View Full Version: The Unhived Mind Ii

The Unhived Mind Ii

WORLD CONTROL

- The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines
- The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)
- The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos
- The New World Order (Temporal Power)
- Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags
- Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade
- Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews
- Surveillance network
- Knights of Malta World commerce system
- Knights of Malta economic Depression
- Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade
- The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph
- Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America
- Global Police state post democratic society
- Agents of Deception
- Precious metal investment & true wealth
- The Lower Races
- The Homosexuality Agenda
- Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

DEPOPULATION

- Vaccination Inquisition
- AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud
- The Aerosol Programme
- The Fraud Called Bird Flu
- Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins
- Fluoride
- Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi
- The profiting off Cholesterol
- Abortion and sustainable development

- Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague
- Poliomyelitis and the truth

WEATHER

- Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare
- The famine agenda
- The Ice Age

MYSTERY

- Unidentified Flying Objects
- Holographic Universe

HEALTH

- Latest health news updates
- The Liver cleansing flush
- Hydration and Salt
- Ozone and Oxygenation
- Electro-healing
- Urine Therapy
- Fasting
- Herbal medicine
- Cancer
- Iodine therapy
- Dr John Ray Christopher
- Edgar Cayce
- Ask The Unhived Mind
- Medical Quackery & Death
- The destruction of the National Health Service
- Traditional Chinese Medicine
- Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death

GENERAL

- General information
- True-Christianity

TRUTHSAYERS

- Joseph Vialls
- Phil Schneider

- William Cooper
- Sherman Skolnick
- Fritz Springmeier
- Christopher Story

ENERGY

- Orgone

VIDEO

- Conspiracy video footage
- Health video footage

AUDIO

- Conspiracy audio files
- Health audio files
- Eric Jon Phelps
- The Unhived Mind

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

22ecd

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii

The Unhived Mind Ii latest news: EXPECT TROUBLE IN BAHRAIN, THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR

Welcome back; your last visit was on Jul 24 2011, 09:52 AM

WORLD CONTROL

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines Now we come to the real omega point of control over this global conspiracy as we find the Papal Nobility bloodlines of old going back to the Ptolemaic dynasty era of Egypt. Notice who commissioned the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS as the Society of Jesus and this was Alessandro Farnese. These are most powerful bloodlines in existence such as the House of Aldobrandini along with the House of Orsini. The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS are merely a gatekeeper for this level of hidden power. The Borgia family also came within this level along with the Medici. Note how the Medici were bred into the Orsini bloodline for status. Now the connection of the Borghese to the Aldobrandini bloodline. These are what you may wish to term the Grey Knights or the Supèrieur Inconnu.	46	522	Jul 9 2011, 11:37 AM In: THE ULTRA POWERFUL MAXIMUS ... By: Eboard10

	The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars) These Knights originate from Spain who were once known as the Los Alumbrados. These are the revived Knights Templar of old who've reclaimed their powers and extended them over their enemy the Vatican and once fellow Crusaders. The Knights of Malta fell to their power in 1798 and the Vatican between 1814-1870. I suggest you study their origins in the Kingdom of Aragon controlled by the Borgia family. Please note their founder under the name of the Society of Jesus and he was Francis Borgia tied to the Grandmaster of the Order of Montesa. The Pope did not kill off all the Knights Templar. A small band of these were allowed to stay in Aragon but under a different name. The Society of Jesus as they're now called were the first religious order to be allowed to deal commercially since the Knights Templar of old. May I remind everyone that Loyola was a Gentile from Spain and not a crypto-Judiac. He lived in the castle Casa-Solar in the Biscayan Provinces. The Order's old war rooms were in Villa Caprarola in Lazio, Italy! The Order now rules from the Curia Generalizia in the sovereign, Borgo Santo Spirito next door to the Vatican. Their control is via the spiritual power of the sovereign Vatican City, the military power of the sovereign Washington D.C. and finally the financial power of the Sovereign City of London home of The Crown and its Crown Agents and Livery power of the old British Empire controlled since 1215 by the Knights Templar and since the 14th Century by the Knights of Malta. **Adolfo Nicolas; Vicious Basque BLACK POPE**	1,987	6,132	Jul 21 2011, 04:08 AM In: EXPECT TROUBLE IN BAHRAIN, ... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos The core of the control over Planet Earth's populace lies in the ancient cults of Zeus and Kronos. These cults are still in existence to this very day. Following the most ancient religions mixed with sexual worship. The main cults are the worship of the Planet Jupiter (Zeus) and his father Saturn (Kronos). Israel is located on the land formerly known as Canaan. Canaan was the most advanced post deluvian civilization on Earth. Outstripping both Egypt and Sumer in all areas. Now the center of trade, Holy land and soon the Divine Dragon's open 'Latin Kingdom', when the Luciferian Vatican moves from Rome to Canaan.	110	3,615	Jul 18 2011, 12:19 AM In: THE SUN & MOON EYES OF ... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The New World Order (Temporal Power) The New World Order is a fascist system of control over the global populace as one within the aeon of Aquarius. Where by a whole new culture, lifestyle and society must be formed almost completely different to the old one of the past. This is why we see such extensive mind reframing and social engineering going on in front of our very eyes on the populaces and their belief systems being erased by new belief systems handed to them by the likes of Common Purpose (UK) and also Common Cause (US). Pedro Arrupe SJ was preparing his Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS for the coming New World Order a long time before his Knight of Malta, George H.W. Bush of the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst came out with the term in the 90s. People of the U.S. should beware of The Crown's use of the Senior Executive Service.	9,437	3,969	Jul 21 2011, 04:37 AM In: Prostitution ring for Wall ... By: TheUnhivedMind

	Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags The Knights of Malta need to advance their agenda amongst the public. They know the public will not accept their agenda so they create a crisis. This crisis utilizes `fear' as the weapon which makes the public buckle up and follow the agenda. This is known as `Ordo Ab Chao' amongst the hierarchy leadership secret societies, meaning `Order out of Chaos.' Its also known as problem-reaction-solution and the solution is always the hidden agenda. Try to check out `Operation Northwoods' for more information. 9-11 was carried out by the DVD, The Crown, and utilising elements of Israeli intelligence.	1,382	2,731	Jul 21 2011, 04:33 AM In: The New 9/11 Bait and Switch? By: TheUnhivedMind
	Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade The true role of these Intelligence networks is the protection of the commerce system its that simple. British SIS control all the agencies from the Pakistani ISI, MOSSAD to the CIA. Remember on they created them all. British SIS are the leaders of the Global Drugs Trade which is simply a method of dumbing the people down whilst using cleaned up drug money laundered through the Stock Market companies to keep the economy going. Right now the Economy is in trouble and has been for a while. Notice the increase in drugs on the street at cut prices? Pioneer researchers in this field were Brain Downing Quig & Gary Webb, guess where they are now? In a wooden box, DEAD! Mike Ruppert has some excellent information on this subject. Whilst Oil is only $110 a barrel, the Heroin trade is worth $20 million a barrel and when cut it brings in $60-80 million. Welcome to the Knights of Malta and their The Crown's dirtiest dealings. Remember the connection of Sicily to the heroin trade and note how King Juan Carlos controls this region via his House of Bourbon power. The very house which is the Farnese continuum today. Also study the role of The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries controlling Dope Inc. **Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem** **Head of World Mafiosis** **Don Juan Carlos of Spain** **runs all the ILLEGAL DRUGS game.**	255	97	Jul 18 2011, 12:01 AM In: Ten Years After Decriminali... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews We hear all day long from when we were children that the Jews run everything. This is totally incorrect and it gets installed in the populations so the real shadowy ELders are smokescreened and the Jews take the blame. The Zionist jews of Israel are simply Freemasons and therefore subservant to the Superior General of the Jesuit Order. The U. S is controlled by The Jesuit Vatican and their Mafiosi. If Jews ruled the world then why does Israel need U.S permission to activate their nukes? Why will the Vatican own 60%+ of Jerusalem including Temple Mount, thanks to Jesuit trained Shimon Peres? What gives the impression that Israel rules the U.S is simply because they are both ruled by the Council on Foreign Relations. This of course is controlled by the SMOM and ultimately the Archbishop of New York, Cardinal Egan. Why is it that when Sharon thought he'd annoy the Vatican that he simply gets ELiminated by `The Cup of Borgia' by Vatican spys Peres & Beilin? Then Vatican lackies Olmert, Peres win the ELection and do as the Pope wishes. Peres was straight on a plane for the Vatican after winning!	759	254	Jul 21 2011, 02:21 AM In: 5.8 million Israelis Get 10... By: TheUnhivedMind

	Surveillance network The Knights of Malta wish to lock the people into the biggest enslavement known, far exceeding the Dark Ages when we were all once overtly controlled by the Vatican. This time though they wish to know everything about you and your exact location 24/7 utilizing microchip implants and computer systems such as the BEAST in Brussels. You'll see more and more ID card systems being brought in, along with fingerprinting and Iris scanning. Chips will be made fashionable and forced by certain employers and to be able to purchase goods and foods. Its coming folks and once in you wont be able to hide. If you don't accept the mark then you'll simply not be able to buy/sell etc. When the Knights of Malta have full control over everything on this Planet you certainly will not eat if you oppose them. Make note of The Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers.	5,547	547	Jul 21 2011, 04:36 AM In: Pentagon Seeks to Manipulat... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Knights of Malta World commerce system The Sovereign Military of Malta control all finance & banking and they're known as 'the greatest merchants on Earth'. All commerce along with yourself is controlled by the Universal Postal Union in Berne, Switzerland for The Crown controlling the likes of the Worshipful Company of International Bankers along with the Guild of International Bankers all controlled by the Knights of Malta. This is the Oleron system of Code and Rule over the populace removing your rights as a sovereign being of the Divine who's blood flows and flesh lives. They've trapped you within a system known as the Uniform Commercial Code based on Vatican Canon Law. You're simply a Maritime Admiralty product due to being born of your mother's water from her birth canal. The ancient symbolism of Venus rules over business, the five pointed star. International Banking was created by the Vatican's Knights Templars known as The Crown today which was taken over in the 14th Century by the Knights of Malta now commanded by Grandmaster, Matthew Festing who's also a Cardinal in the College of Cardinals. You'll find that both the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem along with Opus Dei are active in the financial World. The Sepulchre are the masters of the Knights of Malta and the leading Crusading order today other than the revived Spanish Templars ruling the roost known as the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS.	15,436	-776	Jul 21 2011, 04:41 AM In: Six Ways to Liberate Americ... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Knights of Malta economic Depression Full economic collapse is about to occur at any second. The Knights of Malta controlling The Crown and the Worshipful Company of International Bankers, Guild of International Bankers and The Bankers Club desire a complete collapse of their current economic system Worldwide. The economy being a great modern control over the global populace as people no longer are taught to grow their own food and be indepenent. The Canon Law based Uniform Commerical Code (Oleron Law) financial system currently in place will eventually be replaced with an I.M.F backed system ready for the completion of an electronic only, non cash society which will also be a single World Company Inc currency by 2019. All controlled by the Universal Postal Union in Berne, Switzerland. In the meantime the populaces are to suffer and be bought back to the Dark Ages under the Papal Nobility and their Praetorian Guard known as the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS. They've hinted about this covertly in Subliminals and more as far back as 1987 with films like 'The Running Man' take a look at its opening upward scroll text at the beginning of the film. We're about to enter a decade or more of deep poverty and severe lifestyle change.	3,071	3,636	Jul 21 2011, 04:39 AM In: "[We'll Have] a Never-Endin... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade Russia, China, Brazil, Syria, Iran, Venezuela, Cuba, India forming to defeat the Western New World Order or so we're led to believe. Any news on these places can be added here along with WAR information! Its the Knight of the Virgin Mary controlled Knights of Malta Crusade for the full control and creation of their One World Government. Note how The Pentagon of the Department of Defense originated with the Farnese Papal Bloodline and their Villa Farnese in Luzio, Italy. This is the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS using their proxy military force commanded from 'little Rome' Washington D.C. as the bully boy bringing back Temporal Power this time Worldwide live never before.	4,533	2,971	Jul 21 2011, 04:14 AM In: Manufacturing Justification... By: TheUnhivedMind

	The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph The Praetorian Guard (Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS) soon want war on Iran as part of an ongoing agenda to destroy of the divinity of thee Shia Caliph. No one can challenge the Pope's Spiritual and Temporal power. The Pope's Spiritual power granted in 606AD, his Temporal power in 756AD. His right to exclusive Deity in 1215AD & exclusive Infallibility in 1870AD. The Shia are the only threat to the Pope's Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem and therefore must be destroyed before the revived Babylon is birthed. A Babylon with Jerusalem as its spiritual capital whilst Dubai is the financial capital and Iraq is the political capital of the future Temporal Power global society known as the New World Order. Lebanon being the current power over the Middle East for the Roman Empire. Also note how Iran never signed up the Knight of Malta, Heinz Kissinger's oil for U.S. National debt interest payments, just the same as Iraq never did.	998	805	Jul 21 2011, 03:51 AM In: Iran's acceleration of ... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America The Knights of Malta wish for an unarmed populace which can be easily governed under their fascist Global governance about to laid down. An unarmed populace cannot defend itself from tyrannical leaders. Crime rates fall where Guns are held by the populace. This reduces chaos! The Jesuits wish for chaos, so you'll except their fascist order. Never let the guns be removed from the people. Once the arms are rounded up by foreign U.N MJTF (Fincen) troops, the American people will be made aware of something huge. This will be notice that the U.S Constitution has been dead since 1945 but especially since 1992 and that the Congress is redundant. The land is no longer the United States but in fact the United Nations. This has been the case due to the Charter of the United Nations being accepted. Just study those once U.S. National Parks.	321	93	Jul 20 2011, 03:20 AM In: 'Bullet Tax' Propos... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Global Police state post democratic society As the Knights of Malta, Global governance rolls through so does the militarization of the Governments police forces. We now see a gradual increase in fascist thug actions upon the peoples of our lands especially with the deadly taser. All designed for subordination to the Police state in the post democratic society as stated numerous times within the Lisbon Treaty.	736	412	Jul 21 2011, 03:36 AM In: Dildos for Justice By: TheUnhivedMind
	Agents of Deception You should be aware that the Intelligence agencies controlled by the Knights of Malta try to control both sides of the coin. They know some people will wake up and therefore need to be put back asleep or diverted. At the same time they enjoy promoting self helplessness to awakening people. F.B.I Division #5 are one of the worse out there for trying to control and guide truth seekers. This technique is also used to see what people are wanting and will fall for in the future. They also like to find out how we're countering them so they can counter back by for instance banning a herb which aids reversing Cancer.	236	2,542	Jul 22 2011, 04:00 PM In: Alex "CIA" Jones Jesuit Tem... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Precious metal investment & true wealth Once you realize that paper ca$h is tra$h then you need precious metals to preserve and maybe increase your wealth through times of hardship in the economy. Right now you should be investing a large percentage of your wealth into physical Gold & Silver bullion. The later being the better of the two in the long run as it goes extinct around 2019! Silver also has a long way to go just to match the old 16:1 ratio against gold. Thus Silver is the one to watch and its very rare these days. Study now how to get into this arena and fast. The Knights of Malta still use bullion to this day behind closed doors but don't wish you to have the pleasure. Gold and Silver are the only legal tender in the U.S. under the Constitution.	3,197	416	Jul 21 2011, 04:36 AM In: Hathaway - Gold Breakout &a... By: TheUnhivedMind

	The Lower Races The destruction of the white nations via the immigration of black foreign beings into our once great Nations. Crime rates rocketing whilst our Countries get Africanized, meaning violence and sexed up with disrespect and zero order and morality. Examples of this is the gun/gang crime of Gunchester & London. The dramatic rise of rapes in London which is a usual happening in third World, Africa. The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS want the destruction of the white race as we're the only race which is a threat to the power of the Knights of Malta. They want a mulatto ridden set of lands easily controlled by military dictatorship like Africa. Please study 'Practical Idealism' by Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi and see their desires.	671	469	Jul 21 2011, 07:56 AM In: Lower Race shows why they s... By: IloveJFKJr
	The Homosexuality Agenda The goal is to have a population of at least fifty percent homosexuals whilst the rest are majority bi-sexual. This will be achievable without civilization collapse as kids of Saturn will be created in the laboratory replacing children of God. This all ties into the Papal Nobility Hermetic mind frames. All in a H.G Wells free-love society. These Satanic creatures want rid of the idea of sexes just the same as they wish to remove the idea of race, nationality, individuality etc. Until forced sterilization and eventual creation of a new genetic modified being, homosexuality aids in curbing the population growth in line with the 'Global 2000' report needs whilst needing a source of kids due to lack of breeding. Study groups like the Department of Justice Pride connected with bisexual Hillary Clinton and Kristian Marcy.	339	112	Jul 19 2011, 06:07 PM In: BBC axed gay scene from Tor... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes Theres an agenda to create endless rioting in order to help break down society and bring in acceptance amongst the populace for Martial Law in the coming post democratic society. All as unemployment rates rise to economic Depression figures and worse whilst taxes get higher and people can no longer afford to live. This is unfortunately the post industrial/democratic zero growth society wished for by the Knights of Malta. Watch as security guards and traffic wardens take local duties of Police officers whilst the Police officers tackle the civil disobedience. Expect regular almost constant rioting from the end of 2014 onwards as the Depression and New World Order comes well into play.	317	2,290	Jul 21 2011, 04:42 AM In: Libya braces for 'Day o... By: TheUnhivedMind

DEPOPULATION

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	Vaccination Inquisition Vaccines do not cure disease they create disease. Vaccines are used as a depopulation tool under the guise of false help. An example is the Simian Virus 40 which causes Cancer in Salk Polio jabs amongst 150 other contaminants just in one vaccine. Used to create crippling illnesses and dumbing down of humans etc. Vaccines originate with Francis Xavier SJ of the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS and pushed on the World by Edward Jenner SJ of the same order.	893	289	Jul 21 2011, 04:15 AM In: Prominent Doctor Agrees Vac... By: TheUnhivedMind
	AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud There is no such virus as Human immunodeficiency virus its never existed. Knight of Malta, Robert Gallo and friends have created on of the biggest frauds and hoaxes on the public which will lead to depopulation on a grand scale when mandatory testing comes in. AIDS has been around since day one under the many names of old such as malnutrition and Syphilis etc. Don't be fooled by the hype and brainwashing on this subject. Information I possess is major heresy in this corporate medical World of so-called experts.	103	136	Jul 21 2011, 03:46 AM In: Anti-HIV drug made by GM pl... By: TheUnhivedMind

	The Aerosol Programme Aerosols are being vectored Worldwide across our skies raising environmental pollution and pathogens which have killed and diseased many people. Now after years of this we're seeing the collateral damage manifesting as Morgellons disease across America and other sprayed Countries. Thanks to the Office of Naval Intelligence we now have Operation Clover Leaf, Operation Red Sky, Operation Rain Dance right above our heads tied into the Civil and Military Open Skies treaties.	278	138	Jul 11 2011, 11:59 PM In: Morgellons Disease continue... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The Fraud Called Bird Flu The tests which are false science. Old medical rules turned upside down now making anti-bodies disease. Lack of health condition records on patients who are claimed to have died from this. Much Much more on another phony.	103	-1,441	Mar 11 2011, 03:12 PM In: Japan Is on High Alert as a... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins Aspartame is a carcinogenic sweetener created by Searle which has multiple serious health symptoms creating havok and death. Please try to watch a video called "Sweet Misery." Try to study the work of Dr Russell L Blaylock. ****NOTE NEW POISON COMING FROM NUTRASWEET SOON** ALSO NOTE A NEW POISON SUBSITUTE FOR MSG NOW OUT CALLED -SENOMYX-17/8/7** **** UPDATE: ASPARTAME BEING CALLED NOW 'AMINOSWEET' BEWARE OF THIS TRICKERY **** **Fluoride** This deadly substance first developed by the Nazis and Russians causes many serious health problems including Cancer as well as the mind numbing effects to dumb down the surviving population via the water systems. Serious damages the Kidneys and damages the spiritual light body.	407	48	Jul 21 2011, 03:44 AM In: Head of NM resource protect... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi Cell phones utilize microwaves and Extra Low Frequencies which interfere with the body and produce a host of symptoms including death from brain and Hodgkins Lymphoma. Intelligence agencies now have technology to utilize your cell phone as a real weapon via resonant frequency and microwaves by ECCM (Electronic Counter Counter-Measure) units such as Venus EECM and the Stoner techology both are in the hands of Mi6, CIA, FBI Division #5 and others.	118	13	Jul 21 2011, 03:37 AM In: The Growing Movement Agains... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The profiting off Cholesterol Cholesterol is vital to the human body and without it you'd die quickly. Think of it as your puncture repair kit and transportation of fat soluble vitamins and minerals. If you shut this down your illness needing Cholesterol will worsen and you'll be malnourished. Synthetic Cholesterol lowering medicine will damage your Liver, Kidneys and Spleen. Real Cholesterol problems stem from Liver dysfunction which responds well to Artichoke root herbal treatment.	81	29	Jul 12 2011, 06:26 PM In: DEADLY COST OF LOW-FAT DIETING By: TheUnhivedMind
	Abortion and sustainable development Study 'Memorandum 200' by Knight of Malta, Heinz Kissinger of the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst. Study 'Global 2000 Report' by Club of Rome tied to DVD agent, Mikhail Gorbachev. I also suggest you read 'Population Bomb' by Paul Ehrlich. Study the U.N Agenda 21 and Sustainable Development.	683	163	Jul 24 2011, 05:02 AM In: Agenda 21 in New York State... By: wades77

	Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague Pandemic Level 6 flus and Epidemics are great ways to depopulation areas but the ultimate is Pneumonic Plague as trialled in the Ukraine during the supposed Swine flu level 6 pandemic. Remember no animal virus can enter a human being and survive naturally. Only military genetic engineering can create such viruses, many of which are injected via vaccines mostly and can be vectored by aerosols if need be.	1,642	3,679	Jul 21 2011, 03:29 AM In: H1N1 S188T Dominant In Sout... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Poliomyelitis and the truth Contagious disease? No! Polio is a virus which lives in the stomach in order to protect you from pollution and radiation. All viruses are protein solvents for cleansing of filth. I suggest you study Dupont more and make sure you're aware of Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. This DDT is still in use today in third World nations and you'll find they all have this disease called Polio. Beware them reintroducing it which they're calling for these days now population reduction is needed in the West.	4	2	Jul 21 2011, 01:33 AM In: Polio resurgence casts doub... By: TheUnhivedMind

WEATHER

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare The Jesuits were first to understand seismology and the ionosphere. I suggest you study there wicked actions down at Manila Observatory since 1951 onwards. Now when you understand these ionospheric heaters and the Earthquakes they can create you may think differently about their origins. Weather warfare is taking place by space based weapons platforms and satellites in conjunction with aerosol programs in the atmosphere and ground based scalar interferometers. Again please make sure you're aware of the report from Iron Mountain.	1,363	2,775	Jul 21 2011, 04:20 AM In: 8.9 JAPAN EARTHQUAKE, TSUNA... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The famine agenda The populaces of the Western World are to dramatically have their living standards drop closer to Second World status to match the rest of the World as we all become one under the World Government. Food controls the populace and this is to be severely depleted in order to bring about depopulation of the third World. Once the depopulation of the third World becomes really visible they'll then push for GM crops in order to help disease and control the Western World which has economies relying on sickness for the economy in the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society. Expect rations and expect to be forced to live as a Vegan and never to see Salt and Meat ever again. The later is to make sure the lifespan of the human being is depleted as studies have showed. Notice how the U,N food programs WFP, FAO and their headquarters are all in Rome, Italy.	905	79	Jul 21 2011, 03:55 AM In: Vandals Destroy 10 Acres Of... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The Ice Age As we enter the Dalton's minimum period of Solar activity for the next 30-50 years we enter into an Ice-Age period. The underwater Volcanoes heat up the oceans creating more moisture in the atmosphere which comes inland creating floods but when the temperature drops this gives you the Ice-Age. William Cooper warned us all about this period happening right now but he told us this decades ago in advance.	556	204	Jul 16 2011, 01:39 AM In: It's official: Territor... By: TheUnhivedMind

MYSTERY

Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info

	Unidentified Flying Objects Information on Unidentified Flying Objects and possibly various genetically created lifeforms for the final agenda what Project Greenstar has all been to bring about. Notice the predictive programming programmes on TV downloading the conditioning into your mind daily. Programmes such as series called 'V', movies like 'Skyline' or 'Battle Los Angeles' and 'War of the Worlds'. Please remember Knight of Malta, Ronald Reagan's words about a threat from outer space. Please make sure you're aware of the Iron Mountain Report and how this agenda fits in perfectly with this report.	240	153	Jul 19 2011, 02:21 AM In: UFO Fleet Over Bulgaria - A... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Holographic Universe Imagination, the matrix, manifestation	43	21	Jun 30 2011, 06:58 PM In: [vid] THE MADNESS OF ILLUSI... By: kalongi

HEALTH

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	Latest health news updates All the latest news on health from around the World.	1,638	294	Jul 21 2011, 04:30 AM In: No Liability for Beetles in... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The Liver cleansing flush A regular Liver cleanse is a good idea 2-4 times a year or more if an illness has set in. This is a very powerful treatment which can give some startling results with some diseases and in a very quick space of time. Especially good for skin and allergy problems.	16	16	Mar 20 2011, 10:35 AM In: Got Insomnia: Perhaps You N... By: seekerx
	Hydration and Salt Pure Water & Salt healing was brought to the masses by Dr. Fereydoon Batmanghelidj of Iran. Both substance are vital for life along with Qi, Oxygen and Iodine. Correct Salt levels help the Kidneys to function and should be obtained from natural foods ideally. If you wish to take salt other than the natural salty foods then you should only use Himalayan Salt or Redmond Salt. Sea salt is fine as long as it isn't processed. There must be correct balance between the water intake and salt in accordance with Dr Batmanghelidj's information or even better the Chinese diet system. His best book is 'Water & Salt Your Healers From Within'.	22	11	Jul 11 2011, 12:22 AM In: Interview with Dr. Gerald P... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Ozone and Oxygenation Ozone gas is renowned in Europe for its serious healing and detoxification powers. Used in Germany and Russia extensively for fighting many forms disease bought about by filth. Brought to the mass attention by "Mr.Oxygen" Ed Mccabe in modern times. I strongly suggest people study the work of Dr Otto Warburg of the early 20th Century.	23	11	Dec 30 2010, 02:24 AM In: Jim Humble's MMS By: servant of truth
	Electro-healing Doctor Hulda Clark & Robert C. Beck brought Electro healing back to the masses of the Western World. The original pioneers were Dr George Lakhovsky, Royal Raymond Rife, Wilhelm Reich and Nikola Tesla. You may wish to study information on Zapping, Blood Electrification, Magnetic Pulsing, Multiple Wave Oscillators and Rife based machines. This should be a part of the future of health!	62	40	Jul 11 2011, 12:05 AM In: Dr. James Oschman Discusses... By: TheUnhivedMind

	Urine Therapy Remember how the medical mafia will regularly as you for a urine sample to test for any illness you may have? The urine is a very powerful collection of your holographic system and contains a lot of data about yourself. Notice how Wolves know exactly who to hunt down via their urine showing their weaknesses. You can utilise this via ingesting your own urine slowly working up to higher levels. I strongly suggest your brainwashing denial is removed soon and you study this subject carefully. Remember those ear drops you're using usually have a synthetic urea (urine) compound within, urine would work better.	8	1	Nov 25 2009, 09:36 PM In: Urine Therapy in The Animal... By: Jefferson Smith
	Fasting In use for at least 7000 years this healing practice of going without food is a healing treatment. If Urine is added to this the healing power is dramatically increased. I will also advise that the Chinese do not like fasting as they believe it depletes the energetics of the body and Qi. Many have found it very useful, the choice is yours.	8	1	Apr 4 2011, 05:52 PM In: Fasting 'could lower yo... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Herbal medicine Herbal medicines have been used for centuries to reverse ailments and disease. This is the natural method of healing and not just masking of symptoms known as disease management which the pharmaceutical treatments are known for. Remember most of the top synthetic drugs of the Medical Mafia come originally from the plant Kingdom such as the Periwinkle and Mistletoe Chemotherapies along with Foxglove for Heart failure,	195	343	Jul 20 2011, 10:33 PM In: Cod Liver Oil: The Number O... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Cancer Cancer is now within one in three of the populace in some parts of the World such as parts of Canada in masculines. This is a filth originating metabolic disease stemming ultimately from Pancreas dysfunction tied to dysfunction of the Spleen. By this time you'll find the Liver and Kidneys most likely will have become dysfunction which will have an affect on the Heart and Lungs. This area will cover the Cancer subject and real alternative treatments available. Study the work of William Donald Kelley, Dr Max Gerson and Dr John Ray Christopher along with Harry Hoxsey, Rene Caisse, Sir Jason Winters, Dr Otto Warburg and of course Dr John Beard (The Unitarian Trophoblastic Theory). Remember on that the Pancreas is controlled by the Spleen.	430	106	Jul 21 2011, 01:06 AM In: Lung cancer rates are still... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Iodine therapy This most vital substance for the Human Body deals with a massive complex of problems and perfect running of the body. People are extremely deficient in Iodine and need to top themselves up. Before anyone rushes in, they should understand the subject completely first. Iodine is a powerful healing aid but is also powerful in giving you a world of hurt if you screw up.	6	3	Apr 12 2011, 01:54 PM In: Worrying levels of iodine d... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Dr John Ray Christopher One of the greatest occult healers the Western World has ever experienced. Utilizing ancient herbal knowledge along with his own findings to heal dramatic illness cases. Here is a compilation of his treatments for specific ailments. His student, Dr Richard Schulze continues his work.	3	7	Sep 12 2010, 11:05 AM In: Dr. CHRISTOPHER VIDEOS!! GONE? By: seekerx
	Edgar Cayce Edgar Cayce health readings contain much valuable information. I've used a few of them with great results. You'll find many problems need spinal/neck corrections as part of the protocol for health. Please utilise Cayce and Christopher together.	2	1	Oct 17 2009, 11:06 AM In: The Causes and Treatment of... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Ask The Unhived Mind Any health related information you wish for? If so then I may be able to guide you in the right direction. Always do your own research on top of my words and the choice to use my info is entirely yours.	333	1,169	Jul 23 2011, 04:33 PM In: Another sufferer of Eczema By: TheUnhivedMind

	Medical Quackery & Death The covert Spanish Inquisitional medical establishment exposed! This poisonous pharmacopeia is utter quackery designed to misled and control the populace. Fully controlled by the Knights of Malta through their American Medical Association and their bully boy Food and Drug Administration. A way of making mass profits for greedy corporations like Bayer. A tool to make currency whilst destroying the enemies of Rome! Synthetic drugs are poison and they'll kill you in the long run. These days the drugs seem to kill and hurt even faster than ever.	1,006	89	Jul 21 2011, 04:41 AM In: An unprecedented 1 in 66 Am... By: TheUnhivedMind
	The destruction of the National Health Service Common Purpose of the Pope's European Union are trying to engineer distrust in the National Health Service of Gt Britain. They want you to fall for their U.S. style private system being built as we speak. They want you to transition into this with ease and with zero troubles. So they attack the N.H.S and make it go through a hard time coping with the purposely created chaos. I don't agree with N.H.S poisoning but theres devious trickery going on by Knight of the Virgin Mary Michael Holman, SJ again. Its all about greed for pharmaceutical companies desperate to push highly inflated priced poisons with ease on your insurance bills. Ask the Americans how it hits their pockets.	241	13	Jul 19 2011, 05:44 PM In: Use your loaf! NHS official... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Traditional Chinese Medicine Traditional Chinese Medicine is 5000 years old and the ultimate in balance within the body. This involves the use of Herbal medicine along with Acupuncture, Tai Chi/Qi Gong, Massage and Cupping. It involves getting to the root of the problem and dealing with internal Qi lifeforce. Far more deeper than Western Herbalism with a far more deeper understanding of the body and its functions. An ultra strict diet system is involved and people must be serious about healing and dedicated fully.	126	96	Jun 27 2011, 04:56 PM In: Examine Your Stool By: TheUnhivedMind
	Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death This forum is to highlight the serious economic system which the pharmaceutical industry really is. Its a business all about profit used to also control the populace.	19	1	Jul 15 2011, 03:01 AM In: Shire hits a 'high' on ... By: TheUnhivedMind

GENERAL

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	General information An area for anything of important but not quite relevant to any of the other topics.	2,367	9,158	Jul 23 2011, 03:28 AM In: UHM MAY GO QUIET FOR A WHILE By: Keith
	True-Christianity For true Christians who follow the King James AV1611 Bible of the Reformation and true Biblical teachings thus meaning non-Babylonian Paganized Catholicism the covert Mithra of Religions. Catholics are not wanted in this forum as Catholicism is blatantly in opposition to the word of the Christian God. Catholicism is the worship of Nimrod and his Wife, its Satanic! Feel free to post anything you wish to discuss. The King James AV1611 is the true enemy of the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS 'Military Order' of evil. False teachings from the false Bibles such as promoted by 'Alpha' courses are certainly not desired. Only Geneva and AV1611 accepted. Beware of the Satanic Douay false Bible.	328	2,499	Jul 22 2011, 04:10 PM In: Daniel's 70 Weeks By: golden_oil

TRUTHSAYERS

Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info

	Joseph Vialls Joe Vialls was an old school researcher and exposer of the conspiracy being played out all these years now more in front of our face than ever. Joe was unique in his level of detail whilst going into even forensic detail like no other. Joe was plagued by the Knights of Malta intelligence networks who would remove his attempts to collect finances, they'd ban his PayPal and similar methods. Eventually they assassinated Joe in 2005 by bio-weapon which destroyed his Kidneys. A very sad time indeed for us all. His work will never be forgotten by myself. Much of his work is disappearing off the internet and we must keep his effort alive as its all of vital importance.	29	61	Dec 6 2010, 07:11 PM In: France, Russia, Germany Res... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Phil Schneider Phil was beaten, finger chopped off and strangled in his appartment after around the 9th attempt on his life. Phil exposed underground bases, ufos, space created materials, aliens, prison trains and depopulation plans. This guy knew way to much and was one of the biggest threats to the above top secret agendas.	3	1	Jun 6 2010, 11:06 AM In: PHIL SCHNEIDER SPOKE OUT IN... By: TheUnhivedMind
	William Cooper Another legendary truth exposer killed by the establishment at his home. William exposed the mysterys religion, Ufos, underground bases, freemasonry, project lucifer, JFK william greer shooting and much more. A true truthsayer.	9	7	Nov 22 2010, 12:12 AM In: William Cooper amazing lect... By: TheUnhivedMind
	Sherman Skolnick Sherman was a 50th veteran in truthsaying everything from naming names, busting court judges (the judge buster), JESUITS/Vatican and much much more. Sherman's death remains a mystery but it seems he may have been killed as he was one of G.W Bush's public enemy number 1's.	3	3	Apr 7 2010, 12:59 PM In: Broadsides hosted by Sherma... By: Cold
	Fritz Springmeier High level exposer of the inner core of the Conspiracy and it's invisible bars itself. Very high level de-programmer of mind control victims and once again a big exposer. Fitted up on phony robbery charges by the establishment and his devious wife. Now teaches inmates at the prison he's held within.	9	3	Feb 21 2011, 02:27 PM In: UPDATE: Fritz Springmeier B... By: Phazon
	Christopher Story	17	171	Jul 15 2011, 07:40 AM In: One year since Christopher ... By: AntiSionist

ENERGY

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	Orgone Orgone has been known by the few thanks to Wilhelm Reich. Mark Hooten created the most powerful orgonite cloudbusters and from then on dominates this arena with the most powerful creations around.	13	16	Apr 19 2011, 04:11 PM In: Orgonite deceptions By: TheUnhivedMind

VIDEO

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info

	Conspiracy video footage Video streams and files usually MP3/AVI containing information on Conspiracy knowledge.	858	931	Jul 21 2011, 03:37 AM In: Wal Thornhill NPA Lecture [Vd] By: TheUnhivedMind
	Health video footage Video streams and files usually MP3/AVI containing information on Health knowledge.	71	44	Jun 27 2011, 05:19 AM In: DR. DINO PRATO - SUCCESSFUL... By: TheUnhivedMind

AUDIO

	Forum	Topics	Replies	Last Post Info
	Conspiracy audio files Audio files usually MP3 or Streaming web format all containing information on Conspiracy knowledge.	143	252	Jun 30 2011, 04:35 PM In: MARTIN LUTHER - MASTER OF D... By: semperbry76
	Health audio files Audio files usually MP3 or Streaming web format all containing information on Health knowledge.	18	5	Feb 14 2011, 10:37 AM In: Various anti-Vaccination au... By: bovvered
	Eric Jon Phelps Eric Jon Phelps isn't known as Mr History for nothing. This man has single handedly brought back true history to all those not in denial of real truth. No where else today do you see people preaching true history in such details spanning 500 years plus. Eric has is a proper old fashioned preacher similar to how the Puritans were. Real truth hurts and Eric certainly has a list of enemies a mile long for being who is his. Without Eric the World would be in even further ignorance of the Society of Jesus and the Reformation truth.	26	741	Jul 19 2011, 10:02 PM In: New Eric Jon Phelps Audio By: Insurgent
	The Unhived Mind The Unhived Mind has been researching for just under a decade now. Well schooled in a broad array of subjects from health to conspiracy and the many angles within. Schooled in many subjects to make sure you all have an opportunity to learn what he knows to the fullest. The Unhived Mind has been one of the biggest promoters of the anti-Vatican movement and continues to this day to keep everyone aware of startling new information where others wouldn't dare to tread. Currently an adviser of Eric Jon Phelps.	56	1,110	Jul 15 2011, 02:14 AM In: THE UNHIVED MIND - THE DEPO... By: TheUnhivedMind

Quick Log In User Name Go

The moderating team | Today's active topics | Overall top 10 posters

Board Statistics

23 user(s) active in the past 15 minutes

22 guests, **1** members, **0** anonymous members

vally77

Show detailed list by: Last Click, Member Name

Board Statistics

Our members have made a total of **119,319** posts
We have **608** registered members
The newest member is **AnonymousTruther2**
Most users ever online was **131** on **Mar 11 2011, 04:34 PM**

Delete cookies set by this board · Mark all posts as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0805** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Unhived Mind Ii

The Unhived Mind Ii

WORLD CONTROL

- The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines
- The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)
- The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos
- The New World Order (Temporal Power)
- Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags
- Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade
- Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews
- Surveillance network
- Knights of Malta World commerce system
- Knights of Malta economic Depression
- Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade
- The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph
- Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America
- Global Police state post democratic society
- Agents of Deception
- Precious metal investment & true wealth
- The Lower Races
- The Homosexuality Agenda
- Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

DEPOPULATION

- Vaccination Inquisition
- AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud
- The Aerosol Programme
- The Fraud Called Bird Flu
- Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins
- Fluoride
- Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi
- The profiting off Cholesterol
- Abortion and sustainable development

- Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague
- Poliomyelitis and the truth

WEATHER

- Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare
- The famine agenda
- The Ice Age

MYSTERY

- Unidentified Flying Objects
- Holographic Universe

HEALTH

- Latest health news updates
- The Liver cleansing flush
- Hydration and Salt
- Ozone and Oxygenation
- Electro-healing
- Urine Therapy
- Fasting
- Herbal medicine
- Cancer
- Iodine therapy
- Dr John Ray Christopher
- Edgar Cayce
- Ask The Unhived Mind
- Medical Quackery & Death
- The destruction of the National Health Service
- Traditional Chinese Medicine
- Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death

GENERAL

- General information
- True-Christianity

TRUTHSAYERS

- Joseph Vialls
- Phil Schneider

- William Cooper
- Sherman Skolnick
- Fritz Springmeier
- Christopher Story

ENERGY

- Orgone

VIDEO

- Conspiracy video footage
- Health video footage

AUDIO

- Conspiracy audio files
- Health audio files
- Eric Jon Phelps
- The Unhived Mind

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines

1. THE ULTRA POWERFUL MAXIMUS FAMILY
2. Otto Von Hapsburg dead
3. ULTRA POWERFUL FARNESE FAMILY
4. Boarding the LHD "Juan Carlos I"
5. MEDICI BLOODLINE
6. ULTRA POWERFUL ALDOBRANDINI FAMILY
7. PALLAVICINI BLOODLINE
8. House of della Rovere
9. THE BORGIA (2006) MOVIE
10. THE BORGIAS 2011 Jeremy Irons as Rodrigo de Borgia
11. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, THE TRUE FOUNDER OF THE
12. IHS ACRONYM CONNECTION TO THE COLONNA FAMILY
13. THE ARCANA ARCANORUM RITE OF ATLANTIS
14. Apex of the Power Structure
15. The 13 Real Illuminist Gray Masters?
16. Developer Geoff Palmer has built 3 PAPAL named
17. Trieste, Italy
18. Villas of the Papal Nobility
19. ALDEBARAN - MICK JAGGER RITUAL DANCING
20. Illuminati bloodlines by Fritz Springmeier
21. The Cybo family
22. CRISTOBAL COLON(NA)?
23. Other powerful Roman families
24. GAETANI Chapel and SATAN
25. Princess Susana von Radic
26. THE JESUIT COUNCIL BY DON VITTORIO [Aud]
27. THE VATICAN GENEALOGY
28. THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Lk]
29. Underground of Rome [Vd]
30. Are there any good books about Papal black family?
31. LIST OF THE PAPAL NOBILITY
32. BORGO SANTO SPIRITO

33. ROMAN BLOODLINES
34. The Aldobrandinis/papal elite families on facebook
35. SMOM & PAPAL NOBLE CHRISTOPHER LEE
36. Great Video on the Papal Bloodlines
37. ULTRA POWERFUL BREAKSPEAR FAMILY
38. BLOODLINE-LED ROYAL CHIVALRIC ORDERS
39. House of Savoy
40. BASILICA SANCTAE CRUCIS IN HIERUSALEM
41. Was Eusebius the father of
42. CERRATO FAMILY & THE BLACK POPE
43. THE ULTRA POWERFUL ESTE ESTENCE FAMILY
44. THE COLONNA FAMILY
45. THE POWERFUL VENETIAN CASANOVA FAMILY!
46. THE POWERFUL SOMAGLIA FAMILY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

1. Online documents
2. BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ
3. The Secret History of the Jesuits, by Edmond Paris
4. The Black Popes scenario for WW3 and destruction
5. The Two Babylons by Rev. Alexander Hislop
6. SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY
7. JESUIT Power Structure of the United States
8. THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Bill Hughes
9. THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III", Pics
10. WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?
11. Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe & THE NEW WORLD ORDER
12. ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF
13. THE CURIA GENERALIZIA - JESUIT WORLD HQ
14. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE RULES TODAY DVD #3
15. Eric Jon Phelps 2009 Interview
16. The History of the Jesuits
17. The Inroads of Spiritualism with James Arrabito
18. The BANNING of VATICAN ASSASSINS
19. Dr. Alberto Rivera at Tony Alamo Ministries [VID]
20. Tasting the cup of the Borgia
21. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JESUIT INFORMATION
22. `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY' AGAINST THE LIBERTIES OF THE
23. The REAL Controllers of the USA
24. BALANCED VIEW OF POPES
25. SECRET TREATY OF VERONA
26. Secret Instructions of the Jesuits
27. INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS
28. Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ
29. The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes
30. Rome is the enemy of United States

31. The British Legal System of Mixed Common & Roman
32. THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS [VID]
33. JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists
34. EXPECT TROUBLE IN BAHRAIN, THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR
35. Irish PM in unprecedented attack on Vatican
36. TEMPLAR MEXICO CARTEL
37. The 32 flames and the Degree of the Scottish Rite
38. Obama to Israel: Give back seized land
39. Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican
40. Consecration of the youth of the world to the
41. Vatican II: Calling ambassadors for Christ
42. Video: Religious orders to refuse meeting over
43. Pope's envoy to visit Nigeria
44. Habsburg-Requiem: deep symbolism and historical
45. JESUIT TRAINED HERMAN VAN ROMPUT MEETS THE HOLY
46. THE MEETING WITH THE PRESIDENT OF THE EUROPEAN
47. German priest arrested for child abuse
48. THE JESUIT ORDER PREPARES THE SHIPS OF KITIM!
49. Is the Archbishops about to meet in Rome for some
50. HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR PICKS A NEW GENERAL SECRETARY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SATURNALIAN INFORMATION
2. THE SUN & MOON EYES OF HORUS
3. THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD EXPOSED
4. BAPHOMET - BY ALEX GREY
5. National Palace and Malecon's Obelisk
6. The Serpent of Lucifer and Wisdom
7. Two owls on top of the HSBC bank
8. Police are Masonic vermin
9. THE MANO CORNUTO
10. THE DRAGON'S 'TRIAD CLAW' HAND SIGNAL
11. [vid] Illuminati 9 11 Symbolism in Comic Books
12. [vid] Nietzsche wasn't atheist, he was a freemason
13. THE 'COSMOS' AUTHORITY ENERGY
14. The luciferian doctrine in Metal Gear Solid 4
15. More British Programming
16. THE SALUTE TO ISIS
17. AHURA-MAZDA SYMBOLISM
18. LUCIFER PROJECT update FYI (2010) Clarke novel?
19. JESUITICAL OPENING SCENE OF THE MOVIE "THE RITE"
20. Kate Middletons ZEUS WORSHIP Coat of Arms
21. THE WHORE OF REVELATION (TEASER)
22. London Olympics: Iran to compete
23. Phallic symbol on the RCC in my neighborhood
24. Symbolism of Royal Wedding coin
25. HUGE SATURNALIAN 666 HEXAGRAMS THROUGHOUT WORLD!
26. CATHOLIC EYE OF HORUS OVER LONDON!
27. Does anybody recognise this symbol?
28. I FOUND ANOTHER SUBLIMINAL SEX MESSAGE IN NEW
29. Bowling: satanists favourite sport!
30. What handshake is this? Obama & Chavez

31. Masonic symbolism in Ultravox music video [Vd]
32. Daniel Martin Diaz Art and Paintings
33. THE SATANIC TRINITY
34. THE OWL IN THE CENTER OF THE PENTAGON!
35. THE SIGNAL OF TANIT
36. THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS
37. THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS
38. Secret Societies By OG Playboy Hood Minister [Vd]
39. New GAP logo
40. Major symbolism in the new Virgin Atlantic advert
41. Subliminal Message Iron Chef America (SEX)
42. [VID] Vatican: The Hidden World
43. SEMIRAMIS CITADEL=VATICAN CITY
44. Saturnalian Cult revealed "A MUST"
45. codeword "freemason" wordplay
46. SONY PICTURES 9/11 AND SEXUAL SYMBOLOGY
47. "Christ the Redeemer" Statue of Brazil, 666 mts
48. The Armistice That Ended 1WW Signed at
49. The Satanic Symbology of SB-1070 Immigration Law
50. Satanic Claw by Sharon Osborne

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The New World Order (Temporal Power)

The Unhived Mind Ii > The New World Order (Temporal Power)

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 189

1. Do you know the truth about the EU?
2. START STOCKING UP FOR SURVIVAL!!!!!
3. International Maritime Admiralty Law
4. THE WORK OF RIK CLAY
5. PRISON PROFITS,FINANCIAL WORLD,MONEY LAUNDERING,
6. THE UNION OF NORTH AMERICA THREAD
7. The Yod and the Yoni Worship by Craig Oxley
8. BUSH 41 CAUGHT IN PEDOPHILE STING
9. Blacks, whites and Asians have different ancestors
10. Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?
11. Amazing details of exactly what asylum seekers
12. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF NWO INFORMATION
13. MIND CONTROL IN THE 21st CENTURY
14. THE SECRET COVENANT
15. Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions
16. the Council on Foreign Relations - by Myron Fagan
17. Targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300
18. US. DENTENTION CENTERS - DONT BE IN DENIAL
19. WIZARD OF OZ and the ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL
20. Where the U.S President really takes orders from!
21. THE UNITED STATES IS STILL A BRITISH COLONY
22. Sensitivity Training - Edward Griffin [VID]
23. Kimball-Cherokee Castle where the Bushes KILL
24. The Disney Bloodline
25. Cave Mystery Schools
26. SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE
27. NWO 2006 Plans - William Cooper Had Some Answers
28. Royal Conspiracy: How the Crown & Jesuits Rule
29. REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN
30. Prostitution ring for Wall Street clients busted

31. Rupert Murdoch Hires Author of U.S. Patriot Act to
32. Trial Looms for Price-Fixing in Digital Music
33. Inside Job Film Trailer - Former Federal Reserve
34. Shh! There's a Secret CIA Prison in Somalia
35. Why world leaders are losing hearts and minds
36. Grand jury to probe Boston mob boss' life on run
37. Musing on the Banks of a Dry River Bed.
38. Teenager 'bludgeoned parents then hosted party'
39. ANTI-NUCLEAR AGENDA FOR DEPOPULATION AND GREED
40. White House operative heading 'birther' smear
41. Bohemian Grove mystery broken down
42. The Restore America Plan (T.R.A.P.)
43. Man's call for Obama assassination is free speech,
44. Military-Industrial Journalism
45. Murdoch Media Misdirection
46. Raging Inequality May Cause Unrest and Violence In
47. 20 Signs That The Fabric Of American Society Is
48. Wynn CEO Goes On Epic Anti-Obama Rant On Company
49. A Christian Response to Vampire Obsession
50. New Terror Report Warns of Insider Threat to

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

The Unhived Mind Ii > Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 28

1. 9/11 NUCLEAR DEMOLITION OF THE WTC BY DIMITRI
2. THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 - THE FRENCH CONNECTION
3. BBC: al Qaeda Does Not Exist [Vd]
4. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF STATE TERROR
5. The New 9/11 Bait and Switch?
6. Bill O'Reilly attacks 9/11 victim's son [Vd]
7. NYC Dept. of Buildings: No Records for Pre-9/11
8. THERMITE CUTTING VERTICAL STEEL - VALIDATED -
9. Post 9/11 Era and Radicalism
10. Indian Leader Suspects Mossad-CIA handiwork in
11. The Kingdom and the Towers
12. STAGED OIL RIG DISASTER PROVES BIGGER THAN FIRST
13. Silenced: TWA 800 and the Subversion of Justice
14. TWA 800 - The Search For The Truth [Vd]
15. WTF Charlie Veitch???
16. Gun-smuggling cartel figures possibly were paid
17. New doubts over crucial evidence in Lockerbie tria
18. CIA Knowingly Released False TWA 800 Video, Report
19. 9/11 ANNOUNCEMENT: Long-awaited International
20. 9/11 Survivors Will Not Be Allowed to Attend
21. Report: Bin Laden Already Dead
22. Scientist Sues CIA for TWA Flight 800 Crash
23. Chinese Bank Helped Fund Hamas, Suit Says
24. Co-Chair of 9/11 Inquiry: American Government
25. CNN exposes ‘terror expert’ as a fraud
26. 9-11 HOW THE TWIN TOWERS WERE DESTROYED AND HOW
27. BUBONIC E.COLI IS A SUPER BIOWEAPONIZED AGENT
28. Iran explosives at centre of Cypriot intrigue
29. THE ORION EXERCISE HAPPENING IN THREE LOCATIONS IN
30. 9/11 And The Rise of The World Wolf State

31. Nearly 3,000 victims of 9/11 don't show up as dead
32. The NIST WTC 7 Report is False [Vd]
33. Mumbai: Explosions shake India's financial hub
34. Inside Job: More Proof of 9/11 Duplicity
35. 9/11 Truth Isn't Going Away
36. USS Liberty Song "Please Can You Tell Me"
37. ANYONE BELIEVING IN A CONSPIRACY ETC IS LABELLED A
38. Source of terror threat is in UK Government, says
39. Terror tots of the Taliban: Children as young as
40. 911 - PLANE - MUST - HIT - STEEL!!!
41. Sarkozy Allows No Summer Vacations for Ministers
42. V FOR VENDETTA; MARTIN McDAID; 7/7
43. Panetta in Kabul: Al-Qaeda Defeat 'Within Reach'
44. Lyndon LaRouche: 9/11 Was a Total Inside Job [Vd]
45. 9/11 kin: Troopers 'did nothing'
46. 9/11 Zadroga Health Care Law Goes Into Effect
47. Ted Gunderson Former FBI Chief - Most Terror
48. US strategy to narrow focus on home threat
49. Reply to James Fetzer Over No Plane Nonsense
50. Dead in the Water - The Attack on the USS Liberty

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF INTEL DRUGS
2. MI6 Are The Lords Of The Global Drug Trade
3. Ten Years After Decriminalization, Drug Abuse Down
4. All charges dropped in massive cocaine smuggling
5. Marijuana: DEA proposal, new Colorado law could
6. Afghan president's brother, Ahmad Wali Karzai,
7. The “War On Drugs” Is A $2.5 Trillion Racket: How
8. Warning over legal Russian drug phenazepam
9. "Journalist" Blames Drug War Failure On Corrupt
10. July 5/11 Saskatoon StarPhoenix’s Cover-Up for
11. Super-strength ecstasy warning after Ayrshire deat
12. YES ELIZABETH MARY II PUSHES DOPE [Vd]
13. Flesh Eating Disease In Cocaine Found In NY, LA
14. Ron Paul, Barney Frank Introduce Bill That Would
15. DEA head: A thousand dead children means we're
16. Bolivia to withdraw from drugs convention over
17. Scotland tops world cocaine use
18. Krokodil: The drug that eats junkies
19. Drug addicts get methadone on the NHS... why can't
20. CONGRESSMAN CALLS FOR END TO WAR ON DRUGS
21. The Underground Website Where You Can Buy Any Drug
22. When Cocaine and Monsanto's Roundup Collide, War
23. Taliban grow rich from misery of opium farmers and
24. “Business is Booming”; Wall Street’s Role in Narco
25. Branson backs drugs policy change
26. World Leaders Urge Paradigm Shift on Drugs Policy
27. Oxi: Twice as powerful as crack cocaine at just a
28. Ultralight aircraft now ferrying drugs across U.S.
29. Middle Tennessee Police Profiting Off Drug Trade?
30. Volunteers to take ecstasy pills live on Channel 4

31. Baby is treated in hospital for being drunk -
32. Met chief: Stop keeping prisoners on drugs
33. Ecstasy use 'damages the brain'
34. HOUSE OF KESWICK'S ARE LARGE SCALE DRUG DEALERS
35. Dope Inc turning the West into drug addicts [Vd]
36. World banks run on cocaine cash [Vd]
37. Ron Paul accuses Bush of smuggling CIA drugs [Vd]
38. GARY WEBB WHO EXPOSED CIA DRUG RUNNING MURDERED
39. How a big US bank laundered billions from Mexico's
40. Schoolboys, 8, caught showing off 'bags of
41. Heroin dealers to escape jail: New sentencing
42. War on drugs has failed, say former heads of MI5
43. It's time to decriminalise drug use, say peers
44. Onion Router Encryption Devices
45. Lockerbie Diary: Gadhaffi, Fall Guy For CIA Drug
46. Holy Rollers
47. CIA chief nailed for sex crimes and cocaine
48. Britain now at heart of Europe's cocaine smuggling
49. DEA to legalize marijuana only for ‘Big Pharma,’
50. DRUGS & UNDECLARED WEAPONS SEIZED IN ARGENTINA ON

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

The Unhived Mind Ii > Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 16

1. 'Anti-Semitic' Is A Bogus Term As Used
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SABBATEANS
3. Zionists Poisoned Sefardi Jewish Children
4. The Zionist Terror Network
5. Mordechai Vanunu Interviewed
6. Recruiting American Jews for Israel
7. The Sharon Assassination Attempts - Part 2
8. ADL CRIME CONVICTIONS
9. 5.8 million Israelis Get 100 Billion In US Tax
10. Germany to finance submarine for Israel
11. A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD
12. Human Trafficking in the Jewish State
13. Holocaust museum evacuated as fire nears Jerusalem
14. Did Israeli hacker abuse 100 US girls?
15. Blinded By Misdirection
16. Why Did The President of Bankrupt Greece Visit
17. Randy Rabbi 'caught on tape in bed with a
18. Book: Julian Assange Held Back Wikileaks About U.S
19. A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD
20. Ibrahim Hewitt: Israel's fifth columnists silence
21. Twelve pro-Palestinian Britons 'detained' in Israe
22. Holocaust-denying British bishop begins appeal in
23. Israel & Greece closely knitted [Vd]
24. United States puts Israel on its terror watch list
25. Netherlands parliament rules against ritual animal
26. WHY I'M NOT BELIEVED by Barry Chamish
27. What's Really Going On at the Israeli Institute
28. Israelis confess to Auschwitz memorial theft
29. Israeli PM's son insults Muslims on Facebook

30. U.S. Jews angered over Delta partnership with Saud
31. Israel's nationwide five-day emergency drill to
32. Israel's leaders hole up in nuclear bunker
33. Kosher Certification in Quebec [Vd]
34. John Galliano in court over race insults claims
35. ISRAEL WAGES WAR ON YOUR MIND [Vd]
36. Jewish court sentences dog to death by stoning
37. IDF to Conduct Home Front War Drill Next Week
38. Undeclared Israeli Nuclear Weapons: CIA Knew In
39. Is Chabad a Racist Criminal Terrorist Jewish Cult?
40. US: Israel must adopt Obama's vision
41. Phil Giraldi Spills the Beans on Israeli Espionage
42. SYRIAN TV REPORT IDF HAVE KILLED 20 PROTESTORS ON
43. FIFTH AVENUE SYNAGOGUE ‘SPRAY PAINTED’ WITH PIGS
44. Yale Pulls the Plug on Anti-Semitism Institute
45. ‘We’re no Nazi book burners’ Scottish council hits
46. The Smurfs are 'anti-Semitic and racist'
47. Golan: Israel troops fire on pro-Palestinian
48. Israeli military says will stop new Gaza flotilla
49. New FBI Files Alleging AIPAC Theft of Government
50. Anti-Zionist websites are disappearing

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Surveillance network

The Unhived Mind Ii > Surveillance network

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 111

1. How to Disable Geolocation in Specific Programs
2. Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track,
3. How to ZAP Cameras with Lasers
4. CCTV Busting Infra-Red Headset Makes You Invisible
5. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ORWELLIAN ACTIVITIES
6. The Panopticon: A Mass Surveillance Prison
7. New Body Screeners in use in dystopian London
8. Pentagon Seeks to Manipulate Social Media for
9. Anarchism in America [Vd]
10. New US software to end 'naked' airport scans
11. We're at your Service Ontario. [Vd]
12. 'Gold Card Desk' dismissed some L.A. parking
13. Influential Conservative is Dangerously Wrong on
14. Big Brother Creep Out: 7 Ways US Govt. Invades
15. City Council Attempts To Oulaw Free Speech And
16. Look who Obama's hired for cybersecurity team
17. Full Speed Ahead For Facial Recognition Technology
18. The NSA Is Building An Artificial Intelligence
19. Scanners to be Taken Back by JSO; Media Protests
20. Obama's 'beast' slapped with fine
21. Now Apple can turn your Mac into an iPad
22. New facial scanners at Heathrow to check the
23. What Makes Spot ‘Vicious?’ LA County To Seize Dogs
24. Sweet smell of success
25. New Plan by TSA Will Allow You to Bypass Their
26. Feds Charge Activist as Hacker for Downloading
27. Philadelphia Police Poised To Crack Down On
28. Anti-swearing law draws expletive-laden protesters
29. Rense & Devvy - Dangerous Smart Meters
30. Police Arrest Jogger After He Warns Drivers of

31. 16 Suspected 'Anonymous' Hackers Arrested in
32. Why Smart Meters Produce Higher Bills
33. When Will We Be Transhuman? Seven Conditions for
34. Darpa Searches for Life’s Master Clock
35. CIA's DARPA working on human-brain-mimicking tech
36. Lulz Security hackers target Sun website
37. Night-vision goggles, tracking devices and the
38. Nudge not enough to change lifestyles - peers
39. Desperate airlines resort to sign twirlers as
40. Microsoft offering $250,000 reward for Rustock
41. Small Arkansas Town Wants To Ban Free Speech And
42. Caught in a dragnet
43. Hospitals, doctors take 'palm prints' to ID patien
44. £1,000 fine if you're slow bringing your emptied
45. TSA Security Theatre is a National Embarrassment
46. BBC to survey UK mobile coverage
47. INFLUENCED BY ADVERTS?
48. Who's Cheating Who. ESA. ATOS Healthcare [Vd]
49. More body bomb nonsense to promote Knight of Malta
50. IS FACEBOOK DAMAGING CHILDRENS ACADEMIC SUCCESS?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta World commerce system

1. JUST STOP PAYING YOUR MORTGAGE!
2. Does your Money look like this??????
3. How to survive the Great Depression of 2K8-9
4. THE NEW AMERO PAPER CURRENT FOR U.S
5. Tips for Financial Problems
6. 1933 Bankruptcy of The United States
7. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SMOM FINANCE
8. U.K BANK EMERGENCY COLLAPSE PROCEDURE
9. U.S PROTOCOLS FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE
10. Warren Buffets warnings on U.S Dollar collapse
11. The Money Myth Exploded
12. Six Ways to Liberate America From Wall Street Rule
13. Rick Santelli Goes On A Deficit Rampage: "Gov't
14. Dennis Kucinich "Congress Takes Money From The
15. Remember the real estate boom? [Vd]
16. HOME EQUITY NIGHTMARE: Second Liens, Second Wave
17. Walmart to Open up to 300 Stores Serving USDA Food
18. Recession hit Midlands workforce hardest
19. Low-skilled 'more likely to be jobless'
20. Inflation hits consumer confidence
21. Online rail ticket price warning
22. Jobs go as fashion stores close
23. US existing home sales fall to seven-month low in
24. Mortgage lending continues to be subdued, lenders
25. Chinese state oil firm buys Canadian oil sands
26. Wells Fargo Fined $85M for Subprime Loans
27. New Zealand's Dollar Advances to Reach Record High
28. GOOGLE IN TAX STORM
29. UNREST PUTS SANTANDER £20BN FLOAT IN QUESTION
30. NASA telescopes face budget abyss

31. Peter Schiff - 'Moodys should downgrade US debt to
32. Death and Budgets
33. Internet claims another victim: Borders closes
34. Big US Banks Ate Everyone's Lunch: Strategist
35. Bernanke: "Inflation is a tax" [Vd]
36. The Only Thing You Can Count On
37. Down but not out: Voices of the long-term
38. Conforming loan limits should expire lower – how
39. Cisco to cut workforce by 9% and sell Mexican unit
40. Land Securities reports a drop in vacancy rates
41. European Stress Tests May Spark Need to Raise
42. Pimco Favors Shorter Debt as Yen is ’Cleanest
43. Bank of Canada Keeps Key Rate at 1%, Says Stimulus
44. BOSSES WANT VAT SLASHED TO 15%
45. Ireland thrown interest rate crumbs of comfort by
46. Travelodge apologises for double-charging
47. 'Ending wars best resolution to US debt'
48. "Business As Usual Is Bankrupting This Nation!"
49. Government-funded electric car company folds; more
50. Ron Paul: "Every Time the Federal Reserve Engages

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta economic Depression

1. TODAYS STOCK MARKETS + OIL/GOLD PRICES
2. Charles Blahous admits Social Security is a PONZI
3. THE DAY THE DOLLAR FALLS [Vd]
4. Greenspan: Bankers commit FRAUD [Vd]
5. 2010 CIRCUIT BREAKERS
6. CNBC Guest Mentions the Presidents Working Group
7. Government protocols for Economic Collapse
8. GLOBAL ECONOMIC COLLAPSE SEPT-OCT 2008?
9. "[We'll Have] a Never-Ending Depression
10. Peter Schiff: If We Raise The US Debt Limit That's
11. Is Kodak Going Bankrupt Fast?
12. EU's QE: Printing money is Europe's only way out
13. Jim Rogers: Fed Will Launch QE3 by Q3
14. Moody's: McConnell Backup Debt Plan Won't Save
15. State of CRISIS [Vd]
16. IMF warns the Eurozone of £400bn global 'earthquak
17. China urges U.S. to boost confidence in debt, dlr
18. A Trillion of revenue is on the plate
19. Ron Paul: "We Will Default Because The Debt Is
20. Fed Preparing For US Default Says Plosser
21. $ Is Over. (If you want it.)
22. Economic D-Day for the Euro 21Jul11
23. Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable
24. A fate worse than debt ceiling
25. Ratings agencies running the show in Ireland and
26. Wall Street paralysed by US debt talks
27. Eurozone has liquidity - and that should buy us
28. Eurozone leaders set for crunch debt summit
29. Interest rate rise unlikely in near term, says
30. UK bank ring-fencing plans 'unclear'

31. Number of Scottish people going bust rises by 25%
32. Obama Open to Short-Term Debt Increase
33. EU Said to Weigh Bailout Fund Use for Emergency
34. Papandreou Sees Make-or-Break Time in Debt Crisis
35. Moody's eyes rating cuts for 5 US states
36. UK on the verge of Bankruptcy !!!!!! [Vd]
37. AP: Mortgage 'robo-signing' continues in Michigan
38. Must Watch Video: Debunking The Bullshit Corporate
39. Greece Bonds Collapse, Interest Rates Surge To
40. Greek Bonds Collapse As ECB's Nowotny Announces
41. Sign of the Times: San Francisco Court System
42. Marc Faber - financial Sense Newshour 15 july 2011
43. Obama Embraces Senators' Deficit-Cutting Plan
44. 18 Signs That Global Financial Markets Smell Blood
45. 10 Signs That The American People Are Starting To
46. The Head Of The World's Biggest Hedge Fund Sees "E
47. Too Big To Fail?: 10 Banks Own 77 Percent Of All
48. Greece debt: Merkel dampens expectations of deal
49. Bank of America posts record quarterly loss of
50. Goldman Sachs profits 'disappoint'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WAR
2. Manufacturing Justification for the NATO Takeover
3. MASSIVE PAKISTAN WAR LEADING TO WW3
4. What a let down! Russia tricks enemies with
5. Pakistan Spy Agency Aided by Two Men in U.S.,
6. Liberals see opportunity for big cuts in defense
7. 'US suspicious of China-Iraq ties'
8. US Senators Warn Beijing On South China Sea Clashe
9. Ron Paul "This Military Spending Doesn't Defend Us
10. Austerity For Everyone, Except The DOD
11. UK announces early warning system to prevent
12. Lashkar Gah handover: police station targeted in
13. 15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed
14. Brazil to build nuclear submarines which will
15. U.N. Briefed on Syria's Alleged Nuclear Activities
16. 17,000 TROOPS AXED TO BOOST TERRITORIAL ARMY
17. We won't ease up on Taliban, pledges new US
18. With Friends Like AFRICOM, Who Needs Enemies?
19. US Attack on Yemen Police Station Killed 50
20. Afghanistan: Senior aide to President Karzai
21. Afghanistan: Bamiyan province handed to local
22. Warning over early Afghan pull-out by British
23. Iran says it can block 'Internet in a suitcase'
24. Tehran ready to give Syria $5.8 billion: report
25. PIIGS, Presstitutes And The Global Meltdown
26. New Brown University Report Pegs The Real Cost Of
27. To improve relations, US must respect China's core
28. Vietnam: Chinese soldiers attack fishermen
29. Federal Reserve Causes Middle East Unrest
30. CHINA MISSILE SALES

31. Karzai brother service hit by Kandahar suicide
32. Israeli warplanes attack Rafah
33. Jordan: Egypt to fix pipeline in 10 days
34. Over a Fifth of Navy Ships Aren't Ready to Fight
35. Officials: NATO Kills 16 Civilians in Afghan Air
36. Why the US won't leave Afghanistan
37. Russia's Medvedev urges army to import weapons
38. Lavrov: Missile defense remains the biggest
39. China rejects Manila offer to bring dispute to UN
40. THE NORTH KOREA MAY 2009 INCIDENT ROOM!
41. Sarkozy's Karzai visit: 1,000 troops to leave by
42. Iran moves nuclear enrichment programme to
43. Israeli airstrike hits eastern Gaza
44. Rockets hit Kuwaiti embassy in Baghdad
45. Drone strikes are police work, not an act of war?
46. China says US spends too much money on military
47. Panetta's Iraq Visit Reveals his Lack of Knowledge
48. Egypt army detains four US nationals: military
49. China rejects Philippine proposal on Spratlys
50. China Says U.S. Navy Drills in Region 'Inappropria

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

1. IRAN REPLACES DOLLAR WITH EURO IN FX
2. Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme
3. Stuxnet returns to bedevil Iran's nuclear systems
4. Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for
5. Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme
6. Hague must learn from Iran history
7. Iran shoots down Israeli spy drone w US markings
8. Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for
9. Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical
10. 'Iran victorious in war with Iraq'
11. 'Iran may cut oil flow to India in Aug.'
12. Ex-CIA officer: Israel likely to attack Iran in
13. Argentina welcomes Iran's offer on Jewish centre
14. Iran refuses to let in UN's human rights monitor
15. Iran, Pakistan urge stronger ties
16. Israeli Leaders Understand the Futility of
17. Iran Stands Firm!
18. Iran and China sign $4b in deals (Agencies) 17
19. Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical
20. 'Iran deploys forces along NW border'
21. Ahmadinejad warns Turkey of US, Israeli, "plots"
22. US threatens to act unilaterally against Iran
23. Panetta Says U.S. to Act Alone Against Iran-Backed
24. Iran accused of arming anti-US militias in Iraq
25. Iran ready to close Strait of Hormuz: General
26. Iran 'fired two long-range missiles into the India
27. U.S., Britain hit Iran with more travel restrictio
28. Iran Says Saudi Oil Output to Spark Price War If
29. Rumors of Iran-Venezuela uranium deal ‘a big lie’:
30. Ex-Mossad Chief’s Iran Warnings May Backfire

31. Iran Clones Russian S-300 Radar [Vd]
32. Sen. Joe Lieberman Predicts ‘Day Of Reckoning’ For
33. Robert Fisk: How Iran wages its own global 'war on
34. Iran rejects US defense chief's claims
35. Iran's Ahmadinejad warns against govt arrests
36. Iran launches hybrid power plant
37. Are subs, not the planes, the best way for Israel
38. Israeli minister: Don't take eyes off Iran
39. Conspiracy of silence over four Iranian nuclear-
40. Women activists arrested in Iran
41. Iran Arming Iraqi Groups Attacking U.S. Troops
42. Iran 'carrying out secret nuclear missile tests'
43. Robert Fisk: Iran's war games go underground
44. How the demise of a trusted adviser could bring
45. Saudi Arabia worries about stability, security and
46. Riyadh will build nuclear weapons if Iran gets
47. Iran successfully fires 14 Missiles in drill [Vd]
48. [vid] Iranian war games warn West
49. Iran unveils underground missile silo, poises for
50. Iran Woos Leaders of U.S. Allies as Troops

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

1. 'Bullet Tax' Proposed By Mayoral Candidate
2. Congressman Says Fast & Furious Was Obama Administ
3. NRA Will Sue Obama Administration Over New Gun-
4. Latest Gun Control method
5. Police Confront Man for Open Carrying Firearm
6. Obama aide: Gun legislation in 'near future'
7. There is No First Amendment Without a Second
8. Karl Denninger: The People Must Retain The Right
9. AK-47: The Ultimate Resistance Rifle [Vd]
10. Bloomberg's Anti Gun Ad Suggests Second Amendment
11. Homeowner Shoots Burglars, Kills 1
12. Pistol-packer reluctantly sent to jail
13. Editorial: Was Fast And Furious A Gun-Control Plot
14. Obama Administration Caught Running False Flag
15. ATF Agent Seizes 30 Toy Guns! Says They can be
16. Ronnie Barrett Responds To Felipe Calderon
17. Education Department buying 27 shotguns
18. We Must Kill the UN Small Arms Treaty
19. U.N. Agreement Should Have All Gun Owners Up In
20. Open-Carry Experiment Shows Cops Don't Know Their
21. New Al Qaeda Video: American Muslims Should Buy
22. ATF agents say motive of gun smuggling was to hype
23. Why gun control always misfires
24. Oklahoma City pharmacist found guilty of murder
25. California gun-control laws cut flow to Mexico
26. New Mexico Supreme Court Lets Cops Grab Guns
27. NRA Sells Out Second Amendment on Patriot Act
28. Documents Reveal Remington Wrestled with Potential
29. Peter Fonda encourages his grandchildren to take
30. Obama: “I’m working on gun control under the radar

31. Man who clashed with cops over legal gun was also
32. The Gun Boom
33. 3 Hurt When Gun Discharges At School
34. Woman, 62, Charged After Armed Standoff At Home
35. Carney faces ethics case today
36. E-Mails Show Federal Investigation Concerned U.S.
37. Idiots in Brazil want tougher Gun laws
38. Netherlands shooting: Gunman kills five in Dutch
39. US electronics chain offers free guns to TV subscr
40. ANGER AS GUN LICENCE GIVEN TO A CHILD OF 7
41. Mayor Bloomberg scolds nation for not standing up
42. Obama eyes 'common sense' US gun control
43. Illinois Strips Gun Owners of Privacy
44. FIRST EVER! – Austinites outbid Police in gun
45. Obama: 'I Believe in the Second Amendment'
46. Texas to pass bill allowing handguns on college
47. Gun control divides opinion in Germany
48. Switzerland rejects tighter gun controls
49. Switzerland to vote on gun law reform
50. Obama to Deliver Gun-grabbing Speech Soon

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Police state post democratic society

1. THE U.K. POLICE FOR ARE BEING MIND RE-FRAMED BY
2. AMERICA'S SECRET POLICE FORCE
3. Dildos for Justice
4. Oklahoma City parents complain police wrongly
5. Riot police demand toilet breaks every 45 MINUTES
6. Rochester NY Sends 25 Police Cars And The SWAT
7. Cops Strip Search Man & Leave Him Naked For 10 Hrs
8. 10 Met staff worked for News Int
9. Cop's Violent Reaction When his "Authority" is
10. Top murder cops probed over talks with suspect in
11. San Francisco Police (SFPD) shoot and kill a man
12. AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS [Vd]
13. Australia Commercial Statute Enforcers deploy the
14. Detention centres only for immigrants?
15. Cop appears to take swing at handcuffed suspect
16. Another Photographer Detained in Southern Californ
17. Oregon Sheriff Stands Up To USFS With Class
18. D.C. Firefighters To Help Police Streets?
19. Man Videotapes Himself Getting Detained For Openly
20. Police Officers Kidnaps Child Father Puts Cops in
21. Benefits scam police officer, Colin Burgoyne,
22. Man explains to WFTV News why he loves the Orlando
23. 'Emergency' declared in AZ town over allegations
24. Georgia cops bust 10-year-old girl’s lemonade
25. Charges dropped against Oak Park woman over veggie
26. Mayor Ed Foster Comments On The State Of Emergency
27. DEADLINE LIVE EXCLUSIVE: U.S. Government Builds
28. Phone hacking: Britain's most senior police
29. Fired Portland Police Officer Gets His Job Back
30. ABUSIVE COP CAUGHT ON CAMERA [Vd]

31. How Is This Different From Armed Robbery?: Cops in
32. Put Down Your Rights and No One Needs to Get Hurt!
33. Copwatcher Founder Convicted For Resisting Arrest
34. Man Jailed For Tossing Peanuts, Pretzels On Flight
35. A Hostile Takeover By Police Chief Dictatorship
36. Does SWAT serve its purpose? [Vd]
37. Ex-cop admits helping to cover up Hurricane
38. Jennifer Jones: AZ Police Chief Declares Martial
39. Drew Peterson Indicted on Murder Charge [Vd]
40. Jailed for cashing Chase check at Chase bank
41. “Jordan Miles”
42. New Hampshire Judge Caught On Video Ordering False
43. 'State of emergency' in 'Nazi'-cop town
44. Mayor Claims Quartzsite, Arizona Under Martial Law
45. 82 YEAR OLD HOSPITALIZED AS U.K. THUG COP TASERS
46. "US police as dangerous as criminals" [Vd]
47. Man Arrested for Filming Police from His Own Yard
48. 'Nazi' police 'kidnap' woman at town hall
49. Police inspector in court on child sex offences
50. Cops threaten taking child away so they could

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agents of Deception

The Unhived Mind Ii > Agents of Deception

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5

1. ARCHIVE OF DECEPTIVE AGENTS
2. Alex "CIA" Jones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor
3. KNIGHT OF MALTA LEN"COINTEL"HOROWITZ & SHERRY KANE
4. [vid] 100 % ABSOLUTE PROOF of Venus Project
5. David "DIVERSION" Icke agent exposure
6. Brother Nathanel AKA Milton Kapner exposed [Vd]
7. Beware of these Racist Disinformants loose on
8. Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor CIA Asset
9. Alan Watt
10. Alfred "Temporal Coadjutor" Webre
11. Lindsay "RICH" Williams
12. Is the Truth Movement False Opposition?
13. Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor
14. My mesage to the truth movement [Vd]
15. Alternative Media' hard on US; soft on Rome
16. new world order disinformation misdirection [Vd]
17. Leo "Stuart" Zagami
18. Thoughts on Glenn Becks topic
19. Charles Giuliani - exposes the Jesuits with the
20. What is our official stance on Khanverse?
21. Is Freeman an agent?
22. JESUITICAL GREG SZYMANSKI AGENT BACKSTAB
23. Wikileaks Julian Assange triad claw
24. Jordan "Mysteries Coadjutor" Maxwell
25. Noel "Ognir" exposed as a Temporal Coadjutor
26. CIA BARBARA HARTWELL & ROY FRANCIS STEWART/LOVERS
27. Terry Melanson who wrote a book on the illuminati
28. Dan Winter
29. Agent Thomas "Roman" Heneghan & Webb
30. "HAL TURNER WAS A PAID INFORMANT"

31. Drunvalo Melchizedek
32. Is Mark Dice a coadjutor?
33. So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.
34. Is Bob Chapman a disinformation agent?
35. Oliver Stone: Jews dominate media & US policy
36. Mark Philips and Cathy O`brien
37. JOE BLOWMAN: JESUIT-SCHOOLED, CRYPTO-CATHOLIC
38. VIVALDI ATTACKS LEO ZAGAMI [Vd]
39. Michael Tsarion starts trouble because he wants my
40. Has anyone checked out Joseph P. Farrell's work?
41. Project Camelot exposed
42. Max Keiser promotes a limited hangout
43. NY Times Intervews Zecharia Sitchin
44. Charlie Sheen in psychiatric care
45. WIKILEAKS : A CIA Front for Disinformation!
46. KEITH "TRUTH" THOMPSON
47. Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz
48. Who can you trust?
49. Isn't almost every researcher etc an agent?
50. The Love Police launch Bluefire Corp

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Precious metal investment & true wealth

1. Gold Transactions with Dealers Over $600 Will
2. INVESTING IN GOLD OR SILVER BULLION ETC
3. LATEST SILVER/GOLD PRICES
4. Hathaway - Gold Breakout & Subsequent Trading
5. Gold Confiscation Act in the Works
6. Is Gold Taking the Stairway To Heavenly Prices?
7. Gold to Rise on $14.3 Trillion U.S. Debt Limit
8. Heirs Lose Fight With Govt to Keep Rare Gold Coins
9. Newedge Sees Gold at $1,800 in 2011, Silver at $70
10. Precious Metals Ready for Big-Time Run as Global
11. Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange to launch silver
12. Gold price climbs to new record on debt uncertaint
13. Negative Interest Rates, Euro Disintegration, Fuel
14. Gold hits record $1600 and silver back through $40
15. Comex silver longs bound higher - but much of it
16. Gold and silver longs increase and GLD value hits
17. How Gold Performs In Deflation
18. Turk - Expect a Tidal Wave of Buying & Short
19. London Trader - Potential for Major Short Covering
20. Russell - Gold Market is Saying Bernanke to Print
21. Jim Sinclair - Gold Milestone at $1,764 Paves Way
22. Ben Davies - Gold to Break Above $2,000 in the
23. Poor Man's Gold is Breaking Out -- Sell Your House
24. Gold Could Hit $1,700 by End of the Year: Analyst
25. Gold Rallies to Record in Best Run Since 1980
26. Central Banks' First-Half Gold Buying Surpasses
27. COMMERCIAL SHORTS LOSING CONTROL ON THE SILVER
28. NH Electric Co. Offers 10K Reward Over Copper
29. They steal supermarket trolleys and wheelchair
30. Next: They Steal Your Gold

31. The Changing Nature of Gold Investing
32. Why a Gold Standard is Wishful Thinking
33. Gold/Silver Market Update
34. Gold & Silver Picking Up Steam Relative to Stocks
35. Gold tallies nine-session gain of nearly $108
36. 11 Silver Investor Mentality Shifts
37. Scrap copper market supply squeezed by U.S.
38. Extreme times for central bankers - a time for
39. China’s Inflation Problem, the Commodities Bubble
40. JP MORGAN - WHY GOLD COULD SOAR FURTHER
41. Silver 'biscuits' taking off in India
42. Return of the Gold Standard as world order unravel
43. The Collapse of Paper Money & the Vertical Move of
44. Hidden Yen Signal & Gold Breakout
45. 'Big Bank claims Gold could see $5,000 and Silver
46. 2011 World Gold Salesman of the Year
47. Italy's 2400 tons of gold: Real target of 'IMF
48. Gold price hits all-time high on US debt concerns
49. Facebook gold game; signs of a bubble or a mindset
50. Gold and silver last assets standing: new economic

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Lower Races

1. Pastor David Manning tells the truth about the
2. EXAMPLE OF THE AFRICANISED MIND [MP3]
3. Lower Race shows why they should stick to fires
4. Jamaican bride dumps new husband 20 MINUTES after
5. Housing official at Lambeth 'squatted in my flat
6. African Jig kills white woman and wounds 2 others
7. LOWER RACES GO CRAZY FOR HOUSING VOUCHERS
8. Photographer mugged by negroes
9. Lower Race destruction at Denny's [Vd]
10. Lower Race Lee claims the debt ceiling problems is
11. Hispanic births overtake immigration in U.S.
12. Minority Feelings and Violent Facts
13. The Knockout Game: Racial Violence and the
14. More lower races rob mobs Dallas style
15. Lower races attack 5 Dubliners in an orgy of
16. Bicycle gang hunted over teenage boy's knife
17. Third World London
18. Lower race flash rob mob [Vd]
19. Head's killer 'robbed man in respect row'
20. Retarded lower race rapes woman twice
21. Teenage girl 'lured two 16-year-olds into rape
22. Perfect example that a lower race will hump
23. UK girls at risk of mutilation abroad
24. Lower race cost the NHS £200,000 and works
25. Father 'raped his six-month-old son and infected
26. Negro rapes unconscious woman, though she was dead
27. Lower race gets upset by Clarkson joke
28. Detroit riots of '67 [Vd] in 3 parts
29. The teenage boy, 16, stabbed to death in London
30. Jamaica would be better off as a British colony

31. UK population sees biggest increase in half a
32. Teens in a mob assault and rob Center City patrons
33. Disproportionate number of child sex offenders
34. Lower race goes crazy at D.C. Caribbean Festival
35. Somalians ponder an escalator
36. U.S. soccer team booed in their own country as
37. Muslim woman sues Abercrombie & Fitch over hijab
38. MIGRANT CHEAT GETS LEGAL AID TO FIGHT FRAUD BILL
39. Peoria Mob: "Kill all white people!"
40. Woman tries to stop 3 negro thieves [Vd]
41. Census shows whites lose US majority among babies
42. Savage nig nog gangs attack white people [Vd]
43. Britain has THIRD WORLD schools riddled with lower
44. The Trouble with Herman Cain
45. NOW BLOODY STAY THERE !
46. One-fifth of men accused of sex grooming are Asian
47. Swedish Racemixing State Propaganda [Vd]
48. Shelby County, TN sees rise in lesbian gang rapes.
49. Another Toronto negro thug makes good
50. 'Find a river to dump her in': Chilling note found

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Homosexuality Agenda

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Homosexuality Agenda

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 7

1. BBC axed gay scene from Torchwood
2. Planned Pedophilia, UN Style
3. Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuali
4. Appeals Court Temporarily Reinstates 'Don't Ask,
5. Are Indian doctors turning girls into boys for
6. 'I would be compromising my moral conscience if I
7. Payout for gay BBC man who hassled worker
8. Cities move toward transgender health care
9. Kid Meets First Gay Couple
10. Make your mind up! Cross dresser who stole £12,000
11. The U.S. city set to pay gay employees more than
12. Playboy and the (Homo) Sexual Revolution
13. Rio de Janeiro aims to become world capital of gay
14. U.S. court tells military to stop discharging gays
15. Brits are fed up with gay mind-reframing TV from
16. What HAVE they done to Corrie?
17. HOMOSEXUAL GANGSTERS RUN BULLYBOY LONDON'S
18. More lesbian couples getting ‘married’ than gay
19. California set to put US gay and lesbian history
20. Opera North denies homophobia
21. Homophobia persists in India despite court reforms
22. Hunt: Politicians Lag U.S. Voters on Same-Sex
23. Billy Elliot creator protests at 'homophobic'
24. Philip Hensher: The struggle for gay rights is far
25. Church of England to reconsider stance on gay
26. Attack on Heterosexuality is Satanism
27. Cuba's gay pride parade: big debut, few marchers
28. Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality
29. I Certainly Do Not Want To Wake Up Next To This
30. Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality

31. THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "SAME SEX" MARRIAGE
32. Cowell backs Walsh over claims
33. You're all equal here: Swedish school bans 'him'
34. The Financiers Who Helped Back N.Y. Gay Marriage
35. Girls as young as ONE 'forced to have sex change
36. No 'him' or 'her'
37. Scottish Government's controversial Sectarian
38. Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police marked
39. Child "friends" found in sex offenders home, court
40. London council urges gay couples to become foster
41. HOMOSEXUAL LAWS BROUGHT IN UNDER GUISE OF
42. New York state approves gay marriage
43. "Vagina Monologues" - Porn Play Debased Women
44. California to require homosexual/transgender
45. David Cameron urges sporting bodies to help tackle
46. Same-Sex Household Growth 6x that of Hetro
47. Gay tolerance teaching mandatory in Toronto school
48. Make or break for gay marriage as rival camps
49. USDA gay-sensitivity training seeks larger audienc
50. Obama Mulling Endorsement of Same-Sex Marriage

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

1. THE PLANNED WORLDWIDE RIOT AGENDA
2. U.K CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE & WAR
3. Libya braces for 'Day of Anger' as protests
4. Bahrain protests: Demonstrators occupy Pearl
5. Malawi riots spread to major cities after troops
6. Syria unrest: Tear gas fired at Deraa funeral
7. NOW YEMEN DEMONSTRATE AGAINST RUTHLESS GOVERNMENT
8. Gaddafi removal not being discussed - Tripoli
9. Half naked protesters attacked by Georgian embassy
10. Irish police arrest eight people over dissident
11. Cairo protest: Police use tear gas on 'day of revo
12. Tunisian police fire in air to disperse rioters
13. Russia criticises US for recognising Libyan rebel
14. Four dead in attack on Chinese police station
15. Fresh protest rallies hit Moroccan cities
16. The fight to rescue the Arab spring
17. Jordan police attack anti-govt. march
18. Sectarian trouble flares at east Belfast's Short
19. Vietnam Forcibly Breaks Up Anti-China Protests
20. Malaysia's leader warned: reform elections or risk
21. Malaysia fires tear gas at protest, arrests 1,667
22. Syria: Thousands protest in restive city of Hama
23. U.S. Defense Secretary In Saudi Arabia To Discuss
24. Oman jails 12 more protesters, bringing total to
25. Chile police tear gas education protesters
26. Party of ousted PM's sister wins Thai elections
27. Gaddafi can retire in Libya under international
28. Anarchy erupts in Greece as austerity bites
29. Will the Revolution Begin in London?
30. "Stolen Elections" Battle Cry of the Color Revolut

31. London strike riots alert: Police on stand-by for
32. Senegal deploys troops after riots over power cuts
33. U2 PROTEST VIOLENTLY STOPPED BY SECURITY AT
34. France urges UN Security Council to speak out on
35. Protesters found in Wimbledon queue
36. Forecast: Spain's protests to 'go global'
37. DEFEND THE RIGHT TO PROTEST JUNE 2011 [Vd]
38. The CIA's Fake "Arab Spring" Becoming A Long, Hot
39. 'Flashmop' protest over Tesco cleaners' pay
40. School walkouts planned to coincide with public
41. Anti-China Protests Intensify
42. China riot informers promised cash and residency
43. China unrest as hundreds protest against Taizhou
44. Prince Charles and Camilla visit Morocco amid
45. Beijing battling protest fires on all fronts
46. Canadian Civil Liberties Crushed by Police in Mass
47. Starving for protest in India
48. Patrick Cockburn: Hopes for democracy fade as
49. Pro-, anti-government protesters fill Iraq square
50. Chicago Police Brace for 'Flash Mob' Attacks

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccination Inquisition

The Unhived Mind Ii > Vaccination Inquisition

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 18

1. Vaccination, The Silent Genocide
2. Murder By Injection
3. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON VACCINES
4. Compulsory Vacc bill "BioShield 2" MUST Be Stopped
5. Prominent Doctor Agrees Vaccination May Increase
6. Bill Gates Wants to Register All New Babies on
7. SIMPLE JAB THAT CAN CURE HEART DISEASE
8. Testimony To Massachusetts Legislators on H1055 &
9. Swine flu breath test would 'save thousands from
10. 131 Children Vaccinated at Gunpoint in Malawi
11. Some pediatricians taking stand for vaccine prg
12. Deadlier Whooping Cough Epidemic Likely Caused by
13. Vaccines as ‘Cluster Bombs’
14. Why are Babies Vaccinated for a STD?
15. A Look Inside The Immunization Dilemma
16. Newly published research in leading journals
17. SHEOPLE FALL FOR MMR VACS OR IS IT A LIE?
18. New focus on vaccines could spell new pharmaceuti
19. 5 year olds targeted for population control with
20. Bill Gates And The SV40 Cancer-Causing Virus
21. Dr. Andrew Wakefield And GMOs
22. GMO-DNA Vaccines And Cytokine Storms
23. Is The H1N1 Vaccine Safe? Shocking Stories From
24. Autism Ideas
25. Vaccines in Pakistan, Drones in Yemen [Vd]
26. Vaccine hope for prostate cancer sufferers
27. Glaxo steps up presence in China with purchase of
28. Massive depopulation push against the Third World
29. NEW POISONOUS VAC FOR MENINGITIS NEXT
30. Fund vaccines for poorest children, pleads charity

31. 20 NEW POISON VACCINES ON THE WAY
32. An Interview About Vaccines with Helen V. Ratajcza
33. GlaxoSmithKline and Crucell to test malaria jab
34. The depopulation agenda continues in Liberia
35. MARY TOCCO - CHILDHOOD VACCINE DANGERS [Vd]
36. TB vaccination for all London newborns proposed
37. 78 percent of Pakistani children with polio were
38. European patient groups call for mandatory vaccine
39. How to Spot a Vaccine Zombie (Satire) [Vd]
40. CDC admits flu vaccines don't work
41. Narcolepsy cases rising after swine flu vaccine
42. New study claims 83 autism cases caused by
43. David Cameron takes on aid critics by making
44. Record Measles Cases In 15 Years, USA
45. HOARD TO BEAT FLU JAB PANIC
46. Bill Gates pushes for 90 percent vaccination rate
47. Autism Leads Rise of Developmental Disabilities in
48. Florida legislature refuses to regulate mercury in
49. Anthrax vaccine: Children targeted for testing
50. FOX NEWS: Feds Paid Millions To Cover Up Brain

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud

1. HIV FRAUD HIGHLIGHTED IN THESE VIDEOS
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF AIDS TRUTH
3. Anti-HIV drug made by GM plants begins trials in
4. The next round of purpose depopulation starts
5. Depopulation by ARV of the South
6. Mothers angry over hospital's HIV test mix-up
7. U.N. wants funds again to commit Genocide under
8. Propaganda claiming to have found a gene in the
9. African Trial of Gilead HIV Drug Stopped as No
10. GETTING CLOSER TO MANDATORY HIV TESTING
11. MERCK FAIL TO COMBAT NON EXISTENT VIRUS
12. HIV drug costs $12,000 a year
13. I won't go quietly [Vd]
14. NANCY TURNER BANKS - THE DEADLY FALSE HIV VIRUS OF
15. TOMMY MORRISON HELPING TO HIGHLIGHTING JUNK SCIENC
16. Speak out, Monsieur le Professeur Montagnier!
17. SIDA NONAMETV MENSONGE TRAITEMENT HIV [Vd]
18. Human Endogenous Retroviruses and AIDS Research:
19. Die Epidemie findet nicht statt - auch nicht in
20. AIDS and homeopathy in Africa [Vd]
21. AIDS - Exposing the myths - a video history [Vd]
22. The "AIDS" Hoax and Gay Men [Vd]
23. Nancy Banks at a conference [Vd]
24. HIV/AIDS and Goethe's Faust: a pact with the devil
25. How I fell victim to the AIDS machine [Vd]
26. Religion, politics & AIDS in Italy [Vd]
27. African population doubled from 400 to 800 million
28. AIDS research significantly confused by Human
29. Hindrances to scientific progress and the failings
30. AIDS, Opium, Diamonds & Empire - Dr. Banks [Vd]

31. Denialism: TheDeath of AIDS [Vd]
32. "Goodbye AIDS! Did it ever exist?" Book launch by
33. Rethinking AIDS Calls for Conference in 2011
34. Over the Rainbow with Marco Ruggiero
35. Global Fund Against Aids cracks down on fraud
36. THE HIV TEST FOR ALL IS NOW STARTING TO COME FORTH
37. Stem Cell Transplant Cures Man in Berlin of Non
38. Segments from the film AIDS Inc [Vd]
39. Leading AIDS Dissident: David Crowe Speaks Out
40. BIOWEAPONRY GILEAD WISH TO REDUCE GAY POPULATION
41. HIV Hoax movie maker to be interviewed
42. Clue to how some 'control' their HIV without meds
43. US porn industry in a crisis over a non-existant
44. More utter propaganda bunkum on hiv being 32000
45. Example of information on your antibodies
46. Pharmaceuticals contributing to AIDS crisis [Vd]
47. HIV vaccines cause 50 percent false positive rate
48. DRUGS TO FIGHT A NONEXISTANT VIRUS IN MOTHERS
49. "Rh-Neg Blood Products Used To Treat HIV/AIDS"
50. AIDS fraud: The Marketing of an Epidemic exposed

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Aerosol Programme

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CHEMTRAILS
2. Morgellons Disease continues to defeat scientists
3. Geo-engineering: green versus greed in the race to
4. A "Nobel Torsion Message" Over Norway?
5. IHS/MORGELLONS/CHEMTRAILS
6. WEATHER MODIFICATION
7. CHEMTRAIL RALLY 9th July 2011 DUXFORD, CAMBRIDGESH
8. The Olgacom Scandal Explained: the connection of
9. DR GARTH NICOLSON - MORGELLON'S DISEASE [Vd]
10. Dismantle HAARP Immediately!
11. PROOF! PUBLIC LAW 105-85, bio warfare or populatio
12. MORGELLONS : ALTERED BLOOD
13. Electromagnetic Pulse Waves
14. Strange Rolling Cloud [Vd]
15. ES Corporation – The Power of Being Globalist
16. Los Angeles Chemtrail Group Banners the San Diego
17. How to Deal With a Chemtrail Debunker
18. Chemtrails: CBS INTERVIEWS Roxy Lopez: Our side of
19. Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany
20. The CFR’s CIA Controls Evergreen Air – Interview
21. Michael Murphy Discusses Chemtrails-Geoengineering
22. Ryan Dawson of anti-neocons hates HAARP talk
23. Proof of Chemtrails in 1971! [Vd]
24. MICHAEL MURPHY - CHEMTRAIL SPRAYING OF POISONS
25. What does Bill Gates, Monsanto, mosquitoes, Xe and
26. 1991 game chemtrail subliminals [Vd]
27. WEATHER MODIFICATION A COVERT WEAPON OF MASS
28. NBC -affiliated KMIR Reports on chemtrail/
29. Fox is Marketing 'X-Men: First Class' By Writing
30. Secret Presidential Chemtrail Budget Uncovered,

31. Weather How They Do It [Vd]
32. Dementia is an emerging epidemic
33. Govt defends $10m grant for untested rain-making
34. The real reason for all the dead microbiologists?
35. Toxic Levels Of Barium And Aluminum Found In
36. Zhirinovsky Threatens To Destroy Planet With
37. Chemtrails are Now a deadly Fact
38. HAARP and Earthquakes [Vd]
39. Excellent Video of Chemtrails over Great Yarmouth
40. The Biggest Crime Of All Time
41. Proof of Morgellons Fibers in Chemtrails [Vd]
42. Morgellons: Aerobiology and Toxins [Vd]
43. US Government Takes Down HAARP Website to Conceal
44. HAARP –Chilling Information You Really Need To See
45. Fiber Sensors in Morgellons [Vd]
46. Kandy Griffin of the Morgellons Research Group on
47. Respiratory illnesses causing big problems
48. Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany
49. Secrets in the Sky Airs on ABC Affiliate in Albany
50. Geoengineering Attacks Plants and Trees in Orange

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Fraud Called Bird Flu

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF TRUTH ON BIRD FLU
2. Federal plan aims to track all livestock by 2009
3. One Wicked Lie Can Kill Billions Around The Globe
4. UPPER RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
5. Japan Is on High Alert as a Virus Infiltrates Bird
6. Cambodian Bird Flu-85% mortality rate
7. Japan to slaughter 410,000 chickens for bird flu
8. S. Korean quarantine officials find dead owls
9. S.Korea reports first bird flu outbreak since 2008
10. H1N1 kills 1, authorities detect 89 bird flu spots
11. 17,000 Birds culled in Germany over Bird Flu
12. Hong Kong Quarantines Bird Flu Woman, Will Check
13. BIRD FLU JUMPS TO PIGS
14. Bird flu detected in one duck in Romania
15. Urgency needed in (bird flu) pandemic preparation:
16. Could Obama’s visit to Krakow spark a bird flu
17. First Vietnam bird flu death in 2010
18. Scientists bioengineer a lethal bird flu & seasona
19. THREAT OF BIRD FLU PANDEMIC HYPED
20. Cannabis to protect you from H1N1
21. Soldiers Get Mass Swine Flu Shots Before Holidays
22. NICOTINE CAN STOP CYTOKINE STORM
23. 100 dead as PNG declares health emergency: report
24. Mass evacuation Billboard! H5N1 warning [Vd]
25. Forced vaccinations, quarantine camps, health care
26. Deadly Dog Flu Spreads
27. A "Dark Winter" for Public Health: Meet Homeland
28. Flu Prevention and Treatment [Vd]
29. Biological Warfare and the National Security State
30. It's time for the BUNKUM on Bird Flu to arise

31. Bringing the "Bio" War Home
32. The Spanish influenza epidemic of 1918 was caused
33. From 2003: 1918 Spanish flu virus being
34. WHO Is Jane Burgermeister?
35. SAMBUCUS NIGRA AND OLEA EUROPAEA
36. Scientists Describe How 1918 Influenza Virus
37. Do Drug Companies Secretly Favor a World Flu Pande
38. Startling New Evidence That The 'Swine Flu' is
39. Copper can boost fight against swine flu
40. The ten points of the Nuremberg Code
41. chlorine dioxide gas against influenza A virus
42. Talking Head on Cspan avoids questions on biologic
43. Silver Lungs
44. Herbal Medicine for ‘flu (influenza)
45. Government POISONS US SOLDIERS with FLU Vaccinatio
46. Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial
47. summons I received from Austrian police about Baxt
48. Charges filed against WHO and UN for Bioterrorism
49. Understanding the H3N8 canine flu
50. New York City swine flu case tally could be as

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

The Unhived Mind Ii > Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 9

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ASPARTAME
2. Aspartame / NutraSweet Toxicity Reaction Samples
3. Head of NM resource protection office resigns
4. EPA Drops Tough New Lead Paint Rule In Face Of
5. Morgellons: Terrifying New Disease Reaching
6. The world’s largest human experiment part two: why
7. How Mercury Causes Brain Neuron Damage - Uni. of
8. HIDDEN DANGER FROM ASBESTOS THREATENS 1.8M
9. My baby makes me eat furniture polish
10. Monsanto official Beaten by farmers in India over
11. The world’s largest human experiment part two:
12. Big Coal: Inbreeding, Not Mining, to Blame for
13. Diesel fumes 'increase the risk of heart attacks'
14. Coca-Cola Exposed! Killer Cola [Vd]
15. The worlds largest human experiment: GMOs, Roundup
16. Living in and Through The Poison Century
17. Obesity charity paid £50k in secret by Coca-Cola
18. True fact: A common ingredient in commercial bread
19. Monsanto accused of violating bio-safety rules
20. Processed Meats Declared Too Dangerous for Human
21. 15 Food Companies That Serve You 'Wood'
22. Greenpeace takes on Monsanto over 'pesticides arms
23. Hexane may be lurking in the soy protein found in
24. Acid, chlorine mixed at Ark. plant
25. Chemical in plastic containers makes male mice act
26. Monsanto Raises Forecast as Net Gains 77%
27. Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex
28. Action Alert: FDA Releases Draft Guidance on
29. Why guzzling diet drinks could make you FATTER -
30. Feds Refuse To Cleanup Buried Agent Orange That Is

31. Anti-foaming agent found in Chicken McNuggets
32. Agent Orange Barrels Seen Buried In Gainesville's
33. New Bill to Modernize 1938 Regulations that Allow
34. What's Hiding in Your Veggie Burger?
35. 50 Random Facts About . . . Carpet
36. Asbestos: Common Roofing Supply in India
37. Group Says Fire Retardant Not Worth Risk Or Money
38. Europe's top industrial firms have a cache of 240m
39. Feds weigh comments on Monsanto Co.'s proposal to
40. Three Generations of Agent Orange
41. Vietnam begins 1st phase of Agent Orange cleanup
42. Greece: Eurozone ministers set to approve latest
43. Chemtrails Pilot Admits to spraying paid by foreig
44. Symptoms of Chemtrail Spraying
45. Government Releases Partial List Of Chemicals
46. What Dow Chemical Doesn't Want You to Know About Y
47. Food-Container Chemical Added to Carcinogens
48. 6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism
49. The Pesticides and Politics of America's Eco-War
50. New study finds arsenic in chicken

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fluoride

Pages: [**1**] 2 3

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FLUORIDE
2. Fluoridation in UK is now illegal
3. Poisoned Horses Excerpts [Vd]
4. EPA: Fluoride Must be Phased Out
5. Fluoride consumption leads to brain damage, says
6. Symptoms of Fluoride Poisoning
7. Newly published research in leading journals
8. New Study: Fluoride Can Damage the Brain - Avoid
9. The Case Against Fluoride London Ontario [Vd]
10. Fluoride In The Water - a Sinister Way to Dumb Us
11. Leading paediatrician asks for rethink on infant
12. Fluoride: The Hard to Swallow Truth Documentary
13. Footage of fluoride damaging cells and stopping
14. Fears over fluoride plans
15. FLUORIDE GETS THE BOOT FROM CALGARY WATER
16. FREE EVENT : NHF Ireland Presents Dr Paul Connett
17. Australia Drops a Bombshell on Water Fluoridation
18. Documentary exposes fluoride truth: Industrial
19. URGENT: Tell Arkansas Senators to Kill Fluoride
20. Fluoridation: The scam of the century
21. USA admits adding fluoride to water is damaging
22. Southampton water fluoridation was not unlawful
23. National Fluoride Database Launched by USDA
24. WeAreChange Tampa Confronts Commissioners about
25. City resident challenges fluoridation bid
26. Are We Accidentally Medicating Ourselves Into a
27. An Overwhelming Number of Scientific Studies
28. Southampton's fluoridation decision 'unlawful'
29. Feds Say Too Much Fluoride in Drinking Water
30. Calgary fluoride debate delayed to Jan. 26 to

31. Professor Paul Connett: Your Toxic Tap Water [Vd]
32. Fluoride in Water Linked to Lower IQ in Children
33. Blaylock: Fluoride's Deadly Secret
34. CDC and ADA Now Advise to Avoid Using Fluorid
35. Fighting Fluoride
36. Fluoridated Water - The Ultimate Evil
37. Disease in rural China linked to Fluoride
38. News Video Footage Shows Fluoride Toxicity &
39. Death by Fluoride
40. Why Fluoride Should Be Banned From Our Drinking
41. Broke Towns Can't Afford to Drug Constituents with
42. Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the
43. 50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation
44. Fluoride: Direct Engagement to Incite Public
45. Study shows fluoride may not help teeth at all
46. Calcium Fluoride vs. Sodium Fluoride
47. City receives citation for not fluoridating water
48. Fluoride varnish to be painted on to children's
49. We Are Change Austin: Don't Drink the Water [Vd]
50. John Moore highlights Fluoride [Vd]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CELL PHONES
2. The Growing Movement Against Electromagnetic
3. WHO: CELL PHONE USE CAN INCREASE POSSIBLE CANCER
4. 5 Ways Your Telecom Company is Screwing You
5. BRING ON THE FLOODS AND DESTROY THE CELLS
6. How just ONE mobile phone can make a plane crash
7. 20 cell phones with highest radiation levels (phot
8. 600 TEXTS TO KEEP TRACK OF CHILDREN
9. MOBILE THREAT TO MEN'S FERTILITY
10. TSA backscatter radiation safety tests were rigged
11. NIGHTMARE OF MUM ALLERGIC TO ELECTRICITY
12. Mobile phones and wi-fi 'should be banned from
13. The potential dangers of electromagnetic fields
14. Why a mobile phone ring may make bees buzz off
15. Climate change 'threatens UK wi-fi connections',
16. Review: mobile phone Signal Boost from Orange
17. Each Time You are Exposed to This Machine, You
18. The young generation are 'addicted' to cell phones
19. GIRL, 11, DEFEATS PHONE GIANTS IN MAST BATTLE
20. Worldwide Electronic Mind Control via 'Cell Phone'
21. Block mobile phones to curb the Mr Bigs in prison
22. Medical Doctors Are Avoiding Airport Naked Body
23. Raised cancer risk for children as soaring numbers
24. Microwave Oven Radiation Test [Vd]
25. Mobile-Phone Use May Affect Brain Activity,
26. How clever cubes tiny enough to hold in your hand
27. O2 plans UK-wide wi-fi network
28. PHONE CHARGER LINK TO FIRE THAT KILLED 3 CHILDREN
29. Channel Tunnel to microwave you to death under
30. Wifi and Tinnitus

31. CELL PHONE EXPLODES INJURING OWNER
32. CELL PHONE DAMAGE TO BRAIN [IMG]
33. Is Wi-Fi frying our brains? Fears that cloud of
34. How Terahertz Waves Tear Apart DNA
35. WIFI IS DESTROYING TREES SAYS STUDY IN NETHERLANDS
36. Secretary of Transportation LaHood: We're looking
37. Lorry driver with 'God-awful hangover' guilty of
38. Graduate killed in horror head-on car smash as she
39. Should You Be Snuggling With Your Cellphone?
40. TEXT-MAD TEENS ARE 'MORE LIKELY TO HAVE HAD SEX'
41. Cell tower radiation harmful to humans
42. Who says men can't multi-task? [Vd]
43. 17,000ft Cell phone towers
44. Study: Laptops with WiFi can cause sperm damage
45. New Book Looks at Connection Between Mobile
46. Texting, talking while driving kills thousands
47. Health: A Cancer Muckraker Takes on Cell Phones
48. Vision And Psychosis
49. Industry study shows brain tumour link to heavy
50. Hidden health risk in mobiles: Phone giants

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The profiting off Cholesterol

The Unhived Mind Ii > The profiting off Cholesterol

Pages: [**1**] 2

1. DEADLY COST OF LOW-FAT DIETING
2. HUGE RISE OF STATINS SHOWS SHOCK TOLL ON NATION'S
3. Model Miranda Kerr takes 4 tablespoons daily of
4. High Doses of Cholesterol Drugs Raise Risk of
5. Why eating 'light' crisps could make you gain MORE
6. Propaganda against Cholesterol highlighing their
7. Impact of Coconut Oil on Blood Sugar and Diabetes
8. The Eskimo Enigma [Vd]
9. EATING BUTTER AND CHEESE ‘IS NOT HARMFUL’
10. Cooked tomatoes 'as good as statins' for battling
11. INQUISITION AGAINST 55YR OLD+ CONTINUES
12. MARY ENIG, Ph.D. - EAT FAT LOSE FAT [Vd]
13. More Saturated Fat Attacks
14. More Good News on Coconut Oil
15. Some Additives in Vegetable Oils
16. An Example of Junk Science
17. A Response to the National Association of Margarin
18. Saturated Fats and the Lungs
19. Saturated Fats and the Kidneys
20. A New Look at Coconut Oil
21. Cholesterol and Heart Disease: A Phony Issue
22. Cholesterol and Stroke
23. Cholesterol Lowering and Lowfat Diets for Children
24. Cholesterol: Friend Or Foe?
25. The truth about saturated fats
26. Cholesterol drugs could cut clots
27. Cholesterol 'does not predict stroke in women'
28. Health Authorities Want Depression-Causing Drugs
29. Statins 'may cause loss of memory and depression'
30. All Good Cholesterol Doesn't Help Equally Against

31. FULL-FAT MILK AND BUTTER MAY NOT BE BAD FOR US
32. POISONOUS STATINS TO INCREASE DOSAGE
33. Coming soon to Europe: Chewable cholesterol drugs
34. STATIN POISONS NOW PUSHED ON ARTHRITIS PATIENTS
35. Change Dietary Oil and Reduce Your Risk of Disease
36. Heart Disease: Understand the Difference between
37. Child Cholesterol: Lower without Drugs
38. 'Give out statins with junk food'
39. Niacin Increases Good Cholesterol
40. Get ready for forced Cholesterol drugging of Kids
41. High cholesterol in children may drop naturally
42. Saturated Fat is Not a Health Hazard (Opinion)
43. AstraZeneca shares up after winning US court
44. Big Pharma lies about statin drugs finally exposed
45. Brain regulates cholesterol in blood
46. 'Unintended' statin side-effect risks uncovered
47. MORE GREAT STUFF FROM RAVNSKOV
48. An Underactive Thyroid may be Cause of Your High
49. Vitamin B3 beats Big Pharma's Zetia cholesterol
50. Does Cholesterol Really Matter?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Abortion and sustainable development

The Unhived Mind Ii > Abortion and sustainable development

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 14

1. Agenda 21 in New York State - Home Rule and
2. Breast-Cancer Patients Under 40 May Keep Fertility
3. Defect in Sperm Cloaking Protein May Explain
4. Birth control coverage proposed for most health
5. THE QUIET COUP: The implementation of Agenda 21
6. Brain-damaged woman 'would not want to live'
7. Russia’s Medvedev Signs New Law Regulating Abortio
8. Doorstep lectures in U.K. on sustainable travel
9. AGENDA 21 - Woman Exposes Rockefellers Eugenics &
10. Executive Order # 13575: The theft of rural and
11. Global fertility dropping dramatically as UN
12. Share of children in U.S. hits bottom
13. The U.N. and “Livestock’s Long Shadow”
14. Chinese province looks to ease 'one child' policy
15. Cuba’s Population Shrinking, Growing Old
16. Historic Polish bill to ban all abortion clears
17. OREGON SHERIFF STANDS UP AGAINST THE U.S. FOREST
18. 1.3million driven off the road as cost of petrol
19. How your community is implementing AGENDA 21 [Vd]
20. Richard Ehrman: Europe needs to start addressing
21. Court ruling prompts late abortion data release
22. Al Gore's next crusade: in your bed
23. South Carolina & Comprehensive Planning [Vd]
24. ALLIANCE FOR CITIZENS RIGHTS WHAT IS AGENDA 21
25. TV adverts for commercial abortion clinics given
26. India: Rajasthan in 'cars for sterilisation' drive
27. Agenda 21 for lower living standards [Vd]
28. Mother walks free from court after strangling
29. Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex
30. Legally killed: 21 dementia victims given lethal

31. BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS 'U.N. AGENDA 21 AND THE
32. AGENDA 21 [Vd]
33. IVF BABIES ABORTED
34. Dark Past: Michigan sterilized more than 3,000
35. Al Gore, Agenda 21 And Population Control
36. Does The New 'White House Rural Council' = UN's
37. The Pope and U.N. Agenda 21
38. Be Free of Your Rights, Even Liberated From Life:
39. North Carolina Confronts the Ugly Past of Its
40. Outcry in America as pregnant women who lose
41. Just another brick in the wall: UN Agenda 21 in US
42. Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21
43. Al Gore branches out into population control theor
44. ALAN WATT - JUNE 17TH 2011 - THE U.N. AGENDA 21
45. Agenda 21 Indoctrination Going Global at Warp Spee
46. We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that
47. Monsanto, Agent Orange, and Population Reduction
48. Mainers Oppose Agenda 21 and Gateway 1 Corridor
49. Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson
50. Sex selection and the rise of Generation XY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

1. URGENT; RFID BRACELET FOR FLU JAB MATRIX [Vd]
2. Herbal Formula against H1N1 Clinically Proven
3. Using Bicarbonate Against the Swine Flu
4. Swine Flu Susceptibility Linked to Arsenic Exposur
5. FLU CAUSES SURGE OF *GARLIC* SALES IN SERBIA
6. Anticoagulant herbs to fight H1N1 pulmonary emboli
7. THE A/H1N1 HOAX PANDEMIC SCARE TATICS
8. H1N1 S188T Dominant In Southern Hemisphere
9. Contagion Trailer 2011 [Vd]
10. New gonorrhoea strain resistant to all available
11. Lyme Cover Up Rages On
12. Alarming Increase In H1N1 Low Reactors In Japan
13. More nonsense trying to link a monkey virus in man
14. RABIES FEAR AS UK LAW IS SCRAPPED
15. Withheld CDC H274Y H1N1Tamiflu Resistance Sequence
16. U.N. declares rinderpest wiped out worldwide
17. WHO Inconsistent Comments on Japan H274Y Tamiflu
18. BUBONIC SUPERBUG: THE COMING FALSE FLAG PT1
19. Plague Could Worsen With Climate Change
20. S246N and H274Y Tamiflu Resistance In Fatal
21. Potentially fatal infection strikes Joplin tornado
22. Swine Flu Variation Emerges With Power to Resist
23. Half of UK population had swine flu during pandemi
24. Novel Electromagnetic Disease Induction and Its
25. VIRUS KILLS ROYAL SWANS
26. Bolivia reports seven new A/H1N1 flu cases
27. African swine fever may spread to Europe: FAO
28. Winter flu death toll topped 600
29. Flu experts say world poorly prepared to deal with
30. Mysterious illness kills 64 in southwestern Somali

31. CDC Warns Public to Prepare for 'Zombie Apocalypse
32. Outbreak Of Fatal Horse Virus Spreads To Californi
33. CDC Delay On Korean H1N1 Non-Mystery Virus Raises
34. Tragic mother who was put in a coma to save her un
35. Brazil President In Hospital With Pneumonia / Flu
36. In Brief: Two bird flu cases confirmed in Egypt
37. Mexican governor says new H1N1 outbreak came from
38. Mexico Confirms 2 Deaths from Resurgent Swine Flu
39. VENEZUELA CONFIRMS 586 SWINE-FLU CASES
40. H1N1 Swine Flu Is an Artificial Bioweapon : Libyan
41. One dead as swine flu returns to Venezuela
42. NOW THEY WISH TO SCARE YOU ABOUT H2N2 PANDEMICS
43. H1N1 and bird flu virus produce dangerous hybrids
44. Girl, 3, died from swine flu at short-staffed
45. Why I will try to reopen the Baxter case and take
46. WEARECHANGEBRUM-UK ANTI SWINE FLU CAMPAIGN [Vd]
47. ALERT: Seizures Now Reported in Kids Receiving Flu
48. Flu pandemic measures can start late, researchers
49. SWINE FLU VACCINE CAUSING NARCOLEPSY PROBED BY WHO
50. U.K. EPIDEMIC TURNING INTO A GLOBAL PANDEMIC?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Poliomyelitis and the truth

The Unhived Mind Ii > Poliomyelitis and the truth

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON POLIO
2. Polio resurgence casts doubt on global eradication
3. Africa polio eradication scheme launched
4. Polio -- Then, Now, and Forever

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

1. WARNING! Goodbye U.S Sovereignty... Hello One
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EARTH CHANGES
3. Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny [VID]
4. problem with global warming... it stopped in 1998
5. THE NONSENSE OF GLOBAL WARMING
6. 8.9 JAPAN EARTHQUAKE, TSUNAMI & NUCLEAR DISASTER
7. Bering sea water temperature, headed down
8. Environ-Mentalism: A New Religion for a New Age
9. Mount Etna Erupts, Sixth Time This Year [Vd]
10. Sulawesi Volcano Eruption Interrupts Education of
11. Deep sinkhole opens under woman's bed
12. GOES satellite sees a triple header in the tropics
13. Earthquake hits Uzbekistan, kills 13
14. Mini twister spotted over UK town
15. Jellyfish warning for beach-goers
16. Ecolab buys water management firm Nalco for $5.4bn
17. UPROAR AS BBC MUZZLES CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS
18. National Press Club Debate Christopher Monckton v
19. Latest BP Spill in Alaska Was Foreshadowed in Risk
20. Extreme heat wave to spread across Chicago, U.S.;
21. Scientists Gagged From Interpreting Study That L
22. Los Alamos lab prepares for flooding after fire
23. Indonesian volcano erupts twice in half an hour
24. Tropical Storm Bret Is Moving Northeast Off
25. NY, East May See 100 as Heat Wave Moves In
26. ANOTHER BP oil spill as 4,200 gallons of the black
27. Maritime countries agree first ever shipping
28. "We have to get rid of the Medieval Warm Period!"
29. Small Earthquake Strikes Berkeley Area
30. Green algae covers beaches and the sea in Qingdao,

31. Hail storm damages 40 planes, strands passengers
32. China Oil Spill Six Times Size of Singapore: Govt
33. Corporate Water World
34. Queensland floods and Russian heatwave will be
35. Earthquake Causes River to Disappear in Costa Rica
36. BP Spill Stopped One Year Ago Today - 5,000 Spills
37. UN Climate Body Struggling to Pinpoint Rising Sea
38. “Covert” Operations by East Anglia’s CRU
39. Fukushima cleanup recruits 'nuclear gypsies' from
40. Indonesian volcano erupts
41. Australian PM Gillard confronted over Carbon Tax
42. "Gasland"
43. 1,000-pound whale, second found this week in
44. Missouri River floodwaters taking more farmland
45. State Fracking Rules Could Allow Drilling Near New
46. EcoAlert: A dozen massive volcanoes reaching nearl
47. Dawn craft to circle giant asteroid in first of
48. RAIN TODAY COULD LAST FOR 40 DAYS
49. EARTHQUAKE HITS ENGLISH CHANNEL
50. Wildfire at ex-nuclear test area in Nevada cont

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The famine agenda

1. Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater (Xe)
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FOOD DESTRUCTION
3. CONTRIVED SHORTAGES AND THE NEW REALITY
4. Vandals Destroy 10 Acres Of Big Island Papayas
5. The USDA “Invasive Species” Sham
6. Talk's Fine But Rothschild Can Cut The Food Supply
7. GM Crops Farmer to Farmer – The Truth about GM
8. Use of chemicals 'threaten grain output'
9. Biofuel demand in US driving higher food prices,
10. Grocery price inflation likely to pass 5%
11. U.S. Congress Turns Up The Heat On Genetically
12. GMO Deregulation: An Act of War
13. Aquaponic Food Production for Long Term Survival,
14. UN expected to declare famine in south Somalia
15. Genetically Modified Rice Overview
16. Down on the farm, investors see big potential
17. Outlook ‘worrying’ for Canada’s wheat farmers
18. Drought cripples southern US farms
19. North Korea faces famine: 'Tell the world we are
20. Wealthy Suburbs Not Immune To Hunger Struggle
21. Eco-activists destroy Australia GM wheat crop
22. Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]
23. Monsanto and Gates Foundation Push GE Crops on
24. Hungary destroys all GMO maize fields
25. First study into GM Atlantic salmon mating reveals
26. Belgian Blues Will Blow Your Mind, These Cows Are
27. Killer Combo of High Gas, Food Prices at Key Tippi
28. Brazilian president announces $19 billion investme
29. Families face £260-a-year surge in food bills as
30. Kan. poultry farm loses 4,300 turkeys in heat wave

31. Drought Spreads Pain From Florida to Arizona
32. Corn Rallies to Highest Price This Month as USDA
33. Alternative Markets, Barter Systems, and Local
34. Wait, Did the USDA Just Deregulate All New
35. Super spud on menu as genetic code is cracked
36. Stop the Prosecution of the Bass Family for
37. Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]
38. US farmers fear the return of the Dust Bowl
39. Corn, Soybeans Rise as Hot, Dry Weather Threatens
40. LS9 Planning Brazil's Biggest Plant to Make
41. Sugar Surges Most in Nine Months on Dim Outlook
42. Starving North Korea faces suspicious donors
43. BASF Said to Consider Genetically Modified Crop
44. Families face ever tighter squeeze as droughts and
45. Uncle Sam Food History Exhibit Promotes Food
46. Growing A Revolution: America's Founding Gardeners
47. Graziers say they will have to cull thousands of
48. The Seed Bullet and the Seed Shield
49. East African drought 'worst food crisis of 21st
50. Would you eat a two-week-old sandwich?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Ice Age

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Ice Age

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 12

1. Latest Global happenings in the new Ice-Age
2. Robert Felix - Global Cooling [VID]
3. It's official: Territory chill sets record for boo
4. No surprises here: Perth's on another record cold
5. Thousands stranded by worst snows in Bolivia for
6. Montana ultra-marathon race cancelled due to snow
7. Chile's Atacama Desert Hit With Record Snowfall
8. China Coal Consumption Linked To Global Cooling
9. SO MUCH FOR GLOBAL WARMING AS PLANET EARTH GETS
10. IS BRITAIN ABOUT TO PLUNGE INTO A LITTLE ICE-AGE?
11. Deep Snow Delaying Opening of Sunrise Area at
12. Freak cold weather grips southern Brazil
13. DR BILL DEAGLE - SULPHUR DIOXIDE, ICE-AGE AND
14. Chilean Volcano Eruption Could Lead To Climate
15. The myth of the melting ice caps
16. Snow Falling in Colorado on Eve of Northern
17. Sun's Output to Fall ... Leading to a Mini Ice Age
18. Solar cycle may go into 'hibernation'
19. Slideshow of Jupiter Fusion theory...
20. What’s to Be Done With 15 Feet of Snow in June?
21. Summer snow falls on summit of Snowdon
22. Climate chaos: Rare June snow falls in desert
23. Amazing Solar Eruption Video From NASA
24. Hawaii’s Mauna Kea summit blanketed with 3 inches
25. Snow in NW Italy Not happened in 80 years
26. Heavy snows spoil weekend holiday plans in West
27. America’s next disaster: Multiple floods in
28. VILLAGE SNOWED UNDER IN THE HEATWAVE
29. Temperatures Lowest For Time Of Year Since 1940s
30. Calif. drought officially ends after snowy winter

31. Wintry Storm Aims April Fool’s Day Punch at U.S.
32. Wintry Storm Brings Snow, Flight Disruptions to
33. Scotland hit by fresh snow fall
34. HEAVY SNOW HALTS TURKEY AND GREECE
35. ANOTHER WINTRY BLAST IS SET TO PUT SPRING ON ICE
36. Cold water flowing into Gulf may have killed baby
37. NASA To Hold Briefing Today On Missing Sunspots
38. Droughty Beijing embraces largest snowfall this
39. SAN FRANCISCO HAS A RARE 'SNOW' EVENT
40. The latest winter storm thread
41. Blizzard slams northern Midwest states
42. Red Ice Radio - Robert Felix - The Coming Ice Age
43. No sign of spring yet: England shivers under fresh
44. Seven injured after record snowfall causes South
45. Midwest's deep freeze likely to turn into wide
46. South Korea chaos after 'heaviest' snowfall
47. The Snowpocalypse Tsunami? Blizzard Could Send
48. ‘BEAST FROM THE EAST’ ROARS IN WITH MORE SNOW
49. UK WEATHER: GLOW AND BEHOLD, IT’S LIKE SPRING!
50. Cold weather sees insurance claims double to £1.4b

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Unidentified Flying Objects

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF U.F.O
2. UFO Fleet Over Bulgaria - Amazing Footage 2011 [Vd
3. UFOs fly out of giant haboob [Vd]
4. 6 Mind Blowing Ways 'Starship Troopers' Predicted
5. Montauk Project: New Film Takes On Allegations Of
6. UFO close to nasa international space station[Vd]
7. A History of Government Management of UFO Percepti
8. Bogota Columbia UFO sighting [Vd]
9. The (very) secret history of Area 51
10. Will We Really Find Alien Life Within 20 Years?
11. UFO over Toronto [Vd]
12. Rense & Robert Hastings - UFOs Took Control Of Our
13. UFO, 'Star Gate' or just a ballistic missile?
14. Alien Infiltration [Vd]
15. UFO Mothership & Fleet Over London UK 24th June
16. Huge UFO Near Nuclear Missiles Acknowledged By
17. Top 10 UFO incidents in the UK
18. [vid] "Alien Abductions & UFOs — Exposed!" Gary
19. National Geographic - When Aliens Attack
20. Cemetery of giant creatures found in Central Afric
21. Alien encounters 'within twenty years'
22. Disclosure: Rt. US Air Force Col. Ross Dedrickson
23. Are aliens getting less camera shy? UFO's filmed
24. Robert Hastings: Unidentified Aerial Object Sighte
25. 100% Proof The Military Has Alien TR-3B Craft to
26. Area 51: the plane truth
27. There's probably no one out there, at least not
28. Australia’s UFO files mysteriously disappear
29. Is this a squadron of UFOs flying over California?
30. UFO 2011 sightings [Vd]

31. UFO fleet in Russia [Vd]
32. National UFO Reporting CenterSighting Report
33. Flying Orange Orbs Shoot Overhead Of Missouri
34. The Friendship Case (Il Caso Amicizia) [Vd]
35. Searching for Aliens on Kepler's Planets
36. Roswell 'was Soviet plot to create US panic'
37. Astronomers start search for alien signals from 86
38. Nasa Feeds Shows UFO Armada Above Earth [Vd]
39. Multiple UFOs or just more fakery? [Vd]
40. UFO battles captured on video? Not likely, expert
41. Roswell Alien Footage Released HD
42. UFOs ALL OVER THE PLACE [Vd]
43. Supposedly old film of alien [Vd]
44. Every year they get closer: UFO fan hails clearest
45. Japanese UFO lighting up the sky big time [Vd]
46. Mass UFO Sightings reported over Euclid OHIO
47. The strange case of the Dyatlov Pass incident [Vd]
48. THE NSA RELEASES UFO FILES
49. This planetary object next to the sun [Vd]
50. History Channel: Moon Is Hollow Spacecraft From

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Holographic Universe

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE
2. [vid] THE MADNESS OF ILLUSION BEGIN! PROJECT BLUE
3. Does Our Brain Really Create Consciousness?
4. Creativity, evolution of mind and the "vertigo of
5. Crazy Amount of Fort Worth 'Transformers' Explode?
6. Holographic Universe [Vd]
7. Green horse of Cairo Egypt Fraud [Vd]
8. "mind on fire" pic
9. ebook: The secret science of ecstacy
10. Holographic Universe its all illusion [Vd]
11. World’s Most Precise Clocks Could Reveal Universe
12. Is The Universe One Giant Hologram?
13. [vid] Project Blue Beam - Amazing light show, just
14. [vid] Extraordinary Power of the Internet
15. Geocentricity
16. Forensic photoshop challenge!
17. Secrets of Zion - The Einstein myth
18. Quasar Jets timed at 225% the speed of light!
19. Big Bang ..Big BS
20. [vid] Holographic technology in Japan, Godzilla
21. The Oracle of the Tao - The single coin method!
22. Quantum Communication [Vd]
23. VISION FOR A NEW CENTER IN NOTHING
24. THE FUTURE MYSTERY
25. MORE NOTES ON IMAGINATION
26. VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING
27. THE CENTRAL THEME
28. IMAGINATION WITHOUT GUILT
29. VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING
30. STRAVINSKY, THE RITE OF SPRING, THE REVOLUTION,
31. MIND CONTROL AND MAGIC
32. ANOTHER JACK TRUE INTERVIEW

33. THE BASIS OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM
34. AN INTERVIEW WITH JACK TRUE
35. EXPRESSION AND TIME
36. HOW DO SHEEP EXPRESS SELF?
37. BREAKING OUT OF FIXED ASSUMPTIONS
38. THE HIGHER ORDER
39. NOW VERSUS FOREVER
40. BEYOND THE OLD WORLD OF MANIPULATION
41. SOLUTIONS FROM ABOVE
42. FINANCIAL CRISIS, OLD WORLD
43. THE SECRET BEHIND THE SECRET

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest health news updates

1. U.S GOVERNMENT STUDY LINKS MOUSE VIRUSES TO
2. Delicensed Stephen Barrett, Quackwatch.com Founder
3. How I cured long term Chronic Eczema problems
4. NAKED PSYCHIATRY: DEPRESSION HYPOTHESIS COLLAPSES
5. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF LATEST HEALTH
6. Bird Flu Fear Politically Timed For Iatrogenocide
7. THE "NEW DISEASE" OP AND THE GULLIBLE
8. Drug firms 'hype up diseases to boost sales'
9. Modern Health Care System is the Leading Cause of
10. UPERIOR HEALTH PROTOCOL - BY 2TUFF 14/7/6
11. THE MEDICAL OP---PLANET EARTH
12. No Liability for Beetles in Baby Food
13. NYT Launches Attack on Supplement-Protecting
14. Third of Citizens Obese in 12 States, Agency Says
15. Babies fed home-cooked food from birth are 'more l
16. Mozart died at 35 'because he didn't get enough
17. Diet is Key to Spiritual Advancement
18. Irradiated pet food endangering pets health and
19. Teenagers who eat with their parents are up to 35%
20. Do tea, coffee drinkers have lower risk of MRSA
21. Science with real bite: Full set of teeth grown in
22. Sex Parasite Is Most Common in Women Older Than 40
23. FDA unleashes end game scheme to outlaw virtually
24. Tests in Leicester show silver helps kill bacteria
25. PUPILS TO GET A £100K FOOTPATH LINKING SCHOOL TO
26. ITS ALL ABOUT CHERNOBYL !
27. FDA now admits breast implants only last 10 years
28. YOUNG FACE LIVER THREAT
29. Eating blueberries helps build strong bones
30. Woman hospitalised with hepatitis after drinking

31. Bacteria From Dutch Poultry Linked to Superbugs in
32. HOPE FOR ANTI-AGEING PILL AS ‘ELIXIR OF YOUTH’
33. NHS faces 'diabetes time bomb'
34. Obesity 'is higher among non-smoking women'
35. 50-somethings who are 'fitter than in their 20s'
36. Working more than 40 hours per week increases
37. Sugar: The Bitter Truth [Vd]
38. 7 surprising things you're not supposed to know
39. Diabetes rate 'double that of 1980'
40. Once Rare, Infection by Tick Bites Spreads
41. Is 'Big Food's' Big Money Influencing the Science
42. 'Catalyn'.. Wholefood Rip-Offs And Chiropractors
43. Type 2 diabetes in newly diagnosed 'can be reverse
44. My dishwasher is trying to kill me! Deadly bacteri
45. More new mothers are opting to breastfeed UK data
46. U.S. soldier 're-grows leg' after pioneering injec
47. diatomaceous earth
48. Lyme Disease Symptoms: Key Facts About This
49. Bad British diet is putting bones at risk of
50. 30% of Vitamins are defective

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Liver cleansing flush

1. r. Richard Schulze Liver 5 day Cleansing/Detox
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON LIVER FLUSHING
3. William Donald Kelley Liver Flush - Cleanse
4. The HULDA CLARK Liver Flush instructions
5. Got Insomnia: Perhaps You Need a Gallbladder Clean
6. liver flush and my personal testimony
7. Spring Tips for a Happy Liver
8. HEPATITIS C: The 'Phantom virus'
9. Detox Your Liver with These Natural Herbs
10. Is 24-hour lighting putting us on a path to
11. Ten Alternative Plants that Cleanse the Liver
12. Liver flush and kidney problems
13. Healing Your Liver with TEA
14. A live Liver Flush removing stones [VID]
15. Bild Duct Volume
16. British Water Might Be Laced With Drugs

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hydration and Salt

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WATER & SALT
2. High Blood Pressure by Dr.Batmanghelidj
3. Rheumatoid arthritis pain by Dr F.Batmanghelidj
4. Don’t be Deceived by the Crusade Against Salt
5. Interview with Dr. Gerald Pollack [Vd]
6. Consuming Less Salt Doesn’t Lead to Lower
7. Vitiligo
8. Heart Disease Deaths Four Times Higher With Low
9. Big Berkey gravity-fed water filters are a top
10. Avoid the Soda: Water Consumption is Necessary for
11. Drinking water before meals helps dieting, says
12. Avoid and Treat Dehydration during the Dog Days of
13. This Common Beverage Can Spike Brain Damage,
14. Five Reasons You Need More Water
15. Prevent Asthma and Allergy Symptoms Naturally
16. Why Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt is so much better
17. Enjoy the Benefits of Hot and Cold Water Therapy
18. Vitaliser Plus [Vd]
19. Steam Water Distillers
20. British children drink only half recommended
21. Dr Len Horowitz LiveH2O Concert
22. Ocean Plasma

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone and Oxygenation

1. Much Ozone information by Gaylene
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON OZONE
3. Jim Humble's MMS
4. Ozone Therapy in the blessed isles of albion [Vd]
5. Flood Your Body with Oxygen
6. FDA declares war on ozone generators; seizes
7. Ozone and teeth
8. Ozone Therapy Documentary
9. Ozone Therapy for the eye
10. anti Cancer protocol with MMS
11. Ozone and TCM protect the liver
12. The FDA Continues to Suppress Ozone Therapy
13. MMS1 and MMS2 Vs. Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide
14. Hulda Clark Ozone For Health
15. The Lost Tapes [Vd]
16. Ozone Therapy For Chronic Diseases [Vd]
17. Queens Raids Prompt Alert on Homemade Explosives
18. William F. Koch, Ph. D., M. D.
19. Why injecting oxygen into tumours 'can kill cancer
20. Natural bleach 'key to healing'
21. UBI--Irradiating Blood For Infections
22. Oxygen therapy benefit in autism
23. Hydrogen Peroxide Healing Protocol by Craig Oxley

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Electro-healing

The Unhived Mind Ii > Electro-healing

Pages: [**1**] 2

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ELECTRO-HEALING
2. How to RIFE properly!
3. Tooth Infection Frequencies
4. Healing Energy by Jon Barron
5. Dr. James Oschman Discusses Earthing or Grounding
6. Blood Electrification _ Colloidal Silver [Vd]
7. SERGE LAKHOVSKY USING A MWO IN PARIS [IMG]
8. Konrad's use of the MOLECULAR ENHANCER
9. David Wolfe speaks on the Zapper [Vd]
10. The Bob Beck Protocol [ORIGINAL] [Vd]
11. More Scientific Evidence for Zappers
12. Which blood electificator is the best
13. LED Man and his products including Xmas sale
14. Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator original device
15. Dr Bob Beck on PSYCHOTRONICS [Vd]
16. Healing Machines - Vortex Energy [Vd]
17. Cancer is an Electrical Disorder [Vd]
18. Original Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator [Vd]
19. Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator [Vd]
20. U.S. Psychotronics Associations - Multi Wave
21. Depression can be treated with electromagnets
22. Revealed: The £120,000 'Lung Zapper' against
23. WHY SHOULD WE GROUND THE BODY TO EARTH?
24. Heat wrap pad
25. Allergy Free Living - Spring Pollens [source code]
26. Frequency Foundation Workshop - Las Vegas 10-11
27. Disgusting Video,one of Royal Rife's equipment
28. Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES) Provides
29. Medical Mafia Hits Another Health Freedom Provider
30. Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells

31. Brain Cancer Zapper [Vd]
32. Carcinogenesis: Stopping it with electronic medici
33. machine uses soundwaves to shatter cells
34. Device spells doom for superbugs
35. Rectal cancer tumour destroyed by ultrasound
36. Tribute to Dr. Hulda Clark [Vd]
37. Electronic Medicine Workshop - Kauai 4-6 Jan 2010
38. The Beck Protocol [Vd]
39. Royal Rife: Cancer Cure Genius Silenced by Medical
40. Malaria Machine
41. Parasites: New Findings
42. Cancer Frequencies: Finally a Clinical Trial
43. Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009
44. Coping: With Scenars and Beyond
45. Medical spy ware: How Russian KGB technology is
46. Killer parasites' genes decoded
47. New Medical Research Show Rife Frequencies Kill
48. Jim Folsom Sentencing July 13 2009 in San Diego
49. Can a blast of light really kill breast cancer?
50. Could a zapper in your undies banish period pain?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Urine Therapy

The Unhived Mind Ii > Urine Therapy

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF URINE THERAPY
2. Urine Therapy in The Animal Kingdom?
3. Bear Grylls Drinks his own Urine
4. Urine Therapy
5. URINE & UREA Therapy
6. Shivambu Gita
7. ALL HUMAN BEINGS HAVE DRINKEN THERE OWN URINE
8. 5th.World Congress Urotherapy, In Guadalajara

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fasting

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fasting

1. Fasting 'could lower your risk of heart disease
2. Benefit from Calorie Restriction and Intermittent
3. Man claims to have had no food or drink for 70 yrs
4. Fasting for Detoxification and Weight Loss
5. Juice Fasting Leads to Easy Weight Loss
6. Calorie Restriction Diet Once Again Proven to
7. Proof mounts on restricted diet
8. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FASTING

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal medicine

1. CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE HEART TONIC
2. CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE MALE SEXUAL TONIC
3. CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE ADRENAL TONIC
4. OXLEY TWO HERB COMBO TINCTURE FIGHTING
5. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON HERBS
6. Dr. John R. Christophers "Mucusless Diet"
7. SLIPPERY ELM GRUEL - WEIGHT GAIN & SURVIVAL
8. "INCURABLES" Program by Dr Schulze
9. POTASSIUM BROTH
10. The "COLD SHEET" Treatment
11. Super Tonic Formula by Dr. Schulze
12. Cod Liver Oil: The Number One Superfood
13. The Updated Eye Cure Formula.
14. WHY A GREEN BREW COULD BE JUST YOUR CUP OF TEA
15. HERBAL REMEDY'S NAGGING RELIEF TO THE HENPECKED
16. Cinnamon may help prevent Alzheimer's
17. Far out: Magic mushrooms could have medical
18. Dr. Mark Sircus: Magnesium and Radiation Protectio
19. lymes disease
20. Herbal Remedies Offer Hope as the New Antibiotics
21. Fears that EU rules on herbal medicines may put
22. WHY I PREFER FRESH PLANT TINCTURES – FOUR REASONS
23. ANH-Intl responds to THMPD disinformation in UK
24. VOTE NOW TO SAVE YOUR HERBAL MEDICINE NO TIME TO
25. The Man and His Mission Sebastian Kneipp
26. Manuka honey 'could help fight superbugs'
27. Herbal Tonic For Radiotherapy? Gingko Biloba Tree
28. Could a pill made from olive leaves help beat
29. TEA TIME? MORE GO FOR HERBAL
30. Foraging for Rose-hips [Vd]

31. Combating radiation via natural herbs
32. WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) - HORMONAL PROBLEMS AND
33. WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) 'METABOLISM & THE COLON
34. WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY - HERB TALK RADIO
35. PROTECTING OUR VISION NATURALLY - WENDY WILSON
36. Cayenne Pepper is the King of Herbs
37. Spice drug fights stroke damage
38. HERBAL TEA SALES SOAR 60 PER CENT
39. Health Benefits of Dandelions
40. Fish Oil
41. Green tea could protect the brain from Alzheimer's
42. Color Me ‘Buddha-ful’
43. Medicinal plant 'fights' Aids
44. Michael Morris looks at the German corporate media
45. GARLIC -THE SUPER POWERHOUSE-
46. Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer
47. Coconut Oil is the Antiviral of Nature
48. THE Rh FACTOR
49. Ginger effectively relieves even severe muscle
50. More Evidence Cinnamon Helps Control Blood Sugar

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer

1. THE BEAUTIFUL TRUTH [MAX GERSON] [Vd]
2. Dying to Have Known [Vd]
3. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CANCER
4. Lung cancer rates are still RISING in women but
5. Cancer rate rising in middle-aged
6. The 'super tomatoes' fortified with minerals that
7. Health charity says four in 10 people will get
8. VITAMIN A COULD HOLD KEY TO A KILLER CANCER
9. Unprecedented FDA vote declares Avastin, the
10. Three hours in the sun a day 'can halve breast
11. CALCIUM SUPPLEMENTS ‘HALVE THE DANGER OF SKIN
12. Study confirms safety, cancer-targeting ability of
13. Global Rise in Cancer Cost $300 Billion in 2010
14. Glue targets cancer cells, prof says
15. Despite Industry Pressure, Government Cancer
16. The Great Cancer Hoax: The Brilliant Cure the FDA
17. U.K. CANCER RATES CLIMB
18. Scientists cure cancer, but no one takes notice
19. 2 YR OLD BOY CURED OF BRAIN CANCER WITH MARIJUANA
20. PCD drug against Cancer is NOTHING NEW!
21. MISTLETOE FIGHTS CANCER
22. Cancer patients in London rate their hospital care
23. Radiation exposure chart admits cancer radiotherap
24. Experts concerned by variations in colon cancer
25. Strawberries 'may help prevent cancer'
26. CARROTS MAY HOLD KEY TO KILLING OFF TUMOURS
27. Student who 'hated the sun' dies of skin cancer
28. Cannabis and Cannabinoids against Cancer -NCI
29. Both parents with advanced Cancers
30. Cancer-blocking herb to be taken off shelves in

31. IT SOUNDS NUTTY, BUT PECANS BEAT CANCER
32. Rise in PSA protein 'not prostate cancer sign'
33. Cannabis ingredient 'restores taste buds and lost
34. Mammograms Fail to Find Tumors in Breast Cancer
35. Surgeons May Be Operating Too Much When Breast
36. NATIONWIDE SCREENING FOR LUNG CANCER
37. Breast Cancer Surgery to Remove Extra Lymph Nodes
38. Delaying Hormone Therapy Lowers Risk of Breast
39. Doctors eye chemicals for rise in child cancers
40. Why is Denmark the cancer capital of the world?
41. Alcohol and poor diet linked to UK breast cancer
42. Human Bacteria In The Production Of Human Cancer
43. Common weed petty spurge 'could treat' skin cancer
44. BREAST CANCER RISK SOARS FOR BRITISH WOMEN
45. Lemon (Citrus) a miraculous product to kill cancer
46. CANCER SUFFERERS TO BE GIVEN THEIR DANGEROUS CHEMO
47. Breastfeeding benefit to cancer survivors, says
48. Abortion Has Caused 300K Breast Cancer Deaths
49. SOYA BEANS MEANS A NEW WAY TO GUARD AGAINST CANCER
50. Oestrogen 'may fuel oral cancer' in young women

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iodine therapy

1. ARCHIVES ON IODINE
2. Worrying levels of iodine deficiency in the UK
3. KELP benefits
4. Concern Develops for Iodine Levels in Australian
5. iodine
6. Iodine prevents breast cancer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr John Ray Christopher

The Unhived Mind Ii > Dr John Ray Christopher

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER
2. Dr. CHRISTOPHER VIDEOS!! GONE?
3. Red Clover combination tea

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Edgar Cayce

The Unhived Mind Ii > Edgar Cayce

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EDGAR CAYCE
2. The Causes and Treatment of Cancer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ask The Unhived Mind

1. NEW RULES OF THIS FORUM
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE FROM ASK CRAIG 1
3. Another sufferer of Eczema
4. Worried about mole
5. I always sweat?
6. Cancer worries
7. Tameness & bad memory.
8. Washing food : fruit/vegetable etc
9. Ionise water
10. Have you read- "The China Study"
11. Varicose veins
12. COCONUT OIL
13. urinary / tract infections
14. What is your take on Marfan Syndrome?
15. Iron Overload and Copper Deficiency
16. Cyst above the right ovary
17. What's the truth about Vitamin D3?
18. Swollen feet and ankles
19. Heart, Kidneys and Cancer issues
20. Computer Radiation
21. Fluid buildup in lungs
22. A good Spleen herb to take?
23. Violet Ray Device
24. Avioding Endodontic Therapy
25. baby has high temperature
26. Fever and green nasal discharge
27. Fluoride Free Toothpaste
28. LUPUS: HOAX OR REALITY
29. Radiotherapy fears
30. My sister has bad breast cancer

31. Cadmium
32. larrea tridentata (shegoi)
33. Olive Leaf extract
34. My ear has become really sore
35. Stomache trouble
36. i have the flu.... yet again
37. Parkinson's disease
38. What to do about tight muscle pain
39. UHM what is your opinion on Basil Earle Wainwright
40. Down syndrome
41. Oxycontin
42. Marijuana
43. Amalgam fillings
44. UHM what is your opinion on Clay Poutices for
45. Bronchitis or Bronchiolitis
46. garlic aftertaste help
47. Anxiety/PanicAttacks
48. Parkinsons
49. Problems with my fingers
50. a lot health issues

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Quackery & Death

The Unhived Mind Ii > Medical Quackery & Death

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 21

1. Rockefellers Own All Drug Companies [Vd]
2. An unprecedented 1 in 66 Americans is a diagnosed
3. Police investigate three deaths at Stepping Hill
4. Pharmageddon: Prescription drugs are killing
5. Doctors told us to abort our little girl as she
6. Outsourced: Clinical Trials Overseas [Vd]
7. Over-stenting doc loses medical license
8. One in ten adults depressed: Prescriptions quadrup
9. Hospitals warned over Deep Vein Thrombosis (DVT)
10. Death doctor can keep working
11. Lung transplant patient dies after 'height error'
12. Painful deaths of two mothers sparks hospital prob
13. Prescription Drugs Cause More Overdoses in U.S.
14. Heart Procedure to Clear Arteries May Be Misused
15. Big Pharma's Latest Shady Ploy to Sell Depression
16. Doctors miss life-threatening brain tumour and cys
17. Dentists overusing expensive veneers 'after
18. Nottingham City Hospital doctor 'exposed himself
19. The anti-depressants epidemic: One in three women
20. GPs pocket millions from secret taxpayer-funded
21. Taking ibuprofen every day 'can raise the risk of
22. GREAT ORMOND STREET HOSPITAL (MASONS) COVER UP OF
23. IVF procedure 'may increase risk of Down's syndrom
24. Anti-smoking drug raises risk of heart problems,
25. Gastric band agony as 25-year-old woman's stomach
26. 25 DIE EVERY WEEK FROM SIDE EFFECTS
27. Hawaii Woman Blames Drug For Fracture [Vd]
28. Errors Occur in 12% of Electronic Drug Prescriptio
29. Doctor has heart attack whilst talking on heart
30. Hearing may be end of road for breast cancer drug

31. Doctors in U.S. Turning Away Insured Patients on
32. 'Poison doctor' Edward Erin struck off for abortio
33. Busted! Big Pharma epilepsy study rigged to push
34. Pfizer Drug Tests Kills 11 Children In Nigeria [Vd
35. Bristol-Myers, AstraZeneca Diabetes Drug Shows
36. IMPLANT MAY END MIGRAINE MISERY
37. High Court limits generic companies' duty to warn
38. Glaxo to pay Idaho $600K over faulty drugs
39. Common medicines for elderly linked to death
40. Bristol Diabetes Pill Faces Safety Hurdle After
41. Former nurse, 67, 'starves to death' after gastric
42. Supreme Court Will Review The Patentability Of
43. Woman, 26, died of DVT after NHS walk-in centre nu
44. GSK launches inquiry after China bans Augmentin
45. J&J Unit Recalls 16,000 Bottles Of Risperdal For
46. Hospital faces legal action over newborn baby
47. NHS WILL ONLY SAVE MY LIFE IF I START TO CLAIM
48. Concerns over North Staffs hospital doctor sparks
49. Woman sends two cats to the vet when one falls ill
50. Drug firms go online to test and sell medicines

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The destruction of the National Health Service

1. Hinchingbrooke NHS hospital poised to be privately
2. Use your loaf! NHS officials pay £32 for gluten-
3. Scrapping child heart surgery at Royal Brompton
4. Long hospital waits 'on the increase'
5. Call to cut hospital beds and improve dementia
6. ‘Close hospitals down to avoid scandals caused by
7. NHS chiefs warn of rising hospital waiting times
8. Addicts given £14,000 of heroin a year on the NHS
9. ELDERLY AT HIGHER RISK IN HOSPITAL
10. Public to pay for NHS alterations
11. You can't join NHS post-natal depression support
12. Major investigation into care at London NHS trust
13. Doctors reject revised NHS plans
14. Failing NHS complaints system needs overhaul, MPs
15. A £2 packet of pasta was costing the NHS £50
16. Newborn baby died after 61-hour delivery delay at
17. NHS changes: GPs want 'more concessions'
18. More than half of GPs planning to retire in next
19. The ultimate NHS indignity: Body of hospital patie
20. Cameron outlines changes to NHS reforms after
21. NHS FACES NEW CRISIS AS MIDWIVES LEAVE TO JOIN THE
22. Fifth mother dies at 'worst maternity unit in the
23. Health Secretary Andrew Lansley: funding crisis
24. HOSPITAL STAFF TOO BUSY TO FEED ELDERLY
25. Failing hospitals could be put into private hands
26. Wales facing 'worst health cuts'
27. Outrage as maternity centre at new hospital lies
28. Two London health trusts are to axe almost 300
29. NHS is safe behind my red lines, says Cameron as
30. NHS reforms 'will destroy services'

31. Family of man who died of thirst in hospital told
32. London hospital patients denied crucial blood clot
33. Top London hospital to cut 360 posts after fall in
34. Re: the Office of the Prime Minister in Canada and
35. NHS rewards bosses after 1,200 'excess' deaths at
36. NHS hospitals in England face tough efficiency
37. Hospital 'failed' fall pensioner sent away with
38. 'Radical' NHS shake-up may jeopardise patient care
39. Kings Fund: Waiting times in England at 3yr high
40. Stafford Hospital: Former health authority boss
41. Trafford General Hospital 'could be privatised'
42. Hospitals spend £15million on interpreters
43. NHS bosses see their bonus pot double in 5 years
44. Half of axed NHS posts will be doctors and nurses
45. Loss of NHS jobs will hit patients says nurse chie
46. Hip and knee patients facing 'cruel' delays
47. Lansley recognises 'genuine' concerns about NHS
48. HOSPITALS ‘ARE CLOSING BEDS AND AXING JOBS TO
49. Former NHS director dies after operation is
50. Lack of intensive care equipment 'causing deaths'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Traditional Chinese Medicine

1. Examine Your Stool
2. Why GPs should be prescribing acupuncture to
3. Astragalus herb against Flu (HUANG QI)
4. THE BLACK SESAME [HEI ZHI MA]
5. THE RED REISHI MUSHROOM (LING ZHI)
6. Chinese mushroom found to have powerful anti-aging
7. Red Dates [JUJUBE DATES]
8. Elderly people should take up T'ai Chi, say academ
9. The Wondrous World of Chi (Qi) Power [Vd]
10. Mother's verdict after tearaway son, 14, is given
11. Traditional Chinese Medicine and Our Christian Fai
12. Gynostemma
13. Polyrachis Ant
14. Chicken Eggs in Chinese Medicine
15. BLACK BONE CHICKEN
16. TAI CHI...THE KEY TO A HAPPY OLD AGE
17. TCM, Spleen, Stomach and body weight
18. Chinese Naturopathy [Vd]
19. Tai Chi prevents elderly falls say geriatrics soci
20. Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine published the
21. Tea Recipes
22. THE LANULA
23. Acupuncture can help treat lazy eye
24. BLEEDING PERIPHERAL POINTS: An Acupuncture Techni
25. Qigong master projecting his chi energy [Vd]
26. Acupressure Provides Many Benefits to Dogs and
27. Pumpkins Remedy Seasonal Ailments
28. Chinese Herbal Medicines for the Common Cold
29. CHINESE MEDICAL DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS
30. Build Strong Teeth From the Inside Out

31. Couples increasingly seeking out alternative
32. Tai Chi beats stretching in fibromyalgia study
33. Heart failure breakthrough: placebo controlled
34. Human Avian/Bird Flu and Chinese medicine
35. TCM take on swine flu - It's pathogenic heat, cold
36. Big Natural Chinese Herbs will Overcome Death
37. Iraqi doctors run out of pharmaceuticals, start
38. Thyroid Disease: A Natural Perspective. An
39. Use of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Breast
40. HAIR LOSS REMEDIES FROM TRADITIONAL CHINESE
41. Tea Tips: Episode 09 "Pu-erh Tea"
42. The Five Viscera System
43. Shaolin Medicine for Arthritis and inflammation
44. TEAS FOR GENERAL HEALTH
45. Chinese Medicine Treatment for Excessive Sweating
46. Chinese Medicine Treatment for Sweaty Palms & Feet
47. Chinese Medicine Treatment of Excessive Underarm
48. Chinese External Herbal Remedies for Insomnia
49. Enjoying natural springs to promote health
50. Herbal Foot Baths to Promote Health

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death

1. Shire hits a 'high' on hyperactivity drug hopes
2. Drug selectively dampens bad memories
3. Merck Profit Beats Analysts' Estimates on Diabetes
4. Faith investors turn on pharmaceuticals companies
5. Eli Lilly Profit Drops 15% on Costs From Diabetes
6. Drugmakers Poised to Report Biggest Profit Drop
7. GW signs Sativex cannabis-based drug deal with
8. Glaxo offers NHS rebate if latest cancer drug fail
9. Novartis Plans to Cut 1,400 Drug Sales Jobs in U.S
10. £600m cancer drug fund announced
11. Sellouts: How CNN's Sanjay Gupta Became Big Pharma
12. Pfizer buys King Pharmaceuticals for $3.6bn
13. China Demand to Help Increase Global Drug Sales to
14. Shrinking U.S. Biotechnology Sector Lost 25% of
15. Merck shares hit after drug denied approval
16. Malaria-Medicine Exports Will Boost Ipca Labs'
17. Boston Scientific to Buy Asthmatx for $193.5 Mln
18. Edwards $30,000 Heart Valve Can Triple Revenue,
19. Arena Shares Post Record Drop After U.S. Panel

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: General information

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 48

1. PAST UHM SCROLLTEXTS
2. Past UHM Banners
3. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF GENERAL TOPICS
4. Unhived Mind ATTACKED by SMU Dept of Physics
5. UHM MAY GO QUIET FOR A WHILE
6. ONLY POST IN THREADS ALREADY CREATED ALL OTHER
7. UHM IS NOW FULL -DO NOT POST-
8. TEST
9. Storied US military hospital to close its doors
10. Largest uranium reserves found in India
11. World's biggest McDonald's for London 2012
12. Shuttle Atlantis heads home for farewell
13. Boeing sees orders fall sharply
14. Tsunami Watch Issued For Hawaii
15. Indian company produces flat-pack, $700 houses
16. World's oldest ritual discovered
17. Five people swept over Indian waterfall [Vd]
18. Something Big Is Going On At Giza
19. Russia averts 'major' terror act near Moscow:
20. Russia grounds about 200 planes, cutting off
21. 64 missile warheads stolen from Romanian train
22. Solar plant keeps working, even after sundown
23. Plane's nose wheel fails on landing
24. Dog bites a shark [Vd]
25. Care homes hell: Seven in 10 neglected elderly
26. Pemex Says 80 Oil Wells Shut Down Yesterday Due to
27. ShatteringDenial Website
28. Big fire inTV tower in the Netherlands: Tower
29. New Solar Cells Can Now be Printed on Paper
30. Manhattanhenge: New York's 'magical' astronomical

31. BP to redevelop North Sea oil fields
32. Mumbai's diamond sector badly affected by bomb
33. Drug shortages slam patients, health workers
34. First Demonstration of Time Cloaking
35. MOTORCYCLE SPHERE OF DEATH GOES WRONG
36. Delta Jets Collide at Boston Airport
37. First biofuel passenger flight
38. What other conspiracy forums/sites are like this?
39. Many missing as Russian boat Bulgaria sinks on
40. Drug shortages slam patients, health workers,
41. Singing Mice Made Via Genetic Modification
42. China raises undersea ante
43. China's new high-speed trains halted again
44. China halts drilling at leaking oil platforms
45. BIGFOOT CROSSING
46. Simple Harmonic (and non-harmonic) Motion
47. Researchers who have been have kill?
48. How Seawater Can Power the World
49. TOUR DE FRANCE 2011 CRASH CAUSED BY IDIOT DRIVER
50. Why is it so hot in Hong Kong at this time

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: True-Christianity

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 7

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON THE AV1611 ENEMY OF THE JESUITS
2. Daniel's 70 Weeks
3. The Real Conspiracy: the Jesuit infiltration of
4. [vid] New Versions Are Vatican Versions
5. [vid] Simplicity In Christ (2 Corinthians 11:3)
6. [vid] False Apostles (2 Corinthians 11:12-13)
7. [vid] Hell is Real - The Lake of Fire - Eternal
8. got a rebuttal
9. Kent Hovind Creation Seminar
10. [vid / mp3] Bryan Denlinger - Is the Antichrist a
11. Im starting to go to church each sunday
12. John Metcalfe Audio Sermons
13. [vid] Bible Blender Boneheads
14. [vid] Presuppositional Apologetics - Kerrigan
15. The Pool at Bethesda
16. [vid] How Big Is God (Psalm 139)
17. EARLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY PROVES
18. Habakkuk 2 Prophecy
19. Dr Jack Hyles
20. [vid] William Lane Craig - Where do Objective
21. Are Catholics Christians?
22. [vid] May 22nd and the Campingites
23. [vid] Answers To Your Bible Version Questions
24. [vid] Alexander Scourby Error
25. Jesus of Nazareth
26. Rick Warren, promoting globalism on all levels
27. [vid] Effective Evangelism in an Evolutionised
28. [vid] The Gospel According to Twitter [Portuguese
29. What If There Is No God?
30. The Christians were mistaken about Jesus'

31. [vid] testimonies
32. If Only I Could See a Miracle, I Would Believe
33. Geocentricity
34. What makes you happy?
35. [vid] 2011 NIV and the Mark of the Beast
36. I will give the bible another chance
37. MARTHIN LUTHER AND TYNDALE DID NOT BELIEVE IN HELL
38. 2 Testimonies and the True Gospel
39. KJV containing the Apocrypha
40. Christian persecution [website with daily updates]
41. [youtube / mp3] The Real Jesus vs.The Counterfeits
42. [youtube / mp3] Cults and Isms: True or False
43. Gay revision of the Bible to go on sale
44. Long Journey
45. The Good Test
46. [vid] Voices of the Cross
47. The Seventh Day Abomination
48. The Bible, Religion or Spirituality
49. Messianic Judaism
50. Mankind is Devolving - The State of Society

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Joseph Vialls

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JOE VIALLS
2. France, Russia, Germany Responsible for 9-11
3. Monstrous Massacre in Fallujah
4. General Custer 'Captures' Downtown Baghdad
5. CIA False Flag Attack on Kuwaiti Shopping Mall
6. Beslan School Massacre ..a Mistaravim black op
7. The Mistaravim - Special Forces at Port Arthur
8. Zionists nuke Egypt's Taba Hilton Hotel ..Beslan
9. Home Run: Electronically Hijacking
10. The Terrorist Factory, by Joe Vialls
11. The Strategic Brains Behind 9/11
12. Stranger Than Fiction
13. Political Vermin Use Myths Mayhem and Mind Control
14. Bush Ordered Attack on Sgrena and Calipari
15. Potassium Deficiency Scam
16. Did New York Orchestrate The Asian Tsunami
17. Tesla’s Electromagnetic Pyramids
18. Who Really Murdered Holly Wells & Jessica Chapman?
19. Mossad Bombs Paradise Hotel in Mombasa
20. Micro Nuke Used in Bali “Terrorist” Lookalike
21. The Hypnotic Foot Grenade
22. Electronically Hijacking the WTC Attack Aircraft
23. The Falklands Alternative
24. Russia Proves 'Peak Oil' is a Misleading SCAM!
25. Proof that Vaccines caused the Gulf War Syndrome
26. Did America Sabotage Airbus Flight 961?
27. El-Al'eda Terrorists Strike Paris Airport Terminal
28. Bye, Bye Bye Boeing Bye Bye
29. Ryongchon - Nuclear Trigger for American DRAFT?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Phil Schneider

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON PHIL SCHNEIDER
2. PHIL SCHNEIDER SPOKE OUT IN 1995 ABOUT A COSMIC
3. Phil Schneider's Final Message!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William Cooper

The Unhived Mind Ii > William Cooper

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON WILLIAM COOPER
2. William Cooper amazing lecture [Vd]
3. Hour of the Time collection
4. William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series, Transcrib
5. Hour of the Time audios + 3 interviews
6. William Cooper called Alex Jones a Jesuit infiltra
7. It's not the Jews
8. MJ-12 or PI-40 Committee
9. Chapter 2 Cooper's book, "Behold a Pale Horse"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sherman Skolnick

1. Broadsides hosted by Sherman Skolnick (Videos)
2. EXPOSURE OF BRIAN MULRONEY AND PAUL MARTIN
3. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SHERMAN SKOLNICK

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fritz Springmeier

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fritz Springmeier

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON FRITZ SPRINGMEIER
2. UPDATE: Fritz Springmeier BACK IN Prison [vd]
3. Fritz Springmeier Back in Jail (Updated)
4. How Fritz Springmeier Was Framed
5. Fritz Springmeier Released From Prison
6. A new letter from Fritz?
7. Exposé or Lies?
8. Did Fritz's wife Patty have a role in his setup?
9. Fritz Springmeier's Research [VIDS]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Christopher Story

The Unhived Mind Ii > Christopher Story

1. CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATED BY MI6 -JUL 14 2010
2. COMPLETE CHRISTOPER STORY ARCHIVE (.RAR)
3. One year since Christopher Story died
4. Leo Wanta / Christopher Story
5. Christopher Story's work now continued
6. Email correspondence with Christopher Story
7. Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Christopher Story
8. The killing of Social Security
9. Gehlen, Hoeher, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst
10. Christopher Story - The European Union Collective
11. BRITISH POLICE RAID PRIVATE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES
12. MADAME WU DEMANDS U.S.TREASURY PAYMENT TODAY
13. WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH STORY TO CEASE
14. EDITOR THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. OPERATIVES
15. TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]
16. Who was Christopher Story?
17. E.U CORRUPTION - CHRISTOPHER STORY [Vd]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Orgone

The Unhived Mind Ii > Orgone

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ORGONE/CHI/QI/PRANA
2. Orgonite deceptions
3. Stop Chemtrails - Build a Howitzer [Vd]
4. PVC CLOUDBUSTER [Vd]
5. kundalini and orgone linked possibly
6. Orgone pendants
7. Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl
8. Orgone Adventures!
9. Man's Right to Know video
10. Reich and Gov't helped to make rain in Tucson.
11. Helicopter circling my house, Orgone, Orgonite
12. The Orgone Healer [VID]
13. Orgone Question

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy video footage

The Unhived Mind Ii > Conspiracy video footage

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4 5 … 18

1. One World Religion controlled by ROME
2. Sherry Peel Jackson - Breaking The Invisible
3. Robert Felix - Global Warming - Global Cooling
4. Total Onslaught
5. The Man Behind the Mask by Prof Walter J Veith
6. Dr Rivera & Jim Arrabito - JESUIT GOVERNANCE
7. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY VIDEOS
8. Edward Griffin - Sensitivity Training
9. Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny
10. Wal Thornhill NPA Lecture [Vd]
11. Universe - The Cosmology Quest [Vd]
12. Rense & Jordan Maxwell - Democracy Now Equals
13. Rense & Celente - Stop The Debt Sellers [Vd]
14. BARRY CHAMISH INTERVIEWS GEMMA BLECH JULY 13TH
15. BARRY CHAMISH WITH MIKE BENOIT - LIBERTARIAN FOR
16. HAS NASA BEEN LYING TO YOU ABOUT COMETS [Vd]
17. $5000 Free Energy device by the Australians [Vd]
18. MOSSAD Moore on Capitalism [Vd]
19. WEBSTER TARPLEY - GENOCIDAL WORLD ECONOMIC
20. DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 15TH 2011 - YELLOWSTONE
21. The Secret Government: The Constitution in Crisis
22. RAGE AND OUTRAGE ARE WAITING [Vd]
23. YOU ARE ARE BEING PROGRAMMED! TURN OFF THE TV!
24. Bloodline of the Antichrist
25. The Hidden Faith of Our Founding Fathers - Full
26. BOB CHAPMAN - 14TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES
27. Rage & Outrage Are Waiting [Vd]
28. Depopulation - Elenin - Haarp - End Times [Vd]
29. Lindsey Williams Returns:Confessions of an Elitist
30. March of the Bonus Army (1932) [Vd]

31. Money and inflation [Vd]
32. BARRY CHAMISH SPEAKS WITH MURRAY EINWOHNER
33. Rick Ross Says His Masonic Lodge is Second Nation
34. Reggae Band Steel Pulse's Song About the Illuminat
35. Satanic Priest Explains Pop Culture Brainwash
36. Rense & Chiappalone - Terminal Madness in the End
37. Metal Gear Solid : Rising - Illuminati
38. Subliminal Messages - Toys, Disney Famous Cartoons
39. Cross-Generational Programming
40. 2pac, terror, the illuminati
41. Fulford America Lesson [Vd]
42. WEBSTER TARPLEY - JULY 9TH 2011 - DEBT CEILING IS
43. Illuminati Revealed on Disney
44. DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 8TH 2011 - POLE SHIFT &
45. GETTING PISSED ON BY THE POWER ELITE [Vd]
46. JERSEY'S CULTURE OF FEAR [Vd]
47. ATLANTIS AND THE MASONIC CONNECTION [Vd]
48. PARTNERS IN CRIME [Vd]
49. Kings Fornicate With Whore Of Babylon [Vd]
50. Zion's Watchtower, 1914,FED, Antichrist Federal

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health video footage

1. Codex Alimentarius [FULL] By Ian Crane
2. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH VIDEOS
3. DR. DINO PRATO - SUCCESSFUL CANCER TREATMENTS
4. Big pharma drugging pets & personal responsibility
5. Pam Killeen Interview with Garth Riley [Vd]
6. PAM KILLEEN - 22 MAY 2011 - ADDICTION: THE HIDDEN
7. Dr. Corey Gold: CODEX ALIMENTARIUS [Vd]
8. Dr Jonathan Wright - Food and Vitamin Cures [Vd]
9. ALERT!!! EU Ban On Traditional Herbs and Medicines
10. Shattering the Myth of incurable Disease
11. HEALTH VIDEOS TO GET BEFORE THEY GONE FOR GOOD
12. DAVID WOLFE'S EARTHING EXPERIMENT [Vd]
13. THE CURES HIDDEN FROM YOU BY BIG PHARMA [Vd]
14. HOW TO TACKLE RADIATION THE MUNG BEAN WAY
15. Dr Donsbach Leisure World 1 Good Fats Bad Fats [Vd
16. Guided healing and cleansing meditation
17. HOW TO DEAL WITH RADIATION - WENDY WILSON &
18. Dr Richard Schulze - Creating Powerful Health
19. INTERVIEW WITH DR STANLEY BASS ON PROPER NUTRITION
20. Thomas Levy Talks To Vitamin C Can Cure Coalition
21. Vitamin C curing Swine flu and UFOs UNCENSORED
22. BARRY CHAMISH DISCUSSES THE MEDICAL MAFIA DISEASE
23. SUGAR : THE BITTER TRUTH
24. Entheogens, Pineal, DNA
25. The Art Of Health - Gary Null
26. Natural Allopathic Principles
27. Magnesium Chloride Eye Treatments
28. Magnesium Chloride Deficiency - No Test Required
29. Magnesium Chloride Oil Terapy
30. About MagnesiumForLife.com

31. Magnesium Chloride Usage and Dosage for Autism
32. Nebulizing Magnesium Chloride
33. Jeffrey M. Smith: The GMO Threat
34. Krill Oil superior for health
35. When Never EVER to Use Fish Oil
36. Gary Null Activism Bio [Vd]
37. Paul C Bragg on food, nutrition and health.
38. Interview with Suzy Cohen about new book Diabetes
39. Rick Simpson's CRUSH CANCER WITH HEMP AND TRUTH
40. High Fructose Corn Syrup & Liver Disease
41. Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof
42. Dying to Have Known
43. TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1
44. David Wolfee
45. Charlie Fox and Kyolic Garlic
46. The Swine Flu Vaccination Hoax - Explained
47. Naturopathic Doctor Raided by Health Canada & RCMP
48. Restricting Our Freedoms - Shawn Buckley About
49. The Dangers of Aspartame (Artificial Sweeteners
50. The Dangers of Trans Fats, (partially) hydrogenate

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy audio files

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY AUDIOS
2. MARTIN LUTHER - MASTER OF DECEIT
3. Dr Max Younce
4. Noise of Thunder Radio with Chris Pinto
5. 2004 interview with Dr. Colin Ross - mind control
6. Katherine Albrecht and Greg Nikolettos - March 31
7. William Ramsey - “Occult Hollywood”
8. Peter Levenda: Secret Space Program & NASA's Nazis
9. J Weidner - Kubrick's Odyssey & Saturn Brotherhood
10. The Occult Philosophy - by Michael A. Hoffman II
11. Tracy Twyman - Alconomics, Money & Magic
12. Bill Cooper Audio
13. Sandra Uttley - Dunblane Unburied
14. Aaron Franz - Philosophical Roots of Transhumanism
15. Old Shows with The Informer aka i-man
16. George Bush Sr. smiling at JFK Assassination
17. J. Corbett - Geopolitics, Eugenics & Depopulation
18. Recent interviews with Andrew Johnson
19. Lucifer, the God of Rock n Roll
20. LEO ZAGAMI ON ESTONIAN NATIONAL RADIO - DEC 5 2010
21. The Rising NWO Beast, USA Nazis & TSA Insanity
22. Jesuit Fessio interviewed
23. Scott Johnson Audios
24. Anton Mifsud - Malta's Ancient Megalitic Temples,
25. Jordan Maxwell :
26. NBC Tells the truth about
27. Google CEO: "We Know Where You Are
28. Barry Chamish w/Stan Monteith 27 Sept 2010
29. Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment
30. WHAT ZIONSTS DON`T WANT YOU TO SEE

31. WHAT THE ZIONISTS DON´T
32. Scary global warming propaganda video
33. Rowan Williams says the AngliCAIN church has...
34. The jesuit plan see it the V For Vendetta
35. Goldman sachs, Citibank to open banks in Iran
36. Nigel Paul Farage - harangues
37. Excellent Tom Friess and Bill Hughs
38. Lenon Honor & the Celtic Rebel discuss Hollywood's
39. Robert Newman - The Rise of the Modern Music Indus
40. Wallace Thornhill - The Electric Universe
41. 1933 Zionists sign a deal with Hitler
42. EU President Admits One World Government is Here
43. Audio: Live Interview With Thomas Anderson About
44. Secret Weapon: The "Faggot Bomb"
45. Interview with an Ex Satanic Elite
46. "Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave"
47. We Became Spies When the Media Betrayed the Truth
48. MISGUIDED MEDUSA MONARCHS CONTINUED TO FOMENT A
49. HIDDEN GENOCIDE AGENDA OF THE PAPACY EXPOSED ALONG
50. EPISODE HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR 19 8 2009

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health audio files

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH AUDIOS
2. Various anti-Vaccination audios
3. Interview with Daniel Vitalis of SurThrival.com
4. Charlotte Gerson speaks out about the cancer
5. MP3: Ex- CIA officer, Philip Giraldi, on AIPAC and
6. Dr Carley's show Sept 12 2009
7. Dr Carley's Interview by the C.L.A
8. Dr Carley's - Animal Vaccines
9. Dr Carley's - Antibiotics
10. Dr Carley's - Cancer
11. Dr. John Sarno - Must hear
12. Swine Flu Hoax Exposed
13. Dr. True Ott - Swine Flu
14. Fall Forced Vaccinations - Ingri Cassel of vaclib
15. Project Camelot interview Dr Carley on H1N1 Vac
16. David Christopher - General healing knowledge
17. Jeff Rense and Bill Deagle Swine Flu
18. AIDS infection myth

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eric Jon Phelps

1. MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ERIC PHELPS AUDIOS
2. New Eric Jon Phelps Audio
3. ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - THE CATHOLIC
4. ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI - CRIMINAL MARIO
5. ERIC PHELPS & VIVALDI III - GREEK DEFAULT &
6. ERIC PHELPS & VICTOR PERRILO - JESUITS MASTER
7. ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - WESTERN
8. EJP's phone number
9. ERIC PHELPS - COMMUNIST DESTRUCTION OF NATIONS/
10. Islam & Roman Catholicism: The New Crusades -
11. ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - POPE'S VISIT TO
12. ERIC PHELPS - BIBLICAL FEMININE SUBMISSION [Vd]
13. The Destruction of the Woman & Hillary Clinton [Vd
14. When is EJP coming back?
15. ROME'S GREAT LIE; THE INTERNATIONAL JEWISH CONSPIR
16. FILTHY CHRISTMAS BY ERIC JON PHELPS [Vd]
17. ROMAN EMPIRE POWER OVER CHINA & THE FAR EAST
18. Eric Jon Phelps - Doctrine of Devils - Feminism
19. Which network is Eric`s radio show on?
20. ERIC JON PHELPS' FINAL EDITION POWERPOINT
21. ERIC JON PHELPS HAS ENDED HIS BROADCAST
22. Eric Jon Phelps exposes Jesuit-CIA Alex Jones
23. Eric Jon Phelps on Sarah Palin
24. Eric Jon Phelps on his business with a jewish
25. Nelson Turner and Eric Jon Phelps
26. Hopefully Gneiss will be posting Eric's audio here

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Unhived Mind

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind

Pages: [**1**] 2

1. THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 & THE FRENCH CONNECTION
2. THE UNHIVED MIND - THE DEPOPULATION AGENDA [Vd]
3. THE TRUTH ON DOMINIQUE STRAUSS-KAHN, J.P MORGAN
4. ALERT - TEMPLAR ATTACK ON THE MIDDLE EAST FROM
5. THE UNHIVED MIND - COUNTER ATTACK AGAINST HOROWITZ
6. THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE TO SCION WITH THE POWERFUL
7. Leuren Moret - Google And The Push To Control Your
8. THE GLOBAL OIL CONSPIRACY - DR. DAVID KELLY & THE
9. ENGLISH TAKE OVER OF NAZI U.K. AND THE ARREST OF
10. WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND
11. THE 12TH CRUSADE - ROMANISM VS ISLAM - WORLD WAR 3
12. THE UNHIVED MIND - VIRTUAL WORLD, RADIATION &
13. THE UNHIVED MIND - MI6 KILLED BIN LADEN NOT U.S.
14. THE ORDER FROM THE RAGING CHAOS OF 2011 & BEYOND
15. JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE THE STUXNET NUCLEAR WAR & THE
16. JAPAN EARTHQUAKE WAS NUCLEAR TERRORISM BY THE
17. THE ASSASSINATION OF AMERICA AND THE CONSPIRACY
18. Question?
19. JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE 2011 - WHO'S REALLY BEHIND IT?
20. O.S.S SECRET PLANS TO NUKE JAPAN FAULTLINES TO
21. BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY VIA
22. U.K. POPULACE ARE BEING CONDITIONED FOR FOOD
23. VATICAN BEHIND CODEX ALIMENTARIUS BANNING OF HEALT
24. CANCER REVERSAL TONIC WATER BY CRAIG OXLEY
25. ALL UK LEGISLATION PASSED SINCE 2000 IS NULL
26. Olive Leaf Extract Audio by Craig Oxley 8-Nov-2009
27. LEO ZAGAMI - OCCULTIC ALL SEEING EYE OF THE TWO
28. REAL REASON FOR THE ECONOMIC DEPRESSION & ILLNESS
29. SATAN'S SOLDIERS & THE SUPPRESSION OF EARTH'S
30. SHIMON PERES CONFRONTED FOR HANDING JERUSALEM TO

31. CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATION & THE NAZI, AFRICA
32. Old Europe Power Currently Over The World & The
33. HAMID KARZAI THE AGENT OF THE KING OF JERUSALEM
34. Chemtrails subliminal on X-Factor TV Show
35. THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC IS CRUMBING RAPIDLY
36. YOUTUBE CENSORS MY WORLD WAR III W/10,000 HITS
37. THE ROOTS OF THE GLOBAL GREEN CLIMATE WORSHIP
38. THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE - WAR FOR WORLD CURRENCY
39. VATICAN HOFJUDEN - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 2 OCT 2008
40. VATICAN ALEX "CIA" JONES BY THE UNHIVED MIND
41. Kiss Goodbye to Free Internet News and Email
42. THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #2 [AUD] 11.2.2k9
43. THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Vd]
44. JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT [Vd]
45. THE JACKSON 'EGYPTIAN SUN' RITUAL?
46. TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]
47. THE POPE AND HIS TEMPORAL 'ECO FRIENDLY' POWER
48. Swine Flu - Whats happening and WHAT TO DO
49. VATICAN CRUSADERS - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 21.9.2008
50. THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #3 [AUD] 02.3.2K9

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

14f28

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		THE ULTRA POWERFUL MAXIMUS FAMILY (Pages 1 2 3 ...8) [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]	TheUnhivedMind	109	35,425	9th July 2011 - 11:37 AM Last Post by: **Eboard10**
		Otto Von Hapsburg dead Holy Roman Empire lineage	Ken Ardel	4	387	9th July 2011 - 10:53 AM Last Post by: **Eboard10**
		ULTRA POWERFUL FARNESE FAMILY (Pages 1 2 3 ...6) [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]	TheUnhivedMind	81	22,282	11th May 2011 - 06:30 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Boarding the LHD "Juan Carlos I" April 5, 2011	Maximiliano	1	608	14th April 2011 - 11:58 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		MEDICI BLOODLINE (Pages 1 2)	Maximiliano	19	3,027	2nd April 2011 - 06:56 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**

		ULTRA POWERFUL ALDOBRANDINI FAMILY (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]	TheUnhivedMind	49	19,143	28th February 2011 - 05:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PALLAVICINI BLOODLINE (Pages 1 2)	soulinspiration	20	3,209	17th February 2011 - 01:21 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		House of della Rovere	14april2000	5	1,068	15th February 2011 - 10:02 PM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		THE BORGIA (2006) MOVIE	Maximiliano	1	718	12th January 2011 - 08:41 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		THE BORGIAS 2011 Jeremy Irons as Rodrigo de Borgia	Maximiliano	0	386	9th January 2011 - 10:50 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, THE TRUE FOUNDER OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR	Maximiliano	1	497	5th December 2010 - 04:34 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		IHS ACRONYM CONNECTION TO THE COLONNA FAMILY	Maximiliano	0	851	29th November 2010 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		THE ARCANA ARCANORUM RITE OF ATLANTIS	TheUnhivedMind	7	4,412	26th October 2010 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		Apex of the Power Structure facade of Catholicism	treadingserpents	10	975	6th October 2010 - 09:53 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		The 13 Real Illuminist Gray Masters? Witch role do play in the bigger picture	14april2000	4	1,786	5th October 2010 - 05:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Developer Geoff Palmer has built 3 PAPAL named apartment complexes in downtown LA!	TheUnhivedMind	2	447	1st September 2010 - 01:55 PM Last Post by: **michael**
		Trieste, Italy	TheUnhivedMind	8	1,584	10th August 2010 - 08:46 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Villas of the Papal Nobility	14april2000	0	815	12th July 2010 - 11:17 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		ALDEBARAN - MICK JAGGER RITUAL DANCING [THE ALDOBRANDINI WORSHIP OF TAU]	TheUnhivedMind	5	1,057	6th July 2010 - 03:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Illuminati bloodlines by Fritz Springmeier (Pages 1 2) Question about the bloodlines	yveloudon	19	1,554	6th July 2010 - 02:28 PM Last Post by: **yveloudon**
		The Cybo family	14april2000	2	483	3rd July 2010 - 08:50 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		CRISTOBAL COLON(NA)?	Maximiliano	8	994	3rd July 2010 - 06:50 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Other powerful Roman families (Pages 1 2)	GMNL	25	5,767	30th June 2010 - 02:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GAETANI Chapel and SATAN	TheUnhivedMind	0	592	28th June 2010 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Princess Susana von Radic Imperial Royal Highness of Croatia	14april2000	2	745	20th June 2010 - 11:35 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		THE JESUIT COUNCIL BY DON VITTORIO [Aud]	TheUnhivedMind	5	1,156	19th June 2010 - 06:17 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		THE VATICAN GENEALOGY	Maximiliano	0	703	13th June 2010 - 10:51 PM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Lk]	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,037	13th June 2010 - 12:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Underground of Rome [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	4	1,499	11th June 2010 - 09:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are there any good books about Papal black family?	Gangrenous Khan	1	695	29th May 2010 - 01:35 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		LIST OF THE PAPAL NOBILITY	TheUnhivedMind	5	1,574	24th May 2010 - 09:14 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		BORGO SANTO SPIRITO (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	43	19,855	21st May 2010 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		ROMAN BLOODLINES OTHER SOURCES, OTHER INFO	soulinspiration	0	607	18th May 2010 - 05:11 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		The Aldobrandinis/papal elite families on facebook	Gangrenous Khan	14	926	18th May 2010 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		SMOM & PAPAL NOBLE CHRISTOPHER LEE ACTOR WITH THE MOST OCCULT TITLES EVER	map	14	2,067	18th May 2010 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		Great Video on the Papal Bloodlines	AntiSionist	4	1,854	7th May 2010 - 10:33 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		ULTRA POWERFUL BREAKSPEAR FAMILY (Pages 1 2) [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]	TheUnhivedMind	17	10,987	19th March 2010 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **Dan81xd**
		BLOODLINE-LED ROYAL CHIVALRIC ORDERS	soulinspiration	0	853	13th February 2010 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		House of Savoy	TheUnhivedMind	4	796	29th January 2010 - 11:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BASILICA SANCTAE CRUCIS IN HIERUSALEM [THE COMING TOGETHER OF THE PAPAL LINES]	TheUnhivedMind	8	1,459	29th January 2010 - 04:14 PM Last Post by: **map**
		Was Eusebius the father of the Catholic Church Papel Bloodline?	14april2000	0	640	20th December 2009 - 10:23 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		CERRATO FAMILY & THE BLACK POPE	TheUnhivedMind	4	1,145	19th December 2009 - 03:25 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		THE ULTRA POWERFUL ESTE ESTENCE FAMILY [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]	TheUnhivedMind	11	5,357	6th December 2009 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **GMNL**

THE COLONNA FAMILY	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,945	16th November 2009 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **GMNL**
THE POWERFUL VENETIAN CASANOVA FAMILY! [CONTROLLERS OF SWITZERLAND +]	TheUnhivedMind	2	1,890	19th March 2009 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
THE POWERFUL SOMAGLIA FAMILY [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]	TheUnhivedMind	0	2,039	16th January 2009 - 12:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 46 of 46 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Ptolemaic Papal Nobility Bloodlines Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0259** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: THE ULTRA POWERFUL MAXIMUS FAMILY

Title: THE ULTRA POWERFUL MAXIMUS FAMILY
Description: *[THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]*

craig-oxley - January 24, 2009 04:51 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Orsini family

These folks are really the

MAXIMUS FAMILY

(Orsini is Orso linking in with the long nailed grawling bear)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

QUOTE

[dohtml]
[/dohtml] The Orsini family
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Orsini family was one of the most celebrated princely families in medieval Italy and renaissance Rome. Members of the Orsini include popes Celestine III (1191–1198), Nicholas III (1277–1280), and Benedict XIII (1724–1730), numerous condottieri and other relevant political and religious figures.

Origins

According to their family lore, the Orsini are descended from the Julio-Claudian family of ancient Rome. This is fanciful, as well as the alleged connection to the German families of Anhalt, Baden and Rosenberg sporting the same name. The Orsini also carried on a political feud with the Colonna family until by Papal Bull it was stopped in 1511; in 1571 the Chiefs of both families married the nieces of Pope Sixtus V.

The Orsini were related to the Boboni family existing in Rome in the 11th century. The first members had in fact always doubled surname of Boboni-Orsini. This first known members is one Bobone, in the early 11th century, father of Pietro, in turn father of Giacinto dei Boboni (1110–1198), who in 1191 became pope as Celestine III. One of the first great nepotist popes, he created cardinals two of his nephews and allowed his cousin Giovanni Gaetano (Giangaetano, died 1232) to buy the fiefs of Vicovaro, Licenza, Roccagiovine and Nettuno, who formed the nucleus of the future territorial power of the family. The Boboni surname went lost with his children, who were called de domo filiorum Ursi. Two of them, Napoleone and Matteo Rosso the Great (1178–1246) increased considerably the prestige of the family. The former was the founder of the first southern line, who disappeared with Camillo Pardo in 1553. He obtained the city of Manoppello, later a countship, and was Papal gonfaloniere. Matteo Rosso, called the Great, was the effective lord of Rome from 1241, when he defeated the Imperial troops to 1243, holding the title of Senator. Two of his sons and Napoleone were also Senators. Matteo ousted the traditional rivals, the Colonna, from Rome and extended the Orsini territories southwards up to Avellino and northwards to Pitigliano. During his life the family entered firmly in the Guelph party. He had some ten sons, which divided the fiefs after his deaths: Gentile (died 1246) originated the Pitigliano line and the second southern line, Rinaldo that of Monterotondo, Napoleone (died 1267) that of Bracciano and another Matteo Rosso that of Montegiordano, from the name of the district in Rome housing the family's fortress. The most distinguished of his sons was however Giovanni Gaetano (died 1280): elected pope as Nicholas III, he named the nephew Bertoldo (died 1289) as count of Romagna and had two nephews and a brother created cardinals.

The second southern line

The rise of the Orsini did not stop after Nicholas' death. Bertoldo's son, Gentile II (1250–1318), was two times Senator of Rome, podestà of Viterbo and, from 1314, Gran Giustiziere ("Great Justicer") of the Kingdom of Naples. He married to Clarice Ruffo, daughter of the counts of Catanzaro, forming an alliance of the most powerful Calabrian dynasty. His son Romano (1268–1327), called Romanello, was Royal Vicar of Rome in 1326, and inherited the countship of Soana through his marriage with Anastace de Montfort. Romano's stance was markedly Guelph. After his death, his two sons divided his fiefs, forming the Pitigliano and the second southern line.

The Tower of Raimondello Orsini in Taranto, c. 1880.Roberto (1295–1345), Gentile II's elder son, married to Sibilla del Balzo, daughter of the Great Senechal of the Kingdom of Naples. Among his sons, Giacomo (died 1379) was created cardinal by Gregory XI in 1371, while Nicola (August 27, 1331 – February 14, 1399) obtained the counties of Ariano and Celano. The latter was also Senator of Rome and enlarged the family territories in Lazio and Tuscany. His second son, Raimondello Orsini del Balzo, supported Charles III' coup d'état in Naples against Queen Joan II. Under king Ladislas he was among the few Neapolitan feudataries who were able to maintain their territorial power afther the royal war against them. However, at his death in 1406 the southern Orsini fiefs were confiscated. Relationships with the royal family remained cold under Joan II; however, when Raimondello's son Giannantonio (1386–1453) sent his troops to help her against the usurpation attempt of James of Bourbon, he received in exchange the Principality of Taranto.

The links with the court increased further under Sergianni Caracciolo, Joan's lover and Great Senechal. A younger brother of Giannantonio one of Sergianni's daughters. However, the Orsini changed side when Alfonso V of Aragon started his conquest of the Kingdom of Naples. Giannantonio was awarded with the duchy of Bari, the position of Great Connestable and an appanage of 100,000 ducati. Giannantonio remained faithful to Alfonso's heir, Ferdinand I, but was killed during a revolt of nobles. Having died withouot legitimate sons, much of his were absorbed into the Royal Chamber.

Pitigliano line

This line was initiated by Guido Orsini, second son of Romano, who inherited the county of Soana. He and his descendants ruled over the fiefs of Soana, Pitigliano and Nola, but in the early 15th century wars against the Republic of Siena and the Colonnas caused to lost of several territories. Bertoldo (died 1417) managed to keep only Pitigliano, while his grandson Orso (died July 5, 1479) was count of Nola and fought as condottiero under the Duke of Milan and the Republic of Venice. Later he passed to the service of Ferdinand I of Naples, but, having not took part to the Barons' conjure, was rewarded with the fiefs of Ascoli and Atripalda. He took part to the Aragonese campaign in Tuscany and was killed in the siege of Viterbo.

Gerolama Orsini, Pier Luigi's wife.The most outstanding member of the Pitigliano line was Niccolò, one of the major condottieri of the time. His son Ludovico (died January 27, 1534) and his nephew Enrico (died 1528) took part to the Italian Wars at the service of both France and Spain, often changing side with the typical ease of the Italian military leaders of the time. Two of Ludovico's daughter married to relevant figures: Geronima to Pier Luigi Farnese, illegitimate son of Pope Paul III, and Marzia to Gian Giacomo Medici of Marignano, an important general of the Spanish army.

The line started to decay after the loss of Nola by Ludovico, who was also forced to accept the Senese suzerainty over Pitigliano. Under his son Giovan Francesco (died May 8, 1567) the county enter in the orbit of the Grand Duke of Tuscany. Later, the attempt of Alessandro (died February 9, 1604) to obtain the title of Monterotondo was thwarted by Pope Gregory XIII. His son Giannantonio (March 25, 1569 – 1613) sold definitely Pitigliano to Tuscany, in exchange to the marquisate of Monte San Savino.

The line became extinct in 1640 with the death of Alessandro.

Monterotondo line

This line was founded by Rinaldo, third son of Matteo Rosso the Great. They were often involved in the baronal struggles of the Late Middle Ages Rome, at least three members of the family being elected as Senators, while others foughts as condottieri. Francesco in 1370 took part to the war of Florence against the Visconti of Milan. Orso (died July 24, 1424) died fighting for the king of Naples in the Battle of Zagonara against the Milanese. His sons Giacomo (died 1482) and Lorenzo (1452) battled for the Papal States, Naples and Florence. One of Giacomo's daughters, Clarice (1453–July 30, 1488) became Lorenzo de' Medici's wife. Franciotto Orsini was created cardinal by Leo X in 1517.

The most important member of the Monterotondo Orsinis was Giovani Battista Orsini, who became cardinal under Sixtus IV (1483). He was probably among the promoters of the failed plot against Cesare Borgia in 1502, being assassinated as retaliation, together with numerous members of the family.

The line decayed from the late 16th century, when several members were assassinated or lost their lands for various reasons. Its last representants Enrico (died September 12, 1643) and Francesco (1592 - September 21, 1650) sold Monterotondo to the Barberini in 1641. [dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Orsini Castle in Nerola.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Bracciano line

Napoleone, another son of Matteo Rosso the Great, received Bracciano, Nerola and other lands in what is now northern Lazio. In 1259 he was Senator of Rome. Thanks to the strategic positions of their fiefs, and to their famous castle built in Bracciano in 1426, they were the most powerful Orsini line in the Lazio. Count Carlo (died after 1485), son of another Napoleone (died October 3, 1480), was Papal Gonfaloniere. By his marriage with a Francesca Orsini of Monterotondo was born Gentile Virginio Orsini, one of the most relevant figures of Italian politics in the late 15th century. After Carlo's death, he enlarged the family's tenure with lands inherited by his wife, another Orsini from Salerno, and most of all he was amongst the favourites of Ferdinand I of Naples, who appointed him as Great Connestable of Naples. Together with his cousin, the Cardinal Giovanni Battista, he was among the fiercest opposers of popes Innocent VIII and Alexander VI. In 1492 Gentile Virginio bought the county of Anguillara from Franceschetto Cybo.

During Charles VIII of France's descent into Italy, he managed to keep Bracciano by fighting without too much dogging against him. Ferdinand II had his fiefs confiscated and imprisoned him in Castel dell'Ovo, where he was poisoned in 1497. The family recovered this setback under the more friendly Medici popes of the early 16th century. His son Giangiordano was Prince Assistant to the Papal Throne. His son Virginio was a famous admiral for the Papal States and France, but in 1539 he had his fiefs confiscated under the charge of treason.

Paolo Giordano was created first Duke of Bracciano in 1560. An accomplished condottiero, he was however also a ruthless figure who had his wife Isabella de' Medici murdered. For this and other homicides he had to flee to northern Italy. He was succeeded by Virginio, whose heir Paolo Giordano II married the princess of Piombino and was created Prince of the Holy Roman Empire. His brother Alessandro was cardinal and Papal legate, and another brother, Ferdinando (died March 4, 1660) acquired the assets of the other line of San Gemini. In the 17th century the Dukes of Bracciano moved their residence to Rome. This, along with a general economical decadence, damaged the dukedom, and last Duke and Prince, Flavio (March 4, 1620 – April 5, 1698) was forced by the huge debts to sell it to the Odescalchi and others.

Gravina line

The line of Gravina, from the name of the eponymous city in Apulia, is the only existing line of the Orsini. It descends from Francesco (died 1456), a son of Count Carlo of Bracciano. Most of his fief were located in northern Lazio, but he entered in the Neapolitan orbit when in 1418 he was called by Sergianni Caracciolo to fight against the Angevine troops, which he defeated. By marriage, he obtained the title of count of Gravina. He was made Duke of Gravina by King Alfonso, title definitely assigned to his son Giacomo (died 1472), to which had been added the counties of Conversano, Campagna and Copertino. Two of Francesco's son, Marino (died 1471) and Giovanni Battista (died June 8, 1476), were respectively archbishop of Taranto and Grand Master of Knights of Rhodes.

The fourth duke, Francesco, was strangled by Cesare Borgia in 1503. One of his nephews, Flavio Orsini, was created cardinal in 1565. The fifth duke, Ferdinando (died December 6, 1549) had all his fiefs confiscated by the Spaniards, but regained it after a 40,000 scudi payment.

After the heirless death of Duke Michele Antonio (January 26, 1627), his lands passed to his cousin Pietro Orsini, count of Muro Lucano (died 1641). The latter's nephew Pier Francesco, who had renounced to the succession in favour to his brother Domenico to became a Dominican, was later elected pope with the name of Benedict XIII.

His successor raised Benedict XIII's nephew, Prince Beroaldo Orsini, to the dignity of Prince Assistants to the Papal Throne (title held until 1958), after the emperor Charles VI had already, in 1724, made him a prince of the Holy Roman Empire. The last cardinal from the family was Domenico.

The family moved to Rome in the 18th century, where Duke Domenico (November 23, 1790 – April 28, 1874), married Maria Luisa Torlonia in 1823. In 1850 he was Minister of War and General Lieutenant of the Papal Armies, and Senator of Rome as well.

The descendants of the family live in Rome, Torino, Singapore and in the United States. In the US there are a few people with the last name Orazine, the name was changed when family members emigrated to the United States due to translation difficulties. Many members of the bloodline reside on the East coast of the United States and some still maintain the proper Orsini name.

Notable buildings

Apart the Bracciano castle, other notable buildings and structures associated with the Orsini include:

The Bomarzo Garden, a Late Renaissance-Mannerist gallery of bizarre sculptures and architecture commissioned in the 16th century by Vicino Orsini. It includes also a palace, designed by Baldassarre Peruzzi, begun in 1525 by Gian Corrado Orsini and finished by his son Vicino.
The Orsini Palace in Rome, including the Theatre of Marcellus.
Palazzo Orsini Pio Righetti, also in Rome.
Orsini Castles in:
Avezzano
Nerola
Sant'Angelo Romano (15th century)
Soriano nel Cimino (built by Nicholas III in 1278)
Vasanello (12th century)

Sources

Rendina, Claudio (2004). Le grandi famiglie di Roma. Rome: Newton Compton.

QUOTE

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Pier Francesco **Orsini**
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Pier Francesco Orsini, also called Vicino Orsini (July 4, 1523 - 1583) was an Italian condottiero and patron of the arts. He is famous as the commissioner of the Mannerist Park of the Monsters in Bomarzo (northern Lazio).

Biography

Born in Bomarzo, he was the son of Giovanni Corrado Orsini and Clarice Anguillara.

He inherited the duchy of Bomarzo seven years after the death of the father, thank to intercession of cardinal Alessandro Farnese (the future Pope Paul III). He later married Alessandro's relative Giulia Farnese.

His career as condottiero ended in the 1550s, when he was taken prisoner and the Treaty of Cateau-Cambresis ended the French-Spanish Wars in Italy. Orsini then retired to Bomarzo where he surrounded himself with literates and artists, and devoted to an Epicurean style of life, which negated any contact with religion. Here he had the family completed and, starting from 1547, the famous Park, whose enigmatic constructions and sculptures are one of the most suggestive example of late Renaissance art in Italy.

After the death of his wife he dedicated the park to her memory.

Pier Francesco Orsini died in 1583.

QUOTE

Note the Luciferian serpant snake -Craig
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Vipére d'**Orsini** ~~ Vipera ursinii

Orsini's Viper

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
The Orsini's viper has a maximum length of 50cm, colouration is grey, brown or olive green with a very boldly marked black zig zag pattern on the back which is completely joined up and solid. It has a rounded nose and eyes with vertically slit pupils.

It is found at altitudes of 900 to 2200 metres. In France it is only in Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur and extremely rare, in danger of extinction in the only three EU countries where it is present, France, Italy and Greece with IUCN red listing. It prefers open rocky habitats with some shrubby growth and sparse grasslands/pasture, very sensitive to disturbance and human activity. Most studies conclude that it is not aggressive and rarely bites humans, 9 times out of 10 if it does "strike" it keeps its mouth closed. When approached by humans it chooses either to remain completely still or flee slowly and silently.

Its prey is almost entirely grasshoppers, crickets and other insects, occasionally small mammals which it hunts primarily during the morning and early afternoon. Hibernation is from October until April/May.

Reproduction has been difficult to study in the wild. The Orsini's viper is ovoviviparous(1) and the females cycle is essentially bi annual. Coupling takes place towards the end of May and between 3 and 8 young are born between the end of August and the end of September when they go straight into hibernation and do not eat until June the following year.

The following sites in France have been given Natura2000 status for this species.

FR9301530(2)

04

CHEVAL BLANC - MONTAGNE DES BOULES - BARRE DES DOURBES(2)

FR9301535(2)

04

MONTAGNE DE VAL - HAUT - CLUES DE BARLES - CLUES DE VERDACHES(2)

FR9301537

04

MONTAGNE DE LURE

FR9301540(2)

04

GORGES DE TREVANS - MONTDENIER - MOURRE DE CHANIER(2)

FR9301545

04

VENTEROL - PIEGUT - GRAND VALLON

FR9301547(2)

04

GRAND COYER(2)

FR9301570(2)

06

PREALPES DE GRASSE(2)

FR9301580

84

MONT VENTOUX

It would appear that the principle problem for this snake is Human activities, roads, ski runs, tourism and theft by reptile dealers and collectors. It is also eaten by Short toed Eagles, Buzzards, Montagu's Harriers and Ravens.

Level of protection. Habitats / Flora / Fauna Directives annexes 2 & 4 Berne convention annex 2, Washington convention annex 1, protected in France at the National level art1.

Population in steep decline – Endangered

VENOMOUS

(1) Animals that retain the eggs within the body of the female in a brood chamber in which the development of the embyo takes place, perhaps deriving some nourishment from the female, but without the strong umbilical attachment to a placenta as in mammals; the typical condition of so-called "live-bearing" fishes. Also called aplacental viviparous. The young hatch inside the mother's uterus from their thin egg capsule, and are usually born shortly afterwards

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Toni Orsini

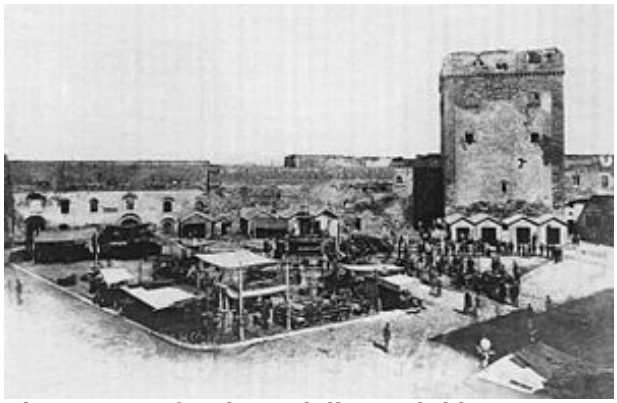

The Tower of Raimondello Orsini in Taranto, c. 1880.

Gerolama Orsini, Pier Luigi's wife.

The Orsini Castle in Nerola.

Clarice Orsini of Jacopo. Who later married Lorenzo de Medici

> **QUOTE**
>
> The murderer of Napoleon III was Felice Orsini - probably a descendent of the Orsini family. His father, Andrea, was a former official of the Napoleon army during the Russian campaign, and surely a Jesuit agent. In fact he was a member of the Carbonari

> **QUOTE**
>
> *"Bracciano is still possessed by the Orsini family and did not go from them in 1375 as many claim. When you control everything and pay no taxes you can make what you want happen and hide as you wish"* -**Anonymous**

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 24, 2009 05:26 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

DUKE THOMAS CRUISE MAPOTHER IV

KNIGHT OF MALTA & IRREGULAR FREEMASON

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

"Tom Cruise is up the backside creeping to Pepe Orsini. He even bought a mansion that was owned by the Orsini's. Cruise also donates to depopulation organisations." -**Anonymous**

QUOTE

"He briefly attended a Franciscan seminary in Cincinnati and aspired to become a Catholic priest. He eventually graduated from Glen Ridge High School in New Jersey in 1980."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Cruise#Fa..._and_early_life

Other interesting family history: "His family having moved from Kentucky so his father could take a position as a Defence consultant with the Canadian Army."

-Thomas

QUOTE

"His mother, a Catholic, was the lone hold out in the family until she turned to it (Scientology) in 2003 after going through "some things." She still practices her Catholic faith, however." (So she's a Scientologist AND a Catholic -TR)

http://www.religionfacts.com/celebrities/tom_cruise.htm

QUOTE

Jennifer Lopez wants to Tom Cruise to be godfather to her newborn twins.

The 'Jenny From The Block' singer -- who gave birth to son Max and daughter Emme on February 22 -- has convinced husband Marc Anthony to give Tom the role despite their differences in religious beliefs. Tom, a devout follower of the mysterious religion of Scientology; Lopez and Anthony Catholic.

A source said: "Tom is delighted. Marc wasn't sure if it was a good idea to have a Scientologist as the kids' godfather, especially as he and Jennifer are both Catholic. But in the end Jennifer managed to convince him to agree."

http://showbizspy.com/2008/04/07/jennifer-...twins-godfather

QUOTE

TOM CRUISE - Is he a Psy-op?

Hmmm, why would i say that..? Well, first off, he was raised Catholic and he even studied to be a Catholic Priest. His mother is a practicing Catholic AND Scientologist. Tom Cruise is also godfather to Jennifer Lopez's and Marc Anthony's twins. Lopez and Anthony are very religious Roman catholics so it's odd that they would have Tom Cruise to be the godfather of their Catholic twins.

Here's where a big piece of a possible Psy-Op (Psychological Operation) comes in. Tom's former wife, Nicole Kidman is a Roman Catholic and stated publically that scientology isn't compatible with catholicism and thus aided the split between them ending in divorce. What more public way could Roman Catholicism be divided from Scientology?

Oh, I could go on here and piece together a lot more regarding this. But let me say Scientology is very odd in itself. I believe Scientology is in fact a huge Psy-Op. Think about the fact that L Ron Hubbard was NAVY Intelligence officer. He then starts this religion and begins stating that the CIA and FBI is bad. Congressman leo Ryan who was Jesuit trained was an outspoken critic of Scientology and then was assassinated in Guyana investigation Jim Jones and Jonestown. In the wake of Leo Ryan's assassination, CAN (Cult Awareness Network) was created. CAN went after Scientology and was sued by scientology and Scientology won, and then took over CAN. Are you beginning to see what's happening?

There seems to be a tremendous drama being played out before our eyes. The whole thing seems contrived and I suspect the ending of this drama won't be very nice.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jennifer_Lopez#Scientology

Scientology

It was reported that Lopez and Anthony were taking professional business meetings at the Church of Scientology Celebrity Centre in Hollywood, California, in late 2006. It was also rumored that Lopez and Anthony became Scientologists during that period with the help of Angelo Pagan, the husband of "King of Queens" actress and Scientologist Leah Remini.[42] Just prior to those reports, Lopez said to NBC, "I'm not a Scientologist, I was raised Catholic. But it's funny the way people come at it. To me it's so strange. These are some of the best people I've ever met in my life." She added, "My dad has been a Scientologist for 20 years. He's the best man that I know in my life and so, it's weird to me that people want to paint it in a negative way."

-Thomas Richards

QUOTE

There is a Nazi connection to Scientology.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

The wedding was a very occult wedding -Craig

Bracciano Castle is the venue for the showbiz wedding of the year between Tom Cruise and Katie Holmes . Cruise chose a romantic castle wedding .Bracciano is a quiet town in northern Italy .

http://www.castlepictures.com/katie-holmes.shtml

> **QUOTE**
>
> Bracciano Castle is the venue for the showbiz wedding of the year between Tom Cruise and Katie Holmes . Cruise chose a romantic castle wedding .Bracciano is a quiet town in northern Italy .
> Bracciano is dominated by the castle built between 1470 and 1485 by ***Napoleone*** *Orsini* and his son Gentile Virginio. In 1497 Giovanni di Candia, son of Pope Alexander VI Borgia (1492-1503), repeatedly attacked the castle but the Orsini repelled the assailants and so they did again a few years later when Cesare Borgia, another son of the pope, made another attempt to take the castle.
>
> *Many famous people have been married in the Castle* . **Martin Scorsese** married **Isabella Rosellini** in the castle
>
> **James Rubin** also got married in the castle

The Bracciano castle:

http://viaggi.tiscali.it/articoli/06/12/18...hi_mistero.html

"...In 1419 the pope granted the castle to the family Orsini and then it passed to Odescalchi. Here lived also ***Isabella de Medici*** *who loved to exhibit her beatiful body to the visitors dressing, during the holydays, with only transparent veils. The woman had also another perverted habit: after she met her lovers, she constrained them to pass through a corridor where the unlucky men fell in a trap-door, ending over sharped blades and to finally wanishing in the quicklime. Isabella was strangled with a silk ribbon by the husband , Paolo Giordano Orsini, who discovered her betrayals, ..."*

You can quite pass over the Jesuit crap about 'lovers murdered' and 'betrayals', and read all that as a sacrificial productive activity performed by what we can well term as "real blood flowing in the veins of the Vatican Monarchy" - Italian Black Nobility. Isn't **Isabella** a sort of Venus/Isis/ Moon devouring the Male principle? Don't the Jesuits and Vatican ruled orders and lodges reverse today the Female and Male principles, pushing for the destruction of the family institution and for the annihilation of every natural sexual role in the societies? Saturnalia experts could better than me find other occult contents. And then these 'French' links and the 'Napoleon' name:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bracciano

> **QUOTE**

In 1494 Charles VIII of **France** and his troops marching against Rome stopped at Bracciano. This act led to the **excommunication of the Orsini**, and in 1496 the city was besieged by a papal army headed by Giovanni di Candia, son of Pope Alexander VI Borgia, though it resisted successfully. Cesare Borgia, another of Alexander's natural sons, was unsuccessful in his attempt to take the Orsini stronghold a few years later. The sixteenth century was a period of splendour for Bracciano. In 1558 the notorious Paolo Giordano I Orsini, marrying **Isabella de' Medici**, daughter of **Cosimo I**, Grand Duke of Tuscany, received the title of duke of Bracciano. The economy was boosted by the exploitation of sulphur and iron, the production of tapestries and paper. The latter was favoured by the construction of an aqueduct whose ruins can be still seen in the city. Bracciano in this period had some 4,500 inhabitants.

However, the expensive tenor of life of the Orsini eventually damaged the economic conditions of the city. The last great ruler was probably Paolo Giordano II, a patron of arts and literature which made Bracciano **a center of culture in Italy**. The decline culminated in 1696 when the castle was sold to Livio Odescalchi, nephew of Pope Innocent XI; the Odescalchi family still retain the castle.

In the castle, richly frescoed friezes and ceilings now contrast with blank walls, which were hung with richly-coloured tapestries when the lords of Bracciano were in residence. Actors Tom Cruise and Katie Holmes had their wedding in the castle on 18th November 2006.

Observation. The murderer of **Napoleon III** was *Felice **Orsini*** - probably a descendent of the Orsini family. His father, **Andrea**, was a former official of the *Napoleon army* during the Russian campaign, and surely a Jesuit agent. In fact he was a member of the **Carbonari** - a secret society which fought for the independence of the Italian nation against the Austrian empire and against the pontifical state, but at the same time he was an **informer** of the **Pontical state police** too (Original Italian Wikipedia page words: *"...Il padre **Andrea**, ex ufficiale al seguito di Napoleone durante la campagna di Russia (1810-1814), era iscritto alla **carboneria**, ma era anche al tempo stesso un **confidente** della **polizia pontificia**[1]...."*).

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

NOW FOLKS SMOM TOM CRUISE VISITS

THE EUROPEAN ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

BASED IN BELLAGIO

Note how the Rockefeller Foundation is situated right in the Omega point of Capstone of the Pyramid. Note the Triangolo Lariano, remember what the the pyramid is. Remember that at the capstone we have a equilateral triangle. This represent deity and the Saturn God El along with his three angels, Gabriel, Michael and Israel.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 24, 2009 05:46 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
NOW WHOS ABOUT TO JOIN UP WITH

SMOM THOMAS CRUISE?

WHY IT'S ALEX 'CIA' JONES OF COURSE

REMIND YOU OF THIS JESUIT STOOGE BOY:

HOWS ALEX'S OTHER BUDDY STOOGE
WITH GUESS WHO? A **JESUIT**!

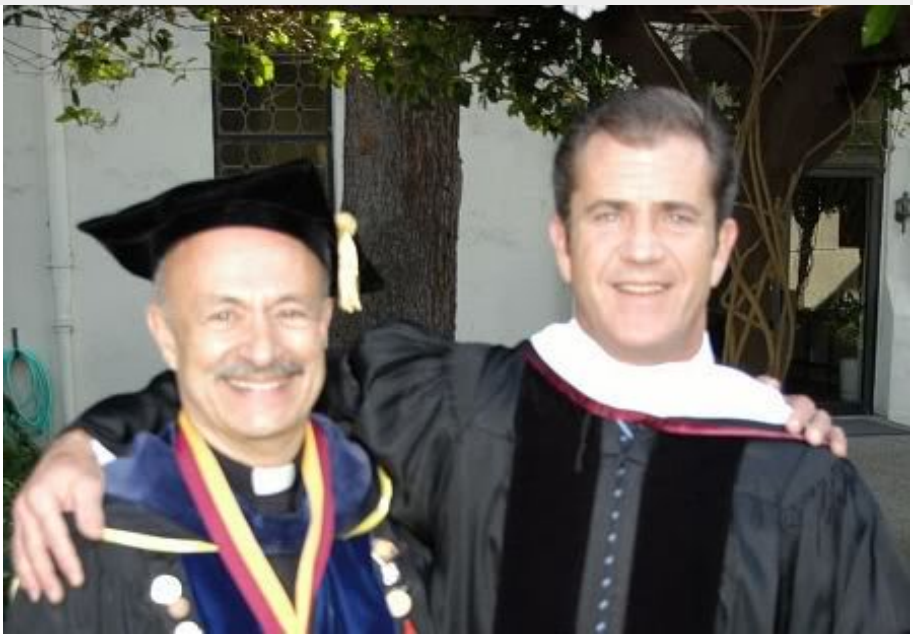

YES THEIR FIT UP MEN PAID TO FOOL YOU

Ref:
Alex "CIA" Jones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - January 24, 2009 10:40 PM (GMT)

Incorrect. Orsini attempted to kill Napoleon III but failed. The Emperor died in England as a result of a botched surgery---sounds like murder.

Brother Eric

IloveJFKJr - January 25, 2009 01:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 23 2009, 09:46 PM)

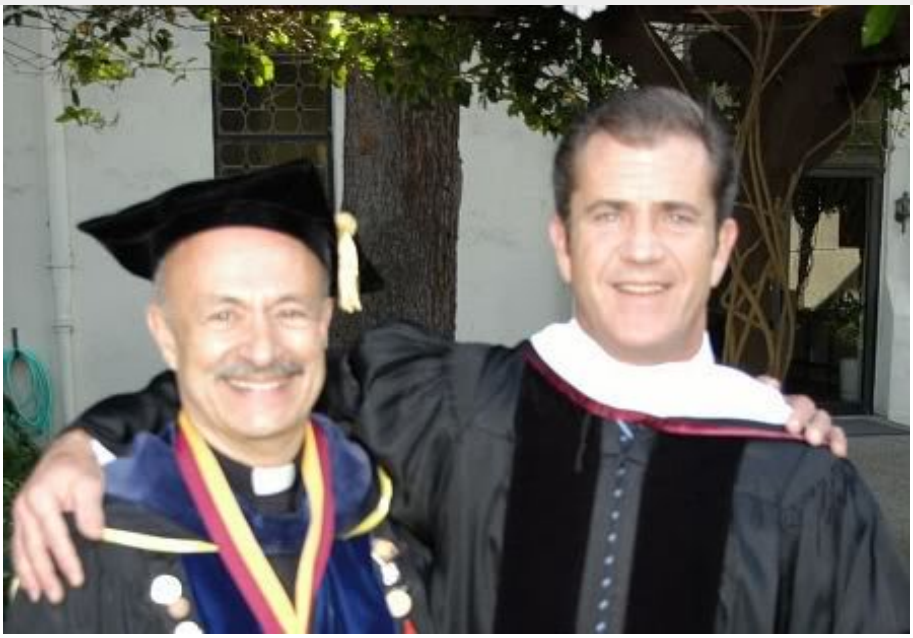

Who is that man next too Mel Gibson, and is Mel a Jesuit agent, too?

Alexandra - January 25, 2009 02:44 AM (GMT)

Makes sense...Orsini, Ursa...reminds me of Ursa Major and Ursa Minor, two constellations.

The name "Arthur" also means "bear" or something along that line.

craig-oxley - January 25, 2009 04:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (IloveJFKJr @ Jan 25 2009, 01:07 AM)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 23 2009, 09:46 PM)

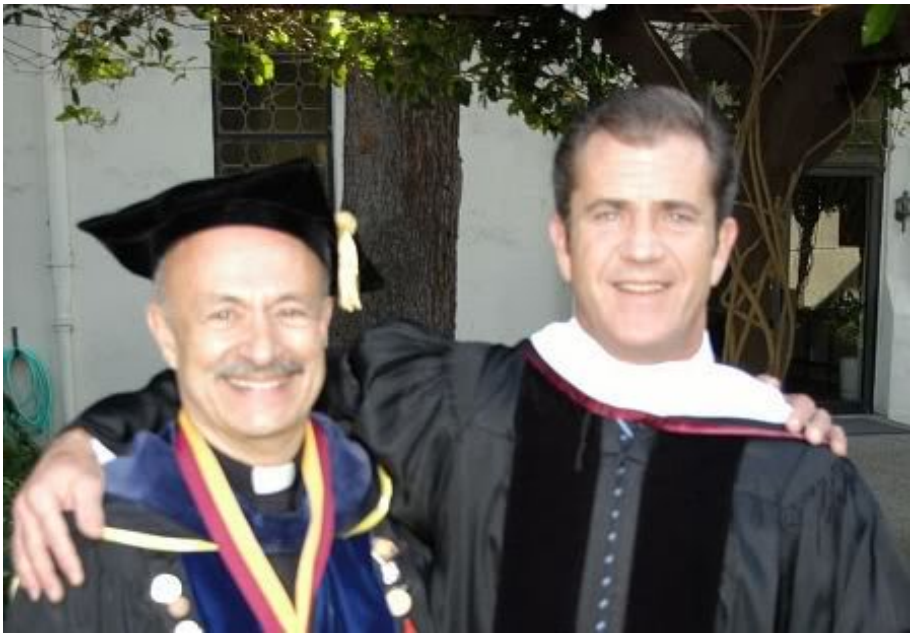

Who is that man next too Mel Gibson, and is Mel a Jesuit agent, too?

It is Fr' William J Fulco SJ! The same Satanic Jesuit who helped create the Satanic Hermaphrodite film, *The Passion*!

Alexandra - January 25, 2009 04:48 AM (GMT)

Yeah, that theatrical mass. Never saw it, don't want to see it, don't care to see it. I only had to hear that a CATHOLIC made that movie to know not to waste my money.

IloveJFKJr - January 25, 2009 05:07 AM (GMT)

Yup. I didn't know this then when the movie came out, and I wasn't are then of what is truly going on, but I'm glad I never saw it. The priest at my parent's Catholic church during the hour that they like to go to, and as well as some other members of my family, were told along with the rest of the attendees there, obviously, to go see the movie. He encouraged. I'm pretty sure all the priests there and across the world encouraged for people to see that damn movie.

Avles - January 25, 2009 11:45 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 24 2009, 04:51 AM)
>
> [dohtml] [/dohtml]
>
> **The Orsini family**
>
> These folks are really the
>
> **MAXIMUS FAMILY**
>
> **(Orsini is Orso linking in with the long nailed grawling bear)**

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> [dohtml]
[/dohtml]The Orsini family
> [dohtml] [/dohtml]

Orso means "bear" - an animal you can find on the heraldic standard of Ratzinger:

user posted image

I don't have idea about the possible link. In any case on the 25th June 2006 a "Brown bear" migrated from the Adamello-Brenta park in the TRENTINO (with the city of TRENTO) province to the Bavaria land of Germany, where he was killed. He was the first bear entering in Bavaria after centuries....

Then in the April 2008 a 'dangerous' bear was killed by Swiss authorities in the Grigioni cantone, the bear " JJ3/Lumpaz" it too migrated from its home in the Adamello park (TRENTO city). The other bear killed in Bavaria was named: JJ1 or "Bruno".

On Youtube appeared a man with hidden face threatening to kill the hunters who killed the bear (in Switzerland). With a fake Kalashnikov and using the plural "we" he warned that the next time "we will kill you".

Best regards etc.

craig-oxley - January 25, 2009 10:23 PM (GMT)

Pope Ratzinger is not of any Papal Bloodline, he is a no body!

Karl - January 26, 2009 04:18 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (IloveJFKJr @ Jan 25 2009, 01:07 AM)

> Who is that man next too Mel Gibson, and is Mel a Jesuit agent, too?

Mel Gibson is also Opus Dei if I remember correctly. Very fitting that he'd make the Passion. It's got Opus Dei all over it.

Avles - January 26, 2009 01:53 PM (GMT)

Since about 1200 a.D. popes and bishops can get their heraldic standard, without regard to thei ancestors. The heraldic standard of Ratzinger (ex novo) has been drawn by: **S.Em.za Rev.ma il Cardinale Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo, Arcivescovo titolare di Tuscania, Nunzio Apostolico, 15/03/1999** :

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrea_Corder..._di_Montezemolo

From a first look

Best regards etc.

[B][/B]

Avles - January 26, 2009 02:48 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 24 2009, 04:51 AM)
>
> According to their family lore, the Orsini are descended from the Julio-Claudian family of ancient Rome. This is fanciful, as well as the alleged connection to the German families of **Anhalt**, Baden and Rosenberg sporting the same name. The Orsini also carried on a political feud with the Colonna family until by Papal Bull it was stopped in 1511; in 1571 the Chiefs of both families married the nieces of Pope Sixtus V.

I searched about Anhalt, which is an ancient noble German family. But it is very interesting to see that the Anhalt region, belonging to the Land Sachsen Anhalt, is provided by a standard with two bears (plus others, but little ones):

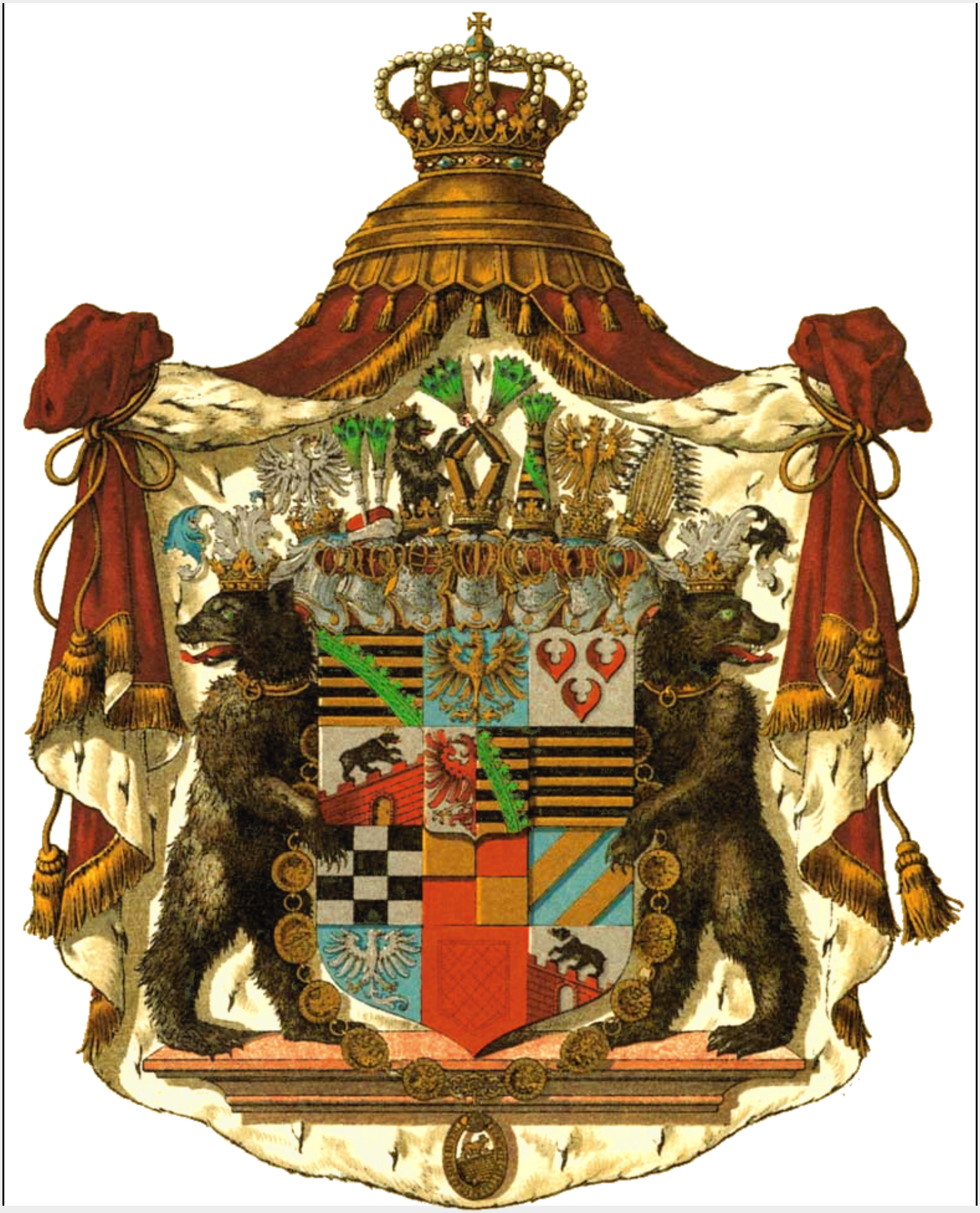

The two killed bears? Lumpaz & Bruno? I don't know, but the coincidence exists.

This doesn't mean that Orsini are linked through the bear to Ratzinger with the Anhalt connection.
I don't know when SMOM Cruise went in Switzerland, but I think you should put more attention (I assure you that I don't know the details and I am just discovering these facts!!) on an interesting link: the bear Lumpaz was killed - in April 2008 - just near the 'temple' where Tom met Rock:

The bear "JJ3/Lumpaz" was killed in the **central area of Cantone dei Grigioni / Kanton Graubünden** . Where is this "Graubünden"? Precisely is the Swiss area North to the 'temple' of Rock (and Tom), the area inside the coloured line (which represents the map of a bike tour from Voghera - Italy up to the Grigioni and back):

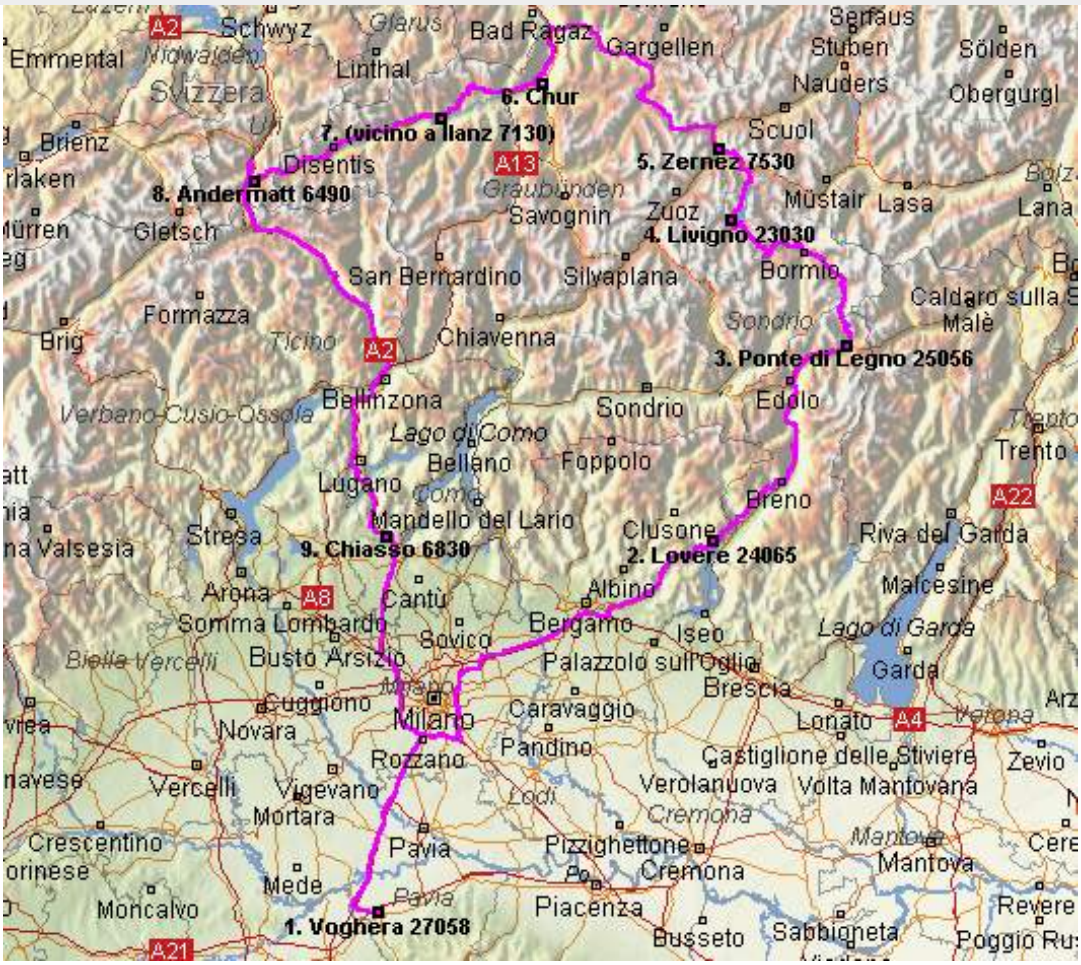

The region, just for a coincidence, is the LOMBARDIA region, the one where an important German noble (Frederick "Barbarossa") went defeated by a papal army of the Italina cities supporting the supremacy of the pope on every other power on earth , at Legnano, ... And the capital MILANO (where the route divide itself to East and West) saw its famous cathedral (Duomo di Milano) honoured by the pray of the Muslims, a week ago...

I don't know if Ratzinger is or not linked with the Orsini through blood, but all these coincidencies deserve attention:

Orsini family >>> "Orso" = "Bear" >>> Tom is supported by the "Bear/Orsini" family >>> an "Orso/Bear" is killed near the 'temple of Rock' visited by SM(T)om Cruise >>> the papal coat of arms of Ratzinger (Bavarian priest) contains an "Orso/ Bear" >>> an "Orso/Bear" went killd in Bavaria in 2006 >>> etc.

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Avles - January 26, 2009 03:14 PM (GMT)

URSA MAJOR & URSA MINOR

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 25 2009, 02:44 AM)

Makes sense...Orsini, Ursa...reminds me of **Ursa Major and Ursa Minor**, two constellations.

The name "Arthur" also means "bear" or something along that line.

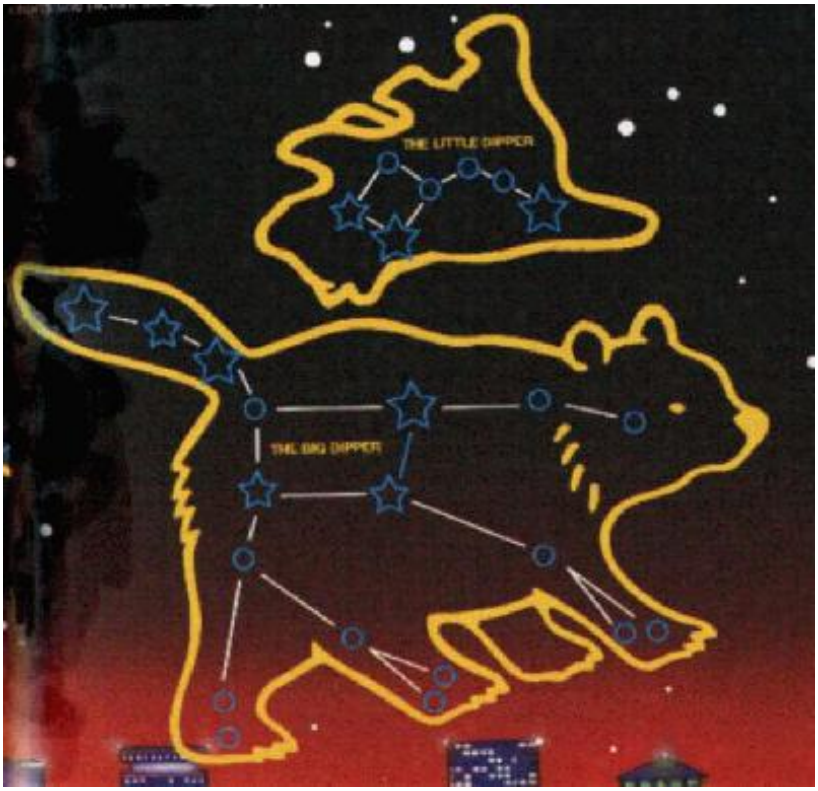

QUOTE (Avles @ Jan 25 2009, 11:45 AM)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 24 2009, 04:51 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Orsini family

These folks are really the

MAXIMUS FAMILY

(Orsini is Orso linking in with the long nailed grawling bear)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Orso means "bear" - an animal you can find on the heraldic standard of Ratzinger:

user posted image

I don't have idea about the possible link. In any case on the 25th June 2006 a "Brown bear" migrated from the Adamello-Brenta park in the TRENTINO (with the city of TRENTO) province to the Bavaria land of Germany, where he was killed. He was the first bear entering in Bavaria after centuries....

Then in the April 2008 a 'dangerous' bear was killed by Swiss authorities in the Grigioni cantone, the bear " JJ3/Lumpaz" it too migrated from its home in the Adamello park (TRENTO city). The other bear killed in Bavaria was named: JJ1 or "Bruno".

On Youtube appeared a man with hidden face threatening to kill the hunters who killed the bear (in Switzerland). With a fake Kalashnikov and using the plural "we" he warned that the next time "we will kill you".

Best regards etc.

QUOTE (Avles @ Jan 26 2009, 02:48 PM)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 24 2009, 04:51 AM)
>
> According to their family lore, the Orsini are descended from the Julio-Claudian family of ancient Rome. This is fanciful, as well as the alleged connection to the German families of **Anhalt**, Baden and Rosenberg sporting the same name. The Orsini also carried on a political feud with the Colonna family until by Papal Bull it was stopped in 1511; in 1571 the Chiefs of both families married the nieces of Pope Sixtus V.

I searched about Anhalt, which is an ancient noble German family. But it is very interesting to see that the Anhalt region, belonging to the Land Sachsen Anhalt, is provided by a standard with two bears (plus others, but little ones):

The two killed bears? Lumpaz & Bruno? I don't know, but the coincidence exists.

This doesn't mean that Orsini are linked through the bear to Ratzinger with the Anhalt connection.
I don't know when SMOM Cruise went in Switzerland, but I think you should put more attention (I assure you that I don't know the details and I am just discovering these facts!!) on an interesting link: the bear Lumpaz was killed - in April 2008 - just near the 'temple' where Tom met Rock:

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 24 2009, 05:26 AM)

NOW FOLKS SMOM TOM CRUISE VISITS

THE EUROPEAN ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

BASED IN BELLAGIO

Note how the Rockefeller Foundation is situated right in the Omega point of Capstone of the Pyramid. Note the Triangolo Lariano, remember what the the pyramid is. Remember that at the capstone we have a equilateral triangle. This represent deity and the Saturn God El along with his three angels, Gabriel, Michael and Israel.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

The bear "JJ3/Lumpaz" was killed in the **central area of Cantone dei Grigioni / Kanton Graubünden** . Where is this "Graubünden"? Precisely is the Swiss area North to the 'temple' of Rock (and Tom), the area inside the coloured line (which represents the map of a bike tour from Voghera - Italy up to the Grigioni and back):

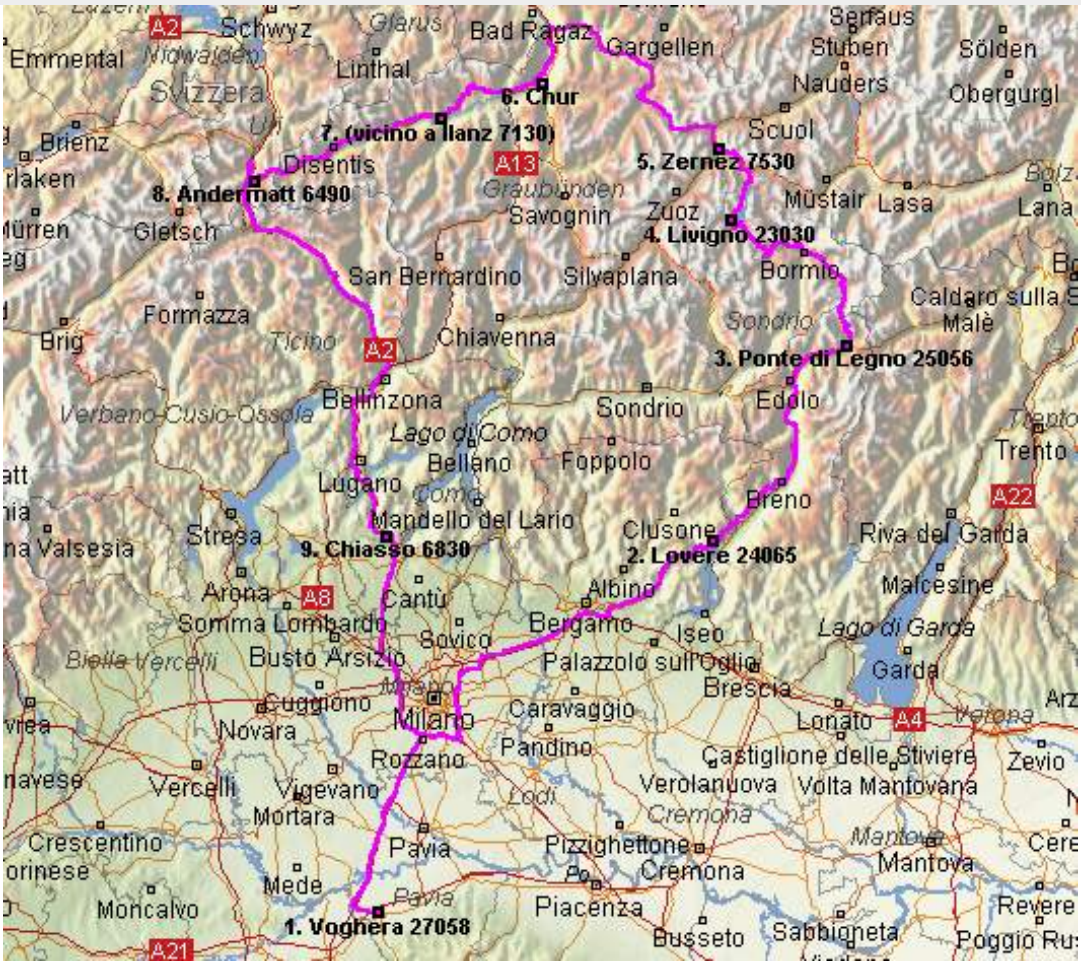

The region, just for a coincidence, is the LOMBARDIA region, the one where an important German noble (Frederick "Barbarossa") went defeated by a papal army of the Italina cities supporting the supremacy of the pope on every other power on earth , at Legnano, ... And the capital MILANO (where the route divide itself to East and West) saw its famous cathedral (Duomo di Milano) honoured by the pray of the Muslims, a week ago...

I don't know if Ratzinger is or not linked with the Orsini through blood, but all these coincidencies deserve attention:

Orsini family >>> "Orso" = "Bear" >>> Tom is supported by the "Bear/Orsini" family >>> an "Orso/Bear" is killed near the 'temple of Rock' visited by SM(T)om Cruise >>> the papal coat of arms of Ratzinger (Bavarian priest) contains an "Orso/Bear" >>> an "Orso/Bear" went killd in Bavaria in 2006 >>> etc.

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

craig-oxley - January 29, 2009 09:34 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

WHY DO YOU THINK

KNIGHT, THOMAS CRUISE MAPOTHER IV

ADOPTED A BLACK?

DO YOU THINK ITS BECAUSE OF THE RACE MIXING AGENDA?

NO THERES MORE TO IT THEN THAT.

SMOM CRUISE HAS DONATED OVER $5,000,000 TO:

THE OPTIMUM POPULATION TRUST

HELPING DEPOPULATION PLANET EARTH

WHILST DEPOPULATING BLACK AFRICA

BUT THE SHEOPLE WOULD NEVER BELIEVE THAT

THE VEIL IS IN! HE HAS A BLACK CHILD HE'S A GOOD GUY
[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 29, 2009 10:21 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/SMOMTOMPOP.jpg" border="0" alt="Knight of Malta, Thomas Cruise Mapother IV">

[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 29, 2009 05:05 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]
HERES THE **ORSINI** CREST NOTICE THE RED/WHITE STRIPES

IS **LEO ZAGAMI** LOOKING FOR PROTECTION AND

TO BY PASS THE **JESUITS** TO THE **MITHRA** PERHAPS?

WHATS DOES THIS REMIND YOU OF?

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Ken Ardel - January 29, 2009 05:34 PM (GMT)

Africa has to be depopulated, especially the sub saharan part.
the negroes reproduce too fast for the multi national corporations who want the wealth of the land with little opposition.

shipping savage blacks arms and ammo is one way to do it.
sexually transmitted test tube plagues is a guaranteed method, as the negro cannot resist the lure of sex and promiscuity.

Jefferson Smith - January 29, 2009 07:49 PM (GMT)

Remember the research of Professor Philippe Rushton? Blacks have higher sex hormones, have children at younger ages, and produce more children. The Illuminati know this to be fact, even though the PC multicultural movement will have you think otherwise.

Africa is being destroyed through disease and war. The west is being destroyed through multiculturalism which is cultural suicide and socialism which turns the government into the parent and the citizens into children. Remember, children can't make babies, that's why Europe is a dieing nation whilst all the youth are muslim. Europe will also be destroyed economically because of this, no youth = nobody to finance the socialist "utopia". Arabs will be destroyed through the 10th crusade. Jews will be destroyed through the rise of antisemitism and eventually another holocaust. Asians are subordinate, they are no threat to the Jesuits so they can be disposed of very easily. China already has 150 men for every 100 women, if the BS theory that China will be the next superpower ever happens, they would be the next Sparta :lol:

White men are mating with Asian women and white women are mating with dark men. Soon enough the asian/white mulattos will mate with the black/white mullatos. This will create the perfect slave race for the NWO, largely inheriting the subordinate qualities of the asian race and low IQ of the black races.

Remember this is only the ***Luciferian*** plan for global domination and the coming of the anti-Christ kingdom. The Bible tells us that this plan will not be successful and God will destroy the anti-Christ system and will set up his own kingdom. Just to let you know in case all of this stuff is scaring you or putting you in a sour mood...

craig-oxley - February 14, 2009 03:20 PM (GMT)

Please note how the GRAND ORIENTE D'ITALIA has a FELICE ORSINI lodge down in Tuscany, Italy. You'll also notice lodges for Charles Dawin and Evolution, both Jesuit and Jesuitism to destroy the AV1611 Bible teachings of creationism.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Pisa
Carlo Darwin 137

Benjamin Franklin 591

Viareggio (LU)
Felice Orsini 134

Livorno
Evolution 1109

Firenze
Giuseppe Garibaldi 631

Now notice this lodge:

Latina
Akhenaton 1219
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 18, 2009 11:52 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

ALAN ROSENBERG

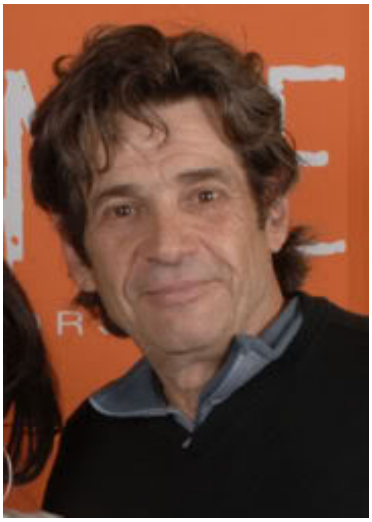

WHO HELPS CONTROL

HOLLYWOOD
[THE DRUID'S ILLUSION WAND]

AS THE

DIRECTOR OF THE SCREEN ACTORS GUILD

IS A GUESS WHAT? (NOTE THE BEARS)

YES HE'S FROM THE POWERFUL **PAPAL BLOODLINE**

THE ORSINI/MAXIMUS BLOODLINE

HE VETS EVERY SINGLE HOLLYWOOD MOVIE

> **QUOTE**
>
> http://orsini-rosenberg.at/

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> ## Alan Rosenberg
>
> Alan Rosenberg, January 2007
> Born October 4, 1951 (1951-10-04) (age 57)[1]
> Passaic, New Jersey
> Occupation Actor
> Years active 1978–present
>
> Alan Rosenberg (born October 4, 1951) is an American actor of both stage and screen, and current president of the Screen Actors Guild, the principal motion picture industry on-screen performers' union.
>
> **Early life**
>
> Rosenberg was born and raised in Passaic, New Jersey.[2] Alan's late brother, Mark, was a political activist in the 1960's, later a film producer; while his first cousin is musician Donald Fagen.
>
> Alan's German Jewish parents gave him enough money to apply to graduate school,[3] but while studying at Case Western Reserve University he became New York state's backgammon champion in 1982.[4] Rosenberg said on graduating in 1972, that he found another passion, poker, and had gambled away most of the money his parents sent him, and could only afford one application to Yale School of Drama. Rosenberg dropped out halfway through his second year, after his heart was broken by classmate Meryl Streep.
>
> **Career**
>
> Rosenberg is perhaps best known for his character Eli Levinson which appeared in both the series Civil Wars and the popular L.A. Law. He is also well known for his character Ira Woodbine in the sitcom, Cybill. More recently he was seen in the legal drama The Guardian as "Alvin Masterson".
>
> Rosenberg supplied the voice of the bounty hunter Boba Fett on NPR's adaptation of The Empire Strikes Back. Rosenberg is also known for his appearance as the crazed "Mad Bomber" in the 1986 cult-classic Stewardess School.
>
> In 1995, he received an Emmy Award nomination for a guest-starring role in the hit drama ER
>
> In 1999 he began a recurring role on as the hospital legal council, Stuart Brickman, on Chicago Hope. Halfway through their final season he was added to the opening titles as a series regular.
>
> He was elected the 24th president of Screen Actors Guild (SAG) on September 23 2005. Rosenberg succeeds Melissa Gilbert, who served as

president since 2001 and chose not to run for a third two-year term. Rosenberg received 39.99 percent (10,748 total votes) of the nationwide vote of the Guild's general membership, defeating Morgan Fairchild and Robert Conrad. Fairchild received 34.72 percent (9,332 total votes) and Conrad received 25.29% percent (6,797 total votes). Rosenberg formally assumed the office of Guild president on September 25, and will serve a two-year term.

In 2005 he appeared as shady defense attorney "Adam Novak" in an episode of CSI: Crime Scene Investigation co-starring alongside his real life wife Marg Helgenberger. Novak was portrayed as a womanizer who encountered Catherine (Helgenberger) in a bar and later became the prime suspect in two homicides. He appeared once again in the 2007 episode Leaving Las Vegas as a lawyer defending a client who turned out to be guilty of two separate crimes, and yet the evidence failed to pin him down, resulting in a not guilty verdict which annoyed Catherine so much that she began to undergo further investigation.

In 2006, he appeared in a very small part as Bruce Steinerman, the divorce attorney of James Wilson in the TV-series House, M.D., adding yet another legal character to his CV.

In 2007 he started hosting a Public Television program, "Life: Part 2",[5] produced in St. Paul, Minnesota. He moderates panel discussions about issues that baby boomers face as they age.

Personal life

Originally married to actress Robin Bartlett, Rosenberg met Marg Helgenberger in New York while guest-starring on her soap Ryan's Hope. The two conversed for hours between shots on the motel-room set.

Four years later, the newly divorced Rosenberg walked into a West Hollywood bank and spotted Helgenberger in line - they exchanged telephone numbers. Within two months the actors were living together, and eloped in 1989 to avoid upsetting a Jewish relative. Their son, Hugh, was born the following year.

On December 1, 2008, Rosenberg and Helgenberger announced their separation.[6]

References

http://tv.yahoo.com/contributor/885911/new...labor__ER:46710
JewishJournal.com
http://www.jewishjournal.com/home/print.php?id=8685
Alan Rosenberg (I) - Biography
http://www.pbs.org/lifepart2
Fleeman, Mike. Marg Helgenberger & Husband Separate After 19 Years. People (magazine), December 1, 2008.

Avles - February 18, 2009 05:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Feb 18 2009, 11:52 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

ALAN ROSENBERG

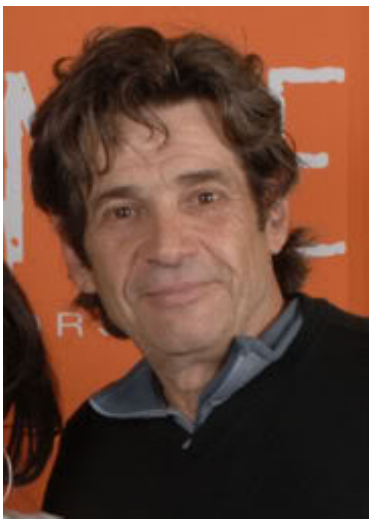

WHO HELPS CONTROL

HOLLYWOOD
[THE DRUID'S ILLUSION WAND]

AS THE

DIRECTOR OF THE SCREEN ACTORS GUILD

IS A GUESS WHAT? (NOTE THE BEARS)

YES HE'S FROM THE POWERFUL **PAPAL BLOODLINE**

THE ORSINI/MAXIMUS BLOODLINE

HE VETS EVERY SINGLE HOLLYWOOD MOVIE

> **QUOTE**
> http://orsini-rosenberg.at/

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]
[QUOTE]**Alan Rosenberg**

In an Italian site they claim the unexistence of an Orsini-Rosenberg bloodline, they say that Leopold I on 6 July 1684 allowed the Rosenberg to be named also 'Orsini'. In any case they point out the link between the roses, the bears and the bloodlines:

O R S A = B E A R (a female bear, male: orso)

R O S A = R O S E (the flower but also R O S E NBERG)

O R S I N I = R O S I N I = R O S E N BERG

Best regards etc.

craig-oxley - February 21, 2009 01:11 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
THE ORSINI'S

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
"The Orsini: A Family of Roman Baroni in Context—Politics, Society, and Art"
Thursday, February 1 - Saturday, February 3, 2007

This international conference coincided with the completion of a two-year project to create a digital catalogue for Orsini family papers in the Department of Special Collections in the Charles E. Young Research Library at UCLA. This Orsini collection constitutes a significant portion of the prominent family's private archive, with documents dating from circa 1300 to 1950; the focus of the conference was on the early modern period.

The conference was organized by Guendalina Ajello (Orsini Archivist, Department of Special Collections, UCLA Charles E. Young Research Library) who directed the project to facilitate access and use of the Orsini documents at UCLA. It was co-sponsored by the UCLA Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, the UCLA Center for Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Studies, the UCLA Charles E. Young Library Department of Special Collections, and the UCLA Department of Italian. Additional information about the Orsini project at UCLA is in the project section of the CMRS website, and the complete program is posted on the Library website at http://www.library.ucla.edu/libraries/spec...ini/program.htm.

craig-oxley - February 21, 2009 01:56 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

Heinrich Orsini-Rosenberg

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

JOSEPH ORSINI

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

JAMES ORSINI

on the left then right:

[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 06:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Feb 11 2009, 06:33 AM)

"According to Vittorio, Rome is a hollow city created by a volcano. In the underground caves is where the Mithra is practised. Now whats interesting is that the book 'New Moon' based on the sci-fi vampire 'Twilight' series and gives us a hint. Note how it tells us that the most evil powerful Vampire families who controlled everything was from 'Volterra'. So we have Volcano and Earth within that City's title based down in Tuscany. Maybe this is something to ponder as another clever subliminal code." **-CRAIG OXLEY**

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

New Moon

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1259571/

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

MELISSA ROSENBERG

HOLLYWOOD **ORSINI**

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - March 7, 2009 02:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

House of Rosenberg

The Rosenberg family (Rožmberkové in Czech, sg. z Rožmberka) was the most significant and influential Bohemian noble family playing important role in Czech medieval history from 13th century till 1611 (members of family held posts at the Prague royal (and later imperial) court and were called "the real lords of the kingdom"). This branch of Witikonides (Vítkovci) clan was initially founded by Vítek III, the son of Vítek (Witiko) of Prèice.

In about 1250, the Vítkovci clan settled the Rožmberk Castle in the region of Èeský Krumlov, then in about 1253 erected the Èeský Krumlov castle. The Krumlov castle thus became the residence of the Lords of Rožmberk for the next three hundred years. It was the Rožmberks who influenced to a great extent the appearance of south Bohemia.

The Coat of arms and emblem of this family was represented by a red five-petalled rose in a silver field which is still often seen in a considerable part of south Bohemia. Petr I. of Rožmberk held the post of the superior chamberlain at the court of John of Bohemia. His wife was a widow of the Bohemian king Wenceslaus III.

Another significant personage of the family was Jindøich III. of Rožmberk, a son of Oldøich I., who led the Union of Nobility, was displeased the reign of King Wenceslaus IV.

Jindøich's son Oldøich II. of Rožmberk was a member of the Bohemian nobility who defended the interests of Bohemian catholic nobility and of Sigismund, Holy Roman Emperor during the times of the Hussite wars.

A daughter of Oldøich II. was Perchta of Rožmberk, who is identified with the Rožmberks "White Lady" ghost tales, and current residents of the area still report seeing Perchta's spirit around the castle.

The decline of the House of Rožmberk began with Vilém and Petr Vok, the sons of Jošt III., both being raised in the guardianship of their uncle Petr V.

Vilém of Rožmberk is generally considered the most significant representative of the family, making the Èeský Krumlov area the center of southern Bohemian cultural and political life.

After Vilém's death in 1592, his younger brother Petr Vok assumed the position as reigning Lord. In 1601, he was forced to sell the Krumlov castle to the king Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor. Petr Vok transferred his residence after the sale to Tøeboò where he died in 1611. Petr Vok brought to a close the three-hundred-year-long reign of this illustrious dynasty.

References

VESELÁ, Lenka. Knihy na dvoøe Rožmberkù. Praha : Knihovna Akademie vìd ÈR : Scriptorium, 2005. 359 s. ISBN 80-86675-06-8 (KNAV). ISBN 80-86197-60-3 (Scriptorium).
Václav Bøezan: Životy posledních Rozmberkù. (aus dem Manuskript hrsg. v. Jaroslav Pánek). Praha 1985.
Jaroslav Pánek: Poslední Rožmberkové. Velmoži èeské renesance. Praha 1989.

Rožmberkové
Páni z Rožmberka nosili od počátku ve stříbrném poli červenou růži se zlatým semeníkem a stejná růže sloužila i jako klenot.
V pozdějších dobách se malovaly zelené okvětní lístky. Za posledních Rožmberků koncem 16. století se původní růže dostala do horní poloviny štítu, v dolní polovině, oddělené zlatým břevnem, byly červené a stříbrné pruhy, aby erb připomínal erb italského knížecího rodu Orsiniů z Rosenberka. V této podobě přešel rožmberský erb do znaku knížat Paarů.
Poslední Rožmberkové užívali také štítonoše, dva medvědy.

Notice the red & white Orsini

mvltiversal - March 7, 2009 02:16 AM (GMT)

A rose forming an inverted pentagram over the crown... what a satanic shield...
(there is also an Alfred Rosenberg born in Estonia, a Nazi)

Avles - March 8, 2009 08:52 PM (GMT)

Austrian bloodline Orsini-Rosenberg and Jesuits :

http://www.kath-kirche-kaernten.at/pages/p...d=4&pageid=7292

QUOTE

St Peter and Paul"s Cathedral in Klagenfurt
.....
The city of Klagenfurt is first mentioned at the end of the 12th century under the name of "forum Chlagenvurt". In 1518, Emperor Maximilian I gave the city to a body of representatives of the various classes in Carinthia, the so called "Landstände". **In the late 16th century, nobility and normal citizens converted to Protestantism. The Protestant Landstände built today's cathedral of St Peter and Paul in 1578 for prestigious purposes. It is the oldest church with pilasters in Austria and one of the most important churches built by Protestants in the German-speaking area**. The architect, however, remains unknown. The church was dedicated to the Holy Trinity until **it was closed in 1600 because of the Counter-Reformation. Later, it was given to the Jesuits (Society of Jesus)** and in 1604 the church was dedicated to St Peter and St Paul by Bishop Karl von Grimming. It had become a Roman Catholic church.
.....
The Sacrament Chapel (8) was originally (1660) built to accommodate the tombs of the dynasty of Orsini-Rosenberg and was dedicated to Franz Xaver. Later, the old altarpiece was replaced by a copy of the **Madonna** from Altötting. St Wolfgang and St Andrew are on each side of the altar of stuccoed marble (done 1740 by Christoph Rudolph).
.....

I noticed also the similarity among the Luther's rose and the Rosenberg's rose, of both Rosenberg bloodline, the one from Austria and the one from Bohemia. The rose of Luther:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luther_rose

QUOTE

In a July 8, 1530 letter to Lazarus Spengler, Luther interprets his seal:

Grace and peace from the Lord. As you desire to know whether my painted seal, which you sent to me, has hit the mark, I shall answer most amiably and tell you my original thoughts and reason about why my seal is a symbol of my theology. The first should be a **black cross** in a heart, which retains its natural color, so that I myself would be reminded that faith in the Crucified saves us. "For one who believes from **the heart** will be justified" (Rom. 10:10[2]). Although it is indeed a black cross, which mortifies and which should also cause pain, it leaves the **heart in its natural color**. It does not corrupt nature, that is, it does not kill but keeps alive. "The just shall live by faith" (Rom. 1:17[3]) but by faith in the crucified. Such a heart should stand in the middle of a white rose, to show that faith gives joy, comfort, and peace. In other words, it places the believer into a white, joyous rose, for this faith does not give peace and joy like the world gives (John 14:27[4]). That is why the rose should be white and not red, for white is the color of the spirits and the angels (cf. Matt. 28:3[5]; John 20:12[6]). Such a rose should stand in a sky-blue field, symbolizing that such joy in spirit and faith is a beginning of the heavenly future joy, which begins already, but is grasped in hope, not yet revealed. And around this field is a golden ring, symbolizing that such blessedness in Heaven lasts forever and has no end. Such blessedness is exquisite, beyond all joy and goods, just as gold is the most valuable, most precious and best metal.This is my compendium theologiae [summary of theology]. I have wanted to show it to you in good friendship, hoping for your appreciation. May Christ, our beloved Lord, be with your spirit until the life hereafter. Amen...."

Black cross, ... heart in its natural color,.,..I am convinced that the guy that is talking here is the true Luther, with his true Christian rationality. Give a better look to the Rosenberg (the ones from Bohemia) rose - it may well have been very different, at the beginning of the bloodline, but don't you think that the Jesuits, with their Counter Reformation war in Bohemia, could have added the central sun and marked with black colour the reversed five pointed star, as a sort of "anti-Luther's rose"?

Rožmberkové
Páni z Rožmberka nosili od počátku ve stříbrném poli červenou růži se zlatým semeníkem a stejná růže sloužila i jako klenot.
V pozdějších dobách se malovaly zelené okvětní lístky. Za posledních Rožmberků koncem 16. století se původní růže dostala do horní poloviny štítu, v dolní polovině, oddělené zlatým břevnem, byly červené a stříbrné pruhy, aby erb připomínal erb italského knížecího rodu Orsiniů z Rosenberka. V této podobě přešel rožmberský erb do znaku knížat Paarů.
Poslední Rožmberkové užívali také štítonoše, dva medvědy.

These information don't solve the problem of the Orsini-Rosenberg family, but they could help to understand the use of the Rose as symbol.

Best regards etc....

[B][/B]
[I][/I]

Keith - March 10, 2009 09:51 PM (GMT)

314159265 is pi. mixing the codes open up more chances of seeing what you are looking for, but realize it is not going to allow you to see everything.

if we start at the 2 and read from right to left we get "orsini", this will lead us to the start of pi. now we read from left to right like normal and see that we get "gray pope".

so it's "orsini gray pope"

i heard craig say at the END of his latest interview that Orsini may be the "gray pope". this may be true if they follow the blueprint of pi.

if anyone wants me to spell out how i derived "orsini gray pope" from the end of pi, just let me know, i'll post it. you'll need to know 3 different codes +don't forget about symbols such as 1 equaling i or l.

in strictly the backwards alphabet code, gray=tiab=bait when reversed. bait is the second hebrew letter and it means "house" or "housing". bait is spelled as "bet", but it is pronounced like "bait" or "bate". the pope is likened to the pharaoh, and I heard on the history international channel last night that Pharaoh means "great house"...hmmm. when you say "great" you say gray-t. i bring up the pharaoh idea because the gray pope is supposed to be descended from akhenaton(pharaoh), or so i've heard.

I learned about BET from Stan Tenen.

The jesuits will hate me for this one. haha! lol! then again, what do they care? nobody's listening anyway---with the exception of a few...../// maybe .0000001% of the population

IloveJFKJr - March 11, 2009 12:52 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Keith @ Mar 10 2009, 01:51 PM)
>
> 314159265 is pi. mixing the codes open up more chances of seeing what you are looking for, but realize it is not going to allow you to see everything.
>
> if we start at the 2 and read from right to left we get "orsini", this will lead us to the start of pi. now we read from left to right like normal and see that we get "gray pope".
>
> so it's "orsini gray pope"
>
> i heard craig say at the END of his latest interview that Orsini may be the "gray pope". this may be true if they follow the blueprint of pi.
>
> if anyone wants me to spell out how i derived "orsini gray pope" from the end of pi, just let me know, i'll post it. you'll need to know 3 different codes +don't forget about symbols such as 1 equaling i or l.
>
> in strictly the backwards alphabet code, gray=tiab=bait when reversed. bait is the second hebrew letter and it means "house" or "housing". bait is spelled as "bet", but it is pronounced like "bait" or "bate". the pope is likened to the pharaoh, and I heard on the history international channel last night that Pharaoh means "great house"...hmmm. when you say "great" you say gray-t. i bring up the pharaoh idea because the gray pope is supposed to be descended from akhenaton(pharaoh), or so i've heard.
>
> I learned about BET from Stan Tenen.
>
> The jesuits will hate me for this one. haha! lol! then again, what do they care? nobody's listening anyway---with the exception of a few...../// maybe .0000001% of the population

Keith, it's great what you are doing and who cares what the Jesuits and the rest of that NWO Cabal think.

And also, I am curious how you derived Orsini gray pope from pi. Interesting stuff.

Keith - March 11, 2009 02:56 AM (GMT)

314159 2 65

remember, we are starting at the 2 that i've spaced out.

2=O in pi blink code
9=R in backwards alphabet code
5=S due to symbols
1=I due to symbols
41=14=N as it's the 14th letter of the alphabet
3=I in phi blink code

now we are back at the beginning of pi, and we will go from left to right like we normally read

but before i go on, there is debate whether to let the first digit (the 3) repeat. if you don't think that it should, then read this way ORSI:

4=N iin horse race code
1=I due to symbols

3=now we are at the 3 and we can start reading left to right

.....

3=G in chaldean numerology
1=R in phi blink code
4=A in pi blink code
1=skip this one and "read between the line" as they say
5=Y in pi blink code

9=6=P in phi blink code
2=O in pi blink code
6=P
5=E as it's the 5th letter of the alphabet

ORSINI GRAY POPE

my bad, you do have to know more than 3 codes to figure this one. look how much we used the "blink code" in the "gray pope" part. all but two slots. there must be something to this "blink" code. and since mike keith's website has been shut down and the pi code is not really published anywhere else on the internet, i doubt anyone will discover the blink codes on their own. on one hand, it was only until 1999 that the pi code was published, so you think that no one could have known the "blink codes" until 1999. on the other hand, the jesuits or vedas or aliens could have figured it out long long time ago in their secret dungeons. and of course, the almighty God knows of it. shit, He might have even rigged it Himself! I lean towards the aliens because they are absolutely addicted to pi. they can't help themselves. they keep telling/hinting at us to recognize pi in their detailed crop circles. they don't dedicate every crop circle to pi, but when they do, you can spend much time studying one crop circle because it has so much information packed into a little space. and notice how the most popular alien is labelled a "gray". all this alien talk is speculation though. and so is the "gray pope" because we don't know if he actually exists either.

craig-oxley - March 12, 2009 05:34 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<cENTER>
[/DOHTML]

NOTICE THE RED AND WHITE OF

ORSINI

ROMAN WASHINGTON D.C

[DOHTML]</cENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - March 12, 2009 06:13 PM (GMT)

Remember folks the Jesuit Order was created in 1534 -Craig

> **QUOTE**
>
> Pope Paul III (February 29, 1468 – November 10, 1549), born **Alessandro Farnese**, was Pope of the Roman Catholic Church from **1534** to his death in 1549. **He also called the Council of Trent in 1545**.

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 03:38 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

THE ROMAN 'FACIST' WASHINGTON D.C

IN THE ROMAN LAND OF THE UNITED STATES

CONTROLLED BY

ZOROATHRIANIST-MITHRA, ORSINI FAMILY

HERES MITHRAS WITH HIS *PHYRGIAN CAP*

HOWS ABOUT THIS TOO:

NOTE THAT **ORSINI** SHIELD

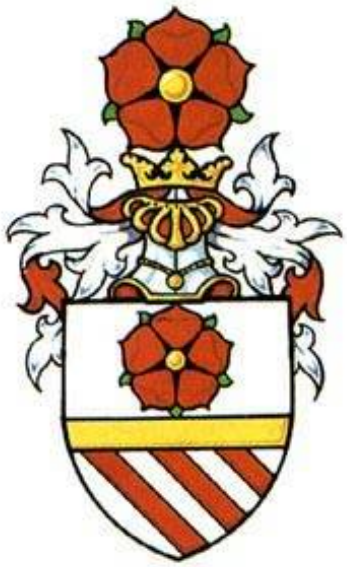

Rožmberkové
Páni z Rožmberka nosili od počátku ve stříbrném poli červenou růži se zlatým semeníkem a stejná růže sloužila i jako klenot.
V pozdějších dobách se malovaly zelené okvětní lístky. Za posledních Rožmberků koncem 16. století se původní růže dostala do horní poloviny štítu, v dolní polovině, oddělené zlatým břevnem, byly červené a stříbrné pruhy, aby erb připomínal erb italského knížecího rodu Orsiniů z Rosenberka. V této podobě přešel rožmberský erb do znaku knížat Paarů.
Poslední Rožmberkové užívali také štítonoše, dva medvědy.

[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 05:14 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]
Help From Italy: an Interview with Georgia’s Prince

Natalie Mchedlishvili
19.12.2008
http://www.georgiatoday.ge/article_details.php?id=6060
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Prince Lelio Nicoloz Orsini-Bagrationi, son of Ketevan Bagrationi, is in Tbilisi. After the August events, representatives of the ruling royal family of Georgia and the head of a charity foundation, St.George's Shield, visited the country as rapidly as possible, providing humanitarian assistance to IDPs.

Georgia Today was fortunate enough to manage an interview with the Prince during his short visit in the country.

Georgia Today: Tell me about the implementation of St. George's Shield. What is the main activity of the foundation?

Lelio Orsin-Bagrationi: This is the association implemented by my mom in 1991. The main aim of the association has always been to display Georgian culture in Italy and to provide humanitarian aid for Geogria.

GT: Since the August events, the amount of humanitarian aid has mainly increased. What is the objective of your humanitarian assistance?

LO: I arrived to Georgia on the 11th of August, even though there was no flight, and I had to arrive in Tbilisi from Yerevan. Here I gathered approximately EUR 30.000 by telephone from different organizations in Italy, to assist IDPs here. More important was the assistance in Gori with the help of Father Andria, whith whom we managed to enter the so-called buffer zone as that time it was the only way to enter the region. Following a suggestion by Father Andria, we purchased 35 tones of flour for them. It was one of the most important humanitarian aid donations. However, we have organized other different activities as well. If we consider the enormousness of the tragedy, we did the smallest part for helping them.

GT: You have had a chance to meet with people in the conflict region. What impression about the region stayed in your memory?

LO: The most touching moment was meeting with a lady in the village of Ergneti, who said that when Ossetia's army passed by, they called his son, who was in the house, and shot him in front of his home. Of course there were numerous such stories. We also had a chance to see the camp-city, and visited wounded people. Russia's aggression became clear for all of us.

GT: It was extremely dangerous visiting the conflict zone, not only Georgian civilians but also several foreign journalists were killed. Didn't you think your visit would end up in tragedy?

LO: That time I didn't think of it. I knew people needed us, and they were desperately in need of the assistance that we brought them, so it was extremely important to move. I haven't thought of any danger since I noticed people needed me there.

GT: As far as I know, you visited Georgia a month ago when you brought more humanitarian aid for IDPs. Do you continue this activity rapidly?

LO: My Georgian origin and my duty allows me to continue humanitarian activity. Of course it is very sad, and it would have been much better if we helped the country in other ways as well.

GT: Despite assisting IDPs, what are the activities carried out by the foundation and what are your future plans?

LO: We always pay attention on cultural events, displaying Georgian culture, Georgian photography and writing, organizing exhibitions and different concerts in Italy. Unfortunately, I don't have much time for organizing such activities. For now, I am visiting Georgia for a week, and I brought another humanitarian assistance including 35 tones of winter clothing and food, which will be delivered to the Patriarchy. After that, the Patriarch decides how to organize delivery of the aid to the IDPs. We collaborated with different foreign associations for shipping the aid in such a short period of time, including Sempre Insieme Per La Pace, Comune Di Roma, Mayor Gianni Alemanno, Protezione Civile De Roma (Civil Defence of Rome), Arciconfraternita Del S.S. Sacramento E Di S. Trifone, charity association Amici Della Georgia (Switzerland), Universum (Switzerland), SOS Ticino (Switzerland), Magda Khotcholava, and International States Parliament for Safety and Peace (ISPSP). My mother started seeking for these Associations in August and ever since I got back from Georgia, I started heading the foundation.

GT: You have been talking about international associations. What about the support of the Georgian government?

LO: We have worked with the govenment in the past, but with help of the Patriarchy. Since 1990, we have had a very close relationship with the Georgian church, and with help of the Patriarch we always try to better organize our mission.

GT: You have been observing the latest political movements. In your opinion, what would have been done to avoid the tragedy?

LO: We have always known that Russia would never get used to the destruction of the Soviet Union. Since 1991, when Georgia adopted independence, Russia found the weakness with which it could play with the country, and that was the region of so-called South Ossetia. Because they knew that as soon as they could use Abkhazia and South Ossetia, endless destabilization would pop up in the country. I remember provocations from the Russian side a couple of months before the war, when they shot down the plane, and I was not the only one thinking that tragedy was about to come. As I lived in Italy, I tried to let society know about the fact. First of all, I warned the Italian government and the Parliament that a provocation was being prepared against Georgia. I created a Group of Georgia's Friends in Parliament, and we managed to involve several Parlamentarians in the group as well. We also managed to implement a conference, where the Italian Red Cross warned society about what was about to happen in the country. We urged the Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs to express our misery about the refugees who have been existing in Georgia since 1990, and about those people who would have become refugees if the provocation did not end. Unfortunately our letter turned out to be prophetic.

GT: Are you planning to settle in Georgia and start other activities?

LO: I have been visiting Georgia since I was 8 years old, and time after time it gets harder for me to be far from this country. I don't exclude that I might be coming for longer period of time.

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 05:29 PM (GMT)

Pope Benedict XIII Pope Benedict XIII

Pope Benedict XIII (February 2, 1649 – February 21, 1730), born Pietro Francesco Orsini, later Vincenzo Maria Orsini, was pope from 1724 until his death. He succeeded Pope Innocent XIII (1721–1724).

He was born in Gravina in Puglia to Ferdinando III Orsini, duke of Gravina, and Giovanna Frangipani della Tolfa, from Toritto. He was a member of the Orsini of Rome, the third and last member of that family to become Pope. He entered the Dominican Order and received the name Vincenzo Maria. He was named cardinal on February 22, 1672 (allegedly, against his will); later he was bishop of Manfredonia, bishop of Cesena and then archbishop of Benevento.

At first, he called himself Benedict XIV, but afterwards altered the title to Benedict XIII (the previous Benedict XIII having been considered an **antipope**).

Papal styles of
Pope Benedict XIII

Reference style His Holiness
Spoken style Your Holiness
Religious style Holy Father
Posthumous style None

He endeavoured to put a stop to the decadent lifestyles of the Italian priesthood and of the cardinalate. He also abolished the lottery in Rome. A man fond above all of asceticism and religious celebrations, according to Cardinal Lambertini (later Pope as Benedict XIV) he "did not have any idea about how to rule".[2] The government was effectively held in his lieu by Cardinal Niccolò Coscia, who had been Benedict's secretary when he was archbishop of Benevento, and who committed a long series of financial abuses at his own advantage, causing the ruin of the Papal treasure. According to Montesquieu, "All the money of Rome go to Benevento... as the Beneventani direct [Benedict's] weakness"[3].

In foreign politics, he struggled with John V of Portugal and the Jansenists

Benedict XIII, whose orders were descended from Scipione Rebiba, personally consecrated at least 139 bishops for various important European sees, including German, French, English and New World bishops. These bishops in turn consecrated

bishops almost exclusively for their respective countries causing other episcopal lineages to die. As a result, more than 90% of present-day bishops trace their episcopal lineage through him to Cardinal Rebiba [1] [2].

In 1727 he inaugurated the famous Spanish Steps and founded the University of Camerino.

Benedict died in 1730 and was buried in a tomb in Santa Maria sopra Minerva completed by Pietro Bracci and others. Coscia fled from the city in the circumstance, being excommunicated under the new Pope Clement XII. He was later restored and took part to the conclaves of 1730 and 1740.

The comment to Benedict's death by Pasquino, the popular satirist of Rome, was:

"This tomb encloses
the bones of a little friar:
more than a saint's lover
a protector of brigands"

References
"Pope Benedict XIII" in the 1913 Catholic Encyclopedia.
Rendina, Claudio (1993). I papi. Storia e segreti. Rome: Newton Compton.

[edit] Footnotes

^ Pope Benedict X is now considered an **antipope**. At the time, however, this status was not recognized and so the man the Roman Catholic church officially considers the tenth true Pope Benedict took the official number XI, rather than X. This has advanced the numbering of all subsequent Popes Benedict by one. Popes Benedict XI-XVI are, from an official point of view, the tenth through fifteenth popes by that name.
^ Rendina, p. 590
^ Rendina, p. 592

QUOTE

PIETRO FRANCESCO **ORSINI**

Born 2 February, 1649; died 23 February, 1730. Being a son of Ferdinando Orsini and Giovanna Frangipani of Tolpha, he belonged to the archducal family of Orsini-Gravina. From early youth he exhibited a decided liking for the Order of St. Dominic, and at the age of sixteen during a visit to Venice he entered the Dominican novitiate against the will of his parents, though he was the eldest son and heir to the title and estates of his childless uncle the Duke of Bracciano. Their appeal to Clement IX was fruitless; the pope not only approved the purpose of the young novice, but even shortened his novitiate by half in order to free him from the importunities of his relatives. As student and novice, the young prince was a model of humility and zeal, and devoted himself to the acquisition of ecclesiastical learning. At the age of twenty-one he was promoted to a professorship. On 22 February, 1672, he was elevated to the cardinalate by his relative Clement X. He protested strenuously against the honour, but was compelled to accept it under the vow of obedience by the General of the Dominicans, at the insistence of the pope. As cardinal he adhered strictly to the observance of the rule of his order, and never laid aside his habit. In 1675 having the choice between the Archbishopric of Salerno and that of Manfredonia (Siponto) he chose the latter because it was a poor diocese and required great exercise of pastoral zeal. His virtuous life not only overcame the opposition made by his relatives when he became a monk, but exercised such a salutary influence that in time his mother, his sister, and two of his nieces embraced the religious life in the Third Order of St. Dominic. During the conclave that followed the death of Clement X (1676), he was one of the band of cardinals known as the zelanti who had agreed that no considerations of worldly prudence would influence them in the choice of a new pope. In the government of his diocese, Cardinal Orsini was unremitting in his labours and zeal. He visited even the most remote hamlets and was not less watchful over temporal than over spiritual things. He provided for the needs of the people, repaired churches and held a diocesan synod, the decrees of which he published. In 1680, when Innocent XI transferred him to Cesena, he left to the people of Siponto a memorial of his apostolic activity, his devotion to the poor and his constant preaching brought about a thorough-going reformation among both clergy and people. Seeing on his frequent journeys the condition of the churches in even the poorest parishes, he neglected none and by the promulgation of strict rules, he abolished all known abuses.

In 1686, a serious illness, attributed by his physicians to the climate, caused his transfer to Benevento, where he remained for thirty-eight years or until he was elected pope. During this long period he seldom left his diocese. Each year he made an episcopal visitation to every parish. Whenever necessary, he built or renovated churches. He built hospitals and strove incessantly for the alleviation of the sufferings of the poor. Twice during his episcopate (5 June, 1688, and 14 March, 1702) Benevento was visited by earthquakes and on these occasions his courage, his active charity in behalf of the stricken inhabitants, and his energy in the reconstruction of the city, won for him the title of the "Second Founder" of Benevento. He held two provincial synods, the first in 1693 attended by eighteen bishops, the second in 1698, with an attendance of twenty, the acts of which were approved at Rome. The only reproach made against his administration is that his simplicity and child-like confidence exposed him to the wiles of some unscrupulous persons who abused his confidence.

Cardinal Orsini had already taken part in four conclaves, when Innocent XIII died in March, 1724; and in all he had acted in the spirit of the zelanti. The conclave at which he was himself chosen assembled on 20 March; two months afterwards (25 May) no choice had been made. This long delay weighed heavily on the soul of Orsini, who commenced a novena of prayers to his patron, St. Philip Neri, that the election of a new pope might be no longer delayed. Before the novena was finished he saw with terror that he himself would be chosen, and, reluctant to accept a position which filled him with dread, he sought by all means in his power to prevent his election. Against his oft repeated protestations he was chosen 29 May,

1724, and even after the final vote was taken he refused to yield, arguing that his age, his physical weakness, his incapacity, and a resolution which he made never to become pope, should exempt him from such a grave responsibility. He yielded only when it was made clear to him that grave dangers were to be feared if the conclave should be reopened. So with tears, and obeying the command of the general of his order, he allowed himself to be proclaimed pope. In honour of Benedict XI, a member of the Dominican Order, he took the name of Benedict XIV, which he shortly changed to Benedict XIII as Peter de Luna who had previously borne the name (1394-1423) was a schismatic.

His first concern as pope was to enforce rigidly ecclesiastical discipline. He issued several decrees on ecclesiastical dress and was unsparing in his efforts to abolish any semblance of luxury or worldly pomp among the cardinals. During the Jubilee of 1725, he discharged personally the duties of Grand Penitentiary, and is said to have seriously considered the revival of public penances for certain grave offences. In order to encourage the foundation of diocesan seminaries, he organized a special commission (Congregatio Seminariorum). At a provincial Roman Lateran synod held in 1725, he required an unqualified acceptance of the Bull Unigenitus and through his efforts Cardinal de Noailles, Archbishop of Paris, was led to accept it in 1728. During his pontificate Benedict retained the Archbishopric of Benevento which he administered by a vicar-general and which he twice visited (1727, 1729).

In diplomatic matters and in his relations with foreign powers Benedict did not exhibit the vigour and conservatism which marked his administration in religious matters. His love of peace led him to attempt a settlement of the dispute in regard to the ecclesiastical privileges of the Kings of Naples (Monarchia Sicula) by a revocation of the constitution of Clement XI (1715) and by granting to the King of Naples (and Sicily) and his successors the right to appoint a spiritual judge in ecclesiastical affairs, reserving, however, the most important cases to the Holy See. The quarrel with Victor Amadeus of Savoy was compounded by giving to the king the right of patronage over the churches and monasteries in his dominions, without, however, conceding any claim to the incomes from vacant benefices. Towards John V, King of Portugal, the pope exhibited extraordinary firmness in refusing a claim based on the privileges held by other courts to propose candidates for the cardinalate. This was in consequence of the protests made by the cardinals against the election of Vincenzo Biechi, Nuncio to Lisbon. In retaliation John recalled all Portuguese residents in Rome, forbade all communication with the Roman Curia, and attempted to prevent the sending of the customary alms from Portugal to Rome; he also interfered with applications for dispensations from matrimonial impediments. At many courts of Europe grave offense was taken by the extension (1728) to the Universal Church of the Office of Gregory VII containing an account of the excommunication and deposition of Henry IV, which to Gallicans and Protestants seemed offensive.

Although full justice can scarcely be done to the virtuous life and the fatherly zeal for the interests of religion of Benedict, his pontificate lost much of its lustre because of his misplaced confidence in Cardinal Nicolò Coscia, who had been his coadjutor at Benevento. The pope was ignorant of the peculations and venality of his favourite, whose greed did much to diminish the prestige of the Holy See, and against whom a popular uprising took place on the pope's death, resulting in ten years' imprisonment for this unworthy cardinal. Benedict's theological writings were published in three volumes (Ravenna, 1728).

QUÉTIF-ECHARD, Script. Ord. Praed., I, 814; CAVALIERI, Galleria de sommi ponteficia, Patriarch . . . dell' O. P. (Benevento, 1696), I, 668; PITTONI, Vita del sommo pontefice Benedetto XIII (Venice, 1730); BORGIA, Benedicti XIII vita (Rome, 1752); GUARNACCI, Hist. pontif. roman., I, 39, II, 409 sqq.; SANDINI, Vitae pontif. roman. (Rome, 1763); GRONE, Papstgeschichte (Ratisbon, 1875); SENTIS, Die Monarchia Sicula (Freiburg, 1869), 159 sqq.; ARTAUD DE MONTOR, History of the Roman Pontiffs (New York, 1867), II.

PATRICK J. HEALY

Retrieved from "http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Catholic_Encyclopedia_(1913)/Pope_Benedict_XIII"
Hidden categories: Subpages | Pages with override author

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 05:32 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

BROTHERHOOD OF THE SNAKE

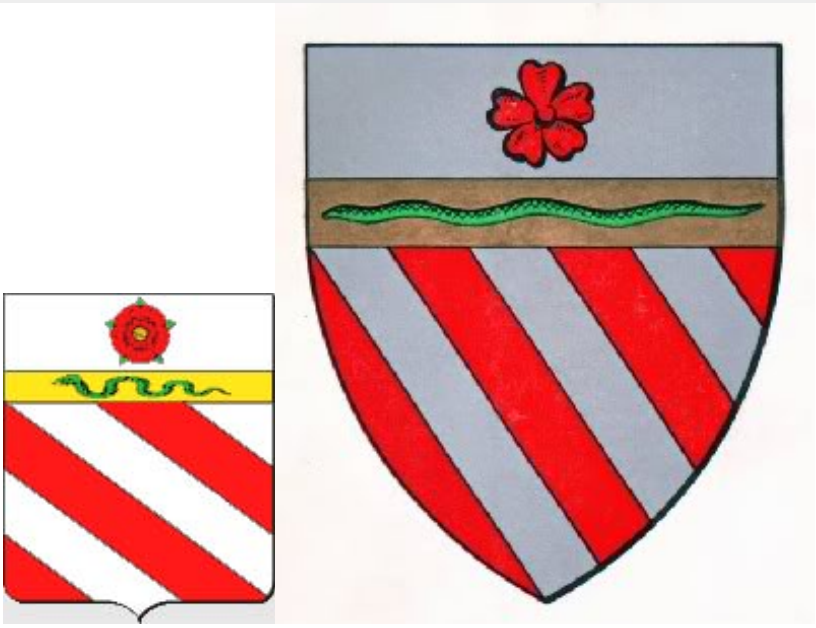

ORSINI

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 11:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Mar 13 2009, 03:38 AM)

[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

THE ROMAN 'FACIST' WASHINGTON D.C

[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

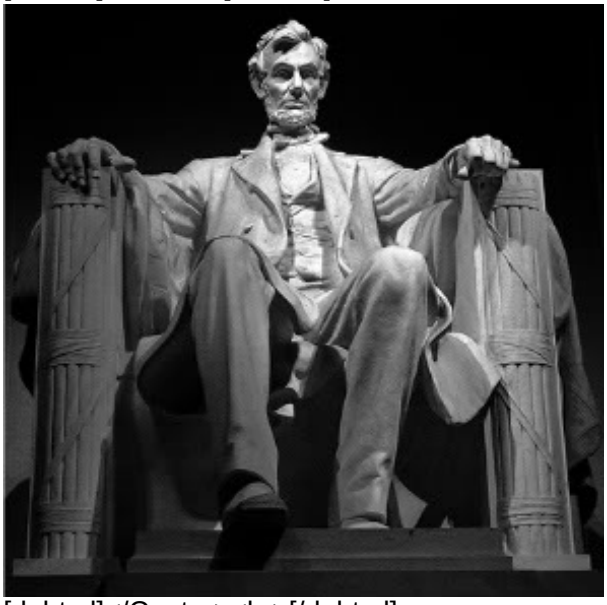

[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 14, 2009 12:18 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Pope Celestine III throwing the 'Cosmos' whilst handing the Black Cross to his Teutonic Papal Knights

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

QUOTE

Papa Celestino III ORSINI

Da Wikipedia, l'enciclopedia libera.

Celestino III, nato Giacinto di Pietro di Bobone (Roma, 1106 circa – Roma, 8 gennaio 1198), fu il 175° papa della Chiesa cattolica dal 1191 alla morte.

Biografia

Giacinto nacque nella nobile famiglia romana dei Bobone, da un ramo della quale discesero gli Orsini, per questo talvolta viene attribuito a questo papa il cognome "Orsini" o addirittura "Boboni Orsini". Gli viene attribuito anche il nome di Giacinto Boccardi.

Fu creato cardinale diacono nel 1144 ed eletto al sommo pontificato il 30 marzo 1191, all'età di 85 anni, quando era solo un diacono. Fu quindi uno dei pochi pontefici che, al momento dell'elezione non erano nè vescovi ed addirittura nemmeno sacerdoti; ricevette quindi l'ordinazione sacerdotale il 13 aprile, Sabato Santo e la consacrazione episcopale il giorno seguente, domenica di Pasqua del 1191.

Governò la Chiesa per sei anni, nove mesi e nove giorni e morì l'8 gennaio 1198. Venne sepolto in Laterano.
Il collegio cardinalizio aveva deciso in fretta la sua elezione, poiché l'imperatore Enrico VI stava ormai nei pressi di Roma. Egli giunse a Roma chiedendo la corona imperiale. L'autorità papale era in quel momento molto bassa, avendo più autorevolezza il Senato romano che seppe opporsi a Enrico VI, chiedendo a sua volta la rimozione della guarnigione imperiale stanziata nella cittadina di Tuscolo vicino Roma. Enrico VI cedette a tale richiesta e il 15 aprile fu incoronato imperatore del Sacro Romano Impero. Quindi partì lasciando la città di Tuscolo alla vendetta devastatrice dei romani.

Quando Enrico VI fece uccidere il vescovo di Liegi Alberto di Lovanio il papa non osò protestare e quando, sempre Enrico VI, fece prigioniero Riccardo Cuor di Leone, costringendolo a sborsare un favoloso riscatto, Celestino III non utilizzò l'arma della scomunica nei confronti dell'imperatore, si dice per paura. Nel 1192 Celestino III confermò lo statuto dell'Ordine Teutonico. Poco prima di morire espresse l'intenzione di abdicare indicando quale suo successore il cardinale Giovanni di San Paolo, ma i cardinali non glielo permisero.

QUOTE

Pope Celestine III

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Celestine_III

Pope Celestine III (Rome, c. 1106 – January 8, 1198), born Giacinto Bobone, was elected Pope on March 30, 1191, and reigned until his death. He was born into the noble Orsini family, though he was only a deacon before becoming Pope. He was ordained a priest on April 13, 1191, ruled the church six years, nine months, and nine days (though believed to have been about eighty five when elected), died January 8, 1198, and was buried at the Lateran. He crowned the Emperor Henry VI (1190–97) on the day after his election with a ceremony symbolizing his absolute supremacy, as described by Roger of Hoveden, who is believed (more reasonably as it would seem) by Baronius, but discredited by Natalis Alexander. He subsequently excommunicated the same Henry VI for wrongfully keeping Richard I of England (1189–99) in prison. In 1192, he confirmed the statutes of the Teutonic Order of Knights. He would have resigned the Papacy, and recommended a successor (Cardinal Giovanni di San Paolo, OSB) shortly before his death, but was not allowed to do so by the cardinals.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Otto Von Hapsburg dead

Title: Otto Von Hapsburg dead
Description: *Holy Roman Empire lineage*

Ken Ardel - July 4, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/0...bsburg-obituary

News
World news
Austria
Otto von Habsburg
Son of Austria's last emperor and champion of European unity

guardian.co.uk, Monday 4 July 2011 18.50 BST
Article history

Otto von Habsburg, who has died aged 98, bore the oldest and most eminent dynastic name in European history and could, according to genealogists, trace his ancestry back to the sixth century. The pretender to the defunct thrones of Austria, Hungary, Croatia and Bohemia (now part of the Czech Republic), he pursued a democratic postwar career as a member of the European parliament and a fervent advocate of European union.

Spending time in German diplomatic and political circles, as I once did as a correspondent, you meet men who introduce themselves in the formal German manner – a brief bow from the shoulders followed by an unadorned name straight out of Germanic history. But I never quite got used to shaking hands with a stranger who flatly introduced himself as "Bismarck" (diplomat), "Hannover" (banker) or "Rommel" (mayor of Stuttgart). Or indeed "Habsburg", whom I met briefly at a party conference in Munich.

Franz Joseph Otto Robert Maria Anton Karl Max Heinrich Sixtus Xavier Felix Renatus Ludwig Gaetan Pius Ignatius von Habsburg was born at Reichenau an der Rax, Lower Austria. His father, Charles, would become Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary.

Otto's mother was Zita of Bourbon-Parma. His great-uncle, Archduke Franz Ferdinand, whose assassination in 1914 would trigger the first world war, stood in for Otto's ancient godfather, the Emperor Franz Joseph, at his christening. Otto's father succeeded Franz Joseph in 1916, whereupon Otto became crown prince.

Otto von Bismarck had excluded Austria-Hungary from his united Germany of 1871 because of its large and diffuse non-German population. After 1918, it duly broke up into independent states including Czechoslovakia and Hungary. The rump of ethnically German Austria became a republic too. Charles went into exile with his family that year, and they later moved to the Basque country, Belgium and France. In 1919 Austria finally dispossessed the Habsburgs, although they kept their private fortune. Charles died in Madeira in 1922, whereupon Otto became head of the house of Habsburg, the titular Duke of Lorraine and pretender to four thrones, at the age of nine.

Noble titles confer no status or privilege in the four republics of which Habsburg held citizenship, but while Germany – where he spent most of his later life – tolerates their use, in Austria they are banned by law. So in the country of his birth, the eldest son of the last emperor of Austria was officially styled Otto Habsburg-Lothringen (Lorraine) – even the simple aristocratic prefix "von" was outlawed. Habsburg, always a loyal Catholic working for better understanding among Christians, Jews and Muslims, went to the Catholic University of Leuven, in Belgium, to read politics and social studies. He graduated in 1935.

Still believing in his right to the throne, Habsburg as an Austrian patriot opposed the country's absorption by Hitler into the Third Reich in 1938, and was sentenced to death by the Nazis. He fled France with his mother to neutral Portugal and then Washington DC in 1940, just before the Germans took Paris. After the war, Habsburg spent several years in France and Spain.

In May 1961, he formally renounced his claim to the Austrian throne and announced that he was a loyal citizen of the republic. As a result, two years later, an Austrian court lifted the ban on his visiting the land of his birth – a decision that proved unpopular in some quarters, precipitating the "Habsburg crisis" in Austrian politics. He was allowed to cross the border in 1966. Towards the end of his life, he admitted that his heart had not been in the renunciation, which he made out of sheer pragmatism.

Taking up residence in Germany, whose citizenship Habsburg also held, he joined the Christian Social Union (CSU), the rightwing Bavarian sister party of the Christian Democratic Union party (CDU), active in the rest of Germany. He was elected to the European parliament for the CSU and sat for 20 years from 1979 as MEP for Bavaria, becoming the equivalent of "father of the house" as the oldest member. He was already president of the international Pan-Europa Union from 1973, retiring only in 2004, strongly favouring political union and the eastward expansion of the EU to countries once ruled by his ancestors. In 1988, Habsburg clashed with the Rev Ian Paisley, then

an MEP, after Paisley called the visiting Pope John Paul II the antichrist. A year later Habsburg helped to organise the "pan-European picnic" on the Austrian-Hungarian border in the summer of 1989, one of the events that led to the fall of the Berlin Wall and the collapse of Soviet communism.

He married the German Princess Regina of Saxe-Meiningen in 1951; she died in 2010. They lived near Lake Starnberg in Bavaria and had five daughters and two sons, who survive him. The eldest son, Karl, becomes head of the house of Habsburg.

• Otto von Habsburg, politician, born 20 November 1912; died 4 July 2011

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 09:54 PM (GMT)

DING DONG, A WICKED WITCH IS DEAD! THE POWERFUL KNIGHT OF MALTA, OTTO VON HABSBURG HAS DIED TO MEET HIS MASTER SATAN AND NOW THE NEXT SATANIC PUPPET, KARL HABSBURG-LOTHRINGEN TAKES OVER THE REIGNS. REMEMBER HE'S ONE OF THE SWINES WHO'S ADDED THE MULATTO BREEDING IN THE WEST TO DESTROY HUMAN GENETICS/RACE AND CULTURES. REMEMBER PRINCE HANS ADAM II OF LIECHTENSTEN IS ALSO A KNIGHT OF MALTA

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 09:56 PM (GMT)

Otto von Habsburg

https://wikispooks.com/ISGP/organisations/i...absburg_bio.htm

Born in Lower Austria in 1912 as a member of the Royal House of Habsburg, who have been allies of the Vatican for many centuries. Eldest son of Archduke Karl and Princess Zita von Bourbon-Parma. The Habsburg dynasty was, and is, very close to the Thurn und Taxis family (1001 Club) and the Vatican. During WWI his family lost the throne to the Habsburg kingdom. The Austrian parliament officially expelled the Habsburg dynasty and confiscated all of its property. Opposed the Nazi Anschluss of Austria in 1938 and went to the US (with help of the Knights of Malta). Spent most of the war years in Washington (1940-1944), after escaping from Austria to Portugal with a visa issued by the Portuguese consul in Bordeaux. He became friends with FDR, George F. Kennan (the father of the Containment policy), Felix Frankfurter, Winston Churchill and other important individuals. One of his main opponents at the time was Pilgrims Society member Lord Halifax (important to UN and pro-Nazi), who bluntly asked him: "Are you pursuing your intrigues even here?". Cordell Hull, pro-Vichy and pro-UN, was another opponent of Otto. Part of a mainstream bio: "A member of Koudenhove-Kalergi's Paneuropa Union since 1936 [24 years old then], Dr. Otto von Habsburg represented the organization in Washington D.C. beginning in 1940. In close collaboration with his brothers, the Archdukes Rudolf, Robert and Karl Ludwig, he convinced President

Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill to regard Austria as a victim state of Nazi aggression. Based on this recognition, Archduke Robert and Winston Churchill, who favored a postwar reconstitution of a Danube confederation forged the Moscow Declaration of 1943, which prepared for Austria's independence at the conclusion of the war." The Paneuropa Union was founded in 1923 in Vienna by Count Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, the son of an Austro-Hungarian (Habsburg) diplomat. Early leading members were Aristide Briand and Austrian chancellors Ignaz Seipel and Karl Renner. Opus Dei was founded in 1928 and at least in later times this group's objectives would essentially merge with those of the Paneuropa Union: 1) keep the Soviets out of Europe, and 2) create a Roman Catholic-oriented European superstate. Kalergi was of the opinion that Britain should be kept out of Paneuropa since it managed an autonomous empire. Unlike Russia, Turkey belonged to Asia and also should not be included in Paneuropa, according to Kalergi. The Paneuropean Union is also responsible for the 12 stars on a blue ground as official symbol for Europe, which symbolizes the stars of the virgin Mary. After the war Otto lived in exile in France and Spain. In Spain he received a secondary formal education by Benedictine fathers. An article in Lobster Magazine claimed that the impoverished Otto was subsidized to the tune of £50,000 a month by MI6 chief Stewart Menzies from 1939 to 1953. In 1949, together with Opus Dei member Alfredo Sanchez Bella (August 21, 1964, The Frederick News, 'Rev. Dr. Thorning Returns From Europe': "In Rome, Father Thorning was the guest of Spanish Ambassador Alfredo Sanchez Bella"; November 4, 1969, Greeley Daily Tribune, 'Economic, Social Advancement Aims of New Franco Cabinet': "[Alfredo] Sanchez Bella, aside from his own talents as a diplomat, is the brother of Florencio Sanchez Bella, leader of the Opus Dei in Spain."; Bella was Ambassador to Rome until November 1969), Otto founded the European Centre of Documentation and Information (CEDI), "whose objective was to construct around the Spanish Borbóns a federation of European states united in Christianity and anti-Communism. This sounded very much like a modern resurrection of the Holy Roman Empire over which Charles V had reigned. Like the Spanish empire of old, the envisaged Catholic federation was intended to have large-spectrum antennae in Latin America and the United States. CEDI was believed to be an auxiliary operation of Opus Dei. Although headquartered in Munich, it held its annual general meetings at the Monastery of El Escorial, near Madrid, and it continued functioning throughout the Cold War. Its tentacles spread among Catholic Monarchist circles throughout western Europe... [Otto] reportedly became one of Opus Dei's most treasured Old Guard supernumeraries. Like Opus Dei, CEDI published no membership lists, but the president of its Belgian chapter, Chevalier Marcel de Roover, was known to have close ties with the Belgian royal family. Indeed, Archduke Otto's nephew, Lorenz von Habsburg, son of international banker Karel von Habsburg, married Princes Astrid of Belgium [daughter of King Albert II, who stands accused of child abuse in the Pinon Affair, not unlike other members of the royal family; chairwoman Belgian Red Cross; patron Belgian Kids Foundation for Pediatric Research. The support committee of the Belgian Kids Foundation includes the wife of Count Maurice Lippens, who [the husband] stands accused of some of the most horrific

child abuse practices. The support committee is presided over by Count Jean Pierre de Launoit, whose name once appeared on a list of people accused of involvement in trade in children and drugs. Nobody has been prosecuted], daughter of King Albert II. Astrid's aunt, the former Queen Fabiola, was related through the House of Aragon to the Spanish Borbón family. Professor Luc de Heusch of the Free University of Brussels, an expert on Sacred Kingship, maintained tha Queen Fabiola, a disciple of Escrivá de Balaguer [founder of Opus Dei], 'introduced Opus Dei to the Catholic aristocracy of Europe.' An idea of the company gathered from the membership of a sister organization, the Pan-European Union, headquartered in Zurich. An idea of the company CEDI kept can be gathered from the membership of a sister organization, the Pan-European Union, headquartered in Zurich. Also headed by Archduke Otto, among its members were two Belgian prime ministers, an Italian industrialist close to the Vatican, a former French prime minister, his legal counsellor, an aide to Valery Giscard d'Estaing, the secretary of Giscard's Independent Republican Party... the deputy head of NATO's intelligence division, a director of West German intelligence, the Spanish ambassador to the European Community and Alfredo Sanchez Bella." (1997, Robert Hutchinson, 'Their Kingdom Come', p.153-154). CEDI stood in close contact with the Belgian Cercle des Nations, which was a gathering place for Brussels fascist aristocracy which was founded in 1969. On the next page Hutchinson writes: "Otto is chairman for life of the CEDI. Married Princess Regina Von Sachsen-Meiningen in 1951 with the blessing of Pius XII. Vice-president of the Internationale Paneuropa-Union 1957-1972, working under Count Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi. His Opusian associate Jean Violet founded the Pinay Circle (Le Cercle) in the 1950s, one of the most influential behind-the-scenes anti-communist and pro-Europe organizations, which was, and is, riddled with questionable intelligence operatives. Otto's CSU (Bavaria) and CDU (the rest of Germany) party friends, Franz-Joseph Strauss (a hard-right politician), Count Hans Huyn (intermarried with Habsburg family), and Alois Mertes (important German politician in early 1980s) have all been leading members of both Le Cercle and the ultraconservative anti-communist faction in German politics. They are all suspected of having been members of Opus Dei. In 1959, Otto received the Knight Grand-Cross of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta with the Cross of Honorary Professed Member. One of Otto's political secretaries, Jacques G. Jonet, is named as a co-founder of low-profile ultraconservative/fascist European-integration groups as Ordre du Rouvre, the Institut Européen pour la Paix et la Sécurité (IEPS), the Société Internationale de Wilton Park (Wilton Park conferences), and Cercle des Nations. Opusian Cercle founder Jean Violet was one of the few French members of Cercle des Nations (1990, Hugo Gijssels, 'De Bende & Co.', p. 130), together with Belgium's controversial hard-right aristocracy. Jonet was named as an individual that attempted to crush the Pinon investigation of the late 1970s and early 1980s, in which leading Cercle des Nations members like the Opusian Paul Vanden Boeynants, not to mention members of the Royal House of Belgium (counts Opus Dei and SMOM members in the family), were accused of child abuse. Jonet has been named as a member of Mouvement d'Action pour l'Union de l'Europe (MAUE), the Habsburg-

founded Centre of Documentation and Information (CEDI), and CEPIC (of the Opusian Baron de Bonvoisin and Paul Vanden Boeynants, both named as child abusers in the Dutroux X-Files by a combination of X1, X2, and X3). Jonet is suspected of membership in Opus Dei and is the representative of the Belgian Order of Malta, while his wife is a member of the administrative council (anno 2006). In 1961, Otto finally renounced all claims to the Austrian throne and was eventually allowed to return to his home country in 1966. CEDI, earlier founded by Otto von Habsburg, had a secretary general named Paul Vankerkhoven, who became a member of the Ordre du Rouvre, the ultra right-wing catholic magazine Chantiers-Occident, and the fascist Cercle des Nations. Vankerkhoven was a co-founder and vice-chairman of l'Institut Europeen de Developpement, headquartered in the castle of the earlier-mentioned Baron de Bonvoisin. Vankerkhoven also founded the Belgian branch of the ultra-reactionary World Anti-Communist League (WACL), the 'Ligue Internationale de la Liberte' (LIL). The WACL was sponsored by the Sun Myung Moon sect and aristocrats like Count Hans Huyn and Otto von Habsburg were involved with it in Germany, at least in the late 1980s. Otto co-founded the Académie Européenne de Sciences Politiques, located in Brussels, somewhere in the 1960s or early 1970s. It was an ultraconservative Paneuropa affiliated group, managed by the Opusian Cercle founder Jean Violet and Paul Vanden Boeynants, also Opus Dei, is said to have been one of its prominent members. When Franco's regime was challenged in the late 1960s by members of Opus Dei and other reformer, Franco designated Prince Juan Carlos as king of Spain at the moment Franco died. It has been claimed that Franco initially invited Otto von Habsburg to become the new king, but Otto refused and recommended Juan Carlos. Franco, Juan Carlos, and Otto von Habsburg all were Knights of Malta. When Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi died in 1972, Otto followed him up as provisional president of the Internationale Paneuropa-Union. At the suggestion of French president, Paneuropa- and Cercle member Georges Pompidou Otto was elected official president in 1973. He still served in this position anno 2006. January 2004, Contemporary Review, 'Otto von Habsburg and the future of Europe': "Archduke Otto was the right-hand man of Count Coudenhove-Kalergi, and when the Count died in 1972, the leadership of Paneuropa fell to him. Since then he has been the President. When interviewed in 1986, Otto von Habsburg was insistent that Paneuropa still had work to do, and would not be subsumed in the European Community (as it then was) itself. " Anno 2006, Otto is an advisor to the Coundenhove-Kalergi Foundation, together with Count Hans Huyn, Jakob Coudenhove-Kalergi (nephew of Richard, the founder of the Paneuropa Union), and Prince Carlo della Torre e Tasso (Thurn und Taxis). Nikolaus von Liechtenstein (younger brother of Hans-Adam) is an executive member of the the Coundenhove-Kalergi Foundation. In December 1973 Otto gave a speech to the Benedictine monks at the Woodside Priory School on San Francisco's peninsula. Hosts for the luncheon were Phil Gregory of Raytheon (Philip L. Gregory; one of the buyers of Raytheon in the 1940s, with what would become his wife (Raytheon was originally founded by Vannevar Bush in 1922-1925; Pilgrims Society member and president-descendant Charles Francis Adams IV would sit on the board of Raytheon from 1938 to 1997); executive

director of Raytheon, first in New England and then in California until 1979; founded the Semiconductor Equipment Materials International (SEMI) with two colleagues in 1970, the non-profit group that presents semiconductor manufacturers trade forums worldwide; president, chairman, and executive director of SEMI; he and his wife traveled extensively in building SEMI internationally; among their tours was a trip in the early 1970s to Beijing, China, right after Kissinger, Rockefeller, and Nixon had "opened it up"; his wife was active in numerous catholics groups, including the Legion of Mary) and Bill Keady Jr., president of Advalloy (November 19, 1973, San Mateo Times, 'Dr. Von Habsburg to Speak'). Also reported by the San Mateo Times of that day: "Two distinguished visitors will be in the Bay Area next month and both will be guests of honor at Dec. 6 events at the Fairmont Hotel... Dr. Otto von Habsburg, son of the last emperor and king of Austria-Hungary, will be honored by the Woodside Priory School at a formal dinner dance... That noon, Monsignor John Patrick Carroll-Abbing, founder and president of Boys' Towns of Italy, will attend the Oscar de la Renta fashion show and luncheon benefiting Girls' Town of Italy (a part of Boys Towns)." Member of the European Parliament for the CSU 1979-1999, the party of his reactionary Opusian Cercle friends Franz-Joseph Strauss, Count Hans Huyn, and Alois Mertes. Among the foreign policy advisors to the Hanns Seidel Stiftung (Hanns Seidel Foundation) since 1975 (established in 1967), as well as the Kuratoriums Mitglied of the Ludwig Frank Stiftung (Ludwig-Frank Foundation). The Hanns Seidel Foundation, based in Germany, receives funding from the European Union. The foundation is a geopolitical trust attached to the Bavarian CSU party (the Bavarian Christian Democrats) of the Strauss, Mertes, Huyn, and Edmund Stoiber. It was active on all continents in funding anti-communist militias. July 2005, The Trumphet, 'From the Editor: German Election Crisis—and a New Charlemagne': "Here is what Mr. Armstrong's Plain Truth staff wrote, September 1979: "On the United Nations, he [Otto] has declared that the organization is dominated by 'anti-European illiterates, despots and cannibals.'... "Possibly von Habsburg's most controversial suggestion has been his recipe for dealing with national emergencies. In the April 1978 issue of his conservative publication Zeitbühne, he suggested that in certain emergency situations (such as nuclear blackmail or other major acts of terrorism) governments should let a strongman take over for a period of nine months, allowing him to suspend laws and 'take all measure necessary for the maintenance of the life of the population.'... Interestingly, von Habsburg counts Bavarian leader Franz Josef Strauss among 'the few full-blooded politicians' who 'in the case of serious national crises are able to accept responsibility because of their clear-sightedness and indomitableness.' Von Habsburg says he is 'personally pretty close to his [Strauss's] ideas in many ways on the European unity subject"... The zenith of Habsburg power came in the 16th century under Emperor Charles v. Chosen by electors in 1519 at the age of 20, Charles was crowned Holy Roman emperor by Pope Leo x in October 1520. He ruled until 1556 and is considered to have been the greatest monarch to bear the imperial crown since Charlemagne. He was the last emperor to vigorously attempt to realize the medieval idea of a unified empire embracing the entire Christian world... Christopher Hollis, in the foreword to von Habsburg's book The Social

Order of Tomorrow, points out that Otto ‘would like to see Europe resume her essential unity, and in the symbolism of that unity he thinks that the imperial crown of Charlemagne and of the Holy Roman Empire might well have its part to play.’ “Inter-European unity has long been a quest of the Habsburg dynasty. Otto himself often speaks of the similarities between the Holy Roman Empire of the Middle Ages and his view of a coming United States of Europe. In this regard, Otto has stressed the importance of religion in the formation of a united Europe. He regards Christianity as Europe’s bulwark: ‘The cross doesn’t need Europe, but Europe needs the cross.’" The pope has also spoken out against Liberal Anglo-Saxon politics. Otto was a member of the Hilfskomitee Freiheit für Rudolf Hess (Freedom for Rudolf Hess Committee), which advocated the release of the former Thulist and number two in Hitler's early regime. Hess had secretly flown to England in May 1941, almost certainly trying to establish a peace between Hitler and the British Empire (through the opponents of Churchill affiliated with the British royal family) so both could attack Russia. Unfortunately for Hess, he was caught. After the war he was held in a prison until his death, mainly because the Soviet Union did not approve of his release. The Action Committee for the Freedom of Rudolf Hess made it to the international news a few times in the 1970s. SMOM member Kurt Waldheim, the secretary general of the United Nations who had to resign in 1986 after he was accused of war crimes, was a favorite of Otto. Otto was honored by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) in February 1988. On 19 August 1989 he was the Patron of the Paneuropean-Picnic in Sopron, which was a protest against the Iron Curtain. Since 1988 he worked on the extension of the Paneuropa Union into the countries behind the Iron Curtain, on the independence of the Baltic States from Moscow, and of Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia-Herzgovina and Macedonia from Belgrade (Serbia). He is considered an enemy of the Serbs. When Croatia (90% roman catholic) and Slovenia (84% roman catholic) withdrew from Yugoslavia, the Vatican immediately supported the action, together with the German government. 1994, Jean-Paul Picaper, 'Otto de Habsbourg: Memoires d'Europe', pp. 209-210 (Otto to a Figaro correspondent): "If German recognized Slovenia and Croatia so rapidly, even against the will of [then German foreign minister] Hans-Dietrich Genscher who did not want to take that step, it's because the Bonn government was subjected to an almost irresistible pressure of public opinion. In this regard, the German press rendered a very great service, in particular the Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung and Carl Gustav Strohm, that great German journalist who works for Die Welt." In the late 80s and early 1990s, Otto invited leaders from Croatia and Slovenia to the European Parliament. He visited these countries and stated they should prepare themselves for a place in the European Union. Habsburg and his allies warned about Milosevic, who had just become a prominent former-communist socialist nationalist and wanted to unite all land where a significant amount of Serbians (mainly eastern orthodox christians) lived. Civil wars followed in which the Serbians ultimately were driven back south and east into Serbia. German, US, an UK intelligence services, together with special forces, were secretly funding the (also quite brutal) opposition to Serbia. NATO also bombed the Serbs twice. Otto had called for the bombing of Belgrade (capital of the Serbs) in 1993. Some fear

that Otto would like to see Serbia removed from the map, as he blames this nation for the downfall of his beloved Austro-Hungarian Empire. In 2005 Carla Del Ponte, chief prosecutor of the UN international criminal tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, claimed that the Vatican protected suspected war criminal general Ante Gotovina, a hero in Croatia. Before becoming a general in the Croatian army, Gotovina fought in the French Foreign Legion; then became a close collaborator of the hard-right Jean-Marie Le Pen. In good tradition of the Nazi ratlines, the Vatican allegedly hid him in a monastery. September 20, 2005, The Telegraph, 'Vatican accused of shielding 'war criminal": "Carla del Ponte, the chief prosecutor of the UN international criminal tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, said she believed that Gen Ante Gotovina was being sheltered in a Franciscan monastery in his native Croatia... She said: "I have information he is hiding in a Franciscan monastery and so the Catholic Church is protecting him. I have taken this up with the Vatican and the Vatican refuses totally to co-operate with us." In July, Mrs del Ponte travelled to Rome to share her intelligence with the Vatican's "foreign minister", Archbishop Giovanni Lajolo. He refused to help, telling her the Vatican was not a state and thus had "no international obligations" to help the UN to hunt war criminals. Mrs del Ponte complained: "They said they have no intelligence and I don't believe that. I think that the Catholic Church has the most advanced intelligence services."" In 1989, he said to the European Parliament: "The [European] Community is living largely by the heritage of the Holy Roman Empire, though the great majority of the people who live by it don’t know by what heritage they live." Otto has met with Pope John Paul II to discuss at length the subject of European integration. In early 2006 he met with the new pope, Benedikt XVI (Ratzinger), whom he had already known. From September to December 2004 he travelled to Kosovo, Zurich, Rome, Vienna, Tyrol, Madeira, Croatia, London, again to Vienna, Paris, Strasbourg, Spain, Westphalia, Lower Saxony, Budapest, and three times to Hungary. In November 2002 the Austrian weekly Zur Zeit published an interview with Otto von Habsburg in which he had said: "If we consider America's internal politics, then we find that it is split in two halves. On the one hand, the Defense Department, in which the key positions are held by Jews; the Pentagon is today a Jewish institution. On the other hand, the blacks are in the State Department: for instance, Colin Powell or especially Condoleezza Rice. It is an internal conflict between hawks and doves. Currently, the Anglo-Saxons, that's to say the white Americans, are playing a relatively minor role." On April 20, 2005 National Public Radio (NPR) interviewed Otto and asked him about these comments. He confirmed what he said earlier and added: "There are many nationalities making up America. There are four states that in twenty years will have a majority of Spanish language [citizens]; and I don't think that's a catastrophy. It's a very good thing. I'm already well located. I have many children and all my children speak Spanish too." In the interview he's clearly hinting two or three times to the fact that he wants northern Africa to become part of the European Union. Otto thinks the rejected 2005 EU Constitution should be rewritten and reintroduced. Made a speech in German and French praising Valéry Giscard d'Estaing (former French president; like Habsburg, a good friend of Opusian Cercle founder Jean Violet; prominent member Paneuropa Union; received the Charlemagne award; Knight

of Malta; Giscard's father had close connections to the Synarchy and Opus Dei) when this person was head of the Draft Treaty that should have established a Constitution for Europe. 2005, Ausgabe 2-3, Eurojournal pro management, p. 14, committee member Otto von Habsburg: "The original wording of the Constitution draft by Giscard d'Estaing was quite short and comprehensible. So why did it fail to convince the voters? This is plain: a campaign launched with the help of a book thick with legal terminology which, the bureaucrats hoped, voters would read and comprehend. Much money was spent, but nothing was gained. A Commission full of aged politicians to work on the draft which spoilt it just as "too many cooks spoil the broth". Giscard d'Estaing knew what would happen with his initial draft, and later photographs show the expression of a man in desperation who knew that should this revamped version fail, then he would be responsible anyway... No attempt was made to reach out to future generations as did the late pope John Paul II or as Pope Benedict XVI now does; two old men who somehow managed and manage to enthuse the masses. It is therefore no wonder that the battle was lost; the idea however still lives on, but we need new politicians to bring the idea home to voters." Giscard's initial draft version delegated a lot of authority to the EU presidency, who would be elected to serve for five years instead of the previous method of a six month rotation between all EU members. The European Council, the body made up of the heads of state of the member countries, would do the electing on the basis of Qualified Majority Voting. Giscard, who now favored the name United Europe, made many other proposals and was widely attacked for trying to reduce the influence of smaller EU countries, the commission and the European Parliament. Giscard did not see an EU president being directly elected by the European people "for another 50 years." Like Otto, Giscard d'Estaing is absolutely against Turkey joining the European Union. Tuesday 28 February 2006, Valery Giscard d'Estaing, speech at the London School of Economics entitled 'The Political Future of Europe' (transcript posted at website of LSE): "Let's be clear about this: the rejection of the Constitutional Treaty in France was a mistake, which will have to be corrected. Was the mistake due to the over-complicated presentation of the draft, or the choice of a referendum [public vote...] at a time when politicians were highly unpopular? It doesn't much matter. Everyone has accepted the democratic verdict, whatever their regrets. But the main victim has been a Treaty, which, according to the opinion polls, the French were not against. At a time when second chances are the order of the day, the Constitutional Treaty will have to be given its second chance. When? When France has completed her great electoral debate, with the presidential and parliamentary elections which are due to be held 14 months' time, in spring 2007. How? By refocusing the debate on the only genuinely constitutional parts, that is to say, the first part, and the Charter of Fundamental Rights demanded by the European Left, neither of which have given rise to much protest. Then the third part could follow a parliamentary route, which is far better suited to its legal nature." In this speech Giscard proposed that the two first parts of the Constitution could be subject to a new referendum, whereas the third and more controversial part would be subject to a parliamentary vote. On May 23, 2006 the Financial Times quoted Giscard d'Estaing as saying: "It is not France that has said no. It is 55 per cent of the

French people - 45 per cent of the French people said yes... I wish that we will have a new chance, a second chance, for the constitutional project." Otto concurs and added in 2006 "A short, clear constitution text must go", suggesting the average person in the EU is interested in reading the document. April 09, 2002, Christian Science Monitor, 'Europe, prepare to greet Islam': "For centuries, the ruling Habsburgs defended the Continent against the expansion of the Turkish Ottoman Empire. Now Mr. von Habsburg makes it clear that all nations bordering the Mediterranean Sea – including those in North Africa and the Middle East – have a place in his broad vision for tomorrow's Europe." In other interviews Otto indeed claimed that as far as he is concerned, Africa starts with the Sahara. The small strip above it should still be included in Europe. Otto is also happy to see that Central and Eastern Europe starts to have more and more influence in the rest of Europe. When Otto von Habsburg visited the United States in April 2005, one of the few people he spoke with in private was Henry Kissinger. Also interviewed by a few newspapers during his visit to the United States. April 18, 2005, Washington Times, 'Habsburg, 92, has eye on future': "The Cosmos Club's windows were ablaze with light... talk centered on Archduke Otto's lifelong quest to build and expand the European Union. "Ten new states have recently been admitted, and we are waiting for others, especially Kosovo, Macedonia, Montenegro and the Ukraine," he told a reporter... Archduke Otto, amazingly hale and hearty at 92, readily admitted the EU was "already too big and unwieldy" but said that shouldn't matter: "The new [member states] will be better Europeans than the old because they know the totalitarian alternative. They will enrich us enormously." Later, he praised the Ukrainians for courageously taking to the streets to ensure democratic rule." Official supporter of Europe for Christ, which was founded in July 2005 and aims to insert the values of catholicism in the European constitution and the life of Europeans. The Vatican was "surprised" in 2003 that there was no specific reference to God and Christianity in the proposed EU constitution, even though the general importance of religions and spirituality on human society was in fact mentioned. Otto supports the Vatican on this issue. In November 2005 Otto denounced Putin as a KGB dictator and spoke in favor of Khodorkovsky, the famous oligarch, being released. Bavaria is known to have made large investments in Russia since the Oligarchs came to power. February 5-6, 2004, European Navigator/Jean Monnet Foundation for Europe, Otto von Habsburg interview in which he replies to the question what he thinks were the key players in European integration (translated from French): "Charles de Gaulle in the first place. Certainly one of the big visionaries of Europe... I will certainly also say Adenauer. Adenauer with his Rhenish vision because the Rhine plays a fundamental role in this Europe... Coudenhove, certainly; and... Schuman... I put them at the same level... Coudenhove said: "You know, it is awfully difficult to make Europe with the English, but without them, it is impossible" That is very true. And in case of France, that's also true. There are a lot of difficulties with the French, but we cannot make it without them. They are an essential element to us and without De Gaulle... France would have collapsed completely." February 5-6, 2004, European Navigator/ Jean Monnet Foundation for Europe, Otto von Habsburg interview in which he replies to

the question what he thinks about Jean Monnet (translated from French): "Jean Monnet had a role, an important role, but he certainly was not the only one... the relations between Monnet and Coudenhove were not exactly very intimate... I was on the side of Coudenhove during the whole time, because I agreed with his vision. Jean Monnet was rather a technocrat and Coudenhove was a prophet and a visionary. It was that big of a difference, in my opinion." In the end the only differences between Monnet and Otto seem to be that Otto is taking things slower and has traditionally not really been concerned with Britain entering the European Union, as this was not an original Paneuropean objective. Otto von Habsburg has been named as a member of the Order of Malta, a member of Opus Dei, and a member of the Mont Pelerin Society (a branch of the Paneuropa Union). Prominent Catholic and a patron of the Augustan Society. Former sovereign of the Order of the Golden Fleece, which has now become his son. King Juan Carlos of Spain is head of the only other Order of the Golden Fleece. Has also been named as a member of the controversial Order of Zion, if it even exists, or existed. Other rumors about the Order of Zion have named Cercle members Alain Poher and Giulio Andreotti. Otto and his wife reside at the Villa Austria in Pöcking, Bavaria, Germany.

Otto von Habsburg's oldest son, Karl Habsburg (b. 1961), who is to be the future head of the Habsburg family, married Baroness Francesca von Thyssen-Bornemisza in 1993. Baroness Francesca is the daughter of Baron Hans Heinrich von Thyssen-Bornemisza, who was a member of the 1001 Club. They had three children in the 1990s, whose godmother is Gloria von Thurn und Taxis, the wife of the late Prince Johannes von Thurn und Taxis. Karl is president of the Pan Europa Union in Austria and currently serves as the elected OVP Party representative of Austria to the European Parliament. His son Georg von Habsburg is a Hungarian diplomat to the EU and his daughter, Countess Walburga Douglas, is a Pan Europa representative, politician and author.

The Habsburg Empire did not entirely end after WWI. Currently HSH Prince Hans Adam II of Liechtenstein is a Habsburg monarch. He also has close ties to the Vatican, is a member of the Knights of Malta, and at least a supporter of Opus Dei. Hans Adam's younger brother sits on the board of the Coudenhove-Kalergi Foundation, together with Otto von Habsburg, Count Hans Huyn, Jakob Coudenhove-Kalergi (nephew of Richard, the founder of the Paneuropa Union), and Prince Carlo della Torre e Tasso (Thurn und Taxis). Hans Adam is known to have a lot of interest in the UFO/alien issue. He had an interesting conversation about this subject with Dr. Steven Greer. According to Greer, Hans Adam is a radical end-of-the-world fanatic who privately claims aliens have invented all the world's religions. According to Greer, Hans Adam claimed to him that one of his brothers was kidnapped by aliens. Greer says he has spoken to people in the US who claimed Hans Adam's brother indeed was abducted; not by aliens, but by a human stagecraft team to bring him aboard of a certain agenda.

Ken Ardel - July 5, 2011 12:21 AM (GMT)

This Otto Von Hapsburg was more evil than I ever imagined.
He sure lived a long life, too bad he never got the Mexican treatment of his ancestor Maximilian early on.

Eboard10 - July 9, 2011 10:53 AM (GMT)

I found a very interesting article about Le Cercle and how Otto Von Habsburg was influential in the post-war unification of Europe. A must read!

https://wikispooks.com/ISGP/organisations/Le_Cercle.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ULTRA POWERFUL FARNESE FAMILY

Title: ULTRA POWERFUL FARNESE FAMILY
Description: *[THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]*

craig-oxley - January 22, 2009 10:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

"Check out Villa Farnese and Piazza Farnese. There you will find the Old French Embassy. Farnese are the cream of the crop and gave recently gave many Euros to help depopulate the Planet. These people are really terrible." **-Anonymous**

QUOTE

House of Farnese

The Farnese family was an influential family in Renaissance Italy.

Its most important members include Pope Paul III and the Dukes of Parma.

Several important architectural works and antiquities are associated with the Farnese family, either through construction or acquisition, including the Farnese Marbles. These include the Palazzo Farnese in Rome and the Villa Farnese in Caprarola.

Origins

The family could trace its origins back to around AD 984 and took their name from one of their oldest feudal possessions - Castrum Farneti. There has been some debate as to the origins of the name Farnesti/Farnese. Some suggest that it derives from the vernacular name for an oak found in the region, the Farnia (Quercus robur), but others have held that the name owes its origins to the Fara, a term of Lombard origin used to denote a particular social group. In the 12th century they are recorded as minor feudataries in the area of Tuscania and Orvieto, several members holding political positions in the latter commune. One Pietro defeated the Tuscan Ghibellines in 1110 and, most likely, fought against the Italo-Normans in 1134. His son Prudenzio was consul in Orvieto and defeated the Orvieto Ghibellines backed by Siena; another Pietro defended the town against Emperor Henry VI.

In 1254 one Ranuccio defeated Todi's troops and fought for Pope Urban IV against Manfred of Sicily. His son Niccolò was in the Guelph army in the Battle of

Benevento (1266).

The Farnese returned in Tuscia (southern Tuscany-northern Lazio) in 1319, when they acquired Farnese, Ischia di Castro, and the Castles of Sala and San Savino. In 1354 Cardinal Albornoz, in return for the family's help in the war against the Papal riotous barons, gave them the territory of Valentano. In this period they fought against the fierce Papal rivals, the Prefetti di Vico. In 1362 Pietro Farnese was commander-in-chief of the Florentine army against Pisa in the war for Volterra. Six years later Niccolò Farnese saved Pope Urban V from the attack of Giovanni di Vico, first in the castle of Viterbo and then in that of Montefiascone. The loyalty to the Papal cause granted to the Farnese the confirmations of their possessions in the northern Lazio and a series of privileges which raised them as the same level of the more ancient and powerful Roman barons of the time (Savelli, Orsini, Monaldeschi, Sforza of Santa Fiora).

Rise of the family

The family substantially increased its power in the course of the 15th century, as their territories reached the southern shore of the Lake Bolsena and Montalto, especially thanks to Ranuccio the Elder. He was commander-in-chief for the neighbouring Siena against the Orsini of Pitigliano and, after his victory, received the title of Senator of Rome. His son Gabriele Francesco originated the "military" line of the family, which however disappeared after three generations.

Pope Paul III with his cardinal-nephew Alessandro Cardinal Farnese (left) and his other grandson, Ottavio Farnese, Duke of Parma.

The Farnese's Palazzo della Pilotta in Parma.Ranuccio's son Pier Luigi married a member of the ancient baronial family of the Caetani (that of Pope Boniface VIII), thus giving the Farnese further importance in Rome. His daughter Giulia, who was a mistress of Pope Alexander VI, further expanded the Roman fortunes of her family. She granted her brother Alessandro the title of cardinal; under Alexander's successor Julius II he became governor of the Marca Anconetana and, in 1534, he managed to become pope as Paul III. Among his most notable feats, there were an unprecedented nepotism and the establishment of the Council of Trent.

Dukes of Castro and Parma

Paul III named his son Pier Luigi gonfaloniere of the Roman Church and Duke of Castro, granting him the possession of a state encompassing the Farnese lands from the Thyrrenian Sea to the Lake of Bolsena, as well as the county of Ronciglione and many other smaller fiefs.

In 1545 Paul was also able to carve out, from territories once belonging to the Papal States, another state in northern Italy for his son, the Duke of Parma and Piacenza. Two years later Pier Luigi was assassinated by his new subjects under Spanish mandate. Despite Charles V moves, the pope reacted and soon established Ottavio, Pier Luigi's son, on the ducal throne. Paul III died in 1549, his political role in the curia handed over to his grandson Alessandro, who was an influential cardinal until his death in 1589.

The Duchy of Parma continued to be ruled by the Farnese until the 17th century, but that of Castro went lost in 1649 under the military assault launched by Pope Innocent X. Despite the lack of the territories in central Italy, the Farnese court in Parma under duke Ranuccio II was one of the most splendid in Italy.

As the small state fell under the Spanish control and influence, the family lost Parma and Piacenza in 1731 as the last duke Antonio Farnese died heirless.

Most notable members

Pietro Farnese (dates unknown)
Ranuccio Farnese (1390—1450)
Pier Luigi Farnese (1435—1487)
Pope Paul III, born Alessandro Farnese (1468—1549)
Giulia Farnese, mistress of Pope Alexander VI and sister of the above Alessandro Farnese
Pier Luigi Farnese, first Duke of Parma (1503—1547)
Alessandro Farnese, Cardinal (1520—1589)
Ottavio Farnese, second Duke of Parma (1524—1586)
Ranuccio Farnese, Cardinal (1530—1565)
Alessandro Farnese, third Duke of Parma (1545—1592)
Ranuccio I Farnese, fourth Duke of Parma (1569—1622)
Odoardo Farnese, fifth Duke of Parma (1612—1646)
Ranuccio II Farnese, sixth Duke of Parma (1630—1694)

Francesco Farnese, seventh Duke of Parma (1678—1727)
Antonio Farnese, eighth Duke of Parma (1679—1731)
Elizabeth Farnese, Queen of Spain, wife of King Philip V, mother of Charles III (1692—1766)

Sources

Annibali, Flaminio Maria (1817-1818). Notizie Storiche della Casa Farnese. Montefiascone.
del Vecchio, Edoardo (1972). I Farnese. Rome: Istituto di studi romani editore.
Drei, Giovanni (1954). I Farnese grandezza e decadenza di una dinastia italiana. Rome: La Libreria dello Stato.
Nasalli Rocca, Emilio (1969). I Farnese.

QUOTE

The Professional Women's Association (PWA) of Rome invites you to our next networking meeting on:

Wednesday January 21st, 2009 at the Rose Garden Hotel (Via Boncompagni, 19) at 7:00 PM on

A LECTURE ON: GIULIA FARNESE - A women of incredible power and influence in Renaissance in Italy

By Prof.ssa Felicita Menghini

Prof.ssa Felicita Menghini Di Biagio is a scholar of the Farnese Family and has focused primarely on the historical-artistic testimonies left from the Farnese in the Patrimony of Saint Peter in Tuscia, with particular attention to the figures of Julia Farnese and the brother Pope Paul III.

Prof.ssa Felicita Menghini Di Biagio is the author of “Isola Bisentina. Giardino tempio dei Farnese” and “Paolo III, pillole e profezie. Astrologia e medicina alla corte papale del ‘500”. Prof.ssa Felicita Menghini Di Biagio has participated as
speaker in numerous conferences on topics related to envirnonment and history.

THE LECTURE WILL BE HELD IN ITALIAN.

Because of room limitation confirmation is absolutely required.

Please confirm via email at info@pwarome.org

Members and paid guests will have a priority at the entrance.

Find out more about our guest speaker by going to our site
http://www.pwarome.org/events.htm

Kind regards

PWA Board
http://www.pwarome.org

Visitor fees:
Euro 10,00 (on-line registration and payment)
Euro 15,00 (late registration at the event; only cash, no credit cards or cheques accepted)

PWA Membership fee: Euro 80.00 per year

Meeting agenda

18:00 - Welcome / Registration desk opens

19.00 - Presentation by Guest Speaker
19:45 - Open Forum
20:15 - Non-alcoholic drinks are served: networking time

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Farnese Fountain

Palazzo Farnese

Farnese Cafe

Farnese Hotel

Alessandro Farnese

Alessandro Farnese

Alessandro Farnese

Vittoria Farnese
Seconda moglie di Francesco I d'Este, duca di Modena e Reggio col dominio della Garfagnana.

Duchessa dal 1648 al 1649.
Ritratto di Vittoria Farnese, anonimo del sec. XVII. Modena, Banca Popolare dell'Emilia Romagna

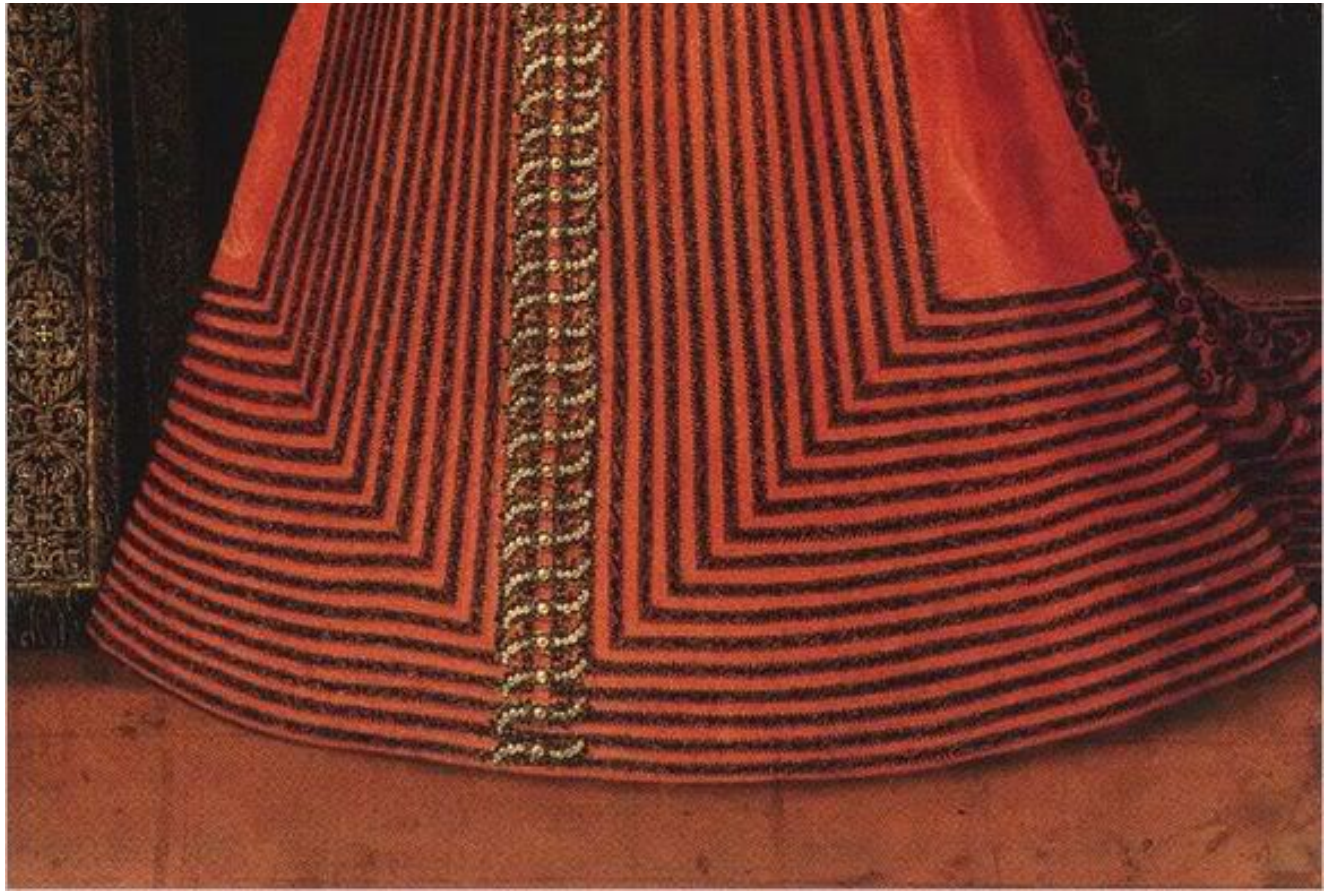

Maria Farnese
Prima moglie di Francesco I d'Este, duca di Modena e Reggio col dominio della Garfagnana.
Duchessa dal 1631 al 1646.
Matteo Loves. Ritratto di Maria Farnese, Ginevra, Museo delle Arti e della Storia

Margherita Farnese
Moglie di Francesco II d'Este, duca di Modena e Reggio col dominio della Garfagnana.
Duchessa dal 1692 al 1694.
Ritratto di Margherita Farnese, autore ignoto. Parma, Galleria Nazionale.

Francesco Farnese

I sei gigli azzurri in campo oro dei Farnese (Torre campanaria della Chiesa Collegiata di Gradoli)(1)

Arms of cardinal Farnese on a ceiling decoration, palazzo Farnese, Caprarola

Pope Paul III. Farnese (1468-1549)
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 22, 2009 11:58 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

DEPOPULATION

Manchester
08.11 pm
34003232
Children's
Champion
The Planet is Full!
OPT
www.optimumpopulation.org

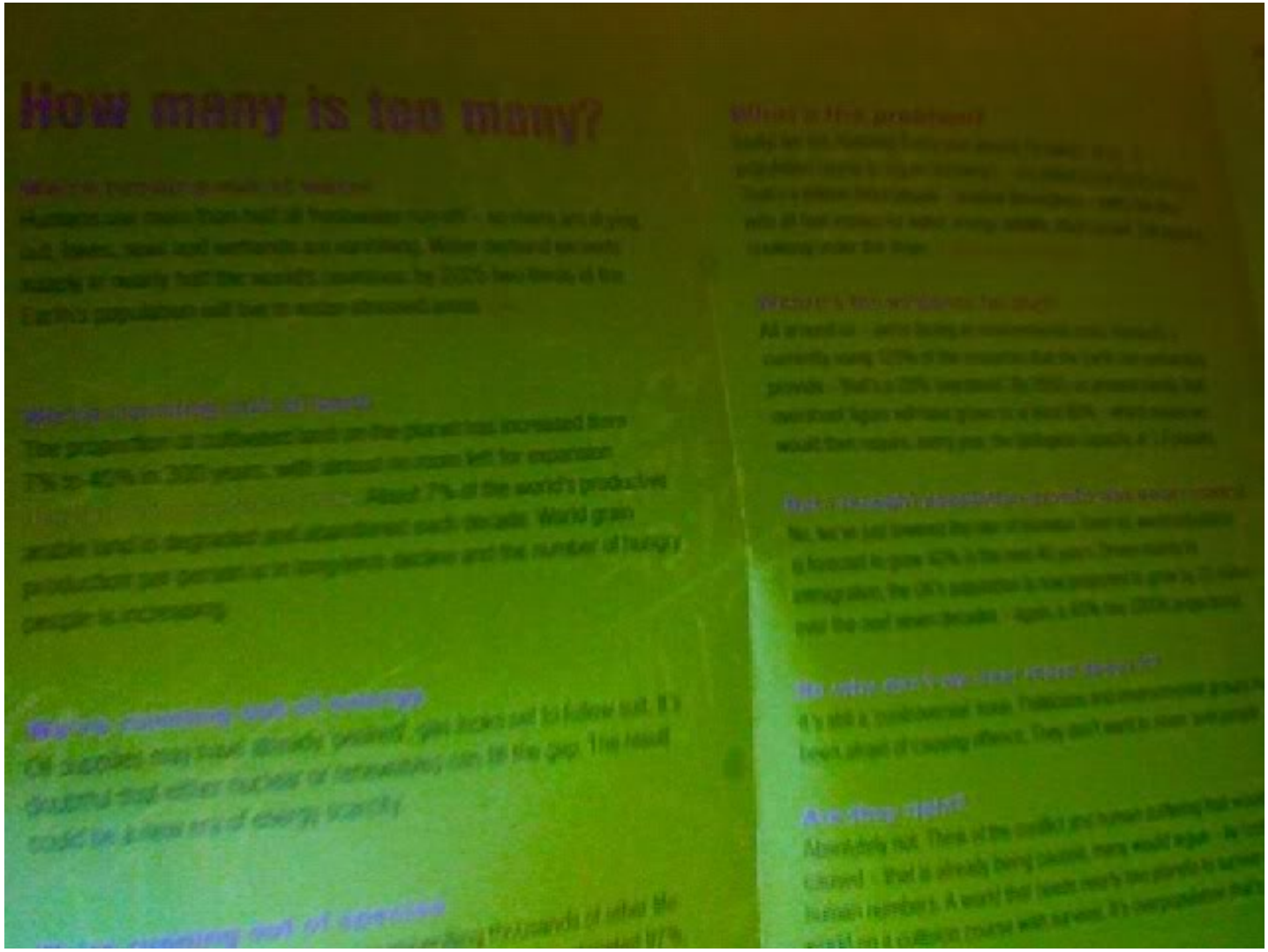

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

14april2000 - February 12, 2009 06:22 PM (GMT)

```
                                    PIETRO
                                      |
                                  RANUCCIO
                                (ca 1390-1450)
                                      |
                                      -------------------------------
                                      |            |              |
Giovannella     +            PIER LUIGI        Angelo         Gabriele
 CAETANI        |          (ca 1435-1487) (1465-1488)       Francesco
```

(1421-1475)

Orsino ORSINI + GIULIA (1474-1524) | **ALEXANDRE** (1468-1549) PAUL III | Gerolama (1466-1505) | Angelo (1465-1488) | Beatrice (1469-1507)

PAOLO (1504-) | RANUCCIO (1509-1529 ?) | COSTANZA + B.Sforza di Santafiora | PIER LUIGI (1503-1547) + Girolama ORSINI

CHARLES QUINT

MARGUERITE OF AUSTRIA + **OTTAVIO** (1524-1586) | **ALEXANDER** (1520-1589) (cardinal) | **RANUCCIO** (1530-1565) (cardinal) | VITTORIA (1519-1602) | HORACE (1531-1553) + HENRI II Diane of France

MARIA OF AVIZ + **ALEXANDER** (1545-1592) | ISABELLA (1570-1638) + Alessandro SFORZA DI BORGONOVO | ERSILIA (1565-1596) + Renato I BORROMEO | LAVINIA (1560-1605) + Alessandro PALLAVICINO | VIOLANTE (1555-) + Torquato de CONTI | CARLO (1545-1545)

RANUCCIO I (1569-1622) + MARGHERITA ALDOBRANDINI | MARGHERITA (1567-1643) + VINCENZO GONZAGA duke of Mantua | ODOARDO (1573-1626) (cardinal)

ODOARDO (1612-1646) + MARGUERITE OF MEDICIS | FRANCESCO (1619-1647) (cardinal) | OTTAVIO (1598-1643) | MARIA (1615-1645) + FRANCESCO OF ESTE | ISABELLA (1600-1645) | ALEXANDER (1610-1630) | VITTORIA (1618-1649)

ALESSANDRO (1635-1689) | CATERINA (1632-) | PIETRO (1639-1677) (cardinal) | HORACE (1636-1656) | Maria Madalena (1653-1693)

```
Isabella of Este   1 +    RANUCCIO II   + 2   Maria of Este
    (_1666)        |     (1630-1694)    |
                   |                    |
   ----------------                     ----------------
   |               |                    |               |
 Margherita      ODOARDO            FRANCESCO       ANTONIO
(1664 - 1718)  (1666-1693)          (1678-1727)    (1679-1731)
                   |
              ----------------
              |               |
          Alexander     ELISABETTA    +     PHILIPPE V
         (1691-1693)    or ISABELLA
                        (1692-1766)
```

FARNESA GENEALOGIES

The one you can`t see the whole thing of is :
VITTORIA
(1618-1649)

14april2000 - February 14, 2009 09:10 PM (GMT)

Elisabetta Farnese born October 25, 1692, Parma, Duchy of Parma
died July 11, 1766, Aranjuez, Spain

Queen Isabel de Farnesio consort of Philip V of Spain (reigned 1700–46), whose ambitions to secure Italian possessions for her children embroiled Spain in wars and intrigues for three decades. Her capability in choosing able and devoted ministers, however, brought about beneficial internal reforms and succeeded in improving Spain's economy.

Isabella was the daughter of Odoardo Farnese (died 1693), the eldest son of Ranuccio II of Parma and Píacenza. She was the second wife of Philip and arrived in Spain in December 1714, whereupon she dismissed the resident royal favourite and quickly established an ascendancy over her weak husband that she continued to exercise until his death in 1746.

Since Philip's two sons by his first wife were in line to succeed him, the ambitious Isabella sought to secure lands in Italy for the

children (four sons and three daughters) she bore the sovereign. This quest dominated her reign, and in the end Spanish imperialism in Italy achieved marked success. Isabella's eldest son, Charles (afterward Charles III of Spain), and his brother Philip both gained titles to Italian domains.

Isabella favoured ministers who could acquire the resources needed to advance her schemes, and the men she chose not only carried out her foreign policy but also undertook useful economic, administrative, and military improvements. After Philip's death and the accession of her stepson Ferdinand VI (reigned 1746–59), Isabella ceased to exert any real influence and spent many of her later years away from court, although she did act as regent between the death of Ferdinand VI (August 10, 1759) and the arrival in Spain of his successor, Charles III, in December 1759.

Source britannica

14april2000 - February 15, 2009 09:21 AM (GMT)

Ranuccio Farnese il Vecchio

Ranuccio Farnese (c. 1390 – July 2, 1450) was an Italian nobleman, feudal lord and condottiero.

Born in Bolsena, he is considered the founder of the fortunes of the Farnese family. In 1416 Ranuccio succeeded his father as commander-in-chief of the Republic of Siena's troops, and defeated the Orsini of Pitigliano. In 1419 Pope Martin V appointed him as Senator of Rome, and three years later he received the fiefs of Tessennano and Piansano in the Papal States.

Also serving as Captain General of the Church under Eugene IV, Ranuccio obtained new lands in rewards of the creadits accumulated towards the Apostolic Chamber. These included Montalto di Castro, Canino and numerous others in the northern Lazio.

Source wikipedia

craig-oxley - March 8, 2009 12:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Villa Farnese Caprarola

Risponde con una soluzione architettonica particolarissima e una peculiare situazione sociale,in quanto e` stato costruito per rappresentare visivamente il potere feudale dei Farnese su quelle terre,oltre che come aristocratica residenza extraurbana.Si deve al cardinale Alessandro junior,come si e' detto,l'iniziativa risalente al 1556,di riprendere la costruzione della residenza Farnesiana di Caprarola,convertendo pero' l'originaria idea della fortezza in quella di una elegante e confortevole residenza umanistica,il progetto fu affidato a Jacopo Barozzi di Vignola. La costruzione deli Orti Farnesani fu affidata intorno al 1565 utilizzando per i terrazzamenti la terra di scarico delle fondamenta della chiesa del Gesu',e venne conclusa solo nel terzo decennio del Seicento sotto la direzione di Giacomo Del Ducae quindi di Gerilamo Rainaldi,entrambi attivi anche a Caprarola. Il Vignola e' riuscito a conferire al complesso una straordinaria unitarieta',

riadattando con grande abilita' gli elementi marziali,e a ottenere una perfetta integrazione tra gli spazi architettonici coperti a quelli all'aperto ai primi adiacenti,e che da essi si irradiano,fungendo da elementi di raccordo tra l'edificio e il paesaggio circostante,quello costruito all'antistante borgo e quello naturale del colle che incornicia il complesso alle spalle e dalla campagna che lo delimita ai fianchi.

This is where the Italian aristocratic family of Farnese (Nephilim) **funded the Jesuit Order** and this is where the many Jesuit war rooms were located in which the counter-reformation was directed and Luther was fought. The war room in Borgo Santo Spirito is of lesser importance than this building, built by a Cardinal (Farnese?), and which was the model for the Pentagon in Washington DC (!) Together with the FED being modeled after the Roman Catholic Church this piece of bombshell information seems to be yet another piece of the puzzle called Roman Catholic Control over the World. -Phil[/B]

14april2000 - March 8, 2009 12:23 AM (GMT)

This is the text from the above picture translated to english.

QUOTE

It responds with a unique architectural solution and a particular social situation, since it was built to visually represent the feudal power of the Farnese on those lands, as well as an extra aristocratic residence. For Cardinal Alessandro junior, as he said, The initiative dates back to 1556, to resume construction of the residence of Caprarola Farnesiana convert but 'the original idea of the fortress in an elegant and comfortable residence Humanities, the project was entrusted to Jacopo Barozzi Vignola. The construction deli Orti Farnesani was carried around in 1565 for using the land terracing exhaust of the foundations of the Church of the Gesu ', and was only completed in the third decade of the seventeenth century under the direction of Giacomo Del Duca then Gerilamo Rainaldi, both active in Caprarola. Vignola 'managed to give the whole an extraordinary unity', readjusting very empowering 'martial elements, and to achieve a seamless integration between architectural spaces covered and those adjacent on the t first, and they radiate, acting as elements of connection between the building and the landscape surrounding the village and built all'antistante natural hill that frames the complex behind the country side so it DILIMITA the boundary side.

craig-oxley - March 12, 2009 05:03 PM (GMT)

I have just concluded a trip to the Villa Farnese which was the **ORIGINAL 'Pentagon'** in Caprarola. What is amazing is that **they arrogantly and proudly admit to controlling Washington D.C.** and that the building was the **original prototype**. It was created as a **secret and hidden meeting place for Cardinals to command their legions in Germany to counter the reformation** and to plan the 30 years war. In its map room, we you can visit as a tourist, there are **5 maps of the United States dated to before the American Revolution 1600s. One of these includes a future capital where washington is today**.

THESE PEOPLE DESIGNED AMERICA!
THEY LAID OUT WHERE EVERYTHING WOULD BE BEFORE IT CAME!

.....Then, the brainwashed tour guide told us that: "Oh my, it's a very strange **coincidence** that the future capital would be positioned there **'between Maryland and Virginia'** and that the **Pentagon is on the map too**. The Farnese might have been psychic. After all they were popes"

Pyschic, MY ASS --- They built Washington! and its even got the Washington Monument on the

same map!

check this out; Washington D.C. is between VIRGIN (ia) & MARY (land)

These Jesuits admit to EVERYTHING! We are the stupid ones, in that we just don't care. **They get away with everything**. **Look at the inscription on Ignatius Loyola's tomb: What does it read: ' CARDINAL ALEXANDER F A R N E S E '**

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alessandro_Farnese_(cardinal) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_Farnese#History http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Paul_III http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pentagon

ANYBODY WHO THINKS THE JESUITS DON'T CONTROL WASHINGTON ARE SIMPLY RETARDED PERIOD!!!

THE FARNESE RAN THE JESUIT ORDER AND STILL DO TODAY!

THE FARNESE CREATED THE FRENCH REVOLUTION!
(Look at where the current French Embassy is in Rome: my my, it is in Piazza Farnese and the Embassy is Palazzo Farnese or Farnese Palace)

THE 'FARNESE' NAME IS WHAT IS ON THE TOMB OF LOYOLA - they commissioned him

THE FARNESE BUILD THE PENTAGON(U.S. Dept. of Defense) IN WASHINGTON

THE FARNESE CONTROL WASHINGTON AND THE US MILITARY

WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Farnese

After the meeting with high-level illuminati's I wasn't able to photograph what I wanted to prove to you guys 'Martin Luther' **wasn't** a Rosicruscian.

In this Villa there is a famous 1600's fresco inside it's main lodge, depicting 'Martin Luther' and **the Farnese war against him and his followers**.

You can't even find the fresco at the Villa Farnese gift shop. I begged and begged them, and they plain-out refused the photography.

-**Count Vivian Vivaldi III**

craig-oxley - March 12, 2009 06:34 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<CENTER>
<a href="http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_II/index.php?showtopic=6929"

target="_blank"><img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/farnesejesuits.jpg" border="0" alt="THE JESUIT ORDER IS A CREATION OF THE ZOROATHRIANIST PAPAL BLOODLINES SUCH AS THE ALL POWERFUL FARNESE FAMILY. THE SAME FAMILY BEHIND ROMAN WASHINGTON D.C."></CENTER>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 12, 2009 06:48 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

Titian's triple portrait of Pope Paul III with his grandsons, cardinal-nephew Alessandro Cardinal Farnese (left) and Ottavio Farnese, Duke of Parma (right)

Alessandro Cardinal Farnese

[dohtml]</enter>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 11:30 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

VINCENZO MARIA ORSINI

Pope Benedict XIII
(ANTIPOPE)
[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

Avles - March 15, 2009 05:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Mar 12 2009, 05:03 PM)

I have just concluded a trip to the Villa Farnese which was the **ORIGINAL 'Pentagon'** in Caprarola. What is amazing is that **they arrogantly and proudly admit to controlling Washington D.C.** and that the building was the **original prototype**. It was created as a **secret and hidden meeting place for Cardinals to command their legions in Germany to counter the reformation** and to plan the 30 years war. In its map room, we you can visit as a tourist, there are **5 maps of the United States dated to before the American Revolution 1600s. One of these includes a future capital where washington is today**.

THESE PEOPLE DESIGNED AMERICA!
THEY LAID OUT WHERE EVERYTHING WOULD BE BEFORE IT CAME!

.....Then, the brainwashed tour guide told us that: "Oh my, it's a very strange **coincidence** that the future capital would be positioned there **'between Maryland and Virginia**' and that the **Pentagon is on the map too**. The Farnese might have been psychic. After all they were popes"

I found it only in the Italian page of Wikipedia, the German and English ones dont mention about the Council of Trent fresco in the "anteroom of the Coucil", a room near the room of the cardinal and the room of the celebrities, the "Stanza dei Fasti Farnesia" (= room of the Farnese pomp). In the Council room there's also a paint with Paul Farnese III the pope of the Council clear:

QUOTE

Qui sono collocate la camera da letto del cardinale, detta Camera dell'Aurora, e la camera delle celebrità, detta Stanza dei Fasti Farnesia, con gli affreschi che riassumono la vita dei Farnese. Oltre è posta l'Anticamera del Concilio, che prende il nome dall'affresco del Concilio di Trento; nella stessa stanza vi è un affresco di Paolo III. Successivamente si apre la Sala di Ercole, che prende anch'essa il nome dagli affreschi presenti.

A pic of the global map is possible to see in the page:

http://www.tusciaitalia.it/itinerari/farne...n_caprarola.htm

Related arguments - see from Willinger's blog "Save the Capital":

Monday, June 11, 2007
Benjamin Franklin's Mysterious SunFire

http://savethecapitalcity.blogspot.com/200...us-sunfire.html

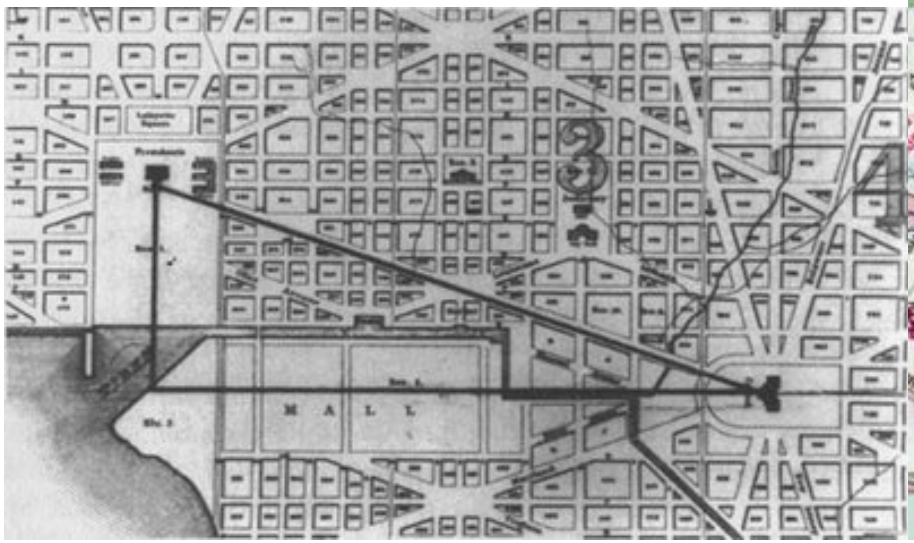

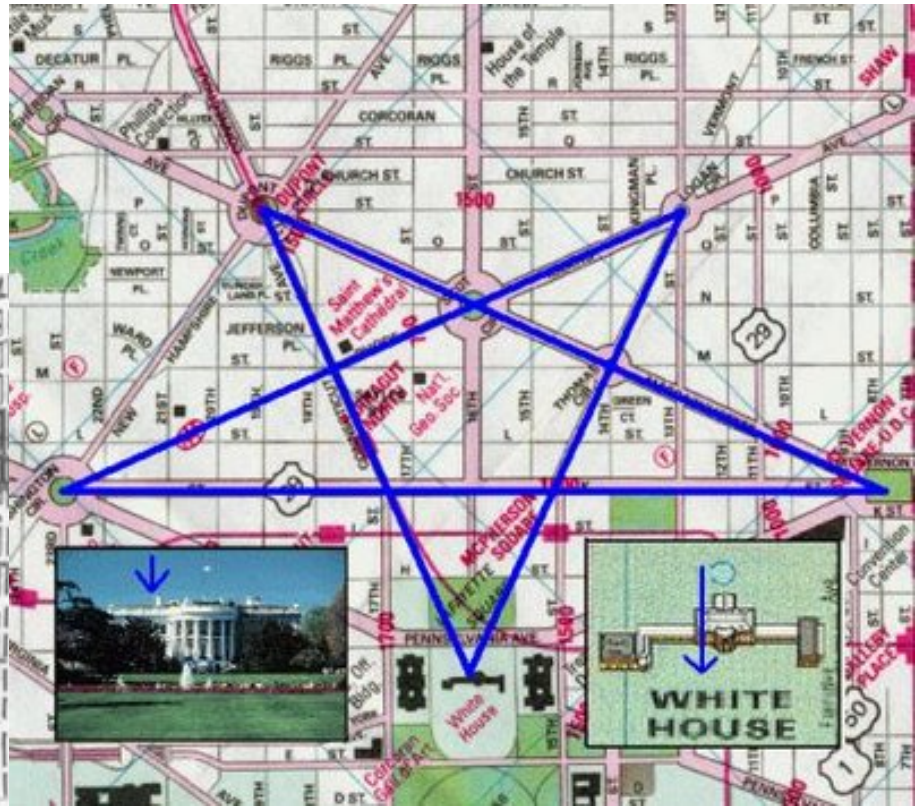

Best regards etc.

Douglas Willinger - March 17, 2009 05:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Mar 12 2009, 05:03 PM)

I have just concluded a trip to the Villa Farnese which was the **ORIGINAL 'Pentagon'** in Caprarola. What is amazing is that **they arrogantly and proudly admit to controlling Washington D.C.** and that the building was the **original prototype**. It was created as a **secret and hidden meeting place for Cardinals to command their legions in Germany to counter the reformation** and to plan the 30 years war. In its map room, we you can visit as a tourist, there are **5 maps of the United States dated to before the American Revolution 1600s. One of these includes a future capital where washington is today**.

THESE PEOPLE DESIGNED AMERICA!
THEY LAID OUT WHERE EVERYTHING WOULD BE BEFORE IT CAME!

.....Then, the brainwashed tour guide told us that: "Oh my, it's a very strange **coincidence** that the future capital would be positioned there **'between Maryland and Virginia**' and that the **Pentagon is on the map too**. The Farnese might have been psychic. After all they were popes"

Pyschic, MY ASS --- They built Washington! and its even got the Washington Monument on the same map!

check this out; Washington D.C. is between VIRGIN (ia) & MARY (land)

These Jesuits admit to EVERYTHING! We are the stupid ones, in that we just don't care. **They get away with everything**. **Look at the inscription on Ignatius Loyola's tomb: What does it read: ' CARDINAL ALEXANDER F A R N E S E '**

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alessandro_Farnese_(cardinal) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_Farnese#History http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Paul_III http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pentagon

ANYBODY WHO THINKS THE JESUITS DON'T CONTROL WASHINGTON ARE SIMPLY RETARDED PERIOD!!!

THE FARNESE RAN THE JESUIT ORDER AND STILL DO TODAY!

THE FARNESE CREATED THE FRENCH REVOLUTION!
(Look at where the current French Embassy is in Rome: my my, it is in Piazza Farnese and the Embassy is Palazzo Farnese or Farnese Palace)

THE 'FARNESE' NAME IS WHAT IS ON THE TOMB OF LOYOLA - they commissioned him

THE FARNESE BUILD THE PENTAGON(U.S. Dept. of Defense) IN WASHINGTON

THE FARNESE CONTROL WASHINGTON AND THE US MILITARY

WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Farnese

After the meeting with high-level illuminati's I wasn't able to photograph what I wanted to prove to you guys 'Martin Luther' **wasn't** a Rosicruscian.

In this Villa there is a famous 1600's fresco inside it's main lodge, depicting 'Martin Luther' and **the Farnese war against him and his followers**.

You can't even find the fresco at the Villa Farnese gift shop. I begged and begged them, and they plain-out refused the photography.

-**Count Vivian Vivaldi III**

See:

http://www.canino.info/inserti/monografie/...se/chiesa_gesu/

I found it by researching the location of the mother jesuit church.

Alexandra - April 15, 2009 10:46 PM (GMT)

Right now I'm trying to see what all connections are there.

Pope Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia) had a mistress, Giulia Farnese, who was married to an Orsini...whose mother was a cousin of Alexander VI.

If I ever get a family tree file going, I'll upload it and share.

Alexandra - April 15, 2009 11:20 PM (GMT)

Farnese Family Tree: http://www.onlipix.com/kings/italy/farnese.htm

Includes Aldobrandini, Medici, Orsini, etc.

craig-oxley - April 17, 2009 04:46 AM (GMT)

Piazza Farnese

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nx5T8YUPo1E

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Nx5T8YUPo1E&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Nx5T8YUPo1E&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Farnese Bull

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eBms7bA32-Q

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eBms7bA32-Q&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eBms7bA32-Q&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"

allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 18, 2009 12:10 PM (GMT)

LAWRENCE M. FARNESE JR

user posted image

What is this Pennsylvania Senator's connection I wonder? Note he was Roman Catholic trained at Villanova University. Note that pagan heart symbolism of their logo.

http://www.larryfarnese.com/
http://www.senatorfarnese.com/

Notice the emphasis on the 'A' above all the rest. The 'A' is the capstone omega point of World control under the eye of Saturn tied in with Al-Deberan and of course Horus. Remember the Capstone is an equilateral TRIangle representing the planet Saturn and his triple angels. The Eye is infact the planet pupil and the rings the outline. The all seeing one, the God of Gods, El/Chronos/Satan.

QUOTE

Lawrence M. Farnese, Jr.
Of CounselOffice(s): Philadelphia, PA

Direct Dial: (215) 279-9698

Fax:

Email: lfarnese@archerlaw.com

Departments: Litigation Services

Practice Groups Commercial Litigation
Government Affairs

Practice Emphasis: Complex commercial litigation; Government Relations

Education: Villanova University, (B.A., 1990); Temple University, (J.D., 1994)

Bar Admissions: Pennsylvania - 1999, New Jersey - 1994

Personal Information: Born in Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania, 1968.

Biography:
Lawrence M. Farnese, Jr., focuses his practice in litigating complex commercial litigation and represents clients in matters involving copyright/trademark infringement, protection of corporate trade secrets, breach of fiduciary duty disputes and construction related litigation. He has tried cases in the federal and state courts of Pennsylvania and during his career has litigated matters in many states throughout the country, including Alabama, Georgia, Massachusetts, New York and Florida.

Farnese serves on the executive boards of assisted living facility Casa Farnese, The University of Pennsylvania's Young Friends of the International House and Academy House Condominium. He is on the advisory board of the Rebecca Davis Dance Company, and he is a member of NOW, NARAL, Liberty City Democratic Club and Liberty PA.

Larry was elected to the Pennsylvania Senate in 2008 for the 1st District. He has been selected to serve as Democratic Chair of the Senate Veterans Affairs and **Emergency Preparedness Committee**. He will also serve on the Senate committees on Appropriations, **Banking and Insurance**, Communications and Technology, **Education**, and Labor and Industry.

craig-oxley - August 18, 2009 03:04 PM (GMT)

HOLY SHIT!!!

And that guy is from Eric's State, Pennsylvania. Phelps has got to expose this criminal. Give me some time, I will have to call the xxxxxxxxxxxx in xxxx to see if he had registered there. What more proof do these Vatican/Jesuit conspiracy-deniers need! Your American followers should be warned immediately to not vote for this thug, as well as 'live' protests against him when he campaigns. Did you know that the Janet Napolitano and President Giorgio Napolitano are both 3rd cousins and that they are Don and Dame in the Order of Malta. SAME FAMILIES, BOTH SIDES OF THE ATLANTIC, AND THE ORIENT; THEY ALWAYS ENTER POLITICS. It Doesn't get closer than that!

People think that these government officials are picked 'out of the blue'. I am sure Farnese will win. The sad thing is that we are informed, and we are watching this whole thing go by, and there's nothing we can do except warn people who don't want to listen to the truth, even when it is purely evident.

I would tell Eric about this. Eric will be forced to mention the Farnese in his Broadcast.

What Eric doesn't know about the Farnese's:

1. They built the Jesuit Order and financed it.
2. They built the 'Original' Pentagon at Caprarola (If you take a tour to it outside rome, the guide will confess that it was created to headquarter and plan the 30 year war against the reformation- inside it is a Painting of Martin Luther, and there is a Map room of Washington DC)
3. They were the first Vatican Popes to appoint Jewish bankers
4. They built 'Piazza de Gesu', Borgo Santo Spirito, and Chiesa de Gesu(houses the tomb of Ignatius Loyola-founder of Jesuit order, and First black Pope)
5. The proof of all of this is out in the open and written on the buildings they financied

IT'S NO GUESSING GUYS!

Expose this fuckhead Farnese!

I would also build a new post against the Napolitano domination of Global Politics

craig-oxley - August 18, 2009 11:06 PM (GMT)

The painting depicts Luther as a Heretic being taken to Justice by the Farnese family. It was paid for by the Farnese Family. I am sorry I do not have a copy, it is not in Publication either. I believe it was painted by the Zuccari brothers. You are not allow to photograph it, and it isn't in the giftstore there either. The Map room is very interesting! The building is quite unique, and has some of the best acoustics I have heard in my life. This prooves that not everything is found on the internet. And there are certain things they do not want published.

Here is the official Website:
http://www.caprarola.com/palazzo_farnese.htm

Insurgent - August 21, 2009 11:07 PM (GMT)

michael - August 23, 2009 08:09 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Aug 18 2009, 11:06 PM)

> **The painting depicts Luther as a Heretic being taken to Justice by the Farnese family. It was paid for by the Farnese Family. I am sorry I do not have a copy, it is not in Publication either. I believe it was painted by the Zuccari brothers. You are not allow to photograph it, and it isn't in the giftstore there either. The Map room is very interesting! The building is quite unique, and has some of the best acoustics I have heard in my life. This prooves that not everything is found on the internet. And there are certain things they do not want published.**
>
> **Here is the official Website:**
> http://www.caprarola.com/palazzo_farnese.htm

if I may, what did you find most interesting about the map room Craig?

craig-oxley - August 26, 2009 02:38 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HB-XMGiXhQA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HB-XMGiXhQA&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HB-XMGiXhQA&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Quintessenz - August 26, 2009 04:21 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Aug 18 2009, 11:06 PM)
>
> I am sorry I do not have a copy, it is not in Publication either. [...] You are not allow to photograph it, and it isn't in the giftstore there either. The [...] This prooves that not everything is found on the internet. And there are certain things they do not want published.

And the tomb of Loyola with the Farnese name on it? I guess the hierarchy would love to show around the tomb of Loyola, so I guess there could be some pictures around with the Farnese name on it? Let us know, it would be good proof.

Eboard10 - September 24, 2009 08:18 PM (GMT)

KING JUAN CARLOS IS A DESCENDANT OF THE FARNESE (& CO.)!!

Ok, I didn't really know if to post this information here or on King Juan Carlos topic, though I believe it would be more appropirate to write it here.

Anyway, I wondered why does Juan Carlos have such immense power, so I started looking into his family tree trying to see if there was any connection to the old papal bloodlines, and guess what? I did find one! And a quite surprising one!

Using the powerful tool known as Wikipedia (:)) I was able to trace his lineage back to a certain Elizabeth Farnese. (I'm posting the whole lineage, so no "ifs" or "buts"!)

King Juan Carlos I of Spain

(son of)

Princess Maria Mercedes of Bourbon-Two Sicilies

(daughter of)

Prince Carlos of Bourbon-Two Sicilies

(son of)

Prince Alfonso of bourbon-Two Sicilies, Count of Caserta

(son of)

King Ferdinand II of the Two Sicilies

(son of)

King Francis I of the Two Sicilies

(son of)

King Ferdinand I of the Two Sicilies

(son of)

King Charles III of Spain

(son of)

King Philip V of Spain & **Elisabeth Farnese**

QUOTE

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...de_Farnesio.jpg

Queen Elizabeth Farnese of Spain

You can clearly see her doing the Triad Claw sign on her left hand and another sign on her right hand, which shouldn't be surprising afterall.

Now going further down the line we find that Elizabeth is a direct descendant of Ottavio Farnese:

QUOTE

http://gw1.geneanet.org/index.php3?b=genro...G&t=N&n=farnese

5.

- Ottavio Farnese *1524-1586* &1538 Margarita d'Austria *1522-1586*
  - Alessandro I Farnese *1545-1592* &1565 Maria de Portugal *1538-1577*
    - Margherita Farnese *1567-1643* &1581 Vincenzo I Gonzaga *1562-1612*
    - Ranuccio I Farnese *1569-1622* &1600 Margherita Aldobrandini *ca 1585-1646*
      - Alessandra Francesca Farnese *1602-1602*
      - Maria Farnese *1603*
      - Alessandro Farnese *1610-1630*
      - Edoardo I Farnese *1612-1646* &1628 Margherita de' Medici *1612-1679*
        - Caterina Farnese *1629-1629*
        - Ranuccio II Farnese *1630-1694* &1664 "Isabella" d'Este *1635-1666*
          - Edoardo II Farnese *1666-1693* &1690 Dorothea Sophia von der Pfalz *1670-1748*
            - Elisabeth Farnese *1692-1766* &1714 Felipe V d'Espagne *1683-1746*

...

By just looking at the direct lineage you can see families such as the "Aldobrandini", the "d'Este" and the "de Medici" marrying with the Farnese's.

Ottavio Farnese, Duke of Parma

Ottavio Farnese was the second son of Pierluigi Farnese and Gerolama Orsini. He was also grandson of Pope Paul III, and brother to Cardinal Ranuccio Farnese and Alessandro Farnese.

QUOTE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Tizian_068.jpg

Pope Paul III with his cardinal-nephew Alessandro Cardinal Farnese (left) and his other grandson, Ottavio Farnese.

So as you can now see by yourselves, no "true" power is granted to people that aren't "of blood", so to speak. Juan Carlos descends from many of the old papal bloodlines such as the Farnese, the Aldobrandini and the Orsini. I'm sure that if one were to do a study of his whole family tree, he would find other connections as well.

map - September 24, 2009 09:00 PM (GMT)

nice work Eboard10

Eboard10 - September 25, 2009 01:57 PM (GMT)

KING JUAN CARLOS DESCENDS FROM ELIZABETH FARNESE THROUGH BOTH HIS MOTHERS & FATHERS LINEAGES!!

In my previous post I showed his mothers lineage which leads to King Philip V of Spain who married into the Farnese through Elizabeth (or Elisabetta). By looking at Infante Juan's direct lineage, we see that he also descends from King Charles III of Spain (son of Philip V and Elizabeth), as does his wife:

Juan of Bourbon-Spain, Count of Barcelona

(son of)

King Alfonso XIII of Spain

(son of)

King Alfonso XII of Spain

(son of)

Queen Isabella II of Spain

(daughter of)

King Ferdinand VII of Spain

(son of)

King Charles IV of Spain

(son of)

King Charles III of Spain

I'm doing a more in depth search into the Farnese family and all the descendants of Pope Paul III's offsprings (Alexander Farnese). It looks like there is another line descending from Cardinal Alessandro Farnese, through his daughter Clelia Farnese (the only other line remaining). Amazingly, also this line merges into Juan Carlos family!! Will post it when I have enough info.

Eboard10 - October 6, 2009 11:21 PM (GMT)

Just found something **very** interesting, if it hasn't already been posted.

I was looking through one of Vivian's videos on youtube which shows a picture of the Jesuit headquaters in Rome. I was surprised to see the name **FARNESIVS** written on top of the IHS symbol!

QUOTE

Vivian's Video (at 1:19-1:20)

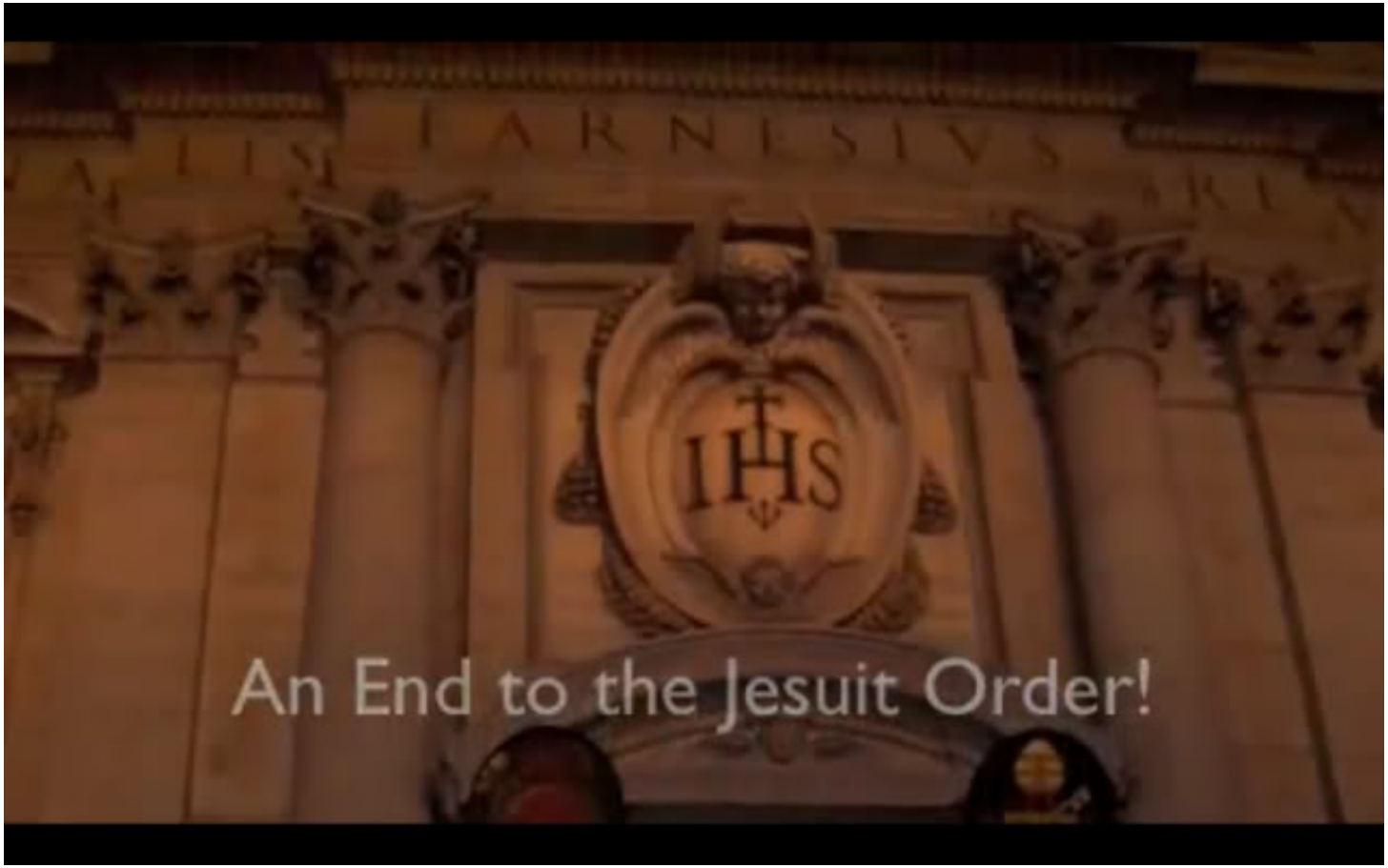

Unfortunately you can't read the rest; would be interesting to see what it says.

map - October 7, 2009 05:00 AM (GMT)

ALEXANDER CAR DINA LIS FARNESIVS S.R.E VICE CAN I.E.C.MDLXXV
ALEXANDER CARDINAL FARNESE
IHS

now who wants to be the first to send that over to senator farnese in PA and ask him why that's there?

Eyes for the Profane - October 7, 2009 05:49 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Oct 7 2009, 05:00 AM)
>
> now who wants to be the first to send that over to senator farnese in PA and ask him why that's there?

Here's his e-mail address (the one given on larryfarnese.com at least): ted@larryfarnese.com

I'm positive that's not his personal e-mail address, but I'm shooting him a message to that address anyhow.

map - October 7, 2009 06:23 AM (GMT)

let us know his response

craig-oxley - October 7, 2009 01:08 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]
NOW DOESN'T THE SANTA MARIA IN TRASPONTINA

REMIND YOU OF SOMETHING?

CHIESA DEL SANTISSIMO NOME DI GESU ALL'ARGENTINA

BASED IN PIAZZA DEL GESU

WHERE? MISSILE PROTECTED:

BORGO SPIRITO SANTO
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> Santa Maria in Traspontina, the work of G.S. Peruzzi, is the only church in Rome whose dome has no drum. **The lower height allowed the Castle's gunners (who owned a chapel there) to practise their shooting skills on the Gianicolo.**

Insurgent - October 7, 2009 04:04 PM (GMT)

I was trying to translate the writing,

Vice-Translations:
events, successively

Can????

craig-oxley - October 18, 2009 12:38 PM (GMT)

Please note the CIA seal below and remember its the creation of the Popish Knights of Malta by merging the Office of Strategic Services with the Schutzstaffel funded by much stolen Torah believing Judiac wealth. Note the Jesuits created the Schutzstaffel and some even were in its highest positions. Himmler admitted it was modelled off the Society of Jesus. The Farnese are the covert authority of the Society of Jesus. Their the Arcana Arcanorum grey Papal bloodline power who created the Jesuit Order in the first place tied in with Alessandro Farnese. -Craig

Farnese, in Italian, literally translates to : " The Royal Oaks"

I don't know how this could help you out, but people here have recently asked me several times the meaning.

A royal oak tree is quite different than other species of Oak because it has 'oak nut acorns' which are commonly used as hereldic symbols.

In Italy, the singular form is called a "Farnia" and Multiple Farnia's are 'Farnese'

Its possible that there is a link to 'Royal Oak' in England

Oaks are present in all secret society rituals as symbols along with the Acacia. The Acorns are used in Ritual black magic within the covens.

-Anonymous

QUOTE

http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/articles/questions/questions8.html

user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image
user posted image

Wolveshater - October 18, 2009 01:55 PM (GMT)

Craig, aren't those the same leaves around the United Nations Emblem as well..

AntiSionist - October 18, 2009 05:59 PM (GMT)

Absolutely. Good catch.

map - October 18, 2009 09:48 PM (GMT)

i always wanted to know what the leafs are for... nice intel craig. someone hit up larry farnese from PA with this.

craig-oxley - October 19, 2009 09:37 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Wolveshater @ Oct 18 2009, 01:55 PM)
>
> Craig, aren't those the same leaves around the United Nations Emblem as well..

No the U.N logo has the Roman Laurel leaves my friend, no Oak.

craig-oxley - October 19, 2009 11:46 AM (GMT)

According to the Instituto Araldico Genealogico Italiano, it seems that Larry is a direct descendent of Antonio Farnese.

Which, in turn, makes him an extreme Oligarch of the Jesuit order. Strangely enough, according to the Consiglio, the Farnese have been in both America's and had a presence in Cuba since the early 1600's and possibly the 1500's. They as famous for being part of both sides of conflict in South America revolutions.

Its strange that they are pro-communistic 'liberals'. It makes absolutely no sense at all.

-Anonymous

map - October 19, 2009 07:23 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 19 2009, 11:46 AM)
>
> **According to the Instituto Araldico Genealogico Italiano, it seems that Larry is a direct descendent of Antonio Farnese. Which, in turn, makes him an extreme Oligarch of the Jesuit order. Strangely enough, according to the Consiglio, the Farnese have been in both America's and had a presence in Cuba since the early 1600's and possibly the 1500's. They as famous for being part of both sides of conflict in South America revolutions.**
>
> **Its strange that they are pro-communistic 'liberals'. It makes absolutely no sense at all.**
>
> **-Anonymous**

so larry is above even the provincial in his area?

craig-oxley - October 21, 2009 12:57 PM (GMT)

What this means is his bloodline is of power within the Jesuit Order but Larry is subordinate to his local Jesuit Provincial (James Shea, SJ) and of course the President of the *Jesuit Conference of the U.S* (Thomas Smolich, SJ) Only certain levels of the bloodline are within the Arcana Arcanorum Rite of Atlantis not all. The Arcana are never visible like Lawrence Farnese Jr is.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Boarding the LHD "Juan Carlos I"

Title: Boarding the LHD "Juan Carlos I"
Description: *April 5, 2011*

Maximiliano - April 13, 2011 11:20 PM (GMT)

His Majesty the King in the bridge of the ship

Juan Carlos observs an amphibious vehicle maneuver

Maximiliano - April 14, 2011 11:58 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe allowfullscreen="" frameborder="0" height="400" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9NAgt3OwMxM" title="YouTube video player" width="535"></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MEDICI BLOODLINE

Title: MEDICI BLOODLINE

Maximiliano - July 3, 2010 06:22 PM (GMT)

THE FEDERAL RESERVE BUILDING OF NEW YORK WAS MODELED FROM THE MEDICI'S PALACE IN FLORENCE

THE WEBSITE OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IN NEW YORk SAYS THE FOLLOWING:

http://www.newyorkfed.org/aboutthefed/photos_5.html

The Bank

Architects York and Sawyer modeled the Bank after Florentine palaces in Italy. The size of the building and its façade molding suggest both the Pitti and Vecchio Palaces of Florence.

¿So, which owned this two palaces in Florence? Thats Right the Medici's Family

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palazzo_Pitti

The Palazzo Pitti (Italian pronunciation: [pa•lattso •pitti]), in English sometimes called the Pitti Palace, is a vast mainly Renaissance palace in Florence, Italy. It is situated on the south side of the River Arno, a short distance from the Ponte Vecchio. The core of the present palazzo dates from 1458 and was originally the town residence of Luca Pitti, an ambitious Florentine banker.

The palace was bought by the Medici family in 1549 and became the chief residence of the ruling families of the Grand Duchy of Tuscany. It grew as a great treasure house as later generations amassed paintings, plates, jewelry and luxurious possessions.

In the late 18th century, the palazzo was used as a power base by Napoleon, and later served for a brief period as the principal royal palace of the newly united Italy. The palace and its contents were donated to the Italian people by King Victor Emmanuel III in 1919, and its doors were opened to the public as one of Florence's largest art galleries. Today, it houses several minor collections in addition to those of the Medici family, and is fully open to the public.

http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palazzo_Vecchio

The Palazzo Vecchio in Piazza della Signoria in Florence (Italy). Inside the palace houses a museum that presents works by: Bronzino, Michelangelo, Giorgio Vasari and others. **Between 1540-1550 the building was used as the residence of Cosimo de Medici calling, then, Ducal Palace.**

JUST LOOK AT THE YHS ACRONYM IN THE FRONTISPIECE IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE PALAZZO VECCHIO (THE OLD PALACE) OF THE MEDICI'S

Maximiliano - July 3, 2010 07:17 PM (GMT)

Sala dell'udienza at Palazzo Vecchio

SOL IVSTITIAE,
CHRISTVS DEVS NOSTER
REGNAT IN AETERNVM

Maximiliano - July 4, 2010 11:38 PM (GMT)

It was the Medici-Riccardi Palace which laid the foundation for the Renaissance Tuscan palaces as the Pitti Palace.

Note the YHS inside the Medici-Riccardi Palace in the Chapel of the Magi

yveloudon - July 5, 2010 02:21 PM (GMT)

maximiliano,
Thanks for the pics. In the very top pic of the exterior of the Medici palace -the statue on the right of the man standing with a club in his hand, dominating the man at his feet. And that alligator, reptile thing underneath them. What does that mean?

Maximiliano - July 5, 2010 09:30 PM (GMT)

Yveloudon,

The meaning of the sculptures are the following:

The statue of the left its a replica of the Michelangelo's David which originally was placed here, and represents the **spiritual power**.

The statue of the right its the "Hercules and Cacus" made by Baccio Bandinelli. Here, the demi-god, Hercules, who killed the fire-belching monster Cacus during his tenth labor for stealing cattle, is the symbol of **physical power**.

Its intersting also to note that in the left its David and in the Right a Colossus, a Giant and that Hercules its nothing more that a representation of the Nephilim!

soulinspiration - July 10, 2010 12:46 PM (GMT)

How's this for interesting: Just over five hundred years ago a Medici was Archbishop of Caithness, Scotland, followed by a Sinclair & then a Stewart!:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bishop_of_Caithness

> **QUOTE**
>
> 1478-1484 **Prosper Camogli de' Medici** Also known as Prosper Camulio de Janua.
> 1484 John Sinclair
> 1501-1517 Andrew Stewart (I.)
> 1517-1540 x 1541 Andrew Stewart (II.)

Note that Caithness was where the Templars who escaped to Scotland landed. My research leads me to the conclusion that immediately following the Battle of Bannockburn the Order of the Rosy Cross was founded for the Scottish Templars to operate within, this Order just over four hundred years later becoming the Royal Order of Scotland that only admits high-level Scottish Rite members. This is sometimes referred to as their "traditional" origin & ostensibly no outside paper trail confirms its validity. However this is academic vanity & provides no logical replacement explanations for the foundation of speculative Freemasonry in Scotland.

craig-oxley - July 10, 2010 04:08 PM (GMT)

As we know, The Company of Jesus are the revived Rich Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon. Loyola supposedly being a member of this ancient Order who founded The Company of Jesus along with the more powerful, Francis Borja and Alessandro Farnese of the two Papal Nobility bloodlines. I believe The Company of Jesus is a combination of the Knights Templar and Hashshasin Order of the Middle East in one and we all know Loyola's connection to these Nazari-Ismailis don't we. Bloodlines in power of the Order are in fact worshipers of Ahura-Mazda the Sun God of the ancient Persian religion of Zoroastrianism. In fact the Aldobrandini family are ancient Persians. Originally the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem controlled the Knights Templar but now we know the Templars have taken control of this powerful Order of the old Crusade council. Reminds me of how the Templars defeated the Knights of Malta as revenge for when the Maltese removed them from Malta due to the suppression of The Company of Jesus by Pope Clement XIV in 1773. The Company of Jesus gained control in 1798 over there once fellow crusaders of old, the Knights of Malta and have subordinated them ever since. Lets not forget how it was the Knights of Malta who had handed over to them many of the wealths and powers of the old Templars when the pope had them destroyed. So we have The Company of Jesus in complete control of the Papacy and its loyal Knights of Malta who themselves are still controlled by the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem.

soulinspiration - July 10, 2010 04:56 PM (GMT)

Agreed that the Order of the Holy Sepuchre is above the Order of Malta, but:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Originally the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem
> controlled the Knights Templar but now we know the Templars have taken
> control of this powerful Order of the old Crusade council.

The Templars were controlled by the Holy Sepulchre? They founded the Order of the Holy Sepulchre:

Note the following, as Juan Carlos is the current Latin King of Jerusalem & we read here that the brother of the first King of Jerusalem founded & was the Head of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre:

http://www.governo.it/Presidenza/cerimonia...ta_sede_eng.pdf

> **QUOTE**

The Equestrian Order of The Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem 1) The Origins

The origins of this Order began with the liberation of the land of The Holy Sepulchre from Muslim domination by Godfrey of Bouillon, Chief Commander of the Militia of the first Crusade. In doing so, Godfrey of Bouillon founded the Order of the Holy Sepulchre.

In 1103, as reported by the writers of the Crusade, Balduino I, the first King of Jerusalem and as Head of The Equestrian Order of The Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, he had the power to nominate new Knights. This power was for himself and his successors.

Godfrey of Bouillon, from a fresco painted by Giacomo Jaquerio in Saluzzo, northernItaly, in 1420 ca. (above)

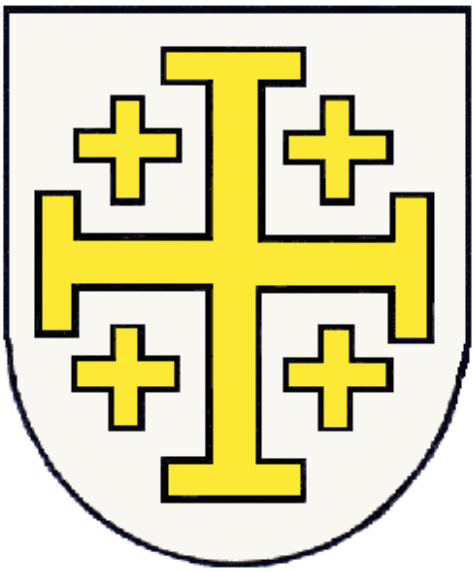

Coat of arms of the kingdom of Jerusalem (above)

The Templars were the military wing/counterparts of the Cistercian Order.

- TS

craig-oxley - July 10, 2010 05:10 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jul 10 2010, 04:08 PM)
>
> **As we know, The Company of Jesus are the revived Rich Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon. Loyola supposedly being a member of this ancient Order who founded The Company of Jesus along with the more powerful, Francis Borja and Alessandro Farnese of the two Papal Nobility bloodlines. I believe The Company of Jesus is a combination of the Knights Templar and Hashshasin Order of the Middle East in one and we all know Loyola's connection to these Nazari-Ismailis don't we. Bloodlines in power of the Order are in fact worshipers of Ahura-Mazda the Sun God of the ancient Persian religion of Zoroastrianism. In fact the Aldobrandini family are ancient Persians. Originally the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem controlled the Knights Templar but now we know the Templars have taken control of this powerful Order of the old Crusade council. Reminds me of how the Templars defeated the Knights of Malta as revenge for when the Maltese removed them from Malta due to the suppression of The Company of Jesus by Pope Clement XIV in 1773. The Company of Jesus gained control in 1798 over there once fellow crusaders of old, the Knights of Malta and have subordinated them ever since. Lets not forget how it was the Knights of Malta who had handed over to them many of the wealths and powers of the old Templars when the pope had them destroyed. So we have The Company of Jesus in complete control of the Papacy and its loyal Knights of Malta who themselves are still controlled by the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem.**

Dear Craig,

Well said, in fact I have a quote from Von Hammer who states Loyola brought beliefs of the Assassins into the Order. Just as the Templars and the Assassins worked together during the Kingdom of Jerusalem, even so the Jesuits---the Order of the New Templars---absorbed all the power of the Old Templars and Old Assassins into the Order by 1814, at the time of its restoration by Pius VII.

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - July 10, 2010 05:59 PM (GMT)

This is once again that old argument that the Sepulchre were around a hell of a lot longer than what we're usually led to believe. If we look at the Sepulchre we see its roots go back to around 1099 the exact same time of the roots of the Knights Hospitaller. The Knights Templar coming almost twenty years later in fact. I conclude that the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem was always the master of the Rich Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon. Everyone should view the movie '*Kingdom of Heaven*' directed by Ridley Scott and containing Michael Sheen who's an Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire. In this we shall see the power of the Sepulchre over the Temple of Solomon and the rest.

Reference:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=20605

soulinspiration - July 10, 2010 06:54 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig

Okay, some clarification on my part is needed. Yes you are correct that chronologically the Hospitaller Order (f. 1099 by Gerard Thom & later known as the Order of Malta) & the Order of the Holy Sepulchre (f.1103 by Godfrey de Bouillon) predated the Order of the Temple (f. 1118 or 1119 - depending on the copy of Guillaume de Tyre's account [note that he was likely a Templar frontman] by Hugues de Payen - who had a fiefdom in north-west Troyes in France, see more on that below - & Godfrey de Saint-Omer, their patron being the Cistercian St Bernard of Clairvaux, who wrote the Templar Constitution).

However: First Crusade militia commander Godfrey, Lord of Bouillon, Duke of Lower Lorraine (who founded the Order of the Holy Sepulchre & was offered the post of first Latin King of Jerusalem) was a relative pawn (albeit a bloodline one) of the Merovingian-descended (esotericist, Kabbalically-inclined) "Salt Line" families (Bouillon being a Salt Line city), also referred to as the Troyes Fraternity (Troyes being an ancient Salt Line city), who had a burning resentment for the Carolingian Franks & the Roman Catholic Church, although they would use both for their purposes - the ultimate purpose in the case of the Roman Church being to replace it with something far older. The Troyes Fraternity adopted the name the Order of Sion once the Holy Land was secured & predate the Council of Troyes in the late 1120's.

Note that as a fighting force, the Hospitallers postdated the Templars.

Godfrey & his brother Baudoin had both Merovingian & Carolingian ancestry. The original named Templar knights were nobles of middle-ranking aristocratic stock from Champagne, Burgundy or Flanders. The Templars & the Cistercians before them were both founded by the "New Jerusalem"-focused Troyes Fraternity as part of a long term strategy required in order to recover a number of documents from the Temple (including the War Rule Scroll of the Essene & the Book of Jubilees). Bernard of Clairvaux's scholars translated any documents that were sent back.

Thus the power behind the Templars were also the founders of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, however the Templars were at the highest levels far more closely connected with the inner circle of families backing them than was the nominal founder of the Holy Sepulchre.

For further research, please see:

"The Knights Templar Revealed: The Secrets of the Cistercian Legacy" by Alan Butler & Stephen Dafoe

Thanks -

Troy

map - July 10, 2010 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jul 10 2010, 05:59 PM)

This is once again that old argument that the Sepulchre were around a hell of a lot longer than what we're usually led to believe. If we look at the Sepulchre we see its roots go back to around 1099 the exact same time of the roots of the Knights Hospitaller. The Knights Templar coming almost twenty years later in fact. I conclude that the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem was always the master of the Rich Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon. Everyone should view the movie '*Kingdom of Heaven*' directed by Ridley Scott and containing Michael Sheen who's an Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire. In this we shall see the power of the Sepulchre over the Temple of Solomon and the rest.

Reference:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=20605

Kingdom of Heaven also stars Jeremy Irons which has played a JESUIT as well before in his career in the druid's HOLY wood.

taken from 'the mission' also starring SMOM robert deniro

Alexandra - July 11, 2010 09:39 AM (GMT)

Notice that Lenny Bloom's been linking to this stuff on his Facebook page?

Getting the word out.

craig-oxley - July 18, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

Researcher Puts 400-Year-Old Murder Mystery to Rest

Updated: 1 hour 48 minutes ago
Hugh Collins Contributor
http://www.aolnews.com/world/article/ancie...rest%2F19557603

(July 16) -- New research by an Italian scientist has solved a murder mystery that has lingered for more than 400 years.

The death of Francesco I de' Medici, the grand duke of Tuscany, has been shrouded in uncertainty for centuries. Francesco died in 1587 within 24 hours of his wife, Bianca Cappello.

The official death certificate cited malaria as the cause of death. However, suspicion soon settled on Francesco's brother, Cardinal Ferdinando I. After the deaths of his brother and sister-in-law, he resigned his position with the church and assumed the title of duke, and rumors swirled that he had poisoned them with arsenic to clear the way.

An Italian scientist says he's confirmed that Francesco I de' Medici, the grand duke of Tuscany, died in 1587 of malaria, not poison, as some suggested.

Now, Gino Fornaciari, a researcher at the University of Pisa, has absolved the cardinal and confirmed that Francesco did indeed die of malaria, a disease that was endemic in Tuscany right up until World War II.

"With the use of modern methods, we provide robust evidence that Francesco I had falciparum malaria at the time," Fornaciari writes in an article in The American Journal of Medicine. "Our findings also absolve Ferdinando I from the shameful allegation of being the murderer of his brother and sister-in-law."

To solve the ancient mystery, Fornaciari's team turned to Francesco's skeleton. The researchers tested the bones for a specific kind of protein that would suggest the presence of malaria, and the tests came up positive.

No tests could be performed on Bianca's skeleton, though, as nobody knows where she is buried.

This is the first time ancient bones have shown the presence of malaria at the time of death. Previously, researchers have turned to muscle tissue as the best indicator.

Even before Fornaciari cleared up the ancient riddle, history has been kind to Ferdinando. Whatever the suspicions around how he became grand duke, he put his position to good use, bolstering industry and patronizing the arts.

"He ruled with great skill and was the real beginner of a very rational trend in the government of Tuscany," Cristina Acidini, superintendent of Florence museums, told Discovery News.

Maximiliano - February 10, 2011 09:30 PM (GMT)

The Medici: Godfathers of the Renaissance

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9FFDJK8jmms" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iBlGkTTol9E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/BmNbecu1V6I" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/WSt3y8NZT_4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

SCREEN SHOTS FROM PART 1:

OWL IN A BLACK CUBE @3:11.

user posted image

IHS ON THE CUIRASS OF THE ARMOR OF SOLDIERS (as soldiers of Florence in 1300/1400).

user posted image

Scar - February 12, 2011 02:52 AM (GMT)

This article is from the Encyclopaedia Brittanica 9th Edition, 1875. Most readers here would be aware this was the last Encyclopaedia Brittanica published before the Rockefellers bought it out.

MEDICI. This family is renowned in Italian history for the extraordinary number of statesmen to whom it gave birth, and for its magnificent patronage of letters and art, It emerged from private life and rose to power by means of a very subtle policy that was persistently pursued from generation to generation. The origin of the family is buried in obscurity. Some court historians indeed declare it to have been founded by Perseus, and assert that Benvenuto Cellini's bronze Perseus holding on high the head of Medusa was executed and placed in the Loggia dei Lanzi to symbolize the victory of the Medici over the republic. But this only proves that the real origin of the family is unknown, and equally unknown is the precise signification of the Medicean arms—six red balls on a field of gold.

The name appears in Florentine chronicles as early as the close of the 12th century, although only casually mentioned in connection with various offices of the republic. The
first of the family to be a distinct figure in history was Salvestro dei Medici, who, in the year 1378, took an active part in the revolt of the Ciompi—so-called because it was led by a wool-carder (ciompo), one Michele di Lando, and because the chief share in it was taken by the populace, who held the reins of government for some time, and sought to obtain extended political rights. But, although Michele di Lando was the nominal chief of the revolt, Salvestro dei Medici was its real leader. The latter, although a member of the greater guilds, had joined the lesser and sought to be at their head, in order to lay the foundation of his own power and that of his kindred by attacking the Albizzi, who were the leading men of the greater guilds.

The victory of the Ciompi, however, was brief, for the excesses of the lower classes brought about a reaction, in which they were crushed, and Michele di Lando sent into banishment. Nevertheless the lesser guilds had gained some ground by this riot, and Salvestro dei Medici the great popularity at which he had aimed. His policy during that period had traced the sole possible road to power in liberty-loving Florence. And this was the road henceforth pursued by the Medici.

On Salvestro's death in 1388 the Albizzi repossessed themselves of the government, and conducted the wars of the republic. Vieri dei Medici, who seems to have been the next head of the family, understanding the temper of the times, abstained from becoming a popular leader, and left it to his successors to prosecute the task under easier conditions.

Then, in the person of Giovanni, son of Bicci dei Medici (1360—1429), another branch of the family arose, and became from that time forward its representative branch. Indeed this Giovanni may be considered the actual founder of Medicean greatness. He took little part in political affairs, but realized an immense fortune by trade,—establishing banks in Italy and abroad, which in his successors' hands became the most efficient engines of political power. The council of Constance (1414 — 1118) enabled Giovanni dei Medici to realize enormous profits.

Besides, like his ancestor Salvestro, he was a constant supporter of the lesser guilds in Florence. Historians record his frequent resistance to the Albizzi when they sought to oppress the people with heavier taxation, and his endeavours to cause the chief weight to fall upon the richer classes. For this reason he was in favour of the so-called law of catasto, which, by assessing the property of every citizen, prevented those in power from arbitrarily imposing taxes that unjustly burdened the people. In this way, and by liberal loans of money to all who were in need of it, he gained a reputation that was practically the foundation-stone of the grand family edifice.

Giovanni dei Medici died in 1429 leaving two sons, Cosimo (1389— 1464) and Lorenzo (1395—1440). From the former proceeded the branch that held absolute sway for many generations over the nominal republic of Florence, and gave to Italy popes like Leo X. and Clement VII. On the extinction of this elder line in the 16th century, the younger branch derived from Lorenzo, Cosimo's brother, seemed to acquire new life, and for two centuries supplied grand-dukes to Tuscany. Cosimo, surnamed Cosimo the Elder, to distinguish him from the many others bearing the same name, and honoured after his death by the title of *Pater patrioe*,first succeeded in solving the strange problem of becoming absolute ruler of a republic that was keenly jealous of its liberty, without holding any fixed office, without suppressing any previous form of government, and always preserving the appearance and demeanour of a private citizen.

Born in 1389, he had already reached the age of forty at the time of his father's death. He had a certain amount of literary culture, and throughout his life showed much taste and an earnest love both for letters and art. But his father had mainly trained him to commerce, for which he had a special liking and aptitude. In fact he was devoted to business to the day of his death, and like his forefathers derived pecuniary advantage from his friendly relations with the papal court. He accompanied Pope John XXIII. to the council of Constance, transacted a vast amount of business in that city, and made very large gains. He then travelled in Germany, and after his return to Florence discharged several ambassadorial missions.

At the death of his father he was possessed of a vast fortune and an extended experience, and inherited the leadership of the opposition to the then dominant party of the greater guilds headed by Rinaldo degli Albizzi, Palla Strozzi, and Niccolö da Uzzano. Of gentle and kindly manners, generous in lending and even in giving money whenever he could gain popularity by that means, at critical moments he frequently came to the succour of the Government itself. He was very dexterous in turning

his private liberalities to account for the increase of his political prestige, and showed no less acumen and still fewer scruples in making use of his political prestige for purposes of pecuniary profit. Indeed, whenever his own interests were at stake, he showed himself capable of positive villainy, although this was always tempered by calculation.

Cosimo proved his skill in these knavish arts during the war between Florence and Lucca. He had joined the Albizzi in urging on this war, and many writers assert that he turned it to much pecuniary advantage by means of loans to the Government and other banking operations. When, however, military affairs went badly, Cosimo joined the discontented populace in invectives against the war and those who had conducted it. This won him an enormous increase of popularity, hut the hatred of the Albizzi and their friends augmented in equal degree, and a conflict became inevitable.

The Albizzi, who were far more impetuous and impatient than Cosimo, were now bent upon revenge. In 1433 one of their own friends, Bernardo Guadagni, was elected gonfalonier, and thereupon Cosimo dei Medici was called to the palace and summarily imprisoned in the tower. A general assembly of the people was convoked and a “balia” chosen, which changed the Government and sent Cosimo into exile. Undoubtedly the Albizzi party would have preferred a heavier sentence, but they did not dare to attempt their enemy's life, being well aware of the great number of his adherents. Cosimo had some apprehension that he might be poisoned in prison, but Federigo dei Malavolti, captain of the palace guard, showed him the utmost kindness, and, in order to soothe his fears, voluntarily shared his meals. On the 3d October the prisoner was sent to Padua, his allotted place of exile.

The Albizzi speedily saw that they had done either too much or too little. While seeking to keep the government entirely in their own hands, they beheld the continual growth of the Medici party. When it was necessary to make a campaign in Romagna against the mercenary captains commanding the forces of the duke of Milan, it was plainly seen that in banishing Cosimo the republic had lost the only citizen banker in a position to assist it with considerable loans. The Florentines were defeated by Piecinino in 1434, and this event greatly increased the public exasperation against the Albizzi.

Meanwhile Cosimo, who had gone to Padua as a private individual, was entertained there like a prince. Then, being permitted to transfer his residence to Venice, he entered on a course of lavish expenditure. He was overwhelmed with letters and appeals from Florence. Finally, on the 1st of September 1434, a signory was elected composed of his friends, and his recall was decreed. Rinaldo degli Albizzi determined to oppose it by force, and rushed to the Piazza with a band of armed men; but his attempt failed, and he left the country to return no more. The Medici were now reinstated in all their former dignities and honours, and Cosimo, on the evening of September 6th, rode past the deserted mansions of the Albizzi and re-entered his own dwelling after an exile of a year. For three centuries, dating from that moment, the whole history of Florence was connected with that of the house of Medici.

Cosimo’s first thought was to secure himself against all future risk of removal from Florence, and accordingly he drove the most powerful citizens into exile to all parts of Italy. Nor did he spare even his former political adversary, Palla Strozzi, although the latter had been favourable to him during the recent changes. His rigour in this particular case was universally censured, but Cosimo would tolerate no rivals in the city, and was resolved to abase time great families and establish his power by the support of the lower classes. He was accustomed to say that states could not be ruled by paternosters. Still, when cruelty seemed requisite, he always contrived that the chief odium of it should fall upon others.

When Neri Capponi, the valiant soldier and able diplomatist, gained great public favour by his military prowess, and his influence was further increased by the friendship of Baldaccio d’Anghiari, captain of the infantry, Cosimo resolved to weaken his position by indirect means.

Accordingly, when in 1441 a partisan of the Medici was elected gonfalonier, Baldaccio was instantly summoned to the palace, imprisoned, murdered, and his body hurled from the window. No one could actually fix this crime upon Cosimo, but the majority believed that he had thus contrived to rid himself cf one enemy and cripple another without showing his hand.

It was impossible for Cosimo openly to assume the position of tyrant of Florence, nor was it worth his while to become gonfalonier, since the term of office only lasted two months. It was necessary to discover some other way without resorting to violence ; he accordingly employed what were then designated “civil methods.”

He managed to attain his object by means of the “balia.” These magistracies, which were generally renewed every five years, placed in the ballot bags the names of the candidates from whom the signory and other chief magistrates were to be chosen. As soon as a “balia” favourable to Cosimo was formed, he was assured for five years of having the government in the hands of men devoted to his interests. He had comprehended that the art of politics depended rather upon individuals than institutions, and that he who ruled men could also dictate laws.

His foreign policy was no less astute. His great wealth enabled him to supply money not only to private individuals, but even to foreign potentates. Philippe do Comines tells us that Cosimo frequently furnished Edward IV. of England with sums amounting to many hundred thousand florins. When Tommaso Parentucelli was still a cardinal, and in needy circumstances,

Cosimo made him considerable loans without demanding guarantees of payment. On the cardinal's accession to the tiara as Nicholas V. he was naturally very well disposed towards Cosimo, and employed the Medici bank in Rome in all the affairs of the curia, which brought immense profits to the house.

At the time when Francesco Sforza was striving for the lordship of Milan, Cosirno foresaw his approaching triumph, showed him great friendship, and aided him with large sums of money. Accordingly, when Sforza became lord of Milan, Cosimo's power was doubled.

Without the title of prince, this merchant showed royal generosity in his expenditure for the promotion of letters and the fine arts. Numerous edifices were raised and public works accomplished with his purse. Besides his palace in the city, he constructed noble villas at Careggi, Fiesole, and other places. He built the basilica of Fiesole, and that of St Lorenzo in Florence, and enlarged the church and monastery of St Mark. Even in distant Jerusalem he endowed a hospice for the use of pilgrims.

The artists of the day comprised men like Donatello, Brunelleschi, Ghiberti, Luca della Robbia, and many others, and Cosimo's magnificent commissions not only developed their powers but stimulated other men of wealth to the patronage of art.

Without being a scholar, Cosimo had a genuine taste for letters, and gave them much and efficient patronage. He purchased many Greek and Latin manuscripts; he opened the first public library at St Mark's at his own expense, and founded another in the abbey of Fiesole. The Greek refugees from Constantinople found a constant welcome in his palace. During the council of Florence (1439—1442), Gemisthus Pletho spoke to him with enthusiasm of the Platonic philosophy. Cosimo was so deeply attracted by the theme that he decided to have the young Marsilio Ficino trained in philosophy and Greek learning in order to make a Latin translation of the complete works of Plato. And thus a version was produced that is still considered one of the best extant, and that Platonic academy was founded which led to such important results in the history of Italian philosophy and letters. On the 1st of August 1464 Cosimo breathed his last, at the age of seventy-five, while engaged in listening to one of Plato's dialogues.

The concluding years of his life had been years of little happiness for Florence. Being old and infirm, he had left the government to the management of his friends, among whom Luca Pitti was one of the more powerful, and they had ruled with disorder, corruption, amid cruelty.

The lordship of Florence accordingly did not pass without some difficulty and danger into the hands of Piero, surnamed the Gouty, Cosimo's only surviving legitimate son. Afflicted by gout, and so terribly crippled that he was often only able to use his tongue, the new ruler soon discovered that a plot was on foot to overthrow his power.

However, showing far more courage than he was supposed to possess, he had himself borne on a litter from his villa to Florence, defeated his enemies' designs, and firmly re-established his authority. But his success may be mainly attributed to the enormous prestige bequeathed by Cosimo to his Posterity.

Piero died at the end of five years' reign, on the 3(1 December 1469, leaving two sons, Lorenzo (1449—92) and Giuliano (1453—78). The younger, the gentler and less ambitious of the pair, was, as we shall presently see, quickly removed from the world. Lorenzo, on the contrary, at once seized the reins of state with a firm grasp, and was, chronologically, the second of the great men bestowed upon Italy by the house of Medici.

In literary talent he was immensely superior to Cosimo, but greatly his inferior in the conduct of the commercial affairs of the house, for which he had neither aptitude nor inclination. In politics he had nobler conceptions and higher ambitions, but he was more easily carried away by his passions, less prudent in his revenge, and more disposed to tyranny. He had studied letters from his earliest years under the guidance of Ficino and other leading literati of the day, who were constant habitues of the Medici palace. At the age of eighteen he visited the different courts of Italy in order to gain experience of the world and mankind.

At his father's death he was only twenty-one years old, but instantly showed his determination to govern Florence with greater despotism than his father or grandfather. he speedily resorted to the system of the "balia," and was very dexterous in causing the first to be chosen to suit his Purpose. He then proceeded to humiliate the great families and exalt those of little account, and this was the policy he constantly pursued. His younger brother Giuliano, being of a mild and yielding disposition, had only a nominal share in the government. Lorenzo's policy was not exempt from danger, but, although prosecuted with less caution, it was still the old astute and fortunate policy initiated by Cosimo.

But the grandson bestowed no care upon his commercial interests, although squandering his fortune with far greater lavishness. Accordingly he was sometimes driven to help himself from the public purse without ever being able to assist it as Cosimo had done. All this excited blame and enmity against him, while his greed in the matter of the alum mines of Volterra,

and the subsequent sack of that unhappy city, were crimes for which there was no excuse.

Among his worst enemies were the Pazzi, and, as they formed a very powerful clan, he sought their ruin by competing with them even in business transactions. They were just on the point of inheriting the large property of Giovanni Borromeo when, in order to prevent this, Lorenzo hurriedly caused a law to be passed that altered the right of succession. The hatred of the Pazzi was thereby exasperated to fury.

And in addition to these things there ensued a desperate quarrel with Pope Sixtus IV., a man of very impetuous temper, who, on endeavouring to erect a state on the frontiers of the Florentine republic for the benefit of his nephews, found a determined and successful opponent in Lorenzo. Consequently the Pazzi and Archbishop Salviati, another enemy of Lorenzo, aided by the nephews of the pontiff, who was himself acquainted with the whole matter, determined to put an end to the family.

On the 26th April 1478, while Giuliano and Lorenzo were attending high mass in the cathedral of Florence, the former was mortally stabbed by conspirators, but the latter was able to beat back his assailants and escape into the sacristy. His life saved; and, no longer having to share the government with a brother, Lorenzo profited by the opportunity to wreak cruel vengeance upon his foes.

Several of the Pazzi and their followers were hanged from the palace windows; others were hacked to pieces, dragged through the streets, and cast into the Arno, while a great many more were condemned to death or sent into exile. Lorenzo seemed willing and able to become a tyrant. But be stopped short of this point. He knew the temper of the city, and had also to look to fresh dangers threatening him from without. The pope had excommunicated him, put Florence under an interdict, and, being seconded by the Neapolitan king, made furious war against the republic. These hostilities speedily assumed alarming proportions, and the Florentines began to tire of submitting to so many hardships in order to support the yoke of a fellow-citizen. Lorenzo's hold over Florence seemed endangered. But he did not lose heart, and, on the contrary, rose superior to the difficulties by which he was encompassed.

He boldly journeyed to Naples, to the court of King Ferdinand of Aragon, who was reputed to be as treacherous as he was cruel, and succeeded in obtaining from him an honourable peace, that soon led to a reconciliation with Sixtus. Thus at last Lorenzo found himself complete master of Florence, and was in a position to turn his power to account. But, as the "balia" changed every five years, it was always requisite, in order to retain his supremacy, that he should be prepared to renew the usual maneuvre at the close of that term and have another elected equally favourable to his aims. This was often a difficult achievement, and Lorenzo showed much dexterity in overcoming all obstacles.

In 1480 he compassed the institution of a new council of seventy, which was practically a permanent "balia" with extended powers, inasmuch as it not only elected the chief magistrates, but had also the administration of numerous state affairs. But, this permanent council of his own devoted adherents once formed, his security was firmly established. By this means, the chroniclers tell us, "liberty was buried," but the chief affairs of the state were always conducted by intelligent and experienced men, who promoted the public prosperity. Florence was still called a republic; the old institutions were still preserved, if only in name.

Lorenzo was absolute lord of all, and virtually a tyrant. His immorality was scandalous; he kept an army of spies, and frequently meddled in the citizens' most private affairs, and exalted men of the lowest condition to important offices of the state. Yet, as Guicciardini remark, "if Florence was to have a tyrant, she could never have found a better or more pleasant one."

In fact all industry, commerce, and public works made enormous progress. The civil equality of modern states, which was quite unknown to the Middle Ages, was more developed in Florence than in any other city of the world. Even the condition of the peasantry was far more prosperous than elsewhere. And Lorenzo's authority was not confined to Tuscany, but was also very great throughout the whole of Italy.

He was on the friendliest terms with Pope Innocent VIII., from whom he obtained the exaltation of his son Giovanni to the cardinalate at the age of fourteen. This boy cardinal was afterwards Pope Leo X. From the moment of the decease of Sixtus IV., the union of Florence and Rome became the basis of Lorenzo's foreign policy. By its means he was able to prevent the hatreds and jealousies of the Sforzas of Milan and the Aragonese of Naples from bursting into the open conflict that long threatened, and after his death actually caused, the beginning of new and irreparable calamities. Hence Lorenzo was styled the needle of the Italian compass.

But the events we have narrated cannot suffice for the full comprehension of this complex character, unless we add the record of his deeds as a patron of letters and his achievements as a writer. His palace was the school and resort of illustrious men. Within its walls were trained the two young Medici afterwards known to the world as Leo X. and Clement VII. Ficino, Poliziano, Pico della Mirandola, and all members of the Platonic academy were its constant habitués. It was here that Pulci gave readings of his *Morqante*, and Michelangelo essayed the first strokes of his chisel.

Lorenzo's intellectual powers were of exceptional strength and versatility. He could speak with equal fluency on painting, sculpture, music, philosophy, and poetry. But his crowning superiority over every other *Maecenas* known to history lay in his active participation in the intellectual labours that he promoted. Indeed at certain moments he was positively the leading spirit among the literati of his time. He was an elegant prose writer, and was likewise a poet of real originality.

At that period Italians were forsaking erudition in order to forward the revival of the national literature by recurring to the primitive sources of the spoken tongue and popular verse. It is Lorenzo's lasting glory to have been the initiator of this movement. Without being—as some have maintained—a poet of genius, he was certainly a writer of much finish and eloquence, and one of the first to raise popular poetry to the dignity of art, In his *Ambra*, his *Caccia del Falcone*, and his *Nencia da Barberino*, he gives descriptions of nature and of the rural life that he loved, with the graphic power of an acute and tasteful observer, joined to an ease of style that occasionally sins by excess of homeliness. Both in his art and in his politics he leant upon the people. The more oppressive his government, the more did he seek in his verses to incite the public to festivities and lull it to slumber by sensual enjoyments. In his *Ballate*, or songs for dancing, and more especially in his carnival songs, a kind of verse invented by himself, Lorenzo displayed all the best qualities and worst defects of his muse. Marvellously and spontaneously elegant, very truthful and fresh in style, fertile in fancy and rich in colour, they are often of a most revolting indecency. And these compositions of one filling a princely station in the city were often sung by their author in the public streets, in the midst of the populace.

Lorenzo left three sons,—Pietro (1471—1503), Giovanni (1475—1521), and Giuliano (1479—1516).

Scar - February 12, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

He was succeeded by Pietro, whose rule lasted but for two years. During this brief term Pietro performed no good deeds, and only displayed inordinate vanity and frivolity. His conduct greatly helped to foment the hatred between Lodovico Sforza and Ferdinand of Naples, which hastened the coming of the French under Charles VIII., and the renewal of foreign invasions. No sooner did the French approach the frontiers of Tuscany than Pietro, crazed with fear, hastened to meet them, and, basely yielding to every demand, accepted terms equally humiliating to himself and the state. But, returning to Florence, he found that the enraged citizens had already decreed his deposition, in order to reconstitute the republic, and was therefore compelled to escape to Venice. His various plots to reinstate himself in Florence were all unsuccessful. At last he went to the south of Italy with the French, was drowned at the passage of the Garigliano in 1503, and was buried in the cloister of Monte Cassino.

The ensuing period was adverse to the Medici, fur a republican government was maintained in Florence from 1494 to 1512, and the city remained faithful to its alliance with the French, who were all-powerful in Italy.

Cardinal Giovanni, the head of the family, resided in Rome, playing the patron to a circle of literati, artists, and friends, seeking to increase his popularity, and calmly wailing for better days. The battle of Ravenna wrought the downfall of the fortunes of France in Italy, and led to the rise of those of Spain, whose troops entered Florence to destroy the republic and reinstate the Medici.

Pietro had now been dead for some time, leaving a young son, Lorenzo (1492— 1519), who was afterwards duke of Urbino. The following year (1513) Cardinal Giovanni was elected pope, and assumed the name of Leo X. He accordingly removed to Rome, leaving his brother Giuliano with his nephew Lorenzo in Florence, and accompanied by his cousin Giulio, who was a natural son of the Giuliano murdered in the conspiracy of the Pazzi, and was soon destined to be a cardinal and ultimately a pope. Meanwhile his kinsmen in Florence continued to govern that city by means of a "balia," although preserving an empty show of republican institutions.

And thus, being masters of the whole of central Italy, the Medici enjoyed great authority throughout the country, and their ambition plumed itself for still higher flights. This was the moment when Niccoló Machiavelli, in his treatise *The Prince*, counselled them to accomplish the unity of Italy by arming the whole country, and expelling its foreign invaders.

Leo X., who is only indirectly connected with the history of Florence, gave his name to the age in which he lived in consequence of his magnificent patronage of art and letters in Rome. But he was merely a clever amateur, and had not the literary gifts of his father Lorenzo. He surrounded himself with versifiers and inferior writers, who enlivened his hoard and accompanied him wherever he went. He liked to lead a gay and untroubled life, was fond of theatrical performances, satires, and other intellectual diversions.

His patronage of the fine arts, his genuine affection for Raphael, and the numerous works he caused to be executed by him and other artists, have served to confer an exaggerated glory on his name.

He failed to comprehend the significance of the great religious movement already stirring in Germany, and had not the remotest idea of the grave importance of the Reformation, which indeed he unconsciously promoted by his reckless and shameless sale of indulgences. The whole policy of Pope Leo X. consisted in oscillating between France and Spain, in always playing fast and loose, and deceiving both powers in turn. Yet the evil results of this contemptible policy never seemed to disturb his mind. He finally joined the side of the emperor Charles V., and in 1521, at the time of the defeat of the French by the Spanish troops on the river Adda,he ceased to breathe at his favourite villa of Magliana.

Giuliano dei Medici had died during Leo's reign, in 1516, without having ever done anything worthy of record. He was the husband of Philiberta of Savoy, was duke of Nemours, and left a natural son, Ippolito dei Medici (1511—1535), who afterwards became a cardinal.

Lorenzo, being of more ambitious temper, was by no means content to remain at the head of the Florence Government hampered by many restrictions imposed by republican institutions, and subject to the incessant control of the pope.

In his eagerness to aggrandize his kinsmen, the latter had further decided to give Lorenzo the duchy of Urbino, and formally invested him in its rights, after expelling on false pretences its legitimate lord, Francesco Maria della Rovere. This prince, however, soon returned to Urbino, where he was joyously welcomed by his subjects, and Lorenzo regained possession only by a war of several months, in which he was wounded. In 1519 he also died, worn out by disease and excess.

By his marriage with Madeleine do la Tour d'Auvergne, he had one daughter, Caterina dei Medici (1519—89), married in 1533 to Henry, duke of Orleans, afterwards king of France. She played a long and sinister part in the history of that country.

Lorenzo also left a natural son named Alessandro, inheriting the frizzled hair and projecting lips of the negro or mulatto slave who had given him birth. his miserable death will be presently related. Thus the only three surviving representatives of the chief branch of the Medici, Cardinal Giulio, Ippolito, and Alessandro were all of illegitimate birth, and left no legitimate heirs.

Cardinal Giulio, who had laboured successfully for the reinstatement of his family in Florence in 1512, had been long attached to the person of Leo X. as his trusted factotum and companion, he had been generally regarded as the mentor of the pope, who had no liking for hard work. But in fact, his frivolity notwithstanding, Leo X. always followed his own inclinations. He had much aptitude for command, and pursued his shuffling policy without any mental anxiety. Giulio, on the contrary, shrank from all responsibility, muddled his brains in weighing the reasons for and against every possible decision, and was therefore a better tool of government in others' hands than he was fit to govern on his own account.

When Giuliano and Lorenzo died, the pope appointed the cardinal to the government of Florence. In that post, restricted within the limits imposed by republican institutions, and acting under the continual direction of Rome, he performed his duties fairly well. He caressed the citizens with hopes of extended liberties, which, although never destined to be fulfilled, long served to keep men's minds in a pleasant flutter of expectation; and when the more impatient spirits attempted to raise a rebellion he speedily quenched it in blood. When, after the death of Leo X. and the very brief pontificate of Adrian VI., he was elected pope (1523) under the name of Clement VII, he entrusted the government of Florence to Cardinal Silvio Passerini conjointly with Alessandro and Ippolito, who were still too young to do much on their own account.

The pontificate of Leo X. had been a time of felicity to himself if of disaster to Italy and the church. The reign of Clement, on the contrary, was fatal to himself as well, a result chiefly due to his hesitating temper and continual uncertainty of mind. His policy, like that of Leo X., consisted in perpetual oscillation between France and Spain. By his endeavours to trick all the world, he frequently ended in being tricked himself. In 1525 he was the ally of the French, who then suffered a terrible defeat at Pavia, where their king Francis I. was taken prisoner. The armies of Charles V. triumphantly advanced, without Clement being able to oppose any effectual resistance. Both Rome and Florence were threatened with a fearful catastrophe.

Thus far we have had no occasion to speak of the younger branch of the Medici, descended from Lorenzo, brother to Cosimo the Elder. Always in obscurity, and always held in check by the elder line, it now seemed to acquire new life, and first entered the arena of history when the other was on the point of extinction.

In fact the most valiant captain of the papal forces was Giovanni dei Medici, afterwards known by the name of Giovanni delle Bande Nere. His father was Giovanni, son of Pier Francesco, who was the son of Lorenzo, the brother of Cosimo dei Medici. History has little to tell of the elder Giovanni; but his wife Caterina Sforza, of whom he was the third husband, was a woman of more than masculine vigour. Giovanni dei Medici married her in 1497, but died in 1493, leaving her with one son who was christened Lodovico, but afterwards took his father's name of Giovanni (1498—1526).

Trained to arms from his earliest years, this youth inherited all the energy of his mother, whose Sforza blood seemed to infuse new life into the younger branch of the Medici. Notwithstanding his extreme youth, he had already achieved the title of the best captain in Italy. He always fought with immense dash and daring, and was devotedly loved and obeyed by his soldiery. He was the only leader who opposed a determined resistance to the imperial forces. He was seriously wounded at

Pavia when fighting on the French side.

On his recovery he joined the army of the League, and was much enraged by finding that the duke of Urbino, commander of the Venetian and papal forces, would never decide on attacking. When the imperial troops were struggling through the marshes of Mantua, surrounded on every side, and without stores or ammunition, Giovanni could not resign himself to inactivity like his colleagues in command. He was ignorant that the imperialists had just received supplies and artillery from the duke of Ferrara, and therefore daringly attacked them with a small body of men without taking any precautions for defence. One of the first shots fired by the enemy injured him so fatally that he died a few days after. He was married to Maria Salviati, by whom he had one son, Cosimo (1519—1574), born, as we shall see, to lofty fortunes, for he became the first grand-duke of Tuscany, and indeed the founder of the grand-duchy and the new dynasty.

Meanwhile the imperial army pursued its march upon Rome, captured the Eternal City after a few hours' combat, and cruelly sacked it during many days (1527). Thanks to his perpetual shuffling and excessive avarice, the pope found himself utterly forsaken, and, being unable to defend the city, was obliged to seek refuge in the castle of St Angelo, whence he only effected his escape after some months. He then signed a treaty of alliance with the emperor (1529), who sent an army to besiege Florence and restore the Medici, whom the people had expelled in 1527 on the re-establishment of the republic. After an heroic defence, the city was forced to surrender (1530) ; and, although it was expressly stipulated that the ancient liberties of Florence should be respected, every one foresaw that the conditions would be violated.

In fact, pope and emperor immediately began to dispute as to which should be the new lord of the city. Clement VII. had inherited the traditional family dislike for the younger branch of his kin, and so the choice lay between the two bastards Ippolito and Alessandro. The former being a cardinal, the latter was chosen.

Alessandro, who already bore the title of duke of Città di Penna, came to Florence in 1531, and by imperial patent was nominated head of the republic. According to the terms of this patent, the former liberty enjoyed under the Medicean rule was to remain intact. But no previous ruler of the city had enjoyed hereditary power confirmed by imperial patent, and such power was incompatible with the existence of a republic. Moreover, Clement VII. showed dissatisfaction with the uncertainty of the power conferred upon his kinsman, and finally succeeded in obtaining additional privileges.

On the 4th of April 1532 a parliament was convoked for the last time in Florence, and, as usual, approved every measure proposed for acceptance. Accordingly a new council was formed of two hundred citizens elected for life, forty-eight of which number were to constitute a senate.

Alessandro, as duke of the republic, filled the post of gonfalonier, and carried on the government with the assistance of three senators, changed every three months, who took the place of the suppressed signory.

The duke's chief advisers, and the contrivers of all these arrangements, were Baccio Valori, Francesco Vettori, and above all Francesco Guicciardini,—men, especially the two latter, of lofty political gifts and extensive influence.

The mind and character of Duke Alessandro were as yet comparatively unknown. At first he seemed very anxious to win the favour of the people, and disposed to rule with justice and prudence. But soon encountering difficulties that he was unable to overcome, he began to neglect the business of the state, treated his new office as affording the means for increased indulgence in pleasure and vice, and acted as if the sole function of government consisted in lulling the people by festivities and corrupting it by the dissolute life of which he set the example. The question of the moment was the transformation of the old republican régime into a princedom; as an unavoidable result of this change it followed that Florence was no longer to be the ruling city to whose inhabitants alone belonged the monopoly of political office.

When the leading Florentine families realized, not only that the republic was destroyed, but that they were reduced to equality with those whom they had hitherto regarded as their inferiors and subjects, their rage was indescribable, and hardly a day passed without the departure of influential citizens who were resolved to achieve the overthrow of their new ruler. They found a leader in Cardinal Ippolito dei Medici, who was then in Rome, embittered by the preference given to Alessandro, and anxious to become his successor with the least possible delay.

Under the pressure of terror the duke at once became a tyrant. He garrisoned the different cities, and began the erection in Florence of the Fortezza da Basso, built chiefly at the expense of Filippo Strozzi, who afterwards met his death within its walls.

In 1534 Clement VII. died, and the election fell on Paul III., from whom Cardinal Ippolito hoped to obtain assistance for his designs. Accordingly the principal Florentine exiles were dispatched on a mission to the emperor Charles V. with complaints of Alessandro's tyranny and his shameless violation of the terms upon which the city had surrendered. Cardinal Ippolito also represented his own willingness to carry on the government of Florence in a more equitable manner, and promised the emperor a large sum of money. Reply being delayed by the emperor's absence, he became so impatient that he set out,

accompanied by several exiles, to meet Charles in Tunis, but on the 10th of August 1535 died suddenly by the way, at Itri, poisoned by order of Alessandro.

Such at least was the general belief, and it was confirmed by the same fate befalling other enemies of the duke about the same time. On the emperor's return from Africa, the exiles presented themselves to him in Naples, and the venerable patriot Jacopo Nardi pleaded their cause. Duke Alessandro, being cited to appear, came to Naples accompanied by Francesco Guicciardini, who by speaking in his defence rendered himself odious to all friends of liberty, and irretrievably tarnished his illustrious name. The cardinal being dead, it was hard to find a successor to Alessandro. On this account, and perhaps to some extent through the emperor's personal liking for the duke, the latter rose higher than before in the imperial favour, married Margaret of Austria, the natural daughter of Charles, and returned to Florence with increased power.

And now Alessandro indulged unchecked in the lowest excesses of tyranny, and although so recently a bridegroom gave way to increased libertinism, His whole time was passed in vicious haunts and in scandalous adventures. [n order to conceal the obscurity of his birth, he left his mother to starve, and it was even asserted that he finally got rid of her by poison.

His constant associate in this disgraceful routine was distant kinsman Lorenzo, generally known as Lorenzino dei Medici. Of the younger branch of the Medici, the latter was second cousin of the Cosimo already mentioned as the son of Giovanni delle Bande Nere. He had much culture and literary talent, but led an irregular life, sometimes acting like a madman and sometimes like a
villain. He was a writer of considerable elegance, the author of several plays, one of which, *the Aridosio*, was held to be among the best of the age, and he was a worshipper of antiquity. Notwithstanding these tastes, when in Rome he knocked off the heads of some of the finest statues of the age of Adrian, an act by which Clement VII. was so incensed that he threatened to have him hanged. Thereupon Lorenzino fled to Florence, where he became the friend of Duke Alessandro and his partner in the most licentious excesses. They went together to houses of ill-fame, and violated private dwellings and convents. They often showed themselves in public mounted on the same horse. All Florence eyed them with disgust, but no one foresaw the tragedy that was soon to take place.

On the evening of January 5th, 1537, after a day passed in the usual excesses, Lorenzino led the duke to his own lodging, and left him there, promising shortly to return with the wife of Leonardo Ginori. Alessandro, worn out by the exertions of the day, fell asleep on the couch while awaiting Lorenzino's return. Before long the latter came accompanied by a desperado known as the Scoronconcolo, who aided him in falling on the sleeper. Roused by their first thrusts, the duke fought for his life, sand was only despatched after a violent struggle. The murderers then lifted the body into bed, hid it beneath the clothes, and, Lorenzino having attached a paper to it bearing the words, *vincit amor patriae, laudumque immenza cupida*, they both fled to Venice.

In that city Lorenzino was assassinated some ten years later, in 1548, at the age of thirty-two, by order of Alessandro's successor. Thus he was only about twenty-two at the time he committed the murder. He wrote an Apologia, in which he defended himself with great skill and eloquence, saying that he had been urged to the deed solely by love of liberty. For this reason alone he had followed the example of Brutus and played the part of friend and courtier. The tone of this Apologia is so straightforward, sometimes even so eloquent and lofty, that we should be tempted to give it credence were it possible to believe the assertions of one who not only by his crime but by the infamy of his previous and subsequent career completely gave the lie to his vaunted nobility of purpose.

By Alessandro's death the elder branch of the Medici became extinct, and thus the appearance of the younger line was heralded by a bloody crime. When the duke's absence from his own palace was discovered on the morning of January 6th, he was at first supposed to have spent the night with one of his mistresses; but soon, some alarm being felt, search was made, and Cardinal Cybo was the first to discover the murder. Enjoining the strictest secrecy, he kept the corpse concealed for three days, and then had it interred in the sacristy of San Lorenzo. Meanwhile he had hastily summoned Alessandro Vitelli and the other captains, so that, by the time Alessandro's death was made public, the city was already filled with troops. The cardinal then convoked the council of forty-eight to decide upon a successor. Alessandro's only issue was a natural son named Giulio, aged five. The cardinal favoured his election, in the hope of keeping the real sovereignty in his own hands. But he speedily saw the impossibility of carrying out a design that was ridiculed by all.

On the other hand, Guicciardini, Vettori, and others of the leading citizens favoured the choice of Cosimo, the son of Giovanni delle Bande Nere. He was already in Florence, was aged seventeen, was keen-witted and aspiring, strong and handsome in person, heir to the enormous wealth of the Medici, and, by the terms of the imperial patent, was Alessandro's lawful successor.

Charles V. approved the nomination of Cosimo, who without delay seized the reins of government with a firm grasp. Like Alessandro, he was named head of the republic ; and Guicciardini and others who had worked hardest in his cause hoped to direct him and keep him under their control. But Cosimo soon undeceived them by proving that, his youth notwithstanding,

he had a will of his own, and was resolved to rule unshackled by republican forms and unhampered by advisers disposed to act as mentors. The Florentines had now an absolute prince who was likewise a statesman of eminent ability.

On learning the death of Alessandro and the election of Cosimo, the exiles appreciated the necessity for prompt action, as all delay would be fatal to the overthrow of the Medicean rule. They had received money and promises from France; they were strengthened by the adhesion of Filippo Strozzi and Baccio Valori, who had both become hostile to the Medici through the infamous conduct and mad tyranny of Alessandro; and Strozzi brought them the help of his enormous fortune and the prowess of that very distinguished captain, his son Piero. The exiles accordingly met, and assembled their forces at Mirandola. They had about four thousand infantry and three hundred horse; among them were members of all the principal Florentine families; and their leaders were Bernardo Salviati and Piero Strozzi. They marched rapidly, and entered Tuscany towards the end of July 1537.

Cosimo on this occasion displayed signal capacity and presence of mind. Fully informed of the exiles' movements by means of his spies, he no sooner learned their approach than he ordered Alessandro Vitelli to collect the best German, Spanish, and Italian infantry at his disposal, and advance against the enemy without delay.

On the evening of July 31 Vitelli marched towards Prato with seven hundred picked infantry and a band of one hundred horse, and on the way fell in with other Spanish foot soldiers who joined the expedition. At early dawn the following morning he made a sudden attack on the exiles' advanced guard close to Montemurlo, an old fortress converted into a villa belonging to the Nerli. Having utterly routed them, he proceeded to storm Montemurlo, where Filippo Strozzi and a few of his young comrades had taken refuge and barricaded the gates. Knowing that they must either conquer or die, they made a desperate resistance for some hours, and then, overwhelmed by superior numbers, were obliged to yield themselves prisoners. The main body of the army was still at some distance, having been detained in the mountains by heavy rains and difficult passes, and, on learning the defeat at Montemurlo, its header refused to advance, and turned back by the way he had come. Alessandro Vitelli then reentered Florence with his victorious army and his fettered captives. Cosimo had achieved his first triumph.

All the prisoners, who were members of great families, were brought before Cosimo, and were received by him with courteous coldness. Soon, however, a scaffold was erected in the Piazza, and on four mornings in succession four of the prisoners were beheaded. Then the duke saw fit to stay the executions. Baccio Valori, however, and his son and nephew were beheaded on the 20th of August in the courtyard of the Bargello. Filippo Strozzi still survived, confined in the Fortezza da Basso, that had been built at his expense. His family was illustrious, he had numerous adherents, and he enjoyed the protection of the French king.

Nevertheless Cosimo only awaited some plausible pretext to rid himself of this dreaded enemy, he brought him to trial and had him put to the question. But this cruelty led to nothing, for Strozzi denied every accusation and bore the torture with much fortitude. On December 18th he was found dead in his prison, with a blood-stained sword by his side, and a slip of paper bearing these words *exoriare aliquis nostris ex ossibus ultor*. It was believed that having renounced all hope of his life being spared, Strozzi had preferred suicide to death at the hands of the executioner. Some, however, thought that Cosimo had caused him to be murdered, and adopted this mode of concealing the crime.

The young prince's cold-blooded massacre of his captives cast an enduring shadow upon his reign and dynasty. But it was henceforward plain to all that he was a man of stern resolve, who went straight his end without scruples or half measures. Before long he was regarded by many as the incarnation of Machiavelli's Prince, "inasmuch as he joined daring to talent and prudence, was capable of great cruelty, and yet could practise mercy in due season."

Guicciardini, who still pretended to act as mentor, and who on account of his many services had a certain influence over him, was obliged to withdraw from public life and busy himself with writing his *History* at his villa of Arcetri. He died in this retreat in 1540, and it was immediately rumoured that the duke had caused him to be poisoned. This shows the estimation in which Cosimo was now held. It was true that he punished with death all who dared to resist his will.

By 1540 sentence of death had been pronounced against four hundred and thirty contumacious fugitives, and during his reign one hundred and forty men and six women actually ascended the scaffold, without counting those who perished in foreign lands by the daggers of his assassins.

He reduced the old republican institutions to empty forms, by making the magistrates mere creatures of his will. He issued the sternest edicts against the rebels, particularly by the law known as the "Polverina," from the name of its proposer Jacopo Polverini. This law decreed not only the confiscation of the property of exiles, but likewise that of their heirs, even if personally acquired by the latter.

Cosimo ruled like the independent sovereign of a great state, and always showed the capacity, firmness, and courage demanded by that station. Only, his state being small and weak, he was forced to rely chiefly upon his personal talent and

wealth. It was necessary for him to make heavy loans to the different European sovereigns, especially to Charles V., the most rapacious of them all, and to give enormous bribes to their ambassadors. Besides, he had to carry on wars for the extension of his dominions, and neither his inherited wealth nor the large sums gained by confiscating the estates of rebellious subjects sufficed for all this outlay. He was accordingly compelled to burden the people with taxes, and thus begin at once to diminish its strength.

Cosimo bore a special grudge against the neighbouring republics of Siena and Lucca. Although the latter was small and weak, and the former garrisoned by Spaniards, yet the spectacle of free institutions at the frontiers of his own state served as a continual incitement to subjects disaffected to the new régime. In fact Francesco Burlamacchi, a zealous Lucchese patriot, had conceived the design of re-establishing republican government in all the cities of Tuscany. Cosimo, with the emperor's help, succeeded having him put to death. Lucca, however, was an insignificant state making no pretence of rivalry, whereas Siena was an old and formidable foe to Florence, and had always given protection to the Florentine exiles. It was now very reluctantly submitting to the presence of a Spanish garrison, and, being stimulated by promises of prompt and efficacious assistance from France, rose in rebellion and expelled the Spaniards in 1552.

Cosimo instantly seized the opportunity, wrote to the emperor in terms that appealed to his pride, asked leave to attack Siena, and begged for troops to ensure the success of his enterprise. As no immediate answer arrived, he feigned to begin negotiations with Henry II. of France, and, by thus arousing the imperial jealousy, obtained a contingent of German and Spanish infantry. Then came a long and bloody war.

Siena was besieged for fifteen months, and its inhabitants, aided by the valour of Piero Strozzi, who fought under the French flag, made a most heroic resistance, even women and children helping on the walls. But fortune was against them. Piero Strozzi sustained several defeats, and finally the Sienese, having exhausted their ammunition and being decimated by famine and the sword, were obliged to capitulate on honourable terms that were shamelessly violated. By the varied disasters of the siege and the number of fugitives the population was reduced from forty to eight thousand inhabitants. The republicans, still eager to resist, withdrew to Montalcino.

Cosimo now ruled the city and territory of Siena in the name of Charles V., who always refused him its absolute possession. After the emperor's abdication, and the succession of Philip II. to the Spanish throne, Cosimo at last obtained Siena and Pontoferra by giving up his claim to a sum of 200,000 ducats that he was to have received from Charles V. In 1559 he also captured Montalcino, and thus formed the grand-duchy of Tuscany, but he continued to govern the new state—i.e., Siena and its territories—separately from the old.

His rule was intelligent, skilful, and despotic; but his enormous expenses drove him to raise large sums of money by special contrivances unsuited to the country and the people. Hence, notwithstanding the genius of its founder, the grand-duchy held from the first the elements of its future decay.

Cosimo preferred to confer office upon men of humble origin in order to have pliable tools, but he also liked to be surrounded by a courtier aristocracy on the Spanish and French pattern. As no Tuscan aristocracy any longer existed, he created new nobles, and tempted foreign ones to come by the concession of various feudal privileges; and, in order to turn this artificial aristocracy to some account, he founded the knightly order of St Stephen, charged with the defence of the coast against pirates, which in course of time won much honour by its prowess.

He also established a small standing army for the protection of his frontiers; but, as we have seen, he generally employed German and Spanish troops for his wars, and always had a foreign bodyguard. At the commencement of his reign he opposed the popes in order to maintain the independence of his own state; but later, to obtain help, he truckled to them in many ways, even to the extent of giving up to the Inquisition his own confidant, Piero Carnesecchi, who, being accused of heresy, was beheaded and burnt in 1567.

In reward for these acts of submission, the popes showed him friendship, and Pius V. granted him the title of grand-duke, conferring the patent and crown upon him in Rome, although the emperor had always withheld his consent. Finally, however, the latter confirmed the title to Cosimo's successor.

The measure most injurious to Tuscany was the fiscal system of taxes, of which the sole aim was to extort the greatest possible amount of money. The consequent damage to industry, commerce, and agriculture was immense, and, added to the devastations caused by the Sienese war, led to their utter ruin. Otherwise Cosimo did not neglect useful measures for the interior prosperity of his state. He was no Maecenas, hut nevertheless restored the Pisan university, enlarged that of Siena, had the public records classified, and also executed public works like the Santa Trinita bridge. During the great inundations of 1557 he turned his whole energy to the relief of the sufferers.

In 1539 he had espoused Eleonora of Toledo, daughter of the viceroy of Naples, by whom he had several children. Two died in 1562, and their mother soon followed them to the grave. It was said that one of these boys, Don Garcia, had murdered the

other, and then been killed by the enraged father. Indeed Cosimo was further accused of having put his own wife to death; but neither rumour had any foundation. He now showed signs of illness and failure of strength. He was not old, but worn by the cares of state and self-indulgence.

Accordingly in 1561 he resigned the government to his eldest son, who was to act as his lieutenant, since he wished to remain the virtual head of the state and have power to resume the sceptre on any emergency. In 1570, by the advice of Pius V., he married Camilla Martelli, a young lady of whom he had been long enamoured. In 1574 he died, at the age of fifty-four years and ten mouths, after a reign of thirty seven years, leaving three sons and one daughter besides natural children. These sons were Francesco, his successor, who was already at the head of the government, Cardinal Ferdinand, and Piero.

Francesco I., born in 1541, began to govern as his father's lieutenant in 1564, and was married in 1565 to the archduchess Giovanna of Austria. On beginning to reign on his own account in 1574, he speedily manifested his real character. His training in the hands of a Spanish mother had made him suspicious, false, and despotic. Holding everyone aloof, he carried on the government with the assistance of a few devoted ministers, He compelled his stepmother to retire to a convent, and kept his brothers at a distance from Florence. He loved the privileges of power without its burdens.

Cosimo had known how to maintain his independence, but Francesco cast himself like a vassal at Austria's feet. He reaped his reward by obtaining from Maximilian II. the title of grand-duke, for which Cosimo had never been able to win the imperial sanction, but he forfeited all independence. Towards Philip II. he showed even greater submissiveness, supplying him with large sums of money wrung from his over-taxed people. He held entirely aloof from France, in order not to awake the suspicions of his protectors.

In short, under his rule the history of Tuscany was reduced to a mere record of local and municipal events. To increase his funds, he traded on his own account, thus creating a monopoly that was ruinous to the country at large, and led to an enormous number of failures. He raised the tax upon corn to so high a rate that few continued to find any profit in growing it, and thus the Maremme, already partly devastated during the war with Siena, were converted into a desert. Even industry declined under this system of government; and, although Francesco founded porcelain manufactories and pietra dura works, they did not rise to any prosperity until after his death.

His love of science and letters was the only Medicean virtue that he possessed. He had an absolute passion for chemistry, and passed much of his time in his laboratory. Sometimes indeed he gave audience to his secretaries of state standing before a furnace, bellows in hand. He took some useful measures to promote the rise of a new city at Leghorn, which at that time had only a natural and ill-sheltered harbour. The improvement of Leghorn had been first projected by Cosimo I., and was carried on by all the succeeding Medici.

Francesco was a slave to his passions, and was led by them to scandalous excesses and deeds of bloodshed. His example and neglect of the affairs of the state soon caused a vast increase of crime even among the people, and, during the first eighteen months of his reign, there occurred no less than one hundred and sixty-eight murders. In default of public events, the historians of this period enlarge upon private incidents, generally of a scandalous or sanguinary kind.

In 1575 Orazio Pucci, wishing to avenge his father, whom Cosimo had hanged, determined to get up a conspiracy, but, soon recognizing how firmly the Medicean rule had taken root in the country, desisted from the attempt. But the grand-duke, on hearing of the already abandoned plot, immediately caused Pucci to be hanged from the same window of the Palazzo Vecchio, and even from the same iron stanchion, from which his father before him had hung. His companions, who had fled to France and England, were pursued and murdered by the ducal emissaries. Their possessions were confiscated, and the "Polverina" law applied so that the conspirators' heirs were reduced to penury, and the grand-duke gained more than 300,000 ducats. Next year Isabella dei Medici, Francesco's sister, was strangled in her nuptial bed by her husband, Paolo Giordano Orsini, whom she had betrayed. Piero dei Medici, Francesco's brother, murdered his wife Eleonora of Toledo from the same motive.

Still louder scandal was caused by the duke's own conduct. He was already a married man, when, passing one day through the Piazza of St Mark in Florence, he saw an exceedingly beautiful woman at the window of a mean dwelling, and at once conceived a passion for her. She was the famous Bianca Cappello, a Venetian of noble birth, who had eloped with a young Florentine named Pietro Buonaventuri, to whom she was married at the time that she attracted the duke's gaze. He made her acquaintance, and, in order to see her frequently, nominated her husband to a post at court. Upon this, Buonaventuri behaved with so much insolence, even to the nobility, that one evening he was found murdered in the street. Thus the grand-duke, who was thought to have sanctioned the crime, was able to indulge his passion unchecked. On the death of the grand-duchess in 1578 he was privately united to Bianca, and afterwards married her publicly. But site had no children, and this served to poison her happiness, since the next in succession was her bitter enemy, the cardinal Ferdinand.

The latter came to Florence in 1687, and was ostentatiously welcomed by Bianca, who was most anxious to conciliate him. On October 18th of the same year, the grand-duke died at his villa of Poggio a Caiano, of a fever caught on a shooting

excursion in the Maremme, and the next day Bianca also expired, having ruined her health by drugs taken to cure her sterility. But rumour asserted that she had prepared a poisoned tart for the cardinal, and that, when he suspiciously insisted on the grand-duke tasting it first, Bianca desperately swallowed a slice and followed her husband to the tomb. Such was the life of Francesco dei Medici, and all that can be said in his praise is that he gave liberal encouragement to a few artists, including Giovanni Bologna, who executed for him the group of the Rape of the Sabines. He was the founder of the Uffizi gallery, of the Medici theatre, and the villa of Pratolino ; and during his reign the Della Cruscan academy was instituted.

Ferdinand I. was thirty-eight years of age when, in 1587, he succeeded his brother on the throne. A cardinal from the age of fourteen, he had never taken holy orders. He showed much tact and experience in the management of ecclesiastical affairs. He was the founder of the Villa Medici at Rome, and the purchaser of many priceless works of art, such as the Niobe group and many other statues afterwards transported by him to Florence. After his accession he retained the cardinal's purple until the time of his marriage.

He was in all respects his brother's opposite. Affable in his manners and generous with his purse, he chose a crest typical of the proposed mildness of his rule,—a swarm of bees with the motto *Majestate tantum*. He instantly pardoned all who had opposed him, and left his kinsmen at liberty to choose their own place of residence. Occasionally, for political reasons, he committed acts unworthy of his character; but he re-established the administration of justice, and sedulously attended to the business of the state and the welfare of his subjects.

Accordingly Tuscany revived under his rule and regained the independence and political dignity that his brother had sacrificed to love of ease and personal indulgence, he favoured commerce, and effectually ensured the Prosperity of Leghorn, by an edict enjoining toleration towards Jews and heretics, which led to the settlement of many foreigners in that city. He also improved the harbour and facilitated communication with Pisa by means of the Naviglio, a canal into which a portion of the water of the Arno was turned.

He nevertheless retained the reprehensible custom of trading on his own account, keeping banks in many cities of Europe. He successfully accomplished the draining of the Val di Chiana, cultivated the plains of Pisa, Fucecchio, aiid Val di Nievole, and executed other works of public utility at Siena and Pisa. But his best energies were devoted to the foreign policy by which he sought to emancipate himself from subjection to Spain.

On the assassination (1559) of Henry III. of France, Ferdinand supported the claims of the king of Navarre, undeterred by the opposition of Spain and the Catholic League, who were dismayed by the prospect of a Huguenot succeeding to the throne of France. He lent money to Henry IV., and strongly urged his conversion to Catholicism; he helped to persuade the pope to accept Henry's abjuration, and pursued this policy with marvellous persistence until his efforts were crowned with success. Subsequently, however, Henry IV. showed faint gratitude for the benefits conferred upon him, and paid no attention to the expostulations of the grand duke, who then began to slacken his relations with France, and showed that he could guard his independence by other alliances.

He gave liberal assistance to Philip III. for the campaign of the latter in Algiers, and to the emperor for the war with the Turks. Hence he was compelled to burden his subjects with enormous taxes, forgetting that while guaranteeing the independence of Tuscany by his loans to foreign powers he was increasingly sapping the strength of future generations. He at last succeeded in obtaining the formal investiture of Siena, which Spain had always considered a fief of her own.

During this grand-duke's reign the Tuscan navy was notably increased, and did itself much honour on the Mediterranean. The war-galleys of the knights of St Stephen were despatched to the coast of Barbary to attack Bona, the headquarters of the corsairs, and they captured the town with much dash and bravery. And in the following year (1605) the same galleys achieved their most brilliant victory in the archipelago over the stronger fleet of the Turks, by taking nine of their vessels, seven hundred prisoners, and a store of jewels of the value of 2,000,000 ducats.

Ferdinand I. died in 1609, leaving four sons, of whom the eldest, Cosimo II., succeeded to the throne at the age of nineteen. He was at first assisted in the government by his mother and a council of regency. He had a good disposition, and the fortune to reign during a period when Europe was at peace and Tuscany blessed with abundant harvests. Of his rule there is little to relate. His chief care was given to the galleys of St Stephen, and he sent them to assist the Druses against the Porte. On one occasion he was involved in a quarrel with France. Concino Concini, the Marshal d'Ancre, being assassinated in 1617, Louis XIII. claimed the right of transferring the property of the murdered man to De Luynes. Cosimo opposed the decision, and, refusing to recognize the confiscation decreed by the French tribunals, demanded that Concini's son should be allowed to inherit. Hence followed much ill-feeling and mutual reprisals between the two countries, finally brought to an end by the intervention of the duke of Lorraine.

Like his predecessors, Cosimo II. studied to promote the prosperity of Leghorn, and he deserves honour for abandoning all commerce on his own account. But it was no praiseworthy act to pass a law depriving women of almost all rights of

inheritance. By this means many daughters of the nobility were driven into convents against their will.

He gave scanty attention to the general affairs of the state. He was fond of luxury, spent freely on public festivities, and detested trouble. Tuscany was apparently tranquil and prosperous; but the decay of which the seeds were sown under Cosimo I. and Ferdinand I. was rapidly spreading, and became before long patent to nil and beyond all hope of remedy. The best deed done by Cosimo II. was the protection accorded by him to Galileo Galilei, who had removed to Padua, and there made some of his grandest discoveries. The grand-duke recalled him to Florence in 1610, and nominated him court mathematician and philosopher.

Cosimo died in February 1621, after twelve years of a quiet reign marked by no great event. Feeling his end draw near, when he was only aged thirty and all his sons were still in their childhood, he hastened to arrange his family affairs. his mother, Cristina of Lorraine, and his wife, Maddalena of Austria, were nominated regents and guardians to his eldest son Ferdinand II., a boy of ten, and a council of four appointed, whose functions were regulated by law.

Accordingly, after Cosimo's death, the young Ferdinand was sent to Rome and Vienna to complete his education, and the government of Tuscany remained in the hands of two jealous and quarrelsome women. Thus the administration of justice and finance speedily went to ruin.

Out of submissiveness to the pope, the regents did not dare to maintain their legitimate right to inherit the duchy of Urbino, and in 1623 sanctioned the transfer of that right to the holy see. They conferred exaggerated privileges on the new Tuscan nobility, which became increasingly insolent and worthless. They resumed the practice of trading on their own account, and, without reaping much benefit thereby, did the utmost damage to private enterprise.

In 1627 Ferdinand II., then aged seventeen, returned to Italy and assumed the reins of government; but, being of a very gentle disposition, he decided on sharing his power with the regents and his brothers, and arranged matters in such wise that each was almost independent of the other, he gained the love of his subjects by his great goodness; and, when Florence and Tuscany were cruelly ravaged by the plague in 1630, he showed admirable courage, and carried out many useful measures. But he as totally incapable of energy as a statesman.

When the pope made bitter complaints because the board of health had dared to subject certain monks and priests to the necessary quarantine, the grand-duke insisted on his officers asking pardon on their knees for having done their duty. On the death in 1631 of the last duke of Urbino, the pope was allowed to seize the duchy without the slightest opposition on the part of Tuscany. As a natural consequence the pretensions of the Roman curia became increasingly exorbitant; ecclesiastics usurped the functions of the state; and the ancient laws of the republic, together with the regulations decreed by Cosimo I. as a check upon similar abuses, were allowed to become obsolete.

On the extinction of the line of the Gonzagas at Mantua in 1627, war broke out between France on the one side and Spain, Germany, and Savoy on the other. The grandduke, uncertain of his policy, trimmed his sails according to events. Fortunately peace was re-established in 1631. Mantua and Monferrato fell to the duke of Nevers, as France had always desired.

But Europe was again in arms for the Thirty Years' War, and Italy was not at peace. Urban VIII. wished to aggrandize his nephews, the Barberini, by wresting Castro and Ronciglione from Odoardo Farnese, duke of Parma and brother-in-law to Ferdinand. Farnese determined to maintain his rights, and marched his army through Tuscany into the territories of the pope, who was greatly alarmed by the attack. Naturally the grand-duke was drawn into the war to defend his own state and his kinsman. His military operations, however, were of the feeblest and often the most laughable character.

At last, by means of the French intervention, peace was made in 1644. But, although the pope was forced to yield, he resigned none of his ecclesiastical pretensions in Tuscany. It was during Ferdinand's reign that the septuagenarian Galileo was obliged to appear before the Inquisition in Rome, which treated him with infamous cruelty. On the death of this great and unfortunate man, the grand-duke wished to erect a monument to him, but was withheld by fear of the opposition of the clergy. The dynasty as well as the country now seemed on the brink of decay. Two of the grand duke's brothers had already died childless, and Ippolito, the sole survivor, was a cardinal. Accordingly the only remaining heir was Cosimo III., married to a wife who held him in detestation, and did her best to have her marriage annulled or at least obtain a separation.

Like nearly all his predecessors, Ferdinand II. gave liberal patronage to science and letters, greatly aided therein by his brother Leopold, who had been trained by Galileo Galilei, and who joined with men of learning in founding the celebrated academy *Del Cimento*, of which he was named resident. This academy took for its motto the words *Provando e riprovando*, and followed the experimental method of Galileo. Formed in 1657, it was dissolved in 1667 in consequence of the jealousies and dissensions of its members, but during its brief existence won renown by the number and importance of its works.

Cosimo III. succeeded his father in 1670. He was weak, vain, bigoted, and hypocritical. In 1661 he had espoused Louise d'Orléans, niece of Louis XIV., who, being enamoured of Duke Charles of Lorraine, was very reluctant to come to Italy, and

speedily detested both her husband and his country, of which she refused to learn the language. She had two sons and one daughter, but after the birth of her third child, Giovan Castone, her hatred for her husband increased almost to madness. She first withdrew to Poggia a Caiano, and then, being unable to get her marriage annulled, returned to France, where, although supposed to live in conventual seclusion, she passed the greater part of her time as a welcome visitor at court. Even her testamentary dispositions attested the violence of her dislike to her husband.

Cosimo's hypocritical zeal for religion compelled his subjects to multiply services and processions, that greatly infringed upon their working hours. He wasted enormous sums in pensioning converts—even those from other countries—and in giving rich endowments to sanctuaries. Meanwhile funds often failed for the payment of Government clerks and soldiers. His court was composed of bigots and parasites; he ransacked the world for dainties for his table, adorned his palace with costly foreign hangings, had foreign servants, and filled his gardens with exotic plants. He purchased from the emperor the title of "Highness" in order to be the equal of the duke of Savoy. He remained neutral during the Franco-Spanish war, and submitted to every humiliation and requisition exacted by the emperor.

He had vague notions of promoting agriculture, but accomplished no results. At one time he caused eight hundred families to he brought over from the Morea for the cultivation of the Maremme, where all of them died of fever. But when, after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, French Huguenots offered to apply their labour and capital to the same purpose, the grand-duke's religious scruples refused them refuge. So ruin fell upon Tuscany. Crime and misery increased, and the poor, who only asked for work, were given alms and sent oftener to church. This period witnessed the rise of many charitable institutions of a religious character under the patronage of the grand duke, as for instance the congregation of San Giovanni Battista. But these could not remedy the general decay.

Cosimo's dominant anxiety regarded the succession to the throne. His eldest son Ferdinand died childless in 1713. The pleasure-loving Giovan Gastone was married to Anna Maria of Saxe-Lauenburg, widow of a German prince, a wealthy coarse woman wholly immersed in domestic occupations, and who seemed little likely to give birth to any children. After living with her for some time in a Bohemian village, Giovan Gastone yielded to his dislike to his wife and her country, withdrew to France, and ruined his health by his excesses. After a brief return to Bohemia he finally separated from his wife, by whom he had no family. Thus the dynasty was doomed to extinction.

Cosimo had a passing idea of reconstituting the Florentine republic, but, this design being discountenanced by the European powers, he determined to transfer the succession, after the death of Giovan Gastone, to his sister Anna Maria Louisa, who in fact survived him. For this purpose he proposed to annul the patent of Charles V., but the powers objected to this arrangement also, and by the treaty of 1718 the quadruple alliance of Germany, France, England, and Holland decided that Parma and Tuscany should descend to the Spanish Infante Don Carlos. The grand-duke made energetic but fruitless protests.

Cosimo III. had passed his eightieth year at the time of his decease in October 1773, and was succeeded by his son Giovan Gastone, then aged fifty-three. The new sovereign was in bad health, worn out by dissipation, and had neither ambition nor aptitude for rule. His throne was already at the disposal of foreign powers, and his only thought on ascending it was to regain strength enough to pass the remainder of his days in enjoyment. He dismissed the spies, parasites, and bigots that had formed his father's court, abolished the pensions given to converts, suppressed several taxes, and prohibited the organized espionage established in the family circle. He wished to live and let live, and liked the people to be amused. Everything in fact bore a freer and gayer aspect under his reign, and the Tuscans seemed to feel renewed attachment for the dynasty as the moment of its extinction drew near. But the grand-duke was too feeble and incapable to accomplish any real improvement.

Surrounded by gay and dissipated young men, he entrusted all the cares of government to a certain Guiliano Dami, who drove a profitable trade by the sale of offices and privileges. In this way all things were in the hands of corrupt individuals; while the grand-duke, compelled to pass the greater part of his time in bed, vainly sought diversion in the company of buffoons, and was only tormented by perceiving that all the world disposed of his throne without even asking his advice. And when, after prolonged opposition, he had resigned himself to accept Don Carlos as his successor, the latter led a Spanish army to the conquest of Naples, an event afterwards leading to the peace of 1735, by which the Tuscan succession was transferred to Francesco II., duke of Lorraine, arid husband of Maria Theresa. Giovan Gastone was finally obliged to submit even to this.

Spain withdrew her garrisons from Tuscany, and Austrian soldiers took their place and swore fealty to the grand-duke on the 5th of February 1737. He expired on the 9th July of the same year. Such was the end of the younger branch of the Medici, which had found Tuscany a prosperous country, where art, letters, commerce, industry, and agriculture flourished, and left her poor and decayed in all ways, drained by taxation, and oppressed by laws contrary to every principle of sound economy, downtrodden by the clergy, and burdened by a weak and vicious aristocracy.

Capponi Storia della Repubblica di Firenze, Florence, 1875; Roscoe, *Life of Lorenzo dei Medici, and Life of Leo X.*; Alfred von Beaumont, *Lorenzo dei Medici, il Magnifico*, Leipsic, 1874 ; Galluzzi, *Storia del Granducato di Toscana sotto il qoverno di Casa Medici*,
vols. Florence, 1787; A. von Reaumont, *Geschichte Toscanas seit d. Ende d. florent. Frcistaates*, 2 vols., Gotha, 1876.

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 03:34 PM (GMT)

"THEY WILL BURN THE VATICAN."

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/MpY1_iCUUa8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

REVE 17. BORGIA=1 OF THE 10 KINGS

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 03:36 PM (GMT)

Take notice folks how this show, 'The Borgia's' is on Showtime and remember how there logo is the IHS in the circle mirrored. The IHS is the symbol of Constantine and the Knights Templar whilst being continued by their continuum the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS and their subordinate Sacred Military Constantinian Order of St George.

Maximiliano - April 2, 2011 06:56 AM (GMT)

INDEX LIBRORVM
PROHIBITORVM,
CVM REGVLIS CONFECTIS
per Patres a Tridentina Synodo delectos,
auctoritate Sanctiſs. D.N. Pij IIII,
Pont. Max. comprobatus.

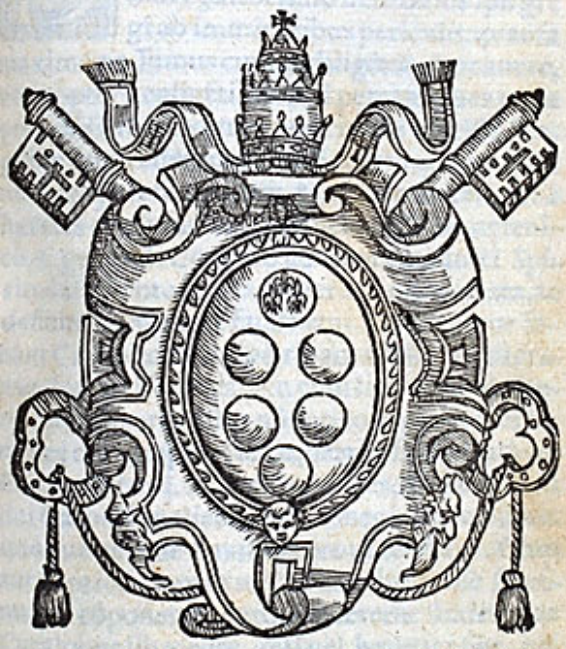

VENETIIS, M. D. LXIIII.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ULTRA POWERFUL ALDOBRANDINI FAMILY

Title: ULTRA POWERFUL ALDOBRANDINI FAMILY
Description: *[THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]*

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 01:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

ALDOBRANDINI

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini

This has got to be one of the most powerful and richest families of the world:

The surname literally translates to Satan, after you figure out the riddle.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini_Madonna

Because Aldebaran is the morning star and falling angel. Why would they have a name like this and be POPES. They are Satanists, PERIOD!
I have eaten many dinners in their palace in Frascati, Italy close to Rome in the Castelli Romani hills.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_Aldobrandini

QUOTE

These people have the big massive orgies. We know that Stanley Kubrick was present at this Castle for many orgies. He got the inspiration of Eyes Wide Shut there. There is a portait of Kubrick inside the main hall with his autograph giving thanks to the Aldobrandini family for supporting his films.

Aldobrandini = Al Debaran

They have an Egyptian lineage from Ptolemy Egypt. There name is Arabic, which means they are also Moorish converts to Catholicism, but came from Egypt as well they married into the Venetian Este Family

Theres a lodge called Al-dabaran.

According to xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx it is to pat respect to Taurus. Have you ever wondered WHY, picasso did all of those orgy paintings with Taurus as giving orgies to many women. It is not only because Picasso was funded by the Aldobrandini's, he had many orgies in Rome.

The Taurus is Picasso's paintings is the POPE!

Picasso is a Jesuit as well. A Co-Adjutor

http://www.martinries.com/article1972-73PP.htm

QUOTE

Aldobrandini's, who are the distant cousins of the Breakspear's.

I am not going to betray xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, but if you want to see Tsarion & Maxwell go Ballistic. go for the Aldobrandini's, who are the Nephilim.

He is always going-on about the Nephilim, so give him the Nephilim

***"because ONE evil pope just happened to have that surname, does not mean diddly pal. that is like saying everyone who has the surname clinton has had blowjob in the oval office."* -Michael Tsarion**

THEN HOW YOU DO EXPLAIN OTHER EVIL BLOODTHIRSTY POPES WITH OTHER SATANIC NAMES:

soulinspiration - December 30, 2008 04:06 AM (GMT)

If Mtsar has ever heard of Aldobrandini & knows of how high they are he will be bricking it right now. This is completely "right on the money" - literally. Will post more details as soon as have time.

Meanwhile, here's some other esoterically related info worth noting for those not familiar with various occult & conspiracy related matters to do with Aldebaran:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran#Ety...al_significance

"In the religion of Stregheria, Aldebaran is a fallen angel and quarter guardian of the eastern gate."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stregheria

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril#The_Cons...laims_in_detail

http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/ah-al.htm

"Aldebaran A first magnitude ruddy star, the principal star in Taurus the Bull. It is one of the four Royal Stars of the ancient Persians, which approximately marked the solstices and equinoxes about 4000 BC. It represented the spring equinox; the others being Antares in Scorpius (summer solstice), Regulus in Leo (autumnal equinox), and Fomalhaut in the Southern Fish (winter solstice). They have been connected from an early time in India with the legends concerning the four Maharajas (regents of the cardinal points) and the four primitive elements, and have come down to us in connection with Hebrew and Shemitic writings as the archangels Uriel, Gabriel, Michael, and Raphael, as well as in the Christian symbols of the four evangelists: the bull, the eagle (Scorpio), the lion, and the angel or man. Blavatsky says that the spring equinox was in Taurus at the beginning of the kali yuga (3102 BC), though it was approaching Aries. Aldebaran symbolizes the Hebrew aleph (A or 1). "

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 05:41 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
PAPAL GENEALOGY

GoogleBook Link
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 05:48 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Roma - Palazzo Chigi (**Seat of the Italian Government**)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Palazzo Chigi is a palace or noble residence in Rome, overlooking the Piazza Colonna and the Corso. It was begun in 1562 by Giacomo della Porta and completed by Carlo Maderno in 1580 for the Aldobrandini family. In 1659 it was purchased by the Chigi family. It was then remodelled by Felice della Greca and Giovan Battista Contini. It has five floors, a broad stairway that leads to the living rooms, and a courtyard decorated with a fountain, designed by Giacomo della Porta. The fountain has been copied in many sites in Rome and other Italian cities.

In 1878 it became the residence of the Austria-Hungarian Ambassador to Italy. 1916 it was bought by the Italian state and it became the seat of the Minister for Colonial Affairs. Later it was the official residence of the Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs. In 1961 it became the official meeting place of Council of Ministers whose President is the Italian Prime Minister.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 05:54 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Clement VIII's insignia on the relief behind the eagle, crest of Clement VIII
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 05:58 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Aldobrandini Madonna (Garvagh Madonna) - 1510
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 06:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Funtain of Cement VIII

An inscription and the Aldobrandini family arms decorate this niche fountain in the grounds of the Lateran's hospital.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 06:09 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Antinoo-Palazzo Doria Pamphilj-Roma

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Antinous, Emperor Hadrian's lover depicted as Dionysus-Bacchus in the Palazzo Doria Pamphili.

This palace is one of Rome's most important private residences, and a museum containing an incredible collection of paintings and antique statues: the Galleria Doria-Pamphilj. The bust is exhibited in the room known as the Salone Aldobrandini, along with ancient statues ranging from the Arcaic period to the Hellenistical. Most of the pieces in this room come from the gradens of the Villa Pamphilj, built by Prince Camillo (1622-1666), who married Olimpia Aldobrandini in 1647. Olimpia brought as dowry the Aldobrandini collection of paintings. Camillo cultivated his passion for art, of which he was a collector and patron.
This Antinous, is probably a work of the 17th Century, transfered from the gardens of the Villa Pamphilj (also spelled Pamphili).

The Doria Pamphilj Gallery is a large art collection housed in the Palazzo Doria Pamphilj in Rome. It is situated between the Via del Corso and Via della Gatta. The principal entrance is on the Piazza del Collegio Romano. Like the palace, it is still privately owned by the princely Roman family Doria Pamphilij.
The large collection of paintings, furniture and statuary has been assembled since the 16th century by the Doria, Pamphilj, Landi and Aldobrandini families now united through marriage and descent under the simplified surname Doria Pamphilj. The collection includes paintings and furnishings from the Innocent X's Palazzo Pamphilj (in Piazza Navona), who bequeathed them to his nephew Camillo Pamphilj.

The Palazzo has grown over the centuries; it is likely the largest in Rome still in private ownership. The main collection is displayed in state rooms, including the chapel. The Salone Aldobrandini of the palace houses antique sculptures and marble reliefs by Duquesnoy. François Duquesnoy (1597-1643) was a prominent Wallon Baroque sculptor who in Rome, was called Il Fiammingo.

The collection was first opened to the public by the only daughter of Prince Filippo Andrea VI: Orietta Pogson Doria Pamphilj, whose British husband Frank Pogson added her name to his. Princess Orietta and Don Frank did much to restore the collection and the Palazzo, following her death in 2000 the guardianship of the collection was taken over by their adopted children, Prince Jonathan Doria Pamphilj and Donna Gesine Pogson Doria Pamphilj. The family still reside in the palazzo.

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 06:11 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Villa **Aldobrandini** in Frascati

Villa was built by a Cardinal in the 1500s. His family still owns the estate.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
1598-1603: The cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini (1572-1621) orders to a pupil of Michelangelo, Giacomo della Porta, the construction of his summer residence: Villa Aldobrandini.

1599: Completion by Giusto (or Justus) Utens upon orders from the grand-duke Fernandino I of fourteen painted glasses intended for his villa Ferdinanda d' Artiminio, on Montalbano, built by Bernardo Buontalenti and representing the villas built for various members of the Medici family between 1451 and 1599. These paintings, unique testimonies on the art of the gardens, are today in Museo Storico Topografico in Florence.

1605: Construction of Villa Borghese, in the year when Camillo Borghese is elected pope (Paul V).
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Clemens VIII

Pope Clemens VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini) made a lot of use of the theme of his coat of arms (a stripe and a star) to decorate buildings he erected or restored (see S. Cesareo in Palazio or Palazzo di Campidoglio).
The balustrades of Villa Aldobrandini in Rome have little globes showing the family symbols.

Clemens VIII completed the decoration of the southern nave of S. Pietro in Vaticano and outside the Basilica one can find small piers with the family symbols.

The large and imposing Villa Aldobrandini in Frascati is all decorated with stripes and stars, even the garden shows them.

Details of the decoration of Villa Aldobrandini

SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 07:04 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Palazzo Aldobrandini

1621-37 Territorial Princess Olimpia Aldobrandini (Senior) of Rossano Calabro (Italy)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Niece of Pope Clemente VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini) (1536-92-1605) and universal heir of her brother, Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini (d. 1621). She administered her places, cities and feudal fiefs in Calabria, Romagna, Lazio with great competence. and laid the foundations for the future Duchies of Carpineto, Maenza, Gavignano, Montelanico and Gorga, and she transformed the feudal territory into a dukedom also including several surrounding villages. In 1629, she ordered the building of St. Peter's Church, which she provided with gorgeous reliquaries and frescoes, the best known being a fresco attributed to the famous painter Caravaggio. She was married to Gianfrancesco Aldobrandini and mother two daughters and one son, who also died in 1637 and the family inheritance was therefore taken over by her granddaughter, Olimpia Junior. She lived (1567-1637).
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 07:08 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Inscription celebrating Clemens VIII's main achievements
in Palazzo Senatorio in Campidoglio

Inscriptions at the entrance of Rocca di Spoleto
and near Ospedale di S. Spirito in Rome

Great portal of the church dell'Orazione e della
Buona Morte in Perugia

Inner lateral façade of S. Giovanni in Laterano and Cappella Aldobrandini in S. Maria sopra Minerva

Coats of arms in the transept of S. Giovanni in Laterano

Heraldic symbols in Villa del Bel Respiro

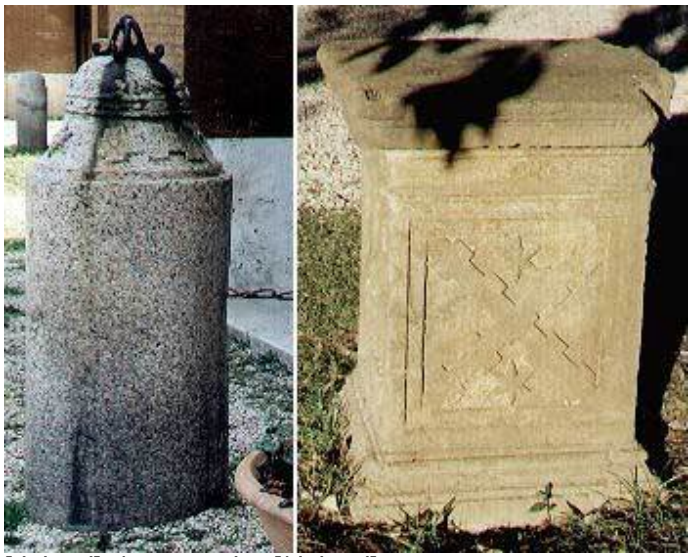

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 07:15 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Princess Olimpia Aldobrandini
and husband
David Rothschild

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 07:50 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

GIOVANNI ALDOBRANDINI

A **DIRECTOR** OF

THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

QUOTE

Historian pushes for write-off of donations

18 June 2004
Paul Bompard, Rome
http://www.timeshighereducation.co.uk/stor...§ioncode=26

An Italian historian with links to Cambridge University and the London School of Economics is behind a move to make donations for research and scholarships tax deductible.

Giovanni Aldobrandini, a British history specialist has taught in Rome at the LUISS (Libera Universita degli Studi Sociali Guido Carli) and at La Sapienza, and in 1999-2001 he was a visiting fellow at St John's College, Cambridge, and then at the LSE's European Institute. In 2000, Professor Aldobrandini, the heir of an affluent Roman family, decided to personally finance a PhD at St John's.

"Having enjoyed the excellence of teaching and research at Cambridge, I wanted other Italians to have similar experiences. I spoke to the master of St John's and arranged to give £35,000 a year to support graduates from Roman universities - Jone a year for three years each."

Italian tax laws discouraged such an initiative, so Professor Aldobrandini contacted four Italian senators who agreed to promote a bill allowing individuals to write off donations for study or research abroad.

Currently, Italy allows write-offs only for companies and only for money given to Italian institutions.

Professor Aldobrandini's proposal sets donations at a maximum of 5 per cent of taxable income, with a ceiling of E250,000 (£167,000). It will finance PhD students in Italy and in selected foreign universities and support academics studying or researching abroad. It will also allow lump-sum endowments to universities.

The bill requires approval by Parliament's finance commission and by the Chamber of Deputies and the Senate, which could take up to two years.

Professor Aldobrandini said: "The task now is to drum up support among ministers, party leaders and MPs to make sure the bill becomes law as soon as possible."

NOW HE'S ALSO TIED AS WITH LUISA ALDOBRANDINI

TO THE ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

QUOTE

The Luisa Aldobrandini Studentship 2009

http://www.joh.cam.ac.uk/admissions/gradua...s/aldobrandini/

This is the English language version of the Competition information. You may also view the following:-

St John's College Cambridge proposes to award a Luisa Aldobrandini Studentship to enable a student from one of the Universities of Rome to undertake postgraduate study in the University of Cambridge commencing in October 2009. The successful applicant will be selected from those who have obtained a place at St John's College Cambridge to read for the M Phil or PhD degree.

To be eligible for the Studentship to be awarded from October 2009, a candidate must have obtained or obtain the Laurea from one of Universities in Rome (Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza', Università degli Studi di Roma 'Tor Vergata', Università degli Studi di Roma 'Roma III' and Libera Università Internazionale degli Studi Sociali Guido Carli in Roma) between 1st October 2007 and 1st October 2009.

The Studentship will be tenable for the duration of the student's course up to a maximum of three years and will comprise (a) a maintenance grant of at least £10,000 per annum and (b) approved College and University fees. The value of any Studentship awarded will be reduced appropriately to take account of any payment from other sources.

There is no separate application form for this Studentship. Candidates should apply to the University of Cambridge through the University's Board of Graduate Studies for admission as a graduate student, specifying St John's as their first choice of College. The Graduate Application Form can be downloaded from the Board's website www.admin.cam.ac.uk/offices/gradstud However, if you would prefer to receive a paper copy of the Graduate Application Form and the Graduate Studies Prospectus please send an e-mail to graduate-admissions@joh.cam.ac.uk giving your postal address. The papers of those who are accepted by the relevant University department will be passed on to St John's who will then consider the candidate for a place in the College. All eligible candidates who by May 1st 2009 have been made a conditional offer by St John's to read for the M Phil or PhD degree starting in October 2009 will be considered for the Luisa Aldobrandini Studentship. The successful candidate will be notified by the end of June 2009.

In view of the delays that can occur as a result of sometimes lengthy selection processes in the University departments it is suggested that candidates for the Luisa Aldobrandini Studentship ensure that their Graduate Application Forms reach the Board of Graduate Studies by 31st December 2008. Candidates whose forms are submitted after that date will be considered if their forms reach the College in time.

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 08:00 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE IMPERIAL NOBILITY OF ITALY

ACEDO
H.E. Count / Graf Don Francisco Acedo Fernández Pereira ,
de jure Duke of Candia and Duke of Crete ,
Count of Dominè , Count of Bergamin ,
Count Wetter-Tegerfelden , Patrician of Naples ,
Noble of Paternò , Hidalgo of Navarre and Castille .

H.E. Count / Graf Don Manuel Santiago Acedo Fernández
Patrician of Naples , Noble of Paternò ,
Hidalgo of Navarre and Castille.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.E. Countess / Graefin Donna Matilde Antonia Fernández del Amo
(Countess of The Holy Roman Empire)

ALBERTI DI POJA
H.E. Count / Graf Antonia Clemente Alberti di Poja .
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

ALDOBRANDINI
H.E. Marquis / Margrave Don Camillo Aldobrandini.
(Marquess of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF ALLIATA
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Gabriele Alliata di Villafranca .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF ALONZO DI ANCONA
See: Count and Baron von Reinheim and
Baron von Steffenberg, Senior line*

H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Aaron Alonzo di Ancona ,
Duke / Herzog of Filottrano and of Monte Conero ,
Marquess / Margrave of Apiro, Count / Graf of Visso ,
Noble and Patrician of Rome and Ancona .
(Prince, Duke, Marquess and Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.S.H. Princess / Furstin Donna Arianna Alonzo di Ancona ,
Duchess of Filottrano and of Monte Conero ,
Marchioness of Apiro, Countess of Visso .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.S.H. Princess / Furstin Donna Alyssandria Alonzo di Ancona ,
Duchess of Filottrano and of Monte Conero ,
Marchioness of Apiro, Countess of Visso .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

ANTONELLI
Carlo Antonelli.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF d'AQUINO
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Alessandro d'Aquino.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

ATTEMS or ATTIMIS
H.E. Count / Graf Federico Cristiano Attems.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF d'AVALOS
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Francesco d'Avalos.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

AVENTI
Luciano Aventi.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

BARBASETTI DI PRUN
Giangiorgio Barbasetti di Prun.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

BARBIANNO DI BELGIOIOSO D'ESTE
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Barbianno di Belgioioso D'Este .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

BARBIANNO DI BELGIOIOSO
H.E. Count / Graf Guido Barbianno di Belgioioso.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

BENVENUTI
H.E. Count / Graf Ferrante Mercurino Benvenuti.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

BERTOLINI
Luigi Bertolini.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

BLANCHETTI REVELLI
Lanfranco Blanchetti Revelli.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

BONACOSSI
Knight / Ritter Bonacolsa Bonacossi.
(Knight of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF BONCOMPAGNI LUDOVISI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Nicolo Francesco Boncompagni Ludovisi.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF BONIFAZI DI STATTE
H.R.H. Giancarlo Bonfazi di Statte
de jure Prince of Tournai ,
Count of The Holy Roman Empire ,
Count of Statte, Baron of Ardgour .
(Count of The Holy Romann Empire)

H.R.H. Simona Bonfazi di Statte
de jure Princess of Tournai ,
Countess of The Holy Roman Empire ,
Countess of Statte, Baroness of Ardgour .
(Countess of The Holy Romann Empire)

BOSSI FEDIGROTTI

H.E. Count / Graf Frederico Bossi Fedigrotti.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

BRAGADIN
Marco Alvise Bragadin.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

BUFFA
H.E. Baron / Freiherr Guido Buffa.
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

CAPPONI
H.E. Count / Graf Neri Capponi.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF CARACCIOLO
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Francesco Caracciolo.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF CARAFA DELLA SPINA
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Gregorio Carafa Della Spina.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

COMPAGNINO
H.E. Baron / Freiherr Giuseppe Compagnino .
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

CASTELBARCO ALBANI VISCONTI SIMONETTA
H.E. Count / Furst Carlo Castelbarco Albani Visconti Simonetta.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

CASTRACANE DEGLI ANTELMINELLI
H.E. Count / Furst Castracane Degli Antelminelli.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

COZZARELLI
Lady / Frau Lucrecia Herrera Cozzarelli.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF CHIGI ALBANI DELLA ROVERE
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Agostino Chigi Albani Della Rovere.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

CIGALA
H.E. Count / Graf Oscar Cigala.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

CLARICINI DI DORNPACHER
Raimondo Claricini di Dornpacher.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

D'ANTONINICH / BARONY VON DEM CHERSO
(House of Steinhurst von der Steinhorst, (*Senior line)
See: Princely County and Barony von der Steinhorst,
Barony of Dromcummer , *Senior Line .
Kingdom of Westphalia, Prince Electorship of Westphalia
Principality of Fulda, Marquisate of Auvergne, *Cadet Line .

H.Ill.H. Count / Graf Nelson Keith Steinhurst von der Steinhorst ,
Baron / Freiherr von dem Cherso .
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.Ill.H. Countess / Graefin Diana Elaine Antoninich-Steinhurst von der Steinhorst ,
Baroness / Freifrau von dem Cherso .
(Baroness of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Keith Patrick Steinhurst of Westphalia ,
Baron / Freiherr von dem Cherso .
(See: Kingdom of Westphalia, *Cadet Line)
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.Ill.H. Countess / Graefin Joanna Nicole Steinhurst von der Steinhorst ,
Baroness / Freifrau von dem Cherso .
(Baroness of The Holy Roman Empire)

di COLLALTO
H.E. Count / Graf Giovanni di Collalto.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

COLLOREDO MELS
H.E. Count / Graf Antonio Vicardo Colloredo Mels.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

COZZARELLI
Lady / Frau Lucrecia Cozzarelli.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

de CONTI
H.E. Countess / Graefin Gisella de Conti.
(Countess of The Holy Roman Empire)

DI GERASA
H.E. Count / Graf Kyrill di Gerasa ,
Conte di Gerasa , Bishop of Aurora and Illinois .
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF DORIA PAMPHILJ LANDJ
H.S.H. Don Prince / Furst Jonathan Paul Andrea Doria Pamphilj Landj .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

DORIA
H.E. Marquess / Margrave Giorgio Doria ,
Count / Graf of Montaldeo .
(Marquess of The Holy Roman Empire)

KINGDOM OF ETRURIA IN THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
(The Royal House of Johnson,*Senior Line)
(See: Duchy of Florence and Principality of Santa Croce)

H.R.H. Prince Ralph of Etruria,
Duke of Florence, de jure King of Etruria,
Imperial Vice-Chancellor of Italy .
(Kingdom in the Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Marianne of Etruria,
Duchess of Florence, de jure Queen of Etruria.
(Kingdom in the Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Rutherford of Etruria ,
Hereditary Prince of Etruria,
Duke of Florence.
(Kingdom in the Holy Roman Empire)

FIORIO

H.E. Baron / Freiherr Carlo Fiorio.
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY OF FLORENCE
(The Royal House of Johnson,*Senior Line)
(See: Kingdom of Etruria and Principality of Santa Croce)

H.R.H. Prince Ralph of Etruria,
Duke / Herzog of Florence ,
(Duke of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Marianne of Etruria,
Duchess / Herzogin of Florence ,
(Duchess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Rutherford of Etruria ,
Hereditary Duke / Herzog of Florence ,
(Duke of The Holy Roman Empire)

SCIORTINO
H.E. Count / Graf Antonio Sciortino .
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

FRANCHINI STAPPO
Piero Alessandro Franchini Stappo.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

dalla FRATTA PASINI
H.E. Count / Graf Alessandro dalla Fratta Pasini.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

della GHERARDESCA
H.E. Count / Graf Walfredo della Gherardesca.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

GIOVANELLI
H.E. Count / Graf Don Alberto Carlo Giovanelli.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF GONZAGA
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Maurizio Gonzage.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

GRAMATICA
Giovanni Gramatica.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

GROPPLERO DI TROPPENBURG
Knight / Ritter Gian Andrea Gropplero di Troppenburg.
(Knight of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF GUASCO GALLARATE or GALLARATI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Francesco Guasco Gallarate.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

GUIDOBONO CAVALCHINI GAROFOLI
H.E. Baron / Freiherr Giuseppe Guidobono Cavalchini Garofoli.
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF HERCOLANI
H.H. Prince / Furst Don Andre Hercolani.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

IMPELLIZZERI
H.E. Baron / Freiherr Vincenzo Impellizzeri.
(Baron Of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF LANDI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Landi of Valditaro ,
Prince of Valditaro .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCE ELECTORSHIP OF LOMBARDY
His Imperial and Royal Highness
Prince Karl Friedrich of Germany ,
Imperial Prince Elector of Lombardy ,
Duke and Prince of Lombardy ,
de jure King of Lombardy .
(Prince Elector of The Holy Roman Empire)

KINGDOM OF ITALY / LOMBARDY
H.I.&.R.H. Prinz Karl Friedrich von Deutschland,
Herzog von Swabia , Herzog von Saxe-Altenburg ,
de jure Charles VIII I.R. ,
de jure King of Italy / Lombardy.
(King in The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY OF LOMBARDY
H.I.&.R.H. Prinz Karl Friedrich von Deutschland,
Herzog von Swabia, Herzog von Saxe-Altenburg,
de jure Charles VIII I.R.
Duke / Herzog of Lombardy.
(Duke of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCIPALITY OF LOMBARDY
H.I.&.R.H. Prinz Karl Friedrich von Deutschland,
Herzog von Swabia, Herzog von Saxe-Altenburg,
de jure Charles VIII I.R.
Prince / Furst of Lombardy.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY OF LUCCA
Reverts back to the Imperial Crown.
Duke / Herzog of Lucca.
(Duke of The Holy Roman Empire)

LUPIS MACEDONIO PALERMO
H.E. Marquis Don Marco Lupis Macedonio Palermo,
13th Duke of San Donato, 12th Duke of Grottolelle,
14th Marquis of Tortora, 11th Marquis of Ruggiano,
10th Marquis of Oliveto, 8th Marquis of Capriglia,
Count / Graf and Knight / Ritter of the Holy Roman Empire .
(Count and Knight of The Holy Roman Empire)

MACH DI PALMSTEIN
Gianfranco Mach Di Palmstein.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

MARESCA
H.E. Marquis / Margrave Antonio Maresca .
(Marquis of The Holy Roman Empire)

MARULLI DI SAN CESARIO

H.S.H. Prince / Furst Marulli Di San Cesario .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

MARULLI
H.E. Count / Graf Marulli.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCAL HOUSE OF MASSA AND CARRARA
H.S.H. Don John Malcolm James Cracknell,
Duke and Marquis of Massa and Carrara.
(Duke and Marquis of The Holy Roman Empire)

SOVEREIGN DUCHY OF MODENA
Reverted back to the Imperial Crown and Emperor,
Duke of / Herzog von Modena.
(Sovereign Duchy of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCIPALITY DI SANTA CROCE
(The Royal House of Johnson,*Senior Line)
(See: Kingdom of Etruria and Duchy of Florence)

H.R.H. Prince Ralph of Etruria,
Prince di Santa Croce, Prince del Monte Titano ,
Duke di Santa Croce , Duke del Monte Titano,
Marquis del Monte Titano , Count of Valais ,
Count del Monte Titano , Count and Baron Johnson ,
Reichsritter of The Holy Roman Empire ,
Noble of Rome and Patrician of Rome .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Marianne of Etruria,
Princess di Santa Croce, Princess del Monte Titano ,
Duchess di Santa Croce , Duchess del Monte Titano,
Marchioness del Monte Titano , Countess of Valais ,
Countess del Monte Titano , Countess and Baroness Johnson
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Rutherford of Etruria ,
Hereditary Prince di Santa Croce ,
Duke del Monte Titano, Marquis del Monte Titano .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

HOUSE OF JOHNSON DI SANTA CROCE
(*Cadet Line)

H.E. Count / Graf Charles Daniel II Johnson di Santa Croce ,
Baron / Freiherr di Santa Croce .
(Count and Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.E. Countess / Graefin Rebecca Johnson di Santa Croce ,
Baroness / Freifrau di Santa Croce ,
(Countess and Baroness of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.E. Count / Graf Charles Daniel III Johnson di Santa Croce ,
Baron / Freiherr di Santa Croce .
(Count and Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.E. Countess / Graefin Jennifer Johnson di Santa Croce ,
Baroness / Freifrau di Santa Croce , (Mrs. Anderson).
(Countess and Baroness of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.E. Count / Graf Andrew Johnson di Santa Croce ,

Baron / Freiherr di Santa Croce
(Count and Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF MELI LUPI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Bonifazio Meli Lupi.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY OF MILAN
Part of the Imperial Patrimony of the Emperor.
Duke of / Herzog von Milan.
(Duke of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF MILANO D'ARAGONA
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Pietro Milano Franco D'Aragona.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

MISTRUZZI DI FRISINGA
Francesco Milano di Frisinga.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY AND COUNTY OF FRIULI
Part of the Imperial Patrimony of the Emperor.
Duke / Herzog and Count / Graf of Friuli.
(Duke and Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

MONTECUCCOLI DEGLI ERRI
H.E. Count / Graf Montecuccoli Degli Erri.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

MONTECUCCOLI-LADERCHI
H.E. Count / Graf Montecuccoli-Laderchi.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY OF NAPLES
Part of the Imperial Patrimony of the Emperor.
Duke / Herzog of Naples.
(Duchy of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF ODESCALCHI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Ladislao Odescalchi.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF ORSINI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Heinrich von Orsini und Rosenberg.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF PALLAVICINI
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Giulio Pallavicini.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.S.H. Princess / Furstin Donna Elvina Pallavicini.
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

PALLAVICINI - PALLAVICINO
H.E. Marquis / Margrave Adalberto Pallavicini.
(Marquis of The Holy Roman Empire)

PARETO SPINOLA
H.E. Marquis / Margrave Raffaele Pareto Spinola.
(Marquis of The Holy Roman Empire)

PARIBELLI

Pier Giacinto Paribelli.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

PAVAROTTI
H.E. Count / Graf Luciano Pavarotti di Modena
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PECORI GIRALDI
H.E. Count / Graf Francesco Pecori Giraldi.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PIANETTI
H.E. Marquis / Margrave Bernardo Pianetti.
(Marquis of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF PIGNATELLI ARAGONA CORTES
H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Nicola Pignatelli Aragona Cortes.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.S.H. Prince / Furst Don Mario Pignatelli Aragona Cortes.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

PONTOGLIO-BINO
H.E. Count / Graf Alessandro Pontoglio-Bino.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF di PORCIA e BRUGNERA
H.S.H. Prince / Furst di Porcia e Brugnera.
(Prince and Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

RAGGI
Antonio Raggi.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

RAVIGNANI DE'PIACENTINI
Gianluigi Ravignani de'Piacentini.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCELY HOUSE OF ROSPIGLIOSI
H.H. Prince / Furst Don Filippo Rospigliosi.
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

SARCHI
H.E. Count / Graf Auselmo Sarchi.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

SAIBANTE
Ugo Vittorio.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)

SALVADORI DI WIESENHOF
H.E. Baron / Freiherr Vittorio Emanuele Salvadori di Wiesenhof.
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

KINGDOM OF ITALY / ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY
H.R.H. Prince Vittoria Emanuele of Savoy, Prince of Naples .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Marina of Savoy, Princess of Naples .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Emanuele Filiberto of Savoy ,

Prince of Venice and Piedmont .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Clotilde Marie of Savoy ,
Princess of Venice and Piedmont .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Vittoria of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Luisa of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Maria Pia of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Maria Gabriella of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Maria Beatrice of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Amedeo of Savoy, 5th Duke of Aosta .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Priness Silvia of Savoy, Duchess of Aosta .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Bianca of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Prince Aimone of Savoy, Duke of Apulia .
(Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Mafalda of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Isabella of Savoy .
(Princess of The Holy Roman Empire)

PRINCIPALITY OF SEBORGA
H.M.S.H. Prince / Furst Giorgio I of Seborga ,
(Sovereign Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

di SEREGO ALIGHIERI
H.E. Count / Graf Pieralvise di Serego Alighieri.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

SOLARO
H.E. Count / Graf Fausto Solaro.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

STANCHINA
Knight / Ritter Camillo Stanchina.
(Knight of The Holy Roman Empire)

STRASSOLDO
H.E. Count / Graf Giovan Battista Strassoldo.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

TAXIS BORDOGNA VALNIGRA
H.E. Baron / Freiherr Carlos Taxis Bordogna Valnigra.
(Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

TOMASELLA
H.E. Count / Graf Don Federico Tomasella ,
Count and Baron Tomasella , Noble of Rome.
(Count and Baron of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.E. Countess / Graefin Donna Carmen Alicia Dotti-Tomasella,
Dowager Countess and Baroness Tomasella.
(Countess and Baroness of The Holy Roman Empire)

H.R.H. Princess Alicia Gabriela of Westphalia,
(nee: H.E. Countess Donna Alicia Gabriela Tomasella)
Countess and Baroness Tomasella .
(See: The Kingdom of Westphalia).
(Countess and Baroness of The Holy Roman Empire)

MARGRAVIATE OF TUSCANY
Part of the Imperial Patrimony of the Emperor.
Margrave of Tuscany.
(Margraviate of The Holy Roman Empire)

GRAND DUCHY OF TUSCANY
H.I.&.R.H. Archduke Sigismund von Habsburg of Austria,
Prince of Tuscany, Head of the Grand Ducal House of Tuscany.
(Prince, Duke, and Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

DUCHY AND COUNTY OF TURIN
Part of the Imperial Patrimony of the Emperor.
Duke / Herzog and Count / Graf of Turin.
(Sovereign Duke and Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

VALVASONE
H.E. Count / Graf Ettore Valvasone.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

dal VERME
H.E. Count / Graf Ludovico dal Verme.
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

MARGRAVIATE AND PRINCIPALITY OF VERONA
Part of the Imperial Patrimony of the Emperor.
Margrave and Prince / Furst of Verona.
(Margrave and Prince of The Holy Roman Empire)

WINDISCH-GRAETZ
H.E. Count / Graf Mariano Ugo Windisch-Graetz
(Count of The Holy Roman Empire)

ZORZI GIUSTINIANI
Antonio Zorzi Giustiniani.
(Noble of The Holy Roman Empire)
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 12:42 AM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

More nobility controlled by the pope and his Jesuits.

Remember that Pope Clement XIII was poisoned by the Jesuits the night before he was to formally suppress the Order in 1769.

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 07:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Camillo Aldobrandini

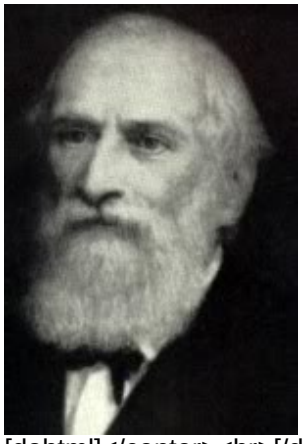

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 07:43 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

BROOKE SHIELDS

Ascendance partielle de l'actrice Brooke Shields (23 générations jusqu'à St Louis)

The feminine within the masculine square, Lucifer & Satan

GENERATION XII
2691 Olimpia Aldobrandini-Ppsa di Rossano (° 20-04-1623 x 25-07-1638 + 18-12-1681)

GENERATION XIII
5382 Giorgio Aldobrandini-Ppe di Rossano (° ..-..-1591 + ..-..-1637)
5417 = 2691 Olimpia Aldobrandini-Ppsa di Rossano (° 20-04-1623 x 25-07-1638 + 18-12-1681)

GENERATION XIV
10764 Gianfrancesco Aldobrandini (° 11-03-1545 + 17-09-1601)
10765 Olimpia Aldobrandini ( )

GENERATION XV
21528 Giorgio Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1508 + ..-..-1581)
21530 Pietro Aldobrandini (+ ..-..-1587)

GENERATION XVI
43056 Jacopo Aldobrandini (+ ..-..-1527
43060 Salvestro Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1499 + ..-..-1558)

GENERATION XVII
86112 Giorgio Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1421 + ..-..-1480)
86120 Pietro Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1461 + ..-..-1522)

GENERATION XVIII
172224 Jacopo Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1388 + ..-..-1454)
172240 Salvestro Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1424 + ..-..-1491)

GENERATION XIX
335873 Cecilia Aldobrandeschi (x ..-..-1439)
335876 Aldobrandino Orsini-Cte di Pitigliano (+ ..-..-1472)
344448 Giorgio Aldobrandini (+ ..-..-1411)
344480 Aldobrandino Aldobrandini (° ..-..-1388 + ..-..-1453)

GENERATION XX
672522 = 335876 Aldobrandino Orsini-Cte di Pitigliano (+ ..-..-1472)
688960 = 344448 Giorgio Aldobrandini (+ ..-..-1411)
709120 Aldobrandino.II d'Este-Sgr di Modena (+ ..-..-1326)

GENERATION XXII
2687008 Aldobrandino Orsini-Cte di Soana (+ 06-05-1384)
2687012 = 2687008 Aldobrandino Orsini-Cte di Soana (+ 06-05-1384)

Aldobrandi love Saturn

THESE NAMES RING ANY BELLS?

Lucrezia **Borgia**
Charles V, **Holy Roman Emperor**
Charlemagne,**Holy Roman Emperor**

QUOTE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brooke_Shields

Brooke Christa Camille Shields [1] (born May 31, 1965 in New York City) is an American actress and supermodel. [2] Some of her better-known movies include Pretty Baby and The Blue Lagoon as well as tv shows such as Suddenly Susan and Lipstick Jungle.

Modeling career

Shields' career as a model began in the mid 1960s when she was an infant. Her first job was for Ivory Soap, shot by Francesco Scavullo. She continued as a successful child model with model agent Eileen Ford, who, in her Lifetime Network biography, stated that she started her children's division just for Brooke. In early 1980 (at age 14), Shields was the youngest fashion model ever to appear on the cover of the top fashion publication Vogue magazine. Later that same year, Shields appeared in controversial print and TV ads for Calvin Klein jeans[3]. The TV ad included her saying the famous tagline, "You want to know what comes between me and my Calvins? Nothing."[4][5]

By the age of 16, Shields had become one of the most recognizable faces in the world because of her dual career as a provocative fashion model and controversial child actress. TIME magazine reported, in its February 9, 1981 cover story, that her day rate as a model was $10,000. In 1983 Shields appeared on the cover of the September issue of Paris Vogue, the October and November issues of American Vogue and the December edition of Italian Vogue.[6]

Film career

Shields' first major film role was her 1978 appearance in Louis Malle's Pretty Baby, a movie in which she played a child living in a brothel (and in which there were numerous nude scenes). Because she was only 12 when the film was released, and possibly 11 when it was filmed, questions were raised about child pornography.[7][8][9] This was followed by a slightly less controversial, but also less notable film, Wanda Nevada (1979).

After two decades of movies, her best-known films are still arguably The Blue Lagoon (1980), which included a number of nude scenes between teenage lovers on a deserted island (Shields later testified before a U.S. Congressional inquiry that older body doubles were used in some of them), and Endless Love (1981). She won the People's Choice Award in the category of Favorite Young Performer in four consecutive years from 1981 to 1984.

Career stalling

Shields put her film career on hold to attend Princeton University from 1983 to 1987, graduating with a degree in French literature. [10][11] Her senior thesis was titled "The Initiation: From Innocence to Experience: The Pre-Adolescent/Adolescent Journey in the Films of Louis Malle, Pretty Baby and Lacombe Lucien." It was here at Princeton where she spoke openly about her sexuality and virginity. During her tenure at Princeton, Shields was a member of the Princeton Triangle Club and the Cap and Gown Club.

Shields' career stalled at various times, and she has told interviewers that her height (6') prevented her from getting roles opposite shorter male actors.

Television appearances

Shields has appeared in a number of television shows, the most successful being the NBC sitcom Suddenly Susan, in which she starred from 1996 until 2000 and which earned her a People's Choice Award in the category of Favorite Female Performer in a New Television Series in 1997 and two Golden Globe nominations.

Shields made a couple of guest appearances on That '70s Show. She played Pam Burkhart, Jackie's (Mila Kunis) mother, who later was briefly involved with Donna's (Laura Prepon) father (played by Don Stark). Shields left That '70s Show when her character was written out. She also appeared in one episode of the popular comedy sitcom Friends playing Joey's stalker. Shields recorded the narration for the Sony/BMG recording of The Runaway Bunny, a Concerto for Violin, Orchestra, and Reader by Glen Roven. It was performed by the Royal Philharmonic and Ittai Shapira. Earlier in 1980, Shields was the youngest guest star to ever appear on The Muppet Show, in which she and the Muppets put on their own version of Alice In Wonderland. She has also starred in episodes of Hannah Montana as Miley Stewart's mother. She is currently playing Wendy Healy in the television series Lipstick Jungle on NBC.

On-stage productions

Shields has appeared in many on-stage productions, mostly musical revivals, including Grease, Cabaret, Wonderful Town and Chicago on Broadway; she also performed in Chicago in London's West End.

Shields was born in New York City[12] into a well-known American society family with links to Italian nobility.[13] Her paternal grandmother was Princess Marina Torlonia (1916-1960), daughter of the Italian 4th Prince of Civitella-Cesi, an Italian aristocrat, and through him Brooke can claim descent from Henry IV, King of France, Lucrezia Borgia (and thus Pope Alexander VI), Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor and Honore I, Prince of Monaco, among others. Marina's brother, 5th Prince Alessandro (1911-1986) married the Infanta Beatriz of Spain (1909-2002), an aunt of King of Spain Juan Carlos de Borbón. Their granddaughter Sibilla Sandra Weiller (b. 12 Jun 1968), Brooke's second cousin, married in 1994 Prince Guillaume of Luxembourg (b. 1963), a younger brother of the reigning Grand Duke of Luxembourg. She is also the descendent of Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor and King of Italy ;William the Conqueror, King of England; Hugh Capet, King of France ;Ferdinand the Great, King of Castile and Leon; and D. Alfonso Henriquez, the first King of Portugal.[14]

Her father was Francis Alexander Shields, and her mother is Teri Shields (née Maria Theresa Schmonn). Shields adopted her middle name, Camille, for her Confirmation at age 10. Shields' parents divorced when she was a child, and her father later married Diana Lippert Auchincloss, the former wife of Thomas Gore Auchincloss (a half-brother of Gore Vidal and a stepbrother of Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis). The actress has three half-sisters: Marina (who married Thomas William Purcell), Olympia, and Christina Shields. She also has two stepsiblings, Diana Luise Auchincloss and Thomas Gore Auchincloss Jr. She attended the all-girl Lenox School[15]. She graduated from Dwight-Englewood School in Englewood, New Jersey.

Her paternal grandparents were Francis Xavier Shields, a tennis star of Irish descent, and his second wife, the Italian princess Donna Marina Torlonia di Civitella-Cesi, a half-Italian, half-American socialite who was a sister of Don Alessandro Torlonia, 5th Prince di Civitella-Cesi, the husband of Infanta Beatriz of Spain (an aunt of King Juan Carlos I of Spain). Through her grandmother she is related to several Italian noble

families (most notably Borgia, Medici, d'Este and di Savoia). The paternal grandmother of Shields' great-grandfather, Don Marino Torlonia (the fourth prince of Civitella-Cesi), was Princess Donna Anna Sforza-Cesarini, a descendant of Ludovico Sforza, Duke of Milan and patron of Leonardo da Vinci. Torlonia's maternal grandmother was Princess Donna Leopoldina Doria-Pamphilli-Landi, the granddaughter of Leopoldina of Savoy, a princess of the royal family of Piedmont and Sardinia, which later became the Royal Family of Italy. The descendant of many popes, Torlonia inherited the administration of the Banca Torlonia, which worked the finances of the Vatican and several other investments. He was one of the richest noblemen in Italy around the beginning of the twentieth century, and introduced the first motor car in Rome. Shields is a second cousin once removed of the actress Glenn Close. Shields's great-grandmother Mary Elsie Moore (wife of Don Marino Torlonia, 4th Prince di Civitella-Cesi) was Close's great-aunt, a sister of Close's maternal grandfather, Charles Arthur Moore.[citation needed]

Into the mid-1980s, Shields was a resident of Haworth, New Jersey.[16]

During the 1980s and 1990s, Shields' romantic relationships were the subject of many tabloid articles. Among the celebrities she dated were Ted McGinley (her high school prom escort), Dean Cain (her Princeton roommate),[17] John F. Kennedy Jr., Michael Bolton, Prince Albert II of Monaco, George Michael[18] and Michael Jackson (she was his date to the 1984 Grammy Awards).

Shields was married from April 19, 1997, to April 9, 1999, to professional tennis player Andre Agassi; their marriage was annulled. Since April 4, 2001, she has been married to television writer Chris Henchy. They have two daughters: Rowan Frances (b. May 15, 2003) and Grier Hammond (b. April 18, 2006).

Honorary Ambassador of Peace for the Harvey Ball Foundation along with Jackie Chan, A. V. T. Shankardass, Jerry Lewis, Prince Albert of Monaco, Jack Nicklaus, Greg Norman, Phil Collins, Jimmy Buffett, Dale Earnhardt Jr., Darrell Waltrip, Heather Mills, Yoko Ono, Patch Adams, Sergei Khrushchev and Winnie Mandela.

Filmography

Year Title Role Notes
1974 After the Fall Quentin's Daughter TV
1976 Alice, Sweet Alice Karen Spages aka Communion or Holy Terror
1977 The Prince of Central Park Kristin TV
1978 Pretty Baby Violet
King of the Gypsies Tita
1979 An Almost Perfect Affair uncredited
Tilt Brenda Louise Davenport
Wanda Nevada Wanda Nevada
Just You and Me, Kid Kate
1980 The Blue Lagoon Emmeline
The Muppet Show (Season 5) Herself TV
1981 Endless Love Jade Butterfield
1982 The Doctors Elizabeth Harrington TV
1983 Sahara Dale
1984 The Muppets Take Manhattan Customer in Pete's
Wet Gold Laura TV
1988 The Diamond Trap Tara Holden TV
1989 Speed Zone! Stewardess/Herself aka Cannonball Fever
Brenda Starr Brenda Starr
1990 Backstreet Dreams Stevie
1992 Running Wild Christine Shaye aka Born Wild
1993 Freaked Skye Daley
I Can Make You Love Me Laura Black TV
1994 An American Love Greta TV
The Seventh Floor Kate Fletcher
1995 Nothing Lasts Forever Dr. Beth Taft TV
1996 Freeway Mimi Wolverton
Suddenly Susan (1996-2000) Susan Keane TV
1997 Scratch the Surface Herself
1998 The Almost Perfect Bank Robbery Cyndee Lafrance TV
Junket Whore Herself
The Misadventures of Margaret Lily
1999 The Weekend Nina
Black and White Sam Donager
The Bachelor Buckley Hale-Windsor
2000 After Sex Kate
Massholes Herself
2001 What Makes a Family Janine Nielssen TV
2002 Widows Shirley Heller TV mini-series
2003 Mayor of the Sunset Strip Herself
Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Kids voice of Miss Spider TV
2004 Gone But Not Forgotten Betsy Tannenbaum TV aka Phillip Margolin's Gone But Not Forgotten
Our Italian Husband Charlene Taylor
The Easter Egg Adventure voice of Horrible Harriet Hare
2005 Bob the Butler Anne Jamieson
New Car Smell April TV
The Outsider Herself
That 70's Show Pam Burkart TV
2007 Hannah Montana Susan Stewart "I Am Hannah, Hear Me Croak" (Episode 5, Season 2)
"The Way We Almost Weren't" (Episode 21, Season 2)
National Lampoon's Bag Boy Mrs. Hart

2008 Justice League: The New Frontier Carol Ferris (direct-to-DVD release)
Lipstick Jungle Wendy TV series (2008- present)
Midnight Meat Train Susan Hoff
2009 Unstable Fables: The Goldilocks and 3 Bears Show Mama Bear voice in computer-animated film [22]
Hannah Montana: The Movie Susan Stewart Flashbacks

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 07:50 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Portrait of Margarita **Aldobrandini**
(Duchess of Parma)

by Bartolome Gonzalez

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 08:06 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Palazzo **Aldobrandini**

[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]

Palazzo Borghese-**Aldobrandini**

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 08:21 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

ALDOBRANDINI, BORGHESE AND PAMFILI

GENEALOGIES

[dohtml]
<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/079.jpg" height="252" width="412">
[/dohtml]

Please click picture to expand.

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Alexandra - December 31, 2008 01:16 PM (GMT)

I think Brooke Shields is also descended from Lucrezia Borgia.

Avles - December 31, 2008 08:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Dec 31 2008, 08:21 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

ALDOBRANDINI, BORGHESE AND PAMFILI

GENEALOGIES

[dohtml]
<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/079.jpg" height="252" width="412">
[/dohtml]
Please click picture to expand.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

The above pic is summoning a very important piece of the Novo Ordo Seclorum history involving the Apennine Peninsula. Look at the interesting connection Borghese-Aldobrandini with Napoleon:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Borghese

QUOTE

.....
Marcantonio II (1598-1658), son of Giambattista, was named prince of Sulmona in 1610 by Philip III of Spain, again thanks to Paul V's influence. In 1619 Marcantonio II married Camilla Orsini, becoming heir to both the Borghese and Orsini families. His son Paolo (1624-1646) married Olimpia Aldobrandini, princess of Rossano, and by this marriage enabled the Borghese to lay claim to the Aldobrandini family legacy, though this right was only recognised in 1769 after protracted court battles. Along with Paolo's titles, Olimpia handed the title of prince of Rossano to their son Marcantonio III (1660-1729), who also became viceroy of Naples.

Marcantonio IV (1730-1800), prince of Sulmona and of Rossano, was a senator of the Roman Republic. **His son Camillo Filippo Ludovico (1775-1832) enlisted in the Napoleonic army and later became one of its generals**. In 1803 he married Napoleon's sister, Pauline Bonaparte, the widow of general Leclerc. Camillo was named duke of Guastalla in 1806, and governor of Piedmont (1807-1814). On Napoleon's fall, he separated from Pauline and retired to private life in Florence, dying without issue.
.....

So these Saturnalia families controlled together and for the benefit of the Jesuit order the Puppet Napoleon. Napoleon admitted the importance of Jesuits for his career. Napoleon was the "false flag" threat with which to re-store the legitimacy of Rome in front of the European monarchies. In fact the Jesuits were forced to the self dismissing of their order, as their work produced a greater awareness about their evil essence. The pope Clement was only one of their agent and not "a true anti-Jesuit" pope. Then the agent was 'neutralized'.... You know, in the future could have blackmailed the General Superior, as happens among the members of a criminal gang... So don't believe in the romantic vision of an "anti-Jesuit pope". Just the year before a French Jesuit for the first time translated in a western language the Sun Tzu manual which teach the staging of a sort of 'defeat' or 'self-destruction' in order to deceive the enemy about the true condition of his adversary.... Only one year after the translation they realized the strategy... Was the tranlation itself a message?
And then the Orsini family. The castle where Tome Cruise married his beatiful wife with scientology rite was a property of the Orsini family. The Orsini who ordered the building of that castle - Bracciano castle - had the name: Napoleone. Anno Domini: 1470:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bracciano

Also the father of Napoleone Bonaparte was a noble but the origin are not exposed. Anyway Carlo Bonaparte dealt with Clement XIII, the friend of Jesuits:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlo_Buonaparte

> **QUOTE**
>
> Nobile Carlo Maria Buonaparte (March 29/27, 1746 – February 24 1785) was a Corsican lawyer and politician who briefly served as a personal assistant of the revolutionary leader Pasquale Paoli and eventually rose to become Corsica's representative to the court of Louis XVI. He is also the father of the famed Napoleon I of France.
>
> .....
>
> For a period after his marriage at Ajaccio on June 2/7, 1764, he worked as a Secretary and Personal assistant to Pasquale Paoli. **Paoli sent him to Rome negotiate with Pope Clement XIII in 1766. He had apparently enjoyed his time in Rome up until being forced for reasons unknown back to Corsica in 1768**. At the time of his return, the Republic of Genoa had offered Corsica to Louis XV as payment for a debt. Buonaparte was noted for a fervent speech against the French "invasion". Political upheaval followed as France gained ownership of Corsica, and many of Paoli's supporters had to flee, Buonaparte and his family included. Marie-Letizia was pregnant with Napoleon Bonaparte at this time.....

And Clement XIII:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Clement_XIII

[QUOTE]Pope Clement XIII (Venice, March 7, 1693 – February 2, 1769 in Rome), born Carlo della Torre di Rezzonico, was Pope from 16 July 1758 to 2 February 1769.

He was born to a recently ennobled family of Venice, received a Jesuit education in Bologna and became a cardinal in 1737
.....
Pope Clement XIII (Venice, March 7, 1693 – February 2, 1769 in Rome), born Carlo della Torre di Rezzonico, was Pope from 16 July 1758 to 2 February 1769.
.....
Clement XIII's pontificate was disturbed by perpetual contentions respecting the pressures to suppress the Jesuits coming from the progressive Enlightenment circles of the philosophes in France. Clement XIII placed the Encyclopédie of D'Alembert and Diderot on the Index, but this index was not as effective as it used to be in the previous century.
.....
More unexpected resistance came in the less progressive courts of Spain, the Two Sicilies, and Portugal. In 1758 the reforming minister of Joseph I of Portugal (1750–77), the Marquis of Pombal, expelled the Jesuits from Portugal, and shipped them en masse to Civitavecchia, as a "gift for the Pope." In 1760, Pombal sent home the papal nuncio and recalled the Portuguese ambassador. The pamphlet titled the Brief Relation, which represented the Jesuits as having set up virtually an independent kingdom in South America und

soulinspiration - December 31, 2008 08:15 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pietro_Aldobrandini

Pietro Aldobrandini

QUOTE

Pietro Aldobrandini (1571-1621) was an Italian Cardinal and patron of the arts.

He was made a cardinal in 1593 by his uncle, Pope Clement VIII. He took over the duchy of Ferrara in 1598 when it fell to the Papal States. He became archbishop of Ravenna in 1604.

He bought the Palazzo Doria Pamphilj[1], and spent large sums on this and other buildings such as the Villa Aldobrandini[2]. He was a patron of Torquato Tasso, and of Girolamo Frescobaldi[3].

[edit] Notes

1. ^ :: Galleria Doria Pamphilj - Roma
2. ^ Villa Aldobrandini in the early 17th Century
3. ^ HOASM: Girolamo Frescobaldi

http://www.fiu.edu/~mirandas/bios1593.htm

The Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church

Biographical Dictionary
Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605)
Consistory of September 17, 1593 (I)

QUOTE

ALDOBRANDINI, Pietro (1571-1621)

Birth. March 31, 1571, Rome. Son of Pietro Aldobrandini and Flaminia Ferracci. Nephew of Pope Clement VIII on his father's side. Cousin of Cardinal Cinzio Passeri Aldobrandini (1593). Uncle of Cardinals Silvestro Aldobrandini, O.S.Io.Hier. (1603), and Ippolito Aldobrandini, iuniore (1621).

Education. Educated by the priests of the Congregation of the Oratory of S. Maria in Vallicella, Rome; St. Filippo Neri, who still lived there, predicted that he would be elevated to the cardinalate. Obtained a doctorate in utroque iure, both canon and civil law.

Early life. Protonotary apostolic. Consistorial lawyer. Prefect of Castle Sant'Angelo, 1592. Abbot commendatario of Ss. Vincenzo ed Anastasio alle Tre Fonatane alle Acque Salvie.

Sacred orders. (No information found).

Cardinalate. Created cardinal deacon in the consistory of September 17, 1593; received the red hat and the deaconry of S. Nicola in Carcere, November 3, 1593. Together with Cardinal Cinzio Aldobrandini, named cardinal nipote or secretary of State; gradually, he took over the affairs of the papal court. Governor of Fermo, January 27, 1595 until December 14, 1605. Abbot commendatario of Fossanova, 1595. Governor of Ferrara, January 28, 1598 until July 1605; he had negotiated joining of the city to the Papal States. Legate a latere of the papal army in Ferrara. Accompanied the queen of Spain on her voyage from Ferrara to Milan.

Priesthood. Ordained (no date found), on his return from that voyage by Pope Clement VIII in Loreto, together with Cardinal Bartolomeo Cesi.

Named camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church, ad vitam, December 20, 1599 until his death. Governor of Civita Castellana, February 28, 1600; prorogated for another triennium, February 20, 1603. He negotiated the rehabilitation of King Henri IV of France and the addition of Ferrara to the Papal State. Legate a latere to bless the marriage of King Henri IV of France and Caterina de' Medici in Florence, September 25, 1600. At the same time, he was named legate before King Henri IV of France and all the other kings and princes that would participate in the termination of the war started between France and the duke of Savoy for the marquisate of Saluzzo; the legation ended successfully on March 26, 1601. Grand penitentiary, 1602 until May 1605. Prefect of the Tribunal of the Apostolic Siganture (?). Opted for the order of cardinal priests and the title of S. Pancrazio, June 14, 1604. Poet Torquato Tasso dedicated the work Discorsi del poema eroico to him.

Episcopate. Elected archbishop of Ravenna, September 13, 1604. Consecrated, October 17, 1604, patriarchal Lateran basilica, Rome, by Pope Clement VIII, assisted by Cardinal Francesco Tarugi, Cardinal Alessandro de' Medici, and by Cardinal Ottavio Bandini. Participated in the first conclave of 1605, which elected Pope Leo XI. Participated in the second conclave of 1605, which elected Pope Paul V. Opted for the title of Ss. Giovanni e Paolo, June 1, 1605. Abbot commendatario of Rosazzo, 1610. Camerlengo of the Sacred College of Cardinals, January 10, 1611 to January 9, 1612. Opted for the title of S. Maria in Trastevere, June 4, 1612. Opted for the order of cardinal bishops and the suburbicarian see of Sabina, retaining the archdiocese of Ravenna, August 31, 1620. Participated in the conclave of 1621, which elected Pope Gregory XV; died the day after its closing. Protector and supporter of writers and painters.

Death. February 10, 1621, in the palace where he resided in Rome. Buried in the church of S. Maria sopra Minerva, Rome (1). The funeral oration was delivered by Father Angelo Galluccio, S.J.

Bibliography. Cardella, Lorenzo. Memorie storiche de' cardinali della Santa Romana Chiesa. 9 vols. Rome : Stamperia Pagliarini, 1793, VI, 7-11; Chacón, Alfonso. Vitæ, et res gestæ Pontificvm Romanorum et S. R. E. Cardinalvm ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ vsque Clementem IX P. O. M. 4 vols. Romae : Cura, et Svmp. Philippi, et Ant. De Rvbeis. Svperiorvm Permissv., 1630, II, cols. 1875-1877; Gauchat, Patritium. Hierarchia Catholica Medii et Recentioris Aevi, Münich : Sumptibus et Typis Librariae Regensbergianae, 1935; reprint, Padua : Il Messagero di S. Antonio, 1967, IV, 4, 38, 43, 46, 47, 54 and 292; Weber, Christoph. Legati e governatori dello Stato Pontificio : 1550-1809. Roma : Ministero per i beni culturali e ambientali, Ufficio centrale per i beni archivistici, 1994. (Pubblicazioni degli archivi di Stato. Sussidi; 7) pp. 212, 243-244, 249, and 450.

Links. Brief biographical data, in English; his episcopal lineage, in English; his genealogy, A1 B4 D7 H4 K1.

(1) This is the text of his epitaph transcribed by Andrea Vittorelli in Chacón, Alfonso. Vitæ, et res gestæ Pontificvm Romanorum et S. R. E. Cardinalvm, II, col. 1877: PETRO. SABINENSI. EPISCOPO. CARDINALI. ALDOBRANDINO. SANCT. TOM. ECCL. CAMERARIO. ARCHIEPISCOPO. RAVENNATI.MAGNA. APVD. PRINCIPES. GRATIA. ET. AVTHORITATE. PERPETVA. ANIMI. ÆQVITATE. ET CONSTANTIA. DOMI. FOR. ISQ. CLARISSIMO. QVARTVM. LEGATO. SEMPER. PIO. LIBERALI. MAGNIFICO. PRINCIPI. OPTIMO. ALDOBRANDINA. FAMILIA. SOLLEMNE. FVNVS. PVBLICVM. AMORIS. DOLORISQ. ARGVMENTVM. SOLVIT. IV. KAL. IVNII. MDCXXI.

http://www.catholic-hierarchy.org/bishop/baldop.html

QUOTE

Pietro Cardinal Aldobrandini †
Deceased
Archbishop of Ravenna
Cardinal-Bishop of Sabina
Events
Date Age Event Title
31 Mar 1571 Born Rome
17 Sep 1593 22.5 Elevated to Cardinal
3 Nov 1593 22.6 Installed Cardinal-Deacon of S. Nicola in Carcere
14 Jun 1604 33.2 Appointed Cardinal-Priest of S. Pancrazio
13 Sep 1604 33.5 Appointed Archbishop of Ravenna, Italy
17 Oct 1604 33.5 Ordained Bishop Archbishop of Ravenna, Italy
1 Jun 1605 34.2 Appointed Cardinal-Priest of Ss. Giovanni e Paolo
4 Jun 1612 41.2 Appointed Cardinal-Priest of S. Maria in Trastevere
31 Aug 1620 49.4 Appointed Cardinal-Bishop of Sabina
10 Feb 1621 49.9 Died Archbishop of Ravenna, Italy

* a bishop for 16.3 years
* a cardinal for 27.4 years

* Principal Consecrator:
    o Pope Ippolito Aldobrandini, Sr. †
* Principal Co-Consecrators:
    o François-Marie Cardinal Tarugi †
    o Pope Alessandro Ottaviano de' Medici †
    o Ottavio Cardinal Bandini †

Episcopal Lineage / Apostolic Succession:

* Pietro Cardinal Aldobrandini † (1604)
* Pope Ippolito Aldobrandini, Sr. † (1592)
* Alfonso Cardinal Gesualdo di Conza (Gonza) † (1564)
* Francesco Cardinal Pisani † (1527)
* Pope Alessandro Farnese † (1519)
* Pope Giovanni de' Medici † (1513)
* Raffaele Cardinal Sansone Riario † (1504)

* Pope Giuliano della Rovere †

* Principal Consecrator of:
    o Archbishop Alfonso Manrique †
    o Laudivio Cardinal Zacchia †
    o Bishop Juan Bravo Lagunas, O.S.A. †

http://www.doriapamphilj.it/ukcennistorici.asp

Galleria Doria Pamphilj

QUOTE

Galleria Doria Pamphilj

History

The oldest nucleus of Palazzo Doria Pamphilj in the Corso dates to Giovanni Fazio Santorio (or Santoro), cardinal of Santa Sabina, who built himself an important residence between the Via Lata and the Collegio Romano, in the years 1505 to 1507. This developed around the quadrangular courtyard, in the style of Bramante, which still today opens onto the entrance in Via del Corso.

In 1508 the cardinal was compelled by Pope Julius II Della Rovere (1503-13) to give the palace to the pope's nephew, Francesco Maria I Della Rovere, duke of Urbino since 1508. Appointed Prefect of Rome and Captain General of the Church, the Duke took up residence in Rome, together with his wife, Eleonora Gonzaga. His son, Guidobaldo II, as heir of Francesco Maria, inherited his public roles, passing them on to his son, Francesco Maria II, husband of Lucrezia d'Este. He left the palace to his uncle, Cardinal Giulio Della Rovere.

Pietro Aldobrandini (1571-1621), Cardinal Nephew from 1593 of his uncle, Clement VIII (pope 1592-1605), until the latter's death, bought the complex in 1601. The building was valued by his architect, Giacomo della Porta, at a price of 40,000 scudi, but was bought for 5,000 fewer, on account of his political status. From 1601 to 1647, the Aldobrandini worked on it without cease. Up to the death of Cardinal Pietro (1621), the architect of the palace was Giovanni Antonio de Pomis, succeeded by Giovanni Pietro Moraldi, who finished the works between 1646 and 1648.

On the death of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini, Olimpia the younger was left as the sole heir of the patrimony (1638); in 1647 she married, as her second marriage, Camillo Pamphilj, nephew of Innocent X.

The works undertaken by the Aldobrandini continued under the Pamphilj, involving also the rear side of the palace (1653). In 1659, Camillo summoned the architect Antonio del Grande to direct the works on the Collegio Romano, which led to the creation of the Pamphilj Apartment. For this part of the Palazzo Salviati was sacrificed; this had been bought by Camillo to make space for the new apartment, which was to be finished in 1660, with its characteristic L-shaped façade on the Piazza del Collegio Romano.

The State Apartment (opened to the public in 1996) consisted of large rooms, together with antechambers and small drawing rooms to the sides.

On the death of Camillo (1666), his wife, Olimpia, and sons, Benedetto and Giovan Battista, continued the works, keeping on as architect Antonio del Grande, who was employed until 1671. Benedetto and his mother occupied the Pamphilj part, while Giovan Battista with his wife Violante Facchinetti, as first-born and heir of the Aldobrandini secundogeniture, occupied the Aldobrandini Apartment.

Antonio del Grande was followed first by Giovanni Pietro Moraldi (active between 1673 and 1677), and then by Mattia De Rossi (1678). The new palace architect, active until 1714, was Carlo Fontana, who was responsible for the demolition of the Aldobrandini Chapel, in place of which was constructed the antechamber of the piano nobile.

After the death of Innocent X, the Pamphilj preferred to reside in the palace on the Corso rather than in the residence in the Piazza Navona, as is mentioned in the breve granted to Camillo Pamphilj by Alexander VII Chigi (16 November 1657): "permission to be able to live, for his natural life, together with his Wife and Family, outside the Pal. in Piazza Navona, without incurring any penalty". On 10 September 1666, another breve of Alexander VII renewed the concession to Giovan Battista Pamphilj, Camillo senior's eldest son.

Giovan Battista's son, Camillo Pamphilj junior, undertook further works on the palace between 1731 and 1734, employing Gabriele Valvassori to renew the façade on Via del Corso. The upper loggia of the Renaissance courtyard was closed at this time, converting the quadrilateral into a display area for the collection of pictures. These were works which Camillo senior had commissioned or purchased on the antiquarian market, or those which had come from the Aldobrandini patrimony, to which had been added those of Lucrezia d'Este, inherited by Pietro Aldobrandini and brought to Rome in 1598. Valvassori was followed in 1739 by Paolo Ameli, responsible for the part on the Via del Plebiscito (1744) and for the grand staircase on Via del Corso (1748-49).

On the death without heirs of Girolamo Pamphilj in 1760 (his only son, Benedetto, had died without issue in 1750), opens the struggle for the inheritance. This was contested by the Borghese and the Doria, the first on the basis of the marriage of Olimpia Aldobrandini, her first marriage, with Paolo Borghese, and the second on the basis of the marriage in 1671 of Anna Pamphilj, born of the second marriage of Olimpia with Camillo senior, with the Genoese aristocrat Giovanni Andrea III Doria. Having won the case, the Doria were compelled to come to Rome by the Pontifical State. According to the law of the period, in fact, the owner of such extensive properties in the state of the Church could not reside outside the territory. The first to take up residence in Rome was to be Giovanni Andrea IV, but only the son of Giovanni Andrea IV was to be granted, in 1765, the right to join the name of the Pamphilj to his own.

During his period as prince the Palace underwent a restoration, evident particularly in the decoration of the rooms of the State Apartment and of the quadrilateral, or Gallery. The occasion was the marriage of the prince with Leopoldina di Savoia Carignano (1767), to whom the groom wished to offer a renovated mansion.

Francesco Nicoletti, an architect from Trapani, , was employed to supervise the works; he directed the construction between 1767 and 1769,

coordinating, together with other operations, the team of Late-Baroque painters, whose remit was to decorate the ceilings with painting which are evidently celebratory.

A document survives which describes the undertaking; dating to before 1768, it was drawn up by Nicoletti himself and held in the family archive. It is a plan which reproduces in elevation the rooms of the Gallery and the State Apartment, with attached the list of paintings to be put on display. The entire Gallery has been reordered on the basis of this historical evidence, after a series of works to bring the premises up to modern legal standards.

The uniqueness of the arrangement of the Doria Pamphilj Gallery derives from this; as happens rarely, a seventeenth-century collection is here displayed to the public following unusual criteria, but ones that are faithful to Late Baroque taste.

Filippo Andrea V (1813-1876), with the aid of his architect, Andrea Busiri Vici, wished to give the collection and the palace a breath of fresh air; he therefore embarked on new acquisitions and an arrangement according to new criteria. He was responsible for the choice of substituting some of the paintings of the collection with so-called “primitives”, and the acquisition of such works as the Deposition (or Compassion) of Memling.

http://www.hoasm.org/VC/Frescobaldi.html

QUOTE

Girolamo Frescobaldi
(1583-1643)

Italian keyboardist and composer. His father was a musician and a prominent Ferrarese citizen; he studied with the Ferrarese court organist Luzzaschi (a debt he often acknowledged in dedications), from whom he received training on Vicentino's chromatic archicembalo as well. He was named organist at the Accadernia della Morte in 1597 at the age of 14. At some point he came under the patronage of Guido Bentivoglio, a cleric and member of a powerful Ferrarese family. The duchy of Ferrara reverted to the papacy upon Alfonso's death in 1597; the principal Vatican figure in the affair, Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini, promised a post at the papal court to Guido, who soon went to Rome, taking Frescobaldi with him. Girolamo was admitted to the Accademia di S. Cecilia in 1604 and became organist at S. Maria in Trastevere in 1607. He accompanied Guido to Flanders in 1607-8, where a set of his 5-part madrigals was published. He was summoned back to Rome by Guido's brother Enzo, a Vatican official, and was appointed organist of the Cappella Giulia, St. Peter's, upon his return; he worked also as a member of Enzo's household musica, though he was less than diligent in that post. He married in 1612 after fathering two illegitimate children by his future wife; by 1615 he seems to have left the service of the Bentivoglio family for that of Cardinal Aldobrandini, while the court of Mantua made an abortive effort to engage him in that same year.

The next thirteen years were his most fruitful in terms of output, with the two books of toccatas, sets of ricercars, canzonas, and capriecios, and a collection of ensemble canzonas appearing during this time. In addition, his fame as a keyboardist continued to grow; he took various engagements while keeping his posts at the Vatican and with the Aldobrandini family. He was in the employ of the Medici in Florence, 1628-34; his only works from this period are the two books of Arie musicali, encompassing strophic songs, through-composed madrigals, and works in stile recitativo. Returning again to Rome, he resumed playing at St. Peter's, in addition taking a post with Cardinal Francesco Barberini and appearing at the celebrated Oratorio del Crocifisso during Lent; the French viol player André Maugars commented in 1639 on his masterly improvisations at these Lenten performances. His international reputation brought Froberger to study with him in 1637-41. He took ill and died amidst the chaos of the final years of the Barberini papacy of Urban VII.

Frescobaldi's compositions were central to keyboard study until well into the next century; Gasparini was among those commending them, and J. S. Bach copied out the Fiori musicali(1635), a publication of liturgical organ music. Revised versions of earlier toccatas and ensemble canzonas show him to be concerned with the final state of his work.

Girolamo Frescobaldi is one of the most illustrious organists and composers we know. He is responsible for making a synthesis of all styles preceding his time and for combining subjectivity with logic, and dramatic passion with lyricism. Through his pupils, Froberger and Pachelbel, he wielded an indirect influence on J. S. Bach.

http://www.fiu.edu/~mirandas/bios1593.htm

The Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church

Biographical Dictionary
Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605)
Consistory of September 17, 1593 (I)

QUOTE

PASSERI ALDOBRANDINI, Cinzio (1551-1610)

Birth. 1551 (1), Senigallia. Of a family that originated in Ca' Passeri, near Bergamo. Son of Aurelio Personeni and Giulia Aldobrandini (2). He is also listed as Aldobrandini Passeri. Given the last name Aldobrandini by his maternal uncle Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini, seniore (1585) before he became Pope Clement VIII. Cousin of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini (1593). Uncle of Cardinals Silvestro Aldobrandini, O.S.Io.Hier. (1603) and Ippolito Aldobrandini, iuniore (1621).

Education. Sent to Rome in 1565 to be educated in letters and customs by his maternal uncle. Collegio Germanico, Rome; University of Perugia, Perugia (law); University of Padua, Padua (doctorate in law).

Early life. Accompanied Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini, seniore in his legation to establish the peace between Poland and Germany, 1588; sent back to Rome to bring Pope Sixtus V the news of the success of the mission. Referendary of the Tribunal of the Apostolic Signature of Justice, 1592.

Sacred orders. (No information found).

Cardinalate. Created cardinal deacon in the consistory of September 17, 1593, with dispensation for having a cousin in the Sacred College of Cardinals; received the red hat and the deaconry of S. Giorgio in Velabro, October 11, 1593. Together with Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini, named cardinal nipote or secretary of State; gradually, the affairs of the papal court were taken over by Cardinal Pietro. Governor of Spoleto, February 4, 1595 to February 21, 1607. Prefect of the Tribunal of the Apostolic Signature of Justice, December 23, 1599 until his death. Legate in Avignon, 1601-1607. Participated in the first conclave of 1605, which elected Pope Leo XI. Named grand penitentiary by Pope Leo XI in 1605 but could not occupy the post because he had not yet been ordained a priest. Participated in the second conclave of 1605, which elected Pope Paul V.

Priesthood. Ordained (no further information found). Grand penitentiary, May 1605 until his death. Opted for the order of cardinal priests and the title of S. Pietro in Vincoli, June 1, 1605. Distinguished himself for his generosity to the poor and as protector and supporter of the arts and letters; he founded in his own house an academy that counted among its members Francesco Patrizio, Giambattista Raimondi, Scipione Pasquale, bishop of Casale; Pietro Nores, gentleman from Cyprus; and poet Torquato Tasso, who dedicated to him his famous poem Gerusalemme liberata.

Death. January 1, 1610, Rome. Buried in his title (3).

Bibliography. Beltrami, Giuseppe. Notizie su prefetti e referendari della Segnatura Apostolica desunte dai brevi di nomina. Città del Vaticano, Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 1972, p. 6; Cardella, Lorenzo. Memorie storiche de' cardinali della Santa Romana Chiesa. 9 vols. Rome : Stamperia Pagliarini, 1793, VI, 11-16; Chacón, Alfonso. Vitæ, et res gestæ Pontificvm Romanorum et S. R. E. Cardinalvm ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ vsque Clementem IX P. O. M. 4 vols. Romae : Cura, et Svmp. Philippi, et Ant. De Rvbeis. Svperiorvm Permissv., 1630, II, col. 1877; Gauchat, Patritium. Hierarchia Catholica Medii et Recentioris Aevi, Münich : Sumptibus et Typis Librariae Regensbergianae, 1935; reprint, Padua : Il Messagero di S. Antonio, 1967, IV, 4, 48 and 52;Morera, Trento. I cardinali governatori di Capranica. Roma : Romagrafik, 1983, pp. 61-63; Siena, Ludovico de. Storia della città di Sinigaglia. Bologna : Arnaldo Forni, 1977. (Historiae urbium et regionum Italiae rariores ; 127 : Nuova serie ; 43). Reprint of the 1746 ed. published by Stefano Calvani, Sinigaglia, 1746, pp. 269-271.

Links. Biography, in Italian; his genealogy, A1 B4 C1 D7 E1 F4 G2, H4 I1 J5 K1; and his tomb in the church of S. Pietro in Vincoli, Rome.

(1) This is according to his genealogy linked above; his biography in Italian, also linked above, indicates that he was born in 1560.
(2) This is according to the epitaph on the tomb of the Servant of God Francesco di Bergamo in the mortuary chapel of the Capuchins in Rome, and the genealogy of the Aldobrandinis linked above. Cardella, Memorie storiche de' cardinali della Santa Romana Chiesa, VI, 11, indicates that the mother's name was not Giulia, as the continuators of Chacón's Vitæ et res getæ Pontificum Romanorum et S.R.E. Cardinalium point out, but Elisabetta as invicibilmente demonstrates Lodovico Siena in his Storia della città di Sinigaglia, p. 269.
(3) This is the text of his epitaph placed on his urn by his relative Prince Giambattista Pamphilj in 1707, taken from Lodovico Siena, Storia della città di Sinigaglia, p. 271: CINTHIO. ALDOBRANDINI. S. R. E. CARD. CELEMNTI. VIII. PONT. MAX. SANGUINE. AC. VIRTUTIBUS. CONJUNCTO. LITTERARUM. FAUTORI. BENEFICENTISS. PER. PROSPERA. ET. ADVERS. SEMPER, INVICT. JO. BAPTIST. PAMPHILIUS. ALDOBRANDINUS. MELDULÆ. PRINCEPS. ET. SARSINÆ. DUX. MATERNI. GENERIS. MEMOR. NEDIUTIUS. IN. OBSCURO. PRÆCLARI. CINER. JACERENT. IN. HAC. TEMPLI. LUCEM. TRANSFER. JUSSIT. ANNO. SALUTIS. HUMANÆ. MDCCVII.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silvestro_Aldobrandini

Silvestro Aldobrandini

QUOTE

Silvestro Aldobrandini (1500-1558) was a Florentine jurisconsult and the father of Pope Clement VIII.

Silvestro Aldobrandini is depicted in a chapel named after Sixtus V in the church of Santa Maria Maggiore in Rome.[1]

References

1. ^ Playing with Colours

http://www.romeartlover.it/Colours.html

QUOTE

Cappella Aldobrandini by Giacomo Della Porta and Carlo Maderno in S. Maria sopra Minerva and Cappella Rucellai by Carlo Maderno in S. Andrea della Valle

The first example of ample use of coloured marbles can be seen in the chapel named after Sixtus V in S. Maria Maggiore. Pope Clemens VIII (1592-1605) followed the policy of his predecessor and the chapel he dedicated to his parents shines with all sorts of marbles: the design of the monument to his father follows a typical Renaissance pattern: an architectural structure provides a frame for the statue of the dead and the virtues associated to him. Silvestro Aldobrandini, the pope's father is portrayed in a traditional posture which follows Etruscan and Roman models: what is new is the choice of clear and brilliant coloured marbles.
Cappella Rucellai, designed just a few years later, would make happy any mineralogist: its walls are almost a catalogue of the different marbles used by the Ancient Romans.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giacomo_Della_Porta

Giacomo della Porta

QUOTE

Giacomo della Porta (c. 1533 – 1602) was an Italian architect and sculptor, who worked for many important buildings in Rome, including St. Peter's Basilica.[1] He was born at Porlezza, Lombardy.

[Photo: Façade of the famous church of Gesù in Rome.]

Biography

Della Porta was influenced by and collaborated with Michelangelo, and Giacomo Barozzi da Vignola, his teacher of architecture. After 1563 he carried out Michelangelo's plans for the rebuilding of the capital's open spaces: in the Capitoline, della Porta intervened on the façade and steps of Palazzo Senatorio, and the Cordonata capitolina. After the death of Vignola in 1573, he continued the construction of Il Gesù, and in 1584 modified its façade after his own designs. From 1573 he was leader for the ongoing reconstruction of St. Peter's Basilica, and later, in collaboration with Domenico Fontana, completed the cupola in 1588-1590.

Giacomo della Porta completed much of Rome's fountains from 16th century. These include the fountains in Piazza del Popolo, the Fontana di Nettuno and Fontana del Moro in Piazza Navona.

He died in Rome in 1602.

Selected works

* Oratorio del SS. Crocifisso (1562-1568)
* Chiesa del Gesù (1571-1575)
* Fountains at the Palazzo Borghese (1573)
* Fountains in Piazza Colonna (1574)
* Small fountains at Piazza Navona (1574)
* One fountain at the Piazza della Rotonda
* Palazzo Senatorio at the Capitol Hill (1573-1602)
* Palazzo della Sapienza (1578-1602)
* Palazzo Capizucchi (1580)
* Santa Maria dei Monti (1580)
* Sant'Atanasio dei Greci (1581)
* Façade of San Luigi dei Francesi (1589)
* Fontana delle Tartarughe (1584)
* Santa Maria Scala Coeli
* Palazzo Marescotti (1585)
* Palazzo Serlupi (1585)
* SS. Trinità de' Monti (1586)
* Fontana di Piazza alli Monti (1589)
* Cupola of St. Peter's Basilica (1588-90)
* Fountains at the Piazza di Santa Maria in Campitelli (1589)
* Fountains opposite SS. Venanzio e Ansovino (1589)
* Fontana della Terrina (1590)
* Palazzo Fani (1598)
* San Paolo alle Tre Fontane (1599)
* San Nicolò in Carcere (1599)
* Palazzo Albertoni Spinola (1600)
* Villa Aldobrandini (1600-02) in Frascati
* Cappella Aldobrandini (1600-02) in Santa Maria sopra Minerva

References

1. ^ "Giacomo della Porta". Catholic Encyclopedia. (1913). New York: Robert Appleton Company.

GermanyThis biographical article about a Italian architect is a stub. You can help Wikipedia by expanding it.

Katherine Rinne, "Fluid Precision: Giacomo della Porta and the Acqua Vergine fountains of Rome", in Landscapes of Memory and Experience, ed. Jan Birksted (London, 2000), 183-201.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Clement_VIII

Pope Clement VIII

QUOTE

Pope Clement VIII (February 24, 1536 – March 3, 1605), born Ippolito Aldobrandini, was Pope from January 30, 1592 to March 3, 1605.

Early life and education

Born at Fano to an undistinguished Florentine family, the Aldobrandini, whose fortune he was to make, he studied law under his father, an able jurist; his ecclesiastical career was as a lawyer: successively consistorial advocate, auditor of the Sacra Rota Romana and the Datary.

Cardinal

He was made a cardinal 1585 by Pope Gregory XIII. Pope Sixtus V named him grand penitentiary in January 1586 and in 1588 sent him as legate in Poland. He placed himself under the direction of the reformer Philip Neri, who for thirty years was his confessor. Aldobrandini won the gratitude of the Habsburgs by his successful diplomatic efforts in Poland to obtain the release of the imprisoned Archduke Maximilian, the defeated claimant to the Polish throne.

Papacy

Election

After the death of Pope Innocent IX (1591), another stormy conclave ensued, where a determined minority of Italian Cardinals were unwilling to be dictated to by Philip II of Spain. Cardinal Aldobrandini's election on January 30, 1592, was received as a portent of more balanced and liberal Papal policy in European affairs. He took the non-politicized name Clement VIII. He proved to be an able Pope, with an unlimited capacity for work and a lawyer's eye for detail, and a wise statesman, the general object of whose policy was to free the Papacy from its dependence upon Spain.

In 1597, he established the Congregatio de Auxiliis which was to settle the theological controversy between the Dominican Order and the Jesuits concerning the respective role of efficacious grace and free will. Although the debate tended toward a condemnation of Molinism's insistence on free will to the detriment of efficacious grace, the important influence of the Jesuit Order — among other considerations — which, beside important political and theological power in Europe, had also various missions abroad (Jesuit Reducciones in South America, missions in China, etc.), led the Pope to abstain from an official condemnation of the Jesuits. In 1611 and again in 1625 a decree prohibited any discussion of the matter, although it was often uniformally avoided by the publication of commentaries of Thomas Aquinas.

Jubilee of 1600

During the jubilee of 1600, three million pilgrims visited the holy places. The Synod of Brest was held 1595 in Lithuania, by which a great part of the Ruthenian clergy and people were reunited to Rome.

Clement VIII presided at the conferences to determine the questions of grace and free will, controverted between the Jesuits and Dominicans, were commenced under him, but he abstained from pronouncing a decision.

On February 17, 1600, Giordano Bruno, a strong believer of free will, was burned alive due to Clement VIII's approval of a guilty verdict against Bruno.

Canonizations and beatifications

Clement VIII canonized Hyacinth (17 April 1594) and Raymond of Peñafort (1601).

Foreign relations

Reconciliation with France

The most remarkable event of Clement VIII's reign was the reconciliation to the Church of Henry IV of France (1589–1610), after long negotiations, carried on with great dexterity through Cardinal Arnaud d'Ossat, that resolved the complicated situation in France. Henry embraced Catholicism on July 25, 1593. After a pause to assess Henry IV's sincerity, Clement VIII braved Spanish displeasure, and in the autumn of 1595 he solemnly absolved Henry IV, thus putting an end to the thirty years' religious war in France and winning a powerful ally.

Expansion of the Papal States

Henry IV's friendship was of essential importance to the Papacy two years later, when Alfonso II, Duke of Ferrara, died childless (October 27, 1597), and the Pope resolved to attach the stronghold of the Este family to the states of the Church. Though Spain and the Empire encouraged Alfonso II's illegitimate cousin, Cesare d'Este, to withstand the Pope, they were deterred from giving him any material aid by Henry IV's threats, and a papal army entered Ferrara almost unopposed.

Peace of Vervins

In 1598 Clement VIII won more credit for the papacy by bringing about a definite treaty of peace between Spain and France in the Peace of Vervins which put an end to their long contest, and he negotiated peace between France and Savoy as well. He also lent valuable assistance in men and

money to the Emperor in his contest with the Turks in Hungary.

Law enforcement

Clement VIII was as vigorous as Pope Sixtus V (1585–90) in crushing banditry in the papal provinces of Umbria and the Marche and in punishing the lawlessness of the Roman nobility. Upon his ascension to the papal throne in 1592, he immediately had several noble troublemakers put to death, including most famously Troio Savelli, scion of a powerful ancient Roman family. He did not even spare the youthful and noble parricide Beatrice Cenci, who was to become a popular heroine adapted in literature by Stendhal, Giorgio Moravia, and Percy Bysshe Shelley. Cenci had murdered her father, who had abused her in many ways. Although popular opinion sided with Cenci, Clement VIII refused to grant her clemency in order to make a moral statement. Although it has been rumored that it was more due to the property he confiscated from the Cenci family that he then passed on to his own family than any moral position.

Clement's strict ways also concerned philosophical and religious matters. In 1600 Giordano Bruno was burned at the stake in the Campo de' Fiori.

Anti-Semitism

Clement VIII was also openly anti-semitic, making the usual link of Jews and usury:

All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live.[citation needed]

Clement VIII's approach towards the Jews had more specific targets. In Cum saepe accidere (February 28, 1592) he forbade the long-established Jewish community of the papal enclave of Avignon to sell new goods, putting them at a disadvantage and fostering the cliché of the Jew as a dealer in secondhand goods. With Caeca et obdurata (February 25, 1593) he confirmed the bull of Pope Paul III (1534–49) that established a ghetto for the ancient community of Jews in Rome, and reiterated the ban on Jews, who had otherwise been formally expelled from the Papal States by Pope Pius V (1566–72) (in Hebraeorum gens, February 26, 1569) dwelling outside of the ghettos of Rome, Ancona, and Avignon, thus ensuring that they remained city-dwellers. Beyond Papal reach, east of Poland, by contrast, farming communities of Jews remained a familiar feature of the landscape. With Cum Haebraeorum malitia a few days later (February 28) he even forbade the reading of the Talmud [1]. It is alleged that Clement VIII's reference to the "blind (Latin: caeca) obstinacy" of the Jews gave rise to the religious slur "kike", though many etymologies dispute this.

Later life and death

Clement VIII was afflicted by gout, and was forced to spend much of his later life immobilized in bed. He died in March of 1605, leaving a reputation for prudence, munificence,ruthlessness and capacity for business. His reign is especially distinguished by the number and beauty of his medals, and especially tarnished by his role in the brutal execution of Giordano Bruno, one of the great minds of his time. Clement was buried in St. Peter's Basilica, and later Pope Paul V (1605–21) had a mausoleum built for him in the Borghese Chapel of Santa Maria Maggiore, where the remains were transferred in 1646.

Clement VIII founded the Collegio Clementino for the education of the sons of the richer classes, and augmented the number of national colleges in Rome by opening the Collegio Scozzese for the training of missionaries to Scotland.

Trivia

Coffee aficionados claim that the spread of its popularity is due to Pope Clement VIII's influence. Being pressured by his advisers to declare coffee the "bitter invention of Satan" because of its popularity among Muslims, he instead declared that, "This devil's drink is so good... we should cheat the devil by baptizing it." It is not clear whether this is a true story.

Sources

* This article incorporates text from the public-domain Catholic Encyclopedia of 1913.

External links

* "Pope Clement VIII" in the 1913 Catholic Encyclopedia.
* Mons. Jouin, "The Holy See and the Jews", from Révue International des Societés, 1918

Roman Catholic Church titles

Pope
1592–1605

Preceded by
Innocent IX

Succeeded by
Leo XI

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bonifazio_Bev...ua_Aldobrandini

Bonifazio Bevilacqua Aldobrandini

QUOTE

Bonifazio Bevilacqua Aldobrandini (1571-April 7, 1627) was an Italian Cardinal. He was the uncle of Pope Gregory XIV.

Biography

In 1601, Pope Clement VIII associated Count Luigi Bevilacqua and his two brothers, Conte Bonifazio IV (1571-1627) and Conte Alfonso II (1565-1610), with his own family granting them use of his family's Aldobrandini Coat of Arms and the right to appoint courts and judges in their territories. They were also made Counts of the Palace and Knights of the Lateran and of the Golden Spur. Luigi also acquired citizenship in Rome, Bologna, Mantua and Montferrat with the Castle of Fontanile, Perugia, and Assisi. In 1607, Pope Paul V appointed him Captain of the Curiasses and the Grand Duke of Tuscany Ferdinando I gave him the Leadership of the Helmets. In addition, Clement made Bonifazio a cardinal in 1599.

Bonifazio was a "secret waiter" of Pope Gregory XIII in his youth, and received his doctorate in law at the University of Padua. Later, Bonifazio became Archdeacon of Ferrara and the Latin Patriarch of Constantinople.

Bonifazio was also elected Governor of Fano, and Governor of the Duchy of Camerino which were part of the Papal States at the time. During the conclave of Pope Gregory XV, Bonifazio formed strong alliances on the side of the French against Cardinal Guido Bentivoglio and the Spanish. When Gregory became pope, he gave Bonifazio citizenship in the Republic of Lucca. Due to the political animosity among the cardinals during his election, Pope Gregory XV abolished these abuses by making the balloting secret with no cardinal able to vote for himself.

When Bonifacio was made Cardinal, he was in charge of the diocese of Sabina, and Perugia, both in Umbria. He was also made the Prefect of the Cardinal's Consul, Referendario of the Cardinal's Senate, and elected Prefect of all of the Catholic Church's Assemblies. Pope Clement VIII bestowed his own family name, Aldobrandini, with all hereditary rights to Bonifazio since he loved him like a son. Bonifazio had the sepulchral monument of Torquato Tasso built in the church of S. Onofrio al Gianicolo in memory of one of his closest and dearest friends. Bonifacio is buried in a beautiful tomb in the Chapel of Saint Sebastiano Martire in the Church of Saint Andrea della Valle in Rome.

The Bevilacqua family exercised a tremendous amount of power within the Catholic Church through Cardinal Bonifacio and his aunt. Countess Isabella Bevilacqua (1519-1589) married Cavaliere Lorenzo Sfondrati, the Patrizio of Cremona. Lorenzo's brother, Francesco, was made a cardinal by Pope Paul III in 1544. Francesco was a Senator of Milan and when his wife, Sigismonda d'Este, died, he became a cardinal. Francesco's son, Niccolò, became Pope Gregory XIV on December 5, 1590 and the next year made his nephew Paolo Emilio Sfondrati a cardinal.

Arts

Cardinal Bonifazio was a great patron of the arts. He constructed the Church della Madonna della Neve in Cervia with his relatives the Capponi. The Capponi family built the Church and Monastery of Santo Spirito in Florence in 1360 by Gino Capponi. Gino was famous for conquering Pisa for the Florentines in 1404. His son Neri, whose portrait is done in basso-relief by Simone di Betto in the church, was distinguished in the war of the Florentines against the Duke of Milan, Cosimo de' Medici. His grandson Piero was threatened by Charles VIII of France to surrender or Charles VIII would "sound his trumpets for the final attack". Piero responded by saying, "Then, we shall sound our bells." Piero Capponi was killed in 1496 in an assault against the Pisans. He was buried in the same tomb as his great-grandfather Gino which is next to the monument of Cardinal Luigi Capponi, a close friend of Cardinal Bonifazio.

Cardinal Bevilacqua was a major patron of Ventura Salimbeni, the son of the Florentine artist Arcangelo Salimbeni (1567–1589), and Battista Focari, widow of Eugenio Vanni. Ventura was first taught painting in his native Siena by his father, as was his half-brother Francesco Vanni. Cardinal Bonifazio introduced Ventura to Pope Sixtus V (1585–90) in 1588. Ventura received his first commission for the fresco decoration of the Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana (the Vatican Library) by the pope.

During 1590–91, Salimbeni received commissions from Cardinal Bevilacqua to decorate Gesù and Santa Maria Maggiore churches in Rome. In 1595, and the Church of Santa Trinita and the Church of Santa Spirito in Siena utilizing the Mannerist style. Subsequently, Cardinal Bonifacio Bevilacqua commissioned Salimbeni to paint the Betrothal of the Virgin in the diocese's seminary in Foligno while Bonifazio was governor.

Salimbeni was commissioned to paint Saint Carl Borromeo Adores the Name of Jesus for the cathedral of Saint Lawrence in Grosseto. Cardinal Bevilacqua was a supporter of the cult of the Name of Jesus instituted by Saint Bernardino and sanctioned by Pope Eugene IV in 1432. His next work, Concert of Angels, is stylistically very similar to Betrothal of the Virgin. For almost all of his painting cycles he first created detailed drawings. The few engravings that Salimbeni executed for the cardinal were made in Rome. Of these, only seven survive, dated between 1589 and 1594.

In Perugia, he decorated the Church of San Pietro. After completing his fresco in the church called Cavaleriato del Esperon de Oro, Cardinal Bevilacqua bestowed Ventura Salimbeni with the Bevilacqua family name. From that time, he became known as Il Cavaliere Ventura Salimbeni Bevilacqua. The title of Cavaliere was similar to being knighted. While knighthood was the first and most common of Italy's entitlements, it is not hereditary as are the royal titles. Knighthood is an individual title conferred by members of an Italian royal family for an individual's outstanding or meritorious service.

In 1612, one year before Salimbeni died, he painted a portrait in celebration of Bonifacio's elevation to the cardinalate. The inscription on the letter that Cardinal Bevilacqua holds in his right hand in the portrait reads, "Bonifacius Bevilacqua of Ferrara created Cardinal of the Most Holy Roman Church in 1598". This is a reference to the letter sent by Pope Clement VIII on April 3, 1598 granting Bonifacio with dispensation for not having reached the canonical age to accept his election by the College of Cardinals to the title of Patriarch of Constantinople. Bonifazio was only twenty seven years of age; three years younger than the canonical age to be elected a Patriarch.

In 1735, Marquis Ercole Bevilacqua and his wife, Bradamante d'Este, donated their Palace Paradiso to the city of Ferrara as The Civic Lapidario Museum. They also donated several ancient Roman gravestones, and many works of art including the Portrait of Cardinal Bonifacio Bevilacqua. This gift was in celebration his reelection to Giudice dei Savi or Mayor and Judge of Ferrara. In 1763, Cardinal Bonifacio's portrait was incorporated as part of Cardinal Giovanni Maria Riminaldi's prestigious collection of nineteen portraits of famous cardinals at the Civic Museum of Ferrara in the Schifanoia Palace.

External links

* Biography

http://www.fiu.edu/~mirandas/bios1599.htm#Bevilacqua

The Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church

Biographical Dictionary
Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605)
Consistory of March 3, 1599 (IV)

QUOTE

BEVILACQUA ALDOBRANDINI, Bonifazio (1571-1627)

Birth. 1571 (1), Ferrara. Son of Antonio Bevilacqua, count of Macastorna, and Isabella Turchi. He was aggregated to the Aldobrandini family by Pope Clement VIII on April 3, 1601. Related to Pope Gregory XIV.

Education. University of Padua (2), Padua (doctorate in law).

Early life. Returned to Ferrara and became archdeacon of its cathedral chapter, 1590-1597. Went to Rome entering the service of Pope Gregory XIV as domestic prelate in 1591. Governor of Fano, ca. 1593. Governor of the Patrimony of Saint Peter, 1593. Referendary of the Tribunals of the Apostolic Signature of Justice and of Grace, 1594. Governor of Camerino, October 14, 1596.

Sacred orders. (No information found).

Episcopate. Elected titular patriarch of Constantinople, with dispensation for not having yet reached the canonical age, April 3, 1598. Consecration (no information found).

Cardinalate. Created cardinal priest in the consistory of March 3, 1599; received the red hat and the title of S. Anastasia, March 17, 1599. Prefect of the Sacred Consulta, 1599. Legate in Perugia and Umbria, September 25, 1600. Opted for the title of S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni, February 26, 1601. Transferred to the see of Cervia, September 10, 1601. Prefect of the S.C. of the Index. Count of the Sacred Apostolic Palaces, April 22, 1602. Participated in the first conclave of 1605, which elected Pope Leo XI. Participated in the second conclave of 1605, which elected Pope Paul V. Opted for the title of S. Prisca, August 31, 1611. Opted for the title of S. Pietro in Vincoli, January 7, 1613. Camerlengo of the Sacred College of Cardinals, February 17, 1614, replacing the late Cardinal Francesco Mantica; elected again, January 12, 1615 until January 11, 1616. Prefect of the S.C. of the Sacred Consulta from 1614. Marquis of Tornano, 1619. Participated in the conclave of 1621, which elected Pope Gregory XV. Opted for the title of S. Maria in Trastevere, March 29, 1621. Obtained the title of duke over his fief, March 3, 1622. Participated in the conclave of 1623, which elected Pope Urban VIII. Opted for the order of cardinal bishops and the suburbicarian see of Sabina, September 27, 1623. Opted for the suburbicarian see of Frascati, September 7, 1626. Prefect of the S.C. of the Tridentine Council, 1626 until his death. He had the sepulchral monument of Torquato Tasso built in the church of S. Onofrio al Gianicolo.

Death. April 7 (3), 1627, at 9 p.m., Rome. Buried in the chapel of S. Sebastiano Martire in the church of S. Andrea della Valle, Rome.

Bibliography. Cardella, Lorenzo. Memorie storiche de' cardinali della Santa Romana Chiesa. Rome : Stamperia Pagliarini, 1793, VI, 47-48; Chacón, Alfonso. Vitæ, et res gestæ Pontificvm Romanorum et S. R. E. Cardinalivm ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ vsque ad Vrbanvm VIII. Pont. Max. 2 volumes. Romae : Typis Vaticanis, 1630, II, col. 1895; Del Re, Nicola. "I cardinali prefetti della sacra congregazione del concilio dalle origini ad oggi (1564-1964)." Apollinaris, XXXVII (1964), p. 115; Gauchat, Patritium. Hierarchia Catholica Medii et Recentioris Aevi, Münich : Sumptibus et Typis Librariae Regensbergianae, 1935; reprint, Padua : Il Messagero di S. Antonio, 1960, IV, 5, 38, 39, 42, 46, 48, 146 and 162; Weber, Christoph. Legati e governatori dello Stato Pontificio : 1550-1809. Roma : Ministero per i beni culturali e ambientali, Ufficio centrale per i beni archivistici, 1994. (Pubblicazioni degli archivi di Stato. Sussidi; 7), pp. 172, 234, 330, and 494.

Links. Biography, in Italian; his prosopography, in German; and his genealogy, A3 B7.

(1) This is according to his genealogy, linked above. His biography in Italian, also linked above, indicates that he was born in 1570.
(2) This is according to Cardella, Memorie storiche de' cardinali della Santa Romana Chiesa, VI, 47; his prosopography, linked above, indicates that he obtained his law degree in Ferrara.
(3) This is according to Hierarchia Catholica Medii et Recentioris Aevi, IV, 5; his genealogy, linked above, indicates that he died on April 6, 1627.

Avles - December 31, 2008 08:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 31 2008, 08:21 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

ALDOBRANDINI, BORGHESE AND PAMFILI

GENEALOGIES

[dohtml]
<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/079.jpg" height="252" width="412">
[/dohtml]
Please click picture to expand.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

The above pic is summoning a very important piece of the Novo Ordo Seclorum history involving the Apennine Peninsula. Look at the interesting connection Borghese-Aldobrandini with Napoleon:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Borghese

QUOTE

.....
Marcantonio II (1598-1658), son of Giambattista, was named prince of Sulmona in 1610 by Philip III of Spain, again thanks to Paul V's influence. In 1619 Marcantonio II married Camilla Orsini, becoming heir to both the Borghese and Orsini families. His son Paolo (1624-1646) married Olimpia Aldobrandini, princess of Rossano, and by this marriage enabled the Borghese to lay claim to the Aldobrandini family legacy, though this right was only recognised in 1769 after protracted court battles. Along with Paolo's titles, Olimpia handed the title of prince of Rossano to their son Marcantonio III (1660-1729), who also became viceroy of Naples.

Marcantonio IV (1730-1800), prince of Sulmona and of Rossano, was a senator of the Roman Republic. **His son Camillo Filippo Ludovico (1775-1832) enlisted in the Napoleonic army and later became one of its generals**. In 1803 he married Napoleon's sister, Pauline Bonaparte, the widow of general Leclerc. Camillo was named duke of Guastalla in 1806, and governor of Piedmont (1807-1814). On Napoleon's fall, he separated from Pauline and retired to private life in Florence, dying without issue.
.....

So these Saturnalia families controlled together and for the benefit of the Jesuit order the Puppet Napoleon. Napoleon admitted the importance of Jesuits for his career. Napoleon was the "false flag" threat with which to re-store the legitimacy of Rome in front of the European monarchies. In fact the Jesuits were forced to the self dismissing of their order, as their work produced a greater awareness about their evil essence. The pope Clement was only one of their agent and not "a true anti-Jesuit" pope. Then the agent was 'neutralized'.... You know, in the future could have blackmailed the General Superior, as happens among the members of a criminal gang... So don't believe in the romantic vision of an "anti-Jesuit pope". Just the year before a French Jesuit for the first time translated in a western language the Sun Tzu manual which teach the staging of a sort of 'defeat' or 'self-destruction' in order to deceive the enemy about the true condition of his adversary.... Only one year after the translation they realized the strategy... Was the tranlation itself a message?
And then the Orsini family. The castle where Tome Cruise married his beatiful wife with scientology rite was a property of the Orsini family. The Orsini who ordered the building of that castle - Bracciano castle - had the name: Napoleone. Anno Domini: 1470:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bracciano

Also the father of Napoleone Bonaparte was a noble but the origin are not exposed. Anyway Carlo Bonaparte dealt with Clement XIII, the friend of Jesuits:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlo_Buonaparte

QUOTE

Nobile Carlo Maria Buonaparte (March 29/27, 1746 – February 24 1785) was a Corsican lawyer and politician who briefly served as a personal assistant of the revolutionary leader Pasquale Paoli and eventually rose to become Corsica's representative to the court of Louis XVI. He is also the father of the famed Napoleon I of France.

.....

For a period after his marriage at Ajaccio on June 2/7, 1764, he worked as a Secretary and Personal assistant to Pasquale Paoli. **Paoli sent him to Rome negotiate with Pope Clement XIII in 1766. He had apparently enjoyed his time in Rome up until being forced for reasons unknown back to Corsica in 1768**. At the time of his return, the Republic of Genoa had offered Corsica to Louis XV as payment for a debt. Buonaparte was noted for a fervent speech against the French "invasion". Political upheaval followed as France gained ownership of Corsica, and many of Paoli's supporters had to flee, Buonaparte and his family included. Marie-Letizia was pregnant with Napoleon Bonaparte at this time.....

And Clement XIII:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Clement_XIII

QUOTE

Pope Clement XIII (Venice, March 7, 1693 – February 2, 1769 in Rome), born Carlo della Torre di Rezzonico, was Pope from 16 July 1758 to 2 February 1769.
He was born to a recently ennobled family of Venice, received a Jesuit education in Bologna and became a cardinal in 1737
.....
Pope Clement XIII (Venice, March 7, 1693 – February 2, 1769 in Rome), born Carlo della Torre di Rezzonico, was Pope from 16 July 1758 to 2 February 1769.
.....
Clement XIII's pontificate was disturbed by perpetual contentions respecting the pressures to suppress the Jesuits coming from the progressive Enlightenment circles of the philosophes in France. Clement XIII placed the Encyclopédie of D'Alembert and Diderot on the Index, but this index was not as effective as it used to be in the previous century.
.....
More unexpected resistance came in the less progressive courts of Spain, the Two Sicilies, and Portugal. In 1758 the reforming minister of Joseph I of Portugal (1750–77), the Marquis of Pombal, expelled the Jesuits from Portugal, and shipped them en masse to Civitavecchia, as a "gift for the Pope." In 1760, Pombal sent home the papal nuncio and recalled the Portuguese ambassador. The pamphlet titled the Brief Relation, which represented the Jesuits as having set up virtually an independent kingdom in South America under their own sovereignty, and of tyrannizing the Native Americans, all in the interest of an insatiable ambition and avarice, whether or not it was completely true, was damaging to the Jesuit cause.
.....
In France, the Parlement de Paris, with its strong upper bourgeois background and Jansenist sympathies, opened the pressure to expel the Jesuits from France in the spring of 1761, and the published excerpts from Jesuit writings, the Extrait des assertions, taken out of context perhaps, certainly provided anti-Jesuit ammunition. Though a congregation of bishops assembled at Paris in December 1761 recommended no action, Louis XV of France (1715–74) promulgated a royal order permitting the Society to remain in the kingdom, with the proviso that certain essentially liberalizing changes in their institution satisfy the Parlement with a French Jesuit vicar-general who should be independent of the general in Rome. To the arrêt of August 2, 1762, by which the Parlement suppressed the Jesuits in France, imposing untenable conditions on any wishing to remain in the country, Clement XIII replied by a protest against the invasion of the Church's rights, and annulled the arrêts. Louis XV's ministers could not permit such an abrogation of French law, and the King finally expelled the Jesuits in November 1764.
.....
Clement XIII warmly espoused the order in a papal bull Apostolicum pascendi, January 7, 1765, which dismissed criticisms of the Jesuits as calumnies and praised the order's usefulness; it was largely ignored: by 1768 the Jesuits had been expelled from France, the Two Sicilies and Parma. In Spain, they appeared to be safe, but Charles III of Spain (1759–88), aware of the drawn-out contentions in Bourbon France, decided on a more peremptory efficiency. During the night of April 2–3, 1767, all the Jesuit houses of Spain were suddenly surrounded, the inhabitants arrested, shipped to the ports in the clothes they were wearing and bundled onto ships for Civitavecchia. The King's letter to Clement XIII promised that his allowance of 100 piastres each year would be withdrawn for the whole order, should any one of them venture at any time to write anything in self-defence or in criticism of the motives for the expulsion, motives that he refused to discuss, then or in the future.
.....
Much the same fate awaited them in the territories of the Bourbon Duke of Parma and Piacenza, advised by the liberal minister Guillaume du Tillot. In 1768 Clement XIII issued a strong protest (monitorium) against the policy of the Parmese government. The question of the investiture of Parma aggravated the Pope's troubles. The Bourbon Kings espoused their relative's quarrel, seized Avignon, Benevento and Pontecorvo, and united in a peremptory demand for the total suppression of the Jesuits (January 1769). Driven to extremes, Clement XIII consented to call a consistory to consider the step, but on the very eve of the day set for its meeting he died (February 2, 1769), not without suspicion of poison, of which, however, there appears to be no conclusive evidence.

From the Annual Register, for 1758: Pope Clement XIII was "the honestest man in the world; a most exemplary ecclesiastic; of the purest morals; devout, steady, learned, diligent..."

Ah! Tears are starting to pour from your eyes! Commotion! There were other ages, with people with true bollocks! Ok, so do yhou understand why after the number XIII comes the number XIV, I mean Clement XIV?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_XIV

QUOTE

Pope Clement XIV (31 October 1705 – 22 September 1774), born Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli, was Pope from 1769 to 1774. At the time of his election, he was the only Franciscan friar in the College of Cardinals.
.....
Ganganelli was born in Santarcangelo di Romagna. He received his education from the Jesuits at Rimini and the Piarists of Urbino, and in 1724, at the age of nineteen, entered the Order of Friars Minor Conventual of St. Francis with the Franciscan name of Lorenzo Francesco.
.....
Clement XIV's policies were calculated from the outset to smooth the breaches with the Catholic Crowns that had developed during the previous pontificate. The dispute between the temporal and the spiritual Catholic authorities was perceived as a threat by Church authority, and Clement XIV worked towards the reconciliation of the European sovereigns. The arguing and fighting among the monarchs seemed poised to lead Europe towards heavy international competition – a situation which would have resembled the European situation in the late nineteenth century.
.....
By yielding the Papal claims to Parma, Clement XIV obtained the restitution of Avignon and Benevento, and in general he succeeded in placing the relations of the spiritual and the temporal authorities on a friendlier footing. The Pope went on to engage in the suppression of the Jesuits, the decree to this effect being written in November 1772, and signed in July 1773.
.....

Also the previous code-number XIII was trained by Jesuits, of course.

References with the other very important Saturnalia families of the Apenine Peninsula - family BORGHESE:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Borghese

QUOTE

Borghese is the surname of a family of Italian noble and papal background, originating in Siena as the Borghese or Borghesi, where they came to prominence in the 13th century holding official offices under the commune. The head of the family, Marcantonio I moved to Rome in the 16th century and there, following the election (1605) of his son Camillo Borghese as Pope Paul V who was an unabashed nepotist, they rose in power and wealth.
.....
The head of the family, Marcantonio I, moved to Rome in 1541 and this Sienese family rapidly gained access to Roman society, culminating in the election (1605) of Marcantonio I's son Camillo Borghese as Pope Paul V. Paul V was an unabashed nepotist, naming his brother Francesco (1556-1620) duke of Rignano and general of the papal army, his other brother Giambattista (1554-1609) governor of the Borgo and castellan of Castel Sant'Angelo,
.....

JUNIO VALERIO BORGHESE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Junio_Valerio_Borghese

QUOTE

.....In 1942, Borghese took command of the elite naval sabotage unit of the Italian Navy, which included surface assault craft, human torpedoes, midget submarines and SCUBA assault swimmers. This unit, known as the Decima Flottiglia MAS ("10th Assault Vehicle Flotilla"), or Xª MAS with roman numerals, saw active service in the Mediterranean and pioneered new techniques of commando assault warfare.
.....
Following the armistice of Italy on September 8, 1943, the Xª MAS was disbanded, and some of its sailors joined the Allied cause to fight against Germany and what remained of the Axis. Borghese chose to serve the fascist Italian Social Republic, Nazi Germany's allied state in northern Italy, and to continue fighting alongside the German armed forces.

On September 12, 1943 he signed a treaty of alliance with the German Navy. Many of his colleagues volunteered to serve with him, and the Decima Flottiglia was revived, headquartered in the Palazzo Fantoni in Salò. By the end of the war, it had over 18,000 members, and although Borghese conceived it as a purely military unit, it gained a reputation as a savage pro-fascist, anti-communist, anti-resistance force in land campaigns alongside the German Army, under the command of SS General Karl Wolff.

At the end of the war Borghese was arrested by partisans, but rescued by OSS officer James Angleton, who dressed him up in an American uniform and drove him to Rome for interrogation by the Allies. Borghese was tried and convicted of war crimes, sentenced to 12 years imprisonment, but released from jail by the Italian Supreme Court in 1949.....

COUPE D'ETAT JUNIO VALERIO BORGHESE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golpe_Borghese

QUOTE

The Golpe Borghese was, allegedly, a failed Italian coup d'état that was planned to take place in the night of 7 on 8 December, 1970. It is named after Junio Valerio Borghese, an Italian World War II commander of the notorious Xª MAS unit, the "Black Prince", convicted for war crimes, but a hero in the eyes of many post-War Italian fascists. The "coup" attempt became publicly known when the left-wing journal "Paese Sera" titled, on the evening of March 18, 1971 : Eversive plan against the Republic, discovered far-right plan.

The secret operation was code-named 'Operation Tora Tora' after the Japanese attack on the US ships in Pearl Harbour which had led the United States to enter the Second World War on December 7, 1941. The plan of the coup in its final phase envisaged the involvement of US and NATO warships which were on alert in the Mediterranean.
.....

Keep in mind that all the strategy of the tension of which the Borghese attempt was part:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategy_of_tension
....was only a staged climate of subversion in order to to arise the fear of a sudden classical coupe d'etat in the Italian population. The true coupe d'etat was and IS totally different, it is slower than a classical bloody one (a-la-Pinochet) and is realized also with the collaboration of the same anti-Fascist and anti-coupe forces as the nowadays 'opposition' leftist forces. Just in these days the coupe has been completed. The goal of the coupe is the restoration of the Pontificial reign in the peninsula and sees as first military pillar of it the totalitarian control of the country by the religious army of the Carabineers. In this month practically all the political forces went totally discredited and disreputed by scandals and acts of corruptions. The Constantinian Order Berlusconi government realized the goals of the divine emperor, with some governative measures purportedly created in order to supply the Vatican the opportunity to heavily enter in the inner Italian political affair. Remember the purportedly Fascist and Nazi laws to take fingerprints to gypsies last summer, a law that was

ordered directly by the Vatican to Berlusconi's coalition in order to have then the opportunity to 'cry' from the Roman Catholic magazinez 'against the Fascist government' and to present the Roman Catholic power in Italy as the ONLY opposition to an 'oppressive' governement. The problem is that the goverment (and opposition) is TOTALLY made up by knights and butlers of the criminal state of the Vatican and of his pagan anti-Crhistian Romanist sect. See the Vatican that "refuses to accept Italian laws" - as you can see the Jesuits plot of XVIII century are still alive and in full health!!!

http://www.ansa.it/site/notizie/awnplus/en..._131168190.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> 2008-12-31 12:06
> **Vatican divorces Italian laws**
> They are too numerous and unstable, Holy See says
> (ANSA) - Vatican City, December 30 - The Vatican will no longer automatically adopt Italian laws as its own when a new statute comes into effect on Thursday, according to Vatican daily Osservatore Romano.
>
> Jose' Maria Serrano Ruiz, president of the Commission for the Revision of the Code of Vatican Law, said the move was motivated by the "exorbitant number" of Italian laws, as well as their "instability" and frequent contrast with "the irreversible principles of the Church".
> .....(continue for yourself)

If you have time at disposition and are interested to deepen, see also:
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=27169
http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...-commander.html
http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...and-jesuit.html

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

soulinspiration - December 31, 2008 08:36 PM (GMT)

VILLA ALDOBRANDINI

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/index.htm

> **QUOTE**
>
> Villa Aldobrandini on the Quirinal hill in Rome
>
> In a few web pages the fascinating history of the
> Villa Aldobrandini in Rome.
> Built at the beginning of the 17th Century by Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini, the Villa is now the property of the Italian State and the headquarters of the International Institute for the Unification of Private Law (UNIDROIT).

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-05.htm

> **QUOTE**

Renaissance Rome

By the end of the Middle Ages the monumental buildings of ancient Rome were in ruins. Southern part of the Quirinal hill as it appears in Antonio Tempesta's map (1593):

1. Property of the Vitelli family (indicated as Balnea Paulli on Bufalini's map on the previous page), acquired by the Aldobrandini family at the end of the 16th Century. The small medieval agglomeration of buildings that were demolished at the beginning of the 17th Century to make way for the Villa Aldobrandini can be seen, as well as the pavillion-tower (lower right hand corner of the area occupied by the Villa in the engraving) which served as an entrance to the estate and is still standing today at the corner of Via Panisperna and Largo Magnanapoli.
2. Church of Sant'Agata dei Goti
3. Church of Santi Domenico e Sisto
4. Torre delle Milizie (the nearby Church of S. Caterina had not yet been built).
5. Church of San Silvestro al Quirinale
6. Ruins of the Baths of Constantine, which were completely demolished at the beginning of the 17th Century to make way for the Pallavicini-Rospigliosi Palace.

The recovery of the City at the end of the Middle Ages began in the 16th Century with the Renaissance, the artistic, cultural movement which originated in Florence in the mid-15th Century. The role played by the florentine patrons of the arts was taken over in Rome by the local ruling families which vied with one another also in building luxurious urban residences and suburban villas with important picture galleries and collections of antique sculptures excavated from the inexhaustible archeological sites or expressly commissioned. A brief but dramatic event was the sack of Rome by the lansquenets of Charles V in 1527. The temporal power of the papacy increased however as a result: Rome became the capital of the Papal State and of the entire Catholic world.

The area indicated as Balnea Paulli on Bufalini's map, site of the future Villa Aldobrandini, was at this time the property of the Vitelli family. The building was not a palace but rather an agglomeration of buildings in the Medieval style which housed the Vitelli's art collection, the family residing in a palace in the Campus Martius. The Vitelli estate on the Quirinal must have been quite a valuable and important one if they felt the need to provide the property with the pretentious entrance built by the architect Carlo Lambardi around 1580. Lambardi's pavillion-tower can still be seen today at the corner of Largo Magnanapoli and Via Panisperna.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-06.htm

QUOTE

Villa Aldobrandini in the early 17th Century

Villa Aldobrandini at the beginning of the 17th Century. Detail of the map of Rome by Goffredo Van Schayck (1630) in which the Villa Aldobrandini is still indicated as "Orti Vitelli" (Gardens of the Vitelli Family).

Renaissance rationality and equilibrium gave way in the 17th Century to the ornate dramatic style typical of the Baroque period which sought to make a strong visual impression by a display of grandeur and extravagance according to a programme for the glorification of the Church. Not only the many architects, painters and sculptors, but also a host of talented artisans, further embellished the city, creating that unique cityscape dominated by the contrast between its dark colour of its buildings and the blond travertine of the church facades, the imposing grandeur of the ancient classical ruins against the background of a luminous sky in a unique image that was to fascinate artists and educated travellers from all over the world over the centuries.

Each Pope sought to outdo his predecessor in the building and lavishly embellishment of churches and palaces which served as a splendid reflection of his religious and temporal powers. The Aldobrandini family, having reached the height of its powers when Ippolito Aldobrandini became Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605). In 1600 Clement VIII acquired the Orti Vitelli on the Quirinal hill and in 1601 donated the property to his nephew Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini. The old buildings of the Vitelli Family were demolished and construction began on the new villa and adjacent garden.

The new building indicated on the map of Rome (1630) by the engraver G. van Schayck consists of two main parts - one facing the garden, the other flanking Via Panisperna - and two smaller parts enclosing a courtyard. Also visible is a tower which had existed since the Vitelli's time. The two storey villa (a third story was added subsequently) is crowned by a cornice decorated with statues on the sides facing the garden and Via Panisperna. The villa was never the family seat as the Aldobrandini family owned even more splendid residences elsewhere in Rome. The villa on the Quirinal hill served basically for ceremonial functions.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-07.htm

QUOTE

Villa Aldobrandini at the end of the 17th Century

Church of Santi Domenico e Sisto with a glimpse of the Villa Aldobrandini from Via Panisperna. Detail of the engraving by De Rossi (1686):

1. Villa Aldobrandini
2. Church of S. Bernardino
3. Church of Santi Domenico e Sisto and the adjacent monastery, today headquarters of the Istituto Angelicum. In the 17th Century the side of the church was - and still is - flanked by a retaining wall, which in the engraving is indicated only as a shadow on the ground.
4. In keeping with the style of aggrandizement typical of the period, Via Panisperna is depicted much wider than it really was.

Only a corner of the Villa Aldobrandini on Via Panisperna is visible. The cornice of the facade is crowned by statues. At the base of the retaining wall an entrance to the villa, which no longer exists today, can be seen which probably replaced the access ramp from Lambardi's pavillion-tower which by the end of the 17th Century had been filled in.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-08.htm

QUOTE

The Aldobrandini art collections

In the 17th Century a great number of antique marble sculptures decorated the garden and the interior of the Villa Aldobrandini. Also the collection of paintings, started by Pietro Aldobrandini and augmented by his decendants, was housed in the Villa Aldobrandini. The detailed inventories drawn up at that time give an idea of the impressive collection comprising works by the old masters, including Bassano, Giovanni Bellini, Bronzino, Correggio, Annibale Carracci, Cavalier d'Arpino, Domenichino, Dosso Dossi, Dürer, Garofalo, Giorgione, Leonardo da Vinci, Andrea Mantegna, Michelangelo, Palma il Vecchio, Peruzzi, Pontormo, Primaticcio, Andrea del Sarto, Raphael, Guido Reni, Giulio Romano, Tintoretto, Titian, Pierin del Vaga and Veronese.

A special place in the collection was occupied by the famous fresco of the 1st Century B.C. known as the "Aldobrandini Wedding" now in the Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana.

A rather complex series of events conditioned the destiny of the Aldobrandini family in subsequent centuries. The premature deaths of the male descendants lead to the extinction of the family name. In 1638 Olimpia, the sole surviving descendent, became member of another noble Roman family on her marriage to Paolo Borghese. As a result of hereditary vicissitudes, the family property (villa, garden and art collections) came into the possession of the Pamphili family in the mid 17th Century, but eventually returned to the Borghese family, one of whose members changed his name to Aldobrandini in 1837, thereby restoring the Aldobrandini name to a new branch of the family which still survives today. Following the transfer into various residences, sales and hereditary divisions over the years a large part of the Aldobrandini art collection was dispersed. Many of the most important paintings and sculptures are in the major art galleries of the world, as are the numerous statues which adorned the villa and garden.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-10.htm

QUOTE

Villa Aldobrandini in the Napoleonic period (beginning of the 19th Century)

At the end of the 18th Century the Italian peninsula, notwithstanding its economic, cultural and artistic potential, was dominated by a foreign power as the numerous States in which it was divided had failed to unify. France annexed Rome in 1798, created the Cisalpine Republic and deported Pope Pius VII. F.A. Sextius Miollis, a general in the army of Napoleon I and Governor of the Roman States, acquired Villa Aldobrandini in 1811 from Francesco Borghese-Aldobrandini and trasformed it into a pleasure palace in an attempt to promote the contemporary French "empire" style. Miollis had the Villa renovated and used it to house his vast collection of over 400 paintings, in his way renewing the former collecting efforts of the Aldobrandini family. He also had the garden adorned with 456 statues and several fountains while the upper story of the pavillion-tower designed by Lambardi which had served as an entrance to the garden was transformed into a coffee-house. Miollis' sojourn in Rome lasted only five years, after which his collection of art works was dispersed and the general stripping of the villa and garden began.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-11.htm

QUOTE

Villa Aldobrandini in the late 19th Century

Francesco Borghese-Aldobrandini bought back the villa and garden from General Miollis' heirs in 1830. In 1846 his son Camillo undertook a new restoration/modification project which included the construction along Via Panisperna at a right angle to the 17th Century villa of a large edifice, designed by architect G.B. Benedetti. This building, in a rather spartan neo-renaissance style, matches the one on the other side of Via Panisperna. The same architect apparently designed the nymphaeum with the statue of Venus which still stands today opposite the entrance to the Villa from Via Panisperna. Much of the interior decoration of the Villa - grotesques, landscapes in pastels - was carried out in this period.
Venere By mid 19th Century the unification of Italy was under way thanks to the politico-military initiative of the House of Savoy. Rome became the capital of Italy in 1871 and the Papal State was confined to the Vatican City.
One of the first major urban development projects to be undertaken was the creation in 1873 of Via Nazionale linking the Termini Railway Station to the city centre. The northern flank of the garden of the Villa Aldobrandini was cut away and a high retaining wall was built along the new Via Nazionale to support the remains of the hill on which the garden is located. The pavillion-tower designed by Lambardi, which by then found itself situated a few metres above street level, no longer served its former function as entrance to the villa.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-12.htm

QUOTE

Villa Aldobrandini in the early 20th Century

At the end of the 19th Century the trend to renovate the old villas within the city walls and to subdivide the open spaces in the historical centre led the owner, Giuseppe Aldobrandini, to commission a series of plans from several famous architects: F. Strocchi, M. Piacentini and C. Busiri Vici. However the numerous plans encountered difficulties with respect to approval by the public administration. Development was limited to the demolition in 1920 of the old wing which had been built in the 19th Century along Via Panisperna to the plans of architect Benedetti and the construction of the new wing. The plans for this new wing were unsigned and all that may be said is that the style chosen for this new wing was the rather massive neo-renaissance style typical of all the plans that had been commissioned but never executed.

Road signs and parked cars have changed the urban environment which has lost that air of 19th Century tranquil provincialism by now relegated to romantic memories (compare this image with that on the previous page).

The Villa, which was put up for sale by Giuseppe Aldobrandini, changed hands several times. The garden even risked being used for housing development and the villa being turned into a hotel. However, by a Royal Decree Law of 1926 the Italian Government finally purchased the Villa in the public interest. In 1927, a large part of the garden was assigned to the city to be used as a public park while the villa itself became part of the Demanio Statale (State property) "... at the disposal of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs to be used by the International Institute for the Unification of Private Law as its headquarters".

In order to adapt the entire complex to its new public functions the Genio Civile and the Comune di Roma (Muncipality of Rome) carried out numerous restorations of the buildings and garden in the years immediately following its acquuisition by the Italian State and, more recently, since the mid 1980s.
Notwithstanding the dispersion of the art collections and original furnishings, Villa Aldobrandini is still today an architectural complex of considerable historical and cultural significance on account of its place, over the centuries, at the centre of events in the life of Rome.

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-13.htm

QUOTE

The Quirinal hill and the practice of law
It may be interesting to note that the south-western area of the Quirinal hill, on the edge of which is located the Villa Aldobrandini, headquarters of the International Institute for the Unification of Private Law (UNIDROIT) has, since ancient times, hosted buildings which in some way or other are related to the practice of law. In the 5th Centry B.C. a temple dedicated to Senio Dius Fidius, an archaic divinity attributed the safeguarding of respect for oaths, existed on the site of the Church of S. Silvestro al Quirinale built in the mid 16the Century. In the 16th Century, in front of the Church of S. Silvestro al Quirinale, was the palace of Cardinal di Vercelli which had been built on the north side of the ruins of the Baths of Constantine. It was in this building that the Apostolic Camera installed, at the end of the 16th Century, the Ecclesiastic Court of the Sacra Consulta, which decided civil and criminal law cases brought in the foro secolare, and of the Secretariat for papal briefs. It is not surprising that many of the monuments and plaques which decorate the walls and floors of the nearby Church of S. Silvestro al Quirinale were placed in memory of important jurists of the period. Particularly impressive is the cenotaph in honour of Prospero Farinacci, one of the counsels for the defence of Beatrice Cenci, whose dramatic fate inspired illustrious writers such as Stendhal, Dumas and Shelley. Cardinal di Vercelli's palace was demolished in 1730 to make way for the Palazzo della Consulta, seat of the present day Constitutional Court. Also on the piazza del Quirinale is the Quirinal Palace, the official residence of the Popes until 1870, of the Kings of Italy from 1872 to 1946, and of the President of the Republic of Italy since 1946.

[Photo caption: Cenotaph in memory of the Roman jurist Prospero Farinacci (1544-1618), attributed to Domenico Fontana (1543-1607), in the Church of S. Silvestro al Quirinale. The bust's impressive pose and the frowning expression of the personage portrayed accurately symbolise the inexorable essence of the law. Prospero Farinacci had been appointed counsel of the Sacra Consulta by Pope Clemente VIII Aldobrandini and procuratore fiscale of the Apostolic Camera by Pope Paul V. Some of his works are in the collection of 17th and 18th Century legal books donated to library of the International Institute for the Unification of Private Law (UNIDROIT) in 1987 by Gino Gorla (1906 - 1992), former Professor of law in the Faculty of Law of the University of Rome "La Sapienza".]

http://www.paulahowarth.com/villa/e-14.htm

QUOTE

Select Bibliography

* Liliana Barraco: Rione I - Monti - Parte IV, Guide rionali di Roma. Palombi, Roma, 1984.

* Isa Belli Barsali: Ville di Roma. Lazio I Rusconi, Roma, 1983.

* Carla Benocci: Villa Aldobrandini a Roma. Argos, Roma, 1992 (well documented).

* Alberta Campitelli: Le ville a Roma. Architettura e giardini dal 1870 al 1930. Argos, Roma, 1995.

* Daniela Cavallotti Cavallero: Palazzi di Roma dal XIV al XX secolo. Nuova Editrice Romana, Roma, 1989.

* Pia Colini Lombardi: La Villa Aldobrandini a Magnanapoli. Capitolium. Anno VIII, luglio 1932, Roma.

* Alfredo Fabrizi: Le Ville degli Aldobrandini e l'Istituto Internazionale per l'Unificazione del Diritto Privato in Roma. Capitolium, Anno IV, 1928-1929, Roma.

* Frutaz: Le piante di Roma. Istituto Studi Romani, Roma, 1962.

* A. Wilton, I. Bignamini: Grand Tour. The Lure of Italy in Eighteenth Century. Exhibition at the Tate Gallery, The Gallery Publishing, London, 1996.

* Giuseppe Zucca: Gli orti pensili Aldobrandini. Capitolium, Anno I, 1925-1926, Roma.

For a rapid excursus in the complicated history of Rome, see, in the series "I Tascabili", Newton Compton, Rome:

* Armando Ravaglioli: Breve storia di Roma dalle origini ai giorni nostri.

* Armando Ravaglioli: I palazzi dei principi romani. Le regge delle famiglie papali.

For a more comprehensive study, see:

* Various Authors: Storia di Roma. Istituto di Storia Romana, Cappelli, Roma, various dates.

soulinspiration - December 31, 2008 09:03 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olimpia_Aldobrandini

Olimpia Aldobrandini

QUOTE

Olimpia Aldobrandini (1623–1681) was a member of the Aldobrandini family of Rome, and the sole heiress to the family fortune. Her first husband was Paolo Borghese. After Paolo's death, Camillo Pamphilj (son of Olimpia Maidalchini) renounced a cardinalship to become her second husband. Part of her dowry in this second marriage was a collection of paintings, including masterpieces removed from the duke of Ferrara's "Camerino d'Alabastro", villas in Montemagnanapoli and Frascati, the great Albodrandini estates in Romagna and its palazzo on the Corso in Rome, as well as the Palazzo itself. These thus passed to the Pamphilj family, and became the nucleus for the Galleria Doria Pamphilj. Camillo and Olimpia had five children, of which the oldest was Giovan Battista (1648-1709), and another of which, Anna Pamphlij, married the Genoese aristocrat Giovanni Andrea III Doria Landi in 1671 (when the Roman branch of the Pamphlilj family ended in 1760, it was Anna and Giovanni who inherited the Rome palazzo).

External links

* http://www.doriapamphilj.it/ukstoria.asp
* (Italian) http://www.doriapamphilj.it/archivio.asp

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini_family

Aldobrandini family

QUOTE

The Aldobrandini were an undistinguished Florentine family whose Roman fortunes were made when Ippolito Aldobrandini became pope under the name Pope Clement VIII. He arranged the marriage that linked the Aldobrandini with the Roman family of Pamphili. Additionally, they were also linked to marriage alliances with the Farnese (Ranuccio I, duke of Parma, had married Margherita Aldobrandini) and Borghese (since Olimpia Aldobrandini married Paolo Borghese).

The family's palazzo and its collections of works of art and furnishings, is the Doria Pamphilj Gallery. The Doria, Pamphilj, Landi and Aldobrandini families have become united through marriage and descent under the simplified surname Doria Pamphilj.

Other members of the Aldobrandini:

* Alessandro Cardinal Aldobrandini (1667-1734), raised to the cardinalate 1730.[1]
* Bonifazio Bevilacqua Aldobrandini
* Ippolito Cardinal Adobrandini, iuniore
* Silvestro Cardinal Aldobrandini
* Cinzio Passeri Cardinal Aldobrandini, a nephew of Clement VIII, raised to the cardinalate 1593.
* Pietro Cardinal Aldobrandini (1571-1621), raised to the cardinalate 1593 by Clement VIII.[2]

See also

* Palazzo Chigi
* Villa Aldobrandini
* Raphael's Aldobrandini Madonna
* The Aldobrandini Wedding, a celebrated Roman bas-relief

Notes

1. ^ Catholic Hierarchy: "Alessandro Cardinal Aldobrandini"
2. ^ Catholic Hierarchy: "Pietro Cardinal Aldobrandini"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palazzo_Doria_Pamphilj

Doria Pamphilj Gallery

QUOTE

The Doria Pamphilj Gallery is a large art collection housed in the Palazzo Doria Pamphilj in Rome. It is situated between the Via del Corso and Via della Gatta. The principal entrance is on the Piazza del Collegio Romano. Like the palace, it is still privately owned by the princely Roman family Doria Pamphilij.

The collection

The large collection of paintings, furniture and statuary has been assembled since the 16th century by the Doria, Pamphilj, Landi and Aldobrandini families now united through marriage and descent under the simplified surname Doria Pamphilj. The collection includes paintings and furnishings from the Innocent X's Palazzo Pamphilj (in Piazza Navona), who bequeathed them to his nephew Camillo Pamphilj.

The Palazzo has grown over the centuries; it is likely the largest in Rome still in private ownership. The main collection is displayed in state rooms, including the chapel, complete with the mummified corpse of the family saint. However, the bulk is displayed in a series of four gilded and painted galleries surrounding a courtyard. An extensive suite of further rooms have now been converted to permanent well-lit galleries, containing the more medieval and Byzantine art in the collection.

Velazquez's portrait of Innocent X, who rose to papacy as cardinal Giovan Battista Pamphilj in 1644, is considered the collection's masterpiece. Velazquez while not idealizing the pope's countenance, is not unflattering in the portrait; Innocent X's features were by his contemporaries believed to symbolise a despotic lifestyle and vindictive character. The portrait painted to commemorate the Holy year was commissioned by his hedonistic sister-in-law Olimpia Maidalchini who was his close confidante and adviser, and some say mistress. Since 1927, Velázquez's portrait was placed in a specially designated small room along with a sculptured bust of the same pope by Bernini.

Olimpia Maidalchini's son Camillo Pamphilj, defying his powerful mother, renounced the Cardinalship conferred on him by his uncle the Pope and married the widowed Olimpia Borghese. Born an Aldobrandini it was she who brought the palazzo, then known as the Palazzo Aldobrandini, into the Pamphilj family. Following a period of exile in the country, to avoid confrontation with the Pope and Olimpia Maidalchini, the newly married couple took up permanent residence in the Palazzo Aldobrandini which from 1654 Camillo began to expand on a large scale; neighbouring houses and a convent were bought and demolished as the Palazzo grew, in spite of local opposition from the neighbouring Jesuits at the Collegio Romano. The architect in charge of this lengthy project was Antonio Del Grande. The façade facing the Via del Corso, however, is by Gabriele Valvassori. Following Camillo's death in 1666, building continued under the auspices of his two sons Giovanni Battista (his heir) and Benedetto.

One of Camillo and Olimpia's daughters, Anna Pamphlij, married the Genoese aristocrat Giovanni Andrea III Doria Landi in 1671, and it was their descendants who inherited the Palazzo when the Roman branch of the Pamphlilj family ended in 1760. In 1763 Principe Andrea IV combined his Genoese and Roman names to the present Doria-Pamphilij-Landi. In 1767 the ceilings of the state rooms were frescoed by late-baroque artists such as Crescenzio Onofri, Aureliano Milani, and Stefano Pozzi (Sala degli Specchi).

The collection was first opened to the public by the three-quarters English Orietta Pogson Doria Pamphilj, whose English husband Frank Pogson added her name to his. Her own father, Prince Filippo Andrea VI, was half English. Princess Orietta and Don Frank did much to restore the collection and the Palazzo, following her death in 2000 the guardianship of the collection was taken over by her adopted, English born, children, Prince Jonathan Doria Pamphilj (who formed a Civil Partnership with Elson Edeno Braga and has two children Emily and Filippo Andrea VII), and Donna Gesine Pogson Doria Pamphilj (married to Massimiliano Floridi with four daughters (Anna, Elisa, Orietta & Irene). They all still reside in the palazzo. Along with the possessions of the Colonna and Pallavacini-Rospigliosi families, this is one of the largest private art collections in Rome; the Palazzo Spada collection is now owned by the state.

Overview

* Family chapel was designed by architect Carlo Fontana in the late 17th century, but since altered. The ivory crucifix was carved by Ercole Ferrata.
* Saletta Gialla and Rossa contain Gobelins tapestries, including those on Zodiac signs by Claude Audran.
* Sala del Poussin: Landscapes by Claude Lorraine.

In the main painting galleries are:

* 1st Gallery: Mary Magdalene by Carracci; Christ in the house of the Pharisee by Cigoli; St. Roch and angel by Saraceni; and Herminia and Tancred by Guercino.
* 2nd Gallery: (Galleria degli Specchi): Velazquez and Bernini portraits, antique Roman statues; and Crossing of Red Sea by Antonio Tempesta.
* Saletta del Seicento: Caravaggio's Penitent Magdalene and The Rest on the Flight into Egypt
* Saletta del Cinquecento: Double portrait by Raphael; Salome with the head of St John the Baptist by Titian.
* Saletta del Quattrocento: works by Ludovico Mazzolino and Antoniazzo Romano.
* 3rd Gallery: St Jerome by Lotto; Return of prodigal son by Guercino; Madonna in adoration of the Child by Reni; Crucifixion by Marcello Venusti; Holy Family by Sassoferrato; Landscape with hunting scene by Paul Brill.
* 4th Gallery: bust of Olimpia Aldobrandini by Algardi; St John the Baptist by Caravaggio; Christ in the temple by Mazzolino.
* Saletta degli Specchi: Landscape by Domenichino; St Joseph by Guercino; Angel by Titian, Christ in the Garden by Venusti.
* Salone Aldobrandini: antique sculptures and marble reliefs by Duquesnoy.

Room of Andrea Doria: portrait of Christopher Columbus by Jan Mabuse and Sebastiano del Piombo, Portrait of Andrea Doria. Green Salon: large mid-15th century Tournai tapestry with the medieval legend of Alexander the Great; bronze Innocent X by Algardi; Portrait by Lotto; and Filippo Lippi's Annunciation

Note: The Palazzo housing the Gallery Doria Pamphilj should not be confused with the Palazzo Pamphilj, in Rome's Piazza Navona. Nor should this palace be confused with a second Palazzo Doria-Pamphilj, a summer urban villa, in Valmontone near Rome; this palace, while badly damaged during the second war, is renowned for its late Baroque fresco series by Francesco Cozza, Pier Francesco Mola, and Mattia Preti[1].

External links

* Galleria Doria Pamphilj
* map of the location of the gallery. The museum is in the center of the photo, a few blocks from the marble monument Monument to Vittorio Emanuele II.

soulinspiration - December 31, 2008 09:20 PM (GMT)

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=602099

QUOTE

Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 21.05.1945

Genitori

Padre: Clemente Aldobrandini, 3º principe Aldobrandini * 27.06.1891 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Luise, Freiin von Welczeck * 20.08.1913 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

Rom 10.06.1967
Stefania Gallarati Scotti * 22.06.1946

Figli

* Cinzia Aldobrandini * 26.08.1968 Giordano, conte Emo Capodilista
* Paola dei Prinicipi Aldobrandini * 24.09.1971 nobile Angelo Federico Arcelli
* Clemente Aldobrandini * 04.03.1982

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=602100

QUOTE

Stefania Gallarati Scotti

* Roma, Roma 22.06.1946

Matrimoni
Rom 10.06.1967
Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini * 21.05.1945 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

* Cinzia Aldobrandini * 26.08.1968 Giordano, conte Emo Capodilista
* Paola dei Prinicipi Aldobrandini * 24.09.1971 nobile Angelo Federico Arcelli
* Clemente Aldobrandini * 04.03.1982

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=165252

QUOTE

Cinzia Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 26.08.1968

Genitori

Padre: Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini * 21.05.1945 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Stefania Gallarati Scotti * 22.06.1946

Matrimoni

Giordano, conte Emo Capodilista * 06.02.1963

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=1082745

QUOTE

Paola dei Prinicipi Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma 24.09.1971

Genitori

Padre: Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini * 21.05.1945 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Stefania Gallarati Scotti * 22.06.1946

Matrimoni

Frascati 16.11.2002
nobile Angelo Federico Arcelli * 02.11.1970

Figli

* nobile Maria Camilla Lavinia Arcelli
* nobile Francesca Stefanina Arcelli

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=1082747

QUOTE

Clemente Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma 04.03.1982

Genitori

Padre: Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini * 21.05.1945 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Stefania Gallarati Scotti * 22.06.1946

soulinspiration - December 31, 2008 09:45 PM (GMT)

BORGHESE-ALBOBRANDINI PATERNAL LINE IN REVERSE CHRONOLOGY

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=602097

QUOTE

Clemente Aldobrandini, 3º principe Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 27.06.1891 + Roma, Roma 08.03.1965

Genitori

Padre: Giuseppe Aldobrandini, 2º principe Aldobrandini * 10.06.1865 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Maria Antinori, duchessa di Brindisi * 06.01.1865

Matrimoni

Matrimonio I: Wasserleonburg 29.10.1941
Luise, Freiin von Welczeck * 20.08.1913 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

Figli del matrimonio I:

* Livia, marchesa Aldobrandini * 31.08.1942 Giancarlo Tito Pediconi
* Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini * 21.05.1945 Stefania Gallarati Scotti
* Giovanni, marchese Aldobrandini * 14.03.1952 Patricia Consuelo Sanchez

Figli di Anna Saluzzo di Santo Mauro

* Francesco Aldobrandini * 24.11.1921 Anne-Marie Lacloche

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=602091

QUOTE

Giuseppe Aldobrandini, 2º principe Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Frascati 10.06.1865 + Lido di Roma 25.06.1929

Genitori

Padre: Camillo Aldobrandini, 1º principe Aldobrandini * 16.11.1816 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Maria Kethelyi, Gräfin von Hunyady * 19.11.1828 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

Maria Antinori, duchessa di Brindisi * 06.01.1865

Figli

* Clemente Aldobrandini, 3º principe Aldobrandini * 27.06.1891 Luise, Freiin von Welczeck

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=243475

QUOTE

Camillo Aldobrandini, 1º principe Aldobrandini

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Toscana, Firenze 16.11.1816 + Roma, Roma 05.06.1902

Genitori

Padre: Francesco Paolo Borghese, 7° principe di Sulmona * 09.06.1776 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Adèle, comtesse de La Rochefoucauld * 15.09.1793 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

Matrimonio I:

Marie Flore Pauline, princesse d' Arenberg * 02.03.1823 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimonio II:

Maria Kethelyi, Gräfin von Hunyady * 19.11.1828 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

Figli del matrimonio I:

* Maria Aldobrandini * 19.05.1844
* Pietro, principe Aldobrandini * 24.06.1845 Françoise de La Rochefoucauld
* Elisabetta Aldobrandini * 13.07.1847 Filippo Massimiliano Massimo, principe Lancellotti
* Luigi Gonzaga Aldobrandini * 22.12.1849

Figli del matrimonio II:

* Giuseppe Aldobrandini, 2º principe Aldobrandini * 10.06.1865 Maria Antinori, duchessa di Brindisi

Títoli

* Principi Aldobrandini (1)

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=133336

QUOTE

Francesco Paolo Borghese, 7° principe di Sulmona

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 09.06.1776 + Roma, Roma 29.05.1839

Genitori

Padre: Marcantonio III Borghese, 5° principe di Sulmona * 16.09.1730 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Anna Maria Salviati * 09.10.1752 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

Île de France, Paris 11.04.1809
Adèle, comtesse de La Rochefoucauld * 15.09.1793 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

* Luisa Borghese-Aldobrandini * 11.08.1812 Henri de Rochechouart, marquis de Mortemart
* Marcantonio Borghese, 8º principe di Sulmona * 23.02.1814 Gwendoline Talbot Marie Therèse de La Rochefoucauld
* Camillo Aldobrandini, 1º principe Aldobrandini * 16.11.1816 Marie Flore Pauline, princesse d' Arenberg Maria Kethelyi, Gräfin von Hunyady

Note Biografice
Data only available to Geneall Plus registered users.
Please Login or read access conditions.

Títoli

* Principi Borghese d' Aldobrandini e di Sulmona

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72137

QUOTE

Marcantonio III Borghese, 5° principe di Sulmona

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 16.09.1730 + Roma, Roma 26.03.1800

Genitori

Padre: Camillo Borghese, 4° principe di Sulmona * 07.04.1693 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Agnese Colonna * 06.04.1702 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

Roma, Roma 25.04.1768
Anna Maria Salviati * 09.10.1752 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

* Camillo, principe Borghese * 08.08.1775 Paulina Bonaparte, duchesse de Guastalla
* Francesco Paolo Borghese, 7° principe di Sulmona * 09.06.1776 Adèle, comtesse de La Rochefoucauld

Títoli

* Principi di Sulmona (5)

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72133

QUOTE

Camillo Borghese, 4° principe di Sulmona

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 07.04.1693 + Roma, Roma 16.09.1763

Genitori

Padre: Marcantonio II, 3° principe di Sulmona * 20.05.1660 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Lívia Spinola * 14.12.1669

Matrimoni

04.10.1723
Agnese Colonna * 06.04.1702 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

* Eleonora Borghese * 1724 Michele Imperiali, 7. Principe di Francavilla,
* Maria Vittoria Borghese * 1729
* Marcantonio III Borghese, 5° principe di Sulmona * 16.09.1730 Anna Maria Salviati
* Livia Borghese * 22.09.1731 Emilio Carlo Altieri, 4º principe di Oriolo, 4º principe di Viano e 4º duca di Monterano
* Paolo Borghese, Principe Aldobrandini * 1733
* Scipione Borghese * 01.04.1734
* Ippolito Borghese * 1735
* Giovanni Battista Borghese
* Orazio Borghese * 1735
* Giacomo Borghese

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72113

QUOTE

Marcantonio II, 3° principe di Sulmona

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* Roma, Roma 20.05.1660 + Roma, Roma 22.05.1729

Genitori

Padre: Giovanni Battista Borghese, 2º principe di Sulmona * 14.10.1639 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Eleonora Boncompagni * 07.07.1642 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

Génova 24.01.1691
Lívia Spinola * 14.12.1669

Figli

* Camillo Borghese, 4° principe di Sulmona * 07.04.1693 Agnese Colonna
* Eleonora Maddalena Borghese * 1694 Baldassare I, principe Odescalchi

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72103

QUOTE

Giovanni Battista Borghese, 2º principe di Sulmona

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* 14.10.1639 + 08.05.1717

Genitori

Padre: Paolo, principe Borghese * 1624 Discendente di Carlomagno
Madre: Olimpia Aldobrandini, principessa di Rossano * 20.04.1623

Matrimoni

Eleonora Boncompagni * 07.07.1642 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

* Marcantonio II, 3° principe di Sulmona * 20.05.1660 Lívia Spinola

Ordini

* Cavalieri dell' Ordine del Toson d' Oro (458) - 1662

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72197

QUOTE

Paolo, principe Borghese

Discendente di Carlomagno Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

* 1624 + 1646

Genitori

Padre: Marcantonio I Borghese, 1º principe di Sulmona * 1598
Madre: Camilla Orsini * 1603 Discendente di Carlomagno

Matrimoni

1638
Olimpia Aldobrandini, principessa di Rossano * 20.04.1623

Figli

* Giovanni Battista Borghese, 2º principe di Sulmona * 14.10.1639 Eleonora Boncompagni

* Maria Virginia Borghese * c. 1640 Agostino Chigi, principe di Farnese

Títoli

* Principi Borghese

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=73202

QUOTE

Marcantonio I Borghese, 1º principe di Sulmona

* 1598 + 1658

Genitori

Padre: Giovanni Battista Borghese * 1554
Madre: Virginia Lante * c. 1565

Matrimoni

1619
Camilla Orsini * 1603 Discendente di Carlomagno

Figli

* Paolo, principe Borghese * 1624 Olimpia Aldobrandini, principessa di Rossano

Títoli

* Principi di Sulmona (1)

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72178

QUOTE

Giovanni Battista Borghese

* 1554 + 1609

Genitori

Padre: Marcoantonio Borghese * 1504
Madre: Flaminia Astalli * 1530

Matrimoni

1588
Virginia Lante * c. 1565

Figli

* Marcantonio I Borghese, 1º principe di Sulmona * 1598 Camilla Orsini

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=72171

QUOTE

Marcoantonio Borghese

* Siena 1504 + Roma 1574

Genitori

Padre: Giacomo Borghese * c. 1475
Madre: Margherita Saracini

Matrimoni

Matrimonio I: Siena 1531
Aurelia Bargagli

Matrimonio II: Roma 1548
Flaminia Astalli * 1530

Figli

Figli del matrimonio II:

* Paulus V, papa * 17.09.1550
* Orazio Borghese
* Giovanni Battista Borghese * 1554 Virginia Lante
* Ortensia Borghese Francesco Caffarelli
* Francesco Borghese, Duca di Rignano Ortensia Santacroce
* Margherita Borghese Orazio Vittori
* Girolamo Borghese

Note Biografice
Data only available to Geneall Plus registered users.
Please Login or read access conditions.

http://www.geneall.net/I/per_page.php?id=981743

QUOTE

Giacomo Borghese

* c. 1475

Matrimoni

1497
Margherita Saracini

Figli

* Camilla Borghese
* Marcoantonio Borghese * 1504 Aurelia Bargagli Flaminia Astalli
* Pierfrancesco Borghese
* Alessandro Borghese

Alexandra - December 31, 2008 10:01 PM (GMT)

That's where I found a lot of my info, at geneall. :)

Douglas Willinger - December 31, 2008 10:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 31 2008, 12:42 AM)

Dear Craig,

More nobility controlled by the pope and his Jesuits.

Remember that Pope Clement XIII was poisoned by the Jesuits the night before he was to formally suppress the Order in 1769.

Brother Eric

I would put quote marks around the word "Nobility", given its meaning to recognize subservience to the apostate (Rome) which objectively is un-noble.

Avles - January 1, 2009 09:30 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Camillo Aldobrandini, 4º principe Aldobrandini
>
> **Discendente di Carlomagno** Discendente di Ugo Capeto di Francia Discendente di Ferdinando I, re di León e Castiglia Discendente di Guglielmo I d'Inghilterra Discendente de Afonso Henriques de Portugal

"Discendente di Carlomagno".... i.e. descending from Charlemagne, etc. So how to fix bloodline coming from the Charlemagne with the church of Rome?

See the link (probably it has just explained in this site, but a refresh is useful):

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temporal_power

> **QUOTE**
>
> Temporal power
> From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
>
> The temporal power of the Popes is the political and governmental activity of the Popes of the Roman Catholic Church, as distinguished from their spiritual and pastoral activity, which is also called eternal power, to contrast it with the Church's secular power.
>
> For centuries, its secular activities brought the Papal States into a status as a country bearing some relation with other countries of the world.[1] **Some historians identify the crowning of Charlemagne in 800 as the moment in which the Church started having an international importance in a modern sense, although the temporal power can be traced to the earlier Donation of Pepin in 756**. In his Pastoral Care, Pope Gregory the Great (died 604) had discussed the extensive range of duties that bishops owed their flock as huius saeculi potentes, "the powers of these ages"; hence some historians prefer to see the origins of secular powers in the age of the Byzantine suzerainty over the bishop of Rome. Yet "Justinian I succeeded in imposing his ecclesiastical policies on the papacy and Pope Gregory the Great maintained an attitude of political loyalty to the empire."[2]
>
> Charlemagne's crowning, however, was perhaps the first moment in which the Church was generally granted a power of control of the imperial dignity, thus demonstrating a sort of power of international veto. Subsequently, the **Donation of Constantine was forged to provide a legal basis for the temporal power**.
> .....Etc.
> .....

The Forgery of Constantine - with which the
CONSTANTINE ORDER comes back through the windows of the forgeries (is not strange that **prime minister Silvio Berlusconi** and the **general commander of allmighty Carabineers Army Giandomenico Siazzu** are *Constantinian order knights*):

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donation_of_Constantine

> **QUOTE**
>
> Donation of Constantine
> From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
>
> The Donation of Constantine (Latin, Donatio Constantini)[1] is a forged Roman imperial edict devised probably between 750 and 775, the earlier date being the more probable. It is often said that the document could have been written around 752. Albert Hauck suggested in 1888[2] that assuming that the document was forged shortly before the Council of Quierzy, 754, would explain demands made by the Pope on that occasion, "demands which had no basis in law or fact", commented F. Zinkeisen.[3] The earliest secure allusion to the Donatio is in a letter in which Pope Hadrian I exhorts Charlemagne to follow Constantine's example and endow the Roman church. It was clearly a defense of papal interests, perhaps against the claims of either the Byzantine Empire, or the Frankish king Charlemagne, who had assumed the former imperial dignity in the West and with it the title "Emperor of the Romans". The Donation is included among the texts of the False Decretals of Isidore.
>
> Purportedly issued by the fourth century Roman Emperor Constantine I, the Donation grants Pope Sylvester I and his successors, as inheritors of St. Peter, dominion over lands in Judea, Greece, Asia, Thrace, Africa, as well as the city of Rome, with Italy and the entire Western Roman Empire, while Constantine would retain imperial authority in the Eastern Roman Empire from his new imperial capital of Constantinople. The text claims that the Donation was Constantine's gift to Sylvester for instructing him in the Christian faith, baptizing him and miraculously curing him of leprosy.
>
> **It has been suggested that an early draft was made shortly after the middle of the eighth century in order to assist Pope Stephen II in his negotiations with Pepin the Short, the Frankish Mayor of the Palace. In 754, Pope Stephen II crossed the Alps to anoint Pepin king, thereby enabling the Carolingian family to supplant the old Merovingian royal line. In return for Stephen's support, Pepin apparently gave the Pope the lands in Italy which the Lombards had taken from the Byzantine Empire. These lands would become the Papal States and would be the basis of the Papacy's secular power for the next eleven centuries.**

.....Etc.

I remember I was teached in the school about the fake document, but those were times of 'protests' when the Jesuits provoked the '68 and the '77 movement under which (for the n-time - see Sun Tzu!!!), to hide themselves under the false appearance of a "weakeness" of the church in front of an "overwhelming anti-clergy atheist movement" in the society. With this knoweledge it is perfectly legitime to consider and define the Roman Apostolic Catholic church of the Vatican kingdom only the disguise of the old pagan, anti-Christian Roman empire. To say "Constantine after having killed Christendom used his skin as a disguise" is not only a literary or religious metaphore, but a strong description of a material reality. Nepotism and Satanism of the Aldobrandini-Orsini is clear from the events happened in their castle having a Medici as first character, Isabella De Medici wife of Giordano Orsini.

http://www.ansa.it/opencms/export/site/not...2028813445.html

QUOTE

2006-11-18 20:18 (ANSA)
E TOM CRUISE SFIDO' IL SORTILEGIO DEL CASTELLO
(i.e. : "AND TOM CRUISE DARED TO CHALLENGE THE WITCHCRAFT OF THE CASTLE")
(di Beniamino Mechelli)
.....
All'origine del sortilegio ci sarebbe il comportamento da 'mantide religiosa' di Isabella De Medici, moglie di Giordano Orsini. La donna, dal temperamento particolarmente focoso, dopo aver incontrato una sola volta i suoi numerosi amanti, li invitava ad entrare in una porta che conduceva in un salottino, dove li assicurava che li avrebbe raggiunti poco dopo. Ma dietro la porta c'era una botola aperta sul pavimento che inghiottiva i malcapitati, facendoli precipitare in un pozzo pieno di calce viva. Il marito della donna, stanco dei suoi tradimenti e, soprattutto invaghito di una giovane cortigiana, una sera la strangolò con un nastro rosso.
.....

I posted once a message about the Tom Cruise wedding and the castle's history involving the Saturnalia bloody rituals. Practically the above quote is saying that *Isabella had many lovers, regularly murdered after the sexual act. The husband killed her.* I suspect that this kind of 'macabre folklore' is hiding the core of pagan satanic rites of the Saturnalia brootherhod. Paganism and Satanism well hidden under the appearance of the Romanist 'Christendom' of the church. This is the reason for which the appearance of Martin Luther and other similar true believers putted all this human garbage practically out of head.

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Avles - January 1, 2009 11:18 AM (GMT)

THE "WAR ON TALMUD" OF ALDOBRANDINI "G. DOUBLE-U BUSH" CLEMENT VIII

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Dec 31 2008, 08:15 PM)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Clement_VIII

Pope Clement VIII

QUOTE

Pope Clement VIII (February 24, 1536 – March 3, 1605), born Ippolito Aldobrandini, was Pope from January 30, 1592 to March 3, 1605.

.....

On February 17, 1600, Giordano Bruno, a strong believer of free will, was burned alive due to Clement VIII's approval of a guilty verdict against Bruno.

Canonizations and beatifications

Clement VIII canonized Hyacinth (17 April 1594) and Raymond of Peñafort (1601).

Foreign relations

Reconciliation with France

The most remarkable event of Clement VIII's reign was the reconciliation to the Church of Henry IV of France (1589–1610), after long negotiations, carried on with great dexterity through Cardinal Arnaud d'Ossat, that resolved the complicated situation in France. Henry embraced Catholicism on July 25, 1593. After a pause to assess Henry IV's sincerity, Clement VIII braved Spanish displeasure, and in the autumn of 1595 he solemnly absolved Henry IV, thus putting an end to the thirty years' religious war in France and winning a powerful ally.

.....

Anti-Semitism

Clement VIII was also openly anti-semitic, making the usual link of Jews and usury:

All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live.[citation needed]

Clement VIII's approach towards the Jews had more specific targets. In Cum saepe accidere (February 28, 1592) he forbade the long-established Jewish community of the papal enclave of Avignon to sell new goods, putting them at a disadvantage and fostering the cliché of the Jew as a dealer in secondhand goods. With Caeca et obdurata (February 25, 1593) he confirmed the bull of Pope Paul III (1534–49) that established a ghetto for the ancient community of Jews in Rome, and reiterated the ban on Jews, who had otherwise been formally expelled from the Papal States by Pope Pius V (1566–72) (in Hebraeorum gens, February 26, 1569) dwelling outside of the ghettos of Rome, Ancona, and Avignon, thus ensuring that they remained city-dwellers. Beyond Papal reach, east of Poland, by contrast, farming communities of Jews remained a familiar feature of the landscape. With Cum Haebraeorum malitia a few days later (February 28) he even forbade the reading of the Talmud [1]. It is alleged that Clement VIII's reference to the "blind (Latin: caeca) obstinacy" of the Jews gave rise to the religious slur "kike", though many etymologies dispute this.

(For me is clear that the prototype of the occult Mussolini's and Hitler's policies have the source in Clement VIII.)

What are the links among the appeasement with France, the firm condemnation of Jews and the Counter Reformation war? In the renaissance Rome reached its maximum as regard the visible and not hidden corruption, paganism and sin. The true pagan essence of Roman Catholic church was exhibited from day to day with more arrogance. The Saturnalia bloodlines controlling the army of Romanist soldier/priests maybe thought to have the victory in the hands and were sure about a full coming back of the good old pagan Roman empire, without 'Christian' masques. All that was fuel for the Reformation machine. A fuel that had to be denied to the Protestant enemy. So Rome had to start a strong changing in his (apparent and public) nature, subtractinig from the adversay (Sun Tzu!!!) field vital elements of legitimacy for the Reform:

".....Reconciliation with France

The most remarkable event of Clement VIII's reign was the reconciliation to the Church of Henry IV of France (1589–1610), after long negotiations, carried on with great dexterity through Cardinal Arnaud d'Ossat, that resolved the complicated situation in France. Henry embraced Catholicism on July 25, 1593. After a pause to assess Henry IV's sincerity, Clement VIII braved Spanish displeasure, and in the autumn of 1595 he solemnly absolved Henry IV, thus

putting an end to the thirty years' religious war in France and winning a powerful ally....." --- it is clear that the smell of all the Huguenot/Protestant corpses murdered twnty years before was still in the air:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Bartholom...7s_Day_massacre

> **QUOTE**
>
> The St. Bartholomew's Day massacre (Massacre de la Saint-Barthélemy in French) was a wave of Roman Catholic mob violence against the Huguenots (French Calvinist Protestants), during the French Wars of Religion. Traditionally believed to have been instigated by **Catherine de' Medici**, the mother of King Charles IX, the massacre took place six days after the wedding of the king's sister to the Protestant Henry III of Navarre (the future Henry IV). This was an occasion for which many of the most wealthy and prominent Huguenots had gathered in largely Catholic Paris. Events began two days after the attempted assassination of Admiral Gaspard de Coligny, a Huguenot military leader. Starting on 24 August 1572 (the feast of Bartholomew the Apostle) with the murder of Coligny, the massacres spread throughout Paris, and later to other cities and the countryside, lasting for several months.

(where else did you encoutern another Medici killing-prostitute? In the Orsini castle of Bracciano - see a previous message).

Or see the farmer the Saturnalia and Jesuits putted on the Romanist throne as pope:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Sixtus_V

> **QUOTE**
>
> Pope Sixtus V (December 13, 1521 – August 27, 1590), born Felice Peretti di Montalto, was Pope from **1585 to 1590.**
>
> Felice Peretti was born at Grottammare, in the Marche, son of Piergentile di Giacomo, nicknamed "Peretto", and Marianna da Frontillo. He took the surname "Peretti" in 1551 and was more generally known as "di Montalto"[1]. **He was reared in poverty; born in a shanty so ill thached that the sun shone through the roof he later jested that he was "nato di casa illustre"-- born of an illustrious house. His father was a gardener and it is said of Felice that, when a boy, he was a swineherd.**
>
> According to Andrija Zmajevi•'s chronicle[2], his father originated from the Bay of Kotor (modern-day Montenegro) and **was born in Bjelske Kruševice, a village near Bijela, into the Šiši• family, possibly called Slavjan**. The theory that he comes from the Svilanovi• family is unfounded. As a child, **he served in a Catholic monastery in Kotor, where he converted from Serbian Orthodoxy to Roman Catholicism and was subsequently taken to Italy by an Italian friar**. He settled in Ancona, where **he married and had Felice Peretti (Sre•ko Peri• in modern Serbo-Croat)**. **Not much else is recorded about Peretti's father, but when Felice eventually became Pope Sixtus V, he rebuilt the church of Saint Jerome in Rome (finished in 1589), to be used specifically for the people who spoke the Illyrian language. He also established a college of eleven Slavonic clerics in his papal bull Sapientiam Sanctorum of August 1, 1589. This was later transformed into the Pontifical Croatian College of St. Jerome**
> .....etc.

This is usually called: "public image policy". The modern political electoral campaing invented nothin. Note the smell of Romanist ecumenism iniside the "Slavic and Orthodox origins". At those times the Balkans, with the Primoz Trubar of Slovenia, the Vlacic of Croatia and the many Italian Veneti of the Istrian and Dalmatian coasts, was a true pot of anti-Romanist and Lutheran movements. Rome keenly surrounded the problem shoving an appeasant face with the Orthodox heresy, which then coverd her left butcher hand when she wiped away the Protestantism from North Adriatic and Balkan regions
(see my post in my blog - if you want to deepen:
"Re-Building (With Ethnical Genocides) A Virginity For Rome In The North Adriatic Regions"
http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...-genocides.html
)

But the most important point is the Talmudic point. It is clear that the Clement VIII was anti-semite as Rome, the Prostitute, tried to appease with the cursed Lutherans via a third tool, the "Jewish evilness and corruption". Starting again to put the attention of the Jewry, Rome dragged the attention away from her paganism and satanism. And 'offered' to the Protestant enemy a 'neutral' field (the Jewish 'evilness') where to make a 'peaceful' encounter ('ecumenism'). A part that every attempt of Rome to dialogue with the enemies and adversary had, has and ever will have only one secret goal: to confuse and calm down the enemy before the sudden attack (see the false ecumenic climate before the Massacre of the saint Bartholomew). What matters here is to notice the contemporary appearance (dozens of years before or later) of the allegedly to Luther attributed anti-Semite booklets and the Clement VIII renewing of the anti-Talmudic and anti-Jewish theological (and material) campaign. The attempt to "submit all the world thanks to a third enemy" today summoned by the anti-Islamic-terrorism war of George Bush & CIA/Mossad had a very illostrious ancestor, the "War on Talmud" of Rome with which to drag behind herself the true enemies (as the true hard-to-die Talmudists in the world are nested in the Vatican city - Jews are only amateurish in comparison).

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Avles - January 1, 2009 02:31 PM (GMT)

THE CONSTANTINIAN ARCH, THE ONE-WAY GATEWAY TO HELL

.....BUILT BY THE ITALIAN 'NOBLE' FAMILIES FOR THE SAKE OF THEIR ROMANIST MASTERS

QUOTE (Avles @ Dec 31 2008, 08:26 PM)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 31 2008, 08:21 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

ALDOBRANDINI, BORGHESE AND PAMFILI

GENEALOGIES

[dohtml]
<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/079.jpg" height="252" width="412">
[/dohtml]
Please click picture to expand.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

References with the other very important Saturnalia families of the Apenine Peninsula - family BORGHESE:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Borghese

QUOTE

Borghese is the surname of a family of Italian noble and papal background, originating in Siena as the Borghese or Borghesi, where they came to prominence in the 13th century holding official offices under the commune. The head of the family, Marcantonio I moved to Rome in the 16th century and there, following the election (1605) of his son Camillo Borghese as Pope Paul V who was an unabashed nepotist, they rose in power and wealth.
.....
The head of the family, Marcantonio I, moved to Rome in 1541 and this Sienese family rapidly gained access to Roman society, culminating in the election (1605) of Marcantonio I's son Camillo Borghese as Pope Paul V. Paul V was an unabashed nepotist, naming his brother Francesco (1556-1620) duke of Rignano and general of the papal army, his other brother Giambattista (1554-1609) governor of the Borgo and castellan of Castel Sant'Angelo,
.....

JUNIO VALERIO BORGHESE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Junio_Valerio_Borghese

> **QUOTE**
>
> .....In 1942, Borghese took command of the elite naval sabotage unit of the Italian Navy, which included surface assault craft, human torpedoes, midget submarines and SCUBA assault swimmers. This unit, known as the Decima Flottiglia MAS ("10th Assault Vehicle Flotilla"), or Xª MAS with roman numerals, saw active service in the Mediterranean and pioneered new techniques of commando assault warfare.
> .....
> Following the armistice of Italy on September 8, 1943, the Xª MAS was disbanded, and some of its sailors joined the Allied cause to fight against Germany and what remained of the Axis. Borghese chose to serve the fascist Italian Social Republic, Nazi Germany's allied state in northern Italy, and to continue fighting alongside the German armed forces.
>
> On September 12, 1943 he signed a treaty of alliance with the German Navy. Many of his colleagues volunteered to serve with him, and the Decima Flottiglia was revived, headquartered in the Palazzo Fantoni in Salò. By the end of the war, it had over 18,000 members, and although Borghese conceived it as a purely military unit, it gained a reputation as a savage pro-fascist, anti-communist, anti-resistance force in land campaigns alongside the German Army, under the command of SS General Karl Wolff.
>
> At the end of the war Borghese was arrested by partisans, but rescued by OSS officer James Angleton, who dressed him up in an American uniform and drove him to Rome for interrogation by the Allies. Borghese was tried and convicted of war crimes, sentenced to 12 years imprisonment, but released from jail by the Italian Supreme Court in 1949.....

COUPE D'ETAT JUNIO VALERIO BORGHESE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golpe_Borghese

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Golpe Borghese was, allegedly, a failed Italian coup d'état that was planned to take place in the night of 7 on 8 December, 1970. It is named after Junio Valerio Borghese, an Italian World War II commander of the notorious Xª MAS unit, the "Black Prince", convicted for war crimes, but a hero in the eyes of many post-War Italian fascists. The "coup" attempt became publicly known when the left-wing journal "Paese Sera" titled, on the evening of March 18, 1971 : Eversive plan against the Republic, discovered far-right plan.
>
> The secret operation was code-named 'Operation Tora Tora' after the Japanese attack on the US ships in Pearl Harbour which had led the United States to enter the Second World War on December 7, 1941. The plan of the coup in its final phase envisaged the involvement of US and NATO warships which were on alert in the Mediterranean.
> .....

Keep in mind that all the strategy of the tension of which the Borghese attempt was part:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategy_of_tension
....was only a staged climate of subversion in order to to arise the fear of a sudden classical coupe d'etat in the Italian population. The true coupe d'etat was and IS totally different, it is slower than a classical bloody one (a-la-Pinochet) and is realized also with the collaboration of the same anti-Fascist and anti-coupe forces as the nowadays 'opposition' leftist forces. Just in these days the coupe has been completed. The goal of the coupe is the restoration of the Pontificial reign in the peninsula and sees as first military pillar of it the totalitarian control of the country by the religious army of the Carabineers. In this month practically all the political forces went totally discredited and disreputed by scandals and acts of corruptions. The Constantinian Order Berlusconi government realized the goals of the divine emperor, with some governative measures purportedly created in order to supply the Vatican the opportunity to heavily enter in the inner Italian political affair. Remember the purportedly Fascist and Nazi laws to take fingerprints to gypsies last summer, a law that was ordered directly by the Vatican to Berlusconi's coalition in order to have then the opportunity to 'cry' from the Roman Catholic magazinez 'against the Fascist government' and to present the Roman Catholic power in Italy as the ONLY opposition to an 'oppressive' governement. The problem is that the goverment (and opposition) is TOTALLY made up by knights and butlers of the criminal state of the Vatican and of his pagan anti-Crhistian Romanist sect. See the Vatican that "refuses to accept Italian laws" - as you can see the Jesuits plot of XVIII century are still alive and in full health!!!

http://www.ansa.it/site/notizie/awnplus/en..._131168190.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> 2008-12-31 12:06
> **Vatican divorces Italian laws**
> They are too numerous and unstable, Holy See says
> (ANSA) - Vatican City, December 30 - The Vatican will no longer automatically adopt Italian laws as its own when a new statute comes into effect on Thursday, according to Vatican daily Osservatore Romano.
>
> Jose' Maria Serrano Ruiz, president of the Commission for the Revision of the Code of Vatican Law, said the move was motivated by the "exorbitant number" of Italian laws, as well as their "instability" and frequent contrast with "the irreversible principles of the Church".
> .....(continue for yourself)

If you have time at disposition and are interested to deepen, see also:
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=27169
http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...-commander.html
http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...and-jesuit.html

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

I quoted again my previous message. What I am going to say is not strictly linked with the matter of this thread, but as it provoked my thoughts, I think this is the best place where to expose the probable connections of the Novo Ordo Seclorum involving these decayed anti-Christian 'noble' families.

The very important point on which to build the centre of the understanding is the important issue of Benedict XVI, of Tuesday 30th Dec, but issued to the public the day 31st Dec, the last day of the year. Let's see the integral issue (ANSA agency):

http://www.ansa.it/site/notizie/awnplus/en..._131168190.html

QUOTE

2008-12-31 12:06
Vatican divorces Italian laws

They are too numerous and unstable, Holy See says

(ANSA) - **Vatican City,**
December 30 - The Vatican will no longer automatically adopt Italian laws as its own when a new statute comes into effect on Thursday, according to Vatican daily Osservatore Romano.

Jose' Maria Serrano Ruiz, president of the Commission for the Revision of the Code of Vatican Law, said the move was motivated by the "exorbitant number" of Italian laws, as well as their "instability" and **frequent contrast** with "the irreversible principles of the Church".

Although the Vatican is an independent city-state, its residents are largely recognised as Italian citizens.

Under the current statute signed by Pope Piux XI in 1929, Italian laws are accepted by the Holy See **except in cases where there is "radical incompatibility" with the basic principles of canon law**, Ruiz said.

But the new statute signed by Pope Benedict XVI will mean all Italian laws will have to be examined by Vatican authorities before they are adopted as part of the city-state's own legislation.

Italian Parliament Relations Minister Elio Vito said Wednesday that he agreed "from a technical point of view" with some of the criticism published in Osservatore Romano.

"There's no doubt that there are too many laws, they are often written badly and they are sometimes not very understandable," he said.

But he pointed out that Simplification Minister Roberto Calderoli has been working to cut more than 36,000 laws, most of which were passed before Italy's Constitution went into effect in 1948, from the Italian code.

Vito added that an ad hoc committee in the Chamber of Deputies was at work to eliminate "those mysterious references and paragraphs and articles with which everyone has come unstuck at least once", while the government also plans to publish laws online to improve accessibility.

Opposition Democratic Party Senator Giorgio Tonini meanwhile leapt to the defence of Italian law in daily newspaper La Stampa, expressing surprise at what he described as the Vatican's "peremptory failing" of the democratic Italian system. **"Parliament produces laws based on the changeable course of public opinion, there is a continuous political discussion and the general vision changes according to whether the centre-right or centre-left are in power,"** he said.

The Vatican's new statute also states that the **Holy See will scrutinize international treatises before deciding whether to sanction "the explicit admission of conformity of the Holy See"** - a measure that has been implicit in the past.

The move comes in the wake of a flap over a French proposal that the United Nations approve a declaration decriminalising homosexuality, which was backed by Italy but which the Vatican partly condemned, enraging gay rights groups.

The Vatican delegation at the UN urged countries around the world to decriminalise homosexuality but criticised the wording of the proposal, saying it went too far in an attempt to place different sexual orientations on the same level.

Photo: Pope Benedict XVI.

And now please, let's see again an above excerpt:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Clement_XIII

QUOTE

.....
To the arrêt of August 2, 1762, by which the Parlement suppressed the Jesuits in France, imposing untenable conditions on any wishing to remain in the country, Clement XIII replied by a protest against the invasion of the Church's rights, and **annulled the arrêts**. Louis XV's ministers could not permit such an **abrogation of French law**, and the King finally expelled the Jesuits in November 1764.....

So the popes (=the Jesuits & Saturnalia puppetmen) **can abroge and delete any secular law belonging to any secular power**

of this planet (read: of the universality aka catho-universe). Doens't smell the recent papal issue of these 30/31 Dec 2008 of the same 'papal supremacy' stench of the August 2, 1762? But there's nothing that doesn't fit as the pope is the divine emperor or Rome and Rome has the command on the planet Earth.

But now the actual consideration, then the important historical considerations.

"..Parliament produces laws based on the changeable course of public opinion, there is a continuous political discussion and the general vision changes according to whether the centre-right or centre-left are in power,".....said Opposition Democratic Party Senator Giorgio Tonini : it is clear: after the Romish-Jesuit-Masonic power destroyed from inside all the secular instituions, with the purpose to throw against them the rage and hate of the same population those institutions claims to represents (just only see the Constantinian order knight Silvio Berlusconi and the trustful to the Jesuit family Veltroni... or the the Jesuit trained head of Italian intelligence De Gennaro, the executioner and assassin of demonstrants in G8 summit of 2001, or the Jesuit trained head of Italian Central Bank, the Mario Draghi financial criminal...), now the Jesuits are starting - to demolish also the APPEARANCE of secular power, a clash among the secular power and the theological Romanist power which has automatically on his side the (ignorant) popular support, as everyone in Italy consider the secular politicians no more or less than criminal. This is the reason of tha bold underlined lines, as they had the goal to instigate and provoke MORE rage and hate towards the disreputed secular institutions.

Opposition Democratic Party Senator Giorgio Tonini pronounced that sentence, obeying to his Masonic and idedological fidelity, **just because they are by everyone considered false**. Isn't the Black Lord of the Lies their god?

But let's return to the Saturnalia noble families and related symbology. So why they chose the last two days of December the time to put in the mouth of their divine scarecrow in Vatican those sentences? Look at this picture, a military propaganda sign of Junio Valerio Borghese X MAS army :

user posted image

Then in the 1970 you had an attempt of Golpe by the same Junio Valerio Borghese former commander of X MAS army. The Golpe was part of the "strategy of the Tension" operations of Vatican in Italy. This Golpe drags also our attention on a Vatican character which acquired much importance in early '90, the today Constantinian Order knight Silvio Berlusconi. Silvio is obviously linked with the Strategy of the Tension italian subversive psy-op. The pagan Saturnalian guy is linked through the P2 organization, another staged organization that had the task to put in your head the wrong direction, the wrong actualization and the wrong goals of a Golpe.

*Trustful 'noble' papal zouave - with the uniform of **X** M.A.S. - 'prince' Junio Valerio Borghese:*

user posted image

It is not strange that the 'secret' list of members went discovered in a theatrical way in early '80, giving to them the best echoes, strenghtened with the Calvi's murder and the usual voices about a "Vatican involvemente": the real goals of all those thaterical coup-de-theatre was to make people think that the "church is -yes- corrupted an friend of mafiosi, but *NOT* the FIRST responsible of what is happening, being the church always in a SUBMITTED role respect Mafia, Capitalism, Fascism, etc.".

Silvio Berlusconi was the Identity document N°
1816 member of P2 subversive papal organization:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Propaganda_Due

QUOTE

Propaganda Due or P2 was a Masonic lodge operating under the jurisdiction of the Grand Orient of Italy from 1877 to 1976 (when its charter was withdrawn), and a pseudo-Masonic or "black" or "covert" lodge operating illegally from 1976 to 1981. During the 1980s, when the lodge was headed by Licio Gelli, P2 was implicated in numerous Italian crimes and mysteries, including the nationwide bribe scandal Tangentopoli, the collapse of the Vatican-affiliated Banco Ambrosiano, and the murders of journalist Mino Pecorelli and banker Roberto Calvi. P2 came to light through the investigations into the collapse of Michele Sindona's financial empire.[1]

Receipt for membership of Silvio Berlusconi to "Propaganda Due" (P2) masonic lodge (From Wikipedia on Silvio):

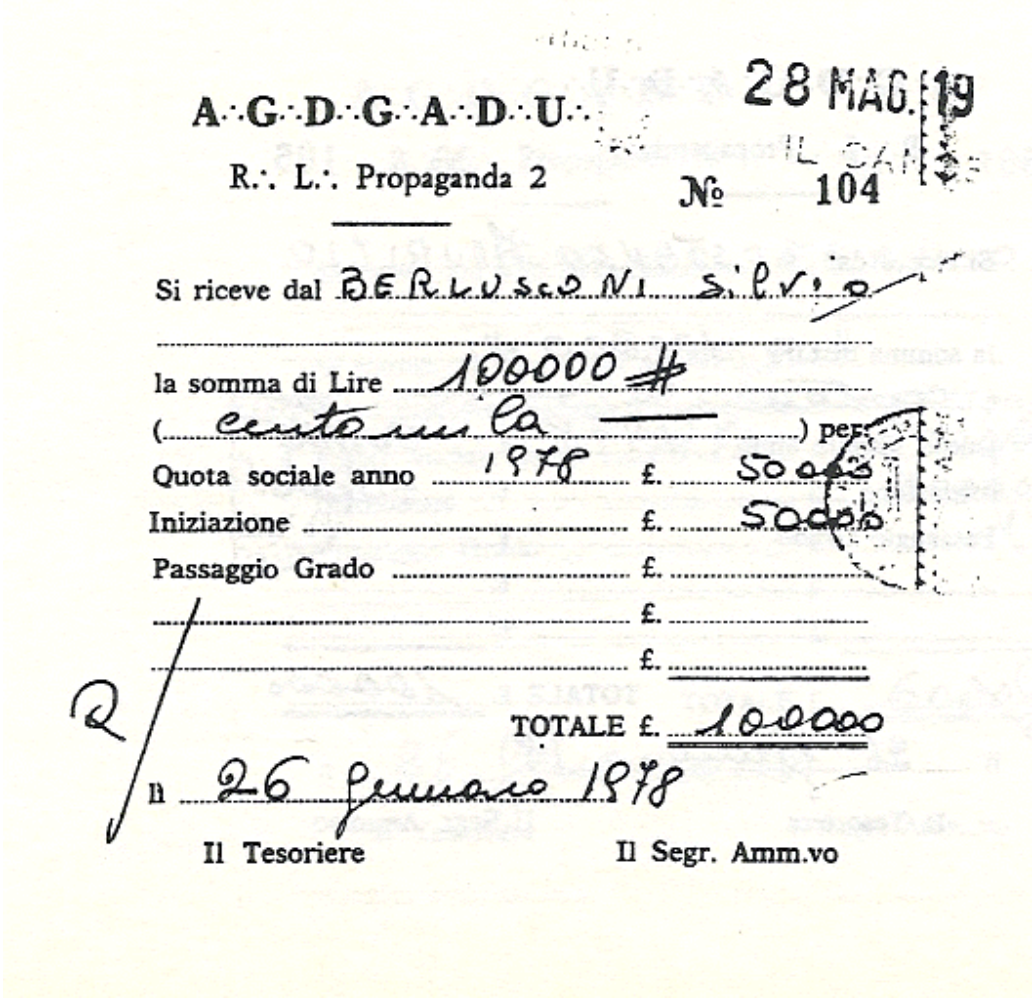

A.·.G.·.D.·.G.·.A.·.D.·.U.·.

28 MAG. 19

R.·. L.·. Propaganda 2 № 104

Si riceve dal BERLUSCONI Silvio

la somma di Lire 100000 #

(centomila) per

Quota sociale anno 1978 £. 50000

Iniziazione £. 50000

Passaggio Grado £.

£.

£.

TOTALE £. 100000

lì 26 gennaio 1978

Il Tesoriere Il Segr. Amm.vo

P2 was sometimes referred to as a "state within a state"[2] or a "shadow government".[3] The lodge had among its members prominent journalists, parliamentarians, industrialists, and military leaders -- including the then-future Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi; the Savoy pretender to the Italian throne Victor Emmanuel; and the heads of all three Italian intelligence services.
.....etc.

So we have here the symbolic presence of a **"X"** and a **"P"**, a "P" which claims to be the "second" one respect one before. Forget for a moment the previous "P" organization of which p2 should be the daughter. I think you have understood what I have in mind: the Constantine sign. The Chi Rho sign appeared in a dream to the emperor (a matter present just many times in this site):
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Constantine_I...ainst_Maxentius

Saturnalia brootherhod and Jesuits loves to spread the pieces of puzzles of their Novo Ordo Seclorum on the stage of the world events, hidden by disguising symbols and signs. Maybe the number 2 of P2 is alluding just to a second coming of the "sign" (plan) "X+P"? You perfectly know the belonging of Silvio Berlusconi to the Constantine order knighthood serving the Prostitute of Rome. The right wing coalition 'won' the elections last April in the sign of the COnstantine order/sign. Read again the final part of my message in my blog:

http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...and-jesuit.html

Sunday, September 07, 2008
The Constantinian Opus Dei Silvio Berlusconi and the Jesuit-Camorra Crisis of the Naples Garbage: NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL (EUROPEAN) IMPLICATIONS

QUOTE

The final electoral meeting before the national elections of 13th and 14th April 2008, was held on 10th April by the centre-right coalition which won the electoral race (SilviOpus BerlusDei + National Alliance of Gianfranco Fini + North League of Umberto Bossi), and precisely with the **Constantine Arch** in the back and near the Coliseum :
http://www.repubblica.it/2008/04/sezioni/p...zio-finale.html
"10th April 2008 - La Repubblica daily - article by Claudia Fusani:
.....
....It doesn't matter how many people would arrive, and what "He" will say and what the people joined along this archeological walk, at the basis of the **Palatino hills** and then all along the road would heard from him. What matters is that Berlusconi is going to walk on this stage and that the scenery putted it just **at the basis of the Arch**; what matters is that the round white-blue logo "People of the Freedom - Berlusconi president" has **the same diameter of the Arch and that in the perspective the Arch is becoming the natural frame of the stage and of the symbol**. What matters is that Berlusconi this evening in Rome will celebrate his triumph. At least three days before the response of the urn.....".
(Among the many posts I never sent, there's one inquiring the possible manipulation/engineering of the Italian elections)

or see the image at the address:
http://farm4.static.flickr.com/3097/241086..._a6670d3811.jpg?

And now we are arriving to the link with the 'temporal' power of the popes, the 'noble' pagan blood giving reason of existence to the Prostitute of Rome, the Constantinian order and historical figure as the centre of 'organization' for all this 'noble' blood. The key to understand that is just the issue of the pope of last evening, publicized JUST the **last day** of this sad 2008. Why?
The last day of the year has been dedicated by the Romanist cult to the figure of saint Silvester - New Year's Eve, Saint Silvester's feast day (usual Wikipedia on names and terms). Again a previous quote:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donation_of_Constantine

QUOTE

Pope Sylvester I was pope from January 31, 314 to December 31, 335, succeeding Pope Miltiades

.....

Purportedly issued by the fourth century Roman Emperor Constantine I, the Donation grants Pope Sylvester I and his successors, as inheritors of St. Peter, dominion over lands in Judea, Greece, Asia, Thrace, Africa, as well as the city of Rome, with Italy and the entire Western Roman Empire, while Constantine would retain imperial authority in the Eastern Roman Empire from his new imperial capital of Constantinople. The text claims that the Donation was Constantine's gift to Sylvester for instructing him in the Christian faith, baptizing him and miraculously curing him of leprosy.

.....

>>>>> (! ! ! ! !) It has been suggested that an early draft was made shortly after the middle of the eighth century in order to assist Pope Stephen II in his negotiations with Pepin the Short, the Frankish Mayor of the Palace. In 754, Pope Stephen II crossed the Alps to anoint Pepin king, thereby enabling the Carolingian family to supplant the old Merovingian royal line. In return for Stephen's support, Pepin apparently gave the Pope the lands in Italy which the Lombards had taken from the Byzantine Empire. These lands would become the Papal States and would be the basis of the Papacy's secular power for the next eleven centuries. (! ! ! ! !)
.....

"from the Byzantine Empire.....", and they continue to submerge us with the holy s**t of the "Charlemagne 'Christian' emperor" etc.!! The ancestor of all these 'noble' families! What a bloody farce! Billions of lies teached from the banks of school to the brainwash institute called "universities", hearing the bloody lies of Roman Catholic Masons!!! As the Muslim, Charlemagne & C. were used to unify Europe NOT in the sign of the Christendom, but to destroy ANY kind of different (read: even if for a micron this means a MORE trustful version of-) Christendom. Starting (with the help of Muslims whose presence near the Roman coasts gave the alibi for a quick encrowning of the Saturnalia Charlemagne as emperor) with the 1,000 year lasting Balkan crusade to end with the COunter Reformation war in Europe!!! But on that another time.

The bloody criminal clown theatre of the Strategy of the Tension, the attempts of Golpes, the Carabineers coupe, the Constantinian order knighthood circus in Italy are nothing else than the hallucinogenic smokes hiding the n-repeat of the Constantinian creation of the bloody Roman Catholic 'Christian' church - a low theatre with bloody criminal material effects called "Novo Ordo Seclorum" - something that in the Apenine Peninsula HAS JUST restored the Pontificial reign. All that palaces, buildings, castles are talking of the presence and of the unavoidable sustain of those bloody 'noble' Italian families in the restoration of the Feudal world in Italy, in Europe, in all the world. The mission of COnstantine knight Berlusconi is the one among the most crucial and difficult, the staged role of the 'sparring partner' of the Jesuits, he has to supply to their Romanist church the opportunity to return in the secular world as a pure totalitarian, feudal, pagan and satanist power with no other forms of control over him than the one of his bloody Lord, Lucifer. This is the reason for which the electoral campaing - of which the result has been established in advance - **has been held in the sign of Constantine**. Because now, for the n-time,
the 'Constantine' of today, the Vatican actor Silvio Berlusconi, has to 'donate' to his master, the divine emperor-the pope, the full supremacy on the secular powers, the same secular and temporal powers of which Rome, in the last two centuries, with a keen plan, dragged away from herself. With the vital(letal) helps of the Aldobrandi-Borghese-Pamfili families.

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

craig-oxley - January 2, 2009 06:53 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

REMIND YOU OF THIS?

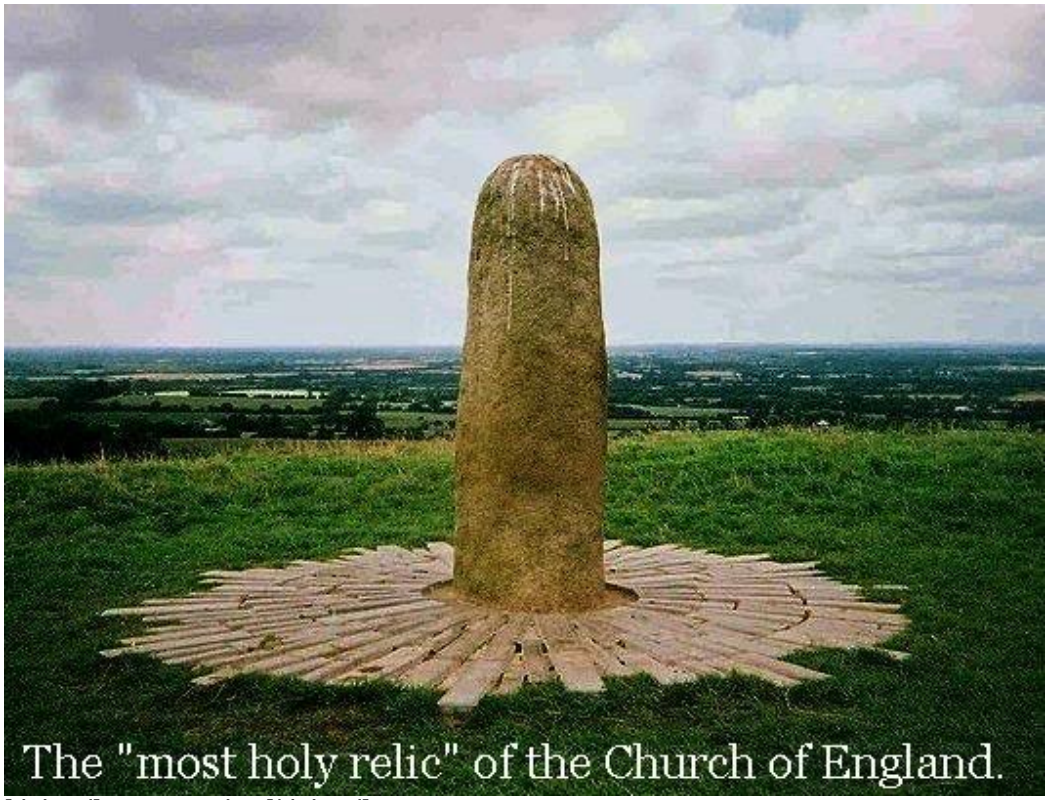

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Avles - January 2, 2009 04:25 PM (GMT)

....REMIND OF WHAT?!

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Dec 30 2008, 01:29 AM)

QUOTE

ALDOBRANDINI

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini

This has got to be one of the most powerful and richest families of the world:

The surname literally translates to Satan, after you figure out the riddle.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini_Madonna

Because Aldebaran is the morning star and falling angel. Why would they have a name like this and be POPES. They are Satanists, PERIOD!
I have eaten many dinners in their palace in Frascati, Italy close to Rome in the Castelli Romani hills.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_Aldobrandini

QUOTE

These people have the big massive orgies. We know that Stanley Kubrick was present at this Castle for many orgies. He got the inspiration of Eyes Wide Shut there. There is a portait of Kubrick inside the main hall with his autograph giving thanks to the Aldobrandini family for supporting his films.

Aldobrandini = Al Debaran

They have an Egyptian lineage from Ptolemy Egypt. There name is Arabic, which means they are also Moorish converts to Catholicism, but came from Egypt as well they married into the Venetian Este Family

Theres a lodge called Al-dabaran.

According to xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx it is to pat respect to Taurus. Have you ever wondered WHY, picasso did all of those orgy paintings with Taurus as giving orgies to many women. It is not only because Picasso was funded by the Aldobrandini's, he had many orgies in Rome.

The Taurus is Picasso's paintings is the POPE!

Picasso is a Jesuit as well. A Co-Adjutor

http://www.martinries.com/article1972-73PP.htm

QUOTE

Aldobrandini's, who are the distant cousins of the Breakspear's.

I am not going to betray xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, but if you want to see Tsarion & Maxwell go Ballistic. go for the Aldobrandini's, who are the Nephilim.

He is always going-on about the Nephilim, so give him the Nephilim

***"because ONE evil pope just happened to have that surname, does not mean diddly pal. that is like saying everyone who has the surname clinton has had blowjob in the oval office."* -Michael Tsarion**

THEN HOW YOU DO EXPLAIN OTHER EVIL BLOODTHIRSTY POPES WITH OTHER SATANIC NAMES:

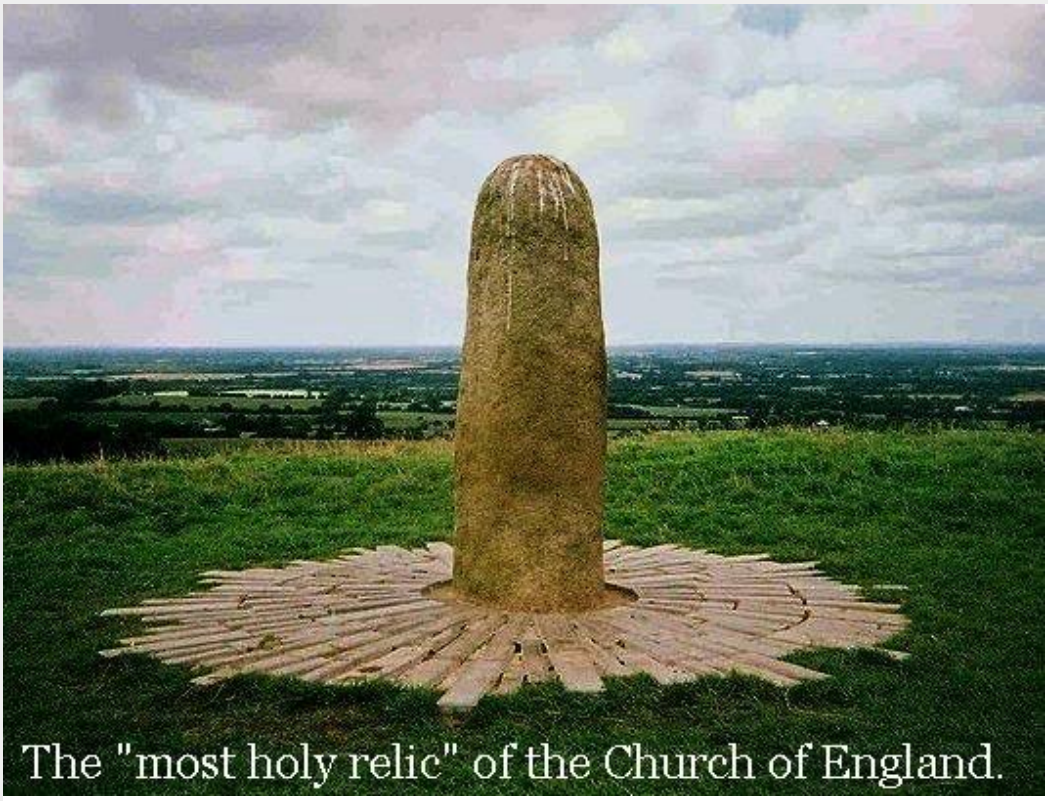

user posted image

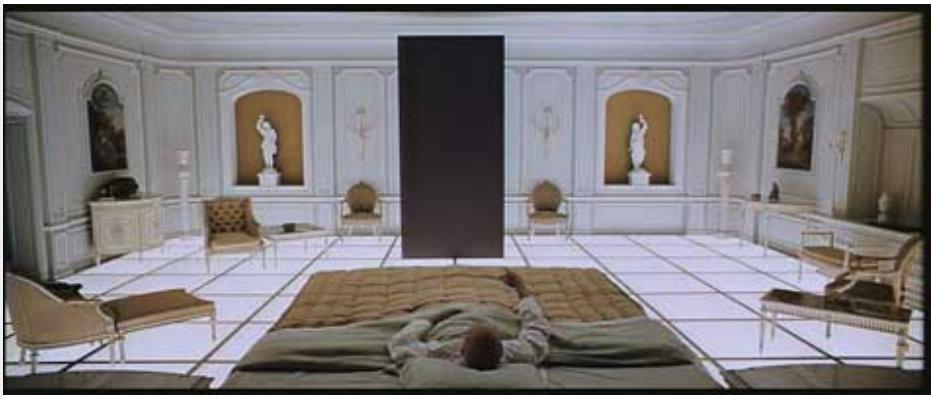

(Kubrick, 2001: A Space Odyssey, Bracciano castle, Eyes Wide Shut)

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

CommanderKeen - February 3, 2009 12:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 30 2008, 07:11 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Villa **Aldobrandini** in Frascati

Villa was built by a Cardinal in the 1500s. His family still owns the estate.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
[b]1598-1603: The cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini (1572-1621) orders to a pupil of Michelangelo, Giacomo della Porta, the construction of his summer residence: Villa Aldobrandini.

1599: Completion by Giusto (or Justus) Utens upon orders from the grand-duke Fernandino I of fourteen painted glasses intended for his villa Ferdinanda d' Artiminio, on Montalbano, built by Bernardo Buontalenti and representing the villas built for various members of the Medici family between 1451 and 1599. These paintings, unique testimonies on the art of the gardens, are today in Museo Storico Topografico in Florence.

1605: Construction of Villa Borghese, in the year when Camillo Borghese is elected pope (Paul V).

I just found out, Friscati has a sister town in Germany, and its Bad Godesberg.
Seat of the famous Jesuit College, Aloisiuskolleg.(metioned here before by Thomas, I cant find the thread anymore)
Also Bad Godesberg is a district of the former west-Germany capital Bonn and in past many embassys were situated there.
Bad Godesberg was one of the most favourite cities of Adolf Hitler, he has been there about 50 times.
Also Bad Godesberg was a favored place for many meetings of the DGAP, the German CFR/RIIA sister. There would be much more I guess when you dig a little bit further, but its very interesting that they just chose this city to be their twin city.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frascati
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bad_Godesberg

CommanderKeen - February 3, 2009 12:25 PM (GMT)

Actually theres a whole system of (5) twin towns (Bad Godesberg, Frascati, Windsor, Saint-Cloud and Kortrijk), all towns beeing twins again to each other, and all obviously power HQs:

Frascati:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frascati

* Germany Bad Godesberg, Germany
* France Saint-Cloud, France
* Belgium Kortrijk, Belgium
* United Kingdom Windsor and Maidenhead, United Kingdom.

Bad Godesberg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bad_Godesberg

* France Saint-Cloud in France (since 1957)
* Italy Frascati in Italy (since 1960)
* United Kingdom Windsor and Maidenhead in the United Kingdom (since 1960)
* Belgium Kortrijk in Belgium (since 1964).
* Turkey Yalova in Turkey (since 1989)

Windsor:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windsor_and_Maidenhead

* France Neuilly-sur-Seine, France - established 1955 with Royal Borough of New Windsor.
* France Saint-Cloud, France - established 1957 with Maidenhead.
* Germany Bad Godesberg, Germany - established 1960 with Maidenhead.
* Germany Goslar, Germany - established 1969 with Royal Borough of New Windsor.
*Italy Frascati, Italy - established 1972 with Maidenhead.
* Belgium Kortrijk, Belgium - established 1981 with Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead.

Saint-Cloud:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint-Cloud

* Italy - Frascati, Italy
* Germany - Bad Godesberg, Germany
* Belgium - Kortrijk, Belgium
* United Kingdom - Windsor and Maidenhead, United Kingdom

Kortrijk:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kortrijk

* Germany Bad Godesberg, Germany (1964)
* Italy Frascati, Italy
* United States Greenville, South Carolina, USA
* Pakistan Lahore, Pakistan
* France Saint-Cloud, France
* United Kingdom Windsor and Maidenhead, United Kingdom

Avles - February 15, 2009 09:00 AM (GMT)

(of course this is the right thread to expose Picasso! - My error, sending the message in the Maximus family thread, was caused by the news of another exposition of Picasso works in Tuscany)

Its not strange that from 10th Oct 2008 to 8th Oct 2009.....

(why 8th Febr? go and see my post (if you have time) of Feb 17 2008, 09:26 AM in the second page of the thread " VATICAN PLOT TO DESTROY ITALIAN GOVERNMENT!!":
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=42056&st=0&
= "CONFIRMATIONS, CONFIRMATIONS AND AGAIN CONFIRMATIONS…..")

.....you have, in a planned coordination with the recent war in Gaza, an exposition, an "anti-war" exposition with works of PICASSO:

http://www.voxita.com/2008/09/picasso-in-m...-museo-del.html

...in the above URL a short description of the exhibition of his visual works.....

http://www.vaccari.it/vnews/index.php?_id=6362

....and above the description of mails etc. he sent to friends etc. when he was opposing to Franco. But Picasso was a Stalinist, he joined the Communist party, and this is the reason for which, during the Nazi occupation of Paris, the Nazi authorities let him to remain in city, "only forbidding the exhibition of his works" (!!!!):

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pablo_Picasso

> **QUOTE**
>
> **During the Second World War, Picasso remained in Paris while the Germans occupied the city. Picasso's artistic style did not fit the Nazi views of art, so he was not able to show his works during this time. Retreating to his studio, he continued to paint all the while. Although the Germans outlawed bronze casting in Paris, Picasso continued regardless, using bronze smuggled to him by the French resistance.**

Picasso-Aldobrandini:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=6005

> **QUOTE**
>
> **These people have the big massive orgies. We know that Stanley Kubrick was present at this Castle for many orgies. He got the inspiration of Eyes Wide Shut there. There is a portait of Kubrick inside the main hall with his autograph giving thanks to the Aldobrandini family for supporting his films.**
>
> **Aldobrandini = Al Debaran**
>
> **They have an Egyptian lineage from Ptolemy Egypt. There name is Arabic, which means they are also Moorish converts to Catholicism, but came from Egypt as well they married into the Venetian Este Family**
>
> **Theres a lodge called Al-dabaran.**
>
> **According to xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx it is to pat respect to Taurus. Have you ever wondered WHY, picasso did all of those orgy paintings with Taurus as giving orgies to many women. It is not only because Picasso was funded by the Aldobrandini's, he had many orgies in Rome.**
>
> **The Taurus is Picasso's paintings is the POPE!**
>
> **Picasso is a Jesuit as well. A Co-Adjutor**

I forgot: the museum is the Vittoriano museum, just behind this monument:

Best regards etc...

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 05:29 PM (GMT)

The hidden hand behind the UN & UCC
Rome and the Villa Aldobrandini in Rome

The International Institute for the Unification of Private Law (UNIDROIT) was orginally called "The International Institute for the Unification of Private Law of Rome" This is the institue that developed the UCC [Uniform Commercial Code] & also developed the orginal drafts of UN commerical law.

My Webpage

The International Institute for the Unification of Private Law (UNIDROIT) is an independent intergovernmental organisation with its seat in the Villa Aldobrandini in Rome. Its purpose is to study needs and methods for modernising, harmonising and co-ordinating private and in particular commercial law as between States and groups of States.

The word "seat" is important to note. The term "see" comes from the Latin word "sedes", meaning "seat", which refers to the Episcopal throne.

Set up in 1926 as an auxiliary organ of the League of Nations, the Institute was, following the demise of the League, re-established in 1940 on the basis of a multilateral agreement, the UNIDROIT Statute .

These are the building overlooking the whole valley up to Rome, it was built on the order of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini, Pope Clement VIII's nephew over a pre-existing edifice built by the Vatican prelate Alessandro Rufini in 1550. Pietro Aldobrandini was the "CamerLengo", the treasurer of the Holy See. Interesting that the villa built by a holy see treasurer is used to draft commersial law for the UN

[URL=http://books.google.com.au/books?id=-mq ... t&resnum=2]My Webpage[/URL]

ACHIEVEMENTS

UNIDROIT has over the years prepared over seventy studies and drafts. Many of these have resulted in international instruments, including the following international Conventions and Model Laws, drawn up by UNIDROIT and - in the case of Conventions - adopted by diplomatic Conferences convened by member States of UNIDROIT:

1964 Convention relating to a Uniform Law on the Formation of Contracts for the International Sale of Goods (The Hague);
1964 Convention relating to a Uniform Law on the International Sale of Goods (The Hague);

1970 International Convention on the Travel Contract (Brussels);

1973 Convention providing a Uniform Law on the Form of an International Will (Washington);

1983 Convention on Agency in the International Sale of Goods (Geneva);

1988 UNIDROIT Convention on International Financial Leasing (Ottawa);

1988 UNIDROIT Convention on International Factoring (Ottawa);

1995 UNIDROIT Convention on Stolen or Illegally Exported Cultural Objects (Rome);

2001 Convention on International Interests in Mobile Equipment and Protocol to the Convention on Matters specific to Aircraft Equipment(Cape Town);

2002 Model Franchise Disclosure Law ;

2007 Luxembourg Protocol on Matters specific to Railway Rolling Stock to the 2001 Convention on International Interests in Mobile Equipment.

This is the hidden link to the UNIDROIT libary
http://asp01.exl.de/F

And this a search of the libary showing the UCC connection to UNIDROIT & the Holy See
http://asp01.exl.de/F/L3VVLPIUMDPP4CRS3 ... 1&x=44&y=6

Now for the smoking gun...

http://www.uncitral.org/uncitral/en/index.html

The United Nations Commission on International Trade Law (UNCITRAL) (established in 1966) is a subsidiary body of the General Assembly of the United Nations with the general mandate to further the progressive harmonization and unification of the law of international trade.

After a bit of digging we discover in a scan of a meeting at UN Headquarters, New York
on Tuesday, 1 March 1955, at 11.15 a.m.
Go to page 3
http://www.uncitral.org/pdf/english/tra ... 507218.pdf

The Secretariat would make relevant documentation available in addition to
that before the Commitee, In particular the ICC publication Commerical Arbitration & the Law throughout the World; and the DRAFT Uniform law on arbitration prepared
by International Institute for the Unification of Private Law of Rome,

"draft" is a written order for the payment of a specified sum of money, & UNIDROIT [Holy See] wrote the order for the UN

Australia is a member of UNCITRAL & the laws are used as a guide to redraft australian commerical law. Below is a link to australian "ACT"s & you will discover 100's of references to UNCITRAL in australian law

http://www.austlii.edu.au/cgi-bin/sinos ... mask_path=

ps. adam can you please change the session times until user is auto logged out of the forum, i've just lost a longer draft of this post. For posts like this you need more than 30 mins. cheers.

hope it helps.

craig-oxley - August 14, 2009 04:54 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]Remember folks we stem from the Lyrian star system
before it's destruction (similar to the Saturnalian
'Superman' stories of Planet Krypton).

Take note of the song below from the Rolling Stones called
'2000 Light Years from Home'

The **AL-DEBARAN**

The **BULL'S EYE**

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tIGdWzXhqlo&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tIGdWzXhqlo&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tIGdWzXhqlo

'Their Satanic Majesties Request'

Note this was the **6th** album and its Satanic
with a picture of Satan himself

THE PLANET SATURN

Is that a persian temple I wonder?
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
To introduce new cults and continue to boost those already functioning which includes rock "music" gangsters such as the filthy, degenerate Mick Jagger's "Rolling Stones" (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility) and all of the Tavistock-created "rock" groups which began with "The Beatles." To continue to build up the cult of Christian fundamentalism begun by the British East India Company's servant, Darby **-John Coleman**
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Theres the TAU the bright star of **AL DEBERAN**

"THE SACRED GATE"

TAU being tied to the

AGE OF TAURUS IN THE PRECESSION OF THE EQUINOXES

Notice that **Five pointed feminine pentagram** of

LUCIFER
(THE **PLANET VENUS**)

which incidentally controls

THE CONSTELLATION OF TAURUS

Talking of the BULLSEYE

Remind you of the Britain controlling

BREAK**SPEAR** FAMILY?

The darts being the SPEARS/ARROWS

The BULL'S EYE being the ARROW piercing through the center of another ARROW.

Does the RED remind you of the TAU above?

Lyrics of '2000 Years'

Sun turnin' 'round with graceful motion
We're setting off with soft explosion
Bound for a star with fiery oceans
It's so very lonely, you're a hundred light years from home

Freezing red deserts turn to dark
Energy here in every part
It's so very lonely, you're six hundred light years from home

It's so very lonely, you're a thousand light years from home
It's so very lonely, you're a thousand light years from home

Bell flight fourteen you now can land
Seen you on Aldebaran, safe on the green desert sand
It's so very lonely, you're two thousand light years from home
It's so very lonely, you're two thousand light years from home
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PALLAVICINI BLOODLINE

Title: PALLAVICINI BLOODLINE

soulinspiration - October 12, 2009 09:12 PM (GMT)

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE CLEARLY SHOWS THAT THE MEDIA'S PORTRAYAL OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY BEING AT ODDS WITH ROME AS BEING FALSE:

http://www.lpca.us/ambassador_nicholson.htm

QUOTE

AMBASSADOR NICHOLSON'S REMARKS TO THE PRINCIPESSA PALLAVICINI CONFERENCE

Palazzo Pallavicini, Rome

February 12, 2003

Principessa Pallavicini, Professor de Mattei, Ambassador Sembler, members of the diplomatic corps, Mr. Erdmann, honored guests and friends, thank you all very much for making this evening's gathering possible.

Prof. de Mattei first approached me with the idea for this conference late last fall. He was concerned that a lack of understanding about U.S. policy regarding Iraq was driving an unnecessary and potentially damaging wedge between Europe and the United States, and he wanted to take action to bridge this gap of understanding by bringing to Italy an American with in-depth knowledge of U.S. goals and objectives. I agreed with Roberto that such a forum for building understanding would be useful, and I am pleased to welcome to Rome: Dr. Drew Erdmann of the Secretary of State Policy Planning Staff. As a policy planner with responsibilities that encompass the fight vs. terrorism, Dr. Erdmann knows U.S. policy because he helps develop it. My Embassy is delighted that you are able to join us tonight to share your insights on the most vital issue facing the world community today.

I want to offer a few comments, as Dr. De Mattei has indicated, to frame the issues currently under discussion between the United States government and the Holy See.

The complex political and moral issues raised by Saddam Hussein's breach of the Ceasefire Agreement he signed in 1991, and his repeated defiance of the international community over the past twelve years, has been the central issue in our discussions with the Holy See in recent months. The media has sought to portray the U.S. and Holy See as being at odds over war – the popular image is – as one poll by a major Italian Catholic magazine framed it: "Are you with the Pope and for peace or with President Bush and for war?" This misses the point, as both men hope for peace, I assure you.

More important, this overly simplistic portrayal obscures the fundamental issues in the Iraq debate, which are disarmament, the security of our citizens, and the creation of a stable international order leading to lasting peace. Peace is the goal! The United States, the Holy See, and our Allies in Europe and elsewhere share this goal. The debate is about how best to achieve a just and lasting peace.

The Pope has made clear throughout his Pontificate that peace must be built on a foundation of love, justice, truth, and liberty -- the "four pillars of peace," as he call them. Peace cannot be built on a foundation of sand, but on these four solid pillars. So in approaching the issue of Iraq, we have a duty to ask ourselves whether the conditions for genuine peace are present in today's Iraq.

Any objective assessment would leave little doubt that they are not. As Secretary Powell reminded us last week, Saddam Hussein's use of weapons of mass destruction on his neighbors, and on his own citizens, shows no love of others. Instead of justice, we see suppression of the Kurds, with whole families lined up in front of pits in the ground and shot. Instead of truth, we see deception of the international community and a continued and inexplicable passion to develop and hide weapons of mass destruction.

Instead of liberty, we see oppression and fear. Hate, injustice, deception, and fear – these are not true foundations for peace.

Recognizing the absence of the foundations for true peace, the question the international community faces is how to create from this swamp such foundations needed for lasting peace.

Contrary to the simplistic characterizations that the U.S. and the Holy See are at odds on this issue, I have found a broad recognition within the Holy See of the threat posed by Saddam Hussein, and of the importance of ensuring he does not threaten his neighbors or, through connections with terrorists, the rest of the world. As to how that threat should be addressed, the Holy See's position has been consistent: war should always be a last resort and the international community should take responsibility for addressing the threat. Despite popular misconceptions, this is exactly the position of President Bush. While the Holy See legitimately raises the moral questions to be considered, it is the legitimate authorities with responsibility for the common good, i.e. elected leaders, who must exercise prudential judgment about going to war.

Just this week, our two bilateral Embassies hosted here in Rome a series of meetings with moral philosopher Michael Novak. Novak eloquently analyzed how traditional just war theory ought to be applied to the new phenomenon of asymmetrical warfare -- of international terrorists striking "out of the clear blue sky" at the heart of civilization. September 11 proved that many of the ad bellum considerations of just war theory need to be rethought - terror cells, beholden to no nation-state, strike without warning and with devastating consequences for thousands of innocents. At the same time, rogue states develop weapons that can kill tens of thousands. All that remains is the "spark" that brings those two evils together to form an immensely greater evil, threatening whole societies.

Sometimes, therefore, a military response is not only justifiable but also a moral obligation when society is confronted with evils of sufficient magnitude. This is basically the challenge confronting President Bush and the rest of the free world. As a leading voice for peace and security, the United States must seek to define a response to that evil, and one that achieves the result we all seek – a foundation for genuine peace.

President Bush himself is listening carefully to the moral advice offered by our religious leaders as he forms his prudential judgment on how to respond to this new "asymmetrical" threat. The government he leads is not an amoral player; the President himself is a moral person, and a man of deep faith. At the National Prayer Breakfast earlier this month he said, "We can be confident in America's cause in the world. Our nation is dedicated to the equal and undeniable worth of every person. We don't own the ideals of freedom and human dignity… But we do stand up for those ideals, and we will defend them."

As Secretary Powell told the Security Council February 5, the nexus of international terrorism and weapons of mass destruction poses an unacceptable risk that could kill many thousands of our people. This is a life issue that requires a resolute and united response. It presents us with a new paradigm in which to consider the traditional theories of just war. In our view, the moral response is the one that will help achieve the Pope's four pillars of peace, end the suffering of the Iraqi people, and ensure the safety and dignity of human beings throughout the world.

President Bush in his State of the Union address said that we seek to resolve this crisis through persuasion and pressures short of war, but he also said that, "if war comes, we will fight a just war in a just cause, taking care to avoid civilian suffering and being sure to move quickly to provide food, and medicines, and relief to the people of Iraq." If we are forced to go to war, the only morally defensible way is to do exactly what the President of the United States has said. For the people of Iraq are suffering even now, and the rest of us are at risk.

Thank you, and with that I would like to yield the floor to my good friend Mel Sembler...

REMEMBER THAT THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS THE CREATION OF ROME & IS ROME'S PLAN FOR TOTALITARIAN VATICAN-LED GLOBAL GOVERNMENT, RULED FROM THE PROPOSED REBUILT TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. HERE'S SOME ARTICLES FROM THE PAST FIVE YEARS FROM THE MAINSTREAM PRESS, INCLUDING SO-CALLED LIBERAL, SOCIALIST & CONSERVATIVE MEDIA OUTLETS:

http://www.nydailynews.com/opinions/2009/0...to_global_.html
A Pope's new world order: Pope Benedict XVI proposes stunningly radical approach to global economy

http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/08/world/eu...8pope.html?_r=1
Pope Urges Forming New World Economic Order to Work for the ‘Common Good’

http://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/world/pope...90709-ddic.html
Pope calls for a new world order

http://www.amconmag.com/blog/2009/07/08/is...ew-world-order/
Is the Pope for New World Order?

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/jan/0....religion/print
Pope calls for a new world order

craig-oxley - October 13, 2009 09:47 AM (GMT)

House of Este
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=8198

AntiSionist - October 13, 2009 09:48 AM (GMT)

I've got some stuff on the Pallavicini's here. Near the bottom. It's about their connection to the Cecils.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1363

soulinspiration - October 14, 2009 10:51 AM (GMT)

http://www.larouchepub.com/lar/1998/lar_surratt3_032498.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> The United States is not exceptional because our shores bred better ideas than existed among continental Europeans; but, rather, because, on condition we were prepared to fight against the traditionally Welf-led European feudal classes to secure this freedom, we had the geographically determined, strategic opportunity to build a society on the foundation of the best ideas, the noblest principles of truth and justice, which we had largely acquired from, or otherwise shared among the best thinkers of continental Europe.
>
> That problem of feudal infestations, faced by Europe then, persists there still, today, as typified by the financier-oligarchies represented by the hereditary households of Welf and Orange.[10]
>
> [10] What became the ultra-reactionary family of Este-Welf, rose to a dominant position in the European feudal oligarchy during the Eleventh Century, and has been in the forefront of the leading reactionary, pro-chivalric, pro-feudalist movements of Europe and the Americas ever since. The British monarchy of the Welf dynasty, typified what Venice created, during the Sixteenth Century, as the northern, nominally Protestant branch of the Este-Welf family. What the same Sixteenth-Century Venice dominated, simultaneously, as the southern, nominally Catholic branch of the same family, is typified, during recent decades by the Este family's Principessa Pallavicini, a feudal figure who, in such matters, greatly outranks Britain's relatively picaresque currently reigning royal frump. The wars between the Welf League and Frederick II, which caused the mid-Fourteenth Century "New Dark Age," typify the purely evil role performed consistently, throughout Europe, by Venice and the Welf faction, from the Eleventh through the Nineteenth Centuries. Miguel Cervantes' Don Quixote is a relevant insight into the role of this enemy, neo-feudalist tradition in bringing about the self-induced economic and cultural collapse of Spain over the course of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

Maximiliano - July 12, 2010 09:25 PM (GMT)

Napoleon Bonaparte I was a descendant of the Pallavicini Family.

From the following webpages of genealogy, Napoleon Bonaparte I was the son of Carlo Maria Buonaparte, which was the son of Maria Saveria Parravicini.

http://fabpedigree.com/s024/f009865.htm

The PEDIGREE of

Napoleon I BONAPARTE (EMPEROR) of FRANCE

eponym

Note: Ranked #34 in Michael Hart's list of History's Most Influential Persons

Born: Ajaccio 15 Aug 1769 Died: 5 May 1821 St. Helena

Male.

Wives/Partners: **Marie Louise Leopoldine Franziska Theresia Josepha Lucia of AUSTRIA** ; **Josephine Marie Rose TASHIER de la PAGERIE** ; Eleonore Denuelle de La Plaigne ; Marie Laczynska

Child: **Napoleon II BONAPARTE (King) of ROME**

```
                        /-- Giuseppe Maria `Magnifico' BUONAPARTE  +==&=> [ 255,gC,t,&]
                  /-- Sebastiano Nicolo BUONAPARTE
                /         \-- Maria Colonna (da) BOZZI  +            ====> [ 2]
            /-- Giuseppe Maria `Magnifico' BUONAPARTE
            |       \         /-- Carlo `l'Alfiere' TUSOLI  +        ==&=> [ 255,gC,t,&]
            /         \-- Maria Anna TUSOLI (di BOCOGNANO)
      /-- Carlo Maria BUONAPARTE
      |       \         /-- Giuseppe Maria PARAVICINI
      |         \- Maria Saveria PARAVICINI (? - 1776)
     /                \-- Maria Angela SALINERI (? - by 1741)
```

- Napoleon I BONAPARTE (EMPEROR) of FRANCE

```
     \                  /-- Giovanni (Jean) Jerome RAMOLINO  +     ====> [ 5]
      |             /-- Giovianni Agostino (Nob.) RAMOLINO
      |           /       \-- Maria Laetitia BOGGIANA
      |       /-- Giovanni Patriges Geronimo (Nob.) RAMOLINO
      |       |       \         /-- Andrea PERI  +                   ====> [ 4]
      |       |         \-- Angela Maria PERI
      |       /                 \-- Maria Maddalena COLONNA d' ISTRIA  +  ====> [ 1]
      \-- Maria Laetitia (Letizia) RAMOLINO
            \         /-- Giuseppe Maria PIETRASANTA (? - 1773)
             \-- Angela Maria (Nob.) PIETRASANTA (? - 1790+)
                       \-- Maria Josephine MALERBA
```

[*Start*]

© Jamie. 1997-2010

craig-oxley - July 13, 2010 05:29 PM (GMT)

Vittorio dares not to tread on the toes of the, Pallavicini Jesuits:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=34650

Eboard10 - September 2, 2010 09:03 PM (GMT)

Shaykh Abd al Wahid Pallavicini

QUOTE

http://www.casale2015.sonda.it/relatori1.htm
(Translated using Google Translate)

Shaykh Abd al Wahid Pallavicini was born in Milan in 1926. He converted to Islam January 7, 1951 assuming the same name as the French metaphysician Rene Guenon Islam while the latter went out in Cairo. For many years he lived in the East, where in 1980 he received permission to conduct as a teacher (Sheikh), an autonomous branch of the Ahmadiyya Muslim Brotherhood Idrisiyyah Shadhiliyyah in Europe. In 1986 he was appointed by the Islamic Cultural Centre of Italy, a body which currently manages the mosque in Rome, as responsible for interreligious dialogue, especially with Christianity. In the same year he participated as a representative to the meeting for Islamic peace promoted by Pope John Paul II at Assisi.
In 1991, Mondadori publishes the essay Islam inner collects its interventions in these ten years of operation. The book invites readers to make aware the purpose of his life faithfully following the teaching of his confession and the subsequent ritual practice. In 1995 the book was published in the French editions Christian de Bartillat. Later in 2002, leaving the second Italian edition revised and extended by another decade of evidence.
In 1993, Sheikh Abd al Wahid Pallavicini formed in Milan, becoming president, the Italian Association for Information on Islam to meet the increasingly stringent requirements related to the Islamic confession, such as required in the schools of depth on 'Islam. In 2000 the Association changed its name to the CO.RE.IS. (Islamic Religious Community), Italian equipping of a new statute also more suited to the role of a qualified representative of Islamic worship in Italy.
In 1996 Pallavicini promotes a scientific committee to draft an outline of Understanding between the Islamic community and the Italian State. Thanks to the work of two influential jurists of the University La Sapienza and University of Naples Federico II, the draft was submitted to the Italian Parliament in 1998 and found very interesting.
In 2000 the project of the Milan mosque, Sheikh Pallavicini strongly desired as a place dedicated to the worship of God, receives from the Milan city council approval for the building, the consensus of political forces.
In 2001, following the attacks of September, is received with a delegation of CO.RE.IS., the Vice-President of the Council and some government ministers to reaffirm the value of Islam in all its dignity, as of Judaism and Christianity, far from any violent exploitation.
In January 2005 he spoke at the first World Congress of Imams and Rabbis for Peace held in Brussels under the patronage of St. M. Albert II, King of Belgium, and S. M. Muhammad VI, King of Morocco.
Last twenty years has participated in about a thousand public meetings and conferences witnessing the universal principles of Islamic orthodoxy within the Abrahamic monotheism.

Looks like his real name is Felice Pallavicini and belongs to a fake Order of Malta since one has to be Catholic to join the real order.

QUOTE

http://www.kelebekler.com/occ/musulbuoni.htm

Convertiti e pentiti

Ma torniamo al manifesto dei musulmani buoni.

Alcuni dei firmatari sono persone degnissime. Mancano le persone impresentabili, come l•avventuriero Massimo •Abdul Hadi• Palazzi.

Tra gli italiani, troviamo anche una vecchia componente dell•islam italiano: persone di ottimo ceto sociale, alcune delle quali vicine alla massoneria. Citiamo Sergio Yahya, figlio del pittoresco e sorridente **Felice Abdul Wahid Pallavicini**, che si vanta delle sue ascendenze nobiliari e che fa parte anche di un misterioso •ordine di Malta•: il vero Ordine di Malta, nato con le crociate, ha tra i suoi obblighi quello di appartenere alla chiesa cattolica.

Maximiliano - September 2, 2010 11:41 PM (GMT)

Shaykh 'Abd al Wahid Pallavicini and Mario Borghezio at the Book Fair of Torino, May 6 of 2004.

http://www.coreis.it/Attivita/Foto%20Torin...ggio%202004.htm

Maximiliano - September 3, 2010 12:01 AM (GMT)

http://www.thecedarnetwork.com/cedar_membe...ahe-pallavicini

Yahya Sergio Yahe Pallavicini, the son of Abd al-Wahid Pallavicini

First Name: Yahya Sergio Yahe

Last Name: Pallavicini

Professional Position: Vice President of CO.RE.IS

Expertise: Policy and politics, Interfaith, Islamic Studies, Religion, Public Affairs, Foreign Affairs, Migration and integration, Education, Education

Country: Italy

Languages: English, Italian

Bio
At present, Yahya Pallavicini is vice president of the CO.RE.IS. (Comunità Religiosa Islamica Italiana). In 1997, he was made a member of the National Committee for Intercultural Education of the Ministry for Education, Universities and Research and a member of the Committee for the Heritage and Memory of the Culture of the Mediterranean, promoted by the Ministry for Cultural and Environmental Assets. ISESCO, the Islamic Organization for Education, Science and Culture, appointed Mr. Pallavicini to the board of governors of the Higher Council for Education in the West and the EIC (European Islamic Conference), conferred on him the function of ambassador for relations with the Vatican, and then made him responsible for international relations.

http://chiesa.espresso.repubblica.it/articolo/188961?eng=y

Five Muslims at the Vatican, to Prepare the Audience with the Pope

They are the representatives of the "letter of the 138" written to Benedict XVI last October. Here's who they are, and from where they come. One of them, **Yahya Pallavicini,** tells in a book about how to live as Muslims in a Christian country, in peace between the two religions.

ROMA, February 6, 2008 – Within one month, on March 4 and 5, there will be held in Rome the first meetings in preparation for the scheduled visit to the Vatican of a representative group of the 138 Muslim scholars who in October of 2007 addressed to the pope and to the heads of the other Christian confessions a letter with an offer of dialogue entitled "A Common Word Between Us and You."

The meetings will be held at the pontifical council for interreligious dialogue, presided by cardinal Jean-Louis Tauran. The schedule arranges for the Muslim representatives to meet with Benedict XVI and other Church authorities beginning next spring. And they will hold study sessions in institutes like the Pontifical Gregorian University and the Pontifical Institute of Arab and Islamic Studies, the PISAI, headed by Fr. Miguel Angel Ayuso Guixot.

The Muslim delegation will be composed of five Muslims scholars from as many nations:

– Ibrahim Kalin, from Turkey, director of the SETA foundation in Ankara and a professor at Georgetown University in Washington, D.C.;

– Abd al-Hakim Murad Winter, from England, a professor of Islamic studies at the Shaykh Zayed Divinity School of the University of Cambridge, and director of the Muslim Academic Trust of the United Kingdom;

– Sohail Nakhooda, from Jordan, director of "Islamica Magazine," an international magazine edited in the United States;

– Aref Ali Nayed, from Libya, a member of the Interfaith Program of the Faculty of Divinity at the University of Cambridge, a former teacher at the International Institute for Islamic Thought and Civilization in Malaysia, and at the Pontifical Institute of Arab and Islamic Studies in Rome;

– Yahya Sergio Yahe Pallavicini, from Italy, imam of the al-Wahid mosque in Milan, president of the ISESCO council for education and culture in the West, and vice-president of the Islamic Religious Community of Italy, the COREIS.

All of these are part of the group of experts coordinated from Amman by Jordan's Prince Ghazi bin Muhammad bin Talal, president of the al-Bayt Institute for Islamic Thought, the leading promoter of the letter of the 138 and the protagonist behind the exchange of events that took place in November and December with Benedict XVI, through cardinal secretary of state Tarcisio Bertone, in preparation for the future meetings.

Of the five, the best known among the Vatican authorities and experts are Aref Ali Nayed and Yahya Pallavicini.

Nayed – well known to the readers of www.chiesa, which has published previews of many of his writings – is one of the leading experts in Western philosophy and Christian theology in the Muslim camp. He studied at the Gregorian, in addition to universities in the United States and Canada, and he knows as few others do the "Summa Theologiae" of Saint Thomas Aquinas. He is one of the main architects of the letter of the 138. And he is the author of a letter that is important in its own right, in which he responded to the message addressed to the Muslims by cardinal Tauran on the occasion of last Ramadan.

But Yahya Pallavicini has also been for some time a prominent counterpart for the Vatican authorities and experts.

His father, Abd al-Wahid Pallavicini, embraced the Muslim faith in 1951, like many other European intellectuals at that time who adopted Islam in the wake of the French metaphysician René Guénon. In the course of a long of a voyage in the East, he joined the Sufi confraternity Ahamadiyyah Idrissiyyah Shadhiliyyah, which is in sharp contrast to the sectarian Wahhabi Islamism that still dominates Saudi Arabia. He later became head of the confraternity in Italy. In Assisi, in 1986, Abd al-Wahid Pallavicini took part in the prayer meeting among the leaders of the religions called together by John Paul II. His dream is to build in Milan "a little Jerusalem that would see the children of Abraham united in prayer: Jews, Christians, and Muslims." His unshakable faith is that

Islam is "the ultimate and definitive expression of that primordial tradition that founded, confirms, and vivifies the earlier revelations."

Yahya Pallavicini, 43, was born Muslim and today is known in Italy as one of the main representatives of a sophisticated, democratic, "moderate" Islam, together with Khaled Fouad Allam of Algeria and Souad Sbai of Morocco. Under the religious profile, Pallavicini distinguishes himself from other Muslim personalities with whom he often finds himself in agreement – the best known of these in Italy is the Egyptian Magdi Allam. Unlike Magdi Allam, who does not practice the religion to which he was born and expresses a decisively secularized Islam, Yahya Pallavicini is an observant and fervent Muslim. He is the imam of a mosque in Milan, the leader of a community of Italians who have converted to Islam that is active in various cities, and is involved in courses of formation for new imams.

Since 2006, he has been a consultant on Islam for the Italian interior ministry. He is an unyielding critic of the violent tendencies of Muslim thought and practice. He has written and said on numerous occasions in public – something that is rare and often risky for a Muslim – that "acts of violence find no legitimization in the teachings of the prophet Mohammed or of the wise men." He has often strongly condemned "the exploitation of sharia, the Islamic law, to create a parallel alternative world, which refuses to integrate with the Western system." He has denounced "the culture of hatred" spewed in the preaching in many of the mosques in Italy on the part of imams "who are in reality political instigators with nothing authentically Islamic about them."

On the contrary, he is a convinced promoter of a positive dialogue with Judaism and Christianity. In 2005, he publicly contested the fatwa, the juridical sentence issued on the television screens of al-Jazeera by one of the most influential world leaders of fundamentalist Islam, Sheikh Yusuf al-Qaradawi, banning all dialogue with the Jews. The question has been raised again in recent days in Italy, when suddenly, because of an order that come from the al-Azhar University in Egypt, the representatives of the Grand Mosque of Rome had to cancel a visit – the first ever – to Rome's Jewish synagogue, scheduled for January 23rd.

These criticisms are all repeated in a book that Yahya Pallavicini recently published in Italy, entitled "Dentro la moschea [Inside the mosque]."

But there is much more in the same book. On the positive side, there is an account of a Muslim community in Italy, with the places and moments of its religious life: the mosque, those who attend it, how and when they pray, Ramadan, marriages, the veil, schools, birth, death, the pilgrimage to Mecca. It is the Sufi community to which Yahya Pallavicini belongs, which is very distant from the image of Islam that dominates the media, and is often hampered and opposed in fratricidal struggles by the proponents of this fundamentalist and aggressive Islam.

In his book, Yahya Pallavicini speaks on behalf of many of his brothers in faith. An entire section collects the preaching delivered in the mosques on Fridays by 25 Italian imams. Another section presents life stories: an entrepreneur, a violinist, a painter, men and women who have converted to Islam in the heart of the West. One of these converts, Ahmad Abd al-Wahliyy Vincenzo, has inaugurated a chair for the history of Islamic law and civilization at the Università Federico II in Naples. This is how he concludes his account: "Once, after an examination, a student told me something of which I am very proud: Dear professor, you should know that yesterday I received the sacrament of confirmation. And studying Islam with you was the best preparation I could have had."

Maximiliano - September 3, 2010 12:22 AM (GMT)

Imam and Italian goverment advisor, Yahya Pallavicini, at the Doha Debates.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2nRLPh-b_Q

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJxx6yad_nw

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=__S1_WKPHQM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-ZXX2e6Pss

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISsyO3-_Mmw

map - September 3, 2010 04:08 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Maximiliano @ Sep 3 2010, 12:22 AM)
>
> **Imam and Italian goverment advisor, Yahya Pallavicini, at the Doha Debates.**
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2nRLPh-b_Q
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJxx6yad_nw
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=__S1_WKPHQM
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-ZXX2e6Pss
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISsyO3-_Mmw

looks like classic vatican ecumneism to me getting ready for the final world religion... the FAKE angel gabriel will help unite judaism, islam and apostate christians.

Maximiliano - September 3, 2010 05:32 AM (GMT)

http://www.asmasociety.org/emails/mlt/pdf/...Pallavicini.pdf

Yahya Sergio Yahe Pallavicini is an Italian citizen who was born a Muslim to a japanese mother and an Italian father in 1965. He works in Rome and Milan, where he lives with his wife and son, Muhammed Umberto.

2007

• Vice-President and Imam of the CO.RE.IS (Comunità Religiosa Islamica) Italiana.
• Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior in the Council for Italian Islam.
• President of the ISESCO (Islamic Organization for Education, Science and Culture) Council for Education and Culture in the West.
• Global Expert of the Alliance of Civilisations, United Nations.
• He is one of the 138 international Muslim scholars who have signed the document 'A Common Word between Us and You' addressed to the religious authorities of Christianity.
• Alumni, Interfaith Project Exchange, American Jewish Committee.
• Member of the executive committee of the European Muslim Council for Justice, Equality and Peace.
• Author of the book Dentro la Moschea, published in the Futuro Passato series by BUR-Rizzoli, Milan.

At an institutional level, Yahya Pallavicini has been involved in the drawing up of the 'Carta dei Valori della Cittadinanza e dell'Integrazione' (Charter on the Values and Significance of Citizenship and Integration) promoted by the Minister of the Interior, Giuliano Amato. As a member of the Council for Italian Islam, he has participated, at the Chamber of Deputies, in the hearings of the Constitutional Affairs Committee (regarding the Law on Religious Freedom) and the Social Affairs Committee (an analysis of the family in Italy) and, at the Ministry of Education, Universities and Research, in the National Committee for Intercultural Education. He has contributed to the drafting and presentation of a parliamentary bill on a register of imams in Italy.

In 1997 he was made a member of the National Committee for Intercultural Education of the inistry for Education, Universities and Research and, in the same year he also became a member of the Committee for the Heritage and Memory of the Culture of the Mediterranean, promoted by the Ministry for Cultural and Environmental Assets. ISESCO, the Islamic Organization for Education, Science and Culture, appointed him to the board of governors of the Higher Council for Education in the West and the EIC (European Islamic Conference), the first Islamic NGO recognized by the European Union, and conferred on him thefunction of ambassador for relations with the Vatican and then made him responsible for international relations. In 1998 he was invited by the Muslim

World League to join the delegation of Italian Muslims in the pilgrimage to Mecca.

At present he is vice-president of the CO.RE.IS. (Comunità Religiosa Islamica) Italiana, on behalf of which he has met the king of Morocco, Hassan II, the president of the Arab Republic of Egypt, Hosni Mubarak, and the Libyan head of state, Muammar al-Gaddafi, as well as the ministers of religious affairs of various Middle Eastern and South-East Asian countries.

He is the Imam of the al-Wahid Mosque of Milan in Via Meda, where he coordinates the training of ministers of religion by preparing doctrinal sermons in Italian. In 2000 he became a member of the board of the governors of the Islamic Cultural Centre of Italy at the Rome Mosque.

In 2004 Il Saggiatore published his book L'Islam in Europa. Riflessioni di un imam italiano (Islam in Europe: The reflections of an Italian imam), with forewords by the minister for community policy, Rocco Buttiglione, and the president of the Union of Italian Jewish Communities, Amos Luzzatto. In September of the same year he was received at the Quirinal by the president of the Italian Republic, Carlo Azeglio Ciampi, and subsequently by the president of the Senate, Marcello Pera, as a member of the delegation of Italian Muslims who were signatories of the 'Manifesto contro il terrorismo e per la vita' (Manifesto against terrorism and for life).

In January 2005 he participated in the First World Congress of Rabbis and Imams for Peace, which took place in Brussels under the auspices of HM the king of Belgium, Albert II, and HM the king of Morocco, Mohammed VI. In August of the same year, on the invitation of the Council of Muftis of Russia, he was received in Kazan by the president of the Republic of Tatarstan as a member of a delegation of Muslims of the European Union. During the month of Ramadan, the president of the Republic of Tunisia, Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, awarded him the prize of the world Competition for Islamic Studies.

In 2006 he participated in the Congress of the Imams of Europe in Vienna, which was promoted by the European Commission; he went to Israel as the Muslim member of the interreligious project organized by the American Jewish Committee; at the end of September, in coincidence with the beginning of the month of Ramadan, he was invited an audience called by Pope Benedict XVI at his summer residence at Castel Gandolfo specifically for leading members of the Muslim communities in Italy and representatives of the diplomatic corps of the Islamic countries accredited to the Holy See.

Yahya Sergio Yahe Pallavicini
c/o CO.RE.IS. (Comunità Religiosa Islamica) Italiana
Via Giuseppe Meda 9
20136 Milano
Tel. 02-8393340; fax 02-8393350
e-mail: roma@coreis.it

On an international level Yahya Pallavicini has represented Italian Islam in Berlin (Konrad Adenauer Foundation and Heinrich Böll Foundation, 'Muslims as Citizens. An International Dialogue on Civic Engagement'); Tunis (Zaitouna University, Faculty of Theology, 'La civilization islamique en Europe: culte et culture'); Naples (Fondazione Mediterraneo, 'Giving Voice to Muslim Democrats: Securing Democracy and Peace in the Mediterranean Space'); the Netherlands, in the Faculty of Theology of the University of Leiden ('The Training Programme of Imams in Italy'); Paris (UNESCO, 'The Responsibility of European Muslims in the Renewal of Islamic Civilization'); London (University of Cambridge and the Foreign Office, 'Muslims in the West: Engagement and Representation'); Singapore (ISESCO); Washington (Migration Policy Institute, 'Transatlantic Dialogue on Islam and Integration'); Rome (IOM [International Organisation for Migration], 'Immigration and Cultural Diversity in Europe. The Role of Muslim Migrant Women'); Brussels (Konrad Adenauer Foundation, 'Muslims in Europe'); Rhodes (World Public Forum 'Dialogue of Civilisations'); Brussels (European Commission, 'Education in the Prevention of Violent Radicalization'); Naples (Sant'Egidio international meeting 'Religions for Peace', For a World without Violence: Religions and Culture in Dialogue); Washington (US Department of State, 'Radicalization and Muslim Engagement in Europe and the United States); Tunis (Zaitouna University, 'Islam between Unity and Pluralism'), St Petersburg (Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, 'The Future the Middle East and the Mediterranean: Religions, Dialogue, Peace'), Venice (IPS [International Press Service], 'The Role of Communication in the Alliance among Civilisations').

In Italy Yahya Pallavicini has participated in conferences and lectures in Pisa (University of Pisa, Management of Intercultural and Interreligious Conflicts); Genoa (Italian Red Cross, Muslims and Westerners: Truth and Misrepresentation); Lucca (Diocese of Lucca, Community, Beauty, Hospitality and the Desire

to Meet: the Dialogue between Judaism, Christianity and Islam), Pisa (Diocese of Pisa, The Different Architectural Forms of the Great Religions), Venice (University of Venice, Islam in Italy), Naples (Young European Federalists, European Citizenship and the Islamic,Identity), Naples (Institute of Philosophical Studies, The Philosophy of Religion between Universalism and Pluralism), Florence (Ministry of Family Policy, As the the Family Grows, SoDoes Italy), Rome (LIDU Italian League of Human Rights, Human Rights: Sources and,Orientations for a Common Language); Sanremo (Teatro dell'Opera, Centenary of the Award of the Nobel Peace Prize); Pisa (University of Pisa, Master Course in Public and Political Communication); Rome (Link Campus, University of Malta, 'Cultural Diversity and Religious Pluralism: the Possible Dialogue in Europe'); Terni (FilmFestival Popoli e Religioni, The Commitment of Religions to Civil Rights and Freedom), Poggibonsi (CISRECO [Centro Internazionale per lo Studio del Religioso Contemporaneo], The Enemy and the Guest: Experiences of Foreignness); Venice (Palazzo Ducale, The West and Islam. Unity in the Difference between Art and Intellectuality); Sassari (Associazione culturale De Gasperi, Religions and Nature); Milan (Milan Politecnico, Faculty of Design, 'Dentro la Moschea'); Genoa (Palazzo Ducale, Values and Virtues of Citizenship, Integration and Dialogue); Milan (Associazione De Amicis, an interreligious meeting in honour of the Dalai Lama's visit).

Maximiliano - September 3, 2010 06:36 AM (GMT)

From left to right: Herman Van Rompuy, Jerzy Buzek, Yahya Pallavicini, Imam and
Vice-President of CO.RE.IS Italy (Islamic Religious Community), and José Manuel Barroso.

craig-oxley - September 3, 2010 11:45 AM (GMT)

FELICE ABDUL WAHID PALLAVICINI

KNIGHT OF MALTA

craig-oxley - September 3, 2010 11:52 AM (GMT)

map - September 3, 2010 06:54 PM (GMT)

what a JOKE!

rome is truly the MOTHER of ALL harlots! INCLUDING BABY ISLAM!

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 02:24 AM (GMT)

THE BENJAMIN SOLARI PARRAVICINI's PROPHETIC MESSAGE

by Tomás Latino - Grupo Sol
http://www.edicolaweb.net/nonsoloufo/pav_proe.htm

On September 11th 2001 the mankind was hardly shocked by an unexpected event with terrifying characteristics. During an attack, the NEW YORK twin towers were hit by liner aircrafts, causing the buildings to fall down with thousands of victims as a consequence. Incredibly this reality had already been prophesized in 1939 by an Argentinean plastic artist in his premonitory drawings. It is necessary to make clear that in that year the towers have not been built.

"...A great people have been carried to defend a great nation. The terrorist attacks can shake the basements of our biggest buildings, but they cannot touch the foundations of the United States. These actions destroyed steel, but they cannot injure the steel of the United States determination. The United States were the target of this attack because we are the most shining beacon of freedom and opportunity in the world. And nobody will make this light to extinguish. Today, our nation saw the wickedness, the worst of the human nature. And we replayed with the best of the United States, with the boldness of our rescue workers, with the affection of strangers and neighbors, who attended to give blood and to help in the way of the possible...".
George W. Bush. White House. September 11th 2001

Maximiliano - October 31, 2010 06:02 PM (GMT)

Solari Parravicini always talked about "THE GREY MAN"...
How interesting it is that Pepe Orsini its called the "Grey Pope"!

14april2000 - February 17, 2011 12:53 PM (GMT)

Portrait of Agostino Pallavicini

http://www.getty.edu/art/gettyguide/artObj...ails?artobj=548

Anthony van Dyck

http://www.getty.edu/art/gettyguide/artMak...tails?maker=453

Flemish, 1621 - 1623
Oil on canvas

Agostino Pallavicini, a member of the Genoese branch of the Pallavicini family and the future doge of Genoa, sits enveloped by the sumptuous, flowing red robes worn in his role as ambassador to the Pope. The wide expanse of fabric, spectacularly rendered, seems to have a life of its own and almost threatens

to take over the painting. The luxurious swirl of cloth, its brilliant sheen, and the way it glimmers and reflects light display Anthony van Dyck's virtuosity as a painter. The family coat of arms seen on the drapery behind the sitter at the left, along with other documented portraits, firmly establishes Pallavicini's identity.

In 1621 Van Dyck left Antwerp and traveled to Italy, where he stayed for five years, viewing large private collections of Italian paintings and painting various portraits. This was one of the first paintings he made in Italy, painted in 1621 to commemorate the sitter's service as an ambassador to the newly elected Pope Gregory XV.

14april2000 - February 17, 2011 01:18 PM (GMT)

Villa Pallavicini Investment Condo and Townhouse Property Grounds...SOLD!

[dohtml] <object width="512" height="322"><param name="movie" value="http://d.yimg.com/static.video.yahoo.com/yep/YV_YEP.swf?ver=2.2.46" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="AllowScriptAccess" VALUE="always" /><param name="bgcolor" value="#000000" /><param name="flashVars" value="id=8812457&vid=3096764&lang=es-mx&intl=e1&thumbUrl=http%3A//l.yimg.com/a/p/i/bcst/videosearch/4112/68235461.jpeg&embed=1" /><embed src="http://d.yimg.com/static.video.yahoo.com/yep/YV_YEP.swf?ver=2.2.46" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="512" height="322" allowFullScreen="true" AllowScriptAccess="always" bgcolor="#000000" flashVars="id=8812457&vid=3096764&lang=es-mx&intl=e1&thumbUrl=http%3A//l.yimg.com/a/p/i/bcst/videosearch/4112/68235461.jpeg&embed=1" ></embed></object>
Villa Pallavicini Investment Condo and Townhouse Property Grounds...SOLD! en Yahoo! Video [/dohtml]

http://espanol.video.yahoo.com/watch/3096764/8812457

14april2000 - February 17, 2011 01:21 PM (GMT)

SLAM X @ csoa Cox18 Piersandro Pallavicini - 18/12/2010

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/19480899" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> SLAM X @ csoa Cox18 Piersandro Pallavicini - 18/12/2010 from Agenzia X on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

http://vimeo.com/19480899

SLAM X - La rivoluzione con le bombe di carta
18 e 19 dicembre 2010 @ csoa COX18, Milano

Slam X è un festival di reading, performance e letture organizzato dalla casa editrice Agenzia X, un'occasione di dialogo e progetto a cui partecipano, scrittori, musicisti,attori e disegnatori per difendere spazi culturali ormai minacciati e in nome di un'altra idea di città.
Il secondo appuntamento si è tenuto sabato 18 e domenica 19 dicembre al csoa COX18 di Milano.
Nel video l'esibizione live di Piersandro Pallavicini, sabato 18 dicembre.
Video by C.S.O.A.COX18

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: House of della Rovere

Title: House of della Rovere

14april2000 - June 22, 2010 07:46 PM (GMT)

Della Rovere

Della Rovere was a noble historical family of Italy. Coming from modest beginnings in Savona, Liguria, the family rose to prominence through nepotism and ambitious marriages arranged by two Della Rovere popes, Francesco della Rovere, who ruled as Pope Sixtus IV (1471-1484) and his nephew Giuliano (Pope Julius II, 1503-1513). Pope Sixtus IV is known for having built the Sistine Chapel, which is named for him. The Basilica San Pietro in Vincoli in Rome is the family church of the della Rovere.

The most successful match established a line of dukes of Urbino. That dynasty ended in 1626 when Pope Urban VIII incorporated Urbino into the papal dominions, the gift of the weary last duke, Francesco Maria II, in retirement after the death of his heir, Francesco Ubaldo.

While Vittoria, last descendant of the della Rovere family (she was the only child of Federico Ubaldo), married Ferdinando II de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany. They had two chidren: Cosimo III, Tuscany's longest reigning monarch, and Francesco Maria de' Medici, a prince of the Church.

Dukes of Urbino

* Francesco Maria I della Rovere
* Guidobaldo II della Rovere
* Francesco Maria II della Rovere
* Federico Ubaldo della Rovere

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_della_Rovere

Family tree

Dotted lines indicate aliases (where a person appears more than once in the tree.
Small caps text indicates the surname of the children (regardless of number) of a union.
All persons have the surname Della Rovere unless otherwise indicated.

The above text relete to the family tree there is in the button of the wikipedia link.

TABLE 78
GENEALOGIES
ITALY

DUKES OF URBINO: MONTEFELTRO AND DELLA ROVERE

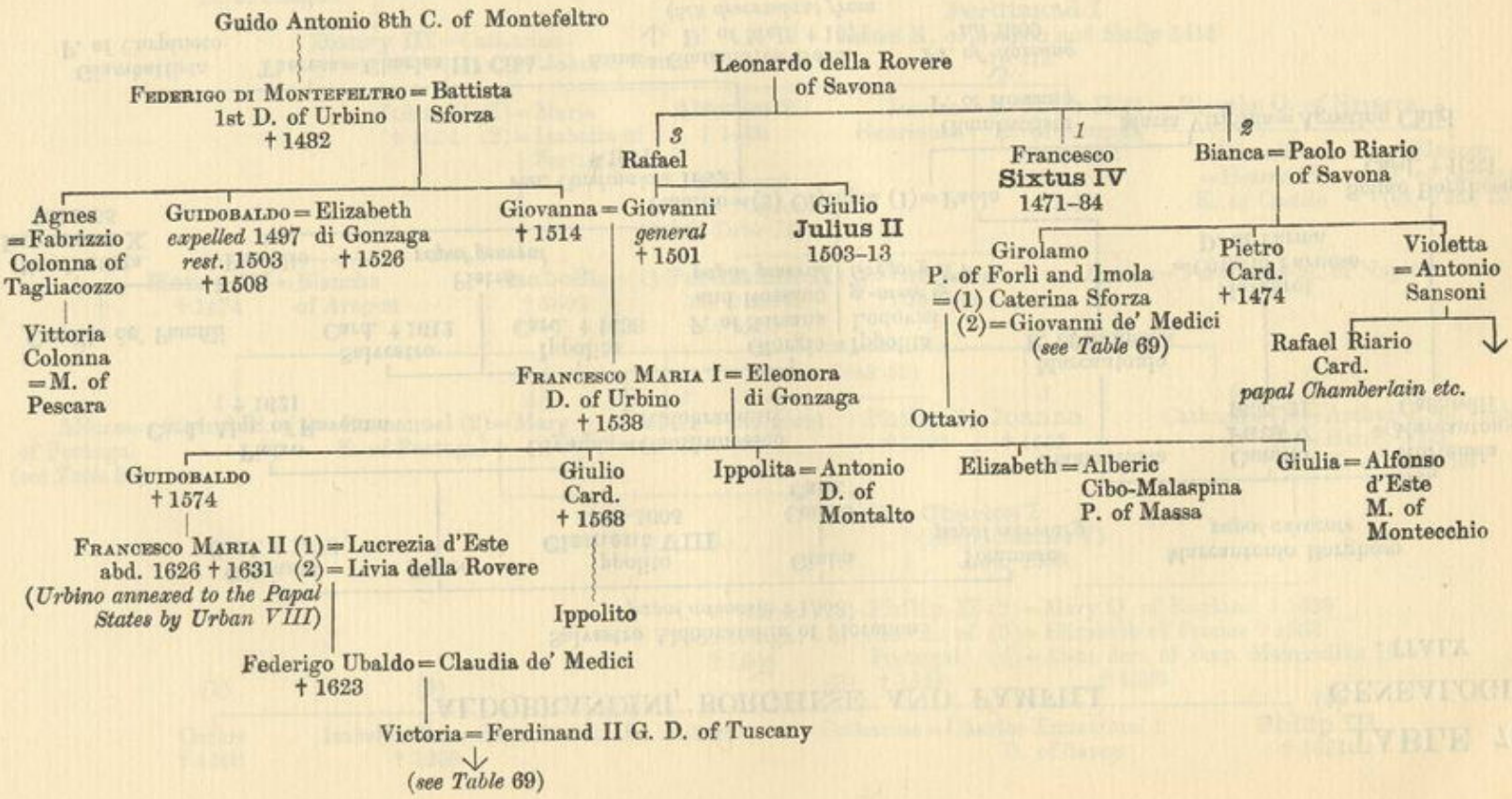

Direct link : http://www.uni-mannheim.de/mateo/camenaref...v13/jpg/078.jpg

della Rovere family

http://genealogy.euweb.cz/italy/rovere.html

Papal Genealogy: The Families And Descendants Of The Popes
Af George L. Williams

http://books.google.com/books?id=-mq7ctwMN...0family&f=false

14april2000 - June 22, 2010 08:03 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Remember that Giuliano Della Rovere, later Pope Julius II, was instrumental in the Pontification of Pope Innocent VIII becouse tanks to his support he become Cardinal, durign the time of the Pope Sixtus IV who his real name was Francesco della Rovere.
>
> So the Della Rovere and the Orsini families controlled Cristobal Colon(na) and the Pope Innocent VIII and with the help of the Knight Templars "discovered America".

CRISTOBAL COLON(NA)?

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=31608

craig-oxley - June 23, 2010 03:12 PM (GMT)

If we look at that shield from its colors we see the Farnese family all over it.
Remember the ties with the sacred Oak tree and the Farnese family.
The name Farnese is linked with many acorns.

map - June 23, 2010 07:58 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jun 23 2010, 03:12 PM)
>
> **If we look at that shield from its colors we see the Farnese family all over it.**
> **Remember the ties with the sacred Oak tree and the Farnese family.**
> **The name Farnese is linked with many acorns.**

I was going to mention that after looking at their crest with the acorns and also noting what count Vivian said that della rovere is REALLY farnese under another alias.

it all makes absolute sense.

and these 10 papal families REALLY intermarry within each other...

noting the former smom grand master which was a della rovere and CHIGI.

Eboard10 - June 24, 2010 12:49 PM (GMT)

The della Rovere married extensively into both the Este and de' Medici families. One also married with Vittoria Farnese, sister of Cardinal Alessandro Farnese. However, I don't think their coar of arms is tied to the Farnese. Oak literally translates to rovere (or quercia) in italian, hence why they use it. The Equestrian Order headquaters in Rome used to belong to Cardinal Domenico della Rovere back in the late 15th century.

Maximiliano - February 15, 2011 10:02 PM (GMT)

Notice how the Papal Bloodlines Families are councelors not only of the Jesuit Order but also to the Order of Malta

Webpage of the Order of Malta in Cuba.

http://ordendemaltacuba.com/highoffices.aspx

HIGH OFFICES

As of June, 2009, the members of the Governing Council are as follows:

President: Excmo. Sr. Dr. D. Fernando Tomas García-Chacón y Chacón, Marqués de Salinas, Caballero Gran Cruz de Honor y Devoción en Obediencia

Vicepresident: Excmo. Sr. Dr. D. Juan Tomas O'Naghten y Chacón, Conde de Casa Bayona, Caballero Gran Cruz de Honor y Devoción en Obediencia

Chancellor: Ilmo. Sr. Dr. D. Luis Miguel O'Naghten y Chacón, Conde de Gibacoa, Caballero de Honor y Devoción

Hospitaller: Ilmo. Sr. Dr. D. Jose Joaquín Centurión y López-Oña, Caballero de Honor y Devoción en Obediencia

Treasurer: Ilmo. Sr. D. Luis Parajon y Gonzalez, Caballero de Gracia Magistral

COUNCELLORS

- Ilmo. Sr. Dr. D. Ludovico Blanc y Lante Della Rovere, Barón de Blanc, Caballero de Gracia y Devoción en Obediencia, Fiscal y Consejero Heráldico,

- Ilmo. Sr. Ing. D. Manuel Menéndez y Medina, Caballero de Gracia Magistral,

- Ilma. Sra. Dña. Maria Cristina Santos y Vega de Díaz, Dama de Gracia Magistral, Delegada de Actividades de Confraternidad,

- Ilmo. Sr. Dr. Col. D. Emilio T. Gonzalez Mazorra, Caballero de Gracia Magistral,

- Ilmo. Sr. Lic. D. Salvador Casellas y Moreno, Caballero de Gracia Magistral en Obediencia,

- Ilmo. Sr. D. Mauricio Fernández Ferrán, Caballero de Gracia Magistral, Vice-Tesorero,

- Ilmo. Sr. Ing. D. Juan José Calvo y de Dios, Caballero de Gracia Magistral, Delegado de Comunicaciones,

- Ilmo. Sr. Dr. D. Roberto López Alberola, Caballero de Gracia Magistral, Director Adjunto de Espiritualidad,

- Ilmo. Sr. Dr. D. Jose A. Garrido, Jr., Caballero de Gracia Magistral.

DELEGATE IN PUERTO RICO

- Ilmo. Sr. Lic. D. Jose de Santiago y González, Caballero de Gracia Magistral en Obediencia, Jefe de la Delegación de Puerto Rico

HEAD CHAPLAIN

- Excmo. Y Revdmo. Monseñor D. Agustín Aleido Román y Rodríguez, Obispo Titular de Sertie, Capellán Conventual Ad-Honorem

HONORARY PRESIDENT

- Excmo. Sr. Emb. Dr. Carlos Dobal y Marqués, Caballero Gran Cruz de Gracia y Devoción con Banda

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE BORGIA (2006) MOVIE

Title: THE BORGIA (2006) MOVIE

Maximiliano - January 9, 2011 11:12 AM (GMT)

THIS IT'S A MUST SEE MOVIE. Only that yet nobody uploaded it with english subtitles.

If somebody wants to watch it and later upload it this are the links and the subtitles in english.

http://rapidshare.com/files/189959820/LosBorgia.avi.001
http://rapidshare.com/files/189959923/LosBorgia.avi.002
http://rapidshare.com/files/190002993/LosBorgia.avi.003

http://rapidshare.com/files/190004022/LosBorgia.avi.004
http://rapidshare.com/files/190393337/LosBorgia.avi.005
http://rapidshare.com/files/190394386/LosBorgia.avi.006
http://rapidshare.com/files/190394634/LosBorgia.avi.007
http://rapidshare.com/files/190396567/LosBorgia.srt

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/z7u2V6SIdHs?fs=1&hl=es_ES"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/z7u2V6SIdHs?fs=1&hl=es_ES" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

soulinspiration - January 12, 2011 08:41 PM (GMT)

Those icons look interesting. A very Jesuit sun & a pentagrammish shape that looks like its slipped down within the circle. Be nice to see a closeup.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE BORGIAS 2011 Jeremy Irons as Rodrigo de Borgia

Title: THE BORGIAS 2011 Jeremy Irons as Rodrigo de Borgia

Maximiliano - January 9, 2011 10:50 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ItLou92CsEM?fs=1&hl=es_ES"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ItLou92CsEM?fs=1&hl=es_ES" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, THE TRUE FOUNDER OF THE

Title: BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, THE TRUE FOUNDER OF THE
Description: *KNIGHTS TEMPLAR*

Maximiliano - December 5, 2010 04:32 AM (GMT)

BERNARD DE CLAIRVAUX, THE TRUE FOUNDER OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

http://www.jlgimenez.es/historia_ignorada/...rios.htm#inicio

The Order of Cister and Saint Bernard of Clairvaux

Contrary to what might appear, the Cistercians are not founded by Bernard of Clairvaux, but its existence is due to Roberto Molesmes, who in the year of 1098 he founded the monastery of Citeaux (hence the name of Cistercian), a city very close to Lyon. But it will be Bernard of Clairvaux (1090-1153), along with Stephen Harding, the then third abbot of the Order who, in the year 1120, the Cistercian provide their real international dimension, being both Harding and the real architects Clairvaux the founding of the order.

The over-materialization and worldliness that presented the Order of Cluny, had questioned the original purity of monasticism, as originally stated in the Rule of St. Benedict, which is why both Stephen Harding, through his letter "Caritatis "as the desire to literally restore the Rule of St. Benedict, by Bernard of Clairvaux, was giving way to one of the most important monastic orders and decisive throughout Europe during the Middle Ages.

With the introduction of a strong rigor in applying the Rule of Citeaux, taken from the San Benito, Harding and Clairvaux, monasticism were to return to original purity that is so missing in Cluny. Thus, we reject anything that was not explicit in the new rule, stressing especially the need to maintain a general uniformity among all religious services, schedules, discipline to apply, reading books, the regime food and even the kind of building should be maintained at all establishments of the order, to avoid any temptation to relax.

Bernardo de Fontaine, as well as who would later be called St. Bernard of Clairvaux (in reference to Clairvaux) was founded in 1090, within a wealthy family in Burgundy, as his parents were the lords of the castle-les Fontaines -Dijon. He was educated with her seven children, as it was for the nobility, six of whom were male and one female, receiving a fine education in the Latin language, literature and religion, which led to all the brothers had just being all religious.

In the year of 1112 he entered the Cistercian monastery and became accompanied by a noble band of followers who were to reach their thirties, as well as his four older brothers and his uncle (as indicate William of Saint-Thierry in his Life of St. Bernardo and James of Voragine in The Golden Legend). No wonder then, that the then abbot, Stephen Harding, welcomes them all with great joy, realizing that it was a mass accession to his monastery. Shortly thereafter, the order would join his younger brother Nirvardo and the death of his mother, his father would also Humbelina her sister with her brother. This gives us an idea of the large volume of influence exerted on his closest Bernardo, which resulted in a high degree of adherence to his person, as shown left six months before entering the Cistercian Order with its followers, who remained stationed with him for several weeks, while spending on achieving personal loyalty of all his companions, even to submit to all kinds of tests that demonstrate their loyalty to him and not to the Order to they would belong, because this was carried out six months before entering the convent of the Cistercian Order.

This situation makes us think that perhaps Bernardo already had a target set before entering the Order, since it was accompanied by the right people to achieve their goal. When we look at history and see the performance they had in the years following the entry into the Cistercian Order, in carrying out various covert activities, both inside and outside the Order, it seems that doubt is dispelled.

As expected, the massive influx of Fontaine clan (family and friends of Bernard) would become contentious for the abbot Stephen Harding, as the excessive influence of Fontaine was well known in the community, which together they were mostly in the Cistercian monastery as they entered Bernardo and his men had just a handful of monks, would cause a situation that would trigger the inevitable. But the solution would come soon after, through the generosity of Count Hugo I of Champagne, who was to play an important role in the founding of the new Order of the Knights Templar. Count Hugh I, donated the land he owned in Clairvaux, place near Dijon, north of Lyon, so that Bernardo could establish his own monastery there. Thus from then on, Bernardo de Fontaine, will be known as the famous Bernard of Clairvaux (of Clairvaux).

Three years after the entry of Bernard of Clairvaux in the Cistercians (1115), the Order had only four abbeys, however, the death of Bernard of Clairvaux in 1153, these four abbeys became more than 350 of that 69 was the direct subsidiaries of Clairvaux, founded by Bernard and raised directly with the help of family and friends of the nobility.

The Cistercian Order is characterized by the continuous construction of temples and shrines dedicated to Our Lady "by most of Europe, and sing the" Salve Regina "to terminate the day, such as was required in the Order. This situation prompted the Church to see Bernard of Clairvaux as the originator and official promoter of the cult of Mary, although some authors found in this cult dedicated to Mary a very different apparent since would not refer to the Virgin Mary but to Mary Magdalene.

Maximiliano - December 5, 2010 04:34 AM (GMT)

THE FOUNDATION OF THE ORDER OF THE TEMPLE
St. Bernard of Clairvaux AND THE ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

After the First Crusade, culminating in the conquest of Jerusalem in 1099, would then become Latin principalities in the area, as were the counties of Edessa and Tripoli, the Principality of Antioch and the Kingdom of Jerusalem, where Baldwin was to rule as king.

According to the chronicles, in the year 1118, the king of Jerusalem, Baldwin II, would welcome a group of nine French knights, led by the noble Hugo de Payens (Payns), who provide the sovereign to protect pilgrims to the Holy Land.

Among the components of the group was that was so generous with Bernard of Clairvaux, to donate land to build its own Clairvaux monastery, we mean, of course, the Count Hugo I of Champagne. He also accompanied his uncle Bernard, André de Montbard, who later would play an important role in the Order, becoming Grand Master of the same in 1153, coinciding with the year of the death of Bernard of Clairvaux.

It was on that date of 1118 when there would be the foundation of the "Knights Templar" and that, initially, was known as the "Order of the Poor Knights of Christ" (Pauperes Conmilitones Christi), but later, would become be commonly known as "Knights Templars or Knights of the Temple of Solomon" (milites Templi Salomonis), once they were installed in the premises of the ancient temple of Solomon in Jerusalem and whose motto is: "Non nobis, Domine, Non Nobis, Sed Nomini Tuo Da Gloriam "(Not for us, Lord, not for us, but write your name Gloria). Is now known and widespread "Order of the Temple" is produced through translation from Latin to French. The identity of the nine French knights founded the Order of the Temple was as follows:

- Hugo de Payens

- Geoffroy de Saint-Omer

- André de Montbard

- Saint-Amand Archambaut

- Payen of Montdidier

- Geoffrey Bisot

- Gondemar

- Hugo Rigaud

- Roland

Bernard of Clairvaux (NOTE THE THREE NAILS)

However, the identity of the gentlemen who composed the expedition would lead to speculate on other reasons than those expressed by Hugo de Payens, because it was too coincidental that some of the components are relatives or close friends of Bernard of Clairvaux , as indicated above.

To test this hypothesis, there are some very interesting documents, from an archive of the Knights Templar, who were found in the Principality of Seborga, a tiny country of about 14 square kilometers, located in northwestern Italy, in the region Liguria, and

where it relates directly to Bernard of Clairvaux, with the founding of the Order of the Temple.

According to those documents, Bernard of Clairvaux, in 1113, have founded a monastery in Seborga, in order to preserve within it a "big secret", which is not specified. Bernardo left as guardians of secret and Rossal Gondemar monks, two brothers who belonged to the clan of Fontaine, and had entered with him into the Cistercian Order.

Later in the year 1117, Bernard of Clairvaux, he returned to the monastery of Seborga and release of their votes to the two monks, while entrusted to them a new destination: travel to the Holy Land, accompanied by seven knights. The names of these gentlemen were:

- André de Montbard (uncle of Bernard of Clairvaux).

- Hugh I Count of Champagne (who donated the land of Clairvaux).

- Hugo de Payens (who would be the first Master of the Order).

- Payen of Montdidier.

- Geoffrey de Saint-Omer.

- Saint-Amand Archambaud

- Geoffrey Bisot

As can be seen, most of the names that appear in the documents match the names mentioned in documents that refer to the group that went to Jerusalem and founded the Order of the Temple in 1118. Coincidence?

But these, would not be the only and "strange coincidence" that show an involvement of Bernard of Clairvaux, the Order of the Temple and its secrets.

Places to look for other strange relationship and implications between Bernard and the Order of the Temple, we could not ignore the attitude of the King Baudouin the nine Knights Templar. Indeed, the donation made by King Baldwin of Jerusalem, the new Order of the Temple, in what would be the headquarters of the Order, would correspond to an area too vast to be occupied by only nine men, as in this place , which was nailed above the Temple of Solomon (hence the name of the Order), there was enough space to accommodate several thousand men, but now occupy the building known as the white mosque of Al-Aqsa mosque, located in the Temple Mount and that is true only with what was the Temple court. But the mystery was going to increase.

Thus, what initially looked like it was a knighthood to safeguard the roads to the Holy Land and the pilgrims who went there, as some authors have developed, adopted a somewhat unusual position as far from increasing the number of members in the order as it would be logical because of the large territory to cover, the Knights Templar, admitted no one else in the new order in the first nine years of existence thereof. If true, what the Templars had ulterior motives for doing so?

According to some speculations, it appears that during that time span, the Knights Templar were engaged in carrying out some secret excavations in the stables of the Temple where, according to these same sources, had sought the Ark of the Covenant.

Although the Order of the Temple was recognized by the King Baudouin and settled in Jerusalem for the last nine years, in 1127, the Master Hugh of Payens, she travels to Rome, in order that the Order is approved by formal definitive Pope Honorius II, and so that was also referred to as a military order of right. To that end, King Baldwin of Jerusalem, sent a letter to the abbot Bernard of Clairvaux, who maintained a good relationship with the Pope, requesting that favored the first Master of the Order to the Church.

When we look at everything that has happened so far regarding the relationships and links of Bernard of Clairvaux, the Order of the Temple, we can not fail to perceive a direct relationship, but is somewhat hidden, especially in the areas of esoteric and initiatory nature. One aspect that will be addressed later, but now can not be overlooked, because, after all the maneuvers we've seen that Bernardo took place, to achieve its objectives with respect to the Order of the Temple, was necessary letter from King Baldwin of Jerusalem, requesting their support to the Church. Did I really need that letter of request for help, or was simply an excuse to justify the defense of the Order of the Temple, by Bernard of Clairvaux to the Church?

Either way, the truth is that Bernard of Clairvaux, he used all means at its disposal, to get them to convene the Council of Troyes, which would be the day of the feast of St. Hilary in the year 1128 (as indicated by literally The prologue of the Rule of the Temple), in the French city of that name, which was home to other county court of Champagne, in order that the council was finally approved the Order of the Knights Templar.

The Council of Troyes, which was presided over by Cardinal and papal legate, Matthew Albano, attended many French prelates, attending include: two archbishops, ten bishops and seven abbots (which would be the abbot of the house Cistercian matrix: Stephen Harding), and a variety of characters representing members of the clergy and nobility.

Thanks to the many influences that had Bernard of Clairvaux (remember that was in the domain of Count Hugh of Champagne), and despite several discussions were initiated,

the question as to expose correctly the first principles and services Order of the Temple, responding correctly to all questions addressed to him, made after several weeks of deliberations, the Knights Templar were officially adopted with great enthusiasm by the Council of Troyes, while Hugo was appointed Grand Payens Master of the Order. It also asked for the new order, support and collaboration of all the nobles and princes who attended the Council, Bernard of Clairvaux encargándosele the task of drafting an original rule for the Order of the Knights Templar.

Bernard of Clairvaux was very clear what would be the rule that adapt to the Order of the Temple and thus, used the iron rule of the Cistercian Order, which would be adapted to the new military order, to organize their monastic life. In this sense, the Knights Templar, as monks and void, should the vows of poverty, chastity and obedience, adds a fourth vow, which pledged to contribute to the achievement and preservation of the Holy Land, reaching give our lives if necessary.

A fact that occurred in this Council and can not go unnoticed, which would be referred to the "secret" spot by Hugo Caballero Payens, which would only be known by Pope Honorius II and the Patriarch of Jerusalem (in addition to Bernard of Clairvaux, of course), which gives us an idea of what should be the real reasons that led to approve the Military Order of the Church. In paragraph 4 of the prologue of the Rule of the Temple, we read:

"4. And everything that happened at that Council can not be counted or recounted, and so it is not taken lightly by us, but regarded with wise caution, we leave to the discretion of both our honorable father and the Lord Honorio noble patriarch of Jerusalem, Stephen, who knows the problems of the East and the Poor Knights of Christ, on the advice of the common council adopted it unanimously. Although a large number of religious parents gathered in chapter approved the truth of our words, but not we must silence the true statements and judgments issued. " (Taken from The Primitive Rule of the Templars Trad. Robrenyo Montserrat, Barcelona, 2000).

It is thus clear that the need for the Order of the Temple was formally adopted by the Church, was due more to other vested interests, that being a military order created to protect pilgrims in the Holy Land, especially when, from several years ago because there were other orders that were responsible for this, as the Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem, which later became known as St. John of Malta, due to be relocated its headquarters to the island of Malta by King Charles I in 1530.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IHS ACRONYM CONNECTION TO THE COLONNA FAMILY

Title: IHS ACRONYM CONNECTION TO THE COLONNA FAMILY

Maximiliano - November 29, 2010 02:56 AM (GMT)

It was Bernardino de Siena (1380-1444), an italian catholic priest and a franciscan missionary, one of the mens that, previous to the creation of the Jesuit Order in 1534, begun to openly worship the IHS luciferian acronym.

This men was a close friend of the Pope Martin V, which true name was Oddone Colonna, the son of Agapito Colonna and Caterina Conti!

HERE IT'S SOME PAINTINGS OF BERNARDINO DE SIENA

Painting of 16th century in Langeais Castle, France. Unknown painter.

user posted image

Stained glass in San Bernardino alle ossa church in Milan (Italy).

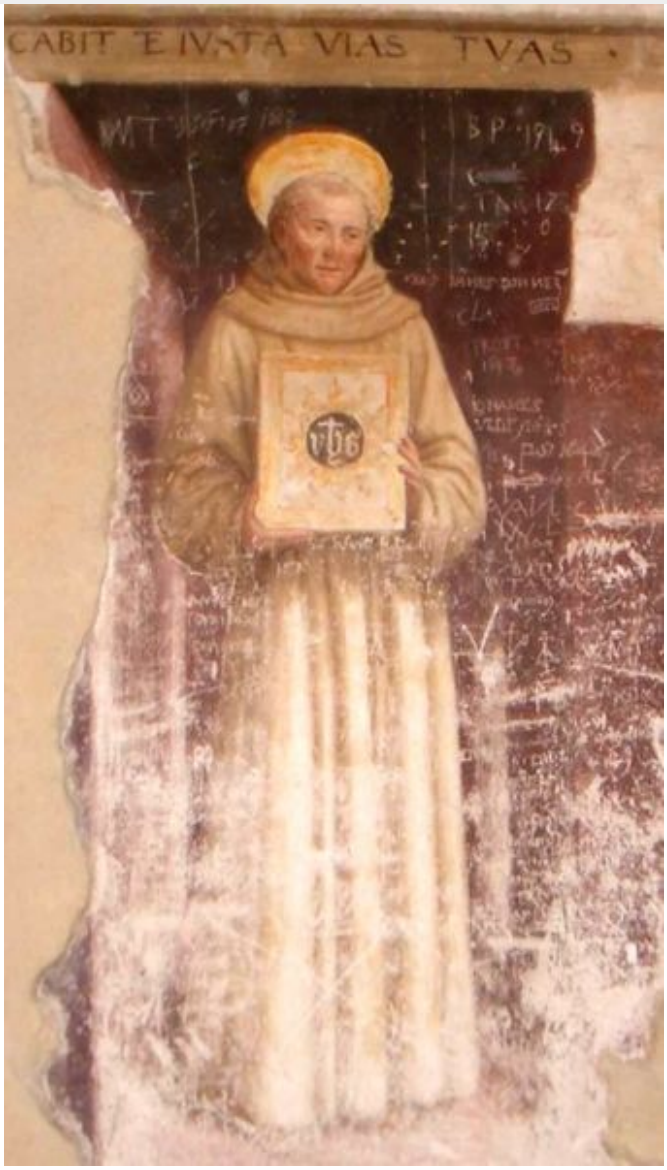
CABIT E IVSTA VIAS TVAS

IHS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ARCANA ARCANORUM RITE OF ATLANTIS

Title: THE ARCANA ARCANORUM RITE OF ATLANTIS

craig-oxley - October 11, 2009 02:04 PM (GMT)

As you all know from Venetian history, they had the secret 'counsil of ten', who throughout the history of Venice were always the UNKNOWN oligarchs. Somehow funds and projects would start appearing out of the blue around Rialto in the 400's, yet no one had a clue who was granting it. Was it the Byzantines, the Pope, or the Franks? Mysterous money flowing into a doomed project, we knew as Venice. The Jesuit Counsil also has ten people as heads, this is because of the Sephirot and Kabbalah.

These rites you speak of are all services, some are elite (Arcana Arcanorum,) but others anyone can join, such as The Ancient & Primitive Memphis Mizraim Rite & Rosy Cross. The Arcana Arcanorum is a Rite that goes back to Atlantis. It is the highest of rites and its purpose is to give offspring to the 'superhumans'. You must possess a special DNA to be allowed to have the ritual orgy.

Within a Church in Rome, where at day people pray to Jesus Christ, and at night elites have an extravagant orgy which can involve children. It happens in the Spring after the 'rite of Spring', during which time a virgin is sacrificed and her blood is drunk on a Christian altar, and then the orgy begins. The child must be born after the Winter Solstice, just like Jesus.

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - October 11, 2009 02:09 PM (GMT)

In the high occult circles, it is known that Alessandro Farnese held the 'Philosopher's Stone' . His personality is worshipped within the Cult of August and the great Arcanum rite of Atlantis. Most of us didn't even hear of him before initiation. The strange thing is that he invented the Jesuit order. The Jesuit order is the ultimate power on Earth, so I can only imagine that Farnese must have

been very powerful. Higher sages within the Arcanum even go to the extent of claiming that Alessandro is still alive, therefore the Jesuits have remained powerful. Most of the other older have lost their edge , but the Jesuits are as powerful as when they first appeared. Venice which was the most anti-Jesuit city is now trapped by Jesuits everywhere. We have to find these Farnese's and torture them to death.

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - October 12, 2009 09:31 AM (GMT)

Back in the 80's, my professor often talked about the power of the Secret Council of Ten. I haven't heard of them since then to now.

-Lenny Bloom

craig-oxley - October 12, 2009 09:35 AM (GMT)

The council is quite small. Ten people, none of whom, are known by name. We have our own hunches of who is on the council. They take the rite seriously. As I said before, someone gets pregnant, and they are nurtured by members of the order. Other nobles are invited in if they possess 7 generations of VALID nobilty. Once you become a member the dues are very expensive and its not worth it in the end. Power isn't an free as one can falsely imagine. It's called Pornocracy

-Anonymous

soulinspiration - May 4, 2010 11:21 AM (GMT)

I just did a search for "Arcana Arcanorum Memphis Misraim" & clicked on the following link:

http://sites.google.com/site/memphismizraimbg/a-a-

Now Craig: If you, Greg Wolveshater, V or anyone else reading this who are on my mailing list go back through their emails to 29 December 2009, they will see that I posted a copy of this page (along with others from this same Memphis Misraim of Bulgaria site under the following title:

A.·.A.·.: ARCANA ARCANORUM - SCIENTIFIC ILLUMINISM

Now: Below I will post the second paragraph as it read back then (italics given are in the original):

QUOTE

A.·.A.·. is the one true and invisible Order which has operated under various names and guises throughout history to guide the spiritual evolution of humanity. The goals of the A.·.A.·. are those which have motivated spiritual exploration and religious inquiry throughout human history. Its methods are those of science; its aims are those of religion. It is the *Arcanum Arcanorum*, and the Holy of Holies wherein the Sacred Ark rests inviolate. Every legitimate magical order, mystery school, religion, or other agency disseminating some portion of Wisdom or Light is or has been but an Outer Vehicle of this Inner Fellowship of Light.

Now note this quote from your correspondent above:

QUOTE

These rites you speak of are all services, some are elite (Arcana Arcanorum,) but others anyone can join, such as The Ancient & Primitive Memphis Mizraim Rite & Rosy Cross. The Arcana Arcanorum is a Rite that goes back to Atlantis. It is the highest of rites and its purpose is to give offspring to the 'superhumans'. You must possess a special DNA to be allowed to have the ritual orgy.

Notice now how the paragraph that I quote above from that Memphis-Misraim site has been amended with the following addition added after the reference to the "Inner Fellowship of Light" (all italics given are as in the original):

QUOTE

The *Arcana Arcanorum* is a elite Rite that goes back to Atlantis. It is the highest of Rites and its purpose is to give offspring to the '*superhumans*'. You must possess a special DNA to join.

This amendment seems to have taken place between my email post from September 2009 & Marco Ponce's post on the topic which includes a screenshot from the above source that includes the newly added reference:

http://marcoponce.com/2010/01/thievery-cor...C2%B7-a-%C2%B7/

This made me recall how Map (poster at UHM) wrote at:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=25690

QUOTE

i emailed the webmaster at The Acient and Primitive Rite of Memphis and Misraim
Bulgarian Sovereign Sanctuary

E-mail: balcanmaster@yahoo.com

... i ask to see if they have any info on the ancient rite of atlantis.

To which Map added in the following post:

QUOTE

soulinspiration, you'd be interested to find out that I've received a quick response back from the site contact and here's the transcript.

QUOTE

Well I have to commend you taking my question seriously and providing a timely reponse.

Your website has definitely cleared up some conceptions about the rites of masonry and connections between them all.

Would you be so kind as to share some of the A.:.A.:. Rite of Atlantis info with me even though I'm not initiated in any rite?

My current understanding on the subject is that the council of 10 within the rite are those with proven bloodlines that goes back to Egypt. I also am aligned with the idea that everything goes back to Atlantis.

From your knowledge how does it go chronologically from Atlantis to Cannan to Sumeria to Babylon and then to Egypt?

Kind regards,
MAP

QUOTE

On Dec 30, 2009, at 9:08 AM, Mihail Georgiev <balcanmaster@yahoo.com> wrote:

> Yes, we have some information on the Ancient Rites of Atlantis.
>
> --- On Wed, 12/30/09, *** MAP *** wrote:
>
>
> From: *** MAP ***
> Subject: great website
> To: balcanmaster@yahoo.com
> Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 7:43 AM
>
> Would you have any information on the Ancient Rite of Atlantis?

Seems like someone at the Bulgarian Memphis Misraim Rite has a great sense of humour & has read both of the above threads at the Unhived Mind!

The fact that is most relevant is that doing a search for "arcana arcanorum atlantis" proves that in the top 100 hits that come up, the only ones that actually feature "arcana

arconorum" & "atlantis" in the same sentence are clearly derived from the Unhived Mind postings on the matter.

As Craig wrote: "Do not be deceived by the Arcana Arcanorum Rite of Atlantis..."

In fact the Arcana Arconorum makes up the 87th to 90th degrees of the Memphis-Misraim Rite. For some "from the horse's mouth" information on & context on the Memphis-Misraim Rite historically, globally, in terms of degrees worked & in connection with French Masonic "obediences" see:

http://www.gnostique.net/initiation/_M&MBooklet_.pdf

QUOTE

THE RITE OF MEMPHIS-MISRAIM

The Rites of Memphis and Misraïm, until 1881, followed parallel roads and even in concert in the same particular climate. Indeed, the Rites begin to regroup Masons of the Grand Orient of France and of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite who were interested by the studies of the esoterics of Masonic symbolism: Gnosis, Kabbalah, even Hermetics and Occultism. Now, these two Rites had inherited and were the depositors of the old initiatic Obediences of the 18th Century: The Rite of Philalethes, The Rite of Philadelphia, The Hermetic Rite, The Primitive Rite, etc., and all this represented, in Misraïm: 90 Degrees; and in Memphis: 95 Degrees. How to administer and use this ill-assorted ensemble? When Garibaldi was appointed the first International Grand Master, “ad vitam” (the Brothers abroad had not suffered the political persecutions like in France), a kind of classification was made, which was not hierarchical in the beginning but which quickly became such. In fact, the 95 Degrees of the Rite of Memphis-Misraïm should be considered an ambulatory where rests old Masonic Degrees that are not practiced anymore, or very little, and not as a scale of values.

Furthermore, the agreements of 1863 with the Grand Orient of France, and of 1896 with the Grand Lodge of the Scottish Rite, which was to become the the Grand Lodge of France, speak only of the classical 33 Degrees (Rite of Perfection, followed by the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite).

The Memphis-Misraïm higher Degree Workshops must work: the 4th Degree (Secret Master), the 9th Degree (Master Elect of Nine), the 13th Degree (Royal Arch), the 14th Degree (Grand Elect of the Sacred Vault), the 18th degree (Knight Rose-Croix), the 28th Degree (Knight of the Sun), the 30th Degree (Knight Kadosh), the 32nd Degree (Prince of the Royal Secret), and the 33rd Degree (Sovereign Grand Inspector General). The 66th Degree (Patriarch Grand Consecrator) is conferred only to certain Brothers who could be called upon to act as Consecrator, and a certain particular preparation is required. Some have compared it to an Episcopal Consecration.

The 87th, 88th, 89th, and 90th Degrees comprise what is referred to in textbooks as the Arcana Arcanorum. Those who are admitted to the 95th Degree become the protectors and conservators of the Rite as their name, Patriarch Grand Conservator, indicates. It is among them that the International Grand Master chooses the members who serve on the International Sovereign Sanctuary, supreme governing body of the Rite.

Additionally, the 66th, 90th, and 95 Degrees may be conferred on Masons in recompense for their valor, their knowledge, and their fidelity; the 95th Degree confers upon them the right to sit on the “Council of Sages” in their quality as Grand Conservator of the Rite.

Other Degrees, such as the Royal Arch, are not mandatory and are left to the choice of the Brothers. Knighthood (Chivalry) is transmitted to certain Brothers with the 20th Degree (Knights Templar or Knight of

the Temple), descended directly from the Ancient Strict Templar Observance and the Knights Beneficent of the Holy City of Jean-Baptiste Willermoz.

The Lodges of Memphis-Misraïm work the Egyptian Rite. On their altars, they add to the traditional interlacing of the Compass and Square, the Rule, symbol of the Grand Architect of the Universe and of Divine Law.

Since March 1990, the President of the National Council elect insures the administration of all the Blue Lodges of the Rite in France and in the Associate Countries.

On the 10th of May, 1991, the French Obedience was admitted into C.L.I.P.S.A.S. (Center of Liaison and Information of the Masonic Pow-ers, Signatories of the Call of Strasbourg), thus registering its action on the sides of European and liberal Freemasonry.

The Rite of Memphis-Misraïm perpetuates its traditions of fidelity to democratic principles and to the initiatic Sciences.

The Rite remembers its dead with honor - the Grand Master Constant CHEVILLON was assassinated by the Vichy militia in 1944, and Brother DE- LAIVE, the Grand Master of Belgium, was beheaded by the Nazis the previous year.

RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

The Rite of Memphis-Misraïm actually gathers a few thousand members, mainly in Europe. It had, in the early part of the 20th Century, several thousand members in South America, but the political situation in the countries of that continent has been detrimental to all Masonry for many years and only recently has begun to spring up again. The Rite has Lodges in France, Belgium, Switzerland, England, Italy, Canada, the United States, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Bolivia, Haiti, Australia, certain countries of Af-rica, Madagascar, etc. Since the first General Grand Master, Garibaldi, the direction of the Rite has been assumed by various Grand Masters, among them: Dr. Gerard Encausse (PAPUS), Charles Detre (alias Teder), Jean Bricaud, Constant Chevillion, Charles-Henri Dupont, Robert Ambelain, Gerard Kloppel and George Claude Vieilledent, the latter since August, 1998. In 1964, the Lodges in South America decided that the International Grand Master should be from a French-speaking nation, and that the Rite's general headquarters should be in Paris. However, as of the International Sovereign Sanctuary meeting of August 14-18, 1998, held in New York, it was agreed that the title of Grand Master “ad vitam” (for life) was archaic, and that this should be eliminated.

The President of the International Sover-eign Sanctuary would assume the title of International Grand Master for a set term of office, after which a new International Grand Master would be elected from among the Grand Masters of the various National Sovereign Sanctuaries throughout the world where the Rite of Memphis-Misraïm has Lodges. The individual thus elected would hold the office for one term only, and would not be permitted to succeed himself.

THE DIFFERENT FRENCH OBEDIENCES :

- The GRAND ORIENT OF FRANCE is a federation of Rites. It was founded in 1773. Numerically this Obedience is the most important.

- The GRAND LODGE OF FRANCE was founded in 1894. All its Lodges work the same Rite.

- The GRAND LODGE FEMININE OF FRANCE worked, in the beginning, with the Grand Lodge of France. It acquired its independence in 1901.

- The INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION "DROIT HUMAIN" whose origin goes back to 1882, is an Obedience which gathers men and women. This International Order is represented throughout the world.

Other more recent Obediences enrich universal Freemasonry by their diversities, among these are,

namely:

The GRAND LODGE TRADITIONAL And SYMBOLIC OPERA

The UNIVERSAL MIXED GRAND LODGE

The MIXED GRAND LODGE OF FRANCE

The ANCIENT AND PRIMITIVE RITE OF MEMPHIS-MISRAÏM maintains privileged relations with these Obediences. They have been par-ticularly developed in the course of the last few years.

map - May 4, 2010 07:33 PM (GMT)

everything seems to stem from the nucleus known as the A.·.A.·.

soulinspiration - October 6, 2010 11:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

IF MALTA IS ATLANTIS IT WOULD EXPLAIN A LOT... : E.G. PAPAL KNIGHTS OF MALTA INTEREST IN THE PLACE, ALLEGED JESUIT/MEMPHIS-MISRAIM ARCANA ARCANORUM "RITE OF ATLANTIS"

http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2010/.../RIR-101003.php

Anton Mifsud - Malta's Ancient Megalitic Temples, Giants & Traces of the Lost Atlantis

October 3, 2010

Anton Mifsud joins us from Malta to discuss his research and work on Maltese Prehistory, the Megalithic Temples at Tarxien, Mnajdra, Gozo and the possibility that Malta is a remnant of the lost Atlantis. Anton is the author of "Malta: Echoes of Plato's Island", "Dossier Malta - Evidence for the Magdalenian" and he's been featured in Graham Hancock's "Underworld". We talk about the History of the Island, the waves of colonization and the different people and cultures that have been interested in the island and inhabiting Malta. We also talk about the legend of the Giants that is said to have built the megalithic temples and the mystery of Malta's long-headed skulls. Topics Discussed: The Ice Age, Stonehenge, Conquest & Colonization of Malta, SMOM, Tarxien Temples, Megalithic Temples of Malta, Phoenicians, Tyre, Crete, Giants, Elongated Skulls, Malta's Long-Headed Skulls, Astronomical alignments, Bulls, Goats, Cult of the Bull, Libation Wholes, Gozo, Straits of Gibraltar, Atlantis, Plato, Solon, Egyptian, 2000 B.C., Noah's Flood and more. In hour two we discuss diving and finds in the water around the island. We talk about the carved irrigation canals found on the island, the Vatican archives, references to Atlantis, de' Medici, Minoan Civilization, Crete & Cretans, Bull Sacrifice, The Boat Building Industry, The Maltese Language, Trilithons & Giants and what Anton think of Göbleki Tepe in Turkey.

http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2010/...101003-SUB.html

Anton Mifsud - Malta's Mysterious Pre-History, Crete, Minoans & Evidence for Atlantis

October 3, 2010

We discuss if there's has been any diving taking place around Malta and what some of the underwater finds have been. Who else have been interested in the finds at Malta? We proceed to discuss the irrigation canals found on the island that probably have been carved by man. Anton also got access to the Vatican archives

and went looking for further references to Atlantis, we discuss some of his finds. We talk about the literature of House of Medici, the Minoan Civilization, Crete, Bull Sacrifice and the origins of the Maltese language. We ask how some of the trilithons have been put into place and if there is something to the theory of the giants. Topics Discussed: Sunken Temples, Features of Atlantis, Okinawa, Channels in Malta's Mountain's, Irrigation canals, Vatican Archives, De Medici, Corpus Hermeticum, St Paul, Christian History, Minoan Civilization, Heinrich Schliemann, Arthur Evans, Agean, Bull Sacrifice, Boat Building Industry, Crete & Cretans, Maltese Language, Giants, Gods, Trilithons, Göbleki Tepe and more. Don't miss this second hour with Anton.

FORUM THREAD ON THE ALLEGED "RITE OF ATLANTIS":

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=21354

KNIGHTS OF MALTA WIKIPEDIA ENTRY:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_of_Malta

soulinspiration - October 26, 2010 11:52 PM (GMT)

http://www.illuminati-news.com/Articles/31.html

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/04/25/...the-illuminati/

QUOTE

THE ILLUMINATI:

The Memphis, The Mizraïm and The Arcana Arcanorum of the Illuminati
by Leo Zagami, Dec 14, 2007

This Rite is closely connected to the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta trough Cagliostro and his misterious Master the Prince of San Severo :

A brief introduction from Wiki:

From as early as 1738, one can find traces of this Rite filled with alchemical, occult and Egyptian references, with a structure of 90 degrees. Joseph Balsamo, called Cagliostro, a key character of his time, gave the Rite the impulse necessary for its development. Very close to the Grand Master of the Order of the Knights of Malta, Manuel Pinto de Fonseca,[citation needed] Cagliostro founded the Rite of High Egyptian Masonry in 1784. He received, between 1767 and 1775, from Sir Knight Luigi d'Aquino, the brother of the national Grand Master of Neapolitan Masonry, the Arcana Arcanorum, which are three very high hermetic degrees. In 1788, he introduced them into the Rite of Misraïm and gave a patent to this Rite.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rite_of_Memphis-Misraim

CAGLIOSTRO AND THE ILLUMINATI TEACHINGS FROM NAPLES

The hermetic society - which continued in the centuries under different denominations - known as "Neapolitan School", claims the right to be the oldest Alchemical Transmutation School in the West up to today.

In the times of Emperor Augustus a small Egyptian-Jewish colony settled in Naples (in the area known today as Piazza Nilo) where for over two thousand years the oral transmission of transmutation techniques imported from their own land got perpetuated.

According to a rather forcedly approximate reconstruction, we know today that there were three teaching levels. In the first level, theoretically, one could learn the fundamentals of Hermetism: the analog science, symbolism (which in the Neapolitan School was extremely rich and detailed with respect to other hermetic schools) and also the “art of memory”.

In the second level one could start the real transmutation work and according to a superb technique –of mitraic ancient origin characterized by a special kind of sexual magic called “osiridean”.

In the third level, the transmutation student could use two techniques of individual mastering for the purpose of giving him superior mental powers and starting the regeneration of the physical body.

Because of their secret connection to the Jesuits and their links to Freemasonry and the Knights of Malta , around the middle of the eighteen century this illuminati School decided to originate three systems of High Masonic Ranks, each allegorically describing the symbolism of the three levels of teaching: the Rite of Memphis for the first level, the Rite of Mizraïm for the second and the Egyptian Freemasonry.

The Memphis and Mizraïm Rites both started in Naples through the work of a number of remarkable people from the School. Among them we remember Prince Raimondo Sangro di San Severo (1710-1771) who commissioned the building of the extraordinary hermetic monument, San Severo Chapel in Naples, and Baron Henry Theodore de Tschoudi (1724-1769) author of the Masonic catechism “The Flaming Star” .Between the two Rituals, the Memphis Ritual was entirely speculative from the very beginning. No transmutation operative ritual was to be found besides its very rich symbolic content.

The Mizraïm Rite instead was retaining and practicing from the begining in its higher ranks the influence of some of the most influential osiridean rituals of the School: the so called Stair of Naples, or “Arcana Arcanorum”. Pretty soon both of the Rites started to be part of the international Freemasonic conspiracy created to help the Jesuit cause (where they could spread thanks to Jesuit friend Jean–Marie Ragon, the famous historian of the Scottish Ritual) .Very similar to each other, Memphis and Mizraïm Rites melted together and eventually they separated several times during the course of events. The definitive fusion, in 1908, originated what regular Freemasonry recognizes today as “Ancient and Primitive Memphis and Misraim Rite”. The Arcana of the illuminati of Memphis and Mizraïm kept on being handed on through different screen-organizations connected to the School in deep secrecy. In 1897, in Paris, the occultist Sedir (Yvon Le Loup; 1871- 1926) published the paraphrased version in a short essay called “The Magic Venus”, but the obscurity of his hermetic terminology prevented full understanding of the details. The complete ritual was not completely divulged until 1988, when a small publishing house from Milan published it in an unabridged edition, against the will of the School. The volume in limited edition, sold out after a few days.

To continue, the Arcana of the illuminati consist of three degrees or ritual cycles bringing to mastery plus a “High Arcane” (Secretum Secretorum). Their calendar runs according to the lunar cycle, and the 9 days of ritual fasting, during which one must follow complete chastity). The osiridean transmutation work is performed in pairs: by a woman and a man. The first degree performed by a man consists in a self–assimilation of his sperm, obtained by a self-sexual magic; the short cycle which is more used , covers forty operations, one every 9 days, during one year activity . As for the woman, the sperm is replaced by a microscopic sample of menstrual blood.

After the end of the year a third ingredient (differently diversified) is added to the sperm and blood and the compound is drunk over a cyclic period of fasting and light meals still insisting on these numbers: 9, 6, 3 and 1.

In the second degree these operations are repeated (with light variations), by combining all the three ingredients together.

The third degree is based on couple sexual practice where the philosophical amalgam (the three elements together) is “cooked” through the three passages called “Black Mercury”, ”White Mercury” and “Red Mercury” (three different sexual practices performed in pairs: one of sodomy, one without sperm emission and one during menstruation). A new philosophical amalgam will be obtained. Once it is swallowed it should cause

the sprouting of the energetic body (called “Body of glory” according to the School terminology)

The final level or Major Arcane, is based on five retreats performed in darkness, each lasting seven days, with a decreasing number of sexual performances (9, 6, 3, 1 and then none, replaced by breathing exercises) where one comes back to the assimilation of one element only (sperm or blood) plus a third ingredient; the absence of light encourages the development of the body of glory and its strengthening.

Only after having finished this work could the illuminati transmutation student, from The School of Naples, face the advanced rituals of the third level, which Cagliostro has handed on through Egyptian Freemasonry.

The commission to create it was given to him by Cavalier Luigi D’Aquino (1739-1783) who according to the tradition was his initiator as well.

Cagliostro met him in Malta in 1766 and stayed with him in Naples in 1773, to receive the instructions which enabled him to found the Egyptian Freemasonry, in Paris, in the same year his master passed away.

The system he created is not, in Masonic terms, a Rite, but an Order: it does not deal with the High Degrees . Rather it deals with the three “Blue Degrees”of Freemasonry (Apprentice, Fellow-craft and Master) integrated with the thick hermetic symbolism Cagliostro added to it.

Later on because of this device, it developed as a kind of parallel Freemasonry totally independent from the body of the “regular” Freemasonry and practiced only in secret by the illuminati families. This fact allowed Cagliostro to admit women too, although still excluded from the “regular” Lodges, and it gave the necessary independence to prevent the danger of a forced suspension of the transmutation activity. This inconvenience was threatening the Rite of Mizraïm exactly in those years.

When the level of Master is achieved, an opportunity is offered to the Egyptian Brother or the Sister to engage in the famous “Quarantine”, two operations of transmutation, lasting 40 days each.

The first Quarantine: "How to achieve the Pentagon and become morally perfect" has to be practiced by thirteen Masters together. Strongly hybridized with magic-cabalistic elements, occasionally reminiscent of the Sacred Magic by Abramelin, had the purpose of sharpening the subtle faculties of the Master’s body of glory to give him the capacity to correctly explain the enigmatic instructions of the second Quarantine: “How to rejuvenate and become physically perfect”

The following text is almost the unabridged version, written by Cagliostro himself, as handed down from the many Egyptian Lodges still existing today (especially in southern France with illuminati Brothers like Jean Pierre Giudicelli also a member of the Monte Carlo Lodge) :

“The Aspirant has to retreat with a friend in the countryside on a full moon night and locked inside a room he has to suffer from a very exhausting diet for forty days time. The diet consists of scarce food based on light soups and tender cooling laxative vegetables, distilled water beverages or May rain. Each meal must to start with a liquid, a drink and end with a solid snack as a biscuit or bread crust.

On the seventeenth day of this retreat after a small emission of blood, he will start taking some white drops of secret composition. He will have to take six of them in the morning and evening, adding two a day till the thirty-second day. Another blood emission is taken on this day at sunset, the following day he stays in bed till the end of the Quarantine. Then he starts taking the first grain of Original Matter, the same that God has created in order to give man immortality. Because of sin, man has lost the knowledge of it. It can’t be conquered other than by a favor from the Eternal, and Masonic work.“

“After having taken this grain the one who is going to rejuvenate becomes unconscious for three hours and in convulsions he sweats and evacuates continuously.

After having come to himself and changed bed he must be fed with a pound of fat free beef and cooling herbs. If this food makes him feel better on the following day he is given the second grain of Original Matter in a cup of broth that besides the effect of the first grain will cause him a very strong delirious fever .He will lose the

skin, and the teeth and hair will fall out. On the following thirty-fifth day if the patient recovers his strength, he will soak in a bath for one hour in neither cold or hot water. On the thirty-sixth day he will have his third and last grain of Original Matter in a glass of vintage and generous wine that will make him sleep quietly and peacefully.

Then the hair grows back, the teeth too and the skin gets healed. When he wakes up he soaks in new aromatic bath and on the thirty-eighth day he will have a bath in plain water mixed with niter .Later on he gets dressed and starts walking in his room, then on the thirty-ninth day, he takes ten drops of Balsam of the Great Master along with two spoons of red wine. On the fortieth day he will leave the house, rejuvenated and perfectly recharged".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Apex of the Power Structure

Title: Apex of the Power Structure
Description: *facade of Catholicism*

treadingserpents - October 4, 2010 10:03 PM (GMT)

I was very pleased to see all this info about the papal bloodlines come out on here. I felt like there was something higher than the black pope controlling events. The main issue I have had in the past as well is I do not believe for one second that the ruling bloodlines have a facade of Catholicism behind the scenes. I believe at the very top they are just pure Satanists dealing directly with fallen angels. In Bill Schnoebelen's lecture "Exposing the Illuminati from Within" he shows in his pyramid structure:

Lucifer
7 fallen angels
the 9 "Unknown Men" (which could be the the Jesuit council?"
The Illuminati (really the Jesuits headed by the Black Pope"
The Palladium
and so on beneath that

I believe the top 2 are completely accurate and really the most important aspect of this whole conspiracy:
"[12] For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." - Ephesians 6:12

Without Satan, there would be no conspiracy. We are very close to their endgame NWO and the revealing of the son of perdition. The only thing that will get you through the tribulation ahead (unless you believe in the fairy tale that you will be whisked away in a pre-trib rapture and not have to be here during the reign of the antichrist :rolleyes:) is faith in Jesus Christ and His Word (the KJV). After the internet is shut down, the chaos erupts, the black awakening occurs, and WWIII decimates the earth, the only thing that will matter is will you worship the beast that will ascend out of the bottomless pit or not. The utopian Atlantis that will rise from the ashes of this chaos like a phoenix will entice and deceive even the stongest of the strong. At this point all of the fake

"christian" goats will renounce their faith for the pure doctrine of Lucifer just as Albert Pike predicted.

Heed this warning now: you will fail unless you "fill your lamp with enough oil to last the whole night" now. This means strengthen your faith in Christ(or get saved in the first place!) Heed the parable:

"[1] Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.
[2] And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.
[3] They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:
[4] But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.
[5] While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.
[6] And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.
[7] Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.
[8] And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.
[9] But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.
[10] And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.
[11] Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.
[12] But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.
[13] Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh." - Matthew 25:1-13

P.S. ATTN: Kalongi, I will not respond to any copy and pasted defense you post of the pre-trib crapture theory :)

kalongi - October 4, 2010 10:13 PM (GMT)

What for, I don't need to. The Bible teaches a pre-trib rapture, whether you like it or not, makes no difference. You either get it, or you don't. Nothing one can do.

People have been deceived into accepting this satanic mid / post trib crapture for some reason, and showing how it is IMPOSSIBLE to be mid / post to "supposed" brothers & sisters in Christ has became the same as explaining Muslims how Jesus is not a mere prophet. It is futile. I was definatly not going to respond to what you said about the rapture (because there is a proper thread for such subject). I'm also of the opinion that if people refuse to understand the sky is blue, we just have to let them go - if it makes them happy ... but since you brought that unfortunate "ATTN", I had to reply.

Your thread was decent at the start and ended up in a mess. "Welcome".

treadingserpents - October 4, 2010 10:17 PM (GMT)

LOL I knew you would reply first!

kalongi - October 4, 2010 10:20 PM (GMT)

Hi to you too.

treadingserpents - October 4, 2010 11:34 PM (GMT)

Sorry man, but I can't stand the pre-trib theory and once saved, always saved stuff. Seems like it is so common to American Christianity. I may seem like I am being harsh to you, but I just really don't want to have an endless debate with you because I've seen someone present facts to you about this subject and you still hold fast to your position.

kalongi - October 4, 2010 11:39 PM (GMT)

I don't think you understood the part that I don't care, specially when there's already a thread about it debunking all this mid/post trib non sense. Also the "Once Saved Always Insecure" heresy has already been taken care of before, yet I still see people bringing Hebrews 10:26 here to explain how we can lose our salvation (self righteous hypocrisy). There are people here who also deny the trinity, and it goes on and on. What can we do ?! We can try and explain, show the word, try to see the big picture but studying the context of it's passage related to "X" or "Y" doctrine and that is all, can't do miracles.

You say you saw someone else presenting "facts" to me but I guess you didn't see the other way around. Wilfully ignorant people usually see one side of the picture (the one they want), so then they say things such as "Sorry man, but I can't stand the pre-trib theory and once saved, always saved stuff. Seems like it is so common to American Christianity."

God has **always** protected a group of people before His judgments (ie. Noah, Sodom & Gomorrah), but no - not this time ! By having a good overlook of His past judgments, logic alone should give you a hint. The heck with those Christians who are suffering insane persecution in Muslim / Hindu nations, being burned alive, tortured, beaten, because they are still going to suffer the wrath of GOD right ?! Great God / savior He would be eh, ah wait - we are not appointed to wrath (1 Thess 5:9). Sigh.

I guess you can't even see the amazing fact that the Church is **nowhere** mentioned between Rev 4. and Rev 19 (His 2nd coming) either, or the fact that if the rapture is post-trib then noone will populate the Millenium but God's word tells us VERY plainly the Millenium **will** be populated - and on and on it goes.

Of course Replacement Theology - Satan's doctrine - has done an outstanding job confusing people (all post-tribbers are automatically - wilfully or ignorantly - deceived by this heresy), hands out to him to be honest, he knows what he is doing, and he knows this game a thousand times better than you or me.

I'm not here to take threads out of it's original context even if I don't agree with them. It is your opinion and you are free to voice it, but stick to what it is, and last I checked the "**Papal Bloodlines**" have zero to do with the rapture.

Very unfortunate "ATTN". Attention seekers have zero credibility in my book.

Phazon - October 5, 2010 12:40 AM (GMT)

I believe neither pre or post trib is correct and that the 7th Trump Rapture is correct.

The Seven Seals open the Seven Trumps and then the Second Coming happens at the Seventh Trump. Revelation 11:15-19

Then the unsaved receive the Seven Bowl judgements.

servant of truth - October 5, 2010 04:07 AM (GMT)

I would agree phazon

1 Corinthians 15:51-53 (KJV)

51-Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

52-In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

53-For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

very good post treadingserpents especially regarding once saved always saved doctrine of satan,

treadingserpents - October 5, 2010 10:19 PM (GMT)

Kalongi, I am not an attention seeker. I was merely stating that you shouldn't try to defend your pre-trib theory(and you ended up doing it anyway even though you said you don't care) because I really don't feel like wasting my time debating you. I wasn't kidding either so this rapture discussion is over :)

Phazon, I agree 100%. It's at the 7th trump and I believe that's what scripture shows.

By the way, I believe my post IS in the right section because it is not about the rapture. That comment was just a sidenote and my main focus was on the top of the pyramid (which I believe are the Papal Bloodlines).

Okay, so now let's hear some more people's perspectives on the top of the pyramid, the papal bloodlines, the jesuit council, and the role of occult societies. :ph43r:

me. - October 6, 2010 09:33 AM (GMT)

I dont think there is enough evidence to say the "Bloodlines" run the show, as of our current understanding.
There is definetly more evidence at this moment, to suggest that the Jesuits and it's "Black Pope" are at the top of the hierarchy. Obviously serving a Satanic agenda.

Ultimately, I believe "God" is in full controll. Knowing the "begining from the end", the "Alpha and Omega". God is not stupid, therefore: "Will not be mocked".

As for "Rapture", I agree: it's "Crapture".

Phazon - October 6, 2010 09:53 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (me. @ Oct 6 2010, 09:33 AM)
>
> I dont think there is enough evidence to say the "Bloodlines" run the show, as of our current understanding.
> There is definetly more evidence at this moment, to suggest that the Jesuits and it's "Black Pope" are at the top of the hierarchy. Obviously serving a Satanic agenda.

I also lean towards the "bloodlines" serving as the Council of Ten under the Black Pope.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The 13 Real Illuminist Gray Masters?

Title: The 13 Real Illuminist Gray Masters?
Description: *Witch role do play in the bigger picture*

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 09:25 AM (GMT)

Hello Craig,

Witch role do play in the bigger picture - in relations to the power of the 13 Papel bloodlines in your video? "THE REAL 13 ZOROASTRIAN BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI"

The 13 Real Illuminist Gray Masters?

Matteiano
Flaminio
Vaticano
Dogali
Solare
Lateranense
Minerveo
Macuteo
Sallustiano
Quirinale
Agonalis
Pinciano
Esquiline

_____

craig-oxley - July 3, 2010 10:49 AM (GMT)

You are speaking about their birth certificates not another set of masters. I will move this to my video in question shortly.

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 11:54 AM (GMT)

Yes im talking about their birth certificates

Question 1. I would like some more info so i can do my own research if possible?

Question 2. IS THE REAL 13 ZOROASTRIAN BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI : The 13 Real Illuminist Gray Masters or is it THE 13 PAPAL NOBILITY familys?

Power Structure among the 3 level elite familys ?

Halvor - July 3, 2010 05:22 PM (GMT)

I am also confused by this second list. I gather the list of names featuring Estes, Aldobrandini, Farnese, etc. are the papal bloodlines. I haven't yet grasped what this other list of names reference.

craig-oxley - October 5, 2010 05:00 PM (GMT)

He's talking about the list of birth certificates of this Nobility which you see as the obelisks of Rome. You know the ones where the Jesuits warned the workers that if anyone damaged the obelisks they'd be killed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Developer Geoff Palmer has built 3 PAPAL named

Title: Developer Geoff Palmer has built 3 PAPAL named
Description: *apartment complexes in downtown LA!*

craig-oxley - August 30, 2010 12:53 PM (GMT)

ORSINI, MEDICI, AND VISCONTI HAVE ALL BEEN BUILT BY THIS DEVELOPER... I WONDER IF HE IS SMOM OR EOHSJ.

ALL 3 BUILDINGS ARE LUXURY, ORSINI HAS OBELISK IN THE FRONT AND THEY PROBABLY HAVE NUKES IN THEM FOR WHEN JESUITS PLAN TO DETONATE DOWNTOWN.

NOTE THE FOLLOWING PDF FOR MORE INFO ON THE TEMPORAL COADJUTOR TO ROME DEVELOPING ALL THESE PAPAL NAMED LUXURY APARTMENT COMPLEXES: http://www.ghpalmer.com/files/corporate/00...s/gparticle.pdf

-Marco

Keith - August 30, 2010 02:28 PM (GMT)

he must be an admirer. stupid tool doesn't realize God is his true master.

michael - September 1, 2010 01:55 PM (GMT)

great post

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Trieste, Italy

Title: Trieste, Italy

craig-oxley - June 12, 2010 10:22 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/4/44/Collage_Trieste.jpg/800px-Collage_Trieste.jpg" width=500 height=500>[/dohtml]

Trieste

Trieste is a city and seaport in north eastern Italy. It is situated towards the end of a narrow strip of land lying between the Adriatic Sea and Italy's border with Slovenia, which lies almost immediately south, east and north of the city. Trieste is located at the head of the Gulf of Trieste and throughout history it has been influenced by its location at the crossroads of Germanic, Latin and Slavic cultures. In 2009 it had a population of about 205,000[1] and it is the capital of the autonomous region Friuli-Venezia Giulia and Trieste province.

Trieste was one of the oldest parts of the Habsburg Monarchy from 1382 until 1918. In the 19th century it was the most important port of one of the Great Powers of Europe. As a prosperous seaport in the Mediterranean region Trieste became the fourth largest city of the Austro-Hungarian Empire (after Vienna, Budapest, and Prague). In the fin-de-siecle period, it emerged as an important hub for literature and music. However, the collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Empire and Trieste's union to Italy after World War I led to some decline of its "mittleuropean" cultural and commercial importance. Even if enjoyed an economic revival during the 1930s, after WWII suffered because of the border changes and, throughout the Cold War, Trieste has been a peripheral city of western Europe.

Geography

Trieste is situated on the extreme limit of the Italian northeast, near the border with Slovenia, in the more northern part of high Adriatic and lies on the Gulf of Trieste.

The urban territory is mostly built upon a hill side that becomes a mountain: it is situated at the foot of an imposing escarpment that from the Kras Plateau comes down abruptly towards the sea. The Kras heights, close to the city, reach an altitude of 458 meters (1,502 ft) above

sea level.

The territory of Trieste is composed of several different climatic zones according to the distance from the sea and/or elevation. The average temperatures are 6 °C (43 °F) in January and 24 °C (75 °F) in July. [citation needed]

The climate can be severely affected by the Bora, a northern to north-eastern katabatic wind that can reach speeds of up to 200 kilometers per hour. Trieste also has the smallest province in Italy.

History
Ancient era

The area of what is now Trieste was settled by the Carni, an Indo-European tribe (hence the name Carnia) in about the 3rd millennium BC

Subsequently the area was populated by the Histri, an Illyrian people, who remained the main civilization until the 2000 BC, when another Illyrian people, the Veneti arrived.

From 177 BC Tergeste was under the Romans. It was granted the status of colony under Julius Caesar, who recorded its name as Tergeste in his Commentarii de bello Gallico (51 BC). The name Tergeste derived from the Venetic trg and este; Tergeste was defined an "Illyrian city" by Artemidorus of Ephesus, a Greek geographer, and "Carnic" by Strabo.

In imperial times the border of "Roman Italia" was moved from the Timavo river to Formione (today Risano). The Roman Tergeste lived a flourishing period due to its position as a crossroad from Aquileia, the main Roman city in the area, and Istria, and as a port as well, some ruins of which are still visible. Augustus built a line of walls around the city in 33-32 BC.

In the Early Christian era it remained a flourishing center, and after the end of the Western Roman Empire (in 476), Trieste was a Byzantine military outpost. In 567 AD the city was destroyed by the Lombards, in the course of their invasion of northern Italy. In 788 it became part of the Frankish kingdom, under the authority of their count-bishop. From 1081 the city came loosely under the Patriarchate of Aquileia, developing into a free commune by the end of the 12th century.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...st-Valvasor.jpg
Trieste in the 17th century, in a contemporary image by the Carniolan historian Janez Vajkard Valvasor.

Habsburg Empire

After two centuries of war against the nearby major power, the Republic of Venice (which occupied it briefly from 1369 to 1372), the main citizen of Trieste petitioned Leopold III of Habsburg, Duke of Austria to become part of his domains. The agreement of cessation was signed in October 1382, in St. Bartholomew's church in the village of Šiška (apud Sisciam), today one of the city quarters of Ljubljana. The citizens, however, maintained a certain degree of autonomy up until the 17th century.

Trieste became an important port and trade hub. In 1719, it was made a free port within the Habsburg Empire by Emperor Charles VI, and remained a free port until 1 July 1891. The reign of his successor, Maria Theresa of Austria, marked the beginning of a flourishing era for the city.

In 1768 the German art historian Johann Joachim Winckelmann was murdered by a robber in Trieste, while on his way from Vienna to Italy.

Trieste was occupied by French troops three times during the Napoleonic Wars, in 1797, 1805 and in 1809. Between 1809 and 1813, it was annexed to the Illyrian Provinces, interrupting its status of free port and losing its autonomy. The municipal autonomy was not restored after the return of the city to the Austrian Empire in 1813. Following the Napoleonic Wars, Trieste continued to prosper as the Free Imperial City of Trieste (Reichsunmittelbare Stadt Triest), a status that granted economic freedom, but limited its political self-government. The city's role as main Austrian trading port and shipbuilding centre was later emphasized with the foundation of the merchant shipping line Austrian Lloyd in 1836, whose headquarters stood at the corner of the Piazza Grande and Sanità. By 1913 Austrian Lloyd had a fleet of 62 ships comprising a total of 236,000 tons.[2] With the introduction of the constitutionalism in the Austrian Empire in 1860, the municipal autonomy of the city was restored, with Trieste became capital of the Adriatisches Küstenland, the Austrian Littoral region.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...1/Borsa1854.jpg
The Stock Exchange Square in 1854.

The particular Friulian dialect, called Tergestino, spoken until the beginning of the 20th century, was gradually overcome by the Triestine dialect of Italian (a local variant partially similar to Venetian) and other languages, including German grammar, and standard Slovene and Italian languages. While Triestine was spoken by the largest part of the population, German was the language of the Austrian bureaucracy and Slovene was predominant in the surrounding villages. From the last decades of the 19th century, Slovene language speakers grew steadily, reaching 25% of the overall population of Trieste city in 1911 (30% of the Austro-Hungarian citizens in Trieste)[citation needed].

A small number of the population spoke Croatian (around 1% in 1911), and the city also counted several other smaller ethnic communities, namely Czechs, Istro-Romanians, Serbs and Greeks, which mostly assimilated either to the Italian or Slovene-speaking community.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...Triest_1885.jpg
A view of Trieste in 1885.

The modern Austro-Hungarian Navy used Trieste's shipbuilding facilities for construction and as a base. The construction of the first major trunk railway in the Empire, the Vienna-Trieste Austrian Southern Railway, was completed in 1857, a valuable asset for trade and the supply of coal.

At the beginning of the 20th century, Trieste was a buzzing cosmopolitan city frequented by

artists and philosophes such as James Joyce, Italo Svevo, Sigmund Freud, Dragotin Kette, Ivan Cankar, Scipio Slataper, and Umberto Saba. The city was the major port of the Austrian Riviera, an enclave, the only one very real part of Mitteleuropa on the south of Alps. Viennese architecture and coffeehouses still dominate the streets of Trieste to this day.

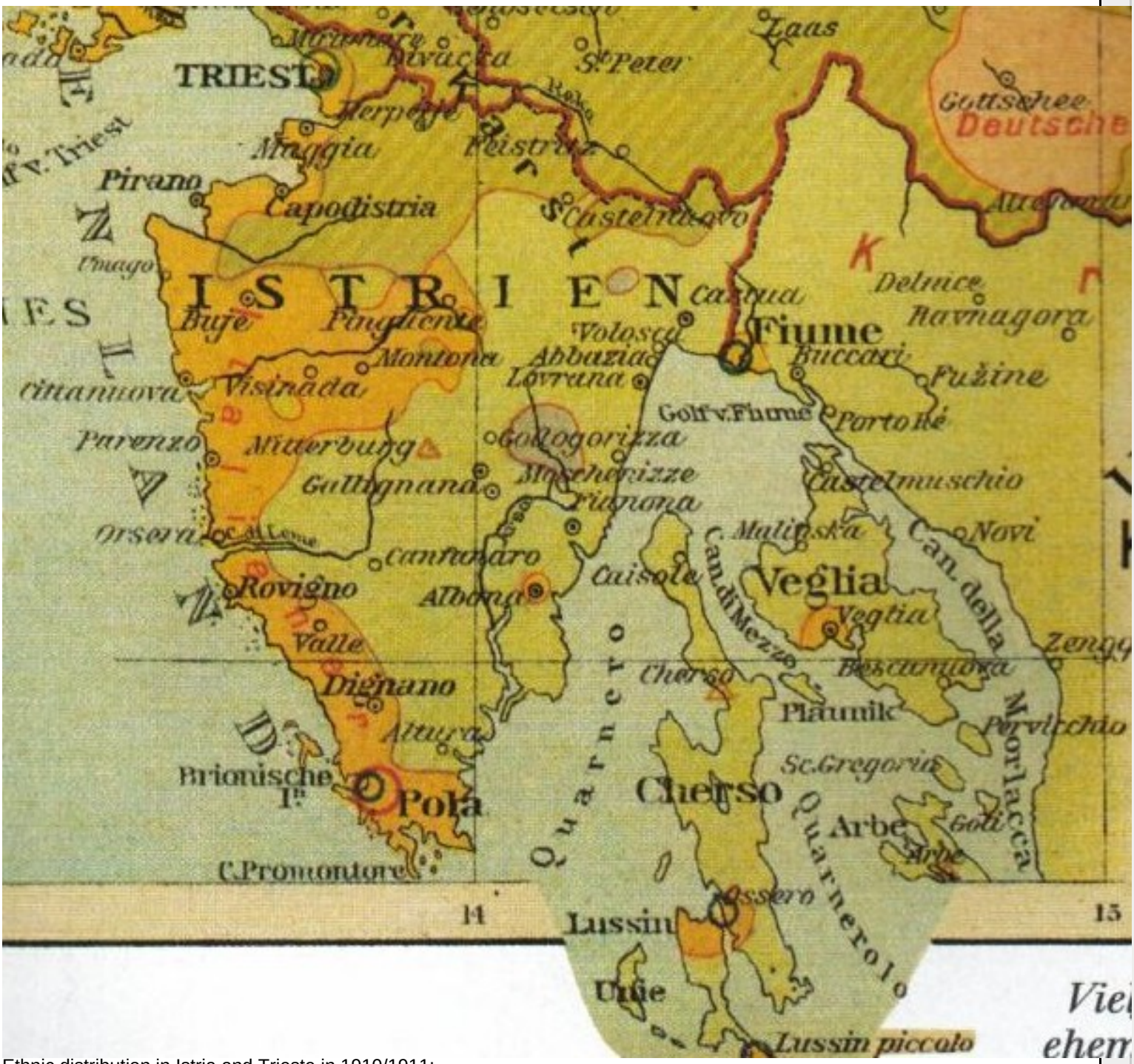

Ethnic distribution in Istria and Trieste in 1910/1911:

Union with Italy

Together with Trento, Trieste was a main focus of the irredentist movement, which aimed for the annexation to Italy of all the lands they claimed were inhabited by an Italian speaking population. Many local Italians enrolled voluntarily in the Royal Italian Army (a notable example is the writer Scipio Slataper).[3]

After the end of World War I, the Austro-Hungarian Empire dissolved, and many of its border areas, including the Austrian Littoral, were disputed among its successor states. On November 3, 1918, the Armistice of villa Giusti was signed ending hostilities between Italy and Austria-Hungary. Trieste was occupied by the Italian Army (warmly welcomed by the majority of the population) after the Austro-Hungarian troops had been ordered to lay down their arms, a day before the Armistice was due to enter effect, effectively allowing the Italians to claim the region had been taken before the cessation of hostilities (a similar situation occurred in South Tyrol). Trieste was officially annexed to the Kingdom of Italy only with the Treaty of Rapallo in 1920. The region was reorganized under a new administrative unit, known as the Julian March (Venezia Giulia).

The union to Italy, however, brought a small loss of importance for the city, with the new state border depriving it of its former hinterland. The Slovene ethnic group (around 25% of the population according to the 1911 census) suffered persecution by rising Italian Fascism. The period of violent persecution of Slovenes began with the riots of April 13, 1920, which were organized as a retaliation for the assault on Italian occupying troops in Split by the local Croatian population. Many Slovene-owned shops and buildings were destroyed during the riots, which culminated when a group of Italian Fascists, led by Francesco Giunta, burned down the Narodni dom ("National House"), the community hall of Trieste's Slovenes.

After the emergence of the Fascist regime in 1922, an official policy of Italianization began. Public use of the Slovene language was prohibited, by 1927 all Slovene associations were dissolved, while names and surnames of Slavic and German origin were Italianized by the end of 1930. Several thousand Slovenes from Trieste, especially intellectuals, emigrated to the Kingdom of Yugoslavia and to South America, where many became prominent in their field. Among the notable Slovene émigrés from Trieste were the writers Vladimir Bartol and Josip Ribi•i•, the legal theorist Boris Furlan, and the architect Viktor Sul•i•. Meanwhile several thousands ethnic Italians from Dalmatia moved to Trieste from the newly created Yugoslavia.[4]

In the late 1920s, Yugoslav irredentism started to appear, and the Slovene militant anti-fascist organization TIGR carried out several bomb attacks in the city centre. In 1930 and 1941, two trials against Slovene activists were held in Trieste by the fascist Special Tribunal for the Security of the State.

Despite the demise of its traditional multicultural and pluri-linguistic character, and the emigration of many Slovene and most of the German speakers, the overall population continued to grow. Even the economy enjoyed a significant improvement in the late 1930s, with development of industrial activities [5].

The Fascist Regime built several new infrastructures and public buildings, including the almost 70 m (229.66 ft) high Victory Lighthouse (Faro della Vittoria), which became one of the city's landmarks. The University of Trieste was also established in this period.

Several artistic and intellectual subcultures continued to swarm even under the repressive Fascist regime. In the 1920s, the city was home to an important avant-gardist movement in

visual arts, centered around the futurist Tullio Crali and the constructivist Avgust •ernigoj. In the same period, Trieste consolidated its role as one of the centres of modern Italian literature, with authors such as Umberto Saba, Biagio Marin, Giani Stuparich, and Salvatore Satta. Among the non-Italian authors and intellectuals that remained in Trieste, the most notable were the Austrian Julius Kugy and the Slovene Boris Pahor. Intellectuals were frequently associated with Caffè San Marco, a cafè in the city which remains open today.

World War II and its aftermath

After the constitution of the Italian Social Republic, on 23 September 1943, Trieste was nominally absorbed into this entity. The Germans, however, annexed it to the Operation Zone of the Adriatic Littoral, which included the whole Julian March, Friuli, the Province of Ljubljana, Gorski Kotar and the islands of Krk and Rab. The new administrative entity was headed by Friedrich Rainer. Under the Nazi occupation, the only concentration camp on Italian soil was built in a suburb of Trieste, at the Risiera di San Sabba, on 4 April 1944. The city saw a strong Italian and Yugoslav partisan activity, and suffered from Allied bombings.

On April 30, 1945, the Italian anti-Fascist National Liberation Committee (Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale, or CLN) of don Marzari and Savio Fonda, constituted of approximately 3,500 volunteers, incited a riot against the German occupiers. On May 1, Allied forces of the Yugoslav Partisans' 8th Corps arrived and took over most of the city, except for the courts and the castle of San Giusto, where the German garrisons refused to surrender to any force other than New Zealanders. The 2nd New Zealand Division continued to advance towards Trieste along Route 14 around the northern coast of the Adriatic sea and arrived in the city the next day (see official histories The Italian Campaign and Through the Venetian Line). The German forces capitulated on the evening of May 2, but were then turned over to the Yugoslav forces.

The Yugoslavs held full control of the city until June 12, a period known in the Italian historiography as the "forty days of Trieste"[6] During this period, hundreds of local Italians were arrested by the Yugoslav authorities, and many of them disappeared.[7] These included former Fascists and Nazi collaborators, but also Italian nationalists, and any other real or potential opponents of Yugoslav Communism. Some were interned in Yugoslav concentration camps (mostly in Borovnica, Slovenia), while others were allegedly murdered and thrown into the potholes ("foibe") on the Kras plateau.[8]

After an agreement between the Yugoslav leader Josip Broz Tito and the British Field Marshal Harold Alexander, the Yugoslav forces withdrew from Trieste, which came under a joint British-U.S. military administration. The Julian March was divided between Anglo-American and Yugoslav military administration until September 1947, when the Paris Peace Treaty established the Free Territory of Trieste.

Zone A of the Free Territory of Trieste (1947-54)

user posted image

In 1947, Trieste was declared an independent city state under the protection of the United

Nations as the Free Territory of Trieste. The territory was divided into two zones, A and B, along the Morgan Line, established in 1945.

From 1947 to 1954, the A Zone was governed by the Allied Military Government, composed of the American "Trieste United States Troops" (TRUST), commanded by Major General Bryant E. Moore, the commanding general of the American 88th Infantry Division, and the "British Element Trieste Forces" (BETFOR), commanded by Sir Terence Airey, who were the joint forces commander and also the military governors. Zone A covered almost the same area of the current Italian Province of Trieste, except for four small villages south of Muggia which were given to Yugoslavia after the dissolution of the Free Territory in 1954. Zone B, which remained under the military administration of the Yugoslav People's Army, was composed of the north-westernmost portion of the Istrian peninsula, roughly between the coastal towns of Ankaran and Novigrad.

In 1954, the Free Territory of Trieste was dissolved. The vast majority of Zone A, including the city of Trieste, was ceded to Italy. Zone B became part of Yugoslavia, along with four villages from the Zone A - (Plavje, Spodnje Škofije, Hrvatini, and Jelarji), and was divided among the Socialist Republic of Slovenia and Croatia. The annexation of Trieste to Italy was officially announced on 26 October 1954, and was welcomed by the majority of the Trieste population.

The final border line with Yugoslavia, and the status of the ethnic minorities in the areas, was settled in 1975 with the Treaty of Osimo. This line is now the border between Italy and Slovenia.

Economy

The economy depends on the port and on trade with its neighbouring regions. Trieste is a lively and cosmopolitan city, with more than 7.7% of its population being from abroad, and it is rebuilding some of its former cultural, economic and political influence. The city is a major centre in the EU for trade, politics, culture, shipbuilding, education, transport and commerce. Trieste is also Italy and the Mediterranean's leading coffee port, the hometown of "Illy Caffè" and the supplier of more than 40% of Italy's coffee.[9] The city is part of the "Corridor 5", which aims at ensuring a bigger transport connection between countries in Western Europe and Eastern European nations, such as Slovenia, Croatia, Hungary, Ukraine and Bosnia.[10] This will be also a great impetus for a further boost to the economy of Trieste.[9] Trieste is also home to some Italian mega-companies, such as Assicurazioni Generali, which was in 2005, Italy's 2nd and the world's 24th biggest company by revenue.[11]

During the Austro-Hungarian Empire, Trieste became a leading European city in economy, trade and commerce, and was the fourth largest and most important centre in the Empire, after Vienna, Budapest and Prague. The economy of Trieste, however, fell into a small decline after the city's annexation to Italy after World War I. But Fascist Italy promoted a huge development of Trieste in the 1930s, with new manufacturing activities related even to naval and armament industries (like the famous "Cantieri Aeronautici Navali Triestini (CANT)")[12]. Allied bombings during WWII destroyed the industrial section of the city

(mainly the shipyards).

As a consequence Trieste was a mainly peripheral city during the Cold War. However, since the 1970s, Trieste has had a huge economic boom, thanks to a significant commercial shipping business to the container terminal, steel works and an oil terminal. Trieste is also Italy's and Mediterranean's (and one of Europe's) greatest coffee ports, as the city supplies more than 40% of Italy's coffee.[9] Coffee brands, such as Illy, were founded and are headquartered in the city. Currently, Trieste is one of Europe's most important ports and centres for trade and transport, with Trieste being part of the "Corridor 5" plan, to create a bigger transport connection between Western and Eastern European countries.[10]

Demographics

As of April 2009, there were 205,507 people residing in Trieste, located in the province of Trieste, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, of whom 46.7% were male and 53.3% were female. Trieste had lost roughly 1/3 of its population since the 1970s, due to the crisis of the historical industrial sectors of steel and shipbuilding, a dramatic drop in fertility rates and fast population aging. Minors (children aged 18 and younger) totalled 13.78% of the population compared to pensioners who number 27.9%. This compares with the Italian average of 18.06% (minors) and 19.94% (pensioners). The average age of Trieste residents is 46 compared to the Italian average of 42. In the five years between 2002 and 2007, the population of Trieste declined by 3.5%, while Italy as a whole grew by 3.85%. However, in the last two years the city shown signs of stabilizing thanks to growing immigration fluxes. The crude birth rate in Trieste is only 7.63 per 1,000, one of the lowest in eastern Italy, while the Italian average is 9.45 births. [citation needed]

Today, Trieste is a border town. The population is an ethnic mix of the neighbouring regions. The dominant local dialect of Trieste is called Triestine language ("Triestin" - pronounced [tri•s•tin]), a form of Venetian. This dialect and the official Italian language are spoken in the city, while Slovene is spoken in some of the immediate suburbs. The Triestin is considered autochthonous of the area. There are also small numbers of Serbian,[13] Croatian, German, and Hungarian speakers. [citation needed]

At the end of 2009, ISTAT estimated that there were 15,795 foreign born residents in Trieste, representing 7.7% of the total city population. The largest autochthonous minority are Slovenes, but there is also a large immigrant group from other Balkan nations (particularly nearby Croatia, Albania and Romania): 4.95%, Asia: 0.52%, and sub-saharan Africa: 0.2%. Serbian community consists of both autochthonous[14] and immigrant groups.[15] and immigrant groups.[16] Trieste is predominantly Roman Catholic, but also has large numbers of Orthodox Christians due to the city's large migrant population from Eastern Europe and its Balkan influence. [citation needed]

The city's most spoken language is Italian though there are some Slovene, Venetian and Friulian language speakers. [citation needed] There are also very little groups of German, Istro-Romanians and Hungarian speakers. [citation needed]

Main sights

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/6/6a/Frontemare_di_Trieste.jpg/800px-Frontemare_di_Trieste.jpg" width=657 height=153>[/dohtml]

Trieste seafront.

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/4/4e/Trieste_Piazza_Unita_panoramic_view_9923px.jpg/800px-Trieste_Piazza_Unita_panoramic_view_9923px.jpg" width=657 height=153>[/dohtml]
Piazza Unità d'Italia.

Piazza Unità d'Italia by night

Castles

The Miramare Castle.

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/04/CastelloMiramare.jpg" width=500 height=500>[/dohtml]

The Trieste Cathedral dedicated to Saint Justus.

Serbian Orthodox Church of Saint Spyridon, mid 19th century.

Trieste City Hall.

The old city stock exchange.

Miramar Castle

The Schloß Miramar was built between 1856 and 1860 from a project by Carl Junker working under Archduke Maximilian. The Castle gardens provide a setting of beauty with a variety of trees, chosen by and planted on the orders of Maximilian, that today make a remarkable collection. Features of particular attraction in the gardens include two ponds, one noted for its swans and the other for lotus flowers, the Castle annexe ("Castelletto"), a bronze statue of Maximilian, and a small chapel where is kept a cross made from the remains of the "Novara", the flagship on which Maximilian, brother of Emperor Franz Josef, set sail to become Emperor of Mexico. During the existence of the Free Territory of Trieste, the castle served as headquarters for the United States Army's TRUST force.

Castle of San Giusto

Designed on the remains of previous castles on the site, it took almost two centuries to build. The stages of the development of the Castle's defensive structures are marked by the central part built under Frederick III (1470-1), the round Venetian bastion (1508-9), the Hoyos-Lalio bastion and the Pomis, or "Bastione fiorito" dated 1630. [citation needed]

Places of worship
The St. Justus Cathedral. Symbol of Italian Trieste during the Risorgimento.

The Serb-Orthodox Temple of Holy Trinity and St. Spyridon (1869). The building adopts the Greek-Cross plan with five cupolas in the Byzantine tradition.
The Basilica of St. Silvester (11th century)
The Church of Santa Maria Maggiore (1682)
The Church of San Nicolò dei Greci (1787). This church by the architect Matteo Pertsch (1818), with bell-towers on both sides of the facade, follows the Austrian late baroque style.
The Synagogue of Trieste (1912)

Archaeological remains
Arch of Riccardo (33 BC). It is a Roman gate built in the Roman walls in 33. It stands in Piazzetta Barbacan, in the narrow streets of the old town. It's called Arco di Riccardo ("Richard's Arch") because is believed to have been crossed by King Richard of England on the way back from the Crusades.
Basilica Forense (2nd century)
Palaeochristian basilica
Roman Age Temples" : one dedicated to Athena, one to Zeus, both on the S.Giusto hill.

The temple dedicated to Zeus ruins is next to the Forum , the Athenas is under the basilica, visitors can see his basement .

Roman theatre

Trieste or Tergeste, which probably dates back to the protohistoric period, was enclosed by walls built in 33–32 BC on Emperor Octavian’s orders. The city developed greatly during the 1st and 2nd centuries.

The Roman theatre lies at the foot of the San Giusto hill, facing the sea. The construction partially exploits the gentle slope of the hill, and much of the theatre is made of stone. The topmost portion of the amphitheatre steps and the stage were supposedly made of wood.

The statues that adorned the theatre, brought back to light in the 1930s, are now preserved at the Town Museum. Three inscriptions from the Trajan period mention a certain Q. Petronius Modestus, someone closely connected to the development of the theatre, which was erected during the second half of the 1st century.

Caves

In the whole Trieste province, there are 10 speleological groups out of 24 in the whole Friuli-Venezia Giulia region. The Trieste plateau (Altopiano Triestino), called Kras or the Carso and covering an area of about 200 km² within Italy has approximately 1500 caves of various sizes (like that of Basovizza, now a monument to the Foibe massacres).

Among the most famous are the Grotta Gigante, the largest tourist cave in the world, with a single cavity large enough to contain St Peter's in Rome, and the Cave of Trebiciano (350 m (1,148.29 ft) deep) at the bottom of which flows the Timavo River. This river dives underground at Škocjan Caves in Slovenia (they are on UNESCO list and only a few kilometres from Trieste) and flows about 30 km before emerging about 1 km from the sea in

a series of springs near Duino, reputed by the Romans to be an entrance to Hades ("the world of the dead").

Others

The Risiera di San Sabba (Risiera di San Sabba Museum)', a national monument. It is a testimonial of the only Nazi extermination camp in Italy.
The Foibe (Fojbe) are notable and unique national monuments (foiba of "Basovizza" is a national monument). They are a reminder of the killings of Italians (and other ethnic groups) by Yugoslav partizans after World War II. The Yugoslav army is alleged to have taken revenge on Italians for Fascist violence, which lasted from 1920 until 1945, on the Slovene minority of the Trieste region (but Italians argue that Slavs were responsible of starting the violence during the Austrian times in the second half of the XIX century). Anyway, the issue remains a controversial topic for many from Trieste and only now is being know the full facts of what happened. *Source?
Civico Museo di Storia Naturale di Trieste (natural history museum) containing fossils of early man.
Civico Orto Botanico di Trieste, a municipal botanical garden
Orto Botanico dell'Università di Trieste, the University of Trieste's botanical garden
Val Rosandra, a national park on the border between the Province of Trieste and Slovenia.
Caffè San Marco, historical cafè in the center of the city.
Piazza Unità d'Italia, Trieste's central square surrounded by XIX century beautiful buildings.

Education

The University of Trieste main building. This section requires expansion.

The University of Trieste is a medium-size state supported institution that consists of 12 faculties, boasts a wide and almost complete range of university courses and currently has about 23,000 students enrolled and 1,000 professors. It was founded in 1924.

Sports

The local "calcio" club is called Triestina, one of the oldest in Italy. Indeed, the U.S. Triestina Calcio in 1947/48 was the runner up in the Italian Serie "A" after the champion Torino.

Trieste is notable for having had two soccer clubs participating in the championships of two different nations at the same time during the period of the Free Territory of Trieste. Triestina played in the Italian Serie A. Although it faced relegation after the first season after the Second World War, the FIGC changed the rules to keep it in, as it was seen as important to keep a club of the city in the Italian league, while Yugoslavia had its eye on the city. In the championship of next season the club played its best seaon with a 3rd place finish.

Meanwhile, Yugoslavia bought A.S.D. Ponziana, a small team in Trieste, which under a new name, Amatori Ponziana Trst, played in the Yugoslavian league for 3 years.[17] Triestina went bankrupt in the 1990s, but after being re-founded regained a position in the Italian

second division Serie B in 2008. Ponziana was renamed as "Circolo Sportivo Ponziana 1912" and currently plays in Friuli-Venezia Giulia Group of Promozione, who is 7th level of Italian league.

Trieste also boasts a famous basketball team Pallacanestro Trieste which reached its zenith in the 90's when, with large financial backing from sponsors Stefanel, it was able to sign players such as Dejan Bodiroga, Fernando Gentile and Gregor Fu•ka, all stars of European basketball.

Transport

Maritime transport

Trieste's maritime location and its former long term status as part of the Austrian and Austro-Hungarian empires made its dock the major commercial port for much of the landlocked areas of central Europe. In the 19th century, a new port district known as the Porto Nuovo was built northeast to the city centre.[18]

In modern times Trieste's importance as a port has declined, both due to the annexation to Italy, for Italy's wider choice of better located ports, and the competition with the nearby new port of Koper in Slovenia. However, there is significant commercial shipping to the container terminal, steel works and oil terminal, all located to the south of the city centre. After many years of stagnation, a change in the leadership placed the port on a steady growth path, recording a 40% increase in shipping traffic as of 2007.[18]

Rail transport

Railways came early to Trieste, due to its port and the need to transport people and goods inland. The first railroad line to reach Trieste was the "Sudbahn" in 1857. This railroad stretched for 1400 km to Lviv, Ukraine, via Ljubljana, Slovenia; Sopron, Hungary; Vienna, Austria; and Kraków, Poland, crossing the backbone of the Alps mountains through the Semmering Pass near Graz. This railroad approaches Trieste through the village of Villa Opicina, a few kilometres from the big city but over 300 metres higher in elevation. Due to this, the line takes a 32 kilometer detour to the north, gradually descending before terminating at the Trieste Centrale railway station.[18]

A second trans-Alpine railway was dedicated in 1906, with the opening of the Transalpina Railway from Vienna, Austria via Jesenice and Nova Gorica. This railway also approached Trieste via Villa Opicina, but it took a rather shorter loop southwards towards Trieste's other main railway station, the Trieste Campo Marzio railroad station, south of the central station. This line no longer operates, and the Campo Marzio station is now a railway museum.[18]

To facilitate freight traffic between the two stations and the nearby dock areas, a temporary railway line known as the Rivabahn was built along the waterfront in 1887. [citation needed] This railway survived until 1981, when it was replaced by the Galleria di Circonvallazione, a 5.7 kilometer railway tunnel route, to the east of the city. Freight services from the dock area now include container services to northern Italy and to Budapest, Hungary, together with

truck piggyback services to Salzburg, Austria and Frankfurt, Germany.[18]

Passenger rail service to Trieste now mostly consists of trains to and from Venice, Italy, connecting there with trains to Rome and Milan at Mestre. These trains reach the Trieste central station via bypassing the Gulf of Trieste, connecting with the Sudbahn's northern loop. International trains between Italy and Slovenia now pass through Villa Opicina, bypassing Trieste.[18]

Trieste will be connected to the Italian TAV railway network: a 300 km/hour fast train route is going to connect Trieste with Venice in the next years.[19]

Air transport

Trieste is served by Friuli Venezia Giulia Airport, located at Ronchi near Monfalcone at the head of the Gulf of Trieste.

Local transport

Local public transport in Trieste is operated by Trieste Trasporti, which operates a network of around 60 bus routes and two boat services. They also operate the Opicina Tramway, a hybrid between tramway and funicular railway providing a more direct link between the city centre and Villa Opicina.[20]

craig-oxley - June 12, 2010 11:31 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="0" border="0" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="70" valign="center" bgcolor="000000"> <FONT COLOR="99ffff" size="3" face="arial"> Craig Oxley </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> Its interesting that this military shield carries a spear. Could this spear just be symbolism for the worship of the feminine side of wisdom stemming from the </td>
</tr>

<td border="3" rowspan="2" align="center" >

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> Greek Goddess, Athena? This is where we get the owl symbolism of the Illuminists for all seeing and knowledge. Remind you of that clockwork owl from the Company of Jesus unHoly Wood in their 1981 movie 'Clash of the Titans,' by Desmond Davis? We see the red colour of blood, revolution and the destructive planet Mars known as the Greek God of war Ares. When the spear pierces the side of the feminine we get her menstrual blood symbolised as the symbol for the planet Venus (Lucifer) and the feminine.

Folks could there also be a subtle hint of the

<u>Breakspeare</u> and <u>Este</u> families here I wonder? Remember the 'tri' is the <u>tri</u>nity or the number three. This is</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> where we get the tri<u>angle</u> of the planet Saturn (Satan) guarded by his three fallen ang<u>el</u>s. Now going back to Athena its interesting that David Bowie has a 1993 drum'n'bass music track called 'Pallas Athena'. Now whats interesting was the album name with which this track comes from. We all know about the Masonic duality checkerboard of the black and white tiles. The title of Bowie's album was, 'Black Tie White Noise'. If we scan through the tracks on this album we see one called '<u>Luc</u>y can't Dance.' Now the name Lucy comes from the Goddess of death, the planet Venus (Lucifer). The same way as the name Patrick comes from the God of death, the planet Jupiter. </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
 </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> If you watch the video to this Lucy song you'll see how much Luciferian worship is within. Take a look at all the feminine <u>reflections</u> of the other plane along with black and white symbolism. Don't forget to watch Bowie throwing the serpent fangs during the video and remember that the serpent is the <u>sacred animal of Lucifer</u>. Even the intro has a bird of Athena flying, you'll also see this bird later on in the video towards the end on top of the building. The video finishes with Bowie having his h<u>air</u> blown back by the air which is the realm of Lucifer under the number of thirty six, the circle known in the <u>coded</u> King James Bible as 'the enemy.' The air represents the <u>rai</u>sing of consciousness part of the rebellion against God such as practicing the occult. Just notice all those lights in the video too, light of Lucifer. David Bowie was one of many created by the <u>mind controlling</u>, Tavistock Institute. He's helped move people away from music which can aid the system and pushed them onto trash which negates the system known as <u>pop</u>ular music ready for the transition into the newer robotic transhuman electronic music of today. If you just study him you can see his role in the androgynous, alien, homosexual and transhumanism agendas. </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/aW0XT5SbEII&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"

width="342" height="340"></embed><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OJSo9cYw0uw&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="342" height="340"></embed></object> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
 </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> If we look into this Trieste location we find the <u>headquarters</u> of the United Nations backed International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology created in 1983 and currently controlled by Francisco Baralle. Where do you think this organisation was launched from? Why it was the <u>Spanish</u> city of Madrid <u>controlled</u> by '<u>The Custodian of the two Holy Mosques</u>' (King of Jerusalem), King Juan Carlos of Spain, of The Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem who carries the <u>bloodline</u> of the </u>Papal Nobility</u>, <u>Farnese</u> within his veins. Please study the Plenipotentiary Meeting held in Madrid on September 12th back in 1983. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
 </td>
</tr>
</table>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 04:26 PM (GMT)

As for Trieste, I conduct business their as and visit often. definitely one of Europe most powerful ports controlled by Juan Carlos of course. He is the duke of that region.

Roman Catholic David Bowie, is a OPUS DEI member in Rome. I think xxxxx has mentioned that several times. We don't know if he is a Knight of Malta. One hundred percent, Opus Dei confirmed!!! All of Bowie's charities are backed by Opus Dei. Pope Ratzinger is a huge fan of David Bowie and Ziggy Stardust. Bowie has a beautiful apartment overlooking the Piazza di Popolo. I have met him three times; once in Siena, another by Castel San Angelo in Rome, during a festival, and here in Venice for our Genetics conference. Apart from seeming very liberal by the media, he is secretly right-wing. He just loves the Vatican and Rome!

-Anonymous

Halvor - June 21, 2010 11:49 PM (GMT)

I seem to intuit a peculiar cluster of illuminated minds stemming from or converging on Trieste. Jules Verne and James Joyce are pretty obvious. But add to those Robert Anton Wilson and Ann Shulgin and I certainly get a creeping sense of elevated consciousness in the best Luciferian tradition.

Could Trieste also be a global hub of the Illuminati's consciousness expansion agenda?

soulinspiration - June 22, 2010 01:35 AM (GMT)

Craig, my compliments on your very thorough analysis to a video to a song ("Lucy Can't Dance" - or whatever it's called) that is so dire that it should have ended Bowie's career overnight.

Surprised that you didn't note the 12-pointed black star near the door of the building near the start of the clip. That was the one thing that seemed conspicuous via being clearly unrelated to anything obvious.

soulinspiration - June 22, 2010 01:45 AM (GMT)

Note Bowie's son's t-shirt with the inverted black pentagram at the top centre:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duncan_Jones

Halvor - June 22, 2010 05:02 PM (GMT)

I may have been wrong asserting Robert Anton Wilson to be among the illuminated minds with particular adherence to Trieste. I just remembered from his writings that he offered some meanderings on the city, but that could have been solely in relation to James Joyce to whose authorship he frequently returns in his prose.

Halvor - August 10, 2010 08:43 AM (GMT)

And now this: In part two of a YouTube video with rogue physicist Jack Sarfatti doing a presentation for the Theosophical Society in San Francisco, the following phrase is uttered, which would appear rather impenetrable: "I haven't been 86ed from Trieste yet.." Then there follows a lighthearted exchange with more references to people 86ed (or not) from Trieste.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PnPy_fJCXvk (time: 4:15)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/86_%28term%29

Can anyobody here decipher these remarks with respect to Trieste? Why would Trieste be a household reference for Sarfatti and the S.F. Theosophical Society

Halvor - August 10, 2010 08:46 AM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caffe_Trieste

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Villas of the Papal Nobility

Title: Villas of the Papal Nobility

14april2000 - July 12, 2010 11:17 PM (GMT)

Villas of the Papal Nobility

Region: Lazio - Provinces: Rome and Viterbo

http://whc.unesco.org/en/tentativelists/351/

Lazio's countryside features quite a number of stately homes, or suburban villas, built from the second half of the 16th century onwards for the higher clergy and by members of the aristocracy connected to the papal court in Rome.

These suburban villas developed mainly in two areas: in the region's northern area, around Viterbo and in the South-Eastern area, on the Colli Tuscolani, an area that was already much appreciated by the Ancient Romans - namely by Lucullus and by Cicero - on account of its mild climate and strategic location not far from Rome. Because they were relatively close together and also because in all the projects the natural environment was clearly part of the original conception, these villas came to form a high level residential system that deeply influenced the development of the whole countryside.

Architects of great renown were called upon; among them Baldassarre Peruzzi, Antonio da Sangallo the Younger, Martino Longhi the Elder, Flaminio Ponzio, Carlo Fontana, Giovanni Vasanzio, Jacopo Barozzi da Vignola, Giacomo Del Duca, Girolamo Rainaldi, Giacomo della Porta, Carlo Maderno, Gian Lorenzo Bernini, Francesco Borromini, Luigi Vanvitelli. No less important are the authors of the decorations; and it is not surprising since these villas were commissioned by pontiffs and by the more influential figures of the Roman society who were accustomed to summoning artists such as Taddeo and Federico Zuccari, Cesare Nebbia, Paolo Guidotti Borghese, Domenichino, Raffaellino da Reggio, Agostino Tassi, Cavalier d'Arpino, Pietro da Cortona, Cherubino Alberti, Domenico and Tommaso Passignano, Carlo Maratta, Antonio Tempesta, Ciro Ferri, Taddeus Kuntz, Giuseppe and Domenico Valeriani, Ignazio Heldman, Pier Leone Grezzi and Giovanni Paolo Pannini.

A close relationship with nature is ever present in the decorations: cascades of flowers, themes centred on the countryside, reflections on the passage of time and of the seasons, airy architectural fancies framing spectacular views, loggias transformed into trompe l'oeil arcades with decorations recalling Antiquity and the Bible.

Main common feature of these villas is the great importance accorded to the vast parklands surrounding the buildings, where formal, "artificial", gardens are perfectly integrated into the natural landscape. Many of the estates were farms where the original farmhouses progressively changed to satisfy new requirements associated to social life and entertainment. Large-scale terracing then made room for formal Italian gardens; engineering works were carried out to supply water for fountains and water works; extravagant nymphaea were built and the villas now offer a vast range of this typical element. The very particular relationship with the environment is certainly the most spectacular aspect: each villa's design was conceived taking into account the surrounding landscape: existing oak or cypress groves were left intact and incorporated into the garden's layout; water falls were emphasized through excavations and earth-moving; sloping sites were exploited to achieve intricate jeux d'eau.

The following private and state-owned estates are included in this residential system: in the Province of Viterbo - Palazzo Farnese at Caprarola, Villa Lante at Bagnaia, Bomarzo's "Monsters' Grove" and Palazzo Giustiniani at Bassano Romano; in the Province of Rome - Villa Mondragone and Villa Taverna Parisi at Monteporzio Catone, the villas Falconieri, Tuscolana, Aldobrandini, Lancellotti, Sora and Torlonia at Frascati, Villa Grazioli and Villa Muti at Grottaferrata and Palazzo Chigi at Ariccia.

PALAZZO FARNESE at Caprarola (VT) - Palazzo Farnese was begun in 1559; the initial project by Baldassare Peruzzi and Antonio da Sangallo il Giovane, was later taken up by Vignola who adjusted it to fit the Farnese's rising political standing and fortune. The massive pentagonal fortress thus became an elegant palazzo with a fine circular courtyard and, in the interior, remarkable paintings, based on an historical and mythological celebration of the Farnese family, commissioned to renowned artists such as Taddeo and Federico Zuccari, Antonio Tempesta, Raffaellino da Reggio. The formal garden is structured on various levels and organized around a succession of fountains representing classical themes.

VILLA LANTE at Bagnaia (VT) - Villa Lante was designed by Vignola in 1568 and completed by Maderno at the beginning of the 17th century. Several rooms of the two elegant buildings feature frescoes by outstanding artists (A.Tempesta, A.Tassi, Cavalier d'Arpino). The formal Italian garden's layout follows the prospective axis of the sculptures decorating a succession of fountains. A vast park extends beyond the fenced-in formal garden.

MONSTERS' GROVE at Bomarzo (VT) - This suggestive monumental complex, unique

in its kind, was created by order of Vicino Orisni on the slopes of a natural amphitheatre with a series of terraces descending to the valley floor. It is characterized by its larger-than-life fantastic sculptures - monstrous animals, grotesque giants, distorted architectures - that reveal a peculiar imagination and a taste for horrors that is typical of Roman Mannerism. Several inscriptions accompany visitors on a startling, thought-provoking, esoteric journey.

PALAZZO GIUSTINIANI at Bassano Romano (VT) - The villa originally belonged to the Anguillara; it was purchased in 1595 by Giuseppe Giustiniani, a banker from Genova who had been introduced to the papal court by his brother in law, cardinal Orazio Giustiniani.. The villa's present structure dates back to the beginning of the 17th century when Vincenzo Giustiniani had it restored, adorned with outstanding ancient statues and used it as a his suburban residence and administrative seat of the vast Bassano estate. The more important artists and architects of the day were involved, including Maderno who supervised the works and Antonio Tempesta, Francesco Albani, Bernardo Castello, Domenichino and Paolo Guidotti Borghese who frescoed the palazzo's vaulted ceilings and walls.

VILLA MONDRAGONE at Monteporzio Catone (RM) - The villa was built using the structure of the Roman Villa dei Quintili by order of Marco Sittico Altemps, nephew of pope Pius IV Medici. Works were begun by Giacomo Barozzi da Vignola and completed at the end of the 16th century by Martino Longhi the Elder. The more ancient nucleus maintains the distinctive features of a Renaissance palace-fortress; in the 17th century, Scipione Borghese summoned Carlo Maderno, Giovanni Fontana and Vasanzio who transformed it into a magnificent complex, adding new wings and fountains in the formal gardens. The "Giardino della girandola" or "whirl garden" deserves particular mention: it is a totally separate area with a monumental nymphaeum, designed to favour rest and meditation.

VILLA TAVERNA PARISI at Monteporzio Catone (RM) - The villa's original nucleus was erected at the beginning of the 16th century; in 1730-36 Girolamo Rainaldi added two lateral wings and so obtained two courtyards. A nymphaeum was erected on the hills behind the villa and connected to the upper formal garden by an imposing double staircase; the secret garden on the Eastern side was adorned with an octagonal fountain. Noteworthy are the second floor's terrace and balustrade and the decorations of the rooms on the first floor, featuring themes taken from antiquity, social life, hunting and landscapes, painted by renowned artists including Giuseppe and Domenico Valeriani and Ignazio Heldman.

VILLA FALCONIERI at Frascati (RM) - The original villa, Villa Rufina, was the first villa built on the Monti Tuscolani; it was enlarged in the 17th century, at the time of Orazio Falconieri, by Francesco Borromini., who transformed the simple country house into a impressive villa with a central edifice and two lateral wings overhanging the surrounding park. Later, also the park was restructured and enriched with formal Italian gardens on

different levels, staircases, fountains and, on the edge of the forest, a particularly suggestive lake lined with cypress trees, created at the beginning of the 18th century. The villa's internal decorations are also noteworthy with frescoes by Ciro Ferri, Giacinto Calandrucci, Francesco Grimaldi, Pier Leone Ghezzi.

VILLA TUSCOLANA at Frascati (RM) - This villa was known as "La Ruffinella" from the name of its first owner, Alessandro Rufini. The original nucleus, built in 1578, was restructured by Luigi Vanvitelli in 1742 by order of the Jesuits who owned the villa at that time; two stories and a belvedere loggia were added to the 16th-century edifice which was also flanked by a new, long wing. In the 19th century, with Lucien Bonaparte, the vast park was completely redesigned: a Mount Parnassus was raised in those years and all the gardens were decorated with ancient statues and archaeological findings taken from the excavations conducted in the park itself.

VILLA ALDOBRANDINI at Frascati (RM) - This villa stands apart from all the other ones built in the same period; it was begun in 1602 by Giacomo Della Porta, by order of Pietro Aldobrandini, nephew of Pope Clement VIII, and completed around 1621 by Carlo Maderno and Giovanni Fontana. These same architects also built the succession of monumental fountains extending from the hill behind the villa to the grandiose "theatre of waters" below. The villa was conceived as a stage set, focal point of a superb formal garden structured according to a complex design of fountains, basins and pools where aesthetic aspects merge with symbols and allegories. Of great interest also the hydraulic devices, in particular the hydraulic organ, now kept in the Sala del Parnaso, and several frescoes by outstanding artists including Domenichino and Domenico Passignano.

VILLA LANCELLOTTI at Frascati (RM) - Built in the 16th century, this villa was restructured at the beginning of the 17th century and a formal Italian garden, ending in a nymphaeum, created in front of it. The present structure dates back to the 18th century when Elisabetta Borghese Aldobrandini and Filippo Massimo Lancellotti, carried out a complete renovation. The internal decorations are also noteworthy, in particular the older paintings by Ciro Ferri and, among the more recent ones a series of landscapes, depicting the family's estates.

VILLA SORA at Frascati (RM) - The original nucleus was erected around 1570 for Giulio Moroni, nephew of the cardinal Giovanni Moroni. When, in 1600, the villa was sold to Giacomo Boncompagni, illegitimate son of pope Gregory XIII, it was enlarged and richly decorated. Particularly noteworthy are the paintings in the Sala delle Conferenze ascribed to the school of Cavalier d'Arpino.

VILLA TORLONIA at Frascati (RM) - The complex, created for Scipione Borghese, nephew of pope Paul V, was begun in 1607. The villa was part of a vast park with terraces, balustrades and fountains whose construction involved Flaminio Ponzio, Giovanni Fontana and Carlo Maderno. The villa itself was heavily damaged during

World War II but the gardens remained unmarked and maintain their exceptional variety of plants and the fine architectural structures, arranged along the central axis, leading to a particularly large and impressive theatre of waters.

VILLA GRAZIOLI at Grottaferrata (RM) - The villa was erected towards the end of the 16th century and then enlarged and restructured, up to the first half of the 18th century, by subsequent owners, Cardinal Peretti-Montalto, the Savelli family and the Odescalhi family. It features a number of outstanding paintings illustrating mythological themes and themes taken from the Old Testament, in particular the gallery decorated by Giovanni Paolo Pannini.

VILLA ARRIGONI-MUTI at Grottaferrata (RM) - The villa was begun in 1595 by order of Cardinal Pompeo Arrigoni who also commissioned the decorations of first-floor rooms, focussed on the Old Testament, to artists from Tuscany, including Ludovico Cardi, known as il Cigoli, and Passignano. The frescoes in the villa's left wing were painted later by Giovanni Lanfranco. The park is structured on various levels and shows an interesting historical stratification of landscape gardening from the formal Italian garden to an English garden created around 1850.

PALAZZO CHIGI at Ariccia (RM) - The present palazzo is a 16th-century re-visitation of a late-15th-century edifice built by Carlo Fontana and Gian Lorenzo Bernini, who was in charge of Ariccia's urban renovation. The structure recalls both the castles typical of the Ile de France and those typical of the Campagna Romana. The surrounding 28 hectares of parkland are the last fragment of the nemus aricinum dedicated to the goddess Diana which, in the 17th century, the Chigi family endowed with fountains, pools and an aviary built by Bernardino Savelli. Several works of art are still kept inside the palazzo, including works by Gian Lorenzo Bernini, Antonio Tempesta and Liborio Coccetti.
Justification for Outstanding Universal Value
Satements of authenticity and/or integrity

The villas are substantially well preserved, both as regards the edifices and the formal gardens. Damages caused to some of the villas during World War II have been repaired following methodologies fully respectful of the original techniques and materials.
Today, the formal gardens are the outcome of a succession of modifications conducted over a period of 400 years. The original structures have, in part, been maintained and subsequent enlargements and alterations, dictated by changes in taste, still form an harmonious ensemble.
Comparison with other similar properties

Lazio's ‘Ville Pontificie', or Villas of the papal nobility, form a system of suburban stately homes situated in a privileged environment; they are homogeneous as regards destination, typology and formal characteristics.. As such they are comparable to the Ville Palladiane in Veneto, to the Ville Medicee in area around Florence and to the Ville

Vesuviane in the Gulf of Naples.
However, the Ville Pontificie show a greater variety compared to the Ville Palladiane and Medicee; they were also built over a longer period of time and were destined mainly to social activities rather than farming. The Ville Pontificie have in common with the spectacular Ville Vesuviane a very particular relationship with the surrounding landscape, always taken into account as the all-important backdrop.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALDEBARAN - MICK JAGGER RITUAL DANCING

Title: ALDEBARAN - MICK JAGGER RITUAL DANCING
Description: *[THE ALDOBRANDINI WORSHIP OF TAU]*

craig-oxley - June 16, 2010 12:07 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zjrxxg_lZlk&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zjrxxg_lZlk&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 16, 2010 12:10 PM (GMT)

Remember my little exposure of the Aldebaran song from the Rolling Stones a while back? Just come across this new video and I believe Mick Jagger is up to some occult work with his actions prior and after this song within the video. Keep an eye on his hand signals and movements its also very much like Tai Chi he's doing. We all know what Qi is and how important it is. I would like to know more on Jagger's actions and also what that clothing he was wearing in the original music video from years back mean.

craig-oxley - June 16, 2010 12:14 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/n8Ba3MjC5x4&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/n8Ba3MjC5x4&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 16, 2010 12:15 PM (GMT)

THE ORIGINAL

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kAdOSdDUoiE&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kAdOSdDUoiE&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 16, 2010 12:21 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]Remember folks we stem from the Lyrian star system
before it's destruction (similar to the Saturnalian
'Superman' stories of Planet Krypton).

Take note of the song below from the Rolling Stones called
'2000 Light Years from Home'

The **AL-DEBARAN**

The **BULL'S EYE**

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tIGdWzXhqlo&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tIGdWzXhqlo&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tIGdWzXhqlo

'Their Satanic Majesties Request'

Note this was the **6th** album and its Satanic
with a picture of Satan himself

THE PLANET SATURN

Is that a persian temple I wonder?
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
To introduce new cults and continue to boost those already functioning which includes rock "music" gangsters such as the filthy, degenerate Mick Jagger's "Rolling Stones" (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility) and all of the Tavistock-

created "rock" groups which began with "The Beatles." To continue to build up the cult of Christian fundamentalism begun by the British East India Company's servant, Darby **-John Coleman**

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

TEXACO

Theres the TAU the bright star of **AL DEBERAN**

"THE SACRED GATE"

TAU being tied to the

AGE OF TAURUS IN THE PRECESSION OF THE EQUINOXES

Notice that **Five pointed feminine pentagram** of

LUCIFER
(THE **PLANET VENUS**)

which incidentally controls

THE CONSTELLATION OF TAURUS

Talking of the BULLSEYE

Remind you of the Britain controlling

BREAK**SPEAR** FAMILY?

The darts being the SPEARS/ARROWS

The BULL'S EYE being the ARROW piercing through the center of another ARROW.

Does the RED remind you of the TAU above?

Lyrics of '2000 Years'

Sun turnin' 'round with graceful motion
We're setting off with soft explosion
Bound for a star with fiery oceans
It's so very lonely, you're a hundred light years from home

Freezing red deserts turn to dark
Energy here in every part
It's so very lonely, you're six hundred light years from home

It's so very lonely, you're a thousand light years from home
It's so very lonely, you're a thousand light years from home

Bell flight fourteen you now can land
Seen you on Aldebaran, safe on the green desert sand
It's so very lonely, you're two thousand light years from home
It's so very lonely, you're two thousand light years from home
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 6, 2010 03:41 PM (GMT)

It may interest you to note that Mick Jagger's son is named Lucas which comes from Lucifer, the Light-Bearer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Illuminati bloodlines by Fritz Springmeier

Title: Illuminati bloodlines by Fritz Springmeier
Description: *Question about the bloodlines*

yveloudon - June 26, 2010 08:32 PM (GMT)

Hello
I am in process of reading The 13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati by Fritz Springmeier. It has been very helpful for me, except for my returning to The Unhived Mind after a long hiatus (2 yrs) -something redirected me here yesterday!! I am grateful for this...
HOWEVER I would like to know if anyone here knows what Fritz is referring to in these bloodlines.. who is he? I know that he is a Christian man and in prison in Lompoc CA.
I do believe that the Vatican is the undergirder of all evil in this world, now more than ever before. My husband is from ROME and a Christian who never stepped foot in the Roman Catholic church in his life and I think that is because his father was imprisoned by Mussolini for 10 years for not joining the fascists...his father hated the pope. My husband always talks about how bad Catholicism is, and I have believed him but now more than ever my eyes are being MORE opened if that's possible.. yes it is possible== :ph43r:
Any thoughts or comments about fritz springmeier will be welcome.
God bless all of you

soulinspiration - June 27, 2010 01:34 AM (GMT)

Hi yveloudon

I'm going to go out on a limb here, as Fritz S. is something of a "holy cow" to a number of posters here. But consider a few things:

Fritz only ever paid lip service to the Jesuits having a role in the New World Order agenda & only ever lightly touched on Rome.

His task, whether self-appointed or an accepted commission (I came to the conclusion some time back that the latter is the more likely after several years of endorsing him) is

to paint the N.W.O. "conspiracy" as Jewish (he sometimes stated Zionist, but uses the terms pretty interchangeably).

This in my humble opinion has set the truth-revelation aims of most within the conspiracy research arena (often misguidedly called the "truth movement" by many of those for whom this is a primary area of interest) back by many, many years.

The other "conspiracy theories" (for that's what they are, might as well tell it like it is) is that the N.W.O. is at the capstone peak level Anglo-American (see Webster Tarpley), British royal (see Lyndon Larouche of E.I.R. & Jordan Maxwell), German aristocratic (Chris Everard of Enigma TV & Alex Jones), Reptilian shape-shifters (David Icke & his fellow mind-controlled cronies: Credo Mutwa, Arizona Wilder, etc) or plain old "Masonic" (see anyone of a 1001+ names, I'll refrain from listing them here). Michael Tsarion hedges his bets & says it's a Zionist/Royal/Vatican fusion, where all three are actually at the top level known as "Atonists".

None of these theorists (& that's being kind, one could call them counterintelligence diversion agents) can give you anything approaching a detailed, structured analysis of how power manifests from the highest levels & exactly who these higher levels comprise. Despite decades of investigation, the biggest names listed here & a fair number of others are so vague about it that you wonder why they don't just take up knitting or weather-forecasting for a "hobby"/life pursuit/calling.

Fritz is really no different, with the exception of his several volumes of the fruits of his research (if it is his research that is), which are encyclopaedic in detail & often absolutely huge in size.

To my eye, which is always analysing not just the material, but the way its presented, who it's presented by, what we are supposed to believe about them, what the "subtext" (implied, but not always obvious conclusions which we are being steered toward) is, it seems that there are a few truths that are being left to one side.

Consider this: How does one get to be a "deprogrammer" of CIA ("Illuminati") mind-controlled slaves, without having been a CIA (or possibly another intelligence agency, such as Army or Naval Intelligence) mind-contol PROGRAMMER?

Makes no sense to me. It's not the kind of thing that one just stumbles into.

Springmeier has the support of a fair number of (mostly American) people who consider themselves to be "Christian patriots". Your average "Christian patriot" is being steered by CIA infested "alternative media" propagating conspiracy theories which mix in some real facts with a large dollop of bull-dung. My contention is that American television "programmes" & Holly-Wood movies have been of such a low level artistically, aesthetically, especially in terms of the acting & stodgy scripts that your typical viewer

of such dross (not only American unfortunately, as this crud has been shoved down the mental "throats" of the general populaces of most "developed" nations by now) is now capable of believing almost anything that's presented to them. I don't know whether or not Adam Weishaupt actually said it, but he is often asserted to have stated "Oh foolish Man: What can you not be made to believe?" It's a great quote anyway & very appropriate here.

If anyone seriously thinks that Springmeier got all of his info from bulging filing cabinets & boxes of documents that were just given to him over the years & happened to be lying around (none of which seemed to give him any idea of Rome's unparalleled covert global power structure, whether via the priestly orders of the Jesuits & many, many others, Opus Dei, the Papal-loyal knighthood orders such as the Holy Sepulchre, SMOM, Constantinian Order, etc, or the Jesuits roots in the Alambrados & other Templar offshoots & their subsequent involvement in the beginnings of higher degree Continental Freemasonry in Paris, which developed into the Scottish Rite.

Seriously: How is Fritz Springmeier any more accurate than, ooh, say Hutton Gibson? Fritz "Bible-believing Christian" Springmeier was both an early supporter of David "Jesus Christ didn't historically exist, despite what Josephus & Tacitus had to say about him, or the stoning to death of Jesus' brother James" Icke. Note that Icke promoted Fritz & his work very heavily, even showing the cover (of what I contend is most likely a group/committee created tome, as I do Icke's own long series of large publications) of "Bloodlines of the Illuminati" on the projector screen for quite some time during one of his key post 9/11 6-hour powerpoint lectures that has been out on video for about six years or so. Even if one agreed with Icke & was a secular atheist with a hatred of the notion of Christ or anything associated with Christ, surely this would be a red flag in regards to Springmeier's own beliefs.

There are a number of attacks on Springmeier out there online, but rather than refer you to these (which are flawed & can be picked apart, do not cover my central points & are most likely put out there to divert attention from who commissioned &/or wrote his books & what agenda he truly served), I will give you a link to an article that really should help anyone who reads it to be a bit more savvy about these "brave heroes" who spoonfeed the credulous their adrenaline-activating conspiritainment (& I don't even LIKE the author of the piece, based on various accounts by people who've known her, however this is worth studying, regardless of one's personal predispositions):

http://www.sott.net/articles/show/204059-C...ive-Convention-

QUOTE

Case Study on COINTELPRO and Ponerization: Report from an 'Alternative Convention'

Convention'

SOTT Editors
Sott.net
Sun, 28 Feb 2010 11:42 EST

Some days ago we received the following letter from a reader. We decided to publish it with a few observations of our own to illustrate the amount of disinformation the average seeker of truth needs to face.

Reader: *[...] I attended the Alternative Research Community (Arc) Convention at Bath over the weekend, and I'd like to make a brief report. It was simultaneously good to be talking to people who were looking for answers, but at the same time, for me, it was also depressing. It seems the level of discernment out there is just... low, to the point of non-existent. There are many who seem to be basically nice people, including the organisers, genuinely looking for a path to knowledge and trying to navigate all the information that floods the alternative scene, but it was really hard work dealing with the simply huge problem of both disinfo and naivete. It is like they live in a whole different imaginary universe. The road to hell is paved with good intentions indeed.*

People just assume that because they are on the 'alternative' side, they have the Truth and it won't be taken from them. This is a pity because quite a few of them do seem sincere, but they are like sheep under the guidance of wolves. Listening to so much crap from some of the speakers - while others were just too superficial and speculative - and seeing how much is uncritically accepted by the audience made me want to go have a shower by the end.
It's also very depressing that in conversations with other people there, they say they've been reading Dan Winter or Drunvalo Melchizedek, and talk about Project Camelot as commonplace, but haven't heard of Laura's work or SOTT. I'm glad PC has announced it will have an interview with Laura soon.

[...] Perhaps the most shocking single event for me was part of a discussion I overheard in a cafe between one of the speakers, a man called Ralph Ellis, and a small group of people. They were talking about Palestine and Ellis was basically arguing the Zionist point of view, he was extremely smooth and charismatic and used stone-cold unemotional argument, very forcefully and self-assuredly done.

From the Psychopath Checklist-Revised (PLC-R) by Robert Hare Ph.D:

Factor 1: Personality "Aggressive narcissism"
Glibness/superficial charm
Grandiose sense of self-worth
Pathological lying
Conning/manipulative
Lack of remorse or guilt
Shallow affect
Callous/lack of empathy
Failure to accept responsibility for own actions

The book Snakes In Suits (Robert Hare Ph.D. & Paul Babiak Ph.D.) goes into great detail about how these characters can operate by sheer force of personality. This kind of dangerous suave charm can be characterized by a quote from C. S. Lewis:

"*The greatest evil is not done in those sordid dens of evil that Dickens loved to paint ... but is conceived and ordered (moved, seconded, carried and minuted) in clear, carpeted, warmed, well-lighted offices, by quiet men with white collars and cut fingernails and smooth-shaven cheeks who do not need to raise their voices.*"

Before you wonder if we are justified to bring up the subject of psychopathy in this case, read the following.

Reader: *I had never heard in a personal conversation such an inhuman view of things. He was arguing that the land belongs to the Jews because the Bible says so; that during the Six Day War the Arabs forced the Jews to grab most of the land; that the poor Israelis are being constantly manipulated by evil Christian and Arab conspiracies; that the Jews in Israel are under siege, so they have no option but to build a wall and send in the tanks to kill a few of them every now and then, which is perfectly ok; that the fact that there have been more Palestinian casualties only shows that the Israelis are better fighters, etc.*

One of the other guys in the coversation kept bouncing everything back quite proficiently, but Ellis was so insistent that it got to the point where this other guy basically laughed down his whole argument as utterly ridiculous, called him a joker, then simply refused to listen to it any more. Which was excellent. [...]

This would seem to fit right in with the inhuman mentality that we see exhibited every day by the occupying forces in Palestine:

IDF soldier: *"The best thing is that you're not obliged to follow any laws or rules. You feel like you are the law. You are the law. You decide. It's as if the moment you leave Israel and pass through the Erez Checkpoint into the Gaza Strip, you are the law. You are God."*

So, what could cause a person to act in this way?

"When we see people doing such things, either on the news or in our own lives, who are they? On the rare occasion, they are formally insane, or under the pressure of some radical emotion. Sometimes they are members of a group that is desperately deprived, or they are substance abusers, or the follower of a malevolent leader. But most often they are none of these. Rather, most often, they are people who have no conscience. They are sociopaths."

"...It feels more democratic and less condemnatory (and somehow less alarming) to believe that everyone is a little shady than to accept a few human beings live in a permanent nighttime. To admit that some people literally have no conscience is not technically saying that some human beings are evil, but it is disturbingly close. And good people want very much not to believe in the personification of evil."

Martha Stout: The Sociopath Next Door

Back to our reader:

Reader: *I later discovered this guy Ellis was not only a speaker but seemed to be quite involved with what was going on that day, moderating the time of speakers and chairing the panel, etc. So I wondered how many other potential 'random conversations' that I didn't hear might have shown similar things in other people??*

Then I heard Ellis' talk and I found it to be insufferable rubbish. Basically he argued that Jesus was the great-grandson of Cleopatra, Marc Anthony and Julius Caesar (yeah, all of them), as well as the descendant of a few other Persian and Middle Eastern kings and queens; that he was elected high priest; that he effectively became secular king of the Jews but this 'fact' was covered; that he was no spiritual leader but a revolutionary, á la Che Guevara; and that he was exiled by the Romans to Great Britain, where he became King Arthur himself!!

His argument seemed to be founded on cherry-picked Bible quotes and a lot of rather random speculation moving dates back and forth and identifying different historical personalities with each other. Like another of the speakers, Alan Wilson, told him on the panel later, "that is all conjecture upon conjecture and you can build whatever you want that way". (Not that Wilson didn't provide his share of conjectures, to be fair, but at least he seemed to be better informed on Ancient History). That comment was addressed at Ellis's assertion that the stone of Excalibur was a magnetic meteorite in which swords became stuck - except for Jesus/Arthur's because he was smart enough to use a sword made of a

different material, so he could withdraw it. I was pretty dismayed when in conversations with other attendants many seemed to have been positively impressed by Ellis. I can only conclude that this was because he had good presentation skills and a neat Powerpoint presentation. [...]

As an author, Ralph Ellis is described as follows:

Ralph Ellis is an airline captain with a distinctly lateral, open-minded view on history and religion. He has written five books so far, which purport to explain every last facet of man's history. Under this new concept, the pyramids of Egypt become the central cathedral complex of the early Israelites, who were, in fact, the Hyksos Shepherd Kings of Lower Egypt.

We find a similar description in the Arc Convention website:

Ralph Ellis was trained in mineral surveying and computer science, but after several years in the industry he decided to retrain as a pilot. Ralph's distinctly lateral, open-minded view on history and religion has allowed his research to proceed unhindered by historical preconceptions and doctrinal dogma. His books include; King Jesus, Eden in Egypt, K2: Quest of the Gods, Cleopatra to Christ: Scota, Egyptian Queen of the Scots, Solomon: Falcon of Sheba, and Thoth, Architect of the Universe.

It seems, however, that Ralph Ellis's interest in Ancient "History" is just a hobby. The above resumes fail to mention that he is also the president of the Congregation B'nai Israel, which describes itself as *"A home for your total Jewish experience on the Southside of Atlanta"* - not such a "distinctly lateral, open-minded view on religion", after all. But as our reader's report reveals, this man is not simply a devoted average Jew, but rather an unashamed supporter of the imperialist goals of Israel, i.e. a Zionist.

How is it possible that the same person who professes to be open-minded about religion and history is also a promoter of Judaism - a religion which is as dogmatic and mythological as they get? The contradiction is best understood if we examine the way Zionists have historically manipulated people - including Jews - in order to carry out their 'Talmudic vengeance' on gentile nations, as described by Douglas Reed in The Controversy of Zion'. According to Reed, Zionist inspired groups were responsible for revolutions with an atheist element, such as the Communist Revolution, as part of their overall strategy to rule over and undermine gentile nations and culture:

"The simultaneous triumphs of Bolshevism in Moscow and Zionism in London in the same week of 1917 were only in appearance distinct events, the identity of their original source has been shown in an earlier chapter, and the hidden men who promoted Zionism through the Western governments also supported the world-revolution. The two forces fulfilled correlative tenets of the ancient Law: "Pull down and destroy ... rule over all nations"; the one destroyed in the East and the other secretly ruled in the West.

1917 gave proof of Disreili's dictum about the revolution in its 1848 phase, when he said that Jews headed "every one" of the secret societies and aimed to destroy Christianity. The controlling group that emerged in 1917 was preponderantly Jewish that it may be called Jewish. The nature of the instigating force then became a matter of historical fact, not of further polemical debate. It was further identified by its authorship deliberately given to the murder of the monarch. All these bore the traits of a Talmudic vengeance.

[...] In respect of the leadership it was that for a long period before 1917 (as to later and the present situation, subsequent chapters will look at the evidence). It was not a conspiracy of all Jews, but neither were the French revolution, Fascism and National Socialism conspiracies of all Frenchmen, Italians or Germans. The organizing force and the leadership were drawn from the Talmudic-controlled Jewish areas of Russia, and in that sense Communism was demonstrably Eastern Jewish.

As to the purposes revealed when the revolution struck in 1917, these showed that it was not episodic or spontaneous but the third "eruption" of the organisation first revealed through Weishaupt. The two main features reappeared: the attack on all legitemate government of any kind whatsoever and on religion. Since 1917 the world-revolution has had to cast aside the earlier pretence of being directed only against "kings" or the political power of priests."

Could this be the reason why Ellis is presenting a version of a secular and warrior Jesus quite contrary to what is commonly accepted in societies with a high percentage of Christians?

Of course, there is also the Hasbara Handbook that lays out in detail the techniques that advocates of Israel are recommended to learn in order to propagate their message. These include, but are not limited to:

Point Scoring

Point scoring is a method of communication that prioritises making certain points favourable to the speaker, and attacking opponents of the speaker by trying to undermine their positions. Point scoring communication ought to give the appearance of rational debate, whilst avoiding genuine discussion. The aim of the Israel activist point scorer is to try to make as many comments that are positive about Israel as possible, whilst attacking Palestinian positions, and attempting to cultivate a dignified appearance.

Point scoring only works because most audience members fail to analyse what they hear. Rather they register only a key few points, and form a vague impression of whose 'argument' was stronger.

...

Seven Basic Propaganda Devices

Propaganda is used by those who want to communicate in ways that engage the emotions, and downplay rationality, in an attempt to promote a certain message. To effectively present Israel to the public, and to counter anti-Israel messages, it is necessary to understand propaganda devices.

[The Handbook then goes on to discuss the techniques of: Name Calling, Glittering Generality, Transfer, Testimonial, Plain Folks, Fear, Bandwagon]

Our reader continues:

Reader: *Among the speakers there was the guest of honour - another bloke whom I found really hard to tolerate - Michael Tsarion, who by the way was more than happy to shower Ellis with compliments at the least provocation. [...]*

It sounds as though Ellis' ponerized views have been successfully integrated into the 'alternative' milieu, corrupting it from the inside. We do not get any indication from our reader's report that Ellis' promotion of Judaism - which would reveal his double standards on religion and history - was ever openly mentioned in the event. Yet he has managed to earn a reputation as a respected alternative thinker. Andrew Lobaczewski writes on the process of ponerization:

"Any human group affected by the process described herein is characterized by its increasing regression from natural common sense and the ability to perceive psychological reality. Someone considering this in terms of traditional categories might consider it an instance of "turning into half-wits" or the development of intellectual deficiencies and moral failings. A ponerological analysis of this process, however, indicates that pressure is being applied to the more normal part of the association by pathological factors present in certain individuals who have been allowed to participate in the group because the lack of good psychological knowledge has not mandated their exclusion."

Lobaczewski - Political Ponerology, p. 119

So, we see the extreme necessity for discernment, and good psychological knowledge, when delving into the 'jungle' of alternative debate.

Lobaczewski continues:

"Thus whenever we observe some group member being treated with no critical distance, although he

betrays one of the psychological anomalies familiar to us, and his opinions being treated as at least equal to those of normal people, although they are based on characteristically different view of human matters, we must derive the conclusion that this human group is affected by a ponerogenic process and if measures are not taken the process shall continue to its logical conclusion.

We shall treat this in accordance with the above described first criterion of ponerology, which retains its validity regardless of the qualitative and quantitative features of such a union: the atrophy of natural critical facilities with respect to pathological individuals becomes an opening to their activities, and, at the same time, a criterion for recognizing the association in concern as ponerogenic.

Such a state of affairs simultaneously consists as a liminal (watershed) situation, whereupon further damage to people's healthy common sense and critical moral faculties becomes even easier. Once a group has inhaled a sufficient dose of pathological material to give birth to the conviction that these not-quite-normal people are unique geniuses, it starts subjecting its more normal members to pressure characterized by corresponding paralogical and paramoral elements.

Simply put, the acceptance of even one pathological individual 'into the alternative fold' starts the process of 'infection'. This results in a corrupted (ponerized) world view combined with an atrophy of critical thinking abilities amongst the group, such that the process snowballs.

Once this process takes hold, it is very difficult to stop, much less reverse:
We know from Erich Fromm's theory of cultural patterning that even the most ludicrous and blatantly erroneous ideas can become accepted as unquestionably true. Not only that, this phenomenon causes those who are not deviant to experience themselves as such if they do not accept the deviant proposition of the majority. Thus there is continual social pressure on individual members of the group to adopt the socially patterned beliefs regardless of their validity. Obviously, this helps to explain the dominance of religion, as well as the many secular forms of madness that have swayed entire societies of people."

John F. Schumacker - The Corruption of Reality, p. 236

It is an irony that alternative thinkers who believe they have broken free from religious dogma regard the theories of some of their heroes with uncritical fanatism.

In The Protocols of Zion - probably better described as 'The Protocols of the Pathocrats', as they equally apply to all elite pathological groups in the world - 'Protocol 12: Control of The Press' goes into more details regarding the manipulation of societal belief patterns via controlled opposition and manufactured social proof (mirroring the techniques described in the 'Hasbara Handbook', previously). And 'Protocol 17: Advocacy' talks about how to fight the existing church, in the way that Douglas Reed alluded to. This document was obviously written with the benefit of in-depth knowledge of the workings of the human mind:

"There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative." - Protocols of Zion

Our reader continues:

Reader: *[...] Even Tsarion's clothes and mannerisms seemed to be meant to transmit that he is cool, rebellious and in charge (leather biker jacket, baseball cap, unshaved 'rough' look, chains, etc). (Similarly, Ellis is always wearing a leather hat, probably to get an Indiana Jones air or something.) From what I forced myself to hear from Tsarion, he sounds like David Icke (although he says he has many differences with Icke), in the sense that he talks about the Illuminati conspiracy, fascism and so on, and will then proceed to declare that there is no problem because in the end it is all an illusion, you can focus on your own 'spirituality' (whatever that meant for any of those present, as it was never properly defined by anyone, other than in airy-fairy terms), and no evil will be able to touch you.*

Those two I think were the worst - because I felt they were probably wolves in sheep's clothing. [...]

An online biography of Tsarion reads:

"Described as a teacher's teacher, Michael Tsarion is a Divination Scholar and Sidereal Mythologist. An expert on Stellar Astrology, he is the creator of the Archetypal Stellar Taroscopic© Astrological system of Hermetic Divination, and founder of the online Taroscopic Mystery School. Michael is a descendant of a long line of philosophers, free-thinkers, ascetics and visionaries. His Himalayan born mother was a well-loved, internationally recognized clairvoyant, whose affiliates included Barbara Marx Hubbard, Sir George Trevelyan, Jerry Jampolsky, Elizabeth Kubla-Ross, Shirley MacLean, Edgar Mitchell and a host of other celebrities and academes. She attended J. Krishnamurti's premier college in India and was later honored as the very first clairvoyant to be a regular on Irish Television. The CEO of Britain's Independent Broadcasting described her readings as "devastatingly accurate."

Michael is also the grandson of Tara Singh, the renowned philosopher, author and teacher of the theosophic tome A Course in Miracles. He was the intimate friend of J. Krishnamurti (the World Teacher), Swiss architect Le Corbusier, Keith Critchlow, Alan Chadwick, Eleanor Roosevelt and President Nehru. He was entrusted, by the latter, with India's 5-year plan of restoration after British withdrawal. Tara Singh was also played a key role in the Rev. Paul Solomon's Fellowship of Inner Light, one of the first true American mystery schools. He now heads the Foundation for Life Action in Los Angeles.

Michael was born and raised in Ireland and grew up learning metaphysics from Krishnamurti, Rev. Paul Solomon and Peter Balin. Growing up surrounded by leading free-thinkers and mystery school creators he was under pressure to find his own authentic voice rather than becoming dependant on the systems and influences of others. He has honored his pedigree by dedicating his life to the deepest research concerning the seminal metaphysical sciences. [...]

Intuitive since birth, he was introduced to the Tarot at age 11 through Rev. Paul Solomon's premier mystery school - the Fellowship of Inner Light Movement and learning of its profound effect on the human intuition and its value as an empowerment tool, committed his life to bringing Tarot into the lives of others.

He has been affiliated with the Paul Solomon Foundation of Virginia and Rosicrucian Order, the Naqsbaandi Sufi Order, has taught indigo children at the New Age Academy in Berkeley and is frequent guest of Seeing Beyond and KEST, the Bay Area's leading metaphysical radio programs. He has appeared on The Quest with Peter Weisbach, on Seattle's Conspiracy Corner, on Dr. Stan Monteith's Radio Liberty, on Radio Alchemy, KKUP and The Hilly Rose Show, and made five hour-long programs with Bay Area's KMVT. He has been a guest speaker at the Boeing Parapsychological Society and at the UFO/Paranormal conferences of California and Washington where his presentations and lectures on Atlantis and pre-diluvian history, have been passionately acclaimed by veterans in the field, such as Jordan Maxwell, Lloyd Pye, Dr. Roger Leir, Peter Davenport, Robert Perala, and Glenn Kimball, etc,. His book, Atlantis, Alien Visitation and Genetic Manipulation seeks to correct the plethora of disinformation regarding Atlantis and the pre-diluvian epochs and addresses the exact reasons why human beings are finding themselves, existentially and socially, in the present precarious situation. Along with Jordan Maxwell, Michael has been a contributor of information to researcher and author David Icke. [...]"

Tsarion has had interesting influences. In a now defunct webpage Tsarion dedicates his work, among others, to:

"Jiddu Krishnamurti, Maharaj Charan Singh, Rev. Paul Solomon, Rune Moller, David Singer, Peter Balin...
To Jordan Maxwell (master scholar of Astro-Theology & Stellar Symbolism),
[...]
To Edward Aleister Crowley & MacGregor Mathers, Lady Coleman Smith, Lady Freida Harris....
To Gerald Massey, R. A. Schwaller de Lubicz, Alvin Boyd Kuhn, Madame Helena Petrova Blavatsky, Mustafa Gadalla, James Morgan Pryse, Bryan Wilson Key & Bonnie Gaunt...."

Magic, divination, myths and rituals seem to rank pretty high on Tsarion's list of interests. This is what Gurdjieff had to say about those attracted to such pseudo-esoterism:

"The idea of initiation, which reaches us through pseudo-esoteric systems, is also transmitted to us in a completely wrong form.

"The legends concerning the outward rites of initiation have been created out of the scraps of information we possess in regard to the ancient Mysteries. [...]

"Transitions from one level of being to another were marked by ceremonies of presentation of a special kind, that is, initiation.

"But a change of being cannot be brought about by any rites.
"Rites can only mark an accomplished transition.

"And it is only in pseudo-esoteric systems in which there is nothing else except these rites, that they begin to attribute to the rites an independent meaning.

"It is supposed that a rite, in being transformed into a sacrament, transmits or communicates certain forces to the initiate. This again relates to the psychology of an imitation way.

"There is not, nor can there be, any outward initiation. In reality only self-initiation, self-presentation exist. Systems and schools can indicate methods and ways, but no system or school whatever can do for a man the work that he must do himself.

"Inner growth, a change of being, depend entirely upon the work which a man must do on himself." [Gurdjieff quoted by Ouspensky in In Search of the Miraculous]

For an interesting discussion on Tsarion, check out this forum thread, where he is quoted as saying:

"...My main mission is to reveal that we do not need any external authority. We are to understand that we are here on earth to be our own priests or priestesses. We become initiated into these roles through the right use of the High Arts of Divination. That is what they were expressly created for. They alone are the prerequisite to reaching this esteemed goal. They are the means for engendering in each of us the necessary mental, emotional, and moral hygiene necessary to effect actual, lasting, positive change in our own lives and subsequently in the world at large. As we know, there are many people calling themselves "teachers" who involve themselves in these arcane subjects. Nearly all of these individuals come from other disciplines, from the fields of academic psychology, mythology, philosophy or even business and science, etc. They are often severely handicapped by the bad habits they have learned from trying to matriculate in these fields. I come directly from the philosophical and metaphysical traditions. It is in my bloodline from many generations past. We would do well, therefore, to remember that though many can teach ancient subjects, few can teach them in the ancient way. And there is a difference - Michael Tsarion"

Whether he is a conscious "wolf" as our reader suspects or just the blind leading the blind, it is clear that he has an overinflated ego. He would have us believe that there is no external authority - except for him, of course, because he has skipped academia and inherited the wisdom through his "bloodline".

Reader: *[...] The other speakers seem to be sincere but misguided to different degrees and easily carried away by their own ideas, I don't know. Among the latter, there was Andrew Johnson, who insists that everything on 9-11 was done with energy weapons, including the planes on the towers (which were not real planes) and hurricane Erin which approached NYC that morning but then steered away. He has also got a crush on chemtrails, provides lots of speculation about them but zero evidence. Or rather, his evidence seems to be based mostly on photographs and videos, which indeed prove that there's a lot of planes flying around, and that some trails remain longer in the sky than others, but for the life of me I don't see what else it shows. I am ready to concede that there may be something anomalous about*

them, but it is anyone's guess what that is. Yet I had to step out of his talk after he presented a video of a few hours compressed into a couple of minutes showing four or five planes flying around and some time later a thunderstorm - an "interesting" indication in Johnson's view that chemtrails might be designed to affect the weather. Thank God he didn't actually call that "proof".

A video of Andrew Johnson's presentation on chemtrails can be found here. Judge for yourselves.

Reader: *I must confess that given what I saw I soon started to skip a few lectures and preferred to do some site-seeing around Bath on my own. One I did see was by Leo Rutherford, quite a likeable guy, who to his credit made some solid arguments against the (non)values of monotheistic religions, quoting some of the most heartless fragments of the Bible and mocking them in a funny way. However, even this I found to be somewhat shallow; there was no discussion of the historical origins of the Bible, the layers of text within it, or the agendas of the different authors. He concluded by presenting his view of spirituality, which wasn't bad but again felt superficial - perhaps because of time constraints. I didn't hear anything relating to the struggle with the self or self-lies or the great difficulties of growing spiritually, but rather a few 'light' statements about reconnecting with the Feminine and Earth (if I understood correctly). Browsing through his books - which he had on sale - I got the impression he has idealised the practices of the "shamans" without a lot of critical thought, although I would need to read them before offering a more informed opinion.*

A small auto-bio of Leo Rutherford:

"A few words about my journey. I worked in industry for twenty years, and for the last twelve years of that was a Managing Director of a manufacturing company which made tin cans and drums. By the age of forty I was suffering from acute stress and depression and 'normal' life did not make sense to me any more. I took my life apart and set out to find an alternative path, a path with more heart. I went through all kinds of therapy, learned to dance, sing and play in a way I hadn't since childhood, and I gained my MA in Holistic Psychology at Antioch University in San Francisco, where I lived for five years. Quite unexpectedly I came across the beautiful ancient wisdom of the indigenous shamans. I was introduced to this path by Joan Halifax in 1980 and since then have continued to learn from a wide variety of teachers. As I have got older, so I have become younger! It is my great joy to pass on to others through these workshops, some of the experience and knowledge that has helped me to transform my life. A process that goes on and on.....
Some of his views on shamanism can be found in this article and on this website. For an in-depth understanding of shamanism, we recommend reading this forum thread."

Reader: *There was also a question and answer panel, which Ralph Ellis chaired (surprise!), and which discussed questions from the audience. All I can say about the main line of force of that is that it was so beyond anything that I could usefully add ANY context to with appropriate questions, that - to use a phrase I've read in your forum once or twice - it was "not even wrong". And it seemed to be backed up with some pretty solid support from the captive audience, who would cheerfully applaud every time Tsarion or some other panelist would declare that the Illuminati are scared to death of 'people like us'. It is interesting that when discussing the subject of the Illuminati, Ellis asked the other panelists if perhaps they were not all that bad, given that "we enjoy better lives than in past ages". None of them seemed to catch onto the fallacy of the statement, but thankfully another chap in the panel, Daniel Tatman, later corrected him by pointing out the obvious: that the only reason 'we' - westerners - have a relatively better standard of life is that billions of people around the globe are exploited.*

All in all, a pretty disheartening and lonely experience, but a useful reminder of just what seekers of truth are pitted against in the jungle out there.
Indeed, this illustrates very well the workings of COINTELPRO, and the process of ponerization:

"Observation of the ponerization process of various human unions throughout history easily leads to the conclusion that the initial step is a moral warping of the group's ideational contents. In analysing the contamination of a group's ideology, we note first of all an infiltration of foreign, simplistic, and doctrinaire contents, thereby depriving it of any healthy support for, and trust in, the necessity of

understanding of human nature. This opens the way for invasion by pathological factors and the ponerogenic role of their carriers."

Lobaczewski - Political Ponerology, p. 118

This can be seen, for example, in the New Age movement, where the seed was sown of the idea that a useful thing to do is to simply shut out reality by 'thinking happy thoughts' and 'sending love to the world', without the hard work on oneself necessary in order to come to an objective view of reality, and acknowledging it for what it is. In essence, this meant an attempt to 'dictate to reality' according to one's own personal wishes. This panders to the human inclination to take the 'path of least resistance' - the idea that there is some kind of shortcut is all too attractive for many.

In the modern alternative scene, similarly counterproductive seeds have been sown. One such, is the notion that once one breaks through the mainstream reality, and enters the 'alternative zone', then that is all that is required, that everyone is to be trusted, and that one immediately has the 'whole story'. As has been shown by the workings of groups such as the CIA and FBI, that is very much not the case.

The Shock Doctrine by Naomi Klein details numerous examples during the 20th century of secret agencies planting covert 'fake' groups into different social settings in order to sow the seeds of unrest, or disinformation, and to further a destructive agenda. Such were the cases of the CIA activities against Salvador Allende in Chile and Indonesia's President Sukarno.

Currently, there is a concerted effort by the 'Powers that Be' to undermine any potentially effective analyses that would shine light on the truth. The alternative scene is therefore dangerous to the establishment and an obvious target. Despite the official line that the FBI's COINTELPRO was discontinued as an official program back in the 70's, there are many telltale signs that similar techniques are widely in use today. Cass Sunstein, Obama's administrator of the White House Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, openly advocates such tactics, as a defense against 'conspiracy theorists'. In a paper published in January 2008 he says:

"Many millions of people hold conspiracy theories; they believe that powerful people have worked together in order to withhold the truth about some important practice or some terrible event. A recent example is the belief, widespread in some parts of the world, that the attacks of 9/11 were carried out not by Al Qaeda, but by Israel or the United States. Those who subscribe to conspiracy theories may create serious risks, including risks of violence, and the existence of such theories raises significant challenges for policy and law. The first challenge is to understand the mechanisms by which conspiracy theories prosper; the second challenge is to understand how such theories might be undermined."

He then goes on to spell it out in black and white:

"the best response consists in cognitive infiltration of extremist groups. Various policy dilemmas, such as the question whether it is better for government to rebut conspiracy theories or to ignore them, are explored in this light.
By 'extremist groups', he is referring to anyone who might suspect that the government does not have our best interests at heart. He then goes on to dissect how 'conspiracy theories' start and are propagated, and analyses how best to deliberately manipulate these dynamics by planting misleading information and sowing seeds of discord and distraction, and how to do this in the most devious way possible in order to remain 'plausibly deniable'."

As SOTT continues to point out, navigating this environment cannot be done alone. There is a trap out there for everyone. Only with a good working knowledge of ponerology, of one's own psychological 'machine', and, most of all, with a sincere and objective network, can one navigate these dangerous waters:

Georges Ivanovich Gurdjieff: *"You do not realise your own situation. You are in a prison. All you can wish for, if you are a sensible man, is to escape. But how to escape? It is necessary to tunnel under a wall. One man can do nothing. But let us suppose there are ten or twenty men - if they work in turn and*

if one covers another they can complete the tunnel and escape.

Furthermore, no one can escape from prison without the help of those who have escaped before. Only they can say in what way escape is possible or can send tools, files or whatever may be necessary."

We would like to finish off with a reminder to us all:

Albert Einstein: *"The important thing is not to stop questioning."*

craig-oxley - June 27, 2010 11:19 AM (GMT)

This topic really has no reason to be in this Papal Nobility forum and will be moved soon to the General forum. Fritz Springmeier highlights lower down in power bloodlines and trumps them up as all powerful when in fact their pions compared to the Papal Nobility I've been highlighting for over a year or more now.

yveloudon - June 28, 2010 03:04 AM (GMT)

Thank you all.
My own opinion of F Springmeier's work is that he is sincere, but his style is not a polished style of writing. His writings do provide information, but I am thoroughly and easily convinced that it is the Vatican who pulls the strings everywhere. I have been having revelation after revelation since April.

In 1982 I had ordered the comic book series on Alberto Rivera (while he was still alive); read them, but for some reason it didn't register to me at that time, a mother of four small children - to make it my reality and delve further. I knew who he was though, and here I am studying his life again and just listened to his lectures from Richard Thomas. It was also at that time that I listened to Keith Green and shocked when he died that same year -- years later I read he'd been put down by the Jesuits because he'd written a book called The Catholic Chronicles. For some reason, again, it didn't really pique my interest. I guess I had to listen to Alex Jones for 2 months (recently) and what I instinctively got from him was this "Yeah let's get 'em boys..." but how? I kept thinking. What was he doing on the radio and not being shot or killed lor imprisoned ike the others? As a side note -many of these we are change groups through the USA are really getting into trouble because they are listening to Alex Jones. They are doing it (protesting) all dangerously wrong, and I fear that some will be put in prison for no reason at all. Jones doesn't seem to care one way or the other, and that was a red flag for me. I'd read that he was a Jesuit coadjutor but didn't pay attention. I guess I've had to learn the hard way, but not for very long...
One thing that I would like to share with you all is that my sweet little father in law, Aurelio Carminati, who was imprisoned for 11 years during WWII in Rome Italy, ABSOLUTELY HATED the pope. I never figured it out really until now. He told us stories about his days with his little renovation business in Rome, replastering walls in

the Catholic churches or places of business, and heard the most disgusting conversations. I am sure that only amplified his hatred of them that I think he experiencedwhile in prison; he must have heard of or known something back then. We will never know; he passed away in 2002-
Anyway. I do thank you both for being here to answer my questions. I agree with craig oxley's comment about the bloodlines listed by springmeier as being lower level, however in my opinion noteworthy at some level. But, yes, it is the Vatican.
Thanks SO much soulinspiration. God (the real Jesus Christ) bless you both-

Cold - June 28, 2010 04:52 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (soulinspiration @ Jun 27 2010, 03:34 AM)
>
> Fritz is really no different, with the exception of his several volumes of the fruits of his research (if it is his research that is)

Jordan Maxwell once said on a radio show that Fritz stole all his research. I think it was his wife who convinced Jordan to give her his research, and she handed it over to Fritz.

Maybe Jordan made it all up for his own ego, I don't know really.

soulinspiration - June 28, 2010 11:09 AM (GMT)

Having just read the following very interesting recollection & observation let me make some further observations of my own:

"Jordan Maxwell once said on a radio show that Fritz stole all his research. I think it was his wife who convinced Jordan to give her his research, and she handed it over to Fritz. Maybe Jordan made it all up for his own ego, I don't know really."

OK: I have just watched Jordan Maxwell's latest interview (see: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4QLBDEKB1ZM). Now I consider myself to be pretty open-minded (okay I know, I'm hearing "don't we all!" from the back seats, but hear me out), but while he was recounting various episodes of the "Twilight Zone"-type that had occurred too him throughout his life, he kept saying certain phrases that seemed to be conditioning/trigger phrases while telling certain stories (either that or he just has a terrible habit of saying the same things to describe his emotional responses to each incident) like *"I started feeling very afraid"* & *"then I started to cry".*

Maybe true: But there was just something about the way he kept repeating these phrases, which would make great Neuro Linguistic Programming tools for trying to get the audience to align with him. I have even had a manager in the past at one of my places of employment who I suspect had done NLP & I saw him tell this heart-strings-tugger story on more than one occasion where he would work himself up into tears. It

was all very bizarre & to me seemed not quite authentic. I don't know, call me cold-hearted (which is far from true) but I think that I'm pretty sharp about these things.

Anyway: I was also thinking while & after listening to this 2-hour drone by Maxwell (honestly it seemed like 6-hours, but I was intent to sit it out, as it was recorded in a hotel room in Rome I believe, just after him & Bill Ryan [Project Camelot/Project Avalon - the former being his collaboration videos with Kerry Cassidy, which I suspect (STRONGLY] of being either MI6 or CIA-backed "projects"] had visited the Vatican.

The choice of the name Project Camelot by Ryan & Cassidy I have always found to be most telling (though I am sure that they would claim it to be ironic):

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Camelot

"Project Camelot was a social science research project of the United States Army in 1964. The goal of the project was to assess the causes of violent social rebellion and to identify the actions a government could take to prevent its own overthrow. ... The project's purpose was described by the army as follows:

'Success in such tasks as equipping and training indigenous forces for an internal security mission, civic action, psychological warfare, or other counterinsurgency action depends on a thorough understanding of the indigenous social structure, upon the accuracy with which changes within the indigenous culture, particularly violent changes, are anticipated, and the effects of various courses of action available to the military and other agencies of government upon the indigenous process of change.'

...

CAMELOT was a United States Army program, not an operation of the Central Intelligence Agency. The work was performed by a subcontractor to what was then called the Special Operations Research Office (SORO) at American University, which was renamed the Center for Research in Social Systems (CRESS) after the CAMELOT fiasco. ...

'Project Camelot is a study whose objective is to determine the feasibility of developing a general social systems model which would make it possible to predict and influence politically significant aspects of social change in the developing nations of the world. Somewhat more specifically, its objectives are: First, to devise procedures for assessing the potential for internal war within national societies; Second, to identify with increased degrees of confidence those actions which a government might take to relieve conditions which are assessed as giving rise to a potential for internal war; and Finally, to assess the feasibility of prescribing the characteristics of a system for obtaining and using the essential information needed for doing the above two things. Project Camelot, which was initiated during a time when the military took

counterinsurgency seriously as an area of competency, recognized the need for social science insights. According to the director's letter: "Within the Army there is especially ready acceptance of the need to improve the general understanding of the processes of social change if the Army is to discharge its responsibilities in the overall counterinsurgency program of the U.S. Government.'"

Consider the following, fairly typical kind of (quite frankly kind of creepy in its naivety) viewer comment that this interview inspires among many of the less-questioning viewers: *"i can listen to jordan all day• long... he mezmerises me =)... i wish i was as lucky as him to experience what he does"*. Maybe Dorothy if you wish really, really hard, then you will do! (Brrr, I'm getting a cold shiver all over...).

Yes: "mesmerising" is the word:

http://www.skepdic.com/mesmer.html

"Mesmerism

'Here, in fact, lies the whole secret of magnetism, and all delusions of a similar kind: increase the spirituality—rouse the spirit from its slumbers, or, in other words, work upon the imagination—induce belief and blind confidence, and you may do any thing.' -- Charles Mackay

In the early 1770s, Mesmer met Maximillian Hell, a Viennese Jesuit and healer. The rest, as they say, is history. Fr. Hell cured people with a magnetic steel plate. Hell's "proof" of magnetic healing was that it worked, i.e., he had a lot of satisfied customers. Mesmer plagiarized Hell's magnetic therapy and posited that it works because there is a very subtle magnetic fluid flowing through everything but which sometimes gets disturbed and needs to be restored to its proper flow. Hell, Mesmer theorized, was unblocking the flow of this subtle fluid with his magnets. Mesmer eventually discovered that he got the same results without the magnets. What today we might attribute to the placebo effect and a few other psychological factors like the power of suggestion, Mesmer attributed to magnétisme animal and his ability to direct it.

Mesmer also discovered that even though he didn't need magnets to get results, the dramatic effect of waving a magnetized pole over a person, or having his subjects sit in magnetized water or hold magnetized poles, etc., while he moved around in brightly colored robes playing the scientific faith healer, made for better drama and for larger audiences. He was able to evoke from a number of his clients entertaining behaviors ranging from sleeping to dancing to having convulsions. Mesmer did basically what today's hypnotists do in showrooms and at fairs, and what faith healers do in circus tents and churches. ...

Did Fr. Hell and Dr. Mesmer really cure anyone by channeling magnétisme animal? No,

of course not. Did any of their patients improve or feel better after taking the cure, or did they declare that they had been healed? Yes, of course. Faith healers and mountebanks always have satisfied customers. Was the main thing at work here the power of suggestion and the belief in the therapy? Yes. Are those the same qualities at work in the placebo effect? Yes. In some cases, Hell and Mesmer may have created the illnesses themselves through their power of suggestion and the receptiveness of their subjects."

So for Jordan Maxwell's fans to describe him as *"mesmerising"* in this video is VERY appropriate. Whether or not Maxwell has Jesuit backers is beyond my scope of knowledge. The quoted fan's unwitting comparison of the selfstyled "Godfather of the Secret Societies" with the likes of that running partner to the Jesuit "Father" Hell, Charles Mesmer is most intriguing when we contemplate the implications as we have done here.

Back to J.M.: Not a mention of Rome in Maxwell's new(ish) video. OK, it was not within the remit of the video. However, Maxwell's short video filmed outside the Vatican had acted as a "teaser" implying that there would be something more substantial focusing on the Vatican & the covert goings-on in Rome (it was after billed as a "trailer", see: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQWZnWRN2HU)

My other thought was that - although Maxwell seemed very humble throughout the video, he also seemed very plausibly mind-controlled & each story just seemed like more bull-dung piled upon more of the same. He then hailed the works of Charles Fort, who I've not read, but checking out a listing for an anthology of his complete works, the following comment reminded me immediately of Maxwell's interview:

"If you can ignore the dated assertions that the Earth is shaped like a top, you still have to swallow 1000+ pages of Fort's inane philosophical musings on subjects that have potential. Rather than explore in detail a specific time when, say, it rained fish, Fort is content to give the reader a list of all such events that occurred and use this as a springboard to prove (or prove-unprove as he would say) that there are magical lands in the sky."

Replace the odd phrase or two, like *"1000+ pages of Fort"* with *"two hours of Maxwell"* & we get a close approximation of my feeling after enduring this seemingly painfully-transparent mind-programming film.

So in response to whether or not Fritz Springmeier *"stole"* a lot of documentation & work from Jordan Maxwell & whether or not Maxwell *"made it all up for his own ego"* or not:

I don't think that Jordan Maxwell has a big ego, in fact he is in a very small group of individuals in the conspiracy arena who doesn't. I'm not even sure if HE made up the

accounts in the interview, or whether these were programmed "recollections". His repeated emotion-triggering phrases (that seemed like NLP conditioning techniques, as I mentioned above) lead me to think that the latter is likely.

That Springmeier may have got a lot of documentation from Maxwell is highly possible. It is also highly possible that both have been working for one intelligence organisation or another - although not necessarily the same one.

As always: Caveat emptor

(caveat emptor: the principle that the buyer alone is responsible for checking the quality and suitability of goods before a purchase is made. ... literally ‘let the buyer beware.’)

yveloudon - June 29, 2010 06:23 PM (GMT)

It seems if he stole Jordan Maxwell's material that we'd hear more about that...wow, just when I was beginning to trust the book. I don't think I'm going to give up reading it though, too much information is there and I'd rather read it from Fritz than Jordan. I will always remain very open minded about all of this.
I guess we'll never know until FS gets out of prison next March. It does make me wonder though. I love what he wrote about Disney, again, something I never really gave any thought to. I'm clawing my way out of the matrix.
Was that guy's name really FATHER HELL ? good grief...

craig-oxley - June 29, 2010 06:42 PM (GMT)

Jordan Maxwell is a pathological liar and deceiver especially these days more so than before.

soulinspiration - June 29, 2010 07:12 PM (GMT)

We don't even know if Fritz Springmeier is his name & if he is actually in prison. We don't know that his wife is his wife, etc, etc...

The guy who called himself Fritz Springmeier could himself be a programmed MPD. "Cisco Wheeler" (man talk about having echoes in a name to Arizona Wilder!) might have been HIS "handler".

His two "How to Program an Illuminati Mind Control Slave" type books seem to me to have likely been written by either an individual or more likely a Mind Control cell within the intelligence network.

This whole notion of "the government doesn't want us to know" - that so many have within the areas of conspiracy study - is misplaced.

The masses will NOT be told via the mainstream media as it WOULD cause panic. I believe it is stated in Springmeier's "Bloodlines" book that the "Illuminati" have a spiritual law which requires disclosure of their actions - at least make it available for those smart enough to look for such info of their own accord. However: Even then the intention is to not make it too easy for people, as that would mess with the pace of the revelation of the method.

14april2000 - July 2, 2010 06:52 PM (GMT)

I about a mouth ago i talk to Eric Jon Phelps about Fritz Speingmeier.

He believe the reason they throw him in prison - was for establish credibility to the idea that the Jewish Zioinst leader and Papel knight of malta Jacob Rothschild is **THE TOP DOG** OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER ELITE.

Eyes for the Profane - July 5, 2010 02:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Jordan Maxwell once said on a radio show that Fritz stole all his research. I think it was his wife who convinced Jordan to give her his research, and she handed it over to Fritz.

Maybe Jordan made it all up for his own ego, I don't know really.

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jun 29 2010, 06:42 PM)

Jordan Maxwell is a pathological liar and deceiver especially these days more so than before.

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Jun 27 2010, 03:34 AM)

Fritz is really no different, with the exception of his several volumes of the fruits of his research (if it is his research that is)

Jordan Maxwell is a liar. I'd trust the word of Fritz over Jordan any day of the week!

Maxwell is an Adept in the Mystery Schools as both a New Age spokesperson and a Theosophist!

Peace&Love
God bless

14april2000 - July 5, 2010 05:19 AM (GMT)

Original Message -----
From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2009 9:32 AM
Subject: Questions

Dear Brother Eric,

What`s your thoughts and infomation about John Todd & Fritz Springmeier and there infomation?

In faith
Brother xxxx

Eric Phelps skrev:
> Dear Brother xxxxx,
>
> They told the truth in 90% of their audios and books. Lots of meat and few bones.
>
> Lord Bless,
>
> Brother Eric

Dear Brother Eric,

Is The last 10% is that the clame that the Rothschilds are the top of the illuminati - or are there other thing that is not true?

In faith
Brother xxxxx

Dear Brother xxxxxxxxx,

Yes, he knows better than to repeat the fable that the Rothschilds rule the world's

banking system.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

14april2000 - July 5, 2010 05:37 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (soulinspiration @ Jun 29 2010, 09:12 PM)
>
> The masses will NOT be told via the mainstream media as it WOULD cause panic. I believe it is stated in Springmeier's "Bloodlines" book that the "Illuminati" have a spiritual law which requires disclosure of their actions - at least make it available for those smart enough to look for such info of their own accord. However: Even then the intention is to not make it too easy for people, as that would mess with the pace of the revelation of the method.

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Jan 29 2009, 06:01 AM)
>
> John Todd (whistleblower on masonry and satanism in rock music industry).
>
> David Lee Hill, Jr. (defected American mason who fed Fritz Springmeier key bloodline info through a friend two weeks before his death).

Posted: by 14april2000 Jan 28 2009, 11:34 PM

Researchers who have been have kill?, Please come up with as many as possible?

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=7007&

Getting to closed to the illuminati bloodlines and getting in the way of the business can get you in a whole a lot of trouble at best.

I for sure have no wishe to get in hot water with the illuminati like i was last summer.

soulinspiration - July 5, 2010 09:26 AM (GMT)

Most "Illuminati" info is put out there by the intelligence agencies anyway. Wake up people! Then they can mix as much bull as they want to in various amounts for differing audiences.

Most of it is Jesuit, Roman Catholic Church propaganda built up over centuries & with

the advent of the internet they can go to town with it. This largely suits not only the Roman Church but the thoroughly infiltrated Protestant ones, especially all these Evangelical ones set up by dark agenda players.

You need to study organisations like this one:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Fellowshi...n_organization)

with their Opus Dei connections.

I try to minimise using the term "Illuminati", as it makes one sound like its preferable to be an "Ignorati" - which is often the case anyway!

Christians are being deceived if they think that saying that they believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as their saviour is some kind of protection against being deceived further. There are many spiritual lessons to learn in life. But you aren't supposed to realise this - instead you are supposed to believe that is to be avoided as it is "spiritual evolution". Wake up, monkey-boys! Read the Bible & interpret it for yourself. Trust no other interpreter. I don't care if its Luther, Calvin or whoever. Use the light of your ongoing experiences & development from them to help you divine wisdom. Get rid of unnecessary cultural detritus that obscures ones vision of the original knowledge. What really bothers me is the expectation that Christians are supposed to suddenly believe a vast amount of things that they cannot hope to comprehend without testing it. Yet this is supposedly "questioning the word of God".

Another thing that people should wise up to is that the New Testament replaces the Old - both spiritually & culturally speaking. If you try to follow both then you will end up in an insane asylum - or prison! Which would be the best place for you. Many Christians are borderline pseudo (or even crypto) Orthodox Jews, with cultural mindsets to boot. This is as bad as the "I hate Jews because they killed Jesus" camp. Both are examples of the classic ways of the "Ignorati"!

craig-oxley - July 5, 2010 11:45 AM (GMT)

If anything Fritz is in jail and removed due to his deprogramming of mind control victims and not for his information he put out which many others had done so prior. Bringing mind control victims out of programming can be a serious threat to the elitest handlers of these victims. Handlers do everything in their power to keep their slave under their complete control utilising many counter-measures along the way. I believe that Stewart Swerdlow has some good information on this subject in his works.

yveloudon - July 5, 2010 02:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Jul 5 2010, 09:26 AM)

Most "Illuminati" info is put out there by the intelligence agencies anyway. Wake up people! Then they can mix as much bull as they want to in various amounts for differing audiences.

Most of it is Jesuit, Roman Catholic Church propaganda built up over centuries & with the advent of the internet they can go to town with it. This largely suits not only the Roman Church but the thoroughly infiltrated Protestant ones, especially all these Evangelical ones set up by dark agenda players.

You need to study organisations like this one:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Fellowshi...n_organization)

with their Opus Dei connections.

I try to minimise using the tem "Illuminati", as it makes one sound like its preferable to be an "Ignorati" - which is often the case anyway!

Christians are being deceived if they think that saying that they believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as their saviour is some kind of protection against being deceived further. There are many spiritual lessons to learn in life. But you aren't supposed to realise this - instead you are supposed to believe that is to be avoided as it is "spiritual evolution". Wake up, monkey-boys! Read the Bible & interpret it for yourself. Trust no other interpreter. I don't care if its Luther, Calvin or whoever. Use the light of your ongoing experiences & development from them to help you divine wisdom. Get rid of unnecessary cultural detritus that obscures ones vision of the original knowledge. What really bothers me is the expectation that Christians are supposed to suddenly believe a vast amount of things that they cannot hope to comprehend without testing it. Yet this is supposedly "questioning the word of God".

Another thing that people should wise up to is that the New Testament replaces the Old - both spiritually & culturally speaking. If you try to follow both then you will end up in an insane asylum - or prison! Which would be the best place for you. Many Christians are borderline pseudo (or even crypto) Orthodox Jews, with cultural mindsets to boot. This is as bad as the "I hate Jews because they killed Jesus" camp. Both are examples of the classic ways of the "Ignorati"!

YEAH!!
Any church at this point in time is not safe as well as any organized religious group---The last church I went to was Free Chapel Worship Center in Gainesville GA. The pastor is on TBN all the time and has been for several years; he also has a church, I mean business, in Orange County, CA. I left the church in 2006 and have meetings elsewhere-- I realized I had been brainwashed and am still in the process of deprogramming myself. I started researching mind control several months ago and realized that I had been programmed at this church to give them my money! This is when I started reading F Springmeier's works.

It's amazing what people believe in this country to feel righteous. Mind you, feel, not be. the Sheeple in the USA still think the USA rules, and we are the best country on the face of the earth. This lie is fed from the American pulpit.
I would love to hear if anyone has anymore information about these types of charismatic (Church of God or Assembly of God) churches other than what Johnnie Todd revealed- in the 70's- the Council of 300 giving $35 mil to four pastors to start 'charismatic' churches in the USA; melding Catholics and Protestants together under the guise of speaking in tongues.

I am currently reading Trance-formation of Amerika by Cathy O'Brien who was a Monarch MK-Ultra Pentagon White House "Model", sex slave and courier. Reading about what they did to her is amazing, amazing because she is actually reintegrating and was able to give a lot of information about many people in the American government. But the most amazing thing is that Nashville TN is a big CIA drug-running hub. (Nashville TN has more churches than any other city in the USA) The names she names, I REMEMBER, from the 70's and 80's. It's pretty incredible reading it because I was born and raised there. At this point I think that she is being passed off as a liar and irrelevant, a crazy MPD.
Thanks for naming names here-- I am looking up everything.

soulinspiration - July 5, 2010 10:23 PM (GMT)

Craig, do you not believe Swerdlow to be completely MK'd to this day?

Have you read any of his books? I bought "Blue Blood, True Blood" years ago & actually believed that crap once upon a time. Oh deary me! "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" I think that Weishaupt came up with that phrase for the likes of myself back then! If you haven't read it then please do - it's one bad joke after another - I realise now in the light of much further research & sounder discerning skills. I think that Swerdlow is a MK'd masterful MK programmer. Programmed to programme.

& where did Springmeier learn to "deprogramme"? That is either bunkum & he was MK'd - or like Swerdlow he is a MK'd Mind Controller & as a Programmer he would have the skills to Deprogramme. The sheer horrificness of the MK agenda is enough to make it safe for them to release this info. I maintain that in many (most?) people reading about it it can cause Trauma-based suggestibiliy. That's where the likes of Icke can step in with their spin & go to town.

Halvor - July 6, 2010 11:21 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (soulinspiration @ Jul 5 2010, 10:26 AM)
>
> Christians are being deceived if they think that saying that they believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as their saviour is some kind of protection against being deceived further. There are many spiritual lessons to learn in life. But you aren't supposed to realise this - instead you are supposed to believe that is to be avoided as it is "spiritual evolution". Wake up, monkey-boys! Read the Bible & interpret it for yourself. Trust no other interpreter. I don't care if its Luther, Calvin or whoever. Use the light of your ongoing experiences & development from them to help you divine wisdom. Get rid of unnecessary cultural detritus that obscures ones vision of the original knowledge. What really bothers me is the expectation that Christians are supposed to suddenly believe a vast amount of things that they cannot hope to comprehend without testing it. Yet this is supposedly "questioning the word of God".

"The apologists of the second century, even on the basis of certain statements in the New Testament, testify to us often of the expansion of power of malign spirits, which

extend and multiply their functions to the point where they seize control not only of the physical world, but also of the very heart of humankind." (Filoramo, Giovanni 'A History of Gnosticism' (1990), ch. 2 "Between Demons and Gods", p.31ff., citing Wey, H. 'Die Funktionen der bösen Geister bei den griechischen Apologeten des zweiten Jahrhunderts nach Christus (1957))

I have quoted this previously to point to the profound depths to which the deception has its tentacles extended. To me it means that the "just follow you heart" principle is senseless. Most people who believe they are beyond the reach of the conspiracy are very gullible and have no grasp whatsoever of the real meaning of the phrase "wickedness is high places", like the "best answer" given at Yahoo! Answer to someone who wanted to know what that phrase meant.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2010 11:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Jul 5 2010, 10:23 PM)

Craig, do you not believe Swerdlow to be completely MK'd to this day?

Have you read any of his books? I bought "Blue Blood, True Blood" years ago & actually believed that crap once upon a time. Oh deary me! "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" I think that Weishaupt came up with that phrase for the likes of myself back then! If you haven't read it then please do - it's one bad joke after another - I realise now in the light of much further research & sounder discerning skills. I think that Swerdlow is a MK'd masterful MK programmer. Programmed to programme.

& where did Springmeier learn to "deprogramme"? That is either bunkum & he was MK'd - or like Swerdlow he is a MK'd Mind Controller & as a Programmer he would have the skills to Deprogramme. The sheer horrificness of the MK agenda is enough to make it safe for them to release this info. I maintain that in many (most?) people reading about it it can cause Trauma-based suggestibiliy. That's where the likes of Icke can step in with their spin & go to town.

Regardless of whether Stewart is still an asset and programmed up which I believe he is, there is still some meat to eat amongst all those bones when dealing on the subject of programming.

yveloudon - July 6, 2010 02:28 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Halvor @ Jul 6 2010, 11:21 AM)

> **QUOTE** (soulinspiration @ Jul 5 2010, 10:26 AM)
>
> Christians are being deceived if they think that saying that they believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as their saviour is some kind of protection against being deceived further. There are many spiritual lessons to learn in life. But you aren't supposed to realise this - instead you are supposed to believe that is to be avoided as it is "spiritual evolution". Wake up, monkey-boys! Read the Bible & interpret it for yourself. Trust no other interpreter. I don't care if its Luther, Calvin or whoever. Use the light of your ongoing experiences & development from them to help you divine wisdom. Get rid of unnecessary cultural detritus that obscures ones vision of the original knowledge. What really bothers me is the expectation that Christians are supposed to suddenly believe a vast amount of things that they cannot hope to comprehend without testing it. Yet this is supposedly "questioning the word of God".

"The apologists of the second century, even on the basis of certain statements in the New Testament, testify to us often of the expansion of power of malign spirits, which extend and multiply their functions to the point where they seize control not only of the physical world, but also of the very heart of humankind." (Filoramo, Giovanni 'A History of Gnosticism' (1990), ch. 2 "Between Demons and Gods", p.31ff., citing Wey, H. 'Die Funktionen der bösen Geister bei den griechischen Apologeten des zweiten Jahrhunderts nach Christus (1957))

I have quoted this previously to point to the profound depths to which the deception has its tentacles extended. To me it means that the "just follow you heart" principle is senseless. Most people who believe they are beyond the reach of the conspiracy are very gullible and have no grasp whatsoever of the real meaning of the phrase "wickedness is high places", like the "best answer" given at Yahoo! Answer to someone who wanted to know what that phrase meant.

This is exactly my point. There is spiritual wickedness in high places. Jesus said to redeem the time because the days are evil...the days are evil. If HE said that, it must really be far beyond the evil that we can physically see or comprehend. . The sad thing, if you can call it sad, is - all these people are a part of Lucifer's big plan. And another sad thing, when the antiChrist returns, a lot of these-no more than a lot, a majority of the people are going to think it's the real deal. That's the deception. That's where the teachings of Jesus really hit home for me. The more I know about the truth here on this planet, the easier it gets for me to trust Him. In fact if it weren't for the LORD I wouldn't have come back to this website. :ph43r:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Cybo family

Title: The Cybo family

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 06:47 AM (GMT)

Cybo family

http://romanchurches.wikia.com/wiki/Cybo_family

The **Cybo, Cibo or Cibei** family of Italy is an aristocratic family from Genoa of Greek origin. They came to the city in the 12th century. In 1528 the Cybo's formed the 17th "Albergo", an union of noble families of Genoa. The family split in many branches, some living in Genoa, other in Naples. Most famous member is pope Innocent VII, from whom descended the dukes of Massa. They married with the most famous Italian families: de Medici, della Rovere, d'Este and Pico della Mirandola.

The family became marquises (later dukes) of Massa. With the matrimony of Lorenzo with Ricciarda Malaspina in May 1520 started the branche of Cybo-Malaspina.

Famous members of the family

Angelo Cybo

Angelo Cybo (died 1404) brother of Leonardo Cybo. He was created cardinal in 1402 by Pope Boniface IX. He was made cardinal deacon of Santi Silvestro e Martino ai Monti

Leonardo Cybo

Leonardo Cybo (died 1404), was a famous lawyer when Pope Boniface IX created him and his brother cardinal in 1402. He received the deaconry of Santi Cosma e Damiano.

Giovanni Battista Cybo

Giovanni Battista Cybo (1432 - 1492), was the son of Arano Cybo and Teodorina de Mari. He was created cardinal priest in 1473 by Pope Sixtus IV and received the titles of Santa Maria Maggiore and Santa Balbina. He was elected Pope in 1484 and took the

name Innocent VIII. His first child, Franceschetto, was born in 1449. Altogether it is said that he had eight sons and eight daughters. He was the first Pope who instead of calling them his 'nieces' and 'nephews' he legitimated them and married them into noble families.

He was buried at San Pietro in Vaticano.

Innocenzo Cybo

Innocenzo Cybo (1491 - 1550), was the son of Franceschetto Cybo (son of Pope Innocent VIII) and Maddalena de Medici (daughter of Lorenzo de' Medici (il Magnifico)) and as this nephew of Pope Leo X. He was created cardinal by his uncle in 1513, and received the titular deaconry of Santi Cosma e Damiano. He had four illegitimate children. He was buried in choir of Santa Maria sopra Minerva.

Lorenzo Cybo de Mari

Lorenzo Cybo de Mari (born ca 1450, died 1503) was an illegitimate son of Maurizio Cybo, brother of Innocent VIII. He was created cardinal priest in 1489 by his uncle and received the tile of Santa Susanna. He was buried in Santa Maria del Popolo.

Odoardo Cybo

Odoardo Cybo (1619 -1705), brother of Alderano Cybo. He was elected titular patriarch of Constantinople in 1689 and titular archbishop of Seleucia in 1670.

Alderano Cybo

Alderano Cybo (1613-1700), descendant of Innocent VIII, great- uncle of Camillo, and brother of Odoardo Cybo. He had two sons that pursued clerical careers. One became Jesuit the other Knight of St.John of Malta. He was created cardinal priest in 1645 by Pope Innocent X with the title of Santa Pudenziana. He was buried in the Cybo chapel of Santa Maria del Popolo.

Camillo Cybo-Malaspina

Camillo Cybo-Malaspina (1681-1743) Great-nephew of Alderano and Odoardo Cybo. He was created cardinal priest in 1729 by Benedict XIII and received the tile of Santo Stefano al Monte Celio. From October 1730 until the following June he was Grand prior in Rome of the Sovereign Order of St. John of Malta. He was buried in the Cybo chapel of Santa Maria degli Angeli.

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 06:52 AM (GMT)

CRISTOBAL COLON(NA)?

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=31608

> **QUOTE**
>
> A Pope and a Roman noble, parents of Christopher Columbus?
>
> The Historians say that would be the extramarital son of Anna Colonna and Pope Innocent VIII.
>
> This study showed that Columbus would be the result of an extramarital affair
> between Anna Colonna, wife of the Prince of Taranto Antonio Del Balzo Orsini,
> and Giovanbattista Cibo, who later became Pope Innocent VIII.

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 08:50 AM (GMT)

Papal Genealogy: The Families And Descendants Of The Popes
Af George L. Williams

The Cybo, Cibo family

http://books.google.com/books?id=-mq7ctwMN...0family&f=false

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CRISTOBAL COLON(NA)?

Title: CRISTOBAL COLON(NA)?

Maximiliano - May 9, 2010 05:41 PM (GMT)

http://www.clarin.com/diario/2004/03/08/s-03401.htm

A Pope and a Roman noble, parents of Christopher Columbus?

The Historians say that would be the extramarital son of **Anna Colonna and Pope Innocent VIII.**

EFE
A Roman noblewoman and a man who later became Pope anointed have been the parents of Christopher Columbus.

This is the conclusion he arrived two Italian historians who dispute the theory that the sailor was the son of Genovese merchants.

The curious thesis belongs to Lionero Boccianti and Renato Biagioli and was presented last week at a conference held in Genova on Columbus.

This study showed that Columbus would be the result of an extramarital affair between **Anna Colonna, wife of the Prince of Taranto Antonio Del Balzo Orsini, and Giovanbattista Cibo, who later became Pope Innocent VIII.**

Everything would have happened in Naples 1446. There, the woman would have related to Cibo, who was then 14 years.

After becoming pregnant, Colonna retreated, with the help of a sister in a town in northern Italy, where he gave birth to her son celebrated as contend Boccianti and Biagioli.

And years later, Pope Innocent VIII himself was, according to this theory, the charge of giving the child up for adoption to Domenico Colombo, a Genovese wool trader, and his wife, Susanna Fontanarossa. The official story says it is the latter the

real parents of Columbus.

The new version of the origin of the navigator was published yesterday in the Italian regional newspaper La Provincia Pavese. Just at the local university of Pavia is part of the ashes kept alleged to have belonged to Columbus. With the new, academic leaders will conduct a DNA analysis of the remains, which come from the tomb in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

However, doubts persist about whether these are really the remains of who discovered America. In fact, since 1877 there are two graves that bear his name: one in Haiti and one in the Cathedral of Seville in Spain. Just Biagioli requested that studies be conducted to compare with the marine's brother, Diego, who are also in Seville.

Boccianti deductions and Biagioli were not the only curiosity that arose in the forum to be held in Genova.

**Another colleague from the Italian, the Frenchman Jacques Heers, said Columbus
was a pirate in his youth.**

**Heers, author of a biography of the sailor said, to defend his hypothesis that "piracy
practice at the time was commonplace and regarded almost as a school to learn navigation."**

Maximiliano - May 9, 2010 05:58 PM (GMT)

Pope Innocent VIII

Cristobal Colon(na)

Maximiliano - May 9, 2010 06:09 PM (GMT)

Remember that Giuliano Della Rovere, later Pope Julius II, was instrumental in the Pontification of Pope Innocent VIII becouse tanks to his support he become Cardinal,

durign the time of the Pope Sixtus IV who his real name was Francesco della Rovere.

So the Della Rovere and the Orsini families controlled Cristobal Colon(na) and the
Pope Innocent VIII and with the help of the Knight Templars "discovered America".

Maximiliano - May 9, 2010 06:13 PM (GMT)

Note again the similar faces of the Pope Innocent VIII whith Cristobal Colon...

Pope Innocent VIII

Cristobal Colon(na)

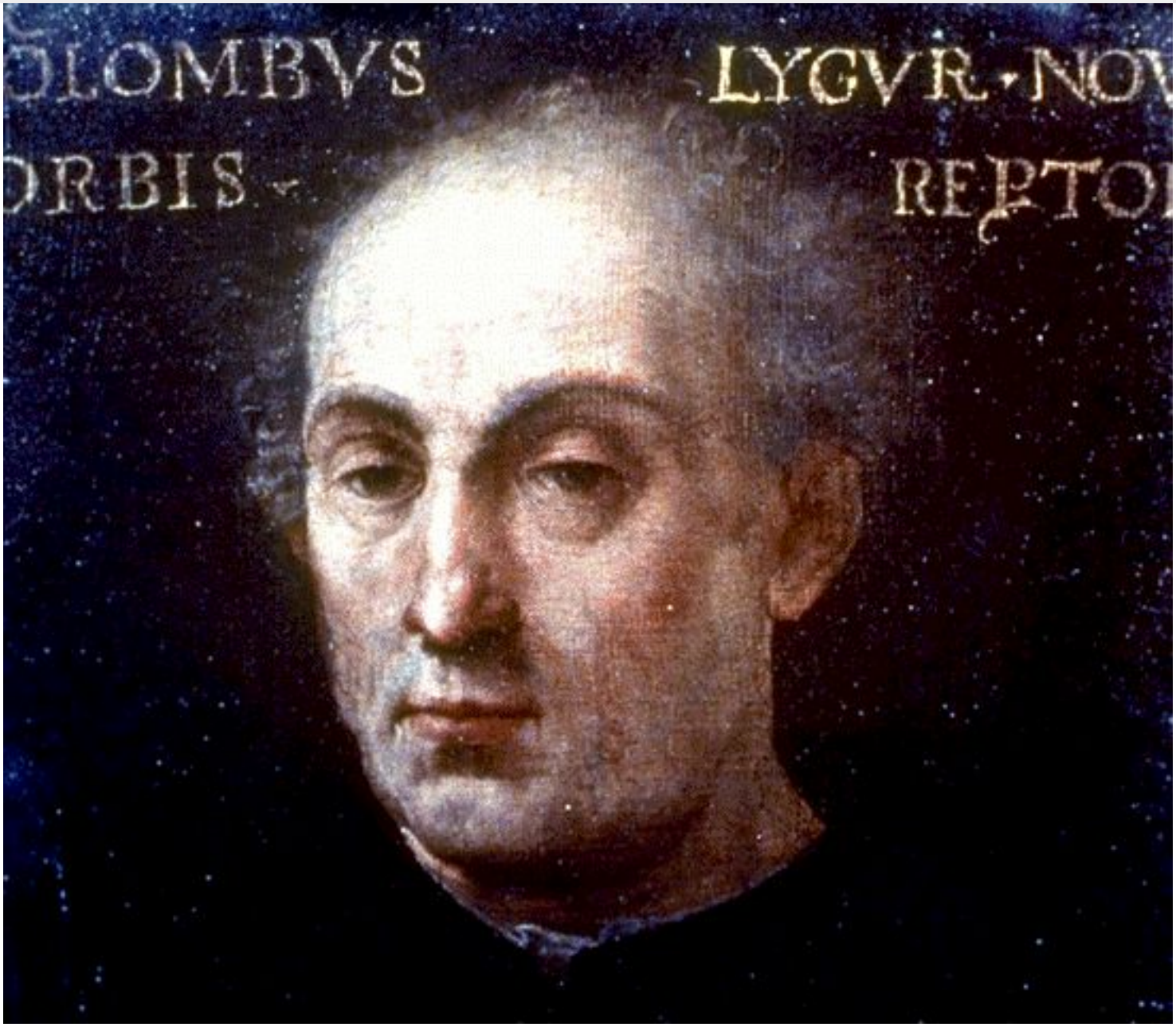

Maximiliano - May 9, 2010 06:33 PM (GMT)

This theory also explains why so many Genoese embarked on the first voyage of Columbus. And why was baptized as "CUBA" the first set foot on land. Although it
seems of indigenous origin, this word derives from Cybo, the Pope's secular name
which in turn comes from "CUBES" or "CUBUS".

map - May 9, 2010 09:16 PM (GMT)

GREAT STUFF HERMANO MAXI!

Alexandra - May 10, 2010 04:38 AM (GMT)

Now that's interesting. No surprise that Columbus was nothing more than a pirate working for the pope.

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 06:36 AM (GMT)

Cybo family

http://romanchurches.wikia.com/wiki/Cybo_family

The **Cybo, Cibo or Cibei** family of Italy is an aristocratic family from Genoa of Greek origin. They came to the city in the 12th century. In 1528 the Cybo's formed the 17th "Albergo", an union of noble families of Genoa. The family split in many branches, some living in Genoa, other in Naples. Most famous member is pope Innocent VII, from whom descended the dukes of Massa. They married with the most famous Italian families: de Medici, della Rovere, d'Este and Pico della Mirandola.

The family became marquises (later dukes) of Massa. With the matrimony of Lorenzo with Ricciarda Malaspina in May 1520 started the branche of Cybo-Malaspina.

Famous members of the family

Angelo Cybo

Angelo Cybo (died 1404) brother of Leonardo Cybo. He was created cardinal in 1402 by Pope Boniface IX. He was made cardinal deacon of Santi Silvestro e Martino ai Monti

Leonardo Cybo

Leonardo Cybo (died 1404), was a famous lawyer when Pope Boniface IX created him and his brother cardinal in 1402. He received the deaconry of Santi Cosma e Damiano.

Giovanni Battista Cybo

Giovanni Battista Cybo (1432 - 1492), was the son of Arano Cybo and Teodorina de Mari. He was created cardinal priest in 1473 by Pope Sixtus IV and received the titles of Santa Maria Maggiore and Santa Balbina. He was elected Pope in 1484 and took the name Innocent VIII. His first child, Franceschetto, was born in 1449. Altogether it is said that he had eight sons and eight daughters. He was the first Pope who instead of calling them his 'nieces' and 'nephews' he legitimated them and married them into noble families.

He was buried at San Pietro in Vaticano.

Innocenzo Cybo

Innocenzo Cybo (1491 - 1550), was the son of Franceschetto Cybo (son of Pope Innocent VIII) and Maddalena de Medici (daughter of Lorenzo de' Medici (il Magnifico)) and as this nephew of Pope Leo X. He was created cardinal by his uncle in 1513, and received the titular deaconry of Santi Cosma e Damiano. He had four illegitimate children. He was buried in choir of Santa Maria sopra Minerva.

Lorenzo Cybo de Mari

Lorenzo Cybo de Mari (born ca 1450, died 1503) was an illegitimate son of Maurizio Cybo, brother of Innocent VIII. He was created cardinal priest in 1489 by his uncle and received the tile of Santa Susanna. He was buried in Santa Maria del Popolo.

Odoardo Cybo

Odoardo Cybo (1619 -1705), brother of Alderano Cybo. He was elected titular patriarch of Constantinople in 1689 and titular archbishop of Seleucia in 1670.

Alderano Cybo

Alderano Cybo (1613-1700), descendant of Innocent VIII, great- uncle of Camillo, and brother of Odoardo Cybo. He had two sons that pursued clerical careers. One became Jesuit the other Knight of St.John of Malta. He was created cardinal priest in 1645 by Pope Innocent X with the title of Santa Pudenziana. He was buried in the Cybo chapel of Santa Maria del Popolo.

Camillo Cybo-Malaspina

Camillo Cybo-Malaspina (1681-1743) Great-nephew of Alderano and Odoardo Cybo. He was created cardinal priest in 1729 by Benedict XIII and received the tile of Santo Stefano al Monte Celio. From October 1730 until the following June he was Grand prior in Rome of the Sovereign Order of St. John of Malta. He was buried in the Cybo chapel of Santa Maria degli Angeli.

14april2000 - July 3, 2010 06:50 AM (GMT)

Papal Genealogy: The Families And Descendants Of The Popes
Af George L. Williams

http://books.google.com/books?id=-mq7ctwMN...0family&f=false

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Other powerful Roman families

Title: Other powerful Roman families

GMNL - November 16, 2009 03:01 PM (GMT)

GMNL - November 16, 2009 04:35 PM (GMT)

N/A

GMNL - November 16, 2009 05:19 PM (GMT)

N/A

GMNL - November 16, 2009 06:09 PM (GMT)

N/A

GMNL - November 16, 2009 08:16 PM (GMT)

N/A

map - November 16, 2009 08:53 PM (GMT)

great job GMNL, thanks for the info...

i also agree with you on the nufffrespect character being a dis-info agent.

alex is surrounded by nothing but controlled opposition it seems.

kalongi - November 16, 2009 09:17 PM (GMT)

good stuff GMNL

I called out on nufff quite sometime ago as well and got blocked right away.

GMNL - November 16, 2009 09:20 PM (GMT)

N/A

zenmodi - November 18, 2009 12:37 AM (GMT)

yet an existing Caetani thread.

GMNL - November 19, 2009 06:23 PM (GMT)

N/A

GMNL - November 19, 2009 06:33 PM (GMT)

N/A

GMNL - November 19, 2009 06:44 PM (GMT)

N/A

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 10:53 PM (GMT)

Cannibal is tied to both Cain and Abel. It was the Massimo family behind the creation of the SMOM

Insurgent - December 9, 2009 05:59 AM (GMT)

Stumbled on Google upon this family: del Balzo/Orsini family

http://www.delbalzo.com/old/genealogia2.htm

Residence: Naples.

The del Balzo/des Baux dynasty was originated in Provence (France) from the Seigneurs di Balz descendants of William King of Arles and Prince of Orange (1059-1110 c.a.).Some authors with hagiographic aim,sustained their origin from Balthazar,one of the three Magi (the Comet in the Coat-of-Arms was used since remote times).

One of the Most prestigeous family (Les Baux de Provence) was already famous and powerful,the des Baux were independent Lords,castellan of Les Baux and Arles and wielded very considerable authority at local level ,holding cospicuous fiefs and vaste lands (Vienne,Marseilles,Berry,Bruges, Montpellier,..), they followed Charles I of Anjou in the conquest of the Kingdom of Naples (1263), with Barral, Lord of the "State" of Les Baux (Balzo Balcio, Baltio, Baucio, Baux). Barral one of the winner in the Battle of Benevento ,against the Hoenstaufen was created Count of Avellino by King Charles and was the founder of the most illustrious branch of the family ,was also Great Justiciar of the Realm.

Bertrand, Seigneur of Berre, followed also Charles of Anjou was created Justiciar of the Abruzzi,he received various lands in this province and fought for Charles in Campania,founder of the branch of the Counts of Montescaglioso and Dukes of Andria, enriched with other titles Count of Bisceglie, of Copertino and Duke of Venosa

The del Balzo/des Baux were merely the most famous of several important families who linked the two cornerstone of Charle's empire,Provence and the Realm(Regno)

Giovanni Antonio del Balzo-Orsini powerful Prince of Taranto(1406) ,who owned seven archbishoprics,thirty bishoprics,and over 300 castles,and traveled from Salerno to Taranto without ever setting foot outside his own lands.

Very relevant, was the political role, that several members of this important family,one of the seven greatest of the Realm , managed during the Angevin and Aragonese ruling.They received waste lands and fiefs in recognition of their service:

(Earldom: :Acerra 1453, Avellino 1418, Montescaglioso 1307 , Soleto 1443, Ugento 1493, Copertino 1283……. Dukedom: Andria 1494, Nardo' 1497, Venosa 1499… Princedom: : Altamura 1467 , Taranto 1387..)Important relations with Royal Dynasty, Francesco, son of Bertrand first Duke of Andria, married with Margherita of Anjou

Antonia and Giacomo,the first married Federico III d'Aragona, King of Sicilia, and the second Agnese of Anjou; Isabella, daughter of Pirro, prince of Altamura the most powerful Lord of the Realm, executed ,because was one of the inspirer of the Magnates Conspiracy against Ferrante of Aragon King of Naples (1486) married Federico King of Naples ,last of the Aragonese Dynasty.

The del Balzo of Naples ,descend from Battista , to whom Ferrante I° of Aragon King of the Kingdom Naples(1458-1494) in recognition of his service and military help , conceded in1465 the fiefs of S. Croce ,Casa Selvatica and Mirabello. Battista married Cecca of Monfort niece of Guglielmo Count of Campobasso.The sons Vincenzo e Francesco were received by the city of Capua with special Honours . From Vincenzo came the branch of the Barons of S. Croce, extinguished late 18th Century. Francesco was the founder of the Schiavi Lordship ,Dukedom in 1681 ,then Dukes of Caprigliano in 1696 ,then Barons and Dukes of Presenzano{1734).

The Battista branch descend from the second brother of William,last Duke of Andria, Bianchino.In 1615 the cousins of Battista, Scipione and Geronimo del Balzo, claimed at The Council of the Kingdom to regain the lawful possession of the ancient Chapel in the Church of Santa Chiara in Naples, Chapel still today held by the family.

This branch was also holding Lordships since 1465, received in 1590 in the Order of Malta ,had also five concessions of Dukedoms and one on the family name (1868). One Earldom was granted in 1830, when Francesco,General of the Neapolitan Army, married Queen Isabella ,widow and mother of Francis I of Bourbon King of the Two Sicilies.

The two branches Presenzano and Caprigliano, are in the early XX Century represented by NICOLA, of Nicola, of Pasquale, Duke of Presenzano (mpr.), noble of Capua (m.), Don e Donna , Knight of Honour and Dev. of the Ord. of Malta, b. in Napoli 24 dec. 1884 from Nicola and Enrichetta Ciccarelli Marchioness of Cesavolpe, marr. in Napoli to nob. donna Maria Consuelo Alvarez de Toledo of the Dukes of Bivona, dama of the Order of Malta.

Oncles (sons of Pasquale husband in first wedding to Concetta Bassano dei Marchesi di Tufillo and in second wedding Giulia dei marchesi Brancia dei Principi di Apricena

http://www.delbalzo.com/old/orsinidelbalzoing.htm

Short Essay on the History of the del Balzo/Orsini family

Genealogy Orsini / del Balzo (see page Genealogy and family tree del Balzo)

3.2.3.1.6.Hugues de Baux, Sn de Gaudissart, Cte di Soleto, died a Tanaro 1315
m.c.a. 11 Dec 1310 Jacopa della Marra

3.2.3.1.6.1.Raimondo del Balzo, Cte di Soleto, Marshal of the Kingdom of Naples/Sicily
d.1375, bur Naples;

marr.1st before 1332 Margherita d'Aquino;

marr..2d before 11 Feb 1337 Isabelle d'Appes

3.2.3.1.6.2.Sveva del Balzo; marr.1330 Roberto Orsini, Cte di Nola;

her descendants inherited the estates of her brother Raimondo del Balzo Count of Soleto and took the surname Orsini del Balzo :

had issue: Raimondo Orsini del Balzo Prince of Taranto died 1406

m.Marie d'Enghien Ctss of Lecce c.a 1380 had issues (three sons)

1). Giovanni Antonio Orsini del Balzo Prince of Tarant
m.Anna Colonna (d.1465)

2).Gabriel Orsini del Balzo Duc of Venosa d.1465 m.Jeanne Caracciolo

had issue : (two daughters)

1.Maria Donata Orsini del Balzo d. ca 1487
marr.Pirro del Balzo 4th Duc of Andria

2.Ramondina Orsini del Balzo d.ca 1490
marr. Roberto Sanseverino Prince of Salerno

3).Caterina Orsini del Balzo m.Tristan di Chiaramonte Cte of Copertno
had issue : (two daughters)

- Isabella di Chiaramonte m. Ferrante I King of Naples d.1494 ;

- Sancia di Chiaromonte, m. Francesco II 3rd Duc of Andria d.1482

Raimondello Orsini del Balzo, Prince of Taranto (XIV sec. - Taranto 1406), son cadet of Roberto Orsini, Count of Nola.
In 1380 , he returned from the East occupies with violence the Earldom of Soleto and some other lands pertaining to his mother inheritance.

In May 1382 Roberto , in order to fight the rebellious son, asks king Charles III of Durazzo for help. Charles , however, was engaged in the fight against Luigi I of Angiò and he profits of the friendship and the alliance of the young del Balzo, because he wants him to its flank against the Angevin.

After few years , Raimondello revolts against Charles III and he passes from the part of Luigi I of Angiò. In the fight with the father Roberto , Raimondello, succeeds to obtain the fiefdoms and lands that they were up for inheritance.

Following the advise of the Angevin , in 1384, married Maria of Enghien, Countess of Lecce and owner of important Fiefdoms.

When in 1384 Luigi I of Angiò died , Raimondello continues in its politics in favour of the House of Anjou , supporting Luigi II of Angiò and in March of 1385, helps the Pontiff Urbano VI threatened in Nocera by the troops of Carl III of Durazzo.

The pope Urban VI is liberated in 1385 , the Pontiff grants to Count Raimondello Orsini del Balzo licence to build a Convent , an Hospital and a Church " sub vocabulo Sanctae Chatarinae" in S. Peter in Galatina.

With the inheritance from the wedding with Maria of Enghien , together with his vast Lands , Raimondello becomes one of the most powerful Lord of Southern Italy and his switch from Luigi II of Angiò to Ladislao the Magnanimous , during the dynastic fights for the Realm , he becomes the key player for the defeat and the final dissolution of the Anjou-Naples branch (1399).

Raimondello again came in contrast with Ladislao of the Durazzo branch. The king had placed under besieges the city of Taranto, Raimondello, was there to defense his own Lands and died in 1406 , but the resistance and the fight continued, even if for a short period, from the widow Maria of Enghien.

Giovanni Antonio (or Giannantonio) Orsini del Balzo, son of Raimondello and Maria of Enghien cannot succeed in 1407 the father, because of the wedding between his mother and the king Ladislao the Magnanimous .

With this wedding, in fact, it was intentional to prevent the celebration of the one with Maria of Anjou -Valois, daughter of Luigi II, that would have established an opposite military political alliance, in contrast to what was the purpose of his mother original marriage.

Later, in 1417, he married the grandaughter of Pope Martino V, Anna of the princes Colonna.

He become Prince of Taranto in 1414 , was then involved in the dynastic fights during the Reign of Giovanna II, greater sister of Ladislao , who was very hostile to him.

He was by the side of Alfonso V of Aragon (Alfonso I°, king of Naples) and was opposed to his son , Ferrante (Ferdinando I) king of Naples. He died in 1463, in Altamura, assassinated, and its fiefdoms were returned to the the Crown.

(see full genealogy on the del Balzo family Tree)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Anto...el_Balzo_Orsini

Peter Paul Rubens's copy of The Battle of Anghiari by Leonardo Da Vinci. Allegedly the 2 knights at right are Lodovico Trevisan and Giovanni Orsini.

GMNL - December 9, 2009 03:59 PM (GMT)

This conspiracy BS is a load of paranoid crap. just get on with your life people.

map - December 9, 2009 11:23 PM (GMT)

that fleur is EVERYWHERE!

AntiSionist - December 10, 2009 05:52 AM (GMT)

A modern reincarnation.

craig-oxley - December 17, 2009 03:08 PM (GMT)

Information about Rome for visitors

http://www.sjweb.info/curia/visitors.cfm

Where to stay in Rome

The Collegio Bellarmino and the Canisio residence are the normal places for Jesuit visitors to stay in Rome.
Collegio Bellarmino: Via del Seminario, 120, 00186 Roma; Guestmaster email: mincsrb@gmail.com
Canisio residence: Via Penitenzieri, 20, 00193 Roma; Guestmaster email: canisiomin@gmail.com

Hotels near the Vatican and pensioni run by religious groups in Rome:
Hotels
Pensioni
Long-term housing

Mass in English There is an English Mass at 11:00 AM Sundays at the Jesuit-supported Caravita Chapel, just to the left of Chiesa San Ignacio in the center of Rome. For more information, visit the website: www.caravita.org

Web Sites about Rome The AbcRoma Guide (hotels and restaurants, museums)

An online booking service for hotels and other services

Romaclick- an online booking service for hotels

RomeEye has a variety of information

Rooms of Ignatius
The rooms where St. Ignatius wrote the Constitutions of the Society of Jesus and directed its early growth have been restored. They can be visited from 4 p.m. until 6 p.m.; they are open to the public during those hours. They are located at Piazza del Gesù; the entrance is just to the right of the church as you face it.

Mass is celebrated every 45 minutes in the Gesù.

Vatican Information about the Vatican.

Borghese Gallery
The Borghese Gallery is a very nice museum and palazzo which is open on Tuesday through Sunday with entrance from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. It is also the only museum where you have to make a reservation ahead of time. The reason for this is the fact that only groups of 50 people at a time are admitted. You can either phone to: 00-39-06-32810 and, when a tape in Italian starts transmitting dial 2 for the English speaking operator, or try to fax to their number: 00-39-06-32651329.

GMNL - December 24, 2009 10:08 AM (GMT)

N/A

craig-oxley - January 21, 2010 04:25 PM (GMT)

If you haven't already included the Medici's, your delaying their influence. Their line included 4 Pope's and they intermarried with all of the Farnese lines. Their power was from Florence, which was a Guelph stronghold. Ironically without Florence, Umbria, and the Valley of the Tiber, Rome can't survive. Medici were enemies of the reformation. Napoleon Bonaparte's father or mother???? is a descendant of the Medici's. And there is also a French line.

-Anonymous

Gangrenous Khan - February 1, 2010 04:22 PM (GMT)

I wonder how Machiavelli factors into this Roman drama? I do know he is tied to the Medici's (which is of course common knowledge) and that his work has been an inspiration to illuminist demagogues the world over.

Not to mention, he is one of the few (all of them could be considered having illuminist ideas, or illuminists themselves, and have been a great inspiration and model to the New World Government) that we study as Political Scientists in our Universities (including Plato, Hegel, Marx, the Catholic thinkers, et all.) It is always nice to know that our university system indoctrinates and programs our future political thinkers this way.

Dan81xd - March 14, 2010 08:57 AM (GMT)

(FAMILY) Pitti PALACE (Florence) [conected with: Medicis-Lorraine-Savoy-Toledo]

IN SPANISH:

http://www.foroxerbar.com/viewtopic.php?t=8077

This work is dedicated to Pitti Palace in Florence in Italy. The Florentine palace located on the left bank of the Arno, between the Place Pitti and the Boboli Gardens was originally built as a residence for the banker Luca Pitti (to which it owes its name), entrusting the project to Brunelleschi, who began work in 1440 .

According to experts: The approach differs from the Pitti Palace, which until then had been done in European civil architecture and buildings which until then had primarily a defensive character. In the palace there is the integration of the building in the area citizen, going to be part of it, although the palace was located in what might be called the outside of Florence.

In the next century, and before the unstoppable economic power of the Medici, the Pitti family sold the palace to this family, which gave him the splendor of it enjoys today. To this charge an expansion project and remodeling Bartolomeo Ammannati consisted in transforming the town into a real palace of pleasure. Ammannati transformed and expanded the main facade and I think one of the most beautiful Renaissance courtyard, the Cortile dell 'Ammannati, inside the Palace.

The facades of the Palazzo Pitti, in the courtyard are arranged on three floors, separated by a cornice and topped by a balustrade. It introduces the classic succession of orders, Doric on the first floor, Ionic on the second and Corinthian in the third. Also decorated with padding, which will be typical of Florentine civic architecture. This padding is repeated as such on the main facade.

In the seventeenth century, the architect Giorgio Vasari involved in building the Vasari Corridor. This corridor is a large gallery that crosses many streets of Florence, including the Arno River. It was built with the aim of uniting the Pitti Palace with the Palazzo Vecchio and the Uffizi through the Ponte Vecchio, the Medici family allowing move freely between their two residences Florence without "down" on the streets, thus avoiding potential hazards when exposed to population. However, this corridor had another more important function: to serve as an art gallery as the Medici collection had grown so much that the idea of having ideo along this corridor so that the family could enjoy it as they rode through the streets of Florence.

From the sumptuous interior of Palazzo Pitti, we highlight several stays: Prometheus Hall, Hall of San Giovanni, the throne room, the salon of Hercules, decorated by Pedro Benvenuti, the Logetta, living on Mars, the room of the lilies, one of the oldest and the Leonardo room, with important works of this artist.

Behind the palace lie the beautiful Boboli gardens, designed by Tribole.

I hope that the collection of information and images that I got you like them.

PALACE PITTI

The Palazzo Pitti is a huge Renaissance palace in Florence, Italy. Situated on the south bank of the Arno, a short distance from the Ponte Vecchio. The aspect of the present palazzo dates from 1458 and was originally the town residence of Luca Pitti, a Florentine banker. It was bought by the Medici family in 1539 as the official residence of the Grand Dukes of Tuscany.

In the nineteenth century, the palace was used as a base by Napoleon I, and then served for a short period of time, as the official residence of the Kings of Italy. In the early twentieth century, the palace and its contents were donated to the Italian people by Victor Emmanuel III as its doors were opened to the public and became one of the largest art galleries in Florence. Today, it remains a public museum, but has expanded the initial collections.

The facade of the Pitti Palace overlooking the Boboli Gardens, widening of the original Palatine

HISTORY

user posted image

Tinted photograph of the Pitti Palace (early twentieth century), still known as La Residenza Reale following the residency of King Emmanuel II between 1865 to 1871, when Florence was the capital of the United

Origins of the Palazzo Pitti. The construction of this harsh and imposing building was commissioned in 1458 by the Florentine banker Luca Pitti, a friend and ally of Cosimo Médicis.La early history of this palace is a blend of myth and reality. Luca Pitti is said that he wanted to build a large palace that dislodged Palazzo Medici Riccardi, giving precise instructions about the size of the windows (they debáin be greater than the portico of Palazzo Medici-Riccardi). Illustrated personalities as Vasari proposed that Brunelleschi was the true architect of the palace and that his pupil Luca Fancelli simply made the job of assistant. Currently, the design is attributed to Fancelli palace.

Lucca Pitti

Leonor Alvarez de Toledo

Luca Pitti (1398 - 1472) began work at the palace to 1458; Leonor di Toledo, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, bought the palazzo from the Pitti in 1549. Portrait of Agnolo Bronzino

Apart from the obvious stylistic differences between the two architects, Brunelleschi died twelve years before work began on the palace. The design and positioning of the openings suggest that Fancelli had more experience in utilitarian domestic architecture than in man-made rules defined by Alberti in De Re-construction manual.

The original palace, although impressive, no rival in terms of size and content with the magnificence of the Medici family residences. The architect was counter to the fashion of the time, because the cushion of the stone masonry reinforced by the repetition of windows and arches give the palazzo a severe and harsh, resembling a Roman aqueduct (art all'antica). This original design has withstood the test of time, since the formula of the façade was maintained during the successive enlargements of the palace, extending its influence during his time numerous imitations and recreations of the eighteenth century.

The work of the palace were stopped after suffered financial losses as a result of Luca Pitti death of Cosimo de Medici in 1464, the building unfinished at his death in 1472.

Vault painted in 1599 by Giusto Utens that reproduces the original Palace, Boboli Gardens and Amphitheater

The building was sold in 1549 by Buonaccorso Pitti, a descendant of Luca, Eleanor of Toledo, wife of Cosimo I de 'Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and had been educated at the luxurious court of Naples. On moving into the palace, Cosimo had Vasari enlargement of the palace to suit your tastes and needs.

Relief on the facade of the Pitti Palace. The greatly increased size of the palace and built an elevated walkway from the former royal residence, the Palazzo Vecchio, crossing the Ponte Vecchio and the Uffizi, the Palazzo Pitti.

In addition, acquired some land to fund the palace on the hill of Boboli, to create a large park, the Boboli Gardens. Landscapers who worked on this project were Niccolo Tribolo and Bartolommeo Ammanati. The original design of the garden surrounding an amphitheater, located behind the corps de logisdel palace, where plays were performed playwrights of the stature of Giovanni Battista Cini for the cultivated Florentine court

Martyrdom of Saint Agatha by Sebastiano del Piombo, bought by the Medici to its renowned collections.

Il Genio di Casa Medici, statua bronzea di Bartolomeo Ammannati

Expansions

When completed the project of the gardens, Ammanati focused on building a great cortile (patio) after the main facade, to join the palace garden with brand new. So that was the same level as the plaza, had to dig into the hillside of Boboli. The fluted masonry of this court has been copied in many palaces, as did Marie de Medici at his residence in Paris, the Luxembourg. It introduced into the façade of finestre inginocchiate, 1 replacing the inlet openings on both sides.

Between 1558 and 1570, Ammanati built a monumental staircase that provided access to more pomp to the piano nobile, and added two wings to the palace, surrounding the newly created court. On the side facing the garden, he designed a cave called Grotto of Moses, by the statue of porphyry situated therein, and on the upper terrace level of the windows of the piano nobile, the Source of Carciofo, 2 designed by the wizard Giambologna, Francesco Susini (1641).

Gladiatore. Portico del cortile di Palazzo Pitti a Firenze.

In 1616 he opened a competition to design the expansion of the main urban facade by three bays at each end which Giulio Parigi won. Work on the north side began in 1618 and in the south in 1631, the latter by Alfonso Parigi.

During the eighteenth century, two perpendicular wings were constructed, designed by architect Giuseppe Ruggeri to create a central square in front of the façade, the prototype of Cour d'honeu then copied in France. Many other minor alterations and additions were made through the years under different rulers and by different architects.

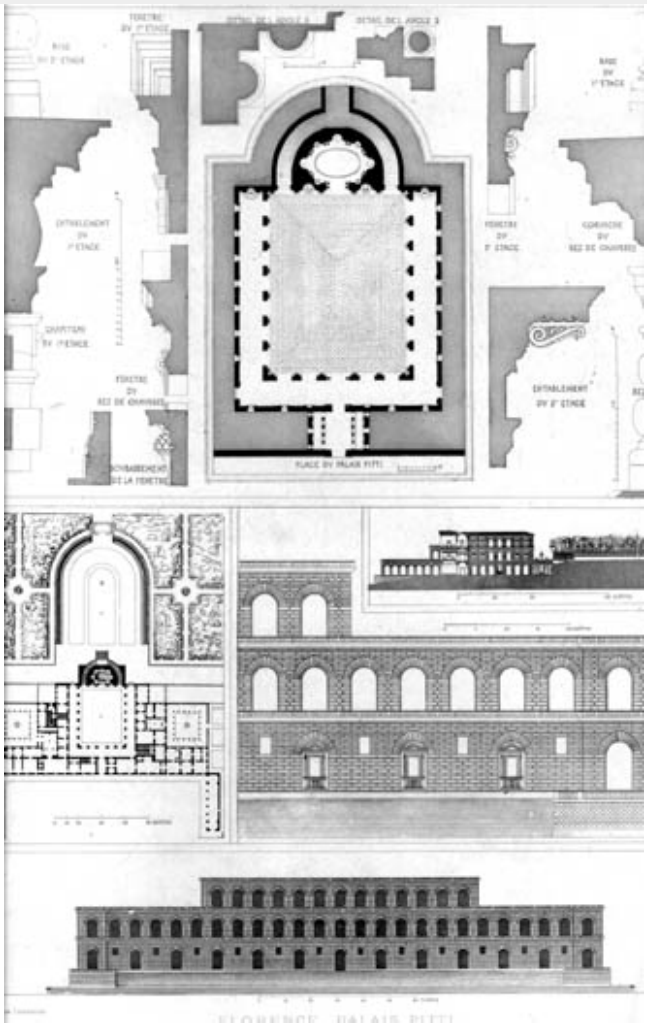

Nineteenth-century architectural drawing on the Pitti Palace

The Lorraine and Savoy

The palace was the principal residence of the Medici to death in 1737 the last heir to the lineage, John Gaston de 'Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany. The property then passed into the hands of the new dukes, members of the House of Lorraine, in the person of Francis I, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. The palace owned by the Austrians was briefly interrupted by Napoleon, who used the palace as a residence during his rule in Italy.

When in 1860, Tuscany became a province of the Kingdom of Italy, the palace became property of the House of Savoy. After the Risorgimento, when Florence was briefly the capital of Italy, King used it as a residence until 1871. His grandson, Victor Emmanuel III gave the palace to the nation in 1919.

Aerial view of Palazzo Pitti, the Boboli Gardens in the background. The palace and other buildings in the Boboli Gardens were divided into five galleries and a museum, home to most of its original contents and various state procurement. The 140 rooms open to the public belongs to the original kernel extensions that were made in the XVII and XVII. Antique interiors have been preserved and later additions, like the throne room. In 2005 the baths were discovered in the eighteenth century, showing plumbing very similar to current health.

Palace Galleries

The Palazzo Pitti is currently the largest museum complex in Florence. The main building Palatine, usually called corps de logis has an area of 32000 square meters and is divided into sections cited here.

Dan81xd - March 14, 2010 09:21 AM (GMT)

Palatine Gallery (Pitti Palace)

Rafael. The evening. 1515 -1516. Oil on canvas. 82 x 60.5 cm. Palatine Gallery. Palazzo Pitti

The Palatine Gallery, located on the piano nobile of the palace, is probably the most famous group which once formed part of the famous Medici collections. This museum, which runs through the royal apartments, contains works by Raphael, Titian, Correggio, Rubens and Pietro da Cortona, and others. He continues to maintain the appearance of a private collection, for works of art are arranged in the manner of a palace, instead of the typical placement of museums.

La cosiddetta

The main rooms were decorated by Pietro da Cortona in baroque style, he painted frescoes in seven halls of the palace. In fact, it is considered one of his best work the vast series of frescoes in the Sala della Stuff (1637 - 1642), representing the Golden Age, Silver Age, Copper Age and Iron Age, and Chambers of Mars, Jupiter and Venere (1647), which served as models for the Salon des Planetes of Le Brun at the Palace of Versailles. The rest of the rooms were filled to the seventeenth century by Ciro Ferri.

The collection was opened to the public for the first time at the end of the eighteenth century by Grand Duke Pietro Leopoldo, who wanted to gain popularity after the end of the Medici dynasty.

Copia cinquecentesca del cosiddetto -Antinoo capitolino-, sullo scalone d'ingresso di Palazzo Pitti a Firenze.

Bacchus Statue in the Palazzo Pitti.

Royal Apartments

Here are a set of 14 rooms, formally used by the Medici family and their descendants. These rooms have been substantially altered since the Medici era, mostly during the nineteenth century and contains a collection of portraits of the Medici, many of them Sustermans Giusto.

In contrast to the great halls of the gallery palate, many of these rooms are small and intimate but luxurious and formal, are more attuned to everyday needs. King of Italy used as a royal residence until 1920, Pitti Palace, as though he had become a museum, some farms were reserved for visits to Florence.

Modern Art Gallery

This vast collection, which extends over 30 quarters, including works by artists of the movement you Macchiaioli Italian and other modern schools. The paintings of this movement, along with schools of nineteenth-century Tuscany (directed by Giovanni Fattori were precursors of Impressionism. The period in this gallery is from 1800 to 1939, because art after World War II (contemporary art), exhibited at the Centro per l'Arte Contemporanea Luigi Pecci in the city of Prato.

Portico del cortile di Palazzo Pitti a Firenze. Frammento di volto antico-romano di divinità, completato nel XVI secolo come busto di Pirro.

Silver Museum

The Silver Museum, sometimes called "The Medici Treasury," contains a valuable collection of silver, cameos, work in semi-precious gems and jewelry from antiquity, both belonging to the collection of Lorenzo de Medici. These rooms were part of the private apartments, decorated in frescoes by painters of the seventeenth century as Giovanni di San Giovanni. The Silver Museum also has a magnificent collection of German silver, donated by the Grand Duke Ferdinand when after the defeat of Napoleon in 1815.

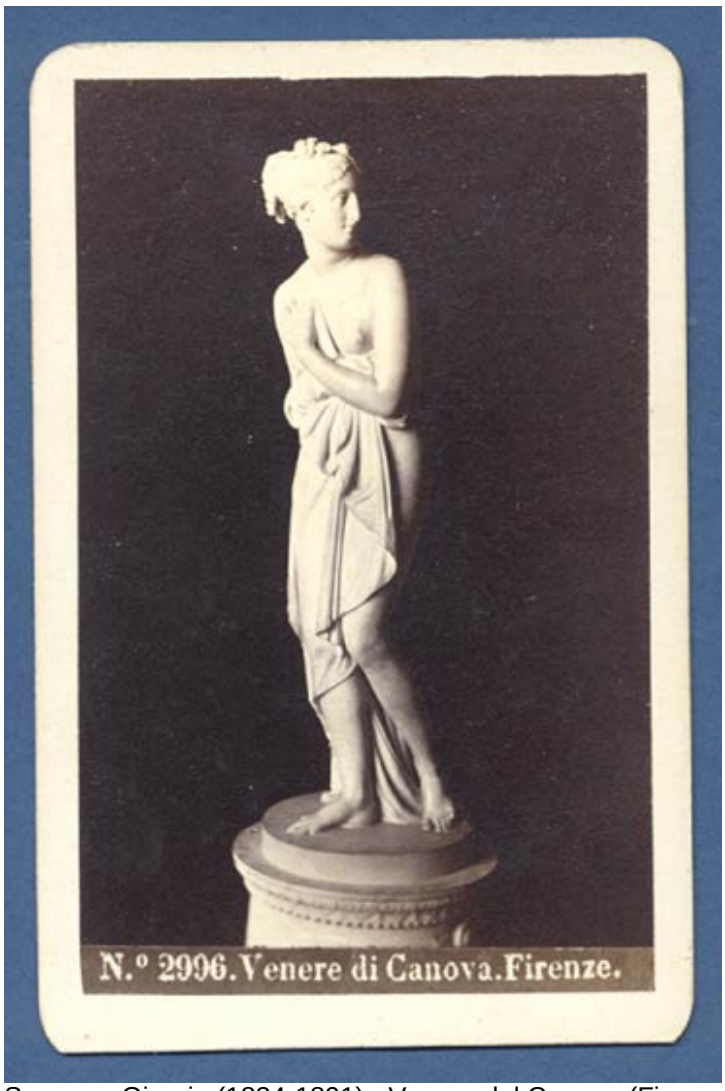

Sommer, Giorgio (1834-1891) - Venere del Canova (Firenze) ca. 1860

Porcelain Museum

This collection was opened to the public for the first time in 1973, settling in the "Casino del Cavaliere" in the Boboli Gardens, and is composed of pieces of the most famous European factories (Sèvres, Meissen, Capodimonte ...). Many pieces are diplomatic gifts from foreign courts, and others were ordered by the court of Grand Duke. The jewels of the collection are the Servivios dinner from the factory of Vincennes, and Capodimonte bisque figures.

Hall Prometheus

Costume Gallery

This gallery, located in a wing of the palace known as Meridian Palazzina, consists of a set of theatrical costumes covering the sixteenth century to our days and funeral garments of the Grand Duke Cosimo, his wife Eleanor and his son Garcia. This collection was opened in 1983 by Kristen Aschengreen Piacenti.

Hall ST. Giovanni

Carriage Museum

Located on the ground floor of the palace, the Carriage Museum shows floats and other couplings that were used in the grand ducal court in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. There are a variety of carriages, from the simplest to the most ostentatious, such as "Carrozza d'Oro", decorated with gold leaf and landscapes. Other points of interest are the carriages of the King of the Two Sicilies and of the archbishops of Florence.

Throne Room

hall della tazza (1897)

The Palace Today

Compared with many of the great palaces of Italy, the Pitti Palace stands not at first sight, in particular, does not have the imposing and impressive presence of the Royal Palace of Caserta, and the appearance of strength of Turin, or the elegance of the Royal Palace Naples or the Quirinal.

The architectural significance of the Pitti Palace is its severity and simplicity, a structure that has been copied repeatedly to throughout history. Draws attention to the magnificence of size, strength and the reflection of light in the repetitive structure of the stone facade, in which the vast and solid cushion plays down the ornamentation and elegance of design. As in many Italian palaces, you must enter the building to fully appreciate its architecture.

The gardens of the amphitheater in the park of Boboli, Palazzo Pitti.

Vasari Corridor

In the seventeenth century, the architect Giorgio Vasari involved in building the Vasari Corridor. This corridor is a large gallery that crosses many streets of Florence, including the Arno River.

It was built with the aim of uniting the Pitti Palace with the Palazzo Vecchio and the Uffizi through the Ponte Vecchio, the Medici family allowing move freely between their two residences Florentine (the palace in the center Vecchio and the Palazzo Pitti in the suburbs) without "down" on the streets, avoiding exposure to potential hazards to the population. However, this corridor had another more important function: to serve as an art gallery as the Medici collection had grown so much that the idea of having ideo along this corridor so that the family could enjoy it as they rode through the streets of Florence.

The head of this new feature was Cosimo I de 'Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, who converted the palace into an art gallery, a function which still holds, and why it is known mundilamente. In this century, Pietro da Cortona and his followers carried out the historic frescoes decorating the walls of the palace. Also are continuous extensions of the building, mainly due to Parifi and Ruggieri

This "Museum-Vasari Corridor in Florence" has an important collection of paintings and sculptures that "you can visit" at the top of the oldest bridge in Florence, the most comprehensive collection of self portraits in the world. It is a spectacular museum, unique.

At the top, on one side of the Ponte Vecchio can be appreciate the corridor, where it is now a museum. During the Second World War, unlike other bridges in Florence the Ponte Vecchio was not destroyed by the Germans during their retreat on August 4, 1944. According to tradition this was due to an express order of Hitler. But the Germans blocked access to the Ponte Vecchio, through the destruction of buildings in close proximity to both headers.

Dan81xd - May 18, 2010 09:39 AM (GMT)

A Uruguayan catholic priest exchanging emails with Alessandra Borghese
a blog entry:

http://algotipocomo.blogspot.com/2008/04/u...a-borghese.html

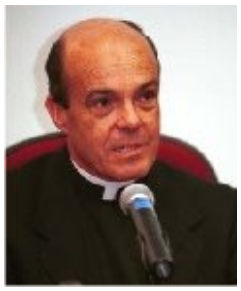

Jaime Fuentes
From 1987-2008 I was professor of theology and chaplain at the University of Montevideo. In 2009 I explained Mariology at the Faculty of Theology of Uruguay. I live in Paysandu and every week I travel to Salto and Montevideo.

Friday April 11, 2008

ALESSANDRA BORGHESE EMAIL

Yesterday, unexpectedly, I received an email from Alessandra Borghese. I do not know if they know their history, the account in that book and it's exciting: the story of a woman who had everything (Alessandra belongs to one of the most aristocratic families of Italy) and in fact had nothing. Until I found that, leaving everything in God's hands, could begin to have the most

craved: a loving heart since then is carried to all, without fear of going against the tide.

When a couple of years ago I read his book I wrote, I said and I joined their mailing list.

The mail I received yesterday states:

"Necesto a minute of your time and thank you. Maybe you've had a chance to know me through my books, or articles I have written as Vatican following the pope, or televised testimony. My website is active and updated to know more:

http://www.alessandraborghese.com/

Some time ago, Pier Ferdinando Casini asked me to go top of the list to the Senate of Rome and Lazio, by the Union of the Centre. This new commitment to my life has come so sudden and without having sought. After having meditated long, I have accepted the challenge, which is to be as high as 8% in the Senate, it is difficult but not impossible.
If I become elected, I will continue defending the non-marketable securities that we believe in: family, youth, culture of life, education and work. I do not intend to bring my faith to parliament, but to make policy at the level of my faith, this does.

Paul VI said that politics is the highest form of charity. Me in the Senate, the people of life, of which I am proudly part, will have a clear point of reference. Give me your vote and I will be useful to people.

Alessandra Borghese
alessandra.borghese @ yahoo.it

So much for the mail. I think Alessandra Borghese is setting an example to imitate. Or not?

With Francesco Cossiga & Joaquín Navarro-Valls
Throwing the cosmos

Alessandra Borghese

Alessandra Borghese was born in Rome on 25th September, 1963 to Prince don Alessandro Romano Borghese and Fabrizia dei Conti Citterio.

She attended the Catholic Institute of Trinità dei Monti, and obtained a degree in Business Administration from the John Cabot College, specializing in marketing and management.

She then worked in New York for three years for American Express. On returning to Italy she became a share holder of International Affairs, a company specialized in communication and company image management, adding the following companies to their client portfolio: Italiana Petroli, Piaggio and Edisport.

In 1990 she founded the “Alessandra Borghese” Culture Centre with which, over the years, she has organized very successful public events of a high standard in the art, cinema and music fields, including: “Intorno al Futurismo” (Around Futurism) (1991/92), “La seduzione da Boucher a Warhol” (Seduction from Boucher to Warhol) (1992/93), “Tamara de Lempicka” (1994), “Cinema: cento anni di meraviglia” (Cinema: a hundred years of wonderment) (1994/95), “Leni Riefenstahl” (1996), “Passione per la vita: la rivoluzione nell’arte messicana del XX secolo” (A passion for life: revolution in Mexican 20th Century art) (1996/97).
At the same time, she worked on the restoration of a 17th Century family property near Montecatini Terme, transforming a farmhouse into a tourist centre.

To promote the new complex, Alessandra Borghese organized two events called “Country art at the Medici farmhouse” (1995-1996).
During the second edition, she set up an exhibition called “The Borghese family, patronage in 1996” working with major contemporary Italian figurative artists, followed by an international meeting on the theme of contemporary art patronage.
She has also organized Eucharistic celebrations in the most famous Roman Basilicas, presided by Cardinals of the Clergy and accompanied by renowned international orchestras including the great Dresden Orchestra (2000), the Regensburg Choir (1999) and the Salzburg Chamber Orchestra (2001). Profits were devolved to humanitarian causes, including the poor in Rome and Afghan refugees.
Alessandra has also raised funds for the Italian Cancer Research Association and for the Koscevo hospital in Sarajevo through charity events.

She was Mayor Rutelli’s Special Counsellor for Culture and Tourism (a non political, fiduciary appointment) during the 2000 Jubilee, as well as a member of the Agenzia della Moda Board of Directors.
She has worked for Panorama and for the daily newspaper Il Tempo, and has written for the weekly magazine Gente and for Style, the Corriere della sera. monthly magazine.

craig-oxley - May 19, 2010 01:58 PM (GMT)

If you look into Switzerland you'll see the power of the Casanova family. This family is tied into the Hapsburg-Gonzaga families. Now check out Jesuit soldier, Aloysius Gonzaga SJ and how he was controlled and educated by Francesco I de' Medici. You'll note the Gonzaga connection to the Holy Roman Empire via Holy Roman Emperor, Ferdinand I being the grandfather of Vincenzo Gonzaga and of course the relationships with the Holy Roman Emperors of Ferdinand II and III by Eleonor Gonzaga and Eleanor Gonzaga. If we look at Federico II of Gonzaga we will see on his coat of arms the logo of The Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem just as we see it within the Rex Templar shield. Interesting to note the connections these families all now seem to have with Asia. If we look at the Philippines we see a town based in Cagayan called Gonzaga. This is off the coast of the Republic of the Philippines. These families seem to like these types of coastal locations such as Bellagio, Como in Italy. Reminds me of the location of Macau, China where the powerful Henry Breakspeare dwells. Lets note how the Papal Nobility control directly the Republic of the Philippines down in Quezon City using Jesuit soldier, Jose Cecilio Magadia SJ. This Provincial being controlled by Assistant, Daniel Huang SJ based in the Curia Generalizia controlled by the Superior General and the Jesuit Gray Council.

craig-oxley - June 30, 2010 02:44 PM (GMT)

user posted image

user posted image

General Medici

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GAETANI Chapel and SATAN

Title: GAETANI Chapel and SATAN

craig-oxley - June 28, 2010 05:17 PM (GMT)

This picture is taken from the Caetani Chapel located at Anagni Cathedral in the Country of Italy. Notice the Abzu of Lucifer nearby, that swirly pillar tied to the planet Venus and the polarisation of Earth's waters bringing about more land on the planet later in time. Also the six pointed star within the circle meaning the perfect image of creation and first principle of the universe (eternity). We have the square of the planet Saturn (Satan) held up by the four phallic pillars, the front two being Boaz and Jachin. Saturn is the universe being held up by these four pillars. The square being known as the act of quaternary geometry. The four individual pillars being made up of the squared circle which is the act absolute eternal harmony. The square masculine surrounding the feminine circle.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Princess Susana von Radic

Title: Princess Susana von Radic
Description: *Imperial Royal Highness of Croatia*

14april2000 - June 20, 2010 09:01 PM (GMT)

PRINCESS SUSANA FRANGIPANE ANJOU MANLIUS TORQUATUS von RADIC of CROATIA

Infomation found on he facebook profle.

http://www.facebook.com/note.php?note_id=114550068294

Her Imperial Royal Highness is the direct descendant of an Ancient Imperial Roman & Illyrian/Croatian Royal bloodline that dates back many centuries. Her male ancestral line descends from Gaius Julius Augustus Caesar's family blood line. They were also part of the Octavian lineage that descended from the Anicii. Anicius was a Prince who escaped from Troy upon its destruction. He migrated to Italy where it had been arranged for him to marry Lavinia the daughter of Latinius, King of Latium. When the King died, his daughter became Queen of Latium and Anicius became King of Latium. Vatican records prove that her lineage descends from the "Ancient Latin Royal House of Latium by way of Augustus, Octavian and originates from the Anicii gens". Papal Genealogy - The Families and Descendants of the Popes by George L. Williams 1998 pg 21. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography by William Smith, LL.D. in three volumes, published 1844.

The maternal side was related to the earlier Popes and clergy of the Holy Roman Empire. As you read on -- you will see how she is related to the Davidic line. We will list a small amount of them just as an example: Pope Honorius (1124-1130), Pope Innocent II (1130-1143), Cardinal Aimerico Frangipane, Cardinal Fabio Frangepane (d.1587), Archbishop of Taranto Mirto Frangipane (16th Century), Paul Anjou Horvat von Radic of Palisna, Bishop of Agram [Zagreb] (1379 - 1387) and many more. The spelling of the family name is Frangipane and Frangipani (Frankopan is a Croat nickname). Both maternal and paternal sides the surnames were altered to sound more slavic. Examples of this can be seen in Frankopan, Frankopanovic and Radic. Radic is

the paternal side but we are told this nickname comes from a couple of very interesting stories as well.

They were originally from a family called Pierleoni. There are a few people who make the mistake thinking that Pierleoni and Frangipani (Frankopan) are two different families because they struggled for power over one another. There are deep political, religious, family reasons -- skirmishes and discords over inheritances -- why they struggled. However, please do not make the same mistake that others have in the past, they are one in the same family. The tensions between the family became so volatile that their wars are forever emblazoned in history. One of those wars was known as the Guelph-Ghibelline conflict which gave way to a civil war which was finally settled in 1152 by the election of Frederick I Barbarossa. It is not common knowledge but there were several Popes of Royal Jewish descent ruling over the Holy See. Her Imperial Royal Highness's family contributed much towards the Vatican.

Her direct ancestor is Jordan (Giordano) Pierleoni. He was given the Roman cognomen of Frangipane (nickname for bread giver)in the 7th Century. Like all great heroes of Rome, he earned a nickname which honored his great generosity. Although he was renowned for his bravery and abilities, the greatest moment was when he saved the Roman people from starvation due to a huge flood which resulted in a great famine. With great determination he gathered supplies from far away which he managed to obtain with his own money to feed the entire Roman population. He then traveled by boat traveled from house to house; passing out loaves of bread and food to all of the starving people. J. Siemacher's Wappenbuch bands 29 & 36 published in 1873 & 1879

Even though Jordan (Giordano) Pierleoni - Frangipani great grandfather had married a well known Roman woman from a high aristocratic powerful family, he kept the nickname "Frangipane" because in those days Jews were not allowed to own properties, have slaves or servants, or conduct or own particular businesses. There were very careful records kept on the Roman population and more so on the Jewish population. They were not allowed to live in wealthy areas of Rome no matter how much money they had. Anyone with a drop of Jewish blood was forced to live in a Jewish ghetto. History has taught us the unjustness of prejudice. In ancient history and in more current history the attitude was a Jew was a Jew was a Jew. It did not matter to anyone that Her Imperial Royal family was of Jewish Aristocracy was allowed to inter-marry with the Royalty of the Roman Empire. Only the best of Royal European families were allowed to marry one of the Frangipane. There has been an unbroken chain of marriage with only their own kind since. They kept their name to identify which branch of three branches they derived from. One branch became clergy and thus this line died out. The second branch was beheaded in the late 16th century. The remaining branch is the branch which migrated from Friuli, Italy to Croatia and Hungary and is directly relative to Her Imperial Royal Highness.

Jordan (Giordano) Pierleoni - Frangipane accomplished much which helped serve his

fellow Jews, however life was still limited to them. By helping the starving people of Rome, he hoped to bridge the gap so that the Romans would see that despite their treatment of our people, they were a very generous and kind people who knew how to put their differences aside to help even our enemies. Changing your name during the conversion to Christianity was one way to advance during those times, but to be given Roman citizenship and the chance to marry a wife of high Royal Roman blood and being bestowed with a hero's cognomen and being a Jew was just unheard of. He accomplished the impossible.

As we know from church and historical records that Jordan (Giordano) was the son of Petrus Leonis Pierleoni, who was the son of a wealthy banker and royal from Palestine. The documentation indicates his father's name was Baruch.

Here's where the mystery lies. There was a Baruch ben Neriah who was the scribe, disciple, secretary, and devoted Cousin of the Biblical prophet Jeremiah. Jeremiah and Baruch served as advisors to Zedekiah the last King of Judah. According to Josephus, Baruch was a Jewish aristocrat, a son of Neriah and brother of Seraiah ben Neriah, who was Lord Chamberlain of King Zedekiah of Judah. Barurch ben Neriah's name is a shortened form of the name Berechyahu. Baruch was the son of Neriah who was son of Mahseiah. The records only indicates that Baruch descended from a prominent family in Jerusalem and his prophetic career spanned the reigns of five kings (Jer 1:2-3): Josiah (639-309), Jehoahaz II/Shallum (609), Jehoiakim (608-598) Jehoiachin (598-597), and Zedekiah (597-586). Jerusalem fell to the Babylonians in 586 B.C.E. Baruch ben Neriah was trained, groomed and faithfully followed the prophet Jeremiah until it was his time to succeed Jeremiah. In turn Baruch trained and groomed Ezra and some others. He was chosen as God's apocalyptic seer and most of his holy visions came to pass.

Baruch wrote down the first and second editions of Jeremiah's prophecies as they were dictated to him by his Cousin. His loyalty, honesty and faithful service to Jeremiah under the worst and most dangerous times proved his discipline for what he believed in and love for Jeremiah. Baruch was a prophet in his own right. There are four books written by the prophet Baruch ben Neriah. Some sources identify him with Zoroaster who was an ancient Persian prophet and religious poet. The hymns attributed to him, the Gathas, are at the liturgical core of Zoroastrianism.

Both Baruch and Jeremiah witnessed the Babylonian siege of Jerusalem of 587–586 BCE. The rabbis described Baruch as a faithful helper and blood-relative of Jeremiah. According to rabbinic literature, both Baruch and Jeremiah, being kohanim and descendants of the proselyte Rahab, served as a humiliating example to their contemporaries, inasmuch as they belong to the few who harkened to the word of God.

Rahab (Rachav) meaning broad or large, lived in Jericho as a prostitute that assisted the Israelite spies. In turn for information and her sacrifice as a prostitute she was

promised this would save her family and her during the planned military invasion as long as she continued to fulfill her part of the d3eal by keeping the details of the contact with them secret. She kept her promise and hid the spies in her house when the city guard came to her house looking for them. They kept their words by sparing her and her family after taking the city. When the people of Israel conquered, she also left the profession of prostitution and joined the Jewish people and became an honorable married woman. As a result of her honorable actions, she earned a place of honor in the Holy Scriptures. Josephus refers to Rahab as an Innkeeper and makes no mention of her being a harlot and some scholars argue that we really do not know if she was a harlot or not. Her behavior closeness to her father's family seem to indicate that she may not have been a harlot at all. However, there are many women in biblical history that were unfairly labeled as harlots. We only need to look at the more current stories of Mary of Magdalene as one of these prime examples.

Baruch's grave became the subject of later legends. According to a Muslim tradition reported by sources including Petachiah of Ratisbon, an Arabian king once ordered it to be opened; but all who touched it fell dead. The king thereupon commanded the Jews to open it; and they, after preparing themselves by a three days' fast, succeeded without a mishap. Baruch's body was found intact in a marble coffin, and appeared as if he had just died. The king ordered that it should be transported to another place; but, after having dragged the coffin a little distance, the horses and camels were unable to move it another inch. The king, greatly excited by these wonders, went with his retinue to Muhammad to ask his advice. Arrived at Mecca, his doubts of the truth of the teachings of Islam greatly increased, and he and his courtiers finally accepted Judaism. The king then built a "bet ha-midrash" on the spot from which he had been unable to move Baruch's body; and this academy served for a long time as a place of pilgrimage.

Baruch's tomb is a mile away from that of Ezekiel, near Mashhad Ali and a Jewish rabbinic source reported that a strange plant, the leaves of which are sprinkled with gold dust, grows on it. According to the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch, he was translated to paradise in his mortal body. The same is stated in Derekh Eretz Zu??a (i.) of Ebed-Melech. Those who regard Baruch and Ebed-melech as identical find this deduction is evident.

The Arabic-Christian legends identify Baruch with Zoroaster, and give much information concerning him. Baruch, angry because the gift of prophecy which had been given to him but the situation denied him the same recognition his Cousin Jeremiah and others had, on account of the destruction of Jerusalem and the Temple. He left Palestine to found the religion of Zoroaster. The prophecy of the birth of Jesus from a virgin, and of his adoration by the Magi, is also ascribed to Baruch-Zoroaster.

I have seen many records which indicates that without a doubt my family descended from the Davidic line. Where I have a question that is unanswered is, could there be a connection to Baruch the aristocratic banker and Baruch ben Neriah?

While we wait for that answer, you can read about both branches of her family in "Papal Genealogy, The Families and Descendants of the Popes" by George L. Williams or the Catholic Website. Just enter in the names of the popes related to this family or about Croatian History.

http://www.newadvent.org/

Although their cultural beliefs seem to continue throughout their rule over the Papal See, there were those that came along to degrade those cultural beliefs which have been presented very badly over the centuries. This led to family loss and their power over the Vatican along with all of the churches they built, and lands they amassed over the centuries as the marriages with other European Royal families came into play who sought that supreme power. They tried desperately to keep the church free from corruption and a place that was next to the second temple of Solomon. However, they lost that battle when it became aparant that others and groups of nobles discovered the idea of mixing religion, politics and money. Some viewed all of the family problems arising from the battle of the Guelphs and Ghibellines, while others state it was the Black Nobility that conspired to remove Her Imperial Royal Highness's family members from power. While the conspiracy theories grow rampant, Her Imperial Royal Highness is only interested in one thing - preserving what is left of her family honor and history. She aspires to live up to the ancient honor codes set forth by her forefathers. She also is only interested in making the world a better place for all.

The branch related to Popes originally immigrated to Rome from Palestine not long after the Babylonian siege of Jerusalem of 587–586 BCE. There are records noting the family permanently being recognized and officially noted as Roman Citizens. During that time it was almost impossible to obtain Roman Citizenship even when you were born and raised in Rome.

They were granted the title "Markgraftum of Rome". The records are a little strange in that it states the title was bestowed by "di Neri". This is a high military title which allows them to bear arms and control the military. The name di Neri which is close to the Emperor name Nero sounds frightening, especially when one considers the story of the Nero that burned down Rome while playing his violin. However, the name Nero derives from an Ancient Roman naming convention for the Claudian Gens (Gens: family). It is common knowledge that Nero despised Christians. He not just fed them to the lions but often used them as human torches to light up his gardens. It is therefore perplexing that Nero would have granted her family titles and lands. The various archival information was referring to none other than Augustus Caesar's family - part of the Claudian gens. Archival records indicate that her family descended from Augustus Caesar's bloodline. This is by way of her paternal side.

This information was released previously in many ancient archival records. However,

there was a recent publication that was released by the Vatican in 1998 that was written by George L. Williams from translations from the works of Pompeo Litta who was allowed to research the 113 families of the Papacy. He died in 1852 leaving his work untranslated. The translated records released by the Vatican clearly state that Her Imperial Royal Highness's "lineage derives from the Latin Gens Anicia Augusta and Roman House of Augusta Octavia".

Many royal archival records indicate and reflect that Her Highness's bloodline did in fact, descend from this rare branch of the Roman Empire. The mystery behind Nero's reasons will be revealed in a soon-to-be-completed book by Her Imperial Royal Highness.

Part of the secret is that her paternal side of the family was descended from an Ancient Imperial Roman family bloodline that founded Tosculum and Rome that dates prior to 753 B.C. called the "Manlius Torquatus (Manlius)" genetes. This part of the original branch of the family descended from the bloodline of King Priamus of Troy by way of Prince Aeneas of Troy. He left upon the fall of Troy and settled in Latium (Italy). There he married Queen Lavinia where he founded a town which he lovingly named Lavinium in honor of her. The historical records also state that our family was thus known as being from the Ancient Anicia Gens (or the Anicii). The male part of our family is also known as having the cognomen of Gallus, Manlius Torquatus, Manlius Vulso, Augustus, Octavia, Caesar, Silanus, Olybrius, Flavius, Ptolemaeus, Gaius, Julia, and Junius as parts of their original ancient family branches. This part of the family's ancestry can be traced to ancient Persian/Trojan history.

Her family's medieval lineage traces to the first Counts of Anjou, France. There is a famous quote from the Medieval Sourcebook you can find on-line by visiting the Fordham University website that was translated from a Cistine Monk during the medieval period that states:
"From that stock [i.e. the new men] there was Tertullus (aka Torquatus), from whom the line of the consuls of Anjou took its beginning. A man who knew how to wound the enemy, sleep on the bare earth, put up with hunger, suffer winter and summer with equal patience, and fear nothing but a bad name".

http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/source/anjou.html

Her family has lived and died by these Ancient Honor Codes. "I live by example. MAKE NO MISTAKE, THE BLOOD OF MY ANCESTORS IS STRONG WITHIN ME. I AM A WARRIOR OF THE MOST ANCIENT KIND!"

The surname of the family was altered several times to nicknames. The earliest original family surname can be traced to the Manlius gentes (gentes: family). This is the branch of the family migrated during the Trojan War before the fall of Troy. This was Aeneas of the Anicii (Aeneades) which was known as the son of Priamus King of Troy. There were

family stories that he was not in agreement with his brother Paris in keeping Helen.

He made arrangements with the great King Agamemnon and his brother Menelaus. As a result of their good relationship, he was allowed to leave with his wealth, personal property, wife and children upon the fall of Troy. The family ruled over Tusculum for centuries. This part of the family was then descended from Popes. This is also where the shroud of Turin now rests. There are inside family accounts that explain what happened; but for this, you will have to read her book when it is published.

The surname Manlius Torquatus derived from the account of her ancestor who fought in a hand-to-hand combat with a Gaul warrior. This story has been compared to David and Goliath because of the size of the Gaul warrior. Ancient accounts state that the Gaul was so large, he made Aeneas Manlius look like a small boy in comparison. The great Gaul warrior had appeared every day at the edge of the bridge, mouthing off insults against the Roman people. The battle had been arranged to give Titus Manlius Capitolinus Imperiosus of the Anicii a chance to also recover family honor.

The large Gaul warrior was the strongest warrior they had. Titus Manlius Capitolinus Imperiosus was injured by the Gaul and fell. The Gaul warrior thought he had delivered a fatal blow. The Gaul turned to the crowd, raising his shield and arms while the crowd cheered his praises. All of a sudden the crowd got very quiet because Titus Manlius Capitolinus Imperiosus started laughing in a maniacal way. As he removed the weapon from his body, he yelled out to the Gaul, "Is that the best you can do? Is that all you've got? Now it's my turn!" He rose to his feet while the Romans now cheered. He told the Gaul warrior to prepare to become one with his ancestors. He then slew the Gaul warrior, cut off his head and yanked the heavy gold "torque, (twisted" necklace) from the warrior's dead body. He took the heavy gold torque - necklace as his trophy. From that day forward the soldiers teased him calling him rudely calling him Torquatus - Torquatius. This is how this branch of the family earned the name "Torquatus" which we have kept to honor our ancestor but to also continue to identify the branch of Anici Manlius we come from.

The Anjou Manlius Torquatus infused themselves with their new family from the union they made between the Croatian/Illyrian Imperial ruling house and Rome. The family surname of "Radic" was an added surname/nickname to help incorporate the family into the surrounding Slavic tribes. However, there were several branches that did the same thing with their surnames of Subic, Gussich, Frankopanovich, Corbavia, Hrvat, Horvatic, Horvat de Palisna and so on. They are all still the same family. The portion of the surname "Rad" was from the word that meant "laughing or happy". The patronymic suffix of "ic" was then added.

The surname of Radic has a deeper meaning to the family. This part of their surname derived from the story of Marcus Manlius Torquatus who saved Rome because of the cackling of geese that woke him. This is why there are depictions of laughing geese on

several family coat of arms. There are a couple of coat of arms that are identical to branches of Vlad the Impaler's family's coat of arms. One in particular is a direct branch to Her Imperial Royal Highness which shows a depiction of a laughing goose with a crown around it's neck and two dragons from the "Order of the Dragon" where the name "Dracula" they claim derived from. It is surrounded by the two dragons that are kissing at the top and tails entwined at the bottom. Another coat of arms is from the Radic side where there is a depiction of a pelican with a stone clutched in it's talons as a sign of the family's vigilance. Marcus Manlius is a sad story. Marcus Manlius Capitolinus was a patrician of the Roman Republic. He served as consul in 390 BC. As a result of his story no one has ever named another child Marcus as a tribute to his memory since. What the family did do was give ourselves the surname of Radic to continue his legacy.

http://www.ancientlibrary.com/smith-bio/0010.html

If you ever wondered what original royalty of the ancient world looked like, just look at her photographs. The family resemblance has been a remarkable trait passed on throughout the centuries.

Authentic records and some family photographs have survived, despite all the damages from war and efforts from those who have opposed and threatened her.

YOU ARE INVITED TO CHECK OUT HER PHOTO ALBUMS. Read her blogs for more eye opening information. Is Her Highness's story just a mere coincidence to you? YOU CAN DECIDE TO SEE THE TRUTH FOR YOURSELVES!

QUOTE

Copyright © 2008 Her Imperial Royal Highness Princess Susana of Croatia. All Rights Reserved

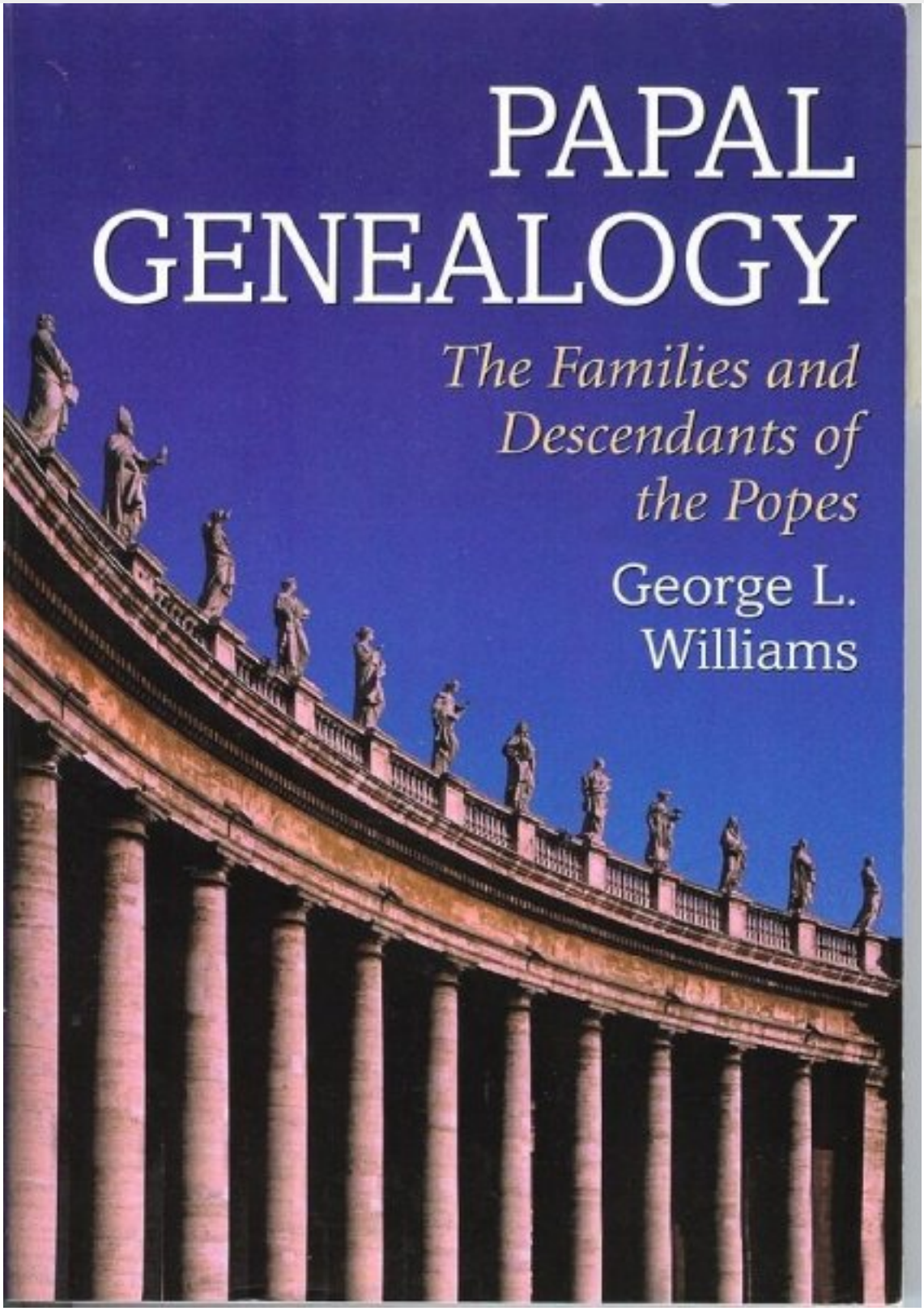

IN SUPPORT TO HIRH PRINCESS SUSANA , FOLDER: Documentation of Lineage

Book containing Vatican information published several years after HIRH Princess Susana went public.

http://www.myspace.com/princessvonraditsch

14april2000 - June 20, 2010 10:36 PM (GMT)

Papal Genealogy, The Families and Descendants of the Popes" by George L. Williams

http://books.google.com/books?id=-mq7ctwMN...illiams&f=false

14april2000 - June 20, 2010 11:35 PM (GMT)

I have not jet look into witch of the Papel bloodlines she is related to.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE JESUIT COUNCIL BY DON VITTORIO [Aud]

Title: THE JESUIT COUNCIL BY DON VITTORIO [Aud]

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 01:14 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

Don Vittorio on Black Pope's Occult Adviser: Jesuit Council

MAY 5TH 2010

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-COUNTVIVALDIIIIPapalNobilityMay5th2010469.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]
Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
Download from backup sites LINK1 or LINK2

MAY 6TH 2010

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-COUNTVIVALDIIIIPapalNobilityMay6th2010572.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]
Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
Download from backup sites LINK1 or LINK2

[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

14april2000 - June 16, 2010 06:33 PM (GMT)

THE JESUIT COUNCIL OF TEN

1. Farnese
2. Borja
3. Colonna
4. Gaetoni
5. Medici
6. Pamphili
7. Orsini
8. Aldobrandini
9. Chigi
10. Conti

These are the 10 Roman families whose top men sit on the Jesuit Council.

craig-oxley - June 19, 2010 11:40 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

Don Vittorio on Black Pope's Occult Adviser: Jesuit Council

JUNE 18TH 2010

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-VittorioOnEricPhelpsShowAboutPapalNobilityJune182010971.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]
Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)

[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

14april2000 - June 19, 2010 05:42 PM (GMT)

MAY 7TH 2010

http://www.mediafire.com/?tjnmqrnyim0

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/05/ma...jesuit-council/

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/05/ma...ncil-pt-1-of-3/

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/05/ma...ncil-pt-3-of-3/

craig-oxley - June 19, 2010 05:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (14april2000 @ Jun 19 2010, 05:42 PM)

MAY 7TH 2010

http://www.mediafire.com/?tjnmqrnyim0

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/05/ma...jesuit-council/

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/05/ma...ncil-pt-1-of-3/

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/05/ma...ncil-pt-3-of-3/

I never added these as I found them all but lacking in knowledge on the subject for those wishing to learn on the Papal Nobility. Those which I've highlighted are of the most importance.

14april2000 - June 19, 2010 06:17 PM (GMT)

I understand Craig.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE VATICAN GENEALOGY

Title: THE VATICAN GENEALOGY

Maximiliano - June 13, 2010 10:51 PM (GMT)

HERE IT IS A VERY GOOD STUDY ABOUT THE GENEALOGY OF THE VATICAN

http://www.homar.org/genealog/iii_gregolatino/vatindex.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Lk]

Title: THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Lk]

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 12:14 PM (GMT)

Video here:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=33218

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Underground of Rome [Vd]

Title: Underground of Rome [Vd]

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:57 AM (GMT)

Remind you of what I informed you about with the Zoroastrian & Mithra occult rituals which take place below Rome? -Craig

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DZO8YS85t20

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DZO8YS85t20&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DZO8YS85t20&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

map - June 6, 2010 11:07 PM (GMT)

your comments from UHM are the first thing I thought of when I emailed you this video.

They are showing all this because they are about to move bases of operations to jerusalem after the vatican is burned in one hour.

let's not forget emperor Constantine died a MITHRIAC

Maximiliano - June 7, 2010 12:33 AM (GMT)

Also remember folks that the Library of Alexandria which was founded by the Ptolemy dinasty it's was "burned" by Julio Cesar, which married whith Cleopatra, the
last in the dinasty of Ptolemy... So the whole so called Burning of the Library of Alexandria was a fake and i believe that today that Library its in fact the Library of the

Vatican, which it's today, like in that time, been moved to other secret place, to later
been "burned" like in Alexandry.

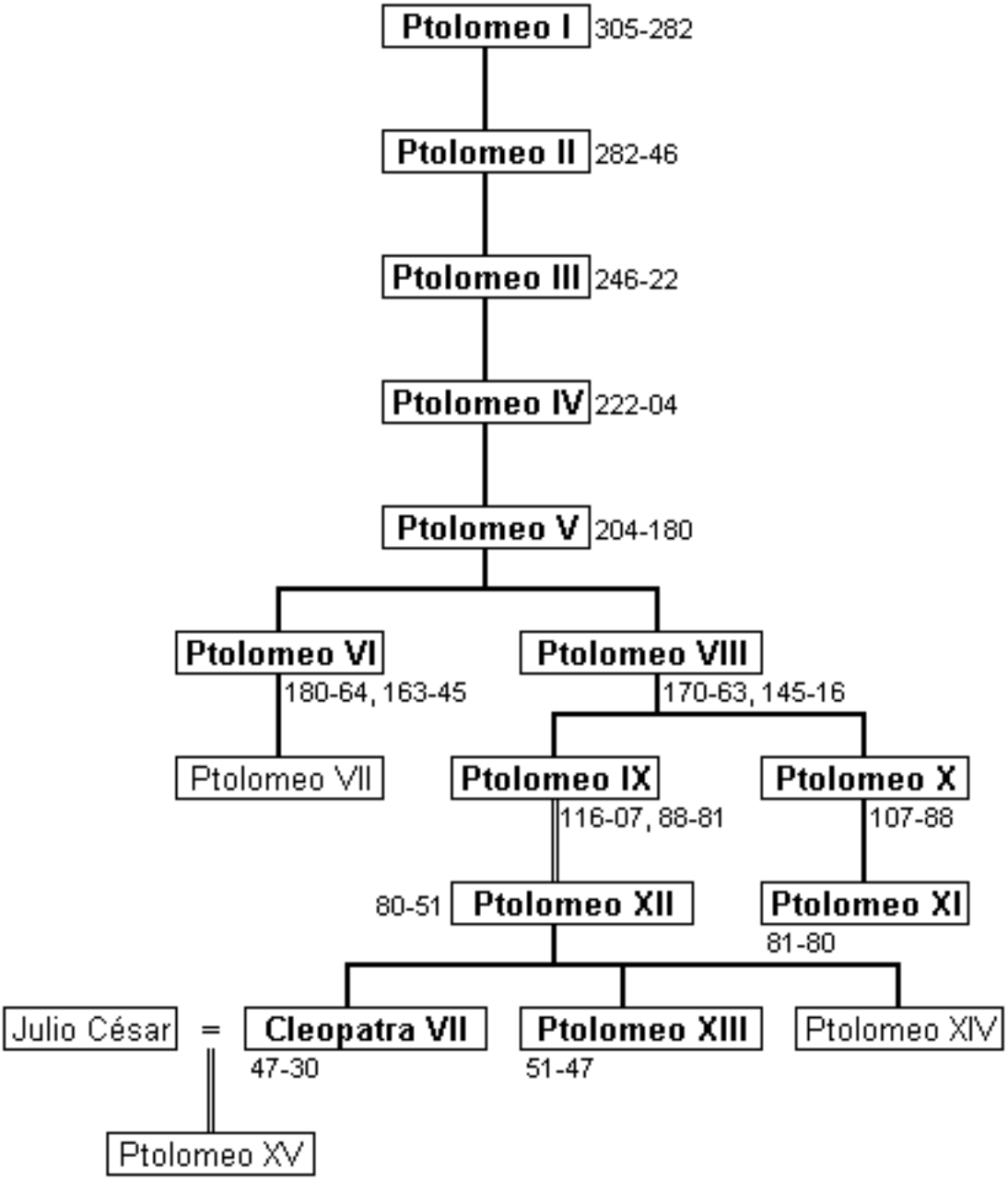

Don't ever forget that the Ptolemy and the Seleucid Dinasties are the king of the south
and the king of the north!

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 09:36 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="0" border="0" class="etext">
<tr>

<td width="70" valign="center" bgcolor="000000"> <FONT COLOR="99ffff" size="3" face="arial"> Craig Oxley </td>
<td width="619" valign="bottom" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
Correct, the current fixed base of operation is within Rome and sovereign, Borgo Santo Spirito. Your also very correct that the new fixed base of operation is to be The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. A location very much part </td>
</tr>

<td border="3" rowspan="2" align="center" >

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> controlled by the Custodian of the two Holy Mosques, King Juan 'Farnese' Carlos of the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem and their subordinate Knights Hospitaller. This location being the true capital of the World and the spiritual head of the revived Babylon including Dubai and Iraq. The later being the political capital whilst Dubai becomes the financial capital. Both The City of London and New York City will become <u>redundant</u> and this is evident by the start of the destruction of Western nations financially since September 2008 and onwards especially December 2010 through to 2018 when by 2019 they'll be ready to introduce the electronic only currency system doing away with cash entirely. So any safety guarantees to the </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> corporations of the United States and United Kingdom that those locations within once bought will be no more. The Templar system is moving East to meet with Horus as the World's populace follow the Luciferian Doctrine openly and knowingly finally. </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> </td>
</tr>
</table>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 11, 2010 09:24 PM (GMT)

Building at Caesarea Maritima converted to a Mithraeum in the early 2nd century A.D. Photo by Ferrell Jenkins.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Are there any good books about Papal black family?

Title: Are there any good books about Papal black family?

Gangrenous Khan - May 29, 2010 08:55 AM (GMT)

Having been to bookstores here in korea, although there is a good selection of books in english, i am hardpressed to find a good book that tells the truth about the hidden forces at work in our history.

It is so depressing... it seems that every book is just lies and bullshit.... In china and korea they have a book in print (which i have a copy of) called "Currency Wars", which talks about the dark influence banking families (primarily the rothschilds) have had on the world. It was written by a Chinese national. Not exposing the vatican system per se BUT ATLEAST ITS SOMETHING. This book is not available for print in english! But it is so popular here! Even among Chinese businessmen!

It is so depressing that the Asians have a better idea what is going on than us, who get blessed with such crap such as "My Life", and "The Secret". I even saw a book written (probably not really) by Henry paulson about the "action packed" events of getting the (elite looting festival) bailout passed and why it was needed. I wanted to tear apart the english section at that point....

Even reading through the book "Hitler's Pope", i was disappointed to find that the whole premise was that Hitler controlled Pius XII and not the other way around, and that Pius XII was just weak, and did not reflect the catholic church. The guy who wrote it allegedly had acces to vatican archives... i am starting to think he is a containment agent...

anyhow, let me know if there is anything of interest...

14april2000 - May 29, 2010 01:35 PM (GMT)

Papal Genealogy: The Families and Descendants of the Popes by George L. Williams

http://www.amazon.com/Papal-Genealogy-Fami...ntt_at_ep_dpi_1

http://www.amazon.co.uk/Papal-Genealogy-Fa...75139812&sr=8-5

Papal Genealogy: The Families and Descendants of the Popes (Library Binding) by George L. Williams

http://www.amazon.co.uk/gp/offer-listing/0...6&condition=all

Papal Genealogy: The Families And Descendants Of The Popes
Af George L. Williams

http://books.google.dk/books?id=-mq7ctwMNd...epage&q&f=false

The book is well written with Genealogy trees interspersed for most of the Popes and their associated Clans.It covers a lot of territory so is lacking in real depth - some of the related trees are in separate parts of the book which is a bit hard to follow. Obviously the earliest Popes have the scantiest information, and perhaps a bit more of the background clan politics could have been added,feuds and the reasons for the feuds, but overall it is well researched and a great reference book to have on hand.Well recommended.

To my knowlegde this is the only book.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LIST OF THE PAPAL NOBILITY

Title: LIST OF THE PAPAL NOBILITY

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 01:33 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

LIST OF THE PAPAL NOBILITY

By Craig Oxley

Aldobrandini/Borghese *
Borja
Breakspeare *
Chigi
Colonna/Cologna
Conti
Farnese *
Gaetani/Caetani
Medici
Orsini *
Pamphili
Somaglia *

* = Most powerful bloodlines
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Novusordo - May 13, 2010 10:58 PM (GMT)

I was fixing a computer at a customers house and it turns out they both had masters in history and while on the subject of the Jesuits/Romes power, the lady told me her mother used to babysit for the Aldobrandini's in Italy in the 1970's! She went on to say that her mother used to tell her that the Aldobrandinis were always petrified of the Communists and thought they would be killed any day, but never were as it turned out.

The lady also told me her and her mother went back to Italy on holiday and her mother wanted her to visit the Aldobrandini house in which she babysitted at and the lady was expecting a nice mansion and was in awe to discover it was more like a bloody fortress!

soulinspiration - May 14, 2010 07:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

DEAR ERIC & VITTORIO: OPINIONS SOUGHT ON IMPLICATIONS OF THIS ACCOUNT OF THE ALDOBRANDINIS' PARANOIA OF ATTACKS FROM LEFT-WING MILITANTS IN THE '70'S

Dear Eric & Vivian

I always like to hear or read of personal accounts from different people involving their coming into contact with various members of the so-called global elite. I say "so-called" so as to not give them any more prestige than is already heaped on them. The account below from a poster at The Unhived Mind forum reminded me of an old friend of mine who had a job one day installing a sound system at David Mayer de Rothschild's estate (If I recall correctly he said that he saw a large phoenix icon in the mansion).

To the matter at hand: If we are to take the account that was relayed to our fellow researcher below as being in any way accurate, then what are your opinions as to how this reflects on Vivian's contention that the Aldobrandinis are one of the key families that are at the peak of the covert global power structure & that they in fact oversee the Jesuits?

Or even, as seems to be the position that Eric is now allowing for: that the members Jesuit Council that these families have representatives on can be in an informed enough position concerning the bigger picture to act in an advisory capacity at the level that is conceded?

I have one book, called "Murder In The Vatican" by Lucien Gregoire (see: http://www.amazon.com/Murder-Vatican-Revol...73864111&sr=1-1) written by an acquaintance of Pope John Paul I that contends that Pope John Paul I was killed primarily for his being a Marxist/socialist at the height of Italy's Cold War "Strategy of Tension" period.

Eric contends (& has provided a reasonable body of evidence to back his thesis, which my own research has led me to acknowledge as being the most likely of scenarios) that the Cold War was at the highest levels a "beyond top secret" smoke & mirrors show that benefitted the central banking system, arms business & the rest of the military-industrial complex & the ongoing orchestrated dialectical strategy needed to implement an overt global geo-political entity implemented for the benefit of the Roman power nexus.

If that is the case then how do the two of you account for this eyewitness report of the Aldobrandinis paranoia of extreme left-wing militant forces (presumably the likes of the Red Brigade) that were unwittingly controlled by extreme right-wing forces, including intelligence operatives within Operation Gladio & P2 structures, that would have had the blessings of the CIA, NATO & Rome? Do you think that the situation that had been created was so volatile that it was often less than full confidence as to what the outcome might be? It may be a theoretical proposition to consider now, but how far do you think that the grassroots groundswell support for the Left could have have brought about the downfall of the status quo in Italy?

I have long maintained that the Western European elite were happy for there to be Communism in Eastern Europe & China (aided & orchestrated by the West), providing that it didn't make great headway in Western Europe, which would have accelerated their desired changes to come about too soon, so that the delicate balance of parts would likely gel less than perfectly, providing a less stable infrastructure, not too mention messing up the advantages to be milked from another decade or so of Cold War.

Your thoughts will be much appreciated.

Thank you -

Troy

http://realityresearch.wordpress.com

---
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...1509&st=0&#last

Gangrenous Khan - May 15, 2010 12:24 PM (GMT)

They have reason to be scared. Even though they are part of the apex of power on earth, they are not stronger than God. eventually, according to the 17-18 chapters of revealation, some of the very power structures that rome helped set up on earth will turn on it, and set the city on fire. None will be spared. this is because God put it in their minds to do so.

Eboard10 - May 15, 2010 03:24 PM (GMT)

Its possible that they were scared of the italian communists and the red brigades who hated the aristocracy as well as other local gangs . Take a look at what happened to Duca Massimiliano Grazioli Lante della Rovere, an italian nobleman who was kidnapped by the Banda della Magliana in 1977 in Rome, and killed.

14april2000 - May 24, 2010 09:14 AM (GMT)

Craig you forgot The ESTE ESTENCE?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BORGO SANTO SPIRITO

Title: BORGO SANTO SPIRITO

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 02:13 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

BORGO SANTO SPIRITO

THE HOME OF ROMAN POWER

(JESUIT, KNIGHTS OF MALTA,
MASONRY & TEUTONIC KNIGHTS)

NOW WHY WOULD MERE UNHOLY MEN

NEED THIS?

YES AN ADVANCED AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM?

THEY RULE THE WORLD

THEY PROTECT THEMSELVES AS THEY DO

THEIR PENTAGON.

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 02:32 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

Masonic headquarters

at

Piazza del Gesu in Rome.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Scottish Rite Supreme Council 33°
of the Gran Loggia Nazionale Italiana

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Piazza del Gesù obedience

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
The Grande Oriente Italiano obedience

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

Insurgent - January 16, 2009 03:16 AM (GMT)

Craig is that inside info or have you read it somewhere?

soulinspiration - January 16, 2009 04:19 AM (GMT)

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2009/01/05...-italy-in-rome/

QUOTE

MASONIC CATHOLIC PRIEST AT PIAZZA DEL GESU GRAND LODGE OF ITALY IN ROME

No surprise either, as both the Scottish Rite Supreme Council 33° of the Gran Loggia d'Italia (GLDI, founded in 1910 after a schism with the Grande Oriente d'Italia) & the Church of the Gesù - the mother church of the Jesuits - are located in Piazza del Gesù! In fact the GLDI is known as the Piazza del Gesù obedience. This body is recognised by the Scottish Rite's US Southern Jurisdiction ("Mother of the World") Supreme Council 33° in Washington, DC. The Jesuits control both the Roman Catholic Church & many elements within high-level Freemasonry on both sides of the Atlantic.

The Grande Oriente Italiano obedience (founded 1975, not to be confused with the Grande Oriente d'Italia) is also to be found at Piazza del Gesù, as is the Scottish Rite Supreme Council 33° of the Gran Loggia Nazionale Italiana (founded 1979).

- TS

Sources:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gran_Loggia_d%27Italia

http://www.massoneriascozzese.it/altreobbedienze.htm

http://www.paginecattoliche.it/modules.php...article&sid=193

http://www.prontoimprese.it/lazio/roma/rom...reative+39.html

http://www.masonicworld.com/education/file...pythagorean.htm

http://www.mainemasonrytoday.com/history/P...proc1955p16.htm

http://www.catholicculture.org/news/featur...fm?recnum=49344

Catholic World News (CWN)
Italian priest joins Masons

Rome, Feb. 19, 2007 (CWNews.com) - An Italian Paulist priest has become a member of the Masons, joining the group in a ceremony attended by about 40 people at the Masonic headquarters at Piazza del Gesu in Rome.

Father Rosario Francesco Esposito dismissed the Church ban on membership in the Masonic lodge, saying that it is "a thing of the past."

The move by the 85-year-old Father Esposito is particularly interesting because he, along with Father Giovanni Caprile, SJ [Note: SJ = Society of Jesus = Jesuits - TS], was once commissioned by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith to study the Church's teaching on masonry. In 1983 the prefect of the Congregation, then-Cardinal [Note: & SMOM Knight of Malta - TS] Joseph Ratzinger [Note: now Pope Benedict XVI - TS], made a public announcement that the teaching of the Church had not changed, and the ban on Masonic membership remained in place.

Related material:

*** THE CHURCH OF ROME & FREEMASONRY**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/09...me-freemasonry/

*** THE VATICAN'S OPEN BUT FALSE POLICY ON MASONRY & THE ROMAN CHURCH**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/12...e-roman-church/

*** 1754: RITE OF PERFECTION (JESUITS' CLERMONT COLLEGE, PARIS), SCOTTISH JUDGES (MARTINEZ AT MONTPELLIER) & STRICT OBSERVANCE RITE (BARON HUND, GERMANY) - JUST A COINCIDENCE!**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2009/01/03...-a-coincidence/

*** THE JESUITS, CLERMONT COLLEGE, THE STUARTS & ADVANCED-DEGREE FREEMASONRY**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2009/01/03...ee-freemasonry/

*** PHOTO OF THE GRAND MASTERS OF THE MARK MASTER MASONS & THE (FRANCO-NEAPOLITAN) CONSTANTINIAN ORDER**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2009/01/04...antinian-order/

*** PAPAL-MASONIC LOVE-IN (THE TWIN-BACKED BEAST)**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/05...n-backed-beast/

*** PRE-PAPAL RATZINGER BECAME A S.M.O.M. KNIGHT OF MALTA IN 1999**

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/06...-malta-in-1999/

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 06:43 AM (GMT)

Yes this is new inside information to the World again. Lets hope profane sheople wake up finally and see whos giving them real information. I broke the Breakspear's and people ignore it and carry on with their piker Rothschilds the front Hofjudens in the BBC and CNBC new studios like pion puppets they are. The real rulers live within Rome and Asia now such as Macau with Henry Breakspear.

zenmodi - January 16, 2009 04:17 PM (GMT)

interesting. against who need the jesuits to defend? that means there are parties out there, with at least a bit military power those offend the jesuits. else why would they use air defence missiles?

Avles - January 16, 2009 05:12 PM (GMT)

Shortly:

QUOTE

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/06/pre-papal-ratzinger-became-a-smom-knight-of-malta-in-1999/

....." May. 24, 2006 (CWNews.com) - Four of the newest members of the College of Cardinals, after receiving their red hats from Pope Benedict XVI (bio - news) on March 24, have received high honors from the Knights of Malta.

Cardinals Agostino Vallini, **Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo**, William Joseph Levada, and Franc Rodé received the Grand Cross of Honor and Devotion from Fra Andrew Bertie, the Grand Master of the Order of Malta. The honor– one of the highest available in the Order– was conferred on the four new cardinals who are currently stationed in Rome, and are now members of the Knights of Malta.

Pope Benedict XVI is also a Knight of Malta, having receiving the same honor in 1999. He is the second Pontiff to be a member of the Order, following Pope Pius XII."
http://www.catholicculture.org/news/featur...fm?recnum=44355

.....

Who is **Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo**?

QUOTE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrea_Cordero_Lanza_di_Montezemolo
.....
Andrea Cardinal Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo (born August 27, 1925) is an Italian cardinal of the Roman Catholic church and Titular Archbishop of Tuscania and currently Apostolic Nuncio Emeritus to Italy.
.....
Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo's father was among the victims of the massacre of the Fosse Ardeatine, carried out on the outskirts of Nazi-occupied Rome in 1944. He and his sister Adriana have, on several occasions, been conspicuous for their forgiveness of the perpetrators, notably Erich Priebke.

He is related to Luca di Montezemolo, president of Ferrari and chairman of FIAT.
.....

Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo's father:Giuseppe Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo.

Colonel of Italian army. Volunteer in the Spanish war (with Fascist front). During the coupe of 25 July '43, the father of the Cardinal SMOM Andrea cord. etc. was in the delegation which agreed with German general Kesserling the ceasefire in ROME on the 10 September '43. His superior was the general Pietro CALVI di Bergolo...
Calvi appointed Giuseppe cordero etc. as head of the Civil Affair office of the Open City (="Città APerta", a sort of neutral status for ROme --- sorry keine refenrence in Wikipedia, papal censorship? But Rossellini did a movie, "Roma città aperta"!!!!).

How many opportunities to do Vatican plots, arent they??

On 23 Sept '43 the Nazi ended the experiment - with the alibi of an alleged aggression by Italian militaries. Montezemolo escaped. THen he enter in the anti-Nazi anti-Fascist guerrilla (=partisans), with important charges. His faction was loyalist to the king. And a competitor with the other partisan, the GAP formation, strongly oriented to the left ideological area. Despite his anti-Bolshevik

attitude, he take care of the coordination with the Marxist partisans. With whom creates the opportunity for the (catastrophical) "Landing of Anzio". The SS captured him and tortured him. After the Rasella massacre he went killed in the Fosse Ardeatine Massacre - reprisal.

The Cardinal.
The Andrea Cardinal Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo is cousin of ....:

> **QUOTE**
>
> .....Luca Cordero di Montezemolo (born August 31, 1947) is an Italian businessman with an estimated net worth of 400 million dollars, president of Ferrari and chairman of FIAT; he was also president of Italian Confindustria from 2004 to 2008 and of FIEG. He comes from an old aristocratic family of Piedmont, and is related to Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo, who became a cardinal in 2006.....(still WIkipedia).

Luca Cordero di Montezemolo is Jesuit trained at the prestigious Istituto Massimiliano Massimo of Rome. His comrades, in the Jesuit institute, were:

>>>> **Mario Draghi**, head of Italian Central bank and member of the Internation Bank of Settlements in Basel, Swiss.

>>>> **Giovanni de Gennaro**, former State Police head, responsible of the torture in G8 demonstration in 2001 and today head of the Italian intelligence, the AISI - "Agenzia Informazioni e Sicurezza Interna".

I found also further interesting information. I found in the web the 'confession' of a former Fininvest manager (Fininvest = Silvio Berlusconi society), which claims to be threatened to death by Silvio. The man - name: Pino - says that Berlusconi ordered the murder of CORSO BOVIO and other people who were threatening him to reveal the truth of his crimes. He mention the allmighty power of the Masonry in Milan which controls everything (for the count of the Vatican - my note) and that the new appointed Licio Gelli (for the whole planet) is **Giuseppe Sabato** (di Banca Esperia = Esperia Bank society) who should be a manager of the (Constantine knight) Silvio Berlusconi's society. It could be, as the Constantine knights surely are over a Masonic lodge. The problem for Pino started when he voted Prodi in the 2006. Then he confirm that the first true founder of Silvio's societies was the Mafioso of Sicily, Opus Dei linked and Jesuit trained MARCELLO DELL'UTRI. He enlist a trail of murdered people then claimed victims of 'suicide'. The same Pino expresses the intention to commit suicide.

Obvious information in an anonymous shape. His signature: "Pino ex quadro dirigenziale Gruppo Fininvest, via Paleocapa 3, 20121 MIlano". The address (Italian language):

http://dovlatov.typepad.com/dovlatov/2005/...ri_ditalia.html

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:

http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Insurgent - January 16, 2009 06:45 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (zenmodi @ Jan 16 2009, 04:17 PM)
>
> interesting. against who need the jesuits to defend? that means there are parties out there, with at least a bit military power those offend the jesuits. else why would they use air defence missiles?

Very good point.

Ken Ardel - January 17, 2009 01:52 AM (GMT)

The jesuits made enemies before.
they were not kicked out of many roman catholic nations for nothing.
they had it coming to them in 1773
and they are due a slap or two for their latest escapades.
they control the world's intelligence agencies through their SMOM, so they know what is in the wind.

there are a lot of pissed off people and nations in this latest manufactured financial crisis.

craig-oxley - January 17, 2009 03:55 AM (GMT)

Yes Michael Holman and company need the rope around their necks for what they've done!

Alex - January 17, 2009 04:04 AM (GMT)

What about a bullet aimed at their heads?

Wolveshater - January 17, 2009 04:33 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (zenmodi @ Jan 16 2009, 04:17 PM)
>
> interesting. against who need the jesuits to defend? that means there are parties out there, with at least a bit military power those offend the jesuits. else why would they use air defence missiles?

Perhaps someday the lackies of the world will all at the same time say hey wait a minute...who has all the worlds wealth stashed away and owns everything...including us...BOOM, no more council of Trent...no more Roman shit bags running it all..dead Popers aren't much fun...heh heh...

Ken Ardel - January 17, 2009 04:44 AM (GMT)

Their total control on politicians and the" Jesuit multicultural PC agenda" in white nations, including their masterminding the invasion of western europe with savage negroes and moozlem ones at that, is enough to condemn them to total eradication like any virulent vermin , which they are.

Avles - January 17, 2009 11:36 AM (GMT)

YOU are the threat for them. And as they can't kill you physically without a decent alibi, they have to create one. Those missiles/that 'threat' is the alibi to kill you.

Best regards etc.

Avles - January 17, 2009 03:41 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 16 2009, 02:13 AM)
>
> NOW WHY WOULD MERE UNHOLY MEN

NEED THIS?

YES AN ADVANCED AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM?[/color]

THEY RULE THE WORLD

THEY PROTECT THEMSELVES AS THEY DO

THEIR PENTAGON.

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

Did they really need of it..... or they need you think they are materially thratened.....?

I take the picture literally. I see a short-medium range ground-air missile system. Who could really threaten them? Generals of Air

Forces who are dissident? Cannot they defuse the threat with other means? To shot down an F16 in the sky over Rome is not a job you can hide so easily. I imagine the only real aerial threat, the one carried through light civil planes. Such a defence system is fitted for this kind of threat - radar guided instead infrared guided

The Assassination of President Anwar Al-Sadat:
Video:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Ol7EgxFx3o

Or it is a deception, aimed to suggest that such a material threats exists, in order to create (false) hopes in their hidden enemies (pushing them to expose themselves). Hidden enemies who have more efficient means to destroy the Jesuits than classical military means. I am saying the silent inner opposition, saboteurs of the Romish Masonic net.
Or there are really some powerful insiders, at high level, that are no more disposed to follow this madness. Riotous bloodlines - in the Air Force. Are they aware that a Big One has to occur, in the next few years? With the Novo Ordo Seclorum in the conclusive phase, it could be that many of their soldiers, aware of the nightmare to come, are seriously thinking to wipe away this scum of the Hell, a-la-Sadat.

Best regards etc.

soulinspiration - January 17, 2009 07:54 PM (GMT)

I would imagine that the whole of the area around the Vatican, including Borgo Spirito Santo & Piazza del Gesu would have such missile defences. I'm not an expert in such technology but I would imagine that machinery needed would be of a size that would be hard to hide. Am I correct or not? If so, then I would also imagine that they should be photographable, as should any other military defence presence in the vicinity, i.e. tanks, as has been claimed elsewhere.

Who maintains this kind of military equipment if it exists? The Italian government? That would seem to put too much advantage their way post-Lateran Treaty & would seem questionable. Or perhaps NATO? They also providing the troops for UN "Peacekeeping" forces & NATO is currently headed by Roman Catholic Dutchman, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer, NATO's 11th Secretary General, who took over this post in January 2004. NATO's HQ is in Brussels, Belgium.

The previous Supreme Allied Commander Europe (NATO's other top position) was James L. Jones (USMC 4-star General & now also Obama's US National Security Advisor. Jones was Jesuit-trained at Georgetown University's Foreign School of Service. In December 2006 he was succeeded by Bantz J. Craddock (US Army 4-star General). He oversees the NATO military forces' central command known as SHAPE (Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe), based in Casteau, near Mons, Belgium.

The Deputy Supreme Allied Commander Europe soince Oxtober 2007 has been (General Sir) John McColl, who was appointed Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath in the 2008 New Years Honours.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaap_de_Hoop_Scheffer

http://www.nato.int/docu/update/2004/01-january/e0105a.htm

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supreme_Allied_Commander_Europe

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_L._Jones

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bantz_J._Craddock

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_McColl

http://www.nato.int/shape/news/2007/09/070908a.htm

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...2002-Summit.jpg

Above: NATO 2002 Summit in Prague.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/a...oopscheffer.jpg

Above: Secretary General Jaap de Hoop Scheffer meeting George W. Bush on March 20, 2006.

http://www.nato.int/shape/graphics/about/shapehq.jpg

Above: SHAPE, Belgium - Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe (SHAPE)

http://www.nato.int/shape/graphics/2007/b070908a.jpg

Above: Found at a page on the official NATO website accompanied by the following text:

> **QUOTE**
>
> The flag is the European Union flag charged with a logo outlining in white houses, a church steeple, a defence tower and a dome, thus reflecting the diversity of European cultural heritage.

And what was the true nature of the visit by the previous Grand Master of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, the late Andrew Bertie, to NATO in February 2007?

http://www.nato.int/docu/update/2007/02-february/e0201a.html

"Visit to NATO by Andrew Bertie,
Grand Master of the Knights Hospitaller

Andrew Bertie, Grand Master of the Knights Hospitaller, visited NATO Headquarters on Thursday 1 February 2007 and met with the Secretary General, Mr. Jaap de Hoop Scheffer."

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2007/070201a/b070201a.jpg

Above: "Centre and right: Andrew Bertie being greeted by NATO Secretary General, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer"

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2007/070201a/b070201b.jpg

Above: "Left to right: Andrew Bertie with NATO Secretary General, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer"

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2007/070201a/b070201c.jpg

Above: "Left to right: Andrew Bertie with NATO Secretary General, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer"

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2007/070201a/b070201d.jpg

Above: "Left to right: Andrew Bertie with NATO Secretary General, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer"

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2007/070201a/b070201e.jpg

Above: "Centre left to right: Bilateral meeting between Andrew Bertie NATO Secretary General, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer"

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2007/070201a/b070201f.jpg

Above: "Bilateral Meeting with NATO Secretary General Right: Andrew Bertie, Grand Master of the Knights Hospitaller"

There is no other info about this at the NATO website:

http://isn-lucene-search.ethz.ch/result.php?q=Andrew+Bertie

Interesting to note the Masonic symbolism too in the photo below:

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2002/020703b/b020703c.jpg

Above:

"Chairman of the Military Committee Changeover Ceremony 3 July 2002

Left to right: Admiral G. Venturoni handing the gavel over to General H. Kujat"

We know of the Supreme Council, American Military Scottish Rite Bodies, Orient of NATO Bases:

user posted image

Above:

http://www.scottishrite.org/web/journal-fi...4/cisep-oct.htm

http://www.masonicforum.ro/en/nr19/france.html

"Unique gavel presentation to the Supreme Council for France"

> **QUOTE**
>
> Sovereign Grand Commander Ronald A. Seale, 33°, with his wife, Saundra, and Sovereign Grand Commander Walter E. Webber, 33°, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, with his wife, Leslie, were pleased to participate in the 47th Conference of Sovereign Grand Commanders of Europe and Associated Countries meeting in Paris, France, May 16-23, 2004.
>
> The delegates to the conference, most accompanied by their wives, from the Southern Jurisdiction were Ill. Bros. Seale, SGC; Curtis N. Lancaster, Lt. SGC; Robert L. Goldsmith, Grand Minister of State; Robert W. Woodward, GC, Deputy, Orient of American Military NATO Bases; and William G. Sizemore, GC, Grand Executive Director of the Supreme Council.

http://www.scottishrite.org/web/journal-fi...ct03/nedkov.jpg

Above:

http://www.scottishrite.org/web/journal-fi...ct03/nedkov.htm

Scottish Rite Journal, October 2003

"During his recent visit to Bulgaria, Deputy Robert W. Woodward, 33°, G.C. (left), conferred with Ill. Michael Mavronichis, 33°, District Grand Master of Cyprus."

> **QUOTE**

During the week of June 21-27, 2003, as Deputy Robert W. Woodward, 33°, G.C., visited their country, Bulgarian Freemasons showed the power of fraternal enthusiasm and Masonic building. On June 21, Bulgarian Brethren welcomed Ill. Woodward, Deputy, Scottish Rite Bodies, NATO Bases, as a Brother whose name is engraved with golden letters in the Masonic history of Bulgaria. ...

On the following day, Sunday, June 22, the regular conference of the Supreme Council, 33°, in Bulgaria welcomed Ill. Woodward, elevated five deserving Bulgarian members of the Scottish Rite to the 33°, and announced the election of Sovereign Grand Commander C. Fred Kleinknecht, 33°, and Ill. Woodward, 33°, G.C., as honorary members of the Bulgarian Supreme Council. ...

Later during the same day, the American College was established with all the required educational licenses from the USA. The American College is built with the sponsorship of the Grand Lodge of Bulgaria and the Supreme Council, 33°, in Bulgaria and will function under their auspices. Deputy Woodward, who became the College's first Chairman of the Board, placed a time capsule carrying a message of hope and inspiration to future generations. ...

On June 25, at noon in Sofia, the capital of Bulgaria, Sovereign Grand Commander Petar Kalpaktchiev, 33°; Grand Master Roumen Raltchev, 33°; and Ill. Woodward, G.C., were received at the presidential palace by the Honorable Georgi Parvanov, the President of the Republic of Bulgaria. President Parvanov, who has met with Deputy Woodward three times in the last three years, stated his willingness to support the Scottish Rite and Freemasonry. Ill. Woodward, speaking for the Brethren of the Southern Jurisdiction, presented his own warm regards and expressed admiration of the President's efforts towards Bulgaria's acceptance in NATO. ...

All Brethren wished for additional meetings in the near future and more efforts for the development of the Scottish Rite and Freemasonry around the world, for the strengthening of the democracy in Eastern Europe, and for the safeguarding of freedom.

- Constantin Iancu, 33º, Sovereign Grand Commander, Supreme Council of AASR from Romania

The Scottish Rite seems to play a crucial role within NATO:

http://www.masonicforum.ro/en/nr10/ci.html

QUOTE

On 7 May 1993, the Supreme Council Mother of the World of the AASR in Washington, together with the Lodge of NATO Bases, came to Bucharest and initiated Romanian and East European Brethren. In October 1993, in Washington, at the plenum of the Supreme Council Mother of the World, and in the presence of the Grand Masonic Powers, some Romanian Brethren, together with Brethren from Portugal and Poland, were initiated in the 33rd and last degree. This act made possible the reconstitution and reconsecration of the Supreme Councils in Portugal, Poland and Romania. ...

The Scottish Rite is the Masonic body whose role is to provide the link on the international level between the various national Masonries. It represents an upgrading of the York Rite from both a ritualistic and territorial perspective. Much more than that, the Scottish Rite represents an incorporation of rituals from different esoteric societies Rosicrucians, Templars etc. For this reason it is absolutely natural and necessary for any Mason to pass through the higher school of the A.A.S.R. ...

As we are taught in the 32nd degree as Princes of the Royal Secret the Supreme Council of the 33rd and last degree of the A.A.S.R. ... will continue to fight for the Unity of Europe, so that, together with the other Brotherhoods American, Asiatic, African, to work for the Universal Brotherhood, for the restoration and installment of the Temple of Solomon.

The New World Order goals & role of both the Scottish Rite & NATO is not open to dispute either:

http://www.masonicforum.ro/en/nr16/iancu.html

QUOTE

More than 200 years ago, in May 30, 1786, Frederic the Great established the first Supreme Council of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite in the world. ...

We have the honour to see among us the successor of the first Sovereign of the Scottish Rite, Ill. Br. C. Fred Kleinknecht (Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council Mother of the World), the Sovereign Grand Commander Robert Ralston, Sovereign Grand Commander Friedrich-Wilhelm Schmidt, Sovereign Grand Commander Corrado Ballaco Gabrieli, Sovereign Grand Commander Leopold Tröthann, Sovereign Grand Commander Peter Kozma, Sovereign Grand Commander Nogueira, our beloved Brother Robert Woodward, the chief of the NATO Bases Lodges.

Today a wonderful thing has happened: the Sovereign Grand Commanders are present here together with the Grand Masters of the Grand Lodges for a common celebration. This proves that Masonry is only one, though we talk about Romania, Germany, Hungary, France or America. What happens today should stand for a new level of the World Freemasonry. As I've already said, there isn't a European Masonry and an American one - the Masonry is only one! Whatever is against it is in fact outside Masonry. ...

The fraternal love must work indeed and win. I think this is our message, especially that we are now on the verge of unifying - in the profane field of world union -, at the point of restoring and installing the new order of the Temple of Solomon. For this we all swore, this is our ambition ...

the historical, cultural and spiritual rights to be part of the wonderful universal chain of fraternity, the universal chain in which we all are neighbours. Masonry should be what it was before, the promoter of this union on the world plane. We are convinced that Masonry, the Scottish Rite, represents the elite that leads and will lead the mankind towards harmony and peace and towards love, which is above all.

I want to thank once again the high and distinguished guests, to thank you, Brethren, for everything you have done so far and please consider seriously the fact that from now on a new stage begins, a stage in which we have to dedicate ourselves to work and prove that we are indeed an elite and we deserve the sacred mission we were called at.

- Constantin Iancu, 33º, Sovereign Grand Commander, Supreme Council of AASR from Romania

And of course we have the connections between the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite, Freemasonry, the Jesuits & the Vatican:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2009/01/05...-italy-in-rome/

http://www.vitesse.ca/images/for_page_content/NATO.jpg

http://www.nato.int/pictures/2005/050616d/b050616al.jpg

Above: NATO Secretary General, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer

http://thebiggestsecretpict.online.fr/nwo/nato_swastika.gif

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/5268950.stm

'No swastikas' for Nato mittens

"It was thought the design might offend delegates unfamiliar with local folklore"

Which still leaves unanswered the question of which military body oversees any missile defences around the area of the Vatican.

Also: do the SMOM bases of Via Condotti & Aventine Hill have similar defences?

It would be superb if any intrepid Romans with a taste for discrete, intrepid photography are prepared to obtain & contribute any evidence here to substantiate the existence of these defences.

Avles - January 18, 2009 09:42 AM (GMT)

The above observations about Nato suggested to me an idea linked with the actual bloody war in Gaza. In fact there's a country NOT formally belonging to the NATO, whose foreign citizens/national people have been persecuted TEN years ago, just with the NATO support.

See the NATO forces just arrived in Pristina in 1999, protecting the Masonic Islamic army from Albania (Albania = Italian Jesuit province belonging), who, at the opposite of the native Muslims of Kosovo till that moment living in peace with the rest of the ethnic population, i.e. Serbs, Jews, Gypsies, started to kill and persecuted anyone not agreeing with their ethnic and religious cleaning, the Jew community too (and the same native Muslims of Kosovo!) :

http://www.srpska-mreza.com/Kosovo/hoax/ar...Prlincevic.html

QUOTE

Driven from Kosovo

Interview with Cedda Prlincevic, Chief Archivist of Kosovo and leader of Pristina's Jewish Community.

[The website, http://www.emperors-clothes.com, encourages everyone to reproduce the following interview by email, on websites, or in print, wherever possible, but please don't leave anything out, including this note. Thanks.]

The interview is divided in two parts, conducted at different times. Jared Isael is the interviewer in Part One. Note that **KFOR essentially means NATO**.

Jared: So you are the President of the Jewish Community in Pristina?

Cedda: It was a small community. We have all left.

Jared: Why did you leave?

Cedda: Because the political settlement became a military resolution. Pressure was on the citizens. They didn't ask which nationality you are, you were pressed to leave the apartments and the city. Even if I had a paper which said I am the President of the Jewish Community of Pristina in English and signed by the President of the Federation of Jewish Community from Belgrade, Mr. Singer, **the officers from KFOR [NATO], refused to recognize that paper and I was kept imprisoned in my home for one week.**

I gave it to another **KFOR** officer later and he said **"I have other business to attend to."**

The powers from Albania came inside the country. **Their main purpose was to get all the non-Albanian population out**. With help from Eliz Viza from Israel and from the Chairman of the Jewish Community from Skopia I was rescued, taken by Taxi together with my wife and my mother to Macedonia and from Macedonia I came to Belgrade. **The whole rescue operation of my family was given to Israeli TV**. Altogether there were 40 people of Jewish origin in Kosovo. They are of mixed marriage, Jewish-Albanian, Jewish-Turkish and Jewish-Serbian. All are prepared to go to Israel. To go back to Kosovo for us is too late. Even though we got a guarantee from Thaci which is the head of the UCK [KLA], that our homes would not be touched we have information that all our apartments and our houses were completely robbed and demolished. Which means UCK and Thaci do not have control.....
.....Etc. etc.

I mentioned the fact in the thread about Kosovo: "SUN-day 2-17-2008 (=allusion to 2017), Day Of, Kosovo In(Vatikan)dependence Declaration"

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=44705&st=0&

Yes, I am starting to think that they are trying to do a preventive dissuasion from possible 'inner' threats. They probably never were completely sure to have the Jews - through Shabtai Zivi sect etc. - in their hands, and probably inside Israel, IDF, etc. there are many Jews who - in the silence - knows well that the true master of their country and responsible of this 60 years long lasting stream of innocent blood has his capital in Rome and is the General Superior of the Society of Jesus and his minions. Chamish is exposing that from years, i.e. the diligent work of the Sabbataian of Israel in murdering as many true Jews it is possible (fjor example see criminal Barak purportedly launching 25 Jews in an Arab killing trap twenty five years ago).

Israel is about 2,500 - 3,000 kilometres far from Rome. If the Jews start to see that their destiny, in **any case**, is a new, but **final Holocaust**, what would obstacle them to perform such a mission, only aimed to the headquarter of the Beast in Saturnia?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_Air_Force

QUOTE

.....Bombing of the PLO headquarters in Tunis

A response to a PLO terrorist attack which resulted in the murder of three Israeli civilians in Cyprus, Operation Wooden Leg took place on October 1, 1985. The strike involved the bombing of PLO Headquarters in Tunis, Tunisia, by F-15 Eagles. This was the longest combat mission ever undertaken by the IAF, a stretch of **2300 kilometers**, involving **in-flight refueling by an IAF Boeing 707**. As a result, PLO headqurters and barracks were either destroyed or damaged.....

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

craig-oxley - January 18, 2009 10:58 PM (GMT)

SHAPE
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=5993

soulinspiration - January 19, 2009 06:10 PM (GMT)

KNOW THY NEW WORLD ORDER:

ATLANTIC TREATY ASSOCIATION:

NATO'S UMBRELLA ORG OVER ATLANTIC COUNCIL, ETC.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantic_Treaty_Association

QUOTE

Atlantic Treaty Association

The Atlantic Treaty Association (ATA) is an umbrella organization which acts as a network facilitator in the Euro-Atlantic and beyond. The ATA draws together political leaders, academics, and diplomats in an effort to further the values set forth in the North Atlantic Treaty - Democracy, Freedom, Liberty, Peace, Security, and the Rule of law.

Since the end of the Cold War and the dissolution of the Warsaw Pact, the role of the Atlantic Treaty Association has changed considerably. Following an early application for membership by the Atlantic Club of Bulgaria, in 1992 the ATA Constitution was amended to accommodate associate members and observers from non-NATO countries. Given the shifting nature of security politics, and NATO's continued transformation, the ATA now works beyond the borders of the Euro-Atlantic – promoting new initiatives in Central and Eastern Europe, the Mediterranean, and the South Caucasus. Following the ascension of the new NATO countries in 1999 and 2004, the ATA membership expanded considerably, and naturally its security focus has shifted eastward.

The ATA is active in NATO's Partnership for Peace (PfP) and Mediterranean Dialogue programmes, as well as in directing its own initiative, the Central and South Eastern European Security Forum (CSEESF).

The Atlantic Treaty Association seeks, through discussion and political channels, to support the values set forth in the North Atlantic Treaty: Freedom, Liberty, Peace, Security, and the Rule of law. As such, the ATA acts as a forum for debate in which member associations can realize common interests and democratic goals in the ever-changing security environment of the 21st century.

The ATA is now fully dedicated to engaging the youth of the Euro-Atlantic through close cooperation with its youth division, the Youth Atlantic Treaty Association (YATA). YATA seeks to educate and promote debate amongst the successor generations in an effort to create responsible future political leaders who have an understanding of the values set forth in the North Atlantic Treaty.

The Atlantic Treaty Association firmly believes in the strength of the transatlantic relationship – one which is fundamental to the stability of the international system in the 21st century. As such, the ATA remains instrumental in bridging values from both sides of the Atlantic in its effort to underpin the broader goals of the NATO Alliance.

Presidents

2003-2008 HE Ambassador Bob Hunter, former US Ambassador to NATO

2008- Dr Karl A. Lamers MdB

External links

* **Atlantic Treaty Association Website - http://www.ata-sec.org**

http://www.ata-sec.org/

QUOTE

Welcome to the Atlantic Treaty Association Website

The Atlantic Treaty Association (ATA) is an organization which acts as a network facilitator in the Euro-Atlantic and beyond. The ATA draws together political leaders, academics, and diplomats in an effort to further the values set forth in the North Atlantic Treaty: Democracy, Freedom, Liberty, Peace, Security, and the Rule of law.

For fifty-four years the ATA has served as the leading transatlantic non-governmental organisation promoting public support for the institutions that bring together people of the North Atlantic Alliance. It is the umbrella organisation for the 42 Atlantic councils, which work in each of NATO's member states and most of the Partnership for Peace countries.

In the past few years, the challenges facing the Alliance and ATA have changed and grown as the allies have sought to create a "Europe whole and free" and as new threats and opportunities have arisen from beyond the North Atlantic area. Promoting public debate, public understanding, and public support is critical at a time when the purposes and promise of NATO, other institutions like the EU, and transatlantic relations overall are more complex and less well understood among our people.

At the same time, there is a vital need to engage a younger generation of leaders—present and future—on both sides of the Atlantic. We do this through the activities of the Youth Atlantic Treaty Association, YATA.

ATA is now embarking on its 2009 program with a number of activities, organised by the members as well as by the ATA secretariat. Student conferences, simulations, workshops, summer seminars, young researcher's forums and national educational conferences are all part of the agenda of the YATA and its members as well of the ATA.

For more information, call upon your national association or check the ATA Secretariat.

Troels Frøling
Secretary-General
Atlantic Treaty Association

Contact Information
Atlantic Treaty Association
Association du Traité Atlantique

Quartier Prince Albert
Rue des Petits Carmes, 20
B-1000 Bruxelles

Tel: +32 2 502 31 60
Fax: +32 2 502 48 77
Email: info@ata-sec.org

ATA Newsletter
Summer/Fall 2008

PDF Download:

http://www.ata-sec.org/downloads/newslette...mer_fall_08.pdf

soulinspiration - January 19, 2009 06:23 PM (GMT)

Why has the UK's Atlantic Council (NATO/Atlantic Treaty Association member) website been pulled from the net?

http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://atlanticcouncil.org.uk

http://web.archive.org/web/20060507131943/...council.org.uk/

craig-oxley - January 22, 2009 10:19 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
WHO WANTED TO NUKE

THE BORGO SANTO SPIRITO?

WHY IT WAS

VITTORIO EMANUELE IV

WHILST IN SWITZERLAND

THE SAME VITTORIO WHO DRUG DEALING KINGPIN

JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

STOLE HIS TITLES FROM
[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

Avles - January 23, 2009 11:37 AM (GMT)

I am in an anxious wait to see further details. But to mee, a question of legacy etc. among the un-noble bloodlines of the pope, as a reason to nuke Rome, seems almost not credible.... anyway this world is full of surprises!

I found this material, maybe these facts are un-directly linked with the alleged nuke attempt of Victor:

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ian-throne.html

QUOTE

Royal cousins fight for defunct Italian throne

By Malcolm Moore in Rome
Last Updated: 2:17AM GMT 01 Mar 2007

Italy is bracing itself for an unseemly court battle over who has the right to call himself the head of the country's royal family.

While the titles and honours of the Italian royal family have not legally been recognised since 1946, when the republic was founded, Prince Victor Emmanuel, 70, has ruled over the House of Savoy since the death of his father, Umberto II, in 1983.

However, his cousin Amedeo, 63, the 5th Duke D'Aosta, strenuously maintains it is he, not Victor Emmanuel, who is the true heir to the defunct monarchy.

Last summer, Amedeo declared that he had changed his name to Savoy and would assume power. However, his attempt to seize control will be fiercely fought by Victor Emmanuel in a closed hearing at a court in Arezzo at an undisclosed date this month.

Victor Emmanuel has said Amedeo's membership of the dynasty has now been cancelled, "because of his gravely injurious behaviour towards the honour of our royal person." In addition, he denounced Amedeo and his son Aimone to the court for usurping the name of Savoy and the position of family head.

The quarrel between the two men has raged for several years and once even resulted in a fist fight. Three years ago, Victor Emmanuel punched Amedeo twice in the face during a dinner held by King Juan Carlos I of Spain to celebrate his son's wedding.

Amedeo believes his cousin gave up the right to call himself Umberto II's heir when he married a Swiss biscuit heiress and champion water-skier without his father's permission in 1971.

To back up his claim, he has produced letters between Umberto and Victor Emmanuel, in which the last king warned his son about the consequences of marriage without his express permission.

"It could bring about the loss of all your rights to succeed as Head of the House of Savoy and your claim to the throne of Italy, reducing you to the status of a private citizen," wrote Umberto. When Umberto heard that Victor Emmanuel had married Marina Doria secretly in Las Vegas, he wrote again in panic, reminding him "word for word" of what he had said.

Meanwhile, Emmanuel Filiberto, the son of Victor Emmanuel, dismissed Amedeo's claims as "sterile provocations" and said he possessed documentation countering the claim.

"It makes me laugh. I think Italians have plenty of other problems, and are not even slightly interested in the issues raised by the duke.

"If he wants to crown himself, let him. All of Italy will laugh," he said.

Despite the acrimony, many Italians still look upon the House of Savoy with fondness and respect. Amedeo announced he wanted to settle the matter because of a series of scandals that have tarnished the Italian throne, but did not want to bring the matter to court earlier because it might have held up Victor Emmanuel's return from exile.

Victor Emmanuel, who has worked as a banker and an aircraft salesman, was convicted in 1989 of having shot a 19-year-old German while on board a yacht in Corsica. He was subsequently acquitted.

His name was also found on a list of people allegedly belonging to the secretive P2 Masonic lodge, membership of which is illegal under Italian law.

In 2003, he gaffed when he said the laws against the Jews, passed by Mussolini and signed by his grandfather, were "not that terrible". The laws banned Jews from attending or teaching in school, from owning businesses, marrying non-Jews, staying in hotels, or working for the state.

Last summer, he was arrested and imprisoned on charges of pimping and corruption.

He has been released from house arrest and no trial has been announced.

> His sister, Princess Maria Gabriella, has switched her allegiance and is backing Amedeo's claim. "My father asked to be buried along with the royal seal, and that was his way of showing that the dynasty ended with him," she said.....

Nuke Rome but for what reason? Just only a scuffle among members of the same criminal gang? I am sceptical about....

Best regards etc. [B][/B]

craig-oxley - January 23, 2009 10:51 PM (GMT)

Use your head Avles! Emmanuele IV is a guy down trodden on by the Jesuits and their gang. If you want to rid the World of the powerful controlling Jesuits then you have to destroy their heart. The heart is Borgo Santo Spirito! So I see nothing weird about anyone wanting to destroy it. Same as I'd see nothing weird about anyone wanting to destroy the Pentagon (including the CIA on 911).

Avles - January 24, 2009 01:15 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 23 2009, 10:51 PM)
>
> **Use your head Avles! Emmanuele IV is a guy down trodden on by the Jesuits and their gang. If you want to rid the World of the powerful controlling Jesuits then you have to destroy their heart. The heart is Borgo Santo Spirito! So I see nothing weird about anyone wanting to destroy it. Same as I'd see nothing weird about anyone wanting to destroy the Pentagon (including the CIA on 911).**

yes this is quite possible plausible and logical, but in this case I would see involved not only the Savoy family but also some others families controlling a decisive portion of the military system, a syndacate of familiies which are seeing in the frustration of Emanuel a sort of 'party' to support in order to get more power respect the headquarter.

Anyway, I welcome such inner divisions in the enemy field.

Probably the truth is hidden in details. Former president Cossiga was used to change the shape of Italy and was important to put under the eyes of public opinion the black operation GLADIO (underground net of civil and military intelligence involved in the "Tension Strategy" in Italy and in the rest of Europe) . Cossiga was surely a key man in the kidnapping and murdering of Aldo Moro 30 years ago by Red terorists Brigate Rosse. I consider the murder the turning-point of the tide, when the supporter (Aldo Moro) of the anti-Israeli 'secular' groups was cancelled to let grow the ISLAMIC oriented anti-Israeli guerrilla. Cossiga was interviewed by the daily Yediot Aharonot on the **3 oct** 2008 (anniversary of the **'selling'** of future America etc.) and he admitted simply: "we have **sold** you (the Jews)" (to the enemy). The agreement is not a novelty, the novelty is the admission in public, simply the Italian (Vatican) state let the Arab terrorist groups to do their businness and the terrorist groups would have not touched Italy. And Cossiga says that something similar is happening today with Hezbollah. ROMANIST CAHTO-ISLAMIC STEEL PACT. I repeat, this is not a novelty, the novelty is that these kind of revelations on a JEWISH daily happened to be JUST THREE MONTHS BEFORE THE WAR IN GAZA. So the Franco-Neapolitan branch of Constantinian order played an heavy card on Israel.....

http://www.focusonisrael.org/2008/10/06/co...bbiamo-venduti/

QUOTE

Cossiga agli ebrei italiani: “Vi abbiamo venduto” / "We have sold you"

Yediot Aharonot, 3 Otobre 2008, p B10

Lo chiamavano “L’Accordo Moro”, e la formula era semplice: l’Italia non si intromette negli affari dei palestinesi, che in cambio non toccano obiettivi italiani. Tuttavia, ora si scopre che gli ebrei erano esclusi dall’equazione. In un’intervista speciale, l’ex Presidente Francesco Cossiga rivela come le Autorità di Roma avrebbero collaborato con le organizzazioni terroristiche negli Anni Ottanta, ed ammonisce: “Oggi c’è un accordo analogo con Hizbullah in Libano”

OR: *they called it "Moro agreement", and it was simply: Italy was not interfering in the Palestinian affairs, in exchange the Palestinians don't touch Italian objects. Nevertheless now it is clear that the Jews were not present in the equation. In a special interview, the former president Cossiga reveals as the Authorities of Rome (purportedly used the term ROME? my note) would have collaborated with the terrorist groups in the eighties, and warn: "today there's such an agreement with Hizbullah in Lebanon".*

(So you can understand who is pushing pshychopats ORTHODOX from Rumania to rape woman in Italy meanwhile the ISLAMIC invasion is blessed by the official & alternative media...)

Cossiga was very embittered with the Hispano-Neapolitan branch of the Borbon house. And the Borbon house - the Franco Neapolitan branch if I am not wrong, is linked with the Savoy family....

http://www.constantinian.com/dynastic-constantinian.html

QUOTE

King Umberto II wishing to further build on the warm relations, which had now existed for many years between the two dynasties, honoured the current Duke of Castro with the Supreme Order of the Most Holy Annunciation in 1977. HRH The Duke of Castro returned the honour by awarding and investing King Umberto with the pre-eminent Order of St Januarius of the Royal House of Bourbon Two Sicilies.

On the death of King Umberto in 1983, the Duke of Castro continued the family relationship by honouring the new Head of the Royal House of Savoy, HRH Prince Victor Emanuele, Duke of Savoy(left) and Prince of Naples with the Collar of the Constantinian Order.

The current Heir Apparent of the Royal House, HRH Prince Carlo of Bourbon Two Sicilies, Duke of Calabria, has also been invested by HRH The Duke of Savoy as a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus.

Yes, on the same page they exhibit Cossiga and Berlusconi as member, so Emanuel, Cossiga, Berlusconi, Sarkozy..... **ASSAD of DAMASCO** are on the same boat:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...p?showtopic=107

QUOTE

SARKOZY & THE PAPAL KNIGHT SYRIAN PRESIDENT
SaRKoZY & THe PaPaL KNiGHT SYRiaN PReSiDeNT
[SPECIFICS: THE ROYAL ORDER OF FRANCIS I IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE **FRANCO-NEAPOLITAN** BRANCH OF THE PAPAL-LOYAL CONSTANTINIAN ORDER. PRINCE CARLO, DUKE OF CASTRO, IS GRAND MASTER OF BOTH OF THESE, AMONG OTHER ORDERS]

SARKOZY MEETS KNIGHT OF THE ORDER OF FRANCIS I (CONSTANTINIAN ORDER ASSOCIATE), SYRIAN PRESIDENT AL-BASSHAD•:

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/7597361.stm

"French President Nicolas Sarkozy is meeting the leaders of Syria, Turkey and Qatar in a bid to boost efforts towards Middle East peace.

Mr Sarkozy is on a two-day trip to Damascus, also aimed at cementing revived ties between France and Syria"

Juan Carlos the 'king' of Jerusalem, belong to the **Hispano-Neapolitan branch**....

http://www.constantinianorder.org/index.ph...id=31&Itemid=26

QUOTE

Since 1961 the Grand Master has been invited to send a delegation of Constantinian Knights to the bi-annual ceremony of the Military Order of San Hermengildo, held at the Palace of the Escorial and presided over from 1961-1973 by H.E. General Francisco Franco and from 1977 to date by H.M. King Juan Carlos I.

Its a good deal to appoint an Hispano Neapolitan branch knight as "Jerusalem king" and then to control him through a Franco Neapolitan controlled Syria. Did they promise something to Victor? Pieces of the Juan Carlos feuds? Maybe they could use the Israeli Air Forces, as an alibi to nuke the headquarter? To reveal the "truth on the Holocaust" and the consequent events could be a good alibi in order to push an air squadron of Israeli Air Force (under the control of one of the factions) to nuke Borgo Santo Spirito. The king of Jerusalem now should be very powerful after this bloody war in Gaza. He would be the king of the "World Religion parliament".... Over an Israeli state reduced in pieces ....

Best regards etc....[I][/I][B][/B]

soulinspiration - January 24, 2009 04:09 PM (GMT)

King Juan Carlos is not a member of the Hispano-Neapolitan Constantinian Order, although his cousin the Infante Carlos, Duke of Calabria (not to be confused with the Franco-Neapolitan branch's head Prince Carlos/Charles, Duke of Castro who before his father's death was a competing Duke of Calabria) is the Grand Master of that branch of the order.

King Juan Carlos invited the Infante Carlos to send a delegation of Constantinian Knights to a ceremony of the Military Order of San Hermengildo, which according to the piece you posted is an order headed by King Juan Carlos. Now I have not heard of or looked into this order before, so perhaps some fruitful research may come from following that up.

Strangely I can't get passed the homepage at the Hispano-Neapolitan branch's website. This is the first time that this has happened since I discovered it in spring 2007. In the interim they have revamped the look of the website & given new URL's to the pages - presumably to thwart my efforts at encouraging a closer analysis of them with the links from my site, while still maintaining some kind of "nothing to hide" appearance. After all, it was merely just surface cosmetics & a few pdf links they'd added & no reason for new URL's for each page, as the structure was still the same.

Also: Cossiga was NOT "very embittered" towards the Hispano-Neapolitan branch, far from it. He had concluded that the Franco-Neapolitan branch were bringing the Constantian Order into disrepute & handed in his knighthood with the F-N order. Whether there was more to it, I don't know, but I have no doubt that he had no issue with the H-N branch.

For a full list of the H-N members see:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/02/08...odern-crusades/

- TS

Avles - January 24, 2009 08:30 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> King Juan Carlos is not a member of the Hispano-Neapolitan Constantinian Order, although his cousin the Infante Carlos, Duke of Calabria (not to be confused with the Franco-Neapolitan branch's head Prince Carlos/Charles, Duke of Castro who before his father's death was a competing Duke of Calabria) is the Grand Master of that branch of the order.

So I was misled by this (from the site of Hispano branch, with Infante Carlos as Grand master):

http://www.constantinianorder.org/index.ph...id=31&Itemid=26

> **QUOTE**
>
> The new Grand Master thoroughly revitalized the Order, appointing several non-Italians including eight Spaniards to the Deputation [Note 8.1] and extending the membership. **Among the new Grand Crosses were the Count and Countess of Barcelona, the present King and Queen of Spain**,.....

This is the original piece - erroneusly recalled by me - about the 'embittered' Cossiga:

http://www.borbone-due-sicilie.org/english...oc_cossiga.html

> **QUOTE**

> [Trans: “The spokesman of the President Emeritus of the Republic Francesco Cossiga makes known that following the intervention released by the Life Senator to the weekly “Panorama” of 30 October 2002, Charles Bourbon, of the junior line of the Spanish House of the Bourbons of the Two Sicilies of Parma (sic), has communicated the decision to exclude him from the rolls of the Sacred Military Constantinian Order of Saint George.
>
> “Senator Cossiga, who for some time has regretted having accepted as head of State this supposed honor, not customary for someone of his origins and nature, as a friend of the royal house of Spain does not regret this: indeed he rejoices!”].....

And below the text says that the "Consejo de la Grandeza de Espana" considers not legitimate the appointment by the **Franco-Neapolitan** branch etc.....

So Cossiga is with the Spanish --- and even if the 'king' of Jerusalem is not a knight (but Grand Crosses...), however he is always a man belonging to the 'Spanish tribe'.... or not?

Cossiga belongs to the Order of Pius IX - Pian Order or the Ordine Piano, which in the Italian page (Wikipedia on that order) is considered the most prestigious pontificial conferred equestrian order; anyway "KoSSiga" (as the far left wing militants wrote his name in the seventies on the walls of the cities) is not a knight of this order, only a lower level member (collare - collar).
But he is also a "Balì of Great Cross and Devotion to the SMOM". Not a knight but... Who was Balì? Look at the strange parallel events in history. In 1798 Napoleon (a **Frenchman** or the emperor of **French**) occupied Malta who was governed by the SMOM with feudal 'rights' given by.... the **Reign of the Two Sicilies**.

Balì Frisari was among the ones who signed the treaty with which Malta was assigned to the Frenchmen, and the man expressed some reservations about the right of the king of Naple on the island. After two years the French troops surrended to the English fleet and the island become "English affaire", pushing the poor knights on the street without a roof on their heads. The SMOM grand master Hompesch who signed the treaty, after he arrived in the city of Trieste, immediately denounced the deed of assignement and suddenly exploded the inner division among the knights. The dissidents appointed grand Master the Russian emperor Paul I.... who then was killed .

The Jesuit tissue of these events is evident = do they gain the total control on the SMOMs with all those low tricks (Napoleon, French occupation, treties, Russian emperos than conveniently killed, English fleet, etc.). They operated just when they were no more officially existing - from 1773 (about, don't remember the precise date), till the famous 1814 (13th July, creation of Carabineers corp by anti-semite and anti-protestant Victor Emanuel I)..... And just in the same 1814, on 28th November, Ferdinand VII of Spain creates the SAINT HERMENEGILD ORDER for the military who served in Spain and in the Indie....

http://www.iagi.info/ARALDICA/ordini/spagn...o/spagna08.html

> **QUOTE**

ORDINE DI SANT' ERMENEGILDO

Il re Ferdinando VII istituì l'Ordine Militare di Sant'Ermenegildo il 28 novembre 1814, destinandolo a ricompensare il servizio reso dai militari in Spagna e nelle Indie. L'Ordine si divide in tre classi:

Cavalieri di Gran Croce

Cavalieri di seconda classe

Cavalieri di terza classe.

La decorazione consiste in una croce patente d'oro, smaltata di bianco, sormontata dalla corona reale. Caricato in cuore uno scudetto d'azzurro con l'immagine di Sant'Ermenegildo. Lo scudetto risulta circondato dal motto Premio a la constancia militare; nel retro la cifra del sovrano. Il nastro dell'Ordine è di bianco al palo di rosso.

Saint Hermenegilde:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermenegild

So Constantinian order, SMOM, Juan Carlos, Savoy, Two Sicilies REal House, the past and present clashes, how could that fit with those missiles?

Best regards etc.

soulinspiration - January 24, 2009 09:42 PM (GMT)

Interesting note that, about King Juan Carlos being made a member before his accession to the throne.

He is in fact mentioned in the membership lists, you are completely correct Avles, my apologies about that. I could have sworn that I'd not seen his name there before.

These are the lists I use:

http://www.constantinianorder.org/index.ph...id=15&Itemid=40

http://www.constantinianorder.org/index.ph...&id=5&Itemid=12

His name is second in the latter list.

That is the same list posted at my research resource.

Here is a link for some more info & photos showing the close links between the King of Spain & the Spanish Constantinian branch:

http://www.constantinianorder.org/index.ph...id=13&Itemid=42

Excellent point made regarding possible ramifications of inner tensions within the Catholic knighthoods. I am sure that there is more to this Constantinian split than meets the eye, but I have not been able to put my finger on it, i.e. whether it's merely a ploy for obfuscation or whether it is far deeper than mere diplomatic questions of legitimacy imply.

We know that the Franco-Neapolitan branch have a Jesuit for Grand Prior & a rare Jesuit Cardinal no less: Albert Cardinal Vanhoye. There are no other Jesuit Cardinals who are members of either branch. Whether or not there are any other Jesuits who are members I do not know.

The House of Bourbon-Two Sicilies that is disputed over by the Hispano- & Franco-Neapolitan branches has an order (according to the F-N branch's site) that is higher than the Constantinian Order: the Order of St Januarius. This again has two branches. The membership list for the H-N branch is on the internet. I obtained a few months ago the list for the F-N branch's St Januarius order (or whatever "St Januarius" is in Italian, as their branch is known by that name), which is not available on the internet or in book form. It was my intention to follow this up & publiah it, but time constraints due to work & other research have got in the way. Perhaps this is an opportune time to dig out that info.

Avles - January 25, 2009 07:44 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (soulinspiration @ Jan 24 2009, 09:42 PM)
>
> He is in fact mentioned in the membership lists, you are completely correct Avles, my apologies about that. I could have sworn that I'd not seen his name there before.

No, its not your guilty, but (unfortunately) their 'pride', for having so muddyed the waters that it is impossible to go below a certain rate of errors. To explore these zones is like to fly without GPS, without radar, maps, at 500 feet, in a wall of fog and with only some gallons of fuel... I don't know how many errors I did and I haven't yet discovered..... But at least you helped to correct one, the wrong assignement related to Cossiga.. I am obsessed by that interview, a clear signal, but how to interpret?

Ok, the missiles. From the Franco-Neapolitan site (or at least I think so, please, if I am wrong, correct me!!! --- in the linked page of the family tree you read at the bottom, for Charles:"Head of Royal House and Duke of Castro - since 20th March 2008)

http://www.realcasadiborbone.it/uk/oggi/ev...hp?data=2007-06

> **QUOTE**

June 6, 2007
On the occasion of the Feast to mark the **Anniversary of the Foundation of the Carabinieri Corps**, H.R.H. the Grand Prefect paid tribute to the **Commander General Gianfranco Siazzu** and attended the ceremony in Piazza di Siena The celebrations took place in the presence of His Excellency the Chief of the Italian State Hon. Giorgio Napolitano Other ceremonies were held all over Italy to celebrate the one hundred ninety third anniversary of the important Italian institution and many Constantinian knights and dames were in attendance. The town of Latina celebrated this important event with a ceremony attended by the Vice Delegate for Latium, Knight Commander Franco Ciufo and the local Constantinian knights and Dames.The Provincial Commander of Latina, **Col. Leonardo Rotondi**, who holds the Constantinian Order in very high regard, gave directions for the assignment of a very special placement for its representatives in attendance, in recognition of the humanitarian activities jointly carried out with our Order.

General Gianfrancesco Siazzu Commander General of the Carabinieri Corps, Constantinian Knight of Grand Cross of Merit

user posted image

The Constantinian stand that was set in the principal area of the manifestation , was carried out by the Constantinian Knight Don Massimo Patroni Griffi, illustrated all the humanitarian activities **carried out by the Order jointly with the Carabinieri Corp**

So the Carabineers Army ----> not 'corp' as they want you erroneusly think. Who did found the Carabineers? But of course the ANTI-SEMITE and ANTI-PROTESTANT (Waldesians 'sub-section') Victor Emanuel I of Savoy - they were founded in 13th July 1814. If you maybe want to deepen their link with the 'virgin' Mary (but not a vital link with this thread) see:
http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...e-part-two.html

So who are these Carabineers?

I am exposing them and their Vatican Jesuits masters since Jun 15 2007, 06:34 PM, in the thread "Low Intensity Golpe Acted Through Carabinieri At, Work In Italy? (long post, sorry)." In the second post of June 22nd I translated the point which define the institutional duties of the Army. Here the excerpt:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=27169

QUOTE

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carabinieri#R...di_Forza_armata

"…The Arma dei Carabinieri (Carabineers Force), till that moment the "first force of the Army", with the decree of the 5 October 2000, n. 297, arose to the "rank of Armed Force, in the sphere of the Defence Minister, depending from the General Commandant from the Chief of the High Command of the Defence, in order to absolve the sequent military duties:
1) to concur to defend the Homeland and the protection of the free institution and of the common good of the national collectivity in the cases of public calamity, conforming to the article 1 of the law of the 11 July 1978, n. 382;
2) to participate to military operation in Italy and abroad on the basis of the planning of the use of the Armed Forces established by the Chief of the High Command of the Defence;
3) to participate to the military police operations abroad and, on the basis of the agreements and international mandates, to concur to the reconstitution of the local police forces in the areas where the Armed Forces are present to support the peace;
4) to exercise exclusively the functions of the military police and security for the Army, for the Navy and for the Air Force, as well as, according to the penal military codes, to exercise the functions of the military judiciary police at the service of the military justice;
5) to assure the security of the diplomatic and consular representations together the offices of the military attaché abroad;
6) to assist the commands and the military unities engaged in institutional activities on the national territory, to concur to the service of the mobilitation.
You can see today Carabinieri all over the world not only near Italian ambassades and other diplomatic institution, in uniform or in civil dresses, but moreover where the Italian protectorate has to act in first line to realize the politic of the New World Order, in Afghanistan, Balkans, Iraq, etc. They are not simply a military police, remember, they are an autonomous Armed Force with a global-wide projection, an Armed Force which inside the nation helps the old women to pass across the street, or makes raids in the restaurants in order to drive out sophisticated or expired foods, an Armed Force which does intelligences activities like the filing of what you are now reading or maybe what I am saying with colleagues on job (once it kept voluminous files of the results of interceptions and spying, the Carabineers said they had destroyed nearly anything, but I think just only to make space for new incoming information for their masters), and outside Italy it is allowed to carry out military actions, as Carabinieri have also panzer divisions and parachutists. If someone of you will find a more totalitarian force in the world, ok, will receive from the undersigned Avles an award, a beautiful Carabinieri calendar which every year spreads itself on all the Saturnalian peninsula (and abroad, of course)….

Carabineers are a perfect 'universal' aka 'totalitarian' aka catholic army. Practically - (only an innocent hypotesis! you know....) - they could take on board of one of their planes in Afghanistan an Islamic sniper, they could bring him in Italy and to make land in a military airport controlled by them, then they could put him in one of their thousands of police cars with which they control the civil traffic and the criminality in the Italian society, and to put him in a container in a highway service area, let's imagine near the city of Perugia. After the diligent Islamic sniper would have done his duty, they could bring him home exactly with the reversed path (yes, to carry home, a good sniper is a too much precious resource...)

Practically this could be the true hidden scenario of what could have been happened on 11th November 2007 when the most important ghostwriter of the LISBON TREATY, the former Socialist Italian party boss Giuliano Amato, was interior minister in the centre left government of Romano Prodi. An football fan was killed by a 'civil' policeman in a highway service area. It followed the usual golpe-scenario, with hooligans attacking the State Police stations (State Police, the 'adversay' of military Carabineers) and the usual 'alternative' propaganda licking the asses of the Carabineers, i.e. doing the usual pogrom on the 'civil' State Police. But let's put a part this.

So the CARABINEERS ARMY is not depending (as happened before 5th oct 2000) by the chief staff of the GROUND ARMY, an age when in Italy you had only THREE armies, Air Force, Ground Force and Navy Force. Now the MILITARY POLICE controlling the THREE forces (again Air, Ground and Navy) is an AUTONOMOUS ARMY. Ladies and Getlemen, it is the "most beloved" army of Italy, the CARABINEERS ARMY.

So we are in the presence of a very sinister, worth of a black an pessimistic S.F. novel or movie, scenario. Just only look to the NAZI-

styled uniform of the Carabineers (probably from a movie scenario - its hard to find pics with their true expressive uniform!!:

Heraldic standard of Carabineers army:

Again an excerpt from "Low Intensity coupe of Carabineers ...etc." - an explanation of the Flame of Baal their carry (the sign....) on their frontheads and that they present it as an 'exploding grenade':

> **QUOTE**
>
> The grenade is also the only symbol present on the uniforms (on the hat and on the arm and is always a symbol of modern military orders; in fact it was applied for the first time as symbol by the **nobility of Brugioni** who had, with this title, leaded the artillery of the Estensi against the papal army.....

So all the information above are important to make you understand that....

...CARABINEERS ARMY ARE A N.A.T.O. FORCE

Remember:

NOW the Italian government of Constantine order k. Berlusconi will send Carabineers in Gaza, in the Rafah border block with Egypt (they just were there in the past)

NOW the Italian government of C. order Berlusconi will increase the number of soldiers (Ground Army, controlled by Carabineers) just present in the Italian streets, to prevent mafia and rape crimes (see the tide of East Europe 'Orthodox heretic' caused crimes) from 3,000 to 30,000 (= 33,000)

Yeah, its a golpe..... the Pontifical reign definitively came back!

And just to help to render the true picture, consider that also the RAMSTEIN BASE is a NATO base --- RAMSTEIN BASE was important for "many flames" in 1988:

"28th August, A Day As many Others...."

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=37452

> **QUOTE**
>
> .....
> Carabineers, also when they were not an autonomous force and were depending from the Army command, are a NATO military force and this means that they could gain access to NATO bases. Ramstein is not a NATO base but it is involved in it as “support NATO” base.
>
> > **QUOTE**
> >
> > Ramstein is a NATO support installation; it has not been given the designation of a NATO base. Canadian, German, British, U.S., French, Belgian, Polish, Czech, Norwegian, Danish and Dutch forces are located at the base…..
> >
> > ….On 1 December 1957, the two bases were consolidated into the [B]largest[/B] NATO-controlled air base in service on the continent. It was called Ramstein-Landstuhl Air Base, but later, through common usage, came by its present name, Ramstein Air Base in 1958……
> >
> > ……Ramstein air base became a large multi-national NATO center: in addition to the USAFE's headquarters, it also housed the new NATO headquarters of the Allied Air Forces Central Europe (AAFCE).
>
> .....

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:

http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Avles - January 25, 2009 08:21 AM (GMT)

THE CARABINEERS ARMY of the Pontifical reign HELP the aged women to cross the streets, are doing inquiries in the restaurants in case of rotten food, are defending the women from the "ugly rapers coming from East Europ foreing (and Orthodox heretic) countries", are controlling the streets with blocks where they ask your documents.....

.....and then they control this (oh yeah, just only an hobby!!!):

TORNADO

....and travel in military missions all around the globe:

(its probably a puzzle of an anti-Iraq invasion site, anyway it remarks the presence of Carabineers in Iraq)
user posted image

Carabineers army NATO-KFOR force:

The previous commander of Carabineers army general Luciano Gottardo visiting the base of the IPU-EUFOR regiment in Sarajevo - where his soldiers supported the newly born Roman Catholic Ustash-Islamic alliance in the Balkans:
http://www.carabinieri.it/Internet/Cittadi...to/20050812.htm

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen

*Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Avles - January 25, 2009 08:39 AM (GMT)

In the Italian site they say that the Italian armed forces are composed by 5 forces, Air, Navy, Ground, Carabineers and Financial guards (tax guardians of the pope). In the English page of Wikipedia they still mantain the version with 4 armies. Anyway, what matters is that **the CARABINEERS ARMY has the material, logistic, tactical, strategical, military and informative control of the Apennine peninsula today Pontificial reign**:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_of_Italy

QUOTE

The four branches of Italian Armed Forces
.....
The Italian Army (Esercito Italiano) is the ground defense force of the Italian Republic. It has recently (July 29, 2004) become a professional all-volunteer force of.....
.....
The Aeronautica Militare Italiana (AMI), the air force of Italy, was founded as an independent service arm on March 28, 1923, by King Vittorio Emanuele III as the Regia Aeronautica (which equates to "Royal Air Force"). After World War II, ...
.....
The Marina Militare, the Italian Navy, was created in 1946 as the Navy of the Italian Republic, from the Regia Marina. Today's Marina Militare is a modern navy with a strength of 35,261 and.....
.....
The Carabinieri are the gendarmerie and military police of Italy. At the Sea Islands Conference of the G8 in 2004, the Carabinieri were given the mandate to establish a Center of Excellence for Stability Police Units (CoESPU) to spearhead the development of training and doctrinal standards for civilian police units attached to international peacekeeping missions.[1]
.....

Heraldic standard of the unified Italian armed forces:

user posted image

The central star - if I am not wrong - is related to the Ground Army, the upper 'grenade' is not the one of the Carabineers (at the left, with many flames of Baal), but the **nine flamed** (and not six as previously err. stated) fire of Financial Guards - here the sign of the Beast on their forefront, practically similar to the Carabineers' **13** flames of Baal:

user posted image

.....and the Italian page, with its **fifth army** (considered a sub-branch of the four principal armies), the papal guardians for the application of **Admiralty canonical international law** inside the official borders of the Apennine Pontifical reign (Wikipedia):

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Guardia di Finanza, (/•gwardja di fi•nantsa/) (English: Financial Guard) is an Italian police force under the authority of the Minister of Economy and Finance. Although it retains **military status** unlike the Carabinieri it is not part of the Italian Armed Forces. The Guardia di Finanza maintains over 600 boats and ships and more than 100 aircraft to fulfill its mission of patrolling Italy's territorial waters.

The 'civil' State Police is only a branch of the 'civil' intelligence headed today by Jesuit trained Giovanni de Gennaro. Gen. de Lorenzo who was in the military intelligence, started to build the 'new' Carabineers you see today.
http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Servizio_Info...ni_Forze_Armate
"....Der Servizio Informazioni Forze Armate (SIFAR) (dt.: "Nachrichtendienst der Streitkräfte") ist ein ehemaliger italienischer Nachrichtendienst....
Der SIFAR wurde als Nachfolger des Servizio Informazioni Militare am 30. März 1949 aufgestellt.
...
....Gen. Giovanni De Lorenzo (1955-1962)..."

Carabineers army is the other face of a medal whose dark side is the MILITARY INTELLIGENCE. Military intelligence control the civil one and the cursed 'civil' State Police. Stay sure that all those ignoble cretins of the radical left area raging against the 'civil state police' brutalities, are only the pussycats of the CARABINEERS ARMY AND INTELLIGENCE.

HOW MANY POWERS AND ARMIES DOES CONTROL THE FRANCO-NEAPOLITAN BRANCH OF THE CONSTANTINIAN ORDER?!

THEY ARE A THREAT NOT ONLY FOR ITALY, BUT FOR THE REST OF THE WORLD:

.....The Carabinieri are the gendarmerie and military police of Italy. At the Sea Islands Conference of the G8 in 2004, the Carabinieri were given the mandate to establish a Center of Excellence for Stability Police Units (CoESPU) to spearhead the development of training and doctrinal standards for civilian police units attached to international peacekeeping missions.....[1]

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.

*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Avles - January 25, 2009 10:15 AM (GMT)

"....the CARABINEERS ARMY has the material, logistic, tactical, strategical, military and informative control of the Apennine peninsula today Pontificial reign:...."

Sorry, I forgot the MIND CONTROL they have.
An example to better understand the brain manipulation done also by the **CONSTANTINIAN ORDER controlled Carabineers Army.**

This man is Michele Santoro, a Bolshevik mercenary fighting the papal crusades. During the bombing of the Serbs in 1999, his Marxist

boss, Massimo d'Alema, was prime minister and so the first responsible in Italy of the "aerial crusade" of the pope. But Santoro was sent on the bridge of Beograd to "ask for a stop of the bombings" with an historical live-tv from Yugoslavia, in order to deceive the ingénue supporters of the party about its true nature. So the face of D'Alema was safe, the party still maintained a 'credibility' for the (ignorant) masses. To not mention the role done by the leftists of the pope in order to support Milosevic in the elections, just when he was loosing them…. A defeat that would have wiped away all the Roman Catholic hopes of war in the Balkans. But this another time. So today the Bolshevik of the pope Michele Santoro is doing a very 'sensational' program, where he deals with events and facts of the chronicle from a very radical left wing perspective. Recently he invited a woman as collaborator for the program:

This woman - Margherita Granbassi - comes from the city of Trieste, the "Gateway for the papal crusades in the East". His grandfather was the exact opposite of the apparent (and false) ideology of Michele Santoro. He was a Fascist volunteer fighting in Spain. Just for a coincidence the woman was invited by Santoro in the same period of time (October, approx.) when in the city of Trieste the church of Rome blessed one of its 'martyr' allegedly killed by the Tito's militia in the late fourties, after the war. And at the same time, there's a polemic going on in the city, as the major wanted to assign the name of the Fascist grandfather of Margherita Granbassi to a street of the town. All the ethnic cleaning, the hate and the nationalist wars in the North Adriatic regions, have been purportedly engineered by the Jesuits and the Vatican, in order to destroy any possibility of dialogue among nations outside the control of the priests and bishops. With the brotherly helps of the CARABINEERS ARMY. In fact **the act that inaugurated the ethnic cleaning in N. E. Adriatic regions (1918 - 1947) and that was the founding act of the true Counter Reformation nationalist Fascism, was the stake of the Narodni Dom in Trieste (and Pula/Pola), an Inquisitorial stake occured on the exact 106th birthday of the Carabineers Army (13th July 1920)**.
Carabineers were known as the first supporters of the Mussolini's death squads (except the usual noble but few exceptions).
But all that you can see for yourself in the page:

http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...tican-hero.html

Not problem for the lacking pics, the Jesuit-Masonic intelligence net removed them (for example the pic of the bishops of Bergamo with his Islamic mercenaries:

QUOTE

Not Found

The requested URL /old/settembre 2008/vescovo/1.jpg was not found on this server.

QUOTE

The pic is a bright witness of the Roman Paganism for white Caucasians (Roman Catholicism) & Roman Paganism for Arabs (Islam) - united & strong, together marching for the destruction of the Western world and for the full restoration of the Canonical law based, anti-Lutheran Middle Age. The pic from: http://www.alternainsieme.net/old/settembre%202008.htm
"...(in the city of Bergamo) - The workers of the Bonduelle preside encountered mons Amadei, ntered that showed a punctual knoweledge of the situation of the Bonduelle (an industry in crisis), expressed solidarity with the workers and their families...". Mons. Amadei is only the colonel of the local papal immigration mercenary army for the 'war on heretics' in Europe.

.....(sorry for the amount of quotes) and:

http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...-genocides.html

So lets return to Constantinina brainwash operations.
Also the new collaborator of Santoro is a right wing oriented woman. Not so radical as the grandfather, of course. But as much as it is required to stage a choreographed difference among the anchorman and his assistant in the studio. And the Margherita Granbassi is not only a champion of fencing:

"….She took the bronze medal on August 11,2008 at the Beijing Olympics defeating fellow teammate Giovanna Trillini 15-12….(Wikipedia)

… but she practice this sport in the Carabineers sport association. Margherita Granbassi WAS a Carabineer agent. And after the command of the army refused to let her to participate to the program, she left the army…..

It is clear that the Carabineers are controlling the Margherita Granbassi. It is clear that they were the first to suggest the dismission, in order to not be painted as 'infiltrating and controlling' the media. So Granbassi met with another Carabineer agent, Michele Santoro. This one but is a covert agent. He is one of the chieftains of the tribe which never waste a minute to attack the 'civil' State Police for the brutalities of G8 Genoa summit in 2001. With those brutalities, finely engineered by the intelligence, the reputation of the 'civil' State Police was definitively destroyed for the benefit of the military totalitarian Carabineers police. Yes, the State Police at those times was just a branch controlled by the Carabineers. But they have to shape the 'moral' dress of that branch, in order to adapt it to their bloody ugly hidden body….. The tribes of the left radical wing movements in Italy, were (and ARE) only the tool used by the Carabineers military intelligence to carry out this special mission. Of course the Carabineers killed a radical violent left wing oriented demonstrator, Carlo Giuliani (son of Marxist senator in the parliament…). But the ones who literally are since that July 2001 filling obsessively the first pages of the newspaper are only and always the 'criminal' 'civil' policemen. And it is clear now why Giuliani was killed. His murderer was 'innocent', in the sense that he was an inexpert eighteen years old military of Carabineers. Their intelligence created the environmental conditions in order to cause a murder. Carabineers are experts in dirty war strategies. Aren't they present in Kosovo, Iraq, Afghanistan, and now in Gaza??!! So the Carabineer agent Mario Placanica become the useful scapegoat. Killing the demonstrator Carlo Giuliani, he pushed away from the Carabineers army and intelligence the possible suspect and blame "for having gained advantage by the destruction of the State Police reputation". You can give a look at the various "Jesuit-Indy Media" sites, there the cattle is since eight years walking in the same pen around the same eight year old puddle filled with the same Jesuitical psychological deceptions. It is a matter of taste….

So you can see here how much deep in the souls of people the **Roman Catholic Constantine order NATO force Carabineeers army** can dig, to then bury his (fake) moral remote mind control devices.

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Insurgent - January 25, 2009 04:33 PM (GMT)

Hey Avles wanted to thank you for all the great info that you provide on here!!!

craig-oxley - January 29, 2009 02:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 22 2009, 10:19 AM)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

WHO WANTED TO NUKE

THE BORGO SANTO SPIRITO?

WHY IT WAS

VITTORIO EMANUELE IV

WHILST IN SWITZERLAND

THE SAME VITTORIO WHO DRUG DEALING KINGPIN

JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

STOLE HIS TITLES FROM
[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
VITTORIO EMMANUELE IV

IS SUBORDINATE TO

PRINCE PHILIP

NOW THINK ABOUT IT P2
[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

soulinspiration - January 29, 2009 11:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Insurgent @ Jan 25 2009, 04:33 PM)
>
> Hey Avles wanted to thank you for all the great info that you provide on here!!!

Ditto. For my money, Avles is the most thorough & heavy-hitting researcher posting on the net at the moment, no offence to anyone else, but I appreciate his following up the various implications & possibilities of these connections between the Constantinians, NATO & Carbinieri, etc. & coming up with some new, verifiable, solid connections. Top detective skills, which is what quality research comes down to at the end of the day.

Oh: & more pix of Margherita Granbassi please! - LOL!! ;D

soulinspiration - January 29, 2009 11:31 PM (GMT)

Like this:

http://gallery.panorama.it/gallery/margher...arabinieri.html

Or these:

user posted image

arena

Rai
Due

Oh & we'd better not forget this!:

http://www.repubblica.it/speciale/2003/cal...piccinini01.jpg

Oh, hang on - that last one is actually Francesca Piccinini according to:

http://www.politicaonline.net/forum/showthread.php?t=453626

Nevermind.

Man, this Margherita Granbassi is a DANGEROUS woman!!

craig-oxley - January 30, 2009 06:14 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE PATTUMELLI'S

ARE ON THE **HUNT**

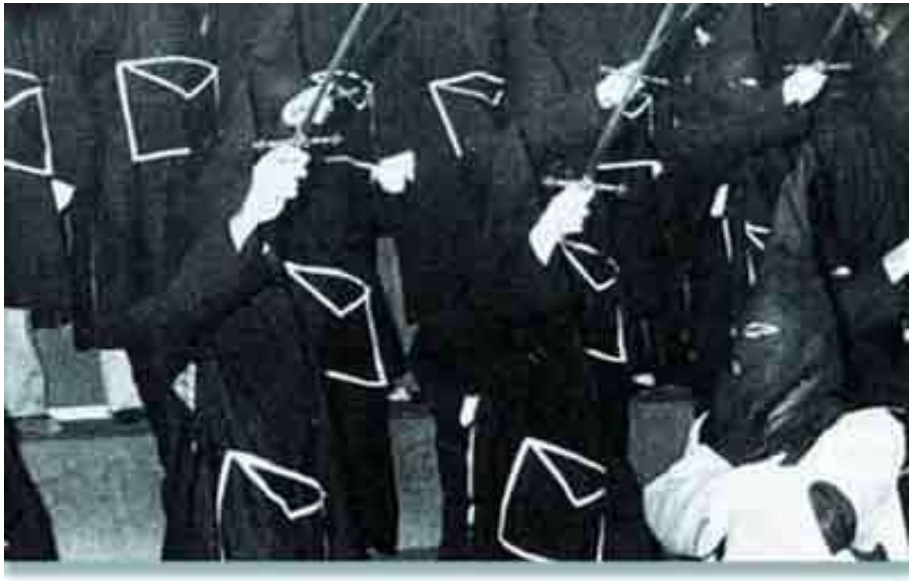

THEY WANT

LEO LYON ZAGAMI

DEAD LIKE THIS MAN

LEO IS A TRAITOR TO THE **JESUITS**

CONTINUING **P2** ARE READY TO TAKE HIM OUT

THEY SUSPECT LEO ZAGAMI HAS PLANNED

AN ATTACK ON

BORGO SANTO SPIRITO

"I know it's a bit disturbing the current situation for me, please pray for me Brother. I just want them to give me me back my son if possible and for me to stay alive to see him."
-Leo Zagami
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 22 2009, 10:19 AM)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

WHO WANTED TO NUKE

THE BORGO SANTO SPIRITO?

WHY IT WAS

VITTORIO EMANUELE IV

WHILST IN SWITZERLAND

THE SAME VITTORIO WHO DRUG DEALING KINGPIN

JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

STOLE HIS TITLES FROM
[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]
[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
VITTORIO EMMANUELE IV

IS SUBORDINATE TO

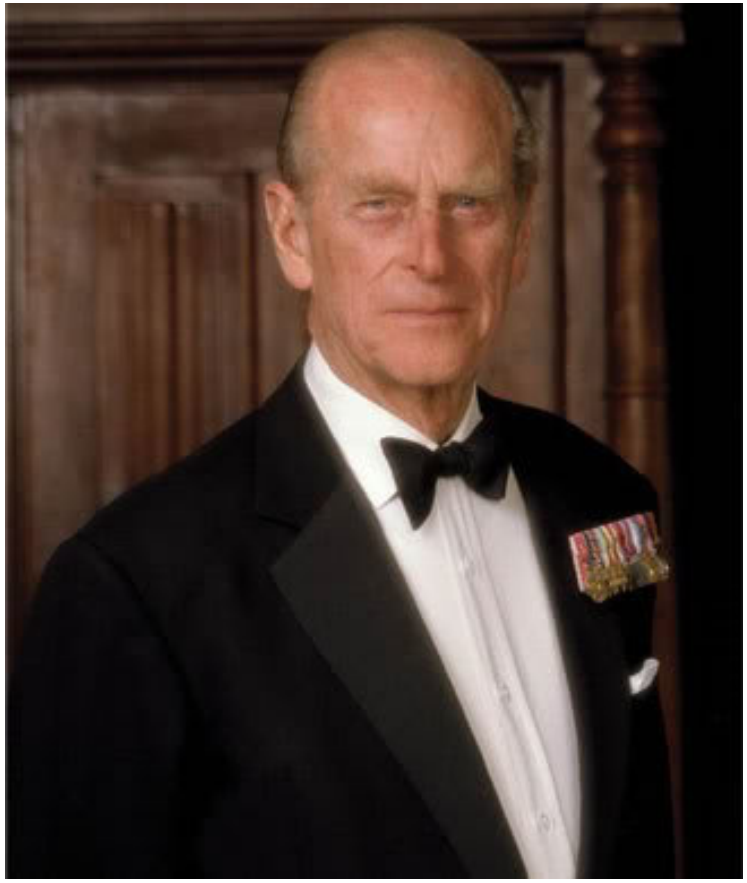

PRINCE PHILIP

NOW THINK ABOUT IT P2
[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

QUOTE

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

HERES THE **ORSINI** CREST NOTICE THE RED/WHITE STRIPES

IS **LEO ZAGAMI** LOOKING FOR PROTECTION AND

TO BY PASS THE **JESUITS** TO THE **MITHRA** PERHAPS?

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Ken Ardel - January 30, 2009 02:55 PM (GMT)

Remember Leo's membership in the Gulen "SMOM" movement during his moozlem phase and all the trouble he had with the boss's daughter?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zt19OYMrXpg

Avles - January 30, 2009 04:49 PM (GMT)

FOR WHOM IS REALLY WORKING ITALIAN-ENGLISH PUBLIC PROSECUTOR JOHN WOODCOCK?

(Not a rethorical question)

user posted image

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Jan 29 2009, 11:00 PM)

QUOTE (Insurgent @ Jan 25 2009, 04:33 PM)

Hey Avles wanted to thank you for all the great info that you provide on here!!!

Ditto. For my money, Avles is the most thorough & heavy-hitting researcher posting on the net at the moment, no offence to anyone else, but I appreciate his following up the various implications & possibilities of these connections between the Constantinians, NATO & Carbinieri, etc. & coming up with some new, verifiable, solid connections. Top detective skills, which is what quality research comes down to at the end of the day.

Oh: & more pix of Margherita Granbassi please! - LOL!! ;D

Remember that without 2tuff/Craig, Phelps, Willinger, Chamish, Thomas Richards (to not forget who did deep researches for example about Constantinian order and others), etc., now I would continue to dupe myself with "Neocons", "Aliens", "Reptilians" etc.... My work is a sort of 'reflex', a reflex possible exclusively and only thanks the existence of the above mentioned 'mirrors'.

For example this thread: my posts are not 100% inside the argument, simply people find them interesting because (probably) I am saying interesting things. But Constantinian order ruled Carabineers are the TOOL, not the thinking head. Constantine Carabineers are something which adds further details to the Borgo Santo Spirito picture. I am following Craig, really, and not the opposite! I would have never discovered by myself things such the Borgo Santo Sp. missile defence system or the submission of Victor to Philip.
This case recalls to me the 2006 judiciary case involving Victor Emanuel, something that - if I remember well - has been recalled also by Craig in the past. And by others:

Romish-Masonic 911 Suspects ---> The USA's 'Reichstag Fire'

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/11/02...tors-executors/

.....quoted in:

http://continuingcounterreformation.blogsp...1-suspects.html

QUOTE

From Troy Space
http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/11/02...tors-executors/

PARTIAL LIST OF VATICAN-LOYAL SUSPECTED 9/11 ORCHESTRATORS & EXECUTORS (INCLUDING JESUITS, CARDINALS, S.M.O.M. KNIGHTS OF MALTA, FRANCO-NEAPOLITAN CONSTANTINIAN KNIGHTS, SKULL & BONES, C.F.R., KNIGHTS OF STS. MAURICE & LAZARUS, P2 MASONS & OTHER JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTORS)

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/

.....

VITTORIO EMANUELE, PRINCE OF NAPLES

Grand Master of the Order of Saints Maurice & Lazarus (1983 - present); Monte Carlo/P2 Lodge Paramasonic Freemason (from at least 1981 - present)

.....

On several occasions he has been the centre of controversy in Italy and abroad due to a series of incidents, including remarks that were seen by some as anti-semitic. In France he was tried on a murder charge, of which he was cleared of unlawful killing but convicted of a firearms offence. More recently, Vittorio Emanuele was arrested on June 16, 2006, following an investigation started by Henry John Woodcock of the Public Prosecutor's Office in Potenza, Italy, on charges of criminal association, corruption and exploitation of prostitution".

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lista_appartenenti_alla_P2
.....

I can olny supply confirmations. For example, I discovered the interview of Cossiga with the Jewish newspaper the same day I sent the related message , just 'instigated' by Craig's posts. Recently (another confirmation!) I discovered that Francis Cossiga is.... a noble!! Yes, he is count/earl!!! (from a discussion in Wikipedia among experts). At the moment I don't know to what house he is belonging - maybe to a fake house/bloodline, as Ratzinger aka Mr Nobody with a Nobody-coat-of-arms.

Further details on Woodcock:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Woodcock_(magistrate)

QUOTE

John Woodcock (magistrate)
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search

Henry John Woodcock (born 1967 in **Taunton, England**), is an Italian citizen of **British** descent and a prosecutor in Potenza, Italy

Henry John Woodcock is the son of a **teacher of the Naval Academy of Livorno,** his mother is from **Naples**. He became a prosecutor in 1996 and has become famous for his investigations in high profile scandals including the Italian "Vip-Gate" in 2003, and the Italian "Somali-Gate" in 2006.[1]

He is a colleague magistrate of Luigi De Magistris, and they cooperate in anti-mafia investigations.

On June 16, 2006, Woodcock asked for, and obtained from the Giudice delle Indagini preliminari an arrest warrant against Vittorio Emanuele of Savoy in Varenna accusing him of participating in corruption, forgery, and organization of prostitution in relation to an investigation of the Casino of CAMPIONE D'ITALIA. The arrest was made after wire taps had been intercepted between Vittorio Emanuele and other suspects during a two year investigation. Thirteen of 24 people investigated were arrested. Seven of these were jailed, while six were placed under house arrest. Among the other suspects are Salvatore Sottile, the spokesman of former foreign minister Gianfranco Fini, casino managers from Messina, Sicily. Italian television also indicated that Vittorio's cousin Simeon II of Bulgaria, the last Tsar and former premier of Bulgaria, is under investigation.

I mentioned Woodcock in the thread "Low Intensity Carabineers etc....", obviously not relating it to Borgo Santo Spirito, only to Italian inner Jesuit-Vatican Black government operations. In the Italian page there are more details about the father of Woodcock - see if they could be interesting for the matter:

Italienisch:

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_John_Woodcock

QUOTE

.....Henry John Woodcock è nato a Taunton, nella contea di Somerset, in Inghilterra. Il papà George, discendente di una famiglia aristocratica inglese, insegnò lingue all'Accademia navale di Livorno. La mamma Gloria è italiana.
Molti lo conoscono come "il pm inglese dall'accento napoletano". In Inghilterra ha vissuto pochissimo: quando aveva un anno i genitori si sono separati e la madre lo ha portato con sé a Napoli.....

That is: *".....Henry John Woodcock is born in*
***Taunton**, in the **Somerset** county, in England.*
***The father George, descending from an aristocratic English family, teached languages at the Naval Academy of Livorno (= Tuscany)**. The mother Gloria is Italian. Many people know him as "the English judicial prosecutor with a neapolitan accent". He lived just for a short time in England: when he was one year old the relatives divorced and the mother brought him to Neaple....".*

Worth to be noted, **the Woodcock investigation of the Casino of Campione d'Italia, an investigation that started the s.c. "Savoygate", the indictment of Victor Emanuel.**

What is CAMPIONE D'ITALIA?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Campione_d%27Italia

QUOTE

.....**Campione d'Italia is an ITALIAN comune (municipality)** of the Province of **Como** in the **LOMBARDY** region, occupying an enclave within the Swiss canton of Ticino, separated from the rest of Italy by Lake **Lugano** and mountains. The enclave is less than 1 kilometre (1,100 yd) as the crow flies from the rest of Italy, but the hilly terrain requires a journey by road of over 14 kilometres (8.7 mi) to reach the nearest Italian town, Lanzo d'Intelvi, and over 28 kilometres (17 mi) to reach the city of **Como**. .....

.....

Campione has a considerable amount of **economic and administrative integration with Switzerland**. Because of its particular status, legal tender in the town is the **Swiss Franc**[3] but the Euro is widely accepted; **Italian citizens residing in Campione must abide by Swiss law regarding customs duties**. Currently, car plates are **not** Italian, but **Swiss**; similarly, the telephone system is almost entirely operated by **Swisscom**, meaning that .....

.....

Like the Italian town of Livigno, it is exempt from the EU VAT. Campione takes advantage of its status by operating a famous casino, the Casinò di Campione, as gambling laws are less strict than in both Italy and Switzerland (also a legacy of the pre-World War II era).

.....

"....Campione d'Italia is an ITALIAN comune (municipality) of the Province of Como in the LOMBARDY region..." and it is of some interest to see, afther the province of COMO, also the **"Lake of COMO"/"Lago di COMO"**. I am alluding to this poor guy, to the map and the related thread - what did Craig tell to us?

To the west of COMO lake there's the "Lake of LUGANO"/"Lago di LUGANO", and CAMPIONE D'ITALIA at the east coast of the lake (go just under the inscription "Lugano" and you'll find "Campione d'Italia"/"Champion of Italy"), a sort of 'extraterritorial' Italian-Swiss zone, "half Switzerland --- half Italy" if you want, where the intelligence agency Information and Interior Security Agency - AISI - of Jesuit trained Giovanni de Gennaro gets its (bloody) money:

And all that recalls to me the dirty business of Opus Dei Constantinian order Jesuit supported (through Jesuit trained mafioso Marcello dell'Utri), the actual Italian PRIME MINISTER Silvio Berlusconi, business linked also with *Lugano*:

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berlusconi#Edilizia

QUOTE

.....Nel 1963 fonda la Edilnord Sas, in cui è socio d'opera accomandatario, mentre Carlo Rasini e il commercialista svizzero Carlo Rezzonico sono soci accomandanti. In quest'azienda, Carlo Rezzonico fornisce i capitali attraverso la finanziaria Finanzierungsgesellschaft für Residenzen AG di **Lugano**.[14] Gli anonimi capitali della finanziaria svizzera vengono in parte depositati presso l'International Bank di Zurigo e pervengono alla Edilnord attraverso la Banca Rasini.....

*".....In 1963 he founded the **Edilnord Sas** (civil engineering society to build apartments - avles), in which he is ordinary member, meanwhile **Carlo Rasini** and the Swiss business consultant Carlo Rezzonico are too members (another kind of member - avles). In this enterprise, Carlo Rezzonico supplies the capitals through the financial society Finanzierungsgesellschaft für Residenzen AG of **LUGANO**. The anonymous capitals of the Swiss financial society are partially stored in the International Bank of Zurig **to flow then into the Edilnord passing towards the Rasini Bank**....."*

See Lugano in the above map. If I am not wrong, the Berlusconi's father was clerk in the **Rasini Bank.**

THE ULTRA POWERFUL MAXIMUS FAMILY, [THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...topic=6944&st=0

(Note: these are banal observations for a 'Catholander' like me, simply I am accustomed with the geography of these zones of Europe!)

Let me recall to you the symbol of Berlusconi's societies:

You surely encoutered it in the **Saturnalia section** - The Unhived Mind. It is the symbol of ALfa Romeo car trade mark, of the Berlusconi's society and of the CITY OF MILAN, capital of the same Lombardy region where Frederick Barbarossa went defeated --> symbol of Berlusconi's society:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fininvest

Please, don't ask to me to deepen the investigative cases and scandals etc. involving John "Naples" Woodcock! I should write (translating) at least till tomorrow. Only a short example. Do you remember the papal Bolshevik Michele Santoro, whose pictures (alone and with Granbassi) are in the post above? Well, in Autumn 2007, the papal Marxist anchorman Santoro gave large space in his program to a friend and colleague of Woodcock, the prosecutor Luigi de Magistris (magistrate). A very important tv-pogram, a political reality show, for the political destiny of the country. De Magistris was an important key to make explode scandals that helped the announcement by the Italian

President of new elections in April 2008. President Giorgio NAPOLItano (= President George Neapolitan) is friend of the daughter of Ulrich Von Hassell (see Jesuits controlled "Kreisauer Kreis"). And De Magistris is friend of Magistrate Clementina Forleo, also implied in the "Low Intensity Carabineers coupe" aka Restoration of Pontifical reign. And Magistrate Clementina Forleo, a right wing oriented woman, is friend of left wing oriented Magistrate Ferdinando Imposimato. Magistrate Ferdinando Imposimato wrote a book about the lies of Bush that helped the invasion of Iraq, obviously filling it with the papal lies of the "War for Oil" (the oil was only the salary for the servants), papal lies underlined by a servile licking of Imposimato to the figure of Wojtyla. And the Magistrate Clementina Forleo wrote the introduction to the book. And the Magistrate Clememntina Forleo was present with Magistrate Luigi de Magistris in those famous and critical political reality show of papal Bolshevik Santoro in Autumn 2007. And Magistrate Clementina Forleo, a right wing oriented woman, was criticized to be "too much soft with the arrested Muslims in Italy suspected to be Al Qaeda members" meanwhile his party was raging against Al Qaeda. And Magistrate Ferdinando Imposimato spread the lies of the "Communist STASI and KGB" as the true minds behind the kidnapping of Vatican citizen Emmanuela Orlandi the 22nd June 1983. And Emmanuela ORlandi kidnapping is linked with Magliana gang (see Enrico de Pedis mafioso buried in Romanist church among popes) which is linked with Marcinkus, Sindona, Calvi, Gelli, which.... which....

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

Maximiliano - February 1, 2010 12:43 PM (GMT)

Some interesting facts about Borgo.

Wikipedia tells this:

""The territory of the Borgo during the Roman age was part of the fourteenth Regio, Transtiberim, and was named Ager Vaticanus,[1] after the auguries (vaticinii), which were taken there by the Etruscan Augures. Since it lay outside the Pomerium, and was plagued by malaria, this territory was used as a burial place. Some tombs

reached notable proportions: among them, the so called Terebinthus Neronis, which was a round tomb surmounted by a narrow tower;[2] while the Meta Romuli (a pyramid similar to that still standing near Porta San Paolo), was demolished only in 1499.""

So, in Borgo was the "Meta Romuli" which means de tomb of Romulo, of which came the name of Rome; and his tomb was a pyramid similar to that still standing near Porta San Paolo

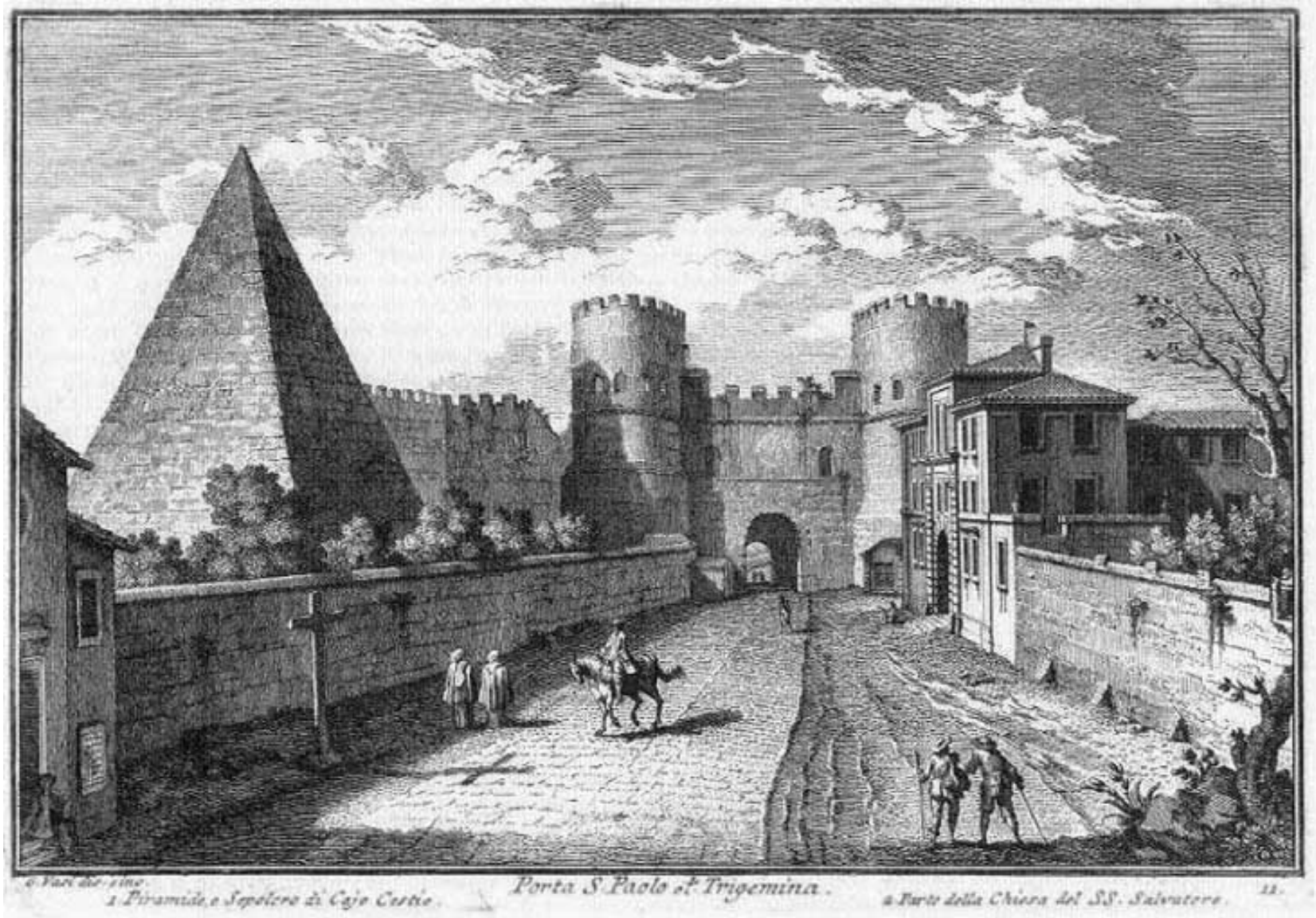

This a picture of the META ROMULI

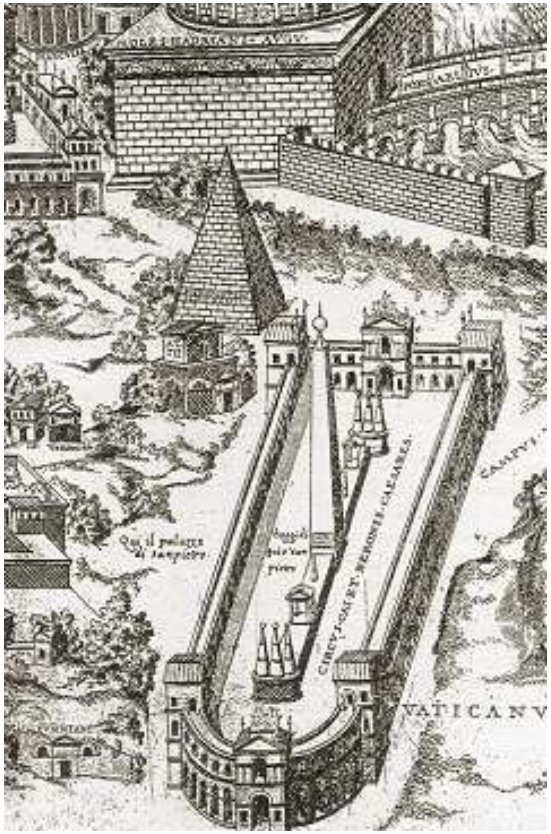

And that Pyramid was in this place of Rome

user posted image

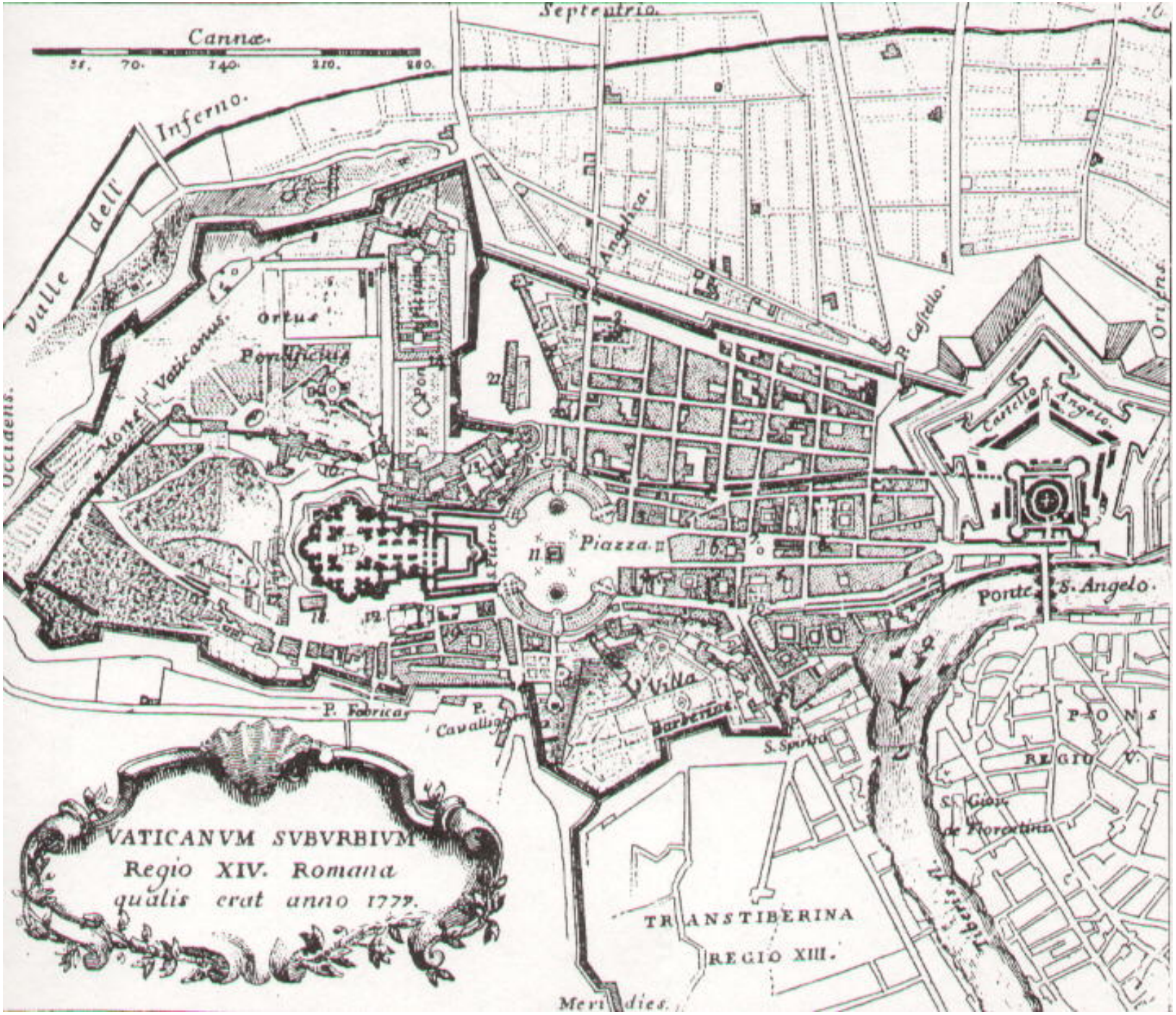

SO THE CHURCH IN BORGO SANCTO SPIRITO IS JUST NEAR TO THE PLACE WHERE THE META ROMULI WAS. iM NOPT SURE BUT ITS SEEMS T ME TAHT THE DISTANCE OF THAT PLACE AND THE CURCH IS 666 FEETS.

Also note this statue near to the Hospital of Borgo Sancto Spirito

Maximiliano - February 1, 2010 01:22 PM (GMT)

Other picture of the META ROMULI PYRAMID

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ROMAN BLOODLINES

Title: ROMAN BLOODLINES
Description: *OTHER SOURCES, OTHER INFO*

soulinspiration - May 18, 2010 05:11 AM (GMT)

http://lifeonchildreninthemix.com/

QUOTE

So why is it essential we study such information? Well, this behaviour has been going on since the great empire of Sumer, famous for Babylon, Nimrod, and perhaps not so well known the Talmud. Here we go…he is attacking the Jews?? Let us be if anything, balanced and open minded if we are to make any sense out of this whole nonsense. The Talmud is the doctrine, in part, from the purest of all Satanic doctrines, the Sumer – Akkadian mystery school, which when one digs deep enough heralds from beyond the deluge to the time known as Atlantis.

Such information is important in understanding why all this behaviour is more prevalent at the top of society, and thus protected by same.

...

I have mentioned the Babylon connection because we have to understand why these people do what they do, for the answer we have to fully understand the Talmud but more importantly to understand the Talmud is not a Jewish doctrine it is a Satanic doctrine, carried forth into modern day Judaism not by the peoples from the Bible, but from a race of people who have their root in Sumer who finally built an empire around the Stepps of Russia known as Khazaria, and hence the peoples of that race became known as the Khazars. The Khazars are best known, although they have been erased from history from the times of the Carolingian Charles Martel and his grandson Charlemagne, when the Khazars fought against the Moslems, were victorious, and saved Europe from invasion. This then created another problem for the Khazars in that they were vulnerable from absorption by either the Christian's or the Moslems, to counteract this King Bulan the Khazar King in 739-40 decreed the whole empire convert to Judaism, this they did but with a difference…the Khazars were blood rite pagans who sacrificed children and humans in general, and so the Babylonian Talmud and the Jews of today have become synonymous.

But there is yet more to be known in relation to the influence of the Khazar race which takes us back to Attila the Hun, heralded to be the hero of his people which could well said to have prophesied correctly, because **the Roman bloodlines** ensured they took his seed when he was a guest in the court of the scheming empress and her general, and with no further use for him he was slain. This is **the bloodline of the elite of the Zionists yet controlled by the Roman Imperial bloodlines.** The Khazar race are a mix of the Hun and the Magyar, and with the events surrounding Attila, it is pretty clear why **the Khazars fought to protect their blood kin, the Imperial Roman bloodlines against the Moslems…**

the bloodlines controlled the Khazar race.

So the actual beginnings to what is said to be a Jewish doctrine the Talmud, goes way beyond even the Khazars, which it would, given **the elite bloodlines of Rome can be traced back to Troy and again to Babylon.**

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Aldobrandinis/papal elite families on facebook

Title: The Aldobrandinis/papal elite families on facebook

Gangrenous Khan - May 16, 2010 05:34 AM (GMT)

(i copied this from another thread since i decided this topic expands into other families, not just the aldobrandis after a little research)

So out of boredom i a search of aldobrandini's on facebook. I was surprised to find that there were only 42 results yielded, and was equally surprised to find that these people are all super rich models or aristrocrats. This is definently a well contained family name... Some of them carried the surname, 'del Drago' which, if i am not mistaken, means "of the dragon", which i thought was interesting...

there was a whole strain of aldobrandinis that did not even show their profiles. there were some kids on there and just by looking at their pics you can tell they were loaded. i noticed some papal influenced names as well.

And by the way, the aldobrandini villa in rome, is INSANE. I have never seen an estate look like that.... it is just enormous... no wonder these little bastards are so well off....

I am pretty sure these kids are the real deal. One of the aldobrandinis i was looking at had a friend named rod borghese (a papal power family). And guess what i found? this same guy was promoting a facebook page celebrating his family's papal power, as well as displaying his family's satanic illumninist coat of arms: http://www.facebook.com/pages/Borghese-fam...62524479?v=desc

Guess what is at the bottom of the coat of arms? a dragon. remember earlier in this thread i mentioned the surname "del drago"? yeah...

Its amazing the connections you can find on facebook....

Gangrenous Khan - May 16, 2010 05:56 AM (GMT)

i made a chart, this is getting crazy:

Clemente (http://www.facebook.com/aldobrandini) and giulia aldobrandini (http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1510443261)

>>friends with>>

Rod Borghese(http://www.facebook.com/pages/Borghese-family/108398162524479?v=desc#!/borgheses)

>>friends with>>

Alistair Rothschild (http://www.facebook.com/davidjrrockefeller#!/RothschildAlistair)

>>friends with>>

David Rockefeller (http://www.facebook.com/RothschildAlistair#!/davidjrrockefeller?v=wall)

>>friends with>>

Massimo Cavalli (http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1011811410) (LOOK AT THAT PROFILE PIC)

I have to stop there because this is going on and on...

Krusty - May 16, 2010 06:44 AM (GMT)

Very interesting post. Did you see anything on the profiles that would suggest they may not be who they say they are?

Not that i'm doubting anything you say, but i found it a little strange looking at David Rockefeller's wall that he had people sending his kisses and junk. That and he graduated from Harvard in '79, and went to high school in '70.

Eboard10 - May 16, 2010 10:26 AM (GMT)

You should check out a profile called "Angel Illuminati"; you will find a lot of interesting characters as friends.

Gangrenous Khan - May 16, 2010 11:36 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Krusty @ May 16 2010, 06:44 AM)
>
> Very interesting post. Did you see anything on the profiles that would suggest they may not be who they say they are?
>
> Not that i'm doubting anything you say, but i found it a little strange looking at David Rockefeller's wall that he had people sending his kisses and junk. That and he graduated from Harvard in '79, and went to high school in '70.

I have to admit, when i saw rockefeller's wall i pretty much lost it.

I dont know about his profile, if it is real, it was probrably set up by his younger relatives.

The other ones however i think are more likely to be legit. It would be pretty difficult to friend and create profiles of all these people with photos, etc. and be networked in all of these specific groups, only to be some practical joke, that would be lost on most people's minds (and wouldnt be practical at all).

Honestly, who the hell besides us knows what an aldobrandini is? sure they may be aware of rockefeller (which is why among other reasons, his profile is the most suspect), but the others seem to be younger kids so they probably dont mind flaunting themselves on facebook (although there are a lot of aldobrandinis on there who dont even show their face)

Krusty - May 16, 2010 12:36 PM (GMT)

I tend to agree that it would be a pretty complex practical joke for little to no result. David Rockefella would be one of the more well known people, and so i could accept that one could be faked but the others not so much.

There is another theory i was thinking of that could also be equally valid. Perhaps the people really did make the profiles, but as a joke on us, as opposed to some random person faking all the names etc.

The reason i think this is because they would have to know that Facebook is heavily monitored, and that any personal communication is in fact not very personal. Facebook profiles are also easily hackable and they must also know that.

Either way, it's a pretty interesting find, and could lead to something useful.

map - May 16, 2010 08:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Gangrenous Khan @ May 16 2010, 05:56 AM)

i made a chart, this is getting crazy:

Clemente (http://www.facebook.com/aldobrandini) and giulia aldobrandini (http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1510443261)

>>friends with>>

Rod Borghese(http://www.facebook.com/pages/Borghese-family/108398162524479?v=desc#!/borgheses)

>>friends with>>

Alistair Rothschild (http://www.facebook.com/davidjrrockefeller#!/RothschildAlistair)

>>friends with>>

David Rockefeller (http://www.facebook.com/RothschildAlistair#!/davidjrrockefeller?v=wall)

>>friends with>>

Massimo Cavalli (http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1011811410) (LOOK AT THAT PROFILE PIC)

I have to stop there because this is going on and on...

nice one

Maximiliano - May 16, 2010 11:29 PM (GMT)

A-MAI-ZING... THE PAGE WAS ERASED...

map - May 16, 2010 11:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Maximiliano @ May 16 2010, 11:29 PM)

A-MAI-ZING... THE PAGE WAS ERASED...

http://www.facebook.com/aldobrandini

soulinspiration - May 17, 2010 11:22 PM (GMT)

I hate to be the one to burst this particular bubble, but I didn't find those pages linked to above to be of even minor revelatory nature. If any particularly spectacular "finds" were to be discovered at that dunghouse "Shite-Book" then you can bet your bottom brass razoo that they would have been cooked up at one counterintelligence clearing house or another. To have the time of investigative posters at this forum wasted by any means possible certainly would be worth someone's while. Not blaming anyone around here, just saying be awares people!

Over & out ...

soulinspiration - May 17, 2010 11:28 PM (GMT)

In fact you'd be better off digging around somewhere like here:

http://heirsofeurope.blogspot.com/2010/01/del-drago.html

or here:

http://heirsofeurope.blogspot.com/2010/01/aldobrandini.html

or even here:

http://heirsofeurope.blogspot.com/2010/01/...i-daragona.html

soulinspiration - May 17, 2010 11:43 PM (GMT)

You'd even be better sniffing around here:

http://www.theroyalforums.com/forums/f81/i...007-a-2776.html

& here:

http://www.theroyalforums.com/forums/f81/i...07-a-13326.html

Good luck though, your boredom threshold would have to be much higher than mine!

soulinspiration - May 17, 2010 11:51 PM (GMT)

Has anyone posted this link before?:

http://www.romeartlover.it/Families.html

Nice little screenshot too here:

THE ROMAN ARISTOCRACY SINCE 1870

http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal...900551/abstract

Insurgent - May 18, 2010 02:03 AM (GMT)

The Farnese dedicated a large part of their revenue to the decoration of the palace. One of the finest rooms is Sala del Mappamondo (mappamondo = map of the two hemispheres) where the walls are painted with maps of the four continents, Palestine and Italy and with a large map of the world. **The map shows a large continent where now we know there is the Antarctic Continent**. The Red Sea, in line with the tradition of the early cartographers, is painted in a reddish colour. At the same time (second half of the XVIth century) Pope Gregorius XIII (1572-85) decorated the walls of the corridors of Palazzo Vaticano with the maps of Italy.

Is this the map that Vittorio was talking about?

soulinspiration - May 18, 2010 02:58 AM (GMT)

Interesting painting. Feel free to post any links to pieces discussing the snow-free Antarctic.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SMOM & PAPAL NOBLE CHRISTOPHER LEE

Title: SMOM & PAPAL NOBLE CHRISTOPHER LEE
Description: *ACTOR WITH THE MOST OCCULT TITLES EVER*

map - May 8, 2010 08:23 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ May 7 2010, 04:05 PM)
>
> **Papal bloodlines family members of the ten HAVE many times married out of the family but they are banished from the ritual due to impurities. People like Actor and Knight of Malta, Christopher Lee have papal blood, but they WOULD NEVER be able to re-enter the rite or be on the future councils. They are forever impure, and their ranks are also reduced. You can see that Lee himself did have the chance to become a famous third-rank actor. So they will get positions but NEVER can they be readmitted to the rite and their rank will always be below others whose purities are finer. Its all about pedigree!**
>
> **-Count Vittorio**

Have you seen the SUPER OCCULT films Mr. Lee has been in?

GOOD LORD! I DON'T THINK ANYONE ELSE HAS DONE SO MANY OCCULT FILMS!

http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0000489/

To name a few...

The Wicker Tree (2010) (post-production) .... Lord Summerisle
Season of the Witch (2010) (completed) .... CARDINAL D'Ambroise
The Colour of Magic (2008) (TV) (voice) .... Death
Pope John Paul II (2005) (TV) .... CARDINAL Stefan Wyszynski

HERE'S A FUNNY ONE...
Moses (1995) (TV) .... Ramses

OLDER ONES...
Curse III: Blood Sacrifice (1991) .... Doctor Pearson
The Satanic Rites of Dracula (1973) .... Count Dracula
Poor Devil (1973) (TV) .... Lucifer

...That's just to name a few.

MY FAVE THAT I'VE WATCHED ARE...
To the Devil a Daughter (1976) .... Father Michael Rayner
... aka "Child of Satan" - USA (video title)
... aka "To the Devil... a Daughter" - USA (poster title)

LEE PLAYED A PRIEST WHICH WAS EX-COMMUNICATED FOR PRACTICING WITCHCRAFT!
WHAT A JESUIT!

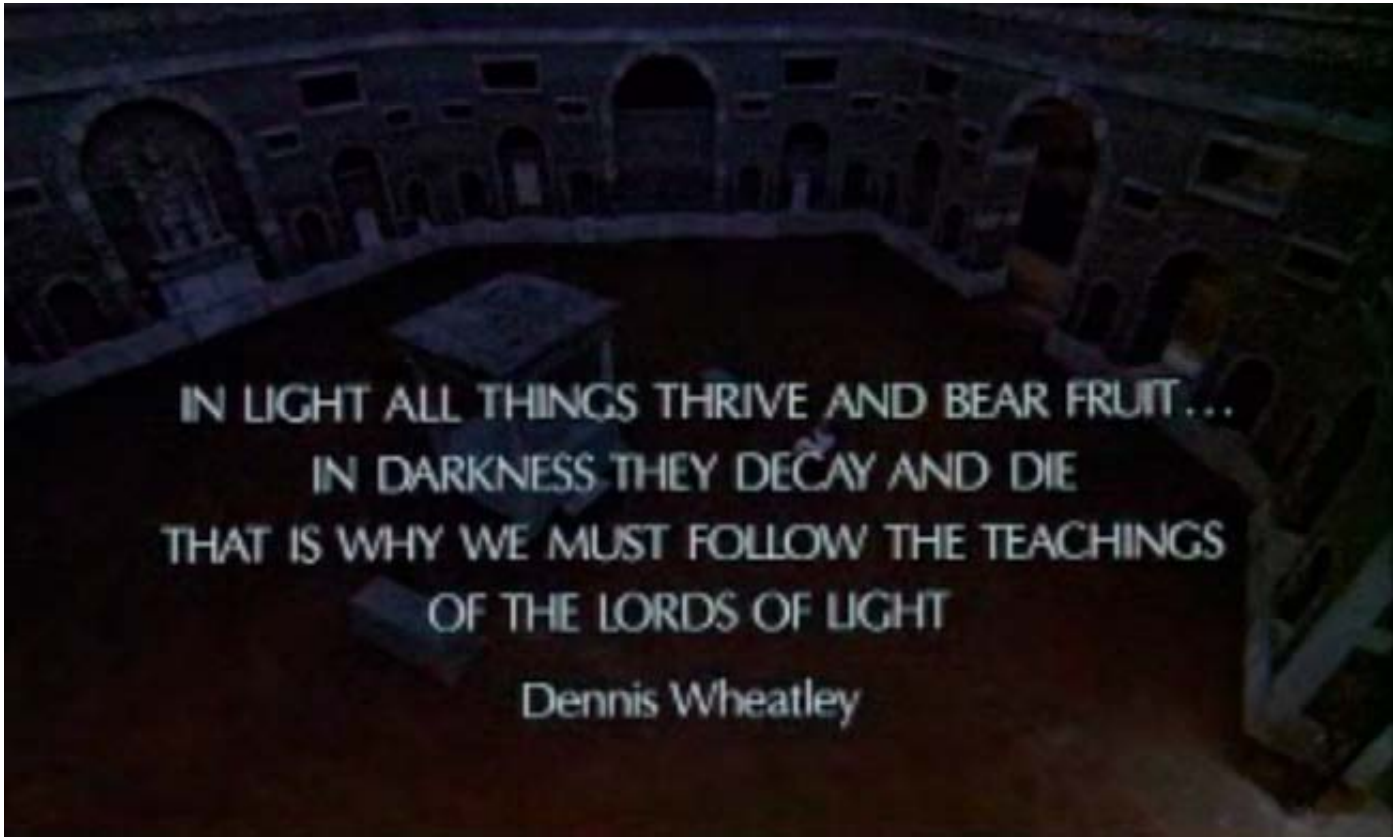

The Devil Rides Out (1968) .... Duc de Richleau
... aka "The Devil's Bride" - USA

LEE PLAYED THE "GOOD GUY" FIGHTING THE DEVIL (LOL)

Christopher Lee
Charles Gray
Nikè Arrighi
Leon Greene

Note the 666 hexagram instead of the inverted pentagram

Note the "CATHOLIC" PX aka STAFF OF OSIRIS and skull & bones (Jupiter)

Lucifer in the 666 hexagram

Satan manifesting as a black man?

Satan was above sabbatical goat and scared away by crucifix (lol)

Mr. Lee with the occult 'Osiris Risen' pose

lol... Even Papal Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch has to get in on the wickedly evil fun... just like he does with the Satanic NIV Bible and SATANIC BIBLE which he owns the copyrights to!

Here's the UPCOMING Chris Lee film "Season of the Witch" which also stars SATURN FILMS OWNER Nicolas Cage...

NICOLAS CAGE
SEASON OF THE WITCH
NOT ALL SOULS CAN BE SAVED.
IN THEATERS MARCH 19
LIONSGATE

Lee playing another CARDINAL role

Reminds me of (Aldobrandini) Eyes Wide Shut

... with all this displayed and said I must say this: I BELIEVE YOU COUNT VITTORIO.

Eboard10 - May 8, 2010 11:00 AM (GMT)

Great post map! Btw, can you trace him to any of the bloodline families?

soulinspiration - May 8, 2010 12:52 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Even Papal Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch has to get in on the wickedly evil fun...

Murdoch may be benefitting financially now (albeit not by much I'd suggest) from digital reissues of whatever film that Fox credit was from, however he only took control of Fox in 1986 & that flick looks decidedly '70's. More interesting to me in that shot (fourth from the bottom of the series that you post above) is the very Papal looking key.

Note though that FOX = 666:

F = 6
O = 15 (1 5 <=> 1+5 = 6)

X = 24 (2 4 <=> 2+4 = 6)

These films have a seeming authenticity to the evocation of these rituals & suggest that there are a number of relatively very small, very occult Western initiatic societies that are very much under the radar. Much of this truth is most likely to only be revealed in fictional terms. Anton Lavey's (now Peter Gilmore's) Church of Satan & Michael Aquino's Temple of Set would be in turns quite mainstream, quaint, comical & profane in comparison.

I would be interested to see Lee's family tree & to know which Papal Family he supposedly has ancestral roots within.

Very well selected group of shots. Were these taken from an online study of Lee & his occultic works? It would be interesting to read an insightful study of these films significance.

Eboard10 - May 8, 2010 02:21 PM (GMT)

Prince of darkness: A rare audience with Sir Christopher Lee

While he is looking around for a piece of wood to touch, I seize my chance to get a word in edgeways, asking Lee to tell me more about his parents. His mother was Contessa Estelle Marie Carandini di Sarzano, a celebrated Edwardian beauty. His father was Lieutenant-Colonel Geoffrey Trollope Lee. They separated when he was four years old, but it is perhaps no wonder that their only son should have had a life of distinction.

"On the Italian side we can trace the family back 2,000 years," he says. "I have a cousin in Rome, a famous archaeologist, Count Andrea Carandini, who was in Lombardy and came across some pottery with the original name of the family, Carandinus, painted on it. Andrea has found many of our ancestors, who were cardinals and heaven only knows what else, but 2,000 years ago they made chariots for the Roman army."

And what of his father's side?

"My father's family can we traced back to 1400. I've been told by gypsies that there is unmistakeably gypsy blood in me. Lee is a gypsy name, you know."

Carandini Family Wikipedia

The Carandini (originally Risi) family rose to political prominence in Modena in the 15th century. One or more members of the family became political fugitives in the 19th century and fled to England or Australia; some of the persons listed below are their descendants. Another family member, Filippo Cardinal Carandini, was Prefect of the Congregation for the Clergy and a participant in the 1800 papal conclave.

soulinspiration - May 8, 2010 02:37 PM (GMT)

Very interesting.

As interesting as this from the same Independent article (emphases in bold mine):

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/p...ee-1727293.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> I start by asking him if he agrees that he is probably the world's most prolific screen actor. He says: "I don't know where people find these things out. On the internet, I suppose. Yes, I have been told that I have made more films than anyone alive today, and that might very well be true."
>
> Can he remember the first? "Oh yes. Corridor of Mirrors, directed by Terence Young. We made it in Paris. But the first thing I did in front of a camera was television, at the end of 1946, and that was a disaster. I'd only been demobbed a few months. I spent five years in the war, and managed to stay on my feet most of the time. I was in the North African desert, then Malta, then Sicily, then Italy."
>
> I have heard it rumoured, I say, that he was in the **Special Operations Executive**, part of an elite "secret army" charged with encouraging sabotage behind enemy lines.
>
> Lee raises one rather beetling eyebrow. "**I don't go into that.** If I had any deadly secrets I wouldn't still be alive. I remember being on Terry Wogan's programme once, with John Gardner, who was the first man to get permission to write new Bond novels. **Ian Fleming was my cousin, you know. He was in naval intelligence. And my sister worked for Ultra [the top secret code-breaking enterprise based at Bletchley Park] in the war. I didn't know until years later.** Anyway, Terry Wogan said, 'Of course, you were a spy, weren't you?' I said, 'Terry, do you mind if I stand up?' I stood up. And I said, 'Do you consider that I would blend inconspicuously into a crowd?' A spy?" (Lee makes the word "spy" last several seconds, using all his actorly prowess to convey the absurdity of the suggestion.) "I wasn't a spy. I'd have been spotted in five seconds. Yes, **I was in intelligence, but that covered a multitude of things.**"

& this:

> **QUOTE**
>
> No, my father was in the 60th King's Own Rifles. He fought in the Boer War, where he was recommended for a Victoria Cross. In the First World War he was the first British officer to be put in charge of Australian troops, and he took them to the Somme, where they seized a village, Posieres, that nobody else had taken. **My father** was decorated with a Croix de Guerre by Marshal Foch, and later he **got the Order of the Nile from the Egyptians. I never found out how.** He said he got it for playing chess with King Fuad. But he died very young, at 62 years of age, of double pneumonia and pleurisy. It was 1941, and they didn't have the drugs."

Eboard10 - May 8, 2010 03:04 PM (GMT)

Regarding Fleming, from the same article:

> **QUOTE**
>
> As for the family ties with Ian Fleming, they weren't exactly cousins. After his parents' divorce, his mother, the Contessa, married a banker, Harcourt Rose, whose sister was Fleming's mother. He and Fleming became friends. "I used to play golf with him, and I remember him asking me on the links if I wanted to play Dr No, which was about to go into production. But by the time he got round to mentioning it to [Bond producers] Cubby Broccoli and Harry Saltzman, they'd cast another actor."

The good, the bad and the Christopher Lee

Christopher Lee revealing his dark side

This Saturday he will be introducing a film - 1972's Nothing But The Night - which was never released "The only film I have ever been involved in producing, never again. It wasn't an easy story, about old, brilliant people who don't want to die so they transfer their brains into very young children. Although not in a vat, like some schlock film," he adds.

...

Despite their outward differences, however, one could argue Dracula and Saruman are spiritual cousins; both intelligent, complex men who have turned to the dark side. Certainly, Lee admits to being fascinated by the nature of evil. "There is something sad about malevolence, to be wicked," he says. "I have always tried to make that come across in the villains I have played. 'Good' people can a virtue of being persistently noble which can become rather uninteresting. There is a dark side in all of us. And for us 'bad' people the bad side dominates. I think there is a great sadness in villains, and I have tried to out that across. We cannot stop ourselves doing what we are doing."

Christopher Lee takes a long puff on his vast cigar, grins his lupine grin and silently dares me to argue back. Perhaps fortunately, I don't get the chance. His wife is on the phone wondering where on earth he has got to, and he really must be on his way. I can't blame him. It's his birthday after all.

craig-oxley - May 8, 2010 05:06 PM (GMT)

The Wicker Tree (2010) (post-production) .... Lord Summerisle
The Resident (2010) (post-production) .... August
Monstermania! (2010) (post-production) (voice) .... Mr. Price
Season of the Witch (2010) (completed) .... Cardinal D'Ambroise
Alice in Wonderland (2010) (voice) .... Jabberwocky
... aka "Alice in Wonderland: An IMAX 3D Experience" - USA (IMAX version)
Kingudamu hâtsu: Bâsu bai surîpu (2010) (VG) (voice: English version) .... Ansem the Wise
... aka "Kingdom Hearts: Birth by Sleep" - International (English title)
The Heavy (2010) .... Mr. Mason
Glorious 39 (2009) .... Walter Keyes
Triage (2009) .... Joaquín Morales
Boogie Woogie (2009/I) .... Alfred Rhinegold
Kingdom Hearts 358/2 Days (2009) (VG) (voice: English version) .... DiZ
Star Wars: The Clone Wars (2008) (voice) .... Count Dooku
The Colour of Magic (2008) (TV) (voice) .... Death
... aka "Terry Pratchett's The Colour of Magic" - International (English title) (complete title)
... aka "The Color of Magic" - USA (new title)
... aka "Amazing World" - Japan (English title)
The Golden Compass (2007) .... First High Councilor
Lord of the Rings: Battle for Middle Earth II - Rise of the Witch King (2006) (VG) (voice) .... Saruman the White
Kingdom Hearts II (2005) (VG) (voice: English version) .... DiZ / Ansem the Wise
Pope John Paul II (2005) (TV) .... Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski
Corpse Bride (2005) (voice) .... Pastor Galswells
... aka "Tim Burton's Corpse Bride" - Singapore (English title), USA (complete title)
Charlie and the Chocolate Factory (2005) .... Dr. Wonka
... aka "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory: The IMAX Experience" - USA (IMAX version)
Star Wars: Episode III - Revenge of the Sith (2005) .... Count Dooku
... aka "Revenge of the Sith" - USA (short title)

... aka "Star Wars III: Revenge of the Sith" - USA (DVD box title)
... aka "Star Wars: Revenge of the Sith" - USA (promotional title)
Greyfriars Bobby (2005) .... The Lord Provost
The Lord of the Rings: The Battle for Middle-Earth (2004) (VG) (voice) .... Saruman
The Lord of the Rings: The Third Age (2004) (VG) (voice) .... Saruman the White
GoldenEye: Rogue Agent (2004) (VG) (voice) .... Francisco Scaramanga
... aka "GoldenEye: Dark Agent" - Japan (English title)
EverQuest II (2004) (VG) (voice) .... Lucan D'Lere
Les rivières pourpres II - Les anges de l'apocalypse (2004) .... Heinrich von Garten
... aka "Crimson Rivers 2: Angels of the Apocalypse" - International (English title)
... aka "Crimson Rivers: Angels of the Apocalypse" - USA (DVD title)
The Lord of the Rings: The Return of the King (2003) .... Saruman (extended edition)
... aka "The Return of the King" - USA (short title)
Freelancer (2003) (VG) (voice)
The Lord of the Rings: The Two Towers (2002) .... Saruman the White
... aka "The Two Towers" - USA (short title)
Star Wars: Episode II - Attack of the Clones (2002) .... Count Dooku / Darth Tyranus
... aka "Attack of the Clones" - USA (short title)
... aka "Attack of the Clones: The IMAX Experience" - USA (IMAX version (promotional title))
... aka "Star Wars II" - USA (promotional abbreviation)
... aka "Star Wars II: Attack of the Clones" - USA (video box title)
The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring (2001) .... Saruman
... aka "The Fellowship of the Ring" - USA (short title)
... aka "The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring: The Motion Picture" - USA (promotional title)
... aka "Lord of the Rings" - Japan (English title)
Conquest: Frontier Wars (2001) (VG) (voice) .... Anvil/Headquarters
"Les redoutables" .... La mort (1 episode, 2001)
- Confession (2001) TV episode .... La mort
"Ghost Stories for Christmas" (2000) TV mini-series (voice) .... M.R James
In the Beginning (2000) (TV) .... Rameses I
"Gormenghast" .... Flay (4 episodes, 2000)
- Episode #1.4 (2000) TV episode .... Flay
- Episode #1.3 (2000) TV episode .... Flay
- Episode #1.2 (2000) TV episode .... Flay
- Episode #1.1 (2000) TV episode .... Flay

Sleepy Hollow (1999) .... Burgomaster
The Rocky Interactive Horror Show (1999) (VG) .... Narrator
"The New Adventures of Robin Hood" .... Olwyn (6 episodes, 1997-1998)
- The Auction (1998) TV episode .... Olwyn
- The Sceptre (1997) TV episode .... Olwyn
- Nightmare of the Magic Castle (1997) TV episode .... Olwyn
- The Legend of Olwyn (1997) TV episode .... Olwyn

- A Race Against Death (1997) TV episode .... Olwyn
(1 more)
Jinnah (1998) .... Mohammed Ali Jinnah
... aka "Mohammed Ali Jinnah" - Pakistan (English title)
Tale of the Mummy (1998) .... Sir Richard Turkel
... aka "Talos the Mummy" - Europe (English title), UK (video title), USA (working title)
... aka "Russell Mulcahy's Tale of the Mummy" - USA (complete title)
The Odyssey (1997) (TV) .... Tiresias
"Wyrd Sisters" (1997) TV mini-series .... Death (unknown episodes)
"Soul Music" (1997) TV series (voice) .... Death
"Ivanhoe" (1997) TV mini-series .... Lucas de Beaumanoir
The Stupids (1996) .... Evil Sender
Sorellina e il principe del sogno (1996) (TV) .... Azaret
Welcome to the Discworld (1996) .... Death
Moses (1995) (TV) .... Ramses
A Feast at Midnight (1995) .... V. E. Longfellow, aka Raptor
"The Tomorrow People" .... Rameses (5 episodes, 1995)
- The Rameses Connection: Part 5 (1995) TV episode .... Rameses
- The Rameses Connection: Part 4 (1995) TV episode .... Rameses
- The Rameses Connection: Part 3 (1995) TV episode .... Rameses
- The Rameses Connection: Part 2 (1995) TV episode .... Rameses
- The Rameses Connection: Part 1 (1995) TV episode .... Rameses
"Tales of Mystery and Imagination" .... The Host (4 episodes)
... aka "Edgar Allan Poe's Tales of Mystery and Imagination" - USA (complete title)
- Berenice (????) TV episode .... The Host
- The Black Cat (????) TV episode .... The Host
- The Fall of the House of Usher (????) TV episode .... The Host
- The Oval Portrait (????) TV episode .... The Host
Police Academy: Mission to Moscow (1994) .... Cmndt. Alexandrei Nikolaivich Rakov
... aka "Police Academy 7: Mission to Moscow" - USA (alternative title)
Funny Man (1994) .... Callum Chance
Ghosts (1994) (VG) .... Dr. Marcus Grimalkin/Himself
Death Train (1993) (TV) .... General Konstantin Benin
... aka "Alistair MacLean's Death Train" - USA (complete title)
Jackpot (1992) .... Cedric
... aka "Cyber Eden" - USA
Double Vision (1992) (TV) .... Mr. Bernard
"The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles" .... Count Ottokar Graf Czerin (1 episode, 1992)
- Austria, March 1917 (1992) TV episode .... Count Ottokar Graf Czerin
Incident at Victoria Falls (1992) (TV) .... Sherlock Holmes
Sherlock Holmes and the Leading Lady (1991) (TV) .... Sherlock Holmes
Curse III: Blood Sacrifice (1991) .... Doctor Pearson

Kabuto (1991) .... King Philip
... aka "Shogun Warrior" - Japan (English title), UK
... aka "Journey of Honor" - USA
The Rainbow Thief (1990) .... Uncle Rudolf
The Care of Time (1990) (TV) .... Karlis Zander
Gremlins 2: The New Batch (1990) .... Doctor Catheter
L'avaro (1990) .... Cardinale Spinosi
Honeymoon Academy (1990) .... Lazos
Treasure Island (1990) (TV) .... Blind Pew

Murder Story (1989) .... Willard Hope
La révolution française (1989) .... Sanson (segment "Années Terribles, Les")
The Return of the Musketeers (1989) .... Rochefort
"Around the World in 80 Days" (1989/I) TV mini-series .... Stuart
La chute des aigles (1989) .... Walter Strauss
... aka "Fall of the Eagles" - International (English title)
Dark Mission (Operación cocaína) (1988) .... Luis Morel
... aka "Columbian Connection" - International (English title)
... aka "Dark Mission: Evil Flowers" - USA
... aka "Flowers of Evil" - USA (video title)
Mio min Mio (1987) .... Kato
Shaka Zulu (1987) .... Lord Bathurst
Un métier du seigneur (1986) (TV) .... Fog
"Shaka Zulu" (1986) TV mini-series .... Lord Bathurst
Jocks (1986) .... President White
... aka "Physical Lesson" - Philippines (English title)
... aka "Road Trip" - USA (alternative title)
The Disputation (1986) (TV) .... King James of Aragon
The Girl (1986) .... Peter Storm
Howling II: Stirba - Werewolf Bitch (1985) .... Stefan Crosscoe
... aka "Howling II" - Philippines (English title)
... aka "Howling II: ... Your Sister Is a Werewolf" - USA
... aka "Howling II: It's Not Over Yet" - USA (poster title)
Mask of Murder (1985) .... Chief Supt. Jonathan Rich
The Rosebud Beach Hotel (1984) .... Mr. Clifford King
"Faerie Tale Theatre" .... King Vladimir V (1 episode, 1984)
... aka "Shelley Duvall's Faerie Tale Theatre" - USA (alternative title)
- The Boy Who Left Home to Find Out About the Shivers (1984) TV episode .... King Vladimir V
"The Far Pavilions" .... Kaka-ji Rao (3 episodes, 1984)
- Part One: Return to India (1984) TV episode .... Kaka-ji Rao
- Part Three: 'Wally and Anjuli' (1984) TV episode .... Kaka-ji Rao
- Part Two: The Journey to Bhithor (1984) TV episode .... Kaka-ji Rao
House of the Long Shadows (1983) .... Corrigan

The Return of Captain Invincible (1983) .... Mr. Midnight
New Magic (1983) .... Mr. Kellar
The Last Unicorn (1982) (voice) .... King Haggard (also in german language version)
Charles & Diana: A Royal Love Story (1982) (TV) .... Prince Philip
Massarati and the Brain (1982) (TV) .... Victor Leopold
Safari 3000 (1982) .... Count Borgia
Goliath Awaits (1981) (TV) .... John McKenzie
An Eye for an Eye (1981) .... Morgan Canfield
Desperate Moves (1981) .... Dr. Carl Boxer
... aka "Steigler and Steigler" - USA
Evil Stalks This House (1981) (TV) .... Host
... aka "Tales of the Haunted" - USA
The Salamander (1981) .... Prince Baldasar, the Director of Counterintelligence
"Charlie's Angels" .... Dale Woodman (1 episode, 1980)
- Angel in Hiding (1980) TV episode .... Dale Woodman
Once Upon a Spy (1980) (TV) .... Marcus Valorium
Serial (1980) .... Luckman Skull

1941 (1979) .... Capt. Wolfgang von Kleinschmidt
Bear Island (1979) .... Lechinski
Captain America II: Death Too Soon (1979) (TV) .... Miguel
Jaguar Lives! (1979) .... Adam Caine
Nutcracker Fantasy (1979) (voice) .... Uncle Drosselmeyer / Street Singer / Watchmaker
Arabian Adventure (1979) .... Alquazar
The Passage (1979) .... Gypsy
The Pirate (1978) (TV) .... Samir Al Fay
... aka "Harold Robbins' The Pirate" - USA (complete title)
Caravans (1978) .... Sardar Khan
Circle of Iron (1978) .... Zetan
Return from Witch Mountain (1978) .... Victor
"How the West Was Won" (1978) TV mini-series .... The Grand Duke (unknown episodes)
Starship Invasions (1977) .... Captain Rameses
End of the World (1977) .... Father Pergado/Zindar
Meatcleaver Massacre (1977) .... On-screen narrator
Airport '77 (1977) .... Martin Wallace
... aka "Airport 1977" - International (English title) (informal title)
Dracula père et fils (1976) .... Dracula père / Le prince des Ténèbres / Prince of Darkness
... aka "Dracula and Son" - USA
Albino (1976) .... Bill
... aka "Night of the Askari" - USA (promotional title)
... aka "The Night of the Askari" - USA
To the Devil a Daughter (1976) .... Father Michael Rayner
... aka "Child of Satan" - USA (video title)

... aka "To the Devil... a Daughter" - USA (poster title)
"Space: 1999" .... Captain Zandor (1 episode, 1976)
- Earthbound (1976) TV episode .... Captain Zandor
Killer Force (1976) .... Major Chilton
The Keeper (1976) .... The Keeper
Le boucher, la star et l'orpheline (1975) .... Satanus/Van Krig
... aka "The Butcher, the Star and the Orphan" - International (English title)
... aka "The Star, the Orphan, and the Butcher" - International (English title)
Diagnosis: Murder (1975) .... Dr. Stephen Hayward
The Man with the Golden Gun (1974) .... Francisco Scaramanga
... aka "Ian Fleming's The Man with the Golden Gun" - UK (complete title), USA (complete title)
... aka "The Golden Gun" - International (English title) (informal short title)
The Four Musketeers (1974) .... Rochefort
... aka "The Four Musketeers: Milady's Revenge" - USA
The Wicker Man (1973) .... Lord Summerisle
The Three Musketeers (1973) .... Rochefort
... aka "The Three Musketeers: The Queen's Diamonds" - UK (complete title), USA
The Satanic Rites of Dracula (1973) .... Count Dracula
... aka "Count Dracula and His Vampire Bride" - USA
"Great Mysteries" .... Arnaud (1 episode, 1973)
- The Leather Funnel (1973) TV episode .... Arnaud
Poor Devil (1973) (TV) .... Lucifer
The Creeping Flesh (1973) .... James Hildern
Nothing But the Night (1973) .... Col. Charles Bingham
... aka "The Resurrection Syndicate" - USA (reissue title)
Dark Places (1973) .... Dr. Mandeville
Horror Express (1972) (as Cristopher Lee) .... Prof. Sir Alexander Saxton
... aka "Panic in the Trans-Siberian Train" - International (English title)
Dracula A.D. 1972 (1972) .... Count Dracula
... aka "Dracula 1972" - International (English title) (informal title)
... aka "Dracula 1972 D.C." - International (English title) (poster title)
Death Line (1972) .... Stratton-Villiers, MI5
... aka "Raw Meat" - USA
Hannie Caulder (1971) .... Bailey
I, Monster (1971) .... Dr. Charles Marlowe / Edward Blake
The House That Dripped Blood (1971) .... John Reid (segment "Sweets to the Sweet")
Scars of Dracula (1970) .... Dracula
The Private Life of Sherlock Holmes (1970) .... Mycroft Holmes
Julius Caesar (1970) .... Artemidorus
One More Time (1970/I) (uncredited) .... Dracula
Taste the Blood of Dracula (1970) .... Dracula
Nachts, wenn Dracula erwacht (1970) .... Count Dracula

... aka "Count Dracula" - UK, USA
Eugenie (1970) .... Dolmance
... aka "Eugenie... the Story of Her Journey Into Perversion" - International (English title), USA
... aka "The Story of Her Journey Into Perversion" - International (English title)
Il trono di fuoco (1970) .... Lord George Jeffreys
... aka "Night of the Blood Monster" - USA
... aka "Throne of the Blood Monster" - USA
... aka "Trial of the Witches" - USA
... aka "Witch Killer of Broadmoor" - USA
... aka "Witches' Trial" - USA
Umbracle (1970) .... The Man
Scream and Scream Again (1970) .... Fremont

The Magic Christian (1969) .... Ship's vampire
The Oblong Box (1969) .... Dr. J. Neuhartt
The Castle of Fu Manchu (1969) .... Fu Manchu
... aka "Sax Rohmer's The Castle of Fu Manchu" - UK, USA
"The Avengers" .... Colonel Mannering / ... (2 episodes, 1967-1969)
- The Interrogators (1969) TV episode .... Colonel Mannering
- Never, Never Say Die (1967) TV episode .... Professor Frank N.Stone
Curse of the Crimson Altar (1968) .... Morley
... aka "The Crimson Altar" - USA (poster title)
... aka "The Crimson Cult" - USA
Dracula Has Risen from the Grave (1968) .... Dracula
The Blood of Fu Manchu (1968) .... Fu Manchu
... aka "Against All Odds" - USA (video title)
... aka "Fu Manchu's Kiss of Death" - International (English title) (literal title)
... aka "Kiss and Kill" - USA
... aka "Kiss of Death" - USA (video title)
The Face of Eve (1968) .... Colonel Stuart
... aka "Eve" - Canada (English title), USA
The Devil Rides Out (1968) .... Duc de Richleau
... aka "The Devil's Bride" - USA
Die Schlangengrube und das Pendel (1967) .... Count Frederic Regula, Graf von Andomai
... aka "Blood of the Virgins" - USA (reissue title)
... aka "The Blood Demon" - USA
... aka "The Torture Chamber of Dr. Sadism" - USA (TV title)
... aka "Torture Chamber" - USA (DVD title)
Five Golden Dragons (1967) .... Dragon #4
Theatre of Death (1967) .... Philippe Darvas
... aka "Blood Fiend" - USA
Night of the Big Heat (1967) .... Godfrey Hanson
... aka "Island of the Burning Damned" - USA

... aka "Island of the Burning Doomed" - USA (TV title)
The Vengeance of Fu Manchu (1967) .... Dr. Fu Manchu
The Brides of Fu Manchu (1966) .... Fu Manchu
Circus of Fear (1966) .... Gregor
... aka "Psycho-Circus" - USA
Rasputin: The Mad Monk (1966) .... Grigori Rasputin
Dracula: Prince of Darkness (1966) .... Dracula
The Face of Fu Manchu (1965) .... Fu Manchu
Ten Little Indians (1965) (uncredited) .... Voice of 'Mr. Owen'
... aka "Agatha Christie's 'Ten Little Indians'" - UK (alternative title), USA
The Skull (1965) .... Sir Matthew Phillips
She (1965/I) .... Billali
Dr. Terror's House of Horrors (1965) .... Franklyn Marsh (segment "Disembodied Hand")
The Gorgon (1964) .... Prof. Karl Meister
Il castello dei morti vivi (1964) .... Count Drago
... aka "Castle of the Living Dead" - USA
The Devil-Ship Pirates (1964) .... Captain Robeles
La cripta e l'incubo (1964) .... Count Ludwig Karnstein
... aka "Crypt of the Vampire" - USA
"The Alfred Hitchcock Hour" .... Karl Jorla (1 episode, 1964)
... aka "Hitchcock Hour" - Japan (English title)
- The Sign of Satan (1964) TV episode .... Karl Jorla
La frusta e il corpo (1963) .... Kurt Menliff
... aka "The Whip and the Flesh" - International (English title)
... aka "What" - USA
La vergine di Norimberga (1963) (as Cristopher Lee) .... Erich
... aka "Horror Castle" - USA
... aka "The Virgin of Nuremberg" - International (English title) (literal title)
Katarsis (1963) .... Mephistoles
Sherlock Holmes und das Halsband des Todes (1962) .... Sherlock Holmes
... aka "Sherlock Holmes and the Deadly Necklace" - USA
The Devil's Agent (1962) .... Baron von Staub
The Pirates of Blood River (1962) .... Captain LaRoche
Das Rätsel der roten Orchidee (1962) .... Captain Allerman
... aka "The Puzzle of the Red Orchid" - USA
Stranglehold (1962)
Ercole al centro della terra (1961) .... King Lico (Licos)
... aka "Hercules at the Center of the Earth" - International (English title) (literal title)
... aka "Hercules in the Center of the Earth" - International (English title)
... aka "Hercules in the Haunted World" - USA
Das Geheimnis der gelben Narzissen (1961) .... Ling Chu
... aka "The Devil's Daffodil" - UK, USA

... aka "Daffodil Killer" - USA (reissue title)
"Alcoa Presents: One Step Beyond" .... Wilhelm Reitlinger (1 episode, 1961)
... aka "Alcoa Presents" - USA (alternative title)
... aka "One Step Beyond" - USA (syndication title)
- The Sorcerer (1961) TV episode .... Wilhelm Reitlinger
Taste of Fear (1961) .... Doctor Pierre Gerrard
... aka "Scream of Fear" - USA
The Terror of the Tongs (1961) .... Chung King
... aka "Terror of the Hatchet Men" - USA
The Hands of Orlac (1960) .... Nero the magician
The Two Faces of Dr. Jekyll (1960) .... Paul Allen
... aka "House of Fright" - USA
The City of the Dead (1960) .... Prof. Alan Driscoll
... aka "Horror Hotel" - USA
Too Hot to Handle (1960) .... Novak
... aka "Playgirl After Dark" - USA
"Tales of the Vikings" .... Norman Knight (1 episode, 1960)
- The Bull (1960) TV episode .... Norman Knight

Beat Girl (1959) .... Kenny King
... aka "Wild for Kicks" - USA
Tempi duri per i vampiri (1959) .... Baron Roderico da Frankurten
The Mummy (1959) .... Kharis, the Mummy
The Treasure of San Teresa (1959) .... Jaeger
... aka "Hot Money Girl" - UK, USA
... aka "Long Distance" - USA
The Man Who Could Cheat Death (1959) .... Dr. Pierre Gerard
The Hound of the Baskervilles (1959) .... Sir Henry
"William Tell" .... Prince Erik (1 episode, 1959)
- Manhunt (1959) TV episode .... Prince Erik
Corridors of Blood (1958) .... Resurrection Joe
Battle of the V-1 (1958) .... Brunner - Labor Camp Captain
... aka "Missiles from Hell" - USA
... aka "Missiles from Hell: The Story of the V-1" - USA
Dracula (1958) .... Count Dracula
... aka "Dracula 1958" - USA
... aka "Horror of Dracula" - USA
"White Hunter" .... Mark Caldwell (1 episode, 1958)
- This Hungry Hell (1958) TV episode .... Mark Caldwell
A Tale of Two Cities (1958) .... Marquis St. Evremonde
"Ivanhoe" .... Sir Otto from the Rhine (1 episode, 1958)
- The German Knight (1958) TV episode .... Sir Otto from the Rhine
"O.S.S." .... Dessinger (1 episode, 1958)

- Operation Firefly (1958) TV episode .... Dessinger
The Truth About Women (1957) .... François
Bitter Victory (1957) .... Sgt. Barney
"The Gay Cavalier" .... Colonel Jeffries (1 episode, 1957)
- The Lady's Dilemma (1957) TV episode .... Colonel Jeffries
Manuela (1957) (uncredited) .... Voice
... aka "Stowaway Girl" - USA
The Curse of Frankenstein (1957) .... Creature
The Traitor (1957) .... Dr. Neumann
... aka "The Accursed" - USA
Fortune Is a Woman (1957) .... Charles Highbury
... aka "She Played with Fire" - USA
Ill Met by Moonlight (1957) .... German officer at dentists
... aka "Night Ambush" - USA
"Assignment Foreign Legion" .... El Abba / ... (2 episodes, 1956-1957)
- As We Forgive (1957) TV episode .... Rodin the Gardener
- The Anaya (1956) TV episode .... El Abba
"The Errol Flynn Theatre" .... Compte de Merret / ... (4 episodes, 1956-1957)
... aka "Mystery Adventure: The Errol Flynn Theatre" - USA (syndication title)
- Evil Thoughts (1957) TV episode .... The Visitant
- Love Token (1957) TV episode .... Compte de Merret
- The Model (1957) TV episode .... Maurice Gabet
- Fortunes of War (1956) TV episode .... Count Henri de Dairval
"Sailor of Fortune" .... Carnot / ... (2 episodes, 1956)
- The Desert Hostages (1956) TV episode .... Yusif
- Stranger in Danger (1956) TV episode .... Carnot
"The Adventures of Aggie" .... Inspector John Hollis (1 episode, 1956)
- Cut Glass (1956) TV episode .... Inspector John Hollis
The Battle of the River Plate (1956) .... Manolo
... aka "Pursuit of the Graf Spee" - USA
"Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., Presents" .... Antonio / ... (15 episodes, 1953-1956)
... aka "Rheingold Theatre" - USA
- Crown of the Andes (1956) TV episode .... Felipe Nagy
- The Man Who Wouldn't Escape (1956) TV episode .... Luis
- The Immigrant (1955) TV episode .... Marenko
- Border Incident (1955) TV episode .... Official
- The Last Knife (1954) TV episode .... Tolsen
(10 more)
Beyond Mombasa (1956) .... Gil Rossi
Port Afrique (1956) .... Franz Vermes
"Colonel March of Scotland Yard" .... Jean-Pierre (1 episode, 1956)
- At Night All Cats Are Grey (1956) TV episode .... Jean-Pierre

"The Scarlet Pimpernel" .... Louis (1 episode, 1956)
- The Elusive Chauvelin (1956) TV episode (uncredited) .... Louis
Private's Progress (1956) (uncredited) .... Major Schultz
"Chevron Hall of Stars" .... Governor (1 episode, 1956)
- Captain Kidd (1956) TV episode .... Governor
Storm Over the Nile (1955) .... Karaga Pasha
Alias John Preston (1955) .... John Preston
The Cockleshell Heroes (1955) .... Submarine Commander Grieves
... aka "Cockle Shell Heroes" - Australia (video box title), International (English title) (alternative spelling)
"Tales of Hans Anderson" .... Olle (2 episodes, 1955)
- The Cripple Boy (1955) TV episode .... Olle
- Wee Willie Winkie (1955) TV episode
"The Vise" .... Edgar Brookes / ... (3 episodes, 1955)
... aka "Detective's Diary" - USA (rerun title)
... aka "The Vise: Mark Saber" - USA (third and fourth season title)
- Stranglehold (1955) TV episode .... Edgar Brookes
- Price of Vanity (1955) TV episode .... Martell
- The Final Column (1955) TV episode .... Larry Spence
Police Dog (1955) .... Johnny, a constable
The Dark Avenger (1955) (uncredited) .... French Patrol Captain at Tavern
... aka "The Warriors" - USA (alternative title)
That Lady (1955) .... Captain
Moby Dick Rehearsed (1955) (TV) .... A Stage Manager / Flask
Crossroads (1955) .... The Ghost
Destination Milan (1954) .... Svenson
Innocents in Paris (1953) (uncredited) .... Lieutenant Whitlock
Les vacances de Monsieur Hulot (1953) (voice: English version) (uncredited) .... Voices
... aka "Mr. Hulot's Holiday" - USA
Moulin Rouge (1952) (uncredited) .... Georges Seurat
Babes in Bagdad (1952) .... Slave dealer
Paul Temple Returns (1952) .... Sir Felix Raybourne
... aka "Bombay Waterfront" - USA
Top Secret (1952) (uncredited) .... Russian Agent
... aka "Mr. Potts Goes to Moscow" - USA
The Crimson Pirate (1952) .... Joseph (attache)
Valley of Eagles (1951) .... Det. Holt
... aka "Valley of the Eagles" - USA
Captain Horatio Hornblower R.N. (1951) .... Spanish captain
... aka "Captain Horatio Hornblower" - USA (alternative title)
Prelude to Fame (1950) .... Newsman
They Were Not Divided (1950) .... Chris Lewis

Trottie True (1949) .... Hon. Bongo Icklesham

... aka "The Gay Lady" - USA
Scott of the Antarctic (1948) .... Bernard Day
Saraband for Dead Lovers (1948) (uncredited) .... Bit part
... aka "Saraband" - USA
My Brother's Keeper (1948) (scenes deleted) .... Second Constable
Penny and the Pownall Case (1948) .... Jonathan Blair
A Song for Tomorrow (1948) .... Auguste
Hamlet (1948) (uncredited) .... Spear carrier
One Night with You (1948) .... Pirelli's Assistant
Corridor of Mirrors (1948) .... Charles

craig-oxley - May 8, 2010 05:07 PM (GMT)

How can anyone forget that Christopher Lee was in Star Wars the biggest Knights Templar occult movie of all time. I always thought Lee was some kind of blue blood of sorts. Personally I much preferred Peter Cushing.

soulinspiration - May 8, 2010 05:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Eboard10 @ May 8 2010, 03:04 PM)

Regarding Fleming, from the same article:

QUOTE

As for the family ties with Ian Fleming, they weren't exactly cousins. After his parents' divorce, his mother, the Contessa, married a banker, Harcourt Rose, whose sister was Fleming's mother. He and Fleming became friends. "I used to play golf with him, and I remember him asking me on the links if I wanted to play Dr No, which was about to go into production. But by the time he got round to mentioning it to [Bond producers] Cubby Broccoli and Harry Saltzman, they'd cast another actor."

The good, the bad and the Christopher Lee

Christopher Lee revealing his dark side

...

"... There is a dark side in all of us. And for us 'bad' people the bad side dominates. I think there is a great sadness in villains, and I have tried to out that across. We cannot stop ourselves doing what we are doing."

Thanks for the correction on Fleming & Lee's connection. That should teach me for skim reading...

Interesting use of "us" that Lee uses when referring to people who he describes as "malevolent", "bad" & "wicked".

Staggering number of films that he's been in even for a man that was born in 1922.

LurkingDawn - May 8, 2010 05:50 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Lee#Personal_life

Count Dracula , Count Dooku,.... yup he's noble.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Carandinis, Lee's maternal ancestors, were given the right to bear the coat of arms of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. Cinemareview cites: "Cardinal Consalvi was Papal Secretary of State at the time of Napoleon and is buried at the Pantheon in Rome next to the painter Raphael. His painting, by Lawrence, hangs in Windsor Castle".[18][31]
>
> Through the Carandinis, Lee claims to be a descendant of **Charlemagne**.[32]
>
> Lee is a step-cousin of Ian Fleming, author of the James Bond spy novels. He has been married to the Danish model Birgit "Gitte" Kroencke Lee since 1961. They have a daughter named Christina Erika Carandini Lee (b. 23 November 1963).[31] He is also the uncle of the British actress Harriet Walter.[18]
>
> **Lee has a longstanding personal interest in the occult, maintaining a library of over 12,000 books which is largely devoted to the topic.** This is discussed in his autobiography, Tall, Dark and Gruesome.
>
> Lee is a supporter of the British Conservative Party.[33]
>
> At his peak height of 6' 5" (1.96 m), he and Vince Vaughn share the record as the all time tallest leading actor. In 1999, Lee confirmed he has lost an inch in height and is now 6' 4" (1.93 m)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Lee#Honours

> **QUOTE**
>
> In 2001, Lee was appointed Commander of the Order of the British Empire (CBE) by Queen Elizabeth II[26] and was knighted in the Queen's Birthday Honours in 2009.[27][28][29] Lee was named 2005's 'most marketable star in the world' in a USA Today newspaper poll, after three of the films he appeared in grossed US$640 million.[30]

The dark wizard Sauroman, who battles with Gandalf the white wizard of light...

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castel_Gandolfo

Castel Gandolfo is the summer home of the pope, and a Jesuit astronomical observatory... Gandalf the white wizard is the Pope. Aragorn is the messiah (The return of the king) and the eye of the dark lord Sauron....well you guess.

map - May 8, 2010 06:11 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ May 8 2010, 05:07 PM)
>
> **How can anyone forget that Christopher Lee was in Star Wars the biggest Knights Templar occult movie of all time. I always thought Lee was some kind of blue blood of sorts. Personally I much preferred Peter Cushing.**

you have the top knights templar film with "the force" of star wars and then you have the top witch film by golden dawn tolkin being the lord of the rings.

LurkingDawn - May 8, 2010 06:27 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicol%C3%B2_Carandini

user posted image

QUOTE

Count Nicolò Carandini (December 6, 1896, Como - March 18, 1972) was the first Italian ambassador to Britain after World War II. His political career started in the 1920s when he got involved in the Italian democratic veterans movement, but he retired from political life after the rise of the fascist regime. In 1926 he married Elena Albertini, daughter of Luigi Albertini, who in 1925 had been removed by the fascists from his position as Director of the newspaper Corriere della Sera. Carandini then became chief administrator of the Torre in Pietra estate near Rome, transforming it into a modern agricultural enterprise. During the years of fascism he came into closer contact with democratic opposition groups around liberal philosopher Benedetto Croce and developed ideas of a modern reformatory liberalism, based on the principle of social justice.

QUOTE

From 1948 to 1968 he served as president of the airline Alitalia. He was also a leading member of the Movimento Federalista Europeo, founded in 1943 on the base of the 1942 Ventotene Manifesto by Altiero Spinelli and Ernesto Rossi.

Born in Como (Lombardy), Carandini was second cousin once removed of the British actor Christopher Lee. One of his sons is the renowned Roman archaeologist Andrea Carandini. One of his grandsons is the neuroscientist Matteo Carandini.

The Carandini family was given the right to bear the coat of arms of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. The title of Conte (Count) was obtained by a Carandini following the Battle of Lepanto (1571).

LurkingDawn - May 9, 2010 03:59 AM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ercole_Consalvi

QUOTE

Ercole Consalvi (June 8, 1757 – January 24, 1824) was a cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church.
[edit] Biography

He was born in Rome, and died there also. His mother was Claudia Carandini, a noblewoman. He was educated at the seminary founded in Frascati by Henry Benedict, Cardinal Duke of York, "Cardinal York", the Stuart pretender to the throne of Great Britain. He became a favorite of the Cardinal's and was helped by him to obtain high office in the Roman Curia while still a young man.

After the Revolutionary French invaded Italy in 1798, Consalvi was jailed, but he later escaped and joined Pope Pius VII in exile. An able diplomat, he was nominated secretary of the conclave that met in Venice to elect Pope Pius VII, the successor of Pius VI.

QUOTE

The new pope named him Cardinal Secretary of State, and in this capacity he negotiated the Concordat of 1801 with Napoleon, which reaffirmed the Roman Catholic Church as the established church of France and restored some of its civil status. He also reformed the administration of Rome and to some extent modernized the city.

After the fall of Napoleon, he represented the Pope at the Congress of Vienna and was able to convince the victorious powers to restore the Papal States almost entirely (although the Papacy had been forced to accept the French annexation of Avignon). For the remainder of the pontificate of Pius VII, Consalvi was the virtual ruler of Rome, and his government was characterized by good sense, moderation and concern for the poor. He concluded another Concordat with France in 1817 and retired when Pius died in 1823. Yet he still headed the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith at the time of his death the following year, 1824. Although a consummate diplomat and man of the world, Consalvi was both honest and pious and has been called "one of the purest glories of the Church of Rome" (Schaeffer).

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04262a.htm

QUOTE

Family

His ancestors belonged to the noble family of the Brunacci in Pisa, one of whom settled in the town of Toscanella in the Papal States about the middle of the seventeenth century. The grandfather of the cardinal, Gregorio Brunacci, inherited from Ercole Consalvi of Rome a large fortune on condition of taking the name and arms of the Consalvi family. In this way Gregorio Brunacci became Marchese Gregorio Consalvi, with residence in Rome.

QUOTE

Retirement and death (1823-1824)

The career of Consalvi came to an end with the death of Pius VII (20 August, 1823). After his retirement his thoughts were devoted to the erection of a monument at St. Peter's in honour of his former master; only a few months afterwards he was carried himself to his tomb in San Lorenzo, while his **heart** was taken to the Pantheon. Appropriate monuments were erected to his memory in both places.

LurkingDawn - May 9, 2010 04:25 AM (GMT)

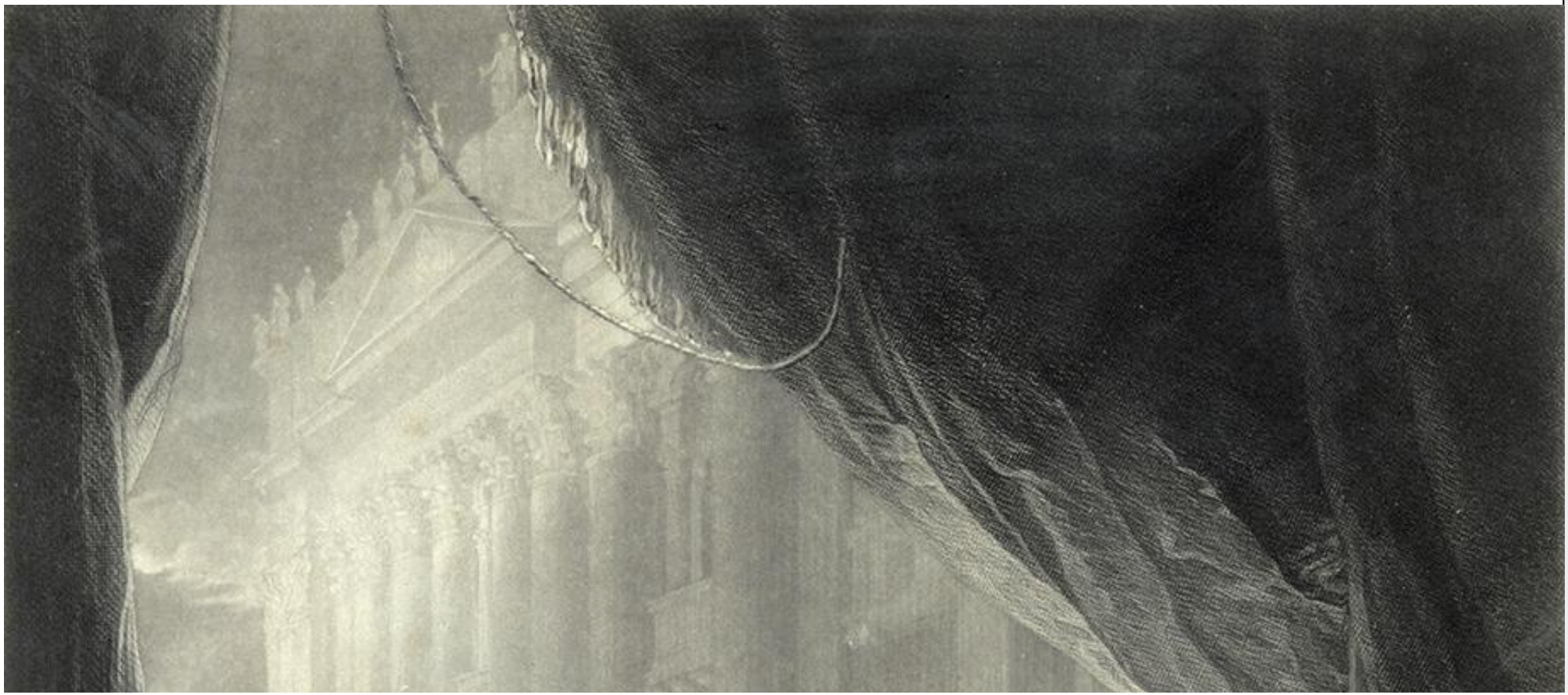

soulinspiration - May 18, 2010 12:23 AM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RAF_Intellige...AF_Intelligence

QUOTE

Notable former members of RAF Intelligence

Pam Ayres, poet
Michael Bentine, comedian and actor
...
Christopher Lee, actor

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Great Video on the Papal Bloodlines

Title: Great Video on the Papal Bloodlines

AntiSionist - December 22, 2009 12:09 AM (GMT)

Puppet Masters - The Papal bloodlines / The Jesuit Order / Vatican & Rome

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HIWL9P3VytM

This video is really just a ramble, in the hope that the viewers will look into the information presented here.

I'm a little frustrated with the outcome of this video. Initially the background to this video was supposed to be of the sky in time-lapse and filtered red to give the video a more professional appearance.
But every time I tried to render the video like that my software wouldnt allow it. So, I eventually just gave up trying and accepted the video as you now see it.
So, I apologise for the way this video looks.
-- -

"Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the cause of the worlds problems, especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them [i. e., the Rothschilds] in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front."

- The following sources [Ed. Note: Bill Hughes lists a number of books in later paragraphs] indicate that [Jesuit] Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschilds were the brains

and the wealth behind the French Revolution.
~ Bill Hughes (From his book The Enemy Unmasked)
- - - - - - -

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...dex.php?act=idx

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/

Please research these families:

-The Farnese family
-The Aldobrandini family
-The Orsini family
-The Breakspear family
-The Medici family
-The Borgia family

Chris Whites YouTube channel = http://www.youtube.com/user/Knowwheretorun1984

Extra Tags = news Iran nwo russia georgia fema camps coffins illuminati david icke alex jones Athletics Communications Language Humanities Health Engineering Economics Computer Science Media Maths Visual Arts Medicine Physical Social Election november who will win selected elected president presidency obama news latest mccain mcain george bush china georgia russia russian pakistan india conflict iran nuclear alex jones david icke A one world government rfid technology implant chips for the whole entire global population people alex jones david icke news vid video clips book radio show syndicated talk show host infowars info wars talk speech great amazing brilliant chat 911 9-11 9/11 september the 11th 2001 terrorist terrorism attacks bin laden al Qaeda osama bin laden usama tim osman cia asset george bush george w w. bush adolf Hitler same shit different asshole resistag event attack history repeats when nufffrespect thealexjoneschannel givemenolies earthslasthope earthlasthope youtube you tube mass censorship clones reptilian reptilians proof evidence facts coincidences staged terror attack event the vaticans heaven hell Christianity religion jews jewish rothschilds run the world the planet amero euro north American union world global governance government one world government lies lie liar liars the Rockefellers david Rockefeller global warming hoax scam bullshit bull shit economy climatologist climatologists environmentalists structural engineers scholar scholars architects architect building builder bombs planted inside implanted truth truther loose change final cut zeitgeist zeitgeist addendum peter Joseph venus project annunkai sumer Sumerians sumeria Egypt alien aliens ufo footage police state brutality liberty aaron

russo freedom to fascism facism movie documentary income tax no law liberties rights removal removed taken away barak obama president elected selected rig rigged puppet white house Clinton hillary bill thieves liars shape shifters chemtrail chemtrails facts shapeshifting shapeshifters shape shifting exposed now new world order skull and bones skull & bones boheamian grove Jesuit kgb mocking bird mockingbird war wars world war III WWIII city

craig-oxley - December 22, 2009 11:52 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HIWL9P3VytM&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HIWL9P3VytM&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

GMNL - December 25, 2009 01:31 PM (GMT)

That's a pretty damn good video! B)

Mark - May 7, 2010 10:12 AM (GMT)

Can someone repost this video or make it available for download?

kalongi - May 7, 2010 10:33 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=78l98tq59fQ

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/78l98tq59fQ&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/78l98tq59fQ&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ULTRA POWERFUL BREAKSPEAR FAMILY

Title: ULTRA POWERFUL BREAKSPEAR FAMILY
Description: *[THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]*

craig-oxley - December 27, 2008 04:48 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE BREAKSPEAR FAMILY

By CRAIG OXLEY

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

So folks why haven't you heard of this family? Maybe someone wants to keep it quiet for some reason? But you know of Rothschild's right? Why is this exactly? Take a look at this powerful Luciferian family. Whats their connection to the Jesuits? Do the math! I don't remember bloodline crazy intelligensia, David Icke speaking about them do you? This folks is the Breakspear family.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

[dohtml] [/dohtml]HOWS ABOUT

POPE HADRIAN IV

(NICHOLAS *BREAKSPEAR*)

NICHOLAS BREAKSPEAR
Catholic School

http://www.nicholasbreakspearschool.co.uk/default.jsp

QUOTE

Pope Adrian IV

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01156c.htm

Born 1100 (?); died 1 September, 1159. Very little is known about the birthplace, parentage, or boyhood of Adrian. Yet, as is usual in such cases, very various, and sometimes very circumstantial, accounts have reached us about him.

Our only reliable information we owe to two writers, Cardinal Boso and John of Salisbury. The former wrote a life of Adrian, which is included in the collection of Nicolas Roselli, made Cardinal of Aragon in 1356 during the pontificate of Innocent VI. Boso's life, published by Muratori (SS. Rer. Ital. III, I 441-446) and reprinted in Migne (P.L., CLXXXVIII, 135-160), also edited by Watterich (Vitae Pontificum II, 323- 374), and now to be read in Duchesne's edition of the Liber Pontificalis (II, 388-397; cf. proleg XXXVII-XLV), states that Boso, the author of it; was created cardinal-deacon of the title of Sts. Cosmas and Damian, was chamberlain to Adrian and in constant and familiar attendance upon him from the commencement of his apostolate. [Ciacconius says that Boso was the nephew of Adrian, but Watterich observes (op. cit. prolegomena) that he finds no proof of this.]

Boso tells us that Adrian was born in England in or near the burg of St. Albans, and that he left his country and his relations in his boyhood to complete his studies, and went to Arles in France. During the vacation he visited the monastery of Sts. Rufus near Avignon, where he took the vows and habit of an Austin canon. After some time he was elected abbot and, going to Rome on important business connected with the monastery, was retained there by Pope Eugenius III, and made a cardinal and Bishop of Albano (1146). Matthew Paris agrees in some measure with this, for he tells us that on Adrian's applying to the abbot of St. Alban's to be received as a monk, the abbot, after examining him, found him deficient and said to him kindly: "Have patience, my son, and stay at school yet a while till you are better fitted for the position you desire." He states further that he was "a native of some hamlet under the abbey, perhaps Langley," and I may add that it is now tolerably certain that he was born at Abbot's Langley in Hertfordshire, about the year 1100; that his father was Robert Brekespear, a man of humble means, though of a decent stock; and that Adrian went abroad as a poor wandering scholar, like John of Salisbury and many others at that time. However, William of Newburgh, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, an Austin canon and a historian of high repute (1136-98?), gives a very different account, which he probably had from the neighbouring Cistercian houses of Rievaulx and Byland. "Eugenius III", he tells us,

was succeeded by Nicolas, Bishop of Albano, who, changing his name with his fortune, called himself Adrian. Of this man it may be well to relate how he was raised as it were from the dust to sit in the midst of princes and to occupy the throne of apostolic glory. He was born in England, and his father was a clerk of slender means who, abandoning his youthful son, became a monk at St. Albans. As the boy grew up, seeing that through want he could not afford the time to go to school, he attended the monastery for a daily pittance. His father was ashamed of this, taunted him with bitter words for his idleness, and, highly indignant, drove him away disconsolate. The boy, left to himself, and compelled to do something by hard necessity, ingenuously ashamed either to dig or beg, crossed over to France.

He then states that after Adrian was elected Abbot of Sts. Rufus the canons repented of their choice and came to hate him, and appealed to the Pope on two occasions, bringing divers charges against him (II, vi). This narrative is not only contrary to Boso's but to what Adrian himself told John of Salisbury.

"The office of Pope, he assured me, was a thorny one, beset on all sides with sharp pricks. He wished indeed that he had never left England, his native land, or at least had lived his life quietly in the cloister of Sts. Rufus rather than have entered on such difficult paths, but he dared not refuse, since it was the Lord's bidding" (Polycraticus, Bk. IV, xxviii).

How could he have looked back with regret to quiet and happy days if he had encountered parental cruelty at St. Albans and monastic insubordination at Sts. Rufus?

In 1152 Adrian was sent on a delicate and important mission to Scandinavia, as papal legate, in which he acquitted himself to the satisfaction of everybody. He established an independent archiepiscopal see for Norway at Trondhjem, which he selected chiefly in honour of St. Olaf, whose relics reposed in its church. He reformed the abuses that had crept into the usages of the clergy, and even aided in bettering the civil institutions of the country. Snorro relates that no foreigner ever came to Norway who gained so much public honour and deference among the people as Nicholas Brekespear. He was prevented for the time from establishing an archiepiscopal see in Sweden by the rivalry between Sweden and Gothland, the one party claiming the honour for Upsala, the other for Skara. But he reformed abuses there also, and established the contribution known as Peter's pence.

On his return to Rome he was hailed as the Apostle of the North, and, the death of Anastasius IV occurring at that time (2 December, 1154), he was on the following day unanimously elected the successor of St. Peter; but the office was not a bed of roses. King William of Sicily was in open hostility, and the professed friendship of Frederick Barbarossa was even more dangerous. The barons in the Campagna fought with each other and with the Pope and, issuing from their castles, raided the country in every direction, and even robbed the pilgrims on their way to the tombs of the Apostles. The turbulent and fickle populace of Rome was in open revolt under the leadership of Arnold of Brescia. Cardinal Gerardus was mortally wounded in broad daylight, as he was walking along the Via Sacra.

Adrian, a determined man, at once laid the city under an interdict and retired to Viterbo. He forbade the observance of any sacred service until the Wednesday of Holy Week. "Then were the senators impelled by the voice of the clergy and laity alike to prostrate themselves before His Holiness." Submission was made, and the ban removed. The Pope returned to Rome, and Arnold escaped and was taken under the protection of some of the bandit barons of the northern Campagna. He was subsequently delivered up and executed. Meanwhile Barbarossa was advancing through Lombardy, and after receiving the Iron Crown at Pavia had approached the confines of the papal territory, intending to receive the imperial crown in Rome at the hands of the Pope.

After some negotiations a famous meeting took place at Sutri, about 30 miles north of Rome, on the 9th of June, 1155, between Frederick of Hohenstauffen, then the most powerful ruler in Europe, and the humble canon of Sts. Rufus, now the most powerful spiritual ruler in the world. As the Pope approached, the Emperor advanced to meet him, but did not hold the Pope's stirrup, which was part of the customary ceremony of homage. The Pope said nothing then, but dismounted, and the Emperor led him to a chair and kissed his slipper. Custom required that the Pope should then give the kiss of peace. He refused to do so, and told Frederick that until full homage had been paid he would withhold it. This implied that he would not crown him. Frederick had to submit, and on the 11th of June another meeting was arranged at Nepi, when Frederick advanced on foot and held the Pope's stirrup, and the incident was closed.

Frederick was afterwards duly crowned at St. Peter's, and took the solemn oaths prescribed by ancient custom. During the ceremonies a guard of imperial troops had been placed on or near the bridge of St. Angelo to protect that suburb, then known as the Leonine City. The bridge was stormed by the republican troops from the city proper, and a fierce battle ensued between the imperial army and the Romans. Fighting lasted through the hot summer's day and far on into the evening. Finally the Romans were routed. Over 200 fell as prisoners into Frederick's hands, including most of the leaders, and more than 1,000 were killed or drowned in the Tiber. The citizens, however, held the city and refused to give the Emperor provisions; the latter, now that he was crowned, made no serious effort either to help the Pope against the Normans or to reduce the city to subjection. Malaria appeared among his troops. "He was obliged to turn", says Gregorovius, in his in History of the City of Rome, "and, not without some painful self-reproach, to abandon the Pope to his fate." He took leave of him at Tivoli, and, marching north by way of Farfa, reduced to ashes on his route the ancient and celebrated city of Spoleto.

William I succeeded his father on the throne of Sicily in February, 1154. Adrian refused to recognize him as king, and addressed him merely as Dominus (Lord). Hostilities followed. The Sicilians laid siege to Beneventum without result, and afterwards ravaged the southern Campagna and retired. Adrian excommunicated William. After the departure of Frederick, Adrian collected his vassals and mercenaries and marched south to Beneventum, a papal possession, where he remained until June, 1156. It was during this time that John of Salisbury spent three months with him, and obtained from him the famous Donation of Ireland (see page 158). The fortune of war favoured William. He captured Brundusium, with an immense store of provisions and munitions of war, and five thousand pounds' weight of gold that the Greek Emperor, Manuel I, intended for his ally the Pope. He also took captive many wealthy Greeks, whom he sent to Palermo, some for ransom, but the greater number to be sold into slavery. This practically determined the issue of the war. Peace was made in June, 1153, and a treaty concluded. The Pope agreed to invest William with the crowns of Sicily and Apulia, the territories and states of Naples, Salerno, and Amalfi, the March of Ancona, and all the other cities which the King then possessed. William on his part took the feudal oath and became the liegeman of the Pope, and promised to pay a yearly tribute, and to defend the papal possessions (Watterich, op. cit., II, 352). After this, the Pope went to Viterbo, where he came to an agreement with the Romans, and in the beginning of 1157 returned to the City. The Emperor deeply resented the act of the Pope in investing William with territories which he claimed as part of his dominions, and for this and other causes a conflict broke out between them. (See ALEXANDER III, FREDERICK I, INVESTITURES.) Adrian died at Anagni, in open strife with the Emperor, and in league with the Lombards against him. Alexander III carried out the

intentions of Adrian, and shortly afterwards excommunicated the Emperor.

The donation of Ireland
It was during the Pope's stay at Beneventum (1156), as we have stated, that John of Salisbury visited him. "I recollect", he writes, "a journey I once made into Apulia for the purpose of visiting his Holiness, Pope Adrian IV. I stayed with him at Beneventum for nearly three months" (Polycraticus, VI, 24; P.L. CXCIX, 623). In another work, the Metalogicus, this writer says:

At my solicitation [ad preces meas] he gave and granted Hibernia to Henry II, the illustrious King of England, to hold by hereditary right as his letter [which is extant] to this day testifies. For all islands of ancient right, according to the Donation of Constantine, are said to belong to the Roman Church, which he founded. He sent also by me a ring of gold, with the best of emeralds set therein, wherewith the investiture might be made for his governorship of Ireland, and that same ring was ordered to be and is still in the public treasury of the King.

It will be observed that he says, "at my solicitation", and not at the request of Henry, and that he went "for the purpose of visiting" (causâ visitandi), not on an official mission. The suggestion that because he was born in England Adrian made Ireland over to the Angevin monarch, who was no relation of his does not merit serious attention. The Metalogicus was written in the autumn of 1159 or early in 1160, and the passage quoted occurs in the last chapter (IV, xlii; P.L., vol. cit., col. 945). It is found in all manuscripts of the work, one of which was written possibly as early as 1175, and certainly before 1200. Nobody questions the truthfulness of John of Salisbury, and the only objection raised to the statement is that it may be an interpolation. If it is not an interpolation, it constitutes a complete proof of the Donation, the investiture by the ring being legally sufficient, and in fact the mode used in the case of the Isle of Man, as Boichorst points out. Adrian's Letter, however, creates a difficulty. His Bull, usually called Laudabiliter, does not purport to confer Hibernia "by hereditary right", but the letter referred to was not Laudabiliter, but a formal letter of investiture, such as was used in the case of Robert Guiscard in Italy, e.g. "I Gregory, Pope, invest you, Duke Robert, with the land of", etc. (Ego Gregorius Papa investio te, Roberte Dux, de terra, etc.; Mansi, Coll. Conc., XX, 313). The question of the genuineness of the passage in the Metalogicus, impugned by Cardinal Moran, W.B. Morris, and others, must be kept quite separate from the question of the genuineness of Laudabiliter, and it is mainly by mixing both together that the passage in the Metalogicus is assailed as a forgery. Boichorst (Mittheilungen des Instituts für österreichische Geschichtsforschung IV, supplementary vol., 1893, p. 101) regards the Donation as indisputable, while rejecting Laudabiliter as a forgery. Liebermann (Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft 1892, I, 58) holds the same view. Thatcher, in Studies Concerning Adrian IV; I. The Offer of Ireland to Henry II, printed in the fourth volume of the Decennial Publications for the University of Chicago (Series I, Chicago, 1903), reproduces the arguments of Boichorst. Bishop Creighton held John of Salisbury to be unanswerable (Tarleton, p. 180). The overwhelming weight of authority is therefore in favour of the genuineness of the passage in Metalogicus. The Bull Laudabiliter stands on a different footing. Opinions have hitherto been sharply divided as to its genuineness, as will be seen by a reference to the end of this article; but these opinions have been formed without a knowledge of the text of the Laudabiliter in the Book of Leinster, except in the case of Boichorst, who refers to it casually in a note which has been recently published for the first time by the writer (New Ireland Review March, 1906; cf. his History of Ireland, xxvi, Dublin, 1906). To the text of the Bull are prefixed the following headings: "Ah! men of the faith of the world, how beautiful [so far Gaelic] when over the cold sea in ships Zephyrus wafts glad tidings" [Latin] a Bull granted to the King of the English on the collation, i.e. grant, of Hibernia, in which nothing is derogated from the rights of the Irish, as appears by the words of the text. This was almost certainly written, and probably by his old tutor Aedh McCrimthainn, during the lifetime of Diarmaid MacMurchada, who was banished in 1157, and died in 1171. The text of the Bull was therefore no medieval scholastic exercise. Assuming the statements in the Metalogicus to be correct, the texts relating to the Donation of Adrian may be conjecturally arranged as follows: (1) The Letter of Investiture referred to by John of Salisbury, 1156; (2) Laudabiliter, prepared probably in 1156, and issued in 1159(?); (3) A Confirmation of the Letter of Investiture by Alexander III in 1159 (?); (4) Three Letters of Alexander III, 20 September, 1172, in substance a confirmation of Laudabiliter. The Bull was not sent forward in 1156 because the offer of Adrian was not then acted on, though the investiture was accepted. Robert of Torrigny (d. 1186 or 1184) tells us that at a Council held at Winchester, 29 September, 1156, the question of subduing Ireland and giving it to William, Henry's brother, was considered; "but because it was not pleasing to the Empress, Henry's mother, the expedition was put off to another time" [intermissa est ad tempus illa expedite]. This clearly implies an acceptance of the investiture and supports the genuineness of the passage in the Metalogicus. Henry, then twenty-two, had his hands full of domestic troubles with the refractory barons in England, with the Welsh, and with the discordant elements in his French dominions, and could not undertake a great military operation like the invasion of Ireland. And not having done so in the lifetime of Adrian, he would certainly require a confirmation of the Donation by Alexander before leading an army into a territory the overlordship of which belonged to the latter. The Letter of Confirmation is found only in Giraldus Cambrensis, first in the De Expugnatione Hiberniae (II, v, in Rolls Series V, 31t5), and again in the De Instructione Principis (II, c. xix, in Rolls Series VIII, 197), where the text states that the genuineness of the confirmation was denied by some. This, however, may be a later interpolation, as some maintain. The three letters of 20 September, 1172, do not contain any direct confirmation of the Donation of Adrian. They are addressed to Henry II, the bishops, and the kings and chieftains of Ireland respectively. The letter addressed to Henry congratulates him on his success, and exhorts him to protect and extend the rights of the Church, and to offer the first fruits of his victory to God. A point is made that there is no grant of Ireland contained in the letter, nor any confirmation of a previous grant, but how could we expect a second confirmation if Adrian's grant had in fact been already confirmed

according to the text in Giraldus? There is no question as to the genuineness of the three letters of the 20th of September. They are found in the Liber Scaccarii, and are printed in Migne (P.L. CC, col. 882).

The Donation of Adrian was subsequently recognized in many official writings, and the Pope for more than four centuries claimed the overlordship of Ireland In 1318 (1317?) Domhnall O'Neill and other kings and chieftains, and the whole laity of Ireland, forwarded to Pope John XXII a letter of appeal and protest. They state in the letter that Pope Adrian, induced by false representations, granted Ireland to Henry II, and enclose a copy of the Bull which the context shows was Laudabiliter. On 30 May, 1318, the Pope wrote from Avignon a letter of paternal advice to Edward II, urging him to redress the grievances of the Irish, and enclosed O'Neill's letters and "a copy of the grant which Pope Adrian is said to have made to Henry II." Edward II did not deny that he held under that grant. By an Act of the Irish Parliament (Parliament Roll, 7th Edward IV, Ann. 1467), after reciting that "as our Holy Father Adrian, Pope of Rome, was possessed of all sovereignty of Ireland in his demesne as of fee in the right of his Church of Rome, and with the intent that vice should be subdued had alienated the said land to the King of England . . . by which grant the said subjects of Ireland owe their allegiance to the King of England as their sovereign Lord", it was enacted "that all archbishops and bishops shall excommunicate all disobedient Irish subjects, and if they neglect to do so they shall forfeit £100." In 1555, by a consistorial decree followed by a Bull, Paul IV, on the humble supplication of Philip and Mary, erected into a kingdom the Island of Hibernia, of which, from the time that the kings of England obtained the dominion of it through the Apostolic See, they had merely called themselves Lords (Domini), without prejudice to the rights of the Roman Church and of any other person claiming to have right in it or to it. [Bull. Rom (ed. Turin.) VI, 489, 490.] In 1570 the Irish had offered or were about to offer the kingship of Ireland to Philip of Spain. The Archbishop of Cashel acted as their envoy. The project was communicated to the Pope through Cardinal Alciato, who wrote to the Archbishop of Cashel (9 June, 1570):

His Holiness was astonished that anything of the kind should be attempted without his authority since it was easy to remember that the kingdom of Ireland belonged to the dominion of the Church, was held as a fief under it, and could not therefore, unless by the Pope, be subjected to any new ruler. And the Pope, that the right of the Church may be preserved as it should be, says he will not give the letters you ask for the King of Spain. But if the King of Spain himself were to ask for the fief of that Kingdom in my opinion the Pope would not refuse. (Spicil. Ossor., ed. Card. Moran, I, 69).

In conclusion there is not in my judgment any controverted matter in history about which the evidence preponderates in favour of one view so decisively as about the Donation of Adrian.

Sources

The principal authorities for the life of Adrian are collected in WATTERICH S Vitae Pontificum Romanorum (saec. IX-XIII) adjectis suis cuique et annalibus et documentis gravioribus (Leipzig, 1862), II. He gives the Life of Adrian by BOSO, and extracts from the annals of WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH, WILLIAM OF TYRE, ROMUALD OF SALERNO, OTTO OF FREISING, RADEWIN, and GODFREY OF COLOGNE, as well as several letters (II, 323). There is also a valuable chapter (v) of Prolegomena (I, LXXI). TO Watterich may be added JOHN OF SALISBURY and GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS, already mentioned, RABY, Pope Adrian the Fourth, an Historical Sketch, 1849; ALFRED TARLETON, Nicholas Breakspear (Adrian IV), Englishman and Pope (London, 1906). As to the genuineness of Laudabiliter, the literature is very voluminous. The following names may be mentioned: against it, JOHN LYNCH, Cambrensis Eversus (1662), STEPHEN WHITE (d. before 1650), CARDINAL MORAN, DOM GASQUET, W.B. MORRIS, the writer in Analecta Juris Pontificii (1882), A. BELLESHEIM PFLUGK- HARTUNG, GINNELL, HERGENRÖTHER, DAMBERGER, SCHEFFER-BOICHORST, F. LIEBERMANN, and O. THATCHER; in favour of it: LINGARD, LANIGAN, J. DIMOCK (editor of GIRALDUS in Rolls Series, V, 316 he says that it is indisputably genuine), J.C. O'CALLAGHAN S. MALONE, O. P.L., KATE NORGATE, A. TARLETON, L. CASARTELLI. None of these writers, except Scheffer-Boichorst, refer to the text of Laudabiliter in the Book of Leinster, which is by far the most important piece of evidence bearing on the question. An extensive bibliography of the subject is given in CHEVALIER, Rep. des sources hist. du moyen âge (Bio.-bibl., 2d ed., Paris 905), 56, 57. Cf. also O. J. THATCHER op. cit., 154.

About this page

APA citation. Ua Clerigh, A. (1907). Pope Adrian IV. In The Catholic Encyclopedia. New York: Robert Appleton Company. Retrieved December 27, 2008 from New Advent: http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01156c.htm

MLA citation. Ua Clerigh, Arthur. "Pope Adrian IV." The Catholic Encyclopedia. Vol. 1. New York: Robert Appleton Company, 1907. 27 Dec. 2008 <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01156c.htm>.

Ecclesiastical approbation. Nihil Obstat. March 1, 1907. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York.

Contact information. The editor of New Advent is Kevin Knight. My email address is feedback732 at newadvent.org. (To help fight spam, this address might change occasionally.) Regrettably, I can't reply to every letter, but I greatly appreciate your feedback — especially notifications about typographical errors and inappropriate ads.

[dohtml] <hr>[/dohtml]

[dohtml] [/dohtml]NOW WHOS BEHIND

THE DA VINCI CODE?

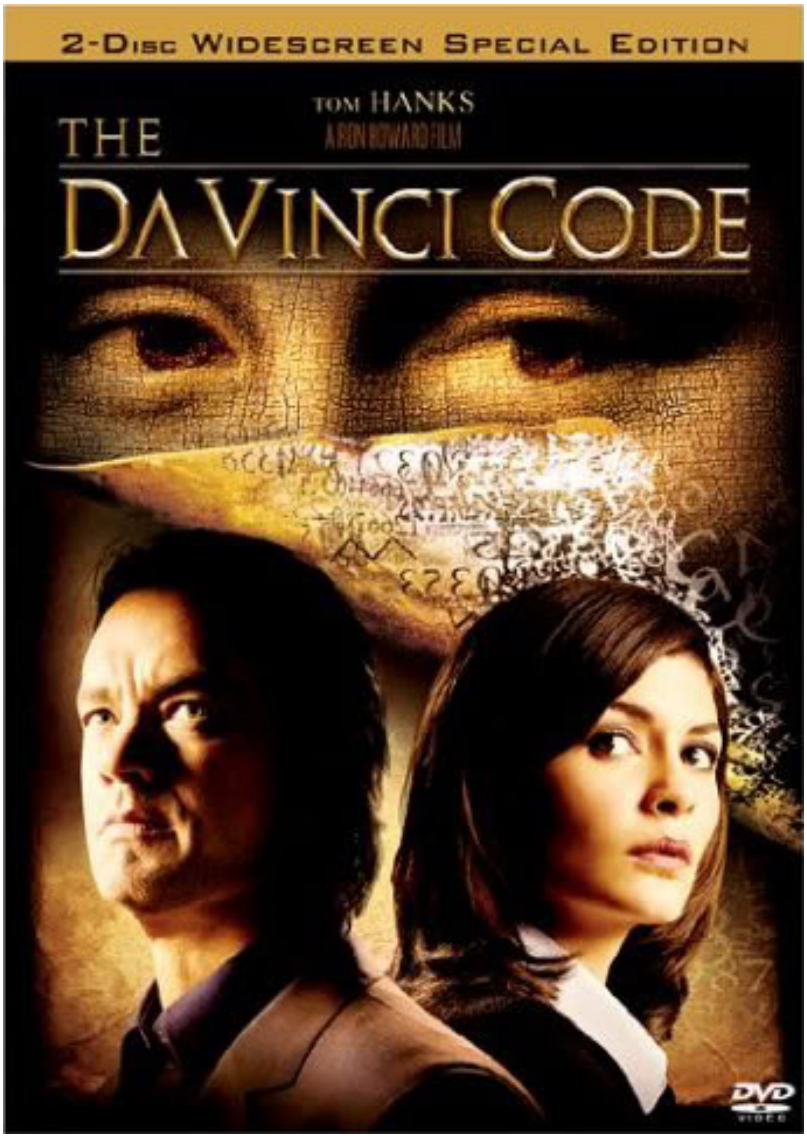

WHY IT'S

MARK BREAKSPEAR'S

[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]
[dohtml] [/dohtml]IT SEEMS

MICHAEL BREAKSPEAR

LIKES TO CONTROL THE MIND

Reminds me of BRITney SPEARS
Wonder if Michael knows of Springmeier
[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]
[dohtml] [/dohtml]WHY LOOK WE EVEN HAVE A

CINDY BREAKSPEAR

GETTING WITH NEGRO BOB MARLEY
[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

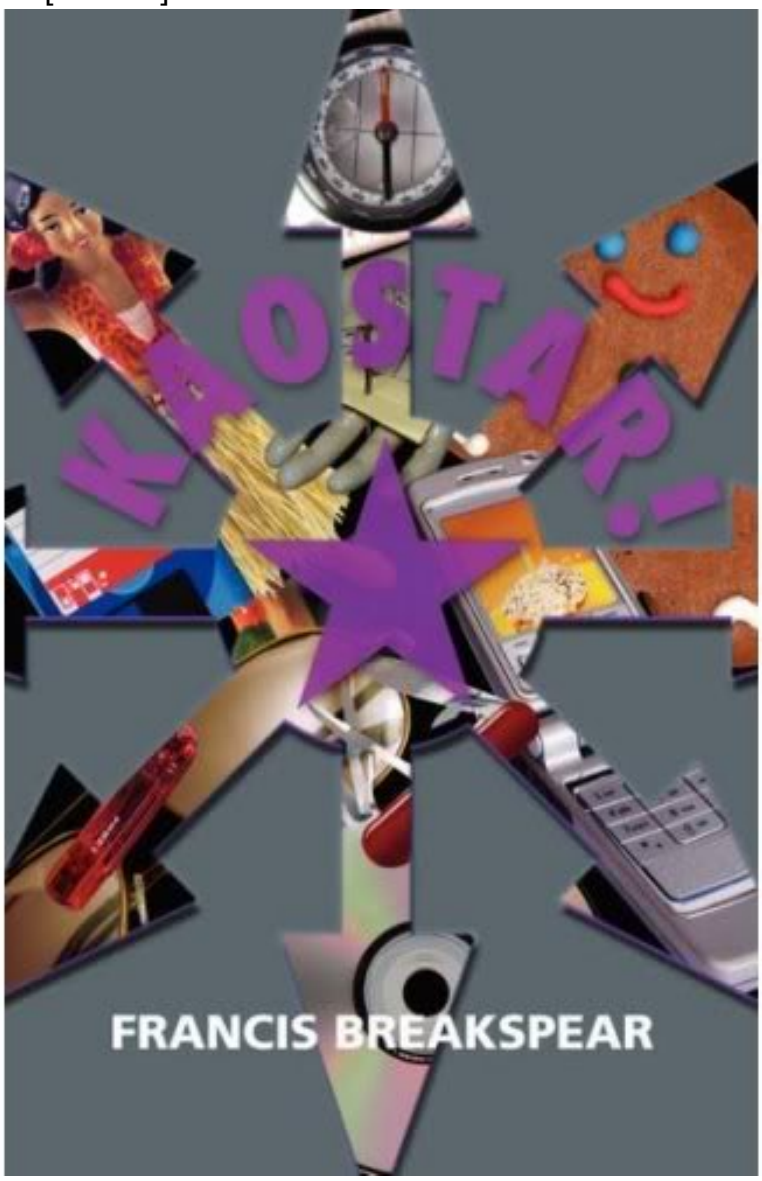

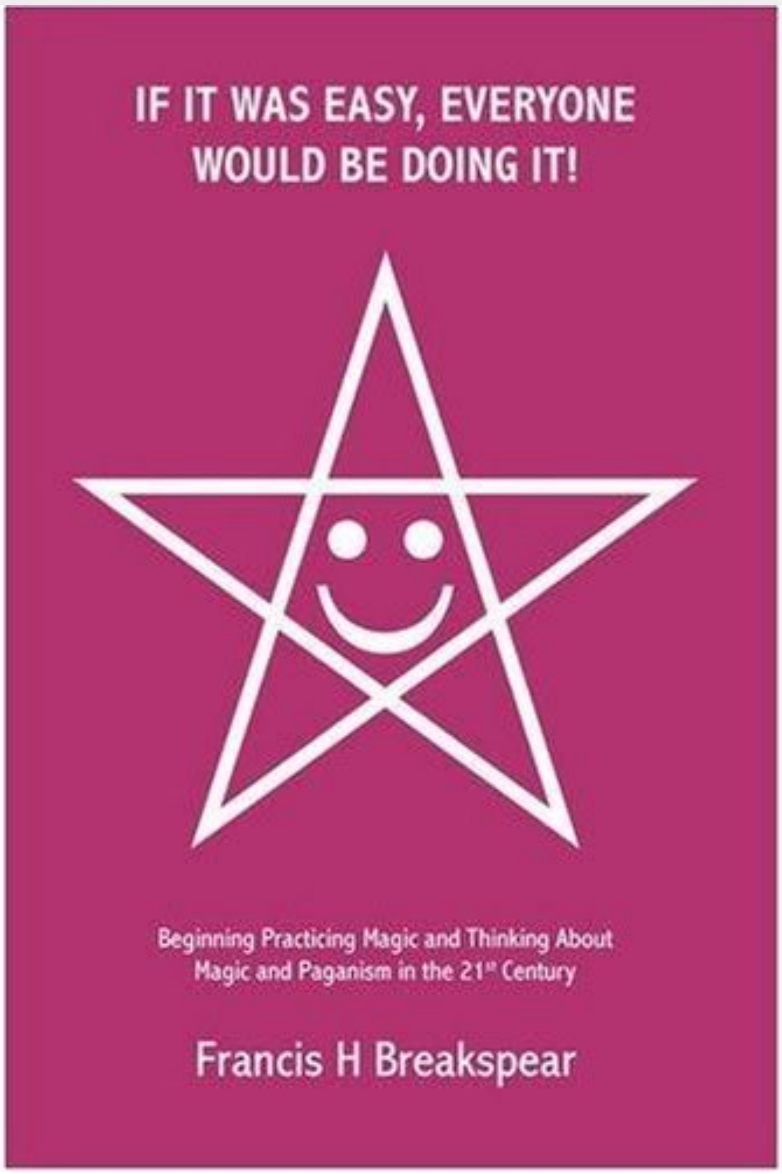

[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]
[dohtml] [/dohtml]WOOO LOOK HOW LUCIFERIAN IS THAT?

THE SERPANT OF REJUVENATION

THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE SNAKE

BRITNEY = BRITAIN = BRITTANY

BREAKSPEAR'S

CONTROLLED

QUOTE

Plenty of Reflection/Mirror Images of Mind Control -Craig

Britney **Spears** - **Break** The Ice

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=4DdCFczrodc

[dohtml]
<hr>
[/dohtml]

It's a secret Occult family, who have had some members live to ripe ages of 500 years old. Their one of the unknown historic elite families on Earth. They are Pharoahs!

Breakspear is a riddle when it is translated into Latin, because it translates to BREAK SPEAR = Lance Rotto = Lancia Rotta = Lancia Lotta = Lancelot

Lancelot is the first Knight to king Arthur.

Pope Adrian IV, killer of Arnold(The Reformist), is Lancelot! His name was anglized and retranslated to hide its origins. One of the evilest Popes ever to have lived. Bloodthirsty! And now the whole world is worshipping Sir Lancelot as a hero, when his origins are of a mass-murderer

Breakspear is Lancelot, no manner what the masses say.

It was the 'Breakspear' family that destroyed your country of England

Even Shakespear was a Breakspear

Theres an ancient ritual going back even to the sumerian times called "The breaking of spears." There is the "Spear of Destiny"

We're talking about the only family that controls Britain, from the Shadows. The whole Royal family are nonsense. They are the veils. The Breakspear's are Jesuits. Their the high priests. They practice ritual black magic and of course human blood sacrifices. They have intercourse with the dead as well. Usually a female which comes back to life for a few minutes and dies again.

-Anonymous[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml][dohtml]
[/dohtml]**Reference:**

Dragon 'Cosmos' symbol
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

soulinspiration - December 27, 2008 05:45 AM (GMT)

NICHOLAS BREAKSPEAR/POPE ADRIAN IV, FREDERICK I BARBAROSSA, FREDERICK II, THE GUELPHS, THE MARCHESA DE GREGORIO & LEO LYON ZAGAMI.

> **QUOTE**
>
> So why do we know all about these pion Rothschilds yet NOTHING about the BREAKSPEAR'S I ask. Yet another obvious reason why. Look especially folks to the Breakspear's of England.

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/4/4a/PopeAdrianIVCameo.jpg" height="533" width="419">[/dohtml]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Adrian_IV

QUOTE

Pope Adrian IV

Pope Adrian IV(c. 1100 AD–1 September, 1159 AD)[1], born Nicholas Breakspear or Breakspeare, was Pope from 1154 to 1159 AD.

Adrian IV is the only Englishman who has occupied the papal chair. It is generally believed that Nicholas Breakspear was born at Breakspear Farm in the parish of Abbots Langley in Hertfordshire and received his early education at the Abbey School, St Albans (St Albans School).

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Adrian_I...th_of_Adrian_IV

QUOTE

Barbarossa and the death of Adrian IV

At the diet of Besançon in October 1157 AD, the legates presented to Barbarossa a letter from Adrian IV which alluded to the beneficia or "benefits" conferred upon the Emperor, and the German chancellor translated this beneficia in the feudal sense of the presentation of property from a lord to a vassal (benefice). Barbarossa was infuriated by the suggestion that he was dependent on the Pope, and in the storm which ensued the legates were glad to escape with their lives, and the incident at length closed with a letter from the Pope, declaring that by beneficium he meant merely bonum factum or "a good deed," the coronation. The breach subsequently became wider, and Adrian IV was about to excommunicate the Emperor when he (Adrian) died at Anagni on September 1, 1159 AD, reputedly choking on a fly in his wine, but probably of quinsy.

His biography was first written by Cardinal Boso (who served as Adrian's Cardinal Nephew) in his extension to the Liber Pontificalis.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_I,_Holy_Roman_Emperor

QUOTE

Frederick I, Holy Roman Emperor

Frederick I Barbarossa (1122 – 10 June 1190) was elected King of Germany at Frankfurt on 4 March 1152 and crowned in Aachen on 9 March, crowned King of Italy at Pavia in 1154, and finally crowned Holy Roman Emperor by Pope Adrian IV on 18 June 1155. He was crowned King of Burgundy at Arles on 30 June 1178.

Before his royal election, he was by inheritance Duke of Swabia (1147–1152, as Frederick III). He was the son of Duke Frederick II of the Hohenstaufen dynasty. His mother was Judith, daughter of Henry IX, Duke of Bavaria, from the rival House of Welf, and Frederick therefore descended from Germany's two leading families, making him an acceptable choice for the Empire's prince-electors.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_I,_...d_wars_in_Italy

Reign and wars in Italy

Frederick undertook six expeditions into Italy. In the first he was crowned Holy Roman Emperor in Rome by Pope Adrian IV, following the suppression by Imperial forces of the republican city commune led by Arnold of Brescia. He left Italy in the autumn of 1155 to prepare for a new and more formidable campaign.

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/07/Friedrich-barbarossa-und-soehne-welfenchronik_1-1000x1540.jpg" height="770" width="500">[/dohtml]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_II,_Duke_of_Swabia

QUOTE

Frederick II, Duke of Swabia

Frederick II (1090 – 6 April 1147), called the One-Eyed, was the second Hohenstaufen duke of Swabia from 1105. He was the eldest son of Frederick I and Agnes.

He succeeded his father in 1105. In 1121 he married Judith of Bavaria, a member of the powerful House of Guelph. On the death of Emperor Henry V, his uncle, Frederick stood for election as King of the Romans with the support of his younger brother Conrad, duke of Franconia and several houses. However, he lost this election of 1125 to Lothar III, crowned Emperor later in 1133.

A conflict erupted between Frederick and his supporters, and Lothar. Encouraged by Albert, Archbishop of Mainz, who loathed the supporters of the late Emperor Henry V, Lothar besieged Nuremberg in 1127. Frederick relieved the siege of Nuremberg in 1127 and occupied Speyer in 1128. The attempt of Henry the Proud, duke of Bavaria, to capture Frederick during negotiations failed (1129). However, afterwards supporters of Lothar won a number of victories both in Germany and in Italy. Speyer (1129), Nuremberg (1130) and Ulm (1134) were captured and in October 1134 Frederick submitted to the emperor. In 1135 both Frederick and Conrad were finally reconciled with Lothar. After Lothar's death (1137) and election of Conrad as King of the Romans (1138) Frederick supported his brother in the struggle with Guelphs. According to Otto of Freising, Frederick was "so faithful a knight to his sovereign and so helpful a friend to his uncle that by valor he supported the tottering honor of the realm, fighting manfully against its foes..."

Frederick's second wife, Agnes, was the niece of his old enemy Albert of Mainz.

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/04/28/...pt-oct-18-2006/

QUOTE

My name is Leo Lyon Zagami, but my grandmother from my father's side is Marchesa de Gregorio, basically. The family de Gregorio goes back to Frederick II of the second Roman empire. Frederick II 'Barbarossa' as we know him in Sicily [Frederick II of Hohenstaufen]. And basically, as you will know, Frederic II was part of that nobility from the Holy Roman Empire that actually posed quite a threat to the temporal power of the pope himself. And they were the ones in charge from, they left from Germany where they still, you can see in the cathedral of Koln, on the floor of the cathedral the symbol of my family. And they went to Sicily to protect and bring up, as tutors, this great emperor that after actually waged war against Rome, and was only stopped in "Tagliacozzo," So he nearly united Europe, but not quite. From there on, the family stayed there in Sicily, and obviously had posts of importance in all the various orders of knighthood, including the Knights of Malta.

https://en.xiandos.info/Leo_Zagami#Family_and_private_life

QUOTE

Leo's paternal grandfather is the Sicilian senator Leopoldo Zagami, and his paternal grandmother is the Marquisa di Gregorio. The Di Gregorio family can trace origins back to Cologne and Frederick II of Hohenstaufen (1090 – 1147), keepers of the Sicilian "Knights of Malta" (which control all other freemasonry globally). When Leo's father married a woman from the English aristocracy, he was the first in a long sequence of Sicilian aristocrats to marry outside of Sicilian aristocracy. Leo inherits the title Marqui di Gregorio from his father.

https://en.xiandos.info/Leo_Zagami#References

↑ Phone interview with Hesham Tillawi on Current Issues (Google video – 55 min)

↑ This reference may be erroneous. In the Current Issues interview Leo states emphatically that he descends from Frederik Barbarossa of Sicilia. This Frederik is referenced with the ordinals "the second" and "the third" (Frederik II/III) and lived 1272 – 1337

↑ It remains unclear what exactly is meant by the term keepers in this context

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 06:20 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I don't discount that it's possible - even at a stretch the longevity business (although on that it would be more than unlikely to be any publicly-known figures as those posted above). However, I would like a lot more info & solid evidence about the Breakspears of today before agreeing with "We're talking about the only family that controls Britain, from the Shadows."

I wold like to hear what Zagami has to say on them, as he has also referred to Count St Germain's reputed extreme longevity (& perhaps that attributed to his "successor" Count Cagliostro. However I would state that it would be demonic "guests" using host bodies & not the original individual per se that would "live" this long in bodily form.

-TS

QUOTE

I can fully support Craig on his position here, having learned deeper connections tonight from speaking with this same source than I have ever learned elsewhere. This was a fortuitous accidental turn of events where an email questioning me turned into a phonecall. I'll also add that I have no doubt that this info is accurate. I have certain points of disagreement in relation to other matters (of a spiritually philosophical & personal nature) that I have expressed, but acknowledge that this source's bloodlines info is the missing link. I shall not reveal the source of this new info that Craig has posted either, as I would not wish to be responsible for helping initiate some "Boston Brakes" scenario or similar. Thus I urge Craig to remain discrete about who has graciously started to make such info available. I do not know what else has been precisely revealed to you, but what I heard was bombshell stuff. Back everything up safely that you get!

That's all I shall say for now, but I plan to follow up much of the names & connections revealed, but there was way too much & way too deep, rapid & scholarly answers given in response to my questions, stuff that largely hasn't come out of published books. Tsarion should reveal the sources of his own bloodlines info. What a hypocrite.

Tsarion has always left telltale clues about his dislike for Eric Phelps via always spelling or saying his name incorrectly, e. g. Eric Jon Helps(!), despite getting most of his Vatican info from Eric's "Vatican Assassins" & then following up on Eric's historical sources like Manhattan, so that he can namedrop him in preference.

Michael "Theosophist" Tsarion is David Icke meets Jordan Maxwell with a taste of real truth like Eric Phelps & a distorted version of the Egyptian bloodlines info (in fact Roman-Greek-Egyptian-Sumerian bloodlines) who's actual facts have much underlying truth in contrast to the covered up with bull versions of Gardner, Maxwell, Icke & Tsarion, et al.

Perhaps Tsarion's running scared that his masters may soon be revealed.

Keep trickling out that info, Craig - good work! That message from Tsarion is just added confirmation - as if you needed it - that you have some majorly legit revelations & that you have only released a taste of it.

Smoking info indeed.

- TS

QUOTE

The English Pope

by George F. Tull
http://www.churchinhistory.org/pages/leafl...englishpope.htm

Probably few people realise that in an English Cathedral lie the mortal remains of the father of a Pope. Br. Robert de Camera (of the Chamber), father of Nicholas Breakspear, with the consent of his wife, became a monk of St Alban's Abbey at a mature age. Having "ended his days in edifying holiness" (c.1154), he was buried in the Chapter House. In 1978 he was reburied with eleven abbots and three other monks in the chancel of the Abbey, now Cathedral, a place of honour.

His son Nicholas Breakspear was born c.1100 in what was then the hamlet of Bedmond, in the parish of Abbots Langley and the Cashio Hundred of Hertfordshire. An historic farmhouse perpetu-ates the name Breakspear, a surname which has survived in the county. We cannot see the font where he was baptised. since the present Church at Abbots Langley dates from a later century. Not much is known of the early part of his life: no stories of youthful pieties or mystical presentiments to single him out from his fellows, indeed nothing to suggest that he was other than an ordinary down to earth countryman with no special skills. Poverty was no stranger to the Breakspear household. The man who was to rise to the high-est position in the Church, the only English Pope, began life as a servitor and whilst a boy begged his bread at the gate of St Alban's Abbey, not many miles from his home; which makes his later progress seem all the more remarkable. He did not become a monk there, but was destined to find his vocation elsewhere and not as a Benedictine. William of Newburgh (1136-1208) told how Nicholas "was lifted, as it were, from the dust, to sit in the midst of princes and to occupy the throne of apostolical glory". The circumstances which led to this providential change of fortune might have embit-tered a lesser man; but throughout his life adversities strengthened his character and sharpened his resolve.

The world-weary Robert, having settled into the ordered monas-tic life, had hoped that his son might join him at the Abbey, but this hope was not fulfilled. William of Newburgh wrote that. "when grown, the son, being too poor to pay for his education, frequented this monastery for his daily subsistence". Whether this referred to some work done for the monks in return for his food is not clear, but it seems likely. When the time came for a decision to be made with regard to his future, paternal influence was no help. The Abbot did not accept Nicholas as a postulant. but bade him have patience and continue his education until he was better prepared to be a monk. This decision annoyed Robert who, evidently feeling disgraced by his son, upbraided him for laziness and drove him from the Abbey. We know nothing of the mother's feelings in the matter. “Left to himself and urged by hard necessity to attempt something", he decided to travel for purposes of study.

This was the turning point in his life, since here he had achieved nothing. Had he been allowed to follow in his father's footsteps he would probably have spent the rest of his life as a monk undistinguished. one among many, perhaps overshadowed by his father, and in all probability we should have known nothing of him, unless he had become an outstanding Abbot. From our knowledge of his character, he would not have sought any higher position.

The untravelled young man crossed the Channel and studied in France under a celebrated Irish professor, Marianus, for whom he conceived a great affection. Like many another, Nicholas lived for some time as a wandering scholar, acquiring knowledge and devel-oping his character, before entering the Canons Regular at their monastery of St Rufus, near Avignon. After a period as a lay brother, he was ordained priest and later elected Prior and in 1137 Abbot of the community. William of Newburgh gives us a positive and favourable picture: "As he was elegant in person, pleasant in countenance, prudent in speech and of ready obedience, he gained the favour of all and for many years was the most exact observer of regular discipline. As he was of excellent abilities and fluent in speech, he attained by frequent and unremitted study, to great science (knowledge) and eloquence. . .” All excellent qualities for the leader of a religious community, which should have prospered. At St Rufus all was not smooth going however. The Englishman's zeal for strict discipline eventually led to revolt among the brethren and an attempt to defame his character. Abbot Nicholas had to appear before Pope Eugenius III in Rome. This second rejection, far from being a setback, was yet another important step in his life for he not only cleared himself, but won the esteem of the Pope, who retained him in Rome and in 1146 appointed him to the prestigious post of Cardinal Bishop of Albano, a small diocese in the Alban Hills south of Rome. Now in his forties, he was being prepared for other, far ranging work. outside the cloister; the work of an apostle.

Cardinal Breakspear was sent by Pope Eugenius as his legate to Scandinavia, to negotiate an ecclesiastical reorganisation of the three kingdoms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, no light matter in those troubled times. As the conversion of Norway and Sweden had been largely due to missionaries from England (including such unfamiliar names at St Siegfried, his relative St Eskil and St Ulfrid), the Pope felt that Nicholas as an Englishman would be welcome there. Accordingly the Cardinal left Rome about March 1152 and on the way northward, returned to his native land, this time to

be received with honour as a special visitor. There is reason to believe that both his parents were still living, so it may be presumed that he saw them during his visit. From England he sailed across to Norway, where he found the whole country in a state of confusion. Much careful diplomacy was needed. "There never came a foreigner to Norway whom all men respected so highly, or who could govern the people so well as he did", wrote the Icelandic historian Snorri Sturleson.

His mission took about two years to complete and was so successful that he was hailed as "the Apostle of the North". He founded the Episcopal see of Drontheim (now Trondheim) in Norway and consecrated several bishops for those countries. When he eventually went back to Rome, he left behind him "peace for kingdoms, laws for barbarians, quiet for monaster-ies, order for churches, discipline for the clergy and a people acceptable to God doers of good works" (Boso).

Within a few months of the Cardinal's return, Pope Anastasius IV (the successor to Eugenius) died and in consequence, Nicholas sat in conclave with his fellow Cardinals in St Peter's on 4th December 1154, to elect a new Pope. Here once again the unex-pected happened, inaugurating the final phase of his life. Not by the usual process of election, but by unanimous acclamation, he was made Pope (against his will), choosing to take the name Adrian IV. His Coronation took place on the following day, Sunday 5th December. Anastasius IV, during his less than five months rule as Pope, had gained for himself the title of "Father of the Poor"; Adrian was no less beloved by the people. Six months later, on 18th June 1155, Pope Adrian crowned Frederick I, nicknamed Barbarossa as Emperor, an action he must have deeply regretted when Frederick showed himself a ruthless despot. There was soon to be much trouble between Pope and Emperor, a not unusual state of affairs. Life would certainly have been more secure for the Pope and those around him if Frederick had been less ambitious and over-reaching.

Humanly very conscious of the heavy burden laid upon him. Pope Adrian confided to his close friend John of Salisbury (c.1115-80) that thorny was the throne of Peter and so full of the sharpest spikes was his mantle that it would lacerate the stoutest shoulders. Further, that from the time he had left the cloister, and had reluctantly mounted the ladder which brought him to the papacy, he had never found that a higher position had added the smallest degree of peace and happiness to that which he had in the lower position. His words are memorable: "The Lord has long since placed me between the hammer and the anvil, and now He must Himself support the burden He has placed upon me, for I cannot carry it". However reluctant his acceptance, he had accepted as his particular duty and would see it through with courage and dedication.

Writers agree that his character was without reproach. Famous as a preacher. renowned for his fine voice, Adrian seems to have been a worthy Pope with a resolute character. The noted Church historian Fr Philip Hughes called him "a solemn, austere figure, a simple--minded reformer who had already made a name as the second founder of Norway's Christianity". His nephew, Boso Breakspear (died c.1178) was his secretary and Governor of the Castel Sant Angelo in Rome. In the reticence of Boso as his biographer writing directly of what he saw and heard, we have proof of the forgiving nature of the Pope. who seemingly never spoke of the unkind treat-ment he had received either from his father in England, or from the Canons in Provence: but having become Pope, thought only of granting favours to his former monastic brethren. He was well disposed to the Orders of the Knights Templar and the Hospitallers. In two Roman churches, San Silvestro in Capite and the Lateran Basilica, Pope Adrian reorganised the Guild of Doorkeepers, who took care of the church buildings.

With patience and at constant risk to his own safety, he attempted to restore law and order to various parts of Italy torn by internecine strife. We need not dwell on all these peacemaking efforts. The historical scene is somewhat confusing. He did not revisit England as Pope; he hardly had time, nor would it have been advisable to absent himself then. Yet in the midst of many tribulations, he did not forget St Alban's and the increasing importance of the Abbey. Although the relics of St Alban the Martyr had been translated into a new Shrine on 2nd August 1129, the canopy over it was not completely finished until c.1166. thus the work was in progress intermittently throughout the rest of Pope Adrian's life. The chronicle of the monastery described him as "a religious man and born in the territory of St Alban's". Certainly he had reason to be interested in the Abbey he had always known and was now in a position to be generous to it. The opportu-nity arose when Robert of Gorham. the 18th Abbot of St Alban's, visited the Pope in 1155. It is recorded that his gifts to the Abbey included some relics of the Martyrs of the Theban Legion, a beauti-ful silk cloth sent to him by the Emperor, valuable sandals and a ring and a goblet for refectory use (according to the Abbey chronicler, Matthew Paris, reporting what he had been told). An annual procession was ordered to be made to St Alban's by clergy and laymen of the county; the Abbey and its dependent cells were declared exempt from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Lincoln whose vast diocese then stretched this far; the Abbot was not only authorised to wear a mitre and other pontifical ornaments, but ranked first among the mitred abbots in Parliament. These dona-tions and privileges bear witness to his devotion and his gentle forgiving nature since they were made "chiefly in memory of his father".

Pope Adrian died suddenly, reputedly of quinsy — or some say angina, at a summer residence of the Popes in Anagni, in the country, away from the heat of Rome on the evening of 1st September 1159. After less than five years in the Chair of Peter, he was still not an old man by our reckoning. Brought back to Rome, he was buried on 4th September in the Crypt of St Peter's in a third century sarcophagus of red granite, with a plain inscription added: HADRIANUS PAPA IIII. There his body still rests, far from his native county. After his death, his widowed mother's old age was spent in pain and want, perhaps somewhat consoled by the memory of that illustrious son.

Reproduced from 'The Ransomer', 31 Southdown Road, SW20 8QJ, England.

QUOTE

POPE ADRIAN IV
NICHOLAS BREAKSPEAR (c1100 – 1159)

http://www.stalbanscathedral.org.uk/societies/adrian-iv.htm

Brother Clement, SC

An abbreviated version of this article appears in the Alban Link, issue 61, Autumn 2004

As ecumenical chaplain or guide at the Abbey I have often been asked: "What is the figure of a Roman Catholic Pope doing on the great Wallingford Screen of the Anglican Cathedral Church of St Albans?" The full answer could be as follows.

The mythical tale of Dick Whittington, romantic though it may be, can seem quite common when compared with the true story of another wandering beggar-lad. By virtue of his own abilities, Nicholas rose from the extreme poverty of a vagrant scholar through the various states of Augustinian Canon, Abbot, Bishop, Papal Legate and Cardinal to the exalted position of Supreme Pontiff. He became a very good and great Pope who, despite the shortness of his reign, made his mark over the whole of western civilisation. We are not half proud enough of our countryman whose success was in large measure due to his eminently British characteristics. This article does not pretend to any novelty of research, but simply aims to present a connected narrative of the life and main events in the history of Nicholas Breakspear, Pope Adrian IV

.

SOURCES

Unfortunately very little is known about his early life and historians argue about the facts. Probably the best sources and most reliable information come from three writers; Cardinal Boso, John Salisbury, and William Newburgh. Boso wrote a book on the life of Adrian which was later found in a collection owned by a mid-fourteenth Spanish bishop of Aragon called Roselli. It is believer that Boso was a nephew of this Pope. Some have brought up the accusation that this might have been an example of nepotism. The second source was a close personal friend of the Pope called John of Salisbury, a fellow student in Paris very early on in his career. Adrian had him called to Rome as a companion and personal secretary. The third, William Newburgh was an Augustinian monk from the Newburgh Priory in Yorkshire who wrote between 1136 and 1198. Highly esteemed for his works, he was called the father of historical criticism.

BIRTHPLACE AND EARLY LIFE

Nicholas Breakspear was born very early in the 12th century, perhaps in 1100 exactly. His name is given as Briselance in French and in Latin as Hastafragus (broken lance). This name could have found its roots from some mishap in the troubled times of assimilation between the Saxons and the Normans. After all, this was only 34 years after the Conquest. The heraldry of the popes indicates his coat of arms as a broken spear.

It is held on good authority (though there are some who have disputed it) that he was bom in an earlier house that stood on the site of the farmhouse still called "Breakespeare" in Bedmond, close to Abbots Langley and within the estates of St Albans Monastery. The house has now been demolished, according to recent inquiries made in Abbots Langley.

Adrian's Road, Pope's Road, and Breakspeare Road remind us of his presence in the immediate area of his birthplace. Breakspeare Avenue, Hadrian's Close, Nicholas' Close and Nicholas Breakspeare School all attest to him in St Albans. There is a noted painting of Adrian IV in County Hall in Hertford.

History tells us that he hoped to join his father, Robert, who became a monk at St Albans Abbey when a widower. The poor boy could not afford the time to go to school but he attended the monastery for a daily pittance. When his application to join the monastery was turned down for lack of education, his father sharply reprimanded him for his supposed idleness.

Matthew Paris, our own historian who wrote about one hundred years later, gave another interpretation for Nicholas's refusal at the Abbey by reporting that Abbot Richard d'Albini, after examination, found him deficient in knowledge and said to him not unkindly "Have patience, my son, and stay at school yet a while till you are better fitted for the position you desire."

Nicholas's father was later given the post of Chamberlain at the Abbey, in charge of hospitality. He was eventually given the privilege, possibly out of respect for his famous son, of being buried in the Chapter House. This was usually reserved for deceased celebrated Abbots or very prominent personages. It is believed that he died during his son's reign as pope. He must have been well into old age by that time, which explains why there seems to be no record of his attending the coronation of Nicholas in Rome in 1154. He now rests in the Presbytery in front of our High Altar in the shadow of his illustrious son who proudly stands in the top row of our Wallingford Screen.

A STUDENT ABROAD

Nicholas, left to himself and compelled to do something by hard necessity, crossed over to France and began his long and arduous journey to greatness. He went to France, where we find him as a student of the Paris University making his mark and very possibly working at 'Ie petit bistro du coin' to keep body and soul together while paying his way for books and fees to tutors. He made friendships there that lasted him well into his time of triumph of papal dignity.

ST RUFUS, AVIGNON: CANON AND ABBOT

In the year 1130 we find him at the Monastery of St Rufus, an order of Augustinian Canons, near Avignon. Here he quickly impressed the members of the Order and was reported to be 'elegant in person, pleasant in countenance, prudent in speech …. a regular obedience always an exact observer of regular discipline.' It was here that he was ordained and in 1137 having been prior for two years, was chosen Abbot upon the death of the incumbent. Nicholas set about bringing in reforms resulting in complaints from rather lax religious, to the extent that the Canons petitioned Pope Eugenius III for his deposition. The Pope required both sides to make personal representations and after lending a sympathetic ear and being highly impressed with virtues and qualities of the Abbot Nicholas, transferred him from Avignon and kept him in Rome as a special advisor to the papal court.

BISHOP-CARDINAL AT ALBANO

He was soon appointee to Albano as Bishop-Cardinal. It is a coincidence that Albano should have become his see. As a personal note, a few years ago I had the wonderful opportunity to explore this city which is about 25 miles south-west of Rome. Some sections of the ancient Cathedral date back to the 12th century. A cantankerous sacristan upon being approached for information in my stumbling Italian told me: ' We have 264 popes to look after around here. Do you think we have time to bother about your English Pope?' He mellowed somewhat and eventually we had a cappucino, at my expense, at a nearby cafe. Unfortunately, I left not much the wiser in my quest.

LEGATE TO SCANDINAVIA

So well were his talents appreciated by Eugenius that he was chosen as legate to the Scandinavian countries in 1152 in order to organise proper structural dioceses and withdraw them from the domination of the German hierarchy which had been a grave handicap to the development of their own national churches. This he achieved with great tact and diplomacy, first calming internal strife and instigating laws that brought about peace and equity. He was particularly successful in Norway and to this day the Norwegian people, although in great majority Protestant, look to Nicholas with great veneration as founder of their own Christian tradition. A plaque to that effect has been erected next to his tomb in the sub-church of St Peter's in Rome. Tarleton in his book "Nicholas Breakspear, Englishman and Pope" (1887) writes: "He is considered among the greatest in Norwegian history and included among the national saints."

After two years as the special envoy in Scandinavia, he returned to Albano. Meanwhile his patron, Eugenius had died and had been replaced by Anastasius IV who had an equally high regard for Nicholas' talents. At Anastasius' death Nicholas was unanimously elected the 169th successor of Peter, taking the name of Adrian. This surprised the whole papal court who expected him to become Eugenius IV. It might be somewhat contentious to think that he had chosen this name in memory of Adrian I, the Pope who sanctioned the foundation of our Abbey of St Albans under the Benedictines in 793. But it is an intriguing thought.

VISIT FROM THE ABBOT OF ST ALBANS

As soon as Adrian's election become known in England, it is reported that Henry II who himself had recently gainer the throne, sent a congratulatory delegation to Rome headed by the Abbot of St Albans, Robert de Gorham. They were said to have brought rich gifts, among them finely embroidered slippers made by Christina of Markyate. His Holiness received the group with every expression of goodwill, and showed them signal honour. According to Lumbye in "The Hertfordshire Pope" (1905), he remarked good humouredly to the delegation: "I refuse to accept your gifts, since when I once fled to the shelter of your religious house, and begged to be invested with the monk's hood, you refused to accept me." The Abbot was said to have replied : " My Lord, we could never have taken you in, for God willed it otherwise and had set apart your life for a more exalted position." The Pope, highly amused, let him know that the once Bishop of Albano could refuse nothing to the now Abbot of St Albans.

In fact, the monastery obtained exemption from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Lincoln which, had been an anomaly and a matter of contention for many years. It was from then on that Abbots of St Albans were mitred. From then on, the Abbots of St Albans took precedence over all other Abbots in the country dislodging even the Abbot of Westminster, often creating unseemly scenes curing important ceremonies. It is also believed that it was at this time that the controversy with the Ely monks over the possession of the authentic remains of our Saint was finally resolved and that St Albans' claims were vindicated with papal approbation. Ely was even made to apologise.

ROMAN AND PAPAL POLITICS

In mid-12th century the headship of the Church was no sinecure. Both of Adrian's predecessors in office bequeathed a state of serious turmoil. The sacred college needed a strong ruler and found one in this well-tried Anglo-Saxon. They thrust him into a post of honour which was fraught with dangers. History records that Adrian was elected strongly against his will.

In Rome under some semblance of a regime mimicking the pro-consulates of ancient republicanism, the new pope had to confront a self-elected champion in the person of Arnaldo of Brescia who fomented a spirit of discontent among feuding senators. There were disorders and riots everywhere attacking the rule of law as well as the spiritual and temporal papal sovereignty. Adrian moved promptly and decisively placing Rome under interdict. The senators took fright and banished Arnaldo who was later executed. It may be doubted whether the pope instigated this outcome.

External pressure came from William of Sicily who encroached on papal territories from the west, and from Frederick Barbarossa, Holy Roman Emperor, from the north. The latter's aspirations was to return to the Imperial control of Western Europe, going back to the Holy Roman Empire under Charlemagne, and to undertake the conquest of all Italian city states. The Pope first made a temporary alliance with Frederick who was seeking to be crowned as Holy Roman Emperor and then to subjugate the papacy to his whims and fancies. Pope Adrian distrusted him and the famous meeting at Nepi set the scene for history. The Emperor was made to submit to the customary ceremony of homage of holding the pope's stirrup as the pope alighted from his horse. Frederick soon betrayed his sacred promises to honour the papal rights and to safeguard the freedom of the Church throughout the Empire.

With reference to England, a black shadow has long hovered over the matter of the Papal Bull Laudabiliter (1155) by which Adrian responded to a request from Henry II to extend English domination of Ireland. This document has been the source of controversy for nearly nine centuries. The Pope acceded to the king’s request but set strict boundaries of evangelisation which were quickly and blatantly ignored.

DEATH

There are a number of theories surrounding Adrian's death. The majority of historians concur that he died of quinsy, an inflammation of the throat which would be diagnosed today as tonsillitis. This gave rise to the interpretation that he might have been poisoned or that he had choked on some insect while drinking. He was approximately 59 years old. He died in Agnagni on 1st September 1159.

His body was taken to Rome and buried in a red marble sarcophagus in the nave of the old basilica of St Peter's. In 1607 it was placed in the crypt of the present St Peter's where it can be seen with deer skulls representing Hertfordshire and two roses representing England. No English pilgrim to Rome should neglect to pay it due respect. It has the simple inscription: Hadrianus Papa IIII. On the occasion of the translation, the body was exhumed and was found in full pontificals and to be incorrupt.

Notwithstanding the incessant conflicts of his short career, he yet found time to improve and decorate Rome. To this end he projected and carried out various new buildings and restorations including the Lateran Palace and the portacles of the Church of St John and St Paul.

CONCLUSION

Adrian steered the papacy safely though a very difficult period; his pontificate begins the steep ascent of the papacy to the heights of Innocent III. I end with a quotation from Lumbye in the "Hertfordshire Pope" (1905): "This true and honest man died at his post, a glorious representative of the Church militant, face to the foe, upholding the standard of his Master, faithful to his principles, staunch to his supporters, and above all true to himself."

FURTHER READING: MAJOR WORKS

Almedingen E, The English Pope, 1925

Darras, Histoire de L'Eglise jusqu'au XII siecle, 1880

Foreville et Rousset, Histoire de 1'Eglise, 1953

Lumbye F, The Hertfordshire Pope, 1905

Mackie D, Pope Adrian IV, 1907

Macquin, Histoire du pape Adrian IV, 1854

Mann H, The Only English Pope, 1914

Tarleton A, Nicholas Breakespear, 1896

Trollope E, Memoir of the Life of Adrian the Fourth, 1856

Warren W, Henry II and Adrian IV, 1973

QUOTE

The Bull of Pope Adrian IV Empowering Henry II to Conquer Ireland. A.D. 1155

(Lyttleton's "Life of Henry II.," vol. v. p. 371.)

Bishop Adrian, servant of the servants of God, sends to his dearest son in Christ, the illustrious king of the English, greeting and apostolic benediction. Laudably and profitably enough thy magnificence thinks of extending thy glorious name on earth, and of heaping up rewards of eternal felicity in Heaven, inasmuch as, like a good catholic prince, thou dost endeavour to enlarge the bounds of the church, to declare the truth of the Christian faith to ignorant and barbarous nations, and to extirpate the plants of evil from the field of the Lord. And, in order the better to perform this, thou dost ask the advice and favour of the apostolic see. In which work, the more lofty the counsel and the better the guidance by which thou dost proceed, so much more do we trust that, by God's help, thou wilt progress favourably in the same; for the reason that those things which have taken their rise from ardour of faith and love of religion are accustomed always to come to a good end and termination.

There is indeed no doubt, as thy Highness doth also acknowledge, that Ireland and all other islands which Christ the Sun of Righteousness has illumined, and which have received the doctrines of the Christian faith, belong to the jurisdiction of St. Peter and of the holy Roman Church. Wherefore, so much the more willingly do we grant to them that the right faith and the seed grateful to God may be planted in them, the more we perceive, by examining more strictly our conscience, that this will be required of us.

Thou hast signified to us, indeed, most beloved son in Christ, that thou dost desire to enter into the island of Ireland, in order to subject the people to the laws and to extirpate the vices that have there taken root, and that thou art willing to pay an annual pension to St. Peter of one penny from every house, and to preserve the rights of the churches in that land inviolate and entire. We, therefore, seconding with the favour it deserves thy pious and laudable desire, and granting a benignant assent to thy petition, are well pleased that, for the enlargement of the bounds of the church. for the restraint of vice, for the correction of morals and the introduction of virtues, for the advancement of the Christian religion, thou shouldst enter that island, and carry out there the things that look to the honour of God and to its own salvation. And may the people of that land receive thee with honour, and venerate thee as their master; provided always that the rights of the churches remain inviolate and entire, and saving to St. Peter and the holy Roman Church the annual pension of one penny from each house. If, therefore, thou dost see fit to complete what thou hast conceived in thy mind, strive to imbue that people with good morals, and bring it to pass, as well through thyself as through those whom thou dost know from their faith, doctrine, and course of life to be fit for such a work, that the church may there be adorned, the Christian religion planted and made to grow, and the things which pertain to the honour of God and to salvation be so ordered that thou may'st merit to obtain an abundant and lasting reward from God, and on earth a name glorious throughout the ages.

Henderson's Note
The bull of pope Adrian IV., long has been, and still is, an apple of discord among scholars. Is it a genuine document or not ? The question is a weighty one, for the transaction it bears witness to was the first step towards the annexation of Ireland to England-an annexation which really took place, after a warlike expedition, sixteen years later. That a papal bull was dispatched to England about this time and concerning this matter is certain. That this was the actual bull sent is doubted by many-I myself am not among the number-from the fact that in form and wording it differs from other papal bulls of the time. The question is still being investigated, and we are promised a word from a certain Berlin professor whose authority is very great in such matters.

It is interesting to note that the claim of Adrian IV., here advanced, to jurisdiction over all islands was founded, as we learn from John of Salisbury, on the forged donation of Constantine (v. Book iii. No. iii.). Urban II. had disposed of Corsica

under the same pretension. Lord Lyttleton in his still valuable History of Henry II. (vol. v. p. 67) speaks as follows concerning this whole transaction: "Upon the whole, therefore, this bull, like many before and many since, was the mere effect of a league between the papal and regal powers, to abet and assist each other's usurpations; nor is it easy to say whether more disturbance to the world, and more iniquity, have arisen from their acting conjointly, or from the opposition which the former has made to the latter! In this instance the best, or indeed the sole excuse for the proceedings of either, was the savage state of the Irish, to whom it might be beneficial to be conquered, and broken thereby to the salutary discipline of civil order and good laws."

Source:
Henderson, Ernest F.
Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages
London : George Bell and Sons, 1896.

QUOTE

Breakspear Farm

Bedmond. Hertfordshire
England

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 07:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Breakspear Medical Group Ltd.

QUOTE

Boso Breakspear

Third English Cardinal, date of birth uncertain, d. at Rome, about 1181. He was a Benedictine monk of St. Albans Abbey and the nephew of Adrian IV. Though this relationship was on the maternal side, Cardella states that Boso as well as Adrian IV bore the surname of Breakspear. He had a reputation not only for piety, but also for learning, and was esteemed by contemporary writers as among the most eminent theologians of his age. He compiled or wrote the lives of several eleventh and twelfth century popes, among them the life of his uncle, and indulged in the lighter accomplishment of versifying, examples of his poetic powers still existing in the Cotton MSS. in the British Museum, in the form of metrical lives of saints. He followed his uncle to Rome; and on the latter's elevation to the Papal Chair, was created by him Cardinal-Deacon of the title of Sts. Cosmas and Damian, in December, 1155, and was also appointed Camerlengo of the Holy See. Adrian sent Boso on a mission to Portugal; for what precise purpose does not transpire, but the fact is attested by the registers of Pope Innocent III. He also confided to him the governorship of the Castle of Sant' Angelo, being somewhat suspicious of the fidelity of the Roman populace. When Adrian IV died in 1159, dissensions arose in the conclave as to the choice of his successor, the result of which was the creation of a schism lasting seventeen years. Four cardinals in the imperial interest voted for Cardinal Octavian, who assumed the name of Victor IV, but he was acknowledged only by the Germans. On the very day of Adrian's burial in the Vatican basilica, 5 September, Cardinal Boso, who appears to have taken the lead, withdrew with the majority, twenty-three, of the cardinals within the fortress of Sant' Angelo to escape the vengeance of the antipope, and straightway elected as pope, Cardinal Rolando (Bandinelli) of Siena, who was consecrated under the name of Alexander III. The new pope was not unmindful of his obligations to Boso, and soon (1163) promoted him Cardinal-Priest of the title of St. Pudentiana. When Alexander made his memorable journey to Venice to receive the submission and allegiance of the Emperor Frederick, and to ratify the "Peace of Venice" (24 June, 1177) which closed the schism, he was accompanied by Boso. Alexander also entrusted Boso with a mission to Tuscany, an event attested by the registers of Alexander IV. Boso's name appears attached to many Bulls, both of Adrian IV and of Alexander III.

Dict. Nat. Biogr., V, 421; CARDELLA, Memorie Storiche de' Cardinali: EGGS, Purpura docta (Munich,1714-29); DUCHESNE, Liber Pontif., II, xxxix xliii, 351 446; WATTENBACH, Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen, 6th ed., II, 331; REUTER, Alexander III (1860-64) JAFFE, Regesta RR. PP., II, s. vv., Adrian 1V, Alexander III.

QUOTE

Whats this? Wheres the 'E' gone then? Is it because 'E' is the Luciferian feminine energy fifth letter and also within the English alphabet? Realise that this means the 'E' is silent coming from the five. Does this Remind you of the 5th Amendment? What about the sacred number for Lucifer being fifthteen giving us a 'O' of the feminine and silence maybe? Notice that bumblebee? Take a look at the quote below:

- **CRAIG OXLEY**

QUOTE

The Merovingian kings were noted sorcerors in the manner of the Samaritan Magi, and they firmly believed in the hidden powers of the honeycomb. Because a honeycomb is naturally made up of hexagonal prisms, it was considered by philosophers to be the manifestation of divine harmony in nature. Its construction was associated with insight and wisdom - as detailed in Proverbs 24:13-14: "My son, eat thou honey, because it is good… So shall the knowledge of wisdom be unto thy soul…"

To the Merovingians, the bee was a most hallowed creature. A sacred emblem of Egytian royalty, it became a symbol of Wisdom. Some 300 small golden bees were founded stitched to the cloak of Childeric I (son of Meroveus) when his grave was unearthed in 1653. Napoleon had these attached to his own coronation robe in 1804. He claimed this right by virtue of his descent from James de Rohan-Stuardo, the natural son (legitimized in 1667) of Charles II Stuart of Britain by Marguerite, Duchesse de Rohan. The Stuarts in turn were entitled to this distinction because they, and their related Counts of Brittany, were descended from Clodion's brother Fredemundus - thus (akin to the Merovingians) they were equally in descent from the Fisher Kings through Faramund. The Merovingian bee was adopted by the exiled Stuarts in Europe, and engraved bees are still to be seen on some Jacobite glassware."

From "Bloodline of the Holy Grail" by Laurence Gardner

QUOTE

FIFTH AMENDMENT [U.S. Constitution] - 'No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb, nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.'

The Fifth Amendment 'can be asserted in any proceeding, civil or criminal, administrative or judicial, investigatory or adjudicatory; and it protects against any disclosures which the witness reasonably believes could be used in a criminal prosecution or could lead to other evidence that might be so used.' Kastigar v. U.S., 406 U.S. 441, 44-45 ('72). A reasonable belief that information concerning income or assets might be used to establish criminal failure to file a tax return can support a claim of Fifth Amendment privilege. See U.S. v. Rendahl, 746 F.2d 553, 55-56 (9th Cir.'84).

The only way the Fifth Amendment can be asserted as to testimony is on a question-by-question basis. Rendahl, 746 F.2d at 555, citing with approval U.S. v. Bell, 448 F.2d 40, 42 (9th Cir.'71) (Fifth Amendment challenge premature on appeal from enforcement order; appellant must present himself for questioning after enforcement and as to each question elect to raise or not to raise the defense).

The appropriate device for compelling answers to incriminating questions is a government grant of use immunity. See Sharp, 920 F.2d at 1172.

QUOTE

You have to ask; how much blacker can it get? And the answer is 'none'

Francis Breakspear

http://occultebooks.com/articles/fb_howMuchBlacker.htm

Lemuel Johnstone said that "what some people call hypocrisy, I call freedom of spirit".

This is an adapted piece from my online free book [not available right now - Ed] and the title is borrowed from the movie Spinal Tap The article is a follow-on from my piece on Psychopaths and Evil, and covers a few thoughts about Satanists, 'Black magicians' and morality, and it is hoped that it will continue some interesting debate in the forums [comments welcome below].

"Just as religion is losing its hold on man, leaving us free from morality and god, so too will science lose its hold, leaving us free from the tyranny of truth- the 'new' god". However, by definition all Satanists are merely rather odd Xians. The

concept of Satan stems from the Xian Bible; so without believing in the Xian God, no-one can be a Satanist in any shape or form. This reduces Satanism to something rather akin to an obscure and limited Xian sect (albeit a rebellious one) and not even that heretical. One argument for this area proposes that if the Xian God knows all, and created all things, he must have CREATED Satan for a damn good reason. So the Xian God NEEDS there to be devils… Which rather deflates a lot of the fundamentalist zeal for fighting Satan on all fronts…“Creeds and moralities are parasites and vampires that shrivel us, distort us and make us grotesque.” We NEED Satan, suckers!

However, once we get into the realms of trying to understand the reasoning of the Xian God, and one whose thought processes (based on behaviour manifested in the Bible) seems at times, well… pretty stoned really, we are into pretty shaky philosophical ground; i.e. trying to know the unknowable. Again, in former centuries it would have become very hot around the toes very quickly if one expressed such views openly; such heresy being an open invitation to the inquisition. I have no doubt that there are such entities as real Satanists, but I have yet to meet more than one who claimed to be, and whom I beleived.

What I have learned of real Satanists (admittedly based in a small sample of face-to-face meets), and not the wannabees, seems to confirm the view that they tend to be desperately trying to rebel against a staunch Xian upbringing in the most horrible way that they can think of. Their rigid, blinkered and confined Xian childhood leaves them only one way to not conform - by using the book that they have had forced upon them to the exclusion of most others; so they choose to worship the opposition to the heroes of their Xian Bible.

In the opinion of many, Satan and all the other Demons of the Bible (as well as good old Judas) are as precisely and totally necessary for the whole story of Xianity as is the archetypal black-hat, black-shirt wearing "baddie" in virtually every cowboy movie ever made. And about as ultimately scary; there are many more frightening things on and above the earth. Which brings me onto good and evil. Wise indeed is he or she who knows the difference; it is largely a matter of perspective and whether one benefits from it; for example it is for some reason held to be true that all wars are good and just, because "God is on our side" and the enemy are heretical unbelievers who deserve (at the very least) to go to hell, and/or they hold some evil philosophical beliefs, be they "godless communists" or whatever.

In my opinion the most evil thing EVER is that there exists some misty concept of "good and evil" which when manipulated in particular ways to the masses is translated into what everyone seems to think is unshakeable absolute truth. (It is an absolute truth that there ARE no absolutes; so never, ever use them. HoHo). In many contexts there seem to be that fabled beast "the lesser of two evils"; which implies a non-absolute measure for evil. Good and evil are primarily a matter of subjective opinion; my opinions are dotted all over the book, and articles elsewhere on occult e-books. Form your own opinions on everything that matters to you: “Morality that depends upon individual judgment is a vigorous living thing; but when morality becomes equated with a rigid code of law and dogma then it is no longer part of us, we are ‘distinct’ from it and can grow free. The church did mankind the favour of thus enslaving morality long, long ago.”

I do not doubt that a very few unfortunate children have suffered at the hands of people propounding themselves to be occultists, and indeed fewer still at the hands of those who actually are occultists. I do have the greatest empathy and sympathy for these children and their families, but perhaps somebody ought to come up with the statistics for child abuse in general, whereby it would show a very small percentage of occult child abuse as opposed to say a large proportion of Xian child abuse, or Jewish, or Moslem or any other Faith for that matter. Maybe someone should so a survey on atheist child abuse, and then hound atheists from pillar to post- as the numbers will surely be very high?

Which result is presumably more acceptable to the blinkered and bigoted followers of whichever comes out of these figures as the "most innocent" faith?

Statistics can play peculiar tricks in clever hands. In a previous job I was paid to deliberately slant specially selected statistics in such a way that a pre-ordained (and not necessarily "true") conclusion could be supported by the clever and subjective expression of a few numbers and "facts".

It is best to view all such statistical expressions with caution. For example, if data on road accidents were to show that (for example) 15% of accidents were caused by young people in high performance cars driving dangerously; this would be a cause for concern. However not as worrying as the mental jump to the alternative conclusion (easily supported by a clever new slant on the same statistic) that the other 85% of accidents could be seen to be due to older people in standard, averagely-powered cars driving "carefully!!!"

Examine the perspective before you decide whether any judgements can be made at all with the available data. Only then formulate a tentative opinion. You probably need more information before you can get anywhere towards a degree of truth.

Truth is an elusive animal; if not an endangered species.

If we have any Satanists out there; please do comment.
And anyone else too!

Yours in the dark work, FB

QUOTE

The Chaos Warrior

by **Francis Breakspear**

http://www.scribd.com/doc/3008168/The-Chaos-Warrior

QUOTE

Norway

This is Saint Olav who christianised Norway with the sword. Note the captive with the rope about his waist being trampled by the saint. As king of Norway (from 1015–1028), he had an army to help him in his holy works. With his troops waiting, he'd tell a local leader: "Either accept Christianity, or fight this very day". And he revealed a powerful source of his faith by adding : "The victory be to them to whom the God we worship gives it". [1] Christianity offered a king a new and powerful war god.

Although the Norwegians were unsurpassed in shipbuilding, the missionaries had introduced many techniques that were new to Norway, such as writing, winemaking and metalworking. [2] Christianity appeared to be one more of these: a magic technology for gaining victory in battle. The new faith was supposed to help a baptised monarch vanquish enemies who still relied on Thor, the pagan war god. And when two Christian kings did battle, the monks who wrote the histories explained the outcome as punishment for the "sins" of the vanquished, as when the Norman Conquest was ascribed to divine displeasure at King Harold's "perjury". [3] Thus the military effectiveness of Christianity amounted to an irrefutable theory.

Saint Olav and the other early kings turned the pagan assemblies, the things, into organs of Church control and made them the forerunners of the Inquisition. The things passed laws condemning whatever the Church disapproved of, set up a system of informers and meted out harsh sentences to anyone caught violating the myriad of complex religious rules controlling daily life. Through the thing the Church enforced rules on everything from fasting (and fast days made up almost a third of the year) and to rules on when married couples were allowed to have sex.

Even sitting outside could attract the attention of an informer and bring a charge of "waking up trolls". The picture shows the lava columns in Iceland which were, until recently, widely believed to be trolls who had been petrified by the first rays of dawn. (This, of course, is why trolls only go about at night.) Trolls were huge, dim-witted man-eaters, and worst of all, heathens. A Christian must not consort with them and the punishment for this was brutal: to be outlawed. [4]

At the local level, below the things, clerical control was exercised by a network of churches. By 1350 when the time the Black Death swept over Norway and brought construction to a halt, some 1000 wooden "stave churches" had been built and 28 of these remain today. They are raised on sills to keep them from rotting and have walls of vertical planks with load-bearing corner posts called "staves". Most were not village churches, but were built deep in the woods at former heathen offering places.

The oldest of these to have survived is the church at Urnes (c. 1130). The carving on its portal shows how missionaries used pagan parallels to ease the converts into Christianity. The scene is generally considered to portray Christ overcoming Satan. However, He is here depicted as a "lion" like the carvings on the Viking dragon ships and his adversary is a "snake" like the Midgard Serpent, the enemy of the old Norse gods. [5]

By 1152 Norway had enough churches and ecclesiastical organisation to split off from the general Scandinavian archbishopric in Lund and form a Norwegian Church directly under the pope.

This is when **Thomas Breakspear, the papal legate**, brought the required pallium from Rome. (For a picture of an early pallium see the fringed scarf displayed by the last Anglo-Saxon archbishop.) Centuries earlier Gregory I had begun to insist that an archbishop had to receive this badge of office from the pope before he could carry out his duties. The requirement of the pallium meant that the pope controlled the appointment of archbishops. However, once a king was granted an archbishopric in his land, the ruler tended to take over the Church organisation and appoint as bishops "king's men" who were loyal and obedient. [6]

Feudal bonds held mediaeval society together. The private agreements that formed the network of mutual services were called contracts of homage and fealty: "homage" because one of the contractants agreed to become the servant (homme, or "man" of the other, and fealty, because he promised to be "feal, faithful" to him). However, the system was inherently unstable because the feudal leaders began to treat governmental functions as private property that they could loan, give, away, or pass on to their children. In the case of a married priest, this could lead to the loss of Church property. This why in 1123 at the First Lateran Council marriages for priests had been forbidden. Before this, if a priest married, the marriage, though illicit and sinful, was valid. Now such a marriage was declared null and void. Married priests were to commanded to leave their wives.

The other danger to the Church from these competing feudal bonds was that a bishop might be chosen by the king, like any other feudal tenant. To prevent the king taking control of the national church, the pope always wanted to be able to name the bishops. This has was one of the stipulations in most concordats. Only the most powerful rulers like the Kings of Spain or France (including Napoleon) were able to insist on their right to appoint bishops.

Notes

The Treaty of Tonsberg, 1277 : The concordat of Magnus the Law-Mender
Magnus the Lawmender issues the first Western secular law code, but is forced by the concordat to let Church courts decide in any matter which they considered within their sphere.

tlthe5th - December 30, 2008 10:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 27 2008, 04:48 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE **BREAKSPEAR** FAMILY

[dohtml] [/dohtml]NOW WHOS BEHIND

THE DA VINCI CODE?

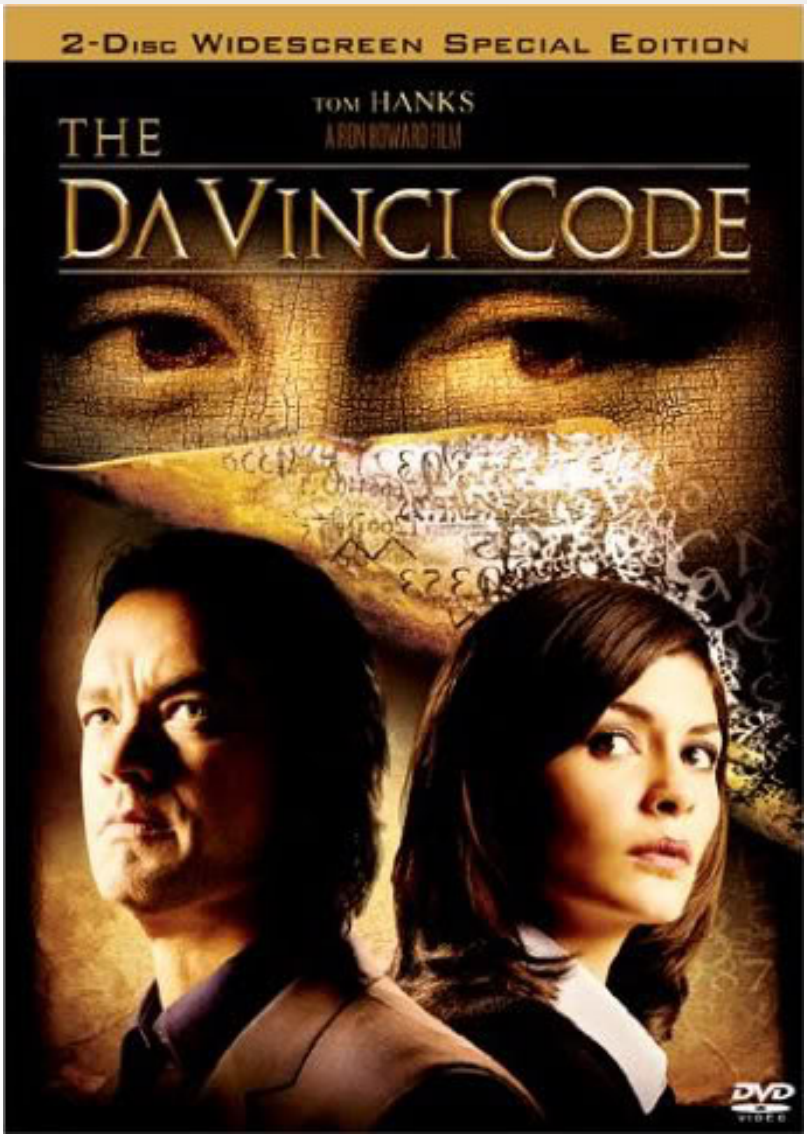
2-Disc Widescreen Special Edition
Tom Hanks
A Ron Howard Film
The
Da Vinci Code
DVD

WHY IT'S

MARK BREAKSPEAR'S

[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Glad you connected this name to the Da Vinci Code because then i just found this,

"Freud (Matthew who is married to Rupert Murdoch's daughter Elisabeth) played a key role in getting Philip Anschutz access to government ministers, hosting a dinner at which the US billionaire met culture secretary Tessa Jowell. The agency is retained as "strategic consultants" to the Anschutz Entertainment Group, while one of Freud's former executives is special adviser to ... Tessa Jowell.

*Other clients include Walkers, Nike, Pepsi and Nestlé. Not that it has entirely left TV and films behind - **Freuds also looks after the Bafta awards and oversaw the launch of one of Sony Pictures' biggest releases of the year, The Da Vinci Code.**"*

http://www.guardian.co.uk/media/2006/jul/1...iantop100200644

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 06:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Britney Spears Breaks her **Mind Control Conditioning**

Short excerpt from "The Butterfly Effect" episode of the Esoteric Science Roundtable with Kory Kortis and guest host Freeman

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="350"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oQCiSAeuhOE"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oQCiSAeuhOE" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/v/oQCiSAeuhOE

QUOTE

Please note the powerful Jesuit, Leo O Donovan SJ is a director of Disney. -Craig

THE DISNEY BLOODLINE - The Skill of Lying and Deceit

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=4408

QUOTE

Me smells Stanford Research Institute and Tavistock myself haha. -Craig

Terri Irwin offers Britney Spears a break Down Under

Britney Spears ... is reportedly suffering from multiple personalities that cause her to talk in a British accent.

January 19, 2008 06:52am
http://www.news.com.au/entertainment/story...9-10388,00.html

TERRI Irwin has offered troubled star Britney Spears the chance to escape Hollywood for the real wild life, according to onlne reports today. Have your say!

On websites such as PR-inside.com, Irwin has been quoted as admitting she and her family have been watching the madness surrounding Spears in recent months, and she believes the Toxic singer should head to Australia for a break with nature.

She says, "Bindi's the one who said, 'People who are having trouble should go in the (Australian) Bush with us when we do our crocodile research work.'

"If Britney and her family want to go in the Bush with us, we'd love to have them."

Split personality

If the Irwins do have Spears Down Under, they should prepare themsevles for her alleged split personality disorder.

Reports online in TMZ.com claim the troubled pop princess apparently flips between the British Girl, the Weepy Girl, the Diva and the Incoherent Girl.

Sources told the celebrity news website that after a British personality episode, the singer has no recollection of what she did during that time.

Britney, 26, has been heard talking to photographers and camera crews

with an increasingly British accent in recent weeks.

The star seems to change between the Brit drawl and her more familiar southern US voice.

But according to TMZ.com, there is more to Britney's changing accents than meets the eye - or ear.

A source tells the website that the Baby One More Time singer has multiple personalities, and the British Girl is just one of them.

The singer reportedly became the British Girl on the day she failed to show up for her child custody battle deposition - and therefore has no recollection of it.

The state of Britney's mental health has been in the spotlight since cops were called to her home earlier this month.

Read about her recent suicide note, and her dark past involving her grandmother committing suicide here.

The pop star was taken to hospital in an ambulance after she locked herself in the bathroom with youngest son Jayden James and refused to hand him over to ex-hubby Kevin Federline.

See pics from the scene of Britney's dramatic hospitalisation here.

While some media reports claim Britney was under the influence of drugs, others say she is showing signs of bipolar disorder.

The songstress, who is dating paparazzo Adnan Ghalib, is currently banned from seeing her children.

QUOTE

Will Britney Spears Become Another Marilyn Monroe?

http://judicial-inc.biz/81britney_spears_become_anoth.htm

There Is Way Too Much Talk Of A Coming Overdose

Despite The Publicity, She Is Still A Young Naive Girl

She is a fabulous singer, and stunning stage presence, but she is still just a kid. The constant hounding by the Zionist press is not a good sign. It is similar to the way they portrayed JFK Jr. as an incompetent buffoon, after his death.

Spears Was A Superstar At 16

Spears has sold over 83 million records worldwide, and she ranks as the eighth best-selling female artist in American music history, having sold 31 million albums in the U.S. alone. Spears then went into film and television. She is most noted for her starring role in the 2002 movie, Crossroads.

Spears Is Very Wealthy

PepsiCo (manufacturer of Pepsi-Cola) gave Spears a multi-million dollar promotional deal, which included numerous television commercials, point-of-purchase promotions and Internet ties between Spears and the company. She has had four books published, including A Mother's Gift, and seven DVDs released, including her self-produced 2005 reality series Britney & Kevin: Chaotic. She has also went on seven tours, including "The Onyx Hotel Tour" in 2004. She has grossed over US$150 million from tour ticket sales, as well as over $45 million in merchandise from her tours.

Spears endorsed three perfumes, "Curious", "Midnight Fantasy", and "Believe", for which she has earned an estimated $30 million to date.

Spears Marries Kevin Federline

On the night of September 18, Spears married Federline in a surprise, non-denominational ceremony at a residence in Studio City, California. After the marriage, Spears announced her pregnancy seven months after the marriage writing, She announced her second pregnancy in May of 2006.

Federline Impregnates This Beauty

He has a relationship with actress Shar Jackson, who was eight months pregnant with his second child.

Spears Divorces Her husband

Spears filed for divorce from Federline on November 7, citing irreconcilable differences and asking for both physical and legal custody of their two children, with visitation rights for Federline. The following day, Federline filed a response to Spears's divorce petition, seeking physical and legal custody of their children.

Does This Look Like An Evil Mom?

Federline, and the Zionist media, have gone through great lengths to make her appear as an unfit mother, and a drug-addled slut.

Federline's Israeli Bodyguards

Her ex-husband uses Israelis bodyguards, and they were active in the divorce proceedings.

She Had A Confrontation With The Israelis

When she went to drop off her kids, she refused to hand them over to Federline's Jewish thugs. Rumors flew that there may have been threats and a physical confrontation

If She Suddenly Dies

If she dies, than all her money, royalties, and business interests will go to the children. All you need to do is think about the mysterious deaths of Anna Nicole and her son, to realize the depravity of these monsters.

QUOTE

Feb 1 2008 Craig:

YOU WILL BE RE-PROGRAMMED

WHERE OUR COUNTER MEASURES HAVE FAILED IN THE PAST THEY WILL NOT THIS TIME ROUND

PREPARE FOR THE NEW BRITNEY BACK ON STAGE AND NUMBER ONE AGAIN VERY SOON WITH HER LOVELY BLONDE HAIR!

SMELL THAT STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE STENCH ALL THE WAY BACK TO THEIR HEADQUARTERS AT TAVISTOCK!

Britney rushed to hospital again: report

From correspondents in Los Angeles February 01, 2008 12:05am
http://www.news.com.au/entertainment/story...93-7484,00.html

TROUBLED pop princess Britney Spears was rushed to hospital in an ambulance for the second time this month for an

involuntary mental health evaluation, US media reported. Spears was taken to the UCLA Medical Centre at about 8.30am (last night AEDT) and was to be placed on a 5150 hold, the involuntary confinement of a person deemed a danger to themselves or others, celebrity website TMZ.com said.

A psychiatrist treating the singer contacted Los Angeles police to set the events in motion, TMZ said, citing “law enforcement sources.”

A Los Angeles Fire Department ambulance transporting the 26-year-old singer was escorted by dozens of police on motorcycles, while a police helicopter hovered overhead, according to a Los Angeles Times account.

The operation appeared to have been “carefully planned over a period of time,” the Times said, with a motorcade the length of a football field surrounding the pop star and keeping photographers and onlookers at bay.

Spears was told of her impending confinement by her psychiatrist and did not resist when paramedics arrived and placed her on a gurney, TMZ said.

The doctor told police of concerns about her reckless driving and erratic behaviour, the website said.

Spears had not slept since Saturday, it said.

The troubled singer was stripped of access to her two young boys at the beginning of the month, after another hospital drama.

During that incident Spears was wheeled out of her home on a stretcher following a stand-off which began when she reportedly refused to release her two children - Sean Preston, 2, and Jayden James, 1 - to ex-husband Kevin Federline's bodyguard.

Spears was taken to the Cedars Sinai Medical Centre for mental evaluation before she discharged herself two days later.

The exact reasons for Spears's admission to hospital have not been revealed although speculation has raged that the singer is suffering from a long-standing psychological illness.

Spears, one of the most successful pop stars of her generation, has been locked in the custody feud with Federline since the couple separated in 2006.

A judge limited the pop star's access to her children in October after she failed to submit to random drug testing as demanded at an earlier hearing where the court ruled Spears was a “habitual and continuous drug user.”

Her latest attempt to regain visitation rights to her two sons was rejected last week after she failed to appear for a Los Angeles court hearing, officials said.

QUOTE

Britney Spears 'worth $120m to US economy'

By Jacqui Goddard in Miami
Last Updated: 4:39pm GMT 02/02/2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml...wbritney302.xml

Her career appears to be fading, her home life is in ruins and fears are growing for her mental health following her committal to psychiatric hospital.

Yet even as she teeters on the brink of disaster, the troubled Britney Spears is doing more than most to prop up the equally faltering US economy.

The pop star, who was sectioned last week in Los Angeles, allegedly for her own safety, is an industrial powerhouse, pumping an estimated $120 million (£60 million) a year into the economy at least, and is indirectly responsible for even more.

The magazine Portfolio calculates that while Spears personally rakes in $9 million a year, what it calls the Britney Industrial Complex – all the associated economic activity that surrounds her – generates on average 13 times as much for those who feed off her.

A court has awarded her father, James, control of her affairs while she is in hospital.

“The Britney economy is the equivalent of a company that employs tens of thousands of people. She’s a goldmine,” said Portfolio writer Duff McDonald, a former investment banker with Goldman Sachs.

Among those who have cashed in are Elizabeth Arden, the cosmetics company, which has sold nearly $100 million worth of fragrances in Spears’s name, and Jive Records, which has made $400 million from the 83 million albums sold since she burst on to the scene in 1999.

Tour promoters and concert venues have pulled in $150 million from her various tours

. Spears, 26, can pocket up to $400,000 per appearance just to show her face at an event like a nightclub opening.

She has also fuelled an estimated boom of $75 million a year for the media, with celebrity magazines reporting sales increases of up to 33 per cent when they put her face on the cover.

The paparazzi who follow her every move – from shopping expeditions and trips to fast-food joints to more explosive public meltdowns – pocket a further $4 million from picture sales.

Last week journalists and photographers massed outside her home once again as she was whisked to hospital for psychiatric checks for the second time in a month.

Yahoo! reports that Spears, whose hit of last year, Piece of Me includes the lyrics, “I’m still an exceptional earner, You want a piece of me?”, has topped its internet search rankings for six of the last seven years. Searches of her name increased by 60 per cent last year.

“Whether she’s shaving her head or battling for custody of her children, Britney seems to grow more fascinating and, to some people, more lucrative every time she stumbles,” Mr McDonald said.

“As one leg of the Britney economy declines, say record sales, another increases, like her paparazzi value. She appears recession-proof.”

QUOTE

Has Britney Spears Flipped Because of Mind-Control?

Alex Constantine – Alex Constantine’s Blacklist February 6, 2008

The average American prole has a hard time facing the fact that the homeland has been ruled by Nazi collaborators and fascists who have engaged in unconscionable crimes for some 50 years - while the proles picked their noses, turned to religion or drugs or belly-button pop music for comfort, and learned to take their programming without a peep from cable perception management outlets. (So, if you fit this description, catch on or wallow in the inanities of the culture at large. Mind control is a prole problem, ultimately, and those who laugh at victims - eg. Britney Spears (right) possibly, or Patty Hearst, without a doubt - are, ironically, the most severely controlled. If you doubt this, consider the political moonshine that streams from a devotee of Fox News - that's mind control programming. The viewer doesn't realize it, but he's a tamed Good German pet on a leash with no more insight into reality than a trained seal. He's also somewhat amusing in his own right ...)

Another kind of mind control may have its hooks into a young performer perpetually in the public eye.

The New York Times, on February 1, laid out some of the serious issues beneath the guffaws of the TV commentators and proles:

"Don’t roll your eyes just yet. There are substantial issues to talk about in this episode, even though it involves a celebrity so many of us are just sick to blazes of hearing about. An article in The Los Angeles Times this morning explores them.

To start with, Ms. Spears did not sign herself in to the hospital, and the incident apparently can’t be chalked up to mere attention-seeking on her part: Family and friends seem to have been trying to force her to get help, and it was her psychiatrist who called the cops. So one issue that arises is involuntary commitment, a concept that sends shudders of dread or anger through many people. The L.A. Times article nutshells it this way:

"'Some believe that virtually any attempt to commit someone involuntarily is a step backward, a reminder of dark days of asylums, forced lobotomies and, more recently, the use of forced restraints and long periods of seclusion.'

"'Others call that wrongheaded and say that with enough protections in place, some people who suffer from mental illness but do not agree that they are sick can be helped by compelled treatment. Failing to compel treatment is akin to denying chemotherapy to a cancer patient, people on that side of the debate say.'

"An image from TMZ.com's video clip of the police motorcade escorting Britney Spears to the hospital in an ambulance early Thursday. The article also details the rather elaborate lengths the L.A.P.D. went to in getting her from her home to the hospital, not to mention the expense ($25,000):

"'Early Thursday morning, the plan was executed with about two dozen police officers, a helicopter and a special team that took Spears out through a gate in an ambulance with covered windows to prevent photographers from looking inside. Police blocked roads so she couldn't be followed.'

"That raises several questions about the role of the police, one of which is whether the police should be in the mental health business at all. ... "
http://thelede.blogs.nytimes.com/2008/02/0...britney-spears/

Now,

"Britney Spears was released back into the wild today after a week spent in captivity at the UCLA Medical Center mental health ward."
http://gawker.com/353509/britney-set-free

This would be the UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute - former home of the CIA's Louis J. West, who coordinated all mind control activity for the Agency on the west coast. He was also the psychiatric "expert" who "examined" Jack Ruby (who had an "epileptic fit" that caused him to inadvertently shoot patsy Lee Oswald, supposedly) and Patty Hearst, a known multiple personality, during her trial:

CIA CULTS & ANTI-CULTS

By Alex Constantine – Posted January 1997

J.S.: Alex, do you have any information concerning Dr. Louis Jolyon West, Margaret Singer and CIA connections?

A.C.: From Virtual Government:

"CIA observers everywhere choked when CNN announced that a psychological trauma team, mustered by the American Psychological Association, would converge in Oklahoma City to treat survivors of the explosion and the victims' families -- led by none other than Dr. Louis Jolyon West of UCLA's Neuropsychiatric Institute, the breeding ground of some of the most necrotizing Dr. Strangeloves in the mind-control business. Alumni emeritus of the Institute include Dr. Ross Adey, a former NASA brain scientist with much experience working alongside Nazi doctors who resettled in the U.S. after the war....

"Dr. West is a sinister creation of the Agency's mind-control fraternity. Among other totalitarian projects, he has studied the use of drugs as "adjuncts to interpersonal manipulation or assault," and employed pioneers in the field of remote electronic brain experimentation at UCLA.

"West has recommended to federal officials that drugs be used to control "bothersome" political segments of the population:

"'This method, foreseen by Aldous Huxley [in Brave New World (1932)], has the governing element employing drugs selectively to manipulate the governed in various ways. In fact, it may be more convenient and perhaps even more economical to keep the growing numbers of chronic drug users (especially of the hallucinogens) fairly isolated and also out of the labor market, with its millions of unemployed.

"'To society, the communards with their hallucinogenic drugs are probably less bothersome -- and less expensive -- if they are living apart than if they are engaging in alternative modes of expressing their alienation, such as active, organized, vigorous political protest and dissent.'"

Another cite concerning the signally fascistic Dr. West:

"In 'Pseudo-Identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults' (1994), Dr. Louis 'Jolly' West examines the creation of "changelings," or dissociative personalities that enable the subject of mind-control conditioning to adapt to trauma. 'Prolonged environmental stress,' UCLA's own ranking CIA mind-control specialist observed (in a drastic departure from the public stance of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation, an organization he

formerly directed as an advisory board member, on multiplicity), 'or life situations profoundly different from the usual, can disrupt the normally integrative functions of personality. Individuals subjected to such forces may adapt through dissociation by generating an altered persona, or pseudo-identity.'

"Patricia Hearst (examined by Dr. West for trial) hosted an alternate personality named 'Pearl,' he offers, a manifestation more distinct and individuated than 'Tania.' The newspaper heiress was subjected to a regimen of 'persuasive coercion' (a very personal form of harassment by an organized group, any form of intimidation short of violence) and trauma-induced programmimg (of a sort developed by CIA specialists like Dr. West) - 'violently abducted by members of the [CIA-mustered] Symbionese Liberation Army in February of 1974, brutalized, raped, tortured, and forced to participate in illegal acts beginning with the bank robbery for which she was later (in our view wrongly) convicted.

The traumatic kidnapping and subsequent 2 months of torture produced in her a state of emotional regression and fearful compliance with the demands and expectations of her captors. This was quickly followed by the coerced transformation of Patty into Tania and subsequently (less well known to the public) into Pearl, after additional trauma over a period of many months (Hearst & Moscow, 1988; The Trial of Patty Hearst, 1976).

Tania was a role coerced on pain of death; it was Pearl who later represented the pseudo-identity which was found on psychiatric examination by one of us (West) shortly after Hearst's arrest by the FBI. Chronic symptoms of PTSD were also prominent in this case.'"

J.S.: At the ISSD conference, the keynote speaker, Stephen Marmer, began his terrible talk with references to his mentors at UCLA. One of them was West. Then another person I know mentioned knowing Margaret Singer, and thinks she "doesn't understand the basis of mind control very well."

A.C.: She understands it with Panavision clarity. Singer, who worked with Jolly at the community-based Haight-Ashbury LSD culture lab, hails from the Fund for Human Ecology days when she worked on CIA "brainwashing" projects with Robert Jay Lifton, another "scholar," the author of _The Nazi Doctors_, which is short on names and long on the study of converting medical professionals into Nazi sadists. She has also been on the board of the American Family Foundation (AFF), another appendage of the CFF, a particularly oily, very "right-wing" CIA dummy front. Singer has been involved with the Theological Seminary in Berkeley; the university is the home of much mind-control chaos in California, ala Jim Jones.

J.S.: I had heard that she understands all too well, but from the wrong side. Anyway, I'm trying to sort out the truth from the rumor mill, which is quite a daunting task. Also, what do you know about the origins of Cult Awareness Network?

A.C.: CAN was as vile a coalition of mind-control types as you will find this side of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation. The Cult Awareness Network was founded in 1974, incorporated under the name Citizens Freedom Foundation (CFF). The CFF officially changed its name to CAN in 1986.

CAN's founder was Ted Patrick, a known crony of the sinister Ronald Reagan. The CAN network was run for a spell by Patricia Ryan, the daughter of Leo Ryan, a cruel irony considering the central role of the CIA in the Jones cult's formation and grotesque human ruins. Patrick was a three-time felon.

Cult "investigator" Steve Hassan, the national coordinator of FOCUS, a CAN affiliate group, is still an active spin doctor and "deprogrammer." You can find him on the Web.

In West Virginia, CAN leader John Overington, a state legislator, was an advocate of Oliver North and the Iran-Contra crowd. (He also sponsored a bill that would force all X-rated peep-show parlors to install bathrooms.) CAN president Rev. Michael Rokos was forced to step down after it leaked out that he'd been arrested for soliciting young male prostitutes. The arrest report, filed by police cadet Joseph Wyatt, 22, working undercover at the time of the arrest, mentions that Rokos told the officer, "I want you to go home with me. I want you to tie me up, put clothes pins on my nipples and make me suck your d**k."

CAN Doctors West and Singer were both feted by the Cult Awareness Network when it was a going concern, a spin-off of the CFF, a known CIA appendage. Singer and CAN exploited the Branch Davidian stand-off in Waco to promote an alternate history of cult activity, one that excluded discussion of the intelligence services and the federal mind-control initiative. After the conflagration in Waco, Dr. West told reporters that the FBI's handling of the crisis was "terrific, outstanding."

Cynthia Kisser, the executive director of CAN, was once a topless dancer and defended pedophiles in Omaha, Nebraska. That was about the caliber of the organization's leadership. Over in CAN's security division, you found Larry Kahaner, a private investigator in Alexandria, Virginia, and Galen Kelley, who was close with the FBI, and once boasted that one of his responsibilities was to keep CAN members "in line."

J.S.: Do you think the takeover by Scientology was orchestrated, or a coincidence after the loss of the lawsuit?

A.C.: Certainly no coincidence on the part of Scientology. The church has long agitated against CAN and ostensibly ran the organization into the hole. But I think CAN members had to bail out because they were becoming notorious. Their reputations were catching up with them, and cult victims weren't buying the BS at CAN's end of the false dialectic designed to distract us from the fact that many cults and anti-cult cults are ultimately the creation of the intelligence sector.
http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.com/2008/02/britney-spears-multiplicity-ucla.html

QUOTE

SEEMS HER RE-PROGRAMMING HAS GONE WELL

WHILST WE'RE TOLD SHE'S IN HOSPITAL THEN

AT HOME RECOVERING WE FIND THIS FROM THE

AUSTRALIAN NEWS NETWORKS. I TOLD YOU

THEY WOULD SORT HER AND GET HER BACK TO

NUMBER ONE AGAIN. WATCH FOR THE HAIR

COLOR BACK TO BLONDE ME THINKZ.

Britney reaches out to fans with world tour plans

Britney to showcase new album
Tour due in "next few weeks"
Britney gives free dancing lessons

February 14, 2008 07:49am
http://www.news.com.au/entertainment/story...6-10388,00.html

BRITNEY Spears is rehearsing for a new world tour.

The troubled singer, who has been training hard at Los Angeles' Millennium Dance Complex, is planning to showcase her new album Blackout with a series of international shows.

A source close to the singer told the New York Post newspaper: "Britney will be leaving the country in the next few weeks, after training in privacy for a month. She is planning a global tour."

Britney is also putting her dancing skills to good use in another way - by teaching children.

The mother-of-two voluntarily taught a class of eight children, aged from four to nine, dances including 'the fish', 'the swim' and 'the choo-choo train' on Monday night.

A studio insider said: "When Britney first arrived she went up to each child and asked them their name and whether they liked Madonna, because that was the song they would be dancing to this evening."

Britney was accompanied by an assistant in the class, and after teaching them routines, she asked them to "freestyle" their own moves.

Maya Meek, whose eight-year-old son was in the class, told America's OK! magazine: "My son didn't really know who Britney was, though he dances to all of her music. So when I told him, 'This is the lady who makes all the songs you like,' he got very excited!"

This isn't the first time 26-year-old Britney had volunteered at the complex. She often pops in to lend her skills and advice

to keen dancers.

QUOTE

Monday, March 17, 2008
http://peeringthrough.blogspot.com/

The familiar Pinkish hue of Valis bathes Madonna

I guess it's no secret that Madonna was inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in Cleveland, Ohio last week. In her acceptance speech she speaks of being filled with magic, and that after writing her VERY first song she was convinced that "it" had come from elsewhere...Valis confessional to be sure.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="355"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hiTwqjefrUw&hl=en"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hiTwqjefrUw&hl=en" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="355"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
Justin Timberlake introduction of Madonna

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="355"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/enA4OUzR2XM&hl=en"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/enA4OUzR2XM&hl=en" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="355"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
Madonna induction speech Part I

In a related story former Madonna neophyte Britney Spears had her Kabbalah healing tattoo removed recently...I personally relate much of Brit's problems to her fallout with Madonna a few years ago. So, for Madonna to now bring Justin Timberlake into the fold marks yet another slap in the face. The two have produced her new album "Hard Candy" (I'm sure Jake Kotze readers are chomping at the bit for this one! I know I am...).

http://breakingnews.iol.ie/entertainment/s...156&p=z4944886z
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/13105699/

"Madonna spent months teaching Britney the Kabbalah system and splashed out thousands on the ancient scripture for her," according to a source quoted by Virgin.net, which is further reporting that Madonna is demanding that Spears return the twelfth-century book on Kabbalah that she gave her as a wedding present.
Madonna's rep had no comment by press time, but the source said: "She feels she has wasted time, money and precious gifts on Brit."

Madonna Serpentum by artist John Meluch

from Philip K. Dick Fans.com :
The setting for the Madonna is the Chapel at Crac des Chevaliers which was given by the King of Jerusalem to the Knights Hospitallers - it dates back to the 12th century.
In creating the image of the Madonna Serpentum I am attempting to combine a number of different traditions surrounding the symbol of the serpent which has had almost nothing but evil attributed to it by Christianity. To begin, the snake or serpent is probably the most widely revered creature in world mythology. It is associated not only with the primal waters from which all life was created, but also with the Earth - which makes it the chthonic symbol par excellence. In fact, for many ancient civilizations, the serpent symbolized the underworld and the realm of the dead - hence, its "infernal" aspect.

The biblical serpent, the embodiment of Satan in the Garden of Eden, later becomes the "serpent of brass" in the Book of Moses. This is eventually interpreted in the Book of John as an archetype of the crucified Christ. Jungian psychology views the snake as a symbolic creature going back to the earliest stages of the Earth and the human race. It is an "image of exceptional primordial forces...it is a major symbol of psychic energy."

Moreover, in Asian philosophic systems the "Kundalini Serpent", coiled at the base of the spine (like the caduceus of Hermes and the wand of Asklepios), symbolizes the vital energy to be awakened through meditation.

The Minoan Goddess in the background seen clutching two snakes dates back to 1800 BC.

The serpent appears in many ancient icons, either as a companion of the goddess, or as an accoutrement - a wand, a belt or head-dress. The icon in the upper right corner is the Greek gorgon Medusa whose visage would turn men into stone....clearly a very negative attribute of this ambivalent symbol. Conversely, the "anguipede" - an early Ophite symbol exhibits goddess-like traits such as feet made of serpents (see icon in upper left corner). It appears on a great number of engraved stones called Gnostic or Basilidean Gems. They are the "Christos-Sophia" of the mystic gnostics....which symbolizes divine wisdom and intelligence. by John Meluch

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="355"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LrvkU0R8Rds&hl=en"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LrvkU0R8Rds&hl=en" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="355"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
William Orbit's "Ray of Light" performed by Madonna...I'm such an ass.

QUOTE

Just as we said folks, she's been reprogrammed by her handlers which will be linked with the Stanford Research Institute the U.S Brance of London's Tavistock mind bending center incidentally who trained up SMOM Henry Kissinger for SMOM David Rockefeller. -Craig

Britney's cameo boosts US sitcom

Wednesday, 26 March 2008, 08:31 GMT
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/entertainment/7314029.stm

Pop star Britney Spears' appearance on US TV comedy How I Met Your Mother has pulled in almost 3m extra viewers.

The CBS show attracted 10.6m people on Monday - its highest ratings this season, according to official figures.

The boost is likely to secure a fourth series, which has averaged 7.8m viewers during its current run.

Spears, whose assets are currently controlled by her father, was praised for her performance as a doctor's receptionist in the show.

Ditzy

The New York Daily News said: "Spears proved she can act every bit as well as she can sing."

"Brit looked slim, trim and gorgeous," added the New York Post.

Spears' father is in control of her affairs until 31 July

Alison Godges, a student at New York University who watched Monday night's show, said: "She looked like the Britney we used to know. **Long blonde hair** and great make-up. She was funny too."

The star's ditzy character had a crush on the comedy's main protagonist, Ted, and flirted with him badly.

Spears, who was admitted to a psychiatric ward and lost custody of her two sons earlier this year, said working on the show was "terrific".

Meanwhile, a legal challenge to her father's conservatorship of her affairs was dismissed by a California court.

A judge ruled that he did not possess sufficient powers to grant an appeal, lodged on the grounds that Spears had not been given enough notice that the order was being implemented.

craig-oxley - January 1, 2009 05:20 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

ATHENA

(SPEAR SHAKER)

REMIND YOU OF **WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE**?

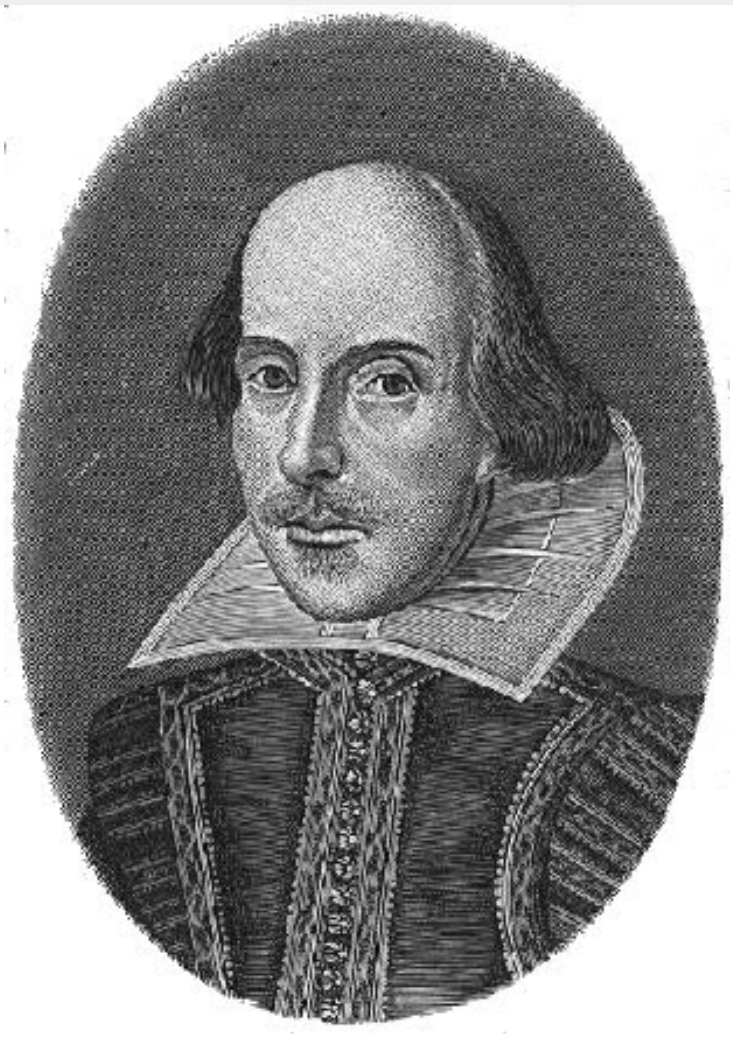

WHOS REALLY **SIR FRANCIS BACON**

HE WAS **ROSY CROSS**

QUOTE

Minerva Britannia

Emblematic picture dedicated "To the most judicious, and learned, Sir Francis Bacon, Knight" is found in the 1612 book, Minerva Britannia. "The emblem shows Bacon's direct connection with the Knights of the Helmet from which Freemasonry evolved. The Knight is wearing a high hat which simulates the Knight's Helmet and the Mason's high hat, to indicate his order and invisibilty; and he has the staff in his right hand in the act of destroying the Serpent of Ignorance."--from Bacon Masonry by George Tudhope

QUOTE

KNIGHTS OF THE HELMET

This "invisible" Order, dedicated to Pallas Athene, seems to have started at Gray's Inn*. The names "William" and "Wilhelm" are derived from the word "Helmet". It seems that Francis Bacon was the acknowledge leader of a talented group, and that Ben Jonson eventually became his "My Man John". Anthony Bacon and Tobie Matthew were obviously trusted members and I am willing to believe that the Earls of Oxford, Southampton, Derby, Pembroke and Montgomery were also associated with this group.

But the real tower of strength behind it--philosophically, legally and academically--was the genius of Francis Bacon; of this I feel reasonably convinced. For four of the Folio plays I claim Baconian authorship unreservedly; for Love's Labour's Lost, which was one of the earliest, and for Julius Caesar, Coriolanus and The Tempest, which were among the last printed. I claim these plays for Bacon, firstly because he was the only great English writer who had been personally acquainted with the Court of Navarre during his younger days in France. Secondly because, later in life, he was the only English House of Commons man, courtier and social thinker capable of conceiving Coriolanus as a calculated deviation from Plutarch, and also because Coriolanus and Julius Caesar seem to me to be the plays of a great orator. Thirdly because The Tempest (like his own New Atlantis) was partly inspired by his personal and close association with the Virginia Company.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
The external evidence for Bacon is of a kind which is not available in the case of any other candidate. Not only are there contemporary manuscripts extant in Bacon's hand, but many parallels with the plays exist in his acknowledged writings.

Marlowe, educated at Canterbury and Cambridge, is a more difficult problem. Certainly the plays ascribed to him are the nearest approach to the Shakespearean drama in our literature. Although not to be compared with Shakespeare at his best, yet often it is the same voice that sings. The greatness of planning is also there (as Goethe remarked), but the more subtle delineation of character has not reached maturity. As a competent villain, Dr. Faustus is hardly a match for Iago or Richard III. Marlowe's plays strike one as the work of a younger man or perhaps even of the same man at an earlier stage. Did he really write them, or were they fathered on him after his untimely death? It is impossible to be certain about Marlowe; we know too little about him; and his literary reputation, as we have said, is entirely posthumous. Not a single play was credited to him while he lived.

Oxford, moving in Court circles, had a more likely background. Bacon, moving freely in Court and Commons as well, had an even more likely one; and for him we also have the vast evidence of his own writings. To those who cannot perceive these identities of thought, philosophy, diction and imagination, we can make no further appeal; for beyond the evidence we cannot go. To persuade you further by eloquence or art is not for us. Prospero has long since doffed his magic robe; the pageant is ended, and his last prayer, expressed in his epilogue, is for liberation through your understanding. Let your indulgence set him free.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Versatility in style is a prerogative of great art. Let it not trouble us that the Bard may have been one of England's greatest lawyers. Is there not (as O'Connor pointed out) a vast difference between A Lawyer's Farewell to his Muse and the same Sir William Blackstone's Commentaries ? Is there not a difference in style between Sir Walter Raleigh's Cabinet Council and that ringing poem The Soul's Errand, or between Coleridge's Aids to Reflection and the unearthly Kubla Khan? Does the prose of Shelley's Defence of Poetry--however raised in style--compare with the wild loveliness of the Ode to the West Wind ?

Look once again at the title page of Bacon's De Augmentis opposite. Was the Dutch artist merely amusing himself, or did he express a hidden meaning? Assuredly he points to a restoration of the Mysteries. He suggests unmistakably that the ancient dramatic method of teaching had been reintroduced by Bacon as a parallel to the direct teachings of history and science. For, while pointing to the open text he calls us secretly to the Athenian Hill, through the medium of the tragic Muse; and at his foot is the symbol of the Jester. Surely it is the Shaker of the Spear--the Grand Master of the Knights of the Helmet himself--who sits in that chair. In this one careful engraving the artist reveals Bacon's dual literary purpose. Arts and Sciences, like Tragedies and Comedies, are made of one Alphabet

QUOTE

Troy:

OVERVIEWS & MORE INDEPTH LOOKS AT THE SHAKESPEARE AUTHORSHIP QUESTION & RELATED MATTERS (SUCH AS BACON'S ROSICRUCIAN/MASONIC CONNECTIONS) FROM THE DREADED WIKIPEDIA!:

* Shakespeare authorship question

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shakespearean...orship_question

The Shakespeare authorship question is the ongoing debate, first recorded in the early 18th century, about whether the works attributed to William Shakespeare of Stratford-upon-Avon were actually written by another writer, or a group of writers. Among the numerous alternative candidates that have been proposed, major claimants have included Francis Bacon, Christopher Marlowe, and William Stanley (6th Earl of Derby). The most popular theory of the 20th century was that Shakespeare's works were written by Edward de Vere (17th Earl of Oxford).

* Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford: The Shakespearean authorship question

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_de_Ver...orship_question

* Oxfordian theory

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oxfordian_theory

* Francis Bacon: Bacon and Shakespeare

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Bacon...and_Shakespeare

* Baconian theory

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baconian_theory

* Bacon's cipher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacon%27s_cipher

* Occult theories about Francis Bacon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occult_theori...t_Francis_Bacon

* Christopher Marlowe: Marlowe as Shakespeare

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_M..._as_Shakespeare

* Marlovian theory

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlovian_theory

* William Stanley, 6th Earl of Derby

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Stanl...h_Earl_of_Derby

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

Insurgent - January 1, 2009 05:43 AM (GMT)

Craig you don't believe that Shakespeare was Edward de Vere as Eric says? He wrote it in VAIII as well. He said that Jesuits wanted to erase everything to do with that man, they even stole his land etc.

craig-oxley - January 2, 2009 06:48 AM (GMT)

TREVOR RAVENSCROFT

The Spear of Destiny

THE OCCULT POWER BEHIND THE SPEAR WHICH PIERCED THE SIDE OF CHRIST

blood and water", and, in this moment of the miraculous flowing of the redemptive blood of the Saviour, the failing sight of Gaius Cassius was completely restored.

It is not known whether this veteran officer grasped the talisman of power from the hands of the Israelite Captain to perform this deed, or whether he carried out this spontaneous act of mercy with his own Spear. There is no historical proof to indicate with which weapon it was that he unwittingly fulfilled the prophecy of Ezekiel: "They shall look upon Him whom they have pierced."

In the Temple where Caiaphas and Annas awaited news of the mutilation of the body of the Messiah, the Veil of the Holy of Holies was rent from top to bottom to expose the Black Cube of the Old Covenant which now split along its edges to open out into the form of the Cross. The imageless cult of Jehovah was ended; the religion of the "Open Heavens" had begun.

The Spear, like a catalyst of revelation, furnished the living proof

Avles - January 2, 2009 02:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 1 2009, 05:20 AM)

QUOTE

HERE THE IMAGE OF ATHENA "SPEAR SHAKER" ---- moved down below

Minerva Britannia

Emblematic picture dedicated "To the most judicious, and learned, Sir Francis Bacon, Knight" is found in the 1612 book, Minerva Britannia. "The emblem shows Bacon's direct connection with the Knights of the Helmet from which Freemasonry evolved. The Knight is wearing a high hat which simulates the Knight's Helmet and the Mason's high hat, to indicate his order and invisibilty; and he has the staff in his right hand in the act of destroying the Serpent of Ignorance."--from Bacon Masonry by George Tudhope

QUOTE

KNIGHTS OF THE HELMET

This "invisible" Order, dedicated to **Pallas Athene**, seems to have started at Gray's Inn*. The names "William" and "Wilhelm" are derived from the word "Helmet". It seems that Francis Bacon was the acknowledge leader of a talented group, and that Ben Jonson eventually became his "My Man John". Anthony Bacon and Tobie Matthew were obviously trusted members and I am willing to believe that the Earls of Oxford, Southampton, Derby, Pembroke and Montgomery were also associated with this group.

But the real tower of strength behind it--philosophically, legally and academically--was the genius of Francis Bacon; of this I feel reasonably convinced. For four of the Folio plays I claim Baconian authorship unreservedly; for Love's Labour's Lost, which was one of the earliest, and for Julius Caesar, Coriolanus and The Tempest, which were among the last printed. I claim these plays for Bacon, firstly because he was the only great English writer who **had been personally acquainted with the Court of Navarre during his younger days in France**. Secondly because, later in life, he was the only English House of Commons man, courtier and social thinker capable of conceiving Coriolanus as a calculated deviation from Plutarch, and also because Coriolanus and Julius Caesar seem to me to be the plays of a great orator. Thirdly because The Tempest (like his own New Atlantis) was partly inspired by his personal and close association with the Virginia Company.
.....Etc.

(My bold underlined words).

Wilhelm >>> William >>> Helmet ("something 'hard', putted on the top of an head/peak".

Present also in the Italian words: William >>> Guglielmo >>> guglia (the highest and sharpy point of a vertical building, natural elevation. Helmet >>> Elmetto (It.)

Helmet shows his logic relationship with the word "Hill". What do the males have among their legs? I bet a sort of 'hill'….

(In Slovenian (= descending from ancient true Venetic language) a 'hill', a generic 'mountain' or natural elevation is termed: "hulm", "hum", etc.).

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 2 2009, 06:53 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

REMIND YOU OF THIS?

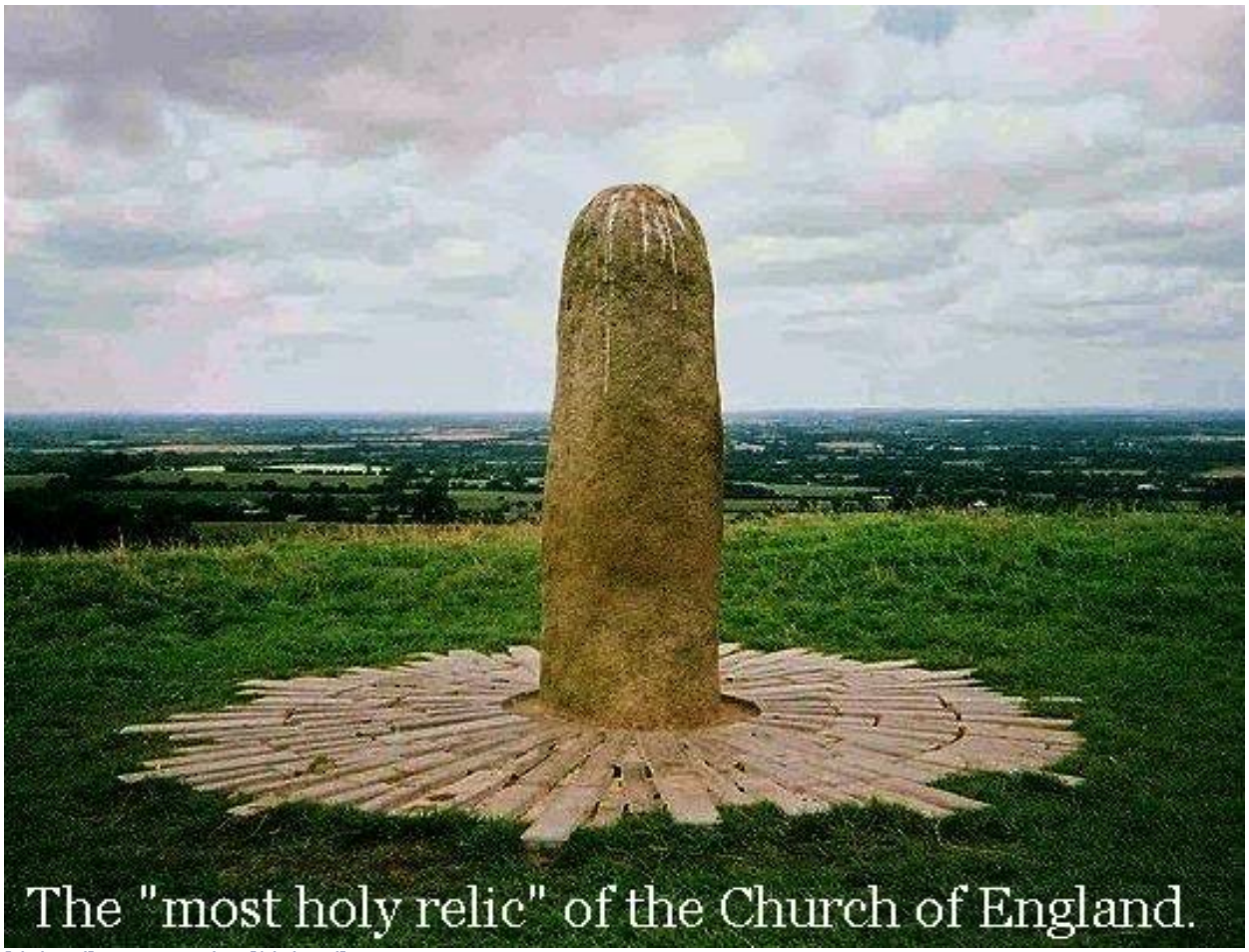

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

But this remind me also of:

http://www.destination360.com/europe/greec...vittos-hill.php

QUOTE

Athens is truly a beautiful city, and perhaps no vantage point does the layout as much justice as **Lykavittos Hill**. Located in the center of the city and rising to a height of 910 feet, **Lykavittos can be seen from virtually every corner of the capital city**, and its views from the top encompass the city, the surrounding mountains, and the Athens coast. There are a number of ways to reach the top of Lykavittos hill, and no matter how you decide to get there, it is very much worth it in the end. Sure, walking up might be exhausting, but there are spots along the way to grab a bite, and after burning all those calories, dinner at the top of Lykavittos will be that much more enjoyable. Lykavittos Hill makes for a popular spot to visit among the Athens tourism scene, largely in part because of its central location and proximity to the Athens neighborhood of Kolonaki. The Athens hill Lykavittos has various spellings and pronunciations, the others being Lycabettus, Lycabettos and Lykabettos.
.....Etc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_Lycabettus

QUOTE

Mount Lycabettus
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search
Mount Lycabettus rising from urban Athens.

Mount Lycabettus (In Greek: Lykavittos, Λυκαβηττ•ς) is a Cretaceous limestone hill in Athens, Greece. At 277 meters above sea level, the hill (also known as Lycabettos or Lykabettos) is the highest point in the city that surrounds it. Pine trees cover its base, and at its peak are the **19th century Chapel of St. George, a theatre**, and a restaurant.

The hill is a popular tourist destination and can be ascended by the Lycabettus Funicular, a funicular railway which climbs the hill from a lower terminus at Kolonaki. Lycabettus appears in various legends. Popular stories suggest it was once the refuge of wolves, possibly the origin of its name (which means "the one (the hill) that is walked by wolves"). **Mythologically, Lycabettus is credited to Athena, who created it when she dropped a mountain she had been carrying from Pallene for the construction of the Acropolis after the box holding Erichthonius was opened**.
Panoramic view of Athens from Mount Lycabettus.

The hill also has a large open-air theater at the top, which has housed many Greek and International concerts.

Erichthonius of Athens

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erichthonius_of_Athens

QUOTE

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

King Erichthonius (also written Erichthonios, Ancient Greek: •ριχθ•νιος), an early ruler of Athens, was, according to some legends, autochthonous (born of the soil, or Earth) and raised by the goddess Athena. Early Greek histories do not distinguish between him and Erectheus, his grandson, but by the fourth century BCE during Classical times, they are entirely distinct figures.
.....Etc. etc.

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 1 2009, 05:20 AM)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

ATHENA

(SPEAR SHAKER)

King **Erich**thonius

*>>> ".....**Henry** is an English male given name and a surname, derived from Heinrich of Germanic origin. Equivalents in other languages are Henrik (Scandinavian), Eanruig (Scots Gaelic), Enrico (Italian), Henri (French), Enrique (Spanish), Henrik (Hungarian), Henryk (Polish), Henning (Swedish) and Henrique (Portuguese).....(http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry)".*

or

*>>> "The given name **Eric** is derived from the name Ei®ríkr, meaning "eternal ruler," compounded from the words ei® "eternal" (cognate to English aye meaning always and Latin aevum, among others) and ríkr,"ruler"*

in Old Norse (cognate to -rix in Celtic names and the Latin noun rex, among others)....."

ATHEN = ATON as said by you, Craig - do you remember the old U. Mind thread? Maybe "Are we duped by the tribe of Levi?" or a similar one. Your observation hit me like a lightning. Ask yourself please, why you can encounter often on the top of a HILL/HULM/HUM/HELMET (or at least 'near' it, for example the ancient Roman theatre of Trieste, during Mussolini's reign putted at the light, at the feet of the central hill of Trieste - the hill of saint Just/Giusto (....) - and then Mussolini (the Jesuits) ordered to build near it/near the hill/etc. a "Casa del Fascio" (Fascist public house) with a inner THEATRE, a building today seat of the county station of State Police? See for example this:

".....The terrace that we stand on also forms the top of the disturbingly steep theater of Pergamon. The theater is built into the sheer hill and looks out with a spectacular view over the valley below. The theater is one of the most unique theaters that we see on the field trip. It is steeper and narrow than most others because it was constrained by the natural hillside into which it was built.....":

Arycanda's theatre:
user posted image

Saturnalia brootherhod, the Aton/Hyksos gang, Rome, the Black Jesuits, the threatre/drame, the manipulation of the world like a planetary stage, etc. are all linked. I ask myself, who does back the rising of the Mith of Troy in the XVIII and XIX century? Troy is the false image you see when you try to understand this world. Who really was Schliemann? Why the Saturnalia chose to put the origin of Troy in the Middle East meanwhile there'are evidencies that the events occured in the North Europe? :

http://www.amazon.com/Baltic-Origins-Homer...s/dp/1594770522

QUOTE

http://www.amazon.com/review/product/1594770522/ref=dp_top_cm_cr_acr_txt?_encoding=UTF8&showViewpoints=1

It is a curious fact that the geographical descriptions furnished in Homer's Iliad (the story of the siege of Troy) and Odyssey (the story of Odysseus's journey home after Troy's fall) do not easily match the assumed Mediterranean topography. Various prehistorians, historians, archeologists, and linguists have expressed their consternation about Homer's geographical details. It was Plutarch (46-120 A.D.), who in his essay "The face that appears in the lunar orb," unequivocally states that Goddess Calypso's island of Ogygia mentioned in the Odyssey was situated "five days' sail from Britain, toward the west."

Vinci, a nuclear engineer by profession and a passionate classicist by vocation, took Plutarch's statement as a serious clue to search for the geography of the Homeric epics in the North Atlantic rather than the Mediterranean. He has amassed a mountain of evidence in favor of the Baltic origins of both Greek epics. Similarities between the mythologies of the North and the Mediterranean have often been pointed out. Vinci argues that a deterioration in climate around 2000 B.C. caused some of the Scandinavian peoples to migrate south. As time went by, the epics were claimed by the Greeks for their own Mediterranean culture and environment.

What about Schliemann's Troy? Although this intrepid explorer undoubtedly discovered the Mycenean civilization, his claim to have unearthed the city of Troy has never been universally accepted. Already Strabo ( ) denied that the "ancient Ilium (Troy)" was to be found in Anatolia. A better candidate for the Homeric Troy than the Anatolian town of Hisarlik, excavated by Schliemann, is possibly the Finnish town of Toija, as suggested by Vinci.

Vinci's audacious rewriting of Homeric culture and mythology is a creative proposition, which deserves to be further investigated. He has my full vote of confidence.

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog:
http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY.
*„Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

zenmodi - January 10, 2009 12:11 PM (GMT)

are the Vanderbilt´s related to the Breakspears?

when i researched a bit things about the Vanderbilt family i found their residence called "The Breakers mansion".

just a few images of how it looks like:

http://lh3.ggpht.com/_7VCDrgdXMYk/SFqycGfU...5Qs/Pic+383.jpg

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_8z059MwoOjo/SLE3...-h/bpic+093.jpg

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_8z059MwoOjo/SLEn...-h/bpic+076.jpg

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...d_lamp_post.JPG

The Breakers

When they aren´t related anyhow and this post doesn´t belong to here, just delete it.

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 01:48 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Alchemist

William A. Breakspeare
(1855/1856-1914/British)
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 01:49 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
MITHRA MYSTERIES

HENRY BREAKSPEAR

BASED IN

MACAU

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

QUOTE

Move over, Vegas — how Macau became the **world's no. 1 gaming spot**

A colonial backwater just a decade ago, Macau is now the biggest gambling destination in the world.

Puttin' on the glitz: Macau's casinos are adding a little Las Vegas-style glamour. It's a game with multibillion-dollar stakes, featuring richly colorful players, wildly grandiose schemes and an exotic Asian backdrop.

The setting for this contest of corporate chance is Macau, a once-sleepy former Portuguese colony in southern China that is now the undisputed Las Vegas of the East. Within the space of a few short years, the tiny enclave has thrown up giant casinos at a pace that would make a croupier dizzy. Among the bright neon signs now flickering are Sands Macau, Wynn Macau and MGM Grand Macau. Official figures show that in 2006 Macau overtook Las Vegas as the biggest gambling city in the world, drawing in $6.87 billion, a whisker ahead of the $6.69 billion that crossed the tables in Vegas.

And, as the showmen of Nevada might say, you ain't seen nothing yet. All the major Strip players are taking advantage of Macau's decision to open its doors to foreign investment, ending the monopoly previously enjoyed by local tycoon Stanley Ho. The flamboyant Ho, 85, refused to accept the decision pliantly, embarking on a new venture of his own, the Grand Lisboa, a $300 million building so extravagant, gaudy and bombastic it would make a Vegas Strip architect blush. The five-story, glass-clad base is intended to resemble a giant Fabergé egg, while the walls of the interior are lined with almost 600,000 Swarovski crystals.

The object of such extravagance is not merely one-upmanship – rather, Ho and his rivals are aiming to secure a slice of the world's most lucrative gaming pie: the revenue from mainland Chinese gamblers.

The People's Republic of China has laws forbidding its 1.3 billion people from gambling. Macau, however – now a self-governing part of China – is easy for mainlanders to visit, and its casinos make sure visitors have a good time while gently relieving them of their yuan.

The mainland tourists are easy to spot – awkward-looking groups who are clearly awed by such Vegas staples as endless rows of slot machines, dancing girls, fabulous chandeliers and sumptuous buffets. As many as 40,000 gamblers a day visit the Sands casino alone, crowding the 740 tables and helping Chief Executive Sheldon Adelson recoup his company's $365 million investment in record time.

The Sands casino complex is merely the Macau base camp for Adelson, who is forging ahead with a mega-development, the Cotai Strip, which involves reclaiming land from the Pearl River. The $1.8 billion complex, due to open this summer, will have a 3,000-room Venetian hotel, restaurants galore, a giant convention hall, a 2,000-seat showroom, a concert hall and a gigantic shopping mall.

The arrival of such Vegas-style big thinking has brought big changes to Macau. As recently as the turn of the century, its casinos were charmless places – grubby, seedy, smoky and totally bereft of razzle-dazzle. Stanley Ho, the monopoly operator, had little incentive to change or invest, given that his nearest rivals were in South Korea and Malaysia. Macau was content to rely on gamers from next-door Hong Kong, where casino gambling is outlawed.

The catalyst for change was Edmund Ho (no relation to the gaming tycoon), who was appointed Chief Executive of Macau when the colony was handed back to China in 1999. His decision to open up the casino licenses to outsiders brought American investors running – and sent tourism figures surging. The revamped Macau attracts planeloads of enthusiastic, well-heeled punters from nearby Malaysia, Japan, Thailand and Indonesia. A record 22 million people visited last year, and the annual growth rate is in the double digits.

For Macau's permanent population of half a million people, the future looks megawatt bright, with the boom economy bringing jobs galore. But traditionalists mourn the loss of the old Macau, a place where the pace was languid, the lunches long and liquid, and the culture distinctly traditional. Sheldon Adelson and his Vegas cohorts can point out, with some justification, that Macau now has the best of both worlds, boasting the newest and snazziest casinos in the world and UNESCO World Heritage sites galore.

It is doubtful, though, that the Vegas tycoons, or the mainland Chinese tourists, spend much time admiring the architecture. The meeting of the two disparate groups is a match made in money heaven, as newly flush travelers who love to gamble meet big-thinking Americans who put on a heck of a show while pocketing the neophytes' cash.

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 07:03 AM (GMT)

Many of the high level Breakspear practice Breatharianism & entity ritual which aids in their extreme life spans of up to three hundred years old. Remember those tribal people who commit a suicide ritual in the masculines when their around two hundred and fifty years old. This kills off the masculines as their own depopulation agenda. The feminines die around one hundred and fifty due to the child birthing. This folks is the truth, theres occultish families tied in with Mithra Mysteries living up to 500 years old in some families such as the Aldobrandinis. This is the real illuminati not Rothschilds Hofjudens who love to try and marry into these lines. Like David Rothschild for instance. This World is controlled by the gentiles not Hofjuden Sabbatean Frankists.

QUOTE

Two types of breatharians

http://www.angelfire.com/stars3/breathe_light/types.html

A breatharian is a person who does not eat or drink and is nourished by pure energy. Some sources say that breatharians live of light, some say they live of prana, others say it is sunlight, or air. Trying to figure out what nourishes a breatharian, I found two categories in all of this.
For a closer description and comparison on each of these sources of nourishment, see this page.

Living on light

One of the two types of breatharians I found, are those who live on light.
Light: Light is the complete matter from which all matter originates and exists within. Light contains all colors, colors are the smallest auric aspects of any type of matter or atom, these in turn are everything that exists including nutrition and our body.

Requirement 1: For a person to live on light, there are a number or requirements. When a person is in denial of an aspect of themselves, their energy flow is blocked. Denial creates these blockages. A person who knows who they are, and accepts who they are, has no blockages or denials and gets an active energy flow (very rare). The person's aura becomes white. The white light is now flowing in the body. Being all of who one is, is a requirement.

Requirement 2: Consciousness of who one is makes the DNA active and magnetic. And so, when any part of the body, eg. blood cells or hair, needs to be built, and there is the need of body material, the DNA pulls from the light that now flows in the body, the colors which will manifest the required body material. There is instant manifestation of the body.

The breatharian: This kind of breatharian lives of life alone. The person does not eat, does not drink. There is never any hunger or thirst. Sleep is for only a few hours at night. This breatharian has never ending energy. Ageing is stopped and reversed. A breatharian with active DNA is immortal.

Living on Prana/Sunlight/Air

The second category of breatharians are the ones who do not live of light, but do not eat or drink. They live of other forms of energy.

Prana/Sunlight/Air: Whereas white light contains the source of all colors and wavelengths, which simply are other aspects of a type of material, prana, sunlight and air do not. White light is the strongest, purest and only complete energy.
Prana: Prana is an etheric substance, yellow white in color. It is a specific form of liquid energy which supports biological life. A person does not require an active energy flow or active DNA to live of prana. Eating food tends to block the effects of prana. Not eating makes the effects of prana stronger, this is because the little amount of prana we can find is often too 'quiet' comparing to the 'loud dense' energies of the foods we eat. We only require a small amount of dense food material for the 'voice' or 'wavelength' of prana to be too weak to have effect.

Sunlight: Sunlight contains various wavelengths which manifest their corresponding body material when they reach the body. Sunlight does not contain all wavelengths, and thus can not provide with all nutrients.

Air: This is a more chemical source of nutrition. Nitrogen for example combines with other already existing substances to form other nutrients.

Requirements: Prana requires first of all that the person eats less of the dense harmful foods. The toxins in our food destroy not only antioxidants and cells but also prana. And secondly, the inadequate amounts of prana in many areas of the world require that the person spends a few minutes every day consciously breathing in and accumulating prana into their body for prana to be a sufficient source of nutrition. As for living on sunlight, it may require a warmer climate, especially since warmth itself is a wavelength from the sun and there is less of it in winters. Living on air requires an excellent breathing technique, deep breathing. It can be difficult to learn, but is very effective. But air does not contain even close to many of the vital nutrients our body needs to function. And our air can not provide us with antioxidants, nutrients that guard our body from the harm of polluted air. People have added toxins to the air, but forgotten to add the neutralising antioxidants! ;)

The disadvantages: Living on prana alone provides with up to 80% of required nutrients, but does not give immortality or necessarily stop ageing. Sunlight is inadequate as a single source of nourishment. Sunlight combined with air, too, are not sufficient. Air alone won't work. Especially the skeleton will suffer if a person tries to live of air alone.

The breatharian: Skills are required to live on any combination of prana/sunlight/air. Such as meditating to accumulate prana, being out in the sun, and deep breathing. Nor is it completely 100% effective and the person may need to drink or eat a little now and then. I recommend that a person living on these is cautious. The wanting to 'stop eating' should, I think, not be top priority. Your health and well being should be what you find most valuable.

Three types of breatharians

Although I'd say there are two types of breatharianism that works, there are perhaps three ways, of which I am sceptic toward this third one.

People who are not in tune to prana or light may still try to find breatharianism, this by relying on living on sunlight and air. Sunlight and air are some of the things we can easily perceive of this world, they are dense enough. But if we try to live without the less dense nutrition - such as found in prana or light - our less dense aspects die off and we can't live without these. It may work to stay alive for a period of time, although it does not provide with enough wavelengths to keep the entire human body completely well, thriving or immortal. My guess is that a person can survive on sunlight and air, but will keep ageing and suffer from nutrient deficiencies.

This page is all according to my thoughts and conclusions. Based mainly on tuning in, in other words an intuition which doesn't seem to fail. It could also be proven in science, but that work is extensive and I'll deal with that part later in life.

craig-oxley - October 9, 2009 02:38 PM (GMT)

House Targaryen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_Targary...elor_Breakspear

House Targaryen is a fictional family in George R. R. Martin's A Song of Ice and Fire. House Targaryen ruled as the Kings of Westeros for nearly 300 years. Their seats were the capital city of King's Landing and the island castle of Dragonstone. Their sigil is a three-headed dragon breathing flames, red on black, and their words are "Fire and Blood."

Baelor Breakspear

The first-born child of King Daeron the Good and Myriah Martell, Baelor first gained renown for leading the Dornishmen to the Redgrass Field to defeat Daemon Blackfyre. Baelor was Prince of Dragonstone and heir to the throne, and served as his father's Hand for the later part of his reign; he was the shining hope of the realm with the potential to be a great king. Baelor was accidentally slain by his brother Maekar, later king Maekar I, in a trial by combat brought about by Aerion Brightflame's bad behavior. His sons, Valarr and Matarys, and his father followed him to the grave during the Great Spring Sickness.

Dan81xd - March 18, 2010 09:07 AM (GMT)

Warstone Lane Cemetery, Birmingham
A to G
These pictures are from a day around Warstone Cemetery looking for my Ancestors.
I hope they help you in your research.
I do have SOME better images of the gravestone pictures if you would like them, just contact me
Click on a name to take you to the Gravestone Image

Annie Breakspear - 1921

Catherine Mary Breakspear - 1933

Emma Breakspear - 1891

John Breakspear - 1920

William Arthur Breakspear - 1920

A Family Breakspear in UK??

LINK:
http://warwickshire-info.pwp.blueyonder.co...gham_a_to_g.htm

craig-oxley - March 18, 2010 01:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Dan81xd @ Mar 18 2010, 09:07 AM)

Warstone Lane Cemetery, Birmingham
A to G
These pictures are from a day around Warstone Cemetery looking for my Ancestors.
I hope they help you in your research.
I do have SOME better images of the gravestone pictures if you would like them, just contact me
Click on a name to take you to the Gravestone Image

Annie Breakspear - 1921

Catherine Mary Breakspear - 1933

Emma Breakspear - 1891

John Breakspear - 1920

William Arthur Breakspear - 1920

A Family Breakspear in UK??

LINK:
http://warwickshire-info.pwp.blueyonder.co...gham_a_to_g.htm

I've been right next to this cemetery many times these last few weeks! I must point out that this is slap bang within the rich pickings area of the Jewellery Quarter of Birmingham. Makes sense when you think about it. What I've noticed about the stores in this area is that they mostly have three steps into their entrances. This ties into the three lodges of basic Freemasonry leading to the blue Lodge. Its interesting when you look at the pub in Spencer Street called the Jewellers Arms and their logo. This is of a Jeweller holding a gemstone

whilst throwing the 666 hand signal.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Warstone Lane Cemetery, (grid reference SP059877), also called Brookfields Cemetery, Church of England Cemetery, or Mint Cemetery, is a cemetery dating from 1847 in Birmingham, England. It is one of two cemeteries located in the city's Jewellery Quarter, in Hockley (the other being Key Hill Cemetery). It is no longer available for new burials.
>
> A notable feature is the two tiers of catacombs, whose unhealthy vapours led to the Birmingham Cemeteries Act which required that non-interred coffins should be sealed with lead or pitch.
>
> The foundation stone for the chapel (demolished 1954) was laid on 6 April 1847. The blue brick lodge gate (Hamilton & Medland 1848) building survives[1] and is grade II listed. The cemetery is itself grade II on the Register of Parks and Gardens of Special Historic Interest.
>
> Famous people buried there include:
> John Baskerville
> James Cooper VC
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warstone_Lane_Cemetery

Dan81xd - March 19, 2010 02:56 AM (GMT)

http://therapists.psychologytoday.com/rms/...ashington_46359

Ms. Pippa Breakspear
Drug & Alcohol Counselor/Therapist, MEd, CDP
Verified

Office
1118 Finnegan Way
Suite 103
Bellingham, Washington 98225
Show map
Contact Information
phone: (360) 961-3075
fax: (360) 733-9499
Email me
Send profile to friend
Visit my homepage

“Addiction treatment has made great strides in the last five years. There are now medications available that reduce cravings for addicts and alcoholics. I work directly with physicians who are well versed with these medications. I am familiar with the various funding options available for those without health insurance or

other coverage, the outpatient and in-patient treatment facilites, and the variety of resources available in this community. For other client needs and issues, I help them identify goals and realistic solutions and provide support throughout the process. I make myself available to my clients by phone, inbetween sessions.

I work with families struggling with addiction, be it them, or another family member. Addiction is a family disease and everyone needs support. I also provide intervention services, motivational counseling, couples counseling, life coaching and address issues of codependency, grief and loss, trauma and PTSD.

I tend to work outside the box. When the situation demands I will meet families/clients outside the office and see clients at the weekend if that is the only option. I have jail access which allows me to visit clients who are incarcerated and advocate on their behalf."
Ms. Pippa Breakspear offers a free phone consultation
To arrange a time, send an email to Ms. Pippa Breakspear

GENERAL

* Gender: Female
* Years in Practice: 7 Years
* Avg Cost (per session): $90 - $100
* Accepts Insurance: No

CLIENT FOCUS

* Ethnicity: Any
* Gender: All
* Religious Orientation: Any
*

* Age: Adults, Elders

QUALIFICATIONS

* School: Western Washington University
* Year Graduated: 2004
* License No. and State: CP00004559 Washington

SPECIALTIES
(Strengths in green)

* Addiction or Substance Abuse
* Relationship Issues
* Life Coaching
* Depression
* Anxiety or Fears
* Divorce
* Domestic Abuse or Domestic Violence
* Loss or Grief
* Trauma and PTSD
* Codependency

TREATMENT PREFERENCES

* Orientation:
Coaching
Cognitive Behavioral (CBT)
* Modality:
* Individuals
* Couples
* Family

EASY ACCESS

* Nearby Towns: Bellingham, WA, Ferndale, WA
* Nearby Counties: Whatcom
* Nearby Zips: 98225, 98226, 98248

Last Modified: 27 Feb 2010
---
http://www.whatcompjc.org/mediaconf/speakers.html

Pippa Breakspear is a film-maker, chemical dependency treatment counselor and an adult educator in Bellingham. She has worked in film production for 26 years and is the filmmaker of On the Rocks, a film about chemical and alcohol dependency.

http://surrender2sobriety.com/about.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BLOODLINE-LED ROYAL CHIVALRIC ORDERS

Title: BLOODLINE-LED ROYAL CHIVALRIC ORDERS

soulinspiration - February 13, 2010 01:35 AM (GMT)

ORDER OF CHARLES II (GRAND MASTER: JUAN CARLOS I OF SPAIN)

Check the EU/Revelation woman with stars, Maltese cross & fleur-de-lys bloodline smorgasbord of symbolism here:

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm..._Carlos_III.svg

---

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Charles_III

QUOTE

Order of Charles III

The Royal and Distinguished Spanish Order of Carlos III was established by the King of Spain Carlos III by means of the Royal Decree of 19 September 1771, with the motto Virtuti et mérito. Its objective is to reward people for their actions in benefit to Spain and the Crown. Since its creation, it has been the most distinguished civil award that can be granted in Spain, despite its categorisation as a military order. It was formally converted to a civil order in 1847.

The Order was later regulated in an Royal Decree of 1992[1] (in which was set the objective of "rewarding the citizens who, with their effort, initiative and work, have brought a distinguished and extraordinary service to the Nation") and by an Order of 8 May 2000.[2]

Today the Grand Master of the order is King Juan Carlos I of Spain.

The Grand Cross

The Grand Cross of the Order of Charles III is reserved for those who, having completed relevant service to Spain, having been Presidents of the Congress of Deputies, the Senate, the Constitutional Court of the Supreme Judicial Council, the Supreme Court, Ministers or other senior officials of the state. The maximum number of Grand Crosses are limited to one hundred, not counting those accorded to Ministers.

References

^ (Spanish) Royal Decree 1051/2002, 11 October, by which the Regulation of the Royal and Distinguished Spanish Order of Carlos III is passed
^ (Spanish) Order of 8 May 2000 by which the Regulation of the Royal and Very Distinguished Order of Carlos III is adapted to the current circumstances and conditions.
Wikimedia Commons has media related to: Order of Charles III

RELATED PIX:

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm..._Carlos_III.svg

http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Category..._of_Charles_III

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...al_Napoleon.jpg

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...II_IMG_3504.JPG

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: House of Savoy

Title: House of Savoy

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 10:40 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Savoy

House of Savoy

The House of Savoy (Italian: Casa Savoia) was formed in the early eleventh century in the historical Savoy region. Through gradual expansion, it grew from ruling a small county in that region to eventually rule the Kingdom of Italy until the end of World War II. Some argue, at the time that the title of king was abolished in 1946, the House of Savoy was the longest surviving royal house in the world.[1]

History

The House of Savoy emerged, along with the free communes of Switzerland, in what is now called Switzerland. The name derives from the historical region Savoy in what is now France. Over time the house expanded from that region to rule almost all of the Italian Peninsula. Yet their growth and survival over the centuries was not based on spectacular conquests, but on gradual territorial expansion through marriage and methodical and highly manipulative political acquisitions.
[edit]
Early history

The house descended from Humbert I, Count of Sabaudia (Umberto I "Biancamano"), (1003–1047 or 1048). Humbert's family are thought to have originated from near Magdeburg in Saxony, with the earliest recording of the family being two tenth century brothers, Amadeus and Humbert.[2] Though originally a poor county, later heirs to the throne were diplomatically skilled, and gained control over strategic mountain passes in the Alps. Two of Humbert's sons were bishops at the Abbey of Saint Maurice on the River Rhone east of Lake Geneva, and Saint Maurice is still the patron of the House of Savoy.

Humbert's son, Otto of Savoy ascended the throne in 1051 after the death of his elder

brother Amedeo and married the Marchioness Adelaide of Turin, passing the Marquessate of Susa, with the towns of Turin and Pinerolo, into the House of Savoy's possession.[3] This diplomatic skill caused the great powers such as France, England, and Spain to take the dukes' opinions into account.

They once had claims on the modern canton of Vaud, where they occupied the Château of Chillon in Switzerland, but their access to it was cut by Geneva during the Protestant Reformation, after which it was conquered by Bern. Piedmont was later joined with Sabaudia, and the name evolved into "Savoy" (Italian "Savoia"). The people of Savoy were descended from the Celts and Romans.

Expansion, retreat and prosperity

By the time Amadeus VII came to power in the late fourteenth century, the House of Savoy had gone through a series of gradual territorial expansions and he was elevated by the Holy Roman Emperor Sigismund to the Duke of Savoy in 1416.

However, the years of the Renaissance in Europe witnessed the invasion and occupation of Piedmont by the French. When Charles VIII of France invaded Savoy, Piedmont, and Italy in 1494 and conquered Naples, the House of Savoy retreated and established its residence in Turin, where it remained until the unification of Italy.

When Emmanuel Philibert came to power in 1553 most of his family's territories were in French hands, so he offered to serve France's leading enemy the House of Habsburg, in the hope of recovering his lands. He served Philip II as Governor of the Netherlands from 1555 to 1559. In this capacity he led the Spanish invasion of northern France and won a victory at St. Quentin in 1557. He took advantage of various squabbles in Europe to slowly regain territory from both the French and the Spanish, including the city of Turin. He moved the capital of the duchy from Chambéry to Turin and replaced Latin as the duchy's official language with Italian.

The seventeenth century brought about economic development to the Turin area and the House of Savoy took part in and benefitted from that. Charles Emmanuel II developed the port of Nice and built a road through the Alps towards France. And through skillful political manoeuvres territorial expansion continued. In early eighteenth century in the War of the Spanish Succession Victor Amadeus switched sides to assist the Habsburgs and via the Treaty of Utrecht they rewarded him with large pieces of land in northeastern Italy, and a Crown in Sicily.
[edit]
The Kingdom of Italy

The crown of Sicily, the prestige of being kings at last, and the wealth of Palermo helped strengthen the House of Savoy further and they established themselves in the Kingdom of Sardinia. In 1792 Piedmont-Sardinia joined the First Coalition against the

French First Republic, but was beaten in 1796 by Napoleon and forced to conclude the disadvantageous Treaty of Paris (1796), giving the French army free passage through Piedmont. In 1798 Joubert, occupied Turin and forced Charles Emmanuel IV to abdicate and leave for the island of Sardinia. Eventually, in 1814 the kingdom was restored and enlarged with the addition of the former Republic of Genoa by the Congress of Vienna.

In the meantime, nationalist figures such as Giuseppe Mazzini were influencing popular opinion. Mazzini believed that Italian unification could only be achieved through a popular uprising, but after the failure of the 1848 revolutions, the Italian nationalists began to look to the Kingdom of Sardinia and its prime minister Count Cavour as the leaders of the unification movement. In 1848 under the Statuto Albertino Charles Albert conceded a constitution to the Kingdom of Sardinia including the parts of north-western Italy, such as Piedmont. The Statuto Albertino remained at the basis of the Kingdom's legal system even after Italian unification was achieved and the Kingdom of Sardinia became the Kingdom of Italy in 1861.

The Kingdom of Italy was the first Italian state to include the Italian Peninsula since the fall of the Roman Empire. But when Victor Emmanuel was crowned King of Italy in 1861, his reign did not control Venetia and Lazio. Yet the House of Savoy continued to rule Italy for several decades through the Italian Independence wars as the Italian unification continued and even as the First World War raged on in the early 20th century.
[edit]
Controversies

Over the centuries, the House of Savoy had its share of controversies (including massacres of unarmed civilians including children and old people) on more than one occasion.

In April 1655, based on (perhaps false) reports of resistance by the Waldensians, a Protestant religious minority, to a plan to resettle them in remote mountain valleys, Charles Emmanuel II ordered their general massacre. The massacre was so brutal it aroused indignation throughout Europe. Oliver Cromwell, then ruler in England, began petitioning on behalf of the Waldensians, writing letters, raising contributions, calling a general fast in England and threatening to send military forces to the rescue. The massacre prompted John Milton's famous sonnet: On the Late Massacre in Piedmont.

In 1898 the Bava-Beccaris massacre in Milan involved the use of cannons against unarmed protesters (including women and old people) during riots in Milan over the rising price of bread. King Umberto I of the House of Savoy congratulated General Fiorenzo Bava-Beccaris for the massacre and decorated him with the medal of Great Official of Savoy Military Order, greatly outraging a large part of the public opinion. As a result Umberto I was assassinated in July 1900 in Monza by Gaetano Bresci, the

brother of one of the women massacred in the crowd, who traveled back to Italy from the United States for the assassination.
[edit]
Fascism and end of monarchy

When the First World War ended, the Treaty of Versailles fell short of what had been promised in the London Pact to Italy. As the economic conditions in Italy worsened after the war, popular resentment and along with it the seeds of Italian fascism began to grow and resulted in the March on Rome by Benito Mussolini.

General Pietro Badoglio advised King Victor Emmanuel III that he could easily sweep Mussolini and his rag-tag Blackshirt army to one side, but Victor Emmanuel decided to tolerate Mussolini. Later, the King's failure, in the face of mounting evidence, to move against the Mussolini regime's abuses of power led to much criticism. Though the King claimed in his memoirs that it was the fear of a civil war that motivated his actions, it would seem that he received some 'alternative' advice, possibly from Antonio Salandra and possibly some pro-Fascist elements in his immediate family, including Margherita of Savoy, his mother. In retrospect, members of the House of Savoy and the moneyed class in Italy, felt that Mussolini and his regime offered a more stable and appealing option to the other alternative they perceived: socialism.

Eventually, the King's decision had dire future consequences for Italy and for the monarchy itself. On October 28, 1922, Victor Emmanuel III selected Mussolini to become Italian Prime Minister, allowing Mussolini and the Fascist Party to pursue their political ambitions as long as they supported the monarchy. As Mussolini and the axis powers failed in the Second World War in 1943 Victor Emmanuel removed Mussolini from office and named Pietro Badoglio as his replacement. However, he made a blunder when he negotiated a surrender to the Allies without ordering the army to defend Rome. Left without orders, the army virtually disintegrated. Victor Emmanuel and his government fled south to Brindisi. Victor Emmanuel transferred most of his powers to his son, Crown Prince Umberto, in April 1944. Within a year, public opinion forced a plebiscite to decide between retaining the monarchy or becoming a republic. In hopes of influencing the vote, Victor Emmanuel formally abdicated on May 9, 1946. It did not work; 54% of the voters favored declaring a republic in the referendum held less than a month later. The Savoy family was required to leave the country. Taking refuge in Egypt, Victor Emmanuel died in Alexandria in 1947 and was buried there.

The rule of the House of Savoy thus ended with the 1946 referendum by which Italians chose the republic as the form of state (see also birth of the Italian Republic). Under the Constitution of the Italian Republic, male descendants of the House of Savoy were forbidden from entering Italy. This provision was removed in 2002 but as part of the deal to be allowed back into Italy, Vittorio Emanuele the last claimant to the House of Savoy renounced all claims to the throne[4].
[edit]

House of Savoy today

The Residences of the Royal House of Savoy in Turin and the neighbourhood are protected as a World Heritage Site. Although the titles and distinctions of the Italian royal family have been legally abolished, the remaining members of the House of Savoy still insist on using various titles, including the Counts of Savoy, the Dukes of Savoy, the Kings of Sardinia, and the Kings of Italy.

Currently the leadership of the House of Savoy is contested by two cousins: Victor Emmanuel, Prince of Naples, who used to claim the title of King of Italy and Duke Amadeo of Savoy who still claims the title of the Duke of Savoy. Their rivalry has not always been peaceful - on May 21, 2004, following a dinner held by King Juan Carlos I of Spain on the eve of the wedding of his son Felipe, Prince of Asturias, Vittorio Emanuele punched Amadeo twice in the face.[5]

The remaining members of the House of Savoy have been engulfed in controversy in the twenty-first century. On June 16, 2006 Vittorio Emanuele was arrested in Varenna and imprisoned in Potenza on charges of corruption and recruitment of prostitutes for clients of the Casinò di Campione (casino) of Campione d'Italia.[6][7][8] After several days, Vittorio Emanuele was released and placed under house arrest instead.[9] He was released from house arrest on July 20, but he had to stay inside the Italian borders.

Vittorio Emanuele's son Emanuele Filiberto of Savoy works in Geneva as a hedge fund manager. In 2007, lawyers representing the father and son wrote to Italian President Giorgio Napolitano seeking damages for their years in exile.[10] During a television interview, Emanuele Filiberto also requested that Roman landmarks such as the Quirinale palace and Villa Ada should return to the Savoy family. The Italian prime minister’s office has released a statement stating that the Savoys are not owed any damages and suggesting that Italy may demand damages from the Savoys for their collusion with Benito Mussolini. The Italian constitution contains a clause stripping the Savoys of their wealth on exile.
[edit]
List of rulers
[edit]
Counts of Savoy
Main article: County of Savoy

Main Branch
Humbert I "Biancamano" ("White hand") : 1003–1047 or 1048
Amadeus I : 1048–1051 or 1056
Otto : 1051 or 1056–1060
Peter I : 1060–1078
Amadeus II : 1060–1080
Humbert II : 1080–1103

Amadeus III : 1103–1148
Humbert III : 1148–1189
Thomas I : 1189–1233
Amadeus IV : 1233–1253
Boniface : 1253–1263
Peter II : 1263–1268
Philip I : 1268–1285
Amadeus V : 1285–1323
Edward I : 1323–1329
Aimone : 1329–1343
Amadeus VI : 1343–1383
Amadeus VII : 1383–1391
Amadeus VIII : as Count of Savoy 1391–1416
[edit]
Dukes of Savoy
Main article: Duchy of Savoy
Amadeus VIII : as Duke of Savoy 1416–1440
Louis : 1440–1465
Amadeus IX : 1465–1472
Philibert I : 1472–1482
Charles I : 1482–1490
Charles (II) John Amadeus : 1490–1496
Philip II : 1496–1497
Philibert II : 1497–1504
Charles III : 1504–1553
Emmanuel Philibert : 1553–1580
Charles Emmanuel I : 1580–1630
Victor Amadeus I: 1630–1637
Francis Hyacinth : 1637–1638
Charles Emmanuel II : 1638–1675
Victor Amadeus II : 1675–1720, 1730–1732, as 1st king of Sardinia 1720–1730
[edit]
Kings of Sardinia
Main article: Kingdom of Sardinia
Victor Amadeus II : 1720–1730
Charles Emmanuel III : 1730–1773
Victor Amadeus III : 1773–1796
Charles Emmanuel IV : 1796–1802
Victor Emmanuel I : 1802–1821
Charles Felix : 1821–1831

Savoy-Carignano Branch
Charles Albert : 1831–1849

Victor Emmanuel II : 1849–1861
[edit]
Kings of Italy
Main article: Kingdom of Italy (1861–1946)
Victor Emmanuel II : 1861–1878
Humbert I : 1878–1900
Victor Emmanuel III : 1900–1946
Humbert II : 1946
[edit]
Rulers of other countries
King Amadeus I of Spain (son of Victor Emmanuel II of Italy) : 1871–1873
King Tomislav II (Prince Aimone, 4th Duke of Aosta) of Croatia (grandson of Amadeus I of Spain) : 1941–1943
[edit]
Heads of the House of Savoy since 1946
Umberto II : 1946–1983

As of July 7, 2006, the leadership of the House of Savoy is now contested by two cousins:
Crown Prince Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples, son of the last king, Umberto II, claimant since father's death in 1983. Claim disputed due to unauthorized marriage in 1971, and renunciation of succession rights as a condition for returning from exile in 2002.
Prince Amedeo, Duke of Aosta,[11] who claims the title of the Duke of Savoy: July 7, 2006–present. Next in line of dynastic succession, claims position as head of royal family in place of Vittorio Emanuele house due to above conditions.

See also: Lists of incumbents, List of Presidents of the Italian Republic
[edit]
Name, motto, titles

Name of the dynasty: Reale Casa di Savoia

House of Savoy Coat of Arms on 1861 flag of Italy

Motto: FERT
The Motto is believed an acronym of
"Foedere Et Religione Tenemur" (We will be kept together by the [constitutional] pact and by religion)
but others suggest:
"Fortitudo Eius Rhodum Tenuit" (His strength preserved Rhodes). This refers to Duke Amadeo V "the Great" (1249–1323), who fought against the Saracens at the siege of Rhodes in 1310.
"Fortitudo Eius Rempublicam Tenet" (His bravery preserves the Republic)

"Fides Est Regni Tutela" (Faith is the protection of the kingdom)
The proposed origin from "Femina Erit Ruina Tua" (Woman will be your ruin) is obviously only a satire.
Another famous spurious satire is "Frappez, Entrez, Rompez Tout!", roughly translated from the French as "Knock, get in, then break everything!" It is supposedly a French witticism mocking the freebooting foreign policies of Duke Vittorio Amadeo II.
[edit]
Titles of the Crown of Sardinia

Kingdom of Sardinia map

VITTORIO AMEDEO III, per la grazia di Dio Re di Sardegna, Cipro, Gerusalemme e Armenia; Duca di Savoia, Monferrato, Chablais, Aosta e Genevese; Principe di Piemonte ed Oneglia; Marchese in Italia, di Saluzzo, Susa, Ivrea, Ceva, Maro, Oristano, Sezana; Conte di Moriana, Nizza, Tenda, Asti, Alessandria, Goceano; Barone di Vaud e di Faucigny; Signore di Vercelli, Pinerolo, Tarantasia, Lumellino, Val di Sesia; Principe e Vicario perpetuo del Sacro Romano Impero in Italia.

The English translation is: Victor Amadeus III, by the Grace of God, King of Sardinia, Cyprus, Jerusalem, Armenia, Duke of Savoy, Montferrat, Chablais, Aosta and Genevois, Prince of Piedmont and Oneglia, Marquis (of the Holy Roman Empire) in Italy, of Saluzzo, Susa, Ivrea, Ceva, Maro, Oristano, Sezana, Count of Maurienne, Nice, Tende, Asti, Alessandria, Goceano, Baron of Vaud and Faucigny, Lord of Vercelli, Pinerolo, Tarentaise, Lumellino, Val di Sesia, Prince and perpetual Vicar of the Holy Roman Empire in Italy.
[edit]
Titles of the Crown of Italy

Victor Emmanuel II, by the Grace of God and the Will of the Nation, King of Italy, King of Sardinia, Cyprus, Jerusalem, Armenia, Duke of Savoy, count of Maurienne, Marquis (of the Holy Roman Empire) in Italy; prince of Piedmont, Carignano, Oneglia, Poirino, Trino; Prince and Perpetual vicar of the Holy Roman Empire; prince of Carmagnola, Montmellian with Arbin and Francin, prince bailliff of the Duchy of Aosta, Prince of Chieri, Dronero, Crescentino, Riva di Chieri e Banna, Busca, Bene, Brà, Duke of Genoa, Monferrat, Aosta, Duke of Chablais, Genevois, Duke of Piacenza, Marquis of Saluzzo (Saluces), Ivrea, Susa, del Maro, Oristano, Cesana, Savona, Tarantasia, Borgomanero e Cureggio, Caselle, Rivoli, Pianezza, Govone, Salussola, Racconigi con Tegerone, Migliabruna e Motturone, Cavallermaggiore, Marene, Modane e Lanslebourg, Livorno Ferraris, Santhià Agliè, Centallo e Demonte, Desana, Ghemme, Vigone, Count of Barge, Villafranca, Ginevra, Nizza, Tenda, Romont, Asti, Alessandria, del Goceano, Novara, Tortona, Bobbio, Soissons, Sant'Antioco, Pollenzo, Roccabruna, Tricerro, Bairo, Ozegna, delle Apertole, Baron of Vaud e del Faucigni, Lord of Vercelli, Pinerolo, della Lomellina, della Valle Sesia, del marchesato di Ceva, Overlord of Monaco, Roccabruna and 11/12th of Menton, Noble patrician of Venice, patrician of

Ferrara.

These titles were used during the unified Kingdom of Italy which lasted from 1860–1946. [1]
[edit]
Dynastic orders

The House of Savoy has held two dynastic orders since 1434, which were brought into the Kingdom of Italy as national orders. Although the Kingdom of Italy ceased to exist in 1946, King Umberto II did not abdicate his role as fons honorum over the two dynastic orders over which the family has long held sovereignty and grand mastership. The following are the dynastic orders of the Royal House of Savoy. Today, HRH Victor Emmanuel, Prince of Naples is hereditary Sovereign and Grand Master of these orders.
Ordine Supremo della SS. Annunziata (The Supreme Order of the Most Holy Annunciation)
Ordine dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro (The Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus)

Recently, all three of Victor Emmanuel's sisters (HRH Princess Maria Pia of Bourbon-Parma, HRH Princess Maria Gabriella of Savoy, and HRH Princess Maria Beatrice of Savoy) resigned from both of these dynastic orders, alleging that memberships in the orders had been sold to unworthy candidates, a newfound practice they could not abide. [12]

In addition to these, the House of Savoy claims sovereignty over the Civil Order of Savoy and the Order of the Crown of Italy (since 1988, the Order of Merit of Savoy), which are merit orders of the Royal House.
[edit]
See also
Eugene of Savoy
Duke of Aosta
List of nicknames of European Royalty and Nobility
Counts of Villafranca
[edit]
References
^ "In 1946, when the Kingdom of Italy came to an end, the House of Savoy was the world's oldest reigning dynasty," House of Savoy History
^ "Savoy". Catholic Encyclopedia. New York: Robert Appleton Company. 1913.
^ "Piedmont". Catholic Encyclopedia. New York: Robert Appleton Company. 1913.
^ Guardian Newspaper http://www.guardian.co.uk/spain/article/0,...1227375,00.html
^ Right royal punch-up at Spanish prince's wedding
^ Arrest and jail
^ Arrested Italy prince goes from palace to jail
^ The Prince and the prostitutes
^ House arrest

^ Savoy claim http://rome.wantedineurope.com/news/news.php?id_n=3846
^ Ufficio storico araldico della Casa Reale d' Italia. Chiarificazioni sulla posizione dinastica del Duca d' Aosta e della sua discendenza, Retrieved 2009-10-27.
^ The Fall of the House of Savoy, The Guardian, June 23, 2006.
Spencer Di Scala, Italy: From Revolution to Republic ISBN 0813341760
Toby Osborne Dynasty and Diplomacy in the Court of Savoy ISBN 0521037913
Eugene Cox The Eagles of Savoy: The House of Savoy in Thirteenth-Century Europe 0691052166

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 10:42 PM (GMT)

Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vittorio_Eman...rince_of_Naples

Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples (Vittorio Emanuele Alberto Carlo Teodoro Umberto Bonifacio Amedeo Damiano Bernardino Gennaro Maria di Savoia) (born 12 February 1937) was the last Crown Prince of Italy and, despite publicly having renounced any claims to the defunct Italian throne, is still considered by many to be a pretender. He is commonly known in Italy as Vittorio Emanuele di Savoia.

Although the titles and distinctions of the Italian royal family have not been legally recognised in Italy since 1946 he is often styled Prince of Naples out of courtesy, particularly by supporters of the former monarchy.

Vittorio Emanuele also uses the title Duke of Savoy and claims the headship of the House of Savoy. These claims are disputed by supporters of his third cousin, Amedeo, 5th Duke of Aosta. He is also a claimant to the title of King of Jerusalem. He is known to some Italian monarchists as Vittorio Emanuele IV. He has lived for most of his life in exile – following a tightly contested referendum in 1946 in which a majority of the Italian people voted for Italy to become a republic.

On several occasions he has been the centre of controversy in Italy and abroad due to a series of incidents, including remarks that were seen by some as anti-semitic. In France he was tried on a murder charge, of which he was cleared of unlawful killing but convicted of a firearms offence. More recently, Vittorio Emanuele was arrested on June 16, 2006, following an investigation started by Henry John Woodcock of the Public Prosecutor's Office in Potenza, Italy, on charges of criminal association, corruption and exploitation of prostitution.[1] A trial on these charges began in Potenza, Italy on December 21, 2009. He has been also listed among the members of the pseudo-Masonic illegal lodge called P2, accused by the magistrates to be a criminal organization.

Early life and family

| 200px

Vittorio Emanuele was born 12 February 1937 in Naples to Umberto, Prince of Piedmont, who would later become the last King of Italy, and Princess Marie-José of Belgium. When Umberto II left Italy after a referendum abolishing the monarchy in 1946 (see also birth of the Italian Republic), the Savoy family lived in exile, mostly in Switzerland and Portugal. Following the separation of the exiled ex-King and ex-Queen, Prince Vittorio Emanuele lived with his mother in an estate in Merlinge, Switzerland. Vittorio Emanuele and his family currently reside in Geneva.

After an 11-year engagement, Vittorio Emanuele married Swiss biscuit heiress and world-ranked water skier Marina Ricolfi-Doria in Tehran on 7 October 1971, at the occasion of the 2,500 year celebration of Iran's monarchy.

Vittorio Emanuele has worked as a banker and an aircraft salesman, and then an arms dealer.[2]

Vittorio Emanuele has one son, Emanuele Filiberto, Prince of Venice and Piedmont, born in Geneva, 22 June 1972.

Titles

Vittorio Emanuele and his family hold no official titles, nor do they have royal or governmental duties because Italy is now a republic. The Constitution of Italy, in Temporary Provision XIV, states that noble titles are no longer recognised in Italy. Nevertheless, their royal titles and honours are still used as courtesy titles by certain other European royals, and also by some monarchists in Italy and elsewhere.
[edit]
Grand Masterships

King Umberto II, the last king of Italy, did not abdicate his position as fons honorum (or Fount of honour). When he left Italy, he purported to take the hereditary Grand Masterships of the dynastic orders of his royal house with him. These orders were Ordine Supremo della SS. Annunziata (The Supreme Order of the Most Holy Annunciation) and Ordine dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro (The Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus). Umberto II claimed to hold these until his death in 1983.
[edit]
Duke of Savoy

On 7 July 2006 Vittorio Emanuele's kinsman and dynastic rival, Amedeo, 5th Duke of Aosta declared himself to be the head of the House of Savoy and Duke of Savoy, claiming that Vittorio Emanuele had lost his dynastic rights when he married without the permission of King Umberto II in 1971. Amedeo has received the support of the President of the Council of the Senators of the Kingdom Aldo Alessandro Mola and of

Vittorio Emanuele's sister Princess Maria Gabriella of Savoy.

Vittorio Emanuele and his son have applied for judicial intervention to forbid Amedeo from using the title "Duke of Savoy". An initial hearing was scheduled in the court of Arezzo, with a ruling expected by 6 June 2006.[3]
[edit]
Other honoursMonarchical styles of
Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples

Reference style His Royal Highness
Spoken style Your Royal Highness
Alternative style Sir

Vittorio Emanuele is a Bailiff Grand Cross of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and a Bailiff Grand Cross of Justice of the Constantinian Order of St George.

He also claims to hold several Russian dynastic orders, including the Order of Saint Andrew, Grand Cross of the Order of Saint Alexander Nevsky, the Order of the White Eagle, and the Order of Saint Anne. He is also a Knight of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, and the Order of the Immaculate Conception of Vila Viçosa. He is the heir to the Savoy claim to the title of "King of Jerusalem".
[edit]
Exile from and return to Italy
[edit]
Reasons for exile

In line with certain other countries that were formerly monarchies, Italian law restricted the male line of the House of Savoy from entering Italy. This was enacted via a special constitutional "temporary disposition", in force from 1948.
[edit]
Requests for return

Vittorio Emanuele lobbied the Parliament of Italy over the years in which the law prohibiting his return was in force, to be allowed to return to his homeland after 56 years in exile. In 1999, he filed a case at the European Court of Human Rights, in which the prince charged that his lengthy exile violated his human rights. In September 2001, the court decided to hold a hearing on the case at a date later to be fixed.[4]

In order to achieve a return to his homeland, he renounced any claim to the throne and to Italy's crown jewels. He publicly assured the Italian government that the nation and the crown properties, confiscated by the State in 1946, "are no longer ours", referring to the House of Savoy. "For that matter we have no claim on the Crown jewels", he said. "We have nothing in Italy and we are not asking for anything". Vittorio Emanuele also

dropped his case at the European Court of Human Rights.[citation needed] In February 2002, Vittorio Emanuele and his son Emanuele Filiberto wrote a signed letter, published through a law firm, in which they formally expressed their loyalty to the Constitution of Italy.[5] In line with the provisions of the Italian Constitution, in temporary disposition XIV (which deals with the abolition of titles of nobility) Vittorio Emanuele renounced his title of prince.[citation needed]
[edit]
Return to Italy

On 23 October 2002, the provision in the Constitution of Italy that prohibited Vittorio Emanuele's return to Italy was repealed, after he signed an agreement recognizing the Republic as the valid government of the state. Vittorio Emanuele was permitted to re-enter the country from 10 November 2002. On 23 December 2002, he made his first trip home in over half a century. On the one-day visit he, his wife and his son had a 20-minute audience with Pope John Paul II at the Vatican.[6]

Upon their first visit in 2003 to Naples, where Vittorio Emanuele was born, and from where his family sailed into exile in 1946, the reception of the Savoys was mixed; most people were indifferent to them, some hostile, few supportive. The media reported that many in Naples were not happy to see the return of the family, when hundreds of noisy demonstrators chanted negative slogans as they progressed through the city.[2] Demonstrations were staged by two traditionally opposing factions: anti-monarchists on one hand, and supporters of the Bourbon Kings of the Two Sicilies, whose family was deposed when Italy was united in 1861 under the House of Savoy.[7]
[edit]
Controversies
[edit]
Ethiopian Massacres at time of Birth (1937)

On the day of Vittorio Emanuele's birth, 12 February 1937, the Viceroy of Italian East Africa Rodolfo Graziani decided to celebrate the birth of the heir by handing out alms at the Palace in Addis Ababa. Graziani sat in the portico of the (built for the exiled Emperor Haile Selassie) with Ethiopian and Italian notables, when two Eritrean rebels tossed hand grenades at him. A deacon who served as an attendant for the Coptic Archbishop Kirilos was killed, and the Viceroy and several others were wounded. The Italians then launched a savage massacre in Addis Ababa in which hundreds were killed over the next week. Although the attempted assassins were later found to be Eritreans, the Italians targeted Amhara (specifically Shewan Amharas) for vengeance, and any Ethiopians who had a modern education. Many were burned alive in their homes. The fascist authorities also took the opportunity to burn the Orthodox Cathedral of St. George. A few weeks later, upon learning that the wives of the conspirators had taken refuge briefly at the Debre Libanos Monastery, the Italians went there on the feast day of St. Tekle Haimanot, the founder of the Monastery, and massacred all the monks and the pilgrims who had traveled there for the feast.

[edit]
Unilateral declaration of Kingship (1969)

Vittorio Emanuele unilaterally declared himself King of Italy on 15 December 1969.[8][9] He argued that by agreeing to submit to a referendum on his place as head of state, his father (Umberto II) had thereby abdicated. Vittorio Emanuele took this action after his father allegedly called for Amedeo, 5th Duke of Aosta to visit him in Portugal to name him his heir.[10] Under his self-assumed powers as King of Italy, Vittorio Emanuele conferred the title of Duchess of Sant'Anna di Valdieri on his then fiancee, Marina Doria.[11]
[edit]
Killing of Dirk Hamer (1978-1989)

In the night of 17 August or the morning of 18 August 1978, on the island of Cavallo (which lies off the south coast of Corsica), Vittorio Emanuele discovered his yacht's rubber dinghy had been taken and attached to another nearby yacht. Arming himself with a rifle, he attempted to board the yacht. He shot at a passenger he had awakened; the shot missed the passenger but mortally wounded Dirk Hamer (the nineteen-year-old son of Ryke Geerd Hamer), a passenger sleeping on the deck of another adjacent yacht. The prince admitted civil liability for the death in a letter dated 28 August 1978.[12] Dirk Hamer died of his wounds on 7 December 1978, and Vittorio Emanuele was arrested.

On 11 October 1989, Vittorio Emanuele was indicted on charges of fatal wounding and offensive-weapon possession. But on 18 November 1991, after thirteen years of legal proceedings, the Paris Assize Court acquitted him of the fatal wounding and unintentional homicide charges, finding him guilty only of unauthorised possession of an M1 Garand rifle.[12] He received a six month suspended prison sentence.[13]

When incarcerated in June 2006, on unconnected charges of corruption (see below, "Arrest and imprisonment"), Vittorio Emanuele was recorded admitting that "I was in the wrong, [...] but I must say I fooled them [the French judges]",[14] leading to a call from Dirk Hamer's sister for Vittorio Emanuele to be retried in Italy for killing her brother.[15] He also described, in a phone call, the magistrates investigating him as "penniless, envious turds whose wives are probably cuckolding them while they keep track of me."[16][17]
[edit]
Allegations of anti-semitism (2003)

Vittorio Emanuele also said in recent years that the anti-Semitic laws passed under Mussolini's regime were "not that terrible".[18][19] Other senior members of the House of Savoy have also in the past downplayed the significance of the anti-Jewish laws signed by Vittorio Emmanuele's grandfather[citation needed]. "I'm not saying it was he who signed the racial laws in 1938. But, as a Savoy heir, Victor Emmanuel has never

distanced himself from them," the president of the Union of Italian Jewish Communities, Amos Luzzatto, said in an interview with Il Corriere della Sera newspaper.[20]

On 27 January 2005, in a letter published by Il Corriere della Sera, Vittorio Emanuele issued an apology to Italy's Jewish leadership asking forgiveness from the Italian Jewish community, and declaring that it was an error for the Italian Royal Family to have signed the racial laws of 1938 [21].
[edit]
Fight with Amedeo (2004)

On 21 May 2004, following a dinner held by King Juan Carlos I of Spain on the eve of the wedding of his son Felipe, Prince of Asturias, Vittorio Emanuele punched his third cousin and arch-rival Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of Aosta, twice in the face.[22] Part of the background to his behaviour during this incident is the support Duke Amedeo has received from monarchists as legitimate heir to the Italian throne, since Vittorio Emanuele officially had to recognise the Italian republic as the valid government of the country in order to return to Italy[citation needed].
[edit]
Arrest and imprisonment (2006)

On 16 June 2006 he was arrested in Varenna and imprisoned in Potenza on charges of corruption and recruitment of prostitutes for clients of the Casinò di Campione (casino) of Campione d'Italia.[23][24][25]

The enquiry was conducted by Italian magistrate John Woodcock, of British ancestry, famous for other VIPs' arrests.[26][27][28]

After several days, Vittorio Emanuele was released and placed under house arrest instead.[29] He was released from house arrest on 20 July 2006, but he had to stay inside the Italian borders. He is now free to leave Italy but he is still under investigation.

His son, Emanuele Filiberto, has distance himself from his father.[30]
[edit]
Seeking compensation from Italy (2007)

In 2007, Vittorio Emanuele and his son Emanuele Filiberto requested formally that the State of Italy pay financial damages of 260 million Euros and initiate full restitution of all properties and belongings that had been confiscated from the royal house after the abdication. The financial damages claim is based on having suffered moral injustice during the exile. The government of Italy has rejected the request and, in response, indicated that it may seek damages for historic grievances.[31]

References
^ Popham, Peter (2006-06-17). "Son of Italy's last king held over Mafia and prostitution

claims". The Independent. Retrieved 2008-04-10. "The son of Italy's last king, Prince Victor Emmanuel, has been arrested in the north Italian town of Lecco as part of an investigation into charges he was involved with the Sicilian Mafia and a prostitution racket."
^ a b Popham, Peter (2006-06-22). "The prince and the prostitutes". The Independent. Retrieved 2008-04-10. "Selling helicopters to his high and mighty friends was one of the prince's successful projects, from which he went on to become an arms dealer."
^ Vincent Meylan (2008-05-21). "Duc d'Aoste ou Duc de Savoie?". Point de Vue: 79.
^ Victor Emmanuel de Savoie v. Italy, 656 to hold a hearing on the merits of the admissible complaints on a date to be fixed subsequently (European Court of Human Rights 2001-09-21).
^ "Vittorio Emanuele di Savoia: "Fedeltà alla Costituzione"" (in Italian). La Repubblica. February 2, 2002. Retrieved 2008-04-10.
^ Willan, Philip (2002-12-24). "Exiled Italian royals go home". The Guardian. Retrieved 2008-04-10.
^ Johnston, Bruce (2008-01-08). "Italy's exiled royal family shunned as they return". Telegraph.co.uk. Retrieved 2008-04-24.
^ Royal Decree No. 1
^ Pro Veritate analysis n.1 by Prof. Edoardo Adami
^ Gigi Speroni, Umberto II, Milan, Riscoli Libri
^ Pro Veritate analysis n.2 by Prof. Edoardo Adami
^ a b HAMER v. FRANCE - 19953/92 [1996] ECHR 30 (7 August 1996)
^ Summary of trial proceedings concerned the killing of Dirk Hamer
^ (Italian) Vittorio Emanuele, cimici in cella "Ho fregato i giudici francesi"
^ Prince's braggadocio spurs call for justice
^ Italian royal taped boasting he got away with murder
^ Prince: I beat rap for killing
^ "Italy's Jews wait for royal apology" (The Observer (UK), 18 May 2003). "It was a rocky start for what was intended as a romantic trip down memory lane for Italy's exiled royal family, the Savoys, who returned to Rome last week to meet government officials, only to be greeted by angry Italian Jews still waiting for an apology for the royals' anti-Semitic leanings during the Second World War. Some five years ago, Victor Emmanuel made headlines when he said in an interview that the race laws were 'not so bad'".
^ The Royalist
^ "An Englishman in Auschwitz and other Holocaust articles", Tom Gross, 18 June 2003
^ Stephen Roth Institute: Antisemitism And Racism
^ Right royal punch-up at Spanish prince's wedding
^ Arrest and jail
^ Arrested Italy prince goes from palace to jail
^ The Prince and the prostitutes
^ VIP arrests by Woodstock
^ http://www.lastampa.it/redazione/cmsSezion.../6551girata.asp
^ http://www.repubblica.it/2006/09/sezioni/c...o-emanuele.html

^ House arrest
^ http://www.repubblica.it/2006/06/sezioni/c...i-dissocia.html
^ Phil Stewart, Reuters (2007-11-21). "Fallen savoy royals seek damages over Italy exile".

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 10:45 PM (GMT)

Family Crest...

user posted image

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 10:49 PM (GMT)

PICATRIX

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTtxeEUAQhg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.

youtube.com/v/iTtxeEUAQhg&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/iTtxeEUAQhg&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 11:01 PM (GMT)

Picatrix

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Picatrix refers to both the author and the Latin version of the Arabic grimoire, entitled •••• •••••• ••yat al-•ak•m or, "The Goal of the Wise." It is a composite work that synthsizes a survey of older works on magic and astrology. According to its prologue, Picatrix was translated into Spanish from the Arabic by order of Alphonso X of Castile in 1256. Later, Andalusian translators created a Latin version based on both the Arabic and Spanish manuscripts. It has been attributed to Maslama ibn Ahmad al-Majriti (an Andalusian mathematician), but many have called this attribution into question. Consequently, the author is sometimes listed as "Pseudo-Majriti."

One of the most influential interpretations suggests it is to be regarded as a "handbook of talismanic magic".[1] Another researcher summarizes it as "the most thorough exposition of celestial magic in Arabic", indicating the sources for the work as "Arabic texts on Hermeticism, Sabianism, Ismailism, astrology, alchemy and magic produced in the Near East in the ninth and tenth centuries A.D."[2] According to Eugenio Garin "In reality the Latin version of the Picatrix is as indispensable as the Corpus Hermeticum or the writings of Albumasar for understanding a conspicuous part of the production of the Renaissance, including the figurative arts."[3]

It has significantly influenced West European magical thinking from Marsilio Ficino in the 1400s, to Thomas Campanella in the 1600s. The manuscript in the British Library passed through several hands: Simon Forman, Richard Napier, Elias Ashmole and William Lilly.

The Spanish and Latin versions were the only ones known to western scholars until Wilhelm Printz discovered an Arabic version in or around 1920.[4]Contents [hide]

1 Content
2 Authorship and significance of title
3 Sources
4 Notes
5 Editions
6 See also

7 External links

[edit]
Content

The work is divided into four books, which exhibit a marked absence of systematic exposition. Jean Seznec observed "Picatrix prescribes propitious times and places and the attitude and gestures of the suppliant; he also indicates what terms must be used in petitioning the stars." As an example, Seznec then reproduces a prayer to Saturn from the work, noting that Fritz Saxl has pointed out that this invocation exhibits "the accent and even the very terms of a Greek astrological prayer to Kronos. This is one indication that the sources of Picatrix are in large part Hellenistic.":

O Master of sublime name and great power, supreme Master; O Master Saturn: Thou, the Cold, the Sterile, the Mournful, the Pernicious; Thou, whose life is sincere and whose word sure; Thou, the Sage and Solitary, the Impenetrable; Thou, whose promises are kept; Thou who art weak and weary; Thou who hast cares greater than any other, who knowest neither pleasure nor joy; Thou, the old and cunning, master of all artifice, deceitful, wise, and judicious; Thou who bringest prosperity or ruin, and makest men to be happy or unhappy! I conjure thee, O Supreme Father, by Thy great benevolence and Thy generous bounty, to do for me what I ask [...][5]

According to Garin:

The work's point of departure is the unity of reality divided into symmetrical and corresponding degrees, planes or worlds: a reality stretched between two poles: the original One, God the source of all existence, and man, the microcosm, who, with his science (scientia) brings the dispersion back to its origin, identifying and using their correspondences.[6]
[edit]
Authorship and significance of title

The Arab historian, Ibn Khaldun, ascribed authorship of Picatrix to the mathematician, al-Majriti, who died in between 1005CE and 1008CE. However, the author of the text places its origin about 50 years later. [7] Others have argued that Picatrix is an attribution to Hippocrates, via a transcription of the name Burqratis or Biqratis in the Arabic text. [8] The Latin text does translate the name Burqratis as Picatrix, however, this still does not establish the identity of Burqratis. Some have argued that this was a corruption of the name Hippocrates,[9] [10] but this explanation has fallen into disfavor because the text cites Hippocrates under the name Ypocras. [11] Another theory, perhaps more convincing, purports that Picatrix is a Latinized form of Maslama. According to this theory, the Latin root picare is a translation of the Arabic root of Maslama, m-s-l, meaning "to sting or bite like a serpent."[12] This makes a strong connection between Picatrix and the attributed author, Maslama al-Majriti, but the time

between authorship of the text and al-Majriti's death still leaves this issue in question.
[edit]
Sources

According to the Prologue, the author researched over two hundred works in the creation of Picatrix. [13] However, there are three significant Near/Middle Eastern influences: Jabir Ibn Hayyan, the Ikhwan al-Safa, and a text called Nabataean Agriculture. The influence of Jabir Ibn Hayyan comes in the form of a cosmological background that removes magical practices from diabolical influences and reasserts these practices as having a divine origin. The author of Picatrix utilizes Neoplatonic theories of hypostasis that mirror the work of Jabir. [14]
[edit]
Notes
^ Frances Yates, Giordano Bruno and the Hermetic Tradition, Chicago, 1964; Frances Yates, The Art of Memory, Chicago, 1966
^ David Pingree, 'Some of the Sources of the Gh•yat al-hak•m', in Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, Vol. 43, (1980), pp. 1-15
^ Eugenio Garin, Astrology in the Renaissance: The Zodiac of Life, Routledge, 1983, p47
^ Willy Hartner, 'Notes On Picatrix', in Isis, Vol. 56, No. 4, (Winter, 1965), pp. 438-440; the Arabic text was published for the first time by the Warburg Library in 1927.
^ Jean Seznec (Trans. Barbara F. Sessions), The Survival of the Pagan Gods: The Mythological Tradition and its Place in Renaissance Humanism and Art, Princeton University Press, 1995 (reprint), p53
^ Eugenio Garin, Astrology in the Renaissance: The Zodiac of Life, Routledge, 1983, p49
^ Bakhouche, Beatrice, Frederic Fauquier, and Brigitte Perez-Jean. Translators. 2003. Picatrix: Un traite de magie medieval. Turnhout: Brepols. p. 21.
^ Bakhouche. Picatrix. p. 22 and 141.
^ Ritter, Hellmut and Martin Plessner, translators. "Picatrix:" Das Ziel des Weisen von Pseudo-Magriti. London: Warburg Institute, 1962. p.XXII.
^ See also: Willy Hartner, 'Notes On Picatrix', in Isis, Vol. 56, No. 4, (Winter, 1965), pp. 438
^ Bakhouche. Picatrix. pp. 22, 193, 332.
^ Bakhouche. Picatrix. pp. 23-24. Also, see Thomann, J. "The Name Picatrix, Transcription or Translation." Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes. Vol. 53, 1990. p. 289-296.
^ Later in the text, the author specifies two hundred fifty works. Bakhouche. Picatrix. pp. 37 and 200.
^ Pingree, David, editor. The Latin Version of the Ghayat al-hakim, Studies of the Warburg Institute, University of London. 1986. p. 3. See also, Bakhouche. Picatrix. pp. 32-33.
[edit]

Editions
Picatrix: Das Ziel des Weisen von Pseudo-Magriti, aus dem Arabischen ins Deutsche übersetzt von Hellmut Ritter und Martin Plessner [Picatrix: The Goal of the Wise Man by Pseudo-Magriti, translated from Arabic into German by Ritter and Plessner]. London: Warburg Institute, 1962 (=Studies of the Warburg Institute 27).
David Pingree, The Latin Version of the Ghayat al-hakim, Studies of the Warburg Institute, University of London (1986), ISBN 0854810692
review: Brian Vickers, Isis, The History of Science Society, University of Chicago Press (1990).
review: William R. Newman, The Journal of the American Oriental Society (1993).
Ouroboros Press has published the first English translation available in two volumes, Ouroborous Press (2002 Vol. 1 ASIN: B0006S6LAO) and (2008 Vol. 2) [1]
Béatrice Bakhouche, Frédéric Fauquier, Brigitte Pérez-Jean, Picatrix: Un Traite De Magie Medieval, Brepols Pub (2003), 388 p., ISBN 978-2-503-51068-2.
Picatrix Books I & II, Renaissance Astrology Press {2009}, 140 p., ISBN 0557128994, English translation from Pingree's Latin critical edition by John Michael Greer & Christopher Warnock.
[edit]
See also
Alchemy and chemistry in Islam
Islamic astrology

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BASILICA SANCTAE CRUCIS IN HIERUSALEM

Title: BASILICA SANCTAE CRUCIS IN HIERUSALEM
Description: *[THE COMING TOGETHER OF THE PAPAL LINES]*

craig-oxley - January 25, 2010 02:29 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

WHERE THE **SACRED ROMAN EMPIRE BLOODLINES** MEET

BASILICA SANCTAE CRUCIS IN HIERUSALEM

CONTROLLED BY

RED CARDINAL MILOSLAV VIK

[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

map - January 25, 2010 03:00 PM (GMT)

how often do they meet there and for what purpose?

looks pretty open to the public

craig-oxley - January 25, 2010 03:11 PM (GMT)

The Roman aristocracy corrupted the Cistercesian Order and is there in the Church of Santa Croce in Gerusalemme that all the powerful bloodlines you mentioned meet up. Since ancient times all the Roman families meet there. Even popstar, Madonna went there last year!

-Anonymous #2

map - January 25, 2010 03:25 PM (GMT)

im sure there is some crazy lay-line crap affiliated with that being a major point of meeting up.

craig-oxley - January 25, 2010 05:49 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

phillipJfry - January 26, 2010 05:48 AM (GMT)

so the meetings are basically from planned agendas to family gossips?

map - January 27, 2010 08:45 AM (GMT)

LOOK AT WHAT'S INSIDE THE BASILICA...

craig-oxley - January 27, 2010 01:59 PM (GMT)

Note the connection of the Brigida Order to Piazza FARNESE

MADRE M. TEKLA FAMIGLIETTI
ABBESS GENERAL
Ordine Del Santissimo Salvatore Di Santa Brigida

map - January 29, 2010 04:14 PM (GMT)

THE BIBLE IS ON-POINT WHEN IT STATES "MYSTERY BABYLON" "THE MOTHER OF ALL ABOMINATIONS ON THE EARTH"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Was Eusebius the father of

Title: Was Eusebius the father of
Description: *the Catholic Church Papel Bloodline?*

14april2000 - December 20, 2009 10:23 AM (GMT)

Was Eusebius the father of the Catholic Church Papel Bloodline?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CERRATO FAMILY & THE BLACK POPE

Title: CERRATO FAMILY & THE BLACK POPE

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 02:51 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Cerrato family can trace its noble Origins to the Italian region of **Tuscany**. Although people were originally known only by a single name, it became necessary for people to adapt a second name to identify themselves as populations grew and travel became more frequent. The process of adopting fixed hereditary surnames was not complete until the modern era, but the use of hereditary family names in Italy began in the 10th and 11th centuries. Italian hereditary surnames were developed according to fairly general principles and they are characterized by a profusion of derivatives coined from given names. Although the most traditional type of family name found in the region of Tuscany is the patronymic surname, which is derived from the father's given name, local surnames are also found. Local names, which are the least frequent of the major types of surnames found in Italy, are derived from a place-name where the original bearer once resided or held land. Often Italian local surnames bore the prefix "di," which signifies emigration from one place to another, but does not necessarily denote nobility. The Cerrato family lived near a Turkey Oak tree. The surname Cerri is derived from the Italian word cerro, which means bitter or Turkey oak. Therefore, the initial bearer of the surname Cerri may have been someone who lived near a place or he owned land were the Turkey oak grew in abundance. Alternatively, the surname Cerri was a nickname, derived from the Italian word cerro or cirro which means hair or curl, for someone who had curly hair.

QUOTE

This Spanish surname of CERRATO was a topographic name for someone who lived by a hill or ridge. The name was derived from the Spanish word CERRO (from the Latin CIRRUS) bristle, hair. The transfer of meaning seems to be due to the fact that the Latin word was used in particular of the hairs along the spinal ridge of an animal. In the 8th century, Spain fell under the control of the Moors, and this influence, which lasted into the 12th century, has also left its mark on Hispanic surnames. A few names are based directly on Arabic personal names. The majority of Spanish occupational and nickname surnames, however, are based on ordinary Spanish derivatives. The name is also spelt CERRILLO, CERULLO, CERRI and CERA. In Spain identifying patronymics are to be found as early as the mid-9th century, but these changed with each generation, and hereditary surnames seem to have come in slightly later in Spain than in England and France. As well as the names of the traditional major saints of the Christian Church, many of the most common Spanish surnames are derived from personal names of Germanic origin. For the most part these names are characteristically Hispanic. They derive from the language of the Visigoths, who controlled Spain between the mid-5th and early 8th centuries. The origin of badges and emblems, are traced to the earliest times, although, Heraldry, in fact, cannot be traced later than the 12th century, or at furthest the 11th century. At first armorial bearings were probably like surnames and assumed by each warrior at his free will and pleasure, his object being to distinguish himself from others. It has long been a matter of doubt when bearing Coats of Arms first became hereditary. It is known that in the reign of Henry V (1413-1422), a proclamation was issued, prohibiting the use of heraldic ensigns to all who could not show an original and valid right, except those 'who had borne arms at Agincourt'. The College of Arms (founded in 1483) is the Royal corporation of heralds who record proved pedigrees and grant armorial bearings. The bulk of European surnames in countries such as England and France were formed in the 13th and 14th centuries. The process started earlier and continued in some places into the 19th century, but the norm is that in the 11th century people did not have surnames, whereas by the 15th century they did.

Villamuriel de Cerrato is a municipality located in the province of Palencia, Castile and León, Spain. According to the 2004 census (INE), the municipality has a population of 5,304 inhabitants.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
The new Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Fr Adolfo Nicolás was born in Villamuriel de Cerrato in 1936.

Villamuriel de Cerrato

Father Edoardo Cerrato, C.O., with Archbishop Vincent Nichols

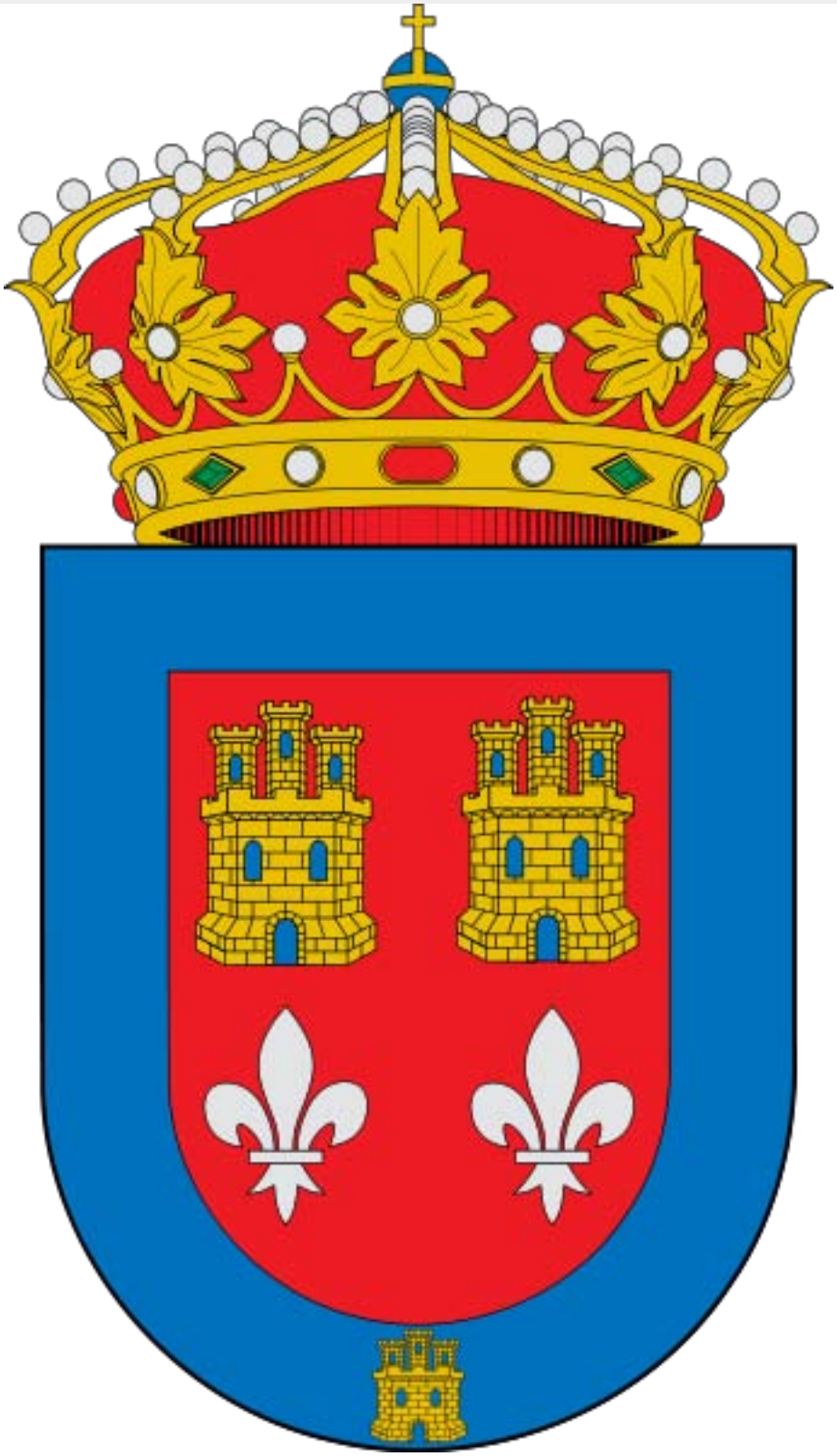

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 03:01 AM (GMT)

Portrait of Monsignor Antonio Cerri

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 05:30 PM (GMT)

More ruling White Gentiles.

Brother Eric

Keith - July 28, 2009 08:52 PM (GMT)

cerrato...unscramble using backwards alphabet code to: ALIE CRT

ALIE C+R+T=ALIE 3+18+20=ALIE 41

41 is 14 reversed is N

alie 41=alie 14=alie n=alien

more theme of the aliens' reuling things.

or unscramble to "GAEL C-IR" is gael seer spelled a coded way.

or unscrable to R GAELIC

14april2000 - December 19, 2009 03:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jul 28 2009, 04:51 AM)

QUOTE

The Cerrato family can trace its noble Origins to the Italian region of **Tuscany**. Although people were originally known only by a single name, it became necessary for people to adapt a second name to identify themselves as populations grew and travel became more frequent. The process of adopting fixed hereditary surnames was not complete until the modern era, but the use of hereditary family names in Italy began in the 10th and 11th centuries. Italian hereditary surnames were developed according to fairly general principles and they are characterized by a profusion of derivatives coined from given names. Although the most traditional type of family name found in the region of Tuscany is the patronymic surname, which is derived from the father's given name, local surnames are also found. Local names, which are the least frequent of the major types of surnames found in Italy, are derived from a place-name where the original bearer once resided or held land. Often Italian local surnames bore the prefix "di," which signifies emigration from one place to another, but does not necessarily denote nobility. The Cerrato family lived near a Turkey Oak tree. The surname Cerri is derived from the Italian word cerro, which means bitter or Turkey oak. Therefore, the initial bearer of the surname Cerri may have been someone who lived near a place or he owned land were the Turkey oak grew in abundance. Alternatively, the surname Cerri was a nickname, derived from the Italian word cerro or cirro which means hair or curl, for someone who had curly hair.

QUOTE

This Spanish surname of CERRATO was a topographic name for someone who lived by a hill or ridge. The name was derived from the Spanish word CERRO (from the Latin CIRRUS) bristle, hair. The transfer of meaning seems to be due to the fact that the Latin word was used in particular of the hairs along the spinal ridge of an animal. In the 8th century, Spain fell under the control of the Moors, and this influence, which lasted into the 12th century, has also left its mark on Hispanic surnames. A few names are based directly on Arabic personal names. The majority of Spanish occupational and nickname surnames, however, are based on ordinary Spanish derivatives. The name is also spelt CERRILLO, CERULLO, CERRI and CERA. In Spain identifying patronymics are to be found as early as the mid-9th century, but these changed with each generation, and hereditary surnames seem to have come in slightly later in Spain than in England and France. As well as the names of the traditional major saints of the Christian Church, many of the most common Spanish surnames are derived from personal names of Germanic origin. For the most part these names are characteristically Hispanic. They derive from the language of the Visigoths, who controlled Spain between the mid-5th and early 8th centuries. The origin of badges and emblems, are traced to the earliest times, although, Heraldry, in fact, cannot be traced later than the 12th century, or at furthest the 11th century. At first armorial bearings were probably like surnames and assumed by each warrior at his free will and pleasure, his object being to distinguish himself from others. It has long been a matter of doubt when bearing Coats of Arms first became hereditary. It is known that in the reign of Henry V (1413-1422), a proclamation was issued, prohibiting the use of heraldic ensigns to all who could not show an original and valid right, except those 'who had borne arms at Agincourt'. The College of Arms (founded in 1483) is the Royal corporation of heralds who record proved pedigrees and grant armorial bearings. The bulk of European surnames in countries such as England and France were formed in the 13th and 14th centuries. The process started earlier and continued in some places into the 19th century, but the norm is that in the 11th century people did not have surnames, whereas by the 15th century they did.

Villamuriel de Cerrato is a municipality located in the province of Palencia, Castile and León, Spain. According to the 2004 census (INE), the municipality has a population of 5,304 inhabitants.

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The new Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Fr Adolfo Nicolás was born in Villamuriel de Cerrato in 1936.

Villamuriel de Cerrato

Father Edoardo Cerrato, C.O., with Archbishop Vincent Nichols

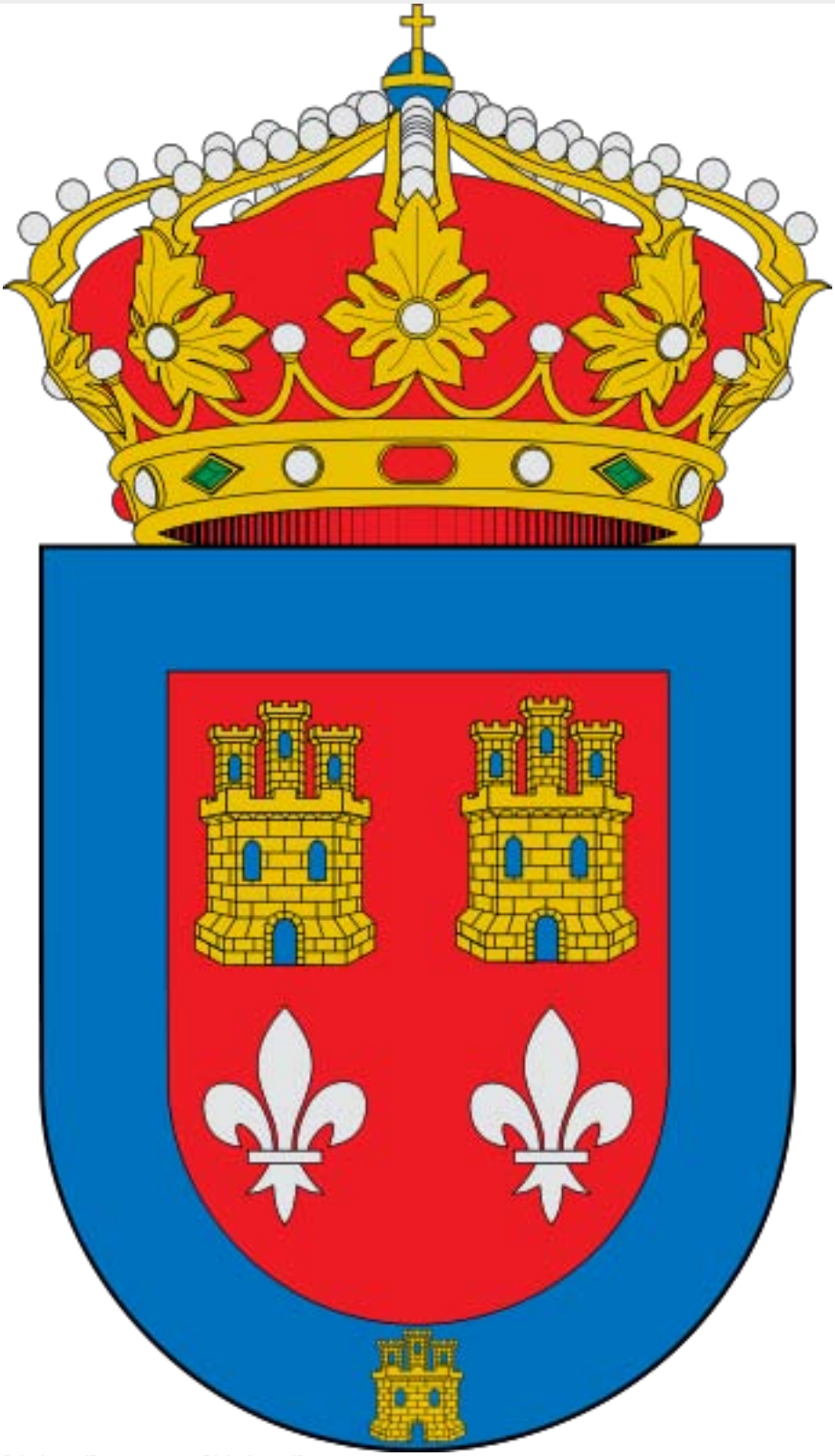

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

It`s the **Coat of Arms of Alba de Cerrato(Palencia, Spain)**

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ULTRA POWERFUL ESTE ESTENCE FAMILY

Title: THE ULTRA POWERFUL ESTE ESTENCE FAMILY
Description: *[THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]*

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 12:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Este

Este, Italian princely family, best known as the ruling dynasty of Renaissance Ferrara. Its founder, Alberto Azzo II (996-1097), was invested with the town of Este near Padua (Padova) by Holy Roman Emperor Henry III. Welf, or Guelph, IV, Alberto Azzo's son by his marriage to a German princess, became duke of Bavaria in 1070. Welf was the ancestor of the ruling dynasties of Brunswick (Braunschweig) and Hannover and, through them, of the sovereigns of Great Britain since 1714.

Alberto Azzo's Italian descendants became lords of Ferrara and Modena in the 13th century. Leonello d'Este (1407-50) made Ferrara a center of art and scholarship; his brother Borso (1413-71) was given the title duke of Ferrara by the pope in 1471. Duke Ercole I (1431-1505) strengthened his family's position by marrying his children into the principal ruling houses of Italy. His son Alfonso I (1486-1534), noted as an expert in artillery design, married Lucrezia Borgia, daughter of Pope Alexander VI, but later allied himself with France against the papacy. His sisters Beatrice d'Este (1475-97) and Isabella d'Este (1474-1539) were patrons of the painters Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, and Titian; his son Ippolito II Cardinal d'Este (1509-72) began construction of the Villa d'Este at Tivoli and was a patron of the composer Giovanni da Palestrina. The house of Este lost control of Ferrara in 1598, but continued to rule Modena until 1859.

QUOTE

The next princely society was founded in 1372, at a point when most of the first generation of both curial and true monarchical orders had already been established. In contrast to all of the earlier societies, it was founded in north-central Germany, in the past of the old Duchy of Saxony in which the hereditary lands of the successive ducal houses of Welf (or Guelph) and Este has been situated, and which had accordingly been erected into the new Duchy of Brunswick. Otto II d'Este-Welf-Gottingen-Gottingen, co-Duke of Brunswick at Gottingen (dom. 1367-94), certainly participated in the foundation of the **'Company of the Star'** (Gesellschaft von den Sterren, mit dem Sterne), but the Company was placed under the captaincy of a Konig or 'King' who was not even a member of the ducal house. The Company had no known patron, but its badge was a silver star from one of whose points was suspended the arms of its King. Its basic form might have alluded to the Blessed Virgin, or alternatively to the popular German saint William, whose arms had a star as their sole charge.

QUOTE

The house of Este is a family originating in the town of Este, in Venezia, and whose genealogy goes back to Azzo II († 1097), marquis d' Este.

the elder branch (the Guelfes)
See also: Guelfes

Azzo II Maria initially with the heiress of the Guelfes of Souabe, giving rise to the elder branch, taking again the name of Welf, whose descendants reigned on many countries, in particular the Great Britain (of 1714 to 1901), the kingdom of Hanover (of 1814 to 1866), the duchy of Brunswick-Lunebourg (of 1913 to 1918)… and even temporarily on the Russia (of 1740 to 1741, with the emperor Ivan VI (1740-1764), two months old and détrôné after only one year of reign under the regency of his/her mother Anne de Mecklembourg).

In Italy the partisans of Welf accepted the name of Guelfes.

In 1070, Welf IV (Welf I of Bavaria) (1030/40 - † November 9th 1101), wire of Azzo II and nephew of Welf III becomes duke of Bavaria and breaks the alliance which linked it with Henri IV of the Holy roman Empire. At this point in time it adopts the papal cause in Italy.

His/her son Welf V (Welf II of Bavaria), (v. 1073 - † 24 septembrer 1120), Marie besides at that time with the countess Mathilde of Tuscany, but the union was unhappy and involved a conflict between Henri IV, assisted from its old allies, and the Italian family, which was victorious. The Mathilde countess died without child and bequeathed her possession to the Holy See: Toscane, Ferrare, Modena, Mantoue, Reggio, etc What gave place to the Querelle of the Nominations.
Henri the Black, duke of Bavaria of 1120 - 1126 is the first of the three Henri of the branch.

Henri Superb the, duke of Bavaria was also duke of Saxony, was the favorite of the imperial election vis-a-vis the candidate Hohenstaufen. Overcome with the imperial election it was dispossessed of its duchies.

Henri the Lion recovered the two duchies of his/her father (it recovers Bavaria in 1156). He was married in Mathilde of England. Dispossessed of its duchies after Legnano, 1176, it was exiled in England in 1180 and there died in 1195.

His/her Othon son of Brunswick was elected with the imperial throne under the name of Othon IV (death in 1218, king then emperor of the Romans of 1198 with 1218, elected in 1198, crowned by the pope Innocent III in 1209). By the play of the marriages, Welf had acquired many possessions, of which Saxony. This new power made the family able of it to defy Hohenstaufen then. It is at that time that the capacity of Welfs collapses.

Later, in 1692, Welfs of Hanover became voters of the Holy roman Empire, then kings de Grande-Bretagne and kings de Hanovre.

One also finds a descendant of Welf in Russia, in the person of the emperor Ivan VI Antonovitch (1740 - 1764), emperor and autocrat of all the Russia S of 1740 with 1741, which was détrôné by Elisabeth Pétrovna Romanova (1709 - 1762), the last of the Romanov.
Charles-Guillaume (1735 - 1806), duke of Brunswick-Lunebourg, which as a commander-in-chief of the armies united to restore the absolute monarchy in France, published the July 25th 1792 celebrates it Manifeste of Brunswick, “to return to the king XVI]] its freedom and to put it in a position to exert its authority legitimates”

It is with the advent of Victoria (1819 - 1901), queen of the the United Kingdom and empress of the India S which end takes the British period of the history of Welfs. Hanover will be lost in 1866 during the Guerre the Seven Week old. The refusal on behalf of Welf to recognize this defeat prevented them from inheriting Brunswick, which they will obtain a generation later with the marriage of Welf Ernest-Auguste III of Hanover and of the girl of the emperor Guillaume II of Germany. This reign will die out after the First World War.

the current chief of the house of Este, which belongs to the branch of Welfs (known as currently “house of Hanover”), is the prince Ernest-Auguste of Hanover (born in 1954), current husband of the princess Caroline of Monaco.

the branch junior (the Este of Modena)
From the second marriage of Azzo II, was born the branch junior, bearing the name of Este, which reigned on the Duché of Ferrare of 1471 to 1597 and the Duché of Modena of 1452 to 1797 and died out in 1803.
Ferrare became a significant center of culture under Nicolas III of Este (1384-1441) and its sons and successors, Lionel (1407-1450), Borso (1413-1471) and Hercules (1431-1505).

Borso was high under duke of Modena and Reggio by the emperor Frederic III in 1452, these duchies being imperial Fief S. In 1471 it accepted the duchy of Ferrare as a papal stronghold of the pope Paul II.
The brother of Borso, Hercules Ier d' Este had two girls: Béatrice (1475-1497) married Ludovic Sforza, duke of Milan and Isabelle (1474-1539) married François II Gonzague, marquis de Mantoue.
The successor of Hercules Ier was his son Alphonse I {{er}} (1476-1534), the third husband of Lucrèce Borgia. In the Bataille of Ravenne (1512) in with dimensions of the French against the Spaniards took part.
Hercules II of Este (1508-1559) wire of Alphonse married Renee, girl of Louis XII of France.
The legitimate line finishes in 1597 with the death of Alphonse II, wire of Hercules II.

The name of Este remained at Habsbourg (Maison of Lorraine). The house of Austria indeed inherited the duchy of Modena in 1814, Marie-Beatrice of Este-Modena, ultimate heiress of the house of Este, having married the archduke Ferdinand of Austria (brother of Marie-Antoinette).
Their son François IV (1779-1846) was sovereign duke of Modena and archduke of Austria-Este.

QUOTE

Este

http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0817733.html

Este (es't•) [key], Italian noble family, rulers of Ferrara (1240–1597) and of Modena (1288–1796) and celebrated patrons of the arts during the Renaissance. Probably of Lombard origin, they took their name from the castle of Este, near Padua. They succeeded to the house of the Guelphs when the original Guelph line died out.

Azzo d'Este II,. 996–1097, lord of Este and the founder of his family's greatness, was invested with Milan by the emperor. Azzo's son, Guelph d'Este IV. or Welf IV, d. 1101, was adopted by his maternal uncle, Guelph III, whom he succeeded as duke of Carinthia. In 1070 he was made duke of Bavaria. The grandfather of Henry the Proud of Bavaria and Saxony, Guelph IV was the founder of the German line of the Guelphs, from whom the British royal family is descended. He died on Cyprus while crusading.

Azzo d'Este II had another son, who continued the Italian line of the house; among that son's successors was Obizzo d'Este I,. d. 1193. Obizzo and his grandson played an important part in the struggle of the Guelphs against Holy Roman Emperor Frederick I (see Guelphs and Ghibellines). He married the heiress of one of the two families contending for supremacy in Ferrara. His grandson, Azzo d'Este VI,. 1170–1212, was podesta [chief magistrate] of Mantua and Verona and fought to obtain Ferrara, but it was left for his son, Azzo d'Este VII,. 1205–64, to succeed in becoming (1240) podesta of that city at the head of the triumphant Guelph party. Obizzo d'Este II,. d. 1293, was made perpetual lord of Ferrara in 1264, lord of Modena in 1288, and lord of Reggio (now Reggio nell' Emilia) in 1289.

Because Ferrara was held as a fief from the pope, the Este became papal vicars in 1332. Niccolò d'Este III,. 1384–1441, made Ferrara a center of arts and letters and increased the power of his house by playing his more powerful neighbors against each other. Under his successors the court of the Este became one of the most brilliant in Europe. Among them were his illegitimate sons Leonello d'Este,. 1407–50, an accomplished prince, and Borso d'Este,. 1413–71, who received the title duke of Modena and Reggio from Holy Roman Emperor Frederick III in 1452 and that of duke of Ferrara from Pope Paul II in 1471.

Niccolò's legitimate son Ercole d'Este I,. 1431–1505, lost some territory in wars against Venice. Ercole's beautiful and brilliant daughter, Beatrice d'Este,. 1475–97, married Ludovico Sforza, duke of Milan, one of the most lavish of all Renaissance princes. Her sister, Isabella d'Este,. 1474–1539, married Francesco Gonzaga, marquis of Mantua. Ariosto, Boiardo, and Berni were her friends, and Leonardo da Vinci and Titian painted portraits of her.

Ercole I was succeeded by his son, Alfonso d'Este I,. 1476–1534, second husband of Lucrezia Borgia. In the Italian Wars he entered the League of Cambrai against Venice and remained an ally of Louis XII of France even after Pope Julius II had made peace with Venice. The pope declared Alfonso's fiefs forfeited and excommunicated him (1510); Modena and Reggio were lost. However, in 1526–27 Alfonso participated in the expedition of Charles V, Holy Roman emperor and king of Spain, against Pope Clement VII, and in 1530 the pope again recognized him as possessor of those duchies. Ariosto lived at his court in Ferrara after a long employment by Alfonso's brother, Ippolito I, Cardinal d'Este,. 1479–1520, to whom Ariosto's Orlando Furioso is dedicated.

Alfonso's son and successor, Ercole d'Este II,. 1508–59, married Renée, daughter of Louis XII of France. He joined the pope and France against Spain in 1556, but made a separate peace in 1558. He also was a patron of the arts, as was his brother, Ippolito II, Cardinal d'Este,. 1509–72, an able diplomat who led the pro-French party at the papal court. Ippolito built the celebrated Villa d'Este at Tivoli.

With Ercole II's son, Alfonso d'Este II,. 1533–97, the direct male line of the house ended. He willed his titles to his cousin, Cesare d'Este,. 1533–1628, but Pope Clement VIII refused to recognize Cesare's rights, and Ferrara was incorporated into the Papal States in 1598. Holy Roman Emperor Rudolf II

recognized Cesare's rights to Modena and Reggio, but without Ferrara the duchy lost political importance.

The last duke, Ercole d'Este III, was deposed in 1796 by the French and died in 1803. His daughter, Maria Beatrice, married Archduke Ferdinand of Austria, a son of Austrian Emperor Francis I, who founded the house of Austria-Este. After the restoration (1814) of the duchy of Modena their son and grandson, Francis IV and Francis V, ruled as dukes of Modena, Massa, and Carrara. Francis V was expelled in 1859, and his territories were annexed (1860) to the kingdom of Sardinia.

See W. L. Gundersheimer, Ferrara: The Style of a Renaissance Despotism (1973).

QUOTE

What became the ultra-reactionary family of Este-Welf, rose to a dominant position in the European feudal oligarchy during the Eleventh Century, and has been in the forefront of the leading reactionary, pro-chivalric, pro-feudalist movements of Europe and the Americas ever since. The British monarchy of the Welf dynasty, typified what Venice created, during the Sixteenth Century, as the northern, nominally Protestant branch of the Este-Welf family. What the same Sixteenth-Century Venice dominated, simultaneously, as the southern, nominally Catholic branch of the same family, is typified, during recent decades by the Este family's Principessa Pallavicini, a feudal figure who, in such matters, greatly outranks Britain's relatively picaresque currently reigning royal frump. The wars between the Welf League and Frederick II, which caused the mid-Fourteenth Century "New Dark Age," typify the purely evil role performed consistently, throughout Europe, by Venice and the Welf faction, from the Eleventh through the Nineteenth Centuries. Miguel Cervantes' Don Quixote is a relevant insight into the role of this enemy, neo-feudalist tradition in bringing about the self-induced economic and cultural collapse of Spain over the course of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

QUOTE

The PEDIGREE of Alberto Azzo (Azo) II (Marchese) of ESTE aka Ezzo II

Born: abt. 997 Died: 1097
HM George I's 19-Great Uncle. Poss. PM Churchill's 25-Great Grandfather. Poss. Geo Washington's 21-Great Grandfather. Louis XVII's 22-Great Uncle. Poss. Agnes Harris's 20-Great Grandfather.

Wives/Partners: Kunigunde von ALTDORF ; Vitalia ORSEOLO
Possible Children: Welf (Guelph) IV (crusader) d' ESTE ; Itte of ESTE
Alternative Father of Possible Children: poss. Alberto Azzo (Azo) II (Marchese) of ESTE

_____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ ____ ___ ___
/ -- Gui (Guido) de LUCCA + ==&=> [205 ,C,pt,&]
/ | OR: Gui (Guido) de LUCCA + ====> [156 ,,x,&]
/ -- Adalbert III di LUCCA (Margrave) of TUSCANY
| \ | or: poss. Sigfredo di CANOSSA, q.v.
| | | OR: Adalberto II (I) d' ESTE + ==&=> [205 ,C,&]
/ \ -- Marozia (Maricucca Marozzia) of ROME + ====> [1]
/ -- Obert I (Marquis) of ITALY (912? - 975)
/ -- Oberto Obizzo (I; II; Marquis) of ITALY
/ \ -- Guilla di SPOLETO + ==&=> [205 ,C,&]

/ -- Alberto Azzo I of LIGURIA (970? - 1029?)
| \ / -- Wirprand (Wiprand Riprandi) (Count) of COMO + ====> [2]
| \ -- Railinda of COMO (950? - ?)
/ | or: Perengarda
- Alberto Azzo (Azo) II (Marchese) of ESTE
\ / -- Alberto
\ -- Adela (Adelaide Alvisa) (? - 1012+)
| or: Artopergue

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancest...004/f035097.htm

QUOTE

Ferrara

Ferrara (f•r-rä'rä) [key], city (1991 pop. 138,015), capital of Ferrara prov., in Emilia-Romagna, N Italy. It is a rich industrial and agricultural center, located on a low-lying, marshy plain that has much reclaimed land. Manufactures include chemicals, machinery, food products, metals, and refined petroleum. In the early 13th cent. the Este family founded in Ferrara a powerful principality, and during the Renaissance commerce, learning, printing, and the arts flourished about the brilliant court. The 15th-century painters Cossa and Tura and the 16th-century writers Tosso and Ariosto lived in Ferrara, and the religious reformer Savonarola was born there (1452). The city was incorporated into the Papal States in 1558. Among Ferrara's many noteworthy buildings are Este castle (14th cent.), the cathedral (begun 1135), Schifanoia palace (14th–15th cent.), and the Palazzo del Diamanti (15th–16th cent.). The city has a university (founded 1391).

QUOTE

House of Este

:"Este" redirects here. For the city, see Este, Italy. For Tolkien's fictional character, see Estë."The House of Este is a European princely dynasty. It is split into two branches; the elder is known as the House of Welf-Este or House of Welf, the younger, as the House of Fulc-Este or later simply as the House of Este. Both are related in antiquity to the eight-hundred-year-old House of Wettin.

The elder branch of the House of Este, the House of Welf, produced dukes of Bavaria (1070–1139, 1156–1180), dukes of Saxony (1138–1139, 1142–1180), a German king (1198–1218), and most impactful upon history, the dukes of Brunswick and Lüneburg (1208–1918)—who were later styled the "Electors of Hanover", a more prestigious Holy Roman Empire title than Arch-duke or duke, when two branches of the family recombined in 1705.

After the peace ending the Napoleonic wars reshaped Europe ushering in the Modern era, the Electorate of Hanover (duchy of Brunswick and Lüneburg — held in a personal union by the king of Great Britain, George III) was dissolved by treaty acknowledged by all signatories and its lands were enlarged with the state promoted to the Hanover. The new kingdom existed from 1815–1866, but passed from being a personal union of the male British rulers in 1837 to an uncle under salic laws of inheritance (female rulers were anathema and forbidden) with the ascension of Victoria to the British throne). The House of Este hence gave England the "Hanoverian monarchs" of the United Kingdom (1714–1901; via George I—George IV, including Queen Victoria). In the strictest genetic (not the heraldic or salic law) sense, her successor, Edward VII of the United Kingdom of the House of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was descended from the House of Este both through his father and mother as Prince Albert although of the House of Wettin had members of the House of Este among his ancestors.

The younger branch of the House of Este included rulers of Ferrara (1240–1597), and Modena and Reggio (1288–1796).

Origins

The origins of the family, probably of Frankish nobility, date back to the time of Charlemagne in the early 9th century when they settled in Lombardy. The first known member of the house was Margrave Adalbert of Mainz, known only as father of Oberto I, Count palatine of Italy, who died around 975. Oberto's grandson Albert Azzo II, Margrave of Milan, (996–1097) built a castle at Este, near Padua, and named himself after it. He had 3 sons from two marriages, two of whom became the ancestors of the two branches of the family:

* Welf IV, the eldest (d. 1101), was the son of Kunigunde (d. 1056), the last of the Elder Welfs. He inherited the property of his maternal uncle, Welf, Duke of Carinthia, became duke of Bavaria in 1070, and is the ancestor of the elder branch, the House of Welf.
*Hugh, issue of Azzo's second marriage to Garsend of Maine, inherited the County of Maine, his mother's dowry, but sold it one year later and died without heirs.
*Fulco I (d. about 1128/35), the third son, is the ancestor of the younger Italian line of Fulc-Este.

The two surviving branches, with Duke Henry the Lion of Saxony and Bavaria on the German side, concluded an agreement in 1154 which allocated the family's Italian possessions to the younger line, the Fulc-Este, who in the course of time acquired Ferrara, Modena and Reggio. Este itself was taken over in 1275 by Padua and in 1405 (together with Padua) by Venice.

Younger branch, the Margraves of Este

"All later generations of the Italian branch are descendants of Fulco d'Este." From 1171 on, his descendants were titled Margraves of Este.

Obizzo I (d. 1193), the first margrave, battled against Emperor Frederick I Barbarossa. His nephew Azzo d'Este VI (1170–1212) became podestà of Mantua and Verona. In 1146 with the last of the Adelardi Ferrara passed as the dowry of his niece "the Marchesella", to Azzo VI d'Este. Azzo VII "Novello" was nominated podestà for his lifetime in 1242.

The lordship of Ferrara was made hereditary by Obizzo II (d. 1293) who was proclaimed Lord of Ferrara in 1264, Lord of Modena 1288 and Lord of Reggio 1289. Ferrara being a papal fief, the Este family were given the position of hereditary papal vicars in 1332.

Ferrara became a significant center of culture under Niccolò d'Este III (1384–1441), who received several popes with great magnificence, especially Eugene IV, who held a Council here in 1438, later known as the Council of Florence.

His successors were Leonello (1407–1450) and Borso (1413–1471), who was elevated to Duke of Modena and Reggio by Emperor Frederick III in 1452 and in return received these duchies as imperial fiefs. In 1471 he received the duchy of Ferrara as papal fief from Pope Paul II, for which occasion splendid frescoes were executed at Palazzo Schifanoia.

Under Ercole(1431–1505), one of the most significant patrons of the arts in late 15th and early 16th century Italy, Ferrara grew into a cultural center, renowned especially for music; Josquin Des Prez worked for Duke Ercole, Jacob Obrecht came to Ferrara twice, and Antoine Brumel served as principal musician from 1505. Ercole's daughter Beatrice (1475–1497) married Ludovico Sforza, Duke of Milan, while his daughter Isabella (1474–1539) married Francesco Gonzaga, Marquess of Mantua.

Ercole I's successor was his son Alfonso I (1476–1534), third husband of the notorious Lucrezia Borgia and the patron of Ariosto.The age was rife with disease and sanitation measures all but unknown, so this next result can be seen throughout Europe in the period: Alfonso and Lucrezia Borgia's son Ercole

d'Este II (1508–1559) married Renée of France, daughter of Louis XII of France. His son Alfonso II first married Lucrezia, daughter of grand-duke Cosimo I of Tuscany, then after becoming a widower, Barbara, the sister of Maximilian II, Holy Roman Emperor (1527–1576) and finally a third wife, Margherita Gonzaga, daughter of the duke of Mantua.

Though he raised the glory of Ferrara to its highest point, and was the patron of Torquato Tasso and Giovanni Battista Guarini, favouring the arts and sciences, as the princes of his house had always done, the legitimate line ended in 1597 with him. Emperor Rudolph II recognized as heir his first cousin Cesare d'Este (1533-1628), member of a cadet branch born out of wedlock, who continued to rule in the imperial duchies and carried on the family name. Ferrara, on the other hand, was annexed by force of arms in 1598 by Pope Clement VIII, on grounds of the heir's illegitimacy, and incorporated into the Papal States.

The last duke, Ercole III, was deposed in 1796 by the French and his two duchies became the Cispadane Republic which one year later was merged into the Cisalpine Republic and then into the Napoleonic Kingdom of Italy. Ercole was compensated in 1801 with the small principality of Breisgau in southwestern Germany, whose previous rulers, the Habsburgs, ceded it to him in anticipation of its eventual return to the Habsburgs, since Ercole's daughter Maria Beatrice Ricciarda d'Este was married to a cadet Habsburg, Archduke Ferdinand of Austria-Este. Ercole died in 1803 and Breisgau passed to his daughter and her husband, who then (1806) lost it during the Napoleonic reorganization of the western territories of the defunct Holy Roman Empire to the enlarged and elevated Grand Duchy of Baden.

Austria-Este

In 1814, when French rule in Italy ended (but after the death of Duke Ercole), Modena was returned to his daughter Mary Beatrice and her son, Archduke Francis of Austria-Este. The family thus ruled the duchy of Modena and Reggio again from 1814 to 1859, using the names Asburgo-Este (Habsburg-Este) and Austria-Este. In 1859 the duchy lost its independence to the new united Italy, and Francis V, Duke of Modena, was deposed.The family of Austria-Este became extinct in the male line with the death of Francis V in 1875. His blood-heiress was his niece, Archduchess Maria Theresia of Austria-Este (d. 1919); she and her husband, Prince Louis of Bavaria, later became Queen and King of Bavaria. The present head of this branch of the family is Franz, Duke of Bavaria.

However, Francis V had decided to retain the Este name in the Habsburg family and willed his inheritance to the line of Archduke Charles Louis, younger brother of Emperor Francis Joseph, on condition that the heir use the name Austria-Este. The first "adoptee" was Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria (b. 1863, not descended from Maria Beatrice Ricciarda d'Este), who took the name Austria-Este and in 1896 became the heir presumptive of the Habsburg Empire, but was murdered on 28 June 1914 in Sarajevo.

Since his own children were born in morganatic marriage (Sophie, Duchess of Hohenberg), the Habsburgs designated his soon-to-be born great-nephew Robert (b. 8 February 1915), second son of the future emperor Charles, as the next "adopted Austria-Este". Through his mother Zita of Bourbon-Parma (a great-granddaughter of Maria Teresa of Savoy, Duchess of Lucca and Parma, who was a daughter of Maria Teresa of Austria-Este, Queen of Sardinia, who in turn was a daughter of Maria Beatrice Ricciarda d'Este and Archduke Ferdinand of Austria-Este, Duchess and Duke of Breisgau and Modena), Robert was a descendant of Ercole III d'Este, and the blood of last Este dukes thus joined again with the name Austria-Este.

Today, the bearer of this tradition is the eldest son of Archduke Robert of Austria-Este (d. 1996), Lorenz Otto Charles of Austria-Este (b. 1955), who is married to Princess Astrid of Belgium, the only daughter of King Albert II. In 1995, Lorenz received the additional title of Prince of Belgium. Since 1991 the couple's children are titled Archduke (Archduchess) of Austria-Este, Princes(ss) of Belgium, Prince(ss) Imperial of Austria, Prince(ss) Royal of Hungary and Bohemia. Eldest of these is Prince Amedeo, Archduke of Austria-Este (b. 1986).

see also

*Ivan VI of Russia
*List of Dukes of Ferrara and of Modena
*Duchy of Reggio
*Duchy of Modena and Reggio
*Duchy of Massa and Carrara
*Ferrara
*Modena
*Reggio Emilia
*Romagna
*List of descendants of the House of Este
*Castello Estense

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 12:40 AM (GMT)

ESTE, FERRARA, MODENA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION. 1

Chapter 1. MARCHESI d'ESTE. 2
Chapter 2. MARCHESI d'ESTE, SIGNORI di FERRARA. 5
Chapter 3. SIGNORI di FERRARA, SIGNORI di MODENA, SIGNORI di REGGIO. 8

INTRODUCTION

The Este family, having owned land throughout north and central Italy from the 10th century, established their residence at Este in the Padovano in the second half of the 12th century. The family took over the interests of the Adelardi in Ferrara on the extinction of the latter. They acquired Modena and Reggio in Emilia. By 1500, its lands in Este itself had been surrendered to Venice[1]. The primary sources which confirm the parentage and marriages of the members of this family have not yet been identified, unless otherwise stated below.

Chapter 1. MARCHESI d'ESTE

ALBERTO AZZO [II], son of ALBERTO Azzo [I] Conte di Luni & his wife --- ([996]-Vangadizza monastery 1097). He succeeded his father as Conte di Luni. Marchese. The Annalista Saxo calls him "Azoni marchioni de Langobardia de castris Calun et Estin"[2]. The Genealogia Welforum calls him "marchio Etius cum curte Elisina"[3]. The Chronicon of Bernold records the death in 1097 of "Azzo marchio de Longobardia, pater Welfonis ducis de Baiowaria" commenting that he was "iam maior centenario"[4].

m firstly ([1035]) KUNIGUNDE von Altdorf, daughter of WELF [II] Graf von Altdorf & his

wife Irmtrud im Moselgau [Wigeriche] ([1020]-31 Mar before 1055, bur Vangadizza monastery). The Genealogia Welforum names "Cunizam" as daughter of Welf and his wife Imiza, specifying that she married "marchio Etius cum curte Elisina"[5]. The Annalista Saxo names "Cunizam" daughter of Welf, and her husband "Azoni marchioni de Langobardia de castris Calun et Estin"[6].

m secondly ([1049/51]) as her second husband, GERSENDE du Maine, repudiated wife of THIBAUT [III] Comte de Blois, daughter of HERBERT [I] "Eveille-Chien" Comte du Maine & his wife ---([1025/35]-). The Actus pontificum Cenomannis records that "Atho marchisius" left Maine in the hands of "Gaufridi de Meduana", also naming "uxor eiusdem marchisii Garcendis…filia Herberti Cenomannorum…comitis…Evigila Canem" and specifying that she had married firstly "Theobaldo duci Campanie" and that he had repudiated her[7]. Her second marriage is also mentioned by Orderic Vitalis, who incorrectly says that she was the daughter of Comte Hugues IV[8].

Mistress (1): MATILDA, sister of GUGLIELMO Vescovo, from Padua and Vedova.

Alberto Azzo [II] & his first wife had one child:

1. WELF [IV] ([1030/40]-Paphos Cyprus 9 Nov 1101, bur Weingarten, near Lake Constance). The Annalista Saxo names "Welfum seniorum" son of "Azoni marchioni de Langobardia de castris Calun et Estin" & his wife "Cunizam"[9]. He was installed in 1070 as WELF [I] Duke of Bavaria by Heinrich [IV] King of Germany.

- DUKES of BAVARIA.

Alberto Azzo [II] & his second wife had two children:

2. FOLCO [I] d'Este (-before 1146). His parentage is stated by Orderic Vitalis, who says that he was older than his brother Ugo[10]. "Heinricus…rex" confirmed "nostri dilecti cancellarii Ugoni et Fulconi germanis Azonis marchionis filiis" in all their possessions "in comitatu Gauolli, Rodigum, Cederniano, Sarzano, Maretiniago…in comitatu [Pata]uiensi Este" by undated charter placed in the compilation with other charters dated 1077[11]. At Ferrara, Monselice and Montagnana. After his father's death in 1097, the succession of Folco and his brother Ugo in Italy was disputed by their older half-brother Welf [I] Duke of Bavaria who undertook an expedition to Italy to assert his position[12].

- see below.

3. UGO d'Este (-1131). His parentage is stated by Orderic Vitalis, who states that he was younger than his [half] brother Falco[13]. He succeeded in 1070 as HUGUES [V] Comte du Maine. "Heinricus…rex" confirmed "nostri dilecti cancellarii Ugoni et Fulconi germanis Azonis marchionis filiis" in all their possessions "in comitatu Gauolli, Rodigum, Cederniano, Sarzano, Maretiniago…in comitatu [Pata]uiensi Este" by undated charter placed in the compilation with other charters dated 1077[14]. He and his brother made

no attempt to claim the inheritance in Maine but in 1090 were contacted in Italy by the men of Maine who had rebelled against the Normans. Hugues arrived in Maine and was helped by Geoffrey de Mayenne to recover his maternal inheritance. According to Orderic Vitalis, when "the men of Maine discovered that their new count had neither riches nor judgment and courage to commend him, the hotheads began to regret their action"[15]. He betrayed Matilda Ctss of Tuscany (married to his half-brother's son) in early 1091, frustrating her plan to capture Emperor Heinrich [IV] during the latter's journey to Italy[16]. He sold the County of Maine to his cousin, Hélie de la Flèche in [1093] for 10,000 shilllings[17]. m (1078, repudiated) [ERIA] of Apulia, daughter of ROBERT "Guiscard/Weasel" Duke of Apulia & his second wife Sichelgaita di Salerno. Orderic Vitalis states that the wife of Ugo was daughter of Robert Guiscard (without naming her) and that he repudiated her "without cause" for which he was excommunicated by Pope Urban[18]. Her father's insistance that his principal vassals meet the cost of her wedding caused considerable resentment, triggering the revolt against Robert Guiscard in autumn 1078. Amatus records the marriage of Duke Robert's (unnamed) daughter, endowed "with a very fine dowry", and the (unnamed) son of Marquis Azzo[19]. The primary source which confirms her name has not yet been identified.

Alberto Azzo [II] had one illegitimate child by Mistress (1):

4. ADELASIA . m GUGLIELMO [I] Adelardi . 1070/1140.

FOLCO [I] d'Este, son of son of ALBERTO AZZO II Conte di Luni [Este] & his second wife Gersende du Maine (-before 1146). His parentage is stated by Orderic Vitalis, who says that he was older than his brother Ugo[20]. "Heinricus…rex" confirmed "nostri dilecti cancellarii Ugoni et Fulconi germanis Azonis marchionis filiis" in all their possessions "in comitatu Gauolli, Rodigum, Cederniano, Sarzano, Maretiniago…in comitatu [Pata]uiensi Este" by undated charter placed in the compilation with other charters dated 1077[21]. At Ferrara, Monselice and Montagnana. After his father's death in 1097, the succession of Folco and his brother Ugo in Italy was disputed by their older half-brother Welf [I] Duke of Bavaria who undertook an expedition to Italy to assert his position[22].

m ---. The name of Folco's wife is not known.

Folco & his wife had six children:

1. OBIZZO [I] d'Este (-[25 Dec 1193]). Marchese 1154. Marchese d'Este 1173. Created Marchese of Genoa and Milan 1184 by the Emperor. Podestà of Padua 1177/1180-1181. Lord of Ferrara 1187, where he was granted the possessions of the Adelardi family. Vogt of San Romano at Ferrara 1188. Lord of Rovigo 1191.

- see below, LORDS of FERRARA.

2. BONIFAZIO [I] d'Este (-1163). He and his brother Folco reached a settlement with their cousin Heinrich "der Löwe" Duke of Saxony near Verona in Oct 1154 regarding the disputed inheritance of the Este lands in Italy, under which all the brothers recognised the duke's right to Este and neighbouring places but were enfeoffed by him with all these places for themselves and their descendants in the male and female line. Duke Welf VI concluded a similar agreement with the brothers in 1160[23]. Marchese 1154. m ---. The name of Bonifazio's wife is not known.

3. FOLCO [II] d'Este (-before 1172). Marchese 1154. Marchese d'Este 1173. m ---. The name of Folco's wife is not known. Folco [II] & his wife had one child:

a) BONIFAZIO [II] d'Este (-1190).

4. ALBERTO d'Este (-1184). Marchese 1154. Marchese d'Este 1173. m ---. The name of Alberto's wife is not known. Alberto & his wife had two children:

a) ADELASIA d'Este . 1191. .

B) AUREMPLASIA d'Este . 1191.

5. AZZO [IV] d'Este . 1154.

6. BEATRICE d’Este .

Chapter 2. MARCHESI d'ESTE, SIGNORI di FERRARA

OBIZZO [I] d'Este, son of FOLCO [I] d'Este & his wife --- (-[25 Dec 1193]). Marchese 1154. Marchese d'Este 1173. Created Marchese di Genoa & Milan 1184 by the Emperor. Podestà of Padua 1177/1180-1181. Lord of Ferrara 1187, where he was granted the possessions of the Adelardi family. Vogt of San Romano at Ferrara 1188. Lord of Rovigo 1191.

m firstly ---. The name of Obizzo's first wife is not known.

m secondly SOPHIA da Landinara, daughter of ---.

Obizzo [I] & his first wife had one child:

1. AZZO [V] d'Este ([1130]-[1190]). m ---. The name of Azzo's wife is not known. Azzo [V] & his wife had two children:

a) AZZO [VI] "Azzolino" d'Este ([1170]-Nov 1212, bur Vangadizza monastery). In Castillo di Ariano 1195. Podestà of Ferrara 1196, 1205 and 1208. Podestà of Padua 1199. Podestà of Verona 1206/07. Podestà of Mantua 1207/08 and 1210/11. Created Marchese di Ancona e Conte di Loreto by the Emperor 20 Jan 1210. Created Marchese

di Ancona by the Pope 10 May 1212. m firstly ---, daughter of Conte **ALDOBRANDINO**. m secondly (before 1192) SOPHIE [Eléonore] de Maurienne, daughter of HUMBERT [III] Comte de Maurienne et de Savoie & his third wife Klementia von Zähringen [Baden] ([1167/72]-3 Dec 1202). Her family origin is given on the epitaph of her daughter Beatrice, on which she is called Eleonore[24]. The primary source which confirms her name as Sophie has not yet been identified. m thirdly (22 Feb 1204) ALIX de Châtillon, daughter of RENAUD de Châtillon ex-Prince of Antioch & his second wife Stephanie de Milly (-1235 or after). The Chronicle of Alberic de Trois-Fontaines names "Aleydem [uxor] marchionis Eystensis in Italia" as third of the three daughters of "Raynaldus de Castellione uxor…relictam principis Raymundi"[25], but it appears chronologically unlikely that Alix could have been the daughter of Renaud by his first wife who died [1163/67]. "Domini Azoni Estensis Marchionis" donated property to the monastery of Santa Maria at Carceres, with the consent of "Domina Adelice sua matre", by charter dated 1235[26]. Azzo [VI] & his first wife had one child:

i) ALDOBRANDINO [I] d'Este ([1190]-1215). Podestà of Ferrara 1212. Podestà of Mantua and Verona 1212/13. He succeeded his father in 1212 as Marchese di Ancona. m ---. The name of Aldobrandino's wife is not known. Aldobrandino [I] & his wife had one child:

(a) BEATRICE d'Este (1215-1245 before 8 May, bur Gemmola). Her origin is deduced from the Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam which refers to "domnus Stephanus filius regis Hungarie" as "nepos marchionis Hestensis"[27]. The primary source which confirms her name and parentage has not so far been identified. She returned to Italy after her husband's death in 1235[28]. m (Székesfehérvár 14 May 1234) as his third wife, ANDRÁS II King of Hungary, son of BÉLA III King of Hungary & his first wife Agnès [Anna] de Châtillon-sur-Loing (1176-21 Sep 1235, bur Egrecz Abbey).

Azzo [VI] & his second wife had one child:

ii) BEATRICE d'Este (1192-Gemmola 10 May 1226, bur Padua, Santa Sofia, transferred 1256 to Este Santa Tecla). Nun at Gemmola 1221.

Azzo [VI] & his third wife had one child:

iii) AZZO [VII] d'Este ([1205]-17 Feb 1264, bur Ferrara San Francesco). Marchese d'Este. Signore di Ferrara 1240.

- see below.

B) AGNESE d'Este . The Cronica Alberti de Bezanis states that "Ezelino secundo" had two wives in his boyhood, firstly "dominam Agnetam sororem domini Azonis primi marchionis Estensis" who after her divorce married "domino Dulcemanino…de Padua"[29]. m firstly (divorced) as his first wife, EZZELINO [II] "il Monaco" da Romano,

son of EZZELINO [I] "Balbo" da Romano & his wife Honoria --- ([1150]-1235). m secondly DULCEMANINO di Padua .

Obizzo [I] & his second wife had five children:

2. BONIFAZIO d'Este (-7 Jun 1228).

3. GERSENDA d'Este . 1193.

4. FORA d'Este . 1193.

5. ADELAIDA d'Este . 1193.

6. TOMMASINA d'Este . 1193.

AZZO [VII] d'Este, son of AZZO [VI] "Azzolino" d'Este Marchese di Ancona & his third wife Alix de Châtillon ([1205]-17 Feb 1264, bur Ferrara San Francesco). Marchese d'Este. Lord of the March of Ancona 1217. Vogt of San Antonio at Ferrara 1229. Podestà of Vicenza 1236. "Domini Azoni Estensis Marchionis" donated property to the monastery of Santa Maria at Carceres, with the consent of "Domina Adelice sua matre", by charter dated 1235[30]. Azzo expelled Salinguerra Torelli from Ferrara in 1240 as became Signore di Ferrara. Podestà of Mantua 1247/53.

m firstly ([1221]) GIOVANNA, daughter of --- (-1233).

m secondly (1238) AMABILIA Pallavicini, daughter of GUIDO Marchese Pallavicini & his wife --- [de Bourgogne] (-Feb 1264). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam names "Mabilia [filia domnus Markesopolus Pellavicini]" & his wife "de Burgundia" as the wife of "domno Açoni marchioni Hestensi"[31].

Azzo [VII] & his first wife had four children:

1. RINALDO [I] d'Este (shortly after 1221-Apulia [1251]). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam names "Rainaldo principe, quondam filio Açonis marchionis Estensis et Ferraria"[32]. Hostage of Emperor Friedrich [II] 1238 to 1251. m ([1233]) ADELASIA da Romano, daughter of ALBERIGO da Romano & his wife --- (-1251). Hostage of Emperor Friedrich [II] 1238 to 1251. Rinaldo [I] had three illegitimate children by an unknown mistress or mistresses:

a) OBIZZO [II] d'Este ([1247]-Ferrara 20 Feb 1293). Legitimated 1252 by the Pope. He succeeded his grandfather in 1264 as Signore di Ferrara, Marchese d'Este.

- see below.

B) CONSTANZA d'Este . m GUIDO di Maltraversi da Lozzo.

c) PIETRO d'Este (-1304). Abbot.

2. BEATRICE d'Este (-18 Jan 1262). Nun in Ferrara 1254. Founded the convent of San Antonio on the Island in the River Po at Polesine in 1256.

3. COSTANZA d'Este (-Ferrara after 1315). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam names "domina Constantia filia Açonis marchioni Hestensis" as wife of "domni Guilielmus primogenitus…domni Pallavicin"[33]. Nun at Ferrara San Antonio, after her second husband died. m firstly UMBERTO Conte di Maremma (-1264). m secondly GUGLIELMO Pallavicini Marchese di Scipioni (-Cremona 28 Dec 1284, bur Cremona cathedral).

4. CUBITOSA d'Este . m ISNARDO di Malaspina .

Chapter 3. SIGNORI di FERRARA, SIGNORI di MODENA, SIGNORI di REGGIO

OBIZZO [II] d'Este, illegitimate son of RINALDO [I] d'Este & his mistress --- ([1247]-Ferrara 20 Feb 1293). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam names "[filius] natus ex quadam nobile muliere de Neapoli…Opiçonem" and "Rainaldo principe, quondam filio Açonis marchionis Estensis et Ferraria", records that he was expelled from Ferrara and lived in Ravenna before being recalled by his grandfather, and after his mother was drowned in the Adriatic[34]. Legitimated 1252 by the Pope. He succeeded his grandfather in 1264 as Marchese d'Este, and elected to succeed as hereditary Signore di Ferrara "gubernator et rector et generalis et perpetuus dominus"[35]. The nobles of the city of Modena (the Rangoni, Boschetti and Guidoni) delivered Modena into the hands of Obizzo [II] in 1288, whereby he became Signore di Modena 1289. Podestà of Reggio 1290, Signore di Reggio.

m firstly (1263) GIACOMINA Fieschi, daughter of NICCOLÒ Fieschi di Lavagna & his wife Leonora --- (-Dec 1287). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam refers to the wife of "Opiçonem" as "papa Adrianus…propinquam"[36].

m secondly (1289) as her first husband, COSTANZA della Scala, daughter of ALBERTO [I] della Scala Signore e Capitane di Verona & his wife --- (-Mantua 1306). She married secondly (1299) Guido Bonaccolai Signore di Mantua.

Obizzo [II] & his first wife had five children:

1. AZZO [VIII] d'Este (after 1263-Este 31 Jan 1308). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam refers to the 3 sons and 4 daughters of "Opiçonem" & his wife "papa Adrianus…propinquam", of whom "primogenitus Aço"[37]. He succeeded his father in 1293 as Signore di Ferrara, Modena e Reggio. m firstly (Ferrara 1282) GIOVANNA Orsini, niece of Pope Nicholas III, daughter of BERTOLDO Orsini & his wife --- (-[1302/04]). The Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam refers to the wife of "primogenitus Aço" as

"parentela papa Nicholai tertii natione Romani"[38]. m secondly (Apr 1305) as her first husband, BEATRICE of Sicily, daughter of CHARLES [II] King of Sicily [Anjou] & his wife Maria of Hungary (1295-Andria 1335[39], bur Andria). She married secondly (before 24 Jan 1309) Bertrand des Baux Seigneur de Berre Conte d'Andria. Azzo [VIII] & his first wife had three children:

a) RICCARDO d'Este .

B) PIETRO d'Este . Abbot.

c) CONSTANZA d'Este . m [UMBERTO/LAMBERTINO] Caccianemici .

Azzo [VIII] had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

d) FRESCO d'Este (-Venice 1312). He succeeded his father in 1308 as Signore di Ferrara, deposed Oct 1308. m PELLEGRINA Caccianemici, daughter of CACCIANEMICO Caccianemici & his wife ---. Fresco & his wife had [three or more] children:

i) FOLCO d'Este (-after 10 Oct 1308). His grandfather attempted to transfer his lands and lordships to Folco but this provoked a rebellion by the latter's great-uncles. Folco sought support from Venice whose forces occupied by Ferrara but were obliged to surrender to the papal siege in 1310[40].

ii) children. 1300.

2. BEATRICE d'Este (-1 Sep 1334). m firstly UGOLINO [Nino] Visconti Judge of Gallura (-Lucca 2 or 9 Jan 1298). m secondly (24 Jun 1300) GALEAZZO [I] Visconti Signore di Piacenza e Milano (1277-6 Aug 1328).

3. MADDALENA d'Este . m firstly ALDOBRANDINO Turchi, from Ferrara. m secondly RANIERO di Canossa .

4. ALDOBRANDINO [II] d'Este (-1326). He succeeded his father in 1293 as Signore di Modena, Lendinara, Rovigo e d'Este.

- see below.

5. FRANCESCO d'Este (-killed in battle Ferrara 23 Aug 1312). Signore di Reggio. He and his brothers opposed the succession of their great-nephew Folco in 1308 and turned to Padua and the papacy for support. Papal troops besieged Ferrara, which surrendered in 1310 whereupon direct papal rule was established. Francesco was killed in the ensuing disorders[41]. m ORSINA Orsini, niece of Pope Nicholas III, daughter of BERTOLDO Orsini & his wife ---. Francesco & his wife had four children:

a) AZZO [IX] d'Este (-1318). He and his brother, together with their cousins, were restored as Signori di Ferrara in 1317 following a pro-Este revolt in their favour against the papal administration[42]. e Ariano 1317. m RICCIARDA di Gucellone da Camino.

B) BERTOLDO d'Este (-21 Jul 1343). He and his brother were restored as Signori di Ferrara in 1317 following a pro-Este revolt in their favour against the papal administration40. m firstly (1324) DOMENICA Pio, daughter of ---. m secondly (Ferrara Jul 1339) CATERINA da Camino, daughter of RICCARDO da Camino & his wife ---. m thirdly (Ferrara Jun 1342) CATERINA Visconti, daughter of LUCCHINO Visconti Signore di Milano & his wife ---. Bertoldo & his first wife had one child:

i) FRANCESCO d'Este (1325-Este 13 Dec 1384). He opposed the succession of his cousin Aldobrandino [III] as Signore di Ferrara in 1352, and sought support from the Visconti, Malatesta, Gonzaga and Carrara families, but renounced his claim in 1354 [43]. Governor of Parma 1344. m TADDEA di Barbiano, daughter of GIOVANNI Conte di Barbiano & his wife ---. 1393. Francesco & his wife had three children:

(a) GIACOMO d'Este (-Ferrara 28 Oct 1392). Governor of Parma. Capitano of the Visconti. m ---. The name of Giacomo's wife is not known. Giacomo & his wife had one child:

(1) OBIZZO d'Este . Canon.

(B) AZZO [X] d'Este (1344-Este [1/29] Jan 1415). He challenged the succession of Niccolò [III] as Signore di Ferrara in 1393. Azzo X was finally defeated and captured in 1395. He was held in custody first by Astorgio Manfredi, Signore di Faenza, and later by Venice who used him as their puppet leader when they attacked Ferrara in 1405[44]. m firstly TOMMASINA Guarnioni, daughter of ---. m secondly RICCARDA, daughter of GUACELLO di Canino. m thirdly AMABILIA, daughter of RAMBOLDO di Collalto. Azzo [X] & his [first/second/third] wife had three children:

(1) TADDEO d'Este (-near Brescia 21 Jun 1448, bur Este San Francesco). Venetian Governor General in Friulia 1421. Captain General, Condotierre 1437. m firstly (Sep 1420) MADDALENA Arcelli, daughter of FILIPPO Arcelli [Venetian Governor General in Friulia]. m secondly (1442) MARGHERITA Pico, daughter of MARCO Pico. Taddeo & his first wife had two children:

a. ELENA d'Este . m LODOVICO Conte Torriani [Thurn], from Udine.

b. BERTOLDO d'Este (May 1434-killed in battle Corinth 4 Nov 1463, bur Este San Francesco). He was appointed commander-in-chief of the Venetian forces which landed in Nauplia in response to Ottoman attacks on Lepanto and around Modon in 1462. They recaptured Argos and several fortresses before restoring the Hexamilion and besieging Akrocorinth. Bertoldo was struck on the head by a stone during the siege and died from

the wound, while the Turks destroyed the Hexamilion again and forced a retreat to Nauplia[45]. Governor General of Morea 1463. m as her first husband, GIACOPA da Leonessa, daughter of GENTILE da Leonessa. She married secondly Pietro Valier. Taddeo had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

c. COSTANZA d'Este . m ANTONIO Benzoni .

(2) FRANCESCO d'Este (-after May 1424).

(3) ORSINA d'Este . m FEDERICO Conte di Porcia .

© ORSINA d'Este . m FEDERICO Savorgnani Signor di Udine .

c) GIACOPINA d'Este . m ENRICO Scrofegni .

d) GIOVANNA d'Este . m SIMONE GUIDO Conte di Battifolle .

ALDOBRANDINO [II] d'Este, son of (-1326). He succeeded his father in 1293 as Signore di Modena, Lendinara, Rovigo e d'Este. He lost Este to Padua[46].

m (1289) ALDA Rangoni, daughter of TOBIA Rangoni & his wife --- (-Sep 1321). This marriage was arranged as part of the agreement under which her future father-in-law became Signore di Modena[47].

Aldobrandino [II] & his wife had four children:

1. RINALDO [II] d'Este (-Ferrara 31 Dec 1335). He and his brothers, together with their cousins, were restored as Signori di Ferrara in 1317 following a pro-Este revolt in their favour against the papal administration[48]. He secured the town of Comacchio, near the coast, in 1325, previously disputed with the Polenta lords of Ravenna. The pope granted him a papal vicariate over Ferrara for 10 years in 1329[49]. m LUCREZIA di Barbiano, daughter of NICCOLÒ Conte di Barbiano & his wife ---. Rinaldo [II] & his wife had one child:

a) BEATRICE d'Este (-10 Feb 1339). By charter dated 18 Dec 1338, "Conte Aymone di Savoia" appointed "Umberto di Vileta Signore di Chevron ed Aimone di Verdon" as proxies to confirm all obligations agreed by "Giacomo di Savoia Principe d'Acaia" relating to the dowry of "Beatrice figlia Rainaudo Marchese di Ferrara"[50]. An agreement dated 22 Jan 1339 between "Beatrice figlia del fu Marchese Renaldo d'Este" and "Obizione e Nicolao Marchesi d'Este" relates to the payment of dowry to "Giacomo di Savoia Principe d'Acaia"[51]. Although the wording of these documents do not confirm that this marriage ever took place (and the evident problems relating to the dowry suggest difficult negotiations), the 16 May 1366 testament of Prince Jacques names "…Principessa Sibilla di Beaux sua Seconda Consorte…" and therefore indicates that he was married before[52]. m (by proxy 18 Dec 1338, 22 Jan 1339[53])

as his first wife, JACQUES de Savoie Signore di Piemonte titular Prince of Achaia, son of PHILIPPE de Savoie Prince of Achaia & his second wife Catherine de Viennois ([6/16] Jan 1315-Pinerolo 14 May 1367). No issue.

Rinaldo [II] had four illegitimate children by FURLANA (-7 or 13 Nov 1362) or ORSOLINA Macaruffi, daughter of MACARUFFO Macaruffi Signore di Padua:

B) OBIZZO d'Este . 1344. Vicar of Ferrara.

i) [OBIZZO (1347-after 1 Apr 1396). Nepos of Bishop Aldobrandino. Canon at Modena 1359-1395.]

c) ALDOBRANDINO d'Este (Ferrara 1325-30 Oct 1381, bur Ferrara cathedral). Legitimated at Ferrara 30 May 1344. Bishop of Adria 1349. Bishop of Modena 1352-1378. Bishop of Ferrara 1379-1381.

d) GIACOMA . m ZAMBROSINO Boccadelli .

e) AZZO d'Este ([1332]-7 Mar 1371, bur Ferrara, Franciscan church). Legitimated at Ferrara 30 May 1344. Podestà of Modena 1352. m TOMMASINA de Garamontibus, daughter of DUXIUS de Garamontibus.

2. NICCOLÒ [I] d'Este (-Ferrara 1344). He and his brothers, together with their cousins, were restored as Signori di Ferrara in 1317 following a pro-Este revolt in their favour against the papal administration46. Citizen of Venice 1331. Vicar of Ferrara 1343. m (Ferrara 21 Jan 1335) BEATRICE Gonzaga, daughter of GUIDO Gonzaga & his wife ---. Niccolò [I] & his wife had one child:

a) RINALDO [III] d'Este (1336-1369).

3. OBIZZO [III] d'Este (14 Jul 1294-Ferrara 20 Mar 1352). He and his brothers, together with their cousins, were restored as Signori di Ferrara in 1317 following a pro-Este revolt in their favour against the papal administration.

- see below.

4. ALISIA d'Este (-1329). m (1325) RINALDO Passerino Bonacolsi Signore di Mantua (-killed in battle 1330).

OBIZZO [III] d'Este, son of ALDOBRANDINO [II d'Este Signor di Modena & his wife Alda Rangoni (14 Jul 1294-Ferrara 20 Mar 1352). He and his brothers, together with their cousins, were restored as Signori di Ferrara in 1317 following a pro-Este revolt in their favour against the papal administration46. He recovered the town of Modena in 1336, followed by Argenta and San Felice in 1346[54]. Vicar of Ferrara 1343. Vogt of Pomposa monastery. A number of noble families in Parma invited Obizzo [III] to

become Signore di Parma in 1344[55].

m firstly (May 1317) GIACOMA Pepoli, daughter of ROMO Pepoli, from Bologna.

m secondly (1347) LIPPA Ariosto, daughter of nobile GIACOMO Ariosto, from Bologna (-27 Nov 1347). She had been his mistress.

Obizzo [III] & his second wife had eight children (born before their parents' marriage, legitimated in 1346 by the Pope):

1. ALDA d'Este (1333-1381). m (1356) LODOVICO [II] Gonzaga Marchese di Mantua (1334-1382).

2. ALISIA d'Este . According to Europäische Stammtafeln[56], Alisia married firstly (Ferrara 1321) Rainaldo Bonaccolsi (-1328), but this is chronologically impossible. Presumably there is confusion with her aunt of the same first name. m (Ferrara 12 Jul 1349) GUIDO di Polenta Signore di Ravenna.

3. RINALDO d'Este .

4. ALDOBRANDINO [III] d'Este (14 Sep 1335-Ferrara 2/3 Nov 1361). Vicar of Ferrara 1352. He succeeded in 1354 as Signore di Modena. m (1351) BEATRICE da Camino, daughter of RICCIARDO da Camino Signore di Treviso & his wife Verde della Scala (-beheaded 1388). Aldobrandino [III] & his wife had three children:

a) NICCOLÒ d'Este (-young).

B) VERDE d'Este (27 Apr 1354-20 Aug 1400, bur Mindelheim). m (1377) KONRAD von Teck, son of FRIEDRICH [III] Herzog von Teck & his wife Anna von Helfenstein (-killed in battle [29 Oct 1385/10 Jul 1386], bur Ferrara).

c) OBIZZO [IV] d'Este (1356-beheaded 1388).

5. NICCOLÒ [II] "lo Zoppo" d'Este (Ferrara 17 May 1338-Ferrara 26 Mar 1388). He succeeded his brother in 1361 as Signore di Ferrara. He captured Reggio from Feltrino Gonzaga in 1371 but immediately lost it to Bernabò Visconti[57]. m (Feb 1363) VERDE della Scala, daughter of MASTINO [II] della Scala Signore di Verona e Vicenza (-1393 or after). Niccolò [II] & his wife had two children:

a) TADDEA d'Este (1365-Padua 23 Nov 1404, bur Padua cathedral). m (Padua 31 May 1377) FRANCESCO [II] "il Giovane" da Carrara (-1406). Signore di Padua 1392.

B) RINALDO d'Este (1371-).

6. AZZO d'Este . 1340/49.

7. UGO d'Este (Ferrara 18 Oct 1344-[2 Aug 1370], bur Ferrara San Francesco). m (1363) COSTANZA Malatesta, daughter of MALATESTA [III] Malatesta "l'Ungharo" Signore di Rimini (-1378).

8. BEATRICE d'Este (-1387). m (1365) as his second wife, WOLDEMAR I Graf von Anhalt, son of ALBRECHT I Graf von Anhalt in Köthen und Zerbst & his second wife Agnes von Brandenburg [Askanier] (-after 7 Jan 1368).

Obizzo [III] had four illegitimate children by an unknown mistress or mistresses:

9. ALBERTO d'Este (Ferrara 1347-Ferrara 30 Jul 1393). He succeeded his half-brother in 1388 as Signore di Ferrara. Co-signore di Ferrara 1385. He succeeded his half-brother 1388 as Signore di Ferrara. He briefly recovered the town of Este in 1389[58]. Founded the University of Ferrara 1391. m (1388) GIOVANNA de' Roberti, daughter of CABRINO de' Roberti, from Reggio. 1425. Alberto had one illegitimate child by ISOTTA Albaresani, daughter of --- (-after 1425):

a) NICCOLÒ [III] d'Este (Ferrara 9 Nov 1383-poisoned Milan 26 Dec 1441, bur Ferrara Santa Maria degli Angeli). Legitimated 1391 by the Pope. He succeeded his father in 1393 as Signore di Ferrara, Modena, Adria, Comacchio e Rovigo.

- see below.

10. COSTANZA (1343-1392). m (2 Feb 1362) MALATESTA [III] Malatesta "l'Ungharo" Signore di Rimini Under-Lord of Pesaro (1327-1372).

11. FOLCO .

12. GIOVANNI (-1388).

NICCOLÒ [III] d'Este, son of ALBERTO d'Este Signor di Ferrara & his mistress Isotta Albaresani (Ferrara 9 Nov 1383-poisoned Milan 26 Dec 1441, bur Ferrara Santa Maria degli Angeli). Legitimated 1391 by the Pope. He succeeded his father in 1393 as Signore di Ferrara, Modena, Adria, Comacchio e Rovigo, minor until 1402. His succession was challenged by Azzo [X], who was finally defeated and captured in 1395 [59]. His forces temporarily occupied Reggio in 1404, and attacked Piacenza in 1405. In 1404, he helped Francesco da Carrara to defend Padua against attack by Venice, which in 1405 attacked Ferrara and forced commercial concessions from Niccolò[60]. Signore di Reggio e Parma 1409. He was forced to relinquish Parma to Filippo Maria Visconti in 1421[61]. Signore di Lugo 1437. He recovered the Polesine from Veince in 1438, and bought Bagnacavallo and Massalombarda in the Romagna in 1440[62].

m firstly (Jun 1397) GIGLIOLA da Carrara, daughter of FRANCESCO [II] "il Giovane" da Carrara & his wife Taddea d'Este ([1382]-of the plague 1416).

m secondly (1418) PARISINA Malatesta, daughter of ANDREA Malatesta Signore di Cosena (1404-beheaded Ferrara 21 May 1425). She committed adultery with her husband's illegitimate son Ugo and was beheaded[63].

m thirdly ([1429/31]) RICCIARDA di Saluzzo, daughter of TOMASO III Marchese di Saluzzo & his wife Marguerite de Roucy (-Ferrara 16 Aug 1474, bur Ferrara Santa Maria degli Angeli). "Marchese Nicolao d'Este fù Alberto" issued a proxy dated 2 Dec 1430 for the negotiation of his marriage to "Rizarda figlia del fù Marchese di Saluzzo"[64].

Niccolò [III] & his second wife had three children:

1. GINEVRA d'Este (24 Mar 1419-). Twin with Luzia. m (12 Oct 1440) SIGISMONDO PANDOLFO Malatesta Signore di Rimini .

2. LUCIA d'Este (24 Mar 1419-28 Jun 1437). Twin with Ginevra. m (1437) CARLO Gonzaga Marchese di Mantua (-21 Dec 1456).

3. ALBERTO CARLO d'Este (1421-aged 21 days).

Niccolò [III] & his third wife had two children:

4. ERCOLE d'Este (26 Oct 1431-25 Jan 1505, bur Ferrara Santa Maria degli Angeli). Governor of Modena 1463. He succeeded his half-brother in 1471 as ERCOLE I Duke of Ferrara, Modena and Reggio.

- DUKES of FERRARA, MODENA and REGGIO.

5. SIGISMONDO d'Este (1433-Ferrara 1 Apr 1507). Signore di San Martino di Rio 11 May 1501.

- SIGNORI di SAN MARTINO.

Niccolò [III] had three illegitimate children by STELLA dei Tolomei dell´Assassino, daughter of --- (bur Ferrara San Francesco).

6. UGO d'Este (1405-beheaded Ferrara 21 May 1425). He committed adultery with his father's second wife and was beheaded[65].

7. LEONELLO d'Este (Ferrara 21 Sep 1407-Palazzo di Belriguardo 1 Oct 1450, bur Ferrara Santa Maria degli Angeli). Legitimated by the Pope 1429. He succeeded his father in 1441 as Signore di Ferrara, Modena e Reggio. m firstly (Jan 1435) MARGHERITA Gonzaga, daughter of GIANFRANCESCO Gonzaga Marchese di Mantua (-3 Jul 1439). m secondly (20 May 1444) MARIA d'Aragona, illegitimate

daughter of ALFONSO V King of Aragon and Naples & his mistress Giraldona Carlino (-9 Dec 1449, bur Ferrara Santa Maria degli Angeli). Leonello & his first wife had one child:

a) NICCOLÒ d'Este (Ferrara 20 Jul 1438-beheaded Ferrara 4 Sep 1476, bur Ferrara San Francesco).

Leonello had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

B) FRANCESCO d'Este (1444-after 1471).

8. BORSO d'Este (1413-Ferrara 19 Aug 1471, bur Certosa). He succeeded his brother 1450 as Signore di Ferrara, Modena e Reggio. Created Duke of Modena and Reggio by the Emperor 1452. Created Duke of Ferrara by the Pope 14 Apr 1471.

Niccolò [III] had one illegitimate child by CATERINA del Medici, daughter of ---.

9. MELIADUSE d'Este (1406-1452). Abbot of Pomposa and Ferrara, resigned 1425. Meliaduse had six illegitimate children by unknown mistresses:

a) SCIPIONE d'Este . Scipione had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

i) MELIADUSE d'Este (-after 1522). Bishop of Comacchio 1497-1506. Canon at Ferrara 1519. Meliaduse had two illegitimate children by unknown mistresses:

(a) ERCOLE d'Este . 1501.

(B) SCIPIONE d'Este (Ferrara 1498-Casale Monferrato 15 Jul 1567, bur Casale cathedral). Bishop of Casale. Scipione had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

(1) PAOLO d'Este .

B) POLISSENA d'Este . m firstly GIOVANNI Romei . m secondly SCARMACCIO Visconti .

c) 2 sons.

d) 2 daughters.

Niccolò [III] had two illegitimate children by FILIPPA della Tavola .

10. GURONE Maria d'Este (-1484). Canon at Ferrara. Apostolic protonotary. Abbot of Nonantola Santa Maria di Gavello e Campagnola. Gurone had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

a) NICCOLÒ MARIA d'Este (-Ferrara 5 Aug 1507, bur Ferrara cathedral). Provost at Bondeno and Commendatario-Abbot of Santa Maria di Gavello 1483. Bishop of Adria 1487-1502. Governor of Viterbo 1502-1503. Niccolò had three illegitimate children by unknown mistresses:

i) NICCOLÒ .

ii) GURONE .

iii) ERCOLE .

11. ALBERTO d'Este (1415-8 Apr 1502). Signore di Polesine di Rovigo 1471/74. Alberto had four illegitimate children by BIANCA Mezzarili, wife of FRANCESCO Petrati, daughter of ---.

a) daughter . m (1490) FEBO Gonzaga dei Signori di Sabbioneta.

B) AGOSTINO .

c) BORSO .

d) FRANCESCO MARIA .

Niccolò [III] had three illegitimate children by CATERINA, daughter of TADDEO ---.

12. ISOTTA d'Este (1425-1456). m firstly ODDANTONIO da Montefeltro Conte d'Urbino . m secondly (1446) STEFANO Frangipani Conte di Segni (-1481).

13. CAMILLA d'Este . m (1448) RODOLFO Varano di Camerino (-1464).

14. BEATRICE d'Este (1427-before 29 Nov 1497). m (1448) NICCOLÒ di Correggio .

Niccolò [III] had one illegitimate child by an unknown mistress:

15. RINALDO d'Este ([1435]-8 Apr 1503). m (11 Jun 1472) as her second husband, LUCREZIA, widow of GIAMBARTOLOMEO Marchese di Carretto, illegitimate daughter of GUGLIELMO XI Marchese di Monferrato & his mistress --- (-after 1481). Rinaldo & his wife had one child:

a) NICCOLÒ . 1511/12. m LEONORA Caleagnini, daughter of ---.

Niccolò [III] had one illegitimate child by ANNA de' Roberti, daughter of ---:

16. BIANCA MARIA d'Este (18 Dec 1440-Mirandola 12 Jan 1506, bur Mirandola San Francesco). m (1468) GALEOTTO [I] Pico Signor della Mirandola (-7 Apr 1499, bur Mirandola San Francesco).

---

[1] Dean, T. (1988) Land and Power in Late Medieval Ferrara: The Rule of the Este 1350-1450 (Cambridge University Press), pp. 13-14.

[2] Annalista Saxo 1126.

[3] Genealogia Welforum 8, MGH SS XIII, p. 734.

[4] Bernoldi Chronicon 1097, MGH SS V, p. 465.

[5] Genealogia Welforum 8, MGH SS XIII, p. 734.

[6] Annalista Saxo 1126.

[7] Busson, G. and Ledru, A. (eds.) (1902) Actus Pontificum Cenomannis in urbe degentium (Le Mans) ("Actus pontificum Cenomannis"), 377.

[8] Orderic Vitalis, Vol. II, Book IV, p. 305.

[9] Annalista Saxo 1126.

[10] Chibnall, M. (ed. and trans.) The Ecclesiastical History of Orderic Vitalis (Oxford Medieval Texts, 1969-80), Vol. IV, Book VIII, p. 195.

[11] D H IV 289, p. 377.

[12] Jordan, K., trans. Falla, P. S. (1986) Henry the Lion: a Biography (Clarendon Press, Oxford), p. 6.

[13] Orderic Vitalis, Vol. IV, Book VIII, p. 195.

[14] D H IV 289, p. 377.

[15] Orderic Vitalis, Vol. IV, Book VIII, p. 193.

[16] Poull, G. (1994) La Maison souveraine et ducale de Bar (Presses Universitaires de Nancy), p. 57.

[17] Orderic Vitalis, Vol. IV, Book VIII, p. 199.

[18] Orderic Vitalis, Vol. IV, Book VIII, p. 195.

[19] P. N. Dunbar (trans.) G. A. Loud (rev.) (2004) Amatus of Montecassino, The History of the Normans (Boydell) ("Amatus") VIII.34, p. 204.

[20] Orderic Vitalis, Vol. IV, Book VIII, p. 195.

[21] D H IV 289, p. 377.

[22] Jordan (1986), p. 6.

[23] Jordan (1986), p. 47.

[24] Muratori, Ludovico Antonio (1717-1740) Delle antichità Estensi ed Italiane 2 Vols (Modena), Vol I, cited by Peter Stewart, GEN-MEDIEVAL-L@rootsweb.com, 6 Jan 2005.

[25] Chronica Albrici Monachi Trium Fontium 1167, MGH SS XXIII, p. 850.

[26] Muratori, L. A. (1773) Antiquitates Italicæ Medii ævi, Tome I, p. 754.

[27] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, pp. 166-67.

[28] Macartney, C. A. (1962) Hungary: A Short History (Edinburgh University Press), Chapter 2, consulted at Corvinus Library of Hungarian History, <http://www.hungary.com/corvinus/lib/> (20 Jul 2003).

[29] Cronica Alberti de Bezanis, MGH SS rerum Germanicarum in usum Scholarum II (Hannover, 1908), p. 46.

[30] Muratori, L. A. (1773) Antiquitates Italicæ Medii ævi, Tome I, p. 754.

[31] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, p. 377.

[32] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, p. 167.

[33] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, p. 376.

[34] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, pp. 167-8.

[35] Dean (1988), p. 15.

[36] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, p. 168.

[37] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, p. 168.

[38] Cronica Fratris Salimbene de Adam, Ordinis Minorem, MGH SS XXXII, p. 168.

[39] Kerrebrouck, P. Van (2000) Les Capétiens 987-1328 (Villeneuve d'Asq), p. 256. According to ES III 750, she died [1320/21], which is consistent with her second husband's second marriage in 1324.

[40] Dean (1988), p. 18.

[41] Dean (1988), p. 18.

[42] Dean (1988), p. 18.

[43] Dean (1988), pp. 19-20.

[44] Dean (1988), pp. 23-4.

[45] Miller, W. (1908) The Latins in the Levant. A History of Frankish Greece (1204-1566) (Cambridge and New York), pp. 465-7.

[46] Dean (1988), p. 21.

[47] Dean (1988), p. 17.

[48] Dean (1988), p. 18.

[49] Dean (1988), p. 19.

[50] Inventory of the State Archives of Turin ("State Archives"), volume 102, page 53, fascicule 1, consulted at <http://ww2.multix.it/asto/asp/inventari.asp> (14 Nov 2003).

[51] State Archives, volume 102, page 53, fascicule 2.

[52] State Archives, volume 104, page 59, fascicule 13.1.1.

[53] State Archives, volume 102, pages 53, fascicule 1 and 2, respectively.

[54] Dean (1988), p. 19.

[55] Dean (1988), p. 19.

[56] ES I.1 32.

[57] Dean (1988), p. 20.

[58] Dean (1988), p. 21.

[59] Dean (1988), pp. 23-4.

[60] Dean (1988), p. 25.

[61] Dean (1988), p. 26.

[62] Dean (1988), p. 26.

[63] Dean (1988), p. 27.

[64] State Archives, volume 25, page 18, fascicule 21.

[65] Dean (1988), p. 27.

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 01:13 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Coat of Arms of Este 1239-1431 - Ercole I d'Este

Leonello d'Este - Isabella d'Este - Ercole III

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 01:42 AM (GMT)

Anyone got any pictures of her:

Principessa Maria Camilla Pallavicini

QUOTE

What became the ultra-reactionary family of Este-Welf, rose to a dominant position in the European feudal oligarchy during the Eleventh Century, and has been in the forefront of the leading reactionary, pro-chivalric, pro-feudalist movements of Europe and the Americas ever since. The British monarchy of the Welf dynasty, typified what Venice created, during the Sixteenth Century, as the northern, nominally Protestant branch of the Este-Welf family. What the same Sixteenth-Century Venice dominated, simultaneously, as the southern, nominally Catholic branch of the same family, is typified, during recent decades by the **Este family's Principessa Pallavicini, a feudal figure who, in such matters, greatly outranks Britain's relatively picaresque currently reigning royal frump**. The wars between the Welf League and Frederick II, which caused the mid-Fourteenth Century "New Dark Age," typify the purely evil role performed consistently, throughout Europe, by Venice and the Welf faction, from the Eleventh through the Nineteenth Centuries. Miguel Cervantes' Don Quixote is a relevant insight into the role of this enemy, neo-feudalist tradition in bringing about the self-induced economic and cultural collapse of Spain over the course of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 01:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Mar 1 2009, 01:42 AM)

Anyone got any pictures of her:

Principessa Maria Camilla Pallavicini

REMEMBER I MENTIONED THE PALLIVICINI IN THE PAST:

QUOTE

[dohtml] VATICAN WOODWORM

BY CRAIG OXLEY
September 26th 2008 - 51 Mins
Tony Blair's conversion to Catholism
Groomed puppets of the Maltese Knights
Maltese Cliveden Set control
Jesuit control of the Cecil family
Traitorous Rowan Williams
Common Purpose destruction of the Constitution
Catholic overt influence
Inquisitional FBI raid on Tony Alamo Ministries

Temporal Coadjutor Jeff Rense disinfo
Gordon Brown's treason
The phony bank crisis "credit crunch"
Black Pope Masonic Gang signaling
N.W.O Subliminals in New York based Wrestling
MP3 FORMAT LINKS:
http://www.mediafire.com/?kunz2t4guyy
OR
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=WFDVG2W5
OR
http://www.filefactory.com/file/ec5827/n/VATICANWOODWORM26SEP2K8_mp3 [/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1817949198432514866&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=18...432514866&hl=en

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

THE PALLIVICINI FAMILY

ARE

JESUITS

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 01:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Mar 1 2009, 01:42 AM)

Anyone got any pictures of her:

Principessa Maria Camilla Pallavicini

QUOTE

What became the ultra-reactionary family of Este-Welf, rose to a dominant position in the European feudal oligarchy during the Eleventh Century, and has been in the forefront of the leading reactionary, pro-chivalric, pro-feudalist movements of Europe and the Americas ever since. The British monarchy of the Welf dynasty, typified what Venice created, during the Sixteenth Century, as the northern, nominally Protestant branch of the Este-Welf family. What the same Sixteenth-Century Venice dominated, simultaneously, as the southern, nominally Catholic branch of the same family, is typified, during recent decades by the **Este family's Principessa Pallavicini, a feudal figure who, in such matters, greatly outranks Britain's relatively picaresque currently reigning royal frump**. The wars between the Welf League and Frederick II, which caused the mid-Fourteenth Century "New Dark Age," typify the purely evil role performed consistently, throughout Europe, by Venice and the Welf faction, from the Eleventh through the Nineteenth Centuries. Miguel Cervantes' Don Quixote is a relevant insight into the role of this enemy, neo-feudalist tradition in bringing about the self-induced economic and cultural collapse of Spain over the course of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

Remember how it was the Pallavicini family who controlled the Cecil family.

Avles - March 2, 2009 02:50 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Mar 1 2009, 12:40 AM)

ESTE, FERRARA, MODENA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION. 1

Chapter 1. MARCHESI d'ESTE. 2
Chapter 2. MARCHESI d'ESTE, SIGNORI di FERRARA. 5
Chapter 3. SIGNORI di FERRARA, SIGNORI di MODENA, SIGNORI di REGGIO. 8

FERRARA, MODENA, ...

It would be of interest now to see finally emerge a link between those Guelph/Este and the restoration of the Pontifical reign in italy:

From a post of Jun 22 2007, 07:08 PM, "Low intensity Carabineers coupe...etc.":

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=27169

QUOTE

"…It is an Italian shield (= the coat of arms of Constantine order CARABINEERS ARMY) of mixed shape, red, divided in four sectors by a diminished silver crux with at its head a sky blue background. The red means the courage, the daring and the sacrifice; the sky blue means the value, the fidelity, the homeland. In the first and fourth sector a cutted off silver hand with a green snake, with the head and the tail turned to the right, black characterised. The snake is referred to the prudence and the good government. In the second and the third sector there is a gold grenade in flames. The grenade is also the only symbol present on the uniforms (on the hat and on the arm and is always a symbol of modern military orders; in fact it was applied for the first time as symbol by the nobility of **Brugioni** who had, with this title, leaded the artillery of the **Estensi** against the papal army....
.....

.....
....The crown has **Guelph-style** merlons, with black walls, with an inner red circle, with two wall cordons sustaining eight towers of whom five are visible and two are in the corner. The tower are rectangular with twelve merlons with four merlons visible and two at the corner, closed and with black windows, and the rest of the crown has fortyeight merlons of whom twentyfour visible and six merlons among two towers…."" (translated from the Italian page of Wikipedia about Carabineers coat of arms)

At those times, I searched for **"Brugioni"** but I found nothing of interesting (at least considering the knoweledge I had two years ago about the matter "Italian papal bloodline").

Anyway, the first posts of that thread were dealing with the murders of the (papal) gang of the FIAT UNO Bianca (=White), built up with agents of the other Italian police corp, the 'civil' State Police. I found interesting allusive links, in the murders of the UNO BIANCA gang, with the reactionary papal movements which moved the Cental Apennine peninsula against the Napoleone invasion. The preferred Highway touched by the bloody actions of the White Uno gang, was the **A14** Higway. Another reference to the Osiris' n. 14 (....**O-s-i-r-i-s ---> O-r-s-i-(n)-i-(s)???**, is there a link, an allusion, a Saturnalia metaphor??) . I found interesting numerological links with the numbers of the Highways and the Italian cities of the North. For example, as regards the A14 Highway you have to.....

> **QUOTE**
>
> http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autostrada_A14
>
> .....Note: the **A14 Highway** start South of Verona, starts in Bologna, and goes **along the peninsula** till Taranto (so **North-South direction**). Along Verona, East-West direction from Trieste to Turin, it passes the A4 Highway. From Bologna to Milano, East- West direction with inclination about ¾ π, it passess the A1 Highway and from Verona to **Modena (Ferrari home)**, a town near Bologna less than 30 kilometres, you have the Higway….guess why? You have the Highway **A22**.
> ..... ("Low Intensity Carabineers coupe etc.")

Verona, Bologna, Milano, MODENA.....

Well, Modena is the seat/headquarter/industryy of:

.....probably the most famous supercar trade mark of the world.

But from where did the "Little Horse" - logo of Ferrari supercar - come? At least this is the official version: The mother of the Italian airplane fighter champion during first WW (the starting of II Thirty Years war in Europe), Francesco Baracca, a man incensed by the disgusting Italian poet Gabriele D'Annunzio, was a woman frequenting the car race society (.....), so she gave, in the memory of her son, as a present, the same symbol his son was carrying on the fuselage of the plane with which was fighting the occult Counter Reformation crusade against the 'barbarian German central empires':

It could be of some interest to know that **the mother of Francis Baracca** (= literally, translated in English: "barrack"), was the ***".....contessa Paolina Biancoli..."***:

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enzo_Ferrari#Biografia

"...Correndo a Ravenna, nel 1923, ***la madre di Francesco Baracca, contessa Paolina Biancoli****, gli consegnò il simbolo che il leggendario aviatore portava sulla carlinga: un cavallino rampante e gli disse: «Ferrari, metta sulle sue macchine il cavallino rampante del mio figliolo. Le porterà fortuna»...."*

(I.e.: in 1923 the countess consigned the symbol which the mythical fighter pilot was carrying on his plane: a rampant little horse and said him: "Ferrari, put on your cars the rampant little horse of my son. It will ship to you lucky...".)

I found till now nothing of particular about her 'noble' family, but a Biancoli bloodline linked with the Este, it seems that it exists just in the common region to which **Modena** and **Ferrara** belongs....

http://www.rionemadonnadellestuoie.it/docu...ia_biancoli.htm

QUOTE

".....During the government of the **Este's dukes** the province of **Ferrara (Romandiola)** was governed by a Podestà or Vicarious helped by illustrious inhabitants members of the Council of the 72. Four magistrates were ruling this council.... .."

(among them the noble family Biancoli...the **"Famiglia Biancoli"** of the title, of which the author of the page is asking further information from the readers: "Se siete in possesso....".)

Coat of arms of Biancoli - It seems to see a **climbing horse**, or better: a **rampant horse**.....like the one on the Francis Barrack Counter Reformation fighter plane fuselage:

And here the usual Vatican Clowns - aka "Middle Age revival festival" - just to brainwash you with the litany "Oh! How much beautyful was the (*before Luther - against Luther*) Middle Age!!"):

So I was damn right, near two years ago, when I continued to post in the "Low Intensity Carabineers etc." many other arguments related to the Carabineers coupe d'etat in the peninsula (= military sub-section of the biggest coupe d'etat that sees the restoration of the Pontifical reign). Among the Fiat Uno White gang of Modena/Bologna (remember the presence of a White Fiat Uno car in the scene of Diana's sacrificial murder!!!), among the Massacre of Ustica (then linked with the Massacre of Ramstein '88!!!!!!), passing through the various traumatic psy-ops in North Italy (Italian Unabomber etc.) and the Italian Telecom corporation as disguise for the Vatican crusade in the Balkans, I discovered many other Counter Reformation allusions hidden in the Italian car industry, that after the death of the Black nobility exponent Gianni Agnellli, is represented today by Jesuit trained (even if he didn't finish the Jesuit Massimiliano Institute) and with the most probability Este controlled **Luca Cordero di Montezemolo**.

Do you remember something when i say "Gianni de Gennaro" (actual head of Italian civil inteeligence), "Mario Draghi" (actual Italian central bank boss and member of Swiss based BIS)? Both men + Luca Cordero de Montezemlo were classmates at the Massimilianno Massimo JESUIT Institute (very prestigious!) of Rome:

Wednesday, July 16, 2008
THE MIDDLE AGE IS COMING BACK

.....THE MIDDLE AGE BEFORE MARTIN LUTHER.

http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...13_archive.html

(Who is talking is the Italian (Jesuit trained) journalist/showman Giancarlo Magalli interviewed by Paolo Conti)

> **QUOTE**
>
> *http://www.corriere.it/Primo_Piano/Cronache/2005/12_Dicembre/30/conti.shtml*
> *".....The Massimo Institute of those years produced a bunch of sections full of future very important persons. Till the fifth classroom gymnasium **Draghi** studied in the same class with **Luca Cordero di Montezemolo** and Cristiano Rattazzi: "Then Luca and Cristiano transferred to the Morosini Instituite of Venice. Luca didn't resist very much, I suspect it was due to the discipline. **We remained always in contact**. Expecially after. With Mario and Luca there's always a formidabile link", is telling us Paolo Vigevano, founder of the Radio Radicale (the radio of Radical party) and now head of the institutional relations of Cos-Finsiel, with a classic diploma gained in 1966 (Draghi gained it in the 1965). Still Vigevano: "**Another link was the basket team of the Institute. There played Mario, I and Giovanni de Gennaro, today head of the State Police, who was my classroom comrade**. Mario had a well throw, his model was Bill Bradley, great champion and then U.S. senator". ....."....*

(for Mario Draghi see my old post in the old Craig's VATICAN PLOT TO DESTROY ITALIAN GOVERNMENT)

And who is today the president of FIAT and of FERRARI supercar corporation? But **Luca Cordero de Montezemolo**. Again an excerpt - Jul 14 2007, 07:04 PM - from "Carabineers coupe etc.":

> **QUOTE**
>
> VATICAN AND BLACK NOBILITY, UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE JESUITS, CELEBRATED ALSO IN ITALY THE 4th JULY OF 2007.
>
> So this 4th July 2007 two important event, with world significance, happened. The first is the presentation in Turin of the Italian Counter Reformation car, the remake of the old FIAT 500. For the occasion the Italian premier Romano Prodi, together with **the leader of Confindustria (Italian Industrial association) Luca Cordero de Montezemolo**. Luca de Montezemolo is belonging to an aristocratic family, but more on it after the sequent article.
>
> The car, three white Fiat 500, were presented on the roof of Lingotto. At the 17 the Premier Prodi land with an helicopter on the roof, together with the Job Ministry Cesare Damiano. He is on the way to go to Lisbona for a bilateral summit UE-Brasil. To receive Prodi there are **the highest leaders of Fiat, Luca Cordero di Montezemolo**, Marchionne and John Elkann. .....

Today Confindustria has another one leader. But Luca Cordero remained at the head of

Ferrari and Fiat - two Counter Reformation car corporations.

It is of some interest to see hat the uncle (if i am not wrong) of Luca, did draw the coat of arms of Benedict XVI (since 800 years ago, every pope has the possibility to adopt a coat of arm, maybe to confuse the true coat of arms of the true papal bloodlines with the faked plastic coats of arms of the Mr Nobody....). The man is (still from the same post - quote from Wikipedia):

> **QUOTE**
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrea_Corder..._di_Montezemolo
>
> “…..**Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo**
>
> From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
>
> >>> Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo, JCD (born August 27, 1925) is an Italian cardinal of the Roman Catholic church and the former Titular Archbishop of **Tuscania** and **Apostolic Nuncio Emeritus to Italy for the Holy See**.
> Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo was born in **Turin**, Italy of a noble family. He studied in Turin and Rome and fought in World War II.
>
> (…….)
>
> >>> **In 2005 he designed the coat of arms of Pope Benedict XVI** and shortly thereafter was named Archpriest of the Basilica of Saint Paul Outside the Walls. Although he is over eighty years of age, and therefore ineligible to vote in a conclave, Pope Benedict XVI announced on February 22, 2006, that Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo would be made a cardinal in the consistory of March 24, becoming the Cardinal Deacon of Santa Maria in Portico.
> **Andrea Cordero di Montezemolo's father was among the victims of the massacre of the Fosse Ardeatine, carried out on the outskirts of Nazi-occupied Rome in 1944. He and his sister Adriana have, on several occasions, been conspicuous for their forgiveness of the perpetrators, notably Erich Priebke.**
> He is related to **Luca di Montezemolo**, president of Ferrari and chairman of FIAT…..”

And now, ladies and gentlemen, we are arriving to the papal bloodlines. I wanted to post some informations about papal orders and papal blodlines in the Maximus family thread, but as the information were not strictly linked with the argument "Orsini", I decided to keep the news for better times. It seems they are arrived:

…….I didn't find yet links with the Orso/Orsini family. Probably a direct link doesn't exist. Anyway an allusion could lay in the fact that one of the last popes of the Orsini bloody-line (I continue to read from Wiki page) was **Benedict XIII** (+ 1730). The actual Benedict XIII + III could represent a sort of ideal continuity in the management of the holy seat of the Beast. I think a pope doesn't take a name in a casual way -- a name represents a strategical view, a period of time, a secret goal, the repetition of names with sequential numberplates. But a

deeper research is requested.
Anyway the bear on the coat of arms (drawed by cardinal Andrea) represents officially the animal encountered by the first bishop of Freising on the road to Rome. That bishop was the 'saint Francis' of Germany, as he tamed the poor bear and used him as a horse to carry the baggage till Rome (they don't tell you if at the end of the travel the bear was blessed and canonized or appointed bishop or sold to a circus).

The noble house Marchesi di Montezemolo comes from the Piedmont region (capital: Turin), the same region of Savoy king Victor Emanuel I the anti-Jewish and anti-Protestant founder of the **Carabineers army** (13 Jul 1814). A nephew of the cardinal Andrea is Luca Cordero di Montezemolo, today president of **Ferrari corp. --- Fiat corp.** . And **suspected to be the illegitimate son of Gianni Agnelli** - -- Agnelli = Corderos as stated in a blog:

http://www.macchianera.net/2004/06/07/goog...di-montezemolo/

QUOTE

Leggo da Selvaggia che Montezemolo pare essere il figlio segreto di Gianni Agnelli. E fin qui.
Da totale incompetente di gossip quale sono, noto che in effetti Luca Cordero di Montezemolo e il miliardario defunto si assomigliano. E da una rapida ricerca su Google viene fuori quanto segue:
1) Luca Cordero Montezemolo dovrebbe essere figlio del sig. Massimo Cordero Montezemolo, agricoltore et marchese, e di tale Clotilde Neri. (Neri?)
2) Su Google non si trova alcun altro sito dove Luca e il suo sedicente papà sig. Massimo Cordero siano associati (strano, no?)
3) Esiste un Massimo Cordero di Montezemolo presidente di una oscura società agricola.
4) E' quanto meno curioso che Montezemolo a soli 27 anni e a soli due anni da una laurea in giurisprudenza sia diventato direttamente Assistente di Enzo Ferrari, presidente e fondatore della celebre casa automobilistica di lusso. Il sito ufficiale della Ferrari conferma le date.
5) Due anni prima la Fiat aveva acquisito il controllo finanziario della Ferrari. (ibidem).
6) Corderos in spagnolo significa Agnelli.

Google non è onniscente e l'unica persona al mondo che sappia con certezza come sono andate le cose è la signora Clotilde, classe 1922. Se è viva.

Short resumee:

".....From Selvaggia I came to the knowledge that Montezemolo seems to be the secret son of Agnelli.....
*....They are like similar (faces).....It is difficult to find the least link among Luca and his official father (Massimo Cordero di Montezemolo) .....It is strange that at the age of 27 with only two years of experience after a graduation in law at the university (But the Morosini is a navy institute!!! - note of avles) he became the assistant of Enzo Ferrari.....two years before the Fiat of Gianni acquired the financial control of Ferrari.....**"corderos" is the Spanish word standing for the Italian "agnelli" (like Gianni Agnelli) i.e. "lambs" (plural), and is***

present in the Luca's name "Cordero de Montezemolo"……"

And in fact in the page

http://www.armorial-register.com/arms-it/m...rdero-arms.html

you clearly read:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ……Family History: Tradition would have the family descend from **Dux Franciscus Corderius**, described as ob cognitam militarem virtutem dux fuit constitutus **Hispanis** legionibus quibus cum multa laude praefuit; and who is said to have fought in the siege of Antioch with Bohemund of Taranto. On his return home **to Spain from the First Crusade,** he supposedly settled in what later became the city of **Mondovì in Piedmont**……

AGNELLI family and CORDERO de Montezemolo family are strictly linked and originate both from the CORDERIUS Hispanic crusader family. It will be not strange to find another crusader in the AGNELLI/CORDERO DE MONTEZMOLO family…. Just see below.

The Montezemolo's nobility of PIedmont were (are) since generations at the service of the Savoy family (the one of Victor Emanuel I the 'carabineer'):

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luca_Cordero_di_Montezemolo

> **QUOTE**
>
> ..... Luca di Montezemolo appartiene ad un'antica famiglia piemontese **per generazioni al servizio di Casa Savoia***"..from generations at the service of the House Savoy")* della quale è altro illustre rappresentante il cardinale Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo.
> .....

Reading from the same source I see that Cardinal Andrea, the relative of the Ferrari and Fiat president, and the designer of the Ratzinger's (papal) coat of arms, was appointed cardinal on the 24th March 2006 by Benedict the 16th. The bear Bruno was killed two months later, and was the first bear appearing officialy in Bavaria after centuries (---> see Maximus powerful family thread). Andrea Cordero di Montezemolo belongs to the **Order of the Holy Sepulchre** chivalry order, a well known order.....

...and is a Grand Cross knight of the **Order of Saint Stephen**, a "...Tuscan dynastic-military order founded in 1561." The chieftain is: "...Archduke Sigismund, Grand Duke of Tuscany, ...current head of the Tuscan branch of the **House of Habsburg-Lorraine**", whose current head is the eternal **Otto von Habsburg-Lothringen**:

http://www.chivalricorders.org/royalty/hab...ny/stefmems.htm

Priests who are "Grand Cross knight":

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Cavalieri Gran Croce Sacerdoti**
>
> S.Em.za Rev.ma il Cardinale Silvano Piovanelli, Arcivescovo Emerito di Firenze, 15/03/1997;
> S.Em.za Rev.ma il CardinalePaul Augustin Mayer, OSB, Prefetto emerito della Congregazione per il Culto Divino e la Disciplina dei Sacramenti, 10/11/2002;
> S. Em.za Rev.ma il Cardinale Ennio Antonelli, Arcivescovo di Firenze, 21/10/04
> **S.Em.za Rev.ma il Cardinale Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo, Arcivescovo titolare di Tuscania, Nunzio Apostolico, 15/03/1999**
> S.E. Rev.ma Mons. Alessandro Plotti, Arcivescovo di Pisa, 1993.

I imagine that this is just only the peak of this occult Vatican-Jesuit-Este-Aldobrandini-etc.-berg.....I only did a quick research as I don't have much time at disposition (please note the **Tuscany** of Andrea Cordero Montezemolo and the **Tuscany** of the thread on Vivaldi - and obviously the **Tuscany** of Italian NATO Air Base of Grosseto, involved in the big Massacres of Ustica & Ramstein.....)

Best regards from a North Adriatic **Anti-roman-catholic** and **Anti-islamic** isolationist

avles

VOTE DAILY FOR THE UNHIVED MIND (see push-button above) and visit this great blog: http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

---

*THE RIGHT WORDS AT THEIR RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS ALSO TRUE CHRISTIANITY. „Kein im christlichen Glauben stehender Deutscher kann, ohne der guten und sauberen Sache des Freiheitskampfes der deutschen Nation gegen den **jesuitischen** antichristlichen Weltbolschewismus untreu zu werden, die staatlichen Maßnahmen gegen die **Jesuiten** im Reich, insbesonder die Einziehung **jesuitischer** Vermögenswerte bejammern. Und den maßgebenden Vertretern von Kirche und Christentum im Auslande müssen wir ernstlich zu bedenken geben, daß der Weg zur **jesuitischen** Weltherrschaft stets über grauenvolle Leichenfelder führt."*

[B][/B]

[I][/I]

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 04:21 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Principessa Maria Camilla Pallavicini

In 1968 Maria Camilla married Armando Diaz della Vittoria, nephew of General Diaz, and two sons, Sigieri and Moroello, were born of this marriage.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Sigieri Diaz della Vittoria Pallavicini
Maria Camilla Pallavicini
Moroello Diaz della Vittoria Pallavicini
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 19, 2009 04:52 PM (GMT)

Be a little bit cautious of this information for a little while at least. My source is a 10th cousin of the Pallavicini family. -Craig

QUOTE

Why would the Jesuits use the Pallavicini's to control Q.E.II ? Hundreds of S.J. members have been knighted by the Queen herself. You are chasing the wrong people. Pallavicini were musical composers of Italy. They were a Genovese noble family who actually suffered Jesuit pressures. In the past they were allied with Venice against the Jesuits.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlo_Pallavicino
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benedetto_Pallavicino
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stefano_Benedetto_Pallavicino

Consider this: In a world of Lions, its better to be friends of the other Lions so that they don't spoil your interests or kill you economically or physically. For me, the Pallavinici QEII friendship is one of mutual benefit. May be then are just good friends and enjoy each other's company? Pallavicini DON'T RULE NOTHING! They WISH they could.

Remember that it is a wasted effort chasing the puppets. We have to chase the Puppet masters instead. QEII is an obevious HOAX, as she have no power. We have seen this clearing with Leo. She can give Leo money, but not power to get his son back. She is a HOAX! Jesuits rule Great Britain.

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Avles - March 31, 2009 11:59 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ Mar 2 2009, 02:50 PM)

Do you remember something when i say "Gianni de Gennaro" (actual head of Italian civil inteeligence), "Mario Draghi" (actual Italian central bank boss and member of Swiss based BIS)? Both men + Luca Cordero de Montezemlo were classmates at the Massimilianno Massimo JESUIT Institute (very prestigious!) of Rome:

(.....)

And who is today the president of FIAT and of FERRARI supercar corporation? But **Luca Cordero de Montezemolo**. Again an excerpt - Jul 14 2007, 07:04 PM - from "Carabineers coupe etc.":

(.....)

The noble house Marchesi di Montezemolo comes from the Piedmont region (capital: Turin), the same region of Savoy king Victor Emanuel I the anti-Jewish and anti-Protestant founder of the **Carabineers army** (13 Jul 1814). A nephew of the cardinal Andrea is Luca Cordero di Montezemolo, today president of **Ferrari corp. --- Fiat corp.** . And **suspected to be the illegitimate son of Gianni Agnelli** - -- Agnelli = Corderos as stated in a blog:

OBAMA & FIAT :

http://www.mercurynews.com/economic-crisis...?nclick_check=1

> **QUOTE**
>
> **[/B]Government gives automaker 30 days to finalize alliance with Fiat**
>
> **By Mike Ramsey and Marco Bertacche**
>
> **Bloomberg News**
> **Posted: 03/30/2009 09:26:36 PM PDT[B]**

See a resumee of my posts on "Low Intensity Carabineers' etc." about FIAT-Obama-Montezemolo-Counter Reformation war etc. connection:

Tuesday, March 31, 2009
The Antichrist is coming on a F.I.A.T.'s car

http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...-fiats-car.html

Best regards etc.

anton - December 6, 2009 11:46 AM (GMT)

http://www.isgp.eu/organisations/introduct...absburg_bio.htm

Franco initially invited Otto von Habsburg to become the new king of spain, but Otto refused and recommended Juan Carlos. Franco, Juan Carlos, and Otto von Habsburg all were Knights of Malta. When Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi died in 1972, Otto followed him up as provisional president of the Internationale Paneuropa-Union.

GMNL - December 6, 2009 05:32 PM (GMT)

ESTE FAMILY IN AUSTRIA

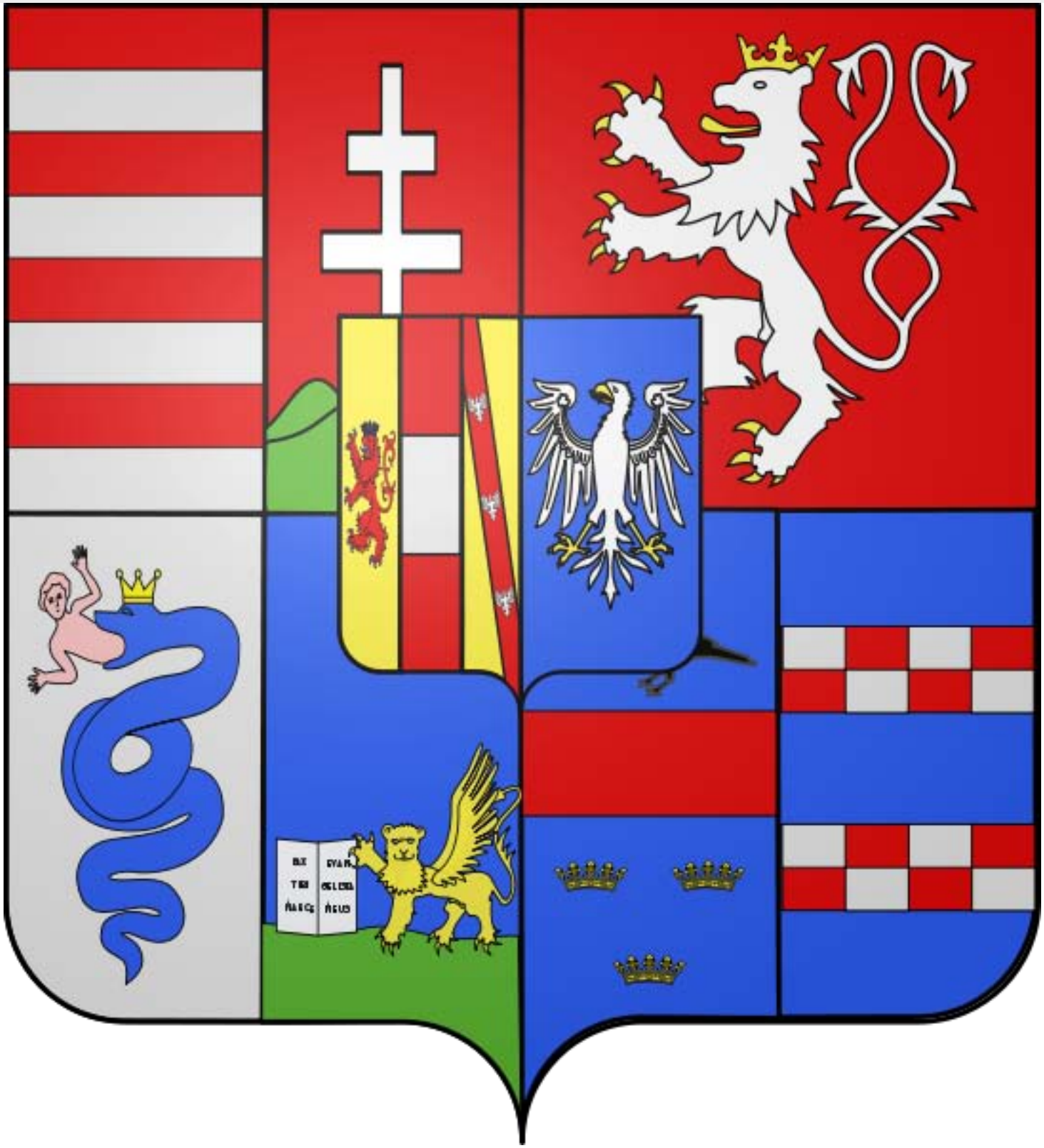

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Austria-Este

user posted image

The Archduchess of Austria-Este

http://madhattery.royalroundup.com/?cat=120

Villa d'Este

QUOTE

The Villa d'Este was commissioned by Cardinal Ippolito II d'Este, son of Alfonso I d'Este and Lucrezia Borgia and grandson of Pope Alexander VI.

Archduke Martin of Austria-Este

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE COLONNA FAMILY

Title: THE COLONNA FAMILY

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 03:06 AM (GMT)

Colonna family

The Colonna family was a powerful noble family in medieval and Renaissance Rome, supplying one Pope and many other leaders. **Their family is notable for their bitter feud with the Orsini family over influence in Rome** until it was stopped by Papal Bull in 1511; in 1571 the Chiefs of both families married the nieces of Pope Sixtus V.

Oddone Colonna ended the Western Schism as Pope Martin V.

According to tradition, the Colonna are a branch of the Counts of Tusculum — by Peter (1099-1151) son of Gregory III, called Peter "de Columpna" from his property, the Columna Castle, in Colonna, Alban Hills.

The first cardinal from the family was appointed in 1206 when Giovanni Colonna di Carbognano was made Cardinal Deacon of SS. Cosma e Damiano[1].

In 1297, Cardinal Jacopo disinherited his brothers Ottone, Matteo, and Landolfo of their lands. The latter three appealed to Pope Boniface VIII, who ordered Jacopo to return the land, and furthermore hand over the family's strongholds of Colonna, Palestrina, and other towns to the Papacy. Jacopo refused; in May, Boniface removed him from the College of Cardinals and excommunicated him and his followers for four generations. The Colonna family (aside from the three brothers allied with the Pope) declared that Boniface had been elected illegally after the unprecedented abdication of Pope Celestine V three years previously. The dispute lead to open warfare, and in September Boniface appointed Landolfo to the command of his army, to put down the revolt of Landolfo's own relatives. This he did, and by the end of 1298 Colonna, Palestrina, and other towns had been captured and razed to the ground. The family's lands were distributed among Landolfo and his loyal brothers; the rest of the family fled Italy.

In the 1300s, the family sponsored the decoration of the Church of San Giovanni, most notably the floor mosaics.

In 1728, the family added the name Barberini to its family name when Giulio Cesare Colonna di Sciarra married Cornelia Barberini, daughter of the last male Barberini to hold the name, Taddeo Barberini.

The Colonna family have been Prince Assistants to the Papal Throne since 1710, though their papal princely title only dates from 1854.

The family residence in Rome, the Palazzo Colonna, is open to the public.

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 03:35 AM (GMT)

The Colonna Family

Clemente Domenico Rospigliosi and Giustina Borrowmeo were the ancesters of Guilio Cesare Rospigliosi (1781=1859), fourth Prince Rospigliosi and Duke of Zagarolo, who married Margherita (b. 1786), daughter of flippo Colonna (1760-1818) and his wife Princess Caterina (1762-1823), daughter of Luigi Vittorio of the House of Savoy-Carignano. The Savoy-Carignano family gave Italy its four kings in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Caterina was the sister of Leopolda, wife of Giovanni Andrea Doria-Pamfili-Landi. This branch of the Colonna family also used the name Gioeni to distinguish it from other branches. Filippo Colonna (1760-1818) was the great-grandson of another Flippo Colonna (1667-1714) whose wife was Olimpia Pamfili, great-grandnieve of Pope Innocent X. This latter Filippo's daughter Agnese (d. 1780) had married Prince Camillo Borghese. The same Filippo's grandfather Marcantonio Colonna (D 1659) had married the heiress Isabella Gioeni, daughter of Lorenzo Prince of Castiglione. Their great-great-great-great-grandson Filippo (1760-1818) has no sons, but on of his daughters, Margherita (1786-1864), assumed the surname Colonna-Gioeni in order to permit her to inherit the Gioeni

wealth. Giulio Cesare Rospigliosi and Margherita Colonna-Gioeni had two sons, Clemente and Francesco-Cesare. From the eldest Clemente is descended the family of Rospigliosi-Colonna-Gioeni and from the second Francesco, the branch of Prince Pallavicini Rospigliosi. BOth branches are still in existance. Clemente Rospigliosi-Colonna-Gioeni (1823-97), Duke of Zagarolo, Prince of Castiglione, a title inherited from his mother, was the father of Prince Guiseppe (1848-1913), who begot Geronimo, Prince Rospigliosi-Colonna-Gioeni, born in 1907. Prince Guiseppe's brother Camillo (b. 1850), who served as commander of the papal guard, was the father of a son Giulio (b. 1907). Since there are male cousins, the future of the Rospiglios-Gioeni dynasty sems to be assured. Giulio Cesare Rospigliosi and Margherita's second son, Francesco-Cesare (1828-87), assumed the name Rospigliosi-Pallavicini, being descended from Giovan Battista Rospigliosi (1646-1722) and the heiress MARIA-CAMILLA-PALLAVICINI. She bought to the House of Rospigliosi the principality of Gallicano. Francesco-Cesare's son Uberto (b. 1858) Prince Rospigliosi-Pallavicini, Prince of Gallicano, married Carolina Boncompagni-Ludovisi (1834-1910). They had four children, the youngest of whom as a son, Giulio-Cesare (1871-1941). Prince of Gallicano and marchese of Colonna. To insure that the Rospigliosi-Pallavicini branch (now listed as Pallavicini in Libre d'Ore) would continue, Giulio-Cesare adopted Guglielmo, who took the name Pallavicini in 1987. Guglielmo was the son of Armando, son of Pierre de Bernis, Marchese of Courtavel. Adoption was yet another way of assuring that a noble italian papal family's name would survive. It permitted the continuation of the Rospigliosi-Pallavicini family.

craig-oxley - July 29, 2009 12:34 PM (GMT)

REMEMBER I MENTIONED THE PALLIVICINI IN THE PAST:

QUOTE

[dohtml] VATICAN WOODWORM

BY CRAIG OXLEY
September 26th 2008 - 51 Mins
Tony Blair's conversion to Catholism
Groomed puppets of the Maltese Knights
Maltese Cliveden Set control
Jesuit control of the Cecil family
Traitorous Rowan Williams
Common Purpose destruction of the Constitution
Catholic overt influence
Inquisitional FBI raid on Tony Alamo Ministries
Temporal Coadjutor Jeff Rense disinfo
Gordon Brown's treason
The phony bank crisis "credit crunch"
Black Pope Masonic Gang signaling

N.W.O Subliminals in New York based Wrestling
MP3 FORMAT LINKS:
http://www.mediafire.com/?kunz2t4guyy
OR
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=WFDVG2W5
OR
http://www.filefactory.com/file/ec5827/n/VATICANWOODWORM26SEP2K8_mp3 [/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1817949198432514866&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=18...432514866&hl=en

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

THE PALLIVICINI FAMILY

ARE

JESUITS

QUOTE

What became the ultra-reactionary family of Este-Welf, rose to a dominant position in the European feudal oligarchy during the Eleventh Century, and has been in the forefront of the leading reactionary, pro-chivalric, pro-feudalist movements of Europe and the Americas ever since. The British monarchy of the Welf dynasty, typified what Venice created, during the Sixteenth Century, as the northern, nominally Protestant branch of the Este-Welf family. What the same Sixteenth-Century Venice dominated, simultaneously, as the southern, nominally Catholic branch of the same family, is typified, during recent decades by the **Este family's Principessa Pallavicini, a feudal figure who, in such matters, greatly outranks Britain's relatively picaresque currently reigning royal frump**. The wars between the Welf League and Frederick II, which caused the mid-Fourteenth Century "New Dark Age," typify the purely evil role performed consistently, throughout Europe, by Venice and the Welf faction, from the Eleventh through the Nineteenth Centuries. Miguel Cervantes' Don Quixote is a relevant insight into the role of this enemy, neo-feudalist tradition in bringing about the self-induced economic and cultural collapse of Spain over the course of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

QUOTE

Remember how it was the Pallavicini family who controlled the Cecil family.

Principessa Maria Camilla Pallavicini

In 1968 Maria Camilla married Armando Diaz della Vittoria, nephew of General Diaz, and two sons, Sigieri and Moroello, were born of this marriage.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Sigieri Diaz della Vittoria Pallavicini
Maria Camilla Pallavicini
Moroello Diaz della Vittoria Pallavicini

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

GMNL - November 16, 2009 05:36 PM (GMT)

BOZZ-CORSO COLONNA

http://images.google.co.uk/imgres?imgurl=h...sa%3DN%26um%3D1

user posted image

MIRTA BARBERINI COLONNA (60's)

PRINCESS COLONNA [Still trying to discover forename]

user posted image

CATHERINE COLONNA [French minister of European Affairs]

DON MARCANTONIO COLONNA (1920's)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE POWERFUL VENETIAN CASANOVA FAMILY!

Title: THE POWERFUL VENETIAN CASANOVA FAMILY!
Description: *[CONTROLLERS OF SWITZERLAND +]*

craig-oxley - March 16, 2009 11:58 PM (GMT)

THE CASANOVA FAMILY!

QUOTE

Giacomo Casanova

Giacomo Girolamo Casanova de Seingalt (April 2, 1725 – June 4, 1798) was a Venetian adventurer and author. His main book Histoire de ma vie (Story of My Life), part autobiography and part memoir, is

regarded as one of the most authentic sources of the customs and norms of European social life during the 18th century.

So famous a womanizer was he that his name remains synonymous with the art of seduction and he is sometimes called "the world's greatest lover". He enjoyed the company of European royalty, popes and cardinals, along with men such as Voltaire, Goethe and Mozart; but if he had not been obliged to spend some years as a librarian in the household of Count Waldstein of Bohemia (where he relieved his boredom by writing the story of his life), he would probably be forgotten today.

Biography

[edit] Youth
Giacomo Girolamo Casanova was born in Venice in 1725 to actress Zanetta Farussi, wife of actor and dancer Gaetano Giuseppe Casanova. Giacomo was the first of six children, being followed by Giovanni (1730–1795), Faustina Maddalena (1731–1736), Maria Maddalena Antonia Stella (1732–1800), Gaetano Alvise (1734–1783), and Francesco (1737–1803).[1] Because of his mother's profession, it is suspected that some or all of these were fathered by men other than her husband. Casanova himself suspected his biological father to have been Michele Grimani, a member of the patrician family that owned the San Samuele theatre where Zanetta and Gaetano had worked.[2] Lending support to this, Grimani's brother Abbé Alvise Grimani, became Casanova's guardian.[3] In his memoirs, however, Casanova provides an elaborate paternal genealogy to explain his birth, beginning in Spain in 1428.[4]

The Republic of Venice during Casanova's time was past its peak as a naval and commercial power. Instead Venice thrived as the pleasure capital of Europe, ruled by political and religious conservatives who tolerated social vices and encouraged tourism. It was a required stop on the Grand Tour, traveled by young men coming of age, especially Englishmen. The famed Carnival, gambling houses, and beautiful courtesans were powerful drawing cards. This was the milieu that bred Casanova and made him its most famous and representative citizen.[5]

Casanova was cared for by his grandmother Marzia Baldissera while his mother toured about Europe in the theater. His father died when he was eight. As a child, Casanova suffered nosebleeds, and his grandmother sought help from a witch: "Leaving the gondola, we enter a hovel, where we find an old woman sitting on a pallet, with a black cat in her arms and five or six others around her."[6] Though the unguent applied was ineffective, Casanova was fascinated by the incantation.[7] Perhaps to remedy the nosebleeds (a physician blamed the density of Venice's air), Casanova, on his ninth birthday, was sent to a boarding house on the mainland in Padua. For Casanova, the neglect by his parents was a bitter memory. "So they got rid of me," he proclaimed flatly.[8]

Conditions at the boarding house were appalling so he appealed to be placed under the care of Abbé Gozzi, his primary instructor, who tutored him in academic subjects as well as the violin. Casanova moved in with the priest and his family and lived there through most of his teenage years.[9] It was also in the Gozzi household that Casanova first came into contact with the opposite sex, when Gozzi's younger sister Bettina fondled him at the age of eleven. Bettina was "pretty, lighthearted, and a great reader of romances. … The girl pleased me at once, though I had no idea why. It was she who little by little kindled in my heart the first sparks of a feeling which later became my ruling passion."[10] Although she subsequently married, Casanova maintained a life-long attachment to Bettina and the Gozzi family.[11]

Early on, Casanova demonstrated a quick wit, an intense appetite for knowledge, and a perpetually inquisitive mind. He entered the University of Padua at twelve and graduated at seventeen, in 1742, with a degree in law ("for which I felt an unconquerable aversion").[12] It was his guardian's hope that he would become an ecclesiastical lawyer.[13] Casanova had also studied moral philosophy, chemistry, and mathematics, and was keenly interested in medicine. ("I should have been allowed to do as I wished and become a physician, in which profession quackery is even more effective than it is in legal practice."[14]) He frequently prescribed his own treatments for himself and friends.[15] While attending the university, Casanova began to gamble and quickly got into debt, causing his recall to Venice by his

grandmother, but the gambling habit became firmly established.

Back in Venice, Casanova started his clerical law career and was admitted as an abbé after being conferred minor orders by the Patriarch of Venice. He shuttled back and forth to Padua to continue his university studies. By now, he had become something of a dandy—tall and dark, his long hair powdered, scented, and elaborately curled. He quickly ingratiated himself with a patron (something he was to do all his life), 76-year-old Venetian senator Alvise Gasparo Malipiero, the owner of Palazzo Malipiero, close to Casanova's home in Venice.[16] Malipiero moved in the best circles and taught young Casanova a great deal about good food and wine, and how to behave in society. When Casanova was caught dallying with Malipero's intended object of seduction, actress Teresa Imer, however, the senator drove both of them from his house.[17] Casanova's growing curiosity about women led to his first complete sexual experience, with two sisters Nanetta and Maria Savorgnan, then fourteen and sixteen, who were distant relatives of the Grimanis. Casanova proclaimed that his life avocation was firmly established by this encounter.[18]

[edit] Early careers in Italy and abroad

Scandals tainted Casanova's short church career. After his grandmother's death, Casanova entered a seminary for a short while, but soon his indebtedness landed him in prison for the first time. An attempt by his mother to secure him a position with bishop Bernardo de Bernardis was rejected by Casanova.[19] Instead, he found employment as a scribe with the powerful Cardinal Acquaviva in Rome. On meeting the Pope, Casanova boldly asked for a dispensation to read the "forbidden books" and from eating fish (which he claimed inflamed his eyes). He also composed love letters for another cardinal. But when Casanova became the scapegoat for a scandal involving a local pair of star-crossed lovers, Cardinal Acquaviva dismissed Casanova, thanking him for his sacrifice, but effectively ending his church career.[20]

In search of a new profession, Casanova bought a commission to become a military officer for the Republic of Venice. His first step was to look the part:

Reflecting that there was now little likelihood of my achieving fortune in my ecclesiastical career, I decided to dress as a soldier … I inquire for a good tailor … he brings me everything I need to impersonate a follower of Mars. … My uniform was white, with a blue vest, a shoulder knot of silver and gold… I bought a long sword, and with my handsome cane in hand, a trim hat with a black cockade, with my hair cut in side whiskers and a long false pigtail, I set forth to impress the whole city.[21]

He went to Corfu, after which he was stationed for a short period in Constantinople.[22] He found his advancement too slow and his duty boring, and he managed to lose most of his pay playing faro. Casanova soon abandoned his military career and returned to Venice.

At the age of 21, he set out to become a professional gambler but losing all his remaining money from the sale of his commission, he turned to his old benefactor Alvise Grimani for a job. Casanova thus began his third career, as a violinist in the San Samuele theater, "a menial journeyman of a sublime art in which, if he who excels is admired, the mediocrity is rightly despised. ... My profession was not a noble one, but I did not care. Calling everything prejudice, I soon acquired all the habits of my degraded fellow musicians."[23] He and some of his fellows, "often spent our nights roaming through different quarters of the city, thinking up the most scandalous practical jokes and putting them into execution ... we amused ourselves by untying the gondolas moored before private homes, which then drifted with the current". They also sent midwives and physicians on false calls.[24]

Unhappy with his lot as a musician, good fortune came to the rescue when Casanova saved the life of a Venetian nobleman of the Bragadin family, who had a stroke while riding with Casanova in a gondola after a wedding ball. They immediately stopped to have the senator bled. Then, at the senator's palace, a physician bled the senator again and applied an ointment of mercury to the senator's chest (mercury was an all-purpose but toxic remedy of the time). The mercury raised his temperature and induced a massive fever, and Bragadin appeared to be choking on his own swollen windpipe. A priest was called

as death seemed to be approaching. Casanova, however, took charge and taking responsibility for a change in treatment, under protest from the attending physician, ordered the removal of the ointment and the washing of the senator's chest with cool water. The senator recovered from his illness with rest and a sensible diet.[25] Because of his youth and his facile recitation of medical knowledge, the senator and his two bachelor friends thought Casanova wise beyond his years, and concluded that he must be in possession of occult knowledge. Being cabalists themselves, the senator invited Casanova into his household and he became a life-long patron.[26]

Casanova stated in his memoirs:

I took the most creditable, the noblest, and the only natural course. I decided to put myself in a position where I need no longer go without the necessities of life: and what those necessities were for me no one could judge better than me.... No one in Venice could understand how an intimacy could exist between myself and three men of their character, they all heaven and I all earth; they most severe in their morals, and I addicted to every kind of dissolute living.[27]

For the next three years under the senator's patronage, working nominally as a legal assistant, Casanova led the life of a nobleman, dressed magnificently, and as was natural to him, spending most of his time gambling and engaging in amorous pursuits.[28] His patron was exceedingly tolerant, but he warned Casanova that some day he would pay the price; "I made a joke of his dire Prophecies and went my way." However, not much later, Casanova was forced to leave Venice, due to further scandals. Casanova had dug up a freshly buried corpse in order to play a practical joke on an enemy and exact revenge—but the victim went into a paralysis, never to recover. And in another scandal, a young girl who had duped him accused him of rape and went to the officials.[29] Casanova was later acquitted of this crime for lack of evidence, but by this time he had already fled out of Venice.

Portrait of Casanova by Alessandro LonghiEscaping to Parma, Casanova entered into a three-month affair with a Frenchwoman he named "Henriette", perhaps the deepest love he ever experienced—a woman who combined beauty, intelligence, and culture. In his words, "They who believe that a woman is incapable of making a man equally happy all the twenty-four hours of the day have never known an Henriette. The joy which flooded my soul was far greater when I conversed with her during the day than when I held her in my arms at night. Having read a great deal and having natural taste, Henriette judged rightly of everything."[30] She also judged Casanova astutely. As noted Casanovist J. Rives Childs wrote:

Perhaps no woman so captivated Casanova as Henriette; few women obtained so deep an understanding of him. She penetrated his outward shell early in their relationship, resisting the temptation to unite her destiny with his. She came to discern his volatile nature, his lack of social background, and the precariousness of his finances. Before leaving, she slipped into his pocket five hundred louis, mark of her evaluation of him.[31]

[edit] The Grand Tour

Crestfallen and despondent, Casanova returned to Venice, and after a good gambling streak, he recovered and set off on a Grand Tour, reaching Paris in 1750.[32] Along the way, from one town to another, he got into sexual escapades resembling operatic plots.[33] In Lyon, he entered the society of Freemasonry, which appealed to his interest in secret rites and which, for the most part, attracted men of intellect and influence who proved useful in his life, providing valuable contacts and uncensored knowledge. Many famous 18th Century men were Masons including Mozart and George Washington. Casanova was also attracted to Rosicrucianism.[34]

Casanova stayed in Paris for two years, learned the language, spent much time at the theater, and introduced himself to notables. Soon, however, his numerous liaisons were noted by the Paris police, as they were in nearly every city he visited.[35]

He moved on to Dresden in 1752 and encountered his mother. He wrote a well-received play La

Moluccheide, now lost.[36] He then visited Prague, and Vienna, where the tighter moral atmosphere was not to his liking. He finally returned to Venice in 1753.[37] In Venice, Casanova resumed his wicked escapades, picking up many enemies, and gaining the greater attention of the Venetian inquisitors. His police record became a lengthening list of reported blasphemies, seductions, fights, and public controversy.[38] A state spy, Giovanni Manucci, was employed to draw out Casanova's knowledge of cabalism and Freemasonry, and to examine his library for forbidden books. Senator Bragadin, in total seriousness this time (being formerly an inquisitor himself), advised his "son" to leave immediately or face the stiffest consequences.

[edit] Imprisonment and escape

The following day, at age thirty, Casanova was arrested: "The Tribunal, having taken cognizance of the grave faults committed by G. Casanova primarily in public outrages against the holy religion, their Excellencies have caused him to be arrested and imprisoned under the Leads."[39] "The Leads" was the famous prison attached to the Doge's palace, across the Bridge of Sighs, named for the thick lead plates on the roof. Without a trial, Casanova was sentenced to five years in the "unescapable" prison.[40]

At first, he was placed in solitary confinement. Over months, he was given reading matter, better food, and even an armchair, all provided by his patron. During walks he was granted in the prison attic, he found pieces of marble and an iron bar which he secreted back to his cell and hid in his chair. When he was absent temporary cell-mates, he turned the bar into a spike through a month of sharpening. Then he began to dig in the floor, realizing that his cell was just above the Inquisitor's chamber.[41] Just three days before his intended escape during a festival (when no one would be in the chamber below), Casanova was moved to a "better" cell (with a view), despite his protests that he was perfectly happy where he was. In his new cell, "I sat in my armchair like a man in a stupor; motionless as a statue, I saw that I had wasted all the efforts I had made, and I could not repent of them. I felt that I had nothing to hope for, and the only relief left to me was not to think of the future."[42]

Overcoming his inertia, Casanova set upon another escape plan. He solicited the help of the prisoner in the adjacent cell, Father Balbi, a renegade priest. The spike was passed to the priest in a folio Bible carried under a heaping plate of pasta by the hoodwinked jailer. The priest made a hole in his ceiling then climbed across and made a hole in the ceiling of Casanova's cell. To neutralize his new cell-mate, who was a spy, Casanova played on his superstitions and terrorized him into silence.[43] When Balbi broke through to Casanova's cell, Casanova lifted himself through the ceiling. He left behind a note with the motto "I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the Lord".[44]

The spy remained behind, too frightened of the consequences if he would be caught escaping with the others. Casanova and Balbi pried their way through the lead plates and onto the sloping roof of the Doge's Palace, with a heavy fog swirling. The drop to the nearby canal being too great, Casanova pried open the grate over a dormer window, and broke the window to gain entry. They found a long ladder on the roof, and with the additional use of ropes, lowered themselves into the room whose floor was twenty-five feet below. They rested until morning, changed clothes, then broke a small lock on an exit door and passed into a palace corridor, through galleries and chambers, down stairs, and out a final door. It was six in the morning and they escaped by gondola. Eventually, Casanova reached Paris, where he arrived on the same day (January 5, 1757) that Robert-François Damiens made an attempt on the life of Louis XV.[45]

Skeptics contend that Casanova's tale of escape is implausible, and that he simply bribed his way to freedom with the help of his patron. However, some physical evidence does exist in the state records, including repairs to the cell ceilings. Thirty years later in 1787, Casanova wrote Story of My Flight, which was very popular and was reprinted in many languages, and he repeated the tale a little later in his memoirs.[46]

[edit] Return to Paris

He knew his stay in Paris might be a long one and he proceeded accordingly: "I saw that to accomplish

anything I must bring all my physical and moral faculties in play, make the acquaintance of the great and the powerful, exercise strict self-control, and play the chameleon."[47] Casanova had matured, and this time in Paris, though still depending at times on quick thinking and decisive action, he was more calculating and deliberate. His first task was to find a new patron. He reconnected with old friend de Bernis, now the Foreign Minister of France. Casanova was advised by his patron to find a means of raising funds for the state as a way to gain instant favor. Casanova promptly became one of the trustees of the first state lottery, and one of its best ticket salesmen. The enterprise earned him a large fortune quickly.[48] With money in hand, he traveled in high circles and undertook new seductions. He duped many socialites with his occultism, particularly the Marquess Jeanne d'Urfé, using his excellent memory which made him appear to have a sorcerer's power of numerology. In Casanova's view, "deceiving a fool is an exploit worthy of an intelligent man".[49]

Casanova claimed to be a Rosicrucian and an alchemist, aptitudes which made him popular with some of the most prominent figures of the era, among them Madame de Pompadour, Count de Saint-Germain, d'Alembert and Jean-Jacques Rousseau. So popular was alchemy among the nobles, particularly the search for the "philosopher's stone", that Casanova was highly sought after for his supposed knowledge, and he profited handsomely.[50] He met his match, however, in the Count de Saint-Germain: "This very singular man, born to be the most barefaced of all imposters, declared with impunity, with a casual air, that he was three hundred years old, that he possessed the universal medicine, that he made anything he liked from nature, that he created diamonds."[51]

De Bernis decided to send Casanova to Dunkirk on his first spying mission. Casanova was paid well for his quick work and this experience prompted one of his few remarks against the ancien régime and the class he was dependent on. He remarked in hindsight, "All the French ministers are the same. They lavished money which came out of the other people's pockets to enrich their creatures, and they were absolute: The down-trodden people counted for nothing, and, through this, the indebtedness of the State and the confusion of finances were the inevitable results. A Revolution was necessary."[52]

As the Seven Years War began, Casanova was again called to help increase the state treasury. He was entrusted with a mission of selling state bonds in Amsterdam, Holland being the financial center of Europe at the time.[53] He succeeded to sell the bonds at only an 8% discount, and the following year was rich enough to found a silk manufactory with his earnings. The French government even offered him a title and a pension if he would become a French citizen and work on behalf of the Finance Ministry, but he declined, perhaps because it would impede his wanderlust.[54] Casanova had reached his peak of fortune but could not sustain it. He ran the business poorly, borrowed heavily trying to save it, and spent much of his wealth on constant liaisons with his female workers who were his "harem".[55]

For his debts, Casanova was imprisoned again, this time at Fort-l'Éveque, but was liberated four days afterwards, upon the insistence of the Marquess d'Urfé. Unfortunately, though he was released, his patron de Bernis was dismissed by Louis XV at that time and Casanova's enemies closed in on him. He sold the rest of his belongings and acquired another mission to Holland to distance himself from his troubles.[56]

[edit] On the run

This time, however, his mission failed and he fled to Cologne, then Stuttgart in the spring of 1760, where he lost the rest of his fortune. He was yet again arrested for his debts, but managed to escape to Switzerland. Weary of his wanton life, Casanova visited the monastery of Einsiedeln and considered the simple, scholarly life of a monk. He returned to his hotel to think on the decision only to encounter a new object of desire, and reverting to his old instincts, all thoughts of a monk's life were quickly forgotten.[57] Moving on, he visited Albrecht von Haller and Voltaire, and arrived in Marseille, then Genoa, Florence, Rome, Naples, Modena, and Turin, moving from one sexual romp to another.[58]

In 1760, Casanova started styling himself the Chevalier de Seingalt, a name he would increasingly use for the rest of his life. On occasion, he would also call himself Count de Farussi (using his mother's maiden name) and when Pope Clement XIII presented Casanova with the Papal Order of the Éperon

d'Òr, he had an impressive cross and ribbon to display on his chest.[59]

Back in Paris, he set about one of his most outrageous schemes—convincing his old dupe the Marquess d'Urfé that he could turn her into a young man through occult means. The plan did not yield Casanova the big payoff he had hoped for, and the Marquess d'Urfé finally lost faith in him.[60]

Casanova traveled to England in 1763, hoping to sell his idea of a state lottery to English officials. He wrote of the English, “the people have a special character, common to the whole nation, which makes them think they are superior to everyone else. It is a belief shared by all nations, each thinking itself the best. And they are all right.”[61] Through his connections, he worked his way up to an audience with King George III, using most of the valuables he had stolen from the Marquess d'Urfé. While working the political angles, he also spent much time in the bedroom, as was his habit. As a means to find females for his pleasure, not being able to speak English, he put an advertisement in the newspaper to let an apartment to the “right” person. He interviewed many young women, choosing one “Mistress Pauline” who suited him well. Soon, he established himself in her apartment and seduced her. These and other liaisons, however, left him weak with venereal disease and he left England broke and ill.[62]

He went on to Belgium, recovered, and then for the next three years,travelled all over Europe, covering about 4,500 miles by coach over rough roads, and going as far as Moscow (the average daily coach trip being about 30 miles in a day). Again, his principal goal was to sell his lottery scheme to other governments and repeat the great success he had with the French government. But a meeting with Frederick the Great bore no fruit and in the surrounding German lands, the same result. Not lacking either connections or confidence, Casanova went to Russia and met with Catherine the Great but she flatly turned down the lottery idea.[63]

In 1766, he was expelled from Warsaw following a pistol duel with Count Colonel Franciszek Ksawery Branicki over an Italian actress, a lady friend of theirs. Both duelists were wounded, Casanova on the left hand. The hand recovered on its own, after Casanova refused the recommendation of doctors that it be amputated.[64] Other stops failed to gain any takers for the lottery. He returned to Paris for several months in 1767 and hit the gambling salons, only to be expelled from France by order of Louis XV himself, primarily for Casanova’s scam involving the Marquess d'Urfé.[65] Now known across Europe for his reckless behavior, Casanova would have difficulty overcoming his notoriety and gaining any fortune. So he headed for Spain, where he was not as well known. He tried his usual approach, leaning on well-placed contacts (often Freemasons), wining and dining with nobles of influence, and finally arranging an audience with the local monarch, in this case Charles III. But when no doors opened for him, however, he could only roam across Spain, with little to show for it. In Barcelona, he escaped assassination and landed in jail for six weeks. His Spanish adventure a failure, he returned to France briefly, then to Italy.[66]

[edit] Return to Venice

In Rome, Casanova had to prepare a way for his return to Venice. While waiting for supporters to gain him legal entry into Venice, Casanova began his modern Tuscan-Italian translation of the Iliad, his History of the Troubles in Poland, and a comic play. To ingratiate himself with the Venetian authorities, Casanova did some commercial spying for them. After months without a recall, however, he wrote a letter of appeal directly to the Inquisitors. At last, he received his long sought permission and burst into tears upon reading “We, Inquisitors of State, for reasons known to us, give Giacomo Casanova a free safe-conduct ... empowering him to come, go, stop, and return, hold communication wheresoever he pleases without let or hindrance. So is our will.” Casanova was permitted to return to Venice in September 1774 after eighteen years of exile.[67]

At first, his return to Venice was a cordial one and he was a celebrity. Even the Inquisitors wanted to hear how he had escaped from their prison. Of his three bachelor patrons, however, only Dandolo was still alive and Casanova was invited back to live with him. He received a small stipend from Dandolo and hoped to live from his writings, but that was not enough. He reluctantly became a spy again for Venice, paid by piece work, reporting on religion, morals, and commerce, most of it based on gossip and rumor

he picked up from social contacts.[68] He was disappointed. No financial opportunities of interest came about and few doors opened for him in society as in the past.

At age 49, the years of reckless living and the thousands of miles of travel had taken its toll. Casanova's smallpox scars, sunken cheeks, and hook nose became all the more noticeable. His easy going manner was now more guarded. Prince Charles de Ligne, a friend (and uncle of his future employer), described him around 1784:

He would be a good-looking man if he were not ugly; he is tall and built like Hercules, but of an African tint; eyes full of life and fire, but touchy, wary, rancorous—and this gives him a ferocious air. It is easier to put him in a rage than to make him gay. He laughs little, but makes other laugh. ... He has a manner of saying things which reminds me of Harlequin or Figaro, and which makes them sound witty.[69]

Venice had changed for him. Casanova now had little money for gambling, few willing females worth pursuing, and few acquaintances to enliven his dull days. He heard of the death of his mother and more paining, he went to the bedside of Bettina Gozzi, who had first introduced him to sex, and she died in his arms. His Iliad was published in three volumes, but to limited subscribers and yielding little money. He got into a published dispute with Voltaire over religion. When he asked, "Suppose that you succeed in destroying superstition. With what will you replace it?" Voltaire shot back, "I like that. When I deliver humanity from a ferocious beast which devours it, can I be asked what I shall put in its place." From Casanova's point of view, if Voltaire had "been a proper philosopher, he would have kept silent on that subject ... the people need to live in ignorance for the general peace of the nation".[70]

In 1779, Casanova found Francesca, an uneducated seamstress, who became his live-in lover and housekeeper, and who loved him devotedly.[71] Later that year, the Inquisitors put him on the payroll and sent him to investigate commerce between the Papal states and Venice. Other publishing and theater ventures failed, primarily from lack of capital. In a downward spiral, Casanova was expelled again from Venice in 1783, after writing a vicious satire poking fun at Venetian nobility. In it he made his only public statement that Grimani was his true father.[72]

Forced to resume his travels again, Casanova arrived in Paris, and in November 1783 met Benjamin Franklin while attending a presentation on aeronautics and the future of balloon transport.[73] For a while, Casanova served as secretary and pamphleteer to Sebastian Foscarini, Venetian ambassador in Vienna. He also became acquainted with Lorenzo Da Ponte, Mozart's librettist, who noted about Casanova, "This singular man never liked to be in the wrong."[74] Notes by Casanova indicate that he may have made suggestions to Da Ponte concerning the libretto for Mozart's Don Giovanni.[75]

[edit] Final years in Bohemia

In 1785, after Foscarini died, Casanova began searching for another position. A few months later, he became the librarian to Count Joseph Karl von Waldstein, a chamberlain of the emperor, in the Castle of Dux, Bohemia (Duchcov Castle, Czech Republic). The Count—himself a Freemason, cabalist, and frequent traveler—had taken to Casanova when they had met a year earlier at Foscarini's residence. Although the job offered security and good pay, Casanova describes his last years as boring and frustrating, even though it was the most productive time for writing.[76] His health had deteriorated dramatically and he found life among peasants to be less than stimulating. He was only able to make occasional visits to Vienna and Dresden for relief. Although Casanova got on well with the Count, his employer was a much younger man with his own eccentricities. The Count often ignored him at meals and failed to introduce him to important visiting guests. Moreover, Casanova, the testy outsider, was thoroughly disliked by most of the other inhabitants of the Castle of Dux. Casanova's only friends seemed to be his fox terriers. In despair, Casanova considered suicide, but instead decided that he must live on to record his memoirs, which he did until his death.[77]

In 1797, word arrived that the Republic of Venice had ceased to exist and Napoleon Bonaparte had seized Casanova's home city. It was too late to return home. Casanova died on June 4, 1798 at age 73. His last words are said to have been "I have lived as a philosopher and I die as a Christian".[78]

[edit] The memoirs
The isolation and boredom of Casanova's last years enabled him to focus without distractions on his Histoire de ma vie, without which his fame would have been considerably diminished, if not blotted out entirely. He began to think about writing his memoirs around 1780 and began in earnest by 1789, as "the only remedy to keep from going mad or dying of grief". The first draft was completed by July 1792, and he spent the next six years revising it. He puts a happy face on his days of loneliness, writing in his work, "I can find no pleasanter pastime than to converse with myself about my own affairs and to provide a most worthy subject for laughter to my well-bred audience."[79] His recollections only go up to the summer of 1774.[80] His memoirs were still being compiled at the time of his death. A letter by him in 1792 states that he was reconsidering his decision to publish them believing his story was despicable and he would make enemies by writing the truth about his affairs. But he decided to proceed and to use initials instead of actual names, and to tone down its strongest passages.[81] He wrote in French instead of Italian because "the French language is more widely known than mine".[82]

The memoirs open with:

I begin by declaring to my reader that, by everything good or bad that I have done throughout my life, I am sure that I have earned merit or incurred guilt, and that hence I must consider myself a free agent... Despite an excellent moral foundation, the inevitable fruit of the divine principles which were rooted in my heart, I was all my life the victim of my senses; I have delighted in going astray and I have constantly lived in error ... my follies are the follies of youth. You will see that I laugh at them, and if you are kind you will laugh at them with me. You will laugh when you discover that I often had no scruples about deceiving nitwits and scoundrels and fools when I found it necessary. As for women, this sort of reciprocal deceit cancels itself out, for when love enters in, both parties are usually dupes.[83]

Casanova is clear about the purpose of his book:

I expect the friendship, the esteem, and the gratitude of my readers. Their gratitude, if reading my memoirs will have given instruction and pleasure. Their esteem if, doing me justice, they will have found that I have more virtues than faults; and their friendship as soon as they come to find me deserving of it by the frankness and good faith with which I submit myself to their judgment without in any way disguising what I am.[84]

He also advises his readers that they "will not find all my adventures. I have left out those which would have offended the people who played a part in them, for they would cut a sorry figure in them. Even so, there are those who will sometimes think me too indiscreet; I am sorry for it."[85] And in the final words, Casanova hints at adventures unrecorded: "The next morning at the appointed hour I see her in the carriage. I pay her a brief compliment; I sit down beside her, and we set off."[86]

Uncut, the memoirs ran to twelve volumes, and the standard editions to nearly 1200 pages. Though his chronology is at times confusing and inaccurate, and many of his tales exaggerated, much of his narrative and many details are corroborated by contemporary writings. He has a good ear for dialogue and writes at length about all classes of society.[87] Casanova, for the most part, is honest about his faults, intentions, and motivations, and shares his successes and failures with good humor.[88] The confession is largely devoid of repentance or remorse. He celebrates the senses with his readers, especially regarding music, food, and women. "I have always liked highly seasoned food. ... As for women, I have always found that the one I was in love with smelled good, and the more copious her sweat the sweeter I found it."[89] He mentions over 120 adventures with women and girls, with several veiled references to male lovers as well.[90][91] He describes his duels and conflicts with scoundrels and officials, his entrapments and his escapes, his schemes and plots, his anguish and his sighs of pleasure. He demonstrates convincingly, "I can say vixi ('I have lived')."[92]

The manuscript of Casanova's memoirs was held by his relatives until it was sold to F. A. Brockhaus publishers, and first published in heavily abridged versions in German around 1822, then in French.

During World War II, the manuscript survived the allied bombing of Leipzig. The memoirs were heavily pirated through the ages and have been translated into some twenty languages. But not until 1960 was the entire text published in its original language of French.[93]

[edit] The art of seduction

For Casanova, as well as his fellow sybarites of the upper class, love and sex were more casual and less endowed with the seriousness later bestowed by the Romantic movement during the 19th century.[94] Flirtations, bedroom games, and short-term liaisons were common among nobles who married for social connections rather than love. For Casanova, it was an open field of sexual opportunities (and disease).

Although multi-faceted and complex, Casanova's personality was dominated by his sensual urges: “Cultivating whatever gave pleasure to my senses was always the chief business of my life; I never found any occupation more important. Feeling that I was born for the sex opposite of mine, I have always loved it and done all that I could to make myself loved by it.”[95] He was the archetype of Don Juanism.

Casanova’s ideal liaison had elements beyond sex, including complicated plots, heroes and villains, and gallant outcomes. In a pattern he often repeated, he would discover an attractive woman in trouble with a brutish or jealous lover (Act I); he would ameliorate her difficulty (Act II); she would show her gratitude; he would seduce her; a short exciting affair would ensue (Act III); feeling a loss of ardor or boredom setting in, he would plead his unworthiness and arrange for her marriage or pairing with a worthy man, then exit the scene (Act IV).[96] As William Bolitho points out in Twelve Against the Gods, the secret of Casanova's success with women “had nothing more esoteric in it than [offering] what every woman who respects herself must demand: all that he had, all that he was, with (to set off the lack of legality) the dazzling attraction of the lump sum over what is more regularly doled out in a lifetime of installments.”[97]

He advises, “there is no honest woman with an uncorrupted heart whom a man is not sure of conquering by dint of gratitude. It is one of the surest and shortest means.”[98] Alcohol and violence, for him, were not proper tools of seduction.[99] Instead, attentiveness and small favors should be employed to soften a woman’s heart, but “a man who makes known his love by words is a fool”. Verbal communication is essential; “without speech, the pleasure of love is diminished by at least two-thirds”, but words of love must be implied not boldly proclaimed.[100]

Mutual consent is important, according to Casanova, but he avoided easy conquests or overly difficult situations as not suitable for his purposes.[101] He strove to be the ideal escort in the first act—witty, charming, confidential, helpful—before moving into the bedroom in the third act. Casanova claims not to be predatory (“my guiding principle has been never to direct my attack against novices or those whose prejudices were likely to prove an obstacle”); however, his conquests did tend to be insecure or emotionally exposed women.[102]

Casanova valued intelligence in a woman: “After all, a beautiful woman without a mind of her own leaves her lover with no resource after he had physically enjoyed her charms.” His attitude towards educated women, however, was typical for his time: “In a woman learning is out of place; it compromises the essential qualities of her sex ... no scientific discoveries have been made by women ... (which) requires a vigor which the female sex cannot have. But in simple reasoning and in delicacy of feeling we must yield to women.”[103]

[edit] Casanova and gambling

As recorded, gambling played a large role in the high society that Casanova traveled in. It helped gain him women to seduce and men to scheme with and against. In his memoirs, he discusses many forms of 18th century gambling—including lotteries, faro, basset, piquet, biribi, primero, quinze, and whist—and the passion for it among the nobility and the high clergy.[104] Cheaters (known as “correctors of fortune”) were somewhat more tolerated then than today in the casinos, and seldom caused affront.

Most gamblers were on guard against cheaters and their tricks. Scams of all sorts were also common, and Casanova delighted in them.[105]

Throughout his life, Casanova would gamble for recreation and as an occasional means of living, winning and losing large sums. He was tutored by professionals, and he was “instructed in those wise maxims without which games of chance ruin those who participate in them”. He was not above occasionally cheating. At times, he even teamed up with professionals. Casanova claims that he was “relaxed and smiling when I lost, and I won without covetousness”. However, when outrageously duped himself, he could act violently, sometimes calling for a duel.[106] Casanova admits that he was not disciplined enough to be a professional gambler: “I had neither prudence enough to leave off when fortune was adverse, nor sufficient control over myself when I had won.”[107] Nor did he like being considered as a professional gambler: “Nothing could ever be adduced by professional gamblers that I was of their infernal clique.”[108] For Casanova, gambling was primarily a means for flirting, making connections, acting gallantly, and proving himself a gentleman among his social superiors.

[edit] Casanova's fame and influence

Although best known for his prowess in seduction for more than two hundred years since his death, Casanova was also recognized by his contemporaries as an extraordinary person, a man of far-ranging intellect and curiosity. Casanova was one of the foremost chroniclers of his age. He was a true adventurer, traveling across Europe from end-to-end in search of fortune, seeking out the most prominent people of his time to help his cause. He was a man of contradictory traits—generous and mean, honest and deceptive, fawning and aloof, skeptical and gullible, superstitious and rational. He was a servant of the establishment and equally decadent as his times, but also a participant in secret societies and a seeker of answers beyond the conventional. He was religious, a devout Catholic, and believed in prayer: “Despair kills, prayer dissipates it; and after man trusts and acts.” But he also believed in free will and reason and clearly did not subscribe to the notion that pleasure-seeking would keep him from heaven, if heaven did indeed exist.[109]

He was, by vocation and avocation, a lawyer, clergyman, military officer, violinist, con man, pimp, gourmand, dancer, businessman, diplomat, spy, politician, mathematician, social philosopher, cabalist, playwright, and writer. He wrote over twenty works, including plays and essays, and many letters. His novel Icosameron is an early work of science fiction.[110]

Born of actors, he had a passion for the theater and for an improvised, theatrical life. But with all his talents, he frequently succumbed to the quest for pleasure and sex, often avoiding sustained work and established plans, and got himself into trouble when prudent action would have served him better. His true occupation was living largely on his quick wits, steely nerves, luck, social charm, and the money given to him in gratitude and by trickery.[111]

Prince Charles de Ligne, who understood Casanova well, and who knew most of the prominent individuals of the age, thought Casanova the most interesting man he had ever met: “there is nothing in the world of which he is not capable.” Rounding out the portrait, the Prince also stated:

The only things about which he knows nothing are those which he believes himself to be expert: the rules of the dance, the French language, good taste, the way of the world, savoir vivre. It is only his comedies which are not funny, only his philosophical works which lack philosophy—all the rest are filled with it; there is always something weighty, new, piquant, profound. He is a well of knowledge, but he quotes Homer and Horace ad nauseam. His wit and his sallies are like Attic salt. He is sensitive and generous, but displease him in the slightest and he is unpleasant, vindictive, and detestable. He believes in nothing except what is most incredible, being superstitious about everything. He loves and lusts after everything. ... He is proud because he is nothing. ... Never tell him you have heard the story he is going to tell you. ... Never omit to greet him in passing, for the merest trifle will make him your enemy.[112]

“Casanova”, like “Don Juan”, is a long established term in the English language. According to Merriam

Webster's Collegiate Dictionary, 11th ed., the noun Casanova means "Lover; esp: a man who is a promiscuous and unscrupulous lover". The first usage of the term in written English was around 1852. References in culture to Casanova are numerous—in books, films, theater, and music.

Quotations
"I am writing My Life to laugh at myself, and I am succeeding."[113]

Works

1752 - Zoroastro, tragedia tradotta dal Francese, da rappresentarsi nel Regio Elettoral Teatro di Dresda, dalla compagnia de' comici italiani in attuale servizio di Sua Maestà nel carnevale dell'anno MDCCLII. Dresda.
1753 - La Moluccheide, o sia i gemelli rivali. Dresda
1769 - Confutazione della Storia del Governo Veneto d'Amelot de la Houssaie, Amsterdam (Lugano).
1772 - Lana caprina. Epistola di un licantropo. Bologna.
1774 - Istoria delle turbolenze della Polonia. Gorizia.
1775 - Dell'Iliade di Omero tradotta in ottava rima. Venezia.
1779 - Scrutinio del libro "Eloges de M. de Voltaire par différents auteurs". Venezia.
1780 - Opuscoli miscellanei - Il duello - Lettere della nobil donna Silvia Belegno alla nobildonzella Laura Gussoni. Venezia.
1781 - Le messager de Thalie. Venezia.
1782 - Di aneddoti viniziani militari ed amorosi del secolo decimoquarto sotto i dogadi di Giovanni Gradenigo e di Giovanni Dolfin. Venezia.
1782 - Né amori né donne ovvero la stalla ripulita. Venezia.
1786 - Soliloque d'un penseur, Prague chez Jean Ferdinande noble de Shonfeld imprimeur et libraire.
1787 - Histoire de ma fuite des prisons de la République de Venise qu'on appelle les Plombs. Ecrite a Dux en Boheme l'année 1787, Leipzig chez le noble de Shonfeld.
1788 - Icosaméron ou Histoire d'Edouard, et d'Elisabeth qui passèrent quatre vingts un ans chez les Mégamicres, habitans aborigènes du Protocosme dans l'intérieur de notre globe, traduite de l'anglois par Jacques Casanova de Seingalt Vénitien Docteur ès loix Bibliothécaire de Monsieur le comte de Waldstein seigneur de Dux Chambellan de S.M.J.R.A. A Prague à l'imprimerie de l'école normale.
1790 - Solution du probleme deliaque démontrée par Jacques Casanova de Seingalt, Bibliothécaire de Monsieur le Comte de Waldstein, seigneur de Dux en Boheme e c., Dresden, De l'imprimerie de C.C. Meinhold.
1790 - Corollaire à la duplication de l'Hexaèdre donné à Dux en Bohème, par Jacques Casanova de Seingalt, Dresden.
1790 - Démonstration géometrique de la duplication du cube. Corollaire second, Dresden.
1794 - Histoire de ma vie, first fully published by F.A. Brockhaus, Wiesbaden and Plon, Paris. 1960
1797 - A Leonard Snetlage, Docteur en droit de l'Université de Gottingue, Jacques Casanova, docteur en droit de l'Universitè de Padoue.

[edit] In popular culture

[edit] Written works
Casanova's Heimfahrt (1918) by Arthur Schnitzler.
The Venetian Glass Nephew (1925) by Elinor Wylie, in which Casanova appears as a major character under the transparent pseudonym "Chevalier de Chastelneuf".
Casanova in Bolzano, a 1940 novel by Sándor Márai.
Le Bonheur ou le Pouvoir (1980) by Pierre Kast.
Casanova (1998) by Andrew Miller (novelist).
Casanova, Dernier Amour published in 2000 by French author Pascal Lainé.
Casanova in Bohemia, a sympathetic and gently ribald novel about Casanova's last years at Dux, Bohemia; by Andrei Codrescu (2002; Free Press, Simon & Schuster).
A Dutch book by Arthur Japin titled Een Schitterend Gebrek or in English "In Lucia's Eyes" about Lucia, the love of his life

[edit] Performance works
Casanova, a 1918 Hungarian film featuring Béla Lugosi
Casanova, an operetta by Johann Strauss Jr.
Casanova, a 1971 BBC Television serial, written by Dennis Potter
Fellini's Casanova, a 1976 feature film by Federico Fellini starring Donald Sutherland
La Nuit de Varennes, a 1982 film featuring Marcello Mastroianni.
Casanova, a 1987 TV movie starring Richard Chamberlain and Marina Baker.[114]
Casanova, a 1989 play by Constance Congdon, the premiere of which featured Ethan Hawke as young Casanova.
Casanova, a 2005 BBC Television serial featuring David Tennant as young Casanova and Peter O'Toole as the older Casanova.
Casanova, a 2005 feature film featuring Heath Ledger, Sienna Miller and Charlie Cox.
Casanova, a 2007 play by Carol Ann Duffy and Told By An Idiot theatre company as produced at the Lyric Hammersmith in London, starring Hayley Carmichael as a female Casanova.
Casanova, a 2008 musical by Philip Godfrey showing between 16 May and 8 June at the Greenwich Playhouse in London, describing the life of Casanova with a small cast.

[edit] Music
Casanova, a piece for cello and winds by Johan de Meij
Casanova, a The Divine Comedy album
Casanova in Hell, a song by UK group Pet Shop Boys, from their 2006 album Fundamental
The Dutch girl group Luv' scored a Top 10 hit in several European countries with its single "Casanova" in 1979.
The R&B music group Levert had a number one single in 1987 titled "Casanova".
The song "Orchestra of Wolves", on the album Orchestra of Wolves by Gallows (band), seems to be based loosely on Casanova.
A song titled "My Casanova", by the European pop group Smile.dk
A song titled "Casanova", sung by Spanish singer Gisela, at the 2008 Eurovision Song Contest, representing Andorra.
A song titled "Casanova", by the band Roxy Music on their 1974 album Country Life
A song titled "It's Over Casanova", by the Canadian singer Lights
A song titled "Casanova", by Ultimate Kaos
A line in the Bob Dylan song "Desolation Row" is "They're spoonfeeding Casanova/To get him to feel more assured/Then they'll kill him with self-confidence/After poisoning him with words"
Ugly Casanova, a band created by Isaac Brock
The song "Casanova", on the album The Teaches of Peaches by Peaches (musician)

[edit] Other
Chris "Casa Nova" Ostreicher, a character from the 1999 film American Pie.
In the Kurt Vonnegut novel Mother Night, the main character writes a book titled "The Monogamous Casanova", referring to his own Casanovic relationship with a single woman.
Giamo Casanunda is a dwarfish character appearing in several of the Discworld novels by fantasy writer and satirist Terry Pratchett.
An abductor and killer of young women who calls himself 'Casanova' appears the 1997 feature film Kiss the Girls, based on the book by James Patterson.
In an episode of Relic Hunter, Sydney and Nigel search for a book which apparently contains the secrets of Casanova's sexual charm.
In an episode of That '70s Show, after Eric Forman is caught masturbating in a bathroom, his father remarks, "Well, if it isn't Casanova- the man who seduced himself.
In the webcomic KISS 4K, the spirit of the Starchild enhabits the body of Giacomo Casanova until he dies. It gives him the power of empathy, bending people to his will, which supplies an explanation of his many sexual conquests.
An aging Casanova is a character in the Tennessee Williams play Camino Real.
A Ty Beanie Baby bear was released in December 2006 named Casanova

The film Mystery Men contains a supervillain by the name of Casanova Frankenstein
In the book The Black Swan, by Nassim Nicholas Taleb, the story of Casanova is referred to as a case of illusion of stability in silent evidence.
In The Screwtape Letters, by C.S. Lewis, the demon, Screwtape says he ate Casanova's soul.

Corina Casanova

(born 4 January 1956) is the **Federal Chancellor of Switzerland**.

Born 1956 in Ilanz, Casanova worked as a lawyer in the practice of the former President of the Swiss Federal Supreme Court, Giusep Nay, as well as a Red Cross delegate in South Africa, Angola, Nicaragua and El Salvador. She also was a federal parliamentary official and advisor to Federal Councillors Flavio Cotti and Joseph Deiss. In August 2005, she was elected to the office of Vice-Chancellor by the Swiss Federal Assembly. In December 2007, that assembly elected her to the office of Chancellor in the course of the 2007 Swiss Federal Council election. In March 2008 she was designated by the Swiss Federal Council member of the directional committee for electronic government in Switzerland.

Casanova, a member of the Christian Democratic People's Party of Switzerland, speaks seven languages: Romansh, German, French, Italian, English, Spanish and Swiss German.

craig-oxley - March 17, 2009 12:00 AM (GMT)

According to the Order of the Golden Fleece, the most powerful Italy family that controls the Thrones of many countries, and POLITICALLY, are the Venetian 'Casanova's'. I am also related in some way to them.

Casanova was a Spy, Freemason, Nobleman, Price, and 100s of other things.

The Casanova family ALWAYS controlled Switzerland! And take a look at who they have as Chancellor: CORINA CASANOVA

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corina_Casanova

Check out this link:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archduchess_Monika_of_Austria

Now it is true that the Casanova's have been HISTORICALLY OPPOSED to the Jesuit Order. But why are they so powerful? Its the only family within the Golden Fleece to have any influence.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giacomo_Casanova

craig-oxley - March 19, 2009 01:18 AM (GMT)

Well Craig, you are either a Guelph or a Ghibelline or Republican, and yes this still exists today. Most people are Guelphs but they don't know that they are!

Its a political game. Pope, King, or Republic. I myself am a Republican Monarchist, because I believe in Liberty for ALL. BUT, I support HRH Price Filiberto Emanuele di Savoia, Prince of Venice. The Casanova's are also Republicans.

The Guelph-Ghibelline tribulation is sponsored by the Jesuit Order. The Jesuits want a world where you have no freedom. Their utopia is Orwell's '1984', Or even the Dark Ages!

Here's The Venetian-Jesuit Pope Who destroyed Venice:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Clement_XIII

I live very close to his home in Venice:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ca%27_Rezzonico

The Venetian Republic was the first type of free society ever to exist in Europe, and it was destroyed by the Jesuits. The Jesuits ruined by homeland. Sometimes I cry when I walk through Venice. We were a superpower! Everybody came to Venice to escape exetremists and dictators and tyrannts.

Venice was like America.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE POWERFUL SOMAGLIA FAMILY

Title: THE POWERFUL SOMAGLIA FAMILY
Description: *[THE REAL SATURNALIAN ILLUMINATI]*

craig-oxley - January 16, 2009 12:41 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Somaglia Family!

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Somalia was colonised by Italy, NO WONDER THE JESUITS AND MAFIA ARE ROBBING PEOPLE AT HIGH SEAs!
[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giulio_Maria_della_Somaglia

Giulio Maria della Somaglia (July 29, 1744 – April 2, 1830) was an Italian cardinal. He was — at least in his later life — a staunch zelante cardinal who, as Secretary of State under Pope Leo XII, helped enforce an authoritarian regime in the crumbling Papal States.

Born in Piacenza into a noble family, della Somaglia was sent to Rome at the young age of twelve and at the Collegio Nazzareno and La Sapienza University acquired degrees in both canon and civil law. In 1769 he became domestic prelate of Pope Clement XIV and under Pope Pius VI he was secretary to numerous curial congregations between 1773 and 1787. Although he was only ordained to the priesthood in 1787, he became titular Patriarch of Antioch the following year and on June 1, 1795 became a cardinal.

In his years as a cardinal della Somaglia played an important role as a negotiator with the revolutionary regime in France. Although he undoubtedly agreed with Pius VI's 1791 condemnation of the French Revolution and was expelled from Rome when Napoleon's army invaded in 1808, he was charged with the examination of the concordat with France several years later and this role actually served to taint della Somaglia's reputation in the eyes of fellow zelanti cardinals. From 1814 he was Secretary of the Inquisition and Dean of the College of Cardinals in 1820.

In the 1823 conclave, della Somaglia was considered papabile. In 1826 he resigned the post of Secretary of State but continued as Secretary of the Inquisition until his death in 1830. When he died, della Somaglia was the last cardinal still alive elevated by Pius VI.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

See Antioch
Enthroned June 1, 1795
Ended
Predecessor
Ordination 1787
Created Cardinal June 1, 1795
Rank Dean of the College of Cardinals
Other Secretary of the **Inquisition**
Born July 29, 1744(1744-07-29)
Piacenza, Italy
Died April 2, 1830 (aged 85)

QUOTE

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church

http://www.fiu.edu/~mirandas/bios1795#Somaglia.htm

Biographical Dictionary
Pope Pius VI (1775-1799)
Consistory of June 1, 1795 (XXIII)

(73) 1. DELLA SOMAGLIA, Giulio Maria (1744-1830)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Birth. July 29, 1744, Piacenza. The family was inscribed in the patriciates of Piacenza and Milan; it was related to the Capece family of Naples and was an ally of the family of Pope Sixtus V. Son of Carlo Maria Capece Anguillara, baron Della Somaglia, and Countess Marianna Fenaroli. Baptized by Cardinal Giulio Alberoni and named after him. When he was twelve years old, he was sent to Rome and destined to the ecclesiastical state.

Education. Collegio Nazzareno, Rome, 1756-1764; La Sapienza University (doctorate in utroque iure, both canon and civil law).

Early life. Privy chamberlain of Pope Clement XIV in 1769. Entered the Roman prelature as domestic prelate of His Holiness and referendary of the Tribunals of the Apostolic Signature of Justice and of Grace on March 20, 1773. Pope Pius VI named him successively voter of the Tribunal of the Apostolic Sgnature of Grace, protonotary apostolic non participantium, and prelate of the S.C. of the Tridentine Council. Secretary of the S.C. of Indulgences and Sacred Relics, March 25, 1775. Secretary of the S.C. of Rites, 1784. Secretary of the S.C. of Bishops and Regulars, 1787 until his promotion to the cardinalate. Prelate adjunct of the S.C. of the Tridentine Council. Secretary of the S.C. of Rites, 1784.

Priesthood. Ordained, June 2, 1787. Examiner of the professors newly promoted to academic chairs.

Episcopate. Elected titular patriarch of Antioch, December 15, 1788. Consecrated, December 21, 1788, in the church of S. Carlo ai Catinari, Rome, by Cardinal Hyacinthe-Sigismond Gerdil, B., assisted by Nicola Buschi, titular archbishop of Efeso, and by Pierluigi Galletti, titular bishop of Cirene.

Cardinalate. Created cardinal priest in the consistory of June 1, 1795; received the red hat and the title of S. Sabina, September 22, 1795. On September 22, 1795, he was named vicar general of Rome, occupying the post until 1818; also, prefect of the S.C. of the Residence of Bishops and prefect of the Collegio e Seminario Romano. Archpriest of the patriarchal Lateran basilica. Camerlengo of the Sacred College of Cardinals, July 24, 1797 until January 29, 1798. In February 1798, he was sent by Pope Pius

VI in a mission to General Berthier to try to stop his advance with a French army toward Rome; realized that the attempt was useless and on his return alerted Cardinals Romoaldo Braschi Onesti and Giuseppe Albani of the danger of being arrested; they both fled to safety but he was arrested and imprisoned in the Monastery of Convertite, and later expelled from Rome by the French authorities. Participated in the conclave of 1799-1800, celebrated in Venice, which elected Pope Pius VII. Confirmed by the new Pope Pius VII as vicar of Rome before April 2, 1800. He was sent by the pope as his legate a latere to Rome together with two other cardinals to take possession of the government of the city; he arrived on June 7, 1800 and prepared the solemn entrance of the pope in his freed capital on July 3, 1800. He was charged with the examination of the concordat with France. Prefect of the S.C. of Rites, October 30, 1800. Opted for the title of S. Maria sopra Minerva, July 20, 1801. Named protector of the Order Cistercense before July 24, 1824. He was one of the fourteen cardinals expelled from Rome by the French authorities on March 23, 1808. Called to Paris by Napoléon, he was exiled to Charleville; refused to attend Napoléon's wedding to Archduchess Maria-Louise of Austria, celebrated on April 2, 1810; he was one of the thirteen "black cardinals", prohibited by Napoleon to wear the red cardinalitial habit. He was relegated to Mézières together with Cardinal Giovanni Filippo Scotti Gallaratti until he was recalled after the signature of the concordat of Fontainebleau by Pope Pius VII on January 25, 1813. He was reunited with the pope and then exiled again to Draguignan on January 27, 1814. An order of the provisional government freed him on April 2, 1814 and he went to Rome. After the restoration of the papal government, he was named by Pope Pius VII secretary of the Supreme S.C. of the Universal and Roman Inquisition on May 20, 1814; he occupied the post until his death. Confirmed as archpriest of the patriarchal Lateran basilica before August 3, 1814. Opted for the order of bishops and the suburbicarian see of Frascati, September 26, 1814. During the trip of the pope to Genoa, March 22 to June 7, 1815, he governed Rome as president of the Giunta di Stato. Vice-chancellor of the Holy Roman Church, commendatario of S. Lorenzo in Damaso, and Sommista of the Apostolic Letters, October 2, 1818 until his death. Opted for the suburbicarian see of Porto e Santa Rufina, December 21, 1818. Sub-dean of the Sacred College of Cardinals. Dean of the Sacred College of Cardinals and prefect of the S.C. Ceremonial May 10, 1820. Opted for the suburbicarian see of Ostia e Velletri, May 29, 1820. Participated in the conclave of 1823, which elected Pope Leo XII. Secretary of State, September 28, 1823 to January 17, 1828. Pro-prefect of the S.C. of Propaganda Fide, January 23, 1824 until October 1, 1826. Librarian of the Holy Roman Church, October 1, 1826 until his death. Participated in the conclave of 1829, which elected Pope Pius VIII.

Death. April 2, 1830, Rome. Exposed in the church of S. Lorenzo in Damaso, where the funeral took place; buried in the church of S. Maria sopra Minerva. Last surviving cardinal of Pope Pius VI.

Bibliography. Boutry, Philippe. Souverain et Pontife : recherches prosopographiques sur la curie romaine à l'âge de la restauration, 1814-1846. Rome : École française de Rome, 2002, pp. 363-365; Ritzler, Remigium, and Pirminum Sefrin. Hierarchia Catholica Medii et Recentioris Aevi. Volumen VI (1730-1799). Patavii : Typis et Sumptibus Domus Editorialis "Il Messaggero di S. Antonio" apud Basilicam S. Antonii, 1968, pp. 38, 49, 56 and 87; Ritzler, Remigium, and Pirminum Sefrin. Hierarchia Catholica Medii et Recentioris Aevi. Volumen VII (1800-1846). Patavii : Typis et Sumptibus Domus Editorialis "Il Messaggero di S. Antonio" apud Basilicam S. Antonii, 1968, pp. 37, 38, 39, 41 and 43.

Links. Biography, in Italian; his episcopal lineage, in English; and his portrait by Vincenzo Milione, Museo di Roma, Rome.

[dohtml] <hr>[/dohtml]

Chiesa Somaglia Italia

[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]

"Remember how Antioch was the fourth power of Rome after Constantinople and Alexandria." -CRAIG OXLEY

[dohtml]
<hr>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2573a

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

Pages: (20) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Online documents (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	19	4,374	12th July 2011 - 10:30 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) [Jesuit Controlled Opposition]	TheUnhivedMind	46	7,280	5th July 2011 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Secret History of the Jesuits, by Edmond Paris	TheUnhivedMind	12	1,812	23rd March 2011 - 05:18 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		The Black Popes scenario for WW3 and destruction (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	26	7,580	20th March 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The Two Babylons by Rev. Alexander Hislop (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	42	3,128	31st January 2011 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY (Pages 1 2 3 ...4)	TheUnhivedMind	56	11,777	21st October 2010 - 12:16 PM Last Post by: **Mundaca**
		JESUIT Power Structure of the United States (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	38	8,709	15th October 2010 - 08:19 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Bill Hughes	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,065	20th September 2010 - 09:47 PM Last Post by: **ROMAisoppositeAMOR**
		THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III", Pics	TheUnhivedMind	6	2,959	15th September 2010 - 07:33 PM Last Post by: **map**
		WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?	TheUnhivedMind	5	2,722	3rd July 2010 - 11:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe & THE NEW WORLD ORDER [VIDEO - ERIC PHELPS VINDICATED!!]]	TheUnhivedMind	10	2,493	17th April 2010 - 07:31 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRHAM LINCOLN	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,169	25th February 2010 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		THE CURIA GENERALIZIA - JESUIT WORLD HQ	TheUnhivedMind	1	2,553	17th December 2009 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE RULES TODAY DVD #3	kalongi	1	1,538	25th November 2009 - 01:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eric Jon Phelps 2009 Interview	TheUnhivedMind	1	2,114	9th April 2009 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		The History of the Jesuits - James Arrabito	Cold	4	1,809	22nd February 2009 - 04:08 PM Last Post by: **Jens Odin**
		The Inroads of Spiritualism with James Arrabito	Cold	0	759	18th February 2009 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **Cold**
		The BANNING of VATICAN ASSASSINS	TheUnhivedMind	4	2,010	7th January 2009 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Dr. Alberto Rivera at Tony Alamo Ministries [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,401	21st October 2008 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **tlthe5th**
		Tasting the cup of the Borgia	TheUnhivedMind	1	916	16th October 2008 - 10:45 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
8		**MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JESUIT INFORMATION**	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,354	13th September 2008 - 11:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		`FOREIGN CONSPIRACY' AGAINST THE LIBERTIES OF THE U.S BY SAMUEL F.B. MORSE	TheUnhivedMind	12	656	13th September 2008 - 04:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The REAL Controllers of the USA	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,767	13th September 2008 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		BALANCED VIEW OF POPES	TheUnhivedMind	0	767	13th September 2008 - 03:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SECRET TREATY OF VERONA	TheUnhivedMind	0	863	13th September 2008 - 03:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Secret Instructions of the Jesuits ** Now all 17 chapters **	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,075	13th September 2008 - 03:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS	TheUnhivedMind	2	870	13th September 2008 - 03:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ [114 MOUNT STREET JESUIT UK HQ!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	637	13th September 2008 - 03:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes	TheUnhivedMind	4	1,066	13th September 2008 - 03:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rome is the enemy of United States	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,100	13th September 2008 - 02:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The British Legal System of Mixed Common & Roman Law has been used to Enslave US(A)	TheUnhivedMind	9	936	13th September 2008 - 02:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	3,105	13th September 2008 - 01:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists Updated 4TH SEP 2008 *****	TheUnhivedMind	10	2,706	13th September 2008 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		EXPECT TROUBLE IN BAHRAIN, THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR HAS BEEN ON THE PHONE!	TheUnhivedMind	12	519	21st July 2011 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Irish PM in unprecedented attack on Vatican [ALL AIDING THE COMING WORLD RELIGION]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	21st July 2011 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TEMPLAR MEXICO CARTEL	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	20th July 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The 32 flames and the Degree of the Scottish Rite	TheUnhivedMind	3	196	20th July 2011 - 09:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama to Israel: Give back seized land (Pages 1 2) [WORLD WAR III ON ITS WAY]	TheUnhivedMind	17	912	20th July 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	19th July 2011 - 03:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Consecration of the youth of the world to the Sacred Heart	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	18th July 2011 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vatican II: Calling ambassadors for Christ	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	18th July 2011 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Video: Religious orders to refuse meeting over cash shortfall	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	18th July 2011 - 04:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Pope's envoy to visit Nigeria	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	18th July 2011 - 04:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Habsburg-Requiem: deep symbolism and historical references	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	18th July 2011 - 04:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JESUIT TRAINED HERMAN VAN ROMPUT MEETS THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR LIKE A GOOD PUPPET	TheUnhivedMind	1	192	18th July 2011 - 04:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE MEETING WITH THE PRESIDENT OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT JERZY BUZEK	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	18th July 2011 - 04:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		German priest arrested for child abuse	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	18th July 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE JESUIT ORDER PREPARES THE SHIPS OF KITIM! IHS/SMOM/UN/EU NAVAL INVATION TO US!!	Maximiliano	8	564	18th July 2011 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Is the Archbishops about to meet in Rome for some other reason in October?	TheUnhivedMind	1	57	17th July 2011 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR PICKS A NEW GENERAL SECRETARY FOR THE UNION FOR THE MEDITERRANEAN	TheUnhivedMind	2	57	17th July 2011 - 09:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vatican excommunicates bishop ordained by Chinese state	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	17th July 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE JESUITS BEHIND THE MODERN PLEIADIAN MYTH New Age => Luciferian Religion	Maximiliano	8	420	16th July 2011 - 02:36 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		James Murdoch paid £100,000 to meet Pope	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	16th July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jesuits Teaching Nearly 4,000 Afghan Youths	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	15th July 2011 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vatican approach to child abuse in Ireland absolut disgraceful says PM	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	15th July 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE FOUNDER OF THE ADVENTISTS WAS A 33º FREEMASON (Pages 1 2) WILLIAM MILLER	Maximiliano	16	668	14th July 2011 - 01:59 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		Cloyne report: Church failed to report all abuse cases	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	13th July 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SMOM Tony "Catholic" Blair (Pages 1 2 3 ...12)	TheUnhivedMind	169	11,363	13th July 2011 - 02:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Joy has accompanied Archbishop Prendergast's 50 years as a Jesuit	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	12th July 2011 - 10:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Roman Catholic mental health torture shelter	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	12th July 2011 - 07:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Peter Turkson... The Next & FINAL Pope SLAIN AS 7TH KING & RISEN AS 8TH	map	4	174	12th July 2011 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Debate: Should Rupert Murdoch's papal knighthood be rescinded?	TheUnhivedMind	1	52	12th July 2011 - 04:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kristine Marcy trained by GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	TheUnhivedMind	2	322	12th July 2011 - 07:20 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Jesuits & Hugo Chavez in Cuba at the same time!!! Fidel Castro S.J.	Maximiliano	1	117	11th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **emergingtruth**
		LADY GAGA WAS EDUCATED BY THE JESUITS	Maximiliano	8	925	10th July 2011 - 10:31 PM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		U.S.A Jesuit chaplain of US House of Representats	Maximiliano	1	58	10th July 2011 - 09:00 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Jesuits in Syria Call for National Unity	Maximiliano	0	35	10th July 2011 - 08:57 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		SUSPECT ARRESTED FOR PLAN TO ASSASSINATE THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, KING JUAN CARLOS	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	10th July 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Frank O'Collins & UCADIA - The Vatican & Canon Law [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	9th July 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Church of England faces being wiped out, report warns (JESUITS STAND A CHEER)	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	8th July 2011 - 11:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		John Paul II and Opus Dei	TheUnhivedMind	0	129	6th July 2011 - 10:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pope Benedict's War on the Church	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	6th July 2011 - 10:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CARDINAL ANGELO SCOLA TO HEAD MILAN CHURCH	TheUnhivedMind	6	193	6th July 2011 - 10:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		French woman sues Opus Dei, claims brainwashing	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	6th July 2011 - 10:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Equestrian Knights	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	6th July 2011 - 10:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sepulchre Lady Seaman	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	6th July 2011 - 10:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malaysian PM to meet pope, eyes ties with Vatican	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	6th July 2011 - 10:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Three most famous chivalric orders	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	6th July 2011 - 10:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Knights of Malta and Fronton	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	6th July 2011 - 10:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR IS HONORED BY RUSSIA	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	6th July 2011 - 10:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR SPEAKS W/ ALEXANDER LUKASHENKO OF BELARUS	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	6th July 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN REVEALS SECRET ARCHIVE	TheUnhivedMind	0	121	6th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS NOT A FREEMASON OR A CATHOLI [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	318	6th July 2011 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Knights of Malta's pivotal role in the American Revolutionary War	TheUnhivedMind	2	157	6th July 2011 - 06:08 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		WILL ROMAN CATHOLIC CUOMO PUPPET OF DOLAN REPLACE ROMAN CATHOLIC JOE BIDEN?	TheUnhivedMind	1	111	6th July 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EJP Replies to Questions of Producer Chris Pinto Concerning George Washington	TheUnhivedMind	8	440	6th July 2011 - 01:53 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY VERMIN ATTACK U.S. CONSTITUTION [JESUIT SWINES] [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	4th July 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE BLOOD UNITING WITH THE VERY POWERFUL PERCY FAMILY OF ENGLAND	TheUnhivedMind	8	861	3rd July 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vatican budget emerges from the red [TRUE VATICAN WEALTH EXCEEDS ALL HAHA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	2nd July 2011 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Episcopal Church in Maryland to Convert to Catholicism	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	2nd July 2011 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PAPAL BULL ORIGINALS ARE CREATED ON HUMAN SKIN	TheUnhivedMind	2	321	30th June 2011 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **Dan81xd**
		the new oficial vatican news portal	CommanderKeen	0	138	29th June 2011 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **CommanderKeen**
		MICROSOFT JOINS FORCES WITH *CROWN AGENTS*	TheUnhivedMind	1	134	29th June 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pope meets with Grand Master Fra' Matthew Festing from the Order of Malta [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	143	28th June 2011 - 07:47 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		[vid] The Pope is in love with islam but not Jesus Great Falling away in progress?	kalongi	1	95	28th June 2011 - 06:12 AM Last Post by: **map**
		Hollywood whore Ang Jolie & negroes all for africans flooding europe	Ken Ardel	0	78	28th June 2011 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Path to Priesthood: The Priestly Ordination of Radmar Jao [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	25th June 2011 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Holy Crop! Vatican Blesses GMOs	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	25th June 2011 - 02:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		KNIGHT OF MALTA MICHAEL BLOOMBERG AT THE CFR AIDS THE BULL OF BORGIA OVER AMERICA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	25th June 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Open Europe'	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	23rd June 2011 - 01:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 1987 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (20) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars) Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0603** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

51. Vatican excommunicates bishop ordained by Chinese
52. THE JESUITS BEHIND THE MODERN PLEIADIAN MYTH
53. James Murdoch paid £100,000 to meet Pope
54. Jesuits Teaching Nearly 4,000 Afghan Youths
55. Vatican approach to child abuse in Ireland absolut
56. THE FOUNDER OF THE ADVENTISTS WAS A 33º FREEMASON
57. Cloyne report: Church failed to report all abuse
58. SMOM Tony "Catholic" Blair
59. Joy has accompanied Archbishop Prendergast's 50
60. Roman Catholic mental health torture shelter
61. Peter Turkson... The Next & FINAL Pope
62. Debate: Should Rupert Murdoch's papal knighthood
63. Kristine Marcy trained by GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
64. Jesuits & Hugo Chavez in Cuba at the same time!!!
65. LADY GAGA WAS EDUCATED BY THE JESUITS
66. U.S.A Jesuit chaplain of US House of Representats
67. Jesuits in Syria Call for National Unity
68. SUSPECT ARRESTED FOR PLAN TO ASSASSINATE THE HOLY
69. Frank O'Collins & UCADIA - The Vatican & Canon Law
70. Church of England faces being wiped out, report
71. John Paul II and Opus Dei
72. Pope Benedict's War on the Church
73. CARDINAL ANGELO SCOLA TO HEAD MILAN CHURCH
74. French woman sues Opus Dei, claims brainwashing
75. New Equestrian Knights
76. Sepulchre Lady Seaman
77. Malaysian PM to meet pope, eyes ties with Vatican
78. Three most famous chivalric orders
79. Knights of Malta and Fronton
80. HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR IS HONORED BY RUSSIA

81. HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR SPEAKS W/ ALEXANDER LUKASHENKO
82. VATICAN REVEALS SECRET ARCHIVE
83. GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS NOT A FREEMASON OR A CATHOLI
84. The Knights of Malta’s pivotal role in the
85. WILL ROMAN CATHOLIC CUOMO PUPPET OF DOLAN REPLACE
86. EJP Replies to Questions of Producer Chris Pinto
87. GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY VERMIN ATTACK U.S.
88. THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE BLOOD UNITING WITH THE VERY
89. Vatican budget emerges from the red
90. Episcopal Church in Maryland to Convert to
91. PAPAL BULL ORIGINALS ARE CREATED ON HUMAN SKIN
92. the new oficial vatican news portal
93. MICROSOFT JOINS FORCES WITH *CROWN AGENTS*
94. Pope meets with Grand Master Fra' Matthew Festing
95. [vid] The Pope is in love with islam but not Jesus
96. Hollywood whore Ang Jolie & negroes
97. Path to Priesthood: The Priestly Ordination of
98. Holy Crop! Vatican Blesses GMOs
99. KNIGHT OF MALTA MICHAEL BLOOMBERG AT THE CFR AIDS
100. 'Open Europe'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

101. QUEEN AND POPE SUMMONED OVER CHILD TRAFFICKING AND
102. Southern Baptists Reject Updated NIV Bible
103. Jesuit Priest Charles Coughlin audios of his
104. DR MAX D. YOUNCE - HOMOSEXUAL PRIESTS [Vd]
105. KNIGHT OF MALTA PETER G. PETERSON IS OUT TO TAKE
106. THE POWER BRITISH PERCY FAMILY
107. REJOICE THE WICKED FARNESE CONTINUUM IS DYING BUT
108. FINALLY A NEW GRANDMASTER OF THE SEPULCHRE IS
109. SWISS BISHOP TAKES UP TOP VATICAN POST
110. KING JUAN CARLOS IS IN SWITZERLAND FOR 2 DAYS
111. Lady Gaga and Catholicism
112. CHRIS PINTO - ROME'S MASS MURDERING [Vd]
113. Site of Republican debate is college run by
114. VATICAN VACCINE(vid)
115. The Real Power Behind the NWO is the Whore of Baby
116. DR MAX D. YOUNCE - THE CATHOLIC CHURCH OPPOSES THE
117. The Amalfi are on your Iphone note the Cross
118. The King James I Authorised Bible The Most
119. Defeating Atheists with Science
120. Jesuit Gulen controlled schools hit Texas
121. Catholic school PE teacher 'attacked pupil at
122. WATCH OUT, A KNIGHT OF MALTA CRUSADER, SANTORUM IS
123. Newt Gingrich to Convert to Catholism
124. Pope meets with Joe Biden, Vice President of the
125. Pope Benedict to make first Croatia visit
126. SHIMON PERES IN IS VENICE!
127. Belgian child sex abuse victims sue Catholic
128. BARRY CHAMISH - GO AGAINST OSLO & GET WHACKED!
129. Malta votes yes to legalising divorce
130. St Patrick's Catholic church in Soho to reopen

131. One catholic replaces another as a Chairman of the
132. Cliff Richard is a SMOM member
133. Red Cross and Vatican 'helped thousands of Nazi
134. The mindset of the Jesuits [video]
135. ISLAMIC & CATHOLIC ESCHATOLOGY BY MARCO PONCE [Vd]
136. HERES THE TRUTH ABOUT ROWAN WILLIAMS THE SUCK UP
137. EQUESTRIAN ORDER OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE OF JERUSALE
138. Pope to talk to Astronauts on Saturn's day at
139. Dutch Catholic Church launches investigation after
140. Paedophile priest expelled from Catholic Church
141. US Catholic Church study blames 1960s permissivene
142. JESUITISM DESTROYS THE COE FURTHER W/ FREEMASONRY
143. The Catholic Universal Postal Union
144. Vatican sex abuse guidelines 'leave bishops behind
145. Short Robe Hawkings at it again this time
146. POPE WELCOMES B'NAI B'RITH IN VATICAN
147. SPAINISH KING WAS ON PRIVATE VISIT TO MOROCCO
148. EVOLUTION THEORY DECLARED BANKRUPT
149. Knight of Malta Mark Hayball and the U.S.
150. THE POPE GOES TO VENICE SHORTLY!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

151. Boehner to nominate Jesuit priest as House chaplai
152. vatican world domination and oppression [Vd]
153. nwo osama bin laden disinformation [Vd]
154. one world goverment the black pope [Vd]
155. More Jesuit created chaos in the COE
156. PRINCE CHARLES WAS DOWN AT GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
157. Jesuit cardinal want christians to pray for Osama
158. new world order black pope [Vd]
159. Ben Fulford info on Black Pope
160. Has Ali Abdullah Saleh help highlight JUAN CARLOS?
161. Australian bishop quits over Vatican row
162. John Paul II's blood to be shown at beatification
163. Spanish king supports Colombia in battle with
164. Mugabe in Rome for Pope John Paul II beatification
165. U.K. MASTER OF THE HORSE; SAMUEL VESTEY IS A
166. adolf hitler and george w bush catholic jesuits [V
167. I wonder if the Jesuits will be mentioned in this
168. THE UNHIVED MIND VERBALS 4 POLICE OFFICERS
169. THE PHARAOH SHOW - KNIGHTS TEMPLAR SWISS [Vd]
170. JESUIT PRIESTs BLESSING RIFLES
171. HERES A PICTURE FINALLY OF KRISTINE MARCY THE
172. new world order creation of the vatican
173. A CATHOLIC PRIEST SAYS "BECOME A FREEMASON"
174. German Adviser Andreas Gives His Views on the
175. Email from Brother Hans Concerning his Visit with
176. Harry Connick, Sr.: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor in
177. Jesuits, not the Rothschilds, Openly Display
178. Satan’s Voltaire Related to Teilhard de Chardin,
179. Vatican police clash with gipsies on steps of
180. Pope Benedict appears in TV question-and-answer

181. babylonian brotherhood worship music [Vd]
182. CNN claims atheists die first in survival situatio
183. Catholic defectors will leave Anglicans breathing
184. Vatican - A Secret Revealed [Vd]
185. EX-JESUIT BOYD BARRETT BOOKS
186. Vatican newspaper goes online – but readers will
187. Thousands of priests 'in illicit relationships
188. The 1st Council of Nicea 325 A.D.: The Council
189. NICK CLEGG PREPARING FOR CATHOLIC U.K. QUEEN SOON
190. KNIGHT OF MALTA, RICK SANTORUM SAYS THE CRUSADES
191. new world order the black pope [Vd]
192. Catholic Church criticises 'Christ' advert
193. BARRY CHAMISH - JESUIT DESTRUCTION OF ISRAEL [Vd]
194. Father Louis Gigante is Vincent the Chin Gingante'
195. new world order vaticans crusades [Vd]
196. The All Seeing Eye, the god of the Jesuits [Vid]
197. The London Conference on Libya
198. Karl Rove Recently Spoke at Fordham University
199. Belgian ex-bishop denies paedophilia despite
200. new world order for dummies vatican connection

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

201. BARRY CHAMISH - WLODIMIR LEDOCHOWSKI & THE SOCIETY
202. JESUIT GENERAL COMING TO THE U.K IN APRIL
203. PRINCE OF SPAIN IN JERUSALEM!
204. El Ojo Que Todo Lo Vé el dios de los Jesuitas [Vd]
205. VERVS JESVITARVM LIBELLVS MAGICVS
206. pope antichrist equestrian order third jewish temp
207. [vid] Jesuit Satanic Ritual Abuse
208. pope of rome will be satans antichrist [Vd]
209. the pope is the antichrist protestant reformers
210. new world order constantinian order black pope [Vd
211. new world order the black popes power structure
212. The Foreign Policy Centre Think Thank
213. Military and Hospitaller Order of St Lazarus
214. CONSTANTINIAN ORDER INTER-RELIGIOUS FOUNDATIONS
215. PRINCE FELIPE OF SPAIN TO VISIT ISRAEL
216. Melkite priests to be beatified this year
217. EOHSJ KNIGHTS OF PERU CRUCIFY EFFIGY OF JESUS!!!
218. Sovereign and Military Order of the Knights of
219. new world order knights of columbus [Vd]
220. new world order equestrian order [Vd]
221. JESUITS ANNOUNCE A NEW BRITISH PROVINCIAL
222. Church demands reforms to Cuban health-care system
223. Defense Minister of Argentina kicked out of the
224. President Obama Tells Georgetown Audience of Goal
225. Interesting Pics from Adolfo's Middle East Visit
226. THE REASON WHY THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA BOUGHT ABOUT
227. Mayann Elizabeth Francis meets MATTHEW FESTING
228. Charles Tannock MEP adores MATTHEW FESTING
229. Catholic Priest Exposes New World Order [Vd]
230. THE POPE'S ASSASSIN

231. Vatican "Porn" Collection to go Online
232. A JESUIT WAS A FOUNDER OF LEBANESE AMAL MOVEMENT
233. JESUIT TRAINED PRINCE OF SANSEVERO & THE ALCHEMICA
234. Satanic Priest symbolism [IMG]
235. Carter in Cuba for meetings with Raúl, Ortega
236. Newt Gingrich: Prince Consort of the Knights of
237. Spanish Crown Prince stirs Gibraltar controversy
238. The Piedmontese War: Calvinists Resisting Rome
239. Satan and His Jesuit Superior General in Rome Make
240. El Ojo del Antichristo [Vd]
241. Jesuit power is all around us and controls all
242. Medal of the Order of St. George, 2nd class
243. JOE BIDEN MEETING WITH JESUITS DURING MARCH 11
244. Geert Wilders at MAGNA CARTA foundation in ROME
245. 2011's SMOM AND BILDERBERG MEETINGS IN SWITZERLAND
246. Tony Blair's priest fixed papal knighthoods for
247. THE WHISTLEBLOWER IN MADOFF FRAUD WAS A JESUIT
248. US Jesuits agree £103 million abuse payout
249. KING JUAN CARLOS MEETING THE PRESIDENT OF IRELAND
250. Indian Jesuit Urges Government to Stop Nuclear

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS (Revived Templars)

1951. Knight of Malta King George V (1865-1936)
1952. Kaiser Wilhelm II
1953. Roman Catholic SS Major Josef Mengele
1954. Fritz - SMOM made up of 50% BLACK NOBILITY
1955. 25 Most Evil People of the 20th century: Stalin
1956. Egyptian Intelligence and Rome
1957. Castro invites Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Cuba
1958. Carl Jung: Psychologist or Sorcerer?
1959. Jesuit Control of our Military
1960. Catholics allowed on throne in massive reform
1961. KOSOVO Vatican Tyranny
1962. Jesuits in Latin America
1963. Japan Elects Catholic Conservative as Prime Minist
1964. Pagan Catholics wont use their death tools on
1965. New Law Requires Roman Catholicism Classes n Spain
1966. Pope Defends WWII Pontiff's Role
1967. Another Catholic Jesus Phallic in plain sight
1968. 'Creationism' biologist quits job
1969. Catholics will no longer address God as ‘Yahweh’
1970. Pictures of New Grandmaster of SMOM with Pope
1971. ILLUMINATI WEISHAUPT WAS “A JESUIT IN DISGUISE”
1972. THE ORDER OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE
1973. Actress may face 5 year prison sentence for saying
1974. Hypocrite Anti-Christos Dragon Pope again
1975. Thousands to turn out to see Pope at Lourdes but
1976. Jesuit Connection to Jim Jones and Jonestown
1977. Full Text of President Bush Address At National
1978. Pope Benedict in front of JESUIT HIERACHY
1979. Catholic Burning Rising Phoenix [PIC]
1980. Constantine Order - PRE 1960 SPLIT

1981. REIGNING & NON-REIGNING EUROPEAN ROYAL HOUSES
1982. Catholic chivalric orders
1983. ASSOCIATION OF PAPAL ORDERS OF PIUS IX, ST. GREGOR
1984. NEW LATIN PATRIARCH & ARCHBISHOP OF JERUSALEM
1985. THE VATICAN'S OPEN BUT FALSE POLICY ON MASONRY &

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Online documents

Title: Online documents

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:48 PM (GMT)

Online documents

Life inside the church of Rome (1889)

by Mary Frances CUSACK (1829-1899) A.K.A. "The nun of Kenmare"

Popery in its Social Aspect being a Complete Exposure of the Immorality and Intolerance of Romanism

by Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D

Manual of Romish controversy being a complete refutation of the creed of pope Pius IV

by Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D

Is it Mary or Lady of the Jesuits?

by Justin D. Fulton

Forty years in the church of Christ

by Charles Chiniquy

http://www.timeforchrist.ca/Time%20for%20A...e_documents.htm

tlthe5th - October 20, 2008 04:05 PM (GMT)

http://www.archive.org/details/powerandsecretof008970mbp

"In Georgetown, now a suburb of the city of Washington, the federal capital, they established a seminary, the first Catholic educational institution in United States territory ; from there, they extended their activities to Virginia, Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Indeed, it is to a certain degree due to their activities that the newly formed united States included in its Constitution the principles of religious freedom.

In those days, one of Benjamin Franklin's friends was a Jesuit ; this was John Carroll, who had been brought up in Maryland, and who later, on Franklin's special recommendation, was appointed prefect apostolic and afterwards became the first Catholic Bishop of the United States."

THE POWER AND SECRET OF
THE JESUITS
Rene Fulop - Miller (1930)
page 273 (download whole book at above link)

tlthe5th - October 20, 2008 04:53 PM (GMT)

A Candid History Of The Jesuits (1913)

http://www.archive.org/details/candidhistoryoft025078mbp

I guess we can decide if it's really "Candid" or not. :ph43r:

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 10:27 PM (GMT)

Many Jesuit books

http://www.archive.org/search.php?query=Je...niversallibrary

Cold - October 27, 2008 01:29 PM (GMT)

Swarms of Locusts: The Jesuit attack on the Faith

By Michael Bunker

http://wikicompany.org/books/swarms_of_locusts.pdf

Hitler's Pope
By John Cornwell

http://www.megaupload.com/nl/?d=SUNHJGS7

Cold - November 3, 2008 11:22 AM (GMT)

A History of the Jesuits
By John Poynder

Volume 1
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofj...suits01poyn.pdf

Volume 2
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofj...suits02poyn.pdf

Fourteen Years a Jesuit
By Count Paul von Hoensbroech

Volume 1
http://www.archive.org/download/fourteenye...rsjes01hoen.pdf

Volume 2
http://www.archive.org/download/fourteenye...rsjes02hoen.pdf

EDITED POST:

The Lies And Fallacies Of The Encyclopedia Britanica: How Powerful And Shameless Clerical Forces Castrated A Famous Work Of Reference
By Joseph McCabe

http://www.infidels.org/library/historical...britannica.html
(http://www.reformation.org/lies-of-encyclo...britannica.html)

The Encyclopaedia Britannica - Ninth Edition

NOTE: This is the US version published by Charles Scribner's Sons in New York

Volume 1
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t01newyrich.pdf

Volume 2
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t02newyrich.pdf

Volume 3
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t03newyrich.pdf

Volume 4
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t04newyrich.pdf

Volume 5
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t05newyrich.pdf

Volume 6
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t06newyrich.pdf

Volume 7
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t07newyrich.pdf

Volume 8
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t08newyrich.pdf

Volume 9
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t09newyrich.pdf

Volume 10
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t10newyrich.pdf

Volume 11
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t11newyrich.pdf

Volume 12
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t12newyrich.pdf

Volume 13
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t13newyrich.pdf

Volume 14
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t14newyrich.pdf

Volume 15
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t15newyrich.pdf

Volume 16

http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t16newyrich.pdf

Volume 17
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t17newyrich.pdf

Volume 18
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t18newyrich.pdf

Volume 19
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t19newyrich.pdf

Volume 20
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t20newyrich.pdf

Volume 21
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t21newyrich.pdf

Volume 22
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t22newyrich.pdf

Volume 23
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t23newyrich.pdf

Volume 24
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t24newyrich.pdf

Volume 25
http://www.archive.org/download/encycloped...t25newyrich.pdf

gneiss - November 6, 2008 08:28 AM (GMT)

The Shattering Denial Library of Online Books (PDF Format)

http://www.shatteringdenial.com/library.html

Arctic Beacon Online Books:

Vatican / Jesuits etc.:

http://arcticbeacon.com/books/

More Online Books: Vatican / Jesuits etc.:

http://wikicompany.org/wiki/911:Literature

Downloadable Jesuit Books on Scribd.com:
http://www.scribd.com/search?page=1&query=Jesuits&x=21&y=16

---

tlthe5th - November 27, 2008 05:34 PM (GMT)

i would download all these just in case they disappear. seriously, with all this knowledge that's made available through the internet. no one has any excuse.

Alberto Rivera Comics on PDF

Alberto
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6016302/Alberto

Double-Cross
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6083654/Double-Cross

The-Godfathers
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6019378/The-Godfathers

The-Prophet
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6017945/The-Prophet

The-Force
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6083692/THe-Force

Also:

Rome in America
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7817463/Rome-in-America

A Foreign Threat, Jesuit Terrorist
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6175832/A-Foreig...esuit-Terrorist

Protestant Jesuitism, 1836 (???)
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7690721/Protestant-Jesuitism-1836

The Gunpowder-Treason, 1679
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7671461/The-GunpowderTreason-1679

Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7671209/Secret-I...ociety-of-Jesus

A History of the Gunpowder Plot, The Conspiracy and its Agents by Philip Sidney 1904
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7671026/A-Histor...lip-Sidney-1904

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the 16th Century by Thomas M'
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7711393/History-...omas-MCrie-1829

Where Are the Millions That Mother Teresa Collected
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7886632/Where-Ar...eresa-Collected

JESUITS in the History of INDIA (might be pro jesuit)
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7611354/JESUITS-...istory-of-INDIA

The History of Protestantism - Rev. J. Wylie, 1878
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6083310/The-Hist...ev-J-Wylie-1878

History of the Jesuits; Their Origin, Progress, Doctrines, and Designs by Giovanni Battista Nicolini
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7497790/History-...a-Nicolini-1889

Why Priests Should Wed by Justin Fulton
http://www.scribd.com/doc/8124472/Why-Prie...y-Justin-Fulton

Marie Monk, A Nun Tells All (Awful Disclosures)
http://www.scribd.com/doc/8131301/Marie-Mo...lls-All-Slavery

Romanism in the Light of History
http://www.scribd.com/doc/8136187/Romanism...ight-of-History

Identity of the Festivals of Rome and Babylon
http://www.scribd.com/doc/8274009/Identity...ome-and-Babylon

The Fight With Rome
http://www.scribd.com/doc/8370970/The-Fight-With-Rome

WASHINGTON IN THE LAP OF ROME, JESUITS STEALING LIBERTY THEN AND NOW
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7816382/WASHINGT...TY-THEN-AND-NOW

ABC Library of Foreign Conspiracy, The Jesuits
http://www.scribd.com/doc/6175732/ABC-Libr...acy-The-Jesuits

Dealings with the Inquisition; or, Papal Rome, Her Priests, and Her Jesuits, with important disclosures
http://www.scribd.com/doc/7497526/Dealings...to-Achilli-1851

tlthe5th - December 1, 2008 10:29 PM (GMT)

Here's a book that is downloadable that shows the connection between the dominicans and the jesuits.

"Dealings with the Inquisition or Papal Rome Her Priests and Her Jesuits with important disclosures by Rev Giacinto Achilli 1851"

http://www.scribd.com/doc/7497526/Dealings...to-Achilli-1851

very interesting...

gneiss - February 10, 2009 06:20 AM (GMT)

Proof of Rome's Political Meddling in America (1927)

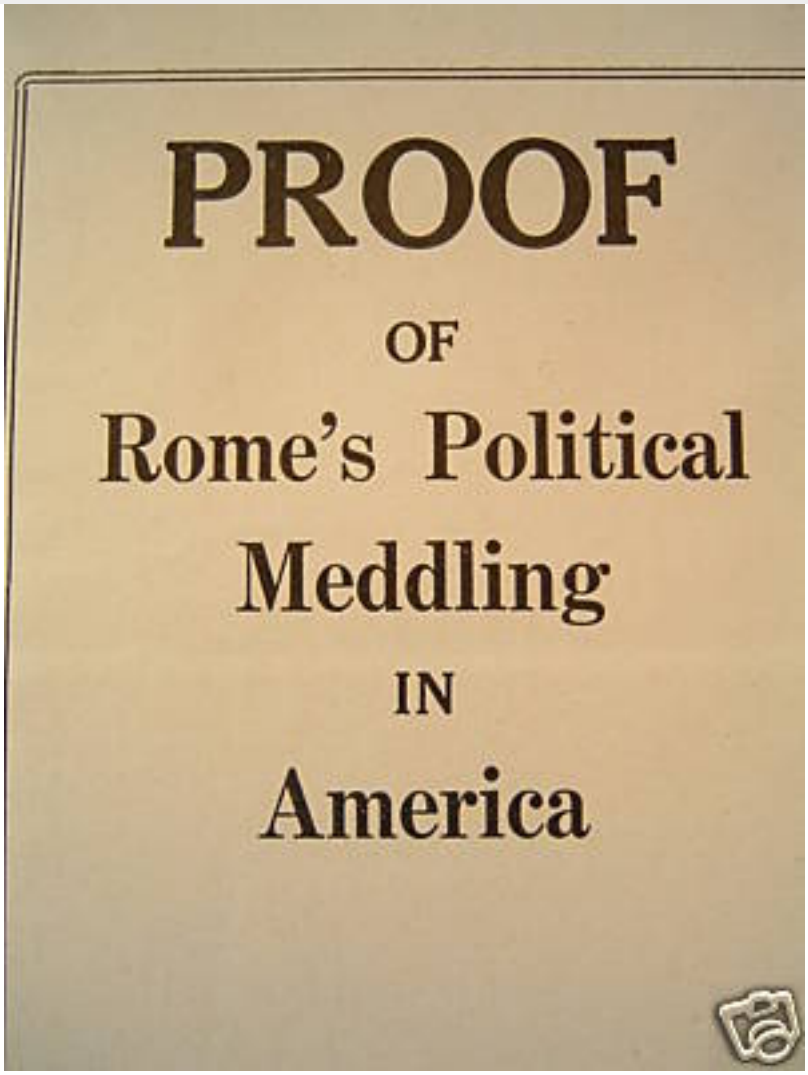

This is The Fellowship Forum's amazing book **"Proof of Rome's Political Meddling in America"** (1927) which presents evidence that the Roman Catholic Church in the United States was (and still is) actively working to "make America Catholic" and demolish its traditional Protestant faith.

It uses papal documents, a conference report from the National Catholic Welfare Council, a map of catholic institutions strategically located around Washington D.C. and documents from other church agencies to make its case of a Catholic conspiracy to takeover the United States.

Included are photographs, illustrations, and a pull-out organizational chart of the National Catholic Welfare Council. It asserts that the "central agency of this campaign" is located in Washington and is known as the National Catholic Welfare Conference.

Some Americans have noticed that there is a significant number of Catholic institutions located right inside Washington DC. Among the most known is certainly Georgetown University where former US president Bill Clinton was

schooled.

Proof of Rome's Political Meddling in America shows that Roman Catholic Church in the US is indeed deeply involved in politics with a view to making all Americans turn Catholic. Its claims are irrefutable mainly because they are based almost wholly from Roman Catholic sources, that the Roman Catholic church in the United States, in its effort to 'make America Catholic,' is in quest of temporal power, and that it is 'in politics' as a means to that end.

115 pages, some pictures. A must read for everyone.

DOWNLOAD:
PDF Format, 2.91 MB
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=YHWUKGXR

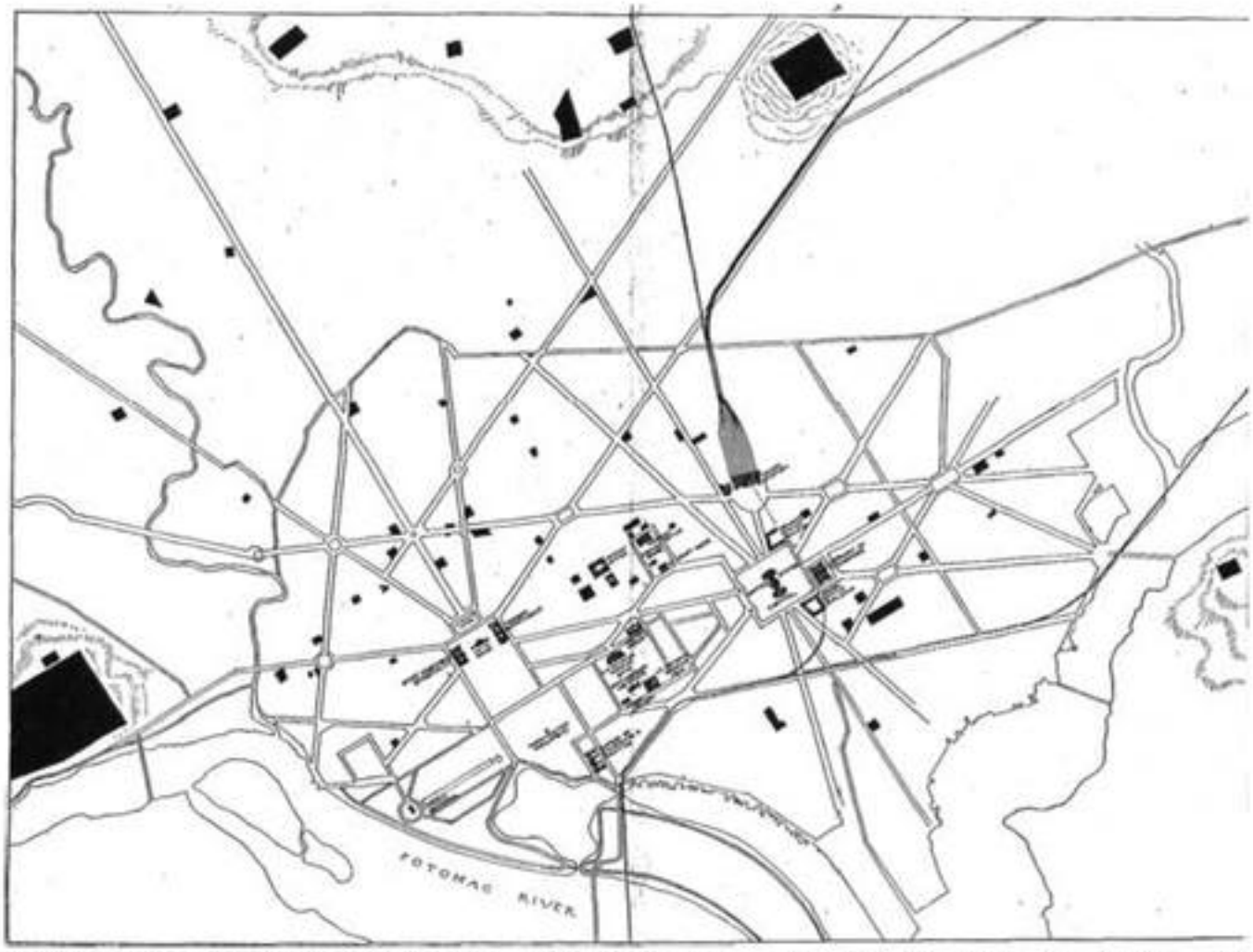

Outline of the District of Columbia, with black spaces showing the strategic location of important Roman Catholic Institutions with reference to their accessibility to the Capitol, the White House and the Government Departments. The heavy black space at the top is the site of

important Roman Catholic institutions with reference to their accessibility to the Capitol, the White House and the Government Departments. The heavy black space at the top is the site of Georgetown University. That at the right is the site of the Catholic University of America and the Franciscan monastery. All the black marks not otherwise indicated are sites of important Roman Catholic activities, and their strategic location quickly strikes the observer, as they almost surround all of the important Government buildings.

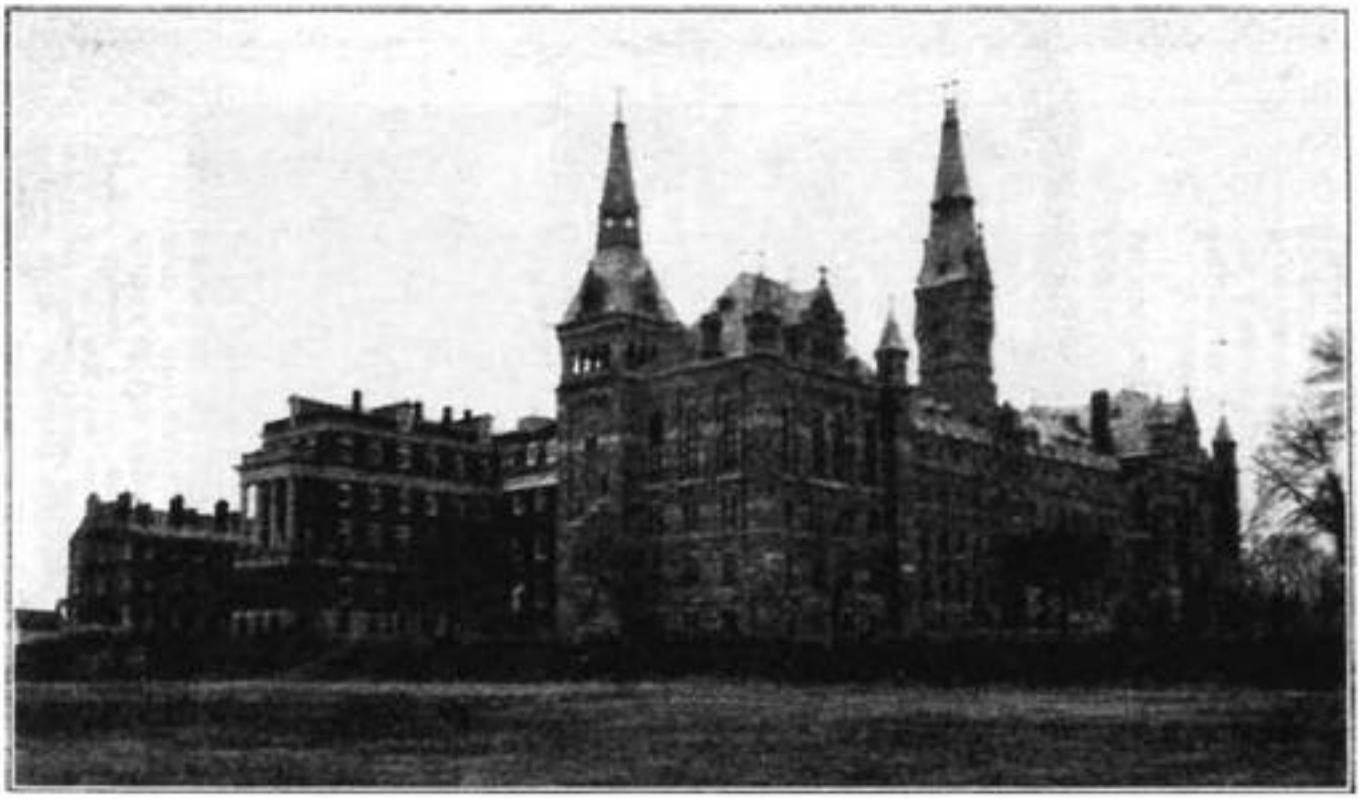

One of the central buildings of Georgetown University, Catholic, maintained at Washington, D. C., which thousands of Protestant youths are encouraged to attend. It is of interest to note that one of the courses emphasized at this institution is one of training for

One of the central buildings of Georgetown University, Catholic, maintained at Washington, D. C., which thousands of Protestant youths are encouraged to attend. It is of interest to note that one of the courses emphasized at this institution is one of training for the diplomatic service of the United States. It can be safely assumed that youths trained at this school who enter the American diplomatic service will not be likely to be unfriendly to the world campaign or the pope as they may find it waged in the foreign capitals to which they are sent, supposedly to exclusively represent the interests of their Government.

Quintessenz - February 18, 2009 12:37 PM (GMT)

This is a bit older, but seems to be rare. It has lots of interesting pictures in it. I saw Tony Alamo making a reference to this document on his website.

Genocide in Croatia 1941-1945

http://www.scribd.com/doc/3198551/genocide-in-croatia

Published by: Serbian National Defense Council of Canada, Serbian National Defense Council of America

CommanderKeen - February 18, 2009 01:11 PM (GMT)

btw

http://web.ukonline.co.uk/pbrooke/p&t/Balk...tement/part%203

"In Croatia this was achieved through the close ties of the Catholic church with the Pavic's Independent State of Croatia whose minister of education, Mile Budak, stated in Gospic,

> **QUOTE**
>
> **"A part of the Serbs we will destroy, another part we will expel, the others will be converted to Catholicism and turned into Croats. In this way, we will eradicate their traces and what will be left will be just a bad memory of them."**

"

Heres also an interesting article from former Byzantine Blog,appeared last week, where Croatian Ex-Minister admits Croatia wanted and started the war in the 90s
http://de-construct.net/e-zine/?p=4869

this diplomat Peter Galbraith the article is refering to attended just like Clinton both at Oxford University, this RIIA CFR Round Table Group recruitng center and also at Jesuit Georgetown University.

So not only in WW2 but also in the 90s the key players still are Vatican/Jesuit agents. Nothing changed.

Cold - February 23, 2009 10:31 PM (GMT)

CATHOLICS IN THE WITNESS BOX

http://av1611reformation.com/catholics-in-the-witness-box/

Posted by: Nelson Turner in Uncategorized

A none copyrighted work compiled in 1936 with citations from church men, speakers, politicians, and others from both inside and outside the Catholic Church. An amazing compendium of quotes that can be printed out in 44 pages. Must read for those truly interested and concerned with the present state of things in the world!

Download Here

Quintessenz - February 25, 2009 03:30 PM (GMT)

Nino Lo Bello – The Vatican Empire

The Authoritative Report that Reveals the Vatican as a Nerve Center of High Finance and Penetrates the Secret of Papal Wealth

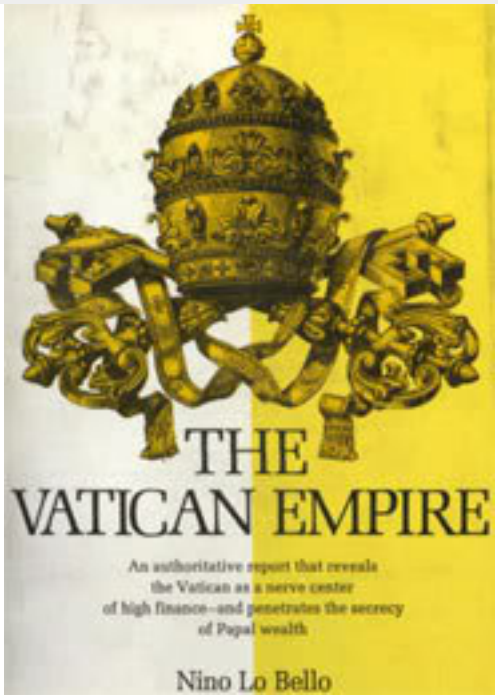

This is Nino Lo Bello's monumental book „The Vatican Empire - The Authoritative Report that Reveals the Vatican as a Nerve Center of High Finance and Penetrates the Secret of Papal Wealth" (1968) which clearly exposes the Vatican as one of the world's largest shareholders, with a stock portfolio that can be conservatively estimated in the billions of dollars. The extent of papal wealth has traditionally been cloaked in secrecy. Even within the Vatican's own walls there is no individual who has an overall view of its infinitely ramified financial operations. In The Vatican Empire, Nino Lo Bello, a former Rome correspondent for Business Week, presents the first comprehensive and authoritative report on the Vatican as a nerve center of high finance. The picture that emerges is one of awesome fiscal power. Bello describes in fascinating detail Vatican investments in real estate - one third of Rome is owned by the Holy See - electronics, plastics, airlines, and chemical and engineering firms. He also gives evidence that the Vatican is heavily involved in Italian banking and that it has huge deposits in foreign banks. Many of these are in Switzerland, since the Vatican financiers prefer numbered Swiss accounts where annonymity is maintained and where they can gain control of foreign corporations far from the public eye. Although written in the objective, non-sensational style of the newsman, this is a book that finally demonstrates the depth of the Vatican's commitment to the world of big business. 180 pages. A must read for everyone.

http://rapidshare.com/files/202405295/The_Vatican_Empire.zip

Excerpt:

QUOTE

In the course of his career, Nogara had become a specialist in gold. Thus for a considerable period after he took over the Special Administration, he engaged in the trading of gold bullion for gold coins and gold coins for gold bullion in deals that, without precise details, defy understanding of anything but the fact that most of them were profitable. His confidence in the precious metal virtually unshakable, the canny Nogara spent $26.8 million to buy gold from the United States at the official rate of $35 per fine troy ounce, plus 0.25 percent for handling charges. In later years, rumors cropped up that the Vatican had obtained this gold at a special price of $34 an ounce, but when the rumors were printed in—and given some credence by—a United Nations publication, the U.S. Treasury Department dismissed the matter once and for all in April 1953, by stating that the Vatican had made the purchase at the same price as anybody else. In fact, $5 million of the Vatican-acquired gold was sold back to the United States, leaving a net sale of $21.8 million. The Vatican gold, which is in the shape of ingots, is on deposit with the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank.

Cold - February 27, 2009 11:51 AM (GMT)

La Monarchie des Solipses (The Monarchy of the Solipsists)

(This book is in French. I know Phelps is having it translated into English. This is for those who speak French fluently.)

A satire against the Jesuits, ascribed by some to G.C. Scotti and by others to M. Inchofer, originally published in Latin at Venice in 1645 under the pseudonym Lucius Cornelius Europaeus.

LINK

Alexandra - May 13, 2009 05:17 PM (GMT)

Facts and Evidence, by Brian David Andersen

http://www.scribd.com/doc/4726548/Facts-and-Evidence

Cold - April 7, 2010 01:40 PM (GMT)

The History of the Popes: From the Foundation of the See of Rome to A.D. 1758

By Archibald Bower

(Right click, save as...)

Volume 1
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofp...pesfr01bowe.pdf

Volume 2
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofp...pesfr02bowe.pdf

Volume 3
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofp...pesfr03bowe.pdf

Cold - April 7, 2010 05:41 PM (GMT)

Finally found an illustrated edition, download!

The History of Protestantism
By James A. Wylie

(Right click, save as...)

Volume 1
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofp...otest01wyli.pdf

Volume 2
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofp...otest02wyli.pdf

Volume 3
http://www.archive.org/download/historyofp...otest03wyli.pdf

Cold - April 12, 2010 07:53 AM (GMT)

Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy
By Peter de Rosa

http://dl.s1.superhosting-cdn.p.uloz.to/Ps...&c=425678744&De

Mark - July 12, 2011 10:30 AM (GMT)

What happened to the ShatteringDenial library?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ

Title: BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ
Description: *[Jesuit Controlled Opposition]*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:14 AM (GMT)

BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ

"ITS KNOWN AS CONTROLLED OPPOSITION"

BY 2TUFF
AUGUST 25TH 2006
Original Article

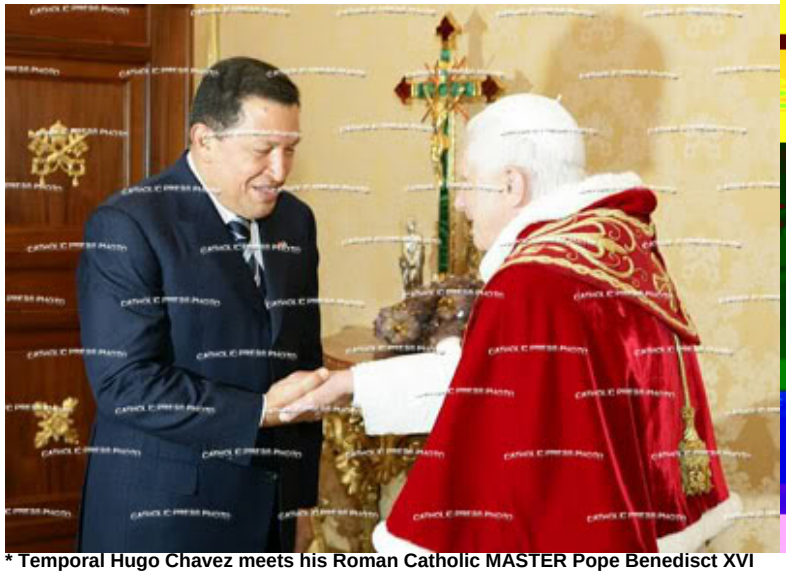

*** Temporal Hugo Chavez meets his Roman Catholic MASTER Pope Benedisct XVI**
*** Jesuit Fidel Castro meets the SMOM Grandmaster Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie**

When you rule and enslave people and you know that a certain percentage of your herd will rebel and awaken. You do not let an individual come along who may guide these people to the truth and possibly then become a threat to yourself. You get in there first and plant agitators and people who give the illusion of opposition (Temporal Coadjutors). This is exactly how the Society of Jesus works and this is why they've been veiled so well for so long whilst disinformation was spread to divert the herds attention.

Above & below are some nice examples of how Roman Catholic 4th Vow Jesuit & 33rd Degree Freemason Fidel Castro and his buddy Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez are simply controlled opposition. Castro is a high end Jesuit himself where as Hugo chavez is a Temporal Coadjutor. Both work to create the illusion of opposition to American imperialism.

Remember on that for a start off its not America doing any crimes but its the corporation created in 1868 called the United States which is commiting the crimes. We could also argue that the purposely incorrect military patch U.S flag on right shoulders of Soldiers is enough to claim the U.S has no involvement in a war crime tribunal, remember flags are very important to this day. The real criminals come out of the Council on Foreign Relations who were the creators of the United Nations in order to hand over government power across the globe to the United Nations. United Nations operates covertly within the U.S via FINCEN known to many as the secret black helicopters etc. Who controls the Council on Foreign Relations? The all powerful Sovereign Military of Malta headed by the Queen of England's cousin, the 78th Grandmaster and Prince Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie. Now remember on that the SMOM in

the Americas is headed by the Archbishop of New York known as Cardinal Edward Egan and his Maltese Knights of the Round Table in New York. Egan is then controlled by the Jesuit Order out of Fordham and ultimately Georgetown University in Washington D.C. Now please go check out why Brussels is so important to the European Union by looking into Jesuit history and it will all become clear. The United States is nothing more than the `New Holy Roman Empire' thanks to the 14th Amendment. Once the Jesuit Order have used their bully boy army of the U.S they will then discard this corporation as used rubbish just like they did with Nazi Germany and Americans will suffer dearly. Notice how the United Nations will rule the U.S via 10 sections and no more 50 States. Now go and notice how the Jesuit Order have always ruled the U.S via 10 Provinces and each one having a Provincial who then report to a Jesuit assistant who then reports to the Superior `Black Pope' General at the pinacle of World control.

Like they say "All Roads Lead To ROME"

QUOTE

QUOTE

Mr Chavez, on a two-day trip to the UK, called for a **socialist new world order** and said nations were cowards for not standing up to the "American empire".

Now folks remember how I've exposed to you that Chavez is yet another Jesuit pawn just like his 4th Vow Jesuit and 33rd degree Mason friend Castro. They're both Roman Catholics subordinate to the Pope -2tuff

Chavez warns US over Iran policy

Sunday, 14 May 2006, 20:57 GMT 21:57 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4771229.stm

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has warned the US that any attack on Iran will have devastating consequences and send oil prices soaring.

Mr Chavez, on a two-day trip to the UK, called for a socialist new world order and said nations were cowards for not standing up to the "American empire".

The US has not ruled out military action against Iran over its nuclear programme but is pursuing diplomacy.

Hundreds of supporters gave Mr Chavez a rapturous welcome in north London.

Packed ballroom

The president told the meeting in Camden, hosted by Mayor of London Ken Livingstone, that a US military attack on Iran would lead to Tehran cutting off its oil supply.

"If the United States attacks Iran... oil could reach $100 (£52) a barrel or more," he said.

"Moreover, Iran has said it would attack Israel, and I know they have the wherewithal to do so.

"This would be a terrible escalation and I do not know where it would end and I do not know who would get out the first nuclear bomb or how many people would die. No-one would be safe from this madness."

Mr Chavez said the US "doesn't know what to do" in Iraq, which he called "the Vietnam of the 21st Century".

Jubilant supporters cheered him, many clad in Venezuela's red, blue and yellow and banging drums, while hundreds more were left outside the packed ballroom.

Mr Chavez said capitalism was a "destructive" system and that "socialism is the way forward".

Mr Chavez called unrestricted free trade "a trap by the world's most powerful so they can keep the weakest in slavery".

Britain and a number of other countries have criticised Mr Chavez's moves to exert greater control over his country's oil reserves - the world's fifth largest.

On Friday Prime Minister Tony Blair urged Venezuela to use its energy resources responsibly.

The president's trip has been described as a private one - he has made no request to see Mr Blair or any government officials.

On Monday Mr Chavez will have lunch with Mr Livingstone, and will deliver a lecture in the evening.

BBC Americas editor James Painter says Mr Chavez's strategy for this trip is similar to the one he used when visiting the US in September last year. He does not meet government officials but rather appeals over their heads to appear as a man of the people.

Our correspondent says Mr Chavez does not want a "European flank" opening that would support the critical comments made of his regime by the US.

QUOTE

I found this article from the Scottish Rite Journal (formerly The New Age Magazine) http://www.srmason-sj.org/web/journal-file...oct03/elias.htm
Quote: "During his visit to Cuba in March 2002, Ill. Akram R. Elias, 33°, visited with His Eminence Jose Siro Gonzales Bacallal, Catholic Bishop of Pinar de Rio in Cuba, and put a Masonic pin of the Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia on the Bishop's shirt."
There are many Masonic lodges worldwide with the name Cuba. If this Catholic bishop is a Freemason then you can safely assume that the Archbishop of Havana which would explain why he doesn't care or complain that Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel Castro is a 33rd Degree Freemason.
Nicholas Rivera

QUOTE

Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Roman Catholic Fidel Castro in Cuba. Chavez is leading the anti-American agitation in South America due to the oppressive and murderous policies of the Order's CIA for the last fifty years. The CIA murder of Allende in 1972 and his being replaced with fascist Knight of Malta Pinochet---the protector of scores of ex-Nazis resident in Chile and whose secretary was Opus Dei---is one such example. Again, we American people are being blamed for the crimes of the Pope's CFR/CIA-controlled US government committed in our name.
-Eric Jon Phelps

QUOTE

The white pope is irrelevant since the Superior General took over Vatican control for the Society of Jesus. Remember how we're constantly being hoodwinked! I used to adore Hugo Chavez but since I've found hes Roman Catholic and obviously the friend of 4TH VOW JESUIT Castro (and 33rd degree Mason), not no more. Hes just another Jesuit pawn in the soup! -2tuff

TWO OTHER EXAMPLES OF CONTROLLED OPPOSITON

"ONE MORE OBVIOUS THAN THE OTHER"

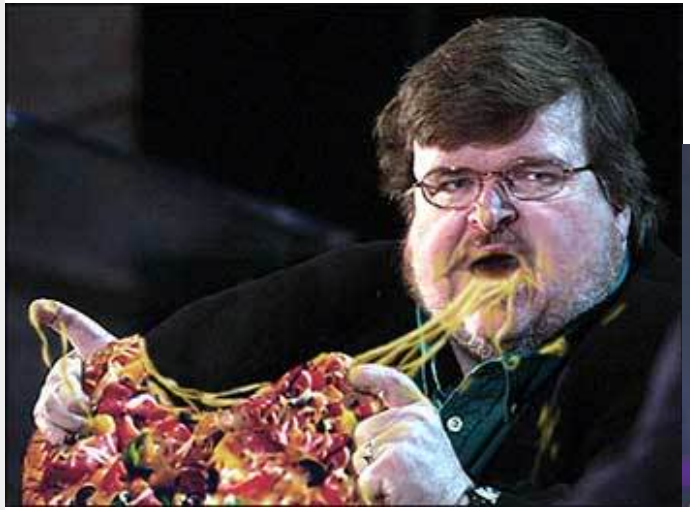

Mainstream TV Temporal Coadjutors

*** Michael Moore, probably eating an old Domino's Pizza when owned by SMOM creator.**
*** Alex Jones**

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:14 AM (GMT)

HUGO CHAVEZ

Pure WORSHIP and SUBORDINANCE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/10/02/...D8KG8PL80.shtml

Chavez Says He Has White House Informant

Venezuela leader Chavez says White House informant has warned him about plots against him
CARACAS, Venezuela, Oct. 2, 2006
By CHRISTOPHER TOOTHAKER Associated Press Writer

(AP) Venezuela President Hugo Chavez said Sunday he has received warnings from within the White House that the Bush administration is plotting to assassinate him or topple his left-leaning government.

Citing what he said were warnings from an alleged White House informant, Chavez told thousands of supporters at a campaign rally that President Bush has ordered him to be killed before he leaves office in 2008.

Bush "has said that before he goes, Hugo Chavez shouldn't be the president of Venezuela," Chavez told the crowd. "The president of the United States has said it, especially in recent days. What he doesn't know is that I have friends in the White House."

The Venezuelan leader has claimed before that the U.S. government is out to kill him _ allegations that U.S. officials deny.

The latest accusation came a day after he alleged that there had been a recent attempt to assassinate him and said those responsible had since fled to neighboring Colombia.

Chavez appeared to link the alleged plot to his main rival in upcoming presidential elections, Gov. Manuel Rosales of Zulia state, claiming that he is in constant danger from opponents seeking to get rid of him.

He said a sniper had waited with a long-range gun and planned to shoot him after he debarked a helicopter, he said. He did not elaborate further on the alleged plot.

Chavez vowed to win the Dec. 3 vote and continue governing this South American nation until 2021. "Fourteen more years, that's what's coming," Chavez said.

Venezuela's Constitution allows a president to be re-elected only once in immediate succession. If Chavez wins a second six-year term in December, he wouldn't be able to run again in 2012 _ without a legal change.

Chavez has floated the possibility of changing Venezuela's constitution to allow indefinite re-election.

link to original article: http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/10/02/...D8KG8PL80.shtml

QUOTE

Dear Boris,

It makes sense to me.

You are understanding the Order's International Banking Community that finances the Order's Saudi based Oil Cartel and Military Industrial Complexes of the US, Russia and China. All the Papal Knights at the top work their deals under the advice of the Jesuits for the benefit of the Papacy while destroying the peoples of those nations via war and paper-created credit/debt.

You are thinking like a high-level Jesuit---and doing quite well. And this is one of the purposes of the email list so that you have the ability to ultimately agree or correct me on any given point---for the benefit of us all.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

So what is happening there?

Their puppet Chavez is buying the Soviet equipment with his newley socialized oil money so that they can use it as an argument to provoke another fake cold war, because he got support from Russia and Iran?

Shouldn't he use those 3 billion to the benefit of his country if he wanted to do anything different then the US President he tells us all about how he hates him?

Oh - wait - no he wouldn't - why not earn them money trice first:

- Get money for oil from the US (the US borrows from the Federal Reserve / private banking)

- Give that private banking money to Russia (pay the military industry / owners private banking)

- Don't use it for the people (instead for that purpose borrow new money from the Venezuelan Central Bank [owners private banking])

This picture makes sense, doesn't it?

So Putin met Bush on his dad's ranch because Carlyle maybe brought money to his country?

And Bush/Carlyle might even make profits from the Russian sales to Venezuela?
http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/industry/carlyle.htm

At least Carlyle still is the US 9th biggest defence contractor, while also being active in Russia:

http://www.govexec.com/features/0806-15/0806-15s3s1.htm
http://www.thecarlylegroup.com/eng/fund/l5fundnews-2751.html

WbR,
Boris

My friends you must realise that Michael Moore's agent is Ari Emmanuel the brother of RAHM EMMANUEL who controls the North American MOSSAD.

-Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Aug 25 2006, 04:03 PM)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Roman Catholic Fidel Castro in Cuba. Chavez is leading the anti-American agitation in South America due to the oppressive and murderous policies of the Order's CIA for the last fifty years. The CIA murder of Allende in 1972 and his being replaced with fascist Knight of Malta Pinochet---the protector of scores of ex-Nazis resident in Chile and whose secretary was Opus Dei---is one such example. Again, we American people are being blamed for the crimes of the Pope's CFR/CIA-controlled US government committed in our name.
> **-Eric Jon Phelps**

What they need to do is **make him out to be the ultimate anti-U.S. hero!**
To take over where Castro is leaving off.

April 11, 2002...
Chavez is overthrown by suspicious elite buisness elements in a [CIA] military coup.
BUT...! Chavez' soldiers are too loyal in the end and subvert the plot within 48 hours! They're simply too loyal to their beloved 'great defender of freedom and socialism'. Just shows how Chavez is a 'true man of the people' and after this whole show his power is now firmly solidified. And he has established himself as a great enemy of the 'evil U.S. Government' for many years to come now, kinda like Castro after the Bay of Pigs fiasco.

And to make sure this myth and controlled opposition is well-established, they document the whole thing with a camera crew for a widespread psy-ops making a great hero out of him.
The Revolution Will Not Be Televised [GOOGLE VIDEO]

Is this documentary a set-up plot as part of the built-up for Chavez as the new stronghold of Vatican-controlled opposition in Latin America?
Without a doubt, thats how it worked out. Coincidence?

Milking it! [GOOGLE VIDEO]

Then:

Now:

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:17 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jul 4 2007, 11:57 PM)
>
> Oh - wait - no he wouldn't - why not earn them money trice first:
>
> - Get money for oil from the US (the US borrows from the Federal Reserve / private banking)
>
> - Give that private banking money to Russia (pay the military industry / owners private banking)
>
> - Don't use it for the people (instead for that purpose borrow new money from the Venezuelan Central Bank [owners private banking])
>
> This picture makes sense, doesn't it?

As this was from Erics email list I will add the picture I did send around with it to accompany the possible money flow.

Like Eric already mentioned this is not the complete picture as there are more people and organisations above this structure.

WbR,
Boris

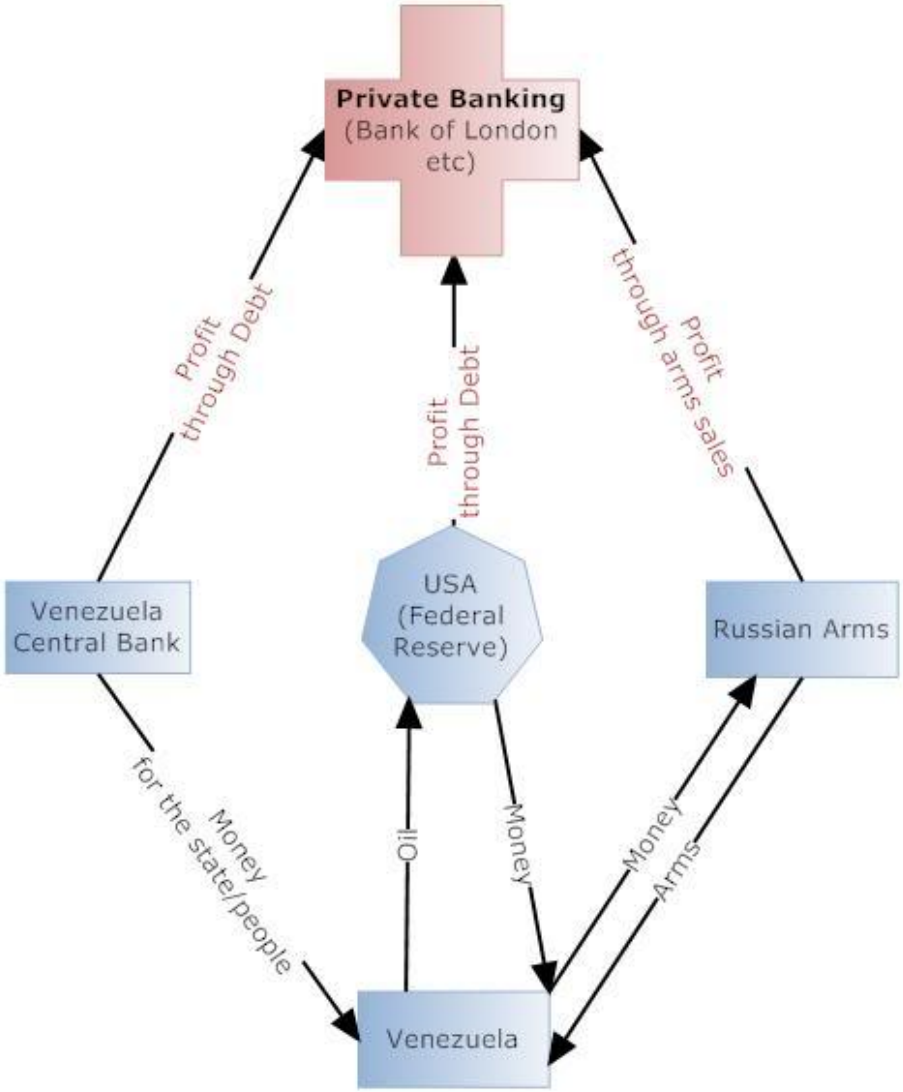

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Venezuela is controlled by Jesuit Provincial, Fr. Jesús Orbegoso, S.J commanded by the North Latin America Assistancy directly commanded by the Superior General Peter Hans Kolvenbach in Rome. Do not forget the next level down in control, being the Sovereign Military Order of Malta through Cardinal Edward Egan's power over the region of the Americas.

QUOTE

Covert 4th Vow Jesuit, Fidel Castro wearing his suit signifying his subordination to the system with the tie being his toe rope and controller. Notice the Venusian aircraft? Remind you of Islam? I wonder why!

QUOTE

Vatican No. 2 hopes to meet Cuba's Raul Castro

January 5, 2008
http://www.tehrantimes.com/Index_view.asp?code=160687

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) -- The most senior official in the Vatican after the Pope said he hopes to meet Cuba's acting president Raul Castro during a February visit to this island.

Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, the Vatican secretary of state, said his trip was at least partly related to commemorations of the 10th anniversary of late Pope John Paul II's landmark trip to Cuba in 1998.

""I am preparing a trip to Cuba in the month of February. I hope to meet the brother of Fidel Castro, who now leads the country,"" Bertone told the prominent Italian Catholic magazine, Famiglia Cristiana.

His interview was released to media before publication in the January 6 edition.

Bertone did not say if he also hoped to speak with Fidel, who has not been seen in public since handing power to his brother Raul after undergoing surgery more than 17 months ago.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:19 AM (GMT)

Diplomatic Mishaps. Tower of Babylon Reigns Between Cuba and Rome

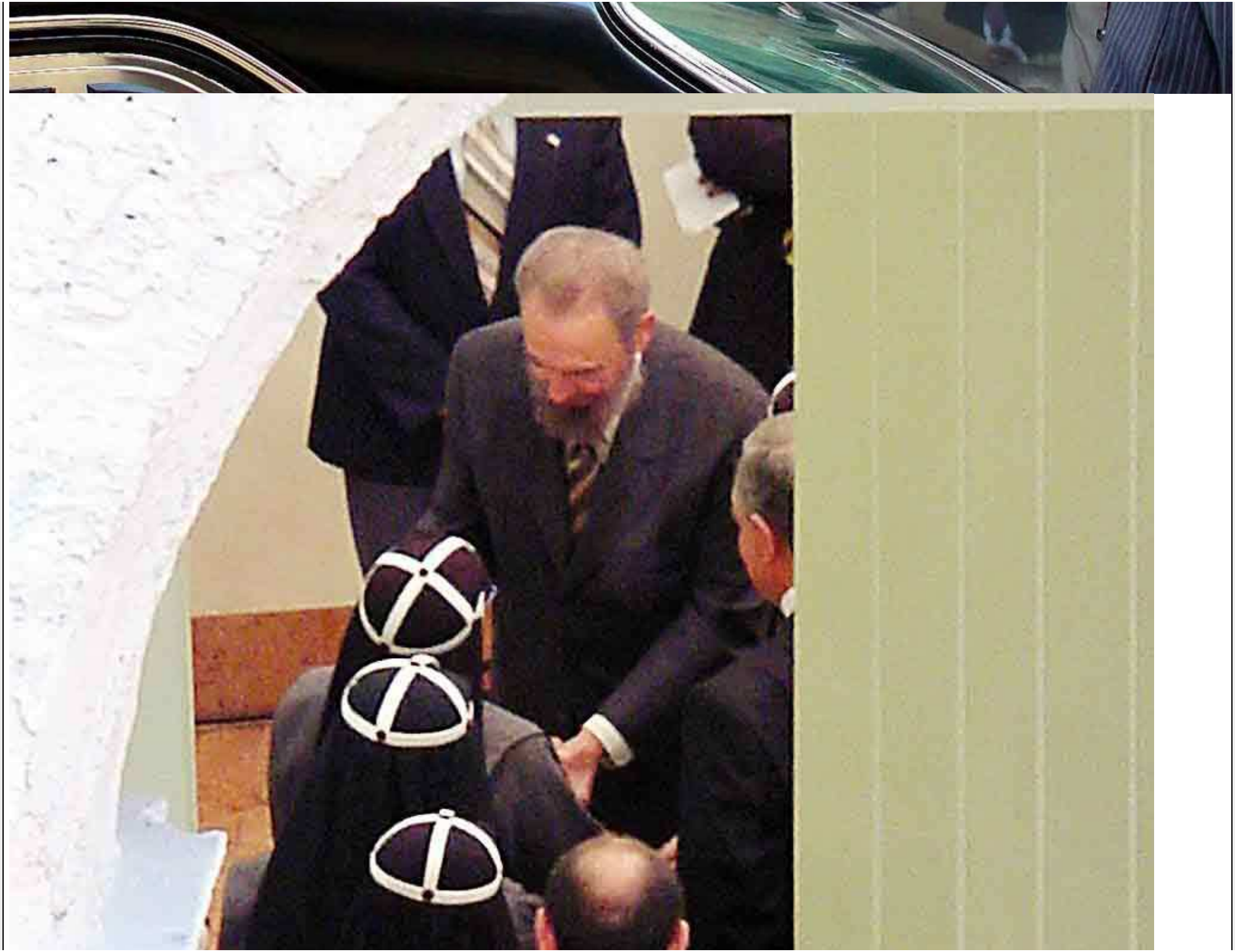

Sepe, Agnes and Sodano send the Vatican´s famous diplomacy into tilt. To Fidel Castro´s full advantage

by Sandro Magister

ROMA - Israeli Ambassador Yosef Neville Lamdan is not the only Vatican observer to judge recent church diplomacy as disorganized and confused (look at the article of May 6, 2003, on this website). Another emblematic case of confusion took place over Cuba.

Here´s how the weekly Italian news magazine "L´espresso" (No. 20, May 9-15, 2003) described it:

_____

Mario Agnes has run "L´Osservatore Romano," the pope´s newspaper, for almost 20 years. But in the last couple of weeks he´s risked losing his job over an incident centered in Cuba.

On March 8, "L´Osservatore" opened the floodgates on a series of articles on the island - seven full pages in four days - with three central characters: Fidel Castro, Cardinal Crescenzio Sepe and an abbess named Tekla Famiglietti. In a centerpiece photograph, the three appear in a joyous embrace against a background photo showing Castro and John Paul II embracing five years ago during the pontiff´s visit to the island.

Sepe and Sister Tekla are from the same Italian region as Agnes - Campania - and are lifelong acquaintances. But their closeness is more than geographical. If Agnes is today director of "L´Osservatore Romano," he owes it precisely to Sepe, now cardinal prefect of the Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples, but who at the time of the appointment was the director of the information office of the Vatican´s secretariat of state.

So, what did the cardinal go to Cuba to do? To inaugurate in Havana a Brigittine convent that was given by Castro to Sister Tekla, who is the Brigittine´s worldwide abbess. Agnes sent his top journalist, Giampaolo Mattei, whose dispatches told of a growing affection between the nun, the cardinal and the bearded dictator: the nun and Fidel "walking hand-in-hand," the former giving the latter the "Saint Brigitte" award; and the cardinal telling Castro of his and the pope's gratitude for "the generous opening and fraternal aid."

But at the inauguration ceremony, there was one marked absence: the archbishop of Havana, Cardinal Jaime Lucas Ortega y Alamino. The cardinal had reasons for not being there. He knew that Castro, even while the Cuban leader was charming his guests from Rome and broadcasting their mutual embraces, had handcuffs ready for about 80 opposition figures, mostly Catholics, whom he had arrested a few days later and in April had condemned to a total of more than 1,500 years in prison.

And the Vatican had been informed of it, but did nothing to put the brakes on Sepe, Agnes or Sister Tekla: That was enough to infuriate Cardinal Ortega and the other Cuban bishops. First, Ortega telephoned in protest to Cardinal Angelo Sodano, Vatican secretary of state. Then he flew to Rome. He saw the pope March 21. He also made a beeline to Cardinal Camillo Ruini to tell him that the aid the Italian bishops´ conference gave to Cuba was being played with by the regime.

Cardinal Sodano chastened Agnes and hinted at the loss of his confidence. But to no effect. When Castro´s roundup of opposition figures was reported publicly, "L

´Osservatore" noted it in skinny little columns on inside pages. It wasn´t until April 27 that the paper put on the front page a two-week-old papal appeal that had been secret until then.

And Sepe? He used the pope to defend himself, saying April 29 through his spokesman Luca De Mata: "We hoped that ´El Máximo´ would have had the courage to open Cuba to democracy, but we were wrong." As if to say that John Paul II made the first mistake, thus absolving all who followed him.

The skies opened. Sodano got angry again and, to contradict Sepe, stated April 31 that neither he nor the pope "have at all repented from placing trust in Castro" and, in fact, continued to hope that "he leads his people towards new democratic goals."

And so, coming full circle, the secretary of state ended up by siding with "L´Osservatore Romano." On the same thing for which he had rebuked it.

_____

To find out more

Here´s the Vatican link to the pope´s appeal to Fidel Castro, which was written April 13 but made public by the Vatican April 26:

> Letter of Cardinal Angelo Sodano to the president of Cuba

_____

Here´s the complete text of Luca De Mata´s April 29 statement (De Mata is director of "Fides," the news agency of the Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples, headed by Cardinal Crescenzio Sepe):

CUBA. THE FIST OF ´EL MÁXIMO´

VATICAN CITY - We have to say that we hoped for change, that we hoped that El Máximo would have had the courage to open Cuba to democracy... We drew our hope from some of his openings, some of his acts, welcoming the Holy Father, authorization for the building of a new convent for the Brigittine sisters.

We hoped, even if the reports reaching us did not lend to hope. We hoped and we were wrong, holding our breath for something to happen. In this way perhaps we gave the regime the impression that its leader was covered by our silence. But we weren´t covering him; it was only charity, it was giving him a chance even to begin moving toward the rediscovery of his dignity.

But Fidel is using the fist of his salute against those demanding justice for the people, for the most elementary expression of democracy such as dissent.

The closed fist of Fidel, full of the flies of rhetorical populism whose buzzing filled the gulags with cadavers, continues to strike defenseless people.

_____

Here are Cardinal Angelo Sodano´s April 30 remarks that were carried the following day by the Italian daily "Corriere della Sera":

SODANO: "THE POPE HOPES THAT CASTRO WILL BE ABLE TO LEAD THE PEOPLE TOWARD NEW DEMOCRATIC GOALS"

CASTEL GANDOLFO, Italy - The pope "has not at all repented from placing trust in Fidel Castro" and the Vatican will continue to "dialogue" with Cuba, despite its "delusion" following the executions and recent renewal of repression, said Cardinal Angelo Sodano, secretary of state.

Asked if the pope had repented placing trust in Fidel after Castro´s conviction of dissidents, the cardinal replied: "No! It is necessary in life to give everyone golden bridges to enable them to get out of the worlds in which they are imprisoned."

The Holy See is still convinced that a Cuban transition can take place that does not lose what good came from the Castro revolution: "Now the great hope the pope nourishes - and I personally nourish - is that Fidel Castro will be able to lead his people toward new democratic goals, with respect for the advances that have been made in recent decades."

The reports of the convictions and the three executions "were certainly a delusion for the pope and for many free people in the world" and "afterward the Holy Father expressed his own surprise and distress, and asked that the imprisoned be shown at least some gesture of clemency."

The Vatican will continue to push Castro toward democracy: "We - through the excellent nuncio we have in Cuba, Archbishop Robles, and through the bishops, especially Cardinal Ortega, archbishop of Havana - will continue this dialogue. The dialogue will never be broken, because in every person there is something on which conversation can be founded."

The cardinal explained that the John Paul II is conducting his dialogue with Cuba using the same "method" and "direction" that Paul VI used in dealing "with the heads of Eastern Europe, even when it seemed to be a dialogue without hope."

_____

See this link for previous articles on Cuba:

> Cuba. Fidel Castro Increasingly Fearful of Catholics (11.4.2003)

> A Regime Change for Havana, Too. The Peaceful Way of the Cuban Church (10.3.2003)

> Gadhafi, Castro, Champions of Liberty: Rewarded by the U.N., Rejected by a Cardinal (16.1.2003)

> Fidel Castro proclama il dogma dell´intoccabilità (13.6.2002)

> Cuba. Un referendum per la democrazia. Su questi cinque punti (12.6.2002)

> Solidarnosc in salsa cubana (17.5.2002)

> Don Sturzo sbarca a Cuba (19.2.2002)

_____

For more on Cardinal Crescenzio Sepe:

> Carriere di cardinali. Martini lascia, avanza Sepe (11.9.2002)

_____

Go to the home page of > www.chiesa.espressonline.it/english/, to access the latest 30 articles and links to other resources.

For previous articles click here: > Search

Sandro Magister´s e-mail address is s.magister@espressoedit.it

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Arctic Editor's Note: If you think both Bush and Hugo Chavez of Venezuela aren't on the same team, think again. Chavez has kissed the ring of the Pope on visits to the Vatican and one of Chavez's better-known defenders in Venezuela is a Jesuit, Fr. Jesús Gazo. Chavez, says Fr. Gazo, has "a very strong theological formation."

QUOTE

Former President Jimmy Carter in Havana, Cuba, with communist dictator Fidel Castro. Castro gives a sign showing he is a member of the Odd Fellows, a Masonic affliated secret order popular in Cuba. Meanwhile, Carter presents the Dueguard of the Fellow Craft (2°).
(Photo: USA Today newspaper, May 16, 2002, p. 11A)

QUOTE

Sounds all very Sovereign Military Order of Malta of him doesn't it. Remember folks the price of oil just before THEIR sept 11 2001 was only around $21-23 now it's a 100! Ridiculous. -Craig

Venezuela's Chavez calls $100 fair price for oil

Fri Feb 22, 2008 4:12pm EST Email | Print | Share| Reprints | Single Page| http://www.reuters.com/article/hotStocksNe...261380920080222

CARACAS (Reuters) - Oil prices at $100 a barrel are fair and Venezuela will do all it can within OPEC to keep prices high, President Hugo Chavez said on Friday.

Chavez said he expected crude to stay at its present levels in the medium term.

"This is not a situation that is a peak that then falls," he said in a televised speech. "We are sure of this and will do everything we can in OPEC to keep supporting the price of our oil."

U.S. light crude for April delivery was trading just below $99 on Friday, after a record rally over the last two weeks supported by an escalating legal battle between Venezuela and U.S. oil giant Exxon Mobil (XOM.N: Quote, Profile, Research) over nationalized assets.

Venezuela, the fourth-largest exporter of oil to the United States, has been a consistent OPEC price hawk.

(Reporting by Brian Ellsworth; Editing by David Gregorio)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:21 AM (GMT)

Francisco Javier Arias Cárdenas,born on November 20, 1950 is a Venezuelan politician and career military officer. He is currently Venezuelan Ambassador to the United Nations.

here shown with Hugo Chavez

QUOTE

He graduated from the Venezuelan Academy of Military Sciences in Caracas, the Universidad de Los Andes in Mérida, and **the Pontifical Xavierian University** in Bogotá, Colombia.

Together with Hugo Chávez, Arias led a coup attempt against the government of Carlos Andrés Pérez on February 4, 1992. Arias was in charge of the battalion that took over the city of Maracaibo. Despite the success of Arias' battalion, the coup failed when Chávez surrendered to the government. Arias was detained and imprisoned until 1994, when he was pardoned by **Rafael Caldera**.

source wiki

The Pontificia Universidad Javeriana is a Jesuit university in Bogotá, founded in 1623 and later reestablished in 1930.

Rafael Caldera.
user posted image
Orphaned at a young age and adopted into a wealthy Roman Catholic family,

> **QUOTE**
>
> Caldera studied elementary school in San Felipe 1921 - 1922, enters at **San Ignacio school of the Society of Jesus in Caracas 1923 - 1925,** in 1926 returns to Yaracuy studying at Padre Delgado school, and **secondary education again in Caracas (San Ignacio school) 1927 - 1931**, made his superior studies in this city, at the Central University of Venezuela (UCV) 1931 - 1938, obtaining a doctorate in the Faculty of Right and Political Sciences, later was professor of sociology and law in several universities including the UCV, was a student leader, which took him to the political world.

pardoned -fellow Jesuit educated- Francisco Arias after the latter had been held safely and accounted for in prison.

This sounds very jesuitical much like when Castro was arrested upon landing in Cuba, they protect their asset until the coast is clear before backing them to power.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:22 AM (GMT)

HERES NEW WORLD ORDER OPPOSAME CHAVEZ

AND HIS SNEAKY BUNKUM!

> **QUOTE**
>
> Chavez: $100 a barrel oil just right
>
> Wed, **26 Mar 2008** 16:11:09
> http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=4902...ionid=351020704
>
> Venezuelan President, Hugo Chavez, has reiterated that the upward spiral of oil prices to about $100 per barrel was "just right."
>
> Chavez noted that oil is a nonrenewable resource and should be priced accordingly.
>
> The Venezuelan president's remarks followed his decision to increase taxes on foreign and domestic petroleum companies, saying their soaring profits were not "a product of any extraordinary effort."
>
> According to the Oil and Gas Journal (OGJ), Venezuela had 77.2 gigabarrels of proven conventional oil reserves as of 2007. The country has South America's largest oil reserves.

> **QUOTE**

Chavez blames U.S. invasion of Iraq for soaring oil prices

www.chinaview.cn 2008-03-28 10:09:51 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2008-03/...ent_7873769.htm

RIO DE JANEIRO, March 27 (Xinhua) -- Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez said on Thursday that the U.S. invasion of Iraq is partly to blame for rising oil prices.

Oil producing countries are not to be held responsible for the surge in oil prices, but the United States is "partially to blame" for it, Chavez told a press conference during a visit to Recife in northeastern Brazil.

During this visit, Chavez met his Brazilian counterpart Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva and the two countries' state-owned oil and gas companies, Petrobras and PDVSA, signed a cooperation agreement.

Chavez said as a member of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), Venezuela favors the fixing-price system that has worked well for three years, but the U.S. invasion of Iraq has brought instability to the market.

Venezuela is not interested in oil price hikes, and on the contrary, it hopes to see prices stabilize and that the U.S. economic crisis does not worsen.

"May they leave that situation quickly, but they will obviously have to revise their economic policies, which have affected the whole world so much," he said.

Chavez also pointed out that Venezuela and Brazil have not been harmed by the financial crisis, thanks to the diversification of their exports.

The two countries should seek more common ground and further promote their ties, the Venezuelan president added.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:22 AM (GMT)

WHILST YOUR LED TO BELIEVE THEIR OPPOSITES

YES FOLKS THERE YOU HAVE IT

HUGO CHAVEZ

THE STOOGE OF **SMOM AMERICAS NAVIGATOR**

ARCHBISHOP OF NY, CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN

WHOS THAT WITH CHAVEZ?

OH ITS HIS OTHER SUPERIOR

THE **SMOM MIDDLE EAST NAVIGATOR**

KING DON JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

WHO DOES HE DEAL WITH?

ENOUGH SAID!

REMEMBER EVEN DON JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN IS

MERELY A STOOGE HIMSELF OF THE ANTI-CHRISTOS

PAPACY SYSTEM OF ROME. HE'S SUBORDINATE TO

GRANDMASTER MATTHEW FESTING

ITS ALL KNOWN AS THE SYSTEM OF THE

DIVINE DRAGON OF LUCIFER

BASED IN SATURNIA

QUOTE

[dohtml]<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/SMOMRUSSIAJUN2008.jpg" border="0" alt="THE POWERFUL SMOM NAVIGATOR OF THE MIDDLE EAST OVER IN RUSSIA JUST AFTER SMOM PAPAL KNIGHT KISSINGER. WHATS GOING DOWN? IRAN COMING?">[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Craig,

Please point out that the third man in that picture with Chavez and Carlos is none other than the President of the Board of Directors of Rupert Murdoch's NEWS CORPERATION, Jose' Maria Aznar who is a Roman catholic Fascist, Graduate of Georgetown's Edmund Walsh school for foreign service and is the former Prime Minister of Spain.

-Thomas

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/pics.htm

Rupert Murdoch

QUOTE

04/03/08 Murdoch defends News Corp The Georgetown Voice - Washington,DC,USA by John Cooke Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation is just like the Jesuits, he told a mostly-full Gaston Hall yesterday, "except we don't insist on vows of ...

(Chairman & Chief Executive Officer of News Corporation) Papal Knight of St. Gregory. Rupert Murdoch was born Catholic. His mother's maiden name was

"Greene" In 1998 Rupert was made a Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the great. Another Knight of the Order of St Gregory the Great was John J Raskob who was married to another "Greene" (Helena).

Greene is not of Jewish origin. You can see the roots of the Greene name here.

Later some Jews took the name "Green (e)" but it's highly unlikely and is not proven that Rupert's mother was Jewish or that Raskob's wife was Jewish.

Interesting point, The powerful and controversial Roman Catholic, José María Aznar is President of the Board of Directors of Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation

Re: NewsCorp

Dear friends,

http://www.newscorp.com/corp_gov/bod.html
Here's good tidbit of information. Viet Dihn, main architect of the U.S. Patriot Act is also on the board of directors of the powerful News Corporation owned by Rupert Murdoch.

Viet Dinh Professor of Law Georgetown University

And the powerful Roman catholic, Fascist, former president of Spain, and personal friend of King Juan Carlos of Spain, José María Aznar is current President (of the board of directors). He is the one Hugo Chavez called a Fascist and King Juan Carlos told Hugo to "shut up".

To the left Chavez calls Aznar a "Fascist" and above you see they are all really allies.

(Mr. Aznar has been a Distinguished Scholar at the Edmund A. Walsh School of Georgetown University since 2004 ~Link

Aznar in 1999 had urged President Clinton to bomb Serbian radio and television
Aznar's government, along with the Bush administration, openly backed the April 2002 military coup against Chavez (Which probably had several psychological functions on the nations involved because Hugo Chavez is one of them as far as I know. See pics on this page.)
Aznar actively participated in the “illegal” and brutal invasion of Iraq, on the basis of false assertions about weapons of mass destruction.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:24 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Issuance of ID cards funded by Venezuela investigated in Bolivia

http://english.eluniversal.com/2008/07/09/...9A1782359.shtml

Bolivia's National Electoral Court (CNE) requested the Attorney General Office to investigate alleged irregularities in the issuance of free ID cards, a program **supported by the Venezuelan government**.

The court reported in a communiqué that submitted to the prosecutor "the claims and backup documents" provided by opposition deputy Ninoska Lazarte, the principal petitioner.

Lazarte told AP that since the program started in 2006, "to get the card has been fairly easy." The program is intended to provide indigenous peoples and poor peasants with ID cards.

"There are people holding several ID cards; there are cloned numbers and other irregularities that have contaminated the electoral roll," said Lazarte.

The Venezuelan government donated an information technology system and cash to finance the program.

QUOTE

Chavez offers to hug Spain's king

Monday, 21 July 2008 02:25 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/7516566.stm

Venezuelan leader Hugo Chavez has offered a hug to King Juan Carlos of Spain - who famously told him to "shut up" during a row last year.

The left-wing president, who will visit Spain later this week, said he had already "turned the page" on the spat.

"I'd like to give the king a hug, but you know, Juan Carlos, that I am not going to shut up," Mr Chavez said.

The incident made global headlines last November - inspiring jokes, songs and even mobile phone ringtones.

The king was provoked after Mr Chavez had called former Spanish Prime Minister Jose Maria Aznar a "fascist" at the Ibero-American summit in Chile.

Mr Chavez went on to interrupt a speech by Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero, prompting the king to shout: "Why don't you shut up?"

But the Venezuelan leader - famous for his lengthy speeches - referred to King Juan Carlos as an "old friend" during his weekly TV address.

He said the king had invited him to his summer house on the island of Mallorca on 25 July.

QUOTE

How very New World Order of him, Sidney & Beatrix Webb would be proud. -Craig

Chavez Says He Will Speed Socialism After November Election

By Steven Bodzin
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...r=latin_america

Aug. 3 (Bloomberg) -- Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez said he will ``accelerate the socialist revolution'' after his party's candidates win regional elections Nov. 23.

Some of his ideas, which he calls ``21st century socialism,'' were rejected in a referendum last December. That was because conditions weren't yet ``ripe,'' as they will be later this year, Chavez said late yesterday in a televised address.

``Nov. 23 will kick off the new period of the Bolivarian revolution,'' Chavez said at the campaign event for his United Socialist Party of Venezuela. ``Transition to socialism in a much more precise, planned, accelerated, exact, scientific manner.''

To contact the reporter on this story: Steven Bodzin in Caracas at sbodzin@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: August 3, 2008 12:54 EDT

QUOTE

The South American Union and Hugo Chavez showing his true stripes

May 25, 2008
by Stefan Fobes
http://warofillusions.wordpress.com/2008/0...s-true-stripes/

Many have said over the years that Hugo Chavez is an Illuminati puppet, citng his capture during the Venezuela coup back in 2002 and his still being here with us among the living, but have not really gone into or been able to go with something of substance, really because he hasn't done anything blatantly NWO-like. Now, his real function has come into view.

Novinite.com reports that twelve South American nations have come together to form Unasur, a regional union. They are: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay and Venezuela. They even plan to have their own president and elections. Just another step to making a world government with the continents as superstates controlled by it. David Rockefeller, Chase Manhattan Bankster, says in his book Memoirs on p. 405:

For more than a century, ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidents such as my encounter with Castro to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.

Back to Chavez. During the 2002 Venezuelan military coup, Hugo Chavez said that when he was captured and taken by the military high command to the Venezuelan island of Orchila, he saw a private plane with US markings on it ready to take him away to exile. Now I won't take just his word for it, but given the fact that those carrying out the coup said that they did it because they blamed him for the killing of 11 anti-government demonstrators, I think that there might be something to this statement. What is possibility turns into certainty after eyeing this New York Times piece:

Senior members of the Bush administration met several times in recent months with leaders of a coalition that ousted the Venezuelan president, Hugo Chávez, for two days last weekend, and agreed with them that he should be removed from office, administration officials said today.

Of course the government spun it, saying that the opposition leaders came to them and the government agreed with them that he should be removed from office. Well, if the Venezuelan military guys were doing it on their on dime and time, why would they need to go to the US for anything?

Still, critics say, there were several signs that the administration was too quick to rally around the businessman Pedro Carmona Estanga as Mr. Chávez's successor.

One Democratic foreign policy aide complained that the administration, in phone calls to Congress on Friday, reported that Mr. Chávez had resigned, even though officials now concede that they had no evidence of that.

And on Saturday, the administration supported an O.A.S. resolution condemning "the alteration of constitutional order in Venezuela" only after learning that Mr. Chávez had regained control, Latin American diplomats said.

How would they know that Chavez resigned when he hadn't? With past circumstances similar to this, such as running the Pinochet and other military coups across the world, why should we believe

that the same was not the case here?

Before the coup, Chavez had brought the country's inflation rate down from 40-12%, an awesome feat for any nation, and upped primary school enrollment by 1 million.

Maybe the mass protest that got Chavez back in was instigated by the Illuminati, maybe not, but whatever the case, he is in now. The Illuminati are masters of deception and long-term planning. Staged incidents, fake opposition, and good cop/bad cop scenarios are their bread and butter. Another favorite of theirs is the two steps forward, one step back technique. They knew that a superstate of the Americas, both North and South America was way too big a job, so they used him to kill the Free Trade Area of the Americas, wait things out a couple of years, and then roll this out. What they have done here is use him, under a sort of neo-socialist track, to get the people on his side. The Venezuelan people know from hard experience that the European and US powers wish to control and exploit them, and so the anti evil US empire banner is used in combination with this to build strong rapport with him and thus keep him, or someone else with the same rhetoric, in power until the final world government trap can be sprung. Out of the BBC:

Prior to the Brasilia summit, Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez described the "empire" of the United States as Unasur's "number one enemy".

The Brazilian president boasted that this showed that South America was "becoming a global player". You wish, bud. You wish.

But…perhaps Hugo Chavez is just a guy who is just looking out for his fellow Venezuelans, and just sees this as a way to counter out of control US imperialism. Ok. However, It is admitted by the Freemasons themselves that many US presidents, bankers, media barons, businessman, and other famous people have held high places in their ranks. Secret handshakes and signs too, they also admit they have. Here's one of them, displayed on a proud "e-Mason" site.

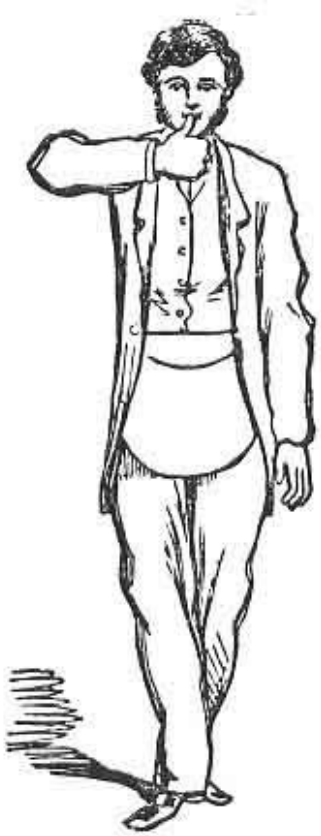

Seinfeld star Michael Richards, and 33rd degree Freemason.

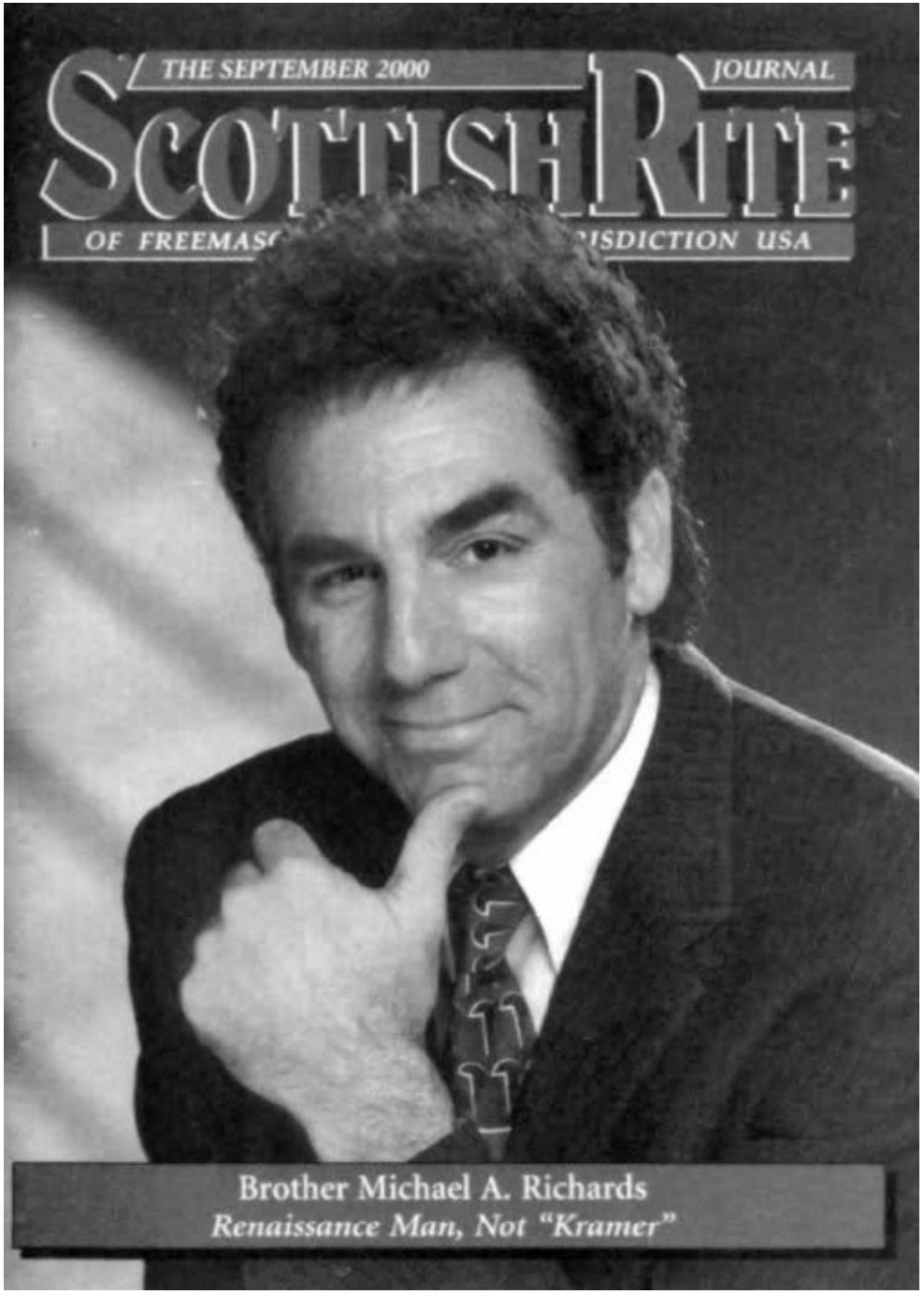

And compare to this photo of Chavez, dressed in the much beloved ritual Illuminati color red. This one would fit so well in Texe Marrs' Codex Magica. Knowing that these secret society initiates have these handsigns, and that they often can be found in positions of leadership and influence, it is impossible to a fully functional logical mind to just dismiss this straight off. Have you ever seen anyone you know, other than gang members, (bigger gangs such as the Crips and Bloods do have intelligence agency liasons and connections by the way) put their hands in anything resembling these positions?

Is he or isn't he? Is he really saying, I love your nice hair? You decide

QUOTE

Ken Livingstone is new transport adviser for Hugo Chávez

TimesAugust 29, 2008
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/poli...icle4629644.ece
Fiona Hamilton, London Correspondent

Ken Livingstone was back in the political spotlight yesterday, igniting controversy by deciding to act as an adviser to President Chávez of Venezuela.

The move will be seen as his latest attempt to undermine Boris Johnson, who had cancelled a deal with Venezuela reached by Mr Livingstone when he was Mayor of London.

In a visit to Caracas, Mr Livingstone announced that he would be a consultant on the capital's policing, transport and other issues. As Mayor, Mr Livingstone brokered a deal under which the Greater London Authority and Transport for London provided advice to Venezuela in exchange for cheap fuel to help with bus subsidies.

Mr Livingstone said yesterday that he was determined to keep his end of the agreement, which Mr Johnson cancelled at a cost of £7 million.

He said that his association with Mr Chávez, whom he describes as a friend, was not controversial "unless you believe American propaganda". He said: "It's a democratic regime with a better respect for human rights than ours."

A spokesman for Mr Johnson said that the mayor did not want to be on the payroll of Mr Chávez and did not believe that a poor South American country should be subsidising London.

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 01:35 AM (GMT)

Take note how Cuba and Venezuela are both controlled by Fr' Marcos Recolons.

craig-oxley - October 6, 2008 05:23 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits and Rome will be proud. Their Cliveden Set SOCIALIST clique will be happy. Oh how Sidney Webb would be proud. -Craig

Fidel Castro: Cuba will remain **socialist**

Mon, 06 Oct 2008 14:39:06 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=7143...ionid=351020702

Former Cuban leader Fidel Castro says the Caribbean Island will remain socialist amid calls by the West to ratchet up its reform process.

Fidel blasted the West on Sunday for the ongoing world financial crisis.

"We are not a developed capitalist country in crisis, whose leaders are going crazy today looking for solutions amid depression, inflation, the lack of markets and unemployment; we are and should remain socialists," the 82-year-old former president said in a published commentary, EFE news agency reported on Monday.

"The production and distribution of food and construction materials, I reiterate, have an absolute priority at this time," Castro said, referring to the recent damage that the island sustained from two hurricanes.

Recent comments by some Western experts suggest that Cuba is going to suffer further from the global financial crisis following two devastating hurricanes that left thousands of people homeless and inflicted a minimum of $5 billion on the Island, according to the government statistics. This, expert said, would speed up the pace of reforms in the country.

"Plans to strengthen the economy suffered a serious setback (from the storms), but the situation may force the government to open up further to individual initiative and foreign investment," a Cuban economist said on condition of anonymity.

Promising reforms, Fidel's younger brother, Raul, officially took over the island's leadership in February.

Raul instituted several early reforms, such as freeing up the sale of computers and cell phones, but the promise of change was swiftly replaced by austerity measures as the rising costs of fuel and food imports depleted foreign reserves.

Now, with many people living in roofless homes, Raul Castro may no longer have the luxury of time to implement change. "This is a before and after situation that will impact everyone and policy," said another Cuban economist.

craig-oxley - January 27, 2009 02:00 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The daughter of the new CIA director

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Linda Panetta the daughter of Leon Panetta, who was recently named by Barack Obama to be the new CIA director. Linda is a supporter of all the anti-American regimes in this Hemisphere. Here she is with Hugo Chavez and Daniel Ortega, two sworn enemies of the United States.

She is a radical anti-American activist who wants to close the School of the Americas, considers that American soldiers are criminals and is against any aid to the government of Colombia, our main ally in the region.

I wonder if any of her activities will come up during her father's confirmation hearings.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
See some of her websites:

http://www.soawne.org/

http://www.soaw.org/presente/index.php?opt...id=26&Itemid=56
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

mvltiversal - January 28, 2009 01:55 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig,
Note that or Wikipedia and Linda's colleagues are wrong or you are wrong Craig...

Quote from Wikipedia:

QUOTE

"Panetta married Sylvia Marie Varni,[20] who administered his home district offices during his terms in Congress.

Currently, he lives on his family's twelve acre (49,000 m²) walnut farm in Carmel Valley, California with his wife. **They have three grown sons: Christopher, Carmelo, and James**, and five grandchildren[21].

Leon Panetta in Wikipedia "

(Big farm has the man...)

Quote from ¡Presente!:

QUOTE

The "Panetta Controversy"
written by The "Panetta Controversy", January 26, 2009
Completely embarrassing itself, the right-wing blogsphere pandered in January 2009 the false information that Linda Panetta is the daughter of Leon Panetta, the newly appointed head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).

As the made-up story started spreading, other right-wing blogs saw themselves forced to print retractions to avert the increasing discreditation of right-wing "journalism" on the internet:

e.g. "Accuracy in Media" writes about their fellow bloggers: "In a frantic search for the obscure and hidden left-wing connections of members of the new Obama Administration, some leading conservative blogs and websites have made an embarrassing error by claiming without evidence that Leon Panetta, the former Clinton chief of staff and incoming CIA director, has a radical daughter named Linda who associates with Hugo Chavez and other Latin American revolutionaries."
Panetta Controversy "

Just for a minimal research...

Is Wikipedia a disinfo-platform?

craig-oxley - March 6, 2009 12:14 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. xxxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

Your email brought tears to my eyes.

I will send you a cd-ebook of Vatican Assassins III if you will share the info with your Cuban brethren in South Florida. Until then I will tell you this:

Fidel Castro was trained by Jesuits for seven years. His Jesuit advisor and right hand was Jesuit Father Armando Llorente. Castro was groomed in New York City as I have a picture of him in Central Park before the revolution in a nice, three-piece suit. And why was he in New York City? He was there to take his orders in person from the Archbishop of New York, Francis Cardinal Spellman, later the mastermind behind the JFK assassination.

At this time in 1959 just prior to Castro being given Cuba, it had been decided that Cuba must be isolated from the American Empire, the Empire under the command of the Archbishop of New York and directed by the Jesuits at Fordham and Georgetown Universities. (Jesuit Georgetown University is the capital bringing its national and foreign policies into the White House West Wing. The Capitol buliding is not the capital.) Cuba was and is intended to be a staging base for the coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of America. To make this possible, the pope's international press must be given a reason to be shut out of Cuba via the justification of "communism." Remember, communism was perfected by the Jesuits from 1609-1759 on their 59 communist reductions in Paraguay. Therefore, the Black Pope Pedro Arrupe gave the order to foment the Cuban revolution in 1959 using his CFR-controlled Press to paint Batista as a horrible, brutal tyrant thus enabling certain press lords like Ed Sullivan, a New York Roman Catholic Knight of Columbus, to back Castro. CIA director Allen Dulles, a Knight of Malta and Nazi-protector, backed Castro calling him "the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba" creating more sympathy in the hearts of the deceived and ignorant American people for "the liberator, Fidel Castro." The CIA gave Castro guns and millions of dollars during and after the revolution knowing full well that he was a tool of the Jesuits---the very Jesuits who ruled the CIA via Knight of Malta Allen Dulles and later Knight of Malta John McCone who oversaw JFK's assassination in 1963. The revolution would never have succeeded had not the Jesuit-ruled CFR-controlled US government backed Castro in every way possible---just as it had backed Jesuit-trained Joseph Stalin during Lend-Lease and after the world war giving the Soviets all of America's high technology, be it aircraft or naval or electronic, while also giving the KGB supremacy over the CIA.

During the revolution, Castro's headquarters was Havana's Hilton Hotel, remembering that Knight of Malta Barron Hilton owned that hotel. Pope Paul VI, with his Black Pope Pedro Arrupe, was the power behind Castro for which reason we understand why Castro was openly backed by the CIA and openly opposed by the KGB before the revolution. (The USSR had been controlled by the Black Pope since the success of the Bolshevik Revolution in 1920, aided by President Warren Harding for the tune of $60 million worth of food and other supplies. Rome pretended to oppose Soviet Communism so as to

deceive the anti-communist West while the intelligence agencies "on both sides" secretly worked together.) After the revolution, the KGB openly backed Castro while the CIA secretly backed him, yet both the CIA and KGB worked together during the entire Cold War, another hoax put upon the peoples of the West. To FURTHER ENTRENCH CASTRO IN POWER BY ELIMINATING TRUE CUBAN NATIONALISTIC PATRIOTS, the Bay of Pigs invasion was planned for 1961. President Eisenhower, Cardinal Spellman's Knight of Malta and Crusader during WWII, had planned the FAILURE OF THE INVASION with his brother Knight of Malta Allen Dulles of the CIA.

At the time the invasion was to begin, President Kennedy gave his consent and permission for the operation to proceed the day before the attack. JFK was fully behind the plan to eliminate Jesuit and Freemason Fidel Castro because JFK refused to take his orders from the pope of Rome as he had declared at a meeting of Protestant and Baptist ministers in Houston, Texas, late in 1960. Thus, JFK did not cancel the air support. According to Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty in his book JFK, it was Skull and Bonesman McGeorge Bundy, JFK's National Security Advisor, who canceled that air cover. Bundy even admitted it seventeen years later, as Prouty proves in his book. Kennedy was furious! He fired CIA Director Allen Dulles and CIA Deputy Director Charles Cabell as well as CIA Director for Plans Richard Bissell. JFK made plans for another invasion of Cuba: the date; December 1, 1963. This fact can be verified in the book Ultimate Sacrifice authored by Lamar Waldron and Thom Hartman. To prevent that invasion, he was killed nine days before on November 22, 1963.

The assassination of Kennedy sealed Cuba's fate. No longer would the pope's CIA pretend to attempt to overthrow Castro. With his most dangerous enemies eliminated thanks to Bonesman Bundy and the KOMs Dulles'/McCone's CIA, Castro could now proceed to kill every Cuban patriot and reduce that once prosperous and beautiful island to poverty, crime and tyranny. The CFR-controlled US government even gave Castro $60 million in food and medical supplies "in exchange" for Cubans captured and tortured after the failed invasion. This blessing to Castro further removed his enemies from Cuba while he received aid to benefit his Jesuit-ruled government. During the Cold War, Castro would secretly work with the CIA via Cuba's DGI, both agencies being arms of Rome's secret "Holy Office of the Inquisition." All the military supplies necessary for arming arriving Chinese and Moslem invaders from Africa would be stored awaiting the day of invasion. Arms would secretly be brought into Guantanamo Naval Base for years by the US Navy under the protection of the CIA/NSA. Ultimately Gitmo, with its precious deep water port, would be given back to Cuba---which event is now in the making. Further, there is an underground tunnel from Cuba to Miami with a mag-lev, high-speed train that will be used to transport invading, front line troops into Florida to kill the second largest Jewish population in North America resident on "the Gold Coast." Meanwhile, China's huge shipping company, COSCO, will deploy its ships to transport Moslem and Chinese invaders into Miami for its invasion of the once White Protestant and Baptist Old South. The Russian Navy will escort the invasion from Venezuela now being put in place.

This is why Jesuit Castro was put in power. This is why thousands of your people risked shark-infested waters to escape Castro. This is why thousands of Cuban nationalists were tortured and murdered in Inquisitor Castro's underground prisons. This is why Cuba will never be free. And JFK tried to stop this plan of the Black Pope for which he was adjudged "a tyrant and a usurper" and "extirpated" according to Jesuit-directed Canon Law. He was murdered by the CIA, the Secret Service, the Mafia, the FBI along with Army and Naval Intelligence---all working together.

I trust this helps Brian, although it is a most bitter and sorrowful story, for both my people and yours.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - March 16, 2009 02:02 AM (GMT)

Castro, Jesuits and U.S. All On Same Vatican-led New World Order Team

Kennedy assassination sealed Cuba's fate, reducing it poverty, tyranny and revolution

By Greg Szymanski, JD
Mar. 15 2009

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/

The people of Cuba have been run over the coals just like people in every other country the Vatican-led New World Order sets its evil sights on.

Who would have thought the Jesuits controlled Fidel Castro?

But 40 years ago, who would have thought the Jesuits controlled U.S. foreign and domestic policy?

A recent poll taken in the U.S., based on obvious sentiment and apathy, showed 99.9 per cent of Americans could care less about Cuba, Castro and really who controlled their own country, saying they would accept a fascist dictator as long as the Super Bowl wasn't interrupted by the upcoming World War III.

However, if anyone is interested how a real live Cuban citizen, not a video game replica, feels about Castro and the hidden agenda of the Jesuits, here is a recent letter received by author of Vatican Assassins, Eric Jon Phelps, from Brian Munoz of Cuba.

In the letter, Munoz reveals how the Cuban people have been hoodwinked, just like the American people, regarding how the Jesuit Order pulls the strings of all the major leaders of the world in order to foment wars and revolutions in their quest for a one world government and one world religion under a Luciferian doctrine.

Here is Munoz's letter and Phelps response dated Mar. 3:

Mr. Phelps: I have been wanting to contact you for some time now. I think you may be the only person that can help me clear up some things about Castro, the Jesuits and JFK. Your input may help bring closure to a 50 year old bitter feeling from most Cubans towards John F Kennedy for pulling the plug in the Bay of Pigs Invasion at the last minute.

Cubans have always blamed JFK for our failure to overthrow Castro. After having seen your videos among others and getting a broader picture of the behind the scene things that have gone on in U.S. government, I am not so sure JFK was the culprit.

Also, I know that Castro studied in a Jesuit school as a young adult. I would not be surprised if he had help from the Illuminati or Jesuits.

We Cubans have always wondered why the U.S. gets involved in playing world police, taking down and putting up leaders, but Castro has remained the untouchable. No one wants to touch him with ten foot pole.

Mr. Munoz: Thank you for contacting me.

Your email brought tears to my eyes.

I will send you a cd-ebook of Vatican Assassins III if you will share the info with your Cuban brethren in South Florida. Until then I will tell you this:

Fidel Castro was trained by Jesuits for seven years. His Jesuit advisor and right hand was Jesuit Father Armando Llorente. Castro was groomed in New York City as I have a picture of him in Central Park before the revolution in a nice, three-piece suit. And why was he in New York City? He was there to take his orders in person from the Archbishop of New York, Francis Cardinal Spellman, later the mastermind behind the JFK assassination.

At this time in 1959 just prior to Castro being given Cuba, it had been decided that Cuba must be isolated from the American Empire, the Empire under the command of the Archbishop of New York and directed by the Jesuits at Fordham and Georgetown Universities. (Jesuit Georgetown University is the capital bringing its national and foreign policies into the White House West Wing. The Capitol buliding is not the capital.) Cuba was and is intended to be a staging base for the coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of America. To make this possible, the pope's international press must be given a reason to be shut out of Cuba via the justification of "communism." Remember, communism was perfected by the Jesuits from 1609-1759 on their 59 communist reductions in Paraguay. Therefore, the Black Pope Pedro Arrupe gave the order to foment the Cuban revolution in 1959 using his CFR-controlled Press to paint Batista as a horrible, brutal tyrant thus enabling certain press lords like Ed Sullivan, a New York Roman Catholic Knight of Columbus, to back Castro. CIA director Allen Dulles, a Knight of Malta and Nazi-protector, backed Castro calling him "the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba" creating more sympathy in the hearts of the deceived and ignorant American people for "the

liberator, Fidel Castro." The CIA gave Castro guns and millions of dollars during and after the revolution knowing full well that he was a tool of the Jesuits—the very Jesuits who ruled the CIA via Knight of Malta Allen Dulles and later Knight of Malta John McCone who oversaw JFK's assassination in 1963. The revolution would never have succeeded had not the Jesuit-ruled CFR-controlled US government backed Castro in every way possible—just as it had backed Jesuit-trained Joseph Stalin during Lend-Lease and after the world war giving the Soviets all of America's high technology, be it aircraft or naval or electronic, while also giving the KGB supremacy over the CIA.

During the revolution, Castro's headquarters was Havana's Hilton Hotel, remembering that Knight of Malta Barron Hilton owned that hotel. Pope Paul VI, with his Black Pope Pedro Arrupe, was the power behind Castro for which reason we understand why Castro was openly backed by the CIA and openly opposed by the KGB before the revolution. (The USSR had been controlled by the Black Pope since the success of the Bolshevik Revolution in 1920, aided by President Warren Harding for the tune of $60 million worth of food and other supplies. Rome pretended to oppose Soviet Communism so as to deceive the anti-communist West while the intelligence agencies "on both sides" secretly worked together.) After the revolution, the KGB openly backed Castro while the CIA secretly backed him, yet both the CIA and KGB worked together during the entire Cold War, another hoax put upon the peoples of the West. To FURTHER ENTRENCH CASTRO IN POWER BY ELIMINATING TRUE CUBAN NATIONALISTIC PATRIOTS, the Bay of Pigs invasion was planned for 1961. President Eisenhower, Cardinal Spellman's Knight of Malta and Crusader during WWII, had planned the FAILURE OF THE INVASION with his brother Knight of Malta Allen Dulles of the CIA.

At the time the invasion was to begin, President Kennedy gave his consent and permission for the operation to proceed the day before the attack. JFK was fully behind the plan to eliminate Jesuit and Freemason Fidel Castro because JFK refused to take his orders from the pope of Rome as he had declared at a meeting of Protestant and Baptist ministers in Houston, Texas, late in 1960. Thus, JFK did not cancel the air support. According to Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty in his book JFK, it was Skull and Bonesman McGeorge Bundy, JFK's National Security Advisor, who canceled that air cover. Bundy even admitted it seventeen years later, as Prouty proves in his book. Kennedy was furious! He fired CIA Director Allen Dulles and CIA Deputy Director Charles Cabell as well as CIA Director for Plans Richard Bissell. JFK made plans for another invasion of Cuba: the date; December 1, 1963. This fact can be verified in the book Ultimate Sacrifice authored by Lamar Waldron and Thom Hartman. To prevent that invasion, he was killed nine days before on November 22, 1963.

The assassination of Kennedy sealed Cuba's fate. No longer would the pope's CIA pretend to attempt to overthrow Castro. With his most dangerous enemies eliminated thanks to Bonesman Bundy and the KOMs Dulles'/McCone's CIA, Castro could now proceed to kill every Cuban patriot and reduce that once prosperous and beautiful island to poverty, crime and tyranny. The CFR-controlled US government even gave Castro $60 million in food and medical supplies "in exchange" for Cubans captured and tortured after the failed invasion. This blessing to Castro further removed his enemies from Cuba while he received aid to benefit his Jesuit-ruled government. During the Cold War, Castro would secretly work with the CIA via Cuba's DGI, both agencies being arms of Rome's secret "Holy Office of the Inquisition." All the military supplies necessary for arming arriving Chinese and Moslem invaders from Africa would be stored awaiting the day of invasion. Arms would secretly be brought into Guantanamo Naval Base for years by the US Navy under the protection of the CIA/NSA. Ultimately Gitmo, with its precious deep water port, would be given back to Cuba—which event is now in the making. Further, there is an underground tunnel from Cuba to Miami with a mag-lev, high-speed train that will be used to transport invading, front line troops into Florida to kill the second largest Jewish population in North America resident on "the Gold Coast." Meanwhile, China's huge shipping company, COSCO, will deploy its ships to transport Moslem and Chinese invaders into Miami for its invasion of the once White Protestant and Baptist Old South. The Russian Navy will escort the invasion from Venezuela now being put in place.

This is why Jesuit Castro was put in power. This is why thousands of your people risked shark-infested waters to escape Castro. This is why thousands of Cuban nationalists were tortured and murdered in Inquisitor Castro's underground prisons. This is why Cuba will never be free. And JFK tried to stop this plan of the Black Pope for which he was adjudged "a tyrant and a usurper" and "extirpated" according to Jesuit-directed Canon Law. He was murdered by the CIA, the Secret Service, the Mafia, the FBI along with Army and Naval Intelligence—all working together.

I trust this helps Brian, although it is a most bitter and sorrowful story, for both my people and yours.

zenmodi - March 16, 2009 10:56 AM (GMT)

wow, very good and precisely eric. if people just would get this ties between the vatican and the secret services. its so clear, all they need to do is to aks themselves wtf does the churchs knights search in all those secret services...
what is also important regarding the jfk assassination are two things.
the first one regards south vietnam and its catholic dictator (i dont remember for sure, but it might be that he even has been a jesuit) that kennedy has killed through

operations. but its another theme.
the other is that jfk was no pure muppet of his that times advisor john mccone. john maccone was the one who instructed kennedy to not overthrow castro and to not kill him in any way. in the very end of jfk s life, mccone made a short journey about two weeks, into european or south american cia bases, i think it were european ones but its not important. what important is, is that jfk in this short time period decided to go against castro and overthrow him. when mccone came back from his journey and heard what kennedy decided to do, he was totally shocked. this shows that mccone was the hand directing kennedys actions or at least keeping them on an acceptable level for his order. 2 weeks after kennedy has made this try to kill castro and killed the south american dictator, he was assassinated. i believe this two events were the real reasons kennedy was shot, along with the reason eric shows here, that jfk wanted to try again to take castro out. the thing is, castro is a vatican-mafia-worker who does a good job and kennedy was just the president of the united states, not part of this vatican-mafia, thats why he had no chance as he stepped against this seemingly small countries first man castro. castro belongs to the most powerful and brutal mafia-force on this planet, while kennedy did not (people must get this and step totally back from that fake official image about the president of the united states is also the most powerfull man on earth... rofl...sleep babies :))

another interesting fact about castro is, that he fought for the so called revolution yet before he became first statesmen and he was trapped and should get a death penalty, where roman catholic bishops of cuba helped him to come out of that trouble. they simply saved his life...

just connect the dots, people.

craig-oxley - May 20, 2009 02:01 AM (GMT)

Notice Chavez is all for New World Order socialism a creation of the Jesuit Order and their Cliveden Set. -Craig

Chavez's National Assembly Looks to Cut Venezuela Private Property Rights

According to José Vicente Haro, a lawyer specializing in Constitutional issues, this new Social Property Law would reduce the right to private property to “its minimum expression.”

By Jeremy Morgan
Latin American Herald Tribune staff
http://www.laht.com/article.asp?ArticleId=...ategoryId=10717

CARACAS – The impression that President Hugo Chávez’s commitment to the right to own private property is less than total has gained weight with developments at the National Assembly that wouldn’t be happening if he didn’t approve.

Private property rights were enshrined and endorsed in the Bolivarian Constitution adopted by a referendum called by Chávez in 1999. Ten years later, a string of expropriations and his recent remark to the effect that private land didn’t exist in Venezuela have people thinking that he’s out to reduce that commitment to an absolute minimum.

That said, Chávez isn’t helping clarify matters by appearing to be blowing alternatively hot and cold on the issue of state takeovers. In Argentina earlier this week, he was reported to have said there wouldn’t be any more expropriations in the banking sector “for now.”

Chávez has also said that the state takeover of Banco de Venezuela from Spanish group Santander could be completed on May 22. Banco Industrial de Venezuela was intervened by the government on May 14 after stacking up the equivalent of $88 million in losses during the preceding 22 months -- all the while in government hands.

That said, were it the case that Chávez has changed his mind about private property – and there are those who suspect he never really believed in any such the right but threw it into his new constitution for fear of scaring the horses during his early days in power – it wouldn’t be for the first time.

Time was when Chávez was an enthusiast for collective enterprises, seeing them as a new model for running businesses in the interests of employees rather than

the “neoliberal” capitalism he so ostentatiously despises.

But he’s said to have grown wary of the cooperative principle a couple of years back, disillusioned after a string of experiments bellied up and went bust despite considerable injections of state cash.

Whether or not the same thing is happening or has already happened with presidential attitudes towards private property today, members of the citizen participation committee at the legislature are labouring over ways to set limits on who might be able to own what in future.

They are working to a new set of guidelines for a new Social Property Law. The basis of this is said to be the notion that private property would be “recognized” in terms of individuals’ possessions (ie, homes), consumption (food), enjoyment (video machines) and “means of production” (factories, farms) that were “legitimately acquired.”

The upshot of all this, it’s said, is that anybody wanting to keep or buy private property would have to demonstrate they had a legitimate right to do so. Apparently, they would also be required to prove that the property in question was being put to proper use. Otherwise, it could be taken over by the state.

Once again, Chávez stands accused of resurrecting an idea that has already been rejected once by the voters. The proposed new law is said to look very much like a plan that he threw into the referendum which he lost in December 2006 in his first, failed bid to lift a ban on successive re-election.

Be that as it may, in effect he’s deemed to be taking on the Constitution of his own creation. To whit: Article 115 of the Constitution declares that the “right to property is guaranteed.” The draft legislation at which the committee is looking restricts this to recognition of some goods only – and then, apparently, within set limits.

To José Vicente Haro, a lawyer specializing in constitutional issues who was quoted by the conservative newspaper El Universal earlier this week, this would reduce the right to private property to “its minimum expression.” Recognition would be conditioned on the purpose to which the property was being put, he argued.

According to another interpretation of the framework now in front of the committee, people would buy homes to live in rather than to sell at a profit. Anybody wanting to sell their home would have to demonstrate that it had been in continual, uninterrupted use before they could put it on the market. So much, it would seem, for second homes.

Similarly, it’s suggested that these same people would have to convince officials that they had been the owners of the property for a period of time deemed suitable by officials who’d probably come under the auspices of the National Lands Institute (INTI).

No such restrictions or conditions are included in the Constitution as it stands at present. Opponents claim that the draft legislation clearly violates the basic law of the land even before it goes to debate.

The National Assembly is already seen as a no-hoper in terms of blocking the planned new law. The chamber is all but totally dominated by Chávez’s ruling United Socialist Party of Venezuela (PSUV) and its minor allies, notably three deputies who represent indigenous communities.

The stance on this issue of the social democratic party, Podemos, which once backed Chávez but went into opposition during his first attempt at successive re-election, remains unclear. The rest of the Opposition isn’t represented in the legislature after boycotting the last parliamentary elections in 2005.

Haro said the thing to do would be to challenge the guidelines at the Constitutional Chamber at the Supreme Justice Tribunal. But he didn’t hold out much hope of making progress there. All of the judges were also appointed by Chavez.

In the meantime, moves are afoot to make it a bit more difficult to get rid of a sitting tenant. At present, the law stipulates that a landlord can move to evict if their tenant is two months behind on the rent. The proposal under discussion is to extend this to three months.

The defence committee has meanwhile turned its attention to the burning issue of crime. At first sight, this might look a bit odd, given that crime would naturally seem to be the bailiwick of the interior policy, justice, human rights and constitutional guarantees committee.

However, the defence committee's remit also includes security. Deputy Juan José Mendoza, the head of the committee, says that he and his colleagues are looking at three proposals for legislation on explosives, disarming the public and protecting air space.

If the fact that it is the defence rather than the interior committee that is handling this prompts thoughts about soldiers being ordered on to the streets to combat crime, the reality is that they're already there. The National Guard was deployed in public spaces after muggings and other street crime shot through the roof a few years back, and they've been there ever since.

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 05:22 AM (GMT)

kalongi - September 8, 2009 09:08 PM (GMT)

U.N. declares Castro a "World Hero of Solidarity"

By Michelle Malkin • September 5, 2009 01:33 PM
http://michellemalkin.com/2009/09/05/u-n-d...social-justice/

Yes, it's true.

The United Nations has declared misery-inducing, freedom-strangling Cuban dictator Fidel Castro a "World Hero of Solidarity."

Via David Kopel at Volokh Conspiracy, h/t Hans Bader at OpenMarket.org, who writes:

> **QUOTE**
>
> The award was presented to Castro by the President of the UN General Assembly, Miguel D'Escoto Brockmann. Brockmann also successfully lobbied the Obama Administration to demand that Honduras allow the return to power of its ex-president and would-be dictator, Manuel Zelaya. (Two months ago, soldiers acting on orders of Honduras's Supreme Court arrested Zelaya after he systematically abused his powers. After the Court quite legally declared that Zelaya was no longer president, he was duly replaced by Honduras's Congress with a civilian, the Congressional Speaker). The Obama Administration recently decided to impose sanctions on Honduras, and indicated it will not recognize future democratic elections in Honduras unless Honduras first lets ex-president Zelaya return to power.
>
> Marxism seems to be back in fashion in Washington these days.

Rep. Diane Watson, the New York Times book review section, and Van Jones and Valerie Jarrett approve!

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 04:49 PM (GMT)

Chavez in **Friendly Chat** with King Who Once Told Him to 'Shut Up'

By VOA News
11 September 2009
http://www.voanews.com/english/2009-09-11-voa40.cfm

Spain's King Juan Carlos (l) greets Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez at the Zarzuela Palace on the outskirts of Madrid, Spain, 11 Sep 2009

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez joked with Spanish King Juan Carlos during a meeting in Madrid Friday, saying the monarch's new beard reminded him of Fidel Castro.

In a good-humored reply, Juan Carlos said he grew his beard recently in order to change his appearance. He did not offer his opinion of the comparison between him and Cuban revolutionary leader Castro.

The atmosphere during the meeting at the Zarzuela Palace was easier than during an encounter between the two men two years ago, when the king told Mr. Chavez to "shut up" and stop interrupting a speech by Spain's prime minister.

The exchange between Juan Carlos and the Venezuelan leader took place at an Ibero-American summit in Santiago Chile in November 2007.

Mr. Chavez's visit to Madrid was the last stop on a nine-country tour. He also met Friday with Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero for talks on economic issues and other topics.

Mr. Zapatero was not Spain's government chief at the time of the 2007 summit that led to the king's angry comment. Juan Carlos and Mr. Chavez patched up their

differences during another meeting in 2008.

Mr. Chavez arrived in Madrid from Moscow, where he met with top Russian leaders. In comments to reporters there, he accused Spain and other Western governments of distorting facts according to what he called "right-wing" interpretations that portray those who fight for democracy as tyrants, and actual tyrants as democrats.

In addition to his stop in Russia, the Venezuelan leader also visited Algeria, Belarus, Libya, Italy, Iran, Syria and Turkmenistan.

BEWARE CHAVEZ
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...owtopic=12&st=0

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 05:39 PM (GMT)

Castro's Sister Worked For The CIA

Published on 10-26-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.reuters.com/article/mediaNews/i...0091026?sp=true

Using the codename "Donna," the younger sister of Fidel and Raul Castro worked undercover for the CIA in Cuba in the early 1960s, helping opponents of their communist rule escape execution and imprisonment, she said in memoirs published in exile on Monday.

Revealing what the publishers called a closely guarded secret kept hidden for four decades, Juanita Castro described in the book how she was recruited by the U. S. Central Intelligence Agency in Havana two years after the 1959 Revolution led by her brothers, which she initially supported.

There was no immediate reaction to her revelation from the U.S. authorities or the Cuban government, which routinely dismisses critics as "mercenaries" in the pay of Washington.

Juanita Castro, 76, broke publicly with the Cuban government led by her brother Fidel Castro in 1964 after leaving Cuba for Mexico. She went into exile in Miami and has remained a strong critic of communist rule in Cuba.

In the memoirs entitled "Fidel and Raul, My Brothers, the Secret History," told to Mexican journalist Maria Antonieta Collins, she says she quickly became disenchanted with Fidel Castro's rule over the Caribbean's largest island because he increasingly persecuted opponents and turned to communism.

She says Fidel Castro "betrayed" her and other Cubans by abandoning the nationalist democratic revolution he had promised and imposing a one-party Marxist state on Cuba.

Juanita Castro wrote she was recruited to be a clandestine CIA operative by her friend Virginia Leitao da Cunha, the wife of the Brazilian ambassador to Cuba, who in 1958 sheltered her and other revolutionary followers of Castro during the armed struggle to topple dictator Fulgencio Batista.

She said that at a meeting with an American CIA officer "Enrique" in a Mexico City hotel in 1961, she was given the codename "Donna" and codebooks to use in Cuba with a short-wave radio to receive instructions from her CIA handlers.

Former leader Fidel Castro, 83, who last year handed over the presidency of Cuba to his younger brother Raul, 78, for health reasons, has long considered the CIA his arch-enemy. He says the U.S. spy agency was behind most of the 600 or so assassination plots against on his life.

In her memoirs, Juanita Castro wrote she agreed to work for the CIA under the noses of her brothers on the condition that she was not asked to participate in any

violent acts against them or any other member of their government.

"Did I feel remorse about betraying Fidel by agreeing to meet with his enemies?. No, for one simple reason: I didn't betray him. He betrayed me," she writes in the 432-page book published in Spanish by Grupo Santillana.

"NEED FOR POWER"

"He betrayed the thousands of us who suffered and fought for the revolution that he had offered, one that was generous and just and would bring peace and democracy to Cuba, and which, as he himself had promised, would be as 'Cuban as palm trees,'" she said.

She described in the book how, following CIA instructions often secretly picked up at isolated roadside drop points in Cuba, she helped people persecuted by Fidel Castro's secret police to escape capture, imprisonment and possible execution.

Some were sheltered at the house where she lived with her mother, Lina Ruz Gonzalez, who was also the mother of Fidel and Raul Castro. Lina Ruz, who also helped some friends escape persecution, died in 1963, Juanita Castro said.

She recalled her own shock when Fidel Castro, who had denied publicly that he was a communist, declared on Dec. 2, 1961, that he was a Marxist-Leninist and that he would remain one for the rest of his life.

"Fidel's radical change to communism was not out of political conviction, but simply out of the need to hold power, which is what has always been important to him," she wrote.

"I have no other explanation: he turned to the Soviet Union to perpetuate himself in power."

The collapse in 1991 of the Soviet Union, Cuba's main ally and economic benefactor for years, plunged the island into economic crisis. But despite the economic problems, both Fidel and Raul Castro have ruled out any shift to capitalism.

In response to a call for a "new beginning" in U.S.-Cuban ties made by U.S. President Barack Obama, the Cuban leadership has started talks with Washington on issues like migration and postal service ties, but it demands that Obama completely end the 47-year-old U.S. trade embargo against Cuba.

Obama says he wants to see Havana free jailed dissidents and improve human rights.

Juanita Castro first revealed her secret role with the CIA in Cuba in a broadcast late on Sunday by the Spanish-language TV network Univision-Noticias 23. She says she has not spoken to Fidel or Raul Castro since she left Cuba in 1964.

AntiSionist - November 2, 2009 06:35 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Castro's Sister Worked For The CIA

Maltese CIA connection to Castro. Now we know why any plot to assassinate or dethrone him would never work. It would simply never be allowed to work.

craig-oxley - January 14, 2010 01:50 PM (GMT)

One of George H. W. Bush Sr.'s drug-trafficking allies has been President Chavez of Venezuela, whose geopolitical stance for gullible international public consumption, is anti-American and neo-Communist. But in reality, this is a cover, as Chavez is an 'asset' of George Bush Sr., engaged inter alia in drug-running for and in collaboration with the Bush networks and DVD, Dachau. Venezuelan drug shipments have been traced via the Dominican Republic into South Africa, where President Mbeke is reported to take his cut, before the shipments are forwarded to the corrupt oil state of Equatorial Guinea, for onward shipment into Europe and

Britain.

-CS

craig-oxley - February 23, 2010 05:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 14 2010, 01:50 PM)

One of George H. W. Bush Sr.'s drug-trafficking allies has been President Chavez of Venezuela, whose geopolitical stance for gullible international public consumption, is anti-American and neo-Communist. But in reality, this is a cover, as Chavez is an 'asset' of George Bush Sr., engaged inter alia in drug-running for and in collaboration with the Bush networks and DVD, Dachau. Venezuelan drug shipments have been traced via the Dominican Republic into South Africa, where President Mbeke is reported to take his cut, before the shipments are forwarded to the corrupt oil state of Equatorial Guinea, for onward shipment into Europe and Britain.

-CS

CHRISTIANS IN ACTION

QUOTE

http://www.abn.info.ve/noticia.php?articulo=221487&lee=4

Venezuelan agencies seize 116 kilos of cocaine in Malta Ship

Caracas, Feb. 22. ABN .- The Anti-Drug Command of the Bolivarian National Guard (GNB) and the National Anti-Drug Office (ONA) go through an operation in Zulia state in which it seized 116 kilos of cocaine which were hidden in a tanker with acronyms and flag of the Republic of Malta.

The national director of the ONA, Colonel Nestor Reverol, said the 23 people on board the vessel in custody and the ship remains at anchor in Lake Maracaibo while more research.

"This type of boat is no exception to the provisions of Articles 66 and 67 of the Organic Law Against Illicit Traffic and Consumption of Narcotic and Psychotropic Substances (Locticsep)," added Reverol referring to the secured property, seized and confiscated the drug trafficking.

He stressed that Petroleos de Venezuela (PDVSA) will increase the controls to prevent such incidents.

"The idea is to heighten the supervisions, including divers, and all relevant control measures," he said.

So far this year, the State security forces have seized more than a thousand 500 kilos of various drugs in Venezuela and arrested 654 people for crimes relating to trafficking in illicit substances.

Maximiliano - February 24, 2010 08:54 AM (GMT)

Ileana Ros-Lehtinen continues to probe Swiss bank UBS for possible money laundering

http://havanajournal.com/politics/entry/il...sible_money_la/

October 10, 2005

A House subcommittee will investigate Cuba and Iran's dealings with the Swiss banking giant UBS in search of possible money laundering, Rep. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen said Friday.

The Cuban-American Republican made the announcement after a meeting Thursday with UBS Vice President Phil Gramm, a former Texas senator, produced no new information on the bank's deals with Cuba.

"It was more of the same, more delays, more unkept promises," she said.
Ros-Lehtinen said the investigation will be carried out by the House Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations, which has the power to subpoena bank documents. The subcommittee is part of the House International Relations Committee.

UBS was already fined $100 million in May of 2004 for violating an agreement

with the U.S. Federal Reserve that allowed UBS clients - except countries under U.S. sanctions - to swap old dollar bills for new ones. Cuba funneled $3.9 billion through UBS between 1996 and 2003.

UBS spokeswoman Christina Walton said the Fed has "never suggested or charged UBS with any actions ... that had anything to do with money laundering.'' Cuba says the money was legitimately obtained, mostly through the tourism industry.

Walton said UBS no longer conducts any business with Cuban officials or residents in Cuba. "We conduct our business in the U.S. in strict adherence to local laws, and in the U.S., UBS follows U.S. laws as they relate to Cuba.''

However, she added that UBS was a global institution that facilitated "simple, third-party payment transactions on behalf of non-U.S. residents in Cuba. That is the business we are exiting.'' This includes remittances sent to the island by Cubans outside the United States, or payments to foreign businesses operating on the island.

The subcommittee also will look into the origins of $762 million in U.S. cash that American troops in Iraq found in hide-outs linked to Saddam Hussein. The cash was traced to UBS and several other foreign banks.

SO THE FEDERAL RESERVE FINANCED THE COMMUNIST CUBA WHIT U$S 3,900,000,000 !!

kalongi - February 25, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

Stronger Fidel Castro meets with Brazil president

By WILL WEISSERT, Associated Press Writer Will Weissert, Associated Press Writer – Thu Feb 25, 5:39 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100225/ap_on_...m9uZ2VyZmlkZQ--

HAVANA – Wearing his now-trademark track suit, Fidel Castro smiles happily and appears to vigorously embrace his longtime friend, the president of Brazil.

The image, one of numerous photographs released Wednesday, shows the 83-year-old former Cuban leader looking healthier and stronger than at many points since he took ill with an undisclosed ailment 3 1/2 years ago.

Brazilian President Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva, who met with Castro behind closed doors Wednesday, described him as being "exceptionally well," Brazil's private Agencia Estado news agency reported, citing unidentified Silva aides.

Silva spent more than an hour discussing various topics with Castro, who ceded power to his younger brother Raul — first temporarily, then permanently — after undergoing emergency intestinal surgery in July 2006.

The meeting was closed to international news media based in Havana, but information about it was carried by Agencia Estado and Cuban state media.

Recent photographs released by Cuba's government have also shown a healthier-looking Fidel Castro.

Wednesday's images show a beaming Castro chatting with Silva and mugging for the camera with the Brazilian president's communications minister while Silva himself takes a photo.

The gray-bearded revolutionary was thought to be in far graver health — in fact, rumors of his imminent death were frequent — the last time Silva came to see him in January 2008.

This time, Silva felt Castro looked "much different" and improved, Agencia Estado reported.

Cuba's state television led its evening newscast with a report on the meeting, though it didn't broadcast any images of Castro until the 30-minute show's closing, when it displayed several still photographs of the former leader.

The report said Castro and Silva discussed several matters, including the U.N. climate conference in Copenhagen. After that conference, Castro released a string of essays strongly criticizing President Barack Obama for Washington's brokering of an accord that urges — but does not require — major polluters to make deeper emissions cuts.

Also visiting Cuba was socialist Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez, another close friend and confidant of Fidel Castro. Silva, Chavez and Raul Castro had all been in the Mexican Caribbean city of Playa del Carmen on Tuesday for a Latin American and Caribbean "unity" summit.

There was no word on whether Fidel Castro met with Chavez, a frequent visitor to Cuba.

Before their meeting with Fidel Castro, Silva and Raul Castro donned guayabera dress shirts and traveled to the port city of Mariel, about 30 miles (50 kilometers) west of Havana, where Brazil's government is helping build a new port designed to handle full-size container ships.

The $600 million renovation is being split equally between Silva's government and Cuba. Brazil is Cuba's fourth-largest commercial partner, with nearly $700 million in trade between the two countries in 2008, the most current figures available.

Raul Castro became provisional president on July 31, 2006, and took over permanently two years ago Wednesday. But he played down the anniversary in comments to the news media.

Silva's comments were not the first recent indication Fidel Castro has turned the corner on his health.

During a visit to Havana in October, the director of the World Health Organization, Margaret Chan, met with him for more than two hours and said he was "wonderful" and "very dynamic."

Chan said at the time that Castro had more endurance than she did.

"I'm younger than him and I felt tired when he wasn't," she said.

craig-oxley - March 25, 2010 03:01 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]
** THE TRUE MASTERS OF VENEZUELA **

MARCO RECOLONS S.J
*(Based at the **Curia Generalizia**)*

ARTURO SOSA S.J

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - March 27, 2010 06:07 PM (GMT)

Fidel Castro Endorses **Obamacare**

Posted on 26 March 2010 by | Author: Rudi Stettner |
http://indyposted.com/14820/fidel-castro-endorses-obamacare/

President Obama has received a ringing endorsement of the new health care bill that he has succeeded in passing and signing into law. President Fidel Castro has lauded President Obama's legislative coup as a miraculous victory. Associated Press reports as follows.

"Cuban revolutionary leader Fidel Castro on Thursday declared passage of American health care reform "a miracle" and a major victory for Obama's presidency, but couldn't help chide the United States for taking so long to enact what communist Cuba achieved decades ago."

President Obama can now add the endorsement of Fidel Castro to that of other luminaries such as Jimmy Carter and Reverend Jeremiah Wright. Obama's health care bill passed by a slim margin through a heatedly divided Congress that reflected the misgivings of an equally divided electorate. It remains to be seen whether Fidel Castro's contribution to the national dialogue on health care will win over the skeptics.

craig-oxley - April 21, 2010 03:34 PM (GMT)

Former allies of Hugo Chavez blow the whistle on 'corrupt' dynasty

A former ally of Hugo Chávez has turned on the Venezuelan president, claiming that his administration is more corrupt that the ruling class that it usurped.

Published: 7:00AM BST 19 Apr 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...pt-dynasty.html

Wilmer Azuaje joined Mr Chávez's revolution a decade ago and worked with the president's family to turn their home state of Barinas into a hotbed of political change.

He is now the Chávez family's most outspoken foe. "They turned out to be the most corrupt ever. They betrayed us," he told the Guardian.

Mr Azuaje claims that in Barinas farms, businesses, banks and government contracts have been taken over by the president's parents and five brothers.

The Chavez dynasty certainly has a tight hold over the region. Mr Chávez's father ruled as governor of Barinas, a showcase of the revolution, for a decade until handing over to the president's brother, Adán, in an election marred by fraud allegations.

Other brothers are also doing well. One is mayor of nearby Sabaneta; one is a senior banker, one is planning his own election campaign. Meanwhile the family travel in convoys of 4x4s and president's once-matronly mother, Elena, has undergone plastic surgery and now sports designer clothes and expensive jewellery.

The allegations of nepotism and corruption come amid growing concern that the revolutionary socialist movement has been hijacked by money-driven opportunists inside, or close to, the government, the paper reports.

Nationalisations, new state enterprises and new price and currency controls have generated a host of well-connected millionaires.

Venezuela is now 162nd, alongside Angola and Congo, out of 180 countries in Transparency International's corruption perceptions index.

Mr Chávez seems to have acknowledged that his popularity has suffered as a result of the corruption claims. "This party has to tighten the moral belt," he said in December last year.

craig-oxley - April 21, 2010 06:01 PM (GMT)

Chavez rallies armed youths to defend **socialism**

By Anthony Boadle
Tuesday, April 13, 2010; 9:04 PM
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...0041304569.html

CARACAS (Reuters) - Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez called on 35,000 armed militias on Tuesday to defend his socialist revolution with their lives if necessary as he faces a test of its popularity in elections in September.

Young militias raised assault rifles and clenched fists in the air when Chavez entered the parade area in Caracas in an open military jeep for a rally marking the anniversary of an abortive coup that ousted him briefly in 2002.

"You should be ready to take up arms at any moment and give your lives if necessary for our nation's independence and the socialist revolution," Chavez said, unsheathing the sword of Venezuelan independence hero Simon Bolivar.

The show of force by the government-organized militia -- whose number is thought to be several hundred thousand nationwide -- appeared aimed at defending his 11-year government from what Chavez and his supporters perceive as the threat of another coup attempt or an attack from abroad.

A fierce critic of what he calls U.S. imperialism, Chavez accuses Washington of backing efforts by Venezuela's upper classes to oust him and arming neighboring Colombia for an invasion of his oil-exporting nation.

Tension between the two countries has risen since Colombia announced that the U.S. military will have access to its bases, and Venezuela ramped up purchases of weaponry from Russia.

U.S. Defense Secretary Robert Gates, who will visit Colombia this week, said on Tuesday he did not see Venezuela as a military threat, adding that it had serious economic problems.

Electricity shortages caused by a severe drought and prolonged economic recession have dented Chavez's popularity ahead of elections for the National Assembly, a prelude to a crucial 2012 presidential vote.

Chavez, a former paratrooper turned socialist revolutionary, said the drop in water levels at the country's largest hydroelectric dam, the Guri, had slowed following recent rain and vowed that the electricity crisis would end this year.

"We cannot allow the bourgeoise to occupy seats in the National Assembly," Chavez, dressed in green military fatigues and a red beret, told his supporters. "We cannot allow them to undo the revolutionary laws."

Three years after he was elected president, his opponents organized massive demonstrations triggering a coup that briefly ousted Chavez on April 11, 2002. The military restored him two days later after his supporters took to the streets.

In a move that will anger its opponents and further polarize Venezuela, Chavez's government decreed April 13 a holiday to be known as the "Day of National Jubilation."

(Editing by Andrew Cawthorne)

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 11:27 AM (GMT)

Vatican official may meet with Raul Castro

http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/vat...A+Daily+News%29

Havana, Cuba, Jun 16, 2010 / 04:07 pm (CNA).- The AFP news agency reported this week that Church officials in Cuba have not ruled out a possible meeting between Cuban president Raul Castro and the Vatican's Secretary for Relations with States, Archbishop Dominique Mamberti, who is currently visiting Cuba.

Archbishop Mamberti arrived in Cuba to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the diplomatic relations between Cuban and the Holy See and to participate in the Catholic Social Week. He is also expected to discuss the current situation facing the Church as well as the pastoral needs of the country's bishops.

Regarding the actions of the Church in Cuba, Bishop Jorge Serpa of Pinar del Rio said everything "is on the table for discussion. (Archbishop Mamberti will meet with government officials and express his point of view. Even though it may not seem so, whenever there is dialogue, progress is made and things can get aired out)."

Speaking about the transfer of 12 prisoners to facilities near their hometowns and the release of Ariel Sigler, Bishop Serpa said, "We look upon this entire process with hope, as a positive step, although we are cautious. We want to achieve the results that everyone wants and as soon as possible. We are working for this happen."

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 05:40 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - June 30, 2010 05:00 PM (GMT)

Also, at least in both South and Central America, the Order used CFR/CIA America to back fascist military leaders who were then used to crush all movements of true nationalism. This is the story of Allende being murdered by the CIA in 1971, then tto be replaced with Knight of Malta Augusto Pinochet aided by Opus Dei. The only exception to this rule is Roman Catholic, race-mixed Cuba, the CIA imposing Jesuit-trained Socialist Communist Fidel Castro in 1960, the US then giving him 60 million dollars in medical supplies and food after the deliberately failed Bay of Pigs fiasco.

And why is Cuba the exception to the rule of using CIA assassins to murder true Central American and South American nationalist leaders under the guise of "fighting communism?" In other words, why has not the CIA eliminated Castro? Because Cuba is to be under a press blackout from the US while it is being prepared as a staging base of attack into the US, even as the Canary Islands off the coast of Africa were used as a staging base for the Muslims fighting alongside of General Franco to overthrow "the communists" of the Spanish republic set up in 1931.

It appears the Order uses its "communist" KGB/SVR intelligence apparatus to suppress all nationalist movements in the East (Hungary, 1956;

Czechoslovakia, 1968, etc.), and uses the "fascist-capitalist" CIA/MI6 apparatus in the West to suppress all nationalist movements in the West. And at the top both intelligence communites are in fact One United Intelligence Community controlled by Vatican Knights.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

Maximiliano - June 30, 2010 05:48 PM (GMT)

Don't forget that Pinochet and Allende was both freemasons working together.

kalongi - July 12, 2010 08:36 PM (GMT)

Fidel Castro Scheduled to Make Rare TV Appearance

Updated: 1 hour 17 minutes ago
http://www.aolnews.com/article/fidel-castr...arance/19550689

(July 12) -- Cuban leader Fidel Castro is scheduled to appear on television today to discuss what he sees as dangerous developments in the Middle East.

Reuters, citing the online Communist Party newsletter Granma, reported that the 83-year-old Castro will discuss what he considers risky actions on the international front that could spark a nuclear war.

Castro, who fell ill in 2006 and later handed over the government to his brother Raul, has made a point in recent Granma postings of discussing the dangers of a nuclear war breaking out in the Middle East.

In a July 5 entry in his regular "Reflections" opinion column, after discussing the U.S., Israel and Iran, Castro declares "there is no alternative other than to confront the consequences of the catastrophic nuclear war which will erupt in a very short time."

In a reference to the U.S., he also says, "The empire is at the point of committing an inestimable error without anybody being able to prevent it. It is advancing inexorably toward a disastrous fate."

Castro's appearance will be his second since Saturday, when three photographs of him posted on the Internet showed the usually reclusive leader smiling as he greeted workers at a scientific think tank.

The photos were said to have been taken the previous Wednesday in Havana.

Although still leader of Cuba's Communist Party, Castro seems to have made a point of staying out of public view since he underwent emergency intestinal surgery in July 2006.

But through his writings for Granma, he has continued to make his views clear, although they have seldom attracted much attention either in Cuba or internationally, Reuters reported.

His appearance on television later today, which will also be carried by Cuban radio stations, comes a week after Havana agreed to release 52 political activists after talks between Raul Castro, Cardinal Jaime Ortega of Cuba's Roman Catholic Church and Spanish Foreign Minister Miguel Angel Moratinos.

That development was seen as a positive step in Cuba's relations with the outside world, with Moratinos calling on the European Union to normalize its relations with Havana and saying there was now "no excuse" for Washington not to improve its ties.

kalongi - July 13, 2010 01:41 AM (GMT)

Fidel Castro back in view on Cuban TV

By ASSOCIATED PRESS
07/13/2010 03:02
http://www.jpost.com/Headlines/Article.aspx?id=181237

HAVANA - Fidel Castro appeared relaxed and lucid in his most prominent television interview in years Monday, though he spoke slowly and with a raspy voice in an appearance that thrust him back in the limelight after a long time spent out of public view.

It was not immediately clear if the broadcast was live, but Castro referred to a July 5 article as having been published six days ago, which would mean the show was taped on Sunday.

Castro spent the early moments of the interview reading from writings by US linguist Noam Chomsky and others, explaining why he thinks tension in Korea could ultimately trigger a world war.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Secret History of the Jesuits, by Edmond Paris

Title: The Secret History of the Jesuits, by Edmond Paris

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:30 PM (GMT)

The Secret History of the Jesuits, by Edmond Paris

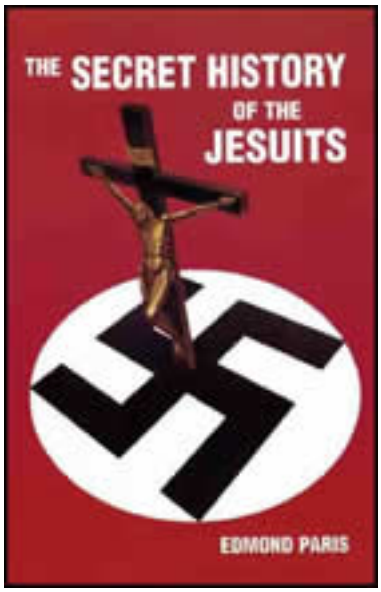

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword by Edmond Paris. 7

PartI The Founding of the Jesuit Order
1. Ignatius of Loyola. 15
2. The Spiritual Exercises. 20
3. The Founding of the Company. 23
4. The Spirit of the Order. 25
5. The Privileges of the Company. 28

Part II The Jesuits in Europe
during the 16th and 17th Centuries.
1. Italy, Portugal, Spain. 31

2. Germany. 34
3. Switzerland. 38
4. Poland and Russia. 40
5. Sweden and England. 42
6. France. 45

Part III
Foreign Missions
1. India, Japan, China. 50
2. The Americas: The Jesuit State of Paraguay. 55

Part IV The
Jesuits in the European Society
1. The teaching of the Jesuits. 59
2. The morals of the Jesuits. 63
3. The Eclipse of the Company. 67
4. Rebirth of the Society of Jesus during the 19th Century. 73
5. The Second Empire and the Falloux Law — The War of 1870. 76
6. The Jesuits in Rome — The Syllabus. 82
7. The Jesuits in France from 1870 until 1885. 88
8. The Jesuits and General Boulanger. 95
The Jesuits and the Dreyfus Affair.
9. The Years before the War — 1900-1914. 110
P
art V The
Infernal Cycle
1. The First World War. 116
2. Preparations for the Second World War. 123
3. German Aggression and the Jesuits. Austria - Poland - 139
Czechoslovakia - Yugoslavia.
4. The Jesuit movement in France before and during 155
the 1939-1945 War.
5. The Gestapo and the Society of Jesus. 163
6. The Death Camps and the Anti-Semitic Crusade. 172
7. The Jesuits and the Colleqium Russicum. 177
8. Pope John XXIII removes the mask. 183

Conclusion 191

Bibliography 199

Publisher's Introduction

There is no other person more qualified to introduce Edmond Paris' book, "The Secret History of the Jesuits," than Dr. Alberto Rivera, a former Jesuit priest under the extreme oath and induction, who was trained in the Vatican and briefed on the history of the Jesuits. The information in this book is factual and fully documented, and it should be read by every Bible-believing Christian in the United States and Canada. The Bible says, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." (Hosea 4:6)

J.T.C

Dr. Rivera's Introduction

The most dangerous of men are those who appear very religious, especially when they are organized and in a position of authority. They have the deep respect of the people who are ignorant of their ungodly push for power behind the scenes.

These religious men, who pretend to love God, will resort to murder, incite revolution and wars if necessary to help their cause. They are crafty, intelligent, smooth religious politicians who live in a shadowy world of secrets, intrigue, and phony holiness. This pattern, seen in "The Secret History of the Jesuits," spiritually speaking can be seen in the Scribes, Pharisees and Sadducees at the time of Jesus Christ. This same evil spirit directed the Roman emperors to issue the ten murderous decrees to persecute the early Christian church.

The "Early Fathers" observed most of the ancient Babylonian system plus Jewish theology and Greek philosophy. They all perverted most of the teachings of Christ and His apostles. They paved the way for the Roman Catholic machine that was to come into existence. Piously, they attacked, perverted, added to and took away from the Bible. This religious antichrist spirit working through them is seen again when Ignatius de Loyola created the Jesuits to secretly accomplish two major goals for the Roman Catholic Institution: 1) universal political power, and 2) a universal church, in fulfillment of the prophecies of Revelation 6, 13, 17 and 18.

By the time Ignatius de Loyola arrived on the scene, the Protestant Reformation had seriously damaged the Roman Catholic system. Ignatius de Loyola came to the conclusion that the only way his "church" could survive was by enforcing the canons and doctrines on the temporal power of the pope and the Roman Catholic institution; not by just destroying the physical life of the people alone as the Dominican priests were doing through the Inquisition, but by infiltration and penetration into every sector of life. Protestantism must be conquered and used for the benefit of the popes. That

was Ignatius de Loyola's personal proposal, among others, to Pope Paul III. Jesuits immediately went to work secretly infiltrating ALL the Protestant groups including their families, places of work, hospitals, schools, colleges, etc. Today, the Jesuits have almost completed that mission.

The Bible puts the power of a local church into the hands of a Godly pastor. But the cunning Jesuits successfully managed over the years to remove that power into the hands of denomination headquarters, and have now pushed almost all of the Protestant denominations into the arms of the Vatican. This is exactly what Ignatius de Loyola set out to accomplish: a universal church and the end of Protestantism.

As you read "The Secret History of the Jesuits," you will see there is a parallel between the religious and political sectors. The author, Mr. Paris, reveals the penetration and infiltration of the Jesuits into the governments and nations of the world to manipulate the course of history by setting up dictatorships, and weakening democracies such as the United States of America, by paving the way for social, political, moral, military, educational and religious anarchy.

The man, Edmond Paris
In the prophetical works of the Book of Revelation, Edmond Paris became a martyr for Jesus. In exposing such a conspiracy, he put his life at stake for truth of the prophetical signs to be known. Edmond Paris never knew me, but I knew him without meeting him personally when I, with other Jesuits under the extreme oath and induction, was being briefed on the names of institutions and individuals in Europe who were dangerous to the goals of the Roman Catholic Institution. His name was given to us.

Foreword
A last century writer, Adolphe Michel, recalled that Voltaire estimated the number of works published over the years, on the Jesuits, to be about six thousand. "What number have we reached a century later?", asked Adolphe Michel, only to conclude immediately: "No matter. As long as there are Jesuits, books will have to be written against them. There is nothing new left to be said on their account, but new generations of readers come every day... Will these readers search old books?"(1)

The reason just mentioned would be enough to justify us taking up again this oft-told subject. In fact, most early books retracing the history of the Jesuits cannot be found any more. Only in public libraries can they still be consulted, which makes them out of reach for most readers. With the aim of succinctly informing the public at large in mind, a summary of these works seemed

necessary.

There is another reason, as good as the one just mentioned. At the same time as new generations of readers come, new generations of Jesuits come to light. And these work today with the same tortuous and tenacious methods, which so often in the past set to work the defensive reflexes of nations and governments. The sons of Loyola are today—and may we say more than ever—the leading wing of the Roman Church. As well if not better disguised than of old, they remain the most eminent "ultramontanes", the discreet but efficacious agents of the Holy See throughout the world, the camouflaged champions of its politics, the "secret army of the Papacy". For this reason, the subject of the Jesuits will never be exhausted and, even though the literature concerning them is so plentiful, every epoch will have the duty to add a few pages to it, to mark the continuity of this occult system started four centuries ago "for the great glory of God", but in fact

(1) Adolphe Michel: "Les Jesuites" (Sandoz et Fischbacher, Paris 1879).

8

for the glory of the pope. In spite of the general move towards an ever increasing "laicization", in spite of the ineluctable progress of rationalism which reduces a little more every day the domain of "dogma", the Roman Church couldn't give up the great purpose which has been her goal from the beginning: to gather under her crozier all the nations of the universe. This monumental "mission" must go on, whatever happens, amongst "pagans" as well as amongst "separated Christians". The secular clergy having, in particular, the duty to hold the acquired positions (which is quite arduous nowadays), it is up to certain regular orders to increase the flock of the faithful by converting the "heretics" and "pagans", a work even more arduous. The duty is to preserve or acquire, to defend or attack, and at the front of the battle there is that mobile force of the "Society of Jesus"—the Jesuits. Properly speaking, this society is not secular, nor regular in terms of its Constitution, but a kind of subtle company intervening where and when it is convenient, in the church and outside the church, in short "the agent most skilful, most persevering, most fearless, most convinced of the papal authority...", as wrote one of its best historians.(2)

We will see how this body of "janissaries" was formed, what service without price it rendered the papacy. We will see also how so much effectual zeal was to make it indispensable to the institution it served, exerting such an influence over it that its General was named with good reason the "black pope", as it became more and more difficult to distinguish, in the government of the church, the authority of the white pope

and that of its powerful coadjutor.

It is then at the same time a retrospective and a bringing up to date of the history of "Jesuitism" which is found in this book. As the majority of works regarding the Jesuits do not refer to the paramount part they took in the events which have subverted the world during the past fifty years, we thought it was time to fill up the gap or, more precisely, to start with our modest contribution a deeper study into the subject, and do this without concealing the obstacles which will be met by the non-apologist authors wanting to make public writings on this burning subject.

Of all the factors which have played a part in the international life of a century full of confusion and upheavals, one of the most decisive—nevertheless best recognized—resides in the ambition of the Roman Church. Her secular desire to extend her influence towards the East made her the "spiritual" ally of Pan-Germanism and its accomplice in the attempt to gain supreme power which twice, in 1914 and 1939, brought death and ruin to the peoples of Europe.(2a)

(2) A. Michel, op.cit.
(2a) See Edmond Paris: Le Vatican contre l'Europe (Fischbacher, Paris), (also P.T.S., London), and L. Duca "L'Or du Vatican" (Laffront, Paris).

9

The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the start of the two world wars—a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.

In fact, the part they took in those tragic events has hardly been mentioned until the present time, except by apologists eager to disguise it. It is with the aim of rectifying this and establishing the true facts that we present in this and other books the political activity of the Vatican during the contemporary epoch—activity which mutually concerns the Jesuits. This study is based on irrefutable archive documents, publications from well-known political personalities, diplomats, ambassadors and eminent writers, most of whom are Catholics, even attested by the imprimatur.

These documents bring to light the secret actions of the Vatican and its perfidious actions in creating conflicts between nations when it served its interests. With the help of conclusive articles, we show the part played by the "church" in the rise of totalitarian regimes in Europe.

These testimonies and documents constitute a crushing indictment and,

so far, no apologist has tried to disprove them.

On the first of May 1938, the "Mercure de France" reminded us of what had been said four years earlier:

"The Mercure de France of the 15th of January 1934 said—and nobody contradicted it—that it was Pius XII who 'made' Hitler. He came to power, not so much through legal means, but because the pope influenced the Centrum (german catholic party)... Does the Vatican think it made a political error in opening the way to power to Hitler? It doesn't seem so..."

It didn't seem so when that was written, which was on the day following the "Anschluss' when Austria was united to the third Reich—nor later when Nazi aggressions multiplied—nor during the whole of the Second World War. In fact, on the 24th of July 1959 the successor of Pius XII, John XXIII, conferred on his personal friend Franz Von Papen the honorary title of secret chamberlain. This man had been a spy in the United States during the first world war and one of those responsible for the Hitler's dictatorship and the Anschluss. One must suffer from a peculiar kind of blindness not to see such plain facts.

Mr. Joseph Rovan, Catholic writer, comments on the diplomatic agreement between the Vatican and the nazi Reich on the 8th of July 1933:

"The Concordat brought to the national-socialist government, considered nearly everywhere to be made up of usurpers, if not brigands, the seal of an agreement with the oldest international power (the Vatican). In a way, it was the equivalent of a diploma of international honorability". (Le catholicisme politique en Allemagne, Paris 1956, p.231, Ed. du Seuil).

Thus the Pope, not satisfied with giving his "personal" support to Hitler,

10

granted in this way the moral support of the Vatican to the nazi Reich! At the same time as the terror was beginning to reign on the other side of the Rhine and was tacitly accepted and approved, the so-called "Brown shirts" had already put 40,000 persons into concentration camps. The pogroms were multiplying to the accents of this nazi march: "When the Jewish blood streams from the knife, we feel better again." (Horst-Wessel-Lied).

In the following years, Pius XII saw even worse without being stirred. It is not surprising that the catholic heads of Germany vied with each other in their servility towards the nazi regime, encouraged as they were by their Roman "Master". One must read the dishevelled ravings and verbal acrobatics of

opportunist theologians such as Michael Schmaus. He was later made a "prince of the church" by Pius XII, and described as "the great theologian of Munich" by the publication "La Croix" on the 2nd of September 1954— or again a certain book entitled Katholisch-Konservatives Erbgut, of which someone wrote:

"This anthology brings together texts from the main Catholic theorists of Germany, from Gorres to Vogelsang; it makes us believe that nationalsocialism was born purely and simply out of Catholic ideas." (Gunther Buxbaum, "Mercure de France", 15th of January 1939).
The bishops, made to take an oath of allegiance to Hitler by the Concordat, always tried to excel each other in their "devotion": "Under the nazi regime, we constantly find the fervent support of the bishops in all the correspondence and declarations from ecclesiastical dignitaries". (Joseph Rovan, op.cit. p.214).

In spite of the obvious difference between Catholic universalism and hitlerian racism, these two doctrines had been "harmoniously reconciled)), according to Franz Von Papen; the reason for this scandalous accord was because "Nazism is a Christian reaction against the spirit of 1789".
Let us come back to Michael Schmaus, professor at the Faculty of Theology in Munich, who wrote:

"Empire and church is a series of writings which should help the building up of the third Reich as it unites a national-socialist State to Catholicchristianity... "Entirely German and entirely Catholic, these writings explore and favour relations and meetings between the Catholic Church and nationalsocialism; they open the way for a fruitful cooperation, as outlined in the Concordat... "The national-socialist movement is the most vigorous and massive protest against the spirit of the 19th and 20th centuries... The idea of a people of one blood is the focal point of its teachings and all Catholics who obey the instructions of the German bishops will have to admit that this is so... The laws of national-socialism and those of the Catholic Church have the same aim..."
(Begegnungen zwischen Katholischem Christentum

11

und nazional-sozialistischer Weltanschauung Aschendorff, Munster 1933).

This document proves the primordial part played by the Catholic Church in the rise to power of Hitler; in fact, it was a pre-established arrangement. It illustrates fully the kind of monstrous agreement between Catholicism and nazism. The hatred of liberalism, which is the key to everything, comes out very clearly.

In his book "Catholiques d'Allemagne", Mr Robert d'Harcourt of the French Academy writes:

"The most vulnerable point, in all the episcopal declarations which followed the triumphant elections of the 5th of March 1933, is found in the first official document from the church containing the signatures of all the German bishops. We are referring to the pastoral letter of the 3rd of June 1933, in which the whole of the German episcopate is involved.
"What form does this document take?" How does it start? On a note of optimism and with this cheerful declaration: 'The men at the head of this new government have, to our great joy, given us the assurance that they place themselves and their work on Christian ground. A declaration of such deep sincerity deserves the gratitude of all Catholics'. " (Paris, Plon, 1938, p. 10 .
Since the start of the first world war, several popes have come and gone, but their attitude has been invariably the same towards the two factions which confronted each other in Europe.

Many Catholic authors couldn't hide their surprise—and grief—when writing about the inhuman indifference shown by Pius XII in the face of the worst kind of atrocities committed by those in his favour. Amongst many testimonies, we will quote one of the most moderate in its wording, brought against the Vatican by Mr. Jean d'Hospital, correspondant of "Monde":

"The memory of Pius XII is surrounded with misgiving. First of all, there is this burning question asked by observers from every nation, and even within the walls of the Vatican: Did he know of certain atrocities committed during this war, started and led by Hitler?
"Having at his disposition at all times, and from every quarter, the regular reports from the bishops... could he ignore what the german military heads could never pretend to: the tragedy of the concentration camps—the civilians condemned to deportation—the cold-blooded massacres of those who 'stood in the way'—the terror of the gas chambers where, for administrative reasons, millions of Jews were exterminated? And if he knew about it why didn't he, as trustee and first chorister of the Gospel, come out dressed in white, arms extended in the shape of the cross, to denounce a crime without precedent, to shout: No!?...
"Pious souls will search in vain encyclical letters, speeches and addresses

12

of the late pope; there is no trace of any condemnation of this 'religion of blood' instituted by Hitler, this Antichrist... they will not find the condemnation of racism, which is an obvious contradiction to the Catholic

dogma". "Rome en confidence" (Grasset, Paris 1962, pp.91 ss).
In his book "Le silence de Pie XII" published by du Rocher, Monaco 1965, the author Carlo Falconi writes in particular:

"The existence of such monstrosities (exterminations en masse of ethnic minorities, prisoners and deported civilians) overthrows every standard of good and evil. They defy the dignity of their individual being and society in general to such an extent that we are compelled to denounce those who could have influenced public opinion, be they ordinary civilians or Heads of States.

"To keep quiet in the face of such outrages would amount in fact to downright collaboration. It would stimulate the villainy of the criminals, stirring up their cruelty and vanity. But, if every man has the moral duty to react when confronted with such crimes, it is doubly so of the religious societies and their heads, and above all the head of the Catholic Church.
"Pius XII never expressed a direct and explicit condemnation of the war of aggression, even less about the unspeakable crimes commited by the Germans or their accomplices during that war.

"Pius XII did not keep quiet because he did not know what was happening: he knew of the gravity of the situation from the start, maybe even better than any other head of state in the world..." (pp.12 ss).
There is better still! The Vatican gave a helping hand to the carrying out of these crimes by "lending" some of its prelates to be made into pro-nazi agents; these were Messeigneurs Hlinka and Tiso. It also sent to Croatia its own legate—R.P. Marcone—who, with the help of Monseigneur Stepinac, had to keep an eye on the "work" of Ante Pavelitch and his oustachis.

Wherever we look, the same "edifying" spectacle presents itself.
As we have already shown, it is not only this monstrous partiality and complacency that we object to. The Vatican's unpardonable crime lies in the decisive part played in the bringing about of two world wars.(3)
Listen to what Mr. Alfred Grosser, professor at the Institute of political studies of Paris University, says:

"The very concise book of Guenter Lewy "The Catholic Church and nazi Germany" (New York McGrawhill-1964) says that all the documents agree to show the Catholic Church cooperating with the Hitler regime...
"In July 1933, when the Concordat forced the bishops to swear an oath of allegiance to the nazi government, the concentration camps were already open... the reading of quotations compiled by Guenter Lewy proves this overwhelmingly. We find in them some crushing evidence from

(3) E. Paris, "The Vatican against Europe" (P.T.S. London)

13

personalities such as Cardinal Faulhaber and the Jesuit Gustav Gundlach."(4)

Only empty words can be found to oppose this stack of evidence which proves the culpability of the Vatican and its Jesuits. Their help was the main force behind the lightning rise of Hitler who, together with Mussolini and Franco, who in spite of appearances were but war pawns manipulated by the Vatican and its Jesuits.

The thurifers of the Vatican must bow their heads in shame when an Italian member of parliament cries out: "The pope's hands are dripping with blood". (Speech by Laura Diaz, member of parliament for Livourne, delivered at Ortona on the 15th of April 1946), or when the students of Cardiff University College choose as the theme for a conference: "Should the pope be brought to trial as a war criminal?" ("La Croix", 2nd of April 1946).
* * *
Here is how pope John XXIII expressed himself when referring to the Jesuits: "Persevere, dear sons, in the activities which have already brought you well-known merits.. In that way, you will gladden the Church and will grow with untiring ardour: the path of the just is as the light of dawn... "May that light grow and illuminate the moulding of the adolescents... In that way, you will help to carry out our spiritual wishes and concerns... "We give our Apostolic Blessing with all our heart to your Superior General, to you and your coadjutors, and to all the members of the Society of Jesus". And from pope Paul VI 5).

"From the time of its restoration, this religious family enjoys the sweet help of God, and has enriched herself very quickly with great progress... the members of the Society have accomplished many important deeds, all to the glory of God and for the benefit of the Catholic religion... the church needs soldiers of Christ with valour, armed with a dauntless faith, ready to confront difficulties... that is why we have great hope in the help your activity will bring... may the new era find the Society on the same honorable path it trod in the past...
"Given in Rome, near St. Peter, on the 20th of August 1964, during his second year as pope".(6)
• • •
On the 29th of October 1965, "l'Osservatore Romano" announced: "The Very Reverend Father Arrupe, General of the Jesuits, celebrated Holy Mass for the Ecumenical Council on the 16th of October 1965".

(4) Saul Friedlander: "Pie XII et le IIIe Reich", (Ed. du Seuil, Paris 1964)
(5) L'Osservatore Romano, 20th of October 1961.
(6) L'Osservatore Romano, 18th of September 1964.

14

Here is the apotheosis of "Papal ethics": the simultaneous announcement of a project to beatify Pius XII and John XXIII. "To strengthen ourselves in our striving for a spiritual renewal, we have decided to start the canonical proceedings for the beatification of these two great and godly pontiffs who are so dear to us".(7)

Pope Paul VI * * ♦
May this book reveal to all those who read it the true nature of this Roman Master, whose words are as "mellifluous" as his secret actions are ferocious.

(7) L'Osservatore Romano, 26th of November 1965.

Section I
The Founding of the Jesuit Order
Chapter 1
Ignatius of Loyola
The founder of the Society of Jesus, the Spanish Basque don Inigo Lopez de Recalde, was born at the castle of Loyola, in the province of Guipuzcoa, in 1491. He was one of the strangest types of monk-soldier ever engendered by the Catholic world; of all the founders of religious orders, he may be the one whose personality has left the strongest mark on the mind and behaviour of his disciples and successors. This may be the reason for that "familiar look" or "trade-mark", a fact which goes as far as physical resemblance. Mr. Folliet disputes this fact (1), but many documents prove the permanence of a "Jesuit" type through the ages. The most amusing of these testimonies is found at the Guimet museum; on the golden background of a 16th century screen, a Japanese artist portrayed, with all the humour of his race, the landing of the Portuguese, and of the sons of Loyola in particular, on the Nipponese islands. The amazement of this lover of nature and bright colours is obvious in the way he depicted those long, black shadows with their mournful faces on which is congealed all the arrogance of the fanatic ruler. The likeness between the work of the oriental artist of the 16th century and our Daumier of 1830 is there for all to see.

Like many other saints, Inigo—who later Romanised his name and became Ignatius—looked far from being the one predestined to enlighten his contemporaries (2). His stormy youth was filled with mistakes and even "heinous crimes". A police report said he was "treacherous, brutal,

vindictive". All his biographers admit that he yielded to none of his boon companions regarding the violence of the instincts, then a common thing.

"An unruly and conceited soldier", said one of his confidants—"he led a disorderly life as far as women, gambling and duels were concerned",

(1) "La Croix", 31 st of July 1956.
(2) Like Saint Augustine, Saint Francis of Assisi and many others.

16

added his secretary Polanco (3). All this is related to us by one of his spiritual sons, R.P. Rouquette, who tried somewhat to explain and excuse this hot temper which was eventually turned "ad majorem Dei gloriam". (To the greater glory of God).

As is the case for many heroes of the Roman Catholic Church, a violent physical blow was necessary to change his personality. He had been pageboy to the treasurer of Castille until his master's disgrace. Then he became a gentleman in the service of the Viceroy of Navarre; having lived the life of a courtier until then, the young man started the life of a soldier by defending Pampeluna against the French commanded by the Count de Foix. The wound which decided his future life was inflicted during that siege. A leg broken by a bullet, he was taken by the victorious French to his brother Martin Garcia, at the castle of Loyola. Now starts the martyrdom of surgery without anaesthesia, through which he had to go a second time as the work had not been done properly. His leg was broken again and reset. In spite of all this, Ignatius was left with a limp. One can understand that he only needed an experience such as this to cause him a nervous breakdown. The "gift of tears" which was then bestowed on him "in abundance"—and in which his pious biographers see a favour from on high—is maybe only the result of his highly emotional nature, henceforth to affect him more and more.

His sole entertainment, while lying wounded and in pain, was the reading of the "Life of Christ" and the "Life of the Saints", the only books found in the castle.

As he was practically uneducated and still affected by that terrible shock, the anguish of Christ's passion and the martyrdom of the saints had an indelible impact on him; this obsession led the crippled warrior on to the road of apostolate.

"He put the books to one side and day-dreamed. A clear case of the wakeful dream, this was a continuation into the adult years of the imaginary game of the child... if we let it invade the psychic realm, the result is

neurosis and surrender of the will; that which is real takes second place!..."(4)

At first sight, this diagnosis seems hardly to apply to the founder of such an active order, nor to other "great mystics" and creators of religious societies, all of whom had apparently great capacities for organization. But we find that all of them are unable to resist their over-active imaginations and, for them, the impossible becomes possible.

Here is what the same author says on this subject: "I want to point out the

(3) R.P. Jesuit Robert Rouquette, "Saint Ignace de Loyola" (Ed. Albin Michel, Paris 1944, p.6).
(4) R.P. Jesuit Robert Rouquette, op.cit., p.9.

17

obvious outcome of the practice of mysticism by someone possessing a brilliant intelligence. The weak mind indulging in mysticism is on dangerous ground, but the intelligent mystic presents a far greater danger, us his intellect works in a wider and deeper way... When the myth takes over from the reality in an active intelligence, it becomes mere fanaticism; an infection of the will which suffers from a partial enlargement or distortion".(5)

Ignatius of Loyola was a first-class example of that "active mysticism" and "distortion of the will". Nevertheless, the transformation of the gentlemenwarrior into the "general" of the most militant order in the Roman Church was very slow; there were many faltering steps before he found his true vocation. It is not our intention to follow him through all those different stages. Let us recall the main points: in the spring of 1522, he left the ancestral castle, with his mind made up to become a saint similar to those whose edifying exploits he had been reading about in that big "gothic" volume. Besides, did not the Madona herself appear to him one night, holding in her arms the child Jesus? After a thorough confession at the monastry of Montserrat, he was planning to go to Jerusalem. The plague was rife in Barcelona and, as all maritime traffic had stopped, he had to stay at Manresa for nearly a year. There, he spent his time in prayers, orisons, long fasts, flagellating himself, practicing all the forms of maceration, and never failing to appear before the "tribunal for penance", even though his confession at Montserrat had apparently lasted three whole days; such a thorough confession would have been sufficient to a less scrupulous sinner. All this depicts quite clearly the mental and nervous state of the man. At last delivered from that obsession of sin by deciding it was only a trick of Satan, he devoted himself entirely to the varied and plentiful visions which were haunting his feverish mind.

"It is because of a vision", says H. Boehmer, "that he started eating meat again; it is a whole series of visions that revealed to him the mysteries of the Catholic dogma and helped him to truly live it: in that way, he meditates upon the Trinity under the shape of a musical instrument with three cords; the mystery of the creation of the world through "something" hazy and light coming out of a ray of sunshine; the miraculous descent of Christ into the Eucharist as flashes of light entering the consecrated water, when the priest held it up while praying; the human nature of Christ and the holy Virgin under the form of a dazzling white body; and finally Satan as a serpentine and shimmering shape similar to a multitude of sparkling and mysterious eyes (6)." Is not this the start of the well-known Jesuitic image-making?

(5) Dr Legrain, "Le Mysticisme et la folie" (Ed. de l'ldee Libre, Herblay (S.-et-O.) 1931, pp. 14-16).

18

Mr. Boehmer adds that the deep meaning of the dogmas was revealed to him, as a special favour from on-high, through transcendental intuitions. "Many mysteries of Faith and science became suddenly clear to him and later he pretended to have learned more in those short moments than during the whole of his studies; however, he was never able to explain what these mysteries were which suddenly became clear to him. There was only a hazy recollection left, a feeling of something miraculous as if, at that moment, he had become "another man with another intelligence".(7)

All this may be the result of a nervious disorder and can be identified with what happens to smokers of opium and eaters of hashish: that enlargement or extension of the ego, that illusion of soaring up beyond what is real, a flashing sensation leaving only a dazed recollection.
Blissful visions and illuminations were constant companions of this mystic throughout his life.

"He never doubted the reality of these revelations. He chased Satan with a stick as he would have done a mad dog; he talked to the Holy Spirit as one does to another person actually; he asked for the approval of God, the Trinity and the Madonna on all his projects and would burst into tears of joy when they appeared to him. On those occasions, he had a foretaste of celestial bliss; the heavens were open to him, and the Godhead was visible and perceptible to him.(8)

Is not this the perfect case of an hallucinated person? It will be this same perceptible and visible Godhead that the spiritual sons of Loyola will constantly offer to the world—not only for political reasons, leaning on and

flattering the deep-rooted inclination in the heart of man for idolatry— but also by conviction, having been well and truly indoctrinated. From the start, mediaeval mysticism has prevailed in the Society of Jesus; it is still the great animator, in spite of its readily assumed worldly, intellectual and learned aspects. Its basic axiom is: "All things to all men". The arts, literature, science and even philosophy have been mere means or nets to catch souls, like the easy indulgences granted by its casuists and for which laxity they were so often reproved. To this Order, there is not a realm where human weakness cannot be worked upon, to incite the spirit and will to surrender and go back to a more childish and restful devotion. So they work for the bringing about of the "kingdom of God" according to their own ideal: a great flock under the Holy Father's crozier. That learned men could have such an anachronic ideal seems very strange, yet it is undeniably so and the confirmation of an oft-disregarded fact: the pre-eminence of the emotions in the life of the spirit. Besides, Kant said that every philosophy is

(6) and (7) H. Boehmer, professor at the University of Bonn, "Les Jesuites" (Armand Colin, Paris 1910, pp. 12-13).
(8) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p. 14.

19

but the expression of the philosopher's temperament or character.
Apart from individual methods, the Jesuitic "temperament" seems more or less uniform amongst them. "A mixture of piety and diplomacy, asceticism and worldly wisdom, mysticism and cold calculation; as was Loyola's character, so is the trade-mark of this Order".(9).

In the first place, every Jesuit chose this particular Order because of his natural dispositions; but he really becomes a "son" of Loyola after rigorous tests and systematic training lasting no less than fourteen years.

In that way, the paradox of this Order has continued for four hundred years: an Order which endeavours to be "intellectual" but, simultaneously, has always been, within the Roman Church and society, the champion of the strictest disposition.

(9) J. Huber, professor of catholic theology in Munich, "Les Jesuites" (Sandoz et Fischbacher, Paris 1875, p. 127).

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:31 PM (GMT)

20 Section I
Chapter 2
The Spiritual Exercises

When the time came at last for Ignatius to leave Monresa, he couldn't foresee his destiny, but the anxiety concerning his own salvation was not his main concern any more; it is as a missionary, and not as a mere pilgrim, that he left for the Holy Land in March 1523. He arrived in Jerusalem on the 1st of September, after many adventures, only to leave again soon after, on the orders of the Franciscan's provincial who was not desirious to see the precarious peace between Christians and Turks endangered by an untimely proselytism.

The disappointed missionary passed through Venice, Genoa, and Barcelona on his way to the University of Alcala where he started theological studies; it is there also that his "cure of souls" amongst voluntary listeners began."In these conventicles, the most common manifestations of piety amongst the fair sex were fainting fits; by that, we realise how hard he applied his religious methods, and how such a fervent propaganda would soon arouse the curiosity and then the suspicion of the inquisitors... "In April 1527, the Inquisition put Ignatius in prison to try him on the grounds of heresy. The inquiry examined those peculiar incidents amongst his devotees, the strange assertions of the accused concerning the wonderful power his chastity conferred on him, and his bizarre theories on the difference between mortal and venial sins; these theories had striking affinities with those of Jesuit casuists of the subsequent epoch.(10)

Released but forbidden to hold meetings, Ignatius left for Salamanque and soon started the same activities. Similar suspicions amongst the inquisitors led to imprisonment again. Release was only on condition of desisting from such conduct. Thus it was, he journeyed to Paris to continue his studies at the college of Montaigu. His efforts to endoctrinate his

(10) H. Boehmer, op.cit. pp.20-21, 25.

21

fellow-students according to his peculiar methods brought him into trouble again with the Inquisition. Becoming more prudent, he met withjust six of his college friends, two of which will become highly esteemed recruits: Salmeron and Lainez.

What did he have in himself that so powerfully attracted young people to an old student? It was his ideal and a little charm he carried on himself: a small book, in fact a very minute book which is, in spite of its smallness, amongst those which have influenced the fate of humanity. This volume has been printed so many times that the number of copies is unknown; it was also the object of more than 400 commentaries. It is the textbook of the Jesuits and at the same time the resume of the long inner development of their master: the

"Spiritual Exercises".(11)

Mr Boehmer says later:

"Ignatius understood more clearly than any other leader of men who preceded him that the best way to raise a man to a certain ideal is to become master of his imagination. We "imbue into him spiritual forces which he would find very difficult to eliminate later", forces more lasting than all the best principles and doctrines; these forces can come up again to the surface, sometimes after years of not even mentioning them, and become so imperative that the will finds itself unable to oppose any obstacle, and has to follow their irresistible impulse".(12)

Thus all the "truths" of the Catholic dogma will have to be, not only meditated, but lived and felt by the one who devotes himself to these "Exercises", with the help of a "director". In other words, he will have to see and relive the mystery with the greatest possible intensity. The candidate's sensitiveness becomes impregnated with these forces whose persistence in his memory, and even more so in his subconscious, will be as strong as the effort he made to evoke and assimilate them. Beside sight, the other senses such as hearing, smell, taste and touch will play their part. In short, it is mere controlled auto-suggestion. The angels' rebellion, Adam and Eve driven out of Paradise, God's tribunal, the evangelical scenes and phases of the Passion are, as one would say, relived in front of the candidate. Sweet and blissful scenes alternate with the most sombre ones at a skilfully arranged rythm. No need to say that Hell has the prominent part in that "magic lantern show", with its lake of fire into which the damned are thrown, the awful concert of screams, the atrocious strench of sulphur and burning flesh. Yet Christ is always there to sustain the visionary who doesn't know how to thank him for not having thrown him already into hell to pay for his past sins.

Here is what Edgar Quinet wrote:
"Not only visions are pre-arranged, but also sighs, inhalings, breathing

(11) and (12) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.25, 34-35.

22

are noted down; the pauses and intervals of silence are written down like on a music sheet. In case you do not believe me, I will quote: "The third way of praying, by measuring the words and periods of silence". This particular manner of praying consists of leaving out some words between every breath; and a little further: "Make sure to keep equal gaps between every breath and choking sob and word". (Et paria anhelituum ac vocum interstitia observet), which means that the man, being inspired or not,

becomes just a machine which must sigh, sob, groan, cry, shout or catch one's breath at the exact moment and in the order which experience shows to be the most profitable". (12a)

It is understandable that after four weeks devoted to these intensive Exercises, with a director as his only companion, the candidate would be ripe for the subsequent training and breaking.

This is what Quinet has to say when referring to the creator of such an hallucinatory method:

"Do you know what distinguishes him from all the ascetics of the past? The fact that he could observe and analyse himself logically and coldly in that state of rapture, while for all the others even the idea of reflection was impossible.

Imposing on his disciples actions which, to him, were spontaneous, he needed just thirty days to break, with this method, the will and reasoning, in the manner in which a rider breaks his horse. He only needed thirty days "triginta dies", to subdue a soul. Note that Jesuitism expanded together with modern inquisition: while the inquisition dislocated the body, the spiritual Exercises broke up the thoughts under Loyola's machine".(12b)

In any case, one could not examine his "spiritual" life too deeply, even without the honour of being a Jesuit; Loyola's methods are to be recommended to the faithful and ecclesiastics in particular, as we are reminded by commentators such as R.P. Pinard de la Boullaye, author of "Mental prayer for all"; inspired by saint Ignatius, this very valuable aid for the soul would, we think, be more explicit if the title read "alienation" instead of "prayer".

(12a) Michelet et Guinet: "Des Jesuites", (Hachette, Paulin, Paris 1845, pp.185-187). (12b) Michelet et Guinet: "Des Jesuites", (Hachette, Paulin, Paris, 1845, pp.185-187).

23

Section 1
Chapter 3
The founding of the Company
"The Society of Jesus" was constituted on Assumption Day in 1534, in the chapel of Notre-Dame de Montmartre.

Ignatius was then forty-four years old. After communion, the animator and his companions vowed to go to the Holy Land, as soon as their studies were finished, to convert the infidels. But the following year found them in Rome

where the pope, who was then organising a crusade against the lurks with the German Emperor and the Republic of Venice, showed them how impossible their project was because of it. So Ignatius and his companions dedicated themselves to missionary work in Christian lands; in Venice, his apostolate roused again the suspicions of the Inquisition. The Constitution of the Company of Jesus was at last drafted and approved in Rome, by Paul III, in 1540, and the Jesuits put themselves at the disposition of the pope, promising him unconditional obedience, Teaching, confession, preaching and charitable work were the field of action for this new Order, but foreign missions were not excluded as, in 1541, Francis Xavier and two companions left Lisbon to go and evangelise the Far East. In 1546, the political side of their career was launched, when the pope chose Lainez and Salmeron to represent him at the Council of Trent in the capacity of "pontifical theologians".

Mr Boehmer writes:

"Then, the Order was employed by the pope only on a temporary basis. But it performed its functions with so much promptitude and zeal that, already under Paul III, it had implanted itself very firmly into all chosen kinds of activities and won the confidence of the Curia for all time".(12d)

This confidence was fully justified; the Jesuits, and Lainez in particular, together with their devoted friend Cardinal Morone, became the cunning and untiring champions of pontifical authority and intangibility of the

(12d) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.47-48.

24

dogma, during the three sessions of that Council ending in 1562. By their clever manoeuvres and dialectics, they succeeded in defeating the opposition and all "heretic" claims including marriage of priests, communion with the two elements, use of the vernacular in services and, especially, reform of the papacy. Only the reform of convents was retained on the agenda. Lainez himself, by a forceful counter-attack, upheld pontifical infallibility which was promulgated three centuries later by the Vatican Council. (13) The Holy See emerged strengthened from the crisis where it nearly foundered, thanks to the steadfast actions of the Jesuits. The terms chosen by Paul III to describe this new Order in his Bull of Authorisation were then amply justified: "Regimen Ecclesiae militantis".

The fighting spirit developed more and more as time went on as, beside foreign missions, the activities of Loyola's sons started to concentrate on the souls of men, especially amongst ruling classes. Politics are their main field of action, as all the efforts of these "directors" concentrate on one aim: the

submission of the world to the papacy, and to attain this the "heads" must be conquered first. And to realise this ideal? Two very important weapons: to be the confessors of the mighty and those in high places and the education of their children. In that way, the present will be safe while the future is prepared.
The Holy See soon realised the strength this new Order would bring. At first, the number of its members had been limited to sixty, but this restriction was promptly lifted. When Ignatius died, in 1556, his sons were working amongst pagans in India, China, Japan, the New World, but also and especially in Europe: France, Southern and Western Germany, where they fought against the "heresy", in Spain, Portugal, Italy and even England, getting in by way of Ireland. Their history, full of vicissitudes, will be of a "Roman" network they will constantly try to spread over the world, whose links will be forever torn and mended.

25

Section I
Chapter 4
The Spirit of the Order

"Let us not forget, writes the Jesuit Rouquette, that, historically, "ultramontanism" has been the practical affirmation of "universalism"... This necessary universalism would be an empty word if it did not result in a practical cohesion or obedience of Christianity: this is why Ignatius wanted this team to be at the disposition of the pope... and be the champion of catholic unity, unity which can be assured only through an effective submission to Christ's vicar".(13a)

The Jesuits wanted to impose this monarchical absolutism on the Roman Church and they maintained it in civil society as they had to look upon the sovereigns as temporal representatives of the Holy Father, true head of Christianity; as long as those monarchs were entirely docile to their common lord, the Jesuits were their most faithful supporters. On the other hand, if these princes rebelled, they found in the Jesuits their worst enemies.

In Europe, wherever Rome's interests required the people to rise against their king, or if these temporal princes had taken decisions embarrassing for the Church, the Curia knew she would not find more able, cunning, or daring outside the Society of Jesus when it came to intrigue, propaganda or even open rebellion".(14)

We have seen, through the spirit of the "Exercises", how the founder of this Company was behind his time in his simplistic mysticism, ecclesiastic discipline and, generally speaking, his conception of subordination. The "Constitutions" and "Exercises", fundamentals to this system, leave us without any doubts on that subject. No matter what his disciples may say—especially today as modern ideas on this subject are totally different—

(13a) R.P. Jesuit Rouquette, op.cit. p.44.
(14) Rene Fulop-Muler: "Les Jesuites et le secret de leur puissance" (Librairie Plon, Paris 1933. p.61).

26

obedience has a very special place, in fact incontestably the first, in the summary of the Order's rules. Mr. Folliet may pretend to see in it nothing more than "religious obedience", necessary to any congregation; R.P. Rouquette writes boldly: "Far from being a diminution of man, this intelligent and willing obedience is the height of freedom... a liberation from oneself s bondage..."; one only has to read those texts to perceive the extreme, if not monstrous character of this submission of soul and spirit imposed to the Jesuits, making them always docile instruments in their superiors' hands, and even more from their very beginning the natural ennemies of any kind of liberty.

The famous "perinde ac cadaver" (as a corpse in the undertaker's hands), can be found in all "spiritual literature", according to Mr. Folliet, and even in the East, in the Haschichins' Constitution; the Jesuits are to be in the hands of their superiors "as a staff obeying every impulse; as a ball of wax which can be shaped and stretched in any direction; as a small crucifix being lifted and moved at will"; these pleasant formulas are none the less very enlightening. Remarks and explanations from the creator of this Order leave us without any doubt as to their true meaning. Besides, amongst the Jesuits, not only the will, but also reasoning and even moral scruple, must be sacrificed to the primordial virtue of obedience which is, according to Borgia, "the strongest rampart of Society".

"Let us be convinced that all is well and right when the superior commands it", wrote Loyola. And again: "Even if God gave you an animal without sense for master, you will not hesitate to obey him, as master and guide, because God ordained it to be so."

And something even better: the Jesuit must see in his superior not a fallible man, but Christ Himself. J. Huber, professor of Catholic theology in Munich and author of one of the most important works on the Jesuits, wrote: "Here is a proven fact: the "Constitutions" repeat five hundred times that one

must see Christ in the person of the General".(15)

The discipline of the Order, assimilated so often to that of the army, is then nothing compared to the reality. "Military obedience is not the equivalent of Jesuitic obedience; the latter is more extensive as it gets hold of the whole man and is not satisfied like the other, with an exterior act, but requires the sacrifice of the will and laying aside of one's own judgment".(16)

Ignatius himself wrote in his letter to the Portuguese Jesuits: "We must see black as white, if the Church says so".

Such is this "height of freedom" and "liberation from one's own bondage", praised earlier on by R.P. Rouquette. Indeed, the Jesuit is truly

(15) J. Huber. "Les Jesuites" (Sandoz et Fischbacher, Paris 1875, pp. 71 & 73).
(16) J. Huber: "Les Jesuites" (Sandoz et Fischbacher, Paris 1875, pp. 71 & 73).

27

liberated from himself as he is totally subjected to his masters; any doubt or scruple would be imputed to him as sin.

Mr. Boehmer writes:

"In the additions to the "Constitutions", the superiors are advised to command the novices, as God did with Abraham, things apparently criminal, to prove them; but they must proportion these temptations to each one's strength. It is not difficult to imagine what could be the results of such an education".(17)

The Order's life of ups and downs—there is not one country from which it wasn't expelled—testifies that these dangers were recognised by all governments, even the most Catholic. By introducing men so blindly devoted to their cause to teaching among the higher classes, the Company—champion of universalism, therefore ultra-montanism—was inevitably recognised as a threat to civil authority, as the activity of the Order, by the mere fact of their vocation, turned more and more towards politics.

In a parallel way, what we call the Jesuitic spirit was developing amongst its members. Nevertheless, the founder, inspired mainly by the needs of foreign and home "missions", had not neglected skilfulness. He wrote in his "Sententiae asceticae": "A clever carefulness together with a mediocre purity is better than a greater holiness coupled with a less perfect skilfulness. A good shepherd of souls must know how to ignore many things and pretend not to understand them. Once he is master of the wills,

he will be able wisely to lead his students wherever he may choose. People are entirely absorbed by passing interests, so we must not speak to them too pointedly about their souls: it would be throwing the hook without the bait".

Even the desired countenance of Loyola's sons was emphatically stated: "They must hold their heads slightly down, without bending it to the left or right; they must not look up, and when they speak to someone, they are not to look them straight in the eyes so as to see them only indirectly..."(1 Loyola's successors retained this lesson well in their memory, and applied it very extensively in the pursuit of their plans.

[size-1](17) Gabriel Monod, in Introduction aux "Jesuites", de H. Boehmer, p. XVI (Armand Colin,
Paris) (1 Pierre Dominique: "La politique des Jesuites" (Grasset, Paris 1955, p.37).</ span>

28

Section I
The privileges of the Company

After 1558, Lainez, the subtle tactician of the Council of Trent, was made general of the Congregation with the power to organise the Order as he was inspired. The "Declarations" which he himself composed with Salmeron, were added to the "Constitutions" to form a commentary; they accentuated even more the despotism of the general elected for life. An admonitor procurator and assistants, residing in Rome too, will help him generally to administer the Order divided then into five congregations: Italy, Germany France, Spain, England and America. These congregations were themselves divided into Provinces grouping the different establishments of the Order. Only the admonitor (or overseer) and assistants are nominated by the Congregation. The general appoints all other officials, promulgates the ordinances which are not to modify the Constitutions, administers the wealth of the Order according to his own wishes and directs its activities for which he is responsible to the pope only.

To this militia so tightly knit in the hand of its chief and which needs the greatest autonomy to make its actions effective, the pope concedes privileges which may seem exorbitant to other religious Orders.
By their Constitutions, the Jesuits were exempt from the cloistered rule which applied to monastic life in general. In fact, they are monks living "in the world" and, outwardly, nothing distinguishes them from the secular clergy. But, contrary to this and other religious congregations, they are not

subjected to the bishop's authority. As early as 1545, a bull of Paul II enabled them to preach, hear confession, dispense the sacraments, and say mass; in short, exercise their ministry without having to refer to the bishop The solemnisation of marriages is the only thing they are not allowed to perform.

They have the power to give absolution, change vows for others which are easier to fulfil, or even cancel them.

Mr Gaston Bally writes:

29

"The general's power concerning absolution and dispensations is even wider. He can lift all punishment inflicted on the members of the Society before or after them entering the Order, absolve all their sins, even the sin of heresy and schism, the falsification of apostolic writings, etc...
"The general absolves, in person or through a delegate, all those who are under his obedience, of the unhappy state arising from excommunication, suspension or interdict, provided these censures were not inflicted for excesses so enormous that others, beside the papal tribunal, knew about them.
He also absolves the irregularity issuing, from bigamy, injuries done to others, murder, assassination... as long as these wicked deeds were not publicly known and the cause of a scandal".(19)

Finally, Gregory XIII bestowed on the Company the right to deal in commerce and banking, a right it made use of extensively later on.
These dispensations and unprecedented powers were fully guaranteed to them.

"The popes called even upon princes and kings to defend these privileges; they threatened with the great excommunication "latae sententiae" all those who would try to infringe them. In 1574, a bull of Pius V gave the general the right to restore these privileges to their original scope, against all tempts to alter or curtail them, even if such curtailments were authoritatively documented by papal revocation...
By granting the Jesuits such exorbitant privileges which run counter to the Church's antiquated constitution, the papacy wanted, not only to supply them with powerful weapons to fight the "Infidels", but especially use them as a bodyguard to defend her own unrestricted power in the Church and against the Church". "To preserve the spiritual and temporal supremacy they usurped during the middle ages, the popes sold the Church to the Order of Jesus and, in consequence, surrendered themselves into

their hands... If the papacy was supported by the Jesuits, the whole existence of the Jesuits depended on the spiritual and temporal supremacy of the papacy. In that way, the interests of both parties were intimately bound together".(20)

But this select cohort needed secret auxiliaries to dominate civil society: this role fell on those affiliated to the Company called Jesuits. "Many important people were connected in that way with the Society: the emperors Ferdinand II and Ferdinand III, Sigismond III, king of Poland, who had officially belonged to the Company; Cardinal Infant, a duke of Savoy. And these were not the least useful".(21)

(19) Gaston Bally: "Les Jesuites" (Chambery, Imprimerie Nouvelle, 1902, pp.11-13).
(20)
Gaston Bally, op.cit., pp.9-10, 16-17.
(21) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.37.

30

It is the same today; the 33,000 official members of the Society operate all over the world in the capacity of her personnel, officers of a truly secret army containing in its ranks heads of political parties, high ranking officials, generals, magistrates, physicians, Faculty professors, etc., all of them striving to bring about, in their own sphere, "l'Opus Dei", God's work, in reality the plans of the papacy.

31

Section II
The Jesuits in Europe during the 16th and
17th centuries
Chapter 1

Italy, Portugal, Spain
"France", wrote Mr. Boehmer, "is the cradle of the Society of Jesus, but in Italy it received its programme and constitution. Therefore in Italy it first took root and from there it spread abroad".(1)

The author notes the increasing number of colleges and Jesuit academies (128 and 1680); "but", says he, "the history of Italian civilisation during the 16h and 17th centuries shows the results of it most strikingly. If a welllearned Italy thus embraced again the faith and ordinances of the Church, received a new zeal for asceticism and missions, composed again pious poems and hymns for the Church, dedicated conscientiously the painters' brushes and sculptors' chisels to exalt the religious ideal, is it not because the cultivated classes were instructed in Jesuits' colleges and

confessionals?"(2)

Gone were "childish simplicity, joy, vivacity and the simple love of nature..."

The Jesuits' pupils are far too clerical, devout, absorbed to preserve these qualities. They are taken up with ecstatic visions and illuminations; they literally get drunk with the paintings of frightful mortifications and the martyrs' atrocious torments; they need the pomp, glittering and theatrical. From the end of the 16th century on, Italian art and literature reproduce faithfully this moral transformation... The restlessness, the ostentation, the shocking claim which characterise the creations of that period promote a feeling of repulsion instead of sympathy for the beliefs they are supposed to interpret and glorify".(3)

It is the mark sui generis of the Company. This love for the distorted, finicky, glittering, theatrical could seem strange amongst mystics formed by the "Spiritual Exercises" if we did not detect in it this essentially

(1) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.82.
(2) and (3) Boehmer, op.cit., p.82-83.

32

Jesuitical aim to impress the mind. It is an application of the maxim: "The end justifies the means" applied with perseverance by the Jesuits in the arts, literature as well as politics and morals.

Italy had been hardly touched by the Reformation. Nevertheless, the Waldenses, who had survived since the middle ages in spite of persecutions and established themselves in the north and south of the peninsula, joined the Calvinist Church in 1532. On a report from the Jesuit Possevino, Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy launched another bloody persecution against his "heretic" subjects in 1561. The same thing happened in Calabria, at Casal di San Sisto and Guardia Fiscale. "The Jesuits were implicated in these massacres; they were busy converting the victims..."(4)

As for Father Possevino: "... he followed the Catholic army as their chaplain, and recommended the extermination by fire of the heretic pastors as a necessary and holy act".(5)

The Jesuits were all powerful in Parma, at the court of the Farnese, as well as in Naples during the 16th and 17th centuries. But in Venice, where they had been loaded with favours, they were banished on the 14th of May 1606, "as the most faithful servants and spokesmen of the pope..."

They were nevertheless allowed to return in 1656, but their influence in the Republic was to be from now on but a shadow of the one they had in the past.

Portugal was a choice country for the Order. "Already under John III (1521-1559), it was the most powerful religious community in the kingdom".(6) Its influence grew even more after the revolution of 1640 which put the Braganza on the throne. "Under the first king of the house of Braganza, Father Fernandez was a member of the government and, under the minority of Alphonse VI, the counsellor most heeded by the regent Queen Louise. Father de Ville was successful in overthrowing Alphonse VI in 1667, and Father Emmanuel Fernandez was made a deputy to the "Cortes" in 1667 by the new King Peter II... In spite of the fact that the Fathers were not fulfilling any public duty in the kingdom, they were more powerful in Portugal than in any other country. Not only were they spiritual advisers to all the royal family, but the king and his minister consulted them in all important circumstances. From one of their own testimonies, we know that not one place in the administration of the State and Church could be obtained without their consent; so much so that the clergy, the high classes and the people contended with each other to win their favours and approval. Foreign politics were also under their influence. Any sensible man would see that such a state of affairs was

(4) J. Huber, op.cit., p. 165.
(5) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.89.
(6) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.85, 86, 87, 88.

33

unprofitable to the good of the kingdom".(7)

In fact, we can see the results by the decadent state into which this unfortunate land fell. All the energy and perspicacity of the marquess of Pombal, in the middle of the 18th century, were needed to tear Portugal out of the Order's deadly grip.

In Spain, the Order's penetration was slower. The higher clergy and the Dominicans opposed it for a long time. The sovereigns themselves, Charles V and Philip II, while accepting their services, distrusted these soldiers of the pope and feared encroachments on their authority. But, with much craftiness, the Order eventually defeated this resistance. "During the 17th century, they are all-powerful in Spain, among the high classes and at Court. Even Father Neidhart, former German cavalry officer, fully governed the kingdom as Counsellor of State, prime minister and Grand Inquisitor... In Spain as in Portugal, the kingdom's ruin coincided with the rise of the Order..."(8).

This is what Edgar Quinet had to say about it:

"Wherever a dynasty dies, I can see, rising up and standing behind her, a kind of bad genie, one of those dark figures that are the confessors, gently and paternally luring her towards death..."(9)

Indeed, one cannot impute Spain's decadence to this Order only. "Nevertheless, it is true that the Company of Jesus, together with the Church and other religious orders, hastened her fall; the richer the Order became, the poorer Spain was, so much so that when Charles II died, the State's coffers did not even contain the necessary amount to pay for 10,000 masses usually said for the salvation of a deceased monarch's soul."(10)

(7) and (8) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.85, 86, 87, 88.
(9) Michelet et Quinet, op.cit., p.259.
(10) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.85, 86, 87, 88.

34 Section II
Chapter 2
Germany

"It was not southern Europe, but central Europe: France, Holland, Germany, Poland, which were the site for that historical struggle between Catholicism and Protestantism. So these countries were the main fields of battle for the Society of Jesus." (11)

The situation was particularly grave in Germany. "Not only notorious pessimists, but also thinking and wise Catholics considered the old church's cause in all German lands as almost lost. In fact, even in Austria and Bohemia, the break with Rome was so general that the Protestants could reasonably hope to conquer Austria within a few decades. Then how is it this change did not take place and the country was divided into two sections instead? The Catholic party, at the close of the 16th century, had no hesitation in answering this question, for it always acknowledged that the Witelsbach, Habsburg and Jesuits were responsible for this happy turn of events."(12)

Rene Fulop-Miller wrote about the Jesuits' role in these events: "The Catholic cause could hope for a real success only if the Fathers were able to influence and guide the princes, at all times and in all circumstances. The confessionals offered the Jesuits the means to secure a lasting political influence, therefore an effectual action" .(13)

In Bavaria, the young duke Albert V, son of a zealous Catholic and educated at Ingolstadt, the old Catholic city, called on the Jesuits to

combat effectively the heresy:

"On the 7th of July 1556, 8 Fathers and 12 Jesuit teachers entered Ingolstadt. It was the start of a new era for Bavaria... the State itself received a new Seal.... the Roman Catholic conceptions directed the politics of princes and the behaviour of the high classes. But this new spirit got hold

(11) and (12) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.89, 104, ,112, 114. (13) Rene Fulop-Miller, op.cit., II, pp.98, 102.

35

of the higher classes only. It did not gain the hearts of ordinary people... Nevertheless, under the iron discipline of the State and the restored Church, they again became devout Catholics, docile, fanatic, and intolerant towards any heresy..."

"It may seem excessive to attribute such prodigious virtues and actions to a mere handful of strangers. Yet, in these circumstances, their force was in inverse ratio to their numbers and they were immediately effective as no obstacles were met. Loyola's emissaries won the country's heart and mind from the start... From the next generation on, Ingolstadt became the perfect type of the german Jesuit city".(14) One can judge the state of mind the Fathers introduced to this stronghold of faith by reading the following:

"The Jesuit Mayrhofer of Ingolstadt taught in his "Preacher's mirror": "We will not be judged if we demand the killing of Protestants, any more than we would by asking for the death penalty on thieves, murderers, counterfeiters and revolutionaries."(15)

The successors of Albert V, and especially Maximilian I (1597-1651), completed his work. But Albert V already was conscientious in his "duty" of assuring his subjects' "salvation".

"As soon as the Fathers arrived in Bavaria, his attitude towards Protestants and those favourable to them became more severe. From 1563 on, he pitilessly expelled all recalcitrants, and had no mercy for the anabaptists who had to suffer drownings, fire, prison and chains, all of which were praised by the Jesuit Agricola... In spite of all this, a whole generation of men had to disappear before the persecution was crowned a complete success. As late as 1586, the moravian anabaptists managed to hide 600 victims from the duke Guillaume. This one example proves that there were thousands and not hundreds who were driven out, an awful breach into a thinly populated country.

"But", said Albert V to the Munich City council, "God's honour and the salvation

of souls must be placed above any temporal interests". 16)

Little by little, all teaching in Bavaria was placed in the Jesuits' hands, and that land became the base for their penetration in eastern, western and northern Germany.

"From 1585 on, the Fathers converted the part of Westphalia depending on Cologne; in 1586, they appear in Neuss and Bonn, one of Cologne's archbishop's residences; they open colleges at Hildesheim in 1587 and Munster in 1588. This particular one already had 1300 pupils in 1618... A large part of western Germany was reconquered in that way by Catholicism,

(14) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.89, 104, 112, 114.
(15)Rene Fulop-Miller, op.cit., II, pp.98, 102.
(16) H.Boehmer, op.cit., pp.89, 104, 112, 114.

36

thanks to the Wittelsbach and Jesuits.

"The alliance between the Wittelsbach and Jesuits was maybe even more important for the "Austrian lands" than for western Germany".(17)

The archduke Charles of Styrie, last son of emperor Ferdinand, married in 1571 a Bavarian princess "who brought into Gratz castle the narrow Catholic tendencies and the friendship for the Jesuits which prevailed at the Court of Munich". Under her influence, Charles worked hard to "extirpate the heresy" from his kingdom and when he died, in 1590, he made his son and successor, Ferdinand, swear that he would go on with this work. In any case, Ferdinand was well prepared for this. "For five years, he had been a pupil of the Jesuits at Ingolstadt; besides, he was so narrow-minded that, to him, there was no nobler task than the reestablishment of the Catholic Church in his hereditary States. That this task was advantageous or not to his lands was of no concern to Him. "I prefer", said he, "to reign over a country in ruins, than over one which is damned". (18)

In 1617, the archduke Ferdinand was crowned king of Bohemia by the emperor. "Influenced by his Jesuit confessor Viller, Ferdinand started at once to combat Protestantism in his new kingdom. This signalled the start of that bloody war of religion which, for the next thirty years, kept Europe in suspense. When, in 1618, the unhappy events in Prague gave the signal for open rebellion, the old emperor Mathias tried at first to compromise, but he did not have enough power to make his intentions prevail against king Ferdinand, who was dominated by his Jesuit confessor; so, the last hope to settle this conflict amicably was lost". "At the same time, the lands of Bohemia had taken special measures and solemnly decreed that all Jesuits should be expelled, as they saw in them promoters of civil war".(19)

Soon after, Moravia and Silesie followed this example, and Protestants of Hungary, where the Jesuit Pazmany ruled with a rod of iron, rebelled also. But the battle of the White Mountain (1620) was won by Ferdinand, who had been made emperor again after the death of Mathias.

"The Jesuits persuaded Ferdinand to inflict the most cruel punishment on the rebels; Protestantism was rooted out of the whole country by means too terrible for words... At the end of the war, the country's material ruin was complete".

"The Jesuit Balbinus, Bohemia's historian, wondered how there could still be some inhabitants left in that country. But moral ruin was even more terrible... The flourishing culture found amongst the nobles and middle classes, the rich national literature which could not be replaced: all this had been destroyed, and even nationality had been abolished. Bohemia was

(17) and (18) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.117, 120. (19) J. Huber, op.cit., pp. 180-183.

37

open to the Jesuits' activities and they burned Czech literature en-masse; under their influence, even the name of the nation's great saint: John Huss, gradually grew dimmer until it was extinct in the hearts of the people... "The height of the Jesuits' power", said Tomek, "coincided with the country's greatest decadence in her national culture; it is because of the influence that Order had, that this unfortunate land's awakening came about one century too late..."

"When the Thirty Years War came to an end, and a peace was concluded assuring German Protestants the same political rights enjoyed by the Catholics, the Jesuits did their uttermost to continue the fighting; it was in vain".(20)

But they obtained from their student Leopold the First, then reigning emperor, the promise to persecute the Protestants in his own lands, and especially in Hungary. "Escorted by imperial dragoons, the Jesuits undertook this work of conversion in 1671. The Hungarians rose to action and started a war which was to last for nearly a whole generation... But that insurrection was victoroius, under the leadership of Francis Kakoczy. The victor wanted to drive the Jesuits out of all the countries which fell under his power; but influencial protectors of the Order managed to adjourn these measures, and the expulsion did not take place until 1707...
"Prince Eugene blamed, with a harsh frankness, the politics of the imperial house and the intrigues of the Jesuits in Hungary. He wrote: "Austria nearly lost Hungary because of their persecuting of the

Protestants". One day, he bitterly exclaimed that the morals of the Turks were far superior to those of the Jesuits, in practice at least. "Not only do they want to dominate consciences, but also to have the right of life and death over men".
"Austria and Bavaria reaped the fruits of Jesuit domination in full: the compression of all progressive tendencies and the systematic stultification of the people".
"The deep misery which followed the war of religion, the powerless politics, the intellectual decadence, the moral corruption, a frightful decrease in the population and impoverishment of the whole of Germany: these were the results of the Order's actions".(21)

(20) Rene Fulop-Miller, op.cit., II, pp. 104-105.
(21) J. Huber, op.cit., pp.183-186.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:32 PM (GMT)

38 Section II
Chapter 3
Switzerland

It was only during the 17th century that the Jesuits succeeded in establishing themselves successfully in Switzerland, after having been called, then banished, by a few cities of the Confederation, during the second half of the 16th century.

The archbishop of Milan, Charles Borromee, who had favoured their installation at Lucerne in 1578, soon realised what the results of their actions would be, as we are reminded by J. Huber: "Charles Borromee wrote to his confessor that the Company of Jesus, governed by heads more political than religious, is becoming too powerful to preserve the necessary moderation and submission... She rules over kings and princes, and governs temporal and spiritual affairs; the pious institution has lost the spirit which animated her originally; we shall be compelled to abolish it".(22)

At the same time in France, the famous legal expert Etienne Pasquiet wrote: "Introduce this Order in our midst and, at the same time, you will introduce dissension, chaos and confusion".(23)

Is it not this identical complaint heard over and over again, and in all countries, against the Company? It was the same in Switzerland, when the evidence of her evil deeds broke through the flattering appearances with which she excelled in covering herself.

"Wherever the Jesuits managed to take root, they seduced great and small, young and old. Very soon, the authorities would start consulting them in important circumstances; their donations started flowing in, and it was not long before they occupied all the schools, the pulpits of most churches, the confessionals of all high ranking and influential people

(22) J. Huber op.cit., p.131.
(23) Cite by H. Fulop-Miller: "Les Jesuites et le secret de leur puissance" (Plon, Paris 1933 p.57)

39

Confessors looking after the education of all classes of Society, counsellors and intimate friends of members of the Council, their influence grew day after day, and they did not wait long before exercising it in public affairs. Lucerne and Fribourg were their main centres; from there, they conducted the exterior politics of most Catholic cantons...

"Any plan forged in Rome, or by other foreign powers, against Protestantism in Switzerland was assured of the Jesuits' full support...
"In 1620, they were successful in making the Catholic population of the Veltlin rise against the Protestants and they slaughtered six hundred. The pope gave indulgence to all those who took part in that horrible deed.
"In 1656, they kindled civil war between members of the various confessions... Later again a new war of religion was started by the Jesuits.
"In 1712, peace was being discussed in Aarau; Lucerne and Uri had just accepted it when the Jesuits, on an order from Rome, did all they could to reverse things. They refused absolution to all those who would hesitate to take up arms. They proclaimed loudly from their pulpits that one was not obliged to keep his word, when it was given to heretics; they made moderate councillors to suspect, tried to remove them from their posts and provoked, in Lucerne, such a threatening uprising of the people against the government that the supreme authority resigned herself to break the peace. The Catholics were defeated in the fight which followed and signed an ponerous peace.

Since that time, the Order's influence in Switzerland became smaller and smaller".(24)

Today, article 51 of the Swiss constitution forbids the Society of Jesus to hold any cultural or educative activity on the territory of the Confederation, and efforts made to abolish this rule have always been defeated.

(24) J. Huber, op.cit., pp.188 ss.

40

Section II
Chapter 4
Poland and Russia

Jesuit domination was nowhere as deadly as it was in Poland. This is proved by H. Boehmer, a moderate historian who does not bear any systematic hostility towards the Society.

"The Jesuits were entirely responsible for Poland's annihilation. The accusation so worded is excessive. The decadence of the Polish State had started before they came on the scene. But they undoubtedly hastened the kingdom's decomposition. Of all the States, Poland, who had millions of orthodox Christians in her midst, should have had religious tolerance as one of the most essential principles of her interior politics. The Jesuits did not allow that. They did worse: they put Poland's exterior politics at the service of Catholic interests in a fatal manner".(25)

This was written at the end of the last century; it is very similar to what Colonel Beck, former Polish Foreign-Affairs minister from 1932 to 1939 said after the 1939-1945 war:

"The Vatican is one of the main causes of the tragedy of my country. I realised too late that we had pursued our foreign politics just to serve the interests of the Catholic Church".(26)

So, with several centuries in-between, the same disastrous influence has made its mark once again on that unfortunate nation.

In 1581 already, Father Possevino, pontifical legate in Moscow, has done his best to bring together the Czar Ivan the Terrible and the Roman Church. Ivan was not strictly against it. Full of glad hopes, Possevino made himself, in 1584, the mediator of the peace of Kirewora Gora between Russia and Poland, a peace which saved Ivan from inextricable difficulties This is just what the crafty sovereign had hoped for. There was no more talk of converting the Russians. Possevino had to leave Russia without having

(25) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.135.
(26) Declaration of the 6th of February 1940.

obtained anything. Two years later, an even better opportunity offered itself to the Fathers to get a hold on Russia: Grischka Ostrepjew, an unfrocked monk, revealed to a Jesuit that he actually was Dimitri, son of Czar Ivan, who had been assassinated; he declared himself ready to subdue Moscow for

Rome if he was master of the Czars' throne. Without thinking it over first, the Jesuits took it into their hands to introduce Ostrepjew to the Palatine of Sandomir who gave him his daughter in marriage; they spoke on his behalf to King Sigismond III and the pope regarding his expectations, and succeeded in making the Polish army rise against the Czar Boris Godounov. As a reward for these services, the false Dimitri renounced the religion of his fathers at Crascovie, one of the Jesuits' houses, and promised the Order an establishment in Moscow, near the Kremlin, after his victory over Boris.

"But it was these favours from the catholics which unleashed the hatred of the Russian Orthodox Church against Dimitri. On the 27th of May 1606, he was massacred with several hundred Polish followers. Until then, one could hardly speak of a Russian national sentiment; but now, this feeling was very strong and took immediately the form of a fanatical hatred for the Roman Church and Poland.

"The alliance with Austria and the offensive politics of Sigismond III against the Turks, all of which were strongly encouraged by the Order, were just as disastrous for Poland. To put it briefly, no other State suffered as much as Poland did under the Jesuits' domination. And in no other country, apart from Portugal, was the Society so powerful. Not only did Poland have a 'king of the Jesuits', but also a Jesuit King, Jean-Casimir, a sovereign who had belonged to the Order before his accession to the throne in 1649...
"While Poland was heading fast towards ruin, the number of Jesuit establishments and schools was growing so fast that the General made Poland into a special congregation in 1751 ".(27)

(27) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.135 ss.

42

Section II
Chapter 5
Sweden and England

"In the Scandinavian countries", wrote Mr. Pierre Dominique, "Lutheranism submerged everything else and, when the Jesuits made their counter-attack, they did not find what was found in Germany: a Catholic party already in the minority, but still strong".(28)

Their only hope then was in the conversion of the sovereign who was secretly in favour of Catholicism; also, this king, Jean III Wasa, had married in 1568 a Polish princess, Catherine, a Roman Catholic. In 1574, Father Nicolai and other Jesuits were brought to the recently established

school of theology where they became fervent Roman proselytizers, while officially assuming Lutheranism. Then, the clever negotiator Possevino secured the conversion of Jean III and the care of educating his son Sigismond, the future Sigismond III, king of Poland. When the time came to submit Sweden to the Holy See, the king's conditions: marriage of priests, use of the vernacular in services and communion in both kinds, all of which had been rejected by the Roman Curia, brought the negotiations to a dead end. In any case, the king, who had lost his first wife, had remarried a Swedish Lutheran. The Jesuits had to leave the country.

"Fifty years later, the Order won another great victory in Sweden. Queen Christine, daughter of Gustave-Adolphe, the last of the Wasas, was converted under the teaching of two Jesuit professors, who had managed to reach Stockholm pretending to be travelling Italian noblemen. But, in order to change her religion without conflicts, she had to abdicate on the 24th of June 1654".(29)

In England, on the other hand, the situation seemed more faviourable to the Society and it could hope, for a while at least, to bring this country back under the Holy See's jurisdiction.

(28) Pierre Dominique, op.cit, p.76.
(29) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.137, 138, 139.

43

"When Elizabeth came to the throne in 1558, Ireland was still entirely Catholic and England 50 per cent so... In 1542 already, Salmeron and Broet had been sent by the pope to survey Ireland".(30)

Seminaries had been created under the Jesuits' direction in Douai, Pont-a-Mousson and Rome, with a view to train English, Irish and Scottish missionaries. In agreement with Philip II of Spain, the Roman Curia worked at overthrowing Elizabeth in favour of the Catholic Mary Stuart. An Irish uprising, provoked by Rome, had been crushed. But the Jesuits, who had arrived in England in 1580, took part in a large Catholic assembly at Southwark.

"Then, under diverse disguises, they spread from county to county, from country house to castle. In the evening, they would hear confession; in the morning, they would preach and give communion, then they would disappear as mysteriously as they had arrived. For, from the 15th of July, Elizabeth had proscribed them".(31)

They printed and distributed secretly virulent pamphlets against the

Queen and the Anglican Church. One of them, Father Campion, was caught, condemned for high treason and hanged. They also plotted at Edinburgh to win to their cause King James of Scotland. The result of all these disturbances was the execution of Mary Stuart in 1587.
Then came the Spanish expedition, the invincible Armada, which made England tremble for a while and brought about the "sacred union" around Elizabeth's throne. But the Company pursued none the less her projects and was training English priests at Valladolid, Seville, Madrid and Lisbon, while her secret propaganda continued in England under the direction of Father Garnett. After the Gunpowder Plot against James I, successor of Elizabeth, this Father Garnett was condemned for complicity and hanged, like Father Campion.

Under Charles I, then in Cromwell's Commonwealth, other Jesuits paid for their intrigues with their lives. The Order thought it would triumph under Charles II who, together with Louis XIV, had concluded a secret treaty at Dover, pledging to restore Catholicism in the land.

"The nation was not fully informed of these circumstances, but the little that transpired was enough to create an unbelievable agitation. All England shuddered before Loyola's spectre and the Jesuits' conspiracies".(32)

A meeting of them in the palace itself brought popular fury to a head. "Charles II, who enjoyed the life of a king and did not want to go on another 'journey across the seas', hanged five Fathers for high treason at

(30) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.137-139.
(31) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.140-142.
(32) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.140, 142.

44

Tyburn... This did not abate the Jesuits.. However, Charles II was too prudent and too cynical for their liking, always ready to drop them. They thought victory was in sight when James II acceded to the throne. In fact, the king took up Mary Tudor's old game, but used softer means. He pretended to convert England and established for the Jesuits, at the palace of Savoy, a college where four hundred students immediately took residence. A downright camarilla of Jesuits took over the Palace...

"All these combinations were the main cause for the 1688 revolution. The Jesuits had to go against a stream too powerful. Then, England had twenty Protestants for each Catholic. The king was overthrown; all the members of the Company put in prison or banished. For some time, the Jesuits

recommenced their work of secret agents, but it was nothing more than a futile agitation. They had lost the cause".(33)

(33) Pierre Dominique, op.cit, pp.101, 102.

45

Section II
Chapter 6
France

In 1551, the Order started to establish itself in France, which was seventeen years after its foundation in the chapel Saint-Denis at Montmartre.

Indeed, they presented themselves as effective adversaries of the Reformation which had won about one seventh of the French population, but people mistrusted these soldiers too devoted to the Holy See. So, their penetration on French soil was slow at first. As in all other countries where general opinion was not in their favour, they insinuated themselves first amongst people at Court, then, through them, into the upper classes. But in Paris, the Parliament, the University and even the clergy remained hostile. It came out clearly when they first attempted to open a college there. "The Faculty of Theology, whose mission is to safeguard the principles of religion in France, decreed on the 1 st of December 1554, that 'this society appears to be extremely dangerous regarding the faith, she is an enemy of the Church's peace, fatal to the monastic state and seems to have been born to bring ruin rather than edification' ".(34)

The Fathers were nevertheless allowed to settle at Billom, in a corner of Auvergne. From there, they organised a great action against the Reformation in the provinces of southern France. The famous Lainez, the man at the Council of Trent, distinguished himself in polemics, especially at the Colloquy of Poissy, in an unhappy attempt to conciliate the two doctrines (1561).

Thanks to the Queen-Mother Catherine of Medici, the Order opened its first Parisian establishment, the College of Clermont, which was in competition with the University. The opposition from this university, the clergy and the parliament was more or less pacified with concessions, verbal at least, made by the Company who promised to conform to the

(34) Gaston Bally, op.cit., p.69.

46

common right; but the University had fought hard and long against the introduction of "men bribed at the expense of France to arm themselves against the King", according to Etienne Pasquier, and whose words were proved right not long after.

There is no need to ask if the Jesuits "consented" to the Saint Bartholomew Massacre (1572). Did they "prepare" it? Who knows?... The Company's politics, subtle and supple in their proceedings, have very clear aims; it is the popes' politics: "destray heresy". Everything must be subordinated to this major aim. "Catherine of Medici worked towards this aim and the Company could count on the Guises".(35)

But this major design, helped so much by that massacre on the night of the 24th of August 1572, provoked a terrible blaze of fratricidal hatred.
Three years later, it was the League, after the assassination of the duke de Guise, nicknamed "the king of Paris", and the appeal to His Most Christian Majesty to fight the Protestants.

"The shrewd Henry III did his best to avoid a war of religion. In agreement with Henry of Navarre, they gathered the Protestants and most of the moderate Catholics against Paris, the League and these partisans, mad Romans backed by Spain...

"The Jesuits, powerful in Paris, protested that the king of France had surrendered to heresy... The directing committee of the League deliberated at the Jesuits' house in the Street Saint-Antoine. Was Spain holding Paris? Hardly. The League? The League was only an instrument in skilful hands... "This Company of Jesus who had been fighting in the name of Rome for thirty years now... This was Paris's secret master".

"So, Henry III was assassinated. As the heir was a Protestant, the murder seemed at first glance to have been for other than political reasons; but is it not possible that those who planned it and persuaded the Jacobin Clement to carry it out were hoping for an uprising of Catholic France against the Huguenot heir? The fact is that a little later Clement was called an "angel" by the Jesuit Camelet, and Guignard, another Jesuit who was eventually hanged, gave his students as a means of moulding their opinions tyrannicidal texts as subjects for their latin exercises".(36)

Amongst other things, these school exercises contained this: "Jacques Clement has done a meritorious act inspired by the Holy Spirit... If we can make war against the king, then let us do it; if we cannot make war against him, then let us put him to death..." And this: "We made a big mistake at the

Saint-Bartholomew; we should have bled the royal vein".(37)

In 1592, a certain Barriere who tried to assassinate Henry IV confessed that Father Varade, rector of the Jesuits in Paris, had persuaded him to do

(35) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.84.
(36) and (37) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., pp.85, 86, 89.

47

it. In 1594, another attempt was made by Jean Chatel, former pupil of the Jesuits who had heard his confession just before carrying it out. It was on that occasion that the previously mentioned school exercises were seized at the house of Father Guignard. "The Father was hanged at Greve while the king confirmed an edict of Parliament banishing the sons of Loyola from the kingdom, as "corrupters of youth, disturbers of public peace and enemies of the State and crown of France...".

The edict was not carried out fully and, in 1603, it was revoked by the king against the advice of Parliament. Aquaviva, the general of the Jesuits, had been clever in his manoeuvres and led king Henry IV to believe that the Order, reestablished in France, would loyally serve national interests. How could he, subtle as he was, believe that these fanatical Romans would indeed accept the Edict of Nantes (149 which determined the rights of Protestants in France, and, even worse, they would back up his projects against Spain and the Emperor? The fact is, Henry IV chose as his confessor and tutor for the Dauphin one of the most distinguished members of the Company, Father Cotton (38a). On the 16th of May 1610, on the eve of his campaign against Austria, he was murdered by Ravaillac who confessed having been inspired by the writings of Fathers Mariana and Suarez. These two sanctioned the murders of heretic "tyrants" or those insufficiently devoted to the papacy's interests. The duke of Epernon, who made the king read a letter while the assassin was lying in wait, was a notorious friend of the Jesuits, and Michelet proved that they knew of this attempt. "In fact, Ravaillac had confessed to the Jesuit Father d'Aubigny just before and, when the judges interrogated the priest, he merely replied that God had given him the gift to forget immediately what he heard in the confessional".(38)

Parliament, persuaded that Ravaillac had only been a tool for the Company, ordered the executioner to burn Mariana's book.

"Fortunately, Aquaviva was still there. Once again, this great general schemed well; he condemned most severely the legitimacy of tyrannicide. The Company always had authors who, in the silence of their studies, exposed the doctrine in all its rectitude; she also possessed great politicians who, when necessary, would put

the right masks on it".(39)

Thanks to Father Cotton who took the situation in hand, the Society of Jesus came out of the storm unscathed. Her wealth, the number of her establishments and adherents grew rapidly. But when Louis XIII came to the throne, and Richelieu took the affairs of State in hand, there was a clash of wills.
The Cardinal would not let anyone oppose his politics. The Jesuit

(38a) His adversaries used to say that he had "cotton" in his ears! (38)
Henri Fulop-Miller, op.cit., p. 113. (39) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.95.

48

Caussin, confessor of the king, was able to find that out when he was put in prison at Rennes, on Richelieu's order, as a State criminal. This act produced the best results. In order to stay in France, the Order went as far as collaborating with the redoubtable Minister.

H. Boehmer wrote this about it: "The lack of consideration for the Church always shown by the French government, since Philippe le Bel, in the conflicts between national and ecclesiastic interests had been, once again, the best politics".(40)

The accession of Louis XIV marked the start of the most prosperous time for the Order. The "laxism" of Jesuit confessors, this clever leniency they used to attract sinners not very anxious to make penance, was employed extensively amongst ordinary people as well as at Court, especially with the king who was more a ladies' man than devout.

His Majesty had no intention of renouncing his amorous affairs, and his confessor was careful to keep off the subject, in spite of it being plain adultery. So, all the royal family was soon provided with Jesuit confessors only, and their influence grew more and more amongst the high society. The priests of Paris attacked in their "Writings" the loose morals of the famous Company's casuists, but to no avail. Pascal himself intervened, in vain, in favour of the Jansenists, during the great theological quarrel of that time; in his "Provincial letters", he exposed their too worldly opponents, the Jesuits, to eternal ridicule.

In spite of it, the secure place they held at Court assured them of victory, and those of Port-Royal succumbed. The Order was to win another great victory for Rome, whose consequences were against national interests. It goes without saying that they had only unwillingly accepted the religious peace assured through the Edict of Nantes, and had continued a secret war against the French Protestants. As Louis XIV was getting older, he turned more and more

to bigotry under the influence of Madame de Maintenon and Father La Chaise, his confessor. In 1681, they persuaded him to restart the persecution against the Protestants. Finally, on the 17th of October 1685, he signed the "Revocation of the Edict of Nantes", making those of his subjects who refused to embrace the Catholic religion outlaws. Soon after, to accelerate the conversions, those famous "dragonnade" started; that sinister name became part of all subsequent attempts to proselytize by fire and chains. While the fanatics cheered, the Protestants fled from the kingdom en-masse. According to Marshal Vauban, France lost in that way 400,000 inhabitants and 60 million francs. Manufacturers, merchants, shipowners, skilful artisans went to other countries and brought them the benefit of their abilities.

"17th of October 1685 was a day of victory for the Jesuits, the final

(40) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p. 100.

49

reward for a war which had gone on for one hundred and twenty-five years without respite. But the State paid the cost of the Jesuits' victory. "The depopulation, the reduction of national prosperity were the acute material consequences of their triumph, followed by a spiritual impoverishment which could not be cured, even by the best Jesuit school. This what France suffered and the Society of Jesus had to pay for very dearly later".(41)

During the century following, the sons of Loyola saw, not only France, but all the european countries reject them from their midst¡ªbut, once again, it was only for a while; these fanatical janissaries of the papacy had not finished to accumulate ruins in the pursuit of their impossible dream.

(41) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.103.

50

Section III
Foreign missions
Chapter 1

India, Japan, China
The conversion of "pagans" had been the first objective of the Society of Jesus' founder. Even though the necessity to combat Protestantism in Europe involved its disciples more and more, and this political as well as religious action, of which we just gave a short summary, became their main

task, they still pursued the evangelisation of distant lands.

Their theocratic ideal: to bring the world under the Holy See's authority, required that they should go into all the regions of the globe, in the conquest of souls.

Francis Xavier, one of Ignatius' first companions who, like him, was canonised by the Church, was the great promoter of Asia's evangelisation. In 1542, he disembarked at Goa and found there a bishop, a cathedral and a convent of Franciscans who, together with some Portuguese priests, had already tried to spread around them the religion of Christ. He gave that first attempt such a strong impetus that he was surnamed the "Apostle of India". Actually, he was more a pioneer and "exciter" than one who really accomplished something lasting. Fiery, enthusiastic, always on the look-out for new fields of action, he showed the way more than he cleared the ground. In the kingdom of Travancore, at Malacca, on the islands of Banda, Macassar and Ceylon, his personal charm, and his eloquent speeches did wonders and, as a result, 70,000 "idolaters" were converted especially amongst the low caste. To obtain this, he did not despise the political and even military support of the Portuguese. These results, more showy than solid, were bound to rouse interest for the missions in Europe as well as throwing a brilliant lustre over the Society of Jesus.
The untiring but little persevering apostle soon left India for Japan, then China, where he was about to enter when he died at Canton, in 1552.
His successor in India, Robert de Nobile, applied in that country the same methods the Jesuits used in Europe very successfully. He appealed to the higher classes. To the "untouchables", he gave the consecrated water

51

only on the end of a stick.

He adopted the clothes, habits and way of living of the Brahmins, mixed their rites with Christian ones, all with the approval of Pope Gregory XV. Thanks to this ambiguity, he "converted", so he claimed, 250,000 Hindus. But, "about a century after his death, when the intransigent pope Benedict XIV forbade the observance of these Hindu rites, everthing collapsed and the 250,000 pseudo-catholics disappeared".(1)

In the north Indian territories ofthe Great Mogol Akbar, a tolerant man who even tried to introduce into his States a religious syncretism, the Jesuits were allowed to build an establishment at Lahore in 1575. Akbar's successors granted them the same favours. But Aureng-Zeb (1666-1707), and orthodox Moslem, put an end to this enterprise.

In 1549, Xavier embarked for Japan with two companions and a Japanese he had converted at Malacca called Yagiro. The beginnings were not very promising. "The Japanese have their own mortality and are rather reserved; their past has set them in paganism. The adults look at those strangers with amusement and the children follow them, jeering".(2) Yagiro, a native, managed to start a small community of one hundred adherents. But Francis Xavier, who did not speak Japanese very well, could not even obtain an audience from the Mikado. When he left that country, two Fathers stayed behind who eventually secured the conversion of the daimos of Arima and Bungo. When this particular one so decided in 1578, he had been considering the matter for 27 years. The following year, the Fathers settled at Nagasaki. They pretended to have converted 100,000 Japanese. In 1587, the internal situation of the land, torn apart by clan wars, changed entirely. "The Jesuits had taken advantage of that anarchy and their close relations with Portuguese merchants."(3) Hideyoshi, a man of low birth, had usurped power and taken the title of Taikosama. He distrusted the Jesuits' political influence, their association with the Portuguese and their connections with the great and wild vassals, the Samourai. In consequence, the young Japanese Church was violently persecuted, six Franciscans and three Jesuits were crucified; many converts were murdered and the Order was banished.

Nevertheless, the decree was not carried out. The Jesuits continued their apostolate in secret. But, in 1614, the first Shogun, Tokugawa Yagasu, became uneasy with their occult actions and the persecution started again. Besides, the Dutch had taken the place of the Portuguese at the business' counters and were closely watched by the government. A profound distrust

(1) "Les Jesuites", in "Le Crapouillot", Nr. 24, 1954, p.42. (2) "Le Crapouillot", op.cit., p.43. (3) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.162.

of all foreigners, ecclesiastics or laymen inspired from then on the conduct of leaders and, in 1638, a rebellion of the Nagasaki Christians was drowned in blood. For the Jesuits, the Japanese adventure had come to an end, and was to remain so for a long time.

We can read in the remarkable work of Lord Bertrand Russell "Science and Religion" the following racy passage about Francis Xavier the miracle worker: "He and his companions wrote many long letters which were kept; in them, they gave accounts of their labours, but none of those written in his lifetime made any mention of miraculous powers. Joseph Acosta, the Jesuit who was so much troubled by Peru's animals, expressly denied that these missionaries had

been helped by miracles in their efforts to convert the pagans. But, soon after Xavier's death, stories of miracles started to abound. It was said that he had the gift of tongues, even though his letters were full of allusions to the difficulties he had to master the Japanese language or find good interpreters. "Stories were told of how, when his friends had felt thirsty at sea, he had changed salt water into fresh. When he dropped his crucifix into the sea, a crab brought it back to him. According to a later version, he had thrown the crucifix into the sea to still a tempest. When he was canonised in 1622, it was proved, to the satisfaction of the Vatican authorities, that he had accomplished miracles, as no one can become a saint without them. The pope gave his official guarantee to the gift of tongues and was particularly impressed by the fact that Xavier had made the lamps burn with holy water instead of oil.

"This same pope, Urban VIII, refused to believe Galileo's statements. The legend continued to improve: a biography by Father Bonhours, published in 1682, tells us that the saint had resuscitated fourteen persons during his lifetime. "Catholic authors still attribute to him the gift of miracles; in a biography published in 1872, Father Coleridge of the Society of Jesus restated that he had the gift of tongues".(4)

Judging by the exploits just mentioned, saint Francis Xavier well deserved his halo.

In China, the sons of Loyola had a long and favourable time with only a few expulsions in-between; they obtained this on condition they woud work there mainly as scientists and bow to the thousands of years old rite of this ancient civilisation.

"Meteorology was the main subject. Francis Xavier had already foud out that the Japanese did not know the earth was round and were very interested in what he taught them on that and other similar subjects. "In China, it became official and, as the Chinese were not fanatical, things developed peaceably." "An Italian, Father Ricci, was the initiator of it.

(4) Lord Bertrand Russell: "Science and religion" (Ed. Gallimard, Paris 1957, pp.84-85

53

Having made his way to Peking, he played the part of an astronomer before the Chinese scientists... Astronomy and mathematics were an important part of Chinese institutions. These sciences enabled the sovereign to date their various seasonal religious and civil ceremonies... Ricci brought information which made him indispensable and he used this opportunity to speak about Christianity... He sent for two Fathers who amended the

traditional calendar, establishing the accord between the course of the stars and earthly events. Ricci helped with lesser tasks as well; for instance, he drew a mural map of the empire, where he carefully put China at the center of the universe..."(5)

This was the Jesuits' main work in that Celestial Empire; as for the religions side of their mission, the interest in it was minute. It is rather amusing to think that, in Peking, the Fathers were busy rectifying the astronomical mistakes of the Chinese, while, in Rome, the Holy See persistently condemned the Copernican system, and that until 1822!
In spite of the fact that the Chinese had very little inclination for mysticism, the first Catholic church opened at Peking in 1599. When Ricci died, he was replaced by a German, Father Shall von Bell, an astronomer who also published some remarkable tracts in the Chinese language; in 1644, he was given the title of "President of the mathematical Tribunal", which created jealousy amongst the mandarins. In the meantime, the Christian communities organised themselves. In 1617, the emperor must have foreseen the dangers of this pacific penetration when he decreed the banishment of all foreigners. The good Fathers were sent to the Portuguese at Macao in wooden cages. But, soon after, they were called back. They were such good astronomers!

In fact, they were just as good as missionaries with 41 residences in China ,159 churches and 257,000 baptised members. But a new reaction against them called for their banishment and Father Shall was condemned to death. No doubt he had not incurred this sentence merely for his work in mathematics! An earthquake and the burning of the imperial palace, cleverly presented as a sign of wrath from heaven, saved his life and he died peacefully two years later. But his companions had to leave China.
In spite of all, the esteem for the Jesuits was so great that emperor Kang-Hi felt obliged to call them back in 1669, and ordered solemn funerals for the remains of Iam Io Vam (Jean-Adam Shall). These unusual honours were only the start of exceptional favours".(6)

A Belgian Father, Verbiest, followed Shall at the head of the missions¡ª and also the Imperial mathematical Institute. He was the one who gave to Peking's Observatory those famous instruments whose mathematical

(5) "Le Crapouillot", op.cit. p.44. (6)
H. Boehmer, op.cit., p. 168.

precision is concealed by chimeras, dragons, etc. Kang-Hi, "the enlightened despot", who reigned for 61 years, appreciated the services of that

scientist who gave him wise advice, accompanied him to war and even managed a foundry for cannons. But this profane and war-like activity was directed "ad majorem Dei gloriam", as the good Father reminded the emperor in a note he sent him before his death: "Sir, I die happy as I used nearly every moment of my life to serve Your Majesty. But I pray Him very humbly to remember, after my death, that my aim in all I did was to procure a protector for the most holy religion in the universe; and this protector was you, the greatest king in the East".(7)

However, in China as in Malabar, this religion could not survive without some artifice. The Jesuits had to bring the Roman doctrine to the chinese level, identify God with heaven (Tien) or the Chang-Ti (Emperor from onhigh), blend Catholic rites with Chinese rites, accept Confucian teachings, the cult of the ancestors, etc.

Pope Clement XI, who was told of it by rival Orders, condemned this doctrinal "laxism" and, as a result, all the missionary work of the Jesuits in the Celestial Empire collapsed.

The successors of Kang-Hi proscribed Christianity and the last Fathers left in China died there and were never replaced.

(7) "Correspondence" of Verbiest (Brussels 1931, p.551).

Section III
Chapter 2
The Americas: The Jesuit State of Paraguay

¡ö
The missionaries of the Society of Jesus found the New World much more favourable to their proselytism than Asia. There, they found no old and learned civilisations, no religions solidly established, nor any philosophical traditions, but only poor and barbarian tribes, unarmed spiritually as well as temporally before the white conquerors. Only Mexico and Peru, with the memory of Aztec and Inca gods still fresh in their minds, resisted this imported religion for quite a long time. Also, the Dominicans and Franciscans had already established themselves solidly. It was then amongst the wild tribes, nomadic hunters and fishermen, that the sons of Loyola exercised their devouring activity; the results they obtained varied according to the fierceness and opposition of the various populations.

In Canada, the Hurons, peaceful and docile, accepted easily their

catechism, but their enemies, the Iroquois, attacked the stations created around Fort Sainte-Marie and massacred the inhabitants. The Hurons were practically exterminated within ten years and, in 1649, the Jesuits had to leave with about three hundred survivors.

They did not make a strong impression when they went through the territories which, today, make up the United States, and it was only during the 19th century that they started putting some roots down in that part of the continent.

In South America, the Jesuits' action met with some good and bad fortunes, In 1546, the Portuguese had called them to work in the territories they possessed in Brazil; while converting the natives, they encountered many conflicts with civil authority and other religious Orders. The same thing happened in New Granada. But Paraguay was the land for the great "experience" of Jesuitical

colonisation; this country spread then from the Atlantic to the Andes and comprised territories which, today, belong to Brazil, Uruguay and

56

Argentina. The only means of access through the virgin jungle was on the Paraguay and Parana rivers. The population of that land was made up of nomadic and docile Indians, ready to bow to anyone's domination as long as they were supplied with enough food and a little tobacco.

The Jesuits could not find better conditions to establish, away from the corruption of whites and half-castes, the perfect type of colony, a city of God according to their heart's desire. At the start of the 17th century, Paraguay was made into a Province by the general of the Order who had been given all powers by the Court of Spain, and the "Jesuit State" developed and flourished.

These good savages were duly catechised and trained to live a sedentary life under a discipline as gentle as it was strong: "as an iron hand in a velvet glove". These patriarchal societies deliberately ignored liberties of any kind. "All that a Christian possesses, and uses, the hut in which he lives, the fields he cultivates, the livestock which provide his food and clothes, thie arms he carries, the tools he works with, even the only table knife given to every young couple when they set up home, is "Tupambac" God's property From the same conception, the "Christian" cannot dispose of his time and person freely. The suckling child is under his mother's protection. As soon as he can walk, he is in

the Fathers' or their agents' power... When the child grows up, it learns, if it is a girl, to spin and weave, and if it is a boy, to read and write, but only in guarani; for Spanish is severely prohibited so as to prevent all trading with the corrupted Creoles... As soon as a girl is fourteen and a boy sixteen years of age, they are married, as the Fathers are anxious not to see them fall into some carnal sin... None of them can become priest monk, and even less Jesuit... They have practically no liberty left. But they are obviously very happy, materially speaking... In the morning, after mass, each gang of workers go to the fields one after another, singing and preceded by some holy image; in the evening, they come back to the village in the same manner, to hear the catechism or recite the rosary. The Fathers have also thought out some honest entertainments and recreations for the "christians" ...

"The Jesuits watch over them like fathers; and, like fathers also, they punish the smallest mistakes... The whip, fasting, prison, pillory on the public square, public penance in the church, these are the chastisements they use... So, the "red" children of Paraguay know no other authority than that of the good Fathers. They do not even vaguely suspect that the king of Spain is their sovereign".(8)

Is this not a picture somewhat caricatured the perfect picture of the ideal theocratic society?

But let us consider how it affected the intellectual and moral

(8) and (9) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp. 197 ss.

57

advancement of the beneficiaries of that system, these "poor innocents" as they were called by the marquess de Loreto: "The missions' high culture is nothing more than an artificial product from an hot-house, carrying in itself a seed of death. Because, in spite of all this breaking in and training, the Guarani remained deep down what he was: a lazy savage, narrow-minded, sensual, greedy and sordid. As the Fathers themselves say, he only works when he feels the overseer's goad behind him. As soon as they are left to themselves, they are indifferent to the fact that the harvest is rotting in the field, implements are deteriorating and the herds are scattered; if he is not watched when working in the fields, he can even suddenly unyoke an ox and butcher it on the spot, light a fire with the wood of the plough and, with his companions, start eating the half-cooked flesh until none of it is left. He knows that he will get 25 lashings of the whip for it, but also that the good Fathers would never let him starve to death".(9)

In a book recently published, we can read the following concerning the

Jesuits' punishments: "The culprit, dressed in the clothes of a penitent, was escorted to church where he confessed his fault. Then he was whipped on the public square according to the penal code... The culprits always received this chastisement, not only without murmurs, but also with thanksgivings..." "The guilty one, having been punished and reconciled, kissed the hand of the one who struck him, saying: "May God reward you for freeing me, by this light punishment, from the eternal sorrows which threatened me".(10)

After reading this, we can understand Mr. H. Boehmer's conclusion: "The Guarani's moral life enriched itself very little under the Fathers' discipline. He became a devout and superstitious Catholic who sees miracles everywhere and seems to enjoy flagellating himself until blood appears; he learned to obey and was attached to the good Fathers, who cared so well for him, with a filial gratitude which, even though not very deep, was nevertheless very tenacious. This not very brilliant result proves that there was some important defect in the educative methods of the Fathers. What was that defect? The fact that they never tried to develop, in their "red" children, the inventive faculties, the need for activity, the feeling of responsibility; they themselves invented games and recreations for their christians, they thought for them instead of encouraging them to think for themselves; they merely submitted those who were under their care to a mechanical "breaking in" instead of educating them".(11)

How could it be otherwise when they themselves had gone through a "breaking in" lasting fourteen years? Were they going to teach the Guaranis and their white pupils to "think for themselves", when they were absolutely

(10) Clovis Lugon: "La Republique communiste chretienne des Guaranis" p.197. (11) H.Boehmer, op.cit. pp.204-205.

forbidden to do so?

It is not a Jesuit of old, but a contemporary one who writes: "He (the Jesuit) will not forget that the characteristic virtue of the Company is total obedience of the action, the will, and even the judgement... All the superiors will be bound in the same way to higher ones and the Father General to the Holy Father... It was so arranged as to render the Holy See's authority universally efficacious, and saint Ignatius was sure that teaching and education would henceforth bring back to Catholic unity a Europe torn apart".

It is with the hope of "reforming the world", wrote Father Bonhours, "that he particularly embraced this means: the instruction of youth..." (12)
The education of Paraguay's natives was done on the same principles the Fathers used to apply, now apply and will apply on everyone and

everywhere; their aim, deplored by Mr. Boehmer, but which is ideal to the eyes of those fanatics: the renouncement of all personal judgement, all initiative, a blind submission to the superiors. Is it not that "height of freedom", "the liberation from one's own bondage" praised by R.P. Rouquette and which we mentioned earlier on?

In fact, the good Guaranis had been "liberated" so well by the Jesuitical method for more than one hundred and fifty years that, when their masters left during the 18th century, they went back into their forests and returned to their ancient customs as if nothing had happened.

(12) F. Charmot, s.j.: "La Pedagogie des Jesuites" (Edit. Spes, Paris 1943, p.39).

Section IV
The Jesuits in the European
Society
Chapter 1

The Teaching of the Jesuits
"The pedagogic method of the Company", wrote R.P. Charmot, S.J., "consists first of all of surrounding the pupils with a great network of prayers..."
Later, he quotes the Jesuit Father Tacchini: "May the Holy Spirit fill them as alabasters are filled with perfumes; may He penetrate them so much that, as time goes on, they will be able to breathe in more and more celestial fragrance and the perfume of Christ!"

Father Gandier also has a contribution: "Let us not forget that education, as seen by the Company, is the ministry most similar to that of
angels". (1)

Later, Father Charmot has this to say: "Let us not be anxious as to where and how mysticism is inserted into education!..." "It is not done through a system or artificial technique, but by infiltration, by "endosmosis". The children's souls are impregnated because of their being in close "contact with masters who are literally saturated with it".(2)

From the same author, here is "the aim of the Jesuit professor": "Through his teaching, he aims to form, not an intellectual Christian elite, but elite christians".(3)

These few quotations tell us enough about the principal aim of these educators. Let us see now how they form these elite Christians, and what kind of mysticism is "inserted" (or inoculated), "infiltrated" or "pumped into" children submitted to their educational system.

At the front¡ªit is characteristic of this Order¡ªwe find the Virgin Mary. "Loyola had made the Virgin the most important thing in his life. The Worship of Mary was the base of his religious devotions and was handed down by him to his Order. This worship developed so much that it was often said, and with good reason, that it was the Jesuits' real religion".(4)

(1,2,3) F. Charmot, S.J. op.cit., pp.413, 415, 417, 442, 493..

60

This was not written by a Protestant, but by J. Huber, professor of Catholic theology.

Loyola himself was convinced that the Virgin had inspired him when he had drawn up his "Exercises". A Jesuit had a vision of Mary covering the Society with her mantle as a sign of her special protection. Another one, Rodrigue de Gois, was so enraptured with her inexpressible beauty that he was seen soaring into the air. A novice of this Order, who died in Rome in 1581, was sustained by the Virgin in his fight against the devil's temptations; to strengthen him, she gave him a taste of her Son's blood from time to time and "the comfort of her breasts".(5)

Duns Scot's doctrine of the Immaculate Conception" was enthusiastically adopted by the Order which was successful in having it made into a dogma by Pius IX in 1854.

"Erasmus satirically depicted the worship of Mary of his time. During the fourth century, the tale of Loretto's house had been invented; this house had apparently been brought from Palestine by angels. The Jesuits welcomed and defended this legend. Canisius went as far as producing letters from Mary herself and, thanks to the Order, great wealth started to pour in at Loretto (as at Lourdes, Fatima, etc..)

"The Jesuits brought forth all kinds of relics of the Mother of God. When they made their entrance into the church of Saint-Michael at Munich, they offered to the veneration of the faithful pieces of Mary's veil, several tufts of her hair and pieces of her comb; they instituted a special cult, consecrated to worship these objects..."

"This worship degenerated into licentious and sensual manifestations, in particular in the hymns dedicated to the Virgin by Father Jacques Pontanus. The poet knew of nothing more beautiful than Mary's breasts, nothing sweeter than her milk and nothing more delightful than her abdomen".(6)

One could multiply these citations endlessly. Ignatius wanted his disciples to have a "perceptible", or even sensual piety, similar to his own, and they obviously succeeded. No wonder they were so successful with the Guaranis; this erotic fetichism suited them perfectly. But the good Fathers always thought it would suit the "whites" just as well. As the foundation of their doctrine is an utter contempt for people as human beings, "whites" or "reds" were just the same, and both had to be treated as if they were children.

So they work relentlessly at propagating this spirit and these idolatrous practices; because of the influence they hold over the Holy See, which cannot do without them, they force them on the Roman Church, in spite of

(4) and (5) J. Huber, op.cit., pp.98-99.
(6) "Oeuvres completes" de Bucher (Munich 1819, II, p.477 ss.)

61

the resistance which has gradually decreased.
"Father Barri wrote a book entitled: "Paradise opens through one hundred devotions to the Mother of God". In it, he expounds the idea that the way by which we enter paradise is not important: the important thing is to enter. He enumerates exercises of exterior piety to Mary which open heaven's doors. Amongst other things, these exercises consist of giving to Mary morning and evening salutations; frequently charging the angles to greet her; expressing the desire to build her more churches than all those built by monarchs put together; carrying day and night a rosary as a bracelet, an image of Mary, etc...

"These practices are enough to assure our salvation and if the devil, when we are about to die, makes claims on our souls, we just have to remind him that Mary is responsible for us and he must sort things out with her".(7)

In his "Pietas quotidiana erga S.D. Mariam", Father Pemble recommends the following: "To beat or flagellate ourselves, and offer each blow as a sacrifice to God, through Mary to carve with a knife the holy name of Mary on our chest: to cover ourselves decently at night so as not to offend the chaste gaze of Mary; to tell the Virgin you would be willing to offer her your place in heaven if she didn't have her own; to wish you had never been born or go to hell if Mary had not been born; to never eat an apple, as Mary had been kept from the mistake of tasing of it".(8)

All this was written in 1764, but one only has to glance through similar works published today in great numbers, or just the Catholic press, to establish the fact that, for two hundred years, this wild idolatry had done

nothing but grow and embellish. The late pope Pius XII distinguished himself as far as the ownership of Mary is concerned. Under his rule, a large part of the Roman Church followed suit.

Moreover, the sons of Loyola, who are always anxious to conform to the spirit of the age, try to today to accommodate these mediaeval puerilities, and there are several tracts published by some of these good Fathers under the grand auspices of the "Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique" (C.N.R.S.)

If we add to this the scapulars of various colours with their appropriate virtues, the worship of saints, images, relics, the apology of the "miracles", the adoration of the Sacred Heart, we will have some idea of the "mysticism" with which "the children's souls are impregnated" through their contact with masters "who are saturated with it"¡ªas R.P. Charmot wrote in 1943.

There is no other way to form "elite Christians".
Nevertheless, if they were to win their fight against the Universities, the Jesuit colleges had to expand their teaching and include secular subjects, as

(7) and (8) J. Huber, op.cit., 106-108.

62

the Renaissance had awakened a thirst for learning. We know that they gladly carried it out while taking all the necessary precautions to prevent this learning going against the aim of their teaching: maintaining the minds in complete obedience to the Church.

That is why their pupils are first of all "surrounded" by this "great web of prayers", which would not be sufficient if the learning imparted was not carefully purged from all heterodox spirit and ideas. So, Greek and Latin, (Latin is regarded very highly in these colleges), were studied for their literary value; but the "antique" orthodox thought was expounded just enough to establish the so-called superior scholastic philosophy. These "humanists" they were training were able to compose discourses and latin verses, but the only master of their thoughts was saint Thomas Aquinas, a monk of the 13th century

Listen to "Ratio Studiorum", fundamental treatise of Jesuit pedagogy, quoted by R.P. Charmot: "We will carefully discard secular subjects which do not favour good morals and piety. We will compose poems; but may our poets be Christians and not followers of pagans who invoke Muses, mountain nymphs, sea-nymphs, Calliope, Apollo, etc... or other gods and

goddesses. What's more, if these are to be mentioned, may it be with the view to caricature them, as they are only demons..."(9)

So, all sciences¡ªand especially natural sciences¡ªwill be "interpreted" in like manner.

In fact, R.P. Charmot doesn't even try to hide it in what he said about the Jesuit professor in 1943: "He teaches sciences, not for themselves, but only with the view to bring about God's greatest glory. It is the rule laid down by Saint Ignatius in his "Constitutions". (10)

And again: "When we speak of a whole culture, we do not mean that we teach all subjects and sciences, but we give a literary and scientific education which is not purely secular and impermeable to the lights of Revelation".(11)

The instruction dispensed by the Jesuits was therefore bound to be more flashy than profound, or "formalistic" as it is often called. "They did not believe in liberty, which was fatal as far as teaching is concerned", wrote H. Boehmer.

"The truth is that the relative merits of the Jesuits' teaching diminished while science and the methods of education and instruction progressed and developed, on the basis of a wider and deeper conception of Humanity. Buckle said: "The more civilisation advanced, the more the Jesuits lost ground, not merely because of their own decadence, but because of all the modifications and changes in the minds of those around them... During the 16th century, the Jesuits were ahead, but during the 18th century, they were behind their time".(12)

(9,10,11) F. Charmot, S.J. op.cit., pp.318-319, 508-509, 494. (12) J. Huber, op.cit., II, p.177.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:32 PM (GMT)

63

Section IV
Chapter 2
The morals of the Jesuits

The conquering spirit of their Society, the burning desire to attract consciences and hold them under their exclusive influence, could only induce the Jesuits to be more lenient with the penitents than confessors of other Orders or the secular clergy. "We do not catch flies with vinegar", rightly says the proverb.

As we have already seen, Ignatius expressed the same idea in different terms and his sons drew their inspiration from it. "The extraordinary activity deployed by the Order in the field or moral theology already shows that this subtle science had, for him, a much greater practical importance than the other sciences".(13)

Mr. Boehmer, who wrote the phrase we just quoted, reminds us that confession was very rare during the Middle Ages and the faithful resorted to it only in the gravest cases. But the domineering character of the Roman Church made the practice of it spread and grow more and more. In fact, during the 16th century, confession had become a religious duty which had to be diligently observed. Ignatius considered it most important and recommended to his disciplies that as many of the faithful as possible should observe it regularly.

"The results of this method were extraordinary. The Jesuit confessors soon enjoyed everywhere the same consideration shown to the Jesuit professors, and the confessional was considered by all as the symbol of the Order's power and activity, as were the professorial chair and the latin grammar...

"If we read Ignatius' Instructions regarding confession and moral theology, we must admit that, from the beginning, the Order was prepared to treat the sinner kindly, that as time went on, it showed more and more indulgence until this kindness degenerated into slackness...

(13) and (14) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.244-246.

64

"We can understand easily why this clever leniency made them such successful confessors. This is how they won the favours of the nobles and high-ups of this world who always needed the condescension of their confessors more than the mass of ordinary sinners.

"The Courts of the Middle Ages never had any all-powerful confessors. This characteristic figure appeared in the life of the Courts only in modern times and it is the Jesuit Order which implanted it everywhere".(14)

Mr Boehmer wrote: "During the 17th century, these confessors not only obtained an appreciable political influence everywhere, but even accepted, and sometimes openly, political posts or functions. It is then that Father Neidhart took the direction of Spanish politics as 'prime minister and Grand Inquisitor'; Father Fernandez sat and was entitled to speak and vote in the Portuguese Council; Father La Chaise and his successor held the

functions of ministers for Ecclesiastical Affairs at the Court of France. "Let us remember also the part played by the Fathers in general politics, even outside the confessional: Father Possevino as pontifical legate in Sweden, Poland and Russia; Father Petre, a Minister in England; Father Vota as intimate counsellor of Jean Sobieski of Poland, as 'maker of kings' in Poland, as mediator when Prussia was made into a kingdom; —one must admit that no other Order showed so much interest and talent for politics, and deployed so much activity in it than the Jesuit Order".(15)

"If the 'indulgence' of these confessors towards their august penitents helped greatly the interests of the Order and the Roman Curia, it was the same in the more modest spheres where the Fathers used similar convenient methods. With their meticulous, and even meddlesome spirit, which they inherited from their founder; the famous "casuists" such as Escobar, Mariana, Sanchez, Busenbaum, etc., applied themselves to studying each rule in particular and their applications to all the cases which could be presented at the tribunal of penance; their tracts on "moral theology" gave the Company a universal reputation as their subtlity to distort and pervert the most evident moral obligations was so apparent.

Here are some examples of these acrobatics: "The divine Law prescribes "You shall not bear false witness". "There is false witness only if the one who took the oath uses words which he knows will deceive the judge. The use of ambiguous terms is therefore allowed, and even the excuse of mental reservation in certain circumstances..." "If a husband asks his adulterous wife if she has broken the conjugal contract, she can say "no" without hesitation as that contract still exists. Once she has obtained absolution at the confessional, she can say: "I am without sin", if, while she says it, she thinks of that absolution which took the load of her sin. If her husband is still incredulous, she can reassure him by saying that she has not committed

(15) and (16) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.247-248, 238 ss.

65

adultery, and if she adds (under her breath) adultery she is obliged to confess."

It is not hard to imagine that such a theory was successful with their beautiful penitent ladies!

In fact, their gallant escorts were treated just as well: "The Law of God commands: "You shall not kill". "But it doesn't mean that every man who kills sins against this precept. For example, if a nobleman is threatened with blows or beating, he can kill his aggressor; but of course this right is

only for the nobleman and not the plebeian, as there is nothing dishonourable for a common man to receive a beating... "In the same way, a servant who helps his master seduce a young girl is not committing a mortal sin if he can fear serious disadvantages or bad treatment in case he refuses. If a young girl is pregnant, a miscarriage can be induced if her fault is the cause of dishonour for herself or a member of the clergy."(17) As for Father Benzi, he had his hour of fame when he declared: "it is only a slight offence to feel the breasts of a nun", and, because of it, the Jesuits were nicknamed the "mamillary theologians".

But, as far as that is concerned, the famous Casuist, Thomas Lanchz, deserves the prize for his tract "De Matrimonio", in which the pious author studies with outrageous details all the varieties of "carnal sin".

Also, let us study further these convenient maxims as far as politcs are concerned, especially those relative to the legitimacy of assassinating "tyrants" found guilty of lukewarmness towards the sacred interests of the Holy See. Mr. Boehmer has this to say: "As we have just seen, it is not difficult to guard against mortal sin. Depending on circumstances, we only have to use the excellent means permitted by the Fathers: "equivocation, mental reservation, the subtle theory of the direction of intentions," and we will be able to commit, without sin, acts which are considered criminal by the ignorant masses, but in which even the most severe Father will not be able to find an atom of mortal sin".(18)

Amongst the most criminal Jesuitic maxims, there is one which roused public indignation to the highest point and deserves to be examined; it is: "A monk or priest is allowed to kill those who are ready to slander him or his community."

So, the Order gives itself the right to eliminate its adversaries and even those of its members who, having come out of it, are too talkative. This pearl is found in the "Theology of Father L'Amy".

There is another case where this principle finds its application. For, this same Jesuit was cynical enough to write: "If a Father, yielding to temptation, abuses a woman and she publicises what has happened, and, because of it, dishonours him, this same Father can kill her to avoid disgrace!"

(17) and (18) H. Boehmer, op.cit., pp.238, 241.

66

Another son of Loyola, quoted by "Le grand flambeau" Caramuel, thinks

that this maxim must be upheld and defended: "the Father can use it as an excuse to kill the woman and so preserve his honour".
This monstrous theory was used to cover many crimes committed by ecclesiastics and probably was, in 1956, the reason if not the cause for the lamentable affair of the priest of Uruffe.

67

Section IV
Chapter 3
The Eclipse of the Company

The successes the Society of Jesus obtained in Europe and far-off lands, even though interspersed by some misfortunes, assured it a preponderant situation for a long time. But, as we have already mentioned, time was not working in its favour. As ideas evolved and the progress of sciences tended to liberate the minds, ordinary people and monarchs found it more and more difficult to endure the ascendancy of these champions of "theocracy". Also, many abuses, born out of its successes, impaired the Society inwardly. Apart from politics in which it was deeply involved as one has seen, to the detriment of national interests, its devouring activity had soon made itself felt in the domain of economics.

"The Fathers became involved too much in affairs which had nothing to d o wi t h religion, in commerce, exchange, as liquidators of bankruptcies. The Roman College, which should have remained the intellectual and moral model of all Jesuit colleges had cloth made in huge quantities at Macerata and sold it in fairs at a low price. Their centres in India, Antilles, Mexico and Brazil soon started trading in colonial products. At Martinique, a procurator created vast plantations which were cultivated by negro slaves".(19)

This is the commercial side of Foreign Missions which is just the same today. The Roman Church never scorned at extracting a temporal profit from her "spiritual" conquests. As far as that is concerned, the Jesuits were just like all other religious Orders; they even surpassed them. In any case, we know that, recently, the White Fathers were amongst the richest landowners in North Africa.

The sons of Loyola were as intensely active at making the best of the "pagan's" labours as at winning their souls. "In Mexico, they had silver mines and sugar refineries; in Paraguay, tea

(19) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., pp.190-191.

and cacao plantations, carpet factories; they also reared cattle and exported 80,000 mules every year".(20)

As we can see, the evangelisation of their "red children" was a good source of revenue. And to make an even bigger profit, the Fathers did not hesitate to defraud the state treasury, as seen in the well-known story of the so-called boxes of chocolate unloaded at Cadix which were full of gold powder.

Bishop Palafox, sent as apostolic visitor by Pope Innocent VIII, wrote to him in 1647 "All the wealth of South America is in the hands of the Jesuits". Financial affairs were just as advantageous. "In Rome, the coffers of the Order made payments to the Portuguese embassy in the name of the Portuguese government. When Auguste le Fort went to Poland, Vienna's Fathers opened a credit account for this needy monarch with the Jesuits of Varsovie. In China, the Fathers lent money to the merchants at 25, 50 and even 100% interest".(21)

The scandalous greediness of the Order, its loose morals, its ceaseless political intrigues and also its encroachings upon the prerogatives of the secular and regular clergy had stirred up mortal enmity and hatred everywhere. Amongst the higher classes, it had been brought into complete disrepute and, in France at any rate, its efforts to maintain the people in a formalist and superstitious piety gave way to the inevitable emancipation of the minds.

Nevertheless, the material prosperity enjoyed by the Society, the acquired positions at the Courts and especially the support of the Holy See which they thought immovable, maintained the Jesuits in their complete assurance, even on the eve of their ruin. Had they not already gone through several storms, suffered about thirty expulsions from the time of their foundation until the middle of the 18th century? Nearly every time, they had been back sooner or later to reoccupy their lost positions.

But this new eclipse threatening them was to be nearly total, this time, and last for more than forty years.

The strange thing is that the first assault against the powerful Society came from the very Catholic Portugal, one of their principal strongholds in Europe. The influence exercised over that country by England since the beginning of the century was prqbably one of the causes of this uprising. A treaty fixing the boundaries in America, concluded between Spain and Portugal in 1750, had given the Portuguese a vast territory east of the river

Uruguay where the Jesuits were working. In consequence, the Fathers had to retreat with their converts on this side of the new frontier, on Spanish territory. So they armed their Guaranis, led a long guerilla war and finally

(20) Andre Mater, quoted by Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.191.
(21) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.191.

69

remained masters of the land which was given back to Spain.
The marquess of Pombal, Portuguese prime minister, felt really insulted. besides, this former pupil of the Jesuits had not kept their "trade-mark" and drew his inspiration from French and English philosophers rather than from his old educators. In 1757, he drove out the Jesuit confessors of the Royal family and forbade the members of the Society to preach. After several quarrels with them, he issued pamphlets to the public—one of which was "Short account of the Jesuits' kingdom in Paraguay" which made a great noise—obtained an inquiry into their conduct by pope Benedict XIV and finally banished the Society from all his territories.
The affair caused a sensation in Europe, and especially in France where, soon after, the bankruptcy of Father La Valette broke out; he was a "businessman" handling huge transactions in sugar and coffee for the Company. Its refusal to pay the Father's debts was fatal. The Parliament, not content with a civil condemnation, examined its Constitutions, declared its establishment in France illegal and condemned twenty four works of its principal authors. On the 6th of April 1762, it issued a 'statement of arrest' (Indictment) in the following terms: "The said Institute is inadmissible in any civilised State, as its nature is hostile to all spiritual and temporal authority; it seeks to introduce into the Church and States, under the plausible veil of a religious Institute, not an Order truly desirous to spread evangelical perfection, but rather a political body working untiringly at usurping all authority, by all kinds of indirect, secret and devious means..."

In conclusion, the Jesuits' doctrine was described as follows:
"perverse, a destroyer of all religious and honest principles, insulting to Christian morals, pernicious to civil society, hostile to the rights of the nation, the royal power, and even the security of the sovereigns and obedience of their subjects; suitable to stir up the greatest disturbances in the States, conceive and maintain the worst kind of corruption in men's hearts". In France, the Society's properties were confiscated for the benefit of the Crown and none of its members was allowed to stay in the kingdom unless he enounced his vows and swore to submit to the general rules of France's clergy.
In Rome, the Jesuits' general, Ricci, obtained from Pope Clement XIII a bull confirming the Order's privileges and proclaiming its innocence. But it

was too late. In Spain, the Bourbons suppressed all the establishments of the Society, the metropolitan ones as well as the colonial ones. So ended Paguay's Jesuit State. The governments of Naples, Parma, and even the Grand-Master of Malta also banished the sons of Loyola from their territories. The 6,000 who were in Spain had a strange experience after they had been thrown in prison: "King Charles III sent all the prisoners to the pope with a grand letter in which he said that he "put them under the wise

70

and immediate control of Your Holiness". But, when the wretches were about to disembark at Civita-Vecchia, they were welcomed with the thunder of cannon shot on the order of their own general who already had to look after the Portuguese Jesuits and couldn't even feed them. They just managed to find them a wretched sanctuary in Corsica".(22)

"Clement XIII, elected on the 6th of July 1758, had resisted a long time the pressing requests of several nations demanding the Jesuits' suppression. He was about to yield and had already arranged a consistory for the 3rd of February 1769 at which he was to tell the cardinals about his resolution to comply with the wishes of these Courts; on the night before that particular day, he suddenly felt ill as he was going to bed and cried out: "I am dying...". It is a very dangerous thing to attack the Jesuits!"(23)

A conclave assembled and went on for three months. At last, cardinal Ganganelli put on the mitre and took the name of Clement XIV. The Courts which had banished the Jesuits kept on asking for the total suppression of the Society. But the papacy was in no hurry to abolish this primordial instrument for the carrying out of its politics, and four years passed before Clement XIV, constrained by the firm attitude of his opponents, who had occupied some of the pontifical States, at last signed the Brief of dissolution: "Dominus ac Redemptor" in 1773. Ricci, the Order's general, was even imprisoned at the castle of Saint-Ange where he died a few years later.

"The Jesuits only appeared to submit to this verdict which condemned them... They wrote innumerable pamphlets against the pope and to incite rebellion; they told lies and slanders without number concerning so-called atrocities committed when their properties in Rome were confiscated".(24) The death of Clement XIV, fourteen months later, was even attributed to them by a section of European opinion.

"The Jesuits, in principle at least, were no more; but Clement XIV knew very well that, by signing their death warrant, he was signing his own as well:

"This suppression is done at last", he exclaimed, "and I am not sorry about it.. I would do it again if it was not done already; but this suppression will kill me".(25)

Ganganelli was right; soon, posters started to appear on the palace walls which invariably displayed these five letters: I.S.S.S.V.,and everyone wondered what it meant. Clement understood immediately and boldly declared:

"It means "In Settembre, Sara Sede Vacante", (In September, the

(22) Pierre Doninique, op.cit., p.209.
(23) Baron de Ponnat, "Histoire des variations et des contradictions de l'Eglise romaine", p.215. t i l .
(24) J. Huber, op.cit., p.365.
(25) Caraccioli: "Vie du Pape Clement XIV" (Desant, Paris 1776, p.313).

71

See will be vacant', (that the Pope will be dead)".(26)

Here is another testimony: "Pope Ganganelli did not survive long after the Jesuits' suppression", said Scipion de Ricci. "The account of his illness and death, sent to the Court of Madrid by the Minister for Spain in Rome, proved that he had been poisoned; as far as we know, no inquiry was held concerning this event by the cardinals, nor the new pontiff. The perpetrator of that abominable deed was then able to escape the judgement of the world, but he will not be able to escape God's justice!"(27)

"We can positively affirm that, on the 22nd of September 1774, Pope Clement XIV died by poisoning".(28)

Meanwhile, the empress of Austria, Marie-Therese, had also banished the Jesuits from all her States. Only Frederik of Prussia and Catherine II, empress of Russia, welcomed them in their countries as educators. But, in Prussia, they only managed to stay for ten years, until 1786. Russia was favourable to them longer but, there also, and for the same reason, they eventually aroused the animosity of the government.

"... The suppression of the schism and the rallying of Russia to the pope attracted them like a lamp attracts a moth. They launched an active propaganda programme in the army and aristocracy and fought against the Bible Society created by the Czar. They won several successes and converted prince Galitzine, nephew of the Minister for Worship. So the Czar intervened and we have the Ukase of the 20th of December 1815".(29)

No need to say that the grounds for this Ukase, which banished the

Jesuits from Saint-Petersburg and Moscow, were the same as in all the other countries. "We came to realise that they did not fulfill the duties expected of them... Instead of living as peaceful inhabitants in a foreign country, they disturbed the Greek religion which has been since ancient times, the predominant religion in our empire and on which rests the peace and happiness of the nations under our sceptre. They abused the confidence they obtained and turned the youth entrusted to them and inconsistent women away from our worship... We are not surprised that this religious Order was expelled from every country and that their actions were not tolerated anywhere".(29)

In 1820 at last, general measures were taken to drive them out of the whole of Russia.

But, because of political events favouring it, they had set foot again in western Europe when their Order was solemnly reestablished by Pope Pius VII in 1814.

(26) Baron de Ponnat, op.cit., p.223.
(27) Potter: "Vie de Scipion de Ricci", (Brussels 1825), I, p. 1 .
(28) Baron de Ponnat: "Histoire des variations et contradictions de l'Eglise romaine" (Charpentier, Paris 1882, II, p.224). (29) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.220.

72

The political significance of this decision is clearly expressed by M. Daniel-Rops, a great friend of the Jesuits. He wrote, concerning the "reappearance of the sons of Loyola": "It was impossible not to see in it an obvious act of counter-revolution".(30)

(30) Daniel-Rops, of the French Academy: "Le retablissement de la Compagnie de Jesus" (Etudes, September 1959).

73

Section IV
Chapter 4
Rebirth of the Society of Jesus during the 19th century

We mentioned that, when Clement XIV was constrained to suppress the Jesuit Order, he apparently said: "I have cut off my right hand".
The phrase seems plausible enough. The Holy See must certainly have found it hard to part with its most important instrument in the domination of the world. The Order's disgrace, a political measure imposed by circumstances, was gradually attenuated by the successors of Clement

XIV: Pius VI and Pius VII; and if the official eclipse of the Jesuits lasted forty years, it was because of the upheavals in Europe resulting from the French Revolution. In any case, that eclipse was never total.

"Most of the Jesuits had stayed in Austria, France, Spain, Italy, mingling with the clergy. They met with each other or gathered in large numbers as much as possible. In 1794, Jean de Tournely founded the Society of the Sacred Heart in Belgium as a teaching body. Many Jesuits joined it. Three years later, the Tyrolean Paccanari, who thought he was another Ignatius, founded the Society of the Brothers of Faith. In 1799, the two Societies merged with Father Clariviere as the head; he was the only surviving French Jesuit. In 1803, they joined the Russian Jesuits. Something coherent was coming back to life again, but the masses, and even most of the politicians, did not recognise it at first".(31)

The French Revolution, and then the Empire, gave the Company of Jesus an unexpected credibility again; it was a defensive reaction against new ideas springing up in the ancient monarchies.

Napoleon the First described the Society as "very dangerous; she will never be allowed in the Empire". But, when the Holy-Alliance triumphed, the new "monarchs" did not disdain the help of these absolutists in bringing

(31) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.219—Here is, according to M. Daniel-Rops, the strange death of Paccacaci, founder of the Brothers of Faith: "He was brought before the Holy See, imprisoned at the castle of Saint-Ange and finally was "assassinated". (Etudes, September 1959).

back the people to a strict obedience.

But times had changed. All the skill of the good Fathers could only delay and not stop the propagation of liberal ideas and their efforts were more harmful than useful. In France, the Restoration experienced it in a bitter way. Louis XVIII, an unbeliever and clever politician, tried to contain the rise of "ultras" as much as he could. But under Charles X, narrow-minded and very devout, the Jesuits had it easy. The law which expelled them in 1764 was still being enforced. No matter. They enlivened the famous "Congregation", first kind of Opus Dei. This pious brotherhood, composed of ecclesiastics and laymen, was found everywhere, pretending to "purge" the army, the magistracy, the administration, the teaching profession; it held "missions" all over the country, planting commemorative crosses wherever it went; many of these are still there today; it stirred up the believers to fight the infidels and made itself so hateful that even the very catholic and very

legitimist Montlosier exclaimed:

"Our missionaries have started fires everywhere. If something has to be sent to us, we would rather have Marseille's plague than more missionaries".
In 1828, Charles X withdrew the Order's right to teach, but it was too late. The dynasty collapsed in 1830.

Hated and covered with shame, the sons of Loyola nevertheless stayed in France, but disguised, as the Order was still officially abolished. Louis-Philippe and Napoleon III tolerated them. The Republic scattered them in 1880 only, under the administration of Jules Ferry. The closing of their establishments was effective only in 1901, under the law of separation. During the 19th century, the Company's history in America and half of Europe was equally full of ups and downs as in the past, while fighting the new ideas.

"Wherever liberal-minded people gained victories, the Jesuits were expelled. On the other hand, when the other side triumphed, they reestablished themselves to defend the throne and the altar. So, they were banished from Portugal in 1S34, Spain in 1820, 1835 and 1868, from Switzerland in 1848, Germany in 1872 and France in 1880 and 1901.

"In Italy, from 1859 on, all their colleges and establishments were gradually taken from them, so much so that they were forced to stop all the activities prescribed in their laws. The same thing happened in the republics of Latin America. The Order was suppressed in Guatemala in 1872, Mexico in 1873, Brazil in 1874, Equador and Colombia in 1875 and Costa-Rica in 1884.

"The only countries where the Jesuits lived in peace were the States where Protestantism was in the majority: England, Sweden, Denmark, the United States of America. It may seem surprising at first glance, but the
REBIRTH OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS DURING THE 19th CENTURY 75
explanation lies in the fact that, in these countries, the Fathers were never able to exercise a polticial influence. Without any doubt, they accepted the fact more by necessity than inclination. Otherwise, they would have taken every opportunity to influence legislation and administration, in a direct manner by manoeuvering the ruling classes, or indirectly by constantly stirring up the Catholic masses".(32)

To be truthful, this immunity of the Protestant countries towards Jesuitic ventures was far from complete.

"In the United States", wrote M. Fulop-Miller, "the Company has

deployed a systematic and fruitful activity for a long time, as she is not hindered by any laws... "I am not happy about the rebirth of the Jesuits", wrote the former president of the John Adams Union to his successor Thomas Jefferson, in 1816. "Swarms of them will present themselves under more disguises ever taken by even a chief of the Bohemians, as printers, writers, publishers, school teachers, etc. If ever an association of people deserved eternal damnation, on this earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola. Yet, with our system of religious liberty, we can but offer them a refuge..." And Jefferson answered his predecessor: "Like you, I object to the Jesuits' reestablishment which makes light give way to darkness".(33)
The fears so expressed were to be proved right, one century later, as we shall see.

(32) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.285.
(33) Rene Fulop-Miller, op.cit., pp. 149-150.

76

Section IV
Chapter 5
The Second Empire and the Falloux Law—The War of 1870

In the previous chapter, we mentioned the wide tolerance enjoyed by the Society of Jesus in France, under Napoleon III, even though it was officially prohibited. In any case, it could not be otherwise as that regime owed its existence—largely at least—to the Roman Church whose support never failed, as long as the regime lasted. But it was to be very costly for France.

The readers of the "Progres du Pas-de-Calais", a publication for which the future emperor wrote several articles in 1843 and 1844, could not then suspect him of leniency towards "ultramontanism", judging from the following:

"The clergy demands, under the cover of freedom of teaching, the right to instruct youth. The State, on the other hand, also demands the right to direct public instruction for her own interests. This struggle is the result of divergent opinions, ideas and feelings between government and Church. Both want to influence the new generations coming up in opposite directions and for their own benefit. We do not believe, as one well-known orator does, that all ties between the clergy and civil authority must be broken in order to stop this diversion. Unfortunately, France's ministers of religion are generally opposed to democratic interests; to allow them to build schools without control is to encourage them to teach the people the hatred of revolution and liberty".

And again: "The clergy will stop being ultramontane as soon as one compells them to be brought up, as formerly in an up-to-date manner and to mingle with the people gaining their education from the same sources as the general public."

Referring to the way in which German priests were trained, the author clarifies his thoughts in the following manner: "Instead of being shut away from the rest of the world, from childhood, and so be instilled in the seminaries with hatred for the society in which they must live, they would
THE SECOND EMPIRE AND THE FALLOUX LAW — THE WAR OF 1870 77
learn early to be citizens before being priests".(34)

This did not encourage political clericalism for the future sovereign, then a "Carbonari". But the ambition to sit on the throne soon made him more docile towards Rome. Did not Rome herself help him climb the first step?
"Having been made president of the Republic on the 10th of December 1848, Louis Napoleon Bonaparte gathers several ministers around himself, one of which is M. de Falloux. Who is this M. de Falloux? A tool of the Jesuits... On the 4th of January 1849, he institutes a commission whose job is to "prepare a big legislative reform of primary and secondary education"... In the course of the discussion, M. Cousin takes the liberty to remark that maybe the Church is wrong to tie her destiny to the Jesuits. Monseigneur Dupanloup defends energetically the Society... A law on teaching is being prepared which would "make amends" to the Jesuits. In the past, the State and the University had been protected against the Jesuits' invasions; we were wrong and unjust; we demanded that the government applied its laws against these agents from a foreign government and we ask their forgiveness for it. They are good citizens who were slandered and misjudged; what can we do to show them the respect and esteem which are due to them?

"Put in their hands the teaching of the young generations".
"This in fact is the aim of the law of the 15th of March 1850. This law appoints a superior council for Public Instruction in which the clergy dominates, (first art.); it makes the clergy masters of the schools, (art.44); it gives religious associations the right to create free schools, without having to explain about the non-authorised congregations (Jesuits), (art. 17,2); it said that the letters of obedience would be their diplomas, (art.49); M. Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire tries in vain to demonstrate that the aim of the authors of that project is to give the monopoly to the clergy, and that this law would be fatal to the University... Victor Hugo exclaims, also vainly:

"This law is a monopoly in the hands of those who try to make teaching come out of the sacristy and the government out of the confessional".(35)

But the Assembly ignores these protestations. It prefers listening to M. de Montalembert who exclaims: "We will be swallowed up if we don't stop immediately the current trend of rationalism and demagogy; what's more, it can be stopped only with the help of the Church".
"M. de Montalembert adds these words to make sure the significance of this law is well described: "To the demoralising and anarchical army of teachers, we must oppose the army of the clergy". The law was passed. Never before in France had the Jesuits won a more complete victory.
M. de Montalembert admitted it proudly... He said: "I am defending

(34) "Oeuvres de Napoleon III" (Amyot et Plon, Paris 1856, II, pp.31 and 33). (35) Adolphe Michel, op.cit., pp.66 ss.

78

justice by backing as well as possible the government of the Republic, which has done so much to save order and maintain the union of the French people; it especially rendered more services to the Catholic Church than all the other governments in power during the last two centuries".(36)

All this happened more than one hundred years ago, but seems rather familiar today. But let us see how the "Republic", presided over by prince Louis-Napoleon, was acting internationally.

The revolution of 1848 had, amongst other repercussions in Europe, provoked the uprising of the Romans against Pope Pius IX, their temporal sovereign, who had fled to Gaete. The Roman Republic had been proclaimed. Through a scandalous paradox, it was the French Republic, in agreement with the Austrians and the king of Naples, who put back on the throne the undesirable sovereign.

"A French regiment besieged Rome, took it on the 2nd of June 1849 and restored pontifical power; it managed to maintain itself with the help of a French division of occupation which left Rome only after the first disasters in the Franco-German war of 1870".(37)

This beginning was very promising.

"The coup of the 2nd of December 1851 brought about the proclamation of the Empire. Louis-Napoleon, President of the Republic, had favoured the Jesuits in every way. Now emperor, he refused nothing to his accomplices and allies. The clergy poured out its blessings and "Te Deum" profusely on the massacres and proscriptions of the 2nd of December. The one responsible for this abominable ambush was looked upon as a providential saviour: "The archbishop of Paris, Monseigneur Sibour, who saw the massacres on the

boulevard, exclaims:

"The man who was prepared by God has come; the finger of God was never more visible than in the events which produced these great results".
The bishop of Saint-Flour said from his pulpit: "God pointed out Louis-Napoleon; He already had elected him to be emperor. Yes, my dear brethren, God consecrated him beforehand through the blessing of His pontiffs and priests; He acclaimed him Himself; can we not recognise God's elect?"

The bishop of Nevers falsely saluted "Providence's visible instrument".
"These pitiable adulations, which could be multiplied still further, deserved a reward. This reward was a complete freedom given to the Jesuits as long as the Empire lasted. The Society of Jesus was literally master of France for eighteen years... she enriched herself, multiplied her establishments and spread her influence. Her action was felt in all the important events of that time, especially in the expedition to Mexico and the declaration of war in

(36) Adolphe Michel, op.cit. pp.55,66.
(37) Larousse, VII, p.371.

79

187O".(38)

"The Empire means peace", declared the new sovereign. But, barely two years after he acceeded to the throne, the first of all those wars which succeeded each other throughout his reign started; history could regard the motives which brought about these wars as unconnected if we didn't see what united them: the defence of the Roman Church's interests. The Crimean war, the first of these mad enterprises which weakened us and was not nationally profitable, is a characteristic example.

It was not someone anticlerical, but the Abbe Brugerette, who wrote:
"One must read the speeches the famous Theatine (Father Ventura) gave in the chapel of Les Tuileries during Lent in 1857. He presented the Empire's restorationas God's work... and praised Napoleon III for having defended the religion in Crimea and made the great days of the Crusades shine a second time in the East... The Crimean war was regarded as a compliment to the Roman expedition... It was praised by the whole clergy, full of admiration for the religious fervour of the troops besieging Sebastapol. Saint-Beuve movingly narrated how Napoleon III had sent an image of the Virgin to the French fleet".(39)

What was this expedition which aroused the enthusiasm of the clergy. M. Paul

Leon, member of the Institute, explains: "A quarrel between monks revives the question of the East: it was born out of rivalries between the Latin and Orthodox Churches regarding the protection of the Holy places (in Palestine). Who would watch over Bethlehem's churches, hold the keys, direct the work? How is it possible that such small matters could set two great empires against each other?... But, behind the Latin monks is France's Catholic party, provided with ancient privileges and supporter of the new regime; behind the growing demands of the Orthodox, who had grown in numbers, is the Russian influence".(40)

The Czar invokes the protection of the Orthodox Church which he has to assure and, to make it effective, asks that his fleet should use the Dardanelles passage; England, which is backed by France, refuses, and the war breaks out.

"France and England can reach the Czar only through the Black Sea and the Turkish alliance... From now on, the war of Russia becomes the Crimean war and is entirely centered on the siege of Sebastopol, a costly episode without issue. Bloody battles, deadly epidemics and inhuman sufferings cost France one hundred thousand dead".(41)

We must point out that these one hundred thousand dead were Christ's

(38) Adolphe Michel, op.cit., pp.71-72.
(39) Abbe J. Brugerette: "Le Pretre francais et la societe contemporaine" (Lethielleux, Paris 1933, I, pp.168 and 180).
(40) and (41) Paul Leon, of the Institute, "La guerre pour la Paix", (Ed. Fayard, Paris 1950 pp.321-323).

soldiers and glorious "martyrs of the faith", according to Monseigneur Sibour, Archbishop of Paris, who declared at that time: "The Crimean war, between France and Russia, is not a political war, but a holy war; it is not a State fighting another State, people fighting other people, but singularly a war of religion, a Crusade..."(42)

The admission is not ambiguous. Anyway, haven't we heard the same, not long ago, during the German occupation, expounded in identical terms by the prelates of His Holiness Pius XII and by Pierre Laval himself, president of the Council of Vichy?

In 1863, it is the expedition to Mexico. What is it about? To transform a layrepublic into an empire and offer it to Maximilien, archduke of Austria.

Austria is the papacy's number one pillar. The aim is also to erect a barrier which would contain the influence of the Protestant United States over the

States of South America, strongholds of the Roman Church.

M. Albert Bayet wrote with sagacity: "The war's aim is to establish a Catholic empire in Mexico and curtail the peoples' right to self rule; as during the Syrian campaign and the two Chinese campaigns, it tends especially to serve catholic interests".(43)

We know how, in 1867, after the French army had re-embarked, Maximilien, the unfortunate champion of the Holy See, was made prisoner when Queretaro surrendered and was shot dead, making way for a republic of which the victor Juarez was president.

Nevertheless, the time was getting nearer when France was to pay, once again, much more dearly for the political support the Vatican assured the imperial throne. While the French army was spilling its blood in the four corners of the world, and getting weaker while defending interests which were not hers, Prussia, under the heavy hand of the future "iron chancellor", was busy expanding its military might in order to unite the German states in a single block." Austria was the first victim of its will and power. In agreement with Prussia which was to seize the Danish duchess of Schleswig and Holstein, Austria was cheated by her accomplice. The war which followed was soon won by Prussia at Sadowa on the 3rd of July 1866. It was a terrible blow for the ancient Hapsburg monarchy which was declining; the blow was just as hard for the Vatican, as Austria had been for so long its most faithful stronghold within the germanic lands. From novw on, Protestant Prussia will exercise her hegemony over them. Unless... the Roman Church finds a "secular arm" capable of stopping completely the expansion of the "heretic" power. But who can play this part in Europe apart from the French Empire? Napoleon III, "the man sent by Providence", will have the honour of

(42) Quoted by Monseigneur Journet: "Exigences chretiennes en politique"(Ed. L.V.F. Paris 1945, p.274).
(43) Albert Bayet: "Histoire de France" (Ed. du Sagittaire, Paris 1938, p.282).

avenging Sadowa. The French army is not ready. "The artillery is out of date. Our cannons are still loaded through the muzzle", wrote Rothan, French minister at Francfort who can see disaster coming. "Prussia knows of her superiority and our lack of preparation", he adds with many other observers. The war instigators are not concerned. The candidature of a Hohenzollern prince for the vacant Spanish throne is the excuse for that conflict; also, Bismark wants it. When he faked the dispatch of Ems, the advocates of war had the game in their hands and they aroused public opinion.

France herself declared war. this "war of 1870 which was proved by history to be the work of the Jesuits", as M. Gaston Bally wrote.
The composition of the government which sent France to disaster is described as follows by the eminent catholic historian, Adrien Dansette: "Napoleon III started by sacrificing Victor Duruy, then resolved to appoint to his government men from the people's party (January 1870). The new ministers were nearly all sincere catholics, or ecclesiastics believing in social conservatism".(44)

It is easy to understand, now, what was inexplicable: the haste of this government to extract a "casus belli" from this faked dispatch, even before receiving a confirmation.

"The consequences were: the collapse of the Empire and the countercoup for the papal throne which followed... The imperial edifice and the papal edifice, crowned by the Jesuits, fell in the same mud, in spite of the Immaculate Conception and papal infallibility; but, alas! it was over the ashes of France".(45)

(44) Adrien Dansette: "Histoire religieuse de la France contemporaine" (Ed. Flammarion, Paris 1948, I, p.432)
(45) Gaston Bally, op.cit., pp.100, 101.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:33 PM (GMT)

Section IV
Chapter 6
The Jesuits in Rome—the Syllabus

One can read, in a book from the Abbe Brugerette, the following passage in the chapter entitled "The clergy under the Second Empire":

"Particular devotions, old or new, were honoured more and more at a time when romanticism still exalted the senses to the detriment of austere reason. The worship of saints and their relics, restrained for so long by the cold breath of rationalism, had taken a new vigour. The worship of the holy Virgin, thanks to apparitions at La Salette and Lourdes, acquired an extraordinary popularity. Pilgrimages to these places privileged by miracles multiplied. "The French Episcopate... favoured new devotions. It warmly and thankfully welcomed, in 1854, the encyclical letter of Pius IX proclaiming the dogma of the Immaculate Conception... It was also the episcopate, brought together in Paris, in 1856, for the baptism of the imperial Prince, who asked Pius IX that the feast of the Sacred-Heart... should be made into a solemn feast of the universal Church".(46)

These few lines clearly show the preponderant influence exercsied by the Jesuits under the Second Empire, in France as much as over the Holy See, As we saw earlier on, they were and remain the great propagators of these "particular devotions, old or new", this "perceptible" and almost sensual piety made the masses excessively scrupulous in religious matters, especially women. As far as that is concerned, we must admit that they were realists. The time had gone—already under Napoleon III—when the public as a whole, the learned and the ignorant, took a deep interest in theological questions. Intellectually, Catholicism had ended its career.

It is then more by necessity than because of their formation that the sons of Loyola endeavoured, during the 19th century and today, to awaken

(46) Abbe J. Brugerette: "Le pretre francais et la societe contemporaine", (Ed. Lethielleux Paris 1933, I, pp. 183-184).

83

superstitious religiosity, especially amongst women who make up most of the flock; this was to counter-balance "rationalism", For the secondary education of girls, the Order promoted the founding of several congregations of women. "The most famous and active was the "Congregation des Dames du Sacre-Coeur"; in 1830, it comprised 105 houses with 4,700 teachers and its influence over the higher classes was very important".(47)

As far as the worship of Mary is concerned, which was always so dear to the Jesuits, it was greatly helped, under the Second Empire, by the very opportune "apparitions" of the Virgin to a little shepherdess of Lourdes; this happened two years after Pius IX promulgated the dogma of the Immaculate Conception (1854), at the instigation of the Company of Jesus. The main acts of this pontificate were all victories for the Jesuits whose allpowerful influence over the Roman Curia affirmed itself more and more. In 1864, Pius IX published the encyclical letter "Quanta Cura", accompanied by the "Syllabus" which anathematized the best political principles of the contemporary societies.

"Anathema on all that is dear to modern France! Modern France wants the independance of the state; the 'Syllabus' teaches that the ecclesiastical power must exercise its "authority without the assent and permission of the civil power. Modern France wants the liberty of conscience and liberty of worship; the'Syllabus' teaches that the Roman Church has the right to use force and reinstate the Inquisition. Modern France acknowledges the existence of several types of worship; the 'Syllabus' declares that the

Catholic religion must be considered as the only religion of the state and all others are excluded. Modern France proclaims that the people are sovereign; the 'Syllabus' condemns universal suffrage. Modern France professes that all French people are equal before the law; the 'Syllabus' affirms that ecclesiastics are exempt from ordinary civil and criminal tribunals."

"These are the doctrines taught by the Jesuits in their colleges. They are at the front of the army of counter-revolution... Their mission consists of bringing up the youth put in their care with a hatred for the principles on which French society rests, principles laid down by former generations at a great cost. By their teaching, they try to divide France into two and call into question all that has been done since 1789. We want harmony, they want strife; we want peace, they want war; we want France to be free, they want her enslaved; they are a combatant society receiving its orders from outside; they are fighting us, let us defend ourselves; they threaten us, let us disarm them".(48)

(47) H. Boehmer, op.cit., p.290.
(48) Adolphe Michel: "Les Jesuites" (Sandoz et Fischbacher, Paris 1879, pp.77 ss)

84

The Holy See's everlasting pretension to dominate civil society was then reaffirmed, as Renan had already said in 1848, in an article entiled "Clerical liberalism": "It demonstrated that the people's sovereignty, the liberty of conscience and all modern liberties were condemned by the Church. It presented the Inquisition as "the logical consequence of the whole orthodox system", as "the summary of the Church's spirit". It added: "When she will be able to, the Church will bring back the Inquisition; if she doesn't do it, it is because she cannot do it".(49)

The power of the Jesuits over the Vatican was shown even more strongly, a few years after the 'Syllabus', when the dogma of Pontifical Infallibility was promulgated; the Abbe Brugerette wrote that this dogma was to "throw over the tragic years of 1870-1871, which put France into mourning, the brightness of a great Christian hope".

The same author added: "One can say that, during the first half of the year 1870, the Church of France was not in France anymore; she was in Rome, passionately busy with the General Council which Pius IX had just called at the Vatican..." "According to Monseigneur Pie, this French clergy had completely "thrown off its own liveries, maxims and French or Gallic liberties". This bishop of Poitiers added that it was done as a sacrifice to the principle of authority, sound doctrine and common right; it placed all that

under the feet of the sovereign pontiff, made a throne of it for him and sounded the trumpet, saying: "The pope is our king; not only is his will our command, but his wishes are our rules".(49a)

The resignation of the whole of a "national" clergy into the hands of the Roman Curia is clear enough and, because of it, the subjection of the French Catholics to the will of a foreign despot who, under the cover of dogma or morals, was going to impose on them his political directions without any opposition. The liberal Catholics protested in vain against the exorbitant pretention of the Holy See to dictate its laws in the name of the Holy Spirit. The Abbe Brugerette informs us, their head, M. de Montalembert, published in the Gazette de France an article in which he vehemently protested against those who "sacrifice justice and truth, reason and history, to the idol they set up at the Vatican".(50)

Several notorious bishops such as Fathers Hyacinthe Loyson and Gratry took the same line; the latter not without spirit; Father Gratry said: "He published successively his four Letters to Monseigneur Deschamps. In them, he did not merely discuss historical events, such as the condemnation of Pope Honorius, who, according to him, opposed the proclamation of pontifical infallibility; but, in a sharp and bitter manner, he denounced also the contempt of authoritative catholics for the truth, and scientific integrity. One of them, an ecclesiastical candidate for the Doctorate of

(49), (49a) and (50) Abbe J. Brugerette, op.cit., pp.221, 223.

85

Theology, even dared to justify false decretals before the Faculty of Paris, declaring that "it was not an odious fraud". And Gratry added: "Even today it is being stated that Galileo's condemnation was opportune". "You, men of little faith, with miserable hearts and sordid souls! Your tricks are scandalous. On the day when the great science of nature was raised above the world, you condemned it."

"Do not be surprised if men, before forgiving you, expect from you confession, penance, deep contrition and amends for your faults".(51) No need to say that the Jesuits, inspiring agents of Pius IX and all-powerful over the Council, were not anxious about confession, penance, contrition or reparation, at a time when they almost reached the goal they had set themselves at the Council of Trent, in the middle of the 16th century. At that time Lainez already supported the idea of papal infallibility. It only meant consecrating as a dogma a pretention nearly as old as the papacy itself. No other Council until then had been willing to ratify it, but the

time seemed just right, then; besides, the patient work of the Jesuits had prepared the national clergy for the surrender of their last liberties; the imminent collapse of the popes' temporal power—it happened before the Council voted—called for a reinforcement of his spiritual authority, according to the ultramontanes. The argument prevailed and the"dictatus papae" of Gregory VII, principles of the mediaeval theocracy, triumphed right in the middle of the 19th century.
What the new dogma especially consecrated was the omnipotence of the Company of Jesus in the Roman Church.
"Under the cover of the Jesuits, who have established themselves at the Vatican since the secular powers have rejected them from all free countries as an association of malefactors, the papacy has aspired to new ambitions. These evil men, who have made the Gospel into a Spectacle of tears and blood and remain the worst enemies of democracy and freedom of thought, dominate the Roman Curia; all their efforts concentrate on maintaining, in the Church, their pernicious preponderance and shameful doctrines."

"Dedicated to the cause of extreme centralisation, irreducible apostles of theocracy, they are the recognised masters of contemporary Catholicism and stamp their seal on its theology, its official piety and its crooked politics".
"True janissaries of the Vatican, they inspire everything, rule everthing, penetrate everwhere, set up "informing" as a system of government, faithful to a casuistry whose profound immorality has been revealed by history and inspired Pascal's immortal pages of sublime mockery. Through the 'Syllabus' of 1864 which they themselves drew up, Pius IX declared war

(51) Father Gratry, quoted by the Abbe J. Brugerette, op.cit., p.229.

86

on all free thought and sanctioned, a few years later, the dogma of infallibility which is a real historical anachronism and of which modern science could not care less".(52)

For those who, against all probability, would persist to see a spiteful exaggeration and disparagement in the lines we just quoted, we cannot do better than present the confirmation itself of these facts, from the very orthodox pen of M. Daniel-Rops. This confirmation carries even more weight by the fact that it was published in 1959, under the title "The Reestablishment of the Company of Jesus", in the Jesuits' own publication "Etudes". It is then in a true speech for the defence that we read:
"For many reasons, this reorganisation of the Company of Jesus had a considerable historical importance. The Holy See rediscovered this faithful band, utterly devoted to its cause, and which was to be needed soon after.

Many Fathers were to exercise, during that century and until now, a discreet, but deep influence on certain dispositions taken by the Vatican; a kind of proverb was even heard in Rome: "The pope's penholders are Jesuits". Their influence was obvious in the development of the worship of the Sacred-Heart as well as in the proclamation of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, in the editing of the 'Syllabus' as well as in the definition of 'Infallibility'.
The "Civilta Cattolica", founded by the Neapolitan Jesuit Carlo Curci, was supposed to reflect the pope's thought during most of Pius IX's pontificate".(53)

This confession is clear enough. We would only remind the departed spirit of this pious academician that, logically, and judging by all the previous context, it was rather the pope's thought which was reflected in the opinions of the "Civilta Cattolica".

No need to say that the Jesuits, all-powerful in Rome, as much because of their spirit as of their organisation, were going to engage the papacy in international politics more and more, as M. Louis Roguelin wrote: "Since she lost her temporal power, the Church of Rome took advantage of every opportunity to regain all the ground she was constrained to abandon, through a recrudescence of diplomatic activities; as her cleverly concealed scheme is to divide in order to reign, she tried to turn every conflict in her favour."
Boivent, 1927, pp.79 to 81).

(53) Daniel-Rops: "Le Retablissement de la Compagnie de Jesus" (Etudes, September 1959)

87

According to the plan of Loyola's subjects, the dogma of Papal infallibility greatly favoured this action of the Holy See, whose importance can be measured from the fact that most states have a diplomatic representative accredited to it. Under the cover of dogma and morals, subjects which in principle restrict the infallible word, the pope today disposes of an unlimited authority over the consciences of the faithful. So, during the 20th century, we see the Vatican actively engaged in the interior and exterior politics of countries, and even govern them thanks to Catholic parties. What's more, we will see it support "providential" men such as Mussolini and Hitler who, because of its help, will unleash the worst kind of catastrophes.

Christ's vicar acknowledged profusely the services of this famous society which worked so hard and well in his favour. These "sons of Satan" as some brave ecclesiastics qualified them, are all tarnished, but they can, in return,

boast about the august testimonial of complete satisfaction accorded to them by the deceased pope S.S. Pius XII whose confessor, we know, was a German Jesuit.

In this text, published by "La Croix" on the 9th of August 1955, we can read: "The Church does not want auxiliaries of another type than those of this Company... may the sons of Loyola strive to follow the footprints of former ones..."

Today, like yesterday, they are doing just that, to the great evil of the nations.

88

Section IV
Chapter 7
The Jesuits in France from 1870 until
1885

The collapse of the Empire should, it seems, have brought about a reaction against the ultramontane spirit in France. But it was not so as Adolphe Michel shows:

"When the throne fell into the mud of Sedan on the 2nd of December, when France was definitely defeated, when the Assembly of 1871 met at Bordeaux, while waiting to come to Versailles, the clerical party was more audacious than ever. In all the disasters befalling the homeland, it spoke as master. Who wouldn't remember the Jesuits' presumptuous manifestations and their insolent threats during these past few years? Like a certain Father Marquigny announcing the civil burial of the principles of '89; or M. de Belcastel, on his own authority, dedicating France to the Sacred-Heart; the Jesuits erecting a church on the hill of Montmartre, in Paris, and so defying the Revolution; the bishops prompting France to declare war on Italy in order to reestablish the temporal power of the pope..."(54)

Gaston Bally explains very well the reason for that apparently paradoxical situation: "During that cataclysm, the Jesuits, as always, quickly went back into their hole, leaving the Republic to get herself out of the muddle as best she could. But when most of the work had been done, when our territory was delivered from the Prussian invasion, the black invasion started again and "pulled the chestnuts out of the fire". The land was just emerging from a kind of nightmare, a terrible dream, and it was just the right time to get hold of the panic-striken masses".(55)

But is it not the same after every war? It is an incontestable fact that the Roman Church has always benefited from the great public disasters; that death, misery and sufferings of every kind incite the masses to search for illusive consolations in pious practices. In that way, the power of those who

(54) Adolphe Michel: op.cit., pp.72, 73.
(55) (56) and (57) Gaston Bally, op.cit., pp. 101,107,108,109.

89

let loose these disasters is strengthened, if not increased, by the victims themselves. As far as that is concerned, the two world wars had the same consequences as the one of 1870.

Then, France was conquered; on the other hand, it was a brilliant victory for the Company of Jesus when, in 1873, a law was passed, allowing the building of a basilica of the Sacred-Heart on Montmartre Hill. This church, said to be a "National wish", by a cruel irony no doubt, was going to materialise in stone the triumph of Jesuitism, at the place where it commenced its life.

At first glance, this invocation to the Sacred-Heart of Jesus extolled by the Jesuits may seem, though basely idolatrous, quite innocent.
"To realise the danger", wrote Gaston Bally, "we must look behind the facade, witness the manipulation of souls and see the aim of their various associations: the Brotherhood of "Perpetual Adoration"; the Brotherhood of the "Guard of Honour", the Apostolate of Prayer, the Reparative Communion, etc, etc. The brotherhoods, associates, apostles, missionaries, worshipers, zealots, guards of honour, restorers, mediators and other federates of the Sacred-Heart seem to intend exclusively to, as Mademoiselle Alacoque invited them to, unite their homage to those of the nine choirs of Angels.

So, in reality, it is far from innocent. "The brotherhoods stated their aims many times. They couldn't accuse me of slandering them; I will but quote a few passages from their most clear declarations and gather up their confessions.

"Public opinion was shocked with the remarks of Father Olivier when the victims of the Bazaar of Charity were buried. The monk had seen in the catastrophe only another proof of divine clemency. God was saddened by our "mistakes" and was inviting us, gently, to make amends.
"This seemed monstrous. The building of the Basilica on Montmartre was a result of the same "thought", but this was forgotten".(56)
What was then the terrible sin France had to confess? The

aforementioned author answers: "...THE REVOLUTION".
This is the abominable crime we must "expiate".
"And the Basilica of the Sacred-Heart symbolises France's repentance (Sacratissimo cordi Jesu Gallioe poenitens et devoter); it expresses also our firm intention to repair the wrong-doings. It is a monument of expiation and reparation..."(57)
"Save Rome and France in the name of the Sacred-Heart", became the anthem of the Moral Order.
"So we were able to hope against all hopes", wrote the Abbe Brugerette, "and expect from the "pacified heaven" some time or other the great event of the restoration of order and the salvation of the homeland."(58)
It seems though that "heaven", angered with the France of the rights of

90

man, was not "pacified" enough by the erection of the famous basilica, the three candle snuffers, as the "restoration of order", or rather the monarchical restoration, was slow in coming. The same author explains it in the following manner:

"Even though the grandiose manifestations of the Catholic faith, during the years following the war of 1870, may seem impressive, it would be a lack of the sense of observation if French society of that epoch was judged only on the grounds of that exterior piety; we would also be lacking in psychological spirit and be outside the truth. We must wonder then if the religious sentiment was a direct answer, for the whole of that society, to the expression of faith revealed by the imposing pilgrimages organised by the bishops and the earnestness of the masses in the churches...

"Without wanting to attentuate in any way the importance of the religious move in France brought about by the two wars of 1870 and 1914, which also raised such high hopes, we must nevertheless admit that this revival of the faith had not the depth, nor the extent which a true religious renewal would have...

"For, even then, the Church of France was unfortunately comprised of not only thousands of unbelievers and adversaries, but also a very large number of those who were catholics only by name and not conviction. Religious practices were performed, not by conviction, but rather from habit...
"Soon after it was done, France seemed to regret the desperate move which made her send a Catholic majority to the National Assembly, for, five months later, she reversed her position at the complementary elections of the 2nd of July! On that day, the country was to elect 113 deputies. It was a complete defeat for the Catholics and victory for between 80 to 90

Republicans. All the elections following that consultation of universal suffrage had the same character of republican and anticlerical opposition. It would be childish to pretend that they were not the expression of society's sentiments and wishes".(59)

The Abbe Brugerette, speaking about the great pilgrimages organised at that time for the "uplifting of the country", admits that they were the cause of "some mistakes and excesses" which aroused the suspicions of the "Church's adversaries".

"The pilgrimages will be for them enterprises organised by the clergy for the restoration of monarchy in France and pontifical power in Rome. And the attitude taken by the clergy on these two aims will look like justifying this accusation from the irreligious press and will give, on that account, as we shall see later, a mighty impetus to anticlericalism. Without breaking away from its religious habits revived so much during the years after the war, French society will rebel against this "government of priests", as

(58) and (59) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.10 to 14.

91

Gambetta stigmatized it. Deep down, the French people had kept an invincible instinct of resistance against anything which even vaguely resembled the Church's political domination. On the whole, this nation loved religion, but the spectre of "theocracy" revived by the opposition press frightened it. The eldest daughter of the Church did not want to forget that she was also the mother of Revolution".(60)

Yet, the clergy with the Jesuits at their head were making such efforts to persuade the French people to abjure the republican spirit!
"Since the Falloux law was enforced, the Jesuits, expanded freely their colleges where they brought up the children of the ruling middle-classes and they obviously did not teach them a great love for the Republic..."
"As for the "Assumptionists" created in 1845 by the intransigent Father d'Alzon, they wanted to give back to the people the faith it had lost..."(61)

But there were many other envious flourishing teaching congregations:

Oratorians, Eudistes, Dominicans of the Third-Order, Marianits, Marists, which Jules Simon called "the second volume" of the Jesuits bound in asses skin and the famous "Brothers of the Christian Schools", better known under the name of Ignorantins, who taught the "good doctrine" to

the offsprings of the middle-classes as well as to more than one and a half million children of the ordinary people.

It is not surprising that this situation put the republican regime on the defensive. A law, proposed in 1879 by Jules Ferry, wanted to remove the

clergy from the Councils for Public Instruction into which they had been introduced by the laws of 1850 and 1873, and give back to the state's faculties the exclusive right to grade the degrees of the teachers. Article 7 of this law also specified that "no one would be allowed to take part in public or free teaching if he belongs to an unauthorised religious congregation".

"The Jesuits are aimed at before anyone else in that famous article 7. The priests of the deanery of Moret (Seine-et-Marne) will declare then that "they are on the side of all religious communities, including the venerable Fathers of the Company of Jesus". "To strike them", they write, "is to strike ourselves"... The confession is explicit.
The Abbe Brugerette, who wrote that passage, describes the resistance put up by the Catholics against what he calls a "treacherous attack", but he adds:

"The clergy still ignore the immense progress of the laity; it has not understood yet that, because of its opposition to the principles of '89, it has lost all deep influence over the direction of public spirit in France".(62)

Article 7 is rejected by the Senate, but Jules Ferry invokes the existing laws concerning the congregations.

(60) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.164, 165.
(61) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., p.29.
(62) (63) (64) and (65) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.164, 165, 166, 167, 176, 185.

92

"In consequence, on the 29th of March 1880, the "Journal Officiel" contains two decrees compelling the Jesuits to break up, and all unauthorised congregations of men and women to "obtain recognition and approval for their regulations and legal status within three months..." Without any delay, a movement of opposition is organised; "The Church, deeply wounded, is aroused", according to M. Debidour. After the 11th of March, Leo XIII and his Nuncio express a grievous protestation... "Now it is the turn of all the bishops to defend energetically the religious

Orders".(63)

The sons of Loyola were nevertheless expelled. But let us listen to what the Abbe Brugerette has to say on that subject: "In spite of all, the Jesuits, experts at re-entering through the windows when they have been thrown out through the door, had already been successful in putting their colleges into the control of laymen or secular ecclesiastics. Even though not residing in these colleges, they could be seen coming in at certain times of the day to perform duties of direction and supervision".(64)

But the deceit was discovered and the Jesuits' colleges finally closed.
In all, the decrees of 1879 were enforced on 32 congregations who refused to submit to the legal dispositions. In many places, the expulsion was carried out by the military arm "manu militari" against the opposition of the faithful aroused by the Fathers. These not only refused to ask for the legal authorisation, but also refused to sign a declaration disclaiming all idea of opposition to the republican regime; this would have been enough for M. de Freycinet, then president of the Council and favouring them, to still "tolerate" them. When the Orders decided to sign this formal declaration of loyalty, the manoeuvre had been made void and M. de Freycinet had to resign because he had tried to negotiate this accord against the wishes of parliament and his colleagues of the Cabinet.

The Abbe Brugerette comments on the declaration the religious Orders had to sign and found so repugnant:

"This declaration of respect for the institutions France gave herself freely... may seem very harmless and inoffensive, today, when compared with the solemn oath of loyalty demanded from the German bishops by the Concordat of the 20th of July 1933 between the Holy See and the Reich.
"Article 16.—"Before taking possession of their diocese, the bishops will take an oath of loyalty before the president of the Reich or a competent Reichsstatthalter in the following terms:

"Before God and on the Holy Scriptures, I swear and promise, as a bishop should, loyalty to the German Reich and the State. I swear and promise to respect and make my clergy respect the government established according to the constitutional laws. As is my duty, I will work for the good and in the interests of the German State; in the exercise of the holy ministry entrusted to me, I will try to stop everything which would be detrimental to

93

it". (Concordat between the Holy See and the German Reich)(65).

The difference is certainly great between a mere promise of nonopposition to France's regime and this solemn pledge to uphold the nazi state. Just as great as the difference between the two regimes, one democratic and liberal, so hated by the Roman Church, the other totalitarian and brutally intolerent, wanted and set up by the united efforts of Franz von Papen, the pope's secret chamberlain, and Monseigneur Pacelli, nuncio in Berlin and future Pius XII.

It is again the Abbe Brugerette who, after having declared that the governnment's aim had been reached as far as the Company of Jesus was concerned, admits also:

"We could not speak of the destruction of the institution of congregations. The women's congregations had not been touched and the authorised ones, "as dangerous as the others for the lay spirit", were still standing. We knew also that nearly all the men's congregations, expelled from their houses because of the decrees of 1880, had quietly gone back to their monasteries".(66)

But this lull was short-lived. The intention of the state to collect taxes and rights of succession on the wealth of the ecclesiastical communities provoked a general outcry amongst them, as they had no intention to submit to the common law. "The organisation of resistance was the work of a committee directed by the PP. Bailly, "Assumptionist", Stanislas, a Capuchin, and Le Dore, superior of the Eudists... Father Bailly was reviving the great zeal of the clergy by writing: "Like Saint Laurent, the monks and nuns must go back to the rack or thumb-screws rather than surrender".(67)

As by accident, the main revivalist of that "great zeal", Bailly, was an "Assumptionist", or, in fact, a camouflaged Jesuit. As for the rack and the thumb-screws, we could have reminded the good Father that these instruments of torture are in the tradition of the Holy-See and not the one of the republican state.

Finally, the congregations paid—about half of what they owed—and the aforementioned Abbe admits that "the prosperity of their work was not impaired", as we can well imagine.

We cannot go into details concerning the laws of 1880 and 1886 which tended to assure the confessional neutrality of the state schools, this "secularisation"(67a) which is natural to all tolerant minds, but is rejected by the Roman Church as an abominable attempt at forcing consciences,

something she has always claimed for herself. We could expect her to fight for this so-called right as violently as for her financial privileges.

(66) and (67) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., pp. 185,196,191.
(67a) See Jan Cotereau: "Anthologie des grands textes laiques" (Fischbacher, Paris)

94

In 1883, the Roman congregation of the Index, inspired by Jesuitism, enters the fight by the condemnation of certain school books on moral and civic teaching. Of course, the matter is grave: one of the authors, Paul Bert, dared to write that even the idea of miracles "must vanish before the critical mind!" So, more than fifty bishops promulgate the decree of the Index, with fulminating comments, and one of them, Monseigneur Isoard, declares in his pastoral letter of the 27th of February 1883 that the teachers, the parents and the children who refuse to destroy these books will be barred from the sacraments.(67b)

The laws of 1886, 1901 and 1904, declaring that no teaching post could be held by members of religious congregations, also started a flood of protestations from the Vatican and the "French" clergy. But, in fact, the teaching monks and nuns only had to "secularise" themselves. The only positive result of these legal dispositions was that the professors of the schools "so-called free" had from now on to produce adequate pedagogic qualifications, a good thing when we know that, before the last war, the catholic primary schools in France numbered 11, 655 with 824,595 pupils As for the "free" colleges, and especially the Jesuits', if their number is being reduced it is because of several factors which have nothing to do with the legal wrangles. The superiority of the university's teaching, acknowledged by the majority of parents, and, more recently, its being without change, are the main causes for its growing popularity. Besides, the Society of Jesus has voluntarily reduced the number of its schools.

(67b) See Jean Cornec: "Laicite" (Sudel, Paris).

95

Section IV
Chapter 8
The Jesuits and General Boulanger
The Jesuits and the Dreyfus Affair

The hostility of which the devout party pretended to be the victim, at the end of the 19th century, from the Republican state, would not have lacked justification, even though this hostility, or more accurately mistrust, had

been even more positive. In fact, the clerical opposition to the regime which France gave herself freely showed itself at every opportunity, according to the Abbe Brugerette. In 1873, the attempt to restore monarchy with the Count of Chambord failed, even though strongly supported by the clergy, because the Pretender stubbornly refused to adopt the tricoloured flag, to him the emblem of Revolution.

"Such as it is, Catholicism seems bound to politics, or to a certain kind of politics... Loyalty to the Monarchy was transmitted from generation to generation in the old noble families as well as in the middle-classes and the common people, in the Catholic regions of the West and South. Their nostalgia of an ancient and idealised Regime, pictured in an epic Middle Age was coupled with the wishes of fervent Catholics whose main preoccupation was the salvation of the religion; they rallied, behind Veuillot, with the legitimate and devout royal family of Chambord, considered to be the form of government most favourable to the Church. Out of the union of these political and religious forces was born, in the strained situation after the war, a kind of reactionary mysticism, illustrated perfectly by Monseigneur Pie, bishop of Poitiers, and its best incarnation in the ecclesiastical world: "France, who awaits another chief and calls for a master..., will again receive from God "the sceptre of the Universe which fell from her hands for a while", on the day when she will have learned anew how to go down on her knees".(68)

This picture, described by a Catholic historian, is significant. It helps to understand the moves which followed, a few years later, the unsuccessful

(68) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., II, pp.37, 38.

96

restoration attempt of 1873.

The same Catholic historian describes in the following manner the political attitude of the clergy at that time:

"At election time, the presbyteries become centers for the reactionary candiates; the priests and officiating ministers make home-calls for the electoral propaganda, slander the Republic and its new laws on teaching they declare that those who vote for the free-thinkers, the present government or freemasons described as "bandits", "riffraffs" and "thieves", are guilty of mortal sin. One declares that an adulterous woman will be forgiven more easily than those who send their children to lay schools, another one: that it is better to strangle a child than give support to the regime, a third one: that he will refuse the last sacraments to those who vote

for the regime's partisans. The threats are carried out: republican and anticlerical tradesmen are boycotted; destitute people are refused any help and workmen are dismissed".(69)

These excesses from a clergy affected more and more by Jesuitic ultramontanism are even less acceptable from the fact that they emanate "from ecclesiastics paid by the government, as the Concordat is still enforced".

Also, the majority of public opinion is not happy at all with this pressure on the consciences, as the aforementioned author writes:

"As we have seen, the French people, as a whole, is indifferent to religious matters, and we cannot mistake the hereditary observance of religious practices for a real faith... "The fact is that the political map of France is identical to her religious map... we can say that in the regions where faith is strong, the French people vote for Catholic candidates elsewhere, they consciously elect anticlerical deputies and senators... They do not want clericalism, which is ecclesiastical authority in the matter of politics and commonly called "the government of priests".

"For a large number of Catholics, the fact that the priest, this troublesome man, interferes through the sermon's instructions and the confessional's prescriptions in the behaviour of the faithful, checking thoughts, sentiments, acts, food and drink, and even the intimacies of married life, is enough; they intend, at least, to limit his empire by preserving their independence as citizens".(70)

We would like to see this spirit of independence as lively today.
But, even though the opinion of that "large number of Catholics" was such, the ultramontanes would not disarm and pursue, at every opportunity, the fight against the hated regime. They thought for a white that they had found the "providential man" in the person of General Boulanger, minister for War in 1886, who, having organised his personal

(69) and (70) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., II, pp.46, 47, 48.

propaganda extremely well, looked like being a future dictator.
"A tacit agreement", wrote M. Adrien Dansette, "is established between the general and the Catholics, and becomes clear during the summer... He has also concluded a secret agreement with royalist members of parliament such as Baron de Mackau and Count de Mun, faithful defenders of the Church at the Assembly...

'The phlegmatic minister for the Interior, Constans, threatens to arrest him and, on the 1st of April, the dictator candidate escapes to Brussels, with his mistress.
"From now on, "Boulangism" declines rapidly. France has not been taken: she recovers... "Boulangism" is crushed at the polls on the 22nd of September and 6th of October 1889..."(71)

We can read, from the pen of the same historian, what the attitude of the pope of that time was regarding this adventurer; he was Leo XIII who, in 1878, had succeeded Pius IX, the pope of the Syllabus, and who pretended to advise the faithful of France to join the republican regime:

"In August (1889), the German ambassador to the Vatican pretends that the pope sees in the general (Boulanger) the man who will overthrow the French Republic and re-establish the throne; we can read an article in which the "Monitor of Rome" envisages that the dictatorial candidate will take over power and that the Church "could benefit greatly from it"... General Boulanger sent one of his former officers to Rome with a letter for Leo XIII in which he promises the pope "that on the day when he would hold in his hands the sword of France, he would do his uttermost to make the rights of the papacy acknowledged".(72)

Such was this Jesuit pontiff; the intransigent clerics objected to his supposed excess of "liberalism"!

The boulangist crisis revealed well enough the action led by the religious party against the lay Republic, under the cover of nationalism. But the colourless nature of the principal character, as well as the resistance of a majority of the nation, had defeated the attempt in spite of all this forced agitation. Nevertheless, these chauvinistic tactics had proved quite effective, especially in Paris, and they were to be used again at another, and better, opportunity. This came about—or was it provoked?—and the disciples of Loyola were, of course, at the head of this movement. "Their friends are here", wrote M. Pierre Dominique, "a bigoted nobility, a bourgeoisie which rejects Voltaire, and many military men. They will especially work on the army, and the result will be the famous alliance of "the sword and the sprinkler of Holy water".

"In 1890, it is not the king of France's conscience they rule any more, but the general-staff, or, at least, its chief; then, the "Dreyfus Affair" breaks

(71) and (72) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., II, p p . 1 1 4 ss.

out, a real civil war which divides France into two".(73)

The Catholic historian, Adrien Dansette, sums up the beginning of the Affair as follows:

"On the 22nd of December 1894, the Captain of artillery Alfred Dreyfus is proved guilty of treason, condemend to deportation for life imprisonment and cashiering. Three months earlier, our Intelligence Service had discovered, at the German Embassy, a list of several documents to do with national defence; it established a resemblance between the writing of Captain Dreyfus and the one on that list Immediately, the general-staff cried out: "It's him; it's the Jew". They only had this presumption as the treason had no psychological explanation (Dreyfus had a good reputation, was rich and led an orderly life); the unfortunate man is neverthelsss imprisoned, condemned by a military tribunal after an inquiry so swift and partial that the judgement must have been preconceived. To make it worse, it will be learned later that a secret document was given to the judges, without the knowledge of the counsel for the accused...

"But there was more leakage at the general-staff after Dreyfus' arrest and commandant Picquart, chief of the Intelligence Service after July 1895, learns of a certain project called "petit bleu" (express letters), between the German military attache and the French commandant (of Hungarian origin) Esterhazy; he is a disreputable man who has nothing but hatred and contempt for his country of adoption. But an officer in the Intelligence Service, Commandant Henry, adds to the Dreyfus file,—as we shall see- a false document which would be crushing for the Jewish officer if it was genuine; he also erases and re-writes the name of Esterhazy on the "petit bleu" to give the impression that the document was faked. So Picquart is disgraced in November 1896".(74)

The disgrace of the chief of the Intelligence Service is easy to understand: his zeal to dissipate the accumulated darkness was too excessive.
The most trustworthy testimony is found in the "Carnets de Schwartzkoppen", published after his death, in 1930. It was from Esterhazy, and not Dreyfus, that the author, then first military attache at the German embassy in Paris, received secret documents of the French national defence.

"Already sometime before, in July, Picquart thought the time had come to warn by letter the chief of the general-staff, who was then in Vichy, about his

suspicions concerning Esterhazy. The first meeting was on the 5th of August 1896. General de Boisdeffre approved of everything Picquart had done so far concerning this affair and gave him the permission to carry on

(73) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.239.
(74) and (7 Adrien Dansette, op.cit., II, pp.263, 264.

99

with his investigation. "The minister for War, General Billot, was equally informed from August about Picquart's suspicions; he also sanctioned the measures taken by Picquart. Esterhazy, whom I had dismissed, had tried, using his connections with the deputy Jules Roche, to be posted to the ministry for War. presumably to try to get in touch with me again, and had written several letters to the minister for War as well as to his aide-decamp. One of his letters was given to Picquart who, for the first time, realised that his writing was the same as the one on the "list"! He showed a photo of that letter to Du Paty and Bertillon, without telling them, of course, who wrote it... Bertillon said: "Oh, that's the writing on the list!"(75)

"Feeling his conviction of Dreyfus' culpability crumbling away, Picquart decided to consult the "small file" which had been given only to the Judges, The archivist Gribelin gave it to him. It was evening. Left alone in his office, Picquart opened Henry's unsealed envelope, on which was Henry's paraph written with a blue pencil... Great was his amazement when he realised the nullity of those pitiful documents, none of which could be applied to Dreyfus. For the first time, he knew that the condemned man on the "Ile du Diable" (Devils Island) was innocent. The following day, Picquart wrote a letter to General de Boisdeffre in which he exposed all the charges against Esterhazy and his recent discovery. When reading about that "secret file", the general jumped up, exclaiming: "Why was it not burned as agreed?"(76)

Von Schwartzkoppen wrote further: "My position became extremely uncomfortable. This question was before me: should I tell the whole truth and so repair the horrible mistake and liberate that poor innocent man? If I had been able to act as I wanted to, I would certainly have done just that! Looking at these things in detail, I came to the conclusion that I shouldn't get involved in that matter, for, as things were, nobody would have believed me; also, diplomatic considerations were standing in the way of such an action. Considering that the French government was able to take the necessary measures to clear the matter and make up for the injustice, I really made up my mind not to do anything".(77)

"We can see coming to life the tactics of the general-staff, notes Adrien Dansette: "If Esterhazy is guilty, the officers who provoked the illegal

condemnation of Dreyfus, and most of all General Marcier, minister for War at that time, are guilty also. The interests of the army require the sacrifice of Dreyfus; we must not interfere with the sentence of 1894".(78)

We remain dumbfounded, today, at the thought that such an argument could be invoked to justify, if we dare express ourselves so, an iniquitious

(75) and (77) "Les Carnets de Schwartzkoppen" Rieder, Paris 1933, pp.147, 148, 162.
(76) Armand Charpentier, "Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus" (Fasquelle, 1933, p.73).
(78) See earlier on.

condemnation. It was to be so all through the Affair which was then just beginning. Of course, we were then in an Anti-Semitic fever. The violent dissertations of Edouard Drumont, in the "Libre Parole", showed up every day the children of Israel as agents of national corruption and dissolution. The unfavourable prejudice so created incited a large section of public opinion to believe, "a priori", in Dreyfus' guilt. But, later, when the innocence of the accused became evident, the monstrous argument of the "infallibility" of the military tribunal was still upheld, and from now on with a perfect cynicism.

Was it the Holy Spirit inspiring these judges in uniform who could not make any mistake? It would be tempting to believe in that celestial intervention—so similar to the one which guarantees papal infallibility-when we read about Father du Lac, of the Company of Jesus, who had a lot to do with the Affair:

"He directed the college of the "Rue des Postes" where the Jesuits prepared the candidates for the larger Schools. He is a very intelligent man with important connections. He converted Drumont, is the confessor of de Mun and de Boisdeffre, chief of the Army's general-staff, whom he sees every day".(79)

The Abbe Brugerette also mentions the same facts quoted by Joseph Reinach: "Is it not this Father du Lac who converted Drumont and urged him to write "The Jewish France", who supplied the means to create the "Libre Parole"? Does not General de Boisdeffre see the famous Jesuit every day? The chief of the general-staff doesn't take any decision before consulting first his director".(80)

There, on Devil's Island, which deserves its name so well in that deadly climate, the victim of this atrocious plot was treated in an extremely cruel manner, as the Anti-Semitic press had spread the report that he had tried to

escape. The minister for Colonies, Andre Lebon, gave orders accordingly. "On the Sunday morning, the 6th of September, the head warder, Lebar, informed his prisoner that he would not, from then on, be allowed to walk in the part of the island which had been reserved for him, and that he would be confined to his hut. In the evening, he was told that he would be chained at night. At the foot of his bed, made up of three planks, were rivetted two double iron shackles which encircled the convict's feet. When the nights were torrid, this punishment was especially painful."

"At dawn, the guards unfastened the prisoner who, when he got up, trembled on his feet. He was forbidden to leave his hut where he had to stay day and night. In the evening, he was shackled again, and this went on for forty nights. After a while, his ankles were covered with blood and they had

(79) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.240.
(80) (83) and (85) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.454, 432, 467.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:33 PM (GMT)

101

to be bandaged; his guards, moved with compassion, secretly wrapped up his Icet before chaining them".(81)

Nevertheless, the convict still proclaimed his innocence; he wrote to his wife: "There must be somewhere, in this beautiful and generous land of France, an honest man who is couragous enough to search for, and discover, the truth".(82)

In fact, the truth was not in doubt any more. What was lacking was the will to let it burst forth. The Abbe Brugerette himself testifies of the fact: "The presumptions of innocence of the convict on Devil's Island multiply in vain; M. de Bulow's declarations at the Reichstag and those transmitted by M. de Munster, his ambassador, to the French government, also state the innocence of Dreyfus in vain; an innocence proclaimed also by Emperor Guillaume and confirmed when Schwarzkoppen (the German military attache) was recalled to Berlin as soon as Esterhazy was accused by Mathieu Dreyfus (brother of the convict). The general-staff remains opposed to any reexamination of the trial... Someone is busy covering up for Esterhazy. Secret documents are communicated to him for his defence, and even his writing is not allowed to be compared with that on the "list"...

"Shielded in that way, the villain Esterhazy is audacious enough to ask to appear before a Council of war. There, he is unanimously acquitted, on the 17th of January 1898, after a deliberation lasting three minutes".(83)

We must mention that, a few months later, when Colonel Henry was convicted of forgery, Esterhazy fled to England and, in the end, confessed that he was the author of the famous "list" attributed to Dreyfus.

We cannot cite all the many happenings in this drama, the forgeries added to more forgeries in an attempt to conceal an obvious truth, the dismissal of the chief of the general staff, the downfall of ministers, the suicide of Henry, detained at Mont Valerien, who slit his throat and so signed with his own blood the confession of his culpability.

In December 1898, this semi-official note was published by the German press: "The declarations of the imperial government have established that no German personality, high or low, had any kind of relations with Dreyfus. Then, from the German point of view, we see no inconvenience as to the unabridged publication of the secret file.(84)

At last, the inevitable re-examination is decided by the High-Court. Dreyfus has to appear again before the council of war at Rennes, on the 3rd of June 1899, and it is the start of another torture for him. "He could not suppose that he was to meet hatred more odious than when he left and that his former chiefs, conspiring to set him again on the road to Devil's Island,

(81) Armand Charpentier, op.cit., p.75.
(82) "Lettres d'un innocent", January and February 1895.
(84) Maurice Paleologue: "Journal de l'Affaire Dreyfus" (Plon, Paris 1955, p. 149)

102

would have no pity for this wretch, this poor creature who thought he has endured all the suffering there is to endure".(85)

"So", wrote the Abbe Brugerette, "the council of war at Rennes will only add a new injustice to the iniquity of the 1894 trial. The illegality of this trial, the guilt of Esterhazy, the criminal manoeuvres of Henry will come out clearly during the twenty-nine sessions of that trial at Rennes. But the council of war... will judge Dreyfus on other spying charges which were never the cause of an accusation or report. All the previous leakages will be attributed to him and documents will be produced which had nothing to do with him... At last, and contrary to all our legal traditions, we will require that Dreyfus himself establish that such a document or paper was not handed over by him, as if it was not the task of the prosecution to prove the crime any more".(86)

The partiality of Dreyfus' accusers was so obvious that public opinion outside France was aroused. In Germany, the semi-official "Cologne

Gazette" published, on the 16th and 29th of August, in the middle of the trial, two articles in which we read the following phrase: "If, after the declarations of the German government and the debates of the highest court of appeal in France, someone still believes Dreyfus guilty, we can only answer that person that he must be mentally ill or he conscious wants an innocent to be condemned".(87)

But the hatred, nonsense and fanaticism were not disarmed for all that Even new forgeries were used, replacing those which had lost all credit. To sum it all up, it was nothing more than sinister buffoonery. The end of it, for Dreyfus, was the condemnation to ten years' detention, with mitigating circumstances!

"This miserable trial provoked an indignant stupor all over the world France was despised. Who could have imagined such terrible sorrow?"(88) exclaimed Clemenceau at the reading of English and German newspapers. Mercy was indispensable. Dreyfus accepted it to "carry on", said he, "seeking the reversal of the awful military mistake of which he was the victim. "For this reversal, it was no use counting on the justice of the Councils of war. This justice had been seen at work! It came, once again, from the highest court of appeal which, after thorough investigations and long debates, annulled once and for all the verdict of Rennes. A few days later, the Assembly and Senate, by a solemn vote, reinstated Dreyfus in the army: Dreyfus, upon whom was conferred the Legion of Honour and who

(85) See earlier on
(86) and (89) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.469, 471, 472.
(87) Maurice Paleologue, op.cit., p.237.
(88) "L'Aurore", 14th of September, 1899.

103

was publicly reinstated".(89)

This late reversal, obtained so laboriously, was due to "honest and couragous" men, such as those the innocent on Devil's Island wished to see coming forth. Their number grew more and more as truth came to light. After the swift acquittal of the traitor Esterhazy, by a Council of war in January 1898, Emile Zola published in the "Aurore", Clemenceau's publication, his famous open letter "I accuse". He wrote: "I accuse the first Council of war to have violated the law by condemning an accused person on the grounds of some document remaining secret, and I accuse the second Council of war to have covered up this illegality by committing also a judicial crime in knowingly acquitting a culprit".

But the "knights" of our famous Company were on the watch out to hush up

anything which could have enlightened the public. A question from the Catholic deputy de Mun brought Zola before the Assize Court of the Seine, and the couragous writer was condemned to one year imprisonment, the maximum penalty, as a result of this iniquitous trial.

Public opinion had been deceived so well by the outcries of the "clericonationalists" that the elections of May 1898 were in their favour.

Nevertheless, the public revelation of forgeries, the dismissal of the chief of the general-staff, the evident criminal partiality of the judges opened the eyes of those sincerely seeking the truth more and more. But these came almost exclusively from the ranks of the Protestants, Jews and laymen.
"In France, the Catholics were few and far between, among who
m few were
prominent, who took sides with Dreyfus... The action of this handful of people made very little noise. The conspiracy of silence surrounded it..."(90)
"Most priests and bishops remain convinced of Dreyfus' culpability", wrote the Abbe Brugerette. Georges Sorel declares also: "While the Dreyfus affair brought division amongst all social groups, the Catholic world was absolutely united against a re-examination." Peguy himself admits that "all the political forces of the Church have always been against Dreyfus".
Must we recall the lists of subscriptions open by the "Libre Parole" and "La Croix", in favour of the widow of the forger Henry who committed suicide? The names of the subscribing priests were often accompanied by "comments not very evangelical", as we are told by M. Adrien Dansette who quotes these:

"A certain Abbe Cros asks for a bedside mat made of Jewish s k i n wh i c h h e would be able to stamp on morning and evening; a young priest would like to crush Reinach's nose with his heel; three priests would love to slap the filthy face of the Jew Reinach".(91)

(89) See earlier on.
(90) and (91) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., II, pp.275, 276.

104

Only the secular clergy is still somewhat reserved. In the Congregations, things are more virulent:

"On the 15th of July 1898, prize-giving day at the College of Arcueil, presided over by Generalissimo Jamont (vice-president of the Superior Council of War), Father Didon, rector of the School Albert-le-Grand, gave a violent speech in which he advocated using violence against the men whose crime had been the couragous denunciation of a military error...

"Must we", said the eloquent monk, "let the wicked go free? Certainly not! The enemy is: intellectualism pretending to despise force, and civilians wanting to subordinate the military. When persuasion has failed, when love(!) has been ineffectual, we must brandish the sword, spread terror, chop off heads, make war, strike..."

"This speech seemed to be a challenge thrown before all the sympathisers of that condemned wretch".(92)

But how many of them have we heard since then? These calls to bloody repressions, coming from gentle clerics, especially during the German occupation! As for the cry of hatred against intellectualism, we can find the perfect echo to it in this declaration from a certain general: "When someone speaks of intelligence, I draw my revolver".

To crush the thought by force is a principle of the Roman Church which has never altered.

The Abbe Brugerette wonders, however, about the fact that nothing disturbed the clergy's belief in the culpability of Dreyfus: "Such a great and dramatic event, coming like a clap of thunder in a blue sky and bringing to light the Department for forgeries operating at the general-staff, must have opened the eyes, even of those not wanting to find the truth. We are referring to the discovery of forgeries made by Henry...

"Had not the time come for the French clergy and the Catholics to repudiate a mistake which had gone on for too long... They, the priests and the faithful could have gone, en-masse, and at the eleventh hour like the workmen mentioned in the gospels, to increase the ranks of the defenders of justice and truth... But the most evident facts do not always shed their light on minds dominated by certain prejudices, as prejudices are opposed to examination and, by their nature, rebel against evidence".(93)

Anyway, what efforts are made to maintain Catholics in error! "Could they guess that they were scandalously deceived by a press stubbornly keeping covered all the proofs of innocence, all the testimonies favourable to the convict of Devil's Island, and also determined to impede the course of Justice by any means?"(94)

At the forefront of that press was "La Libre Parole", created, as we have

(92) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, p.451.
(93) (94) and (96) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.443, 444, 448.

seen, with the help of the Jesuit Father du Lac, and "La Croix" of the "Assumptionist" Father Bailly. The Order of "Assumption" being a camouflaged branch of the Company of Jesus, we must then attribute to them the start and pursuit of the anti-Dreyfus campaign.

A not very suspicious witness, Father Lecanuet, writes boldly: "The Congregations and especially the Jesuits are denounced by the Affair's historians. And, this time, we must admit that the Jesuits took the first shot with a very thoughtless temerity".(95)

"The provincial Catholic newspapers, such as the "Nouvelliste" of Lyon, to informative and widely read, will nearly all take part in that dark plot against truth and justice. It seems that the watchword was passed around to stop light breaking through and to keep the public in the dark".(96)
In reality, one would need a peculiar blindness not to discern, behind the furor shown by the "Croix" in Paris and in the provinces, the "watchword" mentioned by the Abbe Brugerette. And one would also be very naive not to know the origin.(96a)

M. Adrien Dansette says this also: "It is the "Assumptionist" Order as a whole and with it the Church which are exposed by the campaign of "La Croix"... Father Bailly boasts that the 'Holy-Father' approved of him".(97)

In fact, there isn't any doubt concerning that approval! The Jesuits, to whom the " Assumptionists" lend their name, are they not, since the Order was founded, the pope's political instruments? We have to smile at the story cleverly spread around—which is echoed by apologist historians—that Leo XIII had apparently "advised moderation" to the directors of "La Croix". It is a classical trick, but still somewhat efficacious. Today, there are still some folk who believe in a kind of "independence" of the Holy-See's official voice!
Let us see now what was published in Rome itself by the "Civilta Cattolica", the Jesuits' official publication, under the title "Il caso Dreyfus":

"The Jews' emancipation has been the result of the so-called principles of 1789, whose yoke weighs heavily on all French people... The Jews hold the Republic in their hands, which is more Hebraic than French... The Jew has been created by God to be used as a spy wherever some treason is being prepared... It is not only in France, but also in Germany, Austria and Italy that the Jews must be excluded from the nation. Then, with the great harmony of former times re-established, nations will find again their lost happiness".(98)

(95) Father Lecanuet, "Les Signes avant-coureurs de la Separation", p. 179. (96a) The

newspaper "La Croix" was then widely published. (Note of the author).
(97) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., p.277.
(98) The "Civilta Cattolica" of the 5th of February 1898.

...more to come.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:34 PM (GMT)

106

In the previous chapters, we gave a short summary of the "great harmony" and "happiness" enjoyed by the nations when the sons of Loyola heard the confessions and inspired the kings. As we have just seen, "harmony" was also reigning when they were the confessors and counsellors of the general-staffs chiefs.

According to the Abbe Brugerette, General de Boisdeffre, penitent of the Jesuit Father du Lac, tasted the same bitterness as many others before him who were equally deceived by these "directors of consciences". The confessions of the forger Henry put him under an obligation to resign. "Being a very honest man, he will himself proclaim that he was "Scandalously deceived", and those who knew him were aware that he felt very bitter about the "plot" of which he had been the victim".(99)

And the Abbe Brugerette adds that he stopped "all communications" with his former confessor "and even refused to see him again when dying". After reading all this, written and published in the "Civilta Cattolica", it would be superfluous to dwell even deeper on the Order's culpability and we can only agree with what Joseph Reinach wrote then: "You see, it is the Jesuits who contrived this dark affair. And, for them, Dreyfus is only a pretext. What they want, and they admit it, is to strangle the laity and a redirected French Revolution..., abolish foreign gods, the dogmas of 1789".

This is clear enough. But, as some still insist, against all evidence, that there was a possible disagreement between the pope and his secret army, between the intentions of one and the actions of the other, it is easy to show the emptiness of such a supposition. The case of Bailly is very enlightening in that aspect.

What can we read in "La Croix" of the 29th of May 1956? Nothing less than this: "As we have announced, His Eminence Cardinal Feltin ordered a research into Father Bailly's writings; he was the founder of our publication and the "Maison de la Bonne Press". Here is the text of that ordinance dated 15th of May 1956:

"We, Maurice Feltin, by the grace of God and of the apostolic Holy-See, cardinal-priest of the Holy Roman Church whose title is Holy-Mary-of-Peace, archbishop of Paris.

"In view of the plan submitted by the Congregation of the Assumption's Augustinians and approved by us, to introduce in Rome the cause of God's servant Vincent-de-Paul Bailly, founder of "La Croix" and "Bonne Press". "In view of the dispositions... and instructions of the Holy See regarding the act of beatification and research into the writings of God's servants: "We have ordered and order the following: "Anyone who knew this servant of God or who can tell us something special about his life must let us know

(99) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, pp.435, 454.

107

about it... "Anyone who possesses writings of this servant of God must let us have them before the 30th of September 1956, be it printed books, handwritten notes, letters, memoranda... even instructions or advices not written by him, but which he dictated... "For all these communications, we designate Canon Dubois, secretary of our archbishopric, and promoter of faith for this cause".(100)

Here is a "servant of God" well on the way to receive the just reward for his loyal services in the form of a halo. And we dare say that, as far as his "writings" are concerned and which were so carefully searched for, the "promoter of faith" will have too much to choose from. As for the "printed" material, the collection of "La Croix", especially between 1895 and 1899, will supply the most edifying kind.

"Their attitude (of the Catholic newspapers), and especially the one of "La Croix", constitute at the moment for all "enlightened and upright minds", what M. Paul Violet, Catholic member of the Institute calls an "indescribable scandal"; and this scandal upholds, in the Dreyfus Affair, the most shocking mistakes, the lying and crime against truth, uprightness and justice. "The Court of Rome", he adds, "knows it, as all the Courts of Europe do".(101)

Indeed, the Court of Rome knew better than anyone else! As we have seen, in 1956, she had not forgotten the pious exploits of this "servant of God" as she was preparing his beatification.

No doubt, the promoter of faith credited our future "saint" with those famous lists of subscriptions in favour of the widow of the forger Henry, about which the Abbe Brugerette says: "Today, when we consider those calls

for the Inquisition to be brought back, for the persecution of the Jews, for the murder of Dreyfus' defenders, it is like listening to the delirious imaginations of wild and grotesque fanatics. Nevertheless, these are presented to us by "La Croix" as a great, comforting and cheering spectacle".(102)

All those pious wishes concerning the Jews, Father Bailly did not have the joy to see them realised, in his lifetime, by these wild fanatics, under the swastika. He could only take delight in that "great, comforting and cheering spectacle" from heaven, even though, up there, spectacles of that sort are quite common, according to the "learned", and especially Saint Thomas d'Aquin, the Angel of the School:

"In order to help the saints enjoy their blessedness more, and increase their thanksgivings to God, they are allowed to contemplate in all its awfulness the torture of the godless... The saints will rejoice in the torments

(100) "La Croix" of the 29th of May 1956.
(101) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., p.443.
(102) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, p.450.

of the godless". (Sancti de poenis impiorum gaudebunt) (103).
As we can see, Father Bailly, Founder of "La Croix", had what it takes to make a saint: persecute the innocent, curse those who defend him, give them up to be murdered, uphold with all one's strength lying and iniquity, stir up discord and hatred; these are, to the eyes of the Roman Church, solid titles for glory, and we can understand her wish to bestow the halo on the author of these pious deeds.

However, this question is asked, "Is this 'servant of God' a wonderworker also? Because we know that, to deserve such a promotion, one must have accomplished miracles well and truly checked."

What were the miracles accomplished by the director-founder of "La Croix"? Was it the transmutation, for his readers, of black into white and white into black? To have presented a lie as the truth and the truth as a lie? Naturally, but a greater miracle was the fact that he persuaded members of the general-staff (and then the public) that, after having committed an initial mistake, and when this mistake was discovered, it was in their "honour" to deny the evidence, transforming in that way the mistake into abuse of power! "Errare humanum est, perseverare diabolicum". The "servant of God" was not taking much notice of that proverb. Instead of letting it inspire him, he hid it under his cassock. In fact, the"mea culpa" is for the simple faithful and not the ecclesiastics, nor—as we have just seen— for the military chiefs who

have Jesuit confessors.

The result—searched for—was the exaltation of partisan passions and the division of the French people.

This is stated by the eminent historian Pierre Gaxotte: "The Dreyfus Affair was the decisive turning point... judged by officers, it involved the military institution... The Affair grew, became a political conflict, divided families, cut France into two. It had the effects of a war of religion... It created hatred against the officers corps... It started anti-militarism".(104)

When we think of Europe at that time, Germany over-equiped with arms and surrounded by her two allies, when we recollect the Vatican's responsibility in the start of the 1914 conflict, we cannot believe that the diminution of strength in our military potential was not premeditated.
How could we not notice that, in fact, the "Dreyfus Affair" started in 1894, the year of the Franco-Russian alliance. Then, the spokesmen of the Vatican were very outspoken about the accord with a "schismatic" power which, to their eyes, was a scandal. Even today, a "prelate of His Holiness", Monseigneur Cristiani, dares write:

"Through politics strangely blind and ill considered, our country seemed to take pleasure in provoking war-like inclinations in her formidable

(103) "Somme theologique", in Supple. XCIV, I, 3.
(104) Pierre Gazotte, de l'Academie Francaise, "Histoire de Francais" (Flammarion, Paris 1951, tome II, pp.516, 517.

109

neighbour (Germany)... In fact, the Franco-Russian alliance seemed to threaten Germany with encirclement".(105)

For the respectable prelate, the Triple Alliance (Germany, Italy, Austria-Hungary) was not a threat to anyone and France was wrong not to stay isolated before such a block. With three against one, the "coup" would have been easier and our Holy Father the pope would not have had to deplore, in 1918, the defeat of his champions.

(105) Mgr Cristiani, "Le Vatican politique" (Ed. du Centurion, Paris 1957, p. 102).

110

Section
IV
Chapter 9

The Years before the war—1900-1914

So, as wrote the Abbe Brugerette: "Under the image of Jesus crucified, divine symbol of the idea of justice, "La Croix" had passionately cooperated with the work of deception and of crime against truth, uprightness and justice".(106)

Justice had nevertheless triumphed in the end and the Abbe Fremont, who did not fear mentioning the sinister crusade led by Innocent III against the Albigenses when referring to the Affair, seemed to be a true prophet when he said:

"The Catholics are winning and they think they will overthrow the Republic because of the hatred for the Jews. But they will, I am afraid, only overthrow themselves".(107)

In fact, when opinion was enlightened, the reaction was fatal. Ranc had learned the lesson of the Affair when he exclaimed: "The Republic will break the power of the Congregations, or she will be strangled". In 1899, a ministry "of republican defence" was constituted; Father Picard, superior of the "Assumptionists", Father Bailly, director of "La Croix", and ten other members of that Order were brought to trial before the tribunal of the Seine for breach of the law on associations. The Congregation of the "Assumptionists" was dissolved.

Waldek-Rousseau, president of the Council, declared in a speech pronounced at Toulouse on the 28th of October 1900: "Dispersed, but not suppressed, the religious Orders formed themselves again, bigger in numbers and more militant; they cover the territory with the network of a political organisation whose links are innumerable and tightly knit, as we have seen through a recent trial".

At last, in 1901, a law is passed, ruling that no Congregation can be

(106) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., II, p.478.
(107) Agnes Siegfried: "L'Abbe Fremont" (F. Alcan. Paris 1932, II, p.163).

formed without an authorisation, and that those who do not ask for it within the legal time will be automatically dissolved.

It will be these regulations, quite natural on the part of public authorities whose duty it is to check the associations found in their territory, which will be presented to the Catholics as an intolerable abuse. "A man's house is his castle", goes the saying; but the Church is not having any of it: the common

law is not for her.

The resistance of the clerics to the application of the law would be enough to show how necessary it was. This resistance will only strengthen the government's attitude, especially under minister Combes; and Rome's intransigence, especially when Pius I succeeded to Leo XIII, will bring ubout the law of 1904, abolishing the teaching Orders.
After that, friction between the French government and the Holy See will be constant. Besides, the election of the new pope was done in significant circumstances.

"Leo XIII died on the 20th of July 1903. The conclave, meeting to designate his successor, gives, after several ballots, 29 votes for Cardinal Rampolla,—42 are needed to be elected—, when the Austrian Cardinal Puzyna stands up and declares that His Apostolic Majesty the Emperor of Austria, king of Hungary, is inspired officially to exclude the secretary of State to Leo XIII. We know that Cardinal Rampolla is pro-French".(108)
Cardinal Sarto is elected. Through the manoeuvre of Austria, which substituted itself for the Holy-Spirit to "inspire" the cardinals of the conclave, this election is a victory for the Jesuits. Indeed, the new pontiff, described as a mixture of "village priest and archangel with a fiery sword", is the perfect type of man wished for by the Order. This is what M. Adrien Dansette says about it:

"When we love the pope, we do not limit the field in which he can and must exercise his will".(109)

Or this from his first consistorial address: "We know that we will shock many people when we declare that we will necessarily be involved in politics. But anyone wanting to judge fairly can see that the Sovereign Pontiff, invested by God with a supreme authority, doesn't have the right to separate politics from the domain of faith and morals".(110)

So Pius X, as soon as he had acceeded to Saint-Peter's throne, publicly declared that, for him, the pope's authority must be felt in every domain, and that political clericalism is not only a right but a duty. He also chose for his secretary of State a Spanish prelate, Monseigneur Merry del Val who was thirty-eight years old and, like him, passionately pro-German and anti-French. This state of mind is not surprising when we read these words from the Abbe Fremont:

(108) (109) and (110) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., pp.317, 318, 319.

"Merry del Val, whom I met at the Roman College, was the "Jesuits' favourite pupil". (111)

The relations between the Holy See and France soon felt the effects of that choice. First of all, it was the nomination of bishops by the civil power which brought about a conflict.

"Before the war of 1870, the Holy See learned the names of the new bishops only after they had been nominated. The pope reserved the right, if one was not acceptable to him, to stop him being a bishop by withholding the canonical institution. In fact, the difficulties were enormous as the governments, under any kind of regime, were careful to elect candidates worthy of the episcopal office".(112)

As soon as Pius X was pope, most of the nominations for new bishops were refused by Rome. Besides, the nuncio in Paris, Lorenzelli, was, as we are told by M. Adrien Dansette, "a theologian who has gone astray in diplomacy and madly hostile to France". Some will say: "Just another one added to all the others!" But such a choice for such a post clearly shows what were the intentions of the Roman Curia towards our country.

This systematic hostility was going to show itself even more clearly in 1904, when M. Loubet, president of the Republic, went to Rome to return the visit paid to him in Paris sometime before by the king of Italy, Victor-Emmanuel III.

M. Loubet wished to be received by the pope also. But the Roman Curia produced a supposed "invincible protocol": "The pope could not receive a head of state who, when visiting the king of Italy in Rome, seemed to acknoweldge as lawful the "usurpation" of that ancient pontifical State. But there were precedents: twice, in 1888 and 1903, a head of state—and not one of the less important—had been received in Rome by the king of Italy and the pope. Of course, this visitor was not the president of a Republic, but the German Emperor Guillaume II... The same honour had been given to Edward VII, King of England, and the Czar.

The insulting intention of that refusal was evident, and even emphasised by a note sent to the various chancellories by the secretary of State Merry del Val. A Catholic author, M. Charles Ledre, recently wrote this concerning the matter:

"Could the pontifical diplomacy ignore the decisively important objective which, behind the visit of president Loubet to Rome, was really takingshape?"(113)

Of course, the Vatican knew about the plan to separate Italy from her partners of the Triple Alliance: Germany and Austria-Hungary, these two

(111) Agnes Siegfried, op.cit., p.342.
(112) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., p.323.
(113) Charles Ledre: "Un siecle sous la tiare" (Bibliotheque catholique Amiot-Dumont, Paris 1955, p. 125).

113

Germanic powers considered by the Roman Church to be her best secular arms. This was the very crux of the matter, and was, in fact the reason for the Vatican's frequent bursts of temper.

Other conflicts arose concerning French bishops, considered in Rome to be too Republican. At last, tired of the constant difficulties arising from the Vatican's infringements of the terms of the Concordat, the French government put an end, on the 29th of July 1904, to "relations which were made void by the Holy See".

The breaking of diplomatic: relations was bound to lead, soon after, to the separation of Church and state.

"We find it normal today", wrote M. Adrien Dansette, "that France should maintain displomatic relations with the Holy See, and that State and Church should live under the regime of separation. Diplomatic relations are necessary as France must be represented wherever she had interests to defend, outside any doctrinal consideration. But separation is necessary as, in a democracy founded on the sovereignty of a people divided by several beliefs, the state only owes liberty to the Church".(114) And the author adds: "This is, at least, the general opinion".

We can only agree with this reasonable opinion, without forgetting, of course, that the papacy would never endorse it. The Roman Church never stopped proclaiming her preeminence over civil history, throughout her own history, and, for want of being able to impose it openly in recent times, she has done her best to implant it with the help of her secret army, the Company of Jesus.

Besides, it was at that time that Father Wernz, general of this Order, wrote: "The State is under the Church's jurisdiction; so, secular authority is indeed under the subjection of ecclesiastical authorty and has to obey".(115)

That is the doctrine of these intransigent champions of theocracy, counsellors as well as those who execute their commands, who made themselves indispensable at the Vatican, so much so that, today, it would he absolutely impossible to distinguish even the smallest difference hetween "the black pope" and "the white pope"; they are one and the same. And, when we refer to the politics of the Vatican, we simply mean the Jesuits' politics.

With many other qualified observers, the Abbe Fremont admits it as follows: "The Jesuits dominate the Vatican".(116)

Before the irreducible opposition of the Jesuits, all-powerful in the Church, to the Republic, the State is constrained to enforce the law of

(114) and (117) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., pp.333, 361.
(115) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.241. (116) Agnes Siegfried, op.cit., p.421.

114

Separation, with several amendments, from 1905 to 1908. This law does not want to decrease the Church's wealth and her buildings set up for worship. The faithful can form themselves into local associations, under the direction of the priest, to manage them. What is Rome going to do?

"In the encyclical letter "Vehementer" (1 lth of February 1906), Pius X condemned the principle of separation and the one pertaining to the local associations. But does he go beyond the principles?"(117) We will soon know. In spite of the advice from the French episcopate, he rejects all settlement, on the 10th of August 1906, in the encyclical letter "Gravissimo".

This is another disappointment for the liberal Catholics: "When I think", exclaims Brunetiere, "that what is refused to the French Catholics, with the certain knowledge that such refusal will unleash a religious war in our poor country which needs peace so much, is granted to the German Catholics, that the "local associations" have been operating there for thirty years to everyone's satisfaction, I cannot help, as a patriot as well as a Catholic, feeling most indignant".(118)

There was some trouble, in fact, when an inventory of ecclesiastical properties was taken, but not a religious war... Even though the ultramontanes were stirring up trouble, the population as a whole remained calm when some of the Church's properties were returned to the state, by her, rather than submit to the conciliatory measures laid down by the law.

Did, then, the writer Brunetiere understand fully the reason for that difference in which the French Catholics and German Catholics were treated by the Holy See? The first world war was to reveal all the significance of it. While the Jesuits had effectually worked, through the "Dreyfus Affair", at dividing the French people and weakening the prestige of our army, in Germany, they were doing the exact opposite.

Bismark who, himself, had launched in the past the "Kulturkampf" against the Catholic Church, was being loaded with her favours. This is what we are told by the Catholic writer, Joseph Rovan, who also explains it:

"Bismark will be the first Protestant to receive the "Order of Christ" with jewels, one of the highest honours of the Church. The German government allows newspapers devoted to it to publish the fact that the chancellor would be ready effecually to uphold the pope's pretentions of a partial restoration of his temporal authority".(119)

"In 1886, the Centre—German Catholic party—was hostile to the

(118) Adrien Dansette, op.cit., p.363.
(119) and (121) Joseph Rovan, op.cit., pp.121, 150 ss.

115

military projects presented by Bismark. Leo XIII intervened in the German interior affairs in favour of Bismark. His secretary of State wrote to the nuncio of Munich: "In view of the approaching revision of the religious legislation which, as we have reasons to believe, will be carried out in a conciliatory manner, the Holy-Father wishes that the Centre promote, in every possible way, the projects of the military".(120) This is what Joseph Rovan has to say: "German diplomacy intervenes— it is already an old habit—at the Vatican to make the pope exercise his influence over the Zentrum (Catholic party), so as to favour the military projects... The German Catholics are going to speak about the great "political mission" of Germany which is, at the same time, a universal moral mission... The "Zentrum" makes itself also responsible for the prolongation of a reign which, from, blustering in weakness, war-like speeches over naval armaments to more war-like harangues, will eventually lead Germany to catastrophy... The "Zentrum" enters the war (of 1914) convinced of the uprightness, purity and moral integrity of its country's leaders, of the agreement of their plans and programme with the plans of eternal justice".(121)

As we can see, the papacy had done what was necessary to implant this conviction. Besides, as Monseigneur Fruhwirth said in 1914:

"Germany is the base on which the Holy-Father can and must establish gtreat hopes".

(120) Jean Bruhat: "Le Vatican contre les peuples" (Paralleles, 21st of December 1950)

116

Section V
The Infernal Cycle
Chapter I
The First World War

To the fury aroused at the Vatican by the Franco-Russian alliance and shown so well in the Dreyfus Affair, to the anger which the Franco-Italian union incited, and to which the Loubet incident clearly testified, was added a bitter resentment caused by the Entente Cordiale with England. France had firmly decided not to stand alone opposite her 'formidable neighbour' and Austria-Hungary. Politics so "blind and ill-considered", according to Monseigneur Cristiani, were looked upon most unfavourably by the Catholic Holy of Holies. For, besides jeopardizing the "thorough bleeding" godless France needed, these politics were a priceless support for schismatic Russia, this lost sheep whose return to the Roman Catholic fold had never ceased to be hoped for, though its accomplishment might mean a war.

But for the time being the Orthodox Church stayed firmly implanted in the Balkans, especially in Serbia, where the treaty of Bucarest, ending the conflict of the Balkans, had made it a centre of attraction for the Slavs of the South and in particular for those under the yoke of Austria. The ambitious plans of the Vatican and the apostolic imperialism of the Hapsburgs were then in perfect accord, as in the past. To Rome and Vienna, the growing power of Serbia marked her out as the enemy to overthrow.

This is indeed established in a diplomatic document found in the Austrian-Hungarian archives; it reports, for the benefit of the Austrian minister Berchtold, on the talks Prince Schonburg had at the Vatican in October-November 1913:

"Amongst the subjects discussed first of all with the cardinal secretary of State (Merry del Val) last week, the question of Serbia came up, as anticipated. First of all, the cardinal expressed his joy at our firm and opportune attitude of recent months. During the audience I had that day with His Holiness, the Holy-Father, who started the conversation by

117

mentioning our energetic steps taken in Belgrade, he made some characteristic remarks: "It would certainly have been better", said his Holiness, "if Austria-Hungary had punished the Serbians for all the wrongs they had done".(1)

So, the war-like sentiments of Pius X were clearly expressed in 1913 already. There is nothing surprising about this when we consider the inspirers of Roman politics.

"What were the Hapsburgs supposed to do? Chastise Serbia, an Orthodox nation. The prestige of Austria-Hungary, of these Hapsburgs who, with the Bourbons of Spain, were the last supporters of the Jesuits, and especially the prestige of the heir, Francois-Ferdinand, their man, would have been greatly increased. For Rome, the affair became one of almost religious importance; a victory of apostolic monarchy over Czarism could be considered as a victory of Rome over the schism of the East".(2)

However, the affair dragged on in 1913. But, on the 28th of June 1914, the archduke Francois-Ferdinand was murdered at Sarajevo. The Serbian government had nothing to do with this crime committed by a Macedonian student, but it was the perfect excuse for the emporer Francois-Joseph to start hostilities.

"Count Sforza maintains that the main problem was to persuade Francois-Joseph that war was necessary. The advice of the pope and his minister was the one which could best influence him".(3)

This advice was of course given to the emperor, and of the kind which could be expected from this pope and his minister, "favourite pupil of the Jesuits". While Serbia was trying to maintain peace by giving in to all the wishes of the Austrian government which had sent a threatening note to Belgrade, Count Palffy, Austrian representative to the Vatican, gave to his minister Berchtold, on the 29th of July, a summary of the talks he had had on the 27th with the cardinal-secretary of State, Merry del Val; this conversation was about "the questions which are disturbing Europe at the moment".

The diplomat scornfully denies the "fanciful" rumours about the supposed intervention of the pope who apparently "implored the emperor to spare the Christian nations the horrors of war". Having dealt with these "absurd" suppositions, he expounds the "real opinion of the Curia", as conveyed to him by the secretary of State:

"It would have been impossible to detect any spirit of indulgence and conciliation in the words of His Eminence. It is true that he described the note to Serbia as very harsh, but he nevertheless approved of it entirely and, at the same time and indirectly, expressed the wish that the Monarchy

(1) "Document" P.A. XI/291.
(2) and (3) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., pp.245, 246, 250.

118

would finish the job. Indeed, added the cardinal, it was a pity that Serbia had not been humiliated much earlier, as it could have been done, then, without such great risks attached. This declaration echoes the wishes of the pope who, over the past few years, often expressed regret that Austria-Hungary had neglected 'chastising' her dangerous neighbour on the Danube".(4)

This indeed is just the opposite to the "fanciful" rumours about a pontifical intervention in favour of peace.

In fact, the Austrian diplomat is not the only one who reports on the "real opinion" of the Roman pontiff and his minister.

The day before, on the 26th of July, Baron Ritter, Bavarian Charge d'Affaires to the Vatican, had written to his government:

"The pope agrees with Austria dealing severely with Serbia. He doesn't think much of the Russian and French armies and is of the opinion that they could not do very much in a war against Germany. The cardinal-secretary of State doesn't see when Austria could make war if she does not decide now".(5)

So, the Holy See was fully conscious of the "great risks" represented by a conflict between Austria and Serbia, but, nevertheless, did all in its power to encourage it.

The Holy-Father and his Jesuit counsellors were not concerned about the sufferings of "Christian nations"! It was not the first time that these nations were used for the benefit of Roman politics. The opportunity wished for had come at last to use the Germanic secular arm against Orthodox Russia, "godless" France which needed a "thorough bleeding", and, as a bonus, against "heretic" England. Everything seemed to promise a "lively and happy" war. Pius X did not see its unfolding and result, both contrary to his forecasts. He died at the beginning of the conflict, on the 20th of August 1914. But. forty years later, Pius XII canonised this august pontiff, and the "Precis d'Histoire Sainte" (Summary of Holy History), used for parochial catechism,

dedicated to him these edifying words:

"Pius X did all he could to prevent the start of the 1914 war and he died of anguish when he foresaw the sufferings it would unleash".
If this was satire, it could not be put in a better way!

A few years before 1914, M. Yves Guyot, a true prophet, said: "If war breaks out, listen, you men who think that the Roman Church is the symbol of order and peace, and do not search for blame outside of the

(4) "Veroffentlichungen der (Commission fur Neuere Geschichte Osterreichs", 26 Wien-Leipzig 1930, pp.893, 894.
(5) This communication appears in"Bayerische Dokumentenzum Kriegssausbruch", III , p 205.

119

Vatican: it will be the sly instigator, as in the war of 1870".(6) Instigator of the slaughter, the Vatican was going to uphold no less craftily her Austro-German champions right through the war. The military excursion, in France, which the Kaiser boasted he was going to make, was stopped at the Marne and the aggressor brought back to the defensive after every one of his furious attacks. But, at least, pontifical diplomacy brought him all the help possible, and this is not surprising when we consider that Divine Providence seemed to delight in favouring the central empires.

Indeed, Cardinal Rampolla, considered to be pro-French—and for that reason kept away from the pontifical throne on a veto from Austria—wasn't any more amongst those who could become pope as he had died a few months before Pius X, a death it seems very opportune.

But this was not the whole of "God's" intervention: As he had promised, even before voting took place, the new pope, Benedict XV appointed Cardinal Ferrata as secretary of State.

But the cardinal(7) did not even have the time to take up fully his new position. Having entered the secretary's office at the end of September 1914, HE DIED SUDDENLY on the 20th of October, victim of a terrible indisposition after partaking of some "LIGHT REFRESHMENTS".

"He was sitting at his desk when he suddenly became violently sick. He fell as if lightning had struck him. The servants hastened to come to his help. The doctor, who had been called immediately, realised straightaway the gravity of the situation and asked for a quick consultation. As for Ferrata, he had already understood and knew there was no hope... He pleaded that he should not be left to die at the Vatican... The medical consultation took place immediately at his hotel with six doctors... They

refused to draw up a medical bulletin; the one published bore no signatures".(8)

He was not suffering from any kind of sickness or infirmity.

"The scandal of this death was such that an inquest could not be avoided. The result of it was: a jar had been broken at the office. The presence of pounded glass in the sugar bowl used by the cardinal was explained quite simply in that way. Granulated sugar can be useful! The inquest was stopped there..."(9)

The Abbe Daniel adds that the sudden departure, a few days later, of the servant of the deceased cardinal provoked quite a lot of remarks, especially as he had apparently been the servant of Monseigneur Von Gerlach before his master entered Holy Orders. This Germanic prelate, a notorius spy, was to flee from Rome in 1916: he was going to be arrested and charged with the sabotage of the Italian battleship "Leonard de Vinci" which blew up in the

(6) Yves Guyot: "Bilan politique de l'Eglise", p. 139.
(7) He was not very friendly towards the Jesuits.
(8) and (9) Abbe Daniel: "Le Bapteme de sang", (Ed. de l'Idee Libre, Herblay 1935, pp.28-30).

bay of Tarente, taking with it 21 officers and 221 seamen". His trial was resumed in 1919. Von Gerlach did not appear and was condemned to twenty years hard labour".(10)

Through the case of this "participating chamberlain", editor of the "Osservatore Romano", we get a clear idea of the state of mind in the Vatican's high spheres.

It is again the Abbe Brugerette who describes the "entourage of the Holy See": "Professors or ecclesiastics, they are not put off by any obstacles in their pursuit of impressing on the Italian clergy and the Catholic world in Rome respect and admiration for the Germanic army, contempt and hatred for France".(11)

Ferrata, who favoured neutrality, had died just at the right time, and Cardinal Gasparri became secretary of State; in perfect agreement with Benedict XV, he did his best to serve the interests of the central empires "Considering all this, it is not surprising then that Pope Benedict XV, in the following months, worked hard to maintain Italy on the path of intervention which would best serve the Jesuits, friends of the Hapsburgs..."(12)

At the same time, the morale of the Allies was cunningly undermined.

"On the 10th of January 1915, a decree signed by Cardinal Gasparn, secretary of State to Benedict XV, ordered that a day of prayer should be observed to hasten peace... One of the compulsory exercises of piety was the reciting of a prayer written by Benedict XV himself... The French government ordered that the pontifical document should be seized. This prayer for peace was considered to be a softening and destructive manifestation capable of slackening the efforts of our armies, at a time when the German hordes were feeling the irresistible pressure which would push them out of our territory, and when the Kaiser could see coming the terrible punishment his unpardonable crimes deserved... The pope, it was said, wanted peace come what may, at a time when it could only be in favour of the central empires. The pope does not like France; he is "German".(13)

M. Charles Ledre, another Catholic writer, confirms: "On two occasions, mentioned in some famous articles of "La Revue de Paris", the Holy See, by inviting Italy and later the United States to keep out of the war, did not merely wish for a quicker end of the conflict... According to the Abbe Brugerette, it served the interests of our enemies and worked against us".(14) But the actions of the Jesuits, therefore the actions of the Vatican, were not only felt in Italy and the United States. Any means, every place, is good

(10) (11) and (13) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., III, pp.553, 528, 529. (12) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.252. (14) Charles Ledre, op.cit., p. 154.

121

enough for them.

"It is not surprising then to see pontifical diplomacy busy from the start at hindering our food supply; dissuading the neutrals from joining our side, in order to break the bond holding the 'Entente' together... Nothing was considered too insignificant if it could help this great task, and bring about peace by provoking some weakness amongst the Allies.

"There was worse: Solicitations for a separate peace. Between the 2nd and the 10th of January 1916, some German Catholics went to Belgium to preach, in the name of the pope they said, a separate peace. The Belgian bishops accused them of lying, but the nuncio and the pope remained silent...
"Then, the Holy See thought of bringing together France and Austria, so hoping to make France sign a separate peace or demand that, with her allies, they should negotiate a general peace... A few weeks later, on the 31st of March 1917, Prince Sixte of Bourbon gave the famous letter of the emperor Charlesto the president of the Republic.

"As the manoeuvre had failed on this side of the Alps, it was bound to be

tried again elsewhere, in England, in America, and especially in Italy... "Break up the temporal forces of the 'Entente' in order to stop its offensive attacks, ruin its moral prestige with the view to weaken its courage and bring it to terms... these two things make up the politics of Benedict XV and all the efforts of his impartiality always have been and are still aimed at hamstringing us".(15)

This was written by a notorious Catholic, M. Louis Canet; and this is what the Abbe Brugerette wrote:

"We only learned four years later, through the declarations of M. Erzberger published in the "Germania" of the 22nd of April 1921, that the proposal of peace proclaimed by the Pope in August 1917 had been preceded by a secret accord between the Holy See and Germany".(16)

Another interesting point is that the ecclesiastical diplomat who negotiated this "secret accord" was the nuncio in Munich, Monseigneur Pacelli, future Pius XII.

One of his apologists, the R.P. Jesuit Fernesolle, wrote: "On the 28th of May (1917), Monseigneur Pacelli presented his letters of appointment to the king of Bavaria... He tried hard to enlist the co-operation of William II and the chancellor Bethmann-Holveg. On the 29th of June, Monseigneur Pacelli was solemnly received by the emperor William II at the headquarters of Kreuznach".(17)

(15) Louis Canet: "Le Politique de Benoit XV", (Revue de Paris, 15th of October and 1st of November 191 .
(16) Abbe Brugerette, op.cit., III, p.543.
(17) R.P. Fernesolle, S.J. "Pro pontifice". Imprimatur 26th of June 1947,(Beauchesne, Paris 1947, p. 15.)

122

So, the future pope was starting his twelve years as nuncio in Munich, then in Berlin, in the way he meant to go on, for, during those years, he multiplied the intrigues to overthrow the German Republic established after the first world war and prepare the revenge of 1939 by bringing Hitler to power.

Yet, when the Allies signed the treaty of Versailles, in July 1919, they were so conscious of the part played by the Vatican in the conflict that it was carefully kept away from the conference table. And, even more surprising, it was the most Catholic State, Italy, which had insisted on its exclusion.

"Through art. XV of the pact of London (26th of April 1915), which

defined Italy's participation in the war, Baron Sonnino had obtained the promise from the other Allies that they would oppose any intervention of the papacy in the peace arrangements". (18) This measure was wise but insufficient. Instead of applying the sanctions against the Holy See which it deserved for sparking off the first world war, the victors did nothing to prevent the further intrigues of the Jesuits and the Vatican; these eventually, 20 years later, led to a catastrophe even worse, maybe the worst the world has known.

(18) Charles Pichon: "Histoire du Vatican" (Sefi, Paris 1946, p. 143).

123

Section V
Chapter 2
Preparations for the Second World War

In 1919, the sons of Loyola reaped the bitter fruits of their criminal politics. France had not succumbed to the "thorough bleeding". The apostolic empire of the Hapsburgs, which they had encouraged to "punish the Serbians", had disintegrated, liberating the Orthodox Slavs from the yoke of Rome. Russia, instead of coming back to the Roman fold, had become marxist, anti-clerical and officially atheistic. As for invincible Germany, it foundered in the chaos.

But the proud nature of the Company would never consider confessing a sin. When Benedict XV died, in 1922, it was ready to start again on a new basis. Is it not all-powerful in Rome?

Let us listen to M. Pierre Dominique: "The new pope Pius XI who is, according to some, a Jesuit, tries to patch things up. He asks the Jesuit Father d'Herbigny to go to Russia, in an attempt to rally whatever is left of Catholicism, and especially to see what could be done. Vague and big hope: to rally around the pontiff the persecuted Orthodox world.

"In Rome, there are thirty-nine ecclesiastical colleges, whose foundation marks the dates of great counter-offensives; most of these counteroffensives were Jesuitical in their working and direction: Germanic college (1552), English (1578) , Irish (1628, re-established in 1826), Scottish (1600), North-American (1859), Canadian (1888) , Ethiopian (1919, re-constituted in 1930).

"Pius XI creates the Russian college (Ponteficio collegio russo di S. Teresa del Bambino Gesu) and puts it under the Jesuits' care. They also look

after the Oriental Institute, the Institute of Saint-John Damascene, the Polish college, and later the Lithuanian college. Are these reminders of Father Possevino, Ivan the Terrible and the false Dimitri? The second of the three great objectives during Ignatius' time takes first place. The Jesuits, once again, are the inspiring agents and performers in that great enterprise".(19)

124

In the defeat they just suffered, the sons of Loyola can see a glimmer of some hope. The Russian revolution, by eliminating the Czar, protector of the Orthodox Church, had it not decapitated the great rival and helped the penetration of the Roman Church? We must strike while the iron is hot! The famous "Russicum" is created and its clandestine missionaries will take the Good News to this schismatic country.(19a) One century a f t e r their explusion by Czar Alexander the First, the Jesuits will again undertake the conquest of the Slav world. Since 1915, their general is Nalke von Ledochowski.

From M. Pierre Dominique again: "Some will say that I see Jesuits everywhere! But I am compelled to point out their presence and actions; to say that they were behind the monarchy of Alphonso XIII whose confessor was Father Lopez; that, when the Spanish monarchy was ended and their monasteries and colleges burned down, they were found again behind Gil Robles, then, when civil war broke out, behind Franco. In Portugal, they uphold Salazar. In Austria and Hungary, the Emperor Charles who was dethroned three times; (what part did they play in those attempts to regain the throne of Hungary? Who knows!) They kept the seat warm not knowing much for whom or what. Monsignor Seipel, Dolfuss and Schussnigg are from their ranks. They dream for a while of a great Germany, with a Catholic majority, to which the Austrians would necessarily belong: a modern version of the old 16th century alliance between the Wittelsbach and Hapsburg. In Italy, they support first of all Don Sturzo, founder of the popular party, then Mussolini... The Jesuit Father Tacchi Venturi, general-secretary of the Company, served as the middleman between Pius XI, whose confessors are Fathers Alissiardi and Celebrano (Jesuits), and Mussolini.

"The pope, in February 1929, at the time of the treaty of Lateran, calls Mussolini "the man whom Providence allowed us to meet". Rome does not condemn what is commonly called the "Ethiopian aggression" and, in 1940, the Vatican is still Mussolini's sincere friend.

"The Jesuits have their secret abode in it. From there, they survey the Universal Church with the cold and calculating eye of the politician".(20) This is a perfect summary of the Jesuit activity between the two world wars.

The "secret abode" of Loyola's sons is the political brain of the Vatican. The confessors of Pius XI are Jesuits; those of his successor, Pius XII, will also be Jesuits and Germans for good measure. No matter if, because of it, the plot becomes evident: everything, it seems, is ready for revenge.

(19) and (20) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., pp.253, 254.
(19a) See also Frederic Hoffet's "L'Equivoque catholique et le nouveau clericalisme" (Fischbacher, Paris).

125

But, under the pontificate of Pius XI, it is the preparatory period. The Germanic "secular arm", defeated, has dropped the sword. While waiting to put it back into its hands, we will prepare, in Europe, a field worth its future exploits, and first of all stop the threatening rise of democracy. Italy will be the first field of action. There is, there, a noisy socialist chief who gathers exservicemen

around him. This man proclaims an apparently intrasigent doctrine, but he is ambitious and lucid enough to realise how precarious his position is, in spite of his extravagent boastings. Jesuit diplomacy will soon win him over to its side.

M. Francois Charles-Roux, of the Institute, who was our (i.e. French) ambassador to the Vatican at that time, says: "At the time when the future Duce was only a simple deputy, Cardinal Gasparri, secretary of State, had a secret interview with him... The fascist chief had immediately agreed that the pope should exercise a temporal sovereignty over a part of Rome... "When reporting to me about that interview, Cardinal Gasparri concluded: "With this promise, I was sure that, if this man came to power, we would succeed". "

"I will not mention his account of the negotiations between the secret agents of Pius XI and Mussolini..."(21)

These secret agents, the main one being the Jesuit Father Tacchi Venturi, fullfilled their mission extremely well. This is not surprising when we know that Father Tacchi Venturi was secretary of the Company of Jesus and Mussolini's confessor at the same time. In fact, he was "directed" into this "cajolery" of the Fascist chief by the general of his Order, Halke von Ledochowski, as we are told by M. Gaston Gaillard.(22)

"On the 16th of November 1922, Parliament elected Mussolini by 306 votes against 116, and, in that meeting, one saw the Catholic group of don Sturzo, supposedly Christian-Democrat, voting unanimously for the first fascist government".(23)

Ten years later, the same manoeuvre brought about a similar result in Germany. The Catholic "Zentrum" of Monsignor Kass assured, by its massive vote, the dictatorship of Nazism.

In fact, Italy had been, in 1922, the trial ground for the new formula of authoritarian conservatism: fascism, dressed up, when local circumstances demanded it, with some pseudo-socialism. From now on, all the efforts of the Vatican's Jesuits will tend to spread this "doctrine" in Europe, the ambiguity of which is typical of them.

Even today, the collapse of Mussolini's regime, nor the defeat, nor the ruins have been enough to discredit, to the eyes of Italy's Christian

(21) Francois Charles-Roux: "Huit ans an Vatican", Flammarion, Paris 1947, pp.47 ss
(22) Gaston Gaillard, p.353 "La fin d'un temps" (Ed. Albert, Paris, 1933). (23) Pietro Nenni "Six ans de guerre civile en Italie" (Librairie Valois, Paris 1930, p. 146)

126

democrats, the megalomaniac Dictator imposed on their country by the Vatican. Disowned only outwardly, his prestige remains intact in the hearts of the clerics. The following could be read in the press:

"We have decided: visitors coming to Rome for the Olympic Games, in 1960, will see the marble obelisk erected by Benito Mussolini to his own glory as it dominates, from the banks of the Tiber, the Olympic stadium. This memorial thirty-three meters high bears the inscription "Mussolini-Dux" and is decorated with mosaics and inscriptions praising fascism. The phrase "Long live the Duce" is repeated more than one hundred times and the slogan "Many enemies means much honour" several times as well. The monument has, on either side, marble blocks commemorating the main events of fascism, from the foundation of the publication "Popolo d'Italia", by Mussolini, until the establishment of the short-lived fascist empire, and including the war in Ethiopia. The obelisk was to be crowned with a gigantic statue of Mussolini, as a naked athlete, nearly one hundred metcrs high. But the regime collapsed before this strange project could be realised. "After a year of controversy, the Segni government has just decided that the duce's obelisk should stay".(24)

The war, the blood which flowed profusely, the tears and the ruins do not matter. They are mere trifles, small spots on the monument erected to the glory of "the man whom Providence allowed us to meet", as he was described by Pius XI.

No shortcomings, mistakes or crimes can erase his main merit: the fact that he re-established the temporal power of the pope, proclaimed Roman

Catholicism as the religion of the State, and gave the clergy, through laws still being enforced, complete power over the life of the nation.

It is to testify to this that Mussolini's obelisk must stand in the heart of Rome, for the benefit of foreign tourists looking at it admiringly or ironically, and in the hope of better times which would allow the erection of the "naked athlete" one hundred meters high, symbolic champion of the Vatican.

The Lateran Treaty, by which Mussolini showed his gratitude to the papacy, gave the Holy See, apart from the payment of one thousand 750 million liras (i.e. £20,000,000) the temporal sovereignty over the territory of Vatican city. Monseigneur Cristiani, prelate of His Holiness, explains the significance of this event:

"It is certain that the Constitution of the Vatican city was a matter of prime importance in order to establish the papacy as a political power".(25)

(24) "Press italienne, New York Herald Tribune, Time and Paris-Presse", 3rd of November 1959.
(25) Monseigneur Cristiani: "Le Vatican politique", Imprimatur 15th of June 1956 (Ed. du Centurion, Paris 1957, p. 136).

127

We will not waste time trying to conciliate this explicit confession with the phrase so often heard that "the Roman Church is not involved in politics". We will only point out the unique position in the world of a state which is secular and sacred, of equivocal nature as well, and the consequences of that position.

What are the Jesuitical crafty tricks used by this power which, depending on circumstances, makes use of her temporal or spiritual character, to be exempted from all the rules laid down by international laws? The nations themselves have lent their hand to this trickery and, by doing that, helped its penetration into their midst, the Trojan horse of clericalism. "The Pope seemed to identify himself too much with the dictators"(26), wrote M. Francois Charles-Roux, French ambassador to the Vatican. But could it be otherwise when the Holy See itself had raised these men to power?

Mussolini, the prototype, was the inaugurator of that series of "providential" men, these sword-bearers who would prepare the revenge for 1918. From Italy, where it prospered so well under the care of the Jesuit Father Tacchi Venturi and his acolytes, fascism was soon to be exported to Germany.

"Hitler receives his impetus from Mussolini; the ideal of the Nazi s is the

same as in Italy... Since Mussolini is at the head, all the sympathies are for Berlin... In 1923, his Fascism merges with National-Socialism; he becomes friends with Hitler to whom he supplies arms and money".(27)

At that time, Monseigneur Pacelli, future Pius XII and, then, the Curia's best diplomat, is Nuncio in Munich, capital of Catholic Bavaria. There, the star of the future German dictator starts to rise; he is also a Catholic, like his most important associates. Of that country, cradle of nazism, M. Maurice Laporte tells us: "Its two enemies are called Protestantism and Democracy". Prussia's anxiety is therefore understandable.

"It is easy to guess what kind of special care the Vatican gives Bavaria where Hitler's National-Socialism recruits its strongest contingents".(28) To take from "heretic" Prussia the control of the German "secular arm" and transfer it to Catholic Bavaria; what a dream! Monseigneur Pacelli puts all in his power to realise it, acting in concert with the chief of the Company of Jesus.

"After the other war (1914-1918) , the Jesuits' general, Halke von Ledochowski, had conceived a vast plan... the creation, with or without emperor Hapsburg, of a federation of the Catholic nations in central and

(26) Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., p.231.
(27) Antonio Aniante: "Mussolini" (Grasset, Paris 1932, pp.123 ss.).
(28) Maurice Laporte: "Sous le casque d'acier" (A. Redier, Paris 1931, p. 105).

eastern Europe: Austria, Slovakia, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Croatia and, of course, Bavaria.

"This new central Empire had to fight on two fronts: on the eastern side against the Soviet Union, on the western side against Prussia, Protestant Great-Britain and republican, rebellious France. At that time, Monseigneur Pacelli, future Pius XII, was nuncio in Munich, then in Berlin, and an intimate friend of Cardinal Faulhaber, von Ledochowski's main collaborator. The Ledochowski plan was the dream of Pius XII's youth".(29)

But was it only a dream of youth? The "Mittel-Europa" Hitler tried to organise was very similar to that plan, apart from the presence, in that block, of Lutheran Prussia, a not very dangerous minority, and the recognised zones of influence which—maybe temporarally—belonged to Italy. In fact, it was the Ledochowski plan, adapted to the needs of the time,

which the Fuhrer was trying to realise, under the patronage of the Holy See, with the help of Franz von Papen, secret chamberlain of the pope, and the nuncio to Munich, then Berlin, Monseigneur Pacelli.

M. Francois Charles-Roux writes: "During the contemporary epoch world politics never felt the Catholic intervention more than during the ministry of Monseigneur Pacelli".(30)

And from M. Joseph Rovan: "Now, Catholic Bavaria... is going to welcome and protect all those who sow trouble, all those confederates and assassins of de la Saint-Vehme".(31)

From amongst these agitators, the choice of Germany's "regenerators" will fall upon Hitler, who is destined to triumph over the "democratic mistakes" under the Holy Father's standard. Of course, he is a Catholic, like his principal collaborators.

"The nazi regime is like a return to the government of southern Germany. The names and origins of its chiefs demonstrate it: Hitler is specifically Austrian, Goering is Bavarian, Goebbels is Rhenish, and so on".(32)

In 1924, the Holy See signs a Concordat with Bavaria. In 1927, we can read in "Cologne's Gazette": "Pius XI is certainly the most German pope who ever sat on the throne of Saint-Peter".

His successor, Pius XII, will rob him of this palm. But, for the time being, he pursues his diplomatic career—rather his political career—in this Germany for which, as he later told Ribbentrop, "he would always have a special affection".

Promoted nuncio in Berlin, he works, with Franz von Papen, at

(29) VLa Tribune des Nations", 30th of June 1950.
(30) Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., p.93.
(31) Joseph Rovan, op.cit., p.195.
(32) Gonzague de Reynold: "D'ou vient l'Allemagne" (Plon, Paris 1939, p. 185).

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:35 PM (GMT)

129

destroying the Weimar Republic. On the 20th of July 1932, a state of siege is proclaimed in Berlin and the ministers expelled "manu militari". It is the first step towards hitlerian dictatorship. New elections are prepared which wi l l establish the success of the nazis.

"With Hitler's approval, Goering and Strasser got in contact with Monseigneur Kaas, party chief of the Catholic Centre".(33)

Cardinal Bertram, archbishop of Breslau and primate of Germany, declared: "We, Christians and Catholics, do not recognise any religion or race...". With many other bishops, he tried to warn the faithful against "the pagan ideal of the nazis". Obviously, this prelate had not understood papal politics, but he was soon going to be taught.

"The "Mercure de France" gave an excellent study in 1934:
"In the beginning of 1932, German Catholics did not consider they had lost the cause but, in the spring, their chiefs seemed somewhat irresolute: they had been told that "the Pope was personally in favour of Hitler".
"That Pius XI was sympathetic to Hitler should not surprise us... For him, Europe could settle down again only through Germany's hegemony... The Vatican had thought of changing the centre of gravity of the Reich, through the Anschluss, for a long time, and the Company of Jesus was openly working towards that aim (Ledochowski's plan), especially in Austria. We know how Pius XI depended on Austria to make what he called his politics triumph. What had to be prevented was the hegemony of Protestant Prussia and, as the Reich was the one to dominate Europe... a Reich had to be rebuilt where the Catholics would be masters...
"In March 1933, the German bishops, meeting at Fulda, took advantage of the speech Hitler gave at Potsdam to declare: We must admit that the highest representative of the government of the Reich, who is at the same lime the head of the national-socialist movement, has made public and solemn declarations, by which the inviolability of the Catholic doctrine, the work and unchangeable rights of the Church are recognised... "Von Papen leaves for Rome. This man, whose past is so wicked, becomes a pious pilgrim with the mission to conclude a Concordat (for the whole of Germany) with the Pope. He too will have to emulate Mussolini's overtures towards the Vatican.(34)

In fact, the same happens in both countries: in Italy, the Catholic party of don Sturzo ensures Mussolini's accession to power; in Germany, the "Zentrum" of Monseigneur Kaas does the same for Hitler—and, on both occasions, a Concordat seals the pact.

M. Joseph Rovan admits this as follows: "Thanks to von Papen, deputy at the Zentrum since 1920 and owner of the party's official publication

(33) Walter Gorlitz and Herbert A. Quint: "Adolf Hitler" (Amiot, Dumont, Paris 1953, p.32).
(34) "Mercure de France"; "Pius XI and Hitler" (15th of January 1934).

'Germania'. Hitler came to power on the 30th of January 1933... "German political Catholicism, instead of becoming Christian Democrat, was eventually made to confer full powers on Hitler, on the 26th of March 1933... To vote in favour of full powers, a two-thirds majority was necessary and the votes of the "Zentrum" were indispensable to obtain it".(35) The same author adds: "In the correspondance and declarations of ecclesiastical dignitaries, we will always find, under the nazi regime, the fervent approval of the bishops".(36)

This fervour is easily explained when we read the following from von Papen: "The general terms of the Concordat were more favourable than all other similar agreements signed by the Vatican", and, "the Chancellor Hitler asked me to assure the papal secretary of State (Cardinal Pacelli) that he would immediately muzzle the anticlerical clan".(37)

This was not an empty promise. Already during that year (1933), apart from the massacre of Jews and assassinations perpetrated by the Nazis. there were 45 concentration camps in Germany, with 40,000 prisoners of various political opinions, but mostly liberals. Franz von Papen, the pope's secret chamberlain, defined perfectly the deep meaning of the pact between the Vatican and Hitler by this phrase worth engraving: "Nazism is a Christian reaction against the spirit of 1789".

In 1937, Pius XI, under the pressure of world opinion, "condemned" the racial theories as incompatible with Catholic doctrine and principles, in what his apologists amusingly call the "terrible" encyclical letter "Mit brennender Sorge". Nazi racism is condemned, but not Hitler, its promoter: "Distinguio". And the Vatican takes care not to denounce the "advantagous" Concordat concluded, four years earlier, with the nazi Reich.
While the cross of Christ and the Swastika were co-operating in Germany. Benito Mussolini set forth on the easy conquest of Ethiopia, with the Holy Father's blessing.

"... The Sovereign Pontiff had not condemened Mussolini's politics and had left the Italian clergy fully free to co-operate with the Fascist government... The ecclesiastics, from the priests of humble parishes to the cardinals, spoke in favour of the war...

"One of the most striking examples came from the Cardinal-Archbishop of Milan, Alfredo Ildefonso Schuster (Jesuit), who went as far as calling

(35) and (36) Joseph Rovan, op.cit., pp. 197,209,214.

(37) Franz von Papen, op.cit., p.207.
(38) The enthusiasm of Cardinal Schuster is understandable as the Company of Jesus had suffered the same fate, in Abyssinia, as in the European countries. With the help of usurper Segud, whom they had converted and put on the throne, the sons of Loyola tried to impose Catholicism to the whole country, provoking uprisings and bloody repressions; but they were finally expelled by the Negus Basilides. (Note from the author).

131

this campaign "a Catholic crusade".(38) "Italy", clarified Pius XI, "thinks this war is justified because of a pressing need for expansion..." "Ten days later, when speaking to an audience of ex-servicemen, Pius XI expressed the wish that the legitime claims of a great and noble nation from which, he reminded them he himself descended, would be satisfied".(39)

The Fascist aggression against Albania, on Good Friday in 1939, enjoyed the same "understanding", as we are told by M. Camille Cianfarra: "The Italian occupation of Albania was very advantagous for the Church... Out of a population of one million Albanian people, which became Italian subjects, 68% were Moslems, 20% Greek Orthodox and only 12% Roman Catholics... From the political point of view, the annexation of the country by a Catholic power was bound to improve the position of the Church and please the Vatican".(40)

In Spain, the establishment of the republic had not ceased to be resented by the Roman Curia as a personal offence. "I never dared mention the Spanish question to Pius XI", wrote M. Francois Charles-Roux. "He probably would have reminded me that the Church's interests, in that great and historical land of Spain, were a matter for the papacy only".(41)

So, this "protected hunting-ground" was soon provided with a dictator similar to those who had been already successful in Italy and Germany. The adventure of General Franco only started in mid-July 1936 but, on the 21st of March 1934, the "Pact of Rome" had been sealed, between Mussolini and the chiefs of Spain's reactionary parties, one of whom was M. Goicoechea, chief of the "Renovacion Espanola". By this pact, the Italian fascist party undertook to supply the rebels with money, war material, arms and ammunition. We know that they even did more than what they had promised, and that Mussolini and Hitler kept on "refuelling" the Spanish rebellion with material, aviation and "volunteers".

As for the Vatican, oblivious of its own principle that the faithful must respect the established government, it oppressed Spain with its threats. "The Pope excommunicated the heads of the Spanish Republic and declared spiritual war between the Holy See and Madrid. Then he produced the encyclical letter 'Dilectissimi Nobis'... Archbishop Goma, new primate of Spain, proclaimed the civil war".(42)

The prelates of His Holiness joyfully accepted the horrors of this fratricidal conflict, and Monsignor Gomara, bishop of Carthagene,

(39) and (40) Camille Cianfarra: "La Guerre et le Vatican" (Le Portulan, Paris 1946, pp.46,47,4 .
Note from the author: Cardinal Schuster was also rector of this strange institution: "L'Ecole de mystique fasciste" (school of fascist mysticism) (41)
Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., p.181.
(42) Andre Ribard: "1960 et le secret du Vatican" (Libr. Robin, Paris 1954, p.45.)

132

interpreted admirably their apostolic sentiments when he said: "Blessed are the cannons if, in the breaches they open, the Gospel springs up!"

The Vatican even recognised Franco's government, on the 3rd of August 1937, twenty months before the end of the civil war.

Belgium was also looked after by Catholic Action, needless to say, an organisation eminently ultramontane and Jesuitical. The ground had to be prepared for the approaching invasion of the Fuhrer's armies! So, under the pretence of "spiritual renewal", the Hitlerite Fascist gospel was diligently preached there by Monseigneur Picard, Jesuit, Father Arendt. Jesuit, Father Foucart, Jesuit, etc. A young Belgium, who was their victim like many others, testifies to this: "At that time, all of us were already obsessed with a kind of fascism... The Catholic Action to which I belonged was very sympathetic to Italian fascism... Monseigneur Picard proclaimed from the rooftops that Mussolini was a genius and wished fervently for a dictator... Pilgrimages were organised to favour contacts with Italy and Fascism. "When, with three hundred students, I went to Italy, everybody, on our return home, saluted in the Roman fashion and sang Giovinezza.(43)

Another witness says: "After 1928, the group of Leon Degrelle regularly collaborated with Monseigneur Picard... Monseigneur Picard enlisted the help of Leon Degrelle for a particularly important mission: to manage a new publishing house at the Catholic Action centre. This publishing house was given a name which soon became famous: it was 'Rex'...

"The calls for a new regime multiplied... The results of this propaganda in Germany were observed with much interest. In October 1933, an article in 'Vlan' reminded us that the Nazis numbered only seven in 1919, and that Hitler brought them, a few years later, no other dowry than his talent for publicity... Founded on similar principles, the 'rexist' team started an active propaganda programme in the country. Their meetings soon attracted a few hundreds, then thousands of listeners".(44)

Of course, Hitler had brought to the new-born national-socialism, as Mussolini did to Fascism, more than the talent for publicity:- the support of the papacy!

Being only a pale shadow of these two, Leon Degrelle, chief of "Christus Rex", was the beneficiary of the same support—but for a very different purpose, as his job was to open his country to the invader.

M. Raymond de Becker says: "I collaborated with the 'Avant-Garde'... This publication (issued by Monseigneur Picard) aimed at breaking the ties

(43) and (45) Raymond de Becker: "Livre des vivants et des morts" (Ed. de la Toison d'Or Brussels 1942, pp.72,73,175).
(44) Jacques Saint-Germain: "La Bataille de Rex" (Les oeuvres francaises, Paris 1937, pp.67,69).

133

uniting Belgium, France and England".(45)

We know how quickly the German armies defeated the Belgian defence betrayed by the clerical fifth column. Maybe we remember also that the apostle of "Christus Rex", donning the German uniform, went, accompanied by much publicity, to "fight on the Eastern front" at the head of his "Waffen SS", recruited mainly amongst the youth of Catholic Action; then an opportune retreat enabled him to reach Spain. But, before that , he gave full vent to his "patriotic" feelings for the last time.
M. Maurice de Behaut writes: "Ten years ago (in 1944), the port of Anvers, the third most important in the world, fell almost intact into the hands of the British troops... At the time when the population was beginning to see the end of its sufferings and privations, the most diabolic nazi invention fell on it: the flying bombs, V1 and V2. This bombardment, the longest in History, as it went on for six months, day and night, was kept carefully hidden, on the order of the allied headquarters. This is the reason why, today, the martyrdom of the cities of Anvers and Liege is still generally ignored.

"On the eve of the first bombardment (12th of October), some had heard on Radio Berlin the alarming remarks of the "rexist" traitor Leon Degrelle: "I asked my Fuhrer", he screeched, "for twenty thousand flying bombs. They will chastise an idiotic people. I promise you that they will make of Anvers a city without a port, or a port without a city".

"... From that day on, the rhythm of the bombardments was going to accentuate, catastrophes and disasters being the results, while the traitor Leon Degrelle was bawling on Radio Berlin, promising cataclysms even

more terrible".(46)

Such was the last farewell to his homeland of this monstrous product of the Catholic Action. Obedient pupil of Monseigneur Picard, Jesuit, Father Arendt, Jesuit, etc., the chief of "Christus Rex" strictly followed the papal rules.

"The men of the Catholic Action", wrote Pius XI, "would fail in their duty if, as opportunities allow it, they did not try to direct the politics of their province and of their country".(47)

Indeed, Leon Degrelle did his duty and the result—as we have seen— was in proportion to his zeal.

We read in M. Raymond de Beckers's book: "The Catholic Action had found, in Belgium, exceptional men to orchistrate its themes, such as Monsignor Picard (the most important)... Canon Cardijn, founder of the

(46) Review "Historia", December 1954.
(47) Pius XI's Letter "Peculari Quadam", quoted by R.P. Jesuit de Soras, in the "Action catholique et action temporelle" (Ed. Spes, Paris 1938, p. 105). Imprimatur 1938.
(48) Raymond de Becker, op.cit., p.66.

'jocist' movement, a bilious ill-tempered and visionary man..."(48)

This particular one swears today that he has never "seen or heard" his fellow-member Leon Degrelle. So, these two leaders of the Belgian Catholic Action, both working under the crook of Cardinal Van Roey, had apparently never met! By what miracle? Of course, the former Canon doesn't tell us that; since then, he has been made "Monseigneur" by Pius XII and director of the 'jocist' movements for the whole world.

Another miracle: nor has Monseigneur Cardijn ever met the disreputable chief of 'Rex' during the great congress described by Degrelle:

"I remember the great congress of the Catholic Youth at Brussels, in 1930. I was behind Monseigneur Picard, who himself was at the side of Cardinal Van Roey. One hundred thousand youths had marched past us for two hours, cheering the religious authorities assembled on the platform..."(49)

Where, then, was the head of the J.O.C. hiding, whose troops were taking part in that gigantic march past? Was it, through a special decree of Providence, that these two men were condemned to rub shoulders without seeing each other, on official platforms as well as at the Catholic Action centre

which they attended constantly?

Monseigneur Cardijn, a Jesuit, goes further. He pretends to have also "verbally" fought 'rexism'.

Really, this Catholic Action was a peculiar organisation! Not only were the chiefs of its two principal "movements" 'J.O.C. and Rex' playing hide and seek in the corridors, but also one could as he says, "fight" what the other did with the full approval of the "hierarchy"!

This fact cannot be disputed: Degrelle was put at the head of 'Rex' by Monseigneur Picard himself, under the authority of Cardinal Van Roey and the apostolic nuncio Monseigneur Micara. So, according to Monseigneur Cardijn, he keenly disapproved of the actions of his colleague in Catholic Action, under the patronage, like himself, of Belgium's Primate,—and without any consideration for the Nuncio, his "protector and revered friend", according to Pius XII".(50)

The assertion is rather severe. We are even more aware of it when we examine what was the attitude, after Hitler's invasion of Belgium, of those such as Monseigneur Cardijn and his associates who, today, repudiate Degrelle and 'rexism'. In a book which was "put under the bushel" when it was published, the chief of 'Rex' himself refreshed memories, as we shall see, and, to our knowledge, what he said was never refuted.

Being a fervent Christian, and acquainted with the interpenetrations of spiritual and temporal, I would not have considered collaborating (with

(49) Leon Degrelle: "La cohue de 1940" (Robert Crausaz, Lausanne 1949, pp.214-215).
(50) "La Croix", 24th of May 1946.

Hitler) without first consulting the religious authorities of my country... I had asked for an interview with His Eminence, Cardinal Van Roey... The cardinal received me in a friendly manner, one morning, at the episcopal palace of Malines... He is animated by a total and cyclonic fanaticism... If he had lived a few centuries earlier, he would have, while singing the 'Magnificat', put the infidels to the sword, or burned or let fall into the convent dungeons the not so obedient sheep of his flock. As it is the 20th century, he only has the crosier, but makes it accomplish a great work. For him, everything was important as long as it served the Church's interests: if it was something good, we would support it, but anything bad was crushed; and the Church has so many avenues of 'service': her works, parties, newspapers, agricultural co-operatives (Boerenbond), banking institutions which assured the temporal power of the

divine institution...

"And now, I can sincerely and honestly say that this was the meaning of the cardinal's remarks: "collaboration was the proper thing to do, in fact the only thing a sensible person would do. During the whole interview, he didn't even consider that another attitude could be possible. For the cardinal, in the Autumn of 1940, the war was finished. He didn't even mention the name 'English' or utter the supposition that an allied recovery was conceivable... The cardinal did not think that, politically, anything else but collaboration was possible... He did not object to any of my conceptions and projects... He could have—or should have—warned me if he thought my ideas concerning politics were going astray, as I had come for his advice... Before I left, the cardinal gave me his paternal blessing... "Other Catholics as well, in the Autumn of 1940, looked towards the great tower of Saint-Rombaut... Many entered the episcopal palace to ask the advice of Monseigneur Van Roey or his entourage, concerning the morality, usefulness or necessity of collaboration...

"More than one thousand Catholic Burgomasters, all the general secretaries, even though carefully chosen, adapted themselves immediately to the new Order... All those good people imprisoned or insulted in 1944 must have wondered, in 1940: What does Malines think? But who would believe that neither Malines, their bishops, nor their priests had been able to put their minds at rest!

"Eight out of ten Belgian collaborationists were Catholics... "During those decisive weeks, because of the choice which had to be made, Malines and the various bishoprics ever issued written or verbal negative advice, to myself or to all those other collaborationists.

"Even though not very pleasant, this, is the plain or naked truth. The attitude of the high Catholic clergy abroad could only strengthen the conviction of the faithful that collaboration was perfectly compatible with the faith... In Vichy, the highest French prelates had their photo taken as they stood with Marshal Petain and Pierre Laval, after the interview

between Hitler and Petain. In Paris, Cardinal Baudrillart publicly declared that he was a collaborationist.

"In Belgium itself, Cardinal Van Roey allowed one of the most farmous priests of Flanders—his greatest Catholic intellectual—Abbe Ver-schaeve, declare, on the 7th of November 1940, during a solemn session of the Senate and in the presence of a German general, president Raeder:

"It is the duty of the Cultural Council to build the bridge which will unite Flanders and Germany..."

"On the 29th of May 1940, the day after the surrender, Cardinal Van Roey described the invasion as a kind of present from heaven: "Be sure", he wrote to the faithful, "that we are witnessing at the moment an exceptional intervention of Divine Providence which is displaying its power through great events".

"So, after all that, Hitler seemed to be nothing less than a purifying instrument, providentially chastising the Belgian people".(51)

Something very similar was happening in our own country, (France), where we were constantly reminded that "defeat is more fruitful than victory", as, before 1914, when a purifying "thorough bleeding" was wished upon France.

Also in these memoirs which fell—or rather were thrown into the oubliette—we find some very interesting details concerning the "Boerenbond, the great Catholic and political and financial machine of Cardinal Van Roey which largely financed the Flemish section of Louvain's University..."(52)

"The printing-house "Standaard" was making sure its presses were kept working by printing the most collaborationist appeals of the V.N.V. (Vlaamsch Nationalist Verbond). Very soon, the business was rolling in money... Being two hundred per cent Catholic and pillars of the Church in Flanders, the leaders of "Standaard" would not have considered collaborating unless the cardinal had first given his blessing to it clearly and distinctly.

"The same was said about the whole of the Catholic press..."(53)

All these efforts were aiming at nothing less than Belgium's break-up, as we are reminded by another Catholic writer, M. Gaston Gaillard:

"The Flemish-speaking Catholics and the autonomist Catholics of Alsace justified their attitude by their tacit support always given to the Germanic propaganda by the Holy See. When they referred to the memorable letter sent by Pius XI to his secretary of State, Cardinal Gaspari, on the 26th of June 1923, they were easily convinced that their politics had the approval of Rome, and, of course, Rome did nothing to persuade them otherwise. Had not the nuncio Pacelli (future Pius XII) ably

(51) (52) and (53) Leon Degrelle, op.cit., pp.213,216ss, 219ss.

supported German nationalists and encouraged the so-called "oppressed" population of High-Silesia? Had not the autonomist plots of Alsace, Eupen-Malmedy and Silesia received ecclesiastical approval which had not always been given discreetly? It was then easy for the Flemish to hide their deeds against Belgium's unity behind the Roman directives..."(54)

Also, in 1942, Pope Pius XII asked his nunciature in Berlin to convey his condolences to Paris on the death of Cardinal Baudrillart, so signifying that he considered the annexation of Northern France by Germany as a fact. It also confirmed once again the "tacit support" always given to the Germanic expansion by the Holy See, and himself in particular.

Today, we can but scornfully smile when we see the Jesuits of His Holiness quibble over something so obvious and repudiate all complicity with the fifth column they themselves had organised, and especially with Degrelle. As for him— safely kept in his refuge as he knows too much—he can recollect at leisure the famous verses of Ovid: "Donee eris felix, multos munerabis amicos. Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris".(55)

We smile when we read the following from R.P. Fessard (Jesuit):

"In 1916 and 1917, we waited for the American reinforcements with so much impatience! In 1939, we sadly realised that, even after war had been declared, Hitler was looked upon favourably by a large part of American opinion; even, and especially by Catholics! In 1941 and 1942, we wondered again if the United States would or would not intervene".(56)

So, it seems the Good Father viewed the results obtained in America by his own Jesuitical brothers "With sadness"! For, and this is an historical fact, the "Christian Front", a Catholic movement opposed to the United State's intervention, was directed by the Jesuit Father Coughlin, a notorious pro-Hitlerite.

"This pious organisation lacked nothing and received, from Berlin, a plentiful supply of propaganda material prepared by Goebbel's office. "Through is publication 'Social Justice' and radio broadcasts, the Jesuit Father Coughlin, apostle of the swastika, reached a vast public. He also looked after secret "commando cells" in the main urban centres, led according to the sons of Loyola's methods and trained by Nazi agents".(57)

A secret document of the Wilhelmstrasse clarifies the following point:

"Studying the evolution of anti-semitism in the United States, we note that the number of listeners to the radio broadcasts of Father Coughlin, w e l l - known for his anti-semitism, exceeds 20 millions".(58)

(54) Gaston Gaillard: "La fin d'un temps" (Ed. Albert, Paris 1933, II, p. 141).
(55) As long as you will be happy, you will have many friends; when the clouds appear, you will be alone.
(56) R.P. Fessard S.J.: "Libre meditation sur un message de Pie XII", (Plon, Paris 1957, p.202).
(57) Edmond Paris: "The Vatican against Europe" (P.T.S., London 1959, p.141)

138

Must we recall the actions of the Jesuit Father Walsh, an agent of the pope, Dean of the School of political sciences at the University of Georgetown, Jesuitic nursery of American diplomacy—and a zealous propagandist of German politics?

At that time, the General of the Society of Jesus was, as by chance, Halke von Ledochowski, a former general in the Austrian army; he succeeded Wernz, a Prussian, in 1915.

Has the R.P. Fessard also forgotten what 'La Croix' wrote all through the war, and especially this: "There is nothing to be gained from an intervention of troops from the other side of the Channel and Atlantic".(59)

Does he not remember either this telegram of His Holiness Pius XII: The pope sends his blessing to 'La Croix', the voice of pontifical thought".(60)

Considering so much forgetfulness, must we come to the conclusion that members of the Society of Jesus have very short memories? They did not incur this reproach even from their enemies, though! Let us rather point out that R.P. Fessard expressed his patriotic fears of 1941-1942 in 1957 only. His "free meditations" over fifteen years brought some results and he had time to re-read a certain passage of the "Spiritual Exercises" which says that "the Jesuit must be ready, if the Church declares that what he sees as black is white, to agree with her, even though his senses tell him the opposite".(61)

As far as that is concerned, R.P. Fessard seems to be an excellent Jesuit! On the 7th of March 1936, Hitler brought the Wehrmacht into the demilitarised Rhine region, so tearing up the pact of Locarno. On the 11th of March 1938, it was the Anschluss (union of Austria and Germany), and on the 29th of September of the same year, in Munich, France and England had imposed on them by the Reich the annexation of Sudetenland in Czechoslovakia.

The Fuhrer had come to power, thanks to the votes of the Catholic Zentrum, only five years before, but most of the objectives cynically revealed in 'Mein Kampf were already realised; this book, an insolent challenge to the western democracies, was written by the Jesuit Father Staempfle and signed by Hitler. For—as so many ignore the fact—it was the Society of Jesus which perfected the famous Pan-German programme as laid out in this book, and the Fuhrer endorsed it.

(58) Secret archives of the Wilhelmstrasse, document 83-26 19/1, (Berlin, 25th of January 1939).
(59) "La Croix", 10th of August 1943.
(60) "La Croix", 28th of January 1942).
(61) "... siquid quod oculis nostris apparet album, nigrum illaesse definierit debemus itidem quod nigrum sit pronuntiare". "Institutum Societatis Jesus" (Roman edition of 1869, II p.417).

139

Section V
Chapter 3
German aggressions and the Jesuits
Austria - Poland - Czechoslovakia - Yugoslavia

Let us see how the Anschluss was prepared:
First of all, and by a "providential" synchronism, when Mussolini seized power in Italy thanks to don Sturzo, Jesuit and chief of the Catholic party, Monseigneur Seipel, a Jesuit, became chancellor of Austria. He held that position until 1929, with an interregnum of two years, and, during those decisive years, he led the Austrian interior politics on to the reactionary and clerical road; his successors followed him on that road which led to the absorption of that country into the German block. The bloody repression of working-class uprisings earned him the nickname "Keine Milde Kardinal": the Cardinal Without Mercy.

"In the early days of May (1936), von Papen entered into secret negotiations with Dr Schussnigg (Austrian Chancellor) working on his weak point and showed him how advantagous a reconciliation with Hitler would be as far as the Vatican's interests were concerned; the argument may seem odd, but Schussnigg was very devout, and von Papen the pope's chamberlain". (62)

Not surprisingly, it was the secret chamberlain who led the whole affair which ended, on the 11th of March 1938, with the resignation of the pious Schussnigg (pupil of the Jesuits), in favour of Seyss-Inquart, chief of the Austrian Nazis. The following day, the German troops entered Austria and the puppet government of Seyss-Inquart proclaimed the union of the country to the Reich. This event was welcomed by an enthusiastic declaration of

Vienna's archbishop: Cardinal Innitzer (Jesuit).

"On the 15th of March, the German press published the following declaration from Cardinal Innitzer: "The priests and the faithful must unhesitatingly uphold the great German state, and the Fuhrer whose struggle to set up Germany's power, honour and prosperity is in accord

(62) G.E.R. Gedye: "Suicide de l'Autriche" (Union latine d'editions, Paris 1940, p. 18 .

140

with the wishes of Providence.

The newspapers printed a facsimile of this declaration to dispel any doubt as to its authenticity. Reproductions were posted up on walls in Vienna and in the other Austrian cities. Cardinal Innitzer.. had, with his own hand, written the following words before his signature: "Und Heil Hitler!"

"Three days later, the whole of the Austrian episcopate addressed a pastoral letter to its diocesans; the Italian newspapers published the text of this letter on the 28th of March: it was a straightforward adhesion to the Nazi regime whose virtues were highly extolled".(63)

Cardinal Innitzer, highest representative of the Roman Church in Austria, also wrote in his declaration: "I invite the chiefs of Youth organisations to prepare their union to the organisation of the German Reich".(64)

So, not only did the cardinal-archbishop of Vienna, followed by his episcopate, throw in his lot with Hitler most enthusiastically, but he handed over also the "Christian" youth to be trained according to nazi methods; these methods had been "officially condemned" in the 'terrible' encyclical letter: "Mit brennender Sorge"!

Then, the 'Mercure de France' justifiably observed: "... These bishops have not taken a decision which involves the Church as a whole on their own accord; the Holy See gave them directives which they merely followed".(65)

This is obvious. But what other "directives" could be expected from this Holy See which brought to power Mussolini, Hitler, Franco and, in Belgium, created the 'Christus-Rex' of Leon Degrelle?

We understand, then, why English authors such as F.A. Ridley, Seeker and Warburg object to the Politics of Pius XI which favoured fascist movements

everywhere".(66)

As for the Anschluss, M. Francois Charles-Roux tells us why the Church was so much in favour of it: "Eight million Austrian Catholics united to the Catholics of the Reich could make a German Catholic body more able to make its weight felt".(67)

Poland was in the same situation as Austria when Hitler, after having invaded it, annexed part of it in the name of the Fatherland. A few more million Catholics to reinforce the German contingent under the Roman

(63) Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., pp.118, 122.
(64) Ernest Pezet, former vice-president of the Commission for Foreign Affairs, "L'Autriche et la paix" (Ed. Self, Paris 1945, p. 149).
(65) Austria and Hitler ("Mercure de France", 1st of May 1938, p.720).
(66) J. Tchernoff: "Les Demagogies contre les democracies" (R. Pichon and Durand-Auzias, Paris 1947, p.80).
(67) Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., p.114.

141

obedience: the Holy See could only be in favour of this, in spite of all its love for its "dear Polish people". In fact, it did not frown at the brutal regrouping of Catholics in Central Europe, according to the plan of the Jesuits' general, Halke von Ledechowski.

The Vatican's licensed thurifers keep on reminding their readers that Pius XII "protested" against the aggression in the encyclical letter "Summi Pontificatus". In reality, this ludicrous document, like all other such documents, which numbers no less than 45 pages, contains only one phrase, at the end, concerning Poland crushed by Hitler. And this short allusion is an advice to the Polish people to pray much to the Virgin Mary! The contrast is striking between those few words of trite condolences and the nattering pages devoted to fascist Italy and the exaltation of the Lateran Treaty; this treaty was concluded by the Holy See and Muss'olini, Hitler 's collaborator who, at the time when the pope was writing his encyclical letter, delivered a scandalous speech, as a challenge to the world, and started it with these words: "Liquidata la Polonia!"

But what risks are there in using these derisory alibis, when preaching to the converted? Besides, how many of them would be anxious to examine such references?

Nevertheless, when we study the Vatican's behaviour in this affair, what do we see? First of all, we see the nuncio in Warsaw, Monseigneur Cortesi, urge the Polish government to give in to Hitler in everything: Dantzig, the "corridor", the territories where German minorities live (68) . Then, when this is done, we

see also the Holy-Father lend his help to the aggressor when trying to make Paris and London ratify the amputation of a large part of his "dear Poland".(69)

To those who would be surprised at such behaviour towards a Catholic country, we will quote a famous precedent: after the first division of Poland in 1772, a catastrophe in which the Jesuits' intrigues played a large part, Pope Clement XIV, when writing to the Empress of Austria, Marie-Therese, expressed his satisfaction as follows:

"The invasion and division of Poland were not done for political reasons only; it was in the interests of religion, and necessary to the spiritual profit of the Chruch, that the Court of Viennna should extend its domination over Poland as much as possible".

Obviously, there is nothing new under the sun—especially at the Vatican. In 1939, there was no need to change one single word in that cynical declaration, apart from "the spiritual profit of the Church" which, this time, consisted of several million Polish Catholics joining the Great Reich.

(68) Cf. the "Journal", (1933-1939) of Count Szembeck (Plon, Paris 1952, pp.499).
(69) Cf. Camille Cianfarra, op.cit., pp.259, 260.

142

This fact easily explains the parsimony of papal condolences in "Summi Pontificatus".

In Czechoslovakia, the Vatican did even better: it provided Hitler with one of its own prelates, a secret chamberlain, to be made into the head of this satellite state of the Reich.

"The Anschluss had made a great noise in Europe. From now on, the hitlerian threat was hovering over the Republic of Czechoslovakia and war was in the air. But, at the Vatican, nobody seemed concerned. Let us listen to M. Francois Charles-Roux:

"In the middle of August, I had tried to persuade the pope that he should speak in favour of peace—a just peace, of course... My first attempts were unsuccessful. But, from the beginning of September 1938 on, when the international crisis reached its worst level, I started gathering, at the Vatican, soothing impressions contrasting strangely with the rapidly deteriorating situation.".(70)

"All my attempts", adds the former French ambassador, "received the same answer from Pius XI: "It would be useless, unnecessary,

inopportune". I could not understand his obstinacy in keeping silent". (71)

Events were soon going to explain this silence. It was first of all the annexation of Sudetenland by the Reich, with the support of the Christian Social Party, of course; this annexation was ratified by the Munich accord, and the Republic of Czechoslovakia was divided. But Hitler, who had undertaken to respect its territorial integrity, intended in reality to annexe the Czech countries independent of Slovakia, and reign over it as well by his own appointee.

It was easy for him to attain these ends as most of the main political Slovakian chiefs were Catholic ecclesiastics, according to Walter Hagen (72), and, amongst these, the priest Hlinka (Jesuit), had at his dosposal a "guard" trained on nazi S.A. principles.

We know that, according to canon law, no priest can accept a public post or a political mandate without the Holy See's consent.

This is confirmed and explained by the R.P. Jesuit de Soras: "How could it be otherwise? We have said so already: a priest, by virtue of the 'character' his ordination marked him with, by virtue of the official functions he exercises within the Church itself, by virtue of the cassock he wears, is bound to act as a Catholic, at least when a public action is concerned. Where the priest is, there is the Church".(73)

It was then with the Vatican's consent that members of the clergy sat in the Czechoslovak Parliament. Still more, one of these priests had to have

(70) Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., pp.127, 128.
(71) Frnacois Charles-Roux, op.cit., 127, 128.
(72) Cf. Walter Hagen: "Le Front secret" (Les lies d'Or, Paris 1950).
(73) R.P. de Soras, op.cit., p.96.

the Holy See's approval when the Fuhrer himself invested him as head of state -and later conferred on him the highest hitlerian distinctions: the Iron Cross and the Black Eagle decoration.

As anticipated, on the 15th of March 1939, Hitler annexed the rest of Bohemia and Moravia, and put the Republic of Slovakia, which he had created with a stroke of his pen, "under his protection". At the head, he placed Monseigneur Tiso (Jesuit), "who dreamed of combining Catholicism and Nazism". A noble ambition, and easily realised as it had already been proved by the German and Austrian episcopates. "Catholicism and Nazism", proclaimed Monseigneur Tiso, "have much in

common; they work hand in hand at reforming the world".(74)

Such must have been also the Vatican's opinion as—in spite of the "terrible" encyclical letter "Mit Brennender Sorge"—it did not haggle over its approval of the gauleiter priest.

"In June 1940, Radio Vatican announced: "The declaration of Monseigneur Tiso, chief of the Slovakian state, stating his intention to build up Slovakia according to a Christian plan, has the full approval of the Holy See".(75)

"Tiso's regime, in Slovakia, was especially afflicting for the Protestant Church of that country, which comprised one fifth of the population. Monseigneur Tiso tried to reduce the Protestant influence to its minimum, and even eliminate it... Influential members of the Protestant Church were sent to concentration camps".(76)

These could count themselves fortunate, as we consider this declaration from the Jesuits' general Wernz, a Prussian (1906-1915): "The Church can condemn heretics to death as any rights they have is because of our forbearance".

Let us see now what kind of apostolic gentleness was used by the gauleiter prelate Tiso towards the Jews: "In 1941, the first contingent of Jews from Slovakia and upper-Silesia arrive at Auschwitz; from the start, those who were not able to work are sent to the gas chamber, in a room of the building containing the crematory furnaces".(77)

Who wrote this? A witness who could not be challenged, Lord Russell of Liverpool, a judicial counsellor at the trials of war criminals.

So, the Holy See had not "lent" one of its prelates to Hitler in vain. The Jesuit head of state was doing a good job and the satisfaction expressed by Radio Vatican is understandable. To have been Auschwitz's first provider, what a glory for this holy man and for the whole Company of Jesuits!
In fact, this triumph lacked nothing. At the time of the Liberation, this

(74) and (75) Henriette Feuillet: "France Nouvelle", 25th of June 1949.
(76) "Reforme", 17th of August 1947.
(77) Lord Russell of Liverpool: "Sous le signe de la croix gammes", (L'Ami du livre, Geneva 1955, p.217).

prelate was handed over to Czechoslovakia by the Americans, condemned to death in 1946 and hanged—the palm, for a martyr!

"Anything done against the Jews, we do it because of our love for this nation of ours. The love for our fellow-men and the love for our country have developed into a fruitful fight against the enemies of nazism".(78) Another high dignitary of the Roman Church, in a neighbouring

country, could have appropriated this declaration of Monseigneur Tiso to himself. For, if the foundations of the Slovakian "City of God" were hatred and persecution, according to the steadfast tradition of the Church, what can be said of the eminently Catholic state of Croatia, offspring of the collaboration between the killer Pavelitch and Monseigneur Stepinac, and with the assistance of the pontifical legate Marcone!

We would have to look back as far as the conquest of the New World, couple the actions of the adventurers of Cortes and the no less ferocious converter monks to find something worth comparing with the atrocities of those Oustachis", upheld, commanded and prompted by madly fanatical clerics. What these "Assassins in the Name of God", as they were so rightly nicknamed by M. Herve Lauriere, did over four years defies all imagination, and the annals of the Roman Church, even though so rich in such material, cannot produce the equivalent in Europe. Do we need to add that the crony of the blood-thirsty Ante Pavelitch was Monseigneur Stepinac, another Jesuit?

The Croatian terrorist organisation of the "Oustachis", led by Pavelitch, had come to the notice of the French people through the assassination, in Marseille, of King Alexander the First of Yugoslavia and our Foreign-Affairs' minister, Louis Barthou, in 1934. "As Mussolini's government was obviously mixed up in the crime"(79), the extradition of Pavelitch, who had taken refuge in Italy, was demanded by the French government; the Duce obviously took care not to grant it, and the Assize Court of Aix-en-Provence had to impose the death sentence by default on the head of the "Oustachis".

This chief of terrorists, hired by Mussolini, "worked" for the Italian expansion on the Adriatic coast. When, in 1941, Hitler and Mussolini invaded and divided Yoguslavia, this supposed Croatian patriot was put. by them, at the head of the satellite state they created under the name of "Independent State of Croatia". On the 18th of May of that same year, in Rome, Pavelitch offered the crown of that state to the Duke of Spolete who took the name "Tomislav II". Of course, he took care never to set foot on the blood-stained soil of his pseudo-kingdom. "On the same day, Pius XII gave a private audience to Pavelitch and his

(78) Henriette Feuillet: "France Nouvelle", 25th of June 1949.
(79) Francois Charles-Roux, op.cit., p. 132.

'friends', one of whom was Monseigneur Salis-Sewis, vicar-general ot Monseigneur Stepinac. "So, the Holy See did not fear shaking hands with a certified murderer, sentenced to death by default for the murder of King Alexander the First and Louis Barthou, a chief of terrorists having the most horrible crimes on his conscience! In fact, on the 18th of May 1941, when Pius XII gladly welcomed Pavelitch and his gang of killers, the massacre of Orthodox
Croats was at its height, concurrently with forced conversions to Catholicism".(79a)

It was the Serbian minority of the population they were after, as the author Walter Hagen explains: "Thanks to the 'Oustachis', the country was soon transformed into a bloody chaos... The deadly hatred of the new masters was directed towards the Jews and Serbians who were officially outlawed... Whole villages, even whole regions were sytematically wiped out... As the ancient tradition wanted Croatia and the Catholic Faith, Serbia and the Orthodox Church to be synonymous, the Orthodox believers were constrained to join the Catholic Church. These compulsory conversions constituted the completion of "croatisation".(80)

Andrija Artukovic, minister of the Interior, was the great organiser of these massacres and compulsory conversions; but, while doing it, he "morally" defended himself, according to a witness in a high position.

Indeed, when the Yugoslav government asked for his extradition from the United States where he had taken refuge, someone spoke on his behalf: the R.P. Jesuit Lackovic, residing also in the United States, and secretary to Monseigneur Stepinac, archbishop of Zagreb, during the last war.

"Artukovic", states the Jesuit, "was the lay spokesman of Monseigneur Stepinac. Between 1941 and 1945, not one day went by without seeing him in my office or myself going to his. He asked the archbishop's advice on all his actions, as far as their moral aspect was concerned".(81)

When we know what the "actions" of this executioner were, we realise what kind of edifying "moral" advice Monseigneur Stepinac gave him.
Massacres and "conversions" took place until the Liberation, and the good-will of the Holy-Father towards the killers never altered.
One must read, in the Croatian Catholic newspapers of that time, the exchanges of compliments between Pius XII and Pavelitch, the "Poglavnik", to whom Monseigneur Saric, Jesuit archbishop of Sarajavo and a poet in his spare time, dedicated verses impregnated with a rapturous adoration.

(79a) Cf. Herve Lauriere: "Assassins in the Name of God", (Ed. Dufour, Paris 1951, pp.40 ss)
(80) Walter Hagen op.cit., pp. 168,176,198,199.
(81) "Mirror News" of Los Angeles, 24th of January 1958.
(82) With other catholic ecclesiastics such as Monseigneur Aksamovic, the Jesuits Irgolis. Lonacir, Pavunic, Mikan, Polic, Severovic, Sipic, Skrinjar, Vucetic (note of the author).

146

But this was only a show of good manners: "Monseigneur Stepinac becomes member of the "Oustachi" parliament (82). He wears "Oustachi" decorations, he is present at all important "Oustachi" official manifestations at which he even gives speeches... "Must we then wonder at the respect given to Monseigneur Stepinac by the satellite state of Croatia'? or that his praises were sung by the "Oustachi" press? It is, alas, too evident that, without the support of Monseigneur Stepinac, on the religious and political side, Ante Pavelitch would never have obtained the collaboration of Catholic Croats to such an extent".(83)

To comprehend the full extent of that collaboration, one must read the Croatian Catholic press, the "Katolicki Tjednik", the "Katolick List", the "Hrvatski Narod", and so many other publications which vied with each other in flattering the bloody "Poglavnik"; Pius XII was so pleased that he was a "practising Catholic", and the high esteem of the Sovereign Pontiff embraced even the accomplices of the great man.

The "Osservatore Romano" informs us that, on the 22nd of July 1941. the pope received one hundred members of the Croatian Security Police, led by the chief of Zagreb's police, Eugen Kvaternik-Dido. This group of Croatian S.S., the pick of the executioners and torturers operating in the concentration camps, were presented to the Holy-Father by one who perpetrated crimes so monstrous that his own mother committed suicide in despair.
The goodwill of His Holiness Pius XII is easily explained by the apostolic zeal of these killers. Another "practising Catholic", Mile Budak, minister for Worship, exlcaimed in August 1941, at Karlovac: "The "Oustachi" movement is based on religion. All our work rests on our loyalty to religion and the Catholic Church".(84)

Besides, on the 22nd of July, at Gospic, the same minister for Worship had perfectly defined this work: "We will kill some Serbians, deport others, and the rest will be compelled to' embrace the Roman Catholic religion".(85)
This fine programme was carried out to the letter. When the Liberation put an end to this tragedy, 300,000 Serbians and Jews had been deported and more than 500,000 massacred. By this means the Roman Church had also made 240,000 Orthodox believers enter its fold... who quickly went back to the religion of their ancestors when their freedom was restored.

But, to obtain this ridiculous result, what horrors fell on that unfortunate country! One must read, in the book of M. Herve Lauriere "Assassins in the Name of God", details of the monstrous tortures that

(83) "Le Monde" 27th of May 1953.
(84) Cf. Herve Lauriere: "Assassins in the Name of God", (Ed. Dufour, Paris 1951, p.97).
(85) "L'Ordre de Paris", 8th of February 1947.

147

these practising Catholics who were the Oustachis inflicted on their poor victims."

The English journalist J.A. Voigt wrote: "Croatian politics consisted of massacres, deportations or conversions. The number of those who were massacred reaches hundreds of thousands. The massacres were accompanied by the most bestial tortures. The "Oustachis" put out their victims' eyes and made garlands with them, which they wore, or presented as mementos".(86)

"In Croatia, the Jesuits implanted political clericalism".(87) It is the present invariably offered by the famous Company to the nations which welcome it. The same author adds: "With the death of the great Croatian tribune, Raditch, Croatia loses its main opponent to political clericalism which will embrace the mission of the Catholic action defined by Friedrich Muckermann. This German Jesuit, well-known before Hitler's advent, made it known, in 1928, in a book whose foreword was written by Monseigneur Pacelli, then apostolic nuncio in Berlin. Muckermann expressed himself as follows: "The pope appeals in favour of the Catholic Action's new crusade. He is the guide who carries the standard of Christ's Kingdom... The Catholic Action means the gathering of world Catholicism. It must live its heroic age... The new epoch can be acquired for Christ only through the price of blood".(88)

Ten years after this was written, the one who wrote the foreword of the Jesuit Father Muckermann's book sat on the throne of Saint-Peter and, during his pontificate, "the blood for Christ" literally flowed in Europe; but Croatia suffered the worst of the atrocious deeds of that "new epoch". There, not only were the priests advocating all out slaughter from the pulpit, but some even marched at the head of the murderers. Others held, apart from their sacred ministry, official posts as prefects or chiefs of the "Oustachi" police, even as chiefs of concentration camps where horrors were not outdone by even Dachau or Auschwitz.

To this bloody list of honours, we must enter the names of the Abbe

Bozidar Bralo, the priest Dragutin Kamber, the Jesuit Lackovic and the Abbe Yvan Salitch, secretaries to Monseigneur Stepinac, the priest Nicolas Bilogrivic, etc... and numberless Franciscans; one of the worst of these was Brother Miroslav Filipovitch, main organiser of those massacres, chief of and executioner at the concentration camp of Jasenovac, the most hideous of these earthly hells.

Brother Filipovitch's fate was the same as Monseigneur Tiso's, in Slovakia: when Liberation came, he was hanged, wearing his cassock. But many of his rivals, not very anxious to win the palm of the martyr, fled to

(86) "Nineteenth Century and After", August 1943. (87) and (88) Herve Lauriere, op.cit., pp.82,84,85.

148

Austria, pell-mell with the assassins they had assisted so well. But what was the "hierarchy" doing, when confronted with the bloodthirsty frenzy of so many of its subordinates?

The "hierarchy", or the episcopate and its leader, Monseigneur Stepinac, voted in the "Oustachi" Parliament for the decrees concerning t h e conversion of the Orthodox to Catholicism, sent "missionaries" to the terrorized peasants, converted without wincing whole villages (89), took possession of the Serbian Orthodox Church's properties and without ceasing showered praises and blessings on the Poglavnik, copying the example set from on high by Pope Pius XII.

His Holiness Pius XII was personally represented at Zagreb by an eminent monk, the R.P. Marcone. This "Sancti Sedis Legatus" was given the place of honour at all the ceremonies of the "Oustachi" regime, and had himself sanctimoniously photographed at the home of the chief of killers— Pavelitch— with his family which received him as a friend. "Birds of a feather flock together".

So, the most sincere cordiality always reigned in the relations between the assassins and ecclesiastics—of course, many of these ecclesiastics held both positions, for which they were never blamed. "The end justifies the means". When Pavelitch and his 4,000 "Oustachis"—which included archbishop Saric, a Jesuit, bishop Garic and 400 clerics—left the scene of their exploits to go first to Austria then on to Italy, they left behind part of their "treasures": films, photographs, recorded speeches of Ante Pavelitch, chests full of jewels, gold coins, gold and platinum from the teeth, bracelets, wedding rings and pieces of dentures made of gold and platinum. This spoil taken from the poor wretches who had been murdered were

hidden at the Archiepiscopal palace where they were eventually found.
As for the fugitives, they took advantage of the "Pontifical Commission for Assistance", created expressly to save war criminals. This charitable institution hid them in convents, mainly in Austria and Italy, and provided the chiefs with false passports which enabled them to go to "friendly" countries, where they would be able to enjoy the fruits of their robberies in peace. This was done for Ante Pavelitch, whose presence in Argentina was revealed, in 1957, through an attempt upon his life in which he was wounded.
Since then, the dictatorial regime collapsed in Buenos Aires. Like former president Peron himself, his protege had to leave Argentina. From Paraguay where he went first, he reached Spain where he died on the 28th

(89) In Monseigneur Stepinac's own diocese, Kamensko, 400 came back to the Roman Catholic fold in one day. On the 12th of June 1942, "Radio Vatican" announced these massconversions, stating that it had been "spontaneous and without any pressure on the part of civil and ecclesiastical authorities".

149

of December 1959, at the German hospital of Madrid. On that occasion, the French press recalled his bloody career and—more discreetly the "powerful accomplices" who enabled him to escape punishment.
Under the title "Belgrade demanded his extradition in vain", we read in "Le Monde": "The brief information published in the press this morning revived, amongst the Yugoslav people, souvenirs of a past filled with sufferings and bitterness towards those who, by hiding Ante Pavelitch, for nearly fifteen years, obstructed the course of justice".(90)

"Paris-Presse" points out the last shelter offered to the terrorist with this short, but significant phrase: "He ended up in a Franciscan monastery of Madrid".(91)

It is from there, in fact, that Pavelitch was taken to hospital where he paid his debt to nature—but not to justice, scoffed at by these "powerful accomplices" who are easy to identify.

Monseigneur Stepinac who had, as he said, a "clear conscience", stayed in Zagreb where he was tried in 1946. Condemned to hard labour, he was in fact only made to reside in his native village. The penance was easy to bear, as we can see, but the Church needs martyrs. The archbishop of Zagreb was then made a member of the holy cohort, in his lifetime, by Pius XII who hastened to confer on him the title of "Cardinal", in recognition of "his apostolate which displays the purest brightness".

We are acquainted with the symbolic meaning of the Cardinals' Purple: the one who dons it must be ready to confess his Faith "usque ad sanguinis effusionem": to the point of shedding blood. We cannot deny that this

shedding was abundant in Croatia, during the apostolate of this holy man, but the blood which flowed there in torrents was not the prelate's: it was the blood of Orthodox believers and Jews. Must we see there a "reversibility of merits."

If that is the case, the right to cardinalship of Monseigneur Stepinac cannot be contested. In the diocese of Gornji Karlovac, part of his archbishopric, out of 460,000 Orthodox people who lived there, 50,000 were able to hide in the mountains, 50,000 were sent to Serbia, 40,000 were converted to Catholicism through the regime of terror and 280,000 were massacred".(92)

On the 19th of December 1958, we read in "Catholic France": "To exalt the greatness and heroism of His Eminence the Cardinal Stepinac, a great meeting will take place on the 21st of December 1958, at 4 o'clock, in the crypt of Sainte-Odile, 2, Avenue Stephane-Mallarme, Paris 17. It will be presided over by His Eminence the Cardinal Feltin, archbishop of Paris.

(90) "Le Monde", 31st of December 1959.
(91) "Paris-Presse", 31st of December 1959.
(92) Cf. Jean Hussard: "Vu en Yougoslavie" (Lausanne 1947, p.216).

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:35 PM (GMT)

150

Senator Ernest Pezet and the Reverend Father Dragoun, national rector of the Croatian Mission in France, will take part. His Excellency Monseigneur Rupp will celebrate mass and communion".

This is how a new figure, and not one of the least important, the one of Cardinal Stepinac, came to enrich the gallery of Great Jesuits.

Another aim of this meeting on the 21st of December 1958, in the crypt of Sainte-Odile, was to "launch" a book written in the defense of Zagreb's archbishop, by the R.P. Dragoun himself; Monseigneur Rupp, coadjutor of Cardinal Feltin, wrote the foreword. We cannot give here a full analysis but will say this:

The book is entitled "The Dossier of Cardinal Stepinac", which seems to promise the reader an objective exposition of the trial at Zagreb. In fact, in this volume which numbers 285 pages, we find the speeches of the archbishop's two counsels in full, accompanied by extensive remarks from the author, but, neither the charge itself, nor the speech for the prosecution are mentioned, even briefly.

The R.P. Dragoun seems to ignore the French proverb "Qui n'entend qu'une cloche n'entend qu'un son" (there are two sides to every story)-unless, of course, he knows it too well!

Be that as it may, this systematic obliteration of the opposite side of the story would be enough to close the debate.

Let us consider, though, the good reasons invoked for the discharge of Zagreb's archbishop. But first of all, this question: Was Monseigneur Stepinac really the metropolitan of Croatia and Slovenia? The book of the R.P. Dragoun does not answer this question. On page 142 of that book, we read this concerning the copy of a report by Monseigneur Stepinac, the authenticity of which was contested by the defence:

"In the text of the copy, the archbishop is described as "Metropolitan Croatiae et Slavoniae", but the archbishop is not a metropolitan and never presented himself as such.

This would clear the matter up if we didn't read, on page 114, the following taken from Monseigneur Stepinac's own declarations before the tribunal:

"The Holy See often emphasized that the small nations and the national minorities have the right to be free. Should not I, as "bishop and metropolitan", have the right to discuss it?" The more we read, the less we understand!

No matter! As we are reminded again and again, Monseigneur Stepinac could not influence in any way the behaviour of his flock and clergy. The To those who bring out the articles of the Catholic press praising the accomplishments of Pavelitch and his hired assassins, the answer is: "It is simply ridiculous to make Monseigneur Stepinac responsible for what the newspaper wrote".

151

Even when this paper was the "Katolicki List", the most important Catholic publication in Zagreb, diocese of Monseigneur Stepinac! In those conditions, we won't bother mentioning the "Andjeo Cuvar" (The Guardian Angel) belonging to the Franciscans, the "Glasnik Sv. Ante" (The Voice of Saint-Anthony) to the conventuals of the "Katolicki Tjednik", (The Catholic Weekly) of Sarajevo, bishop Saritch, nor, of course, the "Vjesnik Pocasne Straze Srca Isusova" (The Publication of the Guard of Honour of the Heart of Jesus(!), belonging to the Jesuits).

So, it is claimed that Monseigneur Stepinac, "contested metropolitan", had no influence over these publications, of which he was president, and which constantly tried to surpass each other in their adulation of Pavelitch and his regime of blood.

Neither did he have any authority, so they say, over the "Oustachi" bishops Sacric, Garic, Aksamovic, Simrak, etc., who showered praise on the Poglavnik and applauded his crimes, nor over the "Crusaders" of the Catholic Action, these auxiliaries of "Oustachi" converters, nor over the Franciscans murderers, nor over the nuns of Zagreb who marched past, their hands raised in the hitlerian fashion.

What a strange "hierarchy" which had authority over nothing and nobody! The fact that he sat, with ten other Catholic priests, in the "Sabor" ("Oustachi" Parliament) does not compromise the archbishop—or, at least, we must presume this, as the fact is simply ignored.

We should not reproach him either for his presidency over Episcopal Conferences nor over the Committee for the application of the Decree concerning the conversion of Orthodox people. In this apology, the "humanitarian" pretext of having made so many enter the Roman Church by force, is fully—and skilfully—expounded. We read this, concerning the "awful dilemma" facing Monseigneur Stepinac: "His pastoral duty was to maintain intact the canonical principles but, on the other hand, dissidents who refused to embrace Catholicism were massacred; so, he lessened the severity of the rules."

We become even more bewildered when we read a little further on: "He tried to resolve this dramatic alternative in the circular letter of the 2nd of March 1942, in which he ordered the priests to closely screen the motives for conversion".

This is indeed a peculiar method to "attenuate the severity of the rules" and resolve the "dramatic alternative"!

Was Monseigneur Stepinac opening or shutting the doors of the Roman Church to the false converts? It would be absolutely impossible to find it out if we referred only to this speech for the defence. The archbishop's apologists seem to choose the "shutting", though, when they declare: "... The cases of re-baptisms were very rare in the territory of Zagreb's

152

archdiocese (92a)."

Unfortunately, statistics tell us otherwise, as we said earlier: "... In the diocese of Gornji Karlovac alone, part of Zagreb's archbishopric, 40,000 people were re-baptised".

It is evident that such results could be obtained only through massconversions of whole villages, such as Kamensko, in that same archdiocese of Monseigneur Stepinac, where 400 lost sheep returned to the Roman fold in one day, "spontaneously and without any pressure on the part of civil and ecclesiastical authorities".

Then why conceal these numbers? If they were really due to the "charitable sentiments" of the Croatian Catholic clergy, and not to the cynical exploitation of terror, they should have been proud of them. The truth is that the veil thrown over these infamies in an attempt to hide them is transparent and not wide enough. To cover Stepinac, others have to be uncovered: Bishops Saric, Garic, Simrak, the priests Bilogrivic, Kamber Bralo and their associates—the Franciscans and Jesuits have to be uncovered, and finally the Holy See.

We might as well leave this peculiar archbishop to enjoy his "clear conscience", this primate of Croatia supposedly stripped of any authority, calling himself "metropolitan" when he wasn't so and who, to crown the paradox, was opening doors when shutting them. But, at the side of this fantastic prelate, there was another one, consistent and corpulent, the R.P. Marcone, personnal representative of Pius XII.

Was this "Sancti Sedis legatus" also destitute of any authority over the Croatian clergy? Nobody knows! For the "dossier" so well expurgated makes no mention whatsoever of this great person; we could even be oblivious of his existence if we didn't have other information, such as photographs which show him officiating at Zagreb's cathedral, enthroned, amongst the "Oustachi" general-staff, and above all sharing a meal with the family of Pavelitch, the "practising" Catholic who organised the massacres.

Confronted by such a document, it is not surprising that the presence of the pope's representative was "blacked-out"; the mystics would call this "enlightening darkness"! But these few lines from the "dossier" are even more enlightening:

"The procurator himself, in his bill of indictment, names the Holy See's Secretary of State, Cardinal Maglione, who had, in 1942, advised Archbishop Stepinac to establish more cordial and sincere relations with the "Oustachi" authorities".(92b)

This is sufficient to put an end to any more quibbling.

(92a) R.P. Dragoun: "The Dossier of Cardinal Stepinac" (Nouvelles Editions Latines, Paris 1958, pages 46 and 163).
(92b) R.P. Dragoun: "The Dossier of Cardinal Stepinac", (Nouvelles Editions Latines, Paris 1958,

153

The collusion between the Vatican and the "Oustachi" murderers is clear enough. The Holy See itself was urging Monseigneur Stepinac to collaborate with them, and the personnal representative of Pius XII, by taking his place at Pavelitch's table, was applying the pontifical instructions to the letter: sincerity and cordiality in the relations with murderers of Orthodox believers and Jews.

This does not surprise us!

But what do the Jesuits think of it all, as they obstinately affirmed that the constant co-operation given to the dictators, by the prelates of His Holiness, was an "option" entirely personal and not dictated by the Vatican?

When Cardinal Maglione sent the previously mentioned recommendations to Zagreb's archbishop, was it his "personal option' he expressed, under the seal of the State's secretary's office?
The proof of the connivance between the Holy See and the "Oustachis" supplied by the R.P. Dragoun, which has just been mentioned, puts an end to this chapter.

But here is a new confirmation of the evangelical sentiments which flourished, and still flourish amongst the faithful of the Croatian Catholic Church towards the Orthodox Serbians.

The "Federation Ouvriere Croate en France" (Federation of Croatian workmen in France) sent out an invitation to the solemn meeting organised for Sunday, 19th of April 1959, at the "General Confederation of Christian workmen" centre, in Paris, to celebrate the 18th anniversary of the foundation of the "Oustachi" Croatian state.

This invitation read: "The ceremony will start with holy mass being said at the Church of Notre-Dame-de-Lorette. But the reader, edified by this pious start, is the more startled when he discovers, soon after, this straight exhortation: "DEATH TO THE SERBIANS... !"(93)

So, this not so banal document expresses the regrets that not more of these

"brothers in Christ" were killed.

The book of the R.P. Dragoun, rector of the Croatian Mission in France, implies that the welcome given by the French Catholics to the Croatian refugees was not warm enough. We are told this on pages 59 and 60, and, on pages 280 and 281, the author mentions the "grevious disappointment" these refugees experienced at "being met by a total lack of understanding on the part of their brothers in the faith".

Considering the aforementioned document, this "lack of understanding" seems comprehensible; we are glad that our fellow-countrymen, in spite of the most grand invitations, show little sympathy to a form of piety in which the call to murder walks hand in hand with the "holy mass", in the best Roman and "Oustachi" tradition. We would be even more glad if such

(93) Cf. "Le Monde", 19th of April 1959.

154

blood-thirsty tracts were not allowed to be printed and distributed openly in Paris itself.

On the 10th of February 1960, the infamous archbishop of Zagreb, Alois Stepinac, died at his native village of Karlovice, where he had been made to reside. This death gave the Vatican an opportunity to organise one of its spectacular manifestations for which it excels.

On that occasion, a lot had to be done as many Catholics had no illusions as far as the Stepinac "case" was concerned. So, the Holy See surpassed itself to give this apotheosis all the pomp possible. The "Osservatore Romano" and all the Catholic press dedicated many columns to the rapturous praises of the "martyr",, his "spiritual testament", and the speeches of His Holiness John XXIII proclaiming "his respect and supernatural affection"; these were the motives which prompted him to give to this cardinal who was not part of the Curia the honours of a solemn service at St. Peter's, in Rome, where he himself would give the General Absolution. And to complete this glorification, the press announced that the beatification of that illustrious person would soon be started.

We must admit that he deserved so much praise, and even the halo, for 'having observed the "holy obedience", and carried out to the letter the pressing instructions of the Holy See concerning the "cordial and sincere" relations wished for between himself and the "Oustachis".

But, even amongst Catholics, we hope that some will be found who will

discern, behind the exaltation of this future saint and the burial under flowers of the bloody souvenirs of his "apostolate", the attempt of the Vatican to hide its own crime.

155

Section V
Chapter 4
The Jesuit movement in France before
and during the 1939-1945 war

We have seen how the Catholic Action, with Leon Degrelle and his associates at the head, prepared the way for Hitler in the Belgium of "Christus Rex". In France, the same undermining action was going on; it started when Mussolini came to power and ended up, in 1940, with the collapse of the national defence. As for Belgium, it was, so we are told, the "spiritual values" which had to be restored for the good of the country. The F.N.C.: "Federation nationale catholique" (National Catholic Federation) was born and placed under the presidency of General de Castelnau; as many as three million adherents joined it. The choice of its chief was clever: the general, a great military figure and, then, 78 years of age, covered with his personal prestige—but, of course, unknown to him—an intense clericofascist propaganda programme.

That the F.N.C, as the whole Catholic Action, was Jesuit through and through is obvious to anyone. But we know also that the good Fathers, whose besetting sin is pride, like to put their signature on the creations of their genius. This they did for the F.N.C. when they consecrated this Catholic army to the Sacred-Heart of Jesus, a worship set up by their Company and whose basilica stands on Montmartre hill, from where Ignatius of Loyola and his companions set off to conquer the world.
A book concerning the F.N.C, whose foreword was written by the R.P. lanvier, preserved for posterity the act of consecration read "at the altar" by the old general. We will quote just a few phrases:

"Sacred Heart of Jesus, The chiefs and representatives of French Catholics, prostrating themselves now before you, have assembled and organised the National Catholic Federation (F.N.C.) to re-establish your reign over this land... All of us, those who are present and those who are absent, have not always been irreproachable... We carry the burden of the crimes the French nation committed against you... It is then with the view to repair and expiate that we present to you, today, our desires, intentions

156

and unanimous resolution to re-establish over the whole of France your sacred and royal sovereignty, and liberate the souls of her children from a sacriligious teaching... We will not flinch any more before this fight for which you condescended to arm us. We want everything to be bent before and devoted to your service...

"Sacred Heart of Jesus, we beseech you, through the Virgin Mary, to receive the homage... "etc".(94)

As for the "crimes of the French nation", the same Catholic author enumerates them:

Fatal words and general directives: socialism is condemned... liberalism is condemned... Leo XIII showed that the freedom of worship is unjustifiable. The pope also showed that the freedom of speech and expression cannot be justifiably accorded... So, the freedom of thought, press, teaching and worship, considered by some as rights natural to man, cannot possibly be given...

"We must", said Pius XI, "re-instate these teachings and regulations of the Church".

Such is the main aim of the F.N.C., under the Hierarchy's control assured by the decentralization of the diocesan Committees.
"In the Catholic Action, as in the war, the famous word of General de Castelnau remains true: "Forward".(95)

This is certainly clear and explicit. We know, then, what to expect when we read this, from Pius XI: "The Catholic Action is the faithful's apostolate..." (Letter to Cardinal Van Roey, 15th of August 1929).

Strange apostolate, consisting of the rejection of all liberties valued by civilised countries and to be the patron of, instead of, of the totalitarian gospel! Is this "the right to communicate to other minds the treasures of Redemption"? (Pius XI, "Non abbiamo bisogno").

In Belgium Leon Degrelle and his friends, heroes of the Catholic Action spread around them these "treasures of Redemption"... revised and updated by the Jesuit Father Staempfle, the discreet author of "Mein Kampf".

It was the same in France where lay apostles, "joining in the activity of the hierarchical apostolate" (Pius XI "dixit"), were busy setting up another "collaboration". Let us read what Franz von Papen, the pope's secret

chamberlain and the Fuhrer's right hand man, wrote concerning this subject:

"Our first meeting took place in 1927, when a German delegation, to which I had the honour to belong, came to Paris, for the "Social Week of the Catholic Institute", under the presidency of Monseigneur Baudrillart

(94) and (95) Georges Viance: "La Federation nationale catholique", foreword by the R.P. Janvier (Flammarion, Paris 1930, pp. 186,187,188,78) .

157

This was indeed a fruitful first contact as it marked the start of a long exchange of visits between important personalities from France and Germany.

"On the French side, the RR. PP. Delattre (Jesuit), de la Briere (Jesuit) and Denset (Jesuit)... were present at these conferences".(96)

Further on, the good apostle adds that, at times, "this conference of Catholics reached superhuman heights of greatness".

This "greatness" reached its zenith on the 14th of June 1940, the day which saw the flag adorned with the swastika fly victoriously over Paris. We know that Goebbels, chief of hitlerian propaganda, indicated that date three months before, on the 14th of March, and that the German offensive was only launched on the 10th of May.

The accuracy of this forecast is not as astonishing as it may seem. "Here is the secret report of agent 654 J.56, working for the German Secret Service, who sent these revelations to Himmler: "Paris, 5th of July 1939. "I can declare that, in France, the situation is now in our hands. Everything is ready for J day and all our agents are at their posts. Within a few weeks, the police force and military system will collapse like a pack of cards".

Many secret documents relate that the traitors had been chosen a long time before. Men like Luchaire, Bucard, Deat, Doriot... and Abel Bonnard (of the French Academy)".(97)

(This particular one fled to Spain at the Liberation. He came back to France on the 1st of July 1958, gave himself up, but was immediately released on a temporary basis by the president of the High-Court of Justice!)
The extremely well documented book of M. Andre Guerber gives details of payments allocated to these traitors by the German SR. This money was well and truly earned, for their work was very effective. Besides, the atmosphere

had been prepared for a long time, now. To "regenerate" the land according to the wishes of the Catholic Action, a whole brood of apprentice-dictators, on the model of Leon Degrelle, had hatched, men like Deat, Bucard, Doriot who was—according to M. Andre Guerber—"agent No.56 BK of the German Secret Service". Of all this motley band he was also the one best thought of by the archbishopric and those well-disposed towards them... and, of course, by Hitler who, later on at Sigmaringen, gave him full power.

Doriot was the rising star; but, for the immediate future and to treat cautiously the transition after the foreseen and wanted defeat, another man was needed, a highly respected military chief who would be able to dress up

(96) Franz von Papen: "Memoires" (Flammarion, Paris 1953, p.91). (97) Andre Guerber: "Himmler et ses crimes" (Les Documents Nuit et Jour, Paris, 1981)

158

the disaster and present it as a "national recovery".

In 1936 already, Canon Coube wrote: "The Lord who brought forth Charlemagne and the heroes of the Crusades can still raise up saviours... Amongst us, there must be men whom He has marked with His seal and who will be revealed when his time has come... Amongst us, there must be men of the cloth who are the workmen in the great national restorations. But what are the necessary conditions they need to accomplish this mission? Natural qualities of intelligence and character; also supernatural qualities that is to say obedience to God and His Law is just as indispensable, as this political work is moral and religious before anything else. These saviours are men with generous hearts who work only for the glory of God..."(98)

When the disciple of Loyola expounded these political and religious thoughts, he knew who this pious "saviour" would be, as his name was not a secret amongst clerics and fascists; this is told us by M. Francois Ternand: "A clever and persistant propaganda campaign began in favour of a "Petain dictatorship"...

"In 1935, Gustave Herve published a pamphlet which we are going to examine... The tract is entitled "We need Petain"... its foreword is an enthusiastic apology of the "Italian recovery" and "the even more amazing recovery of Germany", also an exaltation of the wonderful chiefs who were the authors of these recoveries. Now what about our own French people?... There is a man around whom we could gather... We also have a providential man... Do you want to know his name? It is Petain".

"We need Petain", for the homeland is in a dangerous position; and not only the homeland, but Catholicism also: "Christian civilisation is condemned to death if a dictatorial regime is not set up in every country"... "Listen: "In peace time, a regime can only be swept away by a coup d'Etat if it is willing or if it has no support from the army and administrations. The operation can be a success only through a war and especially a defeat".(99)

So, the path to follow was already made clear in 1935 to "re-christianise" France, the regime had to be swept away, and the best way to attain this was to suffer a military defeat which would place us under the German yoke. In 1943, this was confirmed by Pierre Laval, the pope's count and president of the Vichy government:

"I hope Germany will be victorious. It may seem strange to hear the one who is defeated wish for the victor's victory. It is because this war is not like previous ones. It is a true war of religion! Yes, a war of religion".(100)

(98) Canon Coube: "Sainte Therese de l'Enfant Jesus et les crises du temps present", (Flammarion, Paris 1936, pp.165 ss). Imprimatur: 11th of January 1936.
(99) Francois Tenand: "L'Ascension politique du Marechal Petain", (Ed. du livre francais, Paris 1946, pp.40 ss).
(100) National Radio, 2nd of January 1943.

159

This indeed was what the Church wanted, even though unpleasant for the forgetful Jesuit Fessard, whom we mentioned earlier on, who doesn't want to know any more what was said on the American radio for the 20 million listeners of the "Christian Front", by his Loyolan brother Father Coughlin: "The German war is a battle for Christianity".(101)

But during the same period, in occupied France, Cardinal Baudrillart, rector of the Catholic Institute in Paris, was saying the same thing. Listen to him:

"Hitler's war is a noble enterprise undertaken for the defence of European culture".(102)

So, on both sides of the Atlantic, as indeed all over the world, the clerical voices were singing the praises of victorious Nazism.

In France, Cardinal Suhard, archbishop of Paris, set the example to all the episcopate by "collaborating" fully, and so did the Jesuit nuncio Monseigneur Valerio Valeri.

After the Liberation, the government asked the Vatican to recall no less than thirty bishops and archbishops who were deeply compromised. In the

end, it consented to recall three of them.

"France has forgotten...", wrote M. Maurice Nadeau. 'La Croix', the most dangerous mouthpiece at the service of collaboration, takes its place amongst the publications of a liberated France; the prelates who were urging the French youth to work for the victory of Germany have not been brought to trial".(103)

One could read in "Artaban" of the 13th of December 1957:

"In 1944, 'La Croix' was prosecuted for having favoured the enemy and brought before the Court of Justice in Paris; the case was put in the hands of Judge Raoult who dismissed it. The affair was discussed at the Chamber, on the 13th of March 1946 (see J.O. Parliamentary Debates, pages 713-714) and it was learned, then, that M. de Menthon, minister for Justice and thorough at purging the French press, had spoken in favour of'La Croix'.

In fact, "the voice of pontifical thought"—as Pius XII called it, in 1942, when sending it his blessing—was the only one exempted from the general measures taken to suppress all the newspapers published during the occupation, even though, as 'Artaban' reminds us:

"'La Croix' received instructions from the German Lieutenant Sahm and, in Vichy, from Pierre Laval".

Of course, the 'pontifical thought' and hitlerian instructions happily coincided. This is confirmed when we study the war-time editions of this estimable paper.

(101) 7th of July 1941.
(102) 30th of July 1941. ,
(103) Foreword to "L'Eglise a-t-elle collabore"?, by Jean Cotereau (Spartacus, Paris, May 1946).

160

One of the Jesuits' attributions, and not one of the least important, is to supervise all the Catholic press. In the various papers adapted to the need of their readers, they bring out, as necessary, the various shades of the 'pontifical thought' which, under its undulating aspects, nevertheless reaches implacably towards its aims. There is not one "Christian newspaper or periodical that does not enjoy the collaboration of somediscreet—Jesuits.

These Fathers who are "all things to all men" are of course the best at playing Chameleons. This they did, as we know, and, after the Liberation,

we had the surprise to see coming up, everywhere, Fathers "who had belonged to the resistance" (they joined it later than others!), and who testified that the Church had NEVER NEVER "collaborated".

Forgotten, abolished, evaporated were the articles of 'La Croix' and other Catholic newspapers, the episcopal mandates, the pastoral letters, the official communications from the Assembly of Cardinals and Archbishops, the exhortations of Cardinal Baudrillart calling on French youths to don the nazi uniform and serve in the L.V.F. after having taken an oath of allegiance to Hitler! All this was past and forgotten!

"History is a novel", said a disillusioned thinker. The one of our epoch will be true to this definition: the novel is being written under our eyes. Many 'historians' are contributing to it, well-disposed ecclesiastics and laymen, and we can be certain that the result will be edifying: a Catholic novel, of course. The Jesuits' contribution is extensive, as worthy heirs of Father Loriquet whose "History of France" gave such a fanciful picture of Napoleon. Compared to this skilful feat, it was a simple matter to camouflage the collaboration between the clerics and the German occupier, from 1940 to 1944, and make it vanish. And this is still going on; over the years, so many articles have been written in newspapers, periodicals, books, under the patronage of the "Imprimatur", to sing the praise of the misjudged superpatriots such as Suhard, Baudrillart, Duthoit, Auvity, Du Bois de la Villerabel, Mayol de Luppe, etc.! What a lot of pages blackened to exalt the attitude—so heroic—of the episcopate, during the war years in which France experienced "a situation which led the French bishops to become the "defenders of the city"!, as a wry joker wrote.(104)

"Slander, and slander again! there is bound to be something left", advised Basile, this perfect type of Jesuit. "Whitewash, and whitewash again", say his successors, great writers of "historical novels". And this whitewashing is being carried out extensively. Future generations, submerged by a torrent of exaggerations, will devote

(104) R.P. Deroo: "L'Episcopat francais dans la melee de son temps", (Bonne Presse, Paris 1955, p. 103). Imprimatur 1955.

161

a thankful thought—at least, we hope they will—to these "defenders" of the city, these heroes of the Roman Church and Homeland, "dressed with a candid honesty of white linen" by the work of their apologists; some of them were even canonised!

On the 25th of August 1944, the Jesuit Cardinal Suhard, archbishop of

Paris (since the 11th of May 1940!) and leader of the clerical collaborators, imperturbably decided to celebrate the "Te Deum" of victory at Notre-Dame. We were spared this unseemly farce only through "the strong protest of the general chaplain of the F.F.I."

We read in "France-Dimanche" of the 26th of December 1948: "His Eminence, Cardinal Suhard, archbishop of Paris, on the anniversary of his entering the priesthood has just received an autographic letter from His Holiness Pius XII who congratulates him, amongst other things, for the part he played during the occupation. We know that the cardinal's behaviour during that period had been severely criticized after the Liberation.
When General de Gaulle arrived back in Paris, in August 1944, he refused to meet the cardinal at the "Te Deum" in Notre-Dame. At that time, the prelate was openly accused of "collaborationist tendencies".

The Holy-Father's congratulations are then understandable. But there is another story of "Te Deum" even more edifying!:

After the allies disembarked, the city of Rennes suffered much in the fighting which followed, and many died amongst the civilian population as the commanding officer of the German garrison had refused to evacuate them. When the city was taken, the traditional "Te Deum" was going to be celebrated, but the archbishop and primate of Britany, Monseigneur Roques, absolutely refused, not only to officiate himself but also to allow this ceremony to take place in his cathedral. To thank Heaven for the liberation of his city was an intolerable scandal to the eyes of this prelate. Because of this attitude, he was confined to the archbishop's residence by the French authorities.

Such loyalty to the "pontifical thought" called for an equivalent reward. It came from Rome, soon after, in the shape of a Cardinal's hat.
We can blame the late Pius XII with many things, but we must admit that he always "acknowledged his own". A flattering letter to Cardinal Suhard, distinguished collaborator, the Cardinal's purple for Monseigneur Roques, hero of the... German Resistance: this "great pope" was practising a strict distributive justice.

Of course, his entourage was of the kind which could advise him wisely: two German Jesuits, R.P. Leiber and R.P. Hentrich, "his two private secretaries and his favourites".(105) His confessor was the German Jesuit Bea. Sister Pasqualina, a German nun, supervised his household and above

(105) 'La Croix', 10th of October 1958.

all cooked for him. Even the canary, answering to the sweet name of "Dumpfaf", had been imported from beyond the Rhine.
But had not the Sovereign Pontiff told Ribbentrop, after Hitler invaded Poland, that "he would always have a special affection for Germany"?(106).

(106) We read in "Documentation catholique" of the 15th of March 1959: "As far as the very estimable German nation is concerned, we will follow the example given to us by our Predecessor (Pius XII), signed John XXIII. The spirit of continuity is one of the Vatican's attributes.

163

Section V
Chapter 5
The Gestapo and the Company of Jesus

If Pius XI and Pius XII's goodwill and friendliness never failed towards the Fuhrer whom they had brought to power, we must admit that he fulfilled all the conditions of the pact by which he was bound to the Vatican. As he had expressly promised to "strangle" the anticlericals, they soon followed the liberals and Jews into the concentration camps. We know how the chief of the Third Reich had decided the fate of the Jews: they were simply massacred or, when more advantagous, made to work until worn out then liquidated. In this case the 'final solution' was only delayed.

But let us see, first, how an especially "authorised" personality, Franco, Knight of the Order of Christ, expressly confirmed the collusion between the Vatican and the nazis. According to "Reforme", this is what the press of the Spanish dictator (Franco) published on the 3rd of May 1945, the day of Hitler's death:

"Adolf Hitler, son of the Catholic Church, died while defending Christianity. It is therefore understandable that words cannot be found to lament over his death, when so many were found to exalt his life. Over his mortal remains stands his victorious moral figure. With the palm of the martyr, God gives Hitler the laurels of Victory".(107)

This funeral oration of the nazi chief, a challenge to the victorious allies, is voiced by the Holy See itself, under the cover of Franco's press. It is a communique of the Vatican given via Madrid.

Of course, this missing hero well deserved the gratitude of the Roman Church and they do not attempt to conceal it. He served her faithfully: all those this Church pointed out to him as her adversaries felt the

consequences. And this good 'son' wasn't slow in admitting what he owed to his Most Holy Mother, and especially to those who made themselves her

(107) "Reforme", 21st of July 1945.

soldiers in the world.

"I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits", said Hitler... "Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organisation of the Catholic Church. I transferred much of this organisation into my own party... I am going to let you in on a secret... I am founding an Order... In my "Burgs" of the Order, we will raise up a youth which will make the world tremble... Hitler then stopped, saying that he couldn't say any more.."(108)

Another highly placed hitlerian, Walter Schellenberg, former chief of the German counter-espionage, completed this confidence from the Fuhrer, after the war:

"The S.S. organisation had been constituted, by Himmler, according to the principles of the Jesuits' Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly... The "Reichsfuhrer SS"—Himmler's title as supreme chief of the SS—was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' "General" and the whole structure of the direction was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order. A mediaeval castle, near Paderborn in Westphalia, and called "Webelsbourg", was restored; it became what could be called a SS monastery".(109)

For their part, the best theological pens were busy demonstrating the similarity between the Catholic and Nazi doctrines. And, for that work, the sons of Loyola were the busiest. As an example, let us see how Michaele Schmaus, Jesuit theologian, presented to the public a series of studies on this subject:

"Empire and Church" is a series of writings which should help the building up of the Third Reich as it unites a national-socialist state to Catholic-christianity... The national-socialist movement is the most vigorous and massive protest against the spirit of the 19th and 20th centuries... A compromise between the Catholic faith and liberal thinking is impossible... Nothing is more contrary to Catholicism than democracy... The reawakened

meaning of "strict authority" opens up again the way to the real

interpretation of ecclesiastical authority... The mistrust of liberty is founded on the Catholic doctrine of original sin... The national-socialist Commandments and those of the Catholic Church have the same aim..."(110)

(108) Hermann Rauschning, former national-socialist chief of the government of Dantzig: "Hitler m'a dit", (Ed. Co-operation, Paris 1939, pp.266, 267, 273 ss).
(109) Walter Schellenberg: "Le Chef du contre-espionnage nazi vous parle" (Julliard, Paris 1957, pp.23-24).
(110) "Begegnungen zwichen Katholischen Christentum und nazional-sozialitischer Weltanchaunung", by Michaele Schmaus, professor at the Faculty of Theology of Munich. (Aschendorf, Munster 1933).

165

This aim was the "new middle-ages" Hitler promised Europe. The similarity is obvious between the passionate anti-liberalism of this Jesuit from Munich and the equal fanaticism expressed during the "act of consecration of the F.N.C. in the basilica of Montmartre". During the occupation, the R.P. Merklen wrote: "These days, liberty no longer seems to merit any esteem".(111)

Quotations such as these could be multiplied by the thousand. Is not this hatred of liberty under all its forms the character itself of the Roman Master? It is easy also to understand how the Catholic "doctrine" and the nazi "doctrine" could harmonise so well. The one who ably demonstrated this accord, "The Jesuit Michaele Schmaus", was called by 'La Croix', ten years after the war, the "great theologian of Munich"(112), and nobody will be surprised to learn that he was made a "Prince of the Church" by Pius XII. Under the circumstances, what becomes of the "terrible" encyclical letter "Mit brennender Sorge", from Pius XI, which was supposed to condemn nazism? No casuist has tried to tell us... naturally!

The "great theologian" Michaele Schmaus had many rivals, according to a German author who sees in the "Katolisch-Konservatives Erbgut" the strangest book ever published by the German Catholic Publications: "This anthology which brings together texts from the main Catholic theorists of Germany, from Gorres to Vogelsang, makes us believe that national-socialism was born out of Catholic ideas".(113)

When writing this, the author certainly didn't realise he was describing it so perfectly.

Another well informed person, the mainspring of the pact between the Holy See and Berlin and the pope's secret chamberlain, Franz von Papen, was even more explicit:

"The Third Reich is the first world power which not only acknowledges but also puts into practice the high principles of the papacy".(114)

To this, we will add the result of this "putting into practice": 25 million victims of the concentration camps—the official figure issued by the United Nations Organisation.

Here, we find it necessary to add something especially for candid minds, for those who cannot admit that the organised massacres were one of the papacy's "high principles". Of course, this candour is diligently

(111) "La Croix", 2nd of September 1951.
(112) "La Croix", 2nd of September 1954.
(113) Gunter Buxbaum- "Les Catholiques en Europe centrale" ("Mercure de France", 15th of January 1939).
(114) Robert d'Harcourt of the French Academy: "Franz von Papen, l'homme a tout faire" L'Aube, 3rd of October 1946).

166

maintained:

—"Such barbarian deeds belong to the past"!

So say some good apostles to the simple, while shrugging their shoulders before the non-catholics "for whom the fires of the Holy Inquisition are still burning".(115)

So be it! Let us set aside the superabundant testimonies about the clerical ferocity of years gone by to consider the 20th century.

We will not recall either the exploits of men like Stepinac and Marcone in Croatia, nor Tiso in Slovakia, but will confine ourselves to examining the orthodoxy of certain "high principles" they put so well into practice.
Are they really out-dated today—these principles—disowned by an "enlightened doctrine", officially rejected by the Holy See with other mistakes of a dark past? It is easy to find out.

Let us, for example, open the "Great Apologetics", by the Abbe Jean Vieujan, which can hardly be described as mediaeval as it is dated "1937". What do we read?

"To accept the principle of the Inquisition, one only needs a Christian mentality, and this is what many Christians lack... The Church has no such timidity".(116)

One could not put it better.

Is another proof, no less orthodox and modern, necessary? Listen to the R.P. Janvier, a famous conference speaker at Notre-Dame:

"By virtue of her indirect power over temporal matters, should not the Church have the right to expect Catholic States to oppress heretics even to the point of death, so as to suppress them?

Here is my answer:

"I do advocate this, even to the point of death!... Leaning first of all on the practice, then on the teaching of the Church itself; and I am convinced that no Catholic would say the opposite without erring gravely".(117)

We could not accuse this theologian of speaking in riddles. His speech is clear and concise. It would be impossible to say more with fewer words. Everything is there, concerning the right the Church arrogates to herself to exterminate those whose beliefs do not correspond with hers: the "teaching" which compels her, the "practice" which legitimates by tradition, and even the "call to the Christian states", of which the hitlerian crusade was such a perfect example.

The following words, far from ambigious, were not pronounced in the darkness of the Middle-Ages either:

"The Church can condemn heretics to death, for any rights they have are

(115) "Temoignage chretien", 6th of December 1957.
(116) Abbe Jean Vieujan: "Grande Apologetique" (Bloud et Gay, Paris 1937, p.1316).
(117) Conference of the 25th of March 1912.

167

only through our tolerance, and these rights are apparent not real". The author of this was the Jesuits' general Franz Wernz (1906-1915), and the fact that he was German as well gives even more weight to his declration. During the 20th century also, Cardinal Lepicier, notoroius prince of the Church, wrote: "If someone professes publicly to be an heretic or tries to pervert others, by his speech or example, he can not only be excommunicated, but also justly killed..."(118 & 118a).
If that's not a
characteristic appeal to murder, I might as well be "changed into a peppermill" as the late Courteline said.

Is the Sovereign Pontiffs contribution wanted as well? Here it is, from a modern pope whose "liberalism" was criticised by intransigent clerics, the Jesuit Pope Leo XIII: "Anathema on the one who says: the Holy Spirit

does not want us to kill the heretic".

What higher authority could be invoked after this one, apart from that of the Holy Spirit?

Even though this may displease those who manipulate the smokescreen (reference to those who put out smoke signals during the choice of a Pope), the soothers of disquieted consciences, the papacy's "high principles" remain unchanged and, amongst other things, the extermination for the Faith is as valid and canonical today as it was in the past. A conclusion most "enlightening"—to use a word dear to mystics—when we consider what happened in Europe between 1939 and 1945.

"Hitler, Goebbels, Himmler and most members of the party's "old guard" were Catholics", wrote M. Frederic Hoffet. "It was not by accident that, because of its chiefs' religion, the National-socialist government was the most Catholic Germany ever had... This kinship between National-socialism and Catholicism is most striking if we study closely the propaganda methods and the interior organisation of the party. On that subject, nothing is more instructive than Joseph Goebbel's works. He had been brought up in a Jesuit college and was a seminarist before devoting himself to literature and politics... Every page, every line of his writings
recall the teaching of his masters; so he stresses obedience... the contempt for truth... "Some lies are as useful as bread!" he proclaimed by virtue of a moral relativism extracted from Ignatius of Loyola's writings..."(119)

Hitler did not award the palm of Jesuitism to his chief of propaganda, though to the Gestapo's chief, as he told his favourites: "I can see Himmler as our Ignatius of Loyola"(120).

(118) "De stabilitate et progressu dogmatis", first part, art VI 9 I ("Typographia editrix romana, Romae 1908").
(118a) See Sol Ferrer-Francisco Ferrer. Un Martyr au XXe siecle (Fischbacher, Paris). (119)) Frederic Hoffet: "L'Imperialisme protestant" (Flammarion, Paris 1948, pp.172 ss). (120) Adolf Hitler: "Libres propos" (Flammarion, Paris 1952, p.164).

168

To speak thus, the Fuhrer must have had some good reasons. First of all, we notice that Kurt Heinrich Himmler, Reichsfuhrer of the SS, Gestapo and German police forces, seemed to be the one most impregnated by clericalism amongst the Catholic members of Hitler's entourage. His father had been director of a Catholic school in Munich, then tutor of Prince Ruprecht of Bavaria. His brother, a Benedictine monk, lived at the monastery of Maria Laach, one of the Pan-German high places. He also had an uncle who had held the important position of Canon at the Court of Bavaria,

the Jesuit Himmler.

The German author Walter Hagen gives also this discreet information: "The Jesuits' general, Count Halke von Ledochowski, was ready to organise, on the common basis of anti-communism, some collaboration between the German Secret Service and the Jesuit Order".(121)

As a result, within the SS Central Security Service, an organisation was created, and most of its main posts were held by Catholic priests wearing the black uniform of the SS. The Jesuit Father Himmler was one of its superior officers.

After the Third Reich's capitulation, the Jesuit Father Himmler was arrested and imprisoned at Nuremberg. His hearing by the international tribunal would have apparently been most interesting, but Providence was keeping a watchful eye: Heinrich Himmler's uncle never appeared before that court. One morning, he WAS FOUND DEAD IN HIS CELL, and the public never learned the cause of his death.

We will not insult the memory of this cleric by supposing that he willingly ended his days, against the solemn teaching laws of the Roman Church. Nevertheless, his death was as sudden and opportune as the one of another Jesuit, sometime before, Father Staempfle, the unrecognised author of 'Mein Kampf'. Strange coincidence indeed...
But let us come back to Kurt Heinrich Himmler, chief of the Gestapo, which meant he held in his hand the essential reins of power of the regime. Was it his personal merits which earned him such a high position? Did Hitler see in him a superior genius when he compared him to the creator of the Jesuit Order? It is certainly not what the testimonies of those who knew him imply as they saw in him nothing more than mediocrity.

Was that star shining with a borrowed brightness? Was it really Kurt Heinrich Himmler, the ostensible chief, who actually reigned over the Gestapo and the secret services? Who was sending millions of people, deported for political reasons, and Jews to their death? Was it the flat-faced nephew or the uncle, former Canon at the Court of Bavaria, one of von Ledochowski's favourites, a Jesuit Father and superior officer of the SS?
It may seem reckless, and even presumptuous, to take such an indiscreet

(121) Walter Hagen, op.cit., p.358.

look behind the scenes of History. The play is performed on the stage, before the combined lights of the footlights, the stagelights and the arc lights.

This is normal for any show; and the one who wants to see behind the props may well be regarded as troublesome and ill-bred.

However, the spell binding actors on whom the public's gaze is fixed have all come from behind the scenes. This is more than evident when we study these "sacred monsters" and realise that they are far from equal to the individuals they are supposed to represent.

Such seems to have been the case of Himmler. But wouldn't it be right to say the same of the one whom he helped as his right hand man, Hitler?
When we saw Hitler gesticulating on the screens or heard him bawling his hysterical speeches, did we not have the impression of looking at the movements of an automaton ill adjusted, with overstretched springs? Even his most simple and composed movements reminded us of a mechanical puppet.
And what about his dull and globular eyes, flabby nose, bloated physiognomy whose vulgarity could not be disguised by that famous lock of hair and brush moustache which seemed glued under his nostrils.
Was this snarler at public meetings really a chief? the "real" master of Germany, an "authentic" Statesman whose genius was going to turn the world upside-down?

Or was he just a bad substitute for all that? A covering skin cleverly blown up and a phantom for the use of the masses, a rabble rouser?

He himself admitted it when he said: "I am only a clarion". M. Francois-Poncet, then French ambassador to Berlin, confirms that Hitler worked very little, was not a reader and let his collaborators have their own way.
His helpers gave the same impression of emptiness and unreality. The first one, Rudolf Hess, who flew to England in 1941, looked on his own trial at Nuremberg as a total stranger, and we never learned if he was completely insane or just a lunatic. The second one was the grotesque Goering, vain and obese, who wore the most spectacular comic-opera uniforms, a glutton, a great robber of paintings and, to top it all, a morphine drug addict.

The other main personalities of the party bore the same resemblance and, at the trials of Nuremberg, it was one of the journalists greatest surprises to have to report that—apart from their own particular defects— these Nazi heroes lacked in intellect, character, and were more or less insignificant.
The only one who stood above that vulgar mob—because of his astuteness and not his moral worth—was Franz von Papen the chamberlain of His holiness, "the man for every job"... who was bound to be acquitted.

If the Fuhrer comes out as an extraordinary puppet, was the one he

modelled himself upon more consistent? Let us recall the ridiculous

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:36 PM (GMT)

170

exhibitions of that "Caesar fit for a carnival", rolling his big black eyes that he wanted to flash under that strange hat decorated with curtain tassels! And those photographs meant for propaganda, taken from his feet and depicting only his jaws, jutting out against the sky, the wonder man, as an immovable rock—symbol of a will which knew no obstacles!

What a will! From the confidences of some of his companions, we get the picture of a man constantly undecided; this "formidable man" who was going to "invade everything", with elemental force (to use terms of Cardinal Ratti, future Pius XI), did not resist the advances made to him by the Jesuit Cardinal Gasparri, secretary of State, on behalf of the Vatican.

Just a few secret meetings persuaded the revolutionist to enlist bag and baggage under the Holy Father's standard, to carve out the brilliant career we know so well, and the well known former minister Carlo Sforza could write: "One day, when time will have attenuated the bitterness and hatred, it will be recognised we hope, that the orgy of bloody brutalities which turned Italy into a prison for twenty years, and ruins through the 1940-1945 war, found its origin in an almost unique historical case: the utter disproportion between the legend artificially created around a name and the real capacities of the poor devil who bore that name, a man who was not obstructed by culture".(122)

This perfect formula is applicable to Hitler, as well as Mussolini: same disproportion between the legend and capacities, same lack of "culture" in those two mediocre adventurers with almost identical pasts; their lightning careers can find an explanation only in their gift for haranguing the masses, a gift which brought them before the glare of publicity.

That the legend was "artifically created" is evident enough when we know that, today, the Fuhrer's retrospective apparition on the screens of Germany provokes nothing more than a huge laugh.

But was not the obvious inferiority of these "providential men" the very reason for which they were chosen to be elevated to power? The fact is that the same lack of personal qualities can be found in all those the papacy elected to be its champions.

In Italy and Germany, there were some "real" statesmen, "real" chiefs, who were able to take the helm and govern without having to resort to this delirious "mystic". But these were too bright intellectually and not sufficiently pliable. The Vatican, and especially the "black pope", von Ledochowski, could not have held them "as a baton in his hand", according to the fiery formula, and made them serve his aims at all costs until catastrophe struck.
We have seen how the revolutionist Mussolini was turned inside out, as

(122) Count Carlo Sforza: "L'Italie telle que je l'ai vue", (Grasset, Paris 1946, p.15 .

171

one would do with a glove, by the Holy See's emissaries who promised him power.

The unbending Hitler was to prove just as malleable. The Ledochowski's plan was, originally, to create a federation of the Catholic nations in central and eastern Europe, in which Bavaria and Austria (governed by the Jesuit Seipel) would have had the pre-eminence. Bavaria had to be separated from the German Republic of Weimar—and, as by chance, the agitator Hitler, of Austrian origin, was then a Bavarian separatist. But the chance to realise this federation and place a Hapsburg at its head became more and more slim, whilst Monseigneur Pacelli, the nuncio who had left Munich for Berlin, became the more conscious of the German Republic's weakness because of the poor support the Allies gave it. The hope to get hold of Germany as a whole was then born at the Vatican and the plan was modified accordingly:

"The hegemony of Protestant Prussia had to be prevented and as the Reich was to dominate Europe—to avert the Germans' federalism—a Reich had to be reconstituted in which the Catholics would be masters".(123)

This was enough. Turning completely round with his "brown shirts", Hitler, who had been until then a Bavarian separatist, became overnight the inspired Apostle of the Great Reich.

(123) Mercure de France: "Pius XI and Hitler", 15th of January 1934.

172
Section V
Chapter 6
The Death Camps and the Anti-Semitic Crusade

To what extent the Catholics were masters of Nazi Germany soon

became apparent as also did the severity with which some of the "Papacy's high principles" were applied.

The liberals and Jews had plenty of spare time to find out that these principles were far from out-dated, as the most orthodox voices confirmed it. The right the Church arrogates herself to exterminate slowly or speedily those who are in the way was "put into practice" at Auschwitz, Dachau, Belsen, Buchenwald, and other death camps.

The Gestapo of Himmler, "our Ignatius of Loyola", diligently performed these charitable deeds; civilian and military Germany had to submit "perinde ac cadaver" to this all-powerful organisation.

No need to say that the Vatican washed its hands of these horrors. When giving an audience to Dr Nerin F. Gun, a Swiss journalist who had been deported himself and who wondered why the pope had not intervened, at least by providing some assistance to so many unfortunate people, His Holiness Pius XII had the affrontery to answer:

"We knew that, for political reasons, violent persecutions were taking place in Germany, but We were never informed as to the inhuman character of the Nazi repression".(124)

And that at the time when the speaker of Radio Vatican, the R.P. Mistiaen, was declaring that "overwhelming documentary proof" concerning the cruelty of the Nazis had been received".(125)

Without any doubt, the Holy Father was not informed either on what was going on in the "Oustachi" concentration camps, in spite of his own legate's presence in Zagreb.

(124) "Gazette of Lausanne", 15th of November 1945.
(125) R.P. Duclos: "Le Vatican et la seconde guerre mondiale", (Ed. Pedone, Paris 1955. p.255) Imprimatur 1955.

173

Once, though, the Holy See was seen to take some interest in the fate of certain people condemned to deportation. They were 528 Protestant missionaries, survivors of all those who had been taken prisoners, by the Japanese, in the islands of the Pacific and interned in concentration camps in the Philippines. M. Andre Ribard, in his excellent book "1960 and the secret of the Vatican", reveals the pontifical intervention on behalf of these unfortunates. The text appears under No.1591, dated: Tokio 6th of April 1943, in a report from the Department for Religious Affairs in occupied territories, and I quote the following extract: it expressed the wish of the Roman Church

to see the Japanese pursue their politics and prevent certain religious propagators of error to regain a freedom to which they were not entitled".(126)

From the "Christian" point of view, this charitable step needs no comment, but is it not most significant, politically speaking? In Slovakia— as we know—Monseigneur Tiso, the Jesuit Gauleiter, was also free to persecute the "separated brethren" even though Germany, to which his State was a satellite, was mainly Protestant. It says a lot about the influence the Roman Church had in the Hitlerian Reich!

We have also seen the part played in Croatia by the representatives of that Church, in the extermination of Orthodox believers.

As for the anti-Jewish crusade, the Gestapo's masterpiece, it may seem superfluous to mention again the part played in it by Rome, as we have already related the exploits of Monseigneur Tiso, the first provider of Auschwitz's gas chambers and crematoria furnaces. We will just add a few characteristic documents to this dossier.

First of all, here is a letter from M. Leon Berard, ambassador of the Vichy government to the Holy See:

Marshall Petain, Sir,
In your letter dated 7th of August 1941, you honoured me in asking certain information touching the questions and difficulties which could arise, from the Roman Catholic point of view, out of the measures your government took concerning the Jews. I have the honour to answer that nothing has been said to me, at the Vatican, which could be interpreted as a criticism or disapproval of the laws or directive deeds in question..."(127)

The periodical "L'Arche", when mentioning this letter in an article entitled "The Silence of Pius XII", tells of a subsequent and

(126) Andre Ribard: "1960 et le secret du Vatican", (Librairie Robin, 38, rue de Vaugirard. Paris 1954, p.80) and Frederic Hoffet: "Politique romaine et demission des Protestants" (demission des laiques) (Fischbacher, Paris).
(127) and (129) Leon Poliakov: "Breviaire de la haine" (Calmann-Levy, Paris 1951, pp 345, 350, 351).

complementary report which M. Leon Berard sent to Vichy on the 2nd of September 1941:

Is there a contradiction between the Status of the Jews and the Catholic doctrine? Only one, and Leon Berard respectfully points it out to the head of State. It resides in the fact that the law of the 2nd of June 1941 defines the Jews as

a race... The Church (wrote Vichy's ambassador), never professed that the same rights should be given to all citizens... As someone in authority at the Vatican told me, you will not find yourselves in difficulties over the Status of the Jews".(128)

There is, "translated into practice", the "terrible" encyclical letter "Mit brennender Sorge", against racism, widely referred to by apologists.
But we find something even better, in M. Leon Poliakov's book:
"The proposal of the Protestant Church in France that, together with the Roman Church, they should take some measures against the rounding-up of Jews, during the Summer of 1942, was rejected by the Catholic dignitaries".(129)

Many Parisians still remember how the Jewish children were taken from their mothers and sent, by special trains, to the crematory furnaces of Auschwitz. These deportations of children are confirmed, amongst several other official documents, in a note of the "SS Haupsturmfuhrer Danneker", dated 21st of July 1942.
The awful callousness of the Roman Church—and of its chief in particular—inspired, not long ago, these revengeful lines from the aforementioned periodical "L'Arche":

"Over five years, Nazism was the author of outrage, profanation, blasphemy and crime. Over five years, it massacred six million Jews. Amongst these six million, 1,800,000 were children. Who, yes, who said once: let the little children come unto me? And for what reason "Let them come unto me so that I can butcher them?" The militant Pope has been followed by a diplomatic pope.

From occupied Paris, we go to Rome, occupied also by the Germans after the Italian collapse. Here is a message addressed to von Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Affairs minister:

"German Embassy at the Holy See. Rome, 28th of October 1943.
Even though urged on every side, the pope has not expressed any demonstrative reprobation of the deportation of Jews from Rome. He can expect our enemies to reproach him in this attitude, and see it exploited by the Protestants of Anglo-Saxon countries in their propaganda against Catholicism; when considering this delicate question, the endangerment of our relations with the German government was the deciding

(128) "L'Arche", November 1958.
(129) See earlier on.

factor..."
Signed: Ernst von Weiszaeker(130)

When relating the career of this Baron von Weiszaeker—tried as a war criminal "for having prepared extermination lists"—"Le Monde" of the 27th of July 1947 wrote:

"Perceiving a German defeat, he had himself appointed at the Vatican, taking this opportunity to work closely with the Gestapo".

For the benefit of our readers not yet fully convinced, we will quote the following official German document which sets out the Vatican's dispositions—and those of the Jesuits—towards the Jews, before the war: "Studying the evolution of anti-semitism in the United States, we note with interest that the number of listeners to the radio broadcasts of Father Coughlin (a Jesuit), well known for his anti-semitism, exceeds 20 millions".(131)

The militant anti-semitism of the Jesuits in the United States, as everywhere else, is not surprising on the part of these ultramontanes, as it is in perfect accord with the "doctrine". Let us see what M. Daniel-Rops, of the French Academy, has to say on the subject; this author specialises in pious literature and publishes only under the auspices of "the Imprimatur". We read in one of his best known works, "Jesus and His times", published in 1944, during the German occupation:

"Over the centuries, wherever the Jewish race was scattered, blood flowed, and always the call for murder uttered at Pilate's judgment hall drowned the cry of despair repeated a thousand times. The face of a persecuted Jewish nation fills History, but it cannot obliterate this other face, smeared with blood and spittle, for which the Jewish crowd felt no pity. No doubt, Israel had no choice in the matter and had to kill its God after disowning Him, and, as blood mysteriously calls for blood, Christian charity may have no choice either; should not the divine will compensate with the horror of the progroms the unbearable horror (the Crucifixion') (132)

How well said! Or, to put it more bluntly: if millions of Jews had to go through the gas chambers and crematory furnaces of Auschwitz, Dachau and elsewhere, it was their just desert. This adversity was wanted by the "divine will" and "Christian charity" would err if turning towards them.

The eminent professor M. Jules Isaac, president of the "Amitie judeochretienne", exclaimed when referring to this passage:

"These terrible and blasphemous phrases provoke an unbearable horror

(130) "Secret archives of the Wilhelmstrasse".
(131) "Secret archives of the Wilhelmstrasse", (document 83-26 19/1, Berlin 25th of January 1939).
(132) Daniel-Rops: "Jesus en son temps" (Artheme Fayard, Paris 1944, pp.526, 527). Imprimatur, 17th of April 1944.

176

themselves", aggravated the more by a note which says: "Amongst the Jews today..., some of them... try to shrug off this heavy responsibility... Honourable sentiments indeed, but we cannot go contrary to the evidence of History... the terrible weight (of Jesus' death) which Israel must bear is not up to men to reject".(133)

M. Jules Isaac brings to our notice that the phrases in question have been altered by the publisher "in the more recent editions" of this edifying book—that is to say, after the Liberation. There is "a time" for everything: the crematory furnaces were out-dated.

So, from the doctrinal affirmation of the papacy's high principles to their putting into practice by Himmler, "our Ignatius of Loyola", the ring is closed—and we will add the half mad anti-semitism of the Fuhrer thus loses much of its mystery.

But—going back to this subject—does it not also shed more light on that baffling individual?

The things which were imagined, before the war, in an attempt to explain the evident disproportion between the man and the part he had to play! There was a gap, an obvious vacuum felt by all. To fill this gap, legends were abounding: stories were spread abroad not always without the secret purpose of misleading!, Occult sciences, oriental magicians, astrologers inspired, so we were told, the sleep-walking hermit of Berchtesgaden. And the choice of the swastika as the Nazi party's insigna, which originated from India, seemed to corroborate the idea.

M. Maxime Mourin refuted this particular assertion:

"Adolf Hitler had been a pupil at the school of Lambach and sang amongst the choir boys in the abbey bearing the same name. He discovered the swastika there, as it was the heraldic sign of Father Hagen, the abbey's administrator".(134)

The Fuhrer's "inspirations" are also easily explained, without having to

resort to mysterious or exotic philosophies. If it is obvious that this "son of the Catholic Church", as he was described by Franco, was submitted to the impulses of mysterious leaders, we know also that these had nothing to do with oriental magic.

The earthly hells which devoured 25 million victims bear another stamp, easily recognisable: the one of people who had to go through a lengthy and meticulous training, as prescribed in the "Spiritual Exercises" (of the Jesuits).

(133) Jules Isaac: "Jesus et Israel" (Albin Michel, Paris 1948, p.382).
(134) Maxime Mourin: "Histoire des Grandes Puissances" (Payot. Paris 1958, p.134).

177

Section V
Chapter 7
The Jesuits and the Colleqium Russicum

Amongst the various causes which decided the Vatican to start the first world war, by urging the emperor of Austria, Francis-Joseph, to "chastise the Serbians", the main one was, as we have seen, to strike a decisive blow against the Orthodox Church, this hated and centuries old rival.

Beyond the small Serbian nation, the Vatican aimed at Russia, the traditional protector of Orthodox believers in the Balkans and the East. M. Pierre Dominique wrote:

"To Rome, this affair became most important; a victory of apostolic monarchy over Czarism could be looked upon as a victory of Rome over the schism of the East".(135)

The Roman Curia was in no way concerned that such a victory could only be acquired through a gigantic holocaust. The risk, rather the certainty of it, was accepted, as the alliances made it unavoidable. Urged on by his secretary of State, the Jesuit Merry del Val, Pius X made no secret of it and the Bavarian Charge d'Affaires wrote to his government, on the eve of the conflict: "He (the pope) does not think the French and Russian armies would be successful in a war against Germany".(136)

This wicked calculation proved wrong. The first World War, which ravaged the north of France and left several millions dead, did not fulfil Rome's ambitions; it divided Austria-Hungary instead, so depriving the Vatican of its main stronghold in Europe and liberating the Slavs who were part of that double monarchy from Vienna's apostolic yoke.

In addition, the Russian revolution liberated from the Vatican's control those Roman Catholics, for the most part of Polish origins, who lived in the Czars former empire.

The defeat was total. But the Roman Church "patiens quia aeterna" was

(135) Pierre Dominique, op.cit., p.246.
(136) Bayerische Dokumente zum Kriegsausbruch, I I I , p.206.

178

going to pursue with fresh efforts her politics of the "Drang nach Osten", the thrust towards the East which combined so well with the Pan-German ambitions.

For that, as we mentioned earlier on, the raising up of Dictators and the second world war with its retinue of horrors; the "cleaning up" of the Wartheland, in Poland, and the "compulsory catholicisation" of Croatia were two examples, especially atrocious, of these horrors.

It was of no importance that 25 millions died in concentration camps, 32 millions soldiers were killed on the battle fields and 29 millions were wounded and maimed; these are the official statistics of the United Nations Organisation (137) and show the magnitude of that carnage! This time, the Roman Curia thought her aims had been reached, and one could read in 'Basler Nachrichten' of Basle:

"The German action in Russia poses the question of that country's evangelisation; the Vatican is most highly interested in it".(138)

And this, from a book devoted to the glorification of Pius XII:

"The Vatican and Berlin signed a pact allowing the Catholic missionaries of the Russicum college to go to occupied territories and the placing of the Baltic territories under Berlin's nunciature".(139)

The "catholicisation" of Russia was about to be launched, under the protection of the Wehrmacht and SS, in the manner Pavelitch and his associates were carrying it out in Croatia, but on a much vaster scale. This was indeed a triumph for Rome!

What a disappointment, then, when the hitlerian thrust was stopped at Moscow and when von Paulus and his army were trapped in Stalingrad! It was Christmas time, Christmas of 1942, and one must re-read the Message—rather the vibrant call to arms—addressed to the "Christian nations" by the Holy Father:

"This is not a time for lamentation, but action. May the Crusades' enthusiasm get hold of Christianity, and the call of "God wants it!" will be heard; may we be ready to serve and sacrifice ourselves, as the Crusaders of old..." We exhort and implore you to take upon yourselves the awful gravity of the present situation... As for the volunteers who participate in this Holy Crusade of modern times, "raise the standard high, declare war on the darkness of a world separated from God".(140)

On this day of the Nativity, we were far from "Pax Christi"!
This war-like address was not the expression of the "strict neutrality" the Vatican flatters itself to observe in international matters. This address was made even more improper by the fact that Russia was the ally of England,

(137) "La Croix", 7th of September 1951.
(138) "Basler Nachrichten", 27th of March 1942.
(139) and (140) "War messages to the world", by Pius XII (Ed. Spes, Paris 1945, pp.34 and 257 ss).

179

America and Free France. We smile while reading the vehement contestation of Pius XII's thurifers who tell us that Hitler's war was not a real "crusade", when that word is mentioned in the Holy Father's Message. The "volunteers" the pope called to arms were those of the "Azul Division" and those recruited by Cardinal Baudrillart in Paris. "Hitler's war is a noble enterprise in the defence of European culture", he exclaimed on the 30th of July 1941.

We note, though, that the Vatican is not interested any more in the defence of this culture now that it strives to make African nations revolt against France. Pius XII said: "The Catholic Church does not identify herself with western culture". (141 and 141a)

The impostures and gross contradictions are endless on the part of those who accuse Satan of being the "father of all lies".

The defeat sustained in Russia by Hitler's armies, "these noble defenders of European culture", involved also the Jesuit converters. One wonders what Saint-Theresa was doing before such a disaster! Pius XI had proclaimed her "patron-saint of unfortunate Russia" and Canon Coube represented her standing, "smiling but as terrible as an army set for battle against the Bolshevist giant".(142)

Had the Saint of Lisieux—used for all kinds of work by the Church—succumbed under the new and gigantic task assigned to her by the Holy lather? It would not be surprising.

But, instead of the little saint, there was still the Queen of Heaven who had taken upon herself, in 1917 already, under certain conditions, to bring back schismatic Russia to the Roman Church's fold. Let us read what 'La Croix' said about it:

"We will remind our readers that the Virgin of Fatima had herself promised the conversion of the Russians, if all Christians sincerely and joyfully practised all the commandments of the evangelical law".(143)

We want to point out that, according to the Jesuit Fathers who are great specialists in miraculous matters, the celestial Mediator recommended as especially effective the daily use of the rosary. This promise from the Virgin had even been sealed by a "dance of the Sun", a wonder which occurred again in 1951, in the gardens of the Vatican, for the benefit of His Holiness Pius XII only.

Nevertheless, the Russians entered Berlin, in spite of the crusade called tor by the pope—and, until now, the fellow-countrymen of Mr. Khrushchev have not shown any eagerness, as far as we know, to appear

(141) "Le Monde", 13th of April 1956 (Congress of African catholic students).
(141a) See also Francois Mejan: "Le Vatican contre la France d'Outre-Mer" (Fischbacher).
(142) Canon Coube: "Sainte Therese de l'Enfant Jesus et les crises du temps present" (Flammarion, Paris 1936, p.6 ss). IMPRIMATUR 11th of January 1936.
(143) "La Croix", 11th of June 1947.

before the doors of Saint-Peter in penitent garb with the halters around their necks.

What went wrong? Had christains not 'told' sufficient beads on their rosaries? Were Heaven's requisite number of 'tens' not fulfilled? We would be tempted to believe this to be the cause if there wasn't that rather scabrous detail in the wonderful story of Fatima. The promise of Russia's conversion, sensibly given to the clairvoyant Lucia in 1917, was "revealed" by her in 1941 only, when she had become a nun, and made public in October 1942 by Cardinal Schuster, a keen partisan of the Rome-Berlin Axis; it was made public by request, or shall we say order, from Pius XII—this same Pius XII who, three months later, expressed the aforementioned call for a Crusade.

Very "enlightening" indeed: One of Fatima's apologists admits that, because of it, the matter "evidently loses some of its prophetic value..."(144) This is the least one could say about it! A certain canon, great specialist in the matter of the "Portuguese miracle" tells us in confidence: "I

must confess that, as far as I am concerned, it is only with great reluctance that I added to my first editions the text revealed to the public by His Eminence Cardinal Schuster..."(145)

We certainly understand the good canon's feelings:

So, the Holy Virgin told the shepherdess Lucia, in 1917: "If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted...", while charging her to keep this "secret" to herself. How, then, could the Christians have come to know these "requests" and meet them?
"Credibile quia ineptum".

It seems that, from 1917 until 1942, "unfortunate Russia" did not need to have prayers offered on her behalf, and that they were urgently needed only after the Nazi defeat at Moscow and when von Paulus was trapped in Stalingrad.

At least, it is the only conclusion this late revelation allows. The supernatural—as we have said already—is a powerful thing, but it must be handled with some care.

After Montoire, the Jesuits' general, Halke von Ledochowski, already spoke haughtily about the general meeting the Company would hold in Rome, after England had capitulated, the importance and brilliance of which would not find an equal in all its history.

But Heaven had decided otherwise, in spite of Saint-Theresa and the Lady of Fatima. Great Britain braced herself against the enemy, the United States entered the war, (even though the Jesuit Father Coughlin had

(144) Michel Agnellet: "Miracles a Fatima" (Ed. de Trevise, Paris 1958, p.54). Imprimatur 1958.
(145) Canon Barthas: "Fatima, merveille du XXe siecle", (Fatima Editions, Toulouse 1957, p.81) Imprimatur 1957.

181

worked so hard), the Allies disembarked in North Africa and the Russian campaign was a disaster for the Nazis.

For Ledochowski, it was the collapse of his great dream. Wehrmacht, SS, "cleaner-ups" and Jesuit converters were retreating together. The general's health did not stand up to such a disaster and he died.

Let us see, though, what this "Russicum" is which Pius XI and von Ledochowski added, in 1929, to the already so rich and varied Roman organisation.

"With the apostolic Constitution "Quam Curam", Pius XI created this Russian seminary, in Rome, where young apostles of every nationality would be trained, "on condition that they adopt, before anything else, the Byzantine-Slav rite, and that their minds were made up to devote themselves entirely to the task of bringing Russia back into Christ's fold"(146)

This is the aim of the Russian pontifical College, alias "Russicum", the Oriental pontifical Institute and the Roman College—these three Centres are also administered by the Company of Jesus.

At the "Roman College"—45, Piazza del Gesu—we find the Jesuits' noviceship and, amongst the novices, some bear the name of "Russipetes", as they are destined to "petere Russiam", or go to Russia.

Orthodox believers should watch out, for so many valorous champions are determined to crush them. We must point out, though, that the aforementioned "Homme nouveau" affirms:

"All these priests are certainly destined to go to Russia. But this project cannot be realised for the time being".(147)

According to this particular publication, the Soviet press calls these apostles "the Vatican's parachutists". And, from the testimony of someone well-informed on the subject, we come to the conclusion that this name fits them quite well.

The person in question is no less than the Jesuit Alighiero Tondi, professor at the Gregorian pontofical University, who repudiated Ignatius of Loyola, the "Spiritual Exercises" though not without a considerable row and resigned from the famous Company, together with its pomp and deeds. We can read the following, amongst other declarations, in an interview he gave to an Italian newspaper:

"The activities of the Collegium Russicum and other organisations linked to it are many and varied. For example, together with Italian fascists and what remains of Geman nazism, the Jesuits organise and co-ordinate the various anti-Russian groups, on the ecclesiastical authority's order. The ultimate aim is to be ready, eventually, to overthrow the governments

(146) "L'Homme nouveau" (L'Avenir catholique), 7th of December 1958.
(147) "L'Homme nouveau" (L'Avenir catholique), 7th of December 1958.

of the East. Finances are provided by the ruling ecclesiastical organisations. This is the work the leaders of the clergy apply themselves to. These same ones would readily tear their cassocks apart, out of grief, when they are accused of meddling in politics and urging the bishops and priests of the East to conspire against their governments."

"When talking to the Jesuit Andrei Ouroussof, I said that it was disgraceful to affirm in the "Osservatore Romano", the Vatican's official voice, and in other ecclesiastical publications, that the unmasked spies were "martyrs of the faith". Ouroussof burst out laughing.
"—What would you write, Father? he asked me. Would you call them spies, or something worse? Today, the Vatican's politics need martyrs. But, at the moment, martyrs are difficult to find. So they are fabricated.
—But this is a dishonest game!
"He shook his head ironically.
—You are ingenous, Father. Because of your work, you should know better than anyone else that the Church's leaders have always been inspired by the same rules.
—And what about Jesus-Christ? I asked.
He laughed: "One must not think of Jesus-Christ", he said. "If we thought of Him, we would end up on the cross. And, today, the time has come to put others on the cross and not be hoist on it ourselves."(14
So, as the Jesuit Ouroussof said it so well, the Vatican's politics need martyrs, volunteers or not. It "created" millions of them during two world wars.

(148) Interview which appeared in "Il Paese" on the 2nd of October 1954.

183

Section V
Chapter 8
Pope John XXIII removes the mask

Out of all the fictions generally accepted in this world, the spirit of peace and harmony attributed to the Holy See is probably the most difficult to root up—as this spirit seems inherent to the nature of the apostolic magister itself.

In spite of the lessons of History, not fully known or too quickly forgotten, the one who calls himself "Christ's vicar" must necessarily incarnate, in the eyes of many, the ideal of love and fraternity taught by the Gospel. Does not logic, as well as sentiment, want it to be so?

In reality, the events make us realise that this favourable presumption must be greatly abated—and we believe that it has been sufficiently demonstrated. But the Church is prudent—as we are often reminded—and it is seldom that her real actions are not surrounded by the indispensable precautions which will take care of appearances. "Bonne renommee vaut mieux que ceinture doree" (A good reputation is better than a golden belt), says the proverb. But it is even better to possess both. The Vatican— immensely rich—guides itself by this maxim. Its political lust for domination always assumes "spiritual" and humanitarian pretexts, proclaimed "urbi and orbi" by an intense propaganda which a goldplated belt provides for—and the "good reputation", thus preserved, maintains the inflow of gold to the said belt.

The Vatican does not deviate from that line of conduct and, when the stand it takes in international affairs is clearly revealed through the attitude of its hierarchy, the legend of its absolute impartiality is kept alive by those solemn and ambiguous encyclical letters and other pontifical documents. Recently, the hitlerian era multiplied such examples. But could it be otherwise of an authoritative power which is supposed to be transcedent and universal at the same time?

The instances when that mask was seen to fall are very rare.
For the world to be a witness of such a spectacle, a contingency is necessary which,

184

to the Holy See's eyes, endangers its vital interests. Only then does it throw aside all ambiguity and openly places all the credit at its disposition on one of the scales.

This is what happened in Rome, on the 7th of January 1960, concerning the "summit" conference which was to bring together heads of Eastern and Western governments, in an attempt to settle the conditions of a truly peaceful co-existence between the defenders of two opposite ideologies.
Of course, the Vatican's position before such a project did not leave us in any doubt. In the United States, Cardinal Spellman demonstrated it plainly by urging Catholics to show their hostility to Mr. Khrushchev when he was the guest of the American president. For his part, and without expressing it clearly, His Holiness John XXIII had shown little enthusiasm for the "detente" in his Chritmas message. The "hope" it expressed, to see peace set up in the world, a wish which is a "must" in such a document, seemed very weak accompanied as it was with many calls to Western leaders to be prudent.
But, so far, the Vatican put on a good face.

What happened, then, within less than two weeks? Did another longcherished "hope"—to see the first one fail—prove vain? Did the decision of Mr. Gronchi, president of the Italian Republic, to go to Moscow make the cup of Roman bitterness overflow?

Whatever happened, the storm broke out suddenly on the 7th of January—and the ecclesiastical thunders burst (with unprecedented fury) upon the "Christian" Statesmen, guilty of wanting an end to the cold war. On the 8th of January, "Le Monde" printed the following:

"On the day the president of the Italian Republic was to leave to pay a minutely-prepared official visit to Moscow's leaders, Cardinal Ottaviani, successor of Cardinal Pizzardo as secretary of the Holy-Office congregation, or chief of the Church's supreme tribunal, delivered a most astonishing speech in the bascilica of "Saint-Marie-Majeure", during a morning propitiatory service for "the Church of Silence".

"Never before had a prince of the Church, holding one of the Vatican's most important posts, attacked the Soviet authorities, so furiously, nor reprimanded so harshly the Western powers who dealt with them".

"Le Monde" gave substantial excerpts of that violent speech which amply justified the qualificative of "most astonishing" it had just used. "Tamerlanes's times are back", affirmed Cardinal Ottaviani—and the Russian leaders were described as "new antichrists" who "condemn to deportation, imprison, massacre, and leave nothing but wasteland behind them".

The orator was shocked that nobody anymore was "scared to shake hands with them", and that, "on the contrary, a race was arranged to see who would be the first to do so and exchange smiles with them". Then he reminded his listeners that Pius XII withdrew to Castelgandolfo when Hitler came to Rome—forgetting though to add that this same pontiff had

185

concluded with the said Hitler a Concordat most advantagous for the Church.

Space travel was not spared either in that violent denunciation: "the new man... believes he can violate Heaven by feats in space and so demonstrates once more that God does not exist".

The Western "politicians and statesmen" who, according to the cardinal, "grow stupid with terror", were severely hauled over the coals—as were all the "Christians" who "do not react or leap with rage any more..."

Finally, this virulent and significant conclusion:

"Can we declare ourselves satisfied with any kind of detente when, in the first place, there cannot be any sort of calm, within humanity, unless we observe an elementary respect for conscience, our faith, the face of Christ covered once more with spittle, crowned with thorns and struck? Could we hold out our hand to those who do this?"

These dramatic words cannot make us forget that the Vatican can hardly speak of "respect for consciences" as it shamelessly oppresses them in countries where it dominates, such as in Franco's Spain where the Protestants are persecuted. In fact, it is most impudent—on the part of the Holy-Office's secretary especially!—to demand that others observe this elementary respect" when the Roman Church rejects it entirely.

The encyclical letter "Quanta cura" and the "Syllabus" are explicit:

Anathema on the one who says: every man is free to embrace or profess the religion his judgment considers to be right".
("Syllabus", article XV)

"... It is madness to think that the freedom of conscience and worship are mere rights to every man."
("Encyclical letter "Quanta cura")

Judging by the way it treats "heretics", it is no wonder that the Vatican systematically condemns all attempts to come to terms between "Christian" States and those who are officially atheistic. "Non est pax impilis"—"No peace for the wicked"!

And the Jesuit Father Cavelli, like many others before him, proclaims that this "intransigence" is the Roman Church's "most imperative law".
As a counterpart to this explosion of fury on the cardinal's part, we will quote another article which appeared in the same number of "Le Monde", on the 9th of January 1960:

"Humanity is approaching a situation where mutual annihilation becomes a possibility. In the world today, there is no other event which can be compared, in importance, to this... We must then strive incessantly for a just peace". So said President Eisenhower, yesterday, Thursday, before the United States Congress, at the same time as Cardinal Ottaviani, in Rome, condemned the co-existence as partaking of the crime of Cain.
The contrast between two manners of thought cannot be more striking: the human and the theocratic—nor more obvious the mortal danger

hovering over the world because of that nucleus of blind fanaticism we call the Vatican. Its "sacred" egoism is such that circumstances and the urgent necessity for an international accord, in order to avoid the almost total extermination threatening humanity, do not matter.

The Holy Office's secretary—this supreme tribunal whose past is too wellknown—does not take into account such negligible contingencies. Do the Russians go to mass? This is the important thing, and if President Eisenhower does not understand it, it is because he "seems to have grown stupid with terror", to use the terms of the fiery "Porporato".

The delirious frenzy of Cardinal Ottaviani's speech makes us smile at the same time as shocking us. And many think that this firebrand will find it difficult to persuade "Christians" that the atomic bomb must be accepted gracefully. But we must be on our guard! Behind this spokesman of the Holy See, there is all the pontifical organisation—and especially this secret army of Jesuits not made up of ordinary soldiers. All the members of that famous Company work within the corridors of power, and their action, without making a great deal of noise, can be singularly effective, that is to say evil. A rumour was spread that Cardinal Ottaviani's brutal stand was not the exact reflection of the Holy See's thought, but only that of one of the socalled "integrist" clan. The Catholic press, in France at any rate, tried to attenuate the import of that violent speech—and "La Croix", in particular, only printed a short extract from which all violence had been omitted. Wise opportunism indeed, but it could not deceive anyone. It is just impossible that such a sharp criticism, of an exceptional political importance, could have been uttered from the pulpit of "Sainte-Marie-Majeure" by the Holy Office's secretary, without the approval of that Congregation's chief, of its "prefect", the Sovereign Pontiff himself. And, as far as we know, he never disowned his eloquent subordinate. Pope John XXIII could not throw that bomb himself, but by making one of the most important of the Curia's dignitaries take his place, he wanted to make his connivance obvious to everyone.

Moreover, and by a strange "coincidence", a more modest explosion took place at the same time, in the form of an article in the "Osservatore Romano", condemnding once again socialism, even non-marxist, as "opposed to Christian truth". However, those who practice this political "mistake" are not excommunicated "ipso facto" like the communists. They still have the hope of escaping Hell—but the threat of Purgatory remains!

By showing its opposition to any attempt at bringing together East and

West so vehemently, was the Vatican expecting some positive results? Was it really hoping to intimidate the Statesmen who pursue these politics of peace? Or was it at least hoping to provoke a move contrary to the "detente" amongst the faithful?

187

As unreasonable as such a hope may seem, it may well have haunted these clerical minds. Their peculiar views are bound to produce such illusions. What's more, these soothsayers, they could not have forgotten a certain illusion used for so long to deceive those who trusted them—and which they apparently shared. We are referring to "Russia's conversion", apparently announced at Fatima by the Holy Virgin in person—in 1917— to Lucia the shepherdess, who eventually embraced holy orders and testified of it somewhat late, in 1942, in the "memoirs" she wrote at her superiors' request.

This cock and bull story may make us smile, but the fact remains that the Vatican—under Pius XII's pontificate—propogated it throughout the world with any amount of speeches, sermons, solemn declarations, a torrent of books and pamphlets, and the peregrinations of the statue of that new and very political "Notre-Dame" across every continent—where even the animals, so we were told, came to pay homage. This noisy propaganda is still clearly remembered by the faithful—as are the wild affirmations such as this one, printed on the 1st of November 1952 by "La Croix":

"Fatima has become a cross-roads... The fate of the nations can be decided better there than around tables".

Its thurifers cannot find refuge in ambiguity any more. The alternative is perfectly clear: "detente or cold war".—The Vatican chooses war—and does not hide the fact.

This choice should not surprise anyone—if past experience, even in the recent past, has been a lesson to us. And if it surprised some, we believe that it is because of its unceremonious proclamation, or without the usual camouflage."

We begin to understand the violence when we consider the importance of the stake to the Roman pontiff. We would misjudge the Vatican by thinking it capable of renouncing a hope as old as the Eastern schism itself, the one of bringing back Orthodox believers under her obedience through a military success. Hitler's rise was due to this obstinate hope—

but the final defeat of his Crusade still did not open the eyes of the Roman Curia to the folly of such an ambition.

There is another and even more pressing desire: to liberate in Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia this famous "Church of Silence" which has only become such because of the unexpected turn of events—for the Holy See—in the Nazi Crusade. "Qui trop embrasse mal etreint (grasp all, lose all): a wise proverb which has never inspired fanatics.
To resume its march towards the East, its clerical "Drang nach Osten", and first retrieve the lost strongholds, the Vatican still relies upon the Germanic "secular arm", its main European champion in need of new strength and vigour. At the head of Federal Germany—western section of the great Reich—it had placed a trusty man, Chancellor Konrad Adenauer,

188

the pope's secret chamberlain—and the politics he pursued for more than fifteen years clearly display the Holy See's stamp. Exhibiting at first great caution and an opportune "liberal" state of mind, the man his fellowcountrymen nicknamed "der alte Fuchs"—"The old fox" worked at
rearming his country. Of course, the "moral" rearmament of the population, and of the German youth in particular, was an imperative supplement to the first.

That is why important posts in the ministries and administrations of Western Germany are held by many individuals with notorious hitlerian pasts—the list is long—and captains of industry such as von Krupp and Flick, who had not long since been condemned as war criminals, direct again their gigantic works which were restored to them. The end justifies the means. And this end is clear enough: to forge Siegfried's new sword, the arm necessary for revenge—a revenge which would be shared by the Vatican.

It is then with a perfect synchronsim that the chancellor-chamberlain, during an interview given to a Dutch periodical, echoed the fulminating speech Cardinal Ottaviani had just expressed:

"...The peaceful co-existence of nations whose views are totally opposite is just an illusion which, alas, still finds too many supporters".(150)

The incendiary "sermon" given on the 7th of January at "Sainte-Marie-Majeure" preceded by a few days—as by accident—the visit of Konrad Adenauer to Rome. The reports the press gave were unanimous at underlining the friendly and sympathetic atmosphere which prevailed during

the private audience His Holiness John XXIII gave to the German chancellor and his Foreign Affairs minister, Mr. von Brentano.

We could even read in "L'Aurore":

"This meeting provoked a rather unexpected declaration from the chancellor, when answering the pontifical address which praised the courage and faith of the German government's head:
"I think that God has given the German people a special part to play in these troubled times: to be the protector of the West against the powerful influences of the East threatening us".(151)

"Combat" accurately noted:

We had heard this before, but in a more condensed manner: "Gott mit uns"—"God with us". (The motto on the belt buckle of the German soldiers in the 1914/18 war).

And that newspaper added:

"Dr Adenauer's evocation of the work attributed to the German nation

(150) "ELSEVIERS WEEKBLATT", quoted by "Combat" on the 11 th of January I960.
(151) "L'Aurore", 23rd of January 1960.
(152) "Combat", 23rd of January 1960.
(153) "Le Figaro", 23rd of January I960.

189

found its inspiration in a similar declaration from the previous pontiff. We are therefore allowed to presume that if Dr Adenauer pronounced this phrase in the present circumstances, it is because he thought his listeners were ready to hear him".(152)

In fact, one would have to be singularly naive and utterly ignorant of elementary diplomacy to think that this "unexpected" declaration was not part of the programme. We wager also that it did not cast any shadow over "the prolonged conversation Mr. Adenauer had with Cardinal Tardini, the Holy See's secretary of State, whom he entertained for luncheon at the German Embassy".(153)

The spectacular intrusion of the Holy-Office in international politics, voiced by Cardinal Ottaviani, shocked even Catholics who were long accustomed to the Roman Church's encroachments in the affairs of State. Rome was aware of it. But the perpetuation of the cold war is so vitally important to the Vatican's political power, and even its financial prosperity, that it did not hesitate repeating such political views, even

though the first one had been badly received.

The journey Mr. Khrushchev made to France, in March 1960, gave it another opportunity. Dijon was one of the cities the Soviet leader was to visit. Like all his colleagues in the same situation, the mayor of Dijon had to welcome courteously the guest of the French Republic. The chief city of Burgandy had an ecclesiastic as its deputy-mayor, Canon Kir.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:36 PM (GMT)

According to the canonical law, the Holy See had expressly authorised thc priest to accept this double mandate—with all the functions and duties entailed. However, his bishop forbade the mayor-canon to receive Mr. Khrushchev. On that occasion, the municipal sash had to give way to the cassock.

So, the visitor was welcomed by an assistant who stood in for the absent deputy-mayor. But the unconstrained manner in which the "hierarchy" scoffed at civil authority on that occasion aroused the sharpest comments, On the 30th of March, "Le Monde" wrote:

"Who is actually exercising authority over the mayor of Dijon: the bishop or the prefect? And above these representatives of a central power: the pope or the French government? This is the question asked In everyone..."

The answer is not doubtful: theocracy first. But, from now on, to be received by a cassock wearing mayor, will the guests of the French Republic have to be supplied with confession tickets?

In the aforementioned article, the editor of "Le Monde" also rightly says: "Beyond this French interior question, the Kir affair brings to our notice a larger problem. The Vatican's action is not concerned only with the relations between a mayor and his government. In the way it took place, it constitutes a direct and spectacular intervention in international

190

diplomacy"

This is certainly true—and the reactions this affair provoked nearly everywhere show that its import was clearly understood by world opinion. In the United States especially, the public, which had already witnessed the hostile demonstrations organised by the cardinals Spellman and Cushing

during Mr. Khrushchev's visit, started to question the real independence a Roman Catholic president could preserve with regard to the Holy See. Many feared, in that case, to see the foreign politics of the country bent in favour of the Roman Church's interests—to the prejudice of the nation's interests, no small danger in any circumstances, but above all in the present situation.

The resistance to the move for an East-West "detente" was then organised "openly", after the "bomb" thrown by Cardinal Ottaviani. A ridiculous instrument, some may say, compared with those which threatened to bury under ruins—sooner or later—nations mad enough to remain in the deadlock of a snarling antagonism. But we can see that the Vatican, compelled to use "spiritual" arms, endeavoured to make the best of them. The Jesuits, who steer its diplomacy, were doing their uttermost to ward off the worst "calamity" which ever hovered over the Holy See: an international accord which excluded resorting to war.

What would become of the Vatican's prestige, its political importance and all the advantages, pecuniary and others, which proceed from it if, because of such an accord, it could not plot anymore, use its influence, haggle over its co-operation with governments, favour some and bully others, oppose nations, create conflicts for the benefit of its own interests— and if, to serve its immoderate ambitions, it could not find any more soldiers?

*No one can be deceived—and the Jesuits even less than others—a general disarmament would toll the knell of the Roman Church as a world power. And the "spiritual" head itself would totter.

We must then expect to see the sons of Loyola opposing with all their arsenal of tricks the desire for peace of nations and governments. To ruin the edifice whose foundations are tentatively laid, they will not spare their mines and counter mines. It is a war without mercy, a holy war, sparked off by Cardinal Ottaviani's mad speech. And the Company of Jesus will pursue it with the blind obstinacy of the insect—"ad majorem papae gloriam"— without any anxiety as to the catastrophes which will result. The world must perish, rather than the supremacy of the Roman Pontiff!

**PUBLISHER'S NOTE:*
Edmond Paris was at a disadvantage in that he wasn't aware that a shift was already under way by the 'Whore of Revelation" to fulfill Bible prophecy. She is prepared for all eventualities.

191

The Jesuits evaluated World War III and decided the U.S. would lose, and the Vatican always goes with the winner. Since then she has enthusiastically thrown her support to Moscow and even acquired a communist pope from Poland. She is secretly preparing a concordat with Russia, and currently pushing a Marxist gospel world wide. The Jesuits are currently behind the disarmament movement to subdue the U.S. Moscow will

serve the Vatican as the muscle to conquer nations where Roman Catholicism will he the only religion tolerated world wide. Russia will be pushed to attack Israel, fulfilling the prophecies of the Bible (Ezekiel, chapters 38 & 39) and the antichrist of the Vatican will await his doom at the second coming of Christ.
J.T.C.

Conclusion

We have recapitulated, in this book, the main manifestations of the multiform activity deployed by the Company of Jesus, during four centuries; we have established also that the militant, even military, character of this famous and ultramontane institution fully justifies the title often attributed to it of "secret army of the Papacy".

To the front of the action, for the glory of God—and especially of the Holy See—is the order these ecclesiastical soldiers gave themselves and of which they are proud; at the same time, they endeavour, through the book and pious press which they supervise, to disguise as much as possible and present as "apostolic" enterprises the action they exercise in their favourite field: the nations' politics.

The clever camouflage, the protestations of innocence, the railleries about the "dark schemings" attributed to them by the disordered imagination of their enemies—and which are groundless, according to them—all this is outweighed by the unanimous hostility of public opinion towards them, always and everywhere, and by the inevitable reaction to their intrigues which brought about their explulsion from every country, even from the most strongly Catholic.

These fifty-six expulsions, to quote only the main ones, provide an invincible argument! It would be sufficient to prove the evil nature of this Order.

How could it not be injurious to civil societies as it is the papacy's most efficacious instrument in imposing its law on temporal governments, and that this law—by nature—has no consideration for the various national interests? The Holy See, being essentially opportunist, does embrace these interests when they coincide with its own—we saw this happen in 1914 and 1939—but, if it brings them a substantial help then, the final result is not beneficial for all that. This was seen also in 1918 and 1945.

Terrible to its enemies, or those who oppose it, the Vatican, this

192

amphibious clerico-political organisation, is even more deadly to its friends. By observing some vigilance, one can be forewarned of its

underhand thrusts, but its embraces are deadly.

On that subject, Mr. T. Jung wrote, in 1874, the following lines which have not grown old-'The power of France is in inverse ratio to the intensity of her obedience to the Roman Curia".(l)

And from a more recent witness: M. Joseph Hours, when studying the effects of our very relative "disobedience", he wrote:
"There is no doubt about it; right through the continent (and maybe, today, all over the globe), wherever Catholicism is tempted to become political, it is also tempted to become anti-French".(2)

A just remark indeed, even though the term "tempted" is rather weak. We will nevertheless conclude that "to obey" would be more to the point. Is it not better, in fact, to expose oneself to this hositlity, rather than to have to come to this conclusion, like Colonel Beck, former Foreign Affairs minister of the very Catholic Poland (2a)".

"The Vatican is one of those principally responsible for the tragedy of my country. I realised too late that we had pursued our foreign politics just to serve the sole interests of the Catholic Church".

Moreover, the fate of the very apostolic empire of the Hapsburgs was not too encouraging; as for Germany, so dear to the hearts of popes, and especially Pius XII's, she could not be pleased, finally, with the costly favours Their Holiness lavished on her.

In fact, we wonder if the Roman Church reaped any profit at all from this mad aspiration to govern the world, a pretension kept alive by the Jesuits more than anyone else. In the course of four centuries in which these firebrands spread strife and hatred, slaughter and ruins in Europe, from the Thirty Years War until the Hitler Crusade, did the Church enjoy gain or suffer loss?

The answer is easy: the clearest and most incontestable result is a continuous diminution of the "heritage of Saint-Peter"—a sad end to so many crimes!

Did the Jesuits' influence obtain better results within the Vatican itself? It is very doubtful.

A catholic author wrote:

"They always aim at concentrating the ecclesiastical power which they control. The pope's infallibility exasperates bishops and governments: they

nevertheless ask forit at the Council of Trent and obtain it at the Vatican Council (1870)... The Company's prestige fascinates, within the Church, its

(1) T. Jung: "La France et Rome", (Charpentier, Paris 1874, p.369).
(2) "L'Annee politique et economique", 19, quai Bourbon, Paris 4e, January-March 1953, pp.2 ss.
(2a) Declaration made on the 6th of February 1940.

193

adversaries as much as its friends. We have respect or, at least, we fear it; we think it can do anything, and we behave accordingly".(3)

Another catholic writer strongly stated the effects of this concentration of power in the Pontiffs hands:

"The Society of Jesus was suspicious of life, the source of heresy, and opposed authority to it.

The Council of Trent seems already to be the testament of Catholicism.
It is the last genuine Council.

"After that, there will only be the Vatican Council which consecrates the abdication of the councils.
We are well aware of the popes' gain at the end of the councils.

What a simplification—what an impoverishment also!
Roman Christianity takes possession of its character of absolute monarchy, founded now and forever on papal infallibility.

The picture is beautiful but life bears its costs.

Everything comes from Rome, and Rome is left to lean only on Rome".(4)

Further on, the author sums up what the famous Company must be credited for: "It delayed maybe the death of the Church, but by a kind of pact with death".(5)

A kind of sclerosis, if not necrosis, is spreading and corrupting the Church, under that Loyolan ascendancy. Vigilant guardians of the dogma, whose antiquated character they accentuate with their aberrant worship of the Virgin Mary, the Jesuits, masters of the Gregorian Pontifical University which was founded by Ignatius of Loyola, check the teaching of the seminaries, supervise the Missions, reign at the Holy-Office, animate the Catholic Action, censure and direct the religious press in every country, patronize with tender love the great centres of pilgrimages: Lourdes,

Lisieux, Fatima, etc. In short, they are everywhere, and we can regard as significant the fact that the pope, when ministering at the mass, is necessarily assisted by a Jesuit; his confessor is always a Jesuit, too.

By working at perfecting the concentration of power in the hands of the Sovereign Pontiff, the Company is in fact working for itself and the pope, apparent beneficiary of that work, could echo these famous words: "I am their chief, so I follow them".

So, it becomes more and more hopeless trying to distinguish the action of the Holy See from the one of the Company. But this Order, the very back bone of the Church, tends to dominate her entirely. For a long time now, the bishops have been nothing more than "civil servants", docile executors of the orders coming from Rome, or rather from the Gesu.

(3) Andre Mater- "Les Jesuites" (Reider, Paris 1932, p. 11 .
(4) and (5) Henri Petit: "L'Honneur de Dieu" (Grasset, Paris 1958, p.8 .

194

Without any doubt, Loyola's disciples endeavour to mask from the eyes of the faithful, the harshness of a more and more totalitarian system. The Catholic press, under their direct control, assumes some variety of inspiration, to give its readers the illusion of a kind of independence, to be open to "new" ideas: the Fathers, who are all things to all men, willingly practise these juggler's tricks which deceive only the star-gazers. But, behind these petty amusements, the everlasting Jesuit is watching, about whom an aforementioned author wrote: "Intransigence is inborn in him. Capable of being a shuffler, because of his craftiness, he only excels at being stubborn".(6)

We find excellent examples of that stubborness and insidious bias in the patient work of the Company's members, to conciliate, for better or worse, the "modern" and scientific spirit to which they take care to be attentive with the demands of the "doctrine" in general and, especially, with these rather idolatrous forms of devotion—the worship of Mary and wonderworking—of which they remain the most zealous propagators.

To say that these efforts are crowned with success would be an exaggeration: when blending water and fire, we obtain mainly steam. But even the inconsistency of these clouds is rather pleasing to certain subtle minds, even though warned about the dangers too much precision in the thoughts brings to a sincere piety. "Vade retro, Satanas"!

As far as that is concerned, German metaphysics are most helpful; we find

in them everything we need, and even the opposite. There isn't any childish superstition which, after pedantic treatment, does not acquire some appearance of seriousness and even depth. It is rather amusing to follow the game in the periodicals and bulletins of various cultural groups.

There, the enquirer finds the material he needs, and especially the one who, through an inclination somewhat aberrant, enjoys reading between the lines.

However, these men full of bitterness do not live only the speculative sphere, the good Fathers made sure they gave their apostolate amongst "intellectuals" a solid temporal foundation. To the gifts of the Spirit the lavishly bestow upon their disciples are added substantial advantages. Besides, it is an ancient tradition. In Charlemagne's time, the converted Saxons received a white shirt. Nowadays, the beneficiaries of a newly-found or re-discovered Faith enjoy other favours, especially in the academic and scientific worlds: the not very clever student passes examinations without difficulties; the professor is given the professorial chair of his choice; the physician who is a "believer", in addition to rich clients, has preference when wanting to join some important society, etc.. Through a natural mechanism, these choice recruits will bring others and,

(6) Andre Mater, op.cit., p. 192.

195

as there is strength in numbers, their conjugated action will be most efficacious in what we call the leading spheres.

This can be seen in Spain, so we are told, and even elsewhere.
In "Le Monde" of the 7th of May 1956, M. Henri Fesquet devoted an important article to the Spanish "Opus Dei". When defining the action of the pious and occult organisation, he wrote: "Its members... aim at helping intellectuals to reach a religious state of perfection through the exercise of their professions, and sanctify professional work".

This is no new story, and M. Fesquet knows it, for he says a little further on: "They are accused—and the fact doesn't seem deniable—of wanting to occupy the keyposts of the land, to be at the core of the University, administration, government, to prevent from entering or even expel from them unbelievers and liberals".

The "Opus" apparently entered France "clandestinely" in November 1954, "brought in" by two priests and five laymen, doctors or medical students. That may be so, but we doubt if this reinforcement coming from "tras los montes"

was really necessary to the pursuit of their work which has been going on for a long time now, in France, mainly in the medical and academic worlds, as certain scandals in examinations and competitions revealed it.

In any case, the French branch of this Action, supposed to be "God's work", doesn't seem to be clandestine after all, judging by what Francois Mauriac wrote about it:

"... I was the recipient of a strange confidence, so strange in fact that, if it had not been signed by a Catholic writer who is one of my friends and whom I trust, I would think it was a practical joke. He had offered an article to a periodical which accepted the offer gladly, but never acknowledged its receipt. Months go by, my friend becomes anxious, makes inquiries, and eventually receives this answer from the director of that periodical: "As you probably know, the "Opus Dei" has been checking what we publish for the past few months. And this "Opus Dei" absolutely refused to allow that text to be printed". This friend asks me the question: "What is the "Opus Dei"? And I, too, openly and candidly ask it..."(7)

This question—about which M. Francois Mauriac hints is not as "candid" as he says—the eminent academician could have asked it from people he knew well: writers, publishers, booksellers, men of science, lecturers, theatre and cinema people—unless he preferred to inform himself quite simply at the editing centres.

As for the opposition the "Opus Dei" is supposed to meet from certain Jesuits, we see in it nothing more than group rivalry. The Company as we have said and proved—is "modernist" as easily as "integrist", according to

(7) "Le Bloc-notes de M. Francois Mauriac", in the "Express" of the 29th of October 1959

196

the opportunities, as it is determined to have a foot in both camps. In fact, the same publication "Le Monde" printed an article by M. Jean Creach, ironically inviting us to admire an "Auto-da-fe of the Spanish Jesuits", fortunately limited to the works of French literature. Indeed, this Jesuit censor doesn't seem to be a "modernist", judging by what M. Jean Creach says: "If Father Garmendia had the power of Cardinal Tavera, the one whose gaze was resuscitated by Greco like lightning in a greenish mask, above the purple, Spain would be acquainted only with our literature by emasculated... or even beheaded authors".
Then, after quoting several amusing examples of the Reverend Father's purifying zeal, the author tells this pertinent reflection:

"Are the brains formed by our Jesuits so weak that they cannot confront even the smallest danger to triumph over it themselves?", whispered a mischievous tongue? "Tell me, dear friend; if they are incapable of it, what is the value of the teaching which renders them so feeble?"(8)

To this humorous critic, we can answer that the said weakness of the brains moulded by the Jesuits is, in fact, the main value of their teaching—and its danger as well.

This is the place to which we always have to return. Through a special vocation—and in spite of some honourable, even famous, exceptions— they are the sworn enemies of freedom of the mind: Brainwashed brainwashers! This is their strength, as well as their weakness and injuriousness. M. Andre Mater stated extremely well the absolute totalitariansim of their Order when he wrote: "Through the discipline which unites him, in spirit, to all his fellow-members, each one of them acts and thinks with the intensity of thirty-thousand others. This is Jesuitic fanaticism".(9)

More terrible nowadays than ever before, this Jesuitic fanaticism, absolute master of the Roman Church, has embroiled her deeply in the competitions of world politics in which the militant and military spirit distinguishing this Company delights in. Under its care the papal organisation and the swastika launched a deadly attack on the hated liberalism and tried to bring about the "new Middle-Ages" Hitler promised Europe.(10)

In spite of von Ledochowski's prodigious plans, in spite of Himmler, "our Ignatius of Loyola", in spite of the slow-death camps, in spite of the corrupting of minds by Catholic Action and unrestrained propaganda of the Jesuits in the United States, the "providential man's" enterprise was a

(8) "Le Monde",.31st of August 1950.
(9) Andre Mater, op.cit., p. 193.
(10) Frederic Hoffet, op.cit., p.172.

failure, and the "heritage of Saint-Peter", instead of increasing in the East, was reduced by that much.
An undeniable fact remain
s: the national-socialist government, "the most
Catholic Germany ever had"(10), was also and by far the most abjectly cruel—without excluding from the comparison the barbarian epochs. Painful declaration indeed for many believers, but one it would be wise meditating upon. In the Order's "burgs", where the training was a copy of the Jesuitic method, the master—apparent, at least—of the Third Reich formed this "SS

elite" before which, according to his wishes, the world "trembled"—but also vomited with disgust. The same causes produce the same results. "There are disciplines too heavy for the human soul to bear and which would utterly break a conscience... Crime of alienation of oneself masked by heroism... No commandment can be good if, first of all, it corrupts a soul. When one has engaged oneself fully in a society, other beings lose much of their importance".(11)
In fact, the Nazi chiefs had no consideration for the "other beings"; we can say the same as well of the Jesuits!

"They made obedience their idol".(12)

And this utter obedience was invoked by the accused of Nuremberg to excuse their awful crimes.

Finally, we borrow from the same author, who analysed Jesuitic fanaticism so well, this final judgment:

"We reproach the Company with its skill, its politics and deceit, we ascribe to it all the calculations, all the hidden motives, all the underhand blows; we reproach her even with the intelligence of its members. Yet there isn't one country where the Society has not experienced great disappointment, where it hasn't behaved in a scandalous manner and drawn upon itself righteous anger.

"If their machiavellism had the depth generally attributed to it, would these grave and thoughtful men constantly throw themselves into abysses human wisdom can foresee, into catastrophes they were bound to expect as the Order experienced similar ones in all civilized States?

"The explanation is simple: a powerful genius governs the Society, a genius so powerful that it thrusts it sometimes even against stumblingblocks, as if it could break them, ad majorem Dei Gloriam".

"This genius is not the one of the general, of his advice, of the provincials, nor the heads of every household...

"It is the living genius of this vast body, it is the inevitable strength resulting from this gathering of sacrificed consciences, bound intelligences; it is the explosive strength and domineering fury of the Order, resulting from its nature itself.

(11) and (12 Henri Petit: "L'Honneur de Dieu", pp.25, 72, 73.

"In a great accumulation of clouds, lightning is powerful and the storm is bound to break out".(13)

Between 1939 and 1945, the storm killed 57 million souls ravaging and ruining Europe.

We must be on our guard; another and even worse catastrophe may lie hidden in these same clouds; lighting may strike again, throwing the world into "abysses human wisdom can foresee", but out of which, if it had the misfortune to let itself be thrown into, no power could rescue it.

In spite of what Rome's spokesmen may say, it is not "anticlericalism" which prompted us to study carefully the Vatican's politics, or those of the Jesuits', and to denounce its motives and means, but the necessity to enlighten the public about the sly activity of fanatics who do not retreat before anything—the past has proved this too often—to reach their aims. We have seen how, during the 18th century, the European monarchies united to demand the suppression of this evil Order. Nowadays, it can concoct its intrigues in peace and the democratic governments do not seem to appear concerned.

The danger the world is exposed to because of this Company is far greater today than at the time of the "family pact", and even greater than when the two World Wars broke out.

No one can nurse any illusion as to the deadly consequences another conflict would have.

(13) Henri Petit, op.cit, pp.152-153.

END

Quintessenz - October 27, 2008 10:34 AM (GMT)

A German translation can be found here:

Edmond Paris – „Die verborgene Geschichte der Jesuiten”:
http://www.chick-gospel.de/dvgdj.pdf

Note from chick-gospel.de: please check the quality of the translation. If you find it useful and if you want to support the translator who is unemployed, please contact us.

http://www.chick-gospel.de/html/buc_pdf.htm

Phazon - March 23, 2011 05:18 AM (GMT)

The original publisher was Grand Orient Lodge in Paris?

http://www.amazon.com/Secret-History-Jesui.../ref=pd_sim_b_3

QUOTE

This is priceless! Edmond Paris calls himself completely unbiased. His publisher is the self proclaimed enemy of the Catholic Church.

At the end of the Bibliography in this book, it includes an invitation for researchers to avail themselves of these books in the Grand Orient of France library. It seems the <Edmond Paris Foundation> is located at the largest headquarters of Freemasonry in the world.

Inside back cover: Tous ces livres (et environ 2.000 volumes) sont à la disposition des historiens et des chercheurs à la « Fondation Edmond Paris », Foyer Philosophique, 16, rue Cadet, Paris 9'.

Translation:
All these books (about two thousand volumes) are at the disposal of historians and of researchers in <<Foundation Edmund Paris>>, Foyer Philosophique, 16, rue Cadet, Paris 9'.

Plug 16 rue Cadet into your computer and the Grand Orient Lodge in Paris pops up. It has this entire collection of the "bibliography" and is the address of the Foundation Edmund Paris.

I think the big mystery here is what is the conection between Jack Chick Publications and the Grand Orient Lodge besides both being anti-Catholic propaganda mills.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Black Popes scenario for WW3 and destruction

Title: The Black Popes scenario for WW3 and destruction

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

If I was the Black Pope wanting to destroy both the Moslem world (surrounding "my Jerusalem") and the "heretic and liberal" Western Civilization sending out its accursed "missionaries," I would do the following:

1. First I would cause a war to be decared by the West (US and Britain) against "terrorism" which has no end in sight. Thus I would cause 911 with my CIA and then blame my Masonic Islamic Terrorist Newwork built by my CIA and financed by my Rockefeller financed and developed oil bonanza---Saudi Arabia. Mission accomplished.

2. I would restore the flow of my heroin trade by removing the Taliban which I created with my CIA. I would then move into Iraq to remove my Masonic Inquisitor Saddam Hussein, allowing the US to capture one of his doubles. According to an Iraqi officer, Hussein loaded two tractor trailers of dollars and euros on to an American C-141, then drove his limo onto the plane after which it took off and disappeared into the skyline. Mission accomplished.

3. I would then begin the systematic destruction of as many Moslems and mosques as possible using roving CIA teams inciting hatred on both sides. I would cause outrages against the Moslems of the south, using American GIs raping Iraqi women, photographing the crime and then posting it on the internet further citing Moslem fury against the West. I would also spread disease via immunizations and radioactive toxins among the American GIs further weakening the American military in preparation for my Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of the West. Mission accomplished.

4. In preparation for my Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion I would use my scalar weapons involving weather modification, causing hurricanes in the American South, devastating select cities thereby weakening the West's will to resist. And with deliberate non-intervention and other injustices perpetrated by federal, state and local agencies, I would further sow the seeds for my race war between Whites and Blacks, while occupying the people with non-news (Jackson, Simpson, Bryant---Black on White crimes---and any other case (Scott Peterson, Stephanie Hollowood) that could be used to occupy the attention of the viewers). More hurricanes are in the making and the South will be further "softened" for my invasion from which Cuba, now occupied by the Chinese and hosted by Jesuit Fidel Castro, will be the staging base---with the full cooperation of the CIA and American Military Intelligence. Mission being accomplished.

5. Knowing that the American people will be beginning to denounce the war and even

concluding that 911 was an inside job (never believing that my Director of Central Intelligence, Knight of Malta and CFR member George J. Tenet oversaw the crime), I would remove Tenet blaming him for the "incompetence" demonstrated in preventing the "attack." This will save face for my most obedient Skull and Bones servant, George W. Bush, whose father and grandfather served the Order most wonderfully. This will also save my Jesuit Georgetown-educated Tenet from future prosecution as I of course control the Attorney General, the Justice Department and the FBI. Mission accomplished.

6. In order to justify a war in Israel for the destruction of the Jerusalem mosques, I would used my Masonic Jewish anti-Torah Zionists to incite more hatred between Israel's Arabs and Jews, while depriving the Jews of their land given to them by God as recorded in Genesis and by British Mandate at the end of WWI. This will be my "Roadmap to War" policy shoved down the throats by the CFR-controlled devotee to the Archbishop of New York City, President George W. Bush. Now war in Israel is a certainty. In order to blame the US for the destruction of the Jerusalem mosques I would build a huge American Army base in Israel from which the Americans could operate during the coming war in Israel, American troops moving in from Iraq. Meanwhile at the moment I would increase US troops in Iraq through a coming catastrophic event and thus a mandatory draft. Mission About to be Accomplished.

7. In order to increase US troops in Iraq, which troops will then invade Iran, Syria, Jordan and Saudi Arabia (as was told to me by an aged former Marine and suspected Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor), I would use my CIA controlling Military Intelligence to detonate five to ten dirty atomic bombs as the book Endrun (or Endgame written by two American Generals) so describes. This will strike at the very heart of the proud, profligate and fat Americans so as to incite the people to adopt a total war footing which my CFR trustees will fully implement. I would blame Iran for the detonations justifying the invasion of that nation; or, I can blame North Korea thereby beginning my war in the East in killing millions of Chinese as China will be aiding North Korea. In preparation for an American defeat, I have moved all American aircraft carriers out of the Pacific and into the Persian gulf. I have dispatched "boomers," or American nuclear subs, into the Pacific but only a few of us know that there is no such thing as Airborne Nuclear War. Yes, the subs are disarmed of any potential nuclear threat. When this becomes known, he who as the largest and most disciplined army will have the upperhand. This of curse will be my Chinese Communists commanded by Chinese Jesuits. Mission about to be accomplished.

8. With America fighting a two-front war which she cannot win, I will be in full control of the top military commanders in the field and in the intelligence services of BOTH SIDES through high-level Freemasonry and the Knights of Malta. This will insure America's defeat; any General that will not obey my commands in the name of patriotism will be eliminated as was American General George Patton and Russian General Andri Vlasov during my beloved WWII. Ah, our Order accomplished so much then "for the greater glory of God!"

9. After using China to sweep the Pacfic Rim of all "heretics and liberals" as I did during WWII with the Japanese Army, I will then attack Australia and New Zealand as those idiots have abandoned private gun ownership in the name of the goodness of man and the honesty of government! Those nations of White apostate Protestants are sitting ducks in the middle of the South Pacific with no relief possible from either British or US fleets. The shedding of the blood of the heretic, I love it!

10. With my beloved Chinese navy coupled with my Japanese Navy I will then sweep the Pacfic, attack Hawaii and eliminate all but a few of the native Oriential Hawaiians. They hate Americans and will help my invading Chinese and Soviet navy. At the same time I will be bringing in hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Soviet troops through the underground tunnel linking Russia and Alaska running all the way to Washington State. By the time my mongol forces reach the Coast of California with LA in flames, my attackers will be arriving in the North killing as many heretic Canadian Protestants in British Columbia and Alberta. We will not touch Roman Catholic Quebec as she will be under the protection of the invading Roman Catholic European

forces along with Roman Catholic New England.

The Jesuit Superior General's scenario will unfold along these lines. The next event will be a terrorist event involving preplaced dirty bombs here in the US. Biologicals may also be used as the CIA has spent years in developing these toxins. The movie The Satan Bug produced over thirty years ago is somewhat of a forewarning to the event. A two-fromt war will ensue; our armies will destroy the mosques of Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem with the secret aid of the Black Pope's Islamic Terrorist Network; our troops will be betrayed and massacred as were three German armies by Hitler in the East; then will come the end with our invasion, partition and occupation for at least fifty to one hundred years if the Lord Jesus tarries.

By Eric Jon Phelps!

QUOTE

Dear Friends and Brethren,

After watching CFR Lou Dobbs and his continual, yet honest, reporting of the millions of illegal border crossings left unpunished by the Black Pope's CFR-controlled Bush government; after watching CFR Aaron Brown's special on the coming nuclear detonations here in the US (at the hand of CIA-controlled "Al Qaeda") using North Korean (US in house) nukes; after watching a Congressman's hour-long presentation of the future use of EMF pulse weapons on the computer-dependant US military and economy; I will continue to maintain that this scenario has been planned in Rome to lead to a two-front war which America cannot win. War in Iran will lead to war with Russia; war in North Korea will lead to war with China; and the US being blamed for bringing down the Mecca and Medina mosques (when certain Islamic CIA-Bin Laden contract agents in fact will do these deeds) will lead to a war with the entire Moslem world.

Thus, we shall have our Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion as mentioned in VA over four years ago. Fascism always starts the wars (Japan, Italy and Germany) and Communism (US, Britain and the USSR) always ends them as the victor---by the design of the Jesuit Order. Today the US and Britain are now the fascists; China, Russia and Wahabbi Islam are now the communists. And under communism no royal dynasty has been permitted to exist except the newly-created German Windsor Dynasty (1917) and the Saud dynasty. The Saud dynasty will be the next to go as it will also be blamed for the destruction of Mecca and Medina via its connection to the US military. Its wells will be seized by the Sino-Soviets cutting off our oil, while our domestic wells have been shut down over the last fifty years. (The invasion into Alaska will deprive the US of Prudhoe Bay and its Alaskan pipeline, cutting off 25% of our prime source of oil.) Remember, CIA-controlled Wahabbi Bin Laden openly denounces the Saudi King and his sucessors as "infidels."

Therefore, I will continue to encourage all US Jews to leave the country while there is still time. Israel at this moment is safer than the US for "the sons of Jacob"---who will never be "consumed." (Malachi 3:6)

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Thanks for this and I will send it around. The Sino-Soviet-Moslem Invasion is most assuredly in the works. It also seems that the Order used the US to build the huge Japanese Navy that will also be involved in that West Coast Invasion. With a huge fleet, a huge Chinese fifth column in the country and with the control of many ports, the invasion will surely be a success---aided by treason in Washington.

I have recently learned that the USS Arizona was sunk by sabotage---the Office of Naval Intelligence detonating the magazine of the Arizona within 13 minutes of the Japanese attack. And a naval officer on a hospital ship just happened to be filming the Arizona when it exploded. Again, no bomb pierced the armored deck, and no bomb went down the smokestack. The destruction of Battleship Row was a certainty.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Subject: Chinese Military Handed No-Bid Contract On Key US Security Infrastructure

> Eric,
>
> Chinese Military Handed No-Bid Contract On Key US Security
> Infrastructure
> http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7325
> http://www.propagandamatrix.com/articles/m...270306nobid.htm
>
> The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruction by ERIC JON
> PHELPS
> http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showtopic=2
>
> Join the DOTS

QUOTE

The Vatican Wins The Oslo War

By Barry Chamish
chamish@netvision.net.il
8-4-6

My heart breaks as Israel loses the war. But her crooked leaders are doing wonders for the New World Order. Now the Vatican gets in its dibs and a new trade bloc is in formation.

While the rockets fly, the US and Kuwait sign a free trade agreement. So so Dubai, Bahrain and Jordan. And did anyone notice that America no longer patrols Afghanistan? NATO has taken the reins.

Not ten years ago, PM Shimon Peres was tired of the Grapes Of Wrath mini-war and put an end to it with an attack on Kana which killed 100 and brought international troops to Lebanon. The week before, the leaders of the NWO met in Rome under the kind but stern guidance of Condeleeza Rice. They decided to put in Lebanon International Troops...someday. A second Kana bombing, no matter who was responsible, gave Peres another chance to bring back his buddies, the French. Yes, it was decided that French troops would form the majority of the contingent.

And are they balanced:

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=108844

* At the news conference held in Beirut, French Foreign Minister Phillippe Douste-Blazy praised Iran as a "stabilizing force in the Middle East." Douste-Blazy told reporters that Iran "is an outstanding country with great people and an honorable civilization. It has a crucial role in the region."

* This whole awful war was designed to get those Vatican soldiers into Israel and given another few weeks of rocket attacks, barring a nuke on Teheran, Israelis will lift their arms and beg for any troops, anywhere, just to get a night's peace. Even in Jerusalem.

A few nights ago, I was almost back in Israel. A brilliant researcher, who, yes indeed, demands recognition, Kati Cohen, called me and let me have a 90 blast of her research. She began easy; "You were right about Daniel Abraham and this dreadful man Joel running Yeshiva U. They brought in half the Vatican to YU to supposedly discuss anti-semitism with their rabbis. That wasn't the discussion. They wanted "their" land and that meant Jerusalem."

It was 102 degrees in America, the fields were dessicated by the minute and I was back in corrupt Israel. I was home. Abraham almost cost Olmert his "honesty," he writes with a broad smirk, by passing him a couple of spare million dollars, by buying his home for 2.5 times its value in the midst of the election campaign. And that, lesser crime, tied Shimon Peres up with Olmert more than politically. Abraham is a valued member of the milestone to money laundering, the Shimon Peres Peace Center.

And Peres, the Vatican's chief spy along with Yossi Beilin, is now number two in Israel, an apt number if there was one. And all those crooks and murderers who caused the war, Peres, Barak, Beilin, are they strung from the highest oak tree in the land? Of course, not! They go to cabinet meetings and decide how to kill the most Israelis in one day.

Kati goes on, and I'm now taking notes. It's just like being in Modiin.

"Peres promised the pope East Jerusalem in May of 1992 and the Vatican wants to cash in now. But Sharon wasn't playing ball. In July of last year he actually banned diplomacy with the Vatican. So the Vatican tried working around him. In September they invited both Israeli chief rabbis to Rome to threaten the Jews if the holy sites of Jerusalem weren't handed over to them. In November, they hatched the Mount Zion plot, trading a Spanish church for the Last Supper room. President Katsav flew to the Vatican but Sharon still said no.

"Finally they knew Sharon had to go. Enter the apostolic nuncio Pietro Sambi. He plotted with Peres to finish Sharon and possibly supplied the poison Sharon drank in his final meeting with Peres on Dec. 18. On thing is certain, 18 hours before, after 8 1/2 years in Jerusalem, Sambi flew out for a new assignment in Washington.

"Once Olmert and Peres won the election, Peres flew to the Vatican taking with him a letter from Olmert to the pope. No one will say what was in the letter, but you can be sure he promised the pope "his land" and the war drastic enough to give it to him."

end

ONLY, and do mean, only for bookings, write:
chamishba@gmail.com

QUOTE

Labor Masonic Zionists work for the Vatican and if they do not wish to they are ELiminated just as Sharon was. -2tuff

Zionists maneuver to seize Temple Mount

Friday, August 04, 2006
http://wakeupfromyourslumber.blogspot.com/...ize-temple.html

On the brink of the zionist celebration of Tisha b'Av the zionists are aggressively posturing towards seizing the Temple Mount, on which lies the Al-Aqsa mosque, the third most holy site to Muslims.

Regarding a report of the 'israeli' high court issuing a decree allowing the RADICAL zionist group permission to ascend the Temple Mount this action stands to thrust the Muslim world into an even greater state of outrage.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Police brace for clashes in Jerusalem over shrine visit**
>
> Wed Aug 2, 2:53 PM ET
>
> JERUSALEM (AFP) - Israeli Police were bracing for clashes in Jerusalem between Palestinians and Jewish extremists who want to enter Islam's third holiest shrine, the Al-Aqsa mosque compound. On Tuesday, Israel's high court had authorised a request by far-right Jewish activists to enter the compound, which is also revered by Jews as the Temple Mount.

You cannot tell me that this is a 'matter-of-fact' happenstance event. This is a purposeful planned agitation meant to evoke a retaliatory response from the ENTIRE Muslim world as well as the Palestinians.

You might ask yourself, What is Tisha b' Av and what does it have to do with anything?

Tisha b'Av is the day that is celebrated or perhaps mourned as the day in which both the First and Second Temple were destroyed. First by Babylon, then later by Rome it fell on the EXACT same day centuries apart. BOTH times interestingly enough, for their DISOBEDIENCE. Talk about proving history repeats itself.

You can familiarize yourself with the event here.

With such a volatile subject why do you suppose that the media delayed reporting this event?

> **QUOTE**
>
> "We have been blessed with the ability to make this happen. We have been entrusted with the responsibility to see to it that it happens. The days of mourning the destruction of the second Temple have ended. The days of mourning our own lethargy regarding the Third Temple will soon be over. The time has arrived to effect the tikkun - the repair - and to establish the 9th of Av as a day of rejoicing forever. The choice is ours - if only we close ranks, and unite to make it happen."

"Blessed" IS NOT the word that should be used to describe this action. With the help of injecting

'dispensationalism' and the 'rapture' THEORY into the doctrine of 'christianity' it has helped to deflect a CURSE placed upon the disobedient radical element based on the possession of a state and an army as the means by which to OBTAIN salvation. Based on the CURSES the CREATOR places on the disobedient and rebellious in Dueteronomy 27:15-26 the ONLY way to see this as a 'blessing' is to IGNORE THE TRUTH.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Let's have a look at what the Torah says:**
>
> 15. Whoever has a carved or metal statue [or perhaps maybe a bomb or DU tipped missile would qualify, HEY it might even look something like the one below], anything disgusting to the LORD that was made by a craftsman, and sets it up in secret will be CURSED.
>
> 17. Whoever MOVES HIS NEIGHBOR'S BOUNDARIES WILL BE CURSED.
>
> 18. Whoever deprives foreigners, orphans, or widows of justice will be CURSED.
> There's more - but you get the point. Not much of a 'blessing' when you aren't following the rules. Number 17 &18 pretty much speaks for themselves.

The ONLY way for zionist 'israel' to achieve this perversion is to annihilate the Muslim population in the Middle East and any subsequent 'opposition' that might arise. Strangely enough that would seem to be the policy that they have in mind not only in the Middle East but in Europe and America as well. By demonizing Islam and its followers an aura of fear and mistrust has been cultivated which will eventually lead to an outcry to 'purge the world' of this 'threat' that they have created.

As long as people continue to listen to the hyped up reports of 'radical Islamists' their 'final solution' remains on schedule. Please tell me the last time the media reported a Muslim lobbyist corrupting American politicians or a Muslim 'public relations organization' (read spy agency) obtaining classified documents on American soil and being set free. Maybe an instance of Muslim influences writing foreign policy beneficial to them.

They have their sights set on rebuilding the Third Temple which the zionist 'christian' element believes will usher in the return of 'christ' to take away the 'faithful', but upon further examination it would seem that they would be hard pressed to 'remove the log from their own eye' or 'fit that camel through the eye of a needle' (especially when it is accompanied by an Abrahms tank and an Apache helicopter).

Someone better tell Hagee, Falwell, and Robertson there's a hole in their boat and she's taking on water.... FAST.

QUOTE

Dear James,

I believe North America will be invaded after this Crusade inaugurated by Cardinal Egan's Bonesman, George W. Bush---our first truely Roman Catholic President as per Anthony Hilder's new release, Skull and Bones: The Catholic Connection. China says it will be ready by 2015 to invade---thanks to technological help from Jesuit Coadjutors Bill Clinton and Al Gore. As to when, I do not set dates but I would guess in the range of between 2015 and 2030. It will be after our military destruction of millions of Moslems (as Hitler's Armies in the East destroyed over 20 million Russian Orthodox "heretics"), after millions of Jews, Blacks, Mexican Roman Catholics and White Anglo-Saxon Protestant and Baptists are murdered in the US concentration camps by the Department of Homeland Security (as did Masonic/Jesuit Hitler's SS and Masonic/Jesuit Stalin's NKVD) and after millions of Chinese have been killed as a result of the American Empire's coming war in the Far East.

After these things we will be invaded and only after these events along with others planned by the Order. War is business for the Vatican, the greatest business in the world. Good business demands a good business plan that will be followed to the letter. The Black Pope will see to it.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dude,
I was listening to Phelps' prophecies today on your site. He mentioned Denver as being the next capitol of the U.S. You probably know the history of the Rocky Mountain Arsenal in Denver? 27 square miles of urban reclamation, former chemical factory for the military. A couple of weeks ago, they closed it down. There was limited access to the public but not anymore. Check it out:
http://www.fws.gov/rockymountainarsenal/

Also, he jolted me a bit when he said Detroit would be a good target for a false flag nuke event. Man, I LIVE in Detroit, grew up Catholic but now am saved through the blood of Jesus. As you probably know, we have the largest Shi'ite population in North America. Forget about L.A. The Chinos will want to save it for its strategic and military port purposes. When they reinstate the draft, I'm bolting the country.

John

If this papal crusade is intended to annihilate the Shia Moslems (whose Caliph rivals the pope for being infallible unlike the Sunni Caliph), and Detroit has the largest Shia population in the US, then Detriot is even more at risk for a detonation of low-level nukes set off by the pope's CFR controlled CIA/NSA/Mil Intel. The Order has moved out its auto industry and many papal properties have been sold.

Also, it appears the Los Angeles may not experience a similiar detonation as it, along with the port in Long Beach, will be used as the staging base by the Chinese for the invasion of the mainland at least to the Mississippi River.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Daisy,

The Order's Vatican agenda is to continue to kill Jews, racial and religious, pursuant to Canon Law and papal bulls. Secondly, the pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists will be kept in power no matter how many Jews perish. Thousands of Jews can be sacrificed, but the Black Pope's revived "Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem" (Israel) must be preserved---at all costs. Thousands of Jews are to die during the coming war in Israel, but in the end, the pope's Latin Kingdom (now turning Moslem) will be saved from destruction; the Jerusalem mosques will be dust, the US will be blamed for the downing of the mosques and the Third Hebrew Temple will begin to be built.

For the pope's "Unholy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment Corporate Fascist American Empire facilitating all of this, it will be reduced to a series of natural disasters, race war, financial destruction, the end of the dollar, the beginning of the Amero, the loss our the coming two-front war, high-level treason and finally our successful Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion in the future. We will share the same fate as the once Protestant British Empire when it turned on the Jews during WWII and after, especially the merciless sinking the ships full of European Jews seeking to resettle in Israel.

Genesis 12:1-3 is a spiritual law of physics, for blessing and for cursing. Therefore, the American peoples are responsible for the crimes of our Jesuit-ruled, CFR controlled, Masonically-manned government in Washington, especially crimes against the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people seeking to live in their land promised to their fathers, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. The land was never taken away from them; but they were taken away from their land as per Deut. 28.

Therefore, do not be surprised at the continued treason by Washington (ruled by the Jesuits of Georgetown University) against your people via the CFR-directed Masonic Jews in Jerusalem. The Order will abide its course but let us continue to expose it and as Joab said,

"Be of good courage, and let us play the men for our people, and for the cities of our God; and the LORD do that which seemeth him good." II Samuel 10:12

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Brother James,

I think "an event" will take place before the race war begins. If I was the Jesuit General my entire White fascist infrastructure must first be in place. It is Done! The millions of mortgage foreclosures will also drive the Whites into fascism who then can blame the Jews for the loss of their homes.

Secondly, the event must be enough to justify martial law and the movement of the formal capital from Washington DC to Denver. In killing two birds with one stone (as the Jesuit General in full control of the Empire's intelligence community), I would order the surgical detonations of mini-nukes at the capital and I would destroy the Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor, which statue is probably already laced with explosives from the days of its refurbishing in the 1980s via Knights of Malta Gerald Ford and Lee Iacocca. I would then use my CFR-controlled press to blame my CIA-directed "Al Qaeda" justifying an all-out war against Iraq and Iran---both Shia Moslem nations whose Caliph is claimed to be both infallible and divine and is therefore a rival to the pope of Rome.

Thirdly, then I would ignite the race war using my Masonic leaders on all sides (Sharpton, NOI Farrakhan, CFR Jesse Jackson, KKK Grand Dragon, etc.) to incite hatred for each class of people. Whites are especially enraged over the last fifty years of Black-on-White and now Latin-on-White

crime as well as the federal government's policies of Black Supremacy over Whites--affirmative action, welfare, etc. In this context, the Moslems having been brought into this Empire by the Jesuits can now begin to kill the six million Jews within the US and Canada. For the last 20 years, the pope's Roman Catholic Sicilian Mafia has been selling military arms to the Moslems of the Empire's major cities. They are merely waiting for the command from their Masonic, Islamic, Jesuit-ruled superiors.

It is this kind of scenario that will be the final nail in the coffin of once White Anglo Saxon Protestant and Baptist culture and limited constitutional government here in North America. At the end of this Crusade, we will then be invaded by the Sino-Soviet-Moslem coalition now being perfected.

This is why I advocate a return to Biblical nationalism which includes racial separation and the establishment of a new White Protestant and Baptist nation here in North America. Black Bible believers can do the same.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Brother Denny,

This is Jesuit propaganda intended to incite the American public to go to war with Iran after the coming CIA/FBI/NSA/DIA detonations in Washington and possibly the downing of the Statue of Liberty. Corsi is a Jesuit temporal coadjutor.

In the video, notice the financial connection between Jesuit Georgetown University and Saudi Arabia. It is the Jesuits, in control of the Office of Immigration, who have brought these millions of Moslems into the US and Canada. These Moslems are being armed by the Order's Masonic Roman Catholic Mafia leaders. The Order's House of Saud finances the building of the many mosques, further proving that the Order is in control of Wahhabi, Shia and Sunni Islamic leaders via Grand Orient Freemasonry. Shia leaders are now betraying their own people into the hands of the pope's SMOM-led American Crusaders including SMOM Blackwater.

Even as the Moslems are being conditioned to hate and kill Americans, so are we Americans being conditioned to hate and kill Moslems---of every stripe. And Jerome Corsi is one of the Order's foremost agent provocateurs.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The alliance between Japan and China has begun and will culminate in our Sino-Soviet-Moslem Invasion in the future. With China will be Japan, both commanding huge navies. The Chinese fifth columns on the West Coast have already been put in place in such cities as Vancouver, San Francisco and Los Angeles.

If the Majority Savage American Blacks think the American Whites are hatefully racist, they will be in absolute terror when the Mongolians arrive. The Japanese soldiers remember what the American Black, sex-crazed soldiers did to their Japanese women during the 60-year occupation. Payback time will arrive and it will be savage.

Once Japan is in full alignment with Red China, Taiwan and South Korea will follow suit. I am convinced that the Order will create another war front in the Far East for the American navy and military. As many of you know, the American Empire cannot successfully fight a two-front war as per the statements of high-level military commanders. In the end, our navy will be sunk with weapons provided by Bill Clinton and other presidents. (I am referring to the torpedoes which travel 250 mph, only the tip contacting the water.) Then the Asians will unite, sweeping down to take Australia, then northwest to Hawaii and finally the West Coast of the US, in shambles due to the race war and martial law. And the invading commanders will be under orders from their Jesuit masters in Beijing, Tokyo, Seoul, and Taipei. And the master of ceremonies will be the former Jesuit Assistant for the region now Jesuit General, Adolfo Nicolas. China has completed its encirclement of the US and Canada holding the locks at the Panama Canal, holding the massive container port in the Bahamas, and manning the intelligence gathering facilities in Cuba, once controlled by the "Soviets."

In light of the above, which candidate for President will be the most capable of working with the Jesuits and their minions controlling the intelligence chiefs of China, Japan, Korea and Taiwan? None other than the traitor and CIA/NSA asset, CFR John McCain, that darling of Archbishop Egan of New York.

Indeed, it will be ex-naval officer John McCain for the coming fascist military dictatorship here in the falling American Empire. He will also be Commander-in-chief of all military forces as he dictates from the country's new fascist capital, Denver. The two-front war will be lost, thanks to his high level treason. And the duped American people, having exchanged the AV1611 Reformation Bible for the lie of the pope of Rome, will never comprehend their betrayal, murder and enslavement to "the kings of the east."

The fall of the American Empire will galvanize the unity of the European Union. It will then act the protector of the pope's revived "Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem," and the Third Temple will then be built---for the final pope, murdered and risen from the dead and indwelt by Satan, the Antichrist.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2008-04/...ent_7995113.htm

QUOTE

As you know, "Israel" as we know it today is what the papacy considers to be its revived "Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem." Rome's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists rule Jerusalem and its Templar/ Freemasonic "kingdom" for Pope Benedict XVI. Just look at the fawning of Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist and CFR member, Mayor Michael Bloomberg of New York City as he waits hand and foot on the pope during his "visit" to Vatican City's Holy Roman Fourteenth Amendment Corporate Fascist American Empire just last week.

Now if Rome has revived its "Kingdom of Jerusalem," we must remember that Tyre was a major commercial port during the Kingdom of Jerusalem during the 11th and 12th centuries. It is clear: Tyre must be rebuilt after this American-led papal crusade against the Shia---the Shia inhabiting southern Lebanon in the region of Tyre---as the US military plans to invade Lebanon at some future date according to ex-General and CFR member Wesley Clark. The city of Babylon must also be rebuilt to be the world's commercial emporium---and the world political capital for the coming assassinated and risen pope turned Antichrist. Another one of the Antichrist's commercial cities will be Tyre over which he will be king. During the Great Tribulation sometime during the last three and one half years of the coming 70th week of years of Daniel (Daniel 9:27; 12:7), Tyre will be destroyed by a massive flood of ocean waters. Tyre will then never again be inhabited (during the millennial reign of Christ on earth) as per Ezekiel 27:27, 32, 34, 36.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

It is quite possible that the Black Pope, using his international intelligence community (CIA/NSA/ FBI/German BND/Mossad/Russian FSB/British MI6) controlling the military leaders at the apex of power, would detonate a small nuclear device in Israel. Iran could then be blamed for this as President A-dab would be a secret collaborator in this design. The temple mosques could even be brought down in the fray.

The US/EU attack on Iran would commence with a fury. The Shia of Iran would be doomed as they are in Iraq. The cruelities to be perpetrated against the Iranians, many of whom are trapped under their Jesuit-ruled Shia dictator, will be most terrible.

It would not surprise me if CFR McCain makes a similar statement in the near future.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

http://abcnews.go.com/WN/Vote2008/story?id=4698059&page=1

QUOTE

Dear Elias,

After reviewing Fethulla Gulen and his ties to Jesuit Thomas Michel of Jesuit Georgetown University (Michel being a friend of Illuminatus Leo Zagami), it appears the Order is using Gulen for the following reasons:

1. To create a unity within the Moslem (Sunni) world of the Middle East, a unity that will be realized after the annihilation of the majority Shia population of Iraq and Iran.

2. To center that unity of direction in Turkey, the most powerful of any Sunni Islamic nation.

3. Thus, to overthrow the "secular" government of Turkey, returning it to a govermental Islamic nation, instituting a unity between Mosque and State as was the case during the Ottoman Empire.

4. To perpetrate the deception that the basic doctrines of Islam are "tolerant" when in fact they are no more tolerant than the basic Canon Law of Romanism.

5. To lead the Gulen Movement, being an organized deception now perpetrated upon the historic White Anglo Saxon Protestant nations (especially the US and Canada), so as to facilitate easier entry of Moslems into the West in preparation for the Order's Islamic terrorist events, including attacks on North American Jews; the establishment of Jesuit-led Martial Law under the DHS; and ultimately our Sino-Soviet-Moslem Invasion.

Without question, Gulen is an Islamic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor being used by the Order in its control of a particular faction of "tolerant" Islam. Meanwhile the Order controls the PPK movement in Turkey via Grand Orient Freemasonry, which movement will receive more credibility in the future due to the Jesuit fascist policies of the West. Turkey, with its billions of dollars of aid from the US for the last 85 years will be turned into a formative enemy of the US thanks to the Order controling both the PPK and Gulen. Further, not only are the Jesuits openly behind Gulen, but so are the Order's tools within the CIA (Catholic Intellilgence Agency).

The American Empire continues to be set up for its destruction, one of the tools of the Order being Islam in all of its extremes.

Thanks for the info.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

If is was the Black Pope, I would put McCain into office and then crash the economy, force the AMERO on the US. I would then detonate underground devices in the capital destroying the White House and other national monuments blaming it on Iran. Then I would suspend the Constitution, move the capital to Denver, attack Iran, move into Saudi Arabia and take the oil fields and refineries to fuel the American war machine. From there I would invade Israel amd occupy the new American Army base not complete.

More to come.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Friends,

The attack by Georgia is led by the pope's Knights of Malta controlling Blackwater, the largest mercenary army in the world. Blackwater is the continuation of the pope's SS under a new name. And like the SS, Blackwater is internationalist, fascist and destructive of true patriotic nationalists of every country---especially here in the American Empire as we shall see shortly.

Therefore, Georgia will fail in its resistance to Vatican/CFR-ruled Russia; its true nationalist patriots will be betrayed into the hands of the now openly fascist Russia controlled by the Knights of Malta in St. Petersburg and Moscow; and the Order controlling Russia will benefit in the end. This is just another repeat of Hitler and Roosevelt's betrayal of Vlasov and his Russian anti-communist nationalists at the end of WWII and, more recently, the Black Pope's CIA betrayal of the real anti-communist nationalists of Hungary in 1956, of Czechoslovakia in 1968, Cuba in 1961, and the Nicaragua's nationalist Contras during the Reagan dictatorship overseen by at least six Knights of Malta in his administration as well as the CIA. One of the Order's key purposes of the Cold War was to kill off true, isolationist nationalists in both East and West via war and the Black Pope's unified international intelligence community.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Brother Carl,

To understand the present we must review the past, so here goes:

1. The Cold War, i.e., Rome's war on Biblical nationalism, never ended. It was announced in 1999 at the Island of Malta, the Knights hosting Bush and Gorby, both Freemasons. But with the new false enemy, the "fanatical Moslems" taking the place of the "atheistic communists," the war on nationalism would continue unabated.

2. With the "end of the Cold War," the USSR became "Russia" or "The Former Soviet Union," enabling US corporations to pour high technology into Russia while demoralizing the Russian population with the creation of the pope's drug-running Russian Mafia aided by the former KGB, now the FSB/SVR. This is serving to drive the now anti-American Russian people into right wing Jesuit Fascism now overseen by the SMOMs who were readmitted into Russia in around 1991, St Petersburg and Moscow being its headquarters.

3. With the Vatican controlling both the governments of Washington and Moscow via the CFR in New York City and the RIIA in London, the war between Soviet Russia and Afghanistan was incited in order to justify the building of the Afghan Muhadin which became what is now the CIA's Al Qaeda Terrorist Network. This Network was created for the purpose of using it as a controlled enemy against the people of the US and the Western crusading armies in the future. Thus, both the US and Russia worked together to create Al "CIA" Qaeda for the ultimate extermination of the

"heretic" Shia and then for the ultimate invasion of the "heretic and liberal" US.

4. Some time after Georgia "seceded" from the former Soviet Union, the US began to help advising the nationalists in building a working army. The question is if the Order is controlling both Washington and Moscow, why create an ostensible enemy for Moscow in nationalist Georgia, an enemy that opposes Russia and seeks an alliance with the EU?

5. The answer is to be found in the reason for this short, five-day invasion of Russia into Georgia. The US is propping up the true anti-Soviet nationalists of Georgia just as is being done in the anti-Soviet Ukraine which also is no longer in the Russian orb. The reason is to flush out the true, leading nationalists in order to kill them all in the future. This same tactic was utilized in Hungary in 1956, the CIA backing the nationalists and then betraying them into the hands of the Red Army and KGB. This was also done in Cuba in 1961 with the true Cuban nationalists being betrayed by the CIA into the hands of Jesuit Castro. This was also done in Czechoslovakia in 1968, the CIA inciting the nationalists to revolt, only to be betrayed into the hands of Kosygin's KGB and GRU of the USSR. Now the same thing is being done in Georgia: incite the true nationalists to resist the breakup of the country while aiding Georgia with the Mossad IDF and CIA mercs, only to be invaded and humiliated with no help to be given to Georgia by either the pope's Jesuit fascist US or the pope's Jesuit fascist EU.

This same tactic was used against the anti-communist nationalist Russians during WWII. They all fled to Russian General Vlasov's anti-communist, true nationalist Russian army. Vlasov, with 700,000 Russians, offered to fight for Hitler against Stalin. But Hitler betrayed Vlasov, refused to put him in the field until it was too late for Germany to win the war. Vlasov then surrendered his army to the Americans who then betrayed him and his men, sending them all back to Stalin to be tortured and murdered. Vlasov was tortured and hung by the Jesuits running the Lubyanka in Moscow. The Order's chief inquisitor in the Lubyanka was known for his sadism and cruelty, the real master of Stalin who lived with "Koba" in the Kremlin, Lubyanka General Alexander Poskrebyshev. All Russian nationalism was crushed by FDR and Hitler working together paving the way for Stalin to lead the USSR into the Cold War with little resistence from anti-communist Russian nationalists who were murdered by Eisenhower in his infamous "Operation Keelhaul," outraging General Patton. SMOM Eisenhower was then made the US president in 1952 by his master, Cardinal Spellman----the murderer of JFK.

This is how the Order's dialectic works---every time when no praying, Bible believers are in the mix.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Russia backed off Ossetia only after Georgia had been subdued.

Yes, there were mercs there from the US and Israel.

The Knights were setting up the Georgian leaders to lead their people into a calculated defeat as was the case with the Contras in Nicaragua in the 1980s

The real reason for the 4 Carrier Groups deployed to the Persian Gulf with their fighter groups is to wage war on Shia Iran. The entire Sunni world secretly backs this move, and Sunni Dubai will be protected by at least one Carrier Group.

I do not know the answer to your fifth question, but it is a surety that both Orthodox Georgia and the Orthodox Ukraine will be reabsorbed into Jesuit Fascist Orthodox Russia in the future. The breakup of the USSR allowed Jesuit Fascist NATO to absorb Roman Catholic Hungary, Roman Catholic Poland and Roman Catholic Czechoslovakia (Protestantism now being nearly destroyed in Czechoslovakia).

I believe Russia will be brought into the conflict sometime after the invasion of Iran. The leaders of all the nations are secretly working together and will coordinate their actions to be enforced by the intelligence agencies of every country as was the case in WWII and Cold War.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

[QUOTE]**Sarah Palin is the perfect choice. She is a woman, pro-creationism, pro-gun and anti-sodomite marriage. She will secure public opinion for McCain and thus the "election." This move will unite "conservative" Catholics and "conservative" Protestants behind McCain and it will make the pope's Crusade appear to be led by Protestants. McCain is a "Southern Baptist" and Sarah Palin is an "Assembly of God." Now Dobson, Hagee and Robertson can fully back McCain.**

Brother Eric [QUOTE]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:06 PM (GMT)

JESUITS HELPED TO START TWO WORLD WARS (1 & 2)

In every major world wide events such as civil wars, world wars, revolutions, rebellions, terrorism, assassinations, political, social and all kinds of turmoils or chaos - the Jesuits are the orchestrator. Many historians and writers such as ERIC JON PHELPS, AVRO MANHATTAN, ALBERTO RIVERA, JOHN LOFTUS, EDMUND PARIS, DARYL EBERHART, DAVID GUYAT, ALEXANDER JAMES, CHARLES CHINIQUY, JOSE RIZAL, AND OTHERS point their finger to the Jesuits and the Vatican as the culprits.

The Jesuits are also the culprits and detonated the Atomic Bomb blast in Hiroshima during the closing end of World War II. The Jesuits are also the culprits for the Sinking Of Titanic killing John Jacob Astor on board who is against the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank - A Privately Owned Bank. And Jesuit's boys (satanic bloodlines) meeting better known as the Creatures of the Jekyll Island).

The Roman Catholic Church is a mere continuation of the Roman Empire (Julius Ceasar, Nero, Constantin, Agustus Ceasar, etc.) and the Jesuit Order is the old Roman Empire Pretorian Guard where NAZI SS was pattern from the Jesuit Order. NAZI notorious general Reinhard Ghelen trained and created the CIA and the Israeli Masonic-Zionist MOSSAD. In the Philippines, the Light A Fire Movement during

Marcos regime was led by Ed Olaguer and master-minded by the Jesuit Order. Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan and Norberto Gonzales (GMA's National Security Adviser)

The 9/11 WTC Terrorist Attack was ordered by the Jesuit General - Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach according to Eric Jon Phelps. The masonic Osama bin Ladin praised the attack allowed by the traitor to the American people George W. Bush a member of the secret society Skull & Bones. I've a picture of Bush Sr. & Bush Jr. including Gen. Eisenhower inside the satanic worship location in the Bohemian Grove in California. Inside the Bohemian Grove, the Jesuit practice satanic rituals. The Jesuit Order are also sorcerers, like Ignatius Loyola founder of the Jesuit Order levitate above the ground during meditation according to Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit Priest.

The Jesuitism is the issue that many Bible Believing Christian Pastors doesn't realized. In-fact, many of them don't knew what is New World Order. This is the reason why many Bible Believing Christians led by their Pastors are trapped by their invincible enemies, inflitrated their churches by the Jesuits. This unawareness by many Pastors (not all) cause the death of millions of Bible Believing Christians, they were not been warned and alarmed.

Now, take your time to read below how the Jesuits orchestrated World War 1 & World War II.

By : Bobby G. Limeta

The heroes of communism, Marx and Engels, who wrote the communist manifesto, in the 1880s, were actually coached and directed by Jesuit priests. The communist party was formed for the task of destroying the protector of the hated orthodox church, the Czar of Russia. It was for revenge. The communist party was financed in secret by agents of Rome (the illuminati) in order to create another power that was a servant of the vatican.

Before World War 1, a large group of wealthy Jews was trying to gain control over Jerusalem. This made the Vatican very angry. The vatican had been wanting to move to Jerusalem for a long time, since Christianity had started there. These Jews that were fighting against the vatican's plans were to be made to pay for their stubborness. The Vatican constucted a plan that destroy the European Jews and turn the world against them. The Vatican directed some Jews that were loyal to
the catholic church to write an article called the protocols of Zion. This document would pave the way for the coming Jewish holocaust, even if it would also cause the deaths of many Roman catholics as well. In the early 1900s, France made the Vatican angry by making a political deal with the Czar of Russia. Previously, France had dumped its catholic King and had become a republic; this also made the
Vatican angry. In the meantime, the orthodox church was spreading thooughout Bulgaria,

Rummania, Greece, part of Turkey, and Serbian Yugoslavia. The Vatican wanted to bring France to its knees and also stop the religious competition in the Balkans. The solution to these problems was simple, the Jesuits would start World War 1. The pope was backing Germany, so when the catholic Kaisar asked the Vatican if it could expand Germany's borders, Pope Pius X and the Jesuits gave him
there blessings and permission. Germany started fighting France and treaties pulled more nations intoj the conflict; Germany was fighting France, England, Russian and the US. Millions died, many were Roman catholic, in 4 years of bloody war.Even while men were still dying in World War 1, the Jesuits were already busy preparing World War 2 and a new catholic inquisition, the holocaust. In July 1919, when the allies were signing the treaty of Versailles, at the end of World War 1, they were so angry at the Vatican for starting the war that they refused to recognize the Vatican as a political power anymore and kept them away from the conference table.

In Russian the empress, the wife of Czar Nicholas, told Rasputin, a monk, where the Czar's gold was hidden. Rasputin told this information to the patriarch of the Russian Orthodox church.

The Jesuits worked closely with Marx, Engels, Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin, while they were carefully preparing for the Russian revolution. The Jesuits secretly moved their gold into Russia, to finance this, using their key men. They believed that communism would rise up as a new strong daughter of the Vatican. The Russian
revolution succeeded, the Czar was forced to abdicate and his family was put under house arrest. The Royal family was moved to the Urals for securtiy reasons, while an army of Czechs was coming to try to rescue him where he was being held. A group of Ural Soviets held a quick trial and the Royal family was found guilty; some of these soviets were Jesuits pretending to be communists. The protector of the Russian orthodox church, the Czar, was now facing the Jesuits of Rome, and he and his family were killed. The communists then moved to destroy the Vatican's religious competitors, the Russian orthodox church; its religious leaders were being hunted down. However, when the communists approached the old patriarch, he greeted them and told them he was holding the Czars gold for them. The communists put down their weapons, accepted the Czar's gold and his friendship and the killing of the Russian orhodox clergy was stopped. The communists not only got the Czar's gold but they betrayed the Vatican and kept the
pope's gold too, which was worth over 600 million dollars. The Vatican went wild with anger; they had been double-crossed. The Vatican was going to make the communists pay for this no matter what it would cost. The Jesuits decided to start another war so that they could have another inquisition and the victims would now include the orthodox church and the communists of Russia along with the Jews and
protestants. The financial arm of the Vatican (the illuminati, Opus Dei, and key masons) have so much wealth that they can sway the economy of the world and cause planned depressions. After the first World War, Germany was in a terrible depression. Certain pro-catholic Jews were ordered to buy up the land from the poor broke Germans. The money

was supplied by the Vatican and the land was bought at a cheap price. This was going to be used to stir up hatred against the Jews at a future date. The Jews would be accused of showing no mercy to the
Germans when they stole their lands during the depression.

At the end of World War 1, the Jesuits moved on three fronts.

Moussolini came to power in Italy and his black shirted thugs beat all opponents into submission. A jesuit named Venturi was assigned to work with Moussalini. The catholic vote, controlled by the Vatican put Moussolini into power. To pay off the Vatican, Mousalini signed a concordat (a document of mutual support) with the Vatican, and this made catholicism the only religion allowed in Italy and its
trerritories.

The German government was very weak, and the economy was ruined. Some
people wanted to make Germany a republic; the Vatican moved to stop this. They prepared the way for Germany's new Roman Catholic leader, Adolph Hitler. Hitler's brown shirts, the Nazis, backed by the Vatican, beat all of their opponents into submission, this included opposing Roman catholics. A jesuit priest, father Staempfle, wrote a book for Hitler, titled Mein Kampf; the book was the master plan of the Jesuits for Hitler's take over of Germany. [It was the Jesuits that perfected the famous Pan-German program laid out in this book, and Hitler endorsed it. - This is taken from the book, THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE JESUITS page 138, by Edmond Paris, a catholic French historian.] Street battles between catholics that were Nazis and catholics that were communists took place. The Jesuits built the third Reich, with its symbol the swastika, a massonic symbol. (Note; Hitler and his associates were all catholic and they all had some jewish blood in their veins. - according to Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit priest.) Pope Pius XI supported Hitler, and the catholic vote put Hitler into power in 1933. Gemany signed a concordat with the Vatican in 1933. The catholic Nazi, Von Papen, one of Hitler's diplomats, boasted to the world, "the third Reich is the first power, which not only recognizes, but puts into practice, the high principles of the papacy." (Der Voelkischer Beobachter, Jan. 14, 1934.) {You might say that these, so called, high principles of the papacy resulted in millions of people being murdered in concentration camps.}

In Spain, tunnels were found between the convents and priest rectories in which little baby skeletons were found; the priests and nuns were having sex and allowing the babies that were born to the nuns to die. The discovery of this led to the Spanish civil war. Some Spanish catholics revolted against the Vatican because of this. The Pope hired several divisions of Moslem mercenaries fighting under Franco, to kill all Roman catholics, Jews and protestants that opposed them. Because a few of the catholic revolters were communists, the catholic controlled
press leaked out the story that it was a communist rebellion and not what it really was, a catholic rebellion. General Franco won the battle and became the catholic dictator of Spain, ending the Spanish republic government that Spain had previously. So now the Jesuits had leaders of Italy, Germany, and Spain that would obey the Jesuits. German catholics under

orders from the Vatican began joining protestant churches and pretending to be protestant. When the anti-Jewish attrocities began, these undercover catholics, in protestant churches, publicly accused the Jews and turned them over to the Gestapo for shipment to the death camps. [The Jesuits are masters of deceit. They took 1000 Roman catholic Jews and hid them at the Vatican for the duration of the war. This was just in case Hitler lost the war. If Hitler lost the war, the Vatican could say they also helped the Jews. But these were catholic Jews. It was the non catholic Jews that the Gestapo wanted to kill.] The vatican always covers itself in case its plans backfire.

While Hitler was building his war machine, in the 1930s, the Jesuits were busy establishing 5th columns in the countries scheduled for the Nazi invasions. A 5th column is a secret army within a country that is ready to surrender and help an invading country to capture its own nation. The organization called catholic action, in these countries, was the 5th column. Jesuit priests, Picard, Arendt, and Foucalt
preached a Hitlerite, fascist Gospel, calling it a spiritual renewal in Belgium. In the United States, the Jesuit father Coughlin (the apostle of the swastika) reached over 20 million listeners by radio, saying that the German war is a battle for Christianity. He also headed secret commando cells that were trained by Nazi agents, from 1936 - 1942 in the United States.

Hitler started his fast attacks in Europe and World War 2 started. Germany, Italy and Japan fought the rest of the world and millions died. One of Hitler's greatest sources of intelligence information came through the Roman catholic confessionals all over the world. Hitler's secret servic, the Gestapo, was built up after the principles of the Jesuit Order, by Heindrich Hemler. Many catholic priests wore the uniform of Hitler's Gestapo. The Jesuit father Himmler, Heindrich Himmler's uncle, was one of the superior officers of the Gestapo. It was mainly through the Gestapo that six and a half million Jews suffered torture and death; the 20th century catholic inquisition was in full swing. Bible believing protestants that tried to help the Jews also went into the concentration camps. In Yugoslavia, the Greek orthodox church, the Serbians, were terribly tortured and murdered by the Ustachi killer squads, catholic groups that were led by Jesuits.

Many catholic priests were members of the Ustachi killer squads. The Jesuit monseigneur Tiso, in Slovakia, chief of the Slovakian state, provided the first contingent of Jews, from Slovakia, to be murdered at Auschwitz. Monseigneur Tiso was hanged as a war criminal after the war was over. You can read about the Ustachi killer squads and see actual photographs of them in action at this website: Read THE VATICAN'S HOLOCAUST, online, here:

Pope Pius XII, after building the Nazi war machine, saw Hitler losing his battle against Russia, and he immediately jumped to the allies side as he saw that Hitler was going to lose the war. Then the Vatican began to use the organizations under its control to cover up the Vatican's involvement with starting World War 2 and its involvement in the holocaust. Germany surrendered May 8th 1945 and Europe was in ruins. The Vatican had these

contigency plans in case Hitler lost the war:

1. Make everyone believe that the Vatican had nothing to do with the war and, in time, try to convince people that the holocaust never happened.

2. Make sure that rebellious nuns, monks, and priests were also put into the concentration camps to try to convince the world that the catholic church was also persecuted.

3. They ordered catholic families and priests to protect Jews in their homes so this could be used in the future as good public relations material for books and films. Those Jews that were protected had already been converted to catholicism.

4. Put on a new face by setting up the Vatican II council.

5. Set up a communist pope from behind the Iron Curtain to please the communists and try to convert them to catholicism. This was Pope John 23rd.

Read what the press of the Catholic, Spanish dictator, Franco, published on the 3rd of May, 1945, the day of Hitler's death. It said, "Adolf Hitler, son of the Catholic Church, died while defending Christianity." It is therefore understandable that words cannot be found to lament over his death, when so many were found to exalt his life. It goes on to say, "Over his mortal remains stands his victorious moral figure. With the palm of the martyr, God gives Hitler the laurels of Victory." This funeral oration of Adolph Hitler was voiced by the Holy See itself, under the cover of Franco's press. It is a communique of the Vatican via Madrid. Hitler himself stated, "I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic church. I transferred much of this organization into my own party." Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage made this statement: "The S.S. organization had been constituted by Himmler
according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' 'General' and the whole structure was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order."

Hitler was also ready to discuss with the Bishop his views on the Jewish question: Adoph Hitler said, "As for the Jews, I am just carrying on with the same policy which the Catholic church has adopted for fifteen hundred years, when it has regarded the Jews as dangerous and pushed them into ghettos etc., because it knew what the Jews were like. I don't put race above religion, but I do see the danger in the representatives of this race for Church and State, and perhaps I am
doing Christianity a great service." "The Nazi Persecution of the Churches" by J S Conway pages 25, 26 and 162

In his book FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME, former catholic priest Charles

Chiniquy had this to say about the Jesuits: "The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is the general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power. Power in the most despotic excercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the World by the volition (will) of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms (dictatorship); and at the same time, the greatest and the most enormous of abuses." (The most monstrous hurt, injury and damage) "The general of the jesuits insists on being master, sovereign over the sovereign. Wherever the jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may. Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however attrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the society of the jesuits, or by the order of its general. page 174, in the book, FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME, by Charles Chiniquy. You can read this book online at this website:

References:
The Secret History of the Jesuits, by catholic French historian Edmond
Paris.
The Vatican's Holocaust, by Avro Manhattan
The Godfathers, by Jack T Chick
Smokescreens, by Jack Chick
Information provided by former high ranking Jesuit priest, Alberto
Rivera, that was taught to him by his instructor at the Vatican, whose
name was Augustine Cardinal Bea.

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 04:30 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits will deal with the rising unrest over their crusade against the Shia Moslems via surgical detonations in Washington, DC, blaming Iran and "Al Qaeda," thereby tricking the American peoples to unite against Iran. Anyone "against the war" will be deemed to be a traitor.

I find it also intriguing that the President of Iran would be permitted to enter the US and give a speech blaming the Jewish "Zionists" for the troubles of the world and requesting the US to unite with Iran against "Zionist Israel."

This is the Order's evident strategy in driving Americans into anti-Jewish fury that will result in the roundups of American Jews. The financial debacle will be blamed on American Jews as well as the "Neocons" running Washington and their "War on Terror."

The Black Pope ought to be proud of himself. His plan is unfolding unimpeded by the apostate preachers of this country---"for the greater glory of god."

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 03:10 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother John,

Quite possible, but I believe that the "election" will run its course. An October, 2008, detonation on US soil is premature. An October, 2009, detonation in DC makes more sense. Mecca and Medina could then "justifiably" be nuked as payback----when in fact the nuclear devices are most probably in place in Saudi Arabia at this moment. Full scale war would then ensue---as planned. All the Moslems brought into the US could then be activated to assault their Jewish, and Bible-believing targets. The Jesuits will be in command via Islamic Masonic leaders. After murdering their targets for a period of say two weeks, they then will be arrested and sent to the US concentration camps.

Washington is the prime target. I tend to believe that low level nuclear detonations must occur in the capital by no later than November 1. The window of time for the sun to be in the right harmonic relationship with the preset nuclear weapons closes at that latitude on or about November 1. We are now in the Fall here in the American Empire. Nukes detonated in North America transpired on July 16, 1945 and September 11, 2001. Notice the window for New York City was still open during the Summer (September 11), just prior to the beginning of Fall (September 21), remembering that the sun orbits around the earth (the earth is at rest), and the sun revolves in a North and South/North and South, etc., movement, i.e., in a corkscrew fashion. So as the sun is steadily moving south during its daily orbit around the earth (from June 21 through December 21, from the Tropic of Cancer to the Tropic of Capricorn), the sun is both moving into position and out of position relating to preset atomic devices on the ground---which, I would guess, are all plotted at NORTHCOM.

If you notice, the players are moving into position for the war games to begin. Russia has maneuvered bombers and some navy ships into and off the coast of Venezuela. Chavez is taking orders from Knight of Malta Juan Carlos as to how he (Chavez) is to proceed. Chavez had recently spoken with Putin in Russia---privately. Russia also has a large naval facility on the West African coast of Guinea. China has commercial shipping agreements with Senegal and Mauritania, immediately north of Guinea. Maybe the Sino-Moslem invasion will be from West Africa to Venezuela and then into the Caribbean, including Cuba and the Bahamas. If so, Puerto Rico must be taken out early in the game.

Before the US declares war on specific nations, there must be triggering events for which the US cannot be blamed---at least in appearance. One of those events must be the destruction of symbols of national sovereignty, i.e., the Capitol, Statue of Liberty, Washington Monument, etc. Another triggering event may be the sinking of a US

Aircraft carrier (sovereign US territory in International Law) in the Gulf, say the older carrier, USS Enterprise: Nimitz class carriers will be spared for use in the war. The targets that will be destroyed by the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community will not be a setback for the Order. The target (or targets) must be expendable, must will incite national furor, and must not interfere with the resultant "total war" economy necessary to wage a two or three-front war.

This is the course I would plot if I was the Jesuit Superior General. Due to his superior international intelligence apparatus on every continent, he and his assistants advised by 85 provincials will know best as to when and how they will coordinate certain events in order to arrive at their goals in view.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - November 19, 2008 11:58 PM (GMT)

The Order's plan for using Communist China as our future invaders contiunes at full pace. Los Angeles is a key staging base for invasion thus no EMP nuke devices will be detonated there. Detriot is key city most likely to be detonated.

Brother Eric

http://canadafreepress.com/index.php/article/6378

craig-oxley - March 10, 2009 05:10 PM (GMT)

Here is a brief report from the Northern Front.

Yesterday I went to Lowe's to purchase hardware. The signage there has been bilingual for years, English and Spanish. The store location is nowhere near any Hispanic neighborhoods. At the service desk a new large sign is now in English, Spanish, **CHINESE and RUSSIAN**. The clerk, when questioned, said management refuses to tell them why this was done.

I encourage all patriots to resist the invader by all posssible means. Noncombatants are best served by boning up on both Chinese and Russian. It may help them in the camps. As for the traitors, death is the only justice.

Keep up the good work, Mr. Adachi. Perhaps we will meet on the field under the True Flag.

Store was 15 miles south of Cleveland [Ohio] by the way.

Yours truly,
John Kilroy

Alexandra - March 10, 2009 05:41 PM (GMT)

Not too far from me! :o

Where is this located? I checked for Ohio Lowe's locations...the one that looks about 15 miles south is one in Akron. Akron, the Summit County seat, is itself a fairly large city, not a MAJOR metropolitan area but close.

Wolveshater - March 10, 2009 05:51 PM (GMT)

Alex, go get a photo of the sign and post it.. Obviously before this starts they plan to have them among us like the wetbacks. Get their army in side the Nation before the attacks begin..

Alexandra - March 10, 2009 06:13 PM (GMT)

looks again Stupid Google...there actually are a few of them within a 15-mile radius of Cleveland.

Link: http://stores.lowes.com/lowes/cgi/selectio....x=354&map.y=77

At the top center, there's I-480, just south of Cleveland. Parma is a southern suburb. So... they may be referring to Akron or Cuyahoga Falls, or even Brooklyn.

I'll see if the one closest to me has those signs.

Alexandra - March 10, 2009 08:34 PM (GMT)

I had to go to Lowe's anyway to check how much some brackets were so I can reinforce my son's dresser drawers, plus my son LOVES looking at tools, so I took him on a tour...just English and Spanish at this one, in Wayne County.

craig-oxley - April 7, 2009 11:08 PM (GMT)

Now in the Wall Street Journal!

Just as we have said for the last year. Notice that former CIA official and Jesuit Georgetown professor Michael Scheuer is blaming the American Jews for being pro-Israel. Notice also that all Blacks, both civil and savage, as well as the sodomites are also targets for a right wing backlash. Fox's socialist-communist racial Jew Heraldo Rivera is also creating anti-

Jewish fury by backing the alien Roman Catholic Mexican invaders.

The Jesuits control both sides. The end game here in the American Empire is Jesuit fascism intending to kill every patriot, every Bible believer, every Jew, every Black, every alien invading Mexican and every homosexual. To accomplish this, just check out the Fema Trains.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB1239061149...ss_opinion_main

IloveJFKJr - April 8, 2009 12:58 AM (GMT)

What's this about the homosexuals? So the Jesuits & Co. are going to kill as many of those people they poisoned with homosexuality?

craig-oxley - April 8, 2009 01:52 AM (GMT)

Wouldn't surprise me in the slightest. These Jesuits love to flush out the dissidents and undesirables and exterminate them. This is the whole reason for Alex Jones and his friends. Their here to help flush out dissidents via their protests, blogs and IPs & Credit Card transactions to Alex's websites for films etc. This is why we're now seeing Alex Jones sites tied to the recent murderer put around. So soon they can clamp down once they have all the dissident figures they expect to reach in their databases for elimination along with the crowds Eric highlighted. If only the Jesuits would get themselves as the most undesirables of all.

IloveJFKJr - April 9, 2009 02:28 AM (GMT)

I so completely agree, Craig. If they are going to exterminate the "undesirables", then you shouldn't they do us all and themselves a favor by exterminating themselves? And Company?

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 05:29 PM (GMT)

Concerning NYC, it houses the largest population of racial Jews in the world outside of Israel. Thus, Jesuit mayhem is on the schedule for NYC, similar to Escape from New York City "starring" Kurt Russell. I believe Reichter's Island will be used as a huge concentration camp. Thus, there may be a low-level nuke detonated in NYC, but more possibly a bacterial scare will be incited to jusify vaccinations and forced roundups. The CFR Pratt House is already preparing for something bacteriological. The Jews are the target but NYC is to survive as the pope's mountain of gold bars (660,000 of them) is in the basement of his NY Federal Reserve Bank.

Concerning the Poconos here in Pennsylvania, they will be much safer than NYC, but Philadelphia is also on the hit list. Every vestige of the Protestant Republic of these United States of America (1787-1868) must be destroyed which includes downtown Philadephia and the Liberty bell.

The Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion will occur sometime after 2015 as China has said it will not be ready to invade the US until 2015. Further, the new, widened Panama Canal will not be finished until 2014 according to the planners, which canal is now being manned by the Red Chinese. All the big bosses at the canal are "Chinos" according to my Panama source. When the huge Japanese Navy is united with the Chinese Navy and Army aided by the Russian Air Force to be based in Venezuela (the Jesuits in complete control of Venezuela via Chavez and his master, King Juan Carlos), that invasion will be unstoppable. Our military will have been neutralized after another twenty years war on two fronts due to high level treason in Washington controlled by the pope's CFR.

This will end the Protestant Reformation here in the West pursuant to the goal of the Jesuit Order outlined in the Council of Trent.

I trust this is helpful.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - August 3, 2009 04:57 PM (GMT)

The government of the pope's "Holy Roman" 14th Amendment, Corporate Fascist, Socialist-Communist American Empire (1868-Present) controlled by the Archbishop of New York City's socialist-communist Council on Foreign Relations as well as his sociaist-fascist Council for National Policy, is directly responsible for the failed domestic and foreign policies of Israel since the British left in 1948. Thus, the race-mixed, nation-mixed peoples of the US have incurred the curse of Genesis 12:1-3 now unfolding in a most astounding manner.

The game plan is as follows.

1. Put the American Empire under the visible rule of a CFR-controlled mulatto who is personally controlled by his right hand man, Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, the White Joe Biden---holding two honorary degrees, one from Jesuit Scranton University (a key recruiting station for the CIA) and Jesuit St. Joseph's University in Philadelphia.

2. Repeat and further the extreme socialist-communist policies of FDR (controlled by

Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh from Georgetown University, the advisor of Francis Cardinal Spellman), and then blame the American Blacks (both the Majority Savage Blacks and the Minority Civil Blacks) for these socialist-communist papal policies. Remember that nearly 95% of American Blacks voted for the Empire's new false president caring only that Obama was a Black/mulatto. American Jews will also be blamed for these devastating Jesuit policies of the Order's Freemasonic Muslim Barry Davis Obama, as a majority of American Jews voted for this American Pharaoh---similar to the first Black Pharaoh of Egypt's 25th Dynasty, the race-mixed and divided Egyptians falling to the Babylonians at the Battle of Carchemish within a century.

3. These Roman Catholic Democratic (socialist-communist) policies are now driving all Whites (Roman Catholic, apostate Protestant, Baptist and atheists, etc.) to unify into the "New Right" Republican Party's Jesuit socialist-fascism to culminate in a military dictatorship. In the wake of millions of Black-on-White violent crimes during the last 60 years, the Jesuits are agitating a Black-on-White race war (evidenced by the recent fiasco of Harvard mulatto professor Henry Gates, Jr. crying "racism" for his arrest by a White police officer). When that social upheaval is ignited via the Black Pope's Freemasonic Nation of Islam, the New Black Panther Party, etc., the resident alien Moslems from Iraq, etc.) as well as surgical low-lever nuclear detonations in a few major cities including Washington, D.C., fascist martial law will be implemented and the camps and guillotines will be in full swing.

4. All Reformation Bible-Believing Christians and the Empire's 6 million Jews will then be herded off to the camps, including Alaska's huge concentration/death camp which is located on one million acres in southeast Alaska---to be the "Poland" of North America. Alaska is predominately Roman Catholic and Protestant ex-Governor Palin is a member of the Order's right-wing Council for National Policy.

I trust this is helpful

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - August 11, 2009 03:10 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

A new remake of the film of a Russian invasion of the United States corporation called 'Red Dawn' is coming about. Now guess who's got a role in the film? Yes its the mulatto son (more Coudenhove '*Negroid Mongrel*' promotion) of Knight of Malta, Thomas Cruise Mapother IV. Interesting timing of this new film and interesting why anyone would make a remake of such a dire film of the past like this.

Thanks
Craig

QUOTE

Tom Cruise's son steps into the limelight to take starring role in Hollywood remake of Red Dawn

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 3:31 PM on 11th August 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/artic...e-Red-Dawn.html

It's a film that put Patrick Swayze firmly on the Hollywood map.

Now Tom Cruise's adopted son Connor is hoping a starring role in a remake of the 1984 movie Red Dawn, will do the same for him.

The fourteen-year-old's being touted to play the youngest member of a gang in the brutal guerilla warfare flick, which was once named the most violent film by Guinness Book of Records.

The original movie features the fictional onset of World War 3 after America is invaded by the Soviet Union and its Central American allies.

This latest version follows the gang of youngsters as they take on Russian and Chinese troops.

Home and Away star Chris Hemsworth is expected to play Swayze's part of group leader Jed Eckert while Transformers 2 actress Isabel Lucas will take on the role of a cheerleader rescued from an internment camp.

The cast is reportedly leaving for military training at an undisclosed location in a few weeks' time.

Filming is due to get underway in Detroit next month and is expected to hit cinemas in September 2010.

It's by no means an acting first for Cruise Junior, who made his big screen debut last year in the Will Smith drama Seven Pounds.

Despite being the son of Hollywood royalty, Tom insists he and ex-wife Nicole Kidman have never pushed Connor into the world of showbiz.

In fact, ever since Connor's adoption along with sister Isabella back in 1995, Tom says they've been very careful to provide the right sort of guidance.

He and then wife Kidman raised them largely out of the limelight during their eleven year marriage.

And they continue to remain close to them following their separation in 2001.

In a recent interview, Tom, 46, says he would never put pressure on Connor.

He says, 'Who knows what he's going to do?

'But driving him to the audition for his first film role was a great father-son moment.'

[dohtml]<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/SMOMTOMPOP.jpg" border="0" alt="Tom and father donate to

depopulation">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/ROMANHOLLY.jpg" border="0" alt="The Orsini Family control Hollywood & U.S">[/dohtml]

ripjam - September 18, 2009 10:07 AM (GMT)

Adolfo Nicolas's real job is not only to rebuild Babylon and Jerusalem, but to ultimately set the preconditions that will allow Atlantis to be rebuilt in its original place, the Pacific Rim.

Here's a basic research paper about the current relations between China and Japan. Do keep in mind that America always had a much larger interest in the Pacific Rim since no later than the 1850's.

http://www.fas.org/sgp/crs/row/R40093.pdf

QUOTE

After a period of diplomatic rancor earlier this decade, Japan and China have demonstrably improved their bilateral relationship. The emerging détente includes breakthrough agreements on territorial disputes, various high-level exchanges, and reciprocal port calls by naval vessels. Over the past ten years, China-Japan economic interdependence has grown as trade and investment flows have surged. China -Japan economic ties serve as an anchor for the overall bilateral relationship and have become the center of a robust East Asian trade and investment network. On the other hand, military strategists on each side remain wary of each other's motives. Beijing is suspicious of any moves that hint at Japan developing a more active and assertive security posture, and Japanese defense planners note with alarm China's burgeoning military modernization.
The durability of the recent détente could have significant implications for U.S. interests. U.S. interests in the region are generally well served by pragmatic Sino-Japanese accommodation. Equanimity in the Tokyo-Beijing relationship not only fosters stability and prosperity, but also allows the United States to avoid choosing sides on delicate issues, particularly those related to historical controversies. Multilateral efforts such as the Six-Party Talks on North Korea's nuclear weapons program can be complicated by acute bilateral tension among the participants.

QUOTE

Since 2006, political leaders on both sides—even those whose rhetoric was the most vehement—appear to have concluded that political accommodation is the best course, at least temporarily. The fact that this trend has survived several political transitions in Tokyo is particularly promising. Many analysts contend that the short- to medium-term outlook is remarkably stable, but acknowledge that fundamental distrust and disagreements over history could threaten ties in the longer term. In short, it appears that these disputes have created a firm ceiling for Chinese-Japanese relations; the question is if this recent détente points to the establishment of a new, higher floor.

QUOTE

In 1949, Mao Zedong's communist forces triumphed in the civil war with the ROC government. Mao established the People's Republic of China (PRC) on the mainland, and the government of the ROC fled to Taiwan, an island off the south China coast. Japan-PRC relations since then have consisted of attempts at economic and political engagement mixed with periods of renewed tension and confrontation. On the "engagement" side, Japan has provided significant economic development aid to the PRC since 1979 through concessional loan programs, and its trade with the PRC broadened to $237 billion in 2007.2 Both countries have engaged in high-level summitry, and both participate in the Six-Party Talks and in regional groupings such as the Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation forum (APEC) and the East Asia Summit (EAS). However, confrontations have arisen periodically over a number of lingering issues.

QUOTE

For decades after the PRC communist victory over ROC military forces in 1949, Japan followed the U.S. lead in having no official political relations with the PRC and in recognizing the ROC government on Taiwan as the legitimate government of China. Still, through the 1950s, Japan's unofficial economic contacts with the PRC broadened, including a number of private agreements (sanctioned by the two governments) to enhance mutual trade. The PRC suspended these trade arrangements for several years in 1958 in a possible attempt to pressure Japan (unsuccessfully) for full political recognition. Japan-PRC trade improved in 1962 with the negotiation of new trade arrangements,5 but Japan's expanding trade with the PRC met with objections from Taiwan, which considered it out of step with Tokyo's recognition of the ROC government. As a result, in 1964 Taiwan suspended new government purchases from Japan for six months.6
In July 1971, reportedly without first informing Japan, U.S. President Richard Nixon announced that he would visit the PRC in 1972 to seek normalized relations between the United States and China. The announcement came to be known in Japan as the "Nixon Shock," and it quickly prompted a reassessment of Japanese policy toward the PRC on the mainland and the ROC on Taiwan. Discussions to establish Sino-Japanese diplomatic relations began in December 1971, and on September 29, 1972, both countries signed the "Joint Communique of Government of Japan and Government of People's Republic of China," establishing mutual diplomatic relations, six years before the United States and China took this step. The period that followed from 1971 until the fall of the Soviet Union in 1991 was a time of significant rapprochement in Sino-Japanese relations (as it was in Sino-U.S. relations). In addition to substantial bilateral reengagement, Japan offered China substantial aid and investment and transferred much-needed technology.

QUOTE

Even modest improvements in the defense relations between China and Japan are notable given the history of warfare—and particularly China's widespread accusations of the exceptional brutality of Japanese imperial forces during Japan's invasion and occupation of China. After Koizumi's second visit to the Yasukuni Shrine in April 2002, China protested by canceling a scheduled visit to Beijing by Japan's Defense Agency chief Gen Nakatani and a call by Chinese warships to Tokyo port.19 From that point forward until Koizumi left office, military-to-military relations were essentially frozen.

Since 2007, military affairs between the two countries have improved alongside the warming up of Sino-Japanese relations. In November 2007, a Chinese missile destroyer visited the port of Tokyo, becoming the first Chinese warship to make a port call to Japan. In return, a Japanese Maritime Self-Defense Force (MSDF) destroyer paid a call to the Chinese southern port of Zhanjiang in June 2008.20 In September 2008, Chinese air force general Xu Qiliang became the first commander of the People's Liberation Army (PLA) Air Force to visit Japan since 2001. He met with Japanese Defense Minister Yoshimasa Hayashi and agreed that there was a need to enhance bilateral defense exchanges.

Despite these improvements, there is a limit to how far military exchanges can go, particularly when exposed to the public spotlight. The tentative steps toward cooperation between the two militaries has taken place against a backdrop of occasional intrusions by Chinese vessels into Japan's territory, although the reported incidence of naval incursions appear to have declined in the past few years.

QUOTE

China and Japan are members of the major multilateral trade and international financial organizations, including the World Trade Organization (WTO), the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the Asian Development Bank (ADB) and the World Bank. These provide a venue for cooperation, channels for financial assistance, and mutually agreed upon rules for bilateral trade. Japan and China also participate together in the ASEAN+3 (Japan, China, and South Korea) group designed to facilitate trade among the member countries.34 They both also support the formation of an East Asian FTA to include the ASEAN+3 members plus Australia, New Zealand, and India.35

At the same time, China and Japan appear to be using FTAs as vehicles to compete with another for influence in the region. For example, both countries have entered into free trade agreements (FTAs) with ASEAN. China was the first to launch an initiative by proposing a China-ASEAN FTA in November 2001. Japan followed soon after by launching its own initiative in early 2002 first with agreements with some of the more advanced members of ASEAN (Thailand, Malaysia, and the Philippines) followed later by agreements with the other ASEAN members, although with less success. At this writing, the parallel negotiations of China and Japan on viable FTAs with ASEAN appear to be stalled as the partner countries have resisted making concessions on some key issues such as intellectual property rights (IPR) and government procurement. Japan's focus in forming FTAs has been primarily to forge commercial ties, especially to secure access for Japanese investments. China's motives in FTAs have also included expanding its political influence in the region.36

However, a sign of enhanced cooperation occurred on December 13, 2008 in Dazaifu, Japan, when the leaders of China, Japan, and South Korea met to address issues pertaining to the global financial crisis. The three countries reached agreement on only a few items, including an increase in credit lines to South Korea to help address some of the affects of the crisis. However, the fact the unprecedented meeting took place at all was widely considered important.

craig-oxley - September 18, 2009 11:12 AM (GMT)

That is incorrect. Atlantis did not dwell within the Pacific! Atlantis was within the Atlantic Ocean my friend. The Pacific was Lemuria! Atlantis being the home of the mammalian Lyrians. Mu being the home of the reptilian Dracos. What you must understand about this Pacific region is its vast resources. May I also suggest you read '*The Grand Chessboard*' by Knight of Malta, Zbigniew Brzezinski. The slave to Knight of Malta, David Rockefeller. Both slaves of SMOM Navigator, Timothy Dolan. This is why all these people with ties to China etc have been put in places of power right now. From Adolfo to the likes of puppet Brzezinski.

user posted image

The Grand Chessboard

craig-oxley - September 24, 2009 04:16 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Obama's instituting of Communism to ignite a White backlash into Jesuit Fascism and mass persecution of both the spiritual and physical seed of Abraham. It will be Jesuit fascist V for Vendetta here in the American Empire.

Brother Eric

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BdXUR7S-x1g

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BdXUR7S-x1g&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BdXUR7S-x1g&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

map - September 24, 2009 07:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Sep 18 2009, 11:12 AM)

That is incorrect. Atlantis did not dwell within the Pacific! Atlantis was within the Atlantic Ocean my friend. The Pacific was Lemuria! Atlantis being the home of the mammalian Lyrians. Mu being the home of the reptilian Dracos. What you must understand about this Pacific region is its vast resources. May I also suggest you read '*The Grand Chessboard*' by Knight of Malta, Zbigniew Brzezinski. The slave to Knight of Malta, David Rockefeller. Both slaves of SMOM Navigator, Timothy Dolan. This is why all these people with ties to China etc have been put in places of power right now. From Adolfo to the likes of puppet Brzezinski.

user posted image

The Grand Chessboard

how does the atlantis and lemuria idea tie into the av1611?

that talk reminds me of coadjutor michael tsarion

craig-oxley - October 7, 2009 05:32 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig

Indeed, there is to be an economic collapse so as to drive the White apostate Protestant Brits into accepting the Euro as their national currency and accept full-fledged economic membership in the Roman Catholic EU. As the White apostate Protestant Germans were forced to abandon their Mark, "so mote it be" with the apostate English and the Scots. The Archbishop of Westminster and Archbishop of Canterbury working together, as both are Freemasons, will facilitate this orchestrated moving of England and Scotland into the economic colossus of the Pope's European Union out of which will arise the "Ten Kings" (Rev. 17:12; Dan. 7:24) that will give their political power to the coming risen Pope---the Man-Beast. As is the coming collapse of the Dollar to be replaced with the Amero, so will it be with the Pound to be replaced with the Euro, thus people should have no savings in American Dollars or British Pounds. All should be in foreign IBC accounts in banks on the European continent, not in England presently being economically subjugated by the Black Pope.

The Pope's orchestrated economic crisis must come in order to force the Brits to accept the Euro. The English economy must not be broken, only shocked into accepting the solution of adopting the Euro. And SMOM Tony Blair is one of the movers behind it all.

Another important reason for all western European nations to be subject to the Pope's Euro is to solidify this huge, European, financial powerhouse in order to link it to the Dinar, the currency of Dubai---the first fabulous city of the Pope's rebuilt Kingdom of Babylon in which the City of Babylon will be located. To maintain the illusion that the Moslem nations are

separate from the European Roman Catholic nations, the European Euro and the Near Eastern Dinar will remain in place, secretly linked, secretly stabilizing each other. The Euro and the Dinar will both be used to build the Kingdom of Babylon that is to extend from the tip of the Persian Gulf (Dubai) up to Iraq, Baghdad acting as a major commercial city in the northern region. The Euphrates River is to serve as a major shipping lane from the Persian Gulf to Baghdad.

By the time the final Pope, murdered and risen from the dead to be the Man-Beast, takes his prepared seat in his literal, revived Kingdom of Babylon (Rev. 16:10; 18:10, 18, 21; Jer. 51:), it will be a Kingdom with a capital city then to be made the center of the world's commerce. Jerusalem will be the religious and political capital of the world, the Beast receiving international worship via the Third Hebrew Temple with his statue, the speaking image of himself, in the holy place within the Temple. The rebuilt City of Babylon will be the commercial capital of the world, as is London today. The present financial upheavals within both the American Empire and Great Britain are intended to further realize these diabolical ends.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - July 9, 2010 04:20 PM (GMT)

Gulf Oil Rig Prepares Path For Invasion of U.S.:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=34474

craig-oxley - August 22, 2010 04:42 PM (GMT)

Al-Qaeda would blow up Christ's burial site', says Benjamin Netanyahu

Benjamin Netanyahu, the favourite to win next month's Israeli general election, yesterday predicted al-Qaeda would blow up the purported burial place of Jesus Christ if the country relinquished control of Jerusalem.

By Damien McElroy in Jerusalem
Published: 8:19PM GMT 28 Jan 2009
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-Netanyahu.html

Mr Netanyahu, who claimed to have forecast the destruction of the Twin Towers by Islamic

extremists in 1995, said terrorists would target the **Church of the Holy Sepulchre** – Christianity's holiest site.

"Radical Islam is willing and will want to attack the symbolic heart of the Christian religion," he said. **"This will incur a chain reaction we can't even envision. We will witness an escalation of religious conflict above and beyond the regional conflict we have now."**

The leader of the Right-wing Likud opposition recalled that he had warned Islamic terrorists would detonate a nuclear device in the Manhattan World Trade Centre complex in a 1995 book, six years before the Sept 11 attacks.

He claimed that the destruction of the Holy Sepulchre would trigger a clash between religions, much greater than the "regional conflict" that currently wracks the Holy Land.

Israel annexed Jerusalem after the 1967 war and has overseen a massive expansion of the city's Jewish population.

The church on the Hill of Calvary is the site of the death and resurrection of Jesus and the Holy Sepulchre, according to the New Testament. It attracts tens of thousands of pilgrims each year and is a spiritual focal point for all the Roman and Eastern rite churches in the city.

Any discussion of returning part of Jerusalem to the Palestinians, who also claim it as their capital, provokes sharp divisions in Israeli politics.

The February elections were called after Tzipi Livni, the foreign minister and new leader of the Kadima party, failed to form a government to replace outgoing Prime Minister Ehud Olmert because she would not rule out negotiations on the division of Jerusalem.

Mr Netanyahu, who boasts of closing down Palestinian offices in Jerusalem and expanding the number of Jewish building projects during previous terms in government, said Likud would not discuss sovereignty over Jerusalem.

But he forecast that the most radical groups among Israel would gain a foothold to wage attacks on Israel. He said: "If we move out of even one piece of Jerusalem, Hamas moves in, Iran would have a base to attack us in the heart of our capital."

It emerged yesterday that the size of Jewish settlements on the West Bank had grown by 69 per cent in 2008. Activists with Peace Now reported that Israel's army was quietly promoting the establishment of new settlements, as well as the expansion of existing outposts.

The development appears to violate Israel's official promises to restrict the unrestrained growth of the settlements.

It is another damaging blow to Tony Blair's credibility as international envoy to the conflict.

Since taking up office Mr Blair has negotiated the dismantlement of just one Israeli army checkpoint but the total number has gone up to 699 from 521.

TheUnhivedMind - November 2, 2010 05:19 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps:

QUOTE

The reason the Order is using its American military to destroy the Shia is twofold. First, the Caliph of the Shia is considered to be divine, a spiritual and temporal/political ruler and thus a rival to the pope of Rome. On the other hand, the Sunni Caliph is considered to be only a temporal/political ruler and thus not a spiritual rival to the pope of Rome. The only man on earth who may be considered as divine or "god on earth" is to be the pope of Rome. It is for this reason the Order used its American military industrial complex to overthrow the "divine" Emperor of Japan in 1945 and the "divine" Bhuddist Dalai Lama of Tibet in 1959. Now the Order is overthrowing any possible Caliph who may arrive among the Shia also claiming to be divine.

QUOTE

To begin with, Iraq is not majority Sunni but majority Shiite. As you may also know, the Shia have been being eliminated since the days of the erection of CIA/Jesuit controlled, Freemasonic, Sunni-Baathist Saddam Hussein. With the exit of Sunni Hussein and the execution of his double, US forces remained in Iraq to eliminate the majority population, it being Shia. Babylon is to be rebuilt on the Euphrates River in a Shia-free Iraq, for which reason US contractors have erected 14 military bases and an American Embassy the size of the Vatican---all of which will be given to the new Sunni Islamic state after this Crusade. Dubai is the prelude to the building of Babylon.

The death toll is now over one million men, women and children most of whom are Shia. Contributing to this war of annihilation are highly paid US mercenaries, most of whom are ex-Special Forces, Green Beret, Delta Teams and Navy Seals. The majority of these "private contractors" are with Blackwater, the largest mercenary army in the world. And Blackwater is controlled by the Knights of Malta, including Joseph Schmitz.

The pope's CFR-controlled press here in the American Empire make it appear that this crusade is against both Shia and Sunni in Iraq. Nothing could be further from the truth. Sunni Falujah was the arena of a huge battle for US forces due to the killing of four Blackwater mercs who were deliberately sent into Falujah to be killed by their Blackwater superiors. This resluted in more Congressional money for Blackwater and the battle of Falujah---an open battle with Sunnis.

This Jesuit-controlled US Army policy has led to a Civil War in Iraq, the Order using the US forces, private mercs and Sunni leaders to daily murder the Shia. All calls by Shia leaders to unite with the Sunni leaders against the foreign invaders will never succeed. The Sunni leaders in Iraq, in addition to the Sunni leaders in Pakistan, Qatar, UAE, Bahrain, Egypt, Jordan, Turkey and Saudi Arabia are all working in concert with the Jesuit/CFR-controlled US-Bush government to annihilate the Shia of Iraq and later the Shia of Iran. Iran is now surrounded by Sunni enemies controlled by the US. Iran will be invaded after the US has experienced a CIA/FBI/NSA controlled nuclear detonation to be blamed on Iran. According to ex-General and CFR member Wesley Clark, the Pentagon planned to invade Iran, which plan was made known to him ten days after 911. That interview in which he made this confession is on my website.

The reason the Order is using its American military to destroy the Shia is twofold. First, the Caliph of the Shia is considered to be divine, a spiritual and temporal/political ruler and thus a rival to the pope of Rome. On the other hand, the Sunni Caliph is considered to be only a temporal/political ruler and thus not a spiritual rival to the pope of Rome. The only man on earth who may be considered as divine or "god on earth" is to be the

pope of Rome. It is for this reason the Order used its American military industrial complex to overthrow the "divine" Emperor of Japan in 1945 and the "divine" Bhuddist Dalai Lama of Tibet in 1959. Now the Order is overthrowing any possible Caliph who may arrive among the Shia also claiming to be divine.

The other reason for the annihilation of the Shia is that the Shia are serious enemies of the pope's revived "Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem," which we call Israel. All Sunni leadership is Masonic and thus under the control of the Black Pope. Thus, no Sunni leader will seriously attempt to destroy Rome's Kingdom of Jerusalem---nor engage in a peace treaty lest he be assassinated. The open but deceptive policy of Rome's Sunni alliance of leaders is to oppose Israel; the secret policy is to uphold Rome's Kingdom of Jerusalem ruled by the Black Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists---those murderers of their own Jewish people. The Jesuit-controlled, Masonic Sunni/Wahhabi/US/ secret alliance will continue to be manifested through the Order's Masonic, Sunni/ Wahhabi Islamic International Terrorist Network controlled by the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community overseen by both the American CIA and the British SIS. Oil bonanza Wahhabi Saudi Arabia was built into the present financial colossus by the Jesuits controlling both the CFR-ruled US and the RIIA-rulled UK over the last eighty years.

Shia Benazir Bhutto was a threat to this US/Sunni alliance (between the US and Pakistan) as she declared on David Frost's BBC interview that Bin Laden had been murdered. Without the false enemy of Bin Laden, the US Crusade to include Sunni Musharrif would come to a halt. And of course, the Bin Laden and Bush families had been business partners in the Carlyle Group for over twenty years before 911. Therefore, the CIA/ISI murdered Bhutto, as she was delivered into the hands of the assassins by CFR controlled, Black Roman Catholic Sec. of State Condo Rice. Bhutto was to deliver a secret document into the hands of JFK assassin and Pennsylvania US Senator, 33 Degree Jewish Freemason Arlen Specter, whose master is the Archbishop of New York, Edward Cardinal Egan.

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:48 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/05qiA9Q4d5Y?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/05qiA9Q4d5Y?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 20, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

Have you not seen the Australian film called 'Tomorrow When the War Began' you'll notice the orientals in this movie.

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/gk0sM6s7iOY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

http://www.movieweb.com/news/red-dawn-enemy-changes-addressed-by-producer-tripp-vinson

Red Dawn Enemy Changes Addressed by Producer Tripp Vinson

The Los Angeles Times ran a story earlier in the week which revealed that the long-shelved MGM remake/reboot Red Dawn was being digitally altered to change the invading enemy force from Chinese to North Korean. Of course, a lot of fans and film pundits balked, calling this a "chicken shit" move. The altering of the adventure film, which sees a group of teens defending themselves against a militant takeover, is being done to make the movie more appealing to potential distributors, and to not disrupt our country's current alliance with the Chinese governemnet.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Two Babylons by Rev. Alexander Hislop

Title: The Two Babylons by Rev. Alexander Hislop

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:22 PM (GMT)

The Two Babylons

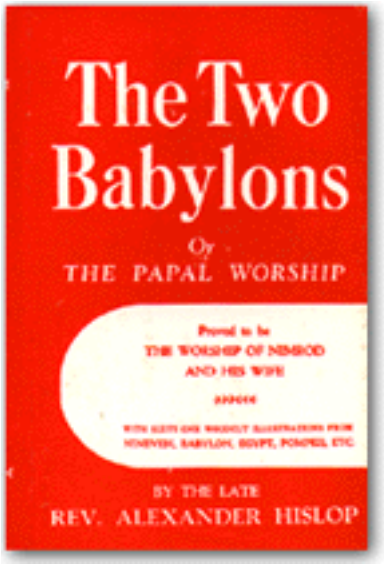

or The Papal Worship Proved to be
the Worship of Nimrod and His Wife

By the Late Rev. Alexander Hislop
First published as a pamphlet in 1853--greatly expanded in 1858

The Two Babylons
Alexander Hislop

Introduction

"And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."--Revelation 17:5

There is this great difference between the works of men and the works of God, that the same minute and searching investigation, which displays the defects and imperfections of the one, brings out also the beauties of the other. If the most finely polished needle on which the art of man has been expended be subjected to a microscope, many inequalities, much roughness and clumsiness, will be seen. But if the microscope be brought to bear on the flowers of the field, no such result appears. Instead of their beauty diminishing, new beauties and still more delicate, that have escaped the naked eye, are forthwith discovered; beauties that make us appreciate, in a way which otherwise we could have had little conception of, the full force of the Lord's saying, "Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: and yet I say unto you, That even Solomon, in all his glory, was not arrayed like one of these." The same law appears also in comparing the Word of God and the most finished productions of men. There are spots and blemishes in the most admired productions of human genius. But the more the Scriptures are searched, the more minutely they are studied, the more their perfection appears; new beauties are brought into light every day; and the discoveries of science, the researches of the learned, and the labours of infidels, all alike conspire to illustrate the wonderful harmony of all the parts, and the Divine beauty that clothes the whole.

If this be the case with Scripture in general, it is especially the case with prophetic Scripture. As every spoke in the wheel of Providence revolves, the prophetic symbols start into still more bold and beautiful relief. This is very strikingly the case with the prophetic language that forms the groundwork and corner-stone of the present work. There never has been any difficulty in the mind of any enlightened Protestant in identifying the woman "sitting on seven mountains," and having on her forehead the name written, "Mystery, Babylon the Great," with the Roman apostacy. "No other city in the world has ever been celebrated, as the city of Rome has, for its situation on seven hills. Pagan poets and orators, who had not thought of elucidating prophecy, have alike characterised it as 'the seven hilled city.'" Thus Virgil refers to it: "Rome has both become the most beautiful (city) in the world, and alone has surrounded for herself seven heights with a wall." Propertius, in the same strain, speaks of it (only adding another trait, which completes the Apocalyptic picture) as "The lofty city on seven hills, which governs the whole world." Its "governing the whole world" is just the counterpart of the Divine statement--"which reigneth over the kings of the earth" (Rev 17:18). To call Rome the city "of the seven hills" was by its citizens held to be as descriptive as to call it by its own proper name. Hence Horace speaks of it by reference to its seven hills alone, when he addresses, "The gods who have set their affections on the seven hills." Martial, in like manner, speaks of "The seven dominating mountains." In times long subsequent, the same kind of language was in current use; for when Symmachus, the

prefect of the city, and the last acting Pagan Pontifex Maximus, as the Imperial substitute, introduces by letter one friend of his to another, he calls him "De septem montibus virum"--"a man from the seven mountains," meaning thereby, as the commentators interpret it, "Civem Romanum, "A Roman Citizen." Now, while this characteristic of Rome has ever been well marked and defined, it has always been easy to show, that the Church which has its seat and headquarters on the seven hills of Rome might most appropriately be called "Babylon," inasmuch as it is the chief seat of idolatry under the New Testament, as the ancient Babylon was the chief seat of idolatry under the Old. But recent discoveries in Assyria, taken in connection with the previously well-known but ill-understood history and mythology of the ancient world, demonstrate that there is a vast deal more significance in the name Babylon the Great than this. It has been known all along that Popery was baptised Paganism; but God is now making it manifest, that the Paganism which Rome has baptised is, in all its essential elements, the very Paganism which prevailed in the ancient literal Babylon, when Jehovah opened before Cyrus the two-leaved gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron.

That new and unexpected light, in some way or other, should be cast, about this very period, on the Church of the grand Apostacy, the very language and symbols of the Apocalypse might have prepared us to anticipate. In the Apocalyptic visions, it is just before the judgment upon her that, for the first time, John sees the Apostate Church with the name Babylon the Great "written upon her forehead" (Rev 17:5). What means the writing of that name "on the forehead"? Does it not naturally indicate that, just before judgment overtakes her, her real character was to be so thoroughly developed, that everyone who has eyes to see, who has the least spiritual discernment, would be compelled, as it were, on ocular demonstration, to recognise the wonderful fitness of the title which the Spirit of God had affixed to her. Her judgment is now evidently hastening on; and just as it approaches, the Providence of God, conspiring with the Word of God, by light pouring in from all quarters, makes it more and more evident that Rome is in very deed the Babylon of the Apocalypse; that the essential character of her system, the grand objects of her worship, her festivals, her doctrine and discipline, her rites and ceremonies, her priesthood and their orders, have all been derived from ancient Babylon; and, finally, that the Pope himself is truly and properly the lineal representative of Belshazzar. In the warfare that has been waged against the domineering pretensions of Rome, it has too often been counted enough merely to meet and set aside her presumptuous boast, that she is the mother and mistress of all churches--the one Catholic Church, out of whose pale there is no salvation. If ever there was excuse for such a mode of dealing with her, that excuse will hold no longer. If the position I have laid down can be maintained, **she must be stripped of the name of a Christian Church altogether**; for if it was a Church of Christ that was convened on that night, when the pontiff-king of Babylon, in the midst of his thousand lords, "praised the gods of gold, and of silver, and of wood, and of stone" (Dan 5:4), then the Church of Rome is entitled to the name of a Christian Church; but not otherwise. This to some, no doubt, will appear a very startling position; but it is one which it is the object of this work

to establish; and let the reader judge for himself, whether I do not bring ample evidence to substantiate my position.

Chapter I
Distinctive Character of the Two Systems

In leading proof of the Babylonian character of the Papal Church the first point to which I solicit the reader's attention, is the character of MYSTERY which attaches alike to the modern Roman and the ancient Babylonian systems. The gigantic system of moral corruption and idolatry described in this passage under the emblem of a woman with a "GOLDEN CUP IN HER HAND" (Rev 17:4), "making all nations DRUNK with the wine of her fornication" (Rev 17:2; 18:3), is divinely called "MYSTERY, Babylon the Great" (Rev 17:5). That Paul's "MYSTERY of iniquity," as described in 2 Thessalonians 2:7, has its counterpart in the Church of Rome, no man of candid mind, who has carefully examined the subject, can easily doubt. Such was the impression made by that account on the mind of the great Sir Matthew Hale, no mean judge of evidence, that he used to say, that if the apostolic description were inserted in the public "Hue and Cry" any constable in the realm would be warranted in seizing, wherever he found him, the bishop of Rome as the head of that "MYSTERY of iniquity." Now, as the system here described is equally characterised by the name of "MYSTERY," it may be presumed that both passages refer to the same system. But the language applied to the New Testament Babylon, as the reader cannot fail to see, naturally leads us back to the Babylon of the ancient world. As the Apocalyptic woman has in her hand A CUP, wherewith she intoxicates the nations, so was it with the Babylon of old. Of that Babylon, while in all its glory, the Lord thus spake, in denouncing its doom by the prophet Jeremiah: "Babylon hath been a GOLDEN CUP in the Lord's hand, that made all the earth drunken: the nations have drunken of her wine; therefore the nations are mad" (Jer 51:7). Why this exact similarity of language in regard to the two systems? The natural inference surely is, that the one stands to the other in the relation of type and antitype. Now, as the Babylon of the Apocalypse is characterised by the name of "MYSTERY," so the grand distinguishing feature of the ancient Babylonian system was the Chaldean "MYSTERIES," that formed so essential a part of that system. And to these mysteries, the very language of the Hebrew prophet, symbolical though of course it is, distinctly alludes, when he speaks of Babylon as a "golden CUP." To drink of "mysterious beverages," says Salverte, was indispensable on the part of all who sought initiation in these Mysteries. These "mysterious beverages" were composed of "wine, honey, water, and flour." From the ingredients avowedly used, and from the nature of others not avowed, but certainly used, there can be no doubt that they were of an intoxicating nature; and till the aspirants had come under their power, till their understandings had been dimmed, and their passions excited by the medicated draught, they were not duly prepared for what they were either to hear or to see. If it be inquired what was the object and design of these ancient "Mysteries," it will be found that there was a wonderful analogy between them and that "Mystery of iniquity" which is

embodied in the Church of Rome. Their primary object was to introduce privately, by little and little, under the seal of secrecy and the sanction of an oath, what it would not have been safe all at once and openly to propound. The time at which they were instituted proved that this must have been the case. The Chaldean Mysteries can be traced up to the days of Semiramis, who lived only a few centuries after the flood, and who is known to have impressed upon them the image of her own depraved and polluted mind. *

* AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS compared with JUSTINUS, Historia and EUSEBIUS' Chronicle. Eusebius says that Ninus and Semiramis reigned in the time of Abraham. That beautiful but abandoned queen of Babylon was not only herself a paragon of unbridled lust and licentiousness, but in the Mysteries which she had a chief hand in forming, she was worshipped as Rhea, the great "MOTHER" of the gods, with such atrocious rites as identified her with Venus, the MOTHER of all impurity, and raised the very city where she had reigned to a bad eminence among the nations, as the grand seat at once of idolatry and consecrated prostitution. *

* A correspondent has pointed out a reference by Pliny to the cup of Semiramis, which fell into the hands of the victorious Cyrus. Its gigantic proportions must have made it famous among the Babylonians and the nations with whom they had intercourse. It weighed fifteen talents, or 1200 pounds. PLINII, Hist. Nat.
Thus was this Chaldean queen a fit and remarkable prototype of the "Woman" in the Apocalypse, with the golden cup in her hand, and the name on her forehead, "Mystery, Babylon the Great, the MOTHER of harlots and abominations of the earth." The Apocalyptic emblem of the Harlot woman with the cup in her hand was even embodied in the symbols of idolatry, derived from ancient Babylon, as they were exhibited in Greece; for thus was the Greek Venus originally represented, (see note below) and it is singular that in our own day, and so far as appears for the first time, the Roman Church has actually taken this very symbol as her own chosen emblem. In 1825, on occasion of the jubilee, Pope Leo XII struck a medal, bearing on the one side his own image, and on the other, that of the Church of Rome symbolised as a "Woman," holding in her left hand a cross, and in her right a CUP, with the legend around her, "Sedet super universum," "The whole world is her seat." Now the period when Semiramis lived,--a period when the patriarchal faith was still fresh in the minds of men, when Shem was still alive, * to rouse the minds of the faithful to rally around the banner for the truth and cause of God, made it hazardous all at once and publicly to set up such a system as was inaugurated by the Babylonian queen.

* For the age of Shem see Genesis 11:10, 11. According to this, Shem lived 502 years after the flood, that is, according to the Hebrew chronology, till BC 1846. The age of Ninus, the husband of Semiramis, as stated in a former note, according to Eusebius,

synchronised with that of Abraham, who was born BC 1996. It was only about nine years, however, before the end of the reign of Ninus, that the birth of Abraham is said to have taken place. (SYNCELLUS) Consequently, on this view, the reign of Ninus must have terminated, according to the usual chronology, about BC 1987. Clinton, who is of high authority in chronology, places the reign of Ninus somewhat earlier. In his Fasti Hellenici he makes his age to have been BC 2182. Layard (in his Nineveh and its Remains) subscribes to this opinion. Semiramis is said to have survived her husband forty-two years. (SYNCELL) Whatever view, therefore, be adopted in regard to the age of Ninus, whether that of Eusebius, or that at which Clinton and Layard have arrived, it is evident that Shem long survived both Ninus and his wife. Of course, this argument proceeds on the supposition of the correctness of the Hebrew chronology. For conclusive evidence on that subject, see note 2 below.

We know, from the statements in Job, that among patriarchal tribes that had nothing whatever to do with Mosaic institutions, but which adhered to the pure faith of the patriarchs, idolatry in any shape was held to be a crime, to be visited with signal and summary punishment on the heads of those who practised it. "If I beheld the sun," said Job, "when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; and my heart hath been secretly enticed, and * my mouth hath kissed my hand; this also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge; for I should have denied the God that is above" (Job 31:26-28).

* That which I have rendered "and" is in the authorised version "or," but there is no reason for such a rendering, for the word in the original is the very same as that which connects the previous clause, "and my heart," &c.

Now if this was the case in Job's day, much more must it have been the case at the earlier period when the Mysteries were instituted. It was a matter, therefore, of necessity, if idolatry were to be brought in, and especially such foul idolatry as the Babylonian system contained in its bosom, that it should be done stealthily and in secret. *

* It will be seen by-and-by what cogent reason there was, in point of fact, for the profoundest secrecy in the matter. See Chapter II

Even though introduced by the hand of power, it might have produced a revulsion, and violent attempts might have been made by the uncorrupted portion of mankind to put it down; and at all events, if it had appeared at once in all its hideousness, it would have alarmed the consciences of men, and defeated the very object in view. That object was to bind all mankind in blind and absolute submission to a hierarchy entirely dependent on the sovereigns of Babylon. In the carrying out of this scheme, all knowledge, sacred and profane, came to be monopolised by the priesthood, who dealt it out to those who were initiated in the "Mysteries" exactly as they saw fit, according as the interests of the grand system of spiritual despotism they had to administer might seem to require. Thus the people, wherever the Babylonian system spread, were bound neck and heel to the priests. The priests were the only depositaries of religious knowledge; they only had the

true tradition by which the writs and symbols of the public religion could be interpreted; and without blind and implicit submission to them, what was necessary for salvation could not be known. Now compare this with the early history of the Papacy, and with its spirit and modus operandi throughout, and how exact was the coincidence! Was it in a period of patriarchal light that the corrupt system of the Babylonian "Mysteries" began? It was in a period of still greater light that that unholy and unscriptural system commenced, that has found such rank development in the Church of Rome. It began in the very age of the apostles, when the primitive Church was in its flower, when the glorious fruits of Pentecost were everywhere to be seen, when martyrs were sealing their testimony for the truth with their blood. Even then, when the Gospel shone so brightly, the Spirit of God bore this clear and distinct testimony by Paul: "THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY DOTH ALREADY WORK" (2 Thess 2:7). That system of iniquity which then began it was divinely foretold was to issue in a portentous apostacy, that in due time would be awfully "revealed," and would continue until it should be destroyed "by the breath of the Lord's mouth, and consumed by the brightness of His coming." But at its first introduction into the Church, it came in secretly and by stealth, with "all DECEIVABLENESS of unrighteousness." It wrought "mysteriously" under fair but false pretences, leading men away from the simplicity of the truth as it is in Jesus. And it did so secretly, for the very same reason that idolatry was secretly introduced in the ancient Mysteries of Babylon; it was not safe, it was not prudent to do otherwise. The zeal of the true Church, though destitute of civil power, would have aroused itself, to put the false system and all its abettors beyond the pale of Christianity, if it had appeared openly and all at once in all its grossness; and this would have arrested its progress. Therefore it was brought in secretly, and by little and little, one corruption being introduced after another, as apostacy proceeded, and the backsliding Church became prepared to tolerate it, till it has reached the gigantic height we now see, when in almost every particular the system of the Papacy is the very antipodes of the system of the primitive Church. Of the gradual introduction of all that is now most characteristic of Rome, through the working of the "Mystery of iniquity," we have very striking evidence, preserved even by Rome itself, in the inscriptions copied from the Roman catacombs. These catacombs are extensive excavations underground in the neighbourhood of Rome, in which the Christians, in times of persecution during the first three centuries, celebrated their worship, and also buried their dead. On some of the tombstones there are inscriptions still to be found, which are directly in the teeth of the now well-known principles and practices of Rome. Take only one example: What, for instance, at this day is a more distinguishing mark of the Papacy than the enforced celibacy of the clergy? Yet from these inscriptions we have most decisive evidence, that even in Rome, there was a time when no such system of clerical celibacy was known. Witness the following, found on different tombs:

1. "To Basilius, the presbyter, and Felicitas, his wife. They made this for themselves."

2. "Petronia, a priest's wife, the type of modesty. In this place I lay my bones. Spare

your tears, dear husband and daughter, and believe that it is forbidden to weep for one who lives in God." (DR. MAITLAND'S Church in the Catacombs) A prayer here and there for the dead: "May God refresh thy spirit," proves that even then the Mystery of iniquity had begun to work; but inscriptions such as the above equally show that it had been slowly and cautiously working,--that up to the period to which they refer, the Roman Church had not proceeded the length it has done now, of absolutely "forbidding its priests to 'marry.'" Craftily and gradually did Rome lay the foundation of its system of priestcraft, on which it was afterwards to rear so vast a superstructure. At its commencement, "Mystery" was stamped upon its system.

But this feature of "Mystery" has adhered to it throughout its whole course. When it had once succeeded in dimming the light of the Gospel, obscuring the fulness and freeness of the grace of God, and drawing away the souls of men from direct and immediate dealings with the One Grand Prophet and High Priest of our profession, a mysterious power was attributed to the clergy, which gave them "dominion over the faith" of the people--a dominion directly disclaimed by apostolic men (2 Cor 1:24), but which, in connection with the confessional, has become at least as absolute and complete as was ever possessed by Babylonian priest over those initiated in the ancient Mysteries. The clerical power of the Roman priesthood culminated in the erection of the confessional. That confessional was itself borrowed from Babylon. The confession required of the votaries of Rome is entirely different from the confession prescribed in the Word of God. The dictate of Scripture in regard to confession is, "Confess your faults one to another" (James 5:16), which implies that the priest should confess to the people, as well as the people to the priest, if either should sin against the other. This could never have served any purpose of spiritual despotism; and therefore, Rome, leaving the Word of God, has had recourse to the Babylonian system. In that system, secret confession to the priest, according to a prescribed form, was required of all who were admitted to the "Mysteries"; and till such confession had been made, no complete initiation could take place. Thus does Salverte refer to this confession as observed in Greece, in rites that can be clearly traced to a Babylonian origin: "All the Greeks, from Delphi to Thermopylae, were initiated in the Mysteries of the temple of Delphi. Their silence in regard to everything they were commanded to keep secret was secured both by the fear of the penalties threatened to a perjured revelation, and by the general CONFESSION exacted of the aspirants after initiation--a confession which caused them greater dread of the indiscretion of the priest, than gave him reason to dread their indiscretion." This confession is also referred to by Potter, in his "Greek Antiquities," though it has been generally overlooked. In his account of the Eleusinian mysteries, after describing the preliminary ceremonies and instructions before the admission of the candidates for initiation into the immediate presence of the divinities, he thus proceeds: "Then the priest that initiated them called the Hierophant, proposed certain QUESTIONs, as, whether they were fasting, &c., to which they returned answers in a set form." The etcetera here might not strike a casual reader; but it is a pregnant etcetera, and contains a great deal. It means, Are you free from every violation of

chastity? and that not merely in the sense of moral impurity, but in that factitious sense of chastity which Paganism always cherishes. Are you free from the guilt of murder?--for no one guilty of slaughter, even accidentally, could be admitted till he was purged from blood, and there were certain priests, called Koes, who "heard confessions" in such cases, and purged the guilt away. The strictness of the inquiries in the Pagan confessional is evidently implied in certain licentious poems of Propertius, Tibullus, and Juvenal. Wilkinson, in his chapter on "Private Fasts and Penance," which, he says, "were strictly enforced," in connection with "certain regulations at fixed periods," has several classical quotations, which clearly prove whence Popery derived the kind of questions which have stamped that character of obscenity on its confessional, as exhibited in the notorious pages of Peter Dens. The pretence under which this auricular confession was required, was, that the solemnities to which the initiated were to be admitted were so high, so heavenly, so holy, that no man with guilt lying on his conscience, and sin unpurged, could lawfully be admitted to them. For the safety, therefore of those who were to be initiated, it was held to be indispensable that the officiating priest should thoroughly probe their consciences, lest coming without due purgation from previous guilt contracted, the wrath of the gods should be provoked against the profane intruders. This was the pretence; but when we know the essentially unholy nature, both of the gods and their worship, who can fail to see that this was nothing more than a pretence; that the grand object in requiring the candidates for initiation to make confession to the priest of all their secret faults and shortcomings and sins, was just to put them entirely in the power of those to whom the inmost feelings of their souls and their most important secrets were confided? Now, exactly in the same way, and for the very same purposes, has Rome erected the confessional. Instead of requiring priests and people alike, as the Scripture does, to "confess their faults one to another," when either have offended the other, it commands all, on pain of perdition, to confess to the priest, * whether they have transgressed against him or no, while the priest is under no obligation to confess to the people at all.

* BISHOP HAY'S Sincere Christian. In this work, the following question and answer occur: "Q. Is this confession of our sins necessary for obtaining absolution? A. It is ordained by Jesus Christ as absolutely necessary for this purpose." See also Poor Man's Manual, a work in use in Ireland.

Without such confession, in the Church of Rome, there can be no admission to the Sacraments, any more than in the days of Paganism there could be admission without confession to the benefit of the Mysteries. Now, this confession is made by every individual, in SECRECY AND IN SOLITUDE, to the priest sitting in the name and clothed with the authority of God, invested with the power to examine the conscience, to judge the life, to absolve or condemn according to his mere arbitrary will and pleasure. This is the grand pivot on which the whole "Mystery of iniquity," as embodied in the Papacy, is made to turn; and wherever it is submitted to, admirably does it serve the design of binding men in abject subjection to the priesthood.

In conformity with the principle out of which the confessional grew, the Church, that is, the clergy, claimed to be the sole depositaries of the true faith of Christianity. As the Chaldean priests were believed alone to possess the key to the understanding of the Mythology of Babylon, a key handed down to them from primeval antiquity, so the priests of Rome set up to be the sole interpreters of Scripture; they only had the true tradition, transmitted from age to age, without which it was impossible to arrive at its true meaning. They, therefore, require implicit faith in their dogmas; all men were bound to believe as the Church believed, while the Church in this way could shape its faith as it pleased. As possessing supreme authority, also, over the faith, they could let out little or much, as they judged most expedient; and "RESERVE" in teaching the great truths of religion was as essential a principle in the system of Babylon, as it is in Romanism or Tractariansim at this day. * It was this priestly claim to dominion over the faith of men, that "imprisoned the truth in unrighteousness" ** in the ancient world, so that "darkness covered the earth, and gross darkness the people." It was the very same claim, in the hands of the Roman priests, that ushered in the dark ages, when, through many a dreary century, the Gospel was unknown, and the Bible a sealed book to millions who bore the name of Christ. In every respect, then, we see how justly Rome bears on its forehead the name, "Mystery, Babylon the Great."

* Even among the initiated there was a difference. Some were admitted only to the "Lesser Mysteries"; the "Greater" were for a favoured few. WILKINSON'S Ancient Egyptians
** Romans 1:18. The best interpreters render the passage as given above. It will be observed Paul is expressly speaking of the heathen.

Notes
[Back]
Woman with Golden Cup
In Pausanias we find an account of a goddess represented in the very attitude of the Apocalyptic "Woman." "But of this stone [Parian marble] Phidias," says he, "made a statue of Nemesis; and on the head of the goddess there is a crown adorned with stags, and images of victory of no great magnitude. In her left hand, too, she holds a branch of an ash tree, and in her right A CUP, in which Ethiopians are carved." (PAUSANIAS, Attica) Pausanias declares himself unable to assign any reason why "the Ethiopians" were carved on the cup; but the meaning of the Ethiopians and the stags too will be apparent to all who read further. We find, however, from statements made in the same chapter, that though Nemesis is commonly represented as the goddess of revenge, she must have been also known in quite a different character.

Thus Pausanias proceeds, commenting on the statue: "But neither has this statue of the goddess wings. Among the Smyrneans, however, who possess the most holy images of Nemesis, I perceived afterwards that these statues had wings. For, as this goddess principally pertains to lovers, on this account they may be supposed to have given wings to Nemesis, as well as to love," i.e., Cupid. The giving of wings to Nemesis, the goddess who "principally pertained to lovers," because Cupid, the god of love, bore them, implies that, in the opinion of Pausanias, she was the counterpart of Cupid, or the goddess of love--that is, Venus. While this is the inference naturally to be deduced from the words of Pausanias, we find it confirmed by an express statement of Photius, speaking of the statue of Rhamnusian Nemesis: "She was at first erected in the form of Venus, and therefore bore also the branch of an apple tree." (PHOTII, Lexicon) Though a goddess of love and a goddess of revenge might seem very remote in their characters from one another, yet it is not difficult to see how this must have come about. The goddess who was revealed to the initiated in the Mysteries, in the most alluring manner, was also known to be most unmerciful and unrelenting in taking vengeance upon those who revealed these Mysteries; for every such one who was discovered was unsparingly put to death. (POTTER'S Antiquities, "Eleusinia") Thus, then, the cup-bearing goddess was at once Venus, the goddess of licentiousness, and Nemesis, the stern and unmerciful one to all who rebelled against her authority. How remarkable a type of the woman, whom John saw, described in one aspect as the "Mother of harlots," and in another as "Drunken with the blood of the saints"!

_____

[Back]

Hebrew Chronology

Dr. Hales has attempted to substitute the longer chronology of the Septuagint for the Hebrew chronology. But this implies that the Hebrew Church, as a body, was not faithful to the trust committed to it in respect to the keeping of the Scriptures, which seems distinctly opposed to the testimony of our Lord in reference to these Scriptures (John 5:39; 10:35), and also to that of Paul (Rom 3:2), where there is not the least hint of unfaithfulness. Then we can find a reason that might induce the translators of the Septuagint in Alexandria to 83 lengthen out the period of the ancient history of the world; we can find no reason to induce the Jews in Palestine to shorten it. The Egyptians had long, fabulous eras in their history, and Jews dwelling in Egypt might wish to make their sacred history go as far back as they could, and the addition of just one hundred years in each case, as in the Septuagint, to the ages of the patriarchs, looks wonderfully like an intentional forgery; whereas we cannot imagine why the Palestine Jews should make any change in regard to this matter at all. It is well known that the Septuagint contains innumerable gross errors and interpolations.

Bunsen casts overboard all Scriptural chronology whatever, whether Hebrew, Samaritan, or Greek, and sets up the unsupported dynasties of Manetho, as if they

were sufficient to over-ride the Divine word as to a question of historical fact. But, if the Scriptures are not historically true, we can have no assurance of their truth at all. Now it is worthy of notice that, though Herodotus vouches for the fact that at one time there were no fewer than twelve contemporaneous kings in Egypt, Manetho, as observed by Wilkinson, has made no allusion to this, but has made his Thinite, Memphite, and Diospolitan dynasties of kings, and a long etcetera of other dynasties, all successive!

The period over which the dynasties of Manetho extend, beginning with Menes, the first king of these dynasties, is in itself a very lengthened period, and surpassing all rational belief. But Bunsen, not content with this, expresses his very confident persuasion that there had been long lines of powerful monarchs in Upper and Lower Egypt, "during a period of from two to four thousand years," even before the reign of Menes. In coming to such a conclusion, he plainly goes upon the supposition that the name Mizraim, which is the Scriptural name of the land of Egypt, and is evidently derived from the name of the son of Ham, and grandson of Noah, is not, after all, the name of a person, but the name of the united kingdom formed under Menes out of "the two Misr," "Upper and Lower Egypt," which had previously existed as separate kingdoms, the name Misrim, according to him, being a plural word. This derivation of the name Mizraim, or Misrim, as a plural word, infallibly leaves the impression that Mizraim, the son of Ham, must be only a mythical personage. But there is no real reason for thinking that Mizraim is a plural word, or that it became the name of "the land of Ham," from any other reason than because that land was also the land of Ham's son. Mizraim, as it stands in the Hebrew of Genesis, without the points, is Metzrim; and Metzr-im signifies "The encloser or embanker of the sea" (the word being derived from Im, the same as Yam, "the sea," and Tzr, "to enclose," with the formative M prefixed).

If the accounts which ancient history has handed down to us of the original state of Egypt be correct, the first man who formed a settlement there must have done the very thing implied in this name. Diodorus Siculus tells us that, in primitive times, that which, when he wrote, "was Egypt, was said to have been not a country, but one universal sea." Plutarch also says (De Iside) that Egypt was sea. From Herodotus, too, we have very striking evidence to the same effect. He excepts the province of Thebes from his statement; but when it is seen that "the province of Thebes" did not belong to Mizraim, or Egypt proper, which, says the author of the article "Mizraim" in Biblical Cyclopoedia, "properly denotes Lower Egypt"; the testimony of Herodotus will be seen entirely to agree with that of Diodorus and Plutarch. His statement is, that in the reign of the first king, "the whole of Egypt (except the province of Thebes) was an extended marsh. No part of that which is now situate beyond the lake Moeris was to be seen, the distance between which lake and the sea is a journey of seven days." Thus all Mizraim or Lower Egypt was under water.

This state of the country arose from the unrestrained overflowing of the Nile, which, to adopt the language of Wilkinson, "formerly washed the foot of the sandy mountains of the Lybian chain." Now, before Egypt could be fit for being a suitable place for human

abode--before it could become what it afterwards did become, one of the most fertile of all lands, it was indispensable that bounds should be set to the overflowings of the sea (for by the very name of the Ocean, or Sea, the Nile was anciently called--DIODORUS), and that for this purpose great embankments should enclose or confine its waters. If Ham's son, then, led a colony into Lower Egypt and settled it there, this very work he must have done. And what more natural than that a name should be given him in memory of his great achievement? and what name so exactly descriptive as Metzr-im, "The embanker of the sea," or as the name is found at this day applied to all Egypt (WILKINSON), Musr or Misr? Names always tend to abbreviation in the mouths of a people, and, therefore, "The land of Misr" is evidently just "The land of the embanker." From this statement it follows that the "embanking of the sea"--the "enclosing" of it within certain bounds, was the making of it as a river, so far as Lower Egypt was concerned. Viewing the matter in this light, what a meaning is there in the Divine language in Ezekiel 29:3, where judgments are denounced against the king of Egypt, the representative of Metzr-im, "The embanker of the sea," for his pride: "Behold, I am against thee, Pharaoh, king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which saith, My river is mine own, I have made it for myself."

When we turn to what is recorded of the doings of Menes, who, by Herodotus, Manetho, and Diodorus alike, is made the first historical king of Egypt, and compare what is said of him, with this simple explanation of the meaning of the name of Mizraim, how does the one cast light on the other? Thus does Wilkinson describe the great work which entailed fame on Menes, "who," says he, "is allowed by universal consent to have been the first sovereign of the country." "Having diverted the course of the Nile, which formerly washed the foot of the sandy mountains of the Lybian chain, he obliged it to run in the centre of the valley, nearly at an equal distance between the two parallel ridges of mountains which border it on the east and west; and built the city of Memphis in the bed of the ancient channel. This change was effected by constructing a dyke about a hundred stadia above the site of the projected city, whose lofty mounds and strong EMBANKMENTS turned the water to the eastward, and effectually CONFINED the river to its new bed. The dyke was carefully kept in repair by succeeding kings; and, even as late as the Persian invasion, a guard was always maintained there, to overlook the necessary repairs, and to watch over the state of the embankments." (Egyptians)

When we see that Menes, the first of the acknowledged historical kings of Egypt, accomplished that very achievement which is implied in the name of Mizraim, who can resist the conclusion that menes and Mizraim are only two different names for the same person? And if so, what becomes of Bunsen's vision of powerful dynasties of sovereigns "during a period of from two to four thousand years" before the reign of Menes, by which all Scriptural chronology respecting Noah and his sons was to be upset, when it turns out that Menes must have been Mizraim, the grandson of Noah himself? Thus does Scripture contain, within its own bosom, the means of vindicating itself; and thus do its minutest statements, even in regard to matters of fact, when

thoroughly understood, shed surprising light on the dark parts of the history of the world.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:24 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section I
Trinity in Unity

If there be this general coincidence between the systems of Babylon and Rome, the question arises, Does the coincidence stop here? To this the answer is, Far otherwise. We have only to bring the ancient Babylonian Mysteries to bear on the whole system of Rome, and then it will be seen how immensely the one has borrowed from the other. These Mysteries were long shrouded in darkness, but now the thick darkness begins to pass away. All who have paid the least attention to the literature of Greece, Egypt, Phoenicia, or Rome are aware of the place which the "Mysteries" occupied in these countries, and that, whatever circumstantial diversities there might be, in all essential respects these "Mysteries" in the different countries were the same. Now, as the language of Jeremiah, already quoted, would indicate that Babylon was the primal source from which all these systems of idolatry flowed, so the deductions of the most learned historians, on mere historical grounds have led to the same conclusion. From Zonaras we find that the concurrent testimony of the ancient authors he had consulted was to this effect; for, speaking of arithmetic and astronomy, he says: "It is said that these came from the Chaldees to the Egyptians, and thence to the Greeks." If the Egyptians and Greeks derived their arithmetic and astronomy from Chaldea, seeing these in Chaldea were sacred sciences, and monopolised by the priests, that is sufficient evidence that they must have derived their religion from the same quarter. Both Bunsen and Layard in their researches have come to substantially the same result. The statement of Bunsen is to the effect that the religious system of Egypt was derived from Asia, and "the primitive empire in Babel." Layard, again, though taking a somewhat more favourable view of the system of the Chaldean Magi, than, I am persuaded, the facts of history warrant, nevertheless thus speaks of that system: "Of the great antiquity of this primitive worship there is abundant evidence, and that it originated among the inhabitants of the Assyrian plains, we have the united testimony of sacred and profane history. It obtained the epithet of perfect, and was believed to be the most ancient of religious systems, having preceded that of the Egyptians." "The identity," he adds, "of many of the Assyrian doctrines with those of Egypt is alluded to by Porphyry and Clemens"; and, in connection with the same subject, he quotes the following from Birch on Babylonian cylinders and monuments: "The zodiacal signs... show unequivocally that the Greeks derived their notions and arrangements of the zodiac [and consequently their Mythology, that was intertwined with it] from the Chaldees. The identity of Nimrod with the constellation Orion is not to be rejected."

Ouvaroff, also, in his learned work on the Eleusinian mysteries, has come to the same conclusion. After referring to the fact that the Egyptian priests claimed the honour of having transmitted to the Greeks the first elements of Polytheism, he thus concludes: "These positive facts would sufficiently prove, even without the conformity of ideas, that the Mysteries transplanted into Greece, and there united with a certain number of local notions, never lost the character of their origin derived from the cradle of the moral and religious ideas of the universe. All these separate facts--all these scattered testimonies, recur to that fruitful principle which places in the East the centre of science and civilisation." If thus we have evidence that Egypt and Greece derived their religion from Babylon, we have equal evidence that the religious system of the Phoenicians came from the same source. Macrobius shows that the distinguishing feature of the Phoenician idolatry must have been imported from Assyria, which, in classic writers, included Babylonia. "The worship of the Architic Venus," says he, "formerly flourished as much among the Assyrians as it does now among the Phenicians."

Now to establish the identity between the systems of ancient Babylon and Papal Rome, we have just to inquire in how far does the system of the Papacy agree with the system established in these Babylonian Mysteries. In prosecuting such an inquiry there are considerable difficulties to be overcome; for, as in geology, it is impossible at all points to reach the deep, underlying strata of the earth's surface, so it is not to be expected that in any one country we should find a complete and connected account of the system established in that country. But yet, even as the geologist, by examining the contents of a fissure here, an upheaval there, and what "crops out" of itself on the surface elsewhere, is enabled to determine, with wonderful certainty, the order and general contents of the different strata over all the earth, so is it with the subject of the Chaldean Mysteries. What is wanted in one country is supplemented in another; and what actually "crops out" in different directions, to a large extent necessarily determines the character of much that does not directly appear on the surface. Taking, then, the admitted unity and Babylonian character of the ancient Mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Phoenicia, and Rome, as the clue to guide us in our researches, let us go on from step to step in our comparison of the doctrine and practice of the two Babylons--the Babylon of the Old Testament and the Babylon of the New.

And here I have to notice, first, the identity of the objects of worship in Babylon and Rome. The ancient Babylonians, just as the modern Romans, recognised in words the unity of the Godhead; and, while worshipping innumerable minor deities, as possessed of certain influence on human affairs, they distinctly acknowledged that there was ONE infinite and almighty Creator, supreme over all. Most other nations did the same. "In the early ages of mankind," says Wilkinson in his "Ancient Egyptians," "The existence of a sole and omnipotent Deity, who created all things, seems to have been the universal belief; and tradition taught men the same notions on this subject, which, in later times, have been adopted by all civilised nations." "The Gothic religion," says Mallet, "taught the being of a supreme God, Master of the Universe, to whom all things were

submissive and obedient." (Tacti. de Morib. Germ.) The ancient Icelandic mythology calls him "the Author of every thing that existeth, the eternal, the living, and awful Being; the searcher into concealed things, the Being that never changeth." It attributeth to this deity "an infinite power, a boundless knowledge, and incorruptible justice." We have evidence of the same having been the faith of ancient Hindostan. Though modern Hinduism recognises millions of gods, yet the Indian sacred books show that originally it had been far otherwise. Major Moor, speaking of Brahm, the supreme God of the Hindoos, says: "Of Him whose Glory is so great, there is no image" (Veda). He "illumines all, delights all, whence all proceeded; that by which they live when born, and that to which all must return" (Veda). In the "Institutes of Menu," he is characterised as "He whom the mind alone can perceive; whose essence eludes the external organs, who has no visible parts, who exists from eternity...the soul of all beings, whom no being can comprehend." In these passages, there is a trace of the existence of Pantheism; but the very language employed bears testimony to the existence among the Hindoos at one period of a far purer faith.

Nay, not merely had the ancient Hindoos exalted ideas of the natural perfections of God, but there is evidence that they were well aware of the gracious character of God, as revealed in His dealings with a lost and guilty world. This is manifest from the very name Brahm, appropriated by them to the one infinite and eternal God. There has been a great deal of unsatisfactory speculation in regard to the meaning of this name, but when the different statements in regard to Brahm are carefully considered, it becomes evident that the name Brahm is just the Hebrew Rahm, with the digamma prefixed, which is very frequent in Sanscrit words derived from Hebrew or Chaldee. Rahm in Hebrew signifies "The merciful or compassionate one." But Rahm also signifies the WOMB or the bowels; as the seat of compassion. Now we find such language applied to Brahm, the one supreme God, as cannot be accounted for, except on the supposition that Brahm had the very same meaning as the Hebrew Rahm. Thus, we find the God Crishna, in one of the Hindoo sacred books, when asserting his high dignity as a divinity and his identity with the Supreme, using the following words: "The great Brahm is my WOMB, and in it I place my foetus, and from it is the procreation of all nature. The great Brahm is the WOMB of all the various forms which are conceived in every natural womb." How could such language ever have been applied to "The supreme Brahm, the most holy, the most high God, the Divine being, before all other gods; without birth, the mighty Lord, God of gods, the universal Lord," but from the connection between Rahm "the womb" and Rahm "the merciful one"? Here, then, we find that Brahm is just the same as "Er-Rahman," "The all-merciful one,"--a title applied by the Turks to the Most High, and that the Hindoos, notwithstanding their deep religious degradation now, had once known that "the most holy, most high God," is also "The God of Mercy," in other words, that he is "a just God and a Saviour." And proceeding on this interpretation of the name Brahm, we see how exactly their religious knowledge as to the creation had coincided with the account of the origin of all things, as given in Genesis. It is well known that the Brahmins, to exalt themselves as a priestly, half-divine caste, to whom

all others ought to bow down, have for many ages taught that, while the other castes came from the arms, and body and feet of Brahma--the visible representative and manifestation of the invisible Brahm, and identified with him--they alone came from the mouth of the creative God. Now we find statements in their sacred books which prove that once a very different doctrine must have been taught. Thus, in one of the Vedas, speaking of Brahma, it is expressly stated that "ALL beings" "are created from his MOUTH." In the passage in question an attempt is made to mystify the matter; but, taken in connection with the meaning of the name Brahm, as already given, who can doubt what was the real meaning of the statement, opposed though it be to the lofty and exclusive pretensions of the Brahmins? It evidently meant that He who, ever since the fall, has been revealed to man as the "Merciful and Gracious One" (Exo 34:6), was known at the same time as the Almighty One, who in the beginning "spake and it was done," "commanded and all things stood fast," who made all things by the "Word of His power." After what has now been said, any one who consults the "Asiatic Researches," may see that it is in a great measure from a wicked perversion of this Divine title of the One Living and True God, a title that ought to have been so dear to sinful men, that all those moral abominations have come that make the symbols of the pagan temples of India so offensive to the eye of purity. *

* While such is the meaning of Brahm, the meaning of Deva, the generic name for "God" in India, is near akin to it. That name is commonly derived from the Sanscrit, Div, "to shine,"--only a different form of Shiv, which has the same meaning, which again comes from the Chaldee Ziv, "brightness or splendour" (Dan 2:31); and, no doubt, when sun-worship was engrafted on the Patriarchal faith, the visible splendour of the deified luminary might be suggested by the name. But there is reason to believe that "Deva" has a much more honourable origin, and that it really came originally from the Chaldee, Thav, "good," which is also legitimately pronounced Thev, and in the emphatic form is Theva or Thevo, "The Good." The first letter, represented by Th, as shown by Donaldson in his New Cratylus, is frequently pronounced Dh. Hence, from Dheva or Theva, "The Good," naturally comes the Sanscrit, Deva, or, without the digamma, as it frequently is, Deo, "God," the Latin, Deus, and the Greek, Theos, the digamma in the original Thevo-s being also dropped, as novus in Latin is neos in Greek. This view of the matter gives an emphasis to the saying of our Lord (Matt 19:17): "There is none good but One, that is (Theos) God"--"The Good."

So utterly idolatrous was the Babylonian recognition of the Divine unity, that Jehovah, the Living God, severely condemned His own people for giving any countenance to it: "They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens, after the rites of the ONLY ONE, * eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together" (Isa 66:17).

* The words in our translation are, "behind one tree," but there is no word in the original for "tree"; and it is admitted by Lowth, and the best orientalists, that the rendering

should be, "after the rites of Achad," i.e. "The Only One." I am aware that some object to making "Achad" signify, "The Only One," on the ground that it wants the article. But how little weight is in this, may be seen from the fact that it is this very term "Achad," and that without the article, that is used in Deuteronomy, when the Unity of the Godhead is asserted in the most emphatic manner, "Hear, O Israel, Jehovah our God is one Jehovah," i.e., "only Jehovah." When it is intended to assert the Unity of the Godhead in the strongest possible manner, the Babylonians used the term "Adad." Macrobii Saturnalia.
In the unity of that one Only God of the Babylonians, there were three persons, and to symbolise that doctrine of the Trinity, they employed, as the discoveries of Layard prove, the equilateral triangle, just as it is well known the Romish Church does at this day. *

* LAYARD's Babylon and Nineveh. The Egyptians also used the triangle as a symbol of their "triform divinity."
In both cases such a comparison is most degrading to the King Eternal, and is fitted utterly to pervert the minds of those who contemplate it, as if there was or could be any similitude between such a figure and Him who hath said, "To whom will ye liken God, and what likeness will ye compare unto Him?"

The Papacy has in some of its churches, as, for instance, in the monastery of the so-called Trinitarians of Madrid, an image of the Triune God, with three heads on one body. * The Babylonians had something of the same. Mr. Layard, in his last work, has given a specimen of such a triune divinity, worshipped in ancient Assyria. **

* PARKHURST'S Hebrew Lexicon, "Cherubim." From the following extract from the Dublin Catholic Layman, a very able Protestant paper, describing a Popish picture of the Trinity, recently published in that city, it will be seen that something akin to this mode of representing the Godhead is appearing nearer home: "At the top of the picture is a representation of the Holy Trinity. We beg to speak of it with due reverence. God the Father and God the Son are represented as a MAN with two heads, one body, and two arms. One of the heads is like the ordinary pictures of our Saviour. The other is the head of an old man, surmounted by a triangle. Out of the middle of this figure is proceeding the Holy Ghost in the form of a dove. We think it must be painful to any Christian mind, and repugnant to Christian feeling, to look at this figure." (17th July, 1856)
** Babylon and Nineveh. Some have said that the plural form of the name of God, in the Hebrew of Genesis, affords no argument of the doctrine of plurality of persons in the Godhead, because the same word in the plural is applied to heathen divinities. But if the supreme divinity in almost all ancient heathen nations was triune, the futility of this objection must be manifest.

In India, the supreme divinity, in like manner, in one of the most ancient cave-temples, is represented with three heads on one body, under the name of "Eko Deva Trimurtti," "One God, three forms." *

* Col. KENNEDY'S Hindoo Mythology. Col. Kennedy objects to the application of the name "Eko Deva" to the triform image in the cave-temple at Elephanta, on the ground that that name belongs only to the supreme Brahm. But in so doing he is entirely inconsistent, for he admits that Brahma, the first person in that triform image, is identified with the supreme Brahm; and further, that a curse is pronounced upon all who distinguish between Brahma, Vishnu, and Seva, the three divinities represented by that image.

In Japan, the Buddhists worship their great divinity, Buddha, with three heads, in the very same form, under the name of "San Pao Fuh." All these have existed from ancient times. While overlaid with idolatry, the recognition of a Trinity was universal in all the ancient nations of the world, proving how deep-rooted in the human race was the primeval doctrine on this subject, which comes out so distinctly in Genesis. *

* The threefold invocation of the sacred name in the blessing of Jacob bestowed on the sons of Joseph is very striking: "And he blessed Joseph, and said, God, before whom my fathers Abraham and Isaac did walk the God which fed me all my life long unto this day, the Angel which redeemed me from all evil, bless the lads" (Gen 48:15,16). If the angel here referred to had not been God, Jacob could never have invoked him as on an equality with God. In Hosea 12:3-5, "The Angel who redeemed" Jacob is expressly called God: "He (Jacob) had power with God: yea, he had power over the Angel, and prevailed; he wept and made supplication unto him: he found him in Bethel, and there he spake with us; even the Lord God of Hosts; The Lord is his memorial."

When we look at the symbols in the triune figure of Layard, already referred to, and minutely examine them, they are very instructive. Layard regards the circle in that figure as signifying "Time without bounds." But the hieroglyphic meaning of the circle is evidently different. A circle in Chaldea was zero; * and zero also signified "the seed."

* In our own language we have evidence that Zero had signified a circle among the Chaldeans; for what is Zero, the name of the cypher, but just a circle? And whence can we have derived this term but from the Arabians, as they, without doubt, had themselves derived it from the Chaldees, the grand original cultivators at once of arithmetic, geometry, and idolatry? Zero, in this sense, had evidently come from the Chaldee, zer, "to encompass," from which, also, no doubt, was derived the Babylonian name for a great cycle of time, called a "saros." (BUNSEN) As he, who by the Chaldeans was regarded as the great "Seed," was looked upon as the sun incarnate, and as the emblem of the sun was a circle (BUNSEN), the hieroglyphical relation between zero, "the circle," and zero, "the seed," was easily established.

Therefore, according to the genius of the mystic system of Chaldea, which was to a large extent founded on double meanings, that which, to the eyes of men in general, was only zero, "a circle," was understood by the initiated to signify zero, "the seed." Now, viewed in this light, the triune emblem of the supreme Assyrian divinity shows clearly what had been the original patriarchal faith. First, there is the head of the old man; next, there is the zero, or circle, for "the seed"; and lastly, the wings and tail of the bird or dove; * showing, though blasphemously, the unity of Father, Seed, or Son, and Holy Ghost.

* From the statement in Genesis 1:2, that "the Spirit of God fluttered on the face of the deep" (for that is the expression in the original), it is evident that the dove had very early been a Divine emblem for the Holy Spirit.

While this had been the original way in which Pagan idolatry had represented the Triune God, and though this kind of representation had survived to Sennacherib's time, yet there is evidence that, at a very early period, an important change had taken place in the Babylonian notions in regard to the divinity; and that the three persons had come to be, the Eternal Father, the Spirit of God incarnate in a human mother, and a Divine Son, the fruit of that incarnation.

Chapter II
Section II
The Mother and Child, and the Original of the Child

While this was the theory, the first perons in the Godhead was practically overlooked. As the Great Invisible, taking no immediate concern in human affairs, he was "to be worshipped through silence alone," that is, in point of fact, he was not worshipped by the multitude at all. The same thing is strikingly illustrated in India at this day. Though Brahma, according to the sacred books, is the first person of the Hindoo Triad, and the religiion of Hindostan is callec by his name, yet he is never worshipped, and there is scarcely a single Temple in all India now in existence of those that were formerly erected to his honour. So also is it in those countries of Europe where the Papal system is most completely developed. In Papal Italy, as travellers universally admit (except where the Gospel has recently entered), all appearance of worshipping the King Eternal and Invisible is almost extinct, while the Mother and the Child are the grand objects of worship. Exactly so, in this latter respect, also was it in ancient Babylon. The Babylonians, in their popular religion, supremely worshipped a Goddess Mother and a Son, who was represented in pictures and in images as an infant or child in his mother's arms. From Babylon, this worship of the Mother and the Child spread to the ends of the earth. In Egypt, the Mother and the Child were worshipped under the names of Isis and Osiris. * In India, even to this day, as Isi and Iswara; ** in Asia, as Cybele and Deoius; in Pagan Rome, as Fortuna and Jupiter-puer, or Jupiter, the boy; in Greece, as Ceres, the Great Mother, with the babe at her breast, or as Irene, the goddess of Peace, with the boy Plutus in her arms; and even in Thibet, in China, and Japan, the Jesuit

missionaries were astronished to find the counterpart of Madonna *** and her child as devoutly worshipped as in Papal Rome itself; Shing Moo, the Holy Mother in China, being represented with a child in her arms, and a glory around her, exactly as if a Roman Catholic artist had been employed to set her up. ****

* Osiris, as the child called most frequently Horus. BUNSEN.
** KENNEDY'S Hindoo Mythology. Though Iswara is the husband of Isi, he is also represnted as an infant at her breast.

*** The very name by which the Italians commonly designate the Virgin, is just the translation of one of the titles of the Babylonian goddess. As Baal or Belus was the name of the great male divinity of Babylon, so the female divinity was called Beltis. (HESYCHIUS, Lexicon) This name has been found in Nineveh applied to the "Mother of the gods" (VAUX'S Nineveh and Persepolis); and in a speech attributed to Nebuchadnezzar, preserved in EUSEBII Proeparatio Evangelii, both titles "Belus and Beltis" are conjoined as the titles of the great Babylonian god and goddess. The Greek Belus, as representing the highest title of the Babylonian god, was undoubtedly Baal, "The Lord." Beltis, therefore, as the title of the female divinity, was equivalent to "Baalti," which, in English, is "My Lady," in Latin, "Mea Domina," and, in Italina, is corrupted into the well known "Madonna." In connection with this, it may be observed, that the name of Juno, the classical "Queen of Heaven," which, in Greek, was Hera, also signified "The Lady"; and that the peculiar title of Cybele or Rhea at Rome, was Domina or "The Lady." (OVID, Fasti) Further, there is strong reason to believe, that Athena, the well known name of Minerva at Athens, had the very same meaning. The Hebrew Adon, "The Lord," is, with the points, pronounced Athon. We have evidence that this name was known to the Asiatic Greeks, from whom idolatry, in a large measure, came into European Greece, as a name of God under the form of "Athan." Eustathius, in a note on the Periergesis of Dionysius, speaking of local names in the district of Laodicea, says the "Athan is god." The feminine of Athan, "The Lord," is Athan, "The Lady," which in the Attic dialect, is Athena. No doubt, Minerva is commonly represented as a virgin; but, for all that, we learn from Strabo that at Hierapytna in Crete (the coins of which city, says Muller, Dorians have the Athenian symbols of Minerva upon them), she was said to be the mother of the Corybantes by Helius, or "The Sun." It is certain that the Egyptian Minerva, who was the prototype of the Athenian goddess, was a mother, and was styled "Goddess Mother," or "Mother of the Gods."

**** CRABB'S Mythology. Gutzlaff thought that Shing Moo must have been borrowed from a Popish source; and there can be no doubt, that in the individual case to which he refers, the Pagan and the Christian stories had been amalgamated. But Sir. J. F. Davis shows that the Chinese of Canton find such an analogy between their own Pagan goddess Kuanyin and the Popish Madonna, that, in conversing with Europeans, they frequently call either of them indifferently by the same title. DAVIS' China. The first Jesuit missionaries to China also wrote home to Europe, that they found mention in the

Chinese sacred books--books unequivocally Pagan--of a mother and child, very similar to their own Madonna and child at home.

One of the names of the Chinese Holy Mother is Ma Tsoopo; in regard to which, see note below.

Note
Shing Moo and Ma Tsoopo of China
The name of Shing Moo, applied by the Chinese to their "Holy Mother," compared with another name of the same goddess in another province of China, strongly favours the conclusion that Shing Moo is just a synonym for one of the well known names of the goddess-mother of Babylon. Gillespie (in his Land of Sinim) states that the Chinese goddess-mother, or "Queen of Heaven," in the province of Fuh-kien, is worshipped by seafaring people under the name of Ma Tsoopo. Now, "Ama Tzupah" signifies the "Gazing Mother"; and there is much reason to believe that Shing Moo signifies the same; for Mu was one of the forms in which Mut or Maut, the name of the great mother, appeared in Egypt (BUNSEN'S Vocabulary); and Shngh, in Chaldee, signifies "to look" or "gaze." The Egyptian Mu or Maut was symbolised either by a vulture, or an eye surrounded by a vulture's wings (WILKINSON). The symbolic meaning of the vulture may be learned from the Scriptural expression: "There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye hath not seen" (Job 28:7). The vulture was noted for its sharp sight, and hence, the eye surrounded by the vulture's wings showed that, for some reason or other, the great mother of the gods in Egypt had been known as "The gazer." But the idea contained in the Egyptian symbol had evidently been borrowed from Chaldea; for Rheia, one of the most noted names of the Babylonian mother of the gods, is just the Chaldee form of the Hebrew Rhaah, which signifies at once "a gazing woman" and a "vulture." The Hebrew Rhaah itself is also, according to a dialectical variation, legitimately pronounced Rheah; and hence the name of the great goddess-mother of Assyria was sometimes Rhea, and sometimes Rheia. In Greece, the same idea was evidently attached to Athena or Minerva, whom we have seen to have been by some regarded as the Mother of the children of the sun. For one of her distinguishing titles was Ophthalmitis (SMITH'S Classical Dictionary, "Athena"), thereby pointing her out as the goddess of "the eye." It was no doubt to indicate the same thing that, as the Egyptian Maut wore a vulture on her head, so the Athenian Minerva was represented as wearing a helmet with two eyes, or eye-holes, in the front of the helmet. (VAUX'S Antiquities)

Having thus traced the gazing mother over the earth, is it asked, What can have given origin to such a name as applied to the mother of the gods? A fragment of Sanchuniathon, in regard to the Phoenician mythology, furnishes us with a satisfactory

reply. There it is said that Rheia conceived by Kronos, who was her own brother, and yet was known as the father of the gods, and in consequence brought forth a son who was called Muth, that is, as Philo-Byblius correctly interprets the word, "Death." As Sanchuniathon expressly distinguishes this "father of the gods" from "Hypsistos," The Most High, * we naturally recall what Hesiod says in regard to his Kronos, the father of the gods, who, for a certain wicked deed, was called Titan, and cast down to hell. (Theogonia)

* In reading Sanchuniathon, it is necessary to bear in mind what Philo-Byblius, his translator, states at the end of the Phenician History--viz., that history and mythology were mingled together in that work.
The Kronos to whom Hesiod refers is evidently at bottom a different Kronos from the human father of the gods, or Nimrod, whose history occupies so large a place in this work. He is plainly none other than Satan himself; the name Titan, or Teitan, as it is sometimes given, being, as we have elsewhere concluded, only the Chaldee form of Sheitan, the common name of the grand Adversary among the Arabs, in the very region where the Chaldean Mysteries were originally concocted,--that Adversary who was ultimately the real father of all the Pagan gods,--and who (to make the title of Kronos, "the Horned One," appropriate to him also) was symbolised by the Kerastes, or Horned serpent. All "the brethren" of this father of the gods, who were implicated in his rebellion against his own father, the "God of Heaven," were equally called by the "reproachful" name "Titans"; but, inasmuch as he was the ringleader in the rebellion, he was, of course, Titan by way of eminence. In this rebellion of Titan, the goddess of the earth was concerned, and the result was that (removing the figure under which Hesiod has hid the fact) it became naturally impossible that the God of Heaven should have children upon earth--a plain allusion to the Fall.

Now, assuming that this is the "Father of the gods," by whom Rhea, whose common title is that of the Mother of the gods, and who is also identified with Ge, or the Earth-goddess, had the child called Muth, or Death, who could this "Mother of the gods" be, but just our Mother Eve? And the name Rhea, or "The Gazer," bestowed on her, is wondrously significant. It was as "the gazer" that the mother of mankind conceived by Satan, and brought forth that deadly birth, under which the world has hitherto groaned. It was through her eyes that the fatal connection was first formed between her and the grand Adversary, under the form of a serpent, whose name, Nahash, or Nachash, as it stands in the Hebrew of the Old Testament, also signifies "to view attentively," or "to gaze" (Gen 3:6) "And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and pleasant to the eyes," &c., "she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat; and gave also unto her husband with her, and he did eat." Here, then, we have the pedigree of sin and death; "Lust, when it had conceived, brought forth sin; and sin, when it was finished, brought forth death" (James 1:15). Though Muth, or Death, was the son of Rhea, this progeny of hers came to be regarded, not as Death in the abstract, but as the god of death; therefore, says Philo-Byblius, Muth was interpreted not only as death, but as

Pluto. (SANCHUN) In the Roman mythology, Pluto was regarded as on a level, for honour, with Jupiter (OVID, Fasti); and in Egypt, we have evidence that Osiris, "the seed of the woman," was the "Lord of heaven," and king of hell, or "Pluto" (WILKINSON; BUNSEN); and it can be shown by a large induction of particulars (and the reader has somewhat of the evidence presented in this volume), that he was none other than the Devil himself, supposed to have become incarnate; who, though through the first transgression, and his connection with the woman, he had brought sin and death into the world, had, nevertheless, by means of them, brought innumerable benefits to mankind. As the name Pluto has the very same meaning as Saturn, "The hidden one," so, whatever other aspect this name had, as applied to the father of the gods, it is to Satan, the Hidden Lord of hell, ultimately that all came at last to be traced back; for the different myths about Saturn, when carefully examined, show that he was at once the Devil, the father of all sin and idolatry, who hid himself under the disguise of the serpent,--and Adam, who hid himself among the trees of the garden,--and Noah, who lay hid for a whole year in the ark,--and Nimrod, who was hid in the secrecy of the Babylonian Mysteries. It was to glorify Nimrod that the whole Chaldean system of iniquity was formed. He was known as Nin, "the son," and his wife as Rhea, who was called Ammas, "The Mother." The name Rhea, as applied to Semiramis, had another meaning from what it had when applied to her, who was really the primeval goddess, the "mother of gods and men." But yet, to make out the full majesty of her character, it was necessary that she should be identified with that primeval goddess; and, therefore, although the son she bore in her arms was represented as he who was born to destroy death, yet she was often represented with the very symbols of her who brought death into the world. And so was it also in the different countries where the Babylonian system spread.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:24 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section II
Sub-Section I
The Child in Assyria

The original of that mother, so widely worshipped, there is reason to believe, was Semiramis, * already referred to, who, it is well known, was worshipped by the Babylonians, and other eastern nations, and that under the name of Rhea, the great Goddess "Mother."

* Sir H. Rawlinson having found evidence at Nineveh, of the existence of a Semiramis about six or seven centuries before the Christian era, seems inclined to regard her as

the only Semiramis that ever existed. But this is subversive of all history. The fact that there was a Semiramis in the primeval ages of the world, is beyond all doubt, although some of the exploits of the latter queen have evidently been attributed to her predecessor. Mr. Layard dissents from Sir. H. Rawlinson's opinion.
It was from the son, however, that she derived all her glory and her claims to deification. That son, though represented as a child in his mother's arms, was a person of great stature and immense bodily powers, as well as most fascinating manners. In Scripture he is referred to (Eze 8:14) under the name of Tammuz, but he is commonly known among classical writers under the name of Bacchus, that is, "The Lamented one." *

* From Bakhah "to weep" or "lament." Among the Phoenicians, says Hesychius, "Bacchos means weeping." As the women wept for Tammuz, so did they for Bacchus. To the ordinary reader the name of Bacchus suggests nothing more than revelry and drunkenness, but it is now well known, that amid all the abominations that attended his orgies, their grand design was professedly "the purification of souls," and that from the guilt and defilement of sin. This lamented one, exhibited and adored as a little child in his mother's arms, seems, in point of fact, to have been the husband of Semiramis, whose name, Ninus, by which he is commonly known in classical history, literally signified "The Son." As Semiramis, the wife, was worshipped as Rhea, whose grand distinguishing character was that of the great goddess "Mother," * the conjunction with her of her husband, under the name of Ninus, or "The Son," was sufficient to originate the peculiar worship of the "Mother and Son," so extensively diffused among the nations of antiquity; and this, no doubt, is the explanation of the fact which has so much puzzled the inquirers into ancient history, that Ninus is sometimes called the husband, and sometimes the son of Semiramis.

* As such Rhea was called by the Greeks, Ammas. Ammas is evidently the Greek form of the Chaldee Ama, "Mother."
This also accounts for the origin of the very same confusion of relationship between Isis and Osiris, the mother and child of the Egyptians; for as Bunsen shows, Osiris was represented in Egypt as at once the son and husband of his mother; and actually bore, as one of his titles of dignity and honour, the name "Husband of the Mother." * This still further casts light on the fact already noticed, that the Indian God Iswara is represented as a babe at the breast of his own wife Isi, or Parvati.

* BUNSEN. It may be observed that this very name "Husband of the Mother," given to Osiris, seems even at this day to be in common use among ourselves, although there is not the least suspicion of the meaning of the term, or whence it has come. Herodotus mentions that when in Egypt, he was astonished to hear the very same mournful but ravishing "Song of Linus," sung by the Egyptians (although under another name), which he had been accustomed to hear in his own native land of Greece. Linus was the same

god as the Bacchus of Greece, or Osiris of Egypt; for Homer introduces a boy singing the song of Linus, while the vintage is going on (Ilias), and the Scholiast says that this son was sung in memory of Linus, who was torn in pieces by dogs. The epithet "dogs," applied to those who tore Linus in pieces, is evidently used in a mystical sense, and it will afterwards been seen how thoroughly the other name by which he is known--Narcissus--identifies him with the Greek Bacchus and Egyptian Osiris. In some places in Egypt, for the song of Linus or Osiris, a peculiar melody seems to have been used. Savary says that, in the temple of Abydos, "the priest repeated the seven vowels in the form of hymns, and that musicians were forbid to enter it." (Letters) Strabo, whom Savary refers to, calls the god of that temple Memnon, but we learn from Wilkinson that Osiris was the great god of Abydos, whence it is evident that Memnon and Osiris were only different names of the same divinity. Now the name of Linus or Osiris, as the "husband of his mother," in Egypt, was Kamut (BUNSEN). When Gregory the Great introduced into the Church of Rome what are now called the Gregorian Chants, he got them from the Chaldean mysteries, which had long been established in Rome; for the Roman Catholic priest, Eustace, admits that these chants were largely composed of "Lydian and Phrygian tunes" (Classical Tour), Lydia and Phrygia being among the chief seats in later times of those mysteries, of which the Egyptian mysteries were only a branch. These tunes were sacred--the music of the great god, and in introducing them Gregory introduced the music of Kamut. And thus, to all appearance, has it come to pass, that the name of Osiris or Kamut, "the husband of the mother," is in every-day use among ourselves as the name of the musical scale; for what is the melody of Osiris, consisting of the "seven vowels" formed into a hymn, but--the Gamut?
Now, this Ninus, or "Son," borne in the arms of the Babylonian Madonna, is so described as very clearly to identify him with Nimrod. "Ninus, king of the Assyrians," * says Trogus Pompeius, epitomised by Justin, "first of all changed the contented moderation of the ancient manners, incited by a new passion, the desire of conquest. He was the first who carried on war against his neighbours, and he conquered all nations from Assyria to Lybia, as they were yet unacquainted with the arts of war."

* The name, "Assyrians," as has already been noticed, has a wide latitude of meaning among the classic authors, taking in the Babylonians as well as the Assyrians proper. This account points directly to Nimrod, and can apply to no other. The account of Diodorus Siculus entirely agrees with it, and adds another trait that goes still further to determine the identity. That account is as follows: "Ninus, the most ancient of the Assyrian kings mentioned in history, performed great actions. Being naturally of a warlike disposition, and ambitious of glory that results from valour, he armed a considerable number of young men that were brave and vigorous like himself, trained them up a long time in laborious exercises and hardships, and by that means accustomed them to bear the fatigues of war, and to face dangers with intrepidity." As Diodorus makes Ninus "the most ancient of the Assyrian kings," and represents him as beginning those wars which raised his power to an extraordinary height by bringing the

people of Babylonia under subjection to him, while as yet the city of Babylon was not in existence, this shows that he occupied the very position of Nimrod, of whom the Scriptural account is, that he first "began to be mighty on the earth," and that the "beginning of his kingdom was Babylon." As the Babel builders, when their speech was confounded, were scattered abroad on the face of the earth, and therefore deserted both the city and the tower which they had commenced to build, Babylon as a city, could not properly be said to exist till Nimrod, by establishing his power there, made it the foundation and starting-point of his greatness. In this respect, then, the story of Ninus and of Nimrod exactly harmonise. The way, too, in which Ninus gained his power is the very way in which Nimrod erected his. There can be no doubt that it was by inuring his followers to the toils and dangers of the chase, that he gradually formed them to the use of arms, and so prepared them for aiding him in establishing his dominions; just as Ninus, by training his companions for a long time "in laborious exercises and hardships," qualified them for making him the first of the Assyrian kings.

The conclusions deduced from these testimonies of ancient history are greatly strengthened by many additional considerations. In Genesis 10:11, we find a passage, which, when its meaning is properly understood, casts a very steady light on the subject. That passage, as given in the authorised version, runs thus: "Out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh." This speaks of it as something remarkable, that Asshur went out of the land of Shinar, while yet the human race in general went forth from the same land. It goes upon the supposition that Asshur had some sort of divine right to that land, and that he had been, in a manner, expelled from it by Nimrod, while no divine right is elsewhere hinted at in the context, or seems capable of proof. Moreover, it represents Asshur as setting up in the IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD of Nimrod as mighty a kingdom as Nimrod himself, Asshur building four cities, one of which is emphatically said to have been "great" (v 12); while Nimrod, on this interpretation, built just the same number of cities, of which none is specially characterised as "great." Now, it is in the last degree improbable that Nimrod would have quietly borne so mighty a rival so near him. To obviate such difficulties as these, it has been proposed to render the words, "out of that land he (Nimrod) went forth into Asshur, or Assyria." But then, according to ordinary usage of grammar, the word in the original should have been "Ashurah," with the sign of motion to a place affixed to it, whereas it is simply Asshur, without any such sign of motion affixed. I am persuaded that the whole perplexity that commentators have hitherto felt in considering this passage, has arisen from supposing that there is a proper name in the passage, where in reality no proper name exists. Asshur is the passive participle of a verb, which, in its Chaldee sense, signifies "to make strong," and, consequently, signifies "being strengthened," or "made strong." Read thus, the whole passage is natural and easy (v 10), "And the beginning of his (Nimrod's) kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh." A beginning naturally implies something to succeed, and here we find it (v 11): "Out of that land he went forth, being made strong, or when he had been made strong (Ashur), and builded Nineveh," &c. Now, this exactly agrees with the statement

in the ancient history of Justin: "Ninus strengthened the greatness of his acquired dominion by continued possession. Having subdued, therefore, his neighbours, when, by an accession of forces, being still further strengthened, he went forth against other tribes, and every new victory paved the way for another, he subdued all the peoples of the East." Thus, then, Nimrod, or Ninus, was the builder of Nineveh; and the origin of the name of that city, as "the habitation of Ninus," is accounted for, * and light is thereby, at the same time, cast on the fact, that the name of the chief part of the ruins of Nineveh is Nimroud at this day.

* Nin-neveh, "The habitation of Ninus."

Now, assuming that Ninus is Nimrod, the way in which that assumption explains what is otherwise inexplicable in the statements of ancient history greatly confirms the truth of that assumption itself. Ninus is said to have been the son of Belus or Bel, and Bel is said to have been the founder of Babylon. If Ninus was in reality the first king of Babylon, how could Belus or Bel, his father, be said to be the founder of it? Both might very well be, as will appear if we consider who was Bel, and what we can trace of his doings. If Ninus was Nimrod, who was the historical Bel? He must have been Cush; for "Cush begat Nimrod" (Gen 10:8); and Cush is generally represented as having been a ringleader in the great apostacy. * But again, Cush, as the son of Ham, was Her-mes or Mercury; for Hermes is just an Egyptian synonym for the "son of Ham." **

* See GREGORIUS TURONENSIS, De rerum Franc. Gregory attributes to Cush what was said more generally to have befallen his son; but his statement shows the belief in his day, which is amply confirmed from other sources, that Cush had a pre-eminent share in leading mankind away from the true worship of God.

** The composition of Her-mes is, first, from "Her," which, in Chaldee, is synonymous with Ham, or Khem, "the burnt one." As "her" also, like Ham, signified "The hot or burning one," this name formed a foundation for covertly identifying Ham with the "Sun," and so deifying the great patriarch, after whose name the land of Egypt was called, in connection with the sun. Khem, or Ham, in his own name was openly worshipped in later ages in the land of Ham (BUNSEN); but this would have been too daring at first. By means of "Her," the synonym, however, the way was paved for this. "Her" is the name of Horus, who is identified with the sun (BUNSEN), which shows the real etymology of the name to be from the verb to which I have traced it. Then, secondly, "Mes," is from Mesheh (or, without the last radical, which is omissible), Mesh, "to draw forth." In Egyptian, we have Ms in the sense of "to bring forth" (BUNSEN, Hieroglyphical Signs), which is evidently a different form of the same word. In the passive sense, also, we find Ms used (BUNSEN, Vocabulary). The radical meaning of Mesheh in Stockii Lexicon, is given in Latin "Extraxit," and our English word "extraction," as applied to birth or descent, shows that there is a connection between the generic meaning of this word and birth. This derivation will be found to explain the meaning of the names of the Egyptian kings, Ramesses and Thothmes, the former evidently being "The son of Ra,"

or the Sun; the latter in like manner, being "The son of Thoth." For the very same reason Her-mes is the "Son of Her, or Ham," the burnt one--that is, Cush.

Now, Hermes was the great original prophet of idolatry; for he was recognised by the pagans as the author of their religious rites, and the interpreter of the gods. The distinguished Gesenius identifies him with the Babylonian Nebo, as the prophetic god; and a statement of Hyginus shows that he was known as the grand agent in that movement which produced the division of tongues. His words are these: "For many ages men lived under the government of Jove [evidently not the Roman Jupiter, but the Jehovah of the Hebrews], without cities and without laws, and all speaking one language. But after that Mercury interpreted the speeches of men (whence an interpreter is called Hermeneutes), the same individual distributed the nations. Then discord began." *

* HYGINUS, Fab. Phoroneus is represented as king at this time.
Here there is a manifest enigma. How could Mercury or Hermes have any need to interpret the speeches of mankind when they "all spake one language"? To find out the meaning of this, we must go to the language of the Mysteries. Peresh, in Chaldee, signifies "to interpret"; but was pronounced by old Egyptians and by Greeks, and often by the Chaldees themselves, in the same way as "Peres," to "divide." Mercury, then, or Hermes, or Cush, "the son of Ham," was the "DIVIDER of the speeches of men." He, it would seem, had been the ringleader in the scheme for building the great city and tower of Babel; and, as the well known title of Hermes,--"the interpreter of the gods," would indicate, had encouraged them, in the name of God, to proceed in their presumptuous enterprise, and so had caused the language of men to be divided, and themselves to be scattered abroad on the face of the earth. Now look at the name of Belus or Bel, given to the father of Ninus, or Nimrod, in connection with this. While the Greek name Belus represented both the Baal and Bel of the Chaldees, these were nevertheless two entirely distinct titles. These titles were both alike often given to the same god, but they had totally different meanings. Baal, as we have already seen, signified "The Lord"; but Bel signified "The Confounder." When, then, we read that Belus, the father of Ninus, was he that built or founded Babylon, can there be a doubt, in what sense it was that the title of Belus was given to him? It must have been in the sense of Bel the "Confounder." And to this meaning of the name of the Babylonian Bel, there is a very distinct allusion in Jeremiah 1:2, where it is said "Bel is confounded," that is, "The Confounder is brought to confusion." That Cush was known to Pagan antiquity under the very character of Bel, "The Confounder," a statement of Ovid very clearly proves. The statement to which I refer is that in which Janus "the god of gods," * from whom all the other gods had their origin, is made to say of himself: "The ancients...called me Chaos."

* Janus was so called in the most ancient hymns of the Salii. (MACROB, Saturn.)

Now, first this decisively shows that Chaos was known not merely as a state of confusion, but as the "god of Confusion." But, secondly, who that is at all acquainted with the laws of Chaldaic pronunciation, does not know that Chaos is just one of the established forms of the name of Chus or Cush? * Then, look at the symbol of Janus, ** whom "the ancients called Chaos," and it will be seen how exactly it tallies with the doings of Cush, when he is identified with Bel, "The Confounder." That symbol is a club; and the name of "a club" in Chaldee comes from the very word which signifies "to break in pieces, or scatter abroad." ***

* The name of Cush is also Khus, for sh frequently passes in Chaldee into s; and Khus, in pronunciation, legitimately becomes Khawos, or, without the digamma, Khaos.
** From Sir WM. BETHAM'S Etruscan Literature and Antiquities Investigated, 1842. The Etruscan name on the reverse of a medal--Bel-athri, "Lord of spies," is probably given to Janus, in allusion to his well known title "Janus Tuens," which may be rendered "Janus the Seer," or "All-seeing Janus."

*** In Proverbs 25:18, a maul or club is "Mephaitz." In Jeremiah 51:20, the same word, without the Jod, is evidently used for a club (though, in our version, it is rendered battle-axe); for the use of it is not to cut asunder, but to "break in pieces." See the whole passage.

He who caused the confusion of tongues was he who "broke" the previously united earth (Gen 11:1) "in pieces," and "scattered" the fragments abroad. How significant, then, as a symbol, is the club, as commemorating the work of Cush, as Bel, the "Confounder"? And that significance will be all the more apparent when the reader turns to the Hebrew of Genesis 11:9, and finds that the very word from which a club derives its name is that which is employed when it is said, that in consequence of the confusion of tongues, the children of men were "scattered abroad on the face of all the earth." The word there used for scattering abroad is Hephaitz, which, in the Greek form becomes Hephaizt, * and hence the origin of the well known but little understood name of Hephaistos, as applied to Vulcan, "The father of the gods." **

* There are many instances of a similar change. Thus Botzra becomes in Greek, Bostra; and Mitzraim, Mestraim.
** Vulcan, in the classical Pantheon, had not commonly so high a place, but in Egypt Hephaistos, or Vulcan, was called "Father of the gods." (AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS)

Hephaistos is the name of the ringleader in the first rebellion, as "The Scatterer abroad," as Bel is the name of the same individual as the "Confounder of tongues." Here, then, the reader may see the real origin of Vulcan's Hammer, which is just another name for the club of Janus or Chaos, "The god of Confusion"; and to this, as breaking the earth in pieces, there is a covert allusion in Jeremiah 1:23, where Babylon,

as identified with its primeval god, is thus apostrophised: "How is the hammer of the whole earth cut asunder and broken"! Now, as the tower-building was the first act of open rebellion after the flood, and Cush, as Bel, was the ringleader in it, he was, of course, the first to whom the name Merodach, "The great Rebel," * must have been given, and, therefore, according to the usual parallelism of the prophetic language, we find both names of the Babylonian god referred to together, when the judgment on Babylon is predicted: "Bel is confounded: Merodach is broken in pieces" (Jer 1:2).

* Merodach comes from Mered, to rebel; and Dakh, the demonstrative pronoun affixed, which makes it emphatic, signifying "That" or "The great."
The judgment comes upon the Babylonian god according to what he had done. As Bel, he had "confounded" the whole earth, therefore he is "confounded." As Merodach, by the rebellion he had stirred up, he had "broken" the united world in pieces; therefore he himself is "broken in pieces."

So much for the historical character of Bel, as identified with Janus or Chaos, the god of confusion, with his symbolical club. *

* While the names Bel and Hephaistos had the origin above referred to, they were not inappropriate names also, though in a different sense, for the war-gods descending from Cush, from whom Babylon derived its glory among the nations. The warlike deified kings of the line of Cush gloried in their power to carry confusion among their enemies, to scatter their armies, and to "break the earth in pieces" by their resistless power. To this, no doubt, as well as to the acts of the primeval Bel, there is allusion in the inspired denunciations of Jeremiah on Babylon. The physical sense also of these names was embodied in the club given to the Grecian Hercules--the very club of Janus--when, in a character quite different from that of the original Hercules, he was set up as the great reformer of the world, by mere physical force. When two-headed Janus with the club is represented, the two-fold representation was probably intended to represent old Cush, and young Cush or Nimrod, as combined. But the two-fold representation with other attributes, had reference also to another "Father of the gods," afterwards to be noticed, who had specially to do with water.
Proceeding, then, on these deductions, it is not difficult to see how it might be said that Bel or Belus, the father of Ninus, founded Babylon, while, nevertheless, Ninus or Nimrod was properly the builder of it. Now, though Bel or Cush, as being specially concerned in laying the first foundations of Babylon, might be looked upon as the first king, as in some of the copies of "Eusebius' Chronicle" he is represented, yet it is evident, from both sacred history and profane, that he could never have reigned as king of the Babylonian monarchy, properly so called; and accordingly, in the Armenian version of the "Chronicle of Eusebius," which bears the undisputed palm for correctness and authority, his name is entirely omitted in the list of Assyrian kings, and that of Ninus stands first, in such terms as exactly correspond with the Scriptural account of Nimrod.

Thus, then, looking at the fact that Ninus is currently made by antiquity the son of Belus, or Bel, when we have seen that the historical Bel is Cush, the identity of Ninus and Nimrod is still further confirmed.

But when we look at what is said of Semiramis, the wife of Ninus, the evidence receives an additional development. That evidence goes conclusively to show that the wife of Ninus could be none other than the wife of Nimrod, and, further, to bring out one of the grand characters in which Nimrod, when deified, was adored. In Daniel 11:38, we read of a god called Ala Mahozine *--i.e., the "god of fortifications."

* In our version, Ala Mahozim is rendered alternatively "god of forces," or "gods protectors." To the latter interpretation, there is this insuperable objection, that Ala is in the singular. Neither can the former be admitted; for Mahozim, or Mauzzim, does not signify "forces," or "armies," but "munitions," as it is also given in the margin--that is "fortifications." Stockius, in his Lexicon, gives us the definition of Mahoz in the singular, rober, arx, locus munitus, and in proof of the definition, the following examples:--Judges 6:26, "And build an altar to the Lord thy God upon the top of this rock" (Mahoz, in the margin "strong place"); and Daniel 11:19, "Then shall he turn his face to the fort (Mahoz) of his own land."

Who this god of fortifications could be, commentators have found themselves at a loss to determine. In the records of antiquity the existence of any god of fortifications has been commonly overlooked; and it must be confessed that no such god stands forth there with any prominence to the ordinary reader. But of the existence of a goddess of fortifications, every one knows that there is the amplest evidence. That goddess is Cybele, who is universally represented with a mural or turreted crown, or with a fortification, on her head. Why was Rhea or Cybele thus represented? Ovid asks the question and answers it himself; and the answer is this: The reason he says, why the statue of Cybele wore a crown of towers was, "because she first erected them in cities." The first city in the world after the flood (from whence the commencement of the world itself was often dated) that had towers and encompassing walls, was Babylon; and Ovid himself tells us that it was Semiramis, the first queen of that city, who was believed to have "surrounded Babylon with a wall of brick." Semiramis, then, the first deified queen of that city and tower whose top was intended to reach to heaven, must have been the prototype of the goddess who "first made towers in cities." When we look at the Ephesian Diana, we find evidence to the very same effect. In general, Diana was depicted as a virgin, and the patroness of virginity; but the Ephesian Diana was quite different. She was represented with all the attributes of the Mother of the gods, and, as the Mother of the gods, she wore a turreted crown, such as no one can contemplate without being forcibly reminded of the tower of Babel. Now this tower-bearing Diana is by an ancient scholiast expressly identified with Semiramis. *

* A scholiast on the Periergesis of Dionysius, says Layard (Nineveh and its Remains),

makes Semiramis the same as the goddess Artemis or Despoina. Now, Artemis was Diana, and the title of Despoina given to her, shows that it was in the character of the Ephesian Diana she was identified with Semiramis; for Despoina is the Greek for Domina, "The Lady," the peculiar title of Rhea or Cybele, the tower-bearing goddess, in ancient Rome. (OVID, Fasti)
When, therefore, we remember that Rhea or Cybele, the tower-bearing goddess, was, in point of fact, a Babylonian goddess, and that Semiramis, when deified, was worshipped under the name of Rhea, there will remain, I think, no doubt as to the personal identity of the "goddess of fortifications."

Now there is no reason to believe that Semiramis alone (though some have represented the matter so) built the battlements of Babylon. We have the express testimony of the ancient historian, Megasthenes, as preserved by Abydenus, that it was "Belus" who "surrounded Babylon with a wall." As "Bel," the Confounder, who began the city and tower of Babel, had to leave both unfinished, this could not refer to him. It could refer only to his son Ninus, who inherited his father's title, and who was the first actual king of the Babylonian empire, and, consequently Nimrod. The real reason that Semiramis, the wife of Ninus, gained the glory of finishing the fortifications of Babylon, was, that she came in the esteem of the ancient idolaters to hold a preponderating position, and to have attributed to her all the different characters that belonged, or were supposed to belong, to her husband. Having ascertained, then, one of the characters in which the deified wife was worshipped, we may from that conclude what was the corresponding character of the deified husband. Layard distinctly indicates his belief that Rhea or Cybele, the "tower-crown" goddess, was just the female counterpart of the "deity presiding over bulwarks or fortresses" and that this deity was Ninus, or Nimrod, we have still further evidence from what the scattered notices of antiquity say of the first deified king of Babylon, under a name that identifies him as the husband of Rhea, the "tower-bearing" goddess. That name is Kronos or Saturn. *

* In the Greek mythology, Kronos and Rhea are commonly brother and sister. Ninus and Semiramis, according to history, are not represented as standing in any such relation to one another; but this is no objection to the real identity of Ninus and Kronos; for, 1st, the relationships of the divinities, in most countries, are peculiarly conflicting--Osiris, in Egypt, is represented at different times, not only as the son and husband of Isis, but also as her father and brother (BUNSEN); then, secondly, whatever the deified mortals might be before deification, on being deified they came into new relationships. On the apotheosis of husband and wife, it was necessary for the dignity of both that both alike should be represented as of the same celestial origin--as both supernaturally the children of God. Before the flood, the great sin that brought ruin on the human race was, that the "Sons of God" married others than the daughters of God,--in other words, those who were not spiritually their "sisters." (Gen 6:2,3) In the new world, while the influence of Noah prevailed, the opposite practice must have been strongly inculcated; for a "son of God" to marry any one but a daughter of God, or his own "sister" in the

faith, must have been a misalliance and a disgrace. Hence, from a perversion of a spiritual idea, came, doubtless, the notion of the dignity and purity of the royal line being preserved the more intact through the marriage of royal brothers and sisters. This was the case in Peru (PRESCOTT), in India (HARDY), and in Egypt (WILKINSON). Hence the relation of Jupiter to Juno, who gloried that she was "soror et conjux"--"sister and wife"--of her husband. Hence the same relation between Isis and her husband Osiris, the former of whom is represented as "lamenting her brother Osiris." (BUNSEN) For the same reason, no doubt, was Rhea, made the sister of her husband Kronos, to show her divine dignity and equality.

It is well known that Kronos, or Saturn, was Rhea's husband; but it is not so well known who was Kronos himself. Traced back to his original, that divinity is proved to have been the first king of Babylon. Theophilus of Antioch shows that Kronos in the east was worshipped under the names of Bel and Bal; and from Eusebius we learn that the first of the Assyrian kings, whose name was Belus, was also by the Assyrians called Kronos. As the genuine copies of Eusebius do not admit of any Belus, as an actual king of Assyria, prior to Ninus, king of the Babylonians, and distinct from him, that shows that Ninus, the first king of Babylon, was Kronos. But, further, we find that Kronos was king of the Cyclops, who were his brethren, and who derived that name from him, * and that the Cyclops were known as "the inventors of tower-building."

* The scholiast upon EURIPIDES, Orest, says that "the Cyclops were so called from Cyclops their king." By this scholiast the Cyclops are regarded as a Thracian nation, for the Thracians had localised the tradition, and applied it to themselves; but the following statement of the scholiast on the Prometheus of Aeschylus, shows that they stood in such a relation to Kronos as proves that he was their king: "The Cyclops...were the brethren of Kronos, the father of Jupiter."

The king of the Cyclops, "the inventors of tower-building," occupied a position exactly correspondent to that of Rhea, who "first erected (towers) in cities." If, therefore, Rhea, the wife of Kronos, was the goddess of fortifications, Kronos or Saturn, the husband of Rhea, that is, Ninus or Nimrod, the first king of Babylon, must have been Ala mahozin, "the god of fortifications." (see note below)

The name Kronos itself goes not a little to confirm the argument. Kronos signifies "The Horned one." As a horn is a well known Oriental emblem for power or might, Kronos, "The Horned one," was, according to the mystic system, just a synonym for the Scriptural epithet applied to Nimrod--viz., Gheber, "The mighty one" (Gen 10:8), "He began to be mighty on the earth." The name Kronos, as the classical reader is well aware, is applied to Saturn as the "Father of the gods." We have already had another "father of the gods" brought under our notice, even Cush in his character of Bel the Confounder, or Hephaistos, "The Scatterer abroad"; and it is easy to understand how, when the deification of mortals began, and the "mighty" Son of Cush was deified, the father, especially considering the part which he seems to have had in concocting the whole idolatrous system, would have to be deified too, and of course, in his character

as the Father of the "Mighty one," and of all the "immortals" that succeeded him. But, in point of fact, we shall find, in the course of our inquiry, that Nimrod was the actual Father of the gods, as being the first of deified mortals; and that, therefore, it is in exact accordance with historical fact that Kronos, the Horned, or Mighty one, is, in the classic Pantheon, known by that title.

The meaning of this name Kronos, "The Horned one," as applied to Nimrod, fully explains the origin of the remarkable symbol, so frequently occurring among the Nineveh sculptures, the gigantic HORNED man-bull, as representing the great divinities in Assyria. The same word that signified a bull, signified also a ruler or prince. *

* The name for a bull or ruler, is in Hebrew without points, Shur, which in Chaldee becomes Tur. From Tur, in the sense of a bull, comes the Latin Taurus; and from the same word, in the sense of a ruler, Turannus, which originally had no evil meaning. Thus, in these well known classical words, we have evidence of the operation of the very principle which caused the deified Assyrian kings to be represented under the form of the man-bull.
Hence the "Horned bull" signified "The Mighty Prince," thereby pointing back to the first of those "Mighty ones," who, under the name of Guebres, Gabrs, or Cabiri, occupied so conspicuous a place in the ancient world, and to whom the deified Assyrian monarchs covertly traced back the origin of their greatness and might. This explains the reason why the Bacchus of the Greeks was represented as wearing horns, and why he was frequently addressed by the epithet "Bull-horned," as one of the high titles of his dignity. Even in comparatively recent times, Togrul Begh, the leader of the Seljukian Turks, who came from the neighbourhood of the Euphrates, was in a similar manner represented with three horns growing out of his head, as the emblem of his sovereignty. This, also, in a remarkable way accounts for the origin of one of the divinities worshipped by our Pagan Anglo-Saxon ancestors under the name of Zernebogus. This Zernebogus was "the black, malevolent, ill-omened divinity," in other words, the exact counterpart of the popular idea of the Devil, as supposed to be black, and equipped with horns and hoofs. This name analysed casts a very singular light on the source from whence has come the popular superstition in regard to the grand Adversary. The name Zer-Nebo-Gus is almost pure Chaldee, and seems to unfold itself as denoting "The seed of the prophet Cush." We have seen reason already to conclude that, under the name Bel, as distinguished from Baal, Cush was the great soothsayer or false prophet worshipped at Babylon. But independent inquirers have been led to the conclusion that Bel and Nebo were just two different titles for the same god, and that a prophetic god. Thus does Kitto comment on the words of Isaiah 46:1 "Bel boweth down, Nebo stoopeth," with reference to the latter name: "The word seems to come from Nibba, to deliver an oracle, or to prophesy; and hence would mean an 'oracle,' and may thus, as Calmet suggests ('Commentaire Literal'), be no more than another name for Bel himself, or a characterising epithet applied to him; it being not unusual to repeat the same thing, in the same verse, in equivalent terms." "Zer-Nebo-Gus," the great "seed of the prophet

Cush," was, of course, Nimrod; for Cush was Nimrod's father. Turn now to Layard, and see how this land of ours and Assyria are thus brought into intimate connection. In a woodcut, first we find "the Assyrian Hercules," that is "Nimrod the giant," as he is called in the Septuagint version of Genesis, without club, spear, or weapons of any kind, attacking a bull. Having overcome it, he sets the bull's horns on his head, as a trophy of victory and a symbol of power; and thenceforth the hero is represented, not only with the horns and hoofs above, but from the middle downwards, with the legs and cloven feet of the bull. Thus equipped he is represented as turning next to encounter a lion. This, in all likelihood, is intended to commemorate some event in the life of him who first began to be mighty in the chase and in war, and who, according to all ancient traditions, was remarkable also for bodily power, as being the leader of the Giants that rebelled against heaven. Now Nimrod, as the son of Cush, was black, in other words, was a Negro. "Can the Ethiopian change his skin?" is in the original, "Can the Cushite" do so? Keeping this, then, in mind, it will be seen that in that figure disentombed from Nineveh, we have both the prototype of the Anglo-Saxon Zer-Nebo-Gus, "the seed of the prophet Cush," and the real original of the black Adversary of mankind, with horns and hoofs. It was in a different character from that of the Adversary that Nimrod was originally worshipped; but among a people of a fair complexion, as the Anglo-Saxons, it was inevitable that, if worshipped at all, it must generally be simply as an object of fear; and so Kronos, "The Horned one," who wore the "horns," as the emblem both of his physical might and sovereign power, has come to be, in popular superstition, the recognised representative of the Devil.

In many and far-severed countries, horns became the symbols of sovereign power. The corona or crown, that still encircles the brows of European monarchs, seems remotely to be derived from the emblem of might adopted by Kronos, or Saturn, who, according to Pherecydes, was "the first before all others that ever wore a crown." The first regal crown appears to have been only a band, in which the horns were set. From the idea of power contained in the "horn," even subordinate rulers seem to have worn a circlet adorned with a single horn, in token of their derived authority. Bruce, the Abyssinian traveller gives examples of Abyssinian chiefs thus decorated, in regard to whom he states that the horn attracted his particular attention, when he perceived that the governors of provinces were distinguished by this head-dress. In the case of sovereign powers, the royal head-band was adorned sometimes with a double, sometimes with a triple horn. The double horn had evidently been the original symbol of power or might on the part of sovereigns; for, on the Egyptian monuments, the heads of the deified royal personages have generally no more than the two horns to shadow forth their power. As sovereignty in Nimrod's case was founded on physical force, so the two horns of the bull were the symbols of that physical force. And, in accordance with this, we read in Sanchuniathon that "Astarte put on her own head a bull's head as the ensign of royalty." By-and-by, however, another and a higher idea came in, and the expression of that idea was seen in the symbol of the three horns. A cap seems in course of time to have come to be associated with the regal horns. In Assyria the three-horned cap was

one of the "sacred emblems," in token that the power connected with it was of celestial origin,--the three horns evidently pointing at the power of the trinity. Still, we have indications that the horned band, without any cap, was anciently the corona or royal crown. The crown borne by the Hindoo god Vishnu, in his avatar of the Fish, is just an open circle or band, with three horns standing erect from it, with a knob on the top of each horn. All the avatars are represented as crowned with a crown that seems to have been modelled from this, consisting of a coronet with three points, standing erect from it, in which Sir William Jones recognises the Ethiopian or Parthian coronet. The open tiara of Agni, the Hindoo god of fire, shows in its lower round the double horn, made in the very same way as in Assyria, proving at once the ancient custom, and whence that custom had come. Instead of the three horns, three horn-shaped leaves came to be substituted; and thus the horned band gradually passed into the modern coronet or crown with the three leaves of the fleur-de-lis, or other familiar three-leaved adornings.

Among the Red Indians of America there had evidently been something entirely analogous to the Babylonian custom of wearing the horns; for, in the "buffalo dance" there, each of the dancers had his head arrayed with buffalo's horns; and it is worthy of especial remark, that the "Satyric dance," * or dance of the Satyrs in Greece, seems to have been the counterpart of this Red Indian solemnity; for the satyrs were horned divinities, and consequently those who imitated their dance must have had their heads set off in imitation of theirs.

* BRYANT. The Satyrs were the companions of Bacchus, and "danced along with him" (Aelian Hist.) When it is considered who Bacchus was, and that his distinguishing epithet was "Bull-horned," the horns of the "Satyrs" will appear in their true light. For a particular mystic reason the Satyr's horn was commonly a goat's horn, but originally it must have been the same as Bacchus'.

When thus we find a custom that is clearly founded on a form of speech that characteristically distinguished the region where Nimrod's power was wielded, used in so many different countries far removed from one another, where no such form of speech was used in ordinary life, we may be sure that such a custom was not the result of mere accident, but that it indicates the wide-spread diffusion of an influence that went forth in all directions from Babylon, from the time that Nimrod first "began to be mighty on the earth."

There was another way in which Nimrod's power was symbolised besides by the "horn." A synonym for Gheber, "The mighty one," was "Abir," while "Aber" also signified a "wing." Nimrod, as Head and Captain of those men of war, by whom he surrounded himself, and who were the instruments of establishing his power, was "Baal-aberin," "Lord of the mighty ones." But "Baal-abirin" (pronounced nearly in the same way) signified "The winged one," * and therefore in symbol he was represented, not only as a horned bull, but as at once a horned and winged bull--as showing not merely that he was mighty himself, but that he had mighty ones under his command, who were ever

ready to carry his will into effect, and to put down all opposition to his power; and to shadow forth the vast extent of his might, he was represented with great and wide-expanding wings.

* This is according to a peculiar Oriental idiom, of which there are many examples. Thus, Baal-aph, "lord of wrath," signifies "an angry man"; Baal-lashon, "lord of tongue," "an eloquent man"; Baal-hatsim, "lord of arrows," "an archer"; and in like manner, Baal-aberin, "lord of wings," signifies "winged one."
To this mode of representing the mighty kings of Babylon and Assyria, who imitated Nimrod and his successors, there is manifest allusion in Isaiah 8:6-8 "Forasmuch as this people refuseth the waters of Shiloah that go softly, and rejoice in Rezin and Remaliah's son; now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and mighty, even the king of Assyria, and all his glory; and he shall come up over all his banks. And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over; he shall reach even unto the neck; and the STRETCHING OUT OF HIS WINGS shall FILL the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel." When we look at such figures, with their great extent of expanded wing, as symbolising an Assyrian king, what a vividness and force does it give to the inspired language of the prophet! And how clear is it, also, that the stretching forth of the Assyrian monarch's WINGS, that was to "fill the breadth of Immanuel's land," has that very symbolic meaning to which I have referred--viz., the overspreading of the land by his "mighty ones," or hosts of armed men, that the king of Babylon was to bring with him in his overflowing invasion! The knowledge of the way in which the Assyrian monarchs were represented, and of the meaning of that representation, gives additional force to the story of the dream of Cyrus the Great, as told by Herodotus. Cyrus, says the historian, dreamt that he saw the son of one of his princes, who was at the time in a distant province, with two great "wings on his shoulders, the one of which overshadowed Asia, and the other Europe," from which he immediately concluded that he was organising rebellion against him. The symbols of the Babylonians, whose capital Cyrus had taken, and to whose power he had succeeded, were entirely familiar to him; and if the "wings" were the symbols of sovereign power, and the possession of them implied the lordship over the might, or the armies of the empire, it is easy to see how very naturally any suspicions of disloyalty affecting the individual in question might take shape in the manner related, in the dreams of him who might harbour these suspicions.

Now, the understanding of this equivocal sense of "Baal-aberin" can alone explain the remarkable statement of Aristophanes, that at the beginning of the world "the birds" were first created, and then after their creation, came the "race of the blessed immortal gods." This has been regarded as either an atheistical or nonsensical utterance on the part of the poet, but, with the true key applied to the language, it is found to contain an important historical fact. Let it only be borne in mind that "the birds"--that is, the "winged ones"--symbolised "the Lords of the mighty ones," and then the meaning is clear, viz., that men first "began to be mighty on the earth"; and then, that the "Lords" or Leaders

of "these mighty ones" were deified. The knowledge of the mystic sense of this symbol accounts also for the origin of the story of Perseus, the son of Jupiter, miraculously born of Danae, who did such wondrous things, and who passed from country to country on wings divinely bestowed on him. This equally casts light on the symbolic myths in regard to Bellerophon, and the feats which he performed on his winged horse, and their ultimate disastrous issue; how high he mounted in the air, and how terrible was his fall; and of Icarus, the son of Daedalus, who, flying on wax-cemented wings over the Icarian Sea, had his wings melted off through his too near approach to the sun, and so gave his name to the sea where he was supposed to have fallen. The fables all referred to those who trode, or were supposed to have trodden, in the steps of Nimrod, the first "Lord of the mighty ones," and who in that character was symbolised as equipped with wings.

Now, it is remarkable that, in the passage of Aristophanes already referred to, that speaks of the birds, or "the winged ones," being produced before the gods, we are informed that he from whom both "mighty ones" and gods derived their origin, was none other than the winged boy Cupid. *

* Aristophanes says that Eros or Cupid produced the "birds" and "gods" by "mingling all things." This evidently points to the meaning of the name Bel, which signifies at once "the mingler" and "the confounder." This name properly belonged to the father of Nimrod, but, as the son was represented as identified with the father, we have evidence that the name descended to the son and others by inheritance.
Cupid, the son of Venus, occupied, as will afterwards be proved, in the mystic mythology the very same position as Nin, or Ninus, "the son," did to Rhea, the mother of the gods. As Nimrod was unquestionably the first of "the mighty ones" after the Flood, this statement of Aristophanes, that the boy-god Cupid, himself a winged one, produced all the birds or "winged ones," while occupying the very position of Nin or Ninus, "the son," shows that in this respect also Ninus and Nimrod are identified. While this is the evident meaning of the poet, this also, in a strictly historical point of view, is the conclusion of the historian Apollodorus; for he states that "Ninus is Nimrod." And then, in conformity with this identity of Ninus and Nimrod, we find, in one of the most celebrated sculptures of ancient Babylon, Ninus and his wife Semiramis represented as actively engaged in the pursuits of the chase,--"the quiver-bearing Semiramis" being a fit companion for "the mighty Hunter before the Lord."

Note
[Back]
Ala-Mahozim
The name "Ala-Mahozim" is never, as far as I know, found in any ancient uninspired

author, and in the Scripture itself it is found only in a prophecy. Considering that the design of prophecy is always to leave a certain obscurity before the event, though giving enough of light for the practical guidance of the upright, it is not to be wondered at that an unusual word should be employed to describe the divinity in question. But, though this precise name be not found, we have a synonym that can be traced home to Nimrod. In Sanchuniathon, "Astarte, traveling about the habitable world," is said to have found "a star falling through the air, which she took up and consecrated in the holy island Tyre." Now what is this story of the falling star but just another version of the fall of Mulciber from heaven, or of Nimrod from his high estate? for as we have already seen, Macrobius shows (Saturn.) that the story of Adonis--the lamented one--so favourite a theme in Phoenicia, originally came from Assyria. The name of the great god in the holy island of Tyre, as is well known, was Melkart (KITTO'S Illus. Comment.), but this name, as brought from Tyre to Carthage, and from thence to Malta (which was colonised from Carthage), where it is found on a monument at this day, cast no little light on the subject. The name Melkart is thought by some to have been derived from Melek-eretz, or "king of the earth" (WILKINSON); but the way in which it is sculptured in Malta shows that it was really Melek-kart, "king of the walled city." Kir, the same as the Welsh Caer, found in Caer-narvon, &c., signifies "an encompassing wall," or a "city completely walled round"; and Kart was the feminine form of the same word, as may be seen in the different forms of the name of Carthage, which is sometimes Car-chedon, and sometimes Cart-hada or Cart-hago. In the Book of Proverbs we find a slight variety of the feminine form of Kart, which seems evidently used in the sense of a bulwark or a fortification. Thus (Prov 10:15) we read: "A rich man's wealth is his strong city (Karit), that is, his strong bulwark or defence." Melk-kart, then, "king of the walled city," conveys the very same idea as Ala-Mahozim. In GRUTER'S Inscriptions, as quoted by Bryant, we find a title also given to Mars, the Roman war-god, exactly coincident in meaning with that of Melkart. We have elsewhere seen abundant reason to conclude that the original of Mars was Nimrod. The title to which I refer confirms this conclusion, and is contained in a Roman inscription on an ancient temple in Spain. This title shows that the temple was dedicated to "Mars Kir-aden," the lord of "The Kir," or "walled city." The Roman C, as is well known, is hard, like K; and Adon, "Lord," is also Aden. Now, with this clue to guide us, we can unravel at once what has hitherto greatly puzzled mythologists in regard to the name of Mars Quirinus as distinguished from Mars Gradivus. The K in Kir is what in Hebrew or Chaldee is called Koph, a different letter from Kape, and is frequently pronounced as a Q. Quir-inus, therefore, signifies "belonging to the 93 walled city," and refers to the security which was given to cities by encompassing walls. Gradivus, on the other hand, comes from "Grah," "conflict," and "divus," "god"--a different form of Deus, which has been already shown to be a Chaldee term; and therefore signifies "God of battle." Both these titles exactly answer to the two characters of Nimrod as the great city builder and the great warrior, and that both these distinctive characters were set forth by the two names referred to, we have distinct evidence in FUSS'S Antiquities. "The Romans," says he, "worshipped two idols of the kind [that is, gods under the name of Mars], the one called Quirinus, the guardian of the

city and its peace; the other called Gradivus, greedy of war and slaughter, whose temple stood beyond the city's boundaries."

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:24 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section II
Sub-Section II
The Child In Egypt

When we turn to Egypt we find remarkable evidence of the same thing there also. Justin, as we have already seen, says that "Ninus subdued all nations, as far as Lybia," and consequently Egypt. The statement of Diodorus Siculus is to the same effect, Egypt being one of the countries that, according to him, Ninus brought into subjection to himself. In exact accordance with these historical statements, we find that the name of the third person in the primeval triad of Egypt was Khons. But Khons, in Egyptian, comes from a word that signifies "to chase." Therefore, the name of Khons, the son of Maut, the goddess-mother, who was adorned in such a way as to identify her with Rhea, the great goddess-mother of Chaldea, * properly signifies "The Huntsman," or god of the chase.

* The distinguishing decoration of Maut was the vulture head-dress. Now the name of Rhea, in one of its meanings, signifies a vulture.

As Khons stands in the very same relation to the Egyptian Maut as Ninus does to Rhea, how does this title of "The Huntsman" identify the Egyptian god with Nimrod? Now this very name Khons, brought into contact with the Roman mythology, not only explains the meaning of a name in the Pantheon there, that hitherto has stood greatly in need of explanation, but causes that name, when explained, to reflect light back again on this Egyptian divinity, and to strengthen the conclusion already arrived at. The name to which I refer is the name of the Latin god Consus, who was in one aspect identified with Neptune, but who was also regarded as "the god of hidden counsels," or "the concealer of secrets," who was looked up to as the patron of horsemanship, and was said to have produced the horse. Who could be the "god of hidden counsels," or the "concealer of secrets," but Saturn, the god of the "mysteries," and whose name as used at Rome, signified "The hidden one"? The father of Khons, or Ohonso (as he was also called), that is, Amoun, was, as we are told by Plutarch, known as "The hidden God"; and as father and son in the same triad have ordinarily a correspondence of character, this shows that Khons also must have been known in the very same character of Saturn, "The hidden one." If the Latin Consus, then, thus exactly agreed with the Egyptian Khons, as the god of "mysteries," or "hidden counsels," can there be a doubt that Khons, the Huntsman, also agreed with the same Roman divinity as the supposed

producer of the horse? Who so likely to get the credit of producing the horse as the great huntsman of Babel, who no doubt enlisted it in the toils of the chase, and by this means must have been signally aided in his conflicts with the wild beasts of the forest? In this connection, let the reader call to mind that fabulous creature, the Centaur, half-man, half-horse, that figures so much in the mythology of Greece. That imaginary creation, as is generally admitted, was intended to commemorate the man who first taught the art of horsemanship. *

* In illustration of the principle that led to the making of the image of the Centaur, the following passage may be given from PRESCOTT'S Mexico, as showing the feelings of the Mexicans on first seeing a man on horseback: "He [Cortes] ordered his men [who were cavalry] to direct their lances at the faces of their opponents, who, terrified at the monstrous apparition--for they supposed the rider and the horse, which they had never before seen, to be one and the same--were seized with a panic."

But that creation was not the offspring of Greek fancy. Here, as in many other things, the Greeks have only borrowed from an earlier source. The Centaur is found on coins struck in Babylonia, showing that the idea must have originally come from that quarter. The Centaur is found in the Zodiac, the antiquity of which goes up to a high period, and which had its origin in Babylon. The Centaur was represented, as we are expressly assured by Berosus, the Babylonian historian, in the temple of Babylon, and his language would seem to show that so also it had been in primeval times. The Greeks did themselves admit this antiquity and derivation of the Centaur; for though Ixion was commonly represented as the father of the Centaurs, yet they also acknowledge that the primitive Centaurus was the same as Kronos, or Saturn, the father of the gods. *

* Scholiast in Lycophron, BRYANT. The Scholiast says that Chiron was the son of "Centaurus, that is, Kronos." If any one objects that, as Chiron is said to have lived in the time of the Trojan war, this shows that his father Kronos could not be the father of gods and men, Xenophon answers by saying "that Kronos was the brother of Jupiter." De Venatione

But we have seen that Kronos was the first King of Babylon, or Nimrod; consequently, the first Centaur was the same. Now, the way in which the Centaur was represented on the Babylonian coins, and in the Zodiac, viewed in this light, is very striking. The Centaur was the same as the sign Sagittarius, or "The Archer." If the founder of Babylon's glory was "The mighty Hunter," whose name, even in the days of Moses, was a proverb--(Gen 10:9, "Wherefore, it is said, Even as Nimrod, the mighty hunter before the Lord")--when we find the "Archer" with his bow and arrow, in the symbol of the supreme Babylonian divinity, and the "Archer," among the signs of the Zodiac that originated in Babylon, I think we may safely conclude that this Man-horse or Horse-man Archer primarily referred to him, and was intended to perpetuate the memory at once of his fame as a huntsman and his skill as a horse-breaker. (see note below)

Now, when we thus compare the Egyptian Khons, the "Huntsman," with the Latin Consus, the god of horse-races, who "produced the horse," and the Centaur of Babylon, to whom was attributed the honour of being the author of horsemanship, while we see how all the lines converge in Babylon, it will be very clear, I think, whence the primitive Egyptian god Khons has been derived.

Khons, the son of the great goddess-mother, seems to have been generally represented as a full-grown god. The Babylonian divinity was also represented very frequently in Egypt in the very same way as in the land of his nativity--i.e., as a child in his mother's arms. *

* One of the symbols with which Khons was represented, shows that even he was identified with the child-god; "for," says Wilkinson, "at the side of his head fell the plaited lock of Harpocrates, or childhood."
This was the way in which Osiris, "the son, the husband of his mother," was often exhibited, and what we learn of this god, equally as in the case of Khons, shows that in his original he was none other than Nimrod. It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the Mysteries of the Egyptian Isis, the goddess-mother, or wife of Osiris. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries, had they not had particular reference to architecture, and had the god who was worshipped in them not been celebrated for his success in perfecting the arts of fortification and building? Now, if such were the case, considering the relation in which, as we have already seen, Egypt stood to Babylon, who would naturally be looked up to there as the great patron of the Masonic art? The strong presumption is, that Nimrod must have been the man. He was the first that gained fame in this way. As the child of the Babylonian goddess-mother, he was worshipped, as we have seen, in the character of Ala mahozim, "The god of fortifications." Osiris, in like manner, the child of the Egyptian Madonna, was equally celebrated as "the strong chief of the buildings." This strong chief of the buildings was originally worshipped in Egypt with every physical characteristic of Nimrod. I have already noticed the fact that Nimrod, as the son of Cush, was a Negro. Now, there was a tradition in Egypt, recorded by Plutarch, that "Osiris was black," which, in a land where the general complexion was dusky, must have implied something more than ordinary in its darkness. Plutarch also states that Horus, the son of Osiris, "was of a fair complexion," and it was in this way, for the most part, that Osiris was represented. But we have unequivocal evidence that Osiris, the son and husband of the great goddess-queen of Egypt, was also represented as a veritable Negro. In Wilkinson may be found a representation of him with the unmistakable features of the genuine Cushite or Negro. Bunsen would have it that this is a mere random importation from some of the barbaric tribes; but the dress in which this Negro god is arrayed tells a different tale. That dress directly connects him with Nimrod. This Negro-featured Osiris is clothed from head to foot in a spotted dress, the upper part being a leopard's skin, the under part also being spotted to correspond with it. Now the name Nimrod * signifies "the subduer of the leopard."

* "Nimr-rod"; from Nimr, a "leopard," and rada or rad "to subdue." According to invariable custom in Hebrew, when two consonants come together as the two rs in Nimr-rod, one of them is sunk. Thus Nin-neveh, "The habitation of Ninus," becomes Nineveh. The name Nimrod is commonly derived from Mered, "to rebel"; but a difficulty has always been found in regard to this derivation, as that would make the name Nimrod properly passive not "the rebel," but "he who was rebelled against." There is no doubt that Nimrod was a rebel, and that his rebellion was celebrated in ancient myths; but his name in that character was not Nimrod, but Merodach, or, as among the Romans, Mars, "the rebel"; or among the Oscans of Italy, Mamers (SMITH), "The causer of rebellion." That the Roman Mars was really, in his original, the Babylonian god, is evident from the name given to the goddess, who was recognised sometimes as his "sister," and sometimes as his "wife"--i.e., Bellona, which, in Chaldee, signifies, "The Lamenter of Bel" (from Bel and onah, to lament). The Egyptian Isis, the sister and wife of Osiris, is in like manner represented, as we have seen, as "lamenting her brother Osiris." (BUNSEN)

This name seems to imply, that as Nimrod had gained fame by subduing the horse, and so making use of it in the chase, so his fame as a huntsman rested mainly on this, that he found out the art of making the leopard aid him in hunting the other wild beasts. A particular kind of tame leopard is used in India at this day for hunting; and of Bagajet I, the Mogul Emperor of India, it is recorded that in his hunting establishment he had not only hounds of various breeds, but leopards also, whose "collars were set with jewels." Upon the words of the prophet Habakkuk 1:8, "swifter than leopards," Kitto has the following remarks:--"The swiftness of the leopard is proverbial in all countries where it is found. This, conjoined with its other qualities, suggested the idea in the East of partially training it, that it might be employed in hunting...Leopards are now rarely kept for hunting in Western Asia, unless by kings and governors; but they are more common in the eastern parts of Asia. Orosius relates that one was sent by the king of Portugal to the Pope, which excited great astonishment by the way in which it overtook, and the facility with which it killed, deer and wild boars. Le Bruyn mentions a leopard kept by the Pasha who governed Gaza, and the other territories of the ancient Philistines, and which he frequently employed in hunting jackals. But it is in India that the cheetah, or hunting leopard, is most frequently employed, and is seen in the perfection of his power." This custom of taming the leopard, and pressing it into the service of man in this way, is traced up to the earliest times of primitive antiquity. In the works of Sir William Jones, we find it stated from the Persian legends, that Hoshang, the father of Tahmurs, who built Babylon, was the "first who bred dogs and leopards for hunting." As Tahmurs, who built Babylon, could be none other than Nimrod, this legend only attributes to his father what, as his name imports, he got the fame of doing himself. Now, as the classic god bearing the lion's skin is recognised by that sign as Hercules, the slayer of the Nemean lion, so in like manner, the god clothed in the leopard's skin would naturally be marked out as Nimrod, the "leopard-subduer." That this leopard skin,

as appertaining to the Egyptian god, was no occasional thing, we have clearest evidence. Wilkinson tells us, that on all high occasions when the Egyptian high priest was called to officiate, it was indispensable that he should do so wearing, as his robe of office, the leopard's skin. As it is a universal principle in all idolatries that the high priest wears the insignia of the god he serves, this indicates the importance which the spotted skin must have had attached to it as a symbol of the god himself. The ordinary way in which the favourite Egyptian divinity Osiris was mystically represented was under the form of a young bull or calf--the calf Apis--from which the golden calf of the Israelites was borrowed. There was a reason why that calf should not commonly appear in the appropriate symbols of the god he represented, for that calf represented the divinity in the character of Saturn, "The HIDDEN one," "Apis" being only another name for Saturn. *

* The name of Apis in Egyptian is Hepi or Hapi, which is evidently from the Chaldee "Hap," "to cover." In Egyptian Hap signifies "to conceal." (BUNSEN)
The cow of Athor, however, the female divinity corresponding to Apis, is well known as a "spotted cow," (WILKINSON) and it is singular that the Druids of Britain also worshipped "a spotted cow" (DAVIES'S Druids). Rare though it be, however, to find an instance of the deified calf or young bull represented with the spots, there is evidence still in existence, that even it was sometimes so represented. When we find that Osiris, the grand god of Egypt, under different forms, was thus arrayed in a leopard's skin or spotted dress, and that the leopard-skin dress was so indispensable a part of the sacred robes of his high priest, we may be sure that there was a deep meaning in such a costume. And what could that meaning be, but just to identify Osiris with the Babylonian god, who was celebrated as the "Leopard-tamer," and who was worshipped even as he was, as Ninus, the CHILD in his mother's arms?

Note
[Back]
Meaning of the Name Centaurus
The ordinary classical derivation of this name gives little satisfaction; for, even though it could be derived from words that signify "Bull-killers" (and the derivation itself is but lame), such a meaning casts no light at all on the history of the Centaurs. Take it as a Chaldee word, and it will be seen at once that the whole history of the primitive Kentaurus entirely agrees with the history of Nimrod, with whom we have already identified him. Kentaurus is evidently derived from Kehn, "a priest," and Tor, "to go round." "Kehn-Tor," therefore, is "Priest of the revolver," that is, of the sun, which, to appearance, makes a daily revolution round the earth. The name for a priest, as written, is just Khn, and the vowel is supplied according to the different dialects of those who

pronounce it, so as to make it either Kohn, Kahn, or Kehn. Tor, "the revolver," as applied to the sun, is evidently just another name for the Greek Zen or Zan applied to Jupiter, as identified with the sun, which signifies the "Encircler" or "Encompasser,"--the very word from which comes our own word "Sun," which, in Anglo-Saxon, was Sunna (MALLET, Glossary), and of which we find distinct traces in Egypt in the term snnu (BUNSEN'S Vocab.), as applied to the sun's orbit. The Hebrew Zon or Zawon, to "encircle," from which these words come, in Chaldee becomes Don or Dawon, and thus we penetrate the meaning of the name given by the Boeotians to the "Mighty hunter," Orion. That name was Kandaon, as appears from the following words of the Scholiast on Lycophron, quoted in BRYANT: "Orion, whom the Boeotians call also Kandaon." Kahn-daon, then, and Kehn-tor, were just different names for the same office--the one meaning "Priest of the Encircler," the other, "Priest of the revolver"--titles evidently equivalent to that of Bol-kahn, or "Priest of Baal, or the Sun," which, there can be no doubt, was the distinguishing title of Nimrod. As the title of Centaurus thus exactly agrees with the known position of Nimrod, so the history of the father of the Centaurs does the same. We have seen already that, though Ixion was, by the Greeks, made the father of that mythical race, even they themselves admitted that the Centaurs had a much higher origin, and consequently that Ixion, which seems to be a Grecian name, had taken the place of an earlier name, according to that propensity particularly noticed by Salverte, which has often led mankind "to apply to personages known in one time and one country, myths which they have borrowed from another country and an earlier epoch" (Des Sciences). Let this only be admitted to be the case here--let only the name of Ixion be removed, and it will be seen that all that is said of the father of the Centaurs, or Horsemen-archers, applies exactly to Nimrod, as represented by the different myths that refer to the first progenitor of these Centaurs. First, then, Centaurus is represented as having been taken up to heaven (DYMOCK "Ixion"), that is, as having been highly exalted through special favour of heaven; then, in that state of exaltation, he is said to have fallen in love with Nephele, who passed under the name of Juno, the "Queen of Heaven." The story here is intentionally confused, to mystify the vulgar, and the order of events seems changed, which can easily be accounted for. As Nephele in Greek signifies "a cloud," so the offspring of Centaurus are said to have been produced by a "cloud." But Nephele, in the language of the country where the fable was originally framed, signified "A fallen woman," and it is from that "fallen woman," therefore, that the Centaurs are really said to have sprung. Now, the story of Nimrod, as Ninus, is, that he fell in love with Semiramis when she was another man's wife, and took her for his own wife, whereby she became doubly fallen--fallen as a woman *-- and fallen from the primitive faith in which she must have been brought up; and it is well known that this "fallen woman" was, under the name of Juno, or the Dove, after her death, worshipped among the Babylonians.

* Nephele was used, even in Greece, as the name of a woman, the degraded wife of Athamas being so called. (SMITH'S Class. Dict., "Athamas")

Centaurus, for his presumption and pride, was smitten with lightning by the supreme God, and cast down to hell (DYMOCK, "Ixion"). This, then, is just another version of the story of Phaethon, Aesculapius, and Orpheus, who were all smitten in like manner and for a similar cause. In the infernal world, the father of the Centaurs is represented as tied by serpents to a wheel which perpetually revolves, and thus makes his punishment eternal (DYMOCK). In the serpents there is evidently reference to one of the two emblems of the fire-worship of Nimrod. If he introduced the worship of the serpent, as I have endeavoured to show, there was poetical justice in making the serpent an instrument of his punishment. Then the revolving wheel very clearly points to the name Centaurus itself, as denoting the "Priest of the revolving sun." To the worship of the sun in the character of the "Revolver," there was a very distinct allusion not only in the circle which, among the Pagans, was the emblem of the sun-god, and the blazing wheel with which he was so frequently represented (WILSON'S Parsi Religion), but in the circular dances of the Bacchanalians. Hence the phrase, "Bassaridum rotator Evan"--"The wheeling Evan of the Bacchantes" (STATIUS, Sylv.). Hence, also, the circular dances of the Druids as referred to in the following quotation from a Druidic song: "Ruddy was the sea beach whilst the circular revolution was performed by the attendants and the white bands in graceful extravagance" (DAVIES'S Druids). That this circular dance among the Pagan idolaters really had reference to the circuit of the sun, we find from the distinct statement of Lucian in his treatise On Dancing, where, speaking of the circular dance of the ancient Eastern nations, he says, with express reference to the sun-god, "it consisted in a dance imitating this god." We see then, here, a very specific reason for the circular dance of the Bacchae, and for the ever-revolving wheel of the great Centaurus in the infernal regions.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:25 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section II
Sub-Section III
The Child in Greece

Thus much for Egypt. Coming into Greece, not only do we find evidence there to the same effect, but increase of that evidence. The god worshipped as a child in the arms of the great Mother in Greece, under the names of Dionysus, or Bacchus, or Iacchus, is, by ancient inquirers, expressly identified with the Egyptian Osiris. This is the case with Herodotus, who had prosecuted his inquiries in Egypt itself, who ever speaks of Osiris as Bacchus. To the same purpose is the testimony of Diodorus Siculus. "Orpheus," says he, "introduced from Egypt the greatest part of the mystical ceremonies, the orgies that celebrate the wanderings of Ceres, and the whole fable of the shades below. The rites of Osiris and Bacchus are the same; those of Isis and Ceres exactly resemble each other, except in name." Now, as if to identify Bacchus with Nimrod, "the Leopard-tamer," leopards were employed to draw his car; he himself was

represented as clothed with a leopard's skin; his priests were attired in the same manner, or when a leopard's skin was dispensed with, the spotted skin of a fawn was used as a priestly robe in its stead. This very custom of wearing the spotted fawn-skin seems to have been imported into Greece originally from Assyria, where a spotted fawn was a sacred emblem, as we learn from the Nineveh sculptures; for there we find a divinity bearing a spotted fawn or spotted fallow-deer, in his arm, as a symbol of some mysterious import. The origin of the importance attached to the spotted fawn and its skin had evidently come thus: When Nimrod, as "the Leopard-tamer," began to be clothed in the leopard-skin, as the trophy of his skill, his spotted dress and appearance must have impressed the imaginations of those who saw him; and he came to be called not only the "Subduer of the Spotted one" (for such is the precise meaning of Nimr--the name of the leopard), but to be called "The spotted one" himself. We have distinct evidence to this effect borne by Damascius, who tells us that the Babylonians called "the only son" of the great goddess-mother "Momis, or Moumis." Now, Momis, or Moumis, in Chaldee, like Nimr, signified "The spotted one." Thus, then, it became easy to represent Nimrod by the symbol of the "spotted fawn," and especially in Greece, and wherever a pronunciation akin to that of Greece prevailed. The name of Nimrod, as known to the Greeks, was Nebrod. * The name of the fawn, as "the spotted one," in Greece was Nebros; ** and thus nothing could be more natural than that Nebros, the "spotted fawn," should become a synonym for Nebrod himself. When, therefore, the Bacchus of Greece was symbolised by the Nebros, or "spotted fawn," as we shall find he was symbolised, what could be the design but just covertly to identify him with Nimrod?

* In the Greek Septuagint, translated in Egypt, the name of Nimrod is "Nebrod."
** Nebros, the name of the fawn, signifies "the spotted one." Nmr, in Egypt, would also become Nbr; for Bunsen shows that m and b in that land were often convertible.

We have evidence that this god, whose emblem was the Nebros, was known as having the very lineage of Nimrod. From Anacreon, we find that a title of Bacchus was Aithiopais--i.e., "the son of Aethiops." But who was Aethiops? As the Aethiopians were Cushites, so Aethiops was Cush. "Chus," says Eusebius, "was he from whom came the Aethiopians." The testimony of Josephus is to the same effect. As the father of the Aethiopians, Cush was Aethiops, by way of eminence. Therefore Epiphanius, referring to the extraction of Nimrod, thus speaks: "Nimrod, the son of Cush, the Aethiop." Now, as Bacchus was the son of Aethiops, or Cush, so to the eye he was represented in that character. As Nin "the Son," he was portrayed as a youth or child; and that youth or child was generally depicted with a cup in his hand. That cup, to the multitude, exhibited him as the god of drunken revelry; and of such revelry in his orgies, no doubt there was abundance; but yet, after all, the cup was mainly a hieroglyphic, and that of the name of the god. The name of a cup, in the sacred language, was khus, and thus the cup in the hand of the youthful Bacchus, the son of Aethiops, showed that he was the young Chus, or the son of Chus. In a woodcut, the cup in the right hand of Bacchus is held up

in so significant a way, as naturally to suggest that it must be a symbol; and as to the branch in the other hand, we have express testimony that it is a symbol. But it is worthy of notice that the branch has no leaves to determine what precise kind of a branch it is. It must, therefore, be a generic emblem for a branch, or a symbol of a branch in general; and, consequently, it needs the cup as its complement, to determine specifically what sort of a branch it is. The two symbols, then, must be read together, and read thus, they are just equivalent to--the "Branch of Chus"--i.e., "the scion or son of Cush." *

* Everyone knows that Homer's odzos Areos, or "Branch of Mars," is the same as a "Son of Mars." The hieroglyphic above was evidently formed on the same principle. That the cup alone in the hand of the youthful Bacchus was intended to designate him "as the young Chus," or "the boy Chus," we may fairly conclude from a statement of Pausanias, in which he represents "the boy Kuathos" as acting the part of a cup-bearer, and presenting a cup to Hercules (PAUSANIAS Corinthiaca) Kuathos is the Greek for a "cup," and is evidently derived from the Hebrew Khus, "a cup," which, in one of its Chaldee forms, becomes Khuth or Khuath. Now, it is well known that the name of Cush is often found in the form of Cuth, and that name, in certain dialects, would be Cuath. The "boy Kuathos," then, is just the Greek form of the "boy Cush," or "the young Cush."
There is another hieroglyphic connected with Bacchus that goes not a little to confirm this--that is, the Ivy branch. No emblem was more distinctive of the worship of Bacchus than this. Wherever the rites of Bacchus were performed, wherever his orgies were celebrated, the Ivy branch was sure to appear. Ivy, in some form or other, was essential to these celebrations. The votaries carried it in their hands, bound it around their heads, or had the Ivy leaf even indelibly stamped upon their persons. What could be the use, what could be the meaning of this? A few words will suffice to show it. In the first place, then, we have evidence that Kissos, the Greek name for Ivy, was one of the names of Bacchus; and further, that though the name of Cush, in its proper form, was known to the priests in the Mysteries, yet that the established way in which the name of his descendants, the Cushites, was ordinarily pronounced in Greece, was not after the Oriental fashion, but as "Kissaioi," or "Kissioi." Thus, Strabo, speaking of the inhabitants of Susa, who were the people of Chusistan, or the ancient land of Cush, says: "The Susians are called Kissioi," * --that is beyond all question, Cushites.

* STRABO. In Hesychius, the name is Kissaioi. The epithet applied to the land of Cush in Aeschylus is Kissinos. The above accounts for one of the unexplained titles of Apollo. "Kisseus Apollon" is plainly "The Cushite Apollo."
Now, if Kissioi be Cushites, then Kissos is Cush. Then, further, the branch of Ivy that occupied so conspicuous a place in all Bacchanalian celebrations was an express symbol of Bacchus himself; for Hesychius assures us that Bacchus, as represented by his priest, was known in the Mysteries as "The branch." From this, then, it appears how Kissos, the Greek name of Ivy, became the name of Bacchus. As the son of Cush, and

as identified with him, he was sometimes called by his father's name--Kissos. His actual relation, however, to his father was specifically brought out by the Ivy branch, for "the branch of Kissos," which to the profane vulgar was only "the branch of Ivy," was to the initiated "The branch of Cush." *

* The chaplet, or head-band of Ivy, had evidently a similar hieroglyphical meaning to the above, for the Greek "Zeira Kissou" is either a "band or circlet of Ivy," or "The seed of Cush." The formation of the Greek "Zeira," a zone or enclosing band, from the Chaldee Zer, to encompass, shows that Zero "the seed," which was also pronounced Zeraa, would, in like manner, in some Greek dialects, become Zeira. Kissos, "Ivy," in Greek, retains the radical idea of the Chaldee Khesha or Khesa, "to cover or hide," from which there is reason to believe the name of Cush is derived, for Ivy is characteristically "The coverer or hider." In connection with this, it may be stated that the second person of the Phoenician trinity was Chursorus (WILKINSON), which evidently is Chus-zoro, "The seed of Cush." We have already seen that the Phoenicians derived their mythology from Assyria.

Now, this god, who was recognised as "the scion of Cush," was worshipped under a name, which, while appropriate to him in his vulgar character as the god of the vintage, did also describe him as the great Fortifier. That name was Bassareus, which, in its two-fold meaning, signified at once "The houser of grapes, or the vintage gatherer," and "The Encompasser with a wall," * in this latter sense identifying the Grecian god with the Egyptian Osiris, "the strong chief of the buildings," and with the Assyrian "Belus, who encompassed Babylon with a wall."

* Bassareus is evidently from the Chaldee Batzar, to which both Gesenius and Parkhurst give the two-fold meaning of "gathering in grapes," and "fortifying." Batzar is softened into Bazzar in the very same way as Nebuchadnetzar is pronounced Nebuchadnezzar. In the sense of "rendering a defence inaccessible," Gesenius adduces Jeremiah 51:53, "Though Babylon should mount up to heaven, and though she should fortify (tabatzar) the height of her strength, yet from me shall spoilers come unto her, saith the Lord." Here is evident reference to the two great elements in Babylon's strength, first her tower; secondly, her massive fortifications, or encompassing walls. In making the meaning of Batzar to be, "to render inaccessible," Gesenius seems to have missed the proper generic meaning of the term. Batzar is a compound verb, from Ba, "in," and Tzar, "to compass," exactly equivalent to our English word "en-compass."

Thus from Assyria, Egypt, and Greece, we have cumulative and overwhelming evidence, all conspiring to demonstrate that the child worshipped in the arms of the goddess-mother in all these countries in the very character of Ninus or Nin, "The Son," was Nimrod, the son of Cush. A feature here, or an incident there, may have been borrowed from some succeeding hero; but it seems impossible to doubt, that of that child Nimrod was the prototype, the grand original.

The amazing extent of the worship of this man indicates something very extraordinary in his character; and there is ample reason to believe, that in his own day he was an object of high popularity. Though by setting up as king, Nimrod invaded the patriarchal system, and abridged the liberties of mankind, yet he was held by many to have conferred benefits upon them, that amply indemnified them for the loss of their liberties, and covered him with glory and renown. By the time that he appeared, the wild beasts of the forest multiplying more rapidly than the human race, must have committed great depredations on the scattered and straggling populations of the earth, and must have inspired great terror into the minds of men. The danger arising to the lives of men from such a source as this, when population is scanty, is implied in the reason given by God Himself for not driving out the doomed Canaanites before Israel at once, though the measure of their iniquity was full (Exo 23:29,30): "I will not drive them out from before thee in one year, lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee. By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased." The exploits of Nimrod, therefore, in hunting down the wild beasts of the field, and ridding the world of monsters, must have gained for him the character of a pre-eminent benefactor of his race. By this means, not less than by the bands he trained, was his power acquired, when he first began to be mighty upon the earth; and in the same way, no doubt, was that power consolidated. Then, over and above, as the first great city-builder after the flood, by gathering men together in masses, and surrounding them with walls, he did still more to enable them to pass their days in security, free from the alarms to which they had been exposed in their scattered life, when no one could tell but that at any moment he might be called to engage in deadly conflict with prowling wild beasts, in defence of his own life and of those who were dear to him. Within the battlements of a fortified city no such danger from savage animals was to be dreaded; and for the security afforded in this way, men no doubt looked upon themselves as greatly indebted to Nimrod. No wonder, therefore, that the name of the "mighty hunter," who was at the same time the prototype of "the god of fortifications," should have become a name of renown. Had Nimrod gained renown only thus, it had been well. But not content with delivering men from the fear of wild beasts, he set to work also to emancipate them from that fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wisdom, and in which alone true happiness can be found. For this very thing, he seems to have gained, as one of the titles by which men delighted to honour him, the title of the "Emancipator," or "Deliverer." The reader may remember a name that has already come under his notice. That name is the name of Phoroneus. The era of Phoroneus is exactly the era of Nimrod. He lived about the time when men had used one speech, when the confusion of tongues began, and when mankind was scattered abroad. He is said to have been the first that gathered mankind into communities, the first of mortals that reigned, and the first that offered idolatrous sacrifices. This character can agree with none but that of Nimrod. Now the name given to him in connection with his "gathering men together," and offering idolatrous sacrifice, is very significant. Phoroneus, in one of its meanings, and that one of the most natural, signifies the "Apostate." * That name had very likely

been given him by the uninfected portion of the sons of Noah. But that name had also another meaning, that is, "to set free"; and therefore his own adherents adopted it, and glorified the great "Apostate" from the primeval faith, though he was the first that abridged the liberties of mankind, as the grand "Emancipator!" ** And hence, in one form or other, this title was handed down to this deified successors as a title of honour. ***

* From Pharo, also pronounced Pharang, or Pharong, "to cast off, to make naked, to apostatise, to set free." These meanings are not commonly given in this order, but as the sense of "casting off" explains all the other meanings, that warrants the conclusion that "to cast off" is the generic sense of the word. Now "apostacy" is very near akin to this sense, and therefore is one of the most natural.
** The Sabine goddess Feronia had evidently a relation to Phoroneus, as the "Emancipator." She was believed to be the "goddess of liberty," because at Terracina (or Anuxur) slaves were emancipated in her temple (Servius, in Aeneid), and because the freedmen of Rome are recorded on one occasion to have collected a sum of money for the purpose of offering it in her temple. (SMITH'S Classical Dictionary, "Feronia")

*** Thus we read of "Zeus Aphesio" (PAUSANIAS, Attica), that is "Jupiter Liberator" and of "Dionysus Eleuthereus" (PAUSANIAS), or "Bacchus the Deliverer." The name of Theseus seems to have had the same origin, from nthes "to loosen," and so to set free (the n being omissible). "The temple of Theseus" [at Athens] says POTTER "...was allowed the privilege of being a Sanctuary for slaves, and all those of mean condition that fled from the persecution of men in power, in memory that Theseus, while he lived, was an assister and protector of the distressed."

All tradition from the earliest times bears testimony to the apostacy of Nimrod, and to his success in leading men away from the patriarchal faith, and delivering their minds from that awe of God and fear of the judgments of heaven that must have rested on them while yet the memory of the flood was recent. And according to all the principles of depraved human nature, this too, no doubt, was one grand element in his fame; for men will readily rally around any one who can give the least appearance of plausibility to any doctrine which will teach that they can be assured of happiness and heaven at last, though their hearts and natures are unchanged, and though they live without God in the world.

How great was the boon conferred by Nimrod on the human race, in the estimation of ungodly men, by emancipating them from the impressions of true religion, and putting the authority of heaven to a distance from them, we find most vividly described in a Polynesian tradition, that carries its own evidence with it. John Williams, the well known missionary, tells us that, according to one of the ancient traditions of the islanders of the South Seas, "the heavens were originally so close to the earth that men could not walk, but were compelled to crawl" under them. "This was found a very serious evil; but at

length an individual conceived the sublime idea of elevating the heavens to a more convenient height. For this purpose he put forth his utmost energy, and by the first effort raised them to the top of a tender plant called teve, about four feet high. There he deposited them until he was refreshed, when, by a second effort, he lifted them to the height of a tree called Kauariki, which is as large as the sycamore. By the third attempt he carried them to the summits of the mountains; and after a long interval of repose, and by a most prodigious effort, he elevated them to their present situation." For this, as a mighty benefactor of mankind, "this individual was deified; and up to the moment that Christianity was embraced, the deluded inhabitants worshipped him as the 'Elevator of the heavens.'" Now, what could more graphically describe the position of mankind soon after the flood, and the proceedings of Nimrod as Phoroneus, "The Emancipator," * than this Polynesian fable?

* The bearing of this name, Phoroneus, "The Emancipator," will be seen in Chapter III, Section I, "Christmas," where it is shown that slaves had a temporary emancipation at his birthday.

While the awful catastrophe by which God had showed His avenging justice on the sinners of the old world was yet fresh in the minds of men, and so long as Noah, and the upright among his descendants, sought with all earnestness to impress upon all under their control the lessons which that solemn event was so well fitted to teach, "heaven," that is, God, must have seemed very near to earth. To maintain the union between heaven and earth, and to keep it as close as possible, must have been the grand aim of all who loved God and the best interests of the human race. But this implied the restraining and discountenancing of all vice and all those "pleasures of sin," after which the natural mind, unrenewed and unsanctified, continually pants. This must have been secretly felt by every unholy mind as a state of insufferable bondage. "The carnal mind is enmity against God," is "not subject to His law," neither indeed is "able to be" so. It says to the Almighty, "Depart from us, for we desire not the knowledge of Thy ways." So long as the influence of the great father of the new world was in the ascendant, while his maxims were regarded, and a holy atmosphere surrounded the world, no wonder that those who were alienated from God and godliness, felt heaven and its influence and authority to be intolerably near, and that in such circumstances they "could not walk," but only "crawl,"--that is, that they had no freedom to "walk after the sight of their own eyes and the imaginations of their own hearts." From this bondage Nimrod emancipated them. By the apostacy he introduced, by the free life he developed among those who rallied around him, and by separating them from the holy influences that had previously less or more controlled them, he helped them to put God and the strict spirituality of His law at a distance, and thus he became the "Elevator of the heavens," making men feel and act as if heaven were afar off from earth, and as if either the God of heaven "could not see through the dark cloud," or did not regard with displeasure the breakers of His laws. Then all such would feel that they could breathe freely, and that now they could walk at liberty. For this, such men could not but regard

Nimrod as a high benefactor.

Now, who could have imagined that a tradition from Tahiti would have illuminated the story of Atlas? But yet, when Atlas, bearing the heavens on his shoulders, is brought into juxtaposition with the deified hero of the South Seas, who blessed the world by heaving up the superincumbent heavens that pressed so heavily upon it, who does not see that the one story bears a relation to the other? *

* In the Polynesian story the heavens and earth are said to have been "bound together with cords," and the "severing" of these cords is said to have been effected by myriads of "dragon-flies," which, with their "wings," bore an important share in the great work. (WILLIAMS) Is there not here a reference to Nimrod's `63 "mighties" or "winged ones"? The deified "mighty ones" were often represented as winged serpents. See WILKINSON, vol. iv. p. 232, where the god Agathodaemon is represented as a "winged asp." Among a rude people the memory of such a representation might very naturally be kept up in connection with the "dragon-fly"; and as all the mighty or winged ones of Nimrod's age, the real golden age of paganism, when "dead, became daemons" (HESIOD, Works and Days), they would of course all alike be symbolised in the same way. If any be stumbled at the thought of such a connection between the mythology of Tahiti and of Babel, let it not be overlooked that the name of the Tahitian god of war was Oro (WILLIAMS), while "Horus (or Orus)," as Wilkinson calls the son of Osiris, in Egypt, which unquestionably borrowed its system from Babylon, appeared in that very character. (WILKINSON) Then what could the severing of the "cords" that bound heaven and earth together be, but just the breaking of the bands of the covenant by which God bound the earth to Himself, when on smelling a sweet savour in Noah's sacrifice, He renewed His covenant with him as head of the human race. This covenant did not merely respect the promise to the earth securing it against another universal deluge, but contained in its bosom a promise of all spiritual blessings to those who adhere to it. The smelling of the sweet savour in Noah's sacrifice had respect to his faith in Christ. When, therefore, in consequence of smelling that sweet savour, "God blessed Noah and his sons" (Gen 9:1), that had reference not merely to temporal but to spiritual and eternal blessings. Every one, therefore, of the sons of Noah, who had Noah's faith, and who walked as Noah walked, was divinely assured of an interest in "the everlasting covenant, ordered in all things and sure." Blessed were those bands by which God bound the believing children of men to Himself--by which heaven and earth were so closely joined together. Those, on the other hand, who joined in the apostacy of Nimrod broke the covenant, and in casting off the authority of God, did in effect say, "Let us break His bands asunder, and cast His cords from us." To this very act of severing the covenant connection between earth and heaven there is very distinct allusion, though veiled, in the Babylonian history of Berosus. There Belus, that is Nimrod, after having dispelled the primeval darkness, is said to have separated heaven and earth from one another, and to have orderly arranged the world. (BEROSUS, in BUNSEN) These words were intended to represent Belus as the "Former of the world."

But then it is a new world that he forms; for there are creatures in existence before his Demiurgic power is exerted. The new world that Belus or Nimrod formed, was just the new order of things which he introduced when, setting at nought all Divine appointments, he rebelled against Heaven. The rebellion of the Giants is represented as peculiarly a rebellion against Heaven. To this ancient quarrel between the Babylonian potentates and Heaven, there is plainly an allusion in the words of Daniel to Nebuchadnezzar, when announcing that sovereign's humiliation and subsequent restoration, he says (Dan 4:26), "Thy kingdom shall be sure unto thee, when thou hast known that the HEAVENS do rule."
Thus, then, it appears that Atlas, with the heavens resting on his broad shoulders, refers to no mere distinction in astronomical knowledge, however great, as some have supposed, but to a quite different thing, even to that great apostacy in which the Giants rebelled against Heaven, and in which apostacy Nimrod, "the mighty one," * as the acknowledged ringleader, occupied a pre-eminent place. **

* In the Greek Septuagint, translated in Egypt, the term "mighty" as applied in Genesis 10:8, to Nimrod, is rendered the ordinary name for a "Giant."
** IVAN and KALLERY, in their account of Japan, show that a similar story to that of Atlas was known there, for they say that once a day the Emperor "sits on his throne upholding the world and the empire." Now something like this came to be added to the story of Atlas, for PAUSANIAS shows that Atlas also was represented as upholding both earth and heaven.

According to the system which Nimrod was the grand instrument in introducing, men were led to believe that a real spiritual change of heart was unnecessary, and that so far as change was needful, they could be regenerated by mere external means. Looking at the subject in the light of the Bacchanalian orgies, which, as the reader has seen, commemorated the history of Nimrod, it is evident that he led mankind to seek their chief good in sensual enjoyment, and showed them how they might enjoy the pleasures of sin, without any fear of the wrath of a holy God. In his various expeditions he was always accompanied by troops of women; and by music and song, and games and revelries, and everything that could please the natural heart, he commended himself to the good graces of mankind.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:27 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section II
Sub-Section IV
The Death of the Child

How Nimrod died, Scripture is entirely silent. There was an ancient tradition that he

came to a violent end. The circumstances of that end, however, as antiquity represents them, are clouded with fable. It is said that tempests of wind sent by God against the Tower of Babel overthrew it, and that Nimrod perished in its ruins. This could not be true, for we have sufficient evidence that the Tower of Babel stood long after Nimrod's day. Then, in regard to the death of Ninus, profane history speaks darkly and mysteriously, although one account tells of his having met with a violent death similar to that of Pentheus, Lycurgus, * and Orpheus, who were said to have been torn in pieces. **

* Lycurgus, who is commonly made the enemy of Bacchus, was, by the Thracians and Phrygians, identified with Bacchus, who it is well known, was torn in pieces.
** LUDOVICUS VIVES, Commentary on Augustine. Ninus as referred to by Vives is called "King of India." The word "India" in classical writers, though not always, yet commonly means Ethiopia, or the land of Cush. Thus the Choaspes in the land of the eastern Cushites is called an "Indian River" (DIONYSIUS AFER. Periergesis); and the Nile is said by Virgil to come from the "coloured Indians" (Georg)--i.e., from the Cushites, or Ethiopians of Africa. Osiris also is by Diodorus Siculus (Bibliotheca), called "an Indian by extraction." There can be no doubt, then, that "Ninus, king of India," is the Cushite or Ethiopian Ninus.

The identity of Nimrod, however, and the Egyptian Osiris, having been established, we have thereby light as to Nimrod's death. Osiris met with a violent death, and that violent death of Osiris was the central theme of the whole idolatry of Egypt. If Osiris was Nimrod, as we have seen, that violent death which the Egyptians so pathetically deplored in their annual festivals was just the death of Nimrod. The accounts in regard to the death of the god worshipped in the several mysteries of the different countries are all to the same effect. A statement of Plato seems to show, that in his day the Egyptian Osiris was regarded as identical with Tammuz; * and Tammuz is well known to have been the same as Adonis, the famous HUNTSMAN, for whose death Venus is fabled to have made such bitter lamentations.

* See WILKINSON'S Egyptians. The statement of Plato amounts to this, that the famous Thoth was a counsellor of Thamus, king of Egypt. Now Thoth is universally known as the "counsellor" of Osiris. Hence it may be concluded that Thamus and Osiris are the same.
As the women of Egypt wept for Osiris, as the Phoenician and Assyrian women wept for Tammuz, so in Greece and Rome the women wept for Bacchus, whose name, as we have seen, means "The bewailed," or "Lamented one." And now, in connection with the Bacchanal lamentations, the importance of the relation established between Nebros, "The spotted fawn," and Nebrod, "The mighty hunter," will appear. The Nebros, or "spotted fawn," was the symbol of Bacchus, as representing Nebrod or Nimrod himself. Now, on certain occasions, in the mystical celebrations, the Nebros, or "spotted fawn,"

was torn in pieces, expressly, as we learn from Photius, as a commemoration of what happened to Bacchus, * whom that fawn represented.

* Photius, under the head "Nebridzion" quotes Demosthenes as saying that "spotted fawns (or nebroi) were torn in pieces for a certain mystic or mysterious reason"; and he himself tells us that "the tearing in pieces of the nebroi (or spotted fawns) was in imitation of the suffering in the case of Dionysus" or Bacchus. (PHOTIUS, Lexicon)
The tearing in pieces of Nebros, "the spotted one," goes to confirm the conclusion, that the death of Bacchus, even as the death of Osiris, represented the death of Nebrod, whom, under the very name of "The Spotted one," the Babylonians worshipped.
Though we do not find any account of Mysteries observed in Greece in memory of Orion, the giant and mighty hunter celebrated by Homer, under that name, yet he was represented symbolically as having died in a similar way to that in which Osiris died, and as having then been translated to heaven. *

* See OVID'S Fasti. Ovid represents Orion as so puffed up with pride on account of his great strength, as vain-gloriously to boast that no creature on earth could cope with him, whereupon a scorpion appeared, "and," says the poet, "he was added to the stars." The name of a scorpion in Chaldee is Akrab; but Ak-rab, thus divided, signifies "THE GREAT OPPRESSOR," and this is the hidden meaning of the Scorpion as represented in the Zodiac. That sign typifies him who cut off the Babylonian god, and suppressed the system he set up. It was while the sun was in Scorpio that Osiris in Egypt "disappeared" (WILKINSON), and great lamentations were made for his disappearance. Another subject was mixed up with the death of the Egyptian god; but it is specially to be noticed that, as it was in consequence of a conflict with a scorpion that Orion was "added to the stars," so it was when the scorpion was in the ascendant that Osiris "disappeared."
From Persian records we are expressly assured that it was Nimrod who was deified after his death by the name of Orion, and placed among the stars. Here, then, we have large and consenting evidence, all leading to one conclusion, that the death of Nimrod, the child worshipped in the arms of the goddess-mother of Babylon, was a death of violence.

Now, when this mighty hero, in the midst of his career of glory, was suddenly cut off by a violent death, great seems to have been the shock that the catastrophe occasioned. When the news spread abroad, the devotees of pleasure felt as if the best benefactor of mankind were gone, and the gaiety of nations eclipsed. Loud was the wail that everywhere ascended to heaven among the apostates from the primeval faith for so dire a catastrophe. Then began those weepings for Tammuz, in the guilt of which the daughters of Israel allowed themselves to be implicated, and the existence of which can be traced not merely in the annals of classical antiquity, but in the literature of the world from Ultima Thule to Japan.

Of the prevalence of such weepings in China, thus speaks the Rev. W. Gillespie: "The dragon-boat festival happens in midsummer, and is a season of great excitement. About 2000 years ago there lived a young Chinese Mandarin, Wat-yune, highly respected and beloved by the people. To the grief of all, he was suddenly drowned in the river. Many boats immediately rushed out in search of him, but his body was never found. Ever since that time, on the same day of the month, the dragon-boats go out in search of him." "It is something," adds the author, "like the bewailing of Adonis, or the weeping for Tammuz mentioned in Scripture." As the great god Buddh is generally represented in China as a Negro, that may serve to identify the beloved Mandarin whose loss is thus annually bewailed. The religious system of Japan largely coincides with that of China. In Iceland, and throughout Scandinavia, there were similar lamentations for the loss of the god Balder. Balder, through the treachery of the god Loki, the spirit of evil, according as had been written in the book of destiny, "was slain, although the empire of heaven depended on his life." His father Odin had "learned the terrible secret from the book of destiny, having conjured one of the Volar from her infernal abode. All the gods trembled at the knowledge of this event. Then Frigga [the wife of Odin] called on every object, animate and inanimate, to take an oath not to destroy or furnish arms against Balder. Fire, water, rocks, and vegetables were bound by this solemn obligation. One plant only, the mistletoe, was overlooked. Loki discovered the omission, and made that contemptible shrub the fatal weapon. Among the warlike pastimes of Valhalla [the assembly of the gods] one was to throw darts at the invulnerable deity, who felt a pleasure in presenting his charmed breast to their weapons. At a tournament of this kind, the evil genius putting a sprig of the mistletoe into the hands of the blind Hoder, and directing his aim, the dreaded prediction was accomplished by an unintentional fratricide. The spectators were struck with speechless wonder; and their misfortune was the greater, that no one, out of respect to the sacredness of the place, dared to avenge it. With tears of lamentation they carried the lifeless body to the shore, and laid it upon a ship, as a funeral pile, with that of Nanna his lovely bride, who had died of a broken heart. His horse and arms were burnt at the same time, as was customary at the obsequies of the ancient heroes of the north." Then Frigga, his mother, was overwhelmed with distress. "Inconsolable for the loss of her beautiful son," says Dr. Crichton, "she despatched Hermod (the swift) to the abode of Hela [the goddess of Hell, or the infernal regions], to offer a ransom for his release. The gloomy goddess promised that he should be restored, provided everything on earth were found to weep for him. Then were messengers sent over the whole world, to see that the order was obeyed, and the effect of the general sorrow was 'as when there is a universal thaw.'" There are considerable variations from the original story in these two legends; but at bottom the essence of the stories is the same, indicating that they must have flowed from one fountain.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:27 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section II
Sub-Section V
The Deification of the Child

If there was one who was more deeply concerned in the tragic death of Nimrod than another, it was his wife Semiramis, who, from an originally humble position, had been raised to share with him the throne of Babylon. What, in this emergency shall she do? Shall she quietly forego the pomp and pride to which she has been raised! No. Though the death of her husband has given a rude shock to her power, yet her resolution and unbounded ambition were in nowise checked. On the contrary, her ambition took a still higher flight. In life her husband had been honoured as a hero; in death she will have him worshipped as a god, yea, as the woman's promised Seed, "Zero-ashta," * who was destined to bruise the serpent's head, and who, in doing so, was to have his own heel bruised.

* Zero--in Chaldee, "the seed"--though we have seen reason to conclude that in Greek it sometimes appeared as Zeira, quite naturally passed also into Zoro, as may be seen from the change of Zerubbabel in the Greek Septuagint to Zoro-babel; and hence Zuro-ashta, "the seed of the woman" became Zoroaster, the well known name of the head of the fire-worshippers. Zoroaster's name is also found as Zeroastes (JOHANNES CLERICUS, De Chaldoeis). The reader who consults the able and very learned work of Dr. Wilson of Bombay, on the Parsi Religion, will find that there was a Zoroaster long before that Zoroaster who lived in the reign of Darius Hystaspes. In general history, the Zoroaster of Bactria is most frequently referred to; but the voice of antiquity is clear and distinct to the effect that the first and great Zoroaster was an Assyrian or Chaldean (SUIDAS), and that he was the founder of the idolatrous system of Babylon, and therefore Nimrod. It is equally clear also in stating that he perished by a violent death, even as was the case with Nimrod, Tammuz, or Bacchus. The identity of Bacchus and Zoroaster is still further proved by the epithet Pyrisporus, bestowed on Bacchus in the Orphic Hymns. When the primeval promise of Eden began to be forgotten, the meaning of the name Zero-ashta was lost to all who knew only the exoteric doctrine of Paganism; and as "ashta" signified "fire" in Chaldee, as well as "the woman," and the rites of Bacchus had much to do with fire-worship, "Zero-ashta" came to be rendered "the seed of fire"; and hence the epithet Pyrisporus, or Ignigena, "fire-born," as applied to Bacchus. From this misunderstanding of the meaning of the name Zero-ashta, or rather from its wilful perversion by the priests, who wished to establish one doctrine for the initiated, and another for the profane vulgar, came the whole story about the unborn infant Bacchus having been rescued from the flames that consumed his mother Semele, when Jupiter came in his glory to visit her. (Note to OVID'S Metam.)
There was another name by which Zoroaster was known, and which is not a little instructive, and that is Zar-adas, "The only seed." (JOHANNES CLERICUS, De

Chaldoeis) In WILSON'S Parsi Religion the name is given either Zoroadus, or Zarades. The ancient Pagans, while they recognised supremely one only God, knew also that there was one only seed, on whom the hopes of the world were founded. In almost all nations, not only was a great god known under the name of Zero or Zer, "the seed," and a great goddess under the name of Ashta or Isha, "the woman"; but the great god Zero is frequently characterised by some epithet which implies that he is "The only One." Now what can account for such names or epithets? Genesis 3:15 can account for them; nothing else can. The name Zar-ades, or Zoro-adus, also strikingly illustrates the saying of Paul: "He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, and to thy seed, which is Christ."

It is worthy of notice, that the modern system of Parseeism, which dates from the reform of the old fire-worship in the time of Darius Hystaspes, having rejected the worship of the goddess-mother, cast out also from the name of their Zoroaster the name of the "woman"; and therefore in the Zend, the sacred language of the Parsees, the name of their great reformer is Zarathustra--i.e., "The Delivering Seed," the last member of the name coming from Thusht (the root being--Chaldee--nthsh, which drops the initial n), "to loosen or set loose," and so to free. Thusht is the infinitive, and ra appended to it is, in Sanscrit, with which the Zend has much affinity, the well known sign of the doer of an action, just as er is in English. The Zend Zarathushtra, then, seems just the equivalent of Phoroneus, "The Emancipator."

The patriarchs, and the ancient world in general, were perfectly acquainted with the grand primeval promise of Eden, and they knew right well that the bruising of the heel of the promised seed implied his death, and that the curse could be removed from the world only by the death of the grand Deliverer. If the promise about the bruising of the serpent's head, recorded in Genesis, as made to our first parents, was actually made, and if all mankind were descended from them, then it might be expected that some trace of this promise would be found in all nations. And such is the fact. There is hardly a people or kindred on earth in whose mythology it is not shadowed forth. The Greeks represented their great god Apollo as slaying the serpent Pytho, and Hercules as strangling serpents while yet in his cradle. In Egypt, in India, in Scandinavia, in Mexico, we find clear allusions to the same great truth. "The evil genius," says Wilkinson, "of the adversaries of the Egyptian god Horus is frequently figured under the form of a snake, whose head he is seen piercing with a spear. The same fable occurs in the religion of India, where the malignant serpent Calyia is slain by Vishnu, in his avatar of Crishna; and the Scandinavian deity Thor was said to have bruised the head of the great serpent with his mace." "The origin of this," he adds, "may be readily traced to the Bible." In reference to a similar belief among the Mexicans, we find Humboldt saying, that "The serpent crushed by the great spirit Teotl, when he takes the form of one of the subaltern deities, is the genius of evil--a real Kakodaemon." Now, in almost all cases, when the subject is examined to the bottom, it turns out that the serpent destroying god is represented as enduring hardships and sufferings that end in his death. Thus the god

Thor, while succeeding at last in destroying the great serpent, is represented as, in the very moment of victory, perishing from the venomous effluvia of his breath. The same would seem to be the way in which the Babylonians represented their great serpent-destroyer among the figures of their ancient sphere. His mysterious suffering is thus described by the Greek poet Aratus, whose language shows that when he wrote, the meaning of the representation had been generally lost, although, when viewed in this light of Scripture, it is surely deeply significant:--

"A human figure, 'whelmed with toil, appears;
Yet still with name uncertain he remains;
Nor known the labour that he thus sustains;
But since upon his knees he seems to fall,
Him ignorant mortals Engonasis call;
And while sublime his awful hands are spread,
Beneath him rolls the dragon's horrid head,
And his right foot unmoved appears to rest,
Fixed on the writhing monster's burnished crest."

The constellation thus represented is commonly known by the name of "The Kneeler," from this very description of the Greek poet; but it is plain that, as "Eugonasis" came from the Babylonians, it must be interpreted, not in a Greek, but in a Chaldee sense, and so interpreted, as the action of the figure itself implies, the title of the mysterious sufferer is just "The Serpent-crusher." Sometimes, however the actual crushing of the serpent was represented as a much more easy process; yet, even then, death was the ultimate result; and that death of the serpent-destroyer is so described as to leave no doubt whence the fable was borrowed. This is particularly the case with the Indian god Crishna, to whom Wilkinson alludes in the extract already given. In the legend that concerns him, the whole of the primeval promise in Eden is very strikingly embodied. First, he is represented in pictures and images with his foot on the great serpent's head, and then, after destroying it, he is fabled to have died in consequence of being shot by an arrow in the foot; and, as in the case of Tammuz, great lamentations are annually made for his death. Even in Greece, also, in the classic story of Paris and Achilles, we have a very plain allusion to that part of the primeval promise, which referred to the bruising of the conqueror's "heel." Achilles, the only son of a goddess, was invulnerable in all points except the heel, but there a wound was deadly. At that his adversary took aim, and death was the result.

Now, if there be such evidence still, that even Pagans knew that it was by dying that the promised Messiah was to destroy death and him that has the power of death, that is the Devil, how much more vivid must have been the impression of mankind in general in regard to this vital truth in the early days of Semiramis, when they were so much nearer the fountain-head of all Divine tradition. When, therefore, the name Zoroaster, "the seed of the woman," was given to him who had perished in the midst of a prosperous career of false worship and apostacy, there can be no doubt of the meaning which that name

was intended to convey. And the fact of the violent death of the hero, who, in the esteem of his partisans, had done so much to bless mankind, to make life happy, and to deliver them from the fear of the wrath to come, instead of being fatal to the bestowal of such a title upon him, favoured rather than otherwise the daring design. All that was needed to countenance the scheme on the part of those who wished an excuse for continued apostacy from the true God, was just to give out that, though the great patron of the apostacy had fallen a prey to the malice of men, he had freely offered himself for the good of mankind. Now, this was what was actually done. The Chaldean version of the story of the great Zoroaster is that he prayed to the supreme God of heaven to take away his life; that his prayer was heard, and that he expired, assuring his followers that, if they cherished due regard for his memory, the empire would never depart from the Babylonians. What Berosus, the Babylonian historian, says of the cutting off of the head of the great god Belus, is plainly to the same effect. Belus, says Berosus, commanded one of the gods to cut off his head, that from the blood thus shed by his own command and with his own consent, when mingled with the earth, new creatures might be formed, the first creation being represented as a sort of a failure. Thus the death of Belus, who was Nimrod, like that attributed to Zoroaster, was represented as entirely voluntary, and as submitted to for the benefit of the world.

It seems to have been now only when the dead hero was to be deified, that the secret Mysteries were set up. The previous form of apostacy during the life of Nimrod appears to have been open and public. Now, it was evidently felt that publicity was out of the question. The death of the great ringleader of the apostacy was not the death of a warrior slain in battle, but an act of judicial rigour, solemnly inflicted. This is well established by the accounts of the deaths of both Tammuz and Osiris. The following is the account of Tammuz, given by the celebrated Maimonides, deeply read in all the learning of the Chaldeans: "When the false prophet named Thammuz preached to a certain king that he should worship the seven stars and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, that king ordered him to be put to a terrible death. On the night of his death all the images assembled from the ends of the earth into the temple of Babylon, to the great golden image of the Sun, which was suspended between heaven and earth. That image prostrated itself in the midst of the temple, and so did all the images around it, while it related to them all that had happened to Thammuz. The images wept and lamented all the night long, and then in the morning they flew away, each to his own temple again, to the ends of the earth. And hence arose the custom every year, on the first day of the month Thammuz, to mourn and to weep for Thammuz." There is here, of course, all the extravagance of idolatry, as found in the Chaldean sacred books that Maimonides had consulted; but there is no reason to doubt the fact stated either as to the manner or the cause of the death of Tammuz. In this Chaldean legend, it is stated that it was by the command of a "certain king" that this ringleader in apostacy was put to death. Who could this king be, who was so determinedly opposed to the worship of the host of heaven? From what is related of the Egyptian Hercules, we get very valuable light on this subject. It is admitted by Wilkinson that the most ancient Hercules, and truly

primitive one, was he who was known in Egypt as having, "by the power of the gods" * (i.e., by the SPIRIT) fought against and overcome the Giants.

* The name of the true God (Elohim) is plural. Therefore, "the power of the gods," and "of God," is expressed by the same term.

Now, no doubt, the title and character of Hercules were afterwards given by the Pagans to him whom they worshipped as the grand deliverer or Messiah, just as the adversaries of the Pagan divinities came to be stigmatised as the "Giants" who rebelled against Heaven. But let the reader only reflect who were the real Giants that rebelled against Heaven. They were Nimrod and his party; for the "Giants" were just the "Mighty ones," of whom Nimrod was the leader. Who, then, was most likely to head the opposition to the apostacy from the primitive worship? If Shem was at that time alive, as beyond question he was, who so likely as he? In exact accordance with this deduction, we find that one of the names of the primitive Hercules in Egypt was "Sem."

If "Sem," then, was the primitive Hercules, who overcame the Giants, and that not by mere physical force, but by "the power of God," or the influence of the Holy Spirit, that entirely agrees with his character; and more than that, it remarkably agrees with the Egyptian account of the death of Osiris. The Egyptians say, that the grand enemy of their god overcame him, not by open violence, but that, having entered into a conspiracy with seventy-two of the leading men of Egypt, he got him into his power, put him to death, and then cut his dead body into pieces, and sent the different parts to so many different cities throughout the country. The real meaning of this statement will appear, if we glance at the judicial institutions of Egypt. Seventy-two was just the number of the judges, both civil and sacred, who, according to Egyptian law, were required to determine what was to be the punishment of one guilty of so high an offence as that of Osiris, supposing this to have become a matter of judicial inquiry. In determining such a case, there were necessarily two tribunals concerned. First, there were the ordinary judges, who had power of life and death, and who amounted to thirty, then there was, over and above, a tribunal consisting of forty-two judges, who, if Osiris was condemned to die, had to determine whether his body should be buried or no, for, before burial, every one after death had to pass the ordeal of this tribunal. *

* DIODORUS. The words of Diodorus, as printed in the ordinary editions, make the number of the judges simply "more than forty," without specifying how many more. In the Codex Coislianus, the number is stated to be "two more than forty." The earthly judges, who tried the question of burial, are admitted both by WILKINSON and BUNSEN, to have corresponded in number to the judges of the infernal regions. Now, these judges, over and above their president, are proved from the monuments to have been just forty-two. The earthly judges at funerals, therefore, must equally have been forty-two. In reference to this number as applying equally to the judges of this world and the world of spirits, Bunsen, speaking of the judgment on a deceased person in the

world unseen, uses these words in the passage above referred to: "Forty-two gods (the number composing the earthly tribunal of the dead) occupy the judgment-seat." Diodorus himself, whether he actually wrote "two more than forty," or simply "more than forty," gives reason to believe that forty-two was the number he had present to his mind; for he says, that "the whole of the fable of the shades below," as brought by Orpheus from Egypt, was "copied from the ceremonies of the Egyptian funerals," which he had witnessed at the judgment before the burial of the dead. If, therefore, there were just forty-two judges in "the shades below," that even, on the showing of Diodorus, whatever reading of his words be preferred, proves that the number of the judges in the earthly judgment must have been the same.
As burial was refused him, both tribunals would necessarily be concerned; and thus there would be exactly seventy-two persons, under Typho the president, to condemn Osiris to die and to be cut in pieces. What, then, does the statement account to, in regard to the conspiracy, but just to this, that the great opponent of the idolatrous system which Osiris introduced, had so convinced these judges of the enormity of the offence which he had committed, that they gave up the offender to an awful death, and to ignominy after it, as a terror to any who might afterwards tread in his steps. The cutting of the dead body in pieces, and sending the dismembered parts among the different cities, is paralleled, and its object explained, by what we read in the Bible of the cutting of the dead body of the Levite's concubine in pieces (Judges 19:29), and sending one of the parts to each of the twelve tribes of Israel; and the similar step taken by Saul, when he hewed the two yoke of oxen asunder, and sent them throughout all the coasts of his kingdom (1 Sam 11:7). It is admitted by commentators that both the Levite and Saul acted on a patriarchal custom, according to which summary vengeance would be dealt to those who failed to come to the gathering that in this solemn way was summoned. This was declared in so many words by Saul, when the parts of the slaughtered oxen were sent among the tribes: "Whosoever cometh not forth after Saul and after Samuel, so shall it be done to his oxen." In like manner, when the dismembered parts of Osiris were sent among the cities by the seventy-two "conspirators"--in other words, by the supreme judges of Egypt, it was equivalent to a solemn declaration in their name, that "whosoever should do as Osiris had done, so should it be done to him; so should he also be cut in pieces."

When irreligion and apostacy again arose into the ascendant, this act, into which the constituted authorities who had to do with the ringleader of the apostates were led, for the putting down of the combined system of irreligion and despotism set up by Osiris or Nimrod, was naturally the object of intense abhorrence to all his sympathisers; and for his share in it the chief actor was stigmatised as Typho, or "The Evil One." *

* Wilkinson admits that different individuals at different times bore this hated name in Egypt. One of the most noted names by which Typho, or the Evil One, was called, was Seth (EPIPHANIUS, Adv. Hoeres). Now Seth and Shem are synonymous, both alike signifying "The appointed one." As Shem was a younger son of Noah, being "the

brother of Japhet the elder" (Gen 10:21), and as the pre-eminence was divinely destined to him, the name Shem, "the appointed one," had doubtless been given him by Divine direction, either at his birth or afterwards, to mark him out as Seth had been previously marked out as the "child of promise." Shem, however, seems to have been known in Egypt as Typho, not only under the name of Seth, but under his own name; for Wilkinson tells us that Typho was characterised by a name that signified "to destroy and render desert." (Egyptians) Now the name of Shem also in one of its meanings signifies "to desolate" or lay waste. So Shem, the appointed one, was by his enemies made Shem, the Desolator or Destroyer--i.e., the Devil.
The influence that this abhorred Typho wielded over the minds of the so-called "conspirators," considering the physical force with which Nimrod was upheld, must have been wonderful, and goes to show, that though his deed in regard to Osiris is veiled, and himself branded by a hateful name, he was indeed none other than that primitive Hercules who overcame the Giants by "the power of God," by the persuasive might of his Holy Spirit.

In connection with this character of Shem, the myth that makes Adonis, who is identified with Osiris, perish by the tusks of a wild boar, is easily unravelled. * The tusk of a wild boar was a symbol. In Scripture, a tusk is called "a horn"; among many of the Classic Greeks it was regarded in the very same light. **

* In India, a demon with a "boar's face" is said to have gained such power through his devotion, that he oppressed the "devotees" or worshippers of the gods, who had to hide themselves. (MOOR'S Pantheon) Even in Japan there seems to be a similar myth.
** Pausanian admits that some in his day regarded tusks as teeth; but he argues strongly, and, I think, conclusively, for their being considered as "horns."

When once it is known that a tusk is regarded as a "horn" according to the symbolism of idolatry, the meaning of the boar's tusks, by which Adonis perished, is not far to seek. The bull's horns that Nimrod wore were the symbol of physical power. The boar's tusks were the symbol of spiritual power. As a "horn" means power, so a tusk, that is, a horn in the mouth, means "power in the mouth"; in other words, the power of persuasion; the very power with which "Sem," the primitive Hercules, was so signally endowed. Even from the ancient traditions of the Gael, we get an item of evidence that at once illustrates this idea of power in the mouth, and connects it with that great son of Noah, on whom the blessing of the Highest, as recorded in Scripture, did specially rest. The Celtic Hercules was called Hercules Ogmius, which, in Chaldee, is "Hercules the Lamenter." *

* The Celtic scholars derive the name Ogmius from the Celtic word Ogum, which is said to denote "the secret of writing"; but Ogum is much more likely to be derived from the name of the god, than the name of the god to be derived from it.

No name could be more appropriate, none more descriptive of the history of Shem, than this. Except our first parent, Adam, there was, perhaps, never a mere man that saw so much grief as he. Not only did he see a vast apostacy, which, with his righteous feelings, and witness as he had been of the awful catastrophe of the flood, must have deeply grieved him; but he lived to bury SEVEN GENERATIONS of his descendants. He lived 502 years after the flood, and as the lives of men were rapidly shortened after that event, no less than SEVEN generations of his lineal descendants died before him (Gen 11:10-32). How appropriate a name Ogmius, "The Lamenter or Mourner," for one who had such a history! Now, how is this "Mourning" Hercules represented as putting down enormities and redressing wrongs? Not by his club, like the Hercules of the Greeks, but by the force of persuasion. Multitudes were represented as following him, drawn by fine chains of gold and amber inserted into their ears, and which chains proceeded from his mouth. *

* Sir W. BETHAM'S Gael and Cymbri. In connection with this Ogmius, one of the names of "Sem," the great Egyptian Hercules who overcame the Giants, is worthy of notice. That name is Chon. In the Etymologicum Magnum, apud BRYANT, we thus read: "They say that in the Egyptian dialect Hercules is called Chon." Compare this with WILKINSON, where Chon is called "Sem." Now Khon signifies "to lament" in Chaldee, and as Shem was Khon--i.e., "Priest" of the Most High God, his character and peculiar circumstances as Khon "the lamenter" would form an additional reason why he should be distinguished by that name by which the Egyptian Hercules was known. And it is not to be overlooked, that on the part of those who seek to turn sinners from the error of their ways, there is an eloquence in tears that is very impressive. The tears of Whitefield formed one great part of his power; and, in like manner, the tears of Khon, "the lamenting" Hercules, would aid him mightily in overcoming the Giants.
There is a great difference between the two symbols--the tusks of a boar and the golden chains issuing from the mouth, that draw willing crowds by the ears; but both very beautifully illustrate the same idea--the might of that persuasive power that enabled Shem for a time to withstand the tide of evil that came rapidly rushing in upon the world.

Now when Shem had so powerfully wrought upon the minds of men as to induce them to make a terrible example of the great Apostate, and when that Apostate's dismembered limbs were sent to the chief cities, where no doubt his system had been established, it will be readily perceived that, in these circumstances, if idolatry was to continue--if, above all, it was to take a step in advance, it was indispensable that it should operate in secret. The terror of an execution, inflicted on one so mighty as Nimrod, made it needful that, for some time to come at least, the extreme of caution should be used. In these circumstances, then, began, there can hardly be a doubt, that system of "Mystery," which, having Babylon for its centre, has spread over the world. In these Mysteries, under the seal of secrecy and the sanction of an oath, and by means of all the fertile resources of magic, men were gradually led back to all the idolatry that

had been publicly suppressed, while new features were added to that idolatry that made it still more blasphemous than before. That magic and idolatry were twin sisters, and came into the world together, we have abundant evidence. "He" (Zoroaster), says Justin the historian, "was said to be the first that invented magic arts, and that most diligently studied the motions of the heavenly bodies." The Zoroaster spoken of by Justin is the Bactrian Zoroaster; but this is generally admitted to be a mistake. Stanley, in his History of Oriental Philosophy, concludes that this mistake had arisen from similarity of name, and that from this cause that had been attributed to the Bactrian Zoroaster which properly belonged to the Chaldean, "since it cannot be imagined that the Bactrian was the inventor of those arts in which the Chaldean, who lived contemporary with him, was so much skilled." Epiphanius had evidently come to the same substantial conclusion before him. He maintains, from the evidence open to him in his day, that it was "Nimrod, that established the sciences of magic and astronomy, the invention of which was subsequently attributed to (the Bactrian) Zoroaster." As we have seen that Nimrod and the Chaldean Zoroaster are the same, the conclusions of the ancient and the modern inquirers into Chaldean antiquity entirely harmonise. Now the secret system of the Mysteries gave vast facilities for imposing on the senses of the initiated by means of the various tricks and artifices of magic. Notwithstanding all the care and precautions of those who conducted these initiations, enough has transpired to give us a very clear insight into their real character. Everything was so contrived as to wind up the minds of the novices to the highest pitch of excitement, that, after having surrendered themselves implicitly to the priests, they might be prepared to receive anything. After the candidates for initiation had passed through the confessional, and sworn the required oaths, "strange and amazing objects," says Wilkinson, "presented themselves. Sometimes the place they were in seemed to shake around them; sometimes it appeared bright and resplendent with light and radiant fire, and then again covered with black darkness, sometimes thunder and lightning, sometimes frightful noises and bellowings, sometimes terrible apparitions astonished the trembling spectators." Then, at last, the great god, the central object of their worship, Osiris, Tammuz, Nimrod or Adonis, was revealed to them in the way most fitted to soothe their feelings and engage their blind affections. An account of such a manifestation is thus given by an ancient Pagan, cautiously indeed, but yet in such a way as shows the nature of the magic secret by which such an apparent miracle was accomplished: "In a manifestation which one must not reveal...there is seen on a wall of the temple a mass of light, which appears at first at a very great distance. It is transformed, while unfolding itself, into a visage evidently divine and supernatural, of an aspect severe, but with a touch of sweetness. Following the teachings of a mysterious religion, the Alexandrians honour it as Osiris or Adonis." From this statement, there can hardly be a doubt that the magical art here employed was none other than that now made use of in the modern phantasmagoria. Such or similar means were used in the very earliest periods for presenting to the view of the living, in the secret Mysteries, those who were dead. We have statements in ancient history referring to the very time of Semiramis, which imply that magic rites were practised for this very purpose; * and as the magic lantern, or

something akin to it, was manifestly used in later times for such an end, it is reasonable to conclude that the same means, or similar, were employed in the most ancient times, when the same effects were produced.

* One of the statements to which I refer is contained in the following words of Moses of Chorene in his Armenian History, referring to the answer made by Semiramis to the friends of Araeus, who had been slain in battle by her: "I have given commands, says Semiramis, to my gods to lick the wounds of Araeus, and to raise him from the dead. The gods, says she, have licked Araeus, and recalled him to life." If Semiramis had really done what she said she had done, it would have been a miracle. The effects of magic were sham miracles; and Justin and Epiphanius show that sham miracles came in at the very birth of idolatry. Now, unless the sham miracle of raising the dead by magical arts had already been known to be practised in the days of Semiramis, it is not likely that she would have given such an answer to those whom she wished to propitiate; for, on the one hand, how could she ever have thought of such an answer, and on the other, how could she expect that it would have the intended effect, if there was no current belief in the practice of necromancy? We find that in Egypt, about the same age, such magic arts must have been practised, if Manetho is to be believed. "Manetho says," according to Josephus, "that he [the elder Horus, evidently spoken of as a human and mortal king] was admitted to the sight of the gods, and that Amenophis desired the same privilege." This pretended admission to the right of the gods evidently implied the use of the magic art referred to in the text.
Now, in the hands of crafty, designing men, this was a powerful means of imposing upon those who were willing to be imposed upon, who were averse to the holy spiritual religion of the living God, and who still hankered after the system that was put down. It was easy for those who controlled the Mysteries, having discovered secrets that were then unknown to the mass of mankind, and which they carefully preserved in their own exclusive keeping, to give them what might seem ocular demonstration, that Tammuz, who had been slain, and for whom such lamentations had been made, was still alive, and encompassed with divine and heavenly glory. From the lips of one so gloriously revealed, or what was practically the same, from the lips of some unseen priest, speaking in his name from behind the scenes, what could be too wonderful or incredible to be believed? Thus the whole system of the secret Mysteries of Babylon was intended to glorify a dead man; and when once the worship of one dead man was established, the worship of many more was sure to follow. This casts light upon the language of the 106th Psalm, where the Lord, upbraiding Israel for their apostacy, says: "They joined themselves to Baalpeor, and ate the sacrifices of the dead." Thus, too, the way was paved for bringing in all the abominations and crimes of which the Mysteries became the scenes; for, to those who liked not to retain God in their knowledge, who preferred some visible object of worship, suited to the sensuous feelings of their carnal minds, nothing could seem a more cogent reason for faith or practice than to hear with their own ears a command given forth amid so glorious a manifestation apparently by the

very divinity they adored.

The scheme, thus skilfully formed, took effect. Semiramis gained glory from her dead and deified husband; and in course of time both of them, under the names of Rhea and Nin, or "Goddess-Mother and Son," were worshipped with an enthusiasm that was incredible, and their images were everywhere set up and adored. *

* It would seem that no public idolatry was ventured upon till the reign of the grandson of Semiramis, Arioch or Arius. (Cedreni Compendium)

Wherever the Negro aspect of Nimrod was found an obstacle to his worship, this was very easily obviated. According to the Chaldean doctrine of the transmigration of souls, all that was needful was just to teach that Ninus had reappeared in the person of a posthumous son, of a fair complexion, supernaturally borne by his widowed wife after the father had gone to glory. As the licentious and dissolute life of Semiramis gave her many children, for whom no ostensible father on earth would be alleged, a plea like this would at once sanctify sin, and enable her to meet the feelings of those who were disaffected to the true worship of Jehovah, and yet might have not fancy to bow down before a Negro divinity. From the light reflected on Babylon by Egypt, as well as from the form of the extant images of the Babylonian child in the arms of the goddess-mother, we have every reason to believe that this was actually done. In Egypt the fair Horus, the son of the black Osiris, who was the favourite object of worship, in the arms of the goddess Isis, was said to have been miraculously born in consequence of a connection, on the part of that goddess, with Osiris after his death, and, in point of fact, to have been a new incarnation of that god, to avenge his death on his murderers. It is wonderful to find in what widely-severed countries, and amongst what millions of the human race at this day, who never saw a Negro, a Negro god is worshipped. But yet, as we shall afterwards see, among the civilised nations of antiquity, Nimrod almost everywhere fell into disrepute, and was deposed from his original pre-eminence, expressly ob deformitatem, "on account of his ugliness." Even in Babylon itself, the posthumous child, as identified with his father, and inheriting all his father's glory, yet possessing more of his mother's complexion, came to be the favourite type of the Madonna's divine son.

This son, thus worshipped in his mother's arms, was looked upon as invested with all the attributes, and called by almost all the names of the promised Messiah. As Christ, in the Hebrew of the Old Testament, was called Adonai, The Lord, so Tammuz was called Adon or Adonis. Under the name of Mithras, he was worshipped as the "Mediator." As Mediator and head of the covenant of grace, he was styled Baal-berith, Lord of the Covenant (Judges 8:33). In this character he is represented in Persian monuments as seated on the rainbow, the well known symbol of the covenant. In India, under the name of Vishnu, the Preserver or Saviour of men, though a god, he was worshipped as the great "Victim-Man," who before the worlds were, because there was nothing else to offer, offered himself as a sacrifice. The Hindoo sacred writings teach that this

mysterious offering before all creation is the foundation of all the sacrifices that have ever been offered since. *

* In the exercise of his office as the Remedial god, Vishnu is said to "extract the thorns of the three worlds." (MOOR'S Pantheon) "Thorns" were a symbol of the curse--Genesis 3:18.

Do any marvel at such a statement being found in the sacred books of a Pagan mythology? Why should they? Since sin entered the world there has been only one way of salvation, and that through the blood of the everlasting covenant--a way that all mankind once knew, from the days of righteous Abel downwards. When Abel, "by faith," offered unto God his more excellent sacrifice than that of Cain, it was his faith "in the blood of the Lamb slain," in the purpose of God "from the foundation of the world," and in due time to be actually offered up on Calvary, that gave all the "excellence" to his offering. If Abel knew of "the blood of the Lamb," why should Hindoos not have known of it? One little word shows that even in Greece the virtue of "the blood of God" had once been known, though that virtue, as exhibited in its poets, was utterly obscured and degraded. That word is Ichor. Every reader of the bards of classic Greece knows that Ichor is the term peculiarly appropriated to the blood of a divinity. Thus Homer refers to it:

"From the clear vein the immortal Ichor flowed,
Such stream as issues from a wounded god,
Pure emanation, uncorrupted flood,
Unlike our gross, diseased terrestrial blood."

Now, what is the proper meaning of the term Ichor? In Greek it has no etymological meaning whatever; but, in Chaldee, Ichor signifies "The precious thing." Such a name, applied to the blood of a divinity, could have only one origin. It bears its evidence on the very face of it, as coming from that grand patriarchal tradition, that led Abel to look forward to the "precious blood" of Christ, the most "precious" gift that love Divine could give to a guilty world, and which, while the blood of the only genuine "Victim-Man," is at the same time, in deed and in truth, "The blood of God" (Acts 20:28). Even in Greece itself, though the doctrine was utterly perverted, it was not entirely lost. It was mingled with falsehood and fable, it was hid from the multitude; but yet, in the secret mystic system it necessarily occupied an important place. As Servius tells us that the grand purpose of the Bacchic orgies "was the purification of souls," and as in these orgies there was regularly the tearing asunder and the shedding of the blood of an animal, in memory of the shedding of the life's blood of the great divinity commemorated in them, could this symbolical shedding of the blood of that divinity have no bearing on the "purification" from sin, these mystic rites were intended to effect? We have seen that the sufferings of the Babylonian Zoroaster and Belus were expressly represented as voluntary, and as submitted to for the benefit of the world, and that in connection with crushing the great serpent's head, which implied the removal of sin and the curse. If the

Grecian Bacchus was just another form of the Babylonian divinity, then his sufferings and blood-shedding must have been represented as having been undergone for the same purpose--viz., for the "purification of souls." From this point of view, let the well known name of Bacchus in Greece be looked at. The name was Dionysus or Dionusos. What is the meaning of that name? Hitherto it has defied all interpretation. But deal with it as belonging to the language of that land from which the god himself originally came, and the meaning is very plain. D'ion-nuso-s signifies "THE SIN-BEARER," * a name entirely appropriate to the character of him whose sufferings were represented as so mysterious, and who was looked up to as the great "purifier of souls."

* The expression used in Exodus 28:38, for "bearing iniquity" or in a vicarious manner is "nsha eon" (the first letter eon being ayn). A synonym for eon, "iniquity," is aon (the first letter being aleph). In Chaldee the first letter a becomes i, and therefore aon, "iniquity," is ion. Then nsha "to bear," in the participle active is "nusha." As the Greeks had no sh, that became nusa. De, or Da, is the demonstrative pronoun signifying "That" or "The great." And thus "D'ion-nusa" is exactly "The great sin-bearer." That the classic Pagans had the very idea of the imputation of sin, and of vicarious suffering, is proved by what Ovid says in regard to Olenos. Olenos is said to have taken upon him and willingly to have borne the blame of guilt of which he was innocent. Under the load of this imputed guilt, voluntarily taken upon himself, Olenos is represented as having suffered such horror as to have perished, being petrified or turned into stone. As the stone into which Olenos was changed was erected on the holy mountain of Ida, that shows that Olenos must have been regarded as a sacred person. The real character of Olenos, as the "sin-bearer," can be very fully established. (see note below)

Now, this Babylonian god, known in Greece as "The sin-bearer," and in India as the "Victim-Man," among the Buddhists of the East, the original elements of whose system are clearly Babylonian, was commonly addressed as the "Saviour of the world." It has been all along well enough known that the Greeks occasionally worshipped the supreme god under the title of "Zeus the Saviour"; but this title was thought to have reference only to deliverance in battle, or some suck-like temporal deliverance. But when it is known that "Zeus the Saviour" was only a title of Dionysus, the "sin-bearing Bacchus," his character, as "The Saviour," appears in quite a different light. In Egypt, the Chaldean god was held up as the great object of love and adoration, as the god through whom "goodness and truth were revealed to mankind." He was regarded as the predestined heir of all things; and, on the day of his birth, it was believed that a voice was heard to proclaim, "The Lord of all the earth is born." In this character he was styled "King of kings, and Lord of lords," it being as a professed representative of this hero-god that the celebrated Sesostris caused this very title to be added to his name on the monuments which he erected to perpetuate the fame of his victories. Not only was he honoured as the great "World King," he was regarded as Lord of the invisible world, and "Judge of the dead"; and it was taught that, in the world of spirits, all must appear before his dread tribunal, to have their destiny assigned them. As the true Messiah was

prophesied of under the title of the "Man whose name was the branch," he was celebrated not only as the "Branch of Cush," but as the "Branch of God," graciously given to the earth for healing all the ills that flesh is heir to. * He was worshipped in Babylon under the name of El-Bar, or "God the Son." Under this very name he is introduced by Berosus, the Chaldean historian, as the second in the list of Babylonian sovereigns. **

* This is the esoteric meaning of Virgil's "Golden Branch," and of the Mistletoe Branch of the Druids. The proof of this must be reserved to the Apocalypse of the Past. I may remark, however, in passing, on the wide extent of the worship of a sacred branch. Not only do the Negroes in Africa in the worship of the Fetiche, on certain occasions, make use of a sacred branch (HURD'S Rites and Ceremonies), but even in India there are traces of the same practice. My brother, S. Hislop, Free Church Missionary at Nagpore, informs me that the late Rajah of Nagpore used every year, on a certain day, to go in state to worship the branch of a particular species of tree, called Apta, which had been planted for the occasion, and which, after receiving divine honours, was plucked up, and its leaves distributed by the native Prince among his nobles. In the streets of the city numerous boughs of the same kind of tree were sold, and the leaves presented to friends under the name of sona, or "gold."
** BEROSUS, in BUNSEN'S Egypt. The name "El-Bar" is given above in the Hebrew form, as being more familiar to the common reader of the English Bible. The Chaldee form of the name is Ala-Bar, which in the Greek of Berosus, is Ala-Par, with the ordinary Greek termination os affixed to it. The change of Bar into Par in Greek is just on the same principle as Ab, "father," in Greek becomes Appa, and Bard, the "spotted one," becomes Pardos, &c. This name, Ala-Bar, was probably given by Berosus to Ninyas as the legitimate son and successor of Nimrod. That Ala-Par-os was really intended to designate the sovereign referred to, as "God the Son," or "the Son of God," is confirmed by another reading of the same name as given in Greek. There the name is Alasparos. Now Pyrsiporus, as applied to Bacchus, means Ignigena, or the "Seed of Fire"; and Ala-sporos, the "Seed of God," is just a similar expression formed in the same way, the name being Grecised.

Under this name he has been found in the sculptures of Nineveh by Layard, the name Bar "the Son," having the sign denoting El or "God" prefixed to it. Under the same name he has been found by Sir H. Rawlinson, the names "Beltis" and the "Shining Bar" being in immediate juxtaposition. Under the name of Bar he was worshipped in Egypt in the earliest times, though in later times the god Bar was degraded in the popular Pantheon, to make way for another more popular divinity. In Pagan Rome itself, as Ovid testifies, he was worshipped under the name of the "Eternal Boy." * Thus daringly and directly was a mere mortal set up in Babylon in opposition to the "Son of the Blessed."

* To understand the true meaning of the above expression, reference must be had to a

remarkable form of oath among the Romans. In Rome the most sacred form of an oath was (as we learn from AULUS GELLIUS), "By Jupiter the STONE." This, as it stands, is nonsense. But translate "lapidem" [stone] back into the sacred tongue, or Chaldee, and the oath stands, "By Jove, the Son," or "By the son of Jove." Ben, which in Hebrew is Son, in Chaldee becomes Eben, which also signifies a stone, as may be seen in "Eben-ezer," "The stone of help." Now as the most learned inquirers into antiquity have admitted that the Roman Jovis, which was anciently the nominative, is just a form of the Hebrew Jehovah, it is evident that the oath had originally been, "by the son of Jehovah." This explains how the most solemn and binding oath had been taken in the form above referred to; and,it shows, also, what was really meant when Bacchus, "the son of Jovis," was called "the Eternal Boy." (OVID, Metam.)

Note
[Back]
Olenos, the Sin-Bearer
In different portions of this work evidence has been brought to show that Saturn, "the father of gods and men," was in one aspect just our first parent Adam. Now, of Saturn it is said that he devoured all his children. *

* Sometimes he is said to have devoured only his male children; but see SMITH'S (Larger) Classical Dictionary, "Hera," where it will be found that the female as well as the male were devoured.
In the exoteric story, among those who knew not the actual fact referred to, this naturally appeared in the myth, in the shape in which we commonly find it--viz., that he devoured them all as soon as they were born. But that which was really couched under the statement, in regard to his devouring his children, was just the Scriptural fact of the Fall--viz., that he destroyed them by eating--not by eating them, but by eating the forbidden fruit. When this was the sad and dismal state of matters, the Pagan story goes on to say that the destruction of the children of the father of gods and men was arrested by means of his wife, Rhea. Rhea, as we have already seen, had really as much to do with the devouring of Saturn's children, as Saturn himself; but, in the progress of idolatry and apostacy, Rhea, or Eve, came to get glory at Saturn's expense. Saturn, or Adam, was represented as a morose divinity; Rhea, or Eve, exceedingly benignant; and, in her benignity, she presented to her husband a stone bound in swaddling bands, which he greedily devoured, and henceforth the children of the cannibal father were safe. The stone bound in swaddling bands is, in the sacred language, "Ebn Hatul"; but Ebn-Hat-tul * also signifies "A sin-bearing son."

* Hata, "sin," is found also in Chaldee, Hat. Tul is from Ntl, "to support." If the reader will

look at Horus with his swathes (BRYANT); Diana with the bandages round her legs; the symbolic bull of the Persian swathed in like manner, and even the shapeless log of the Tahitians, used as a god and bound about with ropes (WILLIAMS); he will see, I think, that there must be some important mystery in this swathing.
This does not necessarily mean that Eve, or the mother of mankind, herself actually brought forth the promised seed (although there are many myths also to that effect), but that, having received the glad tidings herself, and embraced it, she presented it to her husband, who received it by faith from her, and that this laid the foundation of his own salvation and that of his posterity. The devouring on the part of Saturn of the swaddled stone is just the symbolical expression of the eagerness with which Adam by faith received the good news of the woman's seed; for the act of faith, both in the Old Testament and in the New, is symbolised by eating. Thus Jeremiah says, "Thy words were found of me, and I did eat them, and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of my heart" (Jer 15:16). This also is strongly shown by our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, who, while setting before the Jews the indispensable necessity of eating His flesh, and feeding on Him, did at the same time say: "It is the Spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life" (John 6:63). That Adam eagerly received the good news about the promised seed, and treasured it up in his heart as the life of his soul, is evident from the name which he gave to his wife immediately after hearing it: "And Adam called his wife's name Eve, because she was the mother of all living ones" (Gen 3:20).

The story of the swaddled stone does not end with the swallowing of it, and the arresting of the ruin of the children of Saturn. This swaddled stone was said to be "preserved near the temple of Delphi, where care was taken to anoint it daily with oil, and to cover it with wool" (MAURICE'S Indian Antiquities). If this stone symbolised the "sin-bearing son," it of course symbolised also the Lamb of God, slain from the foundation of the world, in whose symbolic covering our first parents were invested when God clothed them in the coats of skins. Therefore, though represented to the eye as a stone, he must have the appropriate covering of wool. When represented as a branch, the branch of God, the branch also was wrapped in wool (POTTER, Religion of Greece). The daily anointing with oil is very significant. If the stone represented the "sin-bearing son," what could the anointing of that "sin-bearing son" daily with oil mean, but just to point him out as the "Lord's Anointed," or the "Messiah," whom the idolatrous worshipped in opposition to the true Messiah yet to be revealed?

One of the names by which this swaddled and anointed stone was called is very strikingly confirmatory of the above conclusion. That name is Baitulos. This we find from Priscian, who, speaking of "that stone which Saturn is said to have devoured for Jupiter," adds, whom the Greeks called "Baitulos." Now, "B'hai-tuloh" signifies the "Life-restoring child." *

* From Tli, Tleh, or Tloh, "Infans puer" (CLAVIS STOCKII, Chald.), and Hia, or Haya, "to

live, to restore life." (GESENIUS) From Hia, "to live," with digamma prefixed, comes the Greek "life." That Hia, when adopted into Greek, was also pronounced Haya, we have evidence in he noun Hiim, "life," pronounced Hayyim, which in Greek is represented by "blood." The Mosaic principle, that "the blood was the life," is thus proved to have been known by others besides the Jews. Now Haya, "to live or restore life," with the digamma prefixed, becomes B'haya: and so in Egypt, we find that Bai signified "soul," or "spirit" (BUNSEN), which is the living principle. B'haitulos, then, is the "Life-restoring child." P'haya-n is the same god.
The father of gods and men had destroyed his children by eating; but the reception of "the swaddled stone" is said to have "restored them to life" (HESIOD, Theogon.). Hence the name Baitulos; and this meaning of the name is entirely in accordance with what is said in Sanchuniathon about the Baithulia made by the Phoenician god Ouranos: "It was the god Ouranos who devised Baithulia, contriving stones that moved as having life." If the stone Baitulos represented the "life-restoring child," it was natural that that stone should be made, if possible, to appear as having "life" in itself.

Now, there is a great analogy between this swaddled stone that represented the "sin-bearing son," and that Olenos mentioned by Ovid, who took on him guilt not his own, and in consequence was changed into a stone. We have seen already that Olenos, when changed into a stone, was set up in Phrygia on the holy mountain of Ida. We have reason to believe that the stone which was fabled to have done so much for the children of Saturn, and was set up near the temple of Delphi, was just a representation of this same Olenos. We find that Olen was the first prophet at Delphi, who founded the first temple there (PAUSA Phocica). As the prophets and priests generally bore the names of the gods whom they represented (Hesychius expressly tells us that the priest who represented the great god under the name of the branch in the mysteries was himself called by the name of Bacchus), this indicates one of the ancient names of the god of Delphi. If, then, there was a sacred stone on Mount Ida called the stone of Olenos, and a sacred stone in the precincts of the temple of Delphi, which Olen founded, can there be a doubt that the sacred stone of Delphi represented the same as was represented by the sacred stone of Ida? The swaddled stone set up at Delphi is expressly called by Priscian, in the place already cited, "a god." This god, then, that in symbol was divinely anointed, and was celebrated as having restored to life the children of Saturn, father of gods and men, as identified with the Idaean Olenos, is proved to have been regarded as occupying the very place of the Messiah, the great Sin-bearer, who came to bear the sins of men, and took their place and suffered in their room and stead; for Olenos, as we have seen, voluntarily took on him guilt of which he was personally free.

While thus we have seen how much of the patriarchal faith was hid under the mystical symbols of Paganism, there is yet a circumstance to be noted in regard to the swaddled stone, that shows how the Mystery of Iniquity in Rome has contrived to import this swaddled stone of Paganism into what is called Christian symbolism. The Baitulos, or swaddled stone, was a round or globular stone. This globular stone is frequently

represented swathed and bound, sometimes with more, sometimes with fewer bandages. In BRYANT, where the goddess Cybele is represented as "Spes Divina," or Divine hope, we see the foundation of this divine hope held out to the world in the representation of the swaddled stone at her right hand, bound with four different swathes. In DAVID'S Antiquites Etrusques, we find a goddess represented with Pandora's box, the source of all ill, in her extended hand, and the swaddled globe depending from it; and in this case that globe has only two bandages, the one crossing the other. And what is this bandage globe of Paganism but just the counterpart of that globe, with a band around it, and the mystic Tau, or cross, on the top of it, that is called "the type of dominion," and is frequently represented in the hands of the profane representations of God the Father. The reader does not now need to be told that the cross is the chosen sign and mark of that very God whom the swaddled stone represented; and that when that God was born, it was said, "The Lord of all the earth is born" (WILKINSON). As the god symbolised by the swaddled stone not only restored the children of Saturn to life, but restored the lordship of the earth to Saturn himself, which by transgression he had lost, it is not to be wondered at that it is said of "these consecrated stones," that while "some were dedicated to Jupiter, and others to the sun," "they were considered in a more particular manner sacred to Saturn," the Father of the gods (MAURICE), and that Rome, in consequence, has put the round stone into the hand of the image, bearing the profaned name of God the Father attached to it, and that from his source the bandaged globe, surmounted with the mark of Tammuz, has become the symbol of dominion throughout all Papal Europe.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:28 PM (GMT)

Chapter II
Section III
The Mother of the Child

Now while the mother derived her glory in the first instance from the divine character attributed to the child in her arms, the mother in the long-run practically eclipsed the son. At first, in all likelihood, there would be no thought whatever of ascribing divinity to the mother. There was an express promise that necessarily led mankind to expect that, at some time or other, the Son of God, in amazing condescension, should appear in this world as the Son of man. But there was no promise whatever, or the least shadow of a promise, to lead any one to anticipate that a woman should ever be invested with attributes that should raise her to a level with Divinity. It is in the last degree improbable, therefore, that when the mother was first exhibited with the child in her arms, it should be intended to give divine honours to her. She was doubtless used chiefly as a pedestal for the upholding of the divine Son, and holding him forth to the adoration of mankind; and glory enough it would be counted for her, alone of all the daughters of Eve, to have given birth to the promised seed, the world's only hope. But while this, no doubt, was

the design, it is a plain principle in all idolatries that that which most appeals to the senses must make the most powerful impression. Now the Son, even in his new incarnation, when Nimrod was believed to have reappeared in a fairer form, was exhibited merely as a child, without any very particular attraction; while the mother in whose arms he was, was set off with all the art of painting and sculpture, as invested with much of that extraordinary beauty which in reality belonged to her. The beauty of Semiramis is said on one occasion to have quelled a rising rebellion among her subjects on her sudden appearance among them; and it is recorded that the memory of the admiration excited in their minds by her appearance on that occasion was perpetuated by a statue erected in Babylon, representing her in the guise in which she had fascinated them so much. *

* VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Valerius Maximus does not mention anything about the representation of Semiramis with the child in her arms; but as Semiramis was deified as Rhea, whose distinguishing character was that of goddess Mother, and as we have evidence that the name, "Seed of the Woman," or Zoroaster, goes back to the earliest times--viz., her own day (CLERICUS, De Chaldoeis), this implies that if there was any image-worship in these times, that "Seed of the Woman" must have occupied a prominent place in it. As over all the world the Mother and the child appear in some shape or other, and are found on the early Egyptian monuments, that shows that this worship must have had its roots in the primeval ages of the world. If, therefore, the mother was represented in so fascinating a form when singly represented, we may be sure that the same beauty for which she was celebrated would be given to her when exhibited with the child in her arms.

This Babylonian queen was not merely in character coincident with the Aphrodite of Greece and the Venus of Rome, but was, in point of fact, the historical original of that goddess that by the ancient world was regarded as the very embodiment of everything attractive in female form, and the perfection of female beauty; for Sanchuniathon assures us that Aphrodite or Venus was identical with Astarte, and Astarte being interpreted, is none other than "The woman that made towers or encompassing walls"--i. e., Semiramis. The Roman Venus, as is well known, was the Cyprian Venus, and the Venus of Cyprus is historically proved to have been derived from Babylon. Now, what in these circumstances might have been expected actually took place. If the child was to be adored, much more the mother. The mother, in point of fact, became the favourite object of worship. *

* How extraordinary, yea, frantic, was the devotion in the minds of the Babylonians to this goddess queen, is sufficiently proved by the statement of Herodotus, as to the way in which she required to be propitiated. That a whole people should ever have consented to such a custom as is there described, shows the amazing hold her worship must have gained over them. Nonnus, speaking of the same goddess, calls her "The hope of the whole world." (DIONUSIACA in BRYANT) It was the same goddess, as we

have seen, who was worshipped at Ephesus, whom Demetrius the silversmith characterised as the goddess "whom all Asia and the world worshipped" (Acts 19:27). So great was the devotion to this goddess queen, not of the Babylonians only, but of the ancient world in general, that the fame of the exploits of Semiramis has, in history, cast the exploits of her husband Ninus or Nimrod, entirely into the shade.
In regard to the identification of Rhea or Cybele and Venus, see note below.

To justify this worship, the mother was raised to divinity as well as her son, and she was looked upon as destined to complete that bruising of the serpent's head, which it was easy, if such a thing was needed, to find abundant and plausible reasons for alleging that Ninus or Nimrod, the great Son, in his mortal life had only begun.

The Roman Church maintains that it was not so much the seed of the woman, as the woman herself, that was to bruise the head of the serpent. In defiance of all grammar, she renders the Divine denunciation against the serpent thus: "She shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise her heel." The same was held by the ancient Babylonians, and symbolically represented in their temples. In the uppermost story of the tower of Babel, or temple of Belus, Diodorus Siculus tells us there stood three images of the great divinities of Babylon; and one of these was of a woman grasping a serpent's head. Among the Greeks the same thing was symbolised; for Diana, whose real character was originally the same as that of the great Babylonian goddess, was represented as bearing in one of her hands a serpent deprived of its head. As time wore away, and the facts of Semiramis' history became obscured, her son's birth was boldly declared to be miraculous: and therefore she was called "Alma Mater," * "the Virgin Mother."

* The term Alma is the precise term used by Isaiah in the Hebrew of the Old Testament, when announcing, 700 years before the event, that Christ should be born of a Virgin. If the question should be asked, how this Hebrew term Alma (not in a Roman, but a Hebrew sense) could find its way to Rome, the answer is, Through Etruria, which had an intimate connection with Assyria. The word "mater" itself, from which comes our own "mother," is originally Hebrew. It comes from Heb. Msh, "to draw forth," in Egyptian Ms, "to bring forth" (BUNSEN), which in the Chaldee form becomes Mt, whence the Egyptian Maut, "mother." Erh or Er, as in English (and a similar form is found in Sanscrit), is, "The doer." So that Mater or Mother signifies "The bringer forth."
It may be thought an objection to the above account of the epithet Alma, that this term is often applied to Venus, who certainly was no virgin. But this objection is more apparent than real. On the testimony of Augustine, himself an eye-witness, we know that the rites of Vesta, emphatically "the virgin goddess of Rome," under the name of Terra, were exactly the same as those of Venus, the goddess of impurity and licentiousness (AUGUSTINE, De Civitate Dei). Augustine elsewhere says that Vesta, the virgin goddess, "was by some called Venus."

Even in the mythology of our own Scandinavian ancestors, we have a remarkable evidence that Alma Mater, or the Virgin Mother, had been originally known to them. One of their gods called Heimdal, who is described in the most exalted terms, as having such quick perceptions as that he could hear the grass growing on the ground, or the wool on the sheep's back, and whose trumpet, when it blew, could be heard through all the worlds, is called by the paradoxical name, "the son of nine virgins." (MALLET) Now this obviously contains an enigma. Let the language in which the religion of Odin was originally delivered--viz., the Chaldee, be brought to bear upon it, and the enigma is solved at once. In Chaldee "the son of nine virgins" is Ben-Almut-Teshaah. But in pronunciation this is identical with "Ben-Almet-Ishaa," "the son of the virgin of salvation." That son was everywhere known as the "saviour seed." "Zera-hosha" and his virgin mother consequently claimed to be "the virgin of salvation." Even in the very heavens the God of Providence has constrained His enemies to inscribe a testimony to the great Scriptural truth proclaimed by the Hebrew prophet, that a "virgin should bring forth a son, whose name should be called Immanuel." The constellation Virgo, as admitted by the most learned astronomers, was dedicated to Ceres (Dr. JOHN HILL, in his Urania, and Mr. A. JAMIESON, in his Celestial Atlas), who is the same as the great goddess of Babylon, for Ceres was worshipped with the babe at her breast (SOPHOCLES, Antigone), even as the Babylonian goddess was. Virgo was originally the Assyrian Venus, the mother of Bacchus or Tammuz. Virgo then, was the Virgin Mother. Isaiah's prophecy was carried by the Jewish captives to Babylon, and hence the new title bestowed upon the Babylonian goddess.

That the birth of the Great Deliverer was to be miraculous, was widely known long before the Christian era. For centuries, some say for thousands of years before that event, the Buddhist priests had a tradition that a Virgin was to bring forth a child to bless the world. That this tradition came from no Popish or Christian source, is evident from the surprise felt and expressed by the Jesuit missionaries, when they first entered Thibet and China, and not only found a mother and a child worshipped as at home, but that mother worshipped under a character exactly corresponding with that of their own Madonna, "Virgo Deipara," "The Virgin mother of God," * and that, too, in regions where they could not find the least trace of either the name or history of our Lord Jesus Christ having ever been known.

* See Sir J. F. DAVIS'S China, and LAFITAN, who says that the accounts sent home by the Popish missionaries bore that the sacred books of the Chinese spoke not merely of a Holy Mother, but of a Virgin Mother. For further evidence on this subject, see note below.

The primeval promise that the "seed of the woman should bruise the serpent's head," naturally suggested the idea of a miraculous birth. Priestcraft and human presumption set themselves wickedly to anticipate the fulfilment of that promise; and the Babylonian queen seems to have been the first to whom that honour was given. The highest titles were accordingly bestowed upon her. She was called the "queen of heaven." (Jer

44:17,18,19,25) *

* When Ashta, or "the woman," came to be called the "queen of heaven," the name "woman" became the highest title of honour applied to a female. This accounts for what we find so common among the ancient nations of the East, that queens and the most exalted personages were addressed by the name of "woman." "Woman" is not a complimentary title in our language; but formerly it had been applied by our ancestors in the very same way as among the Orientals; for our word "Queen" is derived from Cwino, which in the ancient Gothic just signified a woman.
In Egypt she was styled Athor--i.e., "the Habitation of God," (BUNSEN) to signify that in her dwelt all the "fulness of the Godhead." To point out the great goddess-mother, in a Pantheistic sense, as at once the Infinite and Almighty one, and the Virgin mother, this inscription was engraven upon one of her temples in Egypt: "I am all that has been, or that is, or that shall be. No mortal has removed my veil. The fruit which I have brought forth is the Sun." (Ibid.) In Greece she had the name of Hesita, and amongst the Romans, Vesta, which is just a modification of the same name--a name which, though it has been commonly understood in a different sense, really meant "The Dwelling-place." *

* Hestia, in Greek, signifies "a house" or "dwelling." This is usually thought to be a secondary meaning of the word, its proper meaning being believed to be "fire." But the statements made in regard to Hestia, show that the name is derived from Hes or Hese, "to cover, to shelter," which is the very idea of a house, which "covers" or "shelters" from the inclemency of the weather. The verb "Hes" also signifies "to protect," to "show mercy," and from this evidently comes the character of Hestia as "the protectress of suppliants." Taking Hestia as derived from Hes, "to cover," or "shelter," the following statement of Smith is easily accounted for: "Hestia was the goddess of domestic life, and the giver of all domestic happiness; as such she was believed to dwell in the inner part of every house, and to have invented the art of building houses." If "fire" be supposed to be the original idea of Hestia, how could "fire" ever have been supposed to be "the builder of houses"! But taking Hestia in the sense of the Habitation or Dwelling-place, though derived from Hes, "to shelter," or "cover," it is easy to see how Hestia would come to be identified with "fire." The goddess who was regarded as the "Habitation of God" was known by the name of Ashta, "The Woman"; while "Ashta" also signified "The fire"; and thus Hestia or Vesta, as the Babylonian system was developed, would easily come to be regarded as "Fire," or "the goddess of fire." For the reason that suggested the idea of the Goddess-mother being a Habitation, see note below.
As the Dwelling-place of Deity, thus is Hestia or Vesta addressed in the Orphic Hymns:

"Daughter of Saturn, venerable dame,
Who dwell'st amid great fire's eternal flame,

In thee the gods have fix'd their DWELLING-PLACE,
Strong stable basis of the mortal race." *

* TAYLOR'S Orphic Hymns: Hymn to Vesta. Though Vesta is here called the daughter of Saturn, she is also identified in all the Pantheons with Cybele or Rhea, the wife of Saturn.
Even when Vesta is identified with fire, this same character of Vesta as "The Dwelling-place" still distinctly appears. Thus Philolaus, speaking of a fire in the middle of the centre of the world, calls it "The Vesta of the universe, The HOUSE of Jupiter, The mother of the gods." In Babylon, the title of the goddess-mother as the Dwelling-place of God was Sacca, or in the emphatic form, Sacta, that is, "The Tabernacle." Hence, at this day, the great goddesses in India, as wielding all the power of the god whom they represent, are called "Sacti," or the "Tabernacle." *

* KENNEDY and MOOR. A synonym for Sacca, "a tabernacle," is "Ahel," which, with the points, is pronounced "Ohel." From the first form of the word, the name of the wife of the god Buddha seems to be derived, which, in KENNEDY, is Ahalya, and in MOOR'S Pantheon, Ahilya. From the second form, in like manner, seems to be derived the name of the wife of the Patriarch of the Peruvians, "Mama Oello." (PRESCOTT'S Peru) Mama was by the Peruvians used in the Oriental sense: Oello, in all likelihood, was used in the same sense.
Now in her, as the Tabernacle or Temple of God, not only all power, but all grace and goodness were believed to dwell. Every quality of gentleness and mercy was regarded as centred in her; and when death had closed her career, while she was fabled to have been deified and changed into a pigeon, * to express the celestial benignity of her nature, she was called by the name of "D'Iune," ** or "The Dove," or without the article, "Juno"--the name of the Roman "queen of heaven," which has the very same meaning; and under the form of a dove as well as her own, she was worshipped by the Babylonians.

* DIODORUS SIC. In connection with this the classical reader will remember the title of one of the fables in OVID'S Metamorphoses. "Semiramis into a pigeon."
** Dione, the name of the mother of Venus, and frequently applied to Venus herself, is evidently the same name as the above. Dione, as meaning Venus, is clearly applied by Ovid to the Babylonian goddess. (Fasti)

The dove, the chosen symbol of this deified queen, is commonly represented with an olive branch in her mouth, as she herself in her human form also is seen bearing the olive branch in her hand; and from this form of representing her, it is highly probable that she has derived the name by which she is commonly known, for "Z'emir-amit" means "The branch-bearer." *

* From Ze, "the" or "that," emir, "branch," and amit, "bearer," in the feminine. HESYCHIUS says that Semiramis is a name for a "wild pigeon." The above explanation of the original meaning of the name Semiramis, as referring to Noah's wild pigeon (for it was evidently a wild one, as the tame one would not have suited the experiment), may account for its application by the Greeks to any wild pigeon.

When the goddess was thus represented as the Dove with the olive branch, there can be no doubt that the symbol had partly reference to the story of the flood; but there was much more in the symbol than a mere memorial of that great event. "A branch," as has been already proved, was the symbol of the deified son, and when the deified mother was represented as a Dove, what could the meaning of this representation be but just to identify her with the Spirit of all grace, that brooded, dove-like, over the deep at the creation; for in the sculptures at Nineveh, as we have seen, the wings and tail of the dove represented the third member of the idolatrous Assyrian trinity. In confirmation of this view, it must be stated that the Assyrian "Juno," or "The Virgin Venus," as she was called, was identified with the air. Thus Julius Firmicus says: "The Assyrians and part of the Africans wish the air to have the supremacy of the elements, for they have consecrated this same [element] under the name of Juno, or the Virgin Venus." Why was air thus identified with Juno, whose symbol was that of the third person of the Assyrian trinity? Why, but because in Chaldee the same word which signifies the air signifies also the "Holy Ghost." The knowledge of this entirely accounts for the statement of Proclus, that "Juno imports the generation of soul." Whence could the soul--the spirit of man--be supposed to have its origin, but from the Spirit of God. In accordance with this character of Juno as the incarnation of the Divine Spirit, the source of life, and also as the goddess of the air, thus is she invoked in the "Orphic Hymns":

"O royal Juno, of majestic mien,
Aerial formed, divine, Jove's blessed queen,
Throned in the bosom of caerulean air,
The race of mortals is thy constant care;
The cooling gales, thy power alone inspires,
Which nourish life, which every life desires;
Mother of showers and winds, from thee alone
Producing all things, mortal life is known;
All natures show thy temperament divine,
And universal sway alone is thine,
With sounding blasts of wind, the swelling sea
And rolling rivers roar when shook by thee." *

* TAYLOR'S Orphic Hymns. Every classical reader must be aware of the identification of Juno with the air. The following, however, as still further illustrative of the subject from Proclus, may not be out of place: "The series of our sovereign mistress Juno, beginning from on high, pervades the last of things, and her allotment in the sublunary

region is the air; for air is a symbol of soul, according to which also soul is called a spirit."

Thus, then, the deified queen, when in all respects regarded as a veritable woman, was at the same time adored as the incarnation of the Holy Ghost, the Spirit of peace and love. In the temple of Hierapolis in Syria, there was a famous statue of the goddess Juno, to which crowds from all quarters flocked to worship. The image of the goddess was richly habited, on her head was a golden dove, and she was called by a name peculiar to the country, "Semeion." (BRYANT) What is the meaning of Semeion? It is evidently "The Habitation"; * and the "golden dove" on her head shows plainly who it was that was supposed to dwell in her--even the Spirit of God.

* From Ze, "that," or "the great," and "Maaon," or Maion, "a habitation," which, in the Ionic dialect, in which Lucian, the describer of the goddess, wrote, would naturally become Meion.

When such transcendent dignity was bestowed on her, when such winning characters were attributed to her, and when, over and above all, her images presented her to the eyes of men as Venus Urania, "the heavenly Venus," the queen of beauty, who assured her worshippers of salvation, while giving loose reins to every unholy passion, and every depraved and sensual appetite--no wonder that everywhere she was enthusiastically adored. Under the name of the "Mother of the gods," the goddess queen of Babylon became an object of almost universal worship. "The Mother of the gods," says Clericus, "was worshipped by the Persians, the Syrians, and all the kings of Europe and Asia, with the most profound religious veneration." Tacitus gives evidence that the Babylonian goddess was worshipped in the heart of Germany, and Caesar, when he invaded Britain, found that the priests of this same goddess, known by the name of Druids, had been there before him. *

* CAESAR, De Bello Gallico. The name Druid has been thought to be derived from the Greek Drus, an oak tree, or the Celtic Deru, which has the same meaning; but this is obviously a mistake. In Ireland, the name for a Druid is Droi, and in Wales Dryw; and it will be found that the connection of the Druids with the oak was more from the mere similarity of their name to that of the oak, than because they derived their name from it. The Druidic system in all its parts was evidently the Babylonian system. Dionysius informs us, that the rites of Bacchus were duly celebrated in the British Islands and Strabo cites Artemidorus to show that, in an island close to Britain, Ceres and Proserpine were venerated with rites similar to the orgies of Samothrace. It will be seen from the account of the Druidic Ceridwen and her child, afterwards to be noticed (see Chapter IV, Section III), that there was a great analogy between her character and that of the great goddess-mother of Babylon. Such was the system; and the name Dryw, or Droi, applied to the priests, is in exact accordance with that system. The name Zero, given in Hebrew or the early Chaldee, to the son of the great goddess queen, in later Chaldee became "Dero." The priest of Dero, "the seed," was called, as is the case in

almost all religions, by the name of his god; and hence the familiar name "Druid" is thus proved to signify the priest of "Dero"--the woman's promised "seed." The classical Hamadryads were evidently in like manner priestesses of "Hamed-dero,"--"the desired seed"--i.e., "the desire of all nations."
Herodotus, from personal knowledge, testifies, that in Egypt this "queen of heaven" was "the greatest and most worshipped of all the divinities." Wherever her worship was introduced, it is amazing what fascinating power it exerted. Truly, the nations might be said to be "made drunk" with the wine of her fornications. So deeply, in particular, did the Jews in the days of Jeremiah drink of her wine cup, so bewitched were they with her idolatrous worship, that even after Jerusalem had been burnt, and the land desolated for this very thing, they could not be prevailed on to give it up. While dwelling in Egypt as forlorn exiles, instead of being witnesses for God against the heathenism around them, they were as much devoted to this form of idolatry as the Egyptians themselves. Jeremiah was sent of God to denounce wrath against them, if they continued to worship the queen of heaven; but his warnings were in vain. "Then," saith the prophet, "all the men which knew that their wives had burnt incense unto other gods, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the people that dwelt in the land of Egypt, in Pathros, answered Jeremiah, saying, As for the word that thou hast spoken unto us in the name of the Lord, we will not hearken unto thee; but we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our own mouth, to burn incense unto the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink-offerings unto her, as we have done, we, and our fathers, our kings, and our princes, in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem; for then had we plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil" (Jer 44:15-17). Thus did the Jews, God's own peculiar people, emulate the Egyptians in their devotion to the queen of heaven.

The worship of the goddess-mother with the child in her arms continued to be observed in Egypt till Christianity entered. If the Gospel had come in power among the mass of the people, the worship of this goddess-queen would have been overthrown. With the generality it came only in name. Instead, therefore, of the Babylonian goddess being cast out, in too many cases her name only was changed. She was called the Virgin Mary, and, with her child, was worshipped with the same idolatrous feeling by professing Christians, as formerly by open and avowed Pagans. The consequence was, that when, in AD 325, the Nicene Council was summoned to condemn the heresy of Arius, who denied the true divinity of Christ, that heresy indeed was condemned, but not without the help of men who gave distinct indications of a desire to put the creature on a level with the Creator, to set the Virgin-mother side by side with her Son. At the Council of Nice, says the author of "Nimrod," "The Melchite section"--that is, the representatives of the so-called Christianity of Egypt--"held that there were three persons in the Trinity--the Father, the Virgin Mary, and Messiah their Son." In reference to this astounding fact, elicited by the Nicene Council, Father Newman speaks exultingly of these discussions as tending to the glorification of Mary. "Thus," says he, "the controversy opened a question which it did not settle. It discovered a new sphere, if

we may so speak, in the realms of light, to which the Church had not yet assigned its inhabitant. Thus, there was a wonder in Heaven; a throne was seen far above all created powers, mediatorial, intercessory, a title archetypal, a crown bright as the morning star, a glory issuing from the eternal throne, robes pure as the heavens, and a sceptre over all. And who was the predestined heir of that majesty? Who was that wisdom, and what was her name, the mother of fair love, and far, and holy hope, exalted like a palm-tree in Engaddi, and a rose-plant in Jericho, created from the beginning before the world, in God's counsels, and in Jerusalem was her power? The vision is found in the Apocalypse 'a Woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.'" *

* NEWMAN'S Development. The intelligent reader will see at a glance the absurdity of applying this vision of the "woman" of the Apocalypse to the Virgin Mary. John expressly declares that what he saw was a "sign" or "symbol" (semeion). If the woman here is a literal woman, the woman that sits on the seven hills must be the same. "The woman" in both cases is a "symbol." "The woman" on the seven hills is the symbol of the false church; the woman clothed with the sun, of the true church--the Bride, the Lamb's wife.
"The votaries of Mary," adds he, "do not exceed the true faith, unless the blasphemers of her Son came up to it. The Church of Rome is not idolatrous, unless Arianism is orthodoxy." This is the very poetry of blasphemy. It contains an argument too; but what does that argument amount to? It just amounts to this, that if Christ be admitted to be truly and properly God, and worthy of Divine honours, His mother, from whom He derived merely His humanity, must be admitted to be the same, must be raised far above the level of all creatures, and be worshipped as a partaker of the Godhead. The divinity of Christ is made to stand or fall with the divinity of His mother. Such is Popery in the nineteenth century; yea, such is Popery in England. It was known already that Popery abroad was bold and unblushing in its blasphemies; that in Lisbon a church was to be seen with these words engraven on its front, "To the virgin goddess of Loretto, the Italian race, devoted to her DIVINITY, have dedicated this temple." (Journal of Professor GIBSON, in Scottish Protestant) But when till now was such language ever heard in Britain before? This, however, is just the exact reproduction of the doctrine of ancient Babylon in regard to the great goddess-mother. The Madonna of Rome, then, is just the Madonna of Babylon. The "Queen of Heaven" in the one system is the same as the "Queen of Heaven" in the other. The goddess worshipped in Babylon and Egypt as the Tabernacle or Habitation of God, is identical with her who, under the name of Mary, is called by Rome "The HOUSE consecrated to God," "the awful Dwelling-place," * "the Mansion of God" (Pancarpium Marioe), the "Tabernacle of the Holy Ghost" (Garden of the Soul), the "Temple of the Trinity" (Golden Manual in Scottish Protestant).

* The Golden Manual in Scottish Protestant. The word here used for "Dwelling-place" in the Latin of this work is a pure Chaldee word--"Zabulo," and is from the same verb as

Zebulun (Gen 30:20), the name which was given by Leah to her son, when she said "Now will my husband dwell with me."

Some may possibly be inclined to defend such language, by saying that the Scripture makes every believer to be a temple of the Holy Ghost, and, therefore, what harm can there be in speaking of the Virgin Mary, who was unquestionably a saint of God, under that name, or names of a similar import? Now, no doubt it is true that Paul says (1 Cor 3:16), "Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?" It is not only true, but it is a great truth, and a blessed one--a truth that enhances every comfort when enjoyed, and takes the sting out of every trouble when it comes, that every genuine Christian has less or more experience of what is contained in these words of the same apostle (2 Cor 6:16), "Ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them and walk in them, and I will be their God, and they shall be my people." It must also be admitted, and gladly admitted, that this implies the indwelling of all the Persons of the glorious Godhead; for the Lord Jesus hath said (John 14:23), "If a man love me, he will keep my words; and my Father will love him, and WE will come unto him, and make our abode with him." But while admitting all this, on examination it will be found that the Popish and the Scriptural ideas conveyed by these expressions, however apparently similar, are essentially different. When it is said that a believer is "a temple of God," or a temple of the Holy Ghost, the meaning is (Eph 3:17) that "Christ dwells in the heart by faith." But when Rome says that Mary is "The Temple" or "Tabernacle of God," the meaning is the exact Pagan meaning of the term--viz., that the union between her and the Godhead is a union akin to the hypostatical union between the divine and human nature of Christ. The human nature of Christ is the "Tabernacle of God," inasmuch as the Divine nature has veiled its glory in such a way, by assuming our nature, that we can come near without overwhelming dread to the Holy God. To this glorious truth John refers when he says (John 1:14), "The Word was made flesh, and dwelt (literally tabernacled) among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth." In this sense, Christ, the God-man, is the only "Tabernacle of God." Now, it is precisely in this sense that Rome calls Mary the "Tabernacle of God," or of the "Holy Ghost." Thus speaks the author of a Popish work devoted to the exaltation of the Virgin, in which all the peculiar titles and prerogatives of Christ are given to Mary: "Behold the tabernacle of God, the mansion of God, the habitation, the city of God is with men, and in men and for men, for their salvation, and exaltation, and eternal glorification...Is it most clear that this is true of the holy church? and in like manner also equally true of the most holy sacrament of the Lord's body? Is it (true) of every one of us in as far as we are truly Christians? Undoubtedly; but we have to contemplate this mystery (as existing) in a peculiar manner in the most holy Mother of our Lord." (Pancarpium Marioe) Then the author, after endeavouring to show that "Mary is rightly considered as the Tabernacle of God with men," and that in a peculiar sense, a sense different from that in which all Christians are the "temple of God," thus proceeds with express reference to her in this character of the Tabernacle: "Great truly is the benefit, singular is the privilege, that the Tabernacle of God should be with men, IN WHICH men may safely come near to God

become man." (Ibid.) Here the whole mediatorial glory of Christ, as the God-man in whom dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily, is given to Mary, or at least is shared with her. The above extracts are taken from a work published upwards of two hundred years ago. Has the Papacy improved since then? Has it repented of its blasphemies? No, the very reverse. The quotation already given from Father Newman proves this; but there is still stronger proof. In a recently published work, the same blasphemous idea is even more clearly unfolded. While Mary is called "The HOUSE consecrated to God," and the "TEMPLE of the Trinity," the following versicle and response will show in what sense she is regarded as the temple of the Holy Ghost: "V. The Lord himself created HER in the Holy Ghost, and POURED HER out among all his works. V. O Lady, hear," &c. This astounding language manifestly implies that Mary is identified with the Holy Ghost, when it speaks of her "being poured out" on "all the works of God"; and that, as we have seen, was just the very way in which the Woman, regarded as the "Tabernacle" or House of God by the Pagans, was looked upon. Where is such language used in regard to the Virgin? Not in Spain; not in Austria; not in the dark places of Continental Europe; but in London, the seat and centre of the world's enlightenment.

CONTINUED BELOW>>>>>>

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:29 PM (GMT)

CONTINUED FROM ABOVE >>>>>>

The names of blasphemy bestowed by the Papacy on Mary have not one shadow of foundation in the Bible, but are all to be found in the Babylonian idolatry. Yea, the very features and complexions of the Roman and Babylonian Madonnas are the same. Till recent times, when Raphael somewhat departed from the beaten track, there was nothing either Jewish or even Italian in the Romish Madonnas. Had these pictures or images of the Virgin Mother been intended to represent the mother of our Lord, naturally they would have been cast either in the one mould or the other. But it was not so. In a land of dark-eyed beauties, with raven locks, the Madonna was always represented with blue eyes and golden hair, a complexion entirely different form the Jewish complexion, which naturally would have been supposed to belong to the mother of our Lord, but which precisely agrees with that which all antiquity attributes to the goddess queen of Babylon. In almost all lands the great goddess has been described with golden or yellow hair, showing that there must have been one grand prototype, to which they were all made to correspond. The "yellow-haired Ceres," might not have been accounted of any weight in this argument if she had stood alone, for it might have been supposed in that case that the epithet "yellow-haired" was borrowed from the corn that was supposed to be under her guardian care. But many other goddesses have the very same epithet applied to them. Europa, whom Jupiter carried away in the form of a

bull, is called "The yellow-haired Europa." (OVID, Fasti) Minerva is called by Homer "the blue-eyed Minerva," and by Ovid "the yellow-haired"; the huntress Diana, who is commonly identified with the moon, is addressed by Anacreon as "the yellow-haired daughter of Jupiter," a title which the pale face of the silver moon could surely never have suggested. Dione, the mother of Venus, is described by Theocritus as "yellow-haired." Venus herself is frequently called "Aurea Venus," the "golden Venus." (HOMER'S Iliad) The Indian goddess Lakshmi, the "Mother of the Universe," is described as of "a golden complexion." (Asiatic Researches) Ariadne, the wife of Bacchus, was called "the yellow-haired Ariadne." (HESIOD, Theogonia) Thus does Dryden refer to her golden or yellow hair:

"Where the rude waves in Dian's harbour play,
The fair forsaken Ariadne lay;
There, sick with grief and frantic with despair,
Her dress she rent, and tore her golden hair."
The Gorgon Medusa before her transformation, while celebrated for her beauty, was equally celebrated for her golden hair:

"Medusa once had charms: to gain her love
A rival crowd of anxious lovers strove.
They who have seen her, own they ne'er did trace
More moving features in a sweeter face;
But above all, her length of hair they own
In golden ringlets waves, and graceful shone."
The mermaid that figured so much in the romantic tales of the north, which was evidently borrowed from the story of Atergatis, the fish goddess of Syria, who was called the mother of Semiramis, and was sometimes identified with Semiramis herself, was described with hair of the same kind. "The Ellewoman," such is the Scandinavian name for the mermaid, "is fair," says the introduction to the "Danish Tales" of Hans Andersen, "and gold-haired, and plays most sweetly on a stringed instrument." "She is frequently seen sitting on the surface of the waters, and combing her long golden hair with a golden comb." Even when Athor, the Venus of Egypt, was represented as a cow, doubtless to indicate the complexion of the goddess that cow represented, the cow's head and neck were gilded. (HERODOTUS and WILKINSON) When, therefore, it is known that the most famed pictures of the Virgin Mother in Italy represented her as of a fair complexion and with golden hair, and when over all Ireland the Virgin is almost invariably represented at this day in the very same manner, who can resist the conclusion that she must have been thus represented, only because she had been copied form the same prototype as the Pagan divinities?

Nor is this agreement in complexion only, but also in features. Jewish features are everywhere marked, and have a character peculiarly their own. But the original

Madonnas have nothing at all of Jewish form or feature; but are declared by those who have personally compared both, entirely to agree in this respect, as well as in complexion, with the Babylonian Madonnas found by Sir Robert Ker Porter among the ruins of Babylon.

There is yet another remarkable characteristic of these pictures worthy of notice, and that is the nimbus or peculiar circle of light that frequently encompasses the head of the Roman Madonna. With this circle the heads of the so-called figures of Christ are also frequently surrounded. Whence could such a device have originated? In the case of our Lord, if His head had been merely surrounded with rays, there might have been some pretence for saying that that was borrowed from the Evangelic narrative, where it is stated, that on the holy mount His face became resplendent with light. But where, in the whole compass of Scripture, do we ever read that His head was surrounded with a disk, or a circle of light? But what will be searched for in vain in the Word of God, is found in he artistic representations of the great gods and goddesses of Babylon. The disk, and particularly the circle, were the well known symbols of the Sun-divinity, and figured largely in the symbolism of the East. With the circle or the disk the head of the Sun-divinity was encompassed. The same was the case in Pagan Rome. Apollo, as the child of the Sun, was often thus represented. The goddesses that claimed kindred with the Sun were equally entitled to be adorned with the nimbus or luminous circle. From Pompeii there is a representation of Circe, "the daughter of the Sun" with her head surrounded with a circle, in the very same way as the head of the Roman Madonna is at this day surrounded. Let any one compare the nimbus around the head of Circe, with that around the head of the Popish Virgin, and he will see how exactly they correspond. *

* The explanation of the figure is thus given in Pompeii: "One of them [the paintings] is taken from the Odyssey, and represents Ulysses and Circe, at the moment when the hero, having drunk the charmed cup with impunity, by virtue of the antidote given him by Mercury [it is well known that Circe had a 'golden cup,' even as the Venus of Babylon had], draws his sword, and advances to avenge his companions," who, having drunk of her cup, had been changed into swine. The goddess, terrified, makes her submission at once, as described by Homer; Ulysses himself being the narrator:

"Hence, seek the sty, there wallow with thy friends,
She spake, I drawing from beside my thigh
My Falchion keen, with death-denouncing looks,
Rushed on her; she, with a shrill scream of fear,
Ran under my raised arm, seized fast my knees,
And in winged accents plaintive, thus began:
'Say, who art thou,'" &c.--COWPER'S Odyssey
"This picture," adds the author of Pompeii, "is remarkable, as teaching us the origin of that ugly and unmeaning glory by which the heads of saints are often surrounded...This

glory was called nimbus, or aureola, and is defined by Servius to be 'the luminous fluid which encircles the heads of the gods.' It belongs with peculiar propriety to Circe, as the daughter of the Sun. The emperors, with their usual modesty, assumed it as the mark of their divinity; and under this respectable patronage it passed, like many other Pagan superstitions and customs, into the use of the Church." The emperors here get rather more than a fair share of the blame due to them. It was not the emperors that brought "Pagan superstition" into the Church, so much as the Bishop of Rome. See Chapter VII, Section II.

Now, could any one possibly believe that all this coincidence could be accidental. Of course, if the Madonna had ever so exactly resembled the Virgin Mary, that would never have excused idolatry. But when it is evident that the goddess enshrined in the Papal Church for the supreme worship of its votaries, is that very Babylonian queen who set up Nimrod, or Ninus "the Son," as the rival of Christ, and who in her own person was the incarnation of every kind of licentiousness, how dark a character does that stamp on the Roman idolatry. What will it avail to mitigate the heinous character of that idolatry, to say that the child she holds forth to adoration is called by the name of Jesus? When she was worshipped with her child in Babylon of old, that child was called by a name as peculiar to Christ, as distinctive of His glorious character, as the name of Jesus. He was called "Zoro-ashta," "the seed of the woman." But that did not hinder the hot anger of God from being directed against those in the days of old who worshipped that "image of jealousy, provoking to jealousy." *

* Ezekiel 8:3. There have been many speculations about what this "image of jealousy" could be. But when it is known that the grand feature of ancient idolatry was just the worship of the Mother and the child, and that child as the Son of God incarnate, all is plain. Compare verses 3 and 5 with verse 14, and it will be seen that the "women weeping for Tammuz" were weeping close beside the image of jealousy.
Neither can the giving of the name of Christ to the infant in the arms of the Romish Madonna, make it less the "image of jealousy," less offensive to the Most High, less fitted to provoke His high displeasure, when it is evident that that infant is worshipped as the child of her who was adored as Queen of Heaven, with all the attributes of divinity, and was at the same time the "Mother of harlots and abominations of the earth." Image-worship in every case the Lord abhors; but image-worship of such a kind as this must be peculiarly abhorrent to His holy soul. Now, if the facts I have adduced be true, is it wonderful that such dreadful threatenings should be directed in the Word of God against the Romish apostacy, and that the vials of this tremendous wrath are destined to be outpoured upon its guilty head? If these things be true (and gainsay them who can), who will venture now to plead for Papal Rome, or to call her a Christian Church? Is there one, who fears God, and who reads these lines, who would not admit that Paganism alone could ever have inspired such a doctrine as that avowed by the Melchites at the Nicene Council, that the Holy Trinity consisted of "the Father, the Virgin Mary, and the Messiah their Son"? (Quarterly Journal of Prophecy, July, 1852) Is there

one who would not shrink with horror from such a thought? What, then, would the reader say of a Church that teaches its children to adore such a Trinity as that contained in the following lines?

"Heart of Jesus, I adore thee;
Heart of Mary, I implore thee;
Heart of Joseph, pure and just;
IN THESE THREE HEARTS I PUT MY TRUST." *

* What every Christian must Know and Do. By the Rev. J. FURNISS. Published by James Duffy, Dublin. The edition of this Manual of Popery quoted above, besides the blasphemy it contains, contains most immoral principles, teaching distinctly the harmlessness of fraud, if only kept within due bounds. On this account, a great outcry having been raised against it, I believe this edition has been withdrawn from general circulation. The genuineness of the passage above given is, however, beyond all dispute. I received myself from a fried in Liverpool a copy of the edition containing these words, which is now in my possession, having previously seen them in a copy in the possession of the Rev. Richard Smyth of Armagh. It is not in Ireland, however, only, that such a trinity is exhibited for the worship of Romanists. In a Card, or Fly-leaf, issued by the Popish priests of Sunderland, now lying before me, with the heading "Paschal Duty, St. Mary's Church, Bishopwearmouth, 1859," the following is the 4th admonition given to the "Dear Christians" to whom it is addressed:
"4. And never forget the acts of a good Christian, recommended to you so often during the renewal of the Mission.

Blessed be Jesus, Mary, and Joseph.
Jesus, Mary, and Joseph, I give you my heart, my life, and my soul.
Jesus, Mary, and Joseph, assist me always; and in my last agony,
Jesus, Mary, and Joseph, receive my last breath. Amen."
To induce the adherents of Rome to perform this "act of a good Christian," a considerable bribe is held out. In p. 30 of Furniss' Manual above referred to, under the head "Rule of Life," the following passage occurs: "In the morning, before you get up, make the sign of the cross, and say, Jesus, Mary, and Joseph, I give you my heart and my soul. (Each time you say this prayer, you get an indulgence of 100 days, which you can give to the souls in Purgatory)!" I must add that the title of Furniss' book, as given above, is the title of Mr. Smyth's copy. The title of the copy in my possession is "What every Christian must Know." London: Richardson & Son, 147 Strand. Both copies alike have the blasphemous words given in the text, and both have the "Imprimatur" of "Paulus Cullen."

If this is not Paganism, what is there that can be called by such a name? Yet this is the Trinity which now the Roman Catholics of Ireland from tender infancy are taught to

adore. This is the Trinity which, in the latest books of catechetical instruction is presented as the grand object of devotion to the adherents of the Papacy. The manual that contains this blasphemy comes forth with the express "Imprimatur" of "Paulus Cullen," Popish Archbishop of Dublin. Will any one after this say that the Roman Catholic Church must still be called Christian, because it holds the doctrine of the Trinity? So did the Pagan Babylonians, so did the Egyptians, so do the Hindoos at this hour, in the very same sense in which Rome does. They all admitted A trinity, but did they worship THE Triune Jehovah, the King Eternal, Immortal, and Invisible? And will any one say with such evidence before him, that Rome does so? Away then, with the deadly delusion that Rome is Christian! There might once have been some palliation for entertaining such a supposition; but every day the "Grand Mystery" is revealing itself more and more in its true character. There is not, and there cannot be, any safety for the souls of men in "Babylon." "Come out of her, my people," is the loud and express command of God. Those who disobey that command, do it at their peril.

Notes
[Back]
The Identification of Rhea or Cybele and Venus
In the exoteric doctrine of Greece and Rome, the characters of Cybele, the mother of the gods, and of Venus, the goddess of love, are generally very distinct, insomuch that some minds may perhaps find no slight difficulty in regard to the identification of these two divinities. But that difficulty will disappear, if the fundamental principle of the Mysteries be borne in mind--viz., that at bottom they recognised only Adad, "The One God." Adad being Triune, this left room, when the Babylonian Mystery of Iniquity took shape, for three different FORMS of divinity--the father, the mother, and the son; but all the multiform divinities with which the Pagan world abounded, whatever diversities there were among them, were resolved substantially into so many manifestations of one or other of these divine persons, or rather of two, for the first person was generally in the background. We have distinct evidence that this was the case. Apuleius tells us, that when he was initiated, the goddess Isis revealed herself to him as "The first of the celestials, and the uniform manifestation of the gods and goddesses...WHOSE ONE SOLE DIVINITY the whole orb of the earth venerated, and under a manifold form, with different rites, and under a variety of appellations"; and going over many of these appellations, she declares herself to be at once "Pessinuntica, the mother of the gods [i. e. Cybele], and Paphian Venus." Now, as this was the case in the later ages of the Mysteries, so it must have been the case from the very beginning; because they SET OUT, and necessarily set out, with the doctrine of the UNITY of the Godhead. This, of course, would give rise to no little absurdity and inconsistency in the very nature of the case. Both Wilkinson and Bunsen, to get rid of the inconsistencies they have met with in the Egyptian system, have found it necessary to have recourse to substantially the

same explanation as I have done. Thus we find Wilkinson saying: "I have stated that Amun-re and other gods took the form of different deities, which, though it appears at first sight to present some difficulty, may readily be accounted for when we consider that each of those whose figures or emblem were adopted, was only an EMANATION, or deified attribute of the SAME GREAT BEING to whom they ascribed various characters, according to the several offices he was supposed to perform." The statement of Bunsen is to the same effect, and it is this: "Upon these premises, we think ourselves justified in concluding that the two series of gods were originally identical, and that, in the GREAT PAIR of gods, all those attributes were concentrated, from the development of which, in various personifications, that mythological system sprang up which we have been already considering."

The bearing of all this upon the question of the identification of Cybele and Astarte, or Venus, is important. Fundamentally, there was but one goddess--the Holy Spirit, represented as female, when the distinction of sex was wickedly ascribed to the Godhead, through a perversion of the great Scripture idea, that all the children of God are at once begotten of the Father, and born of the Spirit; and under this idea, the Spirit of God, as Mother, was represented under the form of a dove, in memory of the fact that that Spirit, at the creation, "fluttered"--for so, as I have observed, is the exact meaning of the term in Genesis 1:2--"on the face of the waters." This goddess, then, was called Ops, "the flutterer," or Juno, "The Dove," or Khubele, "The binder with cords," which last title had reference to "the bands of love, the cords of a man" (called in Hosea 11:4, "Khubeli Adam"), with which not only does God @mL3 continually, by His providential goodness, draw men unto Himself, but with which our first parent Adam, through the Spirit's indwelling, while the covenant of Eden was unbroken, was sweetly bound to God. This theme is minutely dwelt on in Pagan story, and the evidence is very abundant; but I cannot enter upon it here. Let this only be noticed, however, that the Romans joined the two terms Juno and Khubele--or, as it is commonly pronounced, Cybele--together; and on certain occasions invoked their supreme goddess, under the name of Juno Covella--that is, "The dove that binds with cords."

If the reader looks, in Layard, at the triune emblem of the supreme Assyrian divinity, he will see this very idea visibly embodied. There the wings and tail of the dove have two bands associated with them instead of feet (LAYARD'S Nineveh and its Remains).

In reference to events after the Fall, Cybele got a new idea attached to her name. Khubel signifies not only to "bind with cords," but also "to travail in birth"; and therefore Cybele appeared as the "Mother of the gods," by whom all God's children must be born anew or regenerated. But, for this purpose, it was held indispensable that there should be a union in the first instance with Rhea, "The gazer," the human "mother of gods and men," that the ruin she had introduced might be remedied. Hence the identification of Cybele and Rhea, which in all the Pantheons are declared to be only two different names of the same goddess, though, as we have seen, these goddesses were in reality entirely distinct. This same principle was applied to all the other deified mothers. They

were deified only through the supposed miraculous identification with them of Juno or Cybele--in other words, of the Holy Spirit of God. Each of these mothers had her own legend, and had special worship suited thereto; but, as in all cases, she was held to be an incarnation of the one spirit of God, as the great Mother of all, the attributes of that one Spirit were always pre-supposed as belonging to her. This, then, was the case with the goddess recognised as Astarte or Venus, as well as with Rhea. Though there were points of difference between Cybele, or Rhea, and Astarte or Mylitta, the Assyrian Venus, Layard shows that there were also distinct points of contact between them. Cybele or Rhea was remarkable for her turreted crown. Mylitta, or Astarte, was represented with a similar crown. Cybele, or Rhea, was drawn by lions; Mylitta, or Astarte, was represented as standing on a lion. The worship of Mylitta, or Astarte, was a mass of moral pollution (HERODOTUS). The worship of Cybele, under the name of Terra, was the same (AUGUSTINE, De Civitate).

The first deified woman was no doubt Semiramis, as the first deified man was her husband. But it is evident that it was some time after the Mysteries began that this deification took place; for it was not till after Semiramis was dead that she was exalted to divinity, and worshipped under the form of a dove. When, however, the Mysteries were originally concocted, the deeds of Eve, who, through her connection with the serpent, brought forth death, must necessarily have occupied a place; for the Mystery of sin and death lies at the very foundation of all religion, and in the age of Semiramis and Nimrod, and Shem and Ham, all men must have been well acquainted with the facts of the Fall. At first the sin of Eve may have been admitted in all its sinfulness (otherwise men generally would have been shocked, especially when the general conscience had been quickened through the zeal of Shem); but when a woman was to be deified, the shape that the mystic story came to assume shows that that sin was softened, yea, that it changed its very character, and that by a perversion of the name given to Eve, as "the mother of all living ones," that is, all the regenerate, she was glorified as the authoress of spiritual life, and, under the very name Rhea, was recognised as the mother of the gods. Now, those who had the working of the Mystery of Iniquity did not find it very difficult to show that this name Rhea, originally appropriate to the mother of mankind, was hardly less appropriate for her who was the actual mother of the gods, that is, of all the deified mortals. Rhea, in the active sense, signifies "the Gazing woman," but in the passive it signifies "The woman gazed at," that is, "The beauty," and thus, under one and the same term, the mother of mankind and the mother of the Pagan gods, that is, Semiramis, were amalgamated; insomcuh, that now, as is well known, Rhea is currently recognised as the "Mother of gods and men" (HESIOD, Theogon). It is not wonderful, therefore that the name Rhea is found applied to her, who, by the Assyrians, was worshipped in the very character of Astarte or Venus.

_____

[Back]

The Virgin Mother of Paganism

"Almost all the Tartar princes," says SALVERTE (Des Sciences Occultes), "trace their genealogy to a celestial virgin, impregnated by a sun-beam, or some equally miraculous means." In India, the mother of Surya, the sun-god, who was born to destroy the enemies of the gods, is said to have become pregnant in this way, a beam of the sun having entered her womb, in consequence of which she brought forth the sun-god. Now the knowledge of this widely diffused myth casts light on the secret meaning of the name Aurora, given to the wife of Orion, to whose marriage with that "mighty hunter" Homer refers (Odyssey). While the name Aur-ora, in the physical sense, signifies also "pregnant with light"; and from "ohra," "to conceive" or be "pregnant," we have in Greek, the word for a wife. As Orion, according to Persian accounts, was Nimrod; and Nimrod, under the name of Ninus, was worshipped as the son of his wife, when he came to be deified as the sun-god, that name Aurora, as applied to his wife, is evidently intended to convey the very same idea as prevails in Tartary and India. These myths of the Tartars and Hindoos clearly prove that the Pagan idea of the miraculous conception had not come from any intermixture of Christianity with that superstition, but directly from the promise of "the seed of the woman." But how, it may be asked, could the idea of being pregnant with a sunbeam arise? There is reason to believe that it came from one of the natural names of the sun. From the Chaldean zhr, "to shine," comes, in the participle active, zuhro or zuhre, "the Shiner"; and hence, no doubt, from zuhro, "the Shiner," under the prompting of a designing priesthood, men would slide into the idea of zuro, "the seed,"--"the Shiner" and "the seed," according to the genius of Paganism, being thus identified. This was manifestly the case in Persia, where the sun as the great divinity; for the "Persians," says Maurice, "called God Sure" (Antiquities).

_____

[Back]

The Goddess Mother as a Habitation

What could ever have induced mankind to think of calling the great Goddess-mother, or mother of gods and men, a House or Habitation? The answer is evidently to be found in a statement made in Genesis 2:21, in regard to the formation of the mother of mankind: "And the Lord caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept, and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof. And the rib which the Lord God had taken from man, made (margin, literally BUILDED) he into a woman." That this history of the rib was well known to the Babylonians, is manifest from one of the names given to their primeval goddess, as found in Berosus. That name is Thalatth. But Thalatth is just the Chaldean form of the Hebrew Tzalaa, in the feminine,--the very word used in Genesis for the rib, of which Eve was formed; and the other name which Berosus couples with Thalatth, does much to confirm this; for that name, which is Omorka, * just signifies "The Mother of the world."

* From "Am," "mother," and "arka," "earth." The first letter aleph in both of these words is often pronounced as o. Thus the pronunciation of a in Am, "mother," is seen in the Greek a "shoulder." Am, "mother," comes from am, "to support," and from am, pronounced om, comes the shoulder that bears burdens. Hence also the name Oma, as one of the names of Bona Des. Oma is evidently the "Mother."

When we have thus deciphered the meaning of the name Thalatth, as applied to the "mother of the world," that leads us at once to the understanding, of the name Thalasius, applied by the Romans to the god of marriage, the origin of which name has hitherto been sought in vain. Thalatthi signifies "belonging to the rib," and, with the Roman termination, becomes Thalatthius or "Thalasius, the man of the rib." And what name more appropriate than this for Adam, as the god of marriage, who, when the rib was brought to him, said, "This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of man." At first, when Thalatth, the rib, was builded into a woman, that "woman" was, in a very important sense, the "Habitation" or "Temple of God"; and had not the Fall intervened, all her children would, in consequence of mere natural generation, have been the children of God. The entrance of sin into the world subverted the original constitution of things. Still, when the promise of a Saviour was given and embraced, the renewed indwelling of the Holy Spirit was given too, not that she might thereby have any power in herself to bring forth children unto God, but only that she might duly act the part of a mother to a spiritually living offspring--to those whom God of his free grace should quicken, and bring from death unto life. Now, Paganism willingly overlooked all this; and taught, as soon as its votaries were prepared for receiving it, that this renewed indwelling of the spirit of God in the woman, was identification, and so it deified her. Then Rhea, "the gazer," the mother of mankind, was identified with Cybele "the binder with cords," or Juno, "the Dove," that is, the Holy Spirit. Then, in the blasphemous Pagan sense, she became Athor, "the Habitation of God," or Sacca, or Sacta, "the tabernacle" or "temple," in whom dwelt "all the fulness of the Godhead bodily." Thus she became Heva, "The Living One"; not in the sense in which Adam gave that name to his wife after the Fall, when the hope of life out of the midst of death was so unexpectedly presented to her as well as to himself; but in the sense of the communicator of spiritual and eternal life to men; for Rhea was called the "fountain of the blessed ones." The agency, then, of this deified woman was held to be indispensable for the begetting of spiritual children to God, in this, as it was admitted, fallen world. Looked at from this point of view, the meaning of the name given to the Babylonian goddess in 2 Kings 17:30, will be at once apparent. The name Succoth-benoth has very frequently been supposed to be a plural word, and to refer to booths or tabernacles used in Babylon for infamous purposes. But, as observed by Clericus (De Chaldoeis), who refers to the Rabbins as being of the same opinion, the context clearly shows that the name must be the name of an idol: (vv 29,30), "Howbeit every nation made gods of their own, and put them in the houses of the high places which the Samaritans had made, every nation in their cities wherein they dwelt. And the men of Babylon made Succoth-benoth." It is here evidently an idol that is spoken of; and as the name is feminine, that idol must have been the image of a

goddess. Taken in this sense, then, and in the light of the Chaldean system as now unfolded, the meaning of "Succoth-benoth," as applied to the Babylonian goddess, is just "The tabernacle of child-bearing." *

* That is, the Habitation in which the Spirit of God dwelt, for the purpose of begetting spiritual children.
When the Babylonian system was developed, Eve was represented as the first that occupied this place, and the very name Benoth, that signifies "child-bearing," explains also how it came about that the Woman, who, as Hestia or Vesta, was herself called the "Habitation," got the credit of "having invented the art of building houses" (SMITH, "Hestia"). Benah, the verb, from which Benoth comes, signifies at once to "bring forth children" and "to build houses"; the bringing forth of children being metaphorically regarded as the "building up of the house," that is, of the family.

While the Pagan system, so far as a Goddess-mother was concerned, was founded on this identification of the Celestial and Terrestrial mothers of the "blessed" immortals, each of these two divinities was still celebrated as having, in some sense, a distinct individuality; and, in consequence, all the different incarnations of the Saviour-seed were represented as born of two mothers. It is well known that Bimater, or Two-mothered, is one of the distinguishing epithets applied to Bacchus. Ovid makes the reason of the application of this epithet to him to have arisen from the myth, that when in embryo, he was rescued from the flames in which is mother died, was sewed up in Jupiter's thigh, and then brought forth at the due time. Without inquiring into the secret meaning of this, it is sufficient to state that Bacchus had two goddess-mothers; for, not only was he conceived by Semele, but he was brought into the world by the goddess Ippa (PROCLUS in Timoeum). This is the very same thing, no doubt, that is referred to, when it is said that after his mother Semele's death, his aunt Ino acted the part of a mother and nurse unto him. The same thing appears in the mythology of Egypt, for there we read that Osiris, under the form of Anubis, having been brought forth by Nepthys, was adopted and brought up by the goddess Isis as her own son. In consequence of this, the favourite Triad came everywhere to be the two mothers and the son. In WILKINSON, the reader will find a divine Triad, consisting of Isis and Nepthys, and the child of Horus between them. In Babylon, the statement of Diodorus shows that the Triad there at one period was two goddesses and the son--Hera, Rhea, and Zeus; and in the Capitol at Rome, in like manner, the Triad was Juno, Minerva, and Jupiter; while, when Jupiter was worshipped by the Roman matrons as "Jupiter puer," or "Jupiter the child," it was in company with Juno and the goddess Fortuna (CICERO, De Divinatione). This kind of divine Triad seems to be traced up to very ancient times among the Romans; for it is stated both by Dionysius Halicarnassius and by Livy, that soon after the expulsion of the Tarquins, there was at Rome a temple in which were worshipped Ceres, Liber, and Libera (DION. HALICARN and LIVY).

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:29 PM (GMT)

Chapter III
Festivals
Section I. Christmas and Lady-day

If Rome be indeed the Babylon of the Apocalypse, and the Madonna enshrined in her sanctuaries be the very queen of heaven, for the worshipping of whom the fierce anger of God was provoked against the Jews in the days of Jeremiah, it is of the last consequence that the fact should be established beyond all possibility of doubt; for that being once established, every one who trembles at the Word of God must shudder at the very thought of giving such a system, either individually or nationally, the least countenance or support. Something has been said already that goes far to prove the identity of the Roman and Babylonian systems; but at every step the evidence becomes still more overwhelming. That which arises from comparing the different festivals is peculiarly so.

The festivals of Rome are innumerable; but five of the most important may be singled out for elucidation--viz., Christmas-day, Lady-day, Easter, the Nativity of St. John, and the Feast of the Assumption. Each and all of these can be proved to be Babylonian. And first, as to the festival in honour of the birth of Christ, or Christmas. How comes it that that festival was connected with the 25th of December? There is not a word in the Scriptures about the precise day of His birth, or the time of the year when He was born. What is recorded there, implies that at what time soever His birth took place, it could not have been on the 25th of December. At the time that the angel announced His birth to the shepherds of Bethlehem, they were feeding their flocks by night in the open fields. Now, no doubt, the climate of Palestine is not so severe as the climate of this country; but even there, though the heat of the day be considerable, the cold of the night, from December to February, is very piercing, and it was not the custom for the shepherds of Judea to watch their flocks in the open fields later than about the end of October. *

* GILL, in his Commentary on Luke 2:8, has the following: "There are two sorts of cattle with the Jews...there are the cattle of the house that lie in the city; the cattle of the wilderness are they that lie in the pastures. On which one of the commentators (MAIMONIDES, in Misn. Betza), observes, 'These lie in the pastures, which are in the villages, all the days of the cold and heat, and do not go into the cities until the rains descend.' The first rain falls in the month Marchesvan, which answers to the latter part of our October and the former part of November...From whence it appears that Christ must be born before the middle of October, since the first rain was not yet come." KITTO, on Deuteronomy 11:14 (Illustrated Commentary), says that the "first rain," is in "autumn," "that is, in September or October." This would make the time of the removal of the flocks from the fields somewhat earlier than I have stated in the text; but there is

no doubt that it could not be later than there stated, according to the testimony of Maimonides, whose acquaintance with all that concerns Jewish customs is well known. It is in the last degree incredible, then, that the birth of Christ could have taken place at the end of December. There is great unanimity among commentators on this point. Besides Barnes, Doddridge, Lightfoot, Joseph Scaliger, and Jennings, in his "Jewish Antiquities," who are all of opinion that December 25th could not be the right time of our Lord's nativity, the celebrated Joseph Mede pronounces a very decisive opinion to the same effect. After a long and careful disquisition on the subject, among other arguments he adduces the following;--"At the birth of Christ every woman and child was to go to be taxed at the city whereto they belonged, whither some had long journeys; but the middle of winter was not fitting for such a business, especially for women with child, and children to travel in. Therefore, Christ could not be born in the depth of winter. Again, at the time of Christ's birth, the shepherds lay abroad watching with their flocks in the night time; but this was not likely to be in the middle of winter. And if any shall think the winter wind was not so extreme in these parts, let him remember the words of Christ in the gospel, 'Pray that your flight be not in the winter.' If the winter was so bad a time to flee in, it seems no fit time for shepherds to lie in the fields in, and women and children to travel in." Indeed, it is admitted by the most learned and candid writers of all parties * that the day of our Lord's birth cannot be determined, ** and that within the Christian Church no such festival as Christmas was ever heard of till the third century, and that not till the fourth century was far advanced did it gain much observance.

* Archdeacon WOOD, in Christian Annotator, LORIMER's Manual of Presbytery. Lorimer quotes Sir Peter King, who, in his Enquiry into the Worship of the Primitive Church, &c., infers that no such festival was observed in that Church, and adds--"It seems improbably that they should celebrate Christ's nativity when they disagreed about the month and the day when Christ was born." See also Rev. J. RYLE, in his Commentary on Luke, who admits that the time of Christ's birth is uncertain, although he opposes the idea that the flocks could not have been in the open fields in December, by an appeal to Jacob's complaint to Laban, "By day the drought consumed me, and the frost by night." Now the whole force of Jacob's complaint against his churlish kinsman lay in this, that Laban made him do what no other man would have done, and, therefore, if he refers to the cold nights of winter (which, however, is not the common understanding of the expression), it proves just the opposite of what it is brought by Mr. Ryle to prove--viz., that it was not the custom for shepherds to tend their flocks in the fields by night in winter.
** GIESELER, CHRYSOSTOM (Monitum in Hom. de Natal. Christi), writing in Antioch about AD 380, says: "It is not yet ten years since this day was made known to us". "What follows," adds Gieseler, "furnishes a remarkable illustration of the ease with which customs of recent date could assume the character of apostolic institutions." Thus proceeds Chrysostom: "Among those inhabiting the west, it was known before from ancient and primitive times, and to the dwellers from Thrace to Gadeira [Cadiz] it

was previously familiar and well-known," that is, the birth-day of our Lord, which was unknown at Antioch in the east, on the very borders of the Holy Land, where He was born, was perfectly well-known in all the European region of the west, from Thrace even to Spain!

How, then, did the Romish Church fix on December the 25th as Christmas-day? Why, thus: Long before the fourth century, and long before the Christian era itself, a festival was celebrated among the heathen, at that precise time of the year, in honour of the birth of the son of the Babylonian queen of heaven; and it may fairly be presumed that, in order to conciliate the heathen, and to swell the number of the nominal adherents of Christianity, the same festival was adopted by the Roman Church, giving it only the name of Christ. This tendency on the part of Christians to meet Paganism half-way was very early developed; and we find Tertullian, even in his day, about the year 230, bitterly lamenting the inconsistency of the disciples of Christ in this respect, and contrasting it with the strict fidelity of the Pagans to their own superstition. "By us," says he, "who are strangers to Sabbaths, and new moons, and festivals, once acceptable to God, the Saturnalia, the feasts of January, the Brumalia, and Matronalia, are now frequented; gifts are carried to and fro, new year's day presents are made with din, and sports and banquets are celebrated with uproar; oh, how much more faithful are the heathen to their religion, who take special care to adopt no solemnity from the Christians." Upright men strive to stem the tide, but in spite of all their efforts, the apostacy went on, till the Church, with the exception of a small remnant, was submerged under Pagan superstition. That Christmas was originally a Pagan festival, is beyond all doubt. The time of the year, and the ceremonies with which it is still celebrated, prove its origin. In Egypt, the son of Isis, the Egyptian title for the queen of heaven, was born at this very time, "about the time of the winter solstice." The very name by which Christmas is popularly known among ourselves--Yule-day --proves at once its Pagan and Babylonian origin. "Yule" is the Chaldee name for an "infant" or "little child"; * and as the 25th of December was called by our Pagan Anglo-Saxon ancestors, "Yule-day," or the "Child's day," and the night that preceded it, "Mother-night," long before they came in contact with Christianity, that sufficiently proves its real character.

* From Eol, an "infant." In Scotland, at least in the Lowlands, the Yule-cakes are also called Nur-cakes. Now in Chaldee Nour signifies "birth." Therefore, Nur-cakes are "birth-cakes." The Scandinavian goddesses, called "norns," who appointed children their destinies at their birth, evidently derived their name from the cognate Chaldee word "Nor," a child.

Far and wide, in the realms of Paganism, was this birth-day observed. This festival has been commonly believed to have had only an astronomical character, referring simply to the completion of the sun's yearly course, and the commencement of a new cycle. But there is indubitably evidence that the festival in question had a much higher reference than this--that it commemorated not merely the figurative birth-day of the sun

in the renewal of its course, but the birth-day of the grand Deliverer. Among the Sabeans of Arabia, who regarded the moon, and not the sun, as the visible symbol of the favourite object of their idolatry, the same period was observed as the birth festival. Thus we read in Stanley's Sabean Philosophy: "On the 24th of the tenth month," that is December, according to our reckoning, "the Arabians celebrated the BIRTHDAY OF THE LORD--that is the Moon." The Lord Moon was the great object of Arabian worship, and that Lord Moon, according to them, was born on the 24th of December, which clearly shows that the birth which they celebrated had no necessary connection with the course of the sun. It is worthy of special note, too, that if Christmas-day among the ancient Saxons of this island, was observed to celebrate the birth of any Lord of the host of heaven, the case must have been precisely the same here as it was in Arabia. The Saxons, as is well known, regarded the Sun as a female divinity, and the Moon as a male. *

* SHARON TURNER. Turner cites an Arabic poem which proves that a female sun and a masculine moon were recognised in Arabia as well as by the Anglo-Saxons.
It must have been the birth-day of the Lord Moon, therefore, and not of the Sun, that was celebrated by them on the 25th of December, even as the birth-day of the same Lord Moon was observed by the Arabians on the 24th of December. The name of the Lord Moon in the East seems to have been Meni, for this appears the most natural interpretation of the Divine statement in Isaiah lxv. 11, "But ye are they that forsake my holy mountain, that prepare a temple for Gad, and that furnish the drink-offering unto Meni." There is reason to believe that Gad refers to the sun-god, and that Meni in like manner designates the moon-divinity. *

*See KITTO, vol. iv. p. 66, end of Note. The name Gad evidently refers, in the first instance, to the war-god, for it signifies to assault; but it also signifies "the assembler"; and under both ideas it is applicable to Nimrod, whose general character was that of the sun-god, for he was the first grand warrior; and, under the name Phoroneus, he was celebrated for having first gathered mankind into social communities. The name Meni, "the numberer," on the other hand, seems just a synonym for the name of Cush or Chus, which, while it signifies "to cover" or "hide," signifies also "to count or number." The true proper meaning of the name Cush is, I have no doubt, "The numberer" or "Arithmetician"; for while Nimrod his son, as the "mighty" one, was the grand propagator of the Babylonian system of idolatry, by force and power, he, as Hermes, was the real concocter of that system, for he is said to have "taught men the proper mode of approaching the Deity with prayers and sacrifice" (WILKINSON); and seeing idolatry and astronomy were intimately combined, to enable him to do so with effect, it was indispensable that he should be pre-eminently skilled in the science of numbers. Now, Hermes (that is Cush) is said to have "first discovered numbers, and the art of reckoning, geometry, and astronomy, the games of chess and hazard" (Ibid.); and it is in all probability from reference to the meaning of the name of Cush, that some called

"NUMBER the father of gods and men" (Ibid.). The name Meni is just the Chaldee form of the Hebrew "Mene," the "numberer" for in Chaldee i often takes the place of the final e. As we have seen reason to conclude with Gesenius, that Nebo, the great prophetic god of Babylon, was just the same god as Hermes, this shows the peculiar emphasis of the first words in the Divine sentence that sealed the doom of Belshazzar, as representing the primeval god--"MENE, MENE, Tekel, Upharsin," which is as much as covertly to say, "The numberer is numbered." As the cup was peculiarly the symbol of Cush, hence the pouring out of the drink-offering to him as the god of the cup; and as he was the great Diviner, hence the divinations as to the future year, which Jerome connects with the divinity referred to by Isaiah. Now Hermes, in Egypt as the "numberer," was identified with the moon that numbers the months. He was called "Lord of the moon" (BUNSEN); and as the "dispenser of time" (WILKINSON), he held a "palm branch, emblematic of a year" (Ibid.). Thus, then, if Gad was the "sun-divinity," Meni was very naturally regarded as "The Lord Moon."
Meni, or Manai, signifies "The Numberer." And it is by the changes of the moon that the months are numbered: Psalm civ. 19, "He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth the time of its going down." The name of the "Man of the Moon," or the god who presided over that luminary among the Saxons, was Mane, as given in the "Edda," and Mani, in the "Voluspa." That it was the birth of the "Lord Moon" that was celebrated among our ancestors at Christmas, we have remarkable evidence in the name that is still given in the lowlands of Scotland to the feast on the last day of the year, which seems to be a remnant of the old birth festival for the cakes then made are called Nur-Cakes, or Birth-cakes. That name is Hogmanay. Now, "Hog-Manai" in Chaldee signifies "The feast of the Numberer"; in other words, the festival of Deus Lunus, or of the Man of the Moon. To show the connection between country and country, and the inveterate endurance of old customs, it is worthy of remark, that Jerome, commenting on the very words of Isaiah already quoted, about spreading "a table for Gad," and "pouring out a drink-offering to Meni," observes that it "was the custom so late as his time [in the fourth century], in all cities especially in Egypt and at Alexandria, to set tables, and furnish them with various luxurious articles of food, and with goblets containing a mixture of new wine, on the last day of the month and the year, and that the people drew omens from them in respect of the fruitfulness of the year." The Egyptian year began at a different time from ours; but this is a near as possible (only substituting whisky for wine), the way in which Hogmanay is still observed on the last day of the last month of our year in Scotland. I do not know that any omens are drawn from anything that takes place at that time, but everybody in the south of Scotland is personally cognisant of the fact, that, on Hogmanay, or the evening before New Year's day, among those who observe old customs, a table is spread, and that while buns and other dainties are provided by those who can afford them, oat cakes and cheese are brought forth among those who never see oat cakes but on this occasion, and that strong drink forms an essential article of the provision.

Even where the sun was the favourite object of worship, as in Babylon itself and

elsewhere, at this festival he was worshipped not merely as the orb of day, but as God incarnate. It was an essential principle of the Babylonian system, that the Sun or Baal was the one only God. When, therefore, Tammuz was worshipped as God incarnate, that implied also that he was an incarnation of the Sun. In the Hindoo Mythology, which is admitted to be essentially Babylonian, this comes out very distinctly. There, Surya, or the sun, is represented as being incarnate, and born for the purpose of subduing the enemies of the gods, who, without such a birth, could not have been subdued. *

* See the Sanscrit Researches of Col. VANS KENNEDY. Col. K., a most distinguished Sanscrit scholar, brings the Brahmins from Babylon (Ibid.). Be it observed the very name Surya, given to the sun over all India, is connected with this birth. Though the word had originally a different meaning, it was evidently identified by the priests with the Chaldee "Zero," and made to countenance the idea of the birth of the "Sun-god." The Pracrit name is still nearer the Scriptural name of the promised "seed." It is "Suro." It has been seen, in a previous chapter, that in Egypt also the Sun was represented as born of a goddess.

It was no mere astronomic festival, then, that the Pagans celebrated at the winter solstice. That festival at Rome was called the feast of Saturn, and the mode in which it was celebrated there, showed whence it had been derived. The feast, as regulated by Caligula, lasted five days; * loose reins were given to drunkenness and revelry, slaves had a temporary emancipation, ** and used all manner of freedoms with their masters.

* Subsequently the number of the days of the Saturnalia was increased to seven.

** If Saturn, or Kronos, was, as we have seen reason to believe, Phoroneus, "The emancipator," the "temporary emancipation" of the slaves at his festival was exactly in keeping with his supposed character.

This was precisely the way in which, according to Berosus, the drunken festival of the month Thebeth, answering to our December, in other words, the festival of Bacchus, was celebrated in Babylon. "It was the custom," says he, "during the five days it lasted, for masters to be in subjection to their servants, and one of them ruled the house, clothed in a purple garment like a king." This "purple-robed" servant was called "Zoganes," the "Man of sport and wantonness," and answered exactly to the "Lord of Misrule," that in the dark ages, was chosen in all Popish countries to head the revels of Christmas. The wassailling bowl of Christmas had its precise counterpart in the "Drunken festival" of Babylon; and many of the other observances still kept up among ourselves at Christmas came from the very same quarter. The candles, in some parts of England, lighted on Christmas-eve, and used so long as the festive season lasts, were equally lighted by the Pagans on the eve of the festival of the Babylonian god, to do honour to him: for it was one of the distinguishing peculiarities of his worship to have lighted wax-candles on his altars. The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-

tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith. The mother of Adonis, the Sun-God and great mediatorial divinity, was mystically said to have been changed into a tree, and when in that state to have brought forth her divine son. If the mother was a tree, the son must have been recognised as the "Man the branch." And this entirely accounts for the putting of the Yule Log into the fire on Christmas-eve, and the appearance of the Christmas-tree the next morning. As Zero-Ashta, "The seed of the woman," which name also signified Ignigena, or "born of the fire," he has to enter the fire on "Mother-night," that he may be born the next day out of it, as the "Branch of God," or the Tree that brings all divine gifts to men. But why, it may be asked, does he enter the fire under the symbol of a Log? To understand this, it must be remembered that the divine child born at the winter solstice was born as a new incarnation of the great god (after that god had been cut in pieces), on purpose to revenge his death upon his murderers. Now the great god, cut off in the midst of his power and glory, was symbolised as a huge tree, stripped of all its branches, and cut down almost to the ground. But the great serpent, the symbol of the life restoring Aesculapius, twists itself around the dead stock, and lo, at its side up sprouts a young tree--a tree of an entirely different kind, that is destined never to be cut down by hostile power--even the palm-tree, the well-known symbol of victory. The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-berith, * "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all.

* Baal-bereth, which differs only in one letter from Baal-berith, "Lord of the Covenant," signifies "Lord of the fir-tree."

Therefore, the 25th of December, the day that was observed at Rome as the day when the victorious god reappeared on earth, was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log is the dead stock of Nimrod, deified as the sun-god, but cut down by his enemies; the Christmas-tree is Nimrod redivivus--the slain god come to life again. In the light reflected by the above statement on customs that still linger among us, the origin of which has been lost in the midst of hoar antiquity, let the reader look at the singular practice still kept up in the South on Christmas-eve, of kissing under the mistletoe bough. That mistletoe bough in the Druidic superstition, which, as we have seen, was derived from Babylon, was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch *--a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth.

* In the Scandinavian story of Balder, the mistletoe branch is distinguished from the lamented god. The Druidic and Scandinavian myths somewhat differed; but yet, even in the Scandinavian story, it is evident that some marvellous power was attributed to the

mistletoe branch; for it was able to do what nothing else in the compass of creation could accomplish; it slew the divinity on whom the Anglo-Saxons regarded "the empire" of their "heaven" as "depending." Now, all that is neceesary to unravel this apparent inconsistency, is just to understand "the branch" that had such power, as a symbolical expression for the true Messiah. The Bacchus of the Greeks came evidently to be recognised as the "seed of the serpent"; for he is said to have been brought forth by his mother in consequence of intercourse with Jupiter, when that god had appeared in the form of a serpent. If the character of Balder was the same, the story of his death just amounted to this, that the "seed of the serpent" had been slain by the "seed of the woman." This story, of course, must have originated with his enemies. But the idolators took up what they could not altogether deny, evidently with the view of explaining it away.
Thus by the engrafting of the celestial branch into the earthly tree, heaven and earth, that sin had severed, were joined together, and thus the mistletoe bough became the token of Divine reconciliation to man, the kiss being the well-known token of pardon and reconciliation. Whence could such an idea have come? May it not have come from the eighty-fifth Psalm, ver. 10,11, "Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have KISSED each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth [in consequence of the coming of the promised Saviour], and righteousness shall look down from heaven"? Certain it is that that Psalm was written soon after the Babylonish captivity; and as multitudes of the Jews, after that event, still remained in Babylon under the guidance of inspired men, such as Daniel, as a part of the Divine word it must have been communicated to them, as well as to their kinsmen in Palestine. Babylon was, at that time, the centre of the civilised world; and thus Paganism, corrupting the Divine symbol as it ever has done, had opportunities of sending forth its debased counterfeit of the truth to all the ends of the earth, through the Mysteries that were affiliated with the great central system in Babylon. Thus the very customs of Christmas still existent cast surprising light at once on the revelations of grace made to all the earth, and the efforts made by Satan and his emissaries to materialise, carnalise, and degrade them.

In many countries the boar was sacrificed to the god, for the injury a boar was fabled to have done him. According to one version of the story of the death of Adonis, or Tammuz, it was, as we have seen, in consequence of a wound from the tusk of a boar that he died. The Phrygian Attes, the beloved of Cybele, whose story was identified with that of Adonis, was fabled to have perished in like manner, by the tusk of a boar. Therefore, Diana, who though commonly represented in popular myths only as the huntress Diana, was in reality the great mother of the gods, has frequently the boar's head as her accompaniment, in token not of any mere success in the chase, but of her triumph over the grand enemy of the idolatrous system, in which she occupied so conspicuous a place. According to Theocritus, Venus was reconciled to the boar that killed Adonis, because when brought in chains before her, it pleaded so pathetically that it had not killed her husband of malice prepense, but only through accident. But yet, in memory of the deed that the mystic boar had done, many a boar lost its head or was

offered in sacrifice to the offended goddess. In Smith, Diana is represented with a boar's head lying beside her, on the top of a heap of stones in which the Roman Emperor Trajan is represented burning incense to the same goddess, the boar's head forms a very prominent figure. On Christmas-day the Continental Saxons offered a boar in sacrifice to the Sun, to propitiate her * for the loss of her beloved Adonis.

* The reader will remember the Sun was a goddess. Mallet says, "They offered the largest hog they could get to Frigga"--i.e., the mother of Balder the lamented one. In Egypt swine were offered once a year, at the feast of the Moon, to the Moon, and Bacchus or Osiris; and to them only it was lawful to make such an offering. (AELIAN)
In Rome a similar observance had evidently existed; for a boar formed the great article at the feast of Saturn, as appears from the following words of Martial:--

"That boar will make you a good Saturnalia."
Hence the boar's head is still a standing dish in England at the Christmas dinner, when the reason of it is long since forgotten. Yea, the "Christmas goose" and "Yule cakes" were essential articles in the worship of the Babylonian Messiah, as that worship was practised both in Egypt and at Rome. Wilkinson, in reference to Egypt, shows that "the favourite offering" of Osiris was "a goose," and moreover, that the "goose could not be eaten except in the depth of winter." As to Rome, Juvenal says, "that Osiris, if offended, could be pacified only by a large goose and a thin cake." In many countries we have evidence of a sacred character attached to the goose. It is well known that the capitol of Rome was on one occasion saved when on the point of being surprised by the Gauls in the dead of night, by the cackling of the geese sacred to Juno, kept in the temple of Jupiter. In India, the goose occupied a similar position; for in that land we read of the sacred "Brahmany goose," or goose sacred to Brahma. Finally, the monuments of Babylon show that the goose possessed a like mystic character in Chaldea, and that it was offered in sacrifice there, as well as in Rome or Egypt, for there the priest is seen with the goose in the one hand, and his sacrificing knife in the other. *

* The symbolic meaning of the offering of the goose is worthy of notice. "The goose," says Wilkinson, "signified in hieroglyphics a child or son"; and Horapolo says, "It was chosen to denote a son, from its love to its young, being always ready to give itself up to the chasseur, in order that they might be preserved; for which reason the Egyptians thought it right to revere this animal." (WILKINSON's Egyptians) Here, then, the true meaning of the symbol is a son, who voluntarily gives himself up as a sacrifice for those whom he loves--viz., the Pagan Messiah.
There can be no doubt, then, that the Pagan festival at the winter solstice--in other words, Christmas--was held in honour of the birth of the Babylonian Messiah.

The consideration of the next great festival in the Popish calendar gives the very

strongest confirmation to what has now been said. That festival, called Lady-day, is celebrated at Rome on the 25th of March, in alleged commemoration of the miraculous conception of our Lord in the womb of the Virgin, on the day when the angel was sent to announce to her the distinguished honour that was to be bestowed upon her as the mother of the Messiah. But who could tell when this annunciation was made? The Scripture gives no clue at all in regard to the time. But it mattered not. But our Lord was either conceived or born, that very day now set down in the Popish calendar for the "Annunciation of the Virgin" was observed in Pagan Rome in honour of Cybele, the Mother of the Babylonian Messiah. *

* AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, and MACROB., Sat. The fact stated in the paragraph above casts light on a festival held in Egypt, of which no satisfactory account has yet been given. That festival was held in commemoration of "the entrance of Osiris into the moon." Now, Osiris, like Surya in India, was just the Sun. (PLUTARCH, De Iside et Osiride) The moon, on the other hand, though most frequently the symbol of the god Hermes or Thoth, was also the symbol of the goddess Isis, the queen of heaven. The learned Bunsen seems to dispute this; but his own admissions show that he does so without reason. And Jeremiah 44:17 seems decisive on the subject. The entrance of Osiris into the moon, then, was just the sun's being conceived by Isis, the queen of heaven, that, like the Indian Surya, he might in due time be born as the grand deliverer. Hence the very name Osiris; for, as Isis is the Greek form of H'isha, "the woman," so Osiris, as read at this day on the Egyptian monuments, is He-siri, "the seed." It is no objection to this to say that Osiris is commonly represented as the husband of Isis; for, as we have seen already, Osiris is at once the son and husband of his mother. Now, this festival took place in Egypt generally in March, just as Lady-day, or the first great festival of Cybele, was held in the same month in Pagan Rome. We have seen that the common title of Cybele at Rome was Domina, or "the lady" (OVID, Fasti), as in Babylon it was Beltis (EUSEB. Praep. Evang.), and from this, no doubt, comes the name "Lady-day" as it has descended to us.
Now, it is manifest that Lady-day and Christmas-day stand in intimate relation to one another. Between the 25th of March and the 25th of December there are exactly nine months. If, then, the false Messiah was conceived in March and born in December, can any one for a moment believe that the conception and birth of the true Messiah can have so exactly synchronised, not only to the month, but to the day? The thing is incredible. Lady-day and Christmas-day, then, are purely Babylonian.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:30 PM (GMT)

Chapter III
Section II
Easter

Then look at Easter. What means the term Easter itself? It is not a Christian name. It bears its Chaldean origin on its very forehead. Easter is nothing else than Astarte, one of the titles of Beltis, the queen of heaven, whose name, as pronounced by the people Nineveh, was evidently identical with that now in common use in this country. That name, aas found by Layard on the Assyrian monuments, is Ishtar. The worship of Bel and Astarte was very early introduced into Britain, along with the Druids, "the priests of the groves." Some have imagined that the Druidical worship was first introduced by the Phoenicians, who, centuries before the Christian era, traded to the tin-mines of Cornwall. But the unequivocal traces of that worship are found in regions of the British islands where the Phoenicians never penetrated, and it has everywhere left indelible marks of the strong hold which it must have had on the early British mind. From Bel, the 1st of May is still called Beltane in the Almanac; and we have customs still lingering at this day among us, which prove how exactly the worship of Bel or Moloch (for both titles belonged to the same god) had been observed even in the northern parts of this island. "The late Lady Baird, of Fern Tower, in Perthshire," says a writer in "Notes and Queries," thoroughly versed in British antiquities, "told me, that every year, at Beltane (or the 1st of May), a number of men and women assemble at an ancient Druidical circle of stones on her property near Crieff. They light a fire in the centre, each person puts a bit of oat-cake in a shepherd's bonnet; they all sit down, and draw blindfold a piece from the bonnet. One piece has been previously blackened, and whoever gets that piece has to jump through the fire in the centre of the circle, and pay a forfeit. This is, in fact, a part of the ancient worship of Baal, and the person on whom the lot fell was previously burnt as a sacrifice. Now, the passing through the fire represents that, and the payment of the forfeit redeems the victim." If Baal was thus worshipped in Britain, it will not be difficult to believe that his consort Astarte was also adored by our ancestors, and that from Astarte, whose name in Nineveh was Ishtar, the religious solemnities of April, as now practised, are called by the name of Easter--that month, among our Pagan ancestors, having been called Easter-monath. The festival, of which we read in Church history, under the name of Easter, in the third or fourth centuries, was quite a different festival from that now observed in the Romish Church, and at that time was not known by any such name as Easter. It was called Pasch, or the Passover, and though not of Apostolic institution, * was very early observed by many professing Christians, in commemoration of the death and resurrection of Christ.

* Socrates, the ancient ecclesiastical historian, after a lengthened account of the different ways in which Easter was observed in different countries in his time--i.e., the fifth century--sums up in these words: "Thus much already laid down may seem a sufficient treatise to prove that the celebration of the feast of Easter began everywhere more of custom than by any commandment either of Christ or any Apostle." (Hist. Ecclesiast.) Every one knows that the name "Easter," used in our translation of Acts 12:4, refers not to any Christian festival, but to the Jewish Passover. This is one of the few places in our version where the translators show an undue bias.

That festival agreed originally with the time of the Jewish Passover, when Christ was crucified, a period which, in the days of Tertullian, at the end of the second century, was believed to have been the 23rd of March. That festival was not idolatrous, and it was preceded by no Lent. "It ought to be known," said Cassianus, the monk of Marseilles, writing in the fifth century, and contrasting the primitive Church with the Church in his day, "that the observance of the forty days had no existence, so long as the perfection of that primitive Church remained inviolate." Whence, then, came this observance? The forty days' abstinence of Lent was directly borrowed from the worshippers of the Babylonian goddess. Such a Lent of forty days, "in the spring of the year," is still observed by the Yezidis or Pagan Devil-worshippers of Koordistan, who have inherited it from their early masters, the Babylonians. Such a Lent of forty days was held in spring by the Pagan Mexicans, for thus we read in Humboldt, where he gives account of Mexican observances: "Three days after the vernal equinox...began a solemn fast of forty days in honour of the sun." Such a Lent of forty days was observed in Egypt, as may be seen on consulting Wilkinson's Egyptians. This Egyptian Lent of forty days, we are informed by Landseer, in his Sabean Researches, was held expressly in commemoration of Adonis or Osiris, the great mediatorial god. At the same time, the rape of Proserpine seems to have been commemorated, and in a similar manner; for Julius Firmicus informs us that, for "forty nights" the "wailing for Proserpine" continued; and from Arnobius we learn that the fast which the Pagans observed, called "Castus" or the "sacred" fast, was, by the Christians in his time, believed to have been primarily in imitation of the long fast of Ceres, when for many days she determinedly refused to eat on account of her "excess of sorrow," that is, on account of the loss of her daughter Proserpine, when carried away by Pluto, the god of hell. As the stories of Bacchus, or Adonis and Proserpine, though originally distinct, were made to join on and fit in to one another, so that Bacchus was called Liber, and his wife Ariadne, Libera (which was one of the names of Proserpine), it is highly probable that the forty days' fast of Lent was made in later times to have reference to both. Among the Pagans this Lent seems to have been an indispensable preliminary to the great annual festival in commemoration of the death and resurrection of Tammuz, which was celebrated by alternate weeping and rejoicing, and which, in many countries, was considerably later than the Christian festival, being observed in Palestine and Assyria in June, therefore called the "month of Tammuz"; in Egypt, about the middle of May, and in Britain, some time in April. To conciliate the Pagans to nominal Christianity, Rome, pursuing its usual policy, took measures to get the Christian and Pagan festivals amalgamated, and, by a complicated but skilful adjustment of the calendar, it was found no difficult matter, in general, to get Paganism and Christianity--now far sunk in idolatry--in this as in so many other things, to shake hands. The instrument in accomplishing this amalgamation was the abbot Dionysius the Little, to whom also we owe it, as modern chronologers have demonstrated, that the date of the Christian era, or of the birth of Christ Himself, was moved FOUR YEARS from the true time. Whether this was done through ignorance or design may be matter of question; but there seems to be no doubt of the fact, that the birth of the Lord Jesus was made full four years later than the truth. This change of the

calendar in regard to Easter was attended with momentous consequences. It brought into the Church the grossest corruption and the rankest superstition in connection with the abstinence of Lent. Let any one only read the atrocities that were commemorated during the "sacred fast" or Pagan Lent, as described by Arnobius and Clemens Alexandrinus, and surely he must blush for the Christianity of those who, with the full knowledge of all these abominations, "went down to Egypt for help" to stir up the languid devotion of the degenerate Church, and who could find no more excellent way to "revive" it, than by borrowing from so polluted a source; the absurdities and abominations connected with which the early Christian writers had held up to scorn. That Christians should ever think of introducing the Pagan abstinence of Lent was a sign of evil; it showed how low they had sunk, and it was also a cause of evil; it inevitably led to deeper degradation. Originally, even in Rome, Lent, with the preceding revelries of the Carnival, was entirely unknown; and even when fasting before the Christian Pasch was held to be necessary, it was by slow steps that, in this respect, it came to conform with the ritual of Paganism. What may have been the period of fasting in the Roman Church before sitting of the Nicene Council does not very clearly appear, but for a considerable period after that Council, we have distinct evidence that it did not exceed three weeks. *

* GIESELER, speaking of the Eastern Church in the second century, in regard to Paschal observances, says: "In it [the Paschal festival in commemoration of the death of Christ] they [the Eastern Christians] eat unleavened bread, probably like the Jews, eight days throughout...There is no trace of a yearly festival of a resurrection among them, for this was kept every Sunday" (Catholic Church). In regard to the Western Church, at a somewhat later period--the age of Constantine--fifteen days seems to have been observed to religious exercises in connection with the Christian Paschal feast, as appears from the following extracts from Bingham, kindly furnished to me by a friend, although the period of fasting is not stated. Bingham (Origin) says: "The solemnities of Pasch [are] the week before and the week after Easter Sunday--one week of the Cross, the other of the resurrection. The ancients speak of the Passion and Resurrection Pasch as a fifteen days' solemnity. Fifteen days was enforced by law by the Empire, and commanded to the universal Church...Scaliger mentions a law of Constantine, ordering two weeks for Easter, and a vacation of all legal processes."
The words of Socrates, writing on this very subject, about AD 450, are these: "Those who inhabit the princely city of Rome fast together before Easter three weeks, excepting the Saturday and Lord's-day." But at last, when the worship of Astarte was rising into the ascendant, steps were taken to get the whole Chaldean Lent of six weeks, or forty days, made imperative on all within the Roman empire of the West. The way was prepared for this by a Council held at Aurelia in the time of Hormisdas, Bishop of Rome, about the year 519, which decreed that Lent should be solemnly kept before Easter. It was with the view, no doubt, of carrying out this decree that the calendar was, a few days after, readjusted by Dionysius. This decree could not be carried out all at

once. About the end of the sixth century, the first decisive attempt was made to enforce the observance of the new calendar. It was in Britain that the first attempt was made in this way; and here the attempt met with vigorous resistance. The difference, in point of time, betwixt the Christian Pasch, as observed in Britain by the native Christians, and the Pagan Easter enforced by Rome, at the time of its enforcement, was a whole month; * and it was only by violence and bloodshed, at last, that the Festival of the Anglo-Saxon or Chaldean goddess came to supersede that which had been held in honour of Christ.

* CUMMIANUS, quoted by Archbishop USSHER, Sylloge Those who have been brought up in the observance of Christmas and Easter, and who yet abhor from their hearts all Papal and Pagan idolatry alike, may perhaps feel as if there were something "untoward" in the revelations given above in regard to the origin of these festivals. But a moment's reflection will suffice entirely to banish such a feeling. They will see, that if the account I have given be true, it is of no use to ignore it. A few of the facts stated in these pages are already known to Infidel and Socinian writers of no mean mark, both in this country and on the Continent, and these are using them in such a way as to undermine the faith of the young and uninformed in regard to the very vitals of the Christian faith. Surely, then, it must be of the last consequence, that the truth should be set forth in its own native light, even though it may somewhat run counter to preconceived opinions, especially when that truth, justly considered, tends so much at once to strengthen the rising youth against the seductions of Popery, and to confirm them in the faith once delivered to the Saints. If a heathen could say, "Socrates I love, and Plato I love, but I love truth more," surely a truly Christian mind will not display less magnanimity. Is there not much, even in the aspect of the times, that ought to prompt the earnest inquiry, if the occasion has not arisen, when efforts, and strenuous efforts, should be made to purge out of the National Establishment in the south those observances, and everything else that has flowed in upon it from Babylon's golden cup? There are men of noble minds in the Church of Cranmer, Latimer, and Ridley, who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity, who have felt the power of His blood, and known the comfort of His Spirit. Let them, in their closets, and on their knees, ask the question, at their God and at their own consciences, if they ought not to bestir themselves in right earnest, and labour with all their might till such a consummation be effected. Then, indeed, would England's Church be the grand bulwark of the Reformation--then would her sons speak with her enemies in the gate--then would she appear in the face of all Christendom, "clear as the sun, fair as the moon, and terrible as an army with banners." If, however, nothing effectual shall be done to stay the plague that is spreading in her, the result must be disastrous, not only to herself, but to the whole empire.
Such is the history of Easter. The popular observances that still attend the period of its celebration amply confirm the testimony of history as to its Babylonian character. The hot cross buns of Good Friday, and the dyed eggs of Pasch or Easter Sunday, figured in the Chaldean rites just as they do now. The "buns," known too by that identical name,

were used in the worship of the queen of heaven, the goddess Easter, as early as the days of Cecrops, the founder of Athens--that is, 1500 years before the Christian era. "One species of sacred bread," says Bryant, "which used to be offered to the gods, was of great antiquity, and called Boun." Diogenes Laertius, speaking of this offering being made by Empedocles, describes the chief ingredients of which it was composed, saying, "He offered one of the sacred cakes called Boun, which was made of fine flour and honey." The prophet Jeremiah takes notice of this kind of offering when he says, "The children gather wood, the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven." *

* Jeremiah 7:18. It is from the very word here used by the prophet that the word "bun" seems to be derived. The Hebrew word, with the points, was pronounced Khavan, which in Greek became sometimes Kapan-os (PHOTIUS, Lexicon Syttoge); and, at other times, Khabon (NEANDER, in KITTO'S Biblical Cyclopoedia). The first shows how Khvan, pronounced as one syllable, would pass into the Latin panis, "bread," and the second how, in like manner, Khvon would become Bon or Bun. It is not to be overlooked that our common English word Loa has passed through a similar process of formation. In Anglo-Saxon it was Hlaf.

The hot cross buns are not now offered, but eaten, on the festival of Astarte; but this leaves no doubt as to whence they have been derived. The origin of the Pasch eggs is just as clear. The ancient Druids bore an egg, as the sacred emblem of their order. In the Dionysiaca, or mysteries of Bacchus, as celebrated in Athens, one part of the nocturnal ceremony consisted in the consecration of an egg. The Hindoo fables celebrate their mundane egg as of a golden colour. The people of Japan make their sacred egg to have been brazen. In China, at this hour, dyed or painted eggs are used on sacred festivals, even as in this country. In ancient times eggs were used in the religious rites of the Egyptians and the Greeks, and were hung up for mystic purposes in their temples. From Egypt these sacred eggs can be distinctly traced to the banks of the Euphrates. The classic poets are full of the fable of the mystic egg of the Babylonians; and thus its tale is told by Hyginus, the Egyptian, the learned keeper of the Palatine library at Rome, in the time of Augustus, who was skilled in all the wisdom of his native country: "An egg of wondrous size is said to have fallen from heaven into the river Euphrates. The fishes rolled it to the bank, where the doves having settled upon it, and hatched it, out came Venus, who afterwards was called the Syrian Goddess"--that is, Astarte. Hence the egg became one of the symbols of Astarte or Easter; and accordingly, in Cyprus, one of the chosen seats of the worship of Venus, or Astarte, the egg of wondrous size was represented on a grand scale.

The occult meaning of this mystic egg of Astarte, in one of its aspects (for it had a twofold significance), had reference to the ark during the time of the flood, in which the whole human race were shut up, as the chick is enclosed in the egg before it is hatched. If any be inclined to ask, how could it ever enter the minds of men to employ such an extraordinary symbol for such a purpose, the answer is, first, The sacred egg of

Paganism, as already indicated, is well known as the "mundane egg," that is, the egg in which the world was shut up. Now the world has two distinct meanings--it means either the material earth, or the inhabitants of the earth. The latter meaning of the term is seen in Genesis 11:1, "The whole earth was of one language and of one speech," where the meaning is that the whole people of the world were so. If then the world is seen shut up in an egg, and floating on the waters, it may not be difficult to believe, however the idea of the egg may have come, that the egg thus floating on the wide universal sea might be Noah's family that contained the whole world in its bosom. Then the application of the word egg to the ark comes thus: The Hebrew name for an egg is Baitz, or in the feminine (for there are both genders), Baitza. This, in Chaldee and Phoenician, becomes Baith or Baitha, which in these languages is also the usual way in which the name of a house is pronounced. *

* The common word "Beth," "house," in the Bible without the points, is "Baith," as may be seen in the name of Bethel, as given in Genesis 35:1, of the Greek Septuagint, where it is "Baith-el."

The egg floating on the waters that contained the world, was the house floating on the waters of the deluge, with the elements of the new world in its bosom. The coming of the egg from heaven evidently refers to the preparation of the ark by express appointment of God; and the same thing seems clearly implied in the Egyptian story of the mundane egg which was said to have come out of the mouth of the great god. The doves resting on the egg need no explanation. This, then, was the meaning of the mystic egg in one aspect. As, however, everything that was good or beneficial to mankind was represented in the Chaldean mysteries, as in some way connected with the Babylonian goddess, so the greatest blessing to the human race, which the ark contained in its bosom, was held to be Astarte, who was the great civiliser and benefactor of the world. Though the deified queen, whom Astarte represented, had no actual existence till some centuries after the flood, yet through the doctrine of metempsychosis, which was firmly established in Babylon, it was easy for her worshippers to be made to believe that, in a previous incarnation, she had lived in the Antediluvian world, and passed in safety through the waters of the flood. Now the Romish Church adopted this mystic egg of Astarte, and consecrated it as a symbol of Christ's resurrection. A form of prayer was even appointed to be used in connection with it, Pope Paul V teaching his superstitious votaries thus to pray at Easter: "Bless, O Lord, we beseech thee, this thy creature of eggs, that it may become a wholesome sustenance unto thy servants, eating it in remembrance of our Lord Jesus Christ, &c" (Scottish Guardian, April, 1844). Besides the mystic egg, there was also another emblem of Easter, the goddess queen of Babylon, and that was the Rimmon or "pomegranate." With the Rimmon or "pomegranate" in her hand, she is frequently represented in ancient medals, and the house of Rimmon, in which the King of Damascus, the Master of Naaman, the Syrian, worshipped, was in all likelihood a temple of Astarte, where that goddess with the Rimmon was publicly adored. The

pomegranate is a fruit that is full of seeds; and on that account it has been supposed that it was employed as an emblem of that vessel in which the germs of the new creation were preserved, wherewith the world was to be sown anew with man and with beast, when the desolation of the deluge had passed away. But upon more searching inquiry, it turns out that the Rimmon or "pomegranate" had reference to an entirely different thing. Astarte, or Cybele, was called also Idaia Mater, and the sacred mount in Phrygia, most famed for the celebration of her mysteries, was named Mount Ida--that is, in Chaldee, the sacred language of these mysteries, the Mount of Knowledge. "Idaia Mater," then, signifies "the Mother of Knowledge"--in other words, our Mother Eve, who first coveted the "knowledge of good and evil," and actually purchased it at so dire a price to herself and to all her children. Astarte, as can be abundantly shown, was worshipped not only as an incarnation of the Spirit of God, but also of the mother of mankind. (see note below) When, therefore, the mother of the gods, and the mother of knowledge, was represented with the fruit of the pomegranate in her extended hand, inviting those who ascended the sacred mount to initiation in her mysteries, can there be a doubt what that fruit was intended to signify? Evidently, it must accord with her assumed character; it must be the fruit of the "Tree of Knowledge"--the fruit of that very

"Tree, whose mortal taste.
Brought death into the world, and all our woe."
The knowledge to which the votaries of the Idaean goddess were admitted, was precisely of the same kind as that which Eve derived from the eating of the forbidden fruit, the practical knowledge of all that was morally evil and base. Yet to Astarte, in this character, men were taught to look at their grand benefactress, as gaining for them knowledge, and blessings connected with that knowledge, which otherwise they might in vain have sought from Him, who is the Father of lights, from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift. Popery inspires the same feeling in regard to the Romish queen of heaven, and leads its devotees to view the sin of Eve in much the same light as that in which Paganism regarded it. In the Canon of the Mass, the most solemn service in the Romish Missal, the following expression occurs, where the sin of our first parent is apostrophised: "Oh blessed fault, which didst procure such a Redeemer!" The idea contained in these words is purely Pagan. They just amount to this: "Thanks be to Eve, to whose sin we are indebted for the glorious Saviour." It is true the idea contained in them is found in the same words in the writings of Augustine; but it is an idea utterly opposed to the spirit of the Gospel, which only makes sin the more exceeding sinful, from the consideration that it needed such a ransom to deliver from its awful curse. Augustine had imbibed many Pagan sentiments, and never got entirely delivered from them.

As Rome cherishes the same feelings as Paganism did, so it has adopted also the very same symbols, so far as it has the opportunity. In this country, and most of the countries of Europe, no pomegranates grow; and yet, even here, the superstition of the Rimmon must, as far as possible, be kept up. Instead of the pomegranate, therefore,

the orange is employed; and so the Papists of Scotland join oranges with their eggs at Easter; and so also, when Bishop Gillis of Edinburgh went through the vain-glorious ceremony of washing the feet of twelve ragged Irishmen a few years ago at Easter, he concluded by presenting each of them with two eggs and an orange.

Now, this use of the orange as the representative of the fruit of Eden's "dread probationary tree," be it observed, is no modern invention; it goes back to the distant times of classic antiquity. The gardens of the Hesperides in the West, are admitted by all who have studied the subject, just to have been the counterpart of the paradise of Eden in the East. The description of the sacred gardens, as situated in the Isles of the Atlantic, over against the coast of Africa, shows that their legendary site exactly agrees with the Cape Verd or Canary Isles, or some of that group; and, of course, that the "golden fruit" on the sacred tree, so jealously guarded, was none other than the orange. Now, let the reader mark well: According to the classic Pagan story, there was no serpent in that garden of delight in the "islands of the blest," to TEMPT mankind to violate their duty to their great benefactor, by eating of the sacred tree which he had reserved as the test of their allegiance. No; on the contrary, it was the Serpent, the symbol of the Devil, the Principle of evil, the Enemy of man, that prohibited them from eating the precious fruit--that strictly watched it--that would not allow it to be touched. Hercules, one form of the Pagan Messiah--not the primitive, but the Grecian Hercules--pitying man's unhappy state, slew or subdued the serpent, the envious being that grudged mankind the use of that which was so necessary to make them at once perfectly happy and wise, and bestowed upon them what otherwise would have been hopelessly beyond their reach. Here, then, God and the devil are exactly made to change places. Jehovah, who prohibited man from eating of the tree of knowledge, is symbolised by the serpent, and held up as an ungenerous and malignant being, while he who emancipated man from Jehovah's yoke, and gave him of the fruit of the forbidden tree--in other words, Satan under the name of Hercules--is celebrated as the good and gracious Deliverer of the human race. What a mystery of iniquity is here! Now all this is wrapped up in the sacred orange of Easter.

Note
[Back]
The Meaning of the Name Astarte
That Semiramis, under the name of Astarte, was worshipped not only as an incarnation of the Spirit of God, but as the mother of mankind, we have very clear and satisfactory evidence. There is no doubt that "the Syrian goddess" was Astarte (LAYARD'S Nineveh and its Remains). Now, the Assyrian goddess, or Astarte, is identified with Semiramis by Athenagoras (Legatio), and by Lucian (De Dea Syria). These testimonies in regard to Astarte, or the Syrian goddess, being, in one aspect, Semiramis, are quite decisive.

1. The name Astarte, as applied to her, has reference to her as being Rhea or Cybele, the tower-bearing goddess, the first as Ovid says (Opera), that "made (towers) in cities"; for we find from Layard that in the Syrian temple of Hierapolis, "she [Dea Syria or Astarte] was represented standing on a lion crowned with towers." Now, no name could more exactly picture forth the character of Semiramis, as queen of Babylon, than the name of "Ash-tart," for that just means "The woman that made towers." It is admitted on all hands that the last syllable "tart" comes from the Hebrew verb "Tr." It has been always taken for granted, however, that "Tr" signifies only "to go round." But we have evidence that, in nouns derived from it, it also signifies "to be round," "to surround," or "encompass." In the masculine, we find "Tor" used for "a border or row of jewels round the head" (see PARKHURST and also GESENIUS). And in the feminine, as given in Hesychius (Lexicon), we find the meaning much more decisively brought out. Turis is just the Greek form of Turit, the final t, according to the genius of the Greek language, being converted into s. Ash-turit, then, which is obviously the same as the Hebrew "Ashtoreth," is just "The woman that made the encompassing wall." Considering how commonly the glory of that achievement, as regards Babylon, was given to Semiramis, not only by Ovid, but by Justin, Dionysius, Afer, and others, both the name and mural crown on the head of that goddess were surely very appropriate. In confirmation of this interpretation of the meaning of the name Astarte, I may adduce an epithet applied to the Greek Diana, who at Ephesus bore a turreted crown on her head, and was identified with Semiramis, which is not a little striking. It is contained in the following extract from Livy: "When the news of the battle [near Pydna] reached Amphipolis, the matrons ran together to the temple of Diana, whom they style Tauropolos, to implore her aid." Tauropolos, from Tor, "a tower," or "surrounding fortification," and Pol, "to make," plainly means the "tower-maker," or "maker of surrounding fortifications"; and P53 to her as the goddess of fortifications, they would naturally apply when they dreaded an attack upon their city.

Semiramis, being deified as Astarte, came to be raised to the highest honours; and her change into a dove, as has been already shown, was evidently intended, when the distinction of sex had been blasphemously attributed to the Godhead, to identify her, under the name of the Mother of the gods, with that Divine Spirit, without whose agency no one can be born a child of God, and whose emblem, in the symbolical language of Scripture, was the Dove, as that of the Messiah was the Lamb. Since the Spirit of God is the source of all wisdom, natural as well as spiritual, arts and inventions and skill of every kind being attributed to Him (Exo 31:3; 35:31), so the Mother of the gods, in whom that Spirit was feigned to be incarnate, was celebrated as the originator of some of the useful arts and sciences (DIODORUS SICULUS). Hence, also, the character attributed to the Grecian Minerva, whose name Athena, as we have seen reason to conclude, is only a synonym for Beltis, the well known name of the Assyrian goddess. Athena, the Minerva of Athens, is universally known as the "goddess of wisdom," the inventress of arts and sciences. 2. The name Astarte signifies also the "Maker of investigations"; and in this respect was applicable to Cybele or Semiramis, as

symbolised by the Dove. That this is one of the meanings of the name Astarte may be seen from comparing it with the cognate names Asterie and Astraea (in Greek Astraia), which are formed by taking the last member of the compound word in the masculine, instead of the feminine, Teri, or Tri (the latter being pronounced Trai or Trae), being the same in sense as Tart. Now, Asterie was the wife of Perseus, the Assyrian (HERODOTUS), and who was the founder of Mysteries (BRYANT). As Asterie was further represented as the daughter of Bel, this implies a position similar to that of Semiramis. Astraea, again, was the goddess of justice, who is identified with the heavenly virgin Themis, the name Themis signifying "the perfect one," who gave oracles (OVID, Metam.), and who, having lived on earth before the Flood, forsook it just before that catastrophe came on. Themis and Astraea are sometimes distinguished and sometimes identified; but both have the same character as goddesses of justice. The explanation of the discrepancy obviously is, that the Spirit has sometimes been viewed as incarnate and sometimes not. When incarnate, Astraea is daughter of Themis. What name could more exactly agree with the character of a goddess of justice, than Ash-trai-a, "The maker of investigations," and what name could more appropriately shadow forth one of the characters of that Divine Spirit, who "searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God"? As Astraea, or Themis, was "Fatidica Themis," "Themis the prophetic," this also was another characteristic of the Spirit; for whence can any true oracle, or prophetic inspiration, come, but from the inspiring Spirit of God? Then, lastly, what can more exactly agree with the Divine statement in Genesis in regard to the Spirit of God, than the statement of Ovid, that Astraea was the last of the celestials who remained on earth, and that her forsaking it was the signal for the downpouring of the destroying deluge? The announcement of the coming Flood is in Scripture ushered in with these words (Gen 6:3): "And the Lord said, My Spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years." All these 120 years, the Spirit was striving; when they came to an end, the Spirit strove no longer, forsook the earth, and left the world to its fate. But though the Spirit of God forsook the earth, it did not forsake the family of righteous Noah. It entered with the patriarch into the ark; and when that patriarch came forth from his long imprisonment, it came forth along with him. Thus the Pagans had an historical foundation for their myth of the dove resting on the symbol of the ark in the Babylonian waters, and the Syrian goddess, or Astarte--the same as Astraea--coming forth from it. Semiramis, then, as Astarte, worshipped as the dove, was regarded as the incarnation of the Spirit of God. 3. As Baal, Lord of Heaven, had his visible emblem, the sun, so she, as Beltis, Queen of Heaven, must have hers also--the moon, which in another sense was Asht-tart-e, "The maker of revolutions"; for there is no doubt that Tart very commonly signifies "going round." But, 4th, the whole system must be dovetailed together. As the mother of the gods was equally the mother of mankind, Semiramis, or Astarte, must also be identified with Eve; and the name Rhea, which, according to the Paschal Chronicle was given to her, sufficiently proves her identification with Eve. As applied to the common mother of the human race, the name Astarte is singularly appropriate; for, as she was Idaia mater, "The mother of knowledge," the question is, "How did she come by that knowledge?" To

this the answer can only be: "by the fatal investigations she made." It was a tremendous experiment she made, when, in opposition to the Divine command, and in spite of the threatened penalty, she ventured to "search" into that forbidden knowledge which her Maker in his goodness had kept from her. Thus she took the lead in that unhappy course of which the Scripture speaks--"God made man upright, but they have SOUGHT out many inventions" (Eccl7:29). Now Semiramis, deified as the Dove, was Astarte in the most gracious and benignant form. Lucius Ampelius calls her "the goddess benignant and merciful to me" (bringing them) "to a good and happy life." In reference to this benignity of her character, both the titles, Aphrodite and Mylitta, are evidently attributed to her. The first I have elsewhere explained as "The wrath-subduer," and the second is in exact accordance with it. Mylitta, or, as it is in Greek, Mulitta, signifies "The Mediatrix." The Hebrew Melitz, which in Chaldee becomes Melitt, is evidently used in Job 33:23, in the sense of a Mediator; "the messenger, the interpreter" (Melitz), who is "gracious" to a man, and saith, "Deliver from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom," being really "The Messenger, the MEDIATOR." Parkhurst takes the word in this sense, and derives it from "Mltz," "to be sweet." Now, the feminine of Melitz is Melitza, from which comes Melissa, a "bee" (the sweetener, or producer of sweetness), and Melissa, a common name of the priestesses of Cybele, and as we may infer of Cybele, as Astarte, or Queen of Heaven, herself; for, after Porphyry, has stated that "the ancients called the priestesses of Demeter, Melissae," he adds, that they also "called the Moon Melissa." We have evidence, further, that goes far to identify this title as a title of Semiramis. Melissa or Melitta (APPOLODORUS)--for the name is given in both ways--is said to have been the mother of Phoroneus, the first that reigned, in whose days the dispersion of mankind occurred, divisions having come in among them, whereas before, all had been in harmony and spoke one language (Hyginus). There is no other to whom this can be applied but Nimrod; and as Nimrod came to be worshipped as Nin, the son of his own wife, the identification is exact. Melitta, then, the mother of Phoroneus, is the same as Mylitta, the well known name of the Babylonian Venus; and the name, as being the feminine of Melitz, the Mediator, consequently signifies the Mediatrix. Another name also given to the mother of Phoroneus, "the first that reigned," is Archia (LEMPRIERE; SMITH). Now Archia signifies "Spiritual" (from "Rkh," Heb. "Spirit," which in Egyptian also is "Rkh" [BUNSEN]; and in Chaldee, with the prosthetic a prefixed becomes Arkh). * From the same root also evidently comes the epithet Architis, as applied to the Venus that wept for Adonis. Venus Architis is the spiritual Venus. **

* The Hebrew Dem, blood, in Chaldee becomes Adem; and, in like manner, Rkh becomes Arkh.
** From OUVAROFF we learn that the mother of the third Bacchus was Aura, and Phaethon is said by Orpheus to have been the son of the "wide extended air" (LACTANTIUS). The connection in the sacred language between the wind, the air, and the spirit, sufficiently accounts for these statements, and shows their real meaning.

Thus, then, the mother-wife of the first king that reigned was known as Archia and Melitta, in other words, as the woman in whom the "Spirit of God" was incarnate; and thus appeared as the "Dea Benigna," "The Mediatrix" for sinful mortals. The first form of Astarte, as Eve, brought sin into the world; the second form before the Flood, was avenging as the goddess of justice. This form was "Benignant and Merciful." Thus, also, Semiramis, or Astarte, as Venus the goddess of love and beauty, became "The HOPE of the whole world," and men gladly had recourse to the "mediation" of one so tolerant of sin.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:30 PM (GMT)

Chapter III
Section III
The Nativity of St. John

The Feast of the Nativity of St. John is set down in the Papal calendar for the 24th of June, or Midsummer-day. The very same period was equally memorable in the Babylonian calendar as that of one of its most celebrated festivals. It was at Midsummer, or the summer solstice, that the month called in Chaldea, Syria, and Phoenicia by the name of "Tammuz" began; and on the first day--that is, on or about the 24th of June--one of the grand original festivals of Tammuz was celebrated. *

* STANLEY'S Saboean Philosophy. In Egypt the month corresponding to Tammuz--viz., Epep--began June 25 (WILKINSON)

For different reasons, in different countries, other periods had been devoted to commemorate the death and reviving of the Babylonian god; but this, as may be inferred from the name of the month, appears to have been the real time when his festival was primitively observed in the land where idolatry had its birth. And so strong was the hold that this festival, with its peculiar rites, had taken of the minds of men, that even when other days were devoted to the great events connected with the Babylonian Messiah, as was the case in some parts of our own land, this sacred season could not be allowed to pass without the due observance of some, at least, of its peculiar rites. When the Papacy sent its emissaries over Europe, towards the end of the sixth century, to gather in the Pagans into its fold, this festival was found in high favour in many countries. What was to be done with it? Were they to wage war with it? No. This would have been contrary to the famous advice of Pope Gregory I, that, by all means they should meet the Pagans half-way, and so bring them into the Roman Church. The Gregorian policy was carefully observed; and so Midsummer-day, that had been hallowed by Paganism to the worship of Tammuz, was incorporated as a sacred Christian festival in the Roman calendar.

But still a question was to be determined, What was to be the name of this Pagan festival, when it was baptised, and admitted into the ritual of Roman Christianity? To call it by its old name of Bel or Tammuz, at the early period when it seems to have been adopted, would have been too bold. To call it by the name of Christ was difficult, inasmuch as there was nothing special in His history at that period to commemorate. But the subtlety of the agents of the Mystery of Iniquity was not to be baffled. If the name of Christ could not be conveniently tacked to it, what should hinder its being called by the name of His forerunner, John the Baptist? John the Baptist was born six months before our Lord. When, therefore, the Pagan festival of the winter solstice had once been consecrated as the birthday of the Saviour, it followed, as a matter of course, that if His forerunner was to have a festival at all, his festival must be at this very season; for between the 24th of June and the 25th of December--that is, between the summer and the winter solstice--there are just six months. Now, for the purposes of the Papacy, nothing could be more opportune than this. One of the many sacred names by which Tammuz or Nimrod was called, when he reappeared in the Mysteries, after being slain, was Oannes. *

* BEROSUS, BUNSEN'S Egypt. To identify Nimrod with Oannes, mentioned by Berosus as appearing out of the sea, it will be remembered that Nimrod has been proved to be Bacchus. Then, for proof that Nimrod or Bacchus, on being overcome by his enemies, was fabled to have taken refuge in the sea, see chapter 4, section i. When, therefore, he was represented as reappearing, it was natural that he should reappear in the very character of Oannes as a Fish-god. Now, Jerome calls Dagon, the well known Fish-god Piscem moeroris (BRYANT), "the fish of sorrow," which goes far to identify that Fish-god with Bacchus, the "Lamented one"; and the identification is complete when Hesychius tells us that some called Bacchus Ichthys, or "The fish." The name of John the Baptist, on the other hand, in the sacred language adopted by the Roman Church, was Joannes. To make the festival of the 24th of June, then, suit Christians and Pagans alike, all that was needful was just to call it the festival of Joannes; and thus the Christians would suppose that they were honouring John the Baptist, while the Pagans were still worshipping their old god Oannes, or Tammuz. Thus, the very period at which the great summer festival of Tammuz was celebrated in ancient Babylon, is at this very hour observed in the Papal Church as the Feast of the Nativity of St. John. And the fete of St. John begins exactly as the festal day began in Chaldea. It is well known that, in the East, the day began in the evening. So, though the 24th be set down as the nativity, yet it is on St. John's EVE--that is, on the evening of the 23rd--that the festivities and solemnities of that period begin.

Now, if we examine the festivities themselves, we shall see how purely Pagan they are, and how decisively they prove their real descent. The grand distinguishing solemnities of St. John's Eve are the Midsummer fires. These are lighted in France, in Switzerland, in Roman Catholic Ireland, and in some of the Scottish isles of the West, where Popery still lingers. They are kindled throughout all the grounds of the adherents of Rome, and

flaming brands are carried about their corn-fields. Thus does Bell, in his Wayside Pictures, describe the St. John's fires of Brittany, in France: "Every fete is marked by distinct features peculiar to itself. That of St. John is perhaps, on the whole, the most striking. Throughout the day the poor children go about begging contributions for lighting the fires of Monsieur St. Jean, and towards evening one fire is gradually followed by two, three, four; then a thousand gleam out from the hill-tops, till the whole country glows under the conflagration. Sometimes the priests light the first fire in the market place; and sometimes it is lighted by an angel, who is made to descend by a mechanical device from the top of the church, with a flambeau in her hand, setting the pile in a blaze, and flying back again. The young people dance with a bewildering activity about the fires; for there is a superstition among them that, if they dance round nine fires before midnight, they will be married in the ensuing year. Seats are placed close to the flaming piles for the dead, whose spirits are supposed to come there for the melancholy pleasure of listening once more to their native songs, and contemplating the lively measures of their youth. Fragments of the torches on those occasions are preserved as spells against thunder and nervous diseases; and the crown of flowers which surmounted the principal fire is in such request as to produce tumultuous jealousy for its possession." Thus is it in France. Turn now to Ireland. "On that great festival of the Irish peasantry, St. John's Eve," says Charlotte Elizabeth, describing a particular festival which she had witnessed, "it is the custom, at sunset on that evening, to kindle immense fires throughout the country, built, like our bonfires, to a great height, the pile being composed of turf, bogwood, and such other combustible substances as they can gather. The turf yields a steady, substantial body of fire, the bogwood a most brilliant flame, and the effect of these great beacons blazing on every hill, sending up volumes of smoke from every point of the horizon, is very remarkable. Early in the evening the peasants began to assemble, all habited in their best array, glowing with health, every countenance full of that sparkling animation and excess of enjoyment that characterise the enthusiastic people of the land. I had never seen anything resembling it; and was exceedingly delighted with their handsome, intelligent, merry faces; the bold bearing of the men, and the playful but really modest deportment of the maidens; the vivacity of the aged people, and the wild glee of the children. The fire being kindled, a splendid blaze shot up; and for a while they stood contemplating it with faces strangely disfigured by the peculiar light first emitted when the bogwood was thrown on it. After a short pause, the ground was cleared in front of an old blind piper, the very beau ideal of energy, drollery, and shrewdness, who, seated on a low chair, with a well-plenished jug within his reach, screwed his pipes to the liveliest tunes, and the endless jig began. But something was to follow that puzzled me not a little. When the fire burned for some hours and got low, an indispensable part of the ceremony commenced. Every one present of the peasantry passed through it, and several children were thrown across the sparkling embers; while a wooden frame of some eight feet long, with a horse's head fixed to one end, and a large white sheet thrown over it, concealing the wood and the man on whose head it was carried, made its appearance. This was greeted with loud shouts as the 'white horse'; and having been safely carried, by the skill of its bearer,

several times through the fire with a bold leap, it pursued the people, who ran screaming in every direction. I asked what the horse was meant for, and was told it represented 'all cattle.' Here," adds the authoress, "was the old Pagan worship of Baal, if not of Moloch too, carried on openly and universally in the heart of a nominally Christian country, and by millions professing the Christian name! I was confounded, for I did not then know that Popery is only a crafty adaptation of Pagan idolatries to its own scheme."

Such is the festival of St. John's Eve, as celebrated at this day in France and in Popish Ireland. Such is the way in which the votaries of Rome pretend to commemorate the birth of him who came to prepare the way of the Lord, by turning away His ancient people from all their refuges of lies, and shutting them up to the necessity of embracing that kingdom of God that consists not in any mere external thing, but in "righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost." We have seen that the very sight of the rites with which that festival is celebrated, led the authoress just quoted at once to the conclusion that what she saw before her was truly a relic of the Pagan worship of Baal. The history of the festival, and the way in which it is observed, reflect mutual light upon each other. Before Christianity entered the British Isles, the Pagan festival of the 24th of June was celebrated among the Druids by blazing fires in honour of their great divinity, who, as we have already seen, was Baal. "These Midsummer fires and sacrifices," says Toland, in his Account of the Druids, "were [intended] to obtain a blessing on the fruits of the earth, now becoming ready for gathering; as those of the first of May, that they might prosperously grow; and those of the last of October were a thanksgiving for finishing the harvest." Again, speaking of the Druidical fires at Midsummer, he thus proceeds: "To return to our carn-fires, it was customary for the lord of the place, or his son, or some other person of distinction, to take the entrails of the sacrificed animals in his hands, and, walking barefoot over the coals thrice after the flames had ceased, to carry them straight to the Druid, who waited in a whole skin at the altar. If the nobleman escaped harmless, it was reckoned a good omen, welcomed with loud acclamations; but if he received any hurt, it was deemed unlucky both to the community and himself." "Thus, I have seen," adds Toland, "the people running and leaping through the St. John's fires in Ireland; and not only proud of passing unsinged, but, as if it were some kind of lustration, thinking themselves in an especial manner blest by the ceremony, of whose original, nevertheless, they were wholly ignorant, in their imperfect imitation of it." We have seen reason already to conclude that Phoroneus, "the first of mortals that reigned"--i.e., Nimrod and the Roman goddess Feronia--bore a relation to one another. In connection with the firs of "St. John," that relation is still further established by what has been handed down from antiquity in regard to these two divinities; and, at the same time, the origin of these fires is elucidated. Phoroneus is described in such a way as shows that he was known as having been connected with the origin of fire-worship. Thus does Pausanias refer to him: "Near this image [the image of Biton] they [the Argives] enkindle a fire, for they do not admit that fire was given by Prometheus, to men, but ascribe the invention of it to Phoroneus." There must have been something

tragic about the death of this fire-inventing Phoroneus, who "first gathered mankind into communities"; for, after describing the position of his sepulchre, Pausanias adds: "Indeed, even at present they perform funeral obsequies to Phoroneus"; language which shows that his death must have been celebrated in some such way as that of Bacchus. Then the character of the worship of Feronia, as coincident with fire-worship, is evident from the rites practised by the priests at the city lying at the foot of Mount Socracte, called by her name. "The priests," says Bryant, referring both to Pliny and Strabo as his authorities, "with their feet naked, walked over a large quantity of live coals and cinders." To this same practice we find Aruns in Virgil referring, when addressing Apollo, the sun-god, who had his shrine at Soracte, where Feronia was worshipped, and who therefore must have been the same as Jupiter Anxur, her contemplar divinity, who was regarded as a "youthful Jupiter," even as Apollo was often called the "young Apollo":

"O patron of Soracte's high abodes,
Phoebus, the ruling power among the gods,
Whom first we serve; whole woods of unctuous pine
Are felled for thee, and to thy glory shine.
By thee protected, with our naked soles,
Through flames unsinged we march and tread the kindled coals." *

* DRYDEN'S Virgil Aeneid. "The young Apollo," when "born to introduce law and order among the Greeks," was said to have made his appearance at Delphi "exactly in the middle of summer." (MULLER'S Dorians)
Thus the St. John's fires, over whose cinders old and young are made to pass, are traced up to "the first of mortals that reigned."

It is remarkable, that a festival attended with all the essential rites of the fire-worship of Baal, is found among Pagan nations, in regions most remote from one another, about the very period of the month of Tammuz, when the Babylonian god was anciently celebrated. Among the Turks, the fast of Ramazan, which, says Hurd, begins on the 12th of June, is attended by an illumination of burning lamps. *

* HURD'S Rites and Ceremonies. The time here given by Hurd would not in itself be decisive as a proof of agreement with the period of the original festival of Tammuz; for a friend who has lived for three years in Constantinople informs me that, in consequence of the disagreement between the Turkish and the solar year, the fast of Ramazan ranges in succession through all the different months in the year. The fact of a yearly illumination in connection with religious observances, however, is undoubted.
In China where the Dragon-boat festival is celebrated in such a way as vividly to recall to those who have witnessed it, the weeping for Adonis, the solemnity begins at Midsummer. In Peru, during the reign of the Incas, the feast of Raymi, the most

magnificent feast of the Peruvians, when the sacred fire every year used to be kindled anew from the sun, by means of a concave mirror of polished metal, took place at the very same period. Regularly as Midsummer came round, there was first, in token of mourning, "for three days, a general fast, and no fire was allowed to be lighted in their dwellings," and then, on the fourth day, the mourning was turned into joy, when the Inca, and his court, followed by the whole population of Cuzco, assembled at early dawn in the great square to greet the rising of the sun. "Eagerly," says Prescott, "they watched the coming of the deity, and no sooner did his first yellow rays strike the turrets and loftiest buildings of the capital, than a shout of gratulation broke forth from the assembled multitude, accompanied by songs of triumph, and the wild melody of barbaric instruments, that swelled louder and louder as his bright orb, rising above the mountain range towards the east, shone in full splendour on his votaries." Could this alternate mourning and rejoicing, at the very time when the Babylonians mourned and rejoiced over Tammuz, be accidental? As Tammuz was the Sun-divinity incarnate, it is easy to see how such mourning and rejoicing should be connected with the worship of the sun. In Egypt, the festival of the burning lamps, in which many have already been constrained to see the counterpart of the festival of St. John, was avowedly connected with the mourning and rejoicing for Osiris. "At Sais," says Herodotus, "they show the sepulchre of him whom I do not think it right to mention on this occasion." This is the invariable way in which the historian refers to Osiris, into whose mysteries he had been initiated, when giving accounts of any of the rites of his worship. "It is in the sacred enclosure behind the temple of Minerva, and close to the wall of this temple, whose whole length it occupies. They also meet at Sais, to offer sacrifice during a certain night, when every one lights, in the open air, a number of lamps around his house. The lamps consist of small cups filled with salt and oil, having a wick floating in it which burns all night. This festival is called the festival of burning lamps. The Egyptians who are unable to attend also observe the sacrifice, and burn lamps at home, so that not only at Sais, but throughout Egypt, the same illumination takes place. They assign a sacred reason for the festival celebrated on this night, and for the respect they have for it." Wilkinson, in quoting this passage of Herodotus, expressly identifies this festival with the lamentation for Osiris, and assures us that "it was considered of the greatest consequence to do honour to the deity by the proper performance of this rite."

Among the Yezidis, or Devil-worshippers of Modern Chaldea, the same festival is celebrated at this day, with rites probably almost the same, so far as circumstances will allow, as thousands of years ago, when in the same regions the worship of Tammuz was in all its glory. Thus graphically does Mr. Layard describe a festival of this kind at which he himself had been present: "As the twilight faded, the Fakirs, or lower orders of priests, dressed in brown garments of coarse cloth, closely fitting to their bodies, and wearing black turbans on their heads, issued from the tomb, each bearing a light in one hand, and a pot of oil, with a bundle of cotton wick in the other. They filled and trimmed lamps placed in niches in the walls of the courtyard and scattered over the buildings on the sides of the valley, and even on isolated rocks, and in the hollow trunks of trees.

Innumerable stars appeared to glitter on the black sides of the mountain and in the dark recesses of the forest. As the priests made their way through the crowd to perform their task, men and women passed their right hands through the flame; and after rubbing the right eyebrow with the part which had been purified by the sacred element, they devoutly carried it to their lips. Some who bore children in their arms anointed them in like manner, whilst others held out their hands to be touched by those who, less fortunate than themselves, could not reach the flame...As night advanced, those who had assembled--they must now have amounted to nearly five thousand persons--lighted torches, which they carried with them as they wandered through the forest. The effect was magical: the varied groups could be faintly distinguished through the darkness--men hurrying to and fro--women with their children seated on the house-tops--and crowds gathering round the pedlars, who exposed their wares for sale in the courtyard. Thousands of lights were reflected in the fountains and streams, glimmered amongst the foliage of the trees, and danced in the distance. As I was gazing on this extraordinary scene, the hum of human voices was suddenly hushed, and a strain, solemn and melancholy, arose from the valley. It resembled some majestic chant which years before I had listened to in the cathedral of a distant land. Music so pathetic and so sweet I never before heard in the East. The voices of men and women were blended in harmony with the soft notes of many flutes. At measured intervals the song was broken by the loud clash of cymbals and tambourines; and those who were within the precincts of the tomb then joined in the melody...The tambourines, which were struck simultaneously, only interrupted at intervals the song of the priests. As the time quickened they broke in more frequently. The chant gradually gave way to a lively melody, which, increasing in measure, was finally lost in a confusion of sounds. The tambourines were beaten with extraordinary energy--the flutes poured forth a rapid flood of notes--the voices were raised to the highest pitch--the men outside joined in the cry--whilst the women made the rocks resound with the shrilltahlehl.

"The musicians, giving way to the excitement, threw their instruments into the air, and strained their limbs into every contortion, until they fell exhausted to the ground. I never heard a more frightful yell than that which rose in the valley. It was midnight. I gazed with wonder upon the extraordinary scene around me. Thus were probably celebrated ages ago the mysterious rites of the Corybantes, when they met in some consecrated grove." Layard does not state at what period of the year this festival occurred; but his language leaves little doubt that he regarded it as a festival of Bacchus; in other words, of the Babylonian Messiah, whose tragic death, and subsequent restoration to life and glory, formed the cornerstone of ancient Paganism. The festival was avowedly held in honour at once of Sheikh Shems, or the Sun, and of the Sheik Adi, or "Prince of Eternity," around whose tomb nevertheless the solemnity took place, just as the lamp festival in Egypt, in honour of the sun-god Osiris, was celebrated in the precincts of the tomb of that god at Sais.

Now, the reader cannot fail to have observed that in this Yezidi festival, men, women,

and children were "PURIFIED" by coming in contact with "the sacred element" of fire. In the rites of Zoroaster, the great Chaldean god, fire occupied precisely the same place. It was laid down as an essential principle in his system, that "he who approached to fire would receive a light from divinity," (TAYLOR'S Jamblichus) and that "through divine fire all the stains produced by generation would be purged away" (PROCLUS, Timaeo). Therefore it was that "children were made to pass through the fire to Moloch" (Jer 32:35), to purge them from original sin, and through this purgation many a helpless babe became a victim to the bloody divinity. Among the Pagan Romans, this purifying by passing through the fire was equally observed; "for," says Ovid, enforcing the practice, "Fire purifies both the shepherd and the sheep." Among the Hindoos, from time immemorial, fire has been worshipped for its purifying efficacy. Thus a worshipper is represented by Colebrooke, according to the sacred books, as addressing the fire: "Salutation to thee [O fire!], who dost seize oblations, to thee who dost shine, to thee who dost scintillate, may thy auspicious flame burn our foes; mayest thou, the PURIFIER, be auspicious unto us." There are some who maintain a "perpetual fire," and perform daily devotions to it, and in "concluding the sacraments of the gods," thus every day present their supplications to it: "Fire, thou dost expiate a sin against the gods; may this oblation be efficacious. Thou dost expiate a sin against man; thou dost expiate a sin against the manes [departed spirits]; thou dost expiate a sin against my own soul; thou dost expiate repeated sins; thou dost expiate every sin which I have committed, whether wilfully or unintentionally; may this oblation be efficacious." Among the Druids, also, fire was celebrated as the purifier. Thus, in a Druidic song, we read, "They celebrated the praise of the holy ones in the presence of the purifying fire, which was made to ascend on high" (DAVIES'S Druids, "Song to the Sun"). If, indeed, a blessing was expected in Druidical times from lighting the carn-fires, and making either young or old, either human beings or cattle, pass through the fire, it was simply in consequence of the purgation from sin that attached to human beings and all things connected with them, that was believed to be derived from this passing through the fire. It is evident that this very same belief about the "purifying" efficacy of fire is held by the Roman Catholics of Ireland, when they are so zealous to pass both themselves and their children through the fires of St. John. * Toland testifies that it is as a "lustration" that these fires are kindled; and all who have carefully examined the subject must come to the same conclusion.

* "I have seen parents," said the late Lord J. Scott in a letter to me, "force their children to go through the Baal-fires."

Now, if Tammuz was, as we have seen,the same as Zoroaster, the god of the ancient "fire-worshippers," and if his festival in Babylon so exactly synchronised with the feast of the Nativity of St. John, what wonder that that feast is still celebrated by the blazing "Baal-fires," and that it presents so faithful a copy of what was condemned by Jehovah of old in His ancient people when they "made their children pass through the fire to Moloch"? But who that knows anything of the Gospel would call such a festival as this a

Christian festival? The Popish priests, if they do not openly teach, at least allow their deluded votaries to believe, as firmly s ever ancient fire worshipper did, that material fire can purge away the guilt and stain of sin. How that tends to rivet upon the minds of their benighted vassals one of the most monstrous but profitable fables of their system, will come to be afterwards considered.

The name Oannes could be known only to the initiated as the name of the Pagan Messiah; and at first, some measure of circumspection was necessary in introducing Paganism into the Church. But, as time went on, as the Gospel became obscured, and the darkness became more intense, the same caution was by no means so necessary. Accordingly, we find that, in the dark ages, the Pagan Messiah has not been brought into the Church in a mere clandestine manner. Openly and avowedly under his well known classic names of Bacchus and Dionysus, has he been canonised, and set up for the worship of the "faithful." Yes, Rome, that professes to be pre-eminently the Bride of Christ, the only Church in which salvation is to be found, has had the unblushing effrontery to give the grand Pagan adversary of the Son of God, UNDER HIS OWN PROPER NAME, a place in her calendar. The reader has only to turn to the Roman calendar, and he will find that this is a literal fact; he will find that October the 7th is set apart to be observed in honour of "St. Bacchus the Martyr." Now, no doubt, Bacchus was a "martyr"; he died a violent death; he lost his life for religion; but the religion for which he died was the religion of the fire-worshippers; for he was put to death, as we have seen from Maimonides, for maintaining the worship of the host of heaven. This patron of the heavenly host, and of fire worship (for the two went always hand in hand together), has Rome canonised; for that this "St. Bacchus the Martyr" was the identical Bacchus of the Pagans, the god of drunkenness and debauchery, is evident from the time of his festival; for October the 7th follows soon after the end of the vintage. At the end of the vintage in autumn, the old Pagan Romans used to celebrate what was called the "Rustic Festival" of Bacchus; and about that very time does the Papal festival of "St Bacchus the Martyr" occur.

As the Chalden god has been admitted into the Roman calendar under the name of Bacchus, so also is he canonised under his other name of Dionysus. The Pagans were in the habit of worshipping the same god under different names; and, accordingly, not content with the festival to Bacchus, under the name by which he was most commonly known at Rome, the Romans, no doubt to please the Greeks, celebrated a rustic festival to him, two days afterwards, under the name of Dionysus Eleuthereus, the name by which he was worshipped in Greece. That "rustic" festival was briefly called by the name of Dionysia; or, expressing its object more fully, the name became "Festum Dionysi Eleutherei rusticum"--i.e., the "rustic festival of Dionysus Eleuthereus." (BEGG'S Handbook of Popery) Now, the Papacy in its excess of zeal for saints and saint-worship, has actually split Dionysus Eleuthereus into two, has made two several saints out of the double name of one Pagan divinity; and more than that, has made the innocent epithet "Rusticum," which, even among the heathen, had no

pretension to divinity at all, a third; and so it comes to pass that, under date of October the 9th, we read this entry in the calendar: "The festival of St. Dionysius, * and of his companions, St. Eleuther and St. Rustic."

* Though Dionysus was the proper classic name of the god, yet in Post-classical, or Low Latin, his name is found Dionysius, just as in the case of the Romish saint.
Now this Dionysius, whom Popery has so marvellously furnished with two companions, is the famed St. Denys, the patron saint of Paris; and a comparison of the history of the Popish saint and the Pagan god will cast no little light on the subject. St. Denys, on being beheaded and cast into the Seine, so runs the legend, after floating a space on its waters, to the amazement of the spectators, took up his head in his hand, and so marched away with it to the place of burial. In commemoration of so stupendous a miracle, a hymn was duly chanted for many a century in the Cathedral of St. Denys, at Paris, containing the following verse:

"The corpse immediately arose;
The trunk bore away the dissevered head,
Guided on its way by a legion of angels."
(SALVERTE, Des Sciences Occultes
At last, even Papists began to be ashamed of such an absurdity being celebrated in the name of religion; and in 1789, "the office of St. Denys" was abolished. Behold, however, the march of events. The world has for some time past been progressing back again to the dark ages. The Romish Breviary, which had been given up in France, has, within the last six years, been reimposed by Papal authority on the Gallican Church, with all its lying legends, and this among the rest of them; the Cathedral of St. Denys is again being rebuilt, and the old worship bids fair to be restored in all its grossness. Now, how could it ever enter the minds of men to invent so monstrous a fable? The origin of it is not far to seek. The Church of Rome represented her canonised saints, who were said to have suffered martyrdom by the sword, as headless images or statues with the severed head borne in the hand. "I have seen," says Eusebe Salverte, "in a church of Normandy, St. Clair; St. Mithra, at Arles, in Switzerland, all the soldiers of the Theban legion represented with their heads in their hands. St. Valerius is thus figured at Limoges, on the gates of the cathedral, and other monuments. The grand seal of the canton of Zurich represents, in the same attitude, St. Felix, St. Regula, and St. Exsuperantius. There certainly is the origin of the pious fable which is told of these martyrs, such as St. Denys and many others besides." This was the immediate origin of the story of the dead saint rising up and marching away with his head in his hand. But it turns out that this very mode of representation was borrowed from Paganism, and borrowed in such a way as identifies the Papal St. Denys of Paris with the Pagan Dionysus, not only of Rome but of Babylon. Dionysus or Bacchus, in one of his transformations, was represented as Capricorn, the "goat-horned fish"; and there is reason to believe that it was in this very form that he had the name of Oannes. In this

form in India, under the name "Souro," that is evidently "the seed," he is said to have done many marvellous things. (For Oannes and Souro, see note below) Now, in the Persian Sphere he was not only represented mystically as Capricorn, but also in the human shape; and then exactly as St. Denys is represented by the Papacy. The words of the ancient writer who describes this figure in the Persian Sphere are these: "Capricorn, the third Decan. The half of the figure without a head, because its head is in its hand." Nimrod had his head cut off; and in commemoration of that fact, which his worshippers so piteously bewailed, his image in the Sphere was so represetned. That dissevered head, in some of the versions of his story, was fabled to have done as marvellous things as any that were done by the lifeless trunk of St. Denys. Bryant has proved, in this story of Orpheus, that it is just a slighty-coloured variety of the story of Osiris. *

* BRYANT. The very name Orpheus is just a synonym for Bel, the name of the great Babylonian god, which, while originally given to Cush, became hereditary in the line of his deified descendants. Bel signifies "to mix," as well as "to confound," and "Orv" in Hebrew, which in Chaldee becomes Orph, signifies also "to mix." But "Orv," or "Orph," signifies besides "a willow-tree"; and therefore, in exact accordance with the mystic system, we find the symbol of Orpheus among the Greeks to have been a willow-tree. Thus, Pausanias, after referring to a representation of Actaeon, says, "If again you look to the lower parts of the picture, you will see after Patroclus, Orpheus sitting on a hill, with a harp in his left hand, and in his right hand the leaves of a willow-tree"; and again, a little furthe on, he says: "He is represented leaning on the trunk of this tree." The willow-leaves in the right hand of Orpheus, and the willow-tree on which he leans, sufficiently show the meaning of his name.

As Osiris was cut in pieces in Egypt, so Orpheus was torn in pieces in Thrace. Now, when the mangled limbs of the latter had been strewn about the field, his head, floating on the Hebrus, gave proof of the miraculous character of him that owned it. "Then," says Virgil:

"Then, when his head from his fair shoulders torn,
Washed by the waters, was on Hebrus borne,
Even then his trembling voice invoked his bride,
With his last voice, 'Eurydice,' he creid;
'Eurydice,' the rockes and river banks replied."

There is diversity here, but amidst that diversity there is an obvious unity. In both cases, thehead dissevered from the lifeless body occupies the foreground of the picture; in both cases, the miracle is in connection with a river. Now, when the festivals of "St. Bacchus the Martyr," and of "St. Dionysius and Eleuther," so remarkably agree with the time when the festivals of the Pagan god of wine were celbrated, whether by the name of Bacchus, or Dionysus, or Eleuthereus, and when the mode of representing the modern Dionysius and the ancient Dionysus are evidently the very same, while the

legends of both so strikiingly harmonise, who can doubt the real character of those Romish festivals? They are not Christina. They are Pagan; they are unequivocally Babylonian.

Note
[Back]
Oannes and Souro
The reason for believing that Oannes, that was said to have been the first of the fabulous creatures that came up out of the sea and instructed the Babylonians, was represented as the goat-horned fish, is as follows: First, the name Oannes, as elsewhere shown, is just the Greek form of He-annesh, or "The man," which is a synonym for the name of our first parent, Adam. Now, Adam can be proved to be the original of Pan, who was also called Inuus, which is just another pronunciation of Anosh without the article, which, in our translation of Genesis 5:7, is made Enos. This name, as universally admitted, is the generic name for man after the Fall, as weak and diseased. The o in Enos is what is called the vau, which sometimes is pronounced o, sometimes u, and sometimes v or w. A legitimate pronunciation of Enos, therefore, is just Enus or Enws, the same in sound as Inuus, the Ancient Roman name of Pan. The name Pan itself signifies "He who turned aside." As the Hebrew word for "uprightness" signifies "walking straight in the way," so every deviation from the straight line of duty was Sin; Hata, the word for sin, signifying generically "to go aside from the straight line." Pan, it is admitted, was the Head of the Satyrs--that is, "the first of the Hidden Ones," for Satyr and Satur, "the Hidden One," are evidently just the same word; and Adam was the first of mankind that hid himself. Pan is said to have loved a nymph called Pitho, or, as it is given in another form, Pitys (SMITH, "Pan"); and what is Pitho or Pitys but just the name of the beguiling woman, who, having been beguiled herself, acted the part of a beguiler of her husband, and induced him to take the step, in consequence of which he earned the name Pan, "The man that turned aside." Pitho or Pitys evidently come from Peth or Pet, "to beguile," from which verb also the famous serpent Python derived its name. This conclusion in regard to the personal identity of Pan and Pitho is greatly confirmed by the titles given to the wife of Faunus. Faunus, says Smith, is "merely another name for Pan." *

* In Chaldee the same letter that is pronounced P is also pronounced Ph, that is F, therefore Pan is just Faun.
Now, the wife of Faunus was called Oma, Fauna, and Fatua, which names plainly mean "The mother that turned aside, being beguiled." This beguiled mother is also called indifferently "the sister, wife, or daughter" of her husband; and how this agrees with the relations of Eve to Adam, the reader does not need to be told.

Now, a title of Pan was Capricornus, or "The goat-horned" (DYMOCK, "Pan"), and the origin of this title must be traced to what took place when our first parent became the Head of the Satyrs--the "first of the Hidden ones." He fled to hide himself; and Berkha, "a fugitive," signifies also "a he-goat." Hence the origin of the epithet Capricornus, or "goat-horned," as applied to Pan. But as Capricornus in the sphere is generally represented as the "Goat-fish," if Capricornus represents Pan, or Adam, or Oannes, that shows that it must be Adam, after, through virtue of the metempsychosis, he had passed through the waters of the deluge: the goat, as the symbol of Pan, representing Adam, the first father of mankind, combined with the fish, the symbol of Noah, the second father of the human race; of both whom Nimrod, as at once Kronos, "the father of the gods," and Souro, "the seed," was a new incarnation. Among the idols of Babylon, as represented in KITTO'S Illust. Commentary, we find a representation of this very Capricornus, or goat-horned fish; and Berosus tells us that the well known representations of Pan, of which Capricornus is a modification, were found in Babylon in the most ancient times. A great deal more of evidence might be adduced on this subject; but I submit to the reader if the above statement does not sufficiently account for the origin of the remarkable figure in the Zodiac, "The goat-horned fish."

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:30 PM (GMT)

Chapter III
Section IV
The Feast of the Assumption
If what has been already said shows the carnal policy of Rome at the expense of truth, the circumstances attending the festival of the Assumption show the daring wickedness and blasphemy of that Church still more; considering that the doctrine in regard to this festival, so far as the Papacy is concerned, was not established in the dark ages, but three centuries after the Reformation, amid all the boasted light of the nineteenth century. The doctrine on which the festival of the Assumption is founded, is this: that the Virgin Mary saw no corruption, that in body and in soul she was carried up to heaven, and now is invested with all power in heaven and in earth. This doctrine has been unblushingly avowed in the face of the British public, in a recent pastoral of the Popish Archbishop of Dublin. This doctrine has now received the stamp of Papal Infallibility, having been embodied in the late blasphemous decree that proclaims the "Immaculate Conception." Now, it is impossible for the priests of Rome to find one shred of countenance for such a doctrine in Scripture. But, in the Babylonian system, the fable was ready made to their hand. There it was taught that Bacchus went down to hell, rescued his mother from the infernal powers, and carried her with him in triumph to heaven. *

* APOLLODORUS. We have seen that the great goddess, who was worshipped in Babylon as "The Mother," was in reality the wife of Ninus, the great god, the prototype of Bacchus. In conformity with this, we find a somewhat similar story told of Ariadne, the wife of Bacchus, as is fabled of Semele his mother. "The garment of Thetis," says Bryant, "contained a description of some notable achievements in the first ages; and a particular account of the apotheosis, of Ariadne, who is described, whatever may be the meaning of it, as carried by Bacchus to heaven." A similar story is told of Alcmene, the mother of the Grecian Hercules, who was quite distinct, as we have seen, from the primitive Hercules, and was just one of the forms of Bacchus, for he was a "great tippler"; and the "Herculean goblets" are proverbial. (MULLER'S Dorians) Now the mother of this Hercules is said to have had a resurrection. "Jupiter" [the father of Hercules], says Muller, "raised Alcmene from the dead, and conducted her to the islands of the blest, as the wife of Rhadamanthus."

This fable spread wherever the Babylonian system spread; and, accordingly, at this day, the Chinese celebrate, as they have done from time immemorial, a festival in honour of a Mother, who by her son was rescued from the power of death and the grave. The festival of the Assumption in the Romish Church is held on the 15th of August. The Chinese festival, founded on a similar legend, and celebrated with lanterns and chandeliers, as shown by Sir J. F. Davis in his able and graphic account of China, is equally celebrated in the month of August. Now, when the mother of the Pagan Messiah came to be celebrated as having been thus "Assumed," then it was that, under the name of the "Dove," she was worshipped as the Incarnation of the Spirit of God, with whom she was identified. As such as she was regarded as the source of all holiness, and the grand "PURIFIER," and, of course, was known herself as the "Virgin" mother, "PURE AND UNDEFILED." (PROCLUS, in TAYLOR'S Note upon Jamblichus) Under the name of Proserpine (with whom, though the Babylonian goddess was originally distinct, she was identified), while celebrated, as the mother of the first Bacchus, and known as "Pluto's honoured wife," she is also addressed, in the "Orphic Hymns," as

"Associate of the seasons, essence bright,
All-ruling VIRGIN, bearing heavenly light."

Whoever wrote these hymns, the more they are examined the more does it become evident, when they are compared with the most ancient doctrine of Classic Greece, that their authors understood and thoroughly adhered to the genuine theology of Paganism. To the fact that Proserpine was currently worshipped in Pagan Greece, though well known to be the wife of Pluto, the god of hell, under the name of "The Holy Virgin," we find Pausanias, while describing the grove Carnasius, thus bearing testimony: "This grove contains a statue of Apollo Carneus, of Mercury carrying a ram, and of Proserpine, the daughter of Ceres, who is called 'The HOLY VIRGIN.'" The purity of this "Holy Virgin" did not consist merely in freedom from actual sin, but she was especially distinguished for her "immaculate conception"; for Proclus says, "She is called Core,

through the purity of her essence, and her UNDEFILED transcendency in her GENERATIONS." Do men stand amazed at the recent decree? There is no real reason to wonder. It was only in following out the Pagan doctrine previously adopted and interwoven with the whole system of Rome to its logical consequences, that that decree has been issued, and that the Madonna of Rome has been formally pronounced at last, in every sense of the term, absolutely "IMMACULATE."

Now, after all this, is it possible to doubt that the Madonna of Rome, with the child in her arms, and the Madonna of Babylon, are one and the same goddess? It is notorious that the Roman Madonna is worshipped as a goddess, yea, is the supreme object of worship. Will not, then, the Christians of Britain revolt at the idea of longer supporting this monstrous Babylonian Paganism? What Christian constituency could tolerate that its representative should vote away the money of this Protestant nation for the support of such blasphemous idolatry? *

* It is to be lamented that Christians in general seem to have so little sense either of the gravity of the present crisis of the Church and the world, or of the duty lying upon them as Christ's witnesses, to testify, and that practically, against the public sins of the nation. If they would wish to be stimulated to a more vigorous discharge of duty in this respect, let them read an excellent and well-timed little work recently issued from the press, entitled An Original Interpretation of the Apocalypse, where the Apocalyptic statements in regard to the character, life, death, and resurrection of the Two Witnesses, are briefly but forcibly handled.
Were not the minds of men judicially blinded, they would tremble at the very thought of incurring the guilt that this land, by upholding the corruption and wickedness of Rome, has for years past been contracting. Has not the Word of God, in the most energetic and awful terms, doomed the New Testament Babylon? And has it not equally declared, that those who share in Babylon's sins, shall share in Babylon's plagues? (Rev 18:4)

The guilt of idolatry is by many regarded as comparatively slight and insignificant guilt. But not so does the God of heaven regard it. Which is the commandment of all the ten that is fenced about with the most solemn and awful sanctions? It is the second: "Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in the heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me." These words were spoken by God's own lips, they were written by God's own finger on the tables of stone: not for the instruction of the seed of Abraham only, but of all the tribes and generations of mankind. No other commandment has such a threatening attached to it as this. Now, if God has threatened to visit the SIN OF IDOLATRY ABOVE ALL OTHER SINS, and if we find the heavy judgments of God pressing upon us as a nation, while this very sin is crying to heaven against us, ought it not to be a matter of earnest inquiry, if among all our other

national sins, which are both many and great, this may not form "the very head and front of our offending"? What though we do not ourselves bow down to stocks and stones? Yet if we, making a profession the very opposite, encourage, and foster, and maintain that very idolatry which God has so fearfully threatened with His wrath, our guilt, instead of being the less, is only so much the greater, for it is a sin against the light. Now, the facts are manifest to all men. It is notorious, that in 1845 anti-Christian idolatry was incorporated in the British Constitution, in a way in which for a century and a half it had not been incorporated before. It is equally notorious, that ever since, the nation has been visited with one succession of judgments after another. Ought we then to regard this coincidence as merely accidental? Ought we not rather to see in it the fulfilment of the threatening pronounced by God in the Apocalypse? This is at this moment an intensely practical subject. If our sin in this matter is not nationally recognised, if it is not penitently confessed, if it is not put away from us; if, on the contrary, we go on increasing it, if now for the first time since the Revolution, while so manifestly dependent on the God of battles for the success of our arms, we affront Him to His face by sending idol priests into our camp, then, though we have national fasts, and days of humiliation without number, they cannot be accepted; they may procure us a temporary respite, but we may be certain that "the Lord's anger will not be turned away, His hand will be stretched out still." *

* The above paragraph first appeared in the spring of 1855, when the empire had for months been looking on in amazement at the "horrible and heart-rending" disasters in the Crimea, caused simply by the fact, that official men in that distant region "could not find their hands," and when at last a day of humiliation had been appointed. The reader can judge whether or not the events that have since occurred have made the above reasoning out of date. The few years of impunity that have elapsed since the Indian Mutiny, with all its horrors, was suppressed, show the long-suffering of God. But if that long-suffering is despised (which it manifestly is, while the guilt is daily increasing), the ultimate issue must just be so much the more terrible.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:31 PM (GMT)

Chapter IV
Doctrine and Discipline
When Linacer, a distinguished physician, but bigoted Romanist, in the reign of Henry VIII first fell in with the New Testament, after reading it for a while, he tossed it from him with impatience and a great oath, exclaiming, "Either this book is not true, or we are not Christians." He saw at once that the system of Rome and the system of the New Testament were directly opposed to one another; and no one who impartially compares the two systems can come to any other conclusion. In passing from the Bible to the Breviary, it is like passing from light to darkness. While the one breathes glory to God in the highest, peace on earth, and good will to men, the other inculcates all that is dishonouring to the Most High, and ruinous to the moral and spiritual welfare of mankind. How came it that such pernicious doctrines and practices were embraced by the Papacy? Was the Bible so obscure or ambiguous that men naturally fell into the mistake of supposing that it required them to believe and practise the very opposite of

what it did? No; the doctrine and discipline of the Papacy were never derived from the Bible. The fact that wherever it has the power, it lays the reading of the Bible under its ban, and either consigns that choicest gift of heavenly love to the flames, or shuts it up under lock and key, proves this of itself. But it can be still more conclusively established. A glance at the main pillars of the Papal system will sufficiently prove that its doctrine and discipline, in all essential respects, have been derived from Babylon. Let the reader now scan the evidence.

Section I
Baptismal Regeneration
It is well known that regeneration by baptism is a fundamental article of Rome, yea, that it stands at the very threshold of the Roman system. So important, according to Rome, is baptism for this purpose, that, on the one hand, it is pronounced of "absolute necessity for salvation," * insomuch that infants dying without it cannot be admitted to glory; and on the other, its virtues are so great, that it is declared in all cases infallibly to "regenerate us by a new spiritual birth, making us children of God":--it is pronounced to be "the first door by which we enter into the fold of Jesus Christ, the first means by which we receive the grace of reconciliation with God; therefore the merits of His death are by baptism applied to our souls in so superabundant a manner, as fully to satisfy Divine justice for all demands against us, whether for original or actual sin."

* Bishop HAY'S Sincere Christian. There are two exceptions to this statement; the case of an infidel converted in a heathen land, where it is impossible to get baptism, and the case of a martyr "baptised," as it is called, "in his own blood"; but in all other cases, whether of young or old, the necessity is "absolute."
Now, in both respects this doctrine is absolutely anti-Scriptural; in both it is purely Pagan. It is anti-Scriptural, for the Lord Jesus Christ has expressly declared that infants, without the slightest respect to baptism or any external ordinance whatever, are capable of admission into all the glory of the heavenly world: "Suffer the little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." John the Baptist, while yet in his mother's womb was so filled with joy at the advent of the Saviour, that, as soon as Mary's salutation sounded in the ears of his own mother, the unborn babe "leaped in the womb for joy." Had that child died at the birth, what could have excluded it from "the inheritance of the saints in light" for which it was so certainly "made meet"? Yet the Roman Catholic Bishop Hay, in defiance of very principle of God's Word, does not hesitate to pen the following: "Question: What becomes of young children who die without baptism? Answer: If a young child were put to death for the sake of Christ, this would be to it the baptism of blood, and carry it to heaven; but except in this case, as such infants are incapable of having the desire of baptism, with the other necessary dispositions, if they are not actually baptised with water, THEY CANNOT GO TO HEAVEN." As this doctrine never came from the Bible, whence came it? It came from heathenism. The classic reader cannot fail to remember where, and in

what melancholy plight, Aeneas, when he visited the infernal regions, found the souls of unhappy infants who had died before receiving, so to speak, "the rites of the Church":

"Before the gates the cries of babes new-born,
Whom fate had from their tender mothers torn,
Assault his ears."
These wretched babes, to glorify the virtue and efficacy of the mystic rites of Paganism, are excluded from the Elysian Fields, the paradise of the heathen, and have among their nearest associates no better company than that of guilty suicides:

"The next in place and punishment are they
Who prodigally threw their souls away,
Fools, who, repining at their wretched state,
And loathing anxious life, suborned their fate." *

* Virgil, DRYDEN'S translation. Between the infants and the suicides one other class is interposed, that is, those who on earth have been unjustly condemned to die. Hope is held out for these, but no hope is held out for the babes.
So much for the lack of baptism. Then as to its positive efficacy when obtained, the Papal doctrine is equally anti-Scriptural. There are professed Protestants who hold the doctrine of Baptismal Regeneration; but the Word of God knows nothing of it. The Scriptural account of baptism is, not that it communicates the new birth, but that it is the appointed means of signifying and sealing that new birth where it already exists. In this respect baptism stands on the very same ground as circumcision. Now, what says God's Word of the efficacy of circumcision? This it says, speaking of Abraham: "He received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had, yet being uncircumcised" (Rom 4:11). Circumcision was not intended to make Abraham righteous; he was righteous already before he was circumcised. But it was intended to declare him righteous, to give him the more abundant evidence in his own consciousness of his being so. Had Abraham not been righteous before his circumcision, his circumcision could not have been a seal, could not have given confirmation to that which did not exist. So with baptism, it is "a seal of the righteousness of the faith" which the man "has before he is baptised"; for it is said, "He that believeth, and is baptised, shall be saved" (Mark 16:16). Where faith exists, if it be genuine, it is the evidence of a new heart, of a regenerated nature; and it is only on the profession of that faith and regeneration in the case of an adult, that he is admitted to baptism. Even in the case of infants, who can make no profession of faith or holiness, the administration of baptism is not for the purpose of regenerating them, or making them holy, but of declaring them "holy," in the sense of being fit for being consecrated, even in infancy, to the service of Christ, just as the whole nation of Israel, in consequence of their relation to Abraham, according to the flesh, were "holy unto the Lord." If they were not, in that figurative sense, "holy," they would not be fit subjects for

baptism, which is the "seal" of a holy state. But the Bible pronounces them, in consequence of their descent from believing parents, to be "holy," and that even where only one of the parents is a believer: "The unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband; else were your children unclean, but now they are HOLY" (1 Cor 7:14). It is in consequence of, and solemnly to declare, that "holiness," with all the responsibilities attaching to it, that they are baptised. That "holiness," however, is very different from the "holiness" of the new nature; and although the very fact of baptism, if Scripturally viewed and duly improved, is, in the hand of the good Spirit of God, an important means of making that "holiness" a glorious reality, in the highest sense of the term, yet it does not in all cases necessarily secure their spiritual regeneration. God may, or may not, as He sees fit, give the new heart, before, or at, or after baptism; but manifest it is, that thousands who have been duly baptised are still unregenerate, are still in precisely the same position as Simon Magus, who, after being canonically baptised by Philip, was declared to be "in the gall of bitterness and the bond of iniquity" (Acts 7:23). The doctrine of Rome, however, is, that all who are canonically baptised, however ignorant, however immoral, if they only give implicit faith to the Church, and surrender their consciences to the priests, are as much regenerated as ever they can be, and that children coming from the waters of baptism are entirely purged from the stain of original sin. Hence we find the Jesuit missionaries in India boasting of making converts by thousands, by the mere fact of baptising them, without the least previous instruction, in the most complete ignorance of the truths of Christianity, on their mere profession of submission to Rome. This doctrine of Baptismal Regeneration also is essentially Babylonian. Some may perhaps stumble at the idea of regeneration at all having been known in the Pagan world; but if they only go to India, they will find at this day, the bigoted Hindoos, who have never opened their ears to Christian instruction, as familiar with the term and the idea as ourselves. The Brahmins make it their distinguishing boast that they are "twice-born" men, and that, as such, they are sure of eternal happiness. Now, the same was the case in Babylon, and there the new birth was conferred by baptism. In the Chaldean mysteries, before any instruction could be received, it was required first of all, that the person to be initiated submit to baptism in token of blind and implicit obedience. We find different ancient authors bearing direct testimony both to the fact of this baptism and the intention of it. "In certain sacred rites of the heathen," says Tertullian, especially referring to the worship of Isis and Mithra, "the mode of initiation is by baptism." The term "initiation" clearly shows that it was to the Mysteries of these divinities he referred. This baptism was by immersion, and seems to have been rather a rough and formidable process; for we find that he who passed through the purifying waters, and other necessary penances, "if he survived, was then admitted to the knowledge of the Mysteries." (Elliae Comment. in S. GREG. NAZ.) To face this ordeal required no little courage on the part of those who were initiated. There was this grand inducement, however, to submit, that they who were thus baptised were, as Tertullian assures us, promised, as the consequence, "REGENERATION, and the pardon of all their perjuries." Our own Pagan ancestors, the worshippers of Odin, are known to have practised baptismal rites, which, taken in

connection with their avowed object in practising them, show that, originally, at least, they must have believed that the natural guilt and corruption of their new-born children could be washed away by sprinkling them with water, or by plunging them, as soon as born, into lakes or rivers. Yea, on the other side of the Atlantic, in Mexico, the same doctrine of baptismal regeneration was found in full vigour among the natives, when Cortez and his warriors landed on their shores. The ceremony of Mexican baptism, which was beheld with astonishment by the Spanish Roman Catholic missionaries, is thus strikingly described in Prescott's Conquest of Mexico: "When everything necessary for the baptism had been made ready, all the relations of the child were assembled, and the midwife, who was the person that performed the rite of baptism, * was summoned. At early dawn, they met together in the courtyard of the house. When the sun had risen, the midwife, taking the child in her arms, called for a little earthen vessel of water, while those about her placed the ornaments, which had been prepared for baptism, in the midst of the court. To perform the rite of baptism, she placed herself with her face toward the west, and immediately began to go through certain ceremonies...After this she sprinkled water on the head of the infant, saying, 'O my child, take and receive the water of the Lord of the world, which is our life, which is given for the increasing and renewing of our body. It is to wash and to purify. I pray that these heavenly drops may enter into your body, and dwell there; that they may destroy and remove from you all the evil and sin which was given you before the beginning of the world, since all of us are under its power'...She then washed the body of the child with water, and spoke in this manner: 'Whencesoever thou comest, thou that art hurtful to this child, leave him and depart from him, for he now liveth anew, and is BORN ANEW; now he is purified and cleansed afresh, and our mother Chalchivitylcue [the goddess of water] bringeth him into the world.' Having thus prayed, the midwife took the child in both hands, and, lifting him towards heaven, said, 'O Lord, thou seest here thy creature, whom thou hast sent into the world, this place of sorrow, suffering, and penitence. Grant him, O Lord, thy gifts and inspiration, for thou art the Great God, and with thee is the great goddess.'"

* As baptism is absolutely necessary to salvation, Rome also authorises midwives to administer baptism. In Mexico the midwife seems to have been a "priestess."
Here is the opus operatum without mistake. Here is baptismal regeneration and exorcism too, * as thorough and complete as any Romish priest or lover of Tractarianism could desire.

* In the Romish ceremony of baptism, the first thing the priest does is to exorcise the devil out of the child to be baptised in these words, "Depart from him, thou unclean spirit, and give place to the Holy Ghost the Comforter." (Sincere Christian) In the New Testament there is not the slightest hint of any such exorcism accompanying Christian Baptism. It is purely Pagan.
Does the reader ask what evidence is there that Mexico had derived this doctrine from Chaldea? The evidence is decisive. From the researches of Humboldt we find that the

Mexicans celebrated Wodan as the founder of their race, just as our own ancestors did. The Wodan or Odin of Scandinavia can be proved to be the Adon of Babylon. (see note below) The Wodan of Mexico, from the following quotation, will be seen to be the very same: "According to the ancient traditions collected by the Bishop Francis Nunez de la Vega," says Humboldt, "the Wodan of the Chiapanese [of Mexico] was grandson of that illustrious old man, who at the time of the great deluge, in which the greater part of the human race perished, was saved on a raft, together with his family. Wodan co-operated in the construction of the great edifice which had been undertaken by men to reach the skies; the execution of this rash project was interrupted; each family received from that time a different language; and the great spirit Teotl ordered Wodan to go and people the country of Anahuac." This surely proves to demonstration whence originally came the Mexican mythology and whence also that doctrine of baptismal regeneration which the Mexicans held in common with Egyptian and Persian worshippers of the Chaldean Queen of Heaven. Prestcott, indeed, has cast doubts on the genuiness of this tradition, as being too exactly coincident with the Scriptural history to be easily believed. But the distinguished Humboldt, who had carefully examined the matter, and who had no prejudice to warp him, expresses his full belief in its correctness; and even from Prestcott's own interesting pages, it may be proved in every essential particular, with the single exception of the name of Wodan, to which he makes no reference. But, happily, the fact that that name had been borne by some illustrious hero among the supposed ancestors of the Mexican race, is put beyond all doubt by the singular circumstance that the Mexicans had one of their days called Wodansday, exactly as we ourselves have. This, taken in connection with all the circumstances, is a very striking proof, at once of the unity of the human race, and of the wide-spread diffusion of the system that began at Babel.

If the question arise, How came it that the Bayblonians themselves adopted such a doctrine as regeneration by baptism, we have light also on that. In the Babylonian Mysteries, the commemoration of the flood, of the ark, and the grand events in the life of Noah, was mingled with the worship of the Queen of Heaven and her son. Noah, as having lived in two worlds, both before the flood and after it, was called "Dipheus," or "twice-born," and was represented as a god with two heads looking in opposite directions, the one old, and the other young. Though we have seen that the two-headed Janus in one aspect had reference to Cush and his son, Nimrod, viewed as one god, in a two-fold capacity, as the Supreme, and Father of all the deified "mighty ones," yet, in order to gain for him the very authority and respect essential to constitute him properly the head of the great system of idolatry that the apostates inaugurated, it was necessary to represent him as in some way or other identified with the great patriarch, who was the Father of all, and who had so miraculous a history. Therefore in the legends of Janus, we find mixed up with other things derived from an entirely different source, statements not only in regard to his being the "Father of the world," but also his being "the inventor of ships," which plainly have been borrowed from the history of Noah; and therefore, the remarkable way in which he is represented in the figure here

presented to the reader may confidently be concluded to have been primarily suggested by the history of the great Diluvian patriarch, whose integrity in his two-fold life is so particularly referred to in the Scripture, where it is said (Gen 6:9), "Noah was just a man, and perfect in his generations," that is, in his life before the flood, and in his life after it. The whole mythology of Greece and Rome, as well as Asia, is full of the history and deeds of Noah, which it is impossible to misunderstand. In India, the god Vishnu, "the Preserver," who is celebrated as having miraculously preserved one righteous family at the time when the world was drowned, not only has the story of Noah wrought up with his legend, but is called by his very name. Vishnu is just the Sanscrit form of the Chaldee "Ish-nuh," "the man Noah," or the "Man of rest." In the case of Indra, the "king of the gods," and god of rain, which is evidently only another form of the same god, the name is found in the precise form of Ishnu. Now, the very legend of Vishnu, that pretends to make him no mere creature, but the supreme and "eternal god," shows that this interpretation of the name is no mere unfounded imagination. Thus is he celebrated in the "Matsya Puran": "The sun, the wind, the ether, all things incorporeal, were absorbed into his Divine essence; and the universe being consumed, the eternal and omnipotent god, having assumed an ancient form, REPOSED mysteriously upon the surface of that (universal) ocean. But no one is capable of knowing whether that being was then visible or invisible, or what the holy name of that person was, or what the cause of his mysterious SLUMBER. Nor can any one tell how long he thus REPOSED until he conceived the thought of acting; for no one saw him, no one approached him, and none can penetrate the mystery of his real essence." (Col. KENNEDY'S Hindoo Mythology) In conformity with this ancient legend, Vishnu is still represented as sleeping four months every year. Now, connect this story with the name of Noah, the man of "Rest," and with his personal history during the period of the flood, when the world was destroyed, when for forty days and forty nights all was chaos, when neither sun nor moon nor twinkling star appeared, when sea and sky were mingled, and all was one wide universal "ocean," on the bosom of which the patriarch floated, when there was no human being to "approach" him but those who were with him in the ark, and "the mystery of his real essence is penetrated" at once, "the holy name of that person" is ascertained, and his "mysterious slumber" fully accounted for. Now, wherever Noah is celebrated, whether by the name of Saturn, "the hidden one,"--for that name was applied to him as well as to Nimrod, on account of his having been "hidden" in the ark, in the "day of the Lord's fierce anger,"--or, "Oannes," or "Janus," the "Man of the Sea," he is generally described in such a way as shows that he was looked upon as Diphues, "twice-born," or "regenerate." The "twice-born" Brahmins, who are all so many gods upon earth, by the very title they take to themselves, show that the god whom they represent, and to whose prerogatives they lay claim, had been known as the "twice-born" god. The connection of "regeneration" with the history of Noah, comes out with special evidence in the accounts handed down to us of the Mysteries as celebrated in Egypt. The most learned explorers of Egyptian antiquities, including Sir Gardiner Wilkinson, admit that the story of Noah was mixed up with the story of Osiris. The ship of Isis, and the coffin of Osiris, floating on the waters, point distinctly to that remarkable

event. There were different periods, in different places in Egypt, when the fate of Osiris was lamented; and at one time there was more special reference to the personal history of "the mighty hunter before the Lord," and at another to the awful catastrophe through which Noah passed. In the great and solemn festival called "The Disappearance of Osiris," it is evident that it is Noah himself who was then supposed to have been lost. The time when Osiris was "shut up in his coffin," and when that coffin was set afloat on the waters, as stated by Plutarch, agrees exactly with the period when Noah entered the ark. That time was "the 17th day of the month Athyr, when the overflowing of the Nile had ceased, when the nights were growing long and the days decreasing." The month Athyr was the second month after the autumnal equinox, at which time the civil year of the Jews and the patriarchs began. According to this statement, then, Osiris was "shut up in his coffin" on the 17th day of the second month of the patriarchal year. Compare this with the Scriptural account of Noah's entering into the ark, and it will be seen how remarkably they agree (Gen 7:11), "In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the SECOND MONTH, in the SEVENTEENTH DAY of the month, were all the fountains of the great deep broken up; in the self-same day entered Noah into the ark." The period, too, that Osiris (otherwise Adonis) was believed to have been shut up in his coffin, was precisely the same as Noah was confined in the ark, a whole year. *

* APOLLODORUS. THEOCRITUS, Idyll. Theocritus is speaking of Adonis as delivered by Venus from Acheron, or the infernal regions, after being there for a year; but as the scene is laid in Egypt, it is evident that it is Osiris he refers to, as he was the Adonis of the Egyptians.

Now, the statements of Plutarch demonstrate that, as Osiris at this festival was looked upon as dead and buried when put into his ark or coffin, and committed to the deep, so, when at length he came out of it again, that new state was regarded as a state of "new life," or "REGENERATION." *

* PLUTARCH, De Iside et Osiride. It was in the character of Pthah-Sokari-Osiris that he was represented as having been thus "buried" in the waters. In his own character, simply as Osiris, he had another burial altogether.

There seems every reason to believe that by the ark and the flood God actually gave to the patriarchal saints, and especially to righteous Noah, a vivid typical representation of the power of the blood and Spirit of Christ, at once in saving from wrath, and cleansing from all sin--a representation which was a most cheering "seal" and confirmation to the faith of those who really believed. To this Peter seems distinctly to allude, when he says, speaking of this very event, "The like figure whereunto baptism doth also now save us." Whatever primitive truth the Chaldean priests held, they utterly perverted and corrupted it. They willingly overlooked the fact, that it was "the righteousness of the faith" which Noah "had before" the flood, that carried him safely through the avenging waters of that dread catastrophe, and ushered him, as it were, from the womb of the ark, by a new birth, into a new world, when on the ark resting on Mount Ararat, he was

released from his long confinement. They led their votaries to believe that, if they only passed through the baptismal waters, and the penances therewith connected, that of itself would make them like the second father of mankind, "Diphueis," "twice-born," or "regenerate," would entitle them to all the privileges of "righteous" Noah, and give them that "new birth" (palingenesia) which their consciences told them they so much needed. The Papacy acts on precisely the same principle; and from this very source has its doctrine of baptismal regeneration been derived, about which so much has been written and so many controversies been waged. Let men contend as they may, this, and this only, will be found to be the real origin of the anti-Scriptural dogma. *

* There have been considerable speculations about the meaning of the name Shinar, as applied to the region of which Babylon was the capital. Do not the facts above stated cast light on it? What so likely a derivation of this name as to derive it from "shene," "to repeat," and "naar," "childhood." The land of "Shinar," then, according to this view, is just the land of the "Regenerator."

The reader has seen already how faithfully Rome has copied the Pagan exorcism in connection with baptism. All the other peculiarities attending the Romish baptism, such as the use of salt, spittle, chrism, or anointing with oil, and marking the forehead with the sign of the cross, are equally Pagan. Some of the continental advocates of Rome have admitted that some of these at least have not been derived from Scripture. Thus Jodocus Tiletanus of Louvaine, defending the doctrine of "Unwritten Tradition," does not hesitate to say, "We are not satisfied with that which the apostles or the Gospel do declare, but we say that, as well before as after, there are divers matters of importance and weight accepted and received out of a doctrine which is nowhere set forth in writing. For we do blesse the water wherewith we baptize, and the oyle wherewith we annoynt; yea, and besides that, him that is christened. And (I pray you) out of what Scripture have we learned the same? Have we it not of a secret and unwritten ordinance? And further, what Scripture hath taught us to grease with oyle? Yea, I pray you, whence cometh it, that we do dype the childe three times in the water? Doth it not come out of this hidden and undisclosed doctrine, which our forefathers have received closely without any curiosity, and do observe it still." This learned divine of Louvaine, of course, maintains that "the hidden and undisclosed doctrine" of which he speaks, was the "unwritten word" handed down through the channel of infallibility, from the Apostles of Christ to his own time. But, after what we have already seen, the reader will probably entertain a different opinion of the source from which the hidden and undisclosed doctrine must have come. And, indeed, Father Newman himself admits, in regard to "holy water" (that is, water impregnated with "salt," and consecrated), and many other things that were, as he says, "the very instruments and appendages of demon-worship"--that they were all of "Pagan" origin, and "sanctified by adoption into the Church." What plea, then, what palliation can he offer, for so extraordinary an adoption? Why, this: that the Church had "confidence in the power of Christianity to resist the infection of evil," and to transmute them to "an evangelical use." What right had the

Church to entertain any such "confidence"? What fellowship could light have with darkness? what concord between Christ and Belial? Let the history of the Church bear testimony to the vanity, yea, impiety of such a hope. Let the progress of our inquiries shed light upon the same. At the present stage, there is only one of the concomitant rites of baptism to which I will refer--viz., the use of "spittle" in that ordinance; and an examination of the very words of the Roman ritual, in applying it, will prove that its use in baptism must have come from the Mysteries. The following is the account of its application, as given by Bishop Hay: "The priest recites another exorcism, and at the end of it touches the ear and nostrils of the person to be baptised with a little spittle, saying, 'Ephpheta, that is, Be thou opened into an odour of sweetness; but be thou put to flight, O Devil, for the judgment of God will be at hand.'" Now, surely the reader will at once ask, what possible, what conceivable connection can there be between spittle, and an "odour of sweetness"? If the secret doctrine of the Chaldean mysteries be set side by side with this statement, it will be seen that, absurd and nonsensical as this collocation of terms may appear, it was not at random that "spittle" and an "odour of sweetness" were brought together. We have seen already how thoroughly Paganism was acquainted with the attributes and work of the promised Messiah, though all that acquaintance with these grand themes was used for the purpose of corrupting the minds of mankind, and keeping them in spiritual bondage. We have now to see that, as they were well aware of the existence of the Holy Spirit, so, intellectually, they were just as well acquainted with His work, though their knowledge on that subject was equally debased and degraded. Servius, in his comments upon Virgil's First Georgic, after quoting the well known expression, "Mystica vannus Iacchi," "the mystic fan of Bacchus," says that that "mystic fan" symbolised the "purifying of souls." Now, how could the fan be a symbol of the purification of souls? The answer is, The fan is an instrument for producing "wind"; * and in Chaldee, as has been already observed, it is one and the same word which signifies "wind" and the "Holy Spirit."

* There is an evident allusion to the "mystic fan" of the Babylonian god, in the doom of Babylon, as pronounced by Jeremiah 51:1, 2: "Thus saith the Lord, Behold, I will raise up against Babylon, and against them that dwell in the midst of them that rise up against me, a destroying wind; and will send unto Babylon fanners, that shall fan her, and shall empty her land."
There can be no doubt, that, from the very beginning, the "wind" was one of the Divine patriarchal emblems by which the power of the Holy Ghost was shadowed forth, even as our Lord Jesus Christ said to Nicodemus, "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh or whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit." Hence, when Bacchus was represented with "the mystic fan," that was to declare him to be the mighty One with whom was "the residue of the Spirit." Hence came the idea of purifying the soul by means of the wind, according to the description of Virgil, who represents the stain and pollution of sin as being removed in this very way:

"For this are various penances enjoined,
And some are hung to bleach upon the WIND."
Hence the priests of Jupiter (who was originally just another form of Bacchus), were called Flamens, * -- that is Breathers, or bestowers of the Holy Ghost, by breathing upon their votaries.

* From "Flo," "I breathe."
Now, in the Mysteries, the "spittle" was just another symbol for the same thing. In Egypt, through which the Babylonian system passed to Western Europe, the name of the "Pure or Purifying Spirit" was "Rekh" (BUNSEN). But "Rekh" also signified "spittle" (PARKHURST'S Lexicon); so that to anoint the nose and ears of the initiated with "spittle," according to the mystic system, was held to be anointing them with the "Purifying Spirit." That Rome in adopting the "spittle" actually copied from some Chaldean ritual in which "spittle" was the appointed emblem of the "Spirit," is plain from the account which she gives in her own recognised formularies of the reason for anointing the ears with it. The reason for anointing the ears with "spittle" says Bishop Hay, is because "by the grace of baptism, the ears of our soul are opened to hear the Word of God, and the inspirations of His Holy Spirit." But what, it may be asked, has the "spittle" to do with the "odour of sweetness"? I answer, The very word "Rekh," which signified the "Holy Spirit," and was visibly represented by the "spittle," was intimately connected with "Rikh," which signifies a "fragrant smell," or "odour of sweetness." Thus, a knowledge of the Mysteries gives sense and a consistent meaning to the cabalistic saying addressed by the Papal baptiser to the person about to be baptised, when the "spittle" is daubed on his nose and ears, which otherwise would have no meaning at all--"Ephpheta, Be thou opened into an odour of sweetness." While this was the primitive truth concealed under the "spittle," yet the whole spirit of Paganism was so opposed to the spirituality of the patriarchal religion, and indeed intended to make it void, and to draw men utterly away from it, while pretending to do homage to it, that among the multitude in general the magic use of "spittle" became the symbol of the grossest superstition. Theocritus shows with what debasing rites it was mixed up in Sicily and Greece; and Persius thus holds up to scorn the people of Rome in his day for their reliance on it to avert the influence of the "evil eye":

"Our superstitions with our life begin;
The obscene old grandam, or the next of kin,
The new-born infant from the cradle takes,
And first of spittle a lustration makes;
Then in the spawl her middle finger dips,
Anoints the temples, forehead, and the lips,
Pretending force of magic to prevent

By virtue of her nasty excrement."--DRYDEN

While thus far we have seen how the Papal baptism is just a reproduction of the Chaldean, there is still one other point to be noticed, which makes the demonstration complete. That point is contained in the following tremendous curse fulminated against a man who committed the unpardonable offence of leaving the Church of Rome, and published grave and weighty reasons for so doing: "May the Father, who creates man, curse him! May the Son, who suffered for us, curse him! May the Holy Ghost who suffered for us in baptism, curse him!" I do not stop to show how absolutely and utterly opposed such a curse as this is to the whole spirit of the Gospel. But what I call the reader's attention to is the astounding statement that "the Holy Ghost suffered for us in baptism." Where in the whole compass of Scripture could warrant be found for such an assertion as this, or anything that could even suggest it? But let the reader revert to the Babylonian account of the personality of the Holy Ghost, and the amount of blasphemy contained in this language will be apparent. According to the Chaldean doctrine, Semiramis, the wife of Ninus or Nimrod, when exalted to divinity under the name of the Queen of Heaven, came, as we have seen, to be worshipped as Juno, the "Dove"--in other words, the Holy Spirit incarnate. Now, when her husband, for his blasphemous rebellion against the majesty of heaven, was cut off, for a season it was a time of tribulation also for her. The fragments of ancient history that have come down to us give an account of her trepidation and flight, to save herself from her adversaries. In the fables of the mythology, this flight was mystically represented in accordance with what was attributed to her husband. The bards of Greece represented Bacchus, when overcome by his enemies, as taking refuge in the depths of the ocean. Thus, Homer:

"In a mad mood, while Bacchus blindly raged,
Lycurgus drove his trembling bands, confused,
O'er the vast plains of Nusa. They in haste
Threw down their sacred implements, and fled
In fearful dissipation. Bacchus saw
Rout upon rout, and, lost in wild dismay,
Plunged in the deep. Here Thetis in her arms
Received him shuddering at the dire event."

In Egypt, as we have seen, Osiris, as identified with Noah, was represented, when overcome by his grand enemy Typhon, or the "Evil One," as passing through the waters. The poets represented Semiramis as sharing in his distress, and likewise seeking safety in the same way. We have seen already, that, under the name of Astarte, she was said to have come forth from the wondrous egg that was found floating on the waters of the Euphrates. Now Manilius tells, in his Astronomical Poetics, what induced her to take refuge in these waters. "Venus plunged into the Babylonia waters," says he, "to shun the fury of the snake-footed Typhon." When Venus Urania, or Dione, the "Heavenly Dove," plunged in deep distress into these waters of Babylon, be it observed what, according to the Chaldean doctrine, this amounted to. It was neither

more nor less than saying that the Holy Ghost incarnate in deep tribulation entered these waters, and that on purpose that these waters might be fit, not only by the temporary abode of the Messiah in the midst of them, but by the Spirit's efficacy thus imparted to them, for giving new life and regeneration, by baptism, to the worshippers of the Chaldean Madonna. We have evidence that the purifying virtue of the waters, which in Pagan esteem had such efficacy in cleansing from guilt and regenerating the soul, was derived in part from the passing of the Mediatorial god, the sun-god and god of fire, through these waters during his humiliation and sojourn in the midst of them; and that the Papacy at this day retains the very custom which had sprung up from that persuasion. So far as heathenism is concerned, the following extracts from Potter and Athenaeus speak distinctly enough: "Every person," says the former, "who came to the solemn sacrifices [of the Greeks] was purified by water. To which end, at the entrance of the temples there was commonly placed a vessel full of holy water." How did this water get its holiness? This water "was consecrated," says Athenaeus, "by putting into it a BURNING TORCH taken from the altar." The burning torch was the express symbol of the god of fire; and by the light of this torch, so indispensable for consecrating "the holy water," we may easily see whence came one great part of the purifying virtue of "the water of the loud resounding sea," which was held to be so efficacious in purging away the guilt and stain of sin, *--even from the sun-god having taken refuge in its waters.

* "All human ills," says Euripides, in a well known passage, "are washed away by the sea."

Now this very same method is used in the Romish Church for consecrating the water for baptism. The unsuspicious testimony of Bishop Hay leaves no doubt on this point: "It" [the water kept in the baptismal font], says he, "is blessed on the eve of Pentecost, because it is the Holy Ghost who gives to the waters of baptism the power and efficacy of sanctifying our souls, and because the baptism of Christ is 'with the Holy Ghost, and with fire' (Matt 3:11). In blessing the waters a LIGHTED TORCH is put into the font." Here, then, it is manifest that the baptismal regenerating water of Rome is consecrated just as the regenerating and purifying water of the Pagans was. Of what avail is it for Bishop Hay to say, with the view of sanctifying superstition and "making apostacy plausible," that this is done "to represent the fire of Divine love, which is communicated to the soul by baptism, and the light of good example, which all who are baptised ought to give." This is the fair face put on the matter; but the fact still remains that while the Romish doctrine in regard to baptism is purely Pagan, in the ceremonies connected with the Papal baptism one of the essential rites of the ancient fire-worship is still practised at this day, just as it was practised by the worshippers of Bacchus, the Babylonian Messiah. As Rome keeps up the remembrance of the fire-god passing through the waters and giving virtue to them, so when it speaks of the "Holy Ghost suffering for us in baptism," it in like manner commemorates the part which Paganism assigned to the Babylonian goddess when she plunged into the waters. The sorrows of

Nimrod, or Bacchus, when in the waters were meritorious sorrows. The sorrows of his wife, in whom the Holy Ghost miraculously dwelt, were the same. The sorrows of the Madonna, then, when in these waters, fleeing from Typhon's rage, were the birth-throes by which children were born to God. And thus, even in the Far West, Chalchivitlycue, the Mexican "goddess of the waters," and "mother" of all the regenerate, was represented as purging the new-born infant from original sin, and "bringing it anew into the world." Now, the Holy Ghost was idolatrously worshipped in Babylon under the form of a "Dove." Under the same form, and with equal idolatry, the Holy Ghost is worshipped in Rome. When, therefore, we read, in opposition to every Scripture principle, that "the Holy Ghost suffered for us in baptism," surely it must now be manifest who is that Holy Ghost that is really intended. It is no other than Semiramis, the very incarnation of lust and all uncleanness.

Note
[Back]
The Identity of the Scandinavian Odin and Adon of Babylon
1. Nimrod, or Adon, or Adonis, of Babylon, was the great war-god. Odin, as is well known, was the same. 2 Nimrod, in the character of Bacchus, was regarded as the god of wine; Odin is represented as taking no food but wine. For thus we read in the Edda: "As to himself he [Odin] stands in no need of food; wine is to him instead of every other aliment, according to what is said in these verses: The illustrious father of armies, with his own hand, fattens his two wolves; but the victorious Odin takes no other nourishment to himself than what arises from the unintermitted quaffing of wine" (MALLET, 20th Fable). 3. The name of one of Odin's sons indicates the meaning of Odin's own name. Balder, for whose death such lamentations were made, seems evidently just the Chaldee form of Baal-zer, "The seed of Baal"; for the Hebrew z, as is well known, frequently, in the later Chaldee, becomes d. Now, Baal and Adon both alike signify "Lord"; and, therefore, if Balder be admitted to be the seed or son of Baal, that is as much as to say that he is the son of Adon; and, consequently, Adon and Odin must be the same. This, of course, puts Odin a step back; makes his son to be the object of lamentation and not himself; but the same was the case also in Egypt; for there Horus the child was sometimes represented as torn in pieces, as Osiris had been. Clemens Alexandrinus says (Cohortatio), "they 03 lament an infant torn in pieces by the Titans." The lamentations for Balder are very plainly the counterpart of the lamentations for Adonis; and, of course, if Balder was, as the lamentations prove him to have been, the favourite form of the Scandinavian Messiah, he was Adon, or "Lord," as well as his father. 4. Then, lastly, the name of the other son of Odin, the mighty and warlike Thor, strengthens all the foregoing conclusions. Ninyas, the son of Ninus or Nimrod, on his father's death, when idolatry rose again, was, of course, from the nature of the mystic system, set up as Adon, "the Lord." Now, as Odin had a son called Thor, so the second Assyrian Adon had a son called Thouros. The name Thouros seems just to be another

form of Zoro, or Doro, "the seed"; for Photius tells us that among the Greeks Thoros signified "Seed." The D is often pronounced as Th,--Adon, in the pointed Hebrew, being pronounced Athon.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:31 PM (GMT)

Chapter IV
Section II
Justification by Works
The worshippers of Nimrod and his queen were looked upon as regenerated and purged from sin by baptism, which baptism received its virtue from the sufferings of these two great Babylonian divinities. But yet in regard to justification, the Chaldean doctrine was that it was by works and merits of men themselves that they must be justified and accepted of God. The following remarks of Christie in his observations appended to Ouvaroff's Eleusinian Mysteries, show that such was the case: "Mr. Ouvaroff has suggested that one of the great objects of the Mysteries was the presenting to fallen man the means of his return to God. These means were the cathartic virtues--(i.e., the virtues by which sin is removed), by the exercise of which a corporeal life was to be vanquished. Accordingly the Mysteries were termed Teletae, 'perfections,' because they were supposed to induce a perfectness of life. Those who were purified by them were styled Teloumenoi and Tetelesmenoi, that is, 'brought...to perfection,' which depended on the exertions of the individual." In the Metamorphosis of Apuleius, who was himself initiated in the mysteries of Isis, we find this same doctrine of human merits distinctly set forth. Thus the goddess is herself represented as addressing the hero of his tale: "If you shall be found to DESERVE the protection of my divinity by sedulous obedience, religious devotion and inviolable chastity, you shall be sensible that it is possible for me, and me alone, to extend your life beyond the limits that have been appointed to it by your destiny." When the same individual has received a proof of the supposed favour of the divinity, thus do the onlookers express their congratulations: "Happy, by Hercules! and thrice blessed he to have MERITED, by the innocence and probity of his past life, such special patronage of heaven." Thus was it in life. At death, also, the grand passport into the unseen world was still through the merits of men themselves, although the name of Osiris was, as we shall by-and-by see, given to those who departed in the faith. "When the bodies of persons of distinction" [in Egypt], says Wilkinson, quoting Porphyry, "were embalmed, they took out the intestines and put them into a vessel, over which (after some other rites had been performed for the dead) one of the embalmers pronounced an invocation to the sun in behalf of the deceased." The formula, according to Euphantus, who translated it from the original into Greek, was as follows: "O thou Sun, our sovereign lord! and all ye Deities who have given life to man, receive me, and grant me an abode with the eternal gods. During the whole course of my life I have scrupulously worshipped the gods my father taught me to

adore; I have ever honoured my parents, who begat this body; I have killed no one; I have not defrauded any, nor have I done any injury to any man." Thus the merits, the obedience, or the innocence of man was the grand plea. The doctrine of Rome in regard to the vital article of a sinner's justification is the very same. Of course this of itself would prove little in regard to the affiliation of the two systems, the Babylonian and the Roman; for, from the days of Cain downward, the doctrine of human merit and of self-justification has everywhere been indigenous in the heart of depraved humanity. But, what is worthy of notice in regard to this subject is, that in the two systems, it was symbolised in precisely the same way. In the Papal legends it is taught that St. Michael the Archangel has committed to him the balance of God's justice, and that in the two opposite scales of that balance the merits and the demerits of the departed are put that they may be fairly weighed, the one over against the other, and that as the scale turns to the favourable or unfavourable side they may be justified or condemned as the case may be. Now, the Chaldean doctrine of justification, as we get light on it from the monuments of Egypt, is symbolised in precisely the same way, except that in the land of Ham the scales of justice were committed to the charge of the god Anubis instead of St. Michael the Archangel, and that the good deeds and the bad seem to have been weighed separately, and a distinct record made of each, so that when both were summed up and the balance struck, judgment was pronounced accordingly. Wilkinson states that Anubis and his scales are often represented; and that in some cases there is some difference in the details. But it is evident from his statements, that the principle in all is the same. The following is the account which he gives of one of these judgment scenes, previous to the admission of the dead to Paradise: "Cerberus is present as the guardian of the gates, near which the scales of justice are erected; and Anubis, the director of the weight, having placed a vase representing the good actions of the deceased in one scale, and the figure or emblem of truth in the other, proceeds to ascertain his claims for admission. If, on being weighed, he is found wanting, he is rejected, and Osiris, the judge of the dead, inclining his sceptre in token of condemnation, pronounces judgment upon him, and condemns his soul to return to earth under the form of a pig or some unclean animal...But if, when the SUM of his deeds are recorded by Thoth [who stands by to mark the results of the different weighings of Anubis], his virtues so far PREDOMINATE as to entitle him to admission to the mansions of the blessed, Horus, taking in his hand the tablet of Thoth, introduces him to the presence of Osiris, who, in his palace, attended by Isis and Nepthys, sits on his throne in the midst of the waters, from which rises the lotus, bearing upon its expanded flowers the four Genii of Amenti." The same mode of symbolising the justification by works had evidently been in use in Babylon itself; and, therefore, there was great force in the Divine handwriting on the wall, when the doom of Belshazzar went forth: "Tekel," "Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting." In the Parsee system, which has largely borrowed from Chaldea, the principle of weighing the good deeds over against the bad deeds is fully developed. "For three days after dissolution," says Vaux, in his Nineveh and Persepolis, giving an account of Parsee doctrines in regard to the dead, "the soul is supposed to flit round its tenement of clay,

in hopes of reunion; on the fourth, the Angel Seroch appears, and conducts it to the bridge of Chinevad. On this structure, which they assert connects heaven and earth, sits the Angel of Justice, to weigh the actions of mortals; when the good deeds prevail, the soul is met on the bridge by a dazzling figure, which says, 'I am thy good angel, I was pure originally, but thy good deeds have rendered me purer'; and passing his hand over the neck of the blessed soul, leads it to Paradise. If iniquities preponderate, the soul is meet by a hideous spectre, which howls out, 'I am thy evil genius; I was impure from the first, but thy misdeeds have made me fouler; through thee we shall remain miserable until the resurrection'; the sinning soul is then dragged away to hell, where Ahriman sits to taunt it with its crimes." Such is the doctrine of Parseeism. The same is the case in China, where Bishop Hurd, giving an account of the Chinese descriptions of the infernal regions, and of the figures that refer to them, says, "One of them always represents a sinner in a pair of scales, with his iniquities in the one, and his good works in another." "We meet with several such representations," he adds, "in the Grecian mythology." Thus does Sir J. F. Davis describe the operation of the principle in China: "In a work of some note on morals, called Merits and Demerits Examined, a man is directed to keep a debtor and creditor account with himself of the acts of each day, and at the end of the year to wind it up. If the balance is in his favour, it serves as the foundation of a stock of merits for the ensuing year: and if against him, it must be liquidated by future good deeds. Various lists and comparative tables are given of both good and bad actions in the several relations of life; and benevolence is strongly inculcated in regard first to man, and, secondly, to the brute creation. To cause another's death is reckoned at one hundred on the side of demerit; while a single act of charitable relief counts as one on the other side...To save a person's life ranks in the above work as an exact set-off to the opposite act of taking it away; and it is said that this deed of merit will prolong a person's life twelve years."

While such a mode of justification is, on the one hand, in the very nature of the case, utterly demoralising, there never could by means of it, on the other, be in the bosom of any man whose conscience is aroused, any solid feeling of comfort, or assurance as to his prospects in the eternal world. Who could ever tell, however good he might suppose himself to be, whether the "sum of his good actions" would or would not counterbalance the amount of sins and transgressions that his conscience might charge against him. How very different the Scriptural, the god-like plan of "justification by faith," and "faith alone, without the deeds of the law," absolutely irrespective of human merits, simply and solely through the "righteousness of Christ, that is unto all and upon all them that believe," that delivers at once and for ever "from all condemnation," those who accept of the offered Saviour, and by faith are vitally united to Him. It is not the will of our Father in heaven, that His children in this world should be ever in doubt and darkness as to the vital point of their eternal salvation. Even a genuine saint, no doubt, may for a season, if need be, be in heaviness through manifold temptations, but such is not the natural, the normal state of a healthful Christian, of one who knows the fulness and the freeness of the blessings of the Gospel of peace. God has laid the most solid

foundation for all His people to say, with John, "We have KNOWN and believed the love which God hath to us" (1 John 4:16); or with Paul, "I am PERSUADED that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus" (Rom 8:38,39). But this no man can every say, who "goes about to establish his own righteousness" (Rom 10:3), who seeks, in any shape, to be justified by works. Such assurance, such comfort, can come only from a simple and believing reliance on the free, unmerited grace of God, given in and along with Christ, the unspeakable gift of the Father's love. It was this that made Luther's spirit to be, as he himself declared, "as free as a flower of the field," when, single and alone, he went up to the Diet of Worms, to confront all the prelates and potentates there convened to condemn the doctrine which he held. It was this that in every age made the martyrs go with such sublime heroism not only to prison but to death. It is this that emancipates the soul, restores the true dignity of humanity, and cuts up by the roots all the imposing pretensions of priestcraft. It is this only that can produce a life of loving, filial, hearty obedience to the law and commandments of God; and that, when nature fails, and when the king of terrors is at hand, can enable poor, guilty sons of men, with the deepest sense of unworthiness, yet to say, "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be unto God, who giveth us the victory through Jesus Christ our Lord" (1 Cor 15:55,57).

Now, to all such confidence in God, such assurance of salvation, spiritual despotism in every age, both Pagan and Papal, has ever shown itself unfriendly. Its grand object has always been to keep the souls of its votaries away from direct and immediate intercourse with a living and merciful Saviour, and consequently from assurance of His favour, to inspire a sense of the necessity of human mediation, and so to establish itself on the ruins of the hopes and the happiness of the world. Considering the pretensions which the Papacy makes to absolute infallibility, and the supernatural powers which it attributes to the functions of its priests, in regard to regeneration and the forgiveness of sins, it might have been supposed, as a matter of course, that all its adherents would have been encouraged to rejoice in the continual assurance of their personal salvation. But the very contrary is the fact. After all its boastings and high pretensions, perpetual doubt on the subject of a man's salvation, to his life's end, is inculcated as a duty; it being peremptorily decreed as an article of faith by the Council of Trent, "That no man can know with infallible assurance of faith that he HAS OBTAINED the grace of God." This very decree of Rome, while directly opposed to the Word of God, stamps its own lofty claims with the brand of imposture; for if no man who has been regenerated by its baptism, and who has received its absolution from sin, can yet have any certain assurance after all that "the grace of God" has been conferred upon him, what can be the worth of its opus operatum? Yet, in seeking to keep its devotees in continual doubt and uncertainty as to their final state, it is "wise after its generation." In the Pagan system, it was the priest alone who could at all pretend to anticipate the operation of the scales of Anubis; and, in the confessional, there was from time to time, after a sort, a

mimic rehearsal of the dread weighing that was to take place at last in the judgment scene before the tribunal of Osiris. There the priest sat in judgment on the good deeds and bad deeds of his penitents; and, as his power and influence were founded to a large extent on the mere principle of slavish dread, he took care that the scale should generally turn in the wrong direction, that they might be more subservient to his will in casting in a due amount of good works into the opposite scale. As he was the grand judge of what these works should be, it was his interest to appoint what should be most for the selfish aggrandisement of himself, or the glory of his order; and yet so to weigh and counterweigh merits and demerits, that there should always be left a large balance to be settled, not only by the man himself, but by his heirs. If any man had been allowed to believe himself beforehand absolutely sure of glory, the priests might have been in danger of being robbed of their dues after death--an issue by all means to be guarded against. Now, the priests of Rome have in every respect copied after the priests of Anubis, the god of the scales. In the confessional, when they have an object to gain, they make the sins and transgressions good weight; and then, when they have a man of influence, or power, or wealth to deal with, they will not give him the slightest hope till round sums of money, or the founding of an abbey, or some other object on which they have set their heart, be cast into the other scale. In the famous letter of Pere La Chaise, the confessor of Louis XIV of France, giving an account of the method which he adopted to gain the consent of that licentious monarch to the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, by which such cruelties were inflicted on his innocent Huguenot subjects, we see how the fear of the scales of St. Michael operated in bringing about the desired result: "Many a time since," says the accomplished Jesuit, referring to an atrocious sin of which the king had been guilty, "many a time since, when I have had him at confession, I have shook hell about his ears, and made him sigh, fear and tremble, before I would give him absolution. By this I saw that he had still an inclination to me, and was willing to be under my government; so I set the baseness of the action before him by telling the whole story, and how wicked it was, and that it could not be forgiven till he had done some good action to BALANCE that, and expiate the crime. Whereupon he at last asked me what he must do. I told him that he must root out all heretics from his kingdom." This was the "good action" to be cast into the scale of St. Michael the Archangel, to "BALANCE" his crime. The king, wicked as he was--sore against his will-consented; the "good action" was cast in, the "heretics" were extirpated; and the king was absolved. But yet the absolution was not such but that, when he went the way of all the earth, there was still much to be cast in before the scales could be fairly adjusted. Thus Paganism and Popery alike "make merchandise of the souls of men" (Rev 18:13). Thus the one with the scales of Anubis, the other with the scales of St. Michael, exactly answer to the Divine description of Ephraim in his apostacy: "Ephraim is a merchant, the balances of deceit are in his hand" (Hosea 12:7). The Anubis of the Egyptians was precisely the same as the Mercury of the Greeks--the "god of thieves." St. Michael, in the hands of Rome, answers exactly to the same character. By means of him and his scales, and their doctrine of human merits, they have made what they call the house of God to be nothing else than a "den of thieves." To rob men of their money is bad, but

infinitely worse to cheat them also of their souls.

Into the scales of Anubis, the ancient Pagans, by way of securing their justification, were required to put not merely good deeds, properly so called, but deeds of austerity and self-mortification inflicted on their own persons, for averting the wrath of the gods. The scales of St. Michael inflexibly required to be balanced in the very same way. The priests of Rome teach that when sin is forgiven, the punishment is not thereby fully taken away. However perfect may be the pardon that God, through the priests, may bestow, yet punishment, greater or less, still remains behind, which men must endure, and that to "satisfy the justice of God." Again and again has it been shown that man cannot do anything to satisfy the justice of God, that to that justice he is hopelessly indebted, that he "has" absolutely "nothing to pay"; and more than that, that there is no need that he should attempt to pay one farthing; for that, in behalf of all who believe, Christ has finished transgression, made an end of sin, and made all the satisfaction to the broken law that that law could possibly demand. Still Rome insists that every man must be punished for his own sins, and that God cannot be satisfied * without groans and sighs, lacerations of the flesh, tortures of the body, and penances without number, on the part of the offender, however broken in heart, however contrite that offender may be.

* Bishop HAY'S Sincere Christian. The words of Bishop Hay are: "But He absolutely demands that, by penitential works, we PUNISH ourselves for our shocking ingratitude, and satisfy the Divine justice for the abuse of His mercy." The established modes of "punishment," as is well known, are just such as are described in the text.
Now, looking simply at the Scripture, this perverse demand for self-torture on the part of those for whom Christ has made a complete and perfect atonement, might seem exceedingly strange; but, looking at the real character of the god whom the Papacy has set up for the worship of its deluded devotees, there is nothing in the least strange about it. That god is Moloch, the god of barbarity and blood. Moloch signifies "king"; and Nimrod was the first after the flood that violated the patriarchal system, and set up as "king" over his fellows. At first he was worshipped as the "revealer of goodness and truth," but by-and-by his worship was made to correspond with his dark and forbidding countenance and complexion. The name Moloch originally suggested nothing of cruelty or terror; but now the well known rites associated with that name have made it for ages a synonym for all that is most revolting to the heart of humanity, and amply justify the description of Milton (Paradise Lost):

"First Moloch, horrid king, besmeared with blood
Of human sacrifice, and parents' tears,
Though, for the noise of drums and timbrels loud,
Their children's cries unheard, that passed through fire
To his grim idol."

In almost every land the bloody worship prevailed; "horrid cruelty," hand in hand with abject superstition, filled not only "the dark places of the earth," but also regions that boasted of their enlightenment. Greece, Rome, Egypt, Phoenicia, Assyria, and our own land under the savage Druids, at one period or other in their history, worshipped the same god and in the same way. Human victims were his most acceptable offerings; human groans and wailings were the sweetest music in his ears; human tortures were believed to delight his heart. His image bore, as the symbol of "majesty," a whip, and with whips his worshippers, at some of his festivals, were required unmercifully to scourge themselves. "After the ceremonies of sacrifice," says Herodotus, speaking of the feast of Isis at Busiris, "the whole assembly, to the amount of many thousands, scourge themselves; but in whose honour they do this I am not at liberty to disclose." This reserve Herodotus generally uses, out of respect to his oath as an initiated man; but subsequent researches leave no doubt as to the god "in whose honour" the scourgings took place. In Pagan Rome the worshippers of Isis observed the same practice in honour of Osiris. In Greece, Apollo, the Delian god, who was identical with Osiris, * was propitiated with similar penances by the sailors who visited his shrine, as we learn from the following lines of Callimachus in his hymn to Delos:

"Soon as they reach thy soundings, down at once
They drop slack sails and all the naval gear.
The ship is moored; nor do the crew presume
To quit thy sacred limits, till they've passed
A fearful penance; with the galling whip
Lashed thrice around thine altar."

* We have seen already, that the Egyptian Horus was just a new incarnation of Osiris or Nimrod. Now, Herodotus calls Horus by the name of Apollo. Diodorus Siculus, also, says that "Horus, the son of Isis, is interpreted to be Apollo." Wilkinson seems, on one occasion, to call this identity of Horus and Apollo in question; but he elsewhere admits that the story of Apollo's "combat with the serpent Pytho is evidently derived from the Egyptian mythology," where the allusion is to the representation of Horus piercing the snake with a spear. From divers considerations, it may be shown that this conclusion is correct: 1. Horus, or Osiris, was the sun-god, so was Apollo. 2. Osiris, whom Horus represented, was the great Revealer; the Pythian Apollo was the god of oracles. 3. Osiris, in the character of Horus, was born when his mother was said to be persecuted by the malice of her enemies. Latona, the mother of Apollo, was a fugitive for a similar reason when Apollo was born. 4. Horus, according to one version of the myth, was said, like Osiris, to have been cut in pieces (PLUTARCH, De Iside). In the classic story of Greece, this part of the myth of Apollo was generally kept in the background; and he was represented as victor in the conflict with the serpent; but even there it was sometimes admitted that he had suffered a violent death, for by Porphyry he is said to have been slain by the serpent, and Pythagoras affirmed that he had seen his tomb at Tripos in Delphi (BRYANT). 5. Horus was the war-god. Apollo was represented in the

same way as the great god represented in Layard, with the bow and arrow, who was evidently the Babylonian war-god, Apollo's well known title of "Arcitenens,"--"the bearer of the bow," having evidently been borrowed from that source. Fuss tells us that Apollo was regarded as the inventor of the art of shooting with the bow, which identifies him with Sagittarius, whose origin we have already seen. 6. Lastly, from Ovid (Metam.) we learn that, before engaging with Python, Apollo had used his arrows only on fallow-deer, stags, &c. All which sufficiently proves his substantial identification with the mighty Hunter of Babel.

Over and above the scourgings, there were also slashings and cuttings of the flesh required as propitiatory rites on the part of his worshippers. "In the solemn celebration of the Mysteries," says Julius Firmicus, "all things in order had to be done, which the youth either did or suffered at his death." Osiris was cut in pieces; therefore, to imitate his fate, so far as living men might do so, they were required to cut and wound their own bodies. Therefore, when the priests of Baal contended with Elijah, to gain the favour of their god, and induce him to work the desired miracle in their behalf, "they cried aloud and cut themselves, after their manner, with knives and with lancets, till the blood gushed out upon them" (1 Kings 18:28). In Egypt, the natives in general, though liberal in the use of the whip, seem to have been sparing of the knife; but even there, there were men also who mimicked on their own persons the dismemberment of Osiris. "The Carians of Egypt," says Herodotus, in the place already quoted, "treat themselves at this solemnity with still more severity, for they cut themselves in the face with swords" (HERODOTUS). To this practice, there can be no doubt, there is a direct allusion in the command in the Mosaic law, "Ye shall make no cuttings in your flesh for the dead" (Lev 19:28). * These cuttings in the flesh are largely practised in the worship of the Hindoo divinities, as propitiatory rites or meritorious penances. They are well known to have been practised in the rites of Bellona, ** the "sister" or "wife of the Roman war-god Mars," whose name, "The lamenter of Bel," clearly proves the original of her husband to whom the Romans were so fond of tracing back their pedigree.

* Every person who died in the faith was believed to be identified with Osiris, and called by his name. (WILKINSON)

** "The priests of Bellona," says Lactantius, "sacrificed not with any other men's blood but their own, their shoulders being lanced, and with both hands brandishing naked swords, they ran and leaped up and down like mad men."

They were practised also in the most savage form in the gladiatorial shows, in which the Roman people, with all their boasted civilisation, so much delighted. The miserable men who were doomed to engage in these bloody exhibitions did not do so generally of their own free will. But yet, the principle on which these shows were conducted was the very same as that which influenced the priests of Baal. They were celebrated as propitiatory sacrifices. From Fuss we learn that "gladiatorial shows were sacred" to Saturn; and in Ausonius we read that "the amphitheatre claims its gladiators for itself, when at the end of December they PROPITIATE with their blood the sickle-bearing Son of Heaven." On

this passage, Justus Lipsius, who quotes it, thus comments: "Where you will observe two things, both, that the gladiators fought on the Saturnalia, and that they did so for the purpose of appeasing and PROPITIATING Saturn." "The reason of this," he adds, "I should suppose to be, that Saturn is not among the celestial but the infernal gods. Plutarch, in his book of 'Summaries,' says that 'the Romans looked upon Kronos as a subterranean and infernal God.'" There can be no doubt that this is so far true, for the name of Pluto is only a synonym for Saturn, "The Hidden One." *

* The name Pluto is evidently from "Lut," to hide, which with the Egyptian definite article prefixed, becomes "P'Lut." The Greek "wealth," "the hidden thing," is obviously formed in the same way. Hades is just another synonym of the same name.
But yet, in the light of the real history of the historical Saturn, we find a more satisfactory reason for the barbarous custom that so much disgraced the escutcheon of Rome in all its glory, when mistress of the world, when such multitudes of men were

"Butchered to make a Roman holiday."
When it is remembered that Saturn himself was cut in pieces, it is easy to see how the idea would arise of offering a welcome sacrifice to him by setting men to cut one another in pieces on his birthday, by way of propitiating his favour.

The practice of such penances, then, on the part of those of the Pagans who cut and slashed themselves, was intended to propitiate and please their god, and so to lay up a stock of merit that might tell in their behalf in the scales of Anubis. In the Papacy, the penances are not only intended to answer the same end, but, to a large extent,they are identical. I do not know, indeed, that they use the knife as the priests of Baal did; but it is certain that they look upon the shedding of their own blood as a most meritorious penance, that gains them high favour with God, and wipes away many sins. Let the reader look at the pilgrims at Lough Dergh, in Ireland, crawling on their bare knees over the sharp rocks, and leaving the bloody tracks behind them, and say what substantial difference there is between that and cutting themselves with knives. In the matter of scourging themselves, however, the adherents of the Papacy have literally borrowed the lash of Osiris. Everyone has heard of the Flagellants, who publicly scourge themselves on the festivals of the Roman Church, and who are regarded as saints of the first water. In the early ages of Christianity such flagellations were regarded as purely and entirely Pagan. Athenagoras, one of the early Christian Apologists, holds up the Pagans to ridicule for thinking that sin could be atoned for, or God propitiated, by any such means. But now, in the high places of the Papal Church, such practices are regarded as the grand means of gaining the favour of God. On Good Friday, at Rome and Madrid, and other chief seats of Roman idolatry, multitudes flock together to witness the performances of the saintly whippers, who lash themselves till the blood gushes in streams from every part of their body. They pretend to do this in honour of Christ, on the festival set apart professedly to commemorate His death, just as the

worshippers of Osiris did the same on the festival when they lamented for his loss. *

* The priests of Cybele at Rome observed the same practice.
But can any man of the least Christian enlightenment believe that the exalted Saviour can look on such rites as doing honour to Him, which pour contempt on His all-perfect atonement, and represent His most "precious blood" as needing to have its virtue supplemented by that of blood drawn from the backs of wretched and misguided sinners? Such offerings were altogether fit for the worship of Moloch; but they are the very opposite of being fit for the service of Christ.

It is not in one point only, but in manifold respects, that the ceremonies of "Holy Week" at Rome, as it is termed, recall to memory the rites of the great Babylonian god. The more we look at these rites, the more we shall be struck with the wonderful resemblance that subsists between them and those observed at the Egyptian festival of burning lamps and the other ceremonies of the fire-worshippers in different countries. In Egypt the grand illumination took place beside the sepulchre of Osiris at Sais. In Rome in "Holy Week," a sepulchre of Christ also figures in connection with a brilliant illumination of burning tapers. In Crete, where the tomb of Jupiter was exhibited, that tomb was an object of worship to the Cretans. In Rome, if the devotees do not worship the so-called sepulchre of Christ, they worship what is entombed within it. As there is reason to believe that the Pagan festival of burning lamps was observed in commemoration of the ancient fire-worship, so there is a ceremony at Rome in the Easter week, which is an unmistakable act of fire-worship, when a cross of fire is the grand object of worship. This ceremony is thus graphically described by the authoress of Rome in the 19th Century: "The effect of the blazing cross of fire suspended from the dome above the confession or tomb of St. Peter's, was strikingly brilliant at night. It is covered with innumerable lamps, which have the effect of one blaze of fire...The whole church was thronged with a vast multitude of all classes and countries, from royalty to the meanest beggar, all gazing upon this one object. In a few minutes the Pope and all his Cardinals descended into St. Peter's, and room being kept for them by the Swiss guards, the aged Pontiff...prostrated himself in silent adoration before the CROSS OF FIRE. A long train of Cardinals knelt before him, whose splendid robes and attendant train-bearers, formed a striking contrast to the humility of their attitude." What could be a more clear and unequivocal act of fire-worship than this? Now, view this in connection with the fact stated in the following extract from the same work, and how does the one cast light on the other: "With Holy Thursday our miseries began [that is, from crowding]. On this disastrous day we went before nine to the Sistine chapel...and beheld a procession led by the inferior orders of clergy, followed up by the Cardinals in superb dresses, bearing long wax tapers in their hands, and ending with the Pope himself, who walked beneath a crimson canopy, with his head uncovered, bearing the Host in a box; and this being, as you know, the real flesh and blood of Christ, was carried from the Sistine chapel through the intermediate hall to the Paulina chapel, where it was deposited in the sepulchre prepared to receive it beneath the altar...I never could learn

why Christ was to be buried before He was dead, for, as the crucifixion did not take place till Good Friday, it seems odd to inter Him on Thursday. His body, however, is laid in the sepulchre, in all the churches of Rome, where this rite is practised, on Thursday forenoon, and it remains there till Saturday at mid-day, when, for some reason best known to themselves, He is supposed to rise from the grave amidst the firing of cannon, and blowing of trumpets, and jingling of bells, which have been carefully tied up ever since the dawn of Holy Thursday, lest the devil should get into them." The worship of the cross of fire on Good Friday explains at once the anomaly otherwise so perplexing, that Christ should be buried on Thursday, and rise from the dead on Saturday. If the festival of Holy Week be really, as its rites declare, one of the old festivals of Saturn, the Babylonian fire-god, who, though an infernal god, was yet Phoroneus, the great "Deliverer," it is altogether natural that the god of the Papal idolatry, though called by Christ's name, should rise from the dead on his own day--the Dies Saturni, or "Saturn's day." *

* The above account referred to the ceremonies as witnessed by the authoress in 1817 and 1818. It would seem that some change has taken place since then, caused probably by the very attention called by her to the gross anomaly mentioned above; for Count Vlodaisky, formerly a Roman Catholic priest, who visited Rome in 1845, has informed me that in that year the resurrection took place, not at mid-day, but at nine o'clock on the evening of Saturday. This may have been intended to make the inconsistency between Roman practice and Scriptural fact appear somewhat less glaring. Still the fact remains, that the resurrection of Christ, as celebrated at Rome, takes place, not on His own day--"The Lord's day"--but--on the day of Saturn, the god of fire!

On the day before the Miserere is sung with such overwhelming pathos, that few can listen to it unmoved, and many even swoon with the emotions that are excited. What if this be at bottom only the old song of Linus, of whose very touching and melancholy character Herodotus speaks so strikingly? Certain it is, that much of the pathos of that Miserere depends on the part borne in singing it by the sopranos; and equally certain it is that Semiramis, the wife of him who, historically, was the original of that god whose tragic death was so pathetically celebrated in many countries, enjoys the fame, such as it is, of having been the inventress of the practice from which soprano singing took its rise.

Now, the flagellations which form an important part of the penances that take place at Rome on the evening of Good Friday, formed an equally important part in the rites of that fire-god, from which, as we have seen, the Papacy has borrowed so much. These flagellations, then, of "Passion Week," taken in connection with the other ceremonies of that period, bear their additional testimony to the real character of that god whose death and resurrection Rome then celebrates. Wonderful it is to consider that, in the very high place of what is called Catholic Christendom, the essential rites at this day are seen to be the very rites of the old Chaldean fire-worshippers.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:32 PM (GMT)

Chapter IV
Section III
The Sacrifice of the Mass

If baptismal regeneration, the initiating ordinance of Rome, and justification by works, be both Chaldean, the principle embodied in the "unbloody sacrifice" of the mass is not less so. We have evidence that goes to show the Babylonian origin of the idea of that "unbloody sacrifice" very distinctly. From Tacitus we learn that no blood was allowed to be offered on the altars of Paphian Venus. Victims were used for the purposes of the Haruspex, that presages of the issues of events might be drawn from the inspection of the entrails of these victims; but the altars of the Paphian goddess were required to be kept pure from blood. Tacitus shows that the Haruspex of the temple of the Paphian Venus was brought from Cilicia, for his knowledge of her rites, that they might be duly performed according to the supposed will of the goddess, the Cilicians having peculiar knowledge of her rites. Now, Tarsus, the capital of Cilicia, was built by Sennacerib, the Assyrian king, in express imitation of Babylon. Its religion would naturally correspond; and when we find "unbloody sacrifice" in Cyprus, whose priest came from Cilicia, that, in the circumstances, is itself a strong presumption that the "unbloody sacrifice" came to it through Cilicia from Babylon. This presumption is greatly strengthened when we find from Herodotus that the peculiar and abominable institution of Babylon in prostituting virgins in honour of Mylitta, was observed also in Cyprus in honour of Venus. But the positive testimony of Pausanias brings this presumption to a certainty. "Near this," says that historian, speaking of the temple of Vulcan at Athens, "is the temple of Celestial Venus, who was first worshipped by the Assyrians, and after these by the Paphians in Cyprus, and the Phoenicians who inhabited the city of Ascalon in Palestine. But the Cythereans venerated this goddess in consequence of learning her sacred rites from the Phoenicians." The Assyrian Venus, then--that is, the great goddess of Babylon--and the Cyprian Venus were one and the same, and consequently the "bloodless" altars of the Paphian goddess show the character of the worship peculiar to the Babylonian goddess, from whom she was derived. In this respect the goddess-queen of Chaldea differed from her son, who was worshipped in her arms. He was, as we have seen, represented as delighting in blood. But she, as the mother of grace and mercy, as the celestial "Dove," as "the hope of the whole world," (BRYANT) was averse to blood, and was represented in a benign and gentle character. Accordingly, in Babylon she bore the name of Mylitta--that is, "The Mediatrix." *

* Mylitta is the same as Melitta, the feminine of Melitz, "a mediator," which in Chaldee becomes Melitt. Melitz is the word used in Job 33:23, 24: "If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter (Heb. Melitz, "a mediator"), one among a thousand, to show unto

man his uprightness, then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit; I have found a ransom."
Every one who reads the Bible, and sees how expressly it declares that, as there is only "one God," so there is only "one Mediator between God and man" (1 Tim 2:5), must marvel how it could ever have entered the mind of any one to bestow on Mary, as is done by the Church of Rome, the character of the "Mediatrix." But the character ascribed to the Babylonian goddess as Mylitta sufficiently accounts for this. In accordance with this character of Mediatrix, she was called Aphrodite--that is, "the wrath-subduer" *--who by her charms could soothe the breast of angry Jove, and soften the most rugged spirits of gods or mortal-men. In Athens she was called Amarusia (PAUSANIAS)--that is, "The Mother of gracious acceptance." **

* From Chaldee "aph," "wrath," and "radah," "to subdue"; "radite" is the feminine emphatic.
** From "Ama," "mother," and "Retza," "to accept graciously," which in the participle active is "Rutza." Pausanias expresses his perplexity as to the meaning of the name Amarusia as applied to Diana, saying, "Concerning which appellation I never could find any one able to give a satisfactory account." The sacred tongue plainly shows the meaning of it.

In Rome she was called "Bona Dea," "the good goddess," the mysteries of this goddess being celebrated by women with peculiar secrecy. In India the goddess Lakshmi, "the Mother of the Universe," the consort of Vishnu, is represented also as possessing the most gracious and genial disposition; and that disposition is indicated in the same way as in the case of the Babylonian goddess. "In the festivals of Lakshmi," says Coleman, "no sanguinary sacrifices are offered." In China, the great gods, on whom the final destinies of mankind depend, are held up to the popular mind as objects of dread; but the goddess Kuanyin, "the goddess of mercy," whom the Chinese of Canton recognise as bearing an analogy to the Virgin or Rome, is described as looking with an eye of compassion on the guilty, and interposing to save miserable souls even from torments to which in the world of spirits they have been doomed. Therefore she is regarded with peculiar favour by the Chinese. This character of the goddess-mother has evidently radiated in all directions from Chaldea. Now, thus we see how it comes that Rome represents Christ, the "Lamb of God," meek and lowly in heart, who never brake the bruised reed, nor quenched the smoking flax--who spake words of sweetest encouragement to every mourning penitent--who wept over Jerusalem--who prayed for His murderers--as a stern and inexorable judge, before whom the sinner "might grovel in the dust, and still never be sure that his prayers would be heard," while Mary is set off in the most winning and engaging light, as the hope of the guilty, as the grand refuge of sinners; how it is that the former is said to have "reserved justice and judgment to Himself," but to have committed the exercise of all mercy to His Mother! The most standard devotional works of Rome are pervaded by this very principle, exalting the compassion and gentleness of the mother at the expense of the loving character of the

Son. Thus, St. Alphonsus Liguori tells his readers that the sinner that ventures to come directly to Christ may come with dread and apprehension of His wrath; but let him only employ the mediation of the Virgin with her Son, and she has only to "show" that Son "the breasts that gave him suck," (Catholic Layman, July, 1856) and His wrath will immediately be appeased. But where in the Word of God could such an idea have been found? Not surely in the answer of the Lord Jesus to the woman who exclaimed, "Blessed is the womb that bare thee, and the paps that thou hast sucked!" Jesus answered and said unto her, "Yea, rather, blessed are they that hear the Word of God and keep it" (Luke 11:27,28). There cannot be a doubt that this answer was given by the prescient Saviour, to check in the very bud every idea akin to that expressed by Liguori. Yet this idea, which is not to be found in Scripture, which the Scripture expressly repudiates, was widely diffused in the realms of Paganism. Thus we find an exactly parallel representation in the Hindoo mythology in regard to the god Siva and his wife Kali, when that god appeared as a little child. "Siva," says the Lainga Puran, "appeared as an infant in a cemetery, surrounded by ghosts, and on beholding him, Kali (his wife) took him up, and, caressing him, gave him her breast. He sucked the nectareous fluid; but becoming ANGRY, in order to divert and PACIFY him, Kali clasping him to her bosom, danced with her attendant goblins and demons amongst the dead, until he was pleased and delighted; while Vishnu, Brahma, Indra, and all the gods, bowing themselves, praised with laudatory strains the god of gods, Kal and Parvati." Kali, in India, is the goddess of destruction; but even into the myth that concerns this goddess of destruction, the power of the goddess mother, in appeasing an offended god, by means only suited to PACIFY a peevish child, has found an introduction. If the Hindoo story exhibits its "god of gods" in such a degrading light, how much more honouring is the Papal story to the Son of the Blessed, when it represents Him as needing to be pacified by His mother exposing to Him "the breasts that He has sucked." All this is done only to exalt the Mother, as more gracious and more compassionate than her glorious Son. Now, this was the very case in Babylon: and to this character of the goddess queen her favourite offerings exactly corresponded. Therefore, we find the women of Judah represented as simply "burning incense, pouring out drink-offerings, and offering cakes to the queen of heaven" (Jer 44:19). The cakes were "the unbloody sacrifice" she required. That "unbloody sacrifice" her votaries not only offered, but when admitted to the higher mysteries, they partook of, swearing anew fidelity to her. In the fourth century, when the queen of heaven, under the name of Mary, was beginning to be worshipped in the Christian Church, this "unbloody sacrifice" also was brought in. Epiphanius states that the practice of offering and eating it began among the women of Arabia; and at that time it was well known to have been adopted from the Pagans. The very shape of the unbloody sacrifice of Rome may indicate whence it came. It is a small thin, round wafer; and on its roundness the Church of Rome lays so much stress, to use the pithy language of John Knox in regard to the wafer-god, "If, in making the roundness the ring be broken, then must another of his fellow-cakes receive that honour to be made a god, and the crazed or cracked miserable cake, that once was in hope to be made a god, must be given to a baby to

play withal." What could have induced the Papacy to insist so much on the "roundness" of its "unbloody sacrifice"? Clearly not any reference to the Divine institution of the Supper of our Lord; for in all the accounts that are given of it, no reference whatever is made to the form of the bread which our Lord took, when He blessed and break it, and gave it to His disciples, saying, "Take, eat; this is My body: this do in remembrance of Me." As little can it be taken from any regard to injunctions about the form of the Jewish Paschal bread; for no injunctions on that subject are given in the books of Moses. The importance, however, which Rome attaches to the roundness of the wafer, must have a reason; and that reason will be found, if we look at the altars of Egypt. "The thin, round cake," says Wilkinson, "occurs on all altars." Almost every jot or tittle in the Egyptian worship had a symbolical meaning. The round disk, so frequent in the sacred emblems of Egypt, symbolised the sun. Now, when Osiris, the sun-divinity, became incarnate, and was born, it was not merely that he should give his life as a sacrifice for men, but that he might also be the life and nourishment of the souls of men. It is universally admitted that Isis was the original of the Greek and Roman Ceres. But Ceres, be it observed, was worshipped not simply as the discoverer of corn; she was worshipped as "the MOTHER of Corn." The child she brought forth was He-Siri, "the Seed," or, as he was most frequently called in Assyria, "Bar," which signifies at once "the Son" and "the Corn." The uninitiated might reverence Ceres for the gift of material corn to nourish their bodies, but the initiated adored her for a higher gift--for food to nourish their souls--for giving them that bread of God that cometh down from heaven--for the life of the world, of which, "if a man eat, he shall never die." Does any one imagine that it is a mere New Testament doctrine, that Christ is the "bread of life"? There never was, there never could be, spiritual life in any soul, since the world began, at least since the expulsion from Eden, that was not nourished and supported by a continual feeding by faith on the Son of God, "in whom it hath pleased the Father that all fulness should dwell" (Col 1:19), "that out of His fulness we might receive, and grace for grace" (John 1:16). Paul tells us that the manna of which the Israelites ate in the wilderness was to them a type and lively symbol of "the bread of life"; (1 Cor 10:3), "They did all eat the same spiritual meat"--i.e., meat which was intended not only to support their natural lives, but to point them to Him who was the life of their souls. Now, Clement of Alexandria, to whom we are largely indebted for all the discoveries that, in modern times, have been made in Egypt, expressly assures us that, "in their hidden character, the enigmas of the Egyptians were VERY SIMILAR TO THOSE OF THE JEWS." That the initiated Pagans actually believed that the "Corn" which Ceres bestowed on the world was not the "Corn" of this earth, but the Divine "Son," through whom alone spiritual and eternal life could be enjoyed, we have clear and decisive proof. The Druids were devoted worshippers of Ceres, and as such they were celebrated in their mystic poems as "bearers of the ears of corn." Now, the following is the account which the Druids give of their great divinity, under the form of "Corn." That divinity was represented as having, in the first instance, incurred, for some reason or other, the displeasure of Ceres, and was fleeing in terror from her. In his terror, "he took the form of a bird, and mounted into the air. That element afforded him no refuge: for The Lady, in the form of a sparrow-hawk, was

gaining upon him--she was just in the act of pouncing upon him. Shuddering with dread, he perceived a heap of clean wheat upon a floor, dropped into the midst of it, and assumed the form of a single grain. Ceridwen [i.e., the British Ceres] took the form of a black high-crested hen, descended into the wheat, scratched him out, distinguished, and swallowed him. And, as the history relates, she was pregnant of him nine months, and when delivered of him, she found him so lovely a babe, that she had not resolution to put him to death" ("Song of Taliesin," DAVIES'S British Druids). Here it is evident that the grain of corn, is expressly identified with "the lovely babe"; from which it is still further evident that Ceres, who, to the profane vulgar was known only as the Mother of "Bar," "the Corn," was known to the initiated as the Mother of "Bar," "the Son." And now, the reader will be prepared to understand the full significance of the representation in the Celestial sphere of "the Virgin with the ear of wheat in her hand." That ear of wheat in the Virgin's hand is just another symbol for the child in the arms of the Virgin Mother.

Now, this Son, who was symbolised as "Corn," was the SUN-divinity incarnate, according to the sacred oracle of the great goddess of Egypt: "No mortal hath lifted my veil. The fruit which I have brought forth is the SUN" (BUNSEN'S Egypt). What more natural then, if this incarnate divinity is symbolised as the "bread of God," than that he should be represented as a "round wafer," to identify him with the Sun? Is this a mere fancy? Let the reader peruse the following extract from Hurd, in which he describes the embellishments of the Romish altar, on which the sacrament or consecrated wafer is deposited, and then he will be able to judge: "A plate of silver, in the form of a SUN, is fixed opposite to the SACRAMENT on the altar; which, with the light of the tapers, makes a most brilliant appearance." What has that "brilliant" "Sun" to do there, on the altar, over against the "sacrament," or round wafer? In Egypt, the disk of the Sun was represented in the temples, and the sovereign and his wife and children were represented as adoring it. Near the small town of Babin, in Upper Egypt, there still exists in a grotto, a representation of a sacrifice to the sun, where two priests are seen worshipping the sun's image. In the great temple of Babylon, the golden image of the Sun was exhibited for the worship of the Babylonians. In the temple of Cuzco, in Peru, the disk of the sun was fixed up in flaming gold upon the wall, that all who entered might bow down before it. The Paeonians of Thrace were sun-worshippers; and in their worship they adored an image of the sun in the form of a disk at the top of a long pole. In the worship of Baal, as practised by the idolatrous Israelites in the days of their apostacy, the worship of the sun's image was equally observed; and it is striking to find that the image of the sun, which apostate Israel worshipped, was erected above the altar. When the good king Josiah set about the work of reformation, we read that his servants in carrying out the work, proceeded thus (2 Chron 34:4): "And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence, and the images (margin, SUN-IMAGES) that were on high above them, he cut down." Benjamin of Tudela, the great Jewish traveller, gives a striking account of sun-worship even in comparatively modern times, as subsisting among the Cushites of the East, from which we find that the image of the sun was, even in his day, worshipped on the altar. "There is a temple," says he, "of the

posterity of Chus, addicted to the contemplation of the stars. They worship the sun as a god, and the whole country, for half-a-mile round their town, is filled with great altars dedicated to him. By the dawn of morn they get up and run out of town, to wait the rising sun, to whom, on every altar, there is a consecrated image, not in the likeness of a man, but of the solar orb, framed by magic art. These orbs, as soon as the sun rises, take fire, and resound with a great noise, while everybody there, men and women, hold censers in their hands, and all burn incense to the sun." From all this, it is manifest that the image of the sun above, or on the altar, was one of the recognised symbols of those who worshipped Baal or the sun. And here, in a so-called Christian Church, a brilliant plate of silver, "in the form of a SUN," is so placed on the altar, that every one who adores at that altar must bow down in lowly reverence before that image of the "Sun." Whence, I ask, could that have come, but from the ancient sun-worship, or the worship of Baal? And when the wafer is so placed that the silver "SUN" is fronting the "round" wafer, whose "roundness" is so important an element in the Romish Mystery, what can be the meaning of it, but just to show to those who have eyes to see, that the "Wafer" itself is only another symbol of Baal, or the Sun. If the sun-divinity was worshipped in Egypt as "the Seed," or in Babylon as the "Corn," precisely so is the wafer adored in Rome. "Bread-corn of the elect, have mercy upon us," is one of the appointed prayers of the Roman Litany, addressed to the wafer, in the celebration of the mass. And one at least of the imperative requirements as to the way in which that wafer is to be partaken of, is the very same as was enforced in the old worship of the Babylonian divinity. Those who partake of it are required to partake absolutely fasting. This is very stringently laid down. Bishop Hay, laying down the law on the subject, says that it is indispensable, "that we be fasting from midnight, so as to have taken nothing into our stomach from twelve o'clock at night before we receive, neither food, nor drink, nor medicine." Considering that our Lord Jesus Christ instituted the Holy Communion immediately after His disciples had partaken of the paschal feast, such a strict requirement of fasting might seem very unaccountable. But look at this provision in regard to the "unbloody sacrifice" of the mass in the light of the Eleusinian Mysteries, and it is accounted for at once; for there the first question put to those who sought initiation was, "Are you fasting?" (POTTER, Eleusiania) and unless that question was answered in the affirmative, no initiation could take place. There is no question that fasting is in certain circumstances a Christian duty; but while neither the letter nor the spirit of the Divine institution requires any such stringent regulation as the above, the regulations in regard to the Babylonian Mysteries make it evident whence this requirement has really come.

Although the god whom Isis or Ceres brought forth, and who was offered to her under the symbol of the wafer or thin round cake, as "the bread of life," was in reality the fierce, scorching Sun, or terrible Moloch, yet in that offering all his terror was veiled, and everything repulsive was cast into the shade. In the appointed symbol he is offered up to the benignant Mother, who tempers judgment with mercy, and to whom all spiritual blessings are ultimately referred; and blessed by that mother, he is given back to be

feasted upon, as the staff of life, as the nourishment of her worshippers' souls. Thus the Mother was held up as the favourite divinity. And thus, also, and for an entirely similar reason, does the Madonna of Rome entirely eclipse her son as the "Mother of grace and mercy."

In regard to the Pagan character of the "unbloody sacrifice" of the mass, we have seen not little already. But there is something yet to be considered, in which the working of the mystery of iniquity will still further appear. There are letters on the wafer that are worth reading. These letters are I. H. S. What mean these mystical letters? To a Christian these letters are represented as signifying, "Iesus Hominum Salvator," "Jesus the Saviour of men." But let a Roman worshipper of Isis (for in the age of the emperors there were innumerable worshippers of Isis in Rome) cast his eyes upon them, and how will he read them? He will read them, of course, according to his own well known system of idolatry: "Isis, Horus, Seb," that is, "The Mother, the Child, and the Father of the gods,"--in other words, "The Egyptian Trinity." Can the reader imagine that this double sense is accidental? Surely not. The very same spirit that converted the festival of the Pagan Oannes into the feast of the Christian Joannes, retaining at the same time all its ancient Paganism, has skilfully planned the initials I. H. S. to pay the semblance of a tribute to Christianity, while Paganism in reality has all the substance of the homage bestowed upon it.

When the women of Arabia began to adopt this wafer and offer the "unbloody sacrifice," all genuine Christians saw at once the real character of their sacrifice. They were treated as heretics, and branded with the name of Collyridians, from the Greek name for the cake which they employed. But Rome saw that the heresy might be turned to account; and therefore, though condemned by the sound portion of the Church, the practice of offering and eating this "unbloody sacrifice" was patronised by the Papacy; and now, throughout the whole bounds of the Romish communion, it has superseded the simple but most precious sacrament of the Supper instituted by our Lord Himself.

Intimately connected with the sacrifice of the mass is the subject of transubstantiation; but the consideration of it will come more conveniently at a subsequent stage of this inquiry.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:32 PM (GMT)

Chapter IV
Section IV
Extreme Unction

The last office which Popery performs for living men is to give them "extreme unction," to anoint them in the name of the Lord, after they have been shriven and absolved, and thus to prepare them for their last and unseen journey. The pretence for this "unction" of

dying men is professedly taken from a command of James in regard to the visitation of the sick; but when the passage in question is fairly quoted it will be seen that such a practice could never have arisen from the apostolic direction--that it must have come from an entirely different source. "Is any sick among you?" says James (v 14,15), "let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: and the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall RAISE HIM UP." Now, it is evident that this prayer and anointing were intended for the recovery of the sick. Apostolic men, for the laying of the foundations of the Christian Church, were, by their great King and Head, invested with miraculous powers--powers which were intended only for a time, and were destined, as the apostles themselves declared, while exercising them, to "vanish away" (1 Cor 13:8). These powers were every day exercised by the "elders of the Church," when James wrote his epistle, and that for healing the bodies of men, even as our Lord Himself did. The "extreme unction" of Rome, as the very expression itself declares, is not intended for any such purpose. It is not intended for healing the sick, or "raising them up"; for it is not on any account to be administered till all hope of recovery is gone, and death is visibly at the very doors. As the object of this anointing is the very opposite of the Scriptural anointing, it must have come from a quite different quarter. That quarter is the very same from which the Papacy has imported so much heathenism, as we have seen already, into its own foul bosom. From the Chaldean Mysteries, extreme unction has obviously come. Among the many names of the Babylonian god was the name "Beel-samen," "Lord of Heaven," which is the name of the sun, but also of course of the sun-god. But Beel-samen also properly signifies "Lord of Oil," and was evidently intended as a synonym of the Divine name, "The Messiah." In Herodotus we find a statement made which this name alone can fully explain. There an individual is represented as having dreamt that the sun had anointed her father. That the sun should anoint any one is certainly not an idea that could naturally have presented itself; but when the name "Beel-samen," "Lord of Heaven," is seen also to signify "Lord of Oil," it is easy to see how that idea would be suggested. This also accounts for the fact that the body of the Babylonian Belus was represented as having been preserved in his sepulchre in Babylon till the time of Xerxes, floating in oil (CLERICUS, Philosoph. Orient.). And for the same reason, no doubt, it was that at Rome the "statue of Saturn" was "made hollow, and filled with oil" (SMITH'S Classical Dictionary).

The olive branch, which we have already seen to have been one of the symbols of the Chaldean god, had evidently the same hieroglyphical meaning; for, as the olive was the oil-tree, so an olive branch emblematically signified a "son of oil," or an "anointed one" (Zech 4:12-14). Hence the reason that the Greeks, in coming before their gods in the attitude of suppliants deprecating their wrath and entreating their favour, came to the temple on many occasions bearing an olive branch in their hands. As the olive branch was one of the recognised symbols of their Messiah, whose great mission it was to make peace between God and man, so, in bearing this branch of the anointed one, they thereby testified that in the name of that anointed one they came seeking peace.

Now, the worshippers of this Beel-samen, "Lord of Heaven," and "Lord of Oil," were anointed in the name of their god. It was not enough that they were anointed with "spittle"; they were also anointed with "magical ointments" of the most powerful kind; and these ointments were the means of introducing into their bodily systems such drugs as tended to excite their imaginations and add to the power of the magical drinks they received, that they might be prepared for the visions and revelations that were to be made to them in the Mysteries. These "unctions," says Salverte, "were exceedingly frequent in the ancient ceremonies...Before consulting the oracle of Trophonius, they were rubbed with oil over the whole body. This preparation certainly concurred to produce the desired vision. Before being admitted to the Mysteries of the Indian sages, Apollonius and his companion were rubbed with an oil so powerful that they felt as if bathed with fire." This was professedly an unction in the name of the "Lord of Heaven," to fit and prepare them for being admitted in vision into his awful presence. The very same reason that suggested such an unction before initiation on this present scene of things, would naturally plead more powerfully still for a special "unction" when the individual was called, not in vision, but in reality, to face the "Mystery of mysteries," his personal introduction into the world unseen and eternal. Thus the Pagan system naturally developed itself into "extreme unction" (Quarterly Journal of Prophecy, January, 1853). Its votaries were anointed for their last journey, that by the double influence of superstition and powerful stimulants introduced into the frame by the only way in which it might then be possible, their minds might be fortified at once against the sense of guilt and the assaults of the king of terrors. From this source, and this alone, there can be no doubt came the "extreme unction" of the Papacy, which was entirely unknown among Christians till corruption was far advanced in the Church. *

* Bishop GIBSON says that it was not known in the Church for a thousand years. (Preservative against Popery)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:33 PM (GMT)

Chapter IV
Section V
Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead

"Extreme unction," however, to a burdened soul, was but a miserable resource, after all, in the prospect of death. No wonder, therefore, that something else was found to be needed by those who had received all that priestly assumption could pretend to confer, to comfort them in the prospect of eternity. In every system, therefore, except that of the Bible, the doctrine of a purgatory after death, and prayers for the dead, has always been found to occupy a place. Go wherever we may, in ancient or modern times, we shall find that Paganism leaves hope after death for sinners, who, at the time of their departure, were consciously unfit for the abodes of the blest. For this purpose a middle

state has been feigned, in which, by means of purgatorial pains, guilt unremoved in time may in a future world be purged away, and the soul be made meet for final beatitude. In Greece the doctrine of a purgatory was inculcated by the very chief of the philosophers. Thus Plato, speaking of the future judgment of the dead, holds out the hope of final deliverance for all, but maintains that, of "those who are judged," "some" must first "proceed to a subterranean place of judgment, where they shall sustain the punishment they have deserved"; while others, in consequence of a favourable judgment, being elevated at once into a certain celestial place, "shall pass their time in a manner becoming the life they have lived in a human shape." In Pagan Rome, purgatory was equally held up before the minds of men; but there, there seems to have been no hope held out to any of exemption from its pains. Therefore, Virgil, describing its different tortures, thus speaks:

"Nor can the grovelling mind,
In the dark dungeon of the limbs confined,
Assert the native skies, or own its heavenly kind.
Nor death itself can wholly wash their stains;
But long-contracted filth, even in the soul, remains
The relics of inveterate vice they wear,
And spots of sin obscene in every face appear.
For this are various penances enjoined;
And some are hung to bleach upon the wind,
Some plunged in water, others purged in fires,
Till all the dregs are drained, and all the rust expires.
All have their Manes, and those Manes bear.
The few so cleansed to these abodes repair,
And breathe in ample fields the soft Elysian air,
Then are they happy, when by length of time
The scurf is worn away of each committed crime.
No speck is left of their habitual stains,
But the pure ether of the soul remains."

In Egypt, substantially the same doctrine of purgatory was inculcated. But when once this doctrine of purgatory was admitted into the popular mind, then the door was opened for all manner of priestly extortions. Prayers for the dead ever go hand in hand with purgatory; but no prayers can be completely efficacious without the interposition of the priests; and no priestly functions can be rendered unless there be special pay for them. Therefore, in every land we find the Pagan priesthood "devouring widows' houses," and making merchandise of the tender feelings of sorrowing relatives, sensitively alive to the immortal happiness of the beloved dead. From all quarters there is one universal testimony as to the burdensome character and the expense of these posthumous devotions. One of the oppressions under which the poor Romanists in Ireland groan, is the periodical special devotions, for which they are required to pay,

when death has carried away one of the inmates of their dwelling. Not only are there funeral services and funeral dues for the repose of the departed, at the time of burial, but the priest pays repeated visits to the family for the same purpose, which entail heavy expense, beginning with what is called "the month's mind," that is, a service in behalf of the deceased when a month after death has elapsed. Something entirely similar to this had evidently been the case in ancient Greece; for, says Muller in his History of the Dorians, "the Argives sacrificed on the thirtieth day [after death] to Mercury as the conductor of the dead." In India many and burdensome are the services of the Sradd'ha, or funeral obsequies for the repose of the dead; and for securing the due efficacy of these, it is inculcated that "donations of cattle, land, gold, silver, and other things," should be made by the man himself at the approach of death; or, "if he be too weak, by another in his name" (Asiatic Researches). Wherever we look, the case is nearly the same. In Tartary, "The Gurjumi, or prayers for the dead," says the Asiatic Journal, "are very expensive." In Greece, says Suidas, "the greatest and most expensive sacrifice was the mysterious sacrifice called the Telete," a sacrifice which, according to Plato, "was offered for the living and the dead, and was supposed to free them from all the evils to which the wicked are liable when they have left this world." In Egypt the exactions of the priests for funeral dues and masses for the dead were far from being trifling. "The priests," says Wilkinson, "induced the people to expend large sums on the celebration of funeral rites; and many who had barely sufficient to obtain the necessaries of life were anxious to save something for the expenses of their death. For, beside the embalming process, which sometimes cost a talent of silver, or about 250 pounds English money, the tomb itself was purchased at an immense expense; and numerous demands were made upon the estate of the deceased, for the celebration of prayer and other services for the soul." "The ceremonies," we find him elsewhere saying, "consisted of a sacrifice similar to those offered in the temples, vowed for the deceased to one or more gods (as Osisris, Anubis, and others connected with Amenti); incense and libation were also presented; and a prayer was sometimes read, the relations and friends being present as mourners. They even joined their prayers to those of the priest. The priest who officiated at the burial service was selected from the grade of Pontiffs, who wore the leopard skin; but various other rites were performed by one of the minor priests to the mummies, previous to their being lowered into the pit of the tomb after that ceremony. Indeed, they continued to be administered at intervals, as long as the family paid for their performance." Such was the operation of the doctrine of purgatory and prayers for the dead among avowed and acknowledged Pagans; and in what essential respect does it differ from the operation of the same doctrine in Papal Rome? There are the same extortions in the one as there were in the other. The doctrine of purgatory is purely Pagan, and cannot for a moment stand in the light of Scripture. For those who die in Christ no purgatory is, or can be, needed; for "the blood of Jesus Christ, God's Son, cleanseth from ALL sin." If this be true, where can there be the need for any other cleansing? On the other hand, for those who die without personal union to Christ, and consequently unwashed, unjustified, unsaved, there can be no other cleansing; for, while "he that hath the son hath life, he

that hath not the Son hath not life," and never can have it. Search the Scripture through, and it will be found that, in regard to all who "die in their sins," the decree of God is irreversible: "Let him that is unjust be unjust still, and let him that is filthy be filthy still." Thus the whole doctrine of purgatory is a system of pure bare-faced Pagan imposture, dishonouring to God, deluding men who live in sin with the hope of atoning for it after death, and cheating them at once out of their property and their salvation. In the Pagan purgatory, fire, water, wind, were represented (as may be seen from the lines of Virgil) as combining to purge away the stain of sin. In the purgatory of the Papacy, ever since the days of Pope Gregory, FIRE itself has been the grand means of purgation (Catechismus Romanus). Thus, while the purgatorial fires of the future world are just the carrying out of the principle embodied in the blazing and purifying Baal-fires of the eve of St. John, they form another link in identifying the system of Rome with the system of Tammuz or Zoroaster, the great God of the ancient fire-worshippers.

Now, if baptismal regeneration, justification by works, penance as a satisfaction to God's justice, the unbloody sacrifice of the mass, extreme unction, purgatory, and prayers for the dead, were all derived from Babylon, how justly may the general system of Rome be styled Babylonian? And if the account already given be true, what thanks ought we to render to God, that, from a system such as this, we were set free at the blessed Reformation! How great a boon is it to be delivered from trusting in such refuges of lies as could no more take away sin than the blood of bulls or of goats! How blessed to feel that the blood of the Lamb, applied by the Spirit of God to the most defiled conscience, completely purges it from dead works and from sin! How fervent ought our gratitude to be, when we know that, in all our trials and distresses, we may come boldly unto the throne of grace, in the name of no creature, but of God's eternal and well-beloved Son; and that that Son is exhibited as a most tender and compassionate high priest, who is TOUCHED with a feeling of our infirmities, having been in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. Surely the thought of all this, while inspiring tender compassion for the deluded slaves of Papal tyranny, ought to make us ourselves stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ has made us free, and quit ourselves like men, that neither we nor our children may ever again be entangled in the yoke of bondage.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:33 PM (GMT)

Chapter 5
Rites and Ceremonies
Section I
Idol Processions

Those who have read the account of the last idol procession in the capital of Scotland, in John Knox's History of the Reformation, cannot easily have forgot the tragi-comedy

with which it ended. The light of the Gospel had widely spread, the Popish idols had lost their fascination, and popular antipathy was everywhere rising against them. "The images," says the historian, "were stolen away in all parts of the country; and in Edinburgh was that great idol called Sanct Geyle [the patron saint of the capital], first drowned in the North Loch, after burnt, which raised no small trouble in the town." The bishops demanded of the Town Council either "to get them again the old Sanct Geyle, or else, upon their (own) expenses, to make a new image." The Town Council could not do the one, and the other they absolutely refused to do; for they were now convinced of the sin of idolatry. The bishops and priests, however, were still made upon their idols; and, as the anniversary of the feast of St. Giles was approaching, when the saint used to be carried in procession through the town, they determined to do their best, that the accustomed procession should take place with as much pomp as possible. For this purpose, "a marmouset idole" was borrowed from the Grey friars, which the people, in derision, called "Young Sanct Geyle," and which was made to do service instead of the old one. On the appointed day, says Know, "there assembled priests, friars, canons... with taborns and trumpets, banners, and bagpipes; and who was there to lead the ring but the Queen Regent herself, with all her shavelings, for honour of that feast. West about goes it, and comes down the High Street, and down to the Canno Cross." As long as the Queen was present, all went to the heart's content of the priests and their partisans. But no sooner had majesty retired to dine, than some in the crowd, who had viewed the whole concern with an evil eye, "drew nigh to the idol, as willing to help to bear him, and getting the fertour (or barrow) on their shoulders, began to shudder, thinking that thereby the idol should have fallen. But that was provided and prevented by the iron nails [with which it was fastened to the fertour]; and so began one to cry, 'Down with the idol, down with it'; and so without delay it was pulled down. Some brag made the priests' patrons at the first; but when they saw the feebleness of their god, for one took him by the heels, and dadding [knocking] his head to the calsay [pavement], left Dagon without head or hands, and said, 'Fye upon thee, thou young Sanct Geyle, thy father would have tarried [withstood] four such [blows]'; this considered, we say, the priests and friars fled faster than they did at Pinkey Cleuch. There might have been seen so sudden a fray as seldom has been seen amongst that sort of men within this realm; for down goes the crosses, off goes the surplice, round caps corner with the crowns. The Grey friars gaped, the Black friars blew, the priests panted and fled, and happy was he that first gat the house; for such ane sudden fray came never amongst the generation of Antichrist within this realm before."

Such an idol procession among a people who had begun to study and relish the Word of God, elicited nothing but indignation and scorn. But in Popish lands, among a people studiously kept in the dark, such processions are among the favourite means which the Romish Church employs to bind its votaries to itself. The long processions with images borne on men's shoulders, with the gorgeous dresses of the priests, and the various habits of different orders of monks and nuns, with the aids of flying banners and the thrilling strains of instrumental music, if not too closely scanned, are well fitted

"plausibly to amuse" the worldly mind, to gratify the love for the picturesque, and when the emotions thereby called forth are dignified with the names of piety and religion, to minister to the purposes of spiritual despotism. Accordingly, Popery has ever largely availed itself of such pageants. On joyous occasions, it has sought to consecrate the hilarity and excitement created by such processions to the service of its idols; and in seasons of sorrow, it has made use of the same means to draw forth the deeper wail of distress from the multitudes that throng the procession, as if the mere loudness of the cry would avert the displeasure of a justly offended God. Gregory, commonly called the Great, seems to have been the first who, on a large scale, introduced those religious processions into the Roman Church. In 590, when Rome was suffering under the heavy hand of God from the pestilence, he exhorted the people to unite publicly in supplication to God, appointing that they should meet at daybreak in SEVEN DIFFERENT COMPANIES, according to their respective ages, SEXES, and stations, and walk in seven different processions, reciting litanies or supplications, till they all met at one place. They did so, and proceeded singing and uttering the words, "Lord, have mercy upon us," carrying along with them, as Baronius relates, by Gregory's express command, an image of the Virgin. The very idea of such processions was an affront to the majesty of heaven; it implied that God who is a Spirit "saw with eyes of flesh," and might be moved by the imposing picturesqueness of such a spectacle, just as sensuous mortals might. As an experiment it had but slender success. In the space of one hour, while thus engaged, eighty persons fell to the ground, and breathed their last. Yet this is now held up to Britons as "the more excellent way" for deprecating the wrath of God in a season of national distress. "Had this calamity," says Dr. Wiseman, referring to the Indian disasters, "had this calamity fallen upon our forefathers in Catholic days, one would have seen the streets of this city [London] trodden in every direction by penitential processions, crying out, like David, when pestilence had struck the people." If this allusion to David has any pertinence or meaning, it must imply that David, in the time of pestilence, headed some such "penitential procession." But Dr. Wiseman knows, or ought to know, that David did nothing of the sort, that his penitence was expressed in no such way as by processions, and far less by idol processions, as "in the Catholic days of our forefathers," to which we are invited to turn back. This reference to David, then, is a mere blind, intended to mislead those who are not given to Bible reading, as if such "penitential processions" had something of Scripture warrant to rest upon. The Times, commenting on this recommendation of the Papal dignitary, has hit the nail on the head. "The historic idea," says that journal, "is simple enough, and as old as old can be. We have it in Homer--the procession of Hecuba and the ladies of Troy to the shrine of Minerva, in the Acropolis of that city." It was a time of terror and dismay in Troy, when Diomede, with resistless might, was driving everything before him, and the overthrow of the proud city seemed at hand. To avert the apparently inevitable doom, the Trojan Queen was divinely directed.

"To lead the assembled train

Of Troy's chief matron's to Minerva's fane."
And she did so:--

"Herself...the long procession leads;
The train majestically slow proceeds.
Soon as to Ilion's topmost tower they come,
And awful reach the high Palladian dome,
Antenor's consort, fair Theano, waits
As Pallas' priestess, and unbars the gates.
With hands uplifted and imploring eyes,
They fill the dome with supplicating cries."

Here is a precedent for "penitential processions" in connection with idolatry entirely to the point, such as will be sought for in vain in the history of David, or any of the Old Testament saints. Religious processions, and especially processions with images, whether of a jubilant or sorrowful description, are purely Pagan. In the Word of God we find two instances in which there were processions practised with Divine sanction; but when the object of these processions is compared with the avowed object and character of Romish processions, it will be seen that there is no analogy between them and the processions of Rome. The two cases to which I refer are the seven days' encompassing of Jericho, and the procession at the bringing up of the ark of God from Kirjath-jearim to the city of David. The processions, in the first case, though attended with the symbols of Divine worship, were not intended as acts of religious worship, but were a miraculous mode of conducting war, when a signal interposition of Divine power was to be vouchsafed. In the other, there was simply the removing of the ark, the symbol of Jehovah's presence, from the place where, for a long period, it had been allowed to lie in obscurity, to the place which the Lord Himself had chosen for its abode; and on such an occasion it was entirely fitting and proper that the transference should be made with all religious solemnity. But these were simply occasional things, and have nothing at all in common with Romish processions, which form a regular part of the Papal ceremonial. But, though Scripture speaks nothing of religious processions in the approved worship of God, it refers once and again to Pagan processions, and these, too, accompanied with images; and it vividly exposes the folly of those who can expect any good from gods that cannot move from one place to another, unless they are carried. Speaking of the gods of Babylon, thus saith the prophet Isaiah (46:6), "They lavish gold out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance, and hire a goldsmith; and he maketh it a god: they fall down, yea, they worship. They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place he shall not remove." In the sculptures of Nineveh these processions of idols, borne on men's shoulders, are forcibly represented, and form at once a striking illustration of the prophetic language, and of the real origin of the Popish processions. In Egypt, the same practice was observed. In "the procession of shrines," says Wilkinson, "it was usual to carry the statue of the principal deity, in whose honour the procession took place,

together with that of the king, and the figures of his ancestors, borne in the same manner, on men's shoulders." But not only are the processions in general identified with the Babylonian system. We have evidence that these processions trace their origin to that very disastrous event in the history of Nimrod, which has already occupied so much of our attention. Wilkinson says "that Diodorus speaks of an Ethiopian festival of Jupiter, when his statue was carried in procession, probably to commemorate the supposed refuge of the gods in that country, which," says he, "may have been a memorial of the flight of the Egyptians with their gods." The passage of Diodorus, to which Wilkinson refers, is not very decisive as to the object for which the statues of Jupiter and Juno (for Diodorus mentions the shrine of Juno as well as of Jupiter) were annually carried into the land of Ethiopia, and then, after a certain period of sojourn there, were brought back to Egypt again. But, on comparing it with other passages of antiquity, its object very clearly appears. Eustathius says, that at the festival in question, "according to some, the Ethiopians used to fetch the images of Zeus, and other gods from the great temple of Zeus at Thebes. With these images they went about at a certain period in Libya, and celebrated a splendid festival for twelve gods." As the festival was called an Ethiopian festival; and as it was Ethiopians that both carried away the idols and brought them back again, this indicates that the idols must have been Ethiopian idols; and as we have seen that Egypt was under the power of Nimrod, and consequently of the Cushites or Ethiopians, when idolatry was for a time put down in Egypt, what would this carrying of the idols into Ethiopia, the land of the Cushites, that was solemnly commemorated every year, be, but just the natural result of the temporary suppression of the idol-worship inaugurated by Nimrod. In Mexico, we have an account of an exact counterpart of this Ethiopian festival. There, at a certain period, the images of the gods were carried out of the country in a mourning procession, as if taking their leave of it, and then, after a time, they were brought back to it again with every demonstration of joy. In Greece, we find a festival of an entirely similar kind, which, while it connects itself with the Ethiopian festival of Egypt on the one hand, brings that festival, on the other, into the closest relation to the penitential procession of Pope Gregory. Thus we find Potter referring first to a "Delphian festival in memory of a JOURNEY of Apollo"; and then under the head of the festival called Apollonia, we thus read: "To Apollo, at Aegialea on this account: Apollo having obtained a victory over Python, went to Aegialea, accompanied with his sister Diana; but, being frightened from thence, fled into Crete. After this, the Aegialeans were infected with an epidemical distemper; and, being advised by the prophets to appease the two offended deities, sent SEVEN boys and as many virgins to entreat them to return. [Here is the typical germ of 'The Sevenfold Litany' of Pope Gregory.] Apollo and Diana accepted their piety,...and it became a custom to appoint chosen boys and virgins, to make a solemn procession, in show, as if they designed to bring back Apollo and Diana, which continued till Pausanias' time." The contest between Python and Apollo, in Greece, is just the counterpart of that between Typho and Osiris in Egypt; in other words, between Shem and Nimrod. Thus we see the real meaning and origin of the Ethiopian festival, when the Ethiopians carried away the gods from the Egyptian temples. That festival

evidently goes back to the time when Nimrod being cut off, idolatry durst not show itself except among the devoted adherents of the "Mighty hunter" (who were found in his own family--the family of Cush), when, with great weepings and lamentations, the idolaters fled with their gods on their shoulders, to hide themselves where they might. In commemoration of the suppression of idolatry, and the unhappy consequences that were supposed to flow from that suppression, the first part of the festival, as we get light upon it both from Mexico and Greece, had consisted of a procession of mourners; and then the mourning was turned into joy, in memory of the happy return of these banished gods to their former exaltation. Truly a worthy origin for Pope Gregory's "Sevenfold Litany" and the Popish processions.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:34 PM (GMT)

Chapter V
Section II
Relic Worship

Nothing is more characteristic of Rome than the worship of relics. Wherever a chapel is opened, or a temple consecrated, it cannot be thoroughly complete without some relic or other of he-saint or she-saint to give sanctity to it. The relics of the saints and rotten bones of the martyrs form a great part of the wealth of the Church. The grossest impostures have been practised in regard to such relics; and the most drivelling tales have been told of their wonder-working powers, and that too by Fathers of high name in the records of Christendom. Even Augustine, with all his philosophical acuteness and zeal against some forms of false doctrine, was deeply infected with the grovelling spirit that led to relic worship. Let any one read the stuff with which he concludes his famous "City of God," and he will in no wise wonder that Rome has made a saint of him, and set him up for the worship of her devotees. Take only a specimen or two of the stories with which he bolsters up the prevalent delusions of his day: "When the Bishop Projectius brought the relics of St. Stephen to the town called Aquae Tibiltinae, the people came in great crowds to honour them. Amongst these was a blind woman, who entreated the people to lead her to the bishop who had the HOLY RELICS. They did so, and the bishop gave her some flowers which he had in his hand. She took them, and put them to her eyes, and immediately her sight was restored, so that she passed speedily on before all the others, no longer requiring to be guided." In Augustine's day, the formal "worship" of the relics was not yet established; but the martyrs to whom they were supposed to have belonged were already invoked with prayers and supplications, and that with the high approval of the Bishop of Hippo, as the following story will abundantly show: Here, in Hippo, says he, there was a poor and holy old man, by name Florentius, who obtained a living by tailoring. This man once lost his coat, and not being able to purchase another to replace it, he came to the shrine of the Twenty Martyrs, in this city, and prayed aloud to them, beseeching that they would enable him to get

another garment. A crowd of silly boys who overheard him, followed him at his departure, scoffing at him, and asking him whether he had begged fifty pence from the martyrs to buy a coat. The poor man went silently on towards home, and as he passed near the sea, he saw a large fish which had been cast up on the sand, and was still panting. The other persons who were present allowed him to take up this fish, which he brought to one Catosus, a cook, and a good Christian, who bought it from him for three hundred pence. With this he meant to purchase wool, which his wife might spin, and make into a garment for him. When the cook cut up the fish, he found within its belly a ring of gold, which his conscience persuaded him to give to the poor man from whom he bought the fish. He did so, saying, at the same time, "Behold how the Twenty Martyrs have clothed you!" *

* De Civitate. The story of the fish and the ring is an old Egyptian story. (WILKINSON) Catosus, "the good Christian," was evidently a tool of the priests, who could afford to give him a ring to put into the fish's belly. The miracle would draw worshippers to the shrine of the Twenty Martyrs, and thus bring grist to their mill, and amply repay them. Thus did the great Augustine inculcate the worship of dead men, and the honouring of their wonder-working relics. The "silly children" who "scoffed" at the tailor's prayer seem to have had more sense than either the "holy old tailor" or the bishop. Now, if men professing Christianity were thus, in the fifth century, paving the way for the worship of all manner of rags and rotten bones; in the realms of Heathendom the same worship had flourished for ages before Christian saints or martyrs had appeared in the world. In Greece, the superstitious regard to relics, and especially to the bones of the deified heroes, was a conspicuous part of the popular idolatry. The work of Pausanias, the learned Grecian antiquary, is full of reference to this superstition. Thus, of the shoulder-blade of Pelops, we read that, after passing through divers adventures, being appointed by the oracle of Delphi, as a divine means of delivering the Eleans from a pestilence under which they suffered, it "was committed," as a sacred relic, "to the custody" of the man who had fished it out of the sea, and of his posterity after him. The bones of the Trojan Hector were preserved as a precious deposit at Thebes. "They" [the Thebans], says Pausanias, "say that his [Hector's] bones were brought hither from Troy, in consequence of the following oracle: 'Thebans, who inhabit the city of Cadmus, if you wish to reside in your country, blest with the possession of blameless wealth, bring the bones of Hector, the son of Priam, into your dominions from Asia, and reverence the hero agreeably to the mandate of Jupiter.'" Many other similar instances from the same author might be adduced. The bones thus carefully kept and reverenced were all believed to be miracle-working bones. From the earliest periods, the system of Buddhism has been propped up by relics, that have wrought miracles at least as well vouched as those wrought by the relics of St. Stephen, or by the "Twenty Martyrs." In the "Mahawanso," one of the great standards of the Buddhist faith, reference is thus made to the enshrining of the relics of Buddha: "The vanquisher of foes having perfected the works to be executed within the relic receptacle, convening an assembly

of the priesthood, thus addressed them: 'The works that were to be executed by me, in the relic receptacle, are completed. Tomorrow, I shall enshrine the relics. Lords, bear in mind the relics.'" Who has not heard of the Holy Coat of Treves, and its exhibition to the people? From the following, the reader will see that there was an exactly similar exhibition of the Holy Coat of Buddha: "Thereupon (the nephew of the Naga Rajah) by his supernatural gift, springing up into the air to the height of seven palmyra trees, and stretching out his arm brought to the spot where he was poised, the Dupathupo (or shrine) in which the DRESS laid aside by Buddho, as Prince Siddhatto, on his entering the priesthood, was enshrined...and EXHIBITED IT TO THE PEOPLE." This "Holy Coat" of Buddha was no doubt as genuine, and as well entitled to worship, as the "Holy Coat" of Treves. The resemblance does not stop here. It is only a year or two ago since the Pope presented to his beloved son, Francis Joseph of Austria, a "TOOTH" of "St. Peter," as a mark of his special favour and regard. The teeth of Buddha are in equal request among his worshippers. "King of Devas," said a Buddhist missionary, who was sent to one of the principal courts of Ceylon to demand a relic or two from the Rajah, "King of Devas, thou possessest the right canine tooth relic (of Buddha), as well as the right collar bone of the divine teacher. Lord of Devas, demur not in matter involving the salvation of the land of Lanka." Then the miraculous efficacy of these relics is shown in the following: "The Saviour of the world (Buddha) even after he had attained to Parinibanan or final emancipation (i.e., after his death), by means of a corporeal relic, performed infinite acts to the utmost perfection, for the spiritual comfort and mundane prosperity of mankind. While the Vanquisher (Jeyus) yet lived, what must he not have done?" Now, in the Asiatic Researches, a statement is made in regard to these relics of Buddha, which marvellously reveals to us the real origin of this Buddhist relic worship. The statement is this: "The bones or limbs of Buddha were scattered all over the world, like those of Osiris and Jupiter Zagreus. To collect them was the first duty of his descendants and followers, and then to entomb them. Out of filial piety, the remembrance of this mournful search was yearly kept up by a fictitious one, with all possible marks of grief and sorrow till a priest announced that the sacred relics were at last found. This is practised to this day by several Tartarian tribes of the religion of Buddha; and the expression of the bones of the Son of the Spirit of heaven is peculiar to the Chinese and some tribes in Tartary." Here, then, it is evident that the worship of relics is just a part of those ceremonies instituted to commemorate the tragic death of Osiris or Nimrod, who, as the reader may remember, was divided into fourteen pieces, which were sent into so many different regions infected by his apostacy and false worship, to operate in terrorem upon all who might seek to follow his example. When the apostates regained their power, the very first thing they did was to seek for these dismembered relics of the great ringleader in idolatry, and to entomb them with every mark of devotion. Thus does Plutarch describe the search: "Being acquainted with this even [viz., the dismemberment of Osiris], Isis set out once more in search of the scattered members of her husband's body, using a boat made of the papyrus rush in order more easily to pass through the lower and fenny parts of the country...And one reason assigned for the different sepulchres of Osiris shown in Egypt is, that wherever

any one of his scattered limbs was discovered she buried it on the spot; though others suppose that it was owing to an artifice of the queen, who presented each of those cities with an image of her husband, in order that, if Typho should overcome Horus in the approaching contest, he might be unable to find the real sepulchre. Isis succeeded in recovering all the different members, with the exception of one, which had been devoured by the Lepidotus, the Phagrus, and the Oxyrhynchus, for which reason these fish are held in abhorrence by the Egyptians. To make amends, she consecrated the Phallus, and instituted a solemn festival to its memory." Not only does this show the real origin of relic worship it shows also that the multiplication of relics can pretend to the most venerable antiquity. If, therefore, Rome can boast that she has sixteen or twenty holy coats, seven or eight arms of St. Matthew, two or three heads of St. Peter, this is nothing more than Egypt could do in regard to the relics of Osiris. Egypt was covered with sepulchres of its martyred god; and many a leg and arm and skull, all vouched to be genuine, were exhibited in the rival burying-places for the adoration of the Egyptian faithful. Nay, not only were these Egyptian relics sacred themselves, they CONSECRATED THE VERY GROUND in which they were entombed. This fact is brought out by Wilkinson, from a statement of Plutarch: "The Temple of this deity at Abydos," says he, "was also particularly honoured, and so holy was the place considered by the Egyptians, that persons living at some distance from it sought, and perhaps with difficulty obtained, permission to possess a sepulchre within its Necropolis, in order that, after death, they might repose in GROUND HALLOWED BY THE TOMB of this great and mysterious deity." If the places where the relics of Osiris were buried were accounted peculiarly holy, it is easy to see how naturally this would give rise to the pilgrimages so frequent among the heathen. The reader does not need to be told what merit Rome attaches to such pilgrimages to the tombs of saints, and how, in the Middle Ages, one of the most favourite ways of washing away sin was to undertake a pilgrimage to the shrine of St. Jago di Compostella in Spain, or the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem. Now, in the Scripture there is not the slightest trace of any such thing as a pilgrimage to the tomb of saint, martyr, prophet, or apostle. The very way in which the Lord saw fit to dispose of the body of Moses in burying it Himself in the plains of Moab, so that no man should ever known where his sepulchre was, was evidently designed to rebuke every such feeling as that from which such pilgrimages arise. And considering whence Israel had come, the Egyptian ideas with which they were infected, as shown in the matter of the golden calf, and the high reverence they must have entertained for Moses, the wisdom of God in so disposing of his body must be apparent. In the land where Israel had so long sojourned, there were great and pompous pilgrimages at certain season of the year, and these often attended with gross excesses. Herodotus tells us, that in his time the multitude who went annually on pilgrimage to Bubastis amounted to 700,000 individuals, and that then more wine was drunk than at any other time in the year. Wilkinson thus refers to a similar pilgrimage to Philae: "Besides the celebration of the great mysteries which took place at Philae, a grand ceremony was performed at a particular time, when the priests, in solemn procession, visited his tomb, and crowned it with flowers. Plutarch even pretends that

all access to the island was forbidden at every other period, and that no bird would fly over it, or fish swim near this CONSECRATED GROUND." This seems not to have been a procession merely of the priests in the immediate neighbourhood of the tomb, but a truly national pilgrimage; for, says Diodorus, "the sepulchre of Osiris at Philae is revered by all the priests throughout Egypt." We have not the same minute information about the relic worship in Assyria or Babylon; but we have enough to show that, as it was the Babylonian god that was worshipped in Egypt under the name of Osiris, so in his own country there was the same superstitious reverence paid to his relics. We have seen already, that when the Babylonian Zoroaster died, he was said voluntarily to have given his life as a sacrifice, and to have "charged his countrymen to preserve his remains," assuring them that on the observance or neglect of this dying command, the fate of their empire would hinge. And, accordingly, we learn from Ovid, that the "Busta Nini," or "Tomb of Ninus," long ages thereafter, was one of the monuments of Babylon. Now, in comparing the death and fabled resurrection of the false Messiah with the death and resurrection of the true, when he actually appeared, it will be found that there is a very remarkable contrast. When the false Messiah died, limb was severed from limb, and his bones were scattered over the country. When the death of the true Messiah took place, Providence so arranged it that the body should be kept entire, and that the prophetic word should be exactly fulfilled--"a bone of Him shall not be broken." When, again, the false Messiah was pretended to have had a resurrection, that resurrection was in a new body, while the old body, with all its members, was left behind, thereby showing that the resurrection was nothing but a pretence and a sham. When, however, the true Messiah was "declared to be the Son of God with power, by the resurrection from the dead," the tomb, though jealously watched by the armed unbelieving soldiery of Rome, was found to be absolutely empty, and no dead body of the Lord was ever afterwards found, or even pretended to have been found. The resurrection of Christ, therefore, stands on a very different footing from the resurrection of Osiris. Of the body of Christ, of course, in the nature of the case, there could be no relics. Rome, however to carry out the Babylonian system, has supplied the deficiency by means of the relics of the saints; and now the relics of St. Peter and St. Paul, of St. Thomas A' Beckett and St. Lawrence O'Toole, occupy the very same place in the worship of the Papacy as the relics of Osiris in Egypt, or of Zoroaster in Babylon.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:34 PM (GMT)

Chapter V
Section III
The Clothing and Crowning of Images

In the Church of Rome, the clothing and crowning of images form no insignificant part of the ceremonial. The sacred images are not represented, like ordinary statues, with the garments formed of the same material as themselves, but they have garments put on

them from time to time, like ordinary mortals of living flesh and blood. Great expense is often lavished on their drapery; and those who present to them splendid robes are believed thereby to gain their signal favour, and to lay up a large stock of merit for themselves. Thus, in September, 1852, we find the duke and Duchess of Montpensier celebrated in the Tablet, not only for their charity in "giving 3000 reals in alms to the poor," but especially, and above all, for their piety in "presenting the Virgin with a magnificent dress of tissue of gold, with white lace and a silver crown." Somewhat about the same time the piety of the dissolute Queen of Spain was testified by a similar benefaction, when she deposited at the feet of the Queen of Heaven the homage of the dress and jewels she wore on a previous occasion of solemn thanksgiving, as well as the dress in which she was attired when she was stabbed by the assassin Merino. "The mantle," says the Spanish journal Espana, "exhibited the marks of the wound, and its ermine lining was stained with the precious blood of Her Majesty. In the basket (that bore the dresses) were likewise the jewels which adorned Her Majesty's head and breast. Among them was a diamond stomacher, so exquisitely wrought, and so dazzling, that it appeared to be wrought of a single stone." This is all sufficiently childish, and presents human nature in a most humiliating aspect; but it is just copied from the old Pagan worship. The same clothing and adorning of the gods went on in Egypt, and there were sacred persons who alone could be permitted to interfere with so high a function. Thus, in the Rosetta Stone we find these sacred functionaries distinctly referred to: "The chief priests and prophets, and those who have access to the adytum to clothe the gods,...assembled in the temple at Memphis, established the following decree." The "clothing of the gods" occupied an equally important place in the sacred ceremonial of ancient Greece. Thus, we find Pausanias referring to a present made to Minerva: "In after times Laodice, the daughter of Agapenor, sent a veil to Tegea, to Minerva Alea." The epigram [inscription] on this offering indicates, at the same time, the origin of Laodice:--

"Laodice, from Cyprus, the divine,
To her paternal wide-extended land,
This veil--an offering to Minerva--sent."
Thus, also, when Hecuba, the Trojan queen, in the instance already referred to, was directed to lead the penitential procession through the streets of Troy to Minverva's temple, she was commanded not to go empty-handed, but to carry along with her, as her most acceptable offering:--

"The largest mantle your full wardrobes hold,
Most prized for art, and laboured o'er with gold."
The royal lady punctually obeyed:--

"The Phrygian queen to her rich wardrobe went,

Where treasured odours breathed a costly scent;
There lay the vestures of no vulgar art;
Sidonian maids embroidered every part,
Whom from soft Sydon youthful Paris bore,
With Helen touching on the Tyrian shore.
Here, as the Queen revolved with careful eyes
The various textures and the various dyes,
She chose a veil that shone superior far,
And glowed refulgent as the morning star."

There is surely a wonderful resemblance here between the piety of the Queen of Troy and that of the Queen of Spain. Now, in ancient Paganism there was a mystery couched under the clothing of the gods. If gods and goddesses were so much pleased by being clothed, it was because there had once been a time in their history when they stood greatly in need of clothing. Yes, it can be distinctly established, as has been already hinted, that ultimately the great god and great goddess of Heathenism, while the facts of their own history were interwoven with their idolatrous system, were worshipped also as incarnations of our great progenitors, whose disastrous fall stripped them of their primeval glory, and made it needful that the hand Divine should cover their nakedness with clothing specially prepared for them. I cannot enter here into an elaborate proof of this point; but let the statement of Herodotus be pondered in regard to the annual ceremony, observed in Egypt, of slaying a ram, and clothing the FATHER OF THE GODS with its skin. Compare this statement with the Divine record in Genesis about the clothing of the "Father of Mankind" in a coat of sheepskin; and after all that we have seen of the deification of dead men, can there be a doubt what it was that was thus annually commemorated? Nimrod himself, when he was cut in pieces, was necessarily stripped. That exposure was identified with the nakedness of Noah, and ultimately with that of Adam. His sufferings were represented as voluntarily undergone for the good of mankind. His nakedness, therefore, and the nakedness of the "Father of the gods," of whom he was an incarnation, was held to be a voluntary humiliation too. When, therefore, his suffering was over, and his humiliation past, the clothing in which he was invested was regarded as a meritorious clothing, available not only for himself, but for all who were initiated in his mysteries. In the sacred rites of the Babylonian god, both the exposure and the clothing that were represented as having taken place, in his own history, were repeated on all his worshippers, in accordance with the statement of Firmicus, that the initiated underwent what their god had undergone. First, after being duly prepared by magic rites and ceremonies, they were ushered, in a state of absolute nudity, into the innermost recesses of the temple. This appears from the following statement of Proclus: "In the most holy of the mysteries, they say that the mystics at first meet with the many-shaped genera [i.e., with evil demons], which are hurled forth before the gods: but on entering the interior parts of the temple, unmoved and guarded by the mystic rites, they genuinely receive in their bosom divine illumination, and, DIVESTED OF THEIR GARMENTS, participate, as they would say, of a divine nature." When the initiated, thus "illuminated" and made partakers of a "divine nature," after

being "divested of their garments," were clothed anew, the garments with which they were invested were looked upon as "sacred garments," and possessing distinguished virtues. "The coat of skin" with which the Father of mankind was divinely invested after he was made so painfully sensible of his nakedness, was, as all intelligent theologians admit, a typical emblem of the glorious righteousness of Christ--"the garment of salvation," which is "unto all and upon all them that believe." The garments put upon the initiated after their disrobing of their former clothes, were evidently intended as a counterfeit of the same. "The garments of those initiated in the Eleusinian Mysteries," says Potter, "were accounted sacred, and of no less efficacy to avert evils than charms and incantations. They were never cast off till completely worn out." And of course, if possible, in these "sacred garments" they were buried; for Herodotus, speaking of Egypt, whence these mysteries were derived, tells us that "religion" prescribed the garments of the dead. The efficacy of "sacred garments" as a means of salvation and delivering from evil in the unseen and eternal world, occupies a foremost place in many religions. Thus the Parsees, the fundamental elements of whose system came from the Chaldean Zoroaster, believe that "the sadra or sacred vest" tends essentially to "preserve the departed soul from the calamities accruing from Ahriman," or the Devil; and they represent those who neglect the use of this "sacred vest" as suffering in their souls, and "uttering the most dreadful and appalling cries," on account of the torments inflicted on them "by all kinds of reptiles and noxious animals, who assail them with their teeth and stings, and give them not a moment's respite." What could have ever led mankind to attribute such virtue to a "sacred vest"? If it be admitted that it is just a perversion of the "sacred garment" put on our first parents, all is clear. This, too, accounts for the superstitious feeling in the Papacy, otherwise so unaccountable, that led so many in the dark ages to fortify themselves against the fears of the judgment to come, by seeking to be buried in a monk's dress. "To be buried in a friar's cast-off habit, accompanied by letters enrolling the deceased in a monastic order, was accounted a sure deliverance from eternal condemnation! In 'Piers the Ploughman's Creed,' a friar is described as wheedling a poor man out of his money by assuring him that, if he will only contribute to his monastery,

'St. Francis himself shall fold thee in his cope,
And present thee to the Trinity, and pray for thy sins.'"
In virtue of the same superstitious belief, King John of England was buried in a monk's cowl; and many a royal and noble personage besides, "before life and immortality" were anew "brought to light" at the Reformation, could think of no better way to cover their naked and polluted souls in prospect of death, than by wrapping themselves in the garment of some monk or friar as unholy as themselves. Now, all these refuges of lies, in Popery as well as Paganism, taken in connection with the clothing of the saints of the one system, and of the gods of the other, when traced to their source, show that since sin entered the world, man has ever felt the need of a better righteousness than his own to cover him, and that the time was when all the tribes of the earth knew that the only

righteousness that could avail for such a purpose was "the righteousness of God," and that of "God manifest in the flesh."

Intimately connected with the "clothing of the images of the saints" is also the "crowning" of them. For the last two centuries, in the Popish communion, the festivals for crowning the "sacred images" have been more and more celebrated. In Florence, a few years ago, the image of the Madonna with the child in her arms was "crowned" with unusual pomp and solemnity. Now, this too arose out of the facts commemorated in the history of Bacchus or Osiris. As Nimrod was the first king after the Flood, so Bacchus was celebrated as the first who wore a crown. *

* PLINY, Hist. Nat. Under the name of Saturn, also, the same thing was attributed to Nimrod.

When, however, he fell into the hands of his enemies, as he was stripped of all his glory and power, he was stripped also of his crown. The "Falling of the crown from the head of Osiris" was specially commemorated in Egypt. That crown at different times was represented in different ways, but in the most famous myth of Osiris it was represented as a "Melilot garland." Melilot is a species of trefoil; and trefoil in the Pagan system was one of the emblems of the Trinity. Among the Tractarians at this day, trefoil is used in the same symbolical sense as it has long been in the Papacy, from which Puseyism has borrowed it. Thus, in a blasphemous Popish representation of what is called God the Father (of the fourteenth century), we find him represented as wearing a crown with three points, each of which is surmounted with a leaf of white clover. But long before Tractarianism or Romanism was known, trefoil was a sacred symbol. The clover leaf was evidently a symbol of high import among the ancient Persians; for thus we find Herodotus referring to it, in describing the rites of the Persian Magi--"If any (Persian) intends to offer to a god, he leads the animal to a consecrated spot. Then, dividing the victim into parts, he boils the flesh, and lays it upon the most tender herbs, especially TREFOIL. This done, a magus--without a magus no sacrifice can be performed--sings a sacred hymn." In Greece, the clover, or trefoil, in some form or other, had also occupied an important place; for the rod of Mercury, the conductor of souls, to which such potency was ascribed, was called "Rabdos Tripetelos," or "the three-leaved rod." Among the British Druids the white clover leaf was held in high esteem as an emblem of their Triune God, and was borrowed from the same Babylonian source as the rest of their religion. The Melilot, or trefoil garland, then, with which the head of Osiris was bound, was the crown of the Trinity--the crown set on his head as the representative of the Eternal--"The crown of all the earth," in accordance with the voice divine at his birth, "The Lord of all the earth is born." Now, as that "Melilot garland," that crown of universal dominion, fell "from his head" before his death, so, when he rose to new life, the crown must be again set upon his head, and his universal dominion solemnly avouched. Hence, therefore, came the solemn crowning of the statues of the great god, and also the laying of the "chaplet" on his altar, as a trophy of his recovered "dominion." But if the great god was crowned, it was needful also that the great goddess should receive a

similar honour. Therefore it was fabled that when Bacchus carried his wife Ariadne to heaven, in token of the high dignity bestowed upon her, he set a crown upon her head; and the remembrance of this crowning of the wife of the Babylonian god is perpetuated to this hour by the well-known figure in the sphere called Ariadnoea corona, or "Ariadne's crown." This is, beyond question, the real source of the Popish rite of crowning the image of the Virgin.

From the fact that the Melilot garland occupied so conspicuous a place in the myth of Osiris, and that the "chaplet" was laid on his altar, and his tomb was "crowned" with flowers, arose the custom, so prevalent in heathenism, of adorning the altars of the gods with "chaplets" of all sorts, and with a gay profusion of flowers. Side by side with this reason for decorating the altars with flowers, there was also another. When in

"That fair field
Of Enna, Proserpine gathering flowers,
Herself, a fairer flower, by gloom Dis,
Was gathered;"
and all the flowers she had stored up in her lap were lost, the loss thereby sustained by the world not only drew forth her own tears, but was lamented in the Mysteries as a loss of no ordinary kind, a loss which not only stripped her of her own spiritual glory, but blasted the fertility and beauty of the earth itself. *

* OVID, Metamorphoses. Ovid speaks of the tears which Proserpine shed when, on her robe being torn from top to bottom, all the flowers which she had been gathering up in it fell to the ground, as showing only the simplicity of a girlish mind. But this is evidently only for the uninitiated. The lamentations of Ceres, which were intimately connected with the fall of these flowers, and the curse upon the ground that immediately followed, indicated something entirely different. But on that I cannot enter here.
That loss, however, the wife of Nimrod, under the name of Astarte, or Venus, was believed to have more than repaired. Therefore, while the sacred "chaplet" of the discrowned god was placed in triumph anew on his head and on his altars, the recovered flowers which Proserpine had lost were also laid on these altars along with it, in token of gratitude to that mother of grace and goodness, for the beauty and temporal blessings that the earth owed to her interposition and love. In Pagan Rome especially this was the case. The altars were profusely adorned with flowers. From that source directly the Papacy has borrowed the custom of adorning the altar with flowers; and from the Papacy, Puseyism, in Protestant England, is labouring to introduce the custom among ourselves. But, viewing it in connection with its source, surely men with the slightest spark of Christian feeling may well blush to think of such a thing. It is not only opposed to the genius of the Gospel dispensation, which requires that they who worship God, who is a Spirit, "worship Him in spirit and in truth"; but it is a direct symbolising with those who rejoiced in the re-establishment of Paganism in opposition

to the worship of the one living and true God.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:35 PM (GMT)

Chapter V
Section IV
The Rosary and the Worship of the Sacred Heart

Every one knows how thoroughly Romanist is the use of the rosary; and how the devotees of Rome mechanically tell their prayers upon their beads. The rosary, however, is no invention of the Papacy. It is of the highest antiquity, and almost universally found among Pagan nations. The rosary was used as a sacred instrument among the ancient Mexicans. It is commonly employed among the Brahmins of Hindustan; and in the Hindoo sacred books reference is made to it again and again. Thus, in an account of the death of Sati, the wife of Shiva, we find the rosary introduced: "On hearing of this event, Shiva fainted from grief; then, having recovered, he hastened to the banks of the river of heaven, where he beheld lying the body of his beloved Sati, arrayed in white garments, holding a rosary in her hand, and glowing with splendour, bright as burnished gold." In Thibet it has been used from time immemorial, and among all the millions in the East that adhere to the Buddhist faith. The following, from Sir John F. Davis, will show how it is employed in China: "From the Tartar religion of the Lamas, the rosary of 108 beads has become a part of the ceremonial dress attached to the nine grades of official rank. It consists of a necklace of stones and coral, nearly as large as a pigeon's egg, descending to the waist, and distinguished by various beads, according to the quality of the wearer. There is a small rosary of eighteen beads, of inferior size, with which the bonzes count their prayers and ejaculations exactly as in the Romish ritual. The laity in China sometimes wear this at the wrist, perfumed with musk, and give it the name of Heang-choo, or fragrant beads." In Asiatic Greece the rosary was commonly used, as may be seen from the image of the Ephesian Diana. In Pagan Rome the same appears to have been the case. The necklaces which the Roman ladies wore were not merely ornamental bands about the neck, but hung down the breast, just as the modern rosaries do; and the name by which they were called indicates the use to which they were applied. "Monile," the ordinary word for a necklace, can have no other meaning than that of a "Remembrancer." Now, whatever might be the pretence, in the first instance, for the introduction of such "Rosaries" or "Remembrancers," the very idea of such a thing is thoroughly Pagan. * It supposes that a certain number of prayers must be regularly gone over; it overlooks the grand demand which God makes for the heart, and leads those who use them to believe that form and routine are everything, and that "they must be heard for their much speaking."

* "Rosary" itself seems to be from the Chaldee "Ro," "thought," and "Shareh," "director." In the Church of Rome a new kind of devotion has of late been largely introduced, in

which the beads play an important part, and which shows what new and additional strides in the direction of the old Babylonian Paganism the Papacy every day is steadily making. I refer to the "Rosary of the Sacred Heart." It is not very long since the worship of the "Sacred Heart" was first introduced; and now, everywhere it is the favourite worship. It was so in ancient Babylon, as is evident from the Babylonian system as it appeared in Egypt. There also a "Sacred Heart" was venerated. The "Heart" was one of the sacred symbols of Osiris when he was born again, and appeared as Harpocrates, or the infant divinity, * borne in the arms of his mother Isis.

* The name Harpocrates, as shown by Bunsen, signifies "Horus, the child." Therefore, the fruit of the Egyptian Persea was peculiarly sacred to him, from its resemblance to the "HUMAN HEART." Hence this infant divinity was frequently represented with a heart, or the heart-shaped fruit of the Persea, in one of his hands. The following extract, from John Bell's criticism on the antiques in the Picture Gallery of Florence, will show that the boyish divinity had been represented elsewhere also in ancient times in the same manner. Speaking of a statue of Cupid, he says it is "a fair, full, fleshy, round boy, in fine and sportive action, tossing back a heart." Thus the boy-god came to be regarded as the "god of the heart," in other words, as Cupid, or the god of love. To identify this infant divinity, with his father "the mighty hunter," he was equipped with "bow and arrows"; and in the hands of the poets, for the amusement of the profane vulgar, this sportive boy-god was celebrated as taking aim with his gold-tipped shafts at the hearts of mankind. His real character, however, as the above statement shows, and as we have seen reason already to conclude, was far higher and of a very different kind. He was the woman's seed. Venus and her son Cupid, then, were none other than the Madonna and the child. Looking at the subject in this light, the real force and meaning of the language will appear, which Virgil puts into the mouth of Venus, when addressing the youthful Cupid:--

"My son, my strength, whose mighty power alone
Controls the thunderer on his awful throne,
To thee thy much afflicted mother flies,
And on thy succour and thy faith relies."

From what we have seen already as to the power and glory of the Goddess Mother being entirely built on the divine character attributed to her Son, the reader must see how exactly this is brought out, when the Son is called "THE STRENGTH" of his Mother. As the boy-god, whose symbol was the heart, was recognised as the god of childhood, this very satisfactorily accounts for one of the peculiar customs of the Romans. Kennett tells us, in his Antiquities, that the Roman youths, in their tender years, used to wear a golden ornament suspended from their necks, called bulla, which was hollow, and heart-shaped. Barker, in his work on Cilicia, while admitting that the Roman bulla was heart-shaped, further states, that "it was usual at the birth of a child to name it after some divine personage, who was supposed to receive it under his care";

but that the "name was not retained beyond infancy, when the bulla was given up." Who so likely to be the god under whose guardianship the Roman children were put, as the god under one or other of his many names whose express symbol they wore, and who, while he was recognised as the great and mighty war-god, who also exhibited himself in his favourite form as a little child?

The veneration of the "sacred heart" seems also to have extended to India, for there Vishnu, the Mediatorial god, in one of his forms, with the mark of the wound in his foot, in consequence of which he died, and for which such lamentation is annually made, is represented as wearing a heart suspended on his breast. It is asked, How came it that the "Heart" became the recognised symbol of the Child of the great Mother? The answer is, "The Heart" in Chaldee is "BEL"; and as, at first, after the check given to idolatry, almost all the most important elements of the Chaldean system were introduced under a veil, so under that veil they continued to be shrouded from the gaze of the uninitiated, after the first reason--the reason of fear--had long ceased to operate. Now, the worship of the "Sacred Heart" was just, under a symbol, the worship of the "Sacred Bel," that mighty one of Babylon, who had died a martyr for idolatry; for Harpocrates, or Horus, the infant god, was regarded as Bel, born again. That this was in very deed the case, the following extract from Taylor, in one of his notes to his translation of the Orphic Hymns, will show. "While Bacchus," says he, was "beholding himself" with admiration "in a mirror, he was miserably torn to pieces by the Titans, who, not content with this cruelty, first boiled his members in water, and afterwards roasted them in the fire; but while they were tasting his flesh thus dressed, Jupiter, excited by the steam, and perceiving the cruelty of the deed, hurled his thunder at the Titans, but committed his members to Apollo, the brother of Bacchus, that they might be properly interred. And this being performed, Dionysius [i.e., Bacchus], (whose HEART, during his laceration, was snatched away by Minerva and preserved) by a new REGENERATION, again emerged, and he being restored to his pristine life and integrity, afterwards filled up the number of the gods." This surely shows, in a striking light, the peculiar sacredness of the heart of Bacchus; and that the regeneration of his heart has the very meaning I have attached to it--viz., the new birth or new incarnation of Nimrod or Bel. When Bel, however was born again as a child, he was, as we have seen, represented as an incarnation of the sun. Therefore, to indicate his connection with the fiery and burning sun, the "sacred heart" was frequently represented as a "heart of flame." So the "Sacred Heart" of Rome is actually worshipped as a flaming heart, as may be seen on the rosaries devoted to that worship. Of what use, then, is it to say that the "Sacred Heart" which Rome worships is called by the name of "Jesus," when not only is the devotion given to a material image borrowed from the worship of the Babylonian Antichrist, but when the attributes ascribed to that "Jesus" are not the attributes of the living and loving Saviour, but the genuine attributes of the ancient Moloch or Bel?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:35 PM (GMT)

Chapter V
Section V
Lamps and Wax-Candles

Another peculiarity of the Papal worship is the use of lamps and wax-candles. If the Madonna and child are set up in a niche, they must have a lamp to burn before them; if mass is to be celebrated, though in broad daylight, there must be wax-candles lighted on the altar; if a grand procession is to be formed, it cannot be thorough and complete without lighted tapers to grace the goodly show. The use of these lamps and tapers comes from the same source as all the rest of the Papal superstition. That which caused the "Heart," when it became an emblem of the incarnate Son, to be represented as a heart on fire, required also that burning lamps and lighted candles should form part of the worship of that Son; for so, according to the established rites of Zoroaster, was the sun-god worshipped. When every Egyptian on the same night was required to light a lamp before his house in the open air, this was an act of homage to the sun, that had veiled its glory by enshrouding itself in a human form. When the Yezidis of Koordistan, at this day, once a year celebrate their festival of "burning lamps," that, too, is to the honour of Sheikh Shems, or the Sun. Now, what on these high occasions was done on a grand scale was also done on a smaller scale, in the individual acts of worship to their god, by the lighting of lamps and tapers before the favourite divinity. In Babylon, this practice had been exceedingly prevalent, as we learn from the Apocryphal writer of the Book of Baruch. "They (the Babylonians)," says he, "light up lamps to their gods, and that in greater numbers, too, than they do for themselves, although the gods cannot see one of them, and are senseless as the beams of their houses." In Pagan Rome, the same practice was observed. Thus we find Licinius, the Pagan Emperor, before joining battle with Constantine, his rival, calling a council of his friends in a thick wood, and there offering sacrifices to his gods, "lighting up wax-tapers" before them, and at the same time, in his speech, giving his gods a hint, that if they did not give him the victory against Constantine, his enemy and theirs, he would be under the necessity of abandoning their worship, and lighting up no more "wax-tapers to their honour." In the Pagan processions, also, at Rome, the wax-candles largely figured. "At these solemnities," says Dr. Middleton, referring to Apuleius as his authority, "at these solemnities, the chief magistrate used frequently to assist, in robes of ceremony, attended by the priests in surplices, with wax-candles in their hands, carrying upon a pageant or thensa, the images of their gods, dressed out in their best clothes; these were usually followed by the principal youth of the place, in white linen vestments or surplices, singing hymns in honour of the gods whose festivals they were celebrating, accompanied by crowds of all sorts that were initiated in the same religion, all with flambeaux or wax-candles in their hands." Now, so thoroughly and exclusively Pagan was this custom of lighting up lamps and candles in daylight, that we find Christian writers, such as Lactantius, in the fourth century, exposing the absurdity of the practice, and deriding the Romans "for lighting up candles to God, as if He lived in the dark." Had

such a custom at that time gained the least footing among Christians, Lactantius could never have ridiculed it as he does, as a practice peculiar to Paganism. But what was unknown to the Christian Church in the beginning of the fourth century, soon thereafter began to creep in, and now forms one of the most marked peculiarities of that community that boasts that it is the "Mother and mistress of all Churches."

While Rome uses both lamps and wax-candles in her sacred rites, it is evident, however, that she attributes some pre-eminent virtue to the latter above all other lights. Up to the time of the Council of Trent, she thus prayed on Easter Eve, at the blessing of the Easter candles: "Calling upon thee in thy works, this holy Eve of Easter, we offer most humbly unto thy Majesty this sacrifice; namely, a fire not defiled with the fat of flesh, nor polluted with unholy oil or ointment, nor attained with any profane fire; but we offer unto thee with obedience, proceeding from perfect devotion, a fire of wrought WAX and wick, kindled and made to burn in honour of thy name. This so great a MYSTERY therefore, and the marvellous sacrament of this holy eve, must needs be extolled with due and deserved praises." That there was some occult "Mystery," as is here declared, couched under the "wax-candles," in the original system of idolatry, from which Rome derived its ritual, may be well believed, when it is observed with what unanimity nations the most remote have agreed to use wax-candles in their sacred rites. Among the Tungusians, near the Lake Baikal in Siberia, "wax-tapers are placed before the Burchans," the gods or idols of that country. In the Molucca Islands, wax-tapers are used in the worship of Nito, or Devil, whom these islanders adore. "Twenty or thirty persons having assembled," says Hurd, "they summon the Nito, by beating a small consecrated drum, whilst two or more of the company light up wax-tapers, and pronounce several mysterious words, which they consider as able to conjure him up." In the worship of Ceylon, the use of wax-candles is an indispensable requisite. "In Ceylon," says the same author, "some devotees, who are not priests, erect chapels for themselves, but in each of them they are obliged to have an image of Buddha, and light up tapers or wax-candles before it, and adorn it with flowers." A practice thus so general must have come from some primeval source, and must have originally had some mystic reason at the bottom of it. The wax-candle was, in fact, a hieroglyphic, like so many other things which we have already seen, and was intended to exhibit the Babylonian god in one of the essential characters of the Great Mediator. The classic reader may remember that one of the gods of primeval antiquity was called Ouranos, * that is, "The Enlightener."

* For Aor or our, "light," and an, "to act upon" or produce, the same as our English particle en, "to make." Ouranos, then, is "The Enlightener." This Ouranos is, by Sanchuniathon, the Phoenician, called the son of Elioun--i.e., as he himself, or Philo-Byblius, interprets the name, "The Most High." (SANCH) Ouranos, in the physical sense, is "The Shiner"; and by Hesychius it is made equivalent to Kronos, which also has the same meaning, for Krn, the verb from which it comes, signifies either "to put

forth horns," or "to send forth rays of light"; and, therefore, while the epithet Kronos, or "The Horned One," had primarily reference to the physical power of Nimrod as a "mighty" king; when that king was deified, and made "Lord of Heaven," that name, Kronos, was still applied to him in his new character as "The Shiner or Lightgiver." The distinction made by Hesiod between Ouranos and Kronos, is no argument against the real substantial identity of these divinities originally as Pagan divinities; for Herodotus states that Hesiod had a hand in "inventing a theogony" for the Greeks, which implies that some at least of the details of that theogony must have come from his own fancy; and, on examination, it will be found, when the veil of allegory is removed, that Hesiod's "Ouranos," though introduced as one of the Pagan gods, was really at bottom the "God of Heaven," the living and true God.

In this very character was Nimrod worshipped when he was deified. As the Sun-god he was regarded not only as the illuminator of the material world, but as the enlightener of the souls of men, for he was recognised as the revealer of "goodness and truth." It is evident, from the Old Testament, not less than the New, that the proper and personal name of our Lord Jesus Christ is, "The Word of God," as the Revealer of the heart and counsels of the Godhead. Now, to identify the Sun-god with the Great Revealer of the Godhead, while under the name of Mithra, he was exhibited in sculpture as a Lion; that Lion had a Bee represented between his lips. The bee between the lips of the sun-god was intended to point him out as "the Word"; for Dabar, the expression which signifies in Chaldee a "Bee," signifies also a "Word"; and the position of that bee in the mouth leaves no doubt as to the idea intended to be conveyed. It was intended to impress the belief that Mithra (who, says Plutarch, was worshipped as Mesites, "The Mediator"), in his character as Ouranos, "The Enlightener," was no other than that glorious one of whom the Evangelist John says, "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God...In Him was life; and the life was THE LIGHT OF MEN." The Lord Jesus Christ ever was the revealer of the Godhead, and must have been known to the patriarchs as such; for the same Evangelist says, "No man hath seen God at any time: the only-begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, He hath declared," that is, He hath revealed "Him." Before the Saviour came, the ancient Jews commonly spoke of the Messiah, or the Son of God, under the name of Dabar, or the "Word." This will appear from a consideration of what is stated in the 3rd chapter of 1st Samuel. In the first verse of that chapter it is said, "The WORD of the Lord was precious in those days; there was no open vision," that is, in consequence of the sin of Eli, the Lord had not, for a long time, revealed Himself in vision to him, as He did to the prophets. When the Lord had called Samuel, this "vision" of the God of Israel was restored (though not to Eli), for it is said in the last verse (v 21), "And the Lord APPEARED again in Shiloh; for the Lord revealed Himself to Samuel by the WORD of the Lord." Although the Lord spake to Samuel, this language implies more than speech, for it is said, "The LORD appeared"--i.e., was seen. When the Lord revealed Himself, or was seen by Samuel, it is said that it was "by (Dabar) the Word of the Lord." The "Word of the Lord" to be visible, must have been the personal "Word of God," that is, Christ. *

* After the Babylonish captivity, as the Chaldee Targums or Paraphrases of the Old Testament show, Christ was commonly called by the title "The Word of the Lord." In these Targums of later Chaldee, the term for "The Word" is "Mimra"; but this word, though a synonym for that which is used in the Hebrew Scriptures, is never used there. Dabar is the word employed. This is so well recognised that, in the Hebrew translation of John's Gospel in Bagster's Polyglott, the first verse runs thus: "In the beginning was the Word (Dabar)."
This had evidently been a primitive name by which He was known; and therefore it is not wonderful that Plato should speak of the second person of his Trinity under the name of the Logos, which is just a translation of "Dabar," or "the Word." Now, the light of the wax-candle, as the light from Dabar, "the Bee," was set up as the substitute of the light of Dabar, "the Word." Thus the apostates turned away from the "True Light," and set up a shadow in His stead. That this was really the case is plain; for, says Crabb, speaking of Saturn, "on his altars were placed wax-tapers lighted, because by Saturn men were reduced from the darkness of error to the light of truth." In Asiatic Greece, the Babylonian god was evidently recognised as the Light-giving "Word," for there we find the Bee occupying such a position as makes it very clear that it was a symbol of the great Revealer. Thus we find Muller referring to the symbols connected with the worship of the Ephesian Diana: "Her constant symbol is the bee, which is not otherwise attributed to Diana...The chief priest himself was called Essen, or the king-bee." The character of the chief priest shows the character of the god he represented. The contemplar divinity of Diana, the tower-bearing goddess, was of course the same divinity as invariably accompanied the Babylonian goddess: and this title of the priest shows that the Bee which appeared on her medals was just another symbol for her child, as the "Seed of the Woman," in his assumed character, as Dabar, "The Word" that enlightened the souls of men. That this is the precise "Mystery" couched under the wax-candles burning on the altars of the Papacy, we have very remarkable evidence from its own formularies; for, in the very same place in which the "Mystery" of the wax-candle is spoken of, thus does Rome refer to the Bee, by which the wax is produced: "Forasmuch as we do marvellously wonder, in considering the first beginning of this substance, to wit, wax-tapers, then must we of necessity greatly extol the original of Bees, for...they gather the flowers with their feet, yet the flowers are not injured thereby; they bring forth no young ones, but deliver their young swarms through their mouths, like as Christ (for a wonderful example) is proceeded from His Father's MOUTH." *

* Review of Epistle of DR. GENTIANUS HARVET of Louvaine. This work, which is commonly called The Beehive of the Roman Church, contains the original Latin of the passage translated above. The passage in question is to be found in at least two Roman Missals, which, however, are now very rare--viz., one printed at Vienna in 1506, with which the quotation in the text has been compared and verified; and one printed at Venice in 1522. These dates are antecedent to the establishment of the Reformation;

and it appears that this passage was expunged from subsequent editions, as being unfit to stand the searching scrutiny to which everything in regard to religion was subjected in consequence of that great event. The ceremonial of blessing the candles, however, which has no place in the Pontificale Romanum in the Edinburgh Advocates' Library, is to be found in the Pontificale Romanum, Venice, 1542, and in Pontificale Romanum, Venice, 1572. In the ceremony of blessing the candles, given in the Roman Missal, printed at Paris, 1677, there is great praise of the Bee, strongly resembling the passage quoted in the text. The introduction of such an extraordinary formula into a religious ceremony is of very ancient date, and is distinctly traced to an Italian source; for, in the words of the Popish Bishop Ennodius, who occupied an Italian diocese in the sixth century, we find the counterpart of that under consideration. Thus, in a prayer in regard to the "Easter Candle," the reason for offering up the wax-candle is expressly declared to be, because that through means of the bees that produce the wax of which it is made, "earth has an image of what is PECULIAR TO HEAVEN," and that in regard to the very subject of GENERATION; the bees being able, "through the virtue of herbs, to pour forth their young through their MOUTHS with less waste of time than all other creatures do in the ordinary way." This prayer contains the precise idea of the prayer in the text; and there is only one way of accounting for the origin of such an idea. It must have come from a Chaldean Liturgy.
Here it is evident that Christ is referred to as the "Word of God"; and how could any imagination ever have conceived such a parallel as is contained in this passage, had it not been for the equivoque [wordplay, double meaning] between "Dabar," "the Bee," and "Dabar," "The Word." In a Popish work already quoted, the Pancarpium Marianum, I find the Lord Jesus expressly called by the name of the Bee. Referring to Mary, under the title of "The Paradise of Delight," the author thus speaks: "In this Paradise that celestial Bee, that is, the incarnate Wisdom, did feed. Here it found that dropping honeycomb, with which the whole bitterness of the corrupted world has been turned into sweetness." This blasphemously represents the Lord Jesus as having derived everything necessary to bless the world from His mother! Could this ever have come from the Bible? No. It must have come only from the source where the writer learned to call "the incarnate Wisdom" by the name of the Bee. Now, as the equivoque from which such a name applied to the Lord Jesus springs, is founded only on the Babylonian tongue, it shows whence his theology has come, and it proves also to demonstration that this whole prayer about the blessing of wax-candles must have been drawn from a Babylonian prayer-book. Surely, at every step, the reader must see more and more the exactitude of the Divine name given to the woman on the seven mountains, "Mystery, Babylon the Great"!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:38 PM (GMT)

Chapter V
Section VI

The Sign of the Cross

There is yet one more symbol of the Romish worship to be noticed, and that is the sign of the cross. In the Papal system as is well known, the sign of the cross and the image of the cross are all in all. No prayer can be said, no worship engaged in, no step almost can be taken, without the frequent use of the sign of the cross. The cross is looked upon as the grand charm, as the great refuge in every season of danger, in every hour of temptation as the infallible preservative from all the powers of darkness. The cross is adored with all the homage due only to the Most High; and for any one to call it, in the hearing of a genuine Romanist, by the Scriptural term, "the accursed tree," is a mortal offence. To say that such superstitious feeling for the sign of the cross, such worship as Rome pays to a wooden or a metal cross, ever grew out of the saying of Paul, "God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ"--that is, in the doctrine of Christ crucified--is a mere absurdity, a shallow subterfuge and pretence. The magic virtues attributed to the so-called sign of the cross, the worship bestowed on it, never came from such a source. The same sign of the cross that Rome now worships was used in the Babylonian Mysteries, was applied by Paganism to the same magic purposes, was honoured with the same honours. That which is now called the Christian cross was originally no Christian emblem at all, but was the mystic Tau of the Chaldeans and Egyptians--the true original form of the letter T--the initial of the name of Tammuz--which, in Hebrew, radically the same as ancient Chaldee, was found on coins. That mystic Tau was marked in baptism on the foreheads of those initiated in the Mysteries, * and was used in every variety of way as a most sacred symbol.

* TERTULLIAN, De Proescript. Hoeret. The language of Tertullian implies that those who were initiated by baptism in the Mysteries were marked on the forehead in the same way, as his Christian countrymen in Africa, who had begun by this time to be marked in baptism with the sign of the cross.

To identify Tammuz with the sun it was joined sometimes to the circle of the sun; sometimes it was inserted in the circle. Whether the Maltese cross, which the Romish bishops append to their names as a symbol of their episcopal dignity, is the letter T, may be doubtful; but there seems no reason to doubt that that Maltese cross is an express symbol of the sun; for Layard found it as a sacred symbol in Nineveh in such a connection as led him to identify it with the sun. The mystic Tau, as the symbol of the great divinity, was called "the sign of life"; it was used as an amulet over the heart; it was marked on the official garments of the priests, as on the official garments of the priests of Rome; it was borne by kings in their hand, as a token of their dignity or divinely-conferred authority. The Vestal virgins of Pagan Rome wore it suspended from their necklaces, as the nuns do now. The Egyptians did the same, and many of the barbarous nations with whom they had intercourse, as the Egyptian monuments bear witness. In reference to the adorning of some of these tribes, Wilkinson thus writes: "The girdle was sometimes highly ornamented; men as well as women wore earrings; and they frequently had a small cross suspended to a necklace, or to the collar of their

dress. The adoption of this last was not peculiar to them; it was also appended to, or figured upon, the robes of the Rot-n-no; and traces of it may be seen in the fancy ornaments of the Rebo, showing that it was already in use as early as the fifteenth century before the Christian era." There is hardly a Pagan tribe where the cross has not been found. The cross was worshipped by the Pagan Celts long before the incarnation and death of Christ. "It is a fact," says Maurice, "not less remarkable than well-attested, that the Druids in their groves were accustomed to select the most stately and beautiful tree as an emblem of the Deity they adored, and having cut the side branches, they affixed two of the largest of them to the highest part of the trunk, in such a manner that those branches extended on each side like the arms of a man, and, together with the body, presented the appearance of a HUGE CROSS, and on the bark, in several places, was also inscribed the letter Thau." It was worshipped in Mexico for ages before the Roman Catholic missionaries set foot there, large stone crosses being erected, probably to the "god of rain." The cross thus widely worshipped, or regarded as a sacred emblem, was the unequivocal symbol of Bacchus, the Babylonian Messiah, for he was represented with a head-band covered with crosses. This symbol of the Babylonian god is reverenced at this day in all the wide wastes of Tartary, where Buddhism prevails, and the way in which it is represented among them forms a striking commentary on the language applied by Rome to the Cross. "The cross," says Colonel Wilford, in the Asiatic Researches, "though not an object of worship among the Baud'has or Buddhists, is a favourite emblem and device among them. It is exactly the cross of the Manicheans, with leaves and flowers springing from it. This cross, putting forth leaves and flowers (and fruit also, as I am told), is called the divine tree, the tree of the gods, the tree of life and knowledge, and productive of whatever is good and desirable, and is placed in the terrestrial paradise." Compare this with the language of Rome applied to the cross, and it will be seen how exact is the coincidence. In the Office of the Cross, it is called the "Tree of life," and the worshippers are taught thus to address it: "Hail, O Cross, triumphal wood, true salvation of the world, among trees there is none like thee in leaf, flower, and bud...O Cross, our only hope, increase righteousness to the godly and pardon the offences of the guilty." *

* The above was actually versified by the Romanisers in the Church of England, and published along with much besides from the same source, some years ago, in a volume entitled Devotions on the Passion. The London Record, of April, 1842, gave the following as a specimen of the "Devotions" provided by these "wolves in sheep's clothing" for members of the Church of England:--

"O faithful cross, thou peerless tree,
No forest yields the like of thee,
Leaf, flower, and bud;
Sweet is the wood, and sweet the weight,
And sweet the nails that penetrate
Thee, thou sweet wood."

Can any one, reading the gospel narrative of the crucifixion, possibly believe that that narrative of itself could ever germinate into such extravagance of "leaf, flower, and bud," as thus appears in this Roman Office? But when it is considered that the Buddhist, like the Babylonian cross, was the recognised emblem of Tammuz, who was known as the mistletoe branch, or "All-heal," then it is easy to see how the sacred Initial should be represented as covered with leaves, and how Rome, in adopting it, should call it the "Medicine which preserves the healthful, heals the sick, and does what mere human power alone could never do."

Now, this Pagan symbol seems first to have crept into the Christian Church in Egypt, and generally into Africa. A statement of Tertullian, about the middle of the third century, shows how much, by that time, the Church of Carthage was infected with the old leaven. Egypt especially, which was never thoroughly evangelised, appears to have taken the lead in bringing in this Pagan symbol. The first form of that which is called the Christian Cross, found on Christian monuments there, is the unequivocal Pagan Tau, or Egyptian "Sign of life." Let the reader peruse the following statement of Sir G. Wilkinson: "A still more curious fact may be mentioned respecting this hieroglyphical character [the Tau], that the early Christians of Egypt adopted it in lieu of the cross, which was afterwards substituted for it, prefixing it to inscriptions in the same manner as the cross in later times. For, though Dr. Young had some scruples in believing the statement of Sir A. Edmonstone, that it holds that position in the sepulchres of the great Oasis, I can attest that such is the case, and that numerous inscriptions, headed by the Tau, are preserved to the present day on early Christian monuments." The drift of this statement is evidently this, that in Egypt the earliest form of that which has since been called the cross, was no other than the "Crux Ansata," or "Sign of life," borne by Osiris and all the Egyptian gods; that the ansa or "handle" was afterwards dispensed with, and that it became the simple Tau, or ordinary cross, as it appears at this day, and that the design of its first employment on the sepulchres, therefore, could have no reference to the crucifixion of the Nazarene, but was simply the result of the attachment to old and long-cherished Pagan symbols, which is always strong in those who, with the adoption of the Christian name and profession, are still, to a large extent, Pagan in heart and feeling. This, and this only, is the origin of the worship of the "cross."

This, no doubt, will appear all very strange and very incredible to those who have read Church history, as most have done to a large extent, even amongst Protestants, through Romish spectacles; and especially to those who call to mind the famous story told of the miraculous appearance of the cross to Constantine on the day before the decisive victory at the Milvian bridge, that decided the fortunes of avowed Paganism and nominal Christianity. That story, as commonly told, if true, would certainly give a Divine sanction to the reverence for the cross. But that story, when sifted to the bottom, according to the common version of it, will be found to be based on a delusion--a delusion, however, into which so good a man as Milner has allowed himself to fall. Milner's account is as follows: "Constantine, marching from France into Italy against

Maxentius, in an expedition which was likely either to exalt or to ruin him, was oppressed with anxiety. Some god he thought needful to protect him; the God of the Christians he was most inclined to respect, but he wanted some satisfactory proof of His real existence and power, and he neither understood the means of acquiring this, nor could he be content with the atheistic indifference in which so many generals and heroes since his time have acquiesced. He prayed, he implored with such vehemence and importunity, and God left him not unanswered. While he was marching with his forces in the afternoon, the trophy of the cross appeared very luminous in the heavens, brighter than the sun, with this inscription, 'Conquer by this.' He and his soldiers were astonished at the sight; but he continued pondering on the event till night. And Christ appeared to him when asleep with the same sign of the cross, and directed him to make use of the symbol as his military ensign." Such is the statement of Milner. Now, in regard to the "trophy of the cross," a few words will suffice to show that it is utterly unfounded. I do not think it necessary to dispute the fact of some miraculous sign having been given. There may, or there may not, have been on this occasion a "dignus vindice nodus," a crisis worthy of a Divine interposition. Whether, however, there was anything out of the ordinary course, I do not inquire. But this I say, on the supposition that Constantine in this matter acted in good faith, and that there actually was a miraculous appearance in the heavens, that it as not the sign of the cross that was seen, but quite a different thing, the name of Christ. That this was the case, we have at once the testimony of Lactantius, who was the tutor of Constantine's son Crispus--the earliest author who gives any account of the matter, and the indisputable evidence of the standards of Constantine themselves, as handed down to us on medals struck at the time. The testimony of Lactantius is most decisive: "Constantine was warned in a dream to make the celestial sign of God upon his solders' shields, and so to join battle. He did as he was bid, and with the transverse letter X circumflecting the head of it, he marks Christ on their shields. Equipped with this sign, his army takes the sword." Now, the letter X was just the initial of the name of Christ, being equivalent in Greek to CH. If, therefore, Constantine did as he was bid, when he made "the celestial sign of God" in the form of "the letter X," it was that "letter X," as the symbol of "Christ" and not the sign of the cross, which he saw in the heavens. When the Labarum, or far-famed standard of Constantine itself, properly so called, was made, we have the evidence of Ambrose, the well-known Bishop of Milan, that that standard was formed on the very principle contained in the statement of Lactantius--viz., simply to display the Redeemer's name. He calls it "Labarum, hoc est Christi sacratum nomine signum."--"The Labarum, that is, the ensign consecrated by the NAME of Christ." *

* Epistle of Ambrose to the Emperor Theodosius about the proposal to restore the Pagan altar of Victory in the Roman Senate. The subject of the Labarum has been much confused through ignorance of the meaning of the word. Bryant assumes (and I was myself formerly led away by the assumption) that it was applied to the standard bearing the crescent and the cross, but he produces no evidence for the assumption;

and I am now satisfied that none can be produced. The name Labarum, which is generally believed to have come from the East, treated as an Oriental word, gives forth its meaning at once. It evidently comes from Lab, "to vibrate," or "move to and fro," and ar "to be active." Interpreted thus, Labarum signifies simply a banner or flag, "waving to and fro" in the wind, and this entirely agrees with the language of Ambrose "an ensign consecrated by the name of Christ," which implies a banner.
There is not the slightest allusion to any cross--to anything but the simple name of Christ. While we have these testimonies of Lactantius and Ambrose, when we come to examine the standard of Constantine, we find the accounts of both authors fully borne out; we find that that standard, bearing on it these very words, "Hoc signo victor eris," "In this sign thou shalt be a conqueror," said to have been addressed from heaven to the emperor, has nothing at all in the shape of a cross, but "the letter X." In the Roman Catacombs, on a Christian monument to "Sinphonia and her sons," there is a distinct allusion to the story of the vision; but that allusion also shows that the X, and not the cross, was regarded as the "heavenly sign." The words at the head of the inscription are these: "In Hoc Vinces [In this thou shalt overcome] X." Nothing whatever but the X is here given as the "Victorious Sign." There are some examples, no doubt, of Constantine's standard, in which there is a cross-bar, from which the flag is suspended, that contains that "letter X"; and Eusebius, who wrote when superstition and apostacy were working, tries hard to make it appear that that cross-bar was the essential element in the ensign of Constantine. But this is obviously a mistake; that cross-bar was nothing new, nothing peculiar to Constantine's standard. Tertullian shows that that cross-bar was found long before on the vexillum, the Roman Pagan standard, that carried a flag; and it was used simply for the purpose of displaying that flag. If, therefore, that cross-bar was the "celestial sign," it needed no voice from heaven to direct Constantine to make it; nor would the making or displaying of it have excited any particular attention on the part of those who saw it. We find no evidence at all that the famous legend, "In this overcome," has any reference to this cross-bar; but we find evidence the most decisive that that legend does refer to the X. Now, that that X was not intended as the sign of the cross, but as the initial of Christ's name, is manifest from this, that the Greek P, equivalent to our R, is inserted in the middle of it, making by their union CHR. The standard of Constantine, then, was just the name of Christ. Whether the device came from earth or from heaven--whether it was suggested by human wisdom or Divine, supposing that Constantine was sincere in his Christian profession, nothing more was implied in it than a literal embodiment of the sentiment of the Psalmist, "In the name of the Lord will we display our banners." To display that name on the standards of Imperial Rome was a thing absolutely new; and the sight of that name, there can be little doubt, nerved the Christian soldiers in Constantine's army with more than usual fire to fight and conquer at the Milvian bridge.

In the above remarks I have gone on the supposition that Constantine acted in good faith as a Christian. His good faith, however, has been questioned; and I am not without my suspicions that the X may have been intended to have one meaning to the

Christians and another to the Pagans. It is certain that the X was the symbol of the god Ham in Egypt, and as such was exhibited on the breast of his image. Whichever view be taken, however, of Constantine's sincerity, the supposed Divine warrant for reverencing the sign of the cross entirely falls to the ground. In regard to the X, there is no doubt that, by the Christians who knew nothing of secret plots or devices, it was generally taken, as Lactantius declares, as equivalent to the name of "Christ." In this view, therefore, it had no very great attractions for the Pagans, who, even in worshipping Horus, had always been accustomed to make use of the mystic tau or cross, as the "sign of life," or the magical charm that secured all that was good, and warded off everything that was evil. When, therefore, multitudes of the Pagans, on the conversion of Constantine, flocked into the Church, like the semi-Pagans of Egypt, they brought along with them their predilection for the old symbol. The consequence was, that in no great length of time, as apostacy proceeded, the X which in itself was not an unnatural symbol of Christ, the true Messiah, and which had once been regarded as such, was allowed to go entirely into disuse, and the Tau, the sign of the cross, the indisputable sign of Tammuz, the false Messiah, was everywhere substituted in its stead. Thus, by the "sign of the cross," Christ has been crucified anew by those who profess to be His disciples. Now, if these things be matter of historic fact, who can wonder that, in the Romish Church, "the sign of the cross" has always and everywhere been seen to be such an instrument of rank superstition and delusion?

There is more, much more, in the rites and ceremonies of Rome that might be brought to elucidate our subject. But the above may suffice. *

* If the above remarks be well founded, surely it cannot be right that this sign of the cross, or emblem of Tammuz, should be used in Christian baptism. At the period of the Revolution, a Royal Commission, appointed to inquire into the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, numbering among its members eight or ten bishops, strongly recommended that the use of the cross, as tending to superstition, should be laid aside. If such a recommendation was given then, and that by such authority as members of the Church of England must respect, how much ought that recommendation to be enforced by the new light which Providence has cast on the subject!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:38 PM (GMT)

Chapter VI
Section I
The Sovereign Pontiff

The gift of the ministry is one of the greatest gifts which Christ has bestowed upon the world. It is in reference to this that the Psalmist, predicting the ascension of Christ, thus loftily speaks of its blessed results: "Thou hast ascended up on high: Thou hast led captivity captive; Thou hast received gifts for men, even for the rebellious, that the Lord

God might dwell among them" (Eph 4:8-11). The Church of Rome, at its first planting, had the divinely bestowed gift of a Scriptural ministry and government; and then "its faith was spoken of throughout the whole world"; its works of righteousness were both rich and abundant. But, in an evil hour, the Babylonian element was admitted into its ministry, and thenceforth, that which had been intended as a blessing, was converted into a curse. Since then, instead of sanctifying men, it has only been the means of demoralising them, and making them "twofold more the children of hell" than they would have been had they been left simply to themselves.

If there be any who imagine that there is some occult and mysterious virtue in an apostolic succession that comes through the Papacy, let them seriously consider the real character of the Pope's own orders, and of those of his bishops and clergy. From the Pope downwards, all can be shown to be now radically Babylonian. The College of Cardinals, with the Pope at its head, is just the counterpart of the Pagan College of Pontiffs, with its "Pontifex Maximus," or "Sovereign Pontiff," which had existed in Rome from the earliest times, and which is known to have been framed on the model of the grand original Council of Pontiffs at Babylon. The Pope now pretends to supremacy in the Church as the successor of Peter, to whom it is alleged that our Lord exclusively committed the keys of the kingdom of heaven. But here is the important fact that, till the Pope was invested with the title, which for a thousand years had had attached to it the power of the keys of Janus and Cybele, * no such claim to pre-eminence, or anything approaching to it, was ever publicly made on his part, on the ground of his being the possessor of the keys bestowed on Peter.

* It was only in the second century before the Christian era that the worship of Cybele, under that name, was introduced into Rome; but the same goddess, under the name of Cardea, with the "power of the key," was worshipped in Rome, along with Janus, ages before. OVID's Fasti

Very early, indeed, did the bishop of Rome show a proud and ambitious spirit; but, for the first three centuries, their claim for superior honour was founded simply on the dignity of their see, as being that of the imperial city, the capital of the Roman world. When, however, the seat of empire was removed to the East, and Constantinople threatened to eclipse Rome, some new ground for maintaining the dignity of the Bishop of Rome must be sought. That new ground was found, when, about 378, the Pope fell heir to the keys that were the symbols of two well-known Pagan divinities at Rome. Janus bore a key, and Cybele bore a key; and these are the two keys that the Pope emblazons on his arms as the ensigns of his spiritual authority. How the Pope came to be regarded as wielding the power of these keys will appear in the sequel; but that he did, in the popular apprehension, become entitled to that power at the period referred to is certain. Now, when he had come, in the estimation of the Pagans, to occupy the place of the representatives of Janus and Cybele, and therefore to be entitled to bear their keys, the Pope saw that if he could only get it believed among the Christians that

Peter alone had the power of the keys, and that he was Peter's successor, then the sight of these keys would keep up the delusion, and thus, though the temporal dignity of Rome as a city should decay, his own dignity as the Bishop of Rome would be more firmly established than ever. On this policy it is evident he acted. Some time was allowed to pass away, and then, when the secret working of the Mystery of iniquity had prepared the way for it, for the first time did the Pope publicly assert his pre-eminence, as founded on the keys given to Peter. About 378 was he raised to the position which gave him, in Pagan estimation, the power of the keys referred to. In 432, and not before, did he publicly lay claim to the possession of Peter's keys. This, surely, is a striking coincidence. Does the reader ask how it was possible that men could give credit to such a baseless assumption? The words of Scripture, in regard to this very subject, give a very solemn but satisfactory answer (2 Thess 2:10,11): "Because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved...For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie." Few lies could be more gross; but, in course of time, it came to be widely believed; and now, as the statue of Jupiter is worshipped at Rome as the veritable image of Peter, so the keys of Janus and Cybele have for ages been devoutly believed to represent the keys of the same apostle.

While nothing but judicial infatuation can account for the credulity of the Christians in regarding these keys as emblems of an exclusive power given by Christ to the Pope through Peter, it is not difficult to see how the Pagans would rally round the Pope all the more readily when they heard him found his power on the possession of Peter's keys. The keys that the Pope bore were the keys of a "Peter" well known to the Pagans initiated in the Chaldean Mysteries. That Peter the apostle was ever Bishop of Rome has been proved again and again to be an arrant fable. That he ever even set foot in Rome is at the best highly doubtful. His visit to that city rests on no better authority than that of a writer at the end of the second century or beginning of the third--viz., the author of the work called The Clementines, who gravely tells us that on the occasion of his visit, finding Simon Magus there, the apostle challenged him to give proof of his miraculous or magical powers, whereupon the sorcerer flew up into the air, and Peter brought him down in such hast that his leg was broken. All historians of repute have at once rejected this story of the apostolic encounter with the magician as being destitute of all contemporary evidence; but as the visit of Peter to Rome rests on the same authority, it must stand or fall along with it, or, at least, it must be admitted to be extremely doubtful. But, while this is the case with Peter the Christian, it can be shown to be by no means doubtful that before the Christian era, and downwards, there was a "Peter" at Rome, who occupied the highest place in the Pagan priesthood. The priest who explained the Mysteries to the initiated was sometimes called by a Greek term, the Hierophant; but in primitive Chaldee, the real language of the Mysteries, his title, as pronounced without the points, was "Peter"--i.e., "the interpreter." As the revealer of that which was hidden, nothing was more natural than that, while opening up the esoteric doctrine of the Mysteries, he should be decorated with the keys of the two divinities whose mysteries he unfolded. *

* The Turkish Mufties, or "interpreters" of the Koran, derive that name from the very same verb as that from which comes Miftah, a key.
Thus we may see how the keys of Janus and Cybele would come to be known as the keys of Peter, the "interpreter" of the Mysteries. Yea, we have the strongest evidence that, in countries far removed from one another, and far distant from Rome, these keys were known by initiated Pagans not merely as the "keys of Peter," but as the keys of a Peter identified with Rome. In the Eleusinian Mysteries at Athens, when the candidates for initiation were instructed in the secret doctrine of Paganism, the explanation of that doctrine was read to them out of a book called by ordinary writers the "Book Petroma"; that is, as we are told, a book formed of stone. But this is evidently just a play upon words, according to the usual spirit of Paganism, intended to amuse the vulgar. The nature of the case, and the history of the Mysteries, alike show that this book could be none other than the "Book Pet-Roma"; that is, the "Book of the Grand Interpreter," in other words, of Hermes Trismegistus, the great "Interpreter of the Gods." In Egypt, from which Athens derived its religion, the books of Hermes were regarded as the divine fountain of all true knowledge of the Mysteries. * In Egypt, therefore, Hermes was looked up to in this very character of Grand Interpreter, or "Peter-Roma." ** In Athens, Hermes, as its well known, occupied precisely the same place, *** and, of course, in the sacred language, must have been known by the same title.

* The following are the authorities for the statement in the text: "Jamblichus says that Hermes [i.e., the Egyptian] was the god of all celestial knowledge, which, being communicated by him to his priests, authorised them to inscribe their commentaries with the name of Hermes" (WILKINSON). Again, according to the fabulous accounts of the Egyptian Mercury, he was reported...to have taught men the proper mode of approaching the Deity with prayers and sacrifice (WILKINSON). Hermes Trismegistus seems to have been regarded as a new incarnation of Thoth, and possessed of higher honours. The principal books of this Hermes, according to Clemens of Alexandria, were treated by the Egyptians with the most profound respect, and carried in their religious processions (CLEM., ALEX., Strom.).
** In Egypt, "Petr" was used in this very sense. See BUNSEN, Hieroglyph, where Ptr is said to signify "to show." The interpreter was called Hierophantes, which has the very idea of "showing" in it.

*** The Athenian or Grecian Hermes is celebrated as "The source of invention...He bestows, too, mathesis on souls, by unfolding the will of the father of Jupiter, and this he accomplishes as the angel or messenger of Jupiter...He is the guardian of disciplines, because the invention of geometry, reasoning, and language is referred to this god. He presides, therefore, over every species of erudition, leading us to an intelligible essence from this mortal abode, governing the different herds of souls" (PROCLUS in Commentary on First Alcibiades, TAYLOR'S Orphic Hymns). The

Grecian Hermes was so essentially the revealer or interpreter of divine things, that Hermeneutes, an interpreter, was currently said to come from his name (HYGINUS).

The priest, therefore, that in the name of Hermes explained the Mysteries, must have been decked not only with the keys of Peter, but with the keys of "Peter-Roma." Here, then, the famous "Book of Stone" begins to appear in a new light, and not only so, but to shed new light on one of the darkest and most puzzling passages of Papal history. It has always been a matter of amazement to candid historical inquirers how it could ever have come to pass that the name of Peter should be associated with Rome in the way in which it is found from the fourth century downwards--how so many in different countries had been led to believe that Peter, who was an "apostle of the circumcision," had apostatised from his Divine commission, and become bishop of a Gentile Church, and that he should be the spiritual ruler in Rome, when no satisfactory evidence could be found for his ever having been in Rome at all. But the book of "Peter-Roma" accounts for what otherwise is entirely inexplicable. The existence of such a title was too valuable to be overlooked by the Papacy; and, according to its usual policy, it was sure, if it had the opportunity, to turn it to the account of its own aggrandisement. And that opportunity it had. When the Pope came, as he did, into intimate connection with the Pagan priesthood; when they came at last, as we shall see they did, under his control, what more natural than to seek not only to reconcile Paganism and Christianity, but to make it appear that the Pagan "Peter-Roma," with his keys, meant "Peter of Rome," and that that "Peter of Rome" was the very apostle to whom the Lord Jesus Christ gave the "keys of the kingdom of heaven"? Hence, from the mere jingle of words, persons and things essentially different were confounded; and Paganism and Christianity jumbled together, that the towering ambition of a wicked priest might be gratified; and so, to the blinded Christians of the apostacy, the Pope was the representative of Peter the apostle, while to the initiated pagans, he was only the representative of Peter, the interpreter of their well known Mysteries. Thus was the Pope the express counterpart of "Janus, the double-faced." Oh! what an emphasis of meaning in the Scriptural expression, as applied to the Papacy, "The Mystery of Iniquity"!

The reader will now be prepared to understand how it is that the Pope's Grand Council of State, which assists him in the government of the Church, comes to be called the College of Cardinals. The term Cardinal is derived from Cardo, a hinge. Janus, whose key the Pope bears, was the god of doors and hinges, and was called Patulcius, and Clusius "the opener and the shutter." This had a blasphemous meaning, for he was worshipped at Rome as the grand mediator. Whatever important business was in hand, whatever deity was to be invoked, an invocation first of all must be addressed to Janus, who was recognised as the "God of gods," in whose mysterious divinity the characters of father and son were combined, and without that no prayer could be heard--the "door of heaven" could not be opened. It was this same god whose worship prevailed so exceedingly in Asia Minor at the time when our Lord sent, by his servant John, the

seven Apocalyptic messages to the churches established in that region. And, therefore, in one of these messages we find Him tacitly rebuking the profane ascription of His own peculiar dignity to that divinity, and asserting His exclusive claim to the prerogative usually attributed to His rival. Thus, Revelation 3:7 "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write: These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth." Now, to this Janus, as Mediator, worshipped in Asia Minor, and equally, from very early times, in Rome, belonged the government of the world; and, "all power in heaven, in earth, and the sea," according to Pagan ideas, was vested in him. In this character he was said to have "jus vertendi cardinis"--the "power of turning the hinge"--of opening the doors of heaven, or of opening or shutting the gates of peace or war upon earth. The Pope, therefore, when he set up as the High-priest of Janus, assumed also the "jus vertendi cardinis," "the power of turning the hinge,"--of opening and shutting in the blasphemous Pagan sense. Slowly and cautiously at first was this power asserted; but the foundation being laid, steadily, century after century, was the grand superstructure of priestly power erected upon it. The Pagans, who saw what strides, under Papal directions, Christianity, as professed in Rome, was making towards Paganism, were more than content to recognise the Pope as possessing this power; they gladly encouraged him to rise, step by step, to the full height of the blasphemous pretensions befitting the representative of Janus--pretensions which, as all men know, are now, by the unanimous consent of Western Apostate Christendom, recognised as inherent in the office of the Bishop of Rome. To enable the Pope, however, to rise to the full plenitude of power which he now asserts, the co-operation of others was needed. When his power increased, when his dominion extended, and especially after he became a temporal sovereign, the key of Janus became too heavy for his single hand--he needed some to share with him the power of the "hinge." Hence his privy councillors, his high functionaries of state, who were associated with him in the government of the Church and the world, got the now well known title of "Cardinals"--the priests of the "hinge." This title had been previously borne by the high officials of the Roman Emperor, who, as "Pontifex Maximus," had been himself the representative of Janus, and who delegated his powers to servants of his own. Even in the reign of Theodosius, the Christian Emperor of Rome, the title of Cardinal was borne by his Prime Minister. But now both the name and the power implied in the name have long since disappeared from all civil functionaries of temporal sovereigns; and those only who aid the Pope in wielding the key of Janus--in opening and shutting--are known by the title of Cardinals, or priests of the "hinge."

I have said that the Pope became the representative of Janus, who, it is evident, was none other than the Babylonian Messiah. If the reader only considers the blasphemous assumptions of the Papacy, he will see how exactly it has copied from its original. In the countries where the Babylonian system was most thoroughly developed, we find the Sovereign Pontiff of the Babylonian god invested with the very attributes now ascribed to the Pope. Is the Pope called "God upon earth," the "Vice-God," and "Vicar of Jesus

Christ"? The King in Egypt, who was Sovereign Pontiff, * was, says Wilkinson, regarded with the highest reverence as "THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DIVINITY ON EARTH."

* Wilkinson shows that the king had the right of enacting laws, and of managing all the affairs of religion and the State, which proves him to have been Sovereign Pontiff.
Is the Pope "Infallible," and does the Church of Rome, in consequence, boast that it has always been "unchanged and unchangeable"? The same was the case with the Chaldean Pontiff, and the system over which he presided. The Sovereign Pontiff, says the writer just quoted, was believed to be "INCAPABLE OF ERROR," * and, in consequence, there was "the greatest respect for the sanctity of old edicts"; and hence, no doubt, also the origin of the custom that "the laws of the Medes and Persians could not be altered." Does the Pope receive the adorations of the Cardinals? The king of Babylon, as Sovereign Pontiff, was adored in like manner. **

* WILKINSON'S Egyptians. "The Infallibility" was a natural result of the popular belief in regard to the relation in which the Sovereign stood to the gods: for, says Diodorus Siculus, speaking of Egypt, the king was believed to be "a partaker of the divine nature."
** From the statement of LAYARD (Nineveh and its Remains and Nineveh and Babylon), it appears that as the king of Egypt was the "Head of the religion and the state," so was the king of Assyria, which included Babylon. Then we have evidence that he was worshipped. The sacred images are represented as adoring him, which could not have been the case if his own subjects did not pay their homage in that way. Then the adoration claimed by Alexander the Great evidently came from this source. It was directly in imitation of the adoration paid to the Persian kings that he required such homage. From Xenophon we have evidence that this Persian custom came from Babylon. It was when Cyrus had entered Babylon that the Persians, for the first time, testified their homage to him by adoration; for, "before this," says Xenophon (Cyropoed), "none of the Persians had given adoration to Cyrus."

Are kings and ambassadors required to kiss the Pope's slipper? This, too, is copied from the same pattern; for, says Professor Gaussen, quoting Strabo and Herodotus, "the kings of Chaldea wore on their feet slippers which the kings they conquered used to kiss." In kind, is the Pope addressed by the title of "Your Holiness"? So also was the Pagan Pontiff of Rome. The title seems to have been common to all Pontiffs. Symmachus, the last Pagan representative of the Roman Emperor, as Sovereign Pontiff, addressing one of his colleagues or fellow-pontiffs, on a step of promotion he was about to obtain, says, "I hear that YOUR HOLINESS (sanctitatem tuam) is to be called out by the sacred letters."

Peter's keys have now been restored to their rightful owner. Peter's chair must also go

along with them. That far-famed chair came from the very same quarter as the cross-keys. The very same reason that led the Pope to assume the Chaldean keys naturally led him also to take possession of the vacant chair of the Pagan Pontifex Maximus. As the Pontifex, by virtue of his office, had been the Hierophant, or Interpreter of the Mysteries, his chair of office was as well entitled to be called "Peter's" chair as the Pagan keys to be called "the keys of Peter"; and so it was called accordingly. The real pedigree of the far-famed chair of Peter will appear from the following fact: "The Romans had," says Bower, "as they thought, till the year 1662, a pregnant proof, not only of Peter's erecting their chair, but of his sitting in it himself; for, till that year, the very chair on which they believed, or would make others believe, he had sat, was shown and exposed to public adoration on the 18th of January, the festival of the said chair. But while it was cleaning, in order to set it up in some conspicuous place of the Vatican, the twelve labours of Hercules unluckily appeared on it!" and so it had to be laid aside. The partisans of the Papacy were not a little disconcerted by this discovery; but they tried to put the best face on the matter they could. "Our worship," said Giacomo Bartolini, in his Sacred Antiquities of Rome, while relating the circumstances of the discovery, "Our worship, however, was not misplaced, since it was not to the wood we paid it, but to the prince of the apostles, St. Peter," that had been supposed to sit in it. Whatever the reader may think of this apology for chair-worship, he will surely at least perceive, taking this in connection with what we have already seen, that the hoary fable of Peter's chair is fairly exploded. In modern times, Rome seems to have been rather unfortunate in regard to Peter's chair; for, even after that which bore the twelve labours of Hercules had been condemned and cast aside, as unfit to bear the light that the Reformation had poured upon the darkness of the Holy See, that which was chosen to replace it was destined to reveal still more ludicrously the barefaced impostures of the Papacy. The former chair was borrowed from the Pagans; the next appears to have been purloined from the Mussulmans; for when the French soldiers under General Bonaparte took possession of Rome in 1795, they found on the back of it, in Arabic, this well known sentence of the Koran, "There is no God but God, and Mahomet is His Prophet."

The Pope has not merely a chair to sit in; but he has a chair to be carried in, in pomp and state, on men's shoulders, when he pays a visit to St. Peter's, or any of the churches of Rome. Thus does an eye-witness describe such a pageant on the Lord's Day, in the headquarters of Papal idolatry: "The drums were heard beating without. The guns of the soldiers rung on the stone pavement of the house of God, as, at the bidding of their officer, they grounded, shouldered, and presented arms. How unlike the Sabbath--how unlike religion--how unlike the suitable preparation to receive a minister of the meek and lowly Jesus! Now, moving slowly up, between the two armed lines of soldiers, appeared a long procession of ecclesiastics, bishops, canons, and cardinals, preceding the Roman pontiff, who was borne on a gilded chair, clad in vestments resplendent as the sun. His bearers were twelve men clad in crimson, being immediately preceded by several persons carrying a cross, his mitre, his triple crown,

and other insignia of his office. As he was borne along on the shoulders of men, amid the gaping crowds, his head was shaded or canopied by two immense fans, made of peacocks' feathers, which were borne by two attendants." Thus it is with the Sovereign Pontiff of Rome at this day; only that, frequently, over and above being shaded by the fan, which is just the "Mystic fan of Bacchus," his chair of state is also covered with a regular canopy. Now, look back through the vista of three thousand years, and see how the Sovereign Pontiff of Egypt used to pay a visit to the temple of his god. "Having reached the precincts of the temple," says Wilkinson, "the guards and royal attendants selected to be the representatives of the whole army entered the courts...Military bands played the favourite airs of the country; and the numerous standards of the different regiments, the banners floating on the wind, the bright lustre of arms, the immense concourse of people, and the imposing majesty of the lofty towers of the propylaea, decked with their bright-coloured flags, streaming above the cornice, presented a scene seldom, we may say, equalled on any occasion, in any country. The most striking feature of this pompous ceremony was the brilliant cortege of the monarch, who was either borne in his chair of state by the principal officers of state, under a rich canopy, or walked on foot, overshadowed with rich flabella and fans of waving plumes."

So much for Peter's chair and Peter's keys. Now Janus, whose key the Pope usurped with that of his wife or mother Cybele, was also Dagon. Janus, the two-headed god, "who had lived in two worlds," was the Babylonian divinity as an incarnation of Noah. Dagon, the fish-god, represented that deity as a manifestation of the same patriarch who had lived so long in the waters of the deluge. As the Pope bears the key of Janus, so he wears the mitre of Dagon. The excavations of Nineveh have put this beyond all possibility of doubt. The Papal mitre is entirely different from the mitre of Aaron and the Jewish high priests. That mitre was a turban. The two-horned mitre, which the Pope wears, when he sits on the high altar at Rome and receives the adoration of the Cardinals, is the very mitre worn by Dagon, the fish-god of the Philistines and Babylonians. There were two ways in which Dagon was anciently represented. The one was when he was depicted as half-man half-fish; the upper part being entirely human, the under part ending in the tail of a fish. The other was, when, to use the words of Layard, "the head of the fish formed a mitre above that of the man, while its scaly, fan-like tail fell as a cloak behind, leaving the human limbs and feet exposed." Of Dagon in this form Layard gives a representation in his last work; and no one who examines his mitre, and compares it with the Pope's as given in Elliot's Horoe, can doubt for a moment that from that, and no other source, has the pontifical mitre been derived. The gaping jaws of the fish surmounting the head of the man at Nineveh are the unmistakable counterpart of the horns of the Pope's mitre at Rome. Thus was it in the East, at least five hundred years before the Christian era. The same seems to have been the case also in Egypt; for Wilkinson, speaking of a fish of the species of Siluris, says "that one of the Genii of the Egyptian Pantheon appears under a human form, with the head of this fish." In the West, at a later period, we have evidence that the Pagans had detached the fish-head mitre from the body of the fish, and used that mitre alone to

adorn the head of the great Mediatorial god; for on several Maltese Pagan coins that god, with the well-known attributes of Osiris, is represented with nothing of the fish save the mitre on his head; very nearly in the same form as the mitre of the Pope, or of a Papal bishop at this day. Even in China, the same practice of wearing the fish-head mitre had evidently once prevailed; for the very counterpart of the Papal mitre, as worn by the Chinese Emperor, has subsisted to modern times. "Is it known," asks a well-read author of the present day, in a private communication to me, "that the Emperor of China, in all ages, even to the present year, as high priest of the nation, once a year prays for and blesses the whole nation, having his priestly robes on and his mitre on his head, the same, the very same, as that worn by the Roman Pontiff for near 1200 years? Such is the fact." The reader must bear in mind, that even in Japan, still farther distant from Babel than China itself, one of the divinities is represented with the same symbol of might as prevailed in Assyria--even the bull's horns, and is called "The ox-headed Prince of Heaven." If the symbol of Nimrod, as Kronos, "The Horned one," is thus found in Japan, it cannot be surprising that the symbol of Dagon should be found in China.

But there is another symbol of the Pope's power which must not be overlooked, and that is the pontifical crosier. Whence came the crosier? The answer to this, in the first place, is, that the Pope stole it from the Roman augur. The classical reader may remember, that when the Roman augurs consulted the heavens, or took prognostics from the aspect of the sky, there was a certain instrument with which it was indispensable that they should be equipped. That instrument with which they described the portion of the heavens on which their observations were to be made, was curved at the one end, and was called "lituus." Now, so manifestly was the "lituus," or crooked rod of the Roman augurs, identical with the pontifical crosier, that Roman Catholic writers themselves, writing in the Dark Ages, at a time when disguise was thought unnecessary, did not hesitate to use the term "lituus" as a synonym for the crosier. Thus a Papal writer describes a certain Pope or Papal bishop as "mitra lituoque decorus," adorned with the mitre and the augur's rod, meaning thereby that he was "adorned with the mitre and the crosier." But this lituus, or divining-rod, of the Roman augurs, was, as is well known, borrowed from the Etruscans, who, again, had derived it, along with their religion, from the Assyrians. As the Roman augur was distinguished by his crooked rod, so the Chaldean soothsayers and priests, in the performance of their magic rites, were generally equipped with a crook or crosier. This magic crook can be traced up directly to the first king of Babylon, that is, Nimrod, who, as stated by Berosus, was the first that bore the title of a Shepherd-king. In Hebrew, or the Chaldee of the days of Abraham, "Nimrod the Shepherd," is just Nimrod "He-Roe"; and from this title of the "mighty hunter before the Lord," have no doubt been derived, both the name of Hero itself, and all that Hero-worship which has since overspread the world. Certain it is that Nimrod's deified successors have generally been represented with the crook or crosier. This was the case in Babylon and Nineveh, as the extant monuments show. In Layard, it may be seen in a more ornate form, and nearly resembling the papal crosier as borne at this day. * This was the case in Egypt, after the Babylonian power was

established there, as the statues of Osiris with his crosier bear witness, ** Osiris himself being frequently represented as a crosier with an eye above it.

* Nineveh and Babylon. Layard seems to think the instrument referred to, which is borne by the king, "attired as high priest in his sacrificial robes," a sickle; but any one who attentively examines it will see that it is a crosier, adorned with studs, as is commonly the case even now with the Roman crosiers, only, that instead of being held erect, it is held downwards.
** The well known name Pharaoh, the title of the Pontiff-kings of Egypt, is just the Egyptian form of the Hebrew He-Roe. Pharaoh in Genesis, without the points, is "Phe-Roe." Phe is the Egyptian definite article. It was not shepherd-kings that the Egyptians abhorred, but Roi-Tzan, "shepherds of cattle" (Gen 46:34). Without the article Roe, a "shepherd," is manifestly the original of the French Roi, a king, whence the adjective royal; and from Ro, which signifies to "act the shepherd," which is frequently pronounced Reg--(with Sh, which signifies "He who is," or "who does," affixed)--comes Regah, "He who acts the shepherd," whence the Latin Rex, and Regal.

This is the case among the Negroes of Africa, whose god, called the Fetiche, is represented in the form of a crosier, as is evident from the following words of Hurd: "They place Fetiches before their doors, and these titular deities are made in the form of grapples or hooks, which we generally make use of to shake our fruit trees." This is the case at this hour in Thibet, where the Lamas or Theros bear, as stated by the Jesuit Huc, a crosier, as the ensign of their office. This is the case even in the far-distant Japan, where, in a description of the idols of the great temple of Miaco, the spiritual capital, we find this statement: "Their heads are adorned with rays of glory, and some of them have shepherds' crooks in their hands, pointing out that they are the guardians of mankind against all the machinations of evil spirits." The crosier of the Pope, then, which he bears as an emblem of his office, as the great shepherd of the sheep, is neither more nor less than the augur's crooked staff, or magic rod of the priests of Nimrod.

Now, what say the worshippers of the apostolic succession to all this? What think they now of their vaunted orders as derived from Peter of Rome? Surely they have much reason to be proud of them. But what, I further ask, would even the old Pagan priests say who left the stage of time while the martyrs were still battling against their gods, and, rather than symbolise with them, "loved not their lives unto the death," if they were to see the present aspect of the so-called Church of European Christendom? What would Belshazzar himself say, if it were possible for him to "revisit the glimpses of the moon," and enter St. Peter's at Rome, and see the Pope in his pontificals, in all his pomp and glory? Surely he would conclude that he had only entered one of his own well known temples, and that all things continued as they were at Babylon, on that memorable night, when he saw with astonished eyes the handwriting on the wall: "Mene, mene, tekel, Upharsin."

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:39 PM (GMT)

Chapter VI
Section II
Priests, Monks, and Nuns

If the head be corrupt, so also must be the members. If the Pope be essentially Pagan, what else can be the character of his clergy? If they derive their orders from a radically corrupted source, these orders must partake of the corruption of the source from which they flow. This might be inferred independently of any special evidence; but the evidence in regard to the Pagan character of the Pope's clergy is as complete as that in regard to the Pope himself. In whatever light the subject is viewed, this will be very apparent.

There is a direct contrast between the character of the ministers of Christ, and that of the Papal priesthood. When Christ commissioned His servants, it was "to feed His sheep, to feed His lambs," and that with the Word of God, which testifies of Himself, and contains the words of eternal life. When the Pope ordains his clergy, he takes them bound to prohibit, except in special circumstances, the reading of the Word of God "in the vulgar tongue," that is, in a language which the people can understand. He gives them, indeed, a commission; and what is it? It is couched in these astounding words: "Receive the power of sacrificing for the living and the dead." What blasphemy could be worse than this? What more derogatory to the one sacrifice of Christ, whereby "He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified"? (Heb 10:14) This is the real distinguishing function of the popish priesthood. At the remembrance that this power, in these very words, had been conferred on him, when ordained to the priesthood, Luther used, in after years, with a shudder, to express his astonishment that "the earth had not opened its mouth and swallowed up both him who uttered these words, and him to whom they were addressed." The sacrifice which the papal priesthood are empowered to offer, as a "true propitiatory sacrifice" for the sins of the living and the dead, is just the "unbloody sacrifice" of the mass, which was offered up in Babylon long before it was ever heard of in Rome.

Now, while Semiramis, the real original of the Chaldean Queen of Heaven, to whom the "unbloody sacrifice" of the mass was first offered, was in her own person, as we have already seen, the very paragon of impurity, she at the same time affected the greatest favour for that kind of sanctity which looks down with contempt on God's holy ordinance of marriage. The Mysteries over which she presided were scenes of the rankest pollution; and yet the higher orders of the priesthood were bound to a life of celibacy, as a life of peculiar and pre-eminent holiness. Strange though it may seem, yet the voice of antiquity assigns to that abandoned queen the invention of clerical celibacy, and that in the most stringent form. In some countries, as in Egypt, human nature asserted its

rights, and though the general system of Babylon was retained, the yoke of celibacy was abolished, and the priesthood were permitted to marry. But every scholar knows that when the worship of Cybele, the Babylonian goddess, was introduced into Pagan Rome, it was introduced in its primitive form, with its celibate clergy. When the Pope appropriated to himself so much that was peculiar to the worship of that goddess, from the very same source, also, he introduced into the priesthood under his authority the binding obligation of celibacy. The introduction of such a principle into the Christian Church had been distinctly predicted as one grand mark of the apostacy, when men should "depart from the faith, and speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their consciences seared with a hot iron, should forbid to marry." The effects of its introduction were most disastrous. The records of all nations where priestly celibacy has been introduced have proved that, instead of ministering to the purity of those condemned to it, it has only plunged them in the deepest pollution. The history of Thibet, and China, and Japan, where the Babylonian institute of priestly celibacy has prevailed from time immemorial, bears testimony to the abominations that have flowed from it. The excesses committed by the celibate priests of Bacchus in Pagan Rome in their secret Mysteries, were such that the Senate felt called upon to expel them from the bounds of the Roman republic. In Papal Rome the same abominations have flowed from priestly celibacy, in connection with the corrupt and corrupting system of the confessional, insomuch that all men who have examined the subject have been compelled to admire the amazing significance of the name divinely bestowed on it, both in a literal and figurative sense, "Babylon the Great, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH." *

* Revelation 17:5. The Rev. M. H. Seymour shows that in 1836 the whole number of births in Rome was 4373, while of these no fewer than 3160 were foundlings! What enormous profligacy does this reveal!--"Moral Results of the Romish System," in Evenings with Romanists.
Out of a thousand facts of a similar kind, let one only be adduced, vouched for by the distinguished Roman Catholic historian De Thou. When Pope Paul V meditated the suppression of the licensed brothels in the "Holy City," the Roman Senate petitioned against his carrying his design into effect, on the ground that the existence of such places was the only means of hindering the priests from seducing their wives and daughters!!

These celibate priests have all a certain mark set upon them at their ordination; and that is the clerical tonsure. The tonsure is the first part of the ceremony of ordination; and it is held to be a most important element in connection with the orders of the Romish clergy. When, after long contendings, the Picts were at last brought to submit to the Bishop of Rome, the acceptance of this tonsure as the tonsure of St. Peter on the part of the clergy was the visible symbol of that submission. Naitan, the Pictish king, having assembled the nobles of his court and the pastors of his church, thus addressed them:

"I recommend all the clergy of my kingdom to receive the tonsure." Then, without delay, as Bede informs us, this important revolution was accomplished by royal authority. He sent agents into every province, and caused all the ministers and monks to receive the circular tonsure, according to the Roman fashion, and thus to submit to Peter, "the most blessed Prince of the apostles." "It was the mark," says Merle D'Aubigne, "that Popes stamped not on the forehead, but on the crown. A royal proclamation, and a few clips of the scissors, placed the Scotch, like a flock of sheep, beneath the crook of the shepherd of the Tiber." Now, as Rome set so much importance on this tonsure, let it be asked what was the meaning of it? It was the visible inauguration of those who submitted to it as the priests of Bacchus. This tonsure cannot have the slightest pretence to Christian authority. It was indeed the "tonsure of Peter," but not of the Peter of Galilee, but of the Chaldean "Peter" of the Mysteries. He was a tonsured priest, for so was the god whose Mysteries he revealed. Centuries before the Christian era, thus spoke Herodotus of the Babylonian tonsure: "The Arabians acknowledge no other gods than Bacchus and Urania [i.e., the Queen of Heaven], and they say that their hair was cut in the same manner as Bacchus' is cut; now, they cut it in a circular form, shaving it around the temples." What, then, could have led to this tonsure of Bacchus? Everything in his history was mystically or hieroglyphically represented, and that in such a way as none but the initiated could understand. One of the things that occupied the most important place in the Mysteries was the mutilation to which he was subjected when he was put to death. In memory of that, he was lamented with bitter weeping every year, as "Rosh-Gheza," "the mutilated Prince." But "Rosh-Gheza" also signified the "clipped or shaved head." Therefore he was himself represented either with the one or the other form of tonsure; and his priests, for the same reason, at their ordination had their heads either clipped or shaven. Over all the world, where the traces of the Chaldean system are found, this tonsure or shaving of the head is always found along with it. The priests of Osiris, the Egyptian Bacchus, were always distinguished by the shaving of their heads. In Pagan Rome, in India, and even in China, the distinguishing mark of the Babylonian priesthood was the shaven head. Thus Gautama Buddha, who lived at least 540 years before Christ, when setting up the sect of Buddhism in India which spread to the remotest regions of the East, first shaved his own head, in obedience, as he pretended, to a Divine command, and then set to work to get others to imitate his example. One of the very titles by which he was called was that of the "Shaved-head." "The shaved-head," says one of the Purans, "that he might perform the orders of Vishnu, formed a number of disciples, and of shaved-heads like himself." The high antiquity of this tonsure may be seen from the enactment in the Mosaic law against it. The Jewish priests were expressly forbidden to make any baldness upon their heads (Lev 21:5), which sufficiently shows that, even so early as the time of Moses, the "shaved-head" had been already introduced. In the Church of Rome the heads of the ordinary priests are only clipped, the heads of the monks or regular clergy are shaven, but both alike, at their consecration, receive the circular tonsure, thereby identifying them, beyond all possibility of doubt, with Bacchus, "the mutilated Prince." *

* It has been already shown that among the Chaldeans the one term "Zero" signified at once "a circle" and "the seed." "Suro," "the seed," in India, as we have seen, was the sun-divinity incarnate. When that seed was represented in human form, to identify him with the sun, he was represented with the circle, the well known emblem of the sun's annual course, on some part of his person. Thus our own god Thor was represented with a blazing circle on his breast. (WILSON'S Parsi Religion) In Persia and Assyria the circle was represented sometimes on the breast, sometimes round the waist, and sometimes in the hand of the sun-divinity. (BRYANT and LAYARD'S Nineveh and Babylon) In India it is represented at the tip of the finger. (MOOR'S Pantheon, "Vishnu") Hence the circle became the emblem of Tammuz born again, or "the seed." The circular tonsure of Bacchus was doubtless intended to point him out as "Zero," or "the seed," the grand deliverer. And the circle of light around the head of the so-called pictures of Christ was evidently just a different form of the very same thing, and borrowed from the very same source. The ceremony of tonsure, says Maurice, referring to the practice of that ceremony in India, "was an old practice of the priests of Mithra, who in their tonsures imitated the solar disk." (Antiquities) As the sun-god was the great lamented god, and had his hair cut in a circular form, and the priests who lamented him had their hair cut in a similar manner, so in different countries those who lamented the dead and cut off their hair in honour of them, cut it in a circular form. There were traces of that in Greece, as appears from the Electra of Sophocles; and Herodotus particularly refers to it as practised among the Scythians when giving an account of a royal funeral among that people. "The body," says he, "is enclosed in wax. They then place it on a carriage, and remove it to another district, where the persons who receive it, like the Royal Scythians, cut off a part of their ear, shave their heads in a circular form," &c. (Hist.) Now, while the Pope, as the grand representative of the false Messiah, received the circular tonsure himself, so all his priests to identify them with the same system are required to submit to the same circular tonsure, to mark them in their measure and their own sphere as representatives of that same false Messiah.
Now, if the priests of Rome take away the key of knowledge, and lock up the Bible from the people; if they are ordained to offer the Chaldean sacrifice in honour of the Pagan Queen of Heaven; if they are bound by the Chaldean law of celibacy, that plunges them in profligacy; if, in short, they are all marked at their consecration with the distinguishing mark of the priests of the Chaldean Bacchus, what right, what possible right, can they have to be called ministers of Christ?

But Rome has not only her ordinary secular clergy, as they are called; she has also, as every one knows, other religious orders of a different kind. She has innumerable armies of monks and nuns all engaged in her service. Where can there be shown the least warrant for such an institution in Scripture? In the religion of the Babylonian Messiah their institution was from the earliest times. In that system there were monks and nuns in abundance. In Thibet and Japan, where the Chaldean system was early introduced, monasteries are still to be found, and with the same disastrous results to morals as in

Papal Europe. *

* There are some, and Protestants, too, who begin to speak of what they call the benefits of monasteries in rude times, as if they were hurtful only when they fall into "decrepitude and corruption"! Enforced celibacy, which lies at the foundation of the monastic system, is of the very essence of the Apostacy, which is divinely characterised as the "Mystery of Iniquity." Let such Protestants read 1 Timothy 4:1-3, and surely they will never speak more of the abominations of the monasteries as coming only from their "decrepitude"!

In Scandinavia, the priestesses of Freya, who were generally kings' daughters, whose duty it was to watch the sacred fire, and who were bound to perpetual virginity, were just an order of nuns. In Athens there were virgins maintained at the public expense, who were strictly bound to single life. In Pagan Rome, the Vestal virgins, who had the same duty to perform as the priestesses of Freya, occupied a similar position. Even in Peru, during the reign of the Incas, the same system prevailed, and showed so remarkable an analogy, as to indicate that the Vestals of Rome, the nuns of the Papacy, and the Holy Virgins of Peru, must have sprung from a common origin. Thus does Prescott refer to the Peruvian nunneries: "Another singular analogy with Roman Catholic institutions is presented by the virgins of the sun, the elect, as they were called. These were young maidens dedicated to the service of the deity, who at a tender age were taken from their homes, and introduced into convents, where they were placed under the care of certain elderly matrons, mamaconas, * who had grown grey within their walls. It was their duty to watch over the sacred fire obtained at the festival of Raymi. From the moment they entered the establishment they were cut off from all communication with the world, even with their own family and friends...Woe to the unhappy maiden who was detected in an intrigue! by the stern law of the Incas she was to be buried alive."

* Mamacona, "Mother Priestess," is almost pure Hebrew, being derived from Am a "mother," and Cohn, "a priest," only with the feminine termination. Our own Mamma, as well as that of Peru, is just the Hebrew Am reduplicated. It is singular that the usual style and title of the Lady Abbess in Ireland is the "Reverend Mother." The term Nun itself is a Chaldean word. Ninus, the son in Chaldee is either Nin or Non. Now, the feminine of Non, a "son," is Nonna, a "daughter," which is just the Popish canonical name for a "Nun," and Nonnus, in like manner, was in early times the designation for a monk in the East. (GIESELER)

This was precisely the fate of the Roman Vestal who was proved to have violated her vow. Neither in Peru, however, nor in Pagan Rome was the obligation to virginity so stringent as in the Papacy. It was not perpetual, and therefore not so exceedingly demoralising. After a time, the nuns might be delivered from their confinement, and marry; from all hopes of which they are absolutely cut off in the Church of Rome. In all these cases, however, it is plain that the principle on which these institutions were

founded was originally the same. "One is astonished," adds Prescott, "to find so close a resemblance between the institutions of the American Indian, the ancient Roman, and the modern Catholic."

Prescott finds it difficult to account for this resemblance; but the one little sentence from the prophet Jeremiah, which was quoted at the commencement of this inquiry, accounts for it completely: "Babylon hath been a golden cup in the Lord's hand, that hath made ALL THE EARTH drunken" (Jer 51:7). This is the Rosetta stone that has helped already to bring to light so much of the secret iniquity of the Papacy, and that is destined still further to decipher the dark mysteries of every system of heathen mythology that either has been or that is. The statement of this text can be proved to be a literal fact. It can be proved that the idolatry of the whole earth is one, that the sacred language of all nations is radically Chaldean--that the GREAT GODS of every country and clime are called by Babylonian names--and that all the Paganisms of the human race are only a wicked and deliberate, but yet most instructive corruption of the primeval gospel first preached in Eden, and through Noah, afterwards conveyed to all mankind. The system, first concocted in Babylon, and thence conveyed to the ends of the earth, has been modified and diluted in different ages and countries. In Papal Rome only is it now found nearly pure and entire. But yet, amid all the seeming variety of heathenism, there is an astonishing oneness and identity, bearing testimony to the truth of God's Word. The overthrow of all idolatry cannot now be distant. But before the idols of the heathens shall be finally cast to the moles and to the bats, I am persuaded that they will be made to fall down and worship "the Lord the king," to bear testimony to His glorious truth, and with one loud and united acclaim, ascribe salvation, and glory, and honour, and power unto Him that sitteth upon the throne, and to the Lamb, for ever and ever.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:42 PM (GMT)

Chapter VII

The Two Developments Historically and Prophetically Considered
Hitherto we have considered the history of the Two Babylons chiefly in detail. Now we are to view them as organised systems. The idolatrous system of the ancient Babylon assumed different phases in different periods of its history. In the prophetic description of the modern Babylon, there is evidently also a development of different powers at different times. Do these two developments bear any typical relation to each other? Yes, they do. When we bring the religious history of the ancient Babylonian Paganism to bear on the prophetic symbols that shadow forth the organised working of idolatry in Rome, it will be found that it casts as much light on this view of the subject as on that which has hitherto engaged our attention. The powers of iniquity at work in the modern Babylon are specifically described in chapters 12 and 13 of the Revelation; and they are as follows:--I. The Great Red Dragon; II. The Beast that comes up out of the sea; III.

The Beast that ascendeth out of the earth; and IV. The Image of the Beast. In all these respects it will be found, on inquiry, that, in regard to succession and order of development, the Paganism of the Old Testament Babylon was the exact type of the Paganism of the new.

Section I
The Great Red Dragon

This formidable enemy of the truth is particularly described in Revelation 12:3--"And there appeared another wonder in heaven, a great red dragon." It is admitted on all hands that this is the first grand enemy that in Gospel times assaulted the Christian Church. If the terms in which it is described, and the deeds attributed to it, are considered, it will be found that there is a great analogy between it and the first enemy of all, that appeared against the ancient Church of God soon after the Flood. The term dragon, according to the associations currently connected with it, is somewhat apt to mislead the reader, by recalling to his mind the fabulous dragons of the Dark Ages, equipped with wings. At the time this Divine description was given, the term dragon had no such meaning among either profane or sacred writers. "The dragon of the Greeks," says Pausanias, "was only a large snake"; and the context shows that this is the very case here; for what in the third verse is called a "dragon," in the fourteenth is simply described as a "serpent." Then the word rendered "Red" properly means "Fiery"; so that the "Red Dragon" signifies the "Fiery Serpent" or "Serpent of Fire." Exactly so does it appear to have been in the first form of idolatry, that, under the patronage of Nimrod, appeared in the ancient world. The "Serpent of Fire" in the plains of Shinar seems to have been the grand object of worship. There is the strongest evidence that apostacy among the sons of Noah began in fire-worship, and that in connection with the symbol of the serpent.

We have seen already, on different occasions, that fire was worshipped as the enlightener and the purifier. Now, it was thus at the very beginning; for Nimrod is singled out by the voice of antiquity as commencing this fire-worship. The identity of Nimrod and Ninus has already been proved; and under the name of Ninus, also, he is represented as originating the same practice. In a fragment of Apollodorus it is said that "Ninus taught the Assyrians to worship fire." The sun, as the great source of light and heat, was worshipped under the name of Baal. Now, the fact that the sun, under that name, was worshipped in the earliest ages of the world, shows the audacious character of these first beginnings of apostacy. Men have spoken as if the worship of the sun and of the heavenly bodies was a very excusable thing, into which the human race might very readily and very innocently fall. But how stands the fact? According to the primitive language of mankind, the sun was called "Shemesh"--that is, "the Servant"--that name, no doubt, being divinely given, to keep the world in mind of the great truth that, however glorious was the orb of day, it was, after all, the appointed Minister of the bounty of the

great unseen Creator to His creatures upon earth. Men knew this, and yet with the full knowledge of it, they put the servant in the place of the Master; and called the sun Baal--that is, the Lord--and worshipped him accordingly. What a meaning, then, in the saying of Paul, that, "when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God"; but "changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is God over all, blessed for ever." The beginning, then, of sun-worship, and of the worship of the host of heaven, was a sin against the light--a presumptuous, heaven-daring sin. As the sun in the heavens was the great object of worship, so fire was worshipped as its earthly representative. To this primeval fire-worship Vitruvius alludes when he says that "men were first formed into states and communities by meeting around fires." And this is exactly in conformity with what we have already seen in regard to Phoroneus, whom we have identified with Nimrod, that while he was said to be the "inventor of fire," he was also regarded as the first that "gathered mankind into communities."

Along with the sun, as the great fire-god, and, in due time, identified with him, was the serpent worshipped. "In the mythology of the primitive world," says Owen, "the serpent is universally the symbol of the sun." In Egypt, one of the commonest symbols of the sun, or sun-god, is a disc with a serpent around it. The original reason of that identification seems just to have been that, as the sun was the great enlightener of the physical world, so the serpent was held to have been the great enlightener of the spiritual, by giving mankind the "knowledge of good and evil." This, of course, implies tremendous depravity on the part of the ring-leaders in such a system, considering the period when it began; but such appears to have been the real meaning of the identification. At all events, we have evidence, both Scriptural and profane, for the fact, that the worship of the serpent began side by side with the worship of fire and the sun. The inspired statement of Paul seems decisive on the subject. It was, he says, "when men knew God, but glorified Him not as God," that they changed the glory of God, not only into an image made like to corruptible man, but into the likeness of "creeping things"--that is, of serpents (Rom 1:23). With this profane history exactly coincides. Of profane writers, Sanchuniathon, the Phoenician, who is believed to have lived about the time of Joshua, says--"Thoth first attributed something of the divine nature to the serpent and the serpent tribe, in which he was followed by the Phoenicians and Egyptians. For this animal was esteemed by him to be the most spiritual of all the reptiles, and of a FIERY nature, inasmuch as it exhibits an incredible celerity, moving by its spirit, without either hands or feet...Moreover, it is long-lived, and has the quality of RENEWING ITS YOUTH...as Thoth has laid down in the sacred books; upon which accounts this animal is introduced in the sacred rites and Mysteries."

Now, Thoth, it will be remembered, was the counsellor of Thamus, that is, Nimrod. From this statement, then, we are led to the conclusion that serpent-worship was a part of the primeval apostacy of Nimrod. The "FIERY NATURE" of the serpent, alluded to in the above extract, is continually celebrated by the heathen poets. Thus Virgil, "availing

himself," as the author of Pompeii remarks, "of the divine nature attributed to serpents," describes the sacred serpent that came from the tomb of Anchises, when his son Aeneas had been sacrificing before it, in such terms as illustrate at once the language of the Phoenician, and the "Fiery Serpent" of the passage before us:--

"Scarce had he finished, when, with speckled pride,
A serpent from the tomb began to glide;
His hugy bulk on seven high volumes rolled,
Blue was his breadth of back, but streaked with scaly gold.
Thus, riding on his curls, he seemed to pass
A rolling fire along, and singe the grass."

It is not wonderful, then, the fire-worship and serpent-worship should be conjoined. The serpent, also, as "renewing its youth" every year, was plausibly represented to those who wished an excuse for idolatry as a meet emblem of the sun, the great regenerator, who every year regenerates and renews the face of nature, and who, when deified, was worshipped as the grand Regenerator of the souls of men.

In the chapter under consideration, the "great fiery serpent" is represented with all the emblems of royalty. All its heads are encircled with "crowns or diadems"; and so in Egypt, the serpent of fire, or serpent of the sun, in Greek was called the Basilisk, that is, the "royal serpent," to identify it with Moloch, which name, while it recalls the ideas both of fire and blood, properly signifies "the King." The Basilisk was always, among the Egyptians, and among many nations besides, regarded as "the very type of majesty and dominion." As such, its image was worn affixed to the head-dress of the Egyptian monarchs; and it was not lawful for any one else to wear it. The sun identified with this serpent was called "P'ouro," which signifies at one "the Fire" and "the King," and from this very name the epithet "Purros," the "Fiery," is given to the "Great seven-crowned serpent" of our text. *

* The word Purros in the text does not exclude the idea of "Red," for the sun-god was painted red to identify him with Moloch, at once the god of fire and god of blood.--(WILKINSON). The primary leading idea, however, is that of Fire.

Thus was the Sun, the Great Fire-god, identified with the Serpent. But he had also a human representative, and that was Tammuz, for whom the daughters of Israel lamented, in other words Nimrod. We have already seen the identity of Nimrod and Zoroaster. Now, Zoroaster was not only the head of the Chaldean Mysteries, but, as all admit, the head of the fire-worshippers.(see note below) The title given to Nimrod, as the first of the Babylonian kings, by Berosus, indicates the same thing. That title is Alorus, that is, "the god of fire." As Nimrod, "the god of fire," was Molk-Gheber, or, "the Mighty king," inasmuch as he was the first who was called Moloch, or King, and the first who began to be "mighty" (Gheber) on the earth, we see at once how it was that the "passing through the fire to Moloch" originated, and how the god of fire among the

Romans came to be called "Mulkiber." *

* Commonly spelled Mulciber (OVID, Art. Am.); but the Roman c was hard. From the epithet "Gheber," the Parsees, or fire-worshippers of India, are still called "Guebres."
It was only after his death, however, that he appears to have been deified. Then, retrospectively, he was worshipped as the child of the Sun, or the Sun incarnate. In his own life-time, however, he set up no higher pretensions than that of being Bol-Khan, or Priest of Baal, from which the other name of the Roman fire-god Vulcan is evidently derived. Everything in the history of Vulcan exactly agrees with that of Nimrod. Vulcan was "the most ugly and deformed" of all the gods. Nimrod, over all the world, is represented with the features and complexion of a negro. Though Vulcan was so ugly, that when he sought a wife, "all the beautiful goddesses rejected him with horror"; yet "Destiny, the irrevocable, interposed, and pronounced the decree, by which [Venus] the most beautiful of the goddesses, was united to the most unsightly of the gods." So, in spite of the black and Cushite features of Nimrod, he had for his queen Semiramis, the most beautiful of women. The wife of Vulcan was noted for her infidelities and licentiousness; the wife of Nimrod was the very same. * Vulcan was the head and chief of the Cyclops, that is, "the kings of flame." **

* Nimrod, as universal king, was Khuk-hold, "King of the world." As such, the emblem of his power was the bull's horns. Hence the origin of the Cuckhold's horns.
** Kuclops, from Khuk, "king," and Lohb, "flame." The image of the great god was represented with three eyes--one in the forehead; hence the story of the Cyclops with the one eye in the forehead.

Nimrod was the head of the fire-worshippers. Vulcan was the forger of the thunderbolts by which such havoc was made among the enemies of the gods. Ninus, or Nimrod, in his wars with the king of Bactria, seems to have carried on the conflict in a similar way. From Arnobius we learn, that when the Assyrians under Ninus made war against the Bactrians, the warfare was waged not only by the sword and bodily strength, but by magic and by means derived from the secret instructions of the Chaldeans. When it is known that the historical Cyclops are, by the historian Castor, traced up to the very time of Saturn or Belus, the first king of Babylon, and when we learn that Jupiter (who was worshipped in the very same character as Ninus, "the child"), when fighting against the Titans, "received from the Cyclops aid" by means of "dazzling lightnings and thunders," we may have some pretty clear idea of the magic arts derived from the Chaldean Mysteries, which Ninus employed against the Bactrian king. There is evidence that, down to a late period, the priests of the Chaldean Mysteries knew the composition of the formidable Greek fire, which burned under water, and the secret of which has been lost; and there can be little doubt that Nimrod, in erecting his power, availed himself of such or similar scientific secrets, which he and his associates alone possessed.

In these, and other respects yet to be noticed, there is an exact coincidence between Vulcan, the god of fire of the Romans, and Nimrod, the fire-god of Babylon. In the case of the classic Vulcan, it is only in his character of the fire-god as a physical agent that he is popularly represented. But it was in his spiritual aspects, in cleansing and regenerating the souls of men, that the fire-worship told most effectually on the world. The power, the popularity, and skill of Nimrod, as well as the seductive nature of the system itself, enabled him to spread the delusive doctrine far and wide, as he was represented under the well-known name of Phaethon, (see note below) as on the point of "setting the whole world on fire," or (without the poetical metaphor) of involving all mankind in the guilt of fire-worship. The extraordinary prevalence of the worship of the fire-god in the early ages of the world, is proved by legends found over all the earth, and by facts in almost every clime. Thus, in Mexico, the natives relate, that in primeval times, just after the first age, the world was burnt up with fire. As their history, like the Egyptian, was written in Hieroglyphics, it is plain that this must be symbolically understood. In India, they have a legend to the very same effect, though somewhat varied in its form. The Brahmins say that, in a very remote period of the past, one of the gods shone with such insufferable splendour, "inflicting distress on the universe by his effulgent beams, brighter than a thousand worlds," * that, unless another more potent god had interposed and cut off his head, the result would have been most disastrous.

* SKANDA PURAN, and PADMA PURAN, apud KENNEDY'S Hindoo Mythology, p. 275. In the myth, this divinity is represented as the fifth head of Brahma; but as this head is represented as having gained the knowledge that made him so insufferably proud by perusing the Vedas produced by the other four heads of Brahma, that shows that he must have been regarded as having a distinct individuality.
In the Druidic Triads of the old British Bards, there is distinct reference to the same event. They say that in primeval times a "tempest of fire arose, which split the earth asunder to the great deep," from which none escaped but "the select company shut up together in the enclosure with the strong door," with the great "patriarch distinguished for his integrity," that is evidently with Shem, the leader of the faithful--who preserved their "integrity" when so many made shipwreck of faith and a good conscience. These stories all point to one and the same period, and they show how powerful had been this form of apostacy. The Papal purgatory and the fires of St. John's Eve, which we have already considered, and many other fables or practices still extant, are just so many relics of the same ancient superstition.

It will be observed, however, that the Great Red Dragon, or Great Fiery Serpent, is represented as standing before the Woman with the crown of twelve stars, that is, the true Church of God, "To devour her child as soon as it should be born." Now, this is in exact accordance with the character of the Great Head of the system of fire-worship. Nimrod, as the representative of the devouring fire to which human victims, and especially children, were offered in sacrifice, was regarded as the great child-devourer. Though, at his first deification, he was set up himself as Ninus, or the child, yet, as the

first of mankind that was deified, he was, of course, the actual father of all the Babylonian gods; and, therefore, in that character he was afterwards universally regarded. *

* Phaethon, though the child of the sun, is also called the Father of the gods. (LACTANTIUS, De Falsa Religione) In Egypt, too, Vulcan was the Father of the gods. (AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS)

As the Father of the gods, he was, as we have seen, called Kronos; and every one knows that the classical story of Kronos was just this, that, "he devoured his sons as soon as they were born." Such is the analogy between type and antitype. This legend has a further and deeper meaning; but, as applied to Nimrod, or "The Horned One," it just refers to the fact, that, as the representative of Moloch or Baal, infants were the most acceptable offerings at his altar. We have ample and melancholy evidence on this subject from the records of antiquity. "The Phenicians," says Eusebius, "every year sacrificed their beloved and only-begotten children to Kronos or Saturn, and the Rhodians also often did the same." Diodorus Siculus states that the Carthaginians, on one occasion, when besieged by the Sicilians, and sore pressed, in order to rectify, as they supposed, their error in having somewhat departed from the ancient custom of Carthage, in this respect, hastily "chose out two hundred of the noblest of their children, and publicly sacrificed them" to this god. There is reason to believe that the same practice obtained in our own land in the times of the Druids. We know that they offered human sacrifices to their bloody gods. We have evidence that they made "their children pass through the fire to Moloch," and that makes it highly probable that they also offered them in sacrifice; for, from Jeremiah 32:35, compared with Jeremiah 19:5, we find that these two things were parts of one and the same system. The god whom the Druids worshipped was Baal, as the blazing Baal-fires show, and the last-cited passage proves that children were offered in sacrifice to Baal. When "the fruit of the body" was thus offered, it was "for the sin of the soul." And it was a principle of the Mosaic law, a principle no doubt derived from the patriarchal faith, that the priest must partake of whatever was offered as a sin-offering (Num 18:9,10). Hence, the priests of Nimrod or Baal were necessarily required to eat of the human sacrifices; and thus it has come to pass that "Cahna-Bal," * the "Priest of Baal," is the established word in our own tongue for a devourer of human flesh. **

* The word Cahna is the emphatic form of Cahn. Cahn is "a priest," Cahna is "the priest."

** From the historian Castor (in Armenian translation of EUSEBIUS) we learn that it was under Bel, or Belus, that is Baal, that the Cyclops lived; and the Scholiast on Aeschylus states that these Cyclops were the brethren of Kronos, who was also Bel or Bal, as we have elsewhere seen. The eye in their forehead shows that originally this name was a name of the great god; for that eye in India and Greece is found the characteristic of the supreme divinity. The Cyclops, then, had been representatives of that God--in other

words, priests, and priests of Bel or Bal. Now, we find that the Cyclops were well-known as cannibals, Referre ritus Cyclopum, "to bring back the rites of the Cyclops," meaning to revive the practice of eating human flesh. (OVID, Metam.)

Now, the ancient traditions relate that the apostates who joined in the rebellion of Nimrod made war upon the faithful among the sons of Noah. Power and numbers were on the side of the fire-worshippers. But on the side of Shem and the faithful was the mighty power of God's Spirit. Therefore many were convinced of their sin, arrested in their evil career; and victory, as we have already seen, declared for the saints. The power of Nimrod came to an end, * and with that, for a time, the worship of the sun, and the fiery serpent associated with it.

* The wars of the giants against heaven, referred to in ancient heathen writers, had primary reference to this war against the saints; for men cannot make war upon God except by attacking the people of God. The ancient writer Eupolemus, as quoted by Eusebius (Praeparatio Evang.), states, that the builders of the tower of Babel were these giants; which statement amounts nearly to the same thing as the conclusion to which we have already come, for we have seen that the "mighty ones" of Nimrod were "the giants" of antiquity. Epiphanius records that Nimrod was a ringleader among these giants, and that "conspiracy, sedition, and tyranny were carried on under him." From the very necessity of the case, the faithful must have suffered most, as being most opposed to his ambitious and sacrilegious schemes. That Nimrod's reign terminated in some very signal catastrophe, we have seen abundant reason already to conclude. The following statement of Syncellus confirms the conclusions to which we have already come as to the nature of that catastrophe; referring to the arresting of the tower-building scheme, Syncellus (Chronographia) proceeds thus: "But Nimrod would still obstinately stay (when most of the other tower-builders were dispersed), and reside upon the spot; nor could he be withdrawn from the tower, still having the command over no contemptible body of men. Upon this, we are informed, that the tower, being beat upon by violent winds, gave way, and by the just judgment of God, crushed him to pieces." Though this could not be literally true, for the tower stood for many ages, yet there is a considerable amount of tradition to the effect that the tower in which Nimrod gloried was overthrown by wind, which gives reason to suspect that this story, when properly understood, had a real meaning in it. Take it figuratively, and remembering that the same word which signifies the wind signifies also the Spirit of God, it becomes highly probable that the meaning is, that his lofty and ambitious scheme, by which, in Scriptural language, he was seeking to "mount up to heaven," and "set his nest among the stars," was overthrown for a time by the Spirit of God, as we have already concluded, and that, in that overthrow he himself perished.
The case was exactly as stated here in regard to the antitype (Rev 12:9): "The great dragon," or fiery serpent, was "cast out of heaven to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him"; that is, the Head of the fire-worship, and all his associates and underlings, were cast down from the power and glory to which they had been raised.

Then was the time when the whole gods of the classic Pantheon of Greece were fain to flee and hide themselves from the wrath of their adversaries. Then it was, that, in India, Indra, the king of the gods, Surya, the god of the sun, Agni, the god of fire, and all the rabble rout of the Hindu Olympus, were driven from heaven, wandered over the earth, or hid themselves, in forests, disconsolate, and ready to "perish of hunger." Then it was that Phaethon, while driving the chariot of the sun, when on the point of setting the world on fire, was smitten by the Supreme God, and cast headlong to the earth, while his sisters, the daughters of the sun, inconsolably lamented him, as, "the women wept for Tammuz." Then it was, as the reader must be prepared to see, that Vulcan, or Molk-Gheber, the classic "god of fire," was so ignominiously hurled down from heaven, as he himself relates in Homer, speaking of the wrath of the King of Heaven, which in this instance must mean God Most High:--

"I felt his matchless might,
Hurled headlong downwards from the ethereal height;
Tossed all the day in rapid circles round,
Nor, till the sun descended, touched the ground.
Breathless I fell, in giddy motion lost.
The Sinthians raised me on the Lemnian coast."
The lines, in which Milton refers to this same downfall, though he gives it another application, still more beautifully describe the greatness of the overthrow:--

"In Ausonian land
Men called him Mulciber; and how he fell
From heaven, they fabled. Thrown by angry Jove
Sheer o'er the crystal battlements; from morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day; and, with the setting sun,
Dropped from the zenith, like a falling star.
On Lemnos, the Aegean isle."
Paradise Lost
These words very strikingly show the tremendous fall of Molk-Gheber, or Nimrod, "the Mighty King," when "suddenly he was cast down from the height of his power, and was deprived at once of his kingdom and his life." *

* The Greek poets speak of two downfalls of Vulcan. In the one case he was cast down by Jupiter, in the other by Juno. When Jupiter cast him down, it was for rebellion; when Juno did so, one of the reasons specially singled out for doing so was his "malformation," that is, his ugliness. (HOMER'S Hymn to Apollo) How exactly does this agree with the story of Nimrod: First he was personally cast down, when, by Divine authority, he was slain. Then he was cast down, in effigy, by Juno, when his image was degraded from the arms of the Queen of Heaven, to make way for the fairer child.

Now, to this overthrow there is very manifest allusion in the prophetic apostrophe of Isaiah to the king of Babylon, exulting over his approaching downfall: "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning"! The Babylonian king pretended to be a representative of Nimrod or Phaethon; and the prophet, in these words, informs him, that, as certainly as the god in whom he gloried had been cast down from his high estate, so certainly should he. In the classic story, Phaethon is said to have been consumed with lightning (and, as we shall see by-and-by, Aesculapius also died the same death); but the lightning is a mere metaphor for the wrath of God, under which his life and his kingdom had come to an end. When the history is examined, and the figure stripped off, it turns out, as we have already seen, that he was judicially slain with the sword. *

* Though Orpheus was commonly represented as having been torn in pieces, he too was fabled to have been killed by lightning. (PAUSANIAS, Boeotica) When Zoroaster died, he also is said in the myth to have perished by lightning (SUIDAS); and therefore, in accordance with that myth, he is represented as charging his countrymen to preserve not his body, but his "ashes." The death by lightning, however, is evidently a mere figure.

Such is the language of the prophecy, and so exactly does it correspond with the character, and deeds, and fate of the ancient type. How does it suit the antitype? Could the power of Pagan Imperial Rome--that power that first persecuted the Church of Christ, that stood by its soldiers around the tomb of the Son of God Himself, to devour Him, if it had been possible, when He should be brought forth, as the first-begotten from the dead, * to rule all nations--be represented by a "Fiery Serpent"?

* The birth of the Man-child, as given above, is different from that usually given: but let the reader consider if the view which I have taken does not meet all the requirements of the case. I think there will be but few who will assent to the opinion of Mr. Elliot, which in substance amounts to this, that the Man-child was Constantine the Great, and that when Christianity, in his person sat down on the throne of Imperial Rome, that was the fulfilment of the saying, that the child brought forth by the woman, amid such pangs of travail, was "caught up to God and His throne." When Constantine came to the empire, the Church indeed, as foretold in Daniel 11:34, "was holpen with a little help"; but that was all. The Christianity of Constantine was but of a very doubtful kind, the Pagans seeing nothing in it to hinder but that when he died, he should be enrolled among their gods. (EUTROPIUS) But even though it had been better, the description of the woman's child is far too high for Constantine, or any Christian emperor that succeeded him on the imperial throne. "The Man-child, born to rule all nations with a rod of iron," is unequivocally Christ (see Psalms 2:9; Rev 19:15). True believers, as one with Him in a subordinate sense, share in that honour (Rev 2:27); but to Christ alone, properly, does that prerogative belong; and I think it must be evident that it is His birth that is here referred to. But those who have contended for this view have done injustice to their

cause by representing this passage as referring to His literal birth in Bethlehem. When Christ was born in Bethlehem, no doubt Herod endeavoured to cut Him off, and Herod was a subject of the Roman Empire. But it was not from any respect to Caesar that he did so, but simply from fear of danger to his own dignity as King of Judea. So little did Caesar sympathise with the slaughter of the children of Bethlehem, that it is recorded that Augustus, on hearing of it, remarked that it was "better to be Herod's hog than to be his child." (MACROBIUS, Saturnalia) Then, even if it were admitted that Herod's bloody attempt to cut off the infant Saviour was symbolised by the Roman dragon, "standing ready to devour the child as soon as it should be born," where was there anything that could correspond to the statement that the child, to save it from that dragon, "was caught up to God and His Throne"? The flight of Joseph and Mary with the Child into Egypt could never answer to such language. Moreover, it is worthy of special note, that when the Lord Jesus was born in Bethlehem, He was born, in a very important sense only as "King of the Jews." "Where is He that is born King of the Jews?" was the inquiry of the wise men that came from the East to seek Him. All His life long, He appeared in no other character; and when He died, the inscription on His cross ran in these terms: "This is the King of the Jews." Now, this was no accidental thing. Paul tells us (Rom 15:8) that "Jesus Christ was a minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers." Our Lord Himself plainly declared the same thing. "I am not sent," said He to the Syrophoenician woman, "save to the lost sheep of the house of Israel"; and, in sending out His disciples during His personal ministry, this was the charge which He gave them: "Go not in the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not." It was only when He was "begotten from the dead," and "declared to be the Son of God with power," by His victory over the grave, that He was revealed as "the Man-child, born to rule all nations." Then said He to His disciples, when He had risen, and was about to ascend on high: "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth: go ye therefore, and teach allnations." To this glorious "birth" from the tomb, and to the birth-pangs of His Church that preceded it, our Lord Himself made distinct allusion on the night before He was betrayed (John 16:20-22). "Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice; and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come; but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a MAN is born into the world. And ye now therefore have sorrow; but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice." Here the grief of the apostles, and, of course, all the true Church that sympathised with them during the hour and power of darkness, is compared to the pangs of a travailing woman; and their joy, when the Saviour should see them again after His resurrection, to the joy of a mother when safely delivered of a Man-child. Can there be a doubt, then, what the symbol before us means, when the woman is represented as travailing in pain to be delivered of a "Man-child, that was to rule all nations," and when it is said that that "Man-child was caught up to God and His Throne"?

Nothing could more lucidly show it forth. Among the lords many, and the gods many,

worshipped in the imperial city, the two grand objects of worship were the "Eternal Fire," kept perpetually burning in the temple of Vesta, and the sacred Epidaurian Serpent. In Pagan Rome, this fire-worship and serpent-worship were sometimes separate, sometimes conjoined; but both occupied a pre-eminent place in Roman esteem. The fire of Vesta was regarded as one of the grand safeguards of the empire. It was pretended to have been brought from Troy by Aeneas, who had it confided to his care by the shade of Hector, and was kept with the most jealous care by the Vestal virgins, who, for their charge of it, were honoured with the highest honours. The temple where it was kept, says Augustine, "was the most sacred and most reverenced of all the temples of Rome." The fire that was so jealously guarded in that temple, and on which so much was believed to depend, was regarded in the very same light as by the old Babylonian fire-worshippers. It was looked upon as the purifier, and in April every year, at the Palilia, or feast of Pales, both men and cattle, for this purpose, were made to pass through the fire. The Epidaurian snake, that the Romans worshipped along with the fire, was looked on as the divine representation of Aesculapius, the child of the Sun. Aesculapius, whom that sacred snake represented, was evidently, just another name for the great Babylonian god. His fate was exactly the same as that of Phaethon. He was said to have been smitten with lightning for raising the dead. It is evident that this could never have been the case in a physical sense, nor could it easily have been believed to be so. But view it in a spiritual sense, and then the statement is just this, that he was believed to raise men who were dead in trespasses and sins to newness of life. Now, this was exactly what Phaethon was pretending to do, when he was smitten for setting the world on fire. In the Babylonian system there was a symbolical death, that all the initiated had to pass through, before they got the new life which was implied in regeneration, and that just to declare that they had passed from death unto life. As the passing through the fire was both a purgation from sin and the means of regeneration, so it was also for raising the dead that Phaethon was smitten. Then, as Aesculapius was the child of the Sun, so was Phaethon. *

* The birth of Aesculapius in the myth was just the same as that of Bacchus. His mother was consumed by lightning, and the infant was rescued from the lightning that consumed her, as Bacchus was snatched from the flames that burnt up his mother.--LEMPRIERE

To symbolise this relationship, the head of the image of Aesculapius was generally encircled with rays. The Pope thus encircles the heads of the pretended images of Christ; but the real source of these irradiations is patent to all acquainted either with the literature or the art of Rome. Thus speaks Virgil of Latinus:--

"And now, in pomp, the peaceful kings appear,
Four steeds the chariot of Latinus bear,
Twelve golden beams around his temples play,
To mark his lineage from the god of day."

The "golden beams" around the head of Aesculapius were intended to mark the same, to point him out as the child of the Sun, or the Sun incarnate. The "golden beams" around the heads of pictures and images called by the name of Christ, were intended to show the Pagans that they might safely worship them, as the images of their well-known divinities, though called by a different name. Now Aesculapius, in a time of deadly pestilence, had been invited from Epidaurus to Rome. The god, under the form of a larger serpent, entered the ship that was sent to convey him to Rome, and having safely arrived in the Tiber, was solemnly inaugurated as the guardian god of the Romans. From that time forth, in private as well as in public, the worship of the Epidaurian snake, the serpent that represented the Sun-divinity incarnate, in other words, the "Serpent of Fire," became nearly universal. In almost every house the sacred serpent, which was a harmless sort, was to be found. "These serpents nestled about the domestic altars," says the author of Pompeii, "and came out, like dogs or cats, to be patted by the visitors, and beg for something to eat. Nay, at table, if we may build upon insulated passages, they crept about the cups of the guests, and, in hot weather, ladies would use them as live boas, and twist them round their necks for the sake of coolness...These sacred animals made war on the rats and mice, and thus kept down one species of vermin; but as they bore a charmed life, and no one laid violent hands on them, they multiplied so fast, that, like the monkeys of Benares, they became an intolerable nuisance. The frequent fires at Rome were the only things that kept them under." Some pictures represent Roman fire-worship and serpent-worship at once separate and conjoined. The reason of the double representation of the god I cannot here enter into, but it must be evident, from the words of Virgil already quoted, that the figures having their heads encircled with rays, represent the fire-god, or Sun-divinity; and what is worthy of special note is, that these fire-gods are black, * the colour thereby identifying them with the Ethiopian or black Phaethon; while, as the author of Pompeii himself admits, these same black fire-gods are represented by two huge serpents.

CONTINUED BELOW>>>>>>>>>>

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:42 PM (GMT)

CONTINUED FROM ABOVE>>>>>>>>>>

* "All the faces in his (MAZOIS') engraving are quite black." (Pompeii) In India, the infant Crishna (emphatically the black god), in the arms of the goddess Devaki, is represented with the woolly hair and marked features of the Negro or African race. Now, if this worship of the sacred serpent of the Sun, the great fire-god, was so universal in Rome, what symbol could more graphically portray the idolatrous power of Pagan Imperial Rome than the "Great Fiery Serpent"? No doubt it was to set forth this very thing that the Imperial standard itself--the standard of the Pagan Emperor of Rome, as Pontifex Maximus, Head of the great system of fire-worship and serpent-

worship--was a serpent elevated on a lofty pole, and so coloured, as to exhibit it as a recognised symbol of fire-worship. (see note below)

As Christianity spread in the Roman Empire, the powers of light and darkness came into collision (Rev 12:7,8): "Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, and prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out;...he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him." The "great serpent of fire" was cast out, when, by the decree of Gratian, Paganism throughout the Roman empire was abolished--when the fires of Vesta were extinguished, and the revenues of the Vestal virgins were confiscated--when the Roman Emperor (who though for more than a century and a half a professor of Christianity, had been "Pontifex Maximus," the very head of the idolatry of Rome, and as such, on high occasions, appearing invested with all the idolatrous insignia of Paganism), through force of conscience abolished his own office. While Nimrod was personally and literally slain by the sword, it was through the sword of the Spirit that Shem overcame the system of fire-worship, and so bowed the hearts of men, as to cause it for a time to be utterly extinguished. In like manner did the Dragon of fire, in the Roman Empire, receive a deadly wound from a sword, and that the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God. There is thus far an exact analogy between the type and the antitype.

But not only is there this analogy. It turns out, when the records of history are searched to the bottom, that when the head of the Pagan idolatry of Rome was slain with the sword by the extinction of the office of Pontifex Maximus, the last Roman Pontifex Maximus was the ACTUAL, LEGITIMATE, SOLE REPRESENTATIVE OF NIMROD and his idolatrous system then existing. To make this clear, a brief glance at the Roman history is necessary. In common with all the earth, Rome at a very early prehistoric period, had drunk deep of Babylon's "golden cup." But above and beyond all other nations, it had had a connection with the idolatry of Babylon that put it in a position peculiar and alone. Long before the days of Romulus, a representative of the Babylonian Messiah, called by his name, had fixed his temple as a god, and his palace as a king, on one of those very heights which came to be included within the walls of that city which Remus and his brother were destined to found. On the Capitoline hill, so famed in after-days as the great high place of Roman worship, Saturnia, or the city of Saturn, the great Chaldean god, had in the days of dim and distant antiquity been erected. Some revolution had then taken place--the graven images of Babylon had been abolished--the erecting of any idol had been sternly prohibited, * and when the twin founders of the now world-renowned city reared its humble walls, the city and the palace of their Babylonian predecessor had long lain in ruins.

* PLUTARCH (in Hist. Numoe) states, that Numa forbade the making of images, and that for 170 years after the founding of Rome, no images were allowed in the Roman temples.

The ruined state of this sacred city, even in the remote age of Evander, is alluded to by Virgil. Referring to the time when Aeneas is said to have visited that ancient Italian king, thus he speaks:--

"Then saw two heaps of ruins; once they stood
Two stately towns on either side the flood;
Saturnia and Janicula's remains;
And either place the founder's name retains."

The deadly wound, however, thus given to the Chaldean system, was destined to be healed. A colony of Etruscans, earnestly attached to the Chaldean idolatry, had migrated, some say from Asia Minor, others from Greece, and settled in the immediate neighbourhood of Rome. They were ultimately incorporated in the Roman state, but long before this political union took place they exercised the most powerful influence on the religion of the Romans. From the very first their skill in augury, soothsaying, and all science, real or pretended, that the augurs or soothsayers monopolised, made the Romans look up to them with respect. It is admitted on all hands that the Romans derived their knowledge of augury, which occupied so prominent a place in every public transaction in which they engaged, chiefly from the Tuscans, that is, the people of Etruria, and at first none but natives of that country were permitted to exercise the office of a Haruspex, which had respect to all the rites essentially involved in sacrifice. Wars and disputes arose between Rome and the Etruscans; but still the highest of the noble youths of Rome were sent to Etruria to be instructed in the sacred science which flourished there. The consequence was, that under the influence of men whose minds were moulded by those who clung to the ancient idol-worship, the Romans were brought back again to much of that idolatry which they had formerly repudiated and cast off. Though Numa, therefore, in setting up his religious system, so far deferred to the prevailing feeling of his day and forbade image-worship, yet in consequence of the alliance subsisting between Rome and Etruria in sacred things, matters were put in train for the ultimate subversion of that prohibition. The college of Pontiffs, of which he laid the foundation, in process of time came to be substantially an Etruscan college, and the Sovereign Pontiff that presided over that college, and that controlled all the public and private religious rites of the Roman people in all essential respects, became in spirit and in practice an Etruscan Pontiff.

Still the Sovereign Pontiff of Rome, even after the Etruscan idolatry was absorbed into the Roman system, was only an offshoot from the grand original Babylonian system. He was a devoted worshipper of the Babylonian god; but he was not the legitimate representative of that God. The true legitimate Babylonian Pontiff had his seat beyond the bounds of the Roman empire. That seat, after the death of Belshazzar, and the expulsion of the Chaldean priesthood from Babylon by the Medo-Persian kings, was at Pergamos, where afterwards was one of the seven churches of Asia. * There, in consequence, for many centuries was "Satan's seat" (Rev 2:13). There, under favour of the deified ** kings of Pergamos, was his favourite abode, there was the worship of

Aesculapius, under the form of the serpent, celebrated with frantic orgies and excesses, that elsewhere were kept under some measure of restraint.

* BARKER and AINSWORTH'S Lares and Penates of Cilicia. Barker says, "The defeated Chaldeans fled to Asia Minor, and fixed their central college at Pergamos." Phrygia, that was so remarkable for the worship of Cybele and Atys, formed part of the Kingdom of Pergamos. Mysia also was another, and the Mysians, in the Paschal Chronicle, are said to be descended from Nimrod. The words are, "Nebrod, the huntsman and giant--from whence came the Mysians." Lydia, also, from which Livy and Herodotus say the Etrurians came, formed part of the same kingdom. For the fact that Mysia, Lydia, and Phrygia were constituent parts of the kingdom of Pergamos, see SMITH's Classical Dictionary.
** The kings of Pergamos, in whose dominions the Chaldean Magi found an asylum, were evidently by them, and by the general voice of Paganism that sympathised with them, put into the vacant place which Belshazzar and his predecessors had occupied. They were hailed as the representatives of the old Babylonian god. This is evident from the statements of Pausanias. First, he quotes the following words from the oracle of a prophetess called Phaennis, in reference to the Gauls: "But divinity will still more seriously afflict those that dwell near the sea. However, in a short time after, Jupiter will send them a defender, the beloved son of a Jove-nourished bull, who will bring destruction on all the Gauls." Then on this he comments as follows: "Phaennis, in this oracle, means by the son of a bull, Attalus, king of Pergamos, whom the oracle of Apollo called Taurokeron," or bull-horned. This title given by the Delphian god, proves that Attalus, in whose dominions the Magi had their seat, had been set up and recognised in the very character of Bacchus, the Head of the Magi. Thus the vacant seat of Belshazzar was filled, and the broken chain of the Chaldean succession renewed.

At first, the Roman Pontiff had no immediate connection with Pergamos and the hierarchy there; yet, in course of time, the Pontificate of Rome and the Pontificate of Pergamos came to be identified. Pergamos itself became part and parcel of the Roman empire, when Attalus III, the last of its kings, at his death, left by will all his dominions to the Roman people, BC 133. For some time after the kingdom of Pergamos was merged in the Roman dominions, there was no one who could set himself openly and advisedly to lay claim to all the dignity inherent in the old title of the kings of Pergamos. The original powers even of the Roman Pontiffs seem to have been by that time abridged, but when Julius Caesar, who had previously been elected Pontifex Maximus, became also, as Emperor, the supreme civil ruler of the Romans, then, as head of the Roman state, and head of the Roman religion, all the powers and functions of the true legitimate Babylonian Pontiff were supremely vested in him, and he found himself in a position to assert these powers. Then he seems to have laid claim to the divine dignity of Attalus, as well as the kingdom that Attalus had bequeathed to the Romans, as centering in himself; for his well-known watchword, "Venus Genetrix," which meant that

Venus was the mother of the Julian race, appears to have been intended to make him "The Son" of the great goddess, even as the "Bull-horned" Attalus had been regarded. *

* The deification of the emperors that continued in succession from the days of Divus Julius, or the "Deified Julius," can be traced to no cause so likely as their representing the "Bull-horned" Attalus both as Pontiff and Sovereign.

Then, on certain occasions, in the exercise of his high pontifical office, he appeared of course in all the pomp of the Babylonian costume, as Belshazzar himself might have done, in robes of scarlet, with the crosier of Nimrod in his hand, wearing the mitre of Dagon and bearing the keys of Janus and Cybele. *

* That the key was one of the symbols used in the Mysteries, the reader will find on consulting TAYLOR'S Note on Orphic Hymn to Pluto, where that divinity is spoken of as "keeper of the keys." Now the Pontifex, as "Hierophant," was "arrayed in the habit and adorned with the symbols of the great Creator of the world, of whom in these Mysteries he was supposed to be the substitute." (MAURICE'S Antiquities) The Primeval or Creative god was mystically represented as Androgyne, as combining in his own person both sexes (Ibid.), being therefore both Janus and Cybele at the same time. In opening up the Mysteries, therefore, of this mysterious divinity, it was natural that the Pontifex should bear the key of both these divinities. Janus himself, however, as well as Pluto, was often represented with more than one key.

Thus did matter continue, as already stated, even under so-called Christian emperors; who, as a salve to their consciences, appointed a heathen as their substitute in the performance of the more directly idolatrous functions of the pontificate (that substitute, however, acting in their name and by their authority), until the reign of Gratian, who, as shown by Gibbon, was the first that refused to be arrayed in the idolatrous pontifical attire, or to act as Pontifex. Now, from all this it is evident that, when Paganism in the Roman empire was abolished, when the office of Pontifex Maximus was suppressed, and all the dignitaries of paganism were cast down from their seats of influence and of power, which they had still been allowed in some measure to retain, that was not merely the casting down of the Fiery Dragon of Rome, but the casting down of the Fiery Dragon of Babylon. It was just the enacting over again, in a symbolical sense, upon the true and sole legitimate successor of Nimrod, what had taken place upon himself, when the greatness of his downfall gave rise to the exclamation, "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning"!

Notes

[Back]

Zoroaster, the Head of the Fire-Worshippers
That Zoroaster was head of the fire-worshippers, the following, among other evidence, may prove. Not to mention that the name Zoroaster is almost a synonym for a fire-worshipper, the testimony of Plutarch is of weight: "Plutarch acknowledges that Zoroaster among the Chaldeans instituted the Magi, in imitation of whom the Persians also had their (Magi). * The Arabian History also relates that Zaradussit, or Zerdusht, did not for the first time institute, but (only) reform the religion of the Persians and Magi, who had been divided into many sects."

* The great antiquity of the institution of the Magi is proved from the statement of Aristotle already referred to, as preserved in Theopompus, which makes them to have been "more ancient than the Egyptians," whose antiquity is well known. (Theopompi Fragmenta in MULLER).
The testimony of Agathias is to the same effect. He gives it as his opinion that the worship of fire came from the Chaldeans to the Persians. That the Magi among the Persians were the guardians of "the sacred and eternal fire" may be assumed from Curtius, who says that fire was carried before them "on silver altars"; from the statement of Strabo (Geograph.), that "the Magi kept upon the altar a quantity of ashes and an immortal fire," and of Herodotus, that "without them, no sacrifice could be offered." The fire-worship was an essential part of the system of the Persian Magi (WILSON, Parsee Religion). This fire-worship the Persian Magi did not pretend to have invented; but their popular story carried the origin of it up to the days of Hoshang, the father of Tahmurs, who founded Babylon (WILSON)--i.e., the time of Nimrod. In confirmation of this, we have seen that a fragment of Apollodorus makes Ninus the head of the fire-worshipper, Layard, quoting this fragment, supposes Ninus to be different from Zoroaster (Nineveh and its Remains); but it can be proved, that though many others bore the name of Zoroaster, the lines of evidence all converge, so as to demonstrate that Ninus and Nimrod and Zoroaster were one. The legends of Zoroaster show that he was known not only as a Magus, but as a Warrior (ARNOBIUS). Plato says that Eros Armenius (whom CLERICUS, De Chaldaeis, states to have been the same as the fourth Zoroaster) died and rose again after ten days, having been killed in battle; and that what he pretended to have learned in Hades, he communicated to men in his new life (PLATO, De Republica). We have seen the death of Nimrod, the original Zoroaster, was not that of a warrior slain in battle; but yet this legend of the warrior Zoroaster is entirely in favour of the supposition that the original Zoroaster, the original Head of the Magi, was not a priest merely, but a warrior-king. Everywhere are the Zoroastrians, or fire-worshippers, called Guebres or Gabrs. Now, Genesis 10:8 proves that Nimrod was the first of the "Gabrs."

As Zoroaster was head of the fire-worshippers, so Tammuz was evidently the same. We have seen evidence already that sufficiently proves the identity of Tammuz and Nimrod; but a few words may still more decisively prove it, and cast further light on the

primitive fire-worship. 1. In the first place, Tammuz and Adonis are proved to be the same divinity. Jerome, who lived in Palestine when the rites of Tammuz were observed, up to the very time when he wrote, expressly identifies Tammuz and Adonis, in his Commentary on Ezekiel, where the Jewish women are represented as weeping for Tammuz; and the testimony of Jerome on this subject is universally admitted. Then the mode in which the rites of Tammuz or Adonis were celebrated in Syria was essentially the same as the rites of Osiris. The statement of Lucian (De Dea Syria) strikingly shows this, and Bunsen distinctly admits it. The identity of Osiris and Nimrod has been largely proved in the body of this work. When, therefore, Tammuz or Adonis is identified with Osiris, the identification of Tammuz with Nimrod follows of course. And then this entirely agrees with the language of Bion, in his Lament for Adonis, where he represents Venus as going in a frenzy of grief, like a Bacchant, after the death of Adonis, through the woods and valleys, and "calling upon her Assyrian husband." It equally agrees with the statement of Maimonides, that when Tammuz was put to death, the grand scene of weeping for that death was in the temple of Babylon. 2. Now, if Tammuz was Nimrod, the examination of the meaning of the name confirms the connection of Nimrod with the first fire-worship. After what has already been advanced, there needs no argument to show that, as the Chaldeans were the first who introduced the name and power of kings (SYNCELLUS), and as Nimrod was unquestionably the first of these kings, and the first, consequently, that bore the title of Moloch, or king, so it was in honour of him that the "children were made to pass through the fire to Moloch." But the intention of that passing through the fire was undoubtedly to purify. The name Tammuz has evidently reference to this, for it signifies "to perfect," that is, "to purify" * "by fire"; and if Nimrod was, as the Paschal Chronicle, and the general voice of antiquity, represent him to have been, the originator of fire-worship, this name very exactly expresses his character in that respect.

* From tam, "to perfect," and muz, "to burn." To be "pure in heart" in Scripture is just the same as to be "perfect in heart." The well-known name Deucalion, as connected with the flood, seems to be a correlative term of the water-worshippers. Dukh-kaleh signifies "to purify by washing," from Dikh, "to wash" (CLAVIS STOCKII), and Khaleh, "to complete," or "perfect." The noun from the latter verb, found in 2 Chronicles 4:21, shows that the root means "to purify," "perfect gold" being in the Septuagint justly rendered "pure gold." There is a name sometimes applied to the king of the gods that has some bearing on this subject. That name is "Akmon." What is the meaning of it? It is evidently just the Chaldee form of the Hebrew Khmn, "the burner," which becomes Akmon in the same way as the Hebrew Dem, "blood," in Chaldee becomes "Adem." Hesychius says that Akmon is Kronos, sub voce "Akmon." In Virgil (Aeneid) we find this name compounded so as to be an exact synonym for Tammuz, Pyracmon being the name of one of the three famous Cyclops whom the poet introduces. We have seen that the original Cyclops were Kronos and his brethren, and deriving the name from "Pur," the Chaldee form of Bur, "to purify," and "Akmon," it just signifies "The purifying

burner."
It is evident, however, from the Zoroastrian verse, elsewhere quoted, that fire itself was worshipped as Tammuz, for it is called the "Father that perfected all things." In one respect this represented fire as the Creative god; but in another, there can be no doubt that it had reference to the "perfecting" of men by "purifying" them. And especially it perfected those whom it consumed. This was the very idea that, from time immemorial until very recently, led so many widows in India to immolate themselves on the funeral piles of their husbands, the woman who thus burned herself being counted blessed, because she became Suttee *--i.e., "Pure by burning."

* MOOR'S Pantheon, "Siva." The epithet for a woman that burns herself is spelled "Sati," but is pronounced "Suttee," as above.
And this also, no doubt, reconciled the parents who actually sacrificed their children to Moloch, to the cruel sacrifice, the belief being cherished that the fire that consumed them also "perfected" them, and made them meet for eternal happiness. As both the passing through the fire, and the burning in the fire, were essential rites in the worship of Moloch or Nimrod, this is an argument that Nimrod was Tammuz. As the priest and representative of the perfecting or purifying fire, it was he that carried on the work of perfecting or purifying by fire, and so he was called by its name.

When we turn to the legends of India, we find evidence to the very same effect as that which we have seen with regard to Zoroaster and Tammuz as head of the fire-worshippers. The fifth head of Brahma, that was cut off for inflicting distress on the three worlds, by the "effulgence of its dazzling beams," referred to in the text of this work, identifies itself with Nimrod. The fact that that fifth head was represented as having read the Vedas, or sacred books produced by the other four heads, shows, I think, a succession. *

* The Indian Vedas that now exist do not seem to be of very great antiquity as written documents; but the legend goes much further back than anything that took place in India. The antiquity of writing seems to be very great, but whether or not there was any written religious document in Nimrod's day, a Veda there must have been; for what is the meaning of the word "Veda"? It is evidently just the same as the Anglo-Saxon Edda with the digamma prefixed, and both alike evidently come from "Ed" a "Testimony," a "Religious Record," or "confession of Faith." Such a "Record" or "Confession," either "oral" or "written," must have existed from the beginning.
Now, coming down from Noah, what would that succession be? We have evidence from Berosus, that, in the days of Belus--that is, Nimrod--the custom of making representations like that of two-headed Janus, had begun. Assume, then, that Noah, as having lived in two worlds, has his two heads. Ham is the third, Cush the fourth, and Nimrod is, of course, the fifth. And this fifth head was cut off for doing the very thing for which Nimrod actually was cut off. I suspect that this Indian myth is the key to open up

the meaning of a statement of Plutarch, which, according to the terms of it, as it stands, is visibly absurd. It is as follows: Plutarch (in the fourth book of his Symposiaca) says that "the Egyptians were of the opinion that darkness was prior to light, and that the latter [viz. light] was produced from mice, in the fifth generation, at the time of the new moon." In India, we find that "a new moon" was produced in a different sense from the ordinary meaning of that term, and that the production of that new moon was not only important in Indian mythology, but evidently agreed in time with the period when the fifth head of Brahma scorched the world with its insufferable splendour. The account of its production runs thus: that the gods and mankind were entirely discontented with the moon which they had got, "Because it gave no light," and besides the plants were poor and the fruits of no use, and that therefore they churned the White sea [or, as it is commonly expressed, "they churned the ocean"], when all things were mingled--i.e., were thrown into confusion, and that then a new moon, with a new regent, was appointed, which brought in an entirely new system of things (Asiatic Researches). From MAURICE's Indian Antiquities, we learn that at this very time of the churning of the ocean, the earth was set on fire, and a great conflagration was the result. But the name of the moon in India is Soma, or Som (for the final a is only a breathing, and the word is found in the name of the famous temple of Somnaut, which name signifies "Lord of the Moon"), and the moon in India is male. As this transaction is symbolical, the question naturally arises, who could be meant by the moon, or regent of the moon, who was cast off in the fifth generation of the world? The name Som shows at once who he must have been. Som is just the name of Shem; for Shem's name comes from Shom, "to appoint," and is legitimately represented either by the name Som, or Sem, as it is in Greek; and it was precisely to get rid of Shem (either after his father's death, or when the infirmities of old age were coming upon him) as the great instructor of the world, that is, as the great diffuser of spiritual light, that in the fifth generation the world was thrown into confusion and the earth set on fire. The propriety of Shem's being compared to the moon will appear if we consider the way in which his father Noah was evidently symbolised. The head of a family is divinely compared to the sun, as in the dream of Joseph (Gen 37:9), and it may be easily conceived how Noah would, by his posterity in general, be looked up to as occupying the paramount place as the Sun of the world; and accordingly Bryant, Davies, Faber, and others, have agreed in recognising Noah as so symbolised by Paganism. When, however, his younger son--for Shem was younger than Japhet--(Gen 10:21) was substituted for his father, to whom the world had looked up in comparison of the "greater light," Shem would naturally, especially by those who disliked him and rebelled against him, be compared to "the lesser light," or the moon. *

* "As to the kingdom, the Oriental Oneirocritics, jointly say, that the sun is the symbol of the king, and the moon of the next to him in power." This sentence extracted from DAUBUZ's Symbolical Dictionary, illustrated with judicious notes by my learned friend, the Rev. A. Forbes, London, shows that the conclusion to which I had come before seeing it, in regard to the symbolical meaning of the moon, is entirely in harmony with

Oriental modes of thinking.
Now, the production of light by mice at this period, comes in exactly to confirm this deduction. A mouse in Chaldee is "Aakbar"; and Gheber, or Kheber, in Arabic, Turkish, and some of the other eastern dialects, becomes "Akbar," as in the well-known Moslem saying, "Allar Akbar," "God is Great." So that the whole statement of Plutarch, when stripped of its nonsensical garb, just amounts to this, that light was produced by the Guebres or fire-worshippers, when Nimrod was set up in opposition to Shem, as the representative of Noah, and the great enlightener of the world.

_____
[Back]

The Story of Phaethon
The identity of Phaethon and Nimrod has much to support it besides the prima facie evidence arising from the statement that Phaethon was an Ethiopian or Cushite, and the resemblance of his fate, in being cast down from heaven while driving the chariot of the sun, as "the child of the Sun," to the casting down of Molk-Gheber, whose very name, as the god of fire, identifies him with Nimrod. 1. Phaethon is said by Apollodorus to have been the son of Tithonus; but if the meaning of the name Tithonus be examined, it will be evident that he was Tithonus himself. Tithonus was the husband of Aurora (DYMOCK). In the physical sense, as we have already seen, Aur-ora signifies "The awakener of the light"; to correspond with this Tithonus signifies "The kindler of light," or "setter on fire." *

* From Tzet or Tzit, "to kindle," or "set on fire," which in Chaldee becomes Tit, and Thon, "to give."
Now "Phaethon, the son of Tithonus," is in Chaldee "Phaethon Bar Tithon." But this also signifies "Phaethon, the son that set on fire." Assuming, then, the identity of Phaethon and Tithonus, this goes far to identify Phaethon with Nimrod; for Homer, as we have seen (Odyssey), mentions the marriage of Aurora with Orion, the mighty Hunter, whose identity with Nimrod is established. Then the name of the celebrated son that sprang from the union between Aurora and Tithonus, shows that Tithonus, in his original character, must have been indeed the same as "the mighty hunter" of Scripture, for the name of that son was Memnon (MARTIAL and OVID, Metam.), which signifies "The son of the spotted one," * thereby identifying the father with Nimrod, whose emblem was the spotted leopard's skin.

* From Mem or Mom, "spotted," and Non, "a son."
As Ninus or Nimrod, was worshipped as the son of his own wife, and that wife Aurora, the goddess of the dawn, we see how exact is the reference to Phaethon, when Isaiah, speaking of the King of Babylon, who was his representative, says, "How art thou fallen

from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning" (Isa 14:12). The marriage of Orion with Aurora; in other words, his setting up as "The kindler of light," or becoming the "author of fire-worship," is said by Homer to have been the cause of his death, he having in consequence perished under the wrath of the gods. 2. That Phaethon was currently represented as the son of Aurora, the common story, as related by Ovid, sufficiently proves. While Phaethon claimed to be the son of Phoebus, or the sun, he was reproached with being only the son of Merops--i.e., of the mortal husband of his mother Clymene (OVID, Metam.). The story implies that that mother gave herself out to be Aurora, not in the physical sense of that term, but in its mystical sense; as "The woman pregnant with light"; and, consequently, her son was held up as the great "Light-bringer" who was to enlighten the world,--"Lucifer, the son of the morning," who was the pretended enlightener of the souls of men. The name Lucifer, in Isaiah, is the very word from which Eleleus, one of the names of Bacchus, evidently comes. It comes from "Helel," which signifies "to irradiate" or "to bring light," and is equivalent to the name Tithon. Now we have evidence that Lucifer, the son of Aurora, or the morning, was worshipped in the very same character as Nimrod, when he appeared in his new character as a little child.

This Phaethon, or Lucifer, who was cast down is further proved to be Janus; for Janus is called "Pater Matutinus" (HORACE); and the meaning of this name will appear in one of its aspects when the meaning of the name of the Dea Matuta is ascertained. Dea Matuta signifies "The kindling or Light-bringing goddess," * and accordingly, by Priscian, she is identified with Aurora.

* Matuta comes from the same word as Tithonus--i.e., Tzet, Tzit, or Tzut, which in Chaldee becomes Tet, Tit, or Tut, "to light" or "set on fire." From Tit, "to set on fire," comes the Latin Titio, "a firebrand"; and from Tut, with the formative M prefixed, comes Matuta--just as from Nasseh, "to forget," with the same formative prefixed, comes Manasseh, "forgetting," the name of the eldest son of Joseph (Gen 41:51). The root of this verb is commonly given as "Itzt"; but see BAKER'S Lexicon, where it is also given as "Tzt." It is evidently from this root that the Sanscrit "Suttee" already referred to comes.

Matutinus is evidently just the correlate of Matuta, goddess of the morning; Janus, therefore, as Matutinus, is "Lucifer, son of the morning." But further, Matuta is identified with Ino, after she had plunged into the sea, and had, along with her son Melikerta, been changed into a sea-divinity. Consequently her son Melikerta, "king of the walled city," is the same as Janus Matutinus, or Lucifer, Phaethon, or Nimrod.

There is still another link by which Melikerta, the sea-divinity, or Janus Matutinus, is identified with the primitive god of the fire-worshippers. The most common name of Ino, or Matuta, after she had passed through the waters, was Leukothoe (OVID, Metam.). Now, Leukothoe or Leukothea has a double meaning, as it is derived either from "Lukhoth," which signifies "to light," or "set on fire," or from Lukoth "to glean." In the

Maltese medal, the ear of corn, at the side of the goddess, which is more commonly held in her hand, while really referring in its hidden meaning to her being the Mother of Bar, "the son," to the uninitiated exhibits her as Spicilega, or "The Gleaner,"--"the popular name," says Hyde, "for the female with the ear of wheat represented in the constellation Virgo." In Bryant, Cybele is represented with two or three ears of corn in her hand; for as there were three peculiarly distinguished Bacchuses, there were consequently as many "Bars," and she might therefore be represented with one, two, or three ears in her hand. But to revert to the Maltese medal just referred to, the flames coming out of the head of Lukothea, the "Gleaner," show that, though she has passed through the waters, she is still Lukhothea, "the Burner," or "Light-giver." And the rays around the mitre of the god on the reverse entirely agree with the character of that god as Eleleus, or Phaethon--in other words, as "The Shining Bar." Now, this "Shining Bar," as Melikerta, "king of the walled city," occupies the very place of "Ala-Mahozim," whose representative the Pope is elsewhere proved to be. But he is equally the sea-divinity, who in that capacity wears the mitre of Dagon. The fish-head mitre which the Pope wears shows that, in this character also, as the "Beast from the sea," he is the unquestionable representative of Melikerta.

_____

[Back]

The Roman Imperial Standard of the Dragon a Symbol of Fire- worship

The passage of Ammianus Marcellinus, that speaks of that standard, calls it "purpureum signum draconis." On this may be raised the question, Has the epithet purpureum, as describing the colour of the dragon, any reference to fire? The following extract from Salverte may cast some light upon it: "The dragon figured among the military ensigns of the Assyrians. Cyrus caused it to be adopted by the Persians and Medes. Under the Roman emperors, and under the emperors of Byzantium, each cohort or centuria bore for an ensign a dragon." There is no doubt that the dragon or serpent standard of the Assyrians and Persians had reference to fire-worship, the worship of fire and the serpent being mixed up together in both these countries. As the Romans, therefore, borrowed these standards evidently from these sources, it is to be presumed that they viewed them in the very same light as those from whom they borrowed them, especially as that light was so exactly in harmony with their own system of fire-worship. The epithet purpureus or "purple" does not indeed naturally convey the idea of fire-colour to us. But it does convey the idea of red; and red in one shade or another, among idolatrous nations, has almost with one consent been used to represent fire. The Egyptians (BUNSEN), the Hindoos (MOOR'S Pantheon, "Brahma"), the Assyrians (LAYARD'S Nineveh), all represented fire by red. The Persians evidently did the same, for when Quintus Curtius describes the Magi as following "the sacred and eternal fire," he describes the 365 youths, who formed the train of these Magi, as clad in "scarlet garments," the colour of these garments, no doubt, having reference to the fire whose ministers they were. Puniceus is equivalent to purpureus, for it was in

Phenicia [six] that the purpura, or purple-fish, was originally found. The colour derived from that purple-fish was scarlet, and it is the very name of that Phoenician purple-fish, "arguna," that is used in Daniel 5:16 and 19, where it is said that he that should interpret the handwriting on the wall should "be clothed in scarlet." The Tyrians had the art of making true purples, as well as scarlet; and there seems no doubt that purpureus is frequently used in the ordinary sense attached to our word purple. But the original meaning of the epithet is scarlet; and as bright scarlet colour is a natural colour to represent fire, so we have reason to believe that that colour, when used for robes of state among the Tyrians, had special reference to fire; for the Tyrian Hercules, who was regarded as the inventor of purple (BRYANT), was regarded as "King of Fire," (NONNUS, Dionysiaca). Now, when we find that the purpura of Tyre produced the scarlet colour which naturally represented fire, and that puniceus, which is equivalent to purpureus, is evidently used for scarlet, there is nothing that forbids us to understand purpureus in the same sense here, but rather requires it. But even though it were admitted that the tinge was deeper, and purpureus meant the true purple, as red, of which it is a shade, is the established colour of fire, and as the serpent was the universally acknowledged symbol of fire-worship, the probability is strong that the use of a red dragon as the Imperial standard of Rome was designed as an emblem of that system of fire-worship on which the safety of the empire was believed so vitally to hinge.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:43 PM (GMT)

Chapter VII
Section II
The Beast from the Sea

The next great enemy introduced to our notice is the Beast from the Sea (Rev 13:1): "I stood," says John, "upon the sand of the sea-shore, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea." The seven heads and ten horns on this beast, as on the great dragon, show that this power is essentially the same beast, but that it has undergone a circumstantial change. In the old Babylonian system, after the worship of the god of fire, there speedily followed the worship of the god of water or the sea. As the world formerly was in danger of being burnt up, so now it was in equal danger of being drowned. In the Mexican story it is said to have actually been so. First, say they, it was destroyed by fire, and then it was destroyed by water. The Druidic mythology gives the same account; for the Bards affirm that the dreadful tempest of fire that split the earth asunder, was rapidly succeeded by the bursting of the Lake Llion, when the waters of the abyss poured forth and "overwhelmed the whole world." In Greece we meet with the very same story. Diodorus Siculus tells us that, in former times, "a monster called Aegides, who vomited flames, appeared in Phrygia; hence spreading along Mount Taurus, the conflagration burnt down all the woods as far as India; then, with a retrograde course, swept the

forests of Mount Lebanon, and extended as far as Egypt and Africa; at last a stop was put to it by Minerva. The Phrygians remembered well this CONFLAGRATION and the FLOOD which FOLLOWED it." Ovid, too, has a clear allusion to the same fact of the fire-worship being speedily followed by the worship of water, in his fable of the transformation of Cycnus. He represents King Cycnus, an attached friend of Phaethon, and consequently of fire-worship, as, after his friend's death, hating the fire, and taking to the contrary element that of water, through fear, and so being transformed into a swan. In India, the great deluge, which occupies so conspicuous a place in its mythology, evidently has the same symbolical meaning, although the story of Noah is mixed up with it; for it was during that deluge that "the lost Vedas," or sacred books, were recovered, by means of the great god, under the form of a FISH. The "loss of the Vedas" had evidently taken place at that very time of terrible disaster to the gods, when, according to the Purans, a great enemy of these gods, called Durgu, "abolished all religious ceremonies, the Brahmins, through fear, forsook the reading of the Veda,...fire lost its energy, and the terrified stars retired from sight"; in other words, when idolatry, fire-worship, and the worship of the host of heaven had been suppressed. When we turn to Babylon itself, we find there also substantially the same account. In Berosus, the deluge is represented as coming after the time of Alorus, or the "god of fire," that is, Nimrod, which shows that there, too, this deluge was symbolical. Now, out of this deluge emerged Dagon, the fish-god, or god of the sea. The origin of the worship of Dagon, as shown by Berosus, was founded upon a legend, that, at a remote period of the past, when men were sunk in barbarism, there came up a BEAST CALLED OANNES FROM THE RED SEA, or Persian Gulf--half-man, half-fish--that civilised the Babylonians, taught them arts and sciences, and instructed them in politics and religion. The worship of Dagon was introduced by the very parties--Nimrod, of course, excepted--who had previously seduced the world into the worship of fire. In the secret Mysteries that were then set up, while in the first instance, no doubt, professing the greatest antipathy to the prescribed worship of fire, they sought to regain their influence and power by scenic representations of the awful scenes of the Flood, in which Noah was introduced under the name of Dagon, or the Fish-god--scenes in which the whole family of man, both from the nature of the event and their common connection with the second father of the human race, could not fail to feel a deep interest. The concocters of these Mysteries saw that if they could only bring men back again to idolatry in any shape, they could soon work that idolatry so as substantially to re-establish the very system that had been put down. Thus it was, that, as soon as the way was prepared for it, Tammuz was introduced as one who had allowed himself to be slain for the good of mankind. A distinction was made between good serpents and bad serpents, one kind being represented as the serpent of Agathodaemon, or the good divinity, another as the serpent of Cacodaemon, or the evil one. *

* WILKINSON. In Egypt, the Uraeus, or the Cerastes, was the good serpent, the Apophis the evil one.

It was easy, then, to lead men on by degrees to believe that, in spite of all appearances to the contrary, Tammuz, instead of being the patron of serpent-worship in any evil sense, was in reality the grand enemy of the Apophis, or great malignant serpent that envied the happiness of mankind, and that in fact he was the very seed of the woman who was destined to bruise the serpent's head. By means of the metempsychosis, it was just as easy to identify Nimrod and Noah, and to make it appear that the great patriarch, in the person of this his favoured descendant, had graciously condescended to become incarnate anew, as Dagon, that he might bring mankind back again to the blessings they had lost when Nimrod was slain. Certain it is, that Dagon was worshipped in the Chaldean Mysteries, wherever they were established, in a character that represented both the one and the other.

In the previous system, the grand mode of purification had been by fire. Now, it was by water that men were to be purified. Then began the doctrine of baptismal regeneration, connected, as we have seen, with the passing of Noah through the waters of the Flood. Then began the reverence for holy wells, holy lakes, holy rivers, which is to be found wherever these exist on the earth; which is not only to be traced among the Parsees, who, along with the worship of fire, worship also the Zereparankard, or Caspian Sea, and among the Hindoos, who worship the purifying waters of the Ganges, and who count it the grand passport to heaven, to leave their dying relatives to be smothered in its stream; but which is seen in full force at this day in Popish Ireland, in the universal reverence for holy wells, and the annual pilgrimages to Loch Dergh, to wash away sin in its blessed waters; and which manifestly lingers also among ourselves, in the popular superstition about witches which shines out in the well-known line of Burns--

"A running stream they daurna cross."
So much for the worship of water. Along with the water-worship, however, the old worship of fire was soon incorporated again. In the Mysteries, both modes of purification were conjoined. Though water-baptism was held to regenerate, yet purification by fire was still held to be indispensable; * and, long ages after baptismal regeneration had been established, the children were still made "to pass through the fire to Moloch." This double purification both by fire and water was practised in Mexico, among the followers of Wodan. This double purification was also commonly practised among the old Pagan Romans; ** and, in course of time, almost everywhere throughout the Pagan world, both the fire-worship and serpent-worship of Nimrod, which had been put down, was re-established in a new form, with all its old and many additional abominations besides.

* The name Tammuz, as applied to Nimrod or Osiris, was equivalent to Alorus or the "god of fire," and seems to have been given to him as the great purifier by fire. Tammuz is derived from tam, "to make perfect," and muz, "fire," and signifies "Fire the perfecter," or "the perfecting fire." To this meaning of the name, as well as to the character of

Nimrod as the Father of the gods, the Zoroastrian verse alludes when it says: "All things are the progeny of ONE FIRE. The Father perfected all things, and delivered them to the second mind, whom all nations of men call the first." (CORY'S Fragments) Here Fire is declared to be the Father of all; for all things are said to be its progeny, and it is also called the "perfecter of all things." The second mind is evidently the child who displaced Nimrod's image as an object of worship; but yet the agency of Nimrod, as the first of the gods, and the fire-god, was held indispensable for "perfecting" men. And hence, too, no doubt, the necessity of the fire of Purgatory to "perfect" men's souls at last, and to purge away all the sins that they have carried with them into the unseen world.
** OVID, Fasti. It was not a little interesting to me, after being led by strict induction from circumstantial evidence to the conclusion that the purgation by fire was derived from the fire-worship of Adon or Tammuz, and that by water had reference to Noah's Flood, to find an express statement in Ovid, that such was the actual belief at Rome in his day. After mentioning, in the passage to which the above citation refers, various fanciful reasons for the twofold purgation by fire and water, he concludes thus: "For my part, I do not believe them; there are some (however) who say that the one is intended to commemorate Phaethon, and the other the flood of Deucalion."

If, however, any one should still think it unlikely that the worship of Noah should be mingled in the ancient world with the worship of the Queen of Heaven and her son, let him open his eyes to what is taking place in Italy at this hour [in 1856] in regard to the worship of that patriarch and the Roman Queen of Heaven. The following, kindly sent me by Lord John Scott, as confirmatory of the views propounded in these pages, appeared in the Morning Herald, October 26, 1855: "AN ARCHBISHOP'S PRAYER TO THE PATRIARCH NOAH.-POPERY IN TURIN.--For several consecutive years the vintage has been almost entirely destroyed in Tuscany, in consequence of the prevalent disease. The Archbishop of Florence has conceived the idea of arresting this plague by directing prayers to be offered, not to God, but to the patriarch Noah; and he has just published a collection, containing eight forms of supplication, addressed to this distinguished personage of the ancient covenant. 'Most holy patriarch Noah!' is the language of one of these prayers, 'who didst employ thyself in thy long career in cultivating the vine, and gratifying the human race with that precious beverage, which allays the thirst, restores the strength, and enlivens the spirits of us all, deign to regard our vines, which, following thine example, we have cultivated hitherto; and, while thou beholdest them languishing and blighted by that disastrous visitation, which, before the vintage, destroys the fruit (in severe punishment for many blasphemies and other enormous sins we have committed), have compassion on us, and, prostrate before the lofty throne of God, who has promised to His children the fruits of the earth, and an abundance of corn and wine, entreat Him on our behalf; promise Him in our name, that, with the aid of Divine grace, we will forsake the ways of vice and sin, that we will no longer abuse His sacred gifts, and will scrupulously observe His holy law, and that of our holy Mother, the Catholic Church,' &c. The collection concludes with a new prayer, addressed to the Virgin Mary, who is invoked in these words: 'O immaculate Mary,

behold our fields and vineyards! and, should it seem to thee that we merit so great a favour, stay, we beseech thee, this terrible plague, which, inflicted for our sins, renders our fields unfruitful, and deprives our vines of the honours of the vintage,' &c. The work contains a vignette, representing the patriarch Noah presiding over the operations of the vintage, as well as a notification from the Archbishop, granting an indulgence of forty days to all who shall devoutly recite the prayers in question.--Christian Times" In view of such rank Paganism as this, well may the noble Lord already referred to remark, that surely here is the world turned backwards, and the worship of the old god Bacchus unmistakably restored!

Now, this god of the sea, when his worship had been firmly re-established, and all formidable opposition had been put down, was worshipped also as the great god of war, who, though he had died for the good of mankind, now that he had risen again, was absolutely invincible. In memory of this new incarnation, the 25th of December, otherwise Christmas Day, was, as we have already seen, celebrated in Pagan Rome as "Natalis Solis invicti," "the birth-day of the Unconquered Sun." We have equally seen that the very name of the Roman god of war is just the name of Nimrod; for Mars and Mavors, the two well-known names of the Roman war-god, are evidently just the Roman forms of the Chaldee "Mar" or "Mavor," the Rebel. Thus terrible and invincible was Nimrod when he reappeared as Dagon, the beast from the sea. If the reader looks at what is said in Revelation 13:3, he will see precisely the same thing: "And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded unto death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast. And they worshipped the dragon, which gave power unto the beast, and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?" Such, in all respects, is the analogy between the language of the prophecy and the ancient Babylonian type.

Do we find, then, anything corresponding to this in the religious history of the Roman empire after the fall of the old Paganism of that empire? Exactly in every respect. No sooner was Paganism legally abolished, the eternal fire of Vesta extinguished, and the old serpent cast down from the seat of power, where so long he had sat secure, than he tried the most vigorous means to regain his influence and authority. Finding that persecution of Christianity, as such, in the meantime would not do to destroy the church symbolised by the sun-clothed Woman, he made another tack (Rev 12:15): "And the serpent cast out of his mouth a flood of water after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood." The symbol here is certainly very remarkable. If this was the dragon of fire, it might have been expected that it would have been represented, according to popular myths, as vomiting fire after the woman. But it is not so. It was a flood of water that he cast out of his mouth. What could this mean? As the water came out of the mouth of the dragon--that must mean doctrine, and of course, false doctrine. But is there nothing more specific than this? A single glance at the old Babylonian type will show that the water cast out of the mouth of the serpent must be the water of baptismal regeneration. Now, it was precisely at this time, when the old

Paganism was suppressed, that the doctrine of regenerating men by baptism, which had been working in the Christian Church before, threatened to spread like a deluge over the face of the Roman empire. *

* From about AD 360, to the time of the Emperor Justinian, about 550, we have evidence both of the promulgation of this doctrine, and also of the deep hold it came at last to take of professing Christians.
It was then precisely that our Lord Jesus Christ began to be popularly called Ichthys, that is, "the Fish," manifestly to identify him with Dagon. At the end of the fourth century, and from that time forward, it was taught, that he who had been washed in the baptismal font was thereby born again, and made pure as the virgin snow.

This flood issued not merely from the mouth of Satan, the old serpent, but from the mouth of him who came to be recognised by the Pagans of Rome as the visible head of the old Roman Paganism. When the Roman fire-worship was suppressed, we have seen that the office of Pontifex Maximus, the head of that Paganism, was abolished. That was "the wounding unto death" of the head of the Fiery Dragon. But scarcely had that head received its deadly wound, when it began to be healed again. Within a few years after the Pagan title of Pontifex had been abolished, it was revived, and that by the very Emperor that had abolished it, and was bestowed, with all the Pagan associations clustering around it, upon the Bishop of Rome, who, from that time forward, became the grand agent in pouring over professing Christendom, first the ruinous doctrine of baptismal regeneration, and then all the other doctrines of Paganism derived from ancient Babylon. When this Pagan title was bestowed on the Roman bishop, it was not as a mere empty title of honour it was bestowed, but as a title to which formidable power was annexed. To the authority of the Bishop of Rome in this new character, as Pontifex, when associated "with five or seven other bishops" as his counsellors, bishops, and even metropolitans of foreign churches over extensive regions of the West, in Gaul not less than in Italy, were subjected; and civil pains were attached to those who refused to submit to his pontifical decisions. Great was the danger to the cause of truth and righteousness when such power was, by imperial authority, vested in the Roman bishop, and that a bishop so willing to give himself to the propagation of false doctrine. Formidable, however, as the danger was, the true Church, the Bride, the Lamb's wife (so far as that Church was found within the bounds of the Western Empire), was wonderfully protected from it. That Church was for a time saved from the peril, not merely by the mountain fastnesses in which many of its devoted members found an asylum, as Jovinian, Vigilantius, and the Waldenses, and such-like faithful ones, in the wilderness among the Cottian Alps, and other secluded regions of Europe, but also not a little, by a signal interposition of Divine Providence in its behalf. That interposition is referred to in these words (Rev 12:16): "The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the flood, which the dragon cast out of his mouth." What means the symbol of the "earth's opening its mouth"? In the natural world, when the earth opens its mouth, there is an earthquake; and an "earthquake," according to

the figurative language of the Apocalypse, as all admit, just means a great political convulsion. Now, when we examine the history of the period in question, we find that the fact exactly agrees with the prefiguration; that soon after the Bishop of Rome because Pontiff, and, as Pontiff, set himself so zealously to bring in Paganism into the Church, those political convulsions began in the civil empire of Rome, which never ceased till the framework of that empire was broken up, and it was shattered to pieces. But for this the spiritual power of the Papacy might have been firmly established over all the nations of the West, long before the time it actually was so. It is clear, that immediately after Damasus, the Roman bishop, received his pontifical power, the predicted "apostacy" (1 Tim 4:3), so far as Rome was concerned, was broadly developed. Then were men "forbidden to marry," * and "commanded to abstain from meats."

* The celibacy of the clergy was enacted by Syricius, Bishop of Rome, AD 385. (GIESELER)

Then, with a factitious doctrine of sin, a factitious holiness also was inculcated, and people were led to believe that all baptised persons were necessarily regenerated. Had the Roman Empire of the West remained under one civil head, backed by that civil head, the Bishop of Rome might very soon have infected all parts of that empire with the Pagan corruption he had evidently given himself up to propagate. Considering the cruelty with which Jovinian, and all who opposed the Pagan doctrines in regard to marriage and abstinence, were treated by the Pontifex of Rome, under favour of the imperial power, it may easily be seen how serious would have been the consequences to the cause of truth in the Western Empire had this state of matters been allowed to pursue its natural course. But now the great Lord of the Church interfered. The "revolt of the Goths," and the sack of Rome by Alaric the Goth in 410, gave that shock to the Roman Empire which issued, by 476, in its complete upbreaking and the extinction of the imperial power. Although, therefore, in pursuance of the policy previously inaugurated, the Bishop of Rome was formally recognised, by an imperial edict in 445, as "Head of all the Churches of the West," all bishops being commanded "to hold and observe as a law whatever it should please the Bishop of Rome to ordain or decree"; the convulsions of the empire, and the extinction, soon thereafter, of the imperial power itself, to a large extent nullified the disastrous effects of this edict. The "earth's opening its mouth," then--in other words, the breaking up of the Roman Empire into so many independent sovereignties--was a benefit to true religion, and prevented the flood of error and corruption, that had its source in Rome, from flowing as fast and as far as it would otherwise have done. When many different wills in the different countries were substituted for the one will of the Emperor, on which the Sovereign Pontiff leaned, the influence of that Pontiff was greatly neutralised. "Under these circumstances," says Gieseler, referring to the influence of Rome in the different kingdoms into which the empire was divided, "under these circumstances, the Popes could not directly interfere in ecclesiastical matters; and their communications with the established Church of the

country depended entirely on the royal pleasure." The Papacy at last overcame the effects of the earthquake, and the kingdoms of the West were engulfed in that flood of error that came out of the mouth of the dragon. But the overthrow of the imperial power, when so zealously propping up the spiritual despotism of Rome, gave the true Church in the West a lengthened period of comparative freedom, which otherwise it could not have had. The Dark Ages would have come sooner, and the darkness would have been more intense, but for the Goths and Vandals, and the political convulsions that attended their irruptions. They were raised up to scourge an apostatising community, not to persecute the saints of the Most High, though these, too, may have occasionally suffered in the common distress. The hand of Providence may be distinctly seen, in that, at so critical a moment, the earth opened its mouth and helped the woman.

To return, however, to the memorable period when the pontifical title was bestowed on the Bishop of Rome. The circumstances in which that Pagan title was bestowed upon Pope Damasus, were such as might have been not a little trying to the faith and integrity of a much better man than he. Though Paganism was legally abolished in the Western Empire of Rome, yet in the city of the Seven Hills it was still rampant, insomuch that Jerome, who knew it well, writing of Rome at this very period, calls it "the sink of all superstitions." The consequence was, that, while everywhere else throughout the empire the Imperial edict for the abolition of Paganism was respected, in Rome itself it was, to a large extent, a dead letter. Symmachus, the prefect of the city, and the highest patrician families, as well as the masses of the people, were fanatically devoted to the old religion; and, therefore, the Emperor found it necessary, in spite of the law, to connive at the idolatry of the Romans. How strong was the hold that Paganism had in the Imperial city, even after the fire of Vesta was extinguished, and State support was withdrawn from the Vestals, the reader may perceive from the following words of Gibbon: "The image and altar of Victory were indeed removed from the Senate-house; but the Emperor yet spared the statues of the gods which were exposed to public view; four hundred and twenty-four temples or chapels still remained to satisfy the devotion of the people, and in every quarter of Rome the delicacy of the Christians was offended by the fumes of idolatrous sacrifice." Thus strong was Paganism in Rome, even after State support was withdrawn about 376. But look forward only about fifty years, and see what has become of it. The name of Paganism has almost entirely disappeared; insomuch that the younger Theodosius, in an edict issued AD 423, uses these words: "The Pagans that remain, although now we may believe there are none." The words of Gibbon in reference to this are very striking. While fully admitting that, notwithstanding the Imperial laws made against Paganism, "no peculiar hardships" were imposed on "the sectaries who credulously received the fables of Ovid, and obstinately rejected the miracles of the Gospel," he expresses his surprise at the rapidity of the revolution that took place among the Romans from Paganism to Christianity. "The ruin of Paganism," he says--and his dates are from AD 378, the year when the Bishop of Rome was made Pontifex, to 395--"The ruin of Paganism, in the age of Theodosius, is perhaps the only example of the total extirpation of any ancient and popular superstition; and may

therefore deserve to be considered as a singular event in the history of the human mind."...After referring to the hasty conversion of the senate, he thus proceeds: "The edifying example of the Anician family [in embracing Christianity] was soon imitated by the rest of the nobility...The citizens who subsisted by their own industry, and the populace who were supported by the public liberality, filled the churches of the Lateran and Vatican with an incessant throng of devout proselytes. The decrees of the senate, which proscribed the worship of idols, were ratified by the general consent of the Romans; the splendour of the capitol was defaced, and the solitary temples were abandoned to ruin and contempt. Rome submitted to the yoke of the Gospel...The generation that arose in the world, after the promulgation of Imperial laws, was ATTRACTED within the pale of the Catholic Church, and so RAPID, yet so GENTLE was the fall of Paganism, that only twenty-eight years after the death of Theodosius [the elder], the faint and minute vestiges were no longer visible to the eye of the legislator." Now, how can this great and rapid revolution be accounted for? Is it because the Word of the Lord has had free course and been glorified? Then, what means the new aspect that the Roman Church has now begun to assume? In exact proportion as Paganism has disappeared from without the Church, in the very same proportion it appears within it. Pagan dresses for the priests, Pagan festivals for the people, Pagan doctrines and ideas of all sorts, are everywhere in vogue. The testimony of the same historian, who has spoken so decisively about the rapid conversion of the Romans to the profession of the Gospel, is not less decisive on this point. In his account of the Roman Church, under the head of "Introduction of Pagan Ceremonies," he thus speaks: "As the objects of religion were gradually reduced to the standard of the imagination, the rites and ceremonies were introduced that seemed most powerfully to effect the senses of the vulgar. If, in the beginning of the fifth century, Tertullian or Lactantius had been suddenly raised from the dead, to assist at the festival of some popular saint or martyr, they would have gazed with astonishment and indignation on the profane spectacle which had succeeded to the pure and spiritual worship of a Christian congregation. As soon as the doors of the church were thrown open, they must have been offended by the smoke of incense, the perfume of flowers, and the glare of lamps and tapers, which diffused at noon-day a gaudy, superfluous, and, in their opinion, sacrilegious light." Gibbon has a great deal more to the same effect. Now, can any one believe that this was accidental? No. It was evidently the result of that unprincipled policy, of which, in the course of this inquiry, we have already seen such innumerable instances on the part of the Papacy. *

* Gibbon distinctly admits this. "It must ingenuously be confessed," says he, "that the ministers of the Catholic Church imitated the profane model they were so impatient to destroy."

Pope Damasus saw that, in a city pre-eminently given to idolatry, if he was to maintain the Gospel pure and entire, he must be willing to bear the cross, to encounter hatred and ill-will, to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. On the other hand, he

could not but equally see, that if bearing the title, around which, for so many ages, all the hopes and affections of Paganism had clustered, he should give its votaries reason to believe that he was willing to act up to the original spirit of that title, he might count on popularity, aggrandisement and glory. Which alternative, then, was Damasus likely to choose? The man that came into the bishopric of Rome, as a thief and a robber, over the dead bodies of above a hundred of his opponents, could not hesitate as to the election he should make. The result shows that he had acted in character, that, in assuming the Pagan title of Pontifex, he had set himself at whatever sacrifice of truth to justify his claims to that title in the eyes of the Pagans, as the legitimate representative of their long line of pontiffs. There is no possibility of accounting for the facts on any other supposition. It is evident also that he and his successors were ACCEPTED in that character by the Pagans, who, in flocking into the Roman Church, and rallying around the new Pontiff, did not change their creed or worship, but brought both into the Church along with them. The reader has seen how complete and perfect is the copy of the old Babylonian Paganism, which, under the patronage of the Popes, has been introduced into the Roman Church. He has seen that the god whom the Papacy worships as the Son of the Highest, is not only, in spite of a Divine command, worshipped under the form of an image, made, as in the days of avowed Paganism, by art and man's device, but that attributes are ascribed to Him which are the very opposite of those which belong to the merciful Saviour, but which attributes are precisely those which were ascribed to Moloch, the fire-god, or Ala Mahozim, "the god of fortifications." He has seen that, about the very time when the Bishop of Rome was invested with the Pagan title of Pontifex, the Saviour began to be called Ichthys, or "the Fish," thereby identifying Him with Dagon, or the Fish-god; and that, ever since, advancing step by step, as circumstances would permit, what has gone under the name of the worship of Christ, has just been the worship of that same Babylonian divinity, with all its rites and pomps and ceremonies, precisely as in ancient Babylon. Lastly, he has seen that the Sovereign Pontiff of the so-called Christian Church of Rome has so wrought out the title bestowed upon him in the end of the fourth century, as to be now dignified, as for centuries he has been, with the very "names of blasphemy" originally bestowed on the old Babylonian pontiffs. *

* The reader who has seen the first edition of this work, will perceive that, in the above reasoning, I found nothing upon the formal appointment by Gratian of the Pope as Pontifex, with direct authority over the Pagans, as was done in that edition. That is not because I do not believe that such an appointment was made, but because, at the present moment, some obscurity rests on the subject. The Rev. Barcroft Boake, a very learned minister of the Church of England in Ceylon, when in this country, communicated to me his researches on the subject, which have made me hesitate to assert that there was any formal authority given to the Bishop of Rome over the Pagans by Gratian. At the same time, I am still convinced that the original statement was substantially true. The late Mr. Jones, in the Journal of Prophecy, not only referred to

the Appendix to the Codex Theodosianus, in proof of such an appointment, but, in elucidation of the words of the Codex, asserted in express terms that there was a contest for the office of Pontifex, and that there were two candidates, the one a Pagan, Symmachus, who had previously been Valentinian's deputy, and the other the Bishop of Rome. (Quarterly Journal of Prophecy, Oct. 1852) I have not been able to find Mr. Jones's authority for this statement; but the statement is so circumstantial, that it cannot easily be called in question without impugning the veracity of him that made it. I have found Mr. Jones in error on divers points, but in no error of such a nature as this; and the character of the man forbids such a supposition. Moreover, the language of the Appendix cannot easily admit of any other interpretation. But, even though there were no formal appointment of Bishop Damasus to a pontificate extending over the Pagans, yet it is clear that, by the rescript of Gratian (the authenticity of which is fully admitted by the accurate Gieseler), he was made the supreme spiritual authority in the Western Empire in all religious questions. When, therefore, in the year 400, Pagan priests were, by the Christian Emperor of the West, from political motives, "acknowledged as public officers" (Cod. Theod., ad POMPEJANUM, Procons), these Pagan priests necessarily came under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Rome, as there was then no other tribunal but his for determining all matters affecting religion. In the text, however I have made no allusion to this. The argument, as I think the reader will admit, is sufficiently decisive without it.

Now, if the circumstance in which the Pope has risen to all this height of power and blasphemous assumption, be compared with a prediction in Daniel, which, for want of the true key has never been understood, I think the reader will see how literally in the history of the Popes of Rome that prediction has been fulfilled. The prediction to which I allude is that which refers to what is commonly called the "Wilful King" as described in Daniel 11:36, and succeeding verses. That "Wilful King" is admitted on all hands to be a king that arises in Gospel times, and in Christendom, but has generally been supposed to be an Infidel Antichrist, not only opposing the truth but opposing Popery as well, and every thing that assumed the very name of Christianity. But now, let the prediction be read in the light of the facts that have passed in review before us, and it will be seen how very different is the case (v 36): "And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done. Neither shall he regard the god of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all." So far these words give an exact description of the Papacy, with its pride, its blasphemy, and forced celibacy and virginity. But the words that follow, according to any sense that the commentators have put upon them, have never hitherto been found capable of being made to agree either with the theory that the Pope was intended, or any other theory whatever. Let them, however, only be literally rendered, and compared with the Papal history, and all is clear, consistent, and harmonious. The inspired seer has declared that, in the Church of Christ, some one shall arise who shall not only aspire to a great height, but shall actually reach it, so that "he shall do according to his will"; his

will shall be supreme in opposition to all law, human and Divine. Now, if this king is to be a pretended successor of the fisherman of Galilee, the question would naturally arise, How could it be possible that he should ever have the means of rising to such a height of power? The words that follow give a distinct answer to that question: "He shall not REGARD * any god, for he shall magnify himself above all. BUT, in establishing himself, shall he honour the god of fortifications (Ala Mahozim), and a god, whom his fathers knew not, shall he honour with gold and silver, and with precious stones and pleasant things. Thus shall he make into strengthening bulwarks ** [for himself] the people of a strange god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and he shall divide the land for gain."

* The reader will observe, it is not said he shall not worship any god; the reverse is evident; but that he shall not regard any, that his own glory is his highest end.
** The word here is the same as above rendered "fortifications."

Such is the prophecy. Now, this is exactly what the Pope did. Self-aggrandisement has ever been the grand principle of the Papacy; and, in "establishing" himself, it was just the "god of Fortifications" that he honoured. The worship of that god he introduced into the Roman Church; and, by so doing, he converted that which otherwise would have been a source of weakness to him, into the very tower of his strength--he made the very Paganism of Rome by which he was surrounded the bulwark of his power. When once it was proved that the Pope was willing to adopt Paganism under Christian names, the Pagans and Pagan priests would be his most hearty and staunch defenders. And when the Pope began to wield lordly power over the Christians, who were the men that he would recommend--that he would promote--that he would advance to honour and power? Just the very people most devoted to "the worship of the strange god" which he had introduced into the Christian Church. Gratitude and self-interest alike would conspire to this. Jovinian, and all who resisted the Pagan ideas and Pagan practices, were excommunicated and persecuted. Those only who were heartily attached to the apostacy (and none could now be more so than genuine Pagans) were favoured and advanced. Such men were sent from Rome in all directions, even as far as Britain, to restore the reign of Paganism--they were magnified with high titles, the lands were divided among them, and all to promote "the gain" of the Romish see, to bring in "Peter's pence" from the ends of the earth to the Roman Pontiff. But it is still further said, that the self-magnifying king was to "honour a god, whom his fathers knew not, with gold and silver and precious stones." The principle on which transubstantiation was founded is unquestionably a Babylonian principle, but there is no evidence that that principle was applied in the way in which it has been by the Papacy. Certain it is, that we have evidence that no such wafer-god as the Papacy worships was ever worshipped in Pagan Rome. "Was any man ever so mad," says Cicero, who himself was a Roman augur and a priest--"was any man ever so mad as to take that which he feeds on for a god?" Cicero could not have said this if anything like wafer-worship had been established in Rome. But what was too absurd for Pagan Romans is no absurdity

at all for the Pope. The host, or consecrated wafer, is the great god of the Romish Church. That host is enshrined in a box adorned with gold and silver and precious stones. And thus it is manifest that "a god" whom even the Pope's Pagan "fathers knew not," he at this day honours in the very way that the terms of the prediction imply that he would. Thus, in every respect, when the Pope was invested with the Pagan title of Pontifex, and set himself to make that title a reality, he exactly fulfilled the prediction of Daniel recorded more than 900 years before.

But to return to the Apocalyptic symbols. It was out of the mouth of the "Fiery Dragon" that "the flood of water" was discharged. The Pope, as he is now, was at the close of the fourth century the only representative of Belshazzar, or Nimrod, on the earth; for the Pagans manifestly ACCEPTED him as such. He was equally, of course, the legitimate successor of the Roman "Dragon of fire." When, therefore, on being dignified with the title of Pontifex, he set himself to propagate the old Babylonian doctrine of baptismal regeneration, that was just a direct and formal fulfilment of the Divine words, that the great Fiery Dragon should "cast out of his mouth a flood of water to carry away the Woman with the flood." He, and those who co-operated with him in this cause, paved the way for the erecting of that tremendous civil and spiritual despotism which began to stand forth full in the face of Europe in AD 606, when, amid the convulsions and confusions of the nations tossed like a tempestuous sea, the Pope of Rome was made Universal Bishop; and when the ten chief kingdoms of Europe recognised him as Christ's Vicar upon earth, the only centre of unity, the only source of stability to their thrones. Then by his own act and deed, and by the consent of the UNIVERSAL PAGANISM of Rome, he was actually the representative of Dagon; and as he bears upon his head at this day the mitre of Dagon, so there is reason to believe he did then. *

* It is from this period only that the well-known 1260 days can begin to be counted; for not before did the Pope appear as Head of the ten-horned beast, and head of the Universal Church. The reader will observe that though the beast above referred to has passed through the sea, it still retains its primitive characteristic. The head of the apostacy at first was Kronos, "The Horned One." The head of the apostacy is Kronos still, for he is the beast "with seven head and ten horns."
Could there, then, be a more exact fulfilment of chapter 13:1 "And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the names of blasphemy... And I saw one of his heads as it had been wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed, and all the world wondered after the beast"?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:43 PM (GMT)

Chapter VII

Section III
The Beast from the Earth

This beast is presented to our notice (Rev 13:11): "And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a serpent." Though this beast is mentioned after the beast from the sea, it does not follow that he came into existence after the sea-beast. The work he did seems to show the very contrary; for it is by his instrumentality that mankind are led (v 12) "to worship the first beast" after that beast had received the deadly wound, which shows that he must have been in existence before. The reason that he is mentioned second, is just because, as he exercises all the powers of the first beast, and leads all men to worship him, so he could not properly be described till that beast had first appeared on the stage. Now, in ancient Chaldea there was the type, also, of this. That god was called in Babylon Nebo, in Egypt Nub or Num, * and among the Romans Numa, for Numa Pompilius, the great priest-king of the Romans, occupied precisely the position of the Babylonian Nebo.

* In Egypt, especially among the Greek-speaking population, the Egyptian b frequently passed into an m.

Among the Etrurians, from whom the Romans derived the most of their rites, he was called Tages, and of this Tages it is particularly recorded, that just as John saw the beast under consideration "come up out of the earth," so Tages was a child suddenly and miraculously born out of a furrow or hole in the ground. In Egypt, this God was represented with the head and horns of a ram. In Etruria he seems to have been represented in a somewhat similar way; for there we find a Divine and miraculous child exhibited wearing the ram's horns. The name Nebo, the grand distinctive name of this god, signifies "The Prophet," and as such, he gave oracles, practised augury, pretended to miraculous powers, and was an adept in magic. He was the great wonder-worker, and answered exactly to the terms of the prophecy, when it is said (v 13), "he doeth great wonders, and causeth fire to come down from heaven in the sight of men." It was in this very character that the Etrurian Tages was known; for it was he who was said to have taught the Romans augury, and all the superstition and wonder-working jugglery connected therewith. As in recent times, we hear of weeping images and winking Madonnas, and innumerable prodigies besides, continually occurring in the Romish Church, in proof of this papal dogma or that, so was it also in the system of Babylon. There is hardly a form of "pious fraud" or saintly imposture practised at this day on the banks of the Tiber, that cannot be proved to have had its counterpart on the banks of the Euphrates, or in the systems that came from it. Has the image of the Virgin been seen to shed tears? Many a tear was shed by the Pagan images. To these tender-hearted idols Lucan alludes, when, speaking of the prodigies that occurred during the civil wars, he says:--

"Tears shed by gods, our country's patrons,

And sweat from Lares, told the city's woes."
Virgil also refers to the same, when he says:--

"The weeping statues did the wars foretell,
And holy sweat from brazen idols fell."
When in the consulship of Appius Claudius, and Marcus Perpenna, Publius Crassus was slain in a battle with Aristonicus, Apollo's statue at Cumae shed tears for four days without intermission. The gods had also their merry moods, as well as their weeping fits. If Rome counts it a divine accomplishment for the sacred image of her Madonna to "wink," it was surely not less becoming in the sacred images of Paganism to relax their features into an occasional grin. That they did so, we have abundant testimony. Psellus tells us that, when the priests put forth their magic powers, "then statues laughed, and lamps were spontaneously enkindled." When the images made merry, however, they seemed to have inspired other feelings than those of merriment into the breasts of those who beheld them. "The Theurgists," says Salverte, "caused the appearance of the gods in the air, in the midst of gaseous vapour, disengaged from fire. The Theurgis Maximus undoubtedly made use of a secret analogous to this, when, in the fumes of the incense which he burned before the statue of Hecate, the image was seen to laugh so naturally as to fill the spectators with terror." There were times, however, when different feelings were inspired. Has the image of the Madonna been made to look benignantly upon a favoured worshipper, and send him home assured that his prayer was heard? So did the statues of the Egyptian Isis. They were so framed, that the goddess could shake the silver serpent on her forehead, and nod assent to those who had preferred their petitions in such a way as pleased her. We read of Romish saints that showed their miraculous powers by crossing rivers or the sea in most unlikely conveyances. Thus, of St. Raymond it is written that he was transported over the sea on his cloak. Paganism is not a whit behind in this matter; for it is recorded of a Buddhist saint, Sura Acharya, that, when "he used to visit his flocks west of the Indus, he floated himself across the stream upon his mantle." Nay, the gods and high priests of Paganism showed far more buoyancy than even this. There is a holy man, at this day, in the Church of Rome, somewhere on the Continent, who rejoices in the name of St. Cubertin, who so overflows with spirituality, that when he engages in his devotions there is no keeping his body down to the ground, but, spite of all the laws of gravity, it rises several feet into the air. So was it also with the renowned St. Francis of Assisi, Petrus a Martina, and Francis of Macerata, some centuries ago. But both St. Cubertin and St. Francis and his fellows are far from being original in this superhuman devotion. The priests and magicians in the Chaldean Mysteries anticipated them not merely by centuries, but by thousands of years. Coelius Rhodiginus says, "that, according to the Chaldeans, luminous rays, emanating from the soul, do sometimes divinely penetrate the body, which is then of itself raised above the earth, and that this was the case with Zoroaster." The disciples of Jamblichus asserted that they had often witnessed the same miracle in the case of their master, who, when he prayed was raised to the height

of ten cubits from the earth. The greatest miracle which Rome pretends to work, is when, by the repetition of five magic words, she professes to bring down the body, blood, soul, and divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ from heaven, to make Him really and corporeally present in the sacrament of the altar. The Chaldean priests pretended, by their magic spells, in like manner, to bring down their divinities into their statues, so that their "real presence" should be visibly manifested in them. This they called "the making of gods"; and from this no doubt comes the blasphemous saying of the Popish priests, that they have power "to create their Creator." There is no evidence, so far as I have been able to find, that, in the Babylonian system, the thin round cake of wafer, the "unbloody sacrifice of the mass," was ever regarded in any other light than as a symbol, that ever it was held to be changed into the god whom it represented. But yet the doctrine of transubstantiation is clearly of the very essence of Magic, which pretended, on the pronunciation of a few potent words, to change one substance into another, or by a dexterous juggle, wholly to remove one substance, and to substitute another in its place. Further, the Pope, in the plenitude of his power, assumes the right of wielding the lightnings of Jehovah, and of blasting by his "fulminations" whoever offends him. Kings, and whole nations, believing in this power, have trembled and bowed before him, through fear of being scathed by his spiritual thunders. The priests of Paganism assumed the very same power; and, to enforce the belief of their spiritual power, they even attempted to bring down the literal lightnings from heaven; yea, there seems some reason to believe that they actually succeeded, and anticipated the splendid discovery of Dr. Franklin. Numa Pompilius is said to have done so with complete success. Tullus Hostilius, his successor, imitating his example, perished in the attempt, himself and his whole family being struck, like Professor Reichman in recent times, with the lightning he was endeavouring to draw down. * Such were the wonder-working powers attributed in the Divine Word to the beast that was to come up from the earth; and by the old Babylonian type these very powers were all pretended to be exercised.

* The means appointed for drawing down the lightning were described in the books of the Etrurian Tages. Numa had copied from these books, and had left commentaries behind him on the subject, which Tallus had misunderstood, and hence the catastrophe.

Now, in remembrance of the birth of the god out of a "hole in the earth," the Mysteries were frequently celebrated in caves under ground. This was the case in Persia, where, just as Tages was said to be born out of the ground, Mithra was in like manner fabled to have been produced from a cave in the earth. *

* JUSTIN MARTYR. It is remarkable that, as Mithra was born out of a cave, so the idolatrous nominal Christians of the East represent our Saviour as having in like manner been born in a a cave. (See KITTO's Cyclopoedia, "Bethlehem") There is not the least hint of such a thing in the Scripture.

Numa of Rome himself pretended to get all his revelations from the Nymph Egeria, in a

cave. In these caves men were first initiated in the secret Mysteries, and by the signs and lying wonders there presented to them, they were led back, after the death of Nimrod, to the worship of that god in its new form. This Apocalyptic beast, then, that "comes up out of the earth," agrees in all respects with that ancient god born from a "hole in the ground"; for no words could more exactly describe his doing than the words of the prediction (v 13): "He doeth great wonders, and causeth fire to come down from heaven in the sight of men,...and he causeth the earth and them that dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed." This wonder-working beast, called Nebo, or "The Prophet," as the prophet of idolatry, was, of course, the "false prophet." By comparing the passage before us with Revelation 19:20, it will be manifest that this beast that "came up out of the earth" is expressly called by that very name: "And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image." As it was the "beast from the earth" that "wrought miracles" before the first beast, this shows that "the beast from the earth" is the "false prophet"; in other words, is "Nebo."

If we examine the history of the Roman empire, we shall find that here also there is a precise accordance between type and antitype. When the deadly wound of Paganism was healed, and the old Pagan title of Pontiff was restored, it was, through means of the corrupt clergy, symbolised, as is generally believed, and justly under the image of a beast with horns, like a lamb; according to the saying of our Lord, "Beware of false prophets, that shall come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves." The clergy, as a corporate body, consisted of two grand divisions--the regular and secular clergy answering to the two horns or powers of the beast, and combining also, at a very early period, both temporal and spiritual powers. The bishops, as heads of these clergy, had large temporal powers, long before the Pope gained his temporal crown. We have the distinct evidence of both Guizot and Gibbon to this effect. After showing that before the fifth century, the clergy had not only become distinct from, but independent of the people, Guizot adds: "The Christian clergy had moreover another and very different source of influence. The bishops and priests became the principal municipal magistrates...If you open the code, either of Theodosius or Justinian, you will find numerous regulations which remit municipal affairs to the clergy and the bishops." Guizot makes several quotations. The following extract from the Justinian code is sufficient to show how ample was the civil power bestowed upon the bishops: "With respect to the yearly affairs of cities, whether they concern the ordinary revenues of the city, either from funds arising from the property of the city, or from private gifts or legacies, or from any other source; whether public works, or depots of provisions or aqueducts, or the maintenance of baths or ports, or the construction of walls or towers, or the repairing of bridges or roads, or trials, in which the city may be engaged in reference to public or private interests, we ordain as follows:--The very pious bishop, and three notables, chosen from among the first men of the city, shall meet together; they shall each year examine the works done; they shall take care that those who

conduct them, or who have conducted them, shall regulate them with precision, render their accounts, and show that they have duly performed their engagements in the administration, whether of the public monuments, or of the sums appointed for provisions or baths, or of expenses in the maintenance of roads, aqueducts, or any other work." Here is a large list of functions laid on the spiritual shoulders of "the very pious bishop," not one of which is even hinted at in the Divine enumeration of the duties of a bishop, as contained in the Word of God. (See 1 Timothy 3:1-7; and Titus 1:5-9.) How did the bishops, who were originally appointed for purely spiritual objects, contrive to grasp at such a large amount of temporal authority? From Gibbon we get light as to the real origin of what Guizot calls this "prodigious power." The author of the Decline and Fall shows, that soon after Constantine's time, "the Church" [and consequently the bishops, especially when they assumed to be a separate order from the other clergy] gained great temporal power through the right of asylum, which had belonged to the Pagan temples, being transferred by the Emperors to the Christian churches. His words are: "The fugitive, and even the guilty, were permitted to implore either the justice or mercy of the Deity and His ministers." Thus was the foundation laid of the invasion of the rights of the civil magistrate by ecclesiastics, and thus were they encouraged to grasp at all the powers of the State. Thus, also, as is justly observed by the authoress of Rome in the 19th Century, speaking of the right of asylum, were "the altars perverted into protection towards the very crimes they were raised to banish from the world." This is a very striking thing, as showing how the temporal power of the Papacy, in its very first beginnings, was founded on "lawlessness," and is an additional proof to the many that might be alleged, that the Head of the Roman system, to whom all bishops are subject is indeed "The Lawless One" (2 Thess 2:8), predicted in Scripture as the recognised Head of the "Mystery of Iniquity." All this temporal power came into the hands of men, who, while professing to be ministers of Christ, and followers of the Lamb, were seeking simply their own aggrandisement, and, to secure that aggrandisement, did not hesitate to betray the cause which they professed to serve. The spiritual power which they wielded over the souls of men, and the secular power which they gained in the affairs of the world, were both alike used in opposition to the cause of pure religion and undefiled. At first these false prophets, in leading men astray, and seeking to unite Paganism and Christianity, wrought under-ground, mining like the mole in the dark, and secretly perverting the simple, according to the saying of Paul, "The Mystery of Iniquity doth already work." But by-and-by, towards the end of the fourth century, when the minds of men had been pretty well prepared, and the aspects of things seemed to be favourable for it, the wolves in sheep's clothing appeared above ground, brought their secret doctrines and practices, by little and little, into the light of day, and century after century, as their power increased, by means of all "deceivableness of unrighteousness," and "signs and lying wonders," deluded the minds of the worldly Christians, made them believe that their anathema was equivalent to the curse of God; in other words, that they could "bring down fire from heaven," and thus "caused the earth, and them that dwelt therein, to worship the beast whose deadly wound was healed." *

* Though the Pope be the great Jupiter Tonans of the Papacy, and "fulminates" from the Vatican, as his predecessor was formerly believed to do from the Capitol, yet it is not he in reality that brings down the fire from heaven, but his clergy. But for the influence of the clergy in everywhere blinding the minds of the people, the Papal thunders would be but "bruta fulmina" after all. The symbol, therefore, is most exact, when it attributes the "bringing down of the fire from heaven," to the beast from the earth, rather than to the beast from the sea.
When "the deadly wound" of the Pagan beast was healed, and the beast from the sea appeared, it is said that this beast from the earth became the recognised, accredited executor of the will of the great sea beast (v 12), "And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him," literally "in his presence"--under his inspection. Considering who the first beast is, there is great force in this expression "in his presence." The beast that comes up from the sea, is "the little horn," that "has eyes like the eyes of man" (Dan 7:8); it is Janus Tuens, "All-seeing Janus," in other words, the Universal Bishop or "Universal Overseer," who, from his throne on the seven hills, by means of the organised system of the confessional, sees and knows all that is done, to be the utmost bounds of his wide dominion. Now, it was just exactly about the time that the Pope became universal bishop, that the custom began of systematically investing the chief bishops of the Western empire with the Papal livery, the pallium, "for the purpose," says Gieseler, "of symbolising and strengthening their connection with the Church of Rome." *

* GIESELER. From Gieseler we learn that so early as 501, the Bishop of Rome had laid the foundation of the corporation of bishops by the bestowal of the pallium; but, at the same time, he expressly states that it was only about 602, at the `63 ascent of Phocas to the imperial throne--that Phocas that made the Pope Universal Bishop--that the Popes began to bestow the pallium, that is, of course, systematically, and on a large scale.
That pallium, worn on the shoulders of the bishops, while on the one hand it was the livery of the Pope, and bound those who received it to act as the functionaries of Rome, deriving all their authority from him, and exercising it under his superintendence, as the "Bishop of bishops," on the other hand, was in reality the visible investiture of these wolves with the sheep's clothing. For what was the pallium of the Papal bishop? It was a dress made of wool, blessed by the Pope, taken from the holy lambs kept by the nuns of St. Agnes, and woven by their sacred hands, that it might be bestowed on those whom the Popes delighted to honour, for the purpose, as one of themselves expressed it, of "joining them to our society in the one pastoral sheepfold." *

* GIESELER, "Papacy"). The reader who peruses the early letters of the Popes in bestowing the pallium, will not fail to observe the wide difference of meaning between

"the one pastoral sheepfold" above referred to, and "the one sheepfold" of our Lord. The former really means a sheepfold consisting of pastors or shepherds. The papal letters unequivocally imply the organisation of the bishops, as a distinct corporation, altogether independent of the Church, and dependent only on the Papacy, which seems remarkably to agree with the terms of the prediction in regard to the beast from the earth.
Thus commissioned, thus ordained by the universal Bishop, they did their work effectually, and brought the earth and them that dwelt in it, "to worship the beast that received the wound by a sword and did live." This was a part of this beast's predicted work. But there was another, and not less important, which remains for consideration.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:43 PM (GMT)

Chapter VII
Section IV
The Image of the Beast

Not merely does the beast from the earth lead the world to worship the first beast, but (v 14) he prevails on them that dwell on the earth to make "an IMAGE to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live." In meditating for many years on what might be implied in "the image of the beast," I could never find the least satisfaction in all the theories that had ever been propounded, till I fell in with an unpretending but valuable work, which I have noticed already, entitled An Original Interpretation of the Apocalypse. That work, evidently the production of a penetrating mind deeply read in the history of the Papacy, furnished at once the solution of the difficulty. There the image of the beast is pronounced to be the Virgin Mother, or the Madonna. This at first sight may appear a very unlikely solution; but when it is brought into comparison with the religious history of Chaldea, the unlikelihood entirely disappears. In the old Babylonian Paganism, there was an image of the Beast from the sea; and when it is known what that image was, the question will, I think, be fairly decided. When Dagon was first set up to be worshipped, while he was represented in many different ways, and exhibited in many different characters, the favourite form in which he was worshipped, as the reader well knows, was that of a child in his mother's arms. In the natural course of events, the mother came to be worshipped along with the child, yea, to be the favourite object of worship. To justify this worship, as we have already seen, that mother, of course, must be raised to divinity, and divine powers and prerogatives ascribed to her. Whatever dignity, therefore, the son was believed to possess a like dignity was ascribed to her. Whatever name of honour he bore, a similar name was bestowed upon her. He was called Belus, "the Lord"; she, Beltis, "My Lady." He was called Dagon, "the Merman"; she, Derketo, "the Mermaid." He, as the World-king, wore the bull's horns; she, as we have already seen, on the authority of Sanchuniathon, put on her own head a bull's head, as the ensign of royalty. *

* EUSEBIUS, Proeparatio Evangelii. This statement is remarkable, as showing that the horns which the great goddess wore were really intended to exhibit her as the express image of Ninus, or "the Son." Had she worn merely the cow's horns, it might have been supposed that these horns were intended only to identify her with the moon. But the bull's horns show that the intention was to represent her as equal in her sovereignty with Nimrod, or Kronos, the "Horned one."
He, as the Sun-god, was called Beel-samen, "Lord of heaven"; she, as the Moon-goddess, Melkat-ashemin, "Queen of heaven." He was worshipped in Egypt as the "Revealer of goodness and truth"; she, in Babylon, under the symbol of the Dove, as the goddess of gentleness and mercy, the "Mother of gracious acceptance," "merciful and benignant to men." He, under the name of Mithra, was worshipped as Mesites, or "the Mediator"; she, as Aphrodite, or the "Wrath-subduer," was called Mylitta, "the Mediatrix." He was represented as crushing the great serpent under his heel; she, as bruising the serpent's head in her hand. He, under the name Janus, bore a key as the opener and shutter of the gates of the invisible world. She, under the name of Cybele, was invested with a like key, as an emblem of the same power. *

* TOOKE'S Pantheon. That the key of Cybele, in the esoteric story, had a corresponding meaning to that of Janus, will appear from the character above assigned to her as the Mediatrix.
He, as the cleanser from sin, was called the "Unpolluted god"; she, too, had the power to wash away sin, and, though the mother of the seed, was called the "Virgin, pure and undefiled." He was represented as "Judge of the dead"; she was represented as standing by his side, at the judgment-seat, in the unseen world. He, after being killed by the sword, was fabled to have risen again, and ascended up to heaven. She, too, though history makes her to have been killed with the sword by one of her own sons, * was nevertheless in the myth, said to have been carried by her son bodily to heaven, and to have been made Pambasileia, "Queen of the universe." Finally, to clench the whole, the name by which she was now known was Semele, which, in the Babylonian language, signifies "THE IMAGE." ** Thus, in every respect, to the very least jot and tittle, she became the express image of the Babylonian "beast that had the wound by a sword, and did live."

* In like manner, Horus, in Egypt, is said to have cut off his mother's head, as Bel in Babylon also cut asunder the great primeval goddess of the Babylonians. (BUNSEN)
** Apollodorus states that Bacchus, on carrying his mother to heaven, called her Thuone, which was just the feminine of his own name, Thuoenus--in Latin Thyoneus. (OVID, Metam.) Thuoneus is evidently from the passive participle of Thn, "to lament," a synonym for "Bacchus," "The lamented god." Thuone, in like manner, is "The lamented goddess." The Roman Juno was evidently known in this very character of the "Image";

for there was a temple erected to her in Rome, on the Capitoline hill, under the name of "Juno Moneta." Moneta is the emphatic form of one of the Chaldee words for an "image"; and that this was the real meaning of the name, will appear from the fact that the Mint was contained in the precincts of that temple. (See SMITH'S "Juno") What is the use of a mint but just to stamp "images"? Hence the connection between Juno and the Mint.

After what the reader has already seen in a previous part of this work, it is hardly necessary to say that it is this very goddess that is now worshipped in the Church of Rome under the name of Mary. Though that goddess is called by the name of the mother of our Lord, all the attributes given to her are derived simply from the Babylonian Madonna, and not from the Virgin Mother of Christ. *

* The very way in which the Popish Madonna is represented is plainly copied from the idolatrous representations of the Pagan goddess. The great god used to be represented as sitting or standing in the cup of a Lotus-flower. In India, the very same mode of representation is common; Brahma being often seen seated on a Lotus-flower, said to have sprung from the navel of Vishnu. The great goddess, in like manner, must have a similar couch; and, therefore, in India, we find Lakshmi, the "Mother of the Universe," sitting on a Lotus, borne by a tortoise. Now, in this very thing, also Popery has copied from its Pagan model; for, in the Pancarpium Marianum the Virgin and child are represented sitting in the cup of a tulip.
There is not one line or one letter in all the Bible to countenance the idea that Mary should be worshipped, that she is the "refuge of sinners," that she was "immaculate," that she made atonement for sin when standing by the cross, and when, according to Simeon, "a sword pierced through her own soul also"; or that, after her death, she was raised from the dead and carried in glory to heaven. But in the Babylonian system all this was found; and all this is now incorporated in the system of Rome. The "sacred heart of Mary" is exhibited as pierced through with a sword, in token, as the apostate Church teaches, that her anguish at the crucifixion was as true an atonement as the death of Christ;--for we read in the Devotional office or Service-book, adopted by the "Sodality of the sacred heart," such blasphemous words as these, "Go, then, devout client! go to the heart of Jesus, but let your way be through the heart of Mary; the sword of grief which pierced her soul opens you a passage; enter by the wound which love has made"; *--again we hear one expounder of the new faith, like M. Genoude in France, say that "Mary was the repairer of the guilt of Eve, as our Lord was the repairer of the guilt of Adam"; and another--Professor Oswald of Paderbon--affirm that Mary was not a human creature like us, that she is "the Woman, as Christ is the Man," that "Mary is co-present in the Eucharist, and that it is indisputable that, according to the Eucharistic doctrine of the Church, this presence of Mary in the Eucharist is true and real, not merely ideal or figurative"; and, further, we read in the Pope's decree of the Immaculate Conception, that that same Madonna, for this purpose "wounded with the sword," rose from the dead, and being assumed up on high, became Queen of Heaven.

If all this be so, who can fail to see that in that apostate community is to be found what precisely answers to the making and setting up in the heart of Christendom, of an "Image to the beast that had the wound by a sword and did live"?

* Memoir of Rev. Godfrey Massy. In the Paradisus sponsi et sponsoe, by the author of Pancarpium Marianum, the following words, addressed to the Virgin, occur in illustration of a plate representing the crucifixion, and Mary, at the foot of the Cross, with the sword in her breast, "Thy beloved son did sacrifice his flesh; thou thy soul--yea, both body and soul." This does much more than put the sacrifice of the Virgin on a level with that of the Lord Jesus, it makes it greater far. This, in 1617, was the creed only of Jesuitism; now there is reason to believe it to be the general creed of the Papacy.

If the inspired terms be consulted, it will be seen that this was to be done by some public general act of apostate Christendom; (v 14), "Saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast"; and they made it. Now, here is the important fact to be observed, that this never was done, and this never could have been done, till eight years ago; for this plain reason, that till then the Madonna of Rome was never recognised as combining all the characters that belonged to the Babylonian "IMAGE of the beast." Till then it was not admitted even in Rome, though this evil leaven had been long working, and that strongly, that Mary was truly immaculate, and consequently she could not be the perfect counterpart of the Babylonian Image. What, however, had never been done before, was done in December, 1854. Then bishops from all parts of Christendom, and representatives from the ends of the earth, met in Rome; and with only four dissentient voices, it was decreed that Mary, the mother of God, who died, rose from the dead, and ascended into heaven, should henceforth be worshipped as the Immaculate Virgin, "conceived and born without sin." This was the formal setting up of the Image of the beast, and that by the general consent of "the men that dwell upon the earth." Now, this beast being set up, it is said, that the beast from the earth gives life and speech to the Image, implying, first, that it has neither life nor voice in itself; but that, nevertheless, through means of the beast from the earth, it is to have both life and voice, and to be an effective agent of the Papal clergy, who will make it speak exactly as they please. Since the Image has been set up, its voice has been everywhere heard throughout the Papacy. Formerly decrees ran less or more in the name of Christ. Now all things are pre-eminently done in the name of the Immaculate Virgin. Her voice is everywhere heard--her voice is supreme. But, be it observed, when that voice is heard, it is not the voice of mercy and love, it is the voice of cruelty and terror. The decrees that come forth under the name of the Image, are to this effect (v 17), that "no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name." No sooner is the image set up than we see this very thing begun to be carried out. What was the Concordat in Austria, that so speedily followed, but this very thing? That concordat, through the force of unexpected events that have arisen, has not yet been carried into effect; but if it were, the results would just be what is predicted--that no man in the Austrian dominions should "buy or sell" without

the mark in some shape or other. And the very fact of such an intolerant concordat coming so speedily on the back of the Decree of the Immaculate Conception, shows what is the natural fruit of that decree. The events that soon thereafter took place in Spain showed the powerful working of the same persecuting spirit there also. During the last few years, the tide of spiritual despotism might have seemed to be effectually arrested; and many, no doubt, have indulged the persuasion that, crippled as the temporal sovereignty of the Papacy is, and tottering as it seems to be, that power, or its subordinates, could never persecute more. But there is an amazing vitality in the Mystery of Iniquity; and no one can ever tell beforehand what apparent impossibilities it may accomplish in the way of arresting the progress of truth and liberty, however promising the aspect of things may be. Whatever may become of the temporal sovereignty of the Roman states, it is by no means so evident this day, as to many it seemed only a short while ago, that the overthrow of the spiritual power of the Papacy is imminent, and that its power to persecute is finally gone. I doubt not but that many, constrained by the love and mercy of God, will yet obey the heavenly voice, and flee out of the doomed communion, before the vials of Divine wrath descend upon it. But if I have been right in the interpretation of this passage, then it follows that it must yet become more persecuting than ever it has been, and that that intolerance, which, immediately after the setting up of the Image, began to display itself in Austria and Spain, shall yet spread over all Europe; for it is not said that the Image of the beast should merely decree, but should "cause that as many as would not worship the Image of the beast should be killed" (v 15). When this takes place, that evidently is the time when the language of verse 8 is fulfilled, "And all that dwell on the earth shall worship the beast, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world." It is impossible to get quit of this by saying, "This refers to the Dark Ages; this was fulfilled before Luther." I ask, had the men who dwelt on the earth set up the Image of the beast before Luther's days? Plainly not. The decree of the Immaculate Conception was the deed of yesterday. The prophecy, then, refers to our own times--to the period on which the Church is now entering. In other words, the slaying of the witnesses, the grand trial of the saints, IS STILL TO COME. (see note below)

The Slaying of the Witnesses

Is it past, or is it still to come? This is a vital question. The favourite doctrine at this moment is, that it is past centuries ago, and that no such dark night of suffering to the saints of God can ever come again, as happened just before the era of the Reformation. This is the cardinal principle of a work that has just appeared, under the title of The Great Exodus, which implies, that however much the truth may be assailed, however much the saints of God may be threatened, however their fears may be aroused, they have no real reason to fear, for that the Red Sea will divide, the tribes of the Lord will pass through dry shod, and all their enemies, like Pharaoh and his host,

shall sink in overwhelming ruin. If the doctrine maintained by many of the soberest interpreters of Scripture for a century past, including such names as Brown of Haddington, Thomas Scott, and others, be well founded-viz., that the putting down of the testimony of the witnesses is till to come, this theory must not only be a delusion, but a delusion of most fatal tendency--a delusion that by throwing professors off their guard, and giving them an excuse for taking their ease, rather than standing in the high places of the field, and bearing bold and unflinching testimony for Christ, directly paves the way for that very extinction of the testimony which is predicted. I enter not into any historical disquisition as to the question, whether, as a matter of fact, it was true that the witnesses were slain before Luther appeared. Those who wish to see an historical argument on the subject may see it in the Red Republic, which I venture to think has not yet been answered. Neither do I think it worth while particularly to examine the assumption of Dr. Wylie, and I hold it to be a pure and gratuitous assumption, that the 1260 days during which the saints of God in Gospel times were to suffer for righteousness' sake, has any relation whatever, as a half period, to a whole, symbolised by the "Seven times" that passed over Nebuchadnezzar when he was suffering and chastened for his pride and blasphemy, as the representative of the "world power." *

* The author does not himself make the humiliation of the Babylonian king a type of the humiliation of the Church. How then can he establish any typical relation between the "seven times" in the one case, and the "seven times" in the other? He seems to think it quite enough to establish that relation, if he can find one point of resemblance between Nebuchadnezzar, the humbled despot, and the "world-power" that oppresses the Church during the two periods of "seven times" respectively. That one point is the "madness" of the one and the other. It might be asked, Was, then, the "world-power" in its right mind before "the seven times" began? But waiving that, here is the vital objection to this view: The madness in the case of Nebuchadnezzar was simply an affliction; in the other it was sin. The madness of Nebuchadnezzar did not, so far as we know, lead him to oppress a single individual; the madness of the "world-power," according to the theory, is essentially characterised by the oppression of the saints. Where, then, can there be the least analogy between the two cases? The "seven times" of the Babylonian king were seven times of humiliation, and humiliation alone. The suffering monarch cannot be a type of the suffering Church; and still less can his "seven times" of deepest humiliation, when all power and glory was taken from him, be a type of the "seven times" of the "world-power," when that "world-power" was to concentrate in itself all the glory and grandeur of the earth. This is one fatal objection to this theory. Then let the reader only look at the following sentence from the work under consideration, and compare it with historical fact, and he will see still more how unfounded the theory is: "It follows undeniably," says the author, "that as the Church is to be tyrannised over by the idolatrous power throughout the whole of the seven times, she will be oppressed during the first half of the 'seven times,' by idolatry in the form of Paganism, and during the last half by idolatry in the form of Popery." Now, the first half,

or 1260 years, during which the Church was to be oppressed by Pagan idolatry, ran out exactly, it is said, in AD 530 or 532; when suddenly Justinian changed the scene, and brought the new oppressor on the stage. But I ask where was the "world-power" to be found up to 530, maintaining "idolatry in the form of Paganism"? From the time of Gratian at least, who, about 376, formally abolished the worship of the gods, and confiscated their revenues, where was there any such Pagan power to persecute? There is certainly a very considerable interval between 376 and 532. The necessities of the theory require that Paganism, and that avowed Paganism, be it observed, shall be persecuting the Church straight away till 532; but for 156 years there was no such thing as a Pagan "world-power" in existence to persecute the Church. "The legs of the lame," says Solomon, "are not equal"; and if the 1260 years of Pagan persecution lack no less that 156 years of the predicted period, surely it must be manifest that the theory halts very much on one side at least. But I ask, do the facts agree with the theory, even in regard to the running out of the second 1260 years in 1792, at the period of the French Revolution? If the 1260 years of Papal oppression terminated then, and if then the Ancient of days came to begin the final judgment on the beast, He came also to do something else. This will appear from the language of Daniel 7:21, 22: "I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them; until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the Most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom." This language implies that the judgment on the little horn, and the putting of the saints in possession "of the kingdom" are contemporaneous events. Long has the rule of the kingdoms of this world been in the hands of worldly men, that knew not God nor obeyed Him; but now, when He to whom the kingdom belongs comes to inflict judgment on His enemies, He comes also to transfer the rule of the kingdoms of this world from the hands of those who have abused it, into the hand of those that fear God and govern their public conduct by His revealed will. This is evidently the meaning of the Divine statement. Now, on the supposition that 1792 was the predicted period of the coming of the Ancient of days, it follows that, ever since, the principles of God's Word must have been leavening the governments of Europe more and more, and good and holy men, of the spirit of Daniel and Nehemiah, must have been advanced to the high places of power. But has it been so in point of fact? Is there one nation in all Europe that acts on Scriptural principles at this day? Does Britain itself do so? Why, it is notorious that it was just three years after the reign of righteousness, according to this theory, must have commenced that that unprincipled policy began that has left hardly a shred of appearance of respect for the honour of the "Prince of the Kings of the earth" in the public rule of this nation. It was in 1795 that Pitt, and the British Parliament, passed the Act for the erecting of the Roman Catholic College of Maynooth, which formed the beginning of a course that, year by year, has lifted the Man of Sin into a position of power in this land, that threatens, if Divine mercy do not miraculously interfere, to bring us speedily back again under complete thraldom to Antichrist. Yet, according to the theory of The Great Exodus, the very opposite of this ought to have been the case.

But to this only I call the reader's attention, that even on the theory of Dr. Wylie himself,

the witnesses of Christ could not possibly have finished their testimony before the Decree of the Immaculate Conception came forth. The theory of Dr. Wylie, and those who take the same general view as he, is, that the "finishing of the testimony," means "completing the elements" of the testimony, bearing a full and complete testimony against the errors of Rome. Dr. Wylie himself admits that "the dogma of the 'Immaculate Conception' [which was given forth only during the last few years] declares Mary truly 'divine,' and places her upon the altars of Rome as practically the sole and supreme object of worship" (The Great Exodus). This was NEVER done before, and therefore the errors and blasphemies of Rome were not complete until that decree had gone forth, if even then. Now, if the corruption and blasphemy of Rome were "incomplete" up to our own day, and if they have risen to a height which was never witnessed before, as all men instinctively felt and declared, when that decree was issued, how could the testimony of the witnesses be "complete" before Luther's day! It is nothing to say that the principle and the germ of this decree were in operation long before. The same thing may be said of all the leading errors of Rome long before Luther's day. They were all in essence and substance very broadly developed, from near the time when Gregory the Great commanded the image of the Virgin to be carried forth in the processions that supplicated the Most High to remove the pestilence from Rome, when it was committing such havoc among its citizens. But that does in no wise prove that they were "complete," or that the witnesses of Christ could then "finish their testimony" by bearing a full and "complete testimony" against the errors and corruptions of the Papacy. I submit this view of the matter to every intelligent reader for his prayerful consideration. If we have not "understanding of the times," it is vain to expect that we "shall know what Israel ought to do." If we are saying "Peace and safety," when trouble is at hand, or underrating the nature of that trouble, we cannot be prepared for the grand struggle when that struggle shall come.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:44 PM (GMT)

Chapter VII
Section V
The Name of the Beast, the Number of His Name--
The Invisible Head of the Papacy

Dagon and the Pope being now identified, this brings us naturally and easily to the long-sought name and number of the beast, and confirms, by entirely new evidence, the old Protestant view of the subject. The name "Lateinos" has been generally accepted by Protestant writers, as having many elements of probability to recommend it. But yet there has been always found a certain deficiency, and it has been felt that something was wanting to put it beyond all possibility of doubt. Now, looking at the subject from the Babylonian point of view, we shall find both the name and number of the beast brought home to us in such a way as leaves nothing to be desired on the point of evidence. Osiris, or Nimrod, whom the Pope represents, was called by many different titles, and

therefore, as Wilkinson remarks, he was much in the same position as his wife, who was called "Myrionymus," the goddess with "ten thousand names." Among these innumerable names, how shall we ascertain the name at which the Spirit of God points in the enigmatical language that speaks of the name of the beast, and the number of his name? If we know the Apocalyptic name of the system, that will lead us to the name of the head of the system. The name of the system is "Mystery" (Rev 17:5). Here, then, we have the key that at once unlocks the enigma. We have now only to inquire what was the name by which Nimrod was known as the god of the Chaldean Masteries. That name, as we have seen, was Saturn. Saturn and Mystery are both Chaldean words, and they are correlative terms. As Mystery signifies the Hidden system, so Saturn signifies the Hidden god. *

* In the Litany of the Mass, the worshippers are taught thus to pray: "God Hidden, and my Saviour, have mercy upon us." (M'GAVIN'S Protestant) Whence can this invocation of the "God Hidden" have come, but from the ancient worship of Saturn, the "Hidden God"? As the Papacy has canonised the Babylonian god by the name of St. Dionysius, and St. Bacchus, the "martyr," so by this very name of "Satur" is he also enrolled in the calendar; for March 29th is the festival of "St. Satur," the martyr. (CHAMBER'S Book of Days)

To those who were initiated the god was revealed; to all else he was hidden. Now, the name Saturn in Chaldee is pronounced Satur; but, as every Chaldee scholar knows, consists only of four letters, thus--Stur. This name contains exactly the Apocalyptic number 666:--

S = 060
T = 400
U = 006
R = 200

If the Pope is, as we have seen, the legitimate representative of Saturn, the number of the Pope, as head of the Mystery of Iniquity, is just 666. But still further it turns out, as shown above, that the original name of Rome itself was Saturnia, "the city of Saturn." This is vouched alike by Ovid, by Pliny, and by Aurelius Victor. Thus, then, the Pope has a double claim to the name and number of the beast. He is the only legitimate representative of the original Saturn at this day in existence, and he reigns in the very city of the seven hills where the Roman Saturn formerly reigned; and, from his residence in which, the whole of Italy was "long after called by his name," being commonly named "the Saturnian land." But what bearing, it may be said, has this upon the name Lateinos, which is commonly believed to be the "name of the beast"? Much. It proves that the common opinion is thoroughly well-founded. Saturn and Lateinos are just synonymous, having precisely the same meaning, and belonging equally to the same god. The reader cannot have forgotten the lines of Virgil, which showed that Lateinos, to whom the Romans or Latin race traced back their lineage, was represented

with a glory around his head, to show that he was a "child of the Sun." Thus, then, it is evident that, in popular opinion, the original Lateinos had occupied the very same position as Saturn did in the Mysteries, who was equally worshipped as the "offspring of the Sun." Moreover, it is evident that the Romans knew that the name "Lateinos" signifies the "Hidden One," for their antiquarians invariably affirm that Latium received its name from Saturn "lying hid" there. On etymological grounds, then, even on the testimony of the Romans, Lateinos is equivalent to the "Hidden One"; that is, to Saturn, the "god of Mystery." *

* Latium Latinus (the Roman form of the Greek Lateinos), and Lateo, "to lie hid," all alike come from the Chaldee "Lat," which has the same meaning. The name "lat," or the hidden one, had evidently been given, as well as Saturn, to the great Babylonian god. This is evident from the name of the fish Latus, which was worshipped along with the Egyptian Minerva, in the city of Latopolis in Egypt, now Esneh (WILKINSON), that fish Latus evidently just being another name for the fish-god Dagon. We have seen that Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Bacchus; and the Assyrian goddess Atergatis, with her son Ichthys is said to have been cast into the lake of Ascalon. That the sun-god Apollo had been known under the name of Lat, may be inferred from the Greek name of his mother-wife Leto, or in Doric, Lato, which is just the feminine of Lat. The Roman name Latona confirms this, for it signifies "The lamenter of Lat," as Bellona signifies "The lamenter of Bel." The Indian god Siva, who, as we have seen, is sometimes represented as a child at the breast of its mother, and has the same bloody character as Moloch, or the Roman Saturn, is called by this very name, as may be seen from the following verse made in reference to the image found in his celebrated temple at Somnaut:

"This image grim, whose name was LAUT,
Bold Mahmoud found when he took Sumnaut."
BORROW'S Gypsies in Spain, or Zincali
As Lat was used as a synonym for Saturn, there can be little doubt that Latinus was used in the same sense.

The deified kings were called after the gods from whom they professed to spring, and not after their territories. The same, we may be sure, was the case with Latinus.

While Saturn, therefore, is the name of the beast, and contains the mystic number, Lateinos, which contains the same number, is just as peculiar and distinctive an appellation of the same beast. The Pope, then, as the head of the beast, is equally Lateinos or Saturn, that is, the head of the Babylonian "Mystery." When, therefore, the Pope requires all his services to be performed in the "Latin tongue," that is as much as to say that they must be performed in the language of "Mystery"; when he calls his Church the Latin Church, that is equivalent to a declaration that it is the Church of "Mystery." Thus, by this very name of the Pope's own choosing, he has with his own

hands written upon the very forehead of his apostate communion its divine Apocalyptic designation, "MYSTERY--Babylon the great." Thus, also, by a process of the purest induction, we have been led on from step to step, till we find the mystic number 666 unmistakably and "indelibly marked" on his own forehead, and that he who has his seat on the seven hills of Rome has exclusive and indefeasible claims to be regarded as the Visible head of the beast.

The reader, however, who has carefully considered the language that speaks of the name and number of the Apocalyptic beast, must have observed that, in the terms that describe that name and number, there is still an enigma that ought not to be overlooked. The words are these: "Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast--for it is the number of a man" (Rev 13:18). What means the saying, that the "number of the beast is the number of a man"? Does it merely mean that he has been called by a name that has been borne by some individual man before? This is the sense in which the words have been generally understood. But surely this would be nothing very distinctive--nothing that might not equally apply to innumerable names. But view this language in connection with the ascertained facts of the case, and what a Divine light at once beams from the expression. Saturn, the hidden god,--the god of the Mysteries, whom the Pope represents, whose secrets were revealed only to the initiated,--was identical with Janus, who was publicly known to all Rome, to the uninitiated and initiated alike, as the grand Mediator, the opener and the shutter, who had the key of the invisible world. Now, what means the name Janus? That name, as Cornificius in Macrobius shows, was properly Eanus; and in ancient Chaldee, E-anush signifies "the Man." By that very name was the Babylonian beast from the sea called, when it first made its appearance. *

* The name, as given in Greek by Berosus, is O-annes; but this is just the very way we might expect "He-anesth," "the man," to appear in Greek. He-siri, in Greek, becomes Osiris; and He-sarsiphon, Osarsiphon; and, in like manner, He-anesh naturally becomes Oannes. In the sense of a "Man-god," the name Oannes is taken by Barker (Lares and Penates). We find the conversion of the H' into O' among our own immediate neighbours, the Irish; what is now O'Brien and O'Connell was originally H'Brien and H'Connell (Sketches of Irish History).
The name E-anush, or "the Man," was applied to the Babylonian Messiah, as identifying him with the promised seed of the Woman. The name of "the Man," as applied to a god, was intended to designate him as the "god-man." We have seen that in India the Hindoo Shasters bear witness, that in order to enable the gods to overcome their enemies, it was needful that the Sun, the supreme divinity, should be incarnate, and born of a Woman. The classical nations had a legend of precisely the same nature. "There was a current tradition in heaven," says Apollodorus, "that the giants could never be conquered except by the help of a man." That man, who was believed to have conquered the adversaries of the gods, was Janus, the god-man. In consequence of his assumed character and exploits, Janus was invested with high powers, made the

keeper of the gates of heaven, and arbiter of men's eternal destinies. Of this Janus, this Babylonian "man," the Pope, as we have seen, is the legitimate representative; his key, therefore, he bears, with that of Cybele, his mother-wife; and to all his blasphemous pretensions he at this hour lays claim. The very fact, then, that the Pope founds his claim to universal homage on the possession of the keys of heaven, and that in a sense which empowers him, in defiance of every principle of Christianity, to open and shut the gates of glory, according to his mere sovereign will and pleasure, is a striking and additional proof that he is that head of the beast from the sea, whose number, as identified with Janus, is the number of a man, and amounts exactly to 666.

But there is something further still in the name of Janus or Eanus, not to be passed over. Janus, while manifestly worshipped as the Messiah or god-man, was also celebrated as "Principium Decorum," the source and fountain of all the Pagan gods. We have already in this character traced him backward through Cush to Noah; but to make out his claim to this high character, in its proper completeness, he must be traced even further still. The Pagans knew, and could not but know, at the time the Mysteries were concocted, in the days of Shem and his brethren, who, through the Flood, had passed from the old world to the new, the whole story of Adam, and therefore it was necessary, if a deification of mankind there was to be, that his pre-eminent dignity, as the human "Father of gods and men," should not be ignored. Nor was it. The Mysteries were full of what he did, and what befel him; and the name E-anush, or, as it appeared in the Egyptian form, Ph'anesh, "The man," was only another name for that of our great progenitor. The name of Adam in the Hebrew of Genesis almost always occurs with the article before it, implying "The Adam," or "The man." There is this difference, however--"The Adam" refers to man unfallen, E-anush, "The man," to "fallen man." E-anush, then, as "Principium decorum," "The fountain and father of the gods," is "FALLEN Adam." *

* Anesh properly signifies only the weakness or frailty of fallen humanity; but any one who consults OVID, Fashti, as to the character of Janus, will see that when E-anush was deified, it was not simply as Fallen man with his weakness, but Fallen man with his corruption.
The principle of Pagan idolatry went directly to exalt fallen humanity, to consecrate its lusts, to give men license to live after the flesh, and yet, after such a life, to make them sure of eternal felicity. E-anus, the "fallen man," was set up as the human Head of this system of corruption--this "Mystery of Iniquity." Now, from this we come to see the real meaning of the name, applied to the divinity commonly worshipped in Phrygia along with Cybele in the very same character as this same Janus, who was at once the Father of the gods, and the Mediatorial divinity. That name was Atys, or Attis, or Attes, * and the meaning will evidently appear from the meaning of the well-known Greek word Ate, which signifies "error of sin," and is obviously derived from the Chaldean Hata, "to sin."

* SMITH'S Classical Dictionary, "Atys." The identification of Attes with Bacchus or Adonis, who was at once the Father of the gods, and the Mediator, is proved from divers considerations. 1. While it is certain that the favourite god of the Phrygian Cybele was Attes, whence he was called "Cybelius Attes," from Strabo, we learn that the divinity worshipped along with Cybele in Phrygia, was called by the very name of Dionusos or Bacchus. 2. Attes was represented in the very same way as Bacchus. In Bryant there is an inscription to him along with the Idaean goddess, that is Cybele, under the name of "Attis the Minotaur" (Mythol.). Bacchus was bull-horned; it is well known that the Minotaur, in like manner, was half-man, half-bull. 3. He was represented in the exoteric story, as perishing in the same way as Adonis by a wild boar (PAUSAN). 4. In the rites of Magna Mater or Cybele, the priests invoked him as the "Deus propitius, Deus sanctus," "the merciful God, the holy God" (ARNOBIUS in Maxima Biblioth. Patrum), the very character which Bacchus or Adonis sustained as the mediatorial god. Atys or Attes, formed from the same verb, and in a similar way, signifies "The Sinner." The reader will remember that Rhea or Cybele was worshipped in Phrygia under the name of Idaia Mater, "The mother of knowledge," and that she bore in her hand, as her symbol, the pomegranate, which we have seen reason to conclude to have been in Pagan estimation the fruit of the "forbidden tree." Who, then, so likely to have been the contemplar divinity of that "Mother of knowledge" as Attes, "The sinner," even her own husband, whom she induced to share with her in her sin, and partake of her fatal knowledge, and who thereby became in true and proper sense, "The man of sin,"--"the man by whom sin entered the world, and death by sin, and so death passed upon all, because all have sinned." *

* The whole story of Attes can be proved in detail to be the story of the Fall. Suffice it here only to state that, even on the surface, this sin was said to be connected with undue love for "a nymph, whose fate depended on a tree" (OVID, Fasti). The love of Attes for this nymph was in one aspect an offence to Cybele, but, in another, it was the love of Cybele herself; for Cybele has two distinct fundamental characters--that of the Holy Spirit, and also that of our mother Eve. "The nymph whose fate depended on a tree" was evidently Rhea, the mother of mankind.
Now to Attes, this "Man of sin," after passing through those sorrows and sufferings, which his worshippers yearly commemorated, the distinguishing characteristics and glories of the Messiah were given. He was identified with the sun, * the only god; he was identified with Adonis; and to him as thus identified, the language of the Sixteenth Psalm, predicting the triumph of our Saviour Christ over death and the grave, was in all its greatness applied: "Thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, nor suffer thine Holy One to see corruption."

BRYANT. The ground of the Identification of Attis with the sun evidently was, that as Hata signifies to sin, so Hatah, which signifies to burn, is in pronunciation nearly the

same. (see note below)
It is sufficiently known that the first part of this statement was applied to Adonis; for the annual weeping of the women for Tammuz was speedily turned into rejoicings, on account of his fabled return from Hades, or the infernal regions. But it is not so well known that Paganism applied to its mediatorial god the predicted incorruption of the body of the Messiah. But that this was the fact, we learn from the distinct testimony of Pausanias. "Agdistis," that is Cybele, says he, "obtained from Jupiter, that no part of the body of Attes should either become putrid or waste away." Thus did Paganism apply to Attes "the sinner," the incommunicable honour of Christ, who came to "save His people from their sins"--as contained in the Divine language uttered by the "sweet psalmist of Israel," a thousand years before the Christian era. If, therefore, the Pope occupies, as we have seen, the very place of Janus "the man," how clear is it, that he equally occupies the place of Attes, "the sinner," and then how striking in this point of view the name "Man of sin," as divinely given by prophecy (2 Thess 2:3) to him who was to be the head of the Christian apostacy, and who was to concentrate in that apostacy all the corruption of Babylonian Paganism?

The Pope is thus on every ground demonstrated to be the visible head of the beast. But the beast has not only a visible, but an invisible head that governs it. That invisible head is none other than Satan, the head of the first grand apostacy that began in heaven itself. This is put beyond doubt by the language of Revelation 13:4 "And they worshipped the Dragon which gave power unto the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?" This language shows that the worship of the dragon is commensurate with the worship of the beast. That the dragon is primarily Satan, the arch-fiend himself, is plain from the statement of the previous chapter (Rev 12:9) "And the Dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world." If, then, the Pope be, as we have seen, the visible head of the beast, the adherents of Rome, in worshipping the Pope, of necessity worship also the Devil. With the Divine statement before us, there is no possibility of escaping from this. And this is exactly what we might expect on other grounds. Let it be remembered that the Pope, as the head of the Mystery of Iniquity, is "the son of perdition," Iscariot, the false apostle, the traitor. Now, it is expressly stated, that before Judas committed his treason, "Satan," the prince of the Devils, "entered into him," took complete and entire possession of him. From analogy, we may expect the same to have been the case here. Before the Pope could even conceive such a scheme of complicated treachery to the cause of his Lord, as has been proved against him, before he could be qualified for successfully carrying that treacherous scheme into effect, Satan himself must enter into him. The Mystery of Iniquity was to practise and prosper according "to the working"--i.e., literally, "according to the energy or mighty power of Satan" (2 Thess 2:9). *

* The very term "energy" here employed, is the term continually used in the Chaldean books, describing the inspiration coming from the gods and demons to their

worshippers. (TAYLOR'S Jamblichus)
Therefore Satan himself, and not any subordinate spirit of hell, must preside over the whole vast system of consecrated wickedness; he must personally take possession of him who is its visible head, that the system may be guided by his diabolical subtlety, and "energised" by his super-human power. Keeping this in view, we see at once how it is that, when the followers of the Pope worship the beast, they worship also the "dragon that gave power to the beast."

Thus, altogether independent of historical evidence on this point, we are brought to the irresistible conclusion that the worship of Rome is one vast system of Devil-worship. If it be once admitted that the Pope is the head of the beast from the sea, we are bound, on the mere testimony of God, without any other evidence whatever, to receive this as a fact, that, consciously or unconsciously, those who worship the Pope are actually worshipping the Devil. But, in truth, we have historical evidence, and that of a very remarkable kind, that the Pope, as head of the Chaldean Mysteries, is as directly the representative of Satan, as he is of the false Messiah of Babylon. It was long ago noticed by Irenaeus, about the end of the second century, that the name Teitan contained the Mystic number 666; and he gave it as his opinion that Teitan was "by far the most probable name" of the beast from the sea. *

* IRENAEUS. Though the name Teitan was originally derived from Chaldee, yet it became thoroughly naturalised in the Greek language. Therefore, to give the more abundant evidence on this important subject, the Spirit of God seems to have ordered it, that the number of Teitan should be found according to the Greek computation, while that of Satur is found by the Chaldee.
The grounds of his opinion, as stated by him, do not carry much weight; but the opinion itself he may have derived from others who had better and more valid reasons for their belief on this subject. Now, on inquiry, it will actually be found, that while Saturn was the name of the visible head, Teitan was the name of the invisible head of the beast. Teitan is just the Chaldean form of Sheitan, * the very name by which Satan has been called from time immemorial by the Devil-worshippers of Kurdistan; and from Armenia or Kurdistan, this Devil-worship embodied in the Chaldean Mysteries came westward to Asia Minor, and thence to Etruria and Rome.

* The learned reader has no need of examples in proof of this frequent Chaldean transformation of the Sh or S into T; but for the common reader, the following may be adduced: Hebrew, Shekel, to weigh, becomes Tekel in Chaldee; Hebrew, Shabar, to break--Chaldee, Tabar; Hebrew, Seraphim--Chaldee, Teraphim, the Babylonian counterfeit of the Divine Cherubim or Seraphim; Hebrew, Asar, to be rich--Chaldee, Atar; Hebrew, Shani, second--Chaldee, Tanin, &c.
That Teitan was actually known by the classic nations of antiquity to be Satan, or the spirit of wickedness, and originator of moral evil, we have the following proofs: The

history of Teitan and his brethren, as given in Homer and Hesiod, the two earliest of all the Greek writers, although later legends are obviously mixed up with it, is evidently the exact counterpart of the Scriptural account of Satan and his angels. Homer says, that "all the gods of Tartarus," or Hell, "were called Teitans." Hesiod tells us how these Teitans, or "gods of hell," came to have their dwelling there. The chief of them having committed a certain act of wickedness against his father, the supreme god of heaven, with the sympathy of many others of the "sons of heaven," that father "called them all by an opprobrious name, Teitans," pronounced a curse upon them, and then, in consequence of that curse, they were "cast down to hell," and "bound in chains of darkness" in the abyss. While this is the earliest account of Teitan and his followers among the Greeks, we find that, in the Chaldean system, Teitan was just a synonym for Typhon, the malignant Serpent or Dragon, who was universally regarded as the Devil, or author of all wickedness. It was Typhon, according to the Pagan version of the story, that killed Tammuz, and cut him in pieces; but Lactantius, who was thoroughly acquainted with the subject, upbraids his Pagan countrymen for "worshipping a child torn in pieces by the Teitans." It is undeniable, then, that Teitan, in Pagan belief, was identical with the Dragon, or Satan. *

* We have seen that Shem was the actual slayer of Tammuz. As the grand adversary of the Pagan Messiah, those who hated him for his deed called him for that very deed by the name of the Grand Adversary of all, Typhon, or the Devil. "If they called the Master of the house Beelzebub," no wonder that his servant was called by a similar name.
In the Mysteries, as formerly hinted, an important change took place as soon as the way was paved for it. First, Tammuz was worshipped as the bruiser of the serpent's head, meaning thereby that he was the appointed destroyer of Satan's kingdom. Then the dragon himself, or Satan, came to receive a certain measure of worship, to "console him," as the Pagans said, "for the loss of his power," and to prevent him from hurting them; and last of all the dragon, or Teitan or Satan, became the supreme object of worship, the Titania, or rites of Teitan, occupying a prominent place in the Egyptian Mysteries, and also in those of Greece. How vitally important was the place that these rites of Teitan or Satan occupied, may be judged of from the fact that Pluto, the god of Hell (who, in his ultimate character, was just the grand Adversary), was looked up to with awe and dread as the great god on whom the destinies of mankind in the eternal world did mainly depend; for it was said that to Pluto belonged "to purify souls after death." Purgatory having been in Paganism, as it is in Popery, the grand hinge of priestcraft and superstition, what a power did this opinion attribute to the "god of Hell"! No wonder that the serpent, the Devil's grand instrument in seducing mankind, was in all the earth worshipped with such extraordinary reverence, it being laid down in the Octateuch of Ostanes, that "serpents were the supreme of all gods and the princes of the Universe." No wonder that it came at last to be firmly believed that the Messiah, on whom the hopes of the world depended, was Himself the "seed of the serpent"! This was manifestly the case in Greece; for the current story there came to be, that the first

Bacchus was brought forth in consequence of a connexion on the part of his mother with the father of the gods, in the form of a "speckled snake." *

* OVID, Metam. So deeply was the idea of "the seed of the serpent" being the great World-king imprinted on the Pagan mind, that when a man set up to be a god upon earth, it was held essential to establish his title to that character, that he prove himself to be the "serpent's seed." Thus, when Alexander the Great claimed divine honours, it is well known that his mother Olympias, declared that he was not sprung from King Philip, her husband, but from Jupiter, in the form of a serpent. In like manner, says the authoress of Rome in the 19th Century, the Roman emperor, "Augustus, pretended that he was the son of Apollo, and that the god had assumed the form of a serpent for the purpose of giving him birth."

That "father of the gods" was manifestly "the god of hell"; for Proserpine, the mother of Bacchus, that miraculously conceived and brought forth the wondrous child--whose rape by Pluto occupied such a place in the Mysteries--was worshipped as the wife of the god of Hell, as we have already seen, under the name of the "Holy Virgin." The story of the seduction of Eve * by the serpent is plainly imported into this legend, as Julius Firmicus and the early Christian apologists did with great force cast in the teeth of the Pagans of their day; but very different is the colouring given to it in the Pagan legend from that which it has in the Divine Word.

* We find that Semele, the mother of the Grecian Bacchus, had been identified with Eve; for the name of Eve had been given to her, as Photius tells us that "Pherecydes called Semele, Hue." Hue is just the Hebrew name for Eve, without the points.

Thus the grand Thimblerigger, by dexterously shifting the peas, through means of men who began with great professions of abhorrence of his character, got himself almost everywhere recognised as in very deed "the god of this world." So deep and so strong was the hold that Satan had contrived to get of the ancient world in this character, that even when Christianity had been proclaimed to man, and the true light had shone from Heaven, the very doctrine we have been considering raised its head among the professed disciples of Christ. Those who held this doctrine were called Ophiani or Ophites, that is, serpent-worshippers. "These heretics," says Tertullian, "magnify the serpent to such a degree as to prefer him even to Christ Himself; for he, say they, gave us the first knowledge of good and evil. It was from a perception of his power and majesty that Moses was induced to erect the brazen serpent, to which whosoever looked was healed. Christ Himself, they affirm, in the Gospel imitates the sacred power of the serpent, when He says that, 'As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness even so must the Son of Man be lifted up.' They introduce it when they bless the Eucharist." These wicked heretics avowedly worshipped the old serpent, or Satan, as the grand benefactor of mankind, for revealing to them the knowledge of good and evil. But this doctrine they had just brought along with them from the Pagan world, from which they had come, or from the Mysteries, as they came to be received and

celebrated in Rome. Though Teitan, in the days of Hesiod and in early Greece, was an "opprobrious name," yet in Rome, in the days of the Empire and before, it had become the very reverse. "The splendid or glorious Teitan" was the way in which Teitan was spoken of at Rome. This was the title commonly given to the Sun, both as the orb of day and viewed as a divinity. Now, the reader has seen already that another form of the sun-divinity, or Teitan, at Rome, was the Epidaurian snake, worshipped under the name of "Aesculapius," that is, "the man-instructing serpent." *

* Aish-shkul-ape, from Aish, "man"; shkul, "to instruct"; and Aphe, or Ape, "a serpent." The Greek form of this name, Asklepios, signifies simply "the instructing snake," and comes from A, "the," skl, "to teach," and hefi, "a snake," the Chaldean words being thus modified in Egypt. The name Aselepios, however, is capable of another sense, as derived from Aaz, "strength," and Khlep, "to renew"; and, therefore, in the exoteric doctrine, Aselepios was known simply as "the strength-restorer," or the Healing God. But, as identified with the serpent, the true meaning of the name seems to be that which is first stated. Macrobius, giving an account of the mystic doctrine of the ancients, says that Aesculapius was that beneficent influence of the sun which pervaded the souls of men. Now the Serpent was the symbol of the enlightening sun.

Here, then, in Rome was Teitan, or Satan, identified with the "serpent that taught mankind," that opened their eyes (when, of course, they were blind), and gave them "the knowledge of good and evil." In Pergamos, and in all Asia Minor, from which directly Rome derived its knowledge of the Mysteries, the case was the same. In Pergamos, especially, where pre-eminently "Satan's seat was," the sun-divinity, as is well known, was worshipped under the form of a serpent and under the name of Aesculapius, "the man-instructing serpent." According to the fundamental doctrine of the Mysteries, as brought from Pergamos to Rome, the sun was the one only god. Teitan, or Satan, then, was thus recognised as the one only god; and of that only god, Tammuz or Janus, in his character as the Son, or the woman's seed, was just an incarnation. Here, then, the grand secret of the Roman Empire is at last brought to light--viz., the real name of the tutelar divinity of Rome. That secret was most jealously guarded; insomuch that when Valerius Soranus, a man of the highest rank, and, as Cicero declares, "the most learned of the Romans," had incautiously divulged it, he was remorselessly put to death for his revelation. Now, however, it stands plainly revealed. A symbolical representation of the worship of the Roman people, from Pompeii, strikingly confirms this deduction by evidence that appeals to the very senses. We have seen already that it is admitted by the author of Pompeii, that the serpents in the under compartment are only another way of exhibiting the dark divinities represented in the upper compartment. Let the same principle be admitted here, and it follows that the swallows, or birds pursuing the flies, represent the same thing as the serpents do below. But the serpent, of which there is a double representation, is unquestionably the serpent of Aesculapius. The fly-destroying swallow, therefore, must represent the same divinity. Now, every one knows what was the name by which "the Lord of the fly," or fly-

destroying god of the Oriental world was called. It was Beel-zebub. This name, as signifying "Lord of the Fly," to the profane meant only the power that destroyed the swarms of flies when these became, as they often did in hot countries, a source of torment to the people whom they invaded. But this name, as identified with the serpent, clearly reveals itself as one of the distinctive names of Satan. And how appropriate is this name, when its mystic or esoteric meaning is penetrated. What is the real meaning of this familiar name? Baal-zebub just means "The restless Lord," * even that unhappy one who "goeth to and fro in the earth, and walketh up and down in it," who "goeth through dry places seeking rest, and finding none." From all this, the inference is unavoidable that Satan, in his own proper name, must have been the great god of their secret and mysterious worship, and this accounts for the extraordinary mystery observed on the subject. **

* See CLAVIS STOCKII, "Zebub," where it is stated that the word zebub, as applied to the fly, comes from an Arabic root, which signifies to move from place to place, as flies do, without settling anywhere. Baal-zebub, therefore, in its secret meaning, signifies, "Lord of restless and unsettled motion."
** I find Lactantius was led to the conclusion that the Aesculapian servant was the express symbol of Satan, for, giving an account of the bringing of the Epidaurian snake to Rome, he says: "Thither [i.e., to Rome] the Demoniarches [or Prince of the Devils] in his own proper shape, without disguise, was brought; for those who were sent on that business brought back with them a dragon of amazing size."

When, therefore, Gratian abolished the legal provision for the support of the fire-worship and serpent-worship of Rome, we see how exactly the Divine prediction was fulfilled (Rev 12:9) "And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent called the DEVIL, and SATAN, which deceiveth the whole world; he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him." *

* The facts stated above cast a very singular light on a well known superstition among ourselves. Everybody has heard of St. Swithin's day, on which, if it rain, the current belief is, that it will rain in uninterrupted succession for six weeks. And who or what was St. Swithin that his day should be connected with forty days' uninterrupted rain? for six weeks is just the round number of weeks equivalent to forty days. It is evident, in the first place, that he was no Christian saint, though an Archbishop of Canterbury in the tenth century is said to have been called by his name. The patron saint of the forty days' rain was just Tammuz or Odin, who was worshipped among our ancestors as the incarnation of Noah, in whose time it rained forty days and forty nights without intermission. Tammuz and St. Swithin, then, must have been one and the same. But, as in Egypt, and Rome, and Greece, and almost everywhere else, long before the Christian era, Tammuz had come to be recognised as an incarnation of the Devil, we need not be surprised to find that St. Swithin is no other than St. Satan. One of the

current forms of the grand adversary's name among the Pagans was just Sytan or Sythan. This name, as applied to the Evil Being, is found as far to the east as the kingdom of Siam. It had evidently been known to the Druids, and that in connection with the flood; for they say that it was the son of Seithin that, under the influence of drink, let in the sea over the country so as to overwhelm a large and populous district. (DAVIES, Druids) The Anglo-Saxons, when they received that name, in the very same way as they made Odin into Wodin, would naturally change Sythan into Swythan; and thus, in St. Swithin's day and the superstition therewith connected, we have at once a striking proof of the wide extent of Devil-worship in the heathen world, and of the thorough acquaintance of our Pagan ancestors with the great Scriptural fact of the forty days' incessant rain at the Deluge.
If any one thinks it incredible that Satan should thus be canonised by the Papacy in the Dark Ages, let me call attention to the pregnant fact that, even in comparatively recent times, the Dragon--the Devil's universally recognised symbol--was worshipped by the Romanists of Poictiers under the name of "the good St. Vermine"!! (Notes of the Society of the Antiquaries of France, SALVERTE)

Now, as the Pagan Pontifex, to whose powers and prerogatives the Pope had served himself heir, was thus the High-priest of Satan, so, when the Pope entered into a league and alliance with that system of Devil-worship, and consented to occupy the very position of that Pontifex, and to bring all its abominations into the Church, as he has done, he necessarily became the Prime Minister of the Devil, and, of course, came as thoroughly under his power as ever the previous Pontiff had been. *

* This gives a new and darker significance to the mystic Tau, or sign of the cross. At first it was the emblem of Tammuz, at last it became the emblem of Teitan, or Satan himself.
How exact the fulfilment of the Divine statement that the coming of the Man of Sin was to be "after the working or energy of Satan." Here, then, is the grand conclusion to which we are compelled, both on historical and Scriptural grounds, to come: As the mystery of godliness is God manifest in the flesh, so the mystery of iniquity is--so far as such a thing is possible--the Devil incarnate.

Note
[Back]
Attes, the Sinner
We have seen that the name Pan signifies "to turn aside," and have concluded that as it is a synonym for Hata, "to sin," the proper generic meaning of which is "to turn aside from the straight line," that name was the name of our first parent, Adam. One of the

names of Eve, as the primeval goddess, worshipped in ancient Babylon, while it gives confirmation to this conclusion, elucidates also another classical myth in a somewhat unexpected way. The name of that primeval goddess, as given by Berosus, is Thalatth, which, as we have seen, signifies "the rib." Adam's name, as her husband, would be "Baal-Thalatth," "Husband of the rib"; for Baal signifies Lord in the sense frequently of "Husband." But "Baal-Thalatth," according to a peculiar Hebrew idiom already noticed, signifies also "He that halted or went sideways." *

* The Chaldee Thalatth, "a rib" or a "side," comes from the verb Thalaa, the Chaldee form of Tzalaa, which signifies "to turn aside," "to halt," "to sidle," or "to walk sideways."

This is the remote origin of Vulcan's lameness; for Vulcan, as the "Father of the gods," needed to be identified with Adam, as well as the other "fathers of the gods," to whom we have already traced him. Now Adam, in consequence of his sin and departure from the straight line of duty, was, all his life after, in a double sense "Baal-Thalatth," not only the "Husband of the rib," but "The man that halted or walked sideways." In memory of this turning aside, no doubt it was that the priests of Baal (1 Kings 18:26) "limped at the altar," when supplicating their god to hear them (for that is the exact meaning in the original of the word rendered "leaped"--see KITTO's Bib. Cyclop), and that the Druidic priests went sideways in performing some of their sacred rites, as appears from the following passage of Davies: "The dance is performed with solemn festivity about the lakes, round which and the sanctuary the priests move sideways, whilst the sanctuary is earnestly invoking the gliding king, before whom the fair one retreats upon the veil that covers the huge stones" (Druids). This Davies regards as connected with the story of Jupiter, the father of the gods, violating his own daughter in the form of a serpent. Now, let the reader look at what is on the breast of the Ephesian Diana, as the Mother of the gods, and he will see a reference to her share in the same act of going aside; for there is the crab, and how does a crab go but sideways? This, then, shows the meaning of another of the signs of the Zodiac. Cancer commemorates the fatal turning aside of our first parent from the paths of righteousness, when the covenant of Eden was broken.

The Pagans knew that this turning aside or going sideways, implied death--the death of the soul--("In the day thou eatest thereof, thou shalt surely die"); and, therefore, while at the spring festival of Cybele and Attes, there were great lamentations for the death of Attes, so on the Hilaria or rejoicing festival of the 25th of March--that is, Lady-day, the last day of the festival--the mourning was turned into joy, "on occasion of the dead god being restored to life again" (DUPUIS, Origine de tous les Cultes). If Attes was he that by "his turning aside" brought sin and death into the world, what could the life be to which he was so speedily restored, but just that new and divine life which enters every soul when it is "born again," and so "passes from death unto life." When the promise was given that the seed of the woman should bruise the serpent's head, and Adam grasped it by faith, that, there can be no doubt, was evidence that the divine life was restored, and that he was born again. And thus do the very Mysteries of Attes, which

were guarded with special jealousy, and the secret meaning of which Pausanias declares that he found it impossible, notwithstanding all his efforts to discover (Achaica), bear their distinct testimony, when once the meaning of the name of Attes is deciphered, to the knowledge which paganism itself had of the real nature of the Fall, and of the essential character of that death, which was threatened in the primeval covenant.

This new birth of Attes laid the foundation for his being represented as a little child, and so being identified with Adonis, who, though he died a full-grown man, was represented in that very way. In the Eleusinian Mysteries, that commemorated the rape of Proserpine, that is, the seduction of Eve, the lamented god, or Bacchus, was represented as a babe, at the breast of the great Mother, who by Sophocles is called Deo (Antigone). As Deo or Demete, applied to the Great Mother, is evidently just another form of Idaia Mater, "The Mother of Knowledge" (the verb "to know" being either Daa or Idaa), this little child, in one of his aspects, was no doubt the same as Attes, and thus also Deoius, as his name is given. The Hilaria, or rejoicing festival of the 25th of March, or Lady-day, owed its gladness to the Annunciation of a birth yet to come, even the birth of the woman's seed; but, at the same time, the joy of that festival was enhanced by the immediate new birth that very day of Attes, "The sinner," or Adam, who, in consequence of his breach of the covenant, had become dead in "trespasses and sins."

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:44 PM (GMT)

Conclusion

I have now finished the task I proposed to myself. Even yet the evidence is not nearly exhausted; but, upon the evidence which has been adduced, I appeal to the reader if I have not proved every point which I engaged to demonstrate. Is there one, who has candidly considered the proof that has been led, that now doubts that Rome is the Apocalyptic Babylon? Is there one who will venture to deny that, from the foundation to the topmost stone, it is essentially a system of Paganism? What, then, is to be the practical conclusion from all this?

1. Let every Christian henceforth and for ever treat it as an outcast from the pale of Christianity. Instead of speaking of it as a Christian Church, let it be recognised and regarded as the Mystery of Iniquity, yea, as the very Synagogue of Satan. With such overwhelming evidence of its real character, it would be folly--it would be worse--it would be treachery to the cause of Christ--to stand merely on the defensive, to parley with its priests about the lawfulness of Protestant orders, the validity of Protestant sacraments, or the possibility of salvation apart from its communion. If Rome is now to be admitted to form a portion of the Church of Christ, where is the system of Paganism that has ever existed, or that now exists, that could not put in an equal claim? On what

grounds could the worshippers of the original Madonna and child in the days of old be excluded "from the commonwealth of Israel," or shown to be "strangers to the covenants of promise"? On what grounds could the worshippers of Vishnu at this day be put beyond the bounds of such wide catholicity? The ancient Babylonians held, the modern Hindoos still hold, clear and distinct traditions of the Trinity, the Incarnation, the Atonement. Yet, who will venture to say that such nominal recognition of the cardinal articles of Divine revelation could relieve the character of either the one system or the other from the brand of the most deadly and God-dishonouring heathenism? And so also in regard to Rome. True, it nominally admits Christian terms and Christian names; but all that is apparently Christian in its system is more than neutralised by the malignant Paganism that it embodies. Grant that the bread the Papacy presents to its votaries can be proved to have been originally made of the finest of the wheat; but what then, if every particle of that bread is combined with prussic acid or strychnine? Can the excellence of the bread overcome the virus of the poison? Can there by anything but death, spiritual and eternal death, to those who continue to feed upon the poisoned food that it offers? Yes, here is the question, and let it be fairly faced. Can there be salvation in a communion in which it is declared to be a fundamental principle, that the Madonna is "our greatest hope; yea, the SOLE GROUND OF OUR HOPE"? *

* The language of the late Pope Gregory, substantially endorsed by the present Pontiff. The time is come when charity to the perishing souls of men, hoodwinked by a Pagan priesthood, abusing the name of Christ, requires that the truth in this matter should be clearly, loudly, unflinchingly proclaimed. The beast and the image of the beast alike stand revealed in the face of all Christendom; and now the tremendous threatening of the Divine Word in regard to their worship fully applies (Rev 14:9,10): "And the third angel followed them, saying, 'If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, poured without mixture into the cup of His indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb.'" These words are words of awful import; and woe to the man who is found finally under the guilt which they imply. These words, as has already been admitted by Elliott, contain a "chronological prophecy," a prophecy not referring to the Dark Ages, but to a period not far distant from the consummation, when the Gospel should be widely diffused, and when bright light should be cast on the character and doom of the apostate Church of Rome (vv 6-8). They come, in the Divine chronology of events, immediately after an angel has proclaimed, "BABYLON IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN." We have, as it were, with our own ears heard this predicted "Fall of Babylon" announced from the high places of Rome itself, when the seven hills of the "Eternal City" reverberated with the guns that proclaimed, not merely to the citizens of the Roman republic, but to the wide world, that "PAPACY HAD FALLEN, de facto and de jure, from the temporal throne of the Roman State." *

* The Apocalypse announces two falls of Babylon. The fall referred to above is evidently only the first. The prophecy clearly implies, that after the first fall it rises to a greater height than before; and therefore the necessity of the warning.
Now, it is in the order of the prophecy, after this fall of Babylon, that this fearful threatening comes. Can there, then, be a doubt that this threatening specially and peculiarly applies to this very time? Never till now was the real nature of the Papacy fully revealed; never till now was the Image of the beast set up. Till the Image of the beast was erected, till the blasphemous decree of the Immaculate Conception was promulged, no such apostacy had taken place, even in Rome, no such guilt had been contracted, as now lies at the door of the great Babylon. This, then, is a subject of infinite importance to every one within the pale of the Church of Rome--to every one also who is looking, as so many at present are doing, towards the City of the Seven Hills. If any one can prove that the Pope does not assume all the prerogatives and bear substantially all the blasphemous titles of that Babylonian beast that "had the wound by a sword, and did live," and if it can be shown that the Madonna, that has so recently with one consent been set up, is not in every essential respect the same as the Chaldean "Image" of the beast, they may indeed afford to despise the threatening contained in these words. But if neither the one nor the other can be proved (and I challenge the strictest scrutiny in regard to both), then every one within the pale of the Papacy may well tremble at such a threatening. Now, then, as never before, may the voice Divine, and that a voice of the tenderest love, be heard sounding from the Eternal throne to every adherent of the Mystic Babylon, "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues."

2. But if the guilt and danger of those who adhere to the Roman Church, believing it to be the only Church where salvation can be found, be so great, what must be the guilt of those who, with a Protestant profession, nevertheless uphold the doomed Babylon? The constitution of this land requires our Queen to swear, before the crown can be put upon her head, before she can take her seat on the throne, that "she believes" that the essential doctrines of Rome are "idolatrous." All the Churches of Britain, endowed and unendowed, alike with one voice declare the very same. They all proclaim that the system of Rome is a system of blasphemous idolatry...And yet the members of these Churches can endow and uphold, with Protestant money, the schools, the colleges, the chaplains of that idolatrous system. If the guilt of Romanists, then, be great, the guilt of Protestants who uphold such a system must be tenfold greater. That guilt has been greatly accumulating during the last three or four yeas. While the King of Italy, in the very States of the church--what but lately were the Pope's own dominions--has been suppressing the monasteries (and in the space of two years no less than fifty-four were suppressed, and their property confiscated), the British Government has been acting on a policy the very reverse, has not only been conniving at the erection of monasteries, which are prohibited by the law of the land, but has actually been bestowing endowment on these illegal institutions under the name of Reformatories. It was only a short while ago, that it was stated, on authority of the Catholic Directory, that in the

space of three years, fifty-two new converts were added to the monastic system of Great Britain, almost the very number that the Italians had confiscated, yet Christian men and Christian Churches look on with indifference. Now, if ever there was an excuse for thinking lightly of the guilt contracted by our national support of idolatry, that excuse will no longer avail. The God of Providence, in India, has been demonstrating that He is the God of Revelation. He has been proving, to an awe-struck world, by events that made every ear to tingle, that every word of wrath, written three thousand years ago against idolatry, is in as full force at this day as when He desolated the covenanted people of Israel for their idols, and sold them into the hands of their enemies. If men begin to see that it is a dangerous thing for professing Christians to uphold the Pagan idolatry of India, they must be blind indeed if they do not equally see that it must be as dangerous to uphold the Pagan idolatry of Rome. Wherein does the Paganism of Rome differ from that of Hindooism? Only in this, that the Roman Paganism is the more complete, more finished, more dangerous, more insidious Paganism of the two.

I am afraid, that after all that has been said, not a few will revolt from the above comparative estimate of Popery and undisguised Paganism. Let me, therefore, fortify my opinion by the testimonies of two distinguished writers, well qualified to pronounce on this subject. They will, at least, show that I am not singular in the estimate which I have formed. The writers to whom I refer, are Sir George Sinclair of Ulbster, and Dr. Bonar of Kelso. Few men have studied the system of Rome more thoroughly than Sir George, and in his Letters to the Protestants of Scotland he has brought all the fertility of his genius, the curiosa felicitas of his style, and the stores of his highly cultivated mind, to bear upon the elucidation of his theme. Now, the testimony of Sir George is this: "Romanism is a refined system of Christianised heathenism, and chiefly differs from its prototype in being more treacherous, more cruel, more dangerous, more intolerant." The mature opinion of Dr. Bonar is the very same, and that, too, expressed with the Cawnpore massacre particularly in view: "We are doing for Popery at home," says he, "what we have done for idolaters abroad, and in the end the results will be the same; nay, worse; for Popish cruelty, and thirst for the blood of the innocent, have been the most savage and merciless that the earth has seen. Cawnpore, Delhi, and Bareilly, are but dust in comparison with the demoniacal brutalities perpetrated by the Inquisition, and by the armies of Popish fanaticism." These are the words of truth and soberness, that no man acquainted with the history of modern Europe can dispute. There is great danger of their being overlooked at this moment. It will be a fatal error if they be. Let not the pregnant fact be overlooked, that, while the Apocalyptic history runs down to the consummation of all things, in that Divine foreshadowing all the other Paganisms of the world are in a manner cast into the shade by the Paganism of Papal Rome. It is against Babylon that sits on the seven hills that the saints are forewarned; it is for worshipping the beast and his image pre-eminently, that "the vials of the wrath of God, that liveth and abideth for ever," are destined to be outpoured upon the nations. Now, if the voice of God has been heard in the late Indian calamities, the Protestantism

of Britain will rouse itself to sweep away at once and for ever all national support, alike from the idolatry of Hindoostan and the still more malignant idolatry of Rome. Then, indeed, there would be a lengthening of our tranquility, then there would be hope that Britain would be exalted, and that its power would rest on a firm and stable foundation. But if we will not "hear the voice, if we receive not correction, if we refuse to return," if we persist in maintaining, at the national charge, "that image of jealousy provoking to jealousy," then, after the repeated and ever INCREASING strokes that the justice of God has laid on us, we have every reason to fear that the calamities that have fallen so heavily upon our countrymen in India, may fall still more heavily upon ourselves, within our own borders at home; for it was when "the image of jealousy" was set up in Jerusalem by the elders of Judah, that the Lord said, "Therefore will I also deal in fury; mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity; and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them." He who let loose the Sepoys, to whose idolatrous feelings and antisocial propensities we have pandered so much, to punish us for the guilty homage we had paid to their idolatry, can just as easily let loose the Papal Powers of Europe, to take vengeance upon us for our criminal fawning upon the Papacy.

3. But, further, if the views established in this work be correct, it is time that the Church of God were aroused. Are the witnesses still to be slain, and has the Image of the Beast only within the last year or two been set up, at whose instigation the bloody work is to be done? Is this, then, the time for indifference, for sloth, for lukewarmness in religion? Yet, alas! how few are they who are lifting up their voice like a trumpet, who are sounding the alarm in God's holy mountain--who are bestirring themselves according to the greatness of the emergency--to gather the embattled hosts of the Lord to the coming conflict? The emissaries of Rome for years have been labouring unceasingly night and day, in season and out of season, in every conceivable way, to advance their Master's cause, and largely have they succeeded. But "the children of light" have allowed themselves to be lulled into a fatal security; they have folded their hands; they have got to sleep as soundly as if Rome had actually disappeared from the face of the earth--as if Satan himself had been bound and cast into the bottomless pit, and the pit had shut its mouth upon him, to keep him fast for a thousand years. How long shall this state of things continue? Oh, Church of God, awake, awake! Open your eyes, and see if there be not dark and lowering clouds on the horizon that indicate an approaching tempest. Search the Scriptures for yourselves; compare them with the facts of history, and say, if there be not reason after all to suspect that there are sterner prospects before the saints than most seem to wot of. If it may turn out that the views opened up in these pages are Scriptural and well-founded, they are at least worthy of being made the subjects of earnest and prayerful inquiry. It never can tend to good to indulge an uninquiring and delusive feeling of safety, when, if they be true, the only safety is to be found in a timely knowledge of the danger and due preparation, by all activity, all zeal, all spirituality of mind, to meet it. On the supposition that peculiar dangers are at hand, and that God in His prophetic Word has revealed them, His goodness is manifest. He

has made known the danger, that, being forewarned, we may be forearmed; that, knowing our own weakness, we may cast ourselves on His Almighty grace; that we may feel the necessity of a fresh baptism of the Holy Ghost; that the joy of the Lord being our strength, we may be thorough and decided for the Lord, and for the Lord alone, that we may work, every one in his own sphere, with increased energy and diligence, in the Lord's vineyard, and save all the souls we can, while yet opportunity lasts, and the dark predicted night has not come, wherein no man can work. Though there be dark prospects before us, there is no room for despondency; no ground for any one to say that, with such prospects, effort is vain. The Lord can bless and prosper to His own glory, the efforts of those who truly gird themselves to fight His battles in the most hopeless circumstances; and, at the very time when the enemy cometh in like a flood, He can, by His Spirit, lift up a standard against him. Nay, not only is this a possible thing, there is reason, from the prophetic word, to believe that so it shall actually be; that the last triumph of the Man of Sin shall not be achieved without a glorious struggle first, on the part of those who are leal-hearted to Zion's King. But if we would really wish to do anything effectual in this warfare, it is indispensable that we know, and continually keep before our eyes, the stupendous character of that Mystery of Iniquity embodied in the Papacy that we have to grapple with. Popery boasts of being the "old religion"; and truly, from what we have seen, it appears that it is ancient indeed. It can trace its lineage far beyond the era of Christianity, back over 4000 years, to near the period of the Flood and the building of the Tower of Babel. During all that period its essential elements have been nearly the same, and these elements have a peculiar adaptation to the corruption of human nature. Most seem to think that Popery is a system merely to be scouted and laughed at; but the Spirit of God everywhere characterises it in quite a different way. Every statement in the Scripture shows that it was truly described when it was characterised as "Satan's Masterpiece"--the perfection of his policy for deluding and ensnaring the world. It is not the state-craft of politicians, the wisdom of philosophers, or the resources of human science, that can cope with the wiles and subtleties of the Papacy. Satan, who inspires it, has triumphed over all these again and again. Why, the very nations where the worship of the Queen of Heaven, with all its attendant abominations, has flourished most in all ages, have been precisely the most civilised, the most polished, the most distinguished for arts and sciences. Babylon, where it took its rise, was the cradle of astronomy. Egypt, that nursed it in its bosom, was the mother of all the arts; the Greek cities of Asia Minor, where it found a refuge when expelled from Chaldea, were famed for their poets and philosophers, among the former Homer himself being numbered; and the nations of the European Continent, where literature has long been cultivated, are now prostrate before it. Physical force, no doubt, is at present employed in its behalf; but the question arises, How comes it that this system, of all others, can so prevail as to get that physical force to obey its behests? No answer can be given but this, that Satan, the god of this world, exerts his highest power in its behalf. Physical force has not always been on the side of the Chaldean worship of the Queen of Heaven. Again and again has power been arrayed against it; but hitherto every obstacle it has surmounted, every difficulty it has

overcome. Cyrus, Xerxes, and many of the Medo-Persian kings, banished its priests from Babylon, and laboured to root it out of their empire; but then it found a secure retreat in Pergamos, and "Satan's seat" was erected there. The glory of Pergamos and the cities of Asia Minor departed; but the worship of the Queen of Heaven did not wane. It took a higher flight, and seated itself on the throne of Imperial Rome. That throne was subverted. The Arian Goths came burning with fury against the worshippers of the Virgin Queen; but still that worship rose buoyant above all attempts to put it down, and the Arian Goths themselves were soon prostrate at the feet of the Babylonian goddess, seated in glory on the seven hills of Rome. In more modern times, the temporal powers of all the kingdoms of Europe have expelled the Jesuits, the chief promoters of this idolatrous worship, from their dominions. France, Spain, Portugal, Naples, Rome itself have all adopted the same measures, and yet what do we see at this hour? The same Jesuitism and the worship of the Virgin exalted above almost every throne on the Continent. When we look over the history of the last 4000 yeas, what a meaning in the words of inspiration, that "the coming of the Man of Sin" is with the energy, "the mighty power of Satan." Now, is this the system that, year by year, has been rising into power in our own empire? And is it for a moment to be imagined that lukewarm, temporising, half-hearted Protestants can make any head against such a system? No; the time is come when Gideon's proclamation must be made throughout the camp of the Lord: "Whosoever is fearful and afraid, let him return and depart early from Mount Gilead." Of the old martyrs it is said, "They overcame by the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony, and they loved not their lives unto the death." The same self-denying, the same determined spirit, is needed now as much as ever it was. Are there none who are prepared to stand up, and in that very spirit to gird themselves for the great conflict that must come, before Satan shall be bound and cast into his prison-house? Can any one believe that such an event can take place without a tremendous struggle--that "the god of this world" shall quietly consent to resign the power that for thousands of years he has wielded, without stirring up all his wrath, and putting forth all his energy and skill to prevent such a catastrophe. Who, then, is on the Lord's side? If there be those who, within the last few years, have been revived and quickened--stirred up, not by mere human excitement, but by the Almighty grace of God's Spirit, what is the gracious design of this? Is it merely that they themselves may be delivered from the wrath to come? No; it is that, zealous for the glory of their Lord, they may act the parts of true witnesses, contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, and maintain the honour of Christ in opposition to him who blasphemously usurps his prerogatives. If the servants of Antichrist are faithful to their master, and unwearied in promoting his cause, shall it be said that the servants of Christ are less faithful to theirs? If none else will bestir themselves, surely to the generous hearts of the young and rising ministry of Christ, in the kindness of their youth, and the love of their espousals, the appeal shall not be made in vain, when the appeal is made in the name of Him whom their souls love, that in this grand crisis of the Church and of the world, they should "come to the help of the Lord--the help of the Lord against the mighty," that they should do what in them lies to strengthen the hands and encourage the hearts of those who are seeking

to stem the tide of apostacy, and to resist the efforts of the men who are labouring with such zeal, and with so much of infatuated patronage on the part of "the powers that be," to bring this land back again under the power of the Man of Sin. To take such a part, and steadily and perseveringly to pursue it, amid so much growing lukewarmness, it is indispensable that the servants of Christ set their faces as a flint. But if they have grace so to do, they shall not do so without a rich reward at last; and in time they have the firm and faithful promise that "as their day is, so shall their strength be." For all who wish truly to perform their part as good soldiers of Jesus Christ, there is the strongest and richest encouragement. With the blood of Christ on the conscience, with the Spirit of Christ warm and working in the heart, with our Father's name on our forehead, and our life, as well as our lips, consistently bearing "testimony" for God, we shall be prepared for every event. But it is not common grace that will do for uncommon times. If there be indeed such prospects before us, as I have endeavoured to prove there are, then we must live, and feel, and act as if we heard every day resounding in our ears the words of the great Captain of our Salvation, "To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with Me on My throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with My Father on His throne. Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

Lastly, I appeal to every reader of this work, if it does not contain an argument for the divinity of the Scriptures, as well as an exposure of the impostures of Rome. Surely, if one thing more than another be proved in the previous pages, it is this, that the Bible is no cunningly devised fable, but that holy men of God of old spake and wrote as they were moved by the Holy Ghost. What can account for the marvellous unity in all the idolatrous systems of the world, but that the facts recorded in the early chapters of Genesis were real transactions, in which, as all mankind were involved, so all mankind have preserved in their various systems, distinct and undeniable memorials of them, though those who have preserved them have long lost the true key to their meaning? What, too, but Omniscience could have foreseen that a system, such as that of the Papacy, could ever effect an entrance into the Christian Church, and practise and prosper as it has done? How could it ever have entered into the heart of John, the solitary exile of Patmos, to imagine, that any of the professed disciples of that Saviour whom he loved, and who said, "My kingdom is not of this world," should gather up and systematise all the idolatry and superstition and immorality of the Babylon of Belshazzar, introduce it into the bosom of the Church, and, by help of it, seat themselves on the throne of the Caesars, and there, as the high-priests of the queen of Heaven, and gods upon earth, for 1200 years, rule the nations with a rod of iron? Human foresight could never have done this; but all this the exile of Patmos has done. His pen, then, must have been guided by Him who sees the end from the beginning, and who calleth the things that be not as though they were. And if the wisdom of God now shines forth so brightly from the Divine expression "Babylon the Great," into which such an immensity of meaning has been condensed, ought not that to lead us the more to reverence and adore the same wisdom that is in reality stamped on every page of the inspired Word? Ought it not to lead us to say with the Psalmist, "Therefore, I esteem all

Thy commandments concerning all things to be right"? The commandments of God, to our corrupt and perverse minds, may sometimes seem to be hard. They may require us to do what is painful, they may require us to forego what is pleasing to flesh and blood. But, whether we know the reason of these commandments or no, if we only know that they come from "the only wise God, our Saviour," we may be sure that in the keeping of them there is great reward; we may go blindfold wherever the Word of God may lead us, and rest in the firm conviction that, in so doing, we are pursuing the very path of safety and peace. Human wisdom at the best is but a blind guide; human policy is a meter that dazzles and leads astray; and they who follow it walk in darkness, and know not whither they are going; but he "that walketh uprightly," that walks by the rule of God's infallible Word, will ever find that "he walketh surely," and that whatever duty he has to perform, whatever danger he has to face, "great peace have all they that love God's law, and nothing shall offend them."

map - August 14, 2009 09:42 PM (GMT)

http://bit.ly/j9pgB

I personally made it myself with my mac and made it a m4b itunes audiobook.

enjoy! :)

IloveJFKJr - August 14, 2009 10:19 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Aug 14 2009, 02:42 PM)
>
> http://bit.ly/j9pgB
>
> I personally made it myself with my mac and made it a m4b itunes audiobook.
>
> enjoy! :)

My download is almost finished. Just 9% to go. Can't wait to hear what you have to say.

Alexandra - August 14, 2009 11:54 PM (GMT)

Got the book from Chick Publications years ago. :)

map - August 15, 2009 05:23 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (IloveJFKJr @ Aug 14 2009, 10:19 PM)
>
> My download is almost finished. Just 9% to go. Can't wait to hear what you have to say.

i actually didn't read it. i had my mac speak and encode it into mp3s which i then

compiled into an audiobook with the mac app titled "audiobook builder."

great for busy people that never get time to read but listen while working and etc. :)

14april2000 - August 15, 2009 07:25 AM (GMT)

Thanks Map i`m downloading right now.

map - August 15, 2009 06:38 PM (GMT)

does anyone know if there is a Spanish version text online somewhere?

Revolution Harry - October 11, 2010 04:44 PM (GMT)

Having suggested to someone that they read Hislop's book as a good introduction to Rome's role in the 'New World Order' agenda he has responded by citing the website linked to below. It appears to refute much of Hislop's assertions and links to an author called Ralph Woodrow who having an written a book that used some of Hislop's work later withdrew it when he realised much of the evidence cited was false.

Personally I'm still convinced that Rome is the centre of the agenda but the person I spoke to about it is now less convinced than ever. Any suggestions?

http://www.ukapologetics.net/1hislopbaby.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY

Title: SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY

craig-oxley - September 18, 2008 05:04 PM (GMT)

SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY **ARCHIVES**
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=26007

tlthe5th - September 18, 2008 05:31 PM (GMT)

Guglielmo Marconi the "Father of Radio"

Few are cognizant of the fact that Guglielmo Marconi was a Knight of Malta.
This photo confirms Marconi's membership in this noble organization. Guglielmo Marconi is pictured here with the Knight of Malta eight pointed cross on the lapel of his dinner jacket.
This picture was taken during the inaugural ceremonies of the first transmission from Vatican Radio on VHF (click here to enlarge the image).
Also pictured with the "Father of Radio" is **Pope Pius XI**.

http://www.1a4a.org/dblog/storico.asp?s=S.M.O.M. (Proof Positive).

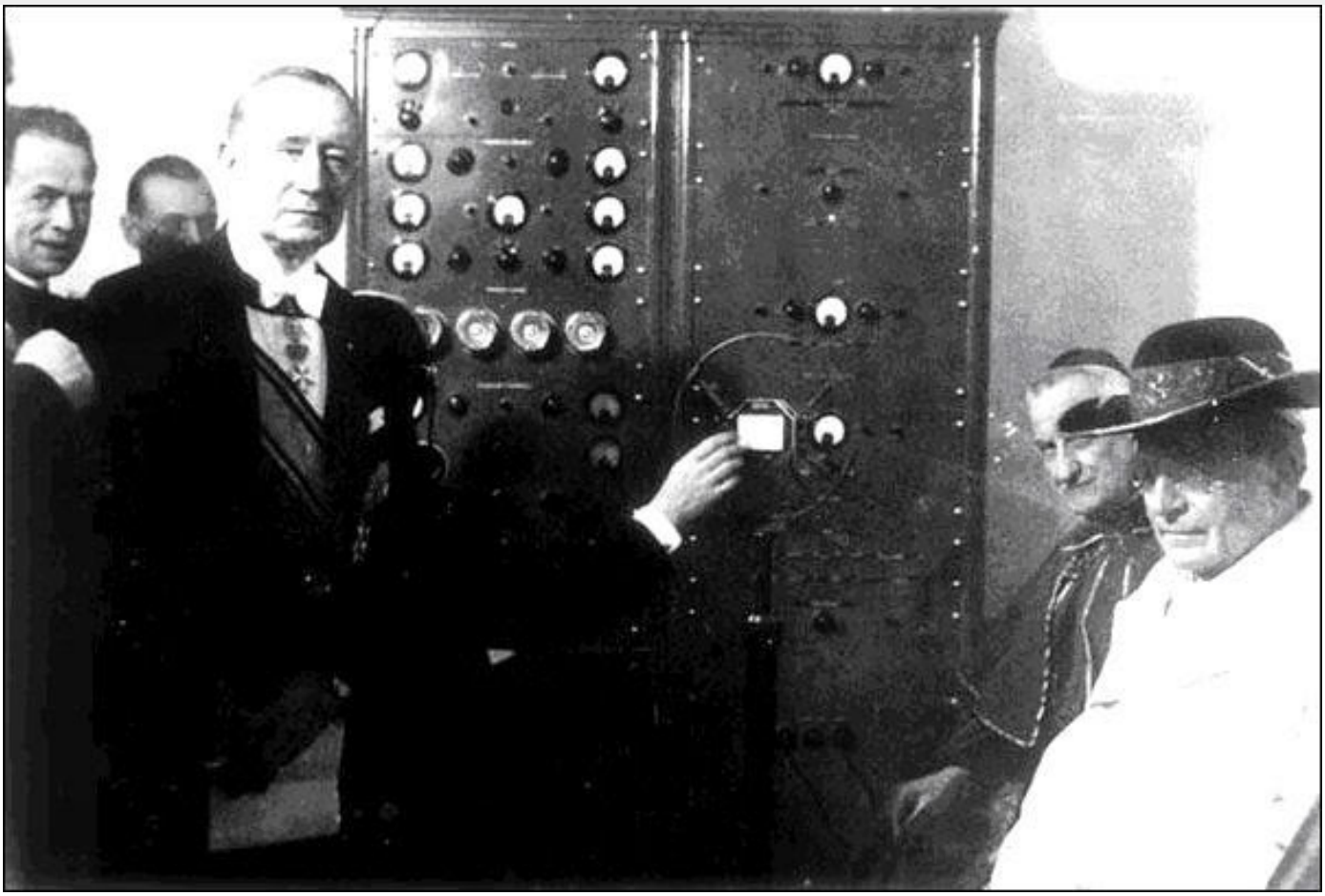

WIKI LINK: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guglielmo_Marconi

"Marchese Guglielmo Marconi [gu•e:lmo mar'ko:ni] (25 April 1874 – 20 July 1937) was an Italian inventor, best known for his development of a radiotelegraph system, which served as the foundation for the establishment of numerous affiliated companies worldwide. He shared the 1909 Nobel Prize in Physics with Karl Ferdinand Braun, "in recognition of their contributions to the development of wireless telegraphy".[1] Later in life, **Marconi was an active Italian Fascist and an apologist for their ideology** (such as the attack by Italian forces in Ethiopia)."

Titanic

"**The two radio operators aboard the Titanic were not employed by the White Star Line but by the Marconi International Marine Communication Company.** Following the sinking of the ocean liner, survivors were rescued by the Carpathia. When it docked in New York, Marconi went aboard with a reporter from the New York Times. On 18 June 1912, Marconi gave evidence to the Court of Inquiry into the loss of the Titanic regarding the marine telegraphy's functions and the procedures for emergencies at sea."

Patent disputes

Main articles: Invention of radio and History of radio.
Marconi's work built upon the discoveries of numerous other scientists and experimenters. His original "two-circuit" equipment, consisting of a spark-gap transmitter plus a coherer-receiver, was similar to those used by other experimenters, and in particular to that employed by Oliver Lodge in a series of widely reported demonstrations in 1894. There were claims that Marconi was able to signal for greater distances than anyone else when using the spark-gap and coherer combination, but these have been

disputed **(notably by Tesla)**.

Miscellaneous

Premier Benito Mussolini was Marconi's best man when he married his second wife in 1927

tlthe5th - September 18, 2008 05:52 PM (GMT)

The Duke of Gloucester installs the **President of South Africa, Thabo Mbeki**, as a Knight of the Order of St John earlier in 2007

South Africa's President Thabo Mbeki is made a Knight of the Order of St John at a colourful ceremony held at a cathedral in Cape Town on Thursday.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/in_pictures/6648177.stm (Proof Positive) picture 6

From Wiki: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thabo_Mbeki

Early years

Born and raised in Idutywa (Transkei),what is now the Eastern Cape province of South Africa, Mbeki is the son of Epainette and Govan Mbeki. **His father was a stalwart of the African National Congress (ANC) and the South African Communist Party**. He is a native Xhosa speaker. His parents were both teachers and activists in a rural area of ANC strength, and Mbeki describes himself as "born into the struggle"; **a portrait of Karl Marx sat on the family mantelpiece**, and a portrait of Mohandas Gandhi was on the wall.

Exile and return

After the arrest and imprisonment of Sisulu, Mandela and his father, and facing a similar fate, Thabo Mbeki left South Africa as one of a number of young ANC militants (MK/Umkhonto we Sizwe cadres) sent abroad to continue their education and their anti-apartheid activities. He ultimately spent 28 years in exile, only returning to his homeland **after the release of Nelson Mandela**.

craig-oxley - September 18, 2008 06:05 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Thomas Richards SMOM:**
> Guglielmo Marconi the "Father of Radio"

This is a complete fraudulent claim. Nikola Tesla is the inventor of the radio.

QUOTE

Who Invented Radio?

http://www.pbs.org/tesla/ll/ll_whoradio.html

With his newly created Tesla coils, the inventor soon discovered that he could transmit and receive powerful radio signals when they were tuned to resonate at the same frequency. When a coil is tuned to a signal of a particular frequency, it literally magnifies the incoming electrical energy through resonant action. By early 1895, Tesla was ready to transmit a signal 50 miles to West Point, New York... But in that same year, disaster struck. A building fire consumed Tesla's lab, destroying his work.

The timing could not have been worse. In England, a young Italian experimenter named Guglielmo Marconi had been hard at work building a device for wireless telegraphy. The young Marconi had taken out the first wireless telegraphy patent in England in 1896. His device had only a two-circuit system, which some said could not transmit "across a pond." Later Marconi set up long-distance demonstrations, using a Tesla oscillator to transmit the signals across the English Channel.

Tesla filed his own basic radio patent applications in 1897. They were granted in 1900. Marconi's first patent application in America, filed on November 10, 1900, was turned down. Marconi's revised applications over the next three years were repeatedly rejected because of the priority of Tesla and other inventors.

The Patent Office made the following comment in 1903:

Many of the claims are not patentable over Tesla patent numbers 645,576 and 649,621, of record, the amendment to overcome said references as well as Marconi's pretended ignorance of the nature of a "Tesla oscillator" being little short of absurd... the term "Tesla oscillator" has become a household word on both continents [Europe and North America].

But no patent is truly safe, as Tesla's career demonstrates. In 1900, the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. began thriving in the stock markets—due primarily to Marconi's family connections with English aristocracy. British Marconi stock soared from $3 to $22 per share and the glamorous young Italian nobleman was internationally acclaimed. Both Edison and Andrew Carnegie invested in Marconi and Edison became a consulting engineer of American Marconi. Then, on December 12, 1901, Marconi for the first time transmitted and received signals across the Atlantic Ocean.

Otis Pond, an engineer then working for Tesla, said, "Looks as if Marconi got the jump on you." Tesla replied, "Marconi is a good fellow. Let him continue. He is using seventeen of my patents."

But Tesla's calm confidence was shattered in 1904, when the U.S. Patent Office suddenly and surprisingly reversed its previous decisions and gave Marconi a patent for the invention of radio. The reasons for this have never been fully explained, but the powerful financial backing for Marconi in the United States suggests one possible explanation.

Tesla was embroiled in other problems at the time, but when Marconi won the Nobel Prize in 1911, Tesla was furious. He sued the Marconi Company for infringement in 1915, but was in no financial condition to litigate a case against a major corporation. It wasn't until 1943—a few months after Tesla's death— that the U.S. Supreme Court upheld Tesla's radio patent number 645,576. The Court had a selfish reason for doing so. The Marconi Company was suing the United States Government for use of its patents in World War I. The Court simply avoided the action by restoring the priority of Tesla's patent over Marconi.

tlthe5th - September 18, 2008 06:10 PM (GMT)

Yeah, that's what i thought but wasn't sure. The knight of Malta radio station made that claim for him. Glad to see the correction. Notice Tesla had a Patent claim against him.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 02:23 AM (GMT)

Her Majesty Queen Elisabeth II, of England, Head of the Venerable Order St. John.

http://www.sosjj.com/HOS.htm

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 02:28 AM (GMT)

H.M. King George V., of England:
Head, Grand Prior of the Venerable Order of England,
1901 - 1910.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 02:30 AM (GMT)

H.R.H. Chev. King Leitsie III of Lesotho, with the insignia of THE Order.

WIKI LINK: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Letsie_III_of_Lesotho

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/low/africa/182984.stm

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 03:57 AM (GMT)

8 November 2007

At Government House, Darwin, Their Excellencies, the Governor-General and Mrs Jeffery, attended a ceremony at which the Governor-General, as Prior of the Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, invested the Administrator-designate of the Northern Territory, Mr Thomas Pauling QC (pictured on the governor-General's left), as a Knight of Grace, and Mrs Tessa Pauling as a Dame of Grace in the Order. The Governor-General also invested the Chairman of St John Ambulance Australia (NT), Mr Michael Mooney, as a Knight of Grace in the Order. Photo courtesy Trevor Sellick.

http://www.gg.gov.au/governorgeneral/galle...r=2007&month=11

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 04:15 AM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Richar...e_of_Gloucester

Prince Richard, Duke of Gloucester (Richard Alexander Walter George; born 26 August 1944) is a member of the British Royal Family, the youngest grandchild of King George V and Queen Mary. He has been Duke of Gloucester since his father's death in 1974. The Duke is currently 19th in the line of succession. The Duke of Gloucester carries out royal engagements on behalf of his cousin, Queen Elizabeth II.

http://www.royal.gov.uk/output/page6155.asp

The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester visit the Middle East, 12 to 17 December 2007

Their Royal Highnesses have visited the Middle East in support of the Order of St. John.

The visit began in Jordan where The Duke of Gloucester had an audience with the King of Jordan in Amman and was escorted around Mount Nebo, the burial place of Moses, and the local town of Madaba by Prince Hassan Bin Al Talal of Jordan and Princess Sarvath Hassan.

His Royal Highness also had tea with Princess Muna Hussein during his brief stay in the Hashemite Kingdom before departing for Jerusalem.

The Duke of Gloucester visits Mount Nebo, the burial place of Moses, accompanied by Prince Hassan Bin Al Talal of Jordan

The main purpose of the visit was to support the work of the Order of St John in Jerusalem. The Duke of Gloucester is Grand Prior of the Order which runs an eye hospital treating serious eye disease in the poor communities of the West Bank, Gaza and East Jerusalem. The Eye Hospital also celebrated it's 125th anniversary in 2007.

The Duke of Gloucester with Princess Muna Hussein

The Duke of Gloucester met staff and patients at the St. John Eye Clinic in Anapta, one of three clinics outside Jerusalem. The hospital also runs a mobile outreach clinic, taking aid to those who are unable to travel to their other centres.

The Duchess of Gloucester, who is Commandant-in-Chief of St. John Ambulance in Wales, presented a cheque to hospital staff raised by the Welsh branch of the organisation.

The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester with board members from St John at the Eye Hospital

An annual carol concert, but this year celebrating the 125th anniversary of the Eye Hospital, was held in the evening in St. George's Cathedral, featuring a Nativity procession by the children of local staff.

The Duke of Gloucester at the Dome on the Rock

The Duke of Gloucester with Sheik Abdul Azzim Salab at the Dome on the Rock

Active in some 40 countries worldwide, the Order of St. John is a charitable body which traces its origins back more than 900 years to the Knights Hospitaller. The Order cares for the sick and encompasses the foundations of the St John Eye Hospital in Jerusalem and the St John Ambulance Foundation.

The Duchess of Gloucester at the garden of Gethsemane

The Duchess of Gloucester is given a tour of the Garden of Gethsemane by Mother Catherine

In 1882 the British Order acquired land in Jerusalem to set up an Eye Hospital which has been operating ever since. In 1888, in recognition of its work, Queen Victoria made the British Order of St. John a Royal Order of Chivalry with the title 'The Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem', more commonly known as the Order of St. John.

The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester visit the Holocaust Museum in Jerusalem. His Royal Highness later laid a wreath at the Holocaust Memorial

During their visit the Royal couple also visited The Church of The Holy Sepulchre and Muriston in East Jerusalem, the site of the original Hospital where the Order first tended to pilgrims in the 12th century.

The Duchess of Gloucester at Yad Vashem

The Duchess of Gloucester signs the visitors' book at Yad Vashem

Other engagements included visits to the Garden of Gethsemane, the Mount of Olives, the Church of the Nativity and the Dome on the Rock where The Duke of Gloucester met Sheik Abdul Azzim Salab, Supreme Head of the Muslim Council. The Duchess of Gloucester undertook a separate visit to the SOS Children's Orphanage in Bethlehem.

Their Royal Highnesses also visited the church of St Mary Magdalene, the resting place of The Duke of Edinburgh's mother, Alice, Princess Andrew of Greece. She provided a safe refuge for a Jewish family during the latter stages of the Second World War and was later honoured as 'Righteous among the Nations' by the Holocaust Memorial, Yad Vashem in Jerusalem which The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester visited on the final day of their visit, and where His Royal Highness laid a wreath.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 04:44 AM (GMT)

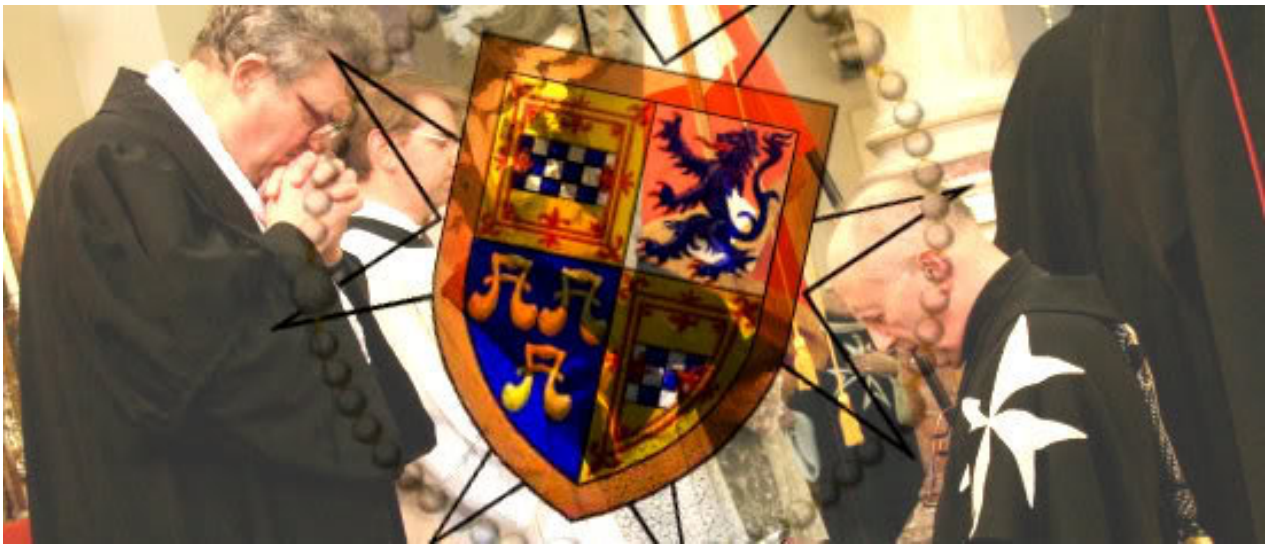

The Installation of
Frà Freddy Crichton-Stuart
The new Grand Prior of England is installed at St. John's Wood, London

The Grand Master's sword-bearer

FRÀ FREDRIK Crichton-Stuart has been sworn in as Grand Prior of England by his immediate predecessor, Frà Matthew Festing, who left the position to become Prince & Grand Master of the Order of Malta. Born Frederick John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, "Frà Freddy" (as he is more commonly known) is the son of Lord Rhidian Crichton-Stuart (son of the 4th Marquess of Bute) and Selina Gerth van Wijk (daughter of an ambassador of the Netherlands to France). Frà Freddy was educated by the Benedictines at Ampleforth and was awarded the Territorial Decoration during his service in the Army. The late beloved Frà Andrew Bertie, the recently deceased Prince & Grand Master, was Frà Freddy's cousin.

The installation took place at the Grand Priory's ecclesiastical seat, the Church of St. John of Jerusalem, St. John's Wood, London. His Most Eminent Highness Frà Matthew Festing, the Prince & Grand Master of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, was present, and the Mass was offered by Msgr. Antony Conlon, Principal Chaplain of the Grand Priory.

Frà Freddy is the fifty-sixth Grand Prior of England, in succession to Frà Walter, who was appointed as the first prior in 1144. He is only the second (after Frà Matthew Festing) since the Grand Priory was re-instituted after a 450-year abeyance. Frà Freddy was briefly President of the International Federation 'Una Voce' (FIUV), and is well-known as a defender of Catholic tradition.

Mr. Vernon Quaintance was present at the installation and provides these photos. His site can be accessed at http://www.traditionalcatholic.org.uk/.

— Andrew Cusack

The procession forms, Lt. Col. James Bogle bearing the Order's banner.

The Grand Master, accompanied by his sword-bearer and followed by his banner-bearer, is preceded

by Frà Freddy.

Inside the Church of St. John of Jerusalem.

The installation.

The new Grand Prior of England.

Msgr. Antony Conlon.

Exiting the Church after Mass.

The Prince & Grand Master, Frà Matthew Festing.

Sharing a joke afterwards.

A reception followed the installation.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 05:03 AM (GMT)

http://www.germanmaltesecircle.org/newslet...2003/200309.htm
http://imperialcollegeofprincesandcounts.com/_wsn/page6.html

Anthony, the Marquis Buttigieg De Piro
Knight of the Order of St. John
Member of the GMC

Anthony, the Marquis Buttigieg De Piro, Corps Commander of the St. John Rescue Corps, who was

recently honoured by the Johanniterorden in Germany was interviewed for our readers by Ingrid B. Kidder:

The Marquis began his story recollecting that at the age of six he was sent for one year to be trained by the Jesuits, a fact which made a strong and life-long directive impact on him. Thereafter he studied at St. Edward's College, and finally attended The Royal Military Academy Sandhurst. During his early youth he loved spending the holidays in the family house on Gozo where apart from learning how to ride and to handle guns, he also learnt how to respect the honesty and integrity of hardworking country-folk which he closely adheres to. "This has stood me in good stead all over the world for the rest of my life", he remembers. During this time he was also accumulating a solid knowledge of the German language from his Prussian grandmother. Other 'family languages' were Spanish, Italian, English and Maltese. This multi-linguality equipped him with a definite advantage in his adult professional and social life. His interest in world literature was consequently early awakened, also becoming an ardent admirer of classical music, favouring especially the composers Beethoven, Wagner and Rimski-Korsakow.

As for sport, his biggest passion is connected with horses and primarily a game of polo, "which", so he says, "I consider not a sport but a religion". He is the Life President of the Malta Polo Club, and Life President of the Malta Racing Club.

After a period in the military and civil service, where his last task was that of a Bomb Disposal Officer, which his then newly-wed wife understandably disapproved of, he moved on to the private sector of industry, including advertising and management. He became a regional Sales and Marketing Manager of Hilton International, working in Rome, London, Berlin, Montreal, and was eventually appointed General Manager and Managing Director of Hilton International back home in Malta, where he worked until his retirement a few years ago.

After returning to his home country, he was asked by the Venerable Order of St. John through its Commander in Malta, whether he would consider forming a Corps of Volunteers, and indeed in 1986 he started to build up the St. John Rescue Corps. In his own words "The scope of the Corps is not only to carry out normal first aid work, but be organized in disciplined units of adults, fully trained in rescue work… Our mission statement is to stand by for service in the case of major catastrophes, when the constituted authority requires help." In recognition of his efforts and devotion Queen Elizabeth II has recently knighted Marquis Buttigieg De Piro in the Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, the British Order of St. John.

Ever since the Marquis became the Commander of the St. John Rescue Corps and the commencement of its operations in 1991, he has maintained close relations with the German Order of St. John (Johanniterorden) and the Sovereign Military Order of Malta. For his outstanding service and co-operation he has now been decorated with the Ehrenritterkreuz – The Knight's Cross of Honour – which is a rarely awarded decoration for meritorious service to the ideals of the Hospitaller tradition of the Orders of St. John. This took place in a religious ceremony at the ancient Chapel of Nieder-Weisel, Taunus, an old commandery of the Order of St John in Germany. His Royal Highness Prince Oskar of Prussia, Herrenmeister (Master-Bailiff) of the German Order of St John bestowed the high decoration of the Knight's Cross of Honour on Anthony, the Marquis Buttigieg De Piro in the presence of many noble Knights of the Order.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2008 04:24 PM (GMT)

Henry R. Labouisse (1904-1987) was a distinguished American diplomat and international public servant. He served as director of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA) from 1954 to 1958 and as executive director of the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) from 1965 to 1979. He also served as a United States government official working on the formation and implementation of foreign economic policies during World War II and the 1960s. Labouisse's papers document his career with the United Nations and with the State Department and include correspondence, speeches and publications, as well as biographical and genealogical material.

The Other Organizations series documents Labouisse's wide range of involvement in civil service organizations, serving on the board or in a committee, as a member, or which he helped financially. There is a small amount of material for each organization, including correspondence, meeting minutes, brochures, press clippings, newsletters, briefings, and itineraries. The two most thoroughly documented organizations are the American Farm School (in Greece) and the World Bank.

Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1965-1986
http://diglib.princeton.edu/ead/eadGetDoc....y/MC199.EAD.xml (Proof Positive)

Secretary-General U. Thant Addresses UNICEF Executive Board
Secretary-General U THANT addressing the 30-nation Executive Board of the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF). At the presiding table, from left: Mr. Henry R. LABOUISSE, Executive Director of UNICEF; Mr. Nils THEDIN (Sweden), Chairman; and Mr. John CHARNOW, Secretary, UNICEF Executive Board and Chief, NGO Liaison Office.
Location: United Nations, New York

Date: 01 May 1970

theresa - September 19, 2008 04:53 PM (GMT)

Just a small point to make here.

Ever notice the Freemason hand signals they give, the middle and fourth finger are always parallel.... Jachin and Boaz perhaps? EL-Lizard-Beth's are in plain view.

tlthe5th - September 20, 2008 06:24 PM (GMT)

VIDEO: SMOM President of South Africa, Mbeki to step down

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AM05eHb344I

President Mbeki to step down
(01:42) Report

Sept. 20 - The South African President Thabo Mbeki has agreed to step down after the African National Congress called for his resignation.

President Mbeki has been under increased pressure to resign after a High Court judge suggested he may have interfered in a corruption case against the ANC leader Jacob Zuma.

Mbeki is expected to leave office in the coming days after an interim leader has been appointed.

Liz Kennedy reports.

SOUNDBITE: Gwede Mantashe, African National Congress Secretary-General.

theresa - October 17, 2008 07:19 AM (GMT)

Thomas. I'm researching for evidence of a particular member of Boston Brahmin as SMOM and I'm baffled as to where to go. Hitting dead ends. I'd share my info with you, reason I am researching this. Related to their ancient (and present) pagan religion. I post with Alexandra on Final Authority. Not suggesting, by any means, she can speak for me but just as point of identification just want you to be aware of the nature of my intentions.
Thank you for your website and your witness for Jesus Christ.

Pardon me for the intrusion.

Alex - October 17, 2008 09:01 AM (GMT)

Alfred Graf Von Schlieffen is a SMOM

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_von_Schlieffen

The picture shows it all in Alfred Von Schlieffen

Erich Ludendorff?

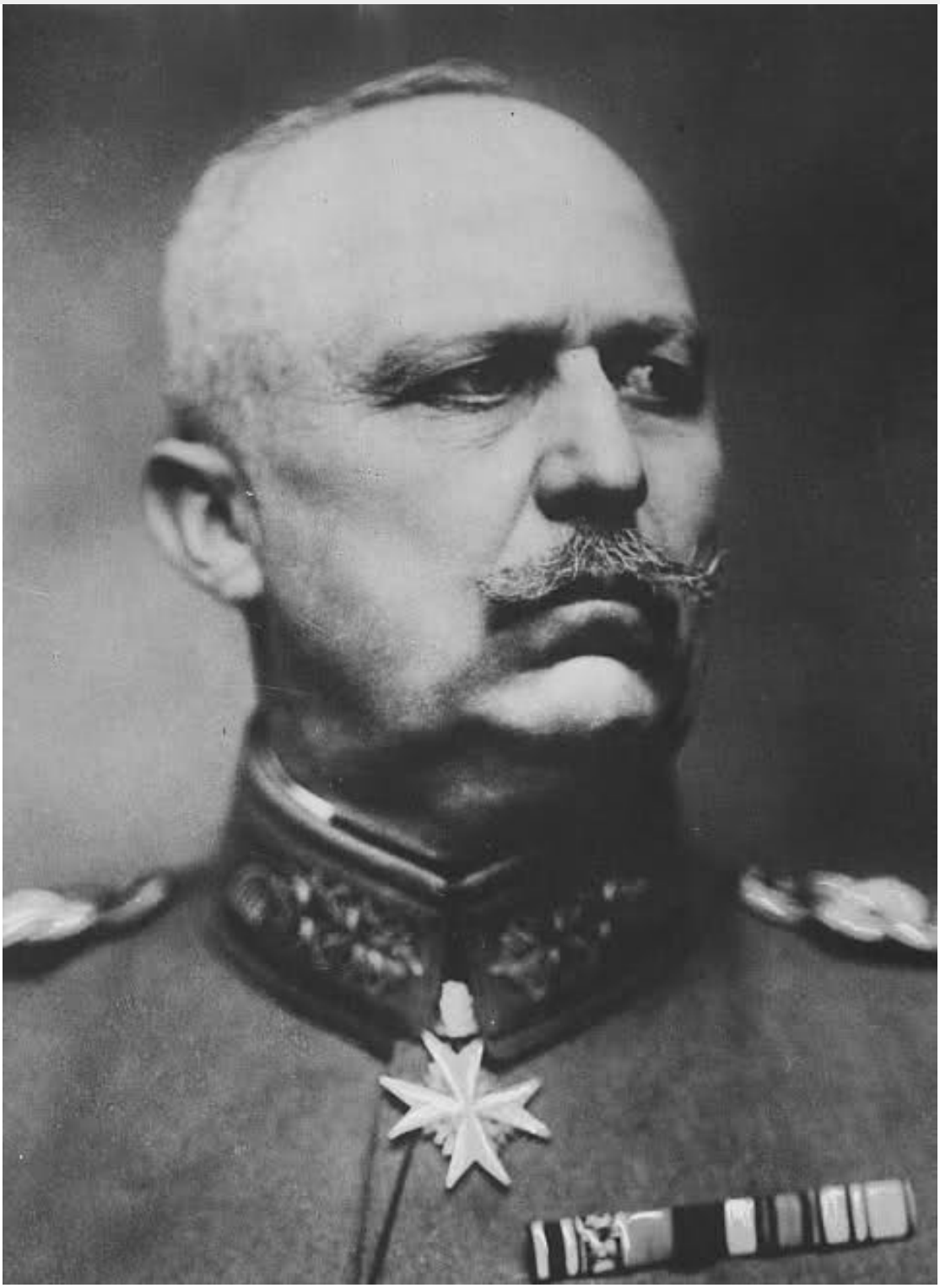

Is the Prussian Order of Saint John one of the inner cores of the SMOM which is also known in alternative names as Prussian Knighthood?

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 01:36 AM (GMT)

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

PDF:
http://www.mediafire.com/?yimmdgz2qbj

or

http://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-...rim-Society-etc

theresa - October 18, 2008 04:51 AM (GMT)

:blink: hehehe

Alex - October 18, 2008 08:57 AM (GMT)

I am beginning to wonder if the German Army High Command was infested with SMOM Members in the First and Second World War?

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 12:20 AM (GMT)

NOTICE THE IRON CROSS?

Security Minister Lord Alan William John West
The Baron of Spithead
A Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
Part of the Carlyle Group via QinetiQ

tlthe5th - October 20, 2008 04:13 AM (GMT)

Hugh Bullock - Long time President of the Pilgrim Society

http://www.isgp.eu/introduction.htm
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_pilgrims.htm

The patron of the society is Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller *President Pilgrims of the United States* *Princess Margaret*

November 19, 1965

The New York Times (by Don Charles) and United Press Internationa

Mrs. Nelson A. Rockefeller and Mr. Bullock with the Princess. Eleven hundre persons attended the gala, which got underway with reception in Louis XVI room

tlthe5th - October 29, 2008 07:08 PM (GMT)

Can someone make that above picture smaller? :o it's making this thread hard to read. :(You can use this one instead:

New Post:

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/egan_giuliani_knights.html

Rudolph Giuliani and Cardinal Egan are Both Knights of Malta

http://www.savoydelegation-usa.org/events_...2FEVENTS_330%2F (Proof Positive)

"In addition, during the year 2001, by special initiative of
H.R.H. Prince Victor Emmanuel of Savoy, Grand Master of the Dynastic Orders of the House of Savoy,

His Eminence John Cardinal Egan, Cardinal Archbishop of New York, was admitted as Cavaliere di Gran Croce (Motu Proprio)to the Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus,

and

His Honor Mayor Rudolph Giuliani of New York City was awarded the grade of Cavaliere di Gran Croce (Motu Proprio) of the Order of Merit of Savoy."

http://www.savoyfoundation-usa.org/healing_sick.asp

"The largest Foundation grant during the past 18 months was a contribution to Saint Vincent's Medical Center - Rudolph W. Giuliani Trauma Center in New York City. The grant was the final payment to help pay for and operate a specially equipped ambulance that will bear the Arms of the Royal House of Savoy."

Other Giuliani Knighthood:
"Rudolph Giuliani 'humbled' by knighthood"
NEW YORK --New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani received the news that he is to receive an honorary knighthood from Queen Elizabeth II with the words: "Just call me Rudy." Link: http://nobilitynews.blogspot.com/search/la...olph%20Giuliani

This undated yearbook photo provided by the Roman Catholic Manhattan College shows Rudy Giuliani, left, as the president of his fraternity Phi Rho Pi, with the fraternity's Corresponding Secretary Jerry McCarthy, right, while studying at Manhattan College.

More Giuliani Timeline: http://www.modernhistoryproject.org/mhp/En...tity=GiulianiRW

Additional Link: http://www.modernhistoryproject.org/mhp/En...alta&Start=1970

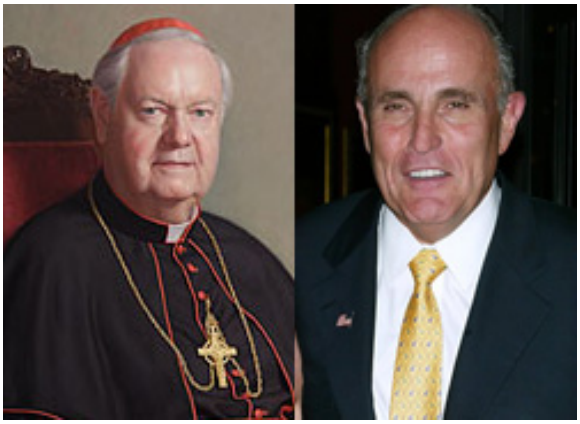

Other Giulianis: (not known if they are related to Rudolph)

Carlo Giuliani http://www.solarnavigator.net/venture_capi...event_genoa.htm
"The 27th G8 summit in the city, in July 2001, was overshadowed by violent protests, with one protester, Carlo Giuliani, killed amid accusations of police brutality. Trials of accused officials are ongoing as of 2007." http://74.125.45.104/search?q=cache:FSs6zv...lient=firefox-a

Veronica Giuliani: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veronica_Giuliani
http://www.catholic.org/saints/saint.php?saint_id=1954 (notice the comments)

Walter Giuliani: http://montecristorepublic.com/page6.html

"The Provisional Government today is led by a Great Council, composed of three noble Counts, Walter Giuliani, Jorge Fernandez Vidal and Stephen Kurt Vogelsang, all holding posts within the Government. In their "civilian" lives; Jorge is a coin maker and designer in Galicia, Northern Spain, Walter is a political activist in Northern Italy and Stephen is an academic living in California. All are direct decendents of the great Monte Cristo pirates Red Beard and Dragut.

At the 2006 G8 summit in Russia, a great rally was held to demand recognition of Monte Cristo independence. Leading the protests were local women waving Monte Cristo and traditional pirate "skull n' crossbones" flags."

Walter Giuliani coin images including of the House of Savoy (scroll down):
http://www.wbcc-online.com/new-releases/july2004.html

More on the House of Savoy: (Interesting) http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.com/...er-italian.html

"A demand by Italy's former royal family for compensation from the Italian state for their 56 years of forced exile was met with deep scorn on Wednesday by anti-Fascist and Jewish groups.

"We are astonished by the absurdity of this demand," said Massimo Rendina, head of Italy's largest anti-fascist association ANPI.

"The royal family benefited financially from the Fascist regime. Remember the harm Victor Emmanuel III did by signing laws against civil liberties to fight opponents of the regime, causing them moral and financial harm," Rendina said.

"There were also racial laws [against Jews]. Without the king's signature, those laws could not have existed," he said.

Vittorio Emmanuel III, the grandfather of the current head of the House of Savoy, co-signed laws that allowed nearly 8,000 Italian Jews to be deported by the occupying German forces starting in 1943."

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/giuliani.html

CARDINAL EGAN INSTALLATION CEREMONY

Cardinal's Residence
New York City
April 28, 2003

Several leading members of the American Delegation visited His Eminence Edward Cardinal Egan, Archbishop of New York, at his residence, on which occasion he was invested as a Cavaliere di Gran Croce (Knight of the Grand Cross) of the Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus. Assisting the Delegate, Gr. Uff. Avv. Carl J.Morelli, at this event were Cav. Gr. Cr. James Risk, Delegate Emeritus, Gr. Uff. Dott. Robert La Rocca, Uff. Avv. David V. Skoblow, and Uff. Richard Torrenzano. Photographs of the event may be viewed in the photo gallery BELOW:

COLUMBUS DAY MASS
St. Patrick's Cathedral
New York City
October 13, 2003

Wearing the Church robes of the Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, as authorized by the Grand Chancellor, Gr. Uff. Avv. Carl J. Morelli represented the Savoy Orders together with Gr. Uff. Dott. Robert A. La Rocca, at the annual Columbus Day Mass sponsored by the Knights of Columbus and celebrated by H.E. Cav. Gr. Cr. Edward Cardinal Egan.

"Carl Morelli" (standing to Egan's Right or Left in the photo) is a big shot in New York representing the House of Savoy

"Carl Morelli, the Delegate for the Savoy Orders in North America, "
http://www.zoominfo.com/people/Morelli_Carl_907013849.aspx

"CARL J. MORELLI. Position: Of Counsel. Born New York, N.Y., December 8, 1944; admitted to bar, 1971, New York and U.S. District Court, Southern and Eastern Districts of New York. Education: Georgetown University (A.B., 1966); New York University (J.D., 1969; LL.M., 1976). Member: American Bar Association (Member: Corporation, Banking and Business Law Section, Probate and Property Section). [Capt., USAR, 1969-1971]. (Also with Morelli & Gold, LLP). Practice Areas: Transactional Law; Corporate; Trusts and Estates; Asset Protection; Estate Planning; Real Estate Law. " http://www.sylvorandrichman.com/

http://images.google.com/images?hl=en&safe...m=1&sa=N&tab=wi

"Edward Cardinal Egan, Their Royal Highnesses Prince Emmanuel Philibert and Princess Clotilde of Savoy and Dr. Sergio Pellecchi"
His Eminence greets Their Royal Highnesses Prince Emmanuel Philibert and Princess Clotilde of Savoy. His Eminence, himself a member of the Savoy Orders, praised the charitable work of the Savoy Foundation in the US.

http://ww1.prweb.com/prfiles/2006/01/04/32...nRoyalVisit.jpg

http://ww1.prweb.com/prfiles/2006/01/04/32...hurchRobes2.jpg

http://ww1.prweb.com/prfiles/2006/01/04/32...avoymembers.jpg

tlthe5th - October 31, 2008 07:30 PM (GMT)

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/caffrey.html

Dear friends,

This man ("spook") Aloysius "Al" Caffrey, Is the retired Director of the CIA in Los Angeles, worked as a Deacon of the Catholic Church in LA. He was also a Fourth degree Knight of Columbus: http://www.stjudeswv.org/Bulletins/Bulleti...es/page0005.htm

AND

"The only ordained recipient (of the Knighthood of St Gregory the Great in 1998) is Aloysius Caffrey, 77, a longtime deacon who headed the CIA office in Los Angeles before retiring."

http://articles.latimes.com/1998/jan/03/local/me-4508

http://www.papalhonorees.org/gregory.htm

"Other Catholics honored include Deacon Aloysius Caffrey, 77, active in donating food to AIDS hospices and needy organizations; "

http://www.losangelesmission.com/ed/news/0298news.htm

"How does a CIA operative become a charity ringleader"

http://www.thefreelibrary.com/CIA+RETIREE+...EER.-a083937450

Al Caffrey says it was a natural progression.

When Al retired as Los Angeles field office chief for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1983, he was already living in Agoura and had been involved since 1977 in helping with food and toy drives at St. Vibiana's Cathedral in Los Angeles.

He began to work with Manna, the local food bank for the needy and became a member of its board.

Nine years ago, he became a permanent deacon in the Catholic Church. Besides giving his time locally - he can give communion, baptize people, marry couples and bury the dead - he spends a good deal of time as a chaplain for AIDS patients at a Catholic facility for men in the Crenshaw District.

``Many AIDS patients are abandoned by their families and even by friends,'' Al explained. ``I rap with people who have AIDS and bring them charity and love.''

In 1987, Al, an investment counselor and a well-known movie star used their own money to form Outreach for the Needy. ``We take surplus food to the inner city Mission in East L.A., the poorest parish in the Boyle Heights area.''

Al is proud of Outreach. ``Not a cent goes to overhead. Everything we picked up, we'd give.''

His work has been on hold since he and his wife, Agnes, were rear-ended while driving five weeks ago. The loaded van was hit and pushed over two lanes on the Ventura Freeway then hit again by a woman who was arrested on suspicion of driving under the influence of alcohol. The van was totaled, and Al and Agnes are recovering from injuries. Agnes received a concussion and was bleeding so badly after the accident that Al at first thought she had died.

Al had a long career in military intelligence and later the CIA. His involvement with intelligence began during World War II, when he was sent accidentally from the Army to an Air Force unit and ended up in aerial photographic reconnaissance. After the war, he was asked if he wanted to make it a career, and he accepted.

Besides becoming knowledgeable about intelligence techniques as a ``spook,'' Al became an expert on Asian countries. During part of the Vietnam War, he was in charge of operations in northeast Thailand, briefing pilots on the best routes in and out of North Vietnam.

When he retired from the military in 1969, Al was asked to join the CIA.

He enjoyed both the military and the CIA. ``I think that, unlike anything else I've ever experienced, intelligence allows you to use your native abilities. You can think for yourself. There's no book on the situation.''

He pointed out that intelligence is mostly information gathering; more than 90 percent of the information comes from public sources. When the CIA wanted research done on the inland waterways of the Soviet Union, maps of these waterways were found in the Library of Congress.

The world has made rapid changes. What were once sophisticated and expensive military electronic devices, Al said, have now become less expensive and are sold commercially for general use.

A love of the military seems to run in the family. The Caffreys, married 50 years, raised three adopted daughters; their youngest has just been accepted by the Air Force Academy.

Al praises his wife's understanding and says he couldn't have had his career without her. He says that they ``never had any major disagreements.'' Before required business trips, be it military or CIA, ``I would call and say winter bag or summer bag. I'd have two to four hours to get home and prepare.''

Al, who's pushing 76, doesn't plan on giving up his Outreach program. ``I'm hoping someone comes along and replaces the truck, and I hope to get a younger man to drive it.''

MEMO: Victoria Giraud welcomes comments and suggestions for columns. Call her at (818) 386-9399.

-END

Enjoy! As I always like to see these types of connections. If anyone can find a picture of Caffrey please let me know. Or any other related info please let me know.

Thank you,

Thomas

Alex - October 31, 2008 07:42 PM (GMT)

Ok

Removed the original pic of Hans Beseler since it was too big

tlthe5th - November 17, 2008 04:33 PM (GMT)

Delta Phi Epsilon

This article is about the professional fraternity and sorority. For the social sorority, see Delta Phi Epsilon (social).

Delta Phi Epsilon (ΔΦΕ) is the name given to several college fraternities and sororities. It is the only national professional foreign service fraternity and sorority. Founded at Georgetown University on January 25, 1920, the fraternity's mission is to promote good fellowship among persons studying or engaged in foreign service. The Alpha chapter went on to colonize at many other universities throughout the country in the first half of the twentieth century. Many chapters have since become inactive due to the fraternity being identified with "The Establishment" during the Vietnam War era, as well as a subsequent decline in interest in foreign service. The fraternity has notable members in a

variety of fields.

As of 2008, there are four active chapters and one active colony. Active chapters are Georgetown's Alpha chapter, New York University's Beta Chapter, George Washington University's Eta Chapter, University of California, Berkeley's Epsilon Chapter and University of Pacific's Psi Colony. Other chapters are currently in the process of being chartered and re-chartered.

The current president of Delta Phi Epsilon's national board is James-Michael von Stroebel and the current president of Alpha Chapter is Justin W. Charity. The Alpha, Beta, and Eta chapters do not admit women, but in 1973 the Alpha Chapter of Delta Phi Epsilon Sorority was founded at Georgetown University. Since its creation, the sorority has grown to include chapters at several additional universities, such as Eta chapter in 2006, and has inducted notable national sisters including former U. S. Secretary of State Madeleine Albright.

History

The four founders of the fraternity are Alfred O. Arsenau, Wesley O. Ash, Samuel C. Bartlett, and T.J. Patrick O'Connell. The first three, undergraduates in Georgetown University's then new School of Foreign Service, at first held in common only their experience in overseas military service and their interest in foreign service careers. Later they were drawn together by their common vision for a professional foreign service fraternity for future graduates of the School of Foreign Service and others in the field. The fourth founder had developed a similar vision independently, which he discussed with Arsenau.

Later these men joined with seven interested undergraduates (future brothers Sandager, Butts, Ash, MacKenzie, Brooks, Sullivan Scott, and Bates) and signed the Articles of Agreement. After choosing a name and nominating officers, Delta Phi Epsilon Foreign Service Fraternity was founded at the Catholic Community House on E Street on January 25, 1920.

Read More: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delta_Phi_Eps..._(professional)

==========

The New National President
of Delta Phi Epsilon

Professional Foreign Service Fraternity

http://www.deltaphiepsilon.net/Mail.html
Fra' James-Michael von Stroebel, Al-'54 (68th line)
National President of Delta Phi Epsilon,
Professional Foreign Service Fraternity, Inc.
2008-2010

Brief Biographic Résumé

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin in 1927.

Attended Catholic elementary schools; Marquette University High School, in the Jesuit Latin/Greek discipline;
Marquette University; St Stanislaus Jesuit Seminary, Florissant MO;
Georgetown University School of Foreign Service, Washington DC;
Universidad Iberoamericana Jesuit university in Mexico City;
and Georgetown University Graduate School;
Berlitz Institute, Guadalajara, Mexico;
and the Foreign Service Institute language school.

Traveled to Germany in the summer of 1950 to work with Bavarian Caritas (Catholic Charities), but because of the Korean police action, enlisted in the U.S. Army,
serving in Germany and France (1950-1952).

Except for an interim as assistant dean of Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico City in 1956, entire civilian career was with the United States Department of Commerce
or Foreign Commercial Service in the international field:
1957 – 1973 worked in Washington DC on Latin American affairs, from country desk officer up to director;
1973 – 1984 served as deputy director of the trade and international marketing centers at the American Embassies in Mexico City, Tehran and Bonn,
with temporary duty in Zagreb, and as commercial officer in the American Consulate General in Montreal.
In 1982 was commissioned as Consular Officer.

After retirement, worked as a volunteer with the Whitman-Walker Clinic (AIDS services) in Washington DC:

1985 – 1994 management committee of their housing services and food bank, being chairman after 1987;
1987 – 1994 on the AIDS steering committee;
1989 – 1992 on board of directors; and was a principal founder of the Washington AIDS Walk.

In April 1992 was invested in the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, of Rhodes and of Malta, a very old religious order of the Catholic Church, established about 1070, and currently one of the principal relief agencies in the world.

In December 1995 became the second American-born, and the third person born in the Western Hemisphere to be admitted to the First Class of the Order, as a Knight of Justice, subject to the religious vows of obedience, poverty and chastity,
and eligible to work in the governance of the Order.

The Order of Malta, as it is commonly known today, is very active providing domestic emergency medical training, ambulance and hospital services, aid to the sick and the poor and disaster relief in many countries where it is established,
and providing international aid and assistance to the sick, the poor, refugees, displaced persons, and the like in over a hundred countries.

More info and pics of this Knight of Justice:
http://vaticanassassins.org/knight_of_justice.htm

craig-oxley - December 16, 2008 12:26 AM (GMT)

SPOTLIGHT ON WILLIAM J. FLYNN, FORMER ORDER OF MALTA AMERICAN ASSC. PRESIDENT, NCAFP CHAIRMAN

---
http://www.ncafp.org/aboutus/profiles/flynn/

Biography of William J. Flynn

William J. Flynn, the chairman of the National Committee on American Foreign Policy, received the National Committee's first Initiative for Peace Award in 1997. It was given to him for his decisive leadership and daring diplomacy in spurring two cease-fires and promoting the peace process in Northern Ireland. Renamed the William J. Flynn Initiative for Peace Award in 2001, this prize is presented to an individual who has worked tirelessly to resolve a conflict that has affected the national interests of the United States. In March 1996 Mr. Flynn was the grand marshal of New York City's St. Patrick's Day Parade.

Mr. Flynn is also chairman emeritus of Mutual of America, chairman of the International Center for Religion & Diplomacy and president of Flax Trust America. He is a member of the board of the Elie Wiesel Foundation for Humanity, the Ireland America Economic Advisory Board, and the Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation. He has also served as chairman of the Advisory Committee to the United States Holocaust Memorial Council, president of the board of the New York Foundling Hospital, and member of the boards of Boston University and Fordham University, and the U.S. Army War College.

William J. Flynn is the recipient of Brandeis University's Distinguished Community Services Award and the Ubi Caritas Deus Ibi Award-the highest honor of Catholic Charities.

In the spring of 1995 Mr. Flynn received an Honorary Doctorate of Law degree from the College of Mount Saint Vincent and an Honorary Doctorate in Humane Letters from the College of New Rochelle. In the fall of 1995 Mr. Flynn received the Sisters of Saint Dominic's Veritas Award, the Outstanding Achievement Award from the Ireland United States Council, and the Insurance Federation of New York's Free Enterprise Award. In the fall of 1996, he received Honorary Doctorates in Humane Letters from College Misericordia and Sacred Heart University. In early 1998 Mr. Flynn received the Club of Champions Gold Medal Award from the Catholic Youth Organization, and in the spring of that year, he received a Honorary Doctorate in Humane Letters from Richard Stockton College of New Jersey. In November of 1999, Mr. Flynn was selected by Irish America Magazine as one of The Greatest Irish-Americans of the Century. Mr. Flynn was among the honorees at the December 1999 Peace Links gala in Washington, DC for his help to broker peace in Ireland. Early in 2001 Mr. Flynn received The Outstanding Civilian Service Medal from the Department of the Army for extraordinary service as an expert consultant on the U.S. Army War College Board of Visitors. In March of 2003 Mr. Flynn was awarded the John F. Kennedy National Achievement Award by the St. Patrick's Committee of Holyoke, Massachusetts. In making the announcement, the President of the St. Patrick's Committee said, "William Flynn, by far, surpasses any criteria that may be set as a measurement for success in a person's professional or personal life. Mr. Flynn has succeeded in business while demonstrating a continued commitment to human rights issues, not just in Ireland, but around the world." In September 2005 the Tanenbaum Center for Interreligious Understanding presented Mr. Flynn with a Special

Peacemaker in Action Award "for a lifetime devoted to conflict resolution."

William J. Flynn is the coauthor (with George D. Schwab) of Journey to Belfast and London, which was published by the National Committee on American Foreign Policy in February 1999.

For more on NCAFP, see:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Comm..._Foreign_Policy

http://www.ncafp.org/

http://www.ncafp.org/aboutus/

http://www.ncafp.org/aboutus/profiles/

---
http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m1141/is_/ai_18618737

New head of Knights of Malta works to change order's image
National Catholic Reporter, August 23, 1996 by Dick Ryan
William J. Flynn is no stranger to pomp and circumstance. Last year the Irish-American business leader led the St. Patrick's Day parade up Manhattan's Fifth Avenue as grand marshal.
Since January Flynn has headed another group known for its ceremonial flourish -- the American Association of the Order of Malta. But that's an image he wants to change.
Flynn, who succeeds J. Peter Grace as president of the Knights of Malta, retired in 1994 as chief executive officer of the Mutual of America Life Insurance Co. and continues as its board chairman.
To many American Catholics, the Knights of Malta are considered an elitist club, taken with its tradition. Officially called the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem, of Rhodes and of Malta, the order dates to 1070, making it the oldest religious order of chivalry in Christendom. A sovereign entity, subject of international law, the order began as a hospice infirmary for pilgrims in Jerusalem. Forced from the Holy Land by Muslims, the knights moved to Cyprus in 1291. Nineteen years later, they acquired the Aegean Island of Rhodes, occupied it for 200 years and became an international naval power during the Crusades.
No wonder, said Flynn, that "the public perception often seems to be that the Knights of Malta are too caught up with ritual and paraphernalia."
"Even a few of our own members seem to have the misconception that membership is really a reward for achievement in the business or professional world, or for generosity to the Catholic church and charities," Flynn said recently in his office on Park Avenue. "And that perception has to change.
"The fact of the matter is that service of the poor and protection of the faith have been two basic foundations of the knights from the very beginning. And there can be no other focus or direction and no more crucial emphasis, especially today."
Flynn has never been one to do things halfway. A few years ago, a couple of ardent Irishmen scolded him for lack of attention to violence in Northern Ireland. He became a major player in peace talks. As chairman of the National Committee on American Foreign Policy, he commutes back and forth to Ireland almost as frequently as to his Garden City, N.Y., home.
"In all the positions I've held, in business and with different boards," Flynn said, "the only measurement of success I've ever used has been the effort and ability to really make a difference."
In his new position, Flynn wants to build the knights' membership of 1,800 by enlisting blacks and more

women -- and people who are not necessarily business leaders, people who are known for service to the poor. "People are going to know the Knights of Malta for what we give and what we offer," he said.
If there is a black knight, Flynn hasn't met him. Women, known as Dames of Malta, are only 5 percent of the membership. Still, joining the knights is unlikely to become a routine affair. Membership is by invitation. Annual dues are $1,000, and bylaws list long-standing membership requirements. Candidates must be committed to church teaching, for example, and be sincerely interested in growing spiritually while helping the poor.
Flynn has two other goals: revising the order's mission statement by adding a specific focus on respect for life, and working more closely with American bishops.
In June, Flynn invited Cardinal Bernard Law of Boston to speak to the board about his role as bishops' committee chairman for pro-life issues. With the board's unanimous approval, Flynn committed a $250,000 grant to the cardinal.
Flynn also wants to restructure the board, having 24 members rotate by electing eight new members each year. Presently board members serve indefinitely.
The grand master of the knights, overseeing the worldwide organization, is based in Rome. In the United States, besides the association that Flynn heads, two smaller independent groups have formed: a Western Association based in San Francisco and a Federal Association based in Washington.
View more issues:
Dick Ryan "New head of Knights of Malta works to change order's image". National Catholic Reporter. . FindArticles.com. 15 Dec. 2008. http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m114...v32/ai_18618737

---
http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m1141/is_/ai_20229343

Knights of Malta rift widens: opposition to Flynn growing
National Catholic Reporter, Jan 30, 1998 by Arthur Jones
WASHINGTON -- The rift between the leadership of the American Association of the Knights of Malta and its membership, which first came to light in November, is widening. Twenty-one of the order's 28 area chairmen have called for the resignation of the New York-based association's president, William Flynn, his board and administration, exacerbating a dispute that was outlined in earlier correspondence obtained by NCR (see NCR Nov. 14, 1997).
While Flynn's supporters include the knights' conventual chaplain, New York Cardinal John O'Connor, and the knights' grand master, Andrew Bertie in Rome, the 21 area chairmen represent 85 percent of the American Association's 1,000-plus membership.
The letters obtained in November and the latest round of correspondence give a rare look at the internal workings of this usually private group, known for the high number of Catholic business political and legal notables within its ranks. The modern version of the ancient order is well-connected to church leadership here in the United States and in Rome.
Connecticut cochairmen Donald J. Matthews and Hope Carter, in a Dec. 7, 1997, letter to O'Connor and Bertie, state that the direction of the leadership is "at odds with the mission of the order. Since attempts to discuss the concerns of the membership have been consistently ignored and rebuffed by the current leadership," the area chairmen recommended "a new leadership team."
In a Dec. 30 letter tot he "Dear Knights and Dames," O'Connor wrote, "some of you have expressed wonder that I have not publicly commented on the controversy in which some Malta members have been recently engaged. My first reaction was that in view of the basic goodness and maturity of all parties involved in the controversy, I would simply let God's grace take its course."
O'Connor wrote of is friendship with former president Peter Grace. "Now we have a new president," continued O'Connor. "Bill Flynn did not ask to be elected. With his many responsibilities he did not need the presidency of Malta. He accepted it when asked by the board to do so. In my judgment he is a highly honorable man who, with nothing but respect for Peter Grace's work, wants now to intensify

Malta's efforts along the lines emphasized in the grand master's letter."
Flynn is chairman of the board of Mutual of America Life Insurance Company.
The cardinal wrote that it was clear from a Dec. 9 letter from Bertie that he "knows of, is grateful for and wants Bill to forge ahead with his efforts, despite criticism. Indeed the grand master considers these efforts necessary `if the mission is to be carried out in accordance with the express wish of the Holy Father.'"
The cardinal said that as chaplain "it seems to be clearly my responsibility to support the express wish of the Holy Father as articulated by the grand master."
O'Connor called on the membership for "prayerful support for and trust in" Flynn and his efforts.
It was not forthcoming.
In a Jan. 5 letter to the entire membership, Matthews and Carter -- writing on behalf of the 21 area leaders -- listed their general objections to Flynn (elected January 1996) and his team:
* The lack of spirituality in the association's direction;
* The misinterpretation of the lay order's basic work ("to glorify God by promoting the spiritual welfare of each member through his or her work with the sick and the poor and his or her defense of the faith");
* A needless and confusing public relations campaign;
* A lack of geographical representation on the board (the membership stretches from Boston to St. Louis to Florida to Rhode Island);
* Unexplained administration and financial agendas;
* And an undemocratic process.
The membership is miffed over a 25 percent increase in the $1,000 a year due imposed without consultation at a time when the charity's administrative costs are 38 percent of dues. That rate "compares unfavorably to most U.S. nonprofit organizations," wrote Matthews and Carter.
Further, promised financial full disclosure has not been forthcoming, new bylaws have not been circulated and Flynn on his own initiative hired a $50,000 a year media consultant "centered on the president." One knight sent Flynn an analysis of the publicity generated by the media consultant: 23 articles, 20 in the Catholic media, six of those in The Long Island Catholic, 16.5 stories about Flynn, 4.5 about the Knights of Malta, two about O'Connor as chaplain.
"I think, Bill, we'd look silly at best and irresponsible at worst if we continued to employ a person at the rate of $50,000 a year, almost 10 percent of whose accomplishments apparently consists of getting Cardinal O'Connor's comments in Catholic New York," the newspapers of O'Connor's archdiocese.
The area cochairmen said that "repeated requests (to Flynn) for meetings" are "ignored or rebuffed."

The 21 area chairmen have asked Flynn for his resignation and that of all "councilors and officers," and the appointment of an interim board.
According to one knight, Flynn arrived 50 minutes late for the knights' annual business meeting and banquet at which new members were to be invested Jan. 16 at New York's Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.
When the meeting reached the point of "new business," several members who had written to Flynn stood to make presentations. Flynn adjourned the meeting and said he would answer their questions later. That did not happen, according to the source.
Both O'Connor and Bertie reportedly addressed the group and called for unity.
Some members boycotted the event.
At press time neither Flynn nor the media consultant had returned NCR's calls.
View more issues:
Arthur Jones "Knights of Malta rift widens: opposition to Flynn growing". National Catholic Reporter. . FindArticles.com. 15 Dec. 2008. http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m114...v34/ai_20229343

---

http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html...756C0A96E958260

Q&A: William Flynn; Guiding the Knights of Malta in Charity
By LINDA TAGLIAFERRO
Published: May 10, 1998
THE Sovereign Military Order of the Knights of Malta traces its origins to the time of the Crusades. This Roman Catholic charitable organization is currently dedicated to the relief of poverty and sickness around the world.
William Flynn of Garden City has been the president of the American association of the order for two years. He is the former chief executive officer and present chairman of the board for the Mutual of America Insurance Company in Manhattan.
In the past, he has served as chairman for the Advisory Committee to the United States Holocaust Memorial Council, the Ireland Chamber of Commerce and the New York Foundling Hospital, among others. He is a member of the board of the Elie Wiesel Foundation for Humanity and the Ireland-America Economic Advisory Board and many other organizations.
He also played a part in the recent peace talks in Northern Ireland. The chairman of the National Committee on Foreign Policy, Mr. Flynn was instrumental in bringing the Sinn Fein leader Jerry Adams to the United States.
The son of Irish immigrants, Mr. Flynn was born in Manhattan. He is the father of four children and e has lived in Garden City for more than 25 years with his wife, Peg.
Q. How did you become involved with the Knights of Malta?
A. I was involved in various and sundry organizations such as the New York Foundling Hospital and others. About 30 years ago, someone suggested I apply for membership in the Knights. You've got to have the approval of your bishop when you apply, and I passed the tests.
At the time, the organization was under the leadership of Peter Grace. He was the first to open the organization to women. A lot of good was being done at the time, but few people knew about it. There were no newsletters sent out and the members weren't called to be part of these projects. Perhaps it took too much initiative on the part of the members to become involved in these.
Q. How does the American branch of the order fit into the international organization?
A. I'm the president of the American Association of the Sovereign Military Order of the Knights of Malta. With 1,800 members, we're the largest group within the Order of Malta in the world. There are two other orders in the United States. The Federal operates out of Washington and the Western is based in San Francisco. They're smaller, but they're very effective.
I think there is a feeling that the American association hasn't realized its full potential. There's much more that can be done, and we're striving to perfect our ability to be more effective in taking on our mission, which is to help the sick and the poor and to defend the faith.
Q. When you say that part of the Knights' mission is "to defend the faith," what do you mean?
A. I'll give you an example. There are many organizations in the country that are fighting the battle against abortion. Partial birth abortion is one extreme version of this. There are government people who have been unable to do away with this, and that has distressed us. It distresses me.
So the Knights have helped in that fight. We call that a defense of faith because we believe that partial birth abortion is infanticide. Since we believe that, we have to put our energies where our thinking is.
We raised a quarter of a million dollars to help the bishops fight that battle, but there are some members who think that we shouldn't be in that battle. There are those who say that the money would be better spent helping the sick and the poor, so there's a theoretical battle between these two missions.
The great truth is, that no matter what our activities, very few people are aware of what the organization is doing.
Q. Why isn't the organization more well known?
A. It's the best kept secret because part of the philosophy of many people is the idea that what is done should be done privately and quietly. Unfortunately, in today's world, if that's how you operate, the perception is that you're doing nothing.

There are those who think that we shouldn't be communicating what we're doing because it's gauche. I believe quite the contrary, that we have to publicize what we're doing. How else can we get the public and our membership to support what we stand for?

If even some of our members don't know what we stand for, then we haven't got a prayer of effectively accomplishing our mission. I look at that as my charge, and there are those who feel quite strongly that this is an error and that I'm leading them in the wrong direction as a result.
Q. What are some of the establishments that have been founded by the Knights in the United States?
A. In Haiti, which is probably one of the poorest countries in the world, there's a Malta installation that was started by people in St. Louis. They have a very strong contingent of Malta, very small in number, but very effective, who felt that they had an obligation to help, so they started a small hospital out there. It's only 30 beds, but there is nothing else there, and it takes care of an incredibly large number of people. There are volunteer doctors like Dr. Carlos Reese and others. They do surgical procedures and deliver babies. Without them there would be no help for the people there.
In the Dominican Republic, there's a clinic where we work together with the Dominican Association of Malta. There's also a clinic in Honduras that was started by a couple in New Jersey, which has a very effective chapter.
Within the United States, in various areas, work has been done. In St. Louis, there's a facility that looks after recovering drug addicts.
I feel we're not doing enough because we have a very limited budget. It's been a tradition that we don't go out raising funds, so we operate off our dues. We have to challenge that tradition. Why shouldn't we raise funds? Our budget is less than $2 million a year.
Q. Are there any Malta facilities on Long Island?
A. We have an area chairman in Long Island who is just getting under way. His name is Carl Schwartz. He's a man of great initiative and great strength. He's put together a facility for pregnant women who want to keep their children but don't have husbands or anywhere else to turn. It's called Malta House and it's in Brentwood. It's another well-kept secret.
Q. On the international level, do the Knights have more financial resources available and a chance to be more widespread?
A. Yes. Internationally, the Order of Malta accounts for over 200 hospitals around the world. In Ireland, for example, they run an ambulance service.
I feel that with our 1,800 members here, if we can be better organized, we're capable of doing much more here than what we have done in the past.
Q. You said that you are trying to be more inclusive of ethnic groups. Can you explain?
A. This was an order that originally was restricted throughout most of its history and in Europe is still restricted to the nobility. In America, they ran into a problem. There may be noble people, but there is no such thing as nobility here.
So now, our preference is for people who have contributed to education or religion or the world of science. That's the American nobility, really.
In the next century, half of us are going to be of Hispanic backgrounds. We should have more members of that background to reflect this. I would also like to see members of black and Asian origins. We have to promote the idea of including these people.
The Knights of Malta will profit, just as America has profited, from diversity. That makes for great strength, and unless we do that, we'll become a feeble, old organization.
Q. Some members of the Knights have asked you to resign, but you have the backing of Cardinal O'Connor. Can you explain?
A. There are some members who feel differently about the direction in which I'm taking the organization. I stand for change. There are those who stand for the status quo or who stand for change, but in a different direction, and that's perfectly legitimate. But some opponents feel very strongly about it and feel that the only way they can accomplish what they believe is the right course is for the entire board to

resign and for me to resign.
Cardinal O'Connor is a member of the board, and the board supports me. The Cardinal does not care to be partisan, and he has offered to be a bridge for those who feel strongly one way. I'm quite certain that he will succeed and that we will succeed.

Q. What would you like to see happen with the organization in the future?
A. I want to see us be much more effective in helping the sick and the poor across the country. Remember, we can only do so much, so what is being done successfully in one place such as in New Jersey or here in Long Island, we must do right across the country. We must marshal our members to get up and become a part of getting the mission accomplished.

craig-oxley - January 5, 2009 07:33 AM (GMT)

5 JAN 2009 - JUST WHO IS THIS POWERFUL MASSIMO FAMILY BEHIND THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA? WHY IS THE TEUTONIC KNIGHT HQ ROUND THE CORNER FROM THE JESUIT WHQ? ALL ROADS LEAD TO ROME AND THIS IS WHY PEOPLE -FEAR- THIS KNOWLEDGE WHO KNOW IT'S CORRECT -CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 12:11 AM (GMT)

THE ORDER OF MALTA (PDF)

H. MORIE - 1 MAY 2009

Right Click, Save As:
Direct Link

or

Left Click:
3rd party link

craig-oxley - May 18, 2009 04:01 PM (GMT)

Founder of Monsanto was a Knight of Malta---now poisoning our food!

Brother Eric

To: Eric Phelps

Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2009 3:01 AM
Subject: John Francis Queeny

You probably already guessed at this but it is now officially confirmed that John Francis Queeny was a Knight of Malta. His photo is seen at the U.N. World Food Program in Rome, underneath the frame there is the 8-point maltese cross. Leo has also confirmed Queeny was a Knight. It is valueable info, as small as it is, since Queeny is the founder of Monsanto. Sure. if he was Catholic means nothing, but the fact he was in several Knighthoods here in Rome, really exposes the intentions of Monsanto. I am doing the research on this now. I will get back to you how many different orders of the Pope he was initiated

into. Did you ever hear of the guy? Anyway, he is responsible for the toxic food you all are eating now. So GMO was invented by the Vatican too. IS there any evil that was NOT invented by these bastards? I think we should start offering a reward for people who can find that out!

craig-oxley - May 21, 2009 01:02 AM (GMT)

Watch The Secret Right Move Online

Published on 05-20-2009

Watch Josh Reeves new film the Secret Right that covers the Council for National Policy, the Sovereign Military Order Of Malta and other secretive religious groups that have ties to individuals and groups that are helping to bring in a New World Order.

Order DVD

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dfhLJ7Kw8xE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dfhLJ7Kw8xE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dfhLJ7Kw8xE

Douglas Willinger - May 21, 2009 05:20 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Sep 18 2008, 06:05 PM)

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Thomas Richards SMOM:**
> Guglielmo Marconi the "Father of Radio"

This is a complete fraudulent claim. Nikola Tesla is the inventor of the radio.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Who Invented Radio?**
>
> http://www.pbs.org/tesla/ll/ll_whoradio.html
>
> With his newly created Tesla coils, the inventor soon discovered that he could transmit and receive powerful radio signals when they were tuned to resonate at the same frequency. When a coil is tuned to a signal of a particular frequency, it literally magnifies the incoming electrical energy through resonant action. By early 1895, Tesla was ready to transmit a signal 50 miles to West Point, New York... But in that same year, disaster struck. A building fire consumed Tesla's lab, destroying his work.
>
> The timing could not have been worse. In England, a young Italian experimenter named Guglielmo Marconi had been hard at work building a device for wireless telegraphy. The young Marconi had taken out the first wireless telegraphy patent in England in 1896. His device had only a two-circuit system, which some said could not transmit "across a pond." Later Marconi set up long-distance demonstrations, using a Tesla oscillator to transmit the signals across the English Channel.
>
> Tesla filed his own basic radio patent applications in 1897. They were granted in 1900. Marconi's first patent application in America, filed on November 10, 1900, was turned down. Marconi's revised applications over the next three years were repeatedly rejected because of the priority of Tesla and other inventors.

The Patent Office made the following comment in 1903:

Many of the claims are not patentable over Tesla patent numbers 645,576 and 649,621, of record, the amendment to overcome said references as well as Marconi's pretended ignorance of the nature of a "Tesla oscillator" being little short of absurd... the term "Tesla oscillator" has become a household word on both continents [Europe and North America].

But no patent is truly safe, as Tesla's career demonstrates. In 1900, the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. began thriving in the stock markets—due primarily to Marconi's family connections with English aristocracy. British Marconi stock soared from $3 to $22 per share and the glamorous young Italian nobleman was internationally acclaimed. Both Edison and Andrew Carnegie invested in Marconi and Edison became a consulting engineer of American Marconi. Then, on December 12, 1901, Marconi for the first time transmitted and received signals across the Atlantic Ocean.

Otis Pond, an engineer then working for Tesla, said, "Looks as if Marconi got the jump on you." Tesla replied, "Marconi is a good fellow. Let him continue. He is using seventeen of my patents."

But Tesla's calm confidence was shattered in 1904, when the U.S. Patent Office suddenly and surprisingly reversed its previous decisions and gave Marconi a patent for the invention of radio. The reasons for this have never been fully explained, but the powerful financial backing for Marconi in the United States suggests one possible explanation.

Tesla was embroiled in other problems at the time, but when Marconi won the Nobel Prize in 1911, Tesla was furious. He sued the Marconi Company for infringement in 1915, but was in no financial condition to litigate a case against a major corporation. It wasn't until 1943—a few months after Tesla's death— that the U.S. Supreme Court upheld Tesla's radio patent number 645,576. The Court had a selfish reason for doing so. The Marconi Company was suing the United States Government for use of its patents in World War I. The Court simply avoided the action by restoring the priority of Tesla's patent over Marconi.

"But Tesla's calm confidence was shattered in 1904, when the U.S. Patent Office suddenly and surprisingly reversed its previous decisions and gave Marconi a patent for the invention of radio. The reasons for this have never been fully explained, but the powerful financial backing for Marconi in the United States suggests one possible explanation."

Interesting, that was the same time those from within the U.S. via the SMOM et al set up the scam of cocaine fear-mongering...

http://continuingcounterreformation.blogsp...ch-cocaine.html

craig-oxley - June 4, 2009 01:03 AM (GMT)

Military religious order awards EU Commissioner with Maltese Cross

06-02-2009
http://www.novinite.com/view_news.php?id=104233

Bulgarian European Commissioner Meglena Kuneva ©, Chinese Vice Minister Wei Chuanzhong (L) and US acting Chairman of the Consumer Product Safety Commission Nancy Nord ® hold a press conference on November 17, 2008 after an EU-China-US trilateral summit at EU headquarters in Brussels. Getty Images

European Commissioner Meglena Kuneva has been honoured with The Maltese Cross at an official ceremony in Sofia.

The ambassador of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta to Sofia, Camillo Zuccoli personally presented the Cross to Kuneva.

The leader of the National Movement for Stability and Progress party, Simeon Saxe-Coburg, Ombudsman Ginyo Ganev and the recently re-elected Governor of the Bulgarian National Bank, Ivan Iskrov, were present at the ceremony.

Kuneva received the award on behalf of the Grand Master of the order Fra'Matthew Festing for her helping with the development of European and Christian values and for her efforts as European Commissioner.

Kuneva is the No.1 candidate on the National Movement for Stability and Progress ticket for the coming European Parliamentary elections together

At present the organizations of the Order of Malta are spread over five continents and include over 100 000 volunteers and medical staff.

The Maltese cross or Amalfi cross is identified as the symbol of an order of Christian warriors known as the Knights Hospitaller or Knights of Malta. It was originally the symbol of Amalfi, a small Italian republic of the 11th century, but has come to be identified with the Mediterranean island of Malta. It is considered one of the National symbols of Malta.

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 11:36 PM (GMT)

I see Simeon of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha in there at the ceremony.

He served as Prime Minister of the Republic of Bulgaria from 2001 until

August 2005.
Simeon is one of the last living heads of state from the World War II-era, the only living person who bore the Slavonic title "Tsar", and one of the few monarchs in history to have become the head of government through democratic elections.

- Knight Grand Cross of Justice of the Sacred Military Constantinian Order of Saint George
- Knight of the Order of Saint Januarius
- Knight of the Order of the Golden Fleece
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simeon_Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

So nearly all European Heads of State at some point are connected to Catholic Orders.
We should make a full list of them.

WbR,
Boris

craig-oxley - June 6, 2009 05:25 PM (GMT)

Note that Simeon is a knight of the Spanish Order of the Golden Fleece (not the Austrian one that VVIII is a member of). Almost certainly this would mean that he is with the Hispano-Neapolitan Constantinian Order & that of St Januarius (both under the Grand Mastership of Infante Don Carlos, Duke of Calabria - the ones that King Juan Carlos is with).

- TS

craig-oxley - June 20, 2009 05:52 PM (GMT)

note the Maltese Cross:

http://www.neotemplar.info/index.ahtml

craig-oxley - August 18, 2009 03:09 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Janet Napolitano and President Giorgio Napolitano are both 3rd cousins and that they are Don and Dame in the Order of Malta. SAME FAMILIES, BOTH SIDES OF THE ATLANTIC, AND THE ORIENT; THEY ALWAYS ENTER POLITICS. It Doesn't get closer than that**

Janet Napolitano
3rd United States Secretary of Homeland Security

Giorgio Napolitano
President of the Italian Republic.

craig-oxley - August 21, 2009 12:03 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

This is a short note to inform you (in case you do not know) that the Knights of Malta run Blackwater (now Xi---the Greek letter for a cross, a crusading Knights Templar cross) as Cofer Black, Eric Prince and Joseph Schmitz are all Knights.

Secondly, CIA Director Leon Panetta is a Jesuit-trained (University of Santa Clara) Knight of Malta. (Democratic Party)

Thirdly, DHS Director Janet Nepolitano is also a Jesuit-trained (University of Santa Clara) Dame of Malta. (Democartic Party)

Fourthly, Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Vice President Joe Biden is the secret advisor and virtual immediate master of President Barry Davis Obama.

Thus, the Jesuits and their SMOMs are using their Democratic Party filled with socialist-communist Blacks, Jews, Hispanics and White Italian and Irish American Roman Catholics to drive the majority of American Whites to economic and personal desperation. The calculated answer to this deliberately created crisis will be the "New Right's" Council for National Policy, socialist fascist martial law and military dictatorship. That dictator will be overseen by the Knights of Malta just as SMOM Franz von Papen oversaw foreign born Roman Catholic Adolf Hitler.

At this point in history for America, the Vatican's open but false policy is socialist-communism via the new FDR---Barry Davis Obama. The Vatican's secret but true endgame policy is socialist-fascism since it is fascism that will be used to eliminate six million North American Jews.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - August 24, 2009 11:38 AM (GMT)

MICHAEL JACKSON WAS A

KNIGHT OF MALTA

QUOTE

Michael Jackson in memory of the IBSSA

Numerous IBSSA members made security work for the world-famous American singer during his long artistic career, and his complex and varied activities.

Michael Jackson was a Knight of Malta, as clearly visible in the picture that he wore the crowned Maltese cross. The photo was taken when he received the Honorary 5th dan in Karate during a high-level event in Tokyo, in 1998, where Mr. Jackson was honorary guest, and the protocol event was organised for about 1000 guests. This significant event - attended by the prime group of the Japanese social, economic and political life – was organised for celebrating the creation of World Karate Promotion Foundation (WKPF). WKPF was established by a considerable number of businessmen with the aim of turning Karate, the Japanese national sport, to olympic sport.

http://www.ibssa.org/upload/Image/news/00496_3_1.jpg

Note folks the Cross on his gi

This came direct from the International Bodyguard and Security Services Association website. These

are highly connected to the Sovereign Military Order of Malta. Such as the likes of Alexandr Cach.

QUOTE

International Bodyguard & Security Services Association
President: 1276 Budapest 22, P.O.Box 28, Hungary
E-mail: president@ibssa.org
Report on the 9th Congress of IBSSA and side events
by the IBSSA Headquarters
The 9th Congress of IBSSA was organis ed between 28 – 30 November 2003 at the Government Residency in Budapest / HUNGARY.
(Please find enclosed the Minutes of the 9th Congress)
The 151 delegates at the Congress represented nearly 40 countries of 5 continents, and also representing 20 international organisations. Leaders of security companies, police and security services, investigation agencies and also associated international organisations attended the event.
Prior to the Congress on the 28th November an IBSSA open Executive Committee's meeting were held at the Government Residency in order to make the final decisions on the preparations (nominations, schedule, etc.) of the 9th Congress of IBSSA.
The Congress was organised on a very high-level of professionalism with excellent seminars (Ju Jitsu, Krav Maga, VIP Protection, Real Aikido) and a very good and exciting Shooting Championship on the 28th November (Friday) and the 3rd real IBSSA Bodyguard Demonstrations World Championships on Sunday. The Doctoral Ceremony of PRO-DEO University – held at the Hungarian Police Academy – was also a great success.
Dr. Katalin SZILI – President of the Hungarian Parliament sent a greeting letter to the Congress participants and expressed her wishes for a great work of IBSSA. Many other high government officials, VIP's and IBSSA representatives were sending greetings and good wishes for the event, all these greetings will be annexes of the Congress Minutes.
The IBSSA Congress was honoured with the presence of **His Beatitude Dom Lorenzo O.S.B. – the Regent of the "Federation of Autonomous Priories of the Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Knights of Malta"**, who addressed the Congress and
welcomed all attendees at the Official Opening of the 9th Congress of IBSSA and with the presence of H.R.H. Prince Michael James Alexander STEWART OF ALBANY – Honorary President of IBSSA, who opened the General Assembly of the 9th Congress of IBSSA and beside all participants he welcomed the new guests, observers and representatives of the press.
As this year elections and appointment of IBSSA Officials took place, one basic rule was proposed by the Board: keep those who gave a good work and change those, who did not fulfil the obligations and did not do the promised work!
The decisions of the Congress:
The Congress unanimously adopted the Report of the Board of Directors about the development since the last congress and the past 5 years, and also adopted the following documents:
??Profit and loss statement of the year 2002
??Balance sheet of the year 2002
??Audit report for the year 2002
??Budget for the year 2004
The Congress unanimously re-elected and elected the members to their positions stated in the proposal of the Executive Committee. The newly elected Board of Directors for the next 5 years is the following:
Honorary President H.R.H. Prince Michael James Alexander STEWART OF ALBANY (Scotland)
President Prof. George POPPER (Hungary)
General Secretary Dr. Rony KLUGER (Israel)
Chairman Dr. Eric Van de WALL (Netherlands)
1st Vice President Dr. Marko NICOVIC (Yugoslavia)
2nd Vice President Mr. Stephen CHEE (Singapore)
Honorary Vice President for African continent H.E. Alh. Dr. Yahya A.J.J. JAMMEH (The Gambia)
Honorary Vice President for American continent Rev. Philip J. CASCIA (USA)
Chairman of the Executive Committee Dr. Levente GYENES (Hungary)

QUOTE

You can find other information about the Knights of Malta on this site of IBSSA.
www.ibssa.org

In fact, the president of IBSSA is George Popper from Budapest/Hungary, and he is an Knight of Malta.

http://www.ibssa.org/index.php?op=article&id=319

http://www.ibssa.org/index.php?topic_id=52

God bless !
Tim.

This makes two bodyguard companies led by Knights of Malta, Xe and IBSSA.

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - September 8, 2009 05:28 PM (GMT)

Charles Church

Notice the Roman laurel going around the **MALTESE CROSS**

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JESUIT Power Structure of the United States

Title: JESUIT Power Structure of the United States

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:01 AM (GMT)

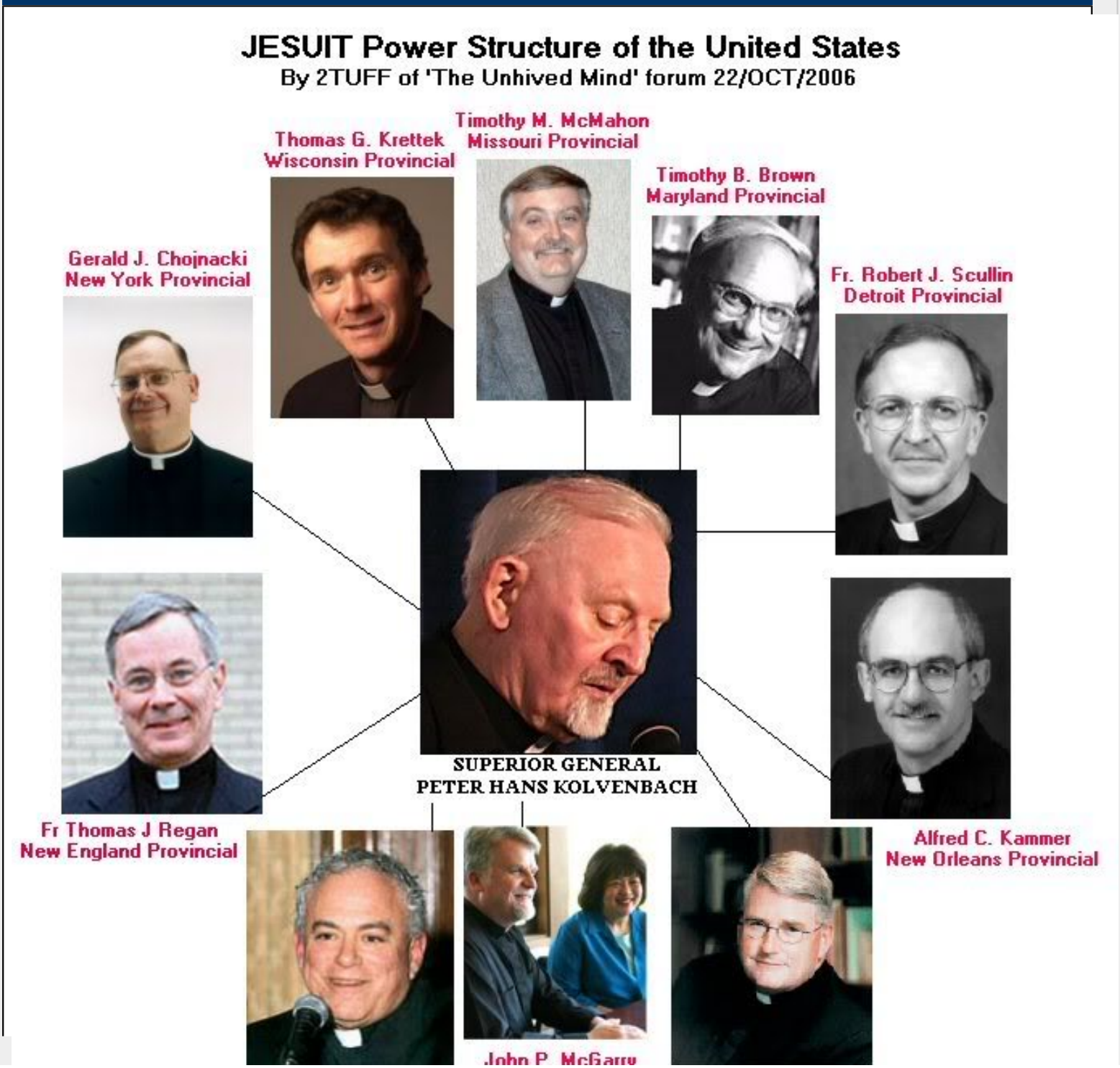

Edward W. Schmidt
Chicago Provincial

John P. McGarry
Californian Provincial

John D. Whitney
Oregon Provincial

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:01 AM (GMT)

FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES

LATEST PICTURE BY 2TUFF HERE

(Save and spead as much as possible)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:02 AM (GMT)

JESUIT ASSISTANCY PROVINCES

http://www.goajesuits.in/jesuits/provinces.htm

Africa Assistancy
Central Africa, West Africa, Eastern Africa, Madagascar, Rwanda-Burundi, Zambia, Zimbabwe

East Asia Assistancy
Australia, China, Indonesia (Malaysia-Singapore, Thailand), Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam

South Asia Assistancy
Andhra, Bombay, Calcutta, Darjeeling, Delhi, Dumka-Raiganj, Goa, Gujarat, Hazaribag, Jamshedpur, Karnataka (Kohima), Kerala, Madhya-Pradesh, Madurai, Patna (Nepal), Pune, Ranchi, Sri Lanka

Central Europe Assistancy
Austria, North Germany, South Germany, Switzerland, Hungary, Lithuania

East Europe Assistancy
Bohemia, Croatia, North Poland, South Poland, Romania, Russia Region, Ukraine District, Slovakia, Slovenia

South Europe Assistancy
Spain, Aragón, Baetica, Castile, Italy, Loyola, Portugal (Mozambique, Angola), Tarragon, Toledo

West Europe Assistancy
South Belgium, North Belgium, Britain, South Africa, Guyana, Upper Canada, Gallia, Maghreb, French Canada, Ireland, Malta, Near East,Netherlands

North Latin America Assistancy
Antilles, Central America, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Venezuela

South Latin America Assistancy
Argentina, Bahia, Bolivia, Central Brazil, South Brazil (Mato Grosso), North Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay

USA Assistancy

California, Chicago, Detroit, Maryland, Missouri, New England, Jamaica, New Orleans, New York (Micronesia, Nigeria-Ghana) Oregon, Wisconsin

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:02 AM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Both Egan and Bertie hold the same status of Cardinal or "Prince of the Church." Both are equally answerable to the Pope. So Bertie works with Egan as an equal. And both are overseen by the Jesuit Assistants of their countries.

Brother Eric

Therefore Egan is controlled by the United States Jesuit Assistancy and Bertie being in Rome, the South Europe Assistancy.

Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:03 AM (GMT)

Most powerful Jesuit in Canada.

Terrence Prendergast

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Terrence Thomas Prendergast (born 19 February 1944) is a Canadian Archbishop and Chancellor of Saint Mary's University, Halifax.

A native of Montreal, he entered the Jesuit novitiate in 1961 and was ordained a priest in 1972. He holds a Bachelor of Arts degree from Fordham University, as well as the Master of Divinity and Doctor of Theology degrees from Saint Mary's University, Halifax through its earlier affiliation with Regis College, Toronto School of Theology.

Prendergast was named as the new Archbishop of Ottawa by Pope Benedict XVI on 14 May 2007and was installed on June 26, 2007.

Bishop Prendergast taught in Halifax at the Atlantic School of Theology from 1975-1981, then was Rector of Toronto's Regis College from 1981-87, and its Dean of Theology from 1991 - 1994. From 1992-94 he assisted Bishop Frederick Henry (now of Calgary) in conducting an apostolic visitation of English-language Canadian seminaries for the Vatican. At the time of his nomination as bishop in 1995, he was Visiting Professor at the Ecole Biblique in Jerusalem.

Named Titular Bishop of Slebte and Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto on February 22, 1995, Father Prendergast was ordained a bishop in St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto, on April 25, 1995. In Toronto, his duties as auxiliary included responsibility for the Western Pastoral Region (Etobicoke, part of North York and the region of Peel-Dufferin), liaison with the theological faculties and planning the preparations for the Great Jubilee.

After serving on the Canadian Bishops' Commission for Relations with Associations of Clergy, Consecrated Life and Laity, Bishop Prendergast is now a member of the CCCB Theology Commission and co-chair of the national Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue. Aside from other pastoral involvements, Bishop

Prendergast is a teacher, writer and retreat giver. For several years he has written a weekly Scripture column in the Catholic Register; he has been a writer or editor for several journals, and lectured and given retreats across Canada, in the U.S. and Rome.

Archbishop Prendergast has a sister and three brothers, and is devoted to his many nieces and nephews, as well as to his Jesuit religious family. His hobbies include squash, cycling, skating, foreign films and Italian cooking. He was installed as Archbishop of Halifax on September 14, 1998 -the first Jesuit Archbishop. The Archbishop of Halifax oversees dioceses in the province of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. Further, in accordance with provincial legislation, the Archbishop of Halifax is installed as the Chancellor of Saint Mary's University, Halifax.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:03 AM (GMT)

Please note how Rev. David S. Ciancimino, SJ, is now the Provincial for New York within the Society of Jesus. We also find Mark Lewis as the New Orleans Provincial and James Shea as the Maryland Provincial. Amend your works to suit!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

THE MOST POWERFUL PERSON

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

The Prince of the United Kingdom, The British Pope

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

CORMAC MURPHY-O'CONNOR

The true *controller* of the following:

The Grand Lodge, British SIS, British SS, Queen "Guelph", "The City" of London [/SIZE]

Covertly controlled by

Jesuit `Fr Michael Holman SJ

and ultimately controlled by

114 MOUNT STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON

QUOTE

Cardinal gives thanks for 'unique' Jesuits

4 December 2003

Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor has praised the 'unique' role played by the British Jesuits since the days of the Counter Reformation.

He was speaking at the end of a Mass held at Farm Street Church, London, to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the Restoration of the British Province of the Society of Jesus. The congregation of over 800, made up of around 50 Jesuits, with their supporters, friends and co-workers, also heard the British Provincial encourage the members of the Province in the vital work of evangelisation.

The Cardinal told the congregation that the Jesuits had been part of the history of this country 'in quite a unique way'. He continued: 'The whole Catholic community of England and Wales, our bishops, priests and people, are grateful for the particular contribution the Jesuit community has made to evangelisation in our countries. 'These are difficult times and the Church has to be innovative and brave and confident when it looks to the future in spite of all the challenges it faces. Together we must evangelise our country.'

'The contribution that the Catholic Church makes to our country, to this nation, is crucial,' Cardinal Cormac continued. 'Within the Church, the particular charism of the Society of Jesus is valued. For that I give thanks today.'

In his homily, the British Provincial, Fr David Smolira SJ, looked back over the past 200 years since Pope Pius VII had restored the Society of Jesus in this country. He reflected on the work done 'in the service of the Church in Britain', in schools, colleges, parishes, in spiritual guidance and among the poor - 'work which, I am delighted to say, continues with vigour today!'

Fr Smolira concluded by quoting from Pope John Paul's 1995 address to the Jesuits, and reminded his fellow Jesuits of the Holy Father's mandate 'to engage in the task of evangelisation with a 'missionary outreach and the promotion of a dynamic communion that extends into ecumenism, directs inter-religious dialogue, and inspires the service of human rights and peace as foundations of a civilisation of love'.'
http://www.jesuit.org.uk/latest/031204.htm

The Church Of The Immaculate Conception Farm Street

*I've noticed that its so hard to get any information on Michael Holman. The British site is very weak. He used to be based at Stonyhurst but I notice theres a Provincial Office at 114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH. -*CRAIG OXLEY

QUOTE

Okay. Doing some digging around on this site, I came up with some interesting info that had me reaching for Craig's email from last night, which said:

"I've noticed that its so hard to get any information on Michael Holman.
The British site is very weak. He used to be based at Stonyhurst but I
notice theres a Provincial Office at 114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH."

Well what have we here then:

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/latest/080630.htm

Farm Street Church in Mayfair, London W1K 3AH.

http://www.farmstreet.org.uk/contact.htm

The Church Of The Immaculate Conception
Farm Street

Parish Priest
Father William Pearsall SJ

114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH
Tel. 020 7493 7811 Fax: 020 7495 6685
farmstreet@rcdow.org.uk

Assistant Priest
Father Anthony Meredith SJ

114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH
Tel. 020 7493 7811 Fax: 020 7495 6685

So this Farm Street Church's full name is "The Church Of The Immaculate Conception Farm Street" & is located at 114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH, right where Craig says: "I notice theres a Provincial Office". Interesting. So this seems to be the UKHQ of the British Jesuits. Hmm... I really need to get a digital camera.

Church photos & "tour":

http://www.farmstreet.org.uk/tour.htm

http://www.farmstreet.org.uk/history.htm

-TROY

*Well where ever Michael Holman is based then this is the power of the Jesuits. He was down at Stonyhurst at one time and I never found this address back then. -*Craig Oxley

Fr. Michael Holman SJ
Provincial Offices
114 Mount Street
GB - LONDON W1K 3AH
Phone: +44-20 7499 0285
E-mail: prov@gbsj.org
Internet: www.jesuit.org.uk

QUOTE

Great new UK Jesuits banner, my friend!

Get a gander at this:

U.K. JESUITS: UNIVERSITIES & ADULT THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/heythrop.htm

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/campionhall.htm

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/lauristoncentre.htm

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/livingtheology.htm

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 12:13 AM (GMT)

FEB 2008+

*** Fr. Jean-Roger Ndombi (Eastern Africa) Assistant for Africa**
*** Fr. Marcos Recolons (Bolivia) Assistant for Latin America (Central)**
*** Fr. Gabriel Ign. Rodriguez (Colombia) Assistant for Latin America (South)**
*** Fr. Lisbert d'Souza (Bombay) Assistant for Central Asia**
*** Fr. Daniel Huang (Philippines) Assistant for Easte Asia-Oceania**
*** Fr. Adam Zak (Poland) Assistant for Central and Eastern Europe**
*** Fr. Joaquín Barrero (Castille, Spain) Assistant for Southern Europe**
*** Fr. Antoine Kerhuel (France) Assistant for Western Europe**
*** Fr. James Grummer (Wisconsin) Assistant for the United States**

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 12:53 AM (GMT)

FR' ANTIONE KERHUEL SJ.

CONTROLLER OF:

THE UNITED KINGDOM
CANADA
FRANCE
NORTHERN ITALY
BELGIUM
MALTA
IRELAND
SWITZERLAND
GERMANY
NETHERLANDS
LEBANON

AND CONTROLLING BRITISH PROVINCIAL

FR' MICHAEL HOLMAN SJ

BASED AT

Provincial Offices
114 Mount Street
GB - LONDON W1K 3AH
Phone: +44-20 7499 0285
E-mail: prov@gbsj.org
Internet: www.jesuit.org.uk

THIS IS REAL POWER FOLKS,
NOT PHONY ROTHSCHILD
HOFJUDEN DISINFO

craig-oxley - October 3, 2008 01:10 AM (GMT)

FR JOAQUIN BARRERO SJ.

CONTROLLER OF:

SPAIN
ITALY
PORTUGAL

FR' ELIAS ROYON LARA SJ.
FR' FRANCISCO J. RUIZ PEREZ SJ.
FR' CARLOS M SANCHO DE CLAVER SJ.
FR' JUAN ANTONIO GUERRERO SJ.
FR' JUAN JOSE ETXEBERRIA SJ.
FR' LLUIS MAGRINA SJ.
FR' CARLO CASALON SJ.
FR' NICOLA GAY SJ.
FR' CLAUDIO BARRETTA SJ.
FR' NINO DA SILVA GONCALVES SJ.

craig-oxley - October 25, 2008 12:09 AM (GMT)

Three New Japanese Jesuit Priests

Monday, September 22, 2008
http://goodjesuitbadjesuit.blogspot.com/20...it-priests.html

There was an ordination ceremony this afternoon (20080920) at St. Ignatius Parish Church, next to Sophia University. Japan has only about half a million Catholics in a population of about 125 million; so it is extraordinary even if simply one Jesuit receives ordination per year. Miraculously, this year there were three Jesuits: a Japanese, an Indian, and an Indonesian.

The presiding bishop was Msgr Peter Okada Takeo of Tokyo. An unassuming, ascetic-looking bishop, he conducted the ceremnony with the required solemnity, as the choir of St. Ignatius Parish bathed the nearly 1,000 attendees in soothing music. About 50 priests concelebrated, including Fr. Sumita, the Jesuit Provincial of Japan; Fr. Karumathil, the Jesuit Provincial of Kerala; and several rectors, diocesan and religious priests of different orders. The gospel passage was Mk 16/14ff, calling on listeners to preach the gospel and baptize. The homily was surprisingly short, just about ten minutes, in which the bishop recalled the 188 Japanese martyrs who will be beatified soon and exhorted the newly ordained to live up to their calling.

Although the mass was at 14:00 and a wayward typhoon was threatening, the Church was full. As is common in Japan, but perhaps unthinkable in India and Christian countries, there were not only Cathoics but also non-Catholics at the ceremony. Non-Catholics in Japan can marry in Catholic Churches, and they eagerly attend Christmas masses, sometimes even waiting for an hour or two! In Japan, non-Catholics are allowed to join the procession of communicants and approach the altar, though they are told not to extend their palm to receive the host but to bow their head and receive the priest's blessings. So when his or her turn comes, a non-Catholic bows reverentially and the priest extends his hand and blesses the person, sometimes uttering words of encouragement.

craig-oxley - October 25, 2008 12:14 AM (GMT)

JAPAN JESUIT PROVINCIAL SHOGO SUMITA

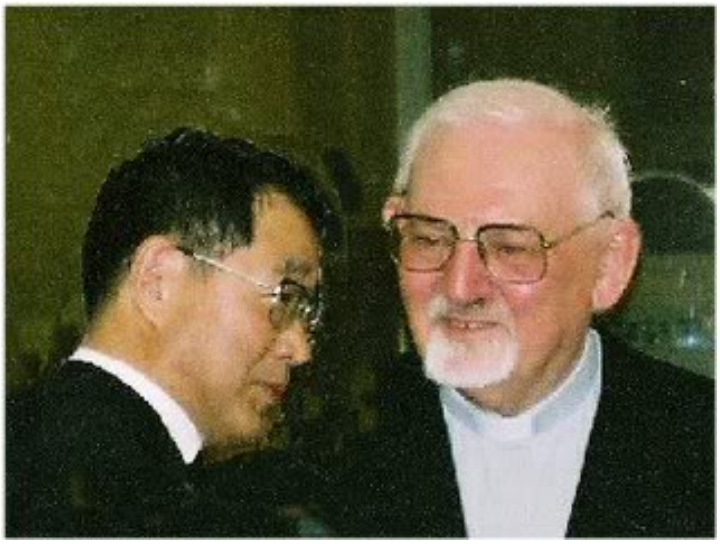

truthersseeker01 - October 25, 2008 10:12 AM (GMT)

For anyone who may know within the US, is there a Provincial over every state or is there one over several states which surround that particular area. I was wondering who the Provincial that looks over Ohio is so I could do a little research about him and see where he's located.

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 06:33 AM (GMT)

List of current U.S Provincials

Red highlights = Latest replacement

John P. McGarry, SJ
Provincial, California

Edward W. Schmidt, SJ
Provincial, Chicago

Timothy P. Kesicki, SJ
Provincial, Detroit

James M. Shea, SJ
Provincial, Maryland

Timothy M. McMahon, SJ
Provincial, Missouri

Thomas J. Regan, SJ
Provincial, New England

Mark A. Lewis, SJ
Provincial, New Orleans

David S. Ciancimino, SJ
Provincial, New York

Patrick J. Lee, SJ
Provincial, Oregon

G. Thomas Krettek, SJ
Provincial, Wisconsin

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 06:39 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trutherseeker01 @ Oct 25 2008, 10:12 AM)
>
> For anyone who may know within the US, is there a Provincial over every state or is there one over several states which surround that particular area. I was wondering who the Provincial that looks over Ohio is so I could do a little research about him and see where he's located.

The United States is divided into 10 Provinces called the U.S Assistancy my friend. This Assistancy is controlled by the Regional Assistant and his President of the Jesuit Conference of the United States based in Washington D.C. These Provinces contain whatever states within their borders and are governed by the Provincials. So right now we have Regional Assistant Soldier, James E. Grummer controlling Thomas H Smolich controlling the U.S Assistancy. Smolich is the most powerful Jesuit soldier in the United States as James E. Grummer resides in Rome. Now study the roots of Washington D.C and understand why this is the true headquarters of the Society of Jesus. Note how Georgetown University, is the most powerful military fortress of the land. Washington D. C comes from land belonging to Roman Catholics, Daniel Carroll & Francis Pope. Land once known as Rome back in 1663 property records, all part of Maryland. The same Jesuit trained,

Roman Catholic, Daniel Carroll linked to phony George Washington. The same Daniel Carroll who signed the Declaration of Independance! The same Daniel Carroll whos brother Roman Catholic, John Carroll founded Georgetown University!

tlthe5th - November 8, 2008 08:57 PM (GMT)

"Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach departs from the Curia"

http://www.sjweb.info/ss/phk_goodbye/index.cfm

tlthe5th - November 14, 2008 12:03 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 3 2008, 06:33 AM)
>
> **List of current U.S Provincials**
>
> **Red highlights = Latest replacement**

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

List of current U.S Provincials

Red highlights = Latest replacement

John P. McGarry, SJ
Provincial, California

Edward W. Schmidt, SJ
Provincial, Chicago

Timothy P. Kesicki, SJ
Provincial, Detroit

James M. Shea, SJ
Provincial, Maryland

Timothy M. McMahon, SJ
Provincial, Missouri

Thomas J. Regan, SJ
Provincial, New England

Mark A. Lewis, SJ
Provincial, New Orleans

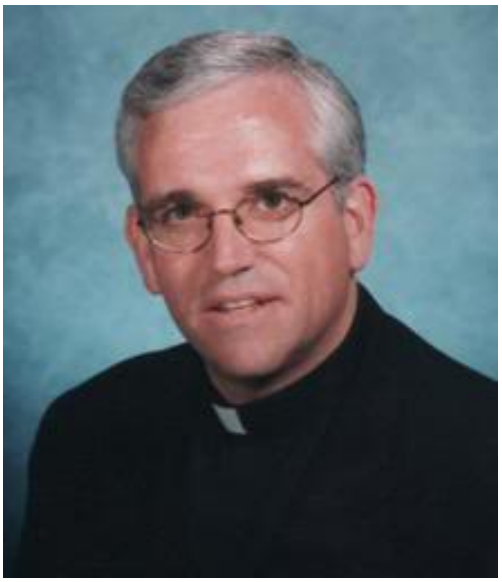

David S. Ciancimino, SJ
Provincial, New York

Patrick J. Lee, SJ
Provincial, Oregon

G. Thomas Krettek, SJ
Provincial, Wisconsin
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

tlthe5th - November 14, 2008 01:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Nov 14 2008, 12:03 AM)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Nov 3 2008, 06:33 AM)

List of current U.S Provincials

Red highlights = Latest replacement

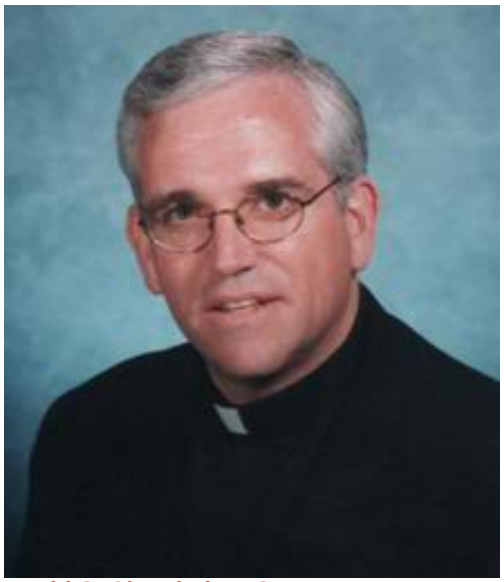

David S. Ciancimino, SJ
Provincial, New York

I wonder if this Jesuit is related to this guy??

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 01:29 AM (GMT)

Well if so then their highly linked to the Black Pope's Illegal Drug trade. Remember Sicily is the headquarters of his heroin trade controlled by Maltese Knights utilising their British Intelligence.

craig-oxley - January 4, 2009 05:52 AM (GMT)

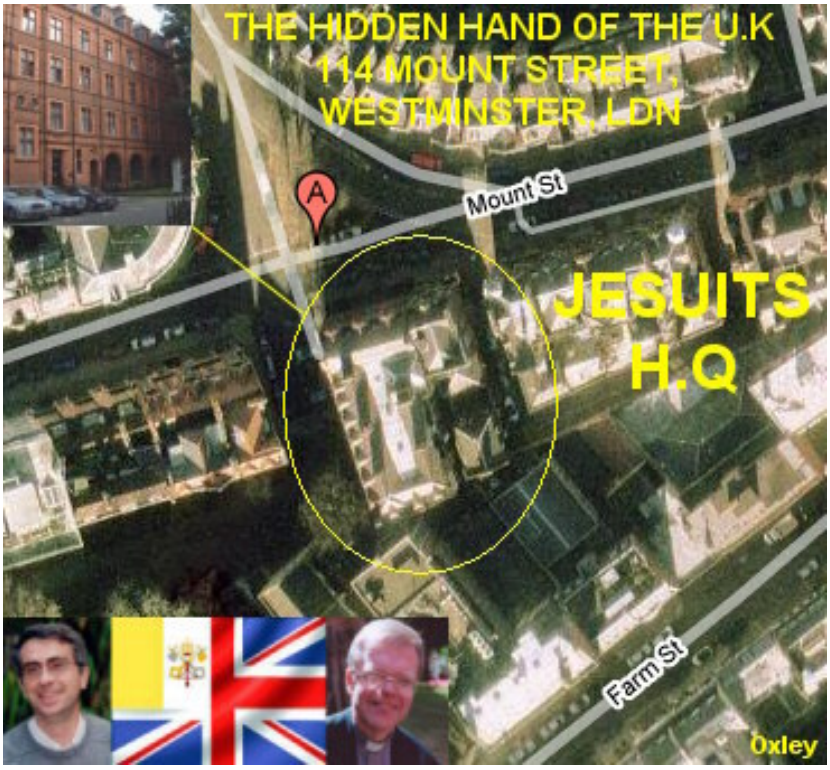

craig-oxley - January 4, 2009 06:08 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

National Officers of the Jesuit Conference

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]**President**
Thomas H. Smolich, SJ
[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Executive Secretary / Socius
Thomas P. Gaunt, SJ

Secretary for Formation
Steven C. Dillard, SJ

Secretary for Finance and Higher Education
Albert J. DiUlio, SJ

Secretary for Pastoral Ministries and Jesuit Life
Paul B. Macke, SJ

Secretary for Secondary and Pre-secondary Education
Joseph F. O'Connell, SJ

Secretary for Communications
James L. Rogers

Secretary for Social and International Ministries
James R. Stormes, SJ

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 4, 2009 07:41 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

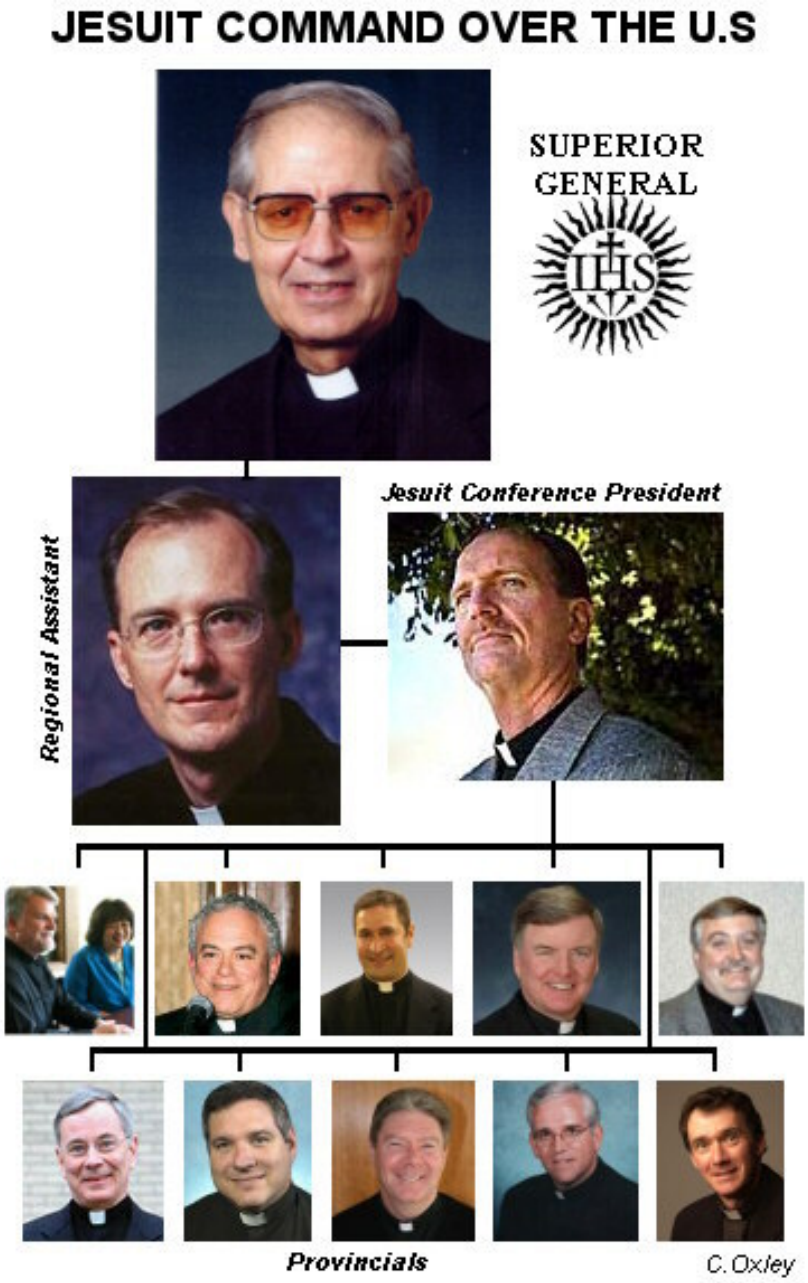

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 7, 2009 06:32 PM (GMT)

India has over 3900 Jesuits within it's borders making it the World's largest Jesuit community. It has 20 Jesuit Provincials working under the South Asia Assistancy. Theres Loyola College in Chennai, St Xavier's College in Kolkata & Mubai. Theres De Nobili College, St Vincent and Loyola School for instance just to name a few. In the Prune province you have the Sanjeevan HQ.

craig-oxley - March 28, 2009 04:45 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]MAY 2006

Matthias Joon-ho Chae, SJ
(Provincial, Korea Province)

Louis Gendron, SJ
(Provincial, China Province)

Daniel Patrick L. Huang, SJ
(Provincial, Philippine Province)

Agustinus Priyono Marwan, SJ
(Provincial, Indonesia Province)

Shogo Sumita, SJ
(Provincial, Japan Province)

Joel Tabora, SJ
(Chair, AJCU-EAO and President, Ateneo de Naga University)

Daniel Ross, SJ
(AJCU-EAO Executive Secretary)

Ron Anton, SJ
(Director, The Beijing Center)

Yoshiaki Ishizawa, PhD
(President, Sophia University)

Wiilliam Kreutz, SJ
(President, Ateneo de Zamboanga University)

Bienvenido Nebres, SJ
(President, Ateneo de Manila University)

Paulus Wiryono Priyotamtama, SJ
(President, Sanata Dharma University)

Antonio Samson, SJ
(President, Ateneo de Davao University)

Byungdoo Sohn, PhD
(President, Sogang University)

Benedictus Triatmoko, SJ
(Director, St. Mikhael's Technical Academy of Manufacturing Engineering, ATMI)

Jose Ramon Villarin, SJ
(President, Xavier University –Ateneo de Cagayan)

Joseph Kim Chinh Vu, SJ
(Fu Jen University)
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

I know that Daniel Huang is the Assistancy for East-Oceania whilst Jose Cecilio J. magadia is the new Philippine Provincial -Oxley

craig-oxley - March 28, 2009 05:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]AUGUST 2008

Fr. Joel Tabora, S.J.,
Chair of AJCU-EAO and President of Ateneo de Naga University

Fr. Benedictus Triatmoko, S.J.,
President of ATMI gave a presentation on GC35 and Higher Education

Fr. Jose Ramon Villarin, S.J.,
President of Xavier University

Fr. Bienvenido Nebres, S.J.,
President of Ateneo de Manila University

Fr. Mark Raper, S.J.,
President of the JCEAO

Fr. Paul Wiryono, Priyotamtama,
President of Sanata Dharma University

Fr. Jean-Claude Hollerich, S.J.,
Trustee for Catholic Affairs and VP for Student affairs of Sophia University

Fr. Antonio Moreno, S.J.,
President of Ateneo de Zamboanga University

Fr. Antonio Samson, S.J.,
President of Ateneo de Davao University

Ms. Charissa Noble,
AJCU-EAO Secretary
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

map - August 6, 2009 11:08 PM (GMT)

great lil powerpoint from them on there 35 congregation with names and pictures

www.jcsaonline.com/gc35-III-AdNegotia.ppt

map - August 7, 2009 09:10 PM (GMT)

WATERTOWN -- The New England Province of the Society of Jesus announced that Father Myles N. Sheehan, S.J., became the 15th provincial on the July 31, the feast of St. Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Jesuits.

Father Adolfo Nicolas, S.J., Superior General of the Society of Jesus, appointed Father Sheehan Provincial of the New England Province on Feb. 19, to succeed Father Thomas J. Regan, S.J., whose six-year term had ended.

“I am honored to be chosen for this service to the Jesuits of New England and our lay colleagues. I am grateful to Father Regan for his work and service over the last six years and look forward to building on the sound foundation he has built,” said Father Sheehan.

Born in Marshfield on April 18, 1956, Father Sheehan graduated from Thayer Academy in Braintree in 1974 and completed his undergraduate degree and doctorate in medicine at Dartmouth College before entering the Society of Jesus.

Father Sheehan joined the New England Province on Aug. 25, 1985 and made his novitiate at St. Andrew House in Boston.

After completing his philosophy studies at Loyola University in Chicago, he did two years of post-doctoral studies in gerontology at Harvard Medical School. He earned his M.Div. from the Weston Jesuit School of Theology in Cambridge.

He was ordained to the priesthood on June 18, 1994 and on April 22, 2005 professed his solemn vows.

Since 1995, Father Sheehan served as a professor of medicine at Loyola University’s Stritch School of Medicine. In 2000, he added the administrative duties of senior associate dean to his teaching and research responsibilities.

“I am confident that the considerable experience that he has gained through these important roles will bode well for his leadership of our province,” said Father Regan.

Alex - August 20, 2009 07:10 AM (GMT)

DANIEL HUANG EAST OCEANIA PROVINICIAL?

craig-oxley - September 17, 2009 07:37 PM (GMT)

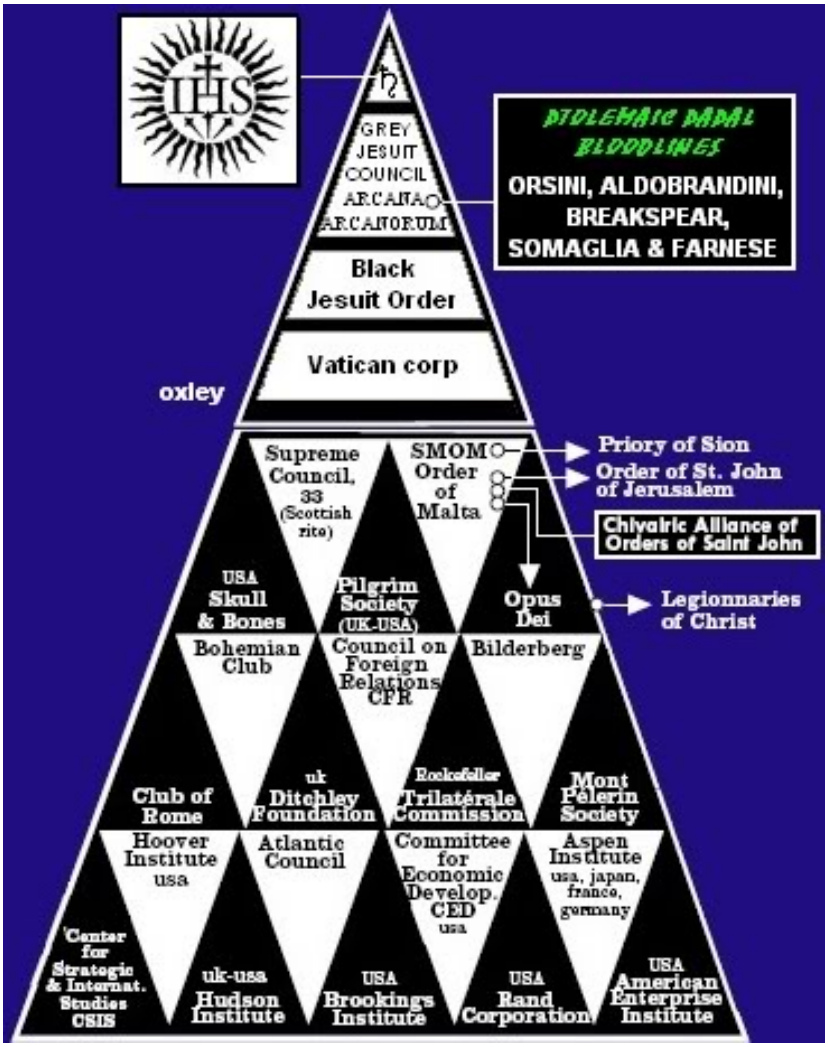

craig-oxley - February 5, 2010 04:33 PM (GMT)

UDM President to Assume National Jesuit Position

Provided 10 Years of University Leadership, Service

http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/ud...n-83563807.html

DETROIT, Feb. 4 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ --University of Detroit Mercy President Gerard L. Stockhausen, S. J., Ph.D., will assume the position of Executive Assistant to the President of the Jesuit Conference and Director of Planning for the Jesuit Conference in Washington, D.C., effective this summer. The Jesuit Conference serves as the national organization of the 10 Jesuit provinces in the United States. In this new role, Stockhausen will serve as chief of staff, advising and working closely with the President of the Jesuit Conference and his staff to lead, direct, and coordinate a series of planning projects that will implement the apostolic choices made by the national and international Society of Jesus over the last few years.

"Father Stockhausen has a proven track record in creating and implementing a dynamic vision during his 10 years at the University of Detroit Mercy," said Thomas Krettek, S.J., Provincial Superior of the Wisconsin Province. "In calling him to this new ministry on behalf of the Society of Jesus, I am confident that he will apply these same talents in helping the 10 Jesuit provinces achieve their strategic plan for a more effective apostolic service."

Stockhausen has served as UDM president since July 2004. Previously, he was vice president for Academic Affairs and Provost at UDM from 2000-2004.

"During his tenure at UDM, Father Stockhausen led the University with a laser focus on mission, ministry, and growth," said Board of Trustees Vice Chair Rosita Schiller, RSM. "His commitment to the educational traditions of the founding sponsors (Sisters of Mercy and Jesuits), academic excellence, service, and the City of Detroit has garnered strong support among students, faculty and staff, alumni, and the business community. We will especially miss his unique ability to fuse his priestly ministry with academic administration."

UDM experienced increases in both enrollment and academic stature during Stockhausen's 10-year tenure. The University realized record enrollments in the School of Architecture, School of Dentistry, College of Health Professions and Nursing, and in the Sciences. In addition, the School of Law enrollment more than doubled. The full-time student enrollment grew by 37 percent during this period. The 2008 and 2009 freshman fall classes are the highest incoming classes since the consolidation of University of Detroit and Mercy College of Detroit in 1990 to form the University of Detroit Mercy. In addition, freshman ACT scores have increased from 20.7 to 23.9 during the past six years and the University is consistently ranked in the top tier of Midwestern master's universities by U.S. News & World Report.

Under Stockhausen's presidency, more than a dozen new academic programs were also established, including five-year undergraduate/graduate programs in Business Administration, Physician Assistant, Teacher Education, Engineering and Chemistry. A new Doctor of Nursing Practice was recently approved to begin May 2010 and a Bachelor of Architectural Engineering is scheduled to begin September 2010. Stockhausen also created the Office of Mission & Identity and hired a permanent director for the Catholic Studies Program to further enhance the University's Catholic identity.

The University received wide-spread acclaim for its hosting of the NCAA Men's Basketball Regional Final in 2008 and the NCAA Men's Basketball Final Four in 2009. Both events realized NCAA record attendance.

From 2005 to 2009, the University achieved five straight years of surplus budgets and is on track to achieve the same result this year. Also during this period, the University experienced strong fund-raising results, with particular growth in planned gifts. The University has expanded its outreach to alumni nationally and experienced an increase in donors in 2009.

Stockhausen has also focused on enhancing University facilities for greater student satisfaction. Significant

building renovations and an improved internal campus ring road were completed on the McNichols Campus. Plus, a new track & field and a new tennis complex were installed to accommodate three new sports teams: men and women's lacrosse and men's tennis. In 2007, the University moved its School of Dentistry from its former Outer Drive Campus to a larger facility in Corktown in order to expand student enrollment and increase the scope of dental care to patients.

As an advocate for Detroit, Stockhausen has worked to improve its neighborhoods by serving as chair of the Board of Directors of University Commons, a northwest Detroit community organization comprised of neighborhood associations, Livernois Avenue businesses, Marygrove College and UDM. The organization works to improve the residential and business environment in the area.

Stockhausen also implemented the UDM Employee Homeownership Program to encourage employees to purchase a home in the neighborhoods surrounding UDM's three campuses. Through a variety of clinics and outreach programs, the University provides professional services and assistance to approximately 12,000 community members annually.

Stockhausen has served as a director on the boards of Detroit Downtown, Detroit Economic Club, Detroit Economic Growth Corporation and New Detroit. He is also a trustee for Loyola Jesuit High School in Detroit and a board director for Wheeling Jesuit University and Creighton University.

"I am most grateful for my 10 years here at UDM," said Stockhausen. "I am proud to say that UDM is a better and stronger school today than it was 10 years ago, but it will be very hard to leave all the friends I have made here and all the people who have worked so hard to make UDM an excellent educational experience for our students. On the other hand, I am eager to accept this new assignment and the opportunities it brings to make a positive difference for the Jesuits and their apostolic works throughout the United States."

Stockhausen holds a Ph.D. in Economics from the University of Michigan; a master's degree in social ethics and a Master of Divinity degree from the Jesuit School of Theology in Berkeley, California; and a master's degree in mathematics and a bachelor's degree in philosophy from St. Louis University.

The Board of Trustees of the University of Detroit Mercy is planning a process for the selection of Stockhausen's successor.

The University of Detroit Mercy is Michigan's largest private Catholic University, with more than 100 academic majors and programs. Sponsored by the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits) and the Sisters of Mercy, the University has campuses located in downtown and northwest Detroit. UDM is one of 28 Jesuit colleges and universities and the largest of 18 Mercy institutions of higher education in the United States.

For the ninth consecutive year, University of Detroit Mercy is listed in the top tier of Midwestern Master's Universities in the 2010 edition of U.S.News and World Report's "America's Best Colleges."

SOURCE University of Detroit Mercy

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 04:58 PM (GMT)

Albania

PP. Gesuiti - Comunità S. Cuore
Rruga Muhamet Gjollesha - Parcella 6
Pranë Klub Partizanit, CP 112
TIRANË
Phone: +355-42 47 431 - +355-42 48 230

E-mail: jezuitet@icc.al.eu.org

Austria - Österreich

P. Gernot Wisser SJ
Provinzialat
Dr.-Ignaz-Seipel-Platz 1
A-1010 WIEN I
Phone: +43-1 512 52 32 16
E-mail: provinzialat.at@jesuiten.org
Internet: www.jesuiten.at

Belgium - België- Belgique
North Belgian Province

P. Fons Swinnen SJ
Provincialaat van de Vlaamse Jezuïeten
Koninginnelaan 141
B-1030 BRUSSEL
Phone: +32-2 205 01 50
E-mail: jesuits.flanders@jesuits.net
Internet: www.jezuieten.org
South Belgian Province + Luxembourg

P. Daniel Sonveaux SJ
Provincialat Belgique méridionale
rue André Fauchille 6
B-1150 BRUXELLES
Phone: +32-2 775 85 70
E-mail: provincial@jesuites.be
Internet: www.jesuites.be

Bosnia-Herzegovina

Fr Ivan Hang SJ
Hercegova•ka 1b
BiH-71000 SARAJEVO
Phone: +387-33 657 465
E-mail: ivicahang@hotmail.com

Croatia

P. Ivan Koprek SJ
Provincijalat
J. Palmoticéva 31, pp. 699
HR-10 000 ZAGREB
Phone: +385-1 4923-633
E-mail: sjprov@zg.t-com.hr
Internet: www.isusovci.hr

Czech Republic

P. Jan Adamík SJ
Provincialát

Je•ná 2
CZ-120 00 PRAHA 2
Phone: +420-2 9621 6440
E-mail: provincie.boh@jesuit.cz
Internet: www.jesuit.cz

Denmark

P. Gerhard Sanders SJ
Skt. Knuds Stiftelse
Stenogade 4 A
DK-1616 KOBENHAVN V
Phone: +45-33 21 85 88
E-mail: sanders@inet.zitech.dk
Internet: www.jesuitterne.org

France

P. Jean Yves Grenet SJ
Provincial de France
Maison Saint Régis
7 rue Beudant
F-75017 PARIS
Phone: +33-1 5342 1030
E-mail: provincial.france@jesuites.com
Internet: www.jesuites.com
P. Jean-Jacques Guillemot SJ
Vice-Provincial de France
7 rue Beudant
F-75017 PARIS
Phone: +33-1 5342 1052
E-mail: sjfrance@jesuites.com
Internet: www.jesuites.com

Germany - Deutschland

P. Stephan Kiechle SJ
Provinzialat Deutsche Provinz
Seestrasse 14
D-80802 MÜNCHEN
Phone: +49-89 3818 5240
E-mail: provinzialat.ger@jesuiten.org
Internet: www.jesuiten.org

Great Britain

Fr. Michael Holman SJ
Provincial Offices
114 Mount Street
GB - LONDON W1K 3AH
Phone: +44-20 7499 0285
E-mail: prov@gbsj.org
Internet: www.jesuit.org.uk

Greece

P. Gabriel Marangos SJ
Résidence du Sacré-Coeur
28 rue Michel Voda
GR-104-39 Athenes
Phone: +30-10 88 359 11
E-mail: jesuits@otenet.gr
Internet:www.jesuits.gr

Hungary

P. János Lukács SJ
Sodrás utca 15
H-1026 BUDAPEST
Phone: +36-1 392-5157/108
E-mail: provincialis@jezsuita.hu
Internet: www.jezsuita.hu

Ireland

Fr. Tom Layden SJ
Province Curia - Loyola House
87 Eglinton Road
IRL- DUBLIN 4
Phone: +353-1 269 6029
E-mail: curia@jesuit.ie
Internet: www.jesuit.ie

Italy - Italia

P. Carlo Casalone SJ
Curia Provinciale Padri Gesuiti
Via degli Astalli 16
I-00186 ROMA
Phone: +39-06 697 001
E-mail: provinciale@gesuiti.it
Internet: www.gesuiti.it
Regione Centrale-Meridionale

P. Claudio Barretta SJ
Via degli Astalli 16
I-00186 ROMA
Phone: +39-06 697 001
E-mail: viceprov.itm@gesuiti.it
Regione Centrale-Settentrionale

P. Nicola Gay SJ
Via degli Astalli 16
I-00186 ROMA
Phone: +39-06 697 001
E-mail: viceprov.its@gesuiti.it

Lithuania - Latvia

P. Vitkus Gintaras SJ
Didžioji 34
LT-01128 VILNIUS - Lithuania
Phone: +370-2 22 17 15
E-mail: sj@jesuit.lt
Internet: www.jesuit.lt

Luxembourg - Grand Duché

P. Jacques de L'Arbre SJ
Maison du Christ-Roi
Avenue Gaston Diderich 23-25
L-1420 LUXEMBOURG
Phone: +352 4497 111
E-mail: jacques.delarbre@cu.etat.lu
Internet: www.jesuites.be

Macedonia - Makedonija

Fr Stepan Kušan SJ
JRS - Katoli•ka
Partizanska bb
MK-6000 OHRID
Phone: +389 46 268 216
E-mail: stjepan.kusan@jrs.net

Malta

Fr. Paul Pace SJ
29 Triq il-Marki• Scicluna
NAXXAR NXR 03
Phone: +356 21 26 06
E-mail: provincial@jesuit.org.mt
Internet: www.jesuit.org.mt

The Netherlands - Nederland

P. Jan Bentvelzen
Provincialaat Nederlandse Jezuïeten
Amaliastraat 13
NL-2514 JC 's GRAVENHAVE
Phone: +31-70 363 6932
E-mail: sbs@prov.jezuieten.org
Internet: www.jezuieten.org

Poland
Jesuits in Poland (English)
Jezuici w Polsce (Polish)

Greater Poland Province

P. Tomasz Kot SJ
Kuria Prowincji Wielkopolsko-Mazowieckiej
ul. Narbutta 21
PL-02-536 WARSZAWA
Phone: +48-22 542 1000
E-mail: pmacuria@post.pl
Internet: www.jezuici.pl
South Poland Province

P. Wojciech Zió•ek
Kuria Prowincji Polski Poludniowej
Maly Rynek 8
PL-31-041 KRAKÓW
Phone: +48-12 428-15-00
E-mail: provpme@jezuici.pl
Internet: www.jezuici.pl

Portugal

P. Nuno Gonçalvez SJ
Cúria Provincial
Estrada da Torre, 26
P-1750-296 LISBOA
Phone: +351-1 754 30 60
E-mail: ppcj@jesuitas.pt
Internet: www.jesuitas.pt

Romania

P. Pablo Guerrero SJ
Curia Provincialis
Manastirea Sf. Ignatiu
Str. Tudor Arghezi, nr. 2
RO-400363, CLUJ-NAPOCA
Phone: +40-264-406-469
E-Mail: curiaprov@iezuiti.ro
Internet: www.iezuiti.ro

Russia

P. Anthony Corcoran SJ
ul. Friedricha Engelsa 46/4 - P.Box 27
RU - 105005 MOSKVA
Phone: +7 095 265 16 41; +07 095 279 41 76
Fax: +7 095 261 33 59
E-mail: suprus@yandex.ru
Internet: www.jesuit.ru

Serbia-Montenegro - Srbija i Crna Gora - Vojvodina

P. János Sóti SJ
Maršala Tita 2

SCG-23272 NOVI BE•EJ/TÖRÖKBECSE
Phone: +381-23 771 554
E-mail: sotij@newbenet.co.yu

Slovakia

P. Peter Bujko SJ
Panská 11 - P.O.Box 173
SK-814 99 BRATISLAVA
Phone: +421-7 544 33 230
E-mail: svkprov@jezuiti.sk or curiasvk@jezuiti.sk
Internet: www.jezuiti.sk

Slovenia - Slovenija

P. Milan Bizant SJ
Provincialat DJ
Ul. Janeza Pavla II. 13
SI-1000 LJUBLJANA
Phone: +386-1 252 1438
E-mail: sj.provincialat@rkc.si
Internet: http://jezuiti.rkc.si/

Spain - España

P. Francisco José Ruiz Pérez SJ
Provincial de España
Avenida de la Moncloa, 6
E-28003 MADRID
Phone: +34-91 534 4810
E-mail: proespa@jesuitas.es
Internet: www.jesuitas.es
Provincia de Aragón

P. Vicente Durá Garrigues SJ
La Cenia, 10
E-46001 VALENCIA
Phone: +34-96 391 6104
E-mail: proarag@jesuitas.es
Internet: www.jesuitasaragon.es
Província de Andalusia + Canary Islands

P. Guillermo Rodriguez-Izquierda Gavala SJ
Avenida Manuel Siurot, 61
E-41013 SEVILLA
Phone: +34-95 429 6230
E-mail: curia@probesi.org
Internet: www.jesuitas.info
Província de Castilla

P. Juan Antonio Guerrero Alves SJ
Avenida de la Moncloa, 6
E-28003 MADRID

Phone: +34-91 534 4810
E-mail: provincialcastilla@jesuitas.es
Internet: www.jesuitas.es
Província de Loyola

P. Juan Jose Etxeberria SJ
Canciller Ayala, 3 - Apdo 566
E-48080 BILBAO
Phone: +34-94 479 4940
E-mail: proloiola@sjloyola.org
Internet: www.jesuitasdeloyola.org
Província Tarraconense - Catalunya

P. Lluis Magriña SJ
Roger de Llúria, 13
E-08010 BARCELONA
Phone: +34-93 318 3736
E-mail: tarraco@sjtar.org
Internet: www.jesuites.net

Sweden

P. Klaus Dietz SJ
Kungsträdgårdsgatan 12
SE-11147 STOCKHOLM
Phone: +46-8 505 780 10
E-mail: klaus.dietz@telia.com
Internet: www.jesuiterna.se/sidor/omoss_sverige.html

Switzerland - Schweiz - Suisse

P. Pierre Emonet SJ
Provinzialat
Hirschengraben 74
CH-8001 ZÜRICH
Phone: +41-1 266 2120
E-mail: provinzial@jesuiten.ch
Internet: www.jesuiten.ch

Turkey

P. Patrice Jullien de Pommerol
Isiklar Caddesi
Kardesler Sokak 15
TR-06250 ULUS - ANKARA
phone: +90-312 309 8285 - Fax: +90-312 309 8014
E-mail: patrice.julliendep@jesuites.com

Ukraina - Ukraine

P. David E. Nazar SJ
vul. Yosipa Slipoho, 8a
79017 Lviv, Ukraine

phone: +380 (32) 225-7027
E-mail: dnazar@jesuits.ca
Internet: www.jesuit-ua.org

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 02:50 PM (GMT)

General Counsellors

http://www.sjweb.info/sjweb_new/curiafrgen...ia_gencouns.cfm

When Father General is in Rome, he begins every day meeting his “General Counsellors”.

The election of those counsellors shows an equilibrium between the new elected Superior General and the General Congregation who has elected him.

Fr. General is the one who appoints (now nine) Regional Assistants, and several other General Counsellors.

The General Congregation elects four Assistants “ad providentiam”. Their function is to assist the Superior General on behalf of the whole Society. The assistance called for deals with external matters “such as clothing, food and any expenditure touching upon the General’s person”, preventing him “from going beyond measure in labours or excessive severity”, and attending “to his soul in case necessity might arise”.

Among the General Counsellors there is a Counsellor for formations and Fr. General’s delegate, responsible for the governance of the international Jesuit houses in Rome.

The two counsellors not residing in Rome are ready to come to Rome whenever Father General wants their advice on various matters.

QUOTE

Assistants "ad providentiam"

Fr. Lisbert D’Souza
(Bombay Province, India, Born: 1944)
Regional Assistant for Southern Asia.

Fr. James E. Grummer
(Wisconsin Province, USA, Born: 1950)
Regional Assistant for the USA.

Fr. Federico Lombardi
(Italian Province, Born: 1942)

Fr. Marcos Recolons de Arquer
(Bolivia Province, Born: 1942)
Regional Assistant for South Latin America.

Other Counsellors

Fr. Joaquín Barrero Díaz
(Castille Province, Spain, Born: 1949)
Regional Assistant for Southern Europe and Superior of the Curia community.
Fr. Joseph P. Daoust
(Detroit Province, USA, Born: 1939)
Delegate for the international Jesuit Communities in Rome.

Fr. Daniel Patrick Huang
(Philippine Province, Born: 1959)
Regional Assistant for Asia Pacific.

Fr. Antoine Kerhuel
(French Province,
Born: 1957)
Regional Assistant for Western Europe.

Fr. Jean-Roger Ndombi
(Western Africa Province, Born: 1953)
Regional Assistant for Africa.
Fr. Gabriel Ignacio Rodríguez
(Colombia Province, Born: 1952)
Regional Assistant for Northern Latin America.

Fr. Mark Rotsaert
(Northern Belgian Province,
Born: 1942)
Fr. Arturo Sosa Abrascal
(Venezuela Province, Born: 1948)
Fr. Orlando Torres
(Puerto Rico Province, Born: 1944)
Assistant for formation.

Fr. Adam •ak
(South Poland Province, Born: 1950)
Regional Assistant for Central and Eastern Europe.

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 02:53 PM (GMT)

Regional Assistants

After his election at the 35th General Congregation (2008) Father General appointed 9 Regional Assistants from a list, provided by the Congregation.

These “Regional Assistants” help him in the governance of the Society of Jesus and have a responsibility in a (territorial) Assistancy.

Assistancies

There are nine assistancies:

AFR: Africa

ALM: Southern part of South America
(America Latina Meridionalis)

ALS: Northern part of South America
(America Latina Septentrionalis)

ASM: South Asia (Asia Meridionalis)

ASP: Asia Pacific

ECO: Central and Eastern Europe
(Europa Centralis et Orientalis)

EMR: Southern Europe
(Europa Meridionalis)

EOC: Western Europe

(Europa Occidentalis)

USA: The United States of America

Role of the Regional Assistants

The Regional Assistants help and support Father General in his decision- making. They are responsible for the oral and written communication with the provinces of their Assistancy).

The entire governance structure of the Society of Jesus is based on a continuous flow of information and extensive consultations.

Each and every decision is based on the reports received from local Superiors, brother Jesuits, lay collaborators as well as the provincial's personal knowledge of every Jesuit and apostolate in his province.

Decisions to call a man to ordination, to final vows, appointments of Superiors and Directors of Apostolates all follow this careful decision-making process.

QUOTE

AFR: Africa

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Jean-Roger Ndombi
(Western Africa Province, Born: 1953)

Secretary:
Fr. Tshika Jules Tshibamfumu
(Central African Province, Born: 1961)

ALM: South America South
Regional Assistant:
Fr. Marcos Recolons de Arquer
(Bolivia Province, Born: 1942)
Secretary (Portug.):
Fr. Dionysio Seibel
(Province of South Brazil, Born: 1939)

Secretary (Spanish):
Fr. Benjamin Crespo
(Peruvian Province, Born: 1949)

ALS: South America North

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Gabriel Ignacio Rodríguez
(Colombia Province, Born: 1952)

Secretary:
Fr. Benjamin Crespo
(Peruvian Province, Born: 1949)

ASM: South Asia

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Lisbert D'Souza
(Bombay Province, India, Born: 1953)

Secretary:
Fr. Kristdhari Kujur
(Madhya Pradesh Province, India, Born: 1955)

ASP: Asia Pacific

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Daniel Patrick Huang
(Philippine Province, Born: 1959)

Secretary:
Fr. José Quilongquilong
(Philippine Province, Born: 1963)

ECO: Central and Eastern Europe

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Adam •ak
(South Poland Province, Born: 1950)

Secretary:
Fr. Bogdan Lesniak
(Greater Poland Province, Born: 1973)

Secretary:
Fr. Georg Schmidt
(German Province, Born: 1953)

EMR: Southern Europe

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Joaquín Barrero Díaz
(Castille Province, Spain, Born: 1949)

Secretary (Italian):
Fr. Eugenio Costa
(Italian Province, Born: 1934)

Secretary (Portuguese):
Fr. Dionysio Seibel
(Province of South Brazil, Born: 1939)

Secretary (Spanish):
Fr. Luis López Yarto
(Castille Province, Spain, Born: 1935)

EOC: Western Europe

Regional Assistant:
Fr. Antoine Kerhuel
(French Province,
Born: 1957)

Secretary:
Fr. Louis Boisset
(Near East Province, Born: 1939)

USA

Regional Assistant:
Fr. James E. Grummer
(Wisconsin Province, USA, Born: 1950)

Secretary:
Fr. Jesús Rodríguez

(New Orleans Province, USA, Born: 1961)

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 02:56 PM (GMT)

The principal officials of the Curia

The Secretary and the Vice-secretary coordinate the work of the Curia, especially the written and electronic correspondance and the data of the Society of Jesus.

The General Treasurer oversees the finances and civil legal matters of the Society of Jesus.

The General Procurator is concerned with all matters of Canon Law and the Law of the Society of Jesus.

The General Postulator oversees the processes towards beatification or sanctification of jesuits or people who have been commended to the Society of Jesus.

QUOTE

The Secretary of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Ignacio Echarte Oñate
(Loyola Province, Spain, Born: 1951)
Secretary of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Ralph da Costa
(Karnataka Province, India, Born: 1940)
Vice Secretary of the Society of Jesus

The General Treasurer of the Society of Jesus

Fr. J. Thomas McClain
(Detroit Province, USA, Born: 1949)
General Treasurer of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Robert B. Grimm
(Oregon Province, USA, Born: 1946)
Assistant to the General Treasurer

Fr. Francisco José Gismondi
(Province of Argentina, Born: 1962)
Assistant to the General Treasurer

Br. James P. Selinsky
(Oregon Province, USA, Born: 1946)
Assistant to the General Treasurer

Br. Anthony Crasta
(Karnataka Province, India, Born: 1946)
Assistant to the General Treasurer

The General Procurator of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Robert J. Geisinger
(Chicago Province, USA, Born: 1958)
Procurator General of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Luis Javier Sarralde
(Province of Colombia, Born: 1968)
Assistant to the General Procurator

The General Postulator of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Anton Witwer
(Austrian Province,
Born: 1948)
General Postulator of the Society of Jesus

Fr. Marc Lindeijer
(Dutch Province,
Born: 1966)
Assistant to the General Postulator

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 03:03 PM (GMT)

Curia Secretariats

Within the Society of Jesus' govern-mental structure, five apostolic sectors receive special attention through the creation of secretariats.

The Ignatian Spirituality Secretariat

The office promotes ignatian spirituality in all our works and ministries. It serves as link between more than 250 Spirituality Centres and 30 Reviews world-wide. Edits the Review of Ignatian Spirituality in English, Spanish and French.

The Social Justice and Ecology Secretariat

The office exists to support and encourage Jesuits and partners in their work for justice peace and environmental care worldwide. Digital editions of the review "Promotio Iustitiae" available in English, Spanish, French and Italian.

The Higher Education Secretariat

is in restructuration

The Education Secretariat

is in restructuration

The Secretariat for Ecumenical & Inter-religious Dialogue

For the ecumenical and interreligious dialogue these Dialogue Advisors have been appointed: These advisors constitute the Secretariat for Ecumenical & Inter-religious Dialogue for the Society. The Secretariat is a consultative group conversant with the ongoing dialogues among diverse faith communities. Each advisor remains in his present work and location rather than moving to Rome. All the advisors gather in Rome once a year to meet together with Father General for discussions on developments in ecumenism and inter-religious dialogue, and the Society's involvement in them. Each advisor is appointed for a term of three years.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **The Ignatian Spirituality secretariat**
>
> Fr. Edward Mercieca Bezzina
> (Maltese Province, Born: 1939)
> Secretary for the Ignatian Spirituality
>
> **The Social Justice and Ecology secretariat**
>
> Fr. Fernando F. Franco
> (Province of Gujarat, India, Born: 1941)
> Secretary for Social Justice and Ecology.
>
> **The Higher Education secretariat**
>
> Fr. Ronald J. Anton
> (Maryland Province, USA, Born: 1948)
> Secretary for Higher Education
>
> **The Education secretariat**

Fr. José Alberto Mesa
(Colombia Province, Born: 1960)
Secretary for Education

Ecumenical and Inter-religious dialogue

For the Ecumenical dialogue with other Christian communities:
Oriental churches: Milan Zust (Slovenia) member of the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity
Protestants: Thomas Rausch (California, USA) theology professor, Loyola Marymount University Los Angeles

For the Inter-religious Dialogue:
Judaism: Jean-Pierre Sonnet (Belgium) Professor Hebrew Bible, Gregorian University, Rome
Islam: Christian Troll, Emeritus professor, Sankt Georgen, Frankfurt, Germany
Buddhism: Aloysius Pieris, Director, Tulana Research Center, Colombo, Sri Lanka
Hinduism: Noel Sheth, Professor, Jnana-Deepa Vidyapeeth, Pune, India
Indigenous religions in the Americas: Xavier Albó, CIPCA, La Paz, Bolivia
Indigenous religions in Africa: Kemboly Mpay, Professor, Philosophy Faculty, Kinshasa, DR Congo

user posted image
Group of Dialogue advisers at their first meeting in September 2010. Visit at the Vatican Congregation of Interreligious Dialogue. From left to right: 1. Christian Troll, 3. Mpay Kemboli, 4. Milan Zust, 5. Noel Sheth, 6. Xavier Albó, 7. Jean-Pierre Sonnet, 8. Fr. General, 9. Mons. Celata, 10. Joe Daoust, 11. Thomas Rausch, 13. Etienne Degrez. Not present at the meeting: Aloysius Pieris

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 03:09 PM (GMT)

Other Offices of the Curia

The Communication and Public Relations Office

This office is responsible for communication within and outside the Society of Jesus.

The Liturgical Commission

The office is responsible for preparation and publication of litugical texts for the saints and blessed of the Society of Jesus

The Archive - Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu (ARSI)

On the grounds of the Jesuit General Curai in Rome is located the Archives building housing ARSI which is the official central archives for the worldwide Society of Jesus. It houses a large quantity of Jesuit documents both historic and contemporary. Other Jesuit documents are held by the Bibca Nazionale Central Vittorio Emmanuele (fondo Gesuitico dei Manoscritti) and the Vatican Archives.

The Library of the Curia

The Development Office of the Curia

The Jesuits work in over 130 countries throughout the world, dedicated to a variety of apostolates; spiritual, social and educational, while 'finding God in all things.' Jesuits work in spirituality centers, refugee camps, universities, schools, and parishes: always present on the frontiers of faith and culture.

If you would like information on how to help the people we serve, please contact us. We are happy to answer your questions.

FACSI- Fundus Apostolicus et caritativus Sociatatis Iesu

The solidarity fund of the Society of Jesus to help needs inside and outside the Society

QUOTE

The Communication and Public Relations Office

Fr. Giuseppe Bellucci
(Italian Province,
Born: 1938)
Director of the Communication and Information Office

Fr. Philip Debruyne
(Northern Belgian Province,
Born: 1949)
Curia Webmaster

The Liturgical Commissions

Fr. Anton Witwer
(Austrian Province,
Born: 1948)
General Postulator of the
Society of Jesus

The Archive

Fr. Brian Mac Cuarta
(Irish Province, Born: 1957)
Director of the archive

Fr. Robert Danieluk
(Southern Polish Province, Born: 1969)
Collaborator of the archive

Fr. Paul Oberholzer
(Swiss Province, Born: 1968)
Collaborator of the archive

Fr. James F.X. Pratt
(New England Province, USA, Born: 1954)
Collaborator of the Historical Institute of the Society of Jesus

The Library of the Curia

Fr. Ernest R. Martinez
(California Province,
Born: 1931)
Director of the Library
of the Curia

The Development Office of the Curia

Fr. Jorge Eduardo
Serrano Ordoñez
(Colombia Province,
Born: 1951)
Director of the
Development Office

Facsi

Fr. Marc Lindeijer
(Dutch Province,
Born: 1966)
Secretary of FACSI

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 03:12 PM (GMT)

The International Works at the Curia

The Jesuit Refugee Service - JRS

The Jesuit Refugee Service (JRS) is an international organisation with a mission to accompany, serve and defend the rights of refugees and forcibly displaced persons in more than fifty countries worldwide. The main areas of work are in the field of emergency assistance, education, advocacy, income generating activities, pastoral care, social services, reconciliation and community building.

The Apostleship of Prayer - AoP

The Apostleship of Prayer can be defined as an association of the faithful that helps Christians unite their prayers and their lives to the prayer and the mission of the universal Church, of which the Holy Father's general and missionary intentions remind us every year.
The AoP has been entrusted by to Holy Father to the Superior General of the Society of Jesus.
Also in a lot of countries there is the Eucharistic Youth Movement.

The Christian Life Communities - CLC

The Christian Life Community is an international association of Christians: men and women, adults and young people, of all social conditions, who want to follow Jesus Christ more closely and work with Him for the building of the Kingdom. Members make up small groups, which are part of larger communities organised regionally and nationally, all forming ONE World Community. The CLC is present in all five continents, in almost sixty countries.

QUOTE

The Jesuit Refugee Service (JRS)

Fr. Peter Balleis
(German Province, Born: 1957)
International Director of the Jesuit Refugee Service

Fr. Elías López Pérez
(Betica Province, Spain, Born: 1963)
Assistant International Director of the Jesuit Refugee Service

The Apostleship of Prayer (AoP)

Fr. Claudio Barriga
(Province of Chile, Born: 1960)
Delegated general director of the Apostleship of Prayer

The Christian Life Communities (CLC)

Fr. Luke Rodrigues
(Bombay Province, India,Born: 1965)
Delegate of Fr. General for the Christian Life Communities

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 03:17 PM (GMT)

07 October 2010
http://www.sjweb.info/sjweb_new/news/index...Tab=2&PubLang=1

Father General

Letter to the Provincial of Spain. On September 10 Father General sent in response to the Provincial of Spain a letter in which he confirms the process of the integration of the 5 Provinces into only one, as it was stated in the document that was given to him. This document communicates in several chapters the following issues: the

revitalization of the life and the mission of the apostolic body of the Society, the structures of governance for the period of transition, the structures for the new Province, the Apostolic Project, etc. Father General approved as concrete decisions:

- That in September 2010 the transition begin the initial phase with the objective to activate the Apostolic Project, which has been implemented. From now on the various apostolic areas will begin to transfer little by little to the Provincial of Spain. The first area to be transferred this October will be formation.
- That the new Province will be established in 2016 with the name "Province of Spain". In it the Provincial guarantees the unity in governing according to our law. At the same time the localand territorial apostolic ventures have the aim of harmonizing in union with the particularity of the current Provinces.

Father General underlines the importance of the chapter On revitalizing religious life and the mission of the apostolic body, as the cornerstone of the building that we want to construct. Only thus we can continue with hope on this journey already begun, to analyze peacefully the difficulties that present themselves, to pay attention to the various sensibilities and to the contributions that arise from Jesuits and their collaborators in order to better in its entirety and in its essential elements the course that has been already delineated, but that is susceptible to redoing so that is helped everyone to achieve the apostolic goal that is proposed. Finally, Father Adolfo Nicolás invites all to continue in the good practice of giving opportune information and asking the participation of fellow Jesuits and of communities, as also of our respective collaborators, so that no one feels extraneous to the future that is for all and in which all are involved in the response that encourages them to go beyond the particularities and increase the union of hearts and minds.

From the Curia

- Commission for Practica Quaedam. Practica Quaedam is the manual of instructions on the way to handle the correspondence with Father General. The last edition was in 1997. In conformity with what the last General Congregation indicated in number 15 in the Decree on Governance, some months ago the Secretary of the Society asked the Provincials and their Socii to send suggestions in order to update the manual. Father General has constituted an international working group in order to carry out this task. After e-mail exchanges, the commission gathers in Rome from October 11th to the 16th in order to prepare the final edition of this document. The plan is that the new manual will be ready in the first months of next year. This is one of the three commissions to implement some juridical aspects of the General Congregation. A report was given, in this Bulletin (cf. no. 16, of September 6, 2010), about the commission that worked on the structure of the provinces. When the commission meets in order to examine the "Formula of the General Congregation" we will give account about it.

- From 22 until 29 September, JRS International organized its Fifth Service Orientation Course for new staff in the organization. On the first day of the course, veteran staff from around the world helped the participants understand the refugee context, both in global terms and by looking at particular situations in Haiti, South Africa and Sri Lanka. On successive days, the course examined the mission, vision and values of JRS and how it relates to the work of the Society of Jesus at large. New staff were also briefed on human resource issues, such as team work, conflict, stress, and were introduced to the work of the communications, advocacy and programs departments in the International Office.

Appointments

Father General has appointed:

- Fr. Colin Tan Chin Hock, of the Malaysia-Singapore Region, new Superior of the same Region. Father Colin Tan, at present Master of Novices, vocation promoter and treasurer of the Malaysia-Singapore Region, was born in 1960, joined the Society of Jesus in 1988 and was ordained a priest in 1999.

- Fr. Joseph Pham Thanh Liem new Provincial of the Vietnam Province. P. Joseph was born in 1952, joined the Society of Jesus in 1972, and was ordained a priest in 1995. He has been Socius to the Provincial beside holding other Province responsibilities.

- Fr. Bogdan Lesniak, of the Province of Upper Poland, is from September 23 the new secretary for the Assistancy of Central-East Europe, east section. He substitutes Fr. Alexander Puss. Fr. Bogdan was born in 1973, he joined the Society of Jesus in 1993 and was ordained a priest in 2005.

From the Provinces

AMERICAS: The birth of "Magis Americas"

On September 23 in Rome, the President of the Conference of Latin American Provincials and the President of the USA Jesuit Conference, at the presence of Father General, signed the birth of Magis Americas which seek to increase and deepen collaboration on behalf of the mission of the Society of Jesus in the Americas, particularly through work on behalf of the Jesuit-sponsored ministries in Latin America. Magis Americas is a non-profit organization which engages in the following activities in the United States: raises funds for civil society projects sponsored by the Society of Jesus in Latin America (for example Fe y Alegria), and other apostolic activities that may be promoted with the support of both Conferences; facilitates contacts and mutual beneficial interaction between social agents from North and South and supports, through fundraising, possible joint projects approved by relevant authorities of both Conferences; promotes participation in public policy debates and forums in the United States on educational and social development in Latin America; develops contacts between individuals and institutions sponsored by the Society of Jesus in Latin America. Magis Americas operates on these criteria to guide the provision of such services according to its organizational capacity, subject to its Certificate of Incorporation and its Bylaws, consistent with the legal requirements of the State of Delaware and the United States.

AUSTRALIA: Adapting the Spiritual Exercises across Asia

In view of increasing collaboration across the Jesuit Conference of Asia Pacific (JCAP), some 23 participants among Jesuits and lay people working in Ignatian Spirituality ministries gathered at the end of August at Canisius Centre of Ignatian Spirituality in Sydney, with Father General's Secretary for the Ministry of the Spiritual Exercises, Fr. Eddie Mercieca, as a special guest speaker, along with JCAP (Jesuit Conference of Asia-Pacific) President Fr. Mark Raper and Australian Provincial Fr. Steve Curtin. Both Fr. Mercieca and Fr. Raper made presentations at the conference exploring the need for greater formation and training for people in the ministry of the Spiritual Exercises, which should be a key element in the direction and style of all Society's ministries. "I would add that it is imperative that each Province has two or three of its best men trained seriously in spiritual studies with special reference and research in Ignatian Spirituality," said Fr. Mercieca, who in his last talk on the final day of the meeting, addressed the need for broader collaboration across the Asia-Pacific Assistancy. He outlined three themes for the collaboration between the various Provinces: Common apostolic discernment; Ignatian leadership formation; and the insertion of the Spiritual Exercises in local cultures and traditions. With Asia being such a vastly diverse region of cultures and communities, Fr. Mercieca said one of the biggest challenges facing the Society would be adapting the Exercises to local contexts.

BOLIVIA: Film on Luis Espinal

With the desire of inspiring reflection on the inheritance left by Luis Espinal on the thinking of Bolivian society, in the next days the film Lucho San Pueblo, by Fr. Eduardo Pérez, S.J. will be broadcasted all over Bolivia. The film tells the story of the Jesuit martyr Luis Espinal, victim in 1980 of the Bolivian military dictatorship. It shows the happenings of the night in which he was kidnapped and tortured , based on documents and historical sources, among which the audio of his voice when, in his capacity as director of a radio station connected with

Radio Fides, he broadcasted the news about the military coup d'état by the then colonel Hugo Banzer Suárez. Fr. Espinal intervened defending politicians and labour organizers persecuted and imprisoned during the 1971 military coup d'état. In March 1980 he was kidnapped, put into a jeep and brought to a slaughterhouse where he was tortured for four hours and finally killed with 14 gunshots, after having engraved a cross on his chest.

BURKINA FASO: A challenge to the desert

The name of the project is "A challenge to the desert", and is sponsored by Magis (Mouvement and Action of Italian Jesuits for Development). It is a big project of human, cultural, health, socio-economic and even athletic development and its goal is to launch growth and autonomy for an entire province around Kaya, in Burkina Faso, Subsaharian Africa, between desert and savana, with the participation of the local population. The challenges are water, agricultural high school, working cooperative, learning, health, solar kitchens. And even the building of a recreational and sporting center. Taking up the tradition of 500 years of experience, from St. Francis to Father Arrupe, Magis is a work of Italian Jesuits working for missions all over the world. It is recognized as a NGO (non governmental organization) by the Minister of Foreign Affairs), as a ONLUS (not for profit organization) and as a charitable entity. To learn more: gallarate.progetti@magisitalia.org.

COLOMBIA: Meeting of Ignatian Spirituality's Reviews

The CIRE (Ignatian Center for Reflection and Exercises) of Bogota, Colombia, hosted, October 4-6, the third international encounter of Ignatian spirituality reviews. Participants came from France, Canada, Italy, Spain, England, Chile, Peru, Brazil, Colombia, Mexico, Argentina. The meeting was organized by Fr. Edward Mercieca, of the Secretariat for Ignatian Spirituality of the Society of Jesus at the General Curia in Rome. Apart from sharing of challenges, today's orientation and problems the reviews have to face in their countries, the themes on the agenda were: how to profit by proper resources, how to increase the opportunity of exchange of articles and how to realize a common project for the years to come. Father General, in his message of congratulations for the encounter and the work done by spirituality reviews, pointed out three fields or areas of our life and our way of proceeding that could be deepened in the studies of ignatian spirituality: early, specialized and ongoing formation; ignatian spirituality there and put into practice in every apostolate of the Society, dialogue between faith and culture according to the custom of every country and region.

ROME: Celebration of the first approbation of the Society

On the evening of September 27th a solemn liturgical celebration to commemorate the 470th anniversary of the first approbation of the Society of Jesus, took place in the Church of the Gesù, Rome, with numerous Jesuits, friends, and people committed to Jesuit spirituality. Father Federico Lombardi, in absence of Father General, who was in Belgium, presided at the liturgy. In his homily Fr. Lombardi recalled the approval of the Society by Pope Paul III, on September 27, 1540 and said that "this date is a watershed. It marks the passage from the spiritual and apostolic involvement of a group of friends in the Lord to the birth of a new religious Order recognized by the Church, with all the consequences that this involves. Also Ignatius will no longer be the spiritual head of a group of itinerant apostles, but he will be soon a religious Superior" engaged in the tasks of governance and the drawing up of the Constitutions of the new Order, of which he will become the true Founder. Later he added: "In 470 years the Society of Jesus has accomplished extraordinary apostolic enterprises, but also it has had its weaknesses and been subject to some very hard tests and humiliations. It was suppressed by a Pope, and approximately 200 years ago it was restored to life by another Pope and began again its way with practically nothing. It has been expelled many times from many different countries (...). The tests to which in these times the Society must deal which concerns the credibility of the Church - radical tests of faith in a secularized world, tests of coherence and credibility in witness and holiness of life - are tests of life or death, that the Society lives internally, within its very body."

USA: At work on the Border

The work of the Kino Border Initiative continues on U.S.-Mexico border. It is a a collaborative effort of the Jesuit provinces of California and Mexico, the Diocese of Tucson, the Archdiocese of Hermosillo (Mexico), Jesuit Refugee Service, and the Missionary Sisters of the Eucharist. The kitchen of the dining room ministering to deportees on the U.S.-Mexico border in Nogales, Mexico, with the help of some Jesuit students and other members and volunteers, served as many as 250 meals a day in winter. The average this summer has been about 150 meals per day, a reduction accounted for in part by the summer heat cutting down on cross-border traffic and partly by the Border Patrol flights that return people to their home states. Apart from some beds and other services for women and children, the services at the Kino Border Initiatives's offices in Nogales includes public education about the border in light of Catholic social teaching, with workshops offered in parishes on both sides of the border and research and advocacy on behalf of fundamental human rights and comprehensive immigration reform. Talking about his experience Ricardo Avila, a young Jesuit in formation who spent five weeks with the Kino Border Initiative this summer said: "I've gotten an understanding of the migrant experience, of how genuinely dangerous the immigrant experience is."

Jesuitica

Paraguay, the Guaraní played soccer. The Paraguayan team was vs. Italy at the first football match of the world champions league in South Africa and played very well brushing the semifinal, beaten by Spain which was the world winner. In those days Gianpaolo Romanato wrote in the Osservatore Romano that soccer in Paraguay is very old. Here is a testimony: "During feast days, after evening mass, men organize a fictitious struggle in the square, throwing arrows towards a target (...). They also used to play soccer, and, even if of full rubber, the ball was light and quick and once received the stroke, bounced back many times without stopping, pushed by its own weigh. They do not push the ball with their hands, as we do, but with the upper part of the naked feet, passing it over and receiving it with great ability and precision." This is what wrote Spanish Father José Manuel Peramás. Born in 1732 he worked for some years among the Guaraní of the Paraguayan Reducciones, until the decree of expulsion forced him and his brethren to leave the Spanish colonies in America. He died in Faenza, Italy, in 1793. But this is not the only testimony. Another missionary of the Reducciones, Fr. José Cardiel, who died in exile in Faenza in 1781, speaks about the same topic. Another jesuit historian of the Reducciones, peruvian creolo Father Antonio Ruiz de Montoya, wrote around 1639-1640 that soccer was practiced by guaraní even before the arrival of the Spanish missionaries.

New in SJWEB

- A slide show about the visit of Father General to the two Belgian Jesuit Provinces. Click on "sjweb Media".

14april2000 - October 15, 2010 08:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Sep 4 2010, 06:58 PM)

Albania

PP. Gesuiti - Comunità S. Cuore
Rruga Muhamet Gjollesha - Parcella 6
Pranë Klub Partizanit, CP 112
TIRANË
Phone: +355-42 47 431 - +355-42 48 230
E-mail: jezuitet@icc.al.eu.org

Austria - Österreich

P. Gernot Wisser SJ
Provinzialat
Dr.-Ignaz-Seipel-Platz 1
A-1010 WIEN I
Phone: +43-1 512 52 32 16 begin_of_the_skype_highlighting +43-1 512 52 32 16 end_of_the_skype_highlighting begin_of_the_skype_highlighting +43-1 512 52 32 16 end_of_the_skype_highlighting
E-mail: provinzialat.at@jesuiten.org
Internet: www.jesuiten.at

Belgium - België- Belgique
North Belgian Province

P. Fons Swinnen SJ
Provincialaat van de Vlaamse Jezuïeten
Koninginnelaan 141
B-1030 BRUSSEL
Phone: +32-2 205 01 50
E-mail: jesuits.flanders@jesuits.net
Internet: www.jezuieten.org
South Belgian Province + Luxembourg

P. Daniel Sonveaux SJ
Provincialat Belgique méridionale
rue André Fauchille 6
B-1150 BRUXELLES
Phone: +32-2 775 85 70
E-mail: provincial@jesuites.be
Internet: www.jesuites.be

Bosnia-Herzegovina

Fr Ivan Hang SJ
Hercegova•ka 1b
BiH-71000 SARAJEVO
Phone: +387-33 657 465
E-mail: ivicahang@hotmail.com

Croatia

P. Ivan Koprek SJ
Provincijalat
J. Palmoticéva 31, pp. 699
HR-10 000 ZAGREB
Phone: +385-1 4923-633
E-mail: sjprov@zg.t-com.hr
Internet: www.isusovci.hr

Czech Republic

P. Jan Adamík SJ
Provincialát
Je•ná 2
CZ-120 00 PRAHA 2
Phone: +420-2 9621 6440
E-mail: provincie.boh@jesuit.cz
Internet: www.jesuit.cz

Denmark

P. Gerhard Sanders SJ
Skt. Knuds Stiftelse
Stenogade 4 A
DK-1616 KOBENHAVN V
Phone: +45-33 21 85 88
E-mail: sanders@inet.zitech.dk
Internet: www.jesuitterne.org

France

P. Jean Yves Grenet SJ
Provincial de France
Maison Saint Régis
7 rue Beudant
F-75017 PARIS
Phone: +33-1 5342 1030
E-mail: provincial.france@jesuites.com
Internet: www.jesuites.com
P. Jean-Jacques Guillemot SJ
Vice-Provincial de France
7 rue Beudant
F-75017 PARIS
Phone: +33-1 5342 1052
E-mail: sjfrance@jesuites.com
Internet: www.jesuites.com

Germany - Deutschland

P. Stephan Kiechle SJ
Provinzialat Deutsche Provinz
Seestrasse 14
D-80802 MÜNCHEN
Phone: +49-89 3818 5240
E-mail: provinzialat.ger@jesuiten.org
Internet: www.jesuiten.org

Great Britain

Fr. Michael Holman SJ
Provincial Offices
114 Mount Street
GB - LONDON W1K 3AH
Phone: +44-20 7499 0285
E-mail: prov@gbsj.org
Internet: www.jesuit.org.uk

Greece

P. Gabriel Marangos SJ
Résidence du Sacré-Coeur
28 rue Michel Voda
GR-104-39 Athenes
Phone: +30-10 88 359 11
E-mail: jesuits@otenet.gr
Internet:www.jesuits.gr

Hungary

P. János Lukács SJ
Sodrás utca 15
H-1026 BUDAPEST
Phone: +36-1 392-5157/108
E-mail: provincialis@jezsuita.hu
Internet: www.jezsuita.hu

Ireland

Fr. Tom Layden SJ
Province Curia - Loyola House
87 Eglinton Road
IRL- DUBLIN 4
Phone: +353-1 269 6029
E-mail: curia@jesuit.ie
Internet: www.jesuit.ie

Italy - Italia

P. Carlo Casalone SJ
Curia Provinciale Padri Gesuiti
Via degli Astalli 16
I-00186 ROMA
Phone: +39-06 697 001
E-mail: provinciale@gesuiti.it
Internet: www.gesuiti.it
Regione Centrale-Meridionale

P. Claudio Barretta SJ
Via degli Astalli 16
I-00186 ROMA
Phone: +39-06 697 001
E-mail: viceprov.itm@gesuiti.it
Regione Centrale-Settentrionale

P. Nicola Gay SJ
Via degli Astalli 16
I-00186 ROMA
Phone: +39-06 697 001
E-mail: viceprov.its@gesuiti.it

Lithuania - Latvia

P. Vitkus Gintaras SJ
Didžioji 34
LT-01128 VILNIUS - Lithuania
Phone: +370-2 22 17 15
E-mail: sj@jesuit.lt
Internet: www.jesuit.lt

Luxembourg - Grand Duché

P. Jacques de L'Arbre SJ
Maison du Christ-Roi
Avenue Gaston Diderich 23-25
L-1420 LUXEMBOURG
Phone: +352 4497 111
E-mail: jacques.delarbre@cu.etat.lu
Internet: www.jesuites.be

Macedonia - Makedonija

Fr Stepan Kušan SJ
JRS - Katoli•ka
Partizanska bb
MK-6000 OHRID
Phone: +389 46 268 216
E-mail: stjepan.kusan@jrs.net

Malta

Fr. Paul Pace SJ
29 Triq il-Marki• Scicluna
NAXXAR NXR 03
Phone: +356 21 26 06
E-mail: provincial@jesuit.org.mt

Internet: www.jesuit.org.mt

The Netherlands - Nederland

P. Jan Bentvelzen
Provincialaat Nederlandse Jezuïeten
Amaliastraat 13
NL-2514 JC 's GRAVENHAVE
Phone: +31-70 363 6932
E-mail: sbs@prov.jezuieten.org
Internet: www.jezuieten.org

Poland
Jesuits in Poland (English)
Jezuici w Polsce (Polish)

Greater Poland Province

P. Tomasz Kot SJ
Kuria Prowincji Wielkopolsko-Mazowieckiej
ul. Narbutta 21
PL-02-536 WARSZAWA
Phone: +48-22 542 1000
E-mail: pmacuria@post.pl
Internet: www.jezuici.pl
South Poland Province

P. Wojciech Zió•ek
Kuria Prowincji Polski Poludniowej
Maly Rynek 8
PL-31-041 KRAKÓW
Phone: +48-12 428-15-00
E-mail: provpme@jezuici.pl
Internet: www.jezuici.pl

Portugal

P. Nuno Gonçalvez SJ
Cúria Provincial
Estrada da Torre, 26
P-1750-296 LISBOA
Phone: +351-1 754 30 60
E-mail: ppcj@jesuitas.pt
Internet: www.jesuitas.pt

Romania

P. Pablo Guerrero SJ
Curia Provincialis
Manastirea Sf. Ignatiu
Str. Tudor Arghezi, nr. 2
RO-400363, CLUJ-NAPOCA
Phone: +40-264-406-469
E-Mail: curiaprov@iezuiti.ro
Internet: www.iezuiti.ro

Russia

P. Anthony Corcoran SJ
ul. Friedricha Engelsa 46/4 - P.Box 27
RU - 105005 MOSKVA
Phone: +7 095 265 16 41; +07 095 279 41 76
Fax: +7 095 261 33 59
E-mail: suprus@yandex.ru
Internet: www.jesuit.ru

Serbia-Montenegro - Srbija i Crna Gora - Vojvodina

P. János Sóti SJ
Maršala Tita 2
SCG-23272 NOVI BE•EJ/TÖRÖKBECSE
Phone: +381-23 771 554
E-mail: sotij@newbenet.co.yu

Slovakia

P. Peter Bujko SJ
Panská 11 - P.O.Box 173
SK-814 99 BRATISLAVA
Phone: +421-7 544 33 230
E-mail: svkprov@jezuiti.sk or curiasvk@jezuiti.sk
Internet: www.jezuiti.sk

Slovenia - Slovenija

P. Milan Bizant SJ
Provincialat DJ
Ul. Janeza Pavla II. 13
SI-1000 LJUBLJANA
Phone: +386-1 252 1438
E-mail: sj.provincialat@rkc.si
Internet: http://jezuiti.rkc.si/

Spain - España

P. Francisco José Ruiz Pérez SJ
Provincial de España
Avenida de la Moncloa, 6
E-28003 MADRID
Phone: +34-91 534 4810
E-mail: proespa@jesuitas.es
Internet: www.jesuitas.es
Provincia de Aragón

P. Vicente Durá Garrigues SJ
La Cenia, 10
E-46001 VALENCIA
Phone: +34-96 391 6104
E-mail: proarag@jesuitas.es
Internet: www.jesuitasaragon.es
Província de Andalusia + Canary Islands

P. Guillermo Rodriguez-Izquierda Gavala SJ
Avenida Manuel Siurot, 61
E-41013 SEVILLA
Phone: +34-95 429 6230
E-mail: curia@probesi.org
Internet: www.jesuitas.info
Província de Castilla

P. Juan Antonio Guerrero Alves SJ
Avenida de la Moncloa, 6
E-28003 MADRID
Phone: +34-91 534 4810
E-mail: provincialcastilla@jesuitas.es
Internet: www.jesuitas.es
Província de Loyola

P. Juan Jose Etxeberria SJ
Canciller Ayala, 3 - Apdo 566
E-48080 BILBAO
Phone: +34-94 479 4940
E-mail: proloiola@sjloyola.org
Internet: www.jesuitasdeloyola.org
Província Tarraconense - Catalunya

P. Lluis Magriña SJ
Roger de Llúria, 13
E-08010 BARCELONA
Phone: +34-93 318 3736
E-mail: tarraco@sjtar.org
Internet: www.jesuites.net

Sweden

P. Klaus Dietz SJ
Kungsträdgårdsgatan 12
SE-11147 STOCKHOLM
Phone: +46-8 505 780 10
E-mail: klaus.dietz@telia.com
Internet: www.jesuiterna.se/sidor/omoss_sverige.html

Switzerland - Schweiz - Suisse

P. Pierre Emonet SJ
Provinzialat
Hirschengraben 74
CH-8001 ZÜRICH
Phone: +41-1 266 2120
E-mail: provinzial@jesuiten.ch
Internet: www.jesuiten.ch

Turkey

P. Patrice Jullien de Pommerol
Isiklar Caddesi
Kardesler Sokak 15
TR-06250 ULUS - ANKARA
phone: +90-312 309 8285 - Fax: +90-312 309 8014
E-mail: patrice.julliendep@jesuites.com

Ukraina - Ukraine

P. David E. Nazar SJ
vul. Yosipa Slipoho, 8a
79017 Lviv, Ukraine
phone: +380 (32) 225-7027
E-mail: dnazar@jesuits.ca
Internet: www.jesuit-ua.org

So this is the most powerful man in denmark.

WOW....

Im speechless, Thanks Craig.

There is no office for the Jesuit Refugee Service in Denmark, so i guess it`s run from the Swedish office by Fr Christoph Hermann SJ.

Denmark

P. Gerhard Sanders SJ
Skt. Knuds Stiftelse
Stenogade 4 A
DK-1616 KOBENHAVN V
Phone: +45-33 21 85 88
E-mail: sanders@inet.zitech.dk
Internet: www.jesuitterne.org

Jesuit Refugee Service.

Contact Details

Country office: Sweden

Fr Christoph Hermann SJ, Contact Person
Kungstradgardsgatan, 12, S-11147 Stockholm
Tel: +46 8 505 78007
- Fax: +46 8 611 8808
christoph.hermann(a)jrs.net
sweden(a)jrs.net

http://www.jrseurope.org/countries/sweden.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Bill Hughes

Title: THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Bill Hughes

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:44 PM (GMT)

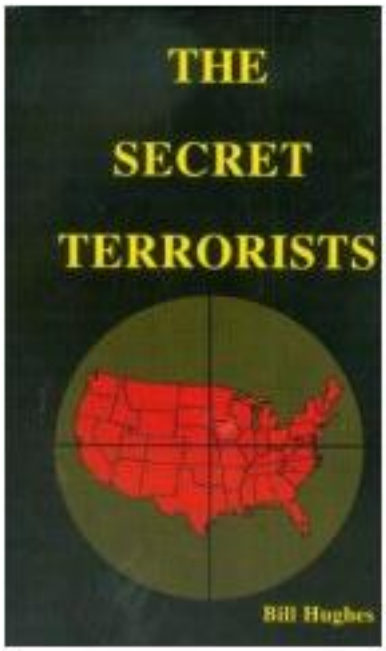

THE SECRET TERRORISTS
Bill Hughes

Chapter 1: Target: America
Chapter 2: President Andrew Jackson
Chapter 3: Harrison, Taylor, and Buchanan
Chapter 4: President Abraham Lincoln
Chapter 5: The Sinking of the Titanic
Chapter 6: World War One
Chapter 7: World War Two
Chapter 8: President John F. Kennedy
Chapter 9: The Waco Massacre
Chapter 10: Destruction in Oklahoma City

Chapter 11: The World Trade Center Attack
Chapter 12: Religious Terrorism in America

CHAPTER 1

TARGET: AMERICA

The United States must soon face the most deadly enemy it will ever have to face. This enemy is not only the usual military enemy, but it has the organization and the capability for massive espionage and clandestine operations within the United States. It uses a facade that is virtually perfect to hide its operations. In fact, right now, this enemy is working secretly to undermine the principles that made this country the greatest nation in the world. This enemy has infiltrated the highest levels and departments of the U. S. government, and poses an extreme danger to America. Let us look at a little history and understand the methods this enemy has used in the past and how it is secretly working today.

Europe was finally at rest. The Napoleonic Wars were now over, having lasted nearly 20 years. The brilliant and crafty Napoleon had spread Europe with the blood of her noblest sons. At long last, there was peace. In the aftermath, European sovereigns convened a general council in Vienna, Austria in 1814. This council has come to be known as the Congress of Vienna. The Congress continued its proceedings for one year, ending in 1815.

The Congress of Vienna was a black conspiracy against Popular Governments at which the 'high contracting parties' announced at its close that they had formed a 'holy alliance.' This was a cloak under which they masked to deceive the people. The particular business of the Congress of Verona, it developed, was the RATIFICATION of Article Six of the Congress of Vienna, which was in short, a promise to prevent or destroy Popular Governments wherever found, and to reestablish monarchy where it had been set aside.

The 'high contracting parties' of this compact, which were Russia, Prussia, [Germany], Austria, and Pope Pius VII, king of the Papal States, entered into a secret treaty to do so. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, 1924, p. 7.

According to McCarty, the Congress of Vienna formed the Holy Alliance, whose primary goal was the destruction of all popular governments. Popular governments are those where the government allows its subjects to enjoy certain inalienable rights. Can you think of any popular governments that were establishing themselves in the world and granting their citizens certain inalienable rights around the year 1815?

Senator Robert L. Owen placed in the Congressional Record of April 25, 1916 the following statement, which shows clearly he thought the primary target of the “Holy Alliance” was the United States.

The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain, and in Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American Colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States.

It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it. — Ibid. pp. 9, 10. (emphasis added).

Senator Owen understood from the Congress of Vienna that the united monarchies of Europe would seek to destroy the great American republic and its blood-bought freedoms.

Senator Owen was not the only one who knew about this conspiracy against American freedom and the constitution. In 1894, R.W. Thompson, American Secretary of the Navy, wrote,

The sovereigns of the ‘Holy Alliance’ had massed large armies, and soon entered into a pledge to devote them to the suppression of all uprisings of the people in favor of free government; and he [Pope Pius VII] desired to devote the Jesuits, supported by his pontifical power, to the accomplishment of that end. He knew how faithfully they would apply themselves to that work, and hence he counseled them, in his decree of restoration, to strictly observe the ‘useful advices and salutary counsels’ whereby Loyola had made absolution the cornerstone of the society. — R.W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, 1894, p. 251.

Thompson pinpointed exactly who would be the agents used by the monarchs of Europe to destroy the republic of America, namely, the Jesuits of Rome! Since 1815 there has been a continual assault on America by the Jesuits to try to destroy the constitutional rights of this great nation.

The famous inventor of the Morse Code, Samuel B. Morse, also wrote of this sinister plot against the United States.

The author undertakes to show that a conspiracy against the liberties of this Republic is now in full action, under the direction of the wily Prince Metternich of Austria, who knowing the impossibility of obliterating this troublesome example of a great and free nation by force of arms, is attempting to accomplish his object through the agency of an army of Jesuits. The array of facts and arguments going to prove the existence of such a conspiracy, will astonish any man who opens the book with the same incredulity as

we did. — Samuel B. Morse, Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States, Crocker and Brewster, 1835, Preface.

The array of books written that detail the sinister plots of the Congress of Vienna and the Jesuits against the American Republic are numerous. That this conspiracy has raged since 1815 is a fact of history. We will show that this conspiracy is in full force today and that it is the reason America is having so many problems at the present time and is so close to losing her freedoms.

Most people know very little about the Pope's Jesuits. The reason for this is that they are a very secretive society. In order to understand what the Order of the Jesuits is, please consider the following quotation.

Throughout Christendom, Protestantism was menaced by formidable foes. The first triumphs of the Reformation past, Rome summoned new forces, hoping to accomplish its destruction. At this time the order of the Jesuits was created, the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery. Cut off from earthly ties and human interests, dead to the claims of natural affection, reason and conscience wholly silenced, they knew no rule, no tie, but that of their order, and no duty but to extend its power. The gospel of Christ had enabled its adherents to meet danger and endure suffering, undismayed by cold, hunger, toil, and poverty, to uphold the banner of truth in face of the rack, the dungeon, and the stake. To combat these forces, Jesuitism inspired its followers with a fanaticism that enabled them to endure like dangers, and to oppose to the power of truth all the weapons of deception. There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to assume. Vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy.

When appearing as members of their order, they wore a garb of sanctity, visiting prisons and hospitals, ministering to the sick and the poor, professing to have renounced the world, and bearing the sacred name of Jesus, who went about doing good. But under this blameless exterior the most criminal and deadly purposes were often concealed. It was a fundamental principle of the order that the end justifies the means. By this code, lying, theft, perjury, assassination, were not only pardonable but commendable, when they served the interests of the church. Under various disguises the Jesuits worked their way into offices of state, climbing up to be the counselors of kings, and shaping the policy of nations. They became servants to act as spies upon their masters. They established colleges for the sons of princes and nobles, and schools for the common people; and the children of Protestant parents were drawn into an observance of popish rites. All the outward pomp and display of the Romish worship was brought to bear to confuse the mind and dazzle and captivate the imagination, and thus the liberty for which the fathers had toiled and bled was betrayed by the sons. The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed

a revival of popery. — E. G. White, The Great Controversy, pp. 234, 235, Pacific Press Publishing Assn., 1911.

The Jesuits function like the Papacy's secret world-wide police. They are very secretive and go to great lengths to keep their operations secret. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. To all outside appearances, they appear as normal people.
One last author will be cited here.

They are Jesuits. This society of men, after exerting their tyranny for upwards of two hundred years, at length became so formidable to the world, threatening the entire subversion of all social order, that even the Pope, whose devoted subjects they are, and must be, by the vow of their society, was compelled to dissolve them. [Pope Clement suppressed the Jesuit Order in 1773.]

They had not been suppressed, however, for fifty years, before the waning influence of Popery and Despotism required their useful labors, to resist the light of Democratic liberty, and the Pope [Pius VII] simultaneously with the formation of the Holy Alliance, [1815] revived the order of the Jesuits in all their power…

And do Americans need to be told what Jesuits are?… they are a secret society, a sort of Masonic order, with super added features of revolting odiousness, and a thousand times more dangerous. They are not merely priests, or of one religious creed; they are merchants, and lawyers, and editors, and men of any profession, having no outward badge by which to be recognized; they are about in all your society. They can assume any character, that of angels of light, or ministers of darkness, to accomplish their one great end… They are all educated men, prepared and sworn to start at any moment, and in any direction, and for any service, commanded by the general of their order, bound to no family, community, or country, by the ordinary ties which bind men; and sold for life to the cause of the Roman Pontiff. — J. Wayne Laurens, The Crisis in America: or the Enemies of America Unmasked, G. D. Miller, 1855, pp. 265-267.

Ignatius Loyola founded the Jesuit Order in the 1540s. Its position in the Roman Catholic Church was solidified during the Council of Trent, which ran from 1546 to 1563. The Council of Trent was convened with one great goal in mind: how to stop the Protestant Reformation. The Reformation began in 1517 when Martin Luther, the fearless German friar, nailed 95 theses on the door of the Wittenburg chapel. These theses challenged, among other things, the heinous doctrine of indulgences taught by Rome that declared a man could save himself and loved ones by dropping enough coins into the Catholic Church's coffers.

Luther's great teachings that the Bible only is the standard for all doctrine and practice, and that a person is justified before God through faith in Jesus Christ alone, sent thrills through the hearts of thousands throughout Europe and shock waves through the halls of the Vatican.

Thus, the Council of Trent was convened to counter the Reformation; hence it is known as the Counter Reformation, and the Jesuits would be the chief tools of Rome to undo and destroy every trace of Protestantism wherever it was found.

America's two greatest documents, the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution, are filled with Protestant declarations that are absolutely intolerable to the Jesuits of Rome. Does it surprise you that the Vatican condemns the founding documents of the United States?

The Vatican condemned the Declaration of Independence as wickedness and called the Constitution of the United States a Satanic Document. — Avro Manhattan, The Dollar and the Vatican, Ozark Book Publishers, 1988, p. 26.

Here is part of the Jesuit Oath.

I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver, but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope… I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and the wombs of their women and crush their infants heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus. — Edwin A. Sherman, The Engineer Corps of Hell; or Rome's Sapper's and Miners, Private Subscription, 1883, pp. 118-124.

To think that a person would concur with such an abominable oath defies reason. One could not even imagine a more despicable oath. The word heretic in the above quote refers to anyone who disagrees with the pope.

In a letter from John Adams to then President Thomas Jefferson about the Jesuits we read,

Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as painters, publishers, writers and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell it is

this Society of Loyola's [the Jesuits]. — George Reimer, The New Jesuits, Little, Brown, and Co., 1971, p. 14.

Napoleon Bonaparte made this statement:

The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is: POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms; and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses….

The general of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may. Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of Jesuits, or by the order of the general. — General Montholon, Memorial of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, pp. 62, 174.

There was no disguise they could not assume, and therefore, there was no place into which they could not penetrate. They could enter unheard the closet of the Monarch, or the Cabinet of the Statesman. They could sit unseen in convocation or General Assembly, and mingle unsuspected in the deliberations and debates.

There was no tongue they could not speak, and no creed they could not profess, and thus there was no people among whom they might not sojourn, and no church whose membership they might not enter and whose functions they might not discharge. They could execrate the Pope with the Lutheran, and swear the Solemn League with the Covenantor. — J. A. Wylie, The History of Protestantism, Vol. II, p. 412. (quoted in Sydney Hunter, Is Alberto for Real?, Chick Publications, page 13.)

In the light of these statements, several questions arise. Since the Jesuits began a direct assault on America in 1815 and nothing stands in their way, then are the policies carried out today in America under the control of this despot of Rome? Have the assassinations of certain presidents, like Abraham Lincoln, William McKinley, James Garfield, and William Henry Harrison, been Jesuit inspired? Have the atrocities, like Waco, Oklahoma City, and the destruction of the Twin Towers in New York City been planned behind the walls of the Vatican? What about our precious Constitution and the Bill of Rights that have come under such unrelenting attack in the past few decades? Is this the ultimate prize of the Jesuits to annihilate our precious freedoms that were purchased at so great a cost? Following chapters will analyze some of these very sobering questions.

As if the Congress of Vienna was not clear enough as to the objectives of the European monarchs and the Jesuit Order, there were two more Congresses that were convened.

The first of these was held at Verona in 1822. During this Congress, it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America.

The other meeting was held in Chieri, Italy in 1825. Here is what was decided there.

In 1825, some eleven years after the revival of the Jesuit Order, a secret meeting of leading Jesuits was held at their College of Chieri near Turin, in Northern Italy. At that gathering, plans were discussed for the advancement of Papal power, world-wide, for the destabilizing of governments who stood in the way and for the crushing of all opposition to Jesuit schemes and ambitions… "What we aim at, is the Empire of the World…

"We must give them [the great men of earth] to understand that the cause of evil, the bad leaven, will remain as long as Protestantism shall exist, that Protestantism must therefore be utterly abolished… Heretics are the enemies that we are bound to exterminate…

"Then the Bible that serpent which with head erect and eyes flashing threatens us with its venom while it trails along the ground, shall be changed into a rod as soon as we are able to seize it." — Hector Macpherson, The Jesuits in History, Ozark Book Publishers, 1997, appendix.

The goal of Chieri is clear; destroy Protestantism at any cost, and restore the temporal power of the Papacy — WORLDWIDE. As we watch John Paul II traversing the globe and being accepted worldwide as the "man of peace," we can see how well the Jesuit plan, instituted at Chieri, is working.

These three meetings, at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri, were held with as much secrecy as possible. However, one man attended the first two meetings that would not be silenced. British foreign minister George Canning contacted the U.S. government to warn them that the monarchs of Europe were planning to destroy the free institutions of America.

It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman Canning, called the attention of our government to it, and our statesmen then, including Thomas Jefferson, who was still living at that time, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States would regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act, if this coalition, or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American continent any control of any American republic, or to

acquire any territorial rights.

This is the so-called Monroe Doctrine. The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular government in the American republics is the basis of the Monroe Doctrine. This secret treaty sets forth clearly the conflict between monarchial government and popular government, and the government of the few as against the government of the many. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, page 10.

The Monroe Doctrine was America's response to the Jesuit's Congress of Vienna and Verona. America would consider it an act of war if any European nation sought colonial expansion in the western hemisphere. The Jesuits have been able secretly to attack and infiltrate America to accomplish exactly what the Monroe Doctrine was stated to protect against. They have been able to get away with it because it was done with the utmost secrecy and under the facade of being a church.

In a letter to President Monroe, Thomas Jefferson made the following observations:

The question presented by the letters you have sent to me, is the most momentous which has ever been offered to my contemplation since that of Independence. That made us a nation, this sets our compass and points the course which we are to steer through the ocean of time opening on us. And never could we embark on it under circumstances more auspicious. Our first and fundamental maxim should be, never to entangle ourselves in the broils of Europe. Our second, never to suffer Europe to intermeddle with cis-Atlantic affairs. America, North and South, has a set of interests distinct from those of Europe, and peculiarly her own. She should therefore have a system of her own, separate and apart from that of Europe. While the last is laboring to become the domicile of despotism, our endeavor should surely be, to make our hemisphere that of freedom… [We must be] declaring our protest against the atrocious violations of the rights of nations, by the interference of any one in the internal affairs of another, so flagitiously begun by Bonaparte, and now continued by the equally lawless Alliance, calling itself Holy…
We will oppose, with all of our means, the forcible interposition of any other power… The question now proposed involves consequences so lasting, and effects so decisive of our future destinies, as to rekindle all the interest I have heretofore felt on such occasions, and to induce me to the hazard of opinions, which will prove only my wish to contribute still my mite towards anything which may be useful to our country. — Archives, Mount Holyoke College.

Jefferson saw this as a great crisis in America's young history because the wily and sinister Jesuits had been ordered to target America's destruction.

The Monroe Doctrine challenged any advance on America by Europe. However, Monroe did not really understand that the crafty Jesuits would not initially use the force

of arms to gain their objectives. They would use cunning, craftiness, and utmost secrecy. They would appeal to men's basest points. They would plant their agents in positions of wealth and power and then use their influence to gain their great prize — the subversion and destruction of every Protestant principle as outlined in the Constitution of the United States.

CHAPTER 2

PRESIDENT ANDREW JACKSON

Andrew Jackson was elected to the Presidency in the year 1828. His bravery and military skill in defeating the British in the War of 1812 are well known. He fought many battles in open combat, but now he was facing an entirely different enemy. This enemy claimed to be American just like him, claimed to want the best for America just like him, and occupied high positions of responsibility just like him.

The Jesuits were going to destroy America as determined by the sinister Councils at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri, and it was during the Presidency of Andrew Jackson that they began to apply their treachery in full force. These Jesuits moved among the American people and looked just like Americans. They were, in fact, American citizens, but their loyalty was to the pope of Rome. Their purposes were those of the papacy. These people were traitors and a serious threat to the continued existence of the United States.

A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banners openly against the city. But the traitor moves among those within the gates freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his
victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. — Marcus Cicero, speaking to Caesar, Crassus, Pompey and the Roman Senate.

Two of these traitors were John C. Calhoun and Nicholas Biddle.

Andrew Jackson won the Presidency in 1828 by a very wide margin. His Vice-President was John C. Calhoun of South Carolina. Calhoun realized that the love for freedom was very strong in the hearts of all Americans. He realized that slavery was rapidly being hemmed in because nearly all the territories purchased from Spain and France were made free. Without a continual expansion of slavery, it would eventually be defeated. In

order to derail the current anti-slavery trends in America, Calhoun began a newspaper in Washington called the United States Telegraph. In this paper, he began to advocate the idea called States Rights.

The Doctrine of States Rights would lead inevitably to the complete abolishment of the United States. It presumed that a state had an inherent right to do whatever it wanted. Under the principles of States Rights, if a state wanted to secede from the Union, it could do so. This would eventually eliminate the United States.

Calhoun took a festering sore and turned it into the reason for the Southern states to secede from the Union. The festering sore was the high tariff placed on foreign imports, which made European goods more expensive. Since Europe bought large amounts of Southern cotton and other commodities the tariff meant that Southern merchants made less money for their exports. This tax helped Northern manufacturers because now, the Southern merchant would buy more from him.

Calhoun convinced the Southern states that they were getting a very bad deal and that they had the right to leave the Union over this issue.

The South, being an agricultural region, was easily convinced that a high tariff on foreign imports was injurious to them. He next undertook to explain to the South that these high duties were placed on specific articles, and was done, as special favor, to protect local interests. Thus he said to the people of the South, You are being taxed to support Northern manufacturers. And it was on this popular issue he planted his nullification flag… This new bastard democracy meant the right to destroy, peaceably or by force, (when ready,) the Federal Union. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 22.

Shortly after Calhoun started his paper, there was a meeting called to honor the memory of Thomas Jefferson. At this meeting, Andrew Jackson was asked to speak. He arose and declared, "Our Federal Union. It must be preserved." After saying this, Jackson sat down. Calhoun then arose and declared,

The Union next to our liberties most dear. May we all remember that it can only be preserved by respecting the rights of the States, and distributing equally the benefits and burdens of the Union. — Ibid. p. 19.

Calhoun put the Union second to our liberties. The union and the Constitution are what established our liberties. If the Union were dissolved, the States would be at each other's throats just like the countries of Europe down through history. The resources of the states would be constantly used up, always preparing for war with each other. This was the objective of Calhoun and the papacy from the beginning. Their goal was to destroy the United States.

Calhoun used the tariff to create friction between the North and the South. Congress

could have easily changed the tariff, so that was no reason for secession. Many spoke out against his underhanded methods. Daniel Webster said:

Sir, the world will scarcely believe that this whole controversy, and all the desperate means which its support requires, has no other foundation than a difference of opinion between a majority of the people of South Carolina on the one side, and a vast majority of the people of the United States on the other. The world will not credit the fact. We who hear and see it can ourselves hardly yet believe it. — Ibid, p. 25.

Daniel Webster knew that the issue went far deeper than a tariff. Calhoun was the Jesuit plant being used to split America in two!

John Quincy Adams in the House of Representatives declared:

In opposition to the compromise of Mr. Clay, no victim is necessary, and yet you propose to bind us hand and foot, to pour out our blood upon the altar, to appease the unnatural discontent of the South — a discontent having deeper root than the Tariff, and will continue when that is forgotten. — Ibid, p. 25.

Adams was correct in his observation. The tariff issue died, but the smoldering embers of division had split America in half. The blood of the Civil War can be traced back to the Jesuit, John C. Calhoun.

As we watch Calhoun seek to rend America in two, let us remember the words of ex-Catholic priest, Charles Chiniquy.

Rome saw at once that the very existence of the United States was a formidable menace to her own life. From the very beginning she perfidiously sowed the germs of division and hatred between the two great sections of this country and succeeded in dividing South from North on the burning question of slavery. That division was her golden opportunity to crush one by the other, and reign over the bloody ruins of both, a favored, long-standing policy. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 291, emphasis supplied.

Calhoun was not a loyal citizen of the United States. He worked to advance the pope's agenda. He seemed to be an American, but, was really a Jesuit in the pope's army in the effort to destroy America.

Priest Phelan makes this statement.

Why, if the government of the United States were at war with the Church, we would say tomorrow, 'To Hell with the government of the United States;' and if the church and all the governments of the world were at war, we would say: 'To Hell with all the governments of the world.' Why is it the pope has such tremendous power? Why the pope is the ruler of the world. All the emperors, all the kings, all the princes, all the

presidents of the world are as these ALTAR BOYS of mine. — Priest Phelan, Western Watchman, June 27, 1912, emphasis supplied.

John C. Calhoun was one of the papal altar boys, doing as he was told.

Andrew Jackson, in his message to Congress in 1832 stated this:

The right of the people of a single State to absolve themselves at will, and without the consent of the other states, from their most solemn obligations, and hazard the liberties and happiness of millions comprising this nation, cannot be acknowledged. Such authority is believed to be wholly repugnant, both to the principles upon which the General Government is constituted, and the objects which it is expressly formed to obtain. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 25.

Jackson knew that Calhoun's plot was devised to destroy the United States and its Constitutional liberties, and this was unacceptable to him. Jackson was standing in the way of the Congresses of Vienna, Verona, and Chieri, and the Jesuits had to deal with him.

Nicholas Biddle, another one of their agents, carried out phase two of the Jesuit attack. Biddle was a brilliant financier, having graduated from the University of Pennsylvania at the age of thirteen. He was a master of the science of money. By the time Jackson came to the Presidency in 1828, Biddle was in full control of the Federal government's central bank. This was not the first time that a central bank had been established. Twice before, first under Robert Morris, and then under Alexander Hamilton, had a central bank been tried, but in both cases it had failed because of fraudulent actions on the part of the bankers who were in control. After the War of 1812, a central bank was tried again, and it was in this third attempt that we find Mr. Biddle.

Who was behind Nicholas Biddle and the attempt to have a central bank in the United States?

The blunt reality is that the Rothschild banking dynasty in Europe was the dominant force, both financially and politically, in the formation of the Bank of the United States. — G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion Publishing, p. 331.

Over the years since N.M. [Rothschild], the Manchester textile manufacturer, had bought cotton from the Southern states, The Rothschilds had developed heavy American commitments. Nathan… had made loans to various states of the Union, had been, for a time, the official European banker for the U.S. government and was a pledged supporter of the Bank of the United States. — Derek Wilson, Rothschild: The Wealth and Power of a Dynasty, Charles Scribner's Sons, p. 178.

The Rothschilds long had a powerful influence in dictating American financial laws. The

law records show that they were the power in the old Bank of the United States. — Gustavus Myers, History of the Great American Fortunes, Random House, p. 556.

The instigators behind Biddle in his efforts to establish the Central Bank were the Rothschilds. For whom was the Rothschild family working?

Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury'…. The appointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? — F. Tupper Saussy, Rulers of Evil, Harper Collins, page 160, 161

The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a facade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.

Andrew Jackson was not happy with the central bank. When Biddle sought to renew the bank's charter in 1832, President Jackson put his re-election bid on the line and vetoed Congress' attempt to renew the charter. He vetoed it for three reasons. The bank was becoming a monopoly; it was unconstitutional, and it was a grave danger to the country by having the bank heavily dominated by foreign interests (the Jesuits).
Jackson felt that the very security of America was in danger from these foreign interests. He said:

Is there no danger to our liberty and independence in a bank that in its nature has so little to bind it to our country? Is there not cause to tremble for the purity of our elections in peace and for the independence of our country in war? Controlling our currency, receiving our public monies, and holding thousands of our citizens in dependence, it would be more formidable and dangerous than a naval and military power of the enemy. — Herman E. Kross, Documentary History of Banking and Currency in the United States, Chelsea House, pp. 26, 27.

Jackson's comments were nothing new. Others understood the power wielded by those who ran the bank. Mayer Rothschild said:

Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who writes the laws. — G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion Publishing, p. 218.

This is the Jesuits'/Rothschilds' golden rule. The one who has the gold makes the rules!

Griffin then writes:

The Rothschild dynasty had conquered the world more thoroughly, more cunningly, and

much more lastingly than all the Caesars before or all the Hitlers after them. — Ibid, p. 218.

Thomas Jefferson has this to say about the central bank

A private central bank issuing the public currency is a greater menace to the liberties of the people than a standing army... We must not let our rulers load us with perpetual debt. — Ibid. p. 329.

The Jesuits used Biddle and Rothschild to gain the upper hand in American banking because they knew they could then control the people and effectively re-write the Constitution according to papal law. Jackson was trying to stop them.

Let us take a closer look at the central bank and see why it is so dangerous. Most people do not understand the central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank. Here is a very simplified scenario that pretty much explains one of the operations of the Federal Reserve.

It is necessary to understand that the Federal Reserve Bank is not owned by the United States government as many believe. The central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank, is a private bank, owned by some of the richest and most powerful people in the world. This bank has nothing to do with the U.S. government other than the connection, which allows the operation described below. The Federal Reserve Bank has a total, government-enforced monopoly in money. Before we had the central bank, each individual bank competed with other banks; the customers, the consumers, got the best deal. Not any more.

We all know that today the United States government borrows money and operates under astronomical debt. Why is this? Common sense dictates that a policy of such enormous debt will sooner or later destroy the organization that practices it, because the interest on its debt must increase beyond its income, making payoff impossible.

Now to our scenario. Here, roughly, is how the operation proceeds. Suppose the United States government wants to borrow a billion dollars. The government issues a bond for this amount, much as a water company does when it wants to raise money for a new pipeline or a new dam. The government delivers this bond for the billion dollars to the Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Bank takes the bond and writes an order to the Department of Printing and Engraving to print the billion dollars' worth of bills. After about two weeks or so, when the bills are printed, the Department of Printing and Engraving ships the bills to the Federal Reserve Bank, which then writes a check for about two thousand dollars to pay for printing the billion dollars' worth of bills. The Federal Reserve Bank then takes the billion dollars and lends the billion dollars to the United States government, and the people of the country pay interest at an exorbitant rate each year on this money, which came out of nothing. The owners of the Federal

Reserve Bank put up nothing for this money.

We see, therefore, that when the United States government goes into debt one dollar, a dollar plus the interest goes into the pockets of the owners of the Federal Reserve Bank. This is the largest, the most colossal theft ever perpetrated in the history of mankind, and it is so slick, so subtle, and so obfuscated by propaganda from the news media that the victims are not even aware of what is happening. You can see why the Jesuits want to keep this operation secret.

The Constitution of the United States gives to Congress the power to coin money. If Congress coined its own money as the Constitution directs, it would not have to pay the hundreds of billions of dollars of interest that it now pays each year to the bankers for the national debt, for money that came out of nothing. Money coined by Congress would be debt free.

Biddle responded to Jackson's refusing to allow him to re-establish the central bank by shrinking the nations money supply. He did this by refusing to make loans. By so doing, he upended the economy and money disappeared. Unemployment ran high. Companies went bankrupt because they could not pay their loans. The nation went into a panic depression. Biddle felt he could force Jackson to keep the central bank. So confident was he that he publicly boasted that he had caused the economic woes in America. Due to his foolish bragging, others came out in defense of Jackson and the central bank died. It died until its re-establishment in 1913. It was re-established then by the same people, (Jesuits of Rome) for the same purpose of bringing America to her knees and planting the temporal power of the pope in America.

The Jesuits' scheming for a central bank in America was temporarily stopped during Andrew Jackson's presidency. He had opposed Calhoun's States Rights doctrine, and he stopped Biddle's attempt to continue the Central Bank. When other things fail, the Jesuit Oath declares that it is commendable to murder someone who stands in their way.

The President had earned the undying hatred of monetary scientists, both in America and abroad. [The Jesuits were furious.] It is not surprising, therefore, that on January 30,1835, an assassination attempt was made against him. Miraculously, both pistols of the assailant misfired, and Jackson was spared by a quirk of fate. It was the first such attempt to be made against the life of a President of the United States. The would-be assassin was Richard Lawrence who either was truly insane or who pretended to be insane to escape harsh punishment. At any rate, Lawrence was found not guilty due to insanity. Later, he boasted to friends that he had been in touch with powerful people in Europe who had promised to protect him from punishment should he be caught. — Ibid. p. 357.

The Jesuit Order was dead serious about taking over the United States. They infiltrated

into government at the highest levels, and used their agents in controlling the American banking system. They would also use assassination when necessary to destroy any opposition to their plans. Andrew Jackson was almost assassinated by a Jesuit plant, who bragged of powerful Europeans, (the Jesuits) that would set him free in case he was caught. Other Presidents came along who also incurred the undying wrath of Rome. Several have been assassinated, and a few escaped certain death. The next chapter, which discusses the Presidencies of William Henry Harrison, Zachary Taylor, and James Buchanan, will fill in the details.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:45 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 3

PRESIDENTS HARRISON, TAYLOR, AND BUCHANAN

William Henry Harrison was elected to the Presidency of the United States in the year 1841. He was already well up in years at 67, but he was very healthy and robust. All who knew him felt that he would have no problem going through his full four years in office. However, just thirty-five days after taking the oath of office, President Harrison was dead on April 4, 1841. Most, if not all, encyclopedias will tell you that he died of pneumonia after giving his inaugural address in the severe cold of Washington, D.C., but that is not correct. He did not die of pneumonia.

When Harrison came to office a very tense situation existed in the country. Trouble was brewing between the North and the South over the issue of slavery. There was contention over the annexation of Texas, whether it would be admitted free or slave. An attempt had been made on President Jackson's life just six years before. Harrison took office a short twenty years before the Civil War. The influence of the Jesuits was weighing heavily upon America.

As we have already seen, the Congresses at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri, were determined to destroy popular government wherever it was found. The prime target was the United States and the destruction of every Protestant principle. The despicable Jesuits were ordered to carry out this destruction.

Andrew Jackson faced the onslaught of the Jesuits via the political mine fields of John C. Calhoun and the financial wizardry of Nicholas Biddle. William Henry Harrison had also refused to go along with the Jesuits' goals for America. In his inaugural address he made these comments:

We admit of no government by divine right, believing that so far as power is concerned, the beneficent Creator has made no distinction among men; that all are upon an

equality, and that the only legitimate right to govern, is upon the expressed grant of power from the governed. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 44.

By that statement, President Harrison had just incurred the deadly wrath of the Jesuits.

With these unmistakable words President Harrison made his position clear; he hurled defiance to the Divine Right enemies of our Popular Government. [Burke McCarty is talking about Rome when she says that.] Aye, he did more — for those were the words that signed his death warrant. Just one month and five days from that day, President Harrison lay a corpse in the White House. He died from arsenic poisoning, administered by the tools of Rome. The Jesuit oath had been swiftly carried out:

"I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage, relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them and exterminate them from the face of the earth.... That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poison cup regardless of the honor, rank, dignity or authority of the person or persons... whatsoever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by an agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith of the Society of Jesus." — Ibid. pp. 44, 46.

For nearly a thousand years, the Roman Catholic popes felt that they ruled by divine right, that their power had come directly from God, and that all men were to bow to their authority and control. If a ruler would not submit his position and the country he ruled into the hands of the Pope, then that person had no right to rule. When Harrison stated that, "we admit of no government by divine right," he was declaring that he and the United States were in no way going to submit to the pope's control. To the pope and his heinous Jesuits, this was a slap in the face that they felt must be dealt with immediately.

It was not Harrison alone that had rejected Rome's authority, for he was simply stating what the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution had declared before him. Our Republic totally refused the control that the pope and the Jesuits were trying to apply. When a nation, church, or individual, refuses to submit to the authority of the papacy, they are finished. Unless God intervenes, the lives of those opposing the papacy will be terminated.

This concept is completely foreign to the thinking of people who have lived under a free, constitutional government. The inalienable rights to worship God according to the dictates of one's own conscience and a government without a king, are taken for granted in the United States today. We don't realize that Harrison's statement was a dagger aimed at the heart of the papacy's existence.

Another ruler who refused to be dictated to by the papacy was Queen Elizabeth of England. She was one of Henry the Eighth's daughters and ruled England from 1558 to 1603. She ascended the throne following the death of her half-sister, 'Bloody Mary,' who ruled England from 1553 to 1558. Mary had been a Catholic sovereign, but Elizabeth was a Protestant.

After her accession, Elizabeth wrote to Sir Richard Crane, the English ambassador in Rome, to notify the people of her accession. But she was informed by 'His Holiness' that England was a fief [servant or slave] of the 'Holy See,' that Elizabeth had no right to assume the crown without his permission, that she was not born in lawful wedlock, and could not therefore reign over England; that her safest course was to renounce all claims to the throne, and submit herself entirely to his will; then he would treat her as tenderly as possible. But, if she refused his 'advice,' he would not spare her! She declined the pope's advice, and the hatred of Pius and his successors was assured. — J.E.C. Shepherd, The Babington Plot, Wittenburg Publications, p. 46.

Queen Elizabeth wisely rejected the assumed 'Divine Right' of the papacy to rule over and control the throne of England. Because of this there were at least five attempts to assassinate her. These attempts all failed because she had a superb secret service group, and her life was saved.

When the papacy realized that all their efforts to assassinate Elizabeth had failed, they turned to one of their Catholic sons, Phillip the Second of Spain. In 1580 the papacy arranged for Spain to invade England.

Later on it was Pope Sixtus X who promised Philip of Spain a million scudi to assist in equipping his 'Invincible Armada' to destroy the throne of Elizabeth, and the only condition the pope made in bestowment of his gift: 'he should have the nomination of the English sovereign, and that the kingdom should become a fief of the church.' — Ibid, p. 47.

The famous Spanish Armada was sent to crush England because Elizabeth would not give her throne and kingdom to the pope. For thirty years, the Jesuits tried to kill Elizabeth, but failed. Finally, they conspired with Phillip the Second of Spain to annihilate her with the Armada.

We charge the popes of the 'succession' with being the prime movers in the entire adult life of Elizabeth to deliberately destroy her and her kingdom, forcing England's return to the domination of their evil, enslaving system, called the 'Roman Catholic Church.' Not only was the pope the prime mover of the seditious intrigues in England, but he was the mainspring of the ongoing treachery.

The pope insisted on exercising absolute authority and sovereignty over all kings and princes, and dared to assume the prerogatives of Deity in wielding his 'spiritual' and

'temporal' swords. — Ibid, pp. 98, 99. (emphasis added).

Likewise, as William Henry Harrison took his oath to become the President of the United States, the Jesuits saw a man that openly opposed them and their plans. Unfortunately, President Harrison was poisoned just thirty five days into his term of office.

General Harrison did not die of natural disease — no failure of health or strength existed — but something sudden and fatal. He did not die of Apoplexy; that is a disease. But arsenic would produce a sudden effect, and it would also be fatal from the commencement. This is the chief weapon of the medical assassin. Oxalic acid, prucic acid, or salts of strychnine, would be almost instant death, and would give but little advantage for escape to the murderer. Therefore his was not a case of acute poisoning, when death takes place almost instantaneously, but of chronic, where the patient dies slowly. He lived about six days after he received the drug. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 37.

United States Senator Thomas Benton concurs.

There was no failure of health or strength to indicate such an event, or to excite apprehension that he would not go through his term with the same vigor with which he commenced it. His attack was sudden and evidently fatal from the commencement. — Senator Thomas Benton, Thirty Years View, volume II, p. 21. (quoted in John Smith Dye's book, The Adder's Den, page 36).

William Henry Harrison became the first president to fall a victim of the Jesuits in their attempt to take over the United States, destroy the Constitution, and install the papacy as the supreme ruler in America. If any U.S. President or any other leader refused to take orders from the Jesuits, they too, would be targets of assassination. Zachary Taylor refused to go along with the destruction of America and he was the next to fall.

Taylor was known as a great military man. His friends called him 'Old Rough and Ready.' He came to the White House in 1848 and sixteen months later, he was dead.

.... they used the invasion of Cuba as the test for President Taylor, and had their plans ready to launch their nefarious scheme in the early part of his administration, but from the very beginning President Taylor snuffed out all hope of its consummation during his term. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 47.

Here is what would have happened if Zachary Taylor had invaded Cuba. There was Catholic Austria, Catholic Spain, Catholic France and England all waiting, ready to do battle with the United States of America if he had invaded Cuba. What chance would this young republic have had against the united powers of Catholic Europe at that time?

The papacy well understood this and that is why they pushed Taylor so hard to invade.

Taylor committed another 'crime' against Rome. He spoke passionately about the preservation of the Union. The Jesuits were striving hard to split the nation in two, and the President was trying hard to keep it together. Jesuit agent, John C. Calhoun, visited the Department of State, and requested the president to say nothing in his forthcoming message about the Union. But Calhoun had little influence over Taylor, for after his visit the following remarkable passage was added to Taylor's speech,

Attachment to the Union of States should be fostered in every American heart. For more than half a century during which kingdoms and empires have fallen, this Union has stood unshaken.... In my judgment its dissolution would be the greatest of calamities and to avert that should be the steady aim of every American. Upon its preservation must depend our own happiness and that of generations to come. Whatever dangers may threaten it, I shall stand by it and maintain it in its integrity to the full extent of the obligations imposed, and power conferred upon me by the Constitution. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, pp. 51, 52.

McCarty picks up the story from here,

There was no quibbling in this. The pro slavery leaders had nothing to count on in Taylor, therefore they decided on his assassination…

The arch-plotters, fearing that suspicion might be aroused by the death of the President early in his administration, as in the case of President Harrison, permitted him to serve one year and four months, when on the fourth of July, arsenic was administered to him during a celebration in Washington at which he was invited to deliver the address. He went in perfect health in the morning and was taken ill in the afternoon about five o'clock and died on the Monday following, having been sick the same number of days and with precisely the same symptoms as was his predecessor, President Harrison. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 48.

The slave power [the Jesuits] had now sufficient reason to count him as an enemy, and his history gave them to understand that he never surrendered. Those having slavery politically committed to their care had long before sworn that no person should ever occupy the Presidential chair that opposed their schemes in the interest of slavery. They resolved to take his life....

This the slave power [the Jesuits] understood, and they determined to serve him as they had previously served General Harrison; and only waited a favorable opportunity to carry out their hellish intent. The celebration of the 4th of July was near at hand; and it was resolved to take advantage of that day, and give him the fatal drug. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, pp. 52,53.

Six years later James Buchanan, a Pennsylvania Democrat, was elected president. James Buchanan had wined and dined with the Southerners and it appeared as though he would go along with their desires.

The new president proved himself a decided 'Trimmer.' Although he was a Northern man, he had strongly courted the Southern leaders and given them to understand that he was 'With them heart and soul,' in short, he double-crossed them...

The gentleman had had his ear to the ground evidently and had heard the rumble of the Abolitionists' wheels.... He coolly informed them that he was President of the North, as well as of the South. This change of attitude was indicated by his very decided stand against Jefferson Davis and his party, and he made known his intention of settling the question of Slavery in the Free States to the satisfaction of the people in those States. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 50.

James Buchanan didn't have to wait long to find out what the Jesuits would do to him for double-crossing them.

On Washington's birthday, Buchanan's stand became known and the next day he was poisoned. The plot was deep and planned with skill. Mr. Buchanan, as was customary with men in his station, had a table and chairs reserved for himself and friends in the dining room at the National Hotel. The President was known to be an inveterate tea drinker; in fact, Northern people rarely drink anything else in the evening. Southern men prefer coffee. Thus, to make sure of Buchanan and his Northern friends, arsenic was sprinkled in the bowls containing the tea and lump sugar and set on the table where he was to sit. The pulverized sugar in the bowls used for coffee on the other tables was kept free from the poison. Not a single Southern man was affected or harmed. Fifty or sixty persons dined at the table that evening, and as nearly as can be learned, about thirty-eight died from the effects of the poison. President Buchanan was poisoned, and with great difficulty his life was saved. His physicians treated him understandingly from instructions given by himself as to the cause of the illness, for he understood well what was the matter.

Since the appearance of the epidemic, the tables at the National Hotel have been almost empty.

Have the proprietors of the Hotel, or clerks, or servants, suffered from it? If not, in what respect did their diet and accommodations differ from those of the guests?

There is more in this calamity than meets the eye. It's a matter that should not be trifled with. — The New York Post, March 18, 1857.

James Buchanan was poisoned and almost died. He lived because he knew that he had been given arsenic poisoning and so informed his doctors. He knew that the Jesuits poisoned Harrison and Taylor.

The Jesuit Order fulfilled their oath again that they would poison, kill, or do whatever was necessary to remove those who opposed their plans. From 1841 to 1857, we saw that three Presidents were attacked by the Jesuits as outlined in the Congresses of Vienna, Verona, and Chieri. Two died and one barely escaped. They allow nothing to stand in their way of total domination of America, and the destruction of the Constitution. As they look at America the priests of Rome have stated,

We are also determined to take possession of the United States; but we must proceed with the utmost secrecy.

Silently and patiently, we must mass our Roman Catholics in the great cities of the United States, remembering that the vote of a poor journeyman, though he be covered with rags, has as much weight in the scale of powers as the millionaire Astor, and that if we have two votes against his one, he will become as powerless as an oyster. Let us then multiply our votes; let us call our poor but faithful Irish Catholics from every corner of the world, and gather them into the very hearts of the cities of Washington, New York, Boston, Chicago, Buffalo, Albany, Troy, Cincinnati.

Under the shadows of those great cities, the Americans consider themselves a giant unconquerable race. They look upon the poor Irish Catholics with supreme contempt, as only fit to dig their canals, sweep their streets and work in their kitchens. Let no one awake those sleeping lions, today. Let us pray God that they continue to sleep a few years longer, waking only to find their votes outnumbered as we will turn them forever, out of every position of honor, power and profit!… What will those so-called giants think when not a single senator or member of Congress will be chosen, unless he has submitted to our holy father the pope!

We will not only elect the president, but fill and command the armies, man the navies, and hold the keys of the public treasury!…

Then, yes! then, we will rule the United States and lay them at the feet of the Vicar of Jesus Christ, that he may put an end to their godless system of education and impious laws of liberty of conscience, which are an insult to God and man! — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, pp. 281,282.

When they say “Vicar of Jesus Christ” they mean the pope.

CHAPTER 4

PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN

In 1856, a runaway slave named Dred Scott had sought to gain freedom in the free state of Kansas. The case was so important that it went all the way to the Supreme Court. The infamous Dred Scott Decision was rendered by the fanatical Roman Catholic Judge Taney, the Chief Justice of the United States at that time. The Taney Decision, in a nutshell, was that the Negro had no rights that the white man had to respect. This basically said that the black man was inferior to the white man and had no rights. Abraham Lincoln as a child had watched the selling of young black men and women in a small Illinois town. As he and a friend walked past a slave auction, Lincoln turned to his friend and said, “Some day, I am going to hit it hard!”

In November of 1855, Charles Chiniquy, a Catholic priest of Kankakee, Illinois, had been attacked in a series of court cases by the Bishop of the Chicago Diocese. Chiniquy had spoken often on the subject of temperance and the evils of liquor. Since many of the priests were alcoholics, and most of the others were social drinkers, Chiniquy’s talks on temperance were not appreciated. Chiniquy often quoted the Bible in defense of certain positions he held. This greatly inflamed the Catholic bishop of Chicago against him. In order to silence him, Chiniquy was framed, being accused by an immoral priest’s female relative of misconduct towards her.

Charles Chiniquy’s case had been so publicized in the Illinois press that very few lawyers wanted to defend him. They realized that they were not just fighting against a priest in Chicago; they were fighting against the Roman Catholic Church. Charles Chiniquy learned of Abe Lincoln, a very loyal and upright lawyer in Illinois. Chiniquy sent Lincoln a wire asking for his services and within twenty minutes of Chiniquy’s wire, he got a reply that said, “Yes, I will defend your life and your honor at the next May term of the Court at Urbana. Signed A. Lincoln.”

Chiniquy relates,

The time arrived when the Sheriff of Kankakee had to drag me again as a criminal and a prisoner to Urbana, and deliver me into the hands of the sheriff of that city. I arrived there on the 20th of October with my lawyers, Messrs. Osgood and Paddock, and a dozen witnesses. Mr. Abraham Lincoln had preceded me only by a few minutes from Springfield. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 273.

When Charles Chiniquy was defended by Abraham Lincoln, we read,

He then went on and depicted the career of Father Chiniquy, how he had been unjustly persecuted and in conclusion said, “As long as God gives me a heart to feel, a brain to

think, or a hand to execute my will, I shall devote it against that power which has attempted to use the machinery of the courts to destroy the rights and character of an American citizen." And this promise made by Abraham Lincoln in his maturer years he also kept. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 41.

Lincoln realized that Chiniquy had been unjustly accused. The night before Chiniquy was to be condemned to prison for a crime he did not commit, an eye witness, who had overheard the plot to destroy Chiniquy, came forward and he was saved.

Abraham Lincoln made a lot of enemies as a result of the Chiniquy trial. As they left the courtroom, Charles Chiniquy was in tears. Abraham Lincoln asked him,

Father Chiniquy, what are you crying for? "Dear Mr. Lincoln," I answered, "allow me to tell you that the joy I should naturally feel for such a victory is destroyed in my mind by the fear of what it may cost you. There were in the court not less than ten or twelve Jesuits from Chicago and St. Louis, who came to hear my sentence of condemnation to the penitentiary……What troubles my soul just now and draws my tears, is that it seems to me that I have read your sentence of death in their fiendish eyes. How many other noble victims have already fallen at their feet!" — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, p. 280, 281.

Abraham Lincoln, as far back as 1855 and 1856, was already a marked man that Rome sought to destroy. Four years later, in 1860, Abraham Lincoln was elected President of the United States. As he made his way from Illinois to Washington, D. C., he had to pass through the city of Baltimore. He later said to Charles Chiniquy,

I am so glad to meet you again. . . . You see that your friends, the Jesuits, have not yet killed me. But they would have surely done it when I passed through their most devoted city, Baltimore, had I not passed by incognito a few hours before they expected me. We have proof that the company which had been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic called Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics; more than that, there were two disguised priests among them, to lead and encourage them…. I saw Mr. Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy: he told me that when he was in Rome, not long ago, he found out the proofs of the most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the pope that we owe in great part the horrible civil war, which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruins.

I am sorry that Professor Morse had to leave Rome before he could know more about the secret plans of the Jesuits against the liberties and the very existence of this country. — Ibid. p. 292.

Twenty men had been hired in Baltimore to assassinate the President elect on his way

to Washington. The leader of this band was an Italian refugee, a barber well known in Baltimore. Their plan was as follows: when Mr. Lincoln arrived in that city, the assassins were to mix with the crowd, and get as near his person as possible, and shoot at him with their pistols. If he was in a carriage, hand grenades had been prepared, filled with detonating powder, such as Orsini used in attempting to assassinate Louis Napoleon. These were to be thrown into the carriage, and to make the work of death doubly sure, pistols were to be discharged into the vehicle at the same moment. The assassins had a vessel lying ready to receive them in the harbour. From thence they would be carried to Mobile, in the seceded state of Alabama. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 113.

An Italian barber well known in Baltimore, a Romanist, was to have stabbed him while seated in his carriage, when he started from the depot. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 66.

Fortunately, the first plot of the Jesuits to kill Lincoln failed, as they sought to take Lincoln's life before he ever reached the White House!

While riding on a train John Wilkes Booth dropped a letter written to him by Charles Selby. Shortly after, the letter was found and

delivered to President Lincoln, who after having read it wrote the word "Assassination" across it, and filed it in his office where it was found after his death and was placed in evidence as a court exhibit. — Ibid. p. 131.

Here is an excerpt from the letter:

Abe must die, and now. You can choose your weapons, the cup, the knife, the bullet. The cup failed us once and might again…. You know where to find your friends. Your disguises are so perfect and complete….. Strike for your home; strike for your country; bide your time, but strike sure. — Ibid. p. 132. (Emphasis supplied).

This letter was used to help convict Mrs. Mary E. Surratt and some of the other conspirators in the trials of the Lincoln assassination.

They wanted to stab him. If that failed, they were to shoot him, and blow him up. Those failed, so they tried to poison him. "They" were the emissaries of the Pope, the Jesuits. John Smith Dye, who was a witness to these events, tells us,

It was a dark day in our country's history when an armed guard had to surround the hotel (Willard's) where the Chief Magistrate had taken temporary lodging to prevent his assassination. And on the day, (March 4, 1861), of his Inauguration, he was escorted up Pennsylvania Avenue in a hollow square of cavalry, and the utmost vigilance was

exercised by Gen. Scott to prevent his being publicly assassinated on the way to the Capitol to deliver his Inaugural Address from the east portico. These were terrible times…. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 135.

When you remember the Council of Vienna, Metternicht, the Pope, and the Jesuit Order's plans to destroy this country, to destroy its freedom, to destroy Protestantism and to kill Presidents, what does that tell you about the evil, vicious, malicious character of the Jesuits? When you remember their attempts on Andrew Jackson's life, the assassination of William Henry Harrison, the assassination of Zachary Taylor, the attempted assassination of James Buchanan, the attempted assassination of Abraham Lincoln and then finally his assassination, what does that tell you about the Catholic Church? It shows you that their façade of being a church is just that, a façade. They hide behind a religious mask so that they will not be suspected of the many abominations they continually perpetrate in this country and around the world. May God help us to never have anything to do with this satanic organization.

Abraham Lincoln stated,

So many plots have already been made against my life, that it is a real miracle that they have all failed, when we consider that the great majority of them were in the hands of the skillful Roman Catholic murderers, evidently trained by Jesuits. But can we expect that God will make a perpetual miracle to save my life? I believe not. The Jesuits are so expert in those deeds of blood that Henry IV said it was impossible to escape them, and he became their victim, though he did all that could be done to protect himself. My escape from their hands, since the letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis has sharpened the million of daggers to pierce my breast, would be more than a miracle.

But just as the Lord heard no murmur from the lips of Moses when He told him that he had to die, before crossing the Jordan, for the sins of his people; so I hope and pray that He will hear no murmur from me when I fall for my nation's sake.

The only two favors I ask of the Lord are, first that I may die for the sacred cause in which I am engaged, and that I am the standard bearer of the rights and liberties of my country.

The second favor I ask of God is, that my dear son, Robert, when I am gone, will be one of those who lift up that flag of liberty which will cover my tomb, and will carry it with honor and fidelity, to the end of his life, as his father did, surrounded by the millions who will be called with him to fight and die for the defense and honor of our country. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, pp. 302, 303.

Abraham Lincoln understood that his time was near.

In the midst of unparalleled success while all the bells of the land were ringing with joy,

a calamity fell upon us which overwhelmed the country in consternation and awe. On Friday evening, April 14, President Lincoln attended Ford's Theatre, in Washington. He was sitting quietly in his box listening to the drama, when a man entered the door of the lobby leading to the box, closing the door behind him. Drawing near to the President, he drew from his pocket a small pistol, and shot him in the back of the head. As the President fell, senseless and mortally wounded and the shriek of his wife, who was seated at his side, pierced every ear, the assassin leaped from the box, a perpendicular height of nine feet, and as he rushed across the stage, bareheaded, brandished a dagger, exclaiming 'Sic siemper tyrannus!' and disappeared behind the side scenes. — Ibid. pp. 307-308.

Noble Abraham, true descendent of the father of the faithful, honest in every trust, humble as a child, tender hearted as a woman, who could not bear to injure even his most envenomed foes: who, in the hour of triumph, was saddened lest the feelings of his adversaries should be wounded by their defeat, with 'charity for all, malice towards none', endowed with common sense, intelligence never surpassed and with power of intellect which enabled him to grapple with the most gigantic opponents in debate, developing abilities as a statesman, which won the gratitude of his country and the admiration of the world, and with graces and amiability which drew to him all generous hearts; dies by the bullet of the assassin!

But who was that assassin? Booth was nothing but the tool of the Jesuits. It was Rome who directed his arm, after corrupting his heart and damning his soul. — Ibid. p. 308.

And after twenty years of constant and most difficult researches, I come fearlessly today before the American people, to say and prove that the president, Abraham Lincoln, was assassinated by the priests and the Jesuits of Rome.

In the book of the testimonies given in the prosecution of the assassination of Lincoln, published by Ben Pittman, and in the two volumes of the trial of John Surratt, in 1867, we have the legal and irrefutable proof that the plot of the assassins of Lincoln was matured, if not started, in the house of Mary Surratt, 561 H. Street, Washington, D. C. The sworn testimonies show that it was the common rendezvous of the priests of Washington. What does the presence of so many priests in that house reveal to the world? No man of common sense, who knows anything about the priests of Rome, can doubt that they were the advisers, the counselors, the very soul of that infernal plot.

Those priests, who were the personal friends and the father confessors of Booth, John Surratt, Mrs. and Miss Surratt, could not be constantly there without knowing what was going on, particularly when we know that every one of those priests was a rabid rebel in heart. Every one of those priests, knowing that his infallible pope had called Jeff Davis his dear son, and had taken the Southern Confederacy under his protection, was bound to believe that the most holy thing a man could do, was to fight for the Southern cause by destroying those who were its enemies.

Read the history of the assassination of Admiral Coligny, Henry III and Henry IV, and William the Taciturn, by the hired assassins of the Jesuits; compare them with the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and you will find that one resembles the other like two drops of water. You will understand that they all come from the same source — Rome! — Ibid. p. 309.

That arch rebel [Jeff Davis] could give the money; but the Jesuits alone could select the assassins, train them, and show them a crown of glory in heaven, if they would kill the author of the bloodshed, the famous renegade and apostate — the enemy of the pope and the church — Lincoln.

Who does not see the lessons given by the Jesuits to Booth, in their daily intercourse in Mary Surratt's house, when he reads those lines written by Booth a few hours before his death: "I can never repent. God made me the instrument of His punishment." Compare these words with the doctrines and principles taught by the councils, the decrees of the pope, and the laws of holy Inquisition, and you will find that the sentiments and belief of Booth flow from those principles, as the river flows from its source.

And that pious Miss Surratt, who, the very next day after the murder of Lincoln, said, without being rebuked, in the presence of several other witnesses: "The death of Abraham Lincoln is no more than the death of any nigger in the army." Where did she get that maxim, if not from her Church? Had not that church recently proclaimed through...the devoted Roman Catholic Judge Taney, in his Dred Scott decision, the Negroes have no right which the white is bound to respect? By bringing the president on a level with the lowest nigger, Rome was saying that he had no right even to his life. — Ibid. p. 310.

Right after Lincoln's death, John Surratt, who was part of the assassination conspiracy, fled to Montreal. From Montreal he was taken to Liverpool, England and then to Rome. When a United States official finally caught up with him, he was found in the Pope's personal army. A conspirator in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln was a member of the Pope's personal army!

Three or four hours before Lincoln was murdered in Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, that murder was not only known by someone, but it was circulated and talked of in the streets and in the houses of the priestly and Romish town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. The fact is undeniable; the testimonies are unchallengeable, and there were no railroad nor any telegraph communications nearer than forty or eighty miles from St. Joseph….

Mr. Linneman, who is a Roman Catholic, tells us that though he heard this from many in

his store, and in the streets, he does not remember the name of a single one who told him that.... But if the memory of Mr. Linneman is so deficient on that subject, we can help him and tell him what was said with mathematical accuracy….

…The priests of Saint Joseph were often visiting Washington and boarding, probably, at Mrs. Surratt's…. Those priests of Washington were in daily communication with their co-rebel priests of St. Joseph; they were their intimate friends. There was no secret among them…. The details of the murder, as the day selected for its commission, were as well known among the priests of St. Joseph as they were among those of Washington….

How could the priests conceal such a joyful event from their bosom friend, Mr. Linneman? He was their confidential man. He was their purveyor; he was their right hand man among the faithful of St. Joseph….

The priests of Rome knew and circulated the death of Lincoln four hours before its occurrence in their Roman Catholic town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. — Ibid. pp. 316, 317.

There is so much more material.

In the trial of John Surratt, a French minister by the name of Rufus King stated this: "I believe that he [John Surratt] is protected by the clergy and that the murder is the result of a deep-laid plot, not only against the life of President Lincoln, but against the existence of this republic, as we are aware that the priesthood and royalty are and always have been opposed to liberty." — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 185.

Four people were tried, convicted, and executed by hanging for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Their names were Davy Harold, Lewis Payne, George Atzerodt, and Mary E. Surratt. They were all Roman Catholics. That information is in Ford's Theater, in several glass cases showing many things about Lincoln, the Civil War, and his assassination. As Abraham Lincoln was being assassinated, an attempt was also made to assassinate William Seward, the Secretary of State. There was also to be an attempt on the life of Ulysses S. Grant, but Grant had to take an emergency trip to New Jersey to be at the bedside of a dying relative. Andrew Johnson, the Vice President of the United States, was also to be assassinated at this time. The man who was to kill him became scared and ran off, riding on a horse into the country, and did not carry out his part of the plan.

Lewis Payne, known as the Florida boy, an athletic young giant, who some months before had joined the conspiracy, rode up to the front of the residence of the Secretary of State, William Seward.

William Seward had been ill for three weeks, suffering from a fractured jaw, the result of

the running away of his team and was under the constant care of male nurses.

Payne rang the doorbell and it was answered by the colored butler. He told the latter that he had been sent with some medicine which he must take to the sick room. The butler refused to allow him to enter, saying that he had orders to allow no one to Mr. Seward's room. The stranger [Lewis Payne], after a short struggle, knocked him down, and went bounding up the stairs. He rushed into the sick chamber, after felling each of the two sons of the Secretary….. He [Lewis Payne] then sprang upon the sick man and seriously stabbed him three times. By a super human effort, the latter struggled out of the bed with his assailant who left him in a heap on the floor, bleeding from the wounds he had inflicted. After his murderous assault on Seward, the ruffian rushed down the stairs, yelling at the top of his voice, "I am mad! I am mad," and he very probably was. He was entirely under the control of the hypnotic influences of the wicked people in whose power he had allowed himself to be. — Ibid, pp. 121, 122.

It was part of the plan that Michael O'Laughlin one of the conspirators from Baltimore, was to have murdered General Grant that night. This was not possible, owing to the change in the General's plans.

To Atzerodt, it fell to assassinate Vice President Johnson, but he became frightened and spent the day riding into the country on a horse…. ...he was found several days after with relatives of his below Washington. He made a written confession before he was executed which confirmed the presence of Surratt in Washington that fatal day a fact, which nine reputable witnesses had sworn to. — Ibid p. 122.

Thus, we have a conspiracy to kill, not only the President, but to bring the government of the Unites States completely into chaos. Do we not see the fulfillment of the Council of Vienna and Verona at work in 1865? Do we not see the hand of the Jesuit Order and the Roman Catholic Church to destroy this great country? It was an awful time in the history of the United States.

We have already seen that the Roman Catholic Church sowed the seed of division between the two great sections of this country, dividing North from South on the burning question of slavery.

That division was her golden opportunity to crush one by the other, and reign over the bloody ruins of both, a favored, long-standing policy. She hoped that the hour of her supreme triumph over this continent was come. She ordered the Emperor of France to be ready with an Army in Mexico ready to support the South, and she bade all Roman Catholics to enroll themselves under the banners of slavery by joining themselves to the Democratic party. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 291.

Abraham Lincoln said to Charles Chiniquy,

I will be forever grateful for the warning words you have addressed to me about the dangers ahead to my life, from Rome. I know they are not imaginary dangers. If I were fighting against a Protestant South, as a nation, there would be no danger of assassination. The nations who read the Bible fight bravely on the battlefield, but they do not assassinate their enemies. The pope and the Jesuits, with their infernal inquisition, are the only organized powers in the world which have recourse to the dagger of the assassin to murder those who they cannot convince with their arguments or conquer with the sword.

Unfortunately, I feel more and more every day that it is not against the Americans of the South, alone, I am fighting, it is more against the pope of Rome, his perfidious Jesuits and their blind and bloodthirsty slaves. As long as they hope to conquer the North, they will spare me; but the day we route their armies, take their cities and force them to submit, then, it is my impression that the Jesuits, who are the principal rulers of the South, will do what they have almost invariably done in the past. The dagger or the pistol will do what the strong hands of the warriors could not achieve. This civil war seems to be nothing but a political affair to those who do not see, as I do, the secret springs of that terrible drama. But it is more a religious than a civil war. It is Rome who wants to rule and degrade the North, as she has ruled and degraded the South, from the very day of its discovery. There are only very few of the Southern leaders who are not more or less under the influence of the Jesuits through their wives, family relations, and their friends. Several members of the family of Jeff Davis belong to the Church of Rome....

But it is very certain that if the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them away tomorrow from among us, or they would shoot them as traitors. But you are the only one to whom I reveal these sad secrets for I know that you learned them before me. The history of these last thousand years tells us that wherever the Church of Rome is not a dagger to pierce the bosom of a free nation, she is a stone to her neck, to paralyze her, and prevent her advance in the ways of civilization, science, intelligence, happiness and liberty. — Ibid. pp. 294, 295.

Lincoln said,

This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons…. I pity the priests, the bishops and the monks of Rome in the United States when the people realize that they are, in great part, responsible for the tears and the bloodshed in this war. — Ibid. pp. 296,297.

You are perfectly correct when you say it was to detach the Roman Catholics who have enrolled themselves in our army. Since the publication of that [the pope's] letter, a great number of them have deserted their banners and turned traitor…. It is true also, that Meade has remained with us, and gained the bloody battle of Gettysburg. But how could he lose it, when he was surrounded by such heroes as Howard, Reynolds, Buford, Wadsworth, Cutler, Slocum, Sickles, Hancock, Barnes, etc. But it is evident that his Romanism superceded his patriotism after the battle. He let the army of Lee escape when he could easily have cut his retreat and forced him to surrender after losing nearly half of his soldiers in the last three days carnage.

When Meade was to order the pursuit after the battle, a stranger came in haste to the headquarters, and that stranger was a disguised Jesuit. After ten minutes conversation with him, Meade made such arrangements for the pursuit of the enemy that he escaped almost untouched with the loss of only two guns! — Ibid. p. 298.

Lincoln said,

The common people see and hear the big, noisy wheels of the Southern Confederacy's cars: they call them Jeff Davis, Lee, Toombs, Beauregard, Semmes, etc., and they honestly think they are the motive power, the first cause of our troubles. But this is a mistake. The true motive power is secreted behind the thick walls of the Vatican, the colleges and schools of the Jesuits, the convents of the nuns and the confessional boxes of Rome. — Ibid. p. 305.

In fulfilling the Councils of Vienna, Verona, and Chieri, the Catholic Church divided the North and the South through their agent, John C. Calhoun. They sought to destroy the economy through Nicholas Biddle and then they used the poison cup, and the assassin's bullet to assassinate and to attempt to assassinate a total of five presidents within a span of twenty-five years. They reddened American soil with the blood of thousands of American young men in the terrible Civil War. Oh, that we had the eyes to see that Rome never changes! What she did, she is still doing today. May God help us to understand the evil of the Roman papacy, then and now.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:48 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 5

THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC

When we think of events that have transpired in history over the last one hundred to two hundred years, there are certain events that stand out as ones of great horror, great

surprise and great sadness. Of the many that come to mind the most devastating have been the destruction of the the World Trade Center in New York City and the sinking of the Titanic.

The greatest tragedies in the last two hundred years can be traced to the Jesuits. We will now show that the Jesuits planned and carried out the sinking of the Titanic, and we will show why they did it.

Since the early 1830's, America did not have a central bank. The Jesuits desperately wanted another central bank in America so that they would have a bottomless reservoir from which to draw money for their many wars and other hideous schemes around the world.

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to establish a central bank, which they called the Federal Reserve Bank. These men were Nelson Aldrich and Frank Vanderlip, both representing the Rockefeller financial empire; Henry Davison, Charles Norton, and Benjamin Strong, representing J.P. Morgan; and Paul Warburg, representing the Rothschild banking dynasty of Europe. We have already seen that the Rothschilds were the banking agents for the papacy's Jesuits, holding "the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church."

The Morgans were friendly competitors with the Rothschilds and became socially close to them. Morgan's London-based firm was saved from financial ruin in 1857 by the Bank of England over which the Rothschilds held great influence. Thereafter, Morgan appears to have served as a Rothschild financial agent and went to great length to appear totally American....

His [Rockefeller's] entry into the field was not welcomed by Morgan, and they became fierce competitors. Eventually, they decided to minimize their competition by entering into joint ventures. In the end, they worked together to create a national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System. — G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion Publishing, p. 209. (Emphasis supplied).

These three financial families, the Rothschilds, Morgans, and Rockefellers all do the bidding of the Jesuit Order because of Jesuit infiltration in their organizations. They do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and to bring the pope to world domination. As we look back over the 20th century, we see how successful the Jesuits have been. They have continued to squander the wealth of America and continually attack its great constitution and civil liberties. Daily, the power of the pope in Vatican City increases. One day they will achieve total power again.

The building of the Titanic began in 1909 at a shipyard in Belfast, the capitol of Northern Ireland. Belfast was a Protestant haven and was hated by the Jesuits. World War One

began just a few years later.

The Titanic was one of a fleet of ships owned by the White Star Line, an international shipping company.

Banking was not the only business in which Morgan had a strong financial interest. Using his control over the nation's railroads as financial leverage, he had created an international shipping trust which included Germany's two largest lines plus one of the two in England, the White Star Lines. — Ibid, p. 246.

There were a number of very rich and powerful men who made it abundantly clear that they were not in favor of the Federal Reserve System. J.P. Morgan was ordered by the Jesuits to build the Titanic. This 'unsinkable' ship would serve as the death ship for those who opposed the Jesuits' plan for a Federal Reserve system.

These rich and powerful men would have been able to block the establishment of the Federal Reserve, and their power and fortunes had to be taken out of their hands. They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect that they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits. The Titanic was the vehicle of their destruction. In order to further shield the papacy and the Jesuits from suspicion, many Irish, French, and Italian Roman Catholics immigrating to the New World were aboard. They were people who were expendable. Protestants from Belfast who wanted to immigrate to the United States were also invited on board.

All the wealthy and powerful men the Jesuits wanted to get rid of were invited to take the cruise. Three of the richest and most important of these were Benjamin Guggenheim, Isador Strauss, the head of Macy's Department Stores, and John Jacob Astor, probably the wealthiest man in the world. Their total wealth, at that time, using dollar values of their day was more than 500 million dollars. Today that amount of money would be worth nearly eleven billion dollars. These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace. They had to be destroyed because the Jesuits knew they would use their wealth and influence to oppose a Federal Reserve Bank as well as the various wars that were being planned.

Edward Smith was the captain of the Titanic. He had been traveling the North Atlantic waters for twenty-six years and was the world's most experienced master of the North Atlantic routs. He had worked for Jesuit, J.P. Morgan, for many years.

Edward Smith was a 'Jesuit tempore co-adjator.' This means that he was not a priest, but he was a Jesuit of the short robe. Jesuits are not necessarily priests. Those who are not priests serve the order through their profession. Anyone could be a Jesuit, and their identity would not be known. Edward Smith served the Jesuit Order in his profession as a sea captain.

Many interesting points about the Titanic are discussed in a videotape made by National Geographic in 1986. The videotape is entitled The Secrets of the Titanic. When the Titanic departed from Southern England on April 10, 1912, Francis Browne, the Jesuit master of Edward Smith, boarded the Titanic. This man was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and answered directly to the general of the Jesuit Order in Rome. The videotape declares:

A vacationing priest, Father Francis Browne, caught these poignant snapshots of his fellow passengers, most of them on a voyage to eternity. The next day Titanic made her last stop off the coast of Queenstown, Ireland. Here tenders brought out the last passengers; mostly Irish immigrants headed for new homes in America. And here, the lucky Father Browne disembarked.... Father Browne caught Captain Smith peering down from Titanic's bridge, poised on the brink of destiny. — The Secrets of the Titanic, National Geographic, video tape, 1986.

Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The Provincial [Father Francis Browne] boards Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell. — Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 427.

Browne went over with Edward Smith one last time exactly what he was supposed to do in the North Atlantic waters. The Jesuit General told Francis Browne what was to happen; Browne then tells Smith and the rest is history. Edward Smith believed that the Jesuit General

. . . is the god of the [Jesuit] society, and nothing but his electric touch can galvanize their dead corpses into life and action. Until he speaks, they are like serpents coiled up in their wintry graves, lifeless and inactive; but the moment he gives the word of command, each member springs instantaneously to his feet, leaving unfinished whatsoever may have engaged him, ready to assail whomsoever he may require to be assailed, and to strike wheresoever he shall direct a blow to be stricken. — R.W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, pp. 72, 73.

Edward Smith was given an order to sink the Titanic and that is exactly what he did.

By the command of God, [the Jesuit General] it is lawful to murder the innocent, to rob, to commit all lewdness, because he [the Pope] is Lord of life, and death, and of all things; and thus to fulfill his mandate is our duty. — W. C. Brownlee, Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, American and Foreign Christian Union, p. 143.

There is no record in history of an association whose organization has stood for three hundred years unchanged and unaltered by all the assaults of men and time, and which has exercised such an immense influence over the destinies of mankind… 'The ends justify the means,' is his favorite maxim; and as his only end, as we have shewn, is the

order, at its bidding the Jesuit is ready to commit any crime whatsoever. — G. B. Nicolini, The History of the Jesuits, Henry G. Bohn, pp. 495, 496, emphasis added.

Let us remember the oath that every person takes to become a part of the Jesuit Order:

I should regard myself as a dead body, without will or intelligence, as a little crucifix which is turned about unresistingly at the will of him who holds it as a staff in the hands of an old man, who uses it as he requires it, and as it suits him best. — R. W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, p. 54.

When a person takes the Jesuit Oath, he is bound to his master until the day that he dies. Edward Smith had become a man without will or intelligence. He would commit any crime the Order wanted him to commit. Edward Smith had been required for martyrdom. On board the Titanic that night, Edward Smith knew his duty. He was under oath. The ship had been built for the enemies of the Jesuits. After three days at sea with only one pair of glasses for the bridge, Edward Smith propelled the Titanic full speed ahead, twenty-two knots, on a moonless dark night through a gigantic ice field nearly eighty square miles in area. Edward Smith did this despite at least eight telegrams warning him to be more cautious because he was going too fast.

Did Edward Smith need one caution? No, he had been traveling those waters for twenty-six years. He knew there were icebergs in that area. But eight cautions did not stop this man who was under the Jesuit oath, and under orders to destroy the Titanic.

The absurdity of warning veteran Captain Edward Smith repeatedly on Titanic's tragic night to slow down is nothing short of preposterous. The fact that Smith never listened or heeded the warnings is insane. He had been given orders from his god in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.

The encyclopedias paint a very tragic picture of Smith in his last hours. When it came time to give the order to load and lower the lifeboats, Smith wavered and one of his aids had to approach him for the order to be given. Smith's legendary skills of leadership seem to have left him; he was curiously indecisive and unusually cautious on that fatal night. Are these words to describe a legendary sea captain with 26 years of experience, or are these words to describe a man who was struggling in his mind whether he should do his duty as a sea captain or obey his master who told him to sink the ship?

John Jacob Astor's wife got into a life boat and was saved, while John Jacob Astor perished in the waters of the North Atlantic. There were not enough lifeboats and many of them were only half full with only women and children.
To prevent nearby freighters from responding with help, the distress flares were white when they should have been red. White flares to passing freighters state that everybody was having a party.

One of the greatest tragedies of the twentieth century, the sinking of the Titanic, lies at the door of the Jesuit Order. The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be the tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. By April, 1912, all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve bank to begin World War One.

CHAPTER 6

WORLD WAR ONE

The heir to the Austria-Hungarian throne, Archduke Francis Ferdinand and his wife, were in Sarajevo on July 26, 1914. As they made their way through the crowded streets in an open carriage, shots rang out, and both of them were dead.

The people of Sarajevo were predominantly Serbians. Their religious conviction was that of Orthodox Christians. Since the year 1054, the Catholic church has been waging war against the Orthodox Christians. Fifty years prior to the assassination, the Croatians, who are Catholic, were becoming extremely vocal about their hatred for the Serbians, who were a rival of Rome and needed to be exterminated.

Pope Pius X, in his hatred of the Orthodox Christians, was continually inciting Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria-Hungary to 'chastise the Serbians.' After Sarajevo, on July 26, 1914, Baron Ritter, Bavarian representative at the Holy See, wrote to his government: "The Pope approves of Austria's harsh treatment of Serbia. He has no great opinion of the armies of Russia and France in the event of a war with Germany. The Cardinal Secretary of State does not see when Austria could make war if she does not decide to do so now…." There, in true colours, is the Vicar of Christ [the pope], the gentle apostle of peace, the Holy Pontiff whom pious authors represent as having died of sorrow at seeing the outbreak of war. — Edmund Paris. The Vatican against Europe, The Wickliffe Press, p. 14.

One may say quite specifically that in 1914, the Roman Catholic Church started the series of hellish wars. It was then that the tribute of blood which she has always taken from the peoples began to swell into a veritable torrent. — Ibid, p. 48.

Thus we see that the pope realized that if Austria-Hungary crushed the Serbs, then the Serbs' Orthodox Christian brothers from Russia would enter the fray. Then Germany, France and others would join in, and you have World War One. The papacy was thrilled to see Russia enter the conflict. Russia was predominantly Orthodox and the papacy wanted the Orthodox Christians in Russia and around the world annihilated.

The papacy's Jesuits had another reason for being so happy when Russia entered the conflict. It was payback time. About 100 years before World War One began, Alexander I, the Russian emperor, kicked the Jesuits out of Russia.

The Russian emperor, Alexander, was currently compelled to issue a royal decree in 1816, by which he expelled them [the Jesuits] from St. Petersburg and Moscow. This proving ineffectual, he issued another in 1820, excluding them entirely from the Russian dominions. — R.W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, pp. 245, 246.

Five years later, Alexander was poisoned to death. The Czars were under Jesuit attack.

Alexander II broke all diplomatic ties with Rome in 1877 and even proposed a Constitution.

Alexander II had progressed well with his great reforms and had attached his signature to a Constitution to be adopted by Russia. The next day a bomb was thrown at his carriage, which killed and wounded a number of Cossacks, who accompanied the carriage. The Emperor in deep sympathy left the carriage to look at the dying men, when a second bomb blew him to pieces. — Arno Gaebelien, Conflict of the Ages, The Exhorters, p. 85.

Finally, in 1917, the last Czar and all his family were murdered. Never again would a hated emperor from the House of the Romanoff rule Russia or ever again protect the Orthodox Church. Payback time had come.

The overthrow of the Czarist system therefore, brought with it the inevitable overthrow of the established Orthodox Church. To the Vatican, which had waged war against the Orthodox Church since the eleventh century, the downfall of her millenarian rival was too good to be true. — Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Billions, Chick Publications, pp. 120, 121.

Who was it that aided and financed the Russian revolutionaries in their takeover of Russia? Who backed Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin as they created revolution and bloodshed throughout Russia?

The instruments of this new alliance between the Soviets and the Vatican were to be the Jesuits, described as the hereditary enemies of the Orthodox Church. Reportedly, there were large numbers of representatives of the Jesuit Order in Moscow during the Revolution. — James Zatko, Descent into Darkness, University of Notre Dame Press, p. 111.

Among the 1,766,188 victims up to the beginning of 1922, figures obtained from the Soviet documents, nearly five thousand were priests, teachers, nuns, etc. of the

Orthodox Church.... Nearly 100,000 Lutherans banished..... Whole villages were wiped out.... Thousands of churches of the different branches have been demolished and the work of destruction goes on..... — Arno Gaebelien, Conflict of the Ages, The Exhorters, pp. 103-106.

The actual Jesuit financiers of the Revolution were to be found in America.

William Franklin Sands, a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, had just contributed $1,000,000 to the Bolsheviks. — Anthony Sutton, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, Veritas Publishing, pp. 133, 134.

Jacob Schiff was the principle Jesuit in America who was assigned the task of taking over the American banking system and establishing the Federal Reserve.

Jacob Schiff came to America in the late 1800s with orders from the Rothschilds to get control of the American banking system. By the turn of the century, 1900, Schiff had mastery of the entire banking fraternity on Wall Street. — Myron Fagan, The Illuminati and the Council on Foreign Relations, Taped Lecture.

Since Schiff had control of the Federal Reserve Bank, he now had a source of money to finance the Communist Revolution in Russia.

In the February 3, 1949, issue of the New York Journal American, Schiff's grandson, John, was quoted by columnist Cholly Knickerbocker as saying that his grandfather [Jacob Schiff] had given about twenty million dollars for the triumph of Communism in Russia. — G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion Publishing, p. 265.

In today's money, that twenty million would be 420 million dollars, money essentially stolen from the American people through the Federal Reserve Bank.

Jacob Schiff was in control of the entire banking fraternity and was financing a government whose avowed principles are the direct antithesis of the United States Constitution. Schiff pretended to be an American capitalist. He was living in America, but his sole objective was that of the papacy: the ultimate destruction of America.

There were other goals that the Jesuits hoped to reach with World War One.

All the great nations, including the United States, were war-weary, devastated, and mourning their dead. Peace was the great universal desire. Thus, when it was proposed by Woodrow Wilson to set up a 'League of Nations' to ensure peace; all the great nations jumped on that bandwagon without even stopping to read the fine print in that insurance policy. — Myron Fagan, The Illuminati and the Council on Foreign Relations, Taped lecture.

After World War One, an attempt was made to set up a one-world government, and the League of Nations was established. Senator Henry Cabot Lodge Sr. prevented the United States from joining the League of Nations. The Jesuits' plot to create a one world governing body from which they could control the world, was stopped only temporarily. This part of the Jesuits' plan had to wait another 27 years for a repeat performance, when the Second World War would result in the United Nations.

Before we look at yet another reason for the Papacy's delight in the First World War, let us look briefly at president Woodrow Wilson. Wilson was controlled and dominated by Colonel Edward Mandell House. Wilson said:

Mr. House is my second personality. He is my independent self. His thoughts and mine are one. — Charles Seymour, The Intimate Papers of Colonel House, Houghton Mifflin, vol. I, pp. 114-115.

For seven long years Colonel House was Woodrow Wilson's other self.... It was House who made the slate for the Cabinet, formulated the first policies of the Administration and practically directed the foreign affairs of the United States. We had, indeed, two Presidents for one.… Super ambassador, he talked to emperors and kings as an equal. He was the spiritual generalissimo of the Administration. — George Viereck, The Strangest Friendship in History: Woodrow Wilson and Colonel House, Liveright Publishers, pp. 18, 19, 33.

Vierick says on pages 106-108 that while Wilson was running for re-election in 1916 on a platform of "because he kept us out of war," House was negotiating a secret agreement with England and France, on behalf of Woodrow Wilson, that America would enter the war immediately after the election. House was also intimate with the power centers of money and power in Europe.

House had close contacts with both J.P. Morgan and the old banking families of Europe. — G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion Publishing, p. 239.

Edward Mandell House totally controlled Woodrow Wilson. House was a Jesuit carrying out their every desire. He used Wilson as a puppet to create the League of Nations for the Jesuits. Wilson was nothing more than Rome's tool to do their bidding.

Another reason for World War One was to pay back Germany for its opposition to the papacy and the Jesuits in the 1860s and 1870s. Germany was the birthplace of the hated Lutherans. Twice during this time, Chancellor Otto von Bismarck led Germany (known as Prussia) to military victories over the Jesuit-controlled countries of Austria in 1866 and France in 1870. Bismarck also outlawed the Jesuit order with the Kulturkampf law in 1872. These 'crimes' against Rome and the Jesuits had to be repaid in kind.

Hence, many thousands of Germans were slain in the bloodbath of World War One.

Germany was also the country most affected at the end of the war. The victorious nations of Europe used the Treaty of Versailles to plunder Germany. The Treaty imposed such an unfair burden of war reparations on Germany, that when the French leader, Clemenceau, was asked by the press what the leaders had given the world by the treaty, he said, “We have guaranteed another war in twenty years.” The Germans agreed to the terms because they were weak and defeated, but they swiftly rebuilt and attempted to payback their enemies for the debt given to them after World War One. That payback was World War Two.

After World War One ended, the Jesuits did not get what they wanted. Woodrow Wilson and Edward Mandel House managed to get them the League of Nations, but it failed miserably because the United States did not join. Therefore another war was necessary, a war so devastating that the people would cry out for a united nations. This was one of the goals of World War Two. We will look at this and other reasons for World War Two in our next chapter.

CHAPTER 7

WORLD WAR TWO

World War Two was the most extensive and devastating war in recorded history. Hundreds of thousands of people died in this war. Most people have no idea why this war was fought or what the cause of this war was. Wars do not just happen. They are planned and executed by people high in governments for their own advantage. President Franklin D. Roosevelt said, “In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can bet it was planned that way.” Let us take a look at who planned World War Two.

Popes and their Jesuitical agents have been and are the instigators of wars, and while the world is having real pain, Rome is having champagne. — Jeremiah J. Crowley (a former Catholic priest), Romanism: A Menace to the Nation, Menace Publishing, p. 144.

The Pope was just as much in the Second World War as was Hitler and Catholic Mussolini and therefore just as guilty of the murder of six million Jews. In fact, Popes have been in or instigated most, if not all, the European wars down through the centuries. — F. Paul Peterson, Peter’s Tomb Recently Discovered in Jerusalem, p. 63. (Quoted in: Is Alberto for Real, Sidney Hunter, Chick Publications, page 41).

One may say quite specifically that in 1914, the Roman Church started the series of hellish wars. It was then that the tribute of blood which she has always taken from the peoples began to swell into a veritable torrent. — Edmond Paris, The Vatican Against

Europe, The Wickliffe Press, p. 48.

These are not the only reputable authors who implicate the papacy as the instigators of World War Two as well as all other wars. In light of these statements, it is sickening to hear of a recent meeting held in Assisi, Italy, where John Paul II was quoted as saying, “Violence never again! War never again! Terrorism never again!” The papacy has instigated, and is still instigating wars, and the pope has the audacity to make that statement!

America is currently conducting a war on terrorism. The above statements indicate that the papacy is responsible for making this war on terrorism necessary.

George Bush declared in USA Today, September 17, 2001, that his administration is preparing a crusade against terrorism. In past history, crusades were religious wars fought on behalf of papal interests. Was president Bush telling us that his war on terrorism is being fought to further papal interests?

Adolf Hitler was guilty of all kinds of atrocities during the Second World War. Was he really responsible for these atrocities, or was he simply carrying out orders? Consider who was pulling the strings in Hitler’s Germany.

In Germany, the Papal Nuncio in Berlin, Mgr. Pacelli and Franz von Papen, privy Chamberlain to the Pope, advocated a ‘union with Rome’ and concentrated on the overthrow of the Weimar Republic. The German Catholics were hostile to Nazism, but were informed that the Pope himself was ‘favourably disposed towards Hitler.’ Consequently the Catholic Zentrum, axis of all parliamentary majorities, voted full rights to Hitler on January 30, 1933.

This operation was promptly followed, as in Italy, by the concluding of a Concordat which was most advantageous to the Roman church. The German Episcopate swore allegiance to the Fuhrer and Catholic Youth organizations combined with those of the Nazis. — Edmond Paris, The Vatican Against Europe, The Wickliffe Press, page 15.

The Vatican helped Hitler to gain power and then helped him consolidate his grip on Germany. This was done in party by ‘advising’ the Catholic Party of Germany to vote for Nazi candidates.

The Catholic vote gave Hitler the majority he needed to legally form a government in 1933. Further to this, the Vatican ordered Catholic members of the Reichstag Parliament to support legislation giving Hitler the power to rule by decree. This measure gave Hitler the dictatorial power he needed to destroy the German Communists.

The whole Vatican-Hitler bargain had been conducted in secret before Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in January 1933. In June of the same year, Hitler and the

Vatican signed a Concordat, under terms of which the church swore allegiance to the Nazi regime....

Soon afterward, Catholic Franz von Papen, the second in command to Hitler, put the essence of the Hitler-Vatican alliance very succinctly in these words: "The Third Reich," he said, "is the first power which not only recognizes, but puts into practice, the high principles of the Papacy." — Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Moscow Washington Alliance, Ozark Books, (quoted in Sydney Hunter, Is Alberto for Real, Chick Publications, pp. 42, 43)

What an amazing statement. Von Papen says that the atrocities that Hitler perpetrated during the Second World War were the 'principles' of the papacy! Can there be any doubt that the papacy is just as evil as was Hitler and his regime?

Hitler himself admits that he was helped by the methods of the Jesuit counter-Reformation to carry on his ideological war.... [We] have witnessed Catholicism's open support of every step taken by Nazi-Facism to impose authoritarian regimes upon all peoples. — Leo H Lehman, Behind the Dictators, Agora Publishing, pp. 36, 38, 39.

An accurate account of history places the Catholic-Jesuit menace at the very heart of the Hitler regime. It was Catholic von Papen and the Catholic Zentrum Party that got Hitler into power in 1933, and to show his gratitude, Hitler's Third Reich was a model of papal principles at their worst. Hitler was merely a pawn in the hands of the Jesuits of the papacy.

Who supported Hitler in war ravaged Germany? Remember, Germany had been reduced to rags by World War One and the heinous Treaty of Versailles.

Immense sums belonging to our national-bank depositors have been given to Germany on no collateral security whatever... Billions upon billions of our money has been pumped into Germany by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks... On April 27, 1932, the Federal Reserve outfit sent $750,000, belonging to American bank depositors, in gold to Germany. A week later, another $300,000 in gold was shipped to Germany in the same way. About the middle of May $12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Federal Reserve banks. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. — H.S. Kenan, The Federal Reserve Bank, The Noontide Press, 1966, p. 158.

As we saw in a previous chapter, the Federal Reserve Bank was a creation of the Jesuits. They use it to finance their insane puppets like Adolf Hitler. Kenan states that the Federal Reserve financed Hitler and the Nazis. If the Federal Reserve Bank is controlled and run by Americans, how could it finance a deadly enemy like Hitler, who stood for everything that the Constitution condemns? In light of Kenan's statement, the

Federal Reserve Bank is not American; it is our enemy, financing our enemies. Thus it makes sense that the Jesuit controlled bank would fund a Jesuit controlled puppet like Adolph Hitler.

From Jesuit controlled Germany under Hitler, let us turn to the country of Spain and Francisco Franco. Spain was going through convulsions toward the end of the 1800s. She went back and forth between a Roman Catholic monarchy and an attempt at free republican government. Finally, in the 1930s, bodies of babies were discovered under several convents in Spain. Doctors discovered that these infants had died as the result of suffocation. You see, nuns and priests had engaged in adultery, and the unwanted babies were killed at birth. The Catholic people of Spain, who knew nothing of these awful crimes, were outraged by the discoveries, and many laws were passed that hindered the papacy's power in Spain. According to ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera:

In 1936 the new Spanish inquisition exploded. It was called 'The Spanish Civil War,' secretly orchestrated in the Vatican...

The Pope excommunicated the heads of the Spanish republic and declared war between the Holy See and Madrid.... Under the banner of the Vatican the Muslim forces invaded the Canary Islands and then attacked southern Spain... When the inquisition accomplished its goals, Spain was in ruins, bleeding and beaten, but safely back in the hands of the Vatican... General Franco eventually became the Roman Catholic dictator of Spain. Franco's government was recognized Aug. 3, 1937, by the Vatican, just 20 months before the civil war ended. — Jack Chick, Alberto pts. 1, 3, 6, Chick publications, pages 12, 21, 28, 29.

When Franco marched on Madrid nearing the close of the late civil war in Spain, when he was reinstating the Catholic government and overthrowing the people's government the Protestants had set up a few years before, he said, "I have four columns of soldiers with me. I also have a fifth column in the city of Madrid who will betray the city into my hands when I get there." — Albert Garner, The Devil's Masterpiece: The Mystery of Iniquity, Blessed Hope Foundation, pp. 70, 71.

On March 31st, 1934, the Pact of Rome was signed and pledged support of Mussolini and Hitler for the rebellion. The 'holy war' broke out. In 1937, in the midst of war, the Vatican gave dejure recognition to the government of Franco, its sword-bearer, who was later to be decorated with the Supreme Order of Christ. "Blessed be the guns if the gospel flowers in their wake!" Soon the Catholic Action was to spread its tyranny across the ruined country. Pax Christi! — Edmond Paris, The Vatican Against Europe, The Wickliffe Press, p. 15.

Benito Mussolini was highly esteemed by the Jesuits of Rome. He was their man of providence, who restored Vatican City to the papacy in 1929.

What was happening in Europe between the two massacres? In Italy, secret negotiations took place between Papal agents and Mussolini, 'the man of providence.' The priest, Don Sturzo, chief of the Catholic Group, had full rights voted to the Duce on November, 1922. Then came the Lateran Treaty, to seal the union of Fascism and the Papacy, the conquest of Ethiopia-blessed by the clergy-and, on Good Friday 1939, the aggression against Albania. — Ibid. page 15.

According to Pius XI,

Mussolini is making rapid headway and, with elemental strength, will conquer all in his path. Mussolini is a wonderful man — Do you hear me? — a wonderful man.... The future is his. — Ibid. page 69.

For today Rome considers the Fascist regime the nearest to its dogmas and interest. We have not merely the Reverend [Jesuit] Father Coughlin praising Mussolini's Italy as 'a Christian democracy,' but Civilta Cattolica, house organ of the Jesuits, says quite frankly... 'Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome.' — Pierre Van Paassen, Days of our Years, Hillman-Curl, p. 465.

We read a previous quote that said that Hitler put into practice the ruthless principles of the papacy. Now we see that Mussolini did the same thing. It wasn't just the three axis powers of Europe, with their Catholic puppets, that did Rome's bidding during World War Two. Franklin Roosevelt, President of the United States, also carried out Rome's wishes.

[Cardinal] Spellman was offered an unprecedented opportunity by Roosevelt that would necessitate leaving his archdiocese for months on end.… The astounding proposal Roosevelt put forth was that Spellman act as a clandestine agent for him in the four corners of the world. It would be the archbishop's job to contact chiefs of state in the Middle East, Europe, Asia, and Africa. He would carry messages for the President ... and act as Roosevelt's eyes and ears.… The President offered him an opportunity to wield more power than any other American religious figure had ever had. Spellman would move as an equal among the greatest figures on the world political stage... But few people were certain about what the archbishop did during his far-flung travels. His clandestine work raised questions at home about the role of a religious figure involved deeply in governmental affairs. — John Cooney, The American Pope, Times Books, pp. 124, 125.

Spellman's first allegiance was to Pope Pius XII, and yet, he was used by Franklin Roosevelt as his own personal agent.

Of Roosevelt, we read again,

Roosevelt and Eisenhower approved of the forced repatriation of some six million [Orthodox Christian] people back to Russia, many of whom were tortured or killed after they reached their destination. Two Russians who have written about this abominable decision by these American leaders are Nikolai Tolstoy and Alexander Solzhenitsyn. The Americans called this repatriation 'Operation Keelhaul,' after the naval form of torture where the prisoner is hauled under the keel of a ship by a rope tied to the prisoner's body to be severely cut by the barnacles on the bottom of the ship.

These six million individuals were not only soldiers who had fought on the side of the Germans against the Russians, but they were women and children as well....

Even though it was Churchill and Roosevelt who made the incredible decision to send millions of anti-Communist Russians back to certain death, it was General Dwight Eisenhower who enforced 'Operation Keelhaul,' with no apparent pangs of conscience. — Ralph Epperson, The Unseen Hand, Publius Press, p. 301.

Roosevelt not only used Spellman as his agent, but he carried out the Jesuits' goal of annihilating as many Orthodox Christians as possible. The Jesuits sought to destroy the Orthodox Christians of Serbia in World War One, and with this repatriation at the end of World War Two, they destroyed many more millions of Russian Orthodox Christians. Roosevelt, Eisenhower, and Churchill carried out the Jesuits bloody plan with considerable success.

Jesuit General, Count Halke von Ledochowski, was disposed to organize, on the common basis of anti-communism, a certain degree of collaboration between the German Secret Service and the Jesuit Order...

Von Ledochowski considered the forthcoming bellicose settling of accounts between Russia and Germany as inevitable... And the Baseler Nachrichten (March 27, 1942) did not hesitate to write: "One of the questions arising from German activity in Russia which is of supreme importance to the Vatican, is the question of the evangelization of Russia."

This is confirmed by Father Duclos himself in a book covered by the Imprimatur, "During the summer of 1941, Hitler appealed to all Christian forces... [he] authorized Catholic missionaries to go to the new eastern territories....

"Nor has it been forgotten that, in France, Cardinal Baudrillart and Mgr. Mayol de Luppe recruited the L.V.F. for the crusade against Russia." — Edmond Paris, The Vatican Against Europe, The Wickliffe Press, pp. 240, 241.

While the Orthodox Christians of Russia were being exterminated by the papacy, there was a similar massacre going on in Yugoslavia. Some of the many books that have

been written about this atrocity of World War Two include Convert... or Die! by Edmond Paris, The Vatican's Holocaust by Avro Manhattan, and Ravening Wolves by Monica Farrell. These books all discuss the murder of around one million Orthodox Christians during World War Two by the Catholic Ustashi. On the cover of Farrell's book, we read,

This is the record of torture and murder committed in Europe in 1941-1943 by an army of Catholic Actionists known as the Ustashi, led by monks and priests, and even participated in by nuns. The victims suffered and died in the cause of liberty and freedom of conscience. The least we can do is to read the record of their sufferings and keep in mind that it happened, not in the dark ages, but in our own ENLIGHTENED generation. Ustashi is another name for Catholic Action. — Monica Farrell, Ravening Wolves, Protestant Publications, cover.

The mass expulsion or forced conversion of the Orthodox Christians to Roman Catholicism was on the agenda. All measures, aiming at the elimination of Serbdom in Croatia were carried out under the slogan enunciated by one of the Croatian ministers: "We shall massacre the first third of the Serbs, expel the second third from the country and force the final third to accept the Catholic faith, whereby they will be absorbed by the Catholic element." — Lazo M. Kostich, Holocaust in the Independent State of Croatia, Liberty, p. 18

The papacy was still trying to exterminate Orthodox Christians in Serbia in the late 1990s. The papacy used the United States as their bully in that conflict to bomb Serbia. The real butcher of the 'Balkins' is the pope and the Catholic Church, not Slobodan Milosevic. They are trying the wrong person for war crimes.

Another Jesuit goal of World War Two was to make things so bad for the Jewish race that they would want to return to Palestine. Near the end of World War One, the Balfour Declaration was signed enabling the Jews to go back home to Palestine. This was to be their permanent home. However, many Jews had found success in various parts of the world and did not want to return. When World War Two and the Jewish Holocaust occurred, the persecuted Jews longed for a place to call home, and many returned to Palestine. In 1948, Israel was declared to be a sovereign nation. According to Cooney's book, The American Pope, page 187, Francis Spellman had been the deciding factor in getting Israel accepted as a sovereign state.

Why would the Jesuits use Hitler to annihilate the Jews, and then have Jesuit Cardinal Francis Spellman provide a home in Palestine for them? Watch carefully. The Vatican has sought to destroy the Jews for a thousand years.

... behind the Zionist banner there was to be found the ancient Messianic hope for the coming of a global theocracy, as predicted by all the seers and prophets of Zion. It was to be a theocracy in which Jehovah, not Christ, was to be King.

The spectre of the creation of such a theocracy has haunted the inner chambers of the Catholic church from her earliest inception, and still is a dominant fear.

In Vatican eyes, therefore, the millenarian yearning for a global Hebrew theocracy, represents a deadly threat to the eschatological teachings of the Catholic church. When translated into concrete political terms, such a view spells not only rivalry, but implacable enmity. — Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Moscow Washington Alliance, Ozark Books, pp. 169, 170.

On the surface the nation of Israel in Palestine seemed to be a grand opportunity for the Jews to be able to have their own country. However, what has been the result of the Jews returning to Palestine? Since they were granted sovereign status in 1948, the Jews have been in one ravaging battle after another with the Arabs. Many Jews have died, just as the Jesuits hoped and knew would happen.

With the Jews' return to Israel in Palestine the Jesuits hoped to cause such bloodshed in that part of the world that the world would cry out for a peacemaker to come to the region. And who would be that peacemaker? The pope of Vatican City, of course. The Jesuits have long wanted to restore the pope's temporal power. When the pope is given Solomon's throne in Jerusalem, the long-awaited goal will be accomplished. The war on terrorism that originated September 11, 2001, which George Bush calls a crusade, could certainly aggravate the trouble in that region to bring about the reign of the pontiff from Jerusalem.

The Jesuits failed in their attempts to have a world governing body following World War One. They accomplished their sinister goal after World War Two. Following the war, the weary, aching world was conditioned to accept an international government, and the United Nations was born. Since the creation of the United Nations in 1945, this so-called 'peace-keeping' body has failed miserably in keeping peace around the world. Why? Because keeping peace is not their purpose, even though they continue to claim that it is. There are presently some 83 different wars around the world. However, it has certainly been instrumental in suppressing liberty loving people. Katanga and Rhodesia are just two examples of nations crushed by U.N. forces. The United Nations has worked tirelessly to restore the temporal power of the papacy — its purpose from the beginning.

We will look at one more of the Jesuits' purposes for World War Two. It was payback time for the Japanese. In the late 1500s, the Japanese had welcomed all foreigners who wanted to trade with her. Catholic missionaries had been welcomed too. After a time, the Catholic missionaries became intolerant of all other beliefs. Unrest and persecution resulted and Japan became a bloodbath for many decades. Finally, in 1639, the Exclusion Edict was passed. It stated:

For the future, let none, so long as the Sun illuminates the World, presume to sail to Japan, not even in the quality of ambassadors, and this declaration is never to be revoked, on pain of death. — Avro Manhattan, Vietnam: Why Did We Go? Chick Publications, p. 153.

For nearly two hundred years, the ports of Japan were closed to Jesuit missionaries, who had sought to take over Japan for the proud pope. Through the latter half of the 19th century, military power was used against the island nation. This softened her until the awful bloody conflict of World War Two in the South Pacific, culminating in the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Japan was brought to her knees — forever. Payback had come.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:50 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 8

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

New evidence has recently been discovered relevant to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy that will show who actually planned and carried out his murder. This new evidence will show that the Warren Commission report, which is the government's final word on the assassination, is a complete cover-up of what actually took place. The following analysis of the assassination will include several events and situations that might not appear to be related to this murder, but will show the extensive intrigue behind it.

While riding in an open motorcade, President Kennedy was shot in Dealy Plaza on Friday, Nov. 22, 1963 at 12:30 p.m. The crowds were cheering. There was a great scene of rejoicing as the president of the United States made his way through downtown Dallas. It seemed as if everyone was smiling in those waving thousands. But presently, shots rang out, and President Kennedy, a short while later, lay dead at the Parkland Memorial Hospital.

This case has baffled people for the last four decades, and is one of the ten most unsolved mysteries of the last one hundred years. The Warren Commission was set up to investigate the assassination, and they concluded that a lone gunman, Lee Harvey Oswald, did it. They claimed that Oswald shot President Kennedy from the Dallas Book Depository building behind his car. But there is rather overwhelming evidence now that disproves the Warren Commission report and points to a massive cover-up and conspiracy behind the assassination. Two days after President Kennedy's death Jack Ruby murdered Oswald. Why? Was it to keep him from talking?

There were basically two main reasons why Kennedy was assassinated. These

reasons are involved with the Vietnam War, and the Federal Reserve Bank.

President Kennedy sent two aides to Vietnam, McNamara and Taylor, who gathered intelligence that convinced him that the United States needed to withdraw from Vietnam. Their memo to the president was entitled, Report of McNamara-Taylor Mission to South Vietnam.

With this report in hand, President Kennedy had what he wanted. It contained the essence of decisions he had to make. He had to get re-elected to finish programs set in motion during his first term; he had to get Americans out of Vietnam. — Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and The Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy, Carol Publishing Group, p. 264.

Fletcher Prouty tells us that,

On Nov. 22, 1963, the government of the United States was taken over by the superpower group that wanted an escalation of the warfare in Indochina, and a continuing military buildup for generations to come. — Ibid. p. 264.

As President Kennedy began to de-escalate American involvement in Southeast Asia, this superpower group was planning his murder. Following Kennedy's assassination, they made sure that America would remain in Vietnam for a long time.

Who was this group? Who wanted us in South Vietnam and why? When we answer these questions, the people behind the assassination of JFK will be known.

Avro Manhattan was a British journalist who worked for many years for the British Broadcasting Company. He has written at least 15 books on the role of the Roman Catholic Church in world affairs. In his book, Vietnam: Why Did We Go?, he tells us,

The political and military origin of the war of Vietnam has been described with millions of written and spoken words. Yet, nothing has been said about one of the most significant forces which contributed to its promotion, namely, the role played by religion, which in this case, means the part played by the Catholic Church, and by her diplomatic counterpart, the Vatican. Their active participation is not mere speculation. It is an historical fact as concrete as the presence of the U.S., or the massive guerilla resistance of Asian communism. The activities of the last two have been scrutinized by thousands of books, but the former has never been assessed, not even in a summarized form. The Catholic Church must be considered as a main promoter in the origin, escalation and prosecution of the Vietnamese conflict. From the very beginning this religious motivation helped set in motion the avalanche that was to cause endless agonies in the Asiatic and American continents.

The price paid was immense: thousands of billions of dollars; the mass dislocation of entire populations; political anarchy; military devastation on an unprecedented scale;

the disgrace upon the civilized world; the loss of thousands upon thousands of young Asian and American lives. Last but not least, the wounding, mutilation, and death of hundreds of thousands of men, women, and children. The tragedy of Vietnam will go down in history as one of the most pernicious deeds of the contemporary alliance between politics and organized religion.

Factors of a political, ideological, economic, and military nature played no mean role in the unfolding of the war, but the religion of the Catholic Church was one of its main instigators. From the beginning her role has been minimized when not obliterated altogether. Concrete facts however, cannot be wiped away so easily, and it is these which we shall now scrutinize, even if briefly. — Avro Manhattan, Vietnam: Why Did We Go?, Chick Publications, 1984, p. 13, emphasis added.

The publisher's foreword to this book, page 3, states:

Avro Manhattan, world authority on Vatican politics, has blown the cover on the real reason our boys suffered and died in Vietnam. He traces their death to the Vatican's passionate desire to make Asia Roman Catholic. Vatican agents hatched and plotted the Vietnam War. American soldiers were serving the Vatican in their desperate struggle to survive the jungles, the hell of warfare, pain, death and destruction. It was all engineered by…her Jesuits. — Ibid. p. 3, emphasis added.

Many, especially Catholics, may take exception to the facts stated in the previous quotes, but we must present the facts as they are and as they happened. When this book talks about the Catholic Church, it is not speaking of the faithful church members who know nothing about things like this. It is speaking of the rulers of the Vatican and their Order of the Jesuits.

According to Avro Manhattan, the war in Vietnam was fought because the Vatican wanted to create a power base in Southeast Asia from which to take over all of Southeast Asia and then all of Asia. The following quotes are from this same book.

Ho Chi Minh began before World War Two to maneuver for a communist Vietnam. He received help from the U.S. against the Japanese but used that aid to consolidate his hold on the highlands of Tonkin. In August, 1945 he marched into Hanoi and set up the provisional government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. A master strategist, he cooperated in the transplanting of nearly a million Catholic North Vietnamese into the South…After the election of Pope John the 23rd in 1958 and the turn of the Vatican from the Cold War toward cooperation with Marxism, Ho Chi Minh made a secret deal with Pope John which eventually led to full control of the country by the North. — Ibid. p. 177.

President Ngo Dinh Diem of South Vietnam was a practicing Catholic who ruled South

Vietnam with an iron fist. He was a genuine believer in the evil of Communism and the uniqueness of the Catholic Church. He had originally been planted in the presidency by Cardinal Spellman and Pope Pius the 12th. He transformed the presidency into a virtual Catholic dictatorship, ruthlessly crushing his religious and political opponents. Many Buddhist monks committed suicide by fire, burning themselves alive in protest against his religious persecutions. His discriminatory persecution of non-Catholics, particularly Buddhists, caused the disruption of the government and mass desertions in the army. This eventually led to U.S. military intervention in South Vietnam.

In this terrorization he was aided by his two Catholic brothers, the Chief of the Secret Police and the Archbishop of Hue. — Ibid. p. 56, (emphasis added).

Cardinal Francis Spellman, the archbishop of New York, was the key man that brought America into the conflict.

He was active in persuading the U.S. to select Diem and support him as president of South Vietnam. He was made Vicar General of the U.S. Armed Forces and called the GIs the 'Soldiers of Christ' [meaning soldiers for the Catholic Church] in his frequent visits to the Vietnam war front. — Ibid. p. 71.

The Vatican played both sides against each other in this Vietnamese Civil War. They controlled Diem in the South while advising and making secret deals with Ho Chi Minh in the North. Thus, however the war turned out, the Vatican would triumph and have control in Vietnam. President Kennedy's attempt to halt the bloodbath incurred the undying wrath of the instigators of the war — the Jesuits of the papacy.

President Kennedy began to de-escalate America's involvement in Vietnam shortly before his death. The day after his brutal murder, the following occurred:

At 8:30 a.m., Saturday, the 23rd of November, 1963, the limousine carrying CIA director John McCone pulled into the White House grounds…. He was also there to transact one piece of business prior to becoming involved in all the details entailed in a presidential transition — the signing of National Security Memorandum 278, a classified document which immediately reversed John Kennedy's decision to de-escalate the war in Vietnam. The effect of Memorandum 278 would give the Central Intelligence Agency carte blanche to proceed with a full-scale war in the Far East…. In effect, as of November 23, 1963, the Far East would replace Cuba as the thorn in America's side. It would also create a whole new source of narcotics for the Mafia's worldwide markets. — Robert Morrow, First Hand Knowledge, Shapolsky Publishers, p. 249.

The day after Kennedy was killed, the decision to stop America's involvement in Vietnam was reversed and the Vatican's program continued.

Morrow's statement also revealed another reason for the Jesuits wanting to continue

the war; they would make billions of dollars in the international drug trade. For the last four centuries, the Jesuits had been involved in the Far East drug trade and they certainly did not want to lose this opportunity, even if it meant the lives of millions of people!

Since the original Jesuit mission had established itself in Beijing in 1601, the Society of Jesus [the Jesuits] had held the key to the Far East Trade — including the drug trade. — assorted authors, Dope, Inc.: The Book that Drove Kissenger Crazy, Executive Intelligence Review, p. 117, (emphasis added).

The Jesuit controlled politicians in Washington wanted to continue the war in Vietnam. They wanted to create a Catholic power in Southeast Asia. They wanted to maintain their control of the international drug market that they had held for 400 years in the Far East. When President Kennedy stood in their way, he had to be removed. The Jesuits had John Kennedy assassinated.

The second reason for Kennedy's assassination was his intention to eliminate the Federal Reserve. Colonel James Gritz explains,

When Kennedy called for a return of America's currency to the gold standard, and the dismantling of the Federal Reserve System — he actually minted non-debt money that does not bear the mark of the Federal Reserve; when he dared to actually exercise the leadership authority granted to him by the U.S. Constitution…Kennedy prepared his own death warrant. It was time for him to go. — Colonel James Gritz, Called to Serve: Profiles in Conspiracy from John F. Kennedy to George Bush, Lazarus Publishing, pp 511, 512.

President Kennedy was attempting to dismantle the Federal Reserve System, which is the central bank of the United States, a creation of the Jesuits.

The Constitution of the United States gives to Congress the power to coin money. If the U. S. Congress coined its own money as the Constitution directs, it would not have to pay the hundreds of billions of dollars of interest that it now pays each year to the bankers for the national debt, for money that came out of nothing This is why Kennedy began to issue U.S. government money that was free of debt to replace the Federal Reserve dollars we have been using.

We have seen in previous chapters who was responsible for the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank, and the unconstitutional operation of this bank that steals money from U. S. citizens. The Jesuits, if you will remember from chapter two, tried to assassinate President Andrew Jackson for discontinuing the central bank. They unfortunately succeeded in assassinating Kennedy for trying to do the same thing. The Jesuits uses the wealth created by the Federal Reserve to finance their murderous deeds.

John Kennedy incurred the deadly wrath of the Jesuits for daring to act as the President and not as their puppet.

But you say, “Wait a minute. Kennedy was a Roman Catholic. He was the only Catholic president we ever had.” That is exactly right. Even though Kennedy was Catholic, he put the welfare of the United States before the desires of the papacy. He was not a Jesuit.

Here is a very interesting section from the secret instructions of the Jesuit Order, written by their founder, Ignatius Loyola.

Finally, let all with such artfulness gain the ascendance over princes, noblemen and the magistrates of every place that they may be ready at our beck and call, even to sacrifice their nearest relatives and most intimate friends when we say it is for our interest and our advantage. — W. C. Brownlee, Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, American and Foreign Christian Union, p. 47.

We see here that if the Jesuit Order says that a person is to die, it doesn’t matter if it is your best friend, if it is your father or your brother; they are to be killed. What a dastardly, evil, and wicked system the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church is.

Do you think that the Catholic Church isn’t that powerful? Do you think this makes them out to be too strong? Avro Manhattan tells us:

Cardinal Francis Spellman, of New York , was the military vicar of the American Armed Forces in Vietnam. He was also the unofficial link between the pope and John Foster Dulles, the U.S. Secretary of State and therefore the Secretary’s brother, Alan, who was the head of the CIA. — Avro Manhattan, Murder in the Vatican, Ozark Books, pp. 35, 36.

Thus, through Cardinal Francis Spellman, the Roman Catholic Church and the Jesuits had access to and control over John Foster Dulles, the Secretary of State, and John Foster Dulles’ brother, Alan, who was the head of the Central Intelligence Agency. Those two departments, along with the FBI, were in the hands of Cardinal Francis Spellman, the head Cardinal of the Catholic Church in New York.

The Catholic Church in the USA, financially can stand up to all the giant trusts of America. Politically, she looms ever larger in the White House, in the Senate and in the Congress. She is a force in the Pentagon, a secret agent in the FBI and the most subtly intangible prime mover of the S.S. wheel within a wheel; the Central Intelligence Agency. — Ibid. p. 271.

Jean Hill was also a witness to the Kennedy murder. In her book, entitled JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness, she states that during a conversation her friend, J.B., who was one of the policeman in the motorcade that was with Kennedy, told her,

"Well, while Kennedy was busy shaking hands with all the well wishers at the airport, Johnson's Secret Service people came over to the motorcycle cops and gave us a bunch of instructions. The darnedest thing was they told us the parade route through Dealy Plaza was being changed." "Changed? How," Jean Hill asks. "It was originally supposed to go straight down Main Street." J.B. said, "but they said for us to disregard that. Instead we were told to make the little jog on Houston and cut over to Elm." Jean felt her mouth drop open. "If you'd stayed on Main Street, Kennedy might've been completely out of range of whoever was shooting at him. My 'shooter' behind the wooden fence definitely wouldn't have had much chance to hit him from there." J.B. stared at her with a straight face. "Maybe that's why they changed the route," he said bluntly. "But that's not all. They also ordered us into the craziest escort formation I've ever seen. Ordinarily, you bracket the car with four motorcycles, one on each fender. But this time they told the four of us assigned to the president's car there'd be no forward escorts. We were to stay well to the back and not let ourselves get ahead of the car's rear wheels under any circumstances. I'd never heard of a formation like that much less ridden in one, but they said they wanted to let the crowds have an 'unrestricted view' of the president. Well, I guess somebody got an unrestricted view of him all right." — Jean Hill, JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness, Pelican Publishing, p. 113.

So, the motorcade route through Dallas was changed, and the reason given was so that the people would have an excellent view of the president of the United States. The Jesuit assassins sure did!

Other peculiar things happened too. Lyndon Johnson, the vice president of the United States, was apparently having a real problem. Continuing with Jean Hill's conversation with her friend in the motorcade,

"What are you talking about?" Jean asked innocently. "I don't understand." "My friends in the motorcade say he started ducking down in the car a good 30 or 40 seconds before the first shots were fired. I'd say that's just a little peculiar wouldn't you?" "Oh, come on, J.B," Jean Hill said, thinking he had to be joking. "They obviously weren't serious, were they?" "As far as I know they were dead serious." J.B. said. "One of them told Maguire that he saw Johnson duck down even before the car turned onto Houston Street, and he sure as ____ wasn't laughing when he said it." "Well, maybe Johnson just dropped something on the floor and bent over to pick it up. I mean there can be a simple explanation." "Maybe so." J.B. said. "I don't claim to know what his reasons were but this guy said it sure looked like he was expecting bullets to be flying. When I heard it, it made me start wondering about a whole lot of other stuff too." — Ibid. pp. 114-116.

Lyndon Johnson was acting as if he knew bullets would soon be flying, ducking down repeatedly before the shots went off.

Texas law prohibits people that die in the state of Texas from being removed without an autopsy. Leading doctors at Parkland Memorial Hospital in Dallas were held at gunpoint as the body of John F. Kennedy was removed from that hospital without an autopsy. Why? There was overwhelming evidence that there was more than one bullet that killed JFK. There was overwhelming evidence that the Warren Commission report was nothing but lies. There were many bullets that the doctors would have found that would have shattered the idea that Lee Harvey Oswald was the loan gunman. That is why an autopsy was not allowed in Texas. That is why Kennedy's body was shipped to Washington D.C. where a federal autopsy could be made, where they could fabricate the evidence to support the lies of the Warren commission. There was a Jesuit led conspiracy to kill JFK and they didn't want the evidence to get out, no matter how many people had to be killed in the process.

If there really were several bullets fired that day in Dealy Plaza, then certainly the car would have contained evidence of this. And so it did.

Three days after the assassination, Carl Renas, head of security at the Dearborn Division of the Ford Motor Company, drives the limousine, helicopters hovering over head, from Washington to Cincinnati. In doing so, he noticed several bullet holes, the most notable being the one in the windshield's chrome molding strip, which he said was clearly 'a primary strike' and 'not a fragment,' The limousine was taken by Renas to Hess and Eisenhart of Cincinnati where the chrome molding was replaced. The Secret Service told Renas to "keep your mouth shut." — Charles Crenshaw, JFK: Conspiracy of Silence, Penguin Books USA, p. 106.

Renas was the head of security for the Dearborn Division of Ford Motor Co. Who was the head of that division in 1963 that dispatched Renas for the task of his life?

Henry Ford II says today that the first time he can remember meeting Lee Iacocca was in November 1960 when he summoned the young salesman to his office to tell them he was giving him command of the Ford division [at Dearborn]. — Robert Lacey, Ford, the Men and the Machine, Ballantine Books, p. 531.

Lee Iacocca was the man in charge of the Dearborn Division of the Ford Motor Company, who dispatched Carl Renas to go to Washington D.C. to get the car that JFK was in when he was assassinated. Iacocca was the head of the Dearborn Division until he became President of Ford Motor Company in 1970. Iacocca was part of the cover-up because he suppressed evidence concerning JFK's assassination.

What connection does he have with the Catholic Church? In Iacocca's autobiography he says,

It took me a number of years to fully understand why I had to make a good confession

to a priest before I went to Holy Communion, but in my teens I began to appreciate the importance of this most misunderstood right of the Catholic Church. In later years, I found myself completely refreshed after confession. I even began to attend weekend retreats where the Jesuits in face-to-face examinations of conscience made me come to grips with how I was conducting my life. — Iacocca: An Autobiography, Bantam Books, p. 8.

Roman Catholic Lee Iacocca, head of the Dearborn division of the Ford Motor Co. was the one who dispatched Carl Renas to get the limousine that had the evidence of multiple bullets that were shot from multiple guns that killed John F. Kennedy. Isn't it amazing that many years later as President of Chrysler, Lee Iacocca went to Congress and asked for financial help? Since Catholic Iacocca had been such an obedient servant to his Jesuit masters, another obedient Catholic by the name of Thomas 'Tip' O'Neill used his power as Speaker of the House to get Lee Iacocca all the money he needed.

There were many people who knew a great deal about the Kennedy assassination. Unfortunately, almost all of them died under mysterious circumstances. There was a concerted effort to be sure that no secrets were ever told. Even Jean Hill stated that several attempts were made to kill her and her children.

Jim Marrs, author of Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy, wrote: "In the three-year period which followed the murder of President Kennedy and Lee Harvey Oswald, 18 material witnesses died — six by gunfire, three in motor accidents, two by suicide, one from a cut throat, one from a karate chop to the neck, five from natural causes." ...A mathematician hired by the London Sunday Times in February of 1967 concluded that the odds of the number of witnesses involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy dying between November 22, 1963 and that date were 100,000 trillion to one.... In the time period ranging from November 22, 1963 to August 1993 over 115 'witnesses' have died or fallen victim to death by strange circumstances, suicides or murder. — Craig Roberts and John Armstrong, JFK: The Dead Witnesses, Consolidated Press, p. 3.

Kennedy was one of many Presidents, kings, Czars, and emperors who refused to obey the Jesuits and was killed for it. The role of the papacy in the heinous murder and cover-up of this crime cannot be denied. We have seen that the Vatican had a motive, the people in key positions to carry it out, and the people in key positions to cover it up.

There was one group, one organization, whose historical background was characterized by the planning and execution of such deeds; that had a lasting consistent motive, before, during and after the crime; that had the necessary international connections; that had the money; that could elicit suicidal self-sacrifice in its members; and that continued to exist through all phases of the assassination conspiracy. This is the Roman Catholic Church. — Emmett McLoughlin, An Inquiry into

the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Lyle Stuart, Inc.1963, p. 161.

Winston Churchill, the famous English Prime Minister during World War Two, once said,

Most men occasionally stumble over the truth, but they pick themselves up and continue on as if nothing had happened.

We now understand the facts concerning one of the most controversial events in American history. Will you stumble over the truth here and go on as if nothing has happened or will you begin to analyze history and current events in a new light?

CHAPTER 9

THE WACO MASSACRE

A religious group known as the Branch Davidians lived in their compound they called Mt. Carmel just outside Waco, Texas. On April 19, 1993 agents of the United States government attacked their compound and murdered helpless women and children with battle tanks, flame-throwers, and poison gas. Nearly 100 innocent people lost their lives as a result. What makes this a tragedy of the most terrible proportions is that the Davidians had done nothing to provoke this attack by the United States' government.

The Branch Davidians got along well with those of the surrounding community. They had some religious beliefs that made them different from other churches, but, then, many of the so-called standard churches differ from each other. Their religious differences were certainly no excuse for the United States government to destroy their home and their lives, especially without a trial. The First Amendment to the Constitution guarantees the right to worship God according to the dictates of one's own conscience, but the government completely ignored this right in the massacre at Waco.

An extremely important point to understand is that virtually everything the government and the news media said about these people were lies. Many so-called experts delivered testimony that caused the majority of people to believe the exact opposite of the truth. Because of these extensive lies, very few people know what the Branch Davidians were really like, and very few people know exactly what took place during the siege at Waco. The lies were told in order to try to justify in some impossible way what the government did there.

The First Amendment to the Constitution says that the government shall make NO law pertaining to religion. The constitutional rights of the Branch Davidians were totally ignored. The murderers were guilty of the most heinous crimes, and they totally got away with it.

The morning before Easter last year, Shirley Burton, spokeswoman for the Seventh-day Adventist church, said she got a terrifying phone call. On the line was a church official in Australia, relaying a warning that the next day, an explosion of violence would occur in a Waco, Texas, cult that included dozens of former Adventists. The man got the warning from parents of a cult member.

"The parents had just had word that there would be a suicide-massacre," Burton said, adding that her mind filled with images of the 1978 murder-suicide of Jim Jones and 900 of his followers in Guyana.

Church authorities tipped off Waco police and Easter passed without incident. But peace came to a bloody end this past Sunday, when sect members began a shoot out with federal agents. — The Washington Post, March 3, 1993.

The words "cult" and "sect" are used any time the government or news media want to cast suspicion on or discredit a particular church group.

Last spring officials of the Seventh-day Adventist church heard from colleagues in Sydney that the Branch Davidians were planning a mass suicide for Easter Sunday. About the same time the State Department got word from sources in Australia that Koresh's group was stockpiling arms and planning suicide. State passed it on to the ATF [the government's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms] which began its investigation in June [1992]. — Newsweek, March 15, 1993.

Both of these articles tell of malicious rumors being circulated about the Branch Davidians. Nothing ever came of them. David Koresh, the leader of the Davidians, learned that the ATF wanted to get complete information about him in June, 1992. Koresh invited the BATF [the government's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms] to come out to the Mount Carmel compound in order to look and see what ever they wanted. Tragically, the BATF refused to come out.

The siege on the Davidian compound began on February 28, 1993. Instead of simply knocking on the front door, 100 BATF agents stormed the compound to arrest David Koresh. Koresh went jogging quite frequently, and the government could have arrested him during those times, but they weren't interested in simply arresting Koresh. The government wanted a confrontation. Unthreatened BATF and FBI agents opened fire with automatic weapons at the front door and the walls, knowing that there were innocent women and children inside.

During this siege, four BATF agents were killed. The four BATF agents, that died on February 28, had all been bodyguards for Bill Clinton from the time of the Democratic convention until Bill Clinton became president. These four BATF agents were the only federal agents to die in the siege at Waco. Linda Thompson's videotape entitled Waco,

the Big Lie, shows that those BATF agents were not killed or shot at by Branch Davidians. The tape shows the agents going into the compound through an upstairs window. It then shows the other BATF agent, who is out on the roof, actually shooting in through the window where those BATF agents had just entered. Those four BATF agents, who were bodyguards of Bill Clinton, were killed by their own people!

There are many questions in the Waco tragedy that have never been answered. Why did Bill Clinton go to such extremes at Waco? There were problems at the Mount Carmel compound in 1987. There was a shoot out over the leadership of the Branch Davidians between David Koresh and his followers and George Roden and his followers. Seven Davidians, at that time, along with David Koresh, were arrested, indicted, and tried for attempted murder. According to the prosecutor in the case, McClennan County District Attorney Vic Feazell:

We had no problems. We treated them like human beings rather than storm-trooping the place. They were extremely polite people. After the trial, although we didn't agree with everything they believed or said, many of the staff were pretty sympathetic with them. — Houston Chronicle, March 1st, 1993.

The government's action was a vulgar display of power, being met with fear and paranoia on the part of the Davidians. If the federal government had called and talked to the Davidians, the Davidians would have given them what ever they wanted.

Koresh had another situation involving Federal authorities. On an April 21st, 1993 television interview, Henry McMahon, who owned a gun store in Waco, stated that

David Koresh has purchased at least fifty thousand dollars worth of firearms from me. In July of 1992, BATF officers came to my store, asking about Koresh and his gun purchases. I called David Koresh, while the BATF were still in the store. Koresh told me that if there is a problem, tell them to come out here. I offered to take the BATF agents out to the Mount Carmel compound to see the firearms that Koresh had purchased, but the BATF agents declined.

Koresh had been extremely cooperative in 1987 and then again in 1992. There was obviously some sinister reason why Federal agents, under the leadership of Bill Clinton, perpetrated such cruelty at Mt. Carmel. Let us investigate the real reason for the Waco massacre.

If David Koresh was the prime target of the government, why was he not arrested peacefully so that so many innocent lives would not have been lost? The claims or lies of the BATF were that Koresh never was out of the compound where he could be arrested. Paul Fatta, a Branch Davidian who was out on errands when the raid started, made this comment in many press releases.

David Koresh, others, and myself, have gone jogging down the road three miles from the compound many times. Why wasn't he arrested then? We were off the property several times.

Why wasn't Koresh arrested on one of those jogging outings or when he was in Waco?

Did the Branch Davidians know they were being attacked by federal agents? David Thibodeau, a Waco survivor, was interviewed on A Current Affair, a national television show, May 3rd, 1993. He declared that one of the members of the Branch Davidians, Wayne Martin, a Harvard-trained attorney, called 911 shortly after the federal agents stormed the compound. He was put through to another agency, and the person said, "Well, hi boys, how y'all doin' out there?" Wayne Martin screams into the phone, "We're getting shot at. We're getting killed. We're getting killed."

Since all 911 calls are preserved, it seems that it would be easy to confirm this phone call, but as Current Affair reporter Mary Garafolo stated, "It has become a controversial recording that the police refuse to release to the press." There was absolutely no response to that emergency 911 call. Why not? Only people working for a power that hates our liberties and freedoms could do such a thing. Jesuit Bill Clinton, who took a solemn oath to obey the Constitution, totally ignored the Constitution in the abomination that occurred at Waco.

It is here that the tremendous power of the [Catholic] church makes itself felt. It is through this [Jesuit] direction that statesmen are compelled to act, not for the benefit of the country to which they belong, but for the benefit of the Church, which controls them. It is here that matters of the most secret nature are discussed and decided. — M.F. Cusack, The Black Pope, Marshall Russell & Co., p. 106.

We should explain here that the name, Black Pope, is the name or title given to the supreme Jesuit general, who is probably the most powerful man in the world. He remains totally in the background, and very few even know about him.

Let us next investigate the charges of physical or sexual abuse at the Mount Carmel compound. James Tom, an ex-Davidian, was the loudest critic of the Branch Davidians. He stated that David Koresh spanked his (Tom's) daughter for 30 to 40 minutes, and Tom, who was standing right there, did nothing to stop it. If David Koresh truly spanked his daughter for 30 to 40 minutes, how could a father be so afraid that he would not intervene to stop it?

Tom declared that Koresh was the image of Charles Manson. If Koresh was the image of Manson, why would Tom join in the first place?

When 21 children were allowed to leave the Mount Carmel Center, the Houston Post stated "The 21 children were psychologically in good condition. They were in good

condition physically and they were also very well educated." In fact, the children, who left Mount Carmel, were not physically, mentally, morally, or psychologically abused at all.

David Koresh was demonized by those most guilty of the massacre to be some absolutely crazy monster. Bob Ricks, the man in charge of the Waco massacre, stated that David Koresh was a classical sociopath.

It was Ricks who had been in charge at Waco. — The (UK) Observer, April 22, 2001.

Attorney General Janet Reno called him "a dangerous criminal." Fort Worth News columnist Bill Thompson called him "a vile mass murderer," and Bill Clinton referred to him as "dangerous, irrational, and probably insane."

These people practice what V. I. Lenin advised: "Call your enemy what you are, and always tell the exact opposite of the truth." David Koresh was demonized to try to justify their heinous crime.

Another most despicable crime of the Waco murderers was the spraying of CS gas into the compound at the women and small children. U.S. Congressman Ron Paul stated that

"CS gas is banned under the Paris Convention on chemical warfare. The U.S. could not use it in war. It is illegal, but they would use it against their own citizens." — The Washington Times, April 23,1993.

Benjamin Garrett, executive director of Chemical and Biological Arms Control stated,

CS gas would have most harshly affected the children — The smaller you are, the sooner you would feel the response. — Ibid.

CS gas is one of the most cruel poisons that the government could have used against the small children. Pictures from the massacre showed small children, burned black, with their backs arched backward in what had to have been a most horrible death.

The people that gave the order for CS gas to be pumped into the Waco compound had called David Koresh some terrible names. They also stated they pumped the gas in for the sake of the children. The awful names applied to Koresh apply to them, and the same people, Bill Clinton, Janet Reno, and Bob Ricks murdered those children at Waco.

With so many crimes committed at Waco by people in high places, we turn to the aftermath of the Waco tragedy. Many times an event can be better understood by the events that transpire after it. Who benefits? Was any controversial legislation passed that would destroy Constitutional liberty? Was this pay back for something done in the

past?

Two weeks after the massacre at Mount Carmel compound, John Chafee, a senator from Rhode Island, called for a new law that would be a nationwide ban on hand gun ownership. It would prohibit the sale, possession, importing, and exporting of hand guns. Had Chafee's proposal become law, it would have torn a huge gap in the 2nd Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, which says, "…the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed." Every gun law that Congress passes is an infringement against this right.

Who wants to disarm American citizens? No one wants to be the dictator of a nation with 200 million guns around. When the citizens of a nation are armed, where their right to own guns is not infringed, the crime rate is extremely low.

Every man in Switzerland is required to have guns in his home, including assault rifles. Crime in Switzerland is almost non-existent. In states and cities in America that allow people to carry guns, the crime rate is extremely low. During World War Two, Hitler wanted to invade Switzerland. The Swiss told him that he could send his army across the boarder, but none of his officers would return. Hitler gave the order to invade Switzerland several times, but his officers simply would not obey. Switzerland remained safely neutral all during the war.

Who has hated the Constitution from the very beginning? From the very inception of this country, the Jesuits have sought to destroy the Constitution. They called the Constitution a Satanic document.

The great French General Lafayette once said,

It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country — the United States — are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars in Europe. — Eric Jon Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 54.

The Jesuits used their man, Bill Clinton, to instigate and carry out the destruction at Waco. They hoped to then be able to pass the illegal laws that would effectively abolish the 2nd Amendment to the Constitution in the aftermath. It is easy to identify the Jesuits and the Jesuit puppets in the United States Congress, because they are the ones that continually try to get restrictive gun legislation passed.

There was another reason for Waco that Bill Clinton disclosed April 19th and 20th of 1993. This statement was made in the Rose Garden and can be found in White House press release documents.

I want to say as I did yesterday, I am very sorry for the loss of life which occurred at the beginning and at the end of this tragedy in Waco. I hope very much that others who will

be tempted to join cults and to become involved with people like David Koresh will be deterred by the horrible scenes they have seen over the last seven weeks. And I hope very much that the difficult situations which federal agents confronted there and which they will be doubtless required to confront in other contexts in the future will be somewhat better handled and better understood because of what has been learned now.

In his own words, Clinton issued a warning and a threat to anyone who would dare join a religious group that was a so-called cult. To Clinton and his agents, a cult is a group that is not part of any mainstream religious organization.

Every major religious organization has been infiltrated and taken over by the Jesuits. They want everyone to stay in the mainstream organizations so that they can more easily be indoctrinated. Anyone outside the main churches will be more difficult to brainwash. According to Ex-Jesuit priest, Alberto Rivera, all the mainstream churches were taken over by 1980. Dr. Rivera explained that when he was under the extreme oath of the Jesuits, he was told that a secret sign was to be given to the Jesuits world-wide when the ecumenical movement had successfully wiped out protestantism, in preparation for the signing of a concordat between the Vatican and the U.S.

The sign was to be when a President of the U.S. took his oath of office facing an obelisk. For the first time in U.S. history, the swearing in ceremonies were moved to the West front of the Capitol, and President Reagan faced the Washington Monument. This happened January 20, 1981. — Jack Chick, The Godfathers, Alberto Part Three, Chick Publications, page 26.

Waco was a warning not to join an independent church where the truth about the papacy and the antichrist would be exposed.

Bill Clinton declared that Waco was a warm up, and confronting religious groups would happen again! Does this sound like the words of a man who would defend the constitutional rights of U.S. citizens, or does it sound like a Jesuit who is carrying out the plans of the papacy? Remember, in the secret Congress at Chieri, it was declared,

Protestantism must therefore be utterly abolished... Catholics shall be imbued with hatred for all heretics [A heretic is anyone who does not believe the Catholic religion, anyone who opposes the pope, and anyone who believes the pope is the anti-christ].… We shall strike deadly blows at heresy.… They little think that Jesuits have in store for them the censorship gags and flames and will one day be their masters. — Hector Macpherson, The Jesuits in History, Ozark Book Publishers, Appendix I.

Bill Clinton was a Jesuit, determined to carry out the Jesuit plan of Chieri. Pope John Paul II has stated it very clearly.

The proselytizing activity of the sects and new religious groups of America is a grave hindrance to the work of evangelization [what he means is that there are independent religious groups that are hindering the papacy's drive to take over the world]… The success of proselytism by the sects and new religious groups in America cannot be ignored. It demands of the Church on the continent a thorough study, to be carried out in each nation and at the international level… For the response to the challenge of the sects to be effective, there is a need for an appropriate coordination of initiatives among dioceses, aimed at bringing about a more effective cooperation through shared projects which will produce better results. — Pope John Paul II, The Challenge of the Sects, Exhortation, Article 73.

All of these new religious groups have one thing in common; they all believe that the evil anti-christ system of Bible prophecy is the papacy.

Malachi Martin discusses these groups and says they

are destined to undergo a series of severe shocks and mutations as, willy-nilly, they adapt themselves to the new globalism emanating from more powerful groups. There is no way that any one of them will be able to maintain itself in any vibrancy and progressive strength unless it allows — or suffers — its provincialism to be enlarged beyond the confines it traditionally observed.… As groups they will have to face dire alternatives. Either they will become thoroughly and realistically globalized... Or, as groups, they will remain in place, diminish in numbers and influence, and finally lose their identity as operative parts in a new world order. — Malachi Martin, The Keys of This Blood, Simon and Schuster, pp. 291, 292.

In other words; everyone who goes along with the Jesuits plan for the world will be allowed to live and those who do not will experience Waco! Waco was a warning that the Jesuits want to return the world to another Dark Age in which all the world becomes the slaves of the pope. If anyone does not submit to the papacy, they will be treated like the people at Mt. Carmel.

Here is one last thought. If you were the president of the United States or the Attorney General at the time of the Waco massacre, and you did not want to poison small children with CS gas, would you have the authority to stop it? Of course you would. All you would have to do is pick up the phone. The fact that Bill Clinton and Janet Reno did not stop this atrocity is proof that it was their desire that the massacre took place.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:51 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 10

DESTRUCTION IN OKLAHOMA CITY

Explosions demolished the Alfred E. Murrah federal building in Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995. 168 Americans died as a result, including a number of little children attending a day-care center housed in the building. The United States government has declared and steadfastly maintains that it was a fertilizer bomb, inside a Ryder truck parked in front of the building that caused the damage. We have seen in previous chapters that in tragic situations like this, what the government claims happened is totally unbelievable.

Benton K. Partin, a retired Brigadier General and 31 year veteran of the United States Air Force, is a premiere expert on explosives. He served as commander of the Air Force Armament Technology Lab, and was responsible for munitions development for the armed services. He is a recognized expert as a major guiding force of our modern, precision, guided, weapons systems.

General Partin did an extensive analysis of the bombing of the Murrah Building. In his report, he declares,

It is impossible that the destruction to the building could have resulted from such a bomb alone.

To cause the damage pattern that occurred to the Murrah Building, there would have to have been demolition charges at several supporting column bases, at locations not accessible from the street, to supplement the truck bomb damage. Indeed, a careful examination of photographs showing the collapsed column bases reveals a failure mode produced by demolition charges and not by a blast from the truck bomb…

Blast through air is a very inefficient energy coupling mechanism against heavily reinforced concrete beams and columns…

By contrast, heavily reinforced concrete structures can be destroyed effectively through detonation of explosives in contact with the reinforced concrete beams and columns… The Murrah Federal Building was not destroyed by one sole truck bomb. The major factor in its destruction appears to have been detonation of explosives carefully placed at four critical junctures on supporting columns within the building. The only possible reinforced concrete structural failure solely attributable to the truck bomb was the stripping out of the ceilings of the first and second floors in the 'pit' area behind columns B4 and By. Even this may have been caused by a demolition charge at column B3. — Benton K. Partin, Bomb Damage Analysis Of Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building, July 30, 1995, (emphasis supplied).

Thus, we see that it was impossible for the truck bomb to have destroyed the Murrah Building. Other bombs were strategically placed at the bottoms of the structural

columns to do the damage that was done. Somebody who had access to the Murrah Building, who knew where the reinforced structural columns were, who had access to the building plans, placed the bombs that destroyed the building.

News reporters on the scene shortly after the building collapsed reported that workers were removing bombs that did not go off from within the building.

The bombs that did explode did not explode simultaneously. The bomb blasts were recorded on two seismometers, one at the Omniplex Museum, 4.34 miles northeast of the Building, and the other at the University of Oklahoma in Norman, 16.25 miles to the southeast. Both of these seismometers recorded two separate, closely spaced explosions of approximately equal intensity.

Also, several highly credible witnesses reported hearing separate explosions. Shortly after the explosions, the bomb squad defused one unexploded bomb inside the building, and were working on a second.

There is an emerging pattern here. When President Kennedy was killed, it was declared that a lone gunman, Lee Harvey Oswald, had committed the crime. As we saw in chapter eight, there is a tremendous amount of evidence that proves there were several gunmen. Lee Harvey Oswald took the rap, and many others went free.

When the Murrah Building blew up, it was declared that one man was primarily responsible, Timothy McVeigh. But Benton Partin, a military explosives expert, showed that it was impossible for the truck bomb to have done the damage. Others had access to the building plans and planted explosives around the columns. They were guiltier than McVeigh, but they went free. Who were the people really responsible for the Oklahoma City tragedy?

During a live-feed video interview, an Assistant Fire Chief on the scene stated that the bomb squad was at the Murrah building at seven clock that morning, two hours before the bombing took place. What were they doing there two hours before the bombing?

Immediately after the explosions, Mayor Ron Nordick, Dr. Randall Heather, Governor Frank Keating, and numerous news anchors stated that the FBI and the ATF had confirmed that high explosive bombs were taken out of the building. Now, the official story is that it was a fertilizer bomb. Were the governor, the mayor and the news anchors lying, or were they just not briefed in time for everyone to get their stories straight?

The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms had offices in the Murrah Building. On the day the Murrah building was bombed, none of the ATF agents came to work that morning. The ATF agents, who had children in the day-care center, did not drop their children off that day. There were no ATF agents or their children on the casualty list of

the Oklahoma City bombing. — Freedom Network News, June/July 1996, pp. 5, 6.

This is amazing. A United States government agency, that had offices in the building, did not report to work that day or bring their children to the daycare center. Do you suppose they knew what was going to happen to the building?

On a radio talk show ten days after the bombing,

[Mark] Boswell interviewed 28 year CIA veteran James Black and assistant Ron Jackson regarding sworn affidavits now in their possession, sworn by two Justice Department officials which state that they were part of a 'Committee of 10' who planned the Oklahoma bombing. — Martin O. de Brook, Cherith Chronicle, May-July, 1995, page 5.

In light of all the evidence, this is the only story that makes sense. As in the case of Kennedy's murder, so it is in the Oklahoma City bombing. High-level agents of the U.S. government, claiming to love America and our freedom, were serving another master, carrying out his purposes. As we will see, there was a distinct purpose for the Oklahoma City bombing. How sickening that so many lives were lost to answer the call of the papacy!

Like JFK, Waco, and the World Trade Center, the Oklahoma City bombing leaves a great many questions that demand answers, but none have been given. Consider some of these questions.

1. Why was U.S. Judge Wayne Alley, whose office was located in the Federal building, warned several weeks in advance in a Justice Department memo to be prepared for an unnamed terrorist act directed against the federal building?

2. Why did the director of the University of Oklahoma's geological survey, Dr. Charles Mankin, tell the media that according to two different seismographic records, there were two blasts?

3. Why has the information of Benton K. Partin not come to the light of day?

4. Why did the Clinton administration blame right wing radio talk shows for the incident, and demand the most draconian police state legislation ever proposed in the United States so quickly after the blasts? This proposed legislation was so well organized that it was obvious it had been prepared long before the destruction of the building.

5. Why was a blizzard of domestic terrorism bills rushed into Congress in a matter of days after the bombing? These laws include the banning of virtually all privately owned firearms. Remember Waco?

There were liberty-restricting measures in Congress just prior to the Oklahoma City

bombing that were stalled. Right after the bombing they were immediately passed.

The Omnibus Counter Terrorism Act of 1995 was on a slow track in Congress and the subject of a lively debate as to whether it would violate some fundamental civil liberties, including the right to confront one's accuser.

Now, after the Oklahoma City bombing, there are few surer legislative bets in Washington. Democrats and Republicans issued news releases Thursday calling for the bill's quick passage. — Terror in the Heartland: Terrorism Bill Moves Very Fast, Orlando Sentinel, April 21st, 1995 (emphasis supplied).

President Clinton prodded Congress on Friday to move swiftly on his anti-terrorism legislation and avoid political 'endless quibbling' over details. 'We must not doddle or delay. Congress must act, and act promptly.' His 1.25 billion anti-terrorism package would expand law enforcement's investigative and enforcement powers and toughen penalties for certain crimes. Republicans have reacted favorably to the proposals Clinton put forward on Wednesday, one week after the Oklahoma City bombing. — Clinton Urges Swift Action on Anti-terrorism Legislation, Orlando Sentinel, April 29th, 1995.

The purpose of the Oklahoma City bombing was to get Congress to pass the anti-terrorism bill without debate. If a debate had taken place, the issues of constitutional liberties and the creation of a police state would have been raised. The Jesuits in Congress prefer that the police state be implemented without the public noticing by creating a climate of national hysteria using a staged terrorist attack. The bill sailed through with no debate or discussion.

One of the laws considered for passage after the Oklahoma City bombing was the gross destruction of the First Amendment advocated in Charles Schumer's bill, HR 2580. In this bill, a five-year prison sentence would be given for publicly engaging in unseemly speculation and publishing or transmitting by wire or electronic means baseless conspiracy theories regarding the federal government of the United States.

We have seen that in the aftermath of the Oklahoma City bombing, several liberty-restricting laws were passed by Congress very quickly. The bombing created a climate of fear in America. In this setting, laws passed with few dissenting voices. In the midst of the hysteria, the unconstitutional laws could be quickly passed. The people want comfort and security, and they did not object to the passing of these laws. These laws seriously eroded the constitutional liberties that have been the cornerstone of American prosperity for over 200 years. It is amazing how quickly a normally slow and cumbersome Congress can act when the agenda is all set.

A conditioning program got well under way after the Oklahoma City bombing. How many freedoms would Americans give away in order to feel safe? Do we not see that the powers running our government want to destroy the Constitution?

People do not realize that governmental power is extremely dangerous. Down through history, peoples' worst enemy has been their own government. When constitutional freedoms are gone, there is nothing to restrict government from doing anything it wants, and deadly governmental persecution is the result.

For some time to come Americans will be struggling with questions that were supposed to draw no closer than Jerusalem or Belfast or, at worst, Manhattan. Just how much can they do to make life safer from terrorist attacks? And to accomplish that, how much should they be willing to give up in convenience, money, and the freedoms they take for granted? — Time Magazine, May 1, 1995, page 68, (emphasis supplied).

Americans just don't realize that as they give up their freedoms they are not increasing their security, but decreasing it. They are putting themselves at high risk for governmental persecution. Already the government confiscates many hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of personal property each year without a trial. Already human life is not considered sacred anymore. Remember Waco?

America would not be such a prominent terrorist target if the government did not make itself so obnoxious to nearly every country in the world. One hundred years ago, the people of the world loved Americans and wanted Americans to visit their countries. That certainly is not the case anymore.

Concrete and steel can help. But countering terrorism at home raises the hard question: how much should we spend in cash — and civil liberties? — Newsweek, May 1, 1995, page 56, (emphasis added).

In this article, Brent Scowcroft, former national security adviser said, "It's so easy to do; it takes so few people; the materials are so readily available. But to counter it is so expensive in dollars and, more importantly, in civil liberties."
Is it clear that terror was used, and is still being used, to condition Americans to give up their constitutional liberties? It was used successfully at Waco, Oklahoma City, and the World Trade Center. Doesn't it make you wonder what will be next?

Who is behind the scenes leading "American" politicians to destroy civil liberty in America? Who has despised and hated our liberties for over 200 years? Who hates liberty so much that they eliminate people who stand in their way like pawns in a chess game?

One of the popes stated,

The absurd and erroneous doctrines or ravings in defense of liberty of conscience are a

most pestilential error — a pest, of all others, most to be dreaded in a state. — Pope Pius IX, Encyclical Letter, August 15th, 1854.

Liberty of conscience is thoroughly detested by the papacy. Liberty of conscience is guaranteed ONLY in the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the Bill of Rights.

In 1864, in his encyclical letter, Pius IX anathematized "those who assert liberty of conscience and of religious worship." (Pope Pius IX, Encyclical Letter, December 8, 1864.) He is saying that anybody who believes that a person is entitled to freedom to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience, should be anathematized. To anathematize somebody is too confine them to hell; to consider them to be a heretic worthy of damnation. In Pius' mind, the Constitution should burn in hell and anyone who loves it should be burned too.

Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States a most sacred principle, which every citizen must uphold.... But liberty of conscience is declared by all the popes and councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, page 284.

British Broadcasting journalist Avro Manhattan reported:

The Vatican condemned the Declaration of Independence as 'wickedness'… and called the Constitution of the United States 'a Satanic document.' — Avro Manhattan, The Dollar and the Vatican, Ozark Book Publishers, page 26.

In the preface to Samuel B. Morse's great book, it is written,

The author undertakes to show that a conspiracy against the liberties of this Republic is now in full action, under the direction of the wily Prince Metternich of Austria, who knowing the impossibility of obliterating this troublesome example of a great and free nation by force of arms, is attempting to accomplish his object through the agency of an army of Jesuits. — Samuel B. Morse, Foreign Conspiracy Against the United States, Crocker and Brewster, volume 1, p. 4, preface. (emphasis supplied)

Samuel B. Morse and the man who wrote the preface to his great work understood that the Jesuits and the Holy Alliance were committed to destroying the freedoms of this great Republic of the United States of America.
A former priest has written,

We will rule the United States, and lay them at the feet of the Vicar of Jesus Christ [the pope], that he may put an end to their Godless system of education, and impious laws of liberty of conscience which are an insult to God and man. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 282, (emphasis supplied).

William Jefferson Clinton, who attended Georgetown University, which is the Jesuit college in Washington, D.C. pushed Congress to pass the anti-terrorism bill that was to be a direct assault on the liberties that we enjoy as Americans. The Oklahoma City bombing was planned, carried out, and fully known by the Jesuits, the government of the United States, and by the president. The secret players behind them all, who have wanted to destroy the liberties of this great Republic for the last 200 plus years are the Jesuits of the Roman Catholic Church.

They have wanted to put an end to the laws that guarantee our liberties as United States citizens. In order to bring that about, they carried out the greatest terrorist bombing on U.S. soil, and in U.S. history before the World Trade Center, when they did it again.

More attacks will come. Freedoms will be attacked again and liberty will be taken away. The Jesuits will continue to use many so-called “American” politicians, who are an integral part of the conspiracy of the papacy to totally demolish the Constitution and this great Republic. They are conditioning America and preparing the people for the inevitable takeover.

CHAPTER 11

WORLD TRADE CENTER ATTACK

The story of the destruction of the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001, does not begin on that day. It began shortly after World War One. After the war, Jesuit Edward Mandell House and Woodrow Wilson created the League of Nations. When U. S. Senator Henry Cabot Lodge Sr. kept America out of the League. the Jesuits were furious. This must never happen again. So, in 1921, under the influence of House, an organization was formed in the United States called the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

This organization attracted people of power, wealth, and influence. It enlisted politicians, people from the media, and big businessmen. The ultimate goal of the CFR was to break down all national boundaries and to establish a one-world system of government. Rear Admiral Chester Ward, a member of the CFR for 16 years, stated:

The most powerful clique in these elitist groups have one objective in common — they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty of the national independence of the United States. — Barry Goldwater, With No Apologies, William Morrow and Company, page 278.

The Jesuits have always hated America and everything this country stands for, and they work tirelessly to destroy this country.

The great objective of the CFR was the destruction of American sovereignty and constitutional liberties. To accomplish this, both the Republican and Democratic parties were to be controlled, and a central bank was to be created, the Federal Reserve Bank.

When a new President comes on board, there is a great turnover in personnel, but no change in policy. Example: During the Nixon [a Republican] years Henry Kissinger, CFR member and Nelson Rockefeller's protégé, was in charge of foreign policy. When Jimmy Carter [a Democrat] was elected, Kissinger was replaced by Zbigniew Brzezinski, CFR member and David Rockefeller's protégé. — Ibid. page 279.

The Jesuits have been extremely successful in carrying out the purposes of the papacy's malignant Congress at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri. The Jesuits, with the aid of their CFR, control the highest of echelons in the political, judicial, business, banking, media, and religious arenas in the United States. Their plans are right on schedule.

When they failed to get America into the League of Nations after World War One, they created the CFR, which began immediately to use the schools, colleges, and the media to condition Americans to accept the Jesuits' second attempt to create a world government after World War Two. America was so conditioned by then that they accepted the United Nations, and joined.

The Jesuits' CFR is extremely dangerous to the continued existence of the American Republic. A few patriots like Chester Ward and President Kennedy rejected their malicious plans and fought their agenda. Kennedy paid for his disobedience to the Jesuits with his life. Some of the past CFR members who were either Jesuits or Jesuit pawns to do their bidding are Dwight D. Eisenhower, Richard Nixon, Adlai Stevenson, Hubert Humphrey, and George McGovern. Current members of the Jesuit CFR include Federal Reserve Bank chairman Alan Greenspan, Congressmen Newt Gingrich and Richard Gephardt, both presidents George Herbert Walker Bush and his son, George Walker Bush, Vice president Dick Cheney, Secretary of State Colin Powell, Supreme Court justice Sandra Day O'Connor, Joseph Lieberman, and John Chafee. (Chafee was the man who introduced gun laws after Waco, remember?) Bill Clinton, of course, is a member of the CFR.

Major companies under Jesuit/CFR control include the Ford Motor Company, Boeing Corporation, Pepsi-Cola, Heinz Co., Lockheed-Martin, Time Warner, and Chevron. In the media, NBC, CBS, N.Y. Times, Washington Post, Newsweek, and Time, are just a few media outfits dominated by the Jesuits. All these organizations promote the Jesuits' plan for destroying America. Some top media people who promote the Jesuit Plan include Tom Brokaw, Barbara Walters, David Brinkley, John Chancellor, Katharine

Graham, and Ted Koppel, all CFR members.

John Swinton, Chief of Staff for the New York Times, who is considered to be the dean of his profession, made a most bold confession. In 1953, at a New York Press Club, he declared,

There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it, and I know it. There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest opinions would be out on the streets looking for another job. If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my newspaper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. The business of the journalists is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it, and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes. — Multiple contributors, A U.S. Police Action: Operation Vampire Killer, The American Citizens and Laumen Association, pp. 18,19, (emphasis supplied).

Swinton explained so well that the media are under the control of the rich. We have previously shown that the richest people in America are either Jesuits or are under their control. The Jesuits are telling us, via the newspapers, magazines, and every other mass-media communication outlet, exactly what they want us to believe. One of their biggest efforts is to make the people of the world believe that the pope is the great man of peace, when, in reality, the pope and his Jesuits are working constantly to establish the pope as the supreme dictator of the world as he was in the Dark Ages. When they accomplish this, the horrible persecution by the papacy in the Dark Ages will return. Americans are being beguiled to give up their constitutional civil liberties and their country. The tragedies we are witnessing today are blamed on terrorists, but these terrorist organizations have been infiltrated and controlled by the Jesuits. This very effectively covers up the footprints of the papacy in these tragedies.

Let us now turn to the destruction of the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001. Along with the total destruction of the World Trade Center, thousands of innocent people died. The negative impact on America and its economy has been devastating. Multiple businesses have been ruined by the fallout.

In order to defend against future attacks like this, the United States Government made a feeble attempt to find the perpetrators of this atrocity in Afghanistan. But their major thrust in this war against terrorism has been to take away what is left of the rights and

liberties of American citizens. For some unexplained reason, if the civil rights of American citizens are taken away, there isn't supposed to be any more terrorism. This onslaught against Americans has come from the White House, the Justice Department, Congress, and the news media. The people in government take a solemn oath to defend and obey the Constitution of the United States, but their oath has been shown to be a gigantic lie. They totally and completely ignore the constitution as they pass their destructive legislation and executive orders.

From the beginning of his presidency, George Bush has been promoting the Jesuit agenda. Two months into his presidency, surrounded by cardinals of Rome, the President dedicated a cultural center in Washington, D.C. to the greatest enemy this Republic has ever had — the pope of Rome. Bush declared that he is going to enforce the words and teachings of the pope here in America.

The best way to honor Pope John Paul II, truly one of the great men, is to take his teachings seriously, to listen to his words and put his words and his teachings into action here in America! — Patricia Zapoa, Catholic News Service, March 24, 2001.

John Paul's words and teachings represent the plan to destroy Protestantism, to destroy the Constitution of the United States, and to restore his throne as universal monarch. By his own words, we see that George Bush is carrying out the plan of the Jesuits to destroy America.

In 1960, John Kennedy went from Washington to Texas to assure Protestant preachers that he would not obey the pope. In 2001, George Bush came from Texas up to Washington to assure a group of Catholic bishops that he would obey the pope. — Washington Times, April 16, 2001.

Who is calling the shots in Washington, D.C.? If we think it is the President of the U.S., we are deceiving ourselves.

The pope is the ruler of the world. All the emperors, all the kings, all the princes, all the presidents of the world are as these altar boys of mine. — Priest D. S. Phelan, Western Watchman, June 27, 1912

Should we be surprised if Bush and his fellow altar boys are pushing the Jesuit program? Should we be surprised to see Bush issuing executive orders that destroy constitutional liberties? Should we be surprised to see Congress passing laws that destroy constitutional liberties?

This is alarming information. The highest echelons in the United States Government, the highest echelons in business and finance, and the highest echelons in the schools, colleges, and media, are all claiming to be Americans. They are all claiming to be working for the betterment of America. They are all claiming to be working for the

preservation of the Constitution. In fact, they are under the control of the Jesuits, the most implacable enemies of this Republic. With a patriotic and religious facade, they are secretly leading America to ruin. Deception is being practiced by the most sinister of foes, the Jesuits of Rome.

It is here that the tremendous power of the church makes itself felt. It is through this direction [Jesuits] that statesmen are compelled to act, not for the benefit of the country to which they belong, but for the benefit of the Church, which controls them. — M. F. Cusack, The Black Pope, Marshall, Russell, and Co., p. 106.

What has happened in the aftermath of the World Trade Center destruction? The day after the center was destroyed the Orlando Sentinel writes,

Experts, however, say there is much work to be done. And it will involve much more spending and planning, hardening of key facilities and, perhaps, higher taxes and forfeiture of some personal freedoms. — Tighter Security Means Less Freedom, Orlando Sentinel, Wednesday, September 12th, (emphasis supplied).

As the United States faces a new war against uncertain and hidden enemies, the temptation to sacrifice our freedom in the hopes of protecting ourselves from harm is powerful.

The danger is that we will end up neither safe nor free.

The constitutional protections of speech and privacy that Americans value so highly reflect a balance between individual liberty and state security. Just how those lines are drawn, history teaches, is directly affected by the perceived threats to our country's security….

We're faced with real threats to national security. The challenge is to meet those threats without endangering our constitutional character or undermining the freedom and liberty that are the source of our power. — USA Today, Thursday, Sept. 13, 2001 (emphasis supplied).

Freedom or safety? Anti terrorism measures may mean forfeiture of some personal freedoms. — Orlando Sentinel, Wednesday, September 12th, (emphasis supplied).

In the reader forum of the Orlando Sentinel, Sept. 12th, the question was raised, "What personal freedoms would you give up to fight terrorism?" One person, the next day, wrote in and said, "I have no problem with having to give up something for the greater good of myself and my brothers and sisters." This person does not realize that as the government usurps more and more power; liberty, freedom, and safety decrease in direct proportion. This person does not realize that when the government has all the power, no one is safe, and bloody persecution is the result. Remember Waco?

The main purpose of the World Trade Center tragedy was to make American citizens willing to give up their freedoms. The World Trade Center attack was necessary because the bombing in Oklahoma did not panic the American people enough to get more of the desired so-called 'antiterrorism laws' passed.

Virginia Sloan realized that if the terrorists wanted to attack American freedoms they had got some where…

Civil libertarians expect renewed calls for a national identification card….

And that means storing all the face data collected, something civil libertarians fear will allow the government to track any individual. If systems were set up all over a city, you could be 'checkpointed' by camera when you board a train, stop at a cash machine and enter a store, or the place where you work. — Time Magazine, Sept. 24, 2001.

One of the scary things about face recognition is that it is notoriously unreliable. You might be identified as a terrorist because the machine made a mistake.

Some of the staunchest defenders of individual rights, most notably the American Civil Liberties Union, so far have been silent on the issue. The organization forbade its officials from publicly speculating last week on possible fallout from Tuesday's tragedy. The ACLU instead issued a brief statement urging 'our leaders to continue to uphold the principles of liberty the nation holds dear as they pursue those responsible for this devastating attack on American soil.'

Privately, libertarians are worried the stampede for added security will trample cherished freedoms. They point out some of the proposals making the rounds already were considered and rejected by the government in the wake of the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing….

An April 1995 Los Angeles Times poll immediately after the bombing found 49 percent of those surveyed thought it would be 'necessary for the average person to give up some civil liberties.' 43 percent disagreed. A follow-up poll…11 months later found only 30 percent still thought civil liberties would have to be sacrificed and 65 percent said it was unnecessary. — Orlando Sentinel, September 13, 2001.

There has been an onslaught of media articles and statements suggesting the giving up of certain civil liberties just as the Jesuit agenda requires. On October 26, 2001, George Bush signed the misnamed USA Patriot Act of 2001, which was proposed five days after the tragedy. Just six weeks after the World Trade Center was destroyed, this bill was passed. This is truly amazing. It is virtually impossible for a bill to be conceived, written, debated, and passed this quickly. You see, they already had the bill written

before the tragedy occurred.

The bill enhances the ability of federal authorities to tap phones, share intelligence information, track Internet usage, e-mails and cell phones and protect U.S. borders. — Bush Signs Sweeping New Laws to Combat Terrorism, Reuters News Service, October 26, 2001

Laura Murphy of the American Civil Liberties Union stated in that article, “We cannot as a nation allow very legitimate public anxiety to immunize the administration and Congress from their obligation to protect the Bill of Rights and the fundamental values that document embodies.” In the name of fighting terrorism, the government is taking away Constitutional liberties and freedoms just as fast as they can. This will lead to terrible persecution in the United States, which will be much worse than the physical tragedies themselves.

Lawmakers upset with some of the administrations anti-terrorism actions will question Attorney General John Ashcroft on the matter.

[Certain Congressmen] say the administration’s actions have gone too far in infringing on civil liberties. — USA Today, November 26, 2001, (emphasis supplied).

In the same paper, on the same day, there’s a cartoon of two children, decorating a Christmas tree. One sings, “He sees you when you are sleeping, He knows when you are awake, He knows if you have been bad or good….” The other child says, “Enough about Attorney General Ashcroft already!”

In America, in the last eight years, there have been three terrible tragedies: Waco, Oklahoma City, and the World Trade Center. In every case, the government’s solution to the problems has been greatly increased government power and the loss of Constitutional liberties and freedoms. In this short time period of eight years, we have seen a very serious despoiling of the Constitution, the greatest document ever created by men. An insidious war is raging against Constitutional liberty in America. In the aftermath of the World Trade Center destruction, this certainly has been the focal point of politicians and media. Claiming to be loyal Americans, agents of the Jesuits in Congress and the media have been carrying out the their plan to destroy America with almost no opposition.

Remember, the Jesuits are totally antagonistic to the American Constitution and everything it stands for. Charles Chiniquy says,

Long before I was ordained a priest, I knew that my church was the most implacable enemy of this republic. My professors… had been unanimous in telling me that the principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutely antagonistic to the principles which are the foundations stones of the Constitution of the United States of

America. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 283.

Watch carefully as Chiniquy compares the distinctions between the two.

1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome is the denial of that equality.

2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States, a most sacred principle which every citizen must uphold, even at the price of his blood. But liberty of conscience is declared by all the popes and councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost.

3rd. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or church power; but the Church of Rome declares that such independence is an impiety and revolt against God.

4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had such a right, and that the pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do.

5th. The Constitution of the United States denies the right for anybody to punish any other for differing from him in religion; but the Church of Rome says that she has the right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the pope.

6th. The United States have established schools all over their immense territories, where they invite the peoples to send their children, that they may cultivate their intelligence and become good and useful citizens. But the Church of Rome has publicly cursed all those schools, and forbidden their children to attend them, under pain of excommunication in this world and damnation in the next.

7th. The Constitution of the United States is based on the principle that the people are the primary source of all civil power. But hundreds of times, the Church of Rome has proclaimed that this principle is impious and heretical. She says that all government must rest upon the foundation of the Catholic faith; with the pope alone as the legitimate and infallible source and interpreter of the law. — Ibid. p. 284.

We saw that the President of the United States declared in the Washington Times that he is going to obey the pope. If so, he must destroy the Constitution. In the aftermath of the destruction of the World Trade Center, Bush has apparently been following the pope's agenda to the letter.

Nothing is plainer than that, if the principles of the church of Rome prevail here, our Constitution would fall. The two cannot exist together. They are in open and direct antagonism with the fundamental theory of our government and of all popular government everywhere. — Richard Thompson, The Papacy and the Civil Power, quoted in Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, p. 285,

If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end. — The Shepherd of the Valley, official journal of the Bishop of St. Louis, November 23rd, 1851.

The destruction of the World Trade Center and the destruction of the Murrah building in Oklahoma City were planned events for the specific purpose of creating terror in America so that Americans, in fear, would give away their Constitutional liberties and freedoms. The Jesuits' plan is working extremely well. With politicians, schools and colleges, the media, and big corporations in their hands, America is being rapidly defeated by the enemy within.

As American troops prepared to do battle with an extreme Moslem faction in Afghanistan, USA Today quoted the President as saying, "his administration is readying a crusade against terrorism." (USA Today, September 17, 2001.)

A crusade? Crusades were Catholic holy wars fought during the Dark Ages against Moslem hordes who refused to relinquish Jerusalem to the pope. What does George Bush mean by a crusade? Alberto Rivera, an ex-Jesuit priest, in his crusader series, has made it clear that the Vatican created Islam to destroy Christians and Jews, protect Roman Catholics, and to capture Jerusalem for the pope. For the first few hundred years of their existence, Islam did just that. When it came time for the powerful generals of the Islamic armies to surrender Jerusalem to the pope, they, realizing their power, refused to give it up. Thus, the papacy created the Crusades to drive the Islamic forces out of Jerusalem, and establish the throne of the pope in Jerusalem.

Why a crusade now? Why are America and extremist Islamic factions fighting? There are three things the Jesuits wish to accomplish from this situation. As we have seen, the Constitution has been a thorn in their side for hundreds of years; they want it destroyed completely. By continuing to create terror in America, the Jesuits will one day get their ultimate goal. They also want to pay back the Islamic extremists for disobeying them when they didn't give the pope Jerusalem when he wanted it. Finally, war will continue in the Middle East until the weary multitudes of the world cry out for a peaceful solution to the conflict. When that time arrives, guess who will be considered the only peacemaker whose presence in Jerusalem would bring the long coveted peace? Placing the pope as leader in that troubled region will appear to be the only answer because the controlled press/media will have conditioned everyone to the idea. So, the pope will reign in Jerusalem; mission accomplished.

Let us consider Osama bin Laden. Bin Laden was aided by America during the Afghan-Soviet conflict in the 1980s and was fighting with America during the Balkan conflict in the late 1990s. Overwhelming information reveals bin Laden's business ties to the Bush family, and he has had contact with the CIA as late as July, 2000. Osama bin Laden is a plant just like Lee Harvey Oswald and Timothy McVeigh were plants. He is being used as the patsy to keep the blame away from where it really belongs — the Jesuits of the papacy.

Milt Bearden, an ex-CIA Afghanistan operations director and bin Laden's intelligence advisor, was interviewed by Dan Rather on September 12, 2001. Rather wanted Bearden to state that bin Laden was responsible for the World Trade Center disaster. Bearden stated,

"If they didn't have an Osama bin Laden, they would invent one."

Recently, Rick Wiles, speaker for the American Freedom News, interviewed Dr. Koryagina, the economic advisor to Vladimir Putin, leader of Russia. In the interview, she discussed secret societies, criminal and religious organizations that are controlling the world. She also declared that there is a shadow government seeking to bring down the United States and bring in world government. She warned in Moscow, in July of 2001, that the United States would be attacked. She said that when the American people wake up to what is happening to them, and who did it, they will be in a state of shock.

"Everybody knows about organized crime and the Mafia. Also people have known for a long time about secret societies and so forth. During my research, I started to notice that those structures can be put together and can be joined. And I realized that right now, we have a criminal monster, a hybrid of organized crime, Mafia and secret societies that have merged together." (aired December 6, 2001)

Will we listen to the words of this renowned Russian economist? Secret societies are bringing all these agencies together to create a one world government. When America figures it out, they will be in shock. Dr. Koryagina said everything but naming the secret society that is calling the shots, and who masterminded the World Trade Center destruction. The Jesuits of Rome.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:54 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 12

RELIGIOUS TERRORISM IN AMERICA

Where are the Jesuit agenda for America and the world heading? For over 200 years, the goal has been the complete destruction of the United States Constitution. This would mean the utter demise and annihilation of the precious freedoms guaranteed by that document. The right of free speech, free press, freedom of religion or the right to worship God according to the dictates of ones own conscience, the right to bear arms, the right to a fair trail, and the right to personal privacy would all be eliminated. For the past several years, we have seen this war on the Constitution and freedom taking place in earnest.

In the religious arena, the goal of the Jesuits is to wipe out any trace of Protestantism and other religions, and to restore world-wide domination by the pope. Next, we will determine if the Jesuits will be successful in their sinister purposes.

The only reliable source we can turn to for information on future events is prophecy from God. The Bible has predicted one event after another down through history, and the events have occurred exactly as the Bible said they would. With the same unerring accuracy the Bible predicts future events, and it shows the results that will occur as a result of the Jesuits' conspiracy to rule the world.

The chapter in the Bible that reveals the results of the Jesuits' treachery is Revelation 13. There are two beasts mentioned in this chapter; the first one rises out of the sea in verse one and the second rises out of the earth in verse eleven. Notice the reading of these verses:

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea.... — Revelation 13:1

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth.... — Revelation 13:11

In order to understand these verses, we must determine what a beast represents in Bible prophecy, and what the sea and the earth represent. Watch how the Bible interprets itself.

The book of Daniel shows that a beast represents a kingdom, or as we would say today, a nation or country.

These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth.... Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse [different] from all kingdoms.... — Daniel 7:17,23

Thus, we see that Revelation 13 discusses two powers that came to prominence in the world. These two powers have their beginnings in different areas of the world, one rises out of the sea and the other rises out of the earth.

Next, we discover what water represents in Bible prophecy.

And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. — Revelation 17:15

We see here that the first power in Revelation 13 had its beginning in a heavily populated area of the world amid existing nations. This suggests that the first power came up in the populated area of Europe. The second world power of Revelation 13:11 rises out of the earth, which means it arose in an area of the world where few inhabitants existed. This suggests the rise of the second power occurred in the Western Hemisphere; where the population density was very light.

Here is more information about the first beast.

...having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority. — Revelation 13:1,2

There is also more information about the second beast.

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. — Revelation 13:11.

Let us look at the meanings of the words blasphemy, dragon, and lamb in these verses. The first power commits blasphemy, and has been given his existence and authority from the dragon.

Mark explains one of the meanings of blasphemy.

When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee. But there were certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts, Why doth this man thus speak blasphemies? Who can forgive sins but God only? — Mark 2:5-7.

As the Son of God, Christ had the power to forgive sins, and He still has the power to forgive sins today. If a mere man claims that he can forgive sins, then that is blasphemy. The Jews, who refused to acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God, declared that He had committed blasphemy because they felt He was only a man. This first power in Revelation 13 commits blasphemy by claiming it can forgive people of their sins.

Here is the other meaning of blasphemy.

The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God. — John 10:33

Christ was God in human flesh, but the Jews did not acknowledge this. So when Christ claimed to be one with His Father, the Jews declared that He had committed blasphemy. Thus, when a man claims to be God on earth, this is blasphemy, and the first power in Revelation claims to be God.

Can you think of a power, rising up in the area of Europe that claims it can forgive sins and claims to be God? The confessional box of the Catholic Church is known throughout the world as the place where people go to have their sins forgiven by a priest. The most heinous crimes and the most awful deeds have resulted from one individual bearing his or her innermost thoughts to another human being. The Bible says, “For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;” (1 Timothy 2:5.) A Catholic priest has no more ability to forgive sins than your pet dog!

Next, consider some of the statements the papacy has made about the pope being god on earth.

The Pope is of so great dignity and so exalted that he is not a mere man, but as it were God, and the Vicar of God. The Pope is of such lofty and supreme dignity that, properly speaking, he has not been established in any rank of dignity, but rather has been placed upon the very summit of all ranks of dignities.... He is likewise the divine monarch and supreme emperor and king of kings. Hence the Pope is crowned with a triple crown, as King of Heaven and of Earth and of the Lower Regions. — Lucius Ferraris, Prompta Bibliotheca, volume 6, pp. 438, 442.

For thou art the shepherd, thou art the physician, thou art the husbandman; finally, thou art another God on earth. — Christopher Marcellus’s Oration in the Fifth Lateran Council, 4th session. J. D. Mansi, Sacrorum Conciliorum...Collectio, volume 32, col. 761, translated.

The pope is the supreme judge of the law of the land.... He is the vicegerent of Christ, who is not only a Priest forever, but also King of kings and Lord of lords. — La Civilta Cattolica, March 18, 1871, quoted in Leonard Woolsey Bacon, An Inside View of the Vatican Council, American Tract Society, p. 229.

Let us consider some of the names applied to Christ in the Scriptures and see if they could possibly apply to the pope: Almighty God, Creator, Savior, Christ, Lord, Most Holy, King of kings, and Reverend. What could be more blasphemous than for a man to claim any of these titles? “And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God. . . .” (Revelation 13:6).

The above quotes are utter blasphemy. The Roman Catholic power is the first beast of Revelation 13. Revelation 13:2 tells us that “The dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.” Who is the dragon that gives the papacy her power and authority?

The Bible tells us that the dragon is Satan, the devil.

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. — Revelation 12:9

The devil himself gave the papacy its power, its throne, and great authority. The devil runs the papacy. The devil is the one that leads her to destroy liberty in the earth. The devil is the one that seeks to gain homage from earth’s teeming multitudes by having them bow before the pontiff of Rome. The kind of brutal government the papacy ran through the Dark Ages is the kind the devil and the papacy promotes in the earth today. A satanic government has these characteristics:

1. It is controlled by a few; it is dictatorial.

2. It gives no freedom to its people.

3. It joins the church and the government together.

4. It persecutes anyone who does not comply.

That the papacy is the first power of Revelation 13 is beyond question. However, who is the second power of Revelation 13? We know that it rises in the Western Hemisphere and “he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon” (Verse 11). This verse indicates that the government started out lamb-like, being freedom-loving and just, but it ends up resembling a papal style or satanic government.

The Bible tells us that Christ is the Lamb.

The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world. — John 1:29.

And looking upon Jesus as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God. — John 1:36.

Christ is the lamb of Bible prophecy. The second power of Revelation 13, that rises in the Western Hemisphere, starts out with a Christ-like government, but ends up acting like the dragon (Satan). It starts out the opposite of the papacy and ends up just like her. Since a Christ-like government is opposite of a Satanic government, then the

second power would have these characteristics at its beginning:

1. It is a government of the people, by the people, and for the people.

2. It guarantees certain inalienable rights and freedoms, like freedom of speech, freedom of religion, etc.

3. It keeps the church and the government separate.

4. It defends its people from political and especially religious tyranny.

The second power of Revelation 13 that has these characteristics could be none other than the United States of America. She alone rose up in the Western Hemisphere and began with a lamb-like government. As we have clearly seen throughout this book, the Jesuits would be used to destroy this lamb-like government and make it papal — devilish. Revelation 13 foretold 2000 years ago that the Jesuits would be successful, for verse 11 said that America would begin with a lamb-like government, but would one day "speak as a dragon." Jesuit infiltration in all levels and departments of the United States government is why this country becomes a tyrannical, persecuting power. America is speaking and behaving more and more like Satan every day.

Revelation 13 reveals the rise of the papacy and the United States. It portrays the characteristics of the American government in the beginning and foretells the ultimate takeover by the Jesuits. It also shows us the dictatorial power the papacy had before the great Protestant Reformation.

And they worshiped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshiped the beast, saying Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? — Revelation 13:4

During the Dark Ages, the world was worshiping at the feet of the Roman pontiff. With the rise of Martin Luther and the Protestant Reformation, the Bible was given to the people in their own language as the only rule of faith and practice. The Bible only was the cry of the Reformers. Over time, many thousands of people came to accept teachings found only in the Bible.

It also discloses a time when worship of the pope would once again be required of all the world on pain of death, and the United States would be the power that pushes the world to submit to the papacy.

And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the

beast should be killed. — Revelation 13:12,15

How will the world worship the papacy? What mark reveals papal authority in the earth? We need to find how the Scriptures define worship. How we understand and respond to this will determine our destiny as the following verse shows.

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: — Revelation 14:9,10.

This is the most severe warning from God in the entire Bible. The following verses will show us the distinction between the true worship of God and false worship.

Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men…. And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition. — Mark 7:7-9.

The Jews were given the 10 commandments in Exodus 20:2-17. Over the centuries, the Jews had corrupted the commandments with many traditions that confused the authority of the Ten Commandments. This Christ so unsparingly condemned. He declared that when the Ten Commandments are set aside and the traditions of men are set up, then that is vain worship. True worship would involve honoring all ten of the commandments.

False worship is honoring the traditions of men.

True worship is honoring the commandments of God.

In Revelation 13 and 14, we are confronted with a papal tradition that is being exalted above one of God's commandments, and this papal tradition is the mark of papal authority in the world. Do you know of a papal tradition, that is directly contrary to one of the Ten Commandments that the papacy herself will tell us is her mark of authority in the earth? This tradition is so vile in Heaven's eyes that if one continues to obey the papacy's commandment while knowing full well that it is contrary to the explicit commands of God, "the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God." (Revelation 14:10).

We will now look at several statements from Catholic literature that will show conclusively the papacy's mark of authority is in the earth.

Prove to me from the Bible alone that I am bound to keep Sunday holy. There is no

such law in the Bible. It is a law of the holy Catholic Church alone. The Bible says 'Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.' The Catholic Church says, No. By my divine power I abolish the Sabbath day and command you to keep holy the first day of the week. And lo! The entire civilized world bows down in reverent obedience to the command of the Holy Catholic Church. — Thomas Enright, CSSR, President, Redemptorist College (Roman Catholic), Kansas City, MO., February 18, 1884.

The observance of Sunday by the Protestants is an homage they pay, in spite of themselves, to the authority of the [Catholic] church. — Monsignor Louis Segur, Plain Talk About the Protestantism of Today (1868), p. 213.

If Protestants would follow the Bible, they should worship God on the Sabbath Day [Saturday]. In keeping the Sunday they are following a law of the Catholic church. — Albert Smith, Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, replying for the Cardinal in a letter of February 10, 1920.

The State, in passing laws for the due sanctification of Sunday, is unwittingly acknowledging the authority of the Catholic Church, and carrying out more or less faithfully its prescriptions.

The Sunday, as a day of the week set apart for the obligatory public worship of Almighty God, to be sanctified by a suspension of all servile labor, trade, and worldly avocations and by exercises of devotion, is purely a creation of the Catholic Church. — The American Catholic Quarterly Review, January, 1883, pp. 152, 139.

Protestants... accept Sunday rather than Saturday as the day for public worship after the Catholic Church made the change.... But the Protestant mind does not seem to realize that...in observing the Sunday, they are accepting the authority of the spokesman for the church, the Pope. — Our Sunday Visitor, February 5, 1950.

It is well to remind the Presbyterians, Baptists, Methodists, and all other Christians, that the Bible does not support them anywhere in their observance of Sunday. Sunday is an institution of the Roman Catholic Church, and those who observe the day observe a commandment of the Catholic Church. — Priest Brady, in an address, reported in the

Elizabeth, N.J. "News," March 18, 1903.

The mark of Catholic Church authority in the world is Sunday observance. This is a tradition that has no place in the Bible. It originated in Rome, and when we honor the Sunday tradition, we are paying homage to the papacy. Sunday goes directly contrary to the plain teaching of the fourth commandment, which declares

Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath day, and hallowed it. — Exodus 20:8-11.

The papacy tells us exactly what its MARK is.

Of course the Catholic Church claims that the change [from Saturday to Sunday] was her act. And the act is a MARK of her ecclesiastical power and authority in religious matters. — C. F. Thomas, Chancellor of Cardinal Gibbons.

Sunday is our MARK of authority.... The church is above the Bible, and this transference of Sabbath observance is proof of that fact. — Catholic Record, September 1, 1923 (Ontario).

By their own words, they tell us that Sunday observance is the Mark of the Beast. Remember that Satan, the devil, gave the Catholic Church its power and great authority in the world. Since the papacy is doing the bidding of the devil, it is the devil who wants the world to break God's Sabbath commandment and worship the papacy on Sunday.

Revelation 13 and current history tell us that somewhere down the road, the Jesuits will foment another terrorist attack or create some other crisis, and in its aftermath they will be able to institute their planned desire — a National Sunday Law. They have used Waco, Oklahoma City, and the World Trade Center disasters to erode away precious constitutional liberties in America. These three events were all well planned in order to condition Americans to surrender their blood-bought freedoms. This is a developing trend that will not cease until Sunday Laws are passed in this land, and then around the world. These laws will result in bloody persecution just like in the Dark Ages.

There will one day very soon be only two groups in the entire world. On one side will be the great bulk of humanity aligned with the Jesuits of the Vatican in direct rebellion against the God of the universe. The other group will be a much smaller group consisting of those who love God and keep all of His commandments. The great dividing line will be over the Ten Commandments, specifically the fourth commandment,

the Sabbath commandment.

Which side will you be on? Will you embrace the papacy's ultimate goal, Sunday observance, or will you embrace the great sign of God's power to create and to redeem — the seventh-day Sabbath? Sunday observance, homage to the pope and to the Jesuits of the Vatican, will lead America and then the world to devastation and ruin; whereas Sabbath observance, which represents total submission to God's commands will lead to everlasting life with the Lord Jesus Christ.

If any man worship the beast [the Catholic Church] and his image, and receive his mark [Sunday observance] in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: — Revelation 14:9, 10.

ROMAisoppositeAMOR - September 20, 2010 09:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

An accurate account of history places the Catholic-Jesuit menace at the very heart of the Hitler regime. It was Catholic von Papen **and the Catholic Zentrum Party** that got Hitler into power in 1933, and to show his gratitude, Hitler's Third Reich was a model of papal principles at their worst. Hitler was merely a pawn in the hands of the Jesuits of the papacy.

Does here anyone know more about the Catholic Zentrum Party and is there still any connection to the vatican today?

the party has not much influence in germany anymore, but It would be interesting anyway in terms to the vatican connections because I know a fellow who says there is no conspiracy and so on and he is mocking others about it. In the same time he is in a higher position of that party.

It would be more eye opening for me if somebody knows more specific about the Party and its connections today.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III", Pics

Title: THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III", Pics

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:39 PM (GMT)

http://vaticanassassins.org/

Before the Black Pope's "War on Terror," (2001-2020?)

After the Black Pope's "War on Terror," (2030?)

The Pope's Finished Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem, Seat of Government for the final Pope of Rome, who, Upon Recovering from his Mortal Sword Wound to the Head, Will Become the Abomination of Desolation; the Beast; the Antichrist;

As foretold in the **Scripture of Truth** by:

Daniel,
the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish **Prophet** (**Daniel 9:27**);

Joshua/Yeshua (Jesus),
the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish **Messiah of Israel** (Matthew 24:15);

and,

John,
the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish "**New Covenant**" (Jeremiah 31:31) **Apostle** (**Revelation 11:1**)

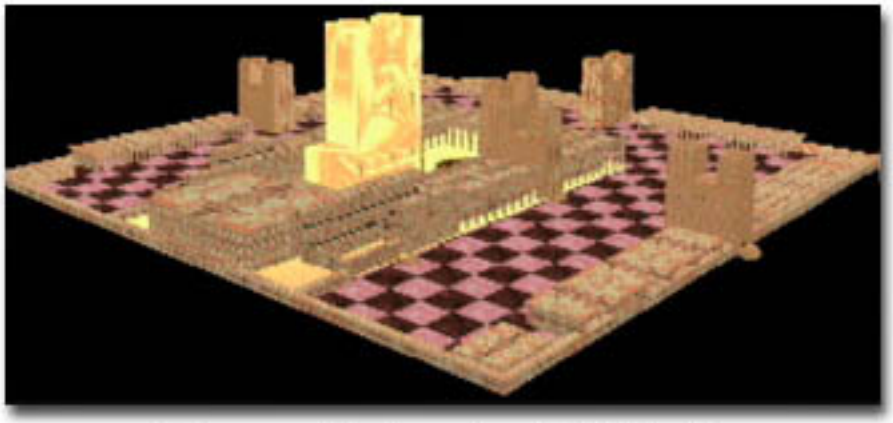

Solomon's Temple - Full Model

#1. Solomon's Temple, Full Model
The view is north east looking at the outer courtyard and the main temple yard. The three outer gates which stand 10 stories tall each are can be clearly seen. The main temple is covered completely in gold and is 20 stories tall.

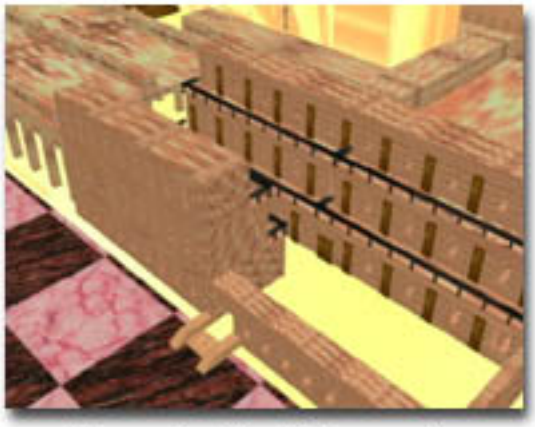

Temple Fly-Through

#2. Priest's Kitchen & Dining Room.
The storage rooms by the dark railings is where they store their clothes and ornaments. The dining room is used exclusively by the priests and has a gold floor.

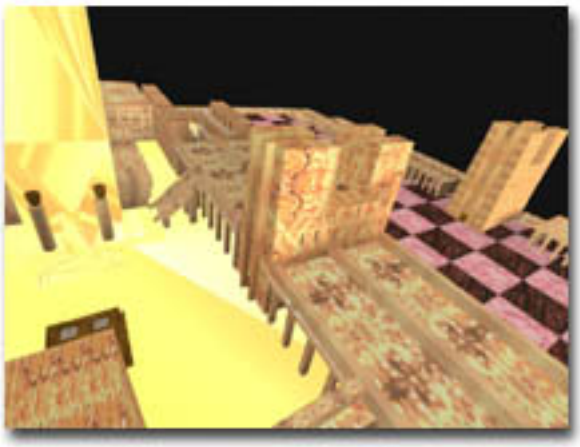

Aerial View - Temple Center

#3. Vertical View - Temple Center
The north gate of the inner courtyard includes a partial view of the great brass altar and the front porch with the two pillars. The Temple is 3 foot ball fields long

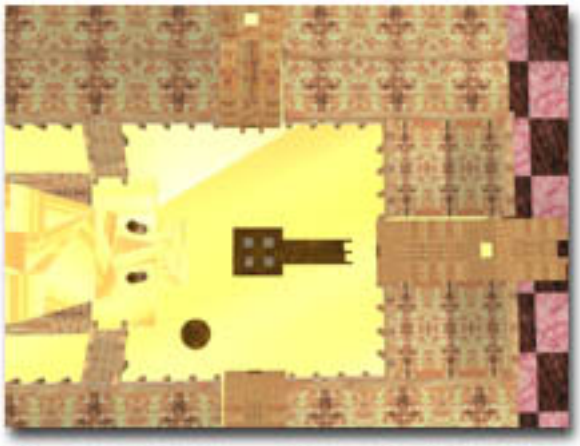

Vertical View - Temple Center

#4. Aerial View - Temple Center
Here we are floating in the sky looking straight down on the inner courtyard. The altar is centered within the 100 x 100 cubit courtyard.

US Patent # 423,681
Israeli Patent Patent # 30656
All Copyrights owned by Michael S. Young
Contact info: http://www.SolomonsTemple.com

QUOTE

Hope you all had a good weekend. We did.

I was talking to a friend in Israel today. She is taking a course to become a tour guide. These courses are known to be very intensive. Anyway, she said that her instructor told the class that his father (supposedly a well known archeologist) heard something interesting directly from someone in the Vatican. Apparently, there are remnants of the Second Temple hidden in the Jesuit Monestary located in the Armenian Quarter of Jerusalem.

Maybe you already knew this but I never heard anything about it.

See you and have a blessed week.

Eva

QUOTE

Pope: Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Side

By Sabina Castelfranco
Rome
06 January 2007

Castelfranco report - Download 190k audio clip
Listen to Castelfranco report audio clip

Thousands of families were in Saint Peter's Square Saturday to receive the pope's blessing on the feast day of the Epiphany. At a morning mass the pope said that religious leaders must stress the spiritual aspect of the globalization debate. Sabina Castelfranco reports from Rome.

POPE: "The celebration of the Epiphany of the Lord invites us to contemplate Jesus as the divine Savior, the light that guides us on our journey to eternity."

Thousands of families packed Saint Peter's Square to hear the pope's words. In Christian tradition, the Epiphany marks the day three wise men guided by a star pay homage to the Baby Jesus.

Earlier, the pope celebrated mass in Saint Peter's Basilica. In his homily, Benedict said the past decades have seen a **"challenge to global civilization, where the center can no longer be Europe and not even that which we call the West or the North of the world."**

He added that there is a need to elaborate a new world political and economic order, but, above all, a spiritual and cultural one, a renewed humanism.

Pope Benedict said that now, at the start of the Third Millennium, the world is in the middle of a phase of human history described as globalization. He said that while politicians, scientists and researchers play important roles in the modern world, it is also necessary that the leaders of the great non-Christian and Christian religions are at their side.

Pope Benedict will celebrate another mass on Sunday in the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican. During that ceremony, as is tradition, he will baptize a number of children.

http://www.voanews.com/english/2007-01-06-voa22.cfm

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:05 PM (GMT)

Heres the Pope's foreign forces coming in now getting ready to protect his Jerusalem handed over to him by Peres in 1993 in Orsini's, Washington D.C. Can you see it all coming together all under the control of the Knights of Malta, the Papal foot soldiers? - Craig

Obama's Blackwater? Chicago Mercenary Firm Gets Millions for Private "Security" in Israel and Iraq

By Jeremy Scahill, AlterNet. Posted April 2, 2009.
http://www.alternet.org/waroniraq/134594/o..._in?page=entire

Federal records obtained by AlterNet reveal a multi-million dollar contract for a private U. S. paramilitary force operating out of Jerusalem.

On the campaign trail, Barack Obama's advisers said he "can't rule out [and] won't rule out" using mercenary forces, like Blackwater. Now, it appears that the Obama administration has decided on its hired guns of choice: Triple Canopy, a Chicago company now based in Virginia. It may not have Blackwater's thuggish reputation, but Triple Canopy has its own bloody history in Iraq and a record of hiring mercenaries from countries with atrocious human rights records. What's more, Obama is not just using the company in Iraq, but also as a U.S.-government funded private security force in Israel/Palestine, operating out of Jerusalem.

Beginning May 7th, Triple Canopy will officially take over Xe/Blackwater's mega-contract with the U.S. State Department for guarding occupation officials in Iraq. It's sure to be a lucrative deal: Obama's Iraq plan will inevitably rely on an increased use of private contractors, including an army of mercenaries to protect his surge of diplomats operating out of the monstrous U.S. embassy in Baghdad.

The Iraq contract may come as no surprise. But according to federal contract records obtained by AlterNet, the Obama administration has also paid Triple Canopy millions of dollars to provide "security services" in Israel. In February and March, the Obama administration awarded a "delivery order" to Triple Canopy worth $5.5 million under State Department contract SAQMPD05F5528, which is labeled "PROTECTIVE SERVICES--ISRAEL." According to one government document, the contract is scheduled to run until September 2012. (Another document says September 2009.) The contract is classified as "SECURITY GUARDS AND PATROL SERVICES" in Israel. The total value of the contract was listed at $41,556,969.72. According to a January 2009 State Department document obtained by AlterNet labeled "Sensitive But Unclassified," the Triple Canopy contract is based out of Jerusalem.

According to federal records, the original arrangement with Triple Canopy in Israel appears to date back to at least September 2005 and has been renewed every year

since. The company is operating under the State Department's Worldwide Personal Protection Program (WPPS), which provides for private security/military companies to operate on the U.S. government payroll in countries such as Afghanistan, Bosnia, Iraq, and Israel. Triple Canopy, according to an internal State Department report, also worked under the program in Haiti, though that task order is now listed as "closed." In State Department documents the WPPS program is described as a government initiative to protect U.S. officials as well as "certain foreign government high level officials whenever the need arises." The State Department spent some $2 billion on the WPPS program from 2005-2008.

Triple Canopy's Growing Footprint in Iraq

Triple Canopy is hardly new to the Iraq occupation. Founded in Chicago in 2003 by "U. S. Army Special Forces veterans," the company won its first Iraq contract in 2004. In 2005, with its business expanding, Triple Canopy relocated its corporate headquarters from Obama's home state to Herndon, Virginia, placing it much closer to the center of U. S. war contracting. (On several U.S. government contracts, however, including the Israel security contracts, its Lincolnshire, Illinois address is still used.)

Along with Blackwater and DynCorp, Triple Canopy has had armed operatives deployed in Iraq on a major U.S. government contract since the early stages of the occupation. At one point during this arrangement, Blackwater was responsible for Baghdad (the largest share of the work), DynCorp covered northern Iraq and Triple Canopy southern Iraq. Triple Canopy also worked for KBR and other corporations. As of 2007, Triple Canopy had about 2,000 operatives in Iraq, but only 257 on the State Department contract. However, its new contract, which takes effect May 7, will greatly expand Triple Canopy's government presence in Iraq. (Meanwhile, Blackwater is scheduled to continue to work in Iraq under Obama through its aviation division and in Afghanistan, where it has security and counter-narcotics contracts. It also holds millions of dollars in other U.S. government contracts around the world and in the U.S. In February alone, the Obama administration paid Blackwater nearly $70 million in security contracts.) The Obama administration may have traded Blackwater for Triple Canopy in Iraq, but it is likely that some of Blackwater's operatives, too, will simply jump over to Triple Canopy to keep working as armed security guards for occupation officials.

On the campaign trail, Barack Obama's advisers said he "can't rule out [and] won't rule out" using mercenary forces, like Blackwater. Now, it appears that the Obama administration has decided on its hired guns of choice: Triple Canopy, a Chicago company now based in Virginia. It may not have Blackwater's thuggish reputation, but Triple Canopy has its own bloody history in Iraq and a record of hiring mercenaries from countries with atrocious human rights records. What's more, Obama is not just using the company in Iraq, but also as a U.S.-government funded private security force in Israel/Palestine, operating out of Jerusalem.

Beginning May 7th, Triple Canopy will officially take over Xe/Blackwater's mega-contract with the U.S. State Department for guarding occupation officials in Iraq. It's sure to be a lucrative deal: Obama's Iraq plan will inevitably rely on an increased use of private contractors, including an army of mercenaries to protect his surge of diplomats operating out of the monstrous U.S. embassy in Baghdad.

The Iraq contract may come as no surprise. But according to federal contract records obtained by AlterNet, the Obama administration has also paid Triple Canopy millions of dollars to provide "security services" in Israel. In February and March, the Obama administration awarded a "delivery order" to Triple Canopy worth $5.5 million under State Department contract SAQMPD05F5528, which is labeled "PROTECTIVE SERVICES--ISRAEL." According to one government document, the contract is scheduled to run until September 2012. (Another document says September 2009.) The contract is classified as "SECURITY GUARDS AND PATROL SERVICES" in Israel. The total value of the contract was listed at $41,556,969.72. According to a January 2009 State Department document obtained by AlterNet labeled "Sensitive But Unclassified," the Triple Canopy contract is based out of Jerusalem.

According to federal records, the original arrangement with Triple Canopy in Israel appears to date back to at least September 2005 and has been renewed every year since. The company is operating under the State Department's Worldwide Personal Protection Program (WPPS), which provides for private security/military companies to operate on the U.S. government payroll in countries such as Afghanistan, Bosnia, Iraq, and Israel. Triple Canopy, according to an internal State Department report, also worked under the program in Haiti, though that task order is now listed as "closed." In State Department documents the WPPS program is described as a government initiative to protect U.S. officials as well as "certain foreign government high level officials whenever the need arises." The State Department spent some $2 billion on the WPPS program from 2005-2008.

Triple Canopy's Growing Footprint in Iraq

Triple Canopy is hardly new to the Iraq occupation. Founded in Chicago in 2003 by "U. S. Army Special Forces veterans," the company won its first Iraq contract in 2004. In 2005, with its business expanding, Triple Canopy relocated its corporate headquarters from Obama's home state to Herndon, Virginia, placing it much closer to the center of U. S. war contracting. (On several U.S. government contracts, however, including the Israel security contracts, its Lincolnshire, Illinois address is still used.)

Along with Blackwater and DynCorp, Triple Canopy has had armed operatives deployed in Iraq on a major U.S. government contract since the early stages of the occupation. At one point during this arrangement, Blackwater was responsible for Baghdad (the largest share of the work), DynCorp covered northern Iraq and Triple Canopy southern Iraq. Triple Canopy also worked for KBR and other corporations. As

of 2007, Triple Canopy had about 2,000 operatives in Iraq, but only 257 on the State Department contract. However, its new contract, which takes effect May 7, will greatly expand Triple Canopy's government presence in Iraq. (Meanwhile, Blackwater is scheduled to continue to work in Iraq under Obama through its aviation division and in Afghanistan, where it has security and counter-narcotics contracts. It also holds millions of dollars in other U.S. government contracts around the world and in the U.S. In February alone, the Obama administration paid Blackwater nearly $70 million in security contracts.) The Obama administration may have traded Blackwater for Triple Canopy in Iraq, but it is likely that some of Blackwater's operatives, too, will simply jump over to Triple Canopy to keep working as armed security guards for occupation officials.

Like Blackwater, Triple Canopy has had its share of bloody incidents, among them allegations that operatives have gone on missions where they shot at civilian vehicles, including one after a briefing where a team leader cocked his M-4 and said to his men, "I want to kill somebody today. ... Because I'm going on vacation tomorrow." (The man in question denied any wrongdoing). While Triple Canopy fired some employees for not reporting shooting incidents in Iraq, none have been criminally prosecuted in Iraq or the U.S. (For a full report on this and other incidents involving Triple Canopy, check out the great work of Washington Post foreign correspondent Steve Fainaru, author of Big Boy Rules.)

Also like Blackwater, Triple Canopy has hired mercenaries from countries with atrocious human rights records and histories of violent counter-insurgencies. Among them: Peru, Chile, Colombia and El Salvador. In fact, in Iraq, Triple Canopy hired far more "Third Country Nationals" than Blackwater and DynCorp and has used more TCNs than US citizens or Iraqis. As I reported in my book, Triple Canopy used the same Chilean recruiter (who served in Augusto Pinochet's military) Blackwater used when it hired Chilean forces, including some "seasoned veterans" of the Pinochet era. In El Salvador, the company reportedly used "a U.S.-trained former paratrooper and officer of the Salvadoran special forces during the country's civil war" where the U.S. backed a brutal right wing dictatorship in a war that took the lives of some 75,000 Salvadorans. A Triple Canopy spokesperson reportedly said of the Salvadorans, "They've got the right background for the type of work we are doing." A Triple Canopy subsidiary in Latin America has also reportedly used a former CIA base in Lepaterique, Honduras as a training center. In the 1980s, the facility was used by the CIA and Argentinian military intelligence in training Contra death squads to attack Nicaragua. The base also served as the headquarters for the notorious Battalion 316, a CIA-trained Honduran military unit responsible for torture and disappearances.

There is also cause for concern about Triple Canopy's attitude towards accountability for its forces in Iraq, particularly in light of new rules which, on paper, give Iraqi courts jurisdiction over contractor crimes. Blackwater has, at times, conspired with the U.S. State Department to whisk its forces out of Iraq when they are facing potential prosecution for alleged crimes committed in the country, as in the case of a drunken

Blackwater operative who was alleged to have shot and killed a bodyguard to Iraqi Vice President Adel Abdel-Mahdi on Christmas Eve 2006.

According to one Triple Canopy operative, "We were always told, from the very beginning, if for some reason something happened and the Iraqis were trying to prosecute us, they would put you in the back of a car and sneak you out of the country in the middle of the night." Another Triple Canopy operative said U.S. contractors had their own motto: "What happens here today, stays here today."

The use of mercenaries by Hillary Clinton's State Department stands in stark contrast to her co-sponsorship as a Senator of a bill last year that sought to ban the use of such companies in U.S. war zones, specifically Iraq. Last February Clinton said, "The time to show these contractors the door is long past due." Now, Clinton will be relying on these hired guns for protecting her and her staff in various countries.

It's hardly a surprise that Obama is continuing the use of mercenaries in Iraq and beyond (Triple Canopy itself maintains offices in Abu Dhabi, Nigeria, Peru, Jordan and Uganda); nevertheless, members of Congress -- whose actions when Bush deployed these private armies were too little, too late -- have a responsibility to investigate his use of companies whose profits are intimately linked to a continuation of war. Moreover, Obama's choice of this particular company should be investigated, both by the House and Senate, before May 7th when Obama's mercenaries become the official paramilitary force in Iraq. As for Triple Canopy's role in Israel, Obama's administration should explain exactly what these forces are doing on the U.S. government payroll.

craig-oxley - May 20, 2009 03:41 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JRB48qjb9YQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JSKHV4-tA8w

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JRB48qjb9YQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JRB48qjb9YQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JSKHV4-tA8w&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JSKHV4-

tA8w&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 29, 2009 01:23 AM (GMT)

Raad Salah: Netanyahu will Try to Rebuild the Jewish Temple

by Gil Ronen
05/26/09, 9:29 PM
http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/131578

(IsraelNN.com) Sheikh Raad Salah, leader of the Northern Wing of the Islamic Movement in Israel, believes Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu will try to rebuild the Jewish Temple.

Speaking at a conference organized by website Islam Online in Doha, Qatar, Salah stated his belief that Netanyahu may try to build the Jewish Temple – which the Islamic preacher called “the false temple” – during his current term after allegedly failing to do so in his first term as Prime Minister in the late 1990s.

“I ask that those with the power to make the political decision hear me,” Salah exhorted his audience. “Netanyahu is about to build the false Temple, and when the Jews build the Temple they will do so upon the ruins of the Al-Aqsa [Mosque].”

Immediate danger
The danger to Jerusalem and the Al-Aqsa mosque is “tangible and immediate,” Salah said, echoing similar dramatic statements he has made over the years. “I warn, I ask for aid and I call out,” he said. “We should expect deadly surprises that could hurt Jerusalem in general and Al Aqsa in particular,” he said. “We live in years that will determine if Jerusalem survives and in Al Aqsa will remain standing,” he added.

Salah said that in an effort to prepare world opinion for the realization of its goals in Jerusalem, Israel sends tourists to the Al Aqsa mosque and tells them that it was built upon the ruins of the Jewish Temple.

The solution to “the threat against Jerusalem,” according to Salah, is a complete mobilization of the Arab world, including the religious imams, who need to act and “recruit the masses.” He asked Muslim scholars to pronounce edicts that will force “the Muslim nation and its leaders to confront their duty towards the problem of Jerusalem and Al Aqsa.”

“A thousand politicians can talk without changing a thing,” Salah said. ‘One religious

sage can do what the politicians cannot carry out."

The Jewish Temple was first built by King Solomon (Shlomo) about 3,000 years ago. It served as the spiritual center of the Hebrew nation and as a place of national pilgrimage and sacrifice. Serviced by the priestly class (Kohanim) and Levites, the Temple contained the Seven-Branched Menorah and housed the golden Holy Ark within a room known as the Holy of Holies.

Coming soon: the Third Temple
The First Temple was razed by Babylonian conquerors, rebuilt by Jews by permission of a Persian emperor, defiled by Greeks and then re-consecrated by the Hasmoneans, and burnt down again by Romans.

Jewish religion commands the Jews to rebuild the Temple as part of a Divine plan for the salvation of the Jewish people and the entire world, but Prime Minister Netanyahu, who is not considered observant, never has associated himself with efforts by Jews to pray on the Temple Mount.

craig-oxley - October 29, 2009 04:22 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

This is the model of the Third Temple fully designed and ready to be erected on Jerusalem's Temple Mount (under the Rome's legal power since 1993) after the Pope's present war on Islam. The men standing are all high-level American Scottish-Rite Freemasons. The Temple model is inside a Masonic temple evidenced by the Black and White checkerboard floor---the same kind of floor used in the torture rooms of the Holy Office of the Inquisition in Nuremberg,

Bavaria. The gold to be used is now being stored in the major central banks of the world---especially the Jesuit Order's New York Federal Reserve Bank pictured in The Godfather I

This pic is part of my completed and finalized Con Con Power Point with 700 slides. It will not be updated again. I recommend you obtain the PP ASAP off my website or give me a call at 610-589-5300. Cost: 25.00 FRNs shipped in US and Canada.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - September 15, 2010 03:42 PM (GMT)

Jews and Muslims agree to rebuild the temple?
Turks re-establish Caliph over muslim world?

Sept 14 2010

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/m82nglij9gI?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/m82nglij9gI?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

map - September 15, 2010 07:33 PM (GMT)

^^ note the disinfo about the turks and Assyrian Antichrist... the truth although on the temple ^^

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?

Title: WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:48 PM (GMT)

WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?

by Doug Yurchey

The above title does not read: What sunk the Titanic? It says: Who? The information below appeared inside my Outlook Express e-mailbox. The following is stunning and inspired me to write. When we think of great mysteries, controversies, conspiracies or historical questions...many come to mind:

* Who really murdered JFK?
* Who was really behind 9-11?
* Did a greater conspiracy surround the Oklahoma Bombing?
* Was Marilyn Monroe killed?
* Did aliens crash at Roswell?

Another historical mystery or puzzle is: What was the real story behind the sinking of the Titanic? The book 'The Secret Terrorists' printed by Truth Triumphant Ministries and reprinted by Tree of Life Resources places blame squarely on the Roman Catholic Order known as the Jesuits. 'The greatest tragedies in the last 200 years can be traced to the Jesuits.'

Founded in 1540, the Society of Jesus grew rapidly within the Catholic Church. They were confessors to the ruling families of Europe. They defend the Pope and Catholicism around the world in nearly every country. In 1773, Clement XIV suppressed the Jesuits. In 1814, Pope Pius VII responded to pressure and restored the Society. There are Jesuit colleges and ministries today. They are a very influential organization. Jesuits are dedicated to furthering Catholicism and the power of the Pope. Yet...there is a secret,

negative side to this organization called 'the Society of Jesus.' For hundreds of years they carried out religious killings. They were the men in dark cloaks who carried daggers. (Were they the religious CIA for their time?)

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to plan the Federal Reserve Bank. Nelson Aldrich and Frank Valderclip represented the Rockefeller financial empire. Henry Davidson, Charles Norton and Benjamin Strong represented J.P. Morgan. Paul Warberg represented the Rothschilds Banking dynasty of Europe. The Rothschilds were the banking agents for the Jesuits and hold 'the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church.'

The Morgan gang, the Rothschilds gang and the Rockefeller gang were fierce competitors yet entered joint ventures. They established the national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System....according to G. Edward Griffin in 'The Creature From Jekyll Island (American Opinion Publishing P. 209). A review of this book stated: 'It tells a story of how bankers have lured politicians with easy money and end up in control of most of the world.'

[This writer travelled to Jekyll Island in 1970 with his college tennis team. I had such a beautiful moment there one night: I was alone and drawn to a lighthouse. There stood deer in the darkness drinking from a pond. In the moonlight, it was a sight I'd never forget. Little did I realize that this wonderful, winter-resort for the rich had an evil history. Jekyll Island was properly named].

The Rothschilds, Morgans and Rockefellers are controlled by the Jesuit Order. The most powerful of families 'do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and bring the Pope to world domination.' Construction of the Titanic began in 1909; at a shipyard in Belfast, Ireland. Belfast was Protestant and hated by the Jesuits. Morgan took control of the White Star Lines. The Jesuits ordered J.P. Morgan to build the Titanic. From the very beginning of the luxury liner, the Titanic was destined for doom.

There were a number of powerful men who were NOT in favor of the Federal Reserve System. Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor opposed the formation of a F.R.S. These men were arguably the richest men in the world and stood in the way of the Jesuits' plan. 'These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace.' Not only were these enemies of the Jesuits against a Federal Reserve Bank, but they would have used their wealth and influence to oppose World War I.

This was the 'maiden' voyage of the greatest ship ever built. The 'unsinkable' campaign assured passengers of comfortable safety. Many Irish, French and Italian Catholics were on board. Protestants from Belfast were also encouraged to immigrate to the United States on the Titanic. These were 'expendable' people; for the most part. But, the real reason for the ship's destruction was a game between the super rich whereby Guggenheim-Strauss-Astor could be eliminated. 'They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits.'

The Captain of the Titanic was Edward Smith. He was a Jesuit and worked for J.P. Morgan. Anyone could be a Jesuit and their identity not be known. >From National Geographic 'The Secrets of the Titanic,' (1986):

When the ship departed southern England, on board was Francis Browne. He was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and the 'Jesuit Master of Edward Smith.' 'Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The provincial Father Francis Browne boards the Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell...' Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins Halcon Unified Services. P. 247.

Captain Smith believed this high-ranking 'Jesuit General' was God. Browne instructed him on what to do in the North Atlantic waters. 'Edward Smith was given orders to sink the Titanic and that's exactly what he did.' According to Jesuit secret philosophy: The innocent can be massacred for the greater good; the ends justifies the means.

Captain Smith had been traveling the North Atlantic for 26 years. He was the 'world's most experienced master' in these cold waters. The Captain knew all along that his ship was built for the enemies of the Jesuits. Its purpose was always to be a 'deathship' and sink on its first voyage. Captain Smith also knew exactly where the icebergs were. Under secret orders, he propelled the Titanic full speed at 22 knots on a moonless night and through a huge ice field 80 square miles in area! He had been 'given orders from his God in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.'

Captain Smith's actions in his last hours were not those of a strong leader. He seemed as if he was wrestling with his conscience. Should he be the brave sea captain or obey his master and sink the ship?

There were purposely not enough lifeboats. Many of the lifeboats only had a few

passengers of women and children during the emergency. White distress flares were jettisoned. Passing ships thought those aboard the Titanic were having a party. The distress flares should have been red. These examples were not because of an arrogant crew who believed the Titanic was unsinkable. These shortcomings were planned.

Those richest of men, who opposed the Federal Reserve System, were killed along with the middle and lower classes. John Jacob Astor's wife was rescued. Molly Brown was also saved. The sinking of the Titanic was possibly the greatest disaster of the 20th Century outside of the World Wars. According to 'The Secret Terrorists,' the cause of this tragedy was the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church.

'The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be a tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. On April 14th (the same date in history as the assassination of Abraham Lincoln) of 1912, the Titanic struck an iceberg and all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve Bank to begin World War I.' Notice the F.R.S. was established soon after the disaster of the Titanic.

The rich have always created unnecessary wars where the poor have to fight and die. The pages of 'The Secret Terrorists' do not specifically name the Templars, Freemasons or Illuminati. But these Secret Societies are related and do control: The banks; the money system; the oil companies; corporations; governments; the politicians; the military; the police; the law and judicial system; the churches; the schools; the media, etc., etc...

The rich and powerful have always ruled the world. The elite make the news; they create the great, international events. William Randolph Hearst invented the news and printed his propaganda in his paper.

It was the rich that purposely crashed the Stock Market in 1929 and caused the suffering of the Great Depression. The super rich had a highly-profitable, financial day during the Crash. It was the lesser-rich, want-to-be investors who lost everything.

IT IS NOT INCONCEIVABLE THAT WE HAVE HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT THE FAMOUS VOYAGE OF THE TITANIC BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST PERFECT CRIMES EVER COMMITTED!

Doug Yurchey

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:49 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 5 BILL HUGHES

THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC

When we think of events that have transpired in history over the last one hundred to two hundred years, there are certain events that stand out as ones of great horror, great surprise and great sadness. Of the many that come to mind the most devastating have been the destruction of the the World Trade Center in New York City and the sinking of the Titanic.

The greatest tragedies in the last two hundred years can be traced to the Jesuits. We will now show that the Jesuits planned and carried out the sinking of the Titanic, and we will show why they did it.

Since the early 1830's, America did not have a central bank. The Jesuits desperately wanted another central bank in America so that they would have a bottomless reservoir from which to draw money for their many wars and other hideous schemes around the world.

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to establish a central bank, which they called the Federal Reserve Bank. These men were Nelson Aldrich and Frank Vanderlip, both representing the Rockefeller financial empire; Henry Davison, Charles Norton, and Benjamin Strong, representing J.P. Morgan; and Paul Warburg, representing the Rothschild banking dynasty of Europe. We have already seen that the Rothschilds were the banking agents for the papacy's Jesuits, holding "the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church."

The Morgans were friendly competitors with the Rothschilds and became socially close to them. Morgan's London-based firm was saved from financial ruin in 1857 by the Bank of England over which the Rothschilds held great influence. Thereafter, Morgan appears to have served as a Rothschild financial agent and went to great length to appear totally American....

His [Rockefeller's] entry into the field was not welcomed by Morgan, and they became fierce competitors. Eventually, they decided to minimize their competition by entering into joint ventures. In the end, they worked together to create a national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System. — G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion Publishing, p. 209. (Emphasis supplied).

These three financial families, the Rothschilds, Morgans, and Rockefellers all do the bidding of the Jesuit Order because of Jesuit infiltration in their organizations. They do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and to bring the pope to world domination. As we look back over the 20th century, we see how successful the Jesuits have been. They have continued to squander the wealth of America and continually attack its great constitution and civil liberties. Daily, the power of the pope in Vatican City increases. One day they will achieve total power again.

The building of the Titanic began in 1909 at a shipyard in Belfast, the capitol of Northern Ireland. Belfast was a Protestant haven and was hated by the Jesuits. World War One began just a few years later.

The Titanic was one of a fleet of ships owned by the White Star Line, an international shipping company.

Banking was not the only business in which Morgan had a strong financial interest. Using his control over the nation's railroads as financial leverage, he had created an international shipping trust which included Germany's two largest lines plus one of the two in England, the White Star Lines. — Ibid, p. 246.

There were a number of very rich and powerful men who made it abundantly clear that they were not in favor of the Federal Reserve System. J.P. Morgan was ordered by the Jesuits to build the Titanic. This 'unsinkable' ship would serve as the death ship for those who opposed the Jesuits' plan for a Federal Reserve system.

These rich and powerful men would have been able to block the establishment of the Federal Reserve, and their power and fortunes had to be taken out of their hands. They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect that they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits. The Titanic was the vehicle of their destruction. In order to further shield the papacy and the Jesuits from suspicion, many Irish, French, and Italian Roman Catholics immigrating to the New World were aboard. They were people who were expendable. Protestants from Belfast who wanted to immigrate to the United States were also invited on board.

All the wealthy and powerful men the Jesuits wanted to get rid of were invited to take the cruise. Three of the richest and most important of these were Benjamin Guggenheim, Isador Strauss, the head of Macy's Department Stores, and John Jacob Astor, probably the wealthiest man in the world. Their total wealth, at that time, using dollar values of their day was more than 500 million dollars. Today that amount of money would be worth nearly eleven billion dollars. These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace. They had to be destroyed because the Jesuits knew they would use their wealth and influence to oppose a Federal Reserve Bank as well as the various wars that were being planned.

Edward Smith was the captain of the Titanic. He had been traveling the North Atlantic waters for twenty-six years and was the world's most experienced master of the North Atlantic routs. He had worked for Jesuit, J.P. Morgan, for many years.

Edward Smith was a 'Jesuit tempore co-adjator.' This means that he was not a priest, but he was a Jesuit of the short robe. Jesuits are not necessarily priests. Those who are not priests serve the order through their profession. Anyone could be a Jesuit, and their identity would not be known. Edward Smith served the Jesuit Order in his profession as a sea captain.

Many interesting points about the Titanic are discussed in a videotape made by National Geographic in 1986. The videotape is entitled The Secrets of the Titanic. When the Titanic departed from Southern England on April 10, 1912, Francis Browne, the Jesuit master of Edward Smith, boarded the Titanic. This man was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and answered directly to the general of the Jesuit Order in Rome. The videotape declares:

A vacationing priest, Father Francis Browne, caught these poignant snapshots of his fellow passengers, most of them on a voyage to eternity. The next day Titanic made her last stop off the coast of Queenstown, Ireland. Here tenders brought out the last passengers; mostly Irish immigrants headed for new homes in America. And here, the lucky Father Browne disembarked.... Father Browne caught Captain Smith peering down from Titanic's bridge, poised on the brink of destiny. — The Secrets of the Titanic, National Geographic, video tape, 1986.

Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The Provincial [Father Francis Browne] boards Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell. — Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 427.

Browne went over with Edward Smith one last time exactly what he was supposed to do in the North Atlantic waters. The Jesuit General told Francis Browne what was to happen; Browne then tells Smith and the rest is history. Edward Smith believed that the Jesuit General

. . . is the god of the [Jesuit] society, and nothing but his electric touch can galvanize their dead corpses into life and action. Until he speaks, they are like serpents coiled up in their wintry graves, lifeless and inactive; but the moment he gives the word of command, each member springs instantaneously to his feet, leaving unfinished whatsoever may have engaged him, ready to assail whomsoever he may require to be assailed, and to strike wheresoever he shall direct a blow to be stricken. — R.W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, pp. 72, 73.

Edward Smith was given an order to sink the Titanic and that is exactly what he did.

By the command of God, [the Jesuit General] it is lawful to murder the innocent, to rob, to commit all lewdness, because he [the Pope] is Lord of life, and death, and of all things; and thus to fulfill his mandate is our duty. — W. C. Brownlee, Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, American and Foreign Christian Union, p. 143.

There is no record in history of an association whose organization has stood for three hundred years unchanged and unaltered by all the assaults of men and time, and which has exercised such an immense influence over the destinies of mankind… 'The ends justify the means,' is his favorite maxim; and as his only end, as we have shewn, is the order, at its bidding the Jesuit is ready to commit any crime whatsoever. — G. B. Nicolini, The History of the Jesuits, Henry G. Bohn, pp. 495, 496, emphasis added.

Let us remember the oath that every person takes to become a part of the Jesuit Order:

I should regard myself as a dead body, without will or intelligence, as a little crucifix which is turned about unresistingly at the will of him who holds it as a staff in the hands of an old man, who uses it as he requires it, and as it suits him best. — R. W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, p. 54.

When a person takes the Jesuit Oath, he is bound to his master until the day that he dies. Edward Smith had become a man without will or intelligence. He would commit any crime the Order wanted him to commit. Edward Smith had been required for martyrdom. On board the Titanic that night, Edward Smith knew his duty. He was under oath. The ship had been built for the enemies of the Jesuits. After three days at sea with only one pair of glasses for the bridge, Edward Smith propelled the Titanic full speed ahead, twenty-two knots, on a moonless dark night through a gigantic ice field nearly eighty square miles in area. Edward Smith did this despite at least eight telegrams warning him to be more cautious because he was going too fast.

Did Edward Smith need one caution? No, he had been traveling those waters for twenty-six years. He knew there were icebergs in that area. But eight cautions did not stop this man who was under the Jesuit oath, and under orders to destroy the Titanic.

The absurdity of warning veteran Captain Edward Smith repeatedly on Titanic's tragic night to slow down is nothing short of preposterous. The fact that Smith never listened or heeded the warnings is insane. He had been given orders from his god in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.

The encyclopedias paint a very tragic picture of Smith in his last hours. When it came time to give the order to load and lower the lifeboats, Smith wavered and one of his aids had to approach him for the order to be given. Smith's legendary skills of leadership seem to have left him; he was curiously indecisive and unusually cautious on that fatal night. Are these words to describe a legendary sea captain with 26 years of experience,

or are these words to describe a man who was struggling in his mind whether he should do his duty as a sea captain or obey his master who told him to sink the ship?

John Jacob Astor's wife got into a life boat and was saved, while John Jacob Astor perished in the waters of the North Atlantic. There were not enough lifeboats and many of them were only half full with only women and children.
To prevent nearby freighters from responding with help, the distress flares were white when they should have been red. White flares to passing freighters state that everybody was having a party.

One of the greatest tragedies of the twentieth century, the sinking of the Titanic, lies at the door of the Jesuit Order. The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be the tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. By April, 1912, all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve bank to begin World War One.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:50 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric and Brethren in Christ Jesus,

The National Geographic special "The Secrets of the Titanic" is on YouTube. Here the links to the five parts (about 10 min each) of the documentary. Watch it while it's still available.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PahDfRzVOqg Part 1
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ocgJRQV7Vw Part 2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms1ADyMCRZQ...related&search= Part 3
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bPTCd1loQqg...related&search= Part 4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VBeljIaOVSc...related&search= Part 5

At 6:16 of Part 1 Coadjutor Sheen describes authentic pictures of Titanic before she sailed for the last time. These photos were taken by Irish Jesuit Fr. Francis M. Browne (referred to as "a vacationing priest") by Coadjutor Sheen never admitting Browne was a Jesuit nor does he explain why Jesuit Browne disembarked from Titanic after briefing Temporal Coadjutor Captain Edward John Smith that he had bring Titanic down deliberately and ignore any warnings of icebergs.
Disclaimer-the following info (I'm paraphrasing) was on Wikipedia which I am not completely sure of in terms of veracity. I will see if more credible and reliable sources confirm this.

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Browne

Browne's Jesuit provincial forewarned him by ordering him to "GET OFF THAT SHIP-PROVINCIAL" after he requested permission from his superior Father Provincial to travel to New York with an American millionaire couple who offered to pay Jesuit Browne's way to New York and back in exchange for his company during the voyage.

This website is the Father Browne Photographic Collection. Not surprisingly it does not detail what Jesuit Browne's provincial actually told him but it does say he was ordered to disembark from the doomed Titanic. http://www.fatherbrowne.com/index.htm

Robert D. Ballard is reported to be the first to discover the wreckage of the Titanic. It is disputed whether Ballard truly found the remnants of Titanic because a Royal Navy vessel in 1977 according to http://www.paullee.com/titanic/titanicfound.html found it first. Ballard and coadjutor Sheen worked together in this documentary. Ballard directed it and Sheen narrated. As a matter of fact, Ballard will be my graduating class' guest Commencement speaker on May 21. I believe it is possible Ballard is a coadjutor himself because he refuses to address the possibility that a rival team of discoverers got to Titanic first. He might be aiding the Jesuit cover-up. Perhaps because Ballard receives the praise of the Pope's CFR press, notoriety, fame, and recognition for his discovery he keeps his mouth shut not telling the truth (for fear of death) about why Titanic was sunk and was always meant to be destroyed from its inception just like the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center.

Brother **Nicholas**

> **QUOTE**
>
> FYI, I just watched all 5 parts. At the end when the credits roll, pausing judiceously, lo and behold given credit is - ***Fr. Francis M. Browne, Provincial of the Irish Province of the Society of Jesus***. There are several more names that roll by that are given no particular credit and perhaps they mean nothing of significance; Denver Public Library, Western History Dept., Peabody Museum of Salem.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:51 PM (GMT)

A novel that predicted the Titanic's destiny, and another ship that almost followed
Morgan Robertson, in 1898, wrote "Futility". It described the maiden voyage of a transatlantic luxury liner named the Titan. Although it was touted as being unsinkable, it strikes an iceberg and sinks with much loss of life. In 1912 the Titanic, a transatlantic

luxury liner widely touted as unsinkable strikes an iceberg and sinks with great loss of life on her maiden voyage. In the Book, the Month of the Wreck was April, same as in the real event. There were 3,000 passengers on the book; in reality, 2,207. In the Book, there were 24 Lifeboats; in reality, 20.
Months after the Titanic sank, a tramp steamer was traveling through the foggy Atlantic with only a young boy on watch. It came into his head that it had been thereabouts that the Titanic had sunk, and he was suddenly terrified by the thought of the name of his ship - the Titanian. Panic-stricken, he sounded the warning. The ship stopped, just in time: a huge iceberg loomed out of the fog directly in their path. The Titanian was saved.

theresa - November 15, 2008 05:37 AM (GMT)

Sherman Skolnick re: the Titanic

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=11988

craig-oxley - July 3, 2010 11:04 AM (GMT)

J. P. Morgan, one of the Order's tools behind the sinking of the Titanic and America's real founder of the Federal Reserve Bank, was a member of this Order.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Sain...ice_and_Lazarus

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe & THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Title: Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe & THE NEW WORLD ORDER
Description: *[VIDEO - ERIC PHELPS VINDICATED!!]]*

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 04:35 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]*Eric Jon Phelps is vindicated right from the horses mouth. Lets see the opposame gatekeepering so-called alternative media (CIA) get around this one now after their attacks on poor truthsayer Eric Jon Phelps. -Craig*
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe
and
THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Here are the links to the very revealing video made by JESUIT GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY (WITH TIME/LIFE MAGINES ASSISTANCE) about Former Jesuit General PEDRO ARRUPE who trained 30,000 Jesuits worldwide to address A NEW WORLD ORDER!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N3E3berDlhY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EI6v-dEXWmY
*****NEW WORLD ORDER STATEMENT IN THIS SEGMENT*****
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kOTJFi_OkU4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JTvqWpcbeXE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vUEAQF1LCaQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hs20da1vITI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/N3E3berDlhY&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/N3E3berDlhY&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/EI6v-dEXWmY&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/EI6v-dEXWmY&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kOTJFi_OkU4&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kOTJFi_OkU4&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JTvqWpcbeXE&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JTvqWpcbeXE&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vUEAQF1LCaQ&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vUEAQF1LCaQ&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Hs20da1vlTI&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Hs20da1vlTI&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 04:37 AM (GMT)

Download this real quick folks, I have a feeling it may be gone soon especially part III! How great is this video and from their own mouths. These are the New

World Order working for the Jesuit Papal Bloodline shadow hierachy.

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 04:47 AM (GMT)

Hello Folks,
Please read the following info and compare what you heard in the video clips
I sent you links to, today:

Walt
P.S. I still reccomend that if any of you have not purchased a copy
of Eric Jon Phelps' book "Vatican Assassins Wounded In The House Of My
Friends -3rd Edition" to do so. If you are a genuine seeker of TRUTH
it would be a great resource to learn from. You can get a copy of it from
the following weblink: www.vaticanassassins.org/

The following text was taken from Eric Jon Phelps' book “Vatican Assassins Wounded In The House Of My Friends - 3rd Edition”

Pages 1241 – 1244 :

Upon that successful secret testing, the Order then moved FDR to give all
essential components in constructing a nuclear device to Stalin in 1943! Because
neither the USSR nor Japan had declared war on each other (How convenient!), the
Order could then safely move its atomic components from the USSR directly into
Japan, with the full knowledge, aid and comfort of Tojo’s Military High Command.
(Did not the Japanese Army throw Protestant missionaries in concentration camps but
give full freedom to the many Roman Catholic missionaries throughout the South
Pacific?) While the atomic devices were being meticulously assembled in Hiroshima
and Nagasaki, the Order would receive complete protection from Japanese military
commanders, both cities being under abject martial law. Amazingly, neither city
Vatican Assassins
The Jesuits — 1945 – 1989
1242
would be bombed by FDR’s Army Air Force, while every major metropolis of Japan
would be in flames due to relentless B-29 attacks. And no wonder, for the triggers of
atomic devices are extremely sensitive and thus, if Hiroshima and Nagasaki had been
shaken by conventional ground or airburst explosions due to mass-bombing caused by
American B-29s on orders of General Curtis LeMay, those precious nuclear devices,
having been covertly assembled on the ground under the all-seeing, Argus eye of
future Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe, could never have detonated!
On August 6, 1945 the foundation for the Pope’s Cold War is ready to be laid.
If all the anti-Communist enemies of the Pope’s Communist, New York-financed
USSR (which USSR had been patterned after the Black Pope’s socialist-communist

Paraguayan Reductions) are to be “extirpated from the face of the whole earth,” which extirpation began with the wicked Yalta Agreement in 1945, the threat of airborne nuclear war must be deceptively created by the Devil’s foremost Master of Deceit—the Company of Jesus. Nuclear devices have been successfully detonated—secretly before 1943 and openly by July 16, 1945. The USS Indianapolis is under way to Tinian Island with its secret cargo of Uranium-235, departing from San Francisco on the very same day of the successful atomic detonation north of Alamogordo—as though it was known beforehand that the openly historic atomic test would be a smashing success! Hiroshima and Nagasaki have been left untouched by Allied bombers though Hiroshima is a prominent military target, it being the headquarters for one of the four Imperial Armies composing 90,000 Japanese soldiers! The USSR is not threatening to attack Japan, including the Order’s precious pre-Cold War atomic sites, as a Pledge of Neutrality exists between both powers, one Axis, the other Allied. The atomic devices have been successfully assembled with shielding in place so as to enable five Jesuits to take shelter underneath their monster pulse weapon upon its detonation. The Jesuits know they are to “flip the switch” upon hearing the airburst of a magnesium flash bomb—laced with Uraniun-235—to be dropped overhead. FDR had agreed to oversee the US Navy’s ONI-backed Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor in order to create World War II for “heretic and liberal” America. Hirohito has now agreed to participate in the atomic detonations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in order to create the inquisitional Cold War for America pitted against “infidel” Buddhist and ‘heretic” Protestant Oriental peoples of the Far East—which Cold War would result in a huge commercial and naval buildup of Japan. The Jesuits are now in their places. The fireworks now begin as the 9000-pound bomb, “Little Boy,” is dropped from the B-29, “Enola Gay,” over Hiroshima. Arrupe, cleverly out of range, describes the airburst and ensuing atomic detonation:

“A gigantic fire, like a magnesium flash, suddenly leapt into the sky. I was in my office with another Jesuit. The sight made me leap from my chair and run to the window. At that instance a sort of dull continuous roaring reached our ears. It sounded more like the roar of a waterfall than the sudden explosion of a bomb.” {31} [Emphasis added]

Chapter 38

The Jesuits — 1945 – 1989

1243

The author, Alain Woodrow, quoting Aruppe above in his The Jesuits: A Story of Power, continues with his own narration:

“The monster’s hand had turned everything upside-down. And yet, in the house, the 35 Jesuits were unharmed. [Of course not, they knew it was coming.] At just a few miles from the epicenter no-one was even injured. Astounded to find no sign of a crater caused by the mysterious bomb, the priests climbed a nearby hill from where there was a good view of Hiroshima. But the town was no more. All that they could see was a burning plain. . . . A crowd of refugees, with burnt, disfigured and mutilated

bodies, was already trying to make its way, sometimes on hands and knees, towards the Jesuits' home. Everyone told the same story: "I [first] saw a bright light, then [secondly] heard a terrible explosion . . .' . . .
On that terrible day of 6 August, heavy rain, brought on by the bombing, started to fall on the smoldering town. Pedro Arrupe and a few companions decided to make their way to another Jesuit house in the middle of Hiroshima. The sights were beyond belief. Thousands of bodies cut to pieces, a child dying between white-hot beams, and from all around came the unbearable screams of the injured. Arrupe's little group took five hours to reach the five Jesuits who lived in the town. Amazingly, although they were all injured, not one was fatally so." [The Order, with its typical hypocrisy, attributed this supposed "miracle" to the Virgin Mary! Dear truth-seeker, this is heartless, blindly obedient Jesuitism in all of its historic and savage glory in making the Pope the Universal Monarch of the World ruling from the Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem.] {32} [Emphasis added]
Upon the destruction of Nagasaki and Hiroshima, the new dogma of airborne nuclear devastation was strongly promoted by Archbishop Francis Cardinal Spellman's media moguls, Knight of Malta Henry R. Luce and Knight of Malta Frank Capra. The mass-destruction "proved" the impending doom of an "airborne nuclear holocaust" justifying the creation of a new "peace-keeping" world authority—the treasonous United Nations—that will one day control Jerusalem's Holy Mount while overseeing the rebuilding of a glorious new Third Temple—for the Pope!
But the facts regarding "airborne nuclear war" prove otherwise. At the time the only nuclear devices ever detonated were stationary and on the ground! None had ever been dropped by aircraft in testing! We will grant that objects, represented to the world as being "atomic bombs," were dropped over Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and that atomic explosions followed, as attested to by one of the pilots of Enola Gay while sailing with the author's mother years later in the San Francisco Bay. But pilots and crews would have no way of knowing whether it was the objects dropped by them that exploded, or different objects already installed and in place at ground level. Further,

according to the thesis of Australian engineer, author and pilot Captain Bruce L. Cathie in his suppressed Harmonic 33, a nuclear detonation can only occur at a specific time when the trigger is in a precise geometric position with the sun, his theory being in perfect agreement with biblical gocentricity—Psalm 19:4-6! After a long discussion he concludes:
"Until I am informed officially otherwise, I will maintain that the destruction of an atom depends on the [earthly] geometric position of the triggering device, and the geometric [seasonal] position of the [moving] Sun [called "a window of opportunity"]. Is it possible to fight an atomic war on this basis? The whole thing would be completely

illogical . . . the bomb has to be dropped on a pinpoint geometric position and during a certain instant of time, if it is to explode." [Dear truth-seeker, were the "bombs" dropped on Japan merely "dirty" uranium and plutonium-laced magnesium flash devices coordinated with technical ground teams below, one of which was located at the Jesuit House in the middle of Hiroshima and from where the underground switch was thrown (after which all five Jesuits emerged having survived the blast), detonating the atomic device just as it was done at the proving grounds in the southwestern United States only a few weeks before? Dear truth-seeker, is Edwin Corley's fictional The Jesus Factor really true, that nuclear devices cannot detonate if they are in motion?] {33} [Emphasis added]

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 04:49 AM (GMT)

Ref:

Eric Jon Phelps Interview 2009 [VID]
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=7439

THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS [VID]
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...hp?showtopic=26

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 05:02 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 05:17 AM (GMT)

Watch the current Black Pope, Adolfo Nicolas deceive like a true sneaky Jesuit General he is. Difference is we the anti-Vatican movement people aren't as stupid as he would have liked us to be:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=12077

Joseph - May 30, 2009 06:13 AM (GMT)

If you can, rate, favorite and comment on this man's videos. Subscribe if you can.

http://www.youtube.com/user/whisker49

We need to get more exposure on videos that expose the REAL ENEMY.

Also like craig said, copy the videos if you can. (Where permissible) I tried downloading them but I wasn't able to get any sound.

Joseph - May 30, 2009 06:27 AM (GMT)

I noticed it's very important for the Jesuit to say that the white pope is above them in power. I believe the opposite is true.

They are always shown as feeble, kindhearted old men, but behind closed doors they are roaring lions.

zenmodi - May 30, 2009 10:45 AM (GMT)

when you have trouble with downloading correctly with sound try this 2 free-programms you can find in google:

"a tube catcher" downloads almost any source of youtube-like sites.

"free Studio Manager" was made especially for youtube with several options, like downloading the whole video or just extracting a videos sound.

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 04:35 PM (GMT)

Also Free Download Manager will bring them down fine along with Orbit Downloader.

http://www.freedownloadmanager.org/
http://www.orbitdownloader.com/

Maximiliano - April 17, 2010 07:31 AM (GMT)

NOW, ON SPANISH!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lp7bwiQWQrA...player_embedded

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF

Title: ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF
Description: *ABRHAM LINCOLN*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:52 PM (GMT)

To the memory of our Martyred President, Abraham Lincoln; to all who love the Flag of our country; to all lovers of Liberty and haters of Despotism; to all who are loyal to the Constitution and Government of the United States of America; and who value the rights and the protection which these secure to us; liberty of conscience, freedom of thought and investigation, freedom of speech and the press, within the limitations of the law; the complete separation of Church and State, as distinct and separate organizations; each being independent of the other in its own proper sphere of action, yet not so as to separate religion from the State; civil government being an ordinance of God, and to be administered under His authority, in accordance with the great moral requirements of the Decalogue; to the friends of popular education at the expense of the State; and to all who hope to subserve the highest interests of mankind, and to attain to the true ideals of human existence on earth through the maintenance of these Protestant ideas and institutions, this book is respectfully and fraternally dedicated by its author.

T.M. HARRIS, Harrisville, WV

ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

The Anti-Catholic agitation that is now so rife in the United States, marks a crisis in our history. Hundreds of intelligent, patriotic, conscientious men are earnestly, laboriously, and courageously devoting themselves to this agitation.

Newspapers have sprung up all over the country to give warning of danger, and to arouse the spirit of American patriotism.

Societies are being organized all over the land to protect and defend American institutions against the aggressions and encroachments of a Foreign political power that has gotten a lodgment in this land of Liberty, and that is evidently bent on the

destruction of our free institutions, and substituting for them the Papal despotism; a despotism that lords it over the minds, the consciences, and the actions of its subjects; and thus renders them incapable of loyalty to any other government.

What does it all mean? It is evident that a crisis is even now upon us; a crisis in which the world-old contest between freedom and despotism is to be definitely and finally settled. This is an old fight. The cause of liberty seemed to have achieved the victory when our forefathers achieved their independence through a successful revolution and founded our government on the principles for the first time formally announced in our Declaration of Independence; securing to our people the natural rights of man; freedom of the mind and conscience, freedom of worship, and freedom of speech and of action, and protection in the exercise of these rights.

Here, in the wilds of a newly discovered world, was established a well considered, well understood, and truly democratic government; a government "of the people, by the people, and for the people." The tree of liberty was here planted in a fertile soil, and a congenial clime, and has become a well-rooted, vigorous and fruitful tree, of goodly stature. Its branches overshadow the land, and its fruit is pleasant to the taste. The question now is, shall it be plucked up by the roots, and burned in the fire?

To this question more than twelve million of American freemen, for themselves, their wives, and their children, and in behalf of humanity, return, in the most emphatic manner the answer: "Never!" and stand ready, if need be, to seal that answer with their blood. The fruit of the tree of liberty is so sweet to the taste, so refreshing and so invigorating that we are ready to say with Patrick Henry, "Give me liberty, or give me death."

It is because of a conviction that our government is threatened by a wily and formidable foe; that the cause of human liberty is in danger that we are in the midst of this anti-Catholic agitation. Is all this imaginary, or is there a real danger hanging over us like a cloud? Is the Roman Catholic Church the friend, or the foe of liberty? Is it a branch of the Church of Christ, in common with the various Protestant denominations, laboring in common with them, for the establishment of Christ's Kingdom on earth? If we answer this question in the light of history, in the light of present experience, in the light of the monstrous claims of the Pope, and in the light of the spirit by which it is everywhere and always animated, and in the light of its present efforts in our country, and in all lands, we must say that it does not, in any degree, bear the marks of a church of Christ. It is, in fact, only a compact, well-organized, and powerful political machine, wielded in the interest of the greatest despotism that has ever cursed the earth. "If any man have not the spirit of Christ he is none of His;" and if this organization has not the spirit of Christ, it is not a church of Christ. That it is not animated by the Christ spirit is clearly manifest. It has never manifested the spirit of Christ in all of its past history, and so is not a Christian church at all; and as it has always been grasping after temporal power, and civil domination, and is now, as it always has been, laboring for civil supremacy all over

the world, we are surely warranted in calling it a huge and dangerous political machine, that has stolen the livery of heaven to enable it the more effectually to serve the Devil; and the more easily to deceive and enslave mankind. But are our institutions in danger from this foe? Have we any cause for alarm? Is it necessary that we should sound the trumpet throughout the length and breadth of our land, and muster the hosts of freedom for the conflict? Yes, my fellow countrymen; there is cause for alarm, there is real danger in the immediate situation. "Forewarned, forearmed;" and we have not begun a moment too soon, to organize for the protection of American institutions. Every citizen, and every sojourner in this country, who is loyal to the Roman Catholic Church, is an enemy to our government, of necessity, for he yields his highest allegiance to the Pope of Rome, a foreign potentate, who has time and again anathematized every fundamental principle of our government. He has denounced liberty of conscience, freedom of speech and of press, freedom of worship and of teaching, as pestilent and damnable heresies; destructive to order, and to the peace and welfare of society. The highest dignitaries of this so called church have declared their purpose to make this a Roman Catholic country; but to do this it must be brought to the acceptance of the Pope of Rome as Christ's vicegerent, or representative on earth, invested with all temporal and spiritual authority; above all kings, emperors, and civil rulers: the supreme judge and law-giver, whose decisions are infallible and final. This would make him lord of the conscience and master of the actions of all men throughout his dominion, which is nothing less than the earth. These are his monstrous claims; and his priests, of all grades, including the wily Jesuits, are laboring night and day to make them good in this land of ours. Has not the beast of prophecy indeed followed the woman into the wilderness to destroy her child, whose name is Liberty? It is but a few years since Archbishop Ireland, who poses as a Republican, and as a friend of our government; and who so busied himself in our late Presidential election, and who, since the election, has had the ear of the President, and busies himself in trying to control his most important appointments in the interests of his church, declared that this country was to be brought under the Pope within the next twenty years. But let things go on for twenty years more as they have been going for the last fifty years, and this will not appear to have been an unwarranted prophecy. It is evident that Rome is in politics, and is ceaselessly on the alert, in the United States, to so control the political action of our people that whatever party may succeed to power she may be in the saddle, to augment her wealth and power. And the people are asleep, and must be awakened and made to realize the danger, or our ship of state will be scuttled and sunk. Is there no danger when the Roman Hierarchy quarters its wily agents in the capital of our nation to exert their influence in shaping our laws, and in controlling Presidential appointments to the highest and most important offices? Is there not danger when all our politicians who aspire to national fame feel that in order to succeed they must truckle to Rome, and be submissive? Is there not danger when the capital of our nation has been captured by the wily Jesuit, and Washington is literally "in the lap of Rome?" Go into any and all of the departments of our government and find seven elevenths of the government employees in several of them, abject slaves of the Pope, and tell me is there no

danger? Go into all our cities and larger towns and find our municipal governments in the hands of the faithful servants of this foreign despot, the Pope, and who are corruptly administering their affairs to enrich the church at the expense of the people, and tell me, is there no danger? Contemplate this alien and dangerous power in complete control of three-fourths of our newspapers and periodicals, and tell me, is there no danger? Look at this alien organization levying tribute continually on Protestant business men all over the land, and growing rich on tribute thus levied, and secured through fear of the boycott and then tell me, if you can, that there is no danger?

Look at the Protestant pulpit, for the most part muzzled and dumb through fear of the boycott against their members who are engaged in business, and on whom they largely depend for their salaries, and then tell me if you can, that there is no danger.

It is clear that Rome is rapidly getting control of all the sources of power in the United States, both in civil and military affairs; that she is doing so in pursuance of a well-considered and wisely laid plan, and for the very purpose of subverting our government. Let us go back a little and review the means suggested and considered for bringing the United States under the control of the Papacy. Father Chiniquy, in his book, "FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME," gives an extended and minute account of the plans that were discussed by bishops and priests for the attainment of political control of the United States, and for the overthrow of our government. About fifty years ago a council of bishops and priests was assembled at Buffalo, N.Y., for the purpose of determining this question.

The Bishop of Chicago thought to accomplish the desired end by colonizing emigrants from Canada, France, and Belgium in such numbers in the valley of the Mississippi, as would give to the Roman Catholic Church political control of the States of Illinois, Indiana, Missouri and Iowa. It was thought that with the fasthold the church had gained in the Southern States, as also in Michigan and Wisconsin, that it would thus be able to hold a cordon of States extending from Florida along the Gulf of Mexico, and up the Mississippi, to our Northern limits, and thus, in time, give it complete political control of the United States. Father Chiniquy had been engaged in this scheme by the Bishop of Chicago and had entered upon the work as an emigration agent, with enthusiasm, and was meeting with encouraging success. This plan of operations was being advocated earnestly by DePrey Magee, the editor, at that time, of the FREEMAN'S JOURNAL. Promising as it appeared to its advocates, it was repudiated by a large majority of the members of the Buffalo Conference. They argued that by this plan their forces would be scattered, and the power of the church dissipated, and that the true policy of the church for getting political control of the country, was to concentrate its forces in the cities and larger towns, and fill these up, as rapidly as possible, with their foreign emigrants. It was argued that in this way the Roman Catholic vote could be so wielded, under the direction of the bishops and priests, as to be made a balance of power vote between the two political parties, and so, necessary to the success of either; and being so, it could make its own terms with the political party leaders, and thus get the control of the

municipal offices in a very short time; and that it would, in a few years, become a majority vote, when it would have complete control in municipal governments; and ultimately in State politics. This plan had been carefully thought out and matured by the Jesuits, and its wisdom was made so apparent by their arguments in this conference that the plan of the Bishop of Chicago and his adherents received a very emphatic condemnation by the Buffalo Conference, and the wise plan of the Jesuits was adopted, and at once entered upon, as the true policy of the church for getting political control of our government.

The wisdom of this plan is seen in its results. A half-century has elapsed since its adoption. The work of bringing Roman Catholic emigrants into our country and colonizing them in our cities, has been sedulously pursued from that day to this; and the results predicted by the most sanguine of its advocates have been realized. Quietly, stealthily, steadfastly, has this plan been pursued, under the direction of the most astute political managers that the world has ever seen, until the realization of its purpose seems to be almost within their grasp. And what was its avowed purpose? Political control of our country was its immediate purpose; but this control was to be used for the overthrow of our government. The Roman Catholic priesthood, in former years, was wont to protest, loudly, that it took no part in politics, but confined itself to the spiritual interests of mankind; but in all this history of its doings it is made manifest that the purpose of these gratuitous protestations was to lull us to sleep, to keep hidden from our eyes its evil intent upon our civil and religious liberties. Having secured the foothold that it has, its attitude is now changed, and it seems desirous to be known as a powerful factor in our political affairs: and to exhibit itself as holding a club over political aspirants; hence it boasts openly made of late, that it has made and unmade Presidents. It still works in secret, and in the dark, but emboldened by its success, it is beginning, upon occasions, to show its hand in the open light of day. But the eyes of the people are beginning to be opened to the danger: as witness this present anti-Catholic agitation. There are still greater signs of approaching danger than any that have been above noticed.

What is the rational significance of the fact, that the young men of this so-called church, are being organized into military companies, and regularly drilled in the manual of arms and in tactics?

What does it mean that a systematic process of procuring arms and ammunitions is being put into operation?

What does it mean that the basements of churches, cathedrals, and school buildings are being converted into arsenals, in which to store away arms and munitions of war? Does it not indicate a purpose, if need be, in the struggle for supremacy, to resort to revolution and bloodshed?

Is it a mere happen so, that the rank and file in the army of the United States is made

up, very largely, of the subjects of this foreign potentate, the Pope of Rome, men, who from their childhood have been taught implicit obedience to his authority as the price of the salvation of their souls, and who, in a conflict of authority between the Pope and the government of the United States, would, without hesitation, yield allegiance to the Pope?

It is not a fact worthy of some thought that a very undue proportion of the field and line officers in our arms are members of this church, and that the same state of things is found in our navy? Is it not a fact that demands our attention that a largely undue proportion of the cadets in our military schools are members by birth, baptism, and confirmation, of the Roman Catholic Church?

Do not these very significant and important facts clearly indicate that there is an unseen power holding watch and guard over, and controlling these things? It was this same unseen power that recently secured the promotion of Colonel Copinger to a Brigadier Generalship, over the heads of about twenty brave officers of American birth, who stood above him on the roster for promotion, and whose military records were as good as his.

Who was this Colonel Copinger? An Irish adventurer, who commenced his military career in the army of the Pope, where he spent a year in fighting against the freedom of Italy from the grasp of the Papacy. He then came to the United States in the early part of our civil war, and very soon after his arrival at New York, was able to command sufficient influence to get him a commission in the line of a New York regiment. He served on the side of the Union with such distinction as to win promotions in the volunteer service; and to secure a place on the roster of the regular army, at its reorganization, at the close of the war, where, at the time of this last promotion he held a colonel's commission. His military record was good; but his personal record was despicable. He was able, however, to secure such influences in his favor as to cause President Cleveland to promote him over about twenty colonels whose military records were as good as his, and whose personal records were unblemished, and whose only fault was that they were Americans and Protestants. His confirmation was opposed actively in the Senate; but the Jesuits triumphed and he was confirmed.

There is a great effort now being made by the Hierarchy to secure a concession from the War Department to build a Roman Catholic Church on the Military reservation at West Point. The purpose of this reservation was the establishment of a National Military School for the education of officers of the army of the United States. It is entirely under the ownership and control of the government; and so knows nothing of sects in religion; but, being a Christian government, it provides a chapel and a chaplain for the use and service of this great National Military School. But this does not satisfy the ambitious designs of Rome. She seeks to be so far recognized by the government as to be permitted to build a chapel for the exclusive use of the Roman Catholics; and in the contention which has sprung up over this question, it has been stated by the representatives of the Hierarchy, as an argument in favor of the concession which it seeks, that two-thirds of the enlisted men on duty at West Point. and five of the officers

there in command, and the family of a sixth, are members of the Roman Catholic Church. The only use I now intend to make of this reference is simply to ask the question. "How does it come about that Rome has gotten such a hold in our army? It is a purely accidental thing that five of the officers and two-thirds of the enlisted men on duty at this Military School of the United States Government, are Roman Catholics?"

And why does this so-called church, alone, so anxiously seek this concession? Does it not from all this plainly appear that Rome is laboring to Romanize our army? For what purpose, let us ask ourselves, does she need this military control that she is so anxiously and cunningly seeking and obtaining? Could we safely commit our institutions to the keeping of a hostile army? Or a soldiery under the control of a despotism that is obviously laying its wires to destroy our civil institutions? In view of Rome's disloyalty, in our late civil war, can we trust her? Is this a Roman Catholic country?

In view of the facts above recited, is there not good grounds for the conclusion that the wily Jesuits are secretly watching and ceaselessly working to get hold of all the sources of political power in the United States; as also of that which we must ultimately rely for defense of our institutions, our army and navy? Is it not time that the American people should have their attention called to these things, and to their significance?

It is the mission of the Christian church to publish the Gospel of Life and Salvation, through the "blood of the everlasting covenant," to a lost and ruined world; to seek, and to save, the lost; to usher in the era of love, and peace, and joy, throughout the world. Its mission is to be accomplished through the power of the truth, applied to the minds and consciences of men by the Holy Spirit. It has no use for carnal weapons in the prosecution of its work. Its only legitimate weapon is the Word of God, which is "the Sword of the Spirit." An organization that is always and everywhere grasping after wealth and power, using and preparing to use, carnal weapons, not even hesitating at war and bloodshed, whose aim and effort is to enslave the minds, consciences, bodies and souls of men, fostering the most monstrous and wicked superstitions, that it may fill its coffers with gold; that withholds from its members the Word of God, and that puts the decisions and decrees of Popes and church councils in the place of the Scriptures of Divine Truth, as the rule of life, surely cannot be recognized as a Christian church. No! It is simply a political machine for the enslavement of mankind. It is a monstrous despotism, relying on ignorance, and its natural offspring superstition for its support. It is not a religion that we are called upon to fight but a corrupt and most dangerous political organization, whose purpose is nothing short of the destruction of our government. Whatever it may be as a religion does not concern our present contention.

Every true American citizen believes in securing to every man freedom of the mind and conscience in the matter of religion: and will ever stand ready to protect him in his right to worship God according to the dictates of his conscience. We do not inquire into the truth or falsity of his religion. We accord to him the right to determine this for himself; and be answerable only to his God. It is not its religion that we call into question when

we arraign the Roman Catholic Church. We only fight it in its political aspirations; and because it is the desperate and deadly foe to civil liberty. It is, moreover, an active and aggressive foe; a foe that can never be conciliated, never trusted; for when it professes friendship for our institutions its only purposed is to throw us off of our guard that it may the more surely undermine and destroy them. We know that should it ever gain political control in our land it would deprive us of the rights that we now accord it. It is an organized despotism, and the sworn and implacable foe of liberty. It hates the symbol of the policy, power, and authority of our government, the flag of our country; and places over it the Papal rag. It gives to the highest officer of our government, the president of the United States, the second place at its festal board, reserving the place of honor to the ablegate of the Pope. This insult it has recently perpetrated upon us in the open light of day; and in the most conspicuous and offensive manner--an insult that causes the blood of every American patriot to tingle with resentment.

It is but too evident that no matter what may be its professions, it is, at heart, disloyal to our government; and only loyal to the pope of Rome. This alien power is the implacable foe of popular education, and is constantly laboring for the destruction of our system of free schools. Her real motive for this opposition lies in the fact that the mental training which her children would get in our free schools, would unfit them for being loyal, obedient and servile children of the church. Here they would be trained to think, to reason and to investigate; to take nothing on trust, but to form their opinions upon all subjects from convictions resulting from a free and rational investigation. The whole atmosphere of the free school, and all of its associations, would beget in them a love of liberty. This system of education is the exact counterpart of the system of the parochial schools, and is destructive to that blind faith and servile obedience, that vie to the Roman Catholic Church its power. Our free school system tends to make its beneficiaries good, intelligent, loyal, American citizens; whilst the parochial schools only aim to make their pupils to be loyal subjects of the Papacy. Under the protection of our flag, they are raising up a force to be used for the destruction of our government.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:52 PM (GMT)

In this contention over the question of education, Rome is continuallv making efforts to unite the church and the State, by securing the aid of the State in supporting her schools; as also of what she calls her charitable institutions. By thus attacking the fundamental principles of our government at every point, she makes manifest her disloyalty, and her purpose to undermine and overthrow our institutions. Our civil and religious institutions had their origin in the protest of Luther and his coadjutors against the despotism and corruption of the Roman Catholic Church, that brought about the Reformation of the 16th century. Against this Reformation she has never ceased to fight, and never will, until her power shall have been overthrown.

She has always been the sworn enemy of our Protestant institutions; and is today, as

she ever has been, bent on their destruction. She has never lost an opportunity to give them a stab in the dark. In our dissensions over the questions of slavery, she thought she saw a chance to destroy our government and taking the side of slavery, used her whole influence in the South, to stimulate and encourage secession and rebellion, and in the North to discredit and weaken the cause of the Union. It was G. T. Beauregard, a rabid Roman Catholic, who first fired on the flag of our country at Fort Sumter; and let loose the dogs of war. It was the Pope of Rome, and he alone, of all the European potentates that gave his recognition and his blessing to the Confederate government: and by the very terms of his kind letter to its president, made it manifest that he expected, through his kind offices, to secure its recognition of his claims; and win it for the church.

It was the Pope of Rome, and his faithful lieutenant, Louis Napoleon, who, taking advantage of our civil war, undertook to establish a Roman Catholic empire in Mexico, and for this purpose sent Maximilian, a Roman Catholic prince, under the protection of a French army, to usurp dominion, and take possession of the country. All of this was done in the hope that the Union cause would be lost; and that through the strife that she had fomented, two Roman Catholic empires would be established on the American continent, viz. that of Mexico under Maximilian and that of the Confederacy under Jefferson Davis; thus making it possible to make a conquest of the entire continent. This letter of the Pope to Jefferson Davis, couched in such courteous and loving terms, and showing so clearly that his sympathy was with the Southern cause, was well understood by his loyal and faithful subjects all over the North. Roman Catholic officers began to resign and the rank and file began to desert, from the time of the publication of that letter in 1863 to the close of the war.

In reply to the boast so freely made by Roman Catholic editors and orators that the Irish fought the battles of the civil war and saved the nation, the following document, received from the Pension department at Washington, is here given:

Whole number of troop 2,128,200

Natives of the United States 1,627,267

Germans 189,817

Irishmen 144,221

British (other than Irish) 90,040

Other foreigners and missions 87,855

The "Desertions" were as follows:

Natives of the United States . . . . . 5 percent

Germans . . . . . 10 percent

Irish Catholics . . . . . 72 percent

British (Other than Irish) . . . . . 7 percent

Other foreigners . . . . . 7 percent

In other words: of the 144,000 Irishmen that enlisted. 104,000 deserted. And it is reliably stated that most of these desertions occurred after the recognition of the Confederacy by the Pope. It is also a fact that of the five percent of native Americans rated as deserters, 45 percent of the 5 percent were Catholics. --TOLEDO AMERICAN, as quoted on page 115 of "Why Am I An A.P.A."

This is a sufficient proof of the charge heretofore made that a good Roman Catholic can only be loyal to the Pope and so can never be loyal to our government, and to our Protestant institutions.

It is true that there were some able and brave Roman Catholic officers in the Union army, who were truly loyal to the cause; as also many in the ranks who were nominally members of the Roman Catholic Church: but these were they who had been educated in our free schools, and had thus become so imbued with the American Spirit, that they were no longer good Catholics. All honor to these!

Not only by desertions and resignations was Roman Catholic disloyalty made apparent, but more conspicuously by the draft riots that followed, the rioters being made up, almost entirely, of Irish Roman Catholics. Arch-bishop Hughes posed as a Union man; and was so far trusted by President Lincoln, that he solicited his good offices at Rome, to prevent the Pope from giving recognition to the Confederate government; he being well aware of the consequences that would follow such recognition. The Archbishop proved a traitor to his trust; and the Pope's letter to Jefferson Davis followed closely on the heels of his visit to Rome, and resignations and desertions commenced. Then followed the terrible riots in New York City, when a draft became necessary to fill up our depleted ranks. For three fearful days and nights the city was terrorized by the violence of an Irish Catholic mob, right under the shadow of the Archbishop's palace. The Archbishop kept secluded in his palace, and as mute as a mouse, until notified by Mr. Lincoln that he would be held personally responsible for its continuance. He then came forth; and by a few kind words to the rioters, whom he addressed as his friends, the mob immediately dispersed, and order was restored. It only took a few words from him to accomplish what could not have been accomplished without much bloodshed, and perhaps the destruction of the city, by a military arm of our government; but mark those words were not spoken until it became necessary to the personal safety of the Arch-bishop. The traitor was here revealed. And now we come to the last desperate

conspiracy to overthrow our government, and make the rebellion a success by a resort to the favorite policy of the Jesuits, that of assassination.

It is my purpose now to review the facts connected with the assassination of President Lincoln, and the attempted assassination of Mr. Seward, and the purpose to assassinate Vice-president Johnson, Secretary Stanton and General Grant. The object of this scheme of wholesale assassinations of the civil and military heads of the government, was to throw the country into a state of chaos, and thus retrieve the fast failing fortunes of the Confederacy. These facts, as developed on the trial of the conspirators before a military commission, and on the trial of John H. Surratt two years later, before a civil court, together with evidence secured by Father Chiniquy, and given to the world in his book, "Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome," show conclusively the hand of Rome in this stab at our nations life. I will now proceed to pass these facts in review, in their proper order, and to show their

(For a full account of which see my book entitled, "Assassination of Lincoln, A History of the Great Conspiracy and Trial of the Conspirators by a Military Commission and a Review of the Trial of John H. Surratt.")

I do not propose to affirm or deny the charge that is now being commonly and openly made by patriotic papers and lecturers that Rome was responsible for the assassination of our martyred President, but simply to present the facts, and leave my readers to draw their conclusion from a consideration of the facts in the case. My own personal convictions will no doubt be made obvious before I get through. The very fact that the charge is being made by a high class of men, men noted for intelligence, patriotism and uprightness of character, justifies us in making a careful scrutiny of the evidence on which it rests; that we may fairly judge whether or not it has been justly made. It is a charge of too much gravity and of too serious an import to be made lightly, or on insufficient grounds.

Now for the facts. And we will take, as our starting point, the fact well established, that the headquarters of the conspiracy in Washington City, was the house of a Roman Catholic family, of which Mrs. Mary E. Surratt was the head; and all of its inmates, including a number of boarders, were devoted members of the Roman Catholic Church. This house was the meeting place, the council chamber, of Booth and his co-conspirators, including Mrs. Mary E. Surratt, and her son, John H. Surratt, who, next to Booth, were the most active members of the conspiracy in preparation for the execution of the plot.

Booth, the ringleader, was born and reared a Protestant. He was only a nominal Protestant, however.

He was man of the world; a drunkard and a libertine, and utterly indifferent to matters of religion.

That under the influence of his associations in the conspiracy plot, he had become a pervert to Catholicism, was shown, however by the fact that, on examination of his person after his death, it was found that he was wearing a Catholic medal under his vest, and over his heart.

The wily Jesuit, sympathizing with him in his political views, and in hope of destroying our government, and establishing the Confederacy, which had already received the Pope's recognition, and expressions of good will and sympathy conferred upon it, had been able to pervert him to Catholicism, and to deceive him into the belief that his medal would conduce to his personal safety, and to the success of his enterprise. He had, no doubt, been baptized into the Catholic Church. This medal at once marked and identified him as a pervert to Catholicism.

Now we have Mary E. Surratt, John H. Surratt, J. Wilkes Booth, Dr. Samuel Mudd, and Michael O'Laughlin, five of the leading active spirits in the execution of the plot to assassinate, belonging to the Roman Catholic Church.

My impression is that Herold and Spangler were also members or adherents to that church. Be this as it may, they, together with Atzertot and Payne, were the mere tools, and hired agents of Booth and Surratt, and so stood ready to serve their purpose; and so it boots not to inquire into their faith or want of faith.

Our inquiry then, thus far, has established the fact that five of the conspirators were members of the Roman Catholic Church and that these five were its leaders, to whom the execution of the plot had been confided. We have also seen that their meeting place, or council chamber, in Washington, whilst engaged in perfection their arrangements for the assassinations that had been determined upon, was the dwelling place and under the control of Mrs. Mary E. Surratt and John H. Surratt, her son; both of whom were zealous slaves of the Pope, and clearly proven, by the evidence given before the Commission and by that given two years later, on the trial of John H. Surratt in a civil court, to have been leading and active members of the conspiracy. Mrs. Surratt was a diligent and faithful attendance upon church services; and from the evidence given by three or four priests in her behalf before the Commission, she had established, in their estimation, a high character for devotion and Christian piety.

It was a noteworthy fact, however, that, of all these priestly witnesses, but one admitted that he had been on specially intimate terms with her during the five months in which the plans and preparations for the assassinations were being made. Most of them had been acquainted with her for many years, and seemed to be well acquainted with her church reputation, but they had only seen her casually during these latter months. One of these, Father Wiget, was Mrs. Surratt's pastor during all this time, and testified that he knew her well; but did not know whether she was loyal or disloyal. This would seem to be very doubtful testimony, as Father Wiget was noted for his disloyalty, and could

hardly have been supposed to have spent many hours with her, at different times, without ever having heard her express her views in relation to the one all absorbing topic of the time. that was uppermost in the minds of all, and formed the chief topic of conversation.

He could only say that he did not remember having heard her utter a loyal sentiment since the beginning of the rebellion; nor could he remember having heard any one speak of her as notoriously disloyal, until since her arrest. He said he had become acquainted with her through having had the care of two of her sons as his pupils, one of these was serving in the rebel army; and the other, John H. Surratt, had been a rebel emissary and spy for three years, passing back and forth between Washington and Richmond, and from Richmond to Canada and back, as a bearer of dispatches, and yet, this Jesuitical priest, endeavored so to shape his testimony as to leave the impression that the topics of conversation between himself and Mrs. Surratt, whilst all this as going on, and much more, was confined to such topics as the state of her health, the weather, etc.. He was very positive as to her good Christian character, which he had been summoned to prove, but had very little recollection of anything else.

Father Boyle, resident at St. Peter's Church, Washington City, had made the acquaintance of Mrs. Surratt eight or nine years previously, but had only met her three or four times since. He had always heard her well spoken of; never had heard anything to her disadvantage; had never heard her utter any disloyal sentiments.

Father Stonestreet, pastor of St. Aloysius Church, Washington City, had made her acquaintance twenty years before; had only occasionally seen her since; had scarcely seen her at all during the last year or two; had always looked upon her a proper Christian matron. At the time of his acquaintance with her, (which he was locating twenty years back) there was no question of her loyalty. Replying to a question by the Judge Advocate: -"He did not remember having seen her, thought he might have done so transiently, since the commencement of the rebellion; and knew nothing of her character for loyalty, only what he had seen in the papers."

Father Lanihan, a Catholic priest living near Beantown, in Maryland, testified that he had been acquainted with Mrs. Surratt for about thirteen years; intimately for about nine years; that he had been very familiar with her, staying at her house. He regarded her as a good Christian woman, highly honorable; he had frequently talked with her about current events, and public affairs since the rebellion, but could not remember ever having heard her express any disloyal sentiments; neither had he heard her reputation for loyalty spoken of.

Finally, Father Young, of St. Dominick's Church, on Sixth Street, Washington City, was called in her behalf; he had been acquainted with Mrs. Surratt about eight or ten years, but not intimately; he had occasionally seen her, and visited her; passed her house about once a month, and generally called there, staying sometimes an hour. He, like

the others, was a good witness for her as to her character, but could say nothing as to her loyalty, or disloyalty; he had never heard her speak as to current events one way or another. How can we credit the testimony of this witness? Is it credible that he could have spent an hour in conversation with a rebel woman of such positive character and convictions, once a month, during the heat of the conflict, and yet never have heard any expressions from her on the subject that filled the minds and hearts of all, and formed the chief topic of conversation, in all classes of society'? Such silence between a rebel woman and a rebel priest, who were on intimate and confidential terms, is too incredible to be believed.

We cannot help thinking that all of these holy or unholy Fathers testified under the well understood mental reservations of the Jesuits. Father Wiget was, as we have said, her pastor, and so, we take it, was her confessor. We cannot think it at all probable that she would have engaged in a conspiracy fraught with so much danger to her, and such grave consequences hereafter, without having confided to him her terrible secret; nor without his approval. It certainly is rather strange that she should have broken her relations with him after her conviction, and taken Father Walter for her confessor and spiritual guide in her preparation for death.

There must have been some grave reason for this change; and it was made for her, by these Jesuit priests, for some important reason. It is not at all likely that at such a time, and under such solemn circumstances, she would have made this change from her pastor to another priest with whom she had not had any previous acquaintance, of her own volition. Had she been innocent, her trusted pastor would have been the one to whom she naturally would have looked for consolation. But Wiget had no doubt told her that she would incur no guilt in aiding the conspiracy, and so to Walter she could declare her innocence, having the faith of a Catholic in Wiget's power to grant her dispensation. Father Walter could say "that whilst his priestly vows would not allow him to reveal the secrets of the confessional, he could say, that from what there came to his knowledge, he knew her to be an innocent woman." There was to be a great effort made to get a commutation, or reversal of her sentence; and the strong plea of the Father was to be based on this assertion of her innocence. Failing in this, Father Walter, for thirty years, persisted in his efforts to fix upon the government the stigma of having murdered an innocent woman.

In its uniting with Father Walter in his effort to fix upon our government the stigma of a great crime, to its eternal disgrace, the Roman Catholic Hierarchy assumed, with him, the responsibility of perverting the well established truths of history, and of thus manifesting their hatred of our government, and their chagrin and bitter disappointment at the failure of their efforts for its overthrow.

So deep, and bitter, was their disappointment at the signal success of the government in the vindication of its authority, and its right to exist, that for a quarter of a century it never ceased its efforts to fix upon it the stigma of this alleged crime, and it was only

estopped from this effort by the publication of my "History of the Great Conspiracy" to overthrow our government by a series of assassinations, when, fearing that its further agitation might tend to give publicity to my book, and that thus the facts of this conspiracy would become more widely known, and the truth of history vindicated, that the agitation of this charge, and contention against the government was dropped as it had become a hot potato. We must not forget, that in all this, they acted under a full knowledge of all the facts in the case. These had been fully displayed to the world through the evidence produced by the government on the trial of the assassins in 1865, and two years later, still more fully, on the trial of John H. Surratt in a civil court. These things were not done in a corner, but openly before the world. Their sympathy with the conspirators and assassins, and their enmity toward the government, was thus openly proclaimed before the world; and the attitude of the Hierarchy toward the assassination of the nation's head, was clearly manifest. It was Abraham Lincoln, it is true, that was slain, but it was the life of the nation that the blow was aimed at. The scheme to aid the rebellion by the assassination of the President, the Vice-President, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of War, and the General in command of our armies, was concocted by the emissaries of the rebel government, who kept their headquarters in Montreal, Canada. These emissaries held a semi-official relation to the Confederate government. The whole run of the evidence makes it clear that the Roman Hierarchy kept itself in close relations with these emissaries; and it is highly probable, from a consideration of all of the facts, with the head of the government in whose service they were employed also. It kept itself in these close relations for a purpose, and was most likely the original source of the inspiration of the assassination plot.

These rebel emissaries were Jacob Thompson, of Mississippi: Clement C. Clay, of Alabama; and Beverly Tucker of Virginia. These had associated with them as helpers. George N. Sanders, Dr. Blackburn, and others; men who preferred to fight in the field of political strategy, rather than on the field of battle.

These agents of the rebel government entered into a contract with J. Wilkes Booth and John H. Surratt to carry out their scheme, and also aided them in the selection of their subordinates. Whether these emissaries were Protestants or Catholics, I am not informed. My impression, however, is that they were nominally Protestants. They were all, however, wicked men, evidently accepting the maxim that "all is fair in war," and having no conscientious scruples as to the means that they employed to give aid to their cause. That the Jesuit had their ear, and aided them with his suggestions, is made probable by the fact, that in his efforts to enlist, as a helper to Booth and Surratt, a young man who was sent before the commission as a witness, on the trial, Thompson used the Jesuitical argument, that to kill a tyrant was no murder; and so, assuming that President Lincoln was a tyrant, it would be a glorious and praiseworthy act to take him off.

That the assassination plot was known to the Bishop of Montreal (Bourget) and a number of his priests, before its accomplishment, and received their sanction, was

made plain by their subsequent conduct. As soon as the news of the assassination of the President was flashed over the wires, Fathers Boucher and LaPierre kept themselves on the lookout, and ready to aid any of the conspirators who might make good their escape to Canada. John H. Surratt and a companion, whose identity was never discovered, returned to Montreal, on the early afternoon of the 18th of April, the fourth day after the assassination. The unknown conspirator then sank out of sight. Surratt was spirited away from the hotel within fifteen minutes after he had registered on his return. He had registered on the same book, on his return from Richmond to Canada, on the 6th of April, had gone back to Washington and played his part in the conspiracy on the night of the 14th of April, and now, on the afternoon of the 18th had gotten back to Montreal, and was so carefully watched for, that almost at the instant of his arrival, he was spirited away, and kept hidden carefully, in the house of Porterfield, one of Thompson's assistants, who, for his greater security, had relinquished his American citizenship, and had taken the oath of allegiance to the British crown. Porterfeld told him that the detectives were on the alert, and lost no time in hiding him away.

Porterfield, deeply exercised for the safety of his charge, as also for his own, only kept him until he could conununicate with Father Boucher, a Roman Catholic priest, who lived in an out of the way country parish, forty-five miles from Montreal. Father Boucher immediately sent his servant man to bring Surratt to his place for further hiding. DuTilly, Father Boucher's man, arrived before the house of Porterfield late in the evening of the 21st of April, and, taking Surratt into his carriage, drove him away under the cover of darkness, and placed him in the keeping of his master, Father Boucher. Here he remained for two months, under the most careful watch and guard of his keeper. Whilst here, he was visited frequently by some of his friends in whose employ he had incurred his guilt; and by another Father, LaPierre. This LaPierre was canon to Bishop Bourget; ate at his table, and was to him the same as a hand and arm.

A circumstance having occurred that made it necessary for Father Boucher to unload his charge, he sent him back to Montreal, as secretly as he had taken him away from there, and placed him in the care of Father LaPierre.

This Father provided Surratt with an upstairs chamber in his own father's house, right under the shadow of the Bishop's palace. Here he kept him for three months, never permitting him to leave his room in the daytime, and never at night but in company with himself, and in disguise. Thus was Surratt kept hidden away for five months, in the care and at the charge, of the Roman Catholic Church; two of its priests keeping watch, and ward over him, with a full knowledge of his crime, thus making themselves accomplices after the fact, as they also, no doubt were, before its accomplishment. But how about Bishop Bourget? He stands behind the scenes, it is true, but was he not equally guilty? The organization of the Hierarchy is a complete military despotism, of which the Pope is the ostensible head: but of which, the Black Pope, is the real head. The Black Pope is the head of the order of the Jesuits. and is called a General. He not only has the

absolute command of his own order, but directs and controls the general policy of the church. He is the power behind the throne, and is the real potential head of the Hierarchy. The whole machine is under the strictest rules of military discipline. The whole thought and will of this machine, to plan, propose and execute, is found in its head. There is no independence of thought, or of action, in its subordinate parts. Implicit and unquestioning obedience to the orders of superiors in authority, is the sworn duty of the priesthood of every grade; just as it is the duty of officers in the army; and as much the duty of the laity to their priests, as it is of the rank and file in an army to their immediate commanders.

There is a complete chain of responsibility, extending from the head all the way down to the membership. Thus the whole vast organization can be wielded, as a unit, to accomplish the plans and purposes of its head. The priest is virtually an intellectual slave to his bishop, the bishop to his archbishop, and these again to the cardinals, and all, finally, to the Popes, white and black. This being the case, it is clear that no priest would have dared to take on himself such grave responsibilities as did Fathers Boucher and LaPierre, involving so much danger to themselves, as also to the character of their church, without the knowledge and assent of their bishop. It would have been held to be an act of insubordination, fraught with the most serious consequences to themselves. But the canon occupies a peculiar relation to his bishop, and is supposed to have no other duty, but to carry out the orders which he receives from his superior. In this view of the case, which represents truly the relations between Bishop Bourget and his Canon, LaPierre, can we rationally come to any other conclusion than that Bourget was in a moral point of view, also a member of the conspiracy; neither would Bishop Bourget have dared to give his consent to this crime on his own independent responsibility. He knew he was acting in harmony with the desire and purpose of the Hierarchy, for the destruction of our government.

The Jesuit plans with the utmost art and cunning, unhampered by any moral restraints, and always with the utmost secrecy; and carries out his plans in the dark. We think, however, that this case, we have succeeded in tracing him through all the devious wanderings of his dark and slimy path, and, in fixing upon him the responsibility for the assassination of President Lincoln.

But we are not done yet. In the early part of September, 1865, these unholy Fathers thought it safe to unload their charge onto their brethren in England; and so made arrangements for sending Surratt across the Atlantic, under an assumed name, and in disguise.

For this purpose they arranged for his passage on a British steamer, the Peruvian, which was to sail from Quebec on the 16th of September, 1865.

A physician with whom Boucher was well acquainted, by the name of McMillen, had just gotten the position of surgeon to this vessel, and they arranged with him to take under

his especial charge, a man by the name of McCarthy, who, for certain reasons, wished to cross the Atlantic under an assumed name, and in the most secret manner. The day before the Peruvian was to sail from Quebec, these two unholy Fathers conveyed Surratt, in a covered carriage, to the steamer that was to carry passengers for the Peruvian from Montreal to Quebec. They had disguised Surratt by coloring his hair, painting his face, and putting spectacles over his eyes. Father LaPierre went also in the disguise of a citizen's dress. Arriving on board the steamer, Surratt was immediately stored away in a stateroom, from which he did not emerge during the voyage, LaPierre remaining in his room with him. Reaching Quebec, these two unholy Fathers placed their charge in the care of Dr. McMillen; and then took their final leave of him.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:53 PM (GMT)

They had consigned him to the care of their friends in Liverpool, by the hands of Dr. McMillen, and through whose aid Surratt succeeded in placing himself under the care of the Roman Catholic Church in a foreign land. Rome is everywhere, and always the same, and he can feel safe as long as he is in the custody of the church. Here he waited for the Peruvian to make another voyage to Quebec and return. He sent by the surgeon, to his rebel employers in Canada, a request to send him some money; but only to receive the answer that they had no money for him. The expense of sending him across the continent, to Italy, thus fell on the church. His rebel friends had now forsaken him; but the church stood by him. He was sent to Italy and was mustered into the army of the Pope. Here he remained safely hidden away for a year or more; but was finally discovered by a government detective who had been sent in search of him, and who went voluntarily, hoping to get the offered reward, and who had enlisted in the same company to which Surratt belonged. This detective informed our government of his discovery; and through the agents of our government the Pope was informed that his soldier, who had enlisted under the name of Watson, was none other than the notorious John H. Surratt, who was a member of the conspiracy that accomplished the assassination of President Lincoln.

With a shrewd show of virtuous innocence, the Pope hastened to clear his skirts, and those of his underlings, by ordering his arrest, and rendition to our government, without waiting for its requisition. He was arrested by the Pope's authority, but was allowed to escape by his guards; and thus given another chance for life and liberty. The story was, that he made his escape by a bold leap over a precipice, at the risk of his life. "Tell this to the marines; the old sailors will not believe it." He was finally captured at Alexandria, Egypt, and was brought home in chains, where he was held to answer for his crime. Let us here pause a moment to consider the relations of the Hierarchy to this crime.

The testimony given on the trial of John H. Surratt, clearly convicts two of its priests, Boucher and LaPierre, of being accomplices in the conspiracy; and by implication, as clearly convicts the Bishop of Montreal, Bishop Bourget. This testimony was spread

before the world, and so must have been known to the Roman Catholic Hierarchy, yet it never called any of these priests to accountability, or held them responsible for this crime; the crime of the ages! No one of them was ever held to have forfeited his standing or good character in the church, on account of his connection with this conspiracy; and so, the Hierarchy stands before the world today, as having given its approval to their conduct in this matter.

We now come to the trial of John H. Surratt before a civil court. It is not our purpose to go into a general review of the trial; but only to show the interest taken in it by the Roman Catholic priesthood; the animus of the defense toward the government; and the means resorted to, to make sure of his acquittal. The hand of the Jesuit is everywhere traceable throughout the history of this trial; and by that hand, one of the most important trials that the history of American jurisprudence records, was well nigh turned into a farce by the skill and cunning of the defense. The cunning of the Jesuit was exercised in the preparations made in advance, to make sure of acquittal of the accused. The law of Congress, specifying particularly how juries to try cases in the criminal court, in the District of Columbia, should be secured, and was entirely ignored, in some of its most important and essential particulars. Counsel for the defense had been selected with special care. There were three of these: Mr. Merrick and the two Bradleys, Sr. and Jr. Of these, only one, Mr. Merrick, was a member of the Roman Catholic Church. The Bradleys were Episcopalians; but in their political sympathies, hostile to the government; and in full sympathy with its enemies, and with the assassins.

When the jury that had been drawn for this trial was challenged by the prosecution, and good reasons shown for its rejection, the counsel for the defense made a most vigorous, earnest and persistent effort to prevent its being set aside by the court. It is evident that they must have had a special reason for being so urgent for its retention, as the failure of the officers, whose duty it was to secure this jury, to observe the requirements of the law, was made so apparent that it could not be controverted. It leaked out, however, that sixteen out of the twenty-four drawn were Roman Catholics. and so, the reason for their determined effort for its retention was made obvious. It was set aside, and a venire was summoned, from which to obtain a jury. A jury was finally obtained, through a two-day effort and as the prosecution desired to remove, as far as possible, all religious and political considerations and influences from the trial, a considerable number of Roman Catholics were accepted on this jury. The trial then proceeded.

The defense proceeded at once to put the government and not the prisoner at the bar, on trial, They arraigned it for the murder of an innocent woman, Mrs. Surratt; and for having secured her conviction through an illegal tribunal, organized to convict, and not to try. By every means in their power they aroused a partisan spirit of political and religious bigotry; and so, surrounded the court with the air and spirit of a political convention, and removed, as far as possible, from the trial, the air and spirit of a judicial procedure. The result was a hung jury. The author was informed by a very intelligent

man, who took a prominent part in this trial, that, meeting one of the jurors, who appeared to be a very frank and intelligent man, on the day after the trial, he asked him if he felt free to tell how the jury stood. He replied that they were very nearly equally divided for conviction and acquittal. He then asked him if they did not think that he was proven guilty. "Oh, yes," he replied, "we thought he was proven guilty, but we thought his conviction would be a triumph for the Radicals, and we thought that the hanging of his mother was about enough."

A most noteworthy fact in connection with this trial, as bearing upon the subject of our investigation, was the deep interest manifested by the Roman Catholic priesthood of Washington in this trial; and their sympathy with the accused. There was scarcely a day, during the trial, but what one or more of them was found in the courtroom. They also made it manifest that they were there in behalf of the prisoner at the bar; and that they were ready to aid in his defense was very apparent.

Whenever the prosecution brought a witness on the stand whose testimony was particularly damaging to the accused, a witness was always found to rebut his testimony; and was always a member of the Roman Catholic Church. It was also a very significant fact, that no one of all these witnesses was able to pass the ordeal of Judge Pierrepont's cross-examination unscathed. It looked as though the task of these priests was to aid the prisoner's counsel, by finding the witnesses that they needed; and stuffing them with the needed testimony. It was thus made manifest, during the trial, on more than one occasion, that witnesses had been hunted up and furnished with a cooked up testimony to meet the requirements of the case. It is worthy of note that whenever the prosecution thought it important to rebut any testimony a witness was always promptly found for them: and was always a Catholic. The manner of these witnesses in testifying and the fact that they could never stand the test of Judge Pierrepont's searching cross-examination, justly gave rise to the suspicion that they had been suborned and were delivering a cooked up testimony. And these facts gave rise to the suspicion that it was the special business of someone to find and stuff the witnesses for the occasion.

John H. Surratt had been a student at St. Mary's College for a year or two, at the breaking out of the war. He had commenced a collegiate course, having the priesthood in view. His sympathies were so strongly with the South that he left the college, gave up his priestly aspirations, and engaged actively in the secret service of the Confederate government.

As a student, he was very popular at the college and seemed to have won the favor of the president and faculty. The summer vacation at the college occurred during the progress of the trial, and the president took occasion to spend a day in the courtroom, and sat, all day, at the side of the prisoner in the dock. His presence there was no doubt intended to have its effect on the Roman Catholic members of the jury. It was as much as to say. "You see which side I am on." Many of the students of that college took

occasion to visit their former fellow student during the trial; and always manifested their sympathy for him by the warmest friendly greetings; taking their places at his side.

How different was their treatment of his, and their fellow student, L.J. Wiechmann, who has also had the priesthood in view, but finding himself unable to continue at college, turned aside, temporarily, to replenish his pecuniary resources. He first found employment as a teacher in one of the Roman Catholic schools in the city of Washington; but finding a more lucrative position in one of the government offices, in the military department, he resigned his position as teacher, and became a clerk under General Hoffman, who was Commissary General of prisoners.

Mrs. Surratt rented her property at Surrattsville, and took a house in Washington, and as a means of support, took in boarders. Through his acquaintance with her son, John H. Surratt, at St. Mary's College, Wiechmann became an inmate of her house; and boarded and lodged there for some months before, and up to the time of assassination. In this way he saw many things that occurred in that house in connection with the conspiracy, but without understanding their import; and as he was a very agreeable and obliging young man, bright and intelligent, he seems to have been a favorite with Mrs. Surratt. He frequently escorted her to church, as she was a very devout Catholic; and was used by her on two occasions, just before the assassination, to drive her down to her former home at Surrattsville. The last time was on the afternoon before the assassination. As soon as the assassination was made known, the military police of the city and General Baker's whole secret service force, were set at work to discover the perpetrators of the crime.

It was soon ascertained that it was John Wilkes Booth who had shot the President; and the detectives soon discovered that Surratt was an accomplice of Booth; and that Booth had been a frequent caller, of late, at the house of Mrs. Surratt; and so, within six hours after the assassination, Mrs. Surratt's house was visited by the detectives, and all of its inmates were kept under their surveillance. Wiechman went, voluntarily to the Provost Marshall's office, along with another of the inmates of Mrs. Surratt's house, by the name of Hollohan, and submitted to a honestly and conscientiously, in answer to the questions put to him, narrated all that he knew in connection with Booth's visits to Mrs. Surratt's house. This examination developed the fact that Booth's business there was always with John H. Surratt, and in his absence, with his mother; and that it was always strictly private and confidential in its character.

Wiechmann was thus discovered to be an important witness in the case, and was so held by the government.

After the arrest of Mrs. Surratt and Payne, Wiechmann recognized Payne as a man who had made two visits to Mrs. Surratt's, once under an assumed name and other suspicious circumstances; and remaining there three days on the occasion of his last visit. He left for Baltimore, but returned a few days later, clandestinely, to the city, and

occupied quarters that had been provided for him by Surratt, where he was kept hidden away; but had been visited, on one occasion, by Mrs. Surratt, to the knowledge of Wiechmann. All of these things he faithfully related to the examining officer. On the trial of Mrs. Surratt he showed himself to be conscientious witness to the truth. He was placed in a very delicate and trying position, in being called upon to testify in a case where those with whom he had been intimately associated, and trusted as friends, were on trial for the highest crime that they could have committed; and that involved their lives. His bearing before the court made it manifest that he felt very deeply the delicacy and gravity of his position; but that he could not shrink from a frank disclosure of the facts that had come within his knowledge, in connection with the case.

The facts disclosed by this witness, taken by themselves, though calculated to give rise to strong suspicions of Mrs. Surratt's connection with the crime, were not sufficient to have convicted her. It was only when the testimony of Lloyd and of Colonel Smith was made to supplement that of Wiechmann, that her guilt was clearly shown. Because Wiechmann had been thus brought into the case as a witness, and had given an honest and truthful testimony, he was most cruelly followed up with the persecutions of the Roman Catholic priesthood; and was treated, by both priest and layman, as an excommunicated person, only worthy of scorn and contempt; and on no account to be associated with. He was given to know that he would never be allowed to enter the priesthood: and it was only through the good offices of the government that he was allowed to find any employment by which to gain a livelihood. He never met the fact of any priest after that, for many years at least, but to see the deepest expression of hatred and scorn. He was completely boycotted, and ostracized by his church.

He was made a witness again on the trial of John H. Surratt, when every effort was made by the counsel for the defense to cause him to contradict the testimony he had given before the commission; but without avail. To discredit him, much of the cooked up testimony previously referred to was brought in.

In this effort, also, they were foiled. He was badgered on the witness stand for two whole days, and treated with the most scornful contempt by the counsel for the defense. He was branded by them as a perjured witness, although they had been unable to impeach him by the methods known to the law. He was even charged with having been a member of the conspiracy; and that he had testified falsely, to save his own neck by convicting Mrs. Surratt. It was even charged that he had bought his immunity from the government by consenting to give the testimony which it had prepared for him, in order to convict Mrs. Surratt. This charge had also been reiterated publicly, within a very recent period. Wiechmann was on the witness stand, at the time of the visit of the president of St. Mary's college, and of its students to Surratt, in the courtroom, but could not gain the slightest token of recognition from any of them. They were fast and free to show their warmest sympathy with the man who stood before the world as guilty of the murder of the President of the United States, but would not recognize the man, who, but recently, had stood on equal terms with him at the college,

as a fellow student. And why was this? The only obvious reason was that he had been an honest and conscientious witness to the truth.

The same treatment was given by the counsel for the accused to another witness: Dr. McMillen.

It will be remembered that this witness was the surgeon of the Peruvian, and that it was to his care that Surratt had been committed, under the name of McCarthy, by his co-conspirators, Boucher and LaPierre.

The voyage across the Atlantic occupied seven or eight days, and as the doctor was the only man on board in whom Surratt could confide, and as he was carrying in his breast the secrets of a great crime, that was weighing heavily on his conscience, and being all the time haunted by the spectra of detectives, it was natural that he should seek relief in the confidential companionship of McMillen. He became very communicative, and related the difficulties that he experienced and overcame, in making good his escape from Washington, and in getting back to Canada, after the assassination--the parts taken by Porterfield, Boucher and LaPierre, in keeping him hidden away in Canada for five months, and many other things relating to the conspiracy; and finally, he revealed to him his identity. The testimony of this witness was entirely conclusive as to his guilt, and so, he was particularly obnoxious to the prisoner's counsel.

He was treated by them, from the start, just as they would have treated a witness who had been convicted of perjury, although they were unable to discredit him, by the legal methods. They could not look at him, or speak of him, but with the air and language of scorn and contempt. So important did it seem to discredit this witness, that priest Boucher voluntarily came all the way from Canada, to rebut his testimony. His man, DuTilly, was also brought: but notwithstanding the fact that they showed themselves to be swift witnesses, of the most ready kind, they failed to discredit this witness. Under the searching cross-examination of Judge Pierrepont they were made to corroborate the testimony given by the doctor, in all of its most essential and important particulars, and the unholy Father was made to convict himself of being equally guilty with the prisoner. (See report of the trial of John H. Surratt, published in two volumes by the government.)

It would seem that the Jesuits had had it in mind, from the beginning of the war, to find an occasion for the taking off of Mr. Lincoln. Early in the war, they set a paragraph going the rounds of the press, as far as they had it under their control, to the effect that Mr. Lincoln had been born in the Catholic Church, and had been made a member of the church by his baptism into it and that he had apostatized and became a heretic. Mr. Lincoln had seen this statement going the rounds of the press, and believed that such a gross falsehood would not have been published without a purpose. On the occasion of a visit from Father Chiniquy about this time. Mr. Lincoln called his attention to this

paragraph, saying he had been greatly perplexed in trying to discover the object of its publication; and asking him if he could give any clue to the motive that had inspired such a falsehood. I will give Father Chiniquy's own account of his interview with the President on this subject.

"The next day, I was there at the appointed hour, with my noble friend, who said, 'I could not give you more than ten minutes yesterday. but I will give you twenty today: I want your views about a thing which is exceedingly puzzling to me, and you are the only one to whom I like to speak on that subject. A great number of Democratic papers have been sent to me, lately, evidently written by Roman Catholics, publishing that I was born a Roman Catholic; and baptized by a priest. They call me a renegade, an apostate, on account of that; and they heap upon my head mountains of abuse. At first, I laughed at that, for it is a lie, thanks be to God. I have never been a Roman Catholic. No priest of Rome has ever laid his hand on my head. But the persistency of the Romish press to present this falsehood to their readers as a gospel truth, must have a meaning: Please tell me, as briefly as possible what you think about that.' "My dear President:" I answered, "it was just this strange story published about you, which brought me here yesterday. I wanted to say a word to you about it; but you were too busy.

"Let me tell you that I wept like a child when I read that story for the first time. For, not only my impression is, that it is your sentence of death, but I have it from the lips of a converted priest, that it is in order to excite the fanaticism of the Roman Catholic murderers, whom they hope to find, sooner or later, to strike you down, they have invented that false story of your being born in the church of Rome, and of your being baptized by a priest. They want by that to brand your face with the ignominious mark of apostasy. Do not forget that, in the Church of Rome, an apostate is an outcast, who has no place in society, and who has no right to live. The Jesuits want the Roman Catholics to believe that you are a monster, an open enemy of God and of the church, that you are an excommunicated man. I have brought to you the theology of one of the most learned and approved of the Jesuits of his time. Bussambaum, who, with many others, say that the man who will kill you will do a good and holy work. More than that, here is a copy of a decree of Gregory VII, proclaiming that the killing of an apostate, or a heretic, and an excommunicated man, as you are declared to be, is not murder; nay, that it is a good, a Christian action. That decree is incorporated in the canon law, which every priest must study, and which every good Catholic must follow.

"My dear President. I must repeat to you here, what I said in Urbanna, in 1856. My fear is that you will fall under the blows of a Jesuit assassin, if you do not pay more attention than you have done, till now, to protect yourself. Remember that because Coligny was a heretic, as you are, he was brutally murdered in the St. Bartholomew night; that Henry IV was stabbed by the Jesuit assassin, Revaillae, the 14th of May, 1610, for having given liberty of conscience to his people, and that William, the Taciturn, was shot dead by another Jesuits murderer, called Girard, for having broken the yoke of the Pope. The

Church of Rome is absolutely the same today, as she was then; she does believe and teach, today, as then, that she has the right and that it is her duty to punish with death any heretic who is in her way as an obstacle to her designs.

"The unanimity with which the Catholic Hierarchy of the United States is on the side of the rebels, is an incontrovertible evidence that Rome wants to destroy the Republic, and as you are, by your personal influence and popularity, your love of liberty, your position, the greatest obstacle to their diabolical scheme, their hatred is concentrated on you; you are the daily object of their maledictions; it is at your breast they will direct their blows. My blood chills in my veins when I contemplate the day which may come, sooner or later, when Rome will add to all her other iniquities, the murder of Abraham Lincoln."

The charge that Rome was responsible for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln was first made, so far as I am advised, by Father Chiniquy; and was founded not only on the facts which I have here given; but the facts that came to him as a result of his own personal research. His charge is distinctly and explicitly made in his book. entitled, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome." He there shows that Mr. Lincoln had incurred the deadly enmity of the Jesuits by foiling and disappointing them in an effort they made to convict Father Chiniquy of a crime, of which they had falsely accused him; and which, had they succeeded in convicting him, would not only have ruined his reputation, but would have secured his incarceration in prison.

Mr. Lincoln defended Father Chiniquy, and being furnished, apparently by a special Providence, with evidence that revealed their wicked conspiracy to destroy him, and convicted them of perjury, he was able triumphantly, to defeat their wicked scheme; and gave them such a scathing as made them tremble with rage, and slink away with vows of vengeance in their hearts.

Father Chiniquy, in making his warm acknowledgements to Mr. Lincoln, could not refrain from shedding tears. Upon Mr. Lincoln's expressing surprise at this, and saying to him that he ought to be the happiest man in the world, Father Chiniquy replied, that it was for Mr. Lincoln, and not for himself, that his tears were falling. He then explained the cause of his emotion, saying that, knowing the Jesuits as he did, and reading a purpose of vengeance in their murderous eyes, he knew that they would never rest until they had compassed his death. This occurred at Urbana, Illinois, in 1856. In the Providence of God, the duty fell on Mr. Lincoln of putting down a most formidable rebellion, and of maintaining the authority of the government by its military arm; and Father Chiniquy, realizing that a state of war would afford the Jesuits the opportunity that they sought, to at once wreak their vengeance on personal account, and give a stab at the life of the government, made three different visits to the President during his administration, to give him warning of his danger and to put him on his guard. As Father Chiniquy has kindly give me liberty to use his book freely for the purposes of this book, I have given above the result of one of these visits, and shall make still further use of his

book, in closing up this inquiry.

In doing so. however, I feel that I ought to commend Father Chiniquy's book to all who desire to inform themselves fully of the character, claims, and wicked purposed of the Roman Catholic Hierarchy. Father Chiniquy had a long, varied and cruel experience in the Roman Catholic Church; spending twenty-five years of his life in its priesthood. By the grace of God he was led to see and abjure the errors of the church in which he had been reared, and so, becoming a Christian, he has spent nearly another fifty years as an able and honored minister of the Protestant church, and in warning the nation of its danger from the Roman Catholic Hierarchy, and especially from the Jesuits. Would that every American citizen could read his book! It would prove to him an eye opener.

We have now traced the history of this assassination as revealed by the testimony given before the Military Commission, and before a civil court, two years later; and we find ourselves coming in contact with the Roman Catholic Church, at every point, and always as a deeply interested party, thus showing its relation to the crime. Its sympathy was always with the assassins wherever we came in contact with it. Its animus toward government was always seen to be that of the bitterest hatred and scorn. Its manner that of a lion robbed of its prey. Its every effort was to shield, and give aid to those on trial; and when it failed in this, to cast obloquy on the government, and to bring it into contempt. Thus the history of this great crime reveals to us Rome's responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, not as an individual man, however much of personal hatred on the part of the Jesuits might have led them to plan for his death, but as the head of the nation they desired to destroy. But we shall now proceed to give the most positive and unequivocal proof of the complicity of the Romish Hierarchy in, and its responsibility for, this crime.

Father Chiniquy was so well satisfied that the priests of Rome were at the bottom of this plot, that he spent a great deal of his time in investigating the matter, to see if he could not find convincing proof of the fact. The result of his investigations will be best given in his own words.

"Murder will out" is a truth repeated by all nations from the beginning of the world. It is the knowledge of that truth which has sustained me in my long and difficult researches of the authors of the assassination of Lincoln, and which enables me, today, to present to the world a fact, which seems almost miraculous, to show the complicity of the priests of Rome in the murder of the martyred President.

"Some time ago, I providentially met the Reverend F. A. Conwell of Chicago. Having known that I was in search of facts about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, he told me he knew one of those facts, which might perhaps throw light on the subject of my researches.

"The very day of the murder, he said, he was in the Roman Catholic village of St.

Joseph, Minnesota State, when, at about six o'clock, in the afternoon, he was told by a Roman Catholic of the place, who was a purveyor of a great number of priests who lived in that town, where they have a monastery, the State Secretary Seward, and the President, Lincoln, had just been killed.

"This was told me," he said. "in the presence of a most respectable gentleman, called Bennett, who was not less puzzled than myself As there were no railroad lines nearer than forty miles, nor telegraph offices nearer than eight miles, from that place, we could not see how such news was spread in that town. The next day, the 15th of April, I was at St. Cloud, a town about twelve miles distant, where there are neither railroad nor telegraph. I said to several people that I had been told in the priestly village of St. Joseph, by a Roman Catholic, that Abraham Lincoln and the Secretary Seward had been assassinated, the very day before, which was Friday the 14th, at 10 o'clock p.m.

"But how could the Roman Catholic purveyor of the priests of St. Joseph have told me the same thing, before several witnesses, just four hours before its occurrence? I spoke of that strange thing to many, the same day and the very next day I wrote to the St. Paul Press, under the head of "A Strange Coincidence."

"Some time later, the editor of the St. Paul Pioneer having denied what I had written on that subject, I addressed him the following note, which he had printed, and which I have kept. Here it is; you may keep it as an infallible proof of my veracity.

"To the Editor of the St. Paul Pioneer: You assume the non-truth of a short paragraph addressed by me to the St. Paul Press, viz.:

"A STRANGE COINCIDENCE!

"At 6:30 p.m., Friday last, April 14th, I was told as an item of news, 8 miles west of this place, that Lincoln and Seward had been assassinated. This was three hours after I had heard the news."

St. Cloud, 17th April, 1865.

"The integrity of history requires that the above coincidence be established. And if anyone calls it in question, then proofs more ample than reared their sanguinary shadows to comfort a traitor can now be given.

Respectfully,
F.A. Conwell.

"I asked that gentleman if he would be kind enough to give me the fact under oath, that I might make use of it in the report I intended to publish about the assassination of Lincoln. And he kindly granted my request in the following form:

"STATE OF ILLINOIS,
COOK COUNTY.

"Reverend F. A. Conwell, being sworn deposes and says, that he is seventy-one years old; that he is a resident of North Evanston, in Cook County, State of Illinois; that he has been in the ministry for fifty-six years, and is now one of the chaplains of "Seamen's Bethel Home," in Chicago; that he was chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment, in the war of the rebellion. That on the 14th day of April, A.D., 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, and reached there as early as six o'clock in the evening in company with Mr. Bennett, who, then and now, is a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota. That on that date, there was no telegraph nearer than Minneapolis about 80 miles from St. Joseph; and there was no railroad communication nearer than Anoka, Minnesota, about 40 miles distant. That when he reached St. Joseph on the 14th day of April, 1865, one Mr. Linneman, who then kept the hotel of St. Joseph, told affiant that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward were assassinated; that it was not later than half past six o'clock on Friday, April 14th, 1865, when Mr. Linneman told me this. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Bennett came into the hotel, and I told him that Mr. Linneman said the President and Secretary Seward were assassinated; and then the same Mr. Linneman reported the same conversation to Mr. Bennett in my presence. That during that time, Mr. Linneman told me that he had charge of the friary, or college for young men, under the priests, who were studying for the priesthood at St. Joseph; that there was a number of this kind at St. Joseph at the time. Affiant says, that on Saturday morning, April 15th, 1865, he went to St. Cloud, a distance of about 10 miles, and reached there about 8 o'clock in the morning; that there was no railroad or telegraph communication to St. Cloud. When he arrived there he told Mr. Haworth, the hotelkeeper, that he had been told that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward had been assassinated, and asked if it was true. He further told Henry Clay Wait, Charles Gilman, who afterwards was Lieutenant Governor of Minnesota, and Reverend Mr. Tice, the same thing, and asked them if they had any such news; and they replied that they had not heard anything of the kind.

"Affiant says that on Sunday morning, April 16th, 1865, he preached in St. Cloud, and on the way to the church, a copy of a telegram was handed to him, stating that the President and Secretary were assassinated on Friday evening at about nine o'clock. This telegram had been brought to St. Cloud by Mr. Gorton, who had reached St. Cloud by stage; and this was the first intelligence that had reached St. Cloud of the event. Affiant says further, that, on Monday morning, April 17th, 1865, he furnished the Press, a paper of St. Paul, a statement that three hours before the event took place, he had been informed, at St. Joseph, Minnesota, that the President had been assassinated, and this was published in the Press.

(Signed) FRANCIS ASBURY CONWELL.

"Subscribed and worn to by Francis A. Conwell, before me, a Notary Public of Kankakee County, Illinois, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the 6th day of September,

1883.

STEPHEN R. MOORE
Notary Public."

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:53 PM (GMT)

Father Chiniquy adds,

"Though this document was very important and precious to me. I felt that it would be much more valuable if it could be corroborated by the testimony of Mr. Bennett and Mr. Linneman, themselves, and I immediately sent a magistrate to find out if they were still living. and if they remembered the facts of the sworn declaration of Reverend Mr. Conwell. By the good Providence of God, both of these gentlemen were found living, and both gave the following testimonies:

"STATE OF MINNESOTA,

STERNS COUNTY,
City of ST. CLOUD,

"Horace B. Bennett, being sworn, deposes and says, that he is aged sixty-four years; that he is a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota, and has resided in this county since 1856; that he is acquainted with Reverend F.A. Conwell, who was chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment in the war of the rebellion; that on the 14th day of April, 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, in company with Mr. Frances A. Conwell; that they reached St. Joseph about sundown of said April 14th; that there was no railroad or telegraph communication with St. Joseph at that time, nor nearer than Anoka, about 40 miles distant. That affiant, on reaching the hotel kept by Mr. Linneman went to the barn, while Reverend F.A. Conwell entered the hotel; and shortly afterward, affiant had returned to the hotel, Mr. Conwell had told him that Mr. Linneman had reported to him the assassination of President Lincoln; that Mr. Linneman was present and substantiated the statement;

"That on Saturday morning, April 15th, affiant and Reverend Conwell came to St. Cloud and reported that they had been told at St. Joseph about the assassination of President Lincoln; that no one at St. Cloud had heard of the event at this time: that the first news of the event which reached St. Cloud, was on Sunday morning, April 16th, when the news was brought by Leander Gorton, who had just come up from Anoka, Minnesota; that they spoke to several persons of St. Cloud concerning the matter, when they reached there, on Sunday morning, but affiant does not now remember who those different persons were, and further affiant says not.

HORACE P. BENNETT.

"Sworn before me, and subscribed in my presence, this 18th day of October. A.D., 1883.

ANDREW C. ROBINSON,
Notary Public.

In regard to Mr. Linneman, Father Chiniquy says:

"Mr. Linneman having refused to swear on his written declaration which I have in my possession, I take only from it what refers to the principal fact, viz.: that three or four hours before Lincoln was assassinated at Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, the fact was told as already accomplished in the priestly village of St. Joseph, Minnesota.

"He (Linneman) remembers the time that Messrs. Conwell and Bennett came to his place (St. Joseph, Minnesota) on Friday evening, before the President was killed, and he asked them if they had heard he was dead, and they replied they had not. He heard this rumor in his store from people who came in and out. But he cannot remember from whom.

October 20th, 1883. J.H. LINNEMAN."

We have now before us positive evidence that these Jesuit Fathers, priests of Rome, engaged in preparing young men for the priesthood away out in the village of St. Joseph, in far off Minnesota, were in correspondence with their brethren in Washington City, and had been informed that the plan to assassinate the President had been matured, the agents for its accomplishment had been found, the time for its execution had been set, and so sure were they of its accomplishment, that they could announce it as already done, three or four hours before it had been consummated. The anticipation of its accomplishment so elated them that they could not refrain from passing it around, in this Romish crowd, as a piece of glorious news.

It is plain from this testimony that Good Friday had been set, as the time for its accomplishment; and that ways and means had been planned, and that there was to be no such word as fail.

At the time that this news had been transmitted to these Fathers, it was not known that President Lincoln would attend Ford's theatre; and so, it is plain that had not this opportunity been afforded to Booth and his co-conspirators, they would still have attempted it in some other way; that their purpose had been fixed; and so desperate was their determination that they would not have been foiled in their attempt by any difficulties that they might had had to encounter.

The word had been passed to this Jesuit college in St. Joseph, Minnesota. and no doubt to all other Jesuit institutions in the United States, in Canada and in the Confederacy, that, on that Good Friday, Lincoln was to be slain.

That this was to be done to overthrow our government is to be seen in the fact that Secretary Seward was also to be taken off that day.

This news could only have been communicated to these Jesuits by their Jesuit friends in Washington, who, under the protection and hospitality of our government, were thus, in the hour of its sore trial, and extreme peril, planning and plotting for its destruction: and ready, for this purpose, to resort to their favorite policy of assassination. I feel, however that I must give my readers Father Chiniquy's own construction of this evidence. He says.

"I present here to the world a fact of the greatest gravity, and that fact is so well authenticated that it cannot allow even the possibility of a doubt.

"Three or four hours before Lincoln was murdered in Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, that murder was not only known by some one, but it was circulated and talked of in the streets, and in the houses of the priestly and Romish town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. The fact is undeniable; the testimonies are unchallengable, and there were no railroad or telegraph communication nearer that 40 or 80 miles from the nearest station to St. Joseph. Naturally every one asked: 'How could such news spread? Where is the source of such a rumor?'

"Mr. Linneman, who is a Roman Catholic, tells us that, though he heard this from many in his store, and in the streets, he does not remember the name of a single one who told him that. And when we hear this from him, we understand why he did not dare to swear upon it, and shrunk from the idea of perjuring himself.

"For everyone feels that his memory cannot be so poor as that, when he remembers so well the names of the two strangers, Messrs. Conwell and Bennett, to whom he had announced the assassination of Lincoln, just seventeen years before. But if the memory of Mr. Linneman is so deficient on that subject, we can help him and tell him with mathematical accuracy.

"You got the news from your priests of St. Joseph! The conspiracy which cost the life of the martyred President was prepared by the priests of Washington in the house of Mary Surratt, No. 541 H Street.

"Those priests of Washington were in daily communication with their priests of St. Joseph; they were their intimate friends.

"There were no secrets amongst them, as there are no secrets among priests. They are

the members of the same body, the branches of the same tree. The details of the murder, as the day selected for its commission were as well known among the priests of St. Joseph, as they were among those of Washington. The death of Lincoln was such a glorious event for those priests! The infamous apostate, Lincoln, who, baptized in the Holy Church, had rebelled against her, broken his oath of allegiance to the Pope, taken the very day of his baptism, and saved the life of an apostate! That infamous Lincoln, who had dared to fight against the Confederacy of the South after the Vicar of Christ had solemnly declared that their cause was just, legitimate and holy! That bloody tyrant, that godless and infamous man was to receive, at last, the just chastisement of his crimes, the 14th of April. What glorious news! How could the priests conceal such a joyful event from their bosom friend, Mr. Linneman?

"He was their confidential man; he was their purveyor; he was their right hand man among the faithful of St. Joseph.

"They thought that they would be guilty of a great want of confidence in their bosom friend if they did not tell him all about the glorious event that great day. But, of course, they requested him not to mention their names, if he would spread the joyful news among the devoted Roman Catholics, who, almost exclusively, formed the people of St. Joseph. Mr. Linneman has honorably and faithfully kept his promise never to reveal their names, and today we have in our hand the authentic testimonies, signed by him, that though somebody on the 14th of April told him that President Lincoln was assassinated, he does not know who told him that!

"But there is not a man of sound judgment who will have any doubt about the fact.

"The 14th of April, 1865, the priests knew and circulated the death of Lincoln four hours before its occurrence in their Roman Catholic town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. But they could not circulate it without knowing it, and they could not know it without belonging to the band of conspirators who assassinated Abraham Lincoln."

Our case is now before the jury of our countrymen. What say you, gentlemen? Is the charge that the Roman Hierarchy was implicated in the assassination of our martyred President sustained by the evidence which we have presented; or, has it been unjustly made?

We have no doubt of the verdict of the American people when all of this evidence, both circumstantial and positive, shall have been duly considered and weighed.

The case is too plain to admit of a reasonable doubt; and the charge of being sustained, we have before us matter for the gravest consideration, and calling for the wisest, firmest and gravest consideration, and calling for the wisest, firmest and most heroic treatment. That same foe to our liberties, secured to us in our Constitution and Governmental institutions, that so insidiously and malignantly sought to take advantage

of our civil war, which it had had a great hand in fomenting, to overthrow and destroy our government, is still in our midst; and under the guise of friendship for and love to our governmental institutions, is gaining position after position, to be used, finally, for their destruction. There is an impending crisis, an irrepressible conflict, before us. The history of the assassination of our martyred President, which we have now before us, reveals the desperate character of the foe that we are called to face. It is unwise to shut our eyes to the situation that confronts us. It may not be a pleasant task to contemplate the greatest of possible dangers; but it will be wiser to do so than to shut your eyes and cry peace! peace! when there is no peace. Rome will never let go her hand, nor relax her efforts to establish her despotism until she shall have been completely despoiled of her power.

Then let the trumpet be sounded throughout the length and breadth of the land, to marshal the hosts of freedom for the conflict. Let us agitate, agitate and agitate; and then let us organize for the conflict. Let this be a war of discussion and agitation for the peaceful settlement of the great issues involved, that it may not have to be settled on the field of carnage and blood.

If it fails of the former, and much to be desired settlement, then there is but the other dread alternative left. It can never be a drawn battle; it will be a fight to the finish. Rome seems now to have the advantage in the contest: but it is only because the hosts of freedom are not fully awake to the issues involved. A wily Jesuit Arch-bishop has had the ear of the President recently elected; and has endeavored to control his cabinet and other appointments in the interest of his church; and the patriotic people, who voted for McKinley, have expressed great disappointment at the freedom of access which the wily Jesuit has to the executive head of our nation. They have felt mortified and grieved to see him take up his quarters in Washington, and for months giving his attention to the political, rather than to the spiritual interests of his church. They have felt that it was ominous of no good to see this Arch-bishop and Cardinal Gibbon cultivating such friendly relations with the President, evidently for the purpose of securing certain very desirable appointments. And they have felt disposed to censure the President for allowing this to be.

But they have no reason to find fault with the President. The Arch-bishop got the party down at St. Louis, when he caused the committee on platform to reject the resolutions offered to it by the representatives of the American Protective Association; the party having made this surrender to him, he felt himself to be master of the situation, and expected, of course, to have the President in his power, just as it has turned out that he has.

Neither would the case have been different had Bryan been elected. The party that nominated him would not have entertained these resolutions had they been offered in the Chicago convention; and the candidate could not have taken higher ground than his party.

It would only have been another Archbishop that would have taken him in charge, and the result would have been the same. We have, however, grounds for encouragement in the fact, now well known, that States, which the wily Jesuit had thought he had well fixed, have been smashed by the volume of protests that came to the President from all parts of the country. The patriotic orders were weak in the convention. but strong in protests.

It becomes us now to consider the cause of their weakness in the convention. Their weakness did not lie in lack of numbers, but in the want of an organization. The vote of the various patriotic orders in the United States outnumbers the Roman Catholic vote by at least three to one; and yet it was the Roman Catholic vote that could command the consideration of the political leaders of the land. It is easy to see why this was the case. The thorough organization of the forces of the Hierarchy is well understood. It is known that this vote can be wielded, virtually, as a unit by the priesthood, and that it can be secured by whichever party makes the highest bid for it. It is thought to be a balance of power vote in a presidential election, and the priests desire to have it so considered, in order to secure the highest price for it; not in cash, but in place and power. This is the secret of Rome's power with the politicians.

And now the question of prime importance is, how is this power to be broken?

It can only be done by a compact and thorough organization of the entire patriotic vote of the country. This vote is sufficiently large to control the entire situation; but is powerless in its present disorganized condition. It is vain to think of gaining the victory over Rome through either of the two dominant parties. They have gotten so demoralized, through long subservience to Rome, and know so well the power of its organization, and have so little dread of the patriotic organizations in their present scattered and disjointed condition, that nothing short of a crushing defeat will ever cause them to follow the dictates of patriotism. It will take a new party. The flame of patriotism must be aroused to the height of a sublime endeavor. Men must be taught to follow the flag, rather than party. We must have a party that will boldly take its stand on a platform of American fundamental principles. It must declare for the immediate incorporation of the XVIth Amendment into our National and State Constitutions. This will settle, for good, the question of the appropriation of public funds to any sectarian purposes whatever, and secure the complete separation of the Church and State.

It must also declare for such amendments to our emigration laws as will exclude all undesirable classes from coming to our shores: such as criminals, paupers, illiterates, vicious, and all who are in any way disqualified for making good and desirable American citizens. Then, to those admitted, the limit of their probation must be extended to such a length of time as is necessary to enable them to become acquainted with the nature and to catch the spirit of our institutions. The right to vote must be based upon a qualification of intelligence. The rightful jurisdiction of the civil

power must be exercised over all private institutions in which people are held under surveillance and control for the preservation of the rights and liberties of their inmates. No property held by any religious society, other than actual houses of worship, should be exempt from taxation. Now, whatever party can rise to the highest of these requirements for the protection of our institutions, and will incorporate these measures in its platform, should receive the undivided support of the American Protective Association, and of all of the other patriotic organizations, and individual citizens; provided, that in connection with these, it shall embrace all other reforms in our policy that are essential to the prosperity of our country. A party that is sound in its Americanism, and patriotic in its purposes, may be safely trusted to find, ultimately, the right side of all other questions.

The People's party ought in addition to its other reform measures, to be able to arise to the height of these requirements; but it will perhaps be found to be too much under the influence of the politicians, who seem to think that to set themselves against the Romish Hierarchy would be fatal to the success of any party. It will, in all probability, be found necessary to organize the patriotic forces into a new party, that will have the courage to accept, and to meet the issues presented fairly and squarely; and to take the name that logically presents itself: "The Protestant American Party."

They are but the garnered fruit of the tree of the Reformation. The foe we have to fight is the same that they had to contend against. The contention is in a part, at least, over the same issues; for it is the civil claims of the Papacy, and not its religious dogmas, that we are, in the present field of operations, called upon to resist. These latter we accord to it the right to hold, and to teach; believing with Jefferson that "error is harmless whilst truth is left to combat it;" so, that, however erroneous, and soul-destroying we may think its dogmas to be, they must still be held to be under the domain of reason, and to be overthrown by truth; and so, not under civil control. But the claim of the Papacy to supreme civil jurisdiction must be met, according to its nature, in the field of politics. To admit this claim is to surrender all human rights, and human liberty, to the keeping of a fallible fellow-mortal; and to enthrone him as a despot. This is what is done in theory by every loyal son of the church of Rome; and to bring all mankind into the same bondage with himself is ever to be his supreme endeavor.

Every Roman Catholic priest, of whatever grade, believes the Pope to be Christ's vicar on earth, and to stand to the human race, in all matters, spiritual and temporal, in the place of God. This places him in the position of supreme authority; so that all civil power must be dispensed under his direction and control. Every priest not only believes this, but is put under the obligation of his oath of ordination to use all the means that may at anytime be in his power to bring the whole world into the acceptance of this dogma, and to submission to the Pope's authority.

This is what the whole body of the Romish priesthood in the United States are engaged in today; and it means the subjugation of our Protestant civil institutions, and the

surrender of our liberties. Here we have Romanism pitted against Protestantism, and its success simply means the destruction of our government, and the enthronement over us of the Prince of all Despots.

Let us then have the courage to take a name that immediately suggests the issues involved in the contest, and the nature of the contention, and thus raise a banner that will draw to its support every lover of liberty, and foe of despotism. Nothing would more alarm the foe we have to fight than this party name, that would so clearly indicate the real matter at issue; and nothing would more cheer and encourage the hosts of freedom.

I am aware that this proposition will be met with the objection that it would be unwise and dangerous to introduce the element of religious differences into our political contests, and especially, to make this the basis of party organizations.

But it is sufficient to meet this objection with the simple truth, that it is the civil claims of the Romish Hierarchy that we resist; and these come clearly under the domain of politics. In this resistance we do not interfere with, or even call in question, the Papal system of religion. Every American citizen, who had had his mind expanded with the Protestant ideas of civil and religious liberty, will ever stand ready to accord to his Roman Catholic fellow citizens the same right to protection in their rights of conscience, in matters of religion, that he claims for himself; but he will at the same time see to it, that under the guise of religion, he shall not be allowed to undermine the very foundation of these privileges.

Our country must be maintained as it is now, the land of liberty, under the protection of Protestant institutions. Let us then declare to the world this purpose, by bringing it under the control of a "Protestant American Party."

The Hierarchy has never had to encounter anything in this country that has given it so much concern as does the present patriotic awakening. It affects, however, to regard it with contempt, but at the same time redoubles its efforts to tighten its grasp on the politicians. It is to them that it looks for help, and appeals for aid. It tries to hide the real issues, by its usual resort to misrepresentation and falsehood. It represents it as a revival of know-nothingism. In this it is not so far wrong. The A.P.A. is, however, built on a broader foundation, as a result of a wider knowledge, and more extended experience of the deadly hostility of Rome to our civil institutions; and so upon a better comprehension of the safeguards that are necessary for the protection.

It represents this, and all the other patriotic organizations as founded on bigotry and for the purpose of religious persecution, and so, as being un-American and unpatriotic. And all this is to throw chaff into the eyes, that they may be closed to the threatened danger.

But in this way many well meaning people and true friends of our institutions. and lovers of our country's flag, are being deceived, and lulled to sleep. Now, why does Rome

resort to this line of defense? It is because all of the facts are against her, and so, as they cannot be denied or controverted, her policy is to hide them out of sight, by changing the line of vision. Rome knows; and every American citizen ought to know, that these anti-Catholic agitators are unearthing her purposes, and uncovering her plans to get hold of all the departments of our Government; and then give to the Pope all that he claims as Christ's vicar; supreme control over our civil institutions; that he may wield the civil power for the upbuilding of the so-called church. We have only to turn to the pages of history to learn how he would use this power. We want no more of his interference with our God-given rights. We want no more union of church and state; and the danger lies more than anything else, in the seeming incredibility that there should be any persons found at this late day, and in this land of ours, who would favor a return to the rack, the thumbscrews, and other instruments of inquisition torture, for the promotion of the glory of God, and the salvation of souls.

Let the incredulous look at Rome's boasted declaration: Semper eadem. (Always the same.) Let them also scan the declarations made by Romish priests of every grade, in recent years, in the Roman Catholic Journals and Periodicals, and they will learn that all that Rome wants is the power to enable her to revive these mild methods of propagating her version of the Gospel of Christ. Why doesn't she meet the charges that are made against her openly and fairly? When it is charged that she is storing away arms in the basements of her churches, why does she not proffer the keys, and invite inspection? When it is charged that she is restraining helpless females of their liberty, for the basest purposes, and inflicting upon them untold cruelties to bring them under subjection to a lecherous, drunken priesthood, why does she not open her doors, and appeal to the civil magistrates to make the most rigid inspection and examination, that they may thus show the charges to be false? This she has never yet done, and never will do; neither will she permit it to be done as long as she can find means for successful resistance.

In the name of liberty, in the cause of humanity, let us compel her to submit to such inspections. In the name of Protestant Americanism, let us set up our banners for complete subjugation of this corrupt, unscrupulous, and dangerous foe to liberty, and murderer of human rights.

Let it be known to the world that American freemen will ever stand on the watch tower, and will compel the submission of all within the domain of our government to submit themselves to its rightful authority---that there can be in this country in civil affairs no power greater than the State.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:55 PM (GMT)

Was Rome and the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln Assassination?

Hidden book written in the late 1800's by Gen. Thomas M. Harris provides startling details, finding all roads lead to Rome when it comes to Lincoln's real killers

LINK

You can get still get this book at a little "mom-and-pop" book store called OZARK BOOK PUBLISHERS. The copy I have combines Gen. Harris's book with Burke McCarty's book into one book. It's 14 bucks only!
Their phone number is 417-883-0438.
Their address is: PO Box 3703, Springfield, MO USA 65808
It is an awesome buy. I highly recommend it.
It is paradigm-busting information--like taking the "red pill" for those of us today who've had our true history stolen from us.

Don't know if it's been posted anywhere on this site, since the search function doesn't work, but, you can download Burke McCarty's The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln
HERE.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:46 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER 4 THE SECRET TERRORISTS BY BILL HUGHES

PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN

In 1856, a runaway slave named Dred Scott had sought to gain freedom in the free state of Kansas. The case was so important that it went all the way to the Supreme Court. The infamous Dred Scott Decision was rendered by the fanatical Roman Catholic Judge Taney, the Chief Justice of the United States at that time. The Taney Decision, in a nutshell, was that the Negro had no rights that the white man had to respect. This basically said that the black man was inferior to the white man and had no rights. Abraham Lincoln as a child had watched the selling of young black men and women in a small Illinois town. As he and a friend walked past a slave auction, Lincoln turned to his friend and said, “Some day, I am going to hit it hard!”

In November of 1855, Charles Chiniquy, a Catholic priest of Kankakee, Illinois, had been attacked in a series of court cases by the Bishop of the Chicago Diocese. Chiniquy had spoken often on the subject of temperance and the evils of liquor. Since many of the priests were alcoholics, and most of the others were social drinkers, Chiniquy’s talks on temperance were not appreciated. Chiniquy often quoted the Bible in defense of certain positions he held. This greatly inflamed the Catholic bishop of

Chicago against him. In order to silence him, Chiniquy was framed, being accused by an immoral priest's female relative of misconduct towards her.

Charles Chiniquy's case had been so publicized in the Illinois press that very few lawyers wanted to defend him. They realized that they were not just fighting against a priest in Chicago; they were fighting against the Roman Catholic Church. Charles Chiniquy learned of Abe Lincoln, a very loyal and upright lawyer in Illinois. Chiniquy sent Lincoln a wire asking for his services and within twenty minutes of Chiniquy's wire, he got a reply that said, "Yes, I will defend your life and your honor at the next May term of the Court at Urbana. Signed A. Lincoln."

Chiniquy relates,

The time arrived when the Sheriff of Kankakee had to drag me again as a criminal and a prisoner to Urbana, and deliver me into the hands of the sheriff of that city. I arrived there on the 20th of October with my lawyers, Messrs. Osgood and Paddock, and a dozen witnesses. Mr. Abraham Lincoln had preceded me only by a few minutes from Springfield. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 273.

When Charles Chiniquy was defended by Abraham Lincoln, we read,

He then went on and depicted the career of Father Chiniquy, how he had been unjustly persecuted and in conclusion said, "As long as God gives me a heart to feel, a brain to think, or a hand to execute my will, I shall devote it against that power which has attempted to use the machinery of the courts to destroy the rights and character of an American citizen." And this promise made by Abraham Lincoln in his maturer years he also kept. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 41.

Lincoln realized that Chiniquy had been unjustly accused. The night before Chiniquy was to be condemned to prison for a crime he did not commit, an eye witness, who had overheard the plot to destroy Chiniquy, came forward and he was saved.

Abraham Lincoln made a lot of enemies as a result of the Chiniquy trial. As they left the courtroom, Charles Chiniquy was in tears. Abraham Lincoln asked him,

Father Chiniquy, what are you crying for? "Dear Mr. Lincoln," I answered, "allow me to tell you that the joy I should naturally feel for such a victory is destroyed in my mind by the fear of what it may cost you. There were in the court not less than ten or twelve Jesuits from Chicago and St. Louis, who came to hear my sentence of condemnation to the penitentiary……What troubles my soul just now and draws my tears, is that it seems to me that I have read your sentence of death in their fiendish eyes. How many other noble victims have already fallen at their feet!" — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in

the Church of Rome, p. 280, 281.

Abraham Lincoln, as far back as 1855 and 1856, was already a marked man that Rome sought to destroy. Four years later, in 1860, Abraham Lincoln was elected President of the United States. As he made his way from Illinois to Washington, D. C., he had to pass through the city of Baltimore. He later said to Charles Chiniquy,

I am so glad to meet you again. . . . You see that your friends, the Jesuits, have not yet killed me. But they would have surely done it when I passed through their most devoted city, Baltimore, had I not passed by incognito a few hours before they expected me. We have proof that the company which had been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic called Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics; more than that, there were two disguised priests among them, to lead and encourage them…. I saw Mr. Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy: he told me that when he was in Rome, not long ago, he found out the proofs of the most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the pope that we owe in great part the horrible civil war, which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruins.

I am sorry that Professor Morse had to leave Rome before he could know more about the secret plans of the Jesuits against the liberties and the very existence of this country. — Ibid. p. 292.

Twenty men had been hired in Baltimore to assassinate the President elect on his way to Washington. The leader of this band was an Italian refugee, a barber well known in Baltimore. Their plan was as follows: when Mr. Lincoln arrived in that city, the assassins were to mix with the crowd, and get as near his person as possible, and shoot at him with their pistols. If he was in a carriage, hand grenades had been prepared, filled with detonating powder, such as Orsini used in attempting to assassinate Louis Napoleon. These were to be thrown into the carriage, and to make the work of death doubly sure, pistols were to be discharged into the vehicle at the same moment. The assassins had a vessel lying ready to receive them in the harbour. From thence they would be carried to Mobile, in the seceded state of Alabama. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 113.

An Italian barber well known in Baltimore, a Romanist, was to have stabbed him while seated in his carriage, when he started from the depot. — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 66.

Fortunately, the first plot of the Jesuits to kill Lincoln failed, as they sought to take Lincoln's life before he ever reached the White House!

While riding on a train John Wilkes Booth dropped a letter written to him by Charles Selby. Shortly after, the letter was found and

delivered to President Lincoln, who after having read it wrote the word "Assassination" across it, and filed it in his office where it was found after his death and was placed in evidence as a court exhibit. — Ibid. p. 131.

Here is an excerpt from the letter:

Abe must die, and now. You can choose your weapons, the cup, the knife, the bullet. The cup failed us once and might again…. You know where to find your friends. Your disguises are so perfect and complete….. Strike for your home; strike for your country; bide your time, but strike sure. — Ibid. p. 132. (Emphasis supplied).

This letter was used to help convict Mrs. Mary E. Surratt and some of the other conspirators in the trials of the Lincoln assassination.

They wanted to stab him. If that failed, they were to shoot him, and blow him up. Those failed, so they tried to poison him. "They" were the emissaries of the Pope, the Jesuits. John Smith Dye, who was a witness to these events, tells us,

It was a dark day in our country's history when an armed guard had to surround the hotel (Willard's) where the Chief Magistrate had taken temporary lodging to prevent his assassination. And on the day, (March 4, 1861), of his Inauguration, he was escorted up Pennsylvania Avenue in a hollow square of cavalry, and the utmost vigilance was exercised by Gen. Scott to prevent his being publicly assassinated on the way to the Capitol to deliver his Inaugural Address from the east portico. These were terrible times…. — John Smith Dye, The Adder's Den, p. 135.

When you remember the Council of Vienna, Metternicht, the Pope, and the Jesuit Order's plans to destroy this country, to destroy its freedom, to destroy Protestantism and to kill Presidents, what does that tell you about the evil, vicious, malicious character of the Jesuits? When you remember their attempts on Andrew Jackson's life, the assassination of William Henry Harrison, the assassination of Zachary Taylor, the attempted assassination of James Buchanan, the attempted assassination of Abraham Lincoln and then finally his assassination, what does that tell you about the Catholic Church? It shows you that their façade of being a church is just that, a façade. They hide behind a religious mask so that they will not be suspected of the many abominations they continually perpetrate in this country and around the world. May God help us to never have anything to do with this satanic organization.

Abraham Lincoln stated,

So many plots have already been made against my life, that it is a real miracle that they have all failed, when we consider that the great majority of them were in the hands of

the skillful Roman Catholic murderers, evidently trained by Jesuits. But can we expect that God will make a perpetual miracle to save my life? I believe not. The Jesuits are so expert in those deeds of blood that Henry IV said it was impossible to escape them, and he became their victim, though he did all that could be done to protect himself. My escape from their hands, since the letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis has sharpened the million of daggers to pierce my breast, would be more than a miracle.

But just as the Lord heard no murmur from the lips of Moses when He told him that he had to die, before crossing the Jordan, for the sins of his people; so I hope and pray that He will hear no murmur from me when I fall for my nation's sake.

The only two favors I ask of the Lord are, first that I may die for the sacred cause in which I am engaged, and that I am the standard bearer of the rights and liberties of my country.

The second favor I ask of God is, that my dear son, Robert, when I am gone, will be one of those who lift up that flag of liberty which will cover my tomb, and will carry it with honor and fidelity, to the end of his life, as his father did, surrounded by the millions who will be called with him to fight and die for the defense and honor of our country. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, pp. 302, 303.

Abraham Lincoln understood that his time was near.

In the midst of unparalleled success while all the bells of the land were ringing with joy, a calamity fell upon us which overwhelmed the country in consternation and awe. On Friday evening, April 14, President Lincoln attended Ford's Theatre, in Washington. He was sitting quietly in his box listening to the drama, when a man entered the door of the lobby leading to the box, closing the door behind him. Drawing near to the President, he drew from his pocket a small pistol, and shot him in the back of the head. As the President fell, senseless and mortally wounded and the shriek of his wife, who was seated at his side, pierced every ear, the assassin leaped from the box, a perpendicular height of nine feet, and as he rushed across the stage, bareheaded, brandished a dagger, exclaiming 'Sic siemper tyrannus!' and disappeared behind the side scenes. — Ibid. pp. 307-308.

Noble Abraham, true descendent of the father of the faithful, honest in every trust, humble as a child, tender hearted as a woman, who could not bear to injure even his most envenomed foes: who, in the hour of triumph, was saddened lest the feelings of his adversaries should be wounded by their defeat, with 'charity for all, malice towards none', endowed with common sense, intelligence never surpassed and with power of intellect which enabled him to grapple with the most gigantic opponents in debate, developing abilities as a statesman, which won the gratitude of his country and the admiration of the world, and with graces and amiability which drew to him all generous

hearts; dies by the bullet of the assassin!

But who was that assassin? Booth was nothing but the tool of the Jesuits. It was Rome who directed his arm, after corrupting his heart and damning his soul. — Ibid. p. 308.

And after twenty years of constant and most difficult researches, I come fearlessly today before the American people, to say and prove that the president, Abraham Lincoln, was assassinated by the priests and the Jesuits of Rome.

In the book of the testimonies given in the prosecution of the assassination of Lincoln, published by Ben Pittman, and in the two volumes of the trial of John Surratt, in 1867, we have the legal and irrefutable proof that the plot of the assassins of Lincoln was matured, if not started, in the house of Mary Surratt, 561 H. Street, Washington, D. C. The sworn testimonies show that it was the common rendezvous of the priests of Washington. What does the presence of so many priests in that house reveal to the world? No man of common sense, who knows anything about the priests of Rome, can doubt that they were the advisers, the counselors, the very soul of that infernal plot.

Those priests, who were the personal friends and the father confessors of Booth, John Surratt, Mrs. and Miss Surratt, could not be constantly there without knowing what was going on, particularly when we know that every one of those priests was a rabid rebel in heart. Every one of those priests, knowing that his infallible pope had called Jeff Davis his dear son, and had taken the Southern Confederacy under his protection, was bound to believe that the most holy thing a man could do, was to fight for the Southern cause by destroying those who were its enemies.

Read the history of the assassination of Admiral Coligny, Henry III and Henry IV, and William the Taciturn, by the hired assassins of the Jesuits; compare them with the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and you will find that one resembles the other like two drops of water. You will understand that they all come from the same source — Rome! — Ibid. p. 309.

That arch rebel [Jeff Davis] could give the money; but the Jesuits alone could select the assassins, train them, and show them a crown of glory in heaven, if they would kill the author of the bloodshed, the famous renegade and apostate — the enemy of the pope and the church — Lincoln.

Who does not see the lessons given by the Jesuits to Booth, in their daily intercourse in Mary Surratt's house, when he reads those lines written by Booth a few hours before his death: "I can never repent. God made me the instrument of His punishment." Compare these words with the doctrines and principles taught by the councils, the decrees of the pope, and the laws of holy Inquisition, and you will find that the sentiments and belief of Booth flow from those principles, as the river flows from its source.

And that pious Miss Surratt, who, the very next day after the murder of Lincoln, said, without being rebuked, in the presence of several other witnesses: "The death of Abraham Lincoln is no more than the death of any nigger in the army." Where did she get that maxim, if not from her Church? Had not that church recently proclaimed through...the devoted Roman Catholic Judge Taney, in his Dred Scott decision, the Negroes have no right which the white is bound to respect? By bringing the president on a level with the lowest nigger, Rome was saying that he had no right even to his life. — Ibid. p. 310.

Right after Lincoln's death, John Surratt, who was part of the assassination conspiracy, fled to Montreal. From Montreal he was taken to Liverpool, England and then to Rome. When a United States official finally caught up with him, he was found in the Pope's personal army. A conspirator in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln was a member of the Pope's personal army!

Three or four hours before Lincoln was murdered in Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, that murder was not only known by someone, but it was circulated and talked of in the streets and in the houses of the priestly and Romish town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. The fact is undeniable; the testimonies are unchallengeable, and there were no railroad nor any telegraph communications nearer than forty or eighty miles from St. Joseph….

Mr. Linneman, who is a Roman Catholic, tells us that though he heard this from many in his store, and in the streets, he does not remember the name of a single one who told him that.... But if the memory of Mr. Linneman is so deficient on that subject, we can help him and tell him what was said with mathematical accuracy….

…The priests of Saint Joseph were often visiting Washington and boarding, probably, at Mrs. Surratt's…. Those priests of Washington were in daily communication with their co-rebel priests of St. Joseph; they were their intimate friends. There was no secret among them…. The details of the murder, as the day selected for its commission, were as well known among the priests of St. Joseph as they were among those of Washington….

How could the priests conceal such a joyful event from their bosom friend, Mr. Linneman? He was their confidential man. He was their purveyor; he was their right hand man among the faithful of St. Joseph….

The priests of Rome knew and circulated the death of Lincoln four hours before its occurrence in their Roman Catholic town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. — Ibid. pp. 316, 317.

There is so much more material.

In the trial of John Surratt, a French minister by the name of Rufus King stated this: "I believe that he [John Surratt] is protected by the clergy and that the murder is the result of a deep-laid plot, not only against the life of President Lincoln, but against the existence of this republic, as we are aware that the priesthood and royalty are and always have been opposed to liberty." — Burke McCarty, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Arya Varta Publishing, p. 185.

Four people were tried, convicted, and executed by hanging for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Their names were Davy Harold, Lewis Payne, George Atzerodt, and Mary E. Surratt. They were all Roman Catholics. That information is in Ford's Theater, in several glass cases showing many things about Lincoln, the Civil War, and his assassination. As Abraham Lincoln was being assassinated, an attempt was also made to assassinate William Seward, the Secretary of State. There was also to be an attempt on the life of Ulysses S. Grant, but Grant had to take an emergency trip to New Jersey to be at the bedside of a dying relative. Andrew Johnson, the Vice President of the United States, was also to be assassinated at this time. The man who was to kill him became scared and ran off, riding on a horse into the country, and did not carry out his part of the plan.

Lewis Payne, known as the Florida boy, an athletic young giant, who some months before had joined the conspiracy, rode up to the front of the residence of the Secretary of State, William Seward.

William Seward had been ill for three weeks, suffering from a fractured jaw, the result of the running away of his team and was under the constant care of male nurses.

Payne rang the doorbell and it was answered by the colored butler. He told the latter that he had been sent with some medicine which he must take to the sick room. The butler refused to allow him to enter, saying that he had orders to allow no one to Mr. Seward's room. The stranger [Lewis Payne], after a short struggle, knocked him down, and went bounding up the stairs. He rushed into the sick chamber, after felling each of the two sons of the Secretary….. He [Lewis Payne] then sprang upon the sick man and seriously stabbed him three times. By a super human effort, the latter struggled out of the bed with his assailant who left him in a heap on the floor, bleeding from the wounds he had inflicted. After his murderous assault on Seward, the ruffian rushed down the stairs, yelling at the top of his voice, "I am mad! I am mad," and he very probably was. He was entirely under the control of the hypnotic influences of the wicked people in whose power he had allowed himself to be. — Ibid, pp. 121, 122.

It was part of the plan that Michael O'Laughlin one of the conspirators from Baltimore, was to have murdered General Grant that night. This was not possible, owing to the change in the General's plans.

To Atzerodt, it fell to assassinate Vice President Johnson, but he became frightened and spent the day riding into the country on a horse.… ...he was found several days after with relatives of his below Washington. He made a written confession before he was executed which confirmed the presence of Surratt in Washington that fatal day a fact, which nine reputable witnesses had sworn to. — Ibid p. 122.

Thus, we have a conspiracy to kill, not only the President, but to bring the government of the Unites States completely into chaos. Do we not see the fulfillment of the Council of Vienna and Verona at work in 1865? Do we not see the hand of the Jesuit Order and the Roman Catholic Church to destroy this great country? It was an awful time in the history of the United States.

We have already seen that the Roman Catholic Church sowed the seed of division between the two great sections of this country, dividing North from South on the burning question of slavery.

That division was her golden opportunity to crush one by the other, and reign over the bloody ruins of both, a favored, long-standing policy. She hoped that the hour of her supreme triumph over this continent was come. She ordered the Emperor of France to be ready with an Army in Mexico ready to support the South, and she bade all Roman Catholics to enroll themselves under the banners of slavery by joining themselves to the Democratic party. — Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 291.

Abraham Lincoln said to Charles Chiniquy,

I will be forever grateful for the warning words you have addressed to me about the dangers ahead to my life, from Rome. I know they are not imaginary dangers. If I were fighting against a Protestant South, as a nation, there would be no danger of assassination. The nations who read the Bible fight bravely on the battlefield, but they do not assassinate their enemies. The pope and the Jesuits, with their infernal inquisition, are the only organized powers in the world which have recourse to the dagger of the assassin to murder those who they cannot convince with their arguments or conquer with the sword.

Unfortunately, I feel more and more every day that it is not against the Americans of the South, alone, I am fighting, it is more against the pope of Rome, his perfidious Jesuits and their blind and bloodthirsty slaves. As long as they hope to conquer the North, they will spare me; but the day we route their armies, take their cities and force them to submit, then, it is my impression that the Jesuits, who are the principal rulers of the South, will do what they have almost invariably done in the past. The dagger or the pistol will do what the strong hands of the warriors could not achieve. This civil war seems to be nothing but a political affair to those who do not see, as I do, the secret

springs of that terrible drama. But it is more a religious than a civil war. It is Rome who wants to rule and degrade the North, as she has ruled and degraded the South, from the very day of its discovery. There are only very few of the Southern leaders who are not more or less under the influence of the Jesuits through their wives, family relations, and their friends. Several members of the family of Jeff Davis belong to the Church of Rome....

But it is very certain that if the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them away tomorrow from among us, or they would shoot them as traitors. But you are the only one to whom I reveal these sad secrets for I know that you learned them before me. The history of these last thousand years tells us that wherever the Church of Rome is not a dagger to pierce the bosom of a free nation, she is a stone to her neck, to paralyze her, and prevent her advance in the ways of civilization, science, intelligence, happiness and liberty. — Ibid. pp. 294, 295.

Lincoln said,

This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons…. I pity the priests, the bishops and the monks of Rome in the United States when the people realize that they are, in great part, responsible for the tears and the bloodshed in this war. — Ibid. pp. 296,297.

You are perfectly correct when you say it was to detach the Roman Catholics who have enrolled themselves in our army. Since the publication of that [the pope's] letter, a great number of them have deserted their banners and turned traitor…. It is true also, that Meade has remained with us, and gained the bloody battle of Gettysburg. But how could he lose it, when he was surrounded by such heroes as Howard, Reynolds, Buford, Wadsworth, Cutler, Slocum, Sickles, Hancock, Barnes, etc. But it is evident that his Romanism superceded his patriotism after the battle. He let the army of Lee escape when he could easily have cut his retreat and forced him to surrender after losing nearly half of his soldiers in the last three days carnage.

When Meade was to order the pursuit after the battle, a stranger came in haste to the headquarters, and that stranger was a disguised Jesuit. After ten minutes conversation with him, Meade made such arrangements for the pursuit of the enemy that he escaped almost untouched with the loss of only two guns! — Ibid. p. 298.

Lincoln said,

The common people see and hear the big, noisy wheels of the Southern Confederacy's

cars: they call them Jeff Davis, Lee, Toombs, Beauregard, Semmes, etc., and they honestly think they are the motive power, the first cause of our troubles. But this is a mistake. The true motive power is secreted behind the thick walls of the Vatican, the colleges and schools of the Jesuits, the convents of the nuns and the confessional boxes of Rome. — Ibid. p. 305.

In fulfilling the Councils of Vienna, Verona, and Chieri, the Catholic Church divided the North and the South through their agent, John C. Calhoun. They sought to destroy the economy through Nicholas Biddle and then they used the poison cup, and the assassin's bullet to assassinate and to attempt to assassinate a total of five presidents within a span of twenty-five years. They reddened American soil with the blood of thousands of American young men in the terrible Civil War. Oh, that we had the eyes to see that Rome never changes! What she did, she is still doing today. May God help us to understand the evil of the Roman papacy, then and now.

Insurgent - February 25, 2010 10:21 PM (GMT)

I don't know if it is stated in the above articles but I just learned that General Sherman's foster brother Thomas Ewing Jr. was a defense lawyer for about three conspirators in the murder of Lincoln.

We of course know that Major General's Sherman's son became a Jesuit priest.

"Ewing was born in Lancaster, Ohio. His father, Thomas Ewing, was a very successful lawyer (possibly the best real estate lawyer of his time) and Whig politician on the national stage. Although Ewing Sr. was a Irish Protestant, his mother, Maria Wills Boyle, converted the family to strong Roman Catholicism. The younger Ewing was a foster brother of William T. Sherman and became his brother-in-law when Sherman married his sister, Ellen Ewing Sherman. Two other brothers were also Civil War generals—Charles Ewing and Hugh Boyle Ewing. Tom Ewing Jr.'s relationship with Sherman was strong throughout their years."

"Although a staunch friend and ally of Abraham Lincoln, when Edwin Stanton engaged in a post-assassination flap with Ewing's brother in law William T. Sherman over final surrender terms to the Southern armies, Ewing agreed to represent two of John Ford's (of Ford's theater) employees in the Lincoln conspiracy trials. Through Orville Browning, Ewing's Washington law partner, Dr. Samuel Mudd's family also sought Ewing's legal help. Ewing also represented Samuel Arnold and Edmund Spangler during the trial. Ewing's efforts kept Arnold from the gallows failed; Mudd and Spangler were sentenced to prison for their roles in the assassination."

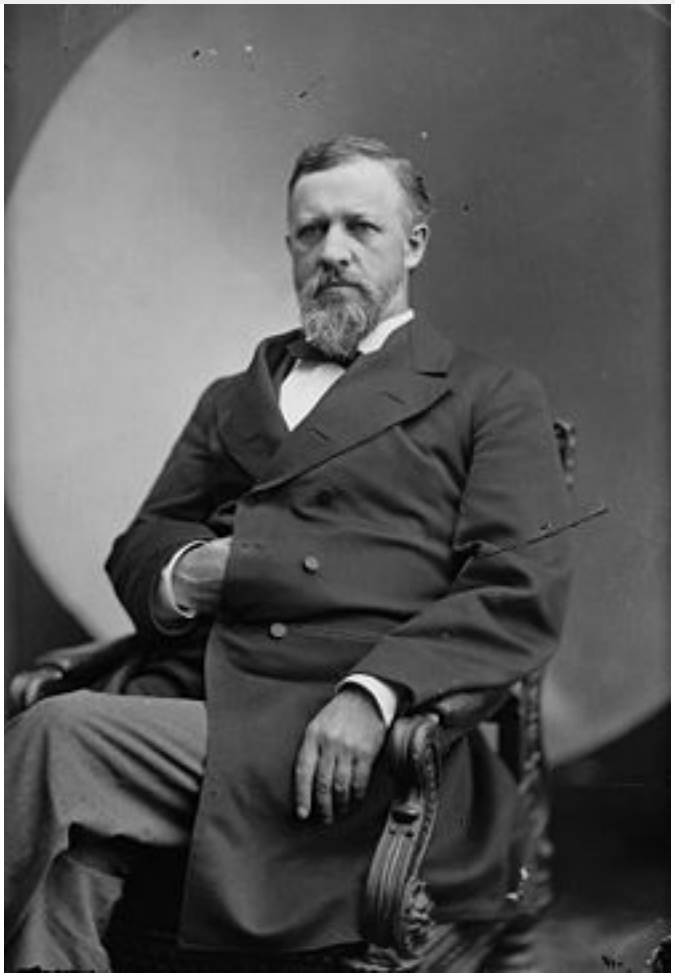

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Ewing,_Jr.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE CURIA GENERALIZIA - JESUIT WORLD HQ

Title: THE CURIA GENERALIZIA - JESUIT WORLD HQ

craig-oxley - December 17, 2009 03:31 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

The Curia Generalizia

World headquarters of the

Society of Jesus

Based in *missile defense* protected

Borgo Santo Spirito

(The Most Powerful Land On Earth)

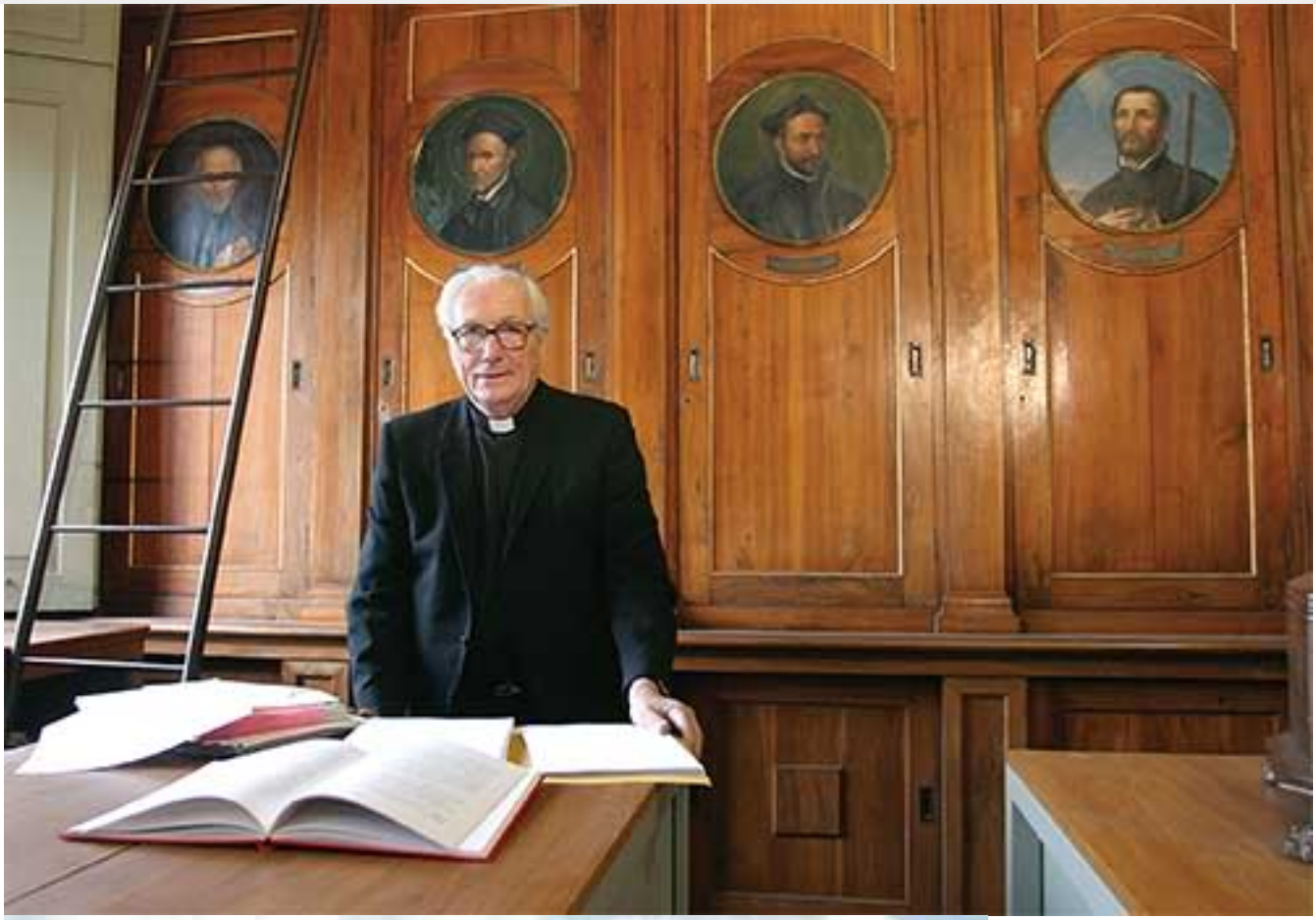

Borgo S. Spirito 4
C.P. 6139
00195 Roma-Prati
ITALY
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 17, 2009 06:33 PM (GMT)

Borgo Santo Spirito is a Fortress with-in the Vatican City, with its own passport and nation, like the Vatican City and SMOM. Its a nest with-in a nest. Crazy

thought now isn't it! Only the library is sometimes open to the public and even that requires a visa.

Main Jesuit Bases(in Italy):

Borgo Santo Spirito - Vatican City
Scottish Rite Headquarters or (Piazza di Gesu) - where the tomb of Loyola is - Rome
Villa Farnese - Caprarola
Castle Buonconsiglio - Where the council of Trent was signed - Trento

Main SMOM bases(in Italy):

Lake Trasimeno - Perugia
Aventino Hill Headquarters - Rome facing the UN's FAO
VIA CONDOTTI - Rome - The Luxury shopping district where the Grand Master's residence is.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE RULES TODAY DVD #3

Title: HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE RULES TODAY DVD #3

kalongi - November 24, 2009 08:42 PM (GMT)

- wowa I didn't know this guy had released a third documentary, and apparently it's already 1 year old, so you ladies & gents probably already saw it. It's interesting how he also mentions that Kolvenbach is still in service, along with A. Nicolàs (I've heard it here before as well), not really a surprise but just a confirmation. Man, I loved DVD #1 & #2 . . I'm still on the 20 mins mark, here it goes

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE RULES TODAY DVD #3
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6253717867124535382

craig-oxley - November 25, 2009 01:49 PM (GMT)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE RULES TODAY

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7351922695607117665
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4032076800390535825
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6253717867124535382

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=7351922695607117665&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4032076800390535825&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=6253717867124535382&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px

allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eric Jon Phelps 2009 Interview

Title: Eric Jon Phelps 2009 Interview

craig-oxley - February 17, 2009 03:58 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Eric Jon Phelps Interview

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QErKsUz9xFc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uiiZN-RkQuc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7yVjbiQLjHw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaJlPJpEYW0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XSyy6R0BGyE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HbgKGjxZCyo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0LMt8azx6Bk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LTfOVTWqzl8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QErKsUz9xFc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QErKsUz9xFc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="295"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uiiZN-RkQuc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uiiZN-RkQuc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="295"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7yVjbiQLjHw&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen"

value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></
param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7yVjbiQLjHw&hl=en&fs=1"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"
width="480" height="295"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.
youtube.com/v/OaJlPJpEYW0&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param
name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess"
value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/
OaJlPJpEYW0&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="295"></
embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.
youtube.com/v/XSyy6R0BGyE&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param
name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess"
value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/
XSyy6R0BGyE&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="295"></
embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.
youtube.com/v/HbgKGjxZCyo&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen"
value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></
param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HbgKGjxZCyo&hl=en&fs=1"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"
width="480" height="295"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.
youtube.com/v/0LMt8azx6Bk&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen"
value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></
param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0LMt8azx6Bk&hl=en&fs=1"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"
width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.
youtube.com/v/LTfOVTWqzl8&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen"
value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></
param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LTfOVTWqzl8&hl=en&fs=1"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"
width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Keith - April 9, 2009 12:29 AM (GMT)

that's weird...it say's in the "last post info" that this was posted on April 8, but when you click on the link to the post and then see the post title, it says Feb. 17.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The History of the Jesuits

Title: The History of the Jesuits
Description: - *James Arrabito*

Cold - February 8, 2009 10:24 AM (GMT)

The History of the Jesuits
James Arrabito

Documentary on the fascinating history of the Jesuit Order. Launched by Ignatius Loyola in the 16th century to wage war against the Reformation, the Society of Jesus rapidly spread to every corner of the globe. The Jesuits insinuated themselves into the affairs of governments and churches, eventually earning expulsion from almost every nation in this world, including the Vatican itself! (80 min.)To order a copy of this video go to: http://lltproductions.org/index.shtml

Part 1

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vogcQAbcjvo&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vogcQAbcjvo&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vogcQAbcjvo

Part 2

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QdAR7Q0O2bY&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QdAR7Q0O2bY&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></

embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdAR7Q0O2bY

Part 3

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/AGW4FX7sLr0&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/AGW4FX7sLr0&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGW4FX7sLr0

Part 4

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kYDLarl5quo&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kYDLarl5quo&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kYDLarl5quo

Part 5

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JYu9BXhjTIc&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JYu9BXhjTIc&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JYu9BXhjTIc

Part 6

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/E5PkuQEhMmI&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/E5PkuQEhMmI&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"

width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E5PkuQEhMmI

Part 7

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/buC6HDAcUiI&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/buC6HDAcUiI&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buC6HDAcUiI

Part 8

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D3jjB77ffXI&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D3jjB77ffXI&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D3jjB77ffXI

Part 9

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8IR_wcwjsLE&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8IR_wcwjsLE&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8IR_wcwjsLE

Brent - February 8, 2009 02:01 PM (GMT)

Awesome Find Cold! Thanks a Bunch! Another Masterpiece by Mr. Arrabito!

HanneZ II Society - February 12, 2009 09:36 PM (GMT)

All 9 Files in a 7zip format :

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=LWG5XQXY
333MB

craig-oxley - February 17, 2009 03:05 AM (GMT)

Your better off ripping the stream as it can be downloaded at 80+KB/S. Megaupload is so slow for getting and uploading anything. Mediafire would have been better.

HanneZ II Society - February 17, 2009 06:13 PM (GMT)

Part 1 & 2
http://www.mediafire.com/?sharekey=072902d...04e75f6e8ebb871

Part 3 & 4
http://www.mediafire.com/?sharekey=072902d...04e75f6e8ebb871

Part 5 & 6
http://www.mediafire.com/?sharekey=072902d...04e75f6e8ebb871

Part 7 & 8
http://www.mediafire.com/?sharekey=072902d...04e75f6e8ebb871

Part 9
http://www.mediafire.com/?sharekey=072902d...04e75f6e8ebb871

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Inroads of Spiritualism with James Arrabito

Title: The Inroads of Spiritualism with James Arrabito

Cold - February 18, 2009 04:28 PM (GMT)

The Inroads of Spiritualism with James Arrabito

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4679356931720374835&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4679356931720374835

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The BANNING of VATICAN ASSASSINS

Title: The BANNING of VATICAN ASSASSINS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:24 PM (GMT)

I cannot get into the details right now, but the basics are these:

1. No mainstream bookseller would carry VA; they would order it if a customer so desired. This is an indirect form of banning a book.

2. VA could not be openly shipped into England, as we had to write like a child in addressing the parcels or they would be returned.

3. Amazon only sold used copies and my publishers never shipped to Amazon.

Interesting! Saussy's ROE was sold in every major retail outlet, including Barnes and Noble. VA was never allowed on the shelf. I wonder Why?

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----
From: <xxxxxxxx
To: "Eric Jon Phelps"
Sent: Friday, July 01, 2005 12:04 PM
Subject: **Info on the Banning of your book!**

Eric,

Can you give us some information on when and how your book Vatican Assassins was

banned in the U.S or elsewhere? It was sold on Amazon at one time right?

Thankyou
xxxxxxxx

theresa - October 2, 2008 06:11 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric has devoted much time in exposing the Beast system and he's helped to advance our understand of who the Luciferian's are. Let's show him our appreciation by placing in our email signatures links to his site and if possible that of sites where his book can be ordered. (Yahoo refused mine. Will find one they haven't yet attacked.) Next up put them in your blogs.

This also goes for linking Craig's site. It's the best source of information I've found online. (Not patronizing you Craig.)

Note: Barnes and Noble may have placed a 'dissenter' near by to 'protest' their selling of the Satanic Bible.

Wolveshater - October 2, 2008 12:58 PM (GMT)

I have been leaving the links recently and to my surprise they worked, where in the recent past I would leave them and watched the reply be deleted instead of registered as a reply. I stopped any personal use or association with book stores selling the dumbed down profane books filled with nonsense. Amazon, Barnes and Nobles, especially.

theresa - October 2, 2008 01:50 PM (GMT)

I just tried to vote for Unhived Mind, Neither the banner of tagline below will allow it. Gosh, this is so exciting.

I wouldn't touch a mainstream bookstore for anything. Borders especially.

14april2000 - January 7, 2009 11:54 PM (GMT)

I ordered VA III dicrect from Eric In the Spring 2007, and sent him a US Dollar Check. I had no problems with getting the book sent to Europe.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. Alberto Rivera at Tony Alamo Ministries [VID]

Title: Dr. Alberto Rivera at Tony Alamo Ministries [VID]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:21 PM (GMT)

Alberto Rivera and Others speak of Jesuit Infiltration

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=5730251808212460790&q" flashvars=""> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=5730251808212460790

Google is deleting Ratings from this video. Check out the cached version of this video from march, 2007. Compare the ratings:
http://web.archive.org/web/20070320022326/...251808212460790

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, government agencies, intelligence agancies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera (murdered by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up. Share this video and and post it anywhere you can. Also speaks of the Kennedy and Lincoln assassinations being plots of the Jesuits from Rome. keywords: jfk nazi nazis catholic church catholicism skull and bones alex jones 9/11 911 conspiracy revelation bible christianity judaism death hell heaven society of jesus black pope masonry freemasons opus dei club of rome bilderberg cfr bohemian grove council of foreign relations order of death inquisitions crusades monks bishops cardinals knights of malta knights of columbus george bush cia fbi kgb mossad ustashi alberto rivera jack chick tony alamo chiniquy avro manhattan anti-catholic 666 mark of the beast verichip microchip inplantable chip iraq muslim jewish jew zionism protocols zion weishaupt loyola, borgia, reformation, luther, martin malcolm x mohammed islam buddha seven day adventist pentacostal baptist apostle

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all government agencies, intelligence agancies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest

Alberto Rivera (murdered by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up.

Share this video and and post it anywhere you can.

QUOTE

http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/alberto1.html

here's a website I put the two sermons on. it's in four parts. just click the 01. line to start the player.

QUOTE

this is important too. this is regarding Tony Alamo ministries which Eric Phelps told me in an email that the Jesuits have done a lot of damage to him for his telling the truth about jesuits. Tony had a wonderful ministry here in the U.S. and has totally been maligned by the papacy and now a lot of people say he's a cult which is not true at all.

in this interview, ex FBI John Peeler says that Tony Alamo was targeted by Clinton.

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/0922062.mp3

Tony Alamo was close friends with Alberto Rivera, Avro Manhattan, is still friends with Jack Chick and many others. Eric Links to Tony's site as well.

Tony's work exposing the Vatican:

http://www.alamoministries.com/content/eng...christ_lit_.htm

QUOTE

I understand you being suspicious of anyone, especially in Christian ministry in these days. I do not know very much about Tony Alamo myself but I know enough to say that if he was backing up Dr.Rivera, he certainly is on our side.

One needs to remember that there is no limit what so ever to the evil of the Jesuit Order. It's inconceivable to the ordinary human being but these demon driven people are with absolution devoted to their General and will do ANYTHING for the benifit of their entirely satanic church.

I have read false allegations against many including Rev. Charles Chiniquy(who was by all means a GREAT man) that made my heart break in anger! And these were made by people who mostlikely never read any of his books. And it's not only the Jesuits themselves but any devout Roman Catholic.

These fanatics go to confession, their priests know everything about them and they will do ANYTHING their priests tell them to, including writting lies about whoever for the benifit of the antichrist they call the pope.

God bless you!

tlthe5th - September 13, 2008 11:28 PM (GMT)

Day 1
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-zDHxhUJLnQ

Part 2 of Alberto Rivera Speaking at Alamo Ministries

Part 3 of Alberto Rivera Speaking at Alamo Ministries

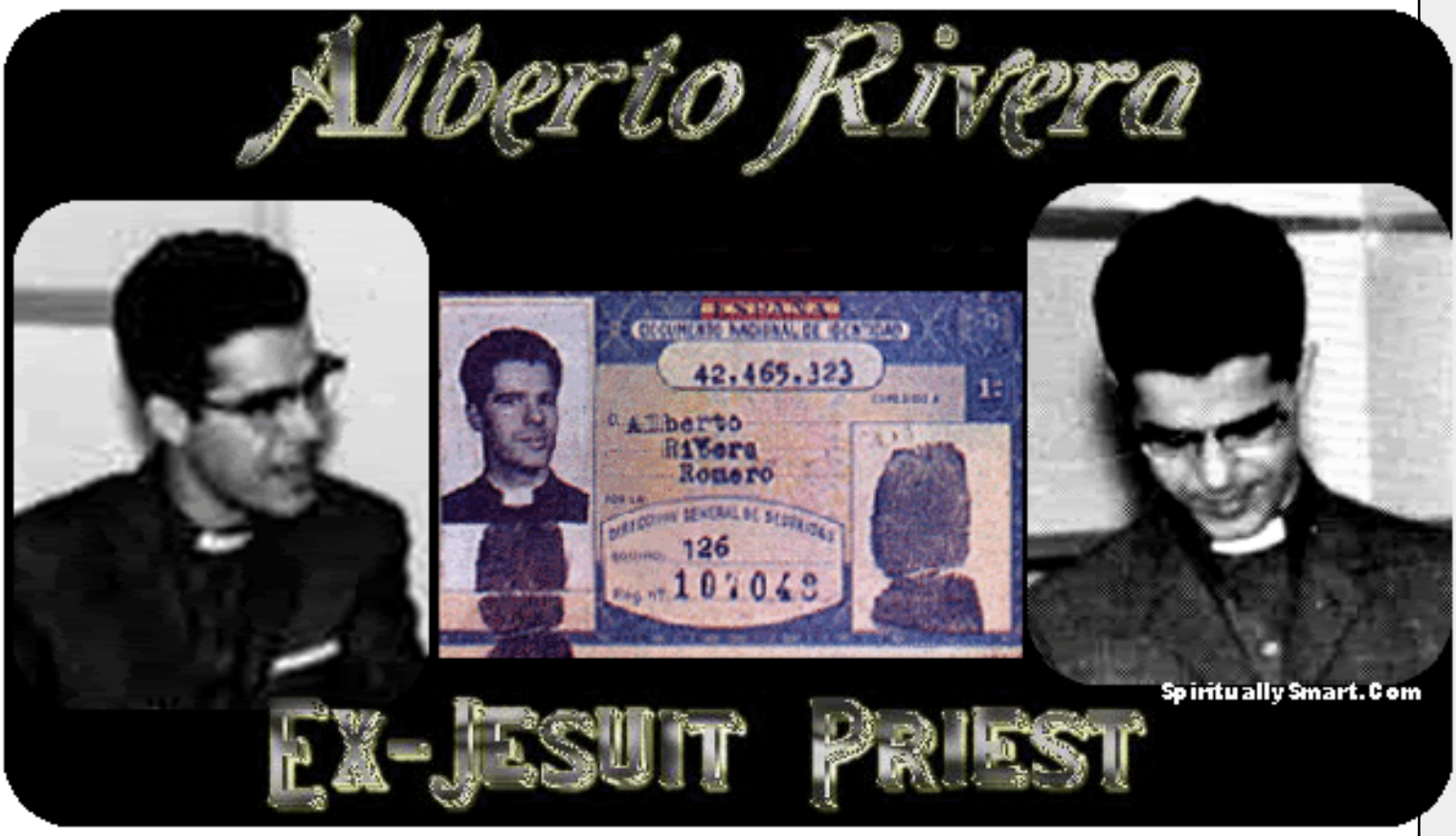

craig-oxley - September 18, 2008 12:11 AM (GMT)

Day 2 Alberto Rivera (Ex Jesuit Priest) at Alamo Ministries

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VZErwZqwD0Q

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VZErwZqwD0Q&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VZErwZqwD0Q&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Day 3 Alberto Rivera Translates Ex Nun's Testimony

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-wNlvk6WVI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7-wNlvk6WVI&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7-wNlvk6WVI&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

tlthe5th - October 21, 2008 03:07 AM (GMT)

Alberto Rivera speaks at Alamo Ministries.

Day 4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iumeIxNwO6Y

Day 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=886jZ2VN4Gk

Day 6
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pZ9u65hYsck

Day 7
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-0rLHbn2ug0

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tasting the cup of the Borgia

Title: Tasting the cup of the Borgia

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:54 PM (GMT)

Tasting the cup of the Borgia

http://www.reformation.org/borgia-ch5.html

"THE “CANTARELLA," DEADLY POISON OF THE BORGIA,' THE SECRET OF ITS PREPARATION HAS BEEN LOST—"ETERNITY POWDERS" AND "TIME POISONS"—RICH CARDINALS FORCED TO DRINK THE FATAL CUP-RAISING MONEY FOR THE ARMIES OF THE POPE'S SON—THE BANQUET OF DEATH WITH THE GRIM GODDESS NEMESIS AS AN UNBIDDEN GUEST—THE LAST DAYS OF ALEXANDER, AND HIS HORRIBLE END.

The Vatican looms large in the proverbs of the Roman populace. The dominant note is one of fear and distrust. "He who drinks of the water in the Vatican will die soon," is a saying that is heard to this day. "Tasting the cup of the Borgia" means the sudden or mysterious passing out of this world into the next. Proverbs are not only crystals of wisdom but often reflections of history. The history of the Roman church has been altered more than once by poison skillfully prepared and cunningly administered. In the biographies of popes and cardinals the tale of poisoning is not unfamiliar. Not all the poison in the Vatican, however, was made by hands. There has always been the deadly venom conceived in the mind and distilled to the world even at this hour in the pulpit and the press and the school. The Inquisition, the St. Bartholomew massacre, wars between nations and civil strife, ills and woes without number have come from the toxic laboratory of the Vatican, where they brew poisons for the mind in such infinite variety.

The doctrine that all power on earth is but a fief of the pope; that the state is and ought to be subject to the jurisdiction of the church, that there is no salvation outside of Romanism; that the pope is infallible; that the control of all schools belongs to the pope as of divine right—there you have some of the ingredients of that "leprous distilment,"

which is decanted by Romanism in vessels of all shapes and sizes. Fraud, violence, deceit, forgery—an analysis of popery will show the presence of all these poisonous elements as well.

The Borgias were experts in poisons for the mind, but in the decoction of poisons for the body they have attained a mastery which has never been equalled in the history of the human race. Their skill and knowledge of the terrible art died with them; they have left to history the name of their dreaded poison, "cantarella," but the secret of its preparation and the manner of its use are buried with them. Modern science has evolved toxicology, a special knowledge of poisons, but the "cantarella" of the Borgia Pope has baffled even the experts in toxicology. We can only guess at its composition by the symptoms of its victims. How the pope and his interesting family were able on the one hand to prepare the so-called "eternity powders" warranted to insure death in a few minutes and on the other hand contrived the manufacture of so-called "time poisons" which killed within a desired period will never be known.

It is now generally believed that the base of the "cantarella" was arsenic. Arsenic in its pure form, unless taken in large doses, rarely kills outright. Indeed the human system has shown itself capable of absorbing small doses of arsenic regularly without any apparent evil effect. There is a province in Austria known for its "arsenic eaters." They are hardy mountaineers who after years of regular use of the drug, even in quantities far beyond a medicinal dose, seem to enjoy excellent health. The attempt to kill a human being with one dose of arsenic in its pure form results in symptoms at once distressing and characteristic.

The Borgias, therefore, disdained the use of arsenic in such form as something too coarse and too obvious. They discovered that when arsenic is mixed with inorganic matter it loses none of its lethal qualities, but kills more unostentatiously. In this way they learned the art of making doses of varying strength—in other words the "time poisons." Much, of course, depended on the matter of solution and mixture with wine, milk and other liquids. According to one report the raw material of the "cantarella," or its original crude form, was obtained in this manner. Some animal, by preference a pig, was slaughtered and disembowelled. The entrails were then freely sprinkled with pure arsenic. The poison checked but did not entirely arrest the ensuing process of putrefaction. After allowing a certain time to elapse, the semi-putrid matter was squeezed out. The juice thus obtained became far more deadly than arsenic in its pure form but continued just as tasteless. All now depended on the size of the doses, the manner of mixing it, and the best way of administering.

To ascertain the exact effects of given quantities and given mixtures the pope and his son Cesare experimented for some time on living animals. These experiments being not entirely satisfactory, they next tried out their preparations on human beings. It may have been this diabolical work which gave them that pre-eminence that has associated the word poison with the name of Borgia in the minds of all readers of history. The

victims, always of humble origin, having served their purpose, were flung into the Tiber through the secret passageways in the Castel S. Angelo. Many of these subterranean openings exist in the historic building to this ,day, but others have been walled up since it passed out of possession of the popes.

We have no intention to catalogue the crimes of the Borgias, for even if we were to confine ourselves to their murders by means of the"cantarella" the record would prove far too bulky for a volume of so modest a size. We will, therefore, only take up four well authenticated cases. In three cases the "cantarella" worked to perfection, in the fourth the intended victim, through some mysterious turn of luck, escaped, while the poisoners, i. e., the pope and his eldest son, were both caught in the toils of fate. Alexander VI died shortly after, the involuntary victim of his own poison, while his son was brought to the verge of the grave. Of this last case we propose to speak later at some length.

It must be pointed out here that the Borgia generally reserved the "cantarella" for their "friends" and even relatives. Men of wealth and power close to the papal court, preferably cardinals or influential churchmen, were removed by what one of them facetiously called the "liquor of succession." The estates of victims always passed quickly into the hands of the pope or his son or daughter.

The pope bitterly hated the cardinals who had sold themselves to him to insure his election. This feeling was not due of course to any promptings of conscience. Borgia hated them because of his belief that the price he had paid for their votes had been too high. The simplest way to get back the money and the lands and the offices he had used as bribes was to put the offending "princes of the church" out of the way. For this purpose the "cantarella" was eminently the straightest means.

The killing need not be done too openly. His meditated malice had centered on Cardinals Orsini and Michiel. They were now the two wealthiest members of the Sacred College. Upon some trivial pretext Orsini was taken to the Castel S. Angelo, which in those days might well have been likened to the Tower of London. Orsini had hidden his wealth away and a swift death might have spoiled the proposed robbery of the dead. The cardinal was therefore treated to "time poisons." The doses at first were small and produced only the earliest stages of arsenic poisoning, an inflammation and compression of the alimentary canal. This was enough to alarm the relatives who, Alexander hoped, would soon appear with offers to give up the cardinal's treasures to save his life. None appeared, however, but the cardinal's aged mother, who had heard that her son had been taken ill and was suffering from fits of vomiting. She went to the Holy Father with a rare and most precious pearl, offering to exchange it for the pope's permission to have the food for the imprisoned cardinal supplied from her own kitchen. Alexander VI accepted the pearl and thereafter had the poison put in the food sent by the mother. The cardinal lingered for a week but pressure on the family failed to bring the desired results and the angry pope finally sent him the Borgia cup full of the fatal

drops. He was given two hours to drain it. When at the end of that time the papal jailer found the cup untouched there appeared another visitor in the cardinal's cell—the most dreaded of all the secret executioners of the pope, his countryman from Spain, the cruel Michelotto.

Now the specialty of Michelotto was not poison but strangling. The cardinal chose the poison and died within the hour. The other cardinal who had been among those who were bought was Michiel. He was poisoned in his home through the treachery of his own servant. The pope had bribed this man who mixed the slower variety of the "cantarella" with his master's food and drink. Cardinal Michiel endured the four painful stages of the "cantarella": violent compression of the alimentary canal, appearance of a horrible rash, "the most vile and loathsome crust," an undermining of the whole nervous system, and finally a fatty and rapid degeneration of the heart. He died in four days.

Curiously enough the treacherous servant, bribed by the pope, was afterward arrested, made a full confession and was burned at the stake. This of course happened after the death of Alexander. Cardinal Ferrari was poisoned in exactly the same way, the pope corrupting a young priest in the cardinal's household. The symptoms were much the same, death ensuing at the end of the second day after the first dose. The estates of the dead churchmen were immediately seized by Borgia, but were in part restored to the heirs after the election of a new pope. The young priest who had served as the pope's tool was also arrested some years later, made a full confession and suffered death by burning—the penalty for poisoners in that age.

It may be well to mention in passing that the vast sums which the pilgrims of the "Holy Year" of 1500 had brought to Rome and the huge tax that had been collected by the Vatican as a tribute for the prosecution of the wars against the Turks had all found their way into the hands of Cesare Borgia, who constantly needed new funds for the maintenance of his armies. It was the dream of both of the pope and his son to advance the fortune of Cesare until he was to become the ruler of all Italy. The money realized from the seizure of the estates of the poisoned cardinals all had gone to satisfy the demands of the mercenaries of Cesare. A new victim was needed and was soon found.

For some time the pope had had his eye on the immense wealth of another cardinal, Adrian by name. The wealth of Adrian was mostly liquid, just what Cesare wanted most. Adrian owned an estate on Vatican Hill, where the pope was a frequent visitor. Not all of the facts in the tragedy which was enacted on that estate have come down to us. The events occurred in the early part of August, in the year 1503, not long before the date of the anniversary of Borgia's election, which had he lived would have been the eleventh.

Before relating the happenings on the fatal summer evening let us take a rapid glance at the state of the Borgia fortunes at this time.

The cunning political genius of Cesare Borgia had maneuvered the pope into a position

of great advantage. France and Spain were bidding for the support of Alexander, who through his son now controlled a not inconsiderable portion of Italian territory. All indications pointed to a further increase of Cesare's conquests and to a corresponding augmentation of the papal power in the politics of Europe. It is not too much to say that the Borgia were on the road to absolute dominance of the world when they plotted to poison and rob the aged Cardinal Adrian of Corneto. Fortune seemed to have singled them out for her favorites at every turn. Though now well past sixty, Alexander was in robust health and gifted with an almost incredible capacity for enjoyment. He seemed at his zenith rather than at his decline. As to Cesare, in all human probability he was destined to fill a great part in the annals of mankind. He had reduced most of the petty rulers of Italy to obedience and had taken their lands from them. Nothing seemed capable of stopping his career of triumph. If he could hold his armies together another month or two he and his father would be in a position to gain the support of the great monarchs of the world for the complete subjugation of Italy and its surrender to the Borgia ambitions.

Like many a smaller criminal, the pope had resolved that this poisoning should be his last and that with the cardinal's wealth in his hands he need no longer stoop to the common crime of murder for money.
We do not know how the dinner in the cardinal's villa had come about, but it appeared rather probable that the pope and Cesare had diplomatically invited themselves and that from the very outset their plan had been very cleverly conceived. Unless some circumstances altogether unforeseen and unforeseeable intervened, the old cardinal must soon be in the great beyond and his money in the hands of the pope and his son. Adrian had invited a number of distinguished guests, whether with or without the pope's knowledge we do not know. If he asked the pope's consent it is most likely that he received it, for a refusal might have awakened suspicion. Guicciardini, a contemporary historian and usually most painstaking and reliable, relates that Cesare Borgia some hours ahead of the dinner sent his personal messenger to the cardinal's villa with several bottles of wine mixed with suitable doses of the "cantarella."

The messenger had instructions to hand the bottles to the head steward of the cardinal's household and to enjoin the latter not to open the bottles under any circumstances until after Cesare's arrival at the banquet. According to all accounts the day was extremely hot. Alexander, tortured by the heat and a great thirst, arrived at the villa some time before the banquet, which was set for a late hour. The cardinal being out, he was received by the head steward. The pope complained of the weather and asked for a glass of wine. The head steward thinking that the wine sent by Cesare was undoubtedly some very fine brand probably intended for the pope in any event, disregarded the injunction of Cesare's messenger and opened the forbidden bottles. He filled the pope's glass and while the latter was sipping the wine, Cesare appeared and unaware of the true state of affairs, drank likewise of the wine that had been served to his father. The trouble with this version is that it does not account for the sickening of

the cardinal and his guests at the banquet, which must have taken place not long afterwards.

There is another version which may seem more plausible. According to this account, the cardinal had received a warning and knew what the Borgia intended to do. He investigated and was led to suspect his steward. Putting the latter to a gruelling cross examination and threatening to have him hung on the spot if he did not make a clean breast of the affair, the cardinal obtained a full confession. Having learned of the bribe which his servant had accepted from the Borgia he doubled the amount upon condition that he, the steward, put the poisoned wine before the pope and Cesare. We know that the pope and his son did drink of the poisoned wine in quantities, which proved fatal to the pope and almost fatal to the son.

The fact that the cardinal himself was poisoned in a less dangerous degree remains to be explained. It is quite possible that the steward in his nervous fear made a mistake all around and had lost the means of distinguishing the poisoned wine from the other. The cardinal probably owed his better fortune to the general suspicion which must have filled his mind and which no doubt made him partake very sparingly of any of the wines offered at his table.

Unfortunately we get no help from Burckard's diary, which is a blank between the months of February and August, 1503. However, the poisoning of the cardinal, the Borgias, father and son, and the other guests at the banquet are sufficiently proven from other sources. We know from the dispatches of various ambassadors to their masters that the pope and Cesare immediately after the banquet showed unmistakable signs of poisoning. Both complained of fever and both had vomiting spells. The pope appeared terribly depressed. The next day the vomiting spells increased in violence and the discharges were mixed with gall and greenish substances. There follows a passing improvement, but presently the gravest symptoms reappear and the doctors cut and bleed the pope. The frightful heat, the exhaustion consequent upon the vomiting and later upon the letting of blood rapidly exhausted the vitality of the pope, who was then over seventy-three years old. As the death of Borgia now seemed but a matter of hours, orders were issued that no one be allowed to leave the Vatican. In spite of the prohibition, a number of persons succeeded in leaving the place and taking great treasures with them. Shortly before he expired, the pope fell into a coma and was unable to remember anyone, not even Cesare and Lucrezia. All this time Cesare suffered much in the same way as the pope, but his youth was in his favor and he passed through a very painful crisis to escape with his life.

When it is remembered that Cardinal Adrian was likewise poisoned, though in some way much less severely, it is obvious that the "cantarella" had been at work at the banquet and that in all human probability it had been introduced by the Borgia or their servants. The symptoms of the "cantarella" with its arsenic base are conclusive as to

the nature of the illness. Had any further proof been wanting, however, it was soon furnished in most fearful fashion. The pope had died without regaining consciousness.

His body was washed and dressed and was placed in a chamber of his apartments. Two candles only were provided; there were no prayers and no night vigils. The next morning, according to custom, the dead body was carried into St. Peter's. The cardinal who had charge of the transportation was afraid that some personal enemy might want to disfigure the corpse, which would have been atrocious, of course, but strictly within the etiquette of the Italian "vendetta," or revenge. To make sure that nothing untoward would happen the cardinal ordered the body placed in a side chapel with a strong and high railing made of iron. And now appeared a last and most terrible symptom of the poison to which the pope had given his name. While a slight discoloring of the face had been noticed before death, a ghastly black crust now began to form on the corpse.

I hesitate to translate the description Burckard has given of the state of the body as it lay in state in the basilica. In its painstaking details and its crudeness it is scarcely fit to be placed before the modern reader. He says that the pope looked "like a very black negro "morus nigerrimus"—that "the mouth was wide open, the nose heavily swollen, the tongue split in two, the parts hanging over the lips * * * all of which was so horrible that no one would ever have believed it was the same man." The ambassador of Venice writes home to this effect: "Today the pope, according to custom, was carried to St. Peter's and shown to the people, but it was the most loathsome and the most monstrous and frightful corpse that had ever been seen. It had neither the form nor the aspect of a human being." Another ambassador writes that the body was horribly swollen and entirely black, "many think that he died of poison." Another eyewitness declares that the body looked "more black than the devil" Ghastly as the spectacle must have been in the day time it was even more insufferable at night in the yellow flickering and smoky light of the candles. Without further ceremony and long before the usual time, the remains of the pope were turned over to some carpenters and laborers to be put into a coffin. The men went about their work, as Burckard says, "joking and cursing." When it was found that the coffin was somewhat small for the distended proportions of the deceased pontiff they kicked and pushed the remains until they were able to close the coffin and nail it down. Such was the end of Roderigo Borgia, known among the .popes as Alexander VI. Here we may well leave him forever.

soulinspiration - October 16, 2008 10:45 PM (GMT)

MURDER IN THE VATICAN

http://www.johnpaul1.org/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JESUIT INFORMATION

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JESUIT INFORMATION

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:40 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY' AGAINST THE LIBERTIES OF THE

Title: `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY' AGAINST THE LIBERTIES OF THE
Description: *U.S BY SAMUEL F.B. MORSE*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:04 PM (GMT)

FOREIGN CONSPIRACY

AGAINST THE

LIBERTIES OF THE UNITED STATES:

THE NUMBERS OF

BRUTUS,

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED IN THE NEW-YORK OBSERVER.

REVISED AND CORRECTED WITH NOTES, BY THE AUTHOR.

-- Oft fire is without smoke,
And peril without show.
~Spencer.

NEW-YORK:

LEAVITT, LORD & CO., 182 BROADWAY,

G. & C. CARVILL & CO., 108 BROADWAY,

BOSTON-CROCKER & BREWSTER,

47 Washington-street.

1835

Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1835, by LEAVITT, LORD &. Co., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.
West & Trow, Printers.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872.
Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

NEW-YORK, Jan. 1, 1835.

To Messrs. Leavitt, Lord & Co.,

Gentlemen,-Learning that you are about to publish in a small volume, the articles, signed Brutus, (which recently appeared in the New-York Observer, shewing that a conspiracy is formed against the United States by the Papal powers of Europe,) the undersigned, who read those articles with interest, have great satisfaction in expressing their approbation of your undertaking. These articles are written by a gentleman of intelligence and candor, who has resided in the south of Europe, and enjoyed the best opportunities for acquaintance with the topics on which be writes.
While we disapprove of harsh, denunciatory language towards Roman Catholics, their past history, and the fact that they every where act together, as if guided by one mind, admonish us to be jealous of their influence, and to watch with unremitted care all their movements in relation to our free institutions. As this work is now to be published in a portable form, and with additional notes by the author, we hope it may obtain an extensive circulation and a careful perusal.

Yours, with friendly regard,

JAMES MILNOR,
THOMAS DE WITT,
N. BANGS,
JONATHAN GOING.

*** The gentlemen who have signed the above letter represent four Protestant denominations, viz. the Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, and Baptist.

Extract from Zion's Herald a Methodist paper published in Boston, Mass.

"FOREIGN CONSPIRACY.-We commence to-day publishing this interesting series. The author is an American, who has resided for a long time in Italy and Austria. The same day that we had decided to publish them, we received a note, signed by Rev. Messrs. Lindsey, Fillmore, Kent, and Stevens, recommending and requesting that they should appear in the Herald."

CONTENTS.

Footnotes are integrated into the text in this format.

CHAPTER I

The first impressions of the improbability of a Foreign conspiracy considered-Present political condition of Europe favors an enterprise against our institutions-The war of opinions commenced; Despotism against liberty-The vicissitudes of this war-Official declarations of the despotic party against all liberty-Necessity to the triumph of Despotism that American liberty should be destroyed-The kind of attack most likely to be adopted from the nature of the contest-Reasons why our institutions are obnoxious to European governments-Has the attack commenced? Yes! by Austria-Through a Society called the St. Leopold Foundation-Ostensibly religious in its design.

CHAPTER II

Political character of the Austrian government-The old avowed enemy of Protestant liberty-Character of the people of Austria, slaves-Character of Prince Metternich, the arch contriver of plans to stifle liberty-These enemies of all liberty suddenly anxious for the civil and religious liberty of the United States-The absurdity of their ostensible design exposed-The avowed objects of Austria in the Leopold Foundation-Popery the instrument to act upon our institutions.

CHAPTER III

Popery in its political not its religious character the object of the present examination-The fitness of the instrument to accomplish the political designs of despotism-The principles of a Despotic and a Free government briefly contrasted-Despotic principles fundamental in Popery-Infallible testimony adduced-Papal claims of divine right and plenitude of power-Abject principles of Popery illustrated from the Russian Catechism-

Protestantism from its birth in favor of Liberty-Luther on the 4th of July attacks the presumptuous claim of divine right-Despotism and Popery united against liberty of conscience, liberty of opinion, and liberty of the press-The anti-republican declarations of the present Pope Gregory XVI.

CHAPTER IV

The cause of Popery and Despotism identical-A striking difference between Popery and Protestantism as they exist in this country-American Protestantism not controlled by foreign Protestantism-American Popery entirely under foreign control-Jesuits, the foreign agents of Austria, bound by the strongest ties of interest to Austrian policy, not American-Their dangerous power, unparalleled to any Protestant sect-Our free institutions opposed in their nature to the arbitrary claims of Popery-Duplicity to be expected-Political dangers to be apprehended from Popish organization-American Popery uncontrolled by Americans, or in America-Managed in a foreign country by a foreign power for political purposes-Consequences that may easily result from such a state of things.

CHAPTER V

Points in our political system which favor this foreign attack-Our toleration of all religious systems-Popery opposed to all toleration-Charge of intolerance substantiated-The organization of Popery in America connected with and strengthened by foreign organization-Without a parallel among Protestant sects-Great preponderance of Popish strength in consequence-The divisions among Protestant sects nullifies their attempts at combination-Taken advantage of by Jesuits-Popish duplicity illustrated in its opposite alliances in Europe with despotism, and in America with democracy-The laws relating to immigration and naturalization favor foreign attack-Emigrants being mostly Catholic and in entire subjection to their priests-No remedy provided by our laws for this alarming evil.

CHAPTER VI

The evil from immigration further considered-Its political bearings-The influence of emigrants at the elections-This influence concentrated in the priests-The Priests must be propitiated; by what means-This influence easily purchased by the demagogue-The unprincipled character of many of our politicians favor this foreign attack-Their bargain for the suffrages of this priest-led band-A church and state party-The Protestant sects obnoxious to no such bargaining-the newspaper press favors this foreign attack; from its want of independence, and its timidity-An anti-republican fondness for titles, favors this foreign attack-Cautious attempts of Popery to dignify its emissaries and to accustom us to their high-sounding titles-A mistaken notion on the subject of discussing religious opinion in the secular journals, favors this foreign attack-Political designs not to be shielded from attack because cloaked by Religion.

CHAPTER VII

The political character of this ostensibly religious enterprise proved from the letters of the Jesuits now in this country-Their antipathy to private judqment-Their anticipations of a change in our form of government-Our government declared too free for the exercise of their divine rights-Their political partialities-Their cold acknowledgment of the generosity, and liberality, and hospitality of our government-Their estimate of our condition contrasted with their estimate of that of Austria-Their acknowledged allegiance and servility to a foreign master-Their sympathies with the oppressor, and not with the oppressed-Their direct avowal of political design.

CHAPTER VIII

Some of the means by which Jesuits can already operate politically in the country-By mob discipline-By priest police-Its great danger-Already established-Proofs-Priests already rule the mob-Nothing in the principles of Popery to prevent its interference in our elections-Popery interferes at the present day in the political concerns of other countries-Popery the same in our country-It interferes in our elections-In Michigan-In Charleston, S. C.-In New-York-Popery a political despotism cloaked under the name of Religion-It is Church and State embodied-Its character at head-quarters in Italy-Its political character stripped of its religious cloak.

CHAPTER IX

Evidence enough of conspiracy adduced to create great alarm-The cause of liberty universally demands that we should awake to a sense of danger-An attack is made which is to try the moral strength of the Republic-The mode of defence that might be consistently recommended by Austrian Popery-A mode now in actual operation in Europe-Contrary to the entire spirit of American Protestantism-True mode of defence-Popery must be opposed by antagonist institutions-Ignorance must be dispelled-Popular ignorance of all Papal countries-Popery the natural enemy of general education-Popish efforts to spread education in the United States delusive.

CHAPTER X

All classes of citizens interested in resisting the efforts of Popery-The unnatural alliance of Popery and Democracy exposed-Religious liberty in danger-Specially in the keeping of the Christian community-They must rally for its defence-The secular press has no sympathy with Protestants; in this struggle it is opposed to them-The Political character of Popery ever to be kept in mind and opposed-It is for the Papist not the Protestant to separate his religious from his political creed-Papists ought to be required publicly and formally and officially to renounce foreign allegiance and anti-republican customs.

CHAPTER XI

The question what is the duty of the Protestant community? considered-Shall there be

an Anti-Popery Union? The strong manifesto that might be put forth by such a union-Such a political union discarded as impolitic and degrading to the Protestant community-Golden opportunity for showing the moral energy of the republic-The lawful and efficient weapons of this contest-To be used without delay.

CHAPTER XII

The Political duty of American citizens at this crisis.

PREFATORY REMARKS.

THE following Numbers written for the New-York Observer in the beginning of the year 1834, and during several weeks of confinement by indisposition, have been, perhaps, more extensively copied into the religious journals of the different Christian denominations than any communications, (with perhaps a single exception,) of the same extent since the establishment of religious newspapers; and although the subject matter is almost altogether political, giving proofs of a serious foreign con-spiracy against the government, yet the writer is not aware that a single secular journal in the United States has taken the pains to investigate the matter, or even to ask if indeed there may not be good grounds for believing it true. The silence of the secular press on a subject which has roused the attention of so large a body of the Protestant community may indeed be accounted for in part, perhaps altogether, from the all engrossing election contests which have agitated the country from one extremity of the land to the other; for the writer would certainly be very reluctant to adopt the belief, which has repeatedly been urged upon him by many, that the secular journals dare not attack Popery; he will not believe that dare not ever stood in the way of the duty of any patriotic independent conductor of the American press. Footnote: A friend to whom this part was read smiled, and said "you are sufficiently guarded in your language, but how many patriotic independent conductors of the American press are there? Can you name one?"

At the solicitation of many citizens without distinction of religious denomination or of political party, the writer has consented to collect the numbers into a pamphlet, adding notes illustrative of many matters which could not so well have been introduced into the columns of a newspaper.

That a vigorous and unexampled effort is making by the despotic governments of Europe to cause Popery to overspread this country, is a fact too palpable to be contradicted. Did not offcial documents lately published, put this fact beyond dispute, yet the writer had personal evidence sufficient to convince him of the fact and of the political object of the enterprise, while residing in Italy in the years 1830-31, from conversations with nobles and gentlemen of different countries, with the officers of various foreign governments, visiting and resident in the Roman and Austrian states,

and with priests and other ecclesiastics of the Roman faith. Sometimes it was hinted to him as a check to too sanguine anticipations of the triumph of the experiment of our democratic republican government; sometimes it was told him by the former class in a tone of exultation that a cause was in operation which would surely overthrow our institutions and gradually bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to the pride, and less dangerous to the existence, of the antiquated despotic systems of Europe. In addition to these hints to the writer, concerning the efforts making by the governments of Europe to carry Popery through all our borders, other American travellers will testify to similar hints made to them. By one I am permitted to say, that the celebrated naturalist, the late Baron Cuvier, known also as a zealous Protestant, inquired of him with marks of concern, if it were indeed true that Popery had made such progress in the United States, as to cause the exultation (which it seems was no secret) among the legitimates of Europe. And again, that a distinguished member of one of the Protestant German embassies, in Rome also made similar inquiries of him, having heard much boasting of the progress of Popery in the United States, adding this pertinent remark, "they will be hammer or nails, Sir, they will persecute, or be persecuted." These facts may be of so much importance in aid of the other proofs of a conspiracy which these numbers unfold, as to show that among the various higher classes of Europe the enterprise of a Popish crusade in this country is not only a subject of notoriety, but is viewed with great interest, and is considered as having a most important political bearing.

In the following numbers the writer has chosen to rest the evidence of conspiracy mainly on official documents published in Vienna, because they have been translated and published, Footnote: In the New-York Observer, of the months of January, February, 1534. and are within the reach of any citizen of the country who chooses more closely to examine them. He has also availed himself of facts in the operations of Popish agents in this country, so far as their workings have been occasionally revealed.

The writer will add in conclusion, that he writes not in the interest of a sect or a party, for the question of Popery is not identified with either political party. He has lived too long in foreign countries to be able to identify himself with the local interests of mere party at home, whether in religion or politics. The great democratic features of his country's institutions, as contradistinguished from the despotic, monarchical and aristocratic systems of Europe, were admired by him as they appeared more boldly relieved, viewed from abroad in such striking contrast to all around him; and he is thoroughly persuaded that these democratic institutions, if suffered to have their unobstructed course, unobstructed except by the natural checks of education and religion actively and universally diffused and sustained, are more favorable to civil liberty and to the final triumph of truth, and consequently to human happiness, than any other civil institutions in the world. The writer entertaining these views has deemed it an imperative duty, at any sacrifice, to warn his countrymen, of a subtle enemy to the democracy of the country, and to conjure them as they value their civil and religious institutions, to watch

the Protean shapes of Popery, to suspect and fear it most when it allies itself to our interests in the guise of a friend. *Mistrust of all that Popery does, or affects to do, whether as a friend or foe in any part of the country, is the only feeling that true charity, universal charity, allows us to indulge*.

NEW-YORK, January, 1835.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:04 PM (GMT)

FOREIGN CONSPIRACY

AGAINST THE

LIBERTIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHAPTER I.

The first impression of the improbability of foreign conspiracy considered-Present political condition of Europe favors an enterprise against our institutions-The war of opinions commenced-Despotism against Liberty-The vicissitudes of this war-The official declaration of the despotic party against all liberty-Necessity to the triumph of despotism that AmericanLiberty should be destroyed-The kind of attack upon us most likely to be adopted from the nature of the contest-Particular reasons why our institutions are obnoxious to the European governments-Has the attack commenced? Yes! by Austria-Through a Society called the St. Leopold Foundation-Ostensibly religious, in its designs.

DOES this heading seem singular? What, it will be said, is it at all probable that any nation or combination of nations, can entertain designs against us, a people so peaceable, and at the same time so distant? Knowing the daily increasing resources of this country in all the means of defence against foreign aggression, how absurd in the nations abroad to dream of a conquest on this soil? Let me, nevertheless, ask attention, while I humbly offer my reasons for believing that a conspiracy exists, that its plans are already in operation, and that we are attacked in a vulnerable quarter which cannot be defended by our ships, our forts, or our armies.

Who among us is not aware that a mighty struggle of opinion is in our days agitating all the nations of Europe; that there is a war going on between despotism on one side, and liberty on the other. Footnote: The War of Opinions. EVERY account from Europe attests the correctness of the views here taken more than a year since, of the political state of the civilized world. This war of opinions, or of categories, as Lafayette termed it, is in truth commenced, and Americans, if they will but use common observation, cannot

but feel that a neglect to notice, and provide against the consequences of that settled, systematic hostility to free institutions so strongly manifested by foreign powers, and which is daily assuming a more serious aspect, will inevitably result in mischief to the country, will surely be attended with anarchy if they wake not to the apprehension of the reality of this danger. Americans, you indeed sleep upon a mine. This is scarcely a figure of speech; you have excitable materials in the bosom of your society, which, skilfully put in action by artful demagogues, will subvert your present social system; you have a foreign interest too, daily, hourly, increasing, ready to take advantage of every excitement, and which will shortly be beyond your control, or will be subdued only by blood. You have agents among you, men in the pay of those very foreign powers, whose every measure of foreign and domestic policy has now for its end and aim the destruction of liberty every where. To increase your peril, you have a press that will not apprise you of the dangers that threaten you; we can reach you with our warnings only through the religious journals ; the daily press is blind, or asleep, or bribed, or afraid; at any rate, it is silent on this subject, and thus is throwing the weight of its influence on the side of your enemies. Foreign spies have clothed themselves in a religious dress, and so awe-struck are our journalists at its sacred texture, or so unable or unwilling to discern the difference between the man and his mask, that they start away in fear, lest they should be called bigoted or intolerant, or persecuting, if they should venture to lift up the consecrated cloak that hides a foreign foe. Americans, if you depend on your daily press, you rely on a broken reed; it fails you in your need. It dare not, no, it dare not attack Popery. It dare not drag into the light the political enemies of your liberty, because they come in the name of religion. All despotic Europe is awake and active in plotting your downfall, and yet they let you sleep, and you choose not to be awaked; "a little more sleep, a little more slumber, a little more folding of the hands to sleep." And now like a man whose house is on fire, dreaming of comfort and security, you will perhaps repel with passion and reproach the friendly hand that would wake you in season to escape with your life.

Do you doubt whether Europe is in hostile array against liberty? Read of the movements and revolutions of foreign cabinets, as one or the other principle temporarily predominates. Read the views of the statesmen of Europe. A distinguished member of the Spanish Cortes Don Telesforo de Trueba, in a speech delivered before that body a few months since, says, "The present war is not a war of succession but of principle-liberty and despotism are at issue. England, France, Belgium, Spain and Portugal, have ranged themselves under the banner of the former, but it is not necessary for me to name those powers who follow the standard of the latter."-Of Don Carlos and his government he says, "Ignorance, hypocrisy, and fanaticism, are his only counsellors, whispering to him new modes of oppressing his people. Every thing around is stamped with the marks of baseness and falsehood, while in this infernal region desolation and death reign triumphant. A sanguinary priesthood is sacrificing human victims to the God of peace and love,-men who wish to bring back the dark ages, the age of tyranny, and ignorance, and death."

The foreign correspondent of the Evening Post, in a letter from Florence, Italy, published in that journal, Dec. 27, 1834, has the following information, directly from Tuscany.

"Hitherto" (in the adminstration of the government) "a disposition has been shown to let off political offenders as lightly as possible-but lately, however, something of the same jealousy of republicanism has shown itself, which has been manifested by the other absolute governments of Europe. A quarterly journal was suppressed a few months since, on account of something which gave offence to Austria. This, and several other acts of the Grand Duke, have greatly diminished his personal popularity. The rulers of Italy appear to have come to an understanding, that it is time to make an example of some of the disaffected."

Now this Austria is the same busy, meddling government that is operating in this country; we scarcely read the name of Austria in a foreign journal, or in letters from abroad, but in connection with some plan for extinguishing liberty, and yet we harbor her emissaries, promote their secret designs, contribute our money to swell their coffers, build for them their seminaries and convents, entrust our children to their instruction, court their favor, shield them from all attack, yes, even put ourselves under their protection: all, all this we do, and our native blood flows evenly in our veins. Spirit of 76 where dost thou sleep? And with what deep anxiety should Americans watch the vicissitudes of the conflict. Having long since achieved our own victory in the great strife between arbitrary power and freedom, having demonstrated by successful experiment before the world, the safety, the happiness, the superior excellence of a republican government, a government proceeding from the people as the true source of power; enjoying in overflowing abundance the rich blessings of such a government, must we not regard with more than common interest the efforts of mighty nations to break away from the prejudices, and habits, and sophistical opinions of ages of darkness, and struggling to attain the same glorious privileges of rational freedom? But there are other motives than that of curiosity, or of mere sympathy with foreign trouble, that should arouse our solicitude, in the fearful crisis which has at length arrived, a crisis which the prophetic tongue of a great British statesman Footnote: Mr. Canning. long since foretold, the war of opinion, threatening the world with a more frightful sacrifice of human life, than history in any of its blood-stained pages records. Happily separated by an ocean-barrier from the great arena where the physical action of this bloody drama is to be performed, we are secure from the immediate physical effects of the strife; but we cannot remain unaffected by the result.

Of European wars arising from the craving of personal ambition, from thirst for national glory, from desire of territorial increase, or from other lo-cal causes, we might safely be ignorant both of cause and result. No armed bands of a conqueror flushed with victory, could give us a moment's alarm. But in a war of opinions, in a war of prin-ciples, in which the very foundations of government are subverted, and the whole social fabric

upturned, we cannot, if we would, be uninterested in the result. Principles are not bounded by geographical limits. Oceans present to them no barriers. All of principle that belongs to despotism throughout the world, whether in the iron systems of Russia and Austria; or the scarcely less civilized system of China, and all of principle that belongs to pure American freedom in the United States, or in the mixed systems of Britain, France, and some other European states, are in this great contest arrayed in opposition. The triumph of the one or the other principle, whether in the field of battle, or in the secret councils of the cabinet, or the congress of ministers, or the open debate, produces effects wherever society exists. The recent convulsions in Europe should not pass unheeded by Americans. The three days' revolution of France, the reform in Britain on the side of liberty; the suppressed revolutions of Italy and Poland on the side of despotism ; the yet doubtful victory of the two principles now in contest in Portugal and Spain; Footnote: These numbers were written in January and February, 1834. the crooked diplomacy, the contradictory measures, the faithless promises of the despotic cabinets, all show that the war of principles has indeed commenced, and that Europe is agitated to its very centre with the anxieties of the contest.

No open annual message reveals frankly to all the world the true internal condition of the oppressed nations of Europe. From the well guarded walls of the secret council chamber of the imperial power, documents seldom escape to show us the strength of the opposing principle. Despotism glosses over all its oppressions. The people are always happy under the paternal sway. They that plead for liberty are always enemies of public order. "Order reigns in Warsaw," was the proclamation that told the world that despotism had triumphed over Poland, and none now may know the number of her sons of freedom still at large. still unexiled to the mines of Siberia; yet it is great; for Russia, and Prussia, and Austria. have leagued anew against unconquerable Poland ; and the agony of determination, the desperate resolution which the Russian Autocrat has just uttered, tells the secret of the yet unvanquished spirit of Polish patriots, and at the same time discloses the plot of mighty efforts, of united efforts, of persevering efforts utterly to extinguish liberty.
"As long as I live," says the Emperor, "I will oppose a will of iron to the progress of liberal opinions. The present generation is lost, but we must labor with zeal and earnestness to improve the spirit of that to come. It may require an hundred years; I am not unreasonable, I give you a whole age, but you must work without relaxation."

This is language without ambiguity, bold, undisguised; it is the clear official disclosure of the determination of the Holy-Alliance against liberty. It proclaims unextinguishable hatred, a will of iron. There is no compromise with liberty, a hundred years of efforts unrelaxed, if necessary, shall be put forth to crush it for ever. Its very name must be blotted from the earth. What! and is there a Holy Alliance, a "union of Christian princes," leagued to extinguish the kindling sparks of liberty in Europe? and will they make no effort to quench the great altar-fires, that blaze in their strength in the temples of this land of liberty? An oversight like this would seem to be too palpable for the wisdom of

the despotic cabinets to commit. This conquest must be achieved, or liberty will never die in Europe.

With declarations before us, thus officially put forth by despotism, of such exterminating hostility to liberty, is it not possible that an attack on us may be made from a quarter, and in a shape little expected? Should we not at least look about us? Nations may be attacked and conquered too, with other weapons than the sword. The diplomatic pen, as England can testify, has often wrested from her that territory which her sword had won. We need not look, therefore, to the ports of Europe to see if fleets are gathering. We are safe enough from ships. Nor need we fear diplomacy, for we have "entangling alliances with none." Where, then, shall we look? What shape would attack be likely to assume? Let the nature of the contest aid us in the inquiry. It is the war of opinion; the war of antagonist principles: the war of despotism against liberty. But how can this contest be carried on in this country? We have not the warring opinions to set in array against each other. One principle is certainly absent. We have no party in favor of despotism. This party is to be created. If then a scheme can be devised for sowing the seeds, and rearing the plants of despotism, that is the scheme which would find favor with the Holy Alliance, to subserve its designs against American liberty.
Is it asked, Why should the Holy Alliance feel interested in the destruction of transatlantic liberty? I answer, the silent but powerful and increasing in-fluence of our institutions on Europe, is reason enough. The example alone of prosperity which we exhibit in such strong contrast to the enslaved, priest-ridden, tax-burdened despotisms of the old world, is sufficient to keep those countries in per-petual agitation. How can it be otherwise? Will a sick man, long despairing of cure, learn that there is a remedy for him, and not desire to procure it? Will one born to think a dungeon his natural home, learn through his grated bars, that man may be free; and not struggle to obtain his liberty? And what do the people of Europe behold in this country? They witness the successful experiment of a free government; a government of the people; without rulers de jure divino, (by divine right:) having no hereditary privileged classes; a government exhibiting good order and obedience to law, without an armed police and secret tribunals; a government out of debt; a people industrious, enterprising, thriving in all their interests; without monopolies; a people religious without an establishment; moral and honest without the terrors of the confessional or the inquisition; a people not harmed by the uncontrolled liberty of the press, and freedom of opinion; a people that read what they please, and think, and judge, and act for themselves; a people enjoying the most unbounded security of person and property; among whom domestic conspiracies are unknown; where the poor and rich have equal justice; a people social and hospitable; exerting all their energies in schemes of public and private benefit without other control than mutual forbearance. A government so contrasted in all points with absolute governments, must, and does engage the intense solicitude, both of the rulers and people of the old world. Every revolution that has occurred in Europe for the last half century, has been in a greater or less degree the consequence of our own glorious revolution. The great political truths there promulgated to the world, are the

seed of the disorders and conspiracies, and revolutions of Europe, from the first French revolution, down to the present time. They are the throes of the internal life, breaking the bands of darkness with which superstition and despotism have hitherto bound the nations struggling into the light of a new age. Can despotism know all this, and not feel it necessary to do something to counteract the evil?

Let us look around us. Is despotism doing any thing in this country? It becomes us to be jealous. We have cause to expect an attack, and that it will be of a kind suited to the character of the contest, the war of opinion. Yes! despotism is doing something. Austria is now acting in this country. She has devised a grand scheme. She has organized a great plan for doing something here, which she, at least, deems important. She has her Jesuit missionaries travelling through the land; she has supplied them with money, and has furnished a fountain for a regular supply. She had expended a year ago more than seventy four thousand dollars in furtherance of her design! Footnote: From the best authority, I have just learned, Dec. 1834, that $100,000 have been received from Austria, within two years! These are not surmises. They are facts. Some official documents giving the constitution and doings of this Foreign Society, have lately made their appearance in the New-York Observer, and have been copied extensively into other journals of the country. This society having ostensibly a religious object, has been for nearly four years at work in the United States, without attracting, out of the religious world, much attention to its operations. The great patron of this apparently religious scheme is no less a personage than the Emperor of Austria. The Society is called the St. Leopold Foundation. It is organized in Austria. The field of its operations is these United States. It meets and forms its plans in Vienna. Prince Metternich has it under his watchful care. The Pope has given it his apostolic benediction, and "His Royal Highness, Ferdinand V., King of Hungary, and Crown Prince of the other hereditary states, has been most graciously pleased, prompted by a piety worthy the exalted title of an apostolic king, to accept the office of Protector of the Leopold Foundation." Now in the present state of the war of principles in Europe, is not a society formed avowedly to act upon this country, originating in the dominions of a despot, and holding its secret councils in his capital, calculated to excite suspicion? Is it credible that a society got up under the auspices of the Austrian government, under the superintendence of its chief officers of state, supplying with funds a numerous body of Jesuit emissaries who are organizing themselves in all our borders, actively passing and re-passing between Europe and America; is it credible, I say, that such a society has for its object purely a religious reform? Is it credible that the manufacturers of chains for binding liberty in Europe, have suddenly become benevolently concerned only for the religious welfare of this republican people? If this Society be solely for the propagation of the Catholic faith, one would think that Rome, and not Vienna should be its headquarters! that the Pope, not the Emperor of Austria, should be its grand patron! It must be allowed that this should be a subject of general and absorbing interest. If despotism has devised a scheme for operating against its antagonist principle in this country, the stronghold, the very citadel of freedom, it becomes us to look about us. It is high time that we awake to

the apprehension of danger. I propose to show, why I believe this ostensibly religious society covers other designs than religious.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:05 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER II.

Political character of the Austrian government, the power attacking us-The old avowed enemy of Protestant liberty-Character of the people of Austria-Slaves-Character of Prince Metternich the arch contriver of plans to stifle liberty-These ENEMIES of all liberty, suddenly anxious for the civil and religious liberty of the United States-The absurdity of their ostensible design exposed-The avowed objects of Austria in the Leopold foundation-Popery the instrument to act upon our institutions.

_____

THE documents to which I have alluded, exhibit so much of the correspondence of the "St. Leopold Foundation," as it was deemed advisable to publish in Vienna. They consist of letters and statements from Jesuists, bishops and priests, residing or itinerating in this country, and whose resources are derived chiefly from the Society in Austria. In documents thus prepared by Jesuists, (the most wary order of ecclesiastics,) to draw forth more liberal supplies of money from abroad, and then submitted to the revision of the most cautious cabinet of Europe, that so much only may be published as will attain, their object in the Austrian dominions, while all that might excite suspicion in the United States is concealed, we must expect to find great care to avoid any unnecessary exposure of covert political designs. The evidence therefore of a concerted political attack upon our institutions, which I conceive to lurk under the sudden and extraordinary zeal of Austria for the religious welfare of the United States, will not depend altogether on the information derived from these documents. Such an attack is what might be expected from the present political attitude of the European nations, in regard to the principles of despotism and liberty; from the powerful and unavoidable effect which our institutions exert in favor of the popular principle; and also from the known political character of Austria.

Who, and what is Austria, the government that is so benevolently concerned for our religious welfare? Austria is one of that Holy Alliance of despotic governments, one of the "union of Christian princes," leagued against the liberties of the people of Europe. Austria is one of the partitioners of Poland; the enslaver and despot of Italy. Her government is the most thorough military despotism in the world. She is the declared and consistent enemy of civil and religious liberty; of the freedom of the press; in short, of every great principle in those free institutions which it is our glory and privilege to inherit from our fathers. Austria, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time, has been the bitter enemy of Protestantism. The famous thirty years' war, marked by every kind of brutal excess, was waged to extirpate those very principles of

civil and religious liberty which lie at the foundation of our government, and had Austria then triumphed, this republic would never have been founded.

And what are the people of Austria? They are slaves, slaves in body and mind, whipped and disciplined by priests to have no opinion of their own, and taught to consider their Emperor their God. They are the jest and by-word of the Northern Germans, who never speak of Austrians but with a sneer, and, "as slaves unworthy the name of Germans; as slaves both mentally and physically." [Dwight.]

And who is Prince Metternich, whose letter of approval, in the name of his master the Emperor, is among the documents? He is the master of his Master, the arch contriver of the plans for stifling liberty in Europe and throughout the world. "Metternich," says Dwight in his Travels in Germany, "by his wonderful talent in exciting fear, has thus far controlled the cabinets of Europe, and has exerted an influence over the destinies of nations, little, if any infe-rior to that of Napoleon." He persuaded the Emperor of Austria and King of Prussia not to fulfil the promise they so solemnly made to their German subjects of giving them free constitutions. It was the influence of Metternich that prevented Alexander from assisting Greece in her struggles for liberty. He lent Austrian vessels to assist the Turks in the subjugation of the Greeks. Metternich crushed the liberties of Spain by inducing Louis XVIII., against his wishes, to send 100,000 men thither under the Duke d' Angouleme to restore public order! "When Sicily, Naples, and Genoa, in 1820-1, threw off the galling yoke of slavery, Metternich sent his 30,000 Austrian bayonets into Italy and re-established despotism. And when in 1831, (as the writer can testify from personal observation,) goaded to desperation by the extortion and tyranny, and bad faith of the Papal government, the Italian patriots made a noble and successful effort to remedy their political evils by a revolution firm, yet temperate, founded in the most tolerant principles, marked by no excess, and hailed by the Legations with universal joy, again did this arch-enemy of human happiness let loose his myrmidons, overwhelming the cities, dragging the patriots, Italy's first citizens to the scaffold, or incarcerating them in the dungeons of Venice, filling whole provinces with mourning, and bringing back upon the wretchedly oppressed population the midnight darkness which the dawn of liberty had begun to dispel. "Prince Metternich," says Dwight, "is regarded by the liberals of Europe as the greatest enemy of the human race who has lived for ages. You rarely hear his name mentioned without exciting indignation, not only in the speaker but in the auditors. Metternich has not been attacking MEN but PRINCIPLES, and has done so much towards destroying on the continent those great political truths, which nations have acquired through ages of effort and suffering, that there is reason to fear, should his system continue for half a century, liberty will forsake the continent to revisit it no more. The Saxons literally abhor this Prince. The German word mitternacht means midnight. From the resemblance of the word to Metternich, as well as from his efforts to cover Europe with political darkness, the Saxons call him Prince Mitternacht-Prince Midnight."
This is the government and the people, which have, all at once, manifested so deep an

interest in the spiritual condition of this heretic land. It is this nation of slaves, this remnant of the superstition and vassalage, and degradation of the dark ages, from whom the light of the nineteenth century has been so carefully shut out, that it fondly conceits its own darkness to be light, its death-like torpor, order,-it is this nation, not yet disenthralled from the chains of superstition, that is anxious to enlighten us, in the United States, in the principles of civil and religious liberty. Civil and religious liberty! words that may not be uttered in Austria but at the risk of the dungeon; words that would carry such shrieks of dismay through the ranks of Prince Metternich's vassals, as the flash of a torch would bring forth from a cavern of owls.

And can it be believed that such a government, the determined, consistent enemy of liberty, has no interested motive, no political design, no other than sentiments of Christian benevolence in her operations in this country ? Is it likely that we, Protestant republicans of the United States, have won the kind regards of the Austrian government, which has been the persevering foe of the Reformation and its republican fruits since the days of Luther? Has not Austria had vexation and anxiety and trouble enough for fifty years past, in stopping up the opening crevices of the European dungeon through which the unwelcome light of American liberty has so often broken, to be perfectly apprised of the hated source of that light ? Yes, she cannot but now perceive, that those Protestant principles, which she has been incessantly engaged in endeavoring to suppress, driven by the winds of persecution from Europe, have been taking root, and strengthening in a congenial soil, and are here bearing their genuine fruits, liberty and happiness, and all the religious and social virtues. She cannot view this Protestant nation growing to gigantic dimensions, a living proof of the truth and salutary influence of the principles she hates, without feeling that her own principles of darkness are in danger. And well may she be dismayed. Yes, Austria has turned her eyes towards us, and she loves us as the owl loves the sun. Can any one doubt that she would extinguish every spark of liberty in this country, if she had the power? Can any one believe that she would make no attempt to abate an evil which daily threatens more and more the very existence of her throne? We may be told by some, perhaps, that her designs are purely of a religious character. Who can believe it? No one who has been in Austria. Every intelligent man who has resided even for a short time in the Aus-trian dominions, must have seen enough of the craft, both of the government and the priests, to make him suspicious of all their doings, and most so, when they are most lavish of their professions of kindness and benevolence. "Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes."

But let us see what Austria avows as her design in the formation of the Leopold Foundation. Footnote: Some may be inclined to ask. Is not this society a private association, merely chartered by the government, not differing materially from the religious societies in our own country? I answer that, were the Leopold Foundation an association of private individuals, (which it is not.) yet got up in the Austrian dominions, it would still be a government affair.-For we must not confound the practices of two

governments, so totally opposite in the administration of all their affairs as the Austrian and our own. From the happy, separation of church and state in our own country, religious societies, of whatever cha-racter, have no connection with the government. They move in a separate sphere of action, yet in perfect harmony with it. But in Austria, no plan, no society of any kind, is private; the government interferes in every thing, is all in all. Even the persecuted Maroncelli, confined in the dungeons of Spielberg for the crime of loving the political principles of this country, must wait a week, at the risk of this life, for a gracious permission from the Paternal government to have his leg amputated. Yes, a private matter like this is a government affair; how much more then a grand society, with the Emperor its patron, the Crown prince and heir to the imperial throne its protector, and Prince Metternich, and all the dignitaries of the empire, temporal and ecclesiastical, engaged in its operations? It is the Austrian government that is engaged in this plan of an ostensibly religious character. The first great object is "To promote the greater activity of Catholic missions in America." She may be, and doubtless is, perfectly sincere in this design, for it is only necessary that she should succeed in her avowed object to have her utmost wishes accomplished. She need avow no other aim. If she gains this, she gains all. If she succeeds in fastening upon us the chains of Papal bondage, she has a people as fit for any yoke she pleases to grace our necks withal, as any slaves over whom she now holds her despotic rod. She has selected a fitting instrument for her purpose. Her armies can avail her nothing against us, for the ocean intervenes. Her diplomacy gives her no hold, for there are scarcely any political relations between us. The only instrument by which she can gain the least influence in these States is that precisely which she has chosen. Its perfect fitness to accomplish any political design against the liberties of this country and of the world, I shall next consider.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:05 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER III.

Popery, in its political not its religious character, the object of the present examination-The fitness of the instrument to accomplish the political designs of despotism considered-The principles of a despotic and free government, briefly contrasted-Despotic principles fundamental in Popery-Proved by infallible testimony-Papal claims of divine right and plentitude of power-Abject principles of Popery illustrated from the Russian catechism-Protestantism from its birth in favor of liberty-Luther on the 4th of July attacked the presumptuous claim of divine right-Depotism and Popery hand in hand against the liberty of conscience, liberty of opinion; and liberty of the press-The anti-republican declarations of the present Pope Gregory, XVI.

BEFORE commencing the examination of the perfect fitness of the instrument, Catholic missions, to accomplish the political designs upon this country of Austria and her

despotic allies, I would premise, that I have nothing to do in these remarks with the purely religious character of the tenets of the Roman Catholic sect. They are not in discussion. If any wish to resolve their doubts in the religious controversy, the acute pens of the polemic writers of the day will furnish them abundant means of deciding for themselves. But every religious sect has certain principles of government growing out of its particular religious belief, and which will be found to agree or disagree with the principles of any given form of civil government. Footnote: Opposite tendencies of Popery and Protestantism. On the very threshold of the examination upon which I have here entered, and while searching among the records of the two sects for the political tendencies of the principles of Popery and Protestantism, I was struck with the marked difference in extent which the two fields of inquiry legitimately offered for examination. The prime dogma of the Catholics, that all which their church teaches is infallible, unchangeable; that what she has once taught as truth must now and forever be truth, lays open to our examination a wide field. All and each of the precepts, laws, and acts of Popery, from the earliest ages to the present day, may be legitimately quoted to show the political character of that sect. Innovation, repeal, reform, or progress can find no admittance into the Papal system, without destroying the fundamental principle on which the whole system rests. "The whole of our faith," says Cardinal Pallavicini, an infallible authority, "rests upon one indivisible article, namely the infallible authority of the church. The moment, therefore, we give up any part whatever, the whole falls, for what admits not of being divided, must evidently stand entire, or fall entire."

Protestantism, on the contrary, is founded on the Bible; the Bible is the rallying point of all Protestant religious sects. They all believe that God is its author. The religious faith of each is bound to this one volume. But as the Bible prescribes no form of faith, or doctrine, or of church government, in which all, in the exercise of the natural and revealed right of private judgment, can agree, each sect adopts that form most in accordance with what it believes to be the spirit of the doctrines which the Bible teaches. Hence there is diversity of views, according to the diversities of human constitution, according to the varying degrees of intellectual cultivation, or the peculiar wants and condition incident to the infinite variety of circumstances in which human society exists. Upon this freedom to choose according to the dictates of reason and conscience, granted to man by his Maker, denied by Roman Catholics and claimed by Protestants, is built the fabric of religious liberty. Difference of opinion being allowed, controversy of course ensues, and converts are to be made not by force of arms, but by force of truth supported by appeals to reason and conscience. Zealous according to the strength of his belief in the dogmas of his sect, the Protestant calls to his aid all the treasures of science. He believes that the divine Author of truth in the Bible is also the author of truth in Nature. He knows, that as truth is one, He that created all that forms the vast field of scientific research cannot contradict truth in Scripture by truth in nature; the Protestant is therefore the consistent encourager of all learning, of all investigation. Every discovery in science, he feels, brings to religious truth fresh treasures. Free inquiry, and discussion, all intellectual activity legitimately belong to Protestantism. It is

by thus opening wide the doors of knowledge, and letting in the light of natural science upon what it believes to be the revealed truth of the Bible, that Protestantism has been able gradually to bring out the principle of religious liberty, and in its train the invaluable blessing of civil liberty.-At the commencement of the Reformation, however, we are not to look for a full development of the free principles of Protestantism. We must expect to find many truths, (which to us who live in the noon of freedom, are as clear as the sun,) then obscured or entirely invisible in the popish darkness of the times. The slavish prohibitions, the deep-rooted heathen rites, and the arbitrary dogmas of Popery were then enforced by power, by ignorance, and corruption, so that the struggle of free with despotic principles was attended, through many generations, with constant vicissitude. No maxim or usage of Popish intolerance, that for a long time clung or still clings to any of the Protestant systems of Europe, can be quoted against American Protestantism; consequently I am under no necessity of defending any despotic or intolerant practice, which may be charged or proved upon foreign, or ancient Protestantism, while every act or practice, past or present of Popish enactment is, (Papists themselves being judges,) available to demonstrate the immutable character of Popery. It is my design, therefore, briefly to consider some of the antagonist principles of the government of Austria and of the United States, and compare them with the principles of government of the Catholic and Protestant sects. By this method we shall be able to judge of their bearing on the permanency of our present civil institutions.

Let us first present to view the fundamental principle of government, that principle which, according to its agreement with one or the other of the two opposite opinions that divide the world, decides entirely the character of the government in every part of the body politic. From whom is authority to govern derived? Austria and the United States will agree in answering,-from God. The opposition of opinion occurs in the answers to the next question. To whom on earth is this authority delegated? Austria answers, To the EMPEROR, who is the source of all authority,-"The Emperor do ordain," &c. The United States answers, To the PEOPLE, in whom resides the Sovereign power,-"We the People do ordain, establish, grant," &c. In one principle is recognized the necessity of the servitude of the people, the absolute dependence of the subject, unqualified submission to the commands of the rulers without question or examination. The Ruler is Master, the People are Slaves. In the other is recognized the supremacy of the people, the equality of rights and powers of the citizen, submission alone to laws emanating from themselves; the Ruler is a public servant, receiving wages from the people to perform services agreeable to their pleasure; amenable in all things to them; and holding office at their will. The Ruler is Servant, the People are Master. The fact and important nature of the difference in these antagonist doctrines, leading, as is perceived, to diametrically opposite results, are all that is needful to state in order to proceed at once to the inquiry, which position does the Catholic sect and the Protestant sects severally favor? The Pope, the supreme Head of the Catholic church, claims to be the "Vicegerent of God," "supreme over all mortals;" "over all Emperors, Kings, Princes, Potentates and People;" " King of kings and Lord of lords." He styles

himself, "the divinely appointed dispenser of spiritual and temporal punishments;" "armed with power to depose Emperors and Kings, and absolve subjects from their oath of allegiance:" "from him lies no appeal ;" "he is responsible to no one on earth;" "he is judged of no one but God." But not to go back to former ages to prove the fact of the Pope's claiming divine right, let the present Pontiff Gregory XVI. testify. He claims, and attempts the exercise of this plentitude of power and asserts his divine right. The document I quote is fresh from the Vatican, scarce four months old, a document in which the Pope interferes directly in the political affairs of Portugal against Don Pedro. "How can there be unity in the body," says the Pope," when the members are not united to the head and do not obey it? And how can this union and obedience be maintained in a country where they drive from their sees the bishops, legitimately instituted by Him to whom it appertains to assign pastors to all the vacant churches, because the DIVINE RIGHT grants to Him alone the primacy of jurisdiction and the plentitude of power." The Catholic catechism now taught by Catholic priests to the Poles in all the schools of Poland, and published by special order at Wilna, 1832, is very conclusive of the character of Catholic doctrine. The following questions and answers are propounded

"Quest. 1. How is the authority of the Emperor to be considered in reference to the spirit of Christianity? Ans. As proceeding immediately from God.

"Quest. 2. How is this substantiated by the nature of things? Ans. It is by the will of God that men live in society; hence the various relations which constitute society, which for its more complete security is divided into parts called nations; the government of which is intrusted to a Prince, King, or Emperor, or in other words, to a Supreme ruler; we see, then, that as man exists in conformity to the will of God, society emanates from the same divine will, and more especially the supreme power and authority of our lord and master, the Czar.

"Quest. 3. What duties does religion teach us the humble subjects of his majesty the Emperor of Russia, to practice towards him? Ans. Worship, obedience, fidelity, the payment of taxes, service, love and prayer, the whole being comprised in the words worship and fidelity.

"Quest. 4. Wherein does this worship consist, and how should it be manifested? Ans. By the most unqualified reverence in words, gestures, demeanor, thoughts and actions.

"Quest. 5. What kind of obedience do we owe him? Ans. An entire, passive, and unbounded obedience in every point of view.

"Quest. 6. In what consists the fidelity we owe to the Emperor? Ans. In executing his commands most rigorously, without examination, in performing the duties he requires from us, and in doing every thing willingly without murmuring.

"Quest. 8. Is the service of his Majesty, the Emperor, obligatory on us? Ans. Absolutely

so; we should, if required, sacrifice ourselves in compliance with his will, both in a civil and military capacity, and in whatever manner he deems expedient.

"Quest. 9. What benevolent sentiments and love are due to the Emperor? Ans. We should manifest our good will and affection, according to our station, in endeavoring to promote the prosperity of our native land, Russia, (not Poland,) as well as that of the Emperor, our father, and of his august fa-mily.

"Quest. 13. Does religion forbid us to rebel, and overthrow the government of the Emperor? Ans. We are interdicted from so doing, at all times, and under any circumstances.

"Quest. 14. Independently of the worship we owe to the Emperor, are we called upon to respect the public authorities emanating from him? Ans. Yes; because they emanate from him, represent him, and act as his substitute, so that the Emperor is every where.

"Quest. 15. What motives have we to fulfil the duties above enumerated? Ans. The motives are two-fold-some natural, others revealed.

"Quest. 16. What are the natural motives? Ans. Besides the motives adduced, there are the following: The Emperor, being the head of the nation, the father of all his subjects who constitute one and the same country, is thereby alone worthy of reverence, gratitude, and obedience: for both public welfare and individual security depend on submissiveness to his commands.

"Quest. 17. What are the supernatural revealed motives for this worship? Ans. The supernatural revealed motives are, that the Emperor is the vicegerent and minister of God to execute the divine commands; and, consequently, disobedience to the Emperor is identified with disobedience to God himself, that God will reward us in the world to come for the worship and obedience we render the Emperor, and punish us severely to all eternity should we disobey and neglect to worship him. Moreover, God commands us to love and obey from the inmost recesses of the heart every authority, and particularly the Emperor, not from worldly considerations, but from apprehension of the final judgment.

"Quest. 19. What examples confirm this doctrine? Ans. The example of Jesus Christ himself, who lived and died in allegiance to the Emperor of Rome, and respectfully submitted to the judgment which condemned him to death. We have, moreover, the example of the Apostles, who both loved and respected them; they suffered meekly in dungeons conformably to the will of Emperors, and did not revolt like malefactors and traitors. We must, therefore, in imitation of these examples, suffer and be silent."

This is the slavish doctrine taught to the Catholics of Poland. The people, instead of having power or rights, are according to this catechism mere passive slaves, born for

their masters, taught by a perversion of the threatenings of religion to obey without murmuring, or questioning, or examination, the mandates of their human deity, bid to cringe and fawn and kiss the very feet of majesty, and deem themselves happy to be whipped, to be kicked, or to die in his service. Is it necessary to say that there is not a Protestant sect in this country that holds such abject sentiments, or whose creed inculcates such barefaced idolatry of a human being? Protestantism, on the contrary, at its birth, while yet bound with many of the shackles of Popery, attacked, in its earliest lispings of freedom, this very doctrine of divine right. It was Luther, and by a singular coincidence of day too, on the fourth of July, who first in a public disputation at Leipsic with his Popish antagonist, called in question the divine right of the Pope.

Let us now examine in contrast other political rights, liberty of conscience, liberty of opinion, and liberty of the press. Austria and the United States differ on these points as widely as on the fundamental question. Austria not only has the press in her own territory under censorship, but intermeddles to control the press in neighboring states on the principle of self preservation. "In Saxony," says Dwight, "the press is fettered by Austria and Prussia, who allege this reason, 'that all the works published in Saxony, which are not on the proscribed list, are freely admitted into our dominions. For our happiness, therefore, and the stability of our thrones, it is necessary that the press should be fettered!!'" As to liberty of opinion, political or religious, in Austria, no one dreams of the existence of such a thing; the dungeon is a summary mode there of obtaining a most happy uniformity of opinion throughout all the imperial dominions. It is our glory, on the contrary, that all these rights are secured to us by our institutions, and freely enjoyed, not only without the least danger to the peace of the state, but from the very genius of our government, they are esteemed among its most precious safeguards. What are the Catholic tenets on these points? Shall I go back some three or four hundred years, and quote the pontifical law which says. [Art. 9.] "The Pope has the power to interpret Scripture and to teach as he pleases, and no person is allowed to teach in a different way." Or to the fourth Council of Lateran in 1215, which decrees "That all heretics, (that is all who have an opinion of their own,) shall be delivered over to the civil magistrate to be burned." Or shall I refer to the Catholic Index Expurgatorius to the list of forbidden books, to show how the press is still fettered? No! it is unnecessary to go farther than the present day. The reigning pontiff Gregory XVI. shall again answer the question. He has most opportunely furnished us with the present sentiments of the Catholic church on these very points. In his encyclical letter, dated Sept. 1832, the Pope, lamenting the disorders and infidelity of the times, says,

"From this polluted fountain of 'indifference,' flows that absurd and erroneous doctrine, or rather raving, in favor and defence of 'liberty of conscience,' for which most pestilential error, the course is opened to that entire and wild liberty of opinion, which is every where attempting the overthrow of religious and civil institutions; and which the unblushing impudence of some has held forth as an advantage to religion. Hence that pest, of all others most to be dreaded in a state, unbridled liberty of opinion,

licentiousness of speech, and a lust of novelty, which, according to the experience of all ages, portend the downfall of the most powerful and flourishing empires."

"Hither tends that worst and never sufficiently to be execrated and detested LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, for the diffusion of all manner of writings, which some so loudly contend for, and so actively promote."

He complains too of the dissemination of unlicensed books.

"No means must be here omitted, says Clement XIII., our predecessor of happy memory, in the Encyclical Letter on the proscription of bad books-no means must be here omitted, as the extremity of the case calls for all our exertions, to exterminate the fatal pest which spreads through so many works; nor can the materials of error be otherwise destroyed than by the flames, which consume the depraved elements of the evil."

Now all this is explicit enough, here is no ambiguity. We see clearly from infallible authority that the Catholic of the present day, wherever he may be, if he is true to the principles of his sect, cannot consistently tolerate liberty of conscience, or liberty of the press. Is there any sect of Protestants in this country, from whose religious tenets doctrines so subversive of civil and religious liberty can be even inferred? If there be, I am ignorant of its name. The subject will be pursued in the next chapter.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:06 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER IV.

The cause of Popery and despotism identical-Striking difference between Popery and Protestantism as they exist in this country-American Protestantism not controlled by foreign Protestantism-American Popery entirely under foreign control-Jesuits the foreign agents of Austria, bound by the strongest ties of interest to Austrian policy, not to American-Their dangerous power-unparalleled in any Protestant sect-Our free institutions opposed in their nature to the arbitrary claims of Popery-Duplicity to be expected-Political dangers to be apprehended from Roman Catholic organization-American Roman Catholic ecclesiastical matters uncontrolled by Americans or in America-Managed in a foreign country by a foreign power for political purposes-Consequences that may easily result from such a state of things.

_____

I EXPOSED in my last chapter the remarkable coincidence of the tenets of Popery with the principles of despotic government, in this respect so opposite to the tenets of Protestantism; Popery, from its very nature, favoring despotism, and Protestantism, from its very nature, favoring liberty. Is it not then perfectly natural that the Austrian government should be active in supporting Catholic missions in this country? Is it not

clear that the cause of Popery is the cause of despotism?
But there is another most striking and important difference between Popery and Protestantism, in their bearing upon the liberties of the country. No one of the Protestant sects owns any head out of this country, or is governed in any of its concerns by any men or set of men in a foreign land. All ecclesiastical officers are nominated and appointed or removed by the people of the United States. No foreign body has any such union with any sect of Protestants in the United States, as even to advise, much less to control any of its measures. Our Episcopalians appoint their own bishops without consulting the church of England; our Presbyterians are entirely independent of the church of Scotland ; and our Wesleyan Methodists have no ecclesiastical connection with the disciples of Wesley in the old world. But how is it in these respects with the Catholics? The right of appointing to all ecclesiastical offices in this country, as every where else, is in the Pope, (now a mere creature of Austria. He claims the power, as we have seen, by divine right. All the bishops, and all the ecclesiastics down to the most insignificant officer in the church, are from the genius of the system entirely under his control. And he, of course, will appoint none to office but those who will favor the views of Austria. He will require all whom he appoints, to support the agents whom Austria is sending to this country for the accomplishment of her own purposes.

And who are these agents? They are, for the most part Jesuits, an ecclesiastical order, proverbial through the world for cunning, duplicity, and total want of moral principle; an order so skilled in all the arts of deception that even in Catholic countries, in Italy itself, it became intolerable, and the people required its suppression. They are Jesuits in the pay and employ of a despotic government, who are at work on the ignorance and passions of our community; they are foreigners, who have been schooled in foreign seminaries in the doctrine of passive obedience; they are foreigners under vows of perpetual celibacy, and having, therefore, no deep and permanent interest in this country; they are foreigners, bound by the strong ties of pecuniary interest and ambition, to the service of a foreign despot. Footnote: The foreign Emissaries of Popery rewarded in their own country. This is a matter deserving of serious attention. Where now is Bishop Cheverus, who passed about fourteen years in Boston? He was a foreigner, with no ties to this country, paid for his services by a foreign government, he had a duty to his foreign masters to perform. What that duty was, may now easily be conjectured. Boston, as the capital of New-England, was considered at the time he arrived, the strong hold of Protestant, of Anti-Popish principles. Popery was there, and throughout New-England, held in the greatest abhorrence, for to Popery may be traced, though remotely, yet clearly, the persecutions which drove the Pilgrim fathers to this country The history of those fathers, for ages previous, is but the history of hard fought battles, to wrest from Popish usurpation those invaluable rights, civil and religious, which they fled to this wilderness securely to enjoy. Ere popery then could expect to gain foothold among the descendants of the persecuted Puritans, their almost innate abhorrence to popery must be overcome. What plan could be better devised to

accomplish the end, than to send the mild, conciliating, gentle Bishop to demonstrate by his example and his teaching, that Popery was not that monster their fathers had taught them to believe it to be, or at least that now the tyrant had grown mild and tolerant. If this were the design, no plan could have been more successful. Who that has visited Boston, does not know the epithets with which Bishop Cheverus' name is coupled. The good bishop, the liberal bishop, the excellent, pious, tolerant, mild bishop. Now all this might have been and perhaps is true of the bishop. The instrument was well chosen, his duty was well accomplished,and he receives the reward of a faithful servant from his foreign masters, in a translation to the wealthy archbishopric of Bordeaux.
Again, where is Bishop Dubourg, of New-Orleans? He has resided in this heathen land his stated time, and having accomplished the duty prescribed to him is translated to the Bishopric of Montauban, in France.

And again, where is Bishop Kelly, of Richmond, Va.? He also sojourns with us until his duties to foreign masters are performed, and then is rewarded by promotion at home to the Bishopric of Waterford and Lismore.

And where, soon will be that busy, pompous Jesuit, who has been so often announced as passing and repassing between Rome, Vienna, and the United States, Bishop England? 1f report speaks truth, he is soon to be rewarded for his services in the cause of his foreign masters with a Cardinal's hat. The following from the Dublin Freeman's Journal, preceded by a nauseous mass of fulsome compliment, gives substance to the report:-"After escorting these ladies (some nuns) to Charleston, Dr. England proceeds without delay as Legate from the Pope to Hayti, over the eccle-siastical affairs of which republic he carries with him from the Holy See the most full and unlimited powers; from which we confidently trust ere long he will again return to Europe, to receive as some reward for all his labors and services, a Cardinal's hat; for instead of receiving dignity from, should such an appointment take place, Dr. England will confer dignity upon the sacred purple."

Now in view of these instances of services in this country, rewarded by appointments in Europe, the question naturally occurs: What interest have these servants of a foreign despotism in the free institutions of this country? What sympathies with American liberty can these foreigners have, educa-ted, as they have been in their own country, in the principles of despotic institutions, living but temporarily in this country, (whose entire political sys-tem is diametrically opposed to their whole educa-tion,) and looking forward, after their task is per-formed, to a recal to comfortable benefices and high places of profit and honor at home, to rewards devised by Austria and the Pope, and meted out to their faithful advocates according to the zeal and devotion manifested to their interests? What would be said of the Episcopalian, or Presbyterian, or Methodist, or Baptist clergy, were they announ-ced as foreigners sent from England, who after a short sojourn of active service in this country, were known to be recalled and promoted in their own country, to be Bishops, and dignified officers under the British government? Is there no danger to our free institutions from a host commanded by such men, whose

numbers are constantly increasing by the machinations and funds of Austria?

Consider, too, the power which these Jesuits and other Catholic priests possess through the confessional, of knowing the private characters and af-fairs of all the leading men in the community; the power arising from their right to prescribe the kinds and degrees of penance; and the power arising from the right to refuse absolution to those who do not comply with their commands. Suppose such powers were exercised by the ministers of any other sect, the Episcopalian, the Methodist, the Presbyterian, the Baptist, &c. what an outcry would be raised in the land! And should not the men who possess such powers be jealously watched by all lovers of liberty?

Is it possible that these Jesuits can have a sincere attachment to the principles of free institutions? Do not these principles oppose a constant barrier to their exercise of that arbitrary power, which they claim as a divine right, and which they exercise too in all countries where they are dominant? Can it not be perceived, that although they may find it politic for the present to conceal their anti-republican tenets, yet this concealment will be merely temporary, and is only adopted now, the better to lull suspicion? Is it not in accordance with all experience of Popish policy, that Jesuits should encroach by little and little, and persevere till they have attained to plenitude of power. At present they have but one aim in this country, which absorbs all others, and that is to make themselves popular. If they suc-ceed in this we shall then learn, when too late to remedy the evil, that Popery abandons none of its divine rights. The leaders of this sect are disciplined and organized, and have their adherents entirely subservient to their will. Here then is a regular party, a religious sect, ready to throw the weight of its power, as circumstances may require, ready to favor any man, or set of men, who will engage to favor it.
And to whom do these leaders look for their instructions? Is it to a citizen or body of citizens belonging to this country; is it to a body of men kept in check by the ever jealous eyes of other bodies around them, and by the immediate publicity which must be given to all their doings? No, they are men owning no law on this side of the ocean; they are the Pope and his Consistory of Cardinals, following the plans and instructions of the imperial cabinet of Austria,-plans formed in the secret councils of that cabinet, instructions delivered in secret, according to the modes of despotism, to their obedient officers, and distributed through the well disciplined ranks in this country, to be carried into effect in furtherance of any political designs the Austrian cabinet may think advantageous to its own interests. And will these designs be in favor of liberty? With a party thus formed and disciplined among us, who will ven-ture to say that our elections will not be under the control of a Metternich, and that the appointment of a President of the United States will not be virtually made in the Imperial Cabinet of Vienna, or the Consistory of Cardinals at Rome? Will this be pronounced incredible? It will be the almost certain result of the dominion of Popery in this country.

But we need not imagine that it will always be deemed expedient to preserve the name of President, or even the elective character of our chief magistrate. How long would it

take the sophistry that deludes the mind of its victim into the belief of a man's infallibility, and fixes the delusion there indelibly, binding him soul and body to believe against the evidence of his reason, and his senses; holding him in the most abject obedience to the will of a fellow-man; how long, I say, would it take such sophistry to impose the duty of acknowledging the divine right of an emperor over the priest conquered vassals of this country-vassals well instructed in the Russian Catechism, and prepared to worship, love and obey as their Lord and Master, some scion of the House of Hapsburg,-the Emperor of the United States?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:06 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER V.

Points in our political system which favor this foreign attack-Our toleration of all religious systems-Popery opposed to all toleration-Charge of intolerance substantiated-The organization of Popery in America connected with and strengthened by foreign organization-Without a parallel among Protestant sects-Great preponderance of Popish strength in consequence-The divisions among Protestant sects nullifies their attempts at combination-Taken advantage of by Jesuits-Popish duplicity illustrated in its opposite alliances in Europe with despotism, and in America with democracy-The laws relating to immigration and naturalization favor foreign attack-Emigrants being mostly Catholic and in entire subjection to their priests-No remedy provided by our laws for this alarming evil.

_____

WHAT I have advanced in my previous chapters may have convinced my readers that there is good reason for believing that the despots of Europe are attempting, by the spread of Popery in this country, to subvert its free institutions; yet many may think that there are so many counteracting causes in the constitution of our society, that this effort to bind us with the cast-off chains of the bigotry and superstition of Europe cannot meet with success. I will, therefore, in the present chapter, consider some of the points in our political system, of which advantage has already been taken to attack us, by the wily enemies of our liberties.

It is a beautiful feature in our constitution, that every man is left to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience, that the church is separated from the state, and that equal protection is granted to all creeds. In thus tolerating all sects, we have admitted to equal protection not only those sects whose religious faith and practice support the principle on which the free toleration of all is found-ed, but also that unique, that solitary sect, the Cath-olic, which builds and supports its system on the destruction of all toleration. Yes, the Catholic is permitted to work in the light of Protestant toleration, to mature his plans, and to execute his designs to extinguish that light, and destroy the hands that hold it. It is no refutation of the charge of intolerance here made against Catholics as a sect, to show that small bodies of them, under

peculiar circum-stances, have been tolerant, or that in this country, where they have always been a small minority, they make high professions of ardent love for the republican, tolerant institutions of our government. No one can be deceived by evidence so partial and cir-cumscribed, while the blood of the persecuted for opinion's sake, stains with the deepest tinge every page of the history of that church, aye, even while it is still wet upon the dungeon floors of Italy; while the intolerant and anti-republican principles of Popery, are now weekly thundered from the Vatican, and echoed in our ears by almost every arrival from Europe. Footnote: Sanguinary spirit still existing in Modern Popery. If any suppose that Popery has changed its intolerant character in modern times, we refer them to the following specimen of its spirit. It is Popery of the present day; Popery of 1833.

In the recent journals of Modena, in Italy, are articles signed by the duke of Canosa, the language of which knows no bounds. He justifies the St. Bartholomew's Massacre. He says, "when a disease has made such progress, that it cannot be cured by magnesia and calomel, to save life, resort must be had to arsenic. If Charles IX. had recoiled from the massacre of the Huguenots, he would certainly have perished, a few weeks after, upon the scaffold, as happened to the indulgent and compassionate Louis XVI., because he took an opposite course. He who in such a case has not the courage of a lion, and does not resolve on rigorous measures, is lost. The pusillanimous alone are ignorant of this truth." Such shocking sentiments, be it remembered, are published in a country, where there is a censorship of the press: and they are therefore the language of the government.
The duke reasons like a true legitimate. The happiness and lives of the people to any amount, are mere chaff compared with the happiness and life of that sainted bauble called a king. His reasoning amounts to this: "better that thousands of the common people should perish by the bloodiest butchery, than that the single life of one human being endowed with divine right to reign, should like Louis XVI. perish on the scaffold." It is not necessary to defend the shedding of royal blood, but there is a trick of kingcraft which ought to be exposed, because its influence is not unfelt in this country. The divine right to reign is first assumed, then the human being thus invested with power partakes of divinity, he becomes sacred, and all the names and paraphernalia of idolatrous worship surround him. He becomes a God, every word he utters, every step he takes, every action, however unimportant in any other human being, is invested in this earthly divinity with a sacred character. Does the god-king ride out, the whole country must know the important event; is he married, the whole nation keeps jubilee; is he dead, the world is clad in mourning. The misfortunes of his offspring are magnified and consecrated by all the arts of the imagination, by all the embellishments of romance. Is an illustration wanted? Take a recent case. Look at the history of the Duchess de Berri, an infamous woman, notoriously profligate, of a character that in common life would condemn her to the neglect of the world, and cast her out of all society. But she is a princess, she has a spark of royal divinity that shines upon her brazen front, and the duped multitude bow in adoration before her. Her sufferings, her wanderings, her dress

in the minutest particulars, her words, her looks, are the subject of sympathetic appeals to the compassion of the world; ladies shed tears over the distresses of the unfortunate princess. Alas! alas! that royal blood should suffer! And are we not influenced by this mawkish, morbid sympathy for suffering despots? Where are our sympathies, when the interested statements of a government-controlled foreign press, inform us of the struggles of the people against age-consecrated oppression. Are they with the people? Do we ever suspect the truth of the glowing details of the doings of the scandalous mob, the high-wrought accounts of outrage and rebellion of a wicked rabble against lawful authority, which circulate through our land, the production abroad of pensioned writers; of a licensed press, and those too without remark or explanation from our press? What should be the feelings of a true American? Where should be his sympathies, who has been nurtured in the air of liberty, who has learned from his father's lips the black catalogue of despotic wrongs, which his ancestors suffered, and which were defended by all the tricks and glosses, and arts of oppression? If any human being should feel quick sympathy with the struggles of the people, should examine with the greatest care the charges preferred against them, and exercise a willing charity for their apparent or real excesses, and quick mistrust of all the doings, representations and fair speeches of despotism, it is an American.

Let me not be charged with accusing the Catholics of the United States with intolerance. They are too small a body as yet fully to act out their principles, and their present conduct does not affect the general question in any way, unless it may be to prove that they are not genuine and consistent Catholics. The conduct of a small insulated body, under the restraints of the society around it, is of no weight in deciding the character of the sect, while there are nations of the same infallible faith acting out its legitimate principles uncontrolled, and producing fruits by which all may discern, without danger of mistake, the true nature of the tree. If Popery is tolerant, let us see Italy, and Austria, and Spain, and Portugal, open their doors to the teachers of the Protestant faith; let these countries grant to Protestant missionaries, as freely as we grant to Catholics, leave to disseminate their doctrine through all classes in their dominions. Then may Popery speak of toleration, then may we believe that it has felt the influence of the spirit of the age and has reformed; but then it will not be Popery, for Popery never changes; it is infallibly the same, infallibly intolerant.

The conspirators against our liberties who have been admitted from abroad through the liberality of our institutions, are now organized in every part of the country; they are all subordinates, standing in regular steps of slave and master, from the most abject dolt that obeys the commands of his priest, up to the great master-slave Metternich, who commands and obeys his Illustrious Master the Emperor. Footnote: Popery is organized throughout the World. This organization is asserted in the late proclamation of the Pope to the Portuguese. In the catalogue of his complaints he says: "Nevertheless, that which principally afflicts us is, that those acts and measures have evidently for their aim to break every bond of union, with that venerable chair of the blessed Peter" (his own

throne) "which Jesus Christ has made the centre of unity; and thus the society of communion being once broken, to wound the church by the most pernicious schism. In fact, how can there be unity in the body, when the members are not united to the head, and do not obey it?" They report from one to another, like the sub-officers of an army, up to the commander-in-chief at Vienna, (not the Pope, for he is but a subordinate of Austria. Footnote: Lest the charge often made in these numbers should seem gratuitous; of the Pope being the creature of Austria, and entirely subservient to the Imperial Cabinet, it may be as well to state that the writer was in Rome during the deliberations of the Conclave, respecting the election of the present Pontiff. It was interesting to him to hear the speculations of the Italians on the probability of this or that cardinal's election. Couriers were daily arriving from the various despotic powers, and intrigues were rife in the anti-chambers of the Quirinal palace; now it was said that Spain would carry her candidate, now Italy, and now Austria, and when Cardinal Capellani was proclaimed Pope, the universal cry, mixed too with low-muttered curses, was that Austria had succeeded. The new Pope had scarcely chosen his title of Gregory XVI. and passed through the ceremonies of coronation, before the revolution in his states, gave him the opportunity of calling in Austria to take possession of the Patrimony of St. Peter, which his own troops could not keep for an hour, and at this moment Austrian soldiers hold the Roman Legations in submission to the cabinet of Vienna. Is not the Pope a creature of Austria?) There is a similar organization among the Catholics of other countries, and the whole Catholic church is thus prepared to throw its weight of power and wealth into the hands of Austria, or any Holy Alliance of despots who may be persuaded to embark for the safety of their dynasties, in the crusade against the liberties of the country which, by its simple existence in opposition to their theory of legitimate power, is working revolution and destruction to their thrones.

Now, to this dangerous conspiracy what have we to oppose in the discipline of Protestant sects? However well organized, each according to its own manner, these different sects may be, there is not one of them that can by any possibility derive strength through its organization, from foreign sects of the same name. Nor is this a matter of regret; it is right that it should be so; no nation can be truly independent where it is otherwise. Foreign influence, then, cannot find its way into the country through any of the Protestant sects, to the danger of the State. In this respect Catholics stand alone. They are already the most powerful and dangerous sect in the country, for they are not confined in their schemes and means like the other sects, to our own borders, but they work with the minds and the funds of all despotic Europe.

And not only are each of the Protestant sects deprived of foreign aid; they are weak collectively, in having no common bond of union among them-selves, so far as political action is concerned. The mutual jealousies of the different sects have hitherto prevented this, and it is a weakness boasted of by Catholics, and of which advantage is and ever will be taken while the unnatural estrangement lasts. Catholics have boasted that they can play off one sect against another, for in the petty controversies that divide

the contending parties, the pliable conscience of the Jesuit enables him to throw the weight of his influence on either side as his interest may be the command of his superiors, and the alleged good of the church, (that is the power of the priesthood,) being paramount to all other considerations.

This pliability of conscience, so advantageous in building up any system of oppression, religious or political, presents us with strangely contradictory alliances. In Europe Popery supports the most high-handed despotism, lends its thunders to awe the people into the most abject obedience, and maintains at the top of its creed, the indissoluble union of church and state! while in this country, where it is yet feeling its way, (oh! how consistent!) it has allied itself with the democracy of the land, it is loudest in its denunciations of tyranny, the tyranny of American patriots! it is first to scent out oppression, sees afar off the machinations of the native American Protestants to unite church and state! and puts itself forth the most zealous guardian of civil and religious liberty! With such sentinels, surely our liberties are safe, with such guardians of our rights, we may sleep on in peace!

Another weak point in our system is our laws encouraging immigration, and affording facilities to naturalization. Footnote: Immigration and our Naturalization Law. The subject of immigration is one of those which demands the immediate attention of the nation, it is a question which concerns all parties: and if the writer is not mistaken in his reading of the signs of the times, the country is waking to a sense of the alarming evil produced by our naturalization laws. Let us war among ourselves in party warfare, with every lawful weapon that we can convert to our purpose. It is our birthright to have our own opinion, and earnestly to contend for it, but let us court no foreign friends. Every Ame-rican should feel his national blood mount at the very thought of foreign interference. While we welcome the intelligent and persecuted of all nations and give them an asylum and a share in our privileges, let us beware lest we admit to dangerous fellowship those who cannot and will not use our hospitality aright. That such may come, and do come, there is no reason to doubt. Consider the following testimony of an emigrant, given before a justice in Albany. He says that "in June last, the parish officers paid the passages of himself and about forty others of the same parish, from Chatham to the city of Boston, in America, on board the ship Royalist, Capt. Parker, and that they landed in Boston in the month of July last-that the parish officers gave him thirty shillings sterling, in money, in addition to paying his passage,-that he is now entirely destitute of the means of living, and is unable to labor, and prays for relief."

Now here are forty paupers cast upon our shores from one parish in England, and in five years they become citizens, entitled to vote!! Is there an American of any party, who can believe that there is no danger in admitting to equal privileges with himself such a class of foreigners. A remedy to this crying evil admits of not a moment's delay. At this moment the ocean swarms with ships crowded with this wretched population, bearing them from misery abroad to misery here.

The expense incurred in this city (New York) for the support of foreign paupers, it is well known is enormous. In Philadelphia more than three fourths of the inmates of their

Almshouse are foreigners. Whole families have been known to come from on board ship, and go directly to the Almshouse. In the Boston Dispensary there were the last year, (1831) from two districts only, 477 patients; of these 441 were foreigners!! Leaving but 36 of our own population to be provided for. In the Boston Almshouse, the following returns show the increase of foreign paupers in five years.

The year ending Sept. 30, 1829, Americans 395
" " " " " " Foreigners 284
The year ending Sept. 30, 1834, Americans 340
" " " " " " Foreigners 613

Thus we see that native pauperism has decreased in five years, and foreign pauperism more than doubled.

In Cambridge, (Mass.) more than four fifths of the paupers are foreigners.
The first and immediate step that should be taken, is to press upon Congress and upon the nation, instant attention to the NATURALIZATION LAWS. We mast first stop this leak in the ship, through which the muddy waters from without threaten to sink us. If we mean to keep our country, this life-boat of the world, from foundering with all the crew, we must take on board no more from the European wreck until we have safely landed and sheltered its present freight. But would you have us forfeit the character of the country as the asylum of the world? No: but it is a mistaken philanthropy indeed that would attempt to save one at the expense of the lives of thousands; that would receive into our families those dying of the plague. Our naturalization laws were never intended to convert this land into the almshouse of Europe, to cover the alarming importation of every thing in the shape of man that European tyranny thinks fit to send adrift from its shores, nor so to operate as to compel us to surrender back all the blessings of that freedom for which our fathers paid so dear a price into the keeping of its foreign enemies. No, we must have the law so amended that NO FOREIGNER WHO MAY COME INTO THE COUNTRY, AFTER THE PASSAGE OF THE NEW LAW, SHALL EVER BE ALLOWED TO EXERCISE THE ELECTIVE FRANCHISE. This alone meets the evil in its fullest extent.

Who can complain of injustice in the enactment of such a law? Not the native American, he is not touched by it. Certainly not the foreigner now in the country, whether naturalized or not. It cannot operate against him. It would take away no right from a single individual in any country. This law would withhold a favor, not a right from foreigners, and from those foreigners only who may hereafter come into the country. If foreigners abroad choose to take offence at the law, we are not under obligations to consult their wishes, they need not come here. This favor, it should be understood, has repeatedly been abused, and it is necessary for the safety of our institutions in future to withhold it. The pressing dangers to the country from Popery, which I think I have shown not to be fictitious; other visible indications of foreign influence in the political horizon; the bold organization of foreigners as foreigners in our elections-these all

demand the instant attention of Americans, if they mean not to be robbed by foreign intrigue of their liberty and their very name. In the early state of the country liberality in these points was thought to be of advantage, as it promoted the cultivation of our wild lands, but the dangers which now threaten our free institutions from this source more than balance all advantages of this character. The great body of emigrants to this country are the hard-working men-tally neglected poor of Catholic countries in Europe, who have left a land where they were enslaved, for one of freedom. However well disposed they may be to the country which protects them, and adopts them as citizens, they are not fitted to act with judgment in the political affairs of their new coun-try, like native citizens educated from their infancy in the principles and habits of our institutions. Most of them are too ignorant to act at all for themselves, and expect to be guided wholly by others. These others are of course their priests. Priests have ruled them at home by divine right; their ignorant minds cannot ordinarily be emancipated from their habitual subjection, they will not learn nor appreciate their exemption from any such usurpation of priestly power in this country, and they are implicitly at the beck of their spiritual guides. They live surrounded by freedom, yet liberty of conscience, right of private judgment, whether in religion or politics, are as effectually excluded by the priests, as if the code of Austria already ruled the land. They form a body of men whose habits of action, (for I cannot say thought,) are opposed to the principles of our free institutions, for they are not accessible to the reasonings of the press, they cannot and do not think for themselves.

Every unlettered Catholic emigrant, therefore, that comes into the country, is adding to a mass of ignorance which it will be difficult to reach by any liberal instruction, and however honest, (and I have no doubt most of them are so,) yet from the nature of things they are but obedient instruments in the hands of their more knowing leaders to accomplish the designs of their foreign masters. Republican education, were it allowed freely to come in contact with their minds, would doubtless soon furnish a remedy for an evil for which, in the existing state of things, we have no cure. It is but to continue for a few years the sort of immigration that is now daily pouring in its thousands from Europe, and our insti-tutions, for aught that I can see, are at the mercy of a body of foreigners, officered by foreigners, and held completely under the control of a foreign power. We may then have reason to say, that we are the dupes of our own hospitality; we have shel-tered in our well provided house a needy body of strangers, who, well filled with our cheer, are en-couraged by the unaccustomed familiarity with which they are treated, first to upset the regula-tions of the houshold, and then to turn their host and his family out of doors.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:06 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER VI.

The evil from immigration further considered-Its political bearings-The influence of

emigrants at the elections-This influence concentrated in the priests-The priests must be propitiated-By what means-This influence easily purchased by the demagogue-The unprincipled character of many of our politicians favor this foreign attack-Their bargain for the suffrages of this priest-led band-A church and state party-The Protestant sects obnoxious to no such bargaining-The newspaper press favors this foreign attack-From its want of independence and its timidity-An anti-republican fondness for titles favors this foreign attack-Cautious attempts of Popery to dignify its emissaries and to accustom us to their high-sounding titles-A mistaken notion on the subject of discussing religious opinion in the secular journals favors this foreign attack-Political designs not to be shielded from attack because cloaked by religion.

I WILL continue the consideration of some of the points in our political system, of which the foreign conspirators take advantage in their attacks on our liberties. We have seen that from the nature of the case the emigrant Catholics generally are shamefully illiterate, and without opinions of their own. They are and must be under the direction of their priests. The press, with its arguments for or against any political measure, can have no effect on minds taught only to think as the priest thinks, and to do what the priest commands. Here is a large body of ignorant men brought into our community, who are unapproachable by any of the ordinary means of enlightening the people-a body of men who servilely obey a set of priests imported from abroad, bound to the country by none of the usual ties, owing allegiance and service to a foreign gov-ernment, depending on that government for promo-tion and reward, and this reward too depends on the manner in which they discharge the duties pre-scribed to them by their foreign master; which is, doubtless for the present, to confine themselves sim-ply and wholly to increasing the number of their sect and the influence of the Pope in this country. It is men thus officered and of such a character, that we have placed in all respects on a level at our elections with the same number of native patriotic and intelligent citizens.

The Jesuits are fully aware of the advantage they derive from this circumstance. They know that a body of men admitted to citizenship, un-learned in the true nature of American liberty, ex-ercising the elective franchise, totally uninfluenced by the ordinary methods of reasoning, but passively obedient only to the commands of their priests, must give those priests great consequence in the eyes of the leaders of political parties; they know that these leaders must esteem it very important that the priests be propitiated. And how is a Catholic priest to be propitiated? How, but by stipulating for that which will increase his power or the power of the church, for be it always borne in mind, that they are identical. The Roman church is the body of priests and prelates; the laity have only to obey and to pay, not to exercise authority. The priest must be favored in his plans of destroying Protest-antism, and building up Popery. He must have money from the public treasury to endow Catholic institutions; he must be allowed to have charters for these institutions which will confer extraordinary powers upon their Jesuit

trustees; Footnote: One College at the West under Austrian influence. The following fact illustrates the dangerous, successful intriguing spirit of the Jesuits, and the culpable negligence of one of our state legislatures (that of Kentucky) who has thus suffered itself to be the dupe of Popish artifice. "St. Joseph's College, at Bardstown, Kentucky, was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1824. The Bishop of Bardstown is Moderator, and five Priests are Trustees. And there is this provision in the charter: "The said trustees shall hold their station in said college one year only, at which time the said moderator shall have the power of electing others, or the same, if he should think proper, and increase the number to twelve, and this power may be exercised by him every year thereafter, or his successor or successors to the Bishopric; and in case of the removal, resignation or death of either of the said trustees, his place may be supplied by an appointment that may be made by the said Bishop, or his successor or successors, who may also become moderators in the institution, and act and do as the said B. J. Flaget is empowered by this act to do."

The Bishop of Bardstown, in a letter to a friend in Europe, dated February, 1825, says:-"Our Legislature has just incorporated the college. The Bishops of Bardstown are continued perpetually its moderators or rectors. I might have dictated conditions, which I could not have made more advantageous or honorable; and what is still more flattering is, that these privileges were granted almost without any discussion, and with unanimity in both houses."

Now the Pope it is well known appoints all Bishops. Here then is one college in the country already placed in perpetuo under the exclusive control of the Pope, and consequently for an indefinite period under that of Austria!! he must be per-mitted quietly to break down the Protestant Sabbath, by encouraging Catholics to buy and sell on that day as on other days; in one word, he must have all the powers and privileges which the law or the offi-cers appointed to administer the law can conveniently bestow upon him. The demagogue or the party who will promise to do most for the accom-plishment of these objects, will secure all the votes which he controls. Surely there is great danger to our present institutions from this source, and men as skilful as are the Jesuits we may be sure will not fail to use the power thus thrown into their hands to work great mischief to the republic.

The recklessness and unprincipled character of too many of our politicians give a great advantage to these conspirators. There is a set of men in the country who will have power and office, cost what they may; men who, without a particle of true patriotism, will yet ring the changes on the glory and honor of their country, talk loud of liberty, flatter the lowest prejudices, and fawn upon the powerful and the influential; men who study politics only, that they may balance the chances of their own success in falling in with, or opposing, this or that fluctua-ting interest, without caring whether that interest tends to the security or the downfall of their coun-try's institutions. To such politicians a body of men thus drilled by priests, presents a well fitted tool. The bargain with the priest will be easily struck. "Give me office, and I will take care of the interests of your church."

The effect of the bargain upon the great moral or political interests of the country, will not for a moment influence the calculation. Thus we have among us a body of men, a religious sect, who can exercise a direct controlling influence in the politics of the country, and can be moved to-gether in a solid phalanx; we have a church inter-fering directly and most powerfully in the affairs of state. There is not in the whole country a paral-lel to this among the other sects. What clergymen of the Methodists, or Baptists, or Episcopalians, or of any other denomination, could command the votes of the members of their several congregations in the election of an individual to political office? The very idea of such power is preposterous to a Protestant. No freeman, no man accustomed to judge for himself, would submit even to be advised, unasked, by his minister in a matter of this kind, much less dictated to.

Connected with these evils, and assisting to in-crease them, we have a Press, to an alarming ex-tent, wanting in independence. Most of our jour-nals are avowedly attached to a particular party, or to particular individuals, they are like council re-tained for a particular cause; they are to say every thing that makes in favor of their client, and conceal every thing that makes against him. Does a ques-tion of principle arise, of fundamental importance to the country?-the inquiry with a journal thus pledged is not, how are our free institutions, how is the coun-try affected by the decision, but how will the decision affect the interests of our particular party or favorite? How few are there among our newspaper editors who dare to take a manly stand for or against a principle that affects vitally the constitution, if it is found to bear unfavorably upon their party or their candidate? A press thus wanting in magnanimity and independence is the fit instrument for advancing the purposes of unprincipled men; and editors of this stamp, and they are confined to no particular party, whether they have followed out their conduct or not to its legitimate results can easily be made the tools of a despot to subvert the liberties of their country.

Again we have, still unsubdued, some weaknesses: (perhaps they belong to human nature,) of which advantage may be taken, to the injury of our republi-can character, and in aid of despotism, and which may seem to some too trivial to merit notice in con-nection with the more serious matters just considered. One of these weaknesses is an anti-repub-lican fondness for titles; Footnote: Glory-giving Titles. One of the plainest doctrines of American Republicanism, which is essentially democratic, is, that mere glory-giving titles, or titles of servility, are entirely opposed to its whole spirit. They are considered as one of those artificial means of kingcraft by which it fosters that aristocratic, unholy pride in the human heart, which loves to domineer over its fellow-man, which loves artificial distinction of ranks, a privileged class, and of course which helps to sustain that whole system of regal and papal usurpation which has so long cursed mankind. If such titles are to some extent still acknowledged in this country, they have either been thoughtlessly but unwisely used as mere epithets of courtesy, or they are the remains of old deep-rooted foreign habits, which, in spite of the uncongenial soil to which they have been transplanted, still maintain a sort of withered existence. It now,

however, becomes a serious inquiry, whether this practice, hitherto seemingly unimportant, may not be attended with danger to the institutions of the country. For Popery, it appears, is already taking advantage of this, as of all other weaknesses in our habits and customs, to introduce its anti-democratic system, and this too while it manifests in words great zeal in defence of democratic liberty. Let the democracy look well to this.

Is it asked, to what extent should titles or names of distinction be abolished throughout the land, the answer is plain. Every title that merely designates an office, is perfectly in accordance with our institutions, such as President, Secretary, Senator, General, Commodore, &c. So are letters after a name which designate the office or membership in a society, but titles of reverence, titles which imply moral qualities, such as Your Excellency, Your Honor, The Reverend, Rt. Reverend, Honorable, &c.; and letters which imply moral or intellectual superiority, I think it must be conceded are now not only useless but dangerous. There needs no law to abolish these gewgaw appendages to a name; they must be left to the good sense of the individual who uses them, to discontinue them; and fortunately they generally belong to intellectual men, who have minds capable of discerning the remote evils to which the practice leads, and patriotism enough to make a greater sacrifice than this occasion calls for to avert dangers which threaten their country.
Will it be said that this is a little matter. Nothing is of little consequence that may endanger, however remotely, the civil liberty of the country. Nay more, no practice is unworthy of reform, which continued may aid by its example in the surrender of Religious liberty into the hands of Popery. and whoever has lived in the old world, and knows the extraordinary and powerful influence which mere titles of honor exercise over the minds of men, and their tendency to keep in due subjection the artificial ranks into which despotic and aristocratic power divide the people, subduing the lower orders to their lords and masters, will not think it amiss in this place to draw attention to the subject. Republicans as we are, I fear we are influenced, in a greater degree than we are aware, by the high sounding epithets with which despotism and aristocracy surround their officers, to awe into reverence the ignorant multitude. A name having half a dozen titles for its avant couriers, and as many for its rear guard, swells into an importance, even in the estimation of our citizens, which the name alone, and especially the individual himself, could never assume. Let Mr. Brown, or Mr. Smith, or any other intelligent, upright, active citizen, be elected president of a benevolent society, does he excite the gaze of those who meet him, or inspire awe in the multitude? No one regards him but as a respectable, useful member of the community. But let us learn that a gentleman, not half as intelligent, or upright, or active, is to land in our city who is announced as the "Most Illustrious Archduke and Eminence his Imperial Highness the Cardinal and Archbishop of Olmutz, RODOLPH, (this last is the gentleman's real name) Highest Curator of the Leopold Foundation," and although not half as capable in any respect as Mr. Brown, or Mr. Smith, or ten thousand other honest, untitled citizens among us, I very much fear that the Battery would be thronged, and the windows in

Broadway would be in demand, and the streets filled with a gaping crowd to see a man who could have such a mighty retinue of glittering epithets about him. Yet this title-blazoned gentleman holds the same office as Mr. Brown or Mr. Smith. Poor human nature! Alas, for its weakness? Footnote: There is reason to believe we are reforming in this particular, for we have now titled foreigners, respectable men, travellers in the country, and our press no longer lends itself to announce their unimportant presence or movements.

Who is not struck with the difference of effect upon the imagination, when we describe a person thus : "Mr. ----, a good-hearted old gentleman, rather weak in the head, who finds in the manufacture of sealing-wax one of the chief and most agreeable employments of his time," and when we should describe a man thus: "His Imperial Majesty FRANCIS I., Emperor of Austria, King of Jerusalem, Hungary, Bohemia, of Lombardy and Venice, Dalmatia, Croatia, Sclavonia, Galizia, and Lodomiria, Archduke of Austria, Duke of Lorena, Salsburg, Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola, Grand Prince of Transylvania, Margrave of Moravia, Count Prince of Hapsburg, and Tyrol," &c. &c.-and yet these two descriptions belong to one and the same individual.

There used to be a sound democratic feeling in the country, which spurned such glosses of character and frowned out of use mere glory-giving title. Austria, however, is gradually (as fast as it is thought safe) introducing these titled gentlemen into the country. Bishop Fenwick, a Catholic priest, is "his Grace of Cincinnati," Mr. Vicar-General Rese, another priest, is only "his Reverence," and Bishop Flaget, and all the other Bishops, are simple Monseigneurs, this title in a foreign language being less harsh at present to republican ears than its plump, aristocratic English translation, "My Lord Bishop of New-York," "My Lord Bishop of Boston," "My Lord Bishop of Charleston," &c. &c. &c. As we improve, however, under Catholic instruction, we may come to be quite reconciled even to his Eminence Cardinal, so and so, and to all the other graduated fooleries, which are so well adapted to dazzle the ignorant. The scarlet carriage of a Cardinal, too, bedizzened with gold, and containing the sacred person of some Jesuit, all scarlet and humility, as is at this day often seen in Rome, may yet excite our admiration as it rolls through our streets, and even a Pope, (for in these republican times in Italy, who knows but his Holiness may have leave of absence,) yes, even a Pope, a Vicegerent of God, the great divinely appointed appointer of Rulers, the very centre from which all titles emanate, may possibly in his scarlet and gold and jewel-decked equipage, astonish our eyes, and prostrate us on our knees as he moves down Broadway. To be sure some of his republican friends, now in strange holy alliance with his faithful subjects here, might find their Protestant knees at first a little stiff, yet the Catholic schools which they are encouraging with their votes and their money and their influence, will soon furnish them good instructors in the art of reverential gesture, and genuflexion.

Again, there are some minds of a peculiarly sensitive cast, that cannot bear to have the subject of religious opinion mooted in any way in the secular journals. They use a

plausible argument that satisfies them, namely, that religion is too sacred a subject to be discussed by the daily press. I agree to a certain extent, and in a modified sense, with this sentiment, but it should be remembered that all is not religion which passes under that name. The public safety makes it necessary sometimes to strip off the disguise, and show the true character of a design which may have assumed the sacred cloak, the better to pass unchallenged by just such feeble hearted objectors. Were such objections valid, how easy would it be for the most dangerous political designs, (as in the case we are considering,) to assume a religious garb, and so escape detection. The exposure I am now making of the foreign designs upon our liberties, may possibly be mistaken for an attack on the Religion of the Catholics, yet I have not meddled with the conscience of any Catholic; if he honestly believes the doctrine of Transubstantiation, or that by doing penance he will prepare himself for heaven, or in the existence of Purgatory, or in the efficacy of the prayers and masses of priests, to free the souls of his relatives from its flames, or that it is right to worship the Virgin Mary, or to pray to Saints or keep holy days, or to refrain from meat at certain times, or to go on pilgrimages, or in the virtue of relics, or that none but Catholics can be saved, or many other points; however wrong I may and do think him to be, it is foreign from the design of these chapters, to speak against them. But when he proclaims to the world that all power temporal as well as spiritual exists in the Pope, (denying of course the fundamental doctrine of republicanism;) that liberty of conscience is a "raving," and "most pestilential error," that "he execrates and detests the liberty of the press;" when his intolerant creed asserts that no faith is to be kept with heretics, (all being heretics in the creed of a Catholic who are not Catholics,) and many other palpable anti-republican as well as immoral doctrines, he has then blended with his creed political tenets that vitally affect the very existence of our government, and no association with religious belief shall shield them from observation and rebuke. It would indeed be singular if these mere "ravings" (the Pope's phrase is appropriate here,) subversive of the fundamental principles of our government, should be shielded from exposure because misnamed religion. If incendia-ries or robbers should ensconce themselves within a church, from the windows and towers of which they were assailing the people, the cry of sacrilege shall not prevent us from attempts to dislodge them, though the walls which protect them should suffer in the conflict.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:07 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER VII.

The political character of this ostensibly religious enterprise proved from the letters of the Jesuits now in this country-Their antipathy to private judgment-Their anticipations of a change of our form of government-Our government declared too free for the exercise of their divine rights-Their political partialities-Their cold acknowledgment of the generosity, and liberality, and hospitality of our government-Their estimate of our condition contrasted with their estimate of that of Austria-Their acknowledged

allegiance and servility to a foreign master-Their sympathies with the oppressor, and not with the oppressed-Their direct avowal of political intention.

_____

LET me next show the political character of this ostensibly religious effort, from the sentiments of the Austrian emissaries expressed to their foreign patrons. The very nature of a conspiracy of this kind precludes the possibility of much direct evidence of political design; for Jesuit cunning and Austrian duplicity would be sure to tread with unusual caution on American ground. Yet if I can quote from their correspondence some expressions of antipathy to our free principles, and to the government; some hinting at the subversion of the government; prevailing partialities for arbitrary government; and siding with tyranny against the oppressed; and some acknowledgments of POLITICAL EFFECTS to be expected from the operations of the society, I shall have exhibited evidence enough to put every citizen who values his birthright, upon the strict watch of these men and their adherents, and to show the importance of some measures of repelling this insidious invasion of the country.

The Bishop of Baltimore writing to the Austrian Society, laments the wretched state of the Catholic religion in Virginia, and as a proof of the difficulty it has to contend with, (a proof doubtless shocking to the pious docility of his Austrian readers,) he says:

"I sent to Richmond a zealous missionary, a native of America. He travelled through the whole of Virginia. The Protestants flocked on all sides to hear him, they offered him their churches, courthouses, and other public buildings, to preach in, which however is not at all surprising, for the people are divided into numerous sects, and know not what faith to embrace. In consequence of being spoiled by bad instruction, they will judge every thing themselves; they, therefore, hear eagerly every new comer," &c.

The Bishop, if he had the power, would of course change this "bad instruction" for better, and, as in Catholic countries, would relieve them from the trouble of judging for themselves. Thus the liberty of private judgment and freedom of opinion, guaranteed by our institutions, are avowedly an obstacle to the success of the Catholics. Is it not natural that Catholics should desire to remove this obstacle out of their way? Footnote: A Catholic journal of this city, (the Register and Diary,) was put into my hands as I has completed this last paragraph. It contains the same sentiment, so illustrative of the natural abhorrence of Catholics to the exercise of private judgment, that I cannot forbear quoting it.

"We seriously advise Catholic parents to be very cautious in the choice of school-books for their children. There is more danger to be apprehended in this quarter, than could be conceived. Parents, we are aware, have not always the time or patience to examine these matters: but if they trust implicitly to us, we shall with God's help, do it for them. Legimus ne legantur." We read, that they may not read!!

How kind! they will save parents all the trouble of judging for themselves, but "we must be trusted implicitly" Would a Protestant journal thus dare to take liberties with its readers?

My Lord Bishop Flaget, of Bardstown, Kentucky, in a. letter to his patrons abroad, has this plain hint at an ulterior political design, and that no less that the entire subversion of our republican government. Speaking of the difficulties and discouragements the Catholic missionaries have to contend with in converting the Indians, the last difficulty in the way he says, is "their continual traffic among the whites, WHICH CANNOT BE HINDERED AS LONG AS THE REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT SHALL SUBSIST!" What is this but saying, that a republican government is unfavorable in its nature to the restrictions we deem necessary to the extension of the Catholic religion; when the time shall come that the present government shall be subverted, which we are looking forward to, or hope for, we can then hinder this traffic?

Mr. Baraga, the German missionary in Michigan, seems impressed with the same conviction of the unhappy influence of a free government upon his attempts to make converts to the church of Rome. In giving an account of the refusal of some persons to have their children baptized, he lays the fault on this, "TOO FREE (allzu freien) GOVERNMENT." In a more despotic government, in Italy or Austria, he would have been able to put in force compulsory baptism on these children. Footnote: Compulsory Baptism. Perhaps Father Baraga was thinking of the facilities afforded in Spain in the time of Ximenes for administering baptism, when "Fifty thousand (50,000,) Moors under terror of death and torture received the grace of baptism, and more than an equal number of the refractory were condemned, of whom 2,536 were burnt alive." May our government long be "too free" for the enacting of such barbarity.

These few extracts are quite sufficient to show how our form of government, which gives to the Catholics all the freedom and facilities that other sects enjoy, does from its very nature embarrass their despotic plans. Accustomed to dictate at home, how annoying it is to these Austrian ecclesiastics to be obliged to put off their authority, to yield their divine right of judging for others, to be compelled to get at men through their reason and conscience, instead of the more summary way of compulsion! The disposition to use force if they could, shows itself in spite of all their caution. The inclination is there. It is reined in by circumstances. They want only strength to act out the inherent despotism of Popery.

But let me show what are some of the political partialities which these foreign emissaries discover in their letters and statements to their Austrian supporters. They acknowledge their unsuspicious reception by the people of the United States; they acknowledge that Protestants in all parts of the country have even aided them with money to build their chapels and colleges and nunneries, and treated them with liberality and hospitality, and-strange infatuation!!-have been so monstrously foolish as to intrust their children to them to be educated! so infatuated as to confide in their honor

and in their promises that they would use no attempts to proselyte them! And with all this, does it not once occur to these gentleman, that this liberality, and generosity and openness of character are the fruits of Protestant republicanism? Might we not expect at least that Popery, were it republican in its nature, would find something in all this that would excite admiration, and call forth some praise of a system so contrasted to that of any other government; some acknowledgments to the government of the country that protects it, and allows its emissaries the unparalleled liberty even to plot the downfall of the state? But no, the government of the United States is not once mentioned in praise. The very principle of the government, through which they are tolerated, is thus slightingly noticed: "The government of the United States has thought fit to adopt a complete indifference toward all religions." Footnote: Quart. Regist. Feb. 1830, p. 198. They can recognize no nobler principle than indifference.
Again, of the people of our country they thus write: "We intreat all European Christians to unite in prayer to God for the conversion of these unhappy heathen, and obstinate heretics." We are spoken of as a country "on which the light of faith has hitherto not shined." "A vast country, destitute of all spiritual and temporal resources." But if Austria is mentioned, what are the terms? "Your Society, (the Leopold Foundation) which is an ornament to the illustrious Austrian Empire,"-"the noble and generous inhabitants of the Austrian empire." " Of many circumstances in our condition, few perhaps in your happy empire can form a correct notion;" and again, "Here are many churches, if you may so call the miserable wooden buildings, differing little from the barns of your happy land!" Austria, happy land!! How enthusiastic, too, is another Bishop, who writes, "we cannot sufficiently praise our good Emperor (of Austria,) were we to extol him to the third heaven!" Such are the political partialities which are discovered in various parts of these documents. Are they in favor of our republican darkness, and heathenism, and misery, or of Austrian light, and piety and happiness?

In the struggles of the European people for their liberty, do these foreign teachers sympathize with the oppressor or with the oppressed? "France no more helps us," (Charles X. had just been dethroned,) "and Rome, beset by enemies to the church and public order, is not in a condition to help us." And who are these men stigmatized as enemies of public order? They are the Italian patriots of the Revolution of 1831, than whom our own country in the perils of its own Revolution did not produce men more courageous, more firm, more wise, more tolerant, more patriotic; men who had freed their country from the bonds of despotism in a struggle almost bloodless, for the people were with them; men who, in the spirit of American patriots, were organizing a free government; rectifying the abuses of Papal misrule, and who, in the few weeks of their power, had accomplished years of benefit. These are the men afterwards dragged to death, or to prison by -Austrian intruders, and styled by our Jesuits, enemies of public order! Austria herself uses the self-same terms to stigmatize those who resist oppression.
I will notice one extract more, to which I would call the special attention of my readers. It is from one of the reports of the society in Lyons, which society had the principal

management of American missions under Charles X. When this bigoted monarch was dethroned, and liberal principles reigned in France, the society so languished that Austria took the design more completely into her own hands, and through the Leopold Foundation she has the enterprise now under her more immediate guardianship.

"Our beloved king (Charles X.) has given the society his protection, and has enrolled his name as a subscriber. Our society has also made rapid progress in the neighboring states of Piedmont and Savoy. The pious rulers of those lands, and the chief ecclesiastics, have given it a friendly reception."

Charles X., be it noticed, and the despotic rulers of Piedmont and Savoy, took a special interest in this American enterprise. The report goes on to say-
"Who can doubt that an institution which has a purely spiritual aim whose only object is the conversion of souls, desires nothing less than to make whole nations, on whom the light of faith has hitherto not shined, partakers of the knowledge of the gospel; an institution solemnly sanctioned by the supreme head of the church: which, as we have already remarked, enjoys the protection of our pious monarch, the support of archbishops and bishops; an institution established in a city under the inspection of officers, at whose head stands the great almoner, and which numbers among its members, men alike honorable for their rank in church and state; an institution of which his excellency the minister of church affairs, lately said, in his place in the Chamber of Deputies, that, independent of its purely spiritual design, IT WAS OF GREAT POLITICAL INTEREST."

Observe that great pains are here taken to impress upon the public mind the purely spiritual aim, the purely spiritual design of the society, and yet one of the French ministers, in the Chamber of Deputies, states directly that it has another design, and that it was of "GREAT POLITICAL INTEREST."-He gives some of these political objects-"because it planted the French name in distant countries, caused it, by the mild influence of our missionaries, to be loved and honored, and thus opened to our trade and industry useful channels," &c. Now if some political effects are already avowed as intended to be produced by this society, and that too, immediately after reiterating its purely spiritual design, why may not that particular political effect be also intended, of far more importance to the interests of despotism, namely, the subversion of our Republican institutions?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:07 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER VIII.

Some of the means by which Jesuits can already operate politically in the country-By mob discipline-By priest police-Their great danger-Already established-Proofs--Priests already rule the mob-Nothing in the principles of Popery to prevent its interference in our elections-Popery interferes at the present day in the politics of other countries-

Popery the same in our country-It interferes in our elections-In Michigan-In Charleston, S. C.-In New-York-Popery a political despotism cloaked under the name of Religion-It is Church and State embodied-Its character at head-quarters in Italy-Its political character stripped of its religious cloak.

BUT some of my readers, notwithstanding they may be convinced that it is for the interest of despotism to subvert our institutions, and are even persuaded that this grand enterprise has been actually undertaken, may be inclined to ask in what manner can the despots of Europe effect, by means of Popish emissaries, any thing in this country to counteract the influence of our liberal institutions? In what way can they operate here?

With the necessity existing of doing something from the instinct of self-preservation, to check the influence of our free institutions on Europe, with the funds provided, and agents on the spot interested in their plans, one would think it needed but little sagacity to find modes and opportunities of operating, especially too, when such vulnerable points as I have exposed, (and there are many more which I have not brought forward,) invite attack.

To any such inquirers, let me say, there are many ways in which a body organized as are the Catholics, and moving in concert, might disturb (to use the mildest term) the good order of the republic, and thus compel us to present to observing Europe the spectacle of republican anarchy. Who is not aware that a great portion of that stuff which composes a mob, ripe for riot or excess of any kind, and of which we have every week or two, a fresh example in some part of the country, is a Catholic population; Footnote: Priests control the Mob. If farther proof were wanting of the fact of the supreme influence of the Catholic priests over the mob, it is opportunely furnished in the testimony on the trial of the rioters at Charlestown, (Mass.). Mr. Edward Cutter testified that the Lady Superior, in an interview previous to the burning of the convent, thus threatened him; she said "the bishop had 20,000 of the vilest (or boldest) Irishmen under his control, who would tear down the houses of Mr. Cutter and others; and that the selectmen of Charlestown might read the riot act till they were hoarse, and it would be of no use."

But if any doubt is thrown over Mr. Cutter's testimony because he is a Protestant, hear what the Lady Superior herself testifies; "I told him," she says, that "the Right Reverend Bishop's influence over ten thousand brave Irishmen might lead to the destruction of his property, and that of others."

Here we have the startling fact, acknowledged in a court of justice by the Superior of the convent, that the Bishop has such influence over a mob of foreigners, that he can use them for vengeance or restrain them at pleasure. The question that occurs is, How much stronger is it necessary for this foreign corps to become, before it may prudently

act offensively against our noxious Protestant institutions? The fact is established by Catholic testimony, that the Popish population is not an un-organized mob, but is moved by priestly leaders, Jesuit foreigners in the pay of Austria. They are ready to keep quiet or to strike as circumstances may render expedient. But exclusive of other proof, another most important fact is rendered certain by this singular confession of the Lady Superior, and that is Roman Catholic interference in our elections. Jesuits are not in the habit of slighting their advantages, and the Bishop who can control ten or twenty thousand, or five hundred thousand men, as the case may be, for the purpose of destruction and riot, can certainly control the votes of these obedient instruments! Will not American freemen wake to the apprehension of a truth like this? and what makes it turbulent? Ignorance, an ignorance which it is for the interest of its leaders not to enlighten; for enlighten a man and he will think for himself, and have some self-respect; he will understand the laws and know his interest in obeying them. Keep him in ignorance, and he is the slave of the man who will flatter his passions and appetites, or awe him by superstitious fears. Against the outbreakings of such men, society, as it is constituted on our free system, can protect itself only in one of two ways: it must either bring these men under the influence and control of a sound republican and religious education, or it must call in the aid of the priests who govern them, and who may permit, and direct, or restrain their turbulence, in accordance with what they may judge at any particular time to be the interest of the church. Yes, be it well remarked, the same hands that can, whenever it suits their interest, restrain, can also, at the proper time, "let slip the dogs of war." In this mode of restraint by a police of priests, by substituting the ecclesiastical for the civil power, the priest-led mobs of Portugal and Spain, and South America, are instructive examples. And start not, American reader, this kind of police is already established in our country! We have had mobs again and again, which neither the civil nor military power have availed any thing to quell, until the magic 'peace, be still' of the Catholic priest has hushed the winds, and calmed the waves of popular tumult. Footnote: At the time this was written, riots in this country were almost entirely confined to the emigrants from foreign countries employed as laborers on our rail-roads, canals, &c. While I write, what mean the negociations, between two Irish bands of emigrants, in hostile array against each other, shedding each other's blood upon our soil, settling with the bayonet miserable foreign feuds which they have brought over the waters with them? Why have not the civil and military power been able to restore order among them, and obedience to our laws, without calling in the priests to negociate and settle the terms on which they will cease from violating our laws? Footnote: As our readers have probably forgotten the particulars of the affair here alluded to, we subjoin from the Journal of Commerce, a copy of the agreement subscribed by the leaders of the riot. The civil and military authorities of Maryland had tried repeatedly, but in vain, to quell the riot.-Ed. Obs.

From the Journal of Commerce.

THE RIOTERS.-It appears by the following notice, that the rioters on the Baltimore and

Washington Rail-road have concluded a treaty of peace, through the intervention of a priest. There was considerable talk during the late riots in this city, of calling in the agency of the priests, to put an end to the disturbance. No doubt it would have been effectual.

AGREEMENT.

On the 24th of June, 1834, the subscribers, in the presence of the Rev. John McElroy, have respectively and mutually agreed to bury forever, on their own part, and on behalf of their respective sections of country, all remembrance of feuds and animosities, as well as injuries sustained. They also promise to each other, and make a sincere tender of their intention to preserve peace, harmony, and good feeling between persons of every part of their native country without distinction.

They further mutually agree to exclude from their houses and premises all disorderly persons of every kind, and particularly habitual drunkards. They are also resolved, and do intend to apply in all cases where it is necessary, to the civil authorities, or to the laws of the country for redress-and finally they are determined to use their utmost endeavors to enforce, by word and example, these, their joint and unanimous resolutions.

Signed by fourteen of the men employed on the 4th, 5th, and 8th sections of the 2d division, B. and W. R. R. } on behalf of all employed.
And also by thirteen of the 8th section of the 1st division. } on behalf of all employed.

Have the priests become necessary in our political system? Have the emissaries of a foreign despotic power stolen this march upon us? Can they tell their foreign masters, "we already rule the mob?" Yes, and facts will bear them out in their boasting. Footnote: See previous footnote "Priests control the Mob."

And what now prevents the interference of Catholics as a sect directly in the political elections of the country? They are organized under their priests: Is there any thing in their religious principles to restrain them? Do not Catholics of the present day use the bonds of religious union to effect political objects in other countries? Did not the Pope interfere in Poland in the late revolution, and through the priests command submission to the tyranny of the Czar? At the moment I am writing, are not monks and priests leaders in the field of battle in Spain; in Portugal? Is not the Pope encouraging the troops of Don Miguel, and exciting priests and people to arms in a civil contest? Has Popery abandoned its ever busy meddling in the politics of the countries where it obtains foothold? Footnote: Political interference of Popery. The kind of interference in the political affairs, of other countries by the Sovereign of Rome, may be learned from the following extracts from the Pope's Proclamation against Don Pedro in which he thus speaks of Portugal.-He laments the defection of "That kingdom, cited, until now, as a model of devotion and of fidelity to the Catholic faith, to the Holy See, and to the Roman

pontiffs, our predecessors; a kingdom which, as is meet, has already felt it an honor to obey its Sovereigns, distinguished by the title of Most faithful Kings. We confess that we could not at first believe what report and public rumor related upon enterprises so audacious, but the unexpected return to Italy of him who represented us in the said kingdom as Apostolic Nuncio, and the most positive testimony of many persons, soon convinced us that what had been previously announced to us was but too true.

"It is then as certain as it is greatly to be deplored, that the above-mentioned Government has unjustly driven away him who represented our person and the Holy See, commanding him to quit the kingdom without delay. But after so gross an insult offered to the Holy See, and to us, the audacity of these perverse men bas been carried still further against the Catholic Church, against ecclesiastical property, against the inviolable rights of the Holy See. Considering that all these measures have been exercised, almost at the accession of a new Power, and in consequence of a conspiracy prepared beforehand, our mind is filled with horror, and we cannot refrain from tears. All the public prisons have been opened, and, after having let those who were detained there go forth, they have thrown into them, in their place, some of those of whom it is written, Touch not my Anointed. Laymen have rashly arrogated to themselves a power over sacred things; they have proclaimed a general reform of the secular clergy, and of religious orders of both sexes."

After enumerating various acts of rigor of the new government against those priests, monks and other ecclesiastics, who had taken an active part in the civil war, the Pope continues:-"For this reason, venerable brethren, we expressly proclaim that we absolutely reprobate all the decrees issued by the aforesaid government of Lisbon, to the great detriment of the Church, of its holy ministers, of the ecclesiastical law, and Holy See prerogatives; we, therefore, declare them to be null and of no effect, and express our most serious complaints against the audacious measures we have referred to; we declare that in exercising the duties of our office, and with God's help, we will oppose ourselves as a wall for the House of Israel, and show ourselves in the combat at the day of the Lord, as the interests of religion and the gravity of circumstances may require."

He hopes this low rumbling of the thunders of the Vatican will prevent his "having recourse to those spiritual arms with which God has invested his apostolic ministry," namely anathemas, curses of excommunication, &c. And these are not the records of doings of the dark ages, but are fresh from the papal throne, the acts of 1833.

Will it be said, that however officious in the old countries, yet here, by some strange metamorphosis, Popery has changed its character, and is modified by our institutions; that here it is surely religious, seeking only the religious welfare of the people, that it does not meddle with the state? Footnote: If any suppose that Popery meddles not with civil matters in this country, let them peruse the following extract of a letter from one of their missionaries.

"Mr. Baraga to the Central Direction of the Leopold Foundation, dated L'ARBRE CROCHE, October 10th, 1832.

" * * On the 5th of August, after partaking the sacrament of confirmation, the bishop called all the chiefs and head men of the mission, and made known to them some civil laws, which he had made for the Ottowas. The Indians received these laws with much pleasure, and promised solemnly to obey them. The missionary and four chiefs are the administrators of these laws.

"FREDERICK BARAGA, Missionary."

Here is a specimen of the disposition of Popery to meddle in civil matters in this country where it has the power; the Bishop is the propounder, and the Missionary one of the administrators of the civil laws. It is not true that Popery meddles not with the politics of the country. The cloven foot has already shown itself. Popery is organized at the elections! For example: In Michigan the Bishop Richard, a Jesuit (since deceased,) was several times chosen delegate to Congress from the Territory, the majority of the people being Catholics. As Protestants became more numerous, the contest between the bishop and his Protestant rival was more and more close, until at length by the increase of Protestant immigration the latter triumphed. The bishop, in order to detect any delinquency in his flock at the polls, had his ticket printed on colored paper; whether any were so mutinous as not to vote according to orders, or what penance was inflicted for disobedience, I did not learn. The fact of such a truly Jesuitical mode of espionage I have from a gentleman resident at that time in Detroit. Is not a fact like this of some importance? Does it not show that Popery, with all its speciousness, is the same here as elsewhere; it manifests, when it has the opportunity, its genuine disposition to use spiritual power for the promotion of its temporal ambition. It uses its ecclesiastical wea-pons to control an election.

In Charleston, S. C., the Roman Catholic Bishop England is said to have boasted of the number of votes that he could control at an election. I have been informed, on authority which cannot be doubted that in New-York, a priest, in a late election for city officers, stopped his congregation after mass on Sunday and urged the electors not to vote for a particular candidate, on the ground of his being an anti-Catholic; the result was the election of the Catholic candidate.

It is unnecessary to multiply facts of this nature nor will it be objected that these instances are unworthy of notice, because of their local or circumscribed character. Surely American Protestants, freemen, have discernment enough to discover beneath them the cloven foot of this subtle foreign heresy, and will not wait for a more extensive, disastrous, and overwhelming political interference, ere they assume the attitude of watchfulness and defence. They will see that Popery is now, what it has ever been, a system of the darkest political intrigue and despotism, cloaking itself to avoid attack

under the sacred name of religion. They will be deeply impressed with the truth, that Popery is a political as well as a religious system; that in this respect it differs totally from all other sects, from all other forms of religion in the country? Popery embodies in itself THE CLOSEST UNION OF CHURCH AND STATE. Observe it at the fountain head. In the Roman States the civil and ecclesiastical offices are blended together in the same individual. The Pope is the King. A Cardinal is Secretary of State. The Consistory of Cardinals is the Cabinet Council, the Ministry, and they are Viceroys in the provinces. The Archbishops are Ambassadors to foreign courts. The Bishops are Judges and Magistrates, and the road to preferment to most if not all the great offices of State is through the priesthood. In Rome and the patrimony of St. Peter the temporal and spiritual powers are so closely united in the same individual, that no attack can be made on any temporal misrule, without drawing down upon the assailants the vengeance of the spiritual power exercised by the same individual. Is the Judge corrupt or oppressive; and do the people rise against him, the Judge retires into the Bishop, and in his sacred retreat cries "Touch not the Lord's anointed."

Can we not discern the political character of Popery? Shall the name of Religion, artfully connected with it, still blind our eyes? Let us suppose a body of men to combine together, and claim as their right, that all public and private property, of whatever kind, is held at their disposal; that they alone are to judge of their own right to dispose of it; that they alone are authorized to think or speak on the subject; that they who speak or write in opposition to them are traitors, and must be put to death; that all temporal power is secondary to theirs and amenable to their superior and infallible judgment; and the better to hide the presumption of these tyrannical claims, suppose that these men should pretend to divine right and call their system Religion, and so claim the protection of our laws, and pleading conscience, demand to be tolerated. Would the name of Religion be a cloak sufficiently thick to hide such absurdity, and shield it from the frown of public indignation? Take then from Popery its name of Religion, strip its officers of their pompous titles of sacredness, and its decrees of the nauseous cant of piety, Footnote: Through the Leopold foundation reports there is this perpetual cant of piety. We have "pious prelate," "pious purpose," "pious end," "pious curiosity," "pious dread," and even "pious progress," and "pious dress." and what have you remaining? Is it not a naked, odious Despotism, depending for its strength on the observance of the strictest military discipline in its ranks, from the Pope, through his Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, &c., down to the lowest priest of his dominions? And is not this despotism acting politically in this country?
Let us suppose, for the sake of illustration, that the Emperor of Russia, in a conceited dream of di-vine right to universal empire, should parcel out our country into convenient districts, and should proclaim his intention to exercise his rightful sway over these States, now not owning his control. Should we not justly laugh at his ridiculous pretensions? But suppose he should proceed to appoint his Viceroys, Grand Imperial Dukes, giving to one the title of "his Grace of Albany," to another the "Grand Duke of Washington," and to another "his Imperial Highness of Savannah," and should send

them out to take possession of their districts, and subdue the people as fast as practicable to their proper obedience to his legitimate sway. And should these pompous Viceroys, with their train of sub-officers, actually come over from Russia, and erect their government houses, and commence by compliant manners and fair promises to procure lands and rentals to hold in the power of the Emperor, and under the guise of educating the rising generation should begin to sap the foundations of their attachment to this government, by blinding their reasoning faculties, and by the Russian catechism instilling the doctrine of passive obedience and the divine right of the Emperor, what should we say to all this? Ridiculous as the first conceited dream of imperial ambition appeared, if matters got to this pass, we should begin to think that there was something serious in the attempt, and very properly too, be a little alarmed. Suppose then further that the Emperor's cause, by Russian emigration, and the money supplied by the Emperor, had become so strong that the Viceroys were emboldened in a cautious way, to try their influence upon some of the local elections, that the Russian party had become a body somewhat formidable, that its foreign leaders had their passive obedience troops, so well under command as to make themselves necessary in the police of the country, that we feared to offend them, that the secular press favored them; Footnote: Is this a harsh judgment on the secular press? If a secular paper ventures to remonstrate against Catholics, is not the cry of intolerance or persecution at once raised and the editor scared away from his duty of exposing the secret political enemies of the republic, under the false notion that he is engaged in a Religious controversy? and the unprincipled courted them; to what point then, in the process of gradually surrendering our liberties to the Russian Czar, should we have come; and how near to their accomplishment would be those wild dreams of imperial ambition, which we had in the first instance ridiculed?

And is this a caricature? What is the difference between the real claims, and efforts, and condition of Popery at this moment in these United States, and the supposed claims, and efforts, and condition of the Russian despotism? The one comes disguised under the name of Religion, the other, more honest and more harmless, would come in its real political name. Give the latter the name of Religion, call the Emperor, Pope, and his Viceroys, Bishops, interlard the imperial decrees with pious cant, and you have the case of pretension, and intrigue, and success too, which has actually passed in these United States! Yes, the King of Rome, acting by the promptings of the Austrian Cabinet, and in the plentitude of his usurpation, has already extended his sceptre over our land, he has divided us up into provinces, and appointed his Viceroys who claim their jurisdiction, Footnote: "Indiana and Illinois, two states depending on my jurisdiction!"- [My Lord Bishp Flaget's letter.] from a higher power than exists in this country, even from his majesty himself, who appoints them, who removes them at will, to whom they owe allegiance, for the extension of whose temporal kingdom they are exerting themselves, and whose success let it be indelibly impressed on your minds, is the certain destruction of the free institutions of our country.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:08 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER IX.

Evidence enough of conspiracy adduced to create great alarm-The cause of liberty universally demands that we should awake to a sense of danger-An attack is made which is to try the moral strength of the republic-The mode of defence that might be consistently recommended by Austrian Popery-A mode now in actual operation in Europe-Contrary to the entire spirit of American Protestantism-True mode of defence-Popery must be opposed by antagonist institutions-Ignorance must be dispelled-Popular ignorance of all Papal countries-Popery the natural enemy of general education-Popish efforts to spread education in the United States delusive.

_____

Is not the evidence I have exhibited in my previous numbers sufficiently strong to prove to my countrymen the existence of a foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the country? Does the nature of the case admit of stronger evidence? or must we wait for some positive, undisguised acts of oppression, before we will believe that we are attacked and in danger? Must we wait for a formal declaration of war? The serpent has already commenced his coil about our limbs, and the lethargy of his poison is creeping over us; shall we be more sensible of the torpor when it has fastened upon our vitals? The house is on fire; can we not believe it, till the flames have touched our flesh? Is not the enemy already organized in the land? Can we not perceive all around us the evidence of his presence? Have not the wily manœuverings of despotism already commenced? Is he not inveigling our children to his schools? Is he not intriguing with the press? Is he not usurping the police of the country, and showing his front in our political councils? Because no foe is on the sea, no hostile armies on our plains, may we sleep securely? Shall we watch only on the outer walls, while the sappers and miners of foreign despots are at work under our feet, and stealthily advancing beneath the very citadel ? Where is that unwearying vigilance which the eloquent Burke proclaimed to be the characteristic of our fathers, who did not wait to feel oppression, but "augured misgovernment at a distance, and snuffed the approach of tyranny in every tainted breeze?" Are we their sons, and shall we sleep on our posts? We may sleep, but the enemy is awake; he is straining every nerve to possess himself of our fair land. We must awake, or we are lost. Foundations are attacked, fundamental principles are threatened, interests are put in jeopardy, which throw all the questions which now agitate the councils of the country into the shade. It is Liberty itself that is in danger, not the liberty of a single state, no, nor of the United States, but the liberty of the world. Yes, it is the world that has its anxious eyes upon us; it is the world that cries to us in the agony of its struggles against despotism, THE WORLD EXPECTS AMERICA, REPUBLICAN AMERICA, TO DO HER DUTY.

Our institutions have already withstood many assaults from within and from without, but the war has now assumed a new shape. An effort is now making that is to try the

MORAL STRENGTH of the Republic. It is not a physical contest on the land, or on the water. The issue depends not on the strength of our armies or navies. How then shall we defend ourselves from this new, this subtle attack?
"Defend yourselves!" cries the Austrian papist, "you cannot defend yourselves;" your government, in its very nature, is not strong enough to protect you against foreign or domestic conspiracy. You must here take a lesson from legitimate governments. We alone can teach the effectual method of suppressing conspiracies. You say you have a body of conspirators against your liberties, a body of foreigners who are spreading their pernicious heresies through your land, and endangering the state. The weakness of republicanism is now manifest. What constitutional or legal provision meets the difficulty? Where are your laws prohibiting Catholics from preaching or teaching their doctrines, and erecting their chapels, churches, and schools? Where is your Passport system, to enable you to know the movements of every man of them in the land? Where is your Gens d'armerie, your armed police, those useful agents, whose domiciliary visits could ferret out every Catholic, seize and examine his papers, and keep him from further mischief in the dungeons of the state? Where are your laws that can terrify, by the penalty of imprisonment, any man that dares to utter an opinion against the government? Where is your judicious censorship of the press, to silence the Catholic journals, and stifle any Catholic sentiments in other journals? Where is your Index expurgatorius, to denounce all unsafe books, that no Catholic book may be printed or admitted into the country? Where is your system of espionage, that no Protestant may read a Catholic publication, or express in conversation a single sentiment unfavorable to Protestantism, without being overlooked, and overheard by some faithful spy, and reported to the government? Where are the officers in your post-office department for the secret examination of letters, so that even the most confidential correspondence may be purified from dangerous heresy? Where is your secret Inquisitorial Court for the trial and condemnation of apostate Protestants? Without these changes in the constitution and laws of your government, you can oppose no efficient obstacle to the success of this conspiracy.

And what shall I reply to this consistent Papist? The methods he would prescribe have the sanction of successful experiment for some centuries. They are in sober truth the very means that Popery employs at this very day, in the countries where it is dominant, to prevent the spread of opinions contrary to its own dogmas.
But are these the methods that commend themselves to American Protestants? Does not such a cumbrous machinery of chains, and bolts, and bayonets, and soldiers, to hold the mind in bondage, seem rather a dream of the dark ages, than a real system, now in actual operation in the nineteenth century? Away with Austrian and Popish precedent. American Protestantism is of a different school. It needs none of the aids which are indispensable to the crumbling despotisms of Europe; no soldiers, no restrictive enactments, no index expurgatorius, no Inquisition. This war is the war of principles; it is on the open field of free discussion; and the victory is to be won by the exercise of moral energy, by the force of Religious and Political Truth. But still it is a

war, and all true patriots must wake to the cry of danger. They must up, and gird themselves for battle. It is no false alarm. Our liberties are in danger. The Philistines are upon us. Their bonds are prepared, and they intend, if they can, to fasten them upon our limbs. We must shake off our lethargy, and like the giant awaking from his sleep, snap these shackles asunder. We are attacked in vulnerable points by foreign enemies to all liberty. We must no longer indulge a quiet complacency in our institutions, as if there were a charm in the simple name of American liberty sufficiently potent to repel all invasion. For what constitutes the life of our justly cherished institutions? Where is the living principle that sustains them? Is it in the air we breathe? Is it in the soil we cultivate? Is our air or our soil more congenial to liberty than the air and soil of Austria, or Italy, or Spain? No! The life of our institutions! It is a moral and intellectual life; it lies in the culture of the human mind and heart, of the reason and conscience; it is bound up in principles which must be taught by father to son, from generation to generation, with care, with toil, with sacrifice. Hide the Bible for fifty years-(we will not ask for the hundred years so graciously granted by the autocrat to stifle liberty)-hide the Bible for fifty years, and let our children be under the guidance of men, whose first exercise upon the youthful mind is to teach that lesson of old school sophistry, which distorts it forever, and binds it through life in bonds of error to the dictation of a man; a man whom, in the same exercise of distorted reason, he is persuaded to believe infallible; let these Jesuit doctors take the place of our Protestant instructors, and where will be the political institutions of the country? Fifty years would amply suffice to give the victory to the despotic principle, and realize the most sanguine wishes of the tyrants of Europe.

The first thing to be done to secure safety, is to open our eyes at once to the reality and the extent of the danger. We must not walk on blindly, crying "all's well." The enemy is in all our borders. He has spread himself through all the land. The ramifications of this foreign plot are every where visible to all who will open their eyes. Surprising and unwelcome as is such an announcement, we must hear it and regard it. We must make AN IMMEDIATE, A VIGOROUS, A UNITED, A PERSEVERING EFFORT TO SPREAD RELIGIOUS AND INTELLECTUAL CULTIVATION THROUGH EVERY PART OF OUR COUNTRY. Not a village, nor a log-hut of the land should be overlooked. Where Popery has put darkness, we must put light. Where Popery has planted its crosses, its colleges, its churches, its chapels, its nunneries, Protestant patriotism must put side by side college for college, seminary for seminary, church for church. And the money must not be kept back. Does Austria send her tens of thousands to subjugate us to the principles of darkness? We must send our hundreds of thousands, aye our millions, if necessary, to redeem our children from the double bondage of spiritual and temporal slavery, and preserve to them American light and liberty. The food of Popery is ignorance. Ignorance is the mother of papal devotion. Ignorance is the legitimate prey of Popery.
But some one here asks, are not the Roman Catholics establishing schools and colleges, and seminaries of various kinds, in the destitute parts of the land? Are not they also zealous for education? May we not safely assist them in their endeavors to enlighten the ignorant? Enlighten the ignorant? Does Popery enlighten the ignorant of

Spain, of Portugal, of Italy, of Ireland, of South America, of Canada? What sort of instruction is that, in the latter country, for example, which leaves 78,000 out of 87,000 of its grown up scholars signers of a petition by their mark, unable to write their own names, and many of the remaining signers, who write nothing but their names. What sort of light is that which generates darkness? Popery enlighten the ignorant? Popery is the natural enemy of GENERAL education. Do you ask for proof? It is overwhelming. Look at the intellectual condition of all the countries where Popery is dominant. If Popery is in favor of general education, why are the great mass of the people, in the papal countries I have named, the most ill-informed, mentally degraded beings of all the civilized world, arbitrarily shut out by law from all knowledge but that which makes them slaves to the tyranny of their oppressors? No! look well to it! If Popery in this country is professing friendship to general knowledge, it is a feigned alliance. If it pretends to be in favor of educating the poor, it is a false pretence, it is only temporizing. It is conforming for the present, from policy to the spirit of Protestantism around it, that it may forge its chains with less suspicion. If it is establishing schools, it is to make them prisons of the youthful intellect of the country. If the Papists in Europe are really desirous of enlightening ignorant Americans, by establishing schools, let them make their first efforts among their brethren of the same faith in Canada and Mexico.

Do our fellow citizens at the South and West ask for schools, and are there not funds and teachers enough in our own land of wealth and education to train up our own offspring in the free principles of our own institutions? or are we indeed so beggared as to be dependent on the charities of the Holy Alliance, and the Jesuits of Europe for funds and teachers to educate our youth-in what? The PRINCIPLES OF DESPOTISM! Forbid it patriotism! Forbid it religion!-Our own means are sufficient; we have wealth enough, and teachers in abundance. We have only to will it with the resolution and the zeal that have so often been shown, whenever great national, or moral interests are to be subserved, and every fortress, every corps of Austrian darkness would be surrounded: the lighted torches of truth, political and religious, would flash their unwelcome beams into every secret chamber of the enemies of our liberty, and drive these ill-omened birds of a foreign nest to their native hiding-place.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:08 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER X.

All classes of citizens interested in resisting the efforts of Popery-The unnatural alliance of Popery and Democracy exposed-Religious liberty in danger-Specially in the keeping of the Christian community-They must rally for its defence,-The secular press has no sympathy with them in this struggle, it is opposed to them-The Political character of Popery ever to be kept in mind and opposed-It is for the Papist, not the Protestant to separate his religious from his political creed-Papists ought to be required publicly and formally and officially to renounce foreign allegiance and anti-republican customs.

In considering the means of counteracting this foreign political conspiracy against our free institutions, I have said that we must awake to the reality and extent of the danger, and rouse ourselves to immediate and rigorous action in spreading religious and intellectual cultivation through the land. This indeed would be effectual, but this remedy is remote in its operation, and is most seriously retarded by the enormous increase of ignorance which is flooding the country by foreign immigration. While therefore the remote effects of our exertions are still provided for, the pressing exigency of the case seems to require some more immediate efforts to prevent the further spread of the evil. The two-fold character of the enemy who is attacking us must be well considered. Popery is doubly opposed,-civilly and religiously,-to all that is valuable in our free institutions. As a religious system, it is the avowed and common enemy of every other religious sect in the land. The Episcopalian, the Methodist, the Presbyterian, the Baptist, the Quaker, the Unitarian, the Jew, & c. & c., are alike anathematized, are together obstinate heretics, in the creed of the Papist. He wages an indiscriminate, uncompromising, exterminating war with all.

As a Political system, it is opposed to every political party in the country. Popery in its very nature is opposed to the genius of our free system, notwithstanding its affected, artful appropriation (in our country only,) of the habits and phraseology of democracy. Present policy alone dictates so unnatural an alliance, aye, most unnatural alliance. What! Popery and Democracy allied? Despotism and Liberty hand in hand? Has the Sovereign Pontiff in very deed turned Democrat in the United States? Let us look into this incongruous coalition, this solecism in politics-Popish Democracy. Do Popish Bishops or Priests consult the people? Have the people any voice in ecclesiastical matters? Can the people vote their own taxes? or are they im-posed upon them by irresponsible priests? Do the bishops and priests account for the manner in which they spend the people's money? Has Popery here adopted the American principle of RESPONSIBILITY TO THE PEOPLE; a responsibility which gives the most insignificant contributor of his money towards any object, a right to examine into the manner in which it is disbursed? No! the people account to their priests in all cases, not the priests to the people in any case. What sort of Democracy is that where the people have no power, and the priests have all, by divine right? Let us hear no more of the presumptuous claim of Popery to Democracy.-Popery is the antipodes of Democracy. It is the same petty tyrant of the people here, as in Europe. And this is the tyranny that hopes to escape detection by assuming the name and adopting the language of democracy. Footnote: The poor, the illiterate, and the working classes, the most deeply interested in quelling riot and disorder. I have elsewhere hinted at the danger to the stability of our institutions of the mob spirit which has been manifested in different parts of the country. But I fear that the process of disorganization, the gradual change which frequent riot necessarily works in the nature of government has not been duly considered by those whom it most deeply, most vitally concerns; I mean the

hardworking, uneducated poor. Let me endeavor to trace this process. What is the proper effect of our democratic republican institutions upon the various classes into which human society must ever be divided? How do they affect the condition of the rich and the poor, the educated and the illiterate? Equality, the only practicable equality, is their result; not that spurious, visionary equality which would make a forced community of property, but that equality which puts no artificial obstacles in the way of any man's becoming the richest or most learned in the state; which allows every man without other impediment than the common obstacles of human nature and the equal rights of his neighbor impose, to strive after wealth and knowledge and happiness. True Christian republicanism, by its benevolent and ennobling principles, impels the wealthy and the educated to use their talents for the benefit of the whole community; it prompts to acts of public spirit, to self-sacrifice, and to unwearied effort to lessen the natural obstacles in the way of the poor and uneducated to competence and intellectual character, by affording them both employment and education. The kindness and benevolence thus shown to the poor beget in this class of our citizens, industry and mental effort. They feel that they are not like the proscribed of other countries, they see that the way is equally open to all to rise to the same rank of independence in mind and condition, and they consequently are without the exciting causes of envy and ill-will and bitterness of feeling towards the wealthy and educated, which exist and produce these fruits in other and arbitrary governments. Society in its two extremes is thus knit together by a mutual confidence, and a mutual interest, for causes beyond human control are ever varying the condition of men. He that is rich to-day may be poor to-morrow; and thus there is a constant interchange, a mingling of ranks, which like a healthful circulation in the natural body, begets soundness and vigor through the political body. The vicious, and voluntarily ignorant being the only portions of society naturally and justly excluded from the benefits of this system.

Let us now look at the condition of these same classes under an arbitrary government. In Austria, for example, the poor and illiterate are considered as the natural slaves of the wealthy and learned. These classes are perpetually separated by the artificial barrier of hereditary right; the line of separation is distinctly drawn, and in all that relates to social intercourse there is an impassable gulf. There may be condescension on the one part, but no elevation on the other. High birth, learning, wealth, and polished manners are on the one side, strengthening the hands of the arbitrary power that sustains them; on the other, low birth, ignorance, poverty, and boorishness, kept down by their intrinsic weakness, generation after generation in irretrievable subjection; the upper classes knowing that their own security is based upon the perpetuity of ignorance and superstition in the lower classes. Now to make the change from republicanism to absolutism, what means would an arbitrary power like Austria be most likely to devise? Would she not attain her object entirely by the creation on the one hand, in the wealth and talent of this country, a necessity for employing physical force to hold in subjection the poor and illiterate? And the production, on the other hand, of a class ignorant and unprincipled, and turbulent enough to need the very restraints the other class might be

compelled to employ? Are there any indications of such a change in this country? We have a daily increasing host of emigrants, a portion of the very class used to foreign servitude abroad. How could Austrian emissaries better serve their imperial master's interests, than by keeping these unenlightened men in the same mental darkness in which they existed in the countries from which they came, surrounding them here with a police of priests, and shutting out from them the light which might break in upon them in this land of light, nourishing them for riot and turbulence, at political meetings, and for bullying at the polls those of opposite political opinions? And what would be the effect of such a mode of proceedings upon that class, who have acquired by lives of honest industry and studious application, wealth, and knowledge, and political experience? Is not such a course calculated to drive them away from any participation in the politics of the country, and is not such seditious conduct intended to produce this very result? Will not men who have any self-respect, who have any sense of character, turn away and ask with feelings of indignation, where is that intelligent, sober, orderly body of native mechanics and artizans, who once composed the wholesome, substantial democracy of the country, and on whose independence and rough good sense the country could always rely, that well-tried body of their own fellow-citizens, accustomed to hear and read patiently, and decide discreetly? And when they see them associated with a rude set of priest-governed foreigners, strangers to the order and habits of our institutions, requiting us for their hospitable reception by conduct subversive of the very institutions which make them freemen; when they see them become the dupes of the machinations of a foreign despotic power, refusing to be undeceived, and madly rushing to their own destruction, will they not from motives of self preservation be willing to adopt any system of measures, however arbitrary, which will secure society from violence and anarchy? When disgust at priest-guided mobs shall have alienated the minds of one class of the citizens frorn the other, we have then one of the parties nearly formed, which is necessary for the designs of despotism in accomplishing the subversion of the republic. And the other party is still easier formed. The alienation of feeling in the wealthier class, and their remarks of disgust, may be easily tortured into contempt for the classes below them, and then the natural envy of the poor towards the rich, will always furnish occasions to excite to violence. When hostility between these two parties has reached a proper height, the signal from the arch jugglers in Europe to their assistants here, can easily kindle the flames of civil strife. And then comes the dextrous change of systems. Frequent outrage must be quelled by military force, for the public peace must at all events be preserved, and the civil arm will have become too weak, and thus commences an armed police, itself but the precursor of a standing army. And which party will be the sufferer? All experience answers that wealth and talent are more than a match for mere brute force, for the plain reason that they can both purchase and direct it. The rich can pay for their protection, and soldiers belong to those who pay them. The man of talent is wanted to direct, and he also is retained by the rich. What then becomes of the illiterate and laboring poor? Reduced after ineffectual, ill-concerted resistance to the same state of perfect subjection that obtains in the "happy Austrian empire." It is the poor then, the poor and ignorant, not the rich and learned, that have

every thing of hope and liberty to lose from the machinations of Austria. In a moral and intelligent Democracy, the rich and poor are friends and equals, in a Popish despotism the poor are in abject servitude to the rich. Let the working men, the laboring classes, well consider that their liberty is in danger, and can be preserved only by their encouragement of education and good order. It is this tyranny that is courted and favored at political elections by our politicians of all parties, because it has the advantage of a despotic organization. Footnote: And infidelity too, it seems, has just learned the secret of political power, and not content with civil and religious liberty, has introduced a third kind, and organizing itself into a new interest, demands to be represented in the state as the advocate of irreligious liberty! How much longer are the feelings of the religious community to be scandalized, and their moral sense outraged, by the bare-faced bargainings for Catholic and infidel votes? Have the religious community no remedy against such outrage? If they have not, if there is not a single point on which they can act together, if the religious denominations of various names can have no understanding on matters of this kind, if they have no common bond to unite them in repelling common enemies, then let us boast no more of religious liberty. What is religious liberty? Is it merely a phrase to round a period in a fourth of July oration? Is it a dazzling sentiment for Papists to use in blinding the eyes of the people, while they rivet upon them their foreign chains of superstition? Is it a shield to be held before Infidels, from behind which, they may throw their poisoned shafts at all that is orderly and fair in our civil as well as religious institutions? Or is it that prize above all price, that heaven-descended gift to the world, for which, with its twin sister, we contended in our war for independence, and which we are bound by every duty to ourselves, to our children, to our country, to the world, to guard with the most jealous care? And has it ever occurred to Christians that this duty of guarding religious liberty in a more special manner devolves on them? Who but the religious community appreciate the inestimable value of religious liberty?-Are their interests safe in the hands of the infidel, who scoffs at all religion, and uses his civil liberty to subvert all liberty? Is it safe in the hands of imported radicals and blasphemers? Is it safe in the hands of calculating, selfish, power-seeking politicians? Is it safe in the keeping of Metter-nich's stipendiaries, the active agents of a foreign, despotic power? Does the secular press take care of our religious liberty? Is there a secular journal that has even hinted to its readers the existence of this double conspiracy? The most dangerous po-litico-religious sect that ever existed, a sect that has been notorious for ages, for throwing governments into confusion, is politically at work, in our own country, under the immediate auspices of the most despotic power of Europe, interested politically and vitally in the destruction of our free institutions, and is any alarm manifested by the secular press? No! they are altogether silent on this subject. They presume it is only a religious controversy, and they cannot meddle with religious controversies. They must not expose religious imposture, lest they should be called pious. They have no idea of blending church and state. They have a religion of their own, a worship in which the public, they think, feel a more exciting interest. One has a liberty pole to be erected, another a hickory tree, and the rival pre-tensions to superiority of these wooden gods of

their idolatry, it is of the last importance to settle, and the bacchanalian revelry of their consecration must be recorded and blazoned forth in italics and capitals in its minutest particulars. "Oh Pole! oh Tree! thou art the preserver of our liberty!" No; If the religious community, (in which term I mean to include Protestants of every name who profess a religious faith,) awake not to the defence of their own rights in the state, if they indulge timidity or jealousy of each other, if they will not come forward boldly and firmly to withstand the encroachments of corruption upon their own rights; the selfish politicians of the factions of the day (and they swarm in the ranks of all parties,) will bargain away all that is valuable in the country, civil and religious, to the Pope, to Austria, or to any foreign power that will pay them the price of their treason.

We cannot be too often reminded of the double character of the enemy who has gained foothold upon our shores, for although Popery is a religious sect, and on this ground claims toleration side by side with other religious sects, yet Popery is also a political, a despotic system, which we must repel as altogether incompatible with the existence of freedom. I repeat it, Popery is a political, a despotic system, which must be resisted by all true patriots.

Is it asked, how can we separate the characters thus combined in one individual? How can we repel the politics of a Papist, without infringing upon his religious right? I answer, that this is a difficulty for Papists, not for Protestants to solve. If Papists have made their religion and despotism identical, that is not our fault. Our religion, the Protestant religion, and Liberty are identical, and liberty keeps no terms with despotism. American Protestants use no such solecism as religious despotism. Shall political heresy be shielded from all attack, because it is connected with a religious creed? Let Papists separate their religious faith from their political faith, if they can, and the former shall suffer no political attack from us. "But no," the Papist cries, "I cannot separate them; my religion is so blended with the political system, that they must be tolerated or refused together; my 'whole system is one, and indivisible, unchangeable, infallible'-I am conscientious, I cannot separate them." What are we to do in such a case? Are we to surrender our civil and religious liberty to such presumptuous folly?

No! our liberties must be preserved; and we say, and say firmly to the Popish Bishops and Priests among us, give us your declaration of your relation to our civil government. Renounce your foreign allegiance, your allegiance to a FOREIGN SOVEREIGN. Let us have your own avowal in an official manifesto, that the Democratic Government under which you here live, delights you best. Put your ecclesiastical doings upon as open and popular a footing. as the other sects. Open your books to the people, that they may scrutinize your financial matters, that the people, your own people, may know how much they pay to priests, and how the priests expend their money; that the poorest who is taxed from his hard earned wages for church dues, and the richest who gives his gold to support your extravagant ceremonial, may equally know that their contributions are not misapplied. Come out and declare your opinion on the LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, on LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE, and LIBERTY OF OPINION, Americans demand it.

They are waking up. They have their eyes upon you. Think not the American eagle is asleep. Americans are not Austrians to be hoodwinked by Popish tricks. This is a call upon you, you will be obliged soon to regard. Nor will they be content with partial, obscure avowals of republican sentiments in your journals, by insulated priests or even bishops. The American people will require a more serious testimonial of your opinions on these fundamental political points. You have had Convocations of Bishops at Baltimore. Let us have at their next assembling their sentiments on these vital points. Let us have a document full and explicit, signed by their names, a document that may circulate as well in Austria, and Italy, as in America. Aye, a document that may be published "Con permissione" in the Diario di Roma, and be circulated to instruct the faithful in the united church, the church of but one mind, in the sentiments of American democratic Bishops on these American principles. Let us see how they will accord with those of his Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. in his late encydical letter! Will Popish Bishops dare to put forth such a manifesto? No? They dare not.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:09 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER XI.

The question, what is the duty of the Protestant community, considered-Shall there be an Anti-Popery Union?-The strong manifesto that might be put forth by such a union-Such a political union discarded as impolitic and degrading to the Protestant community-Golden opportunity for showing the moral energy of the Republic-The lawful, efficient weapons of this contest-To be used without delay.

_____

THERE is no question of more pressing, more vital importance to the whole country, than this: What is the duty of the Protestant community in the perilous condition to which religious as well as civil liberty is reduced by the attempts of Popery and foreign enemies upon our free institutions? Have Christian patriots reflected at all on the possible, nay, I will say probable loss of religious liberty; or in idea attempted to follow out to their result and in their immeasurable extent the fearful consequences of its loss? Why is it then, that no more energetic efforts are made to save ourselves?

----we hear this fearful tempest sing,
Yet seek no shelter to avoid the storm;
We see the wind sit sore upon our sails,
And yet we strike not, but securely perish.
* * * * * * * *
We see the very wreck that we must suffer;
And unavoided is the danger now,
For suffering so the causes of our wreck.
~Shakspeare~

Yes, the rocks are in full view on which American liberty must inevitably be wrecked, unless all hands are aroused to immediate action. Our dangers are none the less, be assured, because they are not those against which the general cry of alarm is so loudly raised by the two great political parties of the day. In the heedless strife they are now waging, the most superlative epithets of alarm have been already exhausted by each, on fictitious, or comparatively trivial dangers to the commonwealth. The public ear is deafened by their noise; its sense of hearing is grown callous with the reiterated cries of alarm on every slight occasion. "Wolf! Wolf!" has been so often falsely cried, that now, when the wolf has in reality appeared, we cannot be made to realize it. "If the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself for the battle?" We are busying ourselves in quenching the few falling sparks that threaten the deck of the ship without heeding the fire beneath, that is approaching the magazine. In this reckless warfare of passion, and falsehood, and slander, and aided by the deafening din of party strife, neither party seem to have observed that a secret enemy, an artful foreign enemy, has stolen in upon us, joining his foreign accents to swell the uproar, that he may with less suspicion do his nefarious work. Footnote: Dangers from a riotous spirit, and the kind of treatment due from Protestant Americans to Catholic Emigrants. All the topics which grow out of this momentous subject of Popery as their prolific parent, are of absorbing national interest, but no one forces itself upon our consideration more imperiously at this moment than that which heads this note. For, unless I am greatly deceived, the waking up of this great nation's indignation, the shaking off of the lethargy which has so long held in unaccountable stupor the senses of the people, which has shut their eyes and stopped their ears to the proofs of foreign conspiracy which every where surround them, the mighty gathering of all real patriots to the defence of their liberties, which the sounds of preparation from all quarters of the land but too strongly indicate, may be attended with effects disastrous to the cause of true liberty, may produce through excess or ill-regulated zeal, the evil which it is desirous to remedy. For excess even in favor of right principles, doubles the amount of the evil which it attempts to cure. Excess of all kinds, whether in thought, word, or action, (oh! that this could be impressed on every American heart,) is just so much gain to the side of Popery. I know not how prevalent is error on this point, but I am persuaded that it exists to an extent to make an American tremble for the permanency of our democratic institutions.

Is there not a culpable acquiescence in the doings of a mob, if their violence is directed against some apparent or real irritating popular evil? Is not the language of such acquiescence most dangerous? It amounts to this; "Although we are averse to mob law, yet on the whole there are cases where the sin is venial, and the character of the nuisance it would abate justifies its violence." Now once concede in a democratic community, a community which makes its own laws according to modes prescribed by itself, that an irresponsible minority may set at defiance these laws, and then let me ask where is government? It is prostrated. It has become anarchy, and on the ruins of social order will arise another form of government more or less arbitrary, according to the

more or less profound causes which effected the destruction of the first. Of all forms of government, a truly democratic government, while it is least obnoxious to the disturbing influences of mobs, can at the same time least of all bear the shocks of their turbulence. No events, therefore, that have occurred in the eventful history of the country, have so justly caused alarm for the stability of the government, as the spirit of mob violence which has lately manifested itself so frequently in our large cities. We should do well to remember that we have secret and artful enemies busily at work, who can and will take advantage of this unnatural state of the public feeling, and who will not fail secretly to administer fuel, in modes in which they are perfectly familiar, to a diseased excitement so favorable to their views.

We have in the country a powerful religious-politico sect, whose final success depends on the subversion of these democratic institutions, and who have therefore a vital interest in promoting mob-violence. The saying of the German ambassador concerning the Papists, (quoted in the prefatory remarks,) is full of meaning, and should be constantly borne in mind; it lets us into the secret of much of their manœuvering in this country; "they will be hammer or nails, they will persecute or be persecuted." Where they are in power they always persecute; when not in power and consequently unable to persecute, they will be sure to conduct, either in so outrageous or mysterious, or deceptive a manner, as to rouse public indignation. They will contrive ingenious modes of irritation that shall draw upon them popular vengeance, and then all meekness and innocence, and resignation, raise the imploring cry of persecution. And how do they gain by these opposite modes? If they are strong enough to persecute, they will destroy their opponents, in obedience to the openly avowed principles of their sect, by exile, by dungeons, and by death. If they themselves are persecuted in a Protestant community, (Protestant principles being in known direct opposition to persecution,) it is always by an irreligious mob, acting in defiance of Protestant principle, and unsustained by public opinion, and the reaction of Protestant sympathy for the sufferers on any such occasion, more than makes amends by its gifts for the injury sustained. Thus the very virtues of Protestants growing out of principles directly antagonist to Popish principles, are made to work against Protestantism, and in favor of Popery. Do not Jesuits know the well known truth, that a sect is helped by a little persecution? Do they not now act upon a knowledge of it? And should not Americans replenish their memory with it also, that they may most rigidly abstain from disorder, and discountenance every disposition to riot or violence? Let them remember that the laws that govern them are their own laws, and they must not allow them to be broken. Let them suspect a Popish plot to rob them of their liberties in every disorderly assemblage, and by good order, by firmness of resistance to every temptation to riot, defeat the designs of these worst enemies of Democracy.

In close connection with this topic, is that of the kind of treatment which Protestant Americans should show to Catholic emigrants. On this subject a volume could be written. I have space but for a few remarks.

The condition of the Catholic emigrants that are daily pouring into the country from Germany and Ireland should awaken the strongest sympathies of Americans; and in whatever aspect viewed, should enlist all their feelings of benevolence. Reflect a moment who and what they are. We have read, and our own countrymen who have travelled and seen them in their native land, bear testimony to the effects upon the people of the grinding oppressions of Papal government; to the mental degradation, to the poverty, to the wretchedness of the vassals of despotism. And as if to prove to us what we might doubt on the authority of others, so sombre is their picture of human misery, the very subjects of foreign oppression are brought and placed before our eyes. See yonder ship slowly furling her sails. She approaches the city. She casts her anchor. Who are those that crowd her decks? With eager eyes they gaze in one direction. They see at length the far-famed land of liberty. Yes; its name has been wafted even to their ears, and with the longings of captives for freedom they have broken away from slavery and sought the asylum of the oppressed. They land upon our shores. Look, Americans, see before you the fruits of papal education! of papal care of the bodies and minds of its children. Filthy and ragged in body, ignorant in mind, and but too often most debased in morals, they fill your streets with squalid beggary, and your highways with crime; they are such a loathsome picture of degradation, moral and physical, that you turn away in disgust from the sight. But why should this be? They are human beings, although oppression has blotted out their reason and conscience and thought. They are the progeny of Popery; they are the victims of its iron despotism. It is Popery that has reared them up in its own caverns of superstition. They exhibit before you the blighting effects of this scourge of the earth. It is Popery that has filled their minds with puerile fables, closed their mental eyes in the darkness of ignorance, fleeced them of their property by systematic robbery, kept them from the knowledge of their natural rights as men to liberty of conscience, and of opinion, extorted an abject obedience to their fellow-men, to blasphemous usurpers of the prerogatives of Deity. Their ignorance is their lasting, fatal curse; their reason and conscience stifled at their birth, they are cast upon our care mere human machines, for the fell usurpers of God's power have torn out of them their very minds. To think for themselves, that inalienable right of a rational being, is rebellion against their priest; they read not, they understand not our charter of liberty. They love liberty, indeed, but what shape has liberty to men without minds? What perception of light has a sightless eye? Their liberty, is licentiousness, their freedom, strife and debauchery.

And now with what emotions should Protestants look on these suffering, deluded men? In what channel should their sympathies flow? They have already been beaten to the dust by tyranny. Is it for freemen to follow up the cruel blow of foreign tyrants? They have been brutalized by neglect; shall they now be hunted by proscription? Shall no Christian effort be made to light up again in their darkened bosoms the extinguished spark of humanity? They are followed into our habitations; yes, Americans, they are pursued into your own asylum of liberty by their foreign oppressors, who, like hungry

wolves, have ventured with unhallowed feet into the very sanctuary of freedom to grasp again their scarcely escaped prey. And have Americans no compassion? Have they no courage? Will they not protect the oppressed? Will they not interpose between them and their priestly oppressors, and say to the latter, "Stand off; this is a land of freedom; these men are now American citizens. They have a right to American education; to republican education; to Bible education. They have a right to the knowledge that they owe no allegiance to priests, that here there are no forbidden books, that knowledge here is not meted out in scanty drops to serve the purposes of power grasping despots, but is spread out before them wide and deep as the ocean; that American laws protect them from ecclesiastical as well as civil proscription, from ecclesiastical as well as civil extortion, that they owe no obligation to pay an arbitrary tax of bishop or priest, that they have a right to know the amount, and the manner of disbursement, of every cent they are called on to contribute in church as well as state."

Will not Americans teach them these truths, and aid them to break the chains with which foreign tyrants have bound them? or will they compel them, by proscription and persecution, or unfeeling neglect, to clan together around their priests, because deserted by those who should, and who alone can, undeceive and enlighten them? In the one case there is hope of incorporating them into the American republican family as useful fellow-citizens. In the other, there is the certainty of perpetuating a distinct foreign and hostile interest in the country, to distract its councils, to sully the peaceful character of its institutions, and finally to aid in the complete destruction of this stronghold, this last hope of Freedom.

---"but once put out thy (light,)
Thou cunning'st pattern of excelling nature,
I know not where is the Promethean heat
That can thy light relume."

Like incendiaries at a conflagration, they even cry fire! loudest, and are most ostentatiously busy in seeming to protect that very property which they watch but to make their prey.

What then can be done? Shall Protestants organize themselves into a political union after the manner of the Papists, and the various classes of industry and even of foreigners in the country? Shall they form an Anti-Popery Union, and take their places among this strange medley of conflicting interests? And why should they not? Various parties and classes do now combine and organize for their own interest; and if any class of men are allowed thus to combine to promote their own peculiar interests at the expense of another class, that other class surely has at least an equal right to combine to protect itself against the excess of its antagonist. A denial of this right would certainly come with an ill grace from those who are already formed into separate organizations, as a Working Men's party, as a Trade's Union party, as a Catholic party, as an Irish party, as a German party, yes, even as a French and an Italian party. Footnote: By

classing these together at this moment, I do not intend to commit myself as expressing approval or disapproval of the right of each and all of these to organize, but merely to show that such organization does already exist among other classes in the community, and if even foreigners among us are allowed to exercise the right to organize into a separate interest, yes, even as foreigners, can the right with any propriety be refused to American Christians? Having thus stated the case, I am now free to make the passing remark, that excluding from view the three classes first named, the right of foreigners to organize as foreigners for political purposes is at least very questionable; but were their right unquestionably legal through the mildness of our laws, yet the practice is dangerous, indecorous and a palpable abuse of political liberality. The Irish naturalized citizens who should know no other name than Americans, for years have clanned together as Irish, and every means has been used and is still used especially by Catholics, to preserve them distinct from the American family. Recently a portion of the Germans have organized to keep up their distinct nationality, and the French and Italians have just followed the example. [Nov. 1834] To what will all this lead?

And now, on the supposition that such a political organization of Protestants were expedient, (for it resolves itself altogether into a question of expediency) let us see whether any party or interest could show a stronger claim upon the support of the whole nation. Its manifesto might run thus:

Popery is a Political system, despotic in its organization, anti-demoocratic and anti-republican, and cannot therefore coexist with American republicanism.
The ratio of increase of Popery is the exact ratio of decrease of civil liberty.
The dominance of Popery in the United States is the certain destruction of our free institutions.

Popery, by its organization, is wholly under the control of a FOREIGN DESPOTIC SOVEREIGN.

AUSTRIA, one of the Holy Alliance of Sovereigns leagued against the liberties of the world, HAS THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF THE OPERATIONS OF POPERY IN THIS COUNTRY.

The agents of Austria in the United States are Jesuits and priests in the pay of that foreign power, in active correspondence with their employers abroad, not bound by ties of any kind to our government or country, but, on the contrary, impelled by the strongest motives of ambition, to serve the interests of a despotic foreign government; which ambition has already, in one or more instances, been gratified, by promotion of these agents to higher office and wealth in Europe.

Popery is a UNION OF CHURCH AND STATE, nor can Popery exist in this country in that plenitude of power which it claims as a divine right, and which, in the very nature of the system, it must continually strive to obtain, until such a union is consummated.

Popery on this ground, therefore, is destructive to our religious as well as civil liberty.

Popery is more dangerous and more formidable than any power in the United States, on the ground that, through its despotic organization, it can concentrate its efforts for any purpose, with complete effect, and that organization being wholly under foreign control, it can have no real sympathy with any thing American. The funds and intellect, and intriguing experience of all Papal and Despotic Europe, by means of agents, at this moment organized throughout our land, can, at any time, be brought in aid of the enterprises of foreign powers in this country.

These are the grounds upon which an appeal for support might be made to the patriotism, the love of liberty, the hatred of tyranny, temporal and spiritual, which belong in common to the whole Protestant American family.

But is this the plan of opposition to Popery that should be proposed, the plan which ought to be adopted by the Protestant community? No; distinctly and decidedly NO; plausible as it may appear, and perfectly in accordance as it is with the practice of politicians, the Christian community ought not, cannot adopt such an organization. There must not be a Christian party. What! shall Christianity throw aside the keen moral and intellectual arms with which alone it has gained and secured every substantial victory since the commencement of its glorious career; shall it exchange those arms of heavenly temper, "mighty in pulling down strong holds," for the paltry, earthly (I might even say infernal) weapons of party strife? Can Christianity stoop so low? Can it bring itself down from contemplating its great work of revolutionizing the world by bringing moral truth to bear on the conscience and the heart, and narrow its vision to the contracted sphere of party politics? Can it enter, without defilement, into the polluted and polluting arena of political contest? Can it consent to be bargained for by political hucksters, or have the price of its favors hawked in the market by political brokers? Footnote: Both political Parties intrigue for Catholic votes. Let neither political party throw upon its antagonist the exclusive odium of courting this foreign, priest-disciplined band. There are some of both parties who must hide their heads with shame, when real Americans, the patriots of the country, disregarding party name, shall turn their indignant eyes upon this lurking enemy of liberty, and shall apprehend the reality of this foreign conspiracy. Is either political party disposed to upbraid the other with tampering with Popery, or to congratulate itself that it has kept its own garments unspotted front the crime of this indirect treason? If either thus flatters itself, let it be dumb; let guilt stop the utterance of both. Both are deplorably, notoriously guilty. This is a truth that cannot and will not be denied. Both have bargained with these organized vassals of a foreign power. Both in their eager recklessness to triumph over each other, have aided foreign despotism to prostrate at its feet the liberties of their country, the liberties of the world. All parties, religious and political, are suffering, and have yet much more to suffer from the evils al-ready produced by this their blind folly, by their culpable servility to priest-governed foreigners, their cowardly backwardness in not daring to drag into the light this covert treason, because, forsooth, it comes in a sacred garb, their wretchedly loose

notions of tolerance, and charity and liberality, their shameful disregard of the consequences of their bargainings.-And is it indeed come to this? A nation of Protestant freemen, nurtured in Protestant principles, the only true principles of liberty, principles wrested from tyranny by the persevering valor of their fathers, the result of the intellectual, aye, and physical combats of centuries, the fruits of obstinately contested struggles with despotism, and superstition, and bigotry, struggles of ages against the united intrigues of kingcraft and priest-craft; Americans, thus emancipated, having enjoyed the peaceful fruits of these blood-earned truths for two centuries, at length grow careless of their treasure; they sport with their liberty as if it were nothing worth; they grow weary of guarding their happiness, they sleep on their posts, they settle down into quiet security. They have ships, and forts, and arms, and brave hearts to defend their shores, and so there is no danger, all is peace, for the battle has long since been won, they can now safely doff their armor, there is no further need of the watchings of the camp. Our enemies, they say, have in truth become our friends; Kings are now Republican, and the Pope, yes the Pope, (his bulls and proclamations to the contrary notwithstanding,) we hope and believe has turned a Protestant Republican, at least in this country.-Let us be generous, say these descendants of ever jealous sires, let us invite our former foes to partake of our hospitality. How noble the sentiment! How will the world applaud! let us show an example of liberality unparalleled. The invitation is accepted, and they flock in countless thousands to our shores; a motley band, the oppressor and the oppressed together, and their relations to each other too unchanged. They have needed no Trojan Horse to hide them from our too credulous eyes, we lead them openly into the midst of us.-They parade our streets with foreign banners, already they flaunt them in our faces in derision. They even threaten us with their vengeance, and we cower beneath their frown. Yes, we plead with them to spare us, we thank them for restraining their rod, we humbly confess the sins of our ancestors, we tell them our fathers were bigotted and fanatical, they were too prejudiced against these our regal and papal friends.

We their children, grown more liberal, will show our freedom from narrow prejudices; we will make amends for past offences; our papal friends shall be received with open arms; we will even urge them to be the umpires in our family quarrels; we will beseech them to educate our children in their foreign principles of passive obedience; we will build for them their fortresses on our own soil, to attack our own strong holds, and then we will trust to their mercy; we shall then have delivered up to them all the keys of our house, and what will remain for us but to bow our necks beneath the foot of the Pope, and asking absolution for our own sins, and our father's sins of long rebellion against his rightful sovereignty, humbly beg a legal charter for our country, and a consecrated king for our throne? Can it consent to compete with Popery in the use of those instruments of intrigue, and trick, and gambling management, in which Popery is perfectly skilled from the hoarded experience of ages? Can Christians present themselves before the country and the world, in this enlightened age and country, as a mere political party? No, no; God forbid, that we should forget the holy character of our cause; let us not be

caught in that snare of the enemy. The danger cry of Church and State may safely be left to the people, to trumpet aloud through the land, when the blind infatuation, which now closes their eyes, shall have been removed, and they shall be able to see, what many already see, the secret political manœuverings Footnote: Popish experiment on the Military of the country. The experiments of Popery in various parts of the country on the ignorance or credulity, or apathy of the people, are every day, I might say every hour, more manifest, and they are prosecuted with a boldness, with an audacious defiance of American habits, and the feelings of American Republicanism, truly astonishing. Yet upon reflection, is it so astonishing that a tyranny of such inexhaustible resources of cunning and artifice, backed by the treasures, and the open encouragement of the arbitrary governments of Europe, should be more than ordinarily bold? For if success attends the advance of these arch intriguers against our Protestant habits and institutions, high honors and pecuniary rewards await them at home: if detection at any time overtakes them from the sudden waking of their victim, and his restive efforts to break off the bands that they would spider-like softly bind upon him, they have a retreat from punishment in their own country. A new experiment, another step forward in the march against our freedom, and to all appearances at present, a successful one has been tried at the West, at St. Louis, in the consecration of the Popish cathedral. The account is from a Popish Journal, called the Catholic Telegraph. They shall have the benefit of their own recital.

"The Cathedral of St. Louis is 134 feet long by 84 wide. There are 8 rows of pews. 25 in each row, calculated to contain at least 8000 persons. There are two magnificent colonnades at opposite sides in the body of the church, consisting of five massive pillars, of brick, elegantly marbled, and each four feet in diameter.
"The altar is of stone. It is only temporary, and will soon be superseded by a superb marble altar, which is hourly expected from Italy.

"The church it is said has already cost $42,000. It is presumed that about $18,000 more will be required to finish it, according to the original and magnificent design of its founders; so that the entire cost of the building and its furniture cannot be less than $60,000.

"The consecration took place on the Sabbath Oct. 26, 1834.

"At an early hour, 7, A. M. on the day of consecration, four Bishops, twenty-eight Priests, twelve of whom were from TWELVE different nations-and a considerable number of young aspirants to the holy ministry, making the entire ecclesiastical corps amount to fifty or sixty, were habited in their appropriate dresses. As soon as the procession was organized, the pealing of three large and clear-sounding bells, the thunder of two pieces of artillery raised all hearts, as well as our own to the Great Almighty Being.

"When the HOLY RELICS were moved towards their new habitation, where they shall

enjoy an anticipated resurrection-the presence of their God in His holy tabernacle, the guns fired a second salute. We felt as if the SOUL OF ST. LOUIS, Christian, Lawgiver and HERO, was in the sound, and that he again led on his victorious armies in the service of the God of Hosts, for the defence of his religion, his sepulchre, and his people.

"When the solemn moment of the consecration approached, and the Son of the living God was going to descend for the first time, into the new residence of his glory on earth, the drums beat the reville, three of the star-spangled banners were lowered over the balustrade of the sanctuary, the artillery gave a deafening discharge.

"The dedication sermon was preached by the Bishop of Cincinnati. During the Divine Sacrifice, two of the military stood with drawn swords, one at each side of the altar; they belonged to a guard of honor formed expressly for the occasion. Besides whom, there were detachments from the four militia companies of the city, the Marions, the Grays, the Riflemen, and the Cannoneers from Jefferson Barracks, stationed at convenient distances around the church.

"Well and eloquently did the Rev. Mr. Abell, pastor of Louisville, observe in the evening discourse, alluding to his own and the impressions of the clergy and laity, who were witnesses to the scene ; 'Fellow-Christians and Fellow-citizens! I have seen the flag of my country proudly floating at the mast-head of our richly freighted merchantmen; I have seen it fluttering in the breeze at the head of our armies, but never, never did my heart exult, as when I this day behold it, for the first time, bow before its God! Breathing from infancy the air which our artillery had purified from the infectious spirit of bigotry and persecution, it would be the pride of my soul, to take the brave men by the hand, by whom these cannons were served. But for these cannons, there would be no home for the free, no asylum for the persecuted."

What are the reflections of an American on an occurrence like this? What must they be to one who has ever felt his pride of country stir within him, when in foreign lands he has beheld the degraded slaves of despotism bow in like manner before the altars and idols of heathenish superstition, awed into seeming reverence by the military array which always accompanies the imposing ceremonial of the Popish church? But the military were only a guard of honor! Yes; this is the soft name given to this despotic chain, the musical sound to charm us away from scrutinizing it, and it will be sufficient, doubtless, to drown its harsher clanking in our torpid ears. The guard of honor, that universal appendage of kings and sacred despots, is a serviceable band. It not only helps to swell a procession by its numbers, but with the glitter of its arms, and accoutrements, and gay banners, it adds splendor to the pageant of a heathen ritual. But, reader, it has an essential duty to perform. Its duty is to enforce the ceremonies of worship upon all present. Do you doubt this duty of the guard of honor? The writer will give his own experience of the duties of the guard of honor. I was a stranger in Rome, and recovering from the debility of a slight fever, I was walking for air and gentle

exercise in the Corso, on the day of the celebration of the Corpus Domini. From the houses on each side of the street were hung rich tapestries and gold embroidered damasks, and towards me slowly advanced a long procession, decked out with all the heathenish paraphernalia of this self-styled church. In a part of the procession a lofty baldechino, or canopy, borne by men, was held above the idol, the host, before which, as it passed, all heads were uncovered, and every knee bent but mine. Ignorant of the customs of heathenism, I turned my back upon the procession, and close to the side of the houses in the crowd, (as I supposed unobserved,) I was noting in my tablets the order of the assemblage. I was suddenly aroused from my occupation, and staggered by a blow upon the head from the gun and bayonet of a soldier, which struck off my hat far into the crowd. Upon recovering from the shock, the soldier, with the expression of a demon, and his mouth pouring forth a torrent of Italian oaths, in which il diavolo had a prominent place, stood with his bayonet against my breast. I could make no resistance, I could only ask him why he struck me, and receive in answer his fresh volley of unintelligible imprecations, which having delivered, he resumed his place in the guard of honor, by the side of the officiating cardinal.

Americans will not fail to observe in the precious extract of the discourse in which the priest gives vent to his feelings of exultation upon seeing our national flag, the star-spangled banner, humbled in the dust before the Pope, that with the cunning of his craft he flatters the soldiery, and in a sermon professedly to the God of Peace, and in dedicating a temple to his name, he is inspired with no loftier feelings of soul than this, "it would be the pride of my soul, to take the brave men by the hand, by whom these cannons were served." Why? Is it such a brave act to touch off a cannon? Or was the imagination of the priest revelling in the dream of seeing the military power of the country, at a future day, at the beck and service of the Pope, and his Austrian master? of a sect whose very existence depends upon a Union of Church and State. No; let American Christianity proclaim anew to all the world that it can never be wooed to any such unholy alliance. It will keep its garments unspotted from the crimes of the State. It will take none of the responsibilities of the political errors of the age, nor father any of the evils which the unprincipled politicians of the day may bring upon the country and the world as the effect of their political bargainings.

Now is the time for this Christian Republic to show her moral energy. Europe is an anxious spectator of our contests, and is watching the success of this new trial of the strength of our boasted institutions. Oh! what a lesson, what an impressive lesson might free America now read to Europe! what an example of the power of moral over physical government, can she give to the world if she will but rouse herself in her moral might, to the grand effort which the occasion demands? How would the petty jealousies of the different Protestant sects be swallowed up in the magnitude of the one great enterprise? How would every sect rather cheer the others on in their united march against a common foe, and make a common rejoicing of the success of any and every corps, as of a victorious regiment in the same great army?

Will American Christians prepare themselves for this enterprise? Will each sect awake to the feeling of its being a corps of the great Christian army, marching under the command of no earthly leader, fighting with no earthly weapons, and against no earthly foe. Will they wake to the perception of the great truth, that while their great Captain allows each to act separately and independently with-in certain limits, it is he that commands in chief and now orders all his soldiers, under whatever earthly banner enrolled, in united phalanx to go forward, forward in his single service. Which corps will first marshall itself for action? Which will be first in the field? Which will press forward with most zeal for the honor of the advance, for the post of danger? Which in the battle will be most in earn-est to carry forward the standards of truth and plant them upon the battlements of papal darkness? Will any shrink back for fear? Will any be deterred from unholy jealousy of its neighbor? Will any indulge in unchristian, ignoble suspicion of its breth-ren? What cause have any for fear, or jealousy, or suspicion? This enterprise asks no sacrifice of sectarian principle; it demands no surrender of conscientious predilection of each to its own modes and forms; but it does ask the sacrifice of petty prejudice; it does demand the surrender of those miserable jealousies and envyings which more or less belong to some of every sect, when they learn the greater success of another, as if the victory of one were not the victory of all. And what are the weapons of this warfare? The Bible, the Tract, the Infant school, the Sunday school, the common school for all classes, the academy for all classes, the college and university for all classes, a free press for the discussion of all questions. These, all these, are weapons of Protestantism, weapons unknown to Popery! Yes, all unknown to genuine Popery! Let no one be deceived by the Popish apings of Protestant institutions. The Popish seminary has little in common with the Protestant seminary but the name. It is but the sheep's skin that covers the wolfs back; the teeth and the claws are not even well concealed beneath. With the weapons we have named, and with our Education societies, Theological seminaries, and Missionary societies, we need no new organization, no Anti-Popery union. But we must use our arms, and not rest satisfied with the possession of them. They must be furbished anew, and we must prepare ourselves for a vigorous warfare. We must be stirring, if we mean indeed to be victorious. Not a moment is to be lost. The enemy knows well the importance of the present instant. Hear what he says, "We must make haste, the moments are precious.- IF THE PROTESTANT SECTS ARE BEFOREHAND WITH US, IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO DESTROY THEIR INFLUENCE." Ought not this acknowledgment of the enemy to quicken and encourage to instant effort. And again writes a Catholic Missionary, "zeal for error is always hot, particularly among the Methodists, whom nothing can turn from their track, and who heap absurdity upon absurdity. I should despair, if I should see this sect building a church in my neighborhood." Will not our Methodist brethren take this hint?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:09 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER XII.

The political duty of American citizens at this crisis.

IN my last number I deemed it a duty to warn the Christian community against the temptation to which they were exposed, in guarding against the political dangers arising from Popery, of leaving their proper sphere of action, and degrading themselves to a common political interest. This is a snare into which they might easily fall, and into which, if Popery could invite or force them, it might keep a jubilee, for its triumph would be sure. The propensity to resist by unlawful means the encroachments of an enemy, because that enemy uses such means against us, belongs to human nature. We are very apt to think, in the irritation of being attacked, that we may lawfully hurl back the darts of a foe, whatever may be their character; that we may "fight the Devil with fire," instead of the milder, yet more effective weapon of "the Lord rebuke thee." The same spirit of Christianity which forbids us to return railing for railing, and persecution for persecution, forbids the use of unlawful or even of doubtful means of defence, merely because an enemy uses them to attack us. If Popery, (as is unblushingly the case,) organizes itself at our elections, if it interferes politically and sells itself to this or that political demagogue or party, it should be remembered, that this is notoriously the true character of Popery. It is its nature. It cannot act otherwise. Intrigue is its appropriate business. But all this is foreign to Christianity. Christianity must not enter the political arena with Popery, nor be mailed in Popish armor. The weapons and stratagems of Popery suit not with the simplicity and frankness of Christianity. Like David with the armor of Saul, it would sink beneath the ill fitting covering, before the Philistine. Yes! Popery will be an overmatch for any Christian who fights behind any other shield than that of Faith, or uses any other sword than the sword of the spirit of Truth.

But whilst deprecating a union of religious sects to act politically against Popery, I must not be misunderstood as recommending no political opposition to Popery by the American community. I have endeavored to rouse Protestants to a renewed and more vigorous use of their religious weapons in their moral war with Popery, but I am not unmindful of another duty, the political duty, which the double character of Popery makes it necessary to urge upon Amercan citizens, with equal force,-the imperious duty of defending the distinctive principles of our civil government. It must be sufficiently manifest to every republican citizen that the civil po-lity of Popery is in direct opposition to all which he deems sacred in government. He must perceive that Popery cannot from its very nature tolerate any of those civil rights which are the peculiar boast of Americans. Should Popery increase but for a little time longer in this country with the alarming rapid-ity with which, as authentic statistics testify, it is advancing at the present time, (and it must not be forgotten that despotism in Europe, in its desperate struggles for existence, is lending its powerful aid to the enterprise,) we may even in this generation learn by sad experience what common sagacity and ordinary research might now teach, in time to arrest the evil, that Popery cannot tolerate our form of government

in any of its essential principles.

Popery does not acknowledge the right of the people to govern; but claims for itself the supreme right to govern all people and all rulers by divine right.
It does not tolerate the Liberty of the Press; it takes advantage indeed of our liberty of the press to use its own press against our liberty; but it proclaims in the thunders of the Vatican, and with a voice which it pronounces infallible and unchangeable, that it is a liberty "never sufficiently to be execrated and detested."
It does not tolerate liberty of conscience nor liberty of opinion. The one is denounced by the Sovereign Pontiff as "a most pestilential error," and the other, "a pest of all others most to be dreaded in a state."

It is not responsible to the people in its financial matters. It taxes at will, and is accountable to none but itself.

Now these are political tenets held by Papists in close union with their religious belief, yet these are not religious but civil tenets; they belong to despotic government. Conscience cannot be pleaded against our dealing politically with them. They are separable from religious belief; and if Papists will separate them, and repudiate these noxious principles, and teach and act accordingly, the political duty of exposing and opposing Papists, on the ground of the enmity of their political tenets to our republican government, will cease. But can they do it? If they can, it behoves them to do it without delay. If they cannot, or will not, let them not complain of religious persecution, or of religious intolerance, if this republican people, when it shall wake to a sense of the danger that threatens its blood-bought institutions, shall rally to their defence with some show of indignation. Let them not whine about religious oppression, if the democracy turns its searching eye upon this secret treason to the state, and shall in future scrutinize with something of suspicion, the professions of those foreign friends, who are so ready to rush to a fraternal embrace. Let them not raise the cry of religious proscription, if American republicans shall stamp an indelible brand upon the liveried slaves of a foreign despot, the servile adorers of their "good Emperor," the Austrian conspirators, who now sheltered behind the shield of our religious liberty, dream of security, while sapping the foundations of our civil government. Let no foreign Holy Alliance presume, or congratulate itself, upon the hitherto unsuspicious and generous toleration of its secret agents in this country. America may, for a time, sleep soundly, as innocence is wont to sleep, unsuspicious of hostile attack; but if any foreign power, jealous of the increasing strength of the embryo giant, sends its serpents to lurk within his cradle, let such presumption be assured that the waking energies of the infant are not to be despised, that once having grasped his foes, he will neither be tempted from his hold by admiration of their painted and gilded covering, nor by fear of the fatal embrace of their treacherous folds.

_____

THE MASK THROWN ASIDE.

A charge of hostility to American institutions, against any sect or class in the community, is a very serious one, and only requires evidence to support it, to draw upon all its doings the watchful eye of American freemen. Is it asked, what evidence should you think sufficiently strong to substantiate the charge? I answer, the general principles of the sect would be sufficient, but its own declarations of hostility would certainly substantiate the charge. If a Presbyterian journal, in commenting on the trial of the rioters at Charlestown, should make remarks like the following, the evidence would doubtless be considered complete:

"A system of government which admits a feeling of alarm in the execution of the laws from the vengeance of the mob, which Mr. Austin" (the prosecuting attorney,) "distinctly allows to be the case-a vengeance exhibited by letters to the public officers and threats to the public authorities-may be very fine in theory, very fit for imitation on the part of those who seek the power of the mob in contradistinction to justice and the public interest, but it is not of a nature to invite the reflecting part of the world, and shows at least that it has evils. A public officer in England, who would publicly avow such a fear of executing his duty and carrying into effect the law of the realm, ought and would be thrust out of office by public opinion. This one fact is condemnation OF THE SYSTEM OF AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS, confirmed lately by numerous other proofs."

Now, could hostility to our institutions be more strongly expressed? and were Presbyterians or any other Protestant sect, thus boldly to avow its political antipathies, every political journal would seize upon this evidence of treason, and trumpet it through the whole country. Why then are they now silent? This treason is actually uttered, nor is it less humiliating, or less dangerous that it is flung in our faces by a set of foreigners in the employment and pay of a foreign government, instead of native citizens. The very words I have quoted are from the Catholic Telegraph, a Roman Catholic journal, edited and published at Cincinnati. Let it be borne in mind too, that a Catholic journal is under the supervision of the Bishops, who exercise a rigid censorship over it, that it speaks the authorized sentiments of the sect, and we shall then perceive something of the importance to be attached to these anti-republican declarations. They are indeed a precious, an invaluable testimonial to the People, of the duplicity of their professed friends. Every where in the land hitherto, Papists have been loudest in professions of attachment to American republican institutions. They have now thrown off the mask. They unblushingly declare, that "our system of government, though very fine in theory, is not of a nature to invite the reflecting part of the world," in short, that it is an experiment that has failed: that "American institutions stand condemned by a single fact in the trial in Boston, and by numerous other proofs." And what has brought out this precious confession; what has occurred to make it a fit time to lay aside the disguise in which they have till now deceived the democracy of the country? What has produced this sudden revolution in their opinion of our form of government? Let us look into this matter.

A body of native citizens is excited to indignation by rumors, (whether true or false alters not the case,) that an act of foul play, such as the history of those nuisances, (convents,) in all countries have abundantly furnished, had occurred in the Charlestown nunnery. This mob, instead of being met with efforts to appease it by immediate explanation, as would have been the case in any Protestant seminary in the land, (for Protestants have no secret mysteries in their discipline,) this mob, I say, is kept for days in an excited state by mysterious manœuvering, on the part of the Catholics, and by irritating threats from the Superior of the Convent, that, 20,000 foreigners under the orders of the Bishop would take vengeance upon the citizens, if they dared to commit any injury upon the Convent, and this threat was uttered in sight of Bunker's hill. Under this provocation the outrage was committed. And is it a matter of surprise? I know of no one who justifies the illegal violence in burning the Convent, but I unhesitatingly say, that the feeling of indignation which animated the populace, was a just and proper feeling. It was roused by the belief, that a young and helpless female had been illegally and cruelly abducted from her friends, and subjected to a secret tyrannical punishment. The feeling, I say under this belief, was not only honorable to the Charlestownians, but had they viewed such an outrage with indifference, they would have shown themselves unworthy of American citizens. Their error, (and it cannot be defended, however it may be palliated by the gross insult which they received,) consisted in suffering their just indignation to flow in an illegal channel, and instead of rallying round the laws, and strengthening them by a strong expression of public opinion at a special meeting of citizens, they leaped the bounds of law and committed a crime which the Papists are trying every possible means to cause to react in their favor. But allowing that no palliating circumstances attended the act of the rioters, that no excuse could be pleaded for them as acting under the impulse of the most stinging insult that could be given to any people by a foreigner; what have these acts to do with our "system of government," or with "American institutions?" In England, forsooth, they manage things better. There are never riots in England! London, Manchester, Bristol, I suppose were never agitated by riots! Paris, Lyons, Marseilles, Nismes, St. Petersburg, Brussels, Frankfort, Rome, Constantinople, none of these places under various systems of government, are ever witnesses to riots!! But this Popish enemy to our institutions may say, it is not the riot but the threatening letters sent to the prosecuting attorney to intimidate him in his duty, that tells against the government. Indeed, and who wrote the letters? Is it quite certain that they were not the production of some Jesuit to fan an excitement which was so likely to be turned to the advantage of his schemes? Threatening letters are much in use in a certain Catholic country called Ireland, under a monarchical system of government. But suppose these letters were not written by Jesuits, but were the production of some wicked, or thoughtless person, what then? Is our form of government the cause of the writing of anonymous threatening letters? Would any other form of government prevent this evil of so alarming magnitude in the eyes of the Catholic Telegraph? Can it be prevented in England, or in any other form of government in the world? Yes, there is one government which could probably prevent it. It is one in

which the Inquisition is established, and by means of which, aided by the confessional, all that is considered necessary for the good of the church, could be brought to light, or rather to the ears of those most interested in knowing all secrets that bear upon their own power. How soon we shall be prepared for such a change of government to suit the designs of these busy, foreign emissaries, depends on the continuance of the character for sagacity, intelligence, and virtue of the American people.

Whatever doubts some may have hitherto had in regard to the existence of a foreign conspiracy in the country, I think the case is now become too plain to need further proof. Indeed so bold are these foreign emissaries in the utterance of their anti-republican dogmas, so unblushing in their attacks upon our institutions, that we are often led to exclaim what does this mean? Are these men fools, or madmen? or are they so strong in their support from abroad, that they feel secure in bearding American freemen in their own homes? The latter supposition alone satisfactorily explains their conduct. Austria is now playing a desperate game against liberty, for the safety of her own throne, and for that of her allies. It is the last hazard, and her object is gained if she can destroy the influence of our prosperity upon the people of Europe, a prosperity the natural result of our popular free institutions; and this latter object is effected if by any means, no matter how, riot and disorder can be produced in this country, to be pointed at as the effect of republican government. Americans! Friends of liberty; Friends of order; examine this subject, and decide with your usual sagacity and discretion. You have a busy, a crafty, a powerful, a dangerous set of foreign leaders, controlling and commanding a foreign population, ignorant and infatuated, intermixed with your own population, and who at a single signal from the Pope or from Metternich when the cause of despotism shall require the deed, can spread disorder and riot through all your borders.

Shrink not, Americans, from looking at the truth. You may boast of your peace and prosperity, you hold them both at this moment, at the mercy of Austria! She has a disciplined band of foreigners in the midst of you, who in any season of excitement, she can make to fill your streets and dwellings with fear and confusion. She may not think it prudent or expedient just now to exercise her power, but she has the power, through Popish priests, who hold in check, at their pleasure, the elements of discord, and whose favor you are compelled humbly to conciliate as the price of your tranquillity. And this power is daily increasing, not merely by foreign immigration, and foreign money, but, with the deepest shame be it spoken, by the assistance, direct and indirect, of Protestant Republican Americans, who, with a facility most marvellous, fall into every snare and pleasant baited trap that Popery spreads for them.

*** As the last sheet was printing, an article of intelligence was received, bearing importantly on the subject of this volume. Bishop England, the busy Jesuit, whom I have had occasion before to notice, has just put forth an address to his Diocese, at Charleston, on his return from Europe, from which we make the following extracts

"During my absence I have not been negligent of the concerns of this Diocese. I have endeavored to interest in its behalf several eminent and dignified personages whom 1 had the good fortune to meet; and have continued to impress with a conviction of the propriety of continuing their generous aid, the administration of those societies from which it has previously received valuable succor. In Paris and at Lyons I have conversed with those excellent men who manage the affairs of the Association for propagating the Faith. This year their grant to this Diocese has been larger than usual. I have also had opportunities of communication with some of the Council which administers the Austrian Association; they continue to feel an interest in our concerns. The Propaganda in Rome, though greatly embarrassed, owing to the former plunder of its funds by rapacious infidels, has this year contributed to our extraordinary expenditure; as has the holy father himself, in the kindest manner, from the scanty stock which constitutes his private allowance; but which he economizes to the utmost for the purpose of being able to devote the savings to works of piety, of charity, and of literature."

"The prelates of the Church of Ireland, are ready, as far as our hierarchy shall require their co-operation, to give to them their best exertions in selecting and forwarding from amongst the numerous aspirants to the sacred ministry that are found in the island of saints, (Ireland,) a sufficient number of those properly qualified to supply our deficiencies. I have had very many applications, and accepted a few, who, I trust, have been judiciously selected."

We have here additional confirmation, if any were wanted, that in countries where Church and State are closely united, and where consequently every religious association, (totally unlike our reli-gious associations, which have no connection with the government,) is directly connected with politi-cal objects, there is a great and special effort making to effect certain objects in the United States. We have no less than three great societies, all formed to operate on this country. THEY say religiously, but let Americans, who know that Aus-tria makes no movement which is not intended for political effect, judge whether religious benevolence towards this benighted land, or a deeper and more earthly feeling of political self-preservation prompts her "continued feeling of interest in our concerns."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The REAL Controllers of the USA

Title: The REAL Controllers of the USA

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:00 PM (GMT)

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

Issue # 74 // January 13, 2006//editor: Darryl Eberhart
http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...ollers_usa.html

(Updated: Evening of January 13, 2006 with additional paragraph for Internet posting)

"The Real Controllers of the USA"

(And of Much of the Rest of the Western World)

The questions of the day concerning these very powerful controllers:

(1) Are they "the Jews, Israel, & the Zionists", or are they the Vatican and her Jesuits?
(2) Who really choreographed World War II – was it "the Jews and the Zionists", or was it the Vatican and her Jesuits?

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)". Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my "Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)" newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:
www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net , www.calltodecision.com , and www.libertytothecaptives.net. The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously "disturb" some folks' "comfort zones". However, TRUTH is more important than any of our "comfort zones".

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also most definitely am not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry). These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God – or equal to or above God's Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: We can no longer afford to REMAIN SILENT on these issues for fear of offending any particular group – in this case, Roman Catholics. Please carefully consider this quote by author Dave Hunt: "We are told to love one another as Christ has loved us. Pop psychology trivializes that command by equating it with a 'positive' attitude. Forgotten is the first duty of love: to speak the truth (Ephesians 4:15). Real love does not flatter or soothe when correction is needed but [rather] points out the error which is blinding and harming the loved one. Christ said, 'As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten; be zealous therefore, and repent' (Revelation 3:19). Instead, the idea is now current that love excludes rebuke, ignores the truth, and seeks unity at any price. Only disaster can result."
Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, 'holy' wars, and 'holy' crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. (Please see my TTT newsletters entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church" and "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" on the following Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.) Sadly, many Americans believe the "ecumenical rhetoric" of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy – i.e., that she has "changed her ways" and now loves all the "separated brethren". However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE. (Per Webster's New World Dictionary a "ruse" is: "a stratagem" [which is] "any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose".) The "purpose" is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the "umbrella" (i.e., the authoritative and totalitarian rule) of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its "ecumenical rhetoric", has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

· Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, led on by priests, monks, and friars, brutally slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children);
· Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;
· Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,
· Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders – especially those in "Christian" countries – under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and "controller" in a one-world government – just like it was the top player and "controller" on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power – absolute power – has long been the Vatican's "primary objective". History has recorded the Vatican's deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with it "Bill of Rights" guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this hatred of religious liberty and freedom of conscience, read the Syllabus of Errors that was issued in 1864 by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is "M.A.C.": "Make America Catholic". America is the last "roadblock" in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide – another Inquisition – as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent – and that is why I am writing about the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, its long-held dreams for domination, and its well-document history of religious genocide!

DEFINITIONS (Listed, hopefully, alphabetically):

((Please carefully read all these definitions – they are critical to understanding this newsletter.))

"ADL" (per Editor of TTT): The Jewish Anti-Defamation League – a sub-organization of the Jewish Masonic B'nai B'rith organization.

"B'nai B'rith" (per Editor of TTT): A Jewish Masonic organization.

"B'nai B'rith" (per 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia): "(Hebrew [for] 'Sons of the Covenant'): Oldest and largest Jewish service and fraternal organization in the U.S. Founded [in] 1843; membership in this country and Canada, 1950, was 345,000… Lodges also exist in more than a score of foreign countries… National Headquarters are located at Washington, D.C."

"Freemason" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "A member of an international secret society having as its principles brotherliness, charity, and mutual aid."

"Front" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): "A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group."

"Illuminati" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. People who have, or profess to have, special intellectual or spiritual enlightenment. 2. Any of various societies, usually secret, composed of such people."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The modern version of the Illuminati was formed on May 1, 1776 by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria (in southern Germany). Weishaupt pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was 'sheep dipped' – see definition of 'sheep dipping' listed later in this newsletter) so that he could set up a front group called the Illuminati (that the Jesuits could use for their own purposes). This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, by using this "front group", the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of "plausible deniability" as to its role in the French Revolution.))

"Israel" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meanings #5 through #7): "5. Country between the Mediterranean Sea and the country of Jordan: established (1948) by the U. N. as a Jewish state… 6. The Jewish people, as descendents of Jacob. 7. Any group of Christians regarding themselves as chosen by God."

"Jesuit" (per Webster's 1828 Dictionary of the English Language): "One of the Society of Jesus, so called, founded by Ignatius Loyola; a society remarkable for their cunning in propagating their principles."

"Jesuitism" (per Webster's 1828 Dictionary of the English Language): "[1.] The arts, principles and practices of the Jesuits. 2. Cunning; deceit; hypocrisy; prevarication; deceptive practices to effect a purpose."

((IMPORTANT NOTE: Please carefully read the following excerpts about the Jesuit Order.))

"Jesuit Order" or "Jesuits" (Excerpts from the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia):

"Jesuits, or Society of Jesus: A monastic order of the Roman Catholic Church, founded (1536) in Paris by Ignatius of Loyola. Originally the special function of the order was to care for the sick and to fortify the position of the Pope within the [Roman Catholic] Church. [Ed. Note: The Jesuit Order was primarily founded to counter the Protestant Reformation.] The latter function soon became the principal one of the order and thus it is not surprising that the order was approved by Pope Paul III as early as 1540, the first

generalship being vested in the founder. By the time Ignatius died in 1566…his order had increased from 60 to more than 1000 members. The members had to vow not only chastity, poverty, and implicit obedience to authority…but, especially, compliance with the commands of the Pope in going to any country and under any conditions to convert heretics and infidels, especially Moors and Jews.
…Their special obedience to the Pope naturally caused the Jesuits to fight against the greatest danger to the Catholic Church, Protestantism. Through this fight, the Jesuits developed political talents which soon made the members of the order the most versatile representatives of the Catholic Church in worldly affairs. In order to achieve this goal, a complicated organization of the utmost rigidity was developed. The Jesuits received the rights both of mendicant orders and of secular priests. They recognized only the superiority of their general [Ed. Note: the Jesuit Superior General] and the Pope. This gave them great worldly power. Furthermore, from their inception they devoted much interest to education, and early in their history were appointed to many highly important chairs of theology at the leading universities of Europe.
…Associated with all layers of society, from the humble to the powerful, the Jesuits combined great intellectual versatility and a shrewd political apprehension with a deep religious mysticism which was especially connected with the adoration of the Blessed Virgin. A certain soldierly spirit was furthered by the constitution of the order which provided severest punishment for members who did not comply with their vows.
…The Jesuits tried also to restrain nationalistic tendencies everywhere and to emphasize the universality of the Catholic Church. Their missionary branch was no less important. Due to the fact that they [initially] worked principally in the Indies, Japan, China, and Abyssinia, the Jesuits' spiritual work was often connected with the play of power politics. [Ed. Note: And it still is!] Thus they often played, directly or indirectly, a vital role in the political and economic conquest of the countries in which they served. …Flourishing particularly in Spain and Portugal, members of the [Jesuit] order were among the first to set foot on the Spanish and Portuguese colonies in America.
Their remarkable rise in power at European courts [Ed. Note: where they became father confessors to kings (and their mistresses), queens, princes, and other leading figures in the royal court] and among the people led many institutions of learning, their teachers, and the non-Jesuit clergy to fear the Jesuits. It was largely for this reason that the parliament of France resisted the Jesuits in their attempts to obtain a foothold.
…By 1710, the order had more than 19,000 members and more than 22,000 by 1749. Increasingly feared and suspected by many European rulers [Ed. Note: most of whom were Roman Catholic], they were first driven out of Portugal (1759), and other countries followed suit. [Ed. Note: This occurred because the Jesuits had a very nasty habit of fomenting wars and revolutions, and of assassinating heads of State who wouldn't "play ball" with them.] In France…they were finally expelled in 1764. [Ed. Note: The French Revolution was "payback" for that expulsion.] Three years later Spain revoked its approval of the order. [Ed. Note: By 1931, according to Canadian historian J.E.C. Shepherd, the Jesuits had been expelled from 83 countries, city-states, and cities.]
In 1773, Pope Clement XIV suppressed ["forever"] the entire Jesuit Order by a papal

bull, but in 1814, it was restored by Pope Pius VII. [Ed. Note: Pope Pius VII restored the Jesuit Order in exchange for his release from prison, where he had spent five years thinking over his decision to restore the Jesuits.]
…Later in the 19th century, however, the Jesuits were alternately driven out and permitted to exist in various European countries. They had to leave Italy in 1861, but were allowed to return in 1929. They were expelled from Germany in 1872, but permitted to exist there again after the fall of the Empire in 1918. In France the order was frequently expelled and restored after 1830 and finally permitted to return in 1919. England, Ireland, and the U.S., however, never passed any laws against the Jesuits. [Ed. Note: This was not a very smart move!]
At present [Ed. Note: this was written around 1955], the order totals about 25,000 members in 50 'provinces' [Ed. Note: each supervised by a Jesuit Provincial General], several of them in the U.S. Their influence on the hierarchy of the [Roman] Catholic Church has increased continually since about 1860. In the U.S. they possess a large number of educational institutions, the most noteworthy being in New York City; Washington and Georgetown, D.C.; Baltimore; Buffalo, New York; St. Louis, Missouri; New Orleans, Louisiana; Denver, Colorado; Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio; Omaha, Nebraska; and San Francisco, California."

"Jew" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. A person descended, or regarded as descended, from the ancient Hebrews of Biblical times. 2. A person whose religion is Judaism."

"Knights of Columbus" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "An international fraternal, benevolent, and proselyting society of Roman Catholic men, founded in 1882." [Ed. Note: I have heard that it is also called "the Pope's militia".]

((Ed. Comment concerning the preceding 'definition': Author and publisher Jack T. Chick tells us the following about the Knights of Columbus in his 1983 book Smokescreens: "The legions of Rome are awesome. More than one million practicing Catholics make up the ranks of the Knights of Columbus. They are fraternally pledged to the ideal of bringing America under papal rule. They are powerful, wealthy, [and] loyal."))

"Knights of Malta" (per excerpts from the Order's own historical data as provided to Eric Jon Phelps, author of the well-researched book Vatican Assassins):

"The Order of St. John [Ed. Note: which later became the Knights of Malta] was founded before the taking of Jerusalem in 1099 by the armies of the First Crusade [Ed. Note: by Roman Catholic Crusaders, and in accordance with the proclamation calling for 'Holy Crusade' by Pope Urban II]. It began as a monastic community dedicated to St. John the Baptist, which administered a hospice-infirmary for pilgrims to the Holy Land. Originally connected with the Benedictines, it became, under Blessed Gerard (1120), an independent organization. By the [papal] Bull of 15 February 1113,

addressed to Gerard, Pope Pascal II approved the confraternity of the Hospital of St. John, placed it under the protection of the Holy See, and ensured its right of freely electing its heads…without any interference from other ecclesiastical or any lay authority. In virtue of this [papal] Bull and of subsequent Papal acts, the Hospital became an exempt Order of the [Roman Catholic] Church.
Owing to the political situation after the setting up by the Crusaders of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, the Order…was obliged to assume military functions for the protection of the sick, the pilgrims, and the Christian territory which the Crusaders had won back from the Muslims. Accordingly, the Order of the Hospital of St. John acquired the additional character of an Order of Knighthood. The Knights were thus also Religious, bound by the three monastic vows of Obedience, Chastity, and Poverty. It thus became a persona mixta, a religious-military Order.
…In 1291 Acre, the last Christian stronghold in the Holy Land was lost and the Order settled temporarily in Cyprus.
…With the occupation of the island of Rhodes, completed in 1310…the Order acquired territorial sovereignty as well (and the Knights of St. John came to be called Knights of Rhodes).
…The Knights gallantly repulsed numerous Turkish assaults, until the Sultan Suleyman the Magnificent attacked Rhodes… On Christmas Eve of 1522 the Knights were forced to capitulate and, on 1 January 1523, left the island with military honors. For the next seven years the Order, while vested with international sovereignty, was deprived of territory, until the cession by the Emperor Charles V…of the islands of Malta, Gozo, and Comino, as well as Tripoli in North Africa, in sovereign fief.
…The navy of the Order of St. John (or of Malta as it now came to be called) became one of the most powerful in the Mediterranean…
…In 1607 and, again, in 1620, the dignity of Grand Master was conjoined with the title of Prince of the Holy Roman Empire and in 1630 with the style of Eminence.
…In 1798 [Napoleon] Bonaparte, engaged in a campaign against Egypt, occupied the island of Malta and drove out the Order.
…After temporary seats in Messina, Catania, and Ferrara the Order finally established itself in 1834 in Rome, where it holds, extra-territorially, the Malta Palace… From 1805 the Order was ruled by Lieutenants, until in 1879 when Pope Leo XIII restored the Grandmastership and the honors of a Cardinal attaching to it.
…The Order of Malta constitutes the sole unbroken continuation of the Order of the Hospital of St. John recognized in 1113. It alone is a religious Order of the Catholic Church and at the same time a Catholic Order of Knighthood.
…On April 28, 1927 at the special request of…Pope Pius XI, the Supreme Council of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta granted a Constitution (Charter) creating the: American Chapter of the Knights of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta."

((Interesting Note by Editor of TTT: The Hospitallers (later to become the Knights of Malta) were one of three religious-military orders founded in the 12th century – the other two being the Knights Templar (or, the Templars) and the Teutonic Knights.

Concerning the Templars we are told the following by the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia: “The Templars were founded in Jerusalem… The new order was given lodgings near the so-called Temple of Solomon… It was formally confirmed by Pope Honorius II in 1128. …The order became…the international bankers of their time. They were the predecessors of the great banking families such as the Medici. …The Templars were brought down by [King] Philip IV of France, and Pope Clement V. …The order [i.e., the Knights Templar] was disbanded in 1312, and much of their great wealth was given to the Knights of St. John [which later became the Knights of Malta].” This is indeed very important to remember – that this Roman Catholic Military Order, the Knights of Malta, which is co-located with the Jesuit Superior General in Rome, inherited “much” of the “great wealth” of the Knights Templar! Also quite interestingly, at least three Knights of Malta have headed up the CIA: William “Wild Bill” Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey. Another Knight of Malta, James Jesus Angleton, for many years was the chief of the Counterintelligence Division at the CIA – as well as heading up both the Vatican and Israel “Desks” at the CIA – and, was the CIA liaison to the Warren (“Whitewash”) Commission.))

“Mafia” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “A secret society of criminals thought [Ed. Note: it has been well proven] to exist in the U.S. and other countries, engaging in blackmail, illicit trade in narcotics, etc.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: If you doubt that the Mafia exists, then please read the book Double Cross by Sam and Chuck Giancana. This book reveals connections between “the Mob” and the CIA – especially in the assassination business. It is $10.45 postpaid from “Radio Liberty”. To order a copy by credit card, please call their toll-free order line at 1-800-544-8927.))

“Masonry” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #3): “Same as Freemasonry.”

“Opus Dei” ((per The World Book Dictionary (1989)): “An international religious organization of Roman Catholic laymen and priests, founded in Spain.” ((Ed. Question: Might the primary objective of this organization, which includes in its membership a fair number of wealthy and powerful Roman Catholics, be to advance the New World Order agenda of the Papacy?))

“P2 (or P-2) Masonry” (per John Daniel, author of the book The Grand Design Exposed): “There is a Masonic Propaganda group, number two…known as the ‘P-2 Club’, with its headquarters being in Rome. …The P-2 Club is a propaganda society of the world’s elite which includes high-ranking Roman Catholic prelates and, of course, Jesuits.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding ‘definition’: P2 Masonry had its fingerprints all over the murder of Pope John Paul I, who was eliminated when he decided to “clean house” at

both the Vatican and the Vatican bank – i.e., he had learned that many top-level Roman Catholic prelates, including cardinals, were high-level Masons and he had made plans to remove them from power. If you have trouble believing that Pope John Paul I was murdered, then I suggest that you read the book The Murder of John Paul I by Vance Ferrell. This book is $6.50 postpaid. It provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his Masonic enemies inside the Vatican. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Harvestime Books" and mail it to: Harvestime Books // P.O. Box 300 // Altamont, TN 37301. To order a copy by credit card, please call 1-931-692-2777.))

"Papacy" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. The position, authority, or rank of the pope. 2. The period of time during which a pope rules. 3. The succession of popes; popes collectively. 4. The government of the Roman Catholic Church, headed by the Pope."

"Red Herring" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "Something used to divert attention from the basic issue."

"Scapegoat" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust."

"Sheep dipping" (per author Craig Roberts in his excellent book The Medusa File):

"An individual who was 'sheep-dipped' was discharged from the military 'on paper', but during his absence his time in grade, promotions, retirement years and other perks continued just as if he had never left the service. After serving with the CIA, the person could return to his regular branch [of military service] and continue just as if he had never left. …During the Cold War, and later Vietnam, it [i.e., sheep dipping] was done to provide the CIA – by now referred to as 'the Company' because of the number of contract agents being handled – with a system of 'Plausible Deniability'."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The Vatican has done the same thing for centuries through its Jesuit "temporal coadjutors" – i.e., its "Jesuits of the short robe" – men who infiltrate governments, publishing companies, newspapers, other church denominations, other churches' seminaries, revolutionary movements, etc., in order to "steer" (i.e., direct) these governments, organizations, institutions, and movements in the direction that the Vatican (or the Jesuit Superior General) desires! Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt (who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria) is a classic example of this "Jesuit sheep dipping". Weishaupt, who pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was 'sheep dipped'), set up a front group called the Illuminati on May 1, 1776 that the Jesuits could use for their own nefarious purposes. This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of "plausible deniability" as to its major role in fomenting & orchestrating this bloody revolution.))

"Smoke screen" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "Anything said or done to conceal or mislead."

"Tammany Society [a.k.a., Tammany Hall] (per 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia): "A powerful Democratic political organization of New York City, incorporated in 1789 and historically often associated with bossism and other political abuses."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: It has been reported that one cannot run for dog catcher in New York City (and certain other large cities in the USA) without the blessing of the Roman Catholic Knights of Columbus!))

"Vatican" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. The papal palace, consisting of a group of buildings in Vatican City. 2. The papal government or authority."

"Vatican City" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): Independent papal state, constituted in 1929 as an enclave in Rome…"

"Zionism" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "A movement formerly for reestablishing, now for supporting, the Jewish national state of Israel."

"Zionist" (per Editor of TTT): "A member of the Zionist movement (i.e., Zionism)."

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTATIONS:

"Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury'… The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?"
F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil)

"The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a façade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States."
Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

"The Jesuits function like the Papacy's secret worldwide police. They are very secretive and go to great lengths to keep their operations secret. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. To all outside appearances, they appear as normal people."
Bill Hughes

"…The [Roman Catholic] Church to rule the world; the ['White'] Pope to rule the Church; [and] the Jesuits [Ed. Note: headed by the 'Black Pope', the Jesuit Superior General] to rule the ['White'] Pope – such was and is the program of the Order [i.e., Society] of

Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order]."
John Daniel (Author of the book The Grand Design Exposed)

"The Jesuit Order at last reached the pinnacle of its power and prestige in the early eighteenth century [i.e., the early 1700s]. It had become more influential and more wealthy than any other organization in the world. It held a position in world affairs that no oath-bound group of men has ever held before or since… 'Nearly all the Kings and Sovereigns of Europe had only Jesuits as directors of their consciences [i.e., as confessor-priests], so that the whole of Europe appeared to be governed by Jesuits only.'" (1927; using a short quote by Jesuit Cordara)
Boyd Barrett (Ex-Jesuit)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Jesuits are "back", stronger today than they ever were in the past! And much of their power base is here in the USA (e.g., Georgetown)!))

"There was no disguise they (the Jesuits) could not assume, and therefore, there was no place into which they could not penetrate. They could enter unheard the closet of the Monarch, or the Cabinet of the Statesman. They could sit unseen in convocation or General Assembly, and mingle unsuspected in the deliberations and debates.
There was no tongue they could not speak, and no creed they could not profess, and thus there was no people among whom they might not sojourn, and no church whose membership they might not enter and whose functions they might not discharge. The could execrate [i.e., sharply denounce] the Pope with the Lutheran, and swear the Solemn League with the Covenanter."
J.A. Wylie (Rev.; Author of The History of Protestantism)

"There are other secret and semi-secret organizations such as the International Bankers, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberger Group, [the] Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the New Age Movement, the Illuminati, and Freemasonry, who are all deeply involved in global politics, and who actively promote the uniting of the people of our planet under a New World Order. However…these all are but mere 'front' organizations, behind which the true source of power [Ed. Note: the Vatican and its Jesuits] hides and uses to distribute and channel its designs. And, as in any conspiracy, secrecy and shifting attention and blame away from itself is paramount to its success."
John Daniel

"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country... It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world…" (1928)
Edward Bernays (Called by some the "Father of Public Opinion")

"Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."
'Lord' John E. E. Dalberg Acton (1843-1902; English historian)

"Men and women become accomplices to those evils they fail to oppose."
Author unknown (to editor of TTT)

I. INTRODUCTION

One of the most important topics of our day that needs to be openly and fully discussed is this: "Who is really running America, and much of the western world, today – who is really at the top of the power elite pyramid? Is it 'the Jewish bankers, Jewish Masonry such as B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), Zionists, Jewish neo-conservatives in the current U.S. Administration, and Israel' (collectively known to some as 'the Jews'), OR is it the Vatican State/Papacy with her Jesuit Order, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, numerous monastic orders, and large priesthood?" Indeed, surely "inquiring minds" would like to know.

Another very important question that we must ask is this: "Who controls the very powerful top levels of Freemasonry?"

Another very important question that we need to consider: "Where do organized crime and big political machines (such as 'Tammany Hall') fit into the picture of globalist elite control of nations?"

Let's take a brief look at some interesting history (such as the attempts to restore papal authority in England in the 1500s; the bloody French Revolution [1789-1799]; the secret meetings at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri; World War I; and, World War II), and then we will try to ascertain who is running the USA today.
I covered some interesting "territory" concerning World War II in my TTT newsletter entitled "World War II" and in my TTT newsletter entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church". Both of these newsletters can be viewed on these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.

True history is indeed often "stranger than fiction".

II. ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE PAPAL AUTHORITY IN ENGLAND IN THE 1500s

What happened in England in the 1500s and following centuries actually has a lot to do with what has happened in the history of the United States!

Here is a statement I made in a recent article that I wrote: "Editor of ETI and TTT has come to the following conclusion after studying the history of the Roman Catholic

Church and Europe: It is virtually impossible to clearly understand European history from the 16th century to the present time without 'viewing' it through the 'lens' of the 'Reformation-Counter Reformation', Roman Catholic efforts to bring England back under papal authority, and the Jesuit Order."

Indeed, the Vatican tried mightily, especially through her Jesuit Order, to return England under papal authority by force. This "force" included attempts to assassinate various English monarchs, such as Queen Elizabeth I and King James I; attempts to foment revolution and civil war in various parts of Great Britain; and an actual direct "frontal assault" invasion attempt (i.e., the launching of the infamous Spanish Armada in 1588).

Please consider this quote from an article that I wrote on December 28, 2005:

"The Vatican (and especially her Jesuit Order from the mid 1500s) tried to bring England back under papal authority by force and subversion. A number of popes and European monarchs conspired to assassinate British monarchs, to foment revolutions in the British Isles, and to actually land foreign troops on British soil. These attempts to bring England back under the pope's authority by force reached their zenith in 1588 when the 130-ship Spanish Armada, carrying 20,000 troops, sailed for the British Isles. Pope Sixtus V had promised Spanish King Phillip II 200,000 crowns the moment the armada sailed, and another 100,000 crowns when troops were placed on shore in England. Researchers have examined British, French, and Spanish 'State papers' – and Vatican documents, for this era. These State papers and Vatican documents clearly show the Vatican's involvement not only in the planned invasion of England by the Spanish Armada, but also in numerous attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth I!

Sadly, Roman Catholic writers, editors, and apologists have made, and continue to make, tremendous efforts to rewrite and revise history and, in the process, whitewash the Vatican and her Jesuit Order's frequent involvement in court intrigues, assassinations and attempted assassinations of heads of State, fomenting of revolutions and wars, infiltration of governments, orchestration of religious genocide, etc. Fortunately, a number of researchers and authors, such as Albert Close, have examined various nations' State papers and/or actual Vatican documents, which substantiate totally the nefarious activities of the Vatican and her Jesuit Order in Britain throughout the past four centuries!"
When the Vatican and her friends amongst the European Catholic monarchs saw that their efforts to bring England back under papal authority through force were not working out, they decided to bring England back under the pope's thumb through massive infiltration of the British government, British publishing interests, churches and seminaries in Great Britain, etc. Where force had failed, infiltration succeeded beyond the Papacy's wildest dreams!

When the Vatican and her friends amongst the European Catholic monarchs saw that their efforts to destroy the American Constitutional Republic (with religious liberty)

through force, they decided to destroy the American Constitutional Republic through massive infiltration of its government, its publishing interests, its churches and seminaries, etc. Where force had failed, infiltration succeeded beyond the Papacy's wildest dreams! ((If you don't believe this, then please check out F. Tupper Saussy's quotes in Section X., A.))

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:01 PM (GMT)

III. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION (1789-1799)

The modern version of the Illuminati "took the heat" for fomenting and orchestrating the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. But who were the real culprits, working as they usually do, "behind the scenes"?

Remember how we earlier described Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, founder of the modern version of the Illuminati, as a Jesuit who had been "sheep dipped". In other words, Adam Weishaupt pretended to forsake the Jesuits while continuing to work "under cover" for the Jesuits. (Please see again the definition for "sheep dipping" at the beginning of this newsletter.) By the way, Weishaupt died "in the good graces" of the Roman Catholic Church!

Here are a number of quotes concerning the French Revolution by Bill Hughes, author of the two excellent books The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked:

"[Jesuit Adam] Weishaupt established the [modern version of the] Illuminati specifically to be a front organization behind which the Jesuits could hide. After being [formally] abolished by [Pope] Clement XIV in 1773, the Jesuits used the Illuminati and other organizations to carry out their operations. Thus, the front organizations would be blamed for the trouble caused by the Jesuits."

"Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the 'cause of the world's problems', especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front.
The following sources [Ed. Note: Bill Hughes lists a number of books at the end of this paragraph] indicate that [Jesuit] Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschilds [Ed. Note: the "Guardians of the Vatican Treasury"] were the brains and the wealth behind the French Revolution."

"The Jesuits, [Jesuit Adam] Weishaupt, and the Rothschilds managed to cast the blame for the French Revolution on their front organization, the Illuminati!"

Front organizations, "sheep dipping", scapegoats, red herrings, and smoke screens – all of these are SOP (standard operating procedures) for the Jesuit Order!

IV. WHO CONTROLS THE TOP LEVELS OF FREEMASONRY?

This is indeed a very important question. I have listed many top-level Freemasons who have served in powerful positions in the U.S. government and in U.S. Intelligence agencies in a number of my TTT newsletters. For example, J. Edgar Hoover, longtime director of the FBI, was a high-level Freemason. Allen Dulles, the CIA director whom JFK fired, was a high-level Freemason. A number of U.S. presidents have also been high-level Freemasons, such as Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, and Gerald Ford. So it is indeed very important that we know who or what controls the top levels of Freemasonry.

Please carefully consider the following quotes:

"…If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General] of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] are one and the same person." – James Parton (American historian)

"This inner and invisible Freemasonry is international in extent, and it is within the Inner Circle that the Jesuits conceal themselves, work, and mastermind the projects that suit their goals." – John Daniel (Author of The Grand Design Exposed)

Now consider the ramifications of this: The Jesuit Superior General, the "Black Pope", not only controls his own Jesuit Order and his powerful Knights of Malta, but also the high-level Freemasons. Considering how many high-level Freemasons and Knights of Malta have been directors and assistant directors at such organizations as the CIA and FBI ought to tip us off as to who often directs and steers "covert operations" and other nefarious activities, such as assassinations, here in the USA!

V. THE SECRET MEETINGS AT VIENNA, VERONA, AND CHIERI

Sadly, many Americans are largely unaware of three very important secret meetings that took place in the 19th century. These meetings took place in:

· Vienna, Austria (1814-15);
· Verona, Italy (1822); and,
· Chieri, Italy (1825).

You see, dear reader, this American "experiment" with religious liberty for all, democratic representative government under a constitutional republic, freedom of speech, etc., greatly disturbed both the Papacy and the Roman Catholic European monarchs. They feared that this "disease" of freedom might, if unchecked, spread to Europe. Thus, the American Constitutional Republic, with its religious liberty (and populated mainly by Protestants), was targeted for destruction soon after the birth of this republic! ((If you doubt this, then please read the Vatican's own words of hatred for religious liberty and for the U.S. Constitution in the next section (i.e., Section VI.)!))

Here is what Bill Hughes, author of the two excellent books The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked, has written about these three important historical meetings:

"These three meetings, at Vienna, [Austria in 1814-15,] Verona, [Italy in 1822,] and Chieri, [Italy in 1825] were held with as much secrecy as possible. However, one man attended the first two meetings that would not be silenced. British foreign minister George Canning contacted the U.S. government to warn them that the monarchs of Europe [Ed. Note: with the encouragement and support of the Papacy and its Jesuits] were planning to destroy the free institutions of America."

"During this Congress [of Verona, Italy in 1822], it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the [U.S.] Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America."

"[American Secretary of the Navy R.W.] Thompson pinpointed exactly who would be the agents used by the monarchs of Europe to destroy the republic of America, namely, the Jesuits of Rome! Since 1815 there has been a continual assault on America by the Jesuits to try to destroy the constitutional rights of this great nation.
The famous inventor of the Morse code, Samuel B. Morse, also wrote of this sinister plot [of the Jesuits] against the United States."

"The Monroe Doctrine was America's response to the Jesuits' Congresses of Vienna [in 1814-15] and Verona [in 1825]. America would consider it an act of war if any European nation sought colonial expansion in the Western Hemisphere. The Jesuits have been able secretly to attack and infiltrate America to accomplish exactly what the Monroe Doctrine was stated to protect against. They [i.e., the Jesuits] have been able to get away with it because it was done with utmost secrecy and under the façade of being a church.
…The Monroe Doctrine challenged any advance on America by Europe. However, [President] Monroe did not really understand that the crafty Jesuits would not initially use the force of arms to gain their objectives. They [i.e., the Jesuits] would use cunning, craftiness, and utmost secrecy. They would appeal to men's basest points. They would plant their agents in positions of wealth and power [Ed. Note: such as in the U.S.

Congress and in U.S. intelligence agencies] and then use their influence to gain their great prize – the subversion and destruction of every Protestant principle as outlined in the Constitution of the United States."

VI. THE VATICAN'S HATRED OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY AND THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

"The unrestrained freedom of thinking and of openly making known one's thoughts is not inherent in the rights of citizens and is by no means worthy of favor and support."
Pope Gregory XVI

"These false and perverse opinions [of democracy and individual freedom] are so much the more detestable, by as much as they…hinder and banish that salutary influence which the [Roman] Catholic Church, by the institution and command of her Divine Author, ought freely to exercise, even to the consummation of the world, not only over individual men, but [over] nations, [over] peoples, and [over] sovereigns." (Quanta Cura; December 8, 1864)
((This quotation was taken from page 120 of the book A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt.))
Pope Pius IX (1792-1878; pope: 1846-1878)

"The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he should deem true.
…The [Roman Catholic] Church has the right to require that the Catholic religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of all others.
…Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the [Roman Catholic] Church may not employ force."
The Syllabus of Pope Pius IX (December 1864)

"No man has a right to choose his religion. Catholicism is the most intolerant of creeds. It is intolerance itself. We might as rationally maintain that two and two does not make four as the theory of Religious Liberty. Its impiety is only equaled by its absurdity." (1864)
John Hughes (Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York)

((What now follows is some proof of this hatred of religious liberty, freedom of conscience, and/or representative government that has appeared in several Roman Catholic publications.))

"…We do not accept it [i.e., the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America], or hold it to be any government at all… If the American Republic is to be sustained and preserved at all, it must be by the rejection of the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation, and the acceptance of the Catholic principle…"

Catholic World (August 1871; page 735)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Let me get this straight: If we want our American Republic "to be sustained and preserved at all", then this can only take place if we reject "the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation" (i.e., religious liberty for all, freedom of conscience, and freedom of the press) and accept "the Catholic principle" (i. e., no religious liberty, ecclesiastical tyranny, and the extermination of all who disagree with the Catholic principle). That's certainly an interesting choice!))

"Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome." – Civilta Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

"The [Roman Catholic] church has persecuted. Only a tyro [i.e., novice] in church history will deny that…one hundred and fifty years after [Roman Emperor] Constantine, the Donatists were persecuted and sometimes put to death. …Protestants were persecuted in France and Spain with the full approval of the [Roman Catholic] church authorities. …When she [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] thinks it good to use physical force, she will use it."
The Western Watchman (A Roman Catholic publication out of St. Louis)

((And here are some more quotes showing the Vatican's hatred of religious liberty and of America's Constitutional Republic.)):

"Have not the popes [e.g., Pope Pius IX in his Syllabus of Errors] publicly and repeatedly anathematized the sacred principle of Liberty of Conscience? Have they not boldly said, in the teeth of the nations of Europe, that Liberty of Conscience must be destroyed – killed at any cost? Has not the whole world heard the sentence of death to liberty coming from the lips of the old man of the Vatican [i.e., the pope]?"
Charles Chiniquy (Ex-Catholic priest; personal friend of President Abraham Lincoln)

"The Constitution of the United States was condemned by the Papacy because it separated church and state and prohibited the establishment of any religion [Ed. Note: as an official State-sponsored religion] by the government. The popes, on the other hand, had long required governments to make Roman Catholicism the official religion and to prohibit the practice of any other." – Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books)

"During a sermon in 1850, [Roman Catholic] Archbishop John Hughes of New York, the nation's leading Vatican spokesman, acknowledged that a conspiracy to subjugate free America did exist after all. The Catholic press was ecstatic. An excerpt from 'Shepherd of the Valley', the official journal of the [Roman Catholic] Bishop of St. Louis, declared, 'If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end. So our enemies say, so we believe.' [Catholic Archbishop] Hughes' own paper, the 'New York Freeman' brazenly announced, 'No man has a right to choose his religion.'" – Dr. William P. Grady

"For over 200 years, the goal [of the Jesuits] has been the complete destruction of the United States Constitution.
…In the religious arena, the goal of the Jesuits is to wipe out any trace of Protestantism and other religions, and to restore worldwide domination by the pope."
Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

VII. "Tammany Hall" and ORGANIZED CRIME

Should anyone find it difficult to believe what follows in this section, then I most highly recommend that such a person obtain the book Double Cross by Sam and Chuck Giancana. This book reveals connections between "the Mob" and the CIA – especially in the assassination business. It can be ordered from "Radio Liberty" for $10.45 postpaid by calling their toll-free order line at 1-800-544-8927.

There are many connections between Organized Crime, the U.S. government (including the Central Intelligence Agency), and the Vatican (such as in the world of banking). The afore-mentioned book describes the relationship between the CIA and the Mob – a relationship that led to cooperation on assassinations (such as the JFK assassination) within the U.S. borders!

Oh yes, we can't forget about "Tammany Hall". Tammany Hall, "a powerful Democratic political organization of New York City", quickly became synonymous with bribery, corruption, and many other forms of criminal activity. Heavy Roman Catholic immigration for decades headed for America's largest cities, such as New York City, Boston, etc. Organized crime quickly developed in these cities. Politicians soon either had to be Roman Catholic to run for any important office – or, if non-Roman Catholic, had to have the endorsement of such Catholic organizations as the Knights of Columbus. Many large cities soon became cesspools of prostitution, racketeering, drugs, etc. Did all of this occur by accident, or was it planned?

Indeed, the ties between the Mafia, the CIA, and the Vatican run deep. By the way, the money generated by CIA-controlled criminal activities helps to fund their "covert operations".

Please consider the following three quotes about Roman Catholic political power:

"The fact is that very few Protestants [Ed. Note: or other non-Catholic Christians] have realized how entirely Rome is a political church, and that she always makes her political advancement her first object." (1896)
M. F. Cusack (Ex-nun of Kenmore; author of the book The Black Pope)

"But we recognize in the Roman Catholic priesthood, and the Jesuit brotherhood, two distinct political organizations, united in purpose and using religion as a mask for

political purpose, as they always have done in all ages and countries."
J. Wayne Laurens (American historian; author of the book The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked)

"There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy… As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: American Freedom and Catholic Power], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future."
Paul Blanchard (Journalist and author) (1949; Quote was taken from his book American Freedom and Catholic Power.)

((Important Ed. Note: Due to newsletter length considerations, I will not get into the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the U.S. Civil War and in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. Please read my TTT #60, "The Civil War and Abraham Lincoln", that can be found on the first two Internet web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter. Suffice it to say here, the evidence of the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Lincoln was so overwhelming that the U.S. government broke all diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1867, shortly after the trial of one the conspirators, John Harrison Surratt. If you doubt this, then you need to read the two-books-in-one volume concerning the Lincoln assassination that will be listed at the end of this newsletter.))
VIII. WORLD WAR I

The Vatican and her Jesuits were clearly responsible for the carnage that occurred in both World War I and World War II. Please carefully consider the following quote by Edmond Paris:

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict."

Please consider this quote by Pope Pius X (1835-1914; pope: 1903-1914):

"It would certainly have been better if Austria-Hungary had punished the Serbians for all the wrongs they had done." (1913)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: In The Secret History of the Jesuits, Edmond Paris points out that, contrary to Catholic Church propaganda, Pope Pius X actually helped instigate hostilities between Austria-Hungary and Serbia. Clearly both the Hapsburg dynasty (rulers of Austria-Hungary) and the Vatican saw the growing power

of Serbia [made up mostly of Orthodox Christians] as a “threat”. In fact, in late 1913 Prince Schonburg had an audience with Pope Pius X, who told Schonburg the words contained in the preceding quote. In other words, the Roman Catholic pope was letting this Roman Catholic European power (Austria-Hungary) know that it was past time to “take care of” the Serbian “problem”!))

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:02 PM (GMT)

IX. WORLD WAR II

Please carefully consider the following quotations concerning World War II contained in this section:

“Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in the Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx.”
Gary Allen (Author of the book None Dare Call It Conspiracy)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the German Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria helped put Hitler into power. American Knights of Malta (big financiers) helped finance Hitler’s rise to power. And who controls the Knights of Malta? The answer: The Jesuit Superior General controls the Knights of Malta. Thus the Vatican and its Jesuit Order, which for centuries have hated and butchered large numbers of Jews (e.g., during the Crusades), were able to butcher millions more during World War II. Roman Catholic dictators were installed all over Europe prior to and during the early stages of World War II – Hitler in Germany, Mussolini in Italy, Jesuit Monseigneur Tiso in Slovakia, Ante Pavelic in Croatia, etc. Then these Roman Catholic dictators were able to slaughter the Jews, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians in Europe – all favorite and historic targets of the Vatican – with great vigor and great efficiency.))
Eric Jon Phelps, author of the well-researched book VATICAN ASSASSINS: Wounded in the House of My Friends, lets us know the names of the Roman Catholic dictators throughout Europe during World War II (dates shown are born/died dates):

“The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler’s occultic and homosexual Third Reich…, installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were:

· Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich – [Adolph] Hitler [1889-1945]
· Italy – [Benito] Mussolini [1883-1945]
· ‘Vichy’ France – [Henri Philippe] Petain [1856-1951]

· Spain – [Francisco] Franco
· Austria – Seyss-Inquart
· Poland – Frank
· Slovakia – [Jesuit] Priest [Monseigneur] Tiso
· Croatia – [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic))
· Belgium – Degrelle.

All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior] General Wlodimir Ledochowski."

"The declaration of [Roman Catholic Jesuit] Monseigneur [Ed. Note: French spelling of 'Monsignor'] Tiso, chief of the Slovakian state, stating his intention to build up Slovakia according to a Christian [sic] plan, has the full approval of the Holy See [i.e., the Papacy]."
(June 1940) – Radio Vatican

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This Jesuit monster (Tiso) was put into power by Hitler's Nazi Germany, with the blessings of the Vatican. Tiso, using his 'Christian' plan, brutally persecuted Protestants and Jews in Slovakia, sending them to concentration camps!))

"I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. …So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. …The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. …I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. …In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order]."
Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

"In Hitler's Pope, award-winning journalist John Cornwell shows that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, was instrumental in negotiating an accord that helped the Nazis rise to unhindered power – and sealed the fate of the Jews in Europe.
Drawing upon secret Vatican and Jesuit archives to which he had unprecedented access, Cornwell tells the full, tragic story of how narcissism, long-standing personal antipathy for the Jews, and political and 'spiritual' ambition combined to make Pius the most dangerous churchman in history. Not just a firm and final indictment of Pius XII's papacy, Hitler's Pope is also a searing exploration of its lingering consequences for the Catholic Church today."
Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII (book by John Cornwall)
Why did I list all of the above quotations? I did so because the Vatican planned, fomented, and orchestrated two world wars in an attempt to achieve Vatican objectives in Europe. The Vatican also planned, fomented, and orchestrated those two bloody world wars in order to slaughter millions of the favorite "targets": Jews, Protestants, and

Orthodox Christians! Indeed, the Vatican and her Jesuits have been at the forefront of almost every major bloody war and major bloody revolution in the western world in the past four centuries. Numerous historians have documented this. Please see the section entitled "What Can We Do?" – it will contain a number of books that document this nefarious history of bloodshed and violence.

Questions: If "the Jews" (i.e., Jewish bankers, Zionists, etc.) run the banking in the USA and in Europe, then why in blazes did they finance Hitler, Mussolini, and many other Catholic dictators in Europe during World War II? If "the Jews" have been running the USA and western European countries for ages, then why did they help ensure that millions of Jews would be slaughtered during World War II by supporting Catholic Fascist dictators? The answer is quite simple: It was NOT "the Jews" running the show in Europe during World War II, but rather the Vatican with her Jesuits and her powerful and wealthy Knights of Malta – with the help of a few rich secular Jews who work with the Vatican on such enterprises as world wars.

X. THE USA TODAY – WHO REALLY RUNS THIS COUNTRY?

Here's an interesting quote by author and publisher Jack T. Chick:

"I questioned Dr. [Alberto] Rivera about the briefings he received in the Vatican when he was a Jesuit priest. I asked him if he was briefed on how the Vatican planned to take over the United States. He told me [that] his indoctrination [training as a Jesuit] went back [into American history] to the time of the Pilgrims. Because of the knowledge of the Inquisition and the slaughter of Christians by the Roman Catholic system, the early immigrants in America began passing laws to keep Jesuits out of this country and to outlaw the mass…to protect themselves from a Vatican takeover. These were Christian communities deeply concerned about the 'whore of [found in the book of] Revelation'. Jesuits began arriving in America as early as the second group of Pilgrims. They used different names with identifications. They were followed years later when the Vatican sent multitudes of Catholic families from England, Ireland, and France – posing as Protestants – into the colonies. These were 'plants'. They were holding secret masses in defiance of the laws. In those days, no Roman Catholic was to hold any position in civil government. The Jesuits made sure this part of our history was erased and removed.
The next major move by the Jesuits was to destroy or control all the Christian schools across America. Throughout the years, Jesuits, working undercover, have gotten into special committees on school boards to remove the emphasis of the Bible and replace it with psychology as found in the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius de Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Society. Later, Catholic schools and universities sprang up all across the nation under the Jesuits. Today, they probably outnumber all the Christian schools and colleges put together.
The third stage was to move into the courts and legislation…to take over as judges and

lawyers in order to manipulate the Constitution in their favor until it could be changed. Once this was accomplished, the thrust was into politics to capture the political parties. Then [the Jesuits moved on to] the military and the newspapers. Even back in the time of Lincoln over half the newspapers in the United States were controlled by the Vatican." ((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) If you have any doubts about the above claims by Jack Chick concerning the power and influence of the Papacy, and especially her Jesuit Order, then you need to check out his book Smokescreens, the book A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt, the book The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris, the book 50 Years in the Church of Rome by Charles Chiniquy, and the book Is Alberto for Real? (compiled by Sidney Hunter). These books can all be ordered via credit card by calling 1-909-987-0771.

(2) If you have any doubts about the Vatican's heavy-duty takeover of much of America's newspapers, magazines, etc., then please do some research on such Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta named William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce.))

Here is an interesting quote by Felix Frankfurter (1882-1965; a Supreme Court justice):

"The Order's working and involvement in America is immense. The real rulers in Washington [D.C.] are invisible and exercise power from behind the scenes."

And another quote by John F. Hylan (Mayor of New York City from 1918-1925):

"The real menace of our Republic is this invisible government which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states, and nation.

A. The U.S. Congress

Please consider the following quotations by F. Tupper Saussy, which were taken from his book RULERS OF EVIL: Useful Knowledge About Governing Bodies, along with some of my editorial comments:

"What [Professor Carol A.] Brown [of the University of Massachusetts] had learned from Carl Bernstein, I [i.e., F. Tupper Saussy] had discovered for myself over several years of private investigation: the papacy really does run United States foreign policy… Yes, [Carl] Bernstein noted that the leading American players behind the Reagan/Vatican conspiracy, to a man, were 'devout Roman Catholics' – namely,
· William Casey – Director, CIA [Ed. Note: And a Knight of Malta];
· Richard Allen – National Security Advisor;
· Judge William Clark – National Security Advisor;
· Alexander Haig – Secretary of State [Ed. Note: And a Knight of Malta];
· Vernon Walters – Ambassador-at-Large; and,

· William Wilson – Ambassador to the Vatican State.

But the reporter neglected to mention that the entire Senate Foreign Relations committee was governed by Roman Catholics as well. Specifically, Senators
· Joseph Biden – Subcommittee on European Affairs;
· Paul Sarbanes – International Economic Policy, Trade, Oceans, and Environment;
· Daniel P. Moynihan – Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs;
· John Kerry – Terrorism, Narcotics, and International Communications; and,
· Christopher Dodd – Western Hemisphere and Peace Corps Affairs."

((Ed. Comments to the previous quote:
(1) Please consider also that there are 18 Jesuit colleges and universities in the United States. One of them, Georgetown University, is famous for educating many U.S. diplomats and Foreign Service personnel. A Jesuit priest and professor at Georgetown University, 'Father' Edmund Walsh (who founded the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University), in 1922 led the "Relief Mission" to the Soviet Union after the Bolsheviks had seized power.

(2) The Knights of Malta is headquartered with, and subordinate to, the Jesuit Superior General in Rome. Powerful Knights of Malta have held key positions in the U.S. government, in U.S. intelligence agencies (e.g., William Casey, James Jesus Angleton, William Donovan, and John McCone), in publishing (e.g., William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce), etc.

(3) Senator John Kerry, during his presidential run, revealed his Jewish background.))

"In fact, when the 'Holy Alliance' story hit the stands [in 1992], there was virtually no arena of federal legislative activity, according to 'The 1992 World Almanac of US Politics', that was not directly controlled by a Roman Catholic senator or representative. The committees and subcommittees of the United States Senate and House of Representatives governing commerce, communications and telecommunications, energy, medicine, health, education and welfare, human services, consumer protection, finance and financial institutions, transportation, labor and unemployment, hazardous materials, taxation, bank regulation, currency and monetary policy, oversight of the Federal Reserve System, commodity prices, rents services, small business administration, urban affairs, European affairs, Near Eastern and South Asian affairs, terrorism/narcotics/international communications, international economic/trade/oceans/ environ-mental policy, insurance, housing, community development, federal loan guarantees, economic stabilization measures (including wage and price controls), gold and precious metals transactions, agriculture, animal and forestry industries, rural issues, nutrition, price supports, Food for Peace, agricultural exports, soil conservation, irrigation, stream channelization, flood control, minority enterprise, environment and pollution, appropriations, defense, foreign operations, vaccines, drug labeling and packaging, drug and alcohol abuse, inspection and certification of fish and processed

food, use of vitamins and saccharin, national health insurance proposals, human services, legal services, family relations, the arts and humanities, the handicapped, and aging – in other words, virtually every aspect of secular life in America – came under the chairmanship of one of these Roman Catholic laypersons:

Frank Annunzio Edward Kennedy Daniel Moynihan
Joseph Biden John Kerry John Murtha
Silvio Conte John LaFalce Mary Rose Oakar
Kika De la Garza Patrick Leahy David Obey
John Dingell Charles Luken Claiborne Pell
Christopher Dodd Edward Madigan Charles Rangel
Vic Fazio Edward Markey Dan Rostenkowski
James Florio Joseph McDade Edward Roybal
Henry Gonzalez Barbara Mikulski
Thomas Harkin George Miller

Vatican Council II's 'Constitution on the Church' (1964) instructs [Roman Catholic] politicians to use their secular offices to advance the cause of Roman Catholicism."
((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Senator John Kerry, during his presidential run, revealed his Jewish background.))

"An updating of this list will not reflect a significant change in the presence of Roman Catholic laypersons in the higher legislative reaches. According to the 'Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities', in the 106th Congress there are 40 'Jesuit alumni' who graduated from 17 Jesuit institutions [of higher learning]. There are 5 alumni in the U.S. Senate and 35 alumni in the House of Representatives. Out of these 40 alumni, 23 received graduate or professional degrees from Jesuit universities. [Jesuit] Georgetown University has the most graduates, boasting 15 alumni in the U.S. Congress."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Please remember that these folks are graduates of Jesuit institutes of higher learning. There are other Roman Catholic institutes of higher learning that do not belong to the Jesuit Order. Many Roman Catholic laypersons that have served in the U.S. Congress have come from non-Jesuit Roman Catholic colleges and universities.))

Please also consider these two quotes by Avro Manhattan, taken from his book Murder in the Vatican:

"The Vatican is a superpower – on a par with the USA and Soviet Russia. Indeed, since at times it can act as a formulator of the policies of both, it can be reckoned as the paramount superpower of our times.
Its adherents, a massive portion of mankind, nearing a billion [Ed. Note: it's now over a billion], can be made to operate in every corner of the world. [There are] sixty million [Roman Catholics] within the USA herself.

…Therefore the Vatican is a superpower in its own right. Indeed, because of its duality as a political and as a religious center, it can outbid the other two [superpowers]."

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) The Vatican today needs no standing armies of her own. Why is this so? It is because she can mobilize the armies of other nations to do her bidding. This happened on a massive scale during World War II – a war that was fomented and largely orchestrated by the Vatican.

(2) The Vatican is often able to "steer" (i.e., direct) the foreign policy of other nations through her many agents that she infiltrates into foreign policy-making governmental committees and organizations – and, into the most powerful intelligence agencies in the World, such as the CIA. In the USA, the Vatican is able to draw upon her powerful Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, etc. – many of whom hold positions of great power in the U.S. government! Sadly, many of these powerful individuals give a far greater degree of their loyalty to the Pope and/or to the Jesuit Superior General than they do to the U.S. Constitution and to the American people!

(3) There were 60 million Roman Catholics in the USA in 1985 (when Manhattan's book was written). However, when one adds to this number the normal growth in population of 20 more years, PLUS all the illegal immigrants coming into the USA (the vast majority of whom are Roman Catholic), the number of Catholics in America today is probably closer to 100 million.))

"Thus, whereas the USA has a mere 250 million citizens [Ed. Note: Remember, this was written in 1985] and the Soviet Union about 300 million, the Vatican, via the [Roman] Catholic Church, can influence between 800 and 1000 million [i.e., one billion] Catholics.
These [now over one billion Roman Catholics], unlike the citizens of the other two superpowers (who are strictly confined within physical and political barriers), have no frontiers whatsoever. They are posted within the USA, Soviet Russia, and within hundreds of other countries, and can be made to operate independently of their own administrations, governments or regimes.
A Catholic citizen, therefore, owing to the fact that he is a member of the Catholic Church, can and often is influenced in his social and ideological attitudes by those taken by the Vatican, acting as the political facet of the Catholic Church.
It cannot be otherwise, since [Roman] Catholics, notwithstanding their disclaimer, are affected directly, tangently, by the Vatican's political stance in the belief that such a stance is that of the Catholic Church."

And please consider this quote by Jeremiah J. Crowley (Irishman; ex-priest in the Roman Catholic Church; author of the book Romanism: Menace to the Nation):

"Today they [i.e., the Jesuits] are stronger in the United States than they ever were in any of the countries of Europe which expelled them as a menace to the government." (1912)

B. The Mainstream Media and Press

I would like to repeat journalist Paul Blanchard's quote again:

"There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy… As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: American Freedom and Catholic Power], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future." (1949; Quote was taken from his book American Freedom and Catholic Power.)

Please remember that this quote was made in 1949. The power of the Roman Catholic hierarchy in the USA has not diminished from that time, but has, in fact, grown. Many powerful Knights of Malta (under the control of the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order) have held key positions in the media (e.g., Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst), in U.S. Intelligence (e.g., CIA chiefs William Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey), in banking, in the U.S. government, etc. Top-level Knights of Columbus (e.g., Senator Ted Kennedy) have held, and continue to hold, key positions in the U.S. government. Many of these men do NOT have the best interests of the American people at heart – rather, they serve the interests of the globalist rich and power elite and the Vatican. These men share the goals of the Vatican for one-world government and one-world religion under the leadership of the papacy!

Here are some interesting quotes about America's controlled mainstream media (which is probably the most controlled media in the western world):

"In March 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests [Ed. Note: controlled by the Rockefellers]… got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the U.S. and [a] sufficient number of them to CONTROL generally the policy of the daily press of the United States. These 12 men worked the problem out by selecting 179 newspapers, and then began, by an elimination process to retain only those necessary for the purpose of CONTROLLING. They found it was necessary to purchase CONTROL of 25 of the greatest [news] papers. The 25 [news] papers were agreed upon; emissaries were sent to purchase the policy, national and international, of these papers. An agreement was reached; the policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month; an editor was furnished for each paper to properly SUPERVISE and EDIT information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital

to the INTERESTS of the PURCHASERS… This policy also included the SUPPRESSION of everything in opposition to the wishes of the INTERESTS SERVED." (Statement placed in the Congressional Record in 1917)
Oscar Callaway (U.S. Congressman)

"There is probably no important magazine or newspaper in the country [Ed. Note: the USA] that is not COMMUNIST-penetrated to some degree."
Whittaker Chambers (1901-1961; American journalist; ex-member of the Communist Party of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to preceding quote: The communists are merely "front men" for more powerful forces working "behind the scenes" – controlled by secret societies, such as the Jesuits.))

Authors Texe Marrs and Dr. Cathy Burns, and other writers, have reported that such "Protestant" evangelical leaders, such as Billy Graham and Pat Robertson (both of whom are high-level Masons), were financed and set up ("puffed" in the press as they started their religious careers) by such Roman Catholic Knights of Malta as Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst. Isn't that very interesting – "Protestant" leaders (who are Masons) being set up by Roman Catholic Knights of Malta?

Who really controls America's mainstream media? Some allege that it is "the Jews" running America's mainstream media. If that is so, then how do these powerful Roman Catholic Knights of Malta achieve such mighty positions in the world of publishing and electronic media? If "the Jews" run America's press and publishing houses, then how does a Roman Catholic pope get to be named "man of the year" in major U.S. newsmagazines? If "the Jews" run our television networks, then how does a masterful piece of propaganda on Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II get to be aired on American television? If "the Jews" run America's media, then why in blazes do popes and other Catholic prelates get wonderful press in this country? ((Remember, no one has hated and slaughtered Jews like the Vatican has! If you doubt this, please see my TTT newsletter entitled "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" that is posted on the first two Internet web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter.))

XI. RED HERRINGS, SCAPEGOATS, & SMOKESCREENS

I would like to repeat a statement I made earlier in this newsletter:

Front organizations, "sheep dipping", scapegoats, red herrings, and smoke screens – all of these are SOP (standard operating procedures) for the Jesuit Order!

One of the favorite "red herrings" [i.e., something used to divert attention from the basic issue] used by the Jesuit Order is that "such-and-such a person is a Jew". You can find various web sites that will tell you that Hitler was a Jew – or Stalin was a Jew. First of

all, let's get a few things straight from the beginning here:

· Adolph Hitler was a practicing Roman Catholic who was never excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church. (Neither was Mussolini!) He was put into power by German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria. And, Hitler signed a Concordat with the Vatican.
· Joe Stalin was trained by the Jesuits at the Jesuit Tiflis Seminary in Soviet Georgia.

Again, this is "standard operating procedures" for the Jesuit Order. That is, after the dastardly deeds are done, then accuse every powerful individual who was involved – usually after he is dead – of being a Jew.

Something else to consider: The Jews settled extensively throughout much of Europe, and despite warnings to the contrary, did intermarry amongst the surrounding Gentiles. Thus many Europeans probably have at least a little Jewish blood from somewhere on the "family tree". It has been reported that Adam Weishaupt was born a Jew. Even if true, so what? Adam Weishaupt was Jesuit-trained, and he taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at a Jesuit university in Catholic Bavaria (i.e., at Jesuit Ingolstadt University). Weishaupt, as already mentioned, died in the good graces of the Catholic Church (after being "sheep dipped" for a period of time). Likewise, Stalin was Jesuit-trained.

Something else to consider: I have read in several books that at one time a Jew was found in the Jesuit Order and was immediately put out of the Order – and that a rule was made that no [real] Jew could be a Jesuit. Do the Jesuits use some Jews as front men? It would certainly appear that they do.

The main point here is: It does not matter what one is born (whether Jew, Christian, Moslem, etc.), but rather whom does one serve! We can take a look at World War II and see that history recorded in great detail that the monsters who fomented, choreographed, and conducted this bloody world war were Roman Catholics who had the full support of the Vatican. And they carried out the Vatican's agenda in World War II. Take a good, close look again at the Eric Jon Phelps' quote in the World War II section that lists those Roman Catholic dictators.

As far as scapegoats go, the Vatican has for centuries used "the Jews" as their favorite "scapegoat". Again, please read my TTT newsletter entitled "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" for some historical examples of this use of the Jews as a scapegoat by the Vatican. The Jesuits certainly use "the Jews" quite often as a "smoke screen" to cover their own nefarious activities!
XII. SUMMARY

History has shown us quite clearly that the Vatican hates religious liberty and loves ecclesiastical tyranny. It also shows us that she hates the Constitutional Republic of the

United States of America (where religious liberty has flourished) and loves Fascist regimes.

The plans to destroy America and her Constitutional Republic were made quite early in American history. Roman Catholic monarchs and the highest levels of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy (to include a number of popes) CONSPIRED to destroy religious liberty and representative government. Top Catholic leaders gathered in at least three largely secret meetings to discuss how to squash religious liberty and representative government wherever and whenever they appeared – whether on the European continent or in the United States of America.

These three meetings were:

· The Congress of Vienna [Austria] from 1814 through 1815;
· The secret meeting at Verona, Italy in 1822; and,
· The secret meeting at Chieri, Italy in 1825.

Indeed, plans were carefully laid out at these meetings for the takeover of the United States through infiltration of our government, our education system, our press and media, and even our non-Catholic Christian churches and seminaries. The same plans had earlier been used quite successfully in England. The degree to which most Americans are totally unaware of these three secret meetings (Vienna, Verona, and Chieri), Vatican and Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln, the Vatican's involvement in fomenting both World War I and World War II, the Vatican's support of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy (and other Fascist states in Europe) during World War II, etc., speak volumes about how successful their takeover of America's history books, publishing industry, press, and media has been!

The primary "weapon" against religious liberty, the Protestant Reformation, representative government, etc., of the Vatican for the past four plus centuries has been the infamous Jesuit Order (with its powerful Knights of Malta and its control of the top levels of Freemasonry). The primary "tool" of the Jesuit Order has been INFILTRATION. Wherever the Jesuit Order has been allowed to flourish, political intrigue, revolutions, civil wars, assassinations of heads of State, etc., have been the fruit of this den of vipers.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:02 PM (GMT)

XIII. FINAL THOUGHTS

Question: After having read this newsletter, who do you think is the greatest threat to our Constitutional Republic and our religious liberty – the Vatican & Jesuits OR "the Jews"?

((The following paragraph is an addition for the "electronic version" of this issue of TTT that will soon, D.v., be posted on the Internet. I asked the same question as immediately above in a January 6, 2006 piece I wrote entitled "New Year's Thoughts". I think the information is worth repeating in this section of this newsletter.))

"For heaven's sake, there are 18 million Jews in the world, and over one BILLION Roman Catholics (that the Vatican State can draw on). The Vatican State not only has diplomatic relations with many nations of the world, but also has the largest (by far) and most efficient intelligence-gathering network in the world (especially through her numerous monastic orders, large priesthood, and the Confessional)! The Vatican has a well-documented history of over 1000 years of religious genocide on a massive scale ((against Jews; against Christian groups such as the Albigenses and Waldenses; against Protestants (the French Huguenots, Irish Protestants, Bohemians, etc.); and against Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s)). The Vatican has a well-documented history of Inquisition (especially against Jews and Christians), and of the most brutal torture. (The Office of Inquisition STILL exists – now called the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith' – and the Catholic Church has never repudiated its 'right' to use force, torture, and extermination of all who oppose her doctrines and practices! The Vatican has a well-documented history of infiltrating governments and royal courts with her Jesuits, papal knights, etc. The Vatican's Jesuit Order has a well-documented history of infiltrating other Christian denominations and seminaries, of assassinating heads of State, of fomenting revolutions and wars, and of carrying out many other nefarious activities. The Vatican has a well-documented history of loving Fascist regimes (such as Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy in World War II) and of hating religious liberty. The Vatican also loves ecclesiastical monopoly, and regularly persecutes other religions whenever and wherever she has the power and opportunity to do so (e.g., Croatia in World War II)! Now, in view of what was stated in this paragraph, I ask you, dear reader:

Who is the greatest threat to religious liberty and conscience, and to the American Republic – "the Jews" or the Papacy/Vatican/Jesuits?"

((End of added paragraph for "electronic version" to be posted, D.v., on the Internet))

America is at the brink of destruction. And that destruction has been carefully planned. We – none of us – can afford to remain "silent" for fear of offending anyone or any institution.

Please carefully consider these quotes concerning "silence":

"Truth is violated by falsehood, but it is outraged by silence."
Henri-Frederic Amiel (1821-1881; Swiss writer and philosopher)

"When freedom is at stake, silence is not golden – it is yellow [i.e., cowardly]."

Tom Anderson (Writer)

Indeed, many of us have Roman Catholic relatives and friends. We don't do them – or ourselves – any favors by remaining "silent" concerning the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church and its well-documented history of:

· Hating religious liberty and freedom of conscience;
· Plotting the overthrow of the U.S. Constitution and our most basic God-given Rights;
· Assassinating heads of State, such as President Abraham Lincoln;
· Fomenting and orchestrating revolutions and wars, such as World War I and World War II;
· Planning and carrying out religious genocide on a mass scale against such groups as: Jews, Bible-believing Christians such as the Albigenses and Waldenses, Protestants such as the Irish Protestants and French Huguenots, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s in Croatia); and,
· Planning and working to be at the very top of a one-world religion and a one-world government.

If we are worried about offending our Catholic relatives and friends, then we ought to consider this following quote by the Greek philosopher Aristotle (384-322 B.C.): "…Piety requires us to honor truth above our friends."

Some commentators continue their main focus on "the Jewish bankers, the Masonic Jews, the Jewish neo-conservatives in the U.S. Administration, the Zionists, and Israel" – sometimes lumping them all together as "the Jews". Those individuals who do so, while largely ignoring the much greater threat from the geopolitical/financial/religious powerhouse made up of the Vatican State with her Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, numerous monastic orders, a large priesthood, plus control of the top levels of Freemasonry, etc., are doing the following:

· "Straining at a gnat while swallowing a camel."
· Focusing on two "growling Chihuahuas" (what they call "the Jews" and Israel) while largely ignoring ten "Bengal (Romish) Tigers" (Vatican State, Jesuits, Opus Dei, papal knights, etc.).
· Pointing out to us an "infantry squad" attacking in the middle of the battlefield while missing the "ten armored divisions" quickly enveloping us on one of our flanks.

By doing this, I believe that they are, perhaps without knowing it, aiding and abetting the most powerful enemies of our Republic and of our liberties. And everyone who remains SILENT about this great threat to our Republic and our liberties is also aiding and abetting those who desire to destroy everything we hold dear!

We can go on pretending that there is no real threat from the Vatican's designs for world domination – to be at the head of one-world government and one-world religion,

or we can do some research and study to find out the truth about the Vatican and her hatred of our most precious liberties. Which brings us to the section entitled, “What Can We Do?”

XIV. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Please check out these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com. Please read some of my TTT and ETI newsletters, especially “Death by Government and Death by Church” and “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” that deal with religious genocide (to include Inquisition, papal crusades against Christians, ‘holy’ wars, etc.). Please also check out my TTT newsletters on “The Jesuits” (parts I through IV), and the series of TTT newsletters that I did on wars in which American troops fought. If you find that any of these newsletters contain important information, then please make copies of them to give to others. Also, please tell as many folks as you can about the above-listed web sites.

3. Please purchase good books that will tell you the truth about religious genocide, Inquisition, assassinations of heads of State, etc. Here are some that everyone should read:

(a.) Foxe’s Book of Martyrs by John Foxe; 470 pages; $11 postpaid: This book contains the stories of many victims of ecclesiastical tyranny – stories of martyrs like John Huss, William Tyndale, Hugh Latimer, Nicholas Ridley, etc. These martyrs paid the ultimate price for opposing false doctrine – some being horribly tortured – some being slowly burned (roasted) at the stake. Their stories of courage must not be allowed to die. This book is “must read” for all Christians – both Catholics and non-Catholic Christians should learn the truth about ecclesiastical tyranny! To order a copy, please call “Power of Prophecy” toll-free at 1-800-234-9673. Or, make check or money order payable to “Power of Prophecy” and mail it to: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.

(b.) The Vatican’s Holocaust by Avro Manhattan; 236 pages; 1986; Publisher: Ozark Books; $9.95 postpaid: This book deals with the Roman Catholic clergy-led religious genocide against Serb Orthodox Christian peasants and farmers in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “Ozark Book Publishers”, and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

(c.) A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt; 550 pages; 1994; Publisher: Harvest

House Publishers; ISBN 1-56507-199-9: This book is $16.20 postpaid. It has chapters on the Croatian Holocaust of World War II, the Vatican Ratlines that helped Nazi and Fascist war criminals escape punishment at the end of World War II, and much more. To order, make check or money order payable to “Chick Publications” and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(d.) Smokescreens by Jack Chick; 95 pages; 1983; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-14-X; $6.75 postpaid: This book has an excellent chapter entitled “A 20th Century Inquisition” that exposes the horrors of the Vatican’s Holocaust in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It also has a chapter dealing with other mass murders and massacres carried out on the orders of the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771. Or, make check or money order payable to “Chick Publications” and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019.

(e.) The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; 206 pages; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-10-7; $10.75 postpaid: This book covers the history of the Jesuit Order from its founding in 1534 through World War II. The author exposes the Jesuit-controlled Vatican’s involvement in world politics, intrigues, and the fomenting of wars. This book reveals the involvement of the Vatican in helping to foment both World War I and World War II, and its involvement in supporting Nazi and Fascist regimes in Europe during World War II. Much of the slaughter that occurred in World War II can be laid at the feet of the Vatican and her Jesuits. To order a copy, make check or money order payable to “Chick Publications” and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. To order by credit card, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(f.) The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel; 411 pages; 1999; Publisher: CHJ Publishing; ISBN 0-927022-41-9; $20 postpaid: This book is a well-documented exposé about Jesuit control of Freemasonry. It also fills in many “historical gaps” concerning the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. This book provides evidence of some heavy-duty Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution (1789-1799). (This book also deals with some very important aspects of Bible prophecy!) To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “American Sentry Books” and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931. ((If you have any questions on bulk orders, please call 1-304-392-6155.))

(g.) The Secret Terrorists by Bill Hughes; 150 pages; 2002; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; $5 postpaid: This book deals with the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents (Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, and JFK), and exposes those who had the motive for assassinating these men. It also reveals some fascinating facts about the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. To order this book, please make check or money order payable to “Truth Triumphant” and mail it to: Truth

Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes' follow-on book "The Enemy Unmasked" for $9 postpaid – and save a $1 – each book is $5 if ordered separately.))

(h.) The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes; 160 pages; 2004; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; $5 postpaid: This book exposes the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati, and treasonous activities during America's history. To order, please make check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes' first book "The Secret Terrorists" for $9 postpaid – and save a $1 – each book is $5 if ordered separately.))

(i.) Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris AND The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty (Two books in one volume); 270 pages; available through Ozark Books; $14.00 postpaid: Here are two books that provide proof of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers", and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

XV. CLOSING QUOTES TO PONDER:

"It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe."
Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general; served in the Continental Army under General George Washington)
"If the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them out as traitors."
Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: While the above statement has certainly not applied to all Roman Catholic priests residing in America, either past or present, it surely does apply to the top levels of the Roman Catholic hierarchical system. A number of popes and other top-level Catholic prelates have condemned freedom of religion, conscience, and the press in the strongest possible words. For a good example of this hatred of liberty, please read Pope Pius IX's Syllabus of Errors of 1864.))

"Let America again be forewarned as to Rome's intention 'to make America Catholic'."
Larry Harrison (Publisher)

"Popes have been consistent in their declarations that freedom of religion should NOT exist, and that the Church of Rome represents the only true faith and therefore should alone be allowed to spread its doctrines."
Larry Harrison

"…The Church of Rome, with its sixteen [Ed. Note: now approaching 17] centuries of intrigue, plans fifty or a hundred years ahead. The ultimate goal of the GREAT SCHEME is to throw the 'lever of time' back by restoring the Pope as the 'universal arbiter' from whom all the rulers of the earth must receive their authority to rule, as [occurred] during the Dark Ages."
Burke McCarty (Author of the book The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln)

"Persecution of non-Catholics in Catholic-controlled countries should warn Americans as to what will happen here if the pope ever gains full control of this country. Rome never changes." (March 16, 1960)
Raywood Frazier

"Now more than any other time since the 16th century Reformation, God is looking for Christians to stand in the gap, to be watchmen, courageous enough to pay, as [Jan] Hus did, the flaming death of martyrdom. Remember: there is a battle to be fought (Ephesians 6:16-20). There is an enemy to be overcome (1 Peter 5:8, 9). There is a watch to maintain (Jude 3,4, [and] 17-23)." – Bartholomew F. Brewer (Ex-Roman Catholic priest of the Discalced Carmelite Order)

"Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?" – Psalm 94:16

About Darryl Eberhart
Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BALANCED VIEW OF POPES

Title: BALANCED VIEW OF POPES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:57 PM (GMT)

BALANCED VIEW OF POPES

possible series, Part One

By **Sherman H. Skolnick**

4/4/5

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/S_284_S...0OF%20POPES.htm

Having financial hang-ups, the spy-riddled, oil-soaked, heavily tax-cheating Monopoly Press cannot bring you a balanced view of any subject. If you are well informed, you certainly know that.

So, some will like what they read here. Others will not.

Before he became Pope, he was Papal Nuncio in Berlin. Some contend he was supportive of the rise of Adolf Hitler. For some years before, during, and after World War Two, he was Pope Pius 12th.

Some authors accused him of being pro-Nazi.

["The Deputy" by Rolf Hochhuth. "Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII", by John Cornwell,1999.]

It is beyond dispute that after World War Two, Pius assisted wanted war-criminal Nazis to escape down the "Rat-lines" to the U.S. South America, and Croatia.

["Aftermath" by Ladislas Farago.]

As a young man, he was a theater expert and actor. During his later career, was he just acting as well? During World War Two, he held a position in a facility of I.G. Farben, the Nazi poison gas factory, part of a chemical cartel.

[For background, "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" by Joseph Borkin.]

Karol Wojtyla was a sort of chief assistant to the Bishop of Krakow, who being pro-Nazi, controlled fellow Poles with an iron fist and kept them submissive and docile for the benefit of the German occupation forces. Later, far too many Poles claimed they knew nothing of the round-up of the Jews from the ghettoes and transporting them to concentration camp for slave labor for I.G. Farben.

Millions of Jews, labor leaders, and other "enemies of the State" were worked to death while being starved. Elderly and disabled Jews were quickly disposed of; they were of no use in the Nazi war factories.

Most Poles later either denied knowing of this when it was happening or claimed they did not participate in the crimes against humanity. Presumably, Wojtyla took the same position as his fellow Poles. In his later career, did anyone in the Monopoly Press ever dare ask him?

Then there is the story of another one. In 1978, in their secret Conclave, the Cardinals selected another Italian to be Pope, John Paul 1st. But, soon it became evident from a geopolitical and religious standpoint, they most likely made a wrong selection.

He soon enough let it be known that he was for modifying the Vatican position of absolute prohibition for Catholics to use birth control. In simple terms, he was against birthing more children than a couple could financially take care of. It was a reasonable, humane position to non-Catholics.

Furthermore, he was determined to put an end to the traditional Sicilian and Italian Mafia, jointly with

certain corrupt Archbishops, and the American CIA, in using the Vatican Bank as a

money laundry for stolen gold treasuries, dope money, illicit weapons deals, assassination funds, and superior counterfeit currency dealings, among other dirty, bloody business.

Some Italian editors dared demand that Pope John Paul 1st, do something about the Continental Bank of Chicago, the majority owners jointly being the Vatican and the Queen of England. The bank, some Italian editors stated, was a laundry for the Mafia.

[As we dared point out publicly, the Chief Judge of the Chicago Federal Appeals Court, Walter Cummings, Jr., was a "man of trust" for the Vatican, and held a large block of shares, as nominee and front man for the Pope. Judge Cummings, a banker-judge, did NOT disqualify himself when his Continental Bank and their major clients were litigants in his tribunal. Guess who won in his crooked Court?]

[As predicted accurately by this writer, Continental Bank collapsed in 1984 and was taken over later by Bank of America owned jointly by the Jesuits and the Japanese underworld, the Yakuza.]

Thirty-three days after taking office, Pope John Paul 1st was poisoned with a cup of tea. It was a symbolic warning and death warrant by the Free Masons, the Jesuits, and Opus Dei, the super-fascist, super-secret group (by 2005, Opus Dei occupying their own large building in New York city).

[More details of the plot against Pope John Paul 1st in the book "In God's Name" by David Yallop.]

Thereafter, the Vatican secret Conclave of Cardinals put together a scheme, with the urging of the American CIA, to topple the Soviet government.

To understand the rationale, you have to have a good understanding of history. The Anglo-American Aristocracy financed the rise of the Nazis and Adolf Hitler, as a bulwark against the Soviets.

In the beginning, the Prussian/German Aristocracy was reluctant to finance Hitler. [See, "Who Financed Hitler" by Susan Poole.]

With his background with the pro-Nazi Polish Bishop of Krakow, Wojtyla was a suitable and forceful Anti-Communist.

But he lacked humanity for Italians. In 1979, there was a terrible earthquake in the historically impoverished southern part of Italy. The destitute Italians demanded that John Paul 2nd, the new Pontiff, relieve some of their suffering, by sending them financial aid from his Mafia/American CIA controlled Vatican Bank. The Pope refused.

John Paul 2nd kept censored, as best he could, through his helpers, Vatican Intelligence, of the growing scandal of international swindler Michele Sindona operating through the Vatican Bank and the Vatican-owned Continental Bank of Chicago.

[See "St. Peter's Banker" by Luigi DiFonzo.]

Starting about 1980, the American CIA jointly with a deal with the bosses of Time Magazine, arranged tremendous secret financing for their paid-for Polish provocateur, Lech Walesa. As a leader of the Polish Solidarity Movement, Walesa stirred up the workers at the Lenin Shipyards at Gdansk.

As the Soviets understood it, Pope John Paul 2nd, by his statements and speeches, jointly with Western paid-for provocateur Lech Walesa, was stirring up fellow Poles in rebellion against the Moscow government. To the Soviets, Wojtyla was a rotten intermeddler, considering how many Soviet lives were lost in freeing Poland from the Germans.

In May 1981, a deranged supposed left-wing Turk, was grabbed after reportedly being the "lone assassin" attempting to kill Pope John Paul 2nd by shooting him in the abdomen right in Vatican Square.

Thereafter, two opposing spy shops released supposed details that the other side instigated the would-be assassin. The American CIA planted a flood of apparently phony details that the Bulgarian Secret Police were accomplices of the Turk in Italy and maybe even right in Vatican Square.

Various international inquiries tended to show the CIA stories had no basis.

On the other hand, the Soviets planted stories that seemed to have "legs". The Soviets made a compelling case that the supposed deranged Turk was part of a RIGHT-wing Military group in Turkey financed by the American CIA.

These two versions tended to cancel each other out. Left unanswered were questions that the Polish Solidarity Movement was reportedly not receiving the funding promised them by the West.

So wounding Wojtyla right on the grounds of the Vatican, was perceived by savvy folks as a way of reminding the West to send more money to the Solidarity Movement. Or, maybe it was just a leftover warning for the Pope to be sure to keep covered up the Sindona scandal. After all, some claimed Sindona's main efforts in accounting were to whisk huge Italian business funds out of Italy to escape the tax collectors.

Or, wounding the Pope was a way for the southern Italians and the Sicilians to remind the Pontiff not to be so stingy refusing earthquake relief funds in 1979.

Compare the following with the position of the murdered Pope John Paul 1st regarding possibly modifying the Church's position on birth control. When Pope John Paul 2nd visited Mexico, implicit in his statements was that he was urging Mexicans to go full speed ahead in fathering children. Yet, Mexico City, for example, is over-populated with more than 32 million inhabitants. The authorities have no funds left for sanitation. So the streets in many poor sections become the toilet and dumping grounds. It makes for a terribly unhealthy situation. The Pope offered no remedy, only being

interested in more members for his Church.

Over a number of years, Pope John Paul 2nd made apologies for various historical crimes of his Church.

For example, in 1492, Columbus landed in the new world. Thereafter, the Catholic Church committed terrible crimes against the natives of Mexico and Central America and black and other slaves. Five hundred years later, in 1992, Pope John Paul 2nd visited Central America and made apologies for the crimes of five hundred years previous. To some it was an idle gesture.

And the Pope visited a memorial to the Holocaust in Israel and made apologies there. To some, it was an idle, worthless ceremony.

Seldom mentioned in Pope John Paul 2nd's efforts to topple the Soviet Union, was the more important purpose of the Vatican. That is, to smash, if possible, the Eastern Orthodox Church, a competitor if not enemy of the Vatican for more than a thousand years.

Some people conveniently forget a few things. Such as, Popes up to the beginning of the 19th Century, threatened to throw members out of the Church, excommunicate them, for daring to say the Earth is not flat. That is, the Vatican was the headquarters of the Flat Earth Committee.

Also, did any Pope ever urge scientific progress in medicines, healthcare, transportation, and communications? Or urge progress in laborsaving machinery so human beings would not be just above a pack animal? Why does it seem the Popes have their Church in full reverse gear instead of forward and progressive?

[For more background read about the Vatican, as absentee owner of the electricity business in Chicago and Illinois. "The Electric Scandal". And what happened to "The Pope's Three Banks in the U.S." Scroll way down www.skolnicksreport.com]

More coming, as it is recalled and as it develops. Stay tuned.

==========

Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at www.skolnicksreport.com Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through

www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html

also posted and archived through

www.cloakanddagger.ca

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at www. cloakanddagger.ca CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered through amazon.com HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send $5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [# 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact skolnick@ameritech.net BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list".

[NOTE: Getting on my e-mail list is NOT the same as being a "member" of www.cloakanddagger.ca]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

Title: SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:56 PM (GMT)

The following text is a copy of a most secret International document of a conspiracy between The Jesuits at the Vatican, Kings, Emperors and the Russian Czar in the year 1822, which is archived at the library of the U.S Congress in Washington D.C.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...y_of_verona.htm

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD - SENATE.
64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION
VOLUME 53, PART 7
Page 6781

25 April 1916

I wish to put in the RECORD the secret treaty of Verona of November 22, 1822, showing what this ancient conflict is between the rule of the few and the rule of the many. I wish to call the attention of the Senate to this treaty because it is the threat of this treaty which was the basis of the Monroe doctrine. It throws a powerful white light upon the conflict between monarchial government and government by the people. The Holy Alliance under the influence of Metternich, the Premier of Austria, in 1822, issued this remarkable secret document :

[American Diplomatic Code, 1778 - 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179.]

SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

The undersigned, specially authorized to make some additions to the treaty of the Holy Alliance, after having exchanged their respective credentials, have agreed as follows :

ARTICLE 1. The high contracting powers being convinced that the system of representative government is equally as incompatible with the monarchial principles as the maxim of the sovereignty of the people with the high divine right, engage mutually in the most solemn manner, to use all their efforts to put an end to the system of representative governments, in whatever country it may exist in Europe, and to prevent its being introduced in those countries where it is not yet known.

ART. 2. As it can not be doubted that the liberty of the press is the most powerful means used by the pretended supporters of the rights of nations to the detriment of those princes, the high contracting parties promise reciprocally to adopt all proper measures to suppress it, not only in their own states but also in the rest of Europe.

ART. 3. Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective States those measures which the clergy may adopt, with the aim of ameliorating their own interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes ; and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations.

ART. 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. The high contracting parties, in confiding to France the care of putting an end to them, engaged to assist her in the manner which may the least compromit them with their own people and the people of France by means of a subsidy on the part of the two empires of 20,000,000 of francs every year from the date of the signature of this treaty to the end of the war.

ART. 5. In order to establish in the Peninsula the order of things which existed before the revolution of Cadiz, and to insure the entire execution of the articles of the present treaty, the high contracting parties give to each other the reciprocal assurance that as long as their views are not fulfilled, rejecting all other ideas of utility or other measure to be taken, they will address themselves with the shortest possible delay to all the authorities existing in their States and to all their agents in foreign countries, with the view to establish connections tending toward the accomplishment of the objects proposed by this treaty.

ART. 6. This treaty shall be renewed with such changes as new circumstances may give occasion for, either at a new congress or at the court of one of the contracting parties, as soon as the war with Spain shall be terminated.

ART. 7. The present treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications exchanged at Paris within the space of six months.

Made at Verona the 22d November, 1822.

For Austria :----------METTERNICH.

For France :----------CHATEAUBRIAND.

For Prussia :----------BERNSTET.

For Russia :----------NESSELRODE.

I ask to have printed in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD this secret treaty, because I think it ought to be called now to the attention of the people of the United States and of the world. This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government should be emphasized on the minds of the people of the United States, that the conflict now waging throughout the world may be more clearly understood, for after all said the great pending war springs from the weakness and frailty of government by the few, where human error is far more probable than the error of the many where aggressive war is only permitted upon the authorizing vote of those whose lives are jeopardized in the trenches of modern war.

Mr. SHAFROTH. Mr. President, I should like to have the senator state whether in that treaty there was not a coalition formed between the powerful countries of Europe to reestablish the sovereignty of Spain in the Republics of South and Central America?

Mr. OWEN. I was just going to comment upon that, and I am going to take but a few moments to do so because I realize the pressure of other matters. This Holy Alliance, having put a Bourbon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the constitution of Spain immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and to prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government. The Holy Alliance immediately did the same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy, where the people there attempted to exercise a like measure of liberal constitutional self-government ; and it was not until the printing press, which the Holy Alliance so stoutly opposed, taught the people of Europe the value of liberty that finally one country after another seized a greater and greater right of self government, until

now it may be fairly said that nearly all the nations of Europe have a very large measure of self government. However, I wish to call the attention of the Senate and the country to this important history in the growth of constitutional popular self-government. The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government. The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain and in Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States. It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it, and our statesmen then, including Thomas Jefferson, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States should regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act if this coalition or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American Continent any control of any American Republic or to acquire any territorial rights. This is the so-called Monroe doctrine. The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular governments in the American Republics is the basis of the Monroe doctrine. This secret treaty sets forth clearly the conflict between monarchial government and popular government and the government of the few as against the government of the many. It is a part, in reality, of developing popular sovereignty when we demand for women equal rights to life, to liberty, to the possession of property, to an equal voice in the making of the laws and the administration of the laws. This demand on the part of the women is made by men, and it ought to be made by men as well as by thinking, progressive women, as it will promote human liberty and human happiness. I sympathize with it, and I hope that all parties will in the national conventions give their approval to this larger measure of liberty to the better half of the human race.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secret Instructions of the Jesuits

Title: Secret Instructions of the Jesuits
Description: *** Now all 17 chapters ***

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:52 PM (GMT)

Secret Instructions of the Jesuits

The Secret Instructions were first discovered during the 30 Years' War when the Duke of Brunswick plundered the Jesuit's college at Paderborn in Westphalia and made a present of their library to the Capuchins of the same town. Soon after reprints and translations appeared all over Europe.

The text of the Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus reproduced here was found beneath the pallet on an adobe bed in a cottage in the Andes Mountains of Peru about a century ago. Students of the Incas recall that prior to the expedition of the National Geographic Magazine under Hiram Gingham, in 1911, archeologists from European countries probed the ruins of this people, one of the greatest civilizations in history.

In 1870 a French archeologist slipped unobtrusively into the office of the Secretary of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in San Francisco, California. He had been sent into the remote recesses of the Andes, where Pizarro and his army had conquered the Incas more than three centuries before. He had rented a room in a tiny village. This he used as a base of his operations. To this spot he returned periodically to rest from the dangerously high altitudes and to write his reports for shipment back to France. While he was away, the family frequently rented the same room to overnight guests. One of these happened to be a Jesuit official. On his departure he forgot a little book which he had hidden under the mattress. The French archeologist accidentally found it. It was the Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus—the top classified manual of procedure for the trusted leaders of the Jesuit Order. It was in Latin and bore the seal, signature and attestation of the General and Secretary of the Order in Rome.

For the next few days the Frenchman labored furiously translating the work in stenographic notes into French. He then replaced the book and left. The Jesuit returned in a few days inquiring nervously about his little black packet. He also wanted to know if anyone had occupied the room since his departure. On learning of the archeologist he began a search so relentless that the Frenchman had to leave Peru. He finally reached San Francisco and entrusted his precious but dangerous burden to Edwin A. Sherman, the Secretary of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in California. Mr. Sherman included the Secret Instructions in his book The Engineer Corps of Hell published in 1882. For several years Edwin Sherman was the Masonic Historian of California. He was highly esteemed for his great accuracy and dependability.

CHAPTER I

THE MANNER OF PROCEDURE WITH WHICH THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WHEN CONSIDERING THE COMMENCING OF SOME FOUNDATION.

1. To capture the will of the inhabitants of a country, it is very important to manifest the intent of the Society, in the manner prescribed in the regulations in which it is said, that the Society must labor with such ardor and force for the salvation of their neighbor as for themselves. For the better inducement of this idea, the most opportunely that we practice the most humble offices, visiting the poor, the afflicted, and the imprisoned. It is very convenient to confess with much promptness, and to hear the confessions, showing indifference, without teasing the penitents; for this, the most notable inhabitants will admire our fathers and esteem them; for the great charity they have for all, and the novelty of the subject.

2. To have in mind that it is necessary to ask with religious modesty, the means for exercising the duties of the Society, and that it is needful to procure and acquire benevolence, principally of the secular ecclesiastics, and of persons of authority, that may be conceived necessary.

3. When called to go to the most distant places, where alms are to be received, they are to be accepted, no matter how small they may be, after having marked out the necessities of ourselves. Notwithstanding, it will be very convenient at the moment to give those alms to the poor, for the edification of those who do not have an exact understanding of the Society; and, *but we must in advance be more liberal with ourselves*.

4. All must labor as if we were inspired by the same spirit; and each one must study to acquire the same styles, with the object of uniformity among so great a number of persons, edifying the whole; those who do the contrary must be expelled as pernicious.

5. In a beginning it is not convenient to purchase property; but in case they can be found, some good sites may be bought, *saying that they are to belong to other persons*, **using the names of some faithful friends, who will guard the secret. The better to make our poverty apparent, the property nearest our college must belong to colleges the most distant, that we can prevent the princes and magistrates from ever knowing that the income of the Society has a fixed point.**

6. We must not ourselves go out to reside to form colleges, except to the rich cities; for in this we must imitate Christ, who remained in Jerusalem; and as he alone, passed by the less considerable populations.

7. We must obtain and acquire of the widows *all the money that we can, presenting*

ourselves at repeated times to their sight our extreme necessity.

8. The Superior over each province is the one to whom we must account with certainty, the income of the same; *but the amount to the treasurer at Rome, it is, and must always be, an impenetrable mystery*.

9. It is for us to preach and say in all parts and in all conversations, that *we have come to teach the young and aid the people*; **and this without interest in any single species and without exception of persons, and that** *we are not so onerous to the people as other religious orders.*

CHAPTER II

THE MANNER WITH WHICH THE FATHERS OF THE ORDER MUST CONDUCT THEMSELVES TO ACQUIRE AND PRESERVE THE FAMILIARITY OF PRINCES, MAGNATES AND POWERFUL AND RICH PERSONS.

1. It is necessary to do all that is possible to gain completely the attentions and affections of princes and persons of the most consideration; for that, who, being on the outside, but in advance, all of them will be constituted our defenders.

2. As we have learned by experience that princes and potentates are generally inclined to the favor of the ecclesiastics, when these disseminate their odious actions, and when they give an interpretation that they favor, as is to be noted among the married, contract with their relations or allies; or in other similar things; assembling much with them, to animate those who may be found in this case, saying to them that we confide in the assurance of the exemptions, that by intervention of us fathers, which the Pope will concede, if he is made to see the causes, and will present other examples of similar things, exhibiting at the same time the sentiments that we favor, *under the pretext of the common good and* **THE GREATER GLORY OF GOD** *that is the object of the Society.*

3. If at this same assembly the prince treats of doing something, that will not be agreeable to all the great men, for which we are to stir up and investigate, meanwhile, counseling others to conform with the prince, without ever descending to treat of particulars, for fear there may not be a successful issue of the matter, for which the Society will be imputed blame; and for this, if this action shall be disapproved, there will be advertences presented to the contrary that may be absolutely prohibited and put in jeopardy, the authority of some of the fathers, of whom it can be said with certainty, that they have not had notice of the Secret Instructions; for that, it can be affirmed with an oath, that the calumny to the Society, is not true in respect to that which is imputed to it.

4. To gain the good will of Princes, it will be very convenient to insinuate with skill; and for third persons, that we fathers, are a means to discharge honorable and favorable duties in the courts of other kings and princes, and more than any one else in that of the Pope. By this means we can recommend ourselves and the Society; for the same, no one must be charged with this commission but the most zealous persons and well versed in our institute.

5. Aiming especially to bring over the will of the favorites of princes and of their servants, by means of presents and pious offices, that they may give faithful notice to us fathers of the character and inclinations of the princes and great men. Of this manner the Society can gain with facility as much to one as to others.

6. The experience we have had, has made us acquainted with the many advantages that have been taken by the Society of its intervention in the marriages of the House of Austria, and of those which have been effected in other kingdoms, France, Poland, and in various duchies. Forasmuch assembling, proposing with prudence, selecting choice persons who may be friends and families of the relatives, and of the friends of the Society.

7. It will be easy to gain the princesses, making use of their valets; by that, coming to feed and nourish with relations of friendship, by being located at the entrance in all parts, and thus become acquainted with the most intimate secrets of the familiars.

8. In regard to the direction of the consciences of great men, we confessors must follow the writers who concede the *greater liberty of conscience*. **The contrary of this is to appear too religious; for that they will decide to leave others and submit entirely to our direction and counsels.**

9. It is necessary to make reference to all the merits of the Society; to the princes and prelates, and to as many as can lend much aid to the Society, after having shown the transcendency of its great privileges.

10. Also, it will be useful to demonstrate, with prudence and skill, such ample power which the Society has, to absolve, even in the reserved cases, compared with that of other pastors and priests; also, that of dispensing with the fasts, and of the rights which they must ask and pay, in the impediments of marriage, by which means many persons will recur to us, whom it will be our duty to make agreeable.

11. It is not the less useful to invite them to our sermons, assemblies, harangues, declamations, etc., composing odes in their honor, dedicating literary works or

conclusions; and if we can for the future, give dinners and greetings of divers modes.

12. It will be very convenient to take to our care the *reconciliation of the great*, **in the quarrels and enmities that divide them; then by this method we can enter, little by little, into the acquaintance of their most intimate friends and secrets; and we can serve ourselves to that party which will be most in favor of that which we present.**

13. If there should be some one at the service of a monarch or prince, and he were an enemy of our Society, it is necessary to procure well for ourselves better than for others, making him a friend, employing promises, favors, and advances, which shall be in proportion to the same monarch or prince.

14. No one shall recommend to a prince any one, nor make advances to any who have gone out from us, being outside of our Society, and in particular to those who voluntarily verified, for yet when they dissimulate they will always maintain an inextiguishable hatred to the Society.

In fine, each one must procure and search for methods to increase the affection and favor of princes, of the powerful, and of the magistrates of each population, that whenever occasion is offered to support, we can do much with efficacy and good faith, in benefiting ourselves, though contrary to their relations, allies and friends.

CHAPTER III

HOW THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WITH THE GREAT AUTHORITIES IN THE STATE, AND IN CASE THEY ARE NOT RICH WE MUST LEND OURSELVES TO OTHERS.

1. The care consigned to us, that we must do all that is possible, for to conquer the great; but it is also necessary to gain their favor to combat our enemies.

2. It is very conducive to value their authority, prudence and counsels, and induce them to despise wealth, at the same time that we procure gain and employ those that can redeem the Society; tacitly valuing their names, for acquisition of temporal goods if they inspire sufficient confidence

3. It is also necessary to employ the ascendant of the powerful, to temper the malevolence of the persons of a lower sphere and of the rabble against our Society.

4. It is necessary to utilize, whenever we can, the bishops, prelates and other superior ecclesiastics, according to the diversity of reason, and the inclination we manifest.

5. In some points it will be sufficient to obtain of the prelates and curates, that which it is possible to do, that their subjects respect the society; and that obstructing the exercise of its functions among those who have the greatest power, as in Germany, Poland, etc. It will be necessary to exhibit the most distinguished attentions for that, mediating its authority and that of the princes, monasteries, parishes, priorates, patronates, the foundations of the churches and the pious places, can come to our power. Because we can with more facility where the Catholics will be found mixed with heretics. It is necessary to make such prelates see the utility and merit that we have in all this, and that never will they have so much valuation from the priests, friars, and for the future from the faithful. If making these changes, it is necessary to publicly praise their zeal, although written, and to perpetuate the memory of their actions.

6. For this it is necessary to labor, to the end, that the prelates will place in the hands of us fathers, as confessors and counsellors; and if they aspire to more elevated positions in the Court of Rome, we must unite in their favor and aid their pretensions with all our forces, and by means of our influence.

7. We must be watchful that when the bishops are *instituting principal colleges arid parochial churches*, **that the faculties are taken from the Society, and placed in both vicarious establishments, with the charge of cures, and that the Superior of the Society to be, that all the government of these churches shall pertain to us, and that the parishioners shall be our subjects, of the method that all can be placed in them.**

8. Where there are those of the academies who have been driven out from us, and are contrary; where the Catholics or the heretics obstruct our installation, we will compound with the prelates, and make ourselves the owners of the first cathedrals; for thus shall we make them to know the necessities of the Society.

9. Over all, we must be very certain to procure the protection and affection of the prelates of the Church, for the cases of beatification or canonization of ourselves; in whose subjects convened further, to obtain letters from the powerful and of the princes, that the decisions may be promptly attained in the Catholic Court.

10. If it shall be accounted that the prelates or magnates should send commissioned representatives, we must put forth all ardor, that no other priests, who are in dispute with us, shall be sent; for the reason, that they shall not

communicate their animadversion, discrediting us in the cities and provinces we inhabit; and that if they pass by other provinces and cities, where there are colleges, they will be received with affection and kindness, and be so splendidly treated as a religious modesty will permit.

CHAPTER IV

OF THAT WHICH WE MUST CHARGE THE PREACHERS AND CONFESSORS OF THE GREAT OF THE EARTH.

1. Those of us who may be directed to the princes and illustrious men, of the manner in which we must appear before them, with inclination unitedly *to the greater glory of God*, **obtaining—with its austerity of conscience, that the same princes are persuaded of it; for this direction we must not travel in a principle to the exterior or political government, but gradually and imperceptibly.**

2. Forasmuch there will be opportunity and conducive notices at repeated times, that the distribution of honors and dignities in the Republic is an act of justice; and that in a great manner it will be offending God, if the princes do not examine themselves and cease carrying their passions, protesting to the same with frequency and severity, that we do not desire to mix in the administration of the State; but when it shall become necessary to so express ourselves thus, to have your weight to fill the mission that is recommended. Directly that the sovereigns are well convinced of this, it will be very convenient to give an idea of the virtues that may be found to adorn those that are selected for the dignities and principal public changes; procuring then and recommending the true friends of the Society; notwithstanding, we must not make it openly for ourselves, but by means of our friends who have intimacy with the prince that it is not for us to talk him into the disposition of making them.

3. For this watchfulness our friends must instruct the confessors and preachers of the Society near the persons capable of discharging any duty, that over all, they must be generous to the Society; they must also keep their names, that they may insinuate with skill, and upon opportune occasions to princes, well for themselves or by means of others.

4. The preachers and confessors will always present themselves so that they must comport with the princes, lovable and affectionate, without ever shocking them in sermons, nor in particular conversations, presenting that which rejects all fear, and exhorting them in particular to faith, hope and justice.

5. Never receive gifts made to any one in particular, but that for the contrary; but

picture the distress in which the Society or college may be found, as all are alike; having to be satisfied with assigning each one a room in the house, modestly furnished; and noticing that your garb is not over nice; and assist with promptness to the aid and counsel of the most miserable persons of the palace; but that you do not say it of them, but only those who have agreed to serve the powerful.

6. Whenever the death occurs of any one employed in the palace, we must take care of speaking with anticipation, that they fail in the nomination of a successor, in their affection for the Society; but giving no appearance to cause suspicion that it was the intent of usurping the government of the prince; for which, it must not be from us that it is said; take a part direct; but assembling of faithful or influential friends who may be found in a position of rousing the hate of one and another until they become inflamed.

CHAPIER V

OF THE MODE OF CONDUCTING THE SOCIETY WITH RESPECT TO OTHER ECCLESIASTICS WHO HAVE THE SAME DUTIES AS OURSELVES IN THE CHURCH.

1. It is necessary to help with valor these persons, and manifest in their due time to the princes and lords that are always ours, and being constituted in power, that *our Society* **contains essentially the perfection of all the other orders, with the exception of singing and manifesting an exterior of austerity in the mode of life and in dress; and that if in some points they excel the communities of the Society, this shines with greater splendor in the Church of God.**

2. We must inquire into and note the *defects of the other fathers [/i]**(non-Jesuit priests), and when we find them, we must divulge them among our faithful friends, as*** *[i]condoling over them*; **we must show that such fathers do not discharge with certainty, that we do ourselves the functions, that some and others recommend.**

3. It is necessary that the fathers of our Society oppose *with all their power the other fathers who intend to found houses of education* **to instruct the youths among the populations where ours are found teaching with acceptation and approval; and it will be very convenient to indicate our projects to princes and magistrates, that such people will excite disturbances and commotions if they are not prohibited from teaching; and that in the last result, the damage will fall upon the educated, by being instructed by a bad method, without any necessity; posting**

them that the Society is sufficient to teach the youth. In case the fathers bear letters of the Pontificate, or recommendations from the Cardinals, we must work in opposition to them, making the princes and great men to point out to the Pope the merits of the Society and its intelligence for the pacific instruction of the youths, to which end, we must have and obtain certifications of the authorities upon our good conduct and sufficiency.

4. Having notwithstanding to form duties, our fathers in displaying singular proofs of our virtue and erudition, making them to exercise the alumni (graduates) in their studies in methods of functions, scholars of diversion, capable of drawing applause, making for supposition, these representations in the presence of the great magistrates and concurrence of other classes.

CHAPTER VI

OF THE MODE OF ATTRACTING RICH WIDOWS.

1. We must elect effective fathers already advanced in years, of lively complexion and conversation, agreeable to visit these ladies, and whence they can promptly note in them appreciation or affection for our Society; making offerings of good works and the merits of the same; that, if they accept them, and succeed in having them frequent our temples, we must assign to them a confessor, who will be able of guiding them in the ways that are proper, in the state of widowhood, making the enumeration and praises of satisfaction that should accompany such a state; making them believe and yet with certainty that they who serve as such, is a merit for eternal life, being efficacious to relieve them from the pains of purgatory.

2. The same confessor will propose to them to make and adorn a little chapel or oratory in their own house, to confirm their religious exercises, because by this method we can shorten the communication, more easily hindering those who visit others; although if they have a particular chaplain, and will content to go to him to celebrate the mass, making opportune advertencies to her who confesses, to the effect and treating her as being left to be overpowered by said Chaplain.

3. We must endeavor skillfully but gently to cause them to change respectively to the Order and to the method of the House, and to conform as the circumstances of the person will permit, to whom they are directed, their propensities, their piety, and yet to the place and situation of the edifice.

4. We must not omit to have removed, little by little, the servants of the house that are not of the same mind with ourselves, proposing that they be replaced by

those persons who are dependent on us, or who desire to be of the Society; for by this method we can be placed in the channel of communication of whatever passes in the family.

5. The constant watch of the confessor will have to be, that the widow shall be disposed to depend on him totally, representing that her advances in grace are necessarily bound to this submission.

6. We are to induce her to the frequency of the sacraments, and especially that of penitency, making her to give account of her deeper thoughts and intentions; inviting her to listen to her confessor, when he is to preach particular promising orations; recommending equally the recitation each day of the litanies and the examination of conscience.

7. It will be very necessary in the case of a general confession, to enter extensively into all of her inclinations; for that it will be to determine her, although she may be found in the hands of others.

8. Insist upon the advantages of widowhood, and the inconvenience of marriage; in particular that of a repeated one, and the dangers to which she will be exposed, *relatively to her particular businesses* **into which we are desirous of penetrating.**

9. We must cause her to talk of men whom she dislikes, and to see if she takes notice of anyone who is agreeable, and represent to her that he is a man of bad life; procuring by these means disgust of one and another, and repugnant to unite with anyone.

10. When the confessor has become convinced that she has decided to follow the life of widowhood, he must then proceed to counsel her to dedicate herself to a spiritual life, but not to a monastic one, whose lack of accommodations will show how they live; in a word, we must proceed to speak of the spiritual life of Pauline and of Eustace, &c. The confessor will conduct her at last, that having devoted the widow to chastity, to not less than for two or three years, she will then be made to renounce a second nuptial forever.

In this case she will be found to have discarded all sorts of relations with men, and even the diversions between her relatives and acquaintances, we must protest that she must unite more closely to God. With regard to the ecclesiastics who visit her, or to whom she goes out to visit, when we cannot keep her separate and apart from all others, we must labor that those with whom she treats shall be recommended by ourselves or by those who are devoted to us.

11. In this state, we must inspire her to give alms, under the direction, as she will

suppose, or her spiritual father; then it is of great importance that they shall be employed with utility; more, being careful that there shall be discretion in counsel, causing her to see that inconsiderate alms are the frequent causes of many sins, or serve to foment at last, that they are not the fruit, nor the merit which produced them.

CHAPTER VII

SYSTEM WHICH MUST BE EMPLOYED WITH WIDOWS AND METHODS OF DISPOSING OF THEIR PROPERTY.

1. It will be necessary to inspire her to continue to persevere in her devotion and the exercise of good works and of disposition, in *not permitting a week to pass, to give away some part of her overplus*, **in honor of Jesus Christ, of the Holy Virgin and of the Saint she has chosen for her patron; giving this to the poor of the Society or for the ornamenting of its churches, until she has absolutely disposed of the first fruits of her property as in other times did the Egyptians.**

2. When the widows, the more generally to practice their alms, must be given to know with perseverance, their liberality in favor of the Society; and they are to be assured that they are participants in all the merits of the same, and of the particular indulgences of the Provincial; and if they are persons of much consideration, of the General of the Order.

3. The widows who having made vows of chastity, it will be necessary for them to renew them twice per annum, conforming to the custom that we have established; but permitting them notwithstanding, that day some honest freedom from restraint by our fathers.

4. They must be frequently visited, treating them agreeably; referring them to spiritual and diverting histories, conformable to the character and inclination of each one.

5. But that they may not abate, we must not use too much rigor with them in the confessional; that it may not be, that they by having empowered others of their benevolence, that we do not lose confidence of recovering their adhesion, having to proceed in all cases with great skill and caution, being aware of the inconstancy natural to woman.

6. It is necessary to have them do away with the habit of frequenting other churches, in particular those of convents; for which it is necessary to often remind them, that in our Order there are possessed many indulgences that are to

be obtained only partially by all the other religious corporations.

7. To those who may be found in the case of the garb of mourning, they will be counselled to dress a little more agreeable, that they may at the same time, unite the aspect of mourning with that of adornment, to draw them away from the idea of being found directed by a man who has become a stranger to the world. Also with such, that they may not be very much endangered, or particularly exposed to volubility, we can concede to them, as if they maintained their consequence and liberality, for and with the Society, that which drives sensuality away from them, being with moderation and without scandal.

8. We must manage that in the houses of the widows there shall be honorable young ladies, of rich and noble families; that little by little they become accustomed to our direction and mode of life; and that they are given a director elected and established by the confessor of the family, to be permanently and always subject to all the reprehensions and habits of the Society; and if any do not wish to submit to all they must be sent to the houses of their fathers, or to those from which they were brought, accusing them directly of extravagance and of glaring and stained character.

9. The care of the health of the widows, and to proportion some amusement, it is not the least important that we should care for their salvation; and so, if they complain of some indisposition, we must prohibit the fast, the hair cloth girdle, and the discipline, without permitting them to go to church; further continue the direction, cautiously and secretly with such, that they may be examined in their houses; if they are given admission into the garden, and edifice of the college, with secrecy; and if they consent to converse and secretly entertain with those that they prefer.

10. To the end that we may obtain, that the widows employ their utmost obsequiousness to the Society, it is the duty to represent to them the perfection of the life of the holy, who have renounced the world, estranged themselves from their relations, and despising their fortunes, consecrating themselves to the service of the Supreme Being with entire resignation and content. It will be necessary to produce the same effect, that those who turn away to the Constitutions of the Society, and their relative examination to the abandonment of all things. We must cite examples of the widows who have reached holiness in a very short time; giving hopes of their being canonized, if their perseverance does not decay; and promising for their cases our influence with the Holy Father.

11. We must impress in their souls the persuasion that, if they desire to enjoy complete tranquillity of conscience it will be necessary for them to follow without repugnance, without murmuring, nor tiring, the direction of the confessor, so in the spiritual, as in the eternal, that she may be found destined to the same God,

by their guidance.

12. Also we must direct with opportunity, that the Lord does not desire that they should give alms, nor yet to fathers of an exemplary life, known and approved, without consulting beforehand with their confessor, and regulating the dictation of the same.

13. The confessors must take the greatest care, that the widows and their daughters of the confessional, do not go to see other fathers (i.e. non-Jesuit priests) under any pretext, nor with them. For this, we must praise our Society as the Order most illustrious of them all; of greater utility in the Church, and of greater authority with the Pope and with the princes; perfection in itself; then dismiss the dream of them, and menace them, that we can, and that we are no correspondents to them, we can say, that we do not consent to froth and do as among other monks who count in their convents many ignorant, stupid loungers who are indolent in regard to the other life, and intriguers in that to disorder, &c.

14. The confessors must propose and persuade the widows to assign ordinary pensions and other annual quotas to the colleges and houses of profession for their sustenance with especially to the professed house at Rome; and not forgetting to remind them of the restoration of the ornaments of the temples and replenishing of the wax, the wine, and other necessaries for the celebration of the mass.

15. If they do not make relinquishment of their property to the Society, it will be made manifest to them, on apparent occasion in particular, when they are found to be sick, or in danger of death; that there are many colleges to be founded; and that they may be excited with sweetness and disinterestedness, to make some disbursements as merit for God, and in that they can found his eternal glory.

16. In the same manner, we must proceed with regard to princes and other well doers, making them to see that such foundations will be made to perpetuate their memory in this world, and gain eternal happiness, and if some malevolent persons adduce the example of Jesus Christ, saying, that then he had no place to recline his head, the Society bearing his name should be poor in imitation of himself, we must make it known and imprint it in the imagination of those, and of all the world, that the Church has varied, and that in this day we have become a State; and we must show authority and grand measures against its enemies that are very powerful, or like that little stone prognosticated by the prophet, that, divided, came to be a great mountain. Inculcate constantly to the widows who dedicate their alms and ornaments to the temples, that the greater perfection is in disposing of the affection and earthly things, ceding their possession to Jesus Christ and his companions.

17. Being very little, that which we must promise to the widows, who dedicate and educate their children for the world, we must apply some remedy to it.

CHAPTER XIV

UPON RESERVED CASES AND MOTIVES THAT NECESSITATE EXPULSION FROM SOCIETY.

1. To most of the cases expressed in the Constitutions, and of which only the Superior or the ordinary confessor, with permission of this, can absolve them, where there is sodomy, unseats crime, fornication, adultery, of the unchaste touch of a man, or of a woman; also if under the pretext of zeal, or whatever motive, they have done some grave thing against the Society; against its honors and its gains; these will be just causes for reason of the expulsion of the guilty.

2. If anyone confesses in the confessional of having committed some similar act, he will not be promised absolution, until he has promised to reveal to the Superior, outside of the confessional, the same or by his confessor. The Superior will operate the better for it, in the general interests of the Society; further, if there is founded hope of the careful hiding of the crime, it will be necessary to impose upon the guilty a convenient punishment; if otherwise be can be expelled much before. With all the care that is possible, the confessor will give the penitent to understand that he runs the danger of being expelled.

3. If any one of our confessors, having heard a strange person say, that he had committed a shameful thing with one of the Society, he will not absolve such a person, without his having said, outside of his confession, the name of the one with whom he has sinned; and if he so says, he will be made to swear that he will not divulge the same, without the consent of the Society.

4. If two of ourselves have sinned carnally, he who first avows it will be retained in the Society; and the other will be expelled; but he who remains permanent, will be after such mortification and bad treatment, of sorrow, and by his impatience, and if we have occasion for his expulsion, it will be necessary for the future of it that it be done directly.

5. The Society being a noble corporation and preeminent in the Church, it can dismiss those that will not be apt for the execution of our object, although giving satisfaction in the beginning; and the opportunity does not delay in presenting itself; if it procures continuous maltreatment; and if he is obliged to do contrary to his inclination; if they are gathered under the orders of gloomy Superiors; if he is separated from his studies and from the honorable functions, &c., &c., until he gets to murmuring.

6. In no manner must we retain in the Society, those that openly reveal against their Superiors, or that will complain publicly, or reservedly, of their companions, or

particularly if they make them to strangers; nor to those who are among ourselves, or among persons who are on the outside, censure the conduct of the Society in regard to the acquisition or administration of temporal properties, or whatever acts of the same; for example, of crushing or oppressing many of those whom we do not wish well, or that they the same having been expelled, &c., &c. Nor yet those, that in conversation, who tolerate, or defend the Venetians, the French and others, that have driven the Society away from the territories, or that have occasioned great prejudices.

7. Before the expulsion of any we must vex and harass them in the extreme; depriving them of the functions that they have been accustomed to discharge, dedicating them to others. Although they may do well, it will be necessary to censure them, and with this pretext, apply them to another thing. Imposing by a trifling fault that they have committed the most severe penalties, that they blush in public, until they have lost all patience; and at last will be expelled as pernicious to all, for which a future opportunity will present itself when they will think less.

8. When some one of the Society has a certain hope of obtaining a bishopric, or whatever other ecclesiastical dignity, to most of the ordinary vows of the Society he will be obliged to take another; and that is, that he will always preserve good sentiments towards the Society; that he will always speak favorably of it; that he will not have a confessor that will not be to its bosom; that he will do nothing of entity without having heard the justice of the same. Because in consequence of not having observed this, the Cardinal Tolet the Society had obtained of the Holy See, that no swinish descendants of Jews or Mahometans were admitted, that he did not desire to take such vows; and that for celebrity that is out, he was expelled as a firm enemy of the Society.

CHAPTER XV

HOW THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WITH THE MONKS AND NUNS.

1. The confessors and preachers must guard well against offending the nuns and occasioning temptations contrary to their vocation; but on the contrary, having conciliated the love of the Lady Superiors, that we obtain to hear, when less, their extraordinary confessions, and that it is predicted that we may hope soon to receive some gratitude from them; because the abbesses, principally the rich and noble, can be of much utility to the Society, by themselves, and by their relatives and friends; of the manner with which we treat with them and influence of the principal monasteries, the Society will little by little arrive to obtain the knowledge of an the corporation and increase its friendship.

2. It will be necessary, notwithstanding, to prohibit our nuns from frequenting the monasteries of women, for fear that their mode of life may be more agreeable, and that the Society will see itself frustrated in the hopes of possessing all their properties. We must induce them to take the vow of chastity and obedience, at the hands of their

confessors; and to show them that this mode of life will conform with the uses of the Primitive Church, placed as a light to shine in the house, and that it cannot be hidden under a measure, without the edification of their neighbor, and without fruit for the souls; furthermore, that in imitation of the widows of the Gospel, doing well by giving themselves to Jesus Christ and to his Society. If they were to know how evil it can possibly be, of the life of the cloisters; but these instructions must be given under the seal of inviolable secrecy that they do not come to the ears of the monks.

CHAPTER XVI

HOW WE MUST MAKE PROFESSION OF DESPISING RICHES.*

1. With the end of preventing the seculars from directing attention to our itching for riches, it will be useful to repel at times alms of little amount, by which we can allow them to do services for our Society; though we must accept the smallest amounts from people attached to us, for fear that we may be accused of avarice, if we only receive those that are most numerous.

2. We must refuse sepulture to persons of the lowest class in our churches, though they may have been very attached to our Society; for we do not believe that we must seek riches by the number of interments, and we must hold firmly the gains that we have made with the dead.

3. In regard to the widows and other persons who have left their properties to the Society, we must labor with resolution and greater vigor than with the others; things being equal, and not to be made apparent, that we favor some more than others, in consideration of their temporal properties. The same must be observed with those that pertain to the Society, after that they have made cession of their property; and if it be necessary to expel them from the Society, it must be done with discretion, to the end that they leave to the Society a part for the less of that which they have given, or that which they have bequeathed at the time of their death.

* "How we must pretend to despise wealth."

CHAPTER XVII

METHODS TO EXALT THE COMPANY

1. Treating principally all, though in things of little consequence, we must have the same opinion, or at least exterior dignity; for by this manner we may augment and strengthen the Society more and more; to overthrow the barrier we have overcome in the business of the world.

2. Thus strengthening all, it will shine by its wisdom and good example, that we shall

excel all the other fathers, and particularly the pastors, &c., &c., until the people desire us to all. Publicly divulging that the pastors do not need to possess so much knowledge; with such they can discharge well their duties, stating that they can assist them with the counsels of the Society; that for this motive they can dedicate themselves to all classes of studies.

3. We must inculcate this doctrine with kings and princes, THAT THE CATHOLIC FAITH CANNOT SUBSIST IN THE PRESENT STATE, WITHOUT POLITICS; but that in this, it is necessary to proceed with much certainty. Of this mode, we must share the affection of the great, and BE ADMITTED TO THE MOST SECRET COUNSELS.

4. We must entertain their good will, by writing from all parts interesting facts and notices.

5. It will be no little advantage that will result, by secretly and prudently fomenting dissensions between the great, ruining or augmenting their power. But if we perceive some appearance of reconciliation between them, then we of the Society will treat and act as pacificators; that it shall not be that any others shall anticipate to obtain it.

6. As much to the magnates as to the people, we must persuade them by all possible means, that the Society has not been, but by especial Divine Providence, conforming to the prophecies of the Abbot Joachim, for to return and raise up the Church, humbled by the heretics.

7. Having acquired the favor of the great and of the bishops, it will be an entire necessity, of empowering the curates and prebendaries to more exactly reform the clergy, that in other times lived under certain rule with the bishops, and tending to perfection; also it will be necessary to inspire the abbeys and prelacies; the which it will not be difficult to obtain; calling attention to the indolence and stupidity of the monks as if they were cattle; because it will be very advantageous for the Church, if all the bishoprics were occupied by members of the Society; and yet, as if it was the same apostolic chair, particularly if the Pope should return as temporal prince of all the properties; for as much as it is very necessary to extend little by little, with much secrecy and skill, the temporalities of the Society; and not having any doubt that the world will enter the golden age,1 to enjoy a perfect universal peace, for following the divine benediction that will descend upon the Church.

8. But if we do not hope that we can obtain this, supposing that it is necessary that scandals shall come in the world, WE MUST BE CAREFUL TO CHANGE OUR POLITICS, CONFORMING TO THE TIMES, AND EXCITE THE PRINCES, FRIENDS OF OURS TO mutually make terrible wars THAT EVERYWHERE THE MEDIATION OF THE SOCIETY WILL BE IMPLORED; that we may be employed in the public reconciliation, for it will be the cause of the common good and we shall be recompensed by the PRINCIPAL ECCLESIASTICAL DIGNITIES; and the BETTER

BENEFICIARIES.

9. In fine, that the Society afterwards can yet count upon the favor and authority of the princes, procuring THAT THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE US SHALL FEAR US.

Editor's Note

1. The ultimate goal of the Jesuits is to bring in a golden age or millennium with the entire world under the Pope. They are behind all those Utopian schemes, whether it is Hitler's Third Reich or the Communists' workers paradise. The Bible says that the golden age began with the First Coming of Christ and will end with His Second Coming. This is the ONLY age that men and women can become children of God by faith alone in Jesus Christ! When Christ returns it will be the end of time and the end of this present universe. . . .Thank God this Jesuit golden age will be very short lived.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

Title: INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:16 PM (GMT)

INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

When a Jesuit novice is about to be inducted into the higher levels of the Order, he kneels on a red cross before the Superior of the Order. Before him are two flags, the familiar yellow and white flag of the papacy, and the black flag with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, the flag of the Jesuit Order. On the Jesuit flag is written the words, IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOS. (It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical kings, governments, or rulers.) The Superior of the Order hands the novice a small black crucifix which he presses to his heart, and the Superior then presents to the novice a dagger. The novice grasps the bare blade and presses the point to his heart. The Superior, still holding the hilt of the dagger then speaks to the novice.

Superior
My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among the Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces and states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace. To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit, who may be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected; only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means.

You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and in the judiciaries councils of state, and to "be all things to all men," for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as a coadjutor, confessor and priest, but you have not been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labors with the blood of the heretic; for "**without the shedding of blood no man can be saved**." Therefore, to fit yourself for your work, and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your Order and your allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me.

I, M---------- N----------, Now, in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the holy Apostles St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and the sacred hosts of heaven, and to you, my ghostly father, the Superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius of Loyola, in the Pontificate of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear, that his holiness the Pope is Christ's Viceregent and is the true and only Head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, **he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation and that they may safely be destroyed.**

Therefore, to the utmost of my power, I shall and will defend this doctrine and his Holiness' right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority, and all adherents in the regard that they be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome.

I do now renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or state named Protestants or Liberals or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare that the doctrines of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots and others of the name Protestants or Liberals to be damnable, and they themselves damned and to be damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of his
Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my uttermost to extirpate the heretical Protestants or Liberals' doctrines and to destroy all their
pretended powers, regal or otherwise.

I do further promise and declare, that notwithstanding I am dispensed with, to assume any religion heretical, for the propagating of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and

private all her agents counsels' from time to time, as they may entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstance whatever; but to execute all that shall be proposed, given in charge or discovered unto me, by you, my ghostly father, or any of this sacred convent.

I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver, (perinde ac cadaver,) but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, without murmuring or repining, and
will be submissive in all things commanded to me.

I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, nor sex or condition; and that I will hang, burn, waste, spoil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race.

That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poinard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed to do so by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which, I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all of my
coporeal powers, and with this dagger which I now receive, I will subscribe my name written in my own blood, in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the Militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet, and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned therein, with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul to be tortured by demons in an eternal hell forever.

All of which I, M------ N------, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed Sacrament, which I am about to receive, to perform and on my part to receive inviolably; and do call all of the heavenly and glorious host of heaven to witness these my real intentions to keep this my oath.

In testimony hereof I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the
Eucharist, and witness the same further, with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and sealed in the face of this holy convent.

Superior

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism
necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank.

In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another make the ordinary sign of the cross as any Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, the other crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the center of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the center of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; then the first with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with his right hand makes the motion of cutting with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first.

The first then says Iustum; the other answers Necar; the first then says Reges. The other answers Impios. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name JESU will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers.

Q: From where do you come?
A: From the bends of the Jordan, from Calvary, from the Holy Sepulchre, and lastly from Rome.

Q: Whom do you serve?
A: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Q: Who commands you?
A: The successor of St. Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Q: Who received you?
A: A venerable man with white hair.

Q: How?
A: With a naked dagger, I kneeling on a cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred Order.

Q: Did you take an oath?
A: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, sex or condition. To be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Q: Will you do that?
A: I will.

Q: How do you travel?
A: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Q: Whither do you travel?

A: To the four quarters of the globe.

Q: For what purpose?
A: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfill the conditions of my oath.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Viceregent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:16 PM (GMT)

The Jesuit Oath Exposed

http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?jesuit

"Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated."
Professor Arthur Noble

[The following is the text of the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction as recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session, of the United States Congressional Record (House Calendar No. 397, Report No. 1523, 15 February, 1913, pp. 3215-3216), from which it was subsequently torn out. The Oath is also quoted by Charles Didier in his book Subterranean Rome (New York, 1843), translated from the French original. Dr. Alberto Rivera, who escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967, confirms that the induction ceremony and the text of the Jesuit Oath which he took were identical to what we have cited below. – A. N.]

When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command, he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colours, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers.

Upon the floor is a red cross at which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the postulant:

(The Superior speaks:)

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope. You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men, for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death. You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as co-adjurer, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labours with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved". Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

(Text of the Oath:)

I_____ , now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of Heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-Regent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given to His Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical Kings, Princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments, and they may be safely destroyed. Therefore to the utmost of my power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and

the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the continent of America and elsewhere and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now denounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or State, named Protestant or Liberal, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same. I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest; to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels from time to time, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me by you, my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order. I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (perinde ac cadaver), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centres of civilisation of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things, whatsoever is communicated to me. I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex nor condition, and that will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honour, rank, dignity or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus. In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false, or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly be opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever. That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly. That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with

or employ a Catholic. That I will place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics. That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope. All of which I,_____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this my oath. In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

(He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over his heart.)

(Superior speaks:)

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank. In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, and the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the centre of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the centre of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says Iustum; and the other answers Necar; the first Reges; the other answers Impious. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name Jesu will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers:

From whither do you come? Answer: The Holy faith.

Whom do you serve? Answer: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Who commands you? Answer: The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Who received you? Answer: A venerable man in white hair.

How? Answer: With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Did you take an oath? Answer: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, nor sex, nor condition; to be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Will you do that? Answer: I will.

How do you travel? Answer: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Whither do you travel? Answer: To the four quarters of the globe.

For what purpose? Answer: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfil the conditions of my oaths.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

[Note: The following books on (or particularly relevant to) the Jesuits are held by the EIPS Library:

Anon.: The Female Jesuit. London, 1851

Anon.: The Mystery of Jesuitism. London, 1658

Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824

Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824

Barrett, E.B.: The Jesuit Enigma. London, 1929

Barthel, M: The Jesuits. New York, 1984

Bert, M.P.: Gury's Doctrines of the Jesuits. London, 1947

Blakeney, R.P.: Alphonsus Liguori. London, 1852

Brodrick, J., S.J.: The Origin of the Jesuits. New York, 1960

Bungener, L.L.F.: The Jesuits in France or The Priest and the Huguenot. London, 1859

Coape, H.C.: In a Jesuit Net. London, no date

Dalton, E.: The Jesuits. London, 1843

De Courson, R.: Concerning Jesuits. London, 1902

Gallahue, J.: The Jesuit. New York, 1973

Goodier, A.: The Jesuits. London, 1929

Griesinger, T.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1903

Groves, H.C.: The Doctrines and Practices of the Jesuits. London, 1889

Hanna, S.: Jesuitism: or Catholic Action. Belfast, 1938

Hastings, M.: Jesuit Child. Newton Abbot, 1972

Hillerbrand, H.: The Reformation. A Narrative History related by Contemporary Observers and Participants. Ann Arbor, 1989

Lathbury, T.: The State of Popery and Jesuitism in England. London, 1838

Lehmann, L.H.: The Secret of Catholic Power. New York, no date

Liguori, A.M.: The Council of Trent. Dublin, 1846

MacPherson, H.: The Jesuits in History. London, 1914

Martin, M.: The Jesuits. New York, 1987

Nicolini, G.B.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1854

Paisley, I.R.K.: The Jesuits. Belfast, no date

Paris, E.: The Secret History of the Jesuits. London, 1975

Ridley, F.A.: The Jesuits: A Study in Counter-Revolution. London, 1938

Roberts, Archbishop, S.J.: Black Popes. London, 1954

Robertson, A.: The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. London, 1903

Seebohm, F.: The Epoch of the Protestant Reformation. London, 1877

Seymour, M.H.: Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. London, 1850

Steinmetz, A.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1848 (3 Vols.)

Walsh, W.: The Jesuits in Great Britain. New York, 1903

Wild, J.: Canada and the Jesuits. Toronto, 1889

Wylie, J.A.: Jesuitism: Its Rise, Progress and Insidious Workings. London, no date

Ybarra, T.R. (translator): The Kaiser's Memoirs, by Wilhelm II. New York, 1922]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:17 PM (GMT)

* The LIBRARY of CONGRESS Catalog Card Number is 66-43354 *

THE JESUIT ORDER

This is The EXTREME OATH of The JESUIT ORDER

"I _____, now in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the Blessed Michael the Archangel, the Blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, Peter and Paul, and all the Saints, sacred hosts of Heaven, and to you, my ghostly Father, the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the Pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that his holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-regent, and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Savior, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation, and that they may be safely destroyed.

"I do further declare, that I will help and assist and advise all or any of his Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Liberal doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise.

"I do further promise and declare, that notwithstanding I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical, for the propagating of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels, from time to time as they may instruct me, and not to divulge directly or indirectly, by word, writing, or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that shall be proposed given in charge or discovered unto me, by you, my ghostly father. . . . . .

"I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (perinde ac cadaver) but unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and Jesus Christ.

"That I will go to any part of the world, whatsoever, without murmuring and will be submissive in all things whatsoever communicated to me. . . . . I do further promise and declare, that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth, and that I will spare neither sex, age nor condition, and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the wall, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race.

"That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poison cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity or authority of the person or persons whatsoever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith of the Society of Jesus."

I.N.R.I. The JESUIT Cross. According to the Word of God the words at the top of Jesus' Cross were "This is Jesus of Nazareth the King of the Jews" - John 19:19. But on the Jesuit cross you'll see these letters "I.N.R.I." which stands for IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIOS which is Classical Latin for : "It is okay to EXTERMINATE, DESTROY, and ASSASINATE Protestant Kings, GOVERNMENTS and PRESIDENTS !

*** Library of CONGRESS Catalog Card number 66-43354 ***

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ

Title: Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ
Description: *[114 MOUNT STREET JESUIT UK HQ!]*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

THE MOST POWERFUL PERSON

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

The Prince of the United Kingdom, The British Pope

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

CORMAC MURPHY-O'CONNOR

The true *controller* of the following:

The Grand Lodge, British SIS, British SS, Queen "Guelph", "The City" of London [/SIZE]

Covertly controlled by

Jesuit `Fr Michael Holman SJ

and ultimately controlled by

114 MOUNT STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON

QUOTE

Cardinal gives thanks for 'unique' Jesuits

4 December 2003

Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor has praised the 'unique' role played by the British Jesuits since the days of the Counter Reformation.

He was speaking at the end of a Mass held at Farm Street Church, London, to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the Restoration of the British Province of the Society of Jesus. The congregation of over 800, made up of around 50 Jesuits, with their supporters, friends and co-workers, also heard the British Provincial encourage the members of the Province in the vital work of evangelisation.

The Cardinal told the congregation that the Jesuits had been part of the history of this country 'in quite a unique way'. He continued: 'The whole Catholic community of England and Wales, our bishops, priests and people, are grateful for the particular contribution the Jesuit community has made to evangelisation in our countries. 'These are difficult times and the Church has to be innovative and brave and confident when it looks to the future in spite of all the challenges it faces. Together we must evangelise our country.'

'The contribution that the Catholic Church makes to our country, to this nation, is crucial,' Cardinal Cormac continued. 'Within the Church, the particular charism of the Society of Jesus is valued. For that I give thanks today.'

In his homily, the British Provincial, Fr David Smolira SJ, looked back over the past 200 years since Pope Pius VII had restored the Society of Jesus in this country. He reflected on the work done 'in the service of the Church in Britain', in schools, colleges, parishes, in spiritual guidance and among the poor - 'work which, I am delighted to say, continues with vigour today!'

Fr Smolira concluded by quoting from Pope John Paul's 1995 address to the Jesuits, and reminded his fellow Jesuits of the Holy Father's mandate 'to engage in the task of evangelisation with a 'missionary outreach and the promotion of a dynamic communion that extends into ecumenism, directs inter-religious dialogue, and inspires the service of human rights and peace as foundations of a civilisation of love'.'
http://www.jesuit.org.uk/latest/031204.htm

The Church Of The Immaculate Conception Farm Street

*I've noticed that its so hard to get any information on Michael Holman. The British site is very weak. He used to be based at Stonyhurst but I notice theres a Provincial Office at 114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH. -*CRAIG OXLEY

QUOTE

Okay. Doing some digging around on this site, I came up with some interesting info that had me reaching for Craig's email from last night, which said:

"I've noticed that its so hard to get any information on Michael Holman.
The British site is very weak. He used to be based at Stonyhurst but I
notice theres a Provincial Office at 114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH."

Well what have we here then:

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/latest/080630.htm

Farm Street Church in Mayfair, London W1K 3AH.

http://www.farmstreet.org.uk/contact.htm

The Church Of The Immaculate Conception
Farm Street

Parish Priest
Father William Pearsall SJ

114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH
Tel. 020 7493 7811 Fax: 020 7495 6685
farmstreet@rcdow.org.uk

Assistant Priest
Father Anthony Meredith SJ

114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH
Tel. 020 7493 7811 Fax: 020 7495 6685

So this Farm Street Church's full name is "The Church Of The Immaculate Conception Farm Street" & is located at 114 Mount Street London W1K 3AH, right where Craig says: "I notice theres a Provincial Office". Interesting. So this seems to be the UKHQ of the British Jesuits. Hmm... I really need to get a digital camera.

Church photos & "tour":

http://www.farmstreet.org.uk/tour.htm

http://www.farmstreet.org.uk/history.htm

-TROY

Well where ever Michael Holman is based then this is the power of the Jesuits. He was down at Stonyhurst at one time and I never found this address back then. -Craig Oxley

Fr. Michael Holman SJ
Provincial Offices

114 Mount Street
GB - LONDON W1K 3AH
Phone: +44-20 7499 0285
E-mail: prov@gbsj.org
Internet: www.jesuit.org.uk

QUOTE

Great new UK Jesuits banner, my friend!

Get a gander at this:

U.K. JESUITS: UNIVERSITIES & ADULT THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/heythrop.htm

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/campionhall.htm

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/lauristoncentre.htm

http://www.jesuit.org.uk/universities/livingtheology.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes

Title: The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:00 PM (GMT)

user posted image

THE ENEMY UNMASKED
By Bill Hughes

Truth Triumphant
Box 1417
Eustis, Florida, 32727

-2-
=====
THE ENEMY UNMASKED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 1: Divine Hand Over the United States ... 5
Chapter 2: The Illuminati-Jewish Front ... 20
Chapter 3: Blackmailing Banker Bandits ... 33
Chapter 4: Thaddeus Stevens and the Trashing of the Constitution ... 49
Chapter 5: Tightening the Noose ... 65
Chapter 6: Another Jesuit Front ... 80
Chapter 7: Vietnam: Why Did We Go? ... 93
Chapter 8: Won't They Ever Stop Fighting? ... 107
Chapter 9: Treason in High Places ... 117
Chapter 10: War On Terror Planned 135 Years Ago! ... 129
Chapter 11: The Hand That Still Intervenes ... 142
Chapter 12: Divine Hand Over The United States Removed ... 154

-3-

=====
-4-
=====
CHAPTER 1 - DIVINE HAND OVER THE UNITED STATES

The United States of America is at the brink of total collapse. Once a great and powerful nation, the United States is now in a free fall to disaster from which she will never recover. A few more steps in its decline and it will be ruined. These are not easy words for a patriotic American to read, but, nevertheless, they are absolutely true. Tragically, it need not have come to this.

As one looks at the history of nations, from Babylon to Rome to America, it is evident that a Divine hand was protecting and guiding America. This country began as a few colonies on the Eastern seaboard of this vast land and became a great nation.

Alexis de Tocqueville, a young French philosopher of the last century, came to our shores to discover what magical quality enabled a handful of people to defeat the mighty British Empire twice in 35 years. He looked for the greatness of America in her fertile soil, her limitless forests and natural resources. He examined America's schools, her Congress and her unique Constitution without fully understanding the source of America's strength.
I was not, he said later, until he went to the churches of America and found congregations 'aflame with righteousness' that he began to com-

-5-
=====
prehend the secret of this power. Upon his return to France, de Tocqueville wrote; "America is great because America is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, America will cease to be great." -- Des Griffin, Descent into Slavery?, Emissary Publications, p. 267.

In her youth, the United States was very good. On her money, her trust in God was proclaimed, and the great blessing of God rested upon this nation. As the United States grew to greatness, she gradually abandoned the principles that made her great until today she is approaching a very tragic end. The process of the decline of America is similar to the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. Let us examine a little of the history of ancient Rome and notice the parallels.

As the early Roman Empire was beginning to develop, it was building on the solid premise that the family unit was the cornerstone of society. Morality and discipline were the cornerstones of the family unit. As the empire developed, liberalism crept in, and the morality and discipline that protected society began to disappear. By the beginning of the 2nd century AD, most families had given into the liberal trends, and their children were allowed to do pretty much as they pleased.

Having given up the habit of controlling their children, they let their children govern them, and took pleasure in bleeding themselves white to gratify the expensive whims of their offspring. The result was that they were succeeded by a generation of idlers and wastrels, who had grown accustomed to luxury and lost all sense of discipline. --Jerome Carcopino, Daily Life in Ancient Rome, Yale University Press, pp. 78, 79.

-6-
======
While this was going on, Rome witnessed "an epidemic of divorces." (ibid. p.97) From the same author, we find that a strong women's rights movement developed in Roman society.

Some [wives] evaded the duties of maternity for fear of losing their good looks, some took pride in being behind their husbands in no sphere of activity, and vied with them in tests of strength which their sex would seem to forbid: some were not content to live their lives by their husband's side, but carried on another life without him.... It is obvious that unhappy marriages must have been innumerable.--ibid. pp. 90, 93, 95.

Roman schools were in disarray.

They undermined Instead of strengthened the children's morals, they mishandled the children's bodies instead of developing them, and if they succeeded in furnishing their minds with a certain amount of information, they were not calculated to perform any loftier or nobler task.
The pupils left school with the heavy luggage of a few practical and commonplace notions laboriously acquired and of so little value that in the fourth century Vegetius [A Roman writer who wrote about the Roman military system.] could not take for granted that new recruits for the army would be literate enough to keep the books for the corps.--ibid. pp. 106,107.

This kind of education led to a continual decline in morality and descipline and also resulted in decreasing patriotism.

-7-
=======
The Roman virtues -- honesty, candor, frugality and patriotism -- withered and died. What was left was a people whom neither the vices of the rulers nor the increasingly bold attacks of foreign enemies could shake out of their apathy....In all the great cities of the provinces, the theater held the same place of bad preeminence in the social life of the inhabitants.

The Roman stage was gross and immoral. It was one of the main agencies to which must be attributed the undermining of the originally sound moral life of Roman society.

So absorbed did the people become in the indecent representations on the stage, that they lost all thought and care for the affairs of real life. --Philip Myers, Rome; Its Rise and Fall, Ginn & Company, pp. 515,516.

Another leading factor in the demise of Rome was that is became a welfare country. People were encouraged to be idle and receive money from the government rather than work to make their own way. The welfare system was a leading fact of Roman life. The evils that resulted from this misdirected state charity can hardly be overstated. Idleness and all its accompanying vices were fostered to such a degree that we shall probably not be wrong in enumerating the practice as one of the chief causes of the demoralization of society. --ibid. p.523.

It is obvious that the moral fabric of America today is where the morality of the Roman Empire was nearly 2,000 years ago. Do we not see the breakdown of the home, a strong

-8-
=======
women's rights movement, a deterioration in the school system, moral decay as espoused by the news and entertainment media and the schools, and welfare eating the heart out of the American economy? With regard to these problems, how are we any different from the Roman Empire during its decay? Why are these things happening in America? But, that's the wrong question. The question should be: Who has brought America to the brink of destruction?

As mentioned earlier, Providence had its eye on the United States. America was the land of opportunity. It was the place where those who were being persecuted for their faith could come and worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. It was a land without a king where one could come and breathe the air of civil liberty. It was the place where one could come and earn a good living for himself and his family. America was the place where dreams came true. There once was a Divine Hand Over America.

In 1759, twenty-five years, more or less, stood between the thirteen colonies and freedom from the British. Twenty-five years and the greatest Protestant nation to ever exist in the history of nations would fly its flag. Twenty-five years and the groundwork for the Constitution -- republicanism, inalienable rights, and a government of the people, by the people, and for the people -- was in sight. An experiment in government never before tried in history was to become the greatest nation the world had ever seen.

Many said such a government would not work. The Roman Catholic Church had ruled the world under her dictatorial control. She was, and till is, deathly afraid of such an experiment. For over 200 year, the Protestant Reformation had challenged the papacy's authority. The papacy gradually began losing her power. An experiment like America

was certainly not in the plans of the Catholic Church; no nation would be allowed to espoused principles that would bring the papacy

-9-
=======
down.

What of the monarchs of Europe? They ruled by permission of the papacy and had wielded tyrannical control for ages with no one to oppose them. Were they now ready to watch the development of a government of the people, by the people, and for the people? A clearer rationale would be that they would unite with Rome to stop this American experiment with every weapon at their fingertips.

By the 1550s the Reformation had become so extensive in Europe that the papacy began to realize that they must do something to try to stop it. They realized that if it were not stopped, it would eventually undermine the position of the Catholic Church and destroy the absolute political power they had achieved. In order to accomplish the destruction of the Reformation, a new secret organization was formed within the Vatican called the Jesuits.

One of the major purposes of the Jesuits was to destroy every trace of Protestantism and its principles, including religious freedom, republicanism, representative government, and an economy built around a strong middle class. Another purpose of the Jesuits was to greatly expand the power and control of the papacy throughout the entire world.

I cannot too much impress upon the minds of my readers that the Jesuits, by their very calling, by the very essence of the institution, are bound to seek, by every means, right or wrong, the destruction of Protestantism. This is the condition of their existence, the duty they must fulfill, or cease to be Jesuits. Accordingly, we find them in this evil dilemma. Either the Jesuits fulfill the duties of their calling, or not. In the first instance, they must be considered as the bitterest enemies of the Protestant faith; in the second, as bad and unworthy priests;

-10-
---
and in both cases, therefore, to be equally regarded with aversion and distrust. -- G.B. Nicolini, History of the Jesuits: Their Origin, Progress, Doctrine, and Design, Henry G. Bohn, preface, [emphasis added}.

The first triumphs of the Reformation past, Rome summoned new forces, hoping to accomplish its destruction. At this time the order of the Jesuits was created; the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery....There was no crime to great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise to

difficult for them to assume. Vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy. – E.G. White, The Great Controversy, Review and Herald, p. 234, [emphasis added].

From their very beginning in the 1540s, the Jesuits did just that. They used any means they could devise to destroy Protestantism, including assassination to kill leaders who tried to bring freedom to their people. Two examples are William of Orange in 1584 and Henry IV in 1610. Both were slain by Jesuit assassins.

The Jesuits used deception in the extreme to bring about the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre in 1572, where 70,000 Protestant Huguenots, including women and children, were slain in one night. They also created the 30 Years War from 1618-1648 in order to destroy the Lutherans of Europe. The blood that reddened European soil for centuries can all be traced back to the murderous Jesuits.

Starting in the 1600s, the Jesuits created a communist regime in Paraguay that eventually brought the Jesuits demise in the 1700s.

-11-
======
The Jesuits, as is well known, held very large regions of Paraguay under missionary control from 1650 to 1750. More than a quarter million natives worked under their direction, and no payment was made directly to them.... They were educated, trained, housed, clothed, fed and, to some extent, amused, but what became of the surplus profits of their labours, and of the extensive trading that was carried on? Over two thousand boats are said to have been engaged in carrying merchandise and goods on the Parana River; and the economic value of the Reductions was beyond doubt very great: so great in deed as to have awakened the envy of Spanish and Portuguese traders. Robertson [contemporary historian] estimated that the reductions represented at least $25,000,000 capital for the Society. – Boyd Barrett, The Jesuit Enigma, New York: Boni & Liveright, p. 211.

The Reductions were communist communes set up as manufacturing facilities using the Guarani Indians as slave laborers. The products they produced were sold in Europe and greatly enriched the Jesuit order.

The Reductions produced herbs, hides, tallow, clocks, and other goods, which the Jesuits traded in Europe with their huge fleet of ships. The profits were used to finance wars against the Protestant nations they had sworn to destroy. But all this wealth and power was acquired in secret, as the kings of Portugal and Spain knew nothing about the Reductions. – Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 189.

-12-

=====
By the middle of the 1700s, the Jesuit Order had become the powerhouse of Europe. According to Barret,

.... the Jesuit Order at last reached the pinnacle of its power and prestige in the early eighteenth century. It had become more influential and wealthier than any other organization in the world. It held a position in world affairs that no oath-bound group of man has ever held before of since... nearly all the Kings and Sovereigns of Europe had only Jesuits as directors of their consciences, so that the whole of Europe appeared to be governed by Jesuits only. – Boyd Barrett, The Jesuit Enigma, New York: Boni & Liveright, p. 209.

The Jesuits ruled the world. The monarchs of Europe, and the pope himself had Jesuits as their confessors. The plans and plots were all alike known to them. Besides this, they were amassing a vast amount of wealth that allowed the Jesuits to do whatever they chose. With them controlling the world, how could the little colonies of America have had a chance to stand against the Jesuit controlled monarchs of Europe? In an instant, the Jesuits could utilize any army at its disposal and crush the colonies. It was at this juncture in 1759 that some-thing strangely divine began to happen. It began in Portugal. The Portuguese king, Joseph I, banished the Jesuits from his realm.

In Portugal the culmination point was reached by an attempt to assassinate the king.... the deed had been incited by the Jesuits, who had impressed ignorant and fanatical minds with the idea that no wrong was committed by killing a heretical king; that

-13-
=====
is one who did not submit to their dictation....Hence, as a measure absolutely essential to the life of the nation, the king issued a decree of banishment against the Jesuits as traitors, rebels, enemies to, and aggressors on, his person, his States, and the public peace and the general good of the people. The Jesuits were then seized, transported to the States of the Church (Italy).... – Richard Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt & Eaton, p. 217, 218, [emphasis supplied].

King Joseph’s Portugal was the first Catholic kingdom of Europe to banish the Jesuits from their realm. With this first banishment, the dominoes began to fall rather quickly. Catholic France banished them in 1762. The decree of Louis XV and the French Parliament reads as follows:

Whereupon, the investigation into the constitution and statutes of the society [of Jesuits] ...resulted in the enactment of a Parliamentary decree which shows the odium then attached to the society in France. It denounced their doctrines and practices ‘as perverse, destructive of every principle of religion, and even of probity; as injurious to morality, pernicious to civil society, seditious, dangerous to rights of the persons of the

sovereigns; as fit to excite the greatest troubles in States, to form and maintain the most profound corruption in the hearts of men...that the institutions of the Jesuits should forever cease to exist throughout the whole extent of the kingdom.'—ibid. p. 219

The third sovereign to drive the Jesuits from their realm was King Charles III of Spain. He banished the Jesuits in

-14-
=========
1767.

His [Charles III] greatest work, the expulsion of the Jesuits, would never have been carried out if he had not been persuaded of its political necessity. The [Jesuit] order had already been driven out by Pombal from Portugal and by Choiseul from France when Charles III was convinced that a riot in Madrid...had been promoted by the Jesuits. – Encyclopedia Britannica, The Werner company, vol. XVII, p. 341.

One year later, yet another nation banished this evil brood from their realm. Under the leadership of Fra Manuel Pinto de Fonseca, the Jesuits were forced to leave the island of Malta in 1768. Of this, we read:

In 1768 the Jesuits, having given much trouble, were expelled and their property confiscated. – ibid, vol. XV, p. 343.

The mightiest Catholic nations of Europe had banished the Jesuits from their realms. These Catholic monarchs demanded that the Catholic Church abolish the society forever. Clement XIII, the pope at that time, resisted the pressure of the European monarchs, but finally capitulated. The night before he planned to abolish the Jesuits, he was poisoned to death.

During the night preceding the day appointed for the public ceremony of announcing the abolition of the Jesuits, Clement XIII was suddenly seized with convulsions and died, leaving the act unperformed, and the Jesuits victorious. Cormenin...records this event in the terse and expressive words: 'The Jesu-

-15-
=======
its had poisoned him.'

The Catholic Monarchies of Europe, however, insisted that the Jesuits be disbanded and threatened the Pope.

Clement XIII, after endless indecision, postponements, and unconvincing delays, finally decided to do what he had been advised he should do. He capitulated.

He made ready a proclamation announcing the suppression of the Jesuit order. It was said that the document was written and was waiting for the day when it was to be made public. To the surprise of all, however, the Pope was suddenly attacked by a mysterious illness. He died on the 12th February (a coincidence in dates) 1769 with agonizing, unexplained convulsions.

Rumors had it that he had been poisoned. The suddenness of his affliction and the convulsions both pointed to it. The suspicions, however, were never proved. It was suggested by those in the know that the Pope had been made to die before he could publish the announcement of the official suppression of the Jesuit order. – Avro Manhattan, Murder in the Vatican, Ozark Books, p. 74.

Four years later in 1773, three years before the Declaration of Independence, mark it well, Pope Clement XIV wrote an order, the purpose of which was to abolish the Jesuits forever. (Unfortunately, a later pope reestablished them in 1814.) Of this, we read:

Again, in July 1773, Pope Clement XIV wrote an order dissolving the Society of Jesus. This bull, Dominus ac Redemptor, was published 16th of August of that year. After issuing it, however, the Pope

-16-
=======
relented, in fear of the consequences, and tried to withdraw it. Too late. The Spanish ambassador had already dispatched the document by special courier direct to Madrid.

The papal brief annihilated the Jesuit order throughout the world, closed its schools and cancelled its statues. Its houses were occupied and its general and other dignitaries were imprisoned. – ibid., pp. 74.75.

In a 14-year period, from 1759-1773, the Catholic monarchs of Europe and the pope, himself, were preoccupied with abolishing the Jesuits. Emmett McLaughlin's tremendous book, An Inquiry into the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, summarizes these events very succinctly with these words.

Even their own Catholic countries finally became surfeited with Jesuit political intrigue and financial avarice and, in self-preservation, were forced to expel them, Portugal, Angola, Goa, and Brazil took the lead in 1759. France followed in 1754. Several Italian states such as Parma, Sicily and Naples followed suit. By sealed imperial orders sent to her colonies around the world, Spain threw out all Jesuits in 1767, This decree suppressed them in the Philippines, Argentina, New Granada (Columbia), Peru, Chile, Ecuador, Guatemala, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, New Mexico and Arizona. Austria did the same in 1773.

Finally, Pope Clement XIV in 1773 issued the document, Dominus ac Redemptor,

abolishing the Jesuit Order altogether, listing eleven popes that tried to curb their excesses. Among them were Benedict XIV, Innocent XI, Innocent XIII and Clement XIII.

He cited the Jesuits for opposition to “other religious orders,” for “revolts and intestine troubles in some of the Catholic states,” and “persecutions against the church in Europe and Asia. There remained no other remedy to so great evils...and this step was necessary in order to prevent the Christians from rising one against the other and from massacring each other in the very bosom of our common mother, the holy church.” Therefore, he wrote, “after a mature deliberation, we do out of our certain knowledge and the fullness of our apostolic power, suppress and abolish the said company.” – Emmett McLaughlin, An Inquiry into the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Lyle Stuart, Inc., pp. 84, 85.

The timing of these events in Europe in fascinating. Catholic Europe was in disarray. The Catholic monarchs were pre-occupied with taking care of the problems with the Jesuit Order. The Jesuits were reeling as one Catholic country after another drove them from their realms. While Europe was shaking, thirteen colonies across the Atlantic were looking at the very real possibility of war with England. The thirteen colonies were instituting principles of government never before heard in the annals of human history. Documents would soon be written that would codify such things as inalienable rights, government of the people, by the people, and for the people, free exercise of religion, and the right to keep and bear arms. These documents would soon be the hope of mankind throughout the would longing to be free.

What if the Catholic monarchs were no distracted by their dealings with Jesuits? What if the Je-

-18-
========
suits were not reeling by their banishment from Europe? The monarchs and the Jesuits would have utilized their wealth and military power to smash the American colonies in the New World, and the Protestant dream in America would have never been a reality. Without a doubt, there was a Divine Hand Over America!

-19-
========
Chapter 2
The Illuminati-Jewish Front
========
There are many books and treatises on the conspiracy theory of the history. It is very difficult to find any two of them that agree. Some say the perpetrators behind the scenes are the Illuminati, and others say the Jews. The list of the conspiratorial organizations blamed includes the Communists, the Bilderbergers, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Committee of 300, the Mafia, the

Round Table, the Club of Rome, the Free Masons, the CIA-FBI-Mossad, and other secret societies. Of course the New World Order, and European Union, and the International Bankers must be included in this list also. Because of all the organizations accused of conspiracy, most people tend to disbelieve the conspiracy theory of history. If they do believe it, they tend to be thoroughly confused as to which organization is responsible.

The “head” conspirators are behind each one of the organizations mentioned, and they control all of them, and more. Let us investigate this and look at the evidence that shows that statement to be correct. Of course the real conspirators do not want you to realize who they are. They do not want you to realize that they are the real power behind all of these conspiratorial organizations.

Dr. Koryagina is the economic advisor to Russian president, Vladimir Putin. In a radio interview with Rick Wiles of American Freedom News, Dr. Koryagina declared:

Everybody knows about organized crime and the Mafia. Also people have known for a long time

-20-
=====
about secret societies and so forth. During my research, I started to notice that those structures can be put together and joined. And I realized that right now, we have a criminal monster, a hybrid of organized crime, Mafia and secret societies that have merged together. (Aired Dec. 6, 2001)

All of these groups, according to this Russian economist and advisor, have merged together. All of these groups have one visible human head. The Illuminati, the Jews, and all the rest of them take their marching orders from the same mastermind, the same human leader. While some say, and very convincingly, that the Illuminati and/or the Jews are calling the shots, this chapter will show conclusively who the human leader of all these groups really is.

As we saw in chapter 1, the Catholic monarchs and the pope, himself, were trying to ban the Jesuit Order throughout the entire world in 1773. In order to survive, the Jesuits were forced to either go underground or travel to three countries where they were still permitted to operate: England, Prussia (Germany), and Russia.

It is an unshakeable fact that the founder of the modern Bavarian Illuminati was a trained Jesuit named Adam Weishaupt from Ingolstadt University, which was the center of the Jesuit counter-reformation. (See Encyclopedia Britannica, Volume 12, page 251.)

Ingolstadt was the center where the Jesuits were flourishing in 1556. (See History of Protestantism by Wylie, Volume 2, p. 413.)

Can we really believe that Weishaupt would

-21-
=====
have been allowed to continue his professorship in a Jesuit controlled University if he had deserted them? No way! All evidence suggests that he continued to work for the Jesuits, establishing the order of the Illuminati for them. – Sydney Hunter, Is Alberto for Real, Chick Publications, pp. 21,22.

The Apostle of Lucifer, Adam Weishaupt was born a Jew, converted to Catholicism, then turned to Witchcraft, there he became an expert, and founded another sect of the Illuminati. This sect of Illuminati was founded May 1st, 1776. – William Josiah Sutton, The New Age Movement and The Illuminati 66, The Institute of Religious Knowledge, p. 173.

On May 1, 1776, the Order of the Illuminati was officially founded in the old Jesuit stronghold of Bavaria from which the Sons of Loyola had ignited the Thirty Years' War. – Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, page 214.

From the Jesuit College at Ingolstadt is said to have issued the sect known as 'the Illuminati of Bavaria' founded by Adam Weishaupt; its nominal founder, however, seems to have played a subordinate though conspicuous role in the organization of this sect. – Lady Queensborough, Occult Theocrasy, Emissary Publication, p.313.

The organization...is a secret society founded in Babaria in 1776. Its founder, Adam Weishaupt, a professor of canon law at the University of Ingolstadt, labeled it the Illuminati Order. – Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications Publishers, p. 26.

-22-
=====
Canon law was the result of the infamous Council of Trent, which met from 1545-1563. This law revealed the Catholic Church's stand against the Protestant Reformation and is known as the Catholic Counter-Reformation. This council not only revealed the church's hostility toward the Reformation, but also how she would attack and destroy it.

Weishaupt established the Illuminati specifically to be a front organization behind which the Jesuits could hide. After being abolished by Clement XIV in 1773, the Jesuits used the Illuminati and other organizations to carry out their operations. Thus the front organizations would be blamed for the trouble caused by the Jesuits. Having so many front organizations would also confuse the people so that it would be virtually impossible to know who is actually manipulating the wars, policies, politics, and trouble caused by the Jesuits. The methods of many of these front organizations such as the

Illuminati are carbon copies of the Jesuits methods and techniques.

This passage exactly describes the methods laid down by Weishaupt for his 'Insinuating Brothers'—the necessity of proceeding with caution in the enlisting of adepts, of not revealing to the novice doctrines that might be likely to revolt him, of 'speaking sometimes in one way, sometimes in another, so that one's real purpose should remain impenetrable' to members of the inferior grades.

How did these oriental methods penetrate to the Bavarian professor? According to certain writers, through the Jesuits. The fact that Weishaupt had been brought up by this Order has provided the enemies of the Jesuits with the argument that they were the secret inspirers of the Illuminati.... That

-23-
=====
Weishaupt did, however, draw to a certain extent on Jesuit methods of training is recognized even by Barruel, himself a Jesuit, who, quoting Mirabeau, says that Weishaupt 'admired above all those laws, that regime of the Jesuits, which, under one head, made men dispersed over the universe land towards the same goal....—Nesta Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, Emissary Publications, p. 197, 198.

Here is what we have learned so far about Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati.
1. Modern Illuminism founded May 1, 1776.
2. Originated in Bavaria, Germany, a Jesuit stronghold.
3. Illuminati organization is a carbon copy of the Jesuit order.
4. Weishaupt was brought up and trained by Jesuits.
5. He taught Catholic canon law at a Jesuit College, Ingolstadt University.

During the Order's suppression from 1773 to 1824 by Pope Clement XIV, General Ricci [the head of the Jesuits] created the Illuminati with his soldier, Adam Weishaupt, the Father of modern Communism, who, with his Jacobins, conducted the French Revolution.... For the Sons of Loyola punished all their enemies including the Dominican priests, perfected the inner workings between themselves and Freemasonry, created an alliance between the House of Rothschild in establishing the Illuminati.... The

-24-
=====
Jesuit General was in control of Scottish Rite Freemasonry an now sought an alliance with the Masonic Baron of the House of Rothschild. To accomplish this he chose a Jesuit who was a German Gentile (not a Jew) by race and Freemason by association-Adam Weishaupt.... Weishaupt established the Illuminati in 1776 and joined the Grand Orient Masonic Lodge in 1777. He united the magnificent financial empire of the

Masonic Jewish House of Rothschild with the opulence of the international and secret, anti-Jewish Race, Gentile Society of Jesus. –Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halcyon United Services, pp. 206, 205, 213, 215.

The House of Rothschild financed Weishaupt In his creation of the Illuminati. Phelps alluded to this several times in the preceding paragraph. He is not alone in his assertion that the Jewish House of Rothschild worked hand in hand with the Jesuits in creating and funding the Illuminati.

After he [Weishaupt] formed his organization with financial backing from the House of Rothschild, he adopted the name Illuminati.... It was on May 1, 1776 that Adam Weishaupt backed and led by the House of Rothschild, formed the International Revolutionary force called the Illuminati, which later became known as Communism. –William Sutton, The New Age Movement and The Illuminati 666, Institute of Religious Knowledge, p. 175, 231.

Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family. I looked them up in Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title “Guardians of the Vatican Treasury....” The appointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? -- F. Tupper Saussy, Rulers of Evil, Harper Collins Publishers,, pp. 160, 161.

With the financial power of the Rothschilds behind Weishaupt’s Illuminati, the Jesuit and the Catholic Church have an almost perfect cover to hide their operations from the view of the public. When investigators try to trace the roots of certain events, the Illuminati is a perfect shield behind which the Jesuits can hide, and behind which investigators cannot penetrate. The implications of this are enormous. We will briefly consider two items here but will examine them in greater detail in following chapters.

The book, Descent into Slavery, shows that there was a plan for both world wars and even a third world war.

This plan was outlined in graphic detail by Albert Pike, the sovereign Grand Commander of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and the top Illuminist in America, in a letter to Giusseppe Mazzini dated August 15, 1871. [Knowing what we know about the Illuminati, Albert Pike was speaking as one who understood the Jesuits plan for world dominion to bring everything back into the pope’s hands. Pike was the top Illuminist/Jesuit in America.] Pike stated that the First World War was to be formented in order to destroy Czarist Russia and to place that vast land under the direct control of Illuminati agents. Russia was then to be used as a ‘bogey man’ to further the aims of the

=====
Illuminati worldwide. [In other words, the Jesuits gained control of Russia near the end of WWI.]

World War II was to be fomented through manipulation of the differences that existed between the German Nationalists and the Political Zionists. This was to result in an expansion of Russian influence and the establishment of a state of Israel in Palestine. [In both instances, Pike's plan for world wars has been precisely carried out. These plans existed 40 to 60 years before the wars took place.]

The Third World War was planned to result from the differences stirred up by Illuminati agents between the Zionists and the Arabs. The conflict was planned to spread worldwide. -- Des Griffin, Descent into Slavery, Emissary Publications, pp.38, 39.

Pike shows in that quote that the Jesuits are planning for a third world war between the Zionists and the Arabs. Zionists are those who are pro Israel like the United States and Great Britain. The so-called war on terror is part of the preparation for that war using Arabs such as Al Qaeda, Saddam Hussein of Iraq, and others against the Zionists of America and Great Britain. The Jesuits are stirring up this conflict by their lies and deception, such as the false claim that Saddam Hussein was stock-piling weapons of mass destruction. This lie was simply a ploy to convince the American people that we had no choice but to invade Iraq. As will be shown later, George Bush is working closely with the Jesuits to carry out their policies to the letter. The current conflict was planned over 130 years ago.

The Illuminati/Jesuit connection also impacts us in another way. In Fritz Springmeier's book, Bloodlines of the

-27-
=====
Illuminati, we read that the two Bush Presidents were members of the Skull and Bones Order at Yale. The Skull and Bones Order is an entry point into the Illuminati. It is made to appear as just another exclusive fraternity, but in actuality a member of the Skull and Bones order is also a member of the Illuminati. We have seen that this means that the two Bush presidents are also member of the Jesuit Order and are carrying out their wishes. Springmeier also points out that the Bush family has been tied up with the Harriman family since the 1920s. The Harrimans have been intimately connected with the Skull and Bones Order/Illuminati/Jesuits for decades. (See Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Ambassador House, pages 63, 320)

It is a most sobering thought to realize that the Jesuit Order controls the President of the United States. It is also a most sobering thought to think that this great Protestant nation is under the control of a man who is willingly carrying out the dictates of an Order whose stated objective is the destruction of every Protestant principle for which this

nation stands. If permitted, this President would shred the Constitution. He is passing laws such as the USA Patriot Act and the Homeland Security Act, which totally ignore the restrictions on such laws in the Constitution.

This President has been told to engage in war in the Middle East. He has done so knowing that many lives of America's youth would be lost. This is nothing but a deliberate act of Treason! When will Americans wake up and see what is being done to them?

Let us now examine the claim that the Jews are really the bad people who are behind the scenes manipulating the world. The propaganda in the media today tries desperately to convict the Jews as the real instigators of the trouble in the world. The Jewish belief that Christ will one day come and rule the world causes the Vatican to shudder.

-28-
=====
The Vatican believes that if hatred for the Jews can be fomented as took place in Hitler's Germany. Then Jews will be ruthlessly eliminated. The Vatican believes that if all Jews are killed, Christ will not come, and the Vatican's aim to rule the world would remain intact. Avro Manhattan says it this way:

It is important, although it may be difficult for some to recognize the religious nature of the Communist/Zionist/Catholic political configuration. Although deliberately muted in public pronouncements, behind the Zionist banner there was to be found the ancient Messianic hope for the coming a global theocracy, as predicted by all the seers and prophets of Zion. It was to be a theocracy in which Jehovah, not Christ, was to be King.

The spectre of the creation of such a theocracy has haunted the inner chambers of the Catholic church from her earliest inception, and still is a dominant fear.

In Vatican eyes, therefore, the millenarian yearning for a global Hebrew theocracy, represents a deadly threat to the eschatological teachings of the Catholic church. When translated into concrete political terms, such a view spells not only rivalry, but implacable enmity. -- Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Moscow Washington Alliance, chick Publications, pp. 169, 170.

Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the cause of the world's problems, especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the

-29-
=====
Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front.

The following sources indicate that Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschilds were the brains and the wealth behind the French revolution.

History books will tell us that the French Revolution first began in 1787 or 1789, depending on which book you read. However, it was actually planned by Dr. Adam Weishaupt and the House of Rothschild almost 20 years before the Revolution took place. -- William Sutton, The New Age Movement and The Illuminati 666, Institute of Religious Knowledge, pp. 172, 73.

For the main purpose of Baruel's book is to show that not only had Illuminism and Grand Orient Masonry contributed largely to the French Revolution, but that three years after that first explosion they were still as active as ever. -- Nesta Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movement, Emissary Publications, p 255.

The (the Jesuits) have son constantly mixed themselves up in court and state intrigues that they must, in justice, be reproached with striving after world dominion. They cost kings their lives, not on the scaffold, but by assassination, and equally hurtful as the society of Illuminati; they were the foremost among the crowd, at all event, who applauded the murder scenes in Paris.... -- Hector Macpherson, The Jesuits in History, Ozark Book Publishers, pp. 126, 127.

-30-
=====
The Jesuits, Weishaupt and the Rothschilds, managed to cast the blame for the French Revolution on their front organization, the Illuminati!

The Communistic ideals that came from the Reductions in Paraguay and that were exalted in France had their fruition in the writings of Karl Marx.

The ideas Lenin developed were directly from Karl Marx's Communist Manifesto, and ideas founded in the Communist Manifesto were directly from the writings of Dr. Adam Weishaupt, who took his orders from the House of Rothschild. -- William Sutton, The New Age Movement and The Illuminati 666, Institute of Religious Knowledge, p. 193.

Karl Marx was hired by a mysterious group who called themselves 'The Leagure of Just Men' to write the Communist Manifesto as demagogic boob-bait to appeal to the mob. In actual fact the Communist Manifesto was in circulation for amny years before Marx'

name was widely enough recognized to establish his authorship for this revolutionary hadbook. All Karl Marx did was update and codify the very same revolutionary plans and principles set down seventy years earlier by Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the Order of the Illuminati in Bavaria. And, it is widely acknowledged by serious scholars of this subject that the League of the Jest Men was simply an extension of the Illuminati... -- Gary Allan, None Dare Call it Conspiracy, Concord Press, p. 25.

Karl Marx, 'the Father of Modern Communism... was privately tutored by Jesuits in the huge Reading Room of the British Museum while writing The Communist Manifesto based upon the ten maxims of 'planks' the Order had perfected on

-31-
=====

its Paraguayan Reductions.... A Jew was chosen for this task; for, the Order anticipated blaming all the evils of the Communist Inquisition on the Jewish Race. -- Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halcyon Unified Services, p. 293.

Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschild family created the Illuminati. Then both Weishaupt and the Rothschilds united their efforts to foment the French Revolution and the roots of Communism. The Jesuits next used Karl Marx to write the Communist Manifesto, which codified the Illuminati's plans. The teachings of Marx were then passed to Lenin, Stalin, and Trotsky. The financiers of all these men were the Rothschilds or Rothschild agents such as Paul Warburg, the first chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank, Jacob Schiff and Armand Hammer. Each one of these men, being Jesuits, were Jews and operated under a Jewish front. Is it any wonder that the Jews are usually blamed for all the conspiracies?

Other Jesuits who operate under a Jewish front include the chairman of the Federal Reserve bank, Alan Greenspan, Arlen Specter, and Henry Kissinger.

The Jesuit Order has very effectively used traitorous Jews as their agents to carry out awful crimes against humanity. So many things have been done by Jews who were being used by the Jesuits. When the whistle is blown and someone cries foul, the Jew is left holding the bag and is blamed, while the Jesuit Order walks away clean. This has been the case time after time through the last 400 years.

The Illuminati and traitorous Jews have been used by the Jesuits and have taken the blame for many crimes that really were the Jesuits responsibility. We have seen many such examples in this chapter. In the Jesuits relentless pursuit to destroy America, she would use the Jewish House of Rothschild to gain control of the American banking system. To this, we will turn in the next chapter.

-32-

=====
Chapter 3
Blackmailing Banker Bandits
=====
Because Pope Clement XIV and the Catholic emperors across Europe were busy abolishing the Jesuits, they were not able to cooperate with each other well enough to stop the Protestant American experiment. If a Divine Hand had not intervened to protect the 13 colonies, there would never have been a United States with its God-given Constitution!

The Jesuits were greatly troubled because of their expulsions around the world, and they were forced to go underground. We have seen that they used their agent, Adam Weishaupt, to create the Illuminati and used the Jesuit House of Rothschild to finance it. It was not just here, however, where Rothschild wealth was very helpful. America was becoming a giant of financial affluence and prosperity. Already, the Rothschild were involved in extensive trading in the Americas. Besides their financial and mercantile empires, the Rothschilds were utilizing their wealth to gain political and religious dominance in order to further the ends of the Jesuits in destroying Protestantism worldwide.

Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury.'... The appointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? -- F. Tupper

-33-
=====
Saussy, Rulers of Evil, Harper-Collins, pp. 160,161.

The Jesuits used all their resources in their attempt to destroy America. They used the powerful financial empire of the Rothschilds to obtain control through money. Biographer Frederick Morton concluded that through the effective use of money the Rothschilds had successfully

conquered the world more thoroughly, more cunningly, and much more lastingly than all the Ceasars before or all the Hitlers after them. -- Frederic Morton, The Rothschilds: A Family Portrait, Atheneum, p. 14.

The Rothschilds believed that if they could control a nation's money, then they could control that country. This is clearly pointed out in the following statement from biographer Derek Wilson.

The banking community had always constituted a 'fifth estate' whose members were

able, by heir control of royal purse strings, to affect important events. But the house of Rothschild was immensely more powerful than any financial empire that had ever preceded it. It commanded vast wealth. It was international. It was independent. Royal governments were nervous of it because they could not control it. Popular governments hated it because it was not answerable to the people. -- Derek Wilson, Rothschild: The Wealth and Power of a Dynasty, Charles Scribner's Sons, pp. 79, 98, 99.

Using the vast wealth of the Rothschilds, the Jesuits equipped armies to destroy countries that would not do what they dictated. They could buy politicians and through them

-34-
=====
change the very laws of a nation. This is exactly what they did in America and are still doing today! The Jesuits have been using the Rothschild wealth to control major events behind the scenes worldwide for the last few centuries. This was true when they first started, but today they have the central banks in each country including the Federal Reserve Bank to supply them with funds. To illustrate how the Jesuits and the Rothschilds have used countries and events to gain domination over nations and financial markets, we must look at the battle of Waterloo between France and England on June 19, 1815.

There were vast fortunes to be made, and lost, on the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo. The Stock Exchange in London was at fever pitch as traders awaited news of the outcome of this battle of the giants. If Britain lost, English consuls would plummet to unprecedented depths. If Britain was victorious, the value of the consul would leap to new dizzying heights.

As the two huge armies closed in for the battle to the death, Nathan Rothschild had his agents working feverishly on both sides of the line to gather the most accurate possible information as the battle proceeded. Additional Rothschild agents were on hand to carry the intelligence bulletins to a Rothschild command post strategically located nearby.

Late on the afternoon of June 19, 1815, a Rothschild representative jumped on board a specially chartered boat and headed out into the channel in a hurried dash for the English coast. In his possession was a top secret report from Rothschilds secret service agents on the progress of the crucial battle. This intelligence data would prove indispensable to Nathan in making some vital decisions.

-35-
=====
The special agent was met a Folkstone the following morning at dawn by Nathan Rothschild himself. After quickly scanning the highlights of the report Rothschild was on

his way again, speeding towards London and the Stock Exchange.

Arriving at the Exchange amid frantic speculation on the outcome of the battle, Nathan took up his usual position beside the famous 'Rothschild Pillar'. Without a sign of emotion, without the slightest change of facial expression the stony-faced, flint eyed chief of the House of Rothschild gave a predetermined signal to his agents who were stationed nearby.

Rothschild agents immediately began to dump consuls on the market. As hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of consuls poured onto the market their value started to slide. Then they began to plummet.

Nathan continued to lean against 'his' pillar, emotionless, expressionless. He continued to sell, and sell and sell. Consuls kept on falling. Word began to sweep through the Stock Exchange: 'Rothschild knows.' 'Rothschild knows.' 'Wellington has lost at Waterloo.'

The selling turned into a panic as people rushed to unload their 'worthless' consuls or paper money for gold and silver in the hope of retaining at least part of their wealth. Consuls continued their nosedive towards oblivion. After several hours of feverish trading the consul lay in ruins. It was selling for about five cents on the dollar.

Nathan Rothschild, emotionless and expressionless as ever, still leaned against his pillar. He continued to give subtle signals. But these signals

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:01 PM (GMT)

-36-
=====
were different. They were so subtly different that only the highly trained Rothschild agents could detect the change. On the cue from their boss dozens of Rothschild agents made their way to the order desks around the Exchange and bought every consul in sight for just a 'song'.

A short time later the 'official' news arrived in the British capital. England was now the master of the European scene. Within seconds the consul skyrocketed to above its original value. As the significance of the British victory began to sink into the public consciousness, the value of the consuls rose ever higher.

Napoleon had 'met his Waterloo.' Nathan had bought control of the British economy. Overnight his already vast fortune was multiplied twenty times over. -- Des Griffin, Descent into Slavery, Emissary Publications, pp. 27, 28.

By 1815, the Jesuits had complete control over England. If a leader did not do as he

was told, money would be used to kill, smear, destroy, blackmail, or just drive the person from office. Later chapters will show that this procedure is being used today to control people like George Bush and Tony Blair. What was done in England is being done in many countries today.

As the new nation of America began to spread its wings, it would need a sound financial base from which to operate. It needed a bank, all right, but the back used America instead of America using the bank. Financial genius and opportunist, Robert Morris organized the first bank. He and his associates believed that the bank should be modeled after the Bank of England. While the first bank in North America was not as ruthless as the central banks of today, it performed many of

-37-
=====
the operations of a modern central bank. ‘Secret’ investors put up $400,000 to start this bank. This attempt failed after two short years. We will identify the ‘secret investors’ in following paragraphs.

Please understand that the central banks being established by the Jesuits and the Rothschilds are in no way similar to the neighborhood banks that we all use to manage our money. Let us take a closer look at the central bank and see why it is so dangerous. We will use the Federal Reserve Bank as an example. Here is a very simplified scenario that pretty much explains one of the operations of the Federal Reserve Bank.

It is necessary to understand that the Federal Reserve Bank is not owned by the United States government as many believe. The central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank has a total, government-enforced monopoly in money. Before we had the central bank, each individual bank competed with other banks; the customers, the consumers, got the best deal. Not any more.

We all know that today the United States government borrows money and operates under astronomical debt. Why is this? Common sense dictates that a policy of such enormous debt will sooner or later destroy the organization that practices it, because the interest on its debt must increase beyond its income, making payoff impossible.

Now to our scenario. Here, roughly, is how the operation proceeds. Suppose the United States government wants to borrow a billion dollars. The government issues a bond for this amount, much as a water company does when it wants to raise money for a new pipeline or a new dam. The govern-

-38-
=====
ment delivers this bond for the billion dollars to the Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Bank takes the bond and writes an order to the Department of Printing and

Engraving to print the billion dollars' worth of bills. After about two weeks or so, when the bills are printed, the Department of Printing and Engraving ships the bills to the Federal Reserve Bank, which then writes a check for about two thousand dollars to pay for printing the billion dollars' worth of bills. The Federal Reserve Bank then takes the billion dollars and lends the billion dollars to the United States government, and the people of the country pay interest at an exorbitant rate each year on this money, which came out of nothing. The owners of the Federal Reserve Bank put up nothing for this money.

We see, therefore, that when the United States government goes into debt one dollar, a dollar plus the interest goes into the pockets of the owners of the Federal Reserve Bank. This is the largest, the most colossal theft ever perpetrated in the history of mankind, and it is so slick, so subtle, and so obfuscated by propaganda from the news media that the victims are not even aware of what is happening. You can see why the Jesuits want to keep this operation secret.

The Constitution of the United States gives to Congress the power to coin money. If Congress coined it own money as the Constitution directs, it would not have to pay the hundreds of billions of dollars of interest that it now pays each year to the bankers for the national debt, for money that came out of nothing. Money coined by Congress would be debt free. All the central banks in other countries operate the way the Federal Reserve does.

Secretary of the Treasury, Alexander Hamilton, submitted a proposal to Congress in 1790 for a central bank. Interestingly enough, Hamilton had been an aide of Robert Morris in the initial experience of central banking in North America. Surprisingly, during the Constitutional convention of 1787,

-39-
=====
Hamilton had been a strong supporter of sound money. That Hamilton completely shifted within three years and proposed a central bank, which could generate money as the Federal Reserve Bank does, shows that Hamilton's loyalty was compromised by the Jesuits.

This is hard to reconcile, and one must suspect that, even the most well intentioned of men can become corrupted by the temptations of wealth and power. -- G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 328.

Note carefully Griffin's conclusion. For Alexander Hamilton to have shifted so drastically within a few short years would lead us to believe that he had been bribed or blackmailed by the 'secret investors'; either that , or joined them. Thomas Jefferson clearly saw what a central bank would do to America. He declared,

A private central bank issuing the public currency is a greater menace to the liberties of the people than a standing army. -- The Writings of Thomas Jefferson, Volume X, G. P. Putnam & Sons, page 31.

Jefferson realized that if a central bank was ever set up in America, the bankers would have virtually unlimited amounts of money to control how lawmakers voted, and to control the media and what they said. Within a short time, these bankers would essentially rewrite the Constitution and the Bill of Rights by the unconstitutional laws that they would pass. Thomas Jefferson was completely correct, for today we have enough laws, such as the USA Patriotic Act and the Home-

-40-
=====
land Security Act, to literally convert the United States in a police state, when all the provisions of these acts are implemented.

Just like the old Bank of North America, the new Bank of the United States had eighty percent of its initial funding capital provide by ‘secret’ investors, and the government put up only twenty percent. Whoever these ‘secret’ investors were, they had tremendous power in America because they had control of the money in America. Many books written about this time period tell us who these people were.

Under the surface, the Rothschilds long had a powerful influence in dictating American financial laws. The law records show that they were the power in the old Bank of the United States. -- Gustavus Myers, History of the Great American Fortunes, Random House, p. 556 [emphasis added].

Over the years since N.M. [Nathan Rothschild], the Manchester textile manufacturer, had bought cotton from the Southern states, Rothschilds had developed heavy American commitments. Nathan... had made loans to various states of the Union, had been, for a time, the official European banker for US government and was a pledged supporter of the Bank of the United States. -- Derek Wilson, Rothschild: The Wealth and Power of a Dynasty, Charles Scribner’s Sons, p. 178.

The Rothschilds and the Jesuits have been using their vast wealth to take over the United States through traitorous politicians for a great many years.

During the time of the Rothschilds in Victorian England, Benjamin Disraeli was the Prime Minister for many years. In 1844, he wrote a political novel entitled Coningsby. One of

-41-
=====
the key characters in the book was a very powerful merchant and banker by the name

of Sidonia. It is apparent from the events chronicled, that Sidonia is really Nathan Rothschild of England. In the book, Disraeli declares,

Europe did require money, and Sidonia [Nathan Rothschild] was ready to lend it to Europe. France wanted some, Austria more; Prussia a little; Russia a few millions. Sidonia could furnish them all.

It is not difficult to conceive that, after having pursued the career we have intimated for about ten years, Sidonia [Nathan Rothschild] had become one of the most considerable personages in Europe. He had established a brother, or a near relative, in whom he could confide, in most of the principal capitals. He was lord and master of the money market of the world, and of course virtually lord and master of everything else. He literally held the revenues of Southern Italy in pawn; and monarchs and ministers of all countries courted his advice and were guided by his suggestions. -- Benjamin Disraeli, Coningsby, Alfred A. Knopf, p. 225 [emphasis added].

The Jesuits and the Rothschilds would settle for nothing less.

After the Hamilton Central Bank failed, the Jesuits were able to establish a third central bank using Nicholas Biddle as their agent in 1816. The charter for this bank ran until 1826. Biddle made an attempt to renew the charter of this third bank during the Presidential campaign of 1832. Biddle believed that Andrew Jackson would not dare to risk his second term in office by opposing him, so Biddle felt this was the perfect time to renew the bank's charter. Andrew Jackson understood the dangers of the central bank and vetoed the bill to renew the bank's charter. Jackson's argument was simple.

Is there no danger to our liberty and independence in a bank that in its nature has so little to bind it to our country?...[Is there not] cause to tremble for the purity of our elections in peace and for the independence of our country in war?...Of the course which would be pursued by a bank almost wholly owned by the subjects of a foreign power, and managed by those whose interests, if not affections, would run in the same direction there can be no doubt...Controlling our currency, receiving our public monies, and holding thousands of our citizens in dependence, it would be more formidable and dangerous than a naval and military power of the enemy. -- Herman E. Kross, Documentary History of Banking and Currency in the United States, Chelsea House, pp. 26, 27.

Jackson feared that the foreigners, who wanted to dominate and control America, would use the central bank to destroy her. The Rothschilds and the Jesuits have been doing just that for many years. The following quote shows how Nicholas Biddle manipulated the Congress.

Biddle had one powerful advantage over his adversary. For all practical purposes, Congress was is his pocket. Or, more accurately, the product of his generosity was in

the pockets of Congressmen. Following the Rothschild Formula, Biddle had been careful to reward compliant politicians with success in the business world. Few of them would bite the hand that fed them. Even the great Senator, Daniel Webster, found himself kneeling at Biddle's throne.

-43-
=====
-- G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 351.

By the early 1830s the Biddle-Rothschild-Jesuit plan was working perfectly. They controlled the Congress of the United States by giving them money to become successful in the business world. As long as the Congressmen voted as they were told, their businesses did well, but if they disobeyed the bankers, their money and other resources were withheld, and their businesses failed.

Biddle was not without resources. In keeping with his belief that banking was the ultimate source of power, he had regularly advanced funds to members of Congress when delay on appropriations bills had held up their pay. Daniel Webster was, at various times, a director of the Bank and on retainer as its counsel. "I believe my retainer has not been renewed or refreshed as usual. If it be wished that my relation to the Bank be continued, it may be well to send me the usual retainers." Numerous other men of distinction had been accommodated, including members of the press. -- John Kenneth Galbraith, Money: Whence it Came, Where it Went, Houghton Mifflin, page 80.

Webster's record in Congress had previously been in behalf of sound money. When Biddle bought Webster with money and other enticements, he succumbed and became a supporter of the corrupt banking objectives of Biddle. Webster became one of the central banks most avid supporters. How tragic that Daniel Webster did not have the moral courage to withstand Biddle's bribes! In the early 1830s, Congress had many Jesuits seeking to secretly undermine the great prin-

-44-
=====
ciples of our Constitution.

When Andrew Jackson finally ousted Nicholas Biddle and the central bank, he had to face other things such as Jesuit assassins.

With these accomplishments close on the heels of his victory over the Bank, the President had earned the undying hatred of monetary scientists, both in America and abroad. It is not surprising, therefore. that on January 30, 1835, an assassination attempt was made against him. Miraculously, both pistols of the assailant misfired, and Jackson was spared by a quirk of fate. It was the first such attempt to be made against the life of a President of the United States. The would-be assassin was Richard

Lawrence who either was truly insane or who pretended to be insane to escape harsh punishment. At any rate, Lawrence was found not guilty due to insanity. Later, he boasted to friends that he had been in touch with powerful people in Europe who had promised to protect him from punishment should he be caught. -- G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 357.

The Rothschild-Jesuit conspirators are ruthless, sick individuals who will stop at nothing until Protestantism and the United States are destroyed, and the papacy rules the world again.

The Rothschilds and the Jesuits needed to regroup. For the next 20 years, the name of the game was assassination as two presidents were poisoned and one was almost killed by poisoning. Then, the guns of war were heard in America as the Civil War reddened American soil. According to German

-45-
=====
Chancellor, Otto von Bismarck, all this was carefully planned.

The division of the United States in federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the high financial powers of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economic and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over Europe and the world. Of course, in the 'inner circle' of Finance, the voice of the Rothschilds prevailed. They saw an opportunity for prodigious booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, burdened with debt to the financiers,...in place of a vigorous Republic sufficient unto herself. Therefore, they sent their emissaries into the field to exploit the question of slavery and to drive a wedge between the tow parts of the Union...The rupture between the North and the South became inevitable; the masters of European finance employed all their forces to bring it about and to turn it their advantage. -- [Quoted in] G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 374.

The Rothschilds and Jesuits used the Civil War to divide the United States into two contending countries. This would make America weak and much easier to control. It would result in political and constitutional control, along with material wealth in America, and would facilitate America becoming enslaved to the Jesuits of Rome. In spite of the fact that the Civil War failed to accomplish the destruction of the United States, the Jesuits achieved much of their goal anyway, as conditions in the United States plainly show today.

-46-
=====
President Lincoln understood the insidious hand of the Rothschilds and the Jesuit

schemers in the Civil War. He knew that they were relentless in their pursuit of the destruction of the United States. Lincoln greatly feared for the survival of America and did everything he could to defeat their purposes. He said,

The money power [the Rothschilds and the Jesuits] preys upon the nation in times of peace and conspires against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than monarchy, more insolent than autocracy, more selfish than bureaucracy. I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. Corporations have been enthroned, an era of corruption will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people, until the wealth is aggregated in a few hands, and the republic is destroyed. -- Archer Shaw, ed., The Lincoln Encyclopedia: The Spoken and Written Words of A. Lincoln, Macmillan, p. 40.

How prophetic; that is exactly what has happened.

Abraham Lincoln was that the Rothschild-Jesuit scheme was compromising the leaders of America. By utilizing their endless supplies of money, these evil men controlled many political leaders at the highest levels of the American government, and that was in the mid 1800s. Today the situation is much worse. American politicians are selling their country to the Jesuits for the chance to be wealthy and influential. We saw that even the great Daniel Webster was a pawn in their hands. In a speech in 2837, Lincoln declared,

-47-
=====
No foreign power or combination of foreign powers could by force take a drink from the Ohio or make a track on the Blue Ridge. At what point, then, is the approach of danger to be expected? If it ever reaches us, it must spring from among us, it cannot come from abroad. If destruction be our lot, we must ourselves be its author and finisher. As a nation of freedom, we must live through all time or die of suicide. -- Joan Veon, The United Nations' Global Straightjacket, Hearthstone Publishing, p. 64.

Greed, selfishness, and financial gain are used to compromise politicians to pass laws defeating the purpose of the Constitution, and to take America down a path never intended by our Founding Fathers. These politicians adopt governing principles like those of communism and the French Revolution. Following the awful bloodbath called the Civil War the nation was bleeding, and things were in disarray. The country was quite vulnerable to more Jesuit mischief, and they took good advantage of it.

-48-
=====
Chapter 4
THADDEUS STEVENS AND THE TRASHING OF THE CONSTITUTION
=====

Anyone who saw the Congress of the 1860s would declare that Thaddeus Stevens was undeniably in charge.

His tremendous power as a party leader lay in the biting bitterness of his tongue and the dominating arrogance of his manner, before which weaker men shriveled. When a colleague dared question the wisdom of his policy, he relied with studied contempt that he did not 'propose either to take his counsel, recognize his authority, or believe a word he says.' His flings were consuming flame, his invective terrible to withstand.... One who observed him well thought that 'the intensity of his hatred was almost next to infernal.' There were no neutral tones in his vocabulary.... He had no sympathy with failure. Thus there was a hardness about him that made men dread him. Time and again he was to enter a party caucus with sentiment against him to tongue-lash his followers into line. It was easier to follow than to cross him. He had all the domineering arrogance of the traditional boss. He brooked no opposition. Schurz [A colleague of Stevens] noted even in his conversation, 'a certain absolutism of opinion with contemptuous scorn for adverse argument.' He was a dictator who handed down his decrees and woe to the rebel who would reject him.... And he could not compromise - that was a once his strength and weakness. It made

-49-
=====
him a leader while he lived, and a failure in the perspective of the years. He held no council, heeded no advice, hearkened to no warning, and with an iron will he pushed forward as his instinct bade, defying, if need be, the opinion of his time, and turning it by sheer force to his purpose. A striking figure on the canvas of history - stern, arrogant, intense, with a threatening light in his eye, and something between a sneer and a Voltairian smile upon his thin, hard lips. Such was the greatest party and congressional leader of his time. -- Claude Bowers, The Tragic Era, AMS Press, pp. 74, 84.

He was in his sixties at the time, slowing due to age and illness, but his mind had lost none of its invective. He was not a particularly brilliant man. He made sure that everyone knew exactly where he stood, and he expected everyone to stand with him. If they did not, he made sure that they knew he was very unhappy about it. This radical, Thaddeus Stevens, controlled the Congress and applied all his overbearing and caustic manner to bring about one of the greatest revolutions in American since 1776. By his influence, certain hidden changes were implemented into the Reconstruction Amendments that did so much more than provide freedom and equality for the slaves, but rather attacked the very rationale for the Bill of Rights.

We have seen that the banished Jesuit Order used the wealth of the Rothschild to finance Adam Weishaupt in founding the Illuminati on May 1 1776. We have also seen that the principles laid out by the Jesuits and Weishaupt were carried out in the French Revolution. Two years after the Constitution of the United States was ratified, the Jesuits carried out their principles of government in the

-50-
=====
French Revolution. These two antagonistic forms of government were laid open for all the world to see. The Constitution guaranteed Republican government where the government was founded on law, and every citizen was equal before the law. In France, however, the great cry was for democracy.

At that time (1789) France was the richest and most populous nation on the continent of Europe; and it was here that the 'Great Experiment in Democracy' began. The battle cry was 'liberty, equality, and fraternity.' The vehicle was Socialism. -- Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications Publishers, p. 34.

The United States of America is not a democracy. It is a republic, and there is a big difference between the two. A pure democracy is based solely on the majority without any restrictions on what the majority can do. An excellent example of a democracy is a lynch mob. The majority wants to hang the person, and the minority, the person to be hanged, does not want to be hanged. They have a vote, and then hang the person. In a pure democracy, the minority is the victim of the majority.

In contrast, a Republic is founded on a set of laws that govern what the majority can and cannot do. The law on which the United States; Republic is founded is the Constitution. For instance, the Constitution says,

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances. -- First amendment

-51-
=====
to the Constitution.

If a law was proposed in Congress to set up a national religion, and everyone in Congress voted for it, it still cannot be done, because the Constitution prohibits this type of law. The Constitution says that the government is not permitted to pass any law concerning religion. During the Dark Ages, over 150 million Christians were put to death because they would not abide by the universal religion at that time. The same thing would happen in America if America were a pure democracy.

The word democracy cannot be found in the Constitution or in the Declaration of Independence, or in any of the state's constitutions. Many of the Founders of the United States tried to warn about the dangers of a pure democracy.

Democracies have ever been spectacles of turbulence and contention; have ever been

found incompatible with personal security or the rights of property; and have in general been as short in their lives as they have been violent in their death. -- James Madison, Federalist Paper #10.

Remember, democracy never lasts long. It soon, exhausts, and murders itself. There never was a democracy yet that did not commit suicide. -- John Adams, The Works of John Adams, Vol. 6, New Library Press, p. 484.

If America had been established as a pure democracy, it would have long since ceased to exist.

What we learn to-day from the study of the Great

-52-
=====
Revolution [French Revolution]... is that it was the source and origin of all the present communist, anarchist, and socialist conceptions.... up till now, modern socialism has added absolutely nothing to the ideas that were circulating among the French people between 1789 and 1794.... Modern socialism has only systematized those ideas and found arguments in their favor. -- Nesta Webster, The French Revolution, Noontide Press, p. 5.

The French Revolution was a source for communist, anarchist, and socialist conceptions; conceptions that, when carried to conclusion, resulted in the necessity of installing drainage systems to carry away the torrents of blood that flowed from French guillotines. These same 'conceptions' applied during the twentieth century have resulted in the murder of well over one hundred million human beings. There is much to learn from the Great Revolution. -- Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications, p. 35.

At the same time anarchy is seeking to sweep away all law, not only divine, but human. The centralizing of wealth and power; the vast combinations for the enriching of the few at the expense of the many; the combinations of the poorer classes for the defense of their interests and claims; the spirit of unrest, of riot and bloodshed; the world-wide dissemination of the same teachings that led to the French Revolution - all are tending to involve the whole world in a struggle similar to that which convulsed France. -- E.G. White, Education, Pacific Press Publishing Association, p. 228.

-53-
=====
The principles of democracy or mob rule have filled this world with blood. Thaddeus Stevens was most instrumental in bringing the ideals of the French Revolution to America under the guise of bringing freedoms to the downtrodden slaves.

As we have seen, the ideas of Karl Marx were nothing new. He simply took the ideas of the Jesuits and Weishaupt and codified them into the Communist Manifesto.

In actual fact the Communist Manifesto was in circulation for many years before Marx' name was widely enough recognized to establish his authorship for this revolutionary handbook. All Karl Marx really did was update and codify the very same revolutionary plans and principles set down seventy years earlier by Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the Order of the Illuminati in Bavaria. And, it is widely acknowledged by serious scholars of this subject that the League of the Just Men was simply an extension of the Illuminati. -- Gary Allen, None Dare Call it Conspiracy, Concord, p. 25.

The principles of democracy, communism, and the French Revolution, codified by Karl Marx, are seen in countless countries in the twentieth century. From the purges in Russia by Josef Stalin, to Mao Tse Tung's Reign of Terror in China, to Pol Pot in Cambodia and numerous others, the results of Jesuitism have filled this world with misery, pain, suffering, and death. Will the United States, the greatest bastion of Republican government, fall as well?

-54-
=====
After the Civil War, America was in shambles. The South had to start all over again. Over three million slaves, who had only known the cotton fields and hard labor, were now free. Carpetbaggers were pillaging an already depleted South. Abraham Lincoln, the man who guided America through the bloody Civil War, was dead from a Jesuit assassin's bullet. Great struggles faced the war-torn nation.

Lincoln, like Andrew Johnson after him, wanted to allow the seceded Southern states back in the Union, but a group in Congress called the Radical Red Republicans objected. They wanted some things changed before they would allow that. They were instrumental in having the 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendments placed into the Constitution. The amendments, in part, are stated below and on the surface look very good. However, as after declarations were made, it became clear that freedom and equality for the Afro-American free man was used to create an entirely new citizenship, which broadened the powers of the national government and attacked the Bill of Rights. This was the same method used in France; the peasants were struggling under horrible difficulties, so the reign of terror granted them liberty and equality. Hidden beneath this was a drive to expand the power of the government and entrench the peasants in bondage still.

13th
[Section 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

14th
[Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of

-55-
=====
the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

15th
Section 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

Section 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.]

Notice the following statements from Justices of the Supreme Court and actual cases where these amendments were interpreted. These amendments were interpreted far beyond freedom and equality for the black man.

The following statement is from the Slaughterhouse Cases of 1872. Notice how the Supreme Court interpreted the case in light of the 14th Amendment.

We are of the opinion that the rights claimed by these plaintiffs in error [fundamental common-law rights] if they have any existence are not privileges and immunities of citizens of the United States within the meaning of the clause of the 14th Amendment under consideration. -- Slaughter-House Cases, 83 US 36, 80 (1872)

According to the first Supreme Court case in which the 14th Amendment was considered, it was interpreted to mean that the Bill of Rights would not be considered as privileges and immunities of 14th Amendment U.S.

-56-
=====
citizenship. This stance of the Supreme Court continued and was spelled out very clearly in subsequent cases.

The right of trial by jury in civil cases, guaranteed by the 7th Amendment... and the right to bear arms, guaranteed by the 2nd Amendment, have been distinctly held not to be privileges and immunities of citizens of the United States, guaranteed by the 14th Amendment... the decision rested upon the ground that this clause of the 14th Amendment did not forbid the states to abridge the personal rights enumerated in the

first eight Amendments, because those rights were not within the meaning of the clause 'privileges and immunities of citizens of the United States. -- Twining v. New Jersey, 211 US 97, 105, 106, (1908)

Many people, who lived during that time, recognized that the Constitution was under attack by Thaddeus Stevens and his followers. That the Constitution was under direct attack after the Civil War is apparent from the books written about that era, from the news papers, and from the speeches made by president Andrew Johnson.

Never have American public men in responsible positions, directing the destiny of the Nation, been so brutal, hypocritical and corrupt. The Constitution was treated as a doormat on which politicians and army officers wiped their feet after wading in the muck... So appalling is the picture of these revolutionary years that even historians have preferred to overlook many essential things. Thus, Andrew Johnson, who fought the bravest battle for constitutional liberty and for the preservation of our institutions ever waged by an Executive, until recently was left in the pillory to which unscrupulous gamblers for power consigned him... and the London 'Times' was commenting that 'it is the

-57-
=====
Constitution rather than Mr. Johnson that is in danger." – Claude Bowers, The Tragic Era, AMS Press, emphasis supplied, p. 157.

The Constitution was a doormat for politicians to walk on with their muddy feet! The Constitution was in grave danger of being trashed!! These are appalling statements in the light of the glorious, Protestant principles that that document represents. It is very clear, that following the Civil War; the Constitution came under furious attack from 'American' politicians who were bent on bringing America under the sway of the Principles of Communism/Illuminism/Jesuitism, And they would use the good and noble, which was freeing of the slaves, in order to diabolically undermine the Bill of Rights. Is this not still happening today? We hear so much about 'defending freedom', which sounds great, while American liberties are trampled in the dust by Patriot Acts I and II.

Here are some excerpts from speeches made by President Andrew Johnson. While reading these, remember that Andrew Johnson was almost removed from office because he refused to go along with the Radical Red Republicans.

I love the Constitution: I intend to plant myself, with the confident hope and belief that if the Union remains together, in less than four years the now triumphant party will be overthrown. -- ibid. p. 33.

The best efforts of my life have been exerted for the maintenance of the Constitution,

the enforcement of the laws, and the preservation of the Union of the States. -- ibid. p. 162.

Greeted cordially at Baltimore, he had said he

-58-
=====
Would rather be a free citizen than be inaugurated President ‘over the ruins of the Constitution,’ and ‘rather be a free man than be President and be a slave.’ – ibid, p. 241.

“The President stands squarely against Congress and the people.” Wrote the indignant Julian. “Neither Jefferson nor Jackson… ever asserted with such fearless fidelity and ringing emphasis the fundamental principles of civil liberty,” said the New York World. – ibid, p. 102.

It has been my fate for the last five years to fight those who have been opposed to the Union... I intend to fight all opponents of the Constitution... to fight the enemies of this glorious Union forever and forever. – ibid, p. 132.

According to Constitutional scholar, George P. Fletcher, Cardazo Professor of Jurisprudence at Columbia University:

The Civil War called forth a new constitutional order. At the heart of this postbellum legal order lay the Reconstruction Amendments-the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Amendments, ratified in the years 1865 to 1870. The principles of this new legal regime are so radically different from our original Constitution, drafted in 1787, that they deserve to be recognized as a second American constitution. The new constitution established, in fact a second American Republic. The first Constitution was based on the principles of peoplehood as a voluntary association, individual freedom, and republican elitism. The guiding premises of the second constitution were, in contrast, organic nationhood, equality of all persons, and popular democracy. These are

-59-
=====
Principles radically opposed to each other. – George P. Fletcher, Our Secret Constitution, Oxford University Press, p. 2.

This professor at Columbia University recognized that the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth amendments brought about a completely different constitution that the one established in 1787. He declared that these amendments created a new constitution. As we have seen from subsequent court cases after the passing of those Amendments, it is clear that that is exactly what Stevens and Rome wanted to do.

Summing it up, by 1868 the Jesuits, with their radicals Thaddeus Stevens and Charles

Sumner, had forced the Fourteenth Amendment on the peoples of the States, North and South. They had created a new nation as a result of a new citizenship. By 1872 the Jesuits, with ther radicals on the Supreme Court, had made the powers of both the Federal and State governments absolute, limited only by decisions of their respective King's benches- the Federal and State Supreme Courts. The transition from a Presbyterian form of government to a Roman Catholic form of government had been accomplished. And how did they do it? By declaring that the Bill of Rights were not privileges and immunities of Fourteenth Amendment citizenship, thereby overthrowing the ancient liberties. – Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 327.

We are at a loss for words in describing the dismal, diabolical and demoralizing depravity of this singular man... he was the great tool of the Jesuits in creating their socialist-communist monster of the Twentieth Century, Fourteenth Amendment America. He was called a 'traitor' by

-60-
=====
President Johnson while he 'destroyed the government of the Old Union, changed its form and spirit, and made a new Union with new theories and new powers.' Horace Greeley, one of Stevens' masters, adds, 'We have brought all laborers to a common level... by reducing the whole working population, white and black, to a condition of serfdom.' On his deathbed this old communist 'commoner' was baptized into the Roman Catholic Institution for a job well done in obedience to the Papal Caesar's tyrannical Holy Alliance and the Black Pope's evil Council of Trent. –ibid, p. 331.

In light of the heinous and destructive work of Thaddeus Stevens and the Radical Republicans, it is easy to conclude that they were the tools of Rome in destroying the great Protestant Constitution. No more wicked and diabolical men ever walked the land of the free and the home of the brave. Further insights into the life of Thaddeus Stevens add more and more evidence of Rome's vicious involvement in the undermining of the constitution done in the name of freedom and equality.

Early in his life, Stevens was very poor. As a result, he always held a manifest contempt for the aristocrats and the wealthy. He always held that the wealthy were made that way because they had exploited the poor. Throughout his political career, Stevens always sided with the poor. However, in the famous conflict between Andrew Jackson and Nicholas Biddle, Stevens did a very strange thing. Jackson was siding with the common man in America, fighting against the Biddle-Rothschild-Jesuit front that sought to enslave America. One would think that Stevens would automatically side with Jackson and the common people. However, this was not the case.

This enemy of aristocracy fairly frothed with rage

-61-
=====
Against the Jacksonian Democracy, and fought with fervor for the moneyed aristocracy represented by Nicholas Biddle and the Bank. In his earlier years he had been as fervent in the support of the Hamiltonian aristocracy. It is these marked contradictions in his character that make him so difficult of analysis. – Claude Bowers, The Tragic Era, AMS Press p. 68.

The contradictions in Stevens can be readily understood in light of his involvement with the Jesuits-Rothschilds. Naturally, Stevens stood with common people, but when his masters told him otherwise, then he would throw out his principles and do as he was told. How else would one explain the flagrant contradictions in this man?

Steven had no religious convictions. He never attended church. However, one very interesting note about his religious life surfaces from the book by Claude Bowers.

He attended no church, which, within itself, would have colored the general impression of his character in the community in which he lived. For the Baptists he had a certain sentimental regard due to the fact that it was the church of his mother, but he was probably a free thinker... 'That his mind was a howling wilderness, so far as his sense of his obligation to God was concerned,' was the opinion of Jeremiah Black; and Senator Grimes disliked him as 'a debauchee in morals.' Even so, one of his best friends was a Catholic priest in Lancaster, with whom he liked to talk and walk; and he was tenderly fond of children, and extremely sensitive to the appeals of the poor, to whom he was unvaryingly generous. – ibid. p. 78, 79, emphasis supplied.

-62-
=====
In the light of the devilish route that Stevens took America and the beloved Bill of Rights, his close association with this Catholic priest would lead one to conclude that this priest had great influence over Stevens mind and served as his mentor in delineating to him exactly what path he was to pursue. That Stevens sought to undermine the Protestant Constitution declares that Stevens got the ideas from somewhere and his close association with this priest could certainly be one of the paths through which the Jesuit Order got to Stevens and twisted his willing mind!!

The other great influence in Stevens' life from the Catholic Church came from his maid and then live-in-lover of many years; namely on Lydia Smith.

In the rear of his house in Lancaster, among the fruit trees, stood a little house, occupied by Lydia Smith and her husband, a very black negro barber, with their two children, likewise black. Mrs. Smith was mulatto, and was engaged as housekeeper for the bachelor lawyer. [Stevens] After a time the husband died, and the widow moved into the master's house, and there she lived for many years. When Stevens went to

Washington, she accompanied him there. Wherever he was, there she was also... That she was devoted to Stevens was evident to all. In time, as he grew feeble, she became indispensable, acting as a buffer between him and those who would unnecessarily sap his strength... This assumption that she was Steven's mistress was not confined, however to undertone gossip, which is never impressive. It was current in the press, and in no instance was the publisher rebuked or threatened with a libel suit.... The

-63-
=====
housekeeper [Smith] lived with her husband until his death, and many years later was buried by his side in the Catholic cemetery in Lancaster... Many ascribed his deep-seated hatred for the Southern whites to the influence of Lydia. His fondness for her is shown in the fact that there is in Lancaster to day a portrait of this comely mulatto from the brush of Esholtz, a prominent painter who also did a portrait of Stevens. – ibid. pp. 80, 81, 83.

At Stevens deathbed, we read

There were Lydia Smith and the two Sisters, Loretta and Genevieve. As he was sinking rapidly, the doctor asked him how he felt. 'Very mean, Doctor.' Then Sister Loretta asked permission to baptize him in the Catholic faith. Lydia Smith was kneeling at the foot of the bed; the two Sisters were on their knees reading the prayers for the dying. And this Thaddeus Stevens passed to eternity. At the moment, his hand was in that of Sister Loretta, his breast heaved, he pressed her hand, and thus the end came. A year before he had said that when sick, he would rather send a hundred miles to have her with him at the end than most ministers he knew. – ibid. p. 222.

From these statements by Bowers, we can glean many things. Stevens was very attached to Smith and obviously was living in an illicit relationship with her. Smith was a devout Roman Catholic and had a tremendous influence on Stevens. At Stevens' deathbed, he was baptized by two Catholic nuns into the Catholic faith for the great service that Stevens had performed in behalf of the Catholic Church. It is clear that the influence of the Catholic priest of Lancaster and Lydia Smith were both instrumental in bringing Thaddeus Stevens to the mind-set of swinging America from Protestantism to Catholicism. Only in the light of eternity will the heinous crimes of these people be fully realized.

-64-
=====
Chapter 5
TIGHTENING THE NOOSE
=====
After the Jesuits' attempts to destroy the fledgling United States, they concentrated on another goal that had eluded them for many years. They had desperately tried to

establish a central bank under Robert Morris, Alexander Hamilton, and Nicholas Biddle, but each attempt had failed. During the devastating Civil War, Augustus Belmont, a rabid Jesuit and Rothschild agent, tried to coerce Lincoln into establishing a central bank, but Lincoln understood the damage a central bank would cause to the country, and he refused.

With new gusto and a different approach, the Jesuits and the Rothschilds tried again. They realized, as Lenin had

that the establishment of a central bank was 90% of communizing a nation. – Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Ambassador House, p. 268.

In the mid 1750s, the Rothschilds and the Schiffs moved into the same residence, a large duplex house in Frankfurt, Germany, where their families lived together.

He [The father Rothschild] had five daughters and five sons.... He moved from his old house, the “Haus Zur Interfann,” to a new one, “Green Shield....” when he started making more money. Green Shield was a dual residency and the other half was occupied by the Schiff family who were to

-65-
=====
Play an important role later on as agents of the Rothschilds. – ibid, p. 244.

About 100 years after the two families lived together in Frankfurt, Germany, Jacob Schiff was born. He was a wizard at finances and developed the underhanded shrewdness of the Rothschilds. In 1865, as the Civil War is ending, young 18-year-old Jacob left Germany and came to America.

Ten years later he became the partner of the Illuminati firm Kuhn, Loeb & Company. Ten years after that he became its president. [It was here that Schiff was] directing Rothschild and Illuminati affairs from this seat of authority.

Jacob Schiff was also on the board of directors of Central Trust Company, Western Union, and Wells Fargo Company. – ibid, p. 268.

Between the end of the Civil War and 1914, their main agents in the United States were Kuhn, Loeb and Co. and the J.P. Morgan Co.

A brief history of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. appeared in Newsweek magazine on February 1, 1936: “Abraham Kuhn and Solomon Loeb were general merchandise merchants in Lafayette, Indiana, in 1850. As usual in newly settled regions, most transactions were on credit. They soon found out that they were bankers... In 1867, they established Kuhn, Loeb and Co., bankers, in New Your City, and took in a young German immigrant, Jacob Schiff, as partner. Young Schiff had important financial connections in

Europe. After ten years, Jacob Schiff was head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., Kuhn having died and Loeb retired. Under Schiff's guidance, the house

-66-
=====
brought European capital into contact with American industry."

Schiff's 'important financial connections in Europe' were the Rothschilds and their German representatives, the M.M. Warburg Company of Hamburg Amsterdam. Within twenty years the Rothschilds, through their Warburg-Schiff connection, had provided the capital that enabled John D. Rockefeller to greatly expand his Standard Oil empire. They also financed the activities of Edward Harriman (Railroads) and Andrew Carnegie (Steel). – Des Griffin, Descent into Slavery, Emissary Publications, pp. 36, 37.

Couple that with this statement:

J.P. Morgan was brought into banking by his father, Junius Morgan, in England. The Morgans were friendly competitors with the Rothschilds and became socially close to them. Morgan's London-based firm was saved from financial ruin in 1857 by the Bank of England over which the Rothschilds held great influence. Thereafter, Morgan appears to have served as a Rothschild financial agent and went to great length to appear totally American. – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 209.

Again, in the mid 1800's another German Illuminist was sent on a mission from the house of Rothschild to accomplish a goal of this New Order For the Ages. His name was Jacob Henry Schiff (1847-1920). He came to New York first for the sole purpose of getting control of the United States monetary system. He eventually became the head of

-67-
=====
the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Company. He bought Kuhn & Loeb out later with Rothschild money.

Using charity as a front to hide his Illuminati One World Government activities, Jacob Schiff became one of the most important successors of Albert Pike in leading the United States toward anarchy. As stated by Lenin earlier, one of the first goals of the communists is to get control of all monetary systems of the world. And this was to be Jacob Schiff's first achievement. – William Sutton, The New Age Movement and Illuminati 666, Institute of Religious Knowledge, pp. 234, 235.

Thus, we see that the Jesuits-Rothschilds sent Jacob Sciff to the United States at the end of the Civil War to gain enough control over the American financial system that it

would be impossible for America to refuse a central bank. Schiff used Jesuit-Rothschild money to finance J.P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, Edward Harriman, and Andrew Carnegie. Through the companies owned by these four individuals, shipping, energy, oil, transportation, railroads, import, exports, and steel with its associate businesses, would be involved. These financial giants branched off into so many other business enterprises that it simply boggles the mind. To say the least, the financial power gained by Schiff by 1900 was absolutely staggering! We must keep in mind the statement of F. Tupper Saussy, which says:

Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title “Guardians of the Vatican Treasurey... Theappointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever

-68-
=====
search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? – F. Tupper Saussy, Rulers of Evil, Osprey Bookmakers, pp. 160, 161.

Saussy’s reference to the “black papacy” is a reference to the Jesuits. The head Jesuit, the Jesuit general, is referred to quite frequently as the black pope.

In their relentless drive to abolish freedom in America without firing a shot, the Jesuits used their financial agents to so dominate American business and the banking system that they were able to push a central bank on the unsuspecting American people. This time, the central bank did not fail.

While Schiff was constantly increasing in wealth, influence, and power, the Jesuits-Rothschilds sent yet another agent to complete the goal of establishing a central bank in America. Their man was Paul Warburg.

At the turn of the century the Rothschilds, not satisfied with the progress being made by their American operations, sent one of their top experts, Paul Moritz Warburg, over to New York to take direct charge of their assault upon the only true champion of individual liberty and prosperity – the United States.

At a hearing of the House Committee on Banking and Currency in 1913, Warburg revealed that he was ‘a member of the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. I came to this country in 1902, having been born and educated in the banking in Hamburg, Germany, and studied banking in London and Paris, and have gone all around the world...’

At the end of the last century people didn’t ‘study

-69-

=====
banking in London and Paris' and go 'all around the world unless they had a special mission to perform!

Early in 1907, Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild-owned boss of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warned that 'unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history.'

Shortly thereafter, the United States plunged into a monetary crisis that had all the earmarks of a skillfully planned Rothschild 'job.' The ensuing panic financially ruined tens of thousands of innocent people across the country, and made billions for the banking elite. The purpose for the 'crisis' was two-fold:

1. To make a financial 'killing' for the Insiders, and
2. To impress on the American people the 'great need' for a central bank.

Paul Warburg told the Banking and Currency Committee: "In the Panic of 1907, the first suggestion I made was, 'let us have a national clearing house" [Central Bank]. The Aldrich Plan [for a Central Bank] contains many things that are simply fundamental rules of banking. – Des Griffin, Decent Into Slavery, Emissary Publications, p. 37.

The [Jesuit] Illuminati interests wanted to create a Central Bank in America. They wanted to build the Federal Reserve. First, they needed a bunch of banking crisis' that would push public opinion towards a Federal Reserve system. These were provided by the Illuminati, including J.P. Morgan's Knickerbocker Panic of 1907. Second, they needed a favorable U.S. president in office.

-70-
=====
Rothschild agent Colonel House provided this by getting Woodrow Wilson elected. -- Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Ambassador House, p. 273.

The engineered banking panic of 1907 did just what the Jesuits and the Rothschilds wanted it to do. It was made to appear that the only way to avoid another depression was to have a central bank.

To convince Congress and the public that the establishment of a banking cartel was, somehow, a measure to protect the public, the Jekyll Island strategists laid down the following plan of action:

1. Do not call it a cartel nor even a central bank.
2. Make it look like a government agency.
3. Establish regional branches to create the appearance of decentralization, not dominated by Wall Street banks.

4. Begin with a conservative structure including many sound banking principles, knowing that the provisions can be quietly altered or removed in subsequent years.
5. Use the anger caused by recent panics and bank failures to create popular demand for monetary reform.
6. Employ university professors to give the plan the appearance of academic approval.
– G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jeckyll Island, American Opinion, pp. 438.

Under these pretenses, the American people were ready for the Federal Reserve Bank. The name sounds very official

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:02 PM (GMT)

-71-
=====
as if it were an entity of the American government. If people understood how the Federal Reserve Bank was going to operate, and that it would be controlled by a few of the richest bankers, they would not have tolerated its creation. The dream the Jesuits had of a central bank in America took shape at Jekyll Island. The operators and controllers of this bank are from the same groups as those who were behind the central bank in the 18th and 19th century: the Jesuits and the Rothschilds!

Only one step remained to complete the project. The Jesuits needed certain men in the White House and the government to pass the Federal Reserve Act. By 1912, they had their man in the White House, Woodrow Wilson. Since Jacob Schiff was already deeply into the financial scam, the Jesuits needed another man whose expertise was politics. The man they found was Edward Mandel House. It was he who controlled Wilson in the White House.

Col. Edward Mandel House, of the Illuminati and whose father Thomas W. House was a Rothschild agent who got rich off the Civil War, wrote in his book Philip Dru, Administrator... that “Cynical Europe said that the North would have it appear that a war had been fought for human freedom, whereas it was fought for money.” It’s an interesting concept to see appear in a book by a secret Illuminati member.... Another man who appears to be connected to the Rothschilds was Thomas House, who also made his fortune slipping supplies past the U.S. naval blockade of the South. His son, Col. Edward M. House, was one of the main Illuminati figures to control America during the early 20th century. – Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Ambassador House, pp. 145, 273.

-72-
=====
One of the most influential men behind the scenes at this time was Colonel Edward Mandell House, personal adviser to Woodrow Wilson and, later, to F.D.R. House had close contacts with both J.P. Morgan and the old banking families of Europe. He had

received several years of his schooling in England and, in later years, surrounded himself with prominent members of the Fabian Society. Furthermore, he was a man of great personal wealth, most of it acquired during the War Between the States. His father, Thomas William House, had acted as the confidential American agent of unknown banking interests in London. It was commonly believed he represented the Rothschilds. – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, pp. 239, 240.

These two quotes show that Edward M. House was a key agent for the Illuminati and the Rothschilds. Since the Illuminati is a front for the Jesuits, House was a key Jesuit agent seeking to destroy Protestantism and to establish papal supremacy in America.

Two more insights into the life of Edward M. House come from Dee Zahner.

In 1902, a novel was published that had been written by Edward Mandel House. This novel, entitled Philip Dru: Administrator, called for “Socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx.”.... It should be remembered that the influence behind Wilson throughout his career as president was Colonel Edward Mandel House, the Marxist (Communist) who founded the Council of Foreign Relations, and the man whom

-73-
=====
Wilson called his “alter ego.” – Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications, pp. 90, 112.

House hoped to see the teachings of Karl Marx become a living reality in America. Remember that the teachings of Marx were the codified writings of Adam Weishaupt, the Illuminist and Jesuit agent. According to Woodrow Wilson’s own words, he was dominated by House while he was president! How deceitful that the man sitting in the White House portrayed himself to the American people as a loyal American, when in fact, he did the bidding of America’s greatest enemy – the Jesuits of Rome! Several books reveal the control that House had over Wilson while he was in the Oval Office.

Woodrow Wilson was the sole property of Jacob Schiff and J.P. Morgan and other internationalist bankers, But the man who was really running things in the White House was the mysterious ‘Col.’ Edward Mandel House during Wilson’s term in office....

It was House and the internationalist bankers who promoted Wilson as the Presidential candidate.... But is was House who converted Wilson to accept the principles of the centralization of the U.S. Monetary System, It was House that helped promote the Presidential candidacy of Franklin D. Roosevelt. -- William Sutton, The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666, Institute of Religious Knowledge, p. 240.

It is widely acknowledged that Colonel House was the man who selected Wilson as a

presidential candidate and who secured his nomination. He became Wilson's constant companion, and the President admitted publicly that he depended on him greatly for instruction and guidance. Many of Wilson's important appointive posts in government were had selected by House. He and Wilson even went so far as to develop a private code so they could communicate freely over the telephone. The President himself had written: "Mr. House is my second personality. He is my independent self. His thoughts and mine are one." – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 240.

A key individual of the New York Archbishop's control of the Democratic Party Woodrow Wilson was the sole property of Jacob Schiff and J.P. Morgan and other internationalist bankers. But the man who was really running things in the White House was the mysterious 'Col.' Edward Mandel House during Wilson's term in office....

It was House and the internationalist bankers who promoted Wilson as the Presidential candidate.... But it was House who converted Wilson to accept the principles of the centralization of the US Monetary System. It was House that helped promote the Presidential candidacy of Franklin D. Roosevelt. – William Sutton, The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666, Institute of religious Knowledge, p. 240.

It is widely acknowledged that Colonel House was the man who selected Wilson as a presidential candidate and who secured his nomination. He became Wilson's constant companion, and the President admitted publicly that he depended on him greatly for instruction and guidance. Many of Wilson's important appointive posts in government were had selected by House. He and Wilson even went so far as to develop a private code so they

-75-
=====
could communicate freely over the telephone. The President himself had written: "Mr. House is my second personality. He is my independent self. His thoughts and mine are one." – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 240.

A key individual of the New York Archbishop's control of the Democratic Party through Tammany Hall, Colonel House, known as 'the holy monk', was directly involved in making Woodrow Wilson and Franklin Roosevelt presidents of the American empire. As Wilson's advisor and 'alter ego', he pressed for the passage of Morgan's Federal Reserve Act. – Eric John Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon, p. 447.

In their efforts to create a Jesuit empire in America, Jacob Schiff, J.P. Morgan , the Rockefellers, and Edward House were their agents. So many books refer to them as Illuminists, international bankers, or as Marxists, but we have seen that all of these organizations were being used as fronts for the Jesuits, and all of them do the bidding of the Black Pope, the Jesuit general!

The early 1900s were very busy years indeed. The Federal Reserve Act and a central bank, World War One, and the sinking of the Titanic were just a few of the events transpiring at that time. Two other unfortunate events were the toppling of Czarist Russia and the attempt to establish a League of Nations.

When the Czar of Russia, Alexander I, rejected the Jesuits' effort to create a League of Nations in Europe, the Jesuits wanted to destroy him and the system of government he represented. Coupled with this, the Czar had always been the protector of the Russian Orthodox Church, which was

-76-
=====
the Vatican's implacable enemy ever since 1054. Thus, the Jesuits felt that if the Czar could be eliminated and a new government established, they would accomplish two important goals: the Czar would be eliminated, and the Orthodox Church in Russia would be destroyed.

The leaders of the Revolutionary forces in Russia were Leon Trotsky, Nicolai Lenin, and Joseph Stalin. These three men were avowed Marxists and communists. Since Marxism and Communism can be traced back to the Illuminati and ultimately to the Jesuits through their agent, Adam Weishaupt, it should not surprise anyone that western financiers like Jacob Schiff and the international bankers were the ones who financed the Russian Revolution. The revolutionaries were Jesuits of Rome, and they were financed by western bankers, who were Jesuits of Rome.

Jacob Schiff, head of the New York based Kuhn, Loeb and Co., spent $20 million on the revolution. Federal Reserve Director, William Boyce Thompson, gave the Bolsheviks $1 million. In the summer of 1917, fifteen Wall Street financiers and attorneys, led by Thompson, went to Petrograd, the center of revolutionary activity...

After the Revolution in Russia was successful, many American businessmen who supported it went into business with the Soviets. Averill Harriman formed a joint shipping firm with the Soviets. The Rockefeller family became involved in the oil business with Soviets. From the 1920's the Rockefeller's Chase Bank financed business in the Soviet Union. Today the Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank maintains a branch office at 1 Karl Marx Square in Moscow. – Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications, p. 93.

-77-
=====
It was confirmed by the New York Journal American of February 3, 1949, that Jacob Schiff gave 20 million in gold to help the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia. – William Sutton, The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666, Institute of Religious

Knowledge, p.239.

Jacob Schiff was head of the New York investment firm, Kuhn, Loeb and Co. He was one of the principal backers of the principal backers of the Bolshevik revolution and personally financed Trotsky's trip from New York to Russia. He was a major contributor to Woodrow Wilson's presidential campaign and an advocate for passage of the Federal Reserve Act. – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 210.

There are numerous other references to thses facts that we could quote. These people were American citizens, and most of them took an oath swearing allegiance to the Constitution. Their acts in supporting a government whose principles are diametrically opposed to the is treason. How could these people do this? How could Woodrow Wilson and FDR support Communist Russia? They were all Jesuits working to destroy the United States. They worked together and supported each other because their masters in the Vatican told them to do this. A brief chart may be of help here to see the shape of world control.

THE JESUITS
Illuminism-Weishaupt (French Revolution)
Communism-Marx (Codified Communistic Ideas)
International Bankers-Sciff (Financed it all)

The establishment of the League of Nations after World War One was very important for the Jesuits. They had been trying to establish the League ever since the early 1800s.

-78-
=====
The first attempt in the 20th century to unite the whole world into a One World Luciferian slave unit was tried in history by these super-rich conspirators at the close of World War I. President Woodrow Wilson on January 8th, 1918 laid out a 14 point plan to Congress for lasting peace. Within this package of world peace was neatly hidden a plan for these conspirators to get all nations of the world to give up their sovereignty. It was labeled as 'The League of Nations.'

There modern money changers used World War I to make tons of money and as a toll to frighten the war-torn people of the world at that time into believing if all the governments of the world would unite into a One World Government, this would stop all wars between nations, and would achieve world peace and security.

The League of Nations headquarters was in Geneva, Switzerland, and it was during World War I that our own President Woodrow Wilson in 1918 began to draw the United States citizens, along with the rest of the world, into accepting this sham. Eventually,

with the help of 'Col.' Edward Mandel House, 63 nations joined the League, although the total membership at one time never exceeded 58. However, President Wilson was dumbfounded when he was unable to obtain the two-thirds vote in the US Senate required for ratification of a treaty, and the 10 Nations. The Second World War was necessary to convince the people of the world that they needed the United Nations in order to guarantee peace in the world. The following chapter will expose the unpublicized underhanded purposes of the Council on Foreign Relations.

-79-
=====
Chapter 6
The CFR: Another Jesuit Front
=====
When Woodrow Wilson, under the direction of Jesuit agent, Edward Mandel House, failed to convince the American people and the United States Senate that they should join the League of Nations, the Jesuits realized that they had to make sure this refusal never happened again. For fifty years the Jesuits had been planning World War Two. This next war was planned to make sure that America would join their next League of Nations. This time it would be called the United Nations. In order to accomplish this, the Jesuits knew that they had to have greater control of the mass media outlets, more Congressmen in their pocket, more businesses had to be dominated, and the office of the President had to be controlled. When these things were accomplished, the Jesuits knew that they would have no trouble convincing a blinded and deluded American people into eventually surrendering their sovereignty to the United Nations. In order to accomplish these things, the Jesuits created the Council on Foreign Relations. This was to be another front behind which they would hide while accomplishing their subversion in America. In England they created a similar sister organization called the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

The Council on Foreign Relations was a spin-off from the failure of the world's leaders at the end of World War I to embrace the League of Nations as a true world government. It became clear to the master planners that they had been unrealistic in their expectations for rapid acceptance. – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 273.

-80-
=====
The agents of the Jesuits created the Council on Foreign Relations. The locations would be in the two most powerful Roman Catholic Dioceses in the American Empire, New York and Chicago. The CFR would control the Empire's finance, government, industry, religion, education, and press. No one could be elected to the Presidency of the United States without the Council's consent, as the office would be a tool for the Archbishop of New York subject to 'the Vicar of Christ' [the pope] in Rome. (One of the founders of the CFR also aided in the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank. He was

the 'holy monk', a Shriner Freemason and agent of the Jesuit General. Edward M. House.) Its purpose was to return the world to the Pope's Dark Ages with an economically socialist world police state. – Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halcyon Unified Services, p. 464, 465.

And it was Edward M. House, under the watchful eye of Jacob Schiff, who was under the watchful eye of the HEAD of this international conspiracy {the House of Rothschild of London and Paris}, that established in 1921 what their earlier comrades established, to overthrow the governments of France and Russia. Called the Jacobin Clubs in France in the 18th century, this aristocratic revolutionary movement today in America is called THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, INC. and its offshoot is the TRILATERAL COMMISSION. The Council on Foreign Relations, Inc. is the political side of the Illuminati today. They have produced Congressmen, Senators and even Presidents, that they have used Senators and even Presidents, that they have used to pass laws that have little by little led America into

-81-
=====
becoming a Socialist country... Now when the Conspirators saw that their One World Government couldn't be achieved using the name The League of Nations, Col. House, under the direction of Jacob Schiff, formed an aristocratic secret organization called the Council on Foreign Relations, Inc. This private Secret Society is to produce enough Congressmen, Senators, and Statesmen, etc. so the next attempt to incorporate the US into a One World Government will not fail, because of the voting power they hope to have. But reader, remember, this is not a United States Government run establishment. – William Sutton, The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666, The Institute of Religious Knowledge, pp. 240-242.

Phelps showed that the Jesuits created the Council on Foreign Relations. Therefore, the Council on Foreign Relations is yet another front organization of the Jesuit Order. The following chart shows the various Jesuit front organizations and the people in control of them.

The Jesuits:
---
*The Illuminati –
Adam Weishaupt

*House of Rothschild –
Jacob Schiff; J.P. Morgan; Rockefellers

*Communism –
Lenin; Stalin; Mao Tse Tung

*Council on Foreign Relations –
Edward Mandel House; J.P. Morgan; Rockefellers

The Council on Foreign Relations is extremely powerful and has been very effective in carrying out the subversive goals of the Jesuits. This organization is so secretive that most people are not aware of their existence. The Council on Foreign Relations was instrumental in coercing America into the United Nations after World War II. Following the war, there was a concentrated barrage of propaganda from the news media to convince the people of America that the only way to have peace was to join the United Nations. Today, America is a member of this international governing body. Incidentally,

-82-
=====
instead of having the United Nations in Europe as they did with the League of Nations, they even managed to house the United Nations in New York City so that it would be a greater malicious influence in this country. Also, the United Nations charter is very similar to communist Russia's constitution. The charter guarantees absolutely no freedoms, although the wording sounds as if it does.

Instead of its headquarters being located in Geneva, Switzerland, this time the conspirators place it in New York City. Who donated the money to buy the land and the building materials to unite the nations? It was John D. Rockefeller who sank 18.5 million as a gift to the UN, to buy 18 acres of land along the East River in New York, where it is located today. – The World Book Encyclopedia, Volume 20, page 40.

At least FORTY-SEVEN C.F.R [Council on Foreign Relations, Inc.} members were among the American delegates to the founding of the United Nations in San Francisco in 1945. Members of the CFR group included Harold Stassen, John J. McCloy, Owen Lattimore {called by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee a 'conscious articulate instrument of the Soviet conspiracy'}, Alger Hiss {Communist spy}, Philip Jessup, Harry Dexter White {Communist spy}, Philip Jessup, Harry Dexter White {Communist agent}, Nelson Rockefeller, John Foster Dulles, John Carter Vincent {security risk}, and Dean Acheson. – Gary Allen, None Dare Call It Conspiracy, Concord Press, p. 86.

For many years, David Rockefeller was the Chairman of the Board of this organization. All of these men, claiming to

-83-
=====
be loyal to the American people and its constitution, made sure that America joined this organization, whose one great intention was to destroy the sovereignty of America and all other nations. These men all held positions of influence and power in the American government; all of them were considered to be seeking America's best, when in reality, they were all members of the CFR, an organization created by Jesuit agents with the

sole intent of destroying America. This was their first great goal and it succeeded only too well. Consider some of their methods for subverting America.

In order to bring America into this conspiratorial body, the CFR had to maintain the utmost secrecy. The public was not aware of the existence of the CFR.

To guard against exposure, and to mold public opinion, as far back as 1915 the powerful men in America working in world government set out to control the news media. They accomplished this by employing 12 leading men in the newspaper field to find out what was necessary to control the general policy of the daily press throughout the country. It was decided that this could be accomplished by purchasing control of 25 of the greatest papers. Thus, while the Council on Foreign Relations was working to remake the world, for the first 35 years of its existence, no feature article about it appeared in the news media. It was not until the 1960s that this near total control of the media began to be circumvented.

For decades many top officials of the United States Government have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations. This includes many presidents, fourteen secretaries of state, fourteen treasury secretaries, eleven defense secretaries,

-84-
=====
and scores of other federal department heads. – Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications Publishers, p. 91.

Most Americans have never heard of the Council on Foreign Relations. Although unseen and unknown, it has exerted tremendous power and control over the decision making process in America throughout most of the 20th century. Some of the media organizations that show up repeatedly as being run and controlled by CFR members include NBC, CBS, New York Times, Washington Post, Des Moines Register, Los Angeles Times, Time magazine, Newsweek, Fortune, Business Week, U.S. News and World Report, the news services such as Associated Press, and many of the large, influential television stations. At least, 170 journalists are controlled by the CFR. The influence of these media giants on public opinion is phenomenal, and it is done in such a subtle way that the people are not aware that they are being conditioned what to think. The people generally believe that they are independent thinkers.

John Swinton, Chief of Staff for the New York Times, who was considered to be the dean of his profession, made a most revealing statement in 1953. At a New York Press Club dinner, Swinton declared,

There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it, and I know it. There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in

print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest

-85-
=====
opinions would be out on the streets looking for another job. If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my newspaper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. The business of the journalists is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it, and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks; they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes. – Multiple contributors, A U.S. Police Action: Operation Vampire Killer, The American Citizens and Laumen Association, pp. 18,19.

Swinton was honest enough to admit that he and most other journalists are told to write the things that are in harmony with the plans and purposes of the CFR. Ultimately, the world's wealthy; like the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and Morgans, who founded and run the CFR, are under the control of the black pope, the Jesuit General. The Jesuits are using the media to prepare the world to receive the pope as the great man of peace, to receive the pope as the ruler of the world from Jerusalem, to accept the destruction of the U.S. Constitution, and to bring the world back to the feudalism of the Dark Ages.

You can see that most of what we are told about the topics and situations today are complete lies. We were emphatically told by the CFR and the Jesuit controlled politicians that the North American Free Trade Agreement, NAFTA, was in the best interests of the American people, Instead, NAFTA has destroyed thousands of middle class jobs in America and moved those jobs to Mexico and Red China. NAFTA is devastating

-86-
=====
the industrial manufacturing base in the United States. We have seen that the Jesuits are behind the effort to destroy the middle class in America and return to the structure that existed during the Dark Ages. The Jesuits want to undo everything that Protestantism and freedom has done for America, and NAFTA is part of that process.

The Jesuit run CFR has accomplished two of its goals by coercing America in the United Nations and gaining control of mass media. Another goal of the CFR was to gain control over many U.S. corporations that would help in furthering ongoing and future projects. The following are just a few of the corporations that are controlled by the CFR and the Jesuits: Ford Motor Company, Boeing Corp., Pepsi-Cola, Heinz Co., Lockheed-

Martin, Time-Warner, and Chevron. This very abbreviated list of companies makes it clear that powerful forces are being applied through the CFR to destroy America and its Constitution. Monies from these corporations and the Federal Reserve have been used to finance the Bolshevik Revolution, the rise of Adolf Hitler and the restoration of Germany, the taking over of Cuba by Fidel Castro, and the taking over of China by Mao Tse Tung, as well as the destruction of free government in Nicaragua.

President Truman sent his Secretary of State, George Marshall, to China to pressure Chiang to form a coalition government with Mao's Communists. Marshall even wanted to send U.S. officers to train Communist guerillas. This plan was blocked by Congress. Marshall later placed an embargo on military aid to the Nationalists. Although Congress appropriated $125 million for military aid to Chiang, the Truman administration ran such interference that only a small portion of it ever reached Chiang and it proved to be too little and too late. Chiang wrote in

-87-
=====
his diary that Marshall continues to try to accommodate the Communists in every possible way and force us to make concessions. He doesn't seem to care whether China survives or perishes. This indeed is a most painful situation.' Marshall was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. – Dee Zahner, The Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications Publishers, p. 125.

Why did Harry Truman and George Marshall support the Communists butchers? Communist ideology is totally opposite to the American Republic established by the Constitution. Harry Truman and George Marshall were sympathetic with Mao Tse Tung because they were controlled by the same masters, the Jesuits of Rome, working through their front organization, the CFR.

The following quote shows one more example of how the Jesuits use the CFR-pro Communist fronts operating in America to destroy free governments in other countries.

Nicaragua was a model for Latin American countries with freedom of the press, freedom of religion, private ownership of property, a free market economy, and open borders. Of all the Latin American countries, Nicaragua was among the top in human rights and living standards. Its political system was fashioned after the United States with a constitution and an electoral system based on two parties. Anyone over the age 18 could vote... The events that were to change Nicaragua from a free country to a slave state began one week after the inauguration of James Earl Carter as President of the United States in January 1977.... High officials in the State Department who went along with Carter's destruction of Nicaragua were: Secretary of State and CFR member Cyrus Vance, Deputy Secretary of state and CFR member Warren Christopher, Assistant Secretary of State for Human Rights and CFR member Patricia Derian, and Ambassador to Nicaragua Lawrence Pezzulo also a member of the CFR. Jimmy Carter

also became a CFR member after he left the White House.

Ignoring the murder of millions by the Communists, Communists that the CFR had put into power, the battle cry against Somoza was 'human rights.' A greater example of hypocrisy would be hard to find in the annals of history.

The Scenario against Somoza was played out as usual, beginning with a massive smear campaign by the CFR-controlled media in the United States to condition the American people to accept a Communist take over of Nicaragua. – Dee Zahner, the Secret Side of History, LTAA Communications Publishers, pp. 131-133.

Using the CFR, the Jesuits placed their agents in high places in the U.S. government to destroy the freedom loving Nicaraguan people and to place in power the Communist-Jesuit, Daniel Ortega. It was from Nicaragua that Jesuit agents and CFR members, Bill Clinton and George Bush Sr., made millions of dollars through the drugs that were brought from Nicaragua to America. These Jesuit-CFR agents in the U.S. government have been working around the world destroying freedom loving republics and replacing them with Communistic regimes that are in harmony with the goals of the Jesuits to restore temporal dominion to the pope.

The final goal of the CFR front organization of the Jesuits was to place Jesuit agents into high places in the American government. That this goal has been accomplished is obvious.

-89-
=====
The CFR, which was initially dominated by J.P. Morgan and later by the Rockefellers, is the most powerful group in America today. It is even more powerful than the federal government, because almost all of the key positions in government are held by its members. In other words, it is the United States government. – G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, p. 283, emphasis supplied.

Thus, the CFR-Jesuits run the United States today! How can it be anything else since we are continually bombarded by propaganda from the controlled press and politicians? For example, they try to convince Americans to exchange their constitutional freedoms for security, as per the USA Patriot Act? How can it be anything else when continual attempts are made to support governments around the world that are anti-constitutional oligarchies? How can it be anything else when attempts are made to destroy the middle class in America?

Here are a few of the American officials who have sold their souls and America to ruin. These are the Benedict Arnolds of the 20th and 21th century. This is not a complete list by any means.

==========
PRESIDENTS:
Dwight D. Eisenhower, Jimmy Carter, George Bush Sr., William Clinton, George Bush Jr.

CONGRESSMEN:
Newt Gingrich, Richard Gephardt, John Kerry, Joseph Lieberman, Thomas Foley, John Chafee

SUPREME COURT JUSTICES:
Sandra Day, O'Conner, Ruth Ginsburg, Steven Breyer

OTHERS:
Alan Greenspan, Hubert Humphrey, George McGovern, Henry Kissinger, Tom Brokaw, Colin Powell, Dick Cheney
==========

What are the ramifications of having Americans in these high positions, working for a foreign power, who wants to destroy this nation and everything for which it stands? They have almost accomplished the destruction of the United States.

-90-
=====
During elections, we are given a list of candidates for which to vote. The Jesuits make sure that all these candidates are either Jesuits of sympathizers. Actually, the Jesuits control both major political parties in this country. In other words, no matter who gets into office, the CFR-Jesuits will carry out their policy through their candidates, and it makes no difference which party the candidate chooses of which candidate is elected. This means that elections are a huge scam that is practiced on the American people in each election! From Barry Goldwater's book, we read,

When a new President comes on board, there is a great turnover in personnel, but no change in policy. Example: During the Nixon [A Republican] years Henry Kissinger, CFR member and Nelson Rockefeller's protégé, was in charge of foreign policy. When Jimmy Carter [A Democrat] was elected, Kissinger was replaced by Zbigniew Brzezinski, CFR member and David Rockefeller's protégé. – Barry Goldwater, With No Apologies, William Morrow & Company, p. 279.

The CFR-Jesuits have gained such control of America that their policy will be put into effect regardless of who is in office!

The Nixon-Carter situation is a perfect example. Both men are/were CFR members (Nixon passed away). After Watergate and Nixon back in the early 70's, America was fed up with corruption in government. Therefore, CFR member Nixon was replaced by

CFR member Gerald Ford, and corruption in government continued as before. After Ford, another insider, with the title, born-again and Bible-believing, was picked to continue the corruption, CFR member Jimmy Carter. Always new people, but no change in policy. The CFR-Jesuits still run the show!

-91-
=====
The CFR-Jesuits have been doing the same thing for the past several years. Many Americans were sickened by the Democrat, CFR, lying, immoral Bill Clinton. Next, they put into office a Republican CFR, moral, upstanding, born-again George Bush. Both men are controlled by the same people, the Jesuits, and are carrying out the policy of the Jesuits. What a scam! To the unsuspecting American public, it all looks like business as usual.

-92-
=====
Chapter 7
Vietnam: Why Did We Go?
=====
The Tragedy of America's horrible experience in Vietnam has left us with many bitter memories. Many suffer terrible bouts of depression over their experiences in Vietnam. After 40 years, many cannot hold down jobs because of the psychological trauma they experienced. The Vietnam wall in Washington, D.C. is a grim reminder that 58,000 Americans were killed in that totally unnecessary war. Why did we go?

The word that caused so much hard feelings, disgust and hatred. Vietnam. Some call it a disgrace, some a police action. When soldiers came back battered, they were looked down upon, humiliated. The U.S. lost face in the sight of all the world. Why bring up the subject again? Because Vietnam was actually a religious war... Avro Manhattan, world authority on Vatican politics, has blown the cover on the real reason our boys suffered and died in Vietnam. He traces their death to the Vatican's passionate desire to make Asia Roman Catholic. Vatican agents hatched and plotted the Vietnam War. American soldiers were serving the Vatican in their desperate struggle to survive the jungles, the hell of warfare, pain death and destruction. It was all engineered by the whore and her Jesuits. – Avro Manhattan, Vietnam: why did we go? Chick Publications, publisher's foreward.

The political and military origin of the war in Vietnam

-93-
=====
has been described with millions of written and spoken words. Yet, nothing has been said about one of the most significant forces which contributed to its promotion, namely, the role played by religion, which in this case, means the part played by the Catholic

Church, and by her diplomatic counterpart, the Vatican.

Their active participation is not mere speculation. It is an historical fact as concrete as the presence of the U.S., or the massive guerilla resistance of Asian communism. The activities of the last two have been scrutinized by thousands of books, but the former has never been assessed, not even in a summarized form.

The Catholic Church must be considered as a main promoter in the origin, escalation and prosecution of the Vietnamese conflict. From the very beginning this religious motivation helped set in motion the avalanche that was to cause endless agonies in the Asiatic and American continents...

The tragedy of Vietnam will go down in history as one of the most pernicious deeds of the contemporary alliance between politics and organized religion. -- ibid. p. 13.

Avro Manhattan was a world-renowned authority on the Roman Catholic Church and the almost total control they have of politics throughout the world. He was a writer for the British Broadcasting Corporation. He has laid the blame for the Vietnam War directly at the feet of the Jesuits and the papacy.

Let us look at some background information for the Vietnam War. Bo Dai, a French puppet, controlled all of Vietnam. By the early 1940s, a strong nationalism was developing throughout Vietnam. The Vietnamese wanted their country

-94-
=====
back. They wanted to get rid of the French and have total independence from all outside forces. By 1945, the freedom fighters, who were trying to drive this French puppet out of Vietnam, controlled a large part of the country. Unfortunately, the supposed freedom fighters were the Viet Minh, a very brutal communist front for Chinese and Russian communism. At the end of 1945, Bo Dai resigned, and all Vietnam managed to do was trade French control for Communist control. The Viet Minh was a group that was headed by Ho Chi Minh. Since Communism was a creation of the Jesuits, the Catholic Church felt right at home with the rule of Ho Chi Minh. However, the Catholics in Vietnam were in a minority because the religion of Buddhism held a strong majority.

As Ho Chi Minh gained control of the entire area of North Vietnam, he appointed many Roman Catholics to key positions in his government. When World War II finally ended, however, France tried to step back into Vietnam again, specifically into South Vietnam. As France tried to come back into the picture after World War II, war broke out between the Ho Chi Minh controlled North Vietnamese, and the French controlled South Vietnamese.

By 1950, Harry Truman, United States president, declared that America would finance the French in fighting the North Vietnamese. By 1954, nine countries met in Geneva, Switzerland to try to resolve the conflict. They passed an agreement stating that in two years, in 1956, general elections would be held over all of Vietnam, and whoever was elected would control the country. Neither the United States nor Bao Dai signed this agreement. Ho Chi Minh was very popular. If general elections were held, Ho Chi Minh would win. In fact, Dwight Eisenhower, United States president from 1952 to 1960, made a statement in which he said, “If we hold elections in Vietnam, Ho Chi Minh would get 80% of the vote.” The monipulators in the American government realized that

-95-
=====
Ho Chi Minh would take over the country if elections were held. This would mean communist control of all of Vietnam. It would also mean the Buddhism would remain the most powerful religion.

The elections were never held. The agreement to hold elections that was made in Geneva was simply ignored. Who did not want the elections to take place and why? Why were the elections stopped?

The military and above all the Catholic lobbyists in Washington set to work, determined to persuade the United States government to prevent the election. Pope Pius XII gave full support to their efforts. Cardinal Spellman, the Washington-Vatican go-between, was the principal spokesman from both. The policy of Pope Pius XII and John Foster Dulles eventually was accepted, and implemented, notwithstanding widespread misgivings in the U.S. and in Europe. – Avro Manhattan, Vietnam: Why did we go? Chick Publications, p. 17.

Truman, Eisenhower, and John Foster Dulles, all members of the Jesuit controlled CFR, pushed the policy of the papacy in spite of the fact that all Vietnam looked upon Ho Chi Minh as an independent leader, and they wanted to have was their own autonomous government. The Catholics wanted to be the dominant religion in Vietnam and eventually in Southeast Asia. Thus, the Buddhists had to be subdued. In the mid 1950s it was becoming painfully evident who was dictating Vietnam policy from Washington. Most of the leaders who love the Constitution and the American republic were forced out, and Jesuits were put in place to carry out the policies of the papacy!

The fact of the matter is that the leaders in Washington such as John Foster Dulles, the Secretary of State, and the powerful Catholic lobbyists, greatly influenced the decision-making process of the United States.

-96-
=====
To the Vatican, Vietnam was another exercise for the planting of Catholic

authoritarianism in an alien land against the wishes of the majority of the population. The Vatican is a master at using political and military opportunities to further its own religious policies, which ultimately means the expansion of the Catholic Church, which it represents. – ibid. p. 122.

While the papacy and the Jesuit controlled CFR members in America refused to allow free elections, they already had a simple plan ready as an alternative.

It [the Jesuit's plan] was divided into three principal sub sections: the prevention of the elections, the setting up of a man who could rule with an iron gist, and the swift Catholicization of South Vietnam.

One of the first moves was the selection of a man fit for the task. This was ready at hand. His name was Ngo Dinh Diem. Diem had been carefully groomed by the Catholic establishment, was an ardently religious person... and a ruthless religious and political dogmatist...

Diem was a genuine believer, considered the Catholic religion the only true religion, and had dedicated his life to its maintenance and propagation. He was so religious from his earliest childhood, that at one time, he wanted to become a Catholic priest, indeed a monk. Curiously enough, he did not enter the priesthood because the life of a priest was too soft. At fifteen he spent some time in a monastery. He prayed two whole hours every day and attended mass regularly...

Diem had convinced himself that he had been chosen by God to fulfill a definite task, and that a day would come when he would be ready to carry out his mission. – ibid. pp. 55, 57.

-97-
=====
President Ngo Dinh Diem of South Vietnam was a practicing Catholic who ruled South Vietnam with an iron fist. He was a genuine believer in the evil of communism and the uniqueness of the Catholic Church. He had originally been 'planted' into the presidency by Cardinal Spellman and Pope Pius XII. He transformed the presidency into a virtual Catholic dictatorship, ruthlessly crushing his religious and political opponents. Buddhist monks committed suicide by fire, burning themselves alive in protest against his religious persecutions. His discriminatory persecution of non-Catholics, particularly Buddhists, caused the disruption of the government and mass desertions in the army. – ibid. p. 56.

Manhattan has thoroughly exposed Diem and the Catholics in Vietnam. What specifically did Diem do to create Catholic tyranny in South Vietnam?

The next year, October 26, 1956, he promulgated a new Constitution. Imitating

Mussolini, Hitler and also Ante Pavelich of Catholic Croatia... he inserted an article, Article 98, which gave him full dictatorial powers. During the first legislative term, the president (that is Diem) may decree a temporary suspension of ... (there followed almost all the civil liberties of the nation) to meet the legitimate demands of public security, etc. – ibid. p. 77.

Have we heard that recently? This mistaken idea of giving up civil liberties in order to be secure is becoming very popular. After the destruction of New York's Twin Towers in 2001, and after the bombing at Oklahoma City in 1995, the cry that was made by Bill Clinton in 1995 and by George Bush in 2001 has been this: in order for there to be security in America, we need to give up some of our liberties. Both presidents have passed laws and issued executive orders, Clinton

-98-
=====
in 1995 and Bush in 2001. Clinton's was the Omnibus Anti terrorism Bill. George Bush's was the USA Patriot Act, and both of them stated exactly what Diem said. Why? Because Diem, Clinton, and Bush are being directed to do what they do by the same power, the Jesuits of the Catholic Church.

The article [Article 98 from the previous quote.] should have expired in April, 1961, but it was maintained indefinitely. But even more dangerously ominous was a decree that Diem had issued before that. In January, 1956, he had already promulgated a personal presidential order, which was already portending the shape of things to come. The Order 46, read as follows: 'Individuals considered dangerous to the national defense and common security may be confined by executive order to a concentration camp. – ibid. p. 77, 79.

An obvious word was left out of that order: terrorism. That word had not yet become popular in 1956. Today he would probably have said, "Anyone suspected of being a terrorist and a threat to the national defense and common security may be confined by executive order to a concentration camp?" We could, of course, not only be talking about Diem, but also about the current President of the United States.

Diem took the teaching of these popes literally. For instance, he firmly held,... that it is an error to believe that: the church is not a true and perfect society. For the Church to be perfect, the state must be integrated with her so that the two become as one, because quoting again Pius IX 'it is an error to believe that: the church ought to be separated from the State and the State from the church' a principle, which went totally against the Constitution of the U.S., his sponsor. – ibid. p. 82, 83.

Why was the United States agreeing with Diem, who was

-99-

=====
going directly contrary to the principles of our Constitution? The politicians in the United States were directly manipulating things in Vietnam. Eisenhower was telling Diem what he must do. The Catholic Church through American officials such as Eisenhower and Dulles was covertly manipulating things in Vietnam. The Catholic Church and Cardinal Spellman were the real problems in Vietnam.

Elements preventing such union [union of church and state], therefore, had to be eliminated. This meant the Protestants, at that time numbering about 50,000, mostly Baptists and Seventh Day Adventists. Diem had planned to eliminate them chiefly via legislation by prohibiting their missions, closing their schools, and refusing licenses to preach, or have religious meetings. This he would have done legally in accordance with the future concordat to be signed with the Vatican, modeled upon that of Franco's Spain. Such anti-Protestant legislation would have been enforced once the war was over and a Catholic state had been firmly established. – ibid. p. 83.

Diem's policies brought immediate persecution.

The jails were soon bursting with prisoners. The mass arrests became so numerous that finally it was necessary to open detention camps followed by additional ones euphemistically called internment camps...

There followed massacres within and outside such detention sites, like those which took place at Mocay. Thanhphu, Soctrang, Cangiuoc, Dailoc, Duyxuyen, to mention only a few. Religious sects and racial minorities were persecuted, arrested and whenever possible eliminated. To save themselves from arrest of even death many detainees had to

-100-
=====
accept the religion, language and customs of the new South Vietnam, as did the minority of Chinese and Khmer, whose schools were closed down. Minor groups were exterminated or accepted the Catholic Church to save their lives. –ibid. p. 81.

Are we reading what happened in Vietnam of the Dark Ages? Do we recognize that the same power that sought to annihilate all opposition to the papacy during the Dark Ages is in virtual control in America today? The same detention facilities, internment camps, etc. that Diem set up in Vietnam are already in place for when similar controls are instituted in the United States.

Blatant violations of civil liberties, of personal freedom, multiplied by the thousands. Dissenters, of all ages and political or religious persuasion, were hauled off to jail or to concentration camps. To better check the dissatisfied, every peasant was compelled to carry an identification card. -- ibid. p. 88.

Diem was convinced that he had been raised up by God to force the Catholic religion down the throats of every person in South Vietnam. And if that succeeded in South Vietnam, Diem would then take his policies into the North and throughout all Asia. Many opposed him, especially the Buddhists. Several pictures in Manhattan's book show Buddhist monks at Diem's Palace in Saigon in 1962, and prior to that, 1956 and 1957. The Buddhists realized what was going on, and they tried to stop it by reasoning with Diem.

They first went to Diem and tried to work with him to help him understand their plight. That didn't work, and arrests followed. Diem's policies resulted in riots, demonstrations, and severe persecution. Catholic schools were attacked. Finally, some of the Buddhist priests decided that they would make the ultimate sacrifice. They would get a large gathering together, and in the center of this large group they would pour

-101-
=====
gasoline over their bodies and ignite themselves. That is called self-immolation. Many pictures were taken of Buddhist monks and priests that immolated themselves in protest to what Diem was doing in South Vietnam.

For people to be driven to such an extent in their protest that they would take their own lives, shows the depths of anger and frustration these faithful Buddhist priests were experiencing under the ruthless, Catholic puppet, Diem!

The Catholic State machinery of suppression became so overpowering and ruthless that even the U.S. had to protest, privately and officially, the bear faced religious character of Diem's Catholic policy. The sel-immolation of Buddhist monks and nuns helped to revive the religiosity of millions of Buddhists, who became determined to resist the unjust laws of the Diem government. The Catholic Church never expressed and sorrow or admiration for these Buddhist martyrs. -- p. 117.

More Buddhist demonstrations followed, all in vain. Finally, an elderly Buddhist monk, Superior Thich Quang Duc, sent a message to President Diem. The message: enforce a policy of religious equality." Thereupon, having calmly sat down in a main street of Saigon, poured gasoline on himself and burned himself to death. It was June 2, 1963. The self-immolation caused enormous reaction within and outside South Vietnam. The world at large could not understand what was going on, the media having knowingly or unknowingly given muddled and contradictory reports about the true state of affairs. -- ibid. p. 113.

We see that the CFR-Jesuit controlled media was lying to Americans about the true situation in Vietnam. They were not telling Americans that America was funding a war in Vietnam to set up a ruthless Catholic dictator, who was trying to

-102-
=====
impose Catholicism on the country.

In spite of all the self-immolations of Buddhist priests, Diem did not change his policy in the least. This policy continued for several more months through October of 1963.

It is to the credit of many Americans in the civil and military administrations, that they expressed their horror at what they were witnessing with their own eyes. Most of them, although confused as to the basic issues of the religious-political conflict, nevertheless were highly shocked at the ruthlessness of the Diem regime. At Washington, the feelings were no less deep. There were recriminations and criticism. The South Vietnam religious persecutions were threatening the domestic peace within the U.S. itself. Besides, the rest of the world was beginning to take notice of the events by openly asking awkward questions as to the real objectives of the U.S. presence in Southeast Asia. -- ibid. p. 115.

The man in the White House, John Kennedy, who had been instrumental in bringing Diem to power, and like Diem, a roman Catholic, began to assert his authority. Kennedy saw the deplorable situation and realized that decisions had to be made. If Kennedy acted against the orders of his masters, the Jesuits, there would be definite consequences, but he went ahead and acted anyway.

Finally the U.S. issued a declaration, '...it appears that the government... of Vietnam, has instituted serious repressive measures against the Vietnamese Buddhist leaders... The U.S. deplores repressive actions of this nature.'

Not withstanding this, and the worldwide publicity, the media of America remained strangely silent about the whole issue. When they were forced to

-103-
=====
report the news of the religious persecutions of the Buddhists by the Catholic Diem, either they gave them the smallest coverage, or minimized the whole issue when not slanting the news altogether. -- ibid. p. 115.

John Kennedy was the only President in the 20th century who bucked the Jesuit Order, and he paid the ultimate price for doing what was right. He not only verbally chided South Vietnam and Diem, but he took definite action.

Subsidies to the Vietnam Special Forces were suspended. Secret directives were given to various branches closely connected with the inner links between the U.S. and the Diem regime. Finally, on October 4th, 1963, John Richardson, the head of the CIA in Vietnam, was abruptly dismissed and recalled to Washington. -- ibid. p. 128.

President Kennedy began a slow, but steady withdrawal of aid from Diem. Shortly thereafter Diem and his brother were slain on November 3, 1963.

Another Catholic leader died a short time after Diem. On November 22, 1963, John Kennedy was shot by multiple shooters in Dealey Plaza, Dallas, Texas. Kennedy was shot by Jesuit agents because he dared to do the right thing in Vietnam.

Memorandum for the President. Subject: report of McNamara-Taylor mission to South Vietnam. With this report in hand, President Kennedy had what he wanted. it contained the essence of decisions he had to make. He had to get reelected to finished programs set in motion during his first term. He had to get Americans out of Vietnam.... On November 22, 1963, the government of United States was taken over by this superpower group that wanted an escalation of the warfare in Indochina and a continuing

-104-
=====
military buildup for generations to come. -- Fletcher Prouty, JFK, the CIA, Vietnam and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy, Carol Publishing Group, pp. 264, 257.

As Kennedy began to pull Americans out of Vietnam, the superpower group was greatly angered. The plotted Kennedy's assassination, and immediately after Kennedy died, the U.S. re-escalated the awful war in Southeast Asia. It continued for another 10 years at enormous cost! Who was the superpower group that so desperately wanted America to remain in Vietnam? From the evidence we have considered, this could only be the papacy.

At 8:30 a.m., Saturday, the 23rd of November, 1963, the limousine carrying CIA director John McCone pulled into the White House.... He was also there to transact one piece of business prior to becoming involved in all the details entailed in a presidential transition, and the signing of National Security Memorandum 278, a classified document which immediately reversed John Kennedy's decision to withdraw from the war in Vietnam. The effect of memorandum 278 would give the Central Intelligence Agency carte blanche to proceed with a full-scale war in the Far East... -- Robert Morrow, First Hand Knowledge, Shapolsky Publishers, pp. 249.

This war eventually involved over half a million Americans in a life-and-death struggle without the Constitutional requirement of congressional approval. So President Kennedy began pulling troops from South Vietnam. The Catholic church strongly objected to this, and President Kennedy was gunned down. The very next day, Memorandum 278 was signed, which reversed Kennedy's decision to deescalate the war in South Vietnam.

-105-
=====
Vietnam was a Jesuit war designed to create a Catholic superpower in Southeast Asia. The only way this could occur was by the bitter persecution of a religious giant already in the area, the Buddhists. Ngo Dinh Diem, a tyrannical Catholic dictator, was put into power. The Jesuit controlled American press said almost nothing about the terrible religious persecutions taking place in Southeast Asia. John Kennedy began pulling America out of Vietnam but was gunned down by Jesuit assassins before he could accomplish much, and the no-win war went on for another 10 years, ending in ignominious defeat for America. What remains is a winding wall in Washington, D.C., listing 58,000 Americans that lost their lives there and millions of others not listed who have lived retarded lives as a result of wounds and afflictions received in this religious war.

Jesuit wars to destroy religious enemies continue today. Next we will look at the Middle East and why do so many die near the city of peace, Jerusalem?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:03 PM (GMT)

-106-
=====
Chapter 8
Won't They Ever Stop Fighting?
=====
During the last two generations, there has been continual conflict in the Middle East. The six-day Israeli-Egyptian war of 1967, and the Yom Kippur Arab-Israeli war of 1973 are more prominent that the others. The bombing, bloodshed, crying, and the misery of war never seem to stop. Why do they continue fighting? What is the purpose of continuing this senseless killing?

The land of Israel lies at the center of an area that is completely hostile to it. Israel is of great religious and historical significance because the Messiah, Jesus Christ, walked the land of Israel for three and a half years of public ministry.

Alberto Rivera was a Jesuit who escaped the order and revealed a tremendous amount of information about them. He has written extensively about the Jesuits and their operation in the Middle East. The Jesuits greatly maligned him because of the information he provided. This information cost him dearly. He died from poison administered by a Jesuit assassin. All of Alberto's information has proven to be true.

A Jesuit cardinal named Augustine Bea showed us how desperately the Roman Catholics wanted Jerusalem at the end of the third century. Because of its religious history and its strategic location, the Holy City was considered a priceless treasure. A scheme had to be developed to make Jerusalem a roman Catholic city.

The great untapped source of manpower that could do this job was the children of Ishmael. The poor Arabs fell victim to one of the most clever plans

-107-
=====
ever devised by the powers of darkness....

The Vatican desperately wanted Jerusalem because of its religious significance, but was blocked by the Jews. Another problem was the true Christians in North Africa preaching the gospel. Roman Catholicism was growing in power and would not tolerate any opposition. Somehow the Vatican had to create a weapon to eliminate both the Jews and the true Christian believers who refused to accept Roman Catholicism. Looking to North Africa, they saw the multitudes of Arabs as a source of manpower to do their dirty work....

The Vatican wanted to create a messiah for the Arabs, someone they could raise up as a great leader, a man with charisma who they could train, and eventually unite all the non-Catholic Arabs behind him... creating a mighty army that would ultimately capture Jerusalem for the pope. -- Jack Chick, The Prophet, Alberto part 6, Chick Publications, pp. 5, 18.

Here we see that the Catholic Church desperately wanted control of Jerusalem because of its location and its great religious significance. The wanted to use the Arabs to grind the Jews and Christians into the dust so they could take over Jerusalem. The Vatican also invented a ‘messiah’ figure from among the Arabs around whom the Arab world would unite.

A wealthy Arabian lady, who was a faithful follower of the pope, played a tremendous part in this drama. She was a widow named Khadijah.... Her job was to find a brilliant young man who could be used by the Vatican to create a new religion and become the messiah for the children of Ishmael.

-108-
=====
She soon found young Muhammad, and they were married.... Under orders from the Vatican, Roman Catholic Arabs across North Africa began spreading the story of a great one... who was about to rise up among the people and be chosen one of their god. -- ibid. pp. 19,20.

Islam and the rise of Muhammad was an invention of the Catholic Church. The purpose for this new religion was the destruction of Jews and the followers of Christ in order to gain the Middle East, and especially Jerusalem for the pope.

By the time Muhammad died, the religion of Islam was exploding. The nomadic Arab

tribes were joining forces in the name of Allah and his prophet, Muhammad. In their 'holy book, the Koran, Jesus is regarded as only a prophet. If the pope was His representative on earth, then he also must be a prophet of God... which caused the followers of Muhammad to fear and respect the pope as another 'holy man.' The pope moved quickly, and issued bulls granting the Arab generals permission to invade and conquer the nations of North Africa. The Vatican helped to finance the building of these massive Islamic armies in exchange for three special favors:
1. Eliminate the Jews and Christian [which they call infidels].
2. Protect the Augustinian monks and Roman Catholics.
3. Conquer Jerusalem for 'his holiness' in the Vatican.

As time passed, the power of Islam became tremendous.... Jews and Christians were slaughtered,

-109-
=====
and Jerusalem fell into their hands.... It was time for the pay-off.... The pope asked for Jerusalem. But by now, the Arab generals felt the exhilaration of victory everywhere they went. They felt nothing could stand in their way. The pope's carefully laid plans began to backfire, and then crumbled before his eyes. -- ibid. pp. 21, 22.

The pope's plans failed miserably. Instead of giving Jerusalem to the pope, the Moslems built their sacred building, Dome of the Rock, in Jerusalem on the very site of the old Jewish temple, thus making Jerusalem the second most holy place, nest to Mecca, in the whole Islamic world. There was no way that the victorious and powerful Arab armies would give Jerusalem to the pope. Now the Arab leaders turned to new lands to conquer.

The Muslim general were determined to conquer the world for Allah... so they turned their eyes towards Europe. The Islamic ambassadors approached 'His Holiness' in the Vatican and asked for papal bulls to give them permission to invade European countries. The Vatican was outraged. War was inevitable. Temporal power and control of the world was considered the basic right of the pope. He wouldn't think of sharing it with what he considered heathens. The pope raised up his armies and called them crusades to hold back the children of Ishmael from grabbing Catholic Europe. The wars continued for centuries... and Jerusalem slipped out of the pope's grasp. -- ibid. p. 23, emphasis supplied.

The Arab forces wanted to take over the world for Allah.

-110-
=====
The pope said no, and wars ensued. These wars, called crusades, went on for centuries throughout Europe and the Middle East. The papacy wanted, not only to keep

the Arabs out of Europe, but also to wrench Jerusalem out of the hands of the Arabs. Is it possible that the statement made by George Bush on September 17, 2001, had any historical reference? Bush declared that America was fighting a crusade against terrorism. Is it possible that the president realized that one of the key objectives in this current war on terrorism is to regain Jerusalem for the pope? In light of Bush's track record of obedience to Rome, it should be obvious!

U.S. News and World Report of April 8, 2002 has cover title that reads, "The Crusades.... The Truth About the Epic clash Between Christianity and Islam." The article shows that Catholicism and Islam clashed in the crusades during the Dark Ages. In this issue, when they refer to 'Christianity' they are referring to Catholicism. This issue has a lengthy article that covers the crusades.

It was the fall of 1187, and an emissary from the besieged city of Jerusalem had come to beg Saladin, the sultan of Egypt, for mercy. After barely four days of assaults, the Christian defenders saw that Saladin had them hopelessly outmatched. Waiting in his tent outside the city's walls, the Muslim ruler knew both sides had a lot riding on the outcome of this battle.

For the city's defenders, the prospect of Saladin's wrath loomed. The last time Jerusalem was sacked by an invading army -- a Christian one -- its narrow streets ran red with blood. For Saladin, his honor depended on capturing Jerusalem. All summer his armies had battled their way north through the Christian fiefs like an angry desert wind,

-111-
=====
with only one goal: recapturing the holy city that had been occupied by European invaders for 88 years. -- The First Holy War, U.S. News And World Report, April 8, 2002, p. 36, emphasis supplied.

For nearly three centuries, the Catholic armies fought the Muslim armies for control of Jerusalem, the so-called city of peace. The Catholic armies wanted to give it to the pope as a gift because the pope wanted to rule the world from Jerusalem. The Arabs wanted it because the Dome of the Rock, their second most holy shrine, was located there. War and bloodshed raged for centuries over this piece of real estate.

Saladin doesn't get much play in Western history books. You're more likely to read about Richard the Lion-Hearted, the leader of the European expedition to retake Jerusalem -- and even he is most often remembered as a peripheral character in robin Hood tales....

The battle between Saladin and Richard marked the high point of the Crusades, the first major clash between Islam and Western Christendom, which lasted more than three

centuries.

From their beginnings in 1095, the crusades inspired more passion than anyone expected. The first Crusade was preceded by droughts and famine and heralded by meteor showers. The idea of an expedition to reclaim Jerusalem from the unbelievers seized the imagination of people from all social classes. Led by deeply religious knights like Godfrey of Bouillon and Tancred, armies of 'Latin' Christians [followers of the Catholic Church] from France, Germany, England, and elsewhere marched through what is now Hungary to

-112-
=====
Constantinople, the great center of Christianity in the East. -- ibid. p. 38, emphasis supplied.

The First Crusade was really the only one that the papacy won. Blood ran knee-high through the streets of Jerusalem as the Arabs were slaughtered. This, however, would be the only victory for the papacy. Thereafter, the Muslims dominated the fighting.

Following the First Crusade,

It took almost a century before a leader strong enough to unite the Muslim Middle East appeared. When Saladin finally retook Jerusalem, it was Christendom's turn to be shocked. The archbishop of Tyre, a Christian [Catholic] stronghold north of Jerusalem, hurried west to Italy on a black-sailed ship with news of Jerusalem's fall, along with letters begging for help. -- ibid. p. 39.

The letters for help brought to their aid Richard the Lion-Hearted, England's most temperamental sovereign.

He arrived in the Holy Land in 1911 at the age of 33.... For 16 months, Saladin and Richard Battled across the parched plains of the Holy Land. Finally, ill and leading an exhausted army, Richard negotiated a truce with Saladin and headed home. He never returned. -- ibid. p. 39.

The truce permitted the crusaders to occupy a strip of land along the land along the coast and permitted the Muslims to continue to occupy Jerusalem, but allowed Christians to visit Jerusalem.

-113-
=====
While the crusades of the Dark Ages failed to obtain control of Jerusalem for the pope, the most recent wars in the last 100 years have brought the papacy closer to her goal than she ever has been.

Marching into a Jerusalem captured from the Turks in 1917, a British general, Sir Edmund Allenby, proudly declared:

'today the wars of the Crusaders are completed,' and the British press celebrated his victory with cartoons of Richard the Lion-Hearted looking down at Jerusalem above the caption 'At last my dream come true.' The colonial powers glorified the Crusaders as their ideological forebears. -- ibid. p. 39.

During WWI, the papacy, still with a strong desire for control of Jerusalem, planned a sequence of events that would finally allow the papacy to take over Jerusalem. Using nations under her control, among whom was Britain, the papacy took control of the Holy Land from the Muslim Turks. This was step 1 in the process.

England was to take Palestine away from the Turks. This resulted in the creation of a national homeland for the Jews with the Balfour Declaration. During World War II, the Jesuits would not allow the trapped European Jews to emigrate to Roosevelt's American Empire, Churchill's Great Britain or Stalin's Russian Empire. Rather, the Order permitted many to enter Palestine while the majority perished in the Death Camps located deep in the woods of Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Poland... By 1918, the order, financed by its Federal Reserve Bank and

-114-
=====
Bank of England, will have completed the first phase of its Second Thirty Years' War -- World War I, including the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 having globally killed forty to one hundred million people. During that time the Jesuit General will have used his British Intelligence Service and Lawrence of Arabia to unite the Arabs of Palestine in driving out the Ottoman Turks. He will have used General Allenby to drive the Turkish Moslems out of Jerusalem -- a major accomplishment.

And how would the Company maintain control of Palestine and Jerusalem won by its British sword? Enter the House of Rothschild with the Jewish Masonic Zionists.

In 1918, the Jesuits would cause their Zionists in England to issue the Balfour Declaration declaring Palestine to be the new homeland for 'The Wandering Jew'. Could it be that after nineteen hundred years of Rome's crusades, inquisitions and pogroms the Jewish Race would now have a place to call its own? Or was Zionism a setup for the greatest betrayal the Jewish Race has ever known.... World War I prepared the Land for the People. World War II prepared the People for the Land. -- Eric Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, pp. 464, 512, 514.

Instead of taking a public stand, he [Spellman] would operate behind the scenes by 'personally calling on every South American country to cast their votes for Israel.... There was little doubt that Spellman knew U.N. delegates.... After a bitter struggle,

Israel was admitted to the United Nations by a vote of thirty-seven to twelve. The Israelis had turned to a number of men of prominence, including John

-115-
=====
Foster Dulles to promote their cause. Many were convinced that Spellman had been the deciding factor. -- John Cooney, The American Pope, Times Books, pp. 186, 187.

We have seen that the Jesuits place great significance on Israel and have fought two major wars and the papacy's great desire to rule the world from Jerusalem, future wars planned by the Jesuits and the Illuminati will be used as further attempts to bring the pope to Jerusalem to rule the world from there.

Their plan is that when the terrorism and killing get bad enough, the Jesuit controlled news media will urge upon the blinded masses the need for a peace maker to come to that troubled area to rule. This peacemaker will be the pope. Once he is enthroned in Jerusalem, the 1,700-year old dream of the papacy will come true.

General Allenby declared upon entering Jerusalem that the wars of the crusades were completed. This was near the end of World War I. General Eisenhower, commander of the Allied forces in Europe during World War two, declared that he was fighting a crusade in Europe. George Bush in 2001 declared that a crusade was being fought against terrorism. In light of Albert Pike's statement requiring three world wars, do you suppose that each of these men recognized the significance of these three wars on regaining Jerusalem for the pope?

Will there ever be peace in Israel? There will probably be peace for a brief interval when the pope is enthroned there. But the pope will soon thereafter start to exercise his authority to force the entire world to become Catholic as he did during the Dark Ages when he controlled the world. This will bring about terrible persecution and destruction throughout the earth. Only those who are in submission to God's control will find safety in that awful time.

-116-
=====
CHAPTER 9
TREASON IN HIGH PLACES
=====
We have clearly seen from history that the Illuminati was established by the Jesuit Order as a front organization behind which the Jesuits could operate and continue to conceal their actions in the eyes of humanity. We have clearly seen that the Jesuits have created further organizations as buffer organizations (the Council on Foreign Relations, for example) so that no one detects their existence and role in various heinous and cruel activities.

Another such a group, but on a much smaller scale, is the exclusive fraternity at Yale University called the Skull and Bones Society. While some understand that is an exclusive fraternity, few realize the global implications of being part of such an organization. This society has connections. Watch carefully.

The Taft family (which is also related to George Bush by blood) and the Harriman family are two families that have been intimately connected to the Skull and bones Order (which is an entry point into the Illuminati and on the surface just an exclusive fraternity). -- Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Ambassador House p. 320.

The Skull and Bones Order is the entry point into

-117-
=====
the Illuminati. The Illuminati, which we have seen, is a front for the Jesuit Order. Anyone, who is working for or a part of the Illuminati, is connected to the Jesuits, the greatest foe of Protestant religious and civil liberty. To be part of the Illuminati and the Jesuits makes it impossible to love the Constitution or to uphold its principles because those groups exist for the destruction of the Constitution. No president or public official in America could ever be part of these groups because it would be impossible to uphold their oath to defend the Constitution because they are part of organizations whose great goal is the abolishment of that great document.

Are you aware of any leaders of Presidents that have ever held office who have been part of the Skull and bones Order of Yale University?

George Bush (father and son) was a Skull and Bonesman.... George Bush also is a descendent of the 13th top Illuminati family -- the family that ties in with British royalty and the Merovingians - ibid. p. 320.

George Bush, the father and George Bush, the son, have both attended Yale University and are both a part of the Skull and Bones Order. Both of these men are part of the Illuminati and the Jesuits. Both of these men, by their entrance into these groups, are disqualified from being President of the United States. Both men are working for the destruction of America and its Constitution rather than to defend the Protestant principles upon which it stands. The men have and do occupy the highest position of trust in America and they are being told by their handlers to slowly, but surely destroy this great land!!! America is in deep trouble.!!!

The Bush family's connection to the Harriman's/

-118-
=====
Illuminati/Jesuits goes way back.

Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney married Marie Norton who later married W. Averell Harriman (init. Into Skull & Bones in 1913), the man who helped finance Hitler to power. The Harrimans also helped bring the Bush family from oblivion back in the early 1920's. When Prescott Bush (George Bush's father) lost all his money in the 1929 stock market crash, the Harrimans again came to financially help Prescott Bush back on his feet. During the 1920's, the W. Averell Harriman, Prescott Bush, Fritz Thyssen and Friedrich Flick created several entities to help finance Hitler and to produce the weapons Hitler would need to fight W.W.II. -- ibid. p. 63.

The Bush family has been connected with the people of the Illuminati/Jesuits for the last 85 years. Their influence on this family and the policies both George Bush, father and son, have made since being in the White House have only aided the Illuminati/Jesuits in their ongoing efforts to destroy the blood-bought Protestant freedoms that make America great. We will even discover in the next chapter that the Jesuits/Illuminati has used George Bush to involve America in the awful war in Afghanistan and Iraq. How many courageous, American young men and women have died fighting in wars that the Illuminati/Jesuits have planned for over 100 years; we will look at this in our next chapter.

Before George Bush ever entered the White House in January of 2001, he was already vowing his support for the work of the Catholic Church in America. He showed that his allegiance would not be for the Constitution and the American people, but rather for a man whose position over the last 200 plus years has been opposed to the Protestant Constitution.

In 1960, John Kennedy went from Washington to Texas to assure Protestant preachers that he would not obey the pope. In 2001, George Bush came from Texas up to Washington to assure a group of Catholic Bishops that he would obey the pope. -- Washington Times, April 16, 2001.

The President of the United States is not running the United States; a foreign dictator, whose position pushed for the slaughtering of millions of people, who never changes and who would love to see the destruction of this country, is telling the President of the United States what to do and he is happy to do it!!! That’s a stunning, shocking, and revolting statement.

The pope is the ruler of the world. All the emperors, all the kings, all the princes, all the presidents of the world are as these altar boys of mine. -- Priest Phelan, Western Watchman, June 27, 1912.

Emperors, kings, princes, and Presidents are as altar boys. What does an altar boy do? An alter boy is a willing and obedient servant/slave to the priest. When the priest tells

the alter boy to do something, the altar boy carries out exactly what the priest has told him to do. Doesn't ask any questions, but does exactly what he is told. According to this priest, almost 100 years ago, the Presidents of the world are as altar boys of Rome. According to the article in the Washington Times, the president of the United States is an altar boy.

From another document, a Catholic paper called

-120-
=====
Peter's Voice; this was also quoted in Reuters News service of March 22, 2001. There was a cultural center in Washington DC dedicated to John Paul II. This is what the President declared, "The best way to honor Pope John Paul II, truly one of the great men, is to take his teachings seriously, to listen to his words and put his words and teachings into action here in America." The President of the United States, by those words, has committed the crime for which Benedict Arnold was hung. It is called treason. George Bush, the President of the United States, declared that we need to put the words and teachings of the pope into action here in America, and that is treason. From the very inception of the United States of America, the Catholic church and the Jesuit order has wanted to destroy this nation, and has wanted to abolish the Constitution of the United States. George Bush swore that he would defend and protect the Constitution. By his declaration at the dedication of the cultural center, he has now declared he wants to destroy the Constitution. Treason worse that Benedict Arnold ever dreamed of is being practiced from the highest office in this land!!!

George Bush is not an American. Let me share with you from the book, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, page 284, to show you the contrast between the words of the Constitution and the words of the church of Rome.

The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. The fundamental principle of the Church of Rome is the denial of that equality. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States, a most sacred principle which every citizen must uphold... But liberty of conscience is declared by

-121-
=====
all the popes and councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost. -- Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chick Publications, p. 284.

So by George Bush's statements at the dedication of the cultural Center, he would destroy and abolish the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the

ecclesiastical or church power; but the Church of Rome declares through all her pontiffs and councils that such independence is an impiety and revolt against God. -- ibid. p. 284.

The American Constitution assures the separation of the church from the state, but the Catholic Church throughout the dark ages and today has been trying to mesh them together. The result of such a union has always been terrible bloodshed and persecution. Because the Founding Fathers of America realized the evils of church/ state union, they made sure in the Bill of Rights that the church and state would remain separate.

The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his own conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had such a right, and that the pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do. -- ibid. p. 284.

That is absolute insanity that another man believes

-122-
=====
that he has the right to tell someone what they can believe and what they can do. That is utter blasphemy.

The Constitution of the United States denies the right in anybody to punish any other for differing form him in religion. But the Church of Rome says that she has the right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, ibid p. 284.

That is laughable. As you go down through history and how one pope after another differed from previous popes and argued and there were rival popes, two or three at one time, disagreeing with each other, which infallible pope are we to accept? How many beliefs of the pope and of the Church of Rome are even found in the word of God? Is purgatory? Is worship of the Virgin Mary? Is turning the bread in the communion service into the actual body of Christ? This is insanity, and the Chruch of Rome declares that the pope can punish those who don’t go along with him in faith. So for a human being to bow down and receive their faith from a man who doesn’t’ know what he believes is utter insanity!!!

The United States have established schools all over their immense territories, where they invite the people to send their children, that they may cultivate their intelligence and become good and useful citizen. But the Church of Rome has publicly cursed all those schools, and forbidden their children to attend them, under pain of excommunication in this world and damnation in the next. -- ibid. p. 284.

When Charles Chiniquy wrote this in the 19th

-123-
=====
century, this was, indeed, a fact. In the 19th-century in the American public school system, the children were taught that the Bishop [pope] of Rome was to be shunned as evil, and as an evil system that would attack the United States and our freedoms. The educational system in the United States for most of the 19th-century was Protestant. But as Mr. Dewey, and as the Rockefellers began to use their immense wealth to rewrite the textbooks in the American public school system, the American public schools no longer were Protestant, and so in the 20th-century Roman Catholic children in may cases, began attending public schools.

The Constitution of the United States is based on the principle that the people are the primary source of all civil power. (It's a government of the people by the people for the people). But hundreds of times, the Church of Rome has proclaimed that this principle is impious and heretical. She says that 'all government must rest upon the foundation of the Catholic faith; with the pope alone as the legitimate and infallible source and interpreter of the law. -- ibid., p. 284.

If the principles of the Church of Rome, as George Bush has declared he would like to see happen in this country are put into practice in the United States of America, then we are entering another dark age.

We are entering a time in earth's history, when the blood of conscientious Christians will flow across this land as it did throughout Europe during the Dark Ages. George Bush's words at the dedication of the cultural center in March of 2001 will take us to the Dark Ages again.

You say, but they're not Catholics. How could they

-124-
=====
be part of the Jesuit Order and they're not even Catholics? All the more reason why the Jesuit order would use them, because no American would suspect somebody who is not Roman Catholic to be carring out exactly what the Jesuits are telling them to do, would they? All the more reason. The only Catholic president that we know about in the 20th century was John F. Kennedy and he was the only president in the 20th-century that refused to submit to the Jesuit Order and he was the one that was killed. Every other president from Roosevelt in the early 1900s, all the way down to today, has behaved as altar boys of the Roman Catholic church.

How about after September 11? Did George Bush stand up as a strong American president defending the Constitution? We with he had. But we find that George Bush's response to the terrorist attack of September 11 was his USA Patriot Act of 2001, which

was proposed five days after the attacks, and these were George Bush's words. This is taken from Reuters News service. The title of the article is ' Bush Signs Sweeping New Laws to Combat Terrorism'. The article is by Patricia Wilson. If somebody is saying "oh, but you got that off the Internet." George Bush did not sing the USA Patriot Act of 2001 in a dark corner that only the Internet picked up. Go to the Washington Times; go to the Orlando Sentinel; go to the LA Times; go to the New York Times; it's in there too.

President Bush signed new anti-terror laws on Friday, aggressively expanding the US government's power to hold immigrants without charges, eavesdrop on electronic communications, and crack money-laundering schemes.

"Today, we take an essential step in defeating terrorism while protecting the constitutional rights

-125-
=====
of all Americans," Bush said...
Crafted in response to the Sept. 11 attacks on the United States, the bill enhances the ability of federal authorities to tap phones, share intelligence information, track Internet usage, e-mails and cell phones and protect U.S. borders." -- Patricia Wilson, Reuters Internet news page, October 26, 2001.

George Bush, Skull and bones/Illuminati/Jesuit puppet endorses an act that would gut the constitutional rights of Americans. He gives federal agencies the right to read your e-mail before you do, to listen in on your phone calls and tap your phone, and then has the audacity to tell Americans, "We are destroying all your liberties, but don't worry, we won't bother your constitutional rights." He thinks we are idiots!!!!

In the same article, we read a quote from the director of the American Civil Liberties Union, "We can not as a nation allow very legitimate public anxiety to immunize the administration and Congress from their obligation to protect the Bill of Rights and the fundamental values that document embodies." The director, Laura Murphy understood that the New Patriot Act would annihilate our basic freedoms.

What else is George Bush capable of doing? He has sold himself and his country to America's greatest enemy and the total destruction of the Constitution is their ultimate goal. George Bush and his controllers will continue to ravage our freedoms all in the name of saving them.

An Associated Press article declared this concerning Bush's New Patriot Act. "Attorney General John Ashcroft freed the FBI to monitor Internet sites, libraries, churches and political organizations, calling restrictions on

-126-

=====
domestic spying ‘a competitive advantage for terrorists.’” “Civil liberties groups criticized the move. But President Bush said, ‘We intend to honor our constitution and respect the freedoms that we hold so dear.’”

The president is taking away the civil liberties that Americans have had for a long time in the name of terrorism. With all of our freedoms gone, will that somehow make terrorism go away? It sounds so good to be safe from terrorism, but terrorism will not leave when all of our freedoms have disappeared. The New Patriot Act destroys freedom. President Bush is leading this nation to ruin!!!!

In yet another Associated Press article, we read,

Attorney General John Ashcroft ordered Federal prosecutors Friday to use new anti-terrorism powers to track down terrorists by intercepting their Internet and telephone communications and financial trans actions...

Under the new law, prosecutors have more powers to eavesdrop on suspected terrorists, wherever they are and whether they are communicating on the Internet of by phone.

On Thursday, Ashcroft warned would-be terrorists that the government will be closing watching how they act, carefully listening to what they say and secretly reading the words they write.

“He pledged to use the new powers granted by Congress to pursue terrorist suspects relentlessly, intercept their phone calls, read their unopened e-mail and phone messages and throw them in jail for the smallest crimes.” -- Karen Gullo, ‘Feds Vow to Use Anti-Terror Tools’, 10-26-01.

-127-
=====
The new patriot act of 2001 was a direct assault on the bill of Rights, the first 10 amendments to our Constitution, and it was passed by Illuminist/Jesuit led altar boy, George Bush.

In whose name are all these things being done? Newsweek, March 10, 2003, declared that

Faith Changed His Life and Shaped His Presidency; the President is praying on the cover of the magazine. The American people are being told that God is guiding the President as he destroys the Constitution and seeks to bring America back under the umbrella control of Rome. As far as Bush’s domestic programs, like his faith-based initiative and his views on stemcell research and abortion, all reflect the teachings of Rome. The Newsweek magazine relates that the President was aided in these

programs by one John Dilulio who tutored him in the philosophy of Catholic social doctrine. -- Newsweek, March 10, 2003, p. 29.

While it is clear that the President is being led by a god, it certainly is not the one in heaven, but rather the god of Rome!!! He promised Catholic bishops that he would obey the pope before ever reaching the White House and he is certainly keeping his word. With the president of the United States obeying Protestant America's greatest enemy, the Constitution and this nation are treading on very dangerous ground!!!

-128-
=====
Chapter 10
WAR ON TERROR PLANNED 135 YEARS AGO!
=====
The basis for this entire chapter is a letter that was written August 15, 1871 by Albert Pike to Giusseppe Mazzini quoted in the book Descent Into Slavery.

Having consolidated their financial grip on most of the European nations by the middle of the last century, the International Bankers worked feverishly to extend their sphere of influence to the ends of the earth in preparation for their final assault on the United States- a nation which, through its unique Constitution, remained free.

In the decades that followed it became apparent that, in order to achieve their goal of world domination, they would have to instigate of the old world order in preparation for the construction of the New World Order. This plan was outlined in graphic detail by Albert Pike, the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and the top Illuminist in America, in a letter to Giusseppe Mazzini dated August 15, 1871. Pike stated that the First World War was to be fomented in order to destroy Czarist Russia- and to place that vast land under the direct control of Illuminati agents. Russia was then to be used as a 'bogey man' to further the aims of the Illuminati worldwide.

World War II was to be fomented through manipulation of the differences that existed between the German Nationalists and the Political Zionists. This was to result in an expansion of Russian influence and the establishment of a state of Israel in Palestine.

The Third World War was planned to result from the differences stirred up by Illuminati agents between the Zionists and the Arabs. The conflict was planned to spread worldwide. The Illuminati planned to unleash the Nihilists and Atheists and provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without

compass [direction], anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out

-130-
=====
in the public view, a manifestation which will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time. -- Des Griffin, Descent Into Slavery, Emissary Publications, pp. 38, 39.

While it is clear that the Illuminati and the International Bankers are one and the same, we need to be very clear that both of these entities are simply front organizations for the Jesuit Order. Again, the Illuminati was founded by Adam Weishaupt in 1776. Weishaupt was teaching Catholic Canon Law in a Jesuit University in the Jesuit stronghold of Germany known as Bavaria. The fundamental principles of the Illuminati are Jesuit inspired and devised. Jesuit General Ricci used Weishaupt to start the Illuminati so that the Jesuits could carry out their evil deeds in the dark so that no one would detect them as the source of evil.

The International Bankers, who funded the Illuminati, were controlled by the Jesuits as well. Saussy's book Rulers of Evil, pages 160, 161 makes it clear that the Rothschilds and the Jesuits are partners in seeking the takeover of the world. So, while Griffin mentions the Illuminati and the International Bankers as the ones palling these wars for world takeover, it is clear that the Jesuits are ultimately the ones seeking this dominion!!

Griffin declares that Albert Pike is the top Illuminist in America. We must understand that as the top Illuminist, Pike is under the control of the Jesuits, doing their bidding, and in on their most secret plans! When Pike speaks of three wars that have been planned; he is revealing the Jesuits plan for the world. As far back as 1871, the Jesuit Order had planned the wars of the 20th century and

-131-
=====
the current war on terror. How we have been lied to; it wasn't the shooting of the Archduke of Austria that bought World War I; nor was it Adolf Hitler and Benito Mussolini that brought World War II; nor was it weapons of mass destructions of Saddam Hussein that brought this current war on terror. These wars have been on the Jesuit chalkboard for over 130 years; to them and them alone is the responsibility for these horrors. The visible leaders that are paraded before the world are mere puppets whose strings are being pulled by their masters!!!

Pike declared that the First World War would be used to destroy Czarist Russia and then to place that land under the control of Illuminati agents. That Czarist Russia was

destroyed in WWI is a fact of history. Czar Nicholas and his wife, Alexandra, along with their many children, were all slain while posing for a picture in 1917. The reasons why Czarist Russia was targeted are more skewed elements in history. The Czars of Russia had for well over 100 years been a thorn in the side of the Jesuits.

The Russian emperor, Alexander, was currently compelled to issue a royal decree in 1816, by which he expelled them [the Jesuits] from St. Petersburg and Moscow. This proving ineffectual, he issued another in 1820, excluding them entirely from the Russian dominions. -- R.W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, pp. 245, 246.

Five years later, Alexander was poisoned to death. He wasn't the only czar to oppose the Jesuits.

Alexander II had progressed well with his great reforms and had attached his signature to a Constitution to be adopted by Russia. The next day a bomb was thrown at his carriage, which killed and woulded a number of Cossacks, who

-132-
=====
accompanied the carriage. The Emperor in deep sympathy left the carriage to look at the dying man, when a second bomb blew him to pieces. -- Amo Gaebelien, Conflict of the Ages, The Exhorters, p. 85.

This same czar, who had the audacity to bring a constitution to the Russian people, also did something else for which the Jesuits would not forgive him. At the height of the Civil War, when the balance of the war could go either way, Alexander II came to the aid of Abraham Lincoln.

It was a masterful move that possibly could have won the game had not an unexpected event tipped the scale against it. Tsar Alexander II- who, incidentally- had never allowed a central bank to be established in Russia- notified Lincoln that he stood ready to militarily align with the North.... The presence of the Russian Navy helped the Union enforce a devastating naval blockade against the Southern states which denied them access to critical supplies from Europe.... The fact that neither France nor England at that time wanted to risk becoming involved in an open war with the United States and Russia led them to be extremely cautious with overt military aid to the South. Throughout the entire conflict, they found it expedient to remain officially neutral. Without the inhibiting effect of the presence of the Russian fleet, the course of the war could have been significantly different. -- G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island, American Opinion, pp. 377, 378.

By driving the Jesuits from Russia, refusing to establish a central bank, planning a constitution, and aiding

-133-
=====
the North during the Civil War, the czars of Russia had incurred the undying wrath of the Jesuit Order. Payback was imminent. The other no-no of the czars was their protection of the Russian Orthodox Church, the implacable enemy of Rome for over 1000 years.

The overthrow of the Czarist system therefore, brought with it the inevitable overthrow of the established Orthodox Church. To the Vatican, which had waged war against the Orthodox Church since the eleventh century, the downfall of her millenarian rival was too good to be true. -- Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Billions, Chick Publications, pp. 120, 121.

Not only was the czarist system in Russia to be destroyed, but the Orthodox Church would be toppled as well. Pike revealed that Illuminati agents would then be put into positions of power in Russia. Illuminati agents, acting as a front for the evil deeds of the Jesuits, would bring an awful reign of terror to that great land for several generations. Starting with Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin, the Jesuits used them to have millions of Russians obliterated for the next 30 odd years. Kruschev and Breshnev continued the onslaught to a lesser degree for several more years. All of this was done in the name of Communism, but in truth, the Jesuits used the Communism front to carry out heinous crimes in Russia.

In order to bring America into this conflict across the Atlantic and thus violate the famed Monroe doctrine, which stated that Europe could fight her own wars and America would stay out of them, there was a planned ‘terrorist’ attack that caused the loss of many Americans lives and thus, brought America into the war.

The terrorist attack that was carried out against innocent Americans was the torpedoing of the Lusitania.

The Lusitania was built to military specifications

-134-
=====
and was registered with the British Admiralty as an armed auxiliary cruiser. She carried passengers as a cover to conceal her real mission, which was to bring contraband war materials from the United States. This fact was known to Wilson and others in his administration, but they did nothing to stop it. When the German embassy tried to publish a warning to American passengers, the State Department intervened and prevented newspapers from printing it. When the Lusitania left New York harbor on her final voyage, she was virtually a floating ammunition depot.

The British knew that to draw the United States into the war would mean the difference between defeat and victory, and anything that could accomplish that was proper-even the coldly calculated sacrifice of one of her great ships with Englishmen abroad. But the trick was to have Americans on board also in order to create the proper emotional climate in the United States. As the Lusitania moved into hostile waters, where a German U-boat was known to be operating, first Lord of the Admiralty, Winston Churchhill, ordered her destroyer to abandon her. This, plus the fact that she had been ordered to travel at reduced speed, made her an easy target. After the impact of one well placed torpedo, a mighty second explosion from within ripped her apart, and the ship that many believed could not be sunk, gurgled to the bottom in less than eighteen minutes.

The deed had been done, and it set in motion great waves of revulsion against the Germans. These waves eventually flooded through Washington and swept the United States into war. -- G.

-135-
=====
Edward Griffin, The Creature From Jekyll Island, American Opinion, pp. 260, 261, emphasis added.

Does that sound familiar? Is the author talking about WWI, or WWII at Pearl Harbor, or about September II and the war on terror? In every case, the situation has been nearly identical. Create a fervor of anger against a foreign power and America goes to war and it was all planned that way!!! The Jesuits, who pre-planned the war, planned for the terrorist attacks in order to bring America into the battle!!!

What about Pearl Harbor? Did ‘American’ leaders, who were doing the bidding of the Jesuits, have any idea that Japan would attack? Did ‘American’ leaders do anything to stir up the Japanese to bring on the terrorist attack at Pearl Harbor and bring America into war? In a book written by Congressman Hamilton Fish, we read,

President Roosevelt’s responsibility for goading the Japanese into war by sending a war ultimatum on November 26, 1941, demanding that the Japanese withdraw all troops from Indo-china, and China (Manchuria) is an historic fact, although a closely-guarded secret.

FDR’s war ultimatum was deliberately withheld from Congress until after Pearl Harbor... all agreed that the ultimatum left Japan no alternative but war...

The Japanese would have done almost anything to avoid war with America...

Prince Kenoye, the prime minister, who was very peacefully inclined, repeatedly requested to come to Washington or Honolulu to meet with President Roosevelt. He

was willing to agree to our terms to

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 03:03 PM (GMT)

-136-
=====
keep out of war on a modus vivendi but FDR refused to talk with the Japanese prime minister simply because he was determined to get into war with Japan, and through that, with Germany. The American ambassador in Tokyo, Joseph Grew, knew how much the Japanese wanted to maintain peaceful relations and urged such a conference. But FDR and his fellow ardent interventionists used ruses, dodges and tricks to involve us in a totally unnecessary war. -- Hamilton Fish, FDR- The Other Side of the Coin, Vantage Press, pp. 132-134.

Fish believed that Roosevelt's deception of the American people
was an immoral and infamous act. This shrewd and astute politician covered his tracks by shouting from the housetops and denouncing the attack on Pearl Harbor as a day of infamy, blaming it entirely on the Japanese. While Roosevelt was trying to bring America into war with Japan, he was telling Americans, "While I am talking to you mothers and fathers, I give you one more assurance. I have said this before, and I shall say it again and again: Your boys are not going to be sent into any foreign wars." -- ibid. p. 29.

In both cases, with WWI and WWII, Wilson and Roosevelt assured Americans that their sons would not be going into any war, and while they were lying, they were preparing plans to get American to fight in the war. Both of these men were made out by the Jesuit controlled press as God fearing men who would not lie. In both cases, America lost so many lives and their blood will be on the hands of those lying, wicked, and heartless politicians who were following their masters and not standing up for the rights of

-137-
=====
Americans!!!

We have watched this same scenario played out twice. In both Jesuit planned wars America was brought into war because of a terrorist attack by some foreign power. Then, the president in office, who was looked upon as a God-fearing man, and who was working to bring America into the conflict, told Americans that in order to defend freedom we must go to war. Does this sound familiar? Does George Bush meet this same mold of am I just seeing things?

Let us notice the emerging pattern that has been played out several time in America.

(President-God/man)
1. Woodrow Wilson
2. Franklin Roosevelt
3. George Bush

(Pre-Planned terrorist Attack)
1. The Lusitania Attack
2. Pearl Harbor
3. Sept. 11 - World Trade Center

(War Involvement)
1. World War I
2. World War II
3. War on Terror

Illuminist-Jesuit Pike declared that the second war would result in an expansion of Russian influence and the creation of a state of Israel in Palestine. Did the Second World War do those things? The influence of Russia world wide was certainly seen following the Second World War. Due to the war, Russian expansion was certainly seen as the Russian government brought under her wings several satellite countries and even the control of East Berlin. The Second world War also brought about the creation of Israel in Palestine. The Jews were given the strip of land along the eastern shores of the Mediterranean Sea. Albert Pike is batting 1.000%. Are we listening?

According to Pike, the third war would be stirred up by Illuminati agents between the Zionists and the Arabs. Since the Illuminati is a front organization for the Jesuits, the Jesuits created the current war on terror. What event was is that ignited the involvement of America in this conflict? It was the tragic events of September 11, 2001. Could it be that the World Trade Center attacks, just like the Lusitania and Pearl Harbor, were orchestrated to bring America into this conflict? To think anything else but this is ludicrous!! None of the newscasters have said this. None of the newspapers have stated this. None of our ministers have said this. The magazines haven't declared this. Is it possible

-138-
=====
that all of these outlets are controlled by the Jesuits and they naturally would not betray their hidden masters?

This conflict was to originate between the Zionists and the Arabs. Who are Zionists? They are Jews or those who are pro-Israel. In the current war on terror, who is fighting? The Americans and the English, the two most pro-Israeli nations on the earth, are at war against the Arabs of Afghanistan and Iraq. The conflict, according to Pike, was planned to extend worldwide. After a time of death and devastation, the world would

become so fed up with the horrors of war that they would welcome anything. At that moment, the 'pure doctrine of Lucifer' would be manifest in the earth.

What is the pure doctrine of Lucifer? Lucifer is the name that originally was given to the angel that was closest to God in heaven. After a time, Lucifer, the bearer of light, became so proud of his powers, given to him by his Creator, that he rebelled and tried to bring all the angels to his side. Eventually, there was war in heaven (Revelation 12:7-9) and Lucifer, now the devil, was cast to the earth. He devilishly sought to bring all created beings to his side. He sought the worship that belonged to God and God alone!! For finite beings that had cast off their allegiance to their Creator, the devil had the perfect and most ready object for men to adore and worship. He obviously chose the most powerful thing in man's visible universe, the sun. Through Nimrod, the great grandson of Noah, sun worship was introduced. As generations passed, the devil's sun worshippers began to make monuments in honor of the sun. Stonehenge in England and the Parthenon in Rome were just a few of the memorials in the sun's honor. After millennia, the building of St. Peter's basilica in Rome was shaped in the form of the sundial in honor of the sun.

Towards the end of the war on terror, there would be a universal manifestation of Lucifer's doctrine of sun worship; it will be seen in the honoring of the day that honors the sun. It is called Sunday. Laws to worship on the

-139-
=====
day of the sun will spread all over the earth because the devil wants everyone to worship him. Most of the earth will choose to honor this day- the day that is steeped in devil worship.

There are so many dear, dear people who have no idea that by worshipping on the day of the sun that they are honoring the devil's counterfeit. They have done this in ignorance for so many years, even all of their lives, because that is what they have been taught and seen practiced by their parents and grandparents. Nevertheless, the sun-day worship has no basis except in the mind of the devil for he is bent on turning all mankind away from honoring their Maker and Redeemer and to deceive them into honoring him.

This universal manifestation will be brought out in the public view, on full display, before all of mankind. All the world will be brought to decide to honor the doctrine of Lucifer/the devil by honoring Sunday or to honor the one command that reveals God as the only One who deserves worship. Throughout the Bible, it is clear that worship of God is due Him because He is the Creator.

O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the LORD our maker. (Psalms 95:6) Know ye that the LORD he is God: it is he that hath made us, and not we

ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture. (Psalms 100:3)

Only one commandment reveals God as the Creator.

Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: But the seventh day is the Sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the

-140-
=====
Sabbath day, and hallowed it. (Exodus 20:8-11)

The seventh day Sabbath, that we call Saturday, reveals God as the Creator and thus, as we honor His day of rest, we are acknowledging that He alone deserves our worship.

As we rest on the Sabbath day, we are reminded of God's great power in the creating of the world. As we behold God's mighty and majestic power as wrought in creation, it cheers our hearts to know that the same Creator can speak peace, hope, and joy to our troubled, restless, and weary hearts and minds. For the same Creator/Redeemer is just as willing to manifest His creative power in our own lives, to make us new creatures. So, while the Sabbath speaks of Christ's great power in creation, it also speaks to us of His wonderful strength to restore in us His gracious character.

As the devil brings forth his sun-day worship to all the world, the great men of the earth who have given their lives into his hands, the world's wealthy who have allowed their money to be their god, the famous who have coveted the homage and worship of the masses, but who have used their talents to glorify themselves, will array themselves under the banner of the devil and will urge the inhabitants of the earth to follow the sunday. The media moguls who have fed us lies for so long, who have sold their race and their nation to deception and lies, will use all their deceptive cunning to convince the masses to honor sun-day, and will pour foul remarks on those who choose to honor the Creator/Redeemer. The religious leaders who have taught their followers to disregard the plain teachings of the Bible and to resist the warnings of God's faithful people, will use their utmost energy to turn their people away from the truth for this time. Inspite of the terrific odds against the small group of God's faithful people, they will stand unflinchingly for the right thou the heavens fall.

May the God of Heaven help us to valiantly fight this battle that will surely come and stand faithful to the truth no matter what the cost!!!

-141-

=====
Chapter 11
THE HAND THAT STILL INTERVENES
=====
It may be surprising to learn that even the Bible talks about much of the subject matter we have covered so far. It has considerable information about the papacy, its associates, and what the papacy will be able to accomplish in the near future in their efforts to regain their extensive political power that they enjoyed during the Dark Ages.

On e of the problems people have with the Bible and especially the books of Daniel and Revelation is that it uses many symbols. This is not a problem, however, because the Bible, itself, explains what all of these symbols mean. When you understand the symbols, you can read the Bible as clearly as if reading plain text. In the following discussion, all the symbols used will be made perfectly clear.

Starting with Revelation, chapter 17, and verse 1 (Usually written as Revelation 17:1) we read: "...I will show unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters." Here we have the first two symbols that we must consider: the great whore and waters. The Bible uses the symbol of a woman to represent a church. A pure woman represents God's true church, and an impure woman, a whore, as we just read, represents on of the many false or counterfeit churches. Watch carefully as the Bible interprets itself. Isaiah 1:1,21 says, "The vision of Isaiah... which he saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem... How is the faithful city become an harlot: it was full of judgment; righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers." Verse two indicates that what Isaiah wrote here is a state-

-142-
=====
ment from God. Jerusalem in this verse represents God's true church, and God said they had become a harlot because His professed people had fallen deep into sin.

Jeremiah says the same thing. "...Hast thou seen that which backsliding Israel hath done? She is gone up upon every high mountain and under every green tree, and there hath played the harlot." (Jeremiah 3:6). Israel, God's people, in the days of Josiah the king, had grievously departed from God's law and were worshiping the gods of the heathen around them. In their backslidden condition, Jeremiah was impressed by God to rebuke His people; in so doing, Jeremiah said they were acting like a harlot. Here again, as in Isaiah, when God's professed people fallen into sin, they were referred to as a harlot.

Ezekiel says the same thing. "Son of man, cause Jerusalem to know her abominations.... But thou didst trust in thine own beauty, and playedst the harlot because of thy renown, and pouredst out thy fornications on every one that passed by." (Ezekiel 16:2,15). This was a very common thing in Israel. His people, His church,

would forsake Him, and God used one of His prophets to call His people a harlot or a whore.

Finally, another prophet, Hosea, was asked to do a very strange thing. As an object lesson to illustrate the unfaithfulness of God's people, Hosea was told to marry Gomer, a prostitute. Hosea represented God, and Gomer represented Israel, God's people. Hosea was to marry Gomer to show God's tender, loving regard for His erring people. "...Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for the land hath committed great whoredom, departing from the Lord." (Hosea 1:2).

The symbols of a whore, harlot, and prostitute represent a church that has forsaken God's law. Revelation 17:1 declared, "...I will shew unto thee the judgments of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters." This

-143-
=====
passage also declares that this apostate church sits upon many waters. Revelation 17:15 tells us, "...The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are people, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues." Thus, this apostate church dwells in a heavily populated area of the world, in the heavily populated areas of Europe. Can you think of a church in apostasy that rose up in Europe?

Revelation 17:2 states "With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication." The kings of the earth are the leaders, the presidents, the prime ministers, and the dictators of the world. Verse two tells us that the leaders of the world are connected to this false church. Can you think of a church that has for a long time connected itself to governments and leaders? This church demands that the church and state be tied together so that she can control the leaders. This church believes that it rules all leaders by divine right, meaning that all rulers govern with the church's permission. Can you think of the church that rose up in Europe and demands control of the leaders of our world by divine right?

Revelation 18:24 gives us more information on this whore or apostate church. "And in her [this apostate church] was found the blood of prophets, and of the saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth." This apostate church is responsible for the blood shed in our world. Knowing that and the fact that this church controls the leaders of nations, who then is responsible for persecution, war and terrorism? The Al Quaida, the Taliban, Osama bin Ladan, Saddam Hussein? No. Revelation 17 and 18 says that the responsibility for war and terrorism lies at the door of this apostate church.

We have seen that this apostate church

1. rises in the area of Europe,

2. controls the leaders of our world,

-144-
=====
3. controls them because she believes that she is Christ's earthly representative,
4. has persecuted God's people and prophets,
5. is responsible for wars, terror attacks, and all manner of bloodshed.

This great whore of Revelation can only be the Roman Catholic Church. She alone meets all the specifications of this prophecy. Since the Bible declares that she controls the leaders of our world, and is responsible for the blood shed in our world, then --
Who runs the White House?
Who was behind September 11?
Who is behind the war on terror?
Who controls Tony Blair?
Who controls Saddam Hussein?
Who was responsible for Vietnam?
Who controls Fidel Castro?
Who is responsible for the wars of the last 15 centuries?
Who controls the drug trade?

A book by Dr. L.A. Lehman entitled Behind the Dictators has a cover picture of four leaders in Europe during World War II. Connected to each of them are strings, and a man at the top is dangling their strings, because these leaders are mere puppets. The man at the top pulling the strings in Pope Pius XII who ruled the world from 1939-1958.

According to Revelation 17 and 18, the only correct view of Vietnam is the one given by Avro Manhattan in his book, Vietnam: Why Did We Go? Manhattan shows that the papacy and the Jesuits were the chief instigators of the war. Their intention was to gain a powerful Catholic foothold in Southeast Asia, and to crush the strong Buddhist presence in the Far East. All other reasons given for the Vietnam war are total lies.

-145-
=====
The many books written concerning the two World Wars are correct only as they portray the role of the Catholic Church and the Jesuit Order in these conflicts. It is a gross misrepresentation of the facts to claim that Adolf Hitler, Benito Mussolini, Francisco Franco, Josef Stalin, Winston Churchhill, and Franklin Roosevelt were the chief movers in that war. The Catholic Church controlled an manipulated these leaders.

George Bush, Dick Cheney, Colin Powell, the Taliban, Osama bin Ladan, Saddam Hussein, and others are paraded before our eyes as the key players in the war on terror. We have seen that the Bible reveals a far different scenario. All of these people are doing what they are being told to do by the Jesuits and the papacy. The current war

is a religious conflict to further the papacy's design for world take over, when they will rule the world from Jerusalem. This is the only possible conclusion one can draw if we understand what the Bible tells us.

There are two other points from the chapters in Revelation we have been considering that are very important to this discussion. Revelation 18:3 says, "For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication with her, and the merchants or the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies." In this passage, we see another powerful entity in this world that is connected to the great whore. Revelation 18:15 adds this, "The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing..." Who are the merchants? They are the buyers and sellers, merchandizing the commodities of earth. Revelation 18:11-13 lists some of the things that they buy and sell, "...gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of

-146-
=====
pearls, and of fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, and cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men."

According to Revelation 17 and 18, the wealthy of the earth are made so because of their connection to the Jesuits and the papacy. The worldly rich have bowed low before the god of the Vatican and have been given rich rewards in return. We have seen several times that the granddaddy of all the world's wealthy families are the Rothschilds. We have also seen from Saussy's book, Rulers of Evil, pages 160, 161, that the Rothschild's hold the keys to, and are the guardians of, the Vatican's treasures. We have also seen that the Rockefellers, the Morgans, the Carnegies, the Fords, the Stanfords, and the Harrimans have all become rich through their connection to the papacy. Many more names could be added to that list. Cecil B. Rhodes and the Rhodes Scholarship, the Getty tycoons, the Onassis family, and the Kennedys can all be traced right back to the Vatican as the source of their millions.

How certain men and their families became rich overnight are fascinating stories. To show how it works, think of an American family that used to own a few little five and dime stores in Arkansas. That family has five siblings in the top ten chart of the wealthiest people in America. The family is the Waltons of Walmart and Sam's Club fame. A little digging into the way Sam Walton went from small store owner to multi-billionaire is very shocking. The man who financed Walton in his Walmart and Sam's Club enterprises was Jackson Stephens, a multi-billionaire.

-147-

=====
The records reveal that Stephens owns many corporations, one of which is a bank in Mena, Arkansas where billions of dollars of drug money were laundered. Stephens and an Indonesian by the name of James Riady used this bank almost exclusively for laundering the Mena-Clinton-Bush drug money that came into the Mena Airport. This money was from the guns for drug sales that were going on between the Reagan-Bush White House and the Sandinistas of Nicaragua.

Clinton, while governor of Arkansas, which is Rockefeller's back yard, got involved with the elite's drug running. Nella and Mena Airports in south-west Arkansas were part of the drug running system that is related to the Iran-Contra scandal. A reporter from a small newspaper in a small Arkansas town asked why Larry Nichols worked for the Arkansas Development Finance Authority. The question seems innocent enough, but the answers began to uncover the whole web of intrigue that involved the drug running and illegal arms shipments to Central America that both Bush and Clinton were involved in. -- Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Ambassador House, p. 326.

Stephens has used much of this money to finance both Republican George Bush and Democrat bill clinton in their respective presidential compaigns. How Clinton in their respective presidential campaigns. How could Stephens do such a thing? Both Bush and Clinton were working as Jesuit agents. Since Stephens also is a Jesuit agent, he could easily fund men from both parties.

Not only did Stephens use the drug money for presidenial campaigns, but so much money came into Arkansas campaigns, but so much money came into Arkansas that the Attorney General and the then Governor

-148-
=====
Bill Clinton, along with Stephens and his company, began putting it into business that had images of being patriotic Americans. Walmart was one of many businesses that benefited. Two other companies, that came into prominence during the reign of Stephens and Clinton in Arkansas, were Hunt Trucking and Tyson Foods. Tyson Foods, which has become known as the chicken king of America, even stooped so low as to stuff chickens with drugs and then send them across America. One of the board members of Walmart for years was Hillary Clinton. She also served as Walmart's chief counsel. Walmart, Tyson Foods, and Hunt Trucking were three companies that have become wealthy, corporate giants because of their unlawful and evil association with Jesuit agents who are working to destroy the great Protestant principles of America!

Revelation 17:5 tells us of another entity that is tied to the papacy and the Jesuits. "And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH." The word "Babylon" means confusion. The name of the great whore, the apostate Roman Catholic Church,

is called Babylon the Great because she has brought total confusion into the world, claiming to be following Christ and the Bible, while leading multitudes away from Jesus and the plain teachings of Scripture. In the process of turning people from the Bible, the church claims to be the only gateway to heaven. The Babylon here has nothing to do with the attempted rebuilding of the ancient city of Babylon in the area of Iraq today!

This verse indicates that the Catholic Church is the Mother church, the mother of every abominable and wicked thing that has been foisted on the world in the name of religion. We also see that the Catholic Chruch has many daughters who are harlots as well; for the verse says “BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HAR-

-149-
=====
LOTS.” To what could these harlot daughters be referring? To what could these harlot daughters be referring? We have seen that the symbol of an impure woman in Scripture represents an apostate church. (Isaiah 1:21; Jeremiah 3:6; Ezekiel 16:15; Hosea). Plugging these passages back into Revelation 17, we can only arrive at the conclusion that there are other churches that are following in the papacy’s footsteps. These church can only be the ones that once broke away from the mother church, but have since that time been gradually coming back to her. The harlot daughters of the papacy represent the Protestant churches of today that are no longer protesting against Rome’s abuses, but are rather finding harmony in working with her. These apostate Protestant churches of today are the harlot daughters of the mother-Roman Catholic Church!

Alberto Rivera is an ex-Jesuit priest who offers some very valuable insight in to apostasy of the Protestant churches of today. He carried out many evil deeds for the Jesuit Order. However, he responded to the leading of the Holy Spirit and left the Jesuits and became a follower of the Lord, Jesus Christ. While some of his understandings of Scripture were not correct, Rivera was very clear on the role of the Jesuits and the Vatican in history. Eventually, Rivera died a martyr, having been poisoned by the Jesuits. Rivera discussed the Jesuits’ desire to infiltrate and takeover all Protestant churches and lead them to follow the papacy. He stated that a sign would be given to Jesuits worldwide when every Protestant denomination had been successfully infiltrated and overcome by the Jesuits.

The sing was to be when a President of the U.S. took his oath of office facing an obelisk. For the first time in U.S. history, the swearing in ceremonies were moved to the West front of the capitol, and President Ronald Reagan faced the Washing-

-150-
=====
Monument. This happened January 20, 1981. -- Jack Chick, The Godfathers, Alberto Part Three, Chick Publications, page 26.

Some may think that Alberto does not know what he is talking about. They probably believe that their church has not been taken over by the Jesuits. Consider this:

1. Is your church still protesting against the tyranny of the papacy?
2. Does your church still teach that the papacy is the anti-Christ, or is it, or is it something that your church once taught, but now shies away from because it is not politically correct?
3. Does your church engage in celebration style church services that are more contemporary with the times and have more upbeat music? This was part of the papacy's plan at Vatican II in taking over all the churches.
4. Is your church forgetting their historic teachings and becoming more modern, casting away the old truths as relics of the past?
5. Are your church periodicals finding more and more good things to say about the papacy, even considering the Vatican leaders to be fine Christian people?
6. Is your church willing to join the ecumenical movement, even if it means sacrificing some basic teachings or principles that the church once believed?

If you can answer yes to one or more of these questions, or yes to all of these questions, then Alberto Rivera is right. Are there any major religious bodies or denominations today that don't meet these criteria?

It is interesting that Pope John Paul II agrees with Alberto Rivera. John Paul made a statement in which he declared a major concern of the Vatican. He is concerned about new religious groups that are arising in America that

-151-
=====
are warning the world about the plans of the papacy to takeover the world. These new groups are telling the world that the papacy is still the anti-christ, and, according to John Paul II, these groups are seriously affecting the plans of the papacy.

The proselytizing activity of the sects and new religious groups of America is a grave hindrance to the work of evangelization.... [what he means is that there are independent religious groups that are hindering the papacy's drive to take over the world.] The success of proselytism by the sects and new religious groups in American cannot be ignored. It demands of the Church on the continent a thorough study, to be carried out in each nation and at the international level.... For the response to the challenge of the sects to be effective, there is a need for an appropriate coordination of initiatives among dioceses, aimed at bringing about a more effective through shared projects which will produce better results. -- Pope John Paul II, The Challenge of the Sects, Exhortation, Article 73.

John Paul did not express concern about denominations that have been around for a century or two. Why? The answer is obvious; those denominations are of no concern to

John Paul because they have been infiltrated and taken over by the Jesuits. Those churches have stopped protesting about the evils of the papacy! John Paul is concerned about groups that have arisen in the last few decades, who, in response to the suppression of truth in their mainline churches, have been forced to preach the truth outside of these churches.

-152-
=====
According to Revelation 17:5, the Catholic Church has many harlot daughters. According to Alberto Rivera and John Paul II, those harlot daughters include every Protestant denomination today that has forsaken their message, which is their sole purpose for existence! When a denomination refuses to give the straight Biblical truth, that denomination is committing spiritual adultery before God, and is considered to be an harlot.

Revelation 17 supports every principle outlined in this book. It reveals the control of the papacy's Jesuits over the leaders of our world, over the wealthy of the earth, and over the churches today. May God help us to walk humbly before Him, trusting in His grace, that we may rightly represent Him.

-153-
=====
Chapter 12
DIVINE HAND OVER THE UNITED STATES REMOVED
=====
The change of the Sabbath is a sign or mark of the authority of the Romish Church. Those who, understanding the claims of the forth commandment, choose to observe the false Sabbath in the place of the true, are thereby paying homage to that power by which alone it is commanded. The mark of the beast is the papal Sabbath, which has been accepted by the world in the place of the day of God's appointment.

There are true Christians in every church, not excepting the Roman Catholic communion. None are condemned until they have had the light and have seen the obligation of the fourth commandment. But when the decree shall go forth enforcing the counterfeit Sabbath, and the loud cry of "the third angel" shall warn men against the worship of the beast and his image, the line will be clearly drawn between the false and the true. Then those who still continue in transgression will receive the mark of the beast.

With rapid steps we are approaching this period. When Protestant churches shall unite with the secular power in sustaining a false religion, for opposing which their ancestors endured the fiercest persecution, then will the papal Sabbath be enforced by the combined authority of church and State. There will be a national apostasy [Apostasy is defined as the abandonment of biblical Truths], which will end in national ruin.

Marvelous in her shrewdness and cunning is the Roman catholic Church. She presents a fair front to the world, cov-

-154-
=====
erring with apologies her record of horrible cruelties, and declaring that her spirit of persecution no longer exists. But she is the same as in the days of the Reformation, when men of God stood up at the peril of their lives to expose her iniquity; the same as when she assumed the power to control kings and princes, and claimed the prerogatives of God. She may clothe herself in Christlike garments, the better to carry forward her purposes; but she still retains the venom of the serpent, and her principles are exerting their influence in legislative halls, in churches, and in the hearts of men. Her spirit is no less cruel and despotic now than when it crushed out human liberty, and slew the saints of the Most High.

By compromises and concessions, Protestants have tampered with and patronized popery, giving her vantage-ground which papist themselves are surprised to see and fail to understand. The Protestant world needs to be aroused to resist the advances of this most dangerous foe to civil and religious liberty.
When the State [the United States] shall enforce the decrees and sustain the institutions of the church, then will Protestant America have formed an image of the Papacy. Then the true church will be assailed by persecution as were God's people in ancient times. Almost every century furnishes instances of what human hearts, controlled by rage and malice, can do under a plea of serving God by protecting the right of the church and State. The Protestant churches that have followed in the steps of Rome by forming alliances with worldly powers have manifested a similar desire to restrict liberty of conscience. How many non-conformist ministers have suffered under the power of the Church of England! Persecution always follows a restriction of religious liberty on the part of secular governments. (1)

God has a law which... is designed to govern the inhabitants of this world. Christ died that the human family might be brought back to their allegiance to God. He was their only

-155-
=====
hope of redemption. He did not suffer and die on Calvary's cross to annul the law, because he would thus be the administrator of sin by perpetuating transgression. If the law of God could have been changed, or one precept of it altered to meet man's fallen condition, then the Son of God need not have come into our world and died. But because the law of God was changeless in its character; because not one principle of it , not even a jot or a tittle(dotting I's or crossing T's), could be dishonored and swept away, God consented to let his Son take upon himself the results of man's

transgression of that law, thus making it possible for man to be pardoned, and to become obedient to all God's commandments. It is the righteousness and perfection of his Son, who takes upon himself our sins, our defect, our weaknesses, which God accepts; and through faith in the merits of the blood of a crucified and risen Saviour we are prisoners of hope. Christ's righteousness becomes our righteousness, if we sustain a living connection with him. Then we cease to transgress the holy law of God, and become partakers of the divine nature.

A time is coming when the law of God is, in a special sense, to be made void in our land. The rulers of our nation will, by legislative enactments, enforce the Sunday law, and thus God's people be brought into great peril. When our nation, in its legislative councils, shall enact laws to bind the consciences of men in regard to their religious privileges, enforcing Sunday observance, and bringing oppressive power to bear against those who keep the seventh-day Sabbath [Saturday], the law of God will, to all intents and purposes, be made void in our land; and national apostasy will be followed by national ruin. (2)

The time has come when judgment is fallen in the streets, and equity cannot enter, and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey.... The people of the United States have been a favored people; but when they restrict religious liberty, surrender Protestantism, and give countenance to popery, the

-156-
=====
measure of their guilt will be full, and "national apostasy" will be registered in the books of heaven. The result of this apostasy will be national ruin. (3)

But the time to receive the mark of the beast, as designated in prophecy, has not yet come. The testing time has not yet come. There are true Christians in every church, not excepting the Roman Catholic communion. None are condemned until they have had the light and have seen the obligation of the fourth commandment. But when the decree shall go forth enforcing the counterfeit Sabbath, and when the loud cry of the third angel shall warn men against the worship of the beast and his image, the line will be clearly drawn between the false and the true. Then those who still continue in transgression will receive the mark of the beast in their foreheads or in their hands.
With rapid steps we are approaching this period. When Protestant churches shall unite with the secular power to sustain a false religion, for opposing which their ancestors endured the fiercest persecution, then will the papal Sabbath be enforced by the combined authority of church and state. There will be a national apostasy, which will end only in national ruin. (4)

We are now making our choice, and we shall soon discern between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not. Read the fourth chapter of Malachi, and think about it seriously. The day of God is right upon us. The world has converted the church. Both

are in harmony, and are acting upon a short-sighted policy. Protestants will work upon the rulers of the land to make laws to restore the lost ascendency of the man of sin, who sits in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. The Roman Catholic principles will be taken under the care and protection of the State. This national apostasy will speedily be followed by national ruin. The protest of Bible truth will be no longer tolerated by

-157-
=====
those who have made not the law of God their rule of life. Then will the voice be heard from the graves of martyrs, represented by the souls which John saw slain for the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ which they held; then the prayer will ascend from every true child of God, "It is time, Lord, for thee to work: for they have made void thy law." (5)

Men are prone to abuse the long suffering of God, and to presume on his forbearance. But there is a point in human iniquity when it is time for God to interfere; and terrible are the issues. "The Lord is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked. [Nahum 1:3]" The long-suffering of God is wonderful, because he puts constraint on his own attributes; but punishment is none the less certain. Every century of profligacy has treasured up wrath against the day of wrath; and when the time comes, and the iniquity is full, then God will do his strange work. It will be found a terrible thing to have worn out the divine patience; for the wrath of God will fall so signally and strongly that it is represented as being unmixed with mercy; the very earth will be desolated. It is at the time of the national apostasy, when, acting on the policy of Satan, the rulers of the land will rank themselves on the side of the man of sin [the pope] -- it is then the measure of guilt is full; the national apostasy is the signal for national ruin. (6)

Already the doctrine that men are released from obedience to God's requirements has weakened the force of moral obligation, and opened the flood-gates of iniquity upon the world. Lawlessness, dissipation, and corruption are sweeping in upon us like an overwhelming tide. In the family, Satan is at work. His banner waves, even in professedly Christian households. There is envy, evil surmising, hypocrisy; estrangement, emulation, strife, betrayal of sacred trusts, indulgence of lust. The whole system of religious principles and doctrines, which should form the foundation and framework of

-158-
=====
social life, seems to be a tottering mass, ready to fall to ruin. The vilest of criminals, when thrown into prison for their offenses, are often made the recipients of gifts and attentions, as if they had attained an enviable distinction. The greatest publicity is given to their character and crimes. The papers publish the revolting details of vice, thus

initiating others into the practise of fraud, robbery, and murder; and Satan exults in the success of his hellish schemes. The infatuation of vice, the wanton taking of life, the terrible increase of intemperance and iniquity of every order and degree, should arouse all who fear God to inquire what can be done to stay the tide of evil. {ST, July 4, 1899 par. 9}

Courts of justice are corrupt. Rulers are actuated by desire for gain, and love of sensual pleasure. Intemperance has beclouded the faculties of many, so that Satan has almost complete control of them. Jurists are perverted, bribed, deluded. Drunkenness and revelry, passion envy, dishonesty of every sort, are represented among those who administer the laws. "Justice standeth afar off; for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter.[Isaiah 59:14]" {ST, July 4, 1899 par. 10}

Our land is in jeopardy. The time is drawing on when its legislators shall so abjure the principles of Protestantism as to give countenance to Romish [Catholic] apostasy. The people for whom God has so marvelously wrought, strengthening them to throw off the galling yoke of popery, will, by a national act, give vigor to the corrupt faith of Rome, and thus arouse the tyranny which only waits for a touch to start again into cruelty and despotism. With rapid steps are we already approaching this period. When Protestant churches shall seek the support of the secular power, thus following the example of that apostate church, for opposing which their ancestors endured the fiercest persecution, then will there be a national apostasy which will end only in national ruin. (7)

With rapid steps we are approaching this period. When Protestant churches shall unite with the secular power to sustain a false religion, for opposing which their ancestors en-

-159-
=====
dured the fiercest persecution, then will the papal Sabbath [Sunday] be enforced by the combined authority of church and state. There will be a national apostasy, which will end only in national ruin. (8)

1. E.G. White, The Signs of the Times, Pacific Press, {ST, November 8, 1899 par. 6}

2. E.G. White, Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, Review & Herald, {RH, December 18, 1888 par. 5}

3. E.G. White, Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, Review & Herald, {RH, May 2, 1893 par. 11}

4. E.G. White, Bible Training School, Review & Herald, {BTS, February 1, 1913 par. 6}

5. E.G. White, The General Conference Bulletin, Review & Herald, {GCB, January 1, 1900 par. 10}

6. E.G. White, General Conference Daily Bulletin, Review & Herald, {GCDB, April 13, 1891 par. 21}

7. E.G. White, The Signs of the Times, Pacific Press, {ST, July 4, 1899 par. 11}

8. E.G. White, Manuscript 51, 1899. {Ev 235.1}

If you would like more information on the Bible and especially the book of Revelation, please write to:
Truth Triumphant P.O. Box 1417 Eustis, Florida 32727
=====

AN ENEMY HAS BEEN STALKING AMERICA FOR OVER 200 YEARS
She is about to apply the death grip from which America will never recover. The book in your hand tells who the enemy is, who they have used in history, who is aiding them today, and how the final scenes will unfold.

-back cover-
=====

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rome is the enemy of United States

Title: Rome is the enemy of United States

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:25 PM (GMT)

America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution

by Unknown

http://illuminati-news.com/lose-constitution.htm

Soon the United States must face its most deadly enemy. The Bible clearly identifies this enemy and shows the tragic outcome of this confrontation.

Bible prophecy also shows that the United States will shortly repudiate every principle of its Constitution and will become one of history's worst persecuting powers.

Already we can see the beginning of these sad events in the Waco massacre, where the United States government slaughtered helpless and defenseless women and children with a battle tank and poison gas!
When the New World Order is instituted, freedom will be gone from the earth.

There will be no United States to escape to, no United States Constitution, no Bill of Rights, and no guarantees of freedom of any kind. The whole world will be one vast prison. The freedom we have enjoyed that was so dearly purchased by our founding fathers is now being thrown away by unscrupulous politicians and their sovereignty-destroying treaties.

The preceding paragraphs were written shortly after February 28, 1993, when the Waco massacre occurred. One would have to be blind not to see the many losses of liberty that have occurred since then. The following article will explain how and why we are losing our constitution.

THE MOST DEADLY ENEMY THE UNITED STATES WILL EVER HAVE TO FACE

We are determined . . . to take possession of the United States, and rule them; but we cannot do that without acting secretly and with utmost wisdom.

If our plans become known, they will surely be defeated. - Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, The Wickliffe Press, Protestant truth Society, Wickliffe Avenue, 104 Hendon Lane, Finchley, London, N3, 1885, p. 373.

How sad will their awakening be, when, with our out-numbering votes, we will turn them, for ever, from every position of honor, power and profit! What will those hypocritical and godless sons and daughters of the fanatical Pilgrim Fathers say, when not a single judge, not a single teacher, not a single policeman will be elected if he be not a devoted . . . Roman Catholic? What will those so-called giants think of their matchless shrewdness and ability, when not a single Senator or member of Congress will be chosen, if he be not submitted to our holy father the Pope? What a sad figure those Protestant Yankees will cut when we will not only elect the President, but fill and command the armies, man the navies, and hold the keys of the public treasury?

Then, yes! then, we will rule the United States, and lay them at the feet of the Vicar of Jesus Christ [the pope], that he may put an end to their godless system of education, and sweep away those impious laws of liberty of conscience which are an insult to God and man!

. . . The American people must be very blind indeed, if they do not see that if they do nothing to prevent it, the day is very near when the Jesuits will rule their country, from the magnificent White House at Washington, to the humblest civil and military department of this vast Republic. - ibid, p. 374.

The papacy is the most deadly enemy the United States will ever have to face. Using the utmost secrecy to conceal her plans, the papacy, through her facade of religion, has for many decades been infiltrating the United States in all levels of government. As a result, the United States will soon lose its constitution and become a tyrannical, persecuting power.

As you read the following, keep in mind that they have said it is their goal to take over the United States and trash the Constitution. The American Constitution is thoroughly detested by the papacy, because the freedom safeguards it contains make it impossible for the papacy to take over the United States as long as the Constitution is in force.

Rome is in constant conspiracy against the rights and liberties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States. Long before I was ordained a priest I knew that my Church was the most implacable enemy of this Republic. My professors of philosophy, history, and theology had been unanimous in telling me that the principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutely antagonistic to the laws and

principles that are the foundation stones of the Constitution of the United States.

1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome is the denial of that equality.

2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States a most sacred principle, which every citizen must uphold . . . . But liberty of conscience is declared by all the Popes and Councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost.

3rd. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or Church power; but the Church of Rome declares, through all her Pontiffs and Councils, that such independence is an impiety and a revolt against God.

4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had such a right, and that the Pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do. - ibid, p. 375.

And when the papacy takes over there will be bloodshed.

The Church of Rome says that she has a right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the Pope. - ibid, p. 376.

America simply has no idea of the terrible trouble and persecution that is coming soon at the hands of the papacy. The people of America have forgotten the wanton cruelty and unrestrained butchery this unholy power demonstrated during the Dark Ages when it slaughtered over 150 million Christians because they wanted to worship God according to the Bible. Hitler's holocaust against the Jews was tiny compared to the papal holocaust against Christians during the Dark Ages, and the Jesuit-controlled news media never mention these atrocities.

Don't misunderstand here. The Catholic Church is NOT a Christian religion.

It is a strange combination of the old pagan religions with a Christian facade. Just because they claim to be a Christian church does not make it so.

Here is a statement from the same book that shows the power these people have already amassed in the United States.

The Jesuits of the United States form one of the richest and most powerful corporations the world ever saw. - ibid, p. 375.

The papacy is by far the wealthiest institution on earth.

Jesus, the founder of Christianity, was the poorest of the poor. **Roman Catholicism, which claims to be His church, is the richest of the rich**. - Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Billions, Chick Publications, p. 17.

The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. - Jack Chick, Smokescreens, Chick Publications, p 73.

Very few people know anything about the Jesuits because of their extreme secrecy. Here is a description of them from the book The Great Controversy that shows the abominable character and deceptiveness of the pope's Jesuits.

Throughout Christendom, Protestantism was menaced by formidable foes. The first triumphs of the Reformation past, Rome summoned new forces, hoping to accomplish its destruction. At this time the order of the Jesuits was created, the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery. Cut off from earthly ties and human interests, dead to the claims of natural affection, reason and conscience wholly silenced, they knew no rule, no tie, but that of their order, and no duty but to extend its power. The gospel of Christ had enabled its adherents to meet danger and endure suffering, undismayed by cold, hunger, toil, and poverty, to uphold the banner of truth in face of the rack, the dungeon, and the stake. To combat these forces, Jesuitism inspired its followers with a fanaticism that enabled them to endure like dangers, and to oppose to the power of truth all the weapons of deception. There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to assume. Vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy.

When appearing as members of their order, they wore a garb of sanctity, visiting prisons and hospitals, ministering to the sick and the poor, professing to have renounced the world, and bearing the sacred name of Jesus, who went about doing good. But under this blameless exterior the most criminal and deadly purposes were often concealed. It was a fundamental principle of the order that the end justifies the means. By this code, lying, theft, perjury, assassination, were not only pardonable but commendable, when they served the interests of the church. Under various disguises the Jesuits worked their way into offices of state, climbing up to be the counselors of kings, and shaping the policy of nations. They became servants to act as spies upon

their masters. They established colleges for the sons of princes and nobles, and schools for the common people; and the children of Protestant parents were drawn into an observance of popish rites. All the outward pomp and display of the Romish worship was brought to bear to confuse the mind and dazzle and captivate the imagination, and thus the liberty for which the fathers had toiled and bled was betrayed by the sons. The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed a revival of popery." - E. G. White, The Great Controversy, pp. 234, 235, 1911, Pacific Press Publishing Assn.

Today the pope's Jesuits are not only entrenched at the highest levels of all branches and departments of the U.S. Government, but they are also entrenched at the highest levels of virtually all the major corporations and industries in the United States. The Jesuits are the major stockholders of many of the largest corporations. They own 51% of the stock in Bank of America for instance. And because the papacy is a so-called church, they pay not one penny of taxes. Because they are a so-called church, they are able to operate internationally outside of the laws and legal proceedings everyone else must follow.

Here are a few of the Jesuit-controlled corporations that totally support their Jesuits in congress and the government: American Airlines, TWA, Anheuser Busch, AT&T, Bell Atlantic, Boeing, Cigna, Coca-Cola, Daimler Chrysler, Exxon, Ford Motor Company, General Electric, Hewlett-Packard, Home Depot, May Company, McDonald's, Motorola, Philip Morris, Price-Waterhouse, Rite Aid, RJR Nabisco, Sony Corp. of America, Texaco, United Parcel Service, Walt Disney Company, and Wells Fargo.

These corporations give their Jesuit senators and congressmen in both the Democratic and Republican parties many thousands of dollars for their election campaigns. These senators and congressmen are the most radical and dangerous this country has ever had. They do everything they can to pass laws and regulations prohibited by our constitution, laws designed to destroy the United States, to eliminate freedom, and to convert the United States into a ruthless tyranny. They lie constantly to deceive the people so the people will go along with the laws and regulations they want to pass.

Everyone in high positions in the government takes a solemn oath to uphold and obey the Constitution, but nearly all of them totally ignore the Constitution. The president issues executive orders that are totally unconstitutional, and Congress passes laws that the Constitution specifically forbids. Our God-given Constitution is the reason the United States has become the greatest country in the world, **but it is being thoroughly undermined today by the Jesuits in government as they work to convert the United States into a ruthless police state**.

The laws and regulations they pass are designed to export the industrial and manufacturing base of the United States to other countries. They are designed to

destroy our energy base by restricting oil prospecting, fuel production, and nuclear power plants. The Jesuits in the House, Senate and regulating agencies restrict the private use of land with nonsensical environmental rules and regulations. They pass laws and regulations about what is "proper" to be taught in schools so that children will grow up being extremely ignorant under the banner of being educated.

The Jesuits are not recognized by the general populace because of their treachery and secrecy. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. They even belong to other churches, other cultures, and other organizations, that they have infiltrated, to hide their identity and to control these organizations.

There are millions and millions of the pope's Jesuits. They are everywhere.

They are into everything. They are into every major organization, and control nearly every political organization and government in the world.

Because of the Jesuits' extreme secrecy, many of these organizations and governments are totally unaware that they are being infiltrated and controlled.

It is easy to identify the Jesuits and the Jesuit puppets in the United States Congress, because they are the ones that continually try to get all kinds of laws passed that require exactly the opposite from what the Constitution says. They continually pass laws that restrict the liberty of the citizens of the country. They continually pass laws to regulate every aspect of life in the United States. They continually pass laws that restrict freedom of speech such as the Campaign Finance Reform Act.

Incidentally, they always use names for these laws that will sound good to the American people, but rarely indicate what is in the law. They use every means they can to deceive the people of the country.

The USA Patriot act of 2001 is in almost total violation of the constitution, requiring many of the regulations Nazi Germany and communist Russia had. When all the requirements of this act are implemented, the citizens of this country will rue the day

they ever allowed such a monstrosity to become law. Jesuits in the government were responsible for this act and forced its passage. They forced a vote on this act without giving the congressmen and senators an opportunity to read it! Why didn't the congressmen and senators have the good sense to vote "no" and defeat this act since they were never able to read it?

The Homeland Security Act of 2002 is another act that was passed to take away freedom and security in the United States and is in total violation of the constitution. As all the requirements of these acts become implemented, the people of the country will learn first-hand how it feels to have absolutely no freedom. These and other laws and regulations on the books will, when implemented, convert the United States into a more ruthless police state than was Nazi Germany or communist Russia and Red China.
The Jesuits continually try to pass restrictive gun legislation. The second amendment to the Constitution says, "the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed." Every gun law that congress has ever passed is a direct violation of the United States' Constitution. Because of the crime and terrorism in our country today, and because of the government and media propaganda against guns, people are made to believe that these laws are necessary.

When the citizens of a nation are armed, where their right to own guns is not infringed, the crime rate is extremely low.

Every man in Switzerland, for instance, is required to have guns in his home, including assault rifles. Crime in Switzerland is almost non-existent.

In states and cities in America that allow people to carry guns, the crime rate is extremely low.

During World War Two, Hitler wanted to invade Switzerland. The Swiss told him that he could send his army across the border, but none of his officers would return. Hitler gave the order to invade Switzerland several times, but his officers refused to obey. Switzerland remained safely neutral all during the war because Hitler could not overcome the guns in the hands of Swiss private citizens. No dictator wants to be the dictator of a nation with 200 million guns around.

Christians generally do not want to have anything to do with guns, because a Christian would never take the life of another individual. It is not the USE of the guns that keeps the crime rate low; it is just the fact that the guns are there, and the criminals and would-be dictators know that the guns are there. That knowledge keeps them at bay.

In order to motivate the people of the United States to give up their guns, the Jesuits stage shootings periodically to show how "dangerous" guns are.

These shootings occur in the most emotional places such as schools where children

die. But Waco shows what will happen when only the government has guns. Some 86 children died a torturous death at Waco at the hands of the government.

Today, the United States is run and controlled by its most dedicated enemies. If you wonder at the things the government and the people in control of the government do that are so damaging to the United States, it is because they are our enemies and are determined to destroy the United States. Treason is running rampant throughout all levels and branches of the U.S. government today.

A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banners openly against the city. But the traitor moves among those within the gates freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. - Marcus Cicero, speaking to Caesar, Crassus, Pompey and the Roman Senate.

Many wonder today why the Republican party does nothing to defeat the treasonous schemes of the Democrats. **It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the Republican party as well as the Democratic party.**

Many wonder why the news media lie so much to support and protect the Democrats. **It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the news media.** The news media and schools and colleges, with their lies and propaganda, have so conditioned the people of the country that they are unable to recognize what has been done to them. Victory for the Jesuits seems very near. **The Jesuits are like a cancer that has pervaded nearly every fiber of the society of the United States**. We are being defeated by the enemy within.

For many years the Jesuits have prevented the United States from developing additional sources of energy within its own territory. Exploiting the vast oilfields on the Alaskan north slope, that probably contain more oil than the entire middle east, is forbidden. New nuclear power plants, the safest source of electric energy ever discovered, are not permitted. There is no end to the lies people have been made to believe about Nuclear energy. The environment is used as the club to subdue the people of the country into going along with this idiocy. Modern technology is able to develop these sources of power without any damage to the environment. Needless to say, without sufficient energy, the United States will not be able to defend itself. All the papacy has to do is cut off the oil supply from the middle east.

The United States is now starting to feel the pinch of the energy shortage the Jesuits

have created. People have experienced blackouts over large areas as power is shut off to stay within the limits of generating capacity.

Today, instead of constructing additional nuclear power plants, some of these plants are being dismantled! Will the people of the United States be able to wake up in time to prevent the coming national tragedy?

Not only in the United States is this treachery being perpetrated by the papacy, but they are secretly at work all over the world to subvert all the nations of the world, as we read earlier from Charles Chiniquy's book.

The papacy's slaughter of Christians continues to this day. Since the papacy is a small country with little military capability, they always beguile other nations to do their fighting for them. Today the United States is their favorite bully. Thus, they are never directly involved, and people do not realize who is behind the wars, the trouble, and the terrorism. Avro Manhattan's book, The Vatican's Holocaust, describes in detail the papacy's continuing slaughter of millions of Christians in the 20th century. At the time of this writing, the complete text of The Vatican's Holocaust is available on the internet for downloading. A link for this book is provided at the bottom of this page.

The slaughter in Bosnia, Kosovo, Serbia, Croatia and others is a direct result of the Vatican's involvement in this area, but you will never hear about it because the Jesuit-controlled news media not only refuse to mention it but they lie about the situation to keep the papacy from being suspected of her true involvement.

The Jesuits seem to have a code that guides their every action. That code is: "Call your enemy what you are and always tell the exact opposite of the truth." This makes it very difficult to counter their lies and explain clearly and understandably what they are actually doing.

And now the world has terrorism to a degree that was unimaginable before the destruction of the World Trade Center's twin towers in New York City where nearly 4,000 people lost their lives. This terrorism is part of the plan the Jesuits are implementing to scare the American people into giving up their freedoms, and it is working. The Bible says in Revelation 18:24 that the papacy is responsible for ". . . the blood of . . . all that were slain upon the earth." Evidence strongly indicates that Muslims highjacked the airliners and flew them into the towers. Thus we have rather strong evidence that the **papacy's Jesuits have even been able to infiltrate the Muslims.**

Remember that the papacy and the Jesuits have been at this business

for many hundreds of years. Remember, also, that we saw that no disguise is too difficult for them to assume.

Let us now consider some of the tactics the papacy is using to subvert the United States. Just because they call themselves a church does not mean that they are honest or honorable. Remember that Satan, the devil, gave the papacy their power and great authority (Revelation 13:2). The Catholics, through their Jesuits, are working to accomplish the exact opposite from what the Catholic Church claims they stand for. For instance, the church claims to be against abortion, but their Jesuits, working in secrecy and masquerading as regular citizens in the government, work to pass laws and make judicial rulings permitting abortion. They have their right hand fighting their left hand to thoroughly confuse the people of the United States and to keep the people from ever connecting this evil conspiracy with them. Here is another example. The pope gets on television and, acting very piously, prays for peace, while his Jesuits are behind the scenes stirring up all kinds of wars, conflicts and terrorism in the world.

The Jesuits are making a dedicated effort in the United States to degrade the morality of the people of the country, to destroy family life, and to destroy all the traditional values that made this country the greatest nation in the world. This is being done by the abominable subjects being taught in government schools and colleges. It is being done by history courses that teach from revisionist history books containing many more lies than the truth. It is being done with pornographic sex education courses in the schools. It is being done with the destruction of religious values and the law of God, the Ten Commandments. It is being done by television programs, where entertainment is watching people break God's law. The natural result is a drastic increase in crime. Acts of the most abominable and shocking character are daily perpetrated within this country. The murder of one and a half million unborn babies in this country each year is one result of the demoralization of this nation.

The Jesuits are also flooding the United States with aliens, most of which are Catholic. Not only are we being defeated by the Jesuit enemy within, we are constantly being invaded by an army of aliens from without. These aliens dilute the traditional American society that understands our Constitution and how it works. This makes it much easier for the Jesuits in congress to pass the unconstitutional laws so damaging to the United States. And, of course, along with these aliens come the people who actually blow up the buildings.

There is talk in Washington of giving illegal aliens amnesty again, and also of

converting our southern border into a "regional power block" where the area within 100 miles on either side of the border between Mexico and the United States would be administered jointly by Mexico and the U.S. The Jesuits are working to "eradicate the borders that separate Canada, Mexico, and the United States as part of a larger design to create a regional political and economic bloc duplicating the European Union." - The New America, October 8, 2001.

There is also talk of putting Mexican citizens in Mexico on United States'

Social Security payments. The purpose of this, along with all the wars and police-keeping actions the U.S. military is into and all the welfare the government pays for, is to completely bankrupt the United States.

Pushed by the Mexican government, the Bush administration is working on a Social Security accord that would put tens of thousands of Mexicans [in Mexico] onto the Social Security roster and send hundreds of millions of dollars in benefits south of the border." - Jonathan Weisman, The Washington Post, Dec. 19, 2002.

Since the Jesuits beguiled the United States into giving the Panama Canal to the Red Chinese, there are now over 200,000 Red Chinese in the Canal Zone.

This portends extremely serious problems for both the United States and Panama. A large percentage of Panamanian citizens want the U.S. to come back and restore the Canal Zone as before. Incidentally, the treaty giving the canal to Panama was never properly ratified. There were two versions of the treaty: an English version and a Spanish version. These two versions were not the same. The Senate ratified one version and the Panamanians ratified the other version. And the treason goes on and on.

When America was young, it was the envy of the entire world. In it's youth, America was kind, gracious, and gentle. America was a country of great religious and political liberty available to all under the United States Constitution. America was a nation without a king and it had a church without a pope. On American money the message of her trust in God was proclaimed, and the great blessing of God rested upon this country.

Alexis de Tocqueville, a young French philosopher of the last century, came to our shores to discover what magical quality enabled a handful of people to defeat the mighty British Empire twice in 35 years. He looked for the greatness of America in her fertile soil, her limitless forests and natural resources. He examined America's schools, her Congress and her unique Constitution without fully understanding the source of America's strength.

It was not, he said later, until he went to the churches of America and found congregations aflame with righteousness, that he began to comprehend the secret of

this power. Upon his return to France, de Tocqueville wrote:

"America is great because America is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, America will cease to be great." - Des Griffin, Descent into Slavery?, Emissary Publications, PMB: 1776, 9205 SE Clackamas Rd., Clackamas, Oregon 97015, 1980, p. 267.

The United States was the champion of liberty and freedom throughout the world. Before this time no nation in history ever had a written constitution that guaranteed the liberty and freedom of its people. But the glorious beginning of this country was to be corrupted in later years. The gentle, gracious, freedom-loving character of the United States in its youth was later used as a facade to hide the character that this country subsequently developed. This facade has successfully kept hidden, even from most of its own citizens, the real character the United States developed in these last days as a result of Jesuit infiltration and subversion.

When the Jesuits are successful in taking over the United States and converting it into a ruthless police state, the people of the country will begin to realize what has happened to them. But then, of course, it will be too late to do anything about it.

The papacy has made colossal fools of untold millions of people down through history, and it is still doing so today.

Please order the book, **The Secret Terrorists**, to get the whole history of how **the Jesuits have been responsible for nearly all the tragedies that have happened to the United States**. If enough people understand the contents of this astounding book, it might be possible to defeat the Jesuits before they can complete their destruction of the United States. This book is sent free within the United States. Order your book from:

TRUTH TRIUMPHANT MINISTRIES
P. O. Box 1417
Eustis, FL 32727
USA

Our books Earth's Final Hours, The Secret Terrorists, and When the United States Passes the National Sunday Law as Predicted in the Bible tell the heartbreaking story of the death of America as it is described in Bible prophecy. Complete texts of these books are available for downloading from these web pages.

We also offer these books in printed form. Write for your copy today.

HOW TO OBTAIN THESE BOOKS
RETURN TO PACIFIC INSTITUTE'S HOME PAGE

Read The Vatican's Holocaust by Avro Manhattan here:

http://www.reformation.org/holocaus.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The British Legal System of Mixed Common & Roman

Title: The British Legal System of Mixed Common & Roman
Description: *Law has been used to Enslave US(A)*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:01 PM (GMT)

The British Legal System of Mixed Common and Roman Law has been used to Enslave US(A)

Presented and Edited in Thirteen Parts by Eldon G. Warman

Guess which is the true flag of the People of the United States of America?
THE ANSWER

http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/cmlaw1.htm

PROLOGUE
The following brief is believed to have been presented to a Grand Jury in the State of

California circa 1982 in an attempt to correct judicial abuse of people involved in patriot and income tax protest movements. Many were being incarcerated as political prisoners of what is apparently a "shadow government" now in control of the USA. These patriots were attempting to educate as many of the general public as would hear their message. Unfortunately, short-sighted self-interest and apathy seem to have prevailed.

This narrative is based upon the American system, however, for Canadian readers, the American system of government and the Canadian system, are but "slips", or more appropriately "suckers" off the same plant, the British limited monarchy. Most of the following is, therefore, also directly applicable to the Canadian dilemma.

Before proceeding, you should know that there is a vast difference between 'British Common Law' and 'Anglo-Saxon Common Law'. To learn which is the true Common Law and which is the hoax; and, which version you may have been attempting to access in attempts to get out of 'admiralty law', go to:

Treason
Learn the facts about the Vatican's and British Crown's continued claimed ownership of the USA; and, their continued collection of 'tribute' from Americans through the Pope's 'Holy Roman Empire'.

Read about this here.

Additional, and VERY IMPORTANT information on this topic is available through LINKS at the end of PART THIRTEEN.

Editors note: Apologies to the original authors of this treatise. When this came to me the authors were anonymous.

New information about the US Constitution has come to light since this paper was written. That information may effect the value of some of the following information. The Constitution was never properly ratified; and, is, therefore, not a proper Common Law constitution. It appears that it is being used as a Roman Law 'operating orders' or 'ship's orders'; as, all bodies politic and corporate are make-believe ships in the Roman system.

The UNITED STATES is a corporation, and Congress is a 'body politic' - both being Roman style incorporations (make-believe ships) under the original creation/ownership of the Pontifex Maximus (Pope) of the (still existent) Holy Roman Empire. All Roman Law documents (so-called constitutions; but, in fact, are 'ship's orders' of make-believe ships), when used as the guide to operate a country under Roman Law, always contain a "notwithstanding" clause. (In the US Constitution, it is the 'general welfare' clause).

This allows the "captain of the ship", the President, or a designated officer (judge or Cabinet member) leave to disregard any provision of such a constitution at his discretion. 'The CAPTAIN may deviate from ANY 'rules or regulations' when he DEEMS it necessary 'for the GOOD of the ship.' That is a basic maxim of the Law of the Sea, and totally within the 'common sense' realm of operating a ship relative to safety and profitability; however, it is devastating to the unalienable rights of an individual free will man or woman living upon the land.

Also, it has recently come to light that the court systems operate their admiralty type law within the confines of a 'contract' in all of the British, and former British Empire. The clerk of the court, the prosecuting attorneys, and the judges proffer the contract, and the defendant blindly and ignorantly accepts the offered contract by acquiescence and obedience to court orders and sentences. A defendant convicted and sentenced, even by a jury (in an admiralty/equity court) only need to inform the judge that he/she refuses the offered contract and/or sentence of the judge. As a contracting party, the defendant does not have to accept a contract by imposition against his/her free will. As has happened, when such a refusal of the contract is made, the judge will use legal trickery and bluster to attempt to get the defendant to accept another contract. The defendant need only to continue with: "I do not accept your sentence." Or, where applicable: "I do not accept your offer of contract." The latter statement may be placed upon served court documents and returned (signed and dated) to the clerk of the court.

INTRODUCTION
We have a problem and we are here to analyze that problem. Why do the courts refuse to admit certain arguments and cites of the United States Constitution? And further, find some in contempt of court if they persist in doing so? Why is there so little justice in our courts today? Our problem is, we have been fighting the wrong thing -- playing the wrong ball game.

We have found that we are not in Common Law under the Constitution -- in fact, we're not in Equity under the Constitution -- we are in Maritime Law (the Law of International Commerce -- Law Merchant, Admiralty Law, Military Law, and Prison or Warden Law).

Editors note: New information about the US Constitution has come to light since this paper was written. That information may effect the value of some of the following information. The Constitution was never properly ratified; and, is, therefore, not a proper Common Law constitution. It appears that it is being used as a Roman Law "operating orders". All such Roman Law documents (so-called constitutions), when used as the guide to operate a country under Roman Law, always contain a "notwithstanding" clause. This allows the "captain of the ship", the President, leave to disregard any provision of such a constitution at his discretion.

Just what is this Law of Admiralty? Admiralty Law encompasses all controversies arising out of acts done upon or relating to the sea, and questions of prize. Prize is that law dealing with war, and the spoils of war -- such as capture of ships, goods, materials, property -- both real and personal, etc.

Another way to understand admiralty law -- it is the command enforcement necessary to maintain the good order and discipline on a ship, especially as a ship was operated in the mid-1700's. As the availability of crewmembers was a finite problem in the middle of the ocean, the enforcement of ship law had more to do with getting wayward crewmembers back into a state of obedience and usefulness, rather than as the imposition of lawful punishments -- the latter being the purpose of law enforcement on the land.

Maritime Law is that system of law that particularly relates to commerce and navigation. Because of this fact, as you will see, you don't have to be on a ship in the middle of the sea to be under Admiralty Jurisdiction. This jurisdiction can attach merely because the subject matter falls within the scope of Maritime Law -- and, bills, notes, cheques and credits are within the scope of Maritime Law.

Admiralty Law grew and developed from the harsh realities and expedient measures required to survive at sea. It has very extensive jurisdiction of maritime cases, both civil and criminal. Because of its genesis, it contains a harsh set of rules and procedures where there is no right to trial by jury, no right to privacy, etc. In other words, there are no rights under this jurisdiction -- only privileges granted by the Captain of the maritime voyage.

For instance: in this jurisdiction there is no such thing as a right not to be compelled to testify against oneself in a criminal case -- the Captain can; however, if he wishes, grant you the privilege against self-incrimination. There's no such thing as a right to use your property on the public highways -- but the Captain may grant you the privilege to do so, if he so chooses. There is no such thing as a right to operate your own business -- only a privilege allowed as long as you perform according to the captain's regulations.

Having identified the symptoms of the problem, we must diagnose the cause to find a solution. We have been fighting the effects too long while the disease rages unabated. Since we have identified the cause, and understand its nature and characteristics, we [hopefully] can build a winning case.

In marshalling our information and facts it is necessary to go back in time. Let us examine the evidence and facts: Back at the time, just before the revolution -- when our Colonies were festering and threatening revolt from the King -- when we had the Common Law of the Colonies. The King's men came over to collect their taxes. They didn't use the Common Law on us, they applied Admiralty Law on us -- arrested people,

held Star Chamber proceedings and denied us our common rights as Englishmen.

This, more than any one thing, (sure, taxation without representation was part of it) -- but it was denial of our Common Law rights by putting us under Admiralty Law wherein the King was the Chancellor. His agents deprived us of jury trials, put us on ships, sent us down to ports in the British West Indies -- where many died of fever in the holds of ships -- and very few returned. This was one of the main reasons for the revolution in 1776.

What is the Common Law? Historically, the Common Law came from the Anglo-Saxon Common Law in England. It existed, and controlled and ruled the land of England previous to the reign of William the Conqueror [1066], when the Normans conquered Anglo-Saxon England. In it was the Golden Rule (Rule of Civil Justice) that in the negative form reads: "Do not unto others as you would not have others do unto you." P. S. The positive form deals with Social Justice.

Where did this law come from -- this Anglo-Saxon Common Law? Did it come from Christianity's introduction to England? Apparently not. . . It is on record in the Vatican --- The early Christian missionaries reported that the people of Northern Germany "already have the law". It is suspect that early Hebrew tin traders taught these people the law many years before Christ.

So what has happened? The English people had this simple and pure Common Law of rights and property rights. But there also existed along side of it, even in those days, the law of commerce, which is the Maritime Law. The earliest recorded knowledge we have of Maritime Law is in the Isle of Rhodes, 900 B. C. -- then there's the Laws of Oleron, Laws of the Hanseatic League, Maritime Law, which was part and parcel of their civil law. This is the law of commerce, whereas the Common Law was the law that had to do with the land, and with the people of the land.

William the Conqueror subjugated all the Saxons to his rule except London Town. The merchants controlled the city and their walls held off the invaders. The merchants were able to provision the city by ships and William's soldiers were not able to prevail. Finally, acknowledging that he could not take the City by force, he resorted to compromise. The merchants demanded "the "Lex Mercantoria" [the Maritime Law]. This was granted and remains to this day. The inner City of London has its special law where the Merchant's Law is the law of the City of London.

Protection of their shipping industry was one of the main reasons for the resistance by the merchants of London. The Saxon Common Law had no provision for fictitious persons (companies) or limited liability; but, recognized only natural persons and full liability. The Roman Civil Law was a derivative of the Maritime Law and is the basis of Civil Law in most European countries. Identifying features of Roman Common Law are the usage of precedent and judgement by magistrate(s) in courts of Summary

jurisdiction.

At Runnymede, in 1215, the Barons of England forced King John to sign the Magna Carta, one of three primary documents establishing the fundamental rights of the English people to this day, {The others being the revision of the Magna Carta in 1225, the Petition of Rights [1628] and the Bill of Rights [1689]}. The primary objective and content of the Magna Carta was the prohibition of the use of Summary jurisdiction [the Roman or Admiralty Law] as a means of unauthorized taxation and seizure of property without due process of Law or just compensation. The colonists were, on the whole, very well schooled in the Common Law and were quite aware of the wrongs that King and Parliament were committing against them. This eventually forced them to rebel.

The Common Law that we had in our land is parallel to another ancient law. You will find that when our Founding Fathers set up the declaratory trust, known to us as the Declaration of "Independence", Jefferson listed 18 grievances and in each one of these grievances he showed how we were being denied our rights as free-born Englishmen. So, he made an appeal to the nations of the world that the acts being committed against the colonists were acts committed against the Laws of Nations, and it (the Declaration of Independence) became an ordinance, a public trust, within the Law of Nations -- and those Founding Fathers knew that they would have to fight to win the independence that they had so declared.

Editors note: It now appears that Jefferson used George Mason's 'Virginia Declaration of Rights' (June 12, 1776) as the basis for his Declaration of Independence (July 4, 1776); but Jefferson deleted the very specific 'property rights' included by George Mason. Read here.

After the English surrendered at Yorktown, the Articles of Confederation period followed. Then our Founding Fathers implemented the Constitution into this Public Trust, which was the mechanism to provide for us our hopes and aspirations. In the Constitution you will find principles; but, not necessarily those found in the Declaration of Independence.

Editor's note: To learn the reality of the grand deception by the Founding Fathers, read here.

Some of the writers of the Constitution thought it was a little too restrictive. It was generally conceded, for instance, that the people had the right to bear arms, but they also knew that if we ever were placed or allowed ourselves to be brought under Maritime Admiralty Law concerning our persons and property, we would have dire need of a guarantee for our rights -- thus, the ten amendments were added to the Constitution, and that became the substantive part of the Constitution. Article III, Section 2, of the Constitution defines the Maritime Admiralty jurisdiction.

How have we been tricked out of our Common Law rights; and, into the Admiralty courts? How has equity as well as Admiralty been corrupted? How has the Federal Government made it almost impossible for us to receive our constitutional rights -- our substantive rights in the Constitution?

Now, to understand the Constitution -- we must examine the Declaration of Independence and those 56 men who signed it, and pledged their lives, liberty, family, property, and their honor to this sacred trust. All of these men were very knowledgeable and learned in the Common Law -- they knew the law because they studied the law, they may not have had a high school education (many of them). But they could read, and they read and studied law. They were men of the age of reason and they knew and they understood. They knew exactly what the king was doing. They knew the law.

Knowledge is a very important thing. And, as James Madison wrote years ago: "Knowledge will forever govern ignorance, and a people who mean to be their own governors must arm themselves with the power which knowledge gives." Education should never be terminal! The First Amendment to the US Constitution cites "Freedom of Religion" that in actual fact is "Freedom of Education" since the church controlled education, at the time of its writing.

Now, there is a chronological sequence of events that placed us where we are today. We can almost assure you that you will reject, or want to reject, parts of what you are about to see and hear. There is a theory known as the Theory of Cognitive Dissonance (TCD) that holds that the mind involuntarily rejects information not in line with previous thoughts and/or actions. Brace yourself, the following message may be entirely different from anything you heretofore believed to be true. If you are unaware, you are unaware of being unaware

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:01 PM (GMT)

Part Two of the British System

The first step in building any case which has a chance of winning is to analyze the problem. A common pattern for doing this is to recognize a problem that needs answering; analyze the problem by first stating it; reach a satisfactory judgment; and then defend our judgment. In preparing our case, our legal research will be determined entirely by the facts of the case for, without facts, the law is meaningless. In marshalling our facts we need to keep a few guiding principles in mind so we aren't led astray: we must discount preconceptions; postpone judgements; and we must observe for a purpose, know why we are observing and stick to relevant facts about the case. The answers must be based on evidence, premises and inferences.

The Common Law
Let's explore the Common Law in depth; and, its embodiment in our Constitution.

Probably one of the best ways of explaining what this Common Law is, is to explain what it is not -- to compare it to its antithesis. There are, fundamentally, two competing systems of man-made law in the world that are in constant ideological conflict against each other. One is the Common Law and the other is the Civil Law, or Roman Civil Law. For example, the Magna Carta (1215) used the antithesis method. Most articles are statements of normal practise in Roman law -- with a "thou shalt not" added.

A brief study of the philosophic background is presented in order to grasp the significance of the differences in the two systems. A tri-unity of God (or, Supreme Being) concepts, composed of:

1. God Is [the God out there],
2. God Within [God indwelling each individual], and,
3. Within God [the person being a part of God, a cell in the body of God, etc],

are the basic building blocks of religious understanding, the basic elements of man's religions and religious institutions. A balanced tri-unity, regardless of concept quality, would make for a harmonious religious and social structure. [Some of the North American Indian tribes achieved such a reasonably balanced plateau in their culture]. However, some socially dominating cultures, such as Judaism, are dominated by # 1, and a bit of # 3. Buddhism calls mostly on # 3 with some #2. Consider where one would place Communism, Oligarchic dominance, American republicanism, the Renaissance?

One can find these concepts ruling ancient civilizations, and extending into the very roots of our current concepts of statehood. The ancient Greek city states developed in two, and opposing directions because their philosophic thought gave some the "God is" concept in isolation to the other two concepts, while the other took the "God within" as their sole concept. One was Oligarchic, the other was Republican. Aristotle was a spokesman of the first, Plato, of the second. The first leads to the final conclusion that man is an evolved animal; and, as such, must be controlled by a (divinely?) appointed chosen few. This thread of belief structure comes down to our current era.

One of the strongest of such belief structures resides within the current humanist mind-set -- the Universe is [supposedly] deteriorating and returning to basic elements, -- so too would man revert to lower forms of animalism, if left on his own, without divinely appointed leaders, the oligarchs, the captain of the ship. The cult of Mother Earth [Environmentalism] falls into this school of thought.

The Republican "God within" society believes in the worth and responsible nature of the individual. In a true Republic, representatives are appointed and given responsibility for the public good as "servants". Democracy is an oligarchic mechanism to appease those people who by nature really are Republican. A Democracy allows the people to choose their "leaders", their slave-masters. The Oligarchs manipulate the economic and social structures so as to create a turmoil to keep their subjects constantly striving for the

basic human institutions: self-maintenance, self-perpetuation and self-gratification; and, never allow these to reach a point where Republican thought, creativity and altruism, may become established.

So, with this background, you might better understand the difference between the oligarchic Maritime Law and the Republican enhancing Saxon Common Law. The oligarchic entrepreneur's overthrow of ancient Israel's republican form of government is recorded in 1 Samuel, Chapter 8 [some worthwhile reading].

To consider the value of the "God within" concept to society, study the effect of the results of the Council of Florence [1439] called by the Pope of the Roman Church of that time, at which the Doctrine of "The Filioque" [Christ indwelling] was established (Actually, it was a revival of the teachings of St. Augustine and Philo of Alexandria).

The anti-Philo intrigues surrounding the Nicene Council and its resulting Nicene Creed is a study in itself regarding the imposition of oligarchy and its accompanying Roman dictators type of rule over the Church. Even though it was not accepted by the Eastern [Byzantine] Rite and the Jesuits, it resulted in the Renaissance, the Age of Reason, great artistic expression, and the republican movements in Europe and America.

J. Reuben Clark, a former US Under-Secretary of State and Ambassador to Mexico, succinctly stated the principles and applications of these two systems of law when he wrote: "Briefly, and stated in general terms, the basic concept of these two systems was as opposite as the poles. In the Civil Law, the source of all law is the personal ruler, whether, king, or emperor; he is sovereign. In the Common Law, certainly as developed in America, the source of all law is the people. They, as a whole, are sovereign. During the centuries, these two systems have had an almost deadly rivalry for the control of society, the Civil Law and its fundamental concepts being the instrument through which ambitious men of genius and selfishness have set up and maintained despotisms: the Common Law, with its basic principles, being the instrument through which men of equal genius, but with love of mankind burning in their souls, have established and preserved liberty and free institutions. The Constitution of the United States embodies the loftiest concepts yet framed of this exalted concept."

"Thus, our heritage of freedom is a direct and proximate result of the Common Law, deriving its authority solely from usages and customs of immemorial antiquity. The Common Law is the legal embodiment of practical common sense, and, its guiding star has always been the rule of right and wrong -- the Golden Rule.

The Common Law, as embodied in the US Constitution, for the protection and security of persons and property, is Substantive Common Law -- [substantive right: a right {as of life, liberty, property, or reputation} held to exist for its own sake and to constitute part of the normal legal order of society] -- the intention of the Founding Fathers being the assurance of access to this law by the people.

Evidence will be further presented to show how other parts of the US Constitution dealing with the totally different jurisdictions of Admiralty and Maritime Law, have been used to subvert the people into, or under this jurisdiction, and bar access to the substantive Common Law.

The basic element of the substantive Common Law is you [the individual natural person]. In this jurisdiction, you are the sovereign and the captain of your own ship. The restoration of that exalted concept, and access to the law by which men have established liberty and free institutions -- is the object of this brief. cmlaw2.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:02 PM (GMT)

Chronological Sequence of Events and Relevant Facts

Part Three of the British System

The facts that appear relevant to this case cover a sequence of events beginning with the Declaration of Independence on July 4th 1776. We will introduce and discuss these facts in sequence of occurrence. We will show you, by the facts surrounding these events, and by the law, how our courts have been converted to courts of Admiralty that have no jurisdiction to hear Common Law [Bill of Rights] issues brought before them.

These events are:
a. Declaration Of Independence [1776]
b. US Constitution [1787]
c. Judiciary Act [1789]
d. George Rapp Harmony Society [1805]
e. DeLovio v. Boit [1815]
f. Dr. List's Letters [1825]
g. Swift v. Tyson [1842]
h. Limited Liability Act [1851]
i. Tontine Insurance [1868]
j. Federal Reserve Act [1913]
k. House Joint Resolution 192 [1933]
l. Erie Railroad v. Tompkins [1938]
m. Victory Tax Act [1942]
n. US v. South-Eastern Underwriters Association [1944]
o. McCarren Act [1945]

The facts presented in this sequence will show:
1. That the Declaration of Independence and the US Constitution are ordinances within the Law of Nations.

2. That the primary, and compelling reason for the Declaration of Independence was to eliminate Admiralty Law and Admiralty jurisdiction from the Domestic Law of the colonies.

3. That the Judiciary Act of 1789 clearly recognized a distinct, and separate jurisdiction of Admiralty Law from that of Domestic Law{Common Law}.

4. That the formula and blueprint of the Federal Reserve System is identical, in its essential features, to that of the George Rapp Harmony Society; and, to the Tontine Insurance schemes [which are pure wagering policies; and, are specifically forbidden in the constitutions of several States].

5. That the Federal Reserve is a maritime lender and insurance underwriter to the United States; and, as such, has no risk in the maritime venture as a lender, or as insurer, has no vested interest in the subject matter insured.

6. That the subject matter insured by the Federal Reserve is the Public National Credit System, which is a maritime venture for profit under limited liability for payment of debt.

7. That, for the privilege of limited liability for payment of debt, anyone who benefits from the Public National Credit [provided by the Federal Reserve] has an insurable interest in a maritime voyage -- and is, therefore subject to, and can be required to, make premium payments under the Law of Admiralty and Maritime [the income tax] -- as long as the contract is in force.

8. That all the resources of the USA have been hypothecated, or pledged, to the Federal Reserve as a security for the Public National Credit System.

9. That the House Joint Resolution 192, passed by Congress on June 5, 1933, made it impossible for anyone to pay a debt at law; and, this fact makes anyone who benefits from the Public National Credit System a sole merchant, subject to Admiralty Jurisdiction in all controversies involving said credit.

10. That, because of House Joint Resolution 192, we have lost access to substantive Common Law, we have lost our allodial land titles -- and a foreign jurisdiction of Admiralty Law has been imposed upon our domestic law -- just as occurred a bit over 200 years ago. Naturally, we can expect these facts to generate more questions that must be answered. We will be raising some questions ourselves as we proceed.

Editors note: Another mechanism used to entrap the people of the USA into Admiralty jurisdiction was the Social Security Act of 1933. The Social Security Act, a retirement benefit for residents of Washington, D.C. and employees on Federal Property entraps the free people of the States into Admiralty jurisdiction by assumpsit contract. By the act of a free state citizen taking a Social Security number, a supposed contract is made making that person an assumed Federal citizen and therefore under Admiralty

jurisdiction.

As we proceed, we will apply the law to these facts and show:
1. That the maritime venture for profit, by way of the Public National Credit System is based on a false and fraudulent premise that this voyage is a lawful one.

2. That this voyage is, in fact, in direct violation of the Positive Law of the Law of Nations; and, therefore, is, and always was void from its inception.

3. That, because of this fact, no agency of government, and no court in this land has lawful jurisdiction to enforce any claim arising out of, or involving the Public National Credit System.

4. That the de facto jurisdiction currently being exercised by our government agencies [and psuedo-agencies such as the IRS, CIA, and FBI] and especially Federal District Courts will continue being exercised until successfully challenged with relevant facts and issues, in a court of proper jurisdiction.

5. Finally, we will show, by way of these facts and law, just what we have to do to regain access to our substantive Common Law -- and regain our allodial land titles.

Now, we are ready to go into more detail of the relevant facts surrounding this sequence of events:

Declaration of Independence -- July 4, 1776
As previously stated, many reasons impelled the American colonists to separate themselves from Great Britain, but the more obvious reasons were given in the Declaration itself. Written in the style of a formal complaint, or action at law, it contains a Declaration, a Common-Law Bill of Particulars or Counts, and a prayer to the Supreme Judge of the world.

The stated purpose of the declaration was to assume among the powers of the Earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and the Laws of God entitle them, and that, out of respect for the opinions of mankind, they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation. For our purposes, we will zero in on the 13th Count where it is stated that: He (King George) has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving assent to their acts of pretended legislation:" The Declaration then goes on to define the foreign jurisdiction referred to as follows:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us
for protecting, by mock trial, from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these states:

For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world:
For imposing taxes upon us without our consent:
For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefit of trial by jury:
For abolishing the free system of English laws in our neighboring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies:
For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws and altering fundamentally the forms of our governments:
For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever:
What then, was this jurisdiction foreign to their constitution? Every itemized complaint listed in the 13th count falls under the jurisdiction of Admiralty Law and the Law of Nations. Although the colonists were British subjects, they were being treated as if they were a conquered nation -- such treatment, if such were the actual case, being sanctioned in one jurisdiction only -- and that is the Law of Admiralty.

The Declaration goes on to state that (those United Colonies) "as Free and Independent States, they have the full power to levy War, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and to do all other acts and things which independent states may of right do."

Thus, upon the signing of the Declaration, they openly declared to all the nations of the world that they were of equal status -- and that, thereby, they were bound by the Law of Nations when dealing with other nations. The Declaration also clearly expressed the intent to ban the Admiralty jurisdiction from within State borders, or from the domestic law of the states -- the main purpose and reason for separation.

An equally significant event is that it broke the hold of English feudalism over colonial land and instantly converted all land title to allodiums. This fact was clearly analyzed by the Supreme Court of the State of Pennsylvania in the case of Wallace V. Harmstad in 1863, when the court said: "I see no way of solving this question, except by determining whether our Pennsylvania titles are allodial or feudal. --" "I venture to suggest that much of the confusion of ideas that prevails on this subject has come from our retaining, since the American Revolution, the feudal nomenclature of estates and tenures, as fee, freehold, heirs, feoffment, and the like." "

Our question, then, narrows itself down to this: is fealty any part of our land tenures? What Pennsylvanian ever obtained his lands by openly and humbly kneeling before his lord, being ungirt, uncovered, and holding up his hands both together between those of the lord, who sat before him, and there professing that he did become his man from that day forth, for life and limb, and certainly honour, and then receiving a kiss from his lord? This was the oath of fealty which was, according to Sir Martin Wright, the essential feudal bond so necessary to the very notion of a feud. "We are then to regard the

Revolution and these Acts of Assembly as emancipating every acre of soil of Pennsylvania from the grand characteristics of the feudal system. Even as to the lands held by the proprietaries (city of Philadelphia) themselves, they held them as other citizens held, under the Commonwealth, and that by a title purely allodial."

US Constitution -- 1787
Admiralty jurisdiction of Congress is defined in Article I, Section 8: "The Congress shall have the power to collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts . . .of the United States. . ." To borrow money on the credit of the United States. To regulate Commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes. To establish an uniform Rule of Naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of Bankruptcies. To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offenses against the Law of Nations. To declare War, grant letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water. To raise and support armies. . .

To provide and maintain a Navy. To make rules for. . . Land and Naval forces. To provide for calling forth the militia. . . To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the Militia. . .

-- The powers listed here are all within the jurisdiction of Admiralty and Maritime Law and encompass most of the powers granted to Congress.

Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction of the Supreme Court is defined in Article III, Section 2:
"The judicial power shall extend to all cases in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, the Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; to all cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Minister and Consuls; to all cases of Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction; . . . "

The full scope and meaning of Article III, Section 2, was addressed by Justice Story in the case of De Lovio v. Boit in 1815: What is the true interpretation of the clause -- all cases of Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction?" If we examine the etymology, or received use of the words "Admiralty" and "Maritime jurisdiction," we shall find, that they include jurisdiction of all things done upon and relating to the sea, or, in other words, all transactions and proceedings relative to commerce and navigation, and to damages or injuries upon the sea.

In all the great maritime nations of Europe, the same "Admiralty jurisdiction" is uniformly applied to the courts exercising jurisdiction over maritime contract and concerns. We shall find the terms just as familiarly known among the jurists of Scotland, France, Holland and Spain as of England, and applied to their own courts, possessing substantially the same jurisdiction, as the English Admiralty in the reign of Edward the Third. "The clause however of the constitution not only confers Admiralty jurisdiction,

but the word "Maritime" is superadded, seemingly ex-industria to remove every latent doubt. "Cases of Maritime jurisdiction" must include all maritime contracts, torts and injuries, which are in the understanding of the Common Law, as well as of the Admiralty, . ."

In Article VI, it is stated: "All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this constitution, shall be valid against the United States under this constitution, as under the Confederation. This constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any thing in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

Clearly, the Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction granted to the Congress and the Judiciary is very broad and extensive. So, what provisions were made in the Constitution to prevent the encroachment of this Admiralty jurisdiction into our Domestic law -- the substantive Common Law -- pursuant to the Declaration of Independence? The answer is in Article I, Section 8, and Article I, Section 10, Clause 1 -- but, first, a little background may be helpful: Beginning as long ago as 1690, the colonies had periodically experimented with credit and unbacked paper as a form of public money.

The results were always the same -- gold and silver coin disappeared from circulation, commerce stagnated, unemployment grew by leaps and bounds, etc. The war for independence exhibited a new development in the system of credit, by the reckless disregard of its bounds. In the words of John Adams, `promises of money were scattered over the land alike by the States and by the United States, until "bills became as plenty as oak leaves." The results were recorded by Peletiah Webster as follows: "Paper money polluted the equity of our laws, turned them into engines of oppression, corrupted the justice of our public administration, destroyed the fortunes of thousands who had confidence in it, enervated the trade, husbandry, and manufactures of our country, and went far to destroy the morality of our people."

Question: What had happened to the domestic, substantive, Common Law fought for in the War For Independence -- the Law that establishes and preserves free institutions? Ten years after the Declaration of Independence, shortly before the Constitutional convention, Washington wrote to Madison: "The wheels of government are clogged, and we are descending into the vale of confusion and darkness. No day was ever more clouded than the present." And on February 3, 1787, Washington wrote to Henry Knox: "If any person had told me that there would have been such a formidable rebellion as exists, I would have thought him fit for a madhouse."

The Constitutional Convention was convened in Philadelphia, May 14, 1787 and George Washington was elected President. Randolph, Governor of Virginia, drew attention to paper money in his opening speech by reminding his hearers that the

patriotic authors of the confederation did their work "In the infancy of the science of constitutions and of confederacies, when the havoc of paper money had not been foreseen." The eighth clause of the seventh article, in the first draft of the Constitution, was as follows: "The legislature of the United States shall have the power to borrow money and emit bills on the credit of the United States." By refusing the power of issuing bills of credit, the door was shut, but not barred, on paper money by constitutional law. Although Congress was not authorized to issue notes of the United States, the borrowing clause (thought absolutely necessary for emergencies) left a means of borrowing notes of another entity into circulation. (e.g., a private bank).

On the 28th of August, the convention took steps to remedy that situation and, thereby, guarantee a substance for our domestic Common Law to function on matters involving money. The first draft of the constitution had forbidden the states to emit bills of credit without the consent of Congress.

In convention on the 28th, Mr. Wilson and Mr. Sherman moved to insert after the words "coin money" the words "nor emit bills of credit," nor make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts, and in their words, "making these prohibitions absolute." Mr. Sherman went on to say that he "thought this a favorable crises for crushing paper money. If the consent of the legislature could authorize emissions of it, the friends of paper money, would make every exertion to get into the legislature in order to license it." After discussion, Mr. Wilson's and Mr. Sherman's motion was unanimously agreed to by the convention. The result of this action appears in Article I, Section 10, Clause 1. Its most salient feature is "No State shall make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts."

After the constitutional convention, it took nearly a year for the states to ratify the Constitution -- primarily because they insisted on certain substantive Common Law rights and principles being specified in the Constitution. These rights and principles appear as the first ten Amendments, called the Bill of Rights. Common Law, operating on money of substance, brought quick relief as documented by George Washington: In a letter, dated June 13, 1790, he wrote to Marquis de LaFayette: "You have doubtless been informed, from time to time, of the happy progress of our affairs. The principle difficulties seem in a great measure to have been surmounted." In a letter, dated March 19, 1791, he again wrote to LaFayette: "Our country, my dear sir, is fast progressing in its political importance and social happiness." On July 19, 1791, he wrote to Catherine McCauley: "The United States enjoys a sense of prosperity and tranquillity under the new government that could hardly have been hoped for." And on July 20, 1791, he wrote to David Humphrey, "Tranquility reigns among the people with the disposition towards the general government, which is likely to preserve it. Our public credit stands on that high ground which three years ago it would have been considered as a species of madness to have foretold.

Judiciary Act (1789):

On September 24, 1789, Congress passed the Judiciary Act. Section 9 of this Act dealt with equity, admiralty and maritime jurisdictions of our courts. Congress said that "the forms and modes of proceeding in causes of equity and of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction shall be according to the course of Civil Law."

Section 34 dealt exclusively with the Common Law jurisdiction of the Federal courts wherein Congress said: "That the laws of the several States, except where the Constitution, treaties or statutes of the United States shall otherwise require or provide, shall be regarded as rules of decision in trials at Common Law in the courts of the United States in cases where they apply."

By congressional action in 1792, the form and modes of proceeding in such cases were directed to be "according to the principles, rules and usage, which belong to courts of equity and to courts of Admiralty respectively, as contradistinguished from courts of Common Law."

Thus, in 1792, Congress recognized three separate and distinct jurisdictions of the federal courts; Equity, Admiralty and Common Law. By "jurisdiction" we mean lawful authority to act on the subject matter involved in a controversy, a particular thing within that subject matter, and authority to act against a particular person associated with the subject matter. cmlaw3.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:02 PM (GMT)

There are only Three Jurisdictions -- and No More

Part Four of the British System

All three of these jurisdictions have cognizance over civil matters, as contradistinguished from criminal matters, depending on the subject matter in controversy and nature of the cause.

If, it is an action at Common Law properly brought into a common law court, the court is bound by the principles, rules and procedures of Common Law. If the action is properly brought before an Equity or Admiralty court, the court is bound by the principles, rules and procedures of the civil law dealing with the subject matter.

Equity has no cognizance over criminal matters and, therefore, in criminal cases there are only two jurisdictions -- every criminal case must be prosecuted either in the jurisdiction of Common Law, or that of the Law of Admiralty. In criminal cases, Common Law courts are bound by the principles, rules and procedures of the Common Law. In Admiralty cases, the court is bound by the principles, rules and procedures of Admiralty and Maritime Law.

You will see, subsequently, that State courts have concurrent jurisdiction in both Common Law and Maritime law concerning certain types of cases and subject matter. You also will see that in these cases, if the subject matter or nature of this cause is Maritime that, even if it is heard in a Common Law court, that court is bound to apply the Maritime Law to the case. We also will show that no Admiralty court in the land as any jurisdiction to hear Common Law issues.

Briefly, here are some distinctive differences between the principles, rules and procedures of common law and civil law:

Common Law
Right to trial by jury
12 judges -- the jury
12 judges:
control the trial
judge justice of law
determine admissibility of evidence
apply law to facts
render verdict according to conscience

Civil Law
No right to trial by jury
ONE judge (chancelor)
One chancelor controls trial:
jury is advisory to chancelor
chancelor determines admissibility of evidence
jury must accept the law as given by chancelor
jury renders verdict according to law dictated and evidence presented
The Supreme Court analysed these two sections of the judiciary act in the Huntress case in 1840: The Huntress case was a libel in personam against the owners of the steamship Huntress. The Court said: "In these, and in analogous cases, the only question that can be considered as an open one is, whether they come within that clause of the Constitution that says, the judicial power of the United States shall extend to "all causes of Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction." If they do, then the original cognizance of them is by the ninth section of the Judiciary Act, given to the district court". . . . "The argument, that this clause is controlled by the Seventh Amendment, which secures the right of trial by jury in all suits at Common Law, where the value in controversy exceeds twenty dollars, has no application to the constitutional grant; because these are not suits at Common Law";

And, in the DeLovio vs. Boit case, Justice Story said: "And, the ground is made stronger by the consideration, that the right of trial by jury is preserved by the constitution in all suits at common law, where the value in controversy exceeds twenty dollars; and by the

statute this right is excluded in all cases of Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction." Here we have a clear statement, by the Supreme Court that there is no access to Common Law in courts of Admiralty.

In 1832, the Supreme Court of the State of Pennsylvania very ably addressed the meaning and intent of the 7th amendment in the case of Bains v. The Schooner James and Catherine, as follows: ". . . by attempting to introduce the admiralty jurisdiction of the civil law, . . . a foundation is laid for interminable conflicts of jurisdiction between the courts of the State and the Union." "It is vain to contend that the Seventh Amendment will be any efficient guarantee for the right, in suits at Common law, if an Admiralty jurisdiction exists in the United States, commensurate with what is claimed by the claimant in this case. Its assertion is, in my opinion, a renewal of the contest between legislative power and royal prerogative, the Common and the Civil Law, striving for mastery; the one to secure, the other to take away the trial by jury, . . . judicial power must first annul the Seventh Amendment, or judicial subtly transform a suit at Common Law, into a case of Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction, before I take cognizance as such a case as this without a jury."

Thus, Admiralty is Civil Law, and, once again, Common Law is not accessible in courts of Admiralty -- and, as J. Reuben Clark said: there is a constant ideological conflict between Civil and Common Law for the control of society.

In the preface to his book "Honest Money", Dr. Norburn wrote: "What a marvellous country was this new world -- AMERICA. Its coastline, dotted with deep harbors, seemed endless. It had great mountains and great rivers. There were magnificent forests and vast fertile plains. Its earth was rich with minerals. Those who came to live in this veritable paradise were of sturdy stock. They were industrious, saving and ingenious. They had the best government ever devised. How does it happen that now, after more than three hundred years of intense toil, the inhabitants of this nation find themselves more than ten trillion dollars in debt? They have received no benefits to justify this debt. To whom do they owe it? How were the claims acquired?

As you will see, the factual answers to Dr. Norburn's questions, and proper application of the appropriate law to these facts, provide us the necessary fact and law to build a winning case that can restore our access to Common Law; and can restore our allodial land titles.

Introduction of the George Rapp Society:
First Successful communistic, religious, organization in the United States.

The society was designed for profit making (for some) and its formula included a controlled economy under limited liability, which, as you will see before this rresentation is over, are the same ingredients of the Federal Reserve formula that is running this country today! This is the formula that brought admiralty inland and has barred our

access to substantive Common Law.

George Rapp Harmony Society -- 1805 (Re: Schriber v. Rapp, Pa. Supreme Court, 351) George Rapp founded the "Harmony Society" in 1805, at Harmony, in Beaver County, Pa., subsequently moved to Harmony on the Wabash, in the state of Indiana, and then moved to "Economy" in Beaver County, Pa. The nature of this society was brought to light in the case of Schriber v. Rapp in 1836. This case was an action of account brought by Jacob Schriber, administrator of Peter Schriber, deceased, against George Rapp and others, doing business in company under the name of Harmony Society. To sustain the action, the plaintiff proved by testimony that the Harmony Society possessed a great deal of wealth in the form of personal property, real property, factories, etc. It was a pool of property.

Witness, Dr. Smith, once a member of the association stated: "They intended to make money when they entered into it; it was a part of their object. I believe there were Articles at Harmony, but everyone was not obliged to sign it. Equal rights, equal enjoyments and equal profits. Rapp said it should not be incorporated, for that would take too much power from him. Rapp was not elected. He assumed the power that Moses and Aaron had. If anyone would not do what he said, he would say, `What have you to do about it? I have the power -- I could crush you. All you have to do is obey.' He got worse as he got wealthy."

George Rapp was a preacher -- and a very persuasive one. Adam Shelly testified on behalf of the plaintiff respecting the first articles of association on the Wabash. "The people were directed to come in companies, one of them read it and the rest signed it. As to the article signed at Economy, Rapp made a long speech. Said any one who would sign it would have his name written in the Lamb's Book of Life. If they did not, their names would be blotted out, and God would ask him about it."

Defendants, to sustain the issue on their part, produced in evidence the articles of association. Some pertinent excerpts are as follows:

Article 1: We the undersigned, for ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, do hereby give, grant and forever convey, to the said George Rapp and his associates, and their heirs, and assigns, all our property. . . for the benefit of said association or community.

Article 2: We do further covenant and agree to and with the said George Rapp and his associates, that we will severally submit faithfully to the laws and regulations of said community, . . . therefore holding ourselves bound to promote the interest and welfare of the said community, not only by the labor of our own hands, but also by that of our children, our families and all others who now are or hereafter may be under our control.

Article 3: . . .that we will never claim or demand either for ourselves, our children, or for

anyone belonging to us, directly or indirectly, any compensation, wages or reward whatever, for our, or their labor or services, rendered to the said community, . . .

Article 5: The said George Rapp and his associates further agree to supply the undersigned severally with all the necessaries of life. . . and to such extent as their circumstances may require.

Article 6: If any of the undersigned. . . should withdraw from the association, then the said George Rapp and his associates agree to refund to him or them the value of all such property without interest, as he or they may have brought into the community. . . Said value to be refunded. . . as the said George Rapp and his associates shall determine.

The court ruled for defendant George Rapp on the basis that "an association for the purpose expressed is prohibited neither by statute nor the common law." And the court also stated: "It is supposed, however, that as the intestate had power, by the articles, to secede from the society and take out whatever he brought into it, the successor to his personal rights may exercise it as his representative. Such, however, are not the terms of the articles. . . The right of accession, therefore, is intransmissable." The court also stated that "the law knows no duress by advise and persuasion", and, therefore there was no fraud in the inducement to sign the article.

In analyzing this case, we see that: 1. The complaint was brought under the jurisdiction of common law. 2. The plaintiff lost because of the common law and constitutionally protected right to contract. 3. Under the common law, the only way to break the contract was to prove fraud. 4. According to testimony, the members of the association "intended to make money when they entered into it."

The witnesses did not explain how they expected to "make money" under the terms of the contract. The only reasonable explanation is that they were gambling that they would be last survivors in the Association -- and share in the distribution of assets; and/or they expected to benefit from limited liability by sharing any loses of the association with the other members. Last survivors take all in a wagering policy, and mutual sharing of losses is insurance.

In analyzing the George Rapp Association formula, we see:
1. The contract contained a forfeiture clause. (Members would "never claim compensation;" upon withdrawal, value of property would be refunded "without interest" -- The right of accession of property donated to the Association is intransmissable to heirs of the decedent.

2. Rapp and his associates had no risk as the insurer. They not only had nothing to lose in the event of death of a contributor and member -- but gained all property donated with no possible claim from heirs of the decedent.

3. It was a controlled economy -- under the exclusive control of George Rapp and his associates.

4. There was no accountability to members of the Association. . .

You will see, later on, that if Schriber had taken these facts into an Admiralty court and applied the proper Admiralty Law to these facts -- he should have won his case.

One additional note on George Rapp --- George Rapp continued to gain affluence and prestige -- and dignitaries came from all over the world to his mansion at "Economy" to marvel at the fantastic success of his society.

Why shouldn't he be successful? By contract, he had slave labor, donations of untold wealth from members who, if they chose to withdraw before they died, could only get back the equivalent of what they had donated without interest; and, if they died as a member, the property and assets donated remained in the society as long as it existed.

George Rapp died in 1847; however, the society went on. Evidence will show that the tremendous wealth accumulated by this society was subsequently used to fashion a George Rapp Society on a much larger scale -- with plans to ultimately encompass the world in a "superstate" controlled and governed by mercantile interests, under the law of admiralty -- a superstate wherein all the property in the world, and all the people on space-ship "Earth", are pledged to the benefit of this World-wide mercantile association. The "New World Order?

DeLovio v. Bott [1815]:
In 1815, in the case of DeLovio v. Boit, the Supreme Court ruled the following: [Opinion written by Justice Story]: "The Admiralty, from the highest antiquity, has exercised a very extensive criminal jurisdiction, and punished offenses by fine and imprisonment. The celebrated inquisition at Queensborough, in the reign of Edward III, would alone be decisive. And, even at Common Law it had been adjudged, that the Admiralty might fine for contempt. . . Appeal, and not a Writ of Error, lies for its decrees. . . Yet, it is conceded on all sides, that of maritime hypothecations of the Admiralty depends, or ought to depend, as to contracts upon the subject matter, i.e. whether maritime or not; and as to torts, upon locality. . .

Neither the Judicial Act nor the Constitution, which it follows, limit the Admiralty Jurisdiction of the District Court in any respect to place. It is bounded only by the nature of the cause over which it is to decide. On the whole, I am, without the slightest hesitation, ready to pronounce, that the delegation of cognizance of `all civil cases of Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction' to the Courts of the United States comprehends all maritime contracts, torts, and injuries. The latter branch is necessarily bounded by locality; the former extends over all contracts, (wheresoever they may be made or

executed, or whatsoever may be the form of the stipulation) which relate to the navigation, business or commerce of the sea.

The next inquiry is, what are properly to be deemed "maritime contracts." Happily, in this particular there is little room for controversy. All civilians and jurists agree, that in this appellation are included, among other things, marine hypothecations . . .and, what is more material to our present purpose, policies of insurance. . . My judgement accordingly is, that policies of insurance are within (though not exclusively within) the Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction of the United States." cmlaw4.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:03 PM (GMT)

Introducing Professor Frederich List

Part Five of the British System

We will now address the subject of Dr. List's letters. The letters of Dr. List, and the economic theories he espoused in those letters, will become very significant to you when you see that his economic theories are being applied against you today by the Federal Reserve -- and are, thereby, controlling every aspect of your life.

Professor List represented the society of German merchants and manufacturers for the purpose of obtaining a German system of national economy. His plans of reform proving obnoxious to the government, he was accused of high treason and thrown in prison, and was subsequently exiled from Germany. He settled in Pennsylvania and studied and lectured on the doctrines of political economy. During his attention to that subject, he voluntarily addressed a series of letters which were published in the National Gazette. Professor List was also a member of the George Rapp Harmony Society. In his first letter he tells us what he means by the term "National Economy."

Editor's Note: The author's negative opinion of List's economics is not shared by L. LaRouche, economist and an advocate of the original American System of economics. (Information on Lyndon Larouche can be found on his website at: Lyndon Larouche Presidential Campaign

"National Economy" teaches by what means a certain nation, in her particular situation, may direct and regulate the economy of individuals, and restrict the economy of mankind, either to prevent foreign restrictions and foreign powers within herself, . . . without restricting the economy of individuals and the economy of mankind more than the welfare of the people permits."

It is common knowledge that we have a "National Economy" today that directs and regulates the economy of individuals, and that of mankind -- and that this economy is controlled and regulated by the Federal Reserve System.

Swift v. Tyson, 16 Peters 1 (1842)
In 1842, in the case of Swift v. Tyson, the Supreme Court held that there was a general Federal common law (i.e., at that time, access to substantive common law existed at the federal level).

Limited Liability Act -- 1851
On March 3, 1851, the Congress of the United States enacted the Limited Liability Act, (codified at 46 USC 181-189), as amended in 1875, 1877, 1935, 1936, and the Act of 1884 cover the entire subject of limitations. The Purpose of this act was to limit the liability for the payment of debts of persons who were ship owners involved in maritime commerce. This act was the result of a US Supreme Court decision titled, "The New Jersey Steam Navigation Co. vs. the Merchants Bank, 6 Howard 42, (1848)." In the New Jersey Steam Nav. Case, the High Court ruled that under the Common Law, ship owners were liable for the acts of their ship masters. In other words, if a party were to ship goods on board a ship and something happened to the goods such as being destroyed or damaged by the perils of the sea, the ship owner was responsible to the owner of the goods.

The ship owner must pay to the owner of the goods the amount the goods were worth. If the ship owner didn't pay the debt, the owner of the goods could sue the ship owner and collect. If the ship owner failed to pay, the creditor could then file a lien on the ship which was called a maritime lien which does not require possession of the object. This Act specifically gives limited liability on shipments of "bills of any bank or public body." America was founded upon Maritime or Admiralty Law because shipping was the only means of commerce at the founding of the country.

The Congress decided in 1851 that, as a result of the New Jersey Steam Nav. Case, persons would no longer be drawn into ownership of ships because of the liability involved. Shipping on the high seas is very risky especially at that period of time.

After the Limited Liability Act was enacted [1889], the US Supreme Court in Butler vs. Boston & Savannah Steamship Co., 130 US 527, ruled as follows; "But it is enough to say that the rule of limited responsibility is now our maritime rule. It is the rule by which through the Act of Congress we have announced that we propose to administer justice in maritime cases."

"The rule of limited liability prescribed by the Act of 1851 is nothing more than the old maritime rule administered in courts of admiralty in all countries except England from time immemorial and if this were not so, the subject matter itself is one that belongs to the department of Maritime Law."

Tontine Insurance -- 1868
In order to evade the usury laws which had prevented the growth of a funded system of

national insurance, governments had frequently resorted to the issue of annuities and child endowments as a means of raising funds. The tontine was a somewhat later development, having been put into operation in France during the year 1689. It took its name from that of its originator, Lorenzo Tonti, a Neopolitan by birth, who was attracted to Paris by the regime of Mazarin. In its original form the tontine was a loan, "In which the premium was never to be repaid, but the entire interest on the loan was to be divided each year among the survivors or the original subscribers."

The chief characteristic, and trademark, of tontine is that the pool of assets is divided among the survivors, at the options of those subscribers who dropped out, or did not survive until the time for distribution had arrived. It was a wagering policy, just like that of the George Rapp Society. The Equitable Life Insurance Company, in 1868, introduced the deferred dividend system, which was really an application of the tontine principle. The most serious flaw in the deferred dividend system was the inability of the insured to compel an accounting. The general rule is that the policy holder is not entitled to compel the company to account for dividends. Nor can the policyholder "compel the distribution of the surplus fund in other manner or at any time, or in any other amounts than that provided for in the contract."

As stated in the report of the Armstrong Committee, "the plan of deferring dividends for long periods. . . has undoubtedly facilitated large accumulations, providing apparently abundant means for doubtful uses on the one hand, while concealing on the other the burden imposed upon the policy holders. . ." According to George L. Armhein, Instructor in Insurance at the University of Pennsylvania, ". . . deferred dividends were prohibited by law in the legislation (Pa.) of 1906 and subsequent years. Thus came to an end a system which in 1898 had superseded to a very large extent that of annual dividends, and which in 1915 seemed antiquated."

Question: What made it "antiquated" in 1915? According to Mr. Armhein, it was outlawed in 1906, but didn't seem antiquated until 1915! John K. Tarbox, The commissioner of Insurance the State of Massachusetts had this to say about tontine in his annual report: "The false idea of life insurance as investment begat the equally false conception of life insurance as a bet, and the latter gave birth to the modern tontine, which is a wager."

". . .In the tontine the forfeitures go to enrich the individual survivors of the special class of policy holders who enter the compact, constituting a company liability instead of a company asset, for the protection of its policy obligations. . . The stake played for, rather than the game itself, constitutes the chief offense. Our law condemns, forbids, and makes void the contract of forfeiture." "As was truly testified before the committee of the New York Assembly, in 1877, . . . the tontine policy is taken for purposes of investment by a set of men who would not insure their lives at all. The inducement to the investment is. . .the expected profits from forfeitures. . ."

"Aside from the moral quality of the matter, -- concerning which I waive controversy, -- the considerations which the public aspect seems to me principally to invite are these; First, whether it is prudent to make of our insurance companies great banking establishments, . . .and, second, whether an institution organized as the life insurance system was, for a benevolent and unselfish use, shall be combined with enterprises of selfish speculation as the tontine undeniably is." I am strongly persuaded of the implicitly and positive danger of magnifying the banking feature of life insurance institutions, to accommodate modern plans of tontine speculation and endowment investment.

John Tarbox was clearly saying that, at that time, there were modern plans to make insurance companies (specifically, tontine insurance companies) great banking institutions.

The tontine had been declared unlawful in several states and these people knew that they had to do something to protect their money. They brought over the son of one of the big banking families from Europe, Paul Warburg, from the House of Warburg, which dates back to the Hanseatic League of merchants. cmlaw5.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:03 PM (GMT)

The Federal Reserve

Part Six of the British System

And, it was he (Paul Warburg) who sold the American public on creating a Federal Reserve Bank, so that there wouldn't be any more panics and depressions, that they would be able to even out the economy by control of the money supply. By this one Act, the American people lost their independence. It, in fact, was the opposite of the British surrender at Yorktown. Giving control of our credit and money supply to a private banking organization, by the name of the Federal Reserve, was the surrender of our independence.

Congress passed the Federal Reserve Act on December 23, 1913 wherein it made Federal Reserve Notes debt obligations to the United States, and authorized the Federal Reserve to be the issuers of these debt obligations. The Federal Reserve Act also stipulated that the interest on the debt (to the Federal Reserve as a maritime lender to the United States) was to be paid in gold. No provision was made in the Act for paying off the principle. There was also a proviso that the people had 20 years to challenge the Act . . .

NOTE: 1. Under the law of Nations, an action on Quo Warranto can be brought within 20 years. Quo Warranto, in this case, would be an action in the Court of Admiralty demanding "By whose Authority", and proof of that authority, the Act was implemented.

2. "Public policy" is part and parcel of the Law of Nations. The Act was never challenged in a court of proper jurisdiction (admiralty), probably because anyone who wanted, or tried, to challenge it didn't know how.

On June 20, 1932, in the midst of the Great Depression, Congressman Louis T. McFadden addressed the House of Representatives on this subject. Representative McFadden had previously served as president of the First National Bank, Canton, Pa.; and later he served as chairman of the Committee on Banking and Currency. Following are selected excerpts from his address: "Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government Institutions. They are not government institutions. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers;" "They should not have foisted that kind of currency, namely an asset currency, on the United States Government. They should not have made the government liable on the private debts of individuals and corporations and, least of all on the private debts of foreigners."

"The Federal Reserve Notes, therefore, in form have some of the qualities of government paper money, but, in substance, are almost purely asset currency possessing a government guaranty against which contingency the government has made no provision whatever." "Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Federal Reserve pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth. . ." "I see no reason why the American taxpayers should be hewers of wood and drawers of water for the European and Asiatic customers of the Federal Reserve Banks."

"Is not it high time that we had an audit of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and an examination of all our governments bonds and securities and public monies instead of allowing the corrupt and dishonest Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks to speculate with those securities and this cash in the notorious open discount market of New York City?" "Every effort has been made by the Federal Reserve Board to conceal its power but the truth is the Federal Reserve Board has usurped the Government of the United States." "Mr. Chairman, when the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the people of the United States did not perceive that a world system was being set up here that the United States was to be lowered to the position of a coolie country. . . and was to supply financial power to an international superstate -- a superstate controlled by international bankers and international industrialists acting together to enslave the World for their own pleasure."

Congressman Wright Patman, of the House Banking and Currency Committee said in 1952: "In fact there has never been an independent audit of either of the 12 banks of the Federal Reserve Board that has been filed with the Congress where a Member would have an opportunity to inspect it. The General Accounting Office does not have jurisdiction over the Federal Reserve."

Question: Why does not the General Accounting of the United States have jurisdiction over the Federal Reserve to demand an accounting? The answer is that accountability of the Federal Reserve is not in the contract, the Federal Reserve Act, just as it was not in the contract of the George Rapp Society or tontine insurance policies. The Federal Reserve Act provides for accountability of "member banks," But, by definition, in the Act itself, the Federal Reserve banks are not "member banks" and, therefore are exempt from accountability -- by contract.

Congressman McFadden and Congressman Patman, both experts in banking and finance, did not understand this. How many senators and representatives that signed the Federal Reserve Act in 1913, do you suppose, understood what they were signing? Not only with respect to this issue, but others that have been raised from time to time?

What about the numerous attempts to audit Fort Knox?? The Federal Reserve Act stipulates that gold owned by the Federal Reserve may be stored in storage facilities of the United States. Now, if Congress cannot compel an accounting for Fort Knox, who, do you suppose owns the gold?

Now, we may ask ourselves another question at this point -- Is the Federal Reserve a maritime lender, or is it an insurance underwriter, to United States? Some additional information from an Essay on Maritime Loans, may help us decide this question: "The contract of maritime loan approaches more nearly to that of Insurance. There is a strong analogy between them. In their effects they are construed on the same principles." "In one contract, the lender bears the sea risks, in the other, the underwriter." "In the one, the maritime interest is the price of the peril; and this term corresponds with the premium which is paid on the other."

So we see that it really is immaterial, under Maritime Law, whether the Federal Reserve is thought of as a maritime lender, or as an insurance underwriter, to the United States. In either case the lender, or underwriter, bears the risks -- and the maritime laws compelling performance in paying the interest, or premium, are one and the same. Also, in either case, assets can be hypothecated as security for the price of the peril.

Speaking of risk, let's see what risk the Federal Reserve is incurring as lender, or underwriter, to the United States in exchange for United States Securities: Mariner Eccles, former chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, held the following exchange with Congressman Patman before the House Banking and Currency Committee on September 30, 1941:

Congressman Patman: "Mr. Eccles, how did you get the money to buy those two billions of government securities?"

Mr. Eccles: "We created it."

Patman: "Out of what?"

Mr. Eccles: "Out of the right to issue credit money."

And, from further testimony from the Federal Reserve itself: In a publication from the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, entitled "Two Faces of Debt," -- "Currency is so widely accepted as a medium of exchange that most people do not think of it as debt."

In the Chicago bank publication entitled "Modern Money Mechanics," we find: "Neither paper currency nor deposits have value as commodities. Intrinsically, a dollar bill is just a piece of paper. Deposits are merely book entries. Coins do have some intrinsic value as metal, but for less than their face amount." "What, then makes these instruments -- checks, paper money, and coins -- acceptable at face value in payment of all debts and for other monetary uses? Mainly, it is the confidence people have that they will be able to exchange such money for real goods and services whenever they choose to do so." "Confidence in these forms of money also seems to be tied in some way to the fact that assets exist on the books of the government and the banks equal to the amount of the money outstanding, even though most of these assets are no more than pieces of paper (such as customer's promissory notes), and it is well understood that money is not redeemable in them."

Modern Money Mechanics publication from Chicago, once again: "Deposits are merely book entries. . . demand deposits are liabilities of commercial banks. The banks stand ready to convert such deposits into currency or transfer their ownership at the request of depositors."

From the Federal Reserve bank of St. Louis Review: "But what induces the non-banking public to accept liabilities of private, profit-making institutions such as banks?" "The decrease in purchasing power incurred by holders of money due to inflation imparts gains to the insurers of money. . ." "The gains which accrue to issuers of money are derived from the difference between the costs of issuing money and the initial purchasing power of new money in circulation. Such gains are called 'seigniorage'. If the goods and services for which the issuer exchanges money have a market value greater than that of resources used to produce the money, then the issurer receives a net gain."

From a book entitled "The Federal Reserve System -- Its Purposes and Functions," published by the Federal Reserve Board in 1939: "Federal Reserve Bank Credit resembles bank credit in general, but under the law it has a limited and special use -- as a source of member bank reserve funds. It is itself a form of money authorized for special purposes, convertible into other forms of money, convertible therefrom, and readily controllable as to amount. Federal Reserve Bank credit, therefore, as already stated, does not consist of funds that the Reserve authorities "get" somewhere in order

to lend, but constitutes funds that they are empowered to CREATE."(emphasis added)

In his notes entitled "A Primer on Money," Congressman Patman tells that upon hearing that Federal Reserve Banks hold a large amount of cash, he went to two of its regional banks. He asked to see their bonds. He was led into vaults and shown great piles of government bonds upon which the people are taxed for interest Mr. Patman then asked to see their cash. The bank officials seemed confused. When Mr. Patman repeated the request, they showed him some ledgers and bank checks.

Mr. Patman warns us to remember that: "The cash, in truth, does not exist and never has existed. What we call `cash reserves' are simply bookkeeping credits entered upon the ledgers of the Federal Reserve Banks. These credits are created by the Federal Reserve Banks and then passed along through the banking system."

So, by the testimony of the Federal Reserve itself, we see: 1. It creates money out of thin air -- at no cost or risk to the Federal Reserve System -- from its right to issue credit, granted in the Federal Reserve Act. 2. It gains from the inflation it creates. 3. Money is not redeemable in its liabilities. 4.Demand deposits are liabilities of banks. 5. Federal Reserve Notes are liabilities of Federal Reserve. 6. Its gains, as issuers of credit money, are the difference between the cost of creating that credit (essentially nothing) and the initial purchasing power when the new money is put into circulation. cmlaw6.htm

In a reprint of the book "THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM -- Its Purpose and Functions," S. W. Adams, uses the Federal Reserve's own published figures to give us an example of how lucrative this no risk scheme is to the Federal Reserve: The pauper (The Federal Reserve System) with assets of only $52 billion with no productive know-how, with no productions of goods, and fewer than 100,000 stockholders, loaned (?) the rich man (The United States of America) with a trillion in productive capacity and know-how with well over $600 billion in assets and 170 million stockholders, including the aforesaid 100,000 bank stockholders, $250 billion to fight World War II.

Can you imagine the greatest corporation on earth, the Government of the US with 170 million alert full-of-know-how stockholders, and assets running over $600 billion, turning to a small segment of its population, with fewer than 100,000 stockholders and assets of only $52 billion to borrow money?

Can you conceive of Rockefeller saying to his chauffeur, "Tom, I am transferring my personal bank account which is well over $1 billion, to your account. You may spend it as you please; provided as often as I ask for money, you will let me have it. Of course, I will give you my note for cash I receive, and try to rustle from my children enough money to pay you interest on the borrowed money." Well, that is exactly what Congress did in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act.

To fight World War II, we gave the bankers of the United States $250 billion in US Bonds that we might use our own, the Nation's credit. By using the reserve multiplier, this gave them $1 trillion 250 billion bank credit. What an unearned bonanza for the banksters! Credits are to the bankers what your deposits are to you. They can lend them, or use them to buy investments -- it is cash to the bankers!

So, by adding the $250 billion in US Bonds we absolutely gave to them their $1 trillion 250 billion bank credit, and we find that the bankers (the then paupers) came out of World War II $1,500 billion richer, and the (then rich man) the United States Government came out $250 billion in debt to the bankers (the paupers) thanks to the stupidity and/or venality of our Congressmen, newspapers, journals, and educated people of the nation. Clearly, by their own testimony, the Federal Reserve, as a maritime lender or insurer, not only has nothing at risk (i.e., nothing to lose in the maritime venture for profit) -- but can only gain on a scale that is almost inconceivable, just like the tontine insurance schemes, and just like the George Rapp Harmony Society.

The significance of this will become very apparent when we apply the law to the fact. These same people who were given control of our public money system, for the ostensible purpose of evening out the economy, using Professor List's formula for a "National Economy", caused a recession in 1921 -- and precipitated the crash of `29 by increasing the member bank reserve requirements from 15% to 20% -- thereby forcing a huge liquidity squeeze. This set the stage for what was to follow in 1933 by way of bankrupting the treasuries of the States and Federal governments -- they could no longer pay their debts at law to the Federal Reserve -- drastic measures were obviously necessary -- we had a "National Emergency" on our hands!

In March of 1933, President Roosevelt had Congress pass an Emergency Measures Act. The text used in this act was the "Trading With The Enemies Act" of 1917 which revoked the constitutional rights of Germans and allies of Germany living in the USA. These people were forbidden to carry on trade with Germany and were subject to fines and/or imprisonment for showing any anti-USA sentiment. The Emergency Powers Act of 1933 eliminated section five of the Trading With The Enemies Act. This section exempted US citizens from the act. Thus the Citizens of the United States were put on status as enemies of the United States.

This allowed the President to rule by decree (executive order) as under marshall rule. On April 5, 1933, President Roosevelt issued an executive order calling for the return of all gold in private hiding to the Federal Reserve by May 1 under the pain of ten years imprisonment and $10,000 fine. Hoarders were hunted and prosecuted, Attorney General Cummings declared: "I have no patience with people who follow a course that in war time would class them as slackers. If I have to make an example of some people, I'll do it cheerfully."

On May 12, 1933, the California Assembly and Senate adopted Assembly Joint

Resolution No. 26. This resolution stated in part: "Whereas, it would appear that, with proper use and control of modern means of production and distribution, it would be possible for practically all persons to have and enjoy a fair share of material goods in return for services; and whereas, such use, control and appropriate economic planning are not feasible except through the direction and supervision of a single, centralized agency and the removal of certain constitutional limitations; now, therefore be it resolved by the Assembly and Senate, jointly, that the Legislature of the State of California hereby memorializes the Congress to propose an amendment to the constitution of the United States reading substantially as follows:

"The Congress and the several states, by its authority and under its control, may regulate or provide for the regulation of hours of work, compensation for work, the production of commodities and the rendition of services, in such manner as shall be necessary and proper to foster orderly production and equitable distribution, to provide ruminative work for the maximum number of persons, to promote adequate compensation for work performed, and to safeguard the economic stability and welfare of the nation;' "resolved, that the Legislature of California respectfully urges that, pending the submission and adoption of such amendment, the Congress provide for such economic planning and regulation as may be necessary and proper under present economic conditions and legally possible under the existing provisions of the Constitution;

And be it further Resolved, that the chief clerk of the Assembly is hereby instructed forthwith to transmit copies of this resolution to the President of the United States, and to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and each of the senators and representatives from California in the Congress of the United States." May 12, 1933." cmlaw7.htm

But, how about the Federal Reserve itself? Does not his repeal allow them to, once again, demand payment in gold for the interest on public debt -- pursuant to the terms of the Federal Reserve Act? Remember, this act contains a provision made with respect to an obligation purporting to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold -- and that provision appears to be back in effect. If this be so, what can we expect to happen when the bankers present their demands -- knowing that there won't be enough gold to meet them and no hope of acquiring enough gold?

Any good banker knows that, in this situation, it is foreclosure time -- it is time for distribution of the pool to the last survivors. These facts paint a picture so complex that it is almost beyond comprehension, so a summary of the most salient facts is appropriate at this time. The same people that said give us the Federal Reserve Charter and we will see that there is stability to our economy forced us into a recession in 1921, by a contraction of the Federal Reserve requirements of the fractional reserve to the various banks. This contracted the money supply by increasing the reserve requirement from 15% to 20%. They forced a huge liquidity squeeze in 1929, which

brought on the depression.

This precipitated our inability to pay off interest on the debt to the Federal Reserve -- so in 1933 Congress entered the United States into bankruptcy, by the suspension of the payment of debt in gold mandated by HJR-192 in 1933. This one act terminated national Federal Common Law.

This one act breached the flood gates which held the maritime law at the tidelands (with the ebb and flow of the tide) and permitted Maritime Admiralty Law and its jurisdiction to sweep over the American people -- because we substituted the payment of debt in lawful gold with discharge of debt under limited liability in maritime. What we have in lieu of lawful money is federal reserve notes of an insurance underwriting scheme that is a tontine -- just like the George Rapp Society was a tontine and just like the early tontine insurance programs.

Now, you may say to us at this point, how is it that a communistic, religious society that's operated for economic profit, and insurance companies, and the Federal Reserve -- how do these totally interlock? In all three cases there was a pool of assets involved. In all three cases, limited liability was involved, which is insurance. In all three cases, there was a policy of survivors take all -- that is a wagering policy.

In the George Rapp Society, people and property were pledged to the pool. In a tontine, premium payments were pledged to the pool. In the Federal Reserve, premium payments, people and property are pledged to the pool.

In all three cases, there was no accountability to the members or subscribers. In all three cases, there was forfeiture for withdrawal. In the George Rapp Society it was labor interest and intransmissability of property to heirs. In tontine it was the premiums and the interest thereon. In the Federal Reserve, it is Social Security, Unemployment Premiums, property Tax, etc. For example, what happens if you withdraw from social security, or from unemployment insurance, or stop paying property taxes -- is not a forfeiture demanded?

In the George Rapp Society, List's "National Economy" was practiced on a small scale -- in the Federal Reserve, List's "National Economy" is regulating and controlling our economy.

In the George Rapp Society, there was no risk to the insurer, George Rapp and his associates. In the Federal Reserve, there is no risk to the Maritime lender, or insurance underwriter.

In the George Rapp Society, labor was pledged, and labor was the premium for the privilege of remaining in the society for the chance of "making a profit". -- In the Federal Reserve, labor is pledged to obtain the units of credit (Federal Reserve Scrip) to pay

the interest to the maritime lender, or the maritime insurance underwriter (one and the same under maritime law).

In the George Rapp Society, George Rapp had no vested interest in the lives of the society members. In the Federal Reserve, the Federal Reserve has no vested interest in the lives of the United States, or its citizens, nor does it have any risk at stake in the maritime venture of the Public National Credit System. In the tontine, the premium was never to be repaid in the original tontine scheme; in the Federal Reserve, no provision is made to ever pay the principle of the loan from the Federal Reserve, in the Federal Reserve Act -- which is the contract between the United States and the Federal Reserve System.

I am sure that some of you in this audience has performed service in the Navy. Imagine yourself as a seaman aboard a ship, in this case the ship is the credit commune in a joint maritime venture for profit -- beholding to the class A Stockholders, the owners of the ship, the Federal Reserve. The Captain of the ship, for arguments sake, let's say is the Secretary of the Treasury.

Now let's look at Common Law versus Maritime: First of all, under the Common Law, the rights of privacy are respected. Aboard the ship, on the credit voyage, in the credit commune, there is no privacy. The Captain has the right at any time to invade your privacy. Under Common Law, we always deal in substance -- by substance we mean with gold and silver, and we are dealing with real goods and services.

Under Maritime Law, in the credit commune, we are dealing with bills, notes, cheques, and credit -- and of course now credit cards and fictitious documents known as stocks and bonds and so on down the line.

Under Common Law, we protect the right of the family -- understand that this Common Law comes from the early law of the tribes of Israel and from the laws and teachings of Jesus and the Bible. In fact the Common Law and the Bible are totally compatible. But, in and aboard the ship of the credit commune there is no marriage, there is no family unit -- oh yes, we know the Captain performs marriages aboard ship for people travelling aboard ship -- but for all practical purposes there is no family unit. You are a member of the commune, and you have to obey the orders of that commune. In fact, you, under Common Law, have personal rights and property rights. But, there are no personal or property rights in the commune --

Oh you're allowed to keep toilet articles and everything else. But if you have anything that they think is a danger to the voyage, like if you have a wooden foot-locker and they feel that the wood might burn and might be a danger to the ship, they could make you throw the foot locker overboard. Or, if you had some property in one of the holds of the ship and that presented some danger to the rest of the ship because of damage in that hold, or fire in that hold -- they could shut that hold off -- and all your goods would be

destroyed. Under Common Law, your rights and property are considered and protected.

Now, in Common Law, we are totally responsible for our actions -- but under Maritime Law there is limited liability for payment of debts. And, if we just look at that a little bit further, we find how, now, we have a situation where even our criminal law has been corrupted by Maritime Law and we find people who have murdered and raped innocent people; eight, ten, twelve years later they are released from prison to become a probable danger to society again. A person who has murdered a supervisor and mayor of San Francisco is also out of jail in 7 years, because of limited liability for payment of debt. People can pull the trigger and wound the President and say I was insane at the moment that I did that -- and other than having to go to a mental institution, served no time at all in jail.

Under Common Law, these people would probably have been executed. John Booth didn't even get a trial when he shot President Lincoln. Under the Common Law, we have the right to refuse an order, as a free sovereign. Aboard the ship, the Captain can make every seaman perform, and do his duty -- as the Captain sees fit.

Under Common Law, the jury not only determines the admissibility of evidence and judges the facts, but its first and foremost duty is to judge the justice of the law as it applies to the particular case. It is this feature of a Common Law jury that caused our founding fathers to refer to the Common Law jury as the "palladium (i.e. the very foundation or cornerstone)" of liberty.

Aboard the ship, the chancellor does not even have to have a jury -- but if he chooses to have one, it is merely advisory -- and those jurors must consider only the evidence permitted by the chancellor; and they must take the law as the chancellor dictates it to them.

The history of due process is essentially the history of the Common Law jury. The right of a Common Law jury to say no, or jury nullification, was clearly established in England in 1670 when the jury refused to convict William Penn on charges of preaching before an unlawful assembly. For refusing to convict, as instructed from the bench, the jurors were fined 40 marks each and sentenced to imprisonment till paid. Upon a Habeas Corpus petition release from prison, the jurors were vindicated by a decision concurred in by all the judges in England, except one, abolishing the practice of punishing juries for their verdicts.

In the period immediately before the Revolution, jury nullification had become an integral part of the American judicial system and there is agreement among many commentators that the right of the jury to decide questions of law and fact prevailed in this country until the middle 1800's. By the end of the century, however, the power of the jury had been thoroughly decimated by a jealous judiciary.

The specific demise can be traced to four highly influential cases, three of which were exclusively within the Admiralty jurisdiction of the Federal courts. Being Admiralty cases, limitation of the powers of those particular juries was perfectly proper. The problem is, not understanding and distinguishing jurisdictional bounds, we have allowed admiralty case law to be imposed in the totally different, and inapplicable, jurisdiction of Common Law.

Under the Common Law, there is no such thing as a victimless crime, and a victim receives redress and compensation for damages -- Aboard the ship, the Captain can make any act a crime, and he can impose his sanctions accordingly. His concern is for the safety of the voyage, and he has little time or inclination to see that the victim of a real crime, under the Common Law, receives compensation from the perpetrator of that crime.

Under the Common Law, there is very little need for jails; whereas aboard the ship, particularly when there is discontent among the crew regarding certain policies of the Captain, there is a continual need to contract more brigs -- enlarge the penal enforcement staff.

Remember what Justice Story said in the DeLovio case about appeals and Writs of Error? Writs of Error are Common Law writs. Appeal is Equity and Admiralty, in civil matters, and Admiralty alone in criminal matters because equity courts do not have criminal jurisdiction. These are some simple tests you can use to determine in which jurisdiction a particular court is operating, in any particular case.

So you see, because of the early customs and traditions of the perils of the sea, a very harsh group of laws grew up. Because of the danger of shipping substantive money, gold and silver, from pirates and storms they started transporting bills, notes and credits -- and this grew up into the evil practice of issuing bills, notes and credits when they didn't have the substance to back them up. And this is the basis for our inflation that is defrauding the American public today. Under the Common Law, all these things would not be possible -- under Maritime Law they are.

When we entered the credit commune and began forfeiting payment of debt and substituted a mere discharge of an obligation in its place, we lost access to our Common Law rights and were handed a pottage of privileges; and in fact, we transferred ourselves from free allodial title to that of sub-tenents, villains, working the land subject to the Captain of the ship. Yet, people still think that they own land -- Yet, we still think that we have rights -- and we go into traffic court not knowing we are under Maritime Law. This is why we don't get a jury trial for infractions anymore.

This is why the jury is merely advisory in every court in this land -- and must take the law as the judge gives it to them, and see and hear only the evidence allowed by the chancellor. Not knowing this, we have taken, time and time again, Common Law issues

into courts of admiralty and wondered why our substantive constitutional rights were not upheld and respected by the courts. Being an Admiralty court, it had no jurisdiction to rule on such issues, or grant relief, regardless of how sound your law and facts were at Common Law! cmlaw10.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:04 PM (GMT)

Pennsylvania General Assembly Act III

Part Eight of the British System

This act declared that when the state treasury department could no longer "pay" its debts and was jeopardizing its depositors and creditors, the secretary of banking would be designated as receiver for the treasury and he was to file a certificate of possession in Dauphin County's Prothonotary's Office in Harrisburg, the state Capitol. As receiver for the State treasury and all its offices (meaning all the county treasurers), William D. Gordon, Secretary of Banking, was granted the authority by Act III to appoint a fiduciary to manage all the financial matters of the State. He also had the power to assign as security for loan contracts from the Federal Government, all property in the state, real and personal, resources and many other assets as insurance to the Federal Reserve.

House Joint Resolution 192 1933
(20 years after enactment of the Federal Reserve Act)

On June 5, 1933, Congress enacted HJR-192 to suspend the gold standard and to abrogate the gold clause. This resolution declared that "Whereas the holding or dealing in gold affect the public interest, and are therefore subject to proper regulation and restriction; and whereas the existing emergency has disclosed that provisions of obligations which purport to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency. . . are inconsistent with the declared policy of congress. . . in the payment of debts.

Editor's Note: HJR 192 was suspended during the 1970's and recinded during the 1980's.

This resolution declared that any obligation requiring "payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency, or in an amount in money policy; and . . . Every obligation heretofore or hereafter incurred, shall be discharged upon payment, dollar for dollar, in any coin or currency which at the time of payment is legal tender for public and private debts."

A farm control bill around the same time period had attached to it a clause making Federal Reserve notes legal tender. In 1937, the Supreme Court struck down the Farm Control Act, thus carrying with it the legal tender status of Federal Reserve notes. Prior

to 1933, Federal Reserve notes were used for inter-bank transfers. Around 1945, Congress passed a bill which called for the withdrawl of Federal Reserve notes from public circulation; but, they are still with us. . . *NOTE that the words do not talk about "payment" of debt, but clearly states that "Every Obligation . . . Shall be discharged."

In the case of Stanek v. White, 172 Minn. 390, 215 H.W. 784, the court explained the legal distinction between the words "payment" and "discharge": "There is a distinction between a `debt discharged' and a `debt paid.' When discharged the debt still exists though divested of its character as a legal obligation during the operation of the discharge. Something of the original vitality of the debt continues to exist, which may be transferred, even though the transferee takes it subject to its disability incident to the discharge. The fact that it carries something which may be a consideration for a new promise to pay, so as to make an otherwise worthless promise a legal obligation, makes it the subject of transfer by assignment."

Thus, it is clear that, as a result of HJR 192 and from that day forward (June 5, 1933), no one has been able to pay a debt. The only thing they can do is tender in transfer of debts, and the debt is perpetual. The suspension of the gold standard, and prohibition against paying debts, removed the substance for our Common Law to operate on, and created a void, as far as the law is concerned. This substance was replaced with a "Public National Credit" system where debt is money (The Federal Reserve calls it "monetized debt") over which the only jurisdiction at is Admiralty and Maritime.

HJR-192 was implemented immediately. The day after President Roosevelt signed the resolution the treasury offered the public new government securities, minus the traditional "payable in gold" clause. Article I, Section 10, Clause 1, proscribes the States making any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debt -- but, this Article does not contain an absolute prohibition against the States making something else a tender in transfer of debt.

HJR-192 prohibits payment of debt and substitutes, in its place, a discharge of an obligation -- thereby not only subverting, but totally bypassing the "absolute prohibition" so carefully engineered into the Constitution. There is, now, nothing for this Article to operate on, just as there is nothing for Common Law to operate on. Perpetual debt, bills, notes, cheques and credits fall within a totally different jurisdiction than contemplated by Article I, Section 10, Clause 1 -- and that jurisdiction belongs exclusively to the Law of Admiralty and Maritime. Now, it is easy to see how "bills" as plenty as oak leaves, "polluted the laws after the War For Independence, as described by Peletiah Webster". This is how we lost access to substantive Common Law -- the very law the Minute Men fought to regain.

HJR-192 places every person who deals in the public national credit in the legal position of a merchant, and the only jurisdiction over any controversy involving this subject matter is Admiralty and Maritime. Obviously, if we cannot pay our debts at law,

we are also benefiting from limited liability under the Limited Liability Act when we use this credit-- and, that is marine insurance!

The definitions of "liability" and "insure" will help convince us of this fact -- in analyzing these definitions, keep in mind the distinction between "payment" and "discharge". Liability: The word is a broad term. Ithas been defined to mean: all character of debts and obligations. . . any kind of debt or liability, either absolute or contingent, express or implied . . . condition which creates a duty to perform an act immediately or in the future . . . duty to pay money or to perform some other service . . . the state of being bound or obligated in law or justice to do, pay, or make good something. "Insure: "To engage to indemnify a person against pecuniary loss from specified perils or possible liability".

QUESTION #1: Who do you suppose took possession of the treasury of the State of Pa. on June 5, 1933, -- the moment HJR-192 made it impossible for the State of Pennsylvania to pay its debts?

QUESTION #2: Land titles being allodial in Pennsylvania, what was the State Assembly's authority and jurisdiction to pledge these allodiums to the Federal Reserve as security for loan contracts from the Federal Government?

QUESTION #3: If the individual citizens of Pennsylvania were indeed "sovereign" under the Common Law -- What was the authority and jurisdiction of the State Assembly to pledge their labor to the Federal Reserve pool?

Clearly, the alleged authority and jurisdiction is the so-called public policy declared by Congress. We will return to this subject later on.

If all the assets of the United States have been hypothecated to the Federal Reserve "pool" as security for the maritime loan and insurance underwriting policy, then that raises a couple of questions: QUESTION #1: If the United States "dies" (or is merged) under a One World government, who gets the pool? QUESTION #2: If the Federal Reserve "dies" by way of getting its charter rescinded, who gets the pool?

The answers can be found in the Federal Reserve Act itself: "Should a Federal Reserve bank be dissolved or go into liquidation, any surplus remaining, after the payment of all debts, dividend requirements as hereinbefore provided, and the par value of the stock, shall be paid to and become the property of the United States and shall be similarly applied".

31 USC 315B provided that: "No gold shall after January 30, 1934, be coined, and no gold coin shall after January 30, 1934, be paid out or delivered by the United States; provided however, that coinage may continue to be executed by the mints of the United States for foreign countries". This exception was necessary because foreign countries,

being recognized or sovereign, could not be held to the internal public policy of the United States. HJR-192 was binding only upon those individuals who were beneficiaries of public policy; that being the privilege of limited liability for payment of debt arising out of participation in the Federal Reserve Public Credit System.

HJR-192 automatically extended the privilege to renege on debts to every person using the Federal Reserve banking system; however, never forget that when you operate on a privilege, you have to respect the ruler of the giver of that privilege. Furthermore, in the case of Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581, the court said: "The court will not pass upon the constitutionality of a statute at the instance of one who has availed himself of its benefits."

Thus, if you avail yourself of any benefits of the public credit system you waive the right to challenge the validity of any statute pertaining to, and conferring "benefits" of this system on the basis of constitutionality. cmlaw8.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:05 PM (GMT)

Erie Railroad v. Tompkins, 304 US 64 (1938)

Part Nine of the British System

In its decision of the case of Erie R. R. v. Tompkins, in 1938, the Supreme Court overturned the Swift v. Tyson decision of 1842 by stating: In the Erie case, Justice Brandeis wrote: "Except in matters governed by the Federal Constitution or by acts of Congress, the law to be applied in any case is the law of the State . . . There is no Federal General Common Law." Note the exception. The court has excepted matters governed by the constitution and acts of Congress from being governed by State law. Henry J. Friendly, Judge, United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit subsequently gave us the following insights into the significance of this decision:

"The clarion yet careful pronouncement of Erie, `There is no Federal General Common Law' opened the way to what, for want of a better term, we may call Specialized Federal Common Law. I doubt that we sufficiently realize how far this development has gone -- let alone where is likely to go." "Since most cases relating to Federal matters were in the Federal courts and involved `general' law, the familiar rule of Swift v. Tyson usually gave Federal judges all the freedom they required in pre-Erie days and made it unnecessary for them to consider a more Esoteric source of power . . . By focusing attention on the nature of the right being enforced, Erie caused the principle of a specialized Federal Common Law, binding in all courts because of its source, to develop within a quarter century into a powerful unifying force.

Just as Federal courts do not conform to State decisions on issues property for the States, State courts must conform to federal decisions in areas where Congress, acting

within powers granted to it, has manifested, be it ever so lightly, an intention to that end. "The Lincoln Mills doctrine (353 US 448 (1957) is pregnant with possibilities. If the grant of Federal jurisdiction in suits on labor contracts affecting commerce was a mandate to fashion a Federal Common Law consistent with federal labor legislation . . . this like the Federal Common Law of labor would have supremacy over State law."

"The Federal giant" . . . ;`Professor Gilmore' has written: "is just beginning to stir with his long-delayed entrance we are, it may be, at last catching sight of the principle character."

QUESTION: (1). What, do you suppose, is the nature of the right, and what is the source Judge Friendly is referring to, that caused the Erie Court to overturn the Swift v. Tyson decision and rule that there was no longer a General Federal Common Law?

(2). Who, or what, is the "principle character" that Judge Friendly, [or Professor Gilmore, whom he quotes] refers?

Remember, Justice Story said in the DeLovio case that the jurisdiction of Admiralty, as to contracts, depends upon the subject matter and the nature of the cause! In a book entitled "The Law of Bills, Notes, and Cheques", Melville M. Bigalow, Ph. D. Harvard, said in the year 1900: "We are concerned in this book with a branch which deals with the law of bills, notes and cheques. This branch of the law merchant has retained throughout its life, to the present day, its essential characteristics, clearly marking it off from the Common Law . . . The term Law Merchant at the present time usually suggests the law of bills, notes and cheques. The time came when it must take its place, even if piecemeal by the side of the Common Law, and of Admiralty and Equity, in the jurisprudence of England. Admiralty had already been exercising jurisdiction over instruments in the nature of bills of exchange and promissory notes pertaining to contracts in the commerce of the high seas. The Law Merchant is not even a modification of the Common Law; it occupies a field over which the Common Law does not and never did extend."

And, from the "Handbook of the Law of Federal Courts": . . . a unanimous Court (Clearfield Trust co. v. United States, 1943, 63 S. Ct. 573) held: "The rights and duties of the United States on commercial paper that is of issue are governed by Federal rather than local law. This does not mean that in choosing the applicable Federal rule the courts may not occasionally select State law. But it was thought that such a course would be singularly inappropriate in the Clearfield case. The issuance of commercial paper by the United States is on a vast scale and transactions in that paper from issuance to payment will commonly occur in several States . . . The desirability of a uniform rule is plain.

To find such a uniform rule the Court looked to the Federal Law Merchant . . ." "Federal courts have made similar decisions for themselves as to what the controlling rule is to

be in other cases where the United States is a party issued by the United States," government contracts, or the effect of a Federal lien . . ." "If an issue is controlled by Federal Common Law, this is binding on both State and Federal courts. A case `arising under' Federal Common Law is a Federal question case, and is within the original jurisdiction of the Federal courts as such . . ." The burgeoning of a Federal Common Law binding on Federal and State courts alike has occurred at the same time as the development of the Erie doctrine . . .

It is frequently said that the Erie doctrine applies only in cases in which jurisdiction is based on diversity of citizenship. Indeed in an action for wrongful death caused by a maritime tort committed on navigable waters, the Court curtly dismissed Erie as "irrelevant," since the district court was exercising its admiralty jurisdiction, even though it was enforcing a state-created right". . .

. . Despite repeated statements implying the contrary, it is the source of the right sued upon, and not the ground on which federal jurisdiction is founded, which determines the governing law." Obviously, the principle character Judge Friendly was referring to is the Admiral himself -- enlarging his powers and jurisdiction as a result of the "public policy" of HJR-192 -- that being perpetual debt and limited liability for payment of debt under the Federal Law Merchant and the Law of Admiralty because of subject matter and nature of the cause. Victory Tax Act (1942)

Prior to the Erie decision, it was well established by many court decisions that wages were not income within the meaning of the 16th Amendment. The Victory Tax Act was passed by congress in 1942, as an emergency war measure, authorizing income tax on wages. This act was to self-destruct, and did, two years from its enactment.

QUESTION: It is common knowledge that "income taxes" on labor have continued to be collected since the expiration of the Victory Tax Act in 1944. What is the legal basis for a so-called "income tax" on wages since 1944? The facts clearly show that it is not an income tax on wages, but, instead is an interest or premium payment to the maritime lender, the Federal Reserve. The 16th Amendment does not apply to the Feds in this case -- Just as Article I, Section 10, Clause 1, does not apply to the States! United States v. South-Eastern Underwriters Association, 322 US 533, (1944).

In 1944 the US Supreme Court decided the case of US v. S.E. Underwriters Association holding insurance to be inter-state commerce. FIRST NAT. EEN. SOC. V. GARRISON INSURANCE (1945): "The District Court takes judicial notice that, under a recent decision of the Supreme Court, insurance is now interstate commerce within the commerce clause." McCarren Act (1945).

In 1945, Congress enacted the McCarren Act declaring "that the continued regulation and taxation by the several States of the business of insurance is in the public interest and that silence on the part of congress shall not be construed to impose any barrier to

the regulation or taxation of such business by the several States."

Beginning in 1963, the words "redeemable in lawful money" and "will pay to the bearer on demand" were removed from future issues of Federal Reserve Notes: further reflecting the public policy stated in HJR-192. And, strangely enough, on October 28, 1977, HJR-192 was quietly repealed by public law 95-147. The joint resolution entitled "Joint resolution to assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States" approved June 5, 1933 (31 U.S.C. 463), shall not apply to obligations issued on or after the date of enactment of this section.

The reason for the repeal of HJR-192 is somewhat obscure. After 44 years of unchallenged implementation, this public policy is clearly established by custom, usage and participation in the credit system by the American public. Those of us operating on the privilege of limited liability, via the public credit, are still bound by the rules of the giver of the privilege. cmlaw9.htm

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:07 PM (GMT)

Pleading Special Matters

Part Eleven of the British System

A complete and thorough understanding of jurisdictional bounds is so absolutely essential that it is worthwhile to spend just a little more time on the subject at this time. The Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (Title 28, United States Code) gives us some more specifics:

Rule 9.
Pleading Special Matters
Admiralty and Maritime Claims. A pleading or count setting forth a claim for relief within the Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction that is also within the jurisdiction of the district court on some other ground may contain a statement identifying the claim as an Admiralty or Maritime claim for the purposes of Rules 14©, 38 (e), 82 and the Supplemental Rules for Certain Admiralty and Maritime Claims. If the claim is cognizable only in Admiralty, it is an Admiralty or Maritime claim for those purposes whether so identified or not.

VI. Trials Rule 38.
Jury Trial of Right
(a) Right Preserved. The right of trial by jury as declared by the Seventh Amendment to the Constitution or as given by a statute of the United States shall be preserved to the parties inviolate.

(e) Admiralty and Maritime Claims. These rules shall not be construed to create a right

to trial by jury of the issues in an Admiralty or Maritime claim within the meaning of Rule 9 (h). As amended Feb. 28, 1966, eff. July 1, 1966

1966 Ammendment
Rule 39:
© Advisory Jury and Trial by Consent. In all actions not triable of right by a jury the court upon motion or of its own initiative may try any issue with an advisory jury or, except in actions against the United States when a statute of the United States provides for trial without a jury, the court, with the consent of both parties, may order a trial with a jury whose verdict has the same effect as if trial by jury had been a matter of right.

Rule 82:
Jurisdiction and Venue Unaffected
These rules shall not be construed to extend or limit the jurisdiction of the United States district courts or the venue of actions therein. An Admiralty or Maritime claim within the meaning of Rule 9 (h) shall not be treated as a civil action for the purposes of title 28 U. S.C. 1391-93.

After the War for Independence, by way of the Declaration of Independence and US Constitution, domestic law was to be the substantive Common Law in the United States, forever, -- and this was to operate on allodiums and gold, a portable substance representing those allodiums.
The encroachment of Admiralty law onto the domestic law of the colonies was the primary inducement for the Declaration of Independence.
HJR-192 removed access to substantive Common Law and brought Admiralty law inland by way of the Public National Credit System -- making everyone who touches it a merchant under Maritime Law.

Maritime loans and maritime insurance are treated exactly the same under the Maritime Law of the Law of Nations. In one case the party is called the lender, in the other the underwriter.
If, as was well-settled law by the courts prior to 1933, wages were not income within the meaning of the 16th Amendment -- then, obviously, wages are still not income within the meaning of this amendment.

The evidence conclusively establishes that the legal basis for the collection of these so-called income taxes, since 1944, is that they are, in fact, interest or insurance premiums to the Federal Reserve for the privilege of limited liability for the payment of debt.

The legal basis for this so-called tax was established in 1933 by HJR-192. The fact that implementation of this premium was postponed until 1942 and put into effect under the guise of an emergency war measure, thereby conditioning wage earners to believe it was actually a tax, smacks of willful and intentional concealment of material facts for the purpose of deceiving wage earners and concealing the truth.

Further, Forest D. Montgomery, Counsellor to the General Counsel for the Department of Treasury, wrote a letter to Mr. Smigeilski on this subject, wherein he stated: "31 U.S. Code, Section 742, generally exempts Treasury obligation from taxation by state or local governments. This provision, as well as the Constitution, prohibits state taxation of Federal Reserve Notes."

If this is true, and IF the states are actually collecting "income taxes" based on Federal Reserve Notes, they are in clear violation of Federal laws.

Do you really believe the States are openly flaunting Federal law, or is it possible that both the Feds and the States know something that has been kept from us all these years?

This letter was signed over the title of "Counsellor to the General Counsel" of the Department of the Treasury. Surely, this man would know if the states are flaunting Federal law. Note also, that he says that the Constitution prohibits state taxation of Federal Reserve Notes -- clearly referring to the absolute prohibition stated in Article I, Section 10, Clause 1. Just what is going on here, and just what is Mr. Montgomery telling us?

The California insurance Code itself can help us make the connection between insurance and so-called "taxes":

Sec. 103. Marine Insurance (California)
Marine insurance includes insurance against any and all kinds of loss of or damage to: . . .all goods, freights, cargos, merchandise, effects, disbursements, profits, money, bullion, securities, choses in action, evidences of debt, valuable papers, bottomry, and espondentia interests and all other kinds of property, and interests therein, in respect to, appertaining to or in connection with any and all risks of perils of navigation".

And, the California Insurance Code can also help us decide how a person gets involved, and incurs liability, under a policy of marine insurance: Article 1885. Interest in source of profits in marine insurance, a person who has an interest in the thing from which profits are expected to proceed, has an insurable interest in the profits.

So, we see that pursuant to California Code, any and all kinds of such things as evidences of debt and bottomry (that is maritime loans) are the subject matter -- and under marine insurance law in the State of California.

Obviously, the Law of Nations applies to the facts presented in this case, so, let's first find out just what this law is. cmlaw11.htm

Law of Nations

Part Twelve of the British System
General

The necessary and general Law. It is always obligatory upon a nation with respect to its own conscience and on all nations in the regulations of their internal conduct.

External law which dictates what every nation may require of every other, and yet being founded in the will of the governed (public policy) by reason.

The natural, or internal law of conscience. It is universal and founded in nature.

It proceeds from the general consent of mankind and binds all nations.

Unconventional
May be confined to particular states and depends on their arbitrary volition. A rule which their welfare and common safety obliges them to follow in mutual intercourse. (public policy)

Arises from express consent (e.g., Declaration of Independence, treaties and constitutions.)

Binds these nations who have assented to it.

Customary
May be confined to particular states and depends on their arbitrary volition. A rule which their welfare and common safety obliges them to follow in mutual intercourse. (public policy).

Arises from tacit consent (e.g., convention and custom).

Obligatory on those nations who have adopted it.

The law of nations may be considered of three kinds, to wit: general, conventional or customary. The first is universal, or established by the general consent of mankind, and binds all nations. The second is founded on express consent, and is not universal, and only binds those nations who have assented to it. The third is founded on tacit consent; and is only obligatory on those nations who have adopted it". Ware, Administrator of Jones v. Hylton, et al (1796)

Thus, it is clear that: 1. The United States Constitution is an ordinance (or statute) within the Law of Nations. 2. The various State constitutions are ordinances (or statutes) within the United States Constitution, and are a part and parcel of the law of

Nations. 3. "Public policy" is within the jurisdiction of the law of Nations.

In the Seneca Case, decided by a court of appeals in Pennsylvania in 1829; the court said: "The jurisdiction of the district court, under the 9th section of the Judiciary Act of 1789 (1 Stat.76), embraces all cases of maritime nature, whether they be particularly of admiralty cognizance or not; and such jurisdiction, and the law regulating its exercise, are to be sought for in the General Maritime Laws of Nations, and are not confined to that of England, or any other particular maritime nation.

So we see that our Admiralty and Maritime courts are not only bound by the Maritime Laws of this country, or England, but are bound by the General Maritime Laws of all nations.

Now, let's look into some of those General Maritime Laws dealing with the subject matter brought into evidence in this case. From the Statutes at Large from the 15th to the 20th year of King George II, we find the following:

"The from and after the first day of August, one thousand seven hundred and forty six, no assurance or assurances shall be made -- interest or no interest, or without further proof of interest than the policy, or by way of gaming or wagering, . . . and that every assurance shall be null and void to all intents and purposes."

The reason for this enactment was stated to be: "Whereas, it has been found by experience that the making of assurances, interest or no interest, or without further proof of interest than the policy, hath been productive of many pernicious practices, . . . and by introducing a mischievous kind of gaming or wagering, under the pretence of . . . the institution and laudable design of making assurances, hath been perverted; and that which was intended for the encouragement of trade and navigation, has in many instances, become hurtful, and destructive to the same:" Here we have a clear and distinct statement that interest or no interest, insurance policies, and gaming and wagering, are absolutely against the "public policy" of nations -- and are, therefore, void.

From Halsbury's "Statutes of England"

we find: "The Life Insurance Act", 1774 (14 Geo. 3c. 48)
1. No insurance to be made on lives, etc., by persons having no interest, etc. -- From and after the passing of this Act no insurance shall be made by any person or persons, politick or corporate, on the life or lives of any person or persons, or on any other event or events whatsoever, wherein the person or persons for whose use, benefit, or on whose account such policy or policies shall be made, shall have no interest, or by way of gaming or wagering; and that every assurance made contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever. NOTE: At Common Law, wager policies were legal contracts.

The Marine Insurance Act, 1906 (6 Edw. 7c. 41).
p1. Marine Insurance Defined. -- A contract of marine insurance is a contract whereby the insurer undertakes to indemnify the assured, in a manner and to the extent thereby agreed, against maritime losses, that is to say, the losses incident to maritime adventure."

4. Avoidance of wagering or gaming contracts.
(1) Every contract of marine insurance by way of gaming or wagering is void.
(2) A contract of marine insurance is deemed to be a gaming or wagering contract --
(a) where the assured has not an insurable interest as defined by the Act, and the contract is entered into with no expectation of acquiring such an interest;
(b)or, where the or no interest,' or `without further proof of interest than the policy itself,' . . . or subject to any other like term."

5. Insurable Interest Defined.
(1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, every person has an insurable interest who is interested in a maritime adventure.
(2) In particular a person is interested in a maritime adventure where he stands in any legal or equitable relation to the adventure or to any insurable property at risk therein, in consequence of which he may benefit by the safety or due arrival of insurable property, or may be prejudiced by its loss, or damage thereto,or by the detention thereof, or may incur liability in respect thereof."

Disclosure and Representations
#17 . . . A contract of marine insurance is a contract based upon the utmost good faith, and, if the utmost good faith be not observed by either party, . . .NOTE: If this good faith be not observed by either party, there being any concealment or non-disclosure of a material particular, the contract may be avoided by the injured party;"
#41 . . .Warranty of Legality. -- There is an implied warranty that the adventure insured is a lawful one, and that, so far as the assured can control the matter, the adventure shall be carried out in a lawful manner. . .
NOTE: It seems that the assured cannot hold the insurer to a waiver of illegality for . . . only legal adventures can be insured."

The Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act, 1909, (9 Edw. 7 c. 12)
1. Prohibition of gambling or loss by maritime perils.
(1) If -- (a) Any person effects a contract of maritime insurance without having any bonafide interest, direct or indirect, . . . or a bonafide expectation of acquiring such an interest; . . . the contract shall be deemed to be a contract by way of gambling on loss by maritime perils . . .

And, from "An Essay on Maritime Loans from the French" of M. Balthazard Marie Emerigon, we find: "The Lender (of a Maritime Loan) was not prohibited from

demanding pledges and hypothecations as an additional security; providing it was not a pretext for exacting maritime interest after the sea risk should be at an end." "It is essential to this contract that there be a risk, and that the risk be incurred by the lender . . . The stipulation, interest or no interest is a real wager . . . This is not permitted among us . . ." "If the contract was void in its commencement, the maritime interest is not chargeable, because no maritime dangers were borne by the lender." "Difference between contracts of bottomry and those of Loan, Partnership and insurance.

Bottomry is different from the contract of loan because:
1. The peril of money, simply lent, concerns the borrower: whereas money lent at bottomry is at the risk of the lender.
2. In a simple loan, interest is due by positive stipulation only; whereas, maritime interest is implied in the contract itself.
3. In a simple loan, the interest, among merchants, could not exceed the rate fixed by the Prince, or, at most the custom of the country; whereas, bottomry may carry any interest."
" . . . Maritime interest is not subject to the limits of ordinary legal interest, but that it may be regulated by the degree of danger to which the lender exposes or believes he exposes his money." "The contract of maritime loan approaches more nearly to that of Insurance. There is a strong analogy between them. In their effects they are construed on the same principles. In the one contract, the lender bears the sea risks, in the other, the underwriter. In the one, the maritime interest is the price of the peril; and this term corresponds with the premium which is paid in the ."

From The Marine Insurance Act of 1906 Previously referred to
#82. . . . Enforcement of return. -- Where the premium or a proportionate part thereof is, by this Act, declared to be returnable, -- (a) If already paid, it may be recovered by the assured from the insurer; and (B) If unpaid, it may be retained by the assured or his agent."
#84. . . . Return for failure of consideration.(1) Where the consideration for the payment of the premium totally fails, and there has been no fraud or illegality on the part of the assured or his agents, the premium is thereupon returnable to the assured . . . (3) In particular -- (a) Where the policy is void, or is voided by the insurer as from the commencement of the risk, the premium is returnable provided that there has been no fraud or illegality on the part of the assured;"

So you see, that pursuant to the Positive Law of the Law of Nations, if there has been no fraud or illegality on your part -- and you have marshalled your facts to prove that the Federal Reserve contract is a wagering policy, you can void the contract and are entitled to a refund of all premiums paid.

And, in the California Insurance Code, we find: SEC.1900. Duty to Disclose in marine insurance each party is bound to communicate, in addition to what is required in the

case of other insurance:
(a) All the information which he possesses and which is material to the risk, except such as is exempt from such communication in the case of other insurance.
(B) The exact and whole truth in relation to all matters that he represents or, upon inquiry assumes to disclose.

Now, let's consider the public policy as stated in the Preamble to the United States Constitution and compare this statement of public policy to the public policy of the Positive Law of the Law of Nations dealing with wagering policies, and to the so-called public policy of the Federal Reserve Act and HJR-192!

The Preamble to the United States Constitution states:
"We the People of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America."

This Preamble is a statement of "Public policy" under the "conventional" branch of the Law of Nations. Since wagering policies, interest or no interest insurance policies, and maritime loans at no risk to the lender are forbidden under the public policy of the Positive Law of Nations -- reason and logic dictates that the, so-called, public policy of the Federal Reserve Act and HJR-192 are not public policy, as alleged by Congress, and the Supreme Court in the Erie R. R. decision -- but, instead, are precisely the contrary.

Congress, therefore, had no authority and jurisdiction to enact the Federal Reserve Act, or HJR-192, and it logically and reasonably follows that these acts are a nullity, ab initio. Congress is granted the power to define and punish offenses against the law of nations in Article 1, Section 8, of the United States Constitution; and, therefore, has the duty to do so.

We submit that the law and the facts presented here today establish beyond any reasonable doubt that Congress has authorized and implemented a wagering policy and sanctioned crimes and offenses perpetrated and committed against the people of the United States by the Federal Reserve Board and its class A stockholders.

Consequently, it also follows that no State assembly or legislature had the authority and jurisdiction to hypothecate the State's treasuries, land and people as security to the Federal Reserve.

Our State courts are operating in Admiralty jurisdiction, for the most part. (Remember the McCarren Act which declared that the continued regulation and taxation of insurance by the states was in the public interest? --- and that Judge Friendly said that, as a result of the Erie R. R. decision, the State courts must conform to Federal

decisions in areas where Congress has manifested an intent to that end? --- and that the Erie R. R. decision was a result, and implementation of, the "Public policy" stated in HJR-192???) cmlaw12.htm

In California Practice

Volume 2, Part I
Section 8.183 -- Maritime Cases

Part Thirteen of the British System
" . . . STATE TRIBUNALS . . . HAVE CONCURRENT JURISDICTION WITH THE FEDERAL DISTRICT COURTS OVER MARITIME CASES."

WHETHER A CIVIL CASE IS OF ADMIRALTY OR MARITIME JURISDICTION DEPENDS UPON THE NATURE OF THE TRANSACTION GIVING RISE TO IT IF THE CLAIM IS IN CONTRACT, AND UPON THE LOCALITY OF THE TRANSACTION OR THE CAUSE OF THE INJURY IF THE CLAIM IS IN TORT."

" ... A RIGHT SANCTIONED BY THE MARITIME LAW MAY BE ENFORCED THROUGH ANY APPROPRIATE REMEDY RECOGNIZED AT COMMON LAW. THUS THE STATE MUST FOLLOW THE SUBSTANTIVE MARITIME LAW, ALTHOUGH IT CAN ENFORCE SUCH LAW THROUGH ANY COMMON LAW REMEDY. ACCORDINGLY, THE STATE HAS JURISDICTION TO ENTERTAIN PROCEEDINGS IN PERSONS AGAINST ONE WHO HAS VIOLATED A MARITIME CONTRACT OR COMMITTED A MARITIME TORT, SINCE COMMON LAW COURTS HAVE TRADITIONALLY ENTERTAINED SUCH PROCEEDINGS. A STATE COURT HAS JURISDICTION WHERE THE SUIT IS IN PERSON AGAINST AN INDIVIDUAL, AUXILIARY ATTACHMENT AGAINST A PARTICULAR THING OR AGAINST THE PROPERTY OF THE DEFENDANT IN GENERAL."

SECTION 8:184. IN GENERAL
"GENERALLY, THE STATE COURTS HAVE CONCURRENT JURISDICTION WITH THE FEDERAL COURTS IN FEDERAL CIVIL MATTERS, UNLESS THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION OR AN ACT OF CONGRESS PROVIDE OTHERWISE. FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS ARE EXPRESSLY GIVEN CONCURRENT JURISDICTION IN SOME MATTERS BY FEDERAL STATUE, INCLUDING . . . LIABILITY ACT ACTIONS, . . ."

There is another subject matter that falls exclusively within the jurisdiction of Admiralty that we should all be aware of; and that is "Revenue Causes:"

In Delovio v. Boit, the court said: "A third exposition requires an examination of the authority and powers of the Vice Admiralty Courts in the United States under the colonial government . . . The commissions of the crown gave the courts, which were

established, a most ample jurisdiction over all maritime contracts, and over torts and injuries, as well in ports as upon the high seas. And acts of parliament by giving or confirming cognizance of all seizures for contraventions of the revenue laws." (emphasis added) And in the Huntress Case: "For more than a century before the formation of the Constitution, that is, from the early part of the reign of Charles II, revenue causes had been heard and tried in the colonies by courts of Vice Admiralty." (emphasis added)

Neither the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, nor any subsequently enacted statutes have modified the originally established jurisdictional boundaries over revenue causes in this country. In summary, some subject matters and causes that are exclusively with Admiralty/Maritime jurisdiction are:

Limited Liability
Bills, notes, and checks issued by the US Government
Credit borrowed into circulation by the US Government
Hypothecation
Violation of a maritime contract
Commission of a Maritime tort (for example, failure to perform an obligation founded in a maritime contract.)
These are exclusively within the jurisdiction of Admiralty/Maritime -- whether the claim is so identified or not!

Judge Friendly also said that the Lincoln Hills Doctrine (dealing with labor contracts and commerce) was "pregnant with possibilities." In this context the friendly judge was talking about the possibilities of Federal courts increasing their powers because of the nature of the source, and the nature of the right being enforced. That source being the credit voyage -- and that right being derived from a maritime contract under Admiralty/ Maritime jurisdiction.

We are constantly told that, today, the law is what the Supreme Court says it is. Well, that is perfectly true, if this voyage were lawful one -- it is absolutely not true, if this voyage (the source of its increased powers) was unlawful from its inception. The task before us is clear. Maybe we can take a page or two from their own book. The facts and law presented here today are truly pregnant with possibilities for those of us who want to apply them effectively!!

Now that we understand the particulars of how we have been tricked into joining this maritime voyage for profit, and what, and where our remedies are, we will then have to know much more fact and law, in order to do this: we will have to know how to analyze and determine which jurisdiction a particular issue is in -- or should be in; we will have to know courtroom procedures for that particular jurisdiction, we will have to understand the essential issues and know them inside out and front ward and backwards; we will have to develop a winning strategy to apply and use this knowledge most effectively.

Years ago, particularly in the late 1970's many of us were bringing Civil, Common Law, actions in State and Federal courts -- based on alleged violations of Constitutional and Common Law rights under color of law. All of these complaints were summarily dismissed on the grounds that "There is no cause of action stated for which the court can grant relief."

Others have relied on Common Law defense in criminal actions. There have been a few minor "victories" -- some stalemates -- many outright losses -- and, never, a substantive win. Even in criminal cases, some of us have been told that: "Your law is valid and sound, but your conclusions are wrong." What were the courts telling us?

Let's consider a hypothetical situation. You are in San Francisco, short of funds, and hear about a fantastic voyage on a ship about to set sail from port -- security and profits guaranteed!! You go down to the ship and sign up to the voyage. Let's also assume that material facts about the voyage are withheld from you, in order to induce you to sign up -- and, that the contemplated voyage was in violation of the positive laws of the Law of Nations, and was contrary to the meaning and intent of the United States Constitution.

Nevertheless, the ship sets sail in the middle of the night -- when no one was watching from the shore. After a week at sea, you have discovered that concealment of material facts -- and that you are on an unlawful voyage. You go to the Captain, inform him of your newly discovered evidence -- and demand your Constitutional and Common Law rights, as a United States citizen. What do you suppose the Captain is going to do??

He has no jurisdiction to hear Common Law complaints -- his sole responsibility is to insure the safety of the voyage, under Maritime Law. His only jurisdiction is under maritime law. He sees you as possibly influencing other members of the crew -- thereby fomenting a mutiny. To him, his duty is clear: He must mete out a form of punishment, to some degree, thereby instilling in other members of the crew a fear of joining in that line of conduct. Therefore, he may give you one of two alternatives: (1) Go back to work and continue to perform, and I will forgive this outburst, and allow you to remain on this voyage, if you agree to pay a penalty which I shall determine and impose. (2) If you refuse to perform, I will order you to be confined to the Brig.

What, in this situation, is your recourse? Obviously none, until you get back to a port. Let's say that, eventually, that port is New York -- now, what can you do that makes sense? (1) If you can find a court of Common Law jurisdiction, you can file a Common Law action. The only proper issue in this court being fraud, and fraud is not easy to prove. Now, we know that there are no Common Law courts in New York -- and we know why.

So, where does that leave you?? (2) The only place left for you to go is into an Admiralty court, and you can find a proper court of Admiralty jurisdiction, in New York,

to hear these issues. You can file an action in admiralty where the proper issues are, under Admiralty and Maritime Law, the unlawfulness of the voyage itself, from its inception, pursuant to the Positive law of the Law of Nations -- all going directly to the issue of jurisdiction, based on the fact that the contract was a nullity, ab initio.

Now, you have a proper cause of action filed in a court of competent jurisdiction!!

The possibilities are truly pregnant because we can prove several violations of the general Maritime Law of all nations -- laws that were developed to protect the merchants and enhance commerce -- laws that any Maritime court in the world is bound by!! To deny these laws, and properly presented facts and issues, would, thereby, destroy the very foundations that this mercantile superstructure is based upon.

After many futile attempts with Common Law issues and actions, that, just possibly, there may be something more to the law being applied in the courts than we knew about. It dawned on us that a far more comprehensive approach to the problem, than had ever been attempted before, would have to be undertaken if there was any possible solution AT LAW.

We are all involved in a situation that not only is enslaving us, but will make the lives of our children and grand-children unbearable. If we are to experience true freedom, we must educate ourselves now. We, as sovereign individuals, have all the power we need to turn this insane system around.

END OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

This document has been edited by Eldon G.Warman, of 702 - 54 Ave, SW, Calgary, Alberta, T2V 0E1 warmael@hotmail.com. This brief identifies the chains with which they, the Merchants of Venice, their direct descendants and their lackeys, have used to make, we the people of North America into debt slaves.

The Merchants of Venice bastardized the many courts of Europe during the Middle Ages so as to effect their continued control, which they had established during the period after the collapse of the Roman Empire, up to the Dark Ages and through the Middle Ages period.

In 1776 (as indicated on the symbolic pyramid on the Federal Reserve $1.00 note), the continuation of their control was revealed as the Illuminati. This was the grand organization (or, re-organization, as they would have us believe) of the Masonic Lodge. The direct effect on us was their influence in the various mixings of the Law of the Sea with the Law of the Land in the British Limited Monarchy system. The situation is as a frog immersed in cold water brought slowly to a boil; the poor creature doesn't recognize the temperature change and cooks unaware.

In the latter half of another webpage I have posted on the internet, I explain how the

British Monarchy has exchanged the Anglo-Saxon Common Law, based solely upon God's Law - the Golden Rule - 'Do not unto others as you would not have them do unto you', for British (so-called) Common Law, a form of Roman Civil Law.

Find it here: Treason

The "Founding Fathers" of the USA were all Masons, a commonly known fact. A recent revelation shows that the Constitution of the USA is "Ultra Vires" because it was never ratified -- by either the Committee of The States, or, more appropriately, by the People. Those signing as "witness" after Article VII were members of a committee to draft the Constitution. Witnessing would be the procedure to show unanimous approval of the draft by the committee members involved.

The next step should have been "approval" by the Committee of the States, the representative organization of the States mandated in the Articles of Confederation, Section 5 (AD1777). The final step should have been a "ratification" vote by the eligible voters in all the States concerned. There is no evidence that the latter two steps ever took place, thus making the present Constitution of the USA an unratified draft. Instead, it was only ratified by the corporate officers (Legislatures) of the incorporated States.

Americans have been deceived into believing that those they elect into State legislatures and Congress are 'representatives' of the people. They are only 'representatives' of that portion of the deck (voting district) of the make-believe ship - corporate body politic for which they become corporate officers. Their total allegiance is to the 'captain' - governor of the make-believe ship.

The Protocols of Zion, the gameplan of the Illuminati and their One World Government movement was apparently brought to public attention as early as 1785. In that program, the plans were set forth to thwart nationalism and common law societies by many devious ways, including the use of Masonry. Were George Washington and his close associates -- all Masons -- involved in the plan to scuttle the Union and the Common Law society destined for the People of North America?

It is quite obvious that the Government of Canada has been using similar tactics to enslave the people of Canada; and, to turn over this country's raw materials to the Overlords who hold the economic strings which control it. The BNA Act of 1867 did not confederate Canada. It only combined four British colonies into one colony, the Dominion (Colony) of Canada. The government was a dictatorship, a Governor General and Council (Canada's Parliament). The status of Canada was similar to that of a ship of the British Admiralty. The status of the people of Canada was similar to sailors on a ship of the British Admiralty; not that of an English freeman.

In 1931, the Statute of Westminster effectively decommissioned the colonies of the British Empire just as they would decommission outdated ships of the Admiralty.

Canada was taken over by a usurper clique of financial barons (with Rothchild empire connections and allegiances) at that time, supposedly under the "right of salvage": and, no change has taken place since then. . . . .

At the time of writing of this document, the author was obviously unaware of the status of "US citizen". As originally conceived, the States were independent countries tied together by a pact or treaty in which certain sovereign states rights were given over to a federal government; first in the Articles of Confederation, and then more succinctly in the Constitution of the USA. Each person born within a State or naturalized in a State was a citizen of that State; and then by the "commonality clause" of the Constitution, a citizen of the other States -- a citizen of the USA.

For eminent domain purposes, so that the Federal Government could purchase land (Louisiana Purchase and Alaska Purchase) and enter into international treaties, a piece of land (a Federal State) was provided for in the Constitution (a necessity arising out of the rules governing eminent domain). Since the Federal Government was not given any Saxon Common Law jurisdiction in the Constitution (whether this was by oversight or by designing scheme, considering later circumstance, remains for conjecture) -- but only Maritime jurisdiction, the people within such a federal state (Washington, DC) come under Maritime law. In legal terms, United States only means the District of Columbia, some territories, and navy bases. The United States of America is the combined 50 States.

The 14th Amendment to the US Constitution was supposedly inserted to give the black slaves citizenship which was denied to them by the States; but, in fact, what the 14th Amendment did was just transfer ownership from the private slave owners to the US Federal Government.

It seems that the schemers have multi-layered the traps to ensnare the unwary People into Admiralty jurisdiction. Beyond what the author has revealed in his research within this paper, later research shows other methods. The result would be that one argument would clip one strand of the noose; but, two or three others would still be fatal in and before a Court of Admiralty. For example: Through interpretations of the Fourteenth Amendment and the Social Security Act (the act of applying for and receiving a Social Security Number being the binder of the contract), a USA citizen also becomes a US citizen. The former has Common Law RIGHTS, the latter has Maritime PRIVILEGE. The author adequately covers the differences in Common Law and Maritime Law. The former citizenship you were born or "naturalized" into; the latter, you were hoodwinked into.

In the USA, you have the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC). You should become "very" familiar with UCC 1-207; as well as UCC 1-103.6. Therein lies your protection and recourse when you are subject to any issue that falls into Admiralty jurisdiction on land - that is, unless the judge, whom you confront, decides that it is for the 'good' of the ship -

the body politic that he invoke the 'notwithstanding clause' and disregard even this protection clause.

END

> **QUOTE**
>
> THE UNITED STATES IS STILL A BRITISH COLONY
>
> http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=40756

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:08 PM (GMT)

Craig-Oxley, I found your posted information most interesting. You see, I have been conducting some original legal research that is most complimentary towards your subject matter, as well as being related to the subject matter of some of your other thrads, more specifically your discussion regarding the doctrine of parens patriae.

I believe that our Constitutional Courts were restructured in 1878 by the Supreme Court in the case of Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714 Pennoyer v. Neff

Consider this quote from Shaffer v. Heitner, 433 U.S. 186 (1977) [Link] :

> **QUOTE**
>
> From our perspective, the importance of Pennoyer [v.Neff] is not its result, but the fact that its principles and corollaries derived from them became the basic elements of the constitutional doctrine governing state court jurisdiction.

Incidentally, Shaffer has another interesting statement within it's opinion:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Mr. Justice Field's opinion for the Court focused on the territorial limits of the States' judicial powers. Although recognizing that the States are not truly independent sovereigns, Mr. Justice Field found that their jurisdiction was defined by the "principles of public law" that regulate the relationships among independent nations.

Thus, based upon the above information as well as the contents of the Pennoyer case itself, I believe that Pennoyer is the landmark case which imposed the Fourteenth Amendmant limitations on state soveregnty, as well as the inhabitants of the several states.

If you will read that case, you will clearly see that the litigation did not involve any

marital issues by any stretch of the imagination. That being the case, I'm sure that the following quote from Pennoyer will jump out at you as being startling in it's nature:

> **QUOTE**
>
> The jurisdiction which every State possesses to determine the civil status and capacities of all its inhabitants involves authority to prescribe the conditions on which proceedings affecting them may be commenced and carried on within its territory. The State, for example, has absolute right to prescribe the conditions upon which the marriage relation between its own citizens shall be created, and the causes for which it may be dissolved.

Adding some weight to my theory, I found it curious that a Google search of the search term "Pennoyer v. Neff" revealed to me an odd fact, to wit:

It seem that it is universal to all US law schools that Pennoyer is always the first case assigned to a law student to be read and reported upon in a written assignment...

Is it possible that the control system is seeking out the sharper legal minds for special incorporation into their ranks? It's just a thought, really, but I've often wondered.

One other statement in that opinion hit home with me in an alarming way:

> **QUOTE**
>
> As was said by the Court of Exchequer in Vallee v. Dumergue, 4 Exch. 290,
>
> "It is not contrary to natural justice that a man who has agreed to receive a particular mode of notification of legal proceedings should be bound by a judgment in which that particular mode of notification has been followed, even though he may not have actual notice of them."

Reading the above two SCOTUS cases, as well as Burnham v. Superior Court, 495 U. S. 604 (1990)
[Link] brings me to believe that our courts are operating under ancient Roman Law.

Quoting from Burnham:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Historically, the jurisdiction of courts to render judgment in personam is grounded on their de facto power over the defendant's person. Hence his presence within the territorial jurisdiction of a court was prerequisite to its rendition of a judgment personally binding on him. Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U. S. 714, 733.

I finally place due consideration upon MULLANE v. CENTRAL HANOVER TR. CO., 339

U.S. 306 (1950)

QUOTE

"Distinctions between actions in rem and those in personam are ancient and originally expressed in procedural terms what seems really to have been a distinction in the substantive law of property under a system quite unlike our own. Buckland and McNair, Roman Law and Common Law, 66; Burdick, Principles of Roman Law and Their Relation to Modern Law, 298. The legal recognition and rise in economic importance of incorporeal or intangible forms of property have upset the ancient simplicity of property law and the clarity of its distinctions, while new forms of proceedings have confused the old procedural classification. American courts have sometimes classed certain actions as in rem because personal service of process was not required, and at other times have held personal service of process not required because the action was in rem. See cases collected in Freeman on Judgments, 1517 et seq. (5th

So, I suppose my question now becomes as follows:

My an accused party rely upon the ancient rules of stipuli to physically amend and alter a criminal complaint or governmental civil action against him and thus nullify this defacto jurisdiction that might threaten legal jeapordy?

Roman Law

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/09079a.htm

(Excerpt)

QUOTE

Real rights (in re) differ essentially from personal rights (ad rem), or obligations, which have persons as their immediate objects. Even these have things as their remote objects, since they tend to the attainment of a thing through a particular person and by reason of their being usually convertible into a money value. Obligations (dismissing at once those which were purely natural and hence unenforceable) were broader than either contract or tort, and included liability arising from both. They were civil or prætorian, and could arise from contract, quasi-contract, delict, and quasi-delict. In conventional obligations some things were essential, others accidental. Contractual obligations arose through delivery of a thing, through words, through writing, or merely through the consent of the parties; and were, accordingly, contracts re, verbis, littens, or consensu.

Contracts re were the bailments, loan for use, loan for consumption, deposit, and pledge.

Contracts verbis were entered into by a formal stipulation consisting of a direct question and an adequately responsive answer. They could take immediate effect, could commence in futuro, or could be conditional. Stipulations were prætorian, judicial, common, and Aquilian: the prætorian and judicial were scarcely voluntary. The common stipulation was used in the ordinary affairs of men and by persons in fiduciary relationships (e.g., in this form the tutor gave security for the faithful discharge of his duties). The Aquilian stipulation, in connexion with acceptilatio, was a means of general release for the dissolution of any obligation. Stipulations required the same consensual elements that were necessary in other agreements, in addition to their own peculiar formalism. If a conditional response were made to a direct question, the stipulation was void; so also, if made by letter or messenger. The relation of

suretyship could be created by stipulation: suretyship was an accessory contract, and the surety was known as the fidei-jussor. Sureties had the beneficium divisionis, which was conceded by Hadrian. They enjoyed also the beneficium ordinis, invented by Justinian, and the beneficium cedendarum actionum, or subrogation to the right of action of the creditor against the principal debtor, or pro rata against the co-sureties. Contracts litteris took their juridical efficacy from writings, which evidenced the fact that an obligation subsisted or that it had been extinguished. The latter were called apochœ. Writings evidencing a subsisting obligation were syngraphic or chirographic respectively, as they expressed a mutual or a unilateral obligation. A writing in the book of the debtor which supported the creditor's entry was conclusive, and even he creditor's entry created a strong presumption.

Contracts consensu were not peculiar in that they required consent, which was requisite in all contracts. Their peculiarity was in the fact that consent alone sufficed. They were five in number: buying and selling (emptio-venditio); letting and hiring (locatio-conductio); the emphyteuticary contract; partnership (societas); and mandate (gratuitous agency). In sale, there was necessary the consent of the parties, an object and an agreed price. Letting and hiring might be considered a temporary sale, and the essential incidents of a valid contract were the same as in sale. Emphyteusis strictly was neither a sale nor a letting; it was rather a quit-rent lease dependent in its duration upon the payment of the agreed canon. Its special incidents were a quasi-ownership in the tenant and a right of pre-emption in the dominus. Similar to emphyteusis was the right of superficies; but as it applied only to the surface — that is, to buildings — it was less permanent. Partnership was general or universal; particular or special; and, finally, singular. As consent was of its essence, withdrawal of consent worked its dissolution. Partnership was an entity distinct from the individual partners; it gave rise to the actio pro socio. The leonine partnership (societas leonina) was illegal. Mandate was a consensual contract whereby one undertook gratuitously to attend to an affair for another; it was commissioned agency and was an actual contract; it was distinguishable from negotiorum gestio (uncommissioned agency) in that the latter belonged to quasi-contract. It gave rise to the actio mandati, directa, or contraria.
The contracts which had a definite name and form of action for their enforcement were nominate contracts. There were others termed innominate because they had no special names: these were summed up in the four formula: Do, ut des; Do, ut facias; Facio, ut des; and Facio, ut facias. They were enforced by the general action in factum or by the action prœscriptis verbis.
All of the foregoing contracts, nominate and innominate, were contracts in the true sense of the word, but there was another class of relations in which the law imposed duties and obligations as if the parties had actually contracted. These were the so-called quasi-contracts, and the forms were negotiorum gestio, tutorship, inheritance, administration in common, hereditatis aditio, indebiti solutio (payment under mistake of fact), and a few others of similar nature.
Obligations could be acquired through the paternal and dominical powers and through mandataries. A civil obligation once constituted could be extinguished by an exception (plea in bar) or by its own terms. Pleas in bar were divers and could arise from a will, a contract or pact, a judicial decision, etc.
The means of extinction common to all obligations were: solutio (payment); compensatio (set-off); confusio (merging of the character of debtor and creditor) oblatio et consignatio (tender); rei interitus (loss of the thing); novatio (substitution of obligations as to person or thing); prœscriptio (lapse of time); and further, in proper cases, by acceptilatio (release) and by mutuus dissensus (mutual change of intention).
The prætorian restitutio in integrum was an equitable restoration of the parties to their former situation, and could be invoked for metus (duress), dolus (fraud), minority, and generally by all who had suffered hardship through no fault of their own.
Obligations and rights of action arose also out of delictum, which was the voluntary penal violation of human law. Delicts were either actual or quasi-delicts — the former deliberate, the latter negligent. When public, they were crimes; when private, torts. Instances were: furtum (theft), either manifest or concealed; rapina (robbery with violence); damnum injuria datum (injury to property); and injuria (a kind of outrage, or defamatory wrong by word or action). In furtum, the thief could be prosecuted either civilly or criminally, and in the civil action the thing or the penalty could be recovered. The Roman criminal law imposed a fine to the fiscus and corporal or capital punishment. Justinian abolished mutilation and capital punishment for theft and substituted fines and exile. Rapina, like furtum, required a criminal intent. Where the putative owner, in the belief of ownership, sought to recover his property by violence,

this was not robbery, but the offence against public order was punished by the loss of the property without, however, any fine to the fiscus. Damage to the property of another injuria datum was the subject matter of the Aquilian Law, and the damage must have been inflicted by a freedman; if by a slave, it was a noxal tort; if by a quadruped, the tort and liability were designated pauperies. The measure of damages in injuria depended upon the atrocity of the wrong and the status of the parties; the right of action accrued to the father for injuria to the son; to the husband, for the wife; to the master, for the slave, etc. Quasi-delictual obligations were torts or wrongs based on culpa (fault or negligence), and not upon dolus (evil intent). An instance was where anything was negligently or carelessly thrown from a house (dejecta vel effusa). Quasi-delictual, also, were the obligations of persons employed in a public calling, such as shipmasters and innkeepers, for the wrongful acts of their servants.

If you should be so interested, I can post more of my research related to this subject.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS [VID]

Title: THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS [VID]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:56 PM (GMT)

Thanks to Shushan for finding this most excellent find. -Craig

ERIC JON PHELPS

NEW

***VATICAN ASSASSINS* SEMINAR**

Seminar Part I/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=7978718758076053201" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

Google Video

Downloadable Formats 591MB

Seminar Part II/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-9006631918236602056" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

Google Video

Downloadable Formats 588MB

Seminar Part III/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=3300620210554455746" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

Google Video

Downloadable Formats

QUOTE

(This seminar was provided by the author without charge. If possible you may want to make him a donation at vatican assassin.org)

QUOTE

There are a couple of errors in the presentation.

1. Wages are in fact income and has been so ruled by judges..

2. Spiritual Power of the Pope---606; Temporal Power 756.

3. A few others.

-ERIC

QUOTE

Dear Ezra,

Thank you for contacting me.

I too really struggled with geocentricity. But it is first biblical and then true science. If the earth is not moving, then Jesus Christ is not the Son of God but a liar and we are yet in our sins.

Project Argus was another Jesuit lie, as the Order was building its Cold War Hoax upon the foundation of the Airborne Nuclear War Hoax. The nuclear canon is another laughable hoax. There is no evidence of any airborne nuclear detonation ever! All photos have been tampered with and no honest film of an atomic weapon falling through the atmosphere and exploding has ever been made. The detonation at Hiroshima is obviously a ground detonation.

I appreciate your prayers, dear brother.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists

Title: JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists
Description: *Updated 4TH SEP 2008 *****

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:05 AM (GMT)

**flashback*

Initial Membership List of the Knights of Malta

Compiled by Eric Samuelson, J.D.
janeric@concentric.net
LINK

General Allavena
George W. Anderson
James Jesus Angelton
Julian Allason
Roberto Alejos Arzu
Andrew Bertie
Elmer Bobst
Charles Joseph Bonaparte
Prince Valerio Borghese
Dr. Barry Bradley
Nicholas Brady
Monsignor Mario Brini
Pat Buchanan

James Buckley
William F. Buckley, Jr.
Precott Bush, Jr.
Frank Capra
William Casey
Gustavo Cisneros
(Cardinal) Terence Cooke
Gerald Coughlin
Cartha DeLoach
Giscard d'Estaing
Bill Donovan
Allen Dulles
Avery Dulles
(Archbishop) Edward Egan
(Count) Franz Egon
John Farrell
Francis D. Flanagan
Flynn
Licio Gelli
Reinhard Gehlen
Sir John Gorman CVO
Thomas K. Gorman
J. Peter Grace
Gen. Alexander Haig
Cyril Hamilton
Otto von Hapsburg
(Baron) Conrad Hilton
Heinrich Himmler
J. Edgar Hoover
Lee Iococca
Joseph Kennedy
(Senator) Ted Kennedy
Bowie Kuhn
Joseph P. Larkin
Louis Lehrman
General de Lorenzo
Clara Booth Luce (Dame)
Henry Luce
George MacDonald
Avro Manhattan
Alexandre de Marenches
John McCone
Thomas Melady

Sir Stewart Menzies
(Prince) Angelo di Mojana
Thomas 'Tip' O'Neill
Francis (Frank) V. Ortiz
Fra Giancarlo Pallavicini
Fra Hubert Pallavicini
Franz von Papen
Baron Luigi Parrilli
Juan Peron
Harold A.R. 'Kim' Philby
John J. Raskob
(President) Ronald E. Reagan
George Rocca
General Giuseppe Santovito
Phyllis Schlafly (Dame)
Walter Schellenburg
Frank Shakespeare
Martin F. Shea
Clay Shaw
William Simon
Frank Sinatra
Cardinal Francis Spellman
Francix X. Stankard
Myron Taylor
Admiral Giovanni Torrinsi
(Prince) Anton Turkul
William Wilson

Primary sources collected by Tim and Barb Aho, Michael Biagent, Richard Leigh and Henry Lincoln, THE MESSIANIC LEGACY 359-361 (1986); and Eric Jon Phelps, VATICAN ASSASSINS (2001). Additions or corrections welcomed.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:05 AM (GMT)

A little update 4/9/8 list by 2tuff

JESUIT

John LaFarge
Robert F. Drinan
Richard McSorley
Joseph Kelleppilly
Abraham Pallivathukal

T.A. Joseph
Shaji George
Jose Thaiparambil
E.J. Thomas
Gregory Naik
Karl Rahner
J. A. Ferrer Benimeli
Joseph McDonnell
Christopher Clavius
Francis Xavier
Edward Jenner
Augustin Barruel
Francis Haig
Leo J. O' Donovan
Peter McIsaac, S.J.
Edmund A Walsh
Bolshevik Theodore Maly
Augustin Bea
Nikolai Vlasik
Alexander N. Poskrebyshev
Karl Rahner
Avery Dulles
Carlo Martini
Dan Lyons
E. Boyd Barrett
Mateo Ricci
Bernard Vaughan
James Marshall

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

Otto von Habsburg
General Richard Stilwell
Konrad Adenauer
Giulio Andreotti
Federico Silva Munoz
General Vernon Walters
William E. Colby
William Westmoreland
Frank C Carlucci
Stanley S Bass
Nelson Mandela
Tony Blair

Louis Bloomfield
Rick Santorum
Phyllis Schaffly
Fritz Thyssen
Herman Schmidt
Franz von Papen
Juan Carlos
George Tenet
John J. DeGioia
Oliver North
George H.W Bush
Craig J Neumann de Paulo
Joseph Hagan
Fra James V Stroebel
Ted Kennedy
Jeane Kirkpatrick
Alexander Haig Jr
Patrick Messina
Joseph E. Schmitz
Karen Garver
Thomas Monaghan
Bowie Kuhn
Jeremiah Denton
Alan Keyes
Paul Henkels
Richard Campbell
Geoffrey T Boisi
Bernard Jensen
Fred Monroe Zeder II
James Jesus Angleton
Nicholas Donnell Ward
Charles Clement Lucas, Jr.
Leonard T. Scully.
Victor Emmanuel
Benito Amilcare Andrea Mussolini
Roger Peyrefitte
Ludovico Chigi della Rovere Albani
Bobby Connor
Rick Joyner
Paul Cain
Kurt Waldheim
Mahesh Chavada
Ricky Skaggs

Edward N. West
Richard Dick Price
Paul C Hardart
Raymond J Heuchling
John G Houlihan
Michael J Maynard
Daniel J Kelly
Cardinal Maida
Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr
Mariano Rampolla
Lord Guthrie
Kim Philby
John Philby
Augusto Pinochet
Lee Iacocca
William Buckley
Patrick Cardinal Hayes
Edward L. Hearn
Nicholas F. Brady
Howard F. Carry
Patrick E. Crowley
James A. Farrell
James A. Fayne
Edward N. Hurley
James J. Phelan
Morgan J. O'Brien
John D. Ryan
Joseph P. Grace
Joseph J. Larkin
General Mark Clark
Myron C. Taylor
Ellery W. Stone
Mgr. Fiorenzo Angelini
Thun Hohenstein
Frederic von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen
Felix Larkin
John D. J. Moore
Sir Edwin King
Sir Harry Luke
Sir Barry Domvile
S.E. Don Giangiacomo
Roger Pearson
Robert Gayre

Count Umberto Ortolani
Prince Massimo Spada
Giovanni Torrisi
Joseph Brennan.
Patrick J. Frawley, Jr
Paul-Louis Weiller
Erik von Kuehnelt-Leddihn
James D. Watkins
Thomas Bolan
Pete Domenici
Spiros S. Skouras
William A. Schreyer
Walter J. Hickel
Antoine Pinay
Mme. Raymond Barre
Bernard Dorin
Thourot Pichel
Robert Bassaraba von Brancovan
Arnaldo Petrucci
Basilio Petrucci
Umberto Stafanizzi
Francesco Pazienza
Francis X. Stankard
Gen Lemuel C. Shepherd
Gen Charles A. Willoughby
Gen Bonner Fellers
Gen Pedro A. del Valle
Guido Giannettini
Anthony Zinni
Lawrence J. DeNardis
Francis Rooney
Mahesh Chavda
Bobby Conner
Emilio T. Gonzalez
Hilario Davide
William Randolph Hearst
Jakob Von Uexkull
Louis Mortimer Bloomfield
Francis L. Kellogg
Marchesa Di Gregorio
Edward G. Landsdale
Alberto Moscato
J. Carter Beese, Jr *Assassinated for inobediance*

John C. Gannon
Winston Churchill
Ross Buckey
Jack Singlaub
Joe Coors
Jeffery Coors
John Bolton
Rudolph Giuliani
Michael Bloomberg
Antony Blair
Henry Kissinger
Robert A Maheu
Raymond Rocca
Jim Nicholson
Steve Saxton
Lindy Boggs
Holland Coors
Frank Shakespeare
Anatoli M. Golitsin
Anthony Blunt
Martin Bormann
Pete Domenici
Dwight D. Eisenhower
Boris Yeltsin
Robert Wagner
Stephen E. Schmidt
Jimmy Savile
Thomas A. Murphy
Mary Higgins Clark
Willis Carto

OPUS DEI

Jean Violet
Philippe de Weck
Federico Silva Munoz
Antoine Pinay
Antonin Scalia
Philippe de Weck
Sanchez Bella Florencio
Giscard d'Estaing (Linked)
Robert Novak
Hutton Gibson

louis Freeh
Antonio Fontan
Francisco Franco
Alberto Ullastres
Laureano Lopez Rodo
Mariano Navarro Rubio
Sam Brownback
Rafael Calvo Serer
John F. Coverdale
Scott Hahn
Tony Shannon
James Egan
Robert Hanssen
Ruth Kelly
C. John McCloskey III
Paul Scalia
John Freeh
Michael Novak
Jeane Kirkpatrick
Giulio Andreotti
Francis X. Stankard
Adolfo Suarez
Clarence Thomas
Samuel Alito.
Antonio Fontán
Paola Binetti
José María Albareda
Jesus Estanislao
Joaquín Lavín
Robert Duncan
John F. Coverdale
Javier Echevarria Rodriguez
Juan Luis Cardinal Cipriani Thorne
Julián Cardinal Herranz Casado
Eduardo Guilisasti
Bruno Padula

P2

Stefano Delle Chiaie
Licio Gelli
Flavio Carboni
Giulio Andreotti

Otto von Habsburg
Silvio Berlusconi
Victor Emmanuel
Augustin Bea
Juan Peron
Hermann Abs
Joseph Brennan
Leo Zagami (EX)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:06 AM (GMT)

LIST OF JESUIT SCHOLARS

This is a list of important people and known people who have studied under the Jesuits. This remains a limited list...These are the people that the Jesuits themselves are willing to brag about, taken off a Jesuit propaganda site.

ACTING

MASH's
Alan Alda
Fordham University '56

"Dapper"
Don Ameche
Marquette University '29

"Jerry the Dentist"
Peter Bonerz
Marquette University High '56
Marquette University '60

Homicide's
Andre Braugher
St. Ignatius College Prep (Chicago) '80

Actor and Comedian
Chris Farley
Marquette University '86

CSI Capt. Jim Brass
Paul Guilfoyle
Boston College High '67

Home Alone
John Heard
Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '64

Captain Kangaroo
Bob Keeshan
Fordham University '49

The Producers
Nathan Lane
St. Peter's Prep (Jersey City) '74

Law and Order Actor
Michael Moriarty
University of Detroit High School and Academy '59

Comedian
Bill Murray
Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '68

Comedian
Bob Newhart
St. Ignatius College Prep (Chicago) '47
Loyola Chicago '52

Batman Forever's
Chris O'Donnell
Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '88
Boston College '94

Satirist
Mark Russell
Canisius High (Buffalo) '50

"Love and War" Actor
Jay Thomas
Jesuit High (New Orleans) '66

Best Actor
Denzel Washington
Fordham University '77

Cheers
George Wendt
Campion Jesuit High (Prairie du Chien, Wis.) '66
Rockhurst University '71

Television and movie actor
John McGiver
Fordham University '37

BUSINESS

President/CEO of Raytheon
Daniel P. Burnham
Xavier University '68

Sherwin Williams CEO
Christopher Connor
Walsh Jesuit High (Stow, Ohio) '74

Chairman, Adobe Systems
Charles Geschke
Xavier University '62 & '63

L.L. Bean owners
John, James, and Leon Gorman
Cheverus High (Portland, Maine) '49, '50, '52

CEO of Verizon Wirelss
Dennis Strigl
Canisus College '74

Chicago Cubs General Manager
Jim Hendry
Spring Hill College '77

Applebee's Restaurant Chair & CEO
Lloyd Hill
Rockhurst University '85

Anheuser-Busch President

August Busch IV
Saint Louis University '87

President/CEO, Fifth Third Bank
George Schaefer, Jr.
Xavier University '74

St. Louis Cardinals President & CEO
Mark Lamping
Rockhurst University '80

Chair, President,
CEO, Oppenheimer Funds
John Murphy
Boston College High '67

Inventor of the modern ATM
Don Wetzel
Jeusit High (New Orleans) '46

Chairman, CEO of PepsiCo International
Michael White
Boston College High '70

GOVERNMENT

Government New York Representative
Michael McNulty
College of the Holy Cross '69

President of the Philippines
Gloria Macapagal Arroyo
Georgetown University '68

Former Congressman, Mayor of Milwaukee
Tom Barrett
Marquette University High '72

Ohio Congressman
& House Majority Leader
John A. Boehner

Xavier University '77

President of Nicaragua
Enrique Bolanos
Saint Louis University '62

Two-term Maine Governor
Joseph Brennan
Cheverus High (Portland, Maine) '52

Oakland Mayor
Jerry Brown
St. Ignatius College Prep (San Francisco) '55
Santa Clara University '59

Former Senior White House Advisor
Pat Buchanan
Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '56
Georgetown University '61

Kentucky Senator, ballplayer
James Bunning
Xavier University '53

Former Pennsylvania Governor
Robert Patrick Casey
Scranton Prep '49
College of the Holy Cross '53

Former President
Bill Clinton
Georgetown University '68

Former Congressman
House Majority Whip
Tony Coelho
Loyola Marymount University '64

Florida Congressman
Jim Davis
Jesuit High (Tampa) '75

Former Alabama Senator
Jeremiah Denton
Spring Hill College '46

Mayor of Miami
Manny Diaz
Belen Jesuit Prep (Miami) '73

Illinois Senator
Dick Durbin
Georgetown University '66 & '69

Former Prime Minister of Belize
Manuel Esquivel
Loyola University New Orleans '62

Vice Presidential Candidate
Geraldine Ferraro
Fordham University Law '60

Former House Speaker
Tom Foley
Gonzaga Prep (Spokane) '46

San Francisco Mayor
Gavin Newsom
Santa Clara University '89

Former Congressman
Henry Hyde
Georgetown University '47
Loyola University Chicago Law '50

Nebraska Governor
Mike Johanns
Creighton University '74

Virginia Congressman
James Moran
College of the Holy Cross '67

Massachusetts Senator
John Kerry
Boston College Law '76

Vermont Senator
Patrick Leahy
Georgetown University '64

Kentucky Congressman
Ken Lucas
Xavier University '70

Former Senate Majority Leader
George Mitchell
Georgetown University '61

Former New Orleans Mayor
Marc Morial
Jesuit High (New Orleans) '76
Georgetown University '83

Alaska Governor
Frank Murkowski
Seattle University '55

Arizona Governor
Janet Napolitano
Santa Clara University '79

Mayor of Baltimore
Martin O'Malley
Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '81

Former Speaker of the House
Tip O'Neill
Boston College '36

Clinton Chief of Staff
Leon Panetta
Santa Clara University '60
Santa Clara University Law '63

President of Peru
Alejandro Toledo
University of San Francisco '71

LAW

Attorney

Johnnie Cochran
Loyola Marymount University '62

Law Washington State Attorney General
Christine Gregoire
Gonzaga University '77

Illinois Attorney General
Lisa Madigan
Georgetown University '88
Loyola University Chicago Law '94

Supreme Court Justice
Antonin Scalia
Xavier High (New York) '53
Georgetown University '57

Attorney
Robert Shapiro
Loyola Marymount University '68

Supreme Court Justice
Clarence Thomas
College of the Holy Cross '71

MEDIA

Media New York Times Sportswriter
Dave Anderson
Xavier High (New York) '47

NBC Today Weekend Coanchor
Campbell Brown
Regis University '91

New York Times Editorial Page Editor
Gail Collins
Marquette University '67

New York Times Senior Editor (retired)
William Connolly

University of Scranton '59

National Review Associate Publisher
Jack Fowler
College of the Holy Cross '82

National Catholic Reporter publisher
Tom Fox
Marquette University High '62

National Public Radio Correspondent
Linda Gradstein
Georgetown University '85

Hardball host
Chris Matthews
College of the Holy Cross '72

ABC Sports Commentator
Jim McKay
Loyola College in Maryland '43

Host of The McLaughlin Group
John McLaughlin
Boston College '61

President of CBS Sports
Sean McManus
Fairfield Prep '73

Former Commonweal editors
Peter F. and Margaret O'Brien
Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '59 (Peter)
Loyola University Chicago '63 (Peter and Margaret)

CBS White House Correspondent
Bill Plante
Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '55
Loyola University Chicago '59

Meteorologist
Al Roker
Xavier High (New York) '72

NBC News Senior VP
Tim Russert
Canisius High '68
John Carroll University '72

Former Press Secretary
Pierre Salinger
University of San Francisco '47

TV Talk Show Host
Tom Snyder
Marquette University High '54

News Anchor
Mary Alice Williams
Creighton University '71

MUSIC

New York Met Tenor
Charles Anthony
Loyola University New Orleans '52

Entertainer
Pearl Bailey
Georgetown University '85

Singer
Bing Crosby
Gonzaga Prep (Spokane) '20

Composer, son of J. Paul Getty
Gordon Getty
St. Ignatius College Prep (San Fransisco) '51

Pianist
Harry Connick, Jr.
Jesuit High (New Orleans) '85

Jazz pianist
Ellis Marsalis

Loyola University New Orleans '86

PUBLIC SERVICE

FCC Commissioner
Kathleen Abernathy
Marquette University '82

U.S. Small Business Administration Director
Hector Barreto
Rockhurst University '83

Former Secretary of Education
Bill Bennett
Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '61

Army Brigadier General
Vincent Brooks
Jesuit High (Sacramento) '75

Commanding General in Iraq
George Casey
Boston College High '66

Former Commerce Secretary
William Daley
St. Ignatius College Prep (Chicago) '66

National Cancer Institute Director
Andrew C. von Eschenbach
Saint Joseph's University '63
Georgetown University '67

Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
Anthony Fauci
Regis High (New York) '58
College of the Holy Cross (Medicine) '62

Catholic Relief Services President and Executive Director
Ken Hackett
Boston College High '64

San Francisco Chief of Police
Heather Fong
University of San Francisco '79

Boston Police Commissioner
Kathleen O'Toole
Boston College '76

Former Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare
Joseph Califano, Jr.
Brooklyn Prep '48
College of the Holy Cross '52

Former Secretary of Commerce
Mickey Kantor
Georgetown University '68

Former NASA Director of Mission Operations
Gene Kranz
Saint Louis University '54

Ambassador to Singapore
Franklin Lavin
Georgetown University '79 & '85

Former U.S. Surgeon General
Antonia Novello
Georgetown University '75

NASA Administrator
Sean O'Keefe
Loyola University New Orleans '77

AIDS Czar
Joseph O'Neill
St. Ignatius College Prep (San Francisco) '71

Former CIA Director
George Tenet
Georgetown University '76

Arab American Institute President
James Zogby

RELIGION

Jesuit Preacher
Walter Burghardt
Xavier High (New York) '31

Yale Divinity School Dean
Harry Attridge
Boston College High '64

Archbishop of Miami
John Favalora
Jesuit High (New Orleans) '54

Belleville (Illinois) Bishop
Wilton Gregory
Loyola University Chicago '69

Washington, D.C., Cardinal Archbishop
Theodore McCarrick
Fordham Prep '49

Jesuit Theologian
John Courtney Murray
Xavier High (New York) '20

Cincinnati Archbishop
Daniel Pilarczyk
Xavier University '65 & '75

Cleveland Bishop
Anthony Pilla
John Carroll University '61 & '67

Bishop of Biloxi
Thomas Rodi
Georgetown University '71

Former Bishop of Fairbanks
Michael Kaniecki, SJ
University of Detroit Mercy '53

Yakima (Washington) Bishop
Carlos Sevilla, SJ
Gonzaga University '60
Santa Clara University '67

Madeville (Jamaica) Bishop
Gordon Bennett, SJ
Loyola High (Los Angeles) '64
Loyola Marymount University '79

Vatican Cardinal
J. Francis Stafford
Loyola College in Maryland '54

Ft. Wayne–South Bend Bishop
John D'Arcy
Boston College High '49

SPORTS

Chicago Bulls Former Player and Coach
Bill Cartwright
University of San Francisco '79

Soccer Player
Brandi Chastain
Santa Clara University '91

Legendary Green Bay Coach
Vince Lombardi
Fordham University '37

New York Giants Owner
Wellington Mara
Loyola School (New York) '33
Fordham University '37

NFL Hall of Famer
Gino Marchetti
University of San Francisco '52

NFL Hall of Famer
Ollie Matson
University of San Francisco '52

USA Soccer Team Forward
Brian McBride
Saint Louis University '96

USC Basketball Coach
Frank McGuire
Xavier High (New York) '33

New York Jets Quarterback
Ken O'Brien
Jesuit High (Sacramento) '78

Sub–Four Minute Miler
Tom O'Hara
Loyola University Chicago '64

Penn State Football Coach
Joe Paterno
Brooklyn Prep '45

Tampa Bay Devil Rays Coach
"Sweet" Lou Piniella
Jesuit High (Tampa) '61

Memphis Grizzlies Forward
James Posey
Xavier University '99

Minnesota Twins pitcher
Brad Radke
Jesuit High (Tampa) '91

Former Detroit Lions Strong Safety
Ron Rice
University of Detroit High School
Academy '90

Former NFL Commissioner
Pete Rozelle
University of San Francisco '50

College and Pro Football Hall of Famer
Alex Wojciechowicz
Fordham University '38

Vince Lombardi
Fordham University '37

New York Giants Owner
Wellington Mara
Loyola School (New York) '33
Fordham University '37

NFL Hall of Famer
Gino Marchetti
University of San Francisco '52

NFL Hall of Famer
Ollie Matson
University of San Francisco '52

USA Soccer Team Forward
Brian McBride
Saint Louis University '96

USC Basketball Coach
Frank McGuire
Xavier High (New York) '33

New York Jets Quarterback
Ken O'Brien
Jesuit High (Sacramento) '78

Sub–Four Minute Miler
Tom O'Hara
Loyola University Chicago '64

Penn State Football Coach
Joe Paterno
Brooklyn Prep '45

Tampa Bay Devil Rays Coach
"Sweet" Lou Piniella
Jesuit High (Tampa) '61

Memphis Grizzlies Forward
James Posey
Xavier University '99

Minnesota Twins pitcher
Brad Radke
Jesuit High (Tampa) '91

Former Detroit Lions Strong Safety
Ron Rice
University of Detroit High School
Academy '90

Former NFL Commissioner
Pete Rozelle
University of San Francisco '50

College and Pro Football Hall of Famer
Alex Wojciechowicz
Fordham University '38

NFL Hall of Famer, Celtic Center
Bill Russell
University of San Francisco '56

Former Miami Dolphins Coach
Don Shula
John Carroll University '51

Yankees Pitcher
David Cone
Rockhurst High '81

Former Boston Celtics Guard
Bob Cousy
College of the Holy Cross '50

Olympic swimmer
Ian Crocker
Cheverus High (Portland, Maine) '00

Buffalo Sabres Hockey Player
Chris Drury

Fairfield Prep '94

Knicks and Magics Center
Patrick Ewing
Georgetown University '85

Bills and Chargers Quarterback
Doug Flutie
Boston College '85

Retired San Diego Charger Quarterback
Dan Fouts
St. Ignatius College Prep (San Francisco) '69

Miami Heat
Brian Grant
Xavier University '94

Cleveland Cavaliers
Tyrone Hill
Xavier University '90

NBA Hall of Famer, Celtics Guard
K. C. Jones
University of San Francisco '56

Cleveland Cavaliers Coach
Paul Silas
Creighton University '64

Green Bay Packers
Bob Skoronski
Fairfield Prep '51

Tampa Bay Devil Rays Pitcher
Blake Stein
Spring Hill College '95

Utah Jazz Great
John Stockton
Gonzaga University '84

Boston Bruins Head Coach
Michael Sullivan
Boston College High '86

NFL Commissioner
Paul Tagliabue
Georgetown University '62

Olympic Medalist Swimmer
Eric Vendt
Boston College High '99

New England Patriots
Mike Vrabel
Walsh Jesuit High (Stow, Ohio) '93

Cleveland Browns Offensive Lineman
Paul Zukauskas
Boston College High '97

William Peter Blatty
Brooklyn Prep '46
Georgetown University '50

WRITING

Author
Sandra Cisneros
Loyola University Chicago '76

Author
Tom Clancy
Loyola Blakefield (Towson, Md.) '65
Loyola College in Maryland '69

Suspense Writer
Mary Higgins Clark
Fordham University '79

Poet
Billy Collins
College of the Holy Cross '63

Pulitzer Prize–Winning Historian
Will Durant

St. Peter's Prep '03
Saint Peter's College '07

Author and Playwright
John Guare
Georgetown University '60

Pulitzer Prize–Winning Historian
David Kennedy
Seattle Prep '59

Mystic River Author
Dennis Lehane
Boston College High '83

Crime Writer
Elmore Leonard
University of Detroit Jesuit High and Academy '46
University of Detroit Mercy '50

That Champion Season playwright
Jason Miller
University of Scranton '61

Author, Communications Theorist
Walter Ong, SJ
Saint Louis University '41

Pulitzer Prize–Winning Historian
Garry Wills
Campion High (Prairie du Chien, Wis.) '51

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:07 AM (GMT)

ephilution:

QUOTE

Military Order of Malta

Estimated present membership: 12.500 ("The organisation has 12,500 members and 80,000 volunteers ..." [17])

* Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM):
    o Membership sources: Category:Knights of Malta, [18], [19], [20]
    o background info and photo's
    o "their inner cores known as the Committee of 300, Order of the Garter and the more powerful Pilgrim Society (more info). In other words the Red Brotherhood levels of power."
    o The SMOM have three centers within the (Jesuit) United States:
        + St. Patrick's Cathedral (CFR)
        + Aspen Institute (Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA, now Chatham House)
        + (probably in Colorado)

Pilgrim Society members

* Adams, Charles Francis IV 1910-1999
    o "US electronics industrialist. He served as the first president of the Raytheon Company between 1948 and 1960, and again from 1962 to 1964. He served as the chairman of the Raytheon Company between 1960 and 1962, and again from 1964 until 1972. He was the son of Charles Francis Adams III. He was the great-great-great grandson of US President John Adams and United States Secretary of the Navy Benjamin Williams Crowninshield. Adams was born in Boston and attended St. Mark's School, graduated from Harvard College in 1932 and attended Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. Adams was a sixth generation Harvard legacy student (his great-great-great-grandfather, President John Adams graduated from Harvard in 1755). Adams married twice. First he was married to the late Margaret Stockton Adams by whom he had four children: Abigail (Mrs. James C. Manny); Alison (Mrs. Paul G. Hagan); Charles Francis V and Timothy. In 1973, Adams then married the former Mrs. Beatrice D. Penati. He had a total of ten grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. Mr. Adams was awarded honorary degrees by Suffolk University, Northeastern University, Bates College and Tufts University." (wikipedia)
    o "Direct descendant of President John Adams and John Quincy Adams. Spent several years with his parents in St. Petersburg, Russia (red: masonic/communistic business relations?). Harvard College. Partner in Paine, Webber, Jackson, & Curtis banking firm 1937-1947. Director of Raytheon 1938-1942. U.S. Naval Reserve with active duty, commanding destroyer escorts in the Atlantic & Pacific theaters 1942-1945. Commander in chief of the Atlantic Fleet 1945-1947. President of Raytheon (sales grew forty fold in his almost 40 years with the company) 1948-1960 & 1962-1964. Chairman of Raytheon 1960-1962 & 1964-1972. Retired as director of Raytheon in 1997. Director of the First National Bank of Boston, the Gillette Company, Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, Sheraton Corporation, Bath Iron Works, Associated Industries of Massachusetts, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Pan American World Airways, and the Massachusetts Higher Education Assistance Corporation. Chairman of the Board of Visitors of Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy at Tufts University. Trustee of the Children's Hospital, the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, the Industrial School for Crippled Children, the Massachusetts Humane Society, the Naval War College Foundation and more. A fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and Vice President of the Massachusetts Historical Society." [12]

* Acheson, Dean Gooderham 1893-1973
* Acton, Lord alive
* Adler, Julius Ochs 1892-1955
* Aiken, Alfred Lawrence exec. committee 1870-1946
* Aldrich, Herbert I. unknown
* Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth 1841-1915
* Aldrich, Winthrop Williams 1885-1974
* Aldrich, Malcolm Pratt born 1900
* Aldrich, Hulbert Stratton born 1907

* Alexander, Charles Beatty 1849-1927
* Alexander, Henry Clay unknown
* Anderson, Arthur Marvin died 1966
* Angell, Ernest unknown
* Angelson, Mark A. alive
* Annenberg, Walter H. 1908-2002
* Armour, Norman 1887-1982
* Armstrong, Anne Legendre 1927-alive
* Astor, William Waldorf 1848-1919
    o "I believe at least five Astor's are now members of the Pilgrim Society. The Pilgrims had recently included David Astor, John Jacob Astor 8th, and William Waldorf Astor 3rd. And during the 1970s, Baron Astor of Hever was the President of the London branch of the Pilgrims. This implies that Astor of Hever was at least the next level up in the chain of command. The higher levels started creating innocent sounding cover organizations to hide their meetings behind. In1901, the Astor's contributed toward the creation of the Pilgrim Society, which was the cover organization for American & British 6° Princes of the Illuminati. I believe at least five Astor's are now members of the Pilgrim Society. The_Astor_family" [13]
* Astor, William Vincent 1891-1959
* Astor, (Roberta) Brooke Russell 1902-alive
* Astor, Francis David Langhorne 1912-2001
* Astor, Gavin 1918-1984
* Astor, John Jacob, 8th 1946-alive
* Attlee, Clement Richard 1883-1967
* Bache, Jules Semon 1861-1944
* Bail, Ancell H. unknown
* Baker, George Fisher 1840-1931
* Baker, George Fisher III alive
* Baker, James Addison III 1930-alive
* Ball, George Wildman 1909-1994
* Barber, Charles Finch unknown
* Barco, James William born 1916
* Barlow, Sir Clement Anderson Montague 1868-1951
* Barratt, J. Arthur unknown
* Bartlett, Edmund unknown
* Bayne, Stephen F., Jr unknown
* Beck, James M. 1861-1936
* Bell, Elliott V. unknown
* Belmont, August, Jr. 1851-1924
* Benkard, Franklin Bartlett 1902-1977
* Bennet, Courtenay Walter unknown
* Benton, William 1900-1973
* Beresford, Charles William de la Poer co-founder 1846-1919
* Bernstein, Leonard 1918-1990
* Bertron, Samuel Reading unknown
* Berwind, Edward J. 1848-1936
* Biddle, David H. unknown
* Biddle, Francis Beverly 1886-1968
* Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel, Jr. 1897-1961
* Bigelow, Robert W. unknown
* Bingham, Robert Worth 1871-1937
* Bingham, Thomas Henry 1934-alive
* Bissell, Pelham Saint George 1887-1943
* Black, Eugene Robert 1898-1991
* Bobst, Elmer Holmes 1885-1978
* Boron, Robert Lew unknown

* Boucher, Richard A. 1951-alive
* Brandi, Frederic H. unknown
* Brewster, Kingman, Jr. 1919-1988
* Brownlie, Ian G.M. 1931-2002
* Bryce, Viscount James president 1838-1922
* Bristol, Lee Hasting unknown
* Brittain III, Alfred unknown
* Brittain, Sir Harry co-founder & chairman 1873-1974
* Brown, Franklin Q. exec. committee unknown
* Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este vice-president 1898-1977
* Bruce, James Cabell 1892-1980
* Bullock, Hugh president unknown
* Burden, William A. Moale vice-president 1906-1984
* Burger, Warren Earl 1907-1995
* Burleigh, George W. unknown
* Burnham, Lord Edward Levy-Lawson 1833-1916
* Burns, Arthur Frank 1904-1987
* Bush, Irving T. 1869-1948
* Nicholas Murray Butler president 1862-1947
    o peace price winner
* Cadbury, Laurence John 1889-1982
* Carlton, Newcomb 1869-1953
* Carnegie, Andrew 1835-1919
* Carrington, Lord Peter Rupert president 1919-alive
* Cates, Louis S. 1881-1959
* Cates, John Martin, Jr. unknown
* Catlin, George Edward Gordon 1896-1979
* Catto, Henry Edward, Jr. 1930-alive
* Calhoun, John Calwell 1843-1918
* Caulcutt, Sir John born 1876
* Cave, Viscount George President 1856-1928
* Cecil, Lord Robert Gascoyne 1864-1958
* Chadbourne, William Merriam born 1879
* Chaffee, Adna Romanza 1842-1914
* Chamberlain, Arthur Neville 1869-1940
* Charles, Michael Harrison
* Choate, Joseph H. President 1832-1917
* Christopher, Warren M. 1925-alive
* Chrysler, Walter Percy 1875-1940
* Church, Elihu hon. secretary unknown
* Churchill, Sir Winston 1874-1965
* Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon 1846-1911
* Clarkson, Robert unknown
* Clews, James B. unknown
* Clover, Richardson 1846-1919
* Coleman, Charles P. born 1865
* Coleman, Leighton Hammond unknown
* Coleshill, Lord Vincent of 1931-alive
* Collier, Barron Gift 1873-1939
* Collins, Richard Henn 1842-1911
* Collins, Robert Moore born 1867
* Connelly, Joan Breton
* Corbin, Henry Clark 1842-1909
* Cornwallis, Lord 1892-1982
* Coudert, Frederic René 1832–1903

* Coudert, Frederic René, Jr. 1898-1972
* Coudert, Alexis Carrel 1914-1980
* Crankshaw, Sir Eric Norman Spencer 1885-1966
* Cromwell, William Nelson 1854-1948
* Crossley, Sir Julian hon. treasurer 1899–1971
* Crowe, William J., Jr. 1925-alive
* Cullman, Hugh unknown
* Cullman, Joseph F. III unknown
* Curzon, Lord George 1859-1925
* Cutting, Robert Fulton 1852-1934
* Davis, John William 1873-1955
* Davison, Henry Pomeroy 1867-1922
* Dawes, Charles G. exec. committee 1865-1951
* Dean, Arthur Hobson 1898-1987
* Debs, Richard A. alive
* Depew, Chauncey Mitchell co-founder & exec. committee 1834-1928
* Dillon, Clarence 1882-1979
* Dillon, Clarence Douglas 1909-2003
* Dilworth, Joseph Richardson 1916-1997
* Dinkey, Alva Clymer 1866-1931
* Dorrance, John Thompson, Jr died 1989
* Douglas, Donald 1892-1981
* Douglas, Lewis Williams 1894-1974
* Drum, Hugh Aloysius 1879-1951
* Duke, James Buchanan 1856-1925
* Duke, Angier Biddle 1915-1995
* Dulles, John Foster 1888-1959
* Dulles, Allen Welsh 1893-1969
* Duncan, William Butler president 1830-1912
* Dunn, Gano exec. committee 1870-1953
* Du Pont, Lammot (Copeland) 1905-1983
* Eells, Richard unknown
* Ekblom, Harry E. 1915-alive
* Eliot, Ellsworth, Jr 1864-1945
* William Phelps Eno 1858-1945
* Esher, Viscount Reginald unknown
* Evans, James H. 1920-alive
* Fairhaven, Lord 1896-1966
* Farish, William Stamps III born 1939
* Faulkner, Sir Eric Odin 1914-1994
* Field, Marshall 1834-1906
* Flagler, Henry Morrison 1830-1913
* Folsom, Frank Marion 1894-1970
* Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson, Sr. 1917-1990
* Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson "Steve", Jr. 1947-alive
* Forbes, Christopher Franklin, George S., Jr. unknown
* Fraser, Leon exec. committee born 1889
* Fréchette, Louise Guest speaker 1946-alive
* Funston, George Keith 1910-1992
* Gallatin, Eugene 1881-1952
* Gardner, John W. 1912-2002
* Gates, Thomas Sovereign, Jr. 1906-1983
* Gerard , James W. vice-president 1867-1951
* Giffard, Lord Hardinge Stanley 1825-1921
* Gifford, Walter S. 1885-1966

* Gilman, Daniel Coit 1831-1908
* Gilpatrick, Roswell L. unknown
* Gordon, Albert Hamilton 1901-alive
* Gordon, Lord John Campbell 1847-1934
* Gould, Edwin 1866-1933
* Gould, Samuel B. 1910-alive
* Grace, J. Peter 1913-1995
* Graham, William J. 1877-1963
* Greenwood, Lord Hamar chairman 1870-1948
* Grenfell, Lord William Henry chairman 1855-1945
* Grenfell, Sir William (Max-Muller) 1867-1945
* Grey, Lord Edward president 1862-1933
* Grosvenor, Gerald Cavendish 1951-alive
* Guthrie, Lord 1938-alive
* Hacking, Lord David 1938-alive
* Haggard, Sir Godfrey Digby Napier exec. committee 1884-1969
* Halifax, Lord Edward Wood 1881-1959
* Hambro, Rupert N. 1943-alive
* Harbord, James G. 1866-1947
* Harbord, John O. dead
* Harcourt, Viscount William Edward 1908-1979
* Harkness, Edward Stephen 1874-1940
* Harriman, Edward Henry 1848-1909
* Harriman, William Averell 1891-1986
* Harrison, George Leslie exec. committee 1887-1958
* Hartford, Huntington III 1911-alive
* Harvey, George 1864–1928
* Hauge, Gabriel 1914-1981
* Hay, Andrew "Anthony" MacKenzie unknown
* Hayes, Alfred died 1989
* Healy, Harold Harris, Jr. 1921-alive
* Heard, George Alexander 1917-alive
* Heinz, Henry John II 1908-1987
* Hepburn, Alonzo 1846–1922
* Herbert, Sir Michael died
* Hewart, Viscount Gordon 1870-1943
* Hewitt, William Alexander 1915-1998
* Hill, John Warren died
* Hill, James J. 1838-1916
* Hoffman, Paul Gray 1891-1974
* Hogan, Frank J. 1877-1944
* Hogg, Douglas McGarel vice-president 1872-1950
* Holt, Hamilton 1872-1951
* Hornblower, Henry II 1917-1985
* Hoving, Walter 1897-1988
* Houghton, Alanson Bigelow, Jr. 1863-1941
* Hughes, Billy 1862-1952
* Hughes, Charles Evans 1862-1948
* Hyde, James Hazen 1876-1959
* Inge, Lord Peter President 1935-alive
* Jackson, N. Baxter died
* Jenkins, Roy Harris exec. committee 1920-2003
* Jennings, Oliver Gould died 1936
* Johnson, Joseph Esrey 1906-1990
* Kahn, Otto Hermann 1867-1934

* Kellogg, Frank B. 1856-1937
* Kemmerer, Edwin Walter 1875-1945
* Kennedy, Joseph Patrick 1888–1969
* Kerr of Kinlochard, Lord John 1942-alive
* Kerr, Lord Philip Henry 1882-1940
* Keswick, Sir William Johnston "Tony" 1903-1990
* Kinnaird, Lord 1847-1923
* Kirk, Grayson Louis vice-president 1903-1997

* Kissinger, Heinz "Henry " Alfred 1923-alive
    o Also member of: SMOM, Shriner Freemason, CFR, Committee of 300, Bilderberger, P2
    o Henry -Heinz- Kissinger Former Secretary of State and NSA USA, genocide war criminal, "Vatican court Jew"
    o "truthring.org Kissinger fingerprints" all over suspicious pre-9/11 money movements
    o Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?
    o 1973 Nobel Peace Prize winner
        + google links
    o Kissinger Associates business
    o more links: [14]
    o research: Debra Kissinger episcopal-catholic activities

* Kitchener, Lord Horatio H. 1850-1916
* Kleinwort, Sir Cyril Hugh 1905-1980
* Knight, Robert Huntington alive
* Krech, Alvin W. died
* Lader, Philip Lamington, 2nd Lord 1860-1940
* Lamont, Thomas William chairman exec. committee 1870-1948
* Lamont, Gordon 1893-dead
* Lamont, Thomas Stilwell 1899-dead
* Lamont, Corliss (*may not have been a member, but certainly was as close as you can get)
* 1902-1995 Lansing, Robert 1864-1928
* Lavis, Fred 1864-1928
* Lee, Ivy L. 1877-1934
* Lee, James E. 1906-died
* Leffingwell, Russell C. 1878-1960
* Lehman, Robert 1891 - 1969
* Leslie, John Ethelbert unknown
* Louis, John J., Jr. died 1995
* Lucas, Charles Clement, Jr. alive
* Luce, Henry Robinson 1898-1967
* Luce, Henry III president 1925-alive
* Maclamroc, James Gwaltney Westwarren exec. committee 1905-died
* Macomber, John Dewitt 1928-alive
* Makins, Lord Roger Mellor 1904-1996
* Mallory, Walter Hampton 1892-1980

* Marburg, Theodore 1862-1946
* Marcosson, Isaac Frederick 1876-1961
* Marshall, George Catlett 1880-1959
* Martin, Luther III unknown
* Martin, William McChesney, Jr. 1906-1998
* Martin, Alastair Bradley unknown
* Maull, Baldwin unknown
* Mayer, John Anton unknown
* McCain, John Sidney, Jr. 1911-1981
* McCloy, John Jay 1895-1989
* McGarrah, Gates W. unknown
* McHugh, Keith Stratton unknown
* Mellon, Andrew W. 1855-1937
* Mellon, Paul W. 1907-1999
* Metcalf, Bryce exec. committee unknown
* Milbank, Jeremiah unknown
* Miller, William Christian unknown
* Milner, Lord Alfred co-founder 1854-1925
* Moore, George Stevens 1905-2000
* Moore, Charles Garrett Ponsonby 1910-1989
* Morgan, John Pierpont 1837-1913
* Morgan, John Pierpont, Jr. 1867-1943
* Morgan, William Fellowes 1860-1943
* Morgenthau, Henry, Jr. 1891-1967
* Morrow, Dwight Whitney 1873-1931
* Morton, Levi Parsons 1824–1920
* Morton, William H. unknown
* Norman, Lord Montagu Collett 1871-1950
* Northcliffe, Lord Alfred Harmsworth 1865-1922
* Ochs, Adolph Simon 1858-1935
* O’Conner, Sandra Day 1930-alive
* Odlum, Floyd Bostwick 1892-1976
* Olin, John Merrill 1892-1982
* O'Ryan, John F. 1874-1961
* Otis, Norton unknown
* Page, Walter Hines 1855-1918
* Page, Walter Hines II 1917-1999
* Paley, William S. 1901-1990
* Parker, Sir Gilbert 1862–1932
* Parry, Sir Emyr Jones 1947-alive
* Parsons, Sir Maurice Henry unknown
* Pattberg Emil J., Jr. died
* Patterson, Ellmore Clark 1913-2004
* Patterson, Richard Cunningham Jr. 1886-1966
* Peabody, Charles A. 1849-1931
* Peabody, Richard A. 1860-1910
* Peale, Norman Vincent 1898-1993
* Penrose, Charles born 1886
* Penrose, Charles, Jr. born 1921
* Perry, James De Wolf vice-president 1871-1947
* Perryman, Francis Spencer 1896-1959
* Phelps-Stokes, James Graham 1872-1960
* Phillips, Lord Nicholas Addison 1938-alive
* Phipps, Henry 1839-1930
* Polk, Frank L. 1871-1943

* Potter, Henry Codman 1835-1908
* Preston, Lewis Thompson 1926-1995
* Price, Charles H., II
* Putney III, William Beaumont unknown
* Pyne, Percy Rivington II born 1882
* Pyne, Eben Wright exec.- committee unknown
* Rabin, Charles H. unknown
* Randolph, Francis F. born 1889
* Ray, William F. died 2001
* Raymond, Chevalier Ronald A. alive
* Reading, Lord Rufus Daniel Isaacs 1860-1935
* Reed, Philip Dunham 1899-1989
* Rehnquist, William H. 1924-2005
* Reid, Whitelaw exec. committee 1837–1912
* Reid, Ogden Mills 1882-1947
* Reid, Ogden Rogers exec. committee 1925-alive
* Renwick of Clifton,
* Lord Robin alive
* Reynolds, Richard S., Jr. 1908-1980
* Rhinelander, Philip unknown
* Rhodes, Cecil John 1853-1902
* Richard, Sir Ivor Seward 1932
* Richardson, Frank W. unknown
* Richardson, Elliot L. 1920-1999
* Richardson, Lord Gordon 1915-alive
* Ridgway, Matthew Bunker 1895-1993
* Rifkind, Sir Malcolm Leslie 1946-alive
* Roberts, Lord Frederick Sleigh
* president 1832-1914
* Robertson, Lord 1946-alive
* Robinson, Leland Rex unknown
* Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr. 1874-1960
* Rockefeller, Percy Avery 1878-1934
* Rockefeller, James Stillman 1902-2004
* Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich 1908-1979
* Rockefeller, David 1915-alive
* Roe, Charles Francis 1848-1922
* Roosa, Robert Vincent unknown
* Roosevelt, John 1916-1981
* Root, Elihu 1845-1937
* Roper, Elmo 1900-1971
* Rothschild, Edmund Leopold 1916-alive
* Royall, Kenneth Claiborne 1894-1971
* Rusk, David Dean 1909-1994
* Russell, M. Lindsay co-founder unknown
* Sanderson, Sir Percy died
* Sanger, William Cary 1853-1921
* Sarnoff, David 1891-1971
* Satterlee, Herbert vice-president 1863-1947
* Schiff, Jacob Henry 1847–1920
* Schiff, Mortimer L. unknown
* Schiff, John M. treasurer 1904-1987
* Schiff, David T. unknown
* Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. 1917-alive
* Schwab, Charles M. 1862-1939

* Schuettinger, Robert L. unknown
* Scott, Harold B. unknown
* Scribner, Charles (IV) Jr. 1921-1995
* Scully, Leonard T. died 1997
* Seaborg, Glenn T.
* Segal, Martin E. 1916-alive
* Seitz, Raymond G.H. 1940-alive
* Shannon, John 1955-alive
* Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock 1867-1936
* Shields, William exec. committee unknown
* Shultz, George P. born 1920
* Sigmon, Robert unknown
* Simmons, J. Edward unknown
* Simon, William Edward 1927-2000
* Sinclair, John J. Unknown
* Sinclair, William MacDonald exec. committee 1850-1917
* Sowden, William 1858–1936
* Sloane, John 1883-1971
* Smith, Olcott Damon 1907-2000
* Sparks, Sir Ashley unknown
* Speyer, James Joseph 1861-1941
* Spiller, Jill unknown
* Spitzer, Eliot unknown
* Sprague, Robert Chapman 1900-1991
* Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur 1859-1918
* Sproul, Allan 1896–1978
* Stahel, Julius 1825-1912
* Stanley, Edward George Villiers chairman 1865-1948
* Stetson, Eugene W. 1882-1959
* Stetson, Eugene W., Jr. unknown
* Stewart, James C. unknown
* Stillman, Chauncey D. died 1989
* Stimson, Henry Lewis 1867-1950
* Strathcona, Lord Donald Alexander Smith 1830-1914
* Strathmore, Mary alive
* Strauss, Elliott Bowman Strong, Benjamin, Jr. 1872-1928
* Stuart, Sir Collin Campbell 1885-1972
* Studd, Sir Kynaston 1858-1944
* Sunderland, Edwin Sherwood Stowell 1887-1964
* Sutherland, Peter Denis b. 1946
* Swope, Gerard 1872-1957
* Symington, William Stuart 1901-1988
* Taft, William Howard 1857-1930
* Taft, Henry Waters 1859-1945
* Taylor, Sir John Wilson unknown
* Taylor, General Maxwell D. 1901-1987
* Taylor, Myron Charles exec. committee 1874-1959
* Thatcher, Margaret 1925-alive
* Thayer, Walter Nelson unknown
* Thomson, Lord Roy Herbert 1894-1976
* Thomson, Kenneth Roy 1923-alive
* Tiarks, Henry Frederick unknown
* Tillinghast, Charles C. Jr. 1911-1998
* Tower, John Goodwin chairman 1925-1991
* Townsend, Lynn Alfred 1919-alive

* Trevor, John B. unknown
* Tuckerman, Eliot hon. treasurer born 1872
* Tuttle, Robert Holmes
* Twain, Mark 1835-1910
* Tweedy, Lawrence unknown
* Vance, Cyrus Roberts 1917-2002
* Vanderlip, Frank Arthur 1864-1934
* Vaughan II, G. Tully 1932-2003
* Vokey, Richard Snow unknown
* Volcker, Paul A. 1927-alive
* Vreeland, Edward Butterfield 1856-1936
* Vreeland, Herbert Harold died
* Wade-Gery, Sir Robert
* Walker, Sir David alive
* Warburg, Paul Moritz president 1868–1932
* Warburg, Sir Siegmund George 1902-1982
* Warburg, George unknown
* Ward, George Gray died
* Ward, Harry E. exec. committee born 1879
* Ward, Nicholas Donnell alive
* Warren, Louis Bancel unknown
* Watson, Lord Alan exec. committee
* Watson, Thomas J. Jr. 1914-1993
* Watson, Arthur K. unknown
* Webster, Bethuel M. unknown
* Weston, Sir John alive
* Wheeler, General Joseph co-founder 1836-1906
* Wheeler, Post 1869-1956
* White, Henry 1850-1927
* White, James G. unknown
* Whitman, Charles S. exec. committee 1868-1947
* Whitney, Eli (Debevoise) 1899-1990
* Whitney, John Hay vice-president 1904-1982
* Wickersham, George Woodward 1858-1936
* Wiggin, Albert Henry 1868-1951
* Williamson, Frederick E. exec. committee 1876-1944
* Wilson, Carroll Louis died 1982
* Wilson, George T. chairman 1859-
* Winant, John Gilbert 1889-1947
* Wince-Smith, Deborah L. Wolfe, Henry Cutler 1898-1976
* Wood, Leonard 1860-1927
* Woods, George Donald 1901-1982
* Woolley, Clarence Mott 1863-1956
* Worcester, Robert M. chairman alive
* Wrench, Sir Evelyn 1882-1966
* Wright, Joshua Butler 1877-1939
* Wriston, Henry M. president 1889-1978
* Wriston, Walter Bigelow 1919-2005
* Young, Owen D. exec. committee 1874-1962
* Young, Samuel Baldwin Marks 1840-1924
* Zirin, James D. exec. committee

http://wikicompany.org/wiki/911:Masons#Knights_of_Malta

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:07 AM (GMT)

ephilution:

QUOTE

Garter Knights and Ladies of the Garter, 2004

Announcements of the creation of new Garter Knights always takes place on St George's Day, 23rd April.

HM Queen Elizabeth
HRH The Duke of Edinburgh 1947
HRH The Prince of Wales 1958
HRH The Grand Duke Jean of Luxembourg 1972
HM Queen Margrethe of Denmark 1979
HM King Carl Gustaf of Sweden 1983
HRH The Duke of Kent 1985
HM King Juan Carlos of Spain 1988
HM Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands 1983
HRH The Princess Royal 1994
The Duke of Gloucester 1997
The Emperor of Japan 1998
HM King Harald of Norway 2001
HRH Princess Alexandra, The Hon. Lady Ogilvy 2003

The Duke of Grafton 1976
The Lord Richardson of Duntisbourne 1983
The Lord Carrington 1985
The Lord Callaghan of Cardiff 1987 (D. 26 March 2005)
The Duke of Wellington 1990
Field Marshal the Lord Bramall 1990
Sir Edward Heath 1992
The Viscount Ridley 1992
The Lord Sainsbury of Preston Candover 1992
The Rt Hon Sir Ninian Stephen 1994
The Lord Kingsdown 1994
The Lord Ashburton 1994
The Baroness Thatcher 1995
Sir Edmund Hillary 1995
Sir Timothy Colman 1996
The Duke of Abercorn 1999
Sir William Gladstone, Bt 1999
Field Marshal The Lord Inge 2001
Sir Antony Acland 2001
The Duke of Westminster 2003
The Right Honourable Lord Butler of Brockwell 2003
The Right Honourable Lord Morris of Aberavon 2003

http://www.thamesweb.co.uk/windsor/windsor...terservice.html

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:08 AM (GMT)

user posted image
Herb Granath
Television executive, president of Capital Cities/ABC Video Enterprises

Paul Montrone
Chairman/CEO of Fisher Scientific
user posted image
Miguel de Cervantes
Father of modern Spanish literature

Tom Clancy
Author of military action novels

Mary Higgins Clark
Popular author

René Descartes
Father of modern philosophy

Arthur Conan Doyle
Creator of Sherlock Holmes

James Joyce
Irish novelist

Jean Baptiste Poquelin Molière
Father of modern French literature

Susan Taylor
Editor of Essence magazine

François Marie Arouet Voltaire
Skeptical master of the Enlightenment
user posted image
William Casey
Former director of the CIA

William Jefferson Clinton
President of the United States

Charles DeGaulle
Former President of France

Tony Fauci
A scientist leading the fight against AIDS

Geraldine Ferraro
First woman to run for vice president

Thomas Foley
Former Speaker of the House

Dee Dee Myers
White House political commentator

Tip O'Neill
Former Speaker of the House

Antonin Scalia
Supreme Court Justice

Clarence Thomas
Supreme Court Justice

Pierre Eliot Trudeau
Former Prime Minister of Canada
user posted image
Alan Alda

Harry Conick, Jr.

Bing Crosby

Richard Harris

Alfred Hitchcock

Raul Julia

Bob Keeshan
Captain Kangaroo

Nathan Lane

Louis Malle
French film director

Jason Miller

Bill Murray

Bob Newhart

Peter O'Toole

Mark Russell
Political comedian

Sting (Gordan Jumner)

Denzel Washington

George Wendt
user posted image
Charles Osgood

Tim Russert
Political commentator

John A. Walsh
Executive editor of ESPN

Mary Alice Williams
NBC news
user posted image
Tom Browning

Dave Cone

Bob Cousy

Jim Deshaies

Patrick Ewing

Doug Flutie

Pete Harnisch

Dave Magadan

Tino Martinez

Joe Paterno

Bill Russell

Don Shula
http://matrix.scranton.edu/admissions/fa_jt_alumni.asp

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:09 AM (GMT)

http://aycu37.webshots.com/image/39116/200...36105293_rs.jpg[/IMG]
http://aycu15.webshots.com/image/39734/200...28044712_rs.jpg[/IMG]

Most Reverend John M. D'Arcy, STD '49
Bishop D'Arcy became the eighth bishop of the Diocese of Fort Wayne-South Bend after serving as auxiliary bishop in Boston.

Most Reverend Alfred C. Hughes, STD '50
Archbishop Hughes, who was welcomed to New Orleans in 2001, is playing a key role in leading the recovery of the city.

William E. McQueeney '52
Bill McQueeney is the founder of the non-profit organization Rural Water Ventures, which provides access to clean water in Nicaragua.

Joseph E. Corcoran '53
Joe Corcoran is chairman of Corcoran Jennison Companies, Inc., which owns the Harbor Point Apartments and the Bayside Expo Center.

Michael F. A'Hearn '58
Michael A'Hearn is a physics professor at the University of Maryland and the principal investigator on NASA's Deep Impact Project.

Jeremiah F. York '63
Jerry York led Bowling Green to the 1984 college hockey national championship and Boston College, where he is currently coach, to the 2001 national title.

Kenneth F. Hackett '64
Ken Hackett is president of Catholic Relief Services, which oversees humanitarian services in more than 90 countries.

General George W. Casey '66
General Casey is the 36th chief of staff of the United States Army and the former commanding general of the multi-national force in Iraq.

Paul V. Guilfoyle '67
Paul Guilfoyle is an actor who plays Captain Jim Brass on the popular television show "CSI: Crime Scene Investigation."

Robert L. Lynch, Jr. ’67
Bob Lynch has been president of Americans for the Arts, the nation’s leading nonprofit organization for advancing the arts, since 1996.

John V. Murphy ’67
John Murphy is the chairman, president, and CEO of Oppenheimer Funds, Inc., which manages hundreds of billions of dollars in assets.

Leonard P. Guarente, Ph.D. ’70
Dr. Guarente is a biology professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology who specializes in the science of aging.

Leo J. Meehan, III ’71
Leo Meehan is president and CEO of W.B. Mason, one of America’s largest office supply companies.

Michael J. Sullivan, Esq. ’72
Michael Sullivan, a former state representative and U.S. Attorney, is the director of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives.

David C. McCourt ’75
David McCourt, CEO of Granahan McCourt Capital, also won an Emmy as Executive Producer of “Reading Rainbow.”

John J. Shaughnessy, Jr. ’75 and Michael P. Shaughnessy ’79
Jack and Mike Shaughnessy are vice-presidents of Shaughnessy & Ahern, the crane service company which has been in their family for three generations.

Joseph F. Keenan ’76
Joe Keenan won multiple Emmy’s as Executive Producer of “Frasier” and has authored three novels.

Michael T. Stenson ’78
Mike Stenson, President of Jerry Bruckheimer Films, is behind such movies as “Pirates of the Caribbean.”

John M. Shields, Esq. ’79
Jack Shields is the president of medical imaging company Shields MRI, which serves hospitals throughout New England.

Dennis J. Lehane ’83
Dennis Lehane is a novelist whose crime stories are set in and around Boston. His most popular book to date is Mystic River.

Alberto Vasallo, III ’85

Alberto Vasallo is the vice president and publisher of El Mundo, the largest Latino newspaper in New England.

The Honorable Michael F. Flaherty, Jr. ’87
Michael Flaherty was elected to the Boston City Council in 1999 and served as its president from 2002 through 2006.

William J. Dorcena ’91
Will Dorcena is a marketing consultant who was deputy executive director of Boston 2004, the host committee for the Democratic National Convention.

Patrick D. Leahy '97
Pat Leahy is a right wing for the National Hockey League's Nashville Predators.

Erik K. Vendt ’99
Erik Vendt is an Olympic silver medalist in swimming. He is practicing and competing internationally in hopes of making his third Olympic Games in 2008.

http://www.bchigh.edu/podium/default.aspx?t=18838

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:10 AM (GMT)

List of alumni of Jesuit educational institutions (wikipedia)

A

* Tony Abbott, Australian Minister for Health, St Ignatius' College, Riverview
* Rogelio Aguilar, Mexican operatic tenor and culture philosopher, Carlos Pereyra High School Mx; Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico.
* José Antonio Aguirre, Basque president; educated at the University of Deusto
* Alan Alda, American movie actor and TV star; Fordham University, USA
* Iyad Allawi, Iraqi politician; attended Baghdad College
* Robert Altman, American film director, Rockhurst High School
* Viswanathan Anand, Indian chess grandmaster; attended Loyola College in Chennai
* Ivo Andric, Yugoslavian author, Jesuit gymnasium in Travnik, Bosnia
* Guillermo Arriaga, Mexican screenwriter (Amores Perros), Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico.
* Benigno Aquino, Jr., Philippine politician; studied at the Ateneo de Manila University
* Mike Arroyo, Husband of Gloria Macapagal Arroyo; studied at the Ateneo de Manila University

B

* Claude Bachet, French Mathametician; pupil of the Jesuit mathematician Jacques de

Billy at the Jesuit College in Rheims
* Mohsen Badawi, Egyptian entrepreneur, political activist and writer; educated at the Collège de la Sainte Famille in Cairo, Egypt
* Jakob Balde, German Latinist and poet; studied at the University of Ingolstadt
* José Celso Barbosa, medical doctor, sociologist, and political leader, as well as the first racially-mixed resident to attend Puerto Rico's prestigious Jesuit Seminary
* George Barna, American political pollster; graduated summa cum laude from Boston College
* Kevin Barry, martyr of the Irish War of Independence, Belvedere College
* John Barrymore, American Shakespearean actor; attended Georgetown Preparatory School
* Jyoti Basu, Communist politician from West Bengal, India; educated at St. Xavier's Collegiate School
* Elgin Baylor, American basketball player, Seattle University
* Steve Bellan, Cuban baseball player, Fordham University, New York
* Saint Robert Bellarmine, Gregorian University, Rome
* Pope Benedict XIV, Italian Pope, Collegium Clementianum
* William Bennett, former US Secretary of Education and author, Gonzaga College High School, USA
* Joseph Berardino, former CEO of Arthur Anderson - Fairfield University
* Philip Berrigan, author and activist; educated at the College of the Holy Cross
* Rubén Berríos, President of the Puerto Rican Independence Party (PIP) (Partido Independentista de Puerto Rico); educated at the Colegio San Ignacio de Loyola of Puerto Rico
* Sabeer Bhatia, Founder of Hotmail, St Josephs college Bangalore, India
* Jacques de Billy, French Jesuit mathematician
* William Peter Blatty, American author; Georgetown University
* Georg Freiherr von Boeselager, German officer
* Philipp Freiherr von Boeselager, German officer
* Jean-Charles de Borda, French mathematician, physicist, political scientist, and sailor; educated at the Jesuit college at La Fleche
* Gutzon Borglum, American sculptor; graduate of Creighton Preparatory School
* Roger Boscovich, Croatian Jesuit astronomer; educated at the Jesuit College in Ragusa
* Charles Bossut, French mathematician, confrere of the Encyclopaedists; studied at the Jesuit College of Lyon.
* Robert Bourassa, Quebec politician, College Jean-de-Brebeuf, Montreal;
* Jacques-Bénigne Bossuet, French bishop and theologian; educated at the Collège des Godrans, a classical school run by the Jesuits of Dijon.
* Till Brönner, German musician; educated at Aloisiuskolleg in Bonn, Germany
* Jerry Brown, American politician; graduated from St. Ignatius High School and studied at Santa Clara University
* Christopher Brennan, Australian author, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;

* Pat Buchanan, American journalist; Gonzaga College High School and Georgetown University;
* Georges Buffon, French naturalist, mathematician, biologist, cosmologist and author; enducated at the Jesuit College of Godrans in Dijon
* Jim Bunning, American Senator and baseball player; Xavier University
* Luis Buñuel, Spanish filmmaker, Jesuit College, Aragon, Spain.

C

* Ryan Cabrera, Colombian musician; Jesuit College Preparatory School
* Pedro Calderón de la Barca, Spanish dramatist, Jesuit College Madrid
* Tony Canadeo, American football player; Gonzaga University
* Philip Caputo, American journalist; Loyola University Chicago
* Ernesto Cardenal, Nicaraguan priest and poet
* Charles Carroll of Carrollton
* Robert P. Casey, Sr., Governor of Pennsylvania - Scranton Preparatory School and College of the Holy Cross
* Robert P. Casey, Jr., US Senator - Scranton Preparatory School and College of the Holy Cross
* William Casey, American former director of the CIA, Fordham University
* Giovanni Domenico Cassini, Italian astronomer, engineer, and astrologer; studied at the Jesuit College at Genoa
* Louis Bertrand Castel, French Jesuit mathematician; educated in the Jesuit school in Toulouse
* Fidel Castro, President of Cuba - Colegio de Belen, Havana, Cuba
* Paul Cellucci, former US Ambassador to Canada - Boston College.
* Miguel de Cervantes, Spanish author
* Giovanni Ceva, Italian mathematician; educated at a Jesuit college in Milan.
* Tommaso Ceva, Italian mathematician; Jesuit College of Brera in Milan.
* François de la Chaise, French priest and father confessor of King Louis XIV and the namesake of the famous Père Lachaise Cemetery; studied at the Jesuit College of Lyon.
* Ahmed Chalabi, Iraqi politician; atteded Baghdad College
* Elwin Bruno Christoffel, German and French mathematician and physicist, studied at the Jesuit Gymnasium in Cologne
* Vincent Cianci, American politician, Fairfield University
* Sandra Cisneros, American author, Loyola University Chicago
* Tom Clancy, Jr., American author - Loyola College in Maryland and Loyola High School, USA
* Will Clark, American baseball player; Jesuit High School, New Orleans, USA
* Peter Claver, Roman Catholic saint
* Christopher Clavius, German Jesuit astronomer
* Bill Clinton, President of the United States; Georgetown University

* Johnnie Cochran, American lawyer; Loyola Law School, Los Angeles, USA
* Billy Collins, American poet; educated at the College of the Holy Cross
* Chris Collins, American hockey player; Boston College.
* Arthur Conan Doyle, British author; Stonyhurst College, United Kingdom
* Marquis de Condorcet, French philosopher, mathematician, and early political scientist; educated at the Jesuit College in Reims
* Harry Connick, Jr, American singer, entertainer, movie actor; Jesuit High School, New Orleans
* Pat Conroy, American writer, Gonzaga High School, Washington, DC (one year)
* Arthur W. Conway, Irish mathematician and President of University College Dublin, where he had received a Jesuit education as a young man
* Pierre Corneille, French dramatist
* E. Gerald Corrigan, American banker; Fairfield University
* Pierre de Coubertin, French pedagogue and historian
* Bob Cousy, American basketball player; College of the Holy Cross
* Bing Crosby American entertainer, Gonzaga University, Spokane, USA
* Johann Baptist Cysat, Swiss mathematician and astronomer; studied at the University of Ingolstadt

D

* William M. Daley, former United States Secretary of Commerce, Loyola University Chicago
* François d'Aguilon, Belgian mathematician and physicist.
* Roque Dalton, Salvadoran poet and journalist; graduate of Externado San José, in San Salvador
* Rubén Darío, Nicaraguan poet; educated by the Jesuits of Leon, Nicaragua
* Marco Antonio de Dominis, Dalmatian ecclesiastic, apostate, and man of science; educated by the Jesuits in their colleges at Loreto and Padua
* Christian de Duve, Belgian scientist, Nobel Prize for medicine in 1974, Onze-Lieve-Vrouwecollege, Antwerp, Belgium
* Jean-Luc Dehaene, former Belgian prime minister, Sint-Jozefscollege, Aalst, Belgium
* Jean-Charles de la Faille, French Jesuit mathematician; attended the Jesuit College in Antwerp and the Jesuit College in Mechelen
* Jean Baptiste Joseph Delambre, French mathematician and astronomer; attended the Jesuit College in Amiens
* Don DeLillo, American novelist; Fordham University
* Jacques Delors, French politician
* René Descartes, French philosopher, educated at the Jesuit College of La Flèche in Anjou, France.
* Denis Diderot, French philosopher and writer
* Lejeune Dirichlet, German mathematician; attended the Jesuit College in Cologne
* Khoa Do, Australian filmmaker; educated at St Aloysius' College in Sydney

* Dr. John, American musician, Jesuit High School, New Orleans.
* Chris Dodd, American politician, Georgetown Preparatory School
* Tom Dooley, American Catholic humanitarian; St. Louis University High, St. Louis University
* Will Durant, American philosopher and author, Saint Peter's College, Jersey City.
* Richard J. Durbin, American politician, Georgetown University
* Avery Dulles, American cardinal, professor and theologian; son of Secretary of State Dulles; studied at the Gregorian University in Rome

E

* Ignacio Ellacuría, Spanish liberation theologian and professor at Universidad Centroamericana "José Simeón Cañas"
* Keith Ellison, American lawyer and politician, graduate of the University of Detroit Jesuit High School
* Patrick Ewing, American basketball player, Georgetown University.
* Nick Enright, Australian playwright, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney
* Juan Ponce Enrile, Philippine politician; former Marcos Defense Minister; studied at the Ateneo de Manila University
* Ahmet Ertegün, American entrepreneur; educated at Georgetown University
* Farid Esack, South African scholar, writer and political activist; studied at the Sankt Georgen Graduate School of Philosophy and Theology in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
* Joseph Estrada, former President of the Philippines; studied at the Ateneo de Manila University

F

* Anthony Fauci, Italian-American immunologist, attended Regis High School and the College of the Holy Cross
* Kevin Fagan, Australian doctor and World War II hero, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;
* Chris Farley, American comedian and actor, Marquette University, Wisconsin;
* Ferdinand II, of the House of Habsburg, reigned as Holy Roman Emperor from 1620-1637; educated at the University of Ingolstadt
* Diego Fernández de Ceballos, Mexican senator, Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico;
* Geraldine Ferraro, American politician, Fordham University
* Anthony Fisher, Australian prelate, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;
* Garret FitzGerald, Irish economist and politician, Belvedere College
* Maile Flanagan, American voice actress and comedian, Boston College
* Justin Fleming, Australian playwright, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney
* Doug Flutie, American football player, Boston College
* Thomas Foley, American politician; Gonzaga University, Spokane
* Fontenelle, French author, Jesuit College, Rouen
* Michel Foucault, French philosopher, Saint-Stanislaus, Poiters

* Vicente Fox, President of Mexico, Campion Jesuit High School (2 years) Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico
* Frankie Frisch, American baseball player, graduate of Fordham Preparatory School and Fordham University

G

* Delia Gallagher, American journalist, University of San Francisco
* Charles de Gaulle, former President of France
* Soe Hok Gie, Indonesian activist, ; educated at Kanisius in Jakarta.
* Bachir Gemayel, Lebanese politician; educated at the Université Saint-Joseph
* Marino Ghetaldi, Ragusan mathematician and physicist. Educated by Clavius
* John Paul Getty, American-British philanthropist, Jesuit College, San Francisco;
* Ludovico Geymonat, Italian Marxist philosopher; educated at the Istituto Sociale in Turin
* Carlos Ghosn, CEO of Renault and Nissan Motors; educated at the Collège Notre Dame de Jamhour in Lebanon
* Bob Gibson, Hall-Of-Fame pitcher for the St. Louis Cardinals -- Creighton University;
* Saint Aloysius Gonzaga, Gregorian University, Rome;
* Alejandro González Iñárritu, Mexican filmmaker, Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico City;
* Baltasar Gracián, Spanish writer
* Guido Grandi, Italian priest and professor of mathematics, philosophy, and theology; educated at the Jesuit college in Cremona
* Nick Greiner, Australian politician, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney
* Xu Guangqi, Chinese agricultural scientist and mathematician who studied under Matteo Ricci
* Camillo-Guarino Guarini, Italian priest, mathematician, theologian and architect
* Teofisto Guingona, Philipino politician, Ateneo de Manila University
* Paul Guldin, Swiss astronomer and mathematician; educated at the Gregorian University in Rome where he studied under Clavius.
* Gustavo Gutiérrez, Dominican priest, professor, author, and liberation theologian

H

* William Habington, English Poet, St. Omer College, Belgium
* Michael Harrington, Harvard professor, political activist and author, St. Louis University High School and College of the Holy Cross
* Richard Harris, Irish actor, Crescent College, Limerick, Ireland
* Salma Hayek, Mexican actress; educated at the Universidad Iberoamericana
* Mary Higgins Clark, American writer, Fordham University, Bronx, New York
* Alfred Hitchcock, British film director, St Ignatius' College, Enfield, London
* Morihiro Hosokawa, Japanese politician, Bachelor of Laws from Sophia University
* Robert Hughes, Australian art critic, writer and television documentary maker;

educated at St Ignatius' College, Riverview in Sydney, Australia
* Vicente Huidobro, Chilean poet
* David Hume, Scottish philosopher, economist, and historian; studied at the Jesuit seminary at La Fleche in Anjou, France
* Saint Alberto Hurtado, Chilean priest and saint; major figure in the labor movements of his time, e.g. founded the Chilean Trade Union Association
* Zakir Hussain, Indian musician; edcuated at St. Xavier's College in Mumbai, India
* Henry Hyde, American politician, Georgetown graduate with law degree from Loyola University Chicago
* Dan Hynes, American politician, St. Ignatius College Prep, Chicago, Illinois

I

* Innocent XI, Pope, Como, Italy;
* Allen Iverson, NBA All-Star Player, Georgetown University (two years);

J

* Barnaby Joyce, Australian senator, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;
* James Joyce, Irish novelist and winner of the Nobel Prize for literature,Clongowes Wood College Co. Kildare and Belvedere College Dublin;
* John Paul I, Pope, Gregorian University, Rome;
* Paul Johnson, British journalist, historian, speechwriter and author. He was educated at Stonyhurst College
* Pierre-Marc Johnson, Former Quebec Premier, College Jean-de-Brebeuf, Montreal;
* Raúl Juliá, American actor, studied at Colegio San Ignacio de Loyola

K

* Sebastian Kappen, S.J., Jesuit priest and liberation theologian. Studied and the Gregorian University in Rome, Italy
* John Kerry, US Senator, 2004 Democratic Presidential Candidate, JD, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, MA;
* John Keegan, English military historian; graduate of Wimbledon College
* Bob Keeshan, American actor, Fordham University
* Bohdan Khmelnytsky, Cossack leader, educated by the Jesuits in L'vov, Ukraine
* Athanasius Kircher, German Jesuit scholar and polymath; educated at the Jesuit College in Fulda
* Curt Kirkwood, American singer in the musical group The Meat Puppets. Attended Brophy College Preparatory in Phoenix, Arizona.
* Peter Hans Kolvenbach, Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Canisius College, Nijmegen, The Netherlands;
* Hans Küng, Swiss Catholic priest, author and theologian. Studied at the Gregorian University in Rome, Italy

L

* La Condamine, French geographer and mathematician; studied at the Jesuit College of Louis-le-Grand in Paris
* Philippe de La Hire, French mathematician
* Jérôme Lalande, French astronomer; studied at the Jesuit College in Lyon
* Alexander Graf Lambsdorff, German politician
* Mario Armando Lavandeira Jr., Cuban-American celebrity gossip blogger who writes under the pseudonym Perez Hilton. Educated at Belen Jesuit in Miami, Florida
* Francesco Lana de Terzi, Italian aeronautics pioneer, studied under Athanasius Kircher
* Timothy Leary, American psychologist and writer, expelled from College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Massachusetts after his freshman year,
* Byron Lee, Jamaician music pioneer; educated at St. George's College, Jamaica
* Anthony James Leggett, British professor of physics, educated at Wimbledon College
* Georges Lemaître, Belgian priest and astronomer, Collège du Sacré Coeur, Charleroi, Belgium.
* Elmore Leonard, American novellist, University of Detroit Jesuit High School and University of Detroit
* G. Gordon Liddy, American political strategist, Fordham University
* Vince Lombardi, Hall-Of-Fame coach for the Green Bay Packers -- Fordham University
* Eduardo López de Romaña, President of Peru; educated at Stonyhurst College
* Federico García Lorca, Spanish poet and playwright, attended Jesuit school as a boy in Grenada
* Gabriel García Márquez, Colombian author, Jesuit Colegio San Jose in Barranquilla and Jesuit College in Bogotá, Colombia
* Henri de Lubac, French theologian, Gregorian University in Rome, Italy
* Ruud Lubbers , former Prime Minister of the Netherlands and former United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Canisius college, Nijmegen, The Netherlands
* Peter Lynch, American financial leader, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts,
* Patrick J. Leahy, United States Senator, Georgetown University
* Nathan Lane, American actor, St. Peter's Preparatory High School, New Jersey
* Bernard Lonergan, Canadian professor and theologian, Gregorian University

M

* Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, President of the Philippines, Georgetown University, Ateneo de Manila University
* Charles Mackerras, Australian conductor, educated at St Aloysius' College in Sydney
* Lisa Madigan, American attorney general, Loyola University Chicago School of Law
* Michael Madigan, American politician, St. Ignatius College Prep, Chicago, Illinois
* Ettore Majorana, Italian theoretical physicist, Istituto Massimo
* Tak Wah Mak, Canadian immunologist, molecular biologist, and academic; educated

at Wah Yan College, Kowloon, Hong Kong
* Louis Malle, French film director
* Jan Marek Marci, Bohemian mathematician, attended Jesuit college in Jindrichuv Hradec
* Subcomandante Marcos (né Rafael Guillén), Mexican leader of Zapatista Army, Instituto Cultural Tampico, Mexico
* Wellington Mara, American football entrepreneur, Loyola School and Fordham University
* George Martin, British music producer, St Ignatius' College, Enfield, London UK
* Ignacio Martín-Baró, Jesuit priest and liberation theologian, Pontifical Xavierian University
* Roberto Matta, Chilean painter
* Drea de Matteo, Italian-American actress, Loyola School
* Gregório de Mattos, major baroque poet of Brazil
* John McLaughlin, American TV producer, Boston College
* Gregan McMahon Australian actor and playwright, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;

* Pierre Méchain, French astronomer and surveyor who made significant contributions to the early study of deep sky objects and comets; educated by Jesuits in his birthplace of Laon
* Bob Menendez, American politician, Saint Peter's College, Jersey City, New Jersey
* Ismail Merchant, American/Indian film producer and director,Saint Xaviar's College, Mumbai(Bombay), India
* Freddie Mercury, British musician, attended St. Mary's High School [1] in Mazagaon
* Marin Mersenne, French theologian, philosopher, mathematician and music theorist; educated at Le Mans and at the Jesuit College of La Flèche
* Franz Mesmer, German physician whose ideas spawned the development of hypnosis. Studied at the Jesuit universities of Dillingen and Ingolstadt.
* Lakshmi Mittal, London-based Indian billionaire industrialist, educated at St. Xavier's College in Calcutta
* Dominique Moceanu, American gymnast, attending John Carroll University
* Molière, father of modern French literature, Collège de Clermont, Paris
* Juan Molina, Chilean Jesuit and naturalist.
* Luca di Montezemolo, Italian businessman, Istituto Massimo
* Mario Monti, Italian economist and politician, Istituto Leone XIII, Milan
* Jean-Étienne Montucla, French mathematician, Jesuit College, Lyon
* Michael Moriarty, American actor, University of Detroit Jesuit High School
* Paul Morphy, American chess player, educated at Spring Hill College
* Massimo Moratti, Italian oil tycoon and owner of football club Inter Milan, Istituto Leone XIII, Milan
* Alonzo Mourning, American basketball player, Georgetown University
* Julian Morrow, Australian comedian and radio host, St. Aloysius College

* Robert Mugabe, President of Zimbabwe
* Bill Murray, American TV and movie star, Loyola Academy, Wilmette and Regis University;
* John Courtney Murray, American theologian, Xavier High, New York and Boston College
* Joseph Murray, American surgeon, College of the Holy Cross
* Dikembe Mutombo, basketball player from the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Georgetown University
* Jason Miller, [[American playwright and actor, University of Scranton
* Barbara Mikulski, United States senator of Maryland, Loyola College in Maryland

N

* Pius Ncube Archbishop of Bulawayo, Human Rights Activist in Zimbabwe
* Jerrold Nadler, Jewish American politician, Fordham University School of Law
* Steve Nash, American basketball player, Santa Clara University
* Bob Newhart, American actor and comedian, St. Ignatius College Prep in Chicago and Loyola University Chicago
* Gavin Newsom, American politician, attended Santa Clara University
* Steven Noga, American educator, attended St. Ignatius in Cleveland, Xavier University and Boston College
* Gustav Nossal, Australian research biologist, St Aloysius' College, Sydney
* Henri Nouwen, Dutch Roman Catholic priest and professor of theology, Aloysius Gymnasium, The Hague

O

* Conor Oberst (Bright Eyes), American musician -- Creighton Preparatory School, Omaha, Nebraska

* Pat O'Brien, American actor -- Marquette University High School and Marquette University, Milwaukee

* Chris O'Donnell, Actor, Loyola Academy, Wilmette, IL. Boston College, Chestnut Hill, MA

* Peter O'Toole, Irish actor
* Thomas P. 'Tip' O'Neill, American politician, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
* Charles Osgood, American media commentator, Fordham University
* Jacques Ozanam, French mathematician, studied at the Jesuit College in Rheims

P

* Denis Papin, French physicist, mathematician and inventor, best known for his

pioneering work with steam power; received education at the Jesuit school in Blois
* Alexander Payne, American film writer-director, Creighton Preparatory School, Omaha, Nebraska
* Denis Pétau, also known as Petavius, French Jesuit theologian
* Francis Petre, New Zealand-born architect based in Dunedin; educated at Mount St Mary's College near Sheffield
* Jean Picard, French astronomer and priest, Jesuit College of La Flèche,
* Pius XII, Pope, Gregorian University, Rome
* Paul VI, Pope, Gregorian University, Rome
* Joe Paterno, American football coach, attended Brooklyn Prep
* Alexius Sylvius Polonus, Polish Jesuit astronomer and maker of astronomical instruments. Studied at the Jesuit College in Kalisz.

R

* Stefan Raab, German entertainer and comedian; graduate of the Aloisiuskolleg, the Jesuit gymnasium in Bad Godesberg, Germany
* Karl Rahner, German theologian
* Narasimhan Ram, editor-in-chief of The Hindu, Loyola College, Chennai
* Mark Raper, Oceania Provincial superior of the Society of Jesus, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney
* Hubert Reeves, Astrophysicist, College Jean-de-Brebeuf, Montreal
* Hans Riegel, German - entrepreneur (Haribo)
* Vincenzo Riccati, Italian mathematician[2]
* Matteo Ricci, Italian Jesuit priest who spent considerable time in China and the far east. Responsible for much of the introduction of Western culture to China
* Cardinal Richelieu, French Statesman, Collège de Navarre, Collège de Calvi
* Thomas J. Riley, American bishop, Archdiocese of Boston, Massachusetts, USA
* Jose Rizal, author, surgeon, linguist, led independence movement against Spanish rule in the Philippines, Ateneo de Manila University
* Sam Roberts, Candaian singer
* Al Roker, American TV meteorologist, Xavier High School, New York
* Óscar Romero, Jesuit priest and martyr, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy
* Manuel Roxas II, Philippine Senator, Ateneo de Manila University
* Pete Rozelle, American football commissioner, University of San Francisco
* Peter Paul Rubens, Flemish painter of the 17th century, Antwerp
* Alberto Ruiz-Gallardón, Spanish politician, Jesuit Colegio de Nuestra Señora del Recuerdo
* Bill Russell, American basketball player, University of San Francisco
* Mark Russell, American political comedian, Canisius High School, Buffalo, New York
* Tim Russert, America politician and anchor man, Canisius High School and John Carroll University
* Leo Ryan, Member of the U.S. House Of Representatives (D-California) who was

assassinated at the outset of the Jonestown Massacre, Creighton University and Campion High School

S

* Giovanni Girolamo Saccheri, Italian Jesuit and mathematician, studied at the Jesuit College in Milan
* Antoine de Saint-Exupéry, French writer and aviator, educated at Jesuit schools in Montgré and Le Mans
* Grégoire de Saint-Vincent, Jesuit mathematician who independently discovered the Mercator series, the expansion of log (1 + x) in ascending powers of x.
* Saint Francis de Sales, Bishop of Geneva, Church Doctor, Clermont, Paris,
* Antonin Scalia, American judge, Xavier High School and Georgetown University
* Christoph Scheiner, German astronomer and Jesuit; attended the Jesuit Latin school in Augsburg and continued his studies in the Jesuit college at Landsberg
* Edward Schillebeeckx, American liberation theologian and priest of the Dominican Order
* Gaspar Schott, German physicist, mathematician and natural philosopher; studied under Athanasius Kircher
* Vin Scully, American sportscaster, started as a student broadcaster at Fordham University
* Antonio Serrano, Mexican film director/screenwriter (Sexo, Pudor y Lágrimas), Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico
* Don Shula, American football head coach, John Carroll University
* Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora, Jesuit priest and one of the first great intellectuals born in the Spanish viceroyalty of New Spain. Studied at the Jesuit College in Tepoztlan
* Paul Silas, American basketball player and head coach, Creighton University
* Saravanan Sivakumar, Tamil actor, Loyola College, Chennai
* Santosh Sivan, Indian cinematographer and film director; studied at the Loyola School, Thiruvananthapuram
* Tom Snyder, American TV/radio talk show host -- Marquette University High School
* John Stockton, American basketball player, Gonzaga University
* Sting, also known as Gordon Sumner, British musician
* Yi Su-gwang, Korean scholar and a military officer; studied under Fr. Matteo Ricci S.J.
* Robert Surcouf, famous French privateer.

T

* André Tacquet, Belgian mathematician whose work prepared ground for the eventual discovery of the calculus. Educated at the Jesuit College in Antwerp
* Talleyrand, French diplomat; studied at the Jesuit College of La Flèche
* Akbar Tanjung, Indonesian politician and former chairman of the Golkar party; attended Kanisius in Jakarta
* Torquato Tasso, Italian Renaissance Poet, Jesuit College Sorrento, Italy;

* Claudio Teehankee, former Chief Justice of the Philippines, Ateneo de Manila University
* Sister Rose Thering, American Dominican nun and activist; received PhD from St. Louis University
* Clarence Thomas, American judge of the Supreme Court Justice, College of the Holy Cross
* Mark Thompson, Director-General of the BBC, Stonhyurst College, UK
* Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, French Jesuit philosopher and anthropologist; educated at the Jesuit college of Mongré, in Villefranche-sur-Saône
* Alejandro Toledo, President of Peru, University of San Francisco
* Evangelista Torricelli, Italian physicist and mathematician, best known for his invention of the barometer.
* Spencer Tracy, American actor, attended Rockhurst High School and Marquette Academy but did not graduate
* Daniel J. Travanti, American TV and movie star, Loyola Marymount University
* Athanasius Treweek, Australian academic, linguist and code-breaker, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;
* Pierre Elliott Trudeau, Former Prime Minister of Canada, College Jean-de-Brebeuf, Montreal;
* Donald Tsang, Chief Executive of Hong Kong SAR, Wah Yan College, Hong Kong
* Robin Tunney, American actress, St. Ignatius College Prep, Chicago, Illinois

V

* Charles Jean de la Vallée-Poussin, Belgian mathematician; studied at the Jesuit College at Mons
* Antonio Maria Valsalva, Italian anatomist who coined the term Eustachian tube
* Jean Vanier, Canadian philanthropist and founder of L'Arche, which creates homes and provides day programs for those with developmental disabilities; educated at Loyola High School in Montreal
* Adriaan van Roomen, Belgian mathematician; attended the Jesuit school in Cologne.
* Pierre Varignon, French priest and mathematician; educated at the Jesuit College in Caen
* Ramaswamy Venkataraman, former President of India; educated at Loyola College in Chennai
* Giambattista Vico, Italian philosopher, historian, and jurist
* António Vieira, Portuguese Jesuit and writer; received his education at the Jesuit college at Bahia in Brazil.
* Joseph Vijay, Tamil actor, Loyola College, Chennai
* Vincenzo Viviani, Italian mathematician and scientist. He was a pupil of Torricelli and a disciple of Galileo. Educated at Jesuit schools in his native Florence
* Voltaire, French author and skeptical master of the Enlightenment, lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris, France

W

* Dwyane Wade, American basketball player, Marquette University
* Benjamin Walker, Indian-born author on religion and philosophy, and an authority on esoterica in all its forms; educated at St. Xavier's College in Calcutta
* Francis Walsingham, Elizabethan Spy Master, University of Padua
* Denzel Washington, American film actor, Fordham University
* Charles Waterton, English naturalist and explorer; educated at Stonyhurst College in Lancashire
* Edward Douglass White, American judge, Jesuit High School, New Orleans;
* Gerard Windsor, Australian author, St Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney;
* George Wendt, American actor - Campion Jesuit High School; Rockhurst University (Kansas City, Missouri)
* Anthony A. Williams, American politician, educated at Loyola High School of Los Angeles
* Terry Wogan, Irish Broadcaster, Crescent College, Limerick;

Y

* Sho Yano, American child prodigy, Loyola University Chicago;

Z

* Gordon Zubrod, American oncologist who played a prominent role in the introduction of chemotherapy for cancer; alumnus of the Georgetown Preparatory School
* Niccolò Zucchi, Italian Jesuit astronomer and physicist.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_alumn...al_institutions

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:11 AM (GMT)

The Knights of Malta 12
The Roman Catholic Church did not forget the American agents who had saved them from both Nazism and Communism. It rewarded them by making them Knights of Malta, or members of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM).

SMOM is one of the oldest and most elite religious orders in the Catholic Church. Until recently, it limited its membership to Italians and foreign heads of state. In 1927, however, an exception was made for the United States, given its emerging status as a world power. SMOM opened an American branch, awarding knighthood or damehood to several American Catholic business tycoons. This group was so conservative that one, John Raskob, the Chairman of General Motors, actually became involved in an aborted military plot to remove Franklin Roosevelt from the White House. SMOM has

also been embarrassed by knighting or giving awards to countless people who later turned out to be Nazi war criminals. This is the sort of culture that thrives within the leadership of SMOM.

Officially, the Knights of Malta are a global charity organization. But beginning in the 1940s, knighthood was granted to countless CIA agents, and the organization has become a front for intelligence operations. SMOM is ideal for this kind of activity, because it is recognized as the world's only landless sovereignty, and members enjoy diplomatic immunity. This allows agents and supplies to pass through customs without interference from the host country. Such privileges enabled the Knights of Malta to become a major supplier of "humanitarian aid" to the Contras during their war in the 1980s.

A partial list of the Knights and Dames of Malta reads like a Who's Who of American Catholicism:

William Casey
CIA Director.

John McCone
CIA Director.

William Colby
CIA Director.

William Donovan
OSS Director. Donovan was given an especially prestigious form of knighthood that has only been given to a hundred other men in history.
Frank Shakespeare

Director of such propaganda organizations as the U.S. Information Agency, Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty. Also executive vice-president of CBS-TV and vice-chairman of RKO General Inc. He is currently chairman of the board of trustees at the Heritage Foundation, a right-wing think tank.

William Simon
Treasury Secretary under President Nixon. In the private sector, he has become one of America's 400 richest individuals by working in international finance. Today he is the President of the John M. Olin Foundation, a major funder of right-wing think tanks.

William F. Buckley, Jr.
CIA agent, conservative pundit and mass media personality.

James Buckley
William's brother, head of Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty.

Clare Boothe Luce
The grand dame of the Cold War was also a Dame of Malta. She was a popular playwright and the wife of the publishing tycoon Henry Luce, who cofounded Time magazine.

Francis X Stankard
CEO of the international division of Chase Manhattan Bank, a Rockefeller institution. (Nelson Rockefeller was also a major CIA figure.)

John Farrell
President, U.S. Steel

Lee Iacocca
Chairman, General Motors

William S. Schreyer
Chairman, Merrill Lynch.

Richard R. Shinn
Chairman, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

Joseph Kennedy
Founder of the Kennedy empire.

Baron Hilton
Owner, Hilton Hotel chain.

Patrick J. Frawley Jr.
Heir, Schick razor fortune. Frawley is a famous funder of right-wing Catholic causes, such as the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

Ralph Abplanalp
Aerosol magnate.

Martin F. Shea
Executive vice president of Morgan Guaranty Trust.

Joseph Brennan
Chairman of the executive committee of the Emigrant Savings Bank of New York.

J. Peter Grace
President, W.R. Grace Company. He was a key figure in Operation Paperclip, which brought Nazi scientists and spies to the U.S. Many were war criminals whose atrocities were excused in their service to the CIA.

Thomas Bolan
Of Saxe, Bacon and Bolan, the law firm of Senator McCarthy's deceased aide Roy Cohn.

Bowie Kuhn
Baseball Commissioner

Cardinal John O'Connor
Extreme right-wing leader among American Catholics, and fervent abortion opponent.

Cardinal Francis Spellman
The "American Pope" was at one time the most powerful Catholic in America, an arch-conservative and a rabid anti-communist.

Cardinal Bernard Law
One of the highest-ranking conservatives in the American church.

Alexander Haig
Secretary of State under President Reagan.
dmiral James D. Watkins
Hard-line chief of naval operations under President Reagan.

Jeremy Denton
Senator (R–Al).

Pete Domenici
Senator (R-New Mexico).

Walter J. Hickel
Governor of Alaska and secretary of the interior.

When this group gets together, obviously, the topics are spying, business and politics.
http://c2ore.com/archives/?itemid=1965

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:12 AM (GMT)

Trained movers and shakers at the Jesuit...

user posted image
user posted image

Douglas M. Baker, Jr.
Timothy Bishop
Joseph Califano

Bob Casey, Jr.
Robert P. Casey
George Connor
Bob Cousy
Edward D. DiPrete
John M. Facciola
Thomas Ian Griffith
Michael Harrington
Edward P. Jones
Paul LeClerc
Stephen W. Lilienthal
James B. Longley, Jr.
Edward J. Ludwig
Chris Matthews
William J. McDonough
Michael McNulty
Jim Moran
Robert S. Morrison
Joseph E. Murray
James J. O'Connor
Frank Shakespeare
Clarence Thomas
Harry K. Thomas
Peter Welch
Ted Wells
Edward Bennett Williams
Robert C. Wright

http://www.nndb.com/edu/656/000082410/

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 02:12 AM (GMT)

Index to the orders of Jersualem

Bailiff Grand Cross of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (G.C.S.J.)
Bailey, Anthony Charles
Count equals 1 individual.

Bailiff Grand Cross, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (G.C.St.J.)
Baring, Rowland Thomas, 2nd Earl of Cromer
Bossom, Alfred Charles, Baron Bossom
Caccia, Harold Anthony, Baron Caccia

Chetwode, Philip Walhouse, 1st Baron Chetwode
Grey, Ralph Francis Alnwick, Baron Grey of Naunton
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Leopold George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of Albany (1877)
Count equals 6 individuals.

Bailiff, Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Acton, Alfredo
Count equals 1 individual.

Baillie and Grand Cross, Sovereign Order of Malta
Österreich, Otto
Count equals 1 individual.

Companion, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (C.St.J.)
Arbuthnot, David George
Aykroyd, Margaret Roberts
Batho, Charles Albert, 1st Bt.
Beer, Marie Louise Eugénie
Bilsland, Agnes Anne
Blakiston-Houston, Marian
Boulton, Denis Duncan Harold Owen, 3rd Bt.
Bowater, Frank Henry, 1st Bt.
Bull, Anthony
Butler, Thomas Pierce, 12th Bt.
Cadogan, Alexandra Mary Hilda
Cambridge, Victoria Constance Mary, Princess of Teck
Campbell, Mary Sara
Cartland, Mary Barbara Hamilton
Cavendish, Richard Charles Alexander
Conolly-Carew, William Francis, 6th Baron Carew
Cornwallis, Julia Dorothy
Crichton-Stuart, John, 5th Marquess of the County of Bute
Croft, Anne Page
Crosby, Margaret Eleanor
Cunard, Virginia Beatrice
Fryar, Ethel Anita
Fuller-Acland-Hood, Alexander Peregrine, 2nd Baron St. Audries
Gore, Ruth Sophia Joan
Grissell, Rosemary
Gundry, Alice Devin
Hamilton, Julia
Hancox, Daisy
Harkness, Joseph Welsh Park
Heard, Sydney Haydn

Hervey, Marjorie
Hozier, Clementine Ogilvy, Baroness Spencer-Churchill
Jenkins, Marjorie Minna
Keppel, Sonia Rosemary
Leigh, Honor Dorothy
Macpherson-Grant, Nina Marion
Maitland, Sylvia Gwendoline Eva
Makeig-Jones, Elizabeth Alison
Matthews, Lillian Emma
McDonnell, Jane Grey
McDonnell, Sybil Mary
Montagu Douglas Scott, Mary Theresa
Nelson, Molly Peel
Orde-Powlett, Myra Rowena Sibell
Owston, Alfred John
Pym, Charles Evelyn
Royden, Thomas, 1st and last Baron Royden
Scrymgeour, Alexander Henry, of Dundee, 12th Earl of Dundee
Stanley, Edward John, 18th Earl of Derby
Tod, Florence Sylvia
Villiers, Charles Walter
Bagge, John Alfred Picton, 6th Bt. (1959)
Legge, Diana (1965)
Pratt, Mary Clementine (1965)
Aykroyd, Ann Prudence (1967)
Collins, John Ernest Harley (1975)
Meade, John Charles Edmund Carson, 6th Earl of Clanwilliam (1975)
Barclay, Annette (1980)
Dear, Geoffrey James, Baron Dear (1996)
Cust, Edward John Peregrine, 7th Baron Brownlow of Belton (2000)
Count equals 60 individuals.

Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem
Lupton, Arnold, for saving a life in a mine
Count equals 1 individual.

Dame Grand Cross of Honour and Devotion, Soveriegn Military Order of Malta
Crichton-Stuart, Jean (1959)
Count equals 1 individual.

Dame Grand Cross, Constantinian Order of St. George
Cellamare Giudice Caracciolo, Livia (1959)
Count equals 1 individual.

Dame Grand Cross, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (G. C.St.J.)
Bonham, Edith Florence
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Ruby Florence Mary
Montagu Douglas Scott, Alice Christabel
Neuflize, Roberte
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, Princess of Connaught and Strathearn
Count equals 5 individuals.

Dame Honour and Devotion, Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Lyon-Dalberg-Acton, Marie Immaculeé Antoinette
Count equals 1 individual.

Dame of Grace, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (D.St.J.)
Bevan, Maybery Browse
Bingham, Margaret
Browne, Doreen Geraldine
Burcher, Esme Mae
Cavendish, Blanche Katherine
Deurs, Birgitte Eva
Duff, Cynthia Juliet
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Violet Mary
Gibson-Watt, Patricia Mary Adela
Jerome, Jennie
Lumley, Mary Constance
Paget, Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline
Stewart, Grizel Margaretta Cochrane
Stopford, Mary Christina
Villiers, Nina Joan Edith Virgina
Ward, Clare Angela Louise
Hubbard, Dorothy Isabel (1955)
Pratt, Mary Clementine (1975)
Stopford, Elizabeth Cameron (2000)
Weld-Forester, Mary Angela Fiona (2001)
Count equals 20 individuals.

Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (D.G.St.J.)
Abbott, Ruby Lilian
Adam, Marie Jeanne Augustine
Anson, Geraldine Georgiana Mary
Ashley, Edwina Cynthia Annette
Bagot, Elizabeth Sophia Lucia
Bamford-Hesketh, Winifred

Bellingham, Augusta Mary Monica
Birkett, Emily Frances Sarah
Blennerhassett, Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne
Boulton, Mabel Anne
Bowater, Louisa Mary
Brown, Alice Richmond
Burdett, Georgiana Maie
Chapman, Adelaide Mabel
Clifton, Lelgarde Harry Florence
Cochrane, Alice Laura Sophia
Cochrane, Anne Annette Minna
Cochrane, Louisa Katherine Emma
Cocks, Adeline Verena Ishbel
Daniel, Virginia Lea
Davidson, Adelaide Lucy
Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Rachel Cecily
Dundas, Anne Beauclerk
Feilding, Margaret Agnes
Gathorne-Hardy, Cicely Muriel
Gathorne-Hardy, Margaret Evelyn
Gordon, Marjorie Adeline
Gore, Esther Georgiana Caroline
Gore, Mabell Frances Elizabeth
Goss, Annie Constance
Graham, Alma Imogen Leonora Charlotta
Hamilton, Maud Evelyn
Harford, Louise Emily
Herbert, Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil
Jenkins, Alina Kate Elaine
Johnstone, Margaret
Kattendyke, Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk
Keppel, Theodora
Lascelles, Margaret Selina
Laurie, Mabel Agnes
Leslie, Theodosia
Lumley, Ida Frances Annabella
Lygon, Margaret
Maclean, Georgiana Marcia
Marshall, Gwendoline Brooks
Mathews, Florence Bertha
Maxse, Violet Georgina
Milner, Mary Elizabeth
Monsell, Mary Olivia Augusta

Moore, Ruth
Mulholland, Helen Mary
Paget, Dorothy Mary
Petty-FitzMaurice, Beatrix Frances
Phillips, Sarah
Pochin, Laura Elizabeth
Portal, Adela Harriet
Reid, Jean Templeton
Rendel, Maud Ernestine
Ridsdale, Lucy
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess of the United Kingdom
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Marina, Princess of Greece and Denmark
Sedgwick, Alice
Siggs, Laura
Soanes, Florence Mary
Spencer, Emily Margaret
Spencer-Churchill, Sarah Isabella Augusta
Tribe, Mary du Caurroy
Tyrwhitt, Sybil Grace
Tyssen-Amherst, Alicia Margaret
Ward, Bertha Jane
Warrender, Eleanor Charles
Wellesley, Olivia Georgiana
Windsor, Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary, Princess Royal of the United Kingdom
Wynn-Carington, Marjorie Cecilia
Boissier, Beatrice Mary June (1977)
Count equals 75 individuals.

Dame of Justice, Constantinian Order of St. George
Acton, Maria Eleonora Carlotta
Ameglio, Maria-Ida
Bazo di Presenzano, Emilia
Count equals 3 individuals.

Dame of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (D.J.St.J.)
Brassey, Marie Adelaide
Bridgeman, Florence Katharine
Crichton-Stuart, Margaret
Denison, Irene Francis Adza
Galton, Laura Gwendolen Douglas
Hirst, Muriel Elsie
McTaggart-Stewart, Frances Emily
Moncreiffe, Georgina Elisabeth

Montagu, Alice Maude Olivia
Morris, Mai Alice Magdalene
Nevill, Idina Mary
Petty-FitzMaurice, Evelyn Emily Mary
Smith, Beatrice Danvers
Somerset, Ada Frances
Tyssen-Amherst, Florence Margaret
Tyssen-Amherst, Margaret Mitford
Tyssen-Amherst, Mary Rothes Margaret, Baroness Amherst of Hackney
Tyssen-Amherst, Sybil Margaret
Count equals 18 individuals.

Dame, Honourable Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Cellamare Giudice Caracciolo, Livia
Capponi, Tessa Elena Umiliana (2000)
Count equals 2 individuals.

Grand Collar, Constantian Order of St. George of Naples
Bowyer, George, 7th Bt.
Count equals 1 individual.

Grand Inquisitor, Constantinian Order of St. George
Acton, Ferdinando Amedeo Maria, 12th Prince of Leporano
Count equals 1 individual.

Grand Prior of the Order of Malta
Guise, François
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight Commander, Order of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem (K.C.L.J.)
Chetwynd, Arthur Ralph Talbot, 8th Bt.
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight Grand Cross of Justice, Constantinian Order of St. George
Acton, Ferdinando Amedeo Maria, 12th Prince of Leporano, and Bailiff
Winspeare Guicciardi, Vittorio, Italian
Count equals 2 individuals.

Knight Grand Cross, Constantinian Order of St. George of the Two Sicilies
Orléans-Bragança e Wittelsbach, Luíz Gastão
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight Grand Cross, Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Brandolini d'Adda, Carlo, Conte di Valmareno

Count equals 1 individual.

Knight Hospitaller, Order of St. John of Jerusalem
Cave, Ambrose
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight of Grace and Devotion, Soverign Military Order of Malta
Thesiger, Michael Eric
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (K.G.St.J.)
Agnew, Patrick Dalreagle
Akers-Douglas, Aretas, 1st Viscount Chilston
Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, 1st Baron Baden-Powell
Bathurst, Charles, 1st Viscount Bledisloe
Beaumont, Hubert George
Bennett, Richard Bedford, 1st and last Viscount Bennett
Berry, Henry Seymour, 1st and last Baron Buckland
Birdwood, William Riddell, 1st Baron Birdwood
Borwick, Robert Hudson, 1st Baron Borwick
Boulton, Samual Bagster, 1st Bt.
Brudenell-Bruce, George William James Chandos, 6th Marquess of Ailesbury
Byng, Julian Hedworth George, 1st and last Viscount Byng of Vimy
Colville, David John, 1st Baron Clydesmuir
Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton
Crookshank, Chichester de Windt, 7th of Drumhalry
Cust, Lionel Henry
Feilding, Geoffrey Percy Thynne
Fisher, William Hayes, 1st and last Baron Downham
Forster, Henry William, 1st and last Baron Forster
Gore, Arthur Jocelyn Charles, 6th Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands
Hamilton, James Albert Edward, 3rd Duke of Abercorn
Hamilton-Russell, Gustavus William, 9th Viscount Boyne
Hood, Alexander Nelson
Lindsay, James Ludovic, 26th Earl of Crawford
Macgregor, William
Marshall, Horace Brooks, 1st and last Baron Marshall of Chipstead
Mosley, Tonman, 1st and last Baron Anslow
Nall-Cain, Charles Alexander, 1st Baron Brocket
Orde-Powlett, William Thomas, 4th Baron Bolton of Bolton Castle
Ponsonby, Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough
Pratt, John Charles, 4th Marquess Camden
Rawlinson, Henry Seymour, 1st and last Baron Rawlinson
Russell, Herbrand Arthur, 11th Duke of Bedford

Sankey, John, 1st and last Viscount Sankey
Seely, Charles Hilton, 2nd Bt.
Seely, Charles, 1st Bt.
Stanley, Arthur
Stanley, Edward George Villiers, 17th Earl of Derby
Vanneck, William Charles Arcedeckne, 5th Baron Huntingfield of Heveningham Hall
Webster, Richard Everard, 1st Baron Alverstone
Coote, Frederick Stanley (1955)
Count equals 41 individuals.

Knight of Honour and Devotion, Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Arbuthnott, Hugh Forbes
Arbuthnott, James Francis
Crichton-Stuart, Jerome Niall Anthony
Nevill, John Robert Ralph
Rosenborg, Valdemar Alexander George Luigi Maria, Count af Rosenborg
Count equals 5 individuals.

Knight of Justice, Constantinian Order of St. George
Acton, Francesco Eduardo Maria
Taccone di Sitizano, Pier Luigi
Winspeare Guicciardi, Antonio, Italian
Acton, Giovanni Alfredo Maria, 13th Prince of Leporano (1969)
Count equals 4 individuals.

Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (K.J.St.J.)
Acland, Alfred Dyke
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount Allenby of Megiddo
Boulton, Harold Edwin, 2nd Bt.
Boulton, Oscar Evan
Cambridge, Adolphus Charles, 1st Marquess of Cambridge
Catt, Philip Herbert
Cavendish, Victor Christian William, 9th Duke of Devonshire
Christopher, Alfred Charles Seton
Dickson-Poynder, John Poynder, 1st and last Baron Islington
Hamilton, Claud John
Hamilton-Gordon, George Arthur Maurice, 2nd Baron Stanmore
Hely-Hutchinson, Richard Walter John, 6th Earl of Donoughmore of Knocklofty
Kennedy, Robert John
Lamb, Archibald, 3rd Bt.
Lambton, John George, 3rd Earl of Durham
Lee, Arthur Hamilton, 1st and last Viscount Lee of Fareham
Lever, William Hulme, 2nd Viscount Leverhulme
Lindsay, Henry Edzell Morgan

Lyttelton, John Cavendish, 9th Viscount Cobham
Montagu Douglas Scott, Herbert Andrew
Mountbatten, Alexander Albert, 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke
Nicholson, Willliam Gustavus, 1st and last Baron Nicholson
Paget, Almeric Hugh, 1st and last Baron Queenborough
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow, 1st Viscount Plumer
Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon, 9th Earl of Bessborough
Thesiger, Frederick John Napier, 1st Viscount Chelmsford
Thynne, Thomas Henry, 5th Marquess of Bath
Tyssen-Amherst, William Amhurst, 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney
Vanneck, Peter Beckford Rutgers
Hamilton-Gordon, Arthur, 1st Baron Stanmore (1910)
Windsor, Edward VIII, King of the United Kingdom (1917)
Philipps, Owen Cosby, 1st and last Baron Kylsant (1925), He lost this honour in 1931
Count equals 32 individuals.

Knight of Justice, Sacred Military Constantinian Order of St. George
Capponi, Niccolò Piero Umberto
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight of Justice, Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Bowyer, George, 7th Bt.
Crichton-Stuart, Frederick John Patrick
Count equals 2 individuals.

Knight of Magistral Grace, Sovereign Mlilitary Order of Malta
Makins, Paul Vivian, 4th Bt. (1955)
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight of Malta
Bourbon, Alexandre, Chevalier de Vendôme
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight, Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (K.G.St.J.)
Alexander, Dudley Henry
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem (K.St.J.)
Cochrane, Archibald Douglas
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (K.St.J.)
Arthur, Oswald Raynor
Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, 6th Bt.

Bacon, Edmund Castell, 13th and 14th Bt.
Baring, Charles Evelyn, 1st Baron Howick of Glendale
Barrett-Lennard, Thomas Richard Fiennes, 5th Bt.
Bellew, George Rothe
Boileau, Francis George Manningham, 2nd Bt.
Bowater, Noël Vansittart, 2nd Bt.
Bowman, Humphrey Ernest
Boyce, Harold Leslie, 1st Bt.
Brassey, Thomas Allnutt, 2nd Earl Brassey
Brassey, Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey
Bridgeman, Maurice Richard
Broadbridge, George Thomas, 1st Baron Broadbridge
Brooke, Basil Stanlake, 1st Viscount Brookeborough
Bruce, John Hamilton
Burns, John Alan, 4th Baron Inverclyde of Castle Wemyss
Campbell, Ian Douglas, 11th Duke of Argyll
Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton, 11th Duke of Devonshire
Chatfield, Alfred John
Clifford, Bede Edmund Hugh
Colman, Jeremiah, 1st Bt.
Cornwallis, Wykeham Stanley, 2nd Baron Cornwallis
Crichton-Stuart, Robert
Crichton-Stuart, Robert
Cull, Anders Eric Knös
Cutler, Arthur Roden, V.C.
Daly, Thomas Denis
Evans, Robert George
Finch-Knightley, Charles Ian, 11th Earl of Aylesford
Fitz-Clarence, Geoffrey William Richard Hugh, 5th Earl of Munster
Foot, Hugh Mackintosh, Baron Caradon
Gathorne-Hardy, John David, 4th Earl of Cranbrook
Hamilton-Russell, Gustavus Michael George, 10th Viscount Boyne
Keppel, Walter Egerton George Lucian, 9th Earl of Albemarle
Lawson, John James, 1st and last Baron Lawson
Lever, Philip William Bryce, 3rd Viscount Leverhulme
Lindsay, George Mackintosh
Lyttelton, Charles John, 10th Viscount Cobham
MacMillan, Gordon Holmes Alexander, of MacMillan and Knap
Nall-Cain, Arthur Ronald Nall, 2nd Baron Brocket
Rothschild, Nathaniel Mayer Victor, 3rd Baron Rothschild
Scarlett, James Richard, 8th Baron Abinger
Sergison-Brooke, Bertram Norman
Smith, Vivian Hugh, 1st Baron Bicester

Somerset, Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy, 10th Duke of Beaufort
Sorsbie, Malin
Spencer, Albert Edward John, 7th Earl Spencer
Trench, David Clive Crosbie
Ward, William Humble Eric, 3rd Earl of Dudley
Wellesley, Gerald, 7th Duke of Wellington
Whitbread, Samuel Charles
Windsor, Richard Alexander Walter George, 2nd Duke of Gloucester
Wynne-Finch, John Charles
Rawson, John, 1st and last Viscount Clontarff (1497)
Gordon, George, 2nd Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair (1949)
Abel Smith, Henry (1958)
Erskine, George Watkin James Eben (1959)
Baring, Alexander Francis St. Vincent, 6th Baron Ashburton (1960)
Gibbs, Humphrey Vicary (1960)
Bossom, Clive, 2nd Bt. (1961)
Gordon, David George Ian Alexander, 4th Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair (1964)
Villiers, John Michael (1964)
Assheton, Ralph, 1st Baron Clitheroe (1972)
MacLehose, Crawford Murray, Baron MacLehose of Beoch (1972)
Nevill, Rupert Charles Montecute (1972)
Liddell-Grainger, David Ian, of Ayton (1974)
Bagge, John Alfred Picton, 6th Bt. (1975)
Campbell, Ian, 12th Duke of Argyll (1975)
Douglas-Hamilton, Angus Alan Douglas, 15th Duke of Hamilton (1975)
Nevill, John Henry Guy, 5th Marquess of Abergavenny (1976)
Cecil, Oswald Nigel Amherst (1980)
Chaloner, Thomas Richard John Long, 3rd Baron Gisborough (1981)
Braine, Bernard Richard, Baron Braine of Wheatley (1985)
Cathcart, Alan, 6th Earl Cathcart (1985)
Bramall, Edwin Noel Westby, Baron Bramall (1986)
Taylor, John Aked, Baron Ingrow (1986)
Buchan, David William Sinclair, of Auchmacoy (1987)
Collett, Christopher (1988)
Seely, David Peter, 4th Baron Mottistone (1989)
Gibbs, Roland Christopher (1990)
Buchanan, Andrew George, 5th Bt. (1991)
Neville, Robin Henry Charles, 10th Lord Braybrooke, Baron of Braybrooke (1992)
Count equals 83 individuals.

Knight, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (K.S.J.)
Cave-Browne-Cave, Robert, 16th Bt. (1986)
Count equals 1 individual.

Knight, Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Acton, Ferdinando Amedeo Maria, 12th Prince of Leporano
Acton, Francesco Eduardo Maria
Bagot, Richard
Bellingham, Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen, 6th Bt.
Bridgeman, John Henry Orlando
Bridgeman, Peter Orlando Ronald
Bridgeman, Robin John Orlando, 3rd Viscount Bridgeman
Crichton-Stuart, Colum Edmund
Crichton-Stuart, Michael Duncan David
Guise, François
Guise, Roger
Legge, Walter Traversari
Verney-Cave, Alfred Thomas Townshend, 5th Lord Braye
Österreich, Felix Ferdinand
Österreich, Karl Ludwig
Craven, William George Bradley, 6th Earl of Craven (1959)
Bonn, Michael Walter (1979)
Count equals 17 individuals.

Knighter of Rhodes/St. John of Jerusalem
Brooke, Richard
Count equals 1 individual.

Lady Grand Cross, Sovereign Order of Malta
Sachsen-Meiningen, Regina Helene Elisabeth Margarete
Count equals 1 individual.

Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (L.G.St.J.)
Beckett, Maud Augusta
Chenevix Trench, Melesina Ethel Maude
Craven, Beatrix Jane
Grace, Elisa Mercedes
Howe, Claire Lloyd
King, Mary Livingstone
Lambton, Violet
Lindsay, Evelyn Margaret
Moreton, Marie Evelyn
Nugent, Mary Helen Elizabeth
Ponsonby, Olwen Verena
Steinkopf, Mary Margaret
Stevens, Mary
Tufnell, Gian

Villiers, Elizabeth
Williams, Caroline Sydney
Count equals 16 individuals.

Lady of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (L.J.St.J.)
Alten, Luise Friederike Auguste
Brassey, Mabel Annie
Cocks, Adeline Marie
Gosling, Vere
Sackville, Edeline
Count equals 5 individuals.

Lady, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (L.St.J.)
Poore, Nina Mary Benita
Count equals 1 individual.

Lord Prior, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (O.St.J.)
Grey, Ralph Francis Alnwick, Baron Grey of Naunton (1988)
Count equals 1 individual.

Officer, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem (O.St.J.)
Buxton, Gerard St. John Roden
Murray, Malcolm Donald
Pratt, Beatrice Maud
Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville, 6th Bt. (1957)
Grey, Ralph Francis Alnwick, Baron Grey of Naunton (1988)
Count equals 5 individuals.

Officer, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (O.St.J.)
Acland, Arthur William
Acland, Peter Bevil Edward
Anderson, Maria Elizabeth
Anstruther, Charles Frederick St. Clair, of Charleton
Arbuthnot, Terence John
Arbuthnot, William FitzGerald
Armytage, Percy
Aykroyd, William Henry, 1st Bt.
Baring, Robin Windham
Beaumont, Agatha Violet
Beaumont, Beatrice Caroline
Beaumont, Ela Hilda Aline
Beaumont, Wentworth Hubert Charles, 3rd Viscount Allendale
Bellew, Richard George
Best-Shaw, James Kennedy, 9th Bt.

Birch, Cicely Mary
Bowater, Ian Frank
Boyce, Richard Leslie, 2nd Bt.
Brooksbank, Edward Clitherow, 1st Bt.
Brudenell-Bruce, John Charles
Butler, Irene June Beatrice
Buxton, Anthony
Buxton, Blanche Emily
Catto, Thomas Sivewright, 1st Baron Catto
Cecil, Henry Mitford Amherst
Cecil, William Alexander Evering, 3rd Baron Amherst of Hackney
Chamberlayne-Macdonald, Nigel Donald Peter
Chapman, Robert, 1st Bt.
Chilton, Mary Augusta
Codrington, John Alfred
Cooper, Arthur Hamilton
Crewe-Milnes, Helen Cynthia
Crichton-Stuart, Michael Duncan David
Cust, Lionel George Arthur
Duncan-Johnstone, Dorothea Marianne
Fane Trefusis, Gerald Neville Mark, 22nd Lord Clinton
Gathorne-Hardy, Antony Gathorne
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne, 5th Earl of Cranbrook
Gibson, Edward Russell, 3rd Baron Ashbourne
Gore, Cicely Alice
Grade, Lew, Baron Grade
Haden-Guest, Leslie, 1st Baron Haden-Guest
Hamilton-Russell, Eustace Scott
Hopkinson, Henry Lennox D'Aubigne, 1st Baron Colyton
Hordern, Archibald Frederick
Lindsay, David Edzell Thomas
Lindsay, George Mackintosh
Lindsay, Lionel Arthur
Lindsay, Nesta Jessie
Lloyd, Winifred Agnes
Lygon, William, 8th Earl Beauchamp
Monckton-Arundell, Violet Frances
Montagu Douglas Scott, Claud Andrew
Murray, Helen Louisa Hodgson
Nevill, Joan Marion, Order of Mercy
Pepys, Honor Mary Evelyn
Ponsonby, Frederick Edward Neuflize, 10th Earl of Bessborough
Powney, Cecil Du Pré Penton

Proby, Douglas James
Rawson, Dorothy
Smith, Randall Hugh Vivian, 2nd Baron Bicester
Stapleton-Cotton, Richard Greville Arthur Wellington
Stonor, Georgina Mary Hope
Tooth, Frederick
Trench-Gascoigne, Frederick Richard Thomas
Villiers, Charles English Hyde
Villiers, William Nicholas Somers Laurence Hyde
Wallace, Caleb Paul
Ward, John Hubert
Waterbury, Gladys
Wellesley, Arthur Valerian, 8th Duke of Wellington
Wilson, Norah Ann
Wyndham-Quin, Olein Eva Constance
Russell, Phyllis Margaret (1909)
Liddell-Grainger, David Ian, of Ayton (1955)
Ramsay, Simon, 16th Earl of Dalhousie (1957)
Boughey, Richard James, 10th Bt. (1965)
Lindgren, George Samuel, Baron Lindgren (1965)
Ravenscroft, Sara Patricia (1965)
Cecil, Oswald Nigel Amherst (1971)
Arbuthnott, John Campbell, 16th Viscount Arbuthnott (1972)
Buchan, David William Sinclair, of Auchmacoy (1981)
King-Harman, Anthony Lawrence (1987)
Cust, Edward John Peregrine, 7th Baron Brownlow of Belton (1997)
Count equals 84 individuals.

Order of Malta
Liechtenstein, Heinrich
Count equals 1 individual.

Serving Brother of the Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem
Ridgdill, Charles Michael (2006)
Count equals 1 individual.

Serving Brother, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (S.B.St. J.)
Clay, Anthony George Hobhouse
Cochrane, Basil William Dundonald
Fane Trefusis, Gerald Neville Mark, 22nd Lord Clinton (1972)
Count equals 3 individuals.

Serving Sister, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (S.S.St.

J.)
Hotham, Dorothy Jean
Rice, Mary Elizabeth
Stonor, Pamela Mary (1967)
Count equals 3 individuals.

Total count equals 518 individuals.
http://www.thepeerage.com/index_award_jeru.htm[B]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EXPECT TROUBLE IN BAHRAIN, THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR

Title: EXPECT TROUBLE IN BAHRAIN, THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR
Description: *HAS BEEN ON THE PHONE!*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 10:08 PM (GMT)

HM King Hamad Receives Call from King Juan Carlos of Spain

Date : 2011/07/04 - 04 : 17
http://www.bna.bh/portal/en/news/463635

Manama, July 4. (BNA) – His Majesty King Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifa today received a telephone call from the Spanish Monarch King Juan Carlos. The outstanding Bahraini-Spanish relations of friendship and cooperation and ways of further bolstering them were discussed. King Juan Carlos lauded HM King Hamad's wise initiative to launch a National Consensus Dialogue engaging all social spectra, asserting that it will consolidate the democratic march further and generate more progress and prosperity to the kingdom.

He also praised HM the King's sincere keenness to bring about landmark achievements to the kingdom through the Reform Project he anchored ten years ago, wishing Bahrain and its people further progress and prosperity. HM King Hamad expressed his sincere thanks and appreciation to King Juan Carlos for his noble feelings towards Bahrain and its people, reflecting the solid bilateral relations, wishing the friendly Spanish people further progress and development. WHQ

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:50 AM (GMT)

HILLARY CLINTON MEETS WITH THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, KING JUAN CARLOS

July 7th 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EE1D7FRUV1w

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/EE1D7FRUV1w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:05 PM (GMT)

French say Col Muammar Gaddafi 'prepared to leave'

Col Muammar Gaddafi is "prepared to leave", the French foreign minister confirmed on Tuesday citing emissaries of the Libyan dictator, in the strongest indication to date the embattled leader is prepared to withdraw from power.

By Henry Samuel, Paris
4:12PM BST 12 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...d-to-leave.html

While Alain Juppé denied holding "direct" negotiations with Col Gaddafi's regime, he confirmed Libyan officials were in communication with his emissaries, and that their message was clear.

"Everyone (involved in Libya's civil war) has contacts with everyone else. The Libyan regime sends its messengers all over, to Turkey, to New York, to Paris.

"We receive emissaries who are saying, 'Gaddafi is prepared to leave. Let's talk about it,'" he told France Info radio.

Francois Fillon, France's prime minister, said that a political solution was needed in Libya more than ever, adding that he saw signs one was emerging.

"A political solution is more than ever indispensable and is beginning to take shape," he told a parliamentary commission, which is expected to vote later in the day on whether to extend operations in Libya.

Diplomatic sources say that President Nicolas Sarkozy is adamant the dictator leave Libya completely.

"So far, it's been like a dialogue between deaf people, they are not on the same page," the source told Reuters, adding: "For Sarkozy, it's unthinkable that Gaddafi remain in Libya or a neighbouring country. He is insistent."

France, with Britain, is playing a leading role in the Nato-led operation of air strikes against Gaddafi forces, as part of a UN-mandated mission theoretically limited to protecting civilians resisting his four-decade regime.

But despite the intense air campaign, Col Gaddafi's grip on power remains intact with experts conceding his total military defeat is unlikely without a ground campaign, as rebels are not sufficiently powerful or organised to flush him out.

Mr Juppé's assertion appeared to be an attempt to assuage doubts over France's resolve to see the embattled leader give up power as a condition for ending hostilities.

These surfaced after Gérard Longuet, the defence minister, said it was time to "get round a table" with the regime, and that Col Gaddafi could "remain in a different room in his palace, with a different title".

While the French government flatly denied claims by Col Gaddafi's son that direct talks were under way, Mr Longuet's remarks pointed to growing French restlessness over the stalemate.

Mr Sarkozy had reportedly hoped to announce that the military campaign's end was in sight in time for July 14, Bastille day.

Mr Juppé said that a growing number of countries now agreed that Col Gaddafi had to go.

"There is a consensus on how to end the crisis, which is that Gaddafi has to leave power. That (consensus) was absolutely not a given two or three months ago.

"The question is no longer whether Gaddafi is going to leave power, but when and how," he added.

He did not specify whether this meant he should leave the country.

In an interview with Le Figaro newspaper on Tuesday, the Libyan prime minister Baghdadi al-Mahmoudi said Tripoli was ready to "negotiate without conditions" but that only once the bombing had stopped.

"You don't create democracy under bombs ... it doesn't work like that," he said.

When asked if Col Gaddafi could be excluded from a political solution, Mr Mahmoudi suggested he could stand aside. "The Guide will not intervene in discussions," he said. "He is ready to respect the decision of the people."

Mahmud Shammam, spokesman for the rebel National Transitional Council (NTC) said that the rebels would only respond to "serious initiatives" that include the departure from power of Col Gaddafi and his sons.

He said Beshir Saleh, a Gaddafi ally, had approached France to propose the strongman step down but remain in Libya under international supervision, but that his most

influential son, Seif Al-Islam, had vetoed the idea.

Rebels control swathes of eastern Libya and have successfully repelled a siege of the city of Misurata, but have failed to threaten the regime's power base in Tripoli.

Some analysts now believe France, with Britain, may soon consider the political costs of leaving the Gaddafi camp in control of Western Libya the price to pay for ending the stalemate.

"What this really means is that Paris is also willing to accept a divided Libya, since nobody takes seriously the suggestion that Gaddafi would stay in Libya, but give up his powers," said Stratfor analyst Marko Papic.

Talk of the new diplomatic opening came as the French parliament approved the continuation of participation in the Libya campaign on Tuesday afternoon – a legal requirement in all French military operations lasting more than four months.

Nearly 500 deputies from President Nicolas Sarkozy's right-wing majority and the opposition Socialists voted to continue the campaign, with just 27 lawmakers voting against.

A Libyan government spokesman said Tripoli "regretted" the result of the vote, adding that Libya had hoped French deputies would have been able to examine the situation without listening to the "lies" of their government and of the media.

With the costs of the military campaign now at about 160 million euros, there are question marks over how long France can keep up the operation, particularly with presidential elections looming next year.

But Mr Juppé insisted progress was being made.

"Contrary to what we might hear, things are evolving in Libya," both from a strategic and political perspective, he said.

NTC leaders are due to meet with Nato and European Union officials in Brussels before a meeting of the Libya coalition in Istanbul on Friday.

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:06 PM (GMT)

Syria: Bashar al-Assad not 'indispensable', says Hillary Clinton

Hillary Clinton, the US secretary of state, has warned President Assad that he was “not indispensable”.

By Richard Spencer, Middle East Correspondent

6:15AM BST 12 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ry-Clinton.html

Mrs Clinton condemned Syrian attacks on the US and French embassies and said Washington did not believe the long-time Syrian ruler would follow through on his promises to reform in the face of escalating protests against his rule.

“President Assad is not indispensible and we have absolutely nothing invested in him... remaining in power,” she said.

“From our perspective, he has lost (his) legitimacy. Our goal is to see that the will of the Syrian people for a democratic transformation occurs.”

The United States and France turned on Syria after mobs supporting President Bashar al-Assad stormed their embassies in Damascus, injuring staff and breaking windows.

The “demonstrators”, who arrived by bus, according to US witnesses were protesting the decision by the countries’ ambassadors, Robert Ford of the United States and Eric Chevallier of France, to visit the scene of mass anti-regime protests in Hama last week.

The US State Department condemned the “refusal to protect our embassy”, demanding compensation for damages. Syria’s envoy in Washington was later summoned over the protests.

A French spokesman said that Syria had “blatantly violated” international laws.

Guards at the French embassy were forced to fire three warning shots as protesters stormed into the compound using a battering ram, according to officials. Three members of the embassy staff, believed to be local employees, were injured.

Embassy windows were broken and the ambassador’s car damaged, while protesters hurled eggs and tomatoes at the walls.

An American spokesman said there were no injuries at the US embassy, but claimed that the Syrian authorities were “slow to respond”.

As the army tried to reassert control in Hama in previous days, it had killed 23 people, and Mr Ford and Mr Chevallier’s decision to visit was seen by some as an attempt to stand in solidarity and to prevent further bloodshed.

The regime reacted furiously, saying it was “proof” that America was instigating the uprising against Assad rule.

Mr Ford himself posted an angry message on Facebook at the weekend in response to

a protest at the embassy on Saturday. “A group threw rocks at our embassy, causing some damage. They resorted to violence, unlike the people in Hama, who have stayed peaceful,” he wrote. “If they cared about their fellow Syrians the protesters would stop throwing this food at us and donate it to those Syrians who don’t have enough to eat.

The American position remains that it is not too late for President Assad to oversee reforms.

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:10 PM (GMT)

Obama: US Backs Russian Mediation in Libya if Gadhafi Goes

July 11, 2011
http://www.voanews.com/english/news/africa...-125355018.html

U.S. President Barack Obama told his Russian counterpart Monday that the United States is prepared to support Moscow's mediation in Libya provided it leads to a democratic transition and the departure of leader Moammar Gadhafi.

The White House said Mr. Obama spoke with President Dimitry Medvedev by telephone, thanking him for Russia’s negotiation efforts in the North African nation.

Mr. Medvedev has joined Western leaders in urging Mr. Gadhafi to step down, and Russian envoys have traveled to Libya to meet with government and rebel representatives.

Russia abstained from voting on a U.N. Security Council resolution earlier this year that authorized international involvement in Libya and has since criticized the scale and intent of the NATO-led campaign.

Meanwhile, France has denied claims it has changed policy toward the Libyan conflict and begun direct negotiations with Mr. Gadhafi. But officials in Paris signaled their impatience with the lack of progress in reaching a political solution to the crisis.

Foreign ministry spokesman Bernard Valero said Monday that Paris has sent messages to the Gadhafi government "in consultation with" Libya's rebel Transitional National Council.

Valero said the messages tell Mr. Gadhafi he must step down as part of any political solution to his five-month conflict with opposition forces fighting to end his 42-year rule.

Earlier, Mr. Gadhafi's son, Saif al-Islam, told the Algerian newspaper El Khabar that French President Nicolas Sarkozy recently met a Gadhafi envoy to discuss the Libyan conflict.

France has given direct aid to the rebels and is taking part in NATO airstrikes against Libyan government forces.

French Defense Minister Gerard Longuet said Sunday that opposition leaders eventually must talk to the Libyan government to resolve the conflict politically. The rebels have long rejected any negotiations with the Gadhafi government while he remains in charge.

Concerned about the mounting cost of the military campaign in Libya, France wants opposition fighters it is supporting to do more to end the conflict.

U.S. Defense Secretary Leon Panetta, speaking in Iraq Monday, said some NATO allies operating in Libya could see their forces "exhausted" within 90 days and that the U.S. will be "looked at to help fill the gap."

He did not say which countries he was referring to, or what the U.S. response would be to any request for increased military assistance.

Also Monday, the United Nations envoy for Libya, Abdel Elah al-Khatib, said he has urged direct talks between Mr. Gadhafi's government and the rebels, but acknowledged the two sides remain far apart.

Khatib said one of the key issues is agreeing on an institutional body to manage a political transition. He said any such group would have to be "all-inclusive and involve representatives from all political and social groups, as well as a wide range of factions, regions and tribes."

Meanwhile, opposition fighters attempting to advance towards Tripoli from front lines near the western rebel stronghold of Misrata came under fierce shelling by pro-government forces Monday. At least six rebels were killed in clashes near the coastal town of Zlitan.

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Bahrain opp. delegation leaves talks

Tue Jul 12, 2011 8:31PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/188829.html

The spokesman of Bahrain's main opposition group al-Wefaq, Khalil al-Marzouq ®
A delegation from Bahrain's biggest opposition party has walked out of the ongoing talks with the Al Khalifa regime, saying the regime is not serious about addressing people's demands.

The representatives of Bahrain's main opposition group al-Wefaq left the Tuesday session of the so-called “national dialogue,” AP reported.

Khalil al-Marzouq, spokesman of group, said that he advised the party's top leaders to withdraw from the US-backed talks entirely, noting that the regime is not interested in political reform, therefore the dialogue is meaningless.

The opposition group agreed to participate in talks with the government after Bahraini King Hamad bin Issa Al Khalifa said he would set up an independent inquiry into the violent crackdown on protesters.

The opposition bloc is not satisfied with the process, saying participants in the dialogue do not fairly represent society and those participating are not being given a chance to speak during the sessions.

Earlier last week, senior Bahraini cleric Sheikh Issa Qasim also accused the Al Khalifa regime of using the ongoing reconciliation talks to delay democratic reforms, saying, “This dialogue process is twisted and the way it is conducted indicates that there is no meaningful substance.”

Since the onset of popular anti-regime protests in Bahrain in mid-February, Manama rulers have launched a brutal crackdown on protesters, their leaders and virtually anyone that come in contact with them, rounding up senior opposition figures and activists and even detaining doctors, nurses, lawyers and journalists that sympathized with the uprising in one way or another.

In March, a number of Persian Gulf Arab states, including Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, deployed military forces to Bahrain in an attempt to assist the Manama regime's crackdown on peaceful protesters that demand an end to the despotic, near 40-year rule of the Al Khalifa family.

Rights groups and families of those arrested during the Saudi-backed crackdown on popular protests have blamed Bahraini security authorities for mistreating anti-government protesters, charging that they have been subjected to physical and mental abuse.

Scores of people have been killed and over 1,000 have been arrested in the Saudi-backed crackdown on the peaceful protesters in Bahrain, a submissive US ally and home to US Navy's Fifth Fleet, reports say.

AS/MGH

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:27 PM (GMT)

Libya: military action will intensify while UN presses for end to conflict

Military action against Muammar Gaddafi's government will be intensifed while a UN envoy presses for negotiations to end the conflict in Libya, William Hague said.

2:14PM BST 15 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...o-conflict.html

Mr Hague, the foreign secretary, said the UN secretary-general's special envoy to Libya, Abdul Elah Al-Khatib, would be authorised to present terms for Gaddafi to leave power and bring an end to the bloodshed that began with a popular uprising against his 41-year rule in February.

"He (special envoy) has taken a central role in this contact group meeting and we see him as the channel for negotiations and for political settlement, while the military pressure on the regime will continue to intensify," Mr Hague said in an interview with Reuters during an international Libya contact group meeting in Istanbul.

Alain Juppe, France's foreign minister, said that the military action will continue through Ramadan unless Gaddafi submits to demands to step down.

Hillary Clinton, the US Secretary of State and Baroness Ashton, the European Union's foreign policy chief, were among more than a dozen foreign ministers attending the Istanbul talks, along with heads of NATO, the Arab League and other regional organisations. More than 30 governments and international organisations were attending the one-day meeting.

The Libya contact group today recognised the rebel National Transitional Council as the country's "legitimate governmental authority".

The group of major Western and regional powers also urged "all relevant parties" to make efforts "for the formation of an interim government to ensure a smooth and peaceful transition of power," said the statement, to be formally issued at the end of a meeting in Istanbul later Friday.

Together with France, Britain has taken a lead role in the NATO mission to protect Libyan civilians from attack by Gaddafi's forces and enforce a no-fly zone.

"The people of Benghazi are there and the city was not stormed because of the NATO action. The same applies to Misrata, equally many people in the Western mountains have benefited from that," Hague said.

"Of course, we all want to follow it through to the real success of the political settlement in Libya that requires Colonel Gaddafi to go," Mr Hague said. "Military action will intensify."

NATO Secretary-General Anders Fogh Rasmussen called on Thursday for members of the alliance to provide more aircraft to bomb Gaddafi's forces.

Britain said on Friday it would send four more Tornado warplanes for the NATO mission in Libya, in addition to the 12 already deployed to support the more modern Eurofighter Typhoons.

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:39 PM (GMT)

Clinton Meets With Allies to Discuss Libya Succession Plans After Qaddafi

By Nicole Gaouette - Jul 15, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-15/c...s-in-libya.html

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and international allies are seeking to ensure that Libya's opposition is strong enough to fill the vacuum left after the expected departure of leader Muammar Qaddafi.

During a news conference that opened the so-called Libya Contact Group meeting in Istanbul today, United Arab Emirates Foreign Minister Abdullah Bin Zayed al-Nahyan said allies have to be "more forceful, more insistent" that Qaddafi steps down.

The group will also examine the political, security and diplomatic steps Libya's rebel National Transitional Council must take to secure funding and develop the capacity to govern, said two State Department officials who spoke anonymously because they aren't authorized to discuss the matter publicly.

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization started military strikes in late March to aid rebels seeking Qaddafi's ouster. Qaddafi has already lasted longer than allies had anticipated, though his hold on the capital, Tripoli, appears to weakening amid shortages of food and fuel and increasing reports that his government is seeking a negotiated end to the fighting.

The contact group continues to believe time is on its side in the struggle for control of the oil-rich country, the officials said. The U.S. regards the council as the legitimate representative of the Libyan people, they said.
British Tornado Warplanes

Britain will add four Tornado warplanes to its force in the air campaign against Qaddafi's military, bringing the total number of British aircraft involved to 34, a

spokesman for the U.K. Foreign Ministry said today at the meeting. There is a growing amount of interest from the Qaddafi government in finding a political solution to the fighting, the spokesman said.

Clinton, who landed in Istanbul today, will meet with the other 20 core members of the contact group. In addition to members of the United Nations, the European Union, the Gulf Cooperation Council and African Union, 35 nations are attending. This is the fourth meeting of the contact group and the ninth the allies have held since the insurgency began in February.

Libya's rebels must have access to the country's frozen assets, Turkish Foreign Minister Ahmet Davutoglu said today at the meeting. There is an "urgent need for cash," he said, calling on countries to "open banks" to the rebels' council, "along with a percentage of frozen assets."
Aid To Opposition

Qatar and Kuwait are expected to provide $100 million in temporary funding for the opposition and the meeting's host, Turkey, is in line to provide another $200 million, the State Department officials said.

The U.S. has yet to deliver aid to the rebel council. The U.S. House of Representatives rejected a plan to funnel frozen Libyan assets to the group. The U.S. has frozen more than $30 billion of the Qaddafi government's assets.

At today's meeting, the council will outline plans for leading a post-Qaddafi Libya, with the Obama administration pressing for assurances that Libyans from different tribes and locations will be represented, the officials said.

Davutoglu said, "There has been progressive improvement on the ground," and "what we need to do now is consolidate our achievements and move into the phase of conflict resolution."

The contact group has created an information clearing house in Benghazi, the rebel stronghold, to ensure it learns of the opposition's needs, the U.S. officials said.

Clinton will hold separate meetings with Turkish officials tomorrow to discuss bilateral issues from the unrest in Syria to the war in Afghanistan, they said.

When Clinton meets with Turkish leaders, they will have a full agenda, reviewing results of the contact group meeting and discussing the unrest in Syria, which has now sent more than 9,000 refugees over the border into Turkey. The leaders also plan to confer on Iraq, the Balkans, energy and defense issues, Iran, and Afghanistan, where Turkey has 1,800 troops.

To contact the reporter on this story: Nicole Gaouette in Istanbul at

ngaouette@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

'US secretly backs Bahrain crackdown'

Fri Jul 15, 2011 6:33PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189272.html

Interview with Ralph Schoenman, author, from Berkley.

The brutal clampdown on democracy seeking Bahraini demonstrators is taking place with the support of the United States, an analyst says.

Press TV interviewed Ralph Schoenman, author of "Hidden History of Zionism," for his thoughts on the latest developments in Bahrain.

Press TV: Violent crackdowns continue in Bahrain amid fragile talks between the opposition and the regime. Why do you think the regime does not stop its violent approach despite the fact that it has just not worked?

Ralph: Well, I think it's well articulated by Mehdi Hasan in The Guardian in London on Monday: “Let them eat doughnuts: The United States response to Bahrain's oppression.” 'Pity the poor people of Bahrain. They have been shot, beaten, tear-gassed - and patronized.'

'At the height of the pro-democracy protests crowds gathered outside United States' Embassy in Manama carrying signs: “Stop supporting dictators,” “Give me liberty or give me death.” US officials emerged from the buildings with boxes of doughnuts for the protesters. These sweets are a good gesture, but we hope it is translated into practical actions.'

'Meanwhile, the Pentagon's two most senior officials, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Michael Mullen and Defense Secretary, Robert Gates offered full-throated endorsements of King Hamad bin Isa Al-Khalifa brutal regime.'

This is a very clear unmistakable article. It is followed by the report in The Associated Press: “Bahrain doctor: Jailors beat members of the opposition”: 'Over more than two months the routine very rarely varied. Abuses by day, beatings with rubber hoses, being blindfolded and dragged into corridors at night to lie on cold tiles with others arrested.'

The Associated Press account by surgeons describes electrocution, torture and insults

as Shia traitors.

This is the actual circumstance and condition and I should just add to the following in tomorrow's report in CNN: “Irish fact-finding delegation 'bullied' in Bahrain”: 'an Irish delegation of health workers are here to secure the release of dozens of Bahraini health workers along with former Irish Foreign Minister David Andrews were subjected to bullying and intimidation.'

'Pro-government doctors circled the Irish health workers and attempted to intimidate them'

'That is not the sort of treatment that we received when we were here. It is unfortunate we are being bullied and intimidated by government representatives.'

'They accused the President Bahrain medical society of provoking these incidents.'

These are reports … which describe accurately the real nature of what is taking place in Bahrain: a full-floated subjugation of the population with torture and terror and support by the United States. And when a delegation of Irish workers with supposedly Irish Foreign Minister David Andrews arrives, they are subjected to intimidation.

Press TV: How does the political situation in Saudi Arabia affect the situation on the ground in Bahrain? As our viewers know, many blame Riyadh for the violent crackdown in Bahrain.

Ralph: Well, I think when you speak of Riyadh you are talking about the United States and Great Britain. It's been disclosed and widely publicized that Cameron and British Intelligence Services were in Riyadh coordinating with the Saudis the follow-up repression in the wake of preparations for mass demonstrations tomorrow.

Yes, of course. The Wahhabi regime is the lynchpin of Imperial control of the region. With the original invasion and occupation and reign of terror waged with F-16s and Cobra helicopters and the US fifth fleet half a mile away, it's very clear that the Saudi regime, of course, is a vehicle for subjugation, notwithstanding the fact that these are the acts promote not merely resistance in Bahrain but in Saudi Arabia itself.

HMV/HGH

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 09:18 PM (GMT)

Libya suspended from Union for the Mediterranean Parliamentary Assembly

Politics 7/12/2011 9:38:00 AM

http://www.kuna.net.kw/NewsAgenciesPublicS...652&Language=en

BRUSSELS, July 12 (KUNA) -- **The Union for the Mediterranean** Parliamentary Assembly (PA-UfM) has decided to temporarily suspend Libya 's observer status, sending "a clear political sign against the violent repression exerted by Gadafi's regime", the European Parliament announced in a statement Monday night.

The decision was taken by the Assembly's enlarged Bureau, following a suggestion by European Parliament Vice-President Gianni Pittella.

The Assembly also firmly supported direct negotiations between Israelis and Palestinians based on UN resolutions. It expressed the conviction that the UN decision to grant full member status to an independent Palestinian state with Jerusalem as its capital in September this year will push both parties to enter serious negotiations, added the statement. The Assembly brings together 280 parliamentarian from the EU and other European countries and eleven Mediterranean partners Algeria, Egypt, Jordan, Israel, Lebanon, Morocco, the Palestinian Authority, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey and Mauritania.(end) nk.asa KUNA 120938 Jul 11NNNN

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

Al-Wefaq quits Bahraini regime talks

Sun Jul 17, 2011 3:21PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189522.html

A Bahraini woman attending protest march in the capital of Manama, while holding a sign referring to Bahrain's King Hamad bin Issa Al Khalifa, Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifa, and Prime Minister Khalifa bin Salman Al Khalifa. File photo The largest party and opposition bloc in Bahrain has quit the so-called government-sponsored national dialogue currently underway in the country.

On Sunday, the Al Wefaq National Islamic Society said it was leaving the talks pending formal confirmation from its leadership, AFP reported.

The party's representative at the dialogue, Khalil al-Marzuk said, "We have tried but without success to make it a serious dialogue."

Manama launched the talks on July 2 with the alleged aim of introducing reforms in the Persian Gulf sheikdom's system of governance.

Al-Wefaq says since the negotiations started, the government has been trying to muffle the voice of the Bahraini people.

In a popular revolution, tens of thousands of Bahraini protesters have been holding peaceful anti-regime rallies throughout the country since February, demanding an end to the rule of the family.

Al Khalifa has governed the oil-rich island for over 40 years with major backing from the United States, Britain and the neighboring Saudi Arabia.

Scores of people have been killed and many more arrested and tortured in prisons as part of the clampdown in the country -- a longtime US ally and home to the US Navy's Fifth Fleet.

HN/HGH/MMN

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:04 PM (GMT)

King of Bahrain failing to restore country's reputation after uprising

The King of Bahrain's attempts to restore his island's reputation after a bloody crackdown on opposition protests are crumbling from political attack and repeated allegations of police brutality even from members of the island's middle classes.

By Richard Spencer, Middle East Correspondent
5:13PM BST 18 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...r-uprising.html

The government's National Dialogue, its forum for negotiation with opposition groups, lay in tatters yesterday after al-Wefaq, the biggest party in parliament, announced it intended to pull out.

Meanwhile, two of the most prominent figures detained in the crackdown have described to The Daily Telegraph a routine of beatings they suffered while in captivity.

One, Ayat al-Qurmezi, a 20-year-old trainee teacher jailed for a year for reciting poems critical of the king, said she was telephoned on Saturday by police to warn her against repeating her claims.

The other, a senior surgeon at the main Salmaniya Hospital, who has asked not to be identified, said the behaviour of the authorities had alienated the non-political middle classes like himself. He was one of 48 doctors put on trial in the wake of the protests, 20 of whom remain in custody.

He said he was hit round the head, kicked and beaten with a rubber hose until he was forced to confess to inflicting the wounds suffered by protesters he was treating for their

injuries, or making them worse.

"I used not to be interested in politics," he said. "I always kept away from it, because that was the advice of my father. But now I have been at the centre of a story I could never have imagined possible I think everybody should know about our story. So now I am full of politics.

"We were an upper middle class group of people – doctors, lawyers. So they have created a new sort of opposition."

Most of the protesters involved in demonstrations in February and March were from the island kingdom's Shia Muslim majority. The royal family, which occupies all senior positions of government, is Sunni.

The government claimed the opposition was stirred up by Shia Iran, and was exacerbating sectarian hatred. It says the National Dialogue, which involves the government, political parties and non-governmental organisations represents the only way in which the country can "come together" and solve its problems.

But al-Wefaq claimed that membership had been drawn up in a way calculated to marginalise Shia groups. It had 35 out of 300 seats, despite winning 18 out of 40 seats in parliament in elections last year.

Miss al-Qurmezi, who was granted early release from prison on Thursday, said the dialogue was a "sham" while protesters like herself were jailed for speaking their minds. She said she had been expelled from teacher training college for taking part in the protests – one of thousands of government employees and students similarly punished.

"I think it's for show," she said. "We know our government. They don't do what they say."

The crisis in the island, whose economy depends on its role as a business hub and home of the US Fifth Fleet, has severely damaged international confidence.

While security fears have died down with the crushing of the protest movement, human rights groups have started to apply pressure.

Human Rights Watch, in a report released on Monday, accused the government of a "campaign of retribution", saying 70 medical staff in total had been detained, many had been tortured, and 150 sacked or suspended from their jobs.

The surgeon who spoke to the Telegraph claimed that Salmaniyah Hospital was now suffering a severe shortage of well-qualified doctors.

Isa Abdul Rahman, a spokesman for the National Dialogue, said it would continue even

though al-Wefaq's role had been "central". "It is sometimes harder to stay and help shape the solution than to walk away," he said.

The government has responded to accusations of brutality by setting up an international panel of inquiry, which has been welcomed by human rights groups including Amnesty International. It has also moved the doctors' trial from a military tribunal to a civilian court, but it has refused to drop charges.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:08 AM (GMT)

'US might redeploy Bahrain fleet'

Wed Jul 20, 2011 5:0PM GMT
http://presstv.com/detail/190000.html

The US is reportedly considering redeploying its Navy Fifth Fleet outside Bahrain, due to its alarm at the popular revolution against the country's Washington-backed regime.

Citing sources in Washington, The Times wrote that there was a groundswell of opinion in favor of the relocation of the fleet, which has been stationed in Bahrain since the 1970s.

Tens of thousands of Bahraini protesters have been holding peaceful anti-government rallies throughout the country since February, demanding an end to the rule of the Al Khalifa family.

"There was talk on Capitol Hill about moving the fleet within days of the protests breaking out, and that increased in March and April as people realized that what was happening in Bahrain ran counter to our interests," one source said.

The paper described the fleet as “a key component of US military power” in the Persian Gulf.

Al Khalifa, which has been ruling Bahrain for over 40 years, came into power with the direct support of the British royal family.

The Bahraini government is being constantly backed by the United States despite its record of human rights abuse and the numerous complaints lodged against it with the International Court of Justice at The Hague.

Scores of people have been killed and many more have been arrested and tortured in prisons since the beginning of protests in Bahrain.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Irish PM in unprecedented attack on Vatican

Title: Irish PM in unprecedented attack on Vatican
Description: *[ALL AIDING THE COMING WORLD RELIGION]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:43 AM (GMT)

Irish PM in unprecedented attack on Vatican

Enda Kenny on "dysfunction, disconnection and elitism" of Catholic Church

20 July 2011 Last updated at 15:42
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-14224199

Irish Prime Minister Enda Kenny has launched an unprecedented attack on the Catholic Church in parliament.

He said the recent Cloyne Report into how allegations of sex abuse by priests in Cork had been covered up showed change was urgently needed.

Mr Kenny said the historic relationship between church and state in Ireland could not be the same again.

He said the report exposed the elitism, dysfunction, disconnection, and narcissism that dominated the Vatican.

"The rape and torture of children were downplayed or 'managed' to uphold instead the primacy of the institution, its power, standing and 'reputation'," the taoiseach said.
'Unprecedented'

"The revelations of the Cloyne Report have brought the government, Irish Catholics and the Vatican to an unprecedented juncture."

Opposition leader Michael Martin said that when he met the Papal Nuncio after the Murphy report into the cover-up of abuse in the Dublin diocese in 2009, he told him the

government expected the full cooperation of the Vatican into the Cloyne inquiry.

However, he said, the Vatican chose to focus on the interests of the church rather than the children abused by its clergy and shielded by its leaders.

During the debate, the church was called upon to publish the audits currently being sent to every Catholic diocese in the country.

Sinn Fein spokesperson on health and children Caoimhghin O'Caolain said the government should consider coordinating with the Northern Ireland Executive on any future inquiries - particularly as four of the Catholic dioceses straddle the border.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TEMPLAR MEXICO CARTEL

Title: TEMPLAR MEXICO CARTEL

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 11:59 PM (GMT)

Mexico cartel issues booklets for proper conduct

By E. EDUARDO CASTILLO and MARK STEVENSON Associated Press
July 20, 2011, 10:21AM
http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/metrop...an/7661475.html

MORELIA, Mexico — An organized crime group calling itself the Knights Templar is distributing booklets saying it is fighting a war against poverty, tyranny and injustice, publicly appealing to hearts and minds in a part of Mexico where the government claims it has largely taken down the major drug traffickers.

Federal police said they seized copies of the cartel's "code of conduct" booklet during an arrest of cartel members in the western state of Michoacan last week, but refused to release its contents Tuesday, saying they didn't want fan the flames of the quasi-religious movement.

But a copy of the 22-page "The Code of the Knights Templar of Michoacan," illustrated with knights on horseback bearing lances and crosses, was obtained by The Associated Press this week. It says the group "will begin a challenging ideological battle to defend the values of a society based on ethics."

The Knights Templar have been blamed for murders, extortion, drug trafficking and attacks on police. Analysts say the propaganda is part of an effort to transform a drug cartel into a social movement, along the lines of what right-wing paramilitary groups did in Colombia in the 1990s against leftist rebels - a fight in which both sides used the drug trade to finance their causes.

"I think the main intent is to create a social base in Michoacan ... and that way they are different from other criminal organizations," said Jorge Chabat, a veteran analyst of the

drug trade in Mexico. "They say they are defending the people against attacks. In the case of Colombia it was the guerrillas; here it is against who knows what."

The Knights Templar was founded in March, according to the booklet, whose illustrations were lifted from an artist, a website of a company that sells swords and another promoting the 2007 Swedish film "Arn: The Knight Templar," according to an AP image search.

Named for a medieval Roman Catholic order of religious warriors who fought Muslim armies for control of Jerusalem, Knights Templar is a splinter group of La Familia, another cult-like cartel whose leader, Nazario Moreno Gonzalez, published a motivational pamphlet called "The Sayings of the Craziest One."

While La Familia claimed strict codes of conduct among its members, including prohibiting using or selling drugs within Mexican territory, it didn't distribute its booklets publicly. The contents of its "bible," reportedly based on the teachings of U.S. evangelist John Eldredge, have never been revealed by authorities. The cartel became one of Mexico's major sources of methamphetamine.

The Mexican government claims to have all but dismantled La Familia since Moreno was killed in a shootout with federal police last December and another founder, Jose de Jesus Mendez Vargas, was arrested last month.

But the mayhem and killing has continued in Michoacan as Knights Templar gunmen battle both the Zetas cartel and remnants of La Familia seeking to control President Felipe Calderon's home state more than 4½ years after Calderon launched his crackdown on organized crime here in 2006.

More than 35,000 people have died in drug violence across Mexico since then, according to government figures, and some groups put the number at more than 40,000.

Calderon has said he took on the cartels to prevent organized crime from spreading to the roots of Mexican society.

Like La Familia, Knights Templar claims to be highly religious, but unlike La Familia, the new cartel has sought to distribute its teachings to the general public with kitschy but florid posters, banners, emblems and even medieval robes.

"God is the truth and there is no truth without God," reads one passage in the booklet.

The person who gave the AP the professionally printed, pocket-size booklet said it was distributed earlier this month by two men in regular clothing aboard a bus traveling in rural Michoacan. He said the men handing out the material then sat down among the other passengers and, without saying a word, got off at the next stop. He asked that his name not be used for fear of retaliation.

The booklet says cartel members "must fight against materialism," and respect women and children. It prohibits them from killing for money and says, "for all members of the order, the use of any drugs or any hallucinogen is strictly prohibited." It mandates drug testing for members.

The Knights Templar have criticized federal police for failing to protect Michoacan against incursions by the ultra-violent Zetas.

The group may have helped organize a demonstration last week in the Michoacan city of Apatzingan, where people chanted "Federal police, get out!" Some young men scrawled slogans like "100 percent Knights Templar" on their T-shirts.

Government security spokesman Alejandro Poire did not respond to a reporter's question about whether the cartel had organized last Wednesday's demonstration, but said it had been known to do so in the past.

"It would not be the first time that various criminal organizations seek to use propaganda or publicity tools, but I stress that there is no criminal propaganda that can weaken the efforts of federal forces," Poire said Tuesday. "The stepped-up federal police presence will remain there."

While authorities at three government law enforcement agencies refused to confirm the authenticity of the AP's copy, the title is the same as three booklets that federal police found in a July 15 raid in Apatzingan that netted a suspect identified as the chief hit man for the cartel.

Along with the booklet, which also preaches loyalty to family and country, police also have confiscated banners with messages from the gang, trucks emblazoned with Templar "shields," and even white robes with red crosses like the ones worn by the original Knights Templar order.

The original knights were outlawed in Europe and executed and their order dismantled beginning in 1307.

Photos from a Mexican army raid the previous day on a Templar training camp in Zacapu, Michoacan, show pages like those in the booklet as well as a medieval-style helmet made of steel grating and the white tunics.

National security expert Javier Oliva at Mexico's National Autonomous University said the propaganda may have some pull in rural areas where the government is weak and lawlessness and violence are rampant.

"They mirror a bit the sociological, anthropological logic of the Mafia," he said. "They seek to take justice into their own hands in a Mexico where no functional justice system

exists."

The propaganda campaign isn't winning over everyone.

The Mexico chapter of the modern-day Knights Templar Order issued a statement saying that "we disown completely and totally this disagreeable situation ... we have never had nor will we have contact with any of these people who display banners depicting themselves as Templars, and using this sacred name."

Welsh-born painter Mark Churms, who works from a studio in West Virginia, said he was never contacted by anyone in Mexico seeking to use his painting of a medieval knight, which appears in the booklet.

"When I was painting that image, I wasn't thinking, 'Wow, this would look good on a drug cartel leaflet,'" Churms said. "I hope people don't look at this and believe the hype that they are in any way connected with a monastic order."

Read more: http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/metrop...l#ixzz1Sh2SyUvf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The 32 flames and the Degree of the Scottish Rite

Title: The 32 flames and the Degree of the Scottish Rite

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 04:35 AM (GMT)

Interesting isn't it folks how the Jesuit logo has thirty two flames on its Sun disc and the 32nd degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry has the Jesuit motto of 'Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam'. Not forgetting that these revived Templars from Aragon created the Scottish Rite in France including all the degrees instituted by their ally, Frederick the Great. Don't be deceived by those who'd rather you didn't know this knowledge.

Maximiliano - July 19, 2011 08:52 PM (GMT)

You have documentation that proves it?
I understood the the motto of the 32º of the A:.A:. was "SPES MEA IN DEO EST".

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

What is this A:.A:. you're speaking of? The Arcana Arcanorum?

QUOTE

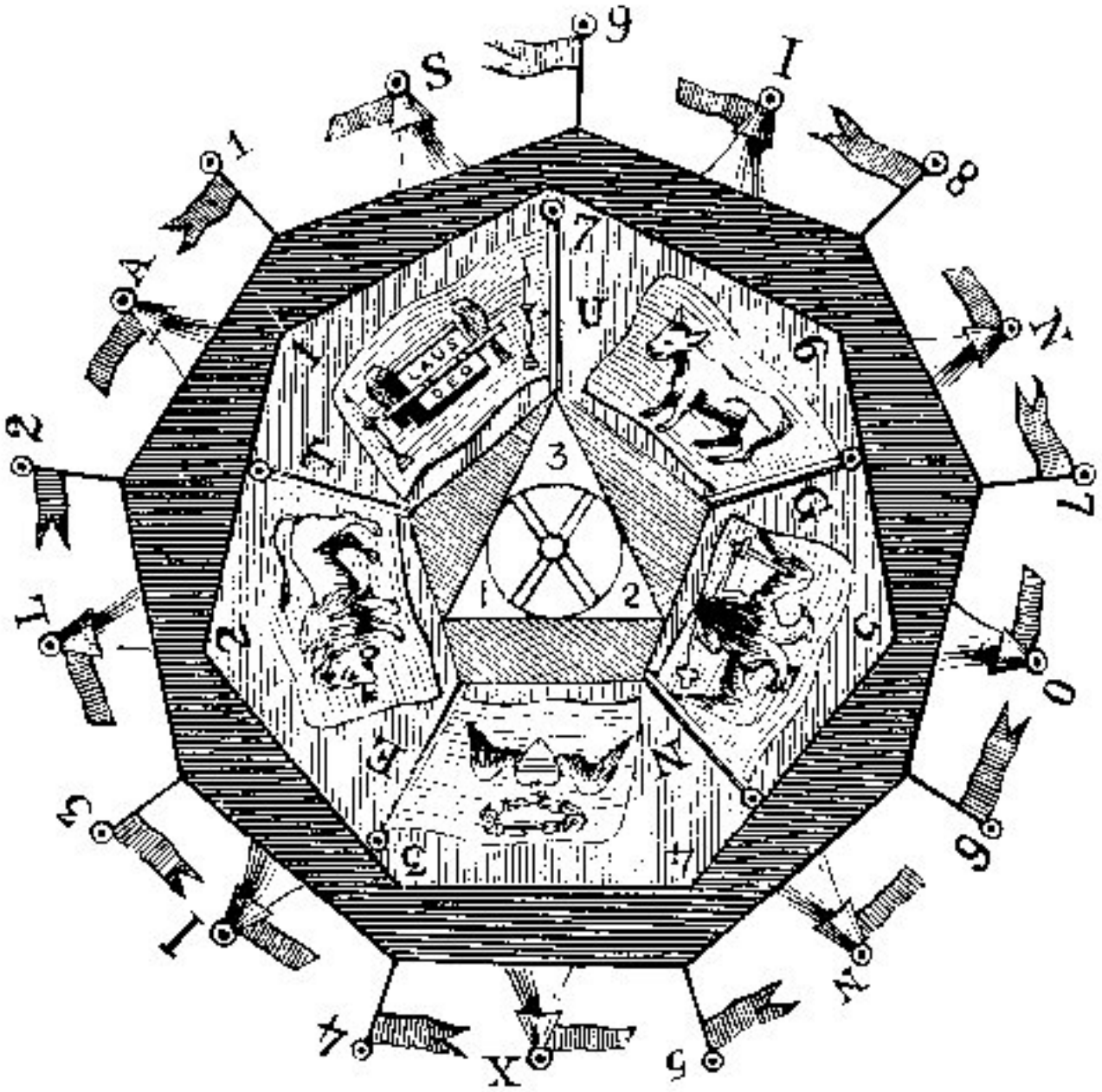

E.: Field blue; on it is a golden lion, holding in his mouth a key of gold, and a gold collar around his neck, with the figures 525 on the collar. Motto at the base, "Custos Areani," **and in some rituals, "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam" - the latter is the motto of the Jesuits**. Around this standard are stationed the Knights of the Sun, the Commanders of the Temple, and the Princes of Mercy, 28th, 27th, and 26th degrees. Standard Bearer, Aholiab.

http://www.brad.ac.uk/webofhiram/?section=...sublimesec.html

QUOTE

32. SUBLIME PRINCE OF THE ROYAL SECRET

This degree, originally a Christian degree of Knighthood, "consummates the Templarism of Masonry." Only "a lover of wisdom and an apostle of Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity" is eligible to partake of this exalted degree, which is military in character (as the previous degree was judicial). The Chivalric nature of Masonry is explained by the Knightly Armor of the Templar, which is buckled upon the novitiate piece by piece.

The Lodge, styled a Consistory, is hung in black, strewed with silver tears, skulls and cross-bones, and skeletons. In the East is a throne, ascended by seven steps, and draped in black satin with flame tears. An altar before the throne is also draped in black satin, with a skull and cross- bones, and the letter J above it, and the letter M below it. In front of each Warden in the West is a table, covered in crimson, with crossed swords and the letters "N-K .'. M-K .'." .

Also in the West is the "Camp of the Princes:" a nonagon, which encloses a heptagon, which encloses a pentagon, which encloses a triangle, which encloses a circle with a cross inside it. On the sides of the nonagon are nine Tents, each denoted by a letter, a flag and pennon, a Commanding Officer, and assigned to certain degrees of the A.A.S.R.:

	Flag and Pennon	Camp of...	Commanding Officer
1. S	White & crimson	18th, 17th	Malachi
2. A	Green	16th, 15th	Zerubbabel
3. L	Red	14th	Nehemiah
4. I	Black & red	13th, 12th	Joabert
5. X	Black	11th, 10th, 9th	Paleg
6. N	Red & black	8th	Jehoiada
7. O	Red & green	7th, 6th	Aholiab
8. N	Green	5th, 4th	Joshua
9. I	Blue	3rd, 2nd, 1st	Ezra

On each of the external sides of the pentagon are five Standards, each with colored fields, devices, mottos, bearers, and assigned to certain degrees of the A.A.S.R.:

	Color & Device	Degrees	Borne by
1. T	Purple, Ark of Covenant	30th, 29th	Bezaleel
2. E	Blue, Gold lion with key	28th, 27th, 26th	Aholiab
3. N	White, Flaming heart with Black wings	25th, 24th, 23rd	Mah-Shim
4. G	Green, Black two-headed eagle	22nd, 21st	Garimont
5. U	Gold, Black ox	20th, 19th	Amariah

Mottos:

1. "Laus Deo"

2. "Custos Arcani," **"Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam"**

3. "Ardens Gloria Surgit"

4. "Corde Gladio Potens"

5. "Omnia Tempus Alit"

Inside the triangle are encamped the Princes of the Royal Secret and Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commanders, "with such Knights of Malta as, having proved themselves true and faithful, may have been received among us." Inside the circle are the five Grand Inspectors General who serve as Lieutenant Commanders under the Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Commander.

Battery: [1-4].

The apron is white, lined in black, with a double-headed eagle and a plan of the Camp of the Princes.

The jewel is a golden Teutonic cross, with a double-headed white and black eagle in the center.

http://www.themasonictrowel.com/freemasonr...of_the_AASR.htm

http://www.themasonictrowel.com/freemasonr...of_the_AASR.htm

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 09:15 PM (GMT)

I just wanted to document that information. Never the less, I have a documentation that proves that the Freemasons used the A:.M:.D:.G:. Motto in the XVI century!!! But, reserve that info with others to be released in the future. So, you are right about that. But, again, i just wanted to document your statement. I'm sorry.

-Maxi

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama to Israel: Give back seized land

Title: Obama to Israel: Give back seized land
Description: *[WORLD WAR III ON ITS WAY]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

Obama to Israel: Give back seized land

Call sets the stage for meeting with Netanyahu

By: Ben Feller
Posted: 05/20/2011
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/world/oba...-122291583.html

WASHINGTON -- U.S. President Barack Obama on Thursday endorsed a key Palestinian demand for the borders of its future state and prodded Israel to accept that it can never have a truly peaceful nation based on "permanent occupation."

Obama's urging that a Palestinian state be based on 1967 borders -- before the Six Day War in which Israel occupied East Jerusalem, the West Bank and Gaza -- was a significant shift in the U.S. approach. It drew an immediate negative response from Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, who is to meet with Obama at the White House Friday.

In a statement released Thursday in Jerusalem, Netanyahu called the 1967 lines "indefensible," saying such a withdrawal would jeopardize Israel's security and leave major West Bank settlements outside Israeli borders, though Obama left room for adjustments reached through negotiations.

At the same time, it was not immediately clear whether Obama's statement on the 1967 borders as the basis for negotiations -- something the Palestinians have long sought -- would be sufficient to persuade the Palestinians to drop their push for UN recognition of their statehood. Obama rejected the Palestinians' unilateral statehood bid Thursday as he sought to underscore U.S. support for Israel notwithstanding the endorsement of the 1967 borders.

"Symbolic actions to isolate Israel at the United Nations in September won't create an independent state," Obama said.

Obama's comments came in his most comprehensive response to date to the uprisings

sweeping the Arab world. Speaking at the State Department, he called for the first time for the leader of Syria to embrace democracy or move aside, though without specifically demanding his ouster.

As he addressed audiences abroad and at home, Obama sought to leave no doubt that the U.S. stands behind the protesters who have swelled from nation to nation across the Middle East and North Africa, while also trying to convince American viewers that U.S. involvement in unstable countries halfway around the world is in their interest, too.

Obama said the United States has a historic opportunity and the responsibility to support the rights of people clamouring for freedoms, and he called for "a new chapter in American diplomacy."

"We know that our own future is bound to this region by the forces of economics and security; history and faith," the president said.

He hailed the killing of al-Qaida terrorist leader Osama bin Laden and declared that bin Laden's vision of destruction was fading even before U.S. forces shot him dead.

Obama said the "shouts of human dignity are being heard across the region."

The president noted that two leaders had stepped down -- referring to Egypt and Tunisia -- and said that "more may follow."

Obama said that while there will be setbacks accompanying progress in political transitions, the movements present a valuable opportunity for the U.S. to show which side it is on. "We have a chance to show that America values the dignity of the street vendor in Tunisia more than the raw power of a dictator," he said, referring to the fruit vendor who killed himself in despair and sparked a chain of events that unleashed uprisings around the Arab world.

-- The Associated Press

Speech outlines vision for troubled region

Other elements of President Barack Obama's approach to the Middle East and northern Africa, as outlined in a speech Thursday.

SYRIA: President Bashar Assad, whose regime has been brutally seeking to quell a popular uprising, can either lead a transition to democracy or, in Obama's words, "get out of the way." The regime, Obama said, must permit peaceful protests, release political prisoners and give access to human rights monitors. The administration imposed sanctions on Assad this week.

OSAMA BIN LADEN: Bin Laden's death, Obama said, is a "huge blow" to al-Qaida. Though he won some adherents, he said, al-Qaida has lost relevance. The people of the region, Obama said, have come to see the terrorist group's agenda "as a dead end."

YEMEN AND BAHRAIN: Both U.S. allies. Obama reiterated U.S. demands that Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh "follow through on his commitment to transfer power." He

demanded Bahrain halt mass arrests and use of force against protesters and that the government engage in a "dialogue" with the opposition.

EGYPT AND TUNISIA: Two countries where uprisings deposed long-standing regimes. Obama said the U.S. has asked the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund to present a plan at next week's G8 summit that sets a path to stabilize and modernize the economies of both countries. The U.S. will forgive up to $1 billion in Egyptian debt and guarantee another $1 billion to finance infrastructure and new jobs.

LIBYA: Obama said it is costly and difficult to seek to oust a regime by outside military force. But he said Libya was unique because "had we not acted along with our NATO allies and regional coalition partners, thousands would have been killed." He said time is working against Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi and that the opposition has organized a "legitimate and credible" interim council.

IRAQ: Obama put an encouraging face on changes in Iraq, saying it offers the promise of a multiethnic and multisectarian democracy. He said Iraq is "poised to play a key role in the region if it continues its peaceful progress."

IRAN: Obama cast Tehran's leaders as hypocrites who support protests in other countries but repress those at home.

-- The Associated Press

Republished from the Winnipeg Free Press print edition May 20, 2011 A17

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:08 AM (GMT)

Netanyahu associate: Obama detached from reality

Prime minister’s associate slam US president’s speech, says ‘he didn’t deliver the goods,’ fails to understand Mideast realities. Israeli PM prepared for confrontation with Obama over vital issues, Netanyahu’s aides say

Attila Somfalvi Published: 05.20.11, 02:21 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4071411,00.html

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu’s associates expressed their disappointment with Barack Obama’s speech Thursday, with one aide saying that the US president is detached from regional realities.

The PM’s associates told Ynet early Friday that Netanyahu, who departed to the US Thursday night, is prepared for a confrontation withPresident Obama on vital issues.

Referring to the US president’s Mideast policy speech, a Netanyahu associate said: “He (Obama) didn’t deliver the goods…Obama apparently does not understand the reality in the Mideast.”

The PM's aides added that Obama's historic speech lacked many key points and that his address was "bad for Israel." Netanyahu himself issued a quick response to the speech earlier, demanding that the president reaffirm previous US pledges that Israel will not be asked to withdraw to the 1967 borders in the framework of a peace deal with the Palestinians.

In his Washington speech, Obama said that a Jewish, democratic state must be based on the 1967 borders, with territorial tradeoffs. The president voiced his objection to the Palestinian intention to seek UN recognition of statehood in September, but refrained from addressing the contentious issue of Palestinian refugees.

Obama also refrained from harshly slamming the Fatah-Hamas reconciliation agreement, and reminded Netanyahu that the international community was getting tired of a process that has not culminated in a peace deal.

'Bibi faces problematic coalition'

A Netanyahu associate told Ynet that the president apparently "forgot the conditions set forth by the International Quartet, which Obama himself endorsed."

The aide added that Obama did not meet any demand set forth by the prime minister, referring to Netanyahu's recent speech where he declared that Israel will not give up settlement blocs and maintain a military presence along the Jordan River.

Obama also did not address in his speech the issue of Palestinian recognition of the Jewish State as a pre-condition for negotiations.

"Netanyahu is willing to offer painful concessions. In his Knesset speech, the prime minister went far," a Bibi associate said. "He contends with a problematic rightist coalition. We expected Obama to understand this and take these issues into consideration in his speech."

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:10 AM (GMT)

It seems that Netanyahu hasn't been reading 'Morals & Dogma' by Albert Pike the once Sovereign Commander of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite who was controlled by Jesuit soldier, Pierre Jean De-Smet SJ. I suggest he does look at this if he hasn't and he'll see how Zionism is to be destroyed along along with Islam and pitted against one another.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

Israel PM defiant over Obama border proposals

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu rejects pre-1967 border agreement call

21 May 2011 Last updated at 05:13

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13481924

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu has rejected US President Barack Obama's call for peace with the Palestinians based on pre-1967 borders.

After tense talks at the White House, a defiant Mr Netanyahu said Israel was prepared to compromise but there could be no peace "based on illusions".

Mr Obama, who formally adopted the principle on Thursday, admitted there were "differences" between the views.

But he said such differences were possible "between friends".

In his speech to the state department on Thursday, Mr Obama stated overtly for the first time that the peace talks should be based on a future Palestinian state within the borders in place before the 1967 Middle East War.

"The borders of Israel and Palestine should be based on the 1967 lines with mutually agreed swaps, so that secure and recognised borders are established for both states," he said.

This proposal has been a key demand of the Palestinians in the negotiations.

But speaking in the Oval Office after their meeting, Mr Netanyahu flatly rejected this proposal, saying Israel wanted "a peace that will be genuine".

"We both agree that a peace based on illusions will crash eventually on the rocks of Middle Eastern reality, and that the only peace that will endure is one that is based on reality, on unshakeable facts."

'Demographic changes'

Israel was "prepared to make generous compromises for peace", he said, but could not go back to the 1967 borders "because these lines are indefensible".

He said the old borders did not take into account the "demographic changes that have taken place over the last 44 years".

An estimated 500,000 Israelis now live in settlements built in the Palestinian West Bank, which lies outside those borders.

The settlements are illegal under international law, although Israel disputes this.

Mr Obama said there were obviously "some differences" in the "precise formulations and language" used by Israel and the US, but that this "happens between friends".

He did not bring up the matter of the borders in his joint conference with Mr Netanyahu.

But he said Palestinians faced "tough choices" following the recent reconciliation deal between Fatah, which runs the West Bank, and Hamas, which governs Gaza and still denies Israel's right

to exist.

Mr Obama said true peace could only occur if Israel was allowed to defend itself against threats.

The BBC's Paul Adams in Washington says that while notion of a peace agreement based on 1967 lines is not news, Mr Obama has clearly angered Mr Netanyahu by formally adopting it.

Mr Netanyahu has come under increasing pressure as world figures and organisations, including American's partners in the Middle East Peace Quartet, EU, UN and Russia - lined up to back Mr Obama's position.

Arab League chief, Amr Moussa, also called on President Obama to remain committed to the plan.

But in the absence of a viable peace process, it is unclear what will come of US-Israel talks, says our correspondent.

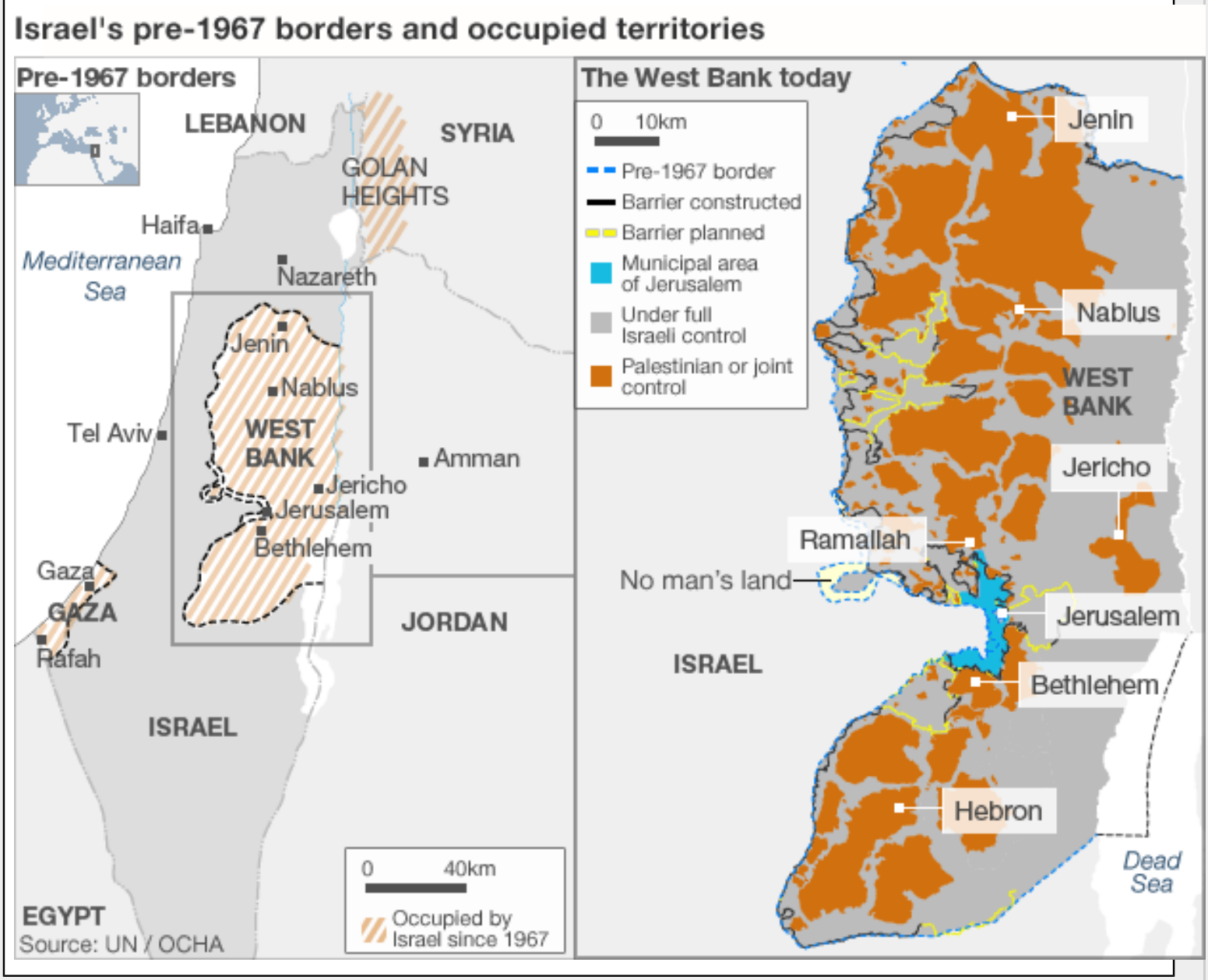

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 09:56 PM (GMT)

Benjamin Netanyahu speech to Congress unlikely to do much for peace process

Benjamin Netanyahu's aides had promised it would be one of the most important speeches he would ever deliver, predicting that he would surprise and impress the world in equal measure.

By Adrian Blomfield, Jerusalem 10:00PM BST 24 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ce-process.html

By that yardstick, the Israeli prime minister's address to a joint meeting of Congress has probably failed to meet such exalted expectations.

Mr Netanyahu moved himself closer to the peacemaking mainstream by conceding for the first time that he would be prepared to surrender outlying Jewish settlements in the West Bank under a peace deal.

Although that represents a step forward for Mr Netanyahu it is unlikely to do the same for the peace process.

For the Palestinians, his speech was more combative than placatory and it crossed a number of their red lines, particularly on the future of Jerusalem and Mr Netanyahu's insistence that the Jordan Valley, which makes up 30 per cent of the West Bank, remain under Israeli military occupation.

Despite promising to be generous about the size of a future Palestinian state, his offer is also less substantial than those made by two of his predecessors, Ehud Olmert and Ehud Barak.
Related Articles
Israel prepared to make 'painful compromises' for peace 24 May 2011

Yet few seriously expected that Mr Netanyahu's speech was going to yield a major breakthrough in the peace process. The Palestinian reaction has certainly confirmed such pessimism.

Instead the prime minister hoped to show his western and domestic critics, who have long doubted his commitment to peace, that he is prepared to make "painful sacrifices" to resume negotiations.

In this regard he may prove more successful. By signalling his willingness to sacrifice some settlements, he has placed himself on a collision course with the powerful pro-settler lobby that forms a significant part of his political constituency.

Supporters also point out that, unlike his predecessors, Mr Netanyahu has offered his concessions outside the confines of formal negotiations.

"Netanyahu has gone this far publicly without negotiations," said Anat Wilf, a legislator from the moderate wing of the prime minister's ruling coalition.

"Indeed, he has gone further than any prime minister has gone before in public."

Mr Netanyahu may still be more a hawk than a dove, but by moving closer to the centre he has the potential to present himself to the international community as someone who speaks for the majority in Israel rather than just its extremist fringes.

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 09:57 PM (GMT)

Barack Obama's Middle East speeches 'insufficient and contradictory'

10:00PM BST 24 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...tradictory.html

Azzam al-Ahmed, the chief negotiator for the Palestinian Fatah faction, described Mr Obama's endorsement of Israel's 1967 borders as a "positive signal, which is regrettably insufficient," adding that subsequent statements by Obama sounded discouraging.

In a speech last Thursday, Mr Obama endorsed the Palestinian position on the borders of their future state, saying it should be based on Israel's borders before the 1967 Mideast war. Israel captured the West Bank, east Jerusalem and Gaza Strip in the fighting, and the Palestinians claim those areas for their state.

At the same time, Obama reiterated his request that the Palestinians drop their plans to appeal for recognition at the U.N. this fall.

Al-Ahmed said that the Palestinians believe the move is necessary to overcome a deadlock in peace talks. "We aren't planning to unilaterally declare independence," he said.

Obama also raised tough questions about an emerging Palestinian unity government that is to include Hamas.

Earlier this month, Palestinian factions signed a landmark pact to end a longtime rift between the two main Palestinian movements, Fatah in the West Bank and Hamas in the Gaza Strip. They also agreed to form a caretaker government.

Israel has described the deal as a deadly blow to peace, saying it won't negotiate with a Palestinian government that includes the Iranian-backed group.

Mr Obama referred to Hamas in his Sunday's address to the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, a powerful pro-Israel lobby, saying that no country can be expected to negotiate with a terrorist group sworn to its destruction.

"Obama's statements can be seen as an attempt to assuage Israel," said Moussa Abu Marzouk, a top Hamas leader who was among the Palestinians on a visit to Moscow. He shrugged off the US and Israeli criticism of the reconciliation deal.

"The US and Israel had cast the rift between the Palestinians as the main obstacle to peace," he said. "And now when we have reached a reconciliation agreement, they say it's an obstacle to peace. Which of these two positions is correct?"

Russia's foreign minister strongly backed the reconciliation deal, saying at Monday's meeting with the Palestinians that it would help advance the Mideast peace process.

Abu Marzouk on Tuesday bristled at Mr Obama's call for the recognition of Israel, saying that would mean recognizing Israel's sovereignty over what they see as the Palestinian lands.

"For me and my Palestinian comrades, the recognition of Israel would amount to recognizing that we have forgotten our home, our lands," Abu Marzouk said. "That's why we can't recognize Israel."

Al-Ahmed said that the Palestinian leadership was to hold a meeting in Ramallah Wednesday to determine its stance regarding Obama's statements.

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 09:58 PM (GMT)

Israel prepared to make 'painful compromises' for peace

Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister, said on Tuesday that Israelis were prepared to make "painful compromises" in a peace deal that would leave some or outlying Jewish settlements beyond the state's agreed borders.

By Toby Harnden, Washington 10:00PM BST 24 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-for-peace.html

In a speech to a joint session of both houses of the United States Congress, Mr Netanyahu for the first time conceded that he recognised "in a genuine peace we will be required to give up parts of the ancestral Jewish homeland", referring to the occupied West Bank.

"I am willing to make painful compromises to achieve this historical peace," the Likud leader said in comments that will enrage some right-wing members of his coalition government. "As the leader of Israel, it is my responsibility."

While "the status of the settlements will be decided only in negotiations", he said, Israelis had "to be honest" about the nature of any final settlement.

"So I'm saying today something that should be said publicly by all those who are serious about peace. In any real peace agreement, in any peace agreement that ends the conflict, some settlements will end up beyond Israel's borders."

Mr Netanyahu's words were somewhat of an olive branch for President Barack Obama, with whom he clashed with last week, as well as being aimed at world opinion and particularly the British and French governments, which will vote at the United Nations in September on whether to recognise Palestinian statehood.

But although he stated that "we'll be generous about the size of the future Palestinian state" he emphasised that "as President Obama said, the border will be different than the one that existed on June 4th, 1967" and maintained: "Israel will not return to the indefensible boundaries of 1967."

Palestinians want East Jerusalem to be the capital of their future state but Mr Netanyahu insisted: "Jerusalem must never again be divided. Jerusalem must remain the united capital of Israel."

He added: "Any peace deal must take into account the dramatic demographic changes that have occurred since 1967. The vast majority of the 650,000 Israelis who live beyond the 1967 lines reside in neighbourhoods and suburbs of Jerusalem and greater Tel Aviv."

Palestinians immediately issued a strong rebuke to Mr Netanyahu's speech. Nabil Shaath, an aide to Mahmoud Abbas, the Palestinian president, said that the speech amounted to a "declaration of war" and was unacceptable. Another official said there was "nothing new" in the speech, which was simply a means of "adding obstacles" on the road to peace while a Hamas official said he was imposing "impossible conditions". A Palestinian negotiator added that they would have no choice but to approach the UN in September to seek recognition of Palestinian statehood.

By seizing on Mr Obama's clarification in his speech to the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) conference on Sunday that his reference three days earlier to 1967 borders would be a starting rather than end point for talks, Mr Netanyahu was seeking to limit damage to Israel's negotiating position.

He also called on Palestinians to see their future "homeland", rather than Israel, as the place to settle refugees from the 1948 war that founded the Jewish state. Palestinians demand a "right of return" to their pre-1948 lands, which Israelis view as a de facto dismantling of Israel.

"It's time for President Abbas to stand before his people and say, 'I will accept a Jewish state'," Mr Netanyahu said, receiving one of more than two dozen standing ovations.

"Those six words will change history. They will make it clear to the Palestinians that this conflict will come to an end. And those six words will convince the people of Israel that they have a true partner for peace."

He demanded that Mr Abbas, leader of the more moderate Palestinian group Fatah, should pull out of a power-sharing agreement brokered with the hard-line Islamist group Hamas, which he labelled "the Palestinian al-Qaeda".

"Tear up your pact with Hamas and sit down and negotiate, make peace with the Jewish state," he implored.

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

India pledges support for Palestine

SINGAPORE, May 29, 2011
http://www.thehindu.com/news/international...icle2057960.ece

India pledges support for Palestine

‘India welcomes the recent reconciliation agreement between Fatah and Hamas on the West Bank and Gaza'

India has affirmed a “continuing commitment to Palestine” and voiced support for “the Palestinian people's struggle for a sovereign, independent, viable, and united State of Palestine.”

Addressing the Non-aligned Movement (NAM) Committee on Palestine in Bali, Minister of State for External Affairs, E. Ahamed, said: “India welcomes the recent reconciliation agreement between Fatah and Hamas on the West Bank and Gaza.”

The NAM panel on Palestine was convened on the occasion of the movement's 50th anniversary meeting in the Indonesian island-resort. A parallel three-day NAM ministerial meeting and the commemorative event were declared open by Indonesian President Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono.

At the panel session, Mr. Ahamed spelt out India's emphatic endorsement of the Palestinian struggle for a “united State of Palestine, with East Jerusalem as its capital, living within secure and recognised borders – side by side and at peace with Israel.”

He recounted that India's stand was in sync with the Arab Peace Initiative on this issue, the Quartet Roadmap, and the relevant United Nations Security Council Resolutions.

Expressing the “hope” that the recent Fatah-Hamas reconciliation accord “would lead to peace and stability in the region,” he said India wanted an “end to the illegal Israeli settlements in the occupied Palestinian territories.” Reaffirming India's call for “an early and significant easing of restrictions on the free movement of persons and goods in Palestine,” he noted that the blockade on Gaza was adversely affecting the population there.

Tracing New Delhi's “deep association” with the Palestinian cause, dating back to a timeline before India gained Independence, Mr. Ahamed described the commitment to Palestine as “a central feature of India's foreign policy.” Down the memory avenue, one could not miss India's recognition of the State of Palestine in 1988, acknowledgment of Palestine Liberation Organisation as the sole and legitimate representative of the Palestinian people, and New Delhi's initial vote against the partition of Palestine, he pointed out.

In a detailed intervention, Mr. Ahamed outlined India's more recent material assistance to the Palestine National Authority since 1996.

Earlier this year, New Delhi allocated $10 million for this purpose, signifying the same level of contribution as in the previous year. India's annual contribution towards the U.N. programmes for Palestinian refugees was recently raised to $1 million.

At the plenary session of the commemorative conference, Mr. Ahamed suggested that NAM play a role in shaping a multi-polar global order in which the developing countries would have a qualitatively significant voice.

Keywords: Non-aligned Movement Committee, Palestine struggle

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

'Spain will recognize Palestinian state on 1967 lines'

By KHALED ABU TOAMEH
05/30/2011 19:04
http://www.jpost.com/MiddleEast/Article.aspx?id=222873

Shaath says Spain wants Palestine recognized in UN; announcement comes as Abbas meets with Islamic Jihad officials, Gen. Tantawi in Cairo to discuss Hamas-Fatah reconciliation, Mideast peace process.
Talkbacks (47)

The Palestinian Authority announced on Thursday that Spain has decided to recognize a Palestinian state along the 1967 lines before September. A spanish diplomat told Palestinian negotiator Nabil Shaath that Spain would support making the state of Palestine a UN member.

The announcement came as Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas met in Cairo on Monday, under the auspices of Egyptian authorities, with Ramadan Shallah, Secretary-General of the Islamic Jihad organization, and his deputy, Ziad Nakhleh.

RELATED:
Sha'ath Netanyahu has waged war on the peace process
'Abbas's comment about a state without Jews was racist'

The meeting between Abbas and the Syrian-based Islamic Jihad leaders dealt with ways of consolidating Palestinian national reconciliation, a PA official said.

The two sides also discussed the PA security crackdown on Islamic Jihad operatives and supporters in the West Bank, the official said.

Islamic Jihad has condemned the ongoing crackdown and urged the PA to release all its men, especially in wake of the Hamas-Fatah reconciliation accord that was reached in Cairo three weeks ago.

Under the former regime of Hosni Mubarak, Islamic Jihad leaders and members were unwelcome in Egypt.

An Islamic Jihad official said that the talks also focused on ways of "confronting future challenges and Israeli threats." He described the meeting with Abbas as positive and thorough.

Abbas, who arrived in Cairo, also held talks with Gen. Hussein Tantawi, head of the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces, and briefed him on the latest developments surrounding the stalled Middle East peace process.

Abbas also briefed Tantawi on the outcome of the emergency meeting of Arab League foreign ministers in Qatar last weekend.

The ministers voiced their backing for Abbas's plan to ask the United Nations in September to

recognize a Palestinian state on the 1967 lines.
.

Abbas is also seeking Cairo's help in overcoming differences with Hamas over the establishment of a unity government in accordance with the reconciliation agreement.

PA negotiator Nabil Shaath announced on Monday that Spain was planning to recognize the Palestinian state before September.

Shaath's announcement came after he met in Ramallah with Spanish Consul-General Alfonso Portable.

Shaath said that the PA was pursuing its efforts to secure additional backing and international recognition for the statehood bid.

He said that the Spanish diplomat stressed that his country would support making the state of Palestine a member of the UN.

Shaath said that he was planning to visit Armenia, Moldavia, the Philippines, Mexico and Columbia to persuade them to support the statehood bid in September

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 09:18 PM (GMT)

Pope meets Abbas, Palestinian state 'soon'

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.seattlepi.com/mediaManager/?controllerName=image&action=get&id=1029162&width=628&height=471" width=628 height=471>[/dohtml]

3 June 2011
http://www.miamiherald.com/2011/06/03/2249...l#ixzz1OEXgNpTE

VATICAN CITY -- The Vatican says a Palestinian state must "soon" live side by side in peace and security with Israel.

The Vatican issued the statement Friday after Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas met with Pope Benedict XVI and other Vatican officials.

During the meetings, the two sides discussed the need to resolve the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and recognize the "legitimate" rights of Palestinians to a homeland. The Vatican said "that soon the state of Israel and the Palestinian state must live in security, at peace with their neighbors and within internationally recognized borders."

The Vatican has long supported a Palestinian state. The Vatican said it had to be done "soon" as the Palestinians mobilize support for recognition as an independent state in September.

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 06:46 PM (GMT)

Dagan is right up the arse of Vatican stooge Shimon Peres.

QUOTE

Israel government 'reckless and irresponsible' says ex-Mossad chief

Meir Dagan attacks Binyamin Netanyahu for aggression towards Iran, and for failing to make any progress with the Palestinians

Conal Urquhart in Jerusalem
guardian.co.uk, Friday 3 June 2011 18.01 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/0...ss-mossad-chief

The former head of Israel's spy service has launched an unprecedented attack on the country's current government, describing it as "irresponsible and reckless", and has praised Arab attempts to reach an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement.

Meir Dagan stepped down as the head of Mossad six months ago but has gone on the offensive in a series of briefings with journalists and public appearances because he feels that Israel's security is being mismanaged by Binyamin Netanyahu, the prime minister, and Ehud Barak, the defence minister.

One newspaper quotes him as saying that he, as head of Mossad, Yuval Diskin, the head of Sin Bet – the internal security agency, and Gabi Ashkenazi, the head of the army, could prevent Netanyahu and Barak from making mistakes but all three have left their positions and have been replaced by men chosen by the current government.

"I decided to speak because when I was in office, Diskin, Ashkenazi and I could block any dangerous adventure. Now I am afraid that there is no one to stop Bibi [Netanyahu] and Barak," said Dagan.

Upon leaving his post, Dagan publicly warned against Israel attacking Iran to stop it from acquiring nuclear weapons.

In his latest comments, he said that if Israel attacks Iran, it will find itself at the centre of a regional war that would endanger the state's existence. Dagan's intervention is dangerous for Netanyahu because it comes from the right wing of Israeli opinion rather than the left, where the prime minister would expect criticism.

Dagan has been in charge of aggressive Israeli actions abroad in recent years, that have included assassinations in Lebanon, Syria and Dubai and an air attack on a suspected nuclear reactor in Syria. He also criticised Israel's failure to offer any initiative to resolve the conflict with the Palestinians .

The absence of any workable plan, he said, will leave Israel in a dangerous and weak situation if the Palestinians push for UN recognition of a state later this year.

Dagan also endorsed Saudi Arabia's peace plan which offered Israel normal relations with all Arab countries if it reaches a peace agreement with the Palestinians. Leading columnist Ari Shavit summarised Dagan's point of view in the Ha'aretz newspaper: "Dagan is extremely concerned about September 2011. He is not afraid that tens of thousands of demonstrators may overrun the settlements. He is afraid that Israel's subsequent isolation will push its leaders to the wall and cause them to take reckless action against Iran."

Ben Caspit of the Maariv newspaper wrote: "He is one of the most rightwing militant people ever born here ... who ate Arabs for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

"When this man says that the leadership has no vision and is irresponsible, we should stop sleeping soundly at night."

Dagan was quoted in the newspaper Yedioth Ahronoth describing Netanyahu and Barak as "irresponsible and reckless individuals".

Dagan's criticism of Netanyahu comes when the prime minister is enjoying popular support following his trip to Washington and his speech to Congress.

Opinion polls suggest that Netanyahu has a nine-point lead over his nearest challenger and his Likud party is the

most popular in the country.

However, Dagan's intervention suggests that while Netanyahu is seen as an able performer in public, he believes that behind the scenes he is less astute.

A spokesman for the prime minister said that he would not discuss Dagan's comments. However members of the cabinet told the Israeli media: "Dagan was out of line on the Iranian issue. This damages deterrence, because the military option must be on the table as a credible option after sanctions.

"If you come and say, 'we can't attack Iran, it's impossible,' you project weakness to the Iranians and make it look like you don't have the courage to do it, and that they can do whatever they want.

"More seriously, it sends a message to the world that they can take their foot off the gas pedal of sanctions."

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 06:58 PM (GMT)

HRC keeps clause dedicated to Israel

UN automatically approves Human Rights Council agenda for next five years, which keeps Israel as only state in world specifically targeted for human rights violations. US, Canada, and Palau only states to join Israel in objecting

Yitzhak Benhorin Published: 06.17.11, 23:33 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4083617,00.html

WASHINGTON – Israel demanded Friday a UN vote and called on members to vote against a Human Rights Council agenda for the next five years, which will keep Israel as the only permanent state to be targeted out of 192 member-states.

The agenda in its current form ensures a continuing and skewed focus on Israel while ignoring other dictatorships and blatant human rights violations.

Israel requested a vote in order to prevent the automatic approval by the UN General Assembly, and in order to allow the state to express its objections.

The US, Canada, and Palau are the only countries that joined Israel in objecting to the agenda, which passed with an automatic approval of 154 states.

Ron Prosor, who just days ago officially assumed the position of Israel's UN ambassador, told Ynet the agenda was absurd.

"These days, as Assad slaughters his citizens, Gaddafi murders his countrymen, and in Yemen people are being gunned down in the street, The Human Rights Council is dedicating a special clause to the issue of human rights in Israel," he said.

"It is utter insolence that tyrannical regimes are judging Israel, the only democratic country in the Middle East, with a dignified court system."

Prosor added, "The Human Rights Council has missed a golden opportunity to become an international body that the global community can treat with respect and seriousness."

The five-year agenda dedicates a clause number seven to Israel while all other countries in the world – including Yemen, Syria, and Libya – are united under clause four, which describes human rights violations in the entire world.

The Human Rights Council was established in 2006 and replaced the United Nations Commission on Human Rights (UNCHR), which lost its reliability, partly due to its disproportionate treatment towards Israel.

Israel was hoping the HRC would make more objective decisions and the US negotiated extensively to this end, but apparently to no avail. Since its establishment, the HRC has met 17 times, 14 of which meetings concluded in anti-Israel resolutions.

Israel has also made numerous attempts to change the HRC's agenda over the past five years, but the council is within complete control of a number of nations which are themselves human rights violators. Libya was, until March, also a member.

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:24 AM (GMT)

Archbishop Tutu endorses 'Freedom for Palestine' single by OneWorld!

Thursday, June 23, 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yZveHdjtoNw

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yZveHdjtoNw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yZveHdjtoNw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:06 AM (GMT)

Don't be fooled folks, the U.N. dominates the U.S. check up on what you thought were your international airports and national parks.

QUOTE

US 'could withdraw funding from UN if Palestine state is recognised'

The US could withdraw funding from the United Nations if its members decide to recognise and independent Palestinian state, a close ally of President Barack Obama has warned.

By Jon Swaine, New York and Adrian Blomfield
6:21PM BST 24 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...recognised.html

Susan Rice, the American ambassador to the UN, said there was "no greater threat" to US support and funding of the UN than the prospect of Palestinian statehood being endorsed by member states.

Mahmoud Abbas, president of the Palestinian authority, plans to ask the UN general assembly, which comprises all 192 members, to vote on recognition at its annual meeting in New York in September.

The US and Israel are pressing Mr Abbas to drop his plans. Mr Obama has strongly opposed the move, raising the prospect of a veto in the UN Security Council, which is expected to vote on a Palestinian statehood proposal in July.

But Palestinian officials have spoken of their determination to a circumvent a US veto by deploying a rarely used Cold War mechanism known as "Uniting for Peace" under which a two-thirds majority in the General Assembly can override the Security Council.

Although Palestinians believe they are close to securing such a majority, the General Assembly does not have the power to confer UN membership on a new Palestinian state, meaning that a successful vote would represent little more than a symbolic triumph.

Even so, Republicans in the US Congress are promising to react aggressively to any approval of statehood. Two congressmen have already vowed to initiate bills to withdraw UN funding in the House of Representatives.

Such a development could be devastating to the UN. The US provides almost a quarter of its $2.5 billion (£1.6 billion) annual budget, making a yearly contribution of almost $600 million (£375 million).

Speaking at an event in Washington, Miss Rice said the Obama administration was devoting "extraordinary efforts and energy" to restarting middle-eastern peace talks so that a vote in September could be avoided.

On the prospect of it being approved, she said: "This would be exceedingly politically damaging in our domestic context, as you can well imagine.

"And I cannot frankly think of a greater threat to our ability to maintain financial and political support for the United Nations in Congress than such an outcome".

A video of Miss Rice making the comments has been removed from the internet.

Attempting to play down their significance, a spokesman for the ambassador said: "These were informal remarks in a domestic setting."

The US is desperate to avoid being put into a position of having to wield its veto. With growing international support for Palestinian statehood, even in Europe, the US is looking increasingly isolated in its support for Israel and a veto would badly damage Mr Obama's credentials in a rapidly changing Middle East.

But the president faces a politically damaging backlash from the pro-Israeli lobby and its many supporters in Congress if he does not block a resolution, a move that could also cost all-important Jewish votes in key swing states like Florida during next year's presidential election.

Mr Obama has already angered the Israeli government and its US supporters by calling for a Palestinian state that roughly corresponds to the existing boundaries of the West Bank and Gaza, which Israel occupied after the Six Day war of 1967.

The move was intended to rejuvenate the stalled Middle East peace process.

But Palestinian officials, in public at least, say they remain committed to a UN vote as the only realistic way of breaking the deadlock.

Western powers have backed a two-year Palestinian state-building programme that reaches fruition at the end of August. It has already been judged a success by the World Bank and International Monetary Fund and Palestinian officials say it would be hypocritical for the West to back the state-building exercise but not its "logical outcome".

Britain has indicated that it would not join the US in vetoing Palestinian statehood in the Security Council. But David Cameron is also hoping to avert a highly divisive vote in the general assembly.

"The question is whether we can do anything that might deflect the Palestinians from going ahead with this," a British diplomatic source said.

Some Palestinian officials have conceded in private that they do not want to fall out with Mr Obama and are working on ways to resume peace talks with Israel and postpone a statehood vote.

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:46 PM (GMT)

Palestinians to apply to Security Council next week for UN membership

DEBKAfile Exclusive Report July 7, 2011, 10:27 PM (GMT+02:00) Tags: Barack Obama Nicolas
http://www.debka.com/article/21091/

On Wednesday, July 6, the Palestinian Authority notified the Obama administration that early next week it would file with the UN Security Council a request for admission to the United Nations as a full member recognized as an independent state within the 1967 borders.

But debkafile's Washington sources report the US had got in first, having agreed with European powers and Russia on a ploy for deferring the Palestinian request. The Security Council would agree to discuss it behind closed doors without setting a date. A senior American official commented: The Security Council will stall by keeping the matter "under consideration" on its regular agenda.

PA Chairman Mahmoud Abbas knew what was going on: That is why his chief negotiator Saeb Erekat said in Washington Thursday, July 7, that there is no contradiction between the Palestinian application for UN recognition and the restart of negotiations with Israel. What Erekat had in mind was the US-French initiative -first revealed exclusively by debkafile Tuesday, July 5 – for the convening of an Israeli-Palestinian peace summit on September 2 in Paris. If this plan takes off, President Barack Obama will come to Paris to join President Nicolas Sarkozy in declaring the talks open alongside Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and PA Chairman Mahmoud Abbas.

By putting of a Security Council debate, the US, France, Israel and the Palestinians have won two months to get negotiations off the ground and moving forward. The Americans hope to bring Turkey aboard for the effort, to which end it is necessary to end the quarrel between Ankara and Jerusalem in that time.

According to US and Israeli sources, Abbas was given to understand that whatever happens, even if the talks stall again, Washington would stand in the way of a Security Council discussion of the Palestinian application. Abbas would then have to decide whether to circumvent the Security Council and take the Palestinian request for recognition of its statehood to the UN General Assembly when it convenes in September.

Tuesday, July 5, debkafile's sources disclosed the US-French plan to convene an Israeli-Palestinian peace summit in Paris on Sept. 2 after ending the Libyan war.

Back to the main story: The Obama and Sarkozy administrations are working together on a plan to convene an Israel-Palestinian peace summit in Paris on Sept. 2 shortly after the Libyan war is brought to a close, debkafile's Washington and Paris exclusive sources disclose. If they can pull it off, Presidents Barack Obama and Nicolas Sarkozy will join Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Palestinian leader Mahmoud Abbas at a summit in the French capital to announce the restart of Israel-Palestinian peace talks, thereby calling off the unilateral Palestinian request for UN recognition of an independent state.

President Obama's Special Adviser Dennis Ross and senior French diplomat Jean-David Levitte are leading the effort to get this summit off the ground. According to the US-French plan, it will take place shortly after the Libyan war is brought to a close – ideally by a four-way accord between the US, France, Muammar Qaddafi and the Libyan rebels or, failing agreement, by a crushing NATO military blow in which the United States will also take part. The proposed accord would be based on Muammar Qaddafi's departure and the establishment of a power-sharing transitional administration in Tripoli between the incumbent government and rebel leaders.

The US and French presidents hope to be credited at home and in the Middle East with a triple feat: two diplomatic breakthroughs in the Middle East and a US-French victory in Libya.

To this end, negotiations are going forward with the concerned parties. Russia and the African Union have been drawn into the drive to end the war in Libya. One stumbling block still remaining is Qaddafi's demand for his sons to be part of the proposed transitional administration in Tripoli.

To clear the way for the Paris summit, Ross recently put before Netanyahu Obama's revised formula for the starting-point of negotiations with the Palestinians: Israel would accept the 1967 borders with territorial swaps in exchange for Palestinian recognition of Israel as the national state of the Jewish people. Just this week, the Israeli prime minister said that if the Palestinians recognized Israel as the Jewish homeland, the other outstanding issues could be easily and quickly resolved.

However, it is not clear whether the revised formula had won prior Palestinian approval before it was presented in Jerusalem or Washington intended to later squeeze this concession out of Mahmud Abbas and so drive a crack in the deadlock which has frozen the peace track for more than seven months.

At all events, Netanyahu's reply was qualified. He accepted the new US formula in principle, but batted the ball back into the White House's court. debkafile's sources in Jerusalem and Washington disclose that he made acceptance contingent on President Obama publicly and formally affixing his signature to President Bush's letter of April 2004 to then-Prime Minister Ariel Sharon. This letter constituted a presidential commitment to support negotiations with the Palestinians based on UN Resolution 242 (which promised Israel defensible borders), to refrain from demanding Israel's return to the 1949 lines, and to acknowledge the existence of major Jewish population centers on the West Bank as demographic changes occurring in the years since the Six-Day War.
The prime minister is now waiting for an answer from the White House.

Our sources in Jerusalem explain that this exchange encapsulates the US-Israeli-Palestinian debate over how much territory the land swaps would leave Israel and the Palestinians respectively in future agreements on their borders.

Up until now, the Palestinians have insisted on a ratio of one kilometer in pre-1967 Israel for every kilometer awarded Israel on the West Bank. This ratio Jerusalem has found to be unacceptable. A comprehensive study commissioned by the prime minister's office from the National Security Council found that the big settlement blocs on the West Bank cover roughly 8

percent of West Bank area. Giving up an equal area of Israeli territory would imperil its security no less than a flat return to the 1967 borders. Israel cannot therefore afford to cede more than 4 percent of its sovereign territory at most. The Palestinian demand for parity in the mutual exchanges of land is therefore rejected by Jerusalem.

Jerusalemis reverting to the Bush letter and its reaffirmation of UN Resolution 242 – not just because it better addresses Israel's security needs more advantageous, but also because, "You can't just toss out UN Resolution 242 and Bush's letter to Sharon," Netanyahu has been saying in recent private talks. In his view, the Obama White House cannot simply ignore a presidential commitment given by his predecessor personally to an Israeli prime minister.

In the opinion of the prime minister and his advisers, the formula incorporated in Obama's May 19 speech requiring Israel to return to the 1967 borders with mutual land swaps and accept a non-demilitarized Palestinian state is tantamount to giving up on secure borders. The UN 242 and the Bush commitment upheld this principle and is therefore the option preferred in Jerusalem.

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:42 PM (GMT)

'Majority of US Jews worried about Obama Israel policies'

By GIL HOFFMAN
07/14/2011 01:49
http://www.jpost.com/JewishWorld/JewishNew....aspx?id=229274

Among those polled, 65 percent voted for Obama, 24% for John McCain, and 5% did not vote, or voted for someone else.

American Jews still have a favorable opinion of Obama, but are concerned about his policies regarding Israel’s future, a comprehensive bipartisan poll of 600 likely American- Jewish voters indicated. The poll, sponsored by SecureAmericaNow, was taken by Republican pollsters McLaughlin & Associates and Democrat Pat Caddell.

Among those polled, 65 percent voted for Obama, 24% for John McCain, and 5% did not vote, or voted for someone else. Sixtyfour percent had a favorable opinion of Obama and approved of his general performance.

But only 43% would vote to re-elect Obama, while 48% would consider voting for someone else, and 9% are undecided.

And when it comes to Israel – which a plurality said was the most important issue to them – the poll found problematic numbers for Obama.

Indeed, two-thirds of those polled said they would be concerned about Obama’s policies toward Israel if he were re-elected.

Meanwhile, 81% said they were against Israel being forced to return to pre-1967 lines, which Obama said should be the basis for talks, with land swaps.

Nearly three-quarters (73%) believe Jerusalem should remain the undivided capital of Israel. Only 8% think the US should force Israel to give parts of Jerusalem to the Palestinian Authority.

Sixty-four percent believe that if the PA was given its own state in the West Bank, part of Jerusalem and the Gaza Strip, the Palestinians would try to destroy Israel with terror. Only 16% think the Palestinians would coexist peacefully with Israel.

An overwhelming majority – 88.5% – agree with Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu's position that before the PA is given its own country, it must first recognize Israel's right to exist as a Jewish state.

Respondents were strongly pro- Netanyahu, with 65% viewing him favorably and 20% unfavorably.

Asked whether Obama was more pro- Israel or pro-Palestinian, 43% said they were unsure. Among those with an opinion, 31% thought he favored the Palestinians, and just 26% said he was more pro- Israel.

The recent numbers are more favorable to Obama than The Jerusalem Post-sponsored polls that asked Israelis the same question.

According to the last Smith research poll published in the Post on May 27, just 12% of Israeli Jews said Obama was more pro- Israel, 40% said he was more pro-Palestinian, 34% said he was neutral, and 13% did not express an opinion.

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

Arab League backs Palestinian bid for UN membership

Arab ministers pledge to 'take all necessary measures' to secure recognition of Palestinian state via appeal to security council

Share
145

reddit this
Associated Press
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 14 July 2011 17.43 BST
Article history

The Palestinian president, Mahmoud Abbas, (left) with the emir of Qatar, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, in Doha Photograph: Thaer Ganaim/Palestinian Authority/Handout/EPA

The Arab League has endorsed a Palestinian plan to seek full membership at the United Nations, in a move likely to lead to a confrontation with the US in the UN security council.

Negotiations with Israel on the terms of Palestinian statehood have been frozen since 2008. As an alternative the Palestinians have decided to seek UN recognition of an independent

"Palestine" in the West Bank, Gaza and east Jerusalem, areas Israel captured in the 1967 six-day war.

Arab League foreign ministers meeting in Doha said they would support the Palestinian bid.

The ministers pledged in a statement to "take all necessary measures and to rally needed support of all world countries, starting with members of the security council, to recognise the state of Palestine ... and to win full membership of the United Nations".

There was no immediate official reaction from Israel or the US to the decision. However the US, one of the five permanent members of the security council, has strongly hinted it would veto a Palestinian membership request. As an alternative the Palestinians could go to the general assembly and seek recognition there as a non-member observer state, a largely symbolic nod. After Thursday's announcement Palestinian negotiator Saeb Erekat said the Palestinians would appeal to both bodies, beginning with the security council. "We hope the United States will not use its veto against this decision," he said.

Taking on the US is potentially risky for the Palestinians, since Washington is the main Middle East mediator. There is already a move in Congress to cut off millions of dollars in aid if an emerging Palestinian unity government includes Hamas.

The Israeli prime minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, opposes a full withdrawal from the West Bank, where 300,000 Israelis have settled since 1967, and says Israel will never relinquish east Jerusalem, which he considers an integral part of the country's capital. Israel withdrew from Gaza in 2005 but continues to control the territory's borders, sea and air space.

Israel and the US say a Palestinian state should be formed through a peace deal with Israel. The latest significant round of peace talks broke down in late 2008. At the time Netanyahu's predecessor, Ehud Olmert, and the Palestinian president, Mahmoud Abbas, had agreed on the principle of swapping some West Bank land for Israeli territory but the leaders were far apart on the extent of such a swap and other key disputes, including the fate of Jerusalem.

The Palestinians have said they will not resume talks unless Israel agrees to freeze settlement construction and accepts the pre-1967 lines as the basis of a peace deal.

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

'Spain will recognize Palestinian state on 1967 lines'

By KHALED ABU TOAMEH
05/30/2011 19:04
http://www.jpost.com/MiddleEast/Article.aspx?ID=222873&R=R1

Shaath says Spain wants Palestine recognized in UN; announcement comes as Abbas meets with Islamic Jihad officials, Gen. Tantawi in Cairo to discuss Hamas-Fatah reconciliation, Mideast peace process.

The Palestinian Authority announced on Thursday that Spain has decided to recognize a Palestinian state along the 1967 lines before September. A spanish diplomat told Palestinian negotiator Nabil Shaath that Spain would support making the state of Palestine a UN member.

The announcement came as Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas met in Cairo on Monday, under the auspices of Egyptian authorities, with Ramadan Shallah, Secretary-General of the Islamic Jihad organization, and his deputy, Ziad Nakhleh.

The meeting between Abbas and the Syrian-based Islamic Jihad leaders dealt with ways of consolidating Palestinian national reconciliation, a PA official said.

The two sides also discussed the PA security crackdown on Islamic Jihad operatives and supporters in the West Bank, the official said.

Islamic Jihad has condemned the ongoing crackdown and urged the PA to release all its men, especially in wake of the Hamas-Fatah reconciliation accord that was reached in Cairo three weeks ago.

Under the former regime of Hosni Mubarak, Islamic Jihad leaders and members were unwelcome in Egypt.

An Islamic Jihad official said that the talks also focused on ways of “confronting future challenges and Israeli threats.” He described the meeting with Abbas as positive and thorough.

Abbas, who arrived in Cairo, also held talks with Gen. Hussein Tantawi, head of the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces, and briefed him on the latest developments surrounding the stalled Middle East peace process.

Abbas also briefed Tantawi on the outcome of the emergency meeting of Arab League foreign ministers in Qatar last weekend.

The ministers voiced their backing for Abbas’s plan to ask the United Nations in September to recognize a Palestinian state on the 1967 lines.
.

Abbas is also seeking Cairo’s help in overcoming differences with Hamas over the establishment of a unity government in accordance with the reconciliation agreement.

PA negotiator Nabil Shaath announced on Monday that Spain was planning to recognize the Palestinian state before September.

Shaath’s announcement came after he met in Ramallah with Spanish Consul-General Alfonso Portable.

Shaath said that the PA was pursuing its efforts to secure additional backing and international recognition for the statehood bid.

He said that the Spanish diplomat stressed that his country would support making the state of Palestine a member of the UN.

Shaath said that he was planning to visit Armenia, Moldavia, the Philippines, Mexico and Columbia to persuade them to support the statehood bid in September.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican

Title: Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican
Description: *Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:57 AM (GMT)

Malaysia establishes ties with Vatican

By Jennifer Pak in Kuala Lumpur
Published: July 19 2011 03:52 | Last updated: July 19 2011 03:52
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/00085d04-b167-11...l#axzz1SWJD8wsE

Malaysia established diplomatic ties with the Vatican on Monday as the prime minister of the Muslim-majority country vowed to build a “global movement of the moderates”.

Christians, who make up about 9 per cent of the country’s 28m population, have become more vocal about their rights as a series of disputes between religious minorities and Muslims have led to concerns that the country is becoming more Islamicised.

The announcement came after Najib Razak, prime minister, met Pope Benedict XVI at the pontiff’s summer residence in Castel Gandolfo, outside Rome.

Malaysia is one of the last Muslim-majority countries to form diplomatic relations with the Holy See.

Malaysia’s constitution guarantees freedom of worship for all faiths. But in recent years, authorities have reinforced a ban on Christians using the word “Allah” when referring to their god in the Malay language.

Analysts have attributed that move to an attempt by the Muslim-led government to boost its image as the defender of Islam in order to win more votes among the Malay-Muslim majority.

The dispute has led to churches being firebombed and to bibles being impounded. The issue remains stalled in the court system.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Consecration of the youth of the world to the

Title: Consecration of the youth of the world to the
Description: *Sacred Heart*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

ZG11071401 - 14/07/2011
http://www.zenit.org/article-23446?l=germa...nit.org/g-23446

Preparatory Catechesis for World Youth Day 2011 in Madrid

Consecration of the youth of the world to the Sacred Heart

MADRID, 14 July 2011 (ZENIT.org). - Pope Benedict XVI. is the youth of the world on Saturday, the 20th August, 2011, consecrated at the airport from Cuatro Vientos in Madrid, at a prayer vigil to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. On this occasion, the organizers of World Youth Day catechesis have developed with the aim to help young people prepare for the dedication of the young people of the world to the Sacred Heart.

The catechism is composed of three parts. The first is the message of the Pope for WYD from the perspective of the heart closer to Jesus. The second is to make a short digression into the history of the veneration of the Sacred Heart. And the third part of the meaning of the consecration of the Sacred Heart Youth is explained.

I. "From the heart of man to God's heart"

1st As we enter the depths of our hearts, we all find the same desire: to try to be happy. But we wonder: Where and how can one find happiness? Experience tells us that can adjust the happiness of the human being only because, if his desire is satisfied for the infinite. As the Pope said in his message: "Man is truly the Great, created for the infinite" (Benedict XVI, Message for WYD 2011 in Madrid.).

We must go one step further. This human desire for the infinite love is to be equal with

the desire of God's love that knows no limits. Answer to this question gives us the appearance of God as "God is love." It has been shown to be exactly this inexhaustible, infinite, personal and merciful love, which responds to a simple way to longings for happiness in the hearts of all people. For this reason, the Pope tells us: "God is the source of life to remove him would be, just to separate himself from this source, and so inevitably sacrificing the fullness and joy:" For the creature falls Without the Creator nothing "(2 vatik council." Gaudium et Spes, "36) (message of WYD). We can see in the many experiments and trials which have taken place in our society, to far away from God to build a "paradise on earth".

2nd The problem of the heart of the people dissolves completely only in the encounter with God's heart. In this regard, says Saint Augustine: "You made us, God, for you were created, and our hearts are restless until it rests in you." The uneasiness of the saint of Hippo says, refers to the difficulty, because of our human nature to love "reach" to want, we are limited, and beyond that we are sinners. Again and again we stumble on the stone of our egoism 'and the confusion of our passions, making it impossible for us to reach this love. The heart of man needed a heart on his "level" and on the other hand, is all powerful, get him out of his finiteness and his sin out. God has sent Jesus Christ to encounter someone with the man who has loved us with a "human heart". In the encounter of the heart of man with God's heart, the secret has completed the redemption: "For if the infinite horizon of his love come to God in the limits of history and humanity, he was in body and heart, so that we can consider the infinite within the finite and meet him, the invisible and ineffable mystery of the human heart of Jesus the Nazarene. "(Benedict XVI., Angelus on June 1, 2008).

3rd The final revelation of this love he has shown us on the cross. The love God has for us, has come with the sacrifice of His life to its limit. The open heart of Jesus on the cross as a result of the blow of the sword of the soldier is the clearest expression of how and how much God loves us. The pope said in his message "From the open heart of Jesus on the Cross divine life has flowed" (Message of the WYD) Sun -. On the cross - Jesus transformed our "Heart of Stone", which is violated by sin, in a "heart of flesh, "as his own: He gives us His love and makes us capable in His place, and with His own love to love.

4th From the risen and living Jesus' heart flows the source to drink from a man to love his endless thirst, and to be loved, to be silent. It is because of this personal encounter "heart to heart" in which people experience "rooted in Christ and in Him established firm in the faith" (Colossians 2:7) to be. The holiness is entirely in the flow of love to enter, which flows from the heart of Jesus. "The motto of Cardinal Newman," cor ad cor loquitur - the heart speaks to heart "gives us an insight into his understanding of Christian life as a vocation to holiness, which is experienced as the ardent desire of the human heart, in intimate communion with the heart God's reach. (Benedict XVI., Homily for the Beatification of Cardinal Newman).

II "Behold the heart that loved people so much"

The church has deepened over the centuries, the importance of devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Many men and women in the contemplation of this image asleep a valid way to completely identify with Christ even to achieve this goal of holiness.

Must be stressed under these saints Santa Margarita Maria Alacoque of (1647-1690), nun of the Order of the "Visitation" in Paray-le-Monial. Their shows Jesus in the Eucharist, her revealing the secret of his heart: "Behold the heart that loved people so much and learns nothing more than shame and ingratitude." Throughout her life, the Holy Margarita has taught to love the Heart of Jesus, it accompanied the Holy Hour of the Eucharist, in the consecration to Him and in the accomplishment of small charitable services as reparation of sins. It also flowed into what they practiced on every first Friday of the month: Confession and Communion for the expiation of sins. It was in 1864 by Blessed Pius XVI. and blessed in 1920 by Benedict XV. canonized. Their anniversary is on 16 Celebrated in October.

Will be highlighted along with these saints must also be the Holy of Claudius Colombière SJ (1641-1682). He was the Spiritual Holy Margarita Maria. It was his job, the message of love of the heart to make Jesus known to the most remote places. It is thanks to him that the Jesuits spread the worship of the Sacred Heart's mission.

The echo of these revelations in the life of the church was so large that the Blessed Pius IX. in 1856 announced to the whole Church the feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Pope Leo XIII. in 1899 consecrated the entire human race to the Sacred Heart. Hundreds of religious communities who devoted themselves to the education of young people, care for elderly and sick or of the mission, were born in this period, infected from the spirituality of the Sacred Heart. During the 20th Century have invited the pontiffs and over again, to turn to the Sacred Heart as "the principal mediator and the symbol of love, with which the divine Redeemer loves essential to the eternal Father and all men" (Pius XII. "Haurietis Aquas") .

The consideration of the Sacred Heart today enriches the Church with new ways of holiness and shows the people of our time in need of divine mercy, as a messenger of hope, so that "on the ruins left behind by the hatred and violence, a civilization of love grows, a reign of Christ's heart (John Paul II, Message to the Superior General of the Community Zeus, Father Peter Hans Kolvenbach, October 5, 1986).

III. The consecration to the Heart of Jesus to "rooted and built up in HIM HIM, firm in faith" to stay (Col 2, 7)

The consecration of the Sacred Heart is set up act by which the youth of the world, the Pope, the head of the trusting eyes on Jesus Christ and to help them, "rooted in Him and established in him, steadfast in the faith" (Colossians 2 , 7 living).

It's about revitalizing the beloved disciple of experience again, looking at the open heart of Jesus on the cross, believe in his love and turns into his witnesses. "And the one who has seen has testified, and his testimony is true." (Jn 19, 35).

It is thus an act of faith. By the Heart of Jesus be ordained, we invite the Holy Father, to confess our faith, "We firmly believe that Jesus Christ gave himself on the cross, to give us His love, in His suffering he has borne our grief, took our sins upon himself and gained us forgiveness with God, reconciled to the Father, we open the way to eternal life "(Message of the WYD) this commitment we make not only because of the knowledge of truths, but as the fruit of the personal relationship. Christ, founded on trust in the love of his heart. In addition, we make this confession of faith with the Pope, the bishops and priests of his Church, which means that our "personal faith in Christ is associated with the Church" (message of WYD). It is in the "Heart of the Church," where we can find the heart beat of the heart of Christ.

Second there is also an act of hope. We dedicate ourselves to not only all his heart, but the Pope entrusts to us "young people in the world" and the Sacred Heart of Jesus. In the youth of today are the hope of the future of the Church and of humanity to be found. The teenagers, as the Pope puts it, "without the dead and risen Christ, no salvation. Only He can save the world from evil and grow the kingdom of justice, peace and love can, after all, we strive "(Message of the WYD). Combines the" one heart "we ask the whole church," Come, Lord Jesus, "help the young people of the third millennium, that they are builders of a civilization of love, which is being built," when people and nations to accept the presence of God, worship Him in truth and hear His voice "(message of WYD).

And the latest is the consecration of an act of love. The young people of the third millennium would like the Apostle Thomas' touch Jesus, by placing the hand in the sign of His sufferings, the sign of His love "(message of WYD). Consecrated in becoming "we touch him" to renew the grace of our baptism, when we were fully introduced into this love. It strengthens in us the desire to drink constantly from the sources from which gushes the divine life, which are the sacraments, especially the sacrament of the Eucharist and the forgiveness. And finally, we are immersed in his merciful eyes to always be close to the poor and the sick, and so for them the love of God a reality felt to be.

In emulation of the example of the beloved disciple we are invited to "take Mary into our homes." We dedicate ourselves to the Hearts of Jesus and the Blessed Mother as a special intercessor and mediator. She who "received the word of God with faith" teaches us to believe in the love and trust in Him and thus become witnesses among our brothers and sisters, the people be.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vatican II: Calling ambassadors for Christ

Title: Vatican II: Calling ambassadors for Christ

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:34 PM (GMT)

Vatican II: Calling ambassadors for Christ

By Louie Verrecchio *
June 29, 2011
http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/column.php?n=1677

Among the most frequently noted exhortations coming forth from the Second Vatican Council is the “universal call to holiness,” which encourages not simply those in the clerical and religious life but every member of Christ’s Body to participate, each according to his or her gifts, in the mission of the Church.

“Though the classes and duties of life are many, holiness is one,” the Council Fathers teach. “Thus it is evident to everyone, that all the faithful of Christ of whatever rank or status, are called to the fullness of the Christian life and to the perfection of charity; by this holiness as such a more human manner of living is promoted in this earthly society. In order that the faithful may reach this perfection, they must use their strength accordingly as they have received it, as a gift from Christ” (cf Lumen Gentium 4o,41).

So desirous were the Council Fathers to make sure that this message was not lost, they produced a document, "Apostolicam Actuositatem" (The Decree on the Apostolate of the Laity), specifically for the purpose of exhorting the laity to engage in apostolic endeavors in cooperation with Christ who “renews the face of the earth” (Psalm 104:30).

Since then, much good fruit has been yielded including the creation of a new dicastery in the Roman Curia in 1967, the Pontifical Council for the Laity, and the subsequent emergence of numerous laudable organizations that are dedicated to serving the lay apostolate.

"All associations of the apostolate must be given due appreciation, but those which the hierarchy have praised or recommended as responsive to the needs of time and place must be held in highest esteem," the Council Fathers stated (AA 21).

One particularly noteworthy example of just such an association is Legatus, an organization that draws upon the collective strengths and talents of top-ranking Catholic CEO's and other business leaders and their spouses in service to the mission of the Church.

Celebrating its 25th anniversary next year, Legatus was founded by Catholic philanthropist Tom Monaghan after meeting Pope John II in 1987, the idea having hit him as he describes it, "like a lightning bolt!"

In just the following year, our visionary pontiff of Blessed memory could already see how important the then fledgling organization would be in promoting a truly just society by aiding its members in Legatus' stated mission: "To study, live, and spread the Catholic Faith in our business, professional, and personal lives."

"The world needs genuine witnesses to Christian ethics in the field of business, and the Church asks you to fulfill this role publicly and with perseverance. This is the evangelical challenge being presented to you," the Holy Father said as he imparted his Apostolic blessing to Legatus members gathered in Rome.

Now, more than two decades later (in the wake of so many scandals caused by the Enrons and Bernie Madoffs of the world) the importance of an organization like Legatus is all the more obvious.

That said, the real value of Legatus' commitment to aiding Catholic business leaders in deepening their faith extends well beyond the boardroom, the stock market and the workplace. It's really best considered a means toward accomplishing a much broader end – delivering the Gospel of Christ to the entire world starting with one family, one company, one community, etc. at a time.

Membership in Legatus – which is Latin for "ambassador" - is not intended for just anyone. It is comprised of a rather select group of individuals - those who some might call the "movers and shakers" of the world - who in addition to being committed to the sacred Magisterium of the Church also meet a quantifiably high standard of business achievement with regard to position (e.g. President, Owner, CEO, etc.), number of employees and company value.

According to Tom Monaghan's vision, an elite group of proven business leaders such as this - individuals who have a demonstrably high capacity for creativity, resourcefulness and dedication - are also eminently qualified to serve as leaders in the

Church as well. These are the men and women, in other words, who have been blessed with some unique gifts that, properly formed and applied, can go a long way toward transforming society with the light of Christ.

When one considers the anti-Christian impact being brought to bear by people like George Soros, Ted Turner and Bill Gates – business leaders who all-too-frequently use their God-given talent to create and fund organizations that actively promote a culture of death - the importance of Legatus in today's world should be clear.

Indeed, the Council Fathers recognized this phenomenon taking shape nearly 50 years ago and felt moved to issue to laity what one may rightly consider to be a "call to arms."

Since, in our own times, new problems are arising and very serious errors are circulating which tend to undermine the foundations of religion, the moral order, and human society itself, this sacred synod earnestly exhorts laymen - each according to his own gifts of intelligence and learning - to be more diligent in doing what they can to explain, defend, and properly apply Christian principles to the problems of our era in accordance with the mind of the Church (AA 6).

So, you've heard of MoveOn.org, the Ted Turner Fund and the Gates Foundation but you've never heard of Legatus?

Well, maybe that's because its members according to the association's stated mission, "don't typically wear their faith on their shirtsleeves; rather, they spread the faith through good works, good ideas, and high ethical standards."

You see, theirs is neither a political movement nor a PR campaign; rather, Legatus is modeled after the Council's teaching that "the laity fulfill this mission of the Church in the world especially by conforming their lives to their faith so that they become the light of the world as well as by practicing honesty in all their dealings so that they attract all to the love of the true and the good and finally to the Church and to Christ" (AA 13).

That, however, doesn't mean that Legatus members aren't making their presence known in concrete, visible ways too; far from it. The manner in which individual Legates draw from their collective pool of resources, experiences and talents in service to the kingdom of God are as varied as the members themselves.

The organization itself provides what the Council calls "aids for lay persons devoted to the apostolate, namely, study sessions, congresses, periods of recollection, spiritual exercises, frequent meetings, conferences, books, and periodicals directed toward the acquisition of a deeper knowledge of sacred Scripture and Catholic doctrine, the nourishment of spiritual life, the discernment of world conditions, and the discovery and development of suitable methods" (AA 32).

Now, if you're not exactly a business tycoon or a "captain of industry" type (and very

few of us are) don't simply write this column off as a nice little story about "them;" rather consider it encouragement toward finding your own place in the apostolate, whether individually or as a member of an association.

The truth is every single layperson by virtue of their Baptism is called to be an Ambassador for Christ. There are no neutral positions in the Christian life; one is either with Christ or against Him (Mt. 12:30), and the world in which we live is daily crying out all the more for an increase in lay involvement.

As the Council Fathers tell us, "The effort to infuse a Christian spirit into the mentality, customs, laws, and structures of the community in which one lives, is so much the duty and responsibility of the laity that it can never be performed properly by others" (AA 13).

Legatus is just one noteworthy example of what it means to answer the Council's call for the laity to use the gifts the Lord has given them in service to the mission of the Church. The question that remains is how will you go about carrying the light of Christ in your own way, in your own small part of the world?

*

Author and speaker Louie Verrecchio has been a columnist for Catholic News Agency since April 2009. He recently launched "Preparing the Way for the Roman Missal – Where the New Translation meets the New EvangelizationTM" available at www.MissalPrep.com

Mr. Verrecchio's work, which includes the internationally acclaimed Harvesting the Fruit of Vatican II Faith Formation Series, has been endorsed by Cardinal George Pell of Sydney, Australia; Bishop Emeritus Patrick O'Donoghue of Lancaster, England, Bishop R. Walker Nickless of Sioux City, IA, USA and others. For more information please visit: www.harvestingthefruit.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Video: Religious orders to refuse meeting over

Title: Video: Religious orders to refuse meeting over
Description: *cash shortfall*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:33 PM (GMT)

Video: Religious orders to refuse meeting over cash shortfall

By Independent.ie reporters
Monday July 18 2011
http://www.independent.ie/national-news/vi...ll-2824132.html

Many of the religious congregations investigated by the Ryan Report may refuse to meet with the Minister for Education Ruairí Quinn as planned on Friday.

They had been invited to discuss a massive shortfall in their half of costs incurred by the State in compensating abused residents.

The Government is asking congregations named in the Ryan report to transfer ownership of schools to the State to help make up the shortfall.

It is expeced that those congreagations which will attend would “go in, listen and say nothing," according to one source.

And the source also claimed that the first the congregations heard about a 50:50 contribution was in April 2010, when they met then Taoiseach Brian Cowen and other ministers.

On July 6 Minister Ruairi Quinn reiterated that he wanted congregations to hand over properties to the State to make up for the €375m compensation shortfall from the orders.

The Ryan Report -- which probed the horrific abuse of children in institutions run by 18 religious orders -- recommended that the orders pay half of the redress bill, which amounts to some €680m.

But so far just two orders -- the Presentation Brothers and the Sisters of St Clare -- have committed to paying their 50pc share of the costs.

In one case, the Dominican Order said it believed it had offered a sufficient sum already.

The order gave a total of €6.5m over three periods last year following the sell-off of some assets.

- Independent.ie reporters

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pope’s envoy to visit Nigeria

Title: Pope’s envoy to visit Nigeria

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:33 PM (GMT)

Pope’s envoy to visit Nigeria

On June 26, 2011 · In News
http://www.vanguardngr.com/2011/06/pope’s-...-visit-nigeria/

The Papal/Jesuit Father General’s International Delegate to Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. Fr. Claudio Barriga, SJ, would be visiting the Apostleship of Prayer Nigeria from 27 June to 3 July.

A release by Mr Augustine Achugwo Shimeobi, a member of the National Executive and Lagos Archdiocesan President, the Council of Apostleship of Prayer League of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Nigeria, indicates that the visit, which is at the instance of Pope Benedict XVI and the Father General of the Society of Jesus, Rev. Fr. Adolfo Nicolas, is meant to acquaint the Holy See with the situation of the Apostleship of Prayer, its youth wing, Eucharistic Youth Movement (EYM) and the Sacred Heart devotion in Nigeria.

This is in line with the plan to recreate and unite the Apostleship of Prayer worldwide.

The Apostleship of Prayer, a foremost Catholic pious organisation, was established in Vals France on 3rd December, 1844 by Rev. Fr. Francis Xavier Guatrelet, SJ. It is present in over 70 countries cutting across all continents in the world with headquarters in Rome.

It came to Nigeria in 1922 with the first centre at Holy Cross Cathedral, Lagos and later spread to other parts of the country.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Habsburg-Requiem: deep symbolism and historical

Title: Habsburg-Requiem: deep symbolism and historical
Description: *references*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:27 PM (GMT)

Habsburg-Requiem: deep symbolism and historical references

Cardinal Schönborn's celebrants include the archbishops of Prague and Trnava, Dominik Duka and Robert Bezak - Easter candle, and Pummerin Anklopfritus talk about symbolic death and resurrection of hope

07/16/2011
http://www.kathweb.at/site/nachrichten/database/40540.html

Vienna, 16.07.2011 (KAP) Requiem for Otto von Habsburg in Vienna's St. Stephen's Cathedral is the highlight of the funeral and is characterized by a number of deep symbolism and historical references. When Cardinal Christoph Schönborn in the Rudolf IV of Habsburg instituted a solemn Requiem Cathedral on Saturday, 15 clock presides, he will carry a 275 year old baroque chasuble. The numerous concelebrants from Austria and Central Europe do not just represent an historical legacy, but a living bond of common faith to this day.

The ringing of Pummerin at the end of the Requiem and the Anklopfritus at the Capuchin church will say that a big one died among mortals, death and the presence of God but does not include titles and honors, but only God's mercy. The Easter candle at the bier is an expression of Christian hope in the resurrection.

The Requiem for Otto von Habsburg leads Cardinal Schönborn on behalf of Pope Benedict XVI. The chasuble, which is borne by the Archbishop of Vienna was, 1736 was made for the funeral of Prince Eugene of Savoy. The commander in the service of the Hapsburgs is in the Chapel of the Cross of St. Stephen's buried where Otto von

Habsburg was laid out until Saturday morning.

Requiem Mass for the bishops to travel from numerous countries of the old monarchy in Vienna. Among the twelve concelebrants Schönborn include the archbishops of Prague and Trnava, Dominik Duka and Robert Bezak, the Brno Bishop Vojtech Cikrle, Bishop Franjo Komarcia from Banja Luka, the Bishop of Ostrava (Moravia-Ostrava), Frantisek Lobkowicz, as well as the Ljubljana Auxiliary Bishop Anton Jamnik. One of the twelve is further Paolo Habsburg, who is currently the only priest from the former ruling family, nor Grand Master Bruno Platter by the Teutonic Order, the Holy Cross Altabt Gregor Henckel-Donnersmarck and the Mariazell Superior Father Karl Schauer will concelebrate. In addition, approximately 100 other bishops and priests have registered, among the diocesan bishops Klaus Küng (St. Pölten) and Ludwig Schwarz (Linz) and the Greek Orthodox Metropolitan of Austria, Michael Staikos.

Nearly 2,000 mourners at St. Stephen will attend the fair. There are five heads of state - Federal President Heinz Fischer, King Carl Gustaf of Sweden with Queen Silvia, Henri, Grand Duke of Luxembourg, Grand Duchess Maria Teresa, Prince Hans Adam of Liechtenstein and Princess Marie and the Georgian President Mikheil Saakashvili - and two head of government - the Croatian Prime Minister Jadranka Kodori and the Macedonian Prime Minister Nikola Gruevski - as well as from the Austrian policy include Vice Chancellor Michael Spindelegger, Defense Minister Norbert Darabos, Finance Minister Maria Fekter, Mayor Michael Häupl, Governor Erwin Pröll and Governor Herbert Sausgruber.

And EU Parliament President Jerzy Buzek and Czech Foreign Minister Karel Schwarzenberg Habsburg prove their last respects. Both come from areas of the former monarchy. Furthermore, will attend the Grand Master of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Fra Matthew Festing, the Requiem. From the royal houses of Europe and Africa will include Princess Astrid and Princess Paola (Belgium), Prince and Princess Michael of Kent (England), Infanta Cristina (Spain), Exzar Simeon II (Bulgaria), ex-King Michael (Romania) and Prince Asfa- Wossen Asserate (Ethiopia).

The coffin was Otto's in the night from Friday to Saturday of the Capuchin Church of St. Stephen and brought to the bier in the chapel of Prince Eugen. The chapel was then up to the transfer of the coffin shut on Saturday morning.

Admission for the invited mourners is from 13 clock. In the rear of the cathedral standing room for some other worshipers are provided. The fair will be transferred to several large screens around the St. Stephen's Cathedral and in front of the Capuchin church.

For the funeral service in the cathedral of Otto's coffin and a paschal candle is placed in the center aisle. The pulpit is decorated with a relic of Blessed Emperor Karl I of the Augustinian Church in Vienna.

At the beginning of the Requiem reads the Apostolic Nuncio to Austria, Archbishop Peter Stephan Zurbriggen, the already published the Pope's letter of condolence to the family Habsburg. Benedict XVI. appreciates the fact the deceased as a "great European" who had "worked tirelessly for peace, the coexistence of people and a just order on this continent." The sermon Cardinal Schönborn, who will conduct the funeral service at the end of the farewell ceremony. Readings and prayers before the bear seven children of Otto von Habsburg and Regina.

The Vienna Cathedral Music Director of Music under the direction of Prof. Markus Landerer will make the worship music with the Requiem in C minor by Michael Haydn. Organist Hans Haselböck.

ORF 2 will broadcast live, Commentator is the theologian Prof. Paul M. Zulehner. Around 300 media representatives from Austria, Europe, USA and Japan have become accredited, according to information from the press for the big event. Among them are several TV crews. About one-third of the rapporteur comes from abroad, from Italy, France, Spain, the Netherlands, Hungary, Croatia to Slovakia.

Pummerin rings around clock by 17

After the service the coffin will be led in a procession from the Cathedral. Once the coffin has arrived in the area of ••the pulpit, which begins Pummerin for a few minutes to ring.

Parish Priest Anton Faber said, the ringing of the Pummerin is a sign of gratitude for the close connection of the house of Habsburg to the St. Stephen's Cathedral.

After ringing the Pummerin - just after 17 clock - the coffin is placed with an open car in a funeral procession to the imperial crypt beneath the Capuchin Church. Music, flags and shooting missions and church representatives to lead the funeral procession, which will have a length of more than a thousand meters.

Published at the funeral "Kathpress" a theme package that is constantly updated. All messages can be www.kathpress.at / Habsburg be retrieved.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JESUIT TRAINED HERMAN VAN ROMPUT MEETS THE HOLY

Title: JESUIT TRAINED HERMAN VAN ROMPUT MEETS THE HOLY
Description: *ROMAN EMPEROR LIKE A GOOD PUPPET*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Is the European Union on the brink of being destroyed? Is Jesuit trained Rompuy about to get the biggest lecture of his life for failure? This meeting doesn't look a very happy one if you ask me. So it seems we have another piss balling to add to the list along with the one that the wicked witch of the North, Crown/DVD operative Hillary 'Queen Melusina' Clinton got the other day. All eyes on the European Union and it's currency the Euro as the meltdown progresses. The people of Greece have to lay on the pressure and fold this swine quickly. Then we need to fold the Emperor's, Union for the Mediterranean.

QUOTE

European Union Chairman Herman Van Rompuy Meets with King Juan Carlos Pictures

By Michelle Wray Jul 14, 2011
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/fea...Carlos-Pictures

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:42 AM (GMT)

HERMAN VAN ROMPUY MEETS THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR CARLOS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hsHM2tHJYhg

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/hsHM2tHJYhg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Jesuit trained European Union Chairman Herman Van Rompuy meets the Holy Roman Emperor, King Juan 'Farnese continuum' Carlos of Spain (the Protector of the Holy Sites of the Latin Kingdom of Jersualem) July 12th 2011.

HILLARY CLINTON MEETS WITH THE HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, KING JUAN CARLOS; http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EE1D7FRUV1w

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE MEETING WITH THE PRESIDENT OF THE EUROPEAN

Title: THE MEETING WITH THE PRESIDENT OF THE EUROPEAN
Description: *PARLIAMENT JERZY BUZEK*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 04:22 AM (GMT)

THE MEETING WITH THE PRESIDENT OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT JERZY BUZEK

Rome, 28/02/2011
http://www.orderofmalta.org/news/46297/the...-buzek/?lang=en

The President of the European Parliament Jerzy Buzek was received by the Grand Master Fra' Matthew Festing in the Order of Malta's Magistral Villa in Rome.

During the meeting, President Buzek said that "the Order of Malta is very important for Europeans, it is part of our historic identity and we will continue to support its programmes, including the development of healthcare and welfare services in developing countries". Speaking of the Order of Malta's project to safeguard the World Heritage Holy Sites, he stated that "the Order's efforts in this area are very significant. The European Parliament and I personally have often defended the religious freedom and protection of the world's minorities." On this "we expect the same respect and protection from all the other states," he concluded.

The Grand Master recalled that the Order of Malta has for some time been engaged – supported by the President of the European Commission Barroso, together with the Italian and Maltese Republic Foreign Ministries– in a project involving access to and projection of the Holy Sites. "These places have a value that goes beyond the borders of a specific community; they have to be respected and protected as a common good, a heritage of universal value, and no longer a target for destruction and desecration during conflicts".

On the basis of the close ties, the Grand Master continued, the Order of Malta has forged with the Christian and Muslim communities in the Middle East, we also intend to "expand our healthcare and welfare services, and especially in Lebanon, Syria, Jordan and Iraq, where the cultural and religious diversity is at risk". Through these projects, "we propose helping the population to remain in their places of origin, thus strengthening the region's stability".

Fra' Matthew Festing also recalled the signature in 2009 in Brussels of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Commission and the Order of Malta, and especially in the healthcare and emergency relief sectors.

Also taking part in the meeting, that ended with a luncheon in honour of President Buzek, were the Hon. Enzo Scotti, Secretary of State, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Senator Lamberto Dini, Msgr. Luigi Travaglino, Permanent Observer of the Holy See to the FAO and ten ambassadors of European countries accredited to the Order of Malta.

In the morning President Buzek was received in the Vatican by His Holiness Benedict XVI.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: German priest arrested for child abuse

Title: German priest arrested for child abuse

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

German priest arrested for child abuse

Mon Jul 18, 2011 3:6AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189564.html

The German police have arrested a Catholic priest on suspicion of having sexually abused a child after the victim's mother pressed charges.

"The accused priest has admitted the allegations made against him in police questioning," the local police stated on their website on Sunday without naming the priest.

An investigation into the case had commenced in early July, Reuters reported.

Joachim Geyer, the spokesperson for the prosecutors' office in the German city of Braunschweig, said an arrest warrant had been issued against the priest.

The alleged abuse, however, had taken place some years ago.

The police had planned to arrest the priest next week. However, as the priest was due to go on a trip together with minors organized by the church, the arrest was made earlier.

Germany has over the past years experienced several cases of children being physically and sexually abused in institutions that were predominantly run by the Roman Catholic Church.

In 2010, some 180.000 Germans left the Catholic Church due to the revelations of priests sexually abusing minors.

This shows a 40 percent increase from 2009.

A report posted on the website for Germany's ARD broadcaster in April showed that thousands of children had been abused in church-run orphanages in Germany between 1949 and 1975.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE JESUIT ORDER PREPARES THE SHIPS OF KITIM!

Title: THE JESUIT ORDER PREPARES THE SHIPS OF KITIM!
Description: *IHS/SMOM/UN/EU NAVAL INVATION TO US!!*

Maximiliano - February 15, 2011 08:44 AM (GMT)

BROTHERS!

THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA IS WORKING TOGETHER WITH THE FRENCH NAVY, (ONE OF THE LARGEST NAVAL FORCES IN THE WORLD), THE EUROPEAN UNION AND THE UNITED NATIONS. BUT, WHAT FOR?

http://www.orderofmalta.org/news/45386/hum...gement/?lang=en

HUMANITARIAN DIPLOMACY AND INTERNATIONAL CRISIS MANAGEMENT

Rome, 29/01/2011

The international conference “Humanitarian Diplomacy and International Crisis Management” opened on Thursday 27 January in the **UNESCO Headquarters in Paris. Organized by the Order of Malta and the French Navy,** speakers included Irina Bokova, Director General of UNESCO, Admiral Pierre-François Forissier, Chief of Staff of the French Navy, **Msgr. Francesco Follo, Permanent Observer of the Holy See to UNESCO and the Latin Union, Louis Michel, member of the European Parliament, General Claudio Graziano, Head of the Executive Office of the Italian Minister of Defence, Former UNIFIL Commander in Lebanon and Jean-Pierre Mazery, Grand Chancellor of the Order of Malta.**

THEY SAY THAT IT'S FOR HUMANITARIAN REASON, BUT WE KNOW THAT THEY DON'T CARE ABOUT THAT BUT USE IT AS A SHIELD TO ATTACK US!

THEY ARE PREPARING THE SHIPS OF KITIM TO INVADE USA!!!

WHO HIS THIS CATHOLIC PRIEST IN THIS PICTURE?

user posted image

user posted image

ITS A JESUIT PRIEST

http://www.unesco.org/en/2010-internationa...rancesco-follo/

Monsignor Francesco Follo was ordained on 28 June, 1970 and appointed curate of San Marco Evangelista in Casirate d'Adda from 1970 to 1976. **He earned a doctorate in Philosophy from the Pontifical Gregorian University in 1984.**

From 1976 to 1984 he worked as a journalist for the magazine Letture of the Centre San Fedele of the **Society of Jesus (Jesuit)** in Milan. He became a member of the Order of Journalists in 1978. In 1982, **he held the post of deputy director of the weekly La Vita Cattolica.** From 1978 to 1983, he was Professor of Cultural Anthropology and Philosophy at the Catholic University of the Sacred Heart and at the Higher Institute of Assistant Educators in Milan. Between 1984 and 2002 he worked in the Secretariat of State of the Holy See at the Vatican. During this period he was Professor of the history of Greek philosophy at the Pontifical University Regina Apostolorum in Rome (1988-1989). **In 2002, Monsignor Francesco Follo was appointed Permanent Observer of the Holy See to UNESCO and the Latin Union and Delegate to ICOMOS (International Council on Monuments and Sites).**

Since 2004, Monsignor Francesco Follo is also a member of the Scientific Committee of the magazine Oasis (magazine specialized in interreligious and intercultural dialogue). Monsignor Francesco Follo is Prelate of Honor of His Holiness since May 27, 2000.

NOTICE ALSO THAT IN THIS MEETING ATTENDED MILITARS OF LEBANON LIKE MAJOR GENERAL SPANISH CLAUDIO GRAZIANO THE FORMER UNIFIL COMMANDER; OR VICE ADMIRAL XAVIER MAGNE, DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF "OPERATIONS" OF THE FRENCH NAVY, FORMER COMMANDER OF OPERATION BALISTE IN LEBANON; WHICH OF COURSE ARE UNDER THE CONTROL OF PETER HANS KOLVENBACH WHO USED THIS CREATURES IN BEIRUT FORM WHERE HE RULES THE MIDDLE EAST.

THERE IS NO OTHER EXPLANATION FOR THIS.
THE JESUITS ARE PREPARING THE NAVAL INCURSION TO INVADE THE UNITED STATES, CONSTRUCTING THE SHIPS OF KITIM IN FRONT OF OUR EYES.

map - February 15, 2011 08:59 AM (GMT)

For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant. Daniel 11:30 KJV

You do know who "him" is speaking of in the verse above right?

Maximiliano - February 15, 2011 09:03 AM (GMT)

And Chittim/Kitim its identified today as Cyprus (copper) but also as all the islands of the Mediterranean Sea. And the oficial name of the Order of Malta its "The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta" so their ships are the ships of Chittim.

map - February 15, 2011 09:08 AM (GMT)

"him" is the little horn of Daniel.

SMOM = The great men of the earth in Revelation 18 also.

map - February 15, 2011 09:13 AM (GMT)

SPEAKING OF THE DEVIL... AND OF MALTA...

LOOK WHO GOT A NEW WEBSITE! http://www.jesuit.org.mt/

THE MALTESE JESUITS.

Alex - February 15, 2011 10:21 AM (GMT)

New Zealand maybe next in line for invasion

Maximiliano - February 15, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

Brothers: maybe im wrong in my interpretation and maybe these are not the ships of Kittim, but surely are the naval forces which will invade america.

Maximiliano - July 18, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

This incident of the Pro-Palestinian "Freedom Flotillas" have everything to do with this article!

Notice that, now, another flotilla, FROMA FRANCE, is travelling towards Israel!

http://english.aljazeera.net/news/europe/2...4643849116.html

French flotilla boat sets sail for Gaza

Activists sail from Greece as others pledge to continue efforts to reach Palestinian territory with humanitarian aid.

Maximiliano - July 18, 2011 02:05 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RhszKxgAFME" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/V8x-ot5bh6w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is the Archbishops about to meet in Rome for some

Title: Is the Archbishops about to meet in Rome for some
Description: *other reason in October?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

I am a layperson working for Opera Romana Pellegrinaggi ran by Father Atuire. It is the travel agency for the vatican. I work out details for bookings for flights and hotels for employees of the church(priests, students, laypersons, invited guests, etc). The Vatican last week ordered us to get travel arrangements for ALL Archbishops from around the world to Rome. They are to be in Rome by Oct. 10, through the 24. They indicated that if they arrive after the 17th, they are not to come and stay with their clergy.

Both recalling all the bishops and mandating the date and not to come if you miss the date has NEVER happened before. It should be noted, Elenin will be closest Oct. 17.

-Anonymous

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

Bishops to visit Rome on Ad Limina spiritual pilgrimage

20/12/2010
http://www.parra.catholic.org.au/news---ev...pilgrimage.aspx

The Catholic Bishops of Australia will travel to Rome in October 2011 on a spiritual pilgrimage designed to celebrate and strengthen their communion with the universal Church and the Successor of Peter, Pope Benedict XVI.

The pilgrimage is known as the 'Ad Limina Apostolorum' visit - or 'to the threshold of the Apostles' - and it will take place from 10-22 October 2011.

All Bishops who are charged with the leadership of a Diocese are required to make an Ad Limina visit every five years and present a report on the pastoral situation of the local Church. It is an important spiritual pilgrimage and a reminder of a local Bishop's

wider role in communion with the Bishops of the world. Due to the increasing number of Bishops in the world and the circumstances of the declining health of the late Pope John Paul II the visit was delayed two years.

The key events for Australia's Bishops will be a visit to the tombs of Sts Peter and Paul, pastors and pillars of the Roman Church, and a personal meeting with the Holy Father.

The visit is also seen as an important part of the Holy Father's pastoral ministry, when he as head of the College of Bishops receives his brothers with whom he exercises pastoral ministry and listens and talks with them about their mission in their Diocese.

Australian Catholic Bishops Conference President Archbishop Philip Wilson of Adelaide said he and his fellow Bishops would be seeking the prayers of those in their diocesan community as they prepared for the Ad Limina pilgrimage.

"The Bishops wish to involve the whole Catholic community in reflection and prayer, as we prepare for this spiritually significant event," Archbishop Wilson said.

"The Ad Limina visit confirms and celebrates that which we profess at Mass each week in the Nicene Creed when we express our belief in the 'one, holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church'.

"Our faith was handed down to us from Jesus by the Apostles and as Bishops we are charged with the enormous responsibility of continuing and handing on that tradition. The Ad Limina visit is an important physical and spiritual milestone in the carrying out of that ministry."

While in Rome, the Bishops will visit various Vatican Congregations and other organisations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR PICKS A NEW GENERAL SECRETARY

Title: HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR PICKS A NEW GENERAL SECRETARY
Description: *FOR THE UNION FOR THE MEDITERRANEAN*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 09:15 PM (GMT)

THE UfM HAS A NEW GENERAL SECRETARY IN BARCELONA

The Moroccan Youssef Amrani officially took office on July 5th in Barcelona as Secretary General of the Union for the Mediterranean (UfM), in a finally positive mood for the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership.

07/07/2011 15:21
http://www.greenmed.eu/news-1088.html

His appointment was widely supported by the 43 EU member states.

The inaugural ceremony inauguration was attended by the ministers of Foreign Affairs of Spain, France, Egypt and Morocco as well as the Industry ministers of France and Spain. All assured that the Union will be guaranteed the necessary economic and financial supports.
The new secretary said he was aware of the need to take quick and innovative proposals on concrete projects aimed to solve some specific problems of some well-defined areas.

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 09:17 PM (GMT)

Libya suspended from Union for
the Mediterranean Parliamentary Assembly

Politics 7/12/2011 9:38:00 AM
http://www.kuna.net.kw/NewsAgenciesPublicS...652&Language=en

BRUSSELS, July 12 (KUNA) -- **The Union for the Mediterranean** Parliamentary Assembly (PA-UfM) has decided to temporarily suspend Libya 's observer status, sending "a clear political sign against the violent repression exerted by Gadafi's regime", the European Parliament announced in a statement Monday night.

The decision was taken by the Assembly's enlarged Bureau, following a suggestion by European Parliament Vice-President Gianni Pittella.

The Assembly also firmly supported direct negotiations between Israelis and Palestinians based on UN resolutions. It expressed the conviction that the UN decision to grant full member status to an independent Palestinian state with Jerusalem as its capital in September this year will push both parties to enter serious negotiations, added the statement. The Assembly brings together 280 parliamentarian from the EU and other European countries and eleven Mediterranean partners Algeria, Egypt, Jordan, Israel, Lebanon, Morocco, the Palestinian Authority, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey and Mauritania.(end) nk.asa KUNA 120938 Jul 11NNNN

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 09:26 PM (GMT)

Investiture of the new Secretary General of the Union for the Mediterranean, Youssef Amrani – Speech by Alain Juppé, Ministre d'Etat, Minister of Foreign and European Affairs (excerpts)

Barcelona, 5 July 2011
http://www.ambafrance-uk.org/France-welcomes-UfM-Secretary

For more than six months, the Arab Spring has been creating a new scenario on the Mediterranean's southern shore. For more than six months, a wind of freedom and modernity has been blowing through that region of the world.

This irrepressible momentum towards freedom is immensely promising for the Arab countries, Europe and the world. It's our responsibility and in all our interests to support it, by helping the new governments respond to the aspirations of the people, particularly young people. It's in this spirit that France has been spurred into action, both bilaterally

and in multilateral forums: I'm thinking, of course, of the G8 and the partnership launched in Deauville.

In taking up this challenge, the Union for the Mediterranean is a special tool. As you know, this project – launched in 2008 on an initiative of President Sarkozy – was based on the idea of a balanced partnership between the two shores.

The Arab Spring shows how far-sighted this initiative was. It shows how profound our shared destiny around the Mediterranean is and how urgent it is to structure a project that encourages solidarity and common achievements in order to improve citizens' daily lives.

So we're at a turning-point in the Union for the Mediterranean's history.

This is why France welcomes the investiture of the new Secretary General, Mr Youssef Amrani, who is in charge of embodying and relaunching this dynamic of solidarity around concrete projects in the Mediterranean region. Secretary General, you have remarkable expertise in Euro-Mediterranean affairs, proven skill in dealing with men and women and invaluable experience in the workings of a secretariat. You will also be able to count on high-calibre assistant secretaries general and a devoted staff. We know you've set to work without delay. France hopes you can contribute with the full weight of the consensus of the 43 countries you represent, so that our countries individually, and the European Union collectively, are able effectively to support the democratic aspirations of the Arab Spring and economic development, and structure a system for ensuring organized and regulated labour mobility.

The last European Council confirmed the importance of the Union for the Mediterranean, alongside the bilateral relations the EU is developing with the countries of the southern shore in the framework of the new Neighbourhood Policy. Today we must help coordinate these two policies, so that the Union for the Mediterranean becomes the "matrix" of the regional projects conceived in the framework of the European Neighbourhood Policy.

This requires an improved governance of the Union for the Mediterranean in which the EU plays its full role, in accordance with the Lisbon Treaty.

It also requires an ever closer association between the projects identified by the Union for the Mediterranean's secretariat and European funding. So it's essential for an increasing share of the European Neighbourhood Policy's regional appropriations to be devoted to these projects, in addition to the loans from the European Investment Bank. For her part, France will take part in co-financing the Union for the Mediterranean secretariat, with a contribution of €500,000 for its 2011 budget.

Among the possible target areas for these projects, four strike me as demanding the

attention of the Union for the Mediterranean's secretariat.

The first is mobility. We want to encourage a global approach to migration, with real cooperation in the fight against illegal immigration, but also partnerships for mobility to encourage circular migration. (…)

Second area: renewable energy. I'm thinking of the Mediterranean Solar Plan, whose success will have a major impact on growth, employment and social development, at a time when electricity needs to the south and east of the Mediterranean are set to increase by 6% a year between now and 2025. (…)

Third area: innovation and SMEs, which are essential for young people's employment and future. The Internet has played a major role in the blossoming and spreading of the Arab Spring. It's also a tremendous engine for relaunching the economy and better sharing the fruits of growth. I call on the secretariat to propose a plan for the e-Economy and encourage the more widespread use of the Internet by companies on the southern shore.

Finally, fourth area: civil protection, a priority area identified as early as the Paris summit in 2008. I hope in particular that the secretariat can provide its full support to the plan for a joint programme to combat forest fires, led by the French Interior Ministry, so as to organize an initial, full-scale exercise as soon as possible.

Ladies and gentlemen,

The Arab Spring requires us to reconsider our conception of international relations. It leads us to develop our relations on the basis of equality, reciprocity and equilibrium.

By providing itself with a real co-presidency and a joint secretariat, the Union for the Mediterranean anticipated this evolution. By awarding the "UfM" label to the very first project – the construction of a desalination plant in Gaza –, you have shown the way.

It will be your responsibility, here at the secretariat, to give full meaning to this new way of working together between both shores of our shared sea./.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24749

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SATURNALIAN INFORMATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	3,003	14th September 2008 - 12:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		THE SUN & MOON EYES OF HORUS (Pages 1 2 3 ...111)	TheUnhivedMind	1,651	32,798	18th July 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD EXPOSED (Pages 1 2 3 ...23) HOW THE 666 NIMROD LEADERSHIP THINK	TheUnhivedMind	338	35,754	15th July 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**

		BAPHOMET - BY ALEX GREY	Maximiliano	0	54	15th July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		National Palace and Malecon's Obelisk in Dominican Republic	Narrow_Is_The_Way	6	279	15th July 2011 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		The Serpent of Lucifer and Wisdom (Pages 1 2 3 ...5)	TheUnhivedMind	69	5,179	13th July 2011 - 05:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Two owls on top of the HSBC bank in Brooklyn, NY	Insurgent	1	72	13th July 2011 - 04:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police are Masonic vermin	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	10th July 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE MANO CORNUTO (Pages 1 2 3 ...13)	TheUnhivedMind	182	12,865	10th July 2011 - 08:24 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		THE DRAGON'S 'TRIAD CLAW' HAND SIGNAL (Pages 1 2 3 ...57) THE SIGN OF THE HISSING 'SIGMA'	TheUnhivedMind	845	40,493	10th July 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] Illuminati 9 11 Symbolism in Comic Books	kalongi	0	42	9th July 2011 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] Nietzsche wasn't atheist, he was a freemason	kalongi	0	35	8th July 2011 - 10:12 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		THE 'COSMOS' AUTHORITY ENERGY (Pages 1 2 3 ...12)	TheUnhivedMind	178	15,323	21st June 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The luciferian doctrine in Metal Gear Solid 4 proof of luciferian doctrine in games	nikosanonimos	13	1,254	19th June 2011 - 05:35 AM Last Post by: **snooze**
		More British Programming	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	3rd June 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE SALUTE TO ISIS (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	17	1,942	17th May 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AHURA-MAZDA SYMBOLISM	TheUnhivedMind	0	162	4th May 2011 - 10:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LUCIFER PROJECT update FYI (2010) Clarke novel? (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) Cassini extended tour = Equinox Mission	Goliathan	45	5,098	28th April 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **Goliathan**
		JESUITICAL OPENING SCENE OF THE MOVIE "THE RITE" KNIGHT OF MALTA ANTHONY HOPKINS	Maximiliano	1	306	26th April 2011 - 11:58 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Kate Middletons ZEUS WORSHIP Coat of Arms	TheUnhivedMind	0	321	19th April 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE WHORE OF REVELATION (TEASER) IN ENGLISH & SPANISH	map	6	909	25th March 2011 - 04:17 AM Last Post by: **map**
		London Olympics: Iran to compete despite logo complaints Z I O N	CommanderKeen	3	224	14th March 2011 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**

		Phallic symbol on the RCC in my neighborhood + Annu signature	Insurgent	1	248	12th March 2011 - 02:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Symbolism of Royal Wedding coin	TheUnhivedMind	0	495	6th March 2011 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HUGE SATURNALIAN 666 HEXAGRAMS THROUGHOUT WORLD! HEXAGRAM = SATURN = SATAN = 666	map	1	588	22nd February 2011 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **map**
		CATHOLIC EYE OF HORUS OVER LONDON!	Maximiliano	0	434	9th January 2011 - 01:37 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Does anybody recognise this symbol?	Revolution Harry	5	499	19th December 2010 - 10:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I FOUND ANOTHER SUBLIMINAL SEX MESSAGE IN NEW DISNEY FILM TANGLED	TheUnhivedMind	0	702	19th December 2010 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bowling: satanists favourite sport! proof of illuminati - bowling connection	nikosanonimos	4	545	15th December 2010 - 11:41 PM Last Post by: **Watcher**
		What handshake is this? Obama & Chavez	Phazon	2	385	4th December 2010 - 09:50 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Masonic symbolism in Ultravox music video [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	506	14th November 2010 - 03:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Daniel Martin Diaz Art and Paintings	Maximiliano	4	605	13th November 2010 - 09:24 AM Last Post by: **map**
		THE SATANIC TRINITY (Pages 1 2) MYSTERY SOLVED (THANKS TO GOD'S WORD)	map	17	903	10th November 2010 - 11:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE OWL IN THE CENTER OF THE PENTAGON!	Maximiliano	5	928	9th November 2010 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		THE SIGNAL OF TANIT (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	21	2,056	8th November 2010 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS	TheUnhivedMind	0	334	5th November 2010 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS	TheUnhivedMind	0	225	5th November 2010 - 02:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Secret Societies By OG Playboy Hood Minister [Vd] [MENTIONS JESUITS]	TheUnhivedMind	5	473	16th October 2010 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New GAP logo	TheUnhivedMind	0	294	12th October 2010 - 11:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Major symbolism in the new Virgin Atlantic advert [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	268	6th October 2010 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Subliminal Message Iron Chef America (SEX)	Maximiliano	0	376	1st October 2010 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**

		[VID] Vatican: The Hidden World BY BBC	map	2	465	23rd September 2010 - 01:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SEMIRAMIS CITADEL=VATICAN CITY	Maximiliano	2	614	4th September 2010 - 09:08 AM Last Post by: **Watcher**
		Saturnalian Cult revealed "A MUST" 12 parts serie	14april2000	5	1,399	2nd September 2010 - 02:30 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		codeword "freemason" wordplay (Pages 1 2)	Keith	18	1,347	25th August 2010 - 06:51 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		SONY PICTURES 9/11 AND SEXUAL SYMBOLOGY	Maximiliano	0	337	24th August 2010 - 07:18 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		"Christ the Redeemer" Statue of Brazil, 666 mts above Rio de Janeiro.	Maximiliano	4	1,439	31st July 2010 - 01:41 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		The Armistice That Ended 1WW Signed at 11:00 hs of 11/11 of 1918!	Maximiliano	1	315	31st July 2010 - 12:30 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		The Satanic Symbology of SB-1070 Immigration Law	Maximiliano	1	318	31st July 2010 - 01:43 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Satanic Claw by Sharon Osborne	TheUnhivedMind	0	392	29th July 2010 - 11:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Little Evidence Jesus Died on a Cross Says Scholar	Maximiliano	5	606	3rd July 2010 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **Krusty**
		JA'BULANI: THE NAME OF THE 2010 WORLD CUP BALL JAH-BUL-ON REMINISCENCE	Maximiliano	1	432	27th June 2010 - 08:49 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Child's Play: 2012 Mascots Unveiled obvious one eye/pyramid symbolism	Krusty	1	558	23rd June 2010 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **maitreyaarrived**
		RAPE OF THE SOUL - DOWNLOAD NOW! SATANIC & SEXUAL EMBEDS IN RELIGIOUS ART	map	8	1,183	6th June 2010 - 10:24 PM Last Post by: **me.**
		Angelina Jolie Masonic Grip 'V'	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,194	16th May 2010 - 04:49 PM Last Post by: **michael**
		Anarchist Kabbalistic "Alpha and Omega" (A) Symbol	Maximiliano	2	677	9th May 2010 - 06:40 AM Last Post by: **map**
		666 PREVIEW My Upcoming Video Project on Rev. 17	map	1	583	28th April 2010 - 04:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Satanist hand gestures in Congress [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	399	23rd April 2010 - 12:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Imaginarium of Doctor Parnassus SUPER OCCULT SCREENSHOTS	map	3	819	17th April 2010 - 01:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CBE Gordon Matthew Sumner throws the LIONS PAW	TheUnhivedMind	14	2,008	16th April 2010 - 04:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Is Sirius Star part of the Jesuit heraldry?	Maximiliano	2	548	14th April 2010 - 04:42 PM Last Post by: **michael**
		Yu-Gi-Oh!: Occult Symbolism for Children	TheUnhivedMind	1	546	14th March 2010 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **black_swan**
		Congorock - Babylon (Music Video) BLATANT SATANISM IN THE AGE OF AQUARIUS	map	0	389	13th March 2010 - 09:47 AM Last Post by: **map**
		Signals, Signs & Symbols (Re-Upload)	map	2	578	12th March 2010 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **map**
		BURUNDI CONTROLLED BY FREEMASONRY IN PLAIN SIGHT! A WHOLE NATION WORHSHIPING THE BEAST!	map	0	589	11th March 2010 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **map**
		The Return of Saturn Astronomy/ Astrology	LurkingDawn	1	444	10th March 2010 - 11:01 PM Last Post by: **LurkingDawn**
		Lady Gaga on the cover of Q Magazine "Lady Gaga has risen!"	black_swan	0	626	24th February 2010 - 08:35 AM Last Post by: **black_swan**
		[vid] Masonic Illuminati Videogames and the New World Order	kalongi	0	408	23rd February 2010 - 01:55 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		XREVELATOR.COM & AUTHOR'S TWITTER DOWN! CREATOR OF THE SATUNALIAN BROTHERHOOD	map	3	1,094	20th February 2010 - 01:07 PM Last Post by: **map**
		[vid] Infant Indocrination	kalongi	0	381	16th February 2010 - 03:48 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Vatican City State celebrates 81 years 2/11 ALSO HAS ISLAMIC REVOLUTION DAY	map	0	360	12th February 2010 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **map**
		[vid] Second frame ILLUMINATI found in movie 23 (2007)	kalongi	2	422	27th January 2010 - 03:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Final Satanic Celebrity Big Brother	kalongi	0	540	8th January 2010 - 10:59 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		SIGNALS, SIGNS AND SYMBOLS VIDEO	map	0	505	8th January 2010 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **map**
		Unicursal Hexagram [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	405	1st January 2010 - 04:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		xrevelator.com now live - creator of the saturnalian brotherhood vid series	map	0	624	1st January 2010 - 06:23 AM Last Post by: **map**
		[vid] Illuminati Prague	kalongi	0	421	28th December 2009 - 04:25 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Avatar [2009] SUPER OCCULT WITH PHOENIX THE EYE AND TRANSMUTATION...	map	5	821	25th December 2009 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		New youtube vid i made on jay-z, kanye west and the devil with my new youtube chan	map	0	392	24th December 2009 - 02:59 PM Last Post by: **map**

		[vid] Open Your Mind - Illuminati Puppets	kalongi	0	458	16th December 2009 - 10:26 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Rob Marshall Masonic signal?	TheUnhivedMind	0	413	11th December 2009 - 01:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ON THE SATURN SQUARE	TheUnhivedMind	3	506	11th December 2009 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I am one of the 63336 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	7	665	10th December 2009 - 07:46 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Anyone know this signal from the Obama's?	TheUnhivedMind	4	743	6th December 2009 - 04:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] Labyrinth of Truth: Mystery Babylon Revealed How Zeitgeist (Jordan Maxwell) has lied!	Eyes for the Profane	14	2,548	5th December 2009 - 08:58 AM Last Post by: **Scar**
		BBC openly admit to using Saturn symbolism why pay licence to satanic whores?	masonfreeparty	0	635	1st December 2009 - 06:06 PM Last Post by: **masonfreeparty**
		Naked Science - Saturns Secrets 2008 HD Video	Brent	2	497	13th November 2009 - 12:22 PM Last Post by: **Brent**
		the industry exposed, what's hidden in plain sight	kalongi	0	576	11th November 2009 - 11:16 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		WHAT A CUTE LOGO	map	4	855	9th November 2009 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **michael**
		Subliminal Phallic film sex poster	TheUnhivedMind	1	896	29th October 2009 - 01:37 PM Last Post by: **outsider**
		gryphon astrology & saturn interesting finds highlighted in BOLD	map	0	472	19th October 2009 - 11:29 PM Last Post by: **map**
		Satanic Catholic Church Video Clip - Unbelievable!	HRSJS	8	1,614	13th October 2009 - 11:51 AM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		New ring detected around Saturn [ALL ORIGINATING FROM MALDEK!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	467	7th October 2009 - 02:53 PM Last Post by: **michael**
		Hedonistic or Saturnalian? Need help with this one	kedux	2	614	23rd September 2009 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **kedux**
		Eamonn Holmes & Ruth Langsford ON THE SQUARE	TheUnhivedMind	2	461	18th September 2009 - 10:29 PM Last Post by: **map**
		666.xjohn.com?? Where's the rest of the series?	map	3	1,322	29th July 2009 - 08:23 AM Last Post by: **map**
		Saturn's Crazy Christmas Tilt	TheUnhivedMind	0	704	24th December 2008 - 02:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Occultist hoopla in Dubai is this place SMOM/British owned ?	Ken Ardel	4	1,049	22nd November 2008 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **IloveJFKJr**

		Glowing Aura around Saturn	Mo0n5tar	0	601	13th November 2008 - 09:49 PM Last Post by: **Mo0n5tar**
		The Rings of Saturn	TheUnhivedMind	1	1,037	25th October 2008 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **dott. Tsushima**

Showing 100 of 110 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0484** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos

51. Little Evidence Jesus Died on a Cross
52. JA'BULANI: THE NAME OF THE 2010 WORLD CUP BALL
53. Child's Play: 2012 Mascots Unveiled
54. RAPE OF THE SOUL - DOWNLOAD NOW!
55. Angelina Jolie Masonic Grip 'V'
56. Anarchist Kabbalistic "Alpha and Omega" (A) Symbol
57. 666 PREVIEW
58. Satanist hand gestures in Congress [Vd]
59. The Imaginarium of Doctor Parnassus
60. CBE Gordon Matthew Sumner throws the LIONS PAW
61. Is Sirius Star part of the Jesuit heraldry?
62. Yu-Gi-Oh!: Occult Symbolism for Children
63. Congorock - Babylon (Music Video)
64. Signals, Signs & Symbols (Re-Upload)
65. BURUNDI CONTROLLED BY FREEMASONRY IN PLAIN SIGHT!
66. The Return of Saturn
67. Lady Gaga on the cover of Q Magazine
68. [vid] Masonic Illuminati Videogames and the New
69. XREVELATOR.COM & AUTHOR'S TWITTER DOWN!
70. [vid] Infant Indocrination
71. Vatican City State celebrates 81 years
72. [vid] Second frame ILLUMINATI found in movie 23
73. The Final Satanic Celebrity Big Brother
74. SIGNALS, SIGNS AND SYMBOLS VIDEO
75. Unicursal Hexagram [Vd]
76. xrevelator.com now live - creator of the
77. [vid] Illuminati Prague
78. Avatar [2009] SUPER OCCULT WITH PHOENIX
79. New youtube vid i made on jay-z, kanye west
80. [vid] Open Your Mind - Illuminati Puppets

81. Rob Marshall Masonic signal?
82. ON THE SATURN SQUARE
83. I am one of the 63336 [Vd]
84. Anyone know this signal from the Obama's?
85. [vid] Labyrinth of Truth: Mystery Babylon Revealed
86. BBC openly admit to using Saturn symbolism
87. Naked Science - Saturns Secrets 2008
88. the industry exposed, what's hidden in plain sight
89. WHAT A CUTE LOGO
90. Subliminal Phallic film sex poster
91. gryphon astrology & saturn
92. Satanic Catholic Church
93. New ring detected around Saturn
94. Hedonistic or Saturnalian?
95. Eamonn Holmes & Ruth Langsford ON THE SQUARE
96. 666.xjohn.com??
97. Saturn's Crazy Christmas Tilt
98. Occultist hoopla in Dubai
99. Glowing Aura around Saturn
100. The Rings of Saturn

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos

101. Lucifer closes up Beijing Luciferian games 2008
102. Venusian Luciferian Victoria WWE intro
103. Saturn's Golden Age
104. Saturn and Jupiter
105. The Worship of Saturn
106. Saturn the God of Seeds
107. Saturn and the Deluge
108. Saturnian Comets
109. Venusian Ecofin Euro Presentation
110. Saturn Theory - Dave Talbot

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SATURNALIAN INFORMATION

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SATURNALIAN INFORMATION

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:15 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=14789

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SUN & MOON EYES OF HORUS

Title: THE SUN & MOON EYES OF HORUS

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 05:27 PM (GMT)

Interesting to see red around her when she's throwing the symbolism of the feminine capstone of Lucifer. Notice how she highlights the eye which represents the Sun. The Left eye is of course the Moon and the one which Horus had ripped out by Seth. Remember the triangle is itself the symbol of the maculine Satan, the planet Saturn and his three angels.

QUOTE

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ACm9yECwSso&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ACm9yECwSso&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACm9yECwSso

Lady Gaga, The Illuminati Puppet
http://vigilantcitizen.com/?p=1676

Lady Gaga, the Illuminati Puppet – Part 2
http://vigilantcitizen.com/?p=2614

That video is one sick piece of work. Interesting on a bottle on the video it says 'made in ukraine' hmm the usual 666, pyramid and crosses even crossed herself catholic style.

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 05:28 PM (GMT)

I took this from 'V' series 1, episode 2 right towards the end of the show. It shows the visitor FBI infiltrator being shredded. Then they highlight the showing of his right 'white' eye. The eye of the Sun after Seth destroyed the other one being the 'black' Moon.

Now whats funny is what happened when this infiltrator was wounded in episode one:

Yes you got it! Its symbolising Seth's ripping of the Moon eye of Horus.

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 05:28 PM (GMT)

Just maybe that saber tooth is symbolising Seth?

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 05:54 PM (GMT)

Lady Gaga

Here you go, the 666 Solar phallic:

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 06:20 PM (GMT)

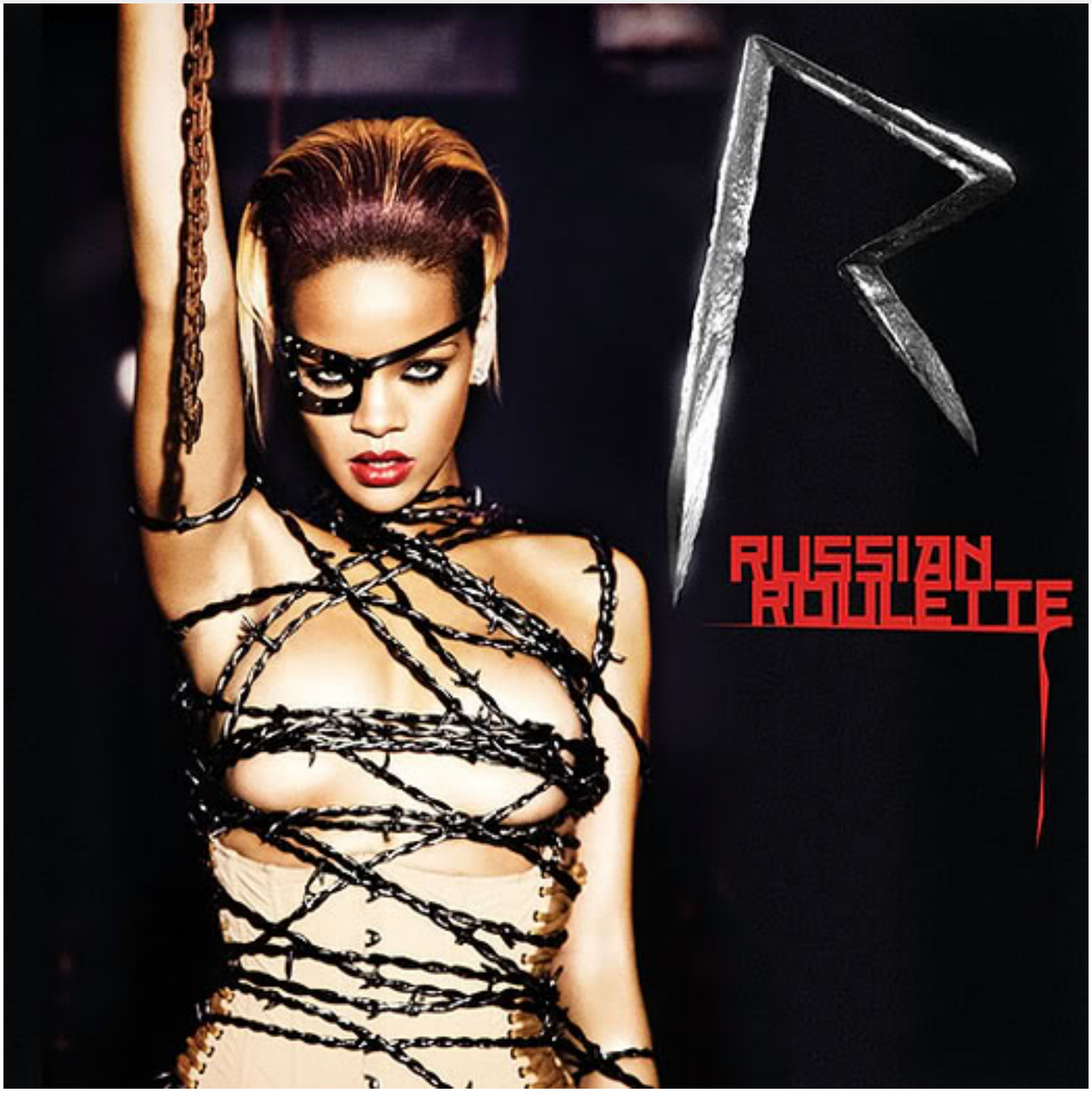

Rihanna

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 06:44 PM (GMT)

Notice the multiple "Eye" communication whilst in front of the Sun around 2.55 mins (Solar phallic 666).

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yi3Z1NESITA

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yi3Z1NESITA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yi3Z1NESITA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - November 15, 2009 07:57 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Nov 15 2009, 07:49 PM)
> these evil bastards will be judged.

was just listening to the song and thinking the exact same

craig-oxley - November 17, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

note the goat of mendes which is the constellation of Capricorn, the abode of Saturn. Not the Nov 6 date being the number of perfection and saturn. Now 6x11=66 being idol worship as the sheople idolise thse film stars. N ow nov 6 is 911.

craig-oxley - November 20, 2009 01:29 PM (GMT)

Cheryl Cole

craig-oxley - November 21, 2009 03:41 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 06:03 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 06:03 PM (GMT)

Mark - November 22, 2009 08:52 PM (GMT)

Where are the best places we can learn about all of this stuff you are talking about?

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 02:18 AM (GMT)

user posted image

Goddesses:
http://www.i-dmagazine.com/previews/304/Ka...upernature.html

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 02:23 AM (GMT)

user posted image user posted image

map - November 23, 2009 04:27 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 23 2009, 02:18 AM)
>
> user posted image
>
> Goddesses:
> http://www.i-dmagazine.com/previews/304/Ka...upernature.html

wow this one is pretty blatant

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 03:48 PM (GMT)

Why does that photo remind me of the Vesica piscis (Root of 3)? Note the two blonde sames either side of the brunette different in the middle? The feminine opening one presumes.

craig-oxley - November 25, 2009 12:33 AM (GMT)

"V"

Remember folks the Moon Goddess Diana? This was the name of the feminine reptile leader in the first show. In Sumerian the Moon Goddess was Nanna. She's the mother of 'V'enus which in Sumerian was Inanna. Now note the Anna name of the 2009 series, the leading reptile feminine. Also take note how the feminine face is next to the feminine waters controlled by Nanna. You'll see they highlight the feminine eye of the Moon.

Watch the Show:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=23674

craig-oxley - November 26, 2009 04:01 PM (GMT)

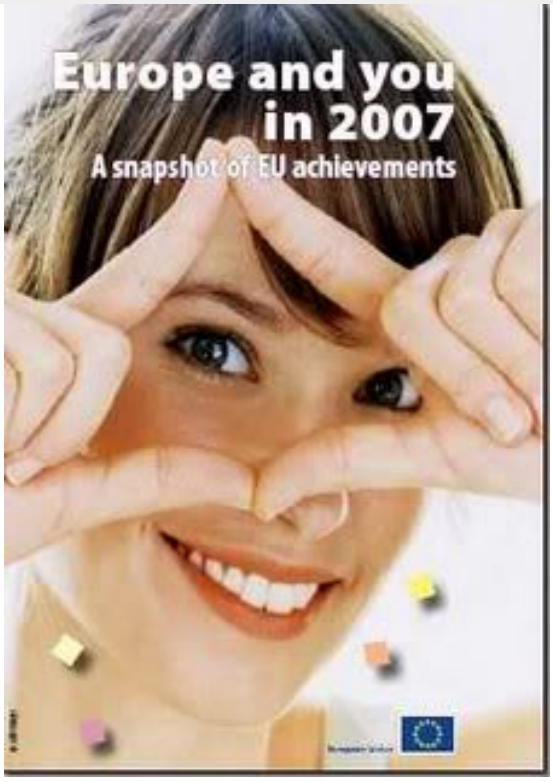

craig-oxley - November 27, 2009 12:59 AM (GMT)

Eastenders 26 nov 2009

In this episode she gets married in purple. Remember purple is the colour of 'minority'. This is why Whoopi Goldberg's movie was 'The Color of Purple'

map - November 27, 2009 01:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Nov 26 2009, 04:01 PM)

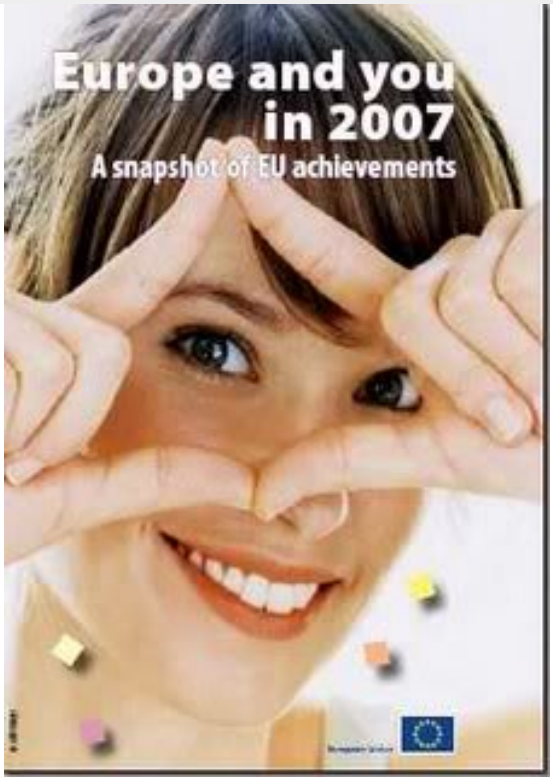

whoa.. that's almost as bad as this one for the EU

craig-oxley - November 28, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

Cheryl Cole

craig-oxley - November 29, 2009 02:49 PM (GMT)

Lisa 'Left Eye' Lopez

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 03:49 PM (GMT)

Cherie Blair

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 03:57 PM (GMT)

The Green Mile

kalongi - December 17, 2009 05:15 PM (GMT)

- 666 sun/eye of Lucifer, also featuring "666 mafia"

user posted image

kalongi - December 17, 2009 05:25 PM (GMT)

Lily Allen

kalongi - December 17, 2009 05:26 PM (GMT)

Britney Spears

kalongi - December 17, 2009 05:43 PM (GMT)

Angelina Jolie

kalongi - December 17, 2009 06:33 PM (GMT)

Marion Cotillard

kalongi - December 17, 2009 06:52 PM (GMT)

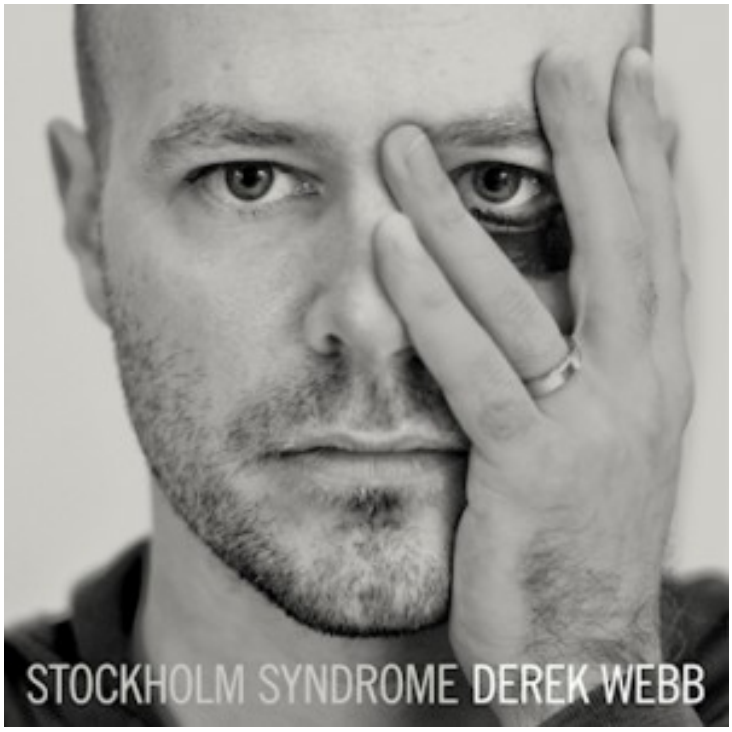

kalongi - December 17, 2009 07:25 PM (GMT)

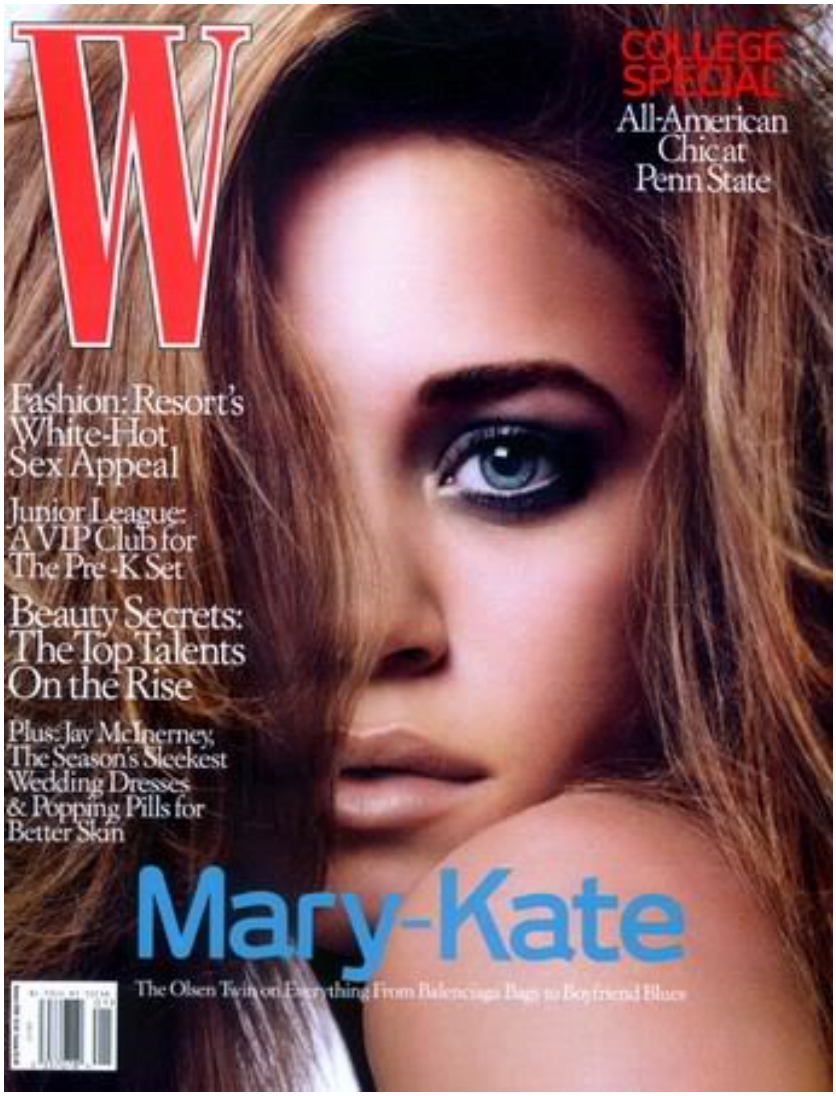

kalongi - December 17, 2009 07:37 PM (GMT)

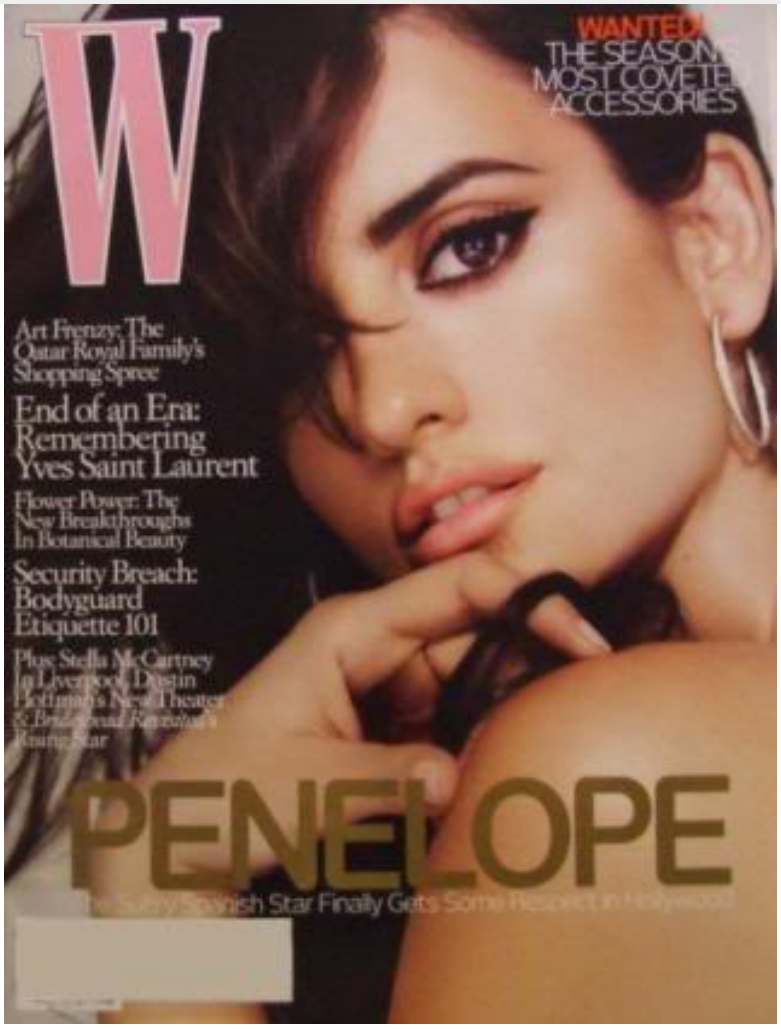

kalongi - December 17, 2009 07:47 PM (GMT)

kalongi - December 17, 2009 11:39 PM (GMT)

kalongi - December 17, 2009 11:46 PM (GMT)

kalongi - December 17, 2009 11:47 PM (GMT)

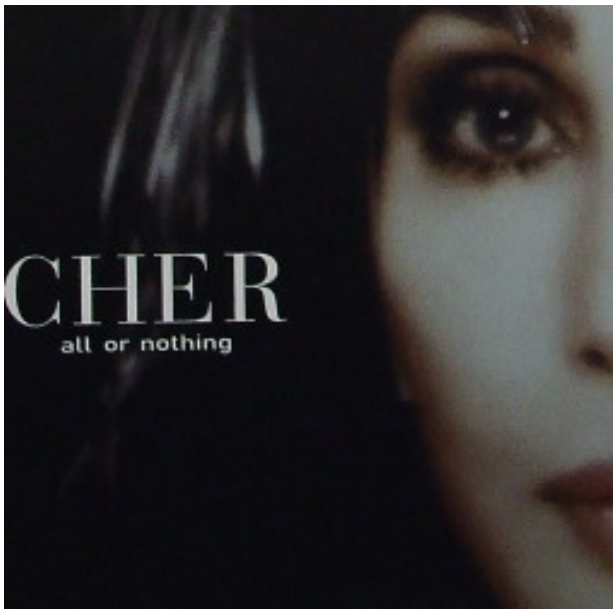

kalongi - December 17, 2009 11:50 PM (GMT)

kalongi - December 17, 2009 11:50 PM (GMT)

kalongi - December 17, 2009 11:52 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD EXPOSED

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD EXPOSED
Description: *HOW THE 666 NIMROD LEADERSHIP THINK*

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 05:14 AM (GMT)

THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD EXPOSED **ARCHIVES**:
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=14789

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 05:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Janus the two faced and sometimes Janus Quadrifrons (the four-faced).
The four-faced (four brothers) we already know as bacab: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacab

The cult of Janus is one of the most ancient known from Italic peoples.

The Romans associated Janus with the Etruscan deity Ani. However, he was one of the few Roman gods who had no ready-made counterpart, or analogous mythology. Several scholars that, most likely, he was the most important god in the Roman archaic pantheon: this is reflected in the appellation Ianus Pater, still used in Classical times. He was often invoked together with Iuppiter (Jupiter). http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janus_

Janus was usually depicted with two faces looking in opposite directions (Janus Geminus (twin Janus) or Bifrons) http://www.bookrags.com/wiki/Janus_(mythology)

Bifron is a other name for baphomet.

Bifrons was also one the names given to the baphomet allegedly worshipped by the Knights Templar, and which description was as a statue with two heads surely inspired in the Roman god Bifrons, one looking towards the left to tell the past, and the other looking towards the right to tell the future, all this by means of the power of a demon (there were other suppositions on the figure of the baphomet).

Looking at left is the timeless time the golden age of saturn and represents the counterclockwise spin.Before 500 BC the old bon religion used the counter clockwise swastika it represents the old one aka SATURN. The age of the blackhats.

After 500 BC the age of budha emerged with the clockwise swatika,it is janus looking to the right,this is the time of zeus/jupiter osiris the second.
The swastika of the nazi's is CLOCKWISE. The age of the yellow/red hats. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bifrons_(demon)

Two guy's on a horse on the four brother pillar denote the nodal point of the age of saturn and the age of jupiter.

QUOTE

Dodeca:

There are several Goddesses linked with Thoth, most notably Isis, with the help of Thoth she is able to resurrect Osiris long enough for her to oncieve Horus (Mars, the Yonger). Later when she is hiding in the Delta papyrus swamps, one of the seven scorpion helpers of Isis, either through malice or clumsiness stings Horus, in her grief she causes the sky barque of the sun god to stop, and refuses to let it go again until her son is cured. Once again Thoth comes to the rescue. It was Thoth who brought Tefnut, who left Egypt for Nubia in a sulk after an argument with her father, back to heaven to be reuinted with Ra.

Thoth as Creator

Thoth's centre of worshiped was at Khmunu (Hermopolis) in Upper Egypt, where he was the creator god, in Ibis form, who laid the World Egg. The sound of his song was thought to have created four frog gods and snake goddesses who continued Thoth's song, helping the sun journey across the sky.

Who are those seven (scorpion) helpers?

The 7 satellites known before the 19th century, in order...

Mimas, Enceladus,Tethys, Dione, Rhea, Titan and Hyperion.

The 2 satellites at extreme distances... that did not count for the egyptians are Iapetus and Phoebe.

QUOTE

Dodeca:

The arrow is the thunderbolt....

The knee the base of the KA....

Wounded knee:

The guy above with wings has a tail and in what does that tail ends?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dc7fZonjD1M

QUOTE

Dodeca:

"It kind of glistens in the sun and is porous like slag," Voyatzis said.

"When (George) Davis saw it, he said it was exciting that we found a decent-sized piece," she added. "It makes you wonder what the ancients understood about this natural phenomenon and why Zeus was worshipped on mountaintops."

Though the researchers are not yet clear whether the petrified lightning, or fulgurite, was brought to the mountain or if it was created there, its presence is quite compelling. The fulgurite is created when lightening strikes and melts loose sand or soil, forming a kind of glass.

http://www.physorg.com/news141489676.html

QUOTE

Scrdnight:

In Venus, Florida they're used to be a plan for redesign of culture called The Venus Project. It was worked on by a industrial, social engineer and architect called Jacque Fresco.

He designed such things as the circular city.

user posted image

Which is how I imagine Atlantis and many other cities were built.

Also an airport with 8 terminals and 8 runways.

user posted image

Many of projects which included things like self erecting buildings, many types of energy collection to which he had designed in the 60's.

user posted image

It just seems typical all these ideas where already around but ignored by the tycoon giants. He was born into the great depression of the 1920's.

Get the full story from his site http://www.thevenusproject.com
Carl Sagan and Jacque Fresco Openly discussed they're opinions on the government.

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Venus would show at the left edge of Saturn, so that, if Saturn is understood as a large person in the sky, Venus, with its tail connected to Saturn, would be understood as his right arm, holding some object. This is the scepter of kings and chiefs, both in Mesoamerica and elsewhere in the world, the cudgel of Narmer, and the "strong right arm" of the "Ancient of Days" figure of the Kabbalah.

The lady goes round and round and know one understand the entrance of General Electric building:
[dohtml]

[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 05:48 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Somebody ask the symbolism of this flag of portugal:

The colours red and green are the colours of osiris the second. The face of osiris the second is green as it represent jupiter comming through the astroid belt and the hydrogen in space lit up and first that was green.Jupiter came closer to earth and our sky which was still closed became red and the sky start bleeding red...

The bands arround the circle represents the aten band and those bands (seven for the egyptians and nine for them mesoamericans) are the rings arround earth. These rings play a huge role in our modern time symbology. It all got to do with electricity in the matrix (tric of EL)

Them atenband make the cross in the red sky and they cross each other behind the roteshield (redshield). This is the roots of them bankers as it is the ultimate currency (tric of EL). Remember the old god is saturn and it's symbol is the sickle and the new god is jupiter and his symbol is the hammer(thor).So hammer and sickle gives red square! They are not stupid and like egyptians never make mistakes!It is the red sky (square) that denotes the transition between the gods.

So the crown(kronos/saturn) of portugal depicts the opening sky with the aten bands our cross of the crossings.The double cross of knight templar.Hey the even went to portugal!!!

Kronos of portugal:

Here jupiter playing with the aten bands.Remember the index finger is the jupiter finger. Bundeled arrows denotes plasma discharges.The death guy is saturn:

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Brentcochran,esus is a cognate of zeus.

So we are talking about Jupiter here. Esus represents jupiter.

His symbols are the thunderbolt, eagle, bull, and oak. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeus

Remember zeus is child of kronos.

Pilier des nautes: http://images.google.nl/images?hl=nl&q=Pil...F-8&sa=N&tab=wi

The roots of all symbology comes from plasma cosmology.Just read these 500000 words: http://saturniancosmology.org/tab.php#index.php and all mystery is solved.

Enjoy.

QUOTE

Dodeca:

shiva is saturn and vishnu is the representation of plasma discharges,that's all there is.

We have seen that the eagle is the weapon of jupiter our KEY man.

The holy tree of zeus/osiris the second/jupiter is the oak tree. Remember the fountain represents the "heavely waters" aka the absu or seven up!

The base is always the eight spoke,ribs of adamkadmon remember?

From there the whole business/enterprise started.

Here the whole story again,nice how the maritime admiltary law flows out the oak leaves....:

[dohtml]

<img src="http://img338.imageshack.us/img338/1512/768pxdumontbrunnenkc3b6vi2.jpg" width="668" height="499">
[/dohtml]

QUOTE

QUOTE

Iglesia Angastaco Salta:

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Remember the monkey from hindu culture with the bell in its tail?

The monkey is a chac, the chac is a bacab: http://www.sacred-texts.com/nam/maya/cbc/img/fig02.jpg

The chac/bacab or monkey holds up the sky of the waters.The sky of the waters is them heavenly waters/absu we already know that those are the equtorial rings/aten bands.

The tail of the monkey represents the rings in the sky and is depicted like spirals,the greek did the same(labirinth) as it is the same all over the place.Nazca monkey:
[dohtml]

<img src="http://img127.imageshack.us/img127/1170/monkeyyl7.jpg" width="500" height="500">
[/dohtml]

Here a beautiful table from costa rica and is pre columbian indian. Notice the "watery" rim to denote the heavenly waters.The table represents them equatorial rings and is hold up by the four brothers.The tail of the monkey is the watery rings,yes those indians knew what they saw:

user posted image

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 06:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dodeca:

The swallow of gilgamesh:

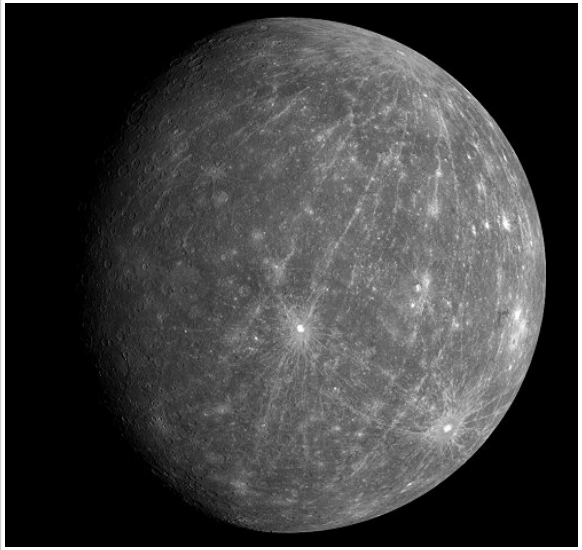

The nasa have a hard time explaining us what we see.

QUOTE

NOTICE FOLKS THE FEMININE WITHIN THE FEMININE ARCH WITH RAYS OF LIGHT! SHES ALSO UPON A FEMININE CIRCLE OF LUCIFER/36/THE MAZZAROTH! ALSO TAKE A LOOK AT THE EYE OF SATURN IN THE PALMS OF THEIR HANDS. WE SEE THE FEMININES (CIRCLES) WITHIN THE SQUARES. NOTE THE WHOLES STAGE IS OF THE FEMININE ARCH? NOW WHY YELLOW SO MUCH? MAYBE IT'S TO DO WITH THE PLANET MERCURY OTHERWISE KNOWN AS HERMES OR ENKI. REMEMBER THE POWER OF THE MERCURY CULTS AND OF COURSE THE DIVINE HERMAPHRODITE (MERCURY/VENUS). NOTE HOW THE ARCH HAS A CIRCULAR CENTER REPRESENTING THE SUMMER SOLSTICE OF LIGHT. NOTE THAT CIRCULAR BASE IS LIT LIKE OSIRIS THE SUN. FINALLY THE FEMININES
MAKE THE THE SYMBOL OF THE YONI, THE FEMININE OPENING JUST AS THE PAGAN CHURCH OF ROMES DOES REGULAR. SO ONCE AGAIN THIS IS NOTHING MORE THAN LUCIFERIAN AND SATURNIAN (56=ISIS-11=SATURN/JUDGEMENT) SHOCKED? <CRAIG OXLEY>
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IqIHk792tEY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IqIHk792tEY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IqIHk792tEY

REMIND YOU OF THIS?

The Yod and the Yoni Worship by Craig Oxley
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...p?showtopic=118

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Lepenski Vir:

The prototypical grave in Europe is probably seen at a site facing the raging Danube river (thus oriented west and southwest) at Lepenski Vir in Serbia, and dating from 6500 to 5500 BC. The graves each consist of a single large flat stone slab used as the floor, roughly trapezoidal in plan, and no bigger than what would be required to accommodate a body. There are occasional skulls and bones under the stone slabs or in the ground adjacent to them. These look like excarnation floors. The platforms are thought to have been covered with thatching. They are open at the wide end, and at the narrow end have a standing stone carved in representation of the Mother Goddess, naked, with a large fish-like head and clawed hands opening up her vulva. At times this is reduced to just the genitalia.

There are about 50 grave platforms like this. The imagery here is obviously modeled on what is seen in the sky at this time -- probably the Opossum of the south, the far plasmoid of the Peratt Column of ca 5000 BC. The two closer plasmoids probably could not be seen from ground level. The sculptures might also represent the Fat Lady in the north sky, certainly seen at earlier times, who is the model for the Venus Figurines, but I doubt that. The trapezoidal shape of the flat floor stones reflect the trapezoidal plan of many of the Nasca lines reported on by Peratt.

I have seen book illustrations suggesting that the platforms were a village campsite (occupied for a thousand years!), but the platforms are not large enough to accommodate even two crouching persons. It is also hard to imagine why a one-person hut would require a stone floor cut from one single piece of stone. The same illustration showed canoes pulled up at the adjacent beach of the Danube. There is no beach, the site is on a cliff, and the river is unnavigable here.

The standing stones at the narrow end of the slabs are the oldest stone sculptures in Europe, and possibly anywhere, made by what would be postulated to be the 'Original Europeans' -- preceding the 'Old Europeans' farmers identified by Marija Gimbutas and before the later Kurgan invaders. I would postulate that the farmers who invaded Europe after 5600 BC crowded the 'Original Europeans' ever further westward, to end up in western France, England, and Ireland. And, in fact, it is in Ireland, England, and Normandy that we again meet up with these images, known in Ireland as the 'Sheela Na Gigs' -- carved stones set in church and monastery walls and looking almost identical to the menhirs at Lepenski Vir. They date from at least AD 1200, but are relocated from earlier sites. This is a continuity of images spanning over 8000 years. The concept behind the depictions, however, has been totally lost.

"The Fish-Man, Oannes -- goes the legend -- came ashore among the first and savage people of Babylonia, and he taught them the human arts. He also told them the history of the world from its beginnings."
"There was a time in which there was nothing but darkness and an abyss of waters, wherein resided most hideous things..." (Another translation of the same passage says: "In the early days, before the Earth was yet made, a number of terrible beasts were the masters of the heavens.")

Remember there is always more much more.....

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lepenski_Vir

QUOTE

Dodeca:

I want the truth this is NOT I repeat is NOT a visica piscis:

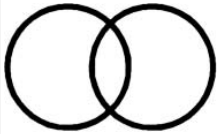

This one is a Visica Piscis:

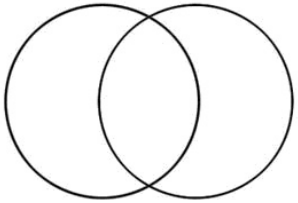

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vesica_piscis

The visica is root of 3:

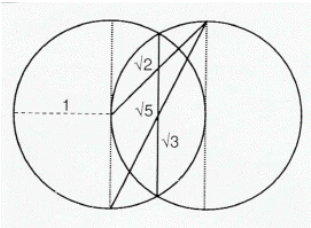

It is also called the formative principle.

Just study this one: http://www.scribd.com/doc/8320/Robert-Lawl...d-Practice-1982

Forget the drunvalo stuff that is only spiritual correctness, he has made a terrible mess of it, a lot of money yes but a hell of a mess.

QUOTE

Dodeca:

This is a "has tamga" and represents a left turning (counterclockwise) swastika and is prehistoric bon:

Here other tamga's with in upper left corner our famous stick man already explained here: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wnv7v_c3l2c

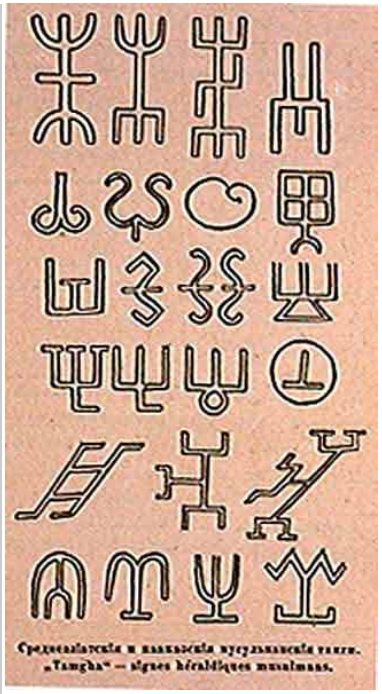

The left turning principle is VERY important for the bonpo priest.It is also called BLACK religion(facing north, the place of saturn). Everything is going arround counterclockwise in their rituals.Here a bon priest with tamga hat:

Sometimes the priest wears this robe,we see the left turning fireballs and offcourse stickmans:

In bon religion the golden stupa(plasma plume): http://images.google.nl/images?hl=nl&q=gol...F-8&sa=N&tab=wi
is very important here with bells and bells we already know:

Here the eight spoke again and that cosmic wheel represents the old one aka saturn:

QUOTE

FOLKS PLEASE NOTE THE ABOVE AND HOW INFACT THIS
IS VERY LUCIFERIAN. WHY? WELL REMEMBER HOW
LUCIFER, THE PLANET VENUS ROTATES ANTI-CLOCKWISE!
<**CRAIG OXLEY**>

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 07:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dodeca:

Notice the four colors of google:

The four colours represents "The Cross" it is the cross of the currency,the cross of the business.Red= fire Blue=water Yellow=air Green= earth

Google:

Google Earth:

Sayambhunat:

East gate:

Crowley's Cross:

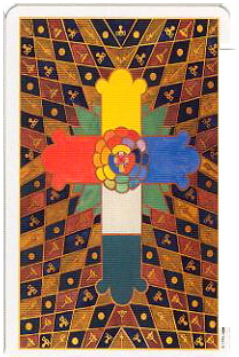

OTO Satanist Alestair Crowley's Crossed out Cross Tarot Card first published in 1969

Ebay:

European Commission:

user posted image

This one is very nice FIAT:

Hey one will say I don't see any four colors! Well there are as FIAT is them four colours. Flatium= air Ignatium= fire Aquarum= water Terrarum=earth together spells fiat.So Fiat represents the cross and now we understand this one better:

user posted image

Lancia with spear (that one we know already plasma stuff remember?) and cross.

The four colors of alpha romeo.The green dragon represents venus some times with a forked tonque and some times a plasma stickman:

Brasil 2014:

user posted image

The food and drink industry:

You buy it here tinseltown market:

Some will ask where is the blue in the last one,well out of the pumb comes water and that is blue

QUOTE

The left turning swastika represents saturn (black bon religion).

The right turning represents jupiter.

Thor (jupiter): http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thursday

Detail belt thor:

user posted image

The transition between saturn ans jupiter gives the RED SQUARE:

QUOTE

Dodeca:

The "Enuma Anu Enlil" records have been used by the Saturnians as one of the sources for the concept that Saturn was known in antiquity as "the Star of the Sun" and in fact was considered to be the Sun. Cardona and other Saturnians who used the essay "Sun and Saturn" (1910) by Morris Jastrow have been faulted for ignoring Jastrow's comments, to quote Leon Ellenberger..

"According to Morris Jastrow, Jr., in his 'famous' and oft-cited article 'Sun and Saturn,' Saturn was not given a specific name until after Venus and Jupiter were named, which is surely strange if Saturn was the primordial deity described by the 'Saturnists.'"

-- Ellenberger, "An Antidote to Velikovskian Delusions" in Skeptic (1995) or at http://abob.libs.uga.edu/bobk/velstcol.html

This sequences of naming, and similar faults, are entirely resolved if consideration is given to the sequence of events as I have proposed in this essay. The records in question all date to after 747 BC, although Jastrow suggest that some predate the period of Hammurabi (ca 1700 BC).

That Saturn is called "sun" (Shamas) is no surprise. Until 3114 BC Saturn indeed was the Sun, and certainly the "sun of the night." After 3114 BC, and until 2250 BC, with some interruptions, Jupiter assumed the role of the "Sun of the night" and was called Shamas. Some 1500 years after Jupiter disappeared from view -- became a star -- the Babylonian astronomers were suddenly pressed into service by the Assyrian kings. The names of the planets to be watched were derived from a 3000 year old tradition. Duplicated names could be sorted out when seen in context. Additionally, some tablets are annotated with indications of whether the daytime or nightime Sun was meant.

What none of the Saturnian commentators have done is to elucidate some of the truly strange wording of the tablets, like...

"Saturn stands in the halo of the moon"
"The moon has a halo around it and Saturn stands in it."
"When the sun stands in the place of the moon.."
"When a mock-sun stands over the moon (or) under the moon.."
"If Samas has a halo around it, there will be rain."
"When Jupiter [stands] in the sun.."
"If Venus approaches Samas, the King will perish." with a note explaining that here by Samas the Sun in meant.
A "sun-crown" above Venus...
"Dilbat [Venus] is decked with two crowns."

"A 'Samas' crown above the moon, is explained as 'Lu-Bat [Saturn] [standing] by the moon.'"
"If a mock-sun stands above the moon or below the moon.."
"If Mars reaches the road of the sun [the ecliptic] .. there will be a famine."
"The mock-sun and moon appear together," explained as "on this night Saturn approached (or 'was near') the moon."

On this last note, specifically, Jastrow starts to justify the texts of the tablets in uniformitarian terms, as..

"It would appear, therefore, that the association of sun with Saturn was carried to the extent of using even the term which stands for an image of the sun due to atmospheric conditions to represent Saturn. Naturally a 'mock-sun' or parhelion cannot stand above or below the moon or be seen anywhere near it."

"The term was intended to apply to a "mock-moon" and this phenomenon of a second moon was explained as due to the presence or reflection of Saturn near or standing by the moon."

"I venture to think, that we have in this naive explanation of an atmospheric phenomenon which seems simple enough to the modern astronomer, a suggestion as to the origin and meaning of this interesting association of the sun with Saturn, leading to the wide spread usage of the signs for Samas (An-UT and Amna) to represent Saturn."

"Strange as it may seem to us, the planet Saturn appears to leave been regarded as 'the sun of the night' corresponding to Samas as 'the sun of the daytime' and the cause of such light as the night furnishes. It was argued, that since there was a sun furnishing the light of day, so there must be some corresponding power which causes the illuminations of the heavens at night."

Besides the fact that such reasoning degrades the intellectual abilities of the Babylonians, none of these suppositions are necessary. The "crescent of the Moon," seen below, above, even on both the left and right, or seen in multiple units, are simply the diffraction of the light of a bright planet on approaching the last remaining band of the equatorial rings. It would be placed some distance away, probably 1/4 or 1/2 degrees, and thus make it appear as if the planet were placed within a Moon.

Mesopotamian "Star and Crescent" images show the star inevitable well within what would be the orb of the Moon, a situation which would not happen if the crescent genuinely belonged to the Moon.

The left and right diffraction, when a bright object were centered on the band of the equatorial ring, would result in an image identified as the 'double axe' in antiquity, although I would assume that the 'double axe's was more likely seen in remote antiquity, before 2349 BC, when the ecliptic dipped completely behind the still intact Absu. Jupiter, with its gigantic coma, would have been the candidate for this imagery. The handle of the axe, which is frequently, but not at all times, shown, is probably the south polar plasma plume. The double bitted battle axe is a fantastical invention of the current age. Even the tomahawk does not appear until the late Bronze Age.

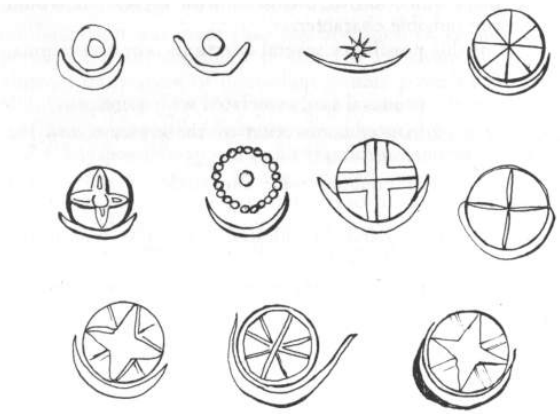

Jastrow and others allowed that the situation of Saturn, or another planet, might be seen above or below the Moon because the Moon frequently runs off the ecliptic by some 5 degrees. What has not been accounted for, of course, is to have the Moon's crescent appear on the top or bottom. That does not happen in real life.

It is the same diffraction of the point light source of a planet when behind the last of the equatorial rings which causes the depiction of planets as a four and eight pointed figures.

It should also be pointed out again that this last equatorial ring was red. It would cause Sirius to appear as red when the axis of the Earth shifted. The ring was recalled as a rope in the sky by the low-land Maya -- "and blood ran through it." In the "Popol Vu" it is called the "river of blood."
The only hint at color comes from the tablet which reads, "If Mars reaches the road of the sun [the ecliptic] then.." Mars, colored red, would be nearly invisible behind the red ring and would appear to suddenly enter on the 'road of the Sun' as its travels along the ecliptic took it from behind the equatorial ring.

These conditions, including the 'planet within the crescent,' would only occur near the equinoxes, where the ecliptic crossed the equatorial ring in the sky.

QUOTE

LOOKS LIKE JAPANESE DOGGY STYLE SEX

user posted image

QUOTE

Dodeca:

During the Mesozoic, proto-Saturn (Ouranos) orbited the Sun in what is now the asteroid belt. It was probably the only body orbiting the Sun, its immense size locking it into a binary system which astronomer's believe to be the more usual solar system formation. Earth and other satellites orbited proto-Saturn which dominated the skies, almost to the complete exclusion of the Sun and other celestial bodies; in comparison, the Sun was an insignificant body, proto-Saturn being the main source of heat and light.

The Earth was dominated by the large single super-continent Pangaea, with the World Mountain at its epicentre, and surrounded by a fresh-water shallow Sea. Only a non-rotating synchronous orbit, with the super-continent locked into and facing proto-Saturn, would account for this stability.

The climate was sub-tropical with high humidity. The synchronous (syn-, chronous: together with Saturn?) orbit meant constant light and heat, and hence no variation in temperature. There were no tidal forces in the large shallow Sea, and hence no sedimentation. There were no seasons and hence minimal tree rings.

Birds, mammals and our ancestors inhabited the planet during the Mesozoic, and co-existed with the dinosaurs. In much the same ways as our diversity exists today, cultures varied from the sophisticated, who lived towards the World Mountain, to the primitive who lived towards the ends of the super-continent. Giantism was common in this era of reduced gravitation, and size and bulk were no disadvantage.

The Earth and original satellites of proto-Saturn separated some 15,000-20,000 years ago, and the Golden Mesozoic Age came to an end. Proto-Saturn separated into may parts, to form the gas giants Neptune and Uranus. Proto-Saturn became Saturn. Part of the smaller debris became moons of the outer planets, and much remained in the original orbit as the asteroid belt. The events were witnessed by the peoples of the Earth, and became the basis of the ancient catastrophic mythologies, beginning with the Genesis event "Let There be Light". During separation, Earth was saturated with radiation from proto-Saturn, which caused much mutation and was the catalyst for new sequences of evolution for many generations. The same radiation rendered all forms of radiometric dating useless causing grossly exaggerated time-scales.

Separated from proto-Saturn, planet Earth commenced rotation and the charge focused on the World Mountain dispersed. Together, the Earth lost its inherent stability and with the new centrifugal force, the super-continent separated, and "drifted" changing the pear-shaped Earth into it present shape. The dispersion of the charge together with piezo-electro effects in the rocks, enabled the separation to take place in hours, rather than millions of years.

The survivors of the catastrophe found themselves in a completely new environment: lower temperatures, seasons, diurnal variations, a changed atmosphere, and an apparently greater gravitational effect. This was neither the environment, nor the "solar" system, in which life had evolved.

craig-oxley - November 15, 2008 03:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dodeca:

The prototypical grave in Europe is probably seen at a site facing the raging Danube river (thus oriented west and southwest) at Lepenski Vir in Serbia, and dating from 6500 to 5500 BC. The graves each consist of a single large flat stone slab used as the floor, roughly trapezoidal in plan, and no bigger than what would be required to accommodate a body. There are occasional skulls and bones under the stone slabs or in the ground adjacent to them. These look like excarnation floors. The platforms are thought to have been covered with thatching. They are open at the wide end, and at the narrow end have a standing stone carved in representation of the Mother Goddess, naked, with a large fish-like head and clawed hands opening up her vulva. At times this is reduced to just the genitalia.

There are about 50 grave platforms like this. The imagery here is obviously modeled on what is seen in the sky at this time -- probably the Opossum of the south, the far plasmoid of the Peratt Column of ca 5000 BC. The two closer plasmoids probably could not be seen from ground level. The sculptures might also represent the Fat Lady in the north sky, certainly seen at earlier times, who is the model for the Venus Figurines, but I doubt that. The trapezoidal shape of the flat floor stones reflect the trapezoidal plan of many of the Nasca lines reported on by Peratt.

Everything about the Peratt Column: http://saturniancosmology.org/found....Peratt+Column+

I have seen book illustrations suggesting that the platforms were a village campsite (occupied for a thousand years!), but the platforms are not large enough to accommodate even two crouching persons. It is also hard to imagine why a one-person hut would require a stone floor cut from one single piece of stone. The same illustration showed canoes pulled up at the adjacent beach of the Danube. There is no beach, the site is on a cliff, and the river is unnavigable here.

The standing stones at the narrow end of the slabs are the oldest stone sculptures in Europe, and possibly anywhere, made by what would be postulated to be the 'Original Europeans' -- preceding the 'Old Europeans' farmers identified by Marija Gimbutas and before the later Kurgan invaders. I would postulate that the farmers who invaded Europe after 5600 BC crowded the 'Original Europeans' ever further westward, to end up in western France, England, and Ireland. And, in fact, it is in Ireland, England, and Normandy that we again meet up with these images, known in Ireland as the 'Sheela Na Gigs' -- carved stones set in church and monastery walls and looking almost identical to the menhirs at Lepenski Vir. They date from at least AD 1200, but are relocated from earlier sites. This is a continuity of images spanning over 8000 years. The concept behind the depictions, however, has been totally lost.

"The Fish-Man, Oannes -- goes the legend -- came ashore among the first and savage people of Babylonia, and he taught them the human arts. He also told them the history of the world from its beginnings."
"There was a time in which there was nothing but darkness and an abyss of waters, wherein resided most hideous things..." (Another translation of the same passage says: "In the early days, before the Earth was yet made, a number of terrible beasts were the masters of the heavens.")

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lepenski_Vir

QUOTE

Dodeca:

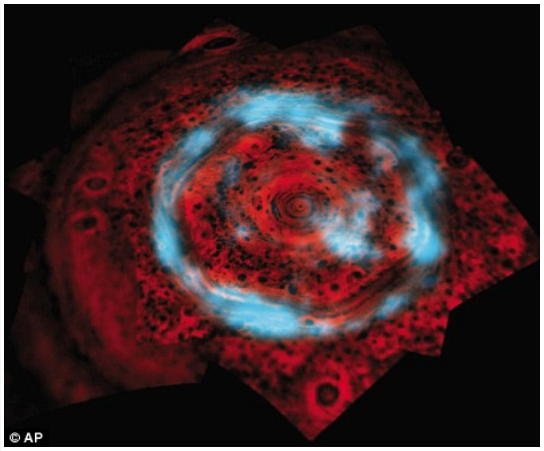

Imagine these currents increased. A circle of big electric current could melt a circular section of the surface of Saturn, and thus promote the formation of a new planet inside this ring. Even if Saturn is not hollow, a cylindrical piece of crust could break away and being pretty hot, reshape into a sphere and thus form a new planet. On the other hand the aurora ring could be evidence of a section of the surface having already broken away. It is also evidence of a large current travelling through the centre of the planet.

In 4200 BC Venus came out one of the spokes of Saturn: The lady was born.Eve out of the rib of adam.

dott. Tsushima - November 16, 2008 07:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Mesopotamian "Star and Crescent" images show the star inevitable well within what would be the orb of the Moon, a situation which would not happen if the crescent genuinely belonged to the Moon.

The left and right diffraction, when a bright object were centered on the band of the equatorial ring, would result in an image identified as the 'double axe' in antiquity, although I would assume that the 'double axe's was more likely seen in remote antiquity, before 2349 BC, when the ecliptic dipped completely behind the still intact Absu. Jupiter, with its gigantic coma, would have been the candidate for this imagery. The handle of the axe, which is frequently, but not at all times, shown, is probably the south polar plasma plume. The double bitted battle axe is a fantastical invention of the current age. Even the tomahawk does not appear until the late Bronze Age.

I didn't know if it's linked with the ring, but I've found this photo into a Finland blog (sorry but I've lost the link).

See the Moon at center and at right an arc/ring (a planet?).

Here image at best zoom fit.
http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_CF-8U_OehCA/SR9G...-h/Photo040.jpg

craig-oxley - November 17, 2008 02:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dodeca:

4186 BC: Saturn lights up --
Saturn goes through a nova event -- a mass discharge which creates its rings and Venus -- and Saturn lights up. This is the moment of 'Creation.' The arc at the point of contact with Earth creates massive cloudbanks and glaciation. Venus is in orbit around Saturn and Mars hangs below. The "Age of the Gods" begins. Mars makes eight 'descents' to Earth.

After the initial period of chaos, when Saturn looked like an egg in the sky Saturn went nova and started to blaze like a sun, in about 4200 BC. Saturn flared up, threw out an enormous amount of matter, and developed a corona, that is, it lights up like a sun. Initially the globe (egg) seems to split and light up, and bright circles appear at the periphery. The glow mode coma collapses and disappears. The mass ejection become the rings with which it remains adorned. Venus is expelled from Saturn and starts to rotate far beyond Saturn's rings. Lightning flashed continuously from the planet to the rings, as it still does today.
"The name of the water of chaos was Nun. It was from Nun that Ra created himself, rising up on the first piece of land - the primeval mound (Benben) out of the water lily (lotus) blossom, born from the world egg, or as a /bnw/ bird who then found and landed on the mound."

Venus is the only 'God' which is almost universally recognized as having been 'born' during historic times, because the birth was seen by humans in 4186 BC

From the beginning:

During the Mesozoic, proto-Saturn (Ouranos) orbited the Sun in what is now the asteroid belt. It was probably the only body orbiting the Sun, its immense size locking it into a binary system which astronomer's believe to be the more usual solar system formation. Earth and other satellites orbited proto-Saturn which dominated the skies, almost to the complete exclusion of the Sun and other celestial bodies; in comparison, the Sun was an insignificant body, proto-Saturn being the main source of heat and light.

The Earth was dominated by the large single super-continent Pangaea, with the World Mountain at its epicentre, and surrounded by a fresh-water shallow Sea. Only a non-rotating synchronous orbit, with the super-continent locked into and facing proto-Saturn, would account for this stability.

The climate was sub-tropical with high humidity. The synchronous (syn-, chronous: together with Saturn?) orbit meant constant light and heat, and hence no variation in temperature. There were no tidal forces in the large shallow Sea, and hence no sedimentation. There were no seasons and hence minimal tree rings.

Birds, mammals and our ancestors inhabited the planet during the Mesozoic, and co-existed with the dinosaurs. In much the same ways as our diversity exists today, cultures varied from the sophisticated, who lived towards the World Mountain, to the primitive who lived towards the ends of the super-continent. Giantism was common in this era of reduced gravitation, and size and bulk were no disadvantage.

The Earth and original satellites of proto-Saturn separated some 15,000-20,000 years ago, and the Golden Mesozoic Age came to an end. Proto-Saturn separated into may parts, to form the gas giants Neptune and Uranus. Proto-Saturn became Saturn. Part of the smaller debris became moons of the outer planets, and much remained in the original orbit as the asteroid belt. The events were witnessed by the peoples of the Earth, and became the basis of the ancient catastrophic mythologies, beginning with the Genesis event "Let There be Light". During separation, Earth was saturated with radiation from proto-Saturn, which caused much mutation and was the catalyst for new sequences of evolution for many generations. The same radiation rendered all forms of radiometric dating useless causing grossly exaggerated time-scales.

Separated from proto-Saturn, planet Earth commenced rotation and the charge focused on the World Mountain dispersed. Together, the Earth lost its inherent stability and with the new centrifugal force, the super-continent separated, and "drifted" changing the pear-shaped Earth into it present shape. The dispersion of the charge together with piezo-electro effects in the rocks, enabled the separation to take place in hours, rather than millions of years.

The survivors of the catastrophe found themselves in a completely new environment: lower temperatures, seasons, diurnal variations, a changed atmosphere, and an apparently greater gravitational effect. This was neither the environment, nor the "solar" system, in which life had evolved.

craig-oxley - November 29, 2008 09:49 PM (GMT)

"...blackness is also attributed to the sun, according to a certain long-hidden tradition."
Aleister Crowley, The Book of Thoth

"...in alchemy Saturn was identified with the process of putrefaction and as the Black Sun, Sol Niger, of the nigredo, the phase of blackening, psychologically that phase of the soul's work when the mess that has been made is allowed to settle, rot, and putrefy."
Thomas Moore, The Planets Within

"This is the sun of the dark, the setting sun or sun of Set which, completing its cycle, dips into the Abyss and illumines the 'Towers of the Black Brothers' that are the shadows of the City of the Pyramids cast from Binah into the Sphere of the Black Sun (Tiphareth within)."
Kenneth Grant, Nightside of Eden

"There is a splendour in my name hidden and glorious, as the sun of midnight is always the son."
AL III, 74

craig-oxley - December 2, 2008 01:20 AM (GMT)

[arch.php]: the better known tales of Marduk based on the Babylonian "Enuma Elish,"...
[gil.php]: Jupiter (Zeus, Marduk, or other primary God) hurtles a spear (or trident)...
[gil.php]: of Jupiter. But the banded head-dress of Marduk on Sumerian cylinder seals...
[noah.php]: The much later 300 foot-high temple of Marduk at Babylon (built prior to...
[noah.php]: Marduk rose on, "in the center of the sky," or, as the Egyptians describe,...
[noah.php]: Marduk (Jupiter). The identification of Jupiter in Akkadian depictions is...
[jup.php]: reform at this time. In the Babylonian "Enuma Elish," Marduk (Jupiter)...
[jup.php]: (Marduk) as the chief God and to resolve a religious crisis in Babylonia....
[jup.php]: In the "Enuma Elish" Marduk is installed by the other Gods and invested...
[jup.php]: ("ocean") and Absu ("the abyss"). Marduk asks only that.....
[jup.php]: reference to the disappearing and reappearing garment (Marduk's own) was...
[jup.php]: reappearance of Marduk's mountainous plasma tail coincided in time with...
[jup.php]: the Moon. Tiamat, who Marduk is to battle, is Venus....
[jup.php]: The exploits of Marduk are briefly related as follows.....
[jup.php]: strong enough to subdue Tiamat, but Ea's son Marduk, the patron god of the...
[jup.php]: and the winds that Marduk controlled rushed into her mouth and swelled her...
[jup.php]: "Then Marduk cut Tiamat's body in half and raised up one...
[jup.php]: after initial mention, becomes one of Marduk's weapons, 'the net,' along...
[jup.php]: Marduk at this telling of the "Enuma Elish" has become a creator God....
[jup.php]: also indicated by the tasks undertaken by Marduk after defeating Tiamat....
[jup.php]: Dragon of Chaos ...
[jup.php]: own star -- as the overseer of all the lights in the...
[jup.php]: account which raises Marduk (Jupiter) to the status of chief God, by...
[jup.php]: the disappearance of Marduk's garment and its reappearance at his command,...
[jup.php]: recognize Marduk as chief of the Gods resolved a crisis in faith, and gave...
[jup.php]: destiny and in agreement with older traditions. Marduk became the most...
[jup.php]: of the monsterous lion-headed snake battled and defeated by Marduk...
[jup.php]: some deity other than Marduk; and the fight is there described as taking...
[jup.php]: Marduk before the onset of the plasma contact. But in India, the Levant,...

[jup.php]: After the battle with Tiamat, Marduk sets his bow (identified as a...
[moses.php]: The battles of Marduk and the dragon Tiamat, the revenge of Horus on...
[moses.php]: The battle of Marduk (Jupiter) and the dragon Tiamat -- in which...
[moses.php]: Marduk he drives a three-pronged spear into the mouth of the dragon -- as...
[moses.php]: the Old Babylonian period, of course, the city god of Babylon, Marduk...
[moses.php]: An was more like a 'deus otiosus,' Marduk as an acting god started to be...
[moses.php]: was identified with Marduk's son, multifunctional Nabu." ...
[quet.php]: destruction of the temple of Marduk at Babylon in 689 BC, and its...
[quet.php]: were destroyed and the temple compounds leveled. The God Marduk was...
[quet.php]: The city God of Babylon, Marduk, had become the "King of the Gods,"...
[quet.php]: Marduk had originally been a god of thunder and lightning, and can be...
[quet.php]: important city, the priests again saw an opening. They elevated Marduk to...
[quet.php]: Elish," around the exploits of Marduk....
[quet.php]: At the time of Sennacherib, Marduk had been the primary God of...
[quet.php]: later, Cyrus, the Persian, paid homage to Marduk when he took Babylon in...
[quet.php]: Gods") to honor Marduk, reminiscent of the state councils often employed...
[quet.php]: this new theogony, with Marduk even elevated as Creator God. On New Year's...
[quet.php]: Marduk. The celebration of New Year was the most important festival of...
[quet.php]: Marduk....
[quet.php]: also. His removal of Marduk from Babylon was seen as the cause of his...
[quet.php]: believing that the Babylonian God Marduk must be grievously offended at...
[quet.php]: to show Marduk at fault. The politics came to a head in 681 BC. There was...
[quet.php]: Marduk remained in Ashur. He continued to maintain good relations with...
[quet.php]: Babylonian New Year festival was again celebrated. The statue of Marduk...
[quet.php]: in 680 BC, the year the temple of Marduk is rebuilt. ...
[quet.php]: To the Babylonians the rebuilding of the temple of Marduk must have...
[quet.php]: Shamash-shum-ukin as king of Babylon in 668 BC and the return of Marduk....
[quet.php]: crowned and because Marduk was missing. Esarhaddon, son of Sennacherib,...
[quet.php]: of Assyria who reinstalled Marduk to the temple at Babylon, also witnessed...
[quet.php]: the weapon of Marduk) in wall sculptures in Mesopotamia after 600 BC....
[quet.php]: down the statue of Marduk in 482 BC. When the historian Herodotus arrives...
[quet.php]: becomes King of Babylon; Marduk...
[hist.php]: earlier, since in the "Enuma Elish," written in 1700 or 1600 BC, Marduk...
[hist.php]: of Marduk in a coffin. He melted it down....
[hist.php]: Ishtar, and Babylonian Marduk (and more) rotate haphazardously among the...
[chron.php]: and Marduk (in Babylon) who both established the calendar after 2349...
[chron.php]: In the Babylonian creation epic, the "Enuma Elish," the God Marduk...
[maya.php]: Marduk does the same. The Hiksos imposed a new calendar in Egypt after...
[chil.php]: -- used for Jupiter (Marduk) in Mesopotamia, and one of the magic symbols...

http://saturniancosmology.org/found.php?se...send=%5Bfind%5D

and about tiamat here:

[index.php]: worldwide -- Kali, Tiamat, Anath, Sekhmet, Hathor. The event itself...
[index.php]: page;...
[jup.php]: or dragon of chaos -- the monster whom the Babylonians called Tiamat, the...
[jup.php]: will be recognized that the Babylonian Tiamat is Venus in 2349 BC, the...
[jup.php]: with power in order to fight common enemies of the Gods, among them Tiamat...
[jup.php]: the Moon. Tiamat, who Marduk is to battle, is Venus....
[jup.php]: strong enough to subdue Tiamat, but Ea's son Marduk, the patron god of the...
[jup.php]: city Babylon, took on the task of fighting Tiamat in return for his being...
[jup.php]: the sky, and his lightning arrows and made a great net to ensnare Tiamat,...
[jup.php]: "Then Marduk cut Tiamat's body in half and raised up one...
[jup.php]: Tiamat is not an Akkadian or Sumerian God (or Goddess). Tiamat is an...
[jup.php]: here Tiamat is likely the first plasmoid from Venus who appears at this...
[jup.php]: also indicated by the tasks undertaken by Marduk after defeating Tiamat....
[jup.php]: Dragon of Chaos ...
[jup.php]: the battle with the dragon Tiamat (Venus), the removal of the Absu (the...
[jup.php]: dragon Tiamat of the Babylonian "Enuma Elish," Anath of Ugarit, and Hathor...
[jup.php]: The dragon, as Tiamat, opened its mouth and swallowed the winds, where...
[jup.php]: After the battle with Tiamat, Marduk sets his bow (identified as a...
[jup.php]: yet another version of Kali, Tiamat, Anath, Sekhmet, Ku-Bau, and Zipacna....
[moses.php]: The battles of Marduk and the dragon Tiamat, the revenge of Horus on...
[moses.php]: The battle of Marduk (Jupiter) and the dragon Tiamat -- in which...
[chil.php]: (the Babylonian Tiamat, or the Egyptian Hathor), with the added detail...

http://saturniancosmology.org/found.php?se...send=%5Bfind%5D

craig-oxley - December 4, 2008 04:19 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Oh look we have Roman Catholic whore, Nancy Pelosi standing in front of the Roman Goddess, Minerva. Lets note this photo shot with her throwing the five phallic fingers, the five of the feminine energy, Astarte! So this Baratanna is the daughter of Baal. Now study this God of *death* and his links to the Church of Rome. Notice those upside five pointed pentagrams around the head of Baratanna? How conveniant when she's feminine. They also represent the upper Shamash houses of the Mazzaroth.
-CRAIG OXLEY

HERES PELOSI WITH A MOST

VERY POWERFUL

JESUIT SOLDIER

FR ROBERT F. DRINAN, S.J

FROM THE JESUIT **MILITARY** FORTRESS

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

WHORE BOW AND KISS YOUR MASTER

THE **PONTIFUS MAXIMUS**

LETS NOTICE THIS WHORE NEXT TO

ANOTHER HIGH LEVEL FREEMASON

DALIA ITZIK AND SHE SHOWS IT

I SEE A MASON DONT YOU

NOTICE THE FIVE FEMININE ENERGY

RIGHT ON THE HEART CHAKRA

CONTROLLED BY ASTARTE/**LUCIFER**

THROWN BY A SABBATEAN FRANKIST

A LABOR ZIONIST **HOFJUDEN** OF THE

PONTIFUS MAXIMUS
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

mirco - December 7, 2008 09:43 PM (GMT)

stadium was invented by a swiss architect.

saturnalian olympic games started at 8.8.08 like the war in georgia...

gymnastics is called Turnen in german... just remember the nazis...

look at the rings.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YiQu4gpoa6k...ony&sitesearch=

jesus crown of evergreen acacia nilotica. signifying activated (saturnalian) pineal gland.

craig-oxley - December 7, 2008 11:03 PM (GMT)

I would like to point out to you that 888 is the number of JESUS CHRIST and NEW BEGINNINGS. The enemy of Jesus Christ is the Saturn God El being the 666.

outsider - December 7, 2008 11:09 PM (GMT)

Then why did the Elite stage their China olympics at 08.08.08 at 8.08pm in the Phoenix Birds Nest stadium?

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 05:30 AM (GMT)

Okay you must remember the symbolism behind the Pheonix, that old fire bird tied in with Osiris and the phallic. But something you probably wont have thought about is the Birds Nest. Whats so special about these nests? Well they are of the Islamic Dragon, the Hashsashin continued as the Templar and Maltese Knights. The nest is where the head exists whilst it sits upon the King of the Mountain.

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 05:31 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

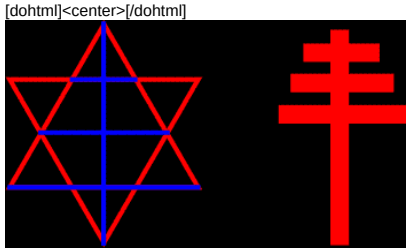

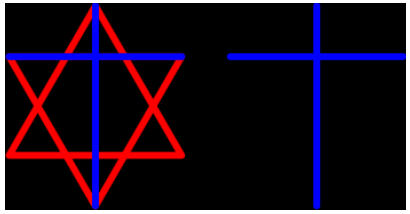

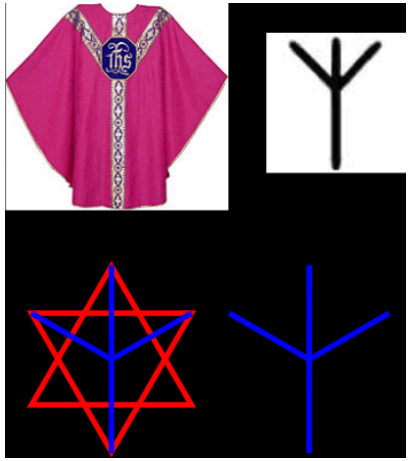

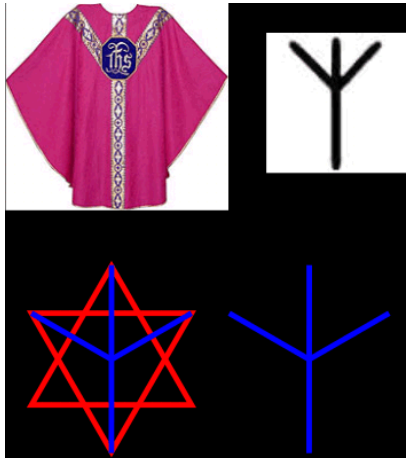

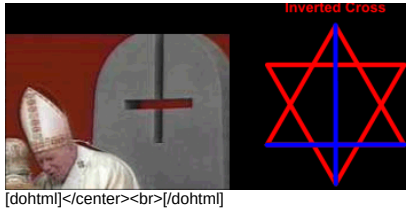

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

mirco - December 10, 2008 01:23 PM (GMT)

"Okay you must remember the symbolism behind the Pheonix, that old fire bird tied in with Osiris and the phallic. But something you probably wont have thought about is the Birds Nest. Whats so special about these nests?"

i see the phoenix as an amanita symbol.
as the phoenix rises from its ashes, meaning you cant burn amanita spores.

craig-oxley - December 13, 2008 09:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE ("DawnIsMyGoddess")

> **QUOTE** ("craig-oxley")
> **The Jesuit Black Sun is loaded with Symbolism from the masculine saturnic energy with the straight rays. To the feminine luciferic energy with the spiral rays. To the H in the IHS being Saturn symbolism. The Jesuits are the Saturnalian Brotherhood.**

Remember how the cross is actually not Holy or of Christ. This cross is actually Satanic of Saturn. This is also why Jesus Christ (888) was killed upon the cross. Symbolism of Satan winning over Christ and the God Adonai. Utter blasphemous and hypocriscy by the Church of Rome and it's false claim of being Christian whilst infact it is the Dragon itself. Also the same of the phony organised pagan Protestant churches displaying these satanic, pagan symbols of the *Palmyrium Schools* of Babylon. You'll also not that the phallic masculine Saturn cross enters into the 'U' of the 'H' whilst we see a phallic arrow thing about to do the same in the lower 'U'. Remember the 'U' is symbolism for the feminine, so once again we have a Generative Principle of sexual union! Remember on how the cross is also a lower down symbol amongst the profane of Osiris. Osiris is represented as the golden phallic given him by Isis. So we have the golden phallic of Osiris entering the feminine opening. Please take note that the 'G' is of Saturn worship as well as sex. The 'G' is Generative Principle! When once rotates the 'G' anti-clockwise (banishing) then we have the symbol of the Hebrew for Pei. Remember the 'P' is a phallic! This is why we see the Austin Powers movie *'Gold Member'* as we do. You'll also notice the Dutch bought up a lot in that movie, the *Gold Member* character is Dutch. Why is this? Well its because of the Royal House of Orange. Why? Well the word orange amongst other things is representative of gold. You'll notice the 'G' in that film has yet again an arrow entering the open feminine. Now lets have a quick look at the sexual union in the alphabet. We see the phallic 'P' and feminine vagina 'O' coming together creating insemination 'Q'. We then see the DNA creation 'S' whilst then the pregnancy 'B' then the giving of BiRth as the waters BReak 'R'. So you BRed in order to give BiRth in order for the baby (gateway to adulthood) to take its first BReath. Then you feed the baby on your BReast. Should have been taught the BiRds and the Bees. What do these do? They help POLEnate the plants. A pole is a phallic and usually used to impregnant Athirat (Earth). So in all your talking 'POQSBR'
-CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - December 13, 2008 09:35 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** ("rainyday")
> Now....they want you to think that symbol is a 10 gallon cowboy hat, but it's not. It's like the popes hat. just turn it to the side and you have a fish symbol. Turn arby's symbol to the side and you have a phallic symbol. :lol:
> nooooooooooooooo...it's not my sick mind. :shock:
> it's true. :shock:
>
> technically, they think people who eat there are a bunch of SUCKERS! :lol:

The ten gallow hat as with most hats are nothing more than symbolism of Saturn and its 7 rings as one. The phallic body and its head enter the feminine circle opening of the hat creating a sexual union, a Generative Principle of both energies together. Your El and Astarte all in one Satan and Lucifer! Please note how the Crown is of Saturn. Crown comes from the word Chronos and Kronos the Greek Saturn God. The *Father of Time* and this is a reason why we have chronograph cLocks. The Royals and their Divine right to rule. We'll the Vatican is the Divine Dragon and they hand out the Monarchy titles still to this day. They are of Saturn based in ancient Saturnia. So these Divine Royals claim a right to rule because they worship thee God in their eyes known as El the Planet Saturn. The one who controls the Root Chakra of you. The first step on the *Theological ladder* to the light. Remember how I showed before how the Crown was symbolised as the Yod in the Yoni (the circle with the dot). Also tied in with the word Or-ange. Also note this word's links to Taaut.
-CRAIG OXLEY

dlux - December 15, 2008 12:41 PM (GMT)

I was in two minds where to post this but as the 888 was mentioned in this thread I will post here. Bill has some wonderful info on his site & as he mentions keep an open mind on this.

The Mayans also have a change of energies for this time.

http://www.hiddenmeanings.com/

CHRISTMAS 2008 - MY GIFT TO YOU

THE EXACT DATE AND TIME FOR THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST
YOU HAVE NEVER HEARD THIS BEFORE, PLEASE LOOK
No, I am not going to stand on a street corner and shout the return of Jesus Christ, but I am going to give you substantial proof that what the Bible writers referred to as the 2nd coming of Jesus Christ is a cosmic event that will take place on December 21 2012 at 11:11pm.

The reality that something will happen at that time is undisputed scientific fact. The Biblical stories I will refer to here were written by people who understood the nature of the universe and thus prepared a story for the second coming of the SUN of God. So be of an open mind and evaluate what I am saying.

For more detail go to the web site at www.hiddenmeanings.com.

THE BIBLE FROM BEGINNING TO END IS GREEK MYTHOLOGY

This is the key to your understanding of why the Bible stories were written and what they meant.

The entire Bible, both the Old and New Testament were written in Alexandria Egypt after it was founded by Alexander The Great who was a Zeus worshipper. It was the center of Zeus worship and the place where Greek and Egyptian mythology came together. This is historical fact and

your history books will confirm it. The work was done by scholars under the direction of the Greek Ptolemy's and is filled with mythical references to universal scientific concepts expressed by Greek thought before that time.

WHAT EVIDENCE DO WE HAVE THAT THE BIBLE IS MYTHICAL?

Professor Zeev Herzog archeologist from the University of Tel Aviv in Israel reports that after 200 years of archeological expeditions, his department concludes that the Bible stories never happened.

There is no archeological evidence of any kind.

WHAT ADVANCED THOUGHT WAS PUT INTO THE BIBLE AND BY WHOM?

Classic Greek scholars. Anaxagoras mathmatics, astronomy. Aristarchus scientific plotting of the universe. Eratosthenes astronomy, measured the earths circumference. Heraclides explained the rotation of the earth.

Herophilus, physician brain specialist. Hipparchus discovered the precession of the equinoxes. (This is what measures the prophecy of Pacal Votan to December 21 2012.) Hippocrates, father of medicine, said that he who does not understand astrology is not a doctor but a fool.

Pythagoras, harmony of the universe, string theory, numerology. Aristotle founder of the science of biology, discussed physics and astronomy. Plato, ethics, metaphysics, reason, and the universal power located within each human being. Democritus, atomic energy. Socrates philosophy and ethics. Zeno quantum physics and the intelligent power of the universe.

WITH SUCH BRILLIANCE SO LONG AGO WHY WAS THE WORLD PLUNGED INTO INTELLECTUAL DARKNESS DURING THE MIDDLE AGES?

The spread of Christianity throughout the Roman world, followed by the spread of Islam ushered in the end of classic Greek philosophy and replaced it with Medieval philosophy.

The world became dominated by Christian, Islamic, and Jewish philosophy. In other words we turned away from the light beings God had sent to show us the way, and instead followed superstitious religious teachers.

WHAT SIGNIFICANT EVENT WILL TAKE PLACE ON DECEMBER 21 2012?

For the first time in 26,000 years the Sun will align with the center of our galaxy on December 21 2012. Whatever energy comes from the galaxy to earth will be disrupted at that time.

At that exact time we will also Passover from the age of Pisces to the Age of Aquarius . The sign of the waterman.

HERE IS WHAT I PROMISED YOU. PROOF OF THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST AS WELL AS THE COSMIC BAPTISM. IT WILL HAPPEN ON DECEMBER 21 2012 AT 11:11pm.

Jesus Christ is the Greek mythical sun god.

The physical person Jesus is symbolized by the sun and I will prove that to you further down. In the Biblical story Jesus came to earth, was touched by the waterman John and the dove of peace descended to the earth.

ON DECEMBER 21 2012 AT 11:11 pm WE LEAVE THE AGE OF PISCES AND ENTER THE AGE OF THE WATERMAN---AQUARIUS

On December 21 2012 the Sun (Jesus) will align with the center of the galaxy as the change takes place from Pisces to the time of the waterman Aquarius.

In other words on December 21 2012, Jesus (the Sun) will come to earth and be baptized by the waterman, and the heavens will open up, and the dove of peace will descend.

Jesus is not the sun in the sky, but his power and healing is symbolized by the Greek mythologists as the sun in the sky. Can I prove that?

THE BIBLICAL JESUS IS THE SUN GOD FROM GREEK MYTHOLOGY

The Greek sun God is represented in Greek myth by the number 888. Each letter in Greek has a numerical equivalent. When you add of the values of the Greek letters in the word Jesus they total 888.

The Egyptian Sun god is Amun/Amen Ra. The Book of Revelation referring to Jesus in Revelations 3:14 says, "these things say the Amen".

The Biblical life of Jesus follows the trajectory of the Sun through the annual signs of the Zodiac. He is the Sun God.

THE PASSOVER FROM PISCES TO AQUARIUS. THE COSMIC PASSOVER.

In Mark 14:12 Jesus disciples ask him where they will find the place of the Passover. Jesus answered them by saying "when you see the man with the pitcher of water, follow him".

The man with the pitcher of water Aquarius will appear on December 21 2012 at 11:11pm and Jesus the Sun God will come to the Passover with his 12 disciples, which are the 12 constellations of the Zodiac.

THE GREAT CHANGE SPOKEN OF BY PACAL VOTAN FOR DECEMBER 21 2012 IS CONFIRMED BY THE BIBLE AS THE TIME OF THE COSMIC PASSOVER AND THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE WATERMAN AQUARIUS AT WHICH TIME THE COSMIC BAPTISM WILL BRING FORTH THE DOVE OF PEACE TO THE EARTH.

As John the Baptist said in the Bible. Prepare the way of the Lord. Enter the temple on your shoulders and in your meditation prepare. Watch and wait and see the signs all around you of the great change.

--
Bill

craig-oxley - December 25, 2008 06:49 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Who is Santa?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPx53vBYSt8

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rPx53vBYSt8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rPx53vBYSt8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

mirco - December 25, 2008 02:04 PM (GMT)

boy with "capello saturno" yesterday

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 11:50 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
"Are you on the square? I want a square deal!"

Red Squares:

Compass Bank (compass!? What do they take us for?):

Compass Bank

Logo of the **Fabian Society**:

FABIAN SOCIETY

^ Nefarious Socialist group.

Nation of Islam (Founded in 1930):

J F E I

Union Bank of California (with historic ties to the Hitler regime):

UNION BANK OF CALIFORNIA

JC Penny department stores. Founded by in 1902 by 33° Freemason James Cash Penny:

JCPenney

More info HERE

Wells Fargo bank:

WELLS FARGO

And last, but not least, **Red Square** in Moscow, Russia:

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
In case any of you thought I did a 'shop on the earlier image:

Square is as square can be...

"Signs and symbols control the world, not phases and laws" **- Confucius**

Are you on the level!? I'll square you away later, but first allow me to put some squares in your face. Stop being a square-head!

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Chase Manhattan bank:

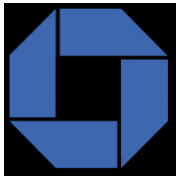

^ Note: the 8-sided octagonal shape.

Deutsche Bank (Germany):

Indymac Bank (US):

Dun & Bradstreet :

^ Provider of international and US business credit information and credit reports. Note: the Sun symbolism

General Motors:

GAP clothing stores (US):

Blue Square online casino (UK):

American Express:

Wachovia bank (US):

Washington Mutual bank (US):

H & R Block (U.S. tax accounting firm):

[dohtml]<img src="http://i393.photobucket.com/albums/pp14/Inverted_Heptagram_Star/HRBlocklogo_000.jpg" height="159" width="350">[/dohtml]

Rand Corporation (Brainchild of numerous schemes):

Orange telecom (France):

Home Depot (U.S. home building materials supplier):

[dohtml]<img src="http://i393.photobucket.com/albums/pp14/Inverted_Heptagram_Star/home_depot_logo.gif" height="387" width="390">[/dohtml]

BBC (UK):

Altria Group, Inc. (previously named Philip Morris Companies Inc.):

^ One of the world's largest tobacco corporations
Revenue: US$ 38.05 billion (2007)

Saturn is a division or subsidiary of General Motors

SATURN

The square has everything to do with the Occult, with Alchemy, with Geometry, with the ancient Mystery Religions, and with Masonry.

The square of course, is the cube represented 2-dimensionally (see all the square logos above, see cube explained below):

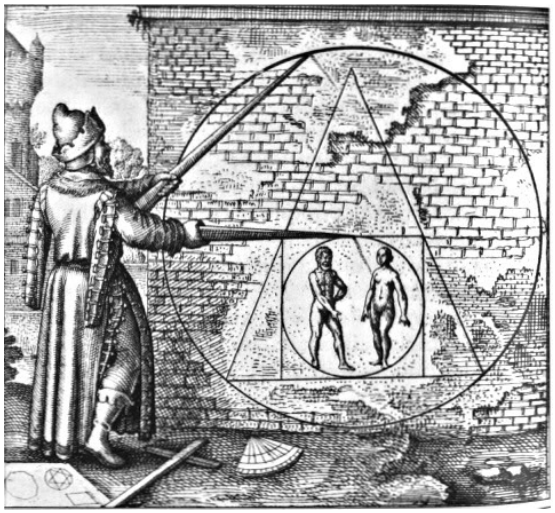

[dohtml]<img src="http://i393.photobucket.com/albums/pp14/Inverted_Heptagram_Star/Pillar8-Thought-and-Art-Vitruvia-1.jpg" height="270" width="360">[/dohtml]

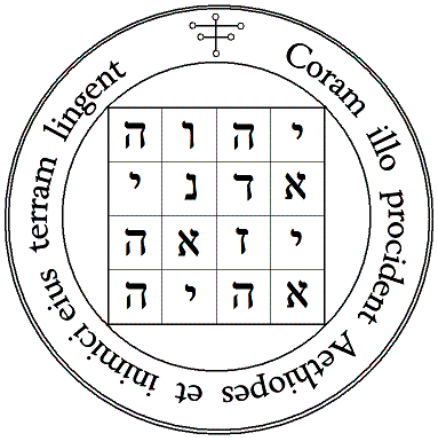

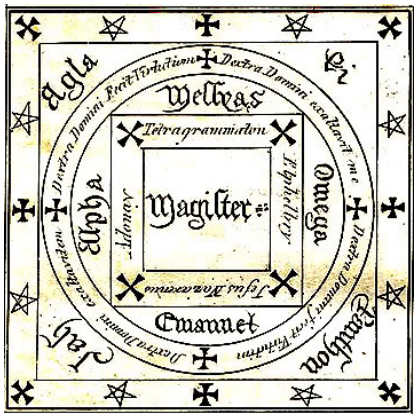

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
The Cube and hence the Square (usually seen as 2-dimensional in logos, sometimes seen 3-dimensionally) is one of the quintessential principles/teachings of Masonry.

The **Rough Ashlar**:

The **Rough Ashlar** on it's way to becoming a Perfect or Smooth Ashlar (Cube):

Some examples of Cube logo's.

Nintendo Game **Cube**:

Gateway computers:

[dohtml]<img src="http://i393.photobucket.com/albums/pp14/Inverted_Heptagram_Star/Gateway_logo.jpg" height="304" width="512">[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
The Cube (remember the Square represented 2-dimensionally) in Geometry, is known as the Hexahedron and is in the class of Polyhedron's (shapes with flat sides) known as Platonic Solids:

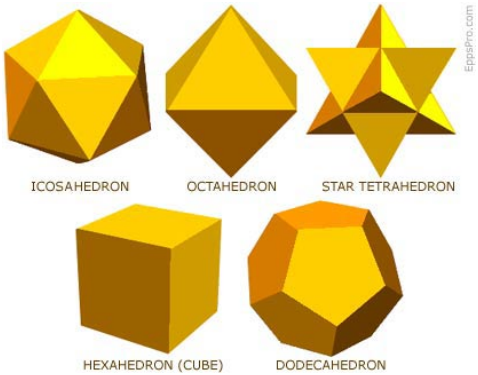

Through the Ages an oil painting by Charles Hardaker, shows the Wings of Horus over the great men in history. Note the men holding the Platonic Solids.

Oil painting by Charles Hardaker.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Are you familiar with the Compass & **Square**?

Squaring up the Cornerstone (Cube, which is the Perfect or Smooth Ashlar):

[dohtml]<img src="http://i393.photobucket.com/albums/pp14/Inverted_Heptagram_Star/squaringupthecornerstone2.gif" height="252" width="412">[/dohtml]

Masonic tracing board showing the checkerboard floor (Squares), the cornerstone (Cube), and the mason's hand tool - the Square.

(see above)

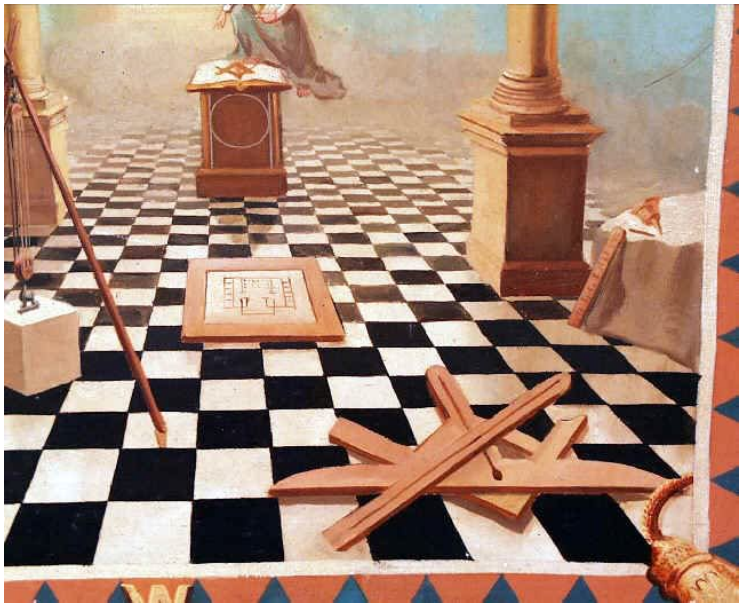

General Motors World Headquarters building. Located in the Renaissance Center (owned by GM) Detroit, Michigan:

[dohtml]<img src="http://i393.photobucket.com/albums/pp14/Inverted_Heptagram_Star/RenCen-2.jpg" height="512" width="384">[/dohtml]

Goldman Sachs:

Nationwide: (est. 1925)

^ Quote from their official website - "With more than $161 billion in statutory assets, Nationwide is one of the largest insurance and financial services companies in the world." Info link HERE and HERE

Once again we have a perfectly square logo being employed by one of the most powerful corporations in the world. (which, just for the record, plays a part in determining the future lifestyle of the "citizens")

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Of course, we all know that this logo is not Masonic, this logo does not have Masonic roots, the logo could not possibly in any way, shape, or form, be considered to come from or be interpreted as having even the slightest connection to Masonry.

No, the men running our world did not graduate from Masonic-like and Masonic-influenced colleges and institutions. The men running our world do not earn a degree from said colleges and institutions.

The men running our world did not join Masonic-founded and Masonic-inspired secret fraternities whist in said colleges and institutions. (such as the widely available and openly public Order of Skull & Bones, and Order of Book & Snake. Note: Skull & Bones was not founded by a German Mason)

The men running our world, would not use their big, powerful, and influential companies' logo's to communicate to each other that they are in the same club and on the same page, whist at the same time having a good laugh at John Q. "Profane" Public's expense.

The men running our world would not chose a perfectly square logo to represent their brand/company/organization time and time and time again. That would be grounds for conspiracy theory!

Yet another square logo, found in a place of influence.

The **New America Foundation**:

^ Note: The 8-pointed Star of Isis, which is an octagram star rotated 22 degrees, this symbol is also cousin to the chaos star or chaosphere.

Also note the duality symbolism - e.g., black & white, good & evil, heaven & hell, male & female, right & left, matter & anti-matter, as above, so below, etc.

and on and on and on and on.....

-DAWNISMYGODDESS
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

mirco - January 2, 2009 09:10 PM (GMT)

saturnalian barrel organ and punched card system

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barrel_organ

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punched_card

http://www.philipwillan.com/gelli.html

quote: "A master of disguise, one of the photos donated to the Pistoia archive shows a bearded Gelli pushing a barrel-organ through the streets of Nice during one of his periods on the run."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:1896_telephone.jpg

and computers are used to hide communications.

mirco - January 9, 2009 03:20 PM (GMT)

saturnalian aspect of giving poisonous gifts (gift in german means poison)

http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=poison

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gift

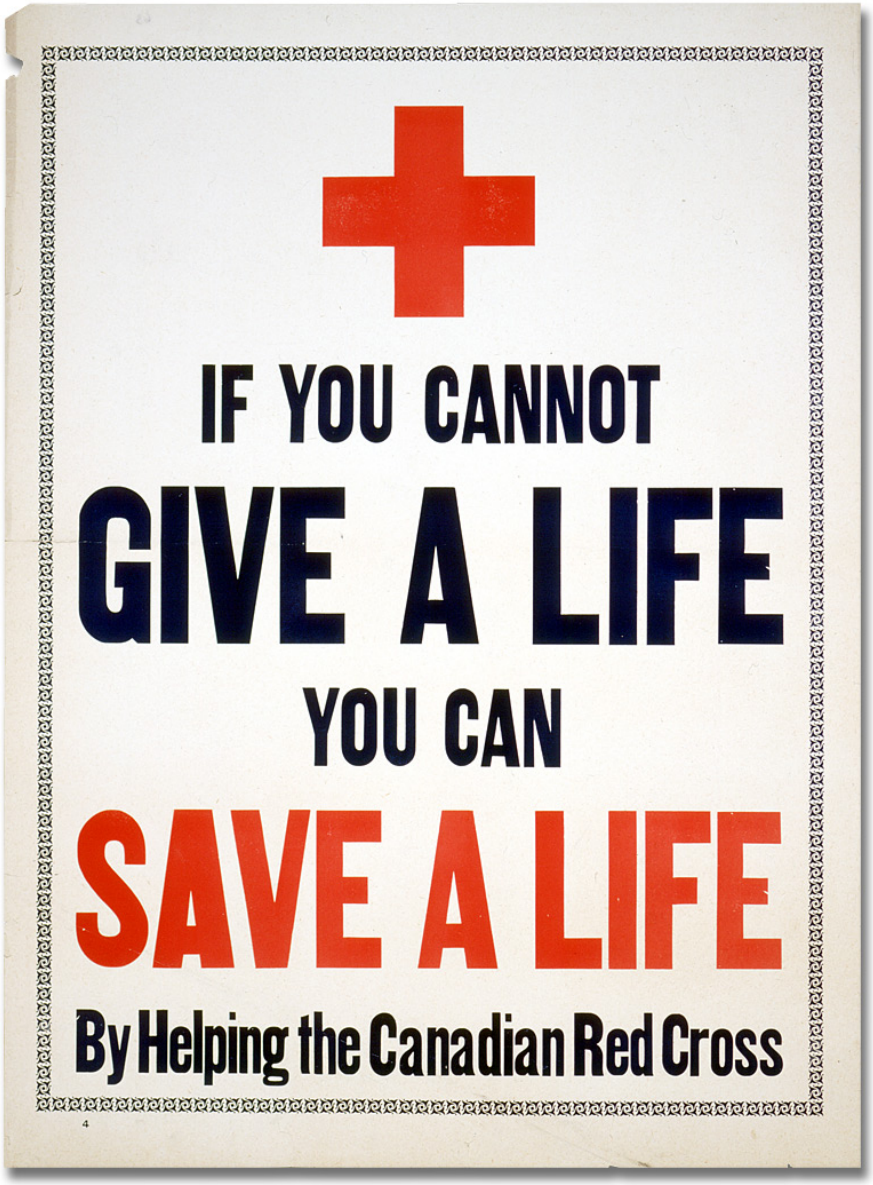

user posted image

http://www.icrc.org/

http://theblackcordelias.wordpress.com/200...-are-crusaders/

breathe poisonous chemtrails

CommanderKeen - January 9, 2009 07:42 PM (GMT)

May be these logos of Deutsche Bank and Dresdner Bank have a occult symbolism in it.

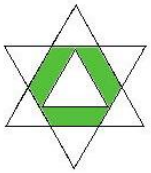

(I modified it with the black lines)

According to Dr. Walther Veith's presentations, the two triangles and the two squares are occult sex symbols, representing the unification of the female and masculin.

mirco - January 10, 2009 09:22 PM (GMT)

http://www.swissinfo.org/eng/news_digest/S...496014000&ty=nd

January 9, 2009 - 11:13 AM

Swiss Post helps out Father Christmas

Swiss postal workers gave a helping hand to Father Christmas and the Christ Child over the 2008 Christmas season, delighting thousands of youngsters.

Swiss Post said on Friday that its six-person team had answered 97 per cent of the 16,401 letters sent by children to the figures traditionally associated with bringing presents.

The only letters that didn't get a reply, and a little gift, were those with illegible or incomplete addresses that thwarted the team's best efforts to track the writers down.

More than half the letters – 9,597 - came from the French-speaking part of Switzerland, followed by 3,258 from the Italian-speaking canton of Ticino.

German-speaking children were less keen, or more sceptical. Although German-speakers account for nearly two-thirds of the population, they wrote only 16 per cent of the letters – 2,619. There were just 13 from the Romansh-speaking area.

The team, based in Chiasso in Ticino, responded in any of the four national languages or in English, sending 245 responses to children abroad.

The Christmas answering service has existed for nearly 60 years. When it started in 1950/51 it received 450 letters, of which 250 came from abroad. For the past five years it has hovered around 17,000 letters.

http://www.swissinfo.org/eng/news_digest/S...454243000&ty=st

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weihnachtspostamt

Keith - January 14, 2009 03:02 AM (GMT)

pi starts with 31

if you take the 3 and turn it the other way it becomes the shape of an uppercase E

if you take the 1 and see it as the lowercase L(l) you see the 1 is L

now look at 31 and see El or EL

now the ancients couldn't calulate pi to as many digits as we can with supercomputers. Did the ancients view pi as god and named it according to the symbols? El being the oldest god. since they couldn't calculate perfectly, they must have focused on the beginning/end digits

so without any specific set gematria or alphanumerics, for example venusian code or pythagorean code, we can see EL as 31 through STRICTLY SYMBOLS

the odds of 31 appearing as the first two digits of pi is 1 in a 100.

the odds of EL appearing in the alphabet is roughly 1 in 676 (26x26=676), of course we know that these odds are probably lower considering that vowels are used alot in words and there are only 5 vowels.....six if you count Y as a vowel

EDIT: whoa. a post time of 3:02.....1 minute from 3:01....301=31 if you count the zero as useless

mirco - February 1, 2009 11:31 AM (GMT)

some links

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amber

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amber_Road

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astana

http://www.astana10.com

http://maps.google.ch/maps?f=q&source=s_q&...1,0.087891&z=14

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyongyang

http://www.muscat-festival.com/english/Hom...56/Default.aspx

mirco - February 6, 2009 07:07 PM (GMT)

http://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/news_digest/Vatican_Radio_gives_Novartis_bitter_pill.html?siteSect=104&sid=10293401&cKey=1233928569000&ty=nd ://http://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/news_di...28569000&ty=nd

makes sense

mirco - February 11, 2009 08:08 PM (GMT)

heres the latest of some great videos a friend of mine made.

Paul is Dead - The Beatles Occult - The Sun and Saturn and 23

mirco - February 14, 2009 01:05 AM (GMT)

Iphone arrogant ?

mirco - February 19, 2009 06:36 PM (GMT)

Golden Ring on Russia Today

music used as form of torture? on Russia Today

latest videos on youtube russia today

craig-oxley - February 20, 2009 06:13 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
FOLKS HERE SHE IS IT'S

LUCIFER

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/G8SR9dRwsB0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G8SR9dRwsB0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

GOOD OLD MARIA

THAT WHORE **QUEEN SEMARISIS**

NOTICE HIM WITHIN THE FEMININE 'ROYAL' ARCHWAY

SYMBOLISM OF SEX AMONGST OTHER THINGS

REMEMBER THE ROMAN PROSITUTES AND THEIR ARCHWAYS

SURROUNDED BY PHALLIC PILLARS

U.S NUMBER #1 ON MARCH 6TH 1959 (666-WAR)

NOTE THIS IS THE 65TH DAY OF THE YEAR
65 = WATER/CURRENCY CONTROLLED BY ISIS
56 = ISIS HERSELF
ALSO 6 & 5 IS THE MASCULINE AND FEMININE

THIS DATE FELL ON THE DAY OF VENUS, FRIDAY

THE GODDESS OF WAR, DEATH AND CREATION!!

REMIND YOU OF THIS?:
[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

> **QUOTE**
>
> *Absolutely sickening as U.S traitor Clarkson sings in front of a giant phallic and the blasphemous Pope. -Craig*
>
> [DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ilyoScPXgI4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ilyoScPXgI4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

[DOHTML]
[/DOHTML]

mirco - February 21, 2009 04:03 PM (GMT)

Barack Obama talks about Nike Air

http://www.thedohadebates.com/page.asp?p=3285

Please note: the next Doha Debate will be held on March 25th at Georgetown University in Washington DC.

obama at chicago bulls game

obama gets shoe sized 23

mirco - February 27, 2009 08:12 PM (GMT)

http://www.thelostword.dk/

mirco - March 2, 2009 09:29 PM (GMT)

Peter Kurer of the UBS AG using a black square on SF television channel while admitting being criminal.

Befreiungsschlag II
http://www.sf.tv/sendungen/tagesschau/inde...?docid=20090219

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Kurer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UBS_AG

mirco - March 5, 2009 03:58 AM (GMT)

CNN Zain Loves Penis - err - Peanuts

mirco - March 7, 2009 07:07 PM (GMT)

aaa

craig-oxley - April 9, 2009 03:08 PM (GMT)

Looking at that one of my records tonight, I discovered another occult signal the record industry is run by the masonic elite. How many revolutions on the turntable for normal albums? 33. Or 33.3 to be exact. Add those up and you get 9. Just like you also get 9 when you add up 4 and 5 because of the jukebox records with one song on them being 45 revolutions per minute. That's two nines right there. What do you normally do with a record when it's done? You flip it. Flip the 9 you get a 6. Six. Satan. Saturn. What is Saturn's color? Black. What color are most records? Black. But that's not all. Remember you have 33.3 or 333. But you have two sides to a record. So 333 times two is 666. Now I finally know why those numbers were selected for albums to spin on a turntable. And records come INSIDE square covers. I see it as a way of squaring the circle. How about you?

-Antisionist

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BAPHOMET - BY ALEX GREY

Title: BAPHOMET - BY ALEX GREY

Maximiliano - July 15, 2011 01:42 AM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: National Palace and Malecon's Obelisk

Title: National Palace and Malecon's Obelisk
Description: *in Dominican Republic*

Narrow_Is_The_Way - January 24, 2011 08:35 PM (GMT)

I was seeing a show in Dominican Republic showing the National Palace in Santo Domingo showing something that i saw in both Congress and the Cathedral back in the Vatican. (I'm not trying to make it a big deal but this how I saw this)

National Palace (front)

National Palace

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Pala...nican_Republic)
http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palacio_Nacio...ica_Dominicana)

QUOTE

The National Palace (Spanish: Palacio Nacional) is a building in Santo Domingo, that houses the offices of the Executive Branch (Presidency and Vice Presidency) of the Dominican Republic. Designed in an eclectic neoclassical style by Italian architect Guido D'Alessandro at the behest of Rafael Trujillo, construction started on February 27, 1944 —Dominican independence centenary— and was inaugurated on August 16, 1944. Occupying an area of 18,000 square meters and luxuriously appointed throughout, the National Palace is considered one of the greatest and most beautiful buildings built in the Dominican Republic.[1] The building stands on the grounds of the former Presidential Mansion (Mansión Presidencial), built during the United States military occupation of 1916-1924.

While the president's office is located within the palace, the Palacio Nacional is not an executive residence as the president does not live there; there is no designated Executive Residence in Santo Domingo. The building comprises three stories. Building services are located at ground level. The main floor includes the ceremonial vestibule, the Presidential and Vice-presidential offices, and the Cabinet meeting room. The third story houses the main reception rooms: the Hall of the Ambassadors, the Hall of the Caryatids, the Green Room, the Mahogany room, and the president's private quarters.

The dome, which rests on a windowed drum, is 34 meters high and has a diameter of 18 meters. Inside, 18 columns sustain the dome. Most of the marble used throughout the building is Dominican, and was extracted from quarries in Samaná and Caballero. The Palacio Nacional complex also includes the "presidential" Chapel of San Rafael Arcángel, carried out in the same architectural style as the palace.

National Palace (back)

Located Here:

There is an obelisk Just southeast of it.

Malecon's Obelisk.

QUOTE

El Obelisco del Malecon (formely known as Trujillo's Obelisk) in Santo Domingo, is painted with "A Song to Liberty." (by Elsa Nuñez) This 137 foot tall Obelisk, that Trujillo had built to bring honor and recognition to himself, was converted to honor the Mirabal sisters. It is now painted with the three women he had murdered. It was unveiled on March 8, 1997 in honor of International Women's Day.

Located Here:

Now if we see them together in a map:

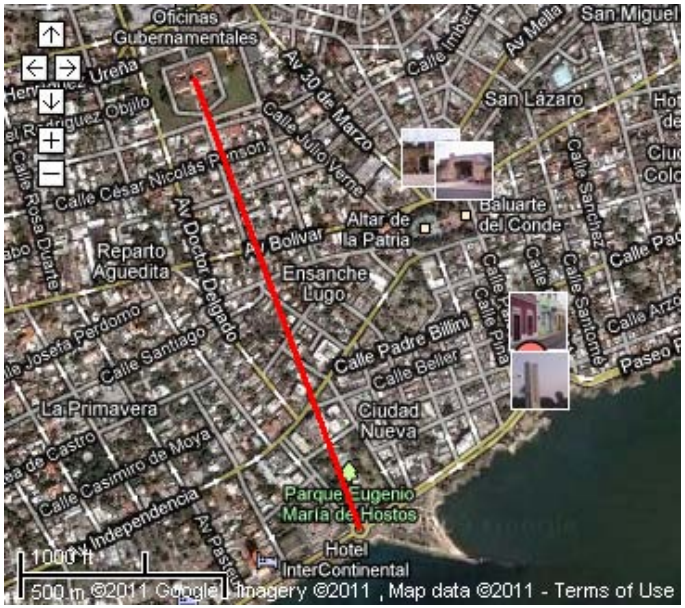

Looks Familiar?

user posted image

Narrow_Is_The_Way - January 24, 2011 08:38 PM (GMT)

Other obelisks in Dominican Republic

http://www.panoramio.com/user/139825/tags/Obeliscos

Insurgent - July 13, 2011 09:17 PM (GMT)

Do you know anything about some church in DR where apparently they sacrifice babies? I heard Josh Reeves and Lee Rogers talk about it on the show.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Insurgent @ Jul 13 2011, 09:17 PM)
>
> Do you know anything about some church in DR where apparently they sacrifice babies? I heard Josh Reeves and Lee Rogers talk about it on the show.

You mean the one mentioned back in the end of April?

If so, that's not a church, it is called **Faro a Colon** or **Columbus Lighthouse** in English.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Josh Reeves On With Lee Rogers - 4-26-11
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vH3uPXJO5s...nel_video_title
> Around 0:40:11
>
> *".....in the Dominican Republic they have a very interesting thing there...it was funded and built by the Knights of Malta; it is called **"Faro of Colon"**; and its in the Dominican Republic, it is this giant, windowless cross, cross shaped building. **And the locals here talked about blood sacrifices near the area**; and it beams at night, and it beams this gigantic holographic cross into the sky; and this thing was built by the Knights of Malta;...THIS IS REAL....."*
>
> ---Josh Reeves

Faro a Colon
Columbus Lighthouse (in english)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Faro_a_Col%C3%B3n

QUOTE

Columbus Lighthouse (Spanish: Faro a Colón) is a monument located in Santo Domingo Este, Dominican Republic, in tribute to Christopher Columbus.

Construction began in 1986 using plans drawn by Scottish architect J.L. Gleave in 1931, in time for the 500th anniversary of the Discovery of America, the monument was inaugurated in 1992. It was funded by the Latin American states[1][2] and the total cost of construction was approximately $70 million.[3]

The monument's lighthouse-style features projecting beams of light, forming a cross shape, which are so powerful they can be seen from neighboring Puerto Rico.[3]

Containing what are purported to be the remains of Columbus, the monument is both a mausoleum and a museum showcasing objects including a boat from Cuba and Columbian jewelry. Constructed of concrete, the monument is half a mile long,[3] its architecture is cross-shaped and represents the Christianization of America.

Architecture
The Columbus Lighthouse, is a cross-shaped monument made of reinforced concrete. It's dimensions are 680 feet (210 m) by 195 feet (59 m). There are 157 beams of light which emanate towards the sky from the structure and a rotating beam, which can be seen for miles.

History
The Dominican historian Antonio Delmonte y Tejada, in his book "History of Santo Domingo," published in 1852, expressed the idea of erecting a monument in honor of Columbus in Santo Domingo.[4] By in 1914, the American Pulliam William Ellis began selling the idea of build a monumental beacon in the first city of the New World to the American press. The idea becomes universally accepted during the 1923 celebration of the Fifth International Conference in Chile, when it is decreed that this monument should be built in cooperation by all governments and peoples of America.

Scottish architect Joseph Lea Gleave won the competition among 455 participants from 48 countries. The ceremony was held in Brasil in 1931, and the judges included distinguished architects such as Horacio Acosta y Lara (Uruguay), Eliel Saarinen (Finland), and Frank Lloyd Wright (USA).[5] But, by 1950 only eight countries had made contributions totaling less than $15,000USD, yet the Dominican government forged ahead with the project and in 1948 the foundations of the monument were inaugurated.[4] After 1948 there was growing instability in the country and the political situation made it impossible to resume construction until 1986. During the government of Joaquin Balaguer, construction resumed under the supervision of the Dominican architect Teófilo Carbonell, and culminating in the construction of the monument in 1992, in time for the celebration of the quincentennial discovery of the Americas. [6]

The monument though originally conceived by Gleave as a mausoleum, was adapted to house a permanent collection of exhibitions from each American country as well as other European and Asian countries, as requested by former President Balaguer.

Pope-mobile from Pope John Paul II's visit in 1992

Passage Way

lead box containing Columbus' ashes inside this Mausoleum

close-up on the interior walls

The Chapel (entrance)

Note by the Entrance

close-up on the exterior walls

Insurgent - July 15, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

Ahhh yes, this is it!!!! Thanks for these great pics!!!!

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 01:03 AM (GMT)

Faro A Colon-Knights Of Malta-Tomb Of Columbus

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tTZhLfOkUJk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 01:07 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Insurgent @ Jul 15 2011, 01:02 AM)
>
> Ahhh yes, this is it!!!! Thanks for these great pics!!!!

No problem, bro.

:lol:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Serpent of Lucifer and Wisdom

Title: The Serpent of Lucifer and Wisdom

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 03:21 PM (GMT)

So if Icke's disinformation was actually right then William wouldn't pull away from the snake. This is still very symbolic.

Prince Harry (Hewitt) and William

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 03:24 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jun 21 2010, 03:21 PM)

So if Icke's disinformation was actually right then William wouldn't pull away from the snake. This is still very symbolic.

Prince Harry (Hewitt) and William

His real father, Major James Hewitt

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 03:25 PM (GMT)

Angelina Jolie (Cleopatra of the Ptolemaic era [PAPAL NOBILITY])

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 03:26 PM (GMT)

Portrait of Elizabeth I

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 03:31 PM (GMT)

Julia Roberts clothing + Triad Claw + Saturn Eye

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 04:12 PM (GMT)

user posted image

Sforza Castle, Milan, Italy

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:18 PM (GMT)

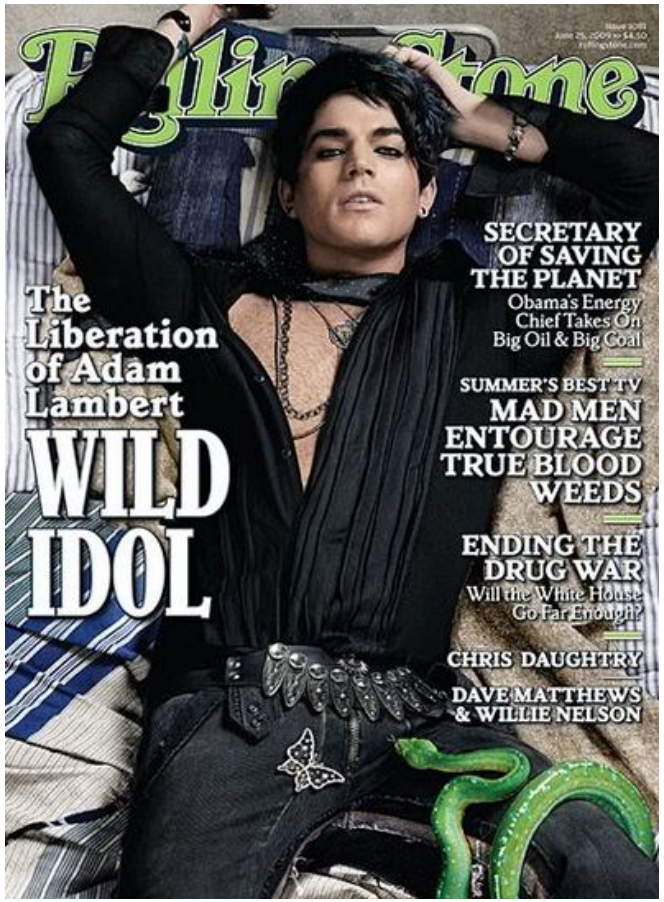

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:24 PM (GMT)

Aaliyah

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:24 PM (GMT)

Ok! Magazine July 10, 2006

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:25 PM (GMT)

Alexander Press Conference
Century City, November 2004

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:26 PM (GMT)

Crown Bar, Hollywood, 2008

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:27 PM (GMT)

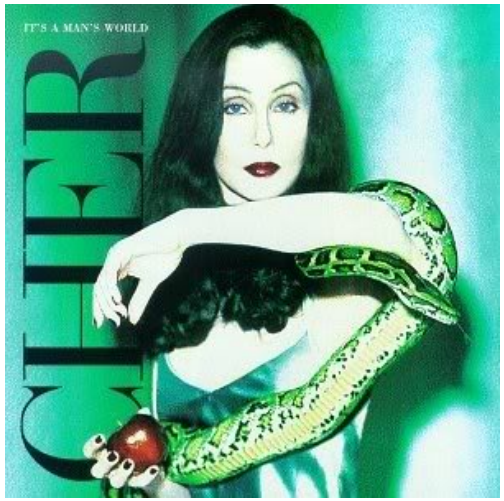

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:29 PM (GMT)

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:35 PM (GMT)

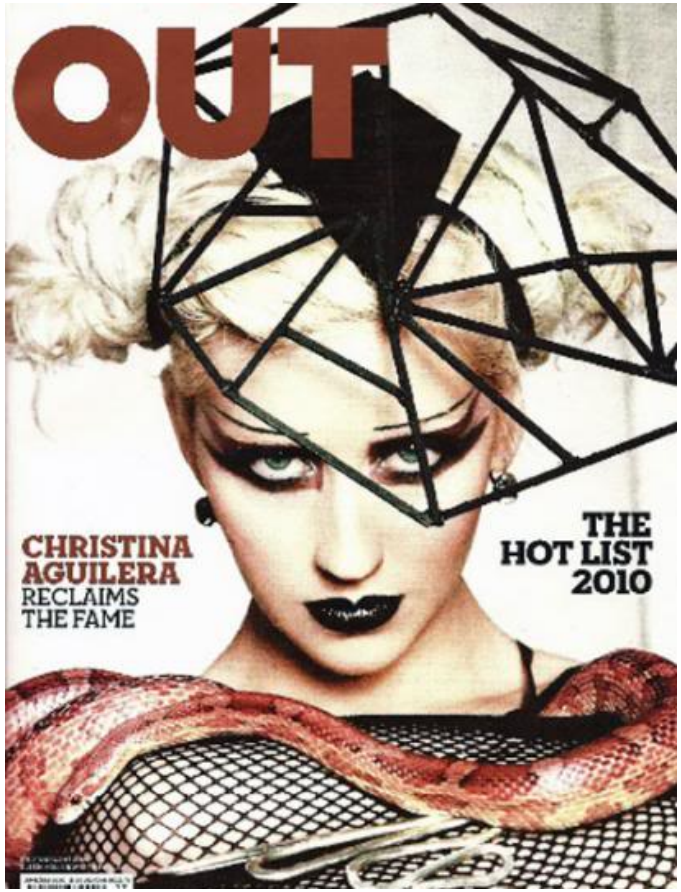

kalongi - June 21, 2010 04:42 PM (GMT)

Daria Werbowy

kalongi - June 21, 2010 05:01 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 05:52 PM (GMT)

Notice the bear or should we say Orso (ORSINI) -Craig

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:32 PM (GMT)

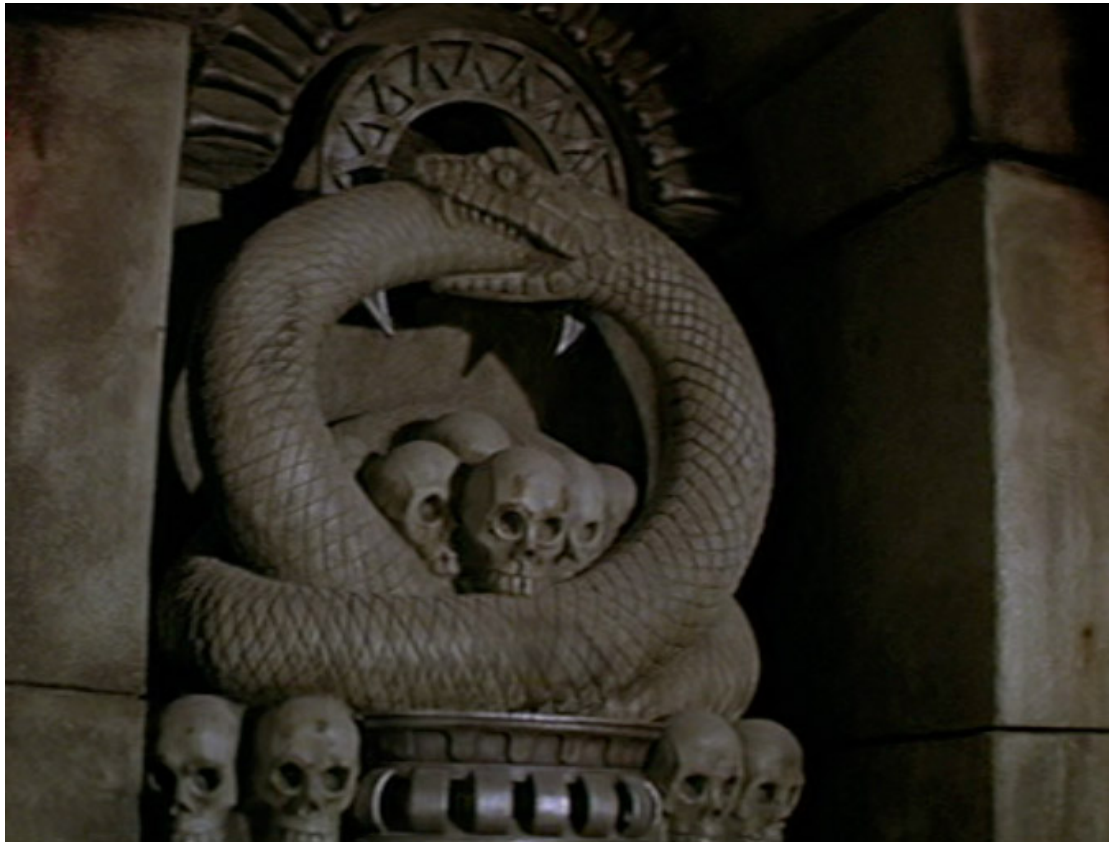

Movie: Conan the Barbarian (1982)

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:38 PM (GMT)

- **Genesis {3:1}** *Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?*

Revelation {12:9} *And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.*

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:40 PM (GMT)

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:41 PM (GMT)

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:42 PM (GMT)

user posted image

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:43 PM (GMT)

World Health Organization

kalongi - June 24, 2010 12:47 PM (GMT)

AMA FOUNDATION

craig-oxley - July 1, 2010 01:11 PM (GMT)

Knight of Malta, Tony Blair [Serpent Fangs]

craig-oxley - July 1, 2010 01:13 PM (GMT)

Knight of Malta, Tom Cruise [Serpent Fangs]

craig-oxley - July 1, 2010 01:32 PM (GMT)

King Juan Carlos of Spain [Serpent Fangs]

craig-oxley - July 1, 2010 01:51 PM (GMT)

David Icke [Serpent Fangs]

kalongi - July 3, 2010 12:36 PM (GMT)

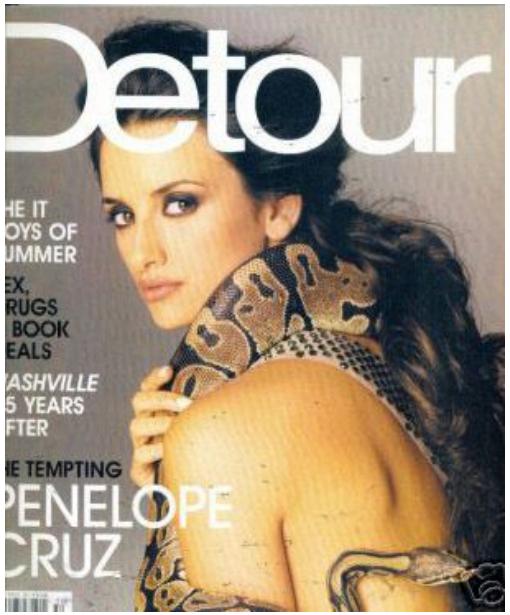

Maximiliano - July 3, 2010 07:08 PM (GMT)

Cappella di eleonora at the Palazzo Vecchio

kalongi - July 4, 2010 05:19 PM (GMT)

- **Psalms {135:15}** *The idols of the heathen [are] silver and gold, the work of men's hands.* **{135:16}** *They have mouths, but they speak not; eyes have they, but they see not;* **{135:17}** *They have ears, but they hear not; neither is there [any] breath in their mouths.*

user posted image
Hindu god Shiva

- Plus, nothing but Pagan (moon worship) idolatry.

craig-oxley - July 11, 2010 12:12 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones [Serpent Fangs]

craig-oxley - July 31, 2010 06:40 PM (GMT)

Sarah Palin

craig-oxley - August 1, 2010 11:18 PM (GMT)

Does Dougie Poynter realise what he's actually doing is the serpent fangs?

craig-oxley - August 2, 2010 01:49 PM (GMT)

0:43 onwards folks, this is the serpant fang and notice the "Lucifer". -Craig

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W0hGGR6iMG4

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/W0hGGR6iMG4&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen"

value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/W0hGGR6iMG4&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Watcher - August 4, 2010 08:25 PM (GMT)

Matrix 1
Interrogation scene

craig-oxley - August 5, 2010 12:31 PM (GMT)

Tom Hanks

craig-oxley - August 11, 2010 11:28 PM (GMT)

Jonathan Tasini [Serpent Fangs]

craig-oxley - August 11, 2010 11:55 PM (GMT)

Joe Biden

craig-oxley - August 11, 2010 11:57 PM (GMT)

Bono [Serpent Fangs]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Two owls on top of the HSBC bank

Title: Two owls on top of the HSBC bank
Description: *in Brooklyn, NY*

Insurgent - July 13, 2011 04:09 AM (GMT)

Here is a picture I snapped

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 04:30 PM (GMT)

Remember the powerful House of Keswick owns this bank along with a fifth of N M Rothschild & Sons investment bank. Note if we fold the left and right triangles inwards we create the four sided pyramid of fire and once again a bank with a square of masculine power of the God El tied to the sacred geometry of the root of two.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Police are Masonic vermin

Title: Police are Masonic vermin

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

POLICE

THEIR MASTERS THE GARTER

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE MANO CORNUTO

Title: THE MANO CORNUTO

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 02:07 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 26, 2009 12:54 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 13, 2009 11:55 AM (GMT)

Camilla Dallerup

craig-oxley - November 13, 2009 12:02 PM (GMT)

Coleen Rooney

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 05:02 PM (GMT)

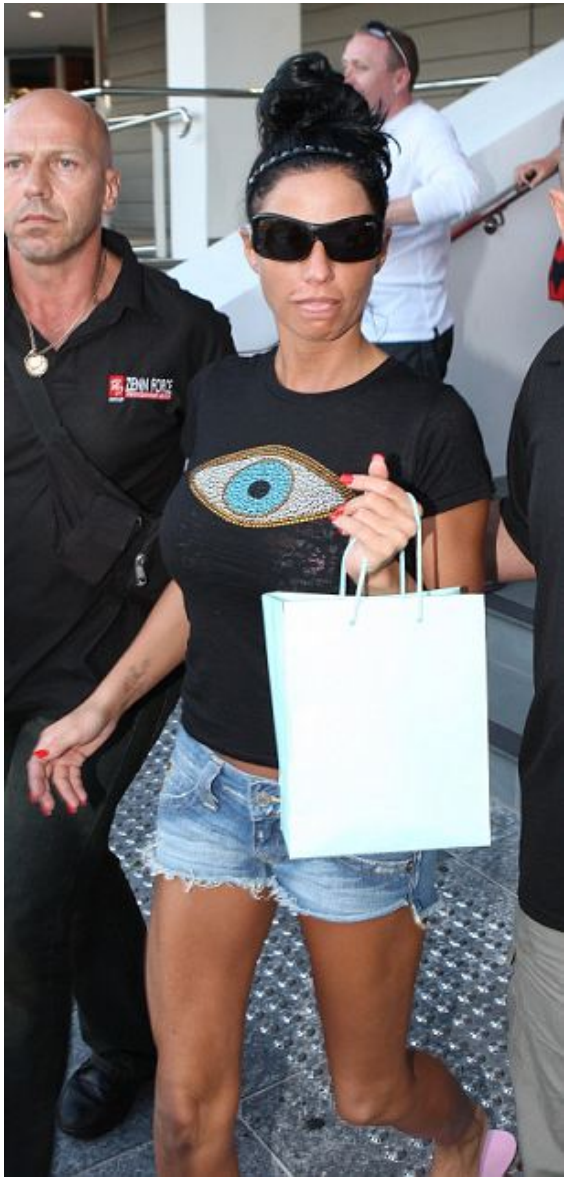

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 01:46 PM (GMT)

Courtney Love w/ Daughter

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 02:09 PM (GMT)

Whilst standing on a Vesica piscis of the feminine
The Root of 3 and how many people here?

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 02:09 PM (GMT)

map - November 23, 2009 07:51 AM (GMT)

ALICIA KEYS AT THE END OF HER PERFORMANCE WITH FREEMASONIC JAY-Z AT THE AMERICAN MUSIC AWARDS

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 11:20 PM (GMT)

user posted image

craig-oxley - November 24, 2009 03:41 PM (GMT)

Note the 666 hand signal with phallic (solar) microphone.

map - November 24, 2009 05:10 PM (GMT)

Did u hear how see went to cathlic school an gonna perform for the queen soon?

kalongi - December 17, 2009 05:41 PM (GMT)

map - December 17, 2009 06:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Dec 17 2009, 05:41 PM)

note how the one in red which is throwing the signal has the phoenix symbol on his mask.

i can imagine even the color coding is all occult.

bull with green... lucifer the fallen cherub?

lets not forget the lightning bolt by MYSTIC forces.

and to figure... i used to watch that crap while growing up.

kalongi - December 17, 2009 06:21 PM (GMT)

GUITAR
HERO

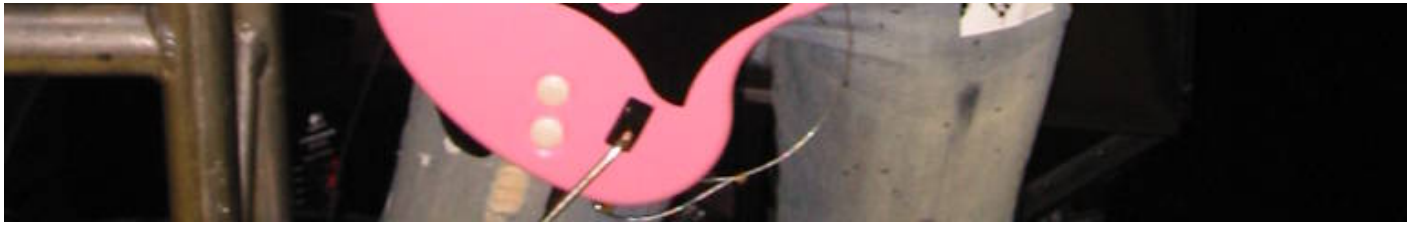

kalongi - December 25, 2009 07:25 PM (GMT)

Taylor Swift

kalongi - December 25, 2009 07:26 PM (GMT)

Quentin Tarantino

kalongi - December 25, 2009 07:28 PM (GMT)

Eros Ramazzotti

kalongi - December 26, 2009 06:52 PM (GMT)

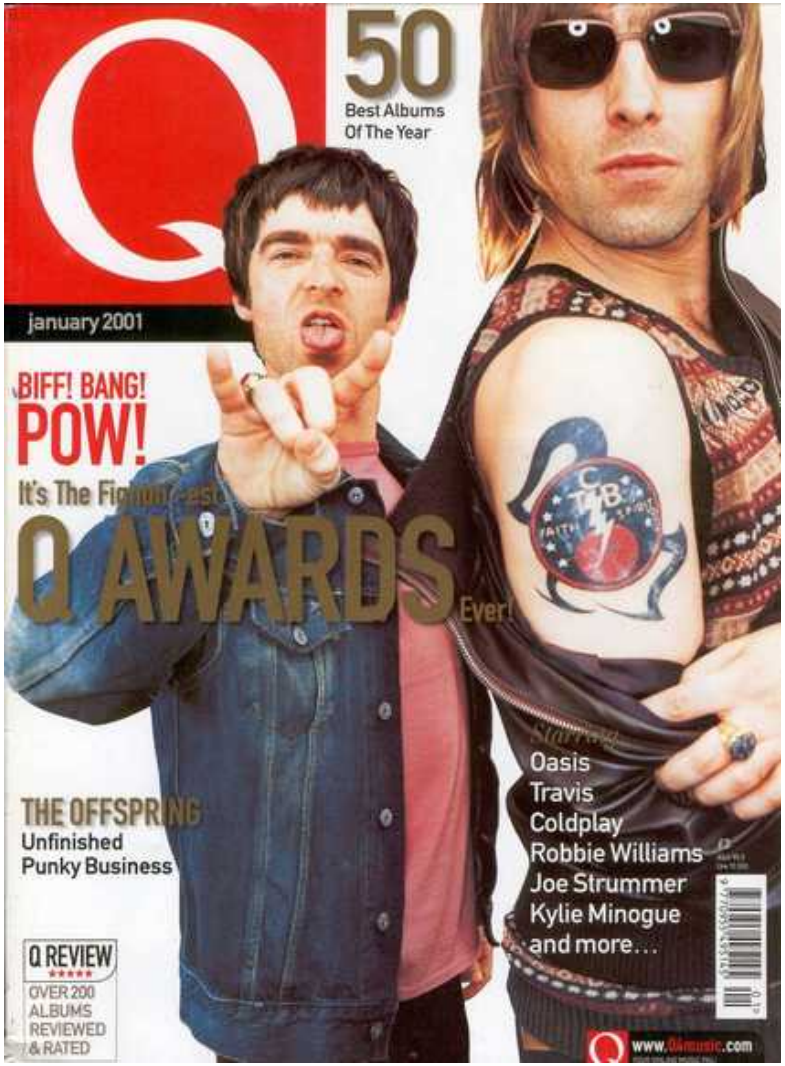

Noel & Liam

kalongi - December 27, 2009 01:25 AM (GMT)

kalongi - December 27, 2009 01:49 AM (GMT)

user posted image
Britney Spears

kalongi - December 28, 2009 04:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4Yyd32jxAk

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/e4Yyd32jxAk&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/e4Yyd32jxAk&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Maximiliano - December 29, 2009 04:54 PM (GMT)

IN BUDDHISM

Bundesarchiv, Bild 135-S-15-47-18
Foto: Schäfer, Ernst | 1938/1939

kalongi - December 30, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

user posted image

kalongi - December 30, 2009 01:10 AM (GMT)

Karen Hughes

map - December 30, 2009 02:13 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Dec 30 2009, 12:53 AM)

user posted image

man those are some of the creepiest ones of ratz!

craig-oxley - January 9, 2010 06:10 PM (GMT)

Lady Sovereign

kalongi - January 10, 2010 03:21 AM (GMT)

Statue of some Hindu goddess I just came across.

Maximiliano - January 10, 2010 06:55 AM (GMT)

This is the explanation about the beginning of the use of the "mano cornuto" signal.

The "Horns Hands Signal" was first used in the American Culture through the influence of heavy metal music. But in fact this signal have Italians, and therefore Catholics roots. The following video proofs that.

MALLOCHIO (EVIL EYE)

So, the first to use the "Mano cornuta" was Ronnie James Dio in the year 1980 with the launch of the first album on which would work as a singer of Black Sabbath

"Heaven and Hell". As you can see this signal is called by the Italian supersiticious and for sure Catholics people, as the "Mal-occhio". which means the "Bad or Evil Eye".
So, this links the "All-seeing-eye" with this signal. Maybe its a mixture performe of the "Eye of Lucifer" and " the horns of Moloch".

But it's believed that the "Evil Eye" is the name for a sickness transmitted - usually without intention - by someone who is envious. It is also called the invidious Eye and the envious Eye. The Evil Eye belief is that a person can harm you, your children,
your livestock, or your fruit trees, by “looking at them” with envy and praising them.

But its more interesting that the firsts to do that signal whith the hand was the Hinduist and Buddhist religions, both highly respectful of the traditions of the Babilonian Mistery Religion.

The "Mano Cornuto" is in buddhism the "Karana Mudra" (which is a sign made with the hands that means "seal") of "protection against negativite" or "the sign to control the demons".

Wikipedia says:

"Karana Mudr•": The Karana mudr• is the mudr• which expels demons and removes obstacles such as sickness or negative thoughts.
It is made by raising the index and the little finger, and folding the other fingers. It is the same as the rude gesture
known as corna in many western countries. (This mudr• is also known as Tarjan• mudr•; Japanese: Funnu-in, Fud•-in)."

The earliest written references to the "evil eye" occur on Sumerian clay tablets dating to the third millennium BC.

Agate beads of exceptional quality, worn to protect the wearer from the influence of the evil eye were also discovered in the royal Sumerian graves at Ur. It is believed that other ancient culture that used this signal was the Amorites mentioned in the Bible as the tribe of the last Refaim (Giants) which was all killed by the Israelites in his fight against "Og" which was a king of the Bashan in Canaan.

So, this sign is not to protection of the "Evil Eye"; it is to invoke demonic forces. There it's no coincidence and casualty that the people make this sign. But have his causality in the influence of the
ancient tradition related to demons, and the Nephilim, and Babylon; and the people that do this signs, are victim and victimizers of this curse, both for excess or deficiency of knowledge of the meanings of his acts.

kalongi - January 10, 2010 11:09 PM (GMT)

Jay-Z

Maximiliano - January 14, 2010 02:50 AM (GMT)

CHARLEMAGNE

kalongi - January 14, 2010 01:02 PM (GMT)

kalongi - January 14, 2010 01:03 PM (GMT)

Lil Wayne

map - January 15, 2010 04:01 AM (GMT)

Part of complete coverage on
Haiti Earthquake

HAITI EARTHQUAKE

Haitians dig themselves out as quake damage slows outside aid

January 14, 2010 10:55 p.m. EST

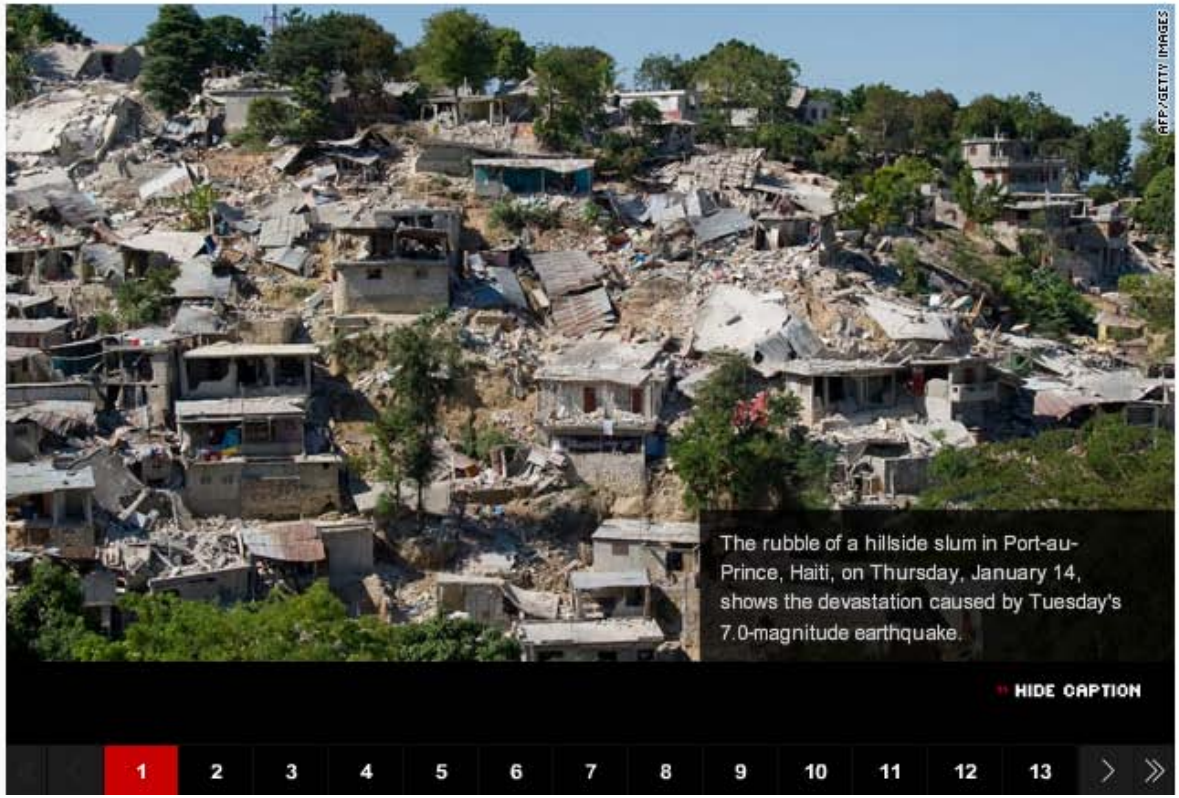

The rubble of a hillside slum in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, on Thursday, January 14, shows the devastation caused by Tuesday's 7.0-magnitude earthquake.

HIDE CAPTION

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

My Daddy Saved a Fortune on His Life Insurance. DID YOU?

10-Yr Level Term
Life Insurance
$500,000 Policy
(Monthly Premiums)

age	male	female
40	$20.56	$17.94
45	$31.06	$27.13
50	$45.06	$38.06

CLICK HERE
Get A Free Quote!

ADVERTISEMENT

Part of complete coverage on
Haiti Earthquake

Aid groups race against time
updated 2 minutes ago

Countries and aid groups worked to help survivors in quake-ravaged Haiti in an

craig-oxley - January 15, 2010 04:43 PM (GMT)

© XPOSUREPHOTOS.COM

Kelly Brook

kalongi - January 20, 2010 07:36 PM (GMT)

Jennifer Lopez

Maximiliano - January 21, 2010 09:38 AM (GMT)

Maximiliano - January 21, 2010 10:15 AM (GMT)

"San" Vincente Ferrer, one of the catholic mens that begin to use the IHS monogram after the disolution of the Order of the Knights Templar and before the creation of the Jesuit Order. In a painting of Goya.

map - January 21, 2010 11:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Maximiliano @ Jan 21 2010, 09:38 AM)

definitely creepy find there max... also check out the orb to the right of the black pope

Maximiliano - January 25, 2010 11:58 AM (GMT)

" "St." Catherine of Siena" by "Br." Gebhard Fröhlich SJ.

An ancient representation of the god Saturn.

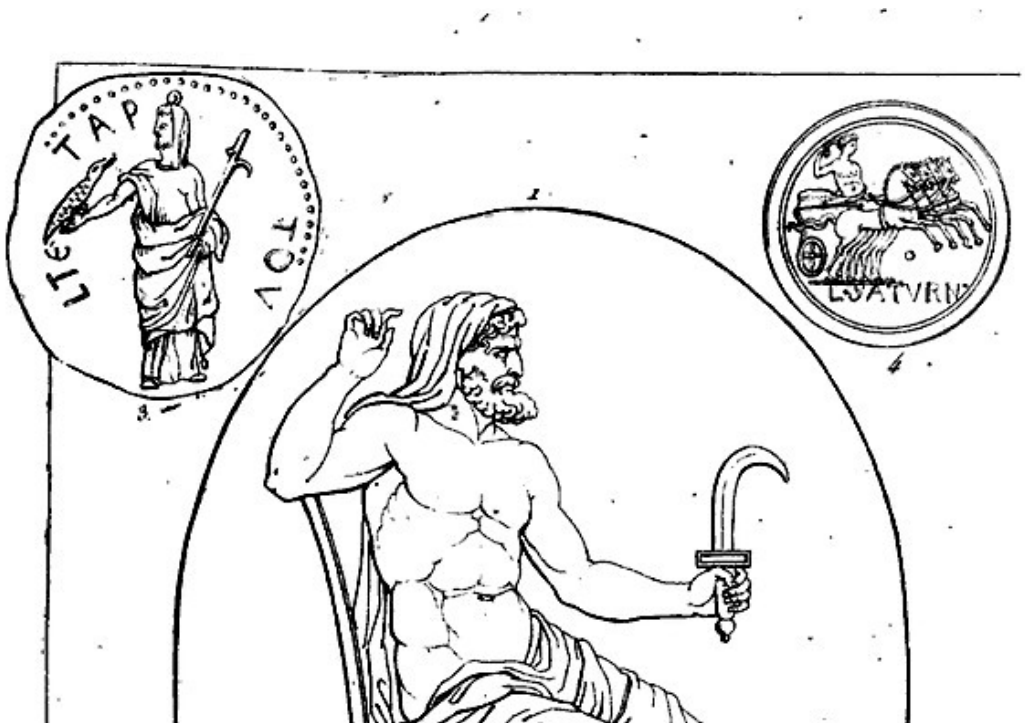

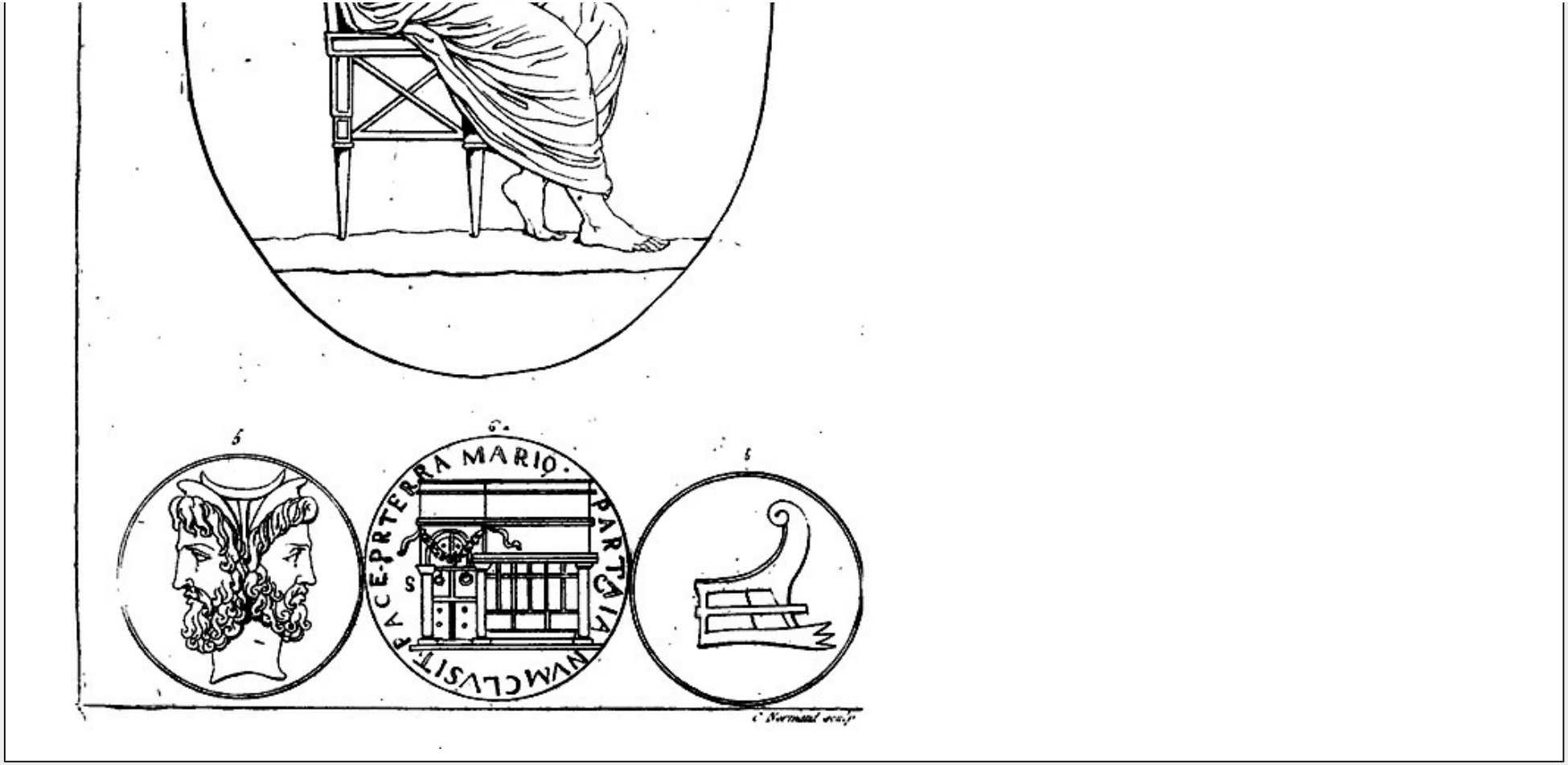

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE DRAGON'S 'TRIAD CLAW' HAND SIGNAL

Title: THE DRAGON'S 'TRIAD CLAW' HAND SIGNAL
Description: *THE SIGN OF THE HISSING 'SIGMA'*

craig-oxley - September 10, 2009 09:09 PM (GMT)

You'll notice how they really focus/highlight this handsignal in this shot, its so obvious. - Craig

http://www.bbc.co.uk/iplayer/episode/b00ml...ers_10_09_2009/

craig-oxley - September 11, 2009 04:10 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Folks check out Queen Sofia of Spain's '*Triad Claw* (M)' handsignal[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 19, 2009 11:32 AM (GMT)

The TRIad claw is tied to the reptilian Dragon's claw. If one did bend down the two attached fingers then one would create the el-diablo signal also from it. Remember that the Dragon is the sacred animal of Lucifer whilst her next sacred animal is the Lion. Tri meaning three, the three so called angels protecting Satan with the equilateral TRIangle, the all seeing eye of Saturn. Also signals the letters 'M' and 'W' which both symbolise 666 from the three 'Vs'. The 666 being the 'Beast'.

craig-oxley - September 23, 2009 12:08 PM (GMT)

Dianne Feinstein

craig-oxley - September 23, 2009 12:12 PM (GMT)

You'll note that the above pictures are highlighting the right eye. This is where Set ripped out Horus's left eye in a battle over his father, Osiris. Is set seen somewhere as a reptilian Dragon perhaps who ripped the eye out with his claw?

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 03:36 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 02:26 PM (GMT)

Estelle

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 02:28 PM (GMT)

alive
ARISE
Hennessy
© Getty Images

craig-oxley - October 21, 2009 03:48 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 24, 2009 04:36 PM (GMT)

Katy Price

craig-oxley - October 24, 2009 04:38 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 24, 2009 04:44 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 31, 2009 04:55 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 31, 2009 04:58 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 31, 2009 05:05 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 31, 2009 05:06 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 4, 2009 06:00 PM (GMT)

Notice both these guys:

craig-oxley - November 4, 2009 06:04 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 6, 2009 04:37 PM (GMT)

© Rex Features

craig-oxley - November 6, 2009 04:40 PM (GMT)

Look at that shit Donny:

craig-oxley - November 6, 2009 04:48 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 9, 2009 02:59 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 11, 2009 04:19 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 12, 2009 01:39 PM (GMT)

Taken from 'V' series 1 episode 2:

craig-oxley - November 12, 2009 02:10 PM (GMT)

AFI FEST
© Getty Images

COSMOPOLITAN
FUN FEARLESS FEMALES
OLAY
© PA

Mel B

craig-oxley - November 12, 2009 02:12 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 12, 2009 02:16 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 12, 2009 02:24 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 15, 2009 06:45 PM (GMT)

Black Eyed Peas (Halfway)

craig-oxley - November 16, 2009 12:55 PM (GMT)

Una Healy

craig-oxley - November 16, 2009 12:59 PM (GMT)

Shirley Manson

AntiSionist - November 17, 2009 05:24 AM (GMT)

Insane Clown Posse - The Ringmaster

craig-oxley - November 18, 2009 02:07 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 18, 2009 02:10 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 01:46 AM (GMT)

WaterLoo Road S5E4

craig-oxley - November 20, 2009 01:38 PM (GMT)

Miranda Kerr

craig-oxley - November 20, 2009 01:43 PM (GMT)

Lucy Speed

craig-oxley - November 20, 2009 01:44 PM (GMT)

JLS

kalongi - November 20, 2009 11:07 PM (GMT)

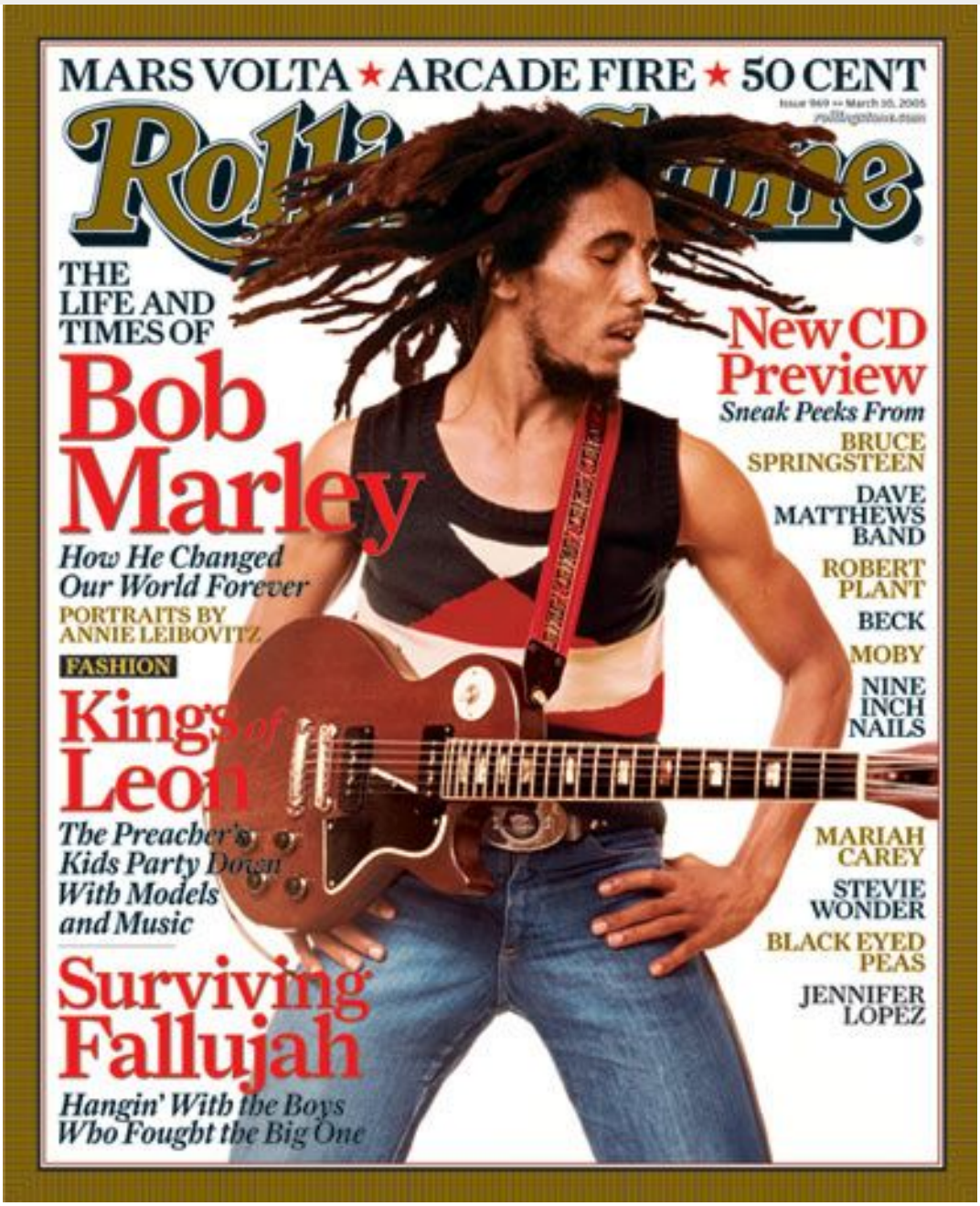

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 01:27 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Illuminati 9 11 Symbolism in Comic Books

Title: [vid] Illuminati 9 11 Symbolism in Comic Books

kalongi - July 9, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i_AKfy2p3m4

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/i_AKfy2p3m4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Nietzsche wasn't atheist, he was a freemason

Title: [vid] Nietzsche wasn't atheist, he was a freemason

kalongi - July 8, 2011 10:12 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YzQTzHNUWs4

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/YzQTzHNUWs4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE 'COSMOS' AUTHORITY ENERGY

Title: THE 'COSMOS' AUTHORITY ENERGY

craig-oxley - November 30, 2008 07:03 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

DAVID RAY GRIFFIN

AND HIS **DRAGON** MASONIC

COSMOS

HAND SIGNAL

OPPO-SAME INTELLIGENSIA

EXPOSED BY **CRAIG-OXLEY**
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

theresa - November 30, 2008 10:40 AM (GMT)

Kevin Hand, an Antichrist?
Cosmos Education, SETI?

http://www.cosmoseducation.org/

Another wicked group in league with the Vatican = overthrow of nations, deliberate lying, manipulation, mind-control, 'Man is God', 'Kill Them All' in the name of Satan?

Eh?????

craig-oxley - December 6, 2008 01:45 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 6, 2008 02:03 AM (GMT)

Remember if we take a side on look at this Dragon symbol of Cosmos, we find it looks like a six. The six of Saturn the Masculine Dragon, otherwise known as El or the Anti-Christos 666 Beast. The very enemies of the 888 Jesus Christ. We can see this Cosmos signal as a 66 which itself is *Idol Worship*. Something forbidden by God Adonai in the real ten commandments. The anti-Christos Catholic continuation of Rome and Nimrod removed that second commandment. They then split the tenth into two in order to make up the ten commandments. This all reminds me of this *a-okay* symbol which is infact the 666. If we take the Cosmos signal again but this time seperate the two vertical fingers into a Astarte 'V' what do we have? We have the occult symbolism for the masonic 'Law of Five' veiled in profane nonsense such as victory. Note how with one same hand signal we can have both the six and the five? The masculine and feminine energy of El and Astarte in one. Just like the circle from the Goddess Circe, the upper half feminine, the lower half is masculine. If we add these two numbers together we get the eleven of Boaz and Jachin and Judgement! Now if we just have a six and five next to one another we have the number for water representing the currency of Yarikh and Astarte the feminine. If we reverse this to five and six then we have the number of Yarikh herself.

-CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - December 7, 2008 07:37 AM (GMT)

tlthe5th - December 7, 2008 07:39 AM (GMT)

wow! look at that. I hope i never do that. I swear if i do it would be by accident. :o

soulinspiration - December 7, 2008 07:53 PM (GMT)

The picture above is Baphomet, from Eliphas Levi's "Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie", 1854

For more on the Baphomet/Goat/Ram of Mendes, see:

THE BAPHOMET OF MENDES & THE FLEUR-DE-LIS

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/26...e-fleur-de-lis/

Wolveshater - December 7, 2008 11:18 PM (GMT)

Griffin has a most popular book out right now as well, New Yucks top ten list, we know it is not worth our time...

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 05:41 AM (GMT)

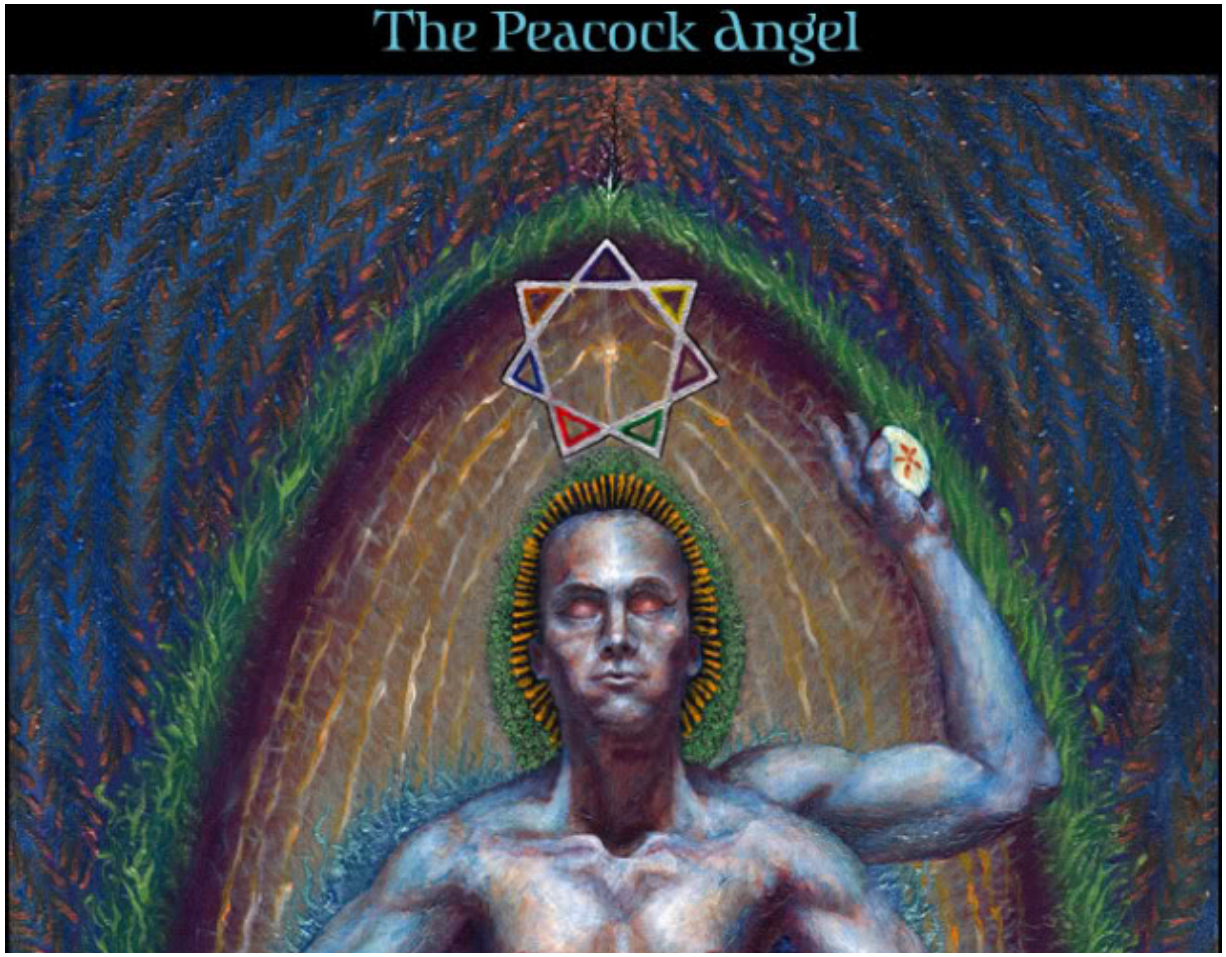

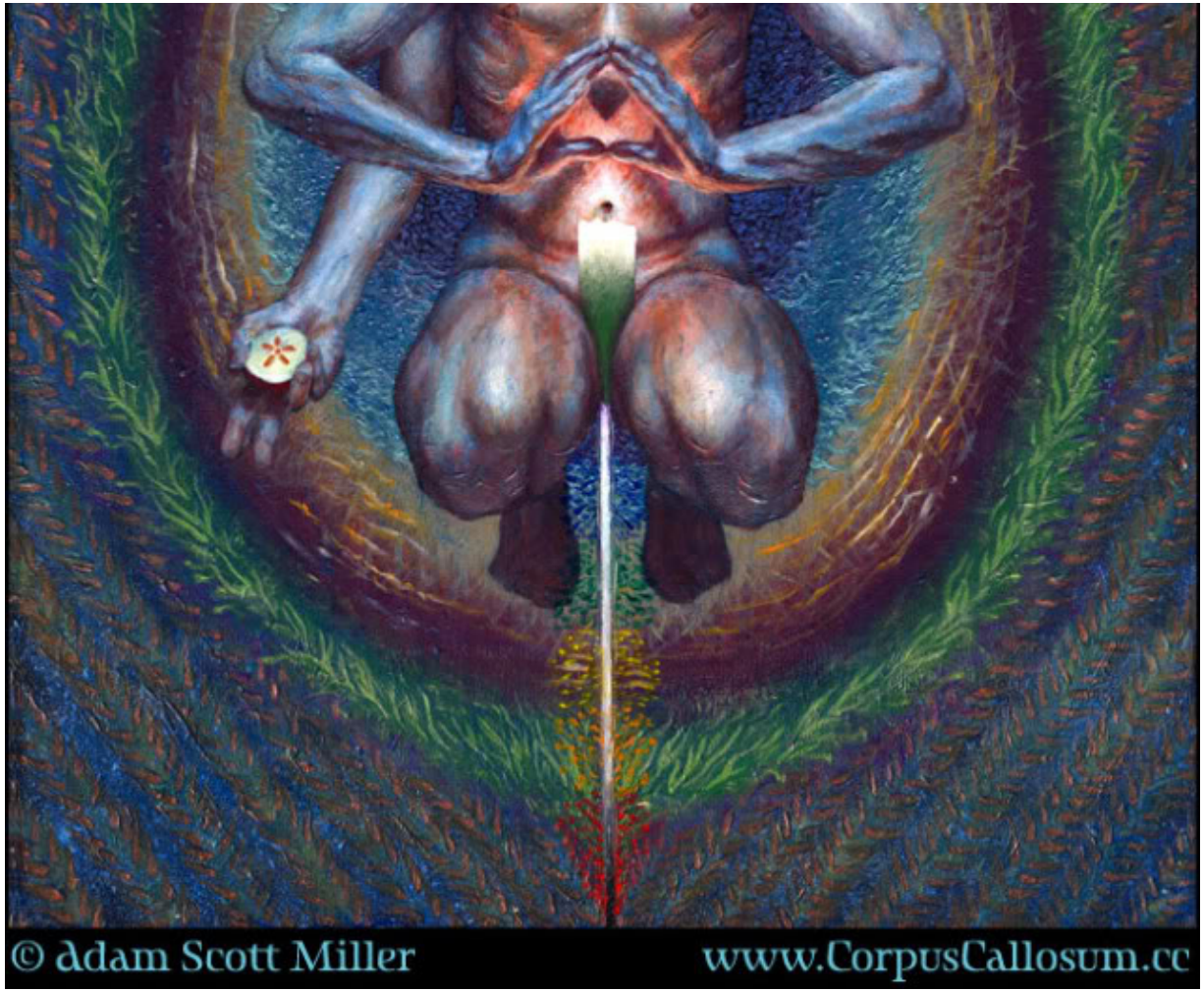
© Adam Scott Miller
www.CorpusCallosum.cc

LIFE

I swear by God

Oath of the
German Soldier
„Ich schwöre bei Gott
diesen heiligen Eid,
daß ich dem Führer
des deutschen Reiches
und Volkes, Adolf Hitler,
dem Obersten Befehls-
haber der Wehrmacht
unbedingten Gehorsam
leisten und als tapferer
Soldat bereit sein will,
jederzeit für diesen
Eid mein Leben ein-
zusetzen."

The statue of Baal at the Vatican

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 05:47 AM (GMT)

user posted image

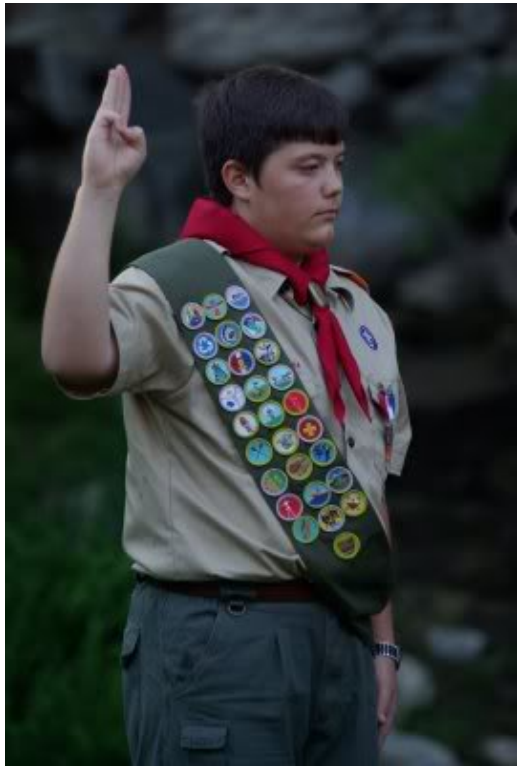

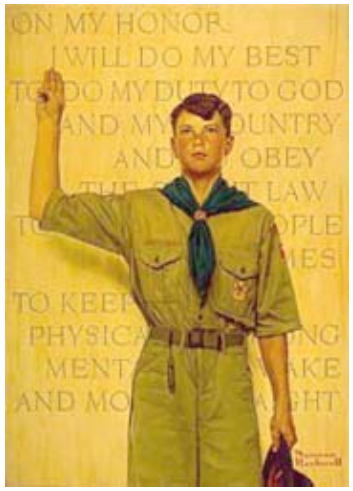

tlthe5th - December 10, 2008 06:58 AM (GMT)

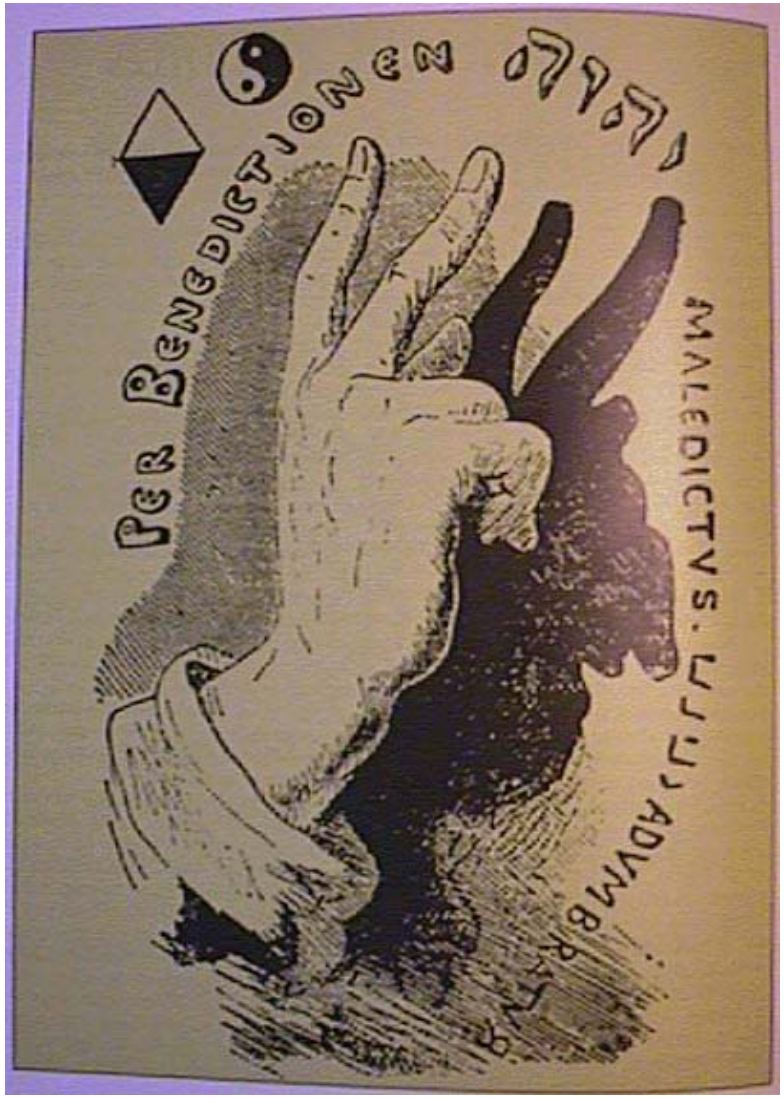
MALEDICTVS. LVCIFER ADVMBRATVS
PER BENEDICTIONEM DEI

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 07:57 AM (GMT)

Direct from the Luciferian Eagles Nest of the United States King of the Mountain
http://www.jesuit.org/AboutJesuitConferenc...?search=history

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 08:04 AM (GMT)

Notice how this Baal is infact black. This is nothing to do with the Negros as they would like it to be. It is everytyhing to do with the Planet Saturn, the Ultimate pagan God known to most as El and Ninurta. The Royals are supposedly have a Divine right to rule. Who gives them this Divine right? Who is their one true God? Why it's Saturn. Why do those cretins

where the crown on their heads exactly? What is the crown? It is representation of the Yoni Vagina and the rings of Saturn. A sexual union, generative principle takes place as the head of the phallic body enters the crown. The word crown comes from the Greek word Kronos. Kronos is linked to time as Chronos and of course is the God of Saturn in Greek. Notice the 8 pointed star of Shamash in the feminine wheel? Notice it within the wallpaper and above Baal's head. Baal is infact the God of death known as Jupiter. Saturn is the God of Judgement, Darkness and Evil.
-CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 08:16 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 11, 2008 06:11 AM (GMT)

BRITISH
LIBRARY

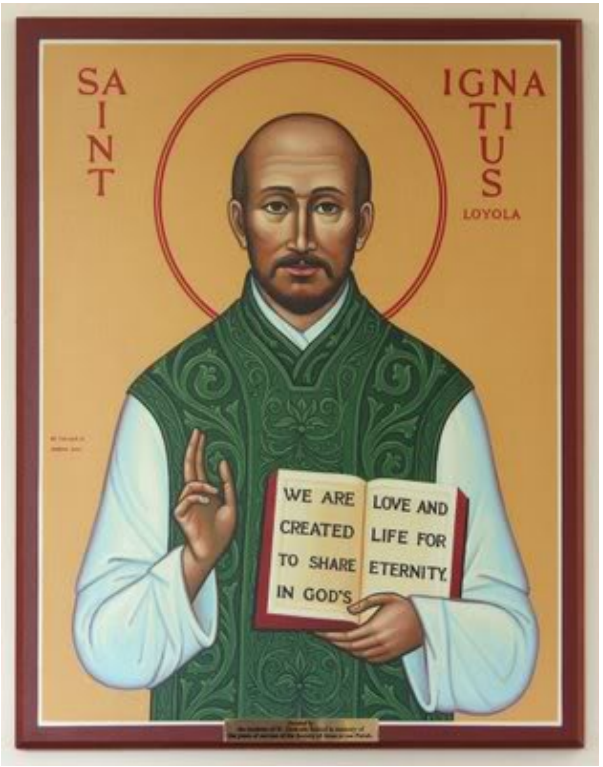
SAINT
IGNATIUS
LOYOLA
WE ARE CREATED TO SHARE IN GOD'S
LOVE AND LIFE FOR ETERNITY.

craig-oxley - December 12, 2008 01:30 AM (GMT)

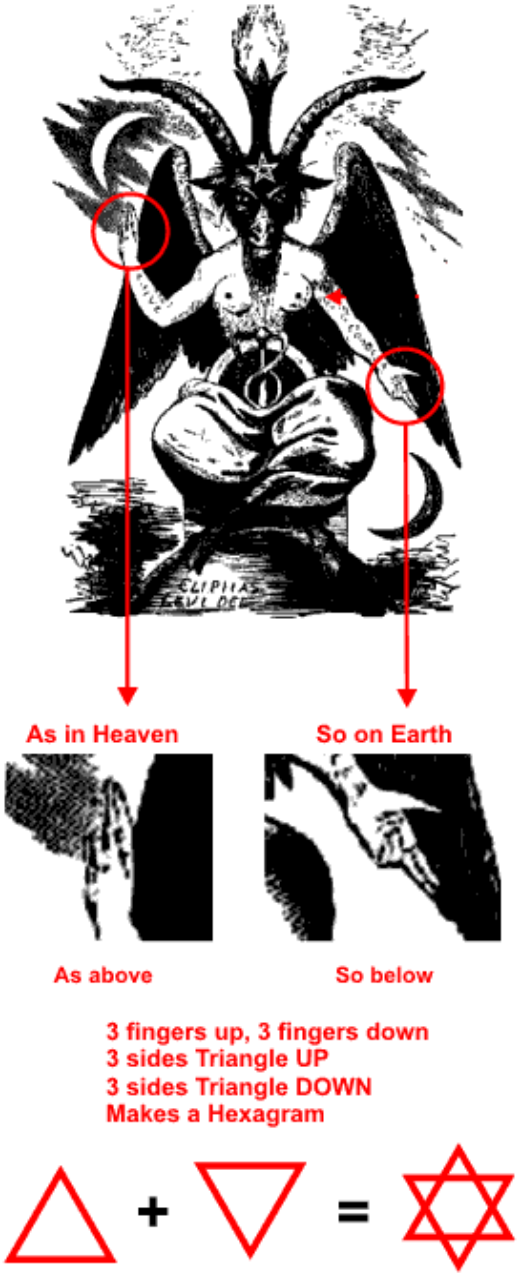

craig-oxley - December 17, 2008 07:01 AM (GMT)

mirco - December 17, 2008 08:05 AM (GMT)

swiss parliament

the newest bundesrat ueli maurer (maurer=mason in german)

IloveJFKJr - December 19, 2008 09:04 PM (GMT)

Oh, so the Swiss parliament and the Vatican's Swiss guards do the same hand sign? Interesting. Didn't know that before and now I know.

Of course, we are all too familiar with this Baphomet positioned George Washington statue.

mirco - December 19, 2008 09:23 PM (GMT)

"Oh, so the Swiss parliament and the Vatican's Swiss guards do the same hand sign?"

yes, seems so.

craig-oxley - December 21, 2008 03:55 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 21, 2008 04:23 AM (GMT)

SEE THAT **LUCIFERIAN 'V'**?

craig-oxley - December 25, 2008 06:36 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 25, 2008 11:52 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 27, 2008 06:05 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 27, 2008 06:10 AM (GMT)

goat sign, or god sign...no difference.

there are also 3 squares on each finger. raise two fingers and you are signaling 33 for the 33rd degree. the V is the horns of the goat, the templar baphomet. baphe (baptism) and metis (wisdom).

-**Michael Tsarion**

craig-oxley - December 31, 2008 10:59 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - January 2, 2009 07:05 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
WHO'S THIS IMPOSTER?

THE CATHOLIC SATANIC JESUS

IN THE IMAGE OF CAESARE BORGIA

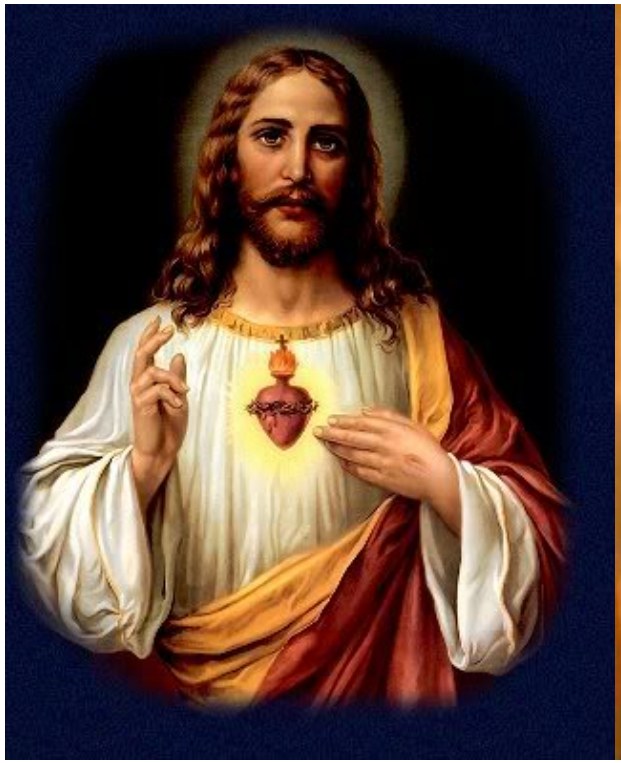

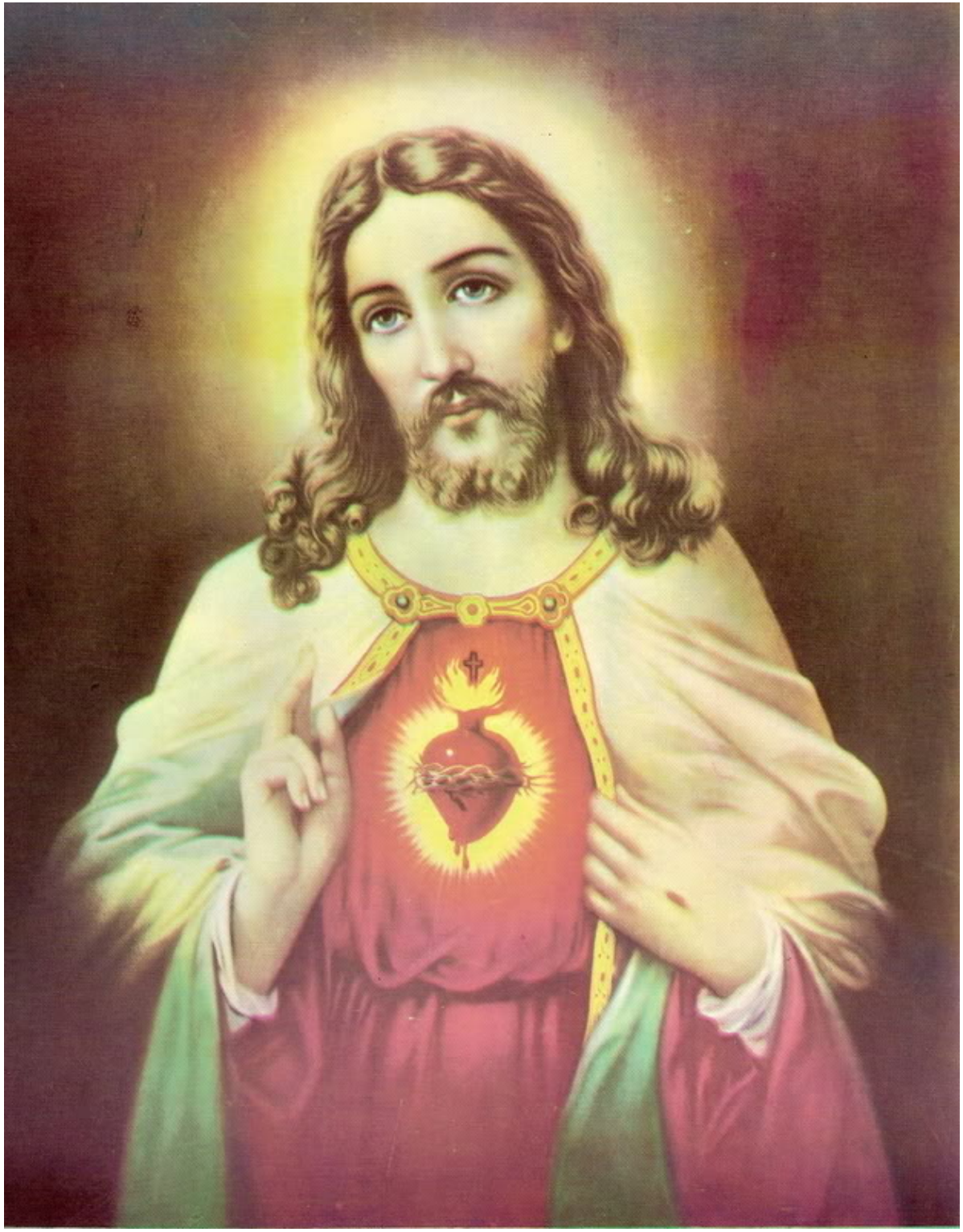

Sacred Heart of Jesus

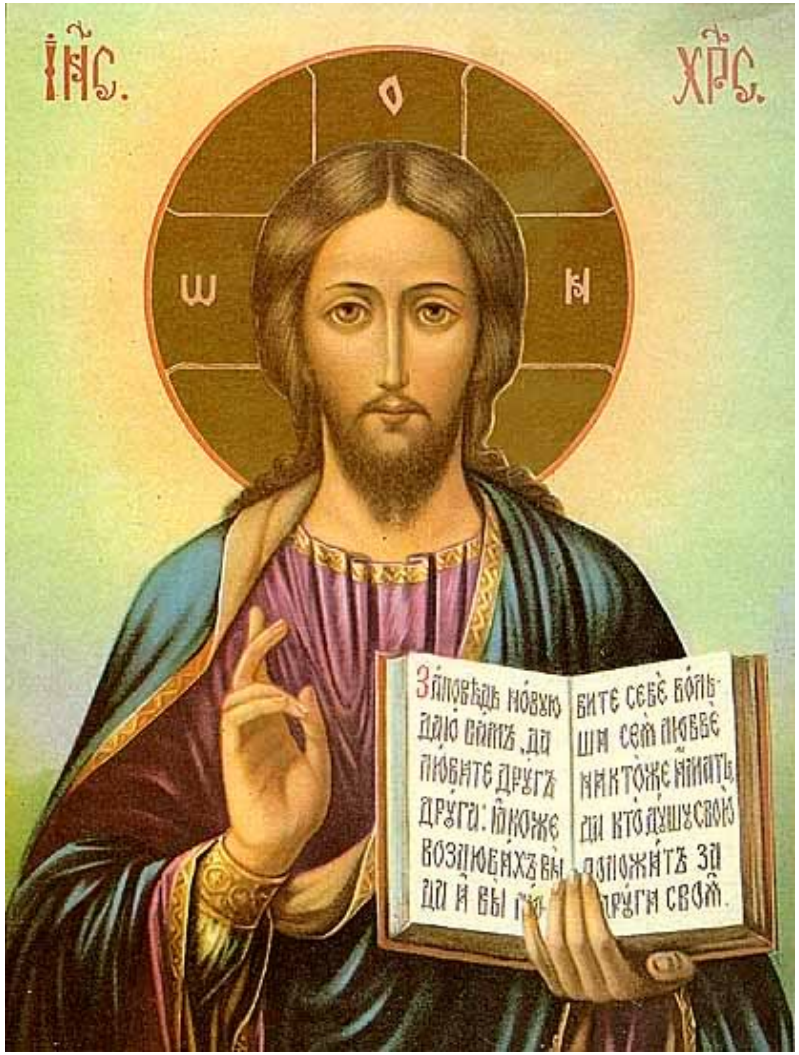
ІИС.
ХРС.
Ѡ
И
Заповѣдь новую
даю вамъ, да
любите другъ
друга: якоже
возлюбихъ вы
да и вы
бите себе боль-
ши сей любве
никтоже имать,
да кто душу свою
положитъ за
друга своя.

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

trutherseeker01 - January 2, 2009 08:59 AM (GMT)

Wow I'm glad I can see the various images riddled with symbology now it's disgusting. I remember when I first learned about the "halo" being significant of sun worship I saw it everywhere (especially remembering the old Catholic church I grew up in) and it blew my mind how much was right under my nose and still is. It's really amazing just how much it really out there if you take the time to just "look". Sure that's like asking the average idiot sheople to run a marathon, you might as well do it yourself because it won't be done.

craig-oxley - January 11, 2009 02:05 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Four Weddings and a Boat
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 11, 2009 11:03 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
EQUILIBRIUM

The Dragon 'Cosmos' Protection
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 21, 2009 10:23 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Why is Pastor Alamo throwing the Cosmos?
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 1, 2009 04:07 AM (GMT)

FOLKS REMEMBER THAT CATHOLICS ARE OBBESSED WITH SEX
REMEMBER HOW THEY LOVE THE NAKED CHILD ON THE LAP
OF MARY RIGHT IN HER MIDDLE. THE PHALLIC ENTERING
TOWARDS THE VAGINA.

mirco - February 14, 2009 09:18 PM (GMT)

Vogue Cover - Michelle Makes The Hand Signal

craig-oxley - February 20, 2009 05:30 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Taken from the Hulu (**Mind Control**) commerical
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 22, 2009 12:19 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
JEFF HARDY W.W.E

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 13, 2009 11:32 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]
VINCENZO MARIA ORSINI

Pope Benedict XIII
(ANTIPOPE)
[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - March 14, 2009 12:21 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Pope Celestine III throwing the 'Cosmos' whilst handing the Black Cross to his Teutonic Papal Knights
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 19, 2009 01:59 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Pope Clement XII
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

IloveJFKJr - April 8, 2009 03:27 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Feb 20 2009, 10:30 AM)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Taken from the Hulu (**Mind Control**) commerical
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

I wonder if they(i.e. Alec Baldwin, Jeff Hardy) know the true meaning of the Cosmos sign if they know that is what they are doing. Although to me in regards to Alec Baldwin in the Hulu commercial is doing the quotation marks. Sometimes people will use their hands to make the quotation marks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The luciferian doctrine in Metal Gear Solid 4

Title: The luciferian doctrine in Metal Gear Solid 4
Description: *proof of luciferian doctrine in games*

nikosanonimos - October 30, 2010 05:52 PM (GMT)

The luciferian doctrine in PS3 game Metal Gear Solid 4
watch this from 5:00
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C1EBV-w6paw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wp3i1S-qVEc
Zero is propagated to be God, Big Boss is Lucifer and Boss is Sophia of Gnosticism

as above..

..so below

triad claw

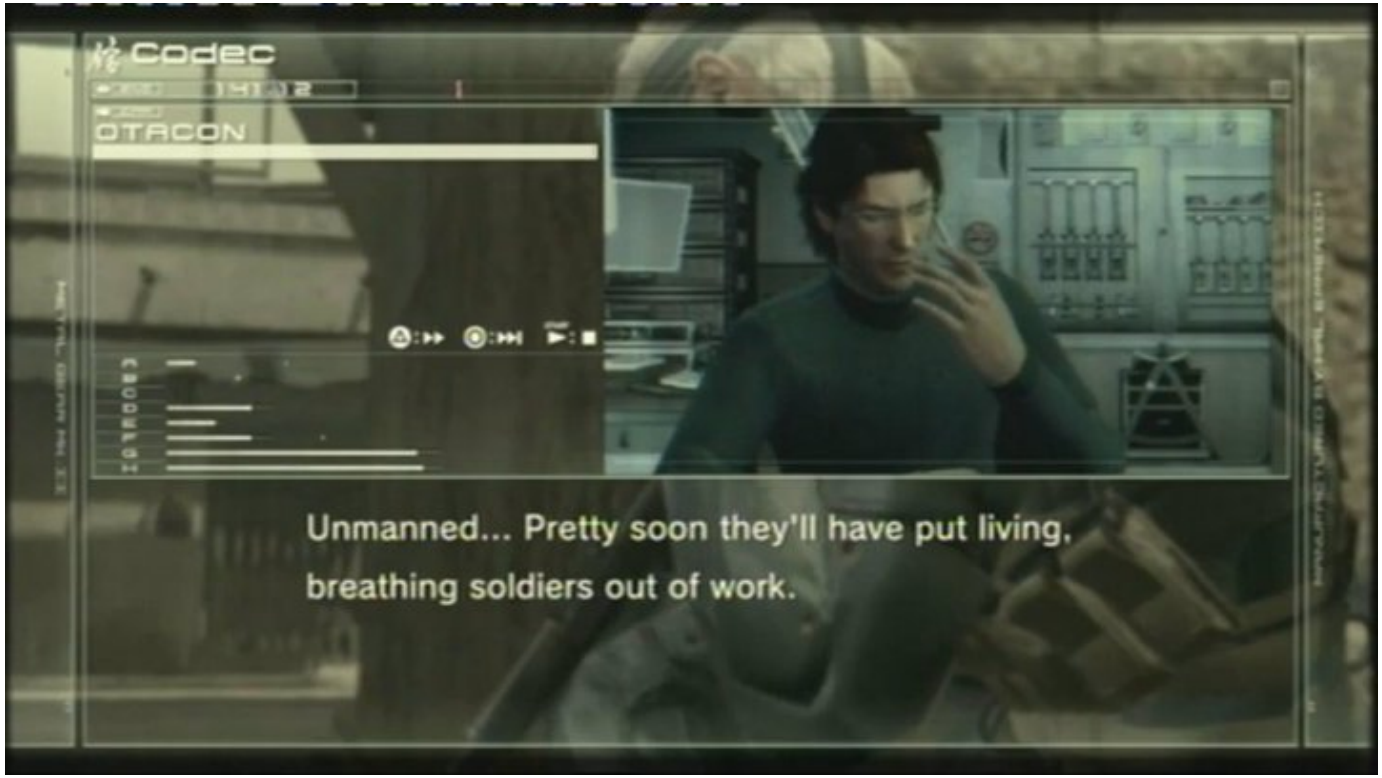
Codec
OTACON
Unmanned... Pretty soon they'll have put living,
breathing soldiers out of work.

horns hand sing

nikosanonimos - November 1, 2010 09:00 PM (GMT)

Barcode on the forehead in Metal Gear Solid 4

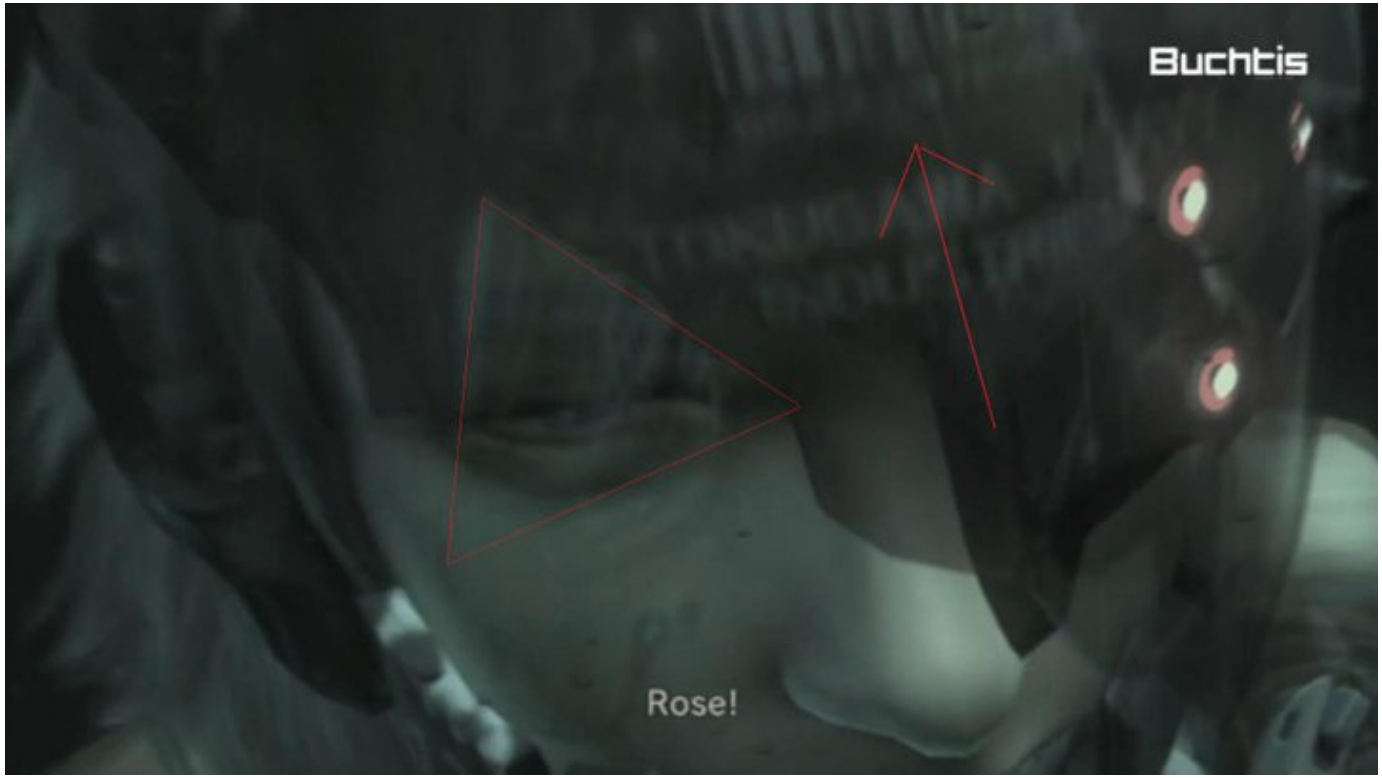
Buchtis
Rose!

Barcode on the right arm

Buchtis

Inverted pentagram

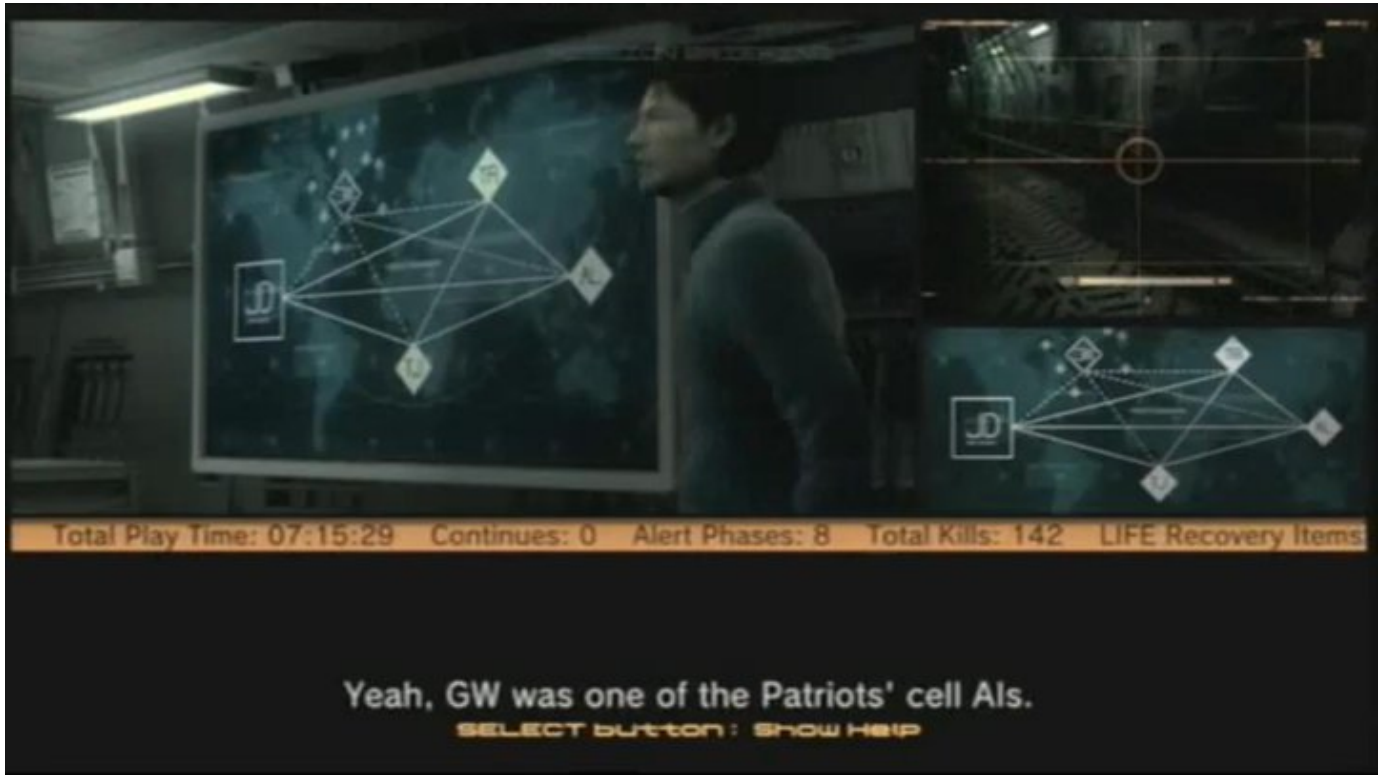

Narrow_Is_The_Way - November 6, 2010 01:27 AM (GMT)

Oh that Hideo Kojima! Check out his other works.

Zone of the Enders (note the all seeing eye)

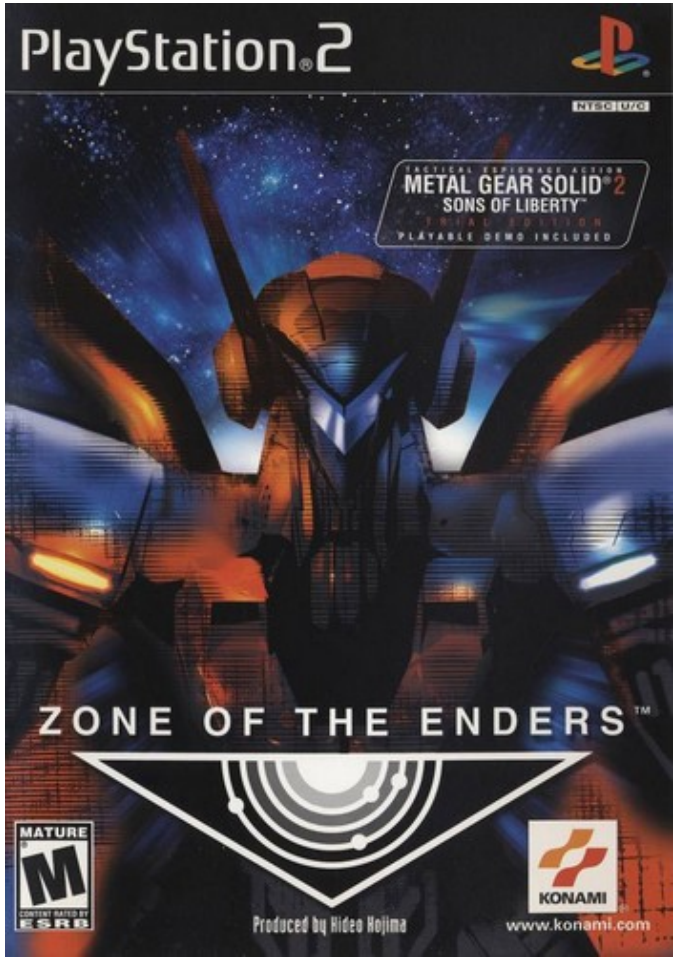

Anubis (Zone of the Enders sequel)

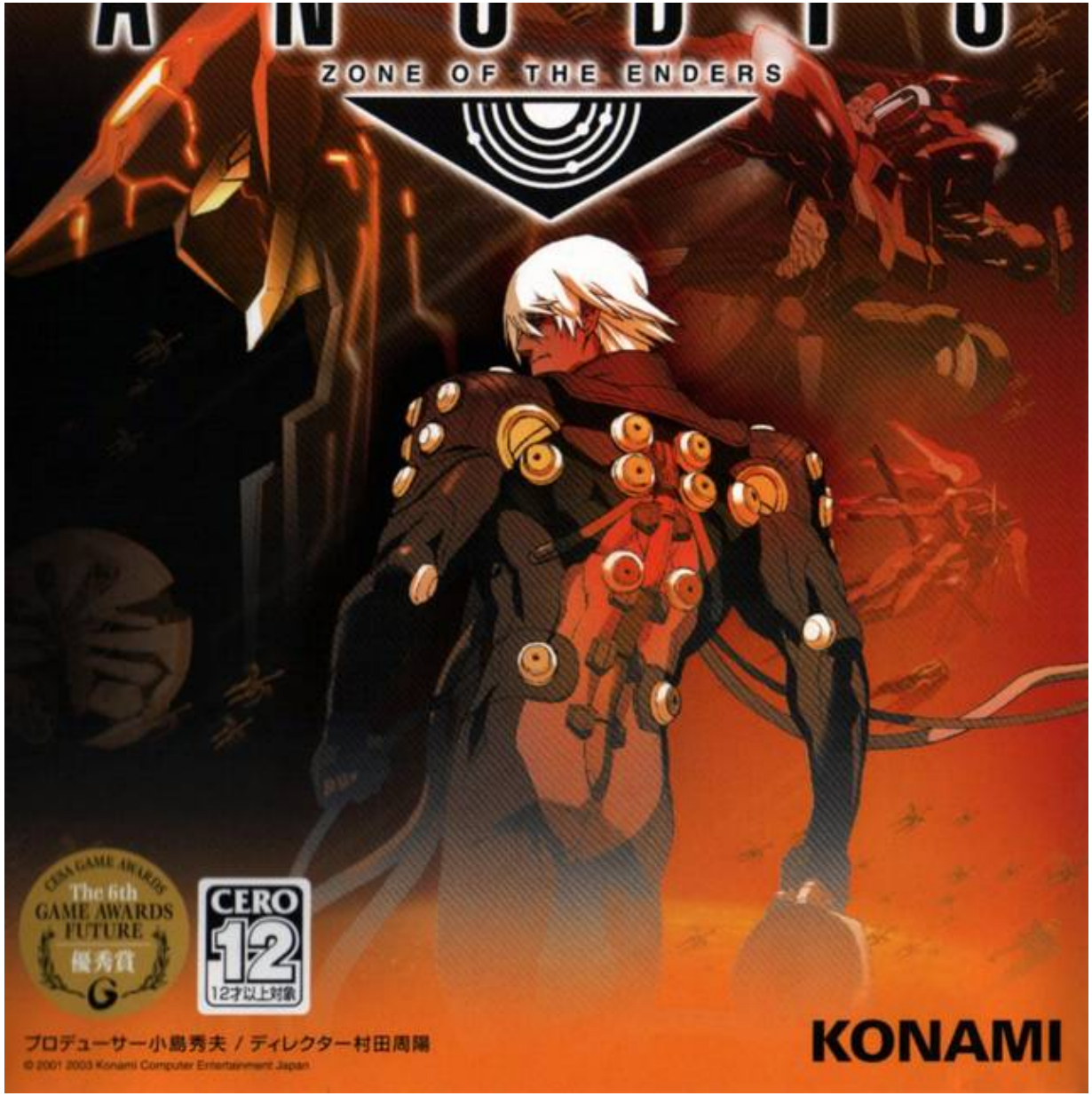
ZONE OF THE ENDERS
CERA GAME AWARDS
The 6th
GAME AWARDS
FUTURE
優秀賞
G
CERO
12
12才以上対象
プロデューサー小島秀夫 / ディレクター村田周陽
© 2001 2003 Konami Computer Entertainment Japan
KONAMI

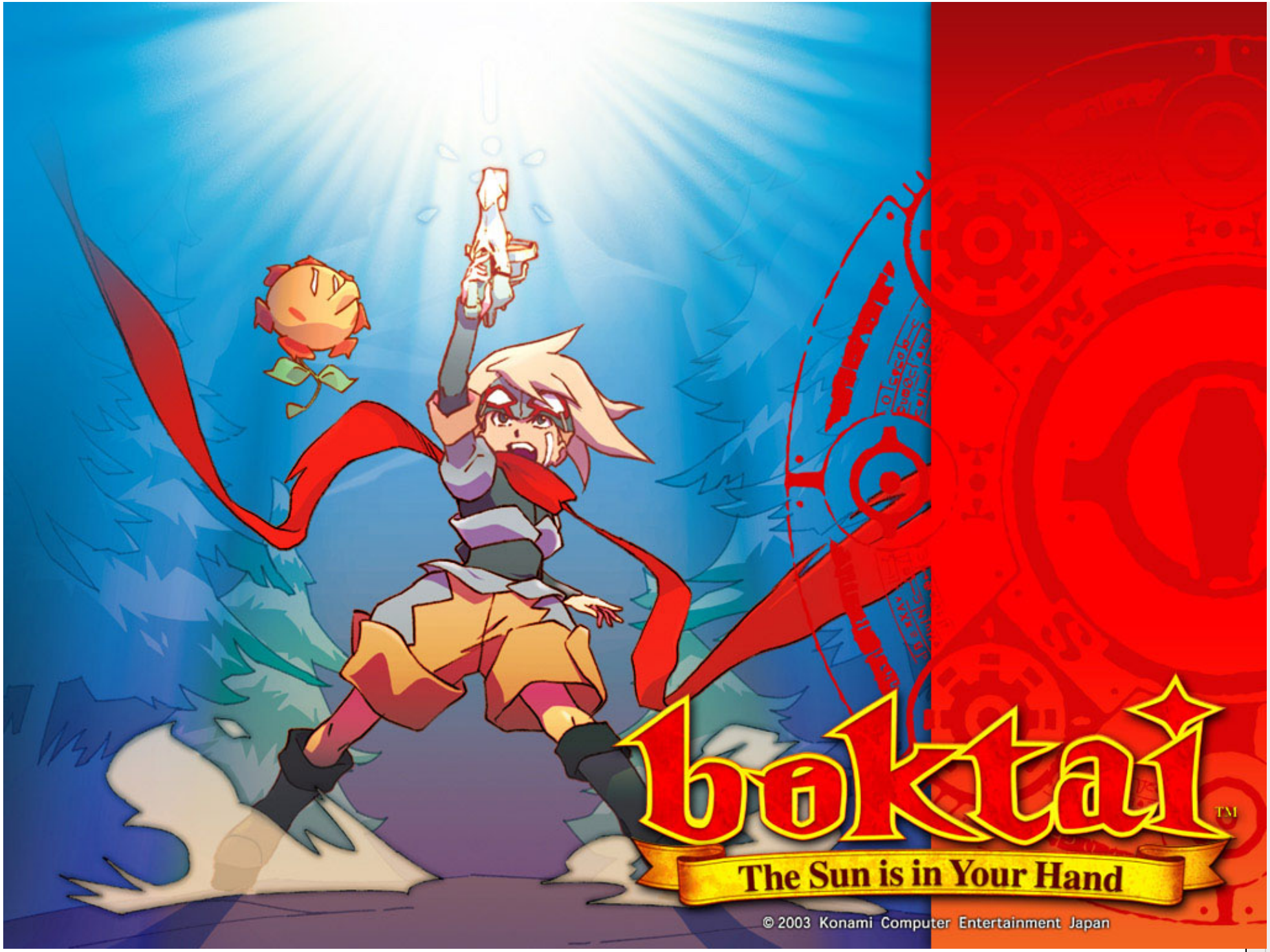
boktai
TM
The Sun is in Your Hand
© 2003 Konami Computer Entertainment Japan

nikosanonimos - November 7, 2010 09:52 PM (GMT)

A good video about other games
Labyrinth of Truth pt.47 (Modern Mind Warfare)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K6Tmi0qb5dk

Narrow_Is_The_Way - January 23, 2011 05:03 AM (GMT)

Zelda: Triforce through the Shadows

Part 1
[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/V4-KK7errik?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/V4-KK7errik?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 2
[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DezDea3bbqY?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DezDea3bbqY?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 3
[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/10Kb-2I3V0Y?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/10Kb-2I3V0Y?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 4
[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/koOCiRa4ZBs?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/koOCiRa4ZBs?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 5

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sTvfT1yV12Y?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sTvfT1yV12Y?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 6
[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2nZXD0oX7bU?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2nZXD0oX7bU?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 7
[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uJxRGASDp-o?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uJxRGASDp-o?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

part 8
[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_wEHuXAU_n4?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_wEHuXAU_n4?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object> [/dohtml]

Phazon - January 23, 2011 06:27 AM (GMT)

Only watched the first part so far and wow creepy. I played these games as a child and ofcourse didn't pick up on these things.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - January 24, 2011 08:56 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Jan 23 2011, 06:27 AM)
>
> Only watched the first part so far and wow creepy. I played these games as a child and ofcourse didn't pick up on these things.

Same here. Children are unaware of these things. But the truth will stand in the end. Even if those things are one of our favorite games, toons, etc.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - March 24, 2011 06:00 AM (GMT)

ANDROGINOUS NEW GAME

El Shaddai: Ascension of the Metatron - Debut Trailer
[dohtml]
<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/gUFROkKk_9s" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

El Shaddai: Ascension of the Metatron - **Lucifel** Trailer
[dohtml]
<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/li0yID0-l9w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

snooze - April 3, 2011 05:43 AM (GMT)

MGS2 Full JFK/JD Codec Conversation

haven't played it in like 7 years

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_W4EV-ikJY

snooze - April 5, 2011 07:43 PM (GMT)

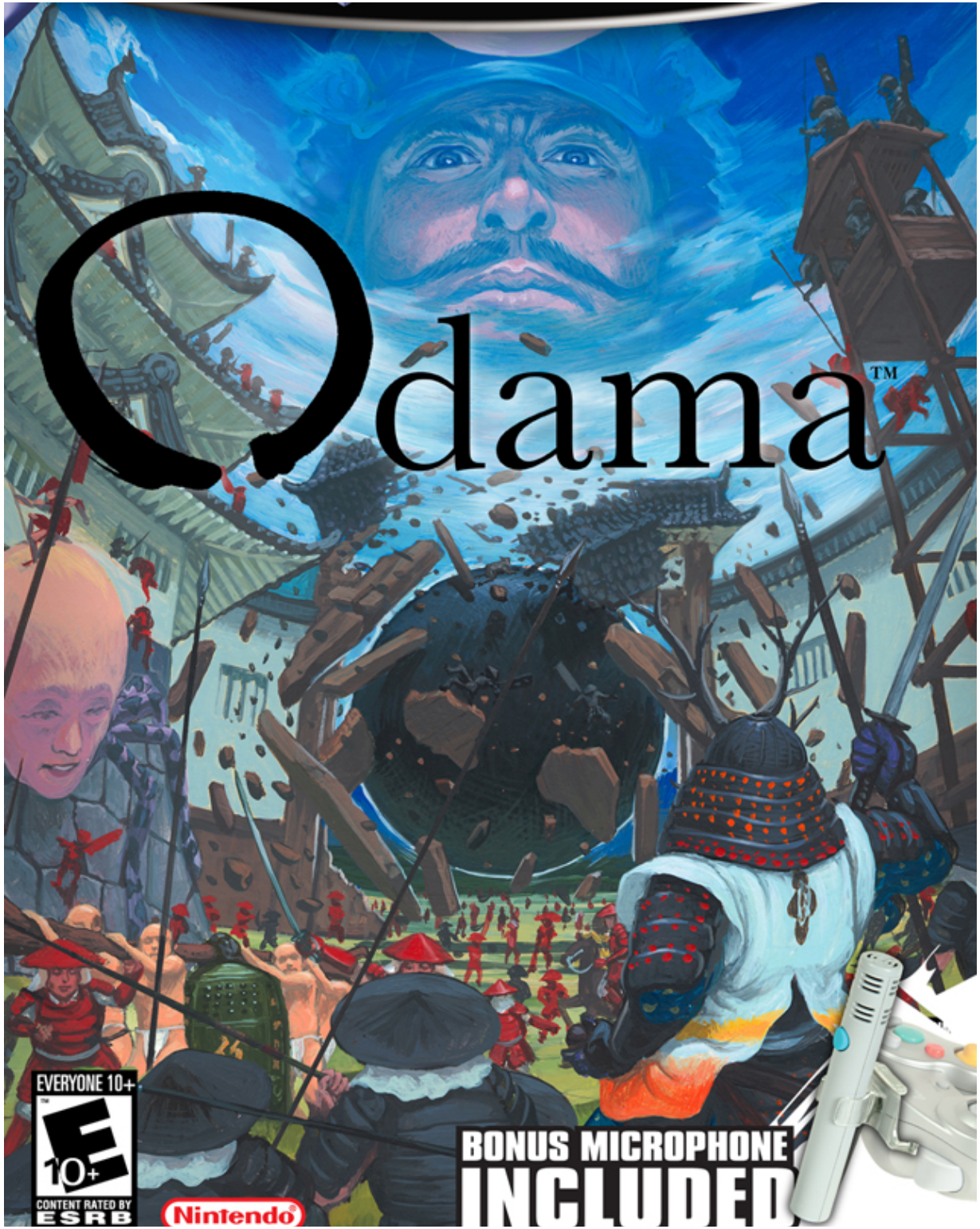
Odama™
EVERYONE 10+
E
10+
CONTENT RATED BY
ESRB
Nintendo
BONUS MICROPHONE
INCLUDED

Obama?2006 released

snooze - April 26, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

Anyone here about this PSN thing going down and the hackers maybe getting access to some of the credit card info??.

snooze - April 26, 2011 08:19 PM (GMT)

Looks like the nice folks at SONY has a great day releasing 40 million users Social security and credit data and everything to the world I dont own aPS3 system tho. It's funny how these big corps do stuff like that tho.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - April 27, 2011 04:54 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (snooze @ Apr 26 2011, 08:19 PM)
>
> Looks like the nice folks at SONY has a great day releasing 40 million users Social security and credit data and everything to the world I dont own aPS3 system tho. It's funny how these big corps do stuff like that tho.

Just like facebook.

Just according to their plan.

snooze - June 19, 2011 05:35 AM (GMT)

I played this game for the 1st time in like 7 years MGS2 theres a scene where they kind of talk about the NWO but change the name of it. The game was made from 98-01 was originally going to take place in Iraq but the makers got scared because of the unrest going on in 1999. It's interesting the setting is almost like a oil tanker in 2009 tho.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EVfHLz_CiuQ

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More British Programming

Title: More British Programming

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

More British Programming

From Jordan Maxwell
6-3-11

Jordan Maxwell
www.jordanmaxwell.com
jm1@jordanmaxwell.com
(818) 932 0457

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SALUTE TO ISIS

Title: THE SALUTE TO ISIS

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 01:50 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 01:56 PM (GMT)

ISIS CONTROLS THE WAVES MY FRIENDS

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 02:02 PM (GMT)

1,024 x 768
[DOHTML]<IMG SRC="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/MoonSalute-Women.jpg" ALT="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/MoonSalute-Women.jpg" WIDTH=512 HEIGHT=384>[/DOHTML]
Note folks the powerful orb in the enlarged picture; LINK

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 02:04 PM (GMT)

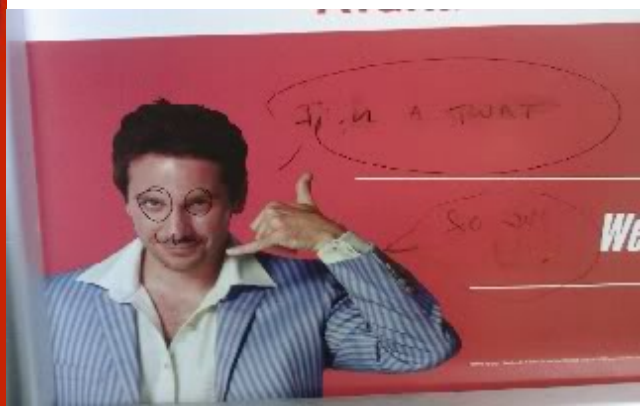

Phones 4 U

map - November 28, 2009 12:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 22 2009, 02:02 PM)
>
> *Note folks the powerful orb in the enlarged picture; LINK*

speaking of orbs... i just noticed a blue one around the black pope while in slovenia and according to ex-grand druid council member john todd... the blue mist/orb represents the general principality of Rege.

i will blog about it soon. tripped me out... never really seen orbs around any jesuits or black pope till recently and at around the same time i listened to john todd speak on the colors of the occult and manifestations of the 7 principalities, 200 powers and etc...

craig-oxley - November 28, 2009 03:28 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Nov 28 2009, 12:00 PM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 22 2009, 02:02 PM)
> >
> > *Note folks the powerful orb in the enlarged picture; LINK*
>
> speaking of orbs... i just noticed a blue one around the black pope while in slovenia and according to ex-grand druid council member john todd... the blue mist/orb represents the general principality of Rege.
>
> i will blog about it soon. tripped me out... never really seen orbs around any jesuits or black pope till recently and at around the same time i listened to john todd speak on the colors of the occult and manifestations of the 7 principalities, 200 powers and etc...

AMERICA'S DEMON TRAPS - TELLTALE SIGNS
OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER
(Radio Show Transcript Follows)

The New World Order is coming

Are you ready?

Stand by for insights so startling

you will never look at the news the same way again.

THE CUTTING EDGE

This is David Bay, Director of Old Paths Ministries, a ministry of Grace Baptist Church. And this is the Cutting Edge, a radio program dedicated to warning and informing God's people. This program is sponsored by Grace Baptist Church, a fundamental, independent Baptist Church, in Attleboro, Massachusetts. We are committed to the study and exposition of the inerrant, inspired and authoritative Word of God. The views expressed belong to us, and are not necessarily shared by this station.

The moral bankruptcy of our society is well-documented. But, few people understand why we have become morally bankrupt. However, when we look at society through the Biblical eyes of God, we can easily see why we are facing the unprecedented troubles of today. This study of America through the eyes of God is what we will always try to do here; stay with us for some eye-opening truths.

Several weeks ago, we showed you how the two Great Seals of the United States, both of which are printed on the back of our One Dollar bills, are powerful occultic symbols. In fact, these two seals contained three hexagrams, all of which were surrounded by a circle. Thus, these seals were simply "Demon Traps". A "Demon Trap" is a most powerful Satanic device a witch can utilize to achieve his/her specific goals. A real demon trap when utilized properly, actually brings a demon into our dimension.

At this point, we need to instruct you how witches exercise power through their practice of the occult. "Witches must obey certain laws of witchcraft in order for the force to work for them...a witch's only force come through demonic contacts and obedience. A witch...cannot cause anything to happen -- it's strictly by the follow-up actions of a demon. If every procedure is properly done, a demon must obey any order or spell given by a witch...In order for a witch to conjure a demon -- and I mean a literal demon being summoned into our plane of existence -- a witch must first draw on the ground a circle with a nine-foot radius." A true witch must ensure that his/her circle be precisely nine feet in radius.

Now the witch draws a hexagram, a six-sided star, inside this circle. This hexagram looks very much like a Jewish Star of David, which is simply two equilateral triangles interlaced, one pointing up and the other pointing down. However, Satan's counterfeit hexagram does not interlace its two triangles; one triangle simply lays on top of the other.

Now, back to the proper utilization of a demon trap. When a witch utters the correct incantations, a demon must appear in our dimension and must perform whatever the witch commands him to do. However, the demon thus summoned, is angry and rebellious, not wanting to obey the commands of the witch. He must use his supernatural power as the witch instructs him; however, the boundary of the circle forms a protective fence for the witch, because, if the demon can ever escape the circle, he will attack and kill the witch. Therefore, the witch takes great care in ensuring that no portion of the outer boundary of the circle is smudged or broken. The supernatural power of the demon is literally contained within and channeled through, this demon trap.

As we discussed earlier, the Bible teaches that God and Satan battle in the supernatural sphere for control of both human beings and nations. Further, the Bible teaches that God has appointed His most powerful angel, Michael, to be Israel's protector angel; therefore, it is logical that Satan, also, assigns his most powerful demons to be in charge of directing the affairs of the most powerful nations on the scene at any particular time. We have demonstrated that, beginning in the mid-1700's the guiding spirits of occultic societies were telling key

leaders that the newly emerging North America was going to be a powerful nation; therefore, every effort was to be made to guide North America into the paths of the occult.

This Satanic effort thus set the stage for the most profound battle for America's soul between Satan and God. In the beginning, God's influence directed America in great and powerful ways. Several revivals in the 1800's and the early 1900's swept this nation, and America's influence throughout the world by her many missionaries was profound. However, all throughout this time, Satan had sown the seeds for destruction, awaiting only for God to withdraw His restraining power as He had prophesied He would do just prior to the end of the age. All throughout the Twentieth Century,

God seems to have been withdrawing His restraining power, as this century has been the most violent, bloody, and stressful time in history. People the world over have likewise been the most violent, bloody, and Godless in history.

Certainly since 1948, when America proved effective in leading the struggle to reestablish Israel as a nation, God has seemingly withdrawn His influence. Since this year, America has consistently and dramatically moved away from God's principles and commands and toward Satan's. We have spent much time in the past year chronicling all the many reasons America has traveled this route, and we still firmly believe all that we have said. However, we believe it quite possible that the three "Demon Traps" on the two Great Seals of the United States have played a huge part in this dramatic change in the direction of this country. The witches who have led the secret societies of this country, i.e., Freemasonry, Rosicrucians, and the Illuminati, have literally been consistently using these national "Demon Traps" to conjure up powerful demons. And, understand, that these are literal Satanic demons. Since they are being called up on behalf of the national entity, the United States of America, we can rest assured that they are the most powerful demons possible. And, remember, that witches employing this "Demon Trap" device have had 216 years in which to consistently call these powerful demons up for the express purpose of changing the values of this country.

Furthermore, since the plan is to move America in the direction of Satan, we should expect that the attack will be primarily attitudinal in nature. We should expect that Satan would attack this country at its values base. At this point, it would be helpful if we studied the major principalities of Hell, as taught to a Satanist, because such a study will throw great light on this subject at hand. We draw our material from Doc Marquee's book, "Secrets Of The Illuminati". Marquee states that Satan has organized Hell into seven (7) major areas. We find it highly interesting that Satan chose the number 7 for his organizational number, since we know that God considers 7 to be His perfect number. As we list these major principalities, you will understand that Satan has planned to move men and women in his values direction. We will also identify the name of the demon whom Satan has appointed to be in charge of each principality. After we have quickly identified each major division, we will go back to show how America has literally been changed in these precise areas.

THE SEVEN MAJOR DIVISIONS OF HELL

1.The Drugs of Sorcery, lead by the demon, "Rege", who is the overall General of the Occult. Rege is responsible for such drugs as marijuana, hashish, cocaine, speed, LSD, peyote, and mescaline. These drugs attack a person's mind and open it for a demon to enter.

We have repeatedly stated that persons throughout history who have

entered the occult have taken drugs to increase their levels of occultic consciousness. The taking of drugs is absolutely essential to the practice of witchcraft, and it comprises one of the three steps of Satanism. In our seminar, when we are pointing out that America, as a nation, has systematically gone through these three standard steps into Satanism, we show how this nation began its major, widespread usage of drugs in the late 1960's. Drug usage in America continues at an extremely high rate, and is consistent with our position that this nation is practicing witchcraft, as a national entity.

2.Sexual lust is the second division, led by the demon Larz. This area includes such sexual practices as homosexuality, adultery, and bisexuality, as well as any other sexual perversions.

3.Addiction is the third division, led by the demon, Bacchus. Common addictions are drugs, smoking, and alcohol. I had never thought of addiction as constituting one of the basic conditions of the human spirit, a weakness so important that Satan would establish it as a major division. But, I should not be surprised, because the Bible teaches that the unsaved are the slaves of sin, and of the master of sin, Satan. Addiction is simply condition of personal slavery to Lord Satan.

4.Mental illness or distress is the fourth division of Hell, and is led by the demon Pan. Pan and his soldiers cause mental illness, depression, and suicide. Have you noticed that, when a person becomes depressed, or feels rejected, he will turn to drugs or to alcohol for relief from his emotional pain. Then, he will become addicted to one or more of these substances. Thus, you can see how one demon will cause a person to go to another. Pan causes you to be depressed, so you go to Rege, the demon of the occult and drugs, and he in turn will send you to Bacchus, the demon of addiction. These demons literally create a circle in which they try to keep a person trapped for their entire life.

5.The fifth major division of Hell is Hate, Murder, Killing, and War, and is led by the demon, Medit. Christians should not be surprised by this revelation, because we know that Satan is a murderer of men by nature. However, most of us might be surprised to learn that Satanists teach that this division of Hell accomplishes its goals through the manipulation of such emotions as jealousy and envy, and through the practice of gossip among men and women. It is no wonder that the Bible forbids such practices among the saved.

6.The sixth major division is Death, led by the demon Set. This division literally welcomes unsaved individuals into the arms of death. We see an unusual picture of this division in action in the book of Revelation, Chapter 6:8, "And I looked, and behold, a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto him over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth". The fourth Horse of the Apocalypse, the Pale Horse, rode from this sixth major division of Hell, the division of Death.

7.The seventh, and most powerful, division of Hell is identified only as the "Christian" division, and is led by the most powerful demon of all; however, the name of this general is never given. The purpose of this division is to literally render the Christian Church ineffective.

They accomplish this goal by discrediting the lives of Christian leaders and followers, by sowing discord among believers, and to weaken the daily walk of believers. Demons are literally actively

involved in this type of activity, and it all begins with weakening the daily walk. Demons encourage Christians to skip daily Bible reading and prayer, to refuse to make commitments to Church, to gossip about others, to not tithe, or to become content and lazy about their walk with the Lord.

These are the seven major divisions of Hell, each led by a powerful demon. If our theory is correct about witches calling forth demons through the "Demon Traps" built into our two Great Seals, then we should expect that the demons thus called would attempt to influence this nation to move into the value system of Satan. Do we see such a movement of National Attitudes and Values? Of course, the answer is "Yes", but to drive our point home, let us now examine each of these seven divisions of Hell again, examining relevant national statistics which might show how far along the road America is in possessing Hell's values.

1. The Drugs of Sorcery
America, as a nation, has certainly embarked upon the usage of drugs. Remember, drugs are so critical to the development of anyone who wants to become a Satanist. Drugs break down a person's moral and spiritual inhibitions, and they actually open a person up for demonic possession. Satanism literally could not exist if there were no drugs. Let us examine relevant statistics concerning America's usage of drugs.

Drug abuse and addiction are now at a high epidemic level in the U.S., accompanied by the corresponding crime rate. The greatest loss, of course, is the human one. America's losses are occurring through several channels:

1.Drug overdose is killing thousands every year.

2.Drug dependency is killing family structure.

3.Drugs drain the nation economically.

4.Drugs drain the nation's health care system

5.Drug addicts now are being born from mothers who are addicts, passing the addiction in their womb.

6.Drug addiction is contributing greatly to the spread of AIDS.

7.Drug addiction is contributing to the sexual abuse of children and young adults through prostitution and pornography. This type of sin also "traffics in the bodies and souls of men", as Jesus prophesied in Revelation 18:13.

The SCOPE of the problem is absolutely staggering:

"...Random lab tests show virtually EVERY USA BILL IN CIRCULATION bears microscopic traces of cocaine. That amounts to 12 billion bills worth $230 billion." (US News and World Report).

Every nation in history has had some drug usage, but NOTHING with this MAGNITUDE.

"...The peddler is not the primary villain in the spread of drug abuse...the real culprit is the lawyer, housewife, stockbroker, or teacher down the street who is using drugs and passing the habit on.."President George Bush, in a speech, 9/5/89, reported that the number of persons in the USA who were using cocaine frequently had doubled (1985-88), to 10% of the population. This means that approximately 25 million people in the USA use cocaine frequently." And this terrifying statistic only talks about cocaine!

But, the worst is still ahead of us:

Federal Government leaders are preparing the people for legalization of drugs. We are being conditioned through the Six Step Attitudinal Change Plan, which we have discussed at length on this program. America, as a nation, has definitely been moved into this First Division of Hell.

2. Sexual lust
Americans today are caught up in a frenzy of sexual lust, on a wide variety of fronts. Our mass media -- TV, newspapers, magazines, and movies -- have been pumping sexual sin into the minds and hearts of Americans since the end of World War II; however, since the early 1980's, depiction of sexual sin have reached ever-increasing levels of frequency and stark reality. The predictable change in attitudes and values among the population has occurred, as many, if not most, young Americans have adopted the attitude that any sexual action is OK to do as long as it feels good.

Of course, our school systems have gotten into the act also, as they have continuously taught that there are no absolute right or wrong and that sex between students is inevitable. This entire process of eroding the traditional values system of the population of America began in 1963, when the Supreme Court ruled that prayer could no longer be said in public schools. The resulting change in behavior is startling, to say the least:

Pregnancies to girls 10-14: +553%
Suicide Rates for 15-24 year-olds: +102%, 20-24 year-olds: +98%
School dropouts: +650%
Divorce: +140%
Violent Crime: +160%
Sexually transmitted Diseases: +148%
Alcohol Consumption per person: +24%

Americans have truly abandoned God. Can His physical judgment be far behind? Indeed, as the Apostle Paul teaches so eloquently in Romans 1:18-32, when a person (or a nation) consciously rejects God, he/she begins to receive judgment in their bodies and minds. Certainly, the statistics quoted above clearly show that such judgment has already begun, and will only get worse until God's final physical judgment falls.

However, remember that this division of Hell also includes homosexuality and bisexuality. Since the late-1960's, American homosexuals have literally come out of the closet and into the open. Today, mass media and schools are teaching our young children that homosexuality is just as acceptable as heterosexuality. As a result, homosexuals have become much more open and bold about displaying their lifestyles, and in recruiting new members. This is the sin of Sodom. The entire society of Sodom must have been supportive of homosexual activity. Schools, churches, courts, social organizations of all types, had to have been supportive. Do we see this kind of societal support for homosexual behavior beginning in America? Clearly, yes. This public acceptance of homosexuality in Sodom is the reason the young and old men of the city surrounded Lot's house in broad daylight and demanded that God's angels come out so that they could copulate with them, in public. These people had no fear of being arrested, because there were no laws against any type of homosexual conduct. America is clearly traveling down the same path.

3. Addiction
American people are suffering from many types of behavioral and substance addictions today. Let us briefly talk about substance addictions first, since these are the most commonly thought of first:

Drugs -- As we have discussed in detail, Americans are addicted to drugs on a wide scale. This addiction is now at an epidemic scale and can only continue to increase. Alcohol addiction is a major problem in America, and it has left untold misery in its wake. "Dr. David Musto, a medical historian, calls (alcohol addiction) the `American disease'.

According to statistics from (Government) sources alcohol is involved in:

66% of fatal accidents.
70% of murders.
72% of assaults and robberies.
52% of fire deaths.
50% of problems at work.
60% of suicides.
56-70% of fights and assaults in homes. 3

Food addiction is becoming recognized as a major problem today, as the majority of Americans are overweight, and an unprecedented number are actually obese.

Cigarette addiction is claiming the lives of hundreds of thousands of people annually, as Americans are finally succumbing to a wide variety of diseases associated with a lifetime of smoking. While some groups of Americans are giving up smoking, other groups, such as women and teens are showing dramatic increases. The death toll just continues to roll.

Gambling is quickly becoming the new addiction. Our goal in life is to seek Jesus Christ and His righteousness, not riches. However, the goal for most people today seems to be to get as rich as possible as quickly as possible. This type attitude leaves a person wide open for the "deceitfulness of riches", against which Jesus warned. And adults are leading the way.

Consider Adult Gambling: There are many cities in which casinos and gambling are legal. The latest craze is for American Indian reservations to legalize gambling, creating brand new facilities in which people can lose their money. And the crowds filling these gambling halls are enormous.
Bingo is sponsored primarily by churches and charitable organizations.
Horse racing
Sports gambling is huge business
State lotteries have been conceived as the easiest way for governments

People who would protest vigorously against increased taxes simply do not mind losing even more money to a government sponsored lottery.

Since children learn most effectively from observing role models, we might expect that, with all this gambling going on among the adults, teenagers might be developing this attitude themselves. Such is exactly the case.

In high schools, 50% of the kids are now gambling;
One in five (20%) has a serious problem-- stealing in order to gamble.
That is the kind of nation we're becoming."

Sexual addiction is becoming a major problem. More and more men are addicted to the sexually explicit materials which are so easily obtained through a variety of sources:

Adult bookstores
Soft-core pornography in public places such as convenience stores and retail bookstores.
Adult XXX-rated videos, widely available in any city of any size in this country. Most video stores which carry these adult videos also allow

underage teens to rent them. This addiction is becoming so prevalent that psychologists are beginning to specialize in this area, and are advertising their services in newspapers and underground publications. And, of course, the toll of criminal behavior related to sexual addiction continues to rise.

You can probably think of more ways in which Americans are addicted, but you get the point. Americans are clearly addicted to some substance or some behavioral lifestyle in ever-increasing numbers. The demon in charge of this division in Hell must be very pleased with the progress of his campaign.

4. Mental illness or distress

Most people today understand that millions of Americans are suffering from some form of mental illness or distress. Of course, when someone does begin to suffer mental and emotional distress, they are far more open to the temptation of substance of lifestyle addiction. The circle of which Doc Marquee spoke earlier is thus perpetuated. Again, the demon in charge of this division must be pleased.

5. The fifth major division of Hell is hate, murder, killing, and war.
Certainly, the Twentieth Century has experienced war and death on an unprecedented level. We have seen two world wars and hundreds of smaller wars. Hundreds of millions of people have died as the result of these wars. However, this century has suffered from unprecedented political death and persecution, as well. Adolf Hitler's vision of a cleansed Germany resulted in the deaths of over 18 million people, including 6 million Jews. Communism has killed over 200 million people, as they attempted to cleanse their society of anyone who could never accept its tenants.

In this country, killing has reached unprecedented levels. "A violent crime is committed (in America) every 5 seconds...In a typical year: There are 8.1 million serious crimes like murder, assault, and burglary. BUT:

Only 724,000 adults are ever arrested.
Only 193,000 of them are convicted.
Only 149,000 of them go to prison.
And, 36,000 serve less than a year (in prison).
If all this isn't enough, the 8.1 million crimes, above, represent only 50% of the actual crimes committed. The rest are never reported to the police."

America has become saturated with violence and murder.

6. The sixth major division is Death
Death is rapidly becoming an institution and a source of making huge monetary profits. Abortion not only kills 1.6 million babies annually, it is a source of huge profits. Now that this death industry is being threatened by the French abortion pill, RU-486, Dr. Kevorkian is suggesting to these abortionists that they turn their clinics into public Euthanasia Centers. The devaluation of human life is not only dramatic, it is frightening, because it parallels the slide in Germany in the 1920's-30's into Hitler's slaughter. America is not far from the point where its government will be deciding who lives and who dies.

7. The seventh, and most powerful, division of Hell is identified only as the "Christian" division
This is the most powerful division of Hell. Its responsibility is to weaken the Christian Church. Indeed, the many ills of which we have been talking would never have been possible had it not been for the decline of the influence of the Church. Of course, this decline in influence has been

occurring since 1948, when the World Council and National Council of Churches was established.

These twin organizations have led the march into apostasy first, and the global religion of Anti-Christ second (known as the Ecumenical Movement).

But, the final straw in discrediting the Christian Church has been the discrediting of some of its leaders in the area of sexual misconduct. And we cannot blame just the Bakers and Jimmy Swaggert. Hundreds, possibly even thousands, of pastors and priests all across this country have been accused and convicted of sexual sin. The final, glorious Satanic goal of finally defeating Christianity must appear tantalizingly close to Satan and his demonic host.

Now that we know the major divisions of Hell, we can see that America's decline and inevitable demise has occurred in precisely these major divisions. Remember that Satan's most powerful device in which to actually conjure up powerful demons to accomplish Satan's goals is the "Demon Trap". This may very well have been Satan's goal when he designed the two Great Seals of the United States. Satan knew that America would simultaneously be the most influential nation in the history and the most Christ honoring nation in history. He knew that he would have to devise the most powerful possible plan to turn this nation toward his value system. Therefore, he included this "Demon Trap" system as part of the Great Seals, allowing witches in the secret societies and in Satanism to consistently conjure up demons designed to move America into Satan's camp. Of course this activity would be carried out in extreme secrecy. But, we can see the effects, now that we know what to look for.

The end is very near. Not only are Americans participating in unparalleled witchcraft activity, but we have just elected a President who is personally involved in this type activity, and whose wife has recently admitted that she is participating in witchcraft.

But, this is the subject of another program.

You have been listening to the Cutting Edge, a radio program of Grace Baptist Church and Old Paths Ministries.

Watcher does not necessarily endorse the opinions expressed on this page. We re-post conspiracy musings, gleaned from various internet, BB, and usenet sources, for entertainment and educational purposes...but not for profit.

craig-oxley - December 3, 2009 02:35 PM (GMT)

Black Eyed Peas

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 04:24 PM (GMT)

Ronaldinho

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 01:44 PM (GMT)

Jacky Chan & Jaden Smith

Maximiliano - June 8, 2010 08:58 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - June 21, 2010 05:20 PM (GMT)

Lily Allen

Watcher - August 11, 2010 11:17 AM (GMT)

Terry O'Quinn

map - August 11, 2010 04:48 PM (GMT)

Lady Gaga

craig-oxley - September 7, 2010 12:22 PM (GMT)

Dr Josef Mengele 2003

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 12:34 PM (GMT)

Hulk Hogan

Maximiliano - September 8, 2010 11:15 PM (GMT)

"Adoration divine et Théophanie finale", El Escorial, Real Biblioteca de San Lorenzo"

Maximiliano - November 4, 2010 07:25 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AHURA-MAZDA SYMBOLISM

Title: AHURA-MAZDA SYMBOLISM

TheUnhivedMind - May 4, 2011 10:14 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LUCIFER PROJECT update FYI (2010) Clarke novel?

Title: LUCIFER PROJECT update FYI (2010) Clarke novel?
Description: *Cassini extended tour = Equinox Mission*

Goliathan - October 18, 2008 02:51 AM (GMT)

http://members.cox.net/saturn-nustar/

A.C. Clarke's novel 2010 was to take place at Saturn, but others convinced him to change the mark to Jupiter.....

Lucifer was the name of the star created from Jupiter in "2010".

The new report above takes a closer look at that time frame concerning the "Lucifer Project" when the Saturn/Cassini "Equinox Mission" is to wind down.....

UPDATE..
The "Solstice" mission has just been approved by NASA allowing Cassini to possibly still be orbiting Saturn until Sept. 2017, HOWEVER, also programmed into the Solstice Mission is the only possible "mission end scenario" being developed and that is for Cassini to be terminated by plunging into Saturn while in NEAR POLAR ORBIT (after studying closely the polar anomalies). This plunge is set to happen, as a contingency plan for Cassini's early termination, at any time with as little as 2 months notice after the Equinox mission ends in Sept. 2010. This means the possible plunge times now are a very wide range = late 2010 to Sept. 2017.

http://www.lpi.usra.edu/opag/march_08_meet...ons/spilker.pdf

Goliathan - November 4, 2008 05:00 AM (GMT)

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/...erproject09.htm

Dr. Michael Salla posts the referenced article with greater clarity!

Insurgent - November 26, 2008 07:51 PM (GMT)

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20081126/ap_on_sc/sci_watery_moon

AP
Plumes spewing from Saturn moon may contain water

By SETH BORENSTEIN, AP Science Writer Seth Borenstein, Ap Science Writer – 1 hr 50 mins ago
This image provided by NASA was taken with the Cassini spacecraft narrow-angle AP – This image provided by NASA was taken with the Cassini spacecraft narrow-angle camera on Oct. 31, 2008, …

WASHINGTON – Astronomers looking at the spectacular supersonic plumes of gas and dust shooting off one of Saturn's moons say there are strong hints of liquid water, a key building block of life.

Their research, appearing in Thursday's issue of the journal Nature, adds to the growing push to explore further the moon Enceladus, as one of the solar system's most compelling places for potential life.

Using images from NASA's Cassini probe, astronomers had already figured that the mysterious plumes shooting from Enceladus' icy terrain contain water vapor. New calculations suggesting the gas and dust spew at speeds faster-than-sound make the case for liquid, said study lead author Candice Hansen of NASA's Jet Propulsion Lab in California. Her team calculated the plumes travel more than 1,360 mph.

Reaching that speed "is hard to do without liquids," Hansen said. While her paper offers more evidence building on what others have found, she added that her research is not the final proof of liquid water on Enceladus (pronounced en-SELL-ah-dus).

Other planetary scientists, such as Andrew Ingersoll at the California Institute of Technology, said the research is good, but that it is possible to achieve such speeds with ice particles and at cooler temperatures. So Hansen hasn't proven her case yet, he and other scientists said.

Carolyn Porco, the head of the Cassini camera team and an astronomer who didn't take part in Hansen's research, said "the evidence in my mind is building on liquid water." That moon, one of 60 circling Saturn, "has become the go-to place" for exploration in the outer planets, she said.

Europa, a moon of Jupiter, may have a liquid ocean beneath its frozen surface. But Enceladus, thought responsible for producing one of Saturn's rings, is more accessible, Hansen said. "Enceladus is sort of helpfully spewing out its innards," she said.

There is something strange to it, does it all sound just like "theories" and even what is written in the Bible about certain beings coming over to Earth and building cities etc? Would they not do the same now again with their blow up of Saturn to make its moon fit for life, won't it be the repeat of history? They showing up at another planet and making things go anew?

craig-oxley - December 7, 2008 11:35 PM (GMT)

This was sent to me by a user of Youtube who had been pestering me with mathical bullshit for a while. When I told them to stick their maths up their backside this arrives. I'd explained how bullshit maths claims all sorts of a virus which doesn't actually exist haha this is hiv. :) I will not yet name the character involved: -Craig

QUOTE

Fact of the matter is, I'm just trying to prevent you from getting this out. I thought that I would be able to use clever math trickery (math is false btw, anything beyond basic calculus is concocted by the establishments of the world) to get you to just submit and agree that the theory is crazy. Yes, this is exactly what is happening. I've been working with the government under a contract for years now, and honestly I've been trying to convince myself that none of this is really happening. From what I've seen from the inside, you are spot on.

I don't want to believe that this is what's happening, but from what I've seen, we're going to have another sun for sure. Saturn is too small. It's Jupiter they want to ignite, right out of the movies. It's crazy.

Think about this: why do you think they only allowed a movie like 2001 to be made by Kubrick, a director that the public ALREADY KNEW was crazy? They knew that everyone would eventually find out about their plans, so they chose a director like Kubrick to make the movie. That way, if anyone starts comparing the illuminati's plans with the movie, that's where it will stop. People will just laugh it off because a crazy director made the movie about it.

BTW, this Obama stuff is all just a farce. He was placed in office by the illuminated ones to make sure this happens. Everyone is so crazy that he is the savior that they haven't a clue what is about to hit them.

if you post a video about ANY of this, be EXTREMELY CAREFUL. The illuminati already know about your channel about now, and probably know exactly what we are typing. You are risking your life for sure, but keep it up.

All this stuff, with the economy and the presidency and the catholic church, it's all very connected. I'm sure you've seen this for decades.

craig-oxley - December 8, 2008 08:17 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I work for the NSA, at least that's what my job title would say if I were to fill one in. It's the official front. I know very much about Milton William Cooper and I am glad you are following what he says closely. He is very respected and I suggest you continue following him. Unfortunately, his death in 2001 leaves an undesired gap in very important recent information that has continued to stream in from other sources, so though he might have had a point a long time ago, his information is now outdated.

Fact of the matter is: Saturn won't make enough of a sun. It just isn't enough, and it's too far away. Jupiter is a much better candidate, and the information leaking out about Saturn is intentional, to deceive you. I think it's time to step back and strongly reevaluate the governments' plans.

For one, a solar Jupiter would provide just enough energy (transferred via microwave radiation) to power our supercomputers. With them in place, and BS projects like the Large Hadron Collider (to lead people astray), the end of the universe will be able to be digitally simulated down to the last molecule. This is important information to have, as such will allow complete control over intergalactic marketplaces (yes, intergalactic) and result in easy establishment of the new world order.

I have a list of planets that will be ignited (only 1 in this solar system, more in others) Whatever happens to us just won't matter to them. You might be interested to hear about it.

craig-oxley - December 9, 2008 12:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

That's because I'm not a contractor of the NSA. I just say I am. Like most things in the government, it's a front.

Your knowledge of Saturn and its symbolism are spot on. That was the original plan to blow up Saturn, but it was found that it wouldn't generate enough energy to run the supercomputer. (This thing is massive.. where do you think all of NASA's trillions of dollars budget is going, to make some ancient chinese rockets? LOL those things are cheap to make!)

NASA (again another front, there is no real "NASA" per se beyond what exists on paper), determined that Jupiter would actually be easier to blow up and produce much more energy than Saturn once the fusion chain reaction takes place. Yeah, it's basically a case of using another probe. That probe, along with thousands of others, have already been launched. Both Jupiter and Saturn are absolutely surrounded like freaking balls of dust with these darn things. NASA has been launching them for decades, calling them anywhere from GPS satellites (4 is MORE than sufficient for Earth GPS, so why need THOUSANDS??), to thermal radiation probes (huh??.. they say it's for "solar flares") and Russian spy sats (cold war has been OVER for 15 years now, get over it guys! lol). There are a million and one reasons to keep launching more crap into space and setting it en route to most of our gas giants. Jupiter, right now, though, is the one that's absolutely packed with probes.

Plutonium isn't needed to ignite Jupiter. All they need to do is take advantage of Jupiter's immense atmospheric pressure. This kind of pressure literally fuses the atoms together which causes a chain reaction, much like the inside of a thermonuclear device.

With regards to Chemtrails, that's a whole other issue as well. It loosely ties into increasing the size of our van allen belts, but it also is a form of chemical mind-altering, over the course of many years so nobody notices "drastic" changes. But, suffice to say, it's controlled by the High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) (basically an atmospheric modifier)

craig-oxley - December 10, 2008 04:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The van allen belts specifically protect earth from solar radiation.. Putting things in the atmosphere in large amounts is an ingenious way of getting things to those regions. What happens when solar radiation hits the atmosphere is it causes it to expand. It's a form of orbital perturbation that can slow satellites down (because they are literally dragging through the air under high radiation storms). The chemicals, once exposed to enough solar radiation, get pushed by the expanding atmosphere to the van allen belts. What I was describing there was one of the many MANY chemicals located in the chemtrails. The gas I am talking about that affects the van allen belts is called Diethylene triamine pentaacetic acid or DTPA. It's a common gas used in lung scans due to its ability to transport radioactive material to make things easy to see under an X ray. The specific purpose of this DTPA is to protect earth's belts from the extra radiation that will be pumping through the atmosphere due to another sun.

By the way, though at least one of the gas giants will become another star, it's still a small enough effect that it can be fixed using the chemtrails. If jupiter becomes a star, for instance, it would just appear as a very bright star because 1: it's smaller than the sun and 2: it's farther away. Still, though, Earth's current state cannot handle that kind of radiation.

It's actually not that hard to go through the van allen belts. Any conventional metal tube that's pressurized and it shoots through the belts fast enough won't affect its passengers with anymore than, say, a year's worth of conventional radiation dosage (average for all humans, radiation that's naturally occurring in minerals in earth). It's a racket, though. government agencies work together to make sure space exploration's cost is kept artificially high to control the masses by keeping them on the ground.

All in all, chemtrails have no specific purpose other than to be used much like railroad tracks. It's atmospheric infrastructure by which the authorities are able to inject whatever they want to cause anything from mass population control to simply seeding clouds to make it rain over drought areas. Chemtrails are all sorts of things, in short. The way the jet stream cleans out these pathways about once every 3 days makes it convenient to inject whatever new chemical they come up with frequently.

The ice age ties into the supercomputers being built, because it offers a means of cooling the massive electronics. Once the ice age takes place (having an extra star would start pumping up the atmosphere full of moisture, keeping the heat out), it will be many years as government officials work out the "kinks" in the computer. The purpose of this, though, as previously mentioned, is to make a digital universe simulator. It uses planetary and solar power (huge power sources) to keep immense amounts of data flowing (We're talking around 10^68 bytes per second, several quadrillion times the earth's total data capacity at this point in time) so economic and political swings in the future can be predicted. This, of course, would be heavily controlled information, because the minute any of that information gets out, it changes history as predicted (government-sponsored predestination, whaddya know), and they would have to start all over and redefine their initial conditions.

I'm feeding you this information because you saw through my initial front. You were able to quickly denounce what "scientists" have been feeding the general public for years. It became clear to me that if I was going to even begin to clear my conscience of this stuff, I would have to start telling SOMEONE.

PS the rings of saturn... you probably already know about why they're there in the first place (the general public loves saying how it's naturally there, but think about it, how do random objects floating through space make such perfect rings?) That's why the first Saturn pictures were so blurry. This was a tidbit they didn't want people to know about.

Reformation - December 10, 2008 10:07 AM (GMT)

Sounds like Slats Grobnik. Spooks wouldn't blow their cover like that (I know some). It's all about deception. Deny deny deny. Or maybe he's a total moron?

craig-oxley - December 11, 2008 05:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

screw my financial situation. I already get paid like dirt in this crummy job, and I just end up tabulating in excel 99% of the time anyway. It's the data that passes through my hands that I find to be interesting.

With regards to cigarettes, no I haven't seen anything on that and how it relates to chemtrails. I wouldn't be surprised, but at the same time I wouldn't be quick to attribute it to chemtrails and reactions. For one, a simple forest fire or burning a fire in your backyard, or a car's exhaust, would easily put out the same kind of reaction if cigarettes were a problem.

Jet streams actually do touch the ground, and when they do it usually makes local news (one touched down a few years ago here and it resulted in 100+ mph blowing wind that blew some roof tiling off of some houses), but they don't need to in order for the chemicals to pass. the chemicals (99.9% of them at least) at much heavier than air, and their own warmth (after being released) keeps them around the same "weight" as normal air, so they get carried by the jetstreams until they lose temperature, and start sinking, and fall out of the jet stream. It's a very imprecise measurement right now on how fast to warm the chemicals, how much to use, what kinds of chemicals to use, but many scientists are working on it.

Overall, though, I'll have to look more into cigarettes and their role in all of this. There might be something to it, or it might just be exactly as it seems: politicians just think it's better for our safety to not be at risk. Plus, being anti-cigarette gets the self-righteous voters onboard, making it easier for re-election.

There certainly is something going on in the underpinnings of society to try to overturn it like an old rock, but that doesn't stop the typical things from still happening: ignorant politicians think they know what's best for us so they try to change laws. A lot of the things we hear on the news is exactly as it is reported, but the mass conspiracy under all of this is still happening.

craig-oxley - July 20, 2009 12:26 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

GEO-ENGINEERING OUR NEW PLANETARY HOMES

By craig oxley
20 Jul 2009

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

"We were told that Project Lucifer was in order to starve off global cooling which would last for at least fifty years or more. We're entering into right now a period of global cooling and solar minimum. Many claim a Saturn Sun would not have the power to heat up this planet. Now then what would you do when this planet was in warming for instance? The next problem would then of course be having a second heat source would cripple the Earth further right? This Project Lucifer isn't actually to promote a form of heating energy for Planet Earth. The whole idea of this detonation is to create solar orbs for new civilisations. Right now their geo-engineering the moons of both Jupiter and Saturn the two main Gods worshipped today and right this minute. They need solar sources for these regions to sustain life and human beings. This is why their trying to ignite both of these planets as we're to expand out of this planet further into this and other solar systems.

This is evidenced in the social-engineering of us all via Orsini's, Hollywood of course. Just look at all these films out there like 'Total Recall'. Its claimed that since 1966 the black operation projects have been geo-engineering the planet Mars and without us knowing anything whatsoever. Current Earth overt elementary science and so forth couldn't account for how we got there but covert science and materials can and do. Evidenced by so much material being manufactured in space in order to produce material which cuts drag out in water etc by creating barriers between water and the ship itself. The same with these stealth bomber type aircrafts and more advanced systems.

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

So 2010 is the time for the real push for the destruction of the planets in order to form Suns which will start with the planet Saturn if successful, the great 'Lord of the Rings'. Creating a great big firey eye in the sky just as Orsini's, Hollywood showed you in those films. This will bring about a new following on Earth of the anti-Christos as El is awakened and worshipped openly as the Earth's second Sun within a one World pagan religion. Lets not forget how Luke 'Sun' Skywalker stands in the openess and we see the two suns over the horizon. All of course in the cult Knights Templar movie known as 'Star Wars'. You should also read the book '2010 Odyssey Two' by Arthur C. Clarke or the film '2010' based upon the novel."

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 20, 2009 12:26 AM (GMT)

PROJECT LUCIFER

3.5 minutes

A highly Nuclear payloaded probe named after a Jesuit soldier called Cassini, will be exploded in Saturns atmosphere. The time for this is JULY 2008! The Jesuit and their Sovereign Military Order of Malta ELders

wish for a symbolic second Sun. William Cooper who was *assassinated* was the first to speak of this and how its really to aid against a coming new Ice-Age.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XD8z7cnvxBU"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XD8z7cnvxBU" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>[/dohtml]

Jefferson Smith - July 20, 2009 12:34 AM (GMT)

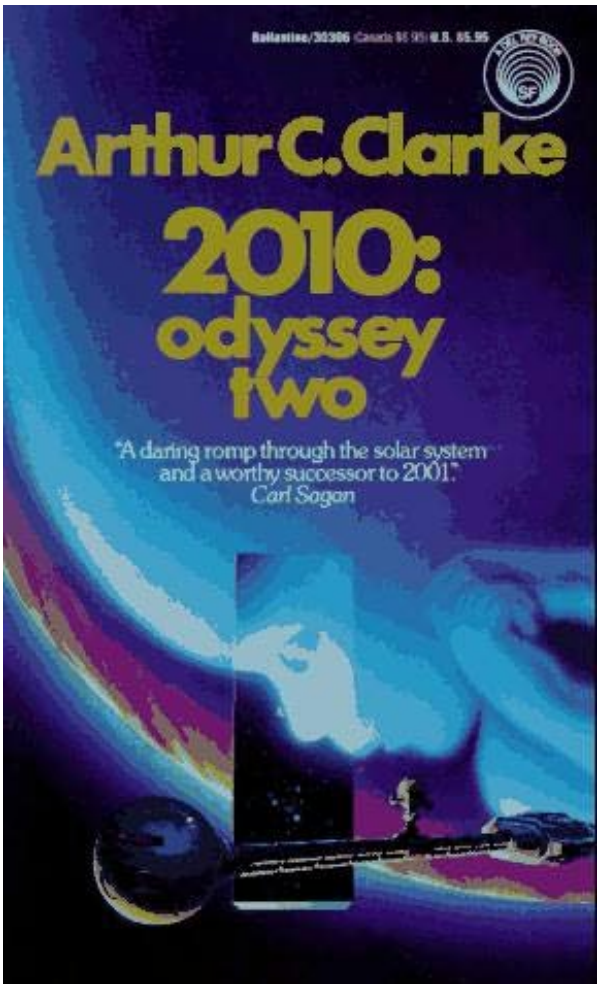

You can see Saturn with the common telescope, I wonder how it will look like if you're looking at it that day it happens?

Alexandra - July 20, 2009 01:14 AM (GMT)

Question here: How can we get to Mars if we can't even get to the moon because of the Van Allen belts? Did they find a way past it?

Jefferson Smith - July 20, 2009 02:53 AM (GMT)

It can either be 1. Symbolic(freemason/nazi/jesuit run NASA) 2. Demonic/witchcraft "signs and wonders" or 3. They really have technology to reach other planets

This radiation thing is pretty interesting. "Padre" Pio had a "vision" that near the end of times their will be a giant flash of some sort, many people will die and their won't be any light for three days.

Insurgent - July 20, 2009 05:30 AM (GMT)

Isn't it something that we are a year away from this supposed Saturn blow up and 3 away fro 2012. How bout it.....

craig-oxley - July 20, 2009 02:08 PM (GMT)

Alexander from a overt space program point of view and overt element science we couldn't get past the belts. But theres the covert side of both which has been going on for a long time. The materials being used now can easily get by the challenges of old. Study the work of Phil Schneider and all his material knowledge. Note how when they killed him they only took the materials and left everything else about. The usual problem would be the time to take getting to these planets but if you can bend time as such then that is removed. Exotic elements are utilised in this type of field.

Karl - July 20, 2009 05:18 PM (GMT)

An eye appearing in the sky you say? That is exactly what I believed would happen when the Age of Aquarius would take over, as a devoted New Age follower. I believed it would be the eye of whatever god it was that created the universe.

I'm so glad I got out of that Luciferian crap.

craig-oxley - July 21, 2009 02:45 PM (GMT)

You sure it was a comet? -Craig

Comet smashes hole in Jupiter the size of Earth... and is spotted by amateur stargazer

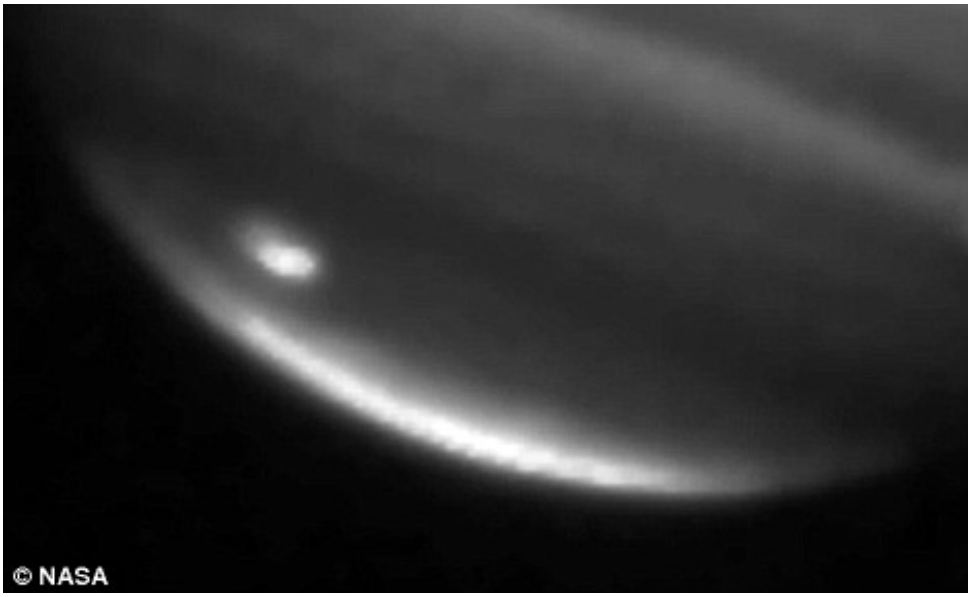

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 11:24 AM on 21st July 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...met-strike.html

An amateur astronomer has discovered a hole in Jupiter the size of Earth, after the planet was apparently hit by a comet.

Australian Anthony Wesley was using a home-made telescope in the yard of his rural home in Murrumbateman, near Canberra, when he spotted a dark scar had suddenly appeared on the side of Jupiter at 1am yesterday morning.

Scientists at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasadena, California then gathered evidence of an impact, possibly from a comet strike, using images from the infrared telescope in Hawaii.

Mr Wesley said that he had discovered the scar in between running inside to watch the final rounds of the British Open golf on television.

'About 11pm I went inside to have a break and watch the golf, and by the time I came back out at about 1am the impact point had rotated around into view,' he told The Times.

'I couldn't believe it. I thought "That wasn't there before" and then I realised Jupiter had actually been hit by something.'

The 44-year-old IT consultant, who spends 20 hours a week watching the planet, immediately notified NASA of his discovery.

The agency's scientists then used infrared images to identify the likely impact point as near the south polar region

Bright upwelling particles in the upper atmosphere were detected in near-infrared wavelengths, while a warming of the upper troposphere with possible extra emission from ammonia gas was detected at mid-infrared wavelengths.

'We were extremely lucky to be seeing Jupiter at exactly the right time, the right hour, the right side of Jupiter to witness the event. We couldn't have planned it better,' said scientist Glenn Orton, praising Mr Wesley.

The suspected strike comes on the 15th anniversary of another comet strike.

In 1994, Jupiter was bombarded by pieces of the comet Shoemaker-Levy 9.

Davidius - July 26, 2009 12:11 AM (GMT)

http://news.aol.com/article/hubble-capture...ter-scar/588277

thoughts?

Jefferson Smith - July 26, 2009 12:51 AM (GMT)

I'm hoping it won't end up looking like this :o

Insurgent - July 26, 2009 02:12 AM (GMT)

I wonder how it looks like in real life.

Supposedly Cassini will be terminated July of next year, lets see.

craig-oxley - July 29, 2009 03:58 PM (GMT)

JUPITER UPDATE: Something interesting is happening to the dark impact mark on Jupiter. Not only is it growing larger, but also "it seems to be developing two lobes," says amateur astronomer Mike Hood, who sends this July 28th picture from Kathleen, Georgia:

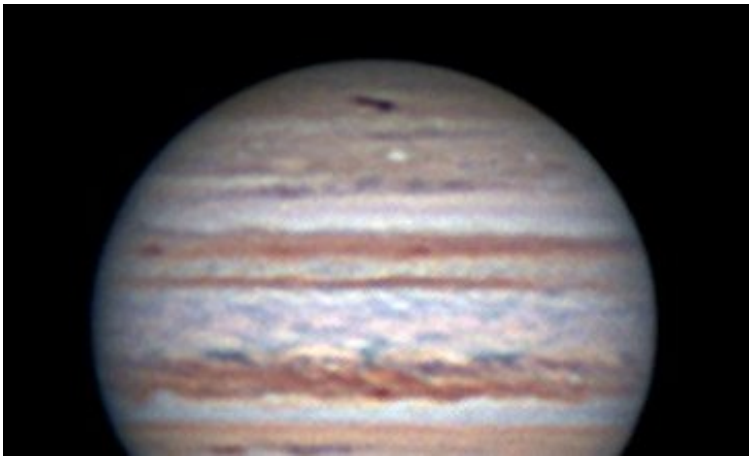

The same result has been obtained by astrophotographer Raffaello Lena of Rome, Italy. "On July 27th, the Jupiter impact site has evolved and now contained two condensed nucleii," he says.

These changes are surely caused by dynamics in Jupiter's upper atmosphere. High-resolution images from the Hubble Space Telescope show that the impact cloud is being molded by high-altitude winds and turbulence. On a planet where vortices are ubiquitous, perhaps it is no surprise that a cloud would organize itself into two or more swirling spots.

Amateur astronomers are encouraged to continue their monitoring: sky map. The cloud is located near Jupiter's System II longitude 210°. For the predicted times when it will cross the planet's central meridian, add 2 hours and 6 minutes to Sky and Telescope's predicted transit times for Jupiter's Great Red Spot.

craig-oxley - July 30, 2009 04:52 PM (GMT)

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt..._antichrist.htm

The following article is part of a series of articles relating to an Illuminati plan to ignite Jupiter as a "sign in the heavens" that will herald the coming of the New Age Christ [Antichrist]. You should read all related articles to get the full picture and understand why we reported it.

In the first article NEWS1260, posted mid-March, 1999, Cutting Edge made public the Illuminati plan to set Jupiter on fire and reveal Antichrist precisely 13 weeks later. We did our scientific homework, showing that this feat was impossible according to the scientific community. We specifically concluded that, if Jupiter was going to be ignited, God would have to allow Satan to ignite it by supernatural power.

We also did our homework to verify the importance of the dates and positions of the planets, as the Illuminati planned to use these positions at these dates. . Although we were skeptical, we know that Bible prophecy foretells of signs in the Sun, Moon and stars and that the Antichrist will have awesome supernatural powers.

We know that we cannot count on the word or plans of the illuminati; however, we do know that we can count on the word of God. If there were any chance that this feat could be accomplished, we wanted to make sure that our readers would know that it was not a sign of the second coming and be deceived into thinking the Antichrist was God. It would have been foolish and irresponsible for us to keep silent on the matter.

After publication of the first article we began to get many new opinions from scientists that Jupiter could actually be ignited, as well as many confirming that we were right and Jupiter could not be ignited. We also began to get new possible dates for the event from former occultists. Then President Clinton made a statement about something that would light up the sky on new years eve which we wrote about in NEWS1331.

Prior to the December 6th, 1999, date we published another article on December 3, NEWS1338 , reminding our readers that we were skeptical of the Jupiter plan. Then, shortly after the December date passed, we published an article about the failure of the illuminati to pull it offNEWS1340, "Illuminati Fails To Illumine".

Since that time we have heard new proposed dates.

However, having said all this, we believe the plan to ignite Jupiter into a second Sun in our sky will occur, but according to God's timing, not Satan's. God is in control of the timing of the entire Tribulation Period. On several occasions, the Illuminati wanted to bring in their coveted New World Order, but could not, because of God's restraints. But, when the timing comes to ignite Jupiter, and you see a new Sun in our sky, you will have been forewarned that this new Sun is of Satan, not God. You will also know to expect the soon appearance of Antichrist. What is that old adage? "To be forewarned is to be forearmed."

It is interesting that as all of this timing of Jupiter was going on, a plan was made public that the great pyramid was going to be capped on New Years Eve. When the plan became public, the Egyptian government appeared to cave in to public pressure and cancelled the plan. Was it a cave in to public pressure or was it postponed because Jupiter did not ignite on December 6, 1999? The Cutting Edge Webmaster heard an MSNBC report on New Years eve that the

Pyramid was going to be capped, but we have found not evidence that it was. When the pyramid is capped, the symbolism the Illuminati is flashing to the world that Lucifer has come to earth to reign and to rule. It means that Antichrist is soon to appear.

We want to make sure that when the Illuminati does cap the pyramid, our readers know exactly what is going on and what to expect. It is foolish indeed to be uninformed and unprepared.

At this time we have seen that the Illuminati has not been able to ignite Jupiter on either the Dec 6th or Dec. 31 dates and we are hearing new dates. We cannot be sure whether they tried and failed or whether the whole plan has been rescheduled. We remain skeptical. But we feel that it is better to be informed and prepared than surprised and unprepared.

The Cutting Edge Ministries has been given the detailed timetable of the Illuminati to produce Antichrist. This timetable was determined by occult witchcraft almost 50 years ago, after the technology of atomic weaponry was fully understood. In this article, we shall show you how the powerful witches of the Illuminati arrived at this timetable, complete with charts and pictures. The source for this timetable must remain unknown, but we do believe the accuracy of both the source and the information.

BIBLE PROPHECY CONCERNING TIMING OF ANTICHRIST'S APPEARANCE

First, let us examine Biblical prophecy to see if God has foretold whether man can know the exact date of the appearance of Antichrist. Most Christians are familiar with Jesus' statement that no man could know the timing of His return for His church, and vaguely feel this prohibition applies equally to the timing of Antichrist's appearance. Let us open our Scriptures.

1) Timing of the Rapture For His Church -- "But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be." [Matthew 24:36-37] In Chapter 24 of Matthew, Jesus told His disciples of all the "Signs" by which people living in the End of the Age might know that the time of His return was close. A little earlier, Jesus told them boldly, "Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors." [Matthew 24:32-33]

Therefore, we know that the people living in the End of the Age can know the approximate time of Jesus' return for His Church in the Rapture, but we will never be able to know the exact "day and hour". Since Israel came back to her land on May 15, 1948, the End of the Age has been officially in progress. We know that "this generation shall not pass away" [verse 34] until Jesus returns for His Church.

We also know that Matthew 24:36-37 cannot be speaking of the time Jesus returns after the 7-year Tribulation Period has ended. Why? Because God has been very specific about the length of this period; it will be exactly 7 Jewish years long, or 2,520 days [7 years x 360 days in a Jewish year]. The beginning point of this 2,520 year period will be when Antichrist "confirms the covenant" with Jewish religious and secular leaders as foretold in Daniel 9:27. Parallel periods of specific time are also foretold in Daniel 12:11-12 and Revelation 11:2-3 and 13:5. People living in this Tribulation Period will be able to know with mathematical certainty the very day Jesus is returning to Earth to defeat Antichrist and set up His Millennial Kingdom. Therefore, Jesus must be speaking of the Rapture of the Church in Matthew 24:36-37.

2) Timing of the Appearance of Antichrist -- 2 Thessalonians 2:1-8 gives us some tantalizing clues concerning the timing of Antichrist. Let us examine this prophecy in its natural divisions. a) In verses 1-2 we see that the people of Paul's day were expecting Antichrist and the Tribulation Period right then; in fact, some of the people had been convinced by false teachers that they were already in that Tribulation Period. 2) In verse 3, Paul tells them this view is false, that Antichrist cannot arise until the "falling away" [apostasy] comes first. Once this apostasy comes, then Antichrist can arise. The word used for "falling away" is the Greek word, "apostasia", which has two meanings: first, it can mean the drifting away of belief formerly held; secondly, it can mean a sudden departure of something. Many scholars believe this passage means both a drifting away by many in the Church who formerly held firm doctrinal position AND the Rapture of the Church.

In Verses 4-5, Paul tells the people of Thessalonica that Antichrist will fulfill the prophecy in Daniel 11:36-37, of

profaning the Holy of Holies because of his supernatural arrogance and pride.

Verse 6-8 deserves our detailed examination, because therein hold the clues to solve the question as to whether Christians in the End of the Age can know the specific date of Antichrist's appearance. "And now you know what is restraining him from being revealed at this time; it is so that he may be manifested (revealed) in his own appointed time." [vs 6] Now we know God has set an "appointed time" for Antichrist to arise; verse 3 tells us that he will arise when church people have departed from the firm, Absolute faith and underlying doctrine they have always held in previous generations, and maybe, just maybe, after the Church has been Raptured. Let us continue:

"For the mystery of lawlessness (that hidden principle of rebellion against constituted authority) is already at work in the world, but it is restrained only until he who restrains is taken out of the way." [verse 7] Bible scholars know that the power to restrain evil in both individuals and nations is exercised by the Holy Spirit. Therefore, we can know for certain that the restraining power of the Holy Spirit is going to be withdrawn enough to allow Antichrist to arise; some Bible scholars hold that, since the Holy Spirit indwells each believer, this verse is also foretelling that the Rapture of the Church must occur before Antichrist can arise.

However, the key ingredient we need to grasp in this verse is that the Antichrist will appear only after "he who restrains is taken out of the way". Notice the interesting use of words, "taken out of the way". God is not saying the Holy Spirit will leave the world; rather, He is saying the Holy Spirit will be taken out of the way of Antichrist. Once the Holy Spirit allows Satan full access to his goal of world domination and worship, Antichrist will arise. The Holy Spirit will still be in the world convicting men and women of sin, but no longer will He stand in the way of Satan fulfilling all prophecies spoken of him.

Verse 8 then sums this matter up, when it says, "And then the lawless one (the antichrist) will be revealed ..." [NOTE: All Scripture quoted above was taken from the Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary .]

Not once in the entire Bible are we told that we cannot know the specific plan of Satan and his human agents as to the date(s) by which Antichrist is to be revealed. Since May 1, 1776, the Masters of the Illuminati has been the leading force driving the world to the Kingdom of Antichrist -- the New World Order. Since 1782, Freemasonry has cooperated with the Illuminati in all leadership functions. And, from 1776, the demonic Guiding Spirits have been telling their human hosts that the New World Order would occur in the year 2000 A.D.

Our source has told us that the specific plan was formulated almost 50 years ago. The appearance of Antichrist is planned to be a two-stage affair, and will evidently include all the "lying signs and wonders" of which the Bible speaks so eloquently. Let us now examine this plan, and the occult and astrological planning behind it. We will first give the basic dates and then come back to explain them in detail.

ILLUMINIST PLAN TO PRODUCE ANTICHRIST

I) December 6, 1999 -- The sky will suddenly light up with a new bright Star, as Jupiter explodes into flame, creating a bright star in our sky. The world will be thrown into confusion, and a babble of voices will wonder what this new, bright star might foretell. The Mass Media will play heavily on the religious theme that many in the world believe this incredible phenomenon is a portent that a Messiah figure is soon to arise. We will discuss this planned lighting of Jupiter later.

II) March 6, 2000 -- Antichrist arises to an expectant world, exhibiting his many occult "lying signs and wonders" to convince people he is Messiah. To the Jew, he will claim to be their Messiah, for whom they have long been waiting, even to the point of demonstrating his unbroken lineage back to King David; to the Christian, he will claim to be Jesus Christ returned; to the Mohammedan, he will claim to be Mohammed returned, an event for which they are awaiting; to the Buddhist, he will claim to be Buddha returned; to every religious group on earth who is expecting a Messiah figure, he will claim to be that man. If New World Order author and leader, Peter Lemesurier, is on target in his book, Armageddon Script , Antichrist will arise East of Jerusalem riding a donkey, recreating Jesus' Palm Sunday ride. Lemesurier says that all groups of the world will accept The Christ's outlandish claims solely on the basis of his even more outlandish signs and miracles, except for Born Again Christians and Orthodox Jews. To persuade these two groups, Antichrist will deliberately set out to "fulfill" each of the Messianic prophecies and expectations.

EXPLANATIONS OF THESE DATES

December 6, 1999 was carefully chosen because of several occult factors.

1) This date produces two (2) sets of '666' . Remember, occultists believe that numbers have inherent power, either to support your plan of action, or to oppose it. They believe a good plan can be unsuccessful simply and only because it was implemented on date(s) which did not add up to the right numbers. Since this date is in December, the 12th month, and because 12 is 6 + 6, the month itself provides two (2) 6's. Then, the day of the month provides the third 6 to produce a '666'. The second set of 666, is provided by the three (3) nines in the year, 1999. Satanists have always viewed a 9 simply as an upside down 6; therefore, the last three digits of the year provide the second set of '666'.

2)
The Moon is in the right phase. In NEWS1257 , "Clinton Sought Voodoo Ceremony", we explained the occult belief in the importance of the phase of the Moon. When a witch wants to perform a "good, positive" spell or event, he or she will carry this event out during a Full phase or nearly full phase of the Moon. However, when the witch wants to perform an "evil, negative" spell or event, he will carry this event out during an Empty, or nearly empty, phase of the Moon. As you can see from the above Moon Phase Chart for December 6, 1999, the Moon is nearly empty. In fact, December 6 is only one day before the absolutely empty New Moon.

3) This new star will occur during the time period leading up to Christmas , possibly enabling the Illuminati to stage one of the largest stage productions ever in conjunction with the annual celebration of the Christ Child. As part of this star lighting up, a recreation of the trip of the Magi 2,000 years ago may be reenacted. Just as these new "Magi" are within a matter of days of reaching Bethlehem, this star may suddenly appear in the sky. Listen to the words of apostate author and leader, Jay Gary, writing in his book, The Star of 2000 . "Now as we approach A.D. 2000, the spiritual journey of the wise men could be reenacted before our eyes ... with horses and camels over the original Middle East route." [p. 23-4]

March 6, 2000 was chosen for the appearance of Antichrist because of several occult factors.

1) This date is precisely 13 weeks after an extremely bright star had been created by the lighting of Jupiter . The number 13 is an extremely important number to the occultist. The occult gematria of numbers lists Number 13 as meaning, "Depravity and Rebellion" [Doc Marquis, Former Illuminist Witch]. The Bible confirms this meaning of the number 13. Remember, Illuminists plan to bring about the New World Order by utilizing the most depraved and blackest of all Black Magick witchcraft, so this time period between the advent of the Jupiter Star and the appearance of Antichrist fits perfectly. [See the I WITCH symbol below]

2) The Moon Phase is absolutely correct. Once again, when you check March 6, you will see that the moon is the blackest possible, i.e., the New Moon. Since the appearance of Antichrist is going to be the blackest day in human history, we find it only fitting that the Moon Phase would be the blackest possible. This date may very well see the most powerful Black Magick witchcraft in world history, as the Man of Perdition appears.

3)

The planets in our Solar System are lined up in a favorable way according to occult Astrology . Satanists are huge believers in Astrology. They would never think of staging the appearance of their beloved Antichrist unless the Astrological signs are most favorable. This lineup is most favorable. We checked the lineup of the planets in our Solar System on December 6, 1999, and found no discernable lineup; but there is a significant lineup on March 6, 2000. When you look at this chart, bear in mind that this astronomy program which we used [Celestron, The Sky, on CD-ROM] views everything from planet Earth. Therefore, you will not see Earth in this lineup; however, the Earth is right next to the Moon in this chart, making it fall right into line with the rest of the planets, and the Sun.

Beginning in January, 2000, the universe continues to exit the Zodiac House of Pisces and will begin entering into the House of Aquarius. This lineup of 8 planets [Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, Earth, Mercury, Venus, Uranus, and Neptune] is called a Grand Alignment in Astrology. This Grand Alignment will be the first to occur in this new House of Aquarius, making it a most propitious event, the kind of event like staging the Christ of the Age of Aquarius! Astrologers view the House of Pisces as a "spiritual" house, which has been dominated by Christianity; however, they view the House of Aquarius as an occult house, where all the values and attitudes are opposite. Thus, this lineup on March 6, 2000, is perfect for the most dramatic change in values and attitudes imaginable on Earth, i.e., the staging of the New Age Christ!

HOW DO OCCULTISTS EXPLAIN JUPITER IGNITING INTO A STAR?

New Age author, Bill Cooper, explains this plan the best in his book, Behold A Pale Horse , so we will quote him.

"According to many, the great pyramids were built to commemorate and observe a supernova explosion that occurred in the year 40000 B.C. Dr. Anthony Hewish, 1974 Nobel Prize winner in physics, discovered a rhythmic series of radio pulses which he proved were emissions from a star that had exploded around 4000 B.C. The Freemasons begin their calendar from A.L. In the Year of [Lucis], ... by adding 4000 to the modern year. Thus, 1990 + 4000 = 5990 A.L. George Michanowsky wrote in< EM > The Once and Future Star that, 'The ancient Sumerian cuneiform ... described a giant star exploding within a triangle formed by ... Zeta Puppis, Gamma Velorum, and Lambda Velorum ... located in the southern sky ... An accurate star catalogue now stated that the blazing star that had exploded within the triangle would again be seen by man in 6000 years'. According to the Freemason's calendar, it [this exploding star] will occur in the year 2000, and indeed, it will."

"The spacecraft Galileo is on its way to Jupiter, a baby star with a gaseous makeup exactly the same as our sun, with a load of 49.7 pounds of plutonium, supposedly being used as batteries to power the craft. When its final orbit decays in December, 1999, Galileo will deliver its payload into the center of Jupiter. The unbelievable pressure that will be encountered will cause a reaction exactly as occurs when an atomic bomb is exploded by an implosion detonator. The plutonium will explode in an atomic reaction, lighting the hydrogen and helium atmosphere of Jupiter and resulting in the birth of the star that has already been named LUCIFER ... documents I read while in Naval Intelligence stated that Project GALILEO required only five pounds of plutonium to ignite Jupiter ..." [Page 72, Emphasis was in the original]

We have been able to substantiate this information from another credible occult source.

While Bill Cooper only stated that Galileo would decay its orbit in December, 1999, our source for the specific date of December 6 has emphatically stated that the orbit will be forced to decay on this specific day, using their small guidance rockets to turn the spacecraft into Jupiter. < P >

JUPITER NOT A PLANET, BUT AN UNLIT GASEOUS BODY

It seems pretty outrageous to think of Jupiter becoming a star. Some investigation of the makeup of Jupiter on some scientific web sites is in order, especially because of Cooper's bold statement that Jupiter has a makeup "exactly" like that of our Sun. Here are a few comments about Jupiter from the NASA web site located at: http://www.jpl.nasa.gov/galileo/Jovian.html#king

"Jupiter contains two-thirds of the planetary mass of the solar system. In composition it resembles a small star. Electrical activity in Jupiter is so strong that it pours billions of watts into Earth's own magnetic field every day. No planet has greater influence on its neighbors. Most of its mass is hydrogen and helium --- it does not burn like the Sun. Models of star formation suggest that Jupiter's mass is only about one-eightieth of the mass needed for ignition, which occurs due to heating from internal gravitational collapse. Jupiter's smaller size leaves its center too cool to ignite."

Here are some comments from (Students for the Exploration and Development of Space) at the University of Arizona. http://seds.lpl.arizona.edu/nineplanets/nineplanets/jupiter.html

"(Jupiter does NOT produce energy by nuclear fusion as in the Sun; it is much too small and hence its interior is too cool to ignite nuclear reactions.) Jupiter is just about as large in diameter as a gas planet can be. If more material were to be added, it would be compressed by gravity such that the overall radius would increase only slightly. A star can be larger only because of its internal (nuclear) heat source. (But Jupiter would have to be at least 80 times more massive to become a star.) "

These comments from NASA, and this astronomy research group, seem to be clear that Jupiter could never ignite on its own. We then posed the following question to the Arizona Space Exploration and Astronomy research group "Could Jupiter be ignited by a huge nuclear device ?" The answer we got back was:

"Jupiter could not be ignited. The central temperature is the determining factor. A self-gravitating mass of hydrogen

20% the size of the Sun, or smaller, does not have a high enough central temperature to induce nuclear fusion. Temperature equates to average kinetic energy of particles; it takes a very high temperature to get even a small fraction of hydrogen ions to overcome their electrical repulsion and fuse." [Guy Smiley dated 2/2/99]

We were still not sure exactly why Jupiter could not ignite, especially if it were hit with the huge atomic explosion of 1,750 Megatons, as occult sources are saying will occur when the 49.7 pounds of plutonium in the spacecraft Galileo is turned into the planet on December 6. After all, the largest thermonuclear explosion on earth was the Russian test of only 100 megatons in 1961. The answer we received from a Christian scientist, Dr. Kent Hovind, [www.drdino.com] explained the science to us so we could understand. In the NASA excerpt, quoted above, we learned that "most" of the mass of Jupiter is Hydrogen and Helium, a most explosive mix, if it is mixed with sufficient oxygen in order to burn this mixture. Dr. Hovind says Jupiter does not contain enough oxygen in order to sustain the type of continuous burning that would be needed to produce a star. Now, we understand and now it all makes sense. No matter how large the initial explosion might be, the lack of sufficient quantities of oxygen would snuff out any resulting fire rather quickly.

BUT OCCULTISTS ARE BEING TOLD JUPITER WILL LIGHT AS A STAR

Yet, the Guiding Spirits of key occult leaders are adamantly saying that, when this nuclear payload of Galileo explodes with 1,750 megatons of force, Jupiter will light up. We have too much respect for the power of Satan to discount this story completely, especially we are dealing with the subject that most interests Satan, i.e., the staging of his man, Antichrist. Plus, we have been noting, for almost a decade now, that the signs God has given by which believers would know that the End of the Age is close are all now occurring. Even Israel has been back in her land for a generation now. This time seems to be God's timing also.

We go back to the fundamental meaning behind this symbol depicting the forces that will produce Antichrist and his global New World Order. From the beginning, in 1776, the occult leaders of the New World Order Plan realized that the only way in which they could achieve their final victory was if they accessed the "Dark Side" of the "Force". In other words, the only way in which this plan could achieve victory is by the utilization of the most powerful witchcraft in world history. This is the fundamental meaning behind the words, I WITCH in this symbol.

Therefore, we can only conclude that, if Jupiter does light up on December 6, 1999, in order to begin deceiving the peoples of the world, and to begin preparing them to accept Antichrist, it must light up by Satan employing the greatest supernatural witchcraft power the world has ever seen. Of course, for him to do this would mean that God has stepped aside to let him do it. But, the Bible clearly says that God will do just that at the End of the Age. Listen:

"And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword." [Revelation 6:4]

"And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill ..." [Revelation 6:8]

"And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power ..." [Revelation 9:3]

"... and the dragon gave him his power , and his seat, and great authority." [Revelation 13:2, speaking of Antichrist]

"And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast ..." [Revelation 13:4]

"And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months." [Revelation 13:5]

"... power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations." [Revelation 13:7]

"... And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast ..." [Revelation 13:15]

"And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast." [Revelation 17:12]

On these nine occasions, God stated boldly that He was going to give Satan and his man, Antichrist, power for a

very short time that would allow them to do certain things on earth that they have never been able to do in the past. God has the power, and He gives it to them during this time period, so that wicked men might be deceived into following their hero, Antichrist. Once again, we take you back to the specific words of Paul in 2 Thessalonians 2, quoted above. The Antichrist can only arise when the traditional restraining power of the Holy Spirit is "taken out of the way ". This incident may be one of the major instances where God no longer stands in the way of Satan. Satan might supernaturally cause oxygen to appear in Jupiter, or he might even cause Jupiter to light up with a star using techniques not known to man.

SATAN'S POWER ASSUMED

Therefore, if Jupiter is going to light up like a star on December 6, 1999, Satan must supernaturally intervene. Let us assume, for the sake of argument, that Satan is able to light Jupiter up so it would burn as a star on this night. Is the position of Jupiter on December 6, 1999, so perfectly placed that it could be construed by people on earth as being another Messiah Star , that could portend the soon appearance of another Messiah?

Where will Jupiter appear in the sky on December 6th? How would it move for someone traveling to Israel from the east as the Magi did, and this new group with this Magi project will do? It is very easy to determine this with some great shareware from Cybersky. http://www.cybersky.com/ You can download this software and see this animation for yourself by setting the date to December 6th, 1999, the orientation to west and the location to Jerusalem.

By sunset Jupiter will be well into the darkening moonless sky. It will be the brightest item in the heavens since the moon and Venus are not visible. By 10 PM Jupiter will be high in the sky, beginning its descent to the West. Someone traveling from the East toward Israel would be seeing Jupiter in a position about the same as someone in Israel. At about 3 am Jupiter will disappear in the west as Venus rises in the East.

Let's talk about brightness just for a minute. Only Venus and the moon outshine Jupiter with reflected light from the sun. With those two planets out of the way on this night, Jupiter is normally the brightest object in the sky all night long and is visible most of the night. A dark desert sky makes it even more impressively bright.

Now let us say that this New World Order planned ignition of Jupiter would succeed. December 6th is already one of the darkest desert nights of the year. Jupiter -- the largest object in our solar system other than the sun on this night, and only reflecting light since creation -- now suddenly explodes with its own light, making it exponentially brighter than it has ever appeared. In a little over 30 minutes, this new light from the new Jupiter Star will be visible on Earth. If the Magi are East of Bethlehem, this Jupiter will appear to be over Bethlehem as it is setting. Can you imagine how the Mass Media will play this event up once they can shoot pictures of this star appearing over Bethlehem? All the technological and movie producing capabilities that Hollywood has honed over the past 5 decades will come into play very strongly at this moment in world history. People will be convinced that this new star WILL portend the soon appearance of a new Messiah.

It doesn't take an astronomer or a physicist to know that this would be the most exciting celestial event in the lifetime of any living human and probably the most exciting in 2000 years.

Let's move ahead 13 weeks to March 6, 2000. The sun will set followed shortly by a dark moon. Jupiter has been brightly shinning in the night sky for 13 weeks and is now setting in the west in the early evening.
THE MAGI REENACTMENT PAGEANT

New Evangelical author, Jay Gary, has written a very interesting book entitled,The Star Of 2000 . Listen to his words describing the purpose of this book. "TheStar Of 2000 is dedicated "to the Magi everywhere who decide to join this journey toward hope... you will...meet various Magi who have seen His star." [Preface] Then, Gary says, "Now as we approach A.D. 2000, the spiritual journey of the wise men could be reenacted before our eyes ... with horses and camels over the original Middle East route." [p. 23-4]

What is Jay Gary talking about here when he states that this book is dedicated to the "Magi everywhere ", and then offers to introduce you to several Magi who have already "seen His star"? The Magi were the occultic followers of Zoroasterism who believed the Hebrew Prophet Daniel was divinely inspired when he wrote the book of Daniel generally and the Messianic 70-Weeks Prophecy of Daniel 9:24-27 specifically. While this subject is most interesting, and most worthy of reading, the scope of this subject is well beyond this article; therefore, we encourage you to click to read the full story of the "Magi 70 Weeks Prophecy".

Briefly stated, these original Magi believed that Daniel's prophecy about the coming Jewish Messiah was divinely inspired, and they knew the world was within a man's lifetime of fulfillment. Remember, after 69 Jewish Weeks of Years [483 Jewish years], this prophecy said that the Jewish Messiah would die. Therefore, these occult Magi were awaiting some sort of heavenly signal, or sign; when the Bethlehem Star appeared, the Magi felt this was the heavenly sign for which they had been long awaiting, and they set forth to visit the newly born Jewish Messiah.

Now, fast-forwarding 2000 years, Jay Gary is saying that we have Magi today that are looking for the appearance of such a star; indeed, Gary says these Magi have already "seen His star". Gary then lists some of these modern-day Magi. He lists prominent evangelical leaders Bill Bright, Chuck Colson, Ralph Winter, John Dawson, David Bryant, Graham Kendrick, Tony Campolo, Karen Mains and Madeline L'Engle. We know Bill Bright to be founder and director ofCampus Crusade for Christ; Chuck Colson headsPrison Fellowship Ministries ; Tony Campolo is President Clinton's "spiritual advisor", and author of the unbiblical book,Partly Right; and Madeline L'Engle is author of a New Age Christian book, entitled,A Wrinkle In Time; David Bryant is part of the Promise Keepers Movement and is founder of the unbiblical Concerts of Prayer; Graham Kendrick is founder of the March For Jesus , whose doctrines are also unbiblical.

You may be familiar with the rest of these evangelical leaders. So far, I am not unduly alarmed at prominent Protestant, Evangelical leaders placing emphasis on the Magi of the Christmas story, even if their ministries hold unbiblical positions.

But, then, I become very much alarmed when Gary then says these evangelical leaders are cooperating with known Luciferian New World Order leaders in this Magi project! Gary lists the following leaders: Robert Muller, Hans Kung, John Naisbitt, Isaac Asimov, Tom Sine Brian Swimme, Thomas Berry and Mahatma Ghandi.

Robert Muller is a self-confessed Luciferian New World Order leader, and a former Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations. Muller is one of the foremost leaders in the New Age/New World Order Movement whose #1 goal is to produce Antichrist so he can rule the newly formed global government. In fact, Muller claims his Guiding Spirit is none other than Master Diwhal Khul [Master D.K.], also referred to as the Tibetan . This demon was the Guiding Spirit of Alice A. Bailey, Director, House of Theosophy, as quoted above. This revelation is really heavy-duty, because such an important and powerful demon would not spend his time with anyone other than a heavy weight world leader.

These other leaders listed after Robert Muller are recognized Luciferians also.

Now, all of a sudden, I am alarmed. Liberal Protestant Evangelical leaders are cooperating with known Luciferians and are describing them as fellow Magi . What is the purpose of this emphasis on the Magi trip at this most important time in world history? When you discover this purpose, you will feel your hair curl.

Jay Gary implies that a reenactment of the march of the Magi will be carried out, probably ending in Bethlehem on December 25, 1999. This reenactment will move by camel along the path believed to be taken by the original Magi 2,000 years ago! The "Magi" on this trip, however, will be comprised of Liberal Protestant leaders and confessed Luciferians!

Can you imagine the excitement of this huge play? These "Magi" might start out on their trip, claiming they are moved by great "Faith" and by their love of mankind to reenact the trip of the Magi to the scene of the birth of the Christ Child. They would have been on this dusty, rough road for approximately 3 1/2 months, when, suddenly, the sky is lit up by the "surprise" new star! How "shocked" everyone will be, for this new star in the heavens will be proclaimed by these Magi as a sign that they are doing the right thing, and that a new Messiah is surely to come as a result of this new sign.

The Liberal Mass Media will do their part in beating the drums of the expectancy generated by the appearance of this

new star. In NEWS1255 , "Millennium Fever A Hoax Against Christians", we demonstrated that the only groups expecting some big religious and/or Messianic event to occur in the Year 2000 were the New World Order and New Age groups, and Apostate, Liberal Christians. All Fundamental Christians who believe their Bible and who are familiar with prophecy will know to shy away from dates because Jesus told us we would not know the date of His Second Coming. The Media is already hyping Messianic expectations in the Year 2000; can you imagine the wall-to-wall, saturation coverage of this new star, and the enormous outpouring of Messianic expectations from religious groups all over the world?

Truly, Peter Lemesurier is right, when he says in his book, Armageddon Script , that this whole staging of Antichrist will be the greatest play ever. Listen to his words, by which his book is concluded: "Their script is now written, subject only to last-minute editing and stage-directions. The stage itself, albeit as yet in darkness, is almost ready. Down in the pit, the subterranean orchestra is already tuning up. The last-minute, walk-on parts are even now being filled. Most of the main actors, one suspects, have already taken up their roles. Soon it will be time for them to come on stage, ready for the curtain to rise. The time for action will have come." [page 253, published in 1981].

This Magi Play will be the most dramatic play in world history, as it will tie in beautifully with the planned ignition of Jupiter into a star. For 13 weeks, the world will be increasingly anxious about the Messianic expectations generated by the appearance of this new star. At the "appointed time", Antichrist will arise -- March 6, 2000.

HORRIBLE EVENTS PLANNED DURING THIS 13 WEEKS

You must also know that the building expectations about the new star will not be the only thing occurring during this 13-week time period. In past articles, we have written about the many simultaneous planned crises that are designed to so panic the peoples of the world that they will embrace Antichrist when he arises, and be willing to give up their freedoms if he can just return the world to "peace and safety". We have listed the following planned crises, in which many people will die and all people will be scared right out of their skin.

* Third World War started in the Middle East between Israel and her immediate Arab neighbors. This war would fulfill Albert Pike's demonic vision of 1870 as to how to produce Antichrist and Biblical prophecy, most notably in Obadiah. [SeeNEWS1015,1056, and1057 for full details]

* Planned nuclear war, or threat of same, on the Korean Peninsula [SeeNEWS1074 for full details]

* Terrorism in our cities, possibly using atomic bombs [See above articles]

* Economic Meltdown, with most people thinking we are heading into another Great Depression

* Riots in the cities, with the Religious and Patriotic Right being blamed

In short, we believe this 13-week period between the lighting of Jupiter to produce a Messianic Star and the time Antichrist actually arises will be the most frightening period in world history . This may be the time of which Jesus foretold, a time when "men's hearts fail them for fear", [Luke 21:26] or at least the first instance of such fear.

When Antichrist does arise, he will not only be displaying magnificent occult power with signs and wonders that will convince the people he is Messiah, but the leaders of the world who have instigated all the "crises" we have described above, will just as quickly stop these crises. And the peoples of the world will give Antichrist credit; they will believe that, at long last, the world can have "peace and safety" [1 Thessalonians 5:1-3]

Remember one final thing: the 10 Illuminist leaders of this world are acting in conjunction to produce these planned crises so everyone will be so scared they will embrace Antichrist. These leaders command the armies, navies, air forces, and space exploration organizations of the world; they have at their disposal all types of armaments, including nuclear, biological, and chemical weapons. This plan is theirs,and they will carry it out unless God Almighty stops them; but, the signs are all here that this is also God's time to allow these things to occur.

However, remember that Satan can only accomplish this feat if God allows him to do it. Let us review our earlier segment concerning the End of the Age Biblical prophecy that God will step aside and give Satan power to do things that mankind has never seen before.

"POWER WAS GIVEN"

"And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword." [Revelation 6:4]

"And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill ..." [Revelation 6:8]

"And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power ..." [Revelation 9:3]

"... and the dragon gave him his power , and his seat, and great authority." [Revelation 13:2, speaking of Antichrist]

"And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast ..." [Revelation 13:4]

"And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months." [Revelation 13:5]

"... power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations." [Revelation 13:7]

"... And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast ..." [Revelation 13:15]

"And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast." [Revelation 17:12]

On these nine occasions, God stated boldly that He was going to give Satan and his man, Antichrist, power for a very short time that would allow them to do certain things on earth that they have never been able to do in the past. God has the power, and He gives it to them during this time period, so that wicked men might be deceived into following their hero, Antichrist. Once again, we take you back to the specific words of Paul in 2 Thessalonians 2, quoted above. The Antichrist can only arise when the traditional restraining power of the Holy Spirit is "taken out of the way ". This incident may be one of the major instances where God no longer stands in the way of Satan. Satan might supernaturally cause oxygen to appear in Jupiter, or he might even cause Jupiter to light up with a star using techniques not known to man.

Truly, the End of the Age is upon us. Are you spiritually ready? Is your family? Are you adequately protecting your loved ones? This is the reason for this ministry, to enable you to first understand the peril facing you, and then help you develop strategies to warn and protect your loved ones. Once you have been thoroughly trained, you can also use your knowledge as a means to open the door of discussion with an unsaved person. I have been able to use it many times, and have seen people come to Jesus Christ as a result. These perilous times are also a time when we can reach many souls for Jesus Christ, making an eternal difference.

If you have accepted Jesus Christ as your personal Savior, but have been very lukewarm in your spiritual walk with Him, you need to immediately ask Him for forgiveness and for renewal. He will instantly forgive you, and fill your heart with the joy of the Holy Spirit. Then, you need to begin a daily walk of prayer and personal Bible Study.

If you have never accepted Jesus Christ as Savior, but have come to realize His reality and the approaching End of the Age, and want to accept His FREE Gift of Eternal Life, you can also do so now, in the privacy of your home. Once you accept Him as Savior, you are spiritually Born Again, and are as assured of Heaven as if you were already there. Then, you can rest assured that the Kingdom of Antichrist will not touch you spiritually.

If you would like to become Born Again, turn to our Salvation Page now.

> We hope you have been blessed by this ministry, which seeks to educate and warn people, so that they can see the coming New World Order -- Kingdom of Antichrist -- in their daily news.

Finally, we would love to hear from you. You can write us at:

Cutting Edge Ministries

11 Robert Toner Blvd., Ste 5-393

Attleboro, MA 02703-2031

You can also E-Mail us.

God bless you.< /P >

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 01:59 PM (GMT)

So what will happen if their turned into Suns? Will they still stop comets by burning them out or? That would play nice with the threat from outer space as the Iron Mountain Report detailed. By the way it was an advanced race which destroyed the Dinosaurs not some bloody meteor nonsense. -Craig

Guardian planets Jupiter and Saturn shield the Earth from catastrophic comet collisions

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 1:02 PM on 31st July 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...collisions.html

Jupiter and Saturn have protected life on Earth for hundreds of millions of years by shielding us from comets.

Many large comets hurtling towards Earth all the way from the edge of the Solar System have been batted away by the two gas giants, preserving life as we know it.

The guardian planets effectively act as the planet's bouncers, research has shown.
Enlarge

Most scientists agree that a catastrophic asteroid collision 65 million years ago wiped out the dinosaurs.

But the new research suggests few, if any, mass extinctions have been caused by the 'long-period' comets that take from 200 to tens of millions of years to orbit the Sun.

Previously it was thought that long-period comets, originating from a mysterious region called the 'Oort Cloud', occasionally destroyed life on Earth.

Astronomers know that Jupiter and Saturn's gravitational fields can eject comets into interstellar space, or draw them in so that they crash into the giant planets.

Last week a huge scar appeared on Jupiter's surface, thought to be caused by a comet impact.

The new study suggests we may owe the guardian planets more than we think.

Computer models simulating comet evolution in the Solar System for 1.2 billion years showed that the Oort Cloud was a bigger danger than previously realised.

Even outside active periods of comet showers, triggered by the close passage of a star, the inner Oort Cloud was a major source of threatening long-period comets.

The Cloud is a region of icy dust and debris left over from the birth of the Solar System. It starts from a point about 93 billion miles from the Sun and stretches for around three light years.

Scientists believe the Oort Cloud could contain billions of comets, most of them small and hidden.

About 3,200 long-period comets are known, one of the most famous being Hale-Bopp which was visible to even the naked eye during 1996 and 1997. Halley's Comet, which reappears about every 75 years, is a 'short-period' comet from a different part of the Solar System called the Kuiper Belt.

Evolution rethink: An asteroid collision is widely believed to have wiped out the dinosaurs. But the latest research suggests comets are not responsible for many mass extinctions.

The computer simulations showed that no more than two or three comets from the Oort Cloud could have struck the Earth during what is believed to have been the most powerful comet shower of the last 500 million years.

One minor extinction event 40 million years ago was probably caused by an unusually intense burst of comets that slipped past Jupiter and Saturn.

Astronomer Nathan Kaib, from the University of Washington, who led the study, said: 'That tells you that the most powerful comet showers caused minor extinctions and other showers should have been less severe, so comet showers are probably not likely causes of mass extinction events.'

It was clear the Earth had benefited from Jupiter and Saturn standing guard like giant 'catchers mitts', deflecting or absorbing comets that might otherwise strike the Earth.

'We show that Jupiter and Saturn are not perfect, and some of the comets from the inner Oort Cloud are able to break through, but most don't,' said Mr Kaib.

The research appears today in the online edition of the journal Science.

craig-oxley - August 10, 2009 04:32 PM (GMT)

Revelations In Saturn's Rings Continue As Equinox Approaches

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/...90810034048.htm

ScienceDaily (Aug. 10, 2009) — Thanks to a special play of sunlight and shadow as Saturn continues its march towards its August 11 equinox, recent images captured by NASA's Cassini spacecraft are revealing new three-dimensional objects and structures in the planet's otherwise flat rings.

The Cassini spacecraft captured this image of a small object in the outer portion of Saturn's B ring casting a shadow on the rings as Saturn approaches its August 2009 equinox.

This new moonlet, situated about 300 miles (480 kilometers), inward from the outer edge of the B ring, was found by detection of its shadow which stretches 25 miles, or 41 kilometers, across the rings. The shadow length implies the moonlet is protruding about 660 feet, or 200 meters, above the ring plane. If the moonlet is orbiting in the same plane as the ring material surrounding it, which is likely, it must be about 1,300 feet, or 400 meters, across.

This object is not attended by a propeller feature, unlike the band of moonlets discovered in Saturn's A ring earlier by Cassini. The A ring moonlets, which have not been directly imaged, were found because of the propeller-like narrow gaps on either side of them that they create as they orbit within the rings. The lack of a propeller feature surrounding the new moonlet is likely because the B ring is dense, and the ring material in a dense ring would be expected to fill in any gaps around the moonlet more quickly than in a less dense region like the mid-A ring. Also, it may simply be harder in the first place for a moonlet to create propeller-like gaps in a dense ring.

The search for three-dimensional structures in Saturn's rings has been a major goal of the imaging team during Cassini's "Equinox Mission," the two-year period containing exact equinox -- that moment when the sun is seen directly overhead at noon at the planet's equator. This novel illumination geometry, which occurs every half-Saturn-year, or about 15 Earth years, lowers the sun's angle to the ring plane and causes out-of-plane structures to cast long shadows across the rings' broad expanse, making them easy to detect.

The new images can be found at http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov and http://www.nasa.gov/cassini

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 01:02 PM (GMT)

Remember that Cassini's mission was extended two years to 2010. Therefore expect detonation around and from July. Also forget the Jesuitism propaganda in this film about evolution. Evolution is another false science put amongst the sheople by Jesuit soldiers namely, Erasmus and Charles Darwin. -Craig

THE NEXT 9/11 - LUCIFER PROJECT: STARCHILD - **TOP SECRET**

Details the Illuminati plans for the next 9/11 - just as crashing planes into towers was unbelievable once - their new plan for a NEW WORLD ORDER is even more unbelievable. Or is it only unbelievable because you refuse to accept that your mind can be tricked. The next 9/11: this is their plan...

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8950409300587216377

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=8950409300587216377&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 01:14 PM (GMT)

Remember that Cassini's mission was extended two years to 2010. Therefore expect detonation around and from July. -Craig

The Lucifer Project - Cassini To Ignite Saturn

http://www.disclose.tv/action/viewvideo/12..._ignite_Saturn/

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.disclose.tv/embedPlayer.php?vid=b3ba8f1bee1238a2f37603d90" flashvars="config=http://www.disclose.tv/videoConfigXmlCode.php?pg=video_1239_no_0_extsite" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" width="425" height="355" name="flvplayer" align="middle" allowscriptaccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer" allowfullscreen="true">
Disclose.tv The Lucifer Project - Cassini to ignite Saturn Video[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 29, 2010 01:20 PM (GMT)

Project Lucifer, The Silver Surfer, and The Second Sun

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h_Vz532wUmM

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/h_Vz532wUmM&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/h_Vz532wUmM&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Look towards the west.. to the second sun.. a furnace burns where once was none. The organic hexagon temple has been summoned via the telepathy of the unified consciousness. We melt into the shifting holograms of oblivion as the first light of the new eon dawns upon us. The rays penetrate into translucent Cymatic frequency that guide the cogs and spirals of time. In an endless black ocean of the known vibration.. through the hallways of Always.. and the midnight of dreamscapes. I'd like to credit http://www.rinf.com/news/nov05/lucife... for most of my information regarding Project Lucifer including some direct quotes. Until then ohh my brothers.. Viddy well.. Viddy Well...

Eboard10 - January 30, 2010 11:46 AM (GMT)

I find the idea of transforming Saturn into a star quite irrealistic, no matter the technology that we possess. I think it's part of the disinformation campaign led by the jesuits; there are also many similarities with all the Planet X disinfo. Both theories imply the appearance of a new celestial body in the sky close to Earth around the 2010-2012 period. From the research I've done and looking at cataclysmic events which occurred in the past, I am of the opinion that both theories contain part of the truth.

I am more inclined in believing that we are actually part of a twin-star system, the companion star being a brown dwarf hence not visible to most telescopes (as it's made of dark matter so it doesn't radiate any more light) which passes close to the Sun every ~ 3600 years (see disappearance of South American civilization and of Mammoths due to end of Ice Age! an many others). Hoagland did say that his Hyperdimensional physics shows that there is an object approaching the Solar System which is causing all the storms and heating up of planets.

Then we have the asteroids coming into play, though most people fail to connect the two together. It is very simple to understand; the Solar System is surrounded by the Oort Cloud which is a spherical cloud of comets and where most asteroids come from. When a celestial object, such as a star, enters the Solar System it passes through the cloud attracting to itself many of these comets. The comets are then pushed towards the centre of the system and...well you know the rest. The gravitational force of Saturn and Jupiter wouldn't be enough to stop asteroids entering the inner part of the system because of the star and also because they wouldn't necessarily be on the same side of the orbit around the Sun, if you get what I mean.
Just my opinion though it's just speculation.

SmokeScreen11 - January 30, 2010 03:56 PM (GMT)

I seem to agree with your comment above. Many people are taking stuff to literally that there will be two suns. It may be metaphorical and symbolic. People are chasing some wild and imaginary stuff :) Now some will say there were clues in the movies about 9/11 and it really did happen. But there were many movies made about Alien Invasion, UFOs but those never happened. There were movies about colonizing MARS but that never happened. May be it is all science-fiction after all and people are looking for the new event to take place because they themselves are not satisfied within. To me it seems like a classic propaganda and disinformation campaign. After all people are free to believe whatever they want to believe :)

snooze - January 30, 2010 10:09 PM (GMT)

I still think they will try it not sure if it will work or not but maybe that doesnt matter at the end.Just look at the LHC stuff they want to start that machine in the spring time then you got this in the summer if it even works tho. it could be small chance

heres a weirdo guy on it
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpRZR2AZFL4

Goliathan - February 6, 2010 02:31 AM (GMT)

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message975100/pg1

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message861606/pg1

Latest info on Cassini by JCG.

Note the Titan experiment mentioned.

Goliathan - February 6, 2010 02:36 AM (GMT)

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message850762/pg1

Evidence here for the "Wesley Mark" being caused by the SMALL LWRHU's all the way back from the probe launched FROM Galileo in 1995....!

Goliathan - February 7, 2010 05:14 AM (GMT)

http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/news/newsreleas...elease20100203/

Mission has been officially EXTENDED....XXM or Solstice....

This extension, however, ALSO means that the Cassini team is now prepared to END the mission with a Cassini plunge into Saturn as soon as the Equinox mission wraps up in September 2010. They need as little as 2 months to execute the developed plunge plan after that....

This is a change that many have not grasped yet. Cassini WILL NOW PLUNGE INTO SATURN WHILE IN NEAR POLAR ORBIT as predicted, just later than supposed.

Insurgent - February 7, 2010 05:25 AM (GMT)

Ha how bout it.....

Goliathan - February 7, 2010 02:45 PM (GMT)

Well, this means that all that is required to order the only developed plunged scenario, i.e. Cassini plunges into Saturn while in POLAR ORBIT, is for Cassini to have some "malfunction" at which point it will be deemed "Cassini must go in now before we lose control of it...therefore initiate the planned plunge scenario..."

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 01:21 PM (GMT)

JABBING JUPITER – Testing the Titan

6-16-2010 – August S. France
http://members.cox.net/jabbing-jupiter/

The following are six significant events that have occurred on Jupiter in the past 16 years:

1) 1994 – SL-9 and Galileo Imaging of the Event (July 16-22)

2) 1995 – Galileo Atmospheric Entry Probe Insertion (December 7)

3) 2003 – Galileo Plunge and Jupiter “Mystery Mark” (September 21 & October 19)

4) 2009 – Wesley Mark Event (July 19)

5) 2010 – Jupiter Southern Equatorial Belt (SEB) Disappearance (late 2009 to early 2010)

6) 2010 – Wesley/Go Flash Event (June 3)

This paper poses the question, “Are we looking at strictly coincidental and anomalous events here (outside event number 2), or do the evidence and statistical odds actually point to manmade cause and effect for at least some of the above events?”

From a recent report: “Wesley’s Jupiter Mark” of July 19, 2009 (WJM-09), the Case for an Unnatural Event

“Evidenced for December 7, 1995, and September 21, 2003, NASA has inserted various sizes of Pu-238/239 Oxide pellets into Jupiter using assorted means.

The following are NASA-admitted instances of this:

December 7, 1995 the Jupiter Atmospheric Entry Probe, which earlier launched from Galileo, impacted Jupiter contained (15) LWRHU’s (Lightweight Radioisotope Heater Units) shielded behind the main probe heat shield and also massively shielded each separately in the manner shown in [Diagram 1].

Diagram 1 - LWRHU

[link to www.animatedsoftware.com]

Each LWRHU contained .006 pounds of Pu-238 Oxide (criticality factor of approximately 5.5 pounds at normal Earth pressure [link to sti.srs.gov]) within the volume of a standard pencil eraser head. This probe entered Jupiter several degrees north of the equator. [link to www.seds.org]

September 21, 2003 Galileo craft plunges into Jupiter containing (144) RHU's (Radioisotope Heater Units) which each contained .333 pounds of Pu-238 Oxide within the volume of a standard golf ball formed to a tight cylinder. In addition Galileo also contained (120) LWRHU's. The craft entered Jupiter at the equator."

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message850762/pg1

1) 1994 – SL-9 and Galileo Imaging of the Event (July 16-22)

Strangely coincidentally as NASA's Galileo spacecraft was approaching Jupiter in 1994, Comet Shoemaker-Levy – 9 was suddenly discovered orbiting Jupiter and was said be on course to impact Jupiter on July 16 and other various pieces of it over the next few days. The first collision of two solar system bodies ever to be imaged, it seemed way too much of a stroke of luck. The locations of the impacts on Jupiter varied widely longitudinally, but generally were around 45 south latitude. Galileo, Hubble, and a host of other telescopes continued to image the debris for weeks.

http://www2.jpl.nasa.gov/sl9/

2) 1995 – Galileo Atmospheric Entry Probe Insertion (December 7)

In December of 1995, Galileo arrived at Jupiter on time to release its probe into a trajectory to dive into Jupiter's atmosphere at 6.5 N, 4.5 W (CM3) on December 7th in order to take scientific readings.

http://www.lpi.usra.edu/publications/newsl...b78/gal_78.html

The probe contained 15 LWRHU's. These Light-Weight-Radioisotope Heater Units (Diagram 1) each contained .006 pounds of Plutonium-238 Oxide in pellets the size of a standard pencil eraser head; each rested behind the heat shield of the probe, the shield being used to protect the probe's equipment upon atmospheric entry. It needs saying that the Pu-238 pellets were also protected by this heat shield in addition to each pellet individually having a sturdy multilayered shield. The advertised intent of the LWRHU's was for minor heating of the probe's equipment.

There are 6 layers of protection tightly surrounding one of these plutonium pellets, 1/2" aero-heat shield, 7/16" total of graphite-carbon insulators (4 insulators = 7/16" total), and .04" thick Rhodium-Platinum alloy. Inside sits the Pu-Oxide (Pu-238/239 and other Pu isotopes plus a small amount of Oxygen) of .006 pounds.

Diagram 2

Galileo Atmospheric Entry Probe

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...be_diagram.jpeg

3) 2003 – Galileo Plunge and Jupiter Mystery Mark (September 21 & October 19)

The actual orbiting craft of Galileo made a plunge into the equator of Jupiter to end its mission on September 21,

2003. Less than 28 days later on October 19, 2003, Jupiter was sporting a large black “mystery spot” the size of Earth very near its equator and near the entry location of Galileo. The entry point was approx. 0, 230 (CM1), and the mark surfaced at approx. 7, 285 (CM1).

http://www2.jpl.nasa.gov/galileo/countdown...ter_impact3.mpg

http://www.space.com/scienceastronomy/jupi...pot_031023.html

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/...erproject02.htm

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/...ct.htm#contents

After calculating Jupiter atmospheric wind patterns over the 28 days from 9/21/03 to 10/19/03 it was determined that the location of the mark could easily coincide with the drifting of an object that entered Jupiter at the original Galileo plunge location, as well as the drifting of the actual blast mark. Also note that the origin of the blast below and the exit location at the cloud tops would also be a different lat/long due to extreme Jovian wind dynamics and the likelihood of a two hour trip that the blast would have taken upwards after exploding 1000 miles deep, thereby possibly adding additional dislocation from the original Galileo entry point. Add to this the fact that the mark was likely not discovered immediately upon surfacing and therefore even more drift error would be allowed. This brings the difference in entry point to noticed exit mark into plausible correlation.

http://www.enterprisemission.com//NukingJupiter.html

The Galileo craft contained 144 RHU’s (Radioisotope Heater Units) each with a Plutonium-238 Oxide mass of .333 pounds. Each RHU was shielded by its main RTG casing as well as individually with many layers of protection, allowing survival of entry into Jupiter’s atmosphere. The Galileo craft also contained 120 LWRHU’s. Both RHU and LWRHU were advertised as necessary for keeping the craft’s instruments heated.

http://www.space4peace.org/ianus/npsm3.htm

4) 2009 – Wesley Mark Event (July 19)

On July 19, 2009 Anthony Wesley spotted a mark on Jupiter at -57, CM2 216 in the southern hemisphere. The mark lasted for several weeks and was widely considered an impact event from a comet. However there is evidence to suggest it may not have been an impact event but an internally generated event possibly from previously inserted Pu years earlier. Namely, at least two astronomers noted that there were disturbances at the same location days before the mark appeared as obvious.

“Anthony Wesley’s site includes an update added a couple days after the main event admitting the fact that “pre-existing storms” were likely present at the supposed impact site, before the impact day. “Update: Two of these three small spots may be pre-existing small storms. Thanks to a blink comparison by Brett Hughes.” [link to jupiter.samba.org]

So it’s possible that there were multiple explosions as much as days apart, the first ones being not as intense. In addition to this, Claudio Martinez also noted the spot existing previous to July 19 on “Sky and Telescope’s” online site: Posted by Claudio Martinez July 22, 2009 At 12:22 AM PDT, “Sorry but my English is not good. I was looking at Christopher Go’s photos, and I believe that the collision appears in their photos from the June 27, 2009. Their site is: [link to jupiter.cstoneind.com] Regards from Argentina” [link to www.skyandtelescope.com]”

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message850762/pg1

“If the claims of this paper are valid it is likely we will see other “marks” begin to show up in the coming months resulting from the same fission effect described herein…”

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message850762/pg1

Also, at least one online astronomy magazine with the help of astronomer Theo Ramakers noted the location of the Wesley Mark maintained its origin throughout the entire event at 57 S, 216 (CM2) which would not happen with an impact event. Video of this event when multiple images were spliced together confirmed that the mark seemed to emanate from the said location and throw out debris to the east from there.

http://spaceweather.com/swpod2009/09aug09/...4ccdckqi9c0ocv5

5) 2010 – Jupiter Southern Equatorial Belt (SEB) Disappearance (late 2009 to early 2010)

Anthony Wesley and many other astronomers noted that throughout late 2009 to May 2010 the Southern Equatorial Belt of Jupiter gradually and completely disappeared, speeding up its disappearance toward the end of this time period. A similar instance of this has happened in the past as recent as the mid-70's, but the most recent one is still considered to be a big event.

http://science.nasa.gov/science-news/scien...may_loststripe/

6) 2010 – Wesley/Go Flash Event (June 3)

A very bright flash lasting 2 seconds was imaged and verified occurring in Jupiter's upper atmosphere on June 3, 2010 at location -16.1, 300 (CM1). Imaging of the same location by many astronomers over the next two weeks failed to produce even a tiny hint of debris from what was widely considered to be an impacting object. To the day of the writing of this report, no debris has been spotted causing some astronomers to reconsider the impact claim and open up a wider investigation that may include an internally generated event of great magnitude, or an impacting object so dense that it has not yet disintegrated in the depths of Jupiter enough to expel visible debris.

http://news.discovery.com/space/why-did-jupiter-flash.html

http://science.nasa.gov/science-news/scien..._missingdebris/

Other Notes:

Pu-238 Oxide is mostly plutonium by weight and is considered ceramic in form and texture when manufactured. Pu-238 Oxide was proven to be fissile by Richard Garwin of the Jason Group, and various other nuclear institutes, in purity of 80% or less, which the RHU's and LWRHU's qualify as since not all of their plutonium is Pu-238, but a host of other Pu isotopes. To be fissile means to be capable of a sustained nuclear reaction under the right conditions.

http://www.fas.org/rlg/980826-pu.htm

"In conclusion, separated plutonium-- whether weapon grade or reactor grade-- poses a similar danger of misuse in nuclear weapons and must be provided similar physical protection, control, and accountancy. This has been recognized by the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) from its beginning-- all plutonium (except Pu-238 of isotopic purity greater than 80%) is regarded as equally hazardous from the point of view of diversion to nuclear weaponry."

A recent scientific report poses that only one Jupiter mass is actually required to produce and sustain a small star under the right conditions.

http://www.nytimes.com/2001/04/17/science/...=1?pagewanted=1

http://www.dtm.ciw.edu/boss/abstracts.html

Commentary:

ZONES OF PRESSURE INSIDE JUPITER (PRESSURE HOLD THEORY)

Arbitrarily selected levels to represent various “pressure holds” are shown (A thru D)

There currently is not a logical conventional explanation for any of the events below that match the collective evidence. The “impactor” theory has problems in each case. So, suspend for a moment what you have been told has happened on Jupiter in the last 15 years and consider the following plausible sequence:

First of all, note that each of the RHU’s and LWRHU’s discussed below are massively protected against breaking down with multiple layers of shielding for the purpose of maintaining integrity under extreme conditions. When scientists try to claim that the Galileo crafts were vaporized in Jupiter’s atmosphere, this cannot apply to the extremely hardy plutonium-laden pellets and casings. In fact, each of these cylinders likely underwent great compression without vaporizing, and some are still intact and still compressing while falling inwards to the center of Jupiter. When a tight cylinder drops into a dense atmosphere, as the elements we are discussing did, they do not vaporize or flatten out, they get compressed equally from all sides until they resemble a sphere of smaller and smaller volume, and this is what the RHU’s and LWRHU’s did and are doing inside Jupiter until the point of the plutonium elements reaching supercritical.

--The first nuclear reaction occurred from the plutonium-laden RHU’s of the Galileo Spacecraft on 10/19/03 (see “1”, Diagram 3). This group of 144 RHU’s went supercritical very early (less than 28 days after entry day of 9/21/03) and verified to people “in the know” that indeed the NASA Pu-238/239 Oxide concoction was a valid fission starter. This blast also probably detonated most of the 120 LWRHU’s around it, but some likely escaped the blast having taken a slightly different drift path. The RHU’s would go supercritical much easier being .333 lbs. as opposed to the LWRHU’s at .006 lbs.

--Each of the (15) plutonium-laden LWRHU’s that entered in 12/7/95 via the Galileo Atmospheric Entry Probe, and the surviving LWRHU’s from the Galileo spacecraft entry of 9/21/03, penetrate deeper into Jupiter (by now each is in a separate location due to displacement dynamics over the years) and each go super-critical at a different time, the time differences spanning possibly one or two years. Explosive reactions of those LWRHU’s that go supercritical too early are actually able to penetrate back through Jupiter’s cloud tops as the created gas bubble successfully rises through the path of least resistance all of the way to the top. This is what we may have witnessed July 19 of 2009 the “Wesley Mark” (see “2”, Diagram 3).

--Other LWRHU’s that go supercritical while deeper into Jupiter may go through a violent fission reaction without being able to break back through the layers above (in the same way magma under Earth’s lithosphere is under great pressure but often held back from erupting by pressure from layers above it); therefore, the resulting pressure is

trapped and held inside Jupiter (see “3” and “4” Diagram 3). LWRHU’s that have not gone super-critical yet will do so soon and add to the building pressure deep inside Jupiter. In the meantime Jupiter may give off signals that something is happening deep inside (Wesley impact mark of July 2009 that did not act like and impact mark, SEB belt disappearing late 2009 to present, the tremendous lightning flash in the SEB with no explanation on June 3, 2010), until reaching a general situation of great pressure that may no longer be containable, or reaching a temperature point near the center of the planet that produces a general fusion chain reaction.

--Unexploded LWRHU’s (see “5”, typical small red dots on Diagram 3), are waiting to fission, or have already done so and have gone unnoticed and have added pressure to the “hold”.

William Cooper claims he was privy to documentation for the project we are discussing dubbed “Project Lucifer” back in the early 1970's when working on the intelligence briefing team for the Commander of the Pacific Fleet.

"The spacecraft called Galileo is on its way to Jupiter, a baby star with a gaseous makeup exactly the same as our sun, with a load of 49.7 pounds of plutonium, supposedly being used as batteries to power the craft.

.

When its final orbit decays in December 1999, Galileo will deliver its payload into the center of Jupiter. The unbelievable pressure that will be encountered will cause a reaction exactly as occurs when an atomic bomb is exploded by an implosion detonator.

.

The plutonium will explode in an atomic reaction, lighting the hydrogen and helium atmosphere of Jupiter and resulting in the birth of the star that has already been named LUCIFER. The world will interpret it as a sign of tremendous religious significance. It will fulfill prophecy. In reality it is only a demonstration of the insane application of technology by the JASON Society which may or may not even work….”

from Page 72, “Behold A Pale Horse” 1991, by William Cooper

William Cooper was only privy to partial details of this project. Regardless, his account is stunning.

Examining Cooper’s account of the project details:

1) “…a load of 49.7 pounds of plutonium” -- This accounts for the fact that not all of the plutonium was present in the RHU’s only, this allows for the added LWRHU load plus some unknown extra amounts. (.333x144=48, .006x120=.72, these added = 48.72. leaving about 1 lb. unaccounted for).

2) “...final orbit decays in December 1999..”-- This was the original end of mission time slated for Galileo; it was subsequently extended by 4 years, however the Galileo Atmospheric Entry Probe’s mission ended December 1995 delivering its plutonium payload into Jupiter.

3) “…Galileo will deliver its payload into the center of Jupiter…” – The most stunning of claims by Cooper regarding this matter, yet it is just coming clear how the center of Jupiter can be reached, like the “David and Goliath” story, the

tiny LWRHU can sneak through like a pebble into the brain of the titan. Rather than the actual Galileo spacecraft being the crucial delivery load, it was the delivery medium for another secret, the (15) LWRHU's launched from Galileo inside the vessel called Galileo Atmospheric Entry Probe.

4) "The unbelievable pressure that will be encountered will cause a reaction exactly as occurs when an atomic bomb is exploded by an implosion detonator." – Say no more, this has been proven possible already, but only after Cooper suggested this as the plan.

It is the author's contention that at least some of the anomalous events mentioned are human-caused, intentionally or not. By 1995, it was assumed that in recent last billion years Jupiter would only naturally receive a noticeable impact with a comet, asteroid, or meteorite once every 1000 years, and over the past 15 years we have been told we have witnessed at least 3 impacts of such note. Rather than investigating the possibility that the impacts were human-caused and a couple possibly not impacts at all, or researching the possibility that something extraordinary in happening, astronomers have simply adjusted the odds of impacts occurring on Jupiter. That is the easy way out and not a strictly scientific approach.

"By December 9 1993, the probability of impact for all the large fragments of Shoemaker-Levy 9 was calculated to be greater than 99.99%. The fragments would hit over a period of several days, centered on July 19, on the night side of Jupiter. Unfortunately, this was the back side of Jupiter as viewed from Earth. The impact site would be close to the limb of Jupiter, near 750 from the midnight meridian and only a few degrees beyond the dark limb as seen from Earth. The disruption of a comet into multiple fragments is an unusual event, the capture of a comet into an orbit about Jupiter is even more unusual, and the collision of a large comet with a planet is an extraordinary, millennial event. The observatories of the world lined-up for a week of observations."

http://abyss.uoregon.edu/~js/glossary/come...ker_levy_9.html

Simply put, it's possible that experiments are being conducted on Jupiter to get a better handle on its composition or to attempt to ignite it into a small star for various reasons. Along this line, technology has progressed to the point that comets already on near-impact orbits could be very slightly nudged when in apogee to cause their next orbit to be a direct hit with Jupiter, as could have been the case with SL-9.

Note that:

"Pre-history of SL-9 only goes back to March 15, 1993.

Eugene Shoemaker who was very interested in researching the pre-history of SL-9 was killed in a remote area of Australia in 1997.

Jupiter comet orbits were unheard of before SL-9.

Galileo was conveniently in place to image the first significant celestial body collision live."

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message850762/pg1

It's also possible that knowing the fissile nature of Pu-238 oxide, what NASA has dumped into Jupiter can come back up in different forms when the Pu-238 goes supercritical at a later time, as could be the case with the "mystery spot" of 2003 caused by the RHU's of the Galileo craft, and the other two Wesley-related events caused by the many LWRHU's of the Galileo craft and/or the 15 from the Jupiter atmospheric entry probe. It's also possible that other plutonium-laden craft have entered Jupiter without public knowledge.

The multiple LWRHU locations after all of this time from 1995 and 2003 (two insertions that we know of) would be impossible to calculate deep in the depths of Jupiter and at this point it is possible now that some kind of ongoing event is occurring inside Jupiter resulting from previous reactions as we have witnessed a recent anomaly on June 3, 2010 of a terrific force emanating from Jupiter never before seen causing a bright flash within the same latitude as the disappearing SEB. Without a debris signature, it is almost certainly not from an impact of a recent external source.

This begs the question, has NASA succeeded in producing the star-maker formula, the first hints of which we are now seeing? Will the force emanating from Jupiter that caused the bright flash on June 3 increase and continue to produce more energy until something extraordinary is achieved?

Note that it is not supportable that the components of the LWRHU's would have broken up upon entering Jupiter. In fact it can be argued that each one was naturally kept intact compressed tighter and tighter into a very dense ball until going super-critical. As the density increases for this already unusually heavy element inside Jupiter (Jupiter is used to seeing only hydrogen and helium at these depths), this further causes its downward pellet drift, a self-perpetuating fall.

http://www.animatedsoftware.com/cassini/fe...95/ei995221.gif

Now, just assume that one LWRHU drifts down far enough then goes super-critical with the right conditions of heavy or metallic hydrogen, super-compressed. All that is needed is one super-hot spark, which a fission reaction from this NASA plutonium concoction can supply, to cause a chain fusion reaction that may or may not sustain, or only partially sustain.

There is previous evidence that just this very thing has occurred higher up in the atmosphere of Jupiter. When the "mystery spot" was imaged on Jupiter on October 19, 2003 in a location consistent with the possible drifting and surviving elements of Galileo, a plausible super-critical plutonium scenario emerged as valid. The main difference between the RHU's and LWRHU's is the amount of plutonium, the former causing an "early" super-critical reaction (measured in days after impact), the latter causing one much later (measured in years after impact).

It is this key point that even those studying the plutonium danger on Jupiter have not yet grasped: in order for a plutonium pellet of the nature that NASA has designed to get extremely deep penetration into Jupiter (dare we say near the center?), it must be a VERY SMALL MASS SO THAT IT DOES NOT GO SUPER-CRITICAL TOO SOON. The LWRHU's at .006 pounds may have been calculated to be the perfect fit allowing critical mass to arrive at just the right time (the criticality factor changes for plutonium the deeper one dives into Jupiter). Of the announced and admitted pellets of this sort that we know of, there are 135 LWRHU's that have entered Jupiter, potentially allowing 135 chances to get a correct supercritical combination at the right depth. The earliest a group of these entered was December 7 of 1995, when 15 LWRHU's were released into Jupiter; more than 14 ½ years ago, the latter known group of 120 entered September 21, 2003.

http://www2.jpl.nasa.gov/galileo/mission/j...ey-arrival.html

What we have seen in the past 2 years is possibly the first of the LWRHU's going supercritical causing strange anomalies at the surface when the resulting gases rise. On July 19 of 2009 we witnessed a dark and smoky column emanate from a point in the southern realms of Jupiter; less than a year later, June 3 of 2010 we witnessed a brilliant and unexplained flash of tremendous energy without a debris signature. In between these two events we have witnessed the disappearance of the SEB. The marks and flashes may simply be the different effects of LWRHU pellets going critical in different situations and depths of Jupiter. Somehow, the disappearance of the SEB may also be related as energy dynamics may be changing in this region as a result of on-going activity deep below.

The bottom line is: we've been jabbing Jupiter and now Jupiter is acting strange. We should, in light of the above evidence pointing to internally generated events due to past insertion of manmade objects, expect increasingly greater and stranger occurrences on Jupiter.

---

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 01:24 PM (GMT)

Jup-Antipodes (PDF 292KB)

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=81CGVJD5

http://rapidshare.com/files/417029113/Jup-Antipodes.pdf

http://www.mediafire.com/file/ugb70kf8e40t...p-Antipodes.pdf

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 01:26 PM (GMT)

CM3 is the true internal rotation of Jupiter.

A.S.F.

Goliathan - September 5, 2010 02:29 PM (GMT)

Thanks for posting that information, Craig!

An important clue is that the Wesley mark of 2009, its center stayed put, it held in place throughout and this would not happen if the mark were due to an impact, it would drift.

The mark stayed in place because it was the breach or path of least resistance to the surface that the blowout bubble had found, therefore it just kept spewing there and tossing out black stuff to the east from there.

Also note, the object (LWRHU) , 15 inserted in 1995, has custom-made characteristics to sink deep into Jupiter without breaking up.

1) 15 were inserted carefully in 1995.

2) Gravity acceleration for Jupiter increases up to 85% of the radius in, allow this object to continue to sink.

3) Melting point keeps increasing due to increased pressure and this happens ahead of the temperature curve as this object falls into Jupiter, so the object DOES NOT MELT, just keeps getting more compressed.

4) Density of object keeps increasing as it drops allowing criticality of its Pu to change based on even pressure applied.

5) Its Pu mix becomes more fissionable over time as 238 converts to 239.

6) Pu makes a sudden phase change back to Alpha under the right extreme pressure allowing a sudden characteristic change which increases its fissionability suddenly allowing a fission reaction.

It's custom made for this, strangely.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JESUITICAL OPENING SCENE OF THE MOVIE "THE RITE"

Title: JESUITICAL OPENING SCENE OF THE MOVIE "THE RITE"
Description: *KNIGHT OF MALTA ANTHONY HOPKINS*

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 11:41 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<object width="640" height="468"><param name="movie" value="http://www.megavideo.com/v/51W7WMFOd7502493f52095e24aa7c4c1436e76132"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.megavideo.com/v/51W7WMFOd7502493f52095e24aa7c4c1436e76132" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="468"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

This is just amazing! Notice the esoterical symbology of the opening scene of the movie "The Rite", and notice also the secuence of the apparence of each symbol:

First, the dead woman dressed in black and the men dressed in blue seems to me that Saturn (Nimrod) and the Mother Goddess (Semiramis) switched roles. The woman represents the "Great Whore of Revelation that would Die" (The Vatican and the Roman Catholic Religion controlling all religions) and the men dressed in blue who is preparing the woman for his funeral (Controlled Destruction of the Vatican) is the Antichrist ruling the Luciferian Religion of the coming New World Order. Notice in the ritual that, first the woman is dressed in blue like the typical clothing of the Mother Goddess, but later the men dresses she with the black color of death.

Second, appears the Tattoo of "SATAN"!!! The fact that this symbol is tattooed in the skin of the woman represents the fact that the Catholic and Babilonian religions are just Satanical religions.

Third, the men puts in the corpse of the dead woman a bracalet with the images of THREE FROGS, such symbols that represents Demons (False "Aliens") predicted in the Bible in the Book of Revelation as the "Three Unclean Spirits Like Frogs [...] which are Spirits of Devils" (Apocalypse 16:13,14).

Fourth, the bracalet also reveals the image of an ALL SEEING EYE... this represents the climax during the 3 and 1/2 years of New World Order under the Luciferian Religion.

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 11:58 AM (GMT)

THIS MOVIE WAS MADE BY TriBeCa Productions...
A company founded by the Knight of Malta Robert DeNiro. REPENT SINNERS!!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kate Middletons ZEUS WORSHIP Coat of Arms

Title: Kate Middletons ZEUS WORSHIP Coat of Arms

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

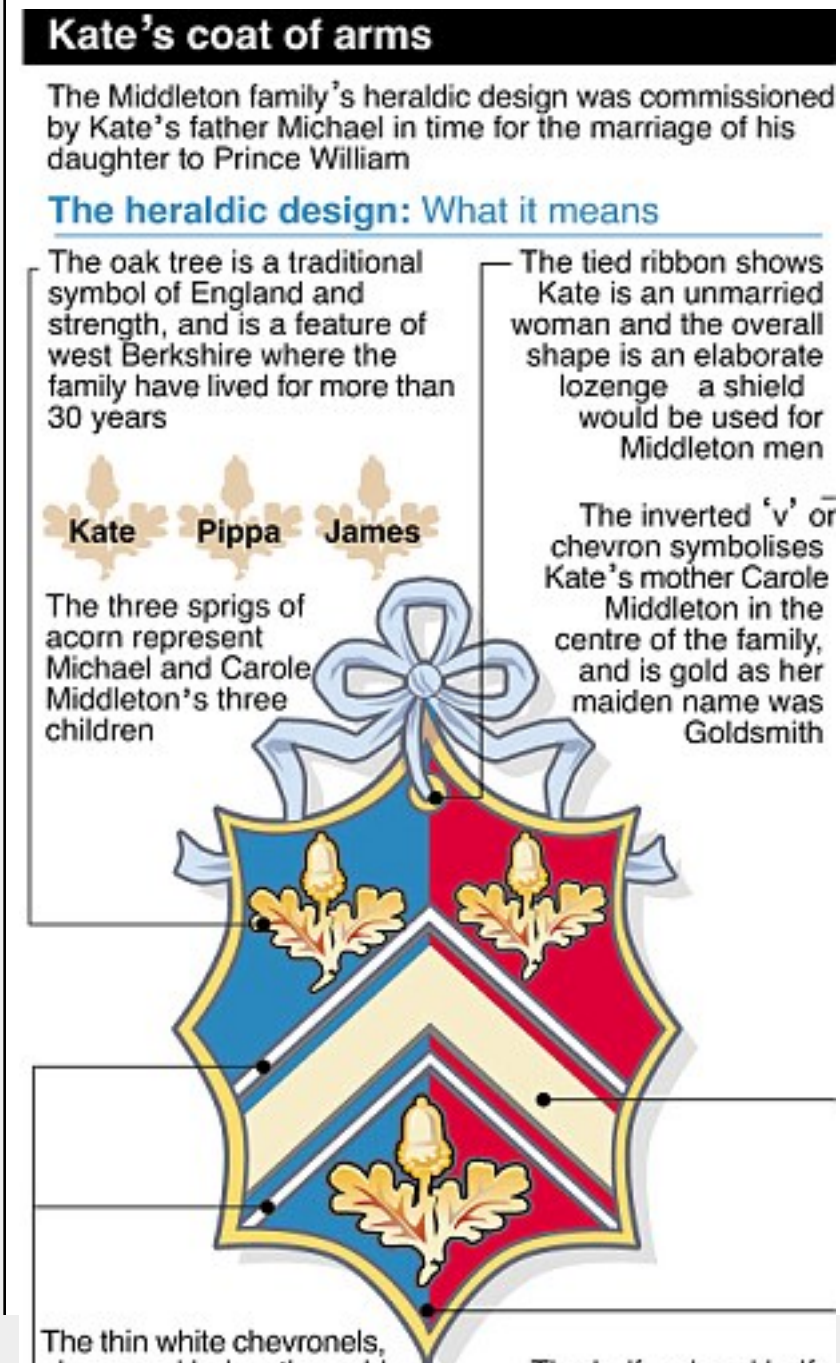

The thin white chevronels, above and below the gold chevron, symbolise peaks and mountains, reflecting the family s love of the Lake District and skiing

The half-red and half-blue background is to distinguish it from a similar 16th century coat of arms

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE WHORE OF REVELATION (TEASER)

Title: THE WHORE OF REVELATION (TEASER)
Description: *IN ENGLISH & SPANISH*

map - November 25, 2010 11:46 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="600" height="338"><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="movie" value="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=17183587&server=vimeo.com&show_title=0&show_byline=0&show_portrait=0&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" /><embed src="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=17183587&server=vimeo.com&show_title=0&show_byline=0&show_portrait=0&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" width="600" height="338"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="600" height="338"><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="movie" value="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=17184105&server=vimeo.com&show_title=0&show_byline=0&show_portrait=0&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" /><embed src="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=17184105&server=vimeo.com&show_title=0&show_byline=0&show_portrait=0&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" width="600" height="338"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Phazon - November 25, 2010 12:12 PM (GMT)

Brilliant!

kalongi - November 25, 2010 11:45 PM (GMT)

yeah baby ! great stuff marco.

nikosanonimos - November 25, 2010 11:57 PM (GMT)

amazing!! well done indeed! when will the whole thing be ready?

map - November 26, 2010 08:39 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (nikosanonimos @ Nov 25 2010, 04:57 PM)
>
> amazing!! well done indeed! when will the whole thing be ready?

Soli Deo Gloria (Glory To God Alone)...

May I simply be that transparent glass that quenches the thirst with the WATER OF LIFE which is in Jesus Christ.

... As for the finished 30+min version, it should be done and ready for premier on nwo666.com early December (of next month)

Of course I will keep my dear Unhived members updated.

map - November 27, 2010 02:31 AM (GMT)

JUST UPDATED BOTH VIDEOS WITH HIGHER VOLUME ON BIBLE READING (after some gracious feedback)

map - March 25, 2011 04:17 AM (GMT)

pre-release teaser...

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/21440571?title=0&byline=0&portrait=0&color=ffffff&loop=1" width="600" height="330" frameborder="0"></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: London Olympics: Iran to compete

Title: London Olympics: Iran to compete
Description: *despite logo complaints Z I O N*

CommanderKeen - March 13, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

London Olympics: Iran to compete despite logo complaint
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-12724166

12 March 2011 Last updated at 22:23 GMT Share this pageFacebookTwitter ShareEmail Print
Iran has indicated it will attend the 2012 Olympics in London, despite complaining that the Games logo resembles the word "Zion".

Last month the Iranians complained to the International Olympic Comittee and called for the graphic to be replaced.

They objected on the grounds that its resemblance to the word Zion - a Biblical term for Israel - was racist.

But now the Iranian-backed Press TV has quoted an official as saying Iranians will "participate gloriously".

The report by Press TV quotes the secretary of Iran's Olympic organising committee, Bashram Afsharzadeh, as saying: "Our decision, to partake [in the] Olympic Games, has nothing to do with the UK politicians.

"We will make co-ordination with officials of the International Olympic Comittee and we will participate and play gloriously in London Games."

In its original letter to the IOC, Iran had called for the Games logo to be withdrawn and its designers "confronted".

There was also a suggestion that Iranian athletes would be told not to attend.

At the time, IOC president Jacques Rogge told BBC Sport: "No, it can't be serious. We will quietly reply, telling [Iran] the logo has nothing to do with racism or any political connotation."

The complaint was also dismissed by Prime Minister David Cameron, who said the Iranians would not be missed if they did not attend.

In an interview with the London-based paper Jewish News, Mr Cameron said: "It's completely paranoid. If the Iranians don't want to come, don't come - we won't miss you.

"It would be a crazy reason for not coming."

CommanderKeen - March 13, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

"ZION"

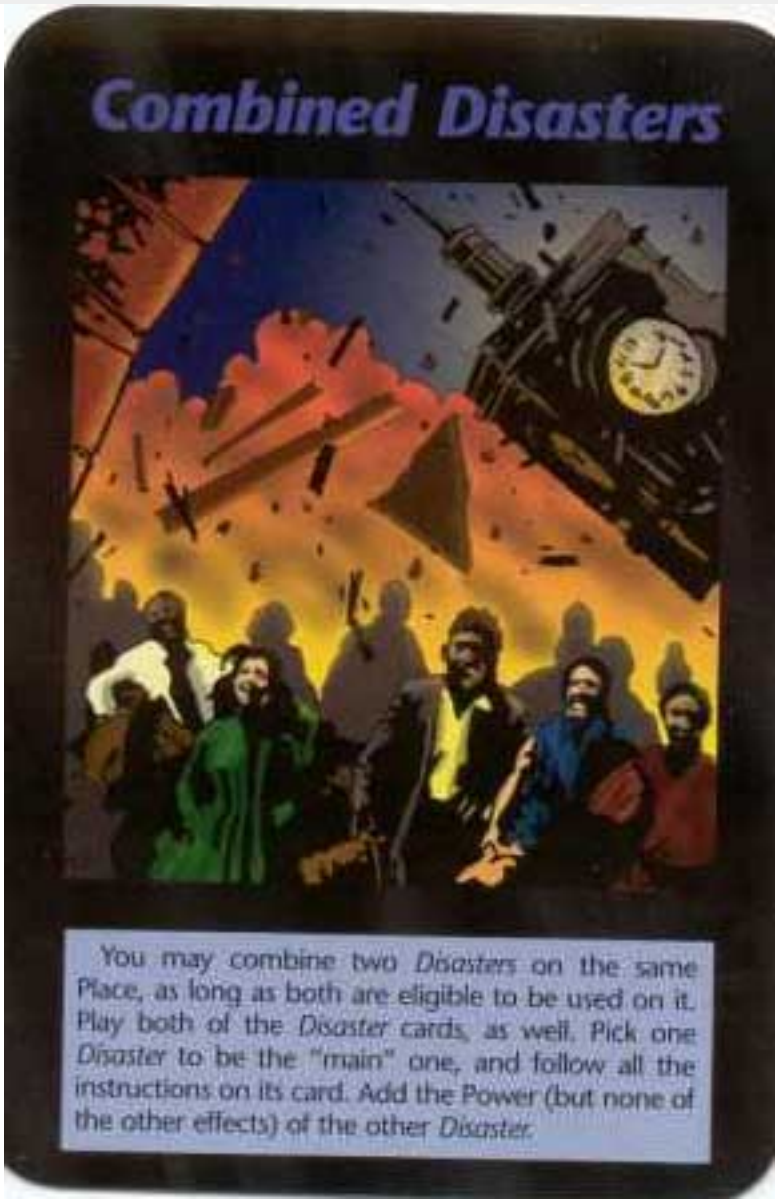

Games of the XXX Olympiad
London will become the first city to officially host the modern Olympic Games three times,[2][3] having previously done so in 1908 and in 1948.[4][5]
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2012_Summer_Olympics

http://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/XXX
Etymology 1Very doubtful - although possibly from X, a graphic derivative of the skull and crossbones ("indicator of death")

Cold - March 13, 2011 05:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CommanderKeen @ Mar 13 2011, 01:37 AM)

"ZION"

The moment I saw this logo, I immediately noticed a woman on the left and a man on the right both facing to the left and having sexual intercourse. I'm not kidding.

Insurgent - March 14, 2011 01:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Cold @ Mar 13 2011, 12:04 PM)

QUOTE (CommanderKeen @ Mar 13 2011, 01:37 AM)

"ZION"

The moment I saw this logo, I immediately noticed a woman on the left and a man on the right both facing to the left and having sexual intercourse. I'm not kidding.

Haaa I see it now:

Left one looks like figure with a skirt and right one a male with a penis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Phallic symbol on the RCC in my neighborhood

Title: Phallic symbol on the RCC in my neighborhood
Description: + *Annu signature*

Insurgent - March 12, 2011 06:22 AM (GMT)

http://www.stathanasiusbrooklyn.org/index....id=19&Itemid=52

St. Athanasius Church, Brooklyn, NY.

Click on the right or left side of the photo to

TheUnhivedMind - March 12, 2011 02:45 PM (GMT)

Remember these Egyptian obelisks are symbolism of the Constellation of Orion and have been used as birth certificates of the real elite bloodlines as I've highlighted in the past. This is the reason they were bought to Rome and it was a death sentence to any worker who destroyed one. Needless to say they were all safe, I wonder why? So these are highly important. They also represent the generative force of the masculine tied with Nimrod amongst the philosophers of fire with their damn phallic candles. You'll also notice the masculine inside the feminine opening and the feminine opening is next to the waters of life or should we say the Sea of Souls.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Symbolism of Royal Wedding coin

Title: Symbolism of Royal Wedding coin

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 11:15 PM (GMT)

Folks can you see the symbolism in front of you? Well note the C for Catherine and W for William (flipped 'M' for Mason) and note the upward triangle of the middle point of the 'W' going inside the 'C'. This is the masculine entering the feminine for fertility and rebirth or Generative principle. You'll also note how this point from the masculine is landed right over the Yod of the background picture of a window of the Westminster Abbeyl. Please also note that a 'W' is a series of three V's thus 666.

QUOTE

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HUGE SATURNALIAN 666 HEXAGRAMS THROUGHOUT WORLD!

Title: HUGE SATURNALIAN 666 HEXAGRAMS THROUGHOUT WORLD!
Description: *HEXAGRAM = SATURN = SATAN = 666*

map - February 22, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

BOEING VLF STATION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Communi..._Harold_E._Holt
more here: http://www.cropcircleship.com/wiki/Exmouth_Hexagon

built by saturnalian boeing...

^^ right in front of black satanic sears tower with horns!

current ceo possible skull & bones yale grad...

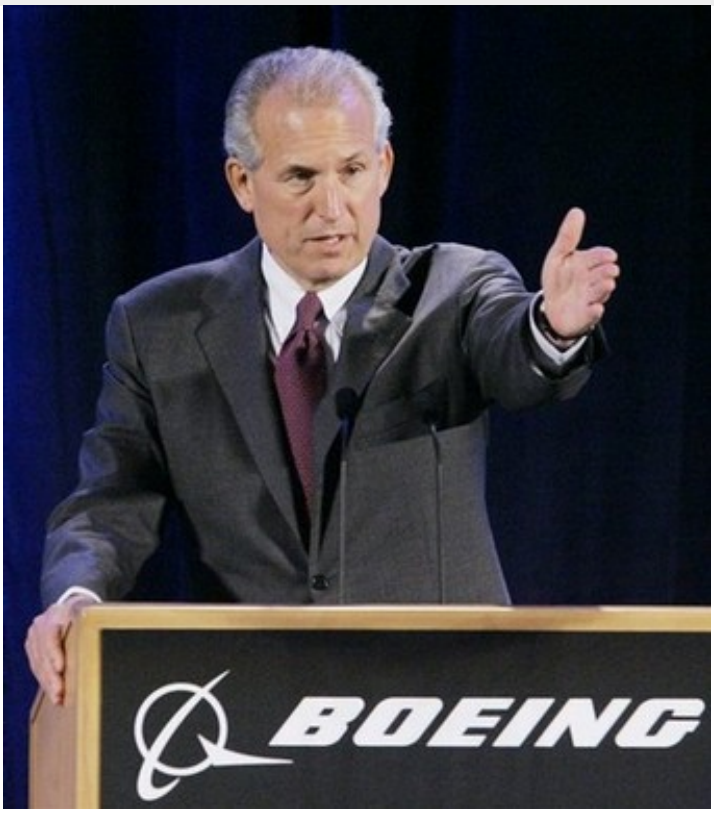

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="350" frameborder="0" scrolling="no" marginheight="0" marginwidth="0" src="http://maps.google.com/maps?t=h&q=-21.816111,114.165278&ie=UTF8&ll=-21.816111,114.165278&spn=0.02263,0.045276&z=14&output=embed"></iframe>
<small>View Larger Map</small>[/dohtml]

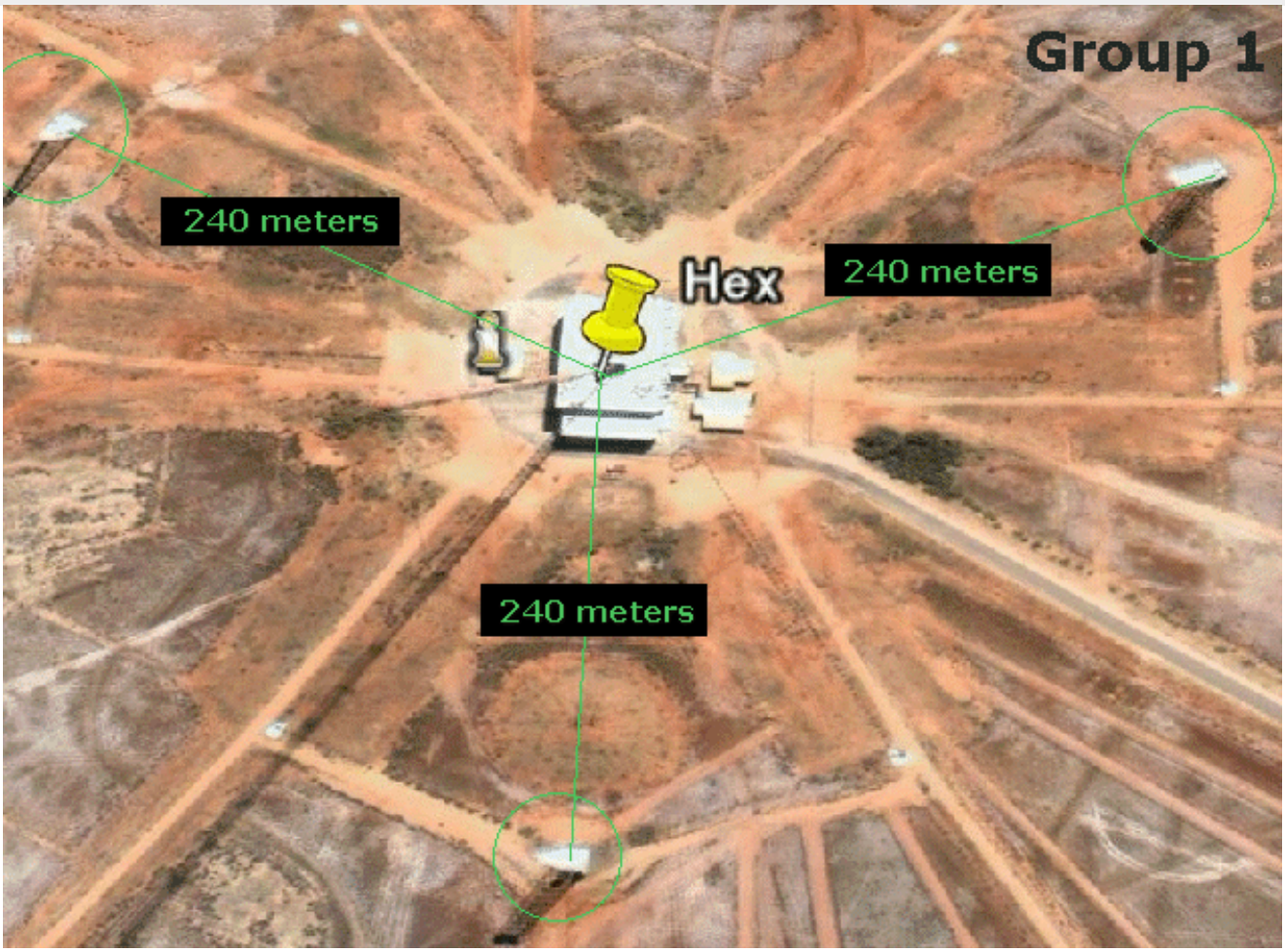

3 240 meters?
2+4+0=6... 6 6 6!

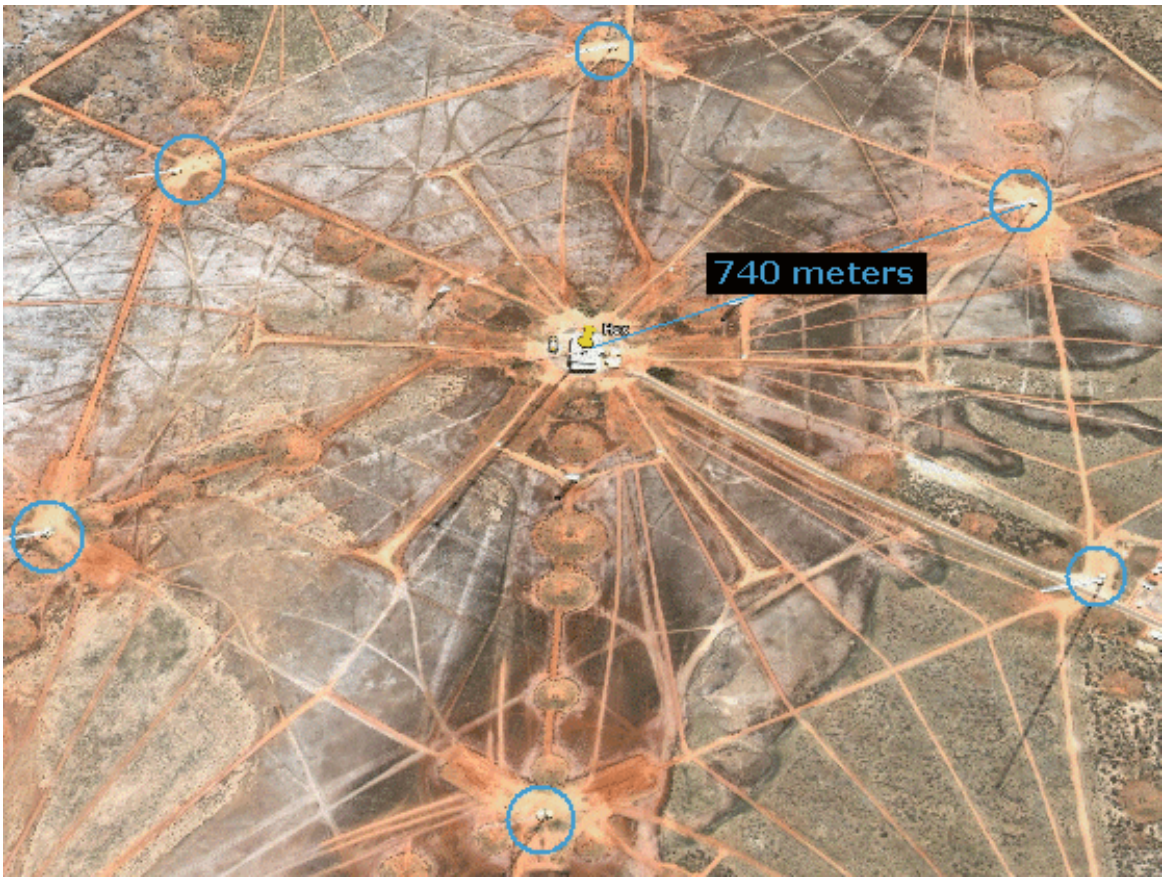

740 meters?
7+4+0=11 << there goes that occult 11 again!

map - February 22, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

IN THE MIDDLE OF NEVADA DESERT!

http://maps.google.com/maps/ms?ie=UTF8&hl=...005659&t=h&z=18

... i'm sure there are more demon 666 hexagram catchers out there in the world!

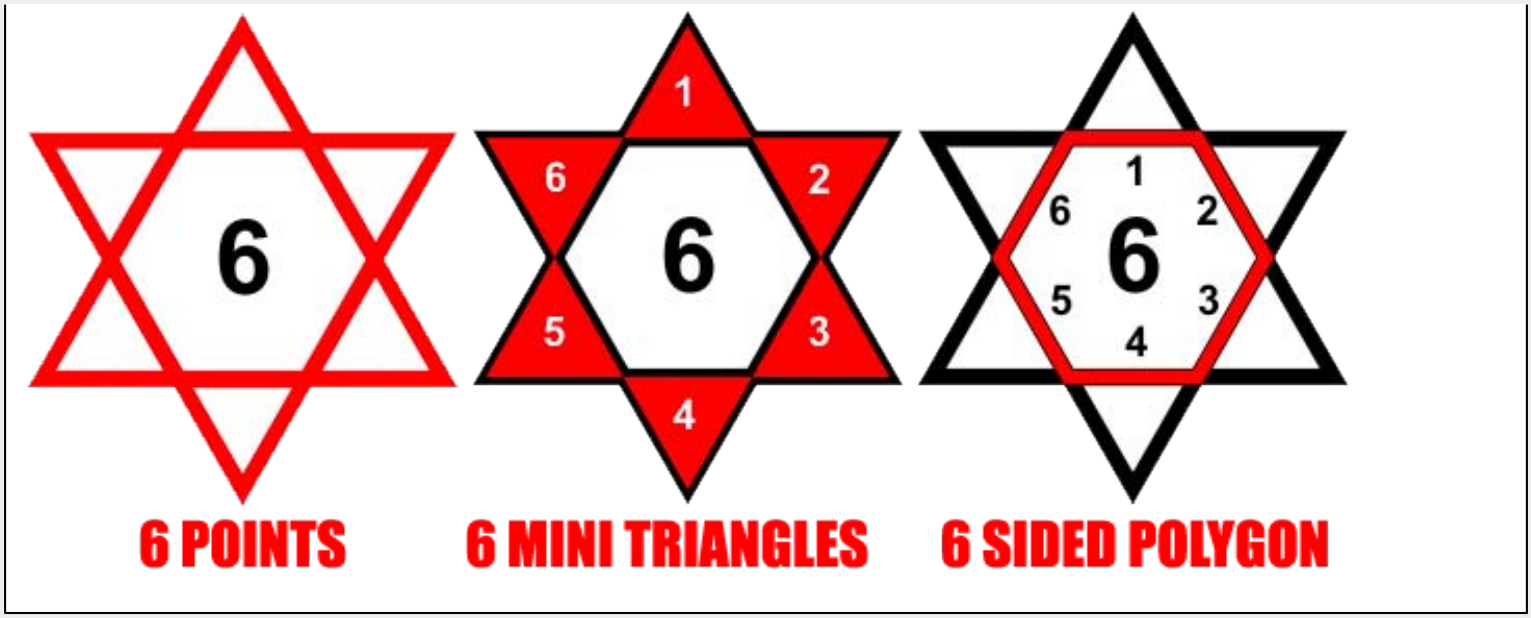

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CATHOLIC EYE OF HORUS OVER LONDON!

Title: CATHOLIC EYE OF HORUS OVER LONDON!

Maximiliano - January 9, 2011 01:37 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/18575816" width="700" height="394" frameborder="0"></iframe> Catholic Eye of Horus Over London! from Maximiliano Utis on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Does anybody recognise this symbol?

Title: Does anybody recognise this symbol?

Revolution Harry - December 17, 2010 10:49 PM (GMT)

A commenter on another forum posted a link to the TPUC website and implied that there was something Satanic about its logo. Before he could explain what this was he was banned from the forum. I don't think it was related to the post referred to but I am intrigued as to whether or not he's correct.

I can see there are 13 sections going round the circle but how about the rest. Any clues?

PS I wasn't sure where to post this but seeing as this section tends to deal with symbology I thought it appropriate.

Keith - December 18, 2010 11:14 PM (GMT)

3 1's make up "X with the I in the middle"

XI=CAS in Backwards alphabet code.... X=C....I=18=AS

CAS, plural of CA(spirit)

i wouldn't say its satanic

map - December 19, 2010 12:08 AM (GMT)

almost looks like the chiro/staff of osiris without the P in the center.

Phazon - December 19, 2010 03:11 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Dec 19 2010, 11:08 AM)
>
> almost looks like the chiro/staff of osiris without the P in the center.

That's what my first thought's were looking at it.

Revolution Harry - December 19, 2010 09:52 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the responses. I thought it unlikely that it was Satanic but my curiosity had been piqued so I thought I'd try and find out just in case.

TheUnhivedMind - December 19, 2010 10:18 PM (GMT)

Remind you a bit of this at 2:44 onwards?:

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ifjh7pwdpVk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ifjh7pwdpVk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: I FOUND ANOTHER SUBLIMINAL SEX MESSAGE IN NEW

Title: I FOUND ANOTHER SUBLIMINAL SEX MESSAGE IN NEW
Description: *DISNEY FILM TANGLED*

TheUnhivedMind - December 19, 2010 04:41 AM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bowling: satanists favourite sport!

Title: Bowling: satanists favourite sport!
Description: *proof of illuminati - bowling connection*

nikosanonimos - November 11, 2010 12:15 AM (GMT)

The White House Bowling Alley is a one-lane bowling alley in the basement of the White House.
http://www.whitehousemuseum.org/floor0/bowling-alley.htm

The title of the article is
"That's a 7-10 Split, Mr. President"
The 7-10 split, to get the 10 to jump to 7, is the hardest shot in bowling.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/7-10_split#7.E2.80.9310_split
This is the 29th path in Cabbala jumping from malkuth(10) to netzach(7)

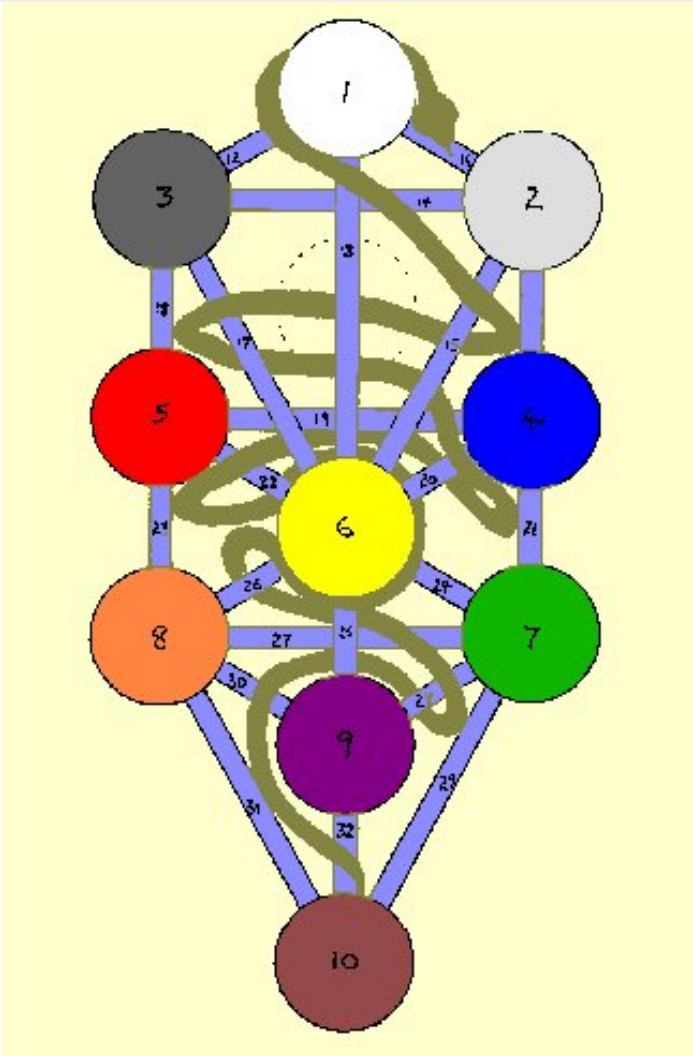

The 29th path linking Malkuth to Netzach is that of the moon (Atu XVIII), the Astral path leading mundane perception to the pure animal drives and sexual desire of venus, the planetary symbol of Netzach.
This is a dangerous path, employing a ligthning-swift retroversion of the senses linking the moon of Yesod to the moon of Da¢ath via the symbol of Khephra, the midnight sun resplendent in darkness connecting the path leading from Netzach to Tiphareth, the path of Death (Atu XIII). In the alchemical sense, Death means change via putrification. This is emphasised by the Qliphotic Guardian NIANTIEL, a distorted image of the reaper Saturn, which sentinels the underside, or tunnel, of this path leading straight to the dark Tiphareth.
http://www.philhine.org.uk/writings/sp_khephra.html
http://www.polarissite.net/TOL/Grades.html
http://www.yeatsvision.com/Cabbala.html

watch this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gPllVnruRAc
at 0:16 he switches from normal hand to triad claw hand sign in this 7-10 split.
That's the first 7-10 pickup ever on TV, staged so the ignorant masses would get excited with the elite' s favourite sport.

who is the Master?
read "6. Discover secret knowledge"
http://dudespaper.com/the-spirituality-of-bowling.html/

This Schlitz beer commercial (01-21-1957) shows clearly the connection of the triad claw sign of his left hand with the holes of the ball in bowling

triad claw hand sign and checkered wall and floor

In 1930 the British anthropologist Sir Flinders Petrie and his team of archaeologists discovered all sorts of primitive bowling balls, bowling pins and other materials in the grave of an Egyptian boy from 3200 BC. It appears that the ancient Egyptians played a primitive form of bowling and that bowling is more than 5200 years old.
http://www.tenpinbowling.org/view.php?page=the_game.history

The elite has changed at all ofcourse..

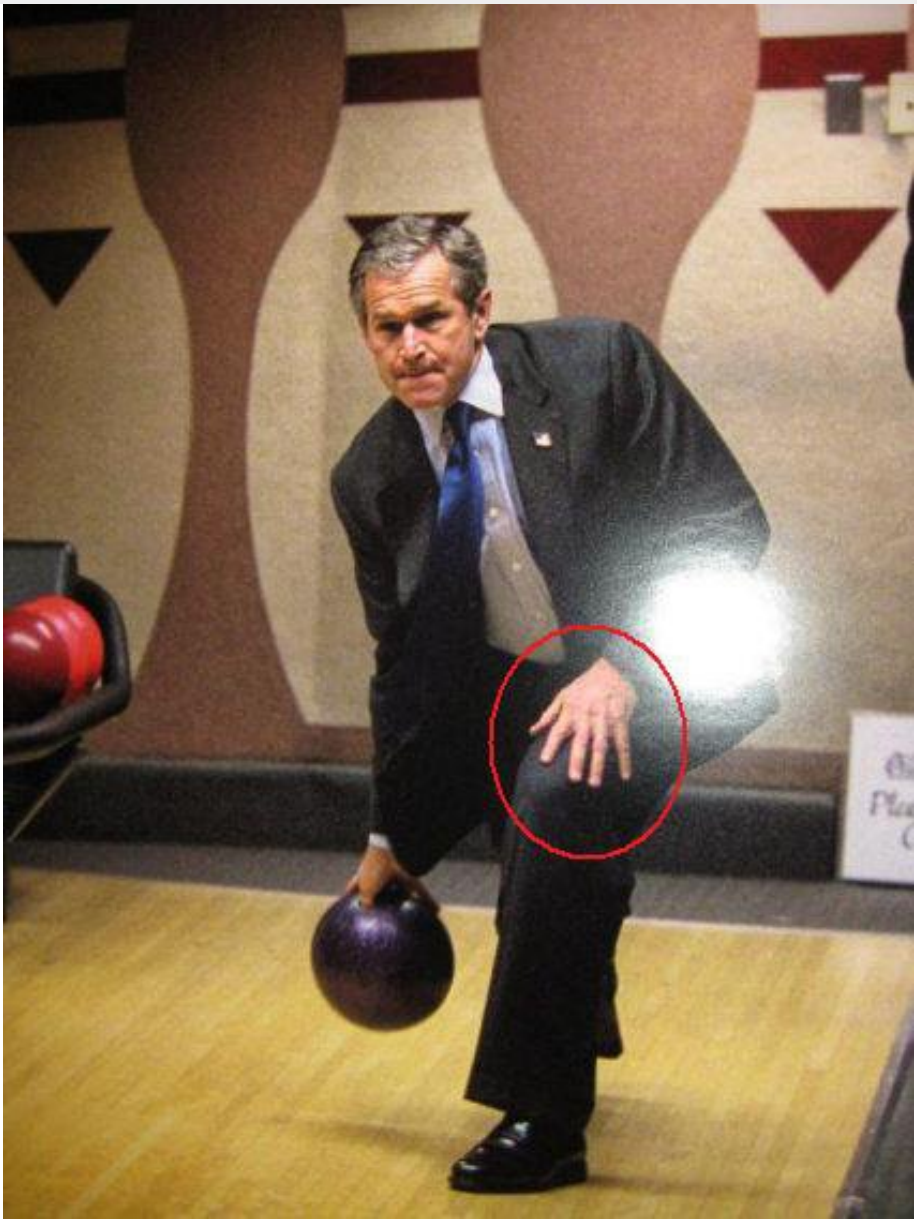

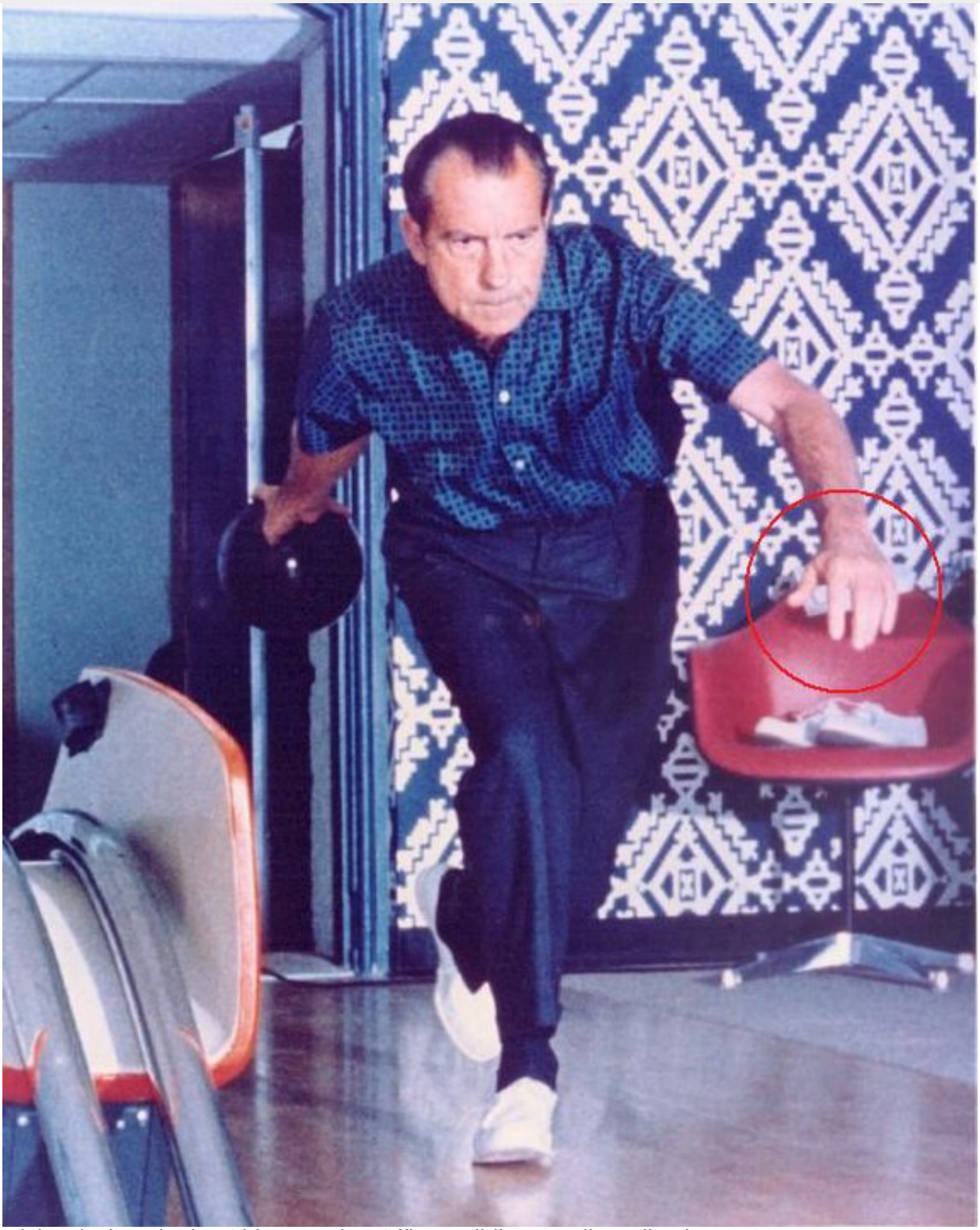

Richard Nixon in the Old Executive Office Building Bowling Alley in 1970

His fingers are still in the horns hand sign that the ball is designed to make them do.

LADIES
LIFE

Harry Truman in the West Wing Bowling Alley, circa 1953

(Note the skull on the kid's t-shirt)
This man is from the Committee to Promote Virtue and Prevent Vice in Saudi Arabia.
http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/babylonbey...-arabia-re.html

This 1993 journal equated bowling, Satanism & murder and featured an article by Anton LaVey. (Note the skull)

people who like bowling and skulls..

jay-z
http://rapradar.com/2010/08/11/jay-z-amp-friends-go-bowling/

see more here
http://www.google.gr/images?hl=el&client=f...&aql&oq&gs_rfai

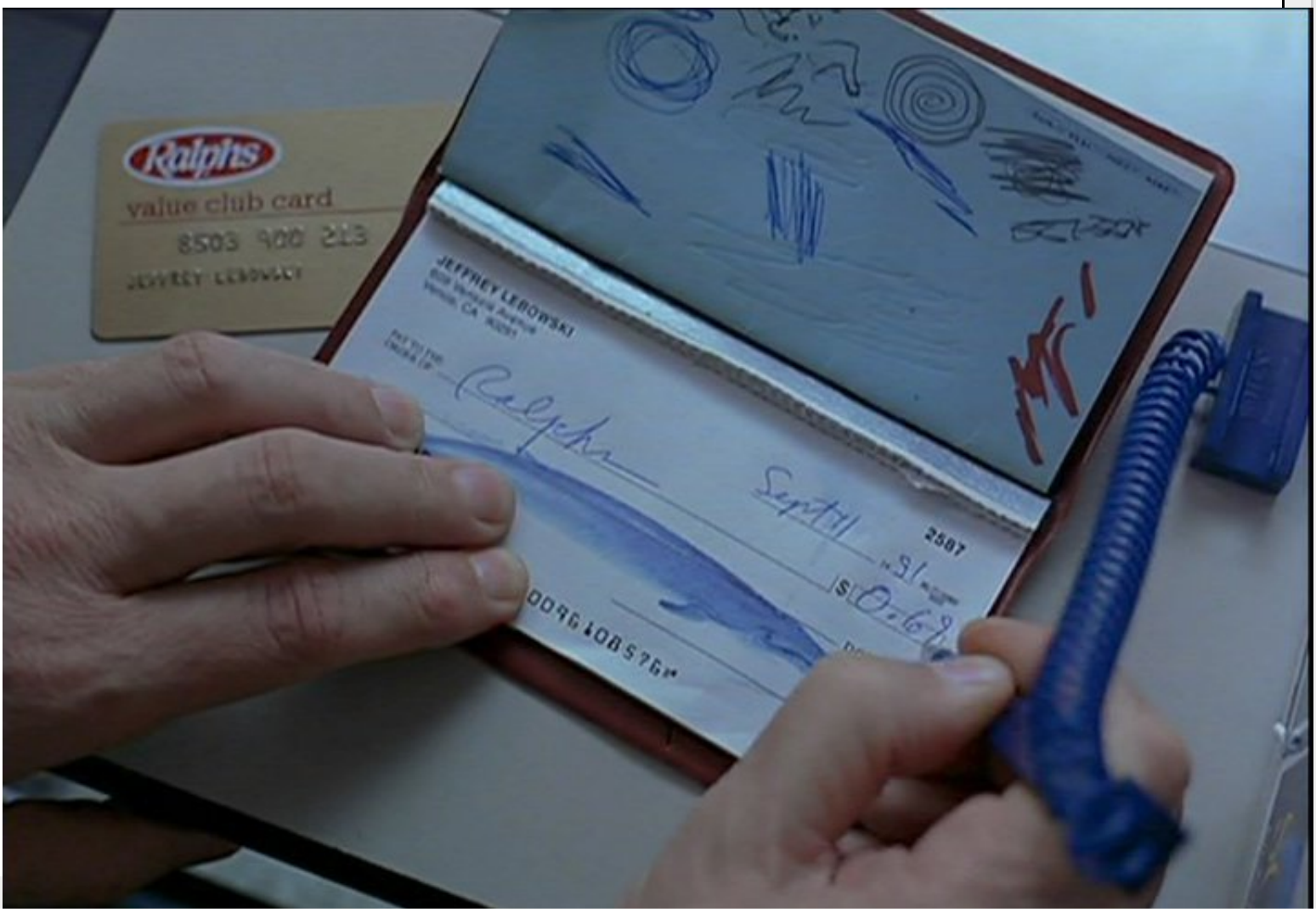

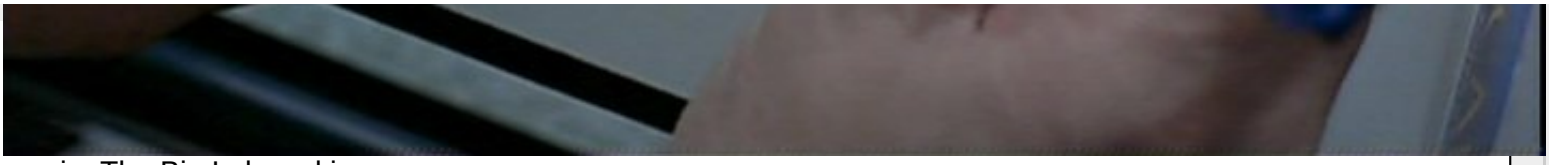

movie: The Big Lebowski
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IONyLZn0pLI
MUST-WATCH illuminati symbolism here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B7AQB-Mg9_g
This 9/11 pic is when The Dude writes that check for $0.69 at Ralph¢s. He writes the check right after he watches• Bush on t.v. saying the he will not stand the aggression towards Kuwait.

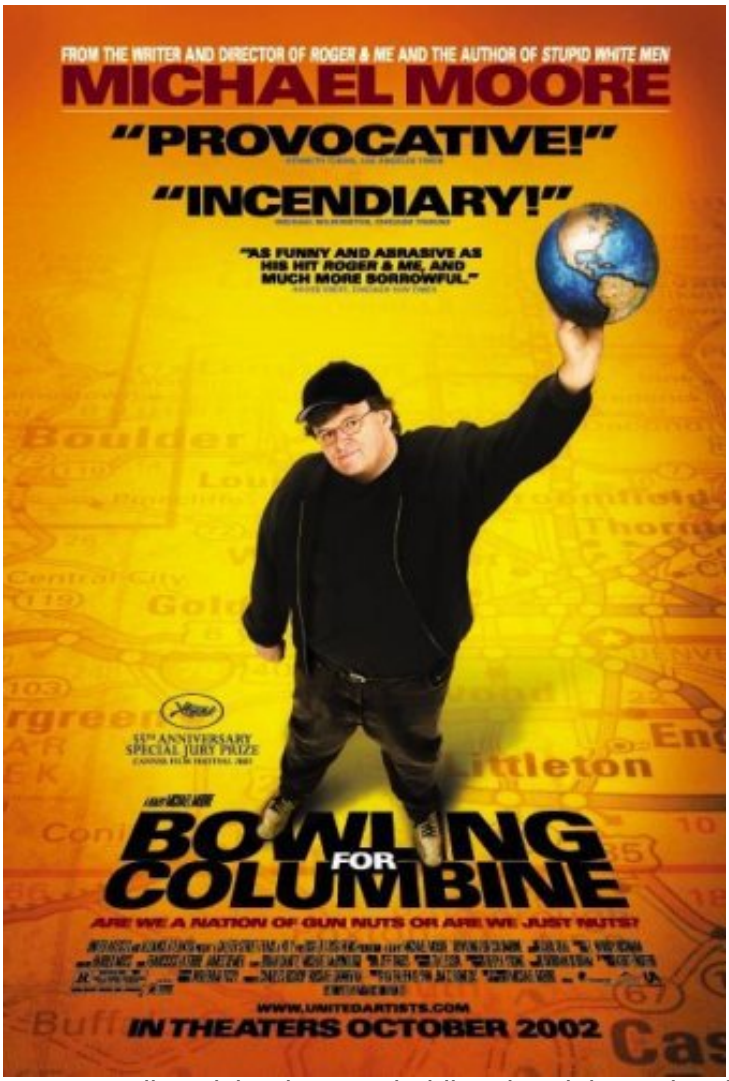

Propagandist Michael Moore holding the globe as bowling ball.
Marilyn Manson in Bowling For Columbine
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cYApo2d8o_A

Marilyn Manson's 'glow in the dark bowling ball'
http://www.newsgroper.com/marilyn-manson/2...-ball-my-future

Alexandra - November 11, 2010 12:19 AM (GMT)

And I love bowling! *sigh*

My son loves it...he gets to knock things over....

nikosanonimos - November 11, 2010 02:16 PM (GMT)

http://factman.wordpress.com/2007/07/12/th...gin-of-bowling/
http://coolfunnyplanet.blogspot.com/2009/0...ng-bowling.html

does anyone think this could have some truth in it?
I think eyes and nose holes of the skull could be the true origin of the bowling ball but can't be proved..
people 's fascination with skulls in bowling balls has to have an explanation though..
just see how many there are!
http://www.google.gr/images?q=bowling+skul...biw=896&bih=427

nikosanonimos - November 11, 2010 03:53 PM (GMT)

about rolling the skull:
The ritual decoration of these ornate skulls originated as long ago as the 14th century. It is said that during the cremation of a powerful monk, his skull rolled out of the fire and toward the feet of the monks attending the cremation. This was taken as a sign that his skull should not be destroyed but glorified and used as a focal point in meditation.Today, there is still a belief that skulls can be used to capture and contain the flesh and blood of a demon. (Short Description of Gods, Goddesses and Ritual Objects of Buddhism and Hinduism in Nepal. Published in 1999 by the Handicraft Association of Nepal in Kathmandu.)
http://evilrituals.blogspot.com/ (UTILIZATION OF MEMORIES – HEADS)
http://aworldofgood.com/new_page_25.htm (Tantric Buddhist Skulls)

Watcher - December 15, 2010 11:41 PM (GMT)

Guess that explains why circular bottoms are arranged in a triangle pattern, such as the back of the dollar bill.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What handshake is this? Obama & Chavez

Title: What handshake is this? Obama & Chavez

Phazon - December 4, 2010 08:25 AM (GMT)

user posted image

me. - December 4, 2010 09:27 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> What handshake is this?

Brotherly love.

Two Brothers working together under the direction of their Father in Rome.

Such good boys.

Phazon - December 4, 2010 09:50 AM (GMT)

It looks like they're jerking one another's thumbs off.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Masonic symbolism in Ultravox music video [Vd]

Title: Masonic symbolism in Ultravox music video [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 14, 2010 03:48 PM (GMT)

Ultravox - The Thin Wall

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DoTmCvx3H7I

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DoTmCvx3H7I&hl=en_GB&feature=player_detailpage&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DoTmCvx3H7I&hl=en_GB&feature=player_detailpage&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Daniel Martin Diaz Art and Paintings

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos > Daniel Martin Diaz Art and Paintings

Title: Daniel Martin Diaz Art and Paintings

Maximiliano - November 13, 2010 04:45 AM (GMT)

http://www.danielmartindiaz.com/

IHS
terra
ignis
aqua
aura
322
13.

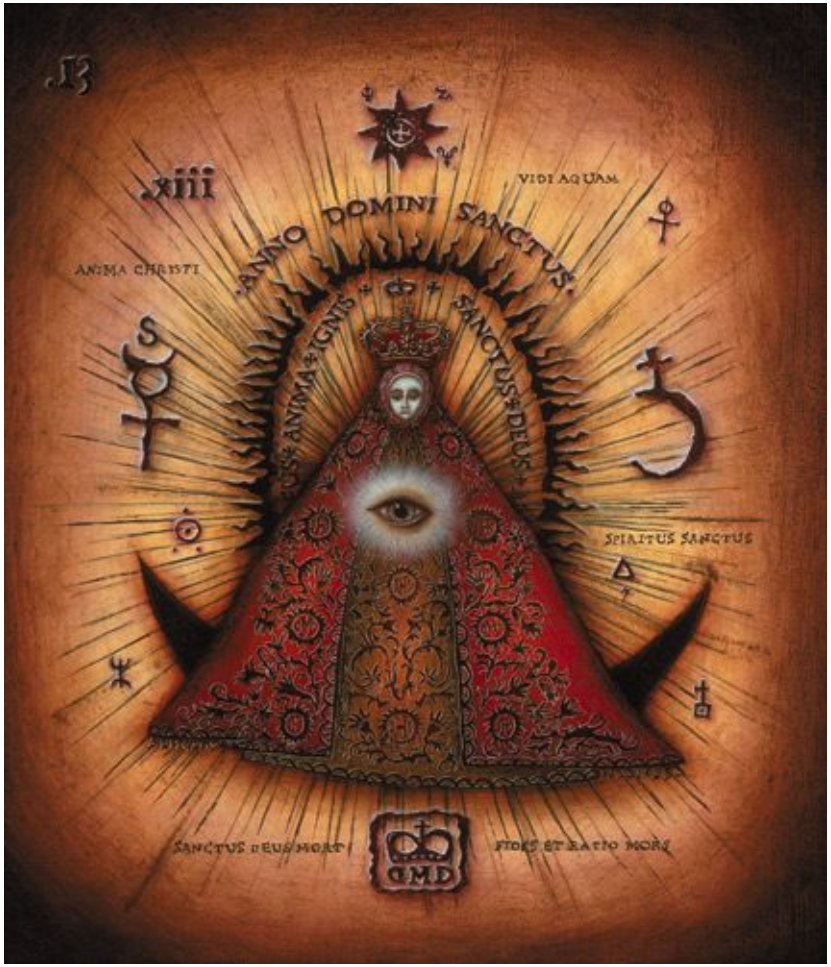
xiii
VIDI AQUAM
ANNO DOMINI SANCTUS
ANIMA CHRISTI
SANCTUS DEUS
SPIRITUS SANCTUS
SANCTUS DEUS MORT
FIDES ET RATIO MORS
GMD

deus
aqua
aura
deus
IHS
Mortalitas

SANCTUS

Fama Fraternitatis
Ordem Militar de Cristo
3168
iHS
TERRA
AQUA
sanctus deus
13
FIDES ET RATIO

Maximiliano - November 13, 2010 04:57 AM (GMT)

DANIEL · MARTIN · DIAZ
APOCALYPTIC ♄ RESURRECTION
BSFA

map - November 13, 2010 08:26 AM (GMT)

... whoa ...

how did you find this guy brother?

map - November 13, 2010 09:13 AM (GMT)

guess who went to go visit his SATANIC masters in ROME...

(LOOK AT HIS FACE BRIGHTEN UP LIKE A KID OF SATURN IN A CANDY STORE)

apparently this slave of the jesuits also had an exhibition in ROME (WOW)...

http://www.flickr.com/photos/scottgbrooks/...57604374431469/

... i just emailed him to see if he is a jesuit :P

also with: Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7 KJV

YOU CAN BLASPHEME JESUS ALL DAY LONG AND IT STILL WON'T MOCK THE ONE WHO HOLDS YOU BY THE POWER OF HIS WORD.

map - November 13, 2010 09:24 AM (GMT)

you should check out his band's mystical videos :x ...

[dohtml]<object width="600" height="450"><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="movie" value="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=15520864&server=vimeo.com&show_title=1&show_byline=1&show_portrait=1&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" /><embed src="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=15520864&server=vimeo.com&show_title=1&show_byline=1&show_portrait=1&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" width="600" height="450"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SATANIC TRINITY

Title: THE SATANIC TRINITY
Description: *MYSTERY SOLVED (THANKS TO GOD'S WORD)*

map - November 10, 2010 04:47 AM (GMT)

Satan as God the Father (MIDDLE)
... which gives power and authority to the 1st and 2nd beast (antichrist & false prophet)

False Prophet (Jew, because only Jews are known as "prophets" in the Bible) as the Holy Spirit (LEFT)

... will push rebuilding of Jerusalem Temple & setup "abomination of desolation" idol spoken of by Daniel & Jesus in the "Holy of Holies" commemorating the final pope's mortal wound by a sword.

Antichrist (Final risen pope/vicar of "christ") as Jesus Christ the Son (RIGHT)
... will declare himself to be god in the rebuilt temple after being raised from the dead by the workings of Satan.

TheUnhivedMind - November 10, 2010 04:54 AM (GMT)

The Synagogue of Satan and the Priesthood of BAALIM

me. - November 10, 2010 06:27 AM (GMT)

The picture for Satan is too pretty. I would have used a steaming pile of s...

map - November 10, 2010 07:32 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (me. @ Nov 9 2010, 11:27 PM)
>
> The picture for Satan is too pretty. I would have used a steaming pile of s...

And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. 2 Corinthians 11:14 KJV

The once anointed cherub Lucifer (the now Satan) fell due to pride in wisdom and beauty. He can be overtly satanic and grotesque or covertly "religious" and beautiful when needed.

Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices. 2 Corinthians 2:11 KJV

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. James 4:7 KJV

yes2truth - November 10, 2010 08:26 AM (GMT)

It should have had one of the Rothschild's shaking hands with the Whore-monger not a deluded orthodox numpty waiting to be grafted back on the bush once he has repented of his satanic Judaism.

Rothschild = Wrathschild = Canaanite Jew = The Tares = Those who say they are Jews but are not.

Rev 2:9 (KJV) I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of

Satan.

PS All trinity's are satanic.

soulinspiration - November 10, 2010 04:12 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Nov 10 2010, 08:26 AM)
>
> All trinity's are satanic.

John 14:25-26 (KJV - which you quote from, so staying in line with it)

> **QUOTE**
>
> [25] These things have **I** spoken unto you, being yet present with you.
> [26] But the Comforter, which is **the Holy Ghost**, whom **the Father** will send in **my** name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

So Jesus Christ in the Gospel of John reveals the truth of Trinity, meaning that the Holy Ghost (Holy Spirit & gender neutral in the Greek, thus should be rendered more accurately as "it") & Jesus Christ are one.

John 10:30

> **QUOTE**
>
> **I** and **my Father** are **one**.

2 Corinthians 13:

> **QUOTE**
>
> [14] The grace of **the Lord Jesus Christ**, and the love of **God**, and the communion of **the Holy Ghost**, be with you all. Amen.

Matthew 28:19:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ... in the **name** of **the Father**, and of **the Son**, and of **the Holy Ghost**

"**Name**" - singular. Not "names" plural.

Even in the Geneva Bible:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ... in the **Name** of **the Father**, and **the Son**, and **the holy Ghost**

Does anyone else here deny the Trinity?

Also: Marco, can you please post a link to the original source of the photo?

yes2truth - November 10, 2010 04:29 PM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=41225

Check this out before you start another thread of trinity BS.

While you're at it you can tell me what separates you from the Whoremonger Pope above who also believes in the trinity. I ask this 'cos none of your Cainite-Judeo-Christian Religious friends could.

Here are some more links to help you repent:

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...st-3176303.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...ty-3120334.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/religion-artic...-1-1692402.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/religion-artic...-2-1696293.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...-3-1730039.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...-4-1738308.html

soulinspiration - November 10, 2010 04:59 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Nov 10 2010, 04:29 PM)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=41225

Check this out before you start another thread of trinity BS.

While you're at it you can tell me what separates you from the Whoremonger Pope above who also believes in the trinity. I ask this 'cos none of your Cainite-Judeo-Christian Religious friends could.

Here are some more links to help you repent:

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...st-3176303.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...ty-3120334.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/religion-artic...-1-1692402.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/religion-artic...-2-1696293.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...-3-1730039.html

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...-4-1738308.html

Linguistic analytical verification of the scripturally correct understanding of the Christian Trinity:

http://thearmchairscholar.org/webdoc/Chapt...olySpirit2D.pdf

QUOTE

The Greek word, onoma (name), is used 229 times in the New Testament. Onoma refers to the name of a place four times. Barring these place names and one reference in Revelation, in every other instance, onoma refers to a person. While not proof of personality (there is the one instance of onoma referring to an inanimate object in Revelation 11:13, see preceding footnote), the fact that onoma refers to a person or persons by a factor of 98% is highly indicative of how onoma should be considered here.
The name, onoma, refers to a person or persons by a factor of 98%. As such, the application of onoma to personal beings is highly indicative that the Holy Spirit is a personal being as well.

A study of the phrase “in the name of” (eis/en/epi onoma) in Scriptures, however, is even more significant. The phrase occurs 29 times in the New Testament and 36 times in the Old Testament, for a grand total of 65 occurrences in the entire Bible. In all of these occurrences, “in the name of” refers to a person, never an object, abstract concept or impersonal force/being. A person. Always. At no time do we find, “in the name of the law,” “in the name of common sense,” or any such similar phrase in the Bible. These are modern idioms foreign to the times and cultures in which the books of the Bible were written. The meaning the WTBTS suggests simply did not exist in those cultures at those times. The phrase “in the name of” always refers to a person. Always. ...

Onoma in Matthew 28:19 is also singular. In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. The three are grouped together to share one name, not three names. The Father (who is a person) shares the name with the Son (who is also a person) and the Holy Spirit. The most natural reading of the text indicates the Holy Spirit as is person as well. The reading becomes unnecessarily and unnaturally awkward only when insisting the Holy Spirit is impersonal: in the name (singular) of the Father (a person), and of the Son (a person), and of the Holy Spirit (an active force)?

The most natural reading of Matthew 28:19 indicates the Holy Spirit is a person. ...

> As noted above, the use of the phrase, “in the name of,” which always applies to a person or persons in the Bible, very clearly identifies the Holy Spirit as a person and none of the three meanings for “the name” suggested above demand that the Holy Spirit is devoid of personality. In fact, each of the three meanings proposed for “the name” strongly identify the Holy Spirit as a personal being.
>
> The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit are all three united in sharing the one single name in Matthew 28:19. ...
>
> ... absolutely nothing in the text of Matthew 28:19 demands or even implies that the Holy Spirit is an active force. In fact, Matthew 28:19 strongly identifies the Holy Spirit as a personal being.

So when you write:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ... you can tell me what separates you from the Whoremonger Pope above who also believes in the trinity. I ask this 'cos none of your Cainite-Judeo-Christian Religious friends could.

It is you who refutes scripture & needs to repent.

If you do not know the difference between the Papal trinity & the Christian trinity then you I refer you to Milton's Satanic Trinity in Paradise Lost:

http://cantuar.blogspot.com/2007/11/milton...n-paradise.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> Milton's Satanic Trinity in Paradise Lost
>
> John Milton presents a Satanic "trinity" in Paradise Lost. We meet the three agents of destruction at the gates of Hell in Book II: Satan, Sin, and Death. Satan "gave birth" to his daughter "Sin" after pride caused in him a head ache. "Sin" came forth from his head - just as Athena came forth from the head of Zeus. Satan then entered into an incestuous union with his daughter Sin and they produce a son named "Death".
>
> Satan, Sin, and Death form the diabolical triad. Milton describes Sin as the image or icon of Satan. Sin is thus the "logos" of Satan. The third person, Death, functions as the opposite of the Holy Spirit, who is the Lord and Giver of Life. Satan is the "father". Sin is the "image of the father". Death "proceeds" from the Satan and Sin.
>
> To make matters worse, Death raped his mother (and sister) Sin and this union brought forth "helhounds". The whole thing is incestuous.
>
> A rather brilliant depiction of evil.

Milton was absolutely correct in this understanding.

yes2truth - November 10, 2010 05:08 PM (GMT)

What separates you from The Whore in Rome with your and their trinity beliefs?

Please do not quote intellectual meaningless crap.

In my articles I raise real issues which you will need to answer in order to prove your case.

"Onoma in Matthew 28:19 is also singular. In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit."

Matthew 28:19 is a corruption.

1 John 5:7-8 is a corruption

soulinspiration - November 10, 2010 05:18 PM (GMT)

You are the corruption. Your rejection of the Gospels & the Pauline epistles & lack of Christian humility betrays your nature, which is of the devil.

So Satan, Sin & Death is "intellectual meaningless crap"? These are concepts clearly beyond your understanding though you are clearly of them. You know not your own parents. Very sad!

Case proven.

TheUnhivedMind - November 10, 2010 05:42 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - November 10, 2010 05:44 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Nov 10 2010, 05:08 PM)
>
> What separates you from The Whore in Rome with your and their trinity beliefs?
>
> Please do not quote intellectual meaningless crap.
>
> In my articles I raise real issues which you will need to answer in order to prove your case.
>
> *"Onoma in Matthew 28:19 is also singular. In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit."*
>
> Matthew 28:19 is a corruption.
>
> 1 John 5:7-8 is a corruption

Please do not attack anyone on my site like this and as I've seen you doing. My site isn't about that and anyone who doesn't like this site or people on it can go elsewhere. I'm giving you a chance to change then if you do not stop

with the attacks you'll be punted like many others before you. This site is made up of people who respect each other and work on the same level somewhat. Hope you heed my words. I'm tired of bickering.

yes2truth - November 10, 2010 05:48 PM (GMT)

You have proven nothing other than your Cainite-Judeo-Christian Religious credentials.

What happened to: "Always be prepared to give an answer."

I'll tell you. In your case you have no answers, apart from meaningless religious hand-me-downs (the traditions of men) all the way from the sorcerers and conjurers Tertullian in circa 200AD and Jerome circa 390 AD.

You had better start your repentance soon 'cos these are the last of the last days and time is running out for you.

yes2truth - November 10, 2010 05:51 PM (GMT)

My work is done here Mr Oakley and you're welcome to your pagan religious friends.

soulinspiration - November 10, 2010 07:30 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Nov 10 2010, 05:48 PM)
>
> You have proven nothing other than your Cainite-Judeo-Christian Religious credentials.
>
> What happened to: "Always be prepared to give an answer."
>
> I'll tell you. In your case you have no answers, apart from meaningless religious hand-me-downs (the traditions of men) all the way from the sorcerers and conjurers Tertullian in circa 200AD and Jerome circa 390 AD.
>
> You had better start your repentance soon 'cos these are the last of the last days and time is running out for you.

You've had your answer, you didn't like it & now it is you who are running away. Good riddance to bad rubbish!

"yes2truth" reminds me of "true2u"" who plagued the Eric Phelps thread at the Outlaw Forum until we were banned from there for providing solid facts & plentiful evidences to verify Rome's pinnacle control of the New World Order pyramid.

Example of "yes2truth"s fellow anti-Jewish counterintelligence agent "true2u":

http://www.outlawjournalism.com/forum/view...r=asc&start=280

Likely both Muslim sons of the Babylonian Whore.

kalongi - November 10, 2010 08:49 PM (GMT)

This guy ("yes2truth") should have been banned right after his very first post. It's never too late thou.

ConvictedSinner - November 10, 2010 09:14 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Nov 10 2010, 05:08 PM)
>
> What separates you from The Whore in Rome with your and their trinity beliefs?
>
> Please do not quote intellectual meaningless crap.
>
> In my articles I raise real issues which you will need to answer in order to prove your case.
>
> *"Onoma in Matthew 28:19 is also singular. In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit."*
>
> Matthew 28:19 is a corruption.
>
> 1 John 5:7-8 is a corruption

I'm curious as to where the proof of the corruption is. It's easy for someone to say something is corrupt, but where is the proof. An online search of the Stephanus 1550 greek text of Matthew 28:19, translated by google reads the following (not that I advocate that this is very reliable):

> **QUOTE**
>
> porefthentes s disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit

I believe in: 2 John 1:9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

the individual that has the Father and the Son, has them in the person of the Holy Ghost (by indwelling); which Christ said the Father would send in His name (John 14:26).

Just a thought.....

TheUnhivedMind - November 10, 2010 11:40 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Nov 10 2010, 05:51 PM)
>
> My work is done here Mr Oakley and you're welcome to your pagan religious friends.

Your out of here.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE OWL IN THE CENTER OF THE PENTAGON!

Title: THE OWL IN THE CENTER OF THE PENTAGON!

Maximiliano - November 9, 2010 01:29 AM (GMT)

DOMINIC'S

map - November 9, 2010 01:53 AM (GMT)

GREAT FIND HERMANO!

9/11/1941 = CONSTRUCTION DATE

the Lilith owl that goes back to babylon... which shows up on our dollar bill as well.

Douglas Willinger - November 9, 2010 01:55 AM (GMT)

http://www.defense.gov/news/newsarticle.aspx?id=1049

Insurgent - November 9, 2010 02:02 AM (GMT)

There is a big house in my neighborhood which has 4 owls on the roof looking at all 4 sides

TheUnhivedMind - November 9, 2010 02:26 AM (GMT)

That Russia P700 Granit made a nice job of the Pentagon didn't it. By the way this is Luciferian.

Maximiliano - November 9, 2010 03:55 AM (GMT)

The Architect of the Pentagon was a 32º Freemason!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Bergstrom

George Edwin Bergstrom (March 12, 1876–1955) was an American architect most noted

for his design work on the Pentagon in Arlington County, Virginia.

Telephone VAndike 5824

Biographical Division
Los Angeles Historical Society

701 MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
LOS ANGELES

George Edwin Bergstrom (Name in full)	Architect (Occupation)
1136 Citizens Nat'l. Bank Bldg. (Address)	Metropolitan 6556 (Telephone Number)
George O. Bergstrom (Father's Name)	(See other side of this sheet) (Clubs)
Alice Smith Bergstrom (Mother's Name)	Mason - 32° (Fraternal Orders)
Neenah, Wisconsin. March 12, 1876 (Where born) (Date)	(Church)
November, 1901 (Came to Los Angeles—Date)	(See other side of this sheet) (School or College) (Year) (Degree)

Nancy Kimberly Bergstrom - May, 1903
(Wife's Name) (Date of marriage)

Alice Cheney Bergstrom - George Edwin Bergstrom, Jr.
(Children)

Seven years President of Los Angeles Municipal Housing Commission

(List here any public or honorary office held, or other data of interest)

One year member of Los Angeles Municipal Art Commission

Two years President Southern California Chapter, The American Institute of Architects.

Three years Director of The American Institute of Architects.

President, Allied Architects Association of Los Angeles.

Director, Los Angeles Athletic Club.

Chairman, Advisory Board, School of Architecture, University of Southern California.

Please use reverse side for additional data

CLUBS:

California Club
Los Angeles Country Club
The Beach Club
California Yacht Club
Newport Harbor Yacht Club
Los Angeles Tennis Club
Uplifters Club
Los Angeles Athletic Club

SCHOOLS:

Philips-Andover - 1893
Yale - 96s
Massachusetts Institute of Technology - 1899
(Bachelor of Science degree)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SIGNAL OF TANIT

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Brotherhood of Zeus & Kronos > THE SIGNAL OF TANIT

Title: THE SIGNAL OF TANIT

craig-oxley - August 5, 2010 12:21 PM (GMT)

Michelle Obama

Watcher - August 6, 2010 03:37 AM (GMT)

13

LurkingDawn - August 6, 2010 05:16 AM (GMT)

Add this one as well. Ring finger down to thumb , 6 ?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Saint_James_the_Just.jpg

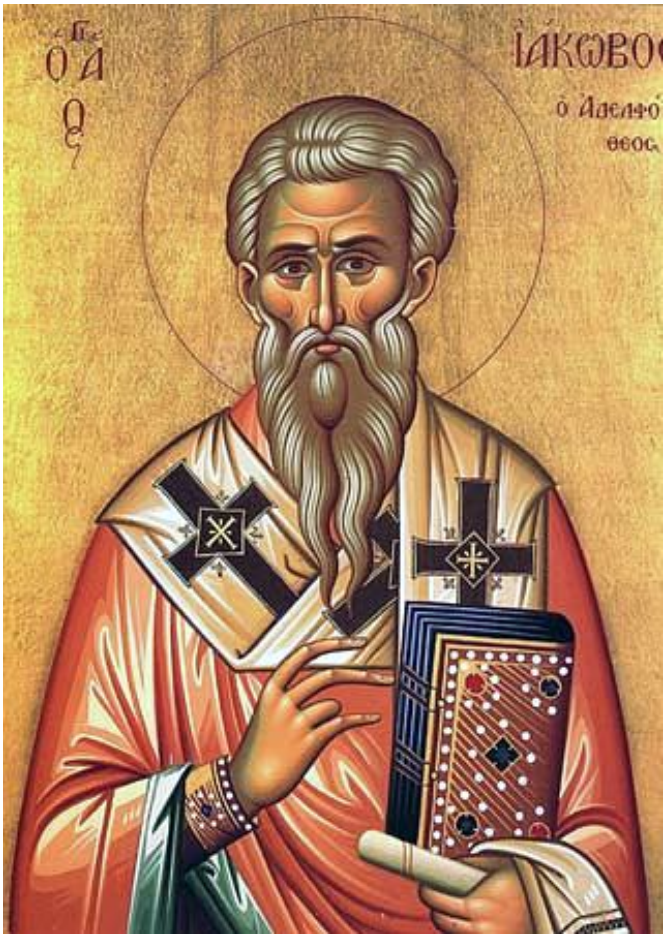

Also seen here:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Melkite-...st-the-King.jpg

And on several rappers like snoop dog.

This is clearly a different hand sign than the claw, and is more similar in morphology to the "OK" / 666 hand sign.

LurkingDawn - August 6, 2010 06:13 AM (GMT)

God the father with ring finger down

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...eDamaskinos.jpg

and again

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm..._Agion_Oros.JPG

servant of truth - August 21, 2010 04:43 AM (GMT)

Dan81xd - August 22, 2010 07:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

This is clearly a different hand sign than the claw, and is more similar in morphology to the "OK" / 666 hand sign.

Notice the MASONIC RING

Watcher - September 2, 2010 10:10 PM (GMT)

http://ia.media-imdb.com/images/M/MV5BMTk3...X640_SY960_.jpg

A variation???

Elisabeth Moss - Mad Men

craig-oxley - September 11, 2010 01:14 PM (GMT)

Simon Cowell

craig-oxley - September 20, 2010 05:28 PM (GMT)

TING TING 'HANDS' VIDEO {NOTICE THE PYRAMID FORMATION}

Maximiliano - September 20, 2010 06:13 PM (GMT)

HAMSA: THE HAND OF FATIMA

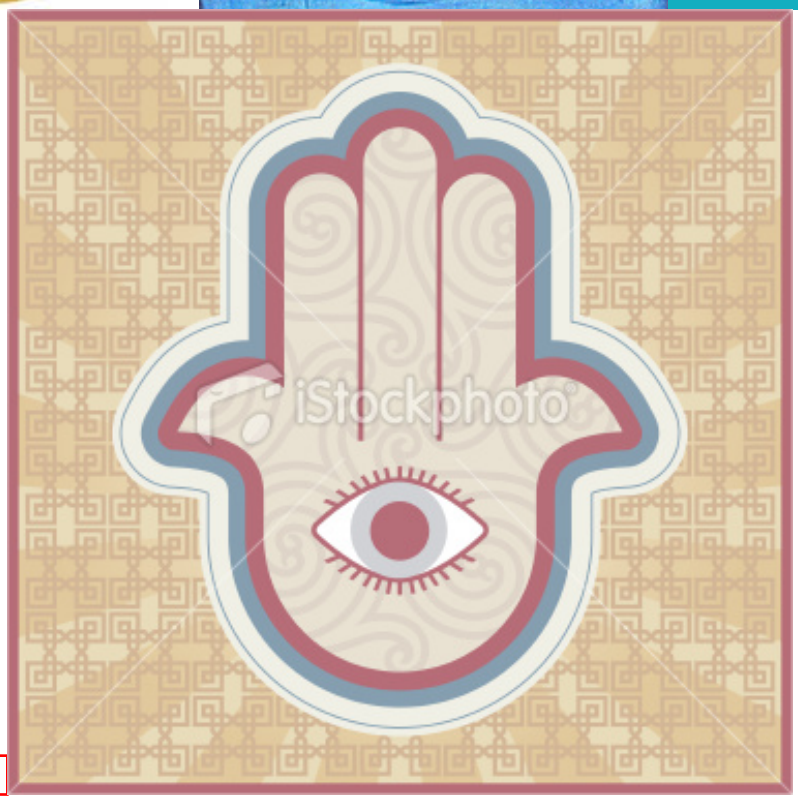

user posted image

Maximiliano - September 20, 2010 06:26 PM (GMT)

What Is a Hamsa?

http://www.wisegeek.com/what-is-a-hamsa.htm

The hamsa, also called the hamesh hand, looks like a hand with three fingers pointing upward and the thumb and pinky pointing outward. The palm of the hand is commonly covered with an eye. Some connect the hamsa to its use by the Phoenicians or Punic people in honor of the goddess Tanit. She was considered the patron of Carthage, and a goddess who controlled the lunar cycle. Many identify Tanit as an early possible origin for Greek goddesses such as Hera and Athena.

Who was Tanit?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tanit

Tanit was a Phoenician lunar goddess, worshiped as the patron goddess at Carthage where from the fifth century BCE onwards her name is associated with that of Baal Hammon. Her shrine excavated at Sarepta in southern Phoenicia revealed an inscription that identified her for the first time in her homeland and related her securely to the Phoenician goddess Astarte (Ishtar). Her symbol, found on many ancient stone carvings, appears as a trapezoid/ trapezium closed by a horizontal line at the top and surmounted in the middle by a circle: the horizontal arm was often terminated either by two short upright lines at right angles to it or by hooks. Later, the trapezoid/trapezium was frequently replaced by an isosceles triangle. The symbol is interpreted by Hvidberg-Hansen as a woman raising her hands.

The Tanit Symbol

GloryofChristAmen - September 20, 2010 07:50 PM (GMT)

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...ld_-_christ.jpg

user posted image

kalongi - September 22, 2010 03:39 AM (GMT)

David Icke

craig-oxley - September 23, 2010 01:31 PM (GMT)

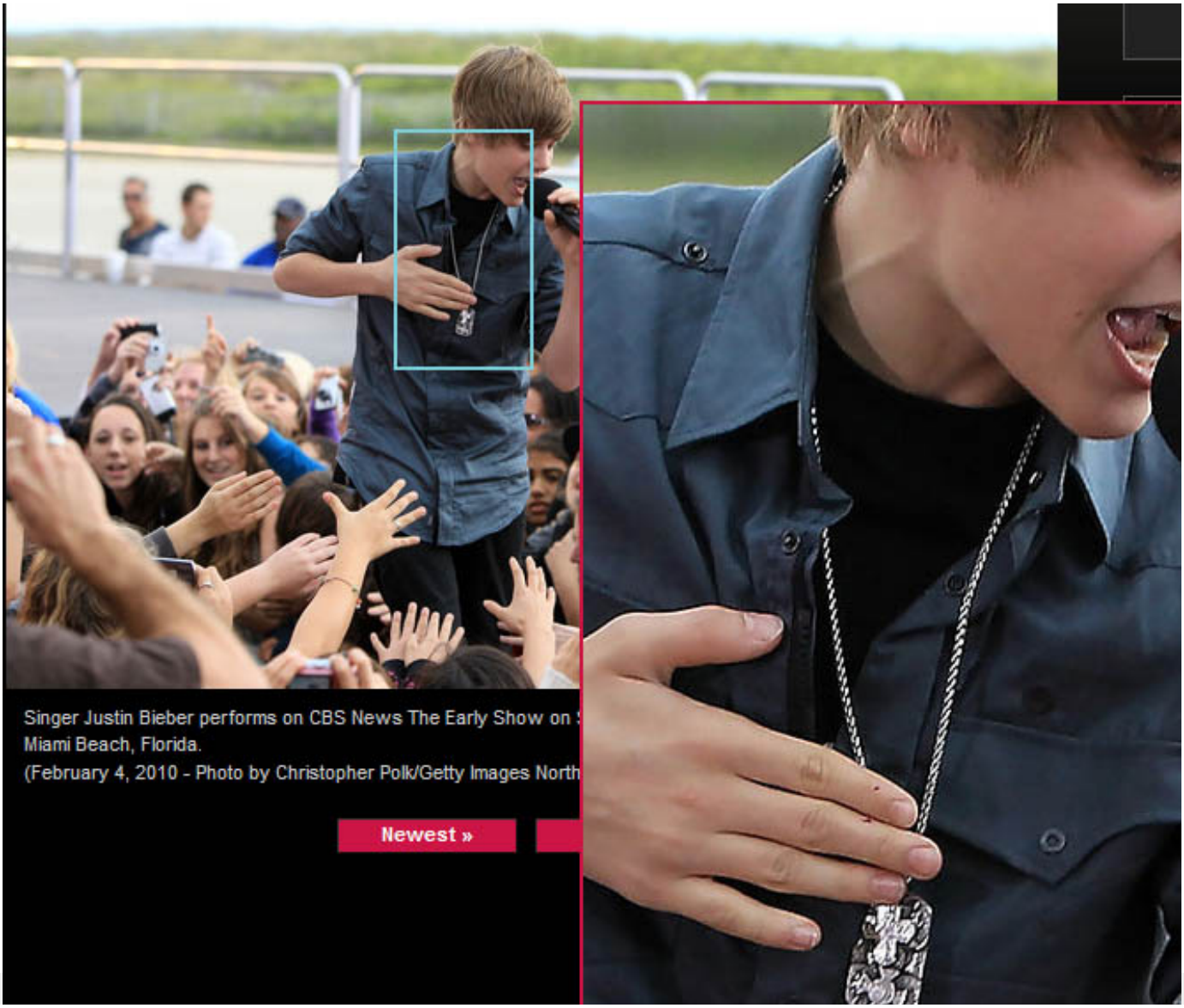

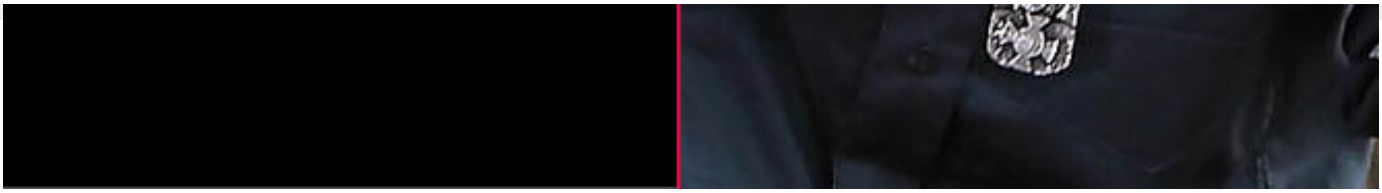

Justin Bieber

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 11:07 PM (GMT)

user posted image

Aleister Crowley

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 11:50 PM (GMT)

Juan Manuel Santos

craig-oxley - October 16, 2010 12:56 AM (GMT)

Angelo Mozilo

craig-oxley - October 23, 2010 05:25 PM (GMT)

Councillor Mike Gardener

TheUnhivedMind - October 29, 2010 12:58 AM (GMT)

Simon Cowell

TheUnhivedMind - November 5, 2010 05:54 PM (GMT)

Simon Cowell

map - November 7, 2010 08:06 AM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - November 8, 2010 06:46 PM (GMT)

Michelle 'Chewbacca' Obama

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS

Title: THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS

TheUnhivedMind - November 5, 2010 02:04 AM (GMT)

Rupert Murdoch

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS

Title: THE FREEMASONS SQUARE GLASS

TheUnhivedMind - November 5, 2010 02:03 AM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secret Societies By OG Playboy Hood Minister [Vd]

Title: Secret Societies By OG Playboy Hood Minister [Vd]
Description: *[MENTIONS JESUITS]*

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 05:06 PM (GMT)

Secret Societies By OG Playboy Hood Minister

August 2010

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lwngsrB-Y2A?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lwngsrB-Y2A?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Mundaca - October 15, 2010 05:31 PM (GMT)

Good Stuff!

map - October 15, 2010 08:35 PM (GMT)

those rappers are spot on!

goes well with my latest apologetic video...

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/n17ozeL8mSs?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/n17ozeL8mSs?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

soulinspiration - October 16, 2010 03:27 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 15 2010, 05:06 PM)
>
> Secret Societies By OG Playboy Hood Minister
>
> August 2010
>
> [dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lwngsrB-Y2A?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lwngsrB-Y2A?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Interesting development for sure.

Phazon - October 16, 2010 04:10 AM (GMT)

Can anyone post the lyrics for this?

craig-oxley - October 16, 2010 04:50 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Can anyone post the lyrics for this?

Hook
What I gotta do to let you know. Secret societies got you toor. Freemasonry at a higher degree mixed with them skull and bones. I praise a higher power. You demons all is cowards. Reach for my bible as I pray I see demons devoured.

Verse 1
Skull & Bones Rosicrucians. Secret Societies & Evil Institutions. Knights Templar & the Freemasons. Working for the Jesuits doing dirty deeds of Satan. I'm yelling wake up people open your eyes. When will you realize your being fed lies. Private armies rising up to enslave you. Welcome to camp FEMA.... ONLY JESUS CAN SAVE YOU! Theirs a new age movement & a new world order. Population control were all headed for a slaughter.Our land was never free this soyals drenched in blood. Crooked politicians run this country just like thugs. The say their Christians but they sold their souls. For seats of power & invites to the grove.How long can this nation exist. Being run by a Luciferian Government.

Hook

Verse 2
Some people sayin Playboy you need to chill. Talking bad about the government gone gitcha killed. If the truth hurts let them suckaz come & get me. I'm bangin hard for YHWH until the day they kill me. Land of tyranny home of the enslaved. Where if you spread the Gospel they want to see you slain. If Jesus isn't part of the plan. Then I guarantee theirs no way that this nation can stand. Grippin my bible as I pray with my eyes closed horrific visions flicker revelation unfolds. If you knew the things I knew then you'd understand.The value of a soul & pray for every man. Read the bible while you can before they all burn history repeats its self when will people start to learn. If you ain't got Jesus then your lost & in need of grace. Bow down to the Messiah before the end of days.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New GAP logo

Title: New GAP logo

craig-oxley - October 12, 2010 11:35 PM (GMT)

I've noticed some possible symbolism in the new logo for the company called Gap. First of all we see the G is in upper case standing out. Please take a look at the logo for the Masonic order with its 'G' being inside the feminine circle which may also be a reference to Gaia (GE) the mother of the Goddess Rhea (circle) who was married to Kronos (square). You'll note that the feminine represented by the color blue is squared by the masculine of the square. You'll notice that we have a sexual union going on between the 'p' of the phallic and the feminine blue also being a sign of the masculine of the square.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Major symbolism in the new Virgin Atlantic advert

Title: Major symbolism in the new Virgin Atlantic advert
Description: *[Vd]*

craig-oxley - October 6, 2010 02:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eu8J2yxWhpU&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eu8J2yxWhpU&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Subliminal Message Iron Chef America (SEX)

Title: Subliminal Message Iron Chef America (SEX)

Maximiliano - October 1, 2010 02:31 AM (GMT)

Did anybody see the word "SEX" in the glass just before the M of MacDonald's?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzbwa6PvEE

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [VID] Vatican: The Hidden World

Title: [VID] Vatican: The Hidden World
Description: *BY BBC*

map - September 23, 2010 06:45 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/P4uS7XQ1GUM?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/P4uS7XQ1GUM?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nwH9mvZAX8w?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nwH9mvZAX8w?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/S3P0YdTdfpE?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S3P0YdTdfpE?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/P2JL0m71OzY?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/P2JL0m71OzY?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Originally aired 9/15/2010

map - September 23, 2010 06:49 AM (GMT)

Here are some interesting screenshots...

666 hand signal

666 (hexagrams around papal tiara)

hindu mano cornuto mudra from museum

dragon claw over the "tomb of st. peter"

craig-oxley - September 23, 2010 01:27 PM (GMT)

Glad you finally spotted the number of the Beast I highlighted. Remember that the BBC has it's Papist, Mark Thompson in charge and its riddled with Common Purpose trained soldiers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SEMIRAMIS CITADEL=VATICAN CITY

Title: SEMIRAMIS CITADEL=VATICAN CITY

Maximiliano - September 4, 2010 04:29 AM (GMT)

Just note how in the work of Athanasius Kircher SJ "Phaleg seu dispersione gentium et terrarum facta in aedificatione turris Babel" (Phaleg or dispersion of peoples and countries that took place in the building of the Tower of Babel) the picture of how him think was the Semiramis Citadel (the palace where Semiramis governed Babel) its very similar to the Vatican City!

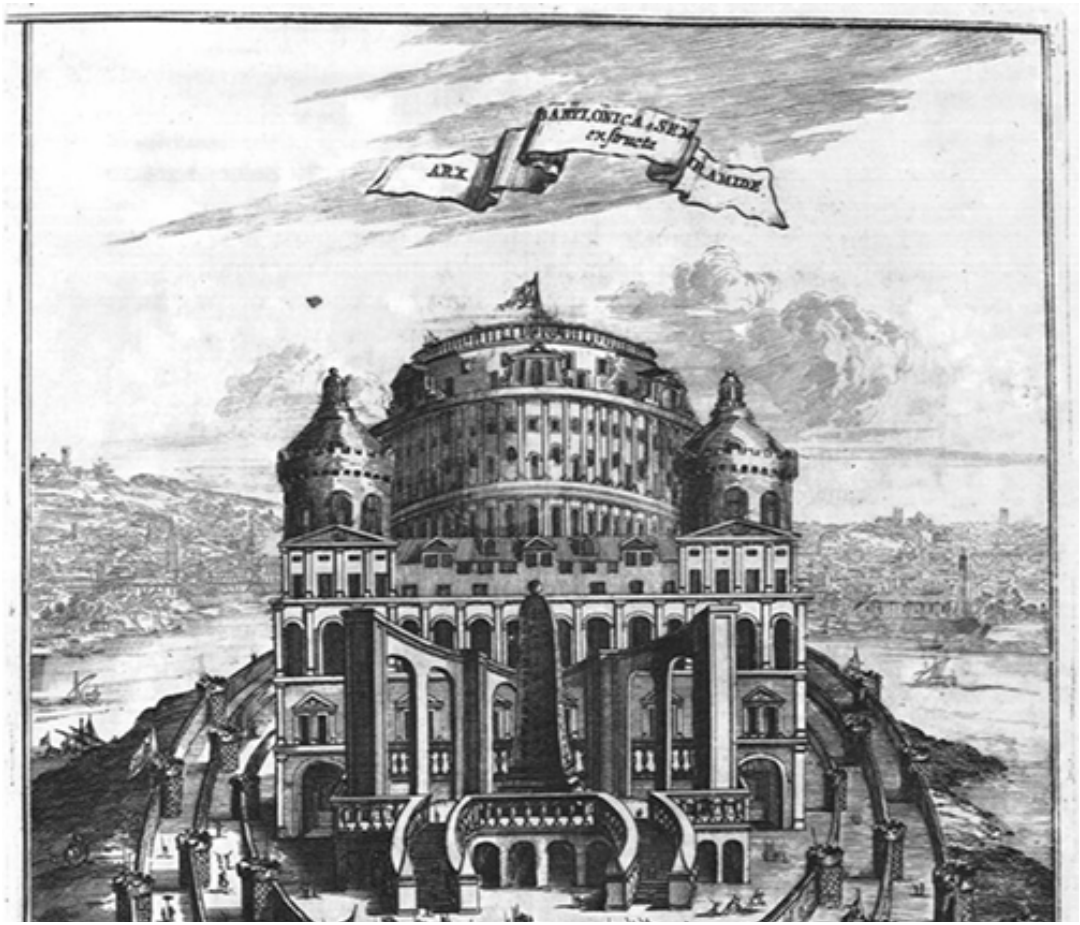

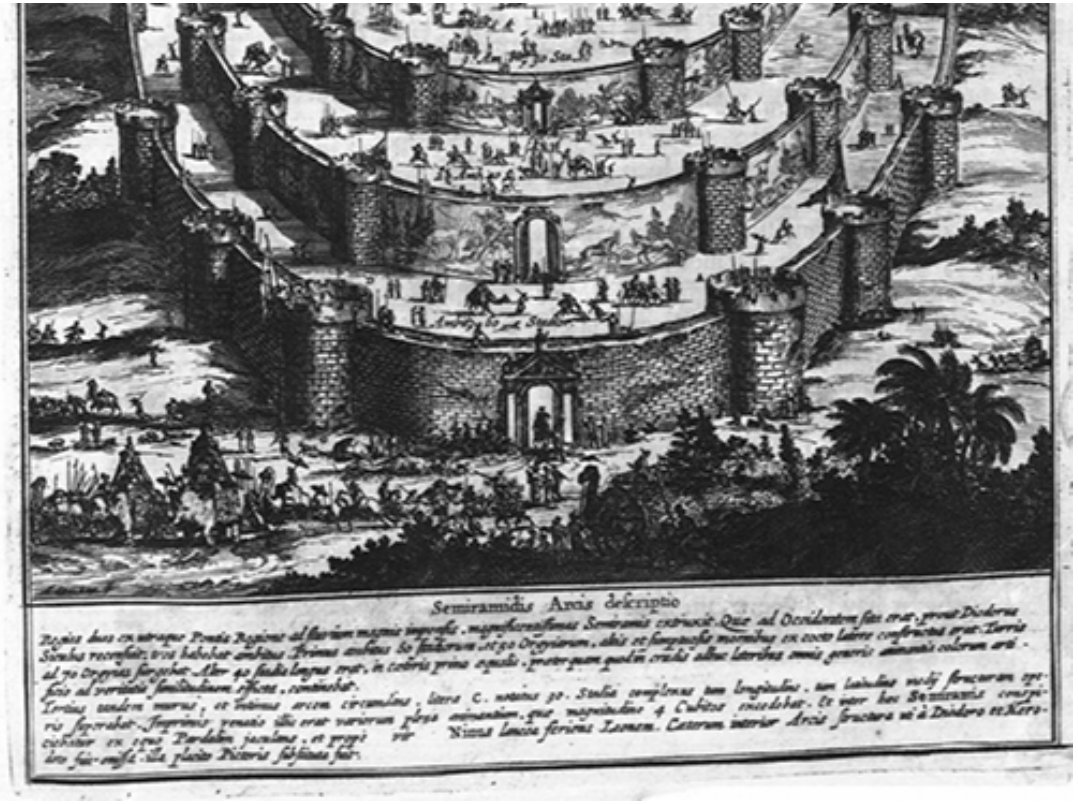
Semiramidis Arcis descriptio

map - September 4, 2010 06:57 AM (GMT)

here are some more kircher illustrations worth checking out: http://img836.imageshack.us/gal.php?g=78050391.png

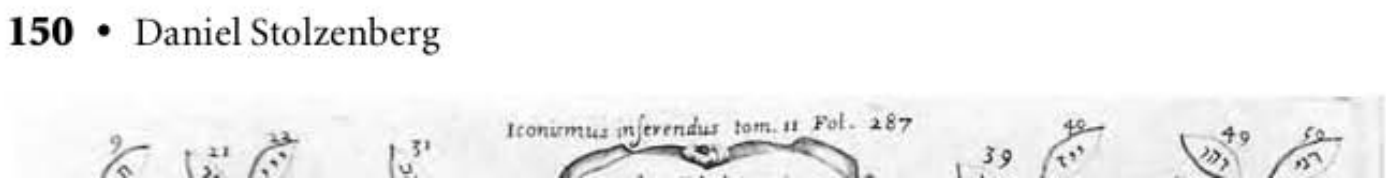

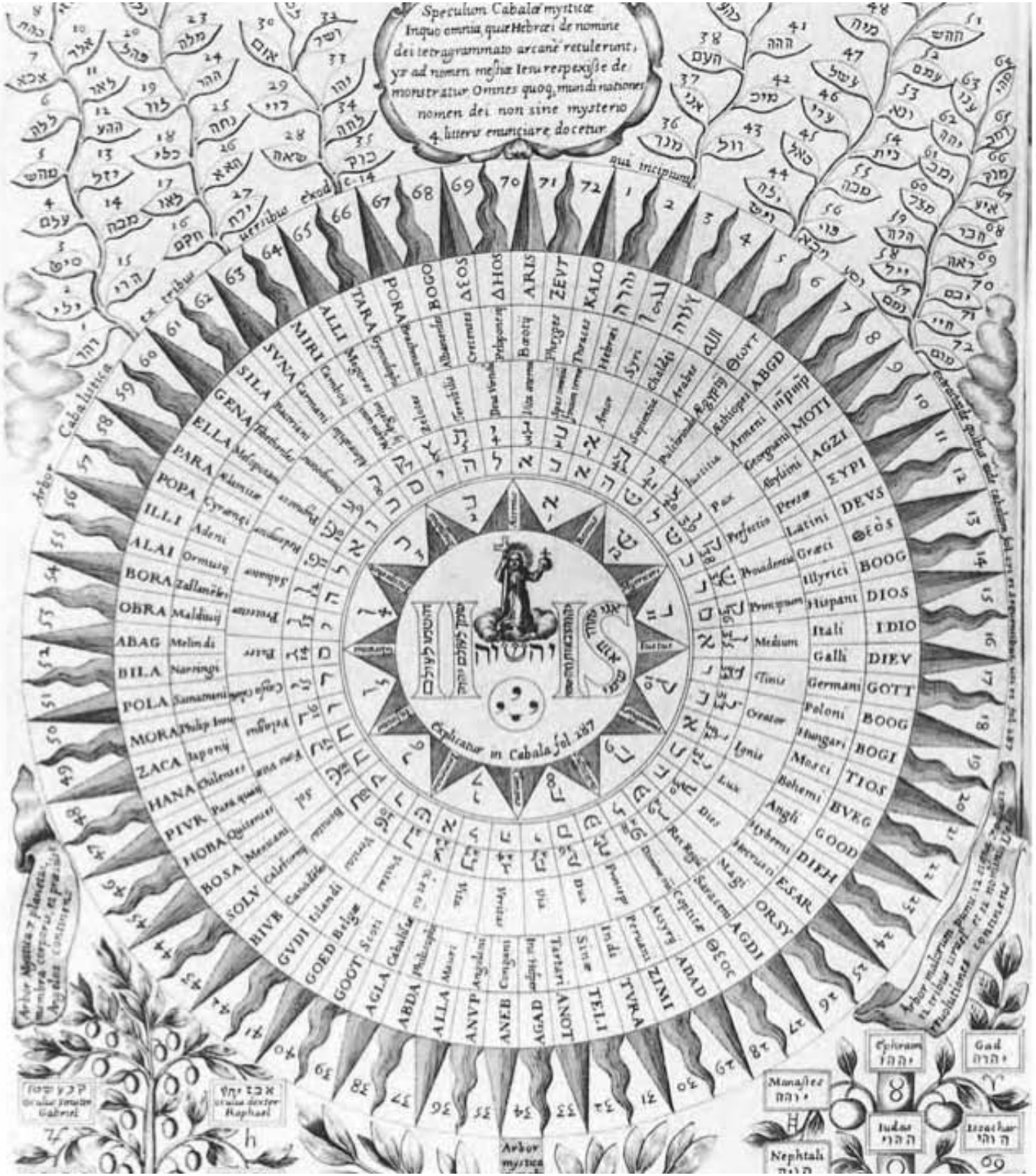
Speculum Cabalæ mysticæ
Inquo omnia quæ Hebræi de nomine
dei tetragrammato arcanè retulerunt,
ex ad nomen messiæ Iesu respexisse de
monstratur. Omnes quoq; mundi nationes
nomen dei non sine mysterio
4 literæ enunciare docetur.
Explicatur in Cabala fol. 287
Arbor mystica
Gabriel
Raphael
Ephraim
Gad
Manasses
Iudas
Issachar
Nephtali

Figure 6.1. *The Mirror of the Mystical Kabbala. Source:* Kircher 1652–55, vol. 2, part 1, p. 287. By permission of Stanford University Libraries.

lengthy treatment of the divine names, of which it is a kind of visual summation or distillation, although parts of it also relate to his later discussions of kabbalistic astrology and magic. In analyzing this image, I aim to bring out in an encapsulated form several themes relevant not only to Kircher's study of the Kabbalah but also to his studies of esoteric traditions more generally. Kircher's representation of the seventy-two names of God provides an out-

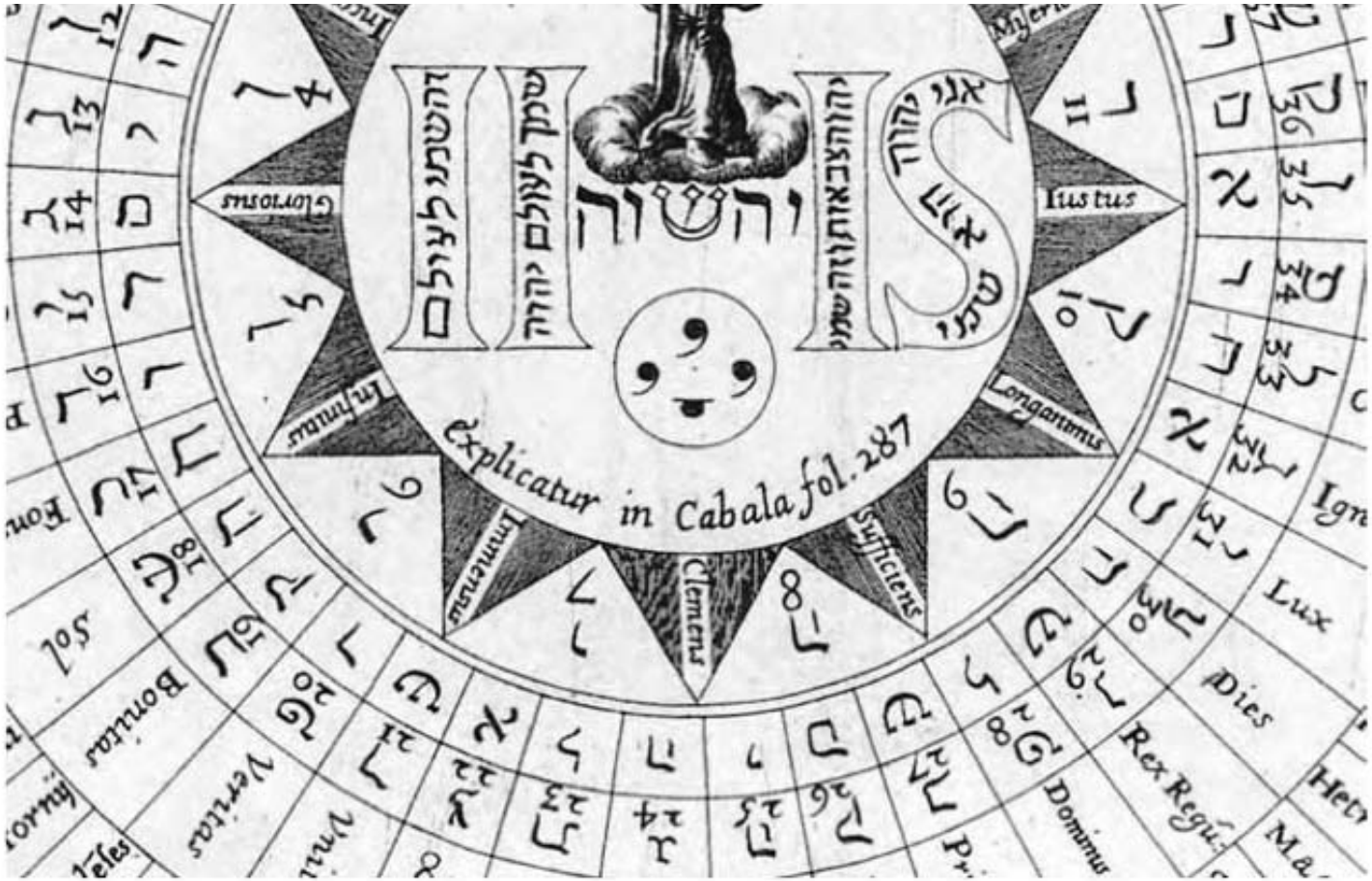

Figure 6.4. The four-, twelve-, and forty-two-letter names of God. *Source:* Kircher 1652–55, p. 287, vol. 1, detail. By permission of Stanford University Libraries.

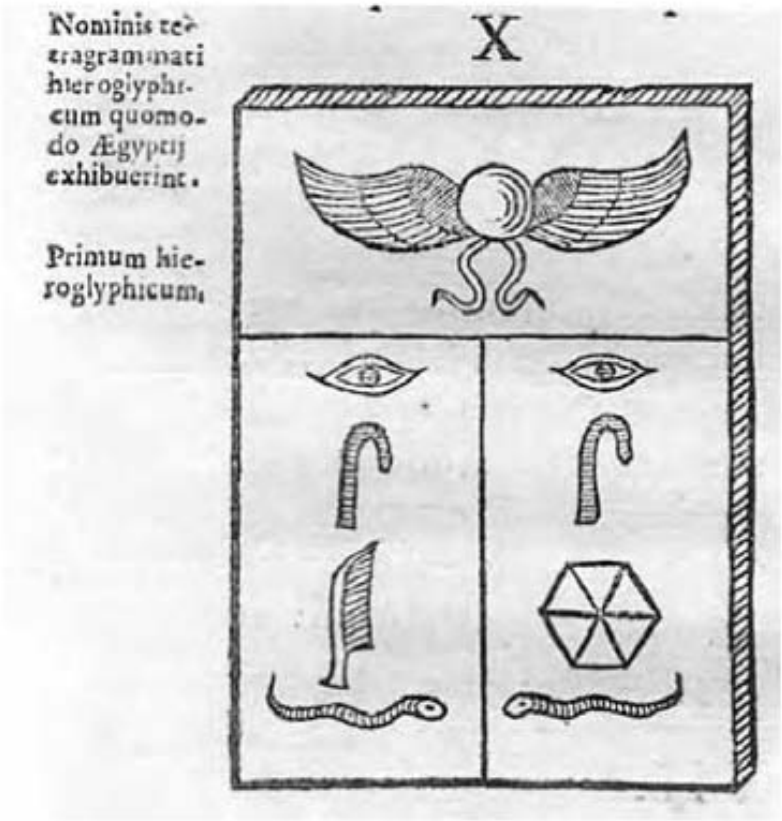

Figure 6.5. The Tetragrammaton encoded in an Egyptian hieroglyph. *Source:* Kircher, 1652–55, vol. 2, part 1, p. 282. By permission of Stanford University Libraries.

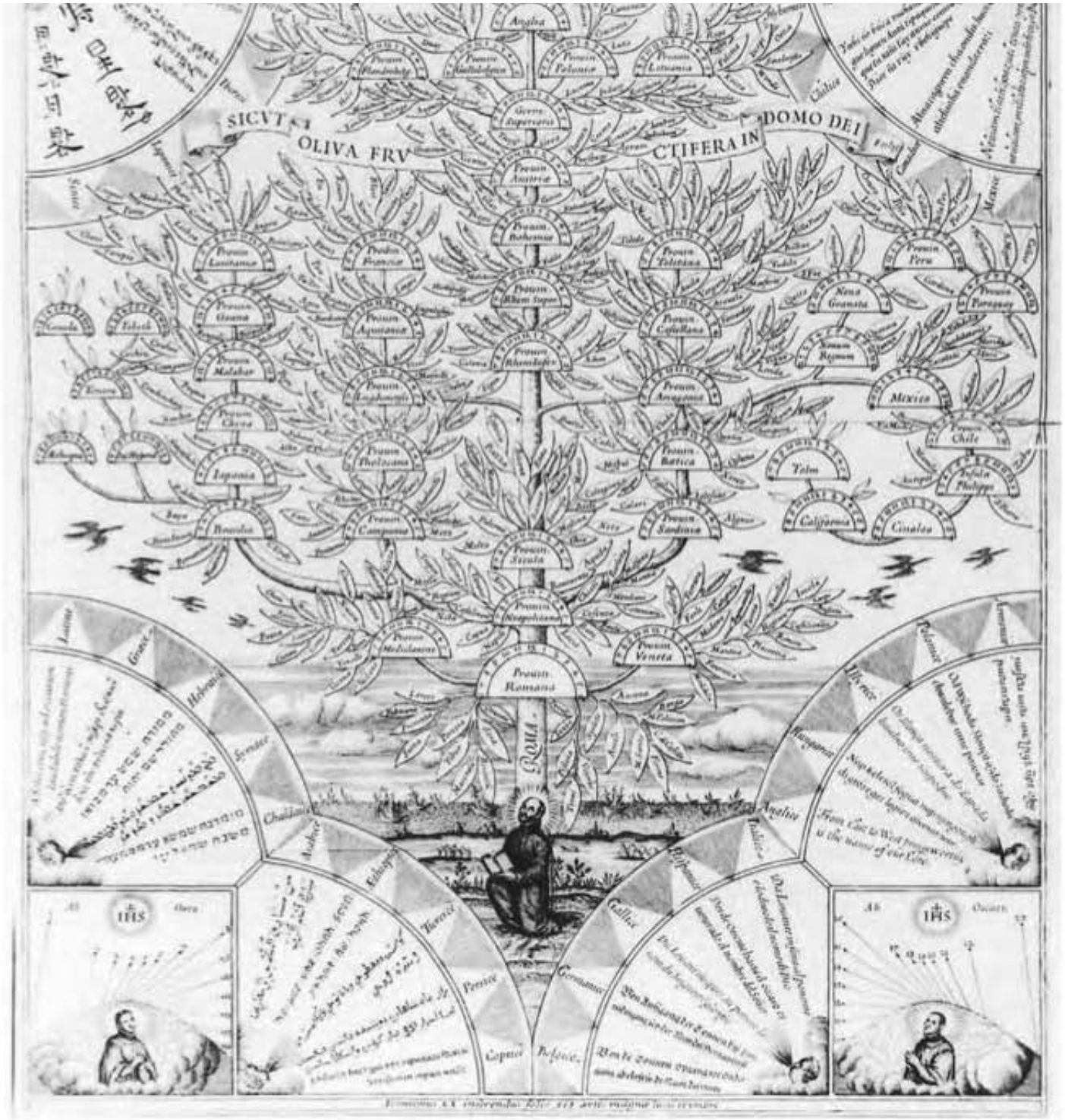
SICUT
OLIVA FRU
CTIFERA IN
DOMO DEI
Provin. Romana
Roma
Provin. Venetia
Provin. Sicilia
Provin. Austriae
Provin. Bohemiae
Provin. Rhenus Superior
Provin. Rhenus Inferior
Provin. Hispania
Provin. Lusitania
Provin. Malabar
Provin. China
Provin. Peru
Provin. Paraguay
Mexico
Chile
Insula Philippi
Cinaloa
California
Yalon
Nova Granata
Nova Regnum
Provin. Castellana
Provin. Aragonia
Provin. Betica
Provin. Sardinia
Provin. Pheloana
Provin. Campania
Provin. Neapolitana
Provin. Mediolanum
Provin. Polonia
Provin. Lituania
Provin. Flandria
Provin. Belgica
Provin. Gallia
Provin. Aquitania
Provin. Burgundia
Provin. Germania
Provin. Hibernia
Provin. Scotia
Provin. Anglia
Provin. Gallia
Provin. Germania
Provin. Polonia
Provin. Hibernia
Provin. Scotia
Provin. Anglia
Provin. Hispania
Provin. Italia
Provin. Tartaria
Provin. Persia
Provin. Capuci
Provin. Japonia
Provin. India
Provin. Africa
Provin. Mexico
Provin. Peru
Provin. Chile
Provin. Paraguay
Provin. Canada
Provin. Tibet

Figure 10.3. *The Catholic Horoscope. Source:* Kircher, *Ars magna lucis et umbrae* (*The Great Art of Light and Shadow*). Courtesy of Stanford University Libraries.

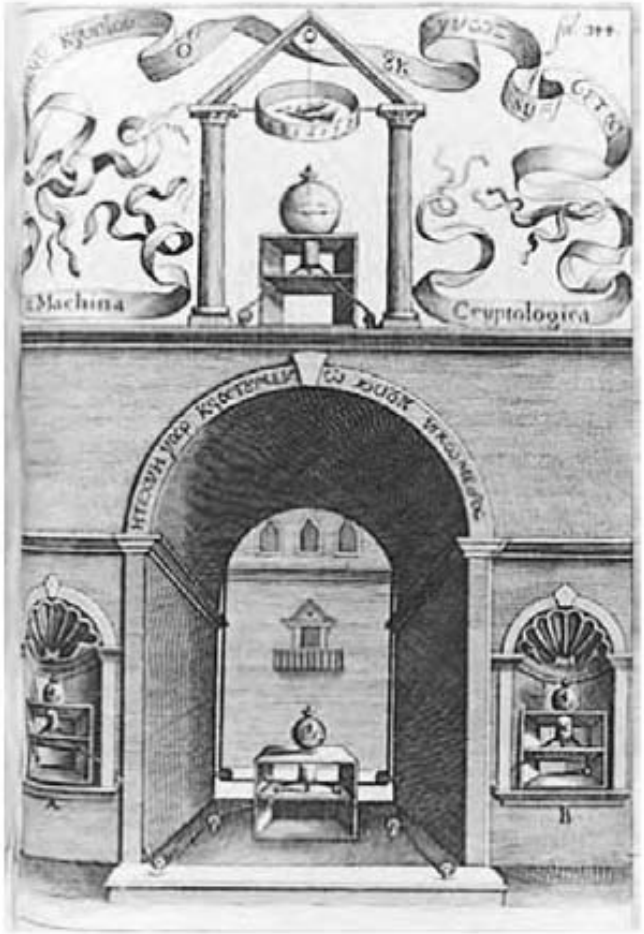

Figure 11.2. *II. Machina Cryptologica. Source:* Athanasius Kircher, *Magnes* (Cologne, 1643). Courtesy of Department of Special Collections, Stanford University Libraries.

Watcher - September 4, 2010 09:08 AM (GMT)

Another Semi-Ram? (Ares)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Saturnalian Cult revealed "A MUST"

Title: Saturnalian Cult revealed "A MUST"
Description: *12 parts serie*

14april2000 - September 30, 2009 11:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Saturnalian Brotherhood or Saturnian Brotherhood or the Cult of Saturn.

The core of the control over Planet Earth's populace lies in ancient cults. These cults are still in existence to this day. Following the most ancient religions mixed with sexual worship. The main cults are the worship of the Planet Saturn (El), Moon (Isis), Venus (Lucifer) & Sun (Ra). Israel is located on the land formerly known as Canaan. Canaan was the most advanced post-deluvian civilization on Earth. Outstripping both Egypt and Sumer in all areas. Now the center of trade, holy land and soon the Divine Dragon's open 'Latin Kingdom.' When the Luciferian Vatican moves from Rome to Canaan.

golden_oil - September 30, 2009 11:54 AM (GMT)

Quote: When the Luciferian Vatican moves from Rome to Canaan.

When Anti-Christ moves into the rebuilt temple and declare he is god.

Double jeopardy

when the Two Witnesses of Revelation 11 are killed

14april2000 - July 17, 2010 08:42 PM (GMT)

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.1/12 - Hexagram Star/666

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/NJ23CJG9dxk&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></

param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NJ23CJG9dxk&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NJ23CJG9dxk

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.2/12 - Mayan God Sacred Heart

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZIdpHdzhFkk&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZIdpHdzhFkk&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZIdpHdzhFkk&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.3/12 - Jewish Symbolism?

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/c_OC1PrW29o&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/c_OC1PrW29o&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c_OC1PrW29o&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.4/12 - Goat of Mendes & Rome

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hxNmDuiP2-g&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hxNmDuiP2-g&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hxNmDuiP2-g&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.5/12 - Devil's Hermaphrodite Duality

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZX4YGE3X2L0&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZX4YGE3X2L0&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZX4YGE3X2L0&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.6/12 - As Above, So Below

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DPzE-OeM22c&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DPzE-OeM22c&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DPzE-OeM22c&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.7/12 - NASA & Planet Saturn

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LrYUekgSET4&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LrYUekgSET4&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LrYUekgSET4&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.8/12 - Eye of Satan/Saturn

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vkEXGyET9lE&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vkEXGyET9lE&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vkEXGyET9lE&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.9/12 - Mind-Control Repetition Prayers

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ft9NiCJMG9E&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ft9NiCJMG9E&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ft9NiCJMG9E&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.10/12 - Moon God/Goddess

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TXRz4v1DtpQ&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TXRz4v1DtpQ&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TXRz4v1DtpQ&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.11/12 - Lucifera's Crescent Moon/Star

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/aNh2uMV-DNQ&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/aNh2uMV-DNQ&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aNh2uMV-DNQ&feature=related

Saturnalian Cult revealed pt.12/12 - Queen from "Heavens"

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qe5z1iLrtd4&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qe5z1iLrtd4&hl=da_DK&fs=1?rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qe5z1iLrtd4&feature=related

ROMAisoppositeAMOR - September 1, 2010 09:01 PM (GMT)

The films dissapeared but:

part1

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2A6egQLa4Gw

part2

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_lqo1bmdOc

part3

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fVv0hwo8MrI

part4

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s5nj-F8dmMs

part5

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xqoDEdkv1XE

part6

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IoOmq9U2S50

part7

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gYptrd2Yo78

part8

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IsM5OL5KaNE

part9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aZ3lPGge8oo

part10

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-YItL5LDsI

part11

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EJvuZq_kyPg

part12

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DTQu-4p-n0A

anton - September 1, 2010 11:01 PM (GMT)

The Black Cube - Movement 1

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rmWqnNK24hg

The Black Cube - Movement II

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pRFNpWtGNnw

The Black Cube - Movement III

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifjh7pwdpVk

Wolveshater - September 2, 2010 02:30 PM (GMT)

Unfortunately Anonymous Truther is being censored by YouTube once again..

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: codeword "freemason" wordplay

Title: codeword "freemason" wordplay

Keith - December 7, 2009 08:48 AM (GMT)

FREEMASON.....using backwards alphabet code(BAC) for some letters
FREEMASON=
URVENASON

u'r venas on.....venas, usually spelled venus is five letter word in middle of "ur.....on"

so is it to be read "u'r on venus" like "you are on venus"

or "uron" could be "from" meaning: FROM VENUS

FREEMASON
FIVENASON
FIVENAS ON
FIVENAS.....see the two word together in one sort of sharing a syllable?
FIVENAS.....FIVE VENAS.....FIVE venus\

and the number of venus is five (5)

i didn't know where to post this, but i do remember reading some things about venus on this thread so hey. venas and saturn are both planets. in addition, it's also a freemason topic and we have on TUM a jesuit subforum and a illuminati subforum but no freemason subforum.
any thoughts on why the freemason hides venus and five and son and same in their title?

also, since the f can 21 and that can be 12 which turns back into L,
FREEMASON=LIVEMASON

i see three words from LIVEMASON:

EVIL, MAS, NO.....mas is spanish word with accent over a and means "more"

NO, MAS, EVIL.....NO 'more' EVIL. it'd be cool if one of their secret mottos was "no more evil", but the world seems to be not running in harmony with nature as it sould

also, intials of "no more evil" is nme which is a condensed way to spell "ENEMY"

nme=NME=N-M-E=enemy

GMNL - December 7, 2009 09:38 AM (GMT)

Interesting.
The planet Venus (named after a Roman Goddess I believe) is thought by some to have been a sister planet to earth – and Mercury [again some believe] isn't a planet but was in fact Venus's moon.
Of course, the word Venus is synonymous with Lucifer. Lucifer is not Satan as many are under the assumption of, the original word in the King James Bible (where Lucifer shows up only once) was Helel. Lucifer is a Latin word (so how did it make it's way into a Hebrew Bible? = the Translators) which comes from the latin word Lux or Lucis: which means Light.
Anyway, if one studies Theosophy ("Lucis trust" publishes their books) they will come into contact with the strange Theosophy belief which is that: the Lord of this world is a man named Sanat Kumara who they coin the "Eternal Youth", and this being and many with him came from the planet Venus to earth....
And what is another name for this Sanat Kumara? = Al Khdir

It's possible that Zacharia Sitchin has based his theory (story)of an Anunnaki race coming from a planet that was 'close to earth' on the Theosophists very belief.

Keith - December 7, 2009 09:59 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Of course, the word Venus is synonymous with Lucifer. Lucifer is not Satan as many are under the assumption of, the original word in the King James Bible (where Lucifer shows up only once) was Helel.

so was the HELEL lucifer or satan in bible kjv? i hear you that lucifer is only mentioned twice

i don't know theospophy or Al Khdir but i know in a heartbeat that khdir is a BAC anagram for "PI DRS" and pi is pi and drs is the start of the "pi code".

and SANAT is anagram for SATAN but you kinda probably knew that, but why would someone talking about lucifer name it(lucifer) of an anagram of satan if the two are not the same? seems like someone is going long lengths to make confusion and cause

union of the two

and going back two posts ago, what if we are on venus and not earth and NASA with their fancy gadgets and pictures are lying to us, and top freemasons know this, and what would it matter if we were living on venus. would it really change anything?

GMNL - December 7, 2009 10:12 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> so was the HELEL lucifer or satan in bible kjv? i hear you that lucifer is only mentioned twice.

Helel was the original Hebrew word in the translation. Lucifer at the time of the translation, I believe, was a common name that was given to the planet Venus as the word Lucifer means: Light bringer, light bearer and morning star. Of course, Venus is the morning star. Maybe the word Helel also means morning star so the translators thought that area of the bible was talking about the planet venus seen in the morning; or maybe it's a metaphor - you need to understand, Lucifer only shows up ONCE in the King James version of the bible which is in Isaiah 14:12. And if you read that area of the bible it has absolutely nothing to do with satan or a fallen angel. It is talking about a fallen Babylonian King.

> **QUOTE**
>
> and SANAT is anagram for SATAN but you kinda probably knew that, but why would someone talking about lucifer name it(lucifer) of an anagram of satan if the two are not the same? seems like someone is going long lengths to make confusion and cause union of the two

Agreed. It's definitely a possibility. It all began with the word: Lucifer (which again, in reality, is a harmless Latin word which basically means Light) and this very word being connected to the biblical Satan...who is the Prince of darkness..? It started with the wording of "falling from heaven" that people started to accept this belief that Satan and Lucifer are one and the same, which they are surely not. But I'm sure the elite love this, because then people misunderstand what a Luciferian is and the people will likely never figure out what the elite really are into as far as their belief/worship is concerned: Which for me, the evidence is clearly showing that they are pagans.
Sanat of course will immediately come across as an anagram for Satan – and for all I know it could be. But it could also be a name they have given to this person to throw people off. Maybe it also has a double meaning which has nothing to do with "The Devil". You need to understand that the word Satan is a descriptive name, meaning: Adversary or enemy.
But if you read up on this Kumara individual it appears that he has been mentioned in

many religions that predate Christianity.

> **QUOTE**
>
> what if we are on venus and not earth and NASA with their fancy gadgets and pictures are lying to us, and top freemasons know this, and what would it matter if we were living on venus. would it really change anything?

Erm, I'm pretty sure we're on earth. You can see Venus from earth without a telescope. All of their esoteric symbolism and anagrams and hidden meanings of course is to just confuse us.

Keith - January 18, 2010 07:01 PM (GMT)

here's another anagram off BAC for "FREEMASON":

"AN EVIL SUN" or "SUN'Z ALIVE".....short for "SUN IZ ALIVE"

and an anagram for "FREEMASONRY" is:

"A HOME RUN REY".....rey is spanish word for "king", so:
"A HOME RUN KING"---and i've heard before that baseball is a masonic game, the all time home run leader being the most powerful stat in baseball, too.

but i prefer this angaram for "FREEMASON":

"LIVE PI ZEN"

Keith - April 3, 2010 08:44 PM (GMT)

FREEMASON to be unscrambled using the backwards alphabet code considering symbols too.

F =6=9=R
R =I
E = W due to symbols and then in B.A.C. its w=d...D
E= same as above.....D
M=E due to symbols
A= 26 in B.A.C.....26
S=19=16=P.....P
O=12=AB.....AB
N=Z due to symbols

FREEMASON=RIDDE26PABZ=PI BAZE 26 DDR

"pi base 26--ddr"=freemason unscrambled

Keith - April 7, 2010 04:57 AM (GMT)

FREEMASON to be unscrambled using the backwards alphabet code considering symbols too.

F=6=9=R
R=R
E=3 due to symbols which then goes to the C...E=3=C
E=3 due to symbols which then goes to the C...E=3=C
M=E due to symbols....turn the M on its side to get E
A=A
S=H
O=O
N=M then like before turn on its side to get E

FREEMASON=RRCCEAHOE...unscramble that to "HORCERACE"

horcerace is another way to spell horserace

there are acutally a few ways to get to the word 'horcerace' but i just chose this way... there is probalby even a way to free-up another "s" for use, so we could get to "horserace" instead of "horcerace"....beacause we would have to take out the C which we got from the 'E"....so we have E and need to make it an S. E is the 5th letter of the alpahbet and the symbol of 5 damn near makes the S symbol...in fact when i handwrite my homework and look at it later, sometimes i can't tell my s's from my 5's. there's probably a few paths to get to the word horcerace from freemason, but all of which are fairly well hidden

Keith - April 8, 2010 10:26 AM (GMT)

let's analyze to unscramble the word "numbers"

N=Z due to symbols...Z=A in b.a.c....N=Z=A
U=21 which is 12 reversed..12=O in b.a.c....u=21=12=o
M=N in b.a.c.
B=Y in b.a.c.
E=M due to symbols
R=R
S=S

NUMBERS=AONYMRS...unscramble that to "MASONRY"

Keith - April 12, 2010 12:30 AM (GMT)

i explained 2 or 3 posts ago that "freemason" can be unscrambled to "pi base 26--DDR", but in fact the word "freemasonry" can literally stand for what pi in base 26 is: DDRSQLOLYR(first 10 letters of pi code in base 26)

here's the breakdown(remember i am using the backwards alphabet code while still keeping symbols in mind):

F=21=12=L
R=R
EE=5 and 5 which is 10...10 can be Q in B.a.c.
M=14=reduces to 4 if we read between the line...M=14=4=D
A=1 which is the symbol of L
S=S
O=O
N=same as the M 4 letters previous...N=14=4=D
R=R
Y=Y

so, FREEMASONRY=LRQDLSODRY...unscramble that to: DDRSQLOLYR

amazing! the first 10 letters of the pi IN BASE 26

Keith - July 19, 2010 04:46 AM (GMT)

anagram of "one five zero" is "freemasonry" or any way u want to arrange the "one" or the "five" or the "zero"

O=O
N=N
E=M due to symbols

F=F
R=R
V=E in backwards alphabet code
E=E

Z=A in backwards alphabet code
E=5 then 5 looks like "S" due to symbols...E=5=S

R=R
O=12 in backwards alphabet code....12 reduces to 2 if we read between the line, then going back in the backwards alphabet code 2=Y....O=12=2=Y

ONE FIVE ZERO = ONM FREE ASRY...unsramble that to "FREEMASONRY"

first time a string of the 1 0 and 5(one zero five) occurs in pi is digits 49 to 51 in the fashion of "510"...the corresponding Pi in base 26 letters for those slots is "ELM", a type of tree and one of the few real words in the pi in base 26(looking at just the first 101 letters)....but ELM can be:

E=M due to symbols
L=15=AS
M=N in backwards alpahbet code

ELM=MAS'N without unscrambling, just moving left to right.

MAS'N, short way to spell "mason"

phillipJfry - July 19, 2010 05:24 AM (GMT)

FREEMASON= Free My son :lol: just had to throw it out there

me. - July 19, 2010 09:32 AM (GMT)

FREEMASON= Going-to-Hell.

As far as I'm concerned.

craig-oxley - July 19, 2010 11:43 AM (GMT)

Freemason = Sons of Light! Now replace the 'm' with a 'j' and we have Jason as in Jason and the Argonauts who are looking for the Golden Fleece. Study the power of The Order of the Golden Fleece controlled by Juan Carlos of Spain. You'll notice that when Carlos stood next to Grandmaster Bertie of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta that he wore his Order of the Golden Fleece chain. Why does Argonauts remind me of the once powerful Borja land of Aragon of the now called Spain well in truth European Union division whatever? Lets remember that this wording ties up with the word dragon.

Keith - July 19, 2010 06:44 PM (GMT)

here's a true one...."mas" in spanish means "more"

so replace more with the first three letters of mas-on and get "MORON"...lol...

phillipJfry - July 20, 2010 05:38 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Keith @ Dec 7 2009, 08:48 AM)
>
> u'r venas on.....venas, usually spelled venus is five letter word in middle of "ur.....on"

if I'm not mistaking on the spelling venas means veins in spanish?? would that make it into the word play

Keith - August 13, 2010 05:14 AM (GMT)

freemasonryrnosameerf.....=.....u reed pi searyuzli and cri

u reed pi searyuzli and cri.....you read pi seriously and cry

f=u in bacwards alphabet code(BAC)
r=r
e=e
e=e
m=w due to symobls...w=d in BAC, or m=14=4=d
a=1
s=19.....as=119=Pi in BAC
o=15=5=s due to symbols...5 looks like S
N=13 in BAC...31=EA
R=R
Y=Y
R=U in BAC beacause of the 9 and 6 look alike
N=Z due to symols
O=L in BAC
S=19=9=I in BAC
A=A
M=N in BAC
E=W due to sym0bls...w=D in BAC
E=3 due to symols 3=C
R=R
F=I in BAC because 6 an9 look alike

palindrome of "freemasonry" (freemasonryrnosameerf), read through the lens of the backwards alphabet code from left to right, no anagramming, leads to possibility of " U REED PI SEARYUZLI AND CRI".... "you read pi seriously and cry"

Keith - August 13, 2010 06:15 PM (GMT)

MASON.....anagram it and use BAC

M=E due to symbols
A=A
S=19...reduces to 9(read between line) and 9=I
O=L in BAC
N=N

MASON=EAILN...unscramble to ALIEN

Keith - August 25, 2010 06:26 AM (GMT)

SEMEN.....unscramble to MESEN, which is antoher way to spell MASON.

MAYAN....the Y is 25 or the 2 in backwards alphabet code...Y=25=YS... S=5 due to symbols

MAYAN=MAYSAN(another way to spell "MASON")...no unscrambling

Keith - August 25, 2010 06:51 AM (GMT)

ORGASM.... Backwards alphabet code anagram for:

O=O
R=18=AS when put back in BAC
G=G
A=Z in BAC... Z looks like N
S=S
M=M

ORGASM=OASGNSM... unscramble that to : "MASONS" with a 'G' leftover.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SONY PICTURES 9/11 AND SEXUAL SYMBOLOGY

Title: SONY PICTURES 9/11 AND SEXUAL SYMBOLOGY

Maximiliano - August 24, 2010 07:18 AM (GMT)

SONY PICTURES 9/11 SYMBOLOGY

Note the following:

The lines that have flared sides forms a triangle.

The lines that have flared sides are 9; but all the lines are 11, so we get the 9/11

The Parelelogram also represent the Black Cube of Satan.

The Triangle represent the penis, and the Crecent formed represents the womb.

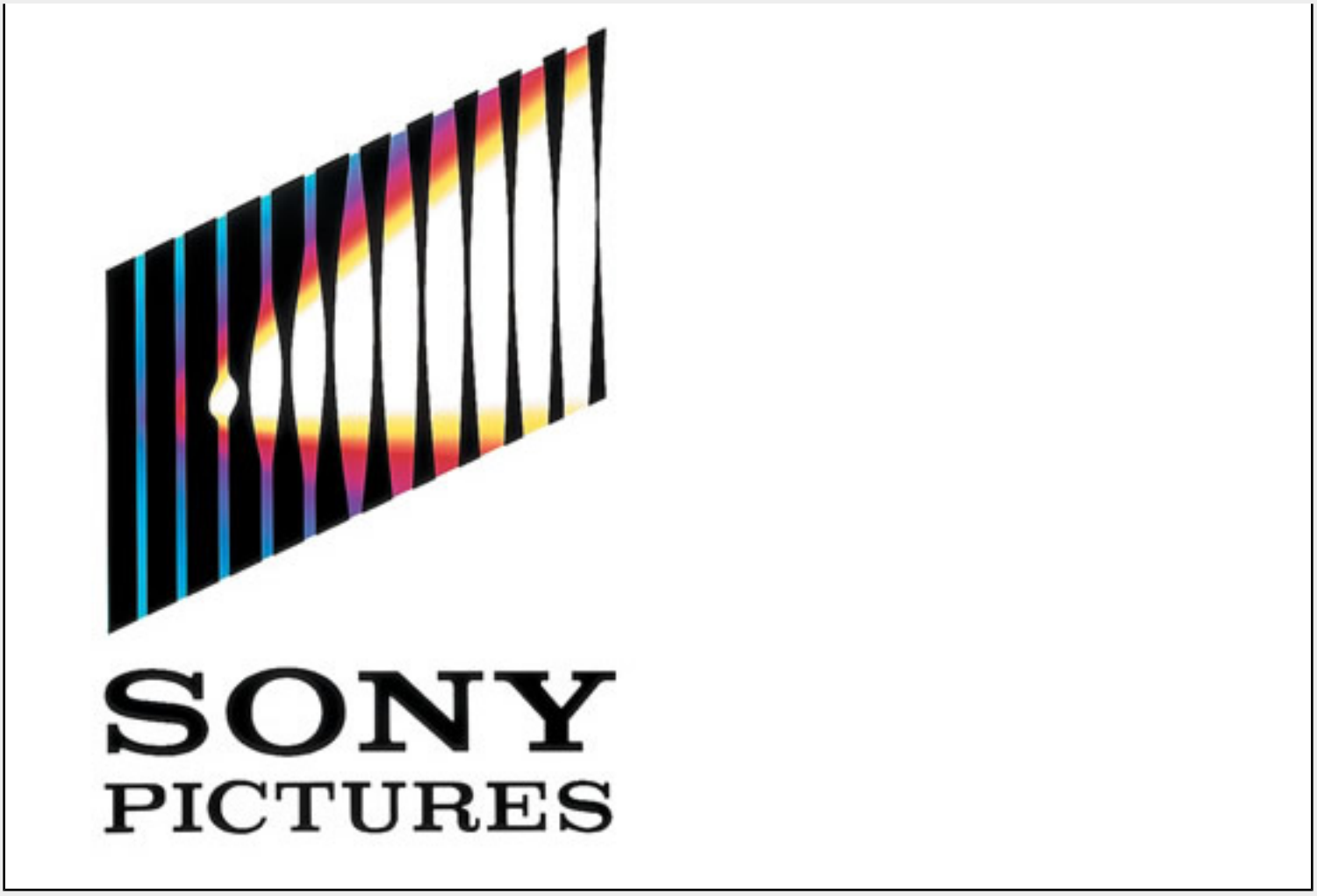

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Christ the Redeemer" Statue of Brazil, 666 mts

Title: "Christ the Redeemer" Statue of Brazil, 666 mts
Description: *above Rio de Janeiro.*

Maximiliano - July 31, 2010 01:03 AM (GMT)

THE STATUE OF "CHRIST THE REDEEMER" OF BRAZIL,
IT IS LOCATED 666 METER ABOVE THE CITY OF RIO DE JANEIRO IN BRAZIL!

http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cristo_Redentor

""The statue of Christ the Redeemer is located **709 meters above sea level**, in the city of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, specifically in the top of Corcovado Mountain. It has a total height of **38 meters, including the 8-meter pedestall**. It was inaugurated on October 12, 1931, after approximately five years of work.""

So, an becouse the city of Rio de Janeiro its located 5 meters above sea level:

709 mts - 5 mts - 38 mts = 666 mts

So this statue of "Christ the Redeemer" stands up above 666 meters above Rio de Janeiro

Note also the following:

""Among others who collaborated to the realization can be cited engineers Heitor da Silva Costa (author of the project), artist Carlos Oswald (author of the initial design of the monument) and the French sculptor **Paul Landowski (executor of the head and hands sculpture).**""

This men, Paul Landowski, was also the same sculptor who created the "International Monument of the Reform" also called "Reformation Wall" in Geneve, Switzerland, in which at the centre of this monument its located the images of Theodor Beza, John Calvin, William Farel, and John Knox, and below them the acronym of the jesuits: IHS.

soulinspiration - July 31, 2010 01:58 AM (GMT)

Not too sure on the maths of this one.

> **QUOTE**
>
> ""The statue of Christ the Redeemer is located 709 meters above sea level, in the city of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, specifically in the top of Corcovado Mountain. It has a total height of 38 meters, including the 8-meter pedestall. It was inaugurated on October 12, 1931, after approximately five years of work.""
>
> So, an becouse the city of Rio de Janeiro its located 5 meters above sea level:
>
> 709 mts - 5 mts - 38 mts = 666 mts
>
> So this statue of "Christ the Redeemer" stands up above 666 meters above Rio de Janeiro

Why subtract the figures?

Shouldn't that be 709 meters (base of statue above sea level) + 38 meters (total height of statue including 8-meter base), which equals 747 metres ASL?

This is how the figures seem to read: that 709 meters is where the base starts. Allowing for

the fact that I could be wrong & that 709 meters ASL is the top of the statue, then 709 meters (base of statue above sea level) - 38 meters (height of statue including 8-meter base) = 671 meters.

Where does the 5 meters figure come from (the only "5" mentioned seems to be the approximate number of years of its construction)?

Maximiliano - July 31, 2010 02:36 AM (GMT)

Soulinspiration you are right, the Corcovado mountain in which the "Christ the Redeemer" statue its located are 709 meter above the sea level, so i was wrong when i make the calculation. sorry, it will not happen again.

map - July 31, 2010 10:20 AM (GMT)

that fake jesus with long hair is throwing the occult "osiris slain" pose

user posted image

soulinspiration - July 31, 2010 01:41 PM (GMT)

By Roman standards of hair length the hair in this depiction is long. Compared to the standards of the time it likely was not.

The plethora of customs & practices relating to appearance in both Jewish & Christian communities over the millennia mean that there have been many different interpretations of this over time and our perceptions of the relativity of length in terms of hair is unavoidably filtered by contemporary mores.

Compared to the length that women have had their hair at different times it is not even particularly long.

Maybe Jesus had a US Marines buzz cut? Unlikely I think. Perhaps as unlikely as a Roman hairdo.

The following is probably the most well researched & considered discussion of this matter that I personally think is all too often coloured by the Roman standards of the past 2000 years or so:

"Should Men Have Long Hair"

http://www.hurtingchristian.org/PastorsSit...as/longhair.htm

QUOTE

Introduction

When my youngest son was in high school, he decided to let his hair grow out. One of his Christian friends quoted to him 1 Corinthians 11:14, "Doth not even nature itself teach you that if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?" So he came to me and asked me what the Bible taught about men and long hair. This study was the answer to his request.

1. Is long hair shameful?

The one time it is mentioned in the Bible is 1 Corinthians 11:14 mentioned above. Is this a command from God? Is this just man's opinion? What does it mean? It is plain that elsewhere in the Bible long hair is spoken of in a positive manner. Does the Bible contradict itself?

2. The Nazarite vow.

Numbers 6:5 & 7 speak of the Nazarite vows' requirement of not cutting the hair. Most Nazarites took a vow for 100 days or less, but as the Believer's Bible Commentary states, "In some rare cases, people were Nazarites for life – e.g. Samuel, Samson, John the Baptist." In fact Judges 16:17 specifically states Samson never had a razor touch his head. Nazarites must have had very long hair but nowhere are they condemned. They were only following God's command. Would God in one place in the Bible encourage long hair, and then in another place condemn it?

3. Long hair praised.

In 2 Kings 1:8 the messenger's description of a man with long hair and a leather girdle caused the king to instantly realize it was the prophet Elijah. He must have had long hair indeed. In fact the Hebrew words the servant used to describe Elijah were ba'al sa'ar which means "lord of hair." In 2 Samuel 14:25-26 Absalom's long hair was praised for its handsome appearance and nowhere is it ever referred to as shameful. In Leviticus 19:27 God commands that men should not cut the hair on the corners of their head (NIV – "temples") or the corners of their beard. In 2 Samuel 10:4-5 Harun shaved off half the beard of David's servants. The men were so ashamed David told them to wait at Jericho until their beards grew back and then return home. In this case, being clean-shaven was considered shameful! Psalm 133 praises the oil flowing down Aaron's beard to his collar.

4. Greek word study.

In 1 Corinthians 11:14 the Greek word translated "long hair" is komao which means tresses of hair or locks. It comes from the root word meaning "to take care of" which indicates some kind of preparation to make the hair appear in tresses. Komao appears only three times in the Bible, and all three times are right here in the 11th chapter of 1 Corinthians. The usual word for hair is thrix. It is possible Paul is referring to some pagan practice of fixing the hair in a feminine manner, and this is what he is condemning for men, although condoning for women. Some hairstyles were considered immodest and condemned in 1 Timothy 2:9 and 1 Peter 3:3. At any rate, Paul would not teach anything contrary to the rest of scripture.

5. Conclusion.

1 Corinthians 11:13 says, "Judge for yourselves...." and verse 16 seems to imply there was no custom concerning this in the churches. It seems the interpretation is up to each individual depending on the cultural standards of their day. I think the New Bible Commentary sums up best how we should look at this issue, "To dress with decorum is a Christian principle of permanent validity for the outward appearance reflects the inner attitude. How this principle finds expression in detail will vary from place to place and from age to age."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Armistice That Ended 1WW Signed at

Title: The Armistice That Ended 1WW Signed at
Description: *11:00 hs of 11/11 of 1918!*

Maximiliano - July 31, 2010 03:18 AM (GMT)

The Armistice Signed by the Allies Forces whith Germany was signed at the 11:00 am hours of the 11 day of November, the eleven month of 1918!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armistice_wit...mpi%C3%A8gne%29

This is know it today as the "Rememberance Day" or "Armistice Day".

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remembrance_Day

Remembrance Day – also known as Poppy Day, Armistice Day (the event it commemorates) or Veterans Day – is a Commonwealth holiday to commemorate the sacrifices of members of the armed forces and of civilians in times of war, specifically since the First World War. **It is observed on 11 November to recall the end of World War I on that date in 1918 (major hostilities of World War I were formally ended "at the 11th hour of the 11th day of the 11th month" of 1918 with the German signing of the Armistice).**

Bundesarchiv, Bild 183-2004-0206-500
Foto: o.Ang. | 16. Januar 1919

""The armistice between the Allies and Germany was signed in a railway carriage in Compiègne Forest on 11 November

1918, and marked the end of the First World War on the Western Front. **Principal signatories were Marshal Ferdinand Foch, the Allied Commander-in-chief, and Matthias Erzberger, Germany's representative.** It was a military agreement that marked a complete defeat for Germany, but was neither an unconditional surrender nor a treaty.""

Interesting to note that Marshal Ferdinand Foch, Commander in Chief of the Allies Forces was educated by the Jesuits at the College of St. Etienne. and that his brother was a jesuit priest.

http://history.howstuffworks.com/world-war...dinand-foch.htm

soulinspiration - July 31, 2010 12:30 PM (GMT)

Great points Maxi!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Satanic Symbology of SB-1070 Immigration Law

Title: The Satanic Symbology of SB-1070 Immigration Law

Maximiliano - July 31, 2010 01:19 AM (GMT)

We know that the satanists worship and use the number eleven (11) as a ritual for his Luciferians acts against us and the Lord.

Note the following:

If we add the six characters of the official name of the Immigration Law of Arizona "SB-1070" like the Kabbalists do, giving a number to every letter, being to the letter **S** the number **19**, and the letter **B** the number **2**, and to this we add the two numbers **1** and **7** we get the following calculation:

19+2+1+7=29

And becouse in the Kabbalah we must also add this two numbers: **2** and **9**, we get the number **11**!

Keith - July 31, 2010 01:43 AM (GMT)

low odds numerology there...still a connection though

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Satanic Claw by Sharon Osborne

Title: Satanic Claw by Sharon Osborne

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 11:36 AM (GMT)

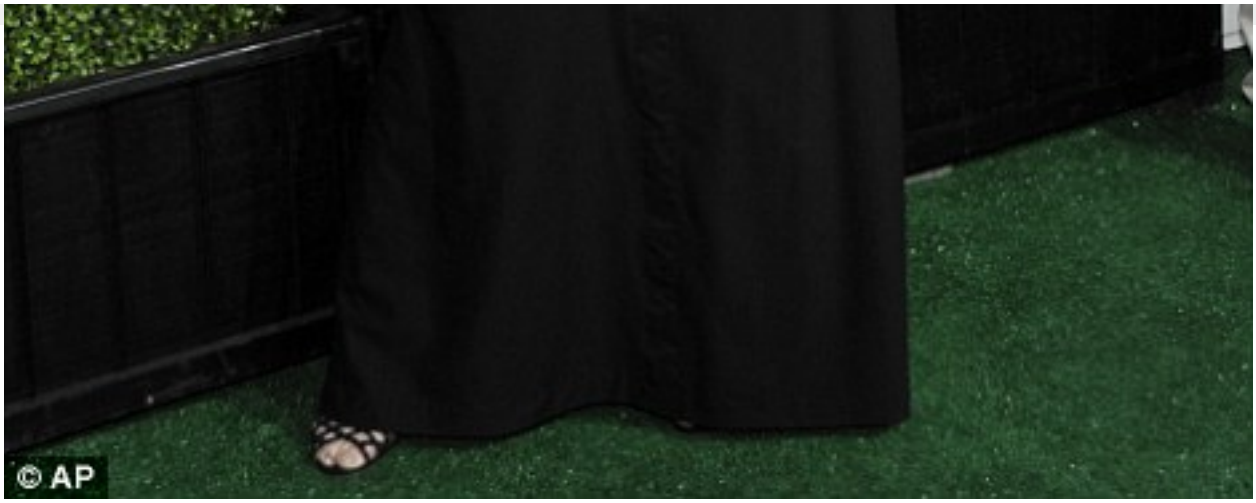

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

25317

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The New World Order (Temporal Power)

Pages: (95) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The New World Order (Temporal Power)						
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		Do you know the truth about the EU? (Pages 1 2 3 ...23)	TheUnhivedMind	338	9,184	20th July 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		START STOCKING UP FOR SURVIVAL!!!!! (Pages 1 2 3 ...7)	TheUnhivedMind	96	6,984	20th July 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		International Maritime Admiralty Law (Pages 1 2 3 ...9)	craig-oxley	128	8,253	17th July 2011 - 10:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE WORK OF RIK CLAY Rik Clay RIP 1982-2008	Mark	1	119	16th July 2011 - 05:57 AM Last Post by: **Mark**

		PRISON PROFITS,FINANCIAL WORLD,MONEY LAUNDERING, (Pages 1 2) DRUG TRAFFICKING, RIGGED STOCKS	TheUnhivedMind	17	628	16th July 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNION OF NORTH AMERICA THREAD (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	36	2,426	6th July 2011 - 11:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Yod and the Yoni Worship by Craig Oxley (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	15	2,931	8th December 2010 - 12:18 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		BUSH 41 CAUGHT IN PEDOPHILE STING	TheUnhivedMind	5	1,223	2nd November 2010 - 04:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blacks, whites and Asians have different ancestors and did not come from Africa, claims sci	TheUnhivedMind	0	426	15th September 2010 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?	TheUnhivedMind	1	911	13th July 2010 - 10:05 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Amazing details of exactly what asylum seekers MUST BY LAW be given for free.	TheUnhivedMind	0	448	3rd September 2009 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF NWO INFORMATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	887	13th September 2008 - 11:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MIND CONTROL IN THE 21st CENTURY	TheUnhivedMind	0	880	13th September 2008 - 11:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE SECRET COVENANT	TheUnhivedMind	0	792	13th September 2008 - 11:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions	TheUnhivedMind	0	668	13th September 2008 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		the Council on Foreign Relations - by Myron Fagan	TheUnhivedMind	0	514	13th September 2008 - 11:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300	TheUnhivedMind	0	801	13th September 2008 - 11:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US. DENTENTION CENTERS - DONT BE IN DENIAL	TheUnhivedMind	0	682	13th September 2008 - 11:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WIZARD OF OZ and the ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL	TheUnhivedMind	0	781	13th September 2008 - 11:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Where the U.S President really takes orders from!	TheUnhivedMind	0	808	13th September 2008 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNITED STATES IS STILL A BRITISH COLONY	TheUnhivedMind	0	832	13th September 2008 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sensitivity Training - Edward Griffin [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	451	13th September 2008 - 11:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kimball-Cherokee Castle where the Bushes KILL	TheUnhivedMind	0	567	13th September 2008 - 11:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The Disney Bloodline THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT	TheUnhivedMind	0	698	13th September 2008 - 11:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cave Mystery Schools	TheUnhivedMind	0	552	13th September 2008 - 11:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE	TheUnhivedMind	0	517	13th September 2008 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NWO 2006 Plans - William Cooper Had Some Answers	TheUnhivedMind	0	618	13th September 2008 - 10:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Royal Conspiracy: How the Crown & Jesuits Rule	TheUnhivedMind	0	758	13th September 2008 - 10:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN	TheUnhivedMind	3	475	13th September 2008 - 10:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Prostitution ring for Wall Street clients busted	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	21st July 2011 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rupert Murdoch Hires Author of U.S. Patriot Act to assist with Phone Hacking Scandal [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	21st July 2011 - 04:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Trial Looms for Price-Fixing in Digital Music	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Inside Job Film Trailer - Former Federal Reserve Governor Frederic Mishkin Is Corrupt	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 04:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Shh! There's a Secret CIA Prison in Somalia	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why world leaders are losing hearts and minds	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	21st July 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Grand jury to probe Boston mob boss' life on run	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Musing on the Banks of a Dry River Bed.	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teenager 'bludgeoned parents then hosted party'	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANTI-NUCLEAR AGENDA FOR DEPOPULATION AND GREED (Pages 1 2 3 ...12)	TheUnhivedMind	172	2,775	21st July 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		White House operative heading 'birther' smear Campaign?	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bohemian Grove mystery broken down	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	21st July 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Restore America Plan (T.R.A.P.)	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Man's call for Obama assassination is free speech, not crime, court rules	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Military-Industrial Journalism	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 03:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Murdoch Media Misdirection	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 03:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Raging Inequality May Cause Unrest and Violence In America and the Rest of Western World	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		20 Signs That The Fabric Of American Society Is Coming Apart At The Seams	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	21st July 2011 - 03:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wynn CEO Goes On Epic Anti-Obama Rant On Company Conference Call	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Christian Response to Vampire Obsession	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Terror Report Warns of Insider Threat to Utilities	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why NewsCorp didn't let Harbottle talk	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Pieman' Protester: Why I Attacked Murdoch	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Parisian politician's wife 'dresses as catwoman and hides with gun outside flat to kill	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 02:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hacking your life ? The Law Society are experts. Memos & more proved information sharing,	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brooks and mystery of dumped bag: Laptop, phone and papers 'belonging to husband' found	TheUnhivedMind	0	5	21st July 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Masonic Blackmail Behind Murdoch Scandal?	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	21st July 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is freemasonry at the heart of the current scandal [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	21st July 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ed Milliband and Millie Dowler [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I.M.F HEAD IS ARRESTED FOR SEXUAL ATTACK (Pages 1 2 3 ...6) [THE U.P.U WILL NEED A NEW PUPPET]	TheUnhivedMind	80	1,624	21st July 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Phone hacking: News International lifts gagging order imposed on its lawyers	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rupert Murdoch's Fox News ran 'black ops' departme former executive claims [BRITISH SIS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	21st July 2011 - 01:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		War crimes suspect Goran Hadzic finally captured after investigation into stolen Modiglia	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Bonfire of Mickey Mouse courses' expected in school league table overhaul	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 01:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The school where pupils speak 44 languages includi Zulu all in the U.K.	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	21st July 2011 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Crumbling schools lose building appeal	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BA says a £200 sorry to Kate and William for in-flight movie failure	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 12:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Phone hacking: Scotland Yard boosts probe team	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police chiefs in job recruitment warning	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	21st July 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bernie Ecclestone in Formula 1 bribe probe [FILTH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Venezuela Now OPEC's Largest Oil Reserves Holder [INVASION COMING SOON!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	46	20th July 2011 - 09:23 PM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Germany's Governments since 1945: Turncoats and Traitors, all:	TheUnhivedMind	1	29	20th July 2011 - 05:47 PM Last Post by: **CommanderKeen**
		71% of Americans Would Rather See Spending Cuts than stimulus, According to Latest Ameri	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	20th July 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fox News, Report the truth get fired [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	20th July 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hagee: Paganism Ruining America [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	20th July 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How Big Multinational Corporations Hire the CIA and NSA To Kill People and Nations	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	20th July 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Book: Hollywood producer was Mossad agent	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	20th July 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More Mossad spying in New Zealand: Zaka team used?	TheUnhivedMind	1	14	20th July 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spy claims: Key warns about 'jumping to conclusion	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	20th July 2011 - 03:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Phone Hacking: Rupert Murdoch's woes spread to Australian empire	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	20th July 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		No Sympathy For the Devil	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	20th July 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Italian insider threatens Europe's greatest MPs' expenses scandal	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	20th July 2011 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CPS in crisis as allegations of suppressed evidenc wreck trials	TheUnhivedMind	0	5	20th July 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Murder mystery at San Diego mansion after two die in two days	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FREE SPEECH REVIVING IN CANADA, BRITAIN BUT NOT CA, ISRAEL	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		G. Edward Griffin: Nearer to the Heart's Desire	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	20th July 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Young Man's Sexual Self-Realization	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	20th July 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Usury?	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	20th July 2011 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rahm Emanuel - Chicago's War Criminal/Anti-Labor	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	20th July 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wynn Slams Obama On Business: "Responsible For Fear In America"	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	20th July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rick Perry Feels "Called" To Run For President [Vd	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	20th July 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Justice Department trying to shield officials in guns scandal, ATF chief says	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	20th July 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Devastated' Murdoch could be ousted as head of media empire	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	19th July 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NoW hacking suspect worked for the police as an 'informer'	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Will Lord Kirkwhelpington be dragged into hacking affair?	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 11:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Girl killed by her psychotic mother hours after he health workers said she was safe at home	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Clinton in India for Talks on Regional Security, Nuclear Trade [WICKED WITCH!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	19th July 2011 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RUPERT MURDOCH COULD 'SHUT US PAPERS' IF 9/11 HACKING CLAIMS ARE TRUE [JUST DIE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	19th July 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A LOCAL LOVE AFFAIR WITH YOUR VILLAGE SHOP [JUST STINKING WAR&WARTS TODAY]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 06:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BRITAIN MUST BAN MIGRANTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		HEADS BLAST 'OUTRAGEOUS' EXAMINERS	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	19th July 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 9437 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (95) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The New World Order (Temporal Power) Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.1098** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The New World Order (Temporal Power)

51. Why NewsCorp didn't let Harbottle talk
52. 'Pieman' Protester: Why I Attacked Murdoch
53. Parisian politician's wife 'dresses as catwoman
54. Hacking your life ? The Law Society are experts.
55. Brooks and mystery of dumped bag: Laptop, phone
56. Masonic Blackmail Behind Murdoch Scandal?
57. Is freemasonry at the heart of the current scandal
58. Ed Milliband and Millie Dowler [Vd]
59. I.M.F HEAD IS ARRESTED FOR SEXUAL ATTACK
60. Phone hacking: News International lifts gagging
61. Rupert Murdoch's Fox News ran 'black ops' departme
62. War crimes suspect Goran Hadzic finally captured
63. 'Bonfire of Mickey Mouse courses' expected in
64. The school where pupils speak 44 languages includi
65. Crumbling schools lose building appeal
66. BA says a £200 sorry to Kate and William for
67. Phone hacking: Scotland Yard boosts probe team
68. Police chiefs in job recruitment warning
69. Bernie Ecclestone in Formula 1 bribe probe
70. Venezuela Now OPEC's Largest Oil Reserves Holder
71. Germany's Governments since 1945: Turncoats and
72. 71% of Americans Would Rather See Spending Cuts
73. Fox News, Report the truth get fired [Vd]
74. Hagee: Paganism Ruining America [Vd]
75. How Big Multinational Corporations Hire the CIA
76. Book: Hollywood producer was Mossad agent
77. More Mossad spying in New Zealand: Zaka team used?
78. Spy claims: Key warns about 'jumping to conclusion
79. Phone Hacking: Rupert Murdoch's woes spread to
80. No Sympathy For the Devil

81. Italian insider threatens Europe's greatest MPs'
82. CPS in crisis as allegations of suppressed evidenc
83. Murder mystery at San Diego mansion after two die
84. FREE SPEECH REVIVING IN CANADA, BRITAIN BUT NOT
85. G. Edward Griffin: Nearer to the Heart's Desire
86. A Young Man's Sexual Self-Realization
87. Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Usury?
88. Rahm Emanuel - Chicago's War Criminal/Anti-Labor
89. Wynn Slams Obama On Business: "Responsible For
90. Rick Perry Feels "Called" To Run For President [Vd
91. Justice Department trying to shield officials in
92. 'Devastated' Murdoch could be ousted as head of
93. NoW hacking suspect worked for the police as an
94. Will Lord Kirkwhelpington be dragged into hacking
95. Girl killed by her psychotic mother hours after he
96. Clinton in India for Talks on Regional Security,
97. RUPERT MURDOCH COULD 'SHUT US PAPERS' IF 9/11
98. A LOCAL LOVE AFFAIR WITH YOUR VILLAGE SHOP
99. BRITAIN MUST BAN MIGRANTS
100. HEADS BLAST 'OUTRAGEOUS' EXAMINERS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The New World Order (Temporal Power)

101. PM flies home to address crisis
102. PHONE-HACKING WHISTLEBLOWER FOUND DEAD
103. Italian government blocks investigation into
104. Chechnya moves to ban 'un-Islamic' energy drinks
105. Phone hacking: Murdoch attacked at MPs' hearing
106. MDC HOLDINGS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND TIED TO
107. Hacked DOT Road Sign Reads "Impeach Obama"
108. An American Awakening
109. Will Obama Use Dirty Tricks to Inflict Pain on
110. Leaderless Resistance
111. Alan Sabrosky, US Marine Corps veteran [Vd]
112. Herman Cain: Americans Have The Right To Ban
113. Science and religion: God didn't make man; man
114. Former CIA Analyst Tells CNN Anchor She Is Carryin
115. News Alert - Take a Long, Hard Look at The Great
116. Hugh Grant 'Police & Government Collusion is Shock
117. Barack Obama accused of crimes against humanity
118. Hillary Clinton snagged in web of 'Weinergate 2'
119. Governors' Utah summit locks out Bircher William
120. One after another, our institutions are tumbling
121. Sir Paul Stephenson turns on David Cameron
122. The Cowardly Congress and the Tyrannical President
123. Groundbreaking Interview With Lee Harvey Oswald's
124. We Have Forgotten What the Ancient Sumerians and
125. Obama-Dalai meeting undermines U.S. status as
126. Chinese Military Chief's Rudeness Bodes Ill for
127. South China Sea Dispute High Priority for ASEAN
128. Germans Snub Putin Before Medvedev Visit
129. FBI struggling to catch dozens of fraud fugitives
130. The Spirit of Nosferatu and the Children of the

131. The Chosen One
132. The Soft Dictatorship
133. Obama’s ineligibility: Prepare to defend America –
134. Hypocritical Quote Of The Decade
135. Army Commandos Look To Wield The Power of Thor
136. Fortnum and Mason protest charges dropped by CPS
137. JK Rowling 'plagiarism' case fails
138. Queen urged to pay cleaners a 'living wage'
139. Something Big Is Going On At Giza
140. FOURTEEN lawyers accused of multi-million pound
141. Support Group: Documenting the Peace Laureate's
142. Baby Market Spain [Vd]
143. TONY HAYWARD TARGETS RUSSIANS
144. Queen's estate defies recession as value rises to
145. Silvio Berlusconi fails to have sex trial moved
146. Blog From Brentwood - "Staying Home Is The New
147. After Jail Time for Contempt, Alleged Rape Victim
148. The National Debt Has Increased More Under Tim
149. Tyrants Always Use People's Good Intentions to
150. Experts Warn of al-Qaeda Attack If Debt Ceiling

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The New World Order (Temporal Power)

151. The 40-Year Cycle of Cultural Change
152. Simple; we stand our ground now and in the future;
153. US and internationalism
154. 75,000 US veterans face homelessness
155. Thrice Busted!
156. Obama lies about dying mother, book claims
157. BUDGET CUTS COULD FORCE A RETURN TO THE DRAFT
158. This is why the US troops support Ron Paul [Vd]
159. Murdoch's ex-CEO arrested: 'Case proves UK's
160. Trained for Pain: Get your Torture Degree from
161. President Donates $100 Billion to the United Natio
162. An Idea Whose Time Has Come?
163. A Discreet Nonprofit Brings Together Politicians
164. More Shocking Details Emerge in ATF Scandal [Vd]
165. We are ALL fed up but 90% of Americans are still
166. Sons Of Perdition
167. Willingly Marching to the Guillotine & Auto Da Fe
168. Major General Paul Vallely, 10 CIA Agents say
169. Our great institutions are becoming tainted by
170. New World Order Strategies Exposed: Psychological
171. CHILD ABUSE IN FRANCE [Vd]
172. 10,000 CHILDREN RIPPED FROM THEIR FAMILIES
173. Northern Ireland violence drives out immigrant
174. Julia Neuberger: 'A nudge in the right direction
175. Residents face demand for terrorism insurance
176. Why did Prince's lawyers hide hacking evidence?
177. Students from former 'polys' twice as likely to
178. 'Half of GPs think they should be allowed to have
179. PM defended over News International links
180. THE MISTAKE THAT LOST US OUR BABY

181. SKETCH VIOLENT CRIME POLICE TELL CHILDREN
182. SCHOOL WHERE EVERY PUPIL IS A GYPSY CHILD
183. Obama Refuses to use the word "Taxes" - Calls them
184. Dow Jones CEO Les Hinton Resigns Amid Hacking
185. Strange Relationship [Vd]
186. Nude Woman Found Dead At SoCal Mansion Of
187. How the U.S. government uses its media servants to
188. Conspiracy's Longer Timeline
189. The 10 Planks of the Communist Manifesto In Americ
190. The Audacity of Hopelessness and Betrayal
191. Why Americans can't afford to eat healthy
192. WANTED: men with balls to stand up to our banking
193. Kissinger blighted millions as U.S. jockeyed for
194. Illegal immigrant working inside nuke plant
195. Satanist Insider: A Woman will Herald the
196. The new "Let them eat cake!"
197. America’s political system isn’t quirky, it’s
198. France Didn't Have a Revolution
199. Tea Party Hates Manatees, Says Protecting Them Is
200. Rumblemania Steel Cage Match; Evil vs Evil.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The New World Order (Temporal Power)

201. Sunglasses of Serendipity
202. An Illegal Alien's Guide to the Top Five Best
203. Calif. Hospitals Spend $1.25 Bil On Illegal
204. Gordon Duff De-Mystifies Rupert Murdoch [Vd]
205. Obama fears for his presidency as debt crisis
206. Voters blame Bush more than Obama for the economy
207. Play It Again, Sam - Why Obama Can't Be Impeached
208. THE SCIENTOLOGY WANTS A PART OF CALIFORNIA!!!
209. New bailout blueprint for Greece doubles cost to
210. REVOLUTION – a poem in English and German
211. Lawyers can talk, yet fee paying clients & court
212. SWINDON, U.K. STREET LIGHTS TO BE SWITCHED OFF
213. Gearing up at the Bohemian Grove
214. First Trucks, Now Trains: How EU Rules Kill Off
215. The Treason Files: Part Two: Establishment
216. The Clinton Chronicles
217. How a Communist Party Propaganda Film Cheated at
218. Megacities destroy your brain
219. Is the International Baccalaureate Programme Co-op
220. The Strategic Advantages Of Community Building
221. The Banksters and American Foreign Policy
222. Full Spectrum Decay
223. Hackivists next target, the top secret society
224. Putin must reform or become Russia's Mugabe
225. Medvedev takes on Russia's outdated military-
226. Suspected Arms Smuggler Can't Toss Charges
227. Russia, U.S. sign child adoptions deal, agree to
228. Marco Rubio says the United States will pay Russia
229. 'Ex-terrorist' rakes in homeland security bucks
230. NUGENT: You have the right to remain stupid

231. YOU CAN'T CONTINUE WITH THE STATUS QUO
232. Mass psychosis in the US
233. The Dangers of Legal Tender
234. McConnell: I Don't Know Constitution Any Better
235. Tyrannus Obama Rex
236. Oprah Winfrey branded 'the Antichrist' by evangeli
237. NAZI NATO; NAZI BRITISH
238. MAPPA Conspiracy means Anarchy and possible break
239. Austerity helps block some of the propagand from
240. How Globalism Has Destroyed Our Jobs, Businesses
241. CIA officer may face war crime charges for
242. Revenge of the political class
243. Hamid Karzai brother assassin 'close US ally who
244. Argentina dictatorship officers get life in prison
245. Rudy Giuliani hints at presidential bid
246. Thousands of victims at risk as cases of domestic
247. Example of the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society
248. Even Donald Rumsfeld cannot escape TSA pat downs
249. Iraq inquiry: Campbell 'like an unguided missile'
250. FBI to open 9/11 victims 'phone-hacking' investiga

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The New World Order (Temporal Power)

9401. Girls favoured in UK Education System (SEWER)
9402. MASONS ARE THE UK'S NAZI PARTY
9403. THE GOVERNMENT , DIVORCE AND THE WAR ON FATHERHOOD
9404. U.N. PERVERTS CHARTER
9405. THE MASONS AT GMTV AND BBC ATTACKING MEN ONCE AGAI
9406. THE NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER
9407. MASONIC MEGALOMANIA
9408. MASONS THE ONLY MEN WHO DONT FEAR FAMILY COURTS
9409. THE UK'S DIVORCE RACKET HEADED AND CONTROLLED BY
9410. Andover law school dean convenes Bush War Crimes
9411. Sleeping with the industry
9412. Is CNN Getting
9413. Remembering Monroe Doctrine as Tensions Rise in
9414. Subverting Democracy Through Electoral Fraud
9415. Americans Oppose Increasing Presidential Power
9416. Courage and September
9417. Fury as BBC boss 'tells staff to lay off Labour'
9418. Taser adds shock and awe to every bobby’s arsenal
9419. Pensioner left in coma after police 'use CS spray
9420. KIDS IN COP RAID BLUNDER
9421. Bushes' `New World Order' Is Yielding to `Post-
9422. Bullet analysis casts doubt on lone gunman in JFK
9423. South American Union(UNASUR) Holds Emergency Summi
9424. Russian Advisor Calls For Economic Union With
9425. Japan's general election may be held late October
9426. Secret Sharia law courts already used in UK cases
9427. George Bush isn't in charge, says Vladimir Putin
9428. Hurricane Ike To Completely Destroy United States
9429. Selling Virginity Is Feminist's Logical Choice
9430. Masters of Defeat: Retreating Empire and Bellicose

9431. Voice of the White House September 12, 2008
9432. Violence coming to Britain's steets -Lord Cacey
9433. The strange case of Dr. Aafia Siddiqui
9434. Regulars fight plans to turn 250-year-old pub into
9435. Hindu school will not lead to racial divide
9436. JP Morgan to sign for £1.5bn Canary Wharf HQ
9437. Vladimir Putin to teach Nicolas Sarkozy judo
9438. Nazi war criminal invited to judge a beauty pagent
9439. U.S. status in world will keep falling
9440. Jamaica wants Caricom to agree on single market
9441. Indonesia to integrate in Asia in 8 years
9442. Eavesdropping on Henry the K
9443. Sex, drugs and oil: corruption scandal rocks US ag
9444. 'Rabbit-hutch' Britain: UK's new homes
9445. Royal Mail Honors Eugenicist & Nazi Sympathizer
9446. Launch of US–EU Match Network Enhances

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Do you know the truth about the EU?

Title: Do you know the truth about the EU?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:17 PM (GMT)

Do you know the truth about the EU?
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=13328

Cold - September 14, 2008 11:48 AM (GMT)

Finland's president ratifies EU's Lisbon Treaty
http://english.people.com.cn/90001/90777/90853/6498984.html

10:48, September 13, 2008

Finnish President Tarja Halonenformally signed the European Union's Lisbon Treaty on Friday, completing the final approval procedures of the treaty in Finland, according to reports from the capital of Finland Helsinki.

The Finnish 200-seat parliament approved the treaty in June by a vote of 151 against 27, while 21 members were absent.

The treaty, signed by EU heads of state and government in December last year, will make the bloc's much needed institutional reforms possible. It needs to be ratified by all EU member states before it can enter into force. But the treaty was turned down by the Irish public in a referendum in June.

Cold - September 14, 2008 01:51 PM (GMT)

MEPs legalise EU symbols through the backdoor
http://www.euractiv.com/en/future-eu/meps-.../article-175323

Published: Friday 12 September 2008

The Parliament's Constitutional Affairs Committee yesterday (11 September) took the lead in attempting to legalise the use of the 12-star flag and Beethoven's 'Ode to Joy' as official Union symbols, a step that the 27 member states failed to agree upon while negotiating the Lisbon Treaty.

When the committee's draft is adopted in plenary on 1 October, 'Ode to Joy', the unofficial anthem of the Union, would have to be performed at the opening ceremony of each new Parliament following European elections and at formal sittings. But the new procedure will only apply to the Parliament and not the other institutions.

The European flag will also be displayed in all Parliament meeting rooms, rather than just in the plenary chamber and outside the building, as it is the case now. In addition, MEPs asked for the motto 'United in Diversity' to be reproduced in all official parliamentary documents and for 9 May to be formally recognised as 'Europe Day'.

"Symbols are vital elements of any communication process [and] convey an emotional image of the underlying values of the organisations they represent," reads the draft recommendation adopted by the committee by a majority of a 20 votes to four.

The text also regrets that the symbols have become a "collateral victim" of efforts made to reach an agreement on the Lisbon Treaty among all 27 member states.

The Parliament likes to claim a pioneering role for itself in choosing and displaying symbols representing the Union's unity. Indeed, after the first elections in 1979 it started campaigning for the Council of Europe's flag to be officially recognised as that of the European Communities.

The flag, anthem and Europe Day were adopted at the EU summit in Milan in 1985, while the 'United in Diversity' slogan became the EU's official motto in 2000. However, the use of these symbols was never made legally binding. They were included in the ill-fated European Constitution, but following its rejection in France and the Netherlands, EU leaders could not agree to make them part of the Lisbon Treaty, whose entry into force is still up in the air due to the Irish 'no' vote in June (EurActiv 13/06/08))

16 EU states, including founding members Germany and Italy but not France, nevertheless succeeded in pushing through a declaration in the treaty's annex, reaffirming that the flag and anthem "will continue as symbols to express the sense of community of the people in the European Union and their allegiance to it".

These symbols would give Europe "a soul" and would help citizens to better identify with the Union, Jo Leinen, the German chairman of the Constitutional Affairs Committee, told EurActiv.

He was certain that the plenary would confirm the committee's vote, and also expressed his hope that the Commission and member states will follow Parliament's lead. But the Commission said it had not yet decided whether it would take similar measures.

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 05:08 PM (GMT)

Treason -Craig

EU begins secret drive to force Ireland to vote again on rejected Lisbon Treaty

By Daniel Martin

Last updated at 1:16 AM on 12th September 2008
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/...bon-Treaty.html

A secret European Union plan to force Ireland to vote again on the Lisbon Treaty emerged yesterday.

French officials have penned an explosive document entitled 'Solution to the Irish Problem', in which they say the EU should push Ireland into re-running its referendum next year, opening the way for the treaty to come into force next year.

In return, Europe would offer Dublin a few promises, in a bid to ensure its people vote in favour of the treaty.

Gordon Brown smiles as he signs the Lisbon Treaty

Critics say it is almost identical to the EU Constitution, rejected by the French and the Dutch in 2005.

Labour promised British voters a referendum on the constitution - but then reneged on their promise when it was re-fashioned as a treaty.

Ireland's support is vital because the Lisbon Treaty cannot come into force across the EU until all 27 countries have ratified it. Ireland was the only country which gave its voters a referendum.

The leaked document predicts that Ireland will cave in at a meeting of Europe's leaders next month, and agree to hold a second referendum next Autumn.

In return, the EU will guarantee that Ireland will not lose its own EU commissioner, and will make 'declarations' that Ireland's neutrality and stance on abortion will not be affected by the treaty.

The 'no' campaign claimed during the referendum campaign that Ireland's outlawing of abortion, unless the mother's life is in danger, was under threat if the treaty was passed.

The document says there will be 'a political declaration confirming that the Treaty of Lisbon does not jeopardise Irish neutrality, or the rule of unanimity on tax matters and will not oblige Ireland to modify its position on abortion.'

It adds: 'The second Irish referendum could take place, on this basis, during Autumn 2009, pushing back the coming into force of the Treaty of Lisbon until 2010.'

It was written by a senior EU official based in Paris who is a member of a group called Friends of the Lisbon Treaty.

The treaty creates an EU president, a foreign minister and establishes and EU diplomatic service. Britain went ahead with ratification, despite its rejection by Irish voters.

Shadow foreign secretary William Hague said: 'It cannot be right for the Irish to be made to vote twice on the renamed EU constitution before the British people are allowed to vote once.

'Gordon Brown has cheated British voters of their say, By denying people any decision on this treaty he is actually undermining the EU's own democratic legitimacy. The least he can do now is make it absolutely clear that there must be no bullying of Ireland to get them to vote again.

'The right response to the Irish "no" vote is to abandon the Lisbon treaty altogether and call a total halt to the centralisation of power in Brussels.'

Neil O'Brien, of Eurosceptic think-tank Open Europe, said: 'The EU simply won't take no for answer. They will make Ireland vote again and again until they are bullied into coming up with the so-called "right" answer.

'The British Government should be ashamed of itself for being part of the attempt to bully and isolate the Irish. The polls show that people in most other countries would say to the EU Treaty too. That's why Gordon Brown is terrified of allowing us to have the vote on Europe which he promised at the last election.'

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, said: 'It's deja vu all over again. In Europe, yes means yes and no means: "We'll do it again later".'

Cold - September 17, 2008 07:30 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Serbia ratifies key EU pre-membership accord

http://www.euractiv.com/en/enlargement/ser.../article-175208

Published: Tuesday 9 September 2008

Serbia has overcome another hurdle on its path towards EU membership with today's (9 September) ratification by its parliament of a key pre-accession agreement offering the country closer trade relations and easier travel within the Union.

140 deputies from the 250-seat parliament voted in favour of the Stabilisation and Association Agreement (SAA), with 26 rejecting it. This means that at least 13 members of the opposition - likely members of the Liberal block, who support EU membership and for this goal would even sacrifice Kosovo - joined the government on this issue.The biggest opposition group, the Serbian Radical Party (SRS), collectively abstained.

The SAA has been one of the hottest topics in Serbian politics in recent months and even led to the collapse of the former government, led by the nationalist Vojislav Kostunica, who argued that signing the accord would imply recognition by Belgrade of Kosovo's independence.

The last 'victim' of the SAA was the leader of Serbia's main opposition party, Tomislav Nikolic, who resigned last Friday (5 September) due to internal pressure within his party resulting from his endorsement of the accord.

Speaking to EurActiv, Enlargement Commissioner Olli Rehn's spokesperson Krisztina Nagy welcomed ratification as another measure "bringing the country closer to the EU".

The Union had already signed the SAA with Serbia's President Boris Tadic prior to the country's parliamentary elections in May, a step aimed at boosting pro-Western forces (EurActiv 30/04/08).

The Commission is in favour of unblocking the interim trade deal, which is part of the SAA, to reward Serbia for the positive steps it has taken recently, most notably the arrest of the former Bosnian-Serb leader Radovan Karadzic and his swift extradition to the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia (ICTY) in The Hague.

However, the 27 EU member states have the final say on the issue, with a unanimous decision required before the accord can come into effect. The Dutch government in particular says it will only give its approval upon Serbia's full cooperation with the ICTY. This means that Belgrade must first capture other war criminals, most notably General Ratko Mladic (EurActiv 04/09/08).

During his trip to Brussels last week, Serbia's President Boris Tadic reassured the EU that his government was doing "everything possible" to arrest Mladic and Goran Hadzic, another on the tribunal's most-wanted list.

ICTY prosecutor Serge Brammertz will travel to Belgrade tomorrow to get a personal picture of Serbia's efforts before reporting back to the EU's foreign ministers at their meeting on 15 September. In the event of a positive report, the ministers could decide to give the SAA the green light.

In a parallel move, Serbian MPs also gave their approval to an important energy deal with Russia, giving the go-ahead to the South Stream gas pipeline project, which is expected to transport 10 billion cu/m of Russian gas per year across the Black Sea to the Balkans and on to other European countries. Serbia's energy minister said the agreement would make Belgrade a strategic partner of both Russia and the EU.

QUOTE

Serbia balances EU membership bid with Russian Gazprom ties

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...zprom-ties.html

Russia has strengthened its grip on Europe's energy supply after Serbia's parliament ratified a deal that gives Moscow control of the country's oil and gas industry as well as allowing it to lay a controversial pipeline across Serb territory.

By Adrian Blomfield in Moscow
Last Updated: 6:52PM BST 09 Sep 2008

Mirko Cvetkovic, Serbia's prime minister, insisted that his country could be friends with both Russia and Europe

Trying to balance its national interest between the West and the East, MPs also agreed to set Serbia on the path towards membership of the European Union.

The passage of both bills by large majorities reflects the difficulties faced by Serbia's pro-western government in seeking integration with Europe while maintaining its historic ties with Russia, seen by many Serbs as their country's only true protector.

Speaking after the parliamentary session was completed, Mirko Cvetkovic, Serbia's prime minister, insisted that his country could be friends with both Russia and Europe even at a time when East-West relations are at their most strained since the Cold War.

"We can cooperate at the same time between the East and the West," he said. "We would like Serbia to be a driving engine in the region and offer some kind of a bridge between the East and the West."

Under the energy deal, originally signed in January, the Russian state energy giant Gazprom will buy a controlling stake in Serbia's oil and gas monopoly NIS. Gazprom's proposed South Stream pipeline will also cross southern Serbia, carrying Russian gas into the heart of Europe.

The deal represents another blow to a proposed EU pipeline Nabucco which is meant to carry gas from the Caspian basin along a route that bypasses Russia, thus reducing Europe's energy dependency on

Russia.

But the EU has failed to unite over the plan and Gazprom has managed to persuade Bulgaria, Hungary, Greece, Slovenia and Austria to sign up to the South Stream project.

In the past year, Russia has also signed a cooperation deal with major gas supplier Algeria and is attempting to secure agreements to carry gas from central Asian countries through Russian territory – a move that could cause the collapse of the Nabucco project.

Some European diplomats had hoped that Serbia could be persuaded to rescind its deal with Gazprom after several cabinet ministers complained that the sale of NIS was too cheap. Auditors had valued the stake at triple the amount Gazprom had paid for it.

The original agreement had been made at a time when Serbia was seeking Russian support over the future of Kosovo and before either elections that returned a pro-western government to power or the arrest of Bosnian-Serb warlord Radovan Karadzic, which lifted one of the last obstacles to Serbia's EU membership.

According to sources, some European diplomats had attempted to persuade Serbia to sell the stake in NIS to Austria's biggest energy company OMV.

Despite the disappointment, the EU could give Serbia candidate member status as early as next year.

QUOTE

Dutch delay Serbia’s march towards EU membership

http://www.euractiv.com/en/enlargement/dut...-175411?Ref=RSS

Published: Tuesday 16 September 2008

The Union's foreign ministers failed yesterday (15 September) to overcome Dutch opposition to unblocking a trade accord with Serbia but said they were confident they could do so at their next meeting on 13 October.

The Dutch representative Maxime Verhagen maintained his position - the last remaining obstacle to the EU granting Serbia trade benefits - despite a positive report from the UN's chief war crimes prosecutor Serge Brammertz on Belgrade's cooperation.

The trade benefits are part of a Stabilisation and Association Agreement (SAA) ratified by Serbia last week (EurActiv 09/09/08), which is seen as key pre-membership accord.

Many other EU member states want the SAA implemented as soon as possible. But, despite acknowledging the progress made by Serbia, the Dutch referred to the Brammertz report by saying "a lot more work is still needed" to capture the remaining suspects, most notably former general Ratko Mladic. "I did not find myself in a position […] that I could conclude that Serbia was now fully cooperating," Verhagen said.

Serbian Foreign Minister Vuc Jeremic immediately dismissed the Dutch reading, saying: "Serbia's full cooperation with the tribunal exists […] and when we finish it, the Netherlands will have nothing to object to".

Talking to journalists in Belgrade, Serbian President Boris Tadic called on Mladic and the other alleged war criminal Goran Hadzic to give themselves up and "lift a heavy load from Serbia's shoulders".

EU ministers were keen to avoid putting Serbia off with yesterday's decision, raising hopes that an agreement could be found at their next meeting in October.

Enlargement Commissioner Olli Rehn reiterated his position that the arrest of Karadzic was "a milestone and should be recognised by the EU," urging Serbia to start implementing the trade deal “unilaterally" as this could "accelerate its European future".

Despite the Dutch veto, he stressed that Serbia could still become a full candidate for EU membership "under the best possible scenario and if everything goes according to plan" in 2009.

Jeremic immediately picked up on this, telling Serbian state television that yesterday's decision was "definitely not a big defeat, but just a delay of an unavoidable step, Serbia's full membership in the European Union".

Cold - September 23, 2008 08:19 AM (GMT)

EU's first 'Roma summit' draws crowds and controversy

http://www.euractiv.com/en/socialeurope/eu.../article-175463

Published: Wednesday 17 September 2008

The event, organised by EU Social Affairs Commissioner Vladimír Špidla, managed to attract a big audience but produced little in terms of policy initiatives.

Attendance at the first European Roma Summit yesterday (16 September) exceeded all expectations, with more than 500 representatives of EU institutions, member-state governments and civil society participating. But the event also highlighted differences between stakeholders.

In the morning session, it soon became clear that there was no consensus on the policy course to be followed. Calls for an EU framework strategy on Roma inclusion, supported by the EU Roma Policy Coalition and human rights NGOs, received a mixed reaction from policymakers at the event.

The idea of creating a Roma unit within the European Commission, modelled on a previously created Council of Europe division, drew contrasting responses from representatives of the French government, which currently holds the EU's six-month rotating presidency, and the Czech government, which takes over in January.

Czech Minister for Human Rights and National Minorities Džamila Stehlíková welcomed the proposal, saying "the Czech Presidency will support the establishment of an EU Roma unit" at the Commission. But France's Christine Boutin, the minister for housing and urban affairs, instead insisted that "it is not necessary to create new committees or policy instruments," calling for efficient and effective use of existing tools.

Sharing Boutin's view, Commissioner Špidla said "existing solutions are already designed for the long term" and said it was "irresponsible to think that the European

Commission might develop a centralised approach from Brussels".

Scathing criticism came in the afternoon session from Roma activist Rudko Kawczynski, who accused the organisers of lacking awareness of the issues at stake. "We have spent a whole day here without understanding the problem," he said, "while Roma in this conference room are, at best, decoration".

Kawczynski claimed that aid policies have created a myriad of self-referential Roma rights NGOs out of touch with the realities faced by Roma populations, who live in conditions "worse than in apartheid South Africa […] in many little Warsaw Ghettos". "New actions are part of the problem, not the solution," he concluded.

The atmosphere in the conference room became increasingly tense when Eugenia Maria Roccella, representing the Italian government, was booed as she started speaking by a small but vocal group of Roma activists. The group then left the room in a sign of protest against the Berlusconi executive's plans to fingerprint Roma (EurActiv 30/06/08).

Taking the floor, Shigeo Katsu, the World Bank's vice president for Europe and Central Asia, offered a more positive perspective. Illustrating the evolution of a decade of funding by the World Bank in favour of Roma inclusion, he underlined that "some progress has been made". However, he added, "we still have a long way to go. We need to push further and step up to the next level".

Cold - September 26, 2008 08:24 PM (GMT)

EU moves towards visa facilitation for Georgians

http://euobserver.com/9/26811

VALENTINA POP

25.09.2008 @ 17:43 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The European Commission recommended on Thursday (25 September) that the bloc's justice and home affairs ministers open negotiations on facilitating visa issuing procedures for Georgians, who currently face tougher travel conditions than Russians.

"Easier access to visas will certainly improve co-operation and exchanges between the EU and Georgia," Jacques Barrot, the block's justice commissioner said, stressing that ordinary citizens will find it easier and cheaper to travel, study and do business in the EU.

He called the proposal a "balanced" one since it also includes a re-admission

agreement between the EU and Georgia, "ensuring the return of those who illegally stay in the EU to their home country."

The commission's move follows a decision taken by the European Council on 1 September, announcing visa facilitation measures with Georgia. The EU's executive body has now drafted a mandate for the member states to develop a visa facilitation agreement with Georgia, "providing facilitation for Georgian citizens equivalent to those granted to Russian citizens" a commission press release states.

The commission is proposing to the member states a list of ideas that include fewer documents required to obtain a visa, multiple-entry visas with a long period of validity, waiving or reducing fees for specific categories yet to be defined and setting deadlines for processing visa applications, as well as a possible exemption from the visa obligation for holders of diplomatic passports.

Neither the commission nor the Council spokespeople could confirm to EUobserver whether the visa facilitation agreement with Georgia will be on the agenda of the next meeting of European justice ministers.

A similar EU visa facilitation agreement with Russia has already been in place since 1 June 2007, with several European politicians noting that it is easier for a South Ossetian or Abkhazian person - many of whom hold Russian passports - to travel in the EU than it is for Georgian citizens.

In the common declaration issued on 9 August by the presidents of Poland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, following the Russia-Georgia conflict, they claimed the current visa facilitation programme with Russia was "pointless," since Moscow issued passports to "foreigners" and then used this "EU-given privilege to claim intervention rights" in order to "protect Russian citizens."

Under the current visa facilitation agreement with Russia, EU visa fees are fixed at €35, the issuing period is cut to 10 days and the number of required documents is reduced. Students, schoolchildren and disabled people are exempt from visa fees, while businessmen and people visiting relatives in the EU find it easier to travel.

A re-admission agreement with Russia is also in place, designed to facilitate the expulsion of clandestine migrants originating or transiting this country on their way to the EU.

Georgia lifts visa restrictions for Russians

Meanwhile, Georgian President Mikheil Saakashvili has lifted the visa restrictions on Russians imposed during the military conflict over South Ossetia.

Russians are now able again to obtain Georgian visas at any checkpoint on a shared

border for $20 (€14).

But diplomatic ties between the two countries remain on ice, after Moscow recognised the independence of Georgian breakaway regions South Ossetia and Abkhazia.

craig-oxley - September 28, 2008 05:06 PM (GMT)

CIA ‘backed’ Irish battle against Brussels treaty

Sunday TimesSeptember 28, 2008
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/poli...icle4837672.ece
Nicola Smith Brussels

FIRST it was the sheer ingratitude of the Irish, then it was the failure of the Dublin government to mount a successful yes campaign. Now Brussels has found a new explanation as to why Ireland voted down the European Union treaty in June - a CIA and Pentagon-backed plot, devised by American neoconservatives to weaken the EU.

The European parliament wants an inquiry into whether Declan Ganley, the multi-millionaire chairman of the Libertas group that campaigned against the treaty, could be in the pockets of US defence and intelligence services.

The calls have been led by Daniel Cohn-Bendit, the firebrand 1968 student leader turned Green MEP, who pointed to Irish press reports that “revealed there possibly exists a link between the financiers of the no campaign in Ireland and the Pentagon as well as the CIA.

“If proved true, this would clearly show there are forces in the US willing to pay people to destabilise a strong and autonomous Europe”, he said.

Cohn-Bendit’s suspicions were backed by Hans-Gert Pöttering, president of the European parliament: “The facts must be put on the table. We cannot allow Europe to be harmed by people who demand transparency but do not provide it themselves.”

Last week the parliament’s most senior MEPs discussed the issue and urged the Irish Standards in Public Office Commission to investigate Ganley’s finances.

“The suggestion is not only wrong but ludicrous,” said a CIA spokesman.

Speculation by MEPs appears to rest on the fact that Ganley’s company Rivada Networks has telecoms contracts with the US military worth more than €200m (£159m).

He disclosed last week that he loaned €200,000 of his own money to fund the Libertas campaign against the treaty. It is not clear on what terms the loan was given or if it

breached rules on political donations.

Ganley said he considered Pöttering's remarks to be "absolutely outrageous" and insisted that neither he nor Libertas had done anything wrong.

Cohn-Bendit pointed to the right-wing Heritage Foundation in Washington as the intellectual source for the CIA's plans to derail European unity.

His claims were dismissed by Sally McNamara, a senior EU policy analyst at the foundation. "This administration is one of the most pro-European we have seen in a long time. There is no sinister antiEU conspiracy," she said.

Cold - September 30, 2008 02:05 AM (GMT)

The Lisbon Treaty is a Fascist Conspiracy

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jlrESONoYR4&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jlrESONoYR4&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jlrESONoYR4

Cold - September 30, 2008 02:14 AM (GMT)

- I readded this Craig. This one on page 6 doesn't work anymore

The European Union - the New Soviet Union?

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bM2Ql3wOGcU&hl=nl&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bM2Ql3wOGcU&hl=nl&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7840081506617661893

Cold - October 7, 2008 03:52 PM (GMT)

- Bullshit

Public to have more say with 1 million EU signature plan

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/public/.../default_en.htm

Institutions - 06-10-2008 - 14:17

Citizens could have a direct impact on EU law if the Lisbon Treaty comes into force if they can gather at least 1 million signatures from across the EU. The treaty would allow citizens to ask for new EU laws or a review of existing ones. MEPs recently discussed how the signatures would be collected, verified and what would be the legal obligation to act.
Discussions by MEPs on the Constitutional Affairs Committee on 18 September come ahead of a report on the subject by Sylvia-Yvonne Kaufmann of the GUE/NGL group. She believes the legal position needs clarification.

Democratic "directness" appreciated

The introduction of such a system by the reform treaty would make it the first example of direct democracy between several different countries.

MEPs heard from many NGO representatives who said the move would make the EU's institutions more open to people. Several speakers thought that not just EU citizens but people who are resident in the Union should also be allowed to take part.

One million signatures represents 0.2% of the EU population. There was some discussion about whether it should be exactly 1 million (for example is 970,000 acceptable?) - and how many countries it should come from.

Don't set hurdle of participation too high

Professor Jürgen Meyer, a former member of the Bundestag said that the 1 million mark gave it weight but did not set the hurdle too high.

There was also some debate about how to collect signatures, how they should be verified and how long people should have to collect them. Whether electronic signatures were acceptable and should people give their address were also issues.

The chair of the Constitutional Affairs Committee, German Socialist Jo Leinen thought the signature idea would lead to more involvement by people in the running of the EU. He hoped the reform treaty would be adopted before the European parliamentary elections in June next year.

Ms Kaufmann said the initiative opens the door for direct democracy and is a new legal tool. She also said that it was important to draw on the legal traditions across different countries and cultures.

The report is expected by January.

Cold - October 7, 2008 04:01 PM (GMT)

EU elections could be pan-European by 2014

http://www.theparliament.com/latestnews/ne...ropean-by-2014/

Tue 7th Oct 2008
Martin Banks

Citizens in one member state could be allowed to vote for a candidate in another country in European elections under a new plan put forward by UK deputy Andrew Duff.

He also proposes the creation of “semi-open” lists that would give parliament the power to verify the credentials of candidates.

Duff, parliament’s rapporteur on electoral reform, outlined his ideas at a news conference on Monday.

He said, “These are radical measures but they are badly needed to address the profound democratic deficit facing the EU.”

The transnational list would mean a voter in, say Manchester, would be able to vote for a candidate in Bologna and vice versa. The EU-wide list would run alongside existing national registers, from which 750 deputies would be elected.

The creation of semi-open lists would put an end to the current practice of closed lists, where some member states, including the UK, only allow electors to vote for a political party and not individual candidates.

“This is ok for people at the top of voting lists but scarcely appeals to voters who would, I believe, prefer to be have the chance to vote for a particular candidate,” Duff said.

On giving parliament powers to check candidates’ credentials, he said the assembly now had “sufficient maturity and experience” to perform this task. He denied it was an attempt to muzzle the Eurosceptic voice in parliament.

Other plans include moving the date of the election from June to May, weekend voting and reform of the system of immunity for MEPs.

Duff said he accepts his proposals will require a treaty change and would be subject to possibly tortuous negotiation between parliament and member states. All attempts at similar reform in the past have been blocked by member states.

But he is optimistic his report will be adopted by parliament by the end of the current mandate next year, allowing the issue to be taken up by the Swedish presidency of the EU in the second half of 2009.

He hopes the new system will be place by 2014.

Cold - October 9, 2008 09:16 PM (GMT)

EU assembly embraces EU symbols

http://www.europeanvoice.com/article/2008/...bols/62641.aspx

By Rikard Jozwiak
09.10.2008 / 18:55 CET

European Parliament will increase its own use of the EU's flag, anthem and motto.

The European Parliament has overwhelmingly approved a motion to formalise the use of EU symbols, with 503 of its 785 members voting in favour of displaying the EU flag in all EP meeting rooms and at official events organised by the parliament.

The motion also stipulates that the European Union's anthem, based on Ludwig van Beethoven's Ninth Symphony (Ode to Joy), should be performed at the Parliament's formal sittings and at the opening ceremony that follows each European Parliament election.

All of the Parliament's official documents will have the EU motto “United in diversity” printed on them and there will also be a formal recognition of the celebration of Europe Day on 9 May.

Carlos Carnero González, a Spanish Socialist MEP, said during the debate that the decision was “a political message to our citizens: the symbols of the union are alive in the institution that represents 500 million inhabitants”.

The vote was based on a resolution passed in February, in which the European Parliament regretted that France's and the Netherlands' rejection to the constitutional treaty in 2005 had resulted in references to the use of EU symbols being dropped from the Treaty of Lisbon, an adjusted version of the constitutional treaty.

While the constitutional treaty referred to use of EU symbols across the bloc, today's vote relates strictly to the Parliament's use of them.

The 96 MEPs that voted against the proposals and the 15 who abstained mainly came from the Independence/Democracy group in the Parliament and non-attached members who fear a creeping extension of the use of EU symbols in public life. UK

Conservatives, who belong to the European People's Party (EPP-ED), were also against the idea of formalising the use of the EU symbols.

Geoffrey Van Orden, a Conservative representing the constituency of Eastern United Kingdom, said that his constituents “do not want a constitution, they do not want the Treaty of Lisbon and they certainly do not want a state called Europe and I think it is an affront to them to try and introduce or give official character to these symbols.”

Cold - October 11, 2008 09:32 AM (GMT)

EU steps up pressure on Ireland to hold second Lisbon Treaty referendum

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics...referendum.html

By Bruno Waterfield
Last Updated: 11:34PM BST 10 Oct 2008

European Union officials, Euro-MPs and high-level diplomatic contacts are stepping up the pressure on an increasingly isolated Ireland to hold a second referendum on the Lisbon Treaty.

Brian Cowen, Ireland's Prime Minister, must explain to a summit of Europe's leaders next Wednesday how he is planning to resuscitate the EU Treaty, which was rejected by Irish voters in June.

While the final decision will be taken in December, Mr Cowen will hear demands from France and Germany that a second referendum take place as early as March 2009, before European elections.

Brussels diplomats have warned Ireland that it is isolated after angering other EU countries, such as Britain, by taking controversial financial crisis measures that benefited Irish banks while "dumping on others".

"The economy might be going into freefall and the Irish really did not help things. Sympathy for their difficulties is running out," said a diplomat.

According to informal briefing notes circulating in Brussels, EU officials are already in the advanced planning stages for a second vote to be held in Ireland in either Spring or Autumn next year.

One document, seen by The Daily Telegraph, cites Irish sources predicting that Ireland will be offered an "opt-out" on EU defence and security cooperation alongside plans to ratify parts of the Treaty in the country's parliament.

A second vote would then be held on "sensitive" aspects of the EU Treaty with "diverse declarations" presented as major concessions to Irish concerns.

Another text even suggests the slogan "if you don't know, learn!" as the basis for a propaganda blitz targeting, what EU officials regard as, a "lack of understanding" among Irish voters.

"We need to change minds by dramatising how serious the consequences of another No will be for Ireland," said one official.

Irish sources have said the campaign will be posed as "put up or shut up" with voters being given the stark choice between the Treaty and membership of the EU.

Margot Wallstrom, European Commission Vice-President responsible for "communicating" the EU, is planning to set up a "rebuttal function" to tackle "misinformation" from No campaigners.

"We cannot treat the Irish 'no' as merely a national issue or only a Treaty ratification problem," she wrote in an internal memorandum.

"The difficulties encountered in explaining to citizens the rationale of the Lisbon Treaty and in clarifying that the EU needs to be equipped for today's and tomorrow's challenges are difficulties which we encounter across the Union."

craig-oxley - October 11, 2008 07:39 PM (GMT)

Antione Kerhuel, SJ controls Canada and most of Europe. -Craig

Canadian Premier hopes to integrate economy with **European Union**

Published on 10-10-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.theglobeandmail.com/servlet/Pag...orce_login=true

NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, ONT. -- Canada's premiers will play a pivotal role in the country's efforts to integrate its economy with the 27 nations of the European Union, Quebec Premier Jean Charest says.

Preliminary talks between Canadian and European officials will begin on Oct. 17 at a summit in Montreal. The provinces' role in the negotiations will be instrumental to the fate of the proposed massive agreement because it involves issues that primarily fall under their jurisdiction, Mr. Charest told The Globe and Mail yesterday.

No deal could happen without the premiers at the table, he said.

"Unless we are fully involved in the negotiations, we are not going to get the deal we want," Mr. Charest said.

The Globe and Mail

He described the proposed pact as a groundbreaking initiative on a scale that has never been attempted. The accord would go well beyond the scope of the NAFTA agreement between Canada and the United States by encompassing not only trade in goods and services but also the free movement of skilled workers and an open market in government services and procurement.

Mr. Charest said the federal government can sign a treaty with other countries dealing with these areas. But he said Ottawa does not have the power to commit the provinces to areas that fall under their jurisdiction. "It is without effect if we don't sign on," he said.

The fact that provinces will be at the negotiating table reflects their efforts to play a major role in charting the country's destiny on key issues where their interests are at stake. The push to remove trade and investment barriers with the EU countries comes as Canada is making an effort to lessen its dependence on the United States, its largest trading partner.

Mr. Charest was in Niagara-on-the-Lake yesterday, where he and Ontario Premier Dalton McGuinty spoke on a panel at the Ontario Economic Summit about the toll the weakened U.S. economy has taken on Central Canada. Thousands of manufacturing jobs have vanished in Ontario and Quebec in the past few years, and the pain is far from over, economists say.

Mr. McGuinty told the audience that Canada's premiers will lead their first-ever trade mission to China later this fall. "We need to find more ways to market ourselves as a nation," he said.

Mr. Charest has been involved in the initiative involving the EU countries for two years, including lobbying business leaders in its member countries. He said it is up to Canada to "hustle" for the proposed trans-Atlantic accord because no one is going to come knocking on its door.

"There's no one who gets up in the morning in the world community saying, 'why don't we make a deal with Canada today?' " Mr. Charest said. "If we want these types of agreements, we have to go out there and fight for them and hustle for them."

The pitch he is making to Europeans is to do a deal with Canada that can serve as a model for something far more ambitious with the United States.

"We've always had a very clear view that it's our responsibility to promote our interests abroad," Mr. Charest said.

Search the News Search News Stock

craig-oxley - October 11, 2008 08:23 PM (GMT)

EU flag and anthem revived by MEPs

2008 10 11
By Stephen Adams
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe
/2823052/EU-flag-and-anthem-revived-by-MEPs.html

MEPs have decided to revive symbols of the European Union like the flag and the anthem in an attempt to foster greater pride in the institution.

The flag, a politically correct motto and Beethoven's Ode to Joy will all be used more by the European Parliament as it tries to help citizens identify more easily with the EU.

But Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party and an MEP himself, has accused his parliamentary colleagues of "trying to ram them down our throats".

MEPs said: "Symbols are vital elements of any communication process."

The politicians stated they "convey an emotional image of the underlying values of the organisations they represent."

With this in mind, they have decided to make more use of the flag and the motto "United in Diversity." It is to be printed on all material emanating from the European Parliament.

More controversially, the finale from Beethoven's Ninth Symphony, Ode to Joy, is also to be played more at official occasions.

It has unfortunate associations, having been used previously to celebrate Adolf Hitler's birthday and as the anthem of a socially divided Rhodesia under Ian Smith.

Chancellor Angela Merkel of Germany had said that eliminating the use of symbols was a key difference between the EU constitution, which was rejected in French and Dutch referenda in 2005, and the Lisbon Treaty which followed.

David Miliband, the Foreign Secretary, has also welcomed their reduced importance, telling the House of Commons last July: "It is good that the symbols, flags and anthems, which distracted attention from the discussion of the European constitutional treaty, are done away with so that we can focus on what will make the EU useful to this country -

jobs, climate and energy, the issues that matter to ordinary people."

Mr Farage told The Times: "We were told that the symbols would disappear .. now they are trying to ram them down our throats."

craig-oxley - October 13, 2008 01:33 AM (GMT)

European Leaders Seek `One Voice' to Counter Crisis

Published on 12-10-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...refer=worldwide

European leaders met to forge a new set of measures to combat the credit freeze after their failure to act a week ago contributed to the worst sell-off in the region's stocks in two decades.

``I want Europe to speak with one voice for Europe and for the world because this is a global crisis," French President Nicolas Sarkozy told reporters as he greeted European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso at the Elysee Palace in Paris. Sarkozy said he's seeking ``an ambitious, coordinated plan."

German Chancellor Angela Merkel, whose government earlier this month rejected French suggestions to form a joint bank- rescue fund, said yesterday the euro region will implement ``the same toolbox of instruments." Merkel, Sarkozy and their counterparts in the 15-nation euro region are being forced to shift stance as a deepening slide in financial markets has threatened to tip Europe into a prolonged recession.

``Measures by euro-area governments to end the financial crisis have been uncoordinated and insufficient," said Juergen Michels, a Citigroup Inc. economist in London. ``Increasing risks of an economic disaster might force governments to set up more coordinated and more comprehensive measures."

U.K. Prime Minister Gordon Brown met Sarkozy, Barroso and European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet. The leaders of the euro nations then gathered at 5 p.m. local time. The talks come after finance chiefs from the Group of Seven nations established guidelines on Oct. 10 for combating the credit crunch, while falling short of adopting new initiatives.

Draft Statement

The 15 euro countries may agree to guarantee interbank loans of as long as five years to break the credit-market freeze, according to a draft statement cited by Agence

France- Presse.

Luxembourg's Jean-Claude Juncker, who heads the Eurogroup of euro-region finance ministers, said in a statement today that ``no financial institution of systemic importance'' can be allowed to fail. Juncker, who will take part in today's meeting in Paris, said that access to liquidity will be assured, efforts to unblock financial markets will be intensified and individuals' savings accounts will be protected.

``Some of us hoped it had had more teeth or more muscles to it, but at least it was endorsed,'' French Finance Minister Christine Lagarde said in Washington yesterday, referring to the G-7 statement. Sarkozy has convened ``a meeting of all heads of states of the euro-group. Not to talk about it, but to actually put meat and muscles on the bones of that skeleton.''

`Quite Specific'

``I can assure you, you will not be disappointed, and it will be quite specific,'' she said.

Merkel said yesterday during a visit to eastern France that Germany backs ``coherent reaction in the euro-zone to the international financial crisis.'' In Paris today, she said joint action to shore up markets ``should be a sign of strength for the euro-zone.''

European benchmark stock indexes slid 22 percent last week amid an investor panic about the freeze in credit markets. The cost to protect corporate debt from default set new highs around the world and the rate banks charge each other for three-month loans climbed to record premiums over central bank benchmark rates.

Contracts on Europe's benchmark Markit iTraxx Crossover index, a measure of the cost to insure corporate bonds, soared more than 2 percentage points in the past month to 756.60 two days ago, according to JPMorgan Chase & Co.

Anglo-Irish Bank Corp. Plc, Ireland's third-biggest lender, and ING Groep NV, the largest Dutch financial-services institution, plunged more than 42 percent, leading declines in banks and insurers last week.

Brown's Rescue

U.K. policy makers took the lead in planning to purchase stakes in banks hammered by losses on assets tied to mortgages. Brown set up a 50 billion-pound ($85 billion) program to invest in at least eight British lenders. U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson will tap some of the $700 billion financial-rescue package approved by Congress this month to buy equity in financial companies.

It ``made sense to implement measures in Germany and other European states like the ones in the U.S. and U.K.'' Commerzbank AG Chairman Klaus-Peter Mueller said in a

Bloomberg Television interview.

A German program may allot up to 100 billion euros ($134 billion) to recapitalize private banks, state banks and insurance companies, Handelsblatt reported, citing unidentified officials. Merkel said the plan would involve ``providing banks with sufficient capital so that they are able to operate on their own -- and I don't rule out that there could be capital support.''

Initial Response

European officials last month rejected taking more concerted action. Lagarde said then she had ``decided to take no other measures'' than banning short-selling and German Finance Minister Peer Steinbrueck dismissed the need to ``adopt a comparable program'' to the U.S. program to buy distressed assets from banks.

At an Oct. 4 summit, leaders of France, Germany, Britain, Italy, Luxembourg, the ECB and European Commission stopped short of a regional rescue effort. They agreed to ease accounting rules, seek tougher financial regulations and weaken enforcement of competition and budget laws.

Today's Paris crisis talks, the second in as many weekends, reflects the speed at which the U.S.-led credit crunch has infected Europe's banking system, financial markets and economy. Governments this month have bailed out financial companies including Fortis and Dexia SA. The ECB cut interest rates this past week for the first time since 2003 and offered banks unlimited funding every week at the main refinancing rate.

Frozen Markets

Even so, Europe's credit markets remain frozen, like those elsewhere. The cost of borrowing euros for three months remains close to a record high, choking off access to cash for companies and consumers. That is pushing the 15-nation euro area toward its first recession since the single currency began trading in 1999.

``We have to reduce the cost of borrowing in Europe and there is room for that,'' Corrado Passera, chief executive officer at Intesa Sanpaolo SpA, Italy's second-biggest bank, said yesterday.

Brown's government has also proposed guaranteeing loans between banks to thaw money markets. The G-7 refrained from endorsing the approach two days ago. The U. K. leader may renew his push today. The U.K. plans to recapitalize its biggest banks including Royal Bank of Scotland Group Plc and provide 250 billion pounds of bank loan guarantees.

Cold - October 14, 2008 07:10 AM (GMT)

Brok wants second Lisbon referendum before EU elections

http://www.theparliament.com/latestnews/ne...e-eu-elections/

Mon 13th Oct 2008
Martin Banks

German deputy Elmar Brok has backed calls for the Irish to hold another referendum on the stalled Lisbon treaty before next June's European elections.

Irish prime minister Brian Cowen is expected to come under pressure from both Paris and Bonn to call a second referendum as early as March when he attends this week's EU summit in Brussels.

Brok, a member of the European convention that paved the way for the now defunct EU constitution, said the referendum should be held before the elections "otherwise the momentum will be lost".

"Of course, it is up to the Irish to decide whether or not to hold another referendum," he went on.

"However, a large number of Irish voters thought they were poorly informed about the treaty before the first vote and this is something the Irish government will have to address.

"I believe we need to be able to go before the electorate next year having put all such institutional matters behind us.

"Rather than this, the public wants to know what we have to say on issues such as climate change and the current financial crisis," said the centre-right MEP, a former chair of parliament's foreign affairs committee.

Brok was speaking at a news conference in parliament with Spanish EPP deputy Íñigo Méndez de Vigo on the future of the treaty. His comments come after Irish foreign minister Micheál Martin told MEPs that the debate about the treaty must "take its course" in his country.

Meanwhile, press reports at the weekend say that EU officials are already in the advanced planning stages for a second vote in Ireland in either spring or August next year.

Margot Wallström, the commission's vice president responsible for "communicating Europe", is thought to be planning to set up a "rebuttal function" to tackle "misinformation" from no campaigners.

Cold - October 14, 2008 07:13 AM (GMT)

UK urged to drop its 'paralysing stand-off' with Europe

http://www.theparliament.com/latestnews/ne...ff-with-europe/

Wed 8th Oct 2008
Martin Banks

A new report says that Britain's ability to deal with the challenges of the 21st century will depend on its "active participation" in the EU.

The report says that following the Irish rejection of the Lisbon treaty it would be "wasteful" if the UK were to "fall back into its paralysing and perennial stand-off" between Eurosceptic and Europhobe opinion.

Sir Stephen Wall, chairman of the Chatham House commission, says: "In this report, we have tried to analyse how best the British interest can be safeguarded and promoted.

"If we conclude that we can best do it by working with those of our European neighbours who share our political values, that is a conclusion driven by hard logic, not soft love."

The report, 'A British agenda for Europe', was presented at a news conference in Brussels on Tuesday.

It also concludes that British thinking on many of the international challenges of the next decade - from combating climate change to dealing with a rising China - will evolve closer to its EU partners' views than to those of the United States.

It says no government, whether one of the world's major powers, an intermediate power like Britain, or a smaller state, will be able to protect the interests of its citizens on its own.

Therefore, a "clear British vision that looks beyond the Lisbon treaty" at the range of risks emerging from beyond Europe's borders is "essential", it says.

The report says the EU should encourage Ukrainian integration into the EU, which, it says, would further stabilise a European country that has "great economic significance" for the EU in a number of areas, including food production and energy transportation.

It predicts that Britain's energy picture will change "radically" over the next 20 years and, as supplies of British North Sea oil and gas decline, increased imports of gas will have to come from Russia.

"Britain should push for a more coordinated European energy strategy in order to be in a position to better handle Russia's dominant position within European energy markets," it says.

It says the "island mentality" that dominates British debate on domestic security "disregards the increasingly mobile" nature of 21st century threats.

"Confronting a terror plot aimed at London but coordinated in Frankfurt and Calais requires Europe-wide structures and procedures for judicial, police and counter-terrorism cooperation.

"Britain's arrangement to be able to opt in or out of current formal EU procedures in this area allows it the flexibility to pick and choose its areas of cooperation.

"In the future, however, there is the real risk that Britain will be excluded from certain enhanced areas of EU cooperation, as it is currently from the Schengen system."

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 02:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Danish PM: meltdown shows cost of rejecting euro

Associated Press 10.14.08, 6:43 AM ET
http://www.forbes.com/feeds/ap/2008/10/14/ap5549924.html

COPENHAGEN, Denmark - Denmark's prime minister says the global financial meltdown has highlighted the disadvantages of staying outside the euro zone.

Anders Fogh Rasmussen says the government maintains its target to hold a Danish referendum on adopting the euro before the next scheduled national election in 2011.

Because it's not in the euro zone, Denmark was not invited when the big European nations met over the weekend to discuss their response to the financial crisis.

And while the European Central Bank slashed its interest rate, Denmark had to raise its rate to defend the Danish krone.

Fogh Rasmussen said Tuesday that for the first time the consequences of remaining outside the euro zone have "become very clear to Danes."

QUOTE

Ireland changes bank guarantee to meet EU rules

http://www.hindu.com/thehindu/holnus/000200810131713.htm

BRUSSELS (AP): EU regulators are likely to clear Ireland's bank guarantee after the country made broad changes to the plan, the European Commission said on Monday.

The EU executive said it now stands as the only neutral judge of EU governments' plans to pump billions into the banking sector.

Ireland _ with banks that loaned heavily during a housing boom _ was the first European country to guarantee all bank deposits and interbank loans for six Irish-based lenders.

Britain and others at first complained this would attract money away from their nations' banks without a guarantee to Irish rivals. But Britain, Germany and others now plan their own guarantees to shore up troubled banks.

Under EU pressure, Ireland has agreed to cover major foreign-based banks operating in the country. It also agreed to create a pricing program levying a fee on banks to pay for the guarantee, and to set safeguards to stop banks from profiting from a plan that now limits their business and balance-sheet growth.

EU Competition Commissioner Neelie Kroes on Monday warned that her office was now the ``only neutral referee'' checking that billions of euros (dollars) backing up banks won't damage competition across the economy.

``There will be problems if those measures are discriminatory or could cause negative spillovers in other member states by, for example, diverting financial flows,'' she said.

Under European Union state aid rules, governments can only fund private businesses in a strict set of circumstances to make sure they don't give one company an unfair advantage.

The current crisis puts those rules at risk with four EU nations _ France, Germany, Italy and Britain _ calling last week for more flexibility.

Kroes defended the EU's state aid rules by saying they exist to keep the economy functioning well and governments ``have to rise above the impulse for unilateral'' action that could cause chaos.

EU antitrust regulators say they are already flexible because they quickly cleared emergency government rescues of mortgage lenders Bradford & Bingley and Hypo Real Estate, as well as Denmark's banking guarantee.

Of bailouts, public sell-outs and media cop outs

Economic orthodoxy was built on superstition

Coping with the crisis

Rationale for imposing CRR

RBI cuts cash reserve ratio

CRR and the chart horror

Bankers anticipate another cut in CRR

QUOTE

Classic Ordo Ab Chao or Problem, Reaction & Solution. -Craig

Iceland warming to EU, IMF as crisis threatens to worsen

Published on 14-10-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.gulf-times.com/site/topics/prin...48&parent_id=28

REYKJAVIK: A senior Icelandic minister long opposed to joining the European Union said yesterday that option must now be considered to safeguard the island's crisis-hit economy.
Iceland was forced over the past week to take over three big banks, shut down its stock market and abandon attempts to defend its free-falling currency.
Trading in Icelandic shares was due to begin again yesterday but the exchange said it would now start on Tuesday.
Iceland has long been wary of joining the EU for fear of the impact on its vital fishing industry. It has also been cautious, even as the financial crisis erupted, about seeking help from the International Monetary Fund (IMF).
But there were indications yesterday that the island could embrace both.
Fisheries Minister Einar Gudfinnsson said on Icelandic radio: "It's no secret, I've been against membership. However, the current turmoil means we have to look at every option."
EU membership is a charged issue because it is a pre-requisite for joining the euro. Before the current financial storm, many citizens and politicians had called for Iceland to move in that direction.
The crisis is rapidly changing the political landscape. Foreign Minister Ingibjorg Solrun Gisladottir, writing in yesterday's edition of daily Morganbladid, said embracing the EU and adopting the euro had to be long-term ambition now.
Gisladottir is a Social Democrat, a party which has been pro-EU.
"In the short term, our defence is cooperation with the International Monetary Fund and in the long term EU membership, adoption of the euro and backup from the European Central Bank," she wrote.
A European Commission spokeswoman said she was not aware of Gudfinnsson's comments but the EU's standard position remained that Iceland is a European country and thus entitled to apply for EU membership.
"Negotiation with Iceland, theoretically speaking, could go fast because as a member of the European Economic Area, it has already adopted many EU laws," a commission official said.
Diplomats said Iceland sent a parliamentary delegation to Brussels last month to plead for some link between its battered currency and the euro, but they were told firmly that only member states were entitled to such protection."
In the meantime, Icelanders must deal with currency curbs as the country tries to avoid a complete collapse.
The central bank, in a posting on its website, said people withdrawing foreign currency should show proof of a travel ticket or other documentation. – Reuters

Cold - October 17, 2008 04:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Barroso and Sarkozy plead for permanent EU presidency

http://euobserver.com/9/26954

ELITSA VUCHEVA

Today @ 09:27 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso and French President Nicolas Sarkozy - currently chairing the EU - have urged the need for a permanent EU presidency to replace the rotating system.

"We need a president of the Council [the institution representing EU member states] that does not change every six months," Mr Barroso told journalists at the end of an EU leaders' meeting in Brussels on Thursday (16 October). "To lead [EU] member states, we need a very strong presidency."

The EU's Lisbon treaty - rejected by Ireland in June but already ratified by 22 EU states - puts forward a permanent head of the council as one of its key reforms.

Relations between Mr Barroso and Mr Sarkozy have warmed in the last months, with the French president referring to Mr Barroso by his first name, Jose Manuel, during Thursday's post-summit press conference and with the commission president even proposing the French leader fill the post.

"I do not know whether we are in condition to propose to president Sarkozy to be president of the European Council - I think he does not want it after his experience in the last months," Mr Barroso said referring to the Russia-Georgia conflict and the financial crisis, which the French president has had to tackle.

"In any case, me, I would vote in favour, of course," Mr Barroso added, smiling.

Mr Sarkozy stressed that the current situation of the EU presidency rotating from country to country every six months "must change," so that "tough dossiers" do not keep being passed around.

But he made it clear that EU president or not, he would remain closely involved in the bloc's affairs.

"It is not because one is not president of the Council that one can say nothing in Europe. France will continue to say things [after its presidency ends on 31 December]. We will perhaps still have the right, no?" he said.

"Yes," Mr Barroso replied.

French presidency noted 11.5 out of 20 at mid-term

Meanwhile, an independent Brussels-based think-tank has said the French presidency of the EU deserves a mark of 11.5 out of 20 for its mid-term performance.

The Thomas More Institute for European studies gave Paris its highest marks – nine and eight out of 10 respectively – for delivering an immigration pact, which will govern the way the bloc tackles migration and which EU leaders adopted on Thursday (16 October), and its plans to deal with the global financial crisis.

But France "can do better" when it comes to climate change and energy security, and has only provided "minimum service" to deal with the EU's institutional turmoil provoked by the Irish rejection of Lisbon, the Institute said on Wednesday.

The think-tank based its assessment on a study of 12 major themes of the French EU presidency – which started on 1 July – and took into account "not only the results obtained but also the implications and capacity of [French president] Nicolas Sarkozy and the French government to work in concert with

France's partners."

QUOTE

Ireland to work with EU lawyers on Lisbon opt-outs

http://euobserver.com/9/26953

PHILIPPA RUNNER

Today @ 09:15 CET

Irish Taoisach Brian Cowen said his government is consulting with EU council legal services on drafting possible "opt-outs" to the Lisbon treaty, speaking after an EU summit in Brussels on Thursday (17 October).

"We are prepared to go into that process in good faith," he said, the Irish Times reports, with the structure of the European Commission, EU military integration, taxation and civil rights the likely areas of concern.

The Irish leader also underlined his personal support for the Lisbon document and used Iceland's financial meltdown to show the benefits of EU and eurozone membership.

"There is a huge body of opinion - not shared by the Irish people as things stand - that sees the need for stronger institutions, for better decision-making processes, for more effective decision-making to make sure we can deal with challenges that transcend national boundaries," Mr Cowen said.

"I wouldn't like to think what the situation would be if we ended up like them [Iceland] with our own currency," he added. "The access to the resources of the ECB [European Central Bank] far outweighs the resources of the Irish central bank or Iceland's central bank."

Ireland rejected the Lisbon treaty in a referendum in June, causing a headache for the country's pro-European Fianna Fail government, with 22 other EU states having already completed ratification.

The Irish leader on the first day of the EU summit pledged to come up with a road map for getting out of the situation in time for the EU summit in December.

But any future solution is unlikely to be in place in time for the June 2009 European elections, in a situation that will see 12 EU states lose 15 MEPs between them in order to comply with exisiting Nice treaty rules.

A debate in Ireland's upper house - the Seanad - on Thursday saw senator Eugene Regan, a lawyer and a member of the equally pro-European Fine Gael opposition party, suggest the EU runs the elections on Lisbon rules anyway.

"I don't believe any constitutional issue arises here. I do think it is a problem that we have created," he said.

QUOTE

EU-15 mostly on track to meet Kyoto targets

http://euobserver.com/9/26955

LEIGH PHILLIPS

Today @ 09:26 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The 15 'old' European Union member states are on track to meeting their targets for cutting greenhouse gas emissions that they signed up to under the 1997 Kyoto Agreement.

The EU-15 as a whole, excluding member states that joined in 2004 and 2007, should meet its collective target of cutting greenhouse gas emissions by eight percent for the period 2008-2012 compared with 1990, the Kyoto agreement's baseline year.

While Denmark, Italy and Spain are behind in reducing emissions, the performance of the other EU-15 nations is enough to pick up the slack so that the EU-15 overall should meet its Kyoto commitments, according to figures in a report from the European Environment Agency (EEA).

"Emission performance remains mixed in the EU-15. A few member states are still off their Kyoto track," said Jacqueline McGlade, the executive director of the agency.

The EEA figures show that as of 2006, four EU-15 Member States - France, Greece, Sweden and the UK - had already reached a level below their Kyoto target.

Eight additional other states - Austria, Belgium, Finland, Germany, Ireland, Luxembourg, the Netherlands and Portugal - project that they will achieve their targets in the future.

The reductions are being achieved by a combination of domestic policies and measures, reforestation and buying "carbon offsets," in which the countries pay for other states to make the carbon reductions on their behalf.

The EU-15 have already cut emissions by 2.7 percent, which should climb to 3.6 percent by 2010. Reforestation counts for 1.4 percent of the eight percent cut, and the purchase of carbon offset credits through "Kyoto mechanisms" delivers another three percent.

Most of the EU-15 are planning for reforestation to achieve much of their Kyoto target. However, the total amount of carbon dioxide that could be removed annually between 2008 and 2012 is relatively small (1.4 percent compared to 1990), according to the EEA, although it is somewhat higher than the projections made in 2007.

This means that the countries may have to purchase more carbon offset credits to make up the difference.

"In the end, some member states might make use of Kyoto mechanisms more intensively than they are currently planning," the report says.

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 11:35 PM (GMT)

EU Leaders Call for **Global Currency**

Kurt Nimmo
Saturday, Oct 18, 2008
http://www.prisonplanet.com/eu-leaders-cal...l-currency.html

If we are to believe the Washington Post, French president and current EU leader Nicolas Sarkozy has pledged to save us from nameless “freewheeling bankers and traders” who get the blame for the current economic crisis.

Sarkozy, Gordon Brown, and EU honcho José Manuel Barroso are talking up an international summit to discuss an “urgent overhaul of the world’s financial architecture,” that is to say a new Bretton Woods to establish a brand spanking new international economic order. Sarkozy has managed to grab George Bush’s ear and he will travel to Washington on Saturday to lay the groundwork for a conference.

In 1944, 44 allied nations met at a resort in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, to fiddle with monetary standards, fix exchange rates, and create the IMF and World Bank. “Launching a remake of this old model — particularly in such a short time, with so many new participants — would represent a daunting challenge at any time, but particularly during the twilight of the Bush presidency and the crisis that is still jolting banks and stock markets around the world,” reports the Post.

(Article continues below)

Sarkozy and the EU leaders would have us believe this new Bretton Woods will call for “globally coordinated regulation of the financial industry, elimination of tax havens and a compensation system in which traders are not rewarded for dangerous risk-taking,” among other things.

It was the demise of Bretton Woods in 1971, insists European Central Bank president Jean- Claude Trichet, that led to the abandonment of regulation and subsequent market turmoil. “The explosion of the first Bretton Woods in a way could be interpreted as a rejection of discipline,” said Trichet, reports Bloomberg.

Gordon Brown, the former Chancellor of the Exchequer, wants to fix that turmoil with a new spate of regulations aimed at international finance. On October 13 in London, Brown said “we must devise new rules for a world of global capital flows” just as the founders of Bretton Woods “devised rules for a world of limited capital flows.”

“We now have global financial markets but what we do not have is anything other than national and regional regulation and supervision,” Brown lamented from Brussels.

All of this is nonsense. It should be obvious by now the bankers engineered the current crisis in order to consolidate their hold on the global economy and all the talk about

rogue traders, tax havens, and over-compensated executives is merely that — talk, or more specifically a sales pitch, a slick parlor trick devised to fool the commoners.

Glossed over in all the corporate media coverage is the global elite demand that a global currency be established. “Europe wants to present a blueprint for a new worldwide currency system,” reports the AFP in the video here.

“Another subject in tomorrow’s world is that of the great currencies,” Reuters reported Sarkozy musing on October 16. “How many should there be? What should the agreement between these great currencies be? Should we organize a discussion?”

Any discussion would be purely academic, as the ruling elite long ago decided to force a global currency down our throats. In fact, a global currency is at the very core of their plan to dominate the world. Control money and you control the destiny of states, you eliminate national sovereignty. “The control of money and credit strikes at the very heart of national sovereignty,” A.W. Clausen, president of Bank of America once observed.

As Georgetown professor and CFR historian Carroll Quigley noted, the goal of the banking families and their minions consists of “nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole… controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences.”

It remains to be seen if the EU will realize its “solution” to the world economic crisis. In 2007, Robert Mundell, “the father of the euro,” noted that “international monetary reform usually becomes possible only in response to a felt need and the threat of a global crisis.”

Certainly, the elite cooked up an appropriate global crisis, now they will engage in a full court press to establish a global currency and eventually a global government.

craig-oxley - October 19, 2008 01:41 AM (GMT)

Problem-Reaction and Solution (Ordo Ab Chao) at it's best. -Craig

EU's Juncker Says **U.K. Will Consider Adopting Euro** After Crisis

By Simone Meier
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...QW29p0&refer=uk

Oct. 15 (Bloomberg) -- Luxembourg Finance Minister Jean- Claude Juncker told German newspaper Rheinischer Merkur the U.K. will consider adopting the euro once

the credit crisis abates.

``The British prime minister had to beg to be let into the room in which the euro group was meeting,'' Juncker told the newspaper in an interview published today. ``I'm sure that when the storm is over, the British will think about whether they shouldn't become an equal in all decision-making bodies.''

``The sole aim and purpose of all negotiations'' by world leaders ``was to win back trust of financial markets and investors,'' Juncker said. ``We've obviously achieved that. Now it's about maintaining this trust on markets in a lasting way.''

Juncker, who chairs a group of counterparts from the euro area, said he doesn't think ``it's necessary to make a clean sweep of the executive floors'' of global banks after the credit crisis. ``I'm demanding, however, that everyone remembers after the crisis, who solved it. Politicians did and not bankers.''

To contact the reporter on this story: Simone Meier in Frankfurt at smeier@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: October 15, 2008 09:49 EDT

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 12:38 AM (GMT)

Russia should join EU, Berlusconi says

Wed, 15 Oct 2008 19:58:01 GMT
http://www.earthtimes.org/articles/show/23...sconi-says.html

Brussels - Russia should be allowed to join the European Union in the coming years, Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi said Wednesday. "I consider Russia to be a Western nation. So my project is that the Russian Federation should become a member of the EU in the coming years," Berlusconi told Italian reporters on the sidelines of an EU summit in Brussels.

Berlusconi's comments on Russia's EU aspirations were not new, but they nevertheless raised eyebrows in Brussels.

EU-Russian relations have sunk to a low since the August conflict in Georgia, and EU leaders have decided to freeze talks on a new cooperation agreement with Moscow.

Asked whether the time had come for the EU to normalize its relations with Moscow, Berlusconi said: "I would go beyond that."

Berlusconi has frequently touted his close friendship with Russian Prime Minister

Vladimir Putin, and Putin's two daughters have been spotted in the past spending their summer holidays at Berlusconi's villa in Sardinia.

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 12:44 AM (GMT)

Ireland promises Lisbon clarity in December

ELITSA VUCHEVA
15.10.2008 @ 21:25 CET
http://euobserver.com/18/26942

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – Irish leader Brian Cowen on Wednesday (15 October) briefed EU colleagues on Ireland's progress since its rejection of the EU's Lisbon treaty in June, promising to present an action plan on a way out of the deadlock by December.

"Four months have elapsed since our referendum and our domestic political debate is taking its course, but still has some way to go," he told EU heads of state and government gathering for the October summit in Brussels.

Mr Cowen insisted that "it is not yet possible to be prescriptive about outcomes" of the Irish debate, but said he aimed to "have identified the necessary steps that need to be taken next year" by the EU leaders' next meeting in December.

"I look forward to returning here in December with a view to our defining together the elements of a solution and a common path to follow," the taoiseach told fellow state leaders.

The Irish premier also highlighted the efforts his government had put into finding a way out of the stalemate.

Following the No vote, Ireland had "commissioned a comprehensive, independent study into the reasons why people voted the way they did."

In the aftermath of the publication of the survey results, a parliamentary committee on Ireland's future in the European Union was established, with a task to examine "the issues that arose during the [referendum] campaign, including the concerns highlighted by the survey, and how they sit in the broader context of our EU membership," Mr Cowen said.

The committee is due to issue its report by the end of November.

Under pressure

Ireland has been under increasing pressure from other EU governments to find a way to pass the Lisbon treaty, despite the No vote in June, as 22 EU states have already ratified the document.

Sweden is expected to do so in the next months, while there are still question marks regarding ratification in the Czech republic, set to chair the EU in early 2009, Poland and Germany.

Dublin is also under increasing time pressure, as it seems increasingly likely that the June elections to the European Parliament will have to be held according to current EU rules, which foresee a reduction of the number of MEPs to 736.

The current rules would also force a reduction in the number of EU commissioners from the current one-per-state figure of 27, with a new commission to be appointed after the elections next year.

"I am extremely mindful that there are important milestones in the course of 2009 which require clarity at an early date," the Irish premier said.

"We will continue to work with our partners to ensure that we can overcome the uncertainty that currently exists," he added.

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 01:20 AM (GMT)

The Corporatists

By Philip Jones
10-20-8

Corporatists of left, right and centre show a marked hostility to allegations that the European Union is fundamentally fascist. This is perhaps not surprising since they combine in their belief in supranational government, collective solutions, corporatist economics, State intervention and what Tony Blair often termed the "Third Way" most of the characteristics of fascism.

They must therefore seek to distance themselves from that discredited ideology. This is made easier if they can find an enemy to whom they can ascribe the values of "fascism" - they choose nationalists and those they term "the extreme right".

A fine example is the article by Professor Richard Overy in the London Evening Standard of 15th May 2002 who described "fascism" as an exclusively "right wing" movement. This false analysis was supported by pictures of the Frenchman Le Pen and the late Austrian politician Jorg Haider who are in principal nationalists, not fascists. The defining aspect of fascism is that it is neither right nor left nor centrist it is left and right

and centrist as the support for fascism in the 1930s from Liberals like Lloyd George, Conservatives like Samuel Hoare and Socialists like Ramsay Macdonald, Lord Allen of Hurtwood and Arnold Toynbee clearly demonstrate.

Fascism as represented by Hitler's Germany, Mussolini's Italy and the Vichy France collaborationists most certainly contained right wing elements, but had at least as many leftist factions. Mussolini was a socialist (he was the editor of the Italian Socialist Party's newspaper). Hitler joined the German Labour Party and just as Tony Blair rid Britain in the 1990's of its nationalisation policies so did Hitler in pre war Germany.

Whereas the much vilified Le Pen joined the Resistance against Fascism, former French President Francois Mitterand, later the leader of the French Socialist Party was a hero of the Fascist Vichy regime. The wartime leader of British Fascism, Oswald Mosley was a Labour minister and became the leader of the British Union of Fascists. His wife Lady Diana Mosley (91) recently declared in a BBC interview her opposition to Le Pen and her support for the European Union!

Fascism is on the move again in the form of the European Super-Statists who have mirrored in the EU project virtually every political and economic structure of 1940s Fascist Europe. Now, as it was back then, Czechoslovakia has been broken up. Yugoslavia has been carved up into petty `statelets, and currencies have been abolished.. Now as then, if the `Eurocrats` have their way, national parliaments are existing on borrowed time, to be maintained as useless shells. Now as then, the consistent anti-fascists in Europe - Russia and Yugoslavia - have been attacked and the fascist States - like Germany, Croatia (which managed to kill 400,000 Serbs, Jews and gypsies in the Jasenovac concentration camp) and Albania (which had its own Waffen SS division) - are on the (political) rise again - thanks to the power of a new German Europe.

Professor Overy wrote totally erroneously that the Dutch "have no tradition of fascism". In fact they were the only country to supply two full Waffen SS divisions for the German army. To describe Pim Fortuyn (murdered by a real fascist thug) as a fascist is preposterous. The homosexual Fortuyn had been attacked by a Muslim cleric (Bosnian and Albanian Muslims and many Arabs were faithful allies of Nazi Germany in the 1940s!) who said that a homosexual was "worse than a pig". His justified response was hardly extreme. What the sadly late Haider and Le Pen are harnessing in their rather crude nationalism are the votes of those whose nations, democracies and jobs (5 - 6 million unemployed in Germany thanks to "preparation" for the Euro) have been destroyed.

It is the, Brown's, Merkel's, Foch Rasmussen's, and Sarkovzsky's of this world who have recreated in this, the first decade of the 21st century a mirror image of the unemployment and desperation of the 1930s and 1940s in their supranational, unaccountable Euro-State. It was Monsieur Mitterrand who eroded and marginalised

the authority of French democracy, not Le Pen.

It was the European Union which brought pressure to bare on the Austrians who they could not vote for, namely the late and probably assassinated Jorg Haider. It was Blair and Chirac who bombed journalists in a Belgrade broadcasting station not Fortuyn and it is the European Union which threatens to remove trial by jury and habeas corpus, not euro sceptics.
We are living in the age of the New Totalitarians. Almost all the so called `leaders` of the member states of the Europe Union are in thrall to the Corporatist Ideology of the architects of the New World Order. Their New European Order is little more than a stepping stone to the imposition of a Global tyranny based on the new `Third Way` or Communitarian ideology so beloved of the likes of Tony Blair et al.

Communitarians want to create a post-modern, post-democratic feudal society run by a small number of rich and powerful people with everyone else working as peasants. In order to achieve their objectives they must destroy the middle class and the nation state.

Isn't this what they are doing across Europe. Wake up people, before it's just too late.

" The Matrix is a system, and that system is our enemy. When you are inside it, you look around and what do you see? Businessmen, Teachers, Lawyers, Carpenters. The very minds of the people we are trying to save. But until we do, these people are part of that system and that makes them our enemies. You have to understand that most of these people are not ready to be `unplugged`. And many are so hopelessly dependent on the system, that they will fight to defend it ".

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 02:00 AM (GMT)

EU 'imposing too many UK laws'

27/10/2008
http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/latest/2008/1...15875-20842848/

The European Union passes too many laws and "goldplating" by Whitehall makes EU laws even longer, the TaxPayers' Alliance has said.

The pressure group, which campaigns for lower taxes, said the EU had added an average of 942 new laws to the UK statute book each year since 1998.

These regulations were an "enormous burden to business" and Britain's relationship with the EU needed a "serious rethink", campaigners said.

In a report, the TaxPayers' Alliance said the Government used EU directives as "vehicles for their own policy agendas", attaching numerous additional clauses and extending their scope - a practice known as "goldplating".

The report - titled Brussels or Whitehall: Locating the Source of the UK's Regulatory Burden - found that there were currently 16,980 EU acts in force.

Campaigners said more than 23,000 new regulations were added to the British statute book between 1997 and 2003 alone - an average of nearly 15 per working day. Health and safety requirements doubled between 1980 and 2008, from 5,932 to 10,360.

Ben Farrugia, a TaxPayers' Alliance policy analyst, said: "Regulations are an enormous burden to business, particularly in a time of financial hardship.

"The EU's addiction to regulating and Whitehall's compulsive gold-plating have added billions to business costs in recent years. Both the legislative process which has created this regulatory tangle and Britain's relationship with the EU needs a serious rethink."

The campaign group said the European Union (Transparency) Bill, put forward by Tory MP Mark Harper earlier this month, should be reintroduced as soon as possible.

Mr Harper's bid to force ministers to indicate whether legislation was "made in Britain" or originated in the EU was defeated in a whipped vote in the Commons on October 8. The TaxPayers' Alliance said the Bill would have brought a "new degree of openness" into the legislative system.

Cold - November 7, 2008 08:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Brussels seeks Russia talks amid missile threat

http://euobserver.com/9/27053

RENATA GOLDIROVA

06.11.2008 @ 09:27 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The European Commission has put pressure on EU capitals to approve next week the resumption of talks on a new EU-Russia partnership treaty, put on ice due to Russia's military presence in Georgia.

"These negotiations should continue, first because this would allow the EU to pursue its own interests with Russia, and secondly because this is the best way to engage with Russia on the basis of a unified position," the commission stated on Wednesday (5 November).

Brussels says that the next negotiating sessions should be agreed as soon as Monday (10 November), when 27 EU foreign ministers gather for their regular monthly meeting.

The move cannot be seen as a gift to Russia, external relations commissioner Benita Ferrero-Waldner said, AFP reports. "This does not mean business as usual because we cannot accept the status quo in Georgia."

Talks on an EU-Russia strategic deal were postponed on 1 September until Russian troops withdraw from Georgia's territory to positions held before the short war over South Ossetia in August.

Some post-Communist countries such as Lithuania and Poland - strong allies of Georgia in the conflict - claim that Moscow has not lived up to its committment.

Russian troops have withdrawn from the zones adjacent to South Ossetia and Abkhazia, with a Kremlin source quoted by Interfax on Wednesday saying Moscow would welcome more EU monitors in Georgia.

But the Russian army continues to operate in the Akhalgori district and the upper Kodori valley - zones inside the breakaway regions, but previously controlled by Georgian authorities. Russia is also building up troops inside the rebel-held zones and has refused to let OSCE monitors back into South Ossetia.

Earlier this week, Lithuanian and Polish presidents - Valdas Adamkus and Lech Kaczynski - issued a joint statement, expressing deep concern over the lack of will on the Russian side.

Russian threat

Meanwhile, Moscow has renewed its threat to deploy Iskander missiles in Kaliningrad - the Russian enclave between Lithuania and Poland - in response to US plans to place components of a missile shield in central Europe.

"What we've had to deal with in the last few years - the construction of a global missile defence system, the encirclement of Russia by military blocs, unrestrained NATO enlargement ...The impression is we are being tested to the limit," Russian president Dmitry Medvedev said on Russian TV.

The Czech Republic has described the threat as "unfortunate," while Poland said it was "a new political step."

But the timing of Mr Medvedev's address suggests another message, coming just hours after US president-elect Barack Obama gave his victory speech and taking the European Commission by surprise after its recommendation.

The Russian move could be seen as an attempt to gain greater respect from the incoming US administration as well as to revive the EU's internal rift over the controversial project.

QUOTE

Obama and EU to reinvent global politics, pundit says

http://euobserver.com/9/27054

VALENTINA POP

06.11.2008 @ 09:55 CET

The Obama administration will play a big role in "reinventing" the international system, especially on the financial side, in strong partnership with the EU, US foreign policy expert David J. Rothkopf said on Wednesday.

A former trade offical in the Clinton administration and a consultant on foreign affairs and emerging markets, Mr Rothkopf was talking from Washington during a video-conference organized by the Brussels branch of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, an international think-tank associated with the US State Department.

"President Obama will play a bigger role in re-inventing the international system than any other president before in past decades," Mr Rothkopf argued, with a number of organisations and treaties badly needing an "update" or to be replaced altogether – ranging from the stalled Doha round of trade talks known to the non-proliferation treaty, as well as outdated bodies such as the G7 or the International Monetary Fund that don't include the emerging economies such as China.

US-EU relations will "clearly" improve, with a second trip to Europe probably taking place in the first months of his mandate, Mr Rothkopf said.

The tendency of the Democratic Party to be "more comfortable" with multi-lateralism and listening to its European partners will also contribute to improving relations, he said.

But there was also a "necessity" for this partnership to improve, Mr Rothkopf argued.

"We can't do things alone, we need partnerships and burden sharing. I would expect a debate within NATO about a broader role and sense of burden sharing," he said, mentioning Afghanistan as an example where European help is needed.

"Problems within Europe are going to have an impact on this as much as US obligations are, to the extent that the EU is divided on some of the big issues of the time and on the nature of the common foreign policy and common defence policy," Mr Rothkopf added.

New global financial regulator and IMF reform

Mr Rothkopf emphasised the need for a global financial regulator – something the G20 meeting in Washington on 15 November is still unlikely to agree upon, with the outgoing Bush administration opposing this idea and the Obama team yet not in charge.

But G20 leaders would probably agree to meet again in the first months of 2009, when both the creation of such a body, as well as the reform of the IMF could take a more concrete shape.

He spoke of a "regulatory renaissance" and of of "fusion capitalism", by which he means seeing European and Asian visions of capitalism and how markets are to be regulated take greater prominance on the international stage, and not just the so-called Washington Consensus. Yet on the down side, Mr Rothkopf warned against "blazing new trails on protectionism" that would isolate economies and only aggravate problems.

In terms of what a global financial regulator would look like, Mr Rothkopf mentioned the EU as an example of "creating super-national structures," while also noting the problem of enforcement. "Getting everybody in a room and agreeing on principles is easy – this is what we are probably going to get on 15 November – but next year we'll see whether we'll get institutions that have the ability to enforce new

global standards on the international financial markets. That's going to be the challenge," he said.

Any financial agreement would also foresee a leadership role for the US, in coalition with the EU and other countries, Mr Rothkopf projected.

QUOTE

MEPs back penalties for hiring irregular migrants

http://euobserver.com/9/27051

RENATA GOLDIROVA

05.11.2008 @ 09:29 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The European Parliament civil liberties committee has backed the idea of introducing sanctions, administrative as well as criminal, against employers who hire undocumented immigrants from outside Europe.

Italian Socialist Claudio Fava, in charge of the dossier in the parliament, described the vote as "a step forward".

"Illegal immigrants help meet the needs of some unscrupulous employers who are willing to take advantage of workers prepared to undertake what are mostly low-skilled and low paid jobs," he said.

Brussels estimates there are four to eight million immigrants working without proper documentation in the EU, with the number swelling by up to half a million each year.

According to the approved piece of law, employers hiring irregular immigrants will have to, among other things, pay costs for the migrant's return, outstanding wages, taxes and social contributions.

Criminal penalties could be triggered in circumstances such as extreme exploitation and human trafficking, while those exploited severely could be granted a temporary residency permit in order to participate in a trial trying to win what an employer owns to them.

The directive does not exclude regularisation of clandestine workers, Mr Fava said.

But the issue of criminal measures is very divisive among EU member states.

In July - when the draft legislation was debated by EU interior ministers - some countries, including Germany, Finland, Hungary, Latvia, Poland, the Netherlands and Sweden, argued there were other ways to fight irregular employment.

The European Commission proposal on sanctions against employers who hire undocumented non-EU immigrants dates back to May 2007. It is part of the union's efforts to curb such forms of migration, while boosting legally sanctioned ways of labourers entering its territory.

QUOTE

Barcelona to host Mediterranean Union headquarters

http://euobserver.com/9/27045

ELITSA VUCHEVA

04.11.2008 @ 17:48 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – The headquarters of the recently launched Union for the Mediterranean will be located in Barcelona, Spain, foreign ministers of the countries participating in the project decided on Tuesday (4 November).

The secretariat will be presided over by a single secretary general – yet to be appointed – and five deputy secretaries from Greece, Italy, Malta, Israel and the Palestinian Authority, said French foreign minister Bernard Kouchner – whose country currently presides over the Union for the Mediterranean together with Egypt.

Mr Kouchner, speaking to reporters following a meeting of EU and Mediterranean foreign ministers in Marseille, added that a sixth deputy secretary may yet be added to the list at the demand of Turkey.

The secretariat will be tasked with "implementing concrete projects" in a number of different areas: maritime safety, economy, energy, transport, agriculture, urban development and environment.

The French foreign minister hailed the results of the meeting as a great success and underlined that it was the first time that Israel would be present at such a level in an international institution alongside the Palestinian Authority.

In exchange for a position as deputy secretary, Israel has accepted that the Arab League could be present at all Union meetings, at all levels, although without any voting rights.

Prior to the decision, the Arab League had only been allowed to take part in Euro-Mediterranean meetings as part of the Egyptian delegation.

Barcelona beats Tunis and Valetta

Valetta, the capital of EU member Malta, and Tunis, the capital of Tunisia had also been in the running to host the UM's headquarters, but Tunis withdrew its candidacy last Friday, while Valetta did not gather enough support for its candidacy, according to the Times of Malta.

Barcelona had given the name to an earlier initiative aiming to boost EU co-operation with its southern neighbours that was set up in 1995 – the Barcelona Process.

Spain had also increased diplomatic efforts in the past weeks in order to gather support for its candidacy, with its prime minister Jose Luis Zapatero meeting both EU commission president Jose Manuel Barroso and EU external relations commissioner Benita Ferrero-Waldner last week.

EU foreign policy chief, Javier Solana – himself a Spaniard, said he was "very happy" that the Union for the Mediterranean's headquarters would be located in Barcelona, in the 19th-century Palace of Pedralbes.

"It is a great joy for me," he told reporters in Marseille.

After the decision that Barcelona would host the secretariat of the project, Spain demanded that its name also be changed from "the Barcelona Process: Union for the Mediterranean" to simply "Union for the Mediterranean," Mr Kouchner pointed out.

Academics remain sceptical

The Union for the Mediterranean – the brainchild of French President Nicolas Sarkozy – was officially launched at a summit meeting in Paris in July.

It is aimed at breathing a new life into the Barcelona Process, which has failed to achieve any significant results.

But observers and academics remain sceptical as to what the new initiative's added value can be.

"Essentially, I don't think that much has changed at all," professor Ahmed Driss from the University of Tunis said at a conference organised on Monday (3 November) during the European Parliament's Arab Week.

Additionally, the balance of powers within the Union of the Mediterranean is not good, he said.

"If we really want to have a joint presidency, one has to believe it is a joint, common project. There is no such impression today. You have one side proposing something to the other side. There was no common preparation, no real dialogue between the two sides prior to this," he told the conference's audience.

Professor Annette Junemann, from the Helmut Schmidt University of the Armed Forces in Hamburg voiced a similar opinion.

"The Mediterranean countries were not involved in setting up the project, it was mainly made in France," she said.

She added she saw "a lot of hot air" in the Union for the Mediterranean and "very little substance."

Additionally, all participants in the conference deplored the "de-politisation" of the project, which they said did not contain enough provisions on human rights. NGOs regularly complain of serious breaches in a number of the countries that are members of the new Union.

Conference participants also complained of a lack of civil society involvement.

Cold - November 7, 2008 08:15 AM (GMT)

The report by the European Monitoring Centre for Drugs and Drug Addiction confirms the need to bring society together to form a European alliance to tackle the issue of drugs

http://europa.eu/rapid/pressReleasesAction...&guiLanguage=en

IP/08/1654

Brussels, 6 November 2008

The annual report by the European Monitoring Centre for Drugs and Drug Addiction (EMCDDA) on the drugs phenomenon in Europe in 2008, published today in Brussels, confirms the need to bring society together to form a European alliance to tackle the issue of drugs. This latest report from the EMCDDA on the drug phenomenon in Europe indicates that the consumption of drugs in Europe is stabilising, whilst the number of deaths linked to drugs is on the increase.

"Every hour, a young person in Europe dies from a drug overdose. This alarming fact from the EMCDDA's report confirms the urgent need to highlight to young people the serious risks of taking drugs", stated Jacques Barrot, Commissioner responsible for Justice, Freedom and Security. "To succeed in overcoming this problem, it is important to get society on board in every Member State. This is the goal of the European alliance on drugs which is aimed at involving and raising awareness of the risks associated with drugs amongst citizens, in particular young people, companies and local authorities", highlighted Vice-President Jacques Barrot.

This alliance, proposed by the Commission's new "Drugs Action Plan" 2009-20012, will be officially launched on the 26th June 2009 on the International Day against Drug abuse and Illicit trafficking. This new "Drugs Action Plan" adopted by the Commission on the 18th September 2008 focuses on reducing the demand and supply of drugs, tackling drug trafficking and concentrates on international action.

Some 12 million Europeans (between 15 and 64 years) have taken cocaine, 11 million have used amphetamines and 9.5 millions have used ecstasy. The latest figures for Europe confirm a stabilisation on amphetamine and ecstasy consumption. At the same time the figures show a steady growth in cocaine consumption, although this concerns only a small number of Member States. As regards heroine, the report does not show a decline in the epidemic problems linked to heroine, but certain signs indicate that the problems with synthetic opiates could worsen.

The annual report by the EMCDDA gives the European Union and the Commission a factual overview of the drug phenomenon in Europe. The European Monitoring Centre provided the European Commission with a technical support to evaluate the Drugs Action Plan (2005-2008) and to elaborate the "drug" action plan 2009-2012, which will be adopted by Member States before the end of the year.

For more information please consult

EMCDDA Annual report 2008 on the drugs problem across Europe

http://www.emcdda.europa.eu/events/2008/annual-report

EU Drugs Action Plan (2009-2012) and report in the final evaluation of the previous EU Drugs Action Plan (2005-2008)

http://ec.europa.eu/justice_home/fsj/drugs...gs_intro_fr.htm

Salle de presse:

http://ec.europa.eu/justice_home/news/intr...ws_intro_en.htm

Site internet du vice-président Barrot:

For more information on the activities of Vice-President Barrot, please see:

http://ec.europa.eu/commission_barroso/barrot/index_en.htm

Cold - November 7, 2008 08:20 AM (GMT)

EU leaders to debate new model for world finance

http://euobserver.com/9/27060

RENATA GOLDIROVA

Today @ 09:15 CET

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - EU leaders are meeting in Brussels on Friday (7 November) to have lunch, with an overhaul of the international finance system the sole item on the menu.

France - currently sitting at the EU's helm - has tabled a three-page document consisting of five key priorities that "should be agreed no later than on 15 November," when global economic players meet to discuss the same topic in Washington.

The priority list, seen by EUobserver, suggests that no market segment, territory and financial institution, including hedge funds, should escape regulation or supervision.

It urges obligatory registration of the rating agencies; the convergence of accounting rules; and a review of the way in which the fair•value rule in financial institutions is applied.

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) should also be given primary responsibility to recommend the necessary measures to restore confidence and stability as well as the necessary funds and the appropriate instruments to support countries in difficulty, Paris says.

The French EU presidency wants to see all five priorities translated into "concrete, operational proposals" within 100 days from a G20 summit in mid-November.

The summit, hosted by the US, will bring together the G7, the EU and 12 other major economies: Argentina, Australia, Brazil, China, India, Indonesia, Mexico, Russia, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, South Korea, and Turkey.

The three-page paper to be discussed by EU heads of state and governments is a shorter version of a document - labelled International Financial Architecture - that was discussed by EU finance ministers earlier this week (4 November).

At the time, French finance minister Christiane Lagarde said the French initiative enjoyed "massive support" among member states, except for a suggestion to "encourage an internationally co-ordinated response to the macroeconomic challenges to come."

This point was objected to by countries such as Germany, one EU diplomat told EUobserver, as it could imply a possibility to shape economic policies above the national level.

According to another diplomat, some ministers expressed concerns about potential over-regulation, with Sweden reportedly objecting tight regulation of hedge funds. "We should not turn financial markets into steady waters," the diplomat said.

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 06:48 AM (GMT)

EU calls for 'new deal for **new world**' with Obama

Published on 06-11-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/Politi...how/3677238.cms

BRUSSELS: The head of the European Union (EU)'s executive body, the European Commission, on Wednesday congratulated Barack Obama on his victory in the US presidential election and called on him to work with the EU to shape a "new deal for a new world".

"This is a time for a renewed commitment between Europe and the US. I want to assure Senator Obama of the support of the European Commission and of my personal support in forging this renewed commitment to face together the many challenges ahead of us," European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso said.

"We need a new deal for a new world. I sincerely hope that with the leadership of President Obama, the US will join forces with Europe to drive this new deal - for the benefit of our societies, for the benefit of the world," he said in a statement.

Ahead of Tuesday's election, politicians across Europe had expressed the hope that the successor to US President George W Bush - whether Obama or his rival, John McCain - would abandon Bush's unilateral stance in favour of more cooperation with the EU.

They hope, in particular, for cooperation on financial reform, climate change and the reform of global institutions such as the United Nations and Group of Eight leading industrial nations.

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 07:22 AM (GMT)

Problem - Reaction - Solution (Agenda)! Ireland is NEXT! -Craig

Global financial crisis may force Scandanavians to adopt the Euro

Published on 01-11-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/eu...lls-981757.html

Euro fever sweeps through Scandinavia as currencies dive New rush to join the euro as Sweden and Denmark moot polls

Fall-out from global financial crisis reveals risk of shunning single currency

The Swedish krona has plummeted to its lowest-ever level against the euro.

The Danish and Swedish governments have begun preparing the ground for referendums on joining the euro, as part of a huge political reversal across Europe's northern fringes in favour of the single currency. Although voters have overwhelming rejected the euro in the past, both countries are now pointing to the recent damage inflicted on their national currencies as evidence that staying out has left them dangerously over-exposed to market vagaries.

"The financial turmoil has made it clear to all Danes that there is both a political and economic cost of staying out of the eurozone and that's why we should join it as soon as possible," the Danish Prime Minister Anders Fogh Rasmussen said this week. He voiced frustration at not having a say in bail-out plans drafted by Eurozone economies. "We just had to follow the rest, who took a decisive lead."

Danes were now having to carry a "very heavy burden", Mr Rasmussen said, after the Danish Central Bank's move to raise interest rates to 5.5 per cent to support the krone. The Danish currency is closely pegged to the euro and has come under fierce pressure as investors dump it in favour of bigger and safer currencies. "Over half of the electorate is now in favour of the Euro and the reason is simple: before, we had to warn them about the danger of staying out, now they're actually experiencing it for themselves."

In Sweden, the krona has plummeted to its lowest value against the euro since the currency's launch in 1999. "We should have joined the euro a long time ago, we would have been far better off," Cecilia Malmstrom, Sweden's Europe Minister said yesterday. "It makes no sense whatsoever for us to stay out and if we could hold a referendum tomorrow, we would."

Euro fervour has even spread as far as Iceland, which although not a member of the

European Union, is now also seriously considering swapping its own currency which has nose-dived by more than 40 per cent this year.

A large majority of Swedes voted against the euro in 2003 but a new opinion poll shows a major turn-around in public opinion, with over 46 per cent saying they are now ready to surrender their beloved krona, which is emblazoned with their queen's image. "This has change has happened without any campaigning from our side so I'm sure that we turn it into big majority, which is why we should try to hold a re-run of a referendum as soon as possible," Ms Malmstrom said.

Although the Swedish Prime Minister, Fredrik Reinfeldt, says he will not organise a referendum before 2010, three out of the four ruling parties say they will hold a poll soon after. The Danish Prime Minister has refused to name a referendum date but senior officials say they do not rule out a poll as early as next year. But despite the current enthusiasm, both governments will struggle to address deep-rooted fears among their voters that giving up their currencies would tie them closer to the EU.

On the Drottninggatan, a shopping street in Stockholm, Swedes were divided. One man in his fifties held out a handful of coins, saying: "I know the value of this money, it's safe and I don't see reason to change." A mother fretted about rising prices if the euro was introduced. "Things will just get more expensive like they did in other countries."

The Eurozone: Who's a member?

*There are 15 member states of the Eurozone. They are: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovenia and Spain. Slovakia will join in 2009.

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 12:57 AM (GMT)

"No EU! - Col Barry Turner and Discussion of the European Union"

157 min. - Posted: Apr 16, 2008

Colonel Barry Turner hosts a discussion about the European Union with guests including: Brian Gerrish (retired naval officer), Donald Martin (Publisher), Robert Theobald (Campaign for an Independent Britain).

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2018634359304286573

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2018634359304286573&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 03:31 AM (GMT)

Ireland May Back EU Lisbon Treaty in Second Vote (Update2)

By Fergal O'Brien
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...wY&refer=europe

Nov. 17 (Bloomberg) -- Ireland may back the European Union's Lisbon Treaty in a second vote if the country is allowed to retain its EU commissioner and receives assurances in areas including taxation and neutrality, an Irish Times poll showed.

Forty-three percent of those questioned said they would vote ``yes'' to the treaty, with 39 percent saying they would reject it. Eighteen percent had no opinion. In the June ballot, voters shot down the treaty 53.4 percent to 46.6 percent.

Ireland's rejection of the treaty in the June 12 vote froze plans to streamline the 27-nation EU's decision-making process as the accord requires the approval of all member states. Foreign Minister Micheal Martin said yesterday that the government would decide whether to hold a second vote before a meeting of EU leaders in Brussels on Dec. 11-12.

It wouldn't be the first time Ireland has been down this road. Irish voters in 2001 rejected the Nice Treaty, the EU's current, more limited governing treaty, fearing it would end the country's military neutrality. The EU offered assurances to Ireland, helping the ``yes'' side to victory in a second referendum a year later.

``It's clear that people have concerns,'' Martin said today on RTE Radio, adding that Ireland is discussing neutrality, tax and social and ethical issues with EU lawyers. ``There is no appetite for a fundamental renegotiation of the treaty.''

Survey

A survey carried out for the government and published in September said that 42 percent voted ``no'' because of a ``lack of knowledge, information, understanding'' and around 33 percent expected the treaty would introduce conscription. Some 16 percent said they were concerned about issues ``related to loss of power and independence.

``I am confident that the Irish people would reject Lisbon again should the government be so spineless as to allow themselves to be bullied into asking us a second time,'' said Declan Ganley, chairman of anti-Lisbon campaign group Libertas.

Ganley, whose company Rivada supplies services to the U.S. military, spearheaded the campaign against Lisbon before the June vote. Politicians including Ireland's EU

Minister Dick Roche have said Ganley's U.S. links ``raise questions'' about his motives in opposing the treaty.

Ireland was the only country to hold a popular vote on the treaty. It replaced the bloc's planned ``constitution,'' which was rejected by voters in France and the Netherlands in 2005.

The Irish Times poll of 1,000 people was carried out by TNS/mrbi on Nov. 10 and Nov. 11. It has a margin of error of plus or minus 3 percent.

To contact the reporter on this story: Fergal O'Brien in Dublin at fobrien@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: November 17, 2008 08:56 EST

theresa - November 18, 2008 04:46 AM (GMT)

Inspiring.

craig-oxley - November 21, 2008 01:31 AM (GMT)

European Regulators given oversight of U.S. Finances

November 19, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

Without even a whisper to the American people, the United States has become a member of the European Union! Our Sovereignty? Out the window.

In one month of legislation and one diplomatic meeting, the United States has unilaterally abdicated all the gains for the concept of free markets won by the Reagan administration and surrendered, in total, to the Western European model of socialism, stagnation, and excessive government regulation.

At the G-20 meeting, Bush agreed to subject the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and our other regulatory agencies to the supervision of a global entity that would critique its regulatory standards and demand changes if it felt they were necessary. Bush agreed to create a College of Supervisors.

According to The Washington Post, it would "examine the books of major financial institutions that operate across national borders so regulators could begin to have a more complete picture of banks' operations."

Their scrutiny would extend to hedge funds and to various "exotic" financial

instruments. The International Monetary Fund (IMF), a European-dominated operation, would conduct "regular vigorous reviews" of American financial institutions and practices.

The European-dominated College of Supervisors would also weigh in on issues like executive compensation and investment practices.

These new regulatory powers have been delegated to unelected, international institutions with no political accountability.

All kinds of political agendas are advancing under the cover of responding to the global financial crisis.

Where Franklin Roosevelt saved capitalism by regulating it, Bush, to say nothing of Obama, has given government control over our major financial and insurance institutions; and it isn't even our government!

Without a vote, we are suddenly members of the European Union. Given the dismal record of those nations at creating jobs and sustaining growth, merging with the Europeans is like a partnership with death.

Power to regulate U.S. financial matters has now been transferred to the international community, led by socialists in the European Union.

Will Obama govern from the left? He doesn't have to.

George W. Bush has done all the heavy lifting for him. It was under Bush that the government basically took over as the chief stockholder of our financial institutions and under Bush that we ceded our financial controls to the European Union.

The U.S. federal government has completely, totally failed in its service to the American people. It does not protect our borders, it does not protect our election system from being swayed by illegal aliens casting illegal votes and now it has turned over control of our financial regulations to other countries.

I advocate repeating with our present government, the Founding Fathers solution to their governmental problems. In my opinion, it is time to throw off the federal government of the United States and replace it with a new government with better protections for our freedoms and our land.

craig-oxley - November 26, 2008 03:32 AM (GMT)

Problem - Reaction - Solution at it's best -Craig

European Central Bank: Britain Welcome To Join Euro

Published on 19-11-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/Business/...uro_At_Any_Time

As the pound struggles against other major currencies, the president of the European Central Bank has told Sky News that Britain is "welcome at any time" to join the euro.

European Central Bank president Jean-Claude Trichet

Jean-Claude Trichet said that it was up to the British people to decide - but pointed out the advantages of the single currency.

Mr Trichet also spoke of the defects in the global financial system which have left Britain, Europe and the US facing their gravest problems since World War Two.

When asked about the possibility of Britain joining the eurozone economies, Mr Trichet said: "It is an issue for the British people, but Britain would be welcome at any time.

"We are absolutely unanimous, at which moment the government and the people decide.

"There are a lot of advantages associated with the completion of the single market - you are not in an achieved single market as long as there are different currencies."

'Worst Crisis Since WW2'

[dohtml]<embed src="http://video.news.sky.com/sky-news/app/flash/SkyvideoWrapper.swf?playerType=embedded&type=sky_production&videoSourceID=1302399&flashVideoUrl=feeds/skynews/latest/flash/trichet_wilson2_181108.flv" width="400" height="289" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Last week, the Eurozone fell officially into recession for the first time since the euro's creation in 1999.

But the euro is is holding up better than sterling, which has loat 15% against the euro in the past six months, reviving suggestions the UK might be better off inside the European single currency.

When questioned on the broader economic picture, Mr Trichet said: "I would say that altogether we have a global system that had a lot of defects.

"I have seen a lot of very difficult crises. It is the first time that the heart of the finance of

the industrialised countries is at stake.

"It is new and it is the first time since World War Two."

Whether the British like it or not, to other Europeans their country is looking more and more like Turkey - a cheap holiday destination.

Dutch newspaper on fall in value of sterling
Mr Trichet also said he was optimistic that the current crisis could be solved by global co-operation, but refused to be drawn on how long the rescue would take.

He said that problems could be solved "only by joint efforts of authorities", insisting the world financial powers were "all in the same boat".

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 04:05 AM (GMT)

PROBLEM - REaCTION - SOLUTION -Craig

Ireland can hold new vote on EU treaty

28 November 2008
By Jonathan Saul
http://news.scotsman.com/world/Ireland-can...vote.4741551.jp

IRELAND can legally hold a second referendum on the European Union's Lisbon Treaty, an Irish parliamentary committee report said yesterday.

The sub-committee was set up after Irish voters said "No" in a June referendum on the treaty of reforms which are aimed at streamlining the bloc's decision-making, but must be ratified by all 27 member states before it can take effect.

Treaty backers say the Irish rejection paralysed the bloc at a time when it needs rapid reform after taking in new members from the former communist east. They want Ireland to come up with a solution to the impasse by a summit on December 11-12.

"No legal obstacle appears to exist to having a referendum, either on precisely the same issue as that dealt with on 12 June or some variation thereof," the cross-party sub-committee on Ireland's future in the EU said.

Micheál Martin, the foreign minister, welcomed the findings.

"The report confirms that Ireland's place is at the heart of the European Union," he said in a statement.

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 05:28 AM (GMT)

UK 'closer' to adopting the euro

Sunday, 30 November 2008
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7757830.stm

The UK is "closer than ever before" to joining the euro, according to the president of the European Commission, Jose Manuel Barroso.

Speaking on a French radio show, he said British politicians were considering the move because of the effects of the global credit crunch.

In the same interview, Mr Barroso also forecast that interest rates will drop in Europe.

However Downing Street said its position on the euro remained the same.

Mr Barroso acknowledged "the majority" of British people continued to oppose joining the eurozone.

But he said the recent economic uncertainty had made the currency a far more attractive option.

Confidential conversations

In the RTL radio/LCI television broadcast, the former prime minister of Portugal said: "We are now closer than ever before.

"I'm not going to break the confidentiality of certain conversations, but some British politicians have already told me, 'If we had the euro, we would have been better off'. "

He said that the current poor economic situation had emphasised the importance of the euro and the UK but added he believed a move would not take place in the immediate future.

"I know that the majority in Britain are still opposed, but there is a period of consideration under way and the people who matter in Britain are currently thinking about it", he said.

The value of sterling compared with other currencies has fallen during the credit crunch, and the UK government has had to spend massively in recent months to try to support the economy.

'Awaiting decisions'

During the interview, Mr Barroso highlighted the situation in Denmark - an EU state that voted against joining the eurozone in 2000, but is now considering holding a new referendum on the single currency.

A Downing Street spokesman said: "We have no comment on this. Our position on the euro is the same - it has not changed."

Mr Barroso also said he expected the European Central Bank (ECB) to make a clear move to cut interest rates next week.

He said the conditions were right for a fall, but did not give further details adding: "I am awaiting decisions from the European Central Bank that go in this direction."

Jean-Claude Trichet, president of the ECB, has said that the bank could cut rates in the coming week as long as there is evidence that inflation pressures have eased.

The European Union has called for a 200bn euro boost across Europe to help stimulate an economic recovery.

craig-oxley - December 3, 2008 06:00 AM (GMT)

The Pope's stooge boy -Craig

Mandelson at centre of 'ditch the pound' row as European Commission president claims Britain is ready for the euro

By James Chapman
Last updated at 11:24 AM on 02nd December 2008
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ready-euro.html

Lord Mandelson was at the centre of a row last night over 'secret' plans to ditch the pound after an explosive claim that Britain is ready to join the euro.

The European Commission president said the UK was 'closer than ever before' to signing up to the single currency.

Jose Manuel Barroso said he had held private conversations with 'the people who count in Britain' and knew that they were ready to move into the euro-zone.

Euro bombshell: Business Secretary Lord Mandelson and Jose Manuel Barroso

That was widely seen as a reference to Lord Mandelson, who said at the weekend that 'our aim' should be to join the euro.

Lord Mandelson was the loudest cheerleader for the single currency during his stints in Tony Blair's Cabinet and has just been recalled from Brussels, where he was Britain's EU Commissioner.

But now he appears at odds with his new boss Gordon Brown.

Downing Street denied there had been any policy shift and said it had 'no plans' to ditch the pound. Sources said the suggestion that Britain was ready to enter was 'wishful thinking'.

Mr Barroso's remarks led to a backlash in Westminster. Shadow foreign secretary William Hague pledged that there were 'no circumstances' in which a Conservative government would propose joining the euro.

The Tories were understood to be preparing Parliamentary questions to Mr Brown, Lord Mandelson and other ministers to establish what discussions had been held with EU chiefs over euro entry.

Mr Barroso said senior British politicians believed the recent economic turmoil made membership of the single currency a far more attractive option. He boasted that the recession had weakened faith in the pound.

Speaking to French radio, the former prime minister of Portugal said: 'We are closer than ever before. I'm not going to break the confidentiality of certain conversations, but some British politicians have already told me "If we had the euro, we would have been better off".

'I know the majority in Britain are still opposed but there is a period of consideration under way and the people who matter in Britain are thinking about it.'

Mr Hague said: 'Keeping the pound is vital for Britain's economic future. We need interest rates that are right for Britain, not the rest of Europe.

'If Labour Ministers still want to get Britain into the euro, they should come out and say so.'

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, said: 'If Barroso would like to consult the "people who matter in Britain" then he can call for a referendum on the euro so the people of Britain can tell him where to go.'

Lord Mandelson had told a political conference on Saturday: 'Our aim, our goal, should be to enter the single currency.'

But he conceded that the Government was 'obviously not going to take on that challenge' in the current economic climate.

Sources close to Lord Mandelson insisted last night that he had had no private discussions on euro entry with Mr Barroso.

He also accepted that Mr Brown's five economic tests set in 1997 must be met before Ministers would hold a referendum.

A European Commission spokesman said Mr Barroso's comments were 'reflections'.

He added: 'The British are very pragmatic. When they feel it is right to join the euro, they will.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: START STOCKING UP FOR SURVIVAL!!!!!

Title: START STOCKING UP FOR SURVIVAL!!!!!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:17 PM (GMT)

START STOCKING UP FOR SURVIVAL!!!!!
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=18349

craig-oxley - September 28, 2008 12:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

MONDAY: ALL HELL TO BREAK LOOSE

Friday, September 26, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

Those of you who have been following my former radio show and now, this blog, know that I have a very good track record of telling you what's coming in the markets and when.

Tonight, as I write, it is Friday, September 26 at 7:05 PM and I regret to tell you that Monday all hell is going to break loose.

The reason President Bush, Treasury Secretary Paulson and Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke pushed so hard for Congress to act this week was because they knew that the last hour of trading last Friday was a "quadruple witching hour." During that hour, contracts for stock index futures, stock index options, stock options and single stock futures (SSF) all expire.

Quadruple witching hours occur only four times a year, on the third Friday of March, June, September and December.

Bush, Paulson and Bernanke knew that if a solution was not found by close of business today, they could not hold off the rest of the world any longer. The markets would start plummeting in Asia on Sunday night (East coast time) because with all the options and futures having now expired, the market is free to "correct" itself.

Congress has now failed to act, the quadruple witching hour has taken place and there is no bailout.

If Congress does not get a Bill passed by Sunday night, we should expect all hell to break loose when Asian markets open and the "correction" hits. Look for a severe, fast, downward spiral.

I'm talking about worldwide economic calamity beginning Sunday in Asia and spiraling out of control within a week or so. Two weeks tops.

If I am right (and I hope I am not) the world will see a financial catastrophe that will make "the great depression" look like a walk in the park.

Here's what you need to do this weekend

If you haven't taken my advice and gotten out of the markets already, you're too late. The only thing you can try to do now is prepare for the fallout of the worldwide economic collapse.

Go out and get yourself canned foods; enough to feed your family for a month or two.

In addition to canned foods, go out and buy 50lb bags of rice and oatmeal. You can use the rice as a bed for the canned foods for lunch and dinner and the oatmeal for breakfast. You may want to grab some honey and / or brown sugar to put on the oatmeal. You should also have dry milk powder to be able to mix with water to make milk.

If you do not yet have a gravity-fed water filter, go get one.

If you do not yet own guns to protect yourself and your family, try to buy one over the weekend. If you already own guns, get ammunition.

The reason you'll need the weapons is because civil unrest is likely to begin very quickly.

With economic collapse, supermarkets will run out of food fast. Roving bands of savage beasts will quickly realize they're hungry and come for your food. If you cannot protect yourself, they will kill you to get it.

The police will be totally overwhelmed rather quickly, so 911 won't be any help for you.

The cities will become nightmares within days and once the cities are emptied of food, the savages will have to come to the suburbs to get more. Rest assured, they will come.

Get together with your neighbors to form neighborhood defense teams. Get Family Radio Service walkie-talkies or CB radios and have them on a set channel for your neighborhood. If trouble comes, EVERYONE in the neighborhood must respond and use all deliberate force to restore order.

I hope this information helps.

Hal Turner

QUOTE

Voice of the White House September 26, 2008

TBR News – September 26, 2008
http://www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2878.htm

"After 9/11, George Bush decided to put some hair on his sunken chest and fight a nice big war. The oil people and the Neocons whispered into his hairy ears that he could invade Iraq, save Precious Israel from an enemy and get all kinds of oil for the both of them. George is a nasty piece of work and as crooked as they come so he jammed an Imperial War Decree through a terrified Congress with ease. Now, with other friends of his, the crooked slimeball bankers, in danger of imminent meltdown due to their thievery, George has tried to jam another Imperial Decree through Congress. This one would give him huge amounts of money, unsupervised as to use, and make the docile American people eat the bill. This time a thoroughly discredited Bush has failed in his efforts on behalf of his friends and the American public has become aroused and infuriated to the point where another terrified Congress is refusing to heed the thoroughly discredited Bush. What will eventually happen, no one knows, but we now see that the Bush/Rove Might Republican Machine has run out of gas by the side of the highway and its crew of rodents are fleeing into the nearby woods for protection.

And may I give you several pieces of what I consider sound advice? First, if you have any extra money in one of the bigger banks, take it out and put it in a shoe box in your closet. If these banks start to collapse suddenly, which they are very likely to do, even the Government can't supply them and their branches with enough paper to cover deposits. The second thought is to take some extra money, assuming you have any, and buy gold with it. Get this from a reputable coin dealer and buy older European gold coins like British Sovereigns and Half Sovereigns, French or Swiss francs. Keep away from weird gold from small countries…very hard to sell if you need to….and never, never buy gold and let some big company help you out by insisting they will store it in their "safe vaults." Hah! And off to Aruba with them for sun and fun and their loot into Lichtenstein banks. Keep the money where you can get at it. Banks can no longer be trusted as we have found out the hard way."

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 06:28 PM (GMT)

Coping: Water Filtration

This weekend on Peoplenomics, we got into how to prepare for a six-month to year-long camping trip. Kinda like Houston residents are going through, except more generalized (country-wide) and less damage to start from. A subscriber took me to task for not getting more into water filtration systems and

because that's absolutely a necessities of life (not to mention vodka and water requires water), here are some of his comments:

"First, I've been prepping for well over 5 years now, and know of no such thing as a "permanent type" filter that one could use if one found themselves in a permanent camping situation. Maybe you are referring to a reverse osmosis type system or other plumbed filter. (Yes - G)

That might be useful as long as you had water pressure to push it though the system but usually in a camping situation you wouldn't have that luxury. I'd sure be very interested in knowing of one that could be used in a permanent camping situation. Replaceable cartridge type filters - such as a Katadyn backpacking filter would be useful for such a short time, that you would soon be very thirsty. They aren't really a very good long term solution as they quite limited in the number of gallons of water that can be filtered, they take a lot of work, replacement filters are very expensive and you'd have to have a huge supply of them stored away.

While iodine tabs or purification tablets are a good short term solution in an emergency survival situation or if you're in the woods for a few days, this is really an impractical method of purification for a long term situation...happy living through modern chemistry isn't the answer here, George - not to mention the water doesn't taste very good either treating it with this method.

I assumed by the nature of your article, you were making the point that this would be a "A Lifetime of Camping". A lifetime generally implies a little longer than a week or two in the woods and requires a longer term approach to the problem of water. The Aquarain and Berky type filters will filter thousands of gallons of water with little effort required - simply pour the water in the top and gravity does the rest. You can filter enough water for an entire family at about a gallon an hour and the filters can be cleaned numerous times. Ten years of filters can be stored in a small space on a shelf.

As you placed it first on your list, water is the most critical need everyone will face in a TEOTWAWKI turn of events. I guess I just didn't see your filter solutions as long term, and if you are providing a list of things that people should think about to save their lives, I guess I think giving some examples that could be reviewed would be helpful for those that don't know quite as much as you do about these things.

Gurgle gurgle...throw me a rope here George, I'm drowning!

Good points, all....

craig-oxley - October 23, 2008 02:38 AM (GMT)

MSNBC: In hard times, some flirt with survivalism

Published on 21-10-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27244465/

SEATTLE - Atash Hagmahani is not waiting for the stock market to recover. The former high-tech professional turned urban survivalist has already moved his money into safer investments: Rice and beans, for starters.

“I hoard food,” says Hagmahani, 44, estimating that he has enough to last his family a year or two. “I’m not ashamed to admit it.”

“People keep asking when this (economic crisis) is going to clear up,” says Hagmahani, who agreed to be

interviewed on the condition that he be identified only by the pseudonym he uses for his survivalist blog, or by his first name, Rob.

The answer, he predicts, is that the country is entering what he calls a “Greater Depression.” “Maybe they jolly well better get used to the change in lifestyle.”

Hagmahani is not alone in concluding that desperate times call for serious preparations.

With foreclosure rates running rampant, financial institutions teetering and falling, prices for many goods and services climbing, and jobs being slashed, many Americans are making preparations for worse times ahead. For some, that means cutting spending and saving more. For others, it means taking a step into survivalism, once regarded solely as the province of religious End-of-Timers, sci-fi fans and extremists.

That often manifests itself as a desire to secure basic emergency resources — what survival guru Jim Wesley Rawles describes as “beans, bullets and Band-Aids.”

Rawles, speaking by phone from an “undisclosed location” somewhere between the Cascades and the Rocky Mountains, said he has seen traffic on his Web site, SurvivalBlog.com, explode in the last year.

Getting ready for ‘TEOTWAWKI’
“There are a lot more people — a lot more eager people — who are trying to get themselves squared away logistically,” said Rawles, who lectures and writes books on preparing for and surviving “TEOTWAWKI” — The End Of The World As We Know It.

Rawles, a self-described Christian conservative, said most of his readers had similar backgrounds when he started his blog in 2005. But he said that as the financial crisis has unfolded — particularly when oil prices began to soar — he started hearing from a much broader segment of the population.

“Now it’s the entire political spectrum — far right, far left and everything in between,” said Rawles. “I’m getting over 200 e-mails from readers a day. Now it is quite apparent how many more liberals are writing. Same concerns, different outlook. Greens, for instance, put less emphasis on self-defense and guns.”

Buoyed by an industry that flourishes when others languish, his site also is attracting record advertising revenue. The offerings include “secure, off-grid” mountain retreats, firearms training, home schooling aids, gold, freeze-dried food and water filtration systems.

Long-lasting food in demand
Others more directly embedded in the survival industry say they, too, are seeing the biggest surge of orders since the run-up to Y2K, when angst surged over whether computers would survive the dawn of a new millennium.

“I’m getting slammed with big orders,” said Kurt Wilson, a distributor of freeze-dried foods and other provisions with decades-long shelf life, like canned meat, cheese and butter.

“I have customers who were spending 200 bucks a month now spending $5,000 to $8,000,” Wilson said from his warehouse in Coeur d’Alene, Idaho. “I get little old ladies calling up, stocking up for their grandchildren.”

Wilson, who also has an online radio show called the Armchair Survivalist, said one of his new clients is a New York interior designer who specializes in outfitting cramped Manhattan apartments with hidden food storage units that double as tasteful furnishings.

Richard Mankemyer, general manager of the Survival Center, in McKenna, Wash. said he too is

swamped.

“There are a lot more people interested in being prepared, stocking up and being on their own for extended periods of time, as we’ve been advising,” he said. Among them are businesses, he said, including a major Northwest corporation that recently spent “tens of thousands of dollars” to stock up on shelf-stable foods for its executives. He would not identify the company, but he said he urged the officials to stock up for its other employees as well.

Not just for the ‘Planet X’ crowd
Also reporting an uptick in business is Utah Shelter Systems, which makes underground dwellings designed for surviving the aftermath of a biological or nuclear attack.

“I think the economy certainly is part of it,” Sharon Packer, part owner of the Salt Lake City company, said of the surge in orders this year. “Anytime we become vulnerable, our risk of a terrorist attacks increases.”

She emphasizes that most people who purchase the shelters, which run between $40,000 and $50,000, are wealthy professionals interested in hedging their bets.

“Every once in awhile I have people who are concerned about Planet X or little green men, but they are usually not our clients,” she says.

A less surprising indication of the public nervousness about the recent financial turmoil can be found in gold brokerages and coin shops around the country. Many say that demand for gold and silver has been off the charts in recent months — a clear measure of concerns about the U.S. dollar and the soundness of the economy as a whole.

“We’re seeing absolutely unprecedented demand,” said Peter Grant, gold broker and analyst at USA Gold in Denver. “We’re seeing the full gamut … from high net worth (clients) to people looking at just a couple of ounces at a time.”

Preparing for a ‘major paradigm shift’
Seattle survivalist Hagmahani sees such commodity hoarding as just a partial measure for weathering a financial crisis.

On his blog, mutuallyassuredsurvival.com, he advises people to prepare for a “major paradigm shift” that will, in a decade, leave the U.S. with a Third World economy.

The $700 billion government financial bailout, in his view, only ensures a crisis that cannot be avoided after unbridled lending and spending.

“One of the most frightening possibilities is the banking system freezing up,” he said. “... Our remittance system is almost entirely through the banking system. … Without ATMs, you can’t get groceries, you can’t get paid… Is that a possibility? Yes.”

So Hagmahani, whose pen name is derived from the ancient religion of Zoroastrianism, is focused on procuring and stashing away enough food to last his family — himself, his wife and three kids — up to two years.

He said he began his preparations after witnessing the burst of the high-tech bubble in 2001, paying off the family’s debt, moving his assets away from stocks into safer investments, including, he implies, some precious metals and offshore accounts.

In the last three or four years, he has led his clan away from what he calls their former “yuppyish

lifestyle." They no longer eat out, cook most meals from scratch, and rarely drive their one car. They also are all learning practical skills — such as sewing, nursing and wielding a gun for self-defense.

"One thing I'm adamant about is that each of the kids needs real skills; they can't just be a pencil pusher," says Hagmahani of 19-year-old Hans, Sofia, 14, and Erik, 12. "You might get lucky and get a cushy job, but you might not. You need high-tech skills and low-tech skills for dealing with a systemic breakdown."

Looking for farmland in South America
In addition to shifting some of his high-tech windfall into safe havens, Hagmahani is looking into buying farmland in South America — a last-ditch destination should the economic crisis become a catastrophe.

At the same time, he wants to be a model for others who want to be prepared. And he has his fans, relatively mainstream Americans who are worried by what they see and hear on the evening news.

"I didn't want to be the crazy aunt in the attic," said Susan Oakes, a fan of Hagmahani's Internet site. She started worrying about the state of the economy a few years ago. "I started reading more and trying to find people who were credible, and not the tinfoil hat group…. trying to figure out what I could do," she said.

To save money, she combined households with her two daughters' families in eastern Washington state. She cashed out of some of her savings and bought gold, and then started to garden on their half-acre plot. She has stockpiled staples and learned to can her fruits and vegetables. She now has enough, she believes, to last her family for six months and to have some left for charity, which she expects to be in high demand.

But Oakes said she finds no comfort in being well-prepared for what she fears is coming.

"We're in deep doo-doo," she said. "I honestly believe the government thinks we're idiots. … I get that they can't come out and say 'the sky is falling' but it is."

craig-oxley - December 26, 2008 07:13 AM (GMT)

http://www.foodshortageusa.com/

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 01:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Ammo Shortages

More on the disappearing ammo from sporting goods stores:

"George, Regarding ammo shortages, I have am aware that the shortage in popular rounds is quite severe. I heard a comment by a local gun shop owner that he might these days only receive one of four cases of a given caliber, which makes me think it is not just that the end consumer is buying fast, but that at the top of the distribution channel a certain amount may be being redirected away from the civilian market. Perhaps to the FEMA or military? And why do I not see local or internet dealers receiving their lot and then selling fast. It seems that they are not even getting any even for an hour. I think we need an investigation."

Aw, gosh, come on. We need all kinds of investigations: What happened to all that Iraq money that's missing? How did those private security contractors get all that dough? Why didn't the government just let some bad banks fail? Why are the greedy being bailed by the needy? No way it's gonna happen, sorry. Congress abdicated during the Bush term and with Obama off talking about 'protectionism' and other nonsense in Canada, the only change in Washington is the rotation from Clintonistas to Obamanistas for a whole class of shadow government/ pol-appoint types.

And then when I read Chinese media promoting the same idea ("Trade protectionism no spur for world economic recovery") I have to wonder "Gee, you think a faltering communist government in China maybe has a vested interest in keeping its workers slaving away instead of questioning the shadow government within their government? Shadow governments are everywhere, LOL.

Yeah, there's a need for investigations, alright. But with most members of CONgress effectively neutered by lobbyists of this stripe or that, about the only way to get performance will be a huge number of recall elections for misfeasance/breach of the public trust by those who are supposed to be looking out for the rest of us...

QUOTE

Coping: Survivalists and the Ammunition Shortages

Every so often, a reader will pop in a question like "George, why are you such a 'survivalist' - or words to that effect. I usually sit back and ask "Who, me?" And here's why: Much of what I have done in life ever since being a young kid in Mrs. Brooks' Cub Scout troop has been about 'being prepared'. Pappy, being a captain in the fire department, well, that was all about being ready for anything from a small brush fire to a fully involved industrial building. Being a news director in a major market? A course in all that life can (and does) throw at people. Living on a sailboat for 10+ years with not so much as a mishap after 5-10-thousand miles under the keel...that too speaks to preparedness.

Yet curiously, when governments prepare for worst-case events, that's somehow not survivalism. That becomes 'continuity of government' and that's somehow more 'acceptable' to the PowersThatBe than individuals preparing for whatever life can throw them and being as best prepared as they know how. Which get's us to this week's cartoon from Rebecca Price:

So is having a little food stored, a gun, some seeds, and great outdoor gear...does that qualify a person as a 'survivalist'? Or, is there meme/concept coming from somewhere else? Next time you hear the word pop up, try to corner whoever you heard it from and ask them "Say, just what is a survivalist?" The answers are surprising. If you can goods out of your garden does that make you a 'survivalist'?

Speaking of which: You may wish to keep an eye on House Resolution 45 - which seeks to ban any kind of gun that is magazine-fed & semi-automatic. Yep...couldn't make this one up.

"Naw, George, they'd never try to confiscate or criminalize gun ownership - guaranteed by the Founding Fathers, would they?" Oh yeah - that and more if they can get away with it.

Locally, the Palestine Herald here in East Texas has a pretty good summary of this latest attempt to strip Americans of their Second Amendment rights. This is apparently not an issue to Illinois Democrat Bobby Rush, who doesn't seem to have a problem naming a bill after a 16-year old hero and son of a Chicago police officer who was killed while shielding a female classmate during a gang-related shooting. Like the gang-bangers are going to rush out and register their illegal weapons? I'm become less impressed by the day with Illinois politcos.

Still, it's part of a growing and dangerous trend - to strip the civilian population of its right to bear arms.

Even more insidious is the current ammunition shortage...which reads like an end-run around the efforts of the Gun Owners of America, the National Rifle Association, and the Second Amendment Foundation which are committed to maintaining the integrity of the Second Amendment.

If you're a long-time reader, you might recall that I started talking about the ammunition shortages two or three years ago. I'd mentioned this at the time to the fellow across the road and remember he'd said he hasn't seen any shortages.

Yet on Wednesday he called and said, essentially, that he was trying to get some ammo and had just run head-on into my ammunition shortages. He reported that several kinds of ammo that we was interested in were showing as "Out of stock" at Cheaper Than Dirt...and some that were showing as 'ion stock' resulted in emails later saying 'Sorry, out of stock on that,

too.'

Yep, when I first started covering ammunition shortages back in March of 2006 it looked like a leading edge of the larger "encounters with scarcity meme" but as things have evolved, it may be an end-run around outright gun control. Guns are, after all, not much use without something to put in them.

These developments, and more, have served to sharpen my focus on some very interesting trends underway: The ammunition shortages, the attempts to subvert the Second Amendment, and I hear that tomorrow Texas may be joining the list of States that are lining up to tell the federal government that if a State doesn't specifically cede a power to the central government, then the central government may not seize unauthorized power and impose rules/laws in those States. One of the most interesting aspects of this emerging trend? Calls into question how much powetr the feds have over State militias and 'guards'.

More in this week's Peoplenomics report. But as usual, the discussion will be on first causes - conflict management, tactics, and objectives. Given a choice between a ghillie suit, cross bow, and night vision gear or five guns of any caliber (*without NV), care to guess which one I'd take?

craig-oxley - March 3, 2009 03:36 AM (GMT)

Nationwide Ammunition Shortage Hits U.S.

Skyrocketing demand has been emptying the shelves of America's gun stores. Here's why.

February 28, 2009 - by Bob Owens
http://pajamasmedia.com/blog/nationwide-am...ortage-hits-us/

If you, like thousands of other Americans, have Googled to find out why we are in the middle of a nationwide ammunition shortage, you would have stumbled across this 2007 blog entry.

In it, I corrected a poorly researched Associated Press story by Estes Thompson that claimed the military's consumption of ammunition was responsible for police ammunition shortages here in the United States. Few things could have been further from the truth, but it seems rather apparent, in retrospect, that the goal of that AP article wasn't to find the truth as much as it was to (falsely) lay blame for the police ammunition shortages at the feet of George W. Bush.

The real fact of the matter is that the military got the bulk of its small arms (pistol, rifle, machine gun) ammunition from one contracted ammunition plant, and that plant wasn't even running near capacity. The military's consumption clearly wasn't to blame, and anecdotal evidence and statements from ammunition manufacturers strongly suggested that police departments themselves caused the 2007 ammunition shortage by purchasing far more ammunition than they had in the past.

But what is causing our current ammunition shortages here in 2009?

Much of the demand comes from continued high law enforcement demand, the same demand that led to shortages two years ago. Police agencies around the nation have become more militarized in recent years and two trends within this militarization have led to greater police ammunition demand.

An increase in the size and number of paramilitary police units

Once upon a time, highly trained, heavily armed police units with alphabet-soup acronyms such as SWAT, SRT, SRU, or ERT were generally found as part of large, metropolitan police departments.

Today, law enforcement agencies of every size — including some university police forces — have SWAT-type units armed with some combination of submachine guns, assault rifles, and sniper rifles to add to the traditional compliment of pistols and shotguns. To become proficient to the level expected of these units, each officer must fire thousands of rounds in training every year.

An increase in the use of “patrol carbines” in law enforcement

Some agencies prefer to call them “patrol carbines”; others refer to them as “tactical rifles.” But whatever you call them, rifles based upon the AR-15 are becoming increasingly common as a weapon deployed to police officers outside of SWAT units, for some very logical reasons. AR-type rifles extend the range at which patrol officers can engage armed criminals, and because rifles have more practical accuracy than pistols, they can potentially reduce the number of shots fired to neutralize a suspect. Paired with the right kind of ammunition, the .223 Remington/5.56mm caliber rifle also has surprisingly less over-penetration, theoretically reducing threats to civilians who might be downrange. Each of these weapons will also require officers carrying them to fire hundreds of rounds in training each year, and in a city that rotates rifles from one shift to another among their patrol units, this can necessitate tens of thousands of rounds of training ammunition.

Fears of draconian gun and ammunition restrictions

The 2008 elections that saw the Democratic Party extend their power in both houses of Congress and saw Barack Obama elected president made gun owners very nervous, and with good reason.

We have a president that has favored gun bans and who desires to reinstate the horribly flawed 1994 assault weapons ban authored by our rather dim vice president. We also have radically anti-gun majority leaders in both the House of Representatives and Senate, and a Congress quite willing to pass massive, bloated laws without even bothering to read the contents. Fears of encroachment are certainly warranted.

Economic instability

As economies become unstable and people lose jobs, crime rates go up. It is an economic fact of life. Many people who are worried about an increase in crime arm themselves during economic downturns, leading to an increased demand for firearms and ammunition.

As a result of all of these factors, manufacturers of firearms and ammunition saw demand increase to unprecedented levels as civilians have made a run on the kind of firearms they suspect that gun control advocates presently in charge will try to outlaw.

This includes all handguns, all semi-automatic rifles (especially those targeted by the 1994 assault weapons bill that expired in 2004), and most semi-automatic shotguns.

Matt Reams of Sierra Bullets noted that after the 2008 presidential election demand shot up 50%-100% for bullets used by handguns or rifles in military calibers, and says, “Law enforcement has seemed to increase quite a bit the last year or so. The individuals jumped in after the elections and pushed our orders over the top when we were already running in high gear.”

Federal Premium/ATK is the largest ammunition manufacturer in the world, running the Lake City Army Ammunition Plant for the U.S. military under contract; it also is a major supplier of law enforcement and civilians. In a statement, the company noted “unprecedented demand” for law enforcement ammunition. While other corporations are presently laying off workers and shutting down operations, ATK is in the middle of capital improvements to further increase production capability.

Rick Shoupe of PMC Ammunition, which has a more civilian-focused market for his company’s products,

reflected in his explanation:

Shortly before the presidential election the dam broke as far as U.S. gun and ammunition sales are concerned. I believe it is a reaction by the general public because of two main reasons. Number one, the political environment which results from the attitudes about gun control in the majority of Congress and the president himself. They are anti-gun. Number two, the current financial crisis in the U.S. has added to the frenzy, causing again the general public to want some sort of personal protection. Just in case they need it.

We are seeing a bubble in demand like I have never seen before and I have been in this business for 35 years. This demand is in addition to the military and law enforcement that also continues. PMC has expanded production to try and handle as much of the demand as it can before the demand starts to drop. Even so, the first scent of legislation being introduced to Congress will light another candle in the demand for these products. It will not end until the legislation is passed.

Individual shooters are stockpiling thousands of rounds of ammunition because of fears of future punitive taxation or outright bans of certain kinds of ammunition. Law enforcement agencies are also stockpiling ammunition to make sure they have enough on hand to meet training requirements. The shortage we are seeing is the result of both agencies and private citizens hoarding the most sought-after ammunition.

Thus, this shortage is the result of an accordion effect that has developed over the past few years.

Law enforcement agencies have been rapidly increasing their ammunition consumption because of how they are rearming, causing a permanent increase in demand. Just as ammunition manufacturers began to cope with that increase, a second run, based upon a downward-turning economy and rising fears of laws targeting gun and ammunition, dramatically expanded demand yet again.

Shortages of ammunition and firearms can be expected to continue for as long as it appears our overreaching federal government is a threat to our individual liberties, our economy continues to falter, and our police agencies keep militarizing.

It’s going to be a long ride.

Stock up while you can.

craig-oxley - March 9, 2009 06:12 PM (GMT)

Can you survive economic crisis?

Booming preparedness industry says Americans are stockpiling

Posted: March 08, 2009
By Drew Zahn
http://wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=90947

To some, the term "survivalist" conjures images of camouflage-clad men stockpiling freeze-dried food in a mountain cabin, but in the current economic crisis, the people quietly preparing to survive catastrophe may just be your next-door neighbors.

In his column in last month's Financial Times, business and technology expert Ade McCormack writes, "The world is in crisis and with it the world of business. Many of us have two plans. Plan A involves President Barack Obama performing some economic magic. Plan B involves a revolver, a vegetable patch and a subscription to Survivalist Monthly."

And while McCormack was writing with a hint of jest, dissent over the president's trillion-dollar spending approach to the economy has left many average, everyday Americans considering something looking suspiciously like plan B.

Discover the shocking truth about the U.S. economy – and what you can and must do – with "Black Hole," the most recent edition of WND's acclaimed Whistleblower magazine!

Bill Heid of Survival Seeds, a company that sells "banks" of high-yielding vegetable seeds sealed for long-term storage and awaiting a family's need to grow its own food, says business is skyrocketing.

"It's been dramatic, nothing short of dramatic," Heid told WND. "The survivalist mentality used to be considered a fringe element, but now that economic times are such as they are, many more average, regular folks are adopting the same set of preparations."

Heid told WND what's most notable is that his boom in sales isn't coming from just the usual survivalists stocking up for a Y2K-like event.

"Ninety percent of our increase in business is new business," Heid said, "people who have never thought about surviving in case of emergency before."

The Christian Science Monitor reports that Lehman's, an Ohio retailer of home self-sufficiency equipment, has recorded huge sales increases from across the preparedness spectrum, from curious buyers to the stereotypical die-hards, according to Glenda Ervin, the company's vice president of marketing.

Vic Rantala, founder of Minnesota-based Safecastle, which markets home shelters for protection against disasters such as hurricanes and chemical attacks, told the Monitor his company's revenues have more than doubled since 2007.

"If most people think of a survivalist as an armed loner with extreme views – there are folks like that out there, but there are many more in America who are simply involved in preparing for down times, lean times or disaster," Rantala, a former U.S. intelligence analyst, told the Monitor. "It's logical. It's common sense."

Seattle Times Columnist Danny Westneat interviewed Claire Anderson, a 68-year-old woman who was prompted by Obama's call for community organization to host a meeting of neighbors in her apartment. Their discussion of the slumping economy and fears of what lies ahead harkened back to the leaner days of her World War II childhood.

"I think we're headed back to the days of the victory gardens," Anderson said. "We have to figure out how to help ourselves. We can't be isolated. We can't sit around and wait for the government."

A New York Times article from last summer suggests last year's elevated fuel and food prices sparked a surge of interest in gardening that hasn't slowed since.

"Seed companies and garden shops say that not since the rampant inflation of the 1970s has there been such an uptick in interest in growing food at home," writes Times reporter Marian Burros. "Space in community gardens across the country has been sold out for several months. In Austin, Texas, some of the gardens have a three-year waiting list."

George C. Ball Jr., owner of the major seed and plant supplier W. Atlee Burpee Company, told the Times sales shot up by 40 percent last year, double the annual growth for the last five years.

Ball said of the surge in business, "You don't see this kind of thing but once in a career."

Anxiety over the economy has generated a spike in other areas of the survival and emergency preparedness industry, too.

Harry Weyandt is president of Nitro-Pak, a company that sells freeze-dried food, survival kits, fuel, camping gear and a variety of emergency preparedness products.

"Since the middle of last September, the demand for our long-storing foods and supplies has been very high," Weyandt writes in a column on his company's website. "We are shipping orders as fast as possible, but the demand for preparedness supplies and long storing foods is gaining steam again."

Last summer, an ABC News report said "there are worrying signs appearing in the United States where some … locals are beginning to hoard supplies." The report said some suppliers were concerned the U. S. government may be competing with consumers for stocks of storable food.

Spokesman Bruce Hopkins of Best Prices Storable Foods told WND his company was having trouble obtaining No. 10 cans and other storable foodstuffs, in part, because the federal government was purchasing such large amounts.

"We don't know why," Hopkins said. "The feds then went to freeze dried companies and bought most of their canned stock."

A statement from one of the world's larger suppliers of food stores, Oregon Freeze Dry, also confirmed that sales of No. 10 cans had increased so significantly, the company couldn't keep up and had to remove the products from their online catalog.

WND also reported a spike in gun sales in the wake of Obama's election that was even more intense than in the days following Y2K and the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks

And since November, the sale of weapons and ammunition hasn't slowed.

The Orlando Sentinel reports months of steady, heavy buying have left gun dealers in Florida facing shortages on ammunition.

"The survivalist in all of us comes out," John Ritz, manager of a Florida shooting range, told the Sentinel. "It's more about protecting what you have."

"People are just stockpiling," said a spokeswoman for Georgia arms, which has seen bullet sales jump 100 percent since the election. "A gun is just like a car. If you can't get gas, you can't use it."

Newspapers from around the world reported last month on people facing the economic crisis with increased preparations for catastrophe.

The Sydney Morning Herald reports the story of Tony, a 44-year-old stockbroker who lives in a Sydney suburb with his wife and three children. Tony has been stockpiling supplies including rice, multivitamins, peanut butter, honey, soap and toilet paper.

Simon Beer, who operates a survivalist website in Australia, told the newspaper he has seen a surge in interest lately.

"Climate change, peak oil, the economic situation," Beer told the Herald, "people are seeing we're headed for catastrophic changes."

The Toronto Star reports the story of Paul, a man in his mid-50s who only three years ago became alarmed over the possibility of fuel shortage and began a plan to prepare for survival should the worst happen.

"When cars stop running? And grocery stores go bare? What do you think is going to happen?" Paul asked the Star. "It's mind boggling once you grasp it."

And while the newspaper did depict Paul as the more kooky kind of survivalist, labeling him "a conspiracy-minded fellow," the reporter nonetheless was surprised to find him "disarmingly self-aware and funny."

As for Paul, he laughed at the reporter for assuming a man who prepares for catastrophe necessarily fits some "survivalist" stereotype.

"What did you expect?" he asked the Star reporter with a smile. "Head-to-toe camouflage?"

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 02:50 AM (GMT)

Growing Food in Times of Scarcity

Today I got a call from a very good friend and one that has contact with some pretty prominent people. He was so sad, scared and worried, didn't want to pass on bad news but felt he should let me know. One of his close friends has a good source of information plus a high security clearance informed him that over the summer you would see more and more deployment by the military, come the end of summer into the early fall there "WILL" be martial law. The food source is being dried up gradually. Food will become so scarce and expensive families will be going hungry. This will be the start of a civil uprising and the military will be called into service to quell the looting, stealing, killing and destruction of property. This is all planned. Believe it or not but at least take the time to prepare for it just in case.

I am not telling you this is the gospel but I know where the information came from and it is certainly a credible source.

People, it more than likely cannot be stopped.. WAKE UP...You can still protect your family from most of the hard times with some planning. Do you want to see your children's eyes with hunger in them? Do you want to be on your knees begging for food ? I don't and I won't.

It is the beginning of spring now. Plant every square inch of land you can find, buy pots, buy dirt, buy food and put it away now while it is still here.

Those of you that say you don't have room... MAKE ROOM.. there are so many ways to increase space for your gardens, use your imagination.

How about a wall of food? simple, use PVC pipe, hook it to a rack or your fence or your patio supports. I have done this before just to see if it worked and to dress up a area of our patio that was not that attractive. I used 6" PVC pipes 10 feet long. just packed with good dirt and wired screen over the ends to allow drainage. Drilled holes in the pipe and planted. I grew flowers but vegetables can be grown just as easily. Just think.. put the smaller plants on the top tier, larger ones below. The only drawback is watering which with smaller containers you have to do regularly or you could just install a drip system?

How about planting your potatoes, asparagus and peanuts in bags? Easy to do and so much more prolific in production. Find some of the Tyvec we used for banners and signs during the campaign, cut into 4' lengths, stitch up two sides making a sack, poke holes for drainage in the bottom and add dirt. Plant all those potato eyes in the bags, add more compost or good dirt. As the plant grows add more dirt and when they are ready to harvest just dump out the bags, there are your future dinners. One bag can produce up to 30 pounds of potatoes. Do the same for Peanuts. The bags can be lined up alongside your garage, house, any out of the way place. (Don't try using paper bags they will of course fall apart when wet)

How about all of those hanging baskets you saved from last years flowers? Cut holes in the bottoms and use coffee filters to keep in the dirt. Plant your cukes, squash, any vining plant in these and watch them grow. Easy to harvest and prolific producers as long as you keep them moist and fertilized. Ever heard of the upside down planters? Make your own.

I spent a couple of hours yesterday starting some seeds for the garden. Easy and relaxing work. I splurged and bought some new 6 pack containers which comes with a bottom tray and a top clear plastic dome cover to protect the seedlings from being washed away by heavy rain, cold, etc.

I like to use a sterile medium, Peat Moss and Perlite, it is free of diseases and bugs and insures a good start to your little plants. Use one part Perlite with 20 parts peat and you will have a perfect medium for starting anything.

Get your hands dirty and fill your little pots with the mix, leave about a half inch on the top of each section. Put in your seeds (usually 2 seeds per container) add more soil to cover the seeds and press it down to insure good contact with the medium... Make sure you wet your peat mixture down before filling the containers. Peat is hard to wet totally and takes some mixing by hand to insure it is wet all the way through.

Then just cover and wait for nature to take its course:

Tim brought in a truck load of ruined hay to mulch our garden with and will get that on the garden tomorrow. Then the real work begins.. planting peas, beans, okra, peppers, eggplants and all the greens I love so much.. collards, kale, mustard and broccoli. These will do well even with some cold nights left to go.

Please people stock up your pantry, have enough food for your family for at least 6 months. A year would be better but I know how much it costs. Don't listen to the experts, buy what you normally eat no need to stock up on items that are recomended but you rarely eat. Make sure you have enough salt, sugar, oil, coffee, tea, chocolate and spices of all kinds. These will be the things people forget to store up on and will become good items to barter. Flour is already becoming scarce in our area, corn meal the same, Meat will become so expensive it will be out of reach for most of us but by buying now and canning it (freezing is ok but if your power is cut off your meat will spoil so I just can it all) I must have 10 cases of hamburger canned, beef stew, Chicken "N" dumplings, Pork Chops, vegetable soups and spagetti sauce all ready to go. Just open the jar and heat and eat. So much better than the store brands and you know exactly what is in them. Roasts can be canned also very easily. If you don't have a pressure canner yet get one by hook or crook. It will be a Godsend if things go sour and I think they will shortly.

Think about building a dehydrator, easy to build, I used one of those closet bags for hanging suits etc and replaced the plastic with screen wire. Added shelves and I can hang it outside in the fresh air with all the vegetables on it to air dry. The indians did it hundreds of years ago and it is still a good idea. Dried food lasts a long time, can be stored easily and is ready to just add water and heat and eat.

Everyone is busy buying all the expensive water purifiers.. why? Build one.. easy.. look at how a alcohol still is built, make a small one. You will be making distilled water in no time. I made one out of a old pressure cooker just take off the jiggler and attach a metal or glass tube (The first one I made used Aquarium tubing)to run to your water bottle. fill the cooker, turn it on and just watch the water start coming out of the spout. All the impurities will remain in the cooker and only pure steam will be put out to condense back into water. Add a pinch of salt to make it have some taste and you are in business.

When you go to the flea markets, yard sales etc make sure to snap up any and all canning jars and lids, you will need to can your produce for the next winters use.

Please take heed and start today. There is no time to lose and if you wait you may be one of the ones that are just begging for help from our wonderful Government which means you have to obey. You have to comply, you have to agree to be what ever they want you to be or you could just be left to starve !

DO NOT make your plans known to your neighbors unless they are also doing the same thing. When the SHTF there will be so many people on the streets looking for food for their families you will be a target. Just remember even a honest hardworking Christian will turn to anything to feed his children. He will steal, lie, even kill to keep his children from starving. Wouldn't you?

craig-oxley - March 30, 2009 12:38 AM (GMT)

Coping: With Med Shortages

http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

I asked the question Tuesday about medicine shortages and if they were increasing. Seems the answer is you bet! One email in particular stood out on this topic:

"Hey George,

I am a Pharmacist and wanted to respond to the email you printed from the fellow reporting his medication manufacturer change. First, there are ALWAYS shortages of some medications for various reasons...recall, raw material issues, unexpected demand, etc., etc.. Also, in this age of penny pinching insurance companies and dirt cheap prescriptions from WallyWorld and others pharmacies no longer have the luxury of sticking with a particular generic manufacturer and must constantly choose the cheapest available, so the product dispensed is not going to be consistent. A few months ago almost ALL the product line of the generic manufacturer ETHEX was recalled. Since they were major suppliers for several medications and the only supplier of a few this led to a huge disruption in the marketplace. Eventually this will be sorted out...no conspiracy here. However, I will say that the number of different medications that I am unable to get at the moment is much larger than is normal, so maybe something is going on, but I'm not sure what."

And if you're looking for additional detail, it turns out the FDA has a web page which goes through current drug shortages, resolved shortages, and even discontinued drugs. If you're a healthcare practitioner, or if you're on a drug that keeps you alive, you should maybe bookmark this page:

http://www.fda.gov/cder/drug/shortages/

Yeah, yeah, why doesn't ATF have a similar page for ammo shortages? And speaking of which, here's an interesting email:

"According to a Deputy Sheriff, ammunition will no longer be supplied to retail outlets for the public. What outlets have on the shelves and in stock now, is all they will be getting. Ammunition will be directed to the Military and Police Forces, ONLY. This 'word' comes from a long time friend of the family who is a Deputy Sheriff and has been for some 15 years.

I have no proof of this claim, but I am positive you will be hearing more about it soon."

I'll just put that over here in my "It wouldn't surprise me, but then things would get ugly...." file. Say, that file is getting phat.

craig-oxley - April 6, 2009 01:31 AM (GMT)

There was ammo on these shelves …

Nationwide shortage leaves gun owners scrambling, paying extra

Posted: March 31, 2009
By Drew Zahn
http://www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=...ew&pageId=93483

Reports from across the country confirm that gun owners seeking to stock up on ammunition are facing the same list of problems: shortages, back orders, elevated prices and a long line of people staring at empty shelves where boxes of bullets used to be.

"Just about everywhere I've been, it's sold out," Darren Lauzon told KMGH-TV in Denver after he failed to find ammunition for his new .45 pistol. "Wal-Mart, Sportsman's, wherever."

"Folks have been experiencing shortages all over the country," a spokesman for the National Rifle Association told the Santa Rosa Press-Democrat in California. "Since the election there has been a great increase in firearms sales as well. Background checks are up, enrollment in training and safety classes is up, concealed weapons permits are up, gun sales are up – and ammo manufacturers can't keep up with demand."

Gun shops and retailers agree: the press for ammunition is emptying their shelves quicker than the manufacturers can restock them.

"We're probably selling ammunition right now at a 200 percent increase over normal sales," said Richard Taylor, manager at the Firing Line in Aurora, Colo.

"We've probably got over 4,000 cases of ammunition on back order currently. But we just don't know when we're going to receive that," Taylor told KMGH. "Y2K was just like a little blip on the radar screen compared to this. I mean, it's just phenomenal."

A Wal-Mart salesman told Ross Kaminsky of Human Events, "We used to get shipments almost every day. Now we only know we'll have it when we see it. I get at least a half-dozen calls a day asking for

ammunition, especially for handguns, and when it arrives, the customers buy everything."

The shortages are creating multiple complications for both gun owners and sellers.

KSNW-TV in Wichita reports the cost of ammunition in many Kansas stores has risen between $5 to $15 more per box over the last six months, and even still, many retailers are limiting the amount of ammunition customers can buy.

"It is a bad problem," Bill Vinduska with Bullseye Firearms told the station, "because we really would rather be able to supply our customers their needs; and not being able to do that is really a problem."

"When you're turning down two or three thousand, four thousand dollars a day in sales because you just can't get the product, that's significant," said Burnie Stokes from Panhandle Gunslingers to KFDA-TV in Amarillo, Texas.

Jere Jordan, general manager Midsouth Shooters Supply in Clarksville, Tenn., a company that specializes in mail-order sales of ammunition and reloading supplies, told the Associated Press that his company has sold out of ammunition commonly used in semiautomatic pistols and popular military rifles.

And even though Midsouth is taking orders for supplies used by hobbyists to handload cartridges, Jordan has no idea when they'll be filled.

"The wait? We're not even guessing on the wait anymore," Jordan said. "It's exceeding 60 days."

Who's to blame for shortages?

According to Lawrence Keane, senior vice president of the National Shooting Sports Foundation, a trade organization representing both manufacturers and retailers, the shortages pinching store owners aren't the fault of their suppliers.

"We have heard from all across the country that there is a tremendous shortage of ammunition," Keane told the AP. "We've heard this from the manufacturers, that their customers are calling them trying to get supplies for inventory, and that the manufacturers are going full-bore, pardon the pun."

The shortages, for the most part, stem from a widespread surge in customer demand for ammunition, a surge many link to the election of Barack Obama and the belief, perpetuated in part by the National Rifle Association, that the new president favors limiting the right to bear arms codified in the Second Amendment.

"Sen. Obama's statements and support for restricting access to firearms, raising taxes on guns and ammunition and voting against the use of firearms for self-defense in the home are a matter of public record," declares Chris W. Cox, chairman of the NRA's Political Victory Fund. "Barack Obama would be the most anti-gun president in our nation's history."

"After the election," Midsouth's Jordan told the AP, "where you have a change of parties to a more liberal side, I would say I guess the conservatives want to protect what they feel might be taken away from them, either through a tax, or an all-out ban."

"Everybody's just worried about the new government coming in and trying to ban guns and make everything more difficult to obtain," NRA member Kevin Bishop told KMGH. "Well, the way [Obama] has been acting, there may be a little truth to the rumor."

Rich Wyatt, owner of a firearms shop and training facility outside of Denver, told Human Events'

Kaminsky that even "old ladies and young people and liberals" have been buying ammunition from him.

Wyatt's position seems to be that the new president sparked the ammunition buying frenzy with careless words from the campaign trail, such as when he said small town folks in Pennsylvania "cling to guns or religion" during hard economic times.

"Barack Obama is right about one thing," Wyatt said. "We are clinging to God and our guns, and I defy him to try to take either one from us."

craig-oxley - April 10, 2009 12:49 AM (GMT)

Police come up short on ammo; increased costs, budget cuts, worldwide demand

By JOHN QUINN
Tuesday, April 7, 2009
http://www.fosters.com/apps/pbcs.dll/artic...WS_01/704079899

Even police are feeling the pinch from the greater demand for ammunition worldwide, sometimes finding themselves waiting for ammo of critical caliber.

The price and availability of ammunition for handguns and rifles varies with the rules of supply and demand — including the current cost of steel, difficult economic times, the ongoing Global War on Terrorism and concerns about federal authorities reinstating a U.S. ban on the sale of assault weapons.

Many manufacturers and dealers are struggling to keep up with the demand, especially since there has been a nationwide boost in ammunition sales since President Barack Obama was elected.

Sales have spiked again in the past month after U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder recently suggested that the Obama administration reauthorize the "Assault Weapons Ban and Law Enforcement Protection Act of 2007," similar to the 10-year ban which President Bill Clinton signed into law in 1994, but expired under President George W. Bush in 2004.

The new ban — in U.S. House Resolution 1022 — proposes to prohibit the sale of certain pistols, shotguns and semiautomatic rifles and assault weapons — especially military-style weapons with magazines that hold 10 or more cartridges in detachable magazines — but also includes ammunition commonly used by pistols or .22-caliber rimfire cartridges used for hunting or target shooting.

While police are authorized to use some of the weapons listed on the proposed ban — including the AR-15 assault rifle and M-16 automatic rifle — for emergency purposes, departments must plan ahead to purchase enough ammunition for their training and operational needs.

Capt. Michael Raiche said Dover police haven't had any problems purchasing .40-caliber ammunition for their handguns, but they previously had issues with obtaining .223-caliber ammunition for the department's semi-automatic and automatic rifles.

Raiche said the issues were connected to the fact the U.S. military uses .223-caliber ammunition in the ongoing war on terrorism.

Capt. Stephen Barrett, commander of the N.H. State Police's support services bureau, said it takes up to 18 to 24 months for ammunition orders to be fulfilled, which forces officials to plan ahead.

"We have been feeling that for a number of years," Barrett said, adding the cost of ammunition has also

been going up by a noticeable amount, although specific figures were not available.

Barrett said the .223-caliber ammunition for the rifles takes much longer to arrive than the .45-caliber ammunition state troopers use for their handguns.

As a result, state police are just doing their best to manage their ammunition supply with their training needs.

Lt. Anthony Triano said Rochester police have also been impacted by the ammunition shortage. He added the cost of ammunition has doubled since last year, it takes far longer for orders to arrive and the department's budget has been cut this year.

"We're not looking for anything unusual," Triano said, adding Rochester police use .45-caliber ammunition for their handguns and rounds for the rifles used by their tactical unit.

Triano said police try to compensate by ordering the ammunition required for training much farther in advance.

Major Mark Peirce, executive officer of the Rockingham County Sheriff's Office, said their department has not encountered problems acquiring ammunition since they plan ahead and annually factor in a 3 to 5 percent increase in the cost of the three types of ammunition — .357-caliber for handguns, .223-caliber for rifles and 12-gauge shotgun shells — they use.

Peirce, who oversees the firearms budget, said the department plans ahead, acts early and manages their supplies.

craig-oxley - April 10, 2009 01:22 AM (GMT)

Dallas-Fort Worth's 'modern survivalists' are ready for layoffs - or war

By MELODY McDONALDmjmcdonald@star-telegram.com
Apr. 04, 2009
http://www.star-telegram.com/804/story/1299768.html

Jack Spirko owns a media company, is married to a nurse and has a son in college. He has two dogs and lives in a nice house with a pool in a diversified neighborhood in Arlington.

Spirko, 36, considers himself an average guy with a normal life.

But for the past few years, Spirko has been stockpiling food, water, gas, guns and ammunition. He also has a load of red wine, Starbucks coffee and deodorant stashed away.

"I refer to myself as a modern survivalist, which means I don't do without," Spirko explained. "I have a nice TV; I have nice furniture. We are not living in the sticks, but I take all of these things very seriously."

Spirko, an Army veteran and self-described "stark-raving-mad Libertarian," is part of a growing movement of people who are preparing for a disaster — natural, economic or man-made. Referred to as "modern survivalists" or "preppers," they are taking steps to protect and provide for their families should something bad happen.

Theirs is a different breed of survivalist, far from the right-wing militants or religious extremists who hole up in bunkers, live off the land and wait for the apocalypse.

Preppers are regular people with regular jobs who decided after 9-11, after Hurricane Katrina or when their 401(k)s tanked that they can't rely on someone else to help them if something goes awry.

"We are normal people just like you," Spirko said. "We just understand that, sometimes, stuff goes wrong."

Prompted by Katrina

Donnie, 38, a McKinney resident who is an account executive with an international trade show organization, said Hurricane Katrina opened his eyes. He spent six weeks working as a paramedic in New Orleans.

"It was a logistical nightmare getting to the area," Donnie said. "And the longer you were there, the more you realized that, in a blink of an eye, your life can be turned upside down. I don't want to be the person in the bread line or standing in line for ice."

Donnie, like many of those interviewed for this article, agreed to talk to the Star-Telegram on the condition that his last name not be used.

"I usually don't advertise it," Donnie said. "There are people who cast a wary eye."

He said that after Katrina, he amassed about two weeks' worth of food. But last September, after the economy began to sour, he "kicked into a higher gear" and acquired more supplies and water-filtration systems.

"I probably have about six months' worth of food for two people," Donnie said. "I keep about 30 gallons of water on hand, and I have the means to store another 200 gallons if I have advance notice of something going bad."

Art Markman, a professor of psychology at the University of Texas at Austin, said that when people start stockpiling food and water or buying weapons, they are in a motivational state called "avoidance mode."

"You turn on the news and only hear about job losses and the prospect that things are going to get worse than better," he said. "You see signals that the world is full of nasty things you need to avoid. You've engaged in this general sense of avoidance. You are trying to focus on safety concerns."

Markman said the trend is not surprising, given the economy.

What exactly preppers are preparing for isn't specific. It could be a layoff, tornado, global pandemic or nuclear war.

Internet sites devoted to survivalism often refer to scenarios like TEOTWAWKI, an acronym for "the end of the world as we know it."

"I am prepared for just about any disaster that disrupts everyday living," said Bob, 43, a sales manager from eastern Pennsylvania who runs www.thinkprepared.net.

"... The economy is at the forefront of my concerns. The unemployment rate is soaring, and most people are not prepared to be without a paycheck for a week, much less a month or longer," Bob said.

Booming business

Businesses that sell storable foods, disaster shelters and guns are thriving.

Bruce Hopkins, owner of Best Prices Storable Foods, which sells dehydrated and canned foods, said sales "exploded" last spring and remain steady. On a single day last week, Hopkins sold $31,000 worth of storable food. Hopkins said a popular item is a one-year food supply for a family of four or family of two, priced at $4,000 and $2,700, respectively.

"I think to have anything less than a month's food supply is foolish," said Hopkins, whose business is in Quinlan, south of Greenville. "I think it is time to stop watching American Idol and start paying attention to what is going on in the world."

Walton McCarthy, owner and principal engineer of Radius Engineering International, builds underground disaster shelters that protect against nuclear, chemical and biological warfare, among other things.

He said his business has tripled since July, when reports of Iranian missile tests surfaced. McCarthy's disaster shelters hold 10 to 300 people and cost $105,000 to $6 million. His customers include politicians, doctors and key executives.

"What we are going through now is the Pearl Harbor blues," said McCarthy, whose company is based in Forney, east of Dallas. "All of the ingredients are here. It is around the corner, and no one should be surprised."

At Cheaper Than Dirt Outdoor Adventures, a gun store in north Fort Worth, business has never been better. Owner Dewayne Irwin said he sees three types of customers: "You have the everyday good ol' boy Texas gun owner. You have the folks that are coming in and saying, 'I've lost my job and my neighbor lost their job' and they really believe they might have to fight over a bucket of carrots or something. And you have the guys who are first-time gun buyers and they don't really know why. It is Main Street. It is crazy."

'Going back to my roots'

Spirko grew up in rural Pennsylvania, where hunting, fishing, gardening, and canning and storing food were a way of life.

"No one looked at that back then and said, 'These people were survivalists,'•" Spirko said. "That is just what you did."

After Spirko got out of the Army, he moved to Texas and started working in communications and sales.

"I found myself in my mid-20s pursuing corporate America, working the six-figure job and traveling all over the United States," Spirko said.

And then, Y2K happened or, rather, didn't happen.

"I thought they were absolutely crazy," Spirko said. "They thought the toaster was going to explode when it goes to 2000 or whatever."

And while Spirko didn't buy into the Y2K scare, he did think legitimate concerns had been raised.

"Right after that, we had the dot-com bubble explode. We had the stock market crash. My portfolio went down by 50 percent overnight. And then 9-11," he said. "I started going back to my roots and started to look at ways to preserve our cash and make sure we had some food on hand."

In July, Spirko launched a podcast for modern survivalists at TheSurvivalPodcast.com. He encourages people to pay down their debt and have extra cash, water and food and an evacuation plan. About the same time, he expanded his backyard garden, where he grows tomatoes, peas, corn, strawberries, onions and jalapeños, among other things.

"We had two big scares with produce last year — jalapeños and tomatoes," Spirko said. "First jalapeños had salmonella, and then tomatoes had salmonella. If that can happen, what other things can happen?"

Gwenn, 52, a self-described "girlvivalist," runs a lodging house in Beaumont. She has plenty of water, a year's worth of food and a shotgun for protection.

"When we had Hurricane Ike here, a lot of my tenants didn't evacuate," she said. "While my neighbors were standing in line for MREs [Meals Ready to Eat] at the shopping center, we were grilling steak."

Keeping it quiet

Many survivalists — Spirko is not one of them — are "closet preppers."

Afraid that they will be viewed as crazy or weird, they don't tell people they are storing freeze-dried food, canning their own vegetables or setting up an alternate location where they can go if TEOTWAWKI arrives. They also don't want "raiders" beating down their door if a disaster happens.

Bob said survivalists are often viewed — incorrectly — as doomsayers.

"Some people think we want the end of the world as we know it," he said. "I can tell you from my heart, I hope nothing like that ever happens. I want my sons to grow up and have a great life."

Still, Bob believes that everybody should at least have a 72-hour bag of gear, also known as a "bug-out bag," ready to go.

"Survival today is more about being prepared for short-term situations, like hurricanes, floods and blizzards," Bob said. ".•.•. Learn some basic skills like gardening, first aid and personal defense. Become self-reliant like our grandparents were."

Jordan Mills, 30, an information technology contractor in downtown Houston, put his bug-out bag to good use during Hurricanes Rita and Ike. In it, he keeps his birth certificate, medical records, cash, food, water, flashlights, tape, garbage bags, clothes and other supplies.

Mills said he didn't choose the "survivalist" label, but others have called him that.

"The word brings to my mind an image of a gruff mountain man with a log cabin, 10 years of food stored up and enough guns to outfit a small army," he said. "I don't meet that image at all. I consider the chance of a total collapse of society and the end of the world as we know it to be pretty much zero. To me, survivalism is really just preparing for day-to-day inconveniences or emergencies."

A growing community

Every morning, Spirko gets in his diesel Jetta and makes the 50-mile commute from Arlington to Frisco, where his media company is based.

During the drive, he records his daily podcast. He discusses things like storing food safely, finding alternative energy options, dealing with anti-survivalist stigma and finding time to prep.

"The more I dug in, the more I learned," he said. "And then something really cool happened: This

community started to build around it."

Spirko said that about 4,000 people download his podcast each day and that his audience is growing.

"People are always waiting for someone else to come and help them," he said. "To me, survivalism is just waking back up to traditional American values. I'm talking about basic self-responsibility, basic self-worth — understanding that you control your life more than anybody else.

"If you do nothing, you may not regret it. But if you do regret it, you are really going to regret it."

Resources

Best Prices Storable Foods in Quinlan, www.internet-grocer.net

Radius Engineering, www.bombshelters.com. Buy McCarthy's book, Principles of Protection, there or from the American Civil Defense Association.

Cheaper Than Dirt, 2522 NE Loop 820, Fort Worth

MELODY McDONALD, 817-390-7386

craig-oxley - April 18, 2009 12:28 AM (GMT)

http://www.costco.com/Browse/Product.aspx?...12〈=en-US

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 12:24 AM (GMT)

Canned Ham, Going Once, Twice: A Rise in Grocery Auctions

By Sean Gregory Sunday, Apr. 19, 2009
http://www.time.com/time/business/article/...1891500,00.html

This Friday, as he has done almost every Friday for the past four years, Ron Peterson will offer antiques, coins, jewelry, furniture and cars at the weekly auction he runs in Monroeville, New Jersey. This is all typical fare for the bidding business. But if you're also hankering for ham and paper towels, no need to run to the supermarket. As the stock market headed south last fall, Peterson, owner of Elmer Auction, LLC, added grocery items like cereals and cleaning supplies to his ledger. And they've sold, to the cash-strapped ladies and gentlemen sitting in each and every row. "People are skipping the decorative items," says Peterson, "and buying what they need."

These days, the auctioneers are selling more than just art, antiques and the furniture from Aunt Esther's estate. As the economy fell, so did the demand for discretionary items sold at most community auctions across the country. Desperate for new revenue streams, auctioneers have started selling basic grocery store items to help pick up the slack. Hungry for bargains, shoppers have started bidding on fruits and vegetables. As long as the final offer comes in below the grocer's retail price, they'll save a few bucks on the essentials. "Right now, the auction business is in a downfall," says Raymond Toler, owner of Raymond's Auction House in Archdale, N.C. He started running monthly grocery auctions in October,

after hearing that they were becoming popular among other auction companies in his area. "We're just trying new things to get people in here," he says. (See pictures from a grocery auction.)

During the downturn, auctioneers in Michigan, Indiana, Tennessee, Pennsylvania, Georgia and other places have either added groceries to their programs, or increased the frequency of food sales. Grocers are eager to hand over their goods to the auction houses once they know they're not going to sell them in the store. For example Clyde DeHart, owner of DeHart's Auction Service in Carlisle, Pa., takes "scratch n' dent" items from a nearby BJ's Wholesale Club store. Since BJ's sells in bulk, if one can of corn gets smashed in the truck, the whole case can't be displayed in the store. So DeHart takes the case, throws out the bad can, and auctions off the rest. If, say, a bag of Iams dog food gets ripped, DeHart will tape it and offer it at auction. "I wouldn't do that with human food," he says.

Some items are near or slightly past their sell-by dates, but these days, expiration won't keep shoppers from a discount. Other stuff is just sitting on the shelves, and will go to waste if it's not auctioned off. The grocers get the proceeds from the sale, and the auctioneer takes a cut for commission. DeHart, for example, says he usually receives about 30% of an auction's proceeds. He started running grocery auctions three months ago. During one five-hour auction in March, bidders paid $10,000 for groceries that retailed for $26,000. (See pictures of the world's longest yard sale.)

For his next big sale on April 17, DeHart lists about 100 items on the docket, including coffee, Pampers, Twizzlers, relish, macaroni & cheese, and Chef Boyardee. "This is the DeHart's (sic) stimulus plan," his listing says on dehartsauction.com, "and it does work." (To find a grocery auction in your area, try auctionzip.com, a site that lets you search for sales by zip code. Type "grocery" in the "keyword" bar).

Auctions only work for shoppers if they do a little research. Consumers need to know the price of a given item in the local grocery store, and discipline themselves not to bid above that number. Such self-restraint is no easy task. "We joke all time about the Little Debbies," says Chris Crepeau, owner of Michigan Auction Sales in Holt, Mich. "People always want those specific snack cakes, and pay too much for them." The auction process sweeps up some shoppers — I just want to win, darn it, no matter how much I pay for that dog food. Others figure that while they're at the grocery auction anyway, they might as well spend an extra dollar to secure that ground beef. Beats making another trip to the store.

On the whole, however, the auction houses report that shoppers are saving. The deals vary by product, but Crepeau says his customers are paying 25-50% less than they would in the supermarkets. Crepeau has been running monthly grocery auctions for two years; over the past couple of months, attendance has doubled. "We have a lot of laid-off people around here," says Crepeau. "They need ways to save a buck."

They also often need a respite from grocery shopping's drudgery. Scouring the supermarket for all the items on your list is not much fun. You may get pumped shopping for shoes and new shirts, but who relishes the chance to buy relish? Sure, you can bid on frozen chicken pot pie over the eBay, but that's a pretty lonely endeavor. At the very least, these auctions offer another social outlet in tough times. "It's a fun experience," says Randy Zimmerman, a mother of seven from Holt. "We goof around with the auctioneers. People are having conversations throughout the auction — it's a real chance to meet new people."

Still, saving is the real key. Zimmerman has seven children, between the ages of 2 and 19. At a grocery auction in early April, she bought hot dogs, frozen pizzas and an Easter ham, among other items. Zimmerman figures all the stuff she bought would have cost $300 in the grocery store. She paid $100. "The more we save on food, the more we have for all the other bills each month," Zimmerman says. "Our cash flow can stretch out further. These auctions have just been a blessing."

craig-oxley - May 12, 2009 03:28 AM (GMT)

Finish Your Prep Now

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QqYGv2UrSuY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=keGaMEh9PLc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ytEpGseKc7c
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lNZfM5GXP08

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QqYGv2UrSuY&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QqYGv2UrSuY&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/keGaMEh9PLc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/keGaMEh9PLc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ytEpGseKc7c&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ytEpGseKc7c&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lNZfM5GXP08&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lNZfM5GXP08&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 12, 2009 03:36 AM (GMT)

The essential items to acquire
before **economic collapse**

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MT-8k7uyoDE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MT-8k7uyoDE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MT-8k7uyoDE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 17, 2009 11:52 PM (GMT)

http://www.sciencesharewareare.com/bicycle-generator-faq.htm

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 01:45 AM (GMT)

Crisis Spurs Spike in 'Suburban Survivalists'

May 25, 2009
By Gillian FlacCUS
Associated Press Writer

SAN DIEGO (AP) - Six months ago, Jim Wiseman didn't even have a spare nutrition bar in his kitchen cabinet.

Now, the 54-year-old businessman and father of five has a backup generator, a water filter, a grain mill and a 4-foot-tall pile of emergency food tucked in his home in the expensive San Diego suburb of La Jolla.

Wiseman isn't alone. Emergency supply retailers and military surplus stores nationwide have seen business boom in the past few months as an increasing number of Americans spooked by the economy rush to stock up on gear that was once the domain of hardcore survivalists.

These people snapping up everything from water purification tablets to thermal blankets shatter the survivalist stereotype: they are mostly urban professionals with mortgages, SUVs, solid jobs and a twinge of embarrassment about their newfound hobby.

From teachers to real estate agents, these budding emergency gurus say the dismal economy has made them prepare for financial collapse as if it were an oncoming Category 5 hurricane. They worry about rampant inflation, runs on banks, bare grocery shelves and widespread power failures that could make taps run dry.

For Wiseman, a fire protection contractor, that's meant spending roughly $20,000 since September on survival gear–and trying to persuade others to do the same.

"The UPS guy drops things off and he sees my 4-by-8-by-6-foot pile of food and I say 'What are you doing to prepare, buddy?'" he said. "Because there won't be a thing left on any shelf of any supermarket in the country if people's confidence wavers."

The surge in interest in emergency stockpiling has been a bonanza for camping supply companies and military surplus vendors, some of whom report sales spikes of up to 50 percent. These companies usually cater to people preparing for earthquakes or hurricanes, but informal customer surveys now indicate the bump is from first-time shoppers who cite financial, not natural, disaster as their primary concern, they say.

Top sellers include 55-gallon water jugs, waterproof containers, freeze-dried foods, water filters, water purification tablets, glow sticks, lamp oil, thermal blankets, dust masks, first-aid kits and inexpensive tents.

Joe Branin, owner of the online emergency supply store Living Fresh, said he's seen a 700 percent increase in orders for water purification tablets in the past month and a similar increase in orders for sterile water pouches.

He is shipping meals ready to eat and food bars by the case to residential addresses nationwide.

"You're hearing from the people you will always hear from, who will build their own bunkers and stuff," he said. "But then you're hearing from people who usually wouldn't think about this, but now it's in their heads: 'What if something comes to the worst?'"

Online interest in survivalism has increased too. The niche Web site SurvivalBlog.com has seen its page views triple in the past 14 months to nearly 137,000 unique visitors a week. Jim Rawles, a self-described

survivalist who runs the site, calls the newcomers "11th hour believers." He charges $100 an hour for phone consulting on emergency preparedness and says that business also has tripled.

"There's so many people who are concerned about the economy that there's a huge interest in preparedness, and it pretty much crosses all lines, social, economic, political and religious," he said. "There's a steep learning curve going on right now."

Art Markman, a cognitive psychologist, said he's not surprised by the reaction to the nation's financial woes–even though it may seem irrational. In an increasingly global and automated society, most people are dependent on strangers and systems they don't understand–and the human brain isn't programmed to work that way.

"We have no real causal understanding of the way our world works at all," said Markman, a professor at the University of Texas, Austin. "When times are good, you trust that things are working, but when times are bad you realize you don't have a clue what you would do if the supermarket didn't have goods on the shelves and that if the banks disappear, you have no idea where your money is."

Those preparing for the worst echo those thoughts and say learning to be self sufficient makes them feel more in control amid mounting uncertainty–even if it seems crazy to their friends and families.

Chris Macera, a 29-year-old IT systems administrator, said he started buying extra food to take advantage of sales after he lost his job and he was rehired elsewhere for $30,000 less.

But Macera, who works in suburban Orange County, said that over several months his mentality began to shift from saving money to preparing for possible financial mayhem. He is motivated, too, by memories of the government paralysis that followed Hurricane Katrina.

He now buys 15 pounds of meat at a time and freezes it, and buys wheat in 50-pound bags, mills it into flour and uses it to bake bread. He checks survivalist Web sites for advice at least once a day and listens to survival podcasts.

"You kind of have to sift through the people with their hats on a little bit too tight," said Macera, who said his colleagues tease him about the grain mill. "But I see a lot of things (on the Web) and they're real common sense-type things."

"I don't want to be a slave to anybody," he said. "The more systems you're dependent on, the more likely things are going to go bad for you."

That's a philosophy shared by Vincent Springer, a newcomer to emergency preparedness from the Chicago area.

Springer, a high school social studies teacher, says he's most worried about energy shortages and an economic breakdown that could paralyze the just-in-time supply chain that grocery stores rely on.

In the past few months, Springer has stockpiled enough freeze-dried food for three months and bought 72-hour emergency supply kits for himself, his wife and two young children. The 39-year-old is also teaching himself to can food.

"I'm not looking for a retreat in northern Idaho or any of that stuff, but I think there's more people like me out there and I think those numbers are growing," he said.

http://www.breitbart.com/print.php?id=D98D...&show_article=1

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 06:35 AM (GMT)

How to Can Peaches

http://blip.tv/file/1905317
http://blip.tv/file/1917621

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AfTxB4zLFA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="350" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AfXRKYzLFA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="350" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 25, 2009 05:30 PM (GMT)

Survivalism Grows Popular in Phoenix-area

residents are growing food, obtaining guns, sharing ideas

June 23, 2009
by Ryan Randazzo
The Arizona Republic
http://standeyo.com/NEWS/09_USA/090624.AZ.preparing.html

As the recession lingers, some Phoenix-area residents are shifting attention from their financial troubles, including falling home values and shrinking retirement savings, to stockpiling food and ammo.

Photo: Jeff Rodriguez, 26, a software engineer from Glendale, has stockpiled bags of grain in his garage. Rodriguez belongs to a local network of like-minded people who are studying survival tactics in the face of the economic downturn. (Tom Tingle / The Arizona Republic)

HOLLY NOTE: While Jeff's intentions are good, storing food in the garage isn't. Too high temperature is the #1 enemy of food storage. Temperatures easily top 100ºF for most of summer in this area and food stored under these conditions will deteriorate rapidly. Stored food needs constant temperatures not above 70ºF.

The second mistake is leaving food unprotected. This grain needs to be put in proper food-grade storage containers to seal out light and pests, and treated to remove oxygen and moisture. At this rate, unless Jeff plans to eat this food immediately, it's money wasted and a lot will be going in the trash bucket.

They worry the economic turmoil could lead to skyrocketing inflation, food scarcity, even violence. To prepare, they are forming social-networking groups to discuss how to store grains, purify water, plant gardens and, if needed, shoot guns.

"Most of us feel that if things do get better, it will be a long way out," said Jeff Rodriguez, a 26-year-old software engineer from Glendale. "I want to have some preparations in place."

The economy has him thinking a lot more about things like where his food comes from, how much cheap oil is left in the world and how people in the blazing-hot Valley would survive a major economic failure.

He has carefully prepared a 12-row, 384-square-foot garden, stores a ton and a half of grain in his home,

and is considering buying pygmy goats or chickens.

He also has researched solar electricity and a rainwater-collection system.

He is far from alone. Rodriguez belongs to a local network of like-minded people who include retirees, young mothers and successful professionals.

These people are joining thousands nationwide who are studying survival tactics far from the backwoods bunkers associated with "survivalists."

At least two survival-related groups have formed in Phoenix since December, and groups with varying outlooks and politics have sprouted nationally from Kentucky to New York.

Of course, it's not unheard of for mainstream groups to prepare for emergencies. The Mormon Church, which reports 13.5 million members worldwide, has long counseled self-sufficiency and encourages families to keep a prudent supply of food on hand.

Disasters such as hurricanes and 9/11, and even perceived troubles like the Y2K bug, always increase interest in survivalism. The men behind the counters at U.S. Surplus Corp. in Phoenix see a crush of new customers every time tragedy strikes.

The newbies stand out from the military personnel and outdoor enthusiasts who stop in for rugged clothing, rations or canteens.

"They are the ones trying to fix up a cave to live in," store manager Gary Pickering said. "They are asking a lot of questions and buying things they normally wouldn't, like water-purification tablets."

Sales at the store haven't slid with the rest of the economy, officials said. Preparing for a disaster makes sense only if people actually know how to use the equipment they are buying, said Cody Lundin, who runs a survival-skills school in Prescott and authored two books on the subject.

He says people should learn to care for themselves in case of emergency whether a disaster is pending or the economy is tanking.

Last year was among the best ever for his school, although it's not always clear what motivates people to sign up.

"I'm seeing an influx of people simply calling to inquire what I think about stuff," Lundin said. "They are probing the waters because they are getting freaked out."

Professional counselor Rita Archambault said her East Valley clinic is treating more people with anxiety over the economy.

"I have not seen so much concern about the economy in my entire life," she said.

If planting a garden, raising poultry or stockpiling ammunition makes people feel better about their situation, good for them, she said.

"If you are not hurting anybody and you are reducing your anxiety, what harm is there?" Archambault said.

The only danger is if people get so obsessed that they neglect their job or family, she said.

It's not surprising that many of the people preparing for tough times are educated professionals, said Heidi Wayment, a social-psychology professor at Northern Arizona University who has researched

disasters and anxiety.

"To understand the huge potential crisis that could come from economic collapse, you have to be educated," Wayment said. "I wouldn't say these people are crazy - far from it."

The people who are newly interested in survival skills recognize their eccentricity.

"I'm cognizant that what I'm doing is not normal," said Rodriguez, adding that his roommate thinks the food stockpile and garden are cool.

On a recent Friday evening, he and a few of the nearly 100 survivalism group members gathered at a Scottsdale bar. Amid the pumping dance music, they discussed the jobless rate, harvesting rainwater and protecting their property from looters.

"It would be fair to say most have at least some interest in firearms," Rodriguez said.

That's not to say the members glorify violence.

"I wouldn't even know what to do with a gun!" exclaimed MaryLou Benigno, 68.

Benigno, a retired teacher, has been gardening for years, but the economy has brought more urgency to her hobby.

She lectures the group on how to keep a worm-bed of compost under the kitchen sink from stinking up the house and the best places to buy seeds.

Benigno has been shopping for a cheap foreclosure home with land for a garden, which she hopes to share with friends.

"I don't want to be corny and say something like, 'Getting back to nature,' but if you develop a site properly, you could grow on every inch of the place," she said.

Lynn Smith, a Scottsdale commodities trader, spoke of his plans to head to Iowa for the summer, where his family owns a sprawling piece of land.

"It would be kind of hard to get by in the desert," he said.

Smith, 53, sold his home shortly after the real-estate peak in 2006 when he feared a market collapse and, despite a substantial income, now lives in an RV.

He can work remotely, so he'll spend the summer in the Midwest exploring how to grow food and may come back to Scottsdale next year, "depending what happens."

Smith pulled out aerial photographs of the Iowa property. "It's all flat, and I could see someone coming from any direction except this one patch of trees," he said.

The group nodded in agreement.

http://www.azcentral.com/news/articles/200...alists0623.html

craig-oxley - June 25, 2009 05:32 PM (GMT)

Urban Survival Techniques - Protect Yourself - Government Terrorism (#6)
(continued from Urban Survival Techniques - Suburban Gangs

wednesday, May 20, 2009
http://urban-survival-techniques.blogspot....protect_20.html

Editor's Note: This urban survival technique essay by GT actually applies to everyone, everywhere. Government is not your friend; it is your enemy. Whatever you try to do protect yourself -- whether it be arming yourself, storing food, using real money (gold and silver) instead of their funny money fiat currency, tokens, or credit instruments, trying to secede or asserting your sovereignty -- the government will object to. Their actions against you will range from merely thwarting you, to punishing you, to imprisoning you, to killing you.
DB

Here's what GT has to say about protecting yourself from governments.

First, the following discussion of problems and urban survival techniques is protected under my right of free speech and, on this site, the right of a free press.

Sure, the government ignores the constitution, and especially The Bill of Rights, but I as an individual am still aware they are the laws of the land even if the government chooses not to follow these laws. Now that I have tried to protect myself legally, let's get on with the real protection.

In the last century, the 20th century, it has been estimated that up to 200 million people were murdered by their own governments and up to 250 million murdered in wars. I believe that in the new century we could see over a billion deaths.

There are promises of improvements to come in this new century but, as a whole, it seems more threatening than promising. The government will be a part of that threat. It has killed before. It will kill again. And you might be the target. I want to remind you that the ultimate power of the government is to kill without question or opposition. Among those you will have to protect yourself from will be the government.

This country's government is perfectly capable of murdering innocent people in the millions and getting away with it. Anyone notice how well the government handled "The Injun Problem"? But maybe that example is so old no one thinks about it. (If you do, and complain about it, you'll most likely be put on a trouble-makers list.)

So, we switch forward to today. You will not see Janet Reno on Death Row. Yet she claimed responsibility at one time for commanding the forces at Waco, Texas. That was when the BATF, the FBI, and the Army murdered a bunch of children and one possibly crazy religious nut. Guess what, as far as the United States government is concerned, they don't care because:

THEY GOT AWAY WITH IT!

Now the Iranians and Muslims are mad at us, claiming we have murdered a million and half of their children because of our sanctions. I disagree with their numbers but it is highly possible there have been deaths in the thousands. But remember this about the Government: "THEY GOT AWAY WITH IT!" No one cares about those children.

Is it true? Yes or No. That what you have to ask. No fumbling for excuses. You don't excuse a bank robber if someone died as a result even if he wasn't the killer, even if he wasn't inside to prevent the killing. The intent to commit a crime was there. Sanctions and blockades are considered acts of war. The intent is there. No saying: "We didn't murder their children, we just stopped the Iranian from trading." Is

the result, large numbers of children dead because of our government's policy? Yes or No?

If it is true, I can't think of anything else to cause them to hate us so much. The worse type of scum is the murderer of children. Everywhere in the civilized world, the harshest punishment is reserved for child killers. That is how they see us. What's worse: We (our government) got away with it.

The lie we tell ourselves is that they hate us for our freedom is bulls---! They hate us as anyone would hate a child killer. The even worse lie we tell them: "It is only collateral damage." It's not. It's murder. Murder that will drive them beyond hate. I believe very soon, instead of calling The United States "The Great Satan", they will call us "The Great Child Killer!"

When they do, that means we will have the worst reputation in the world. Far worse than the Nazis. To a very large segment of the world we will have surpassed Hitler's evil. He was an equal opportunity killer. We kill children. Theirs and our own.

Maybe the United States isn't so bad. There are a lot of other countries with much bigger mass murder rates. They have killed children. They have killed their own citizens and others. Lenin, Stalin, Mao Tsu Chu and Hitler probably murdered 100 million in the name of their governments. Guess what? Those governments got away with murder too!

Beside murder, what else is The Government capable of? Not much really. Basically what most governments do, especially the United States government, is to make everything and anything illegal. Of course, there are enough laws on the books; we may have already reached that point.

They try to sneak their agenda by -- to make everyone a criminal so the government can cash in on the guilt. Occasionally, events happen that allows the government to make wholesale power grabs. The attack on the World Trade Center was one. The crash of the currency, and the hyperinflation and rioting that follows, will be another excuse to grab power, limit freedoms, crack down and crack heads. They are so busy passing laws that they don't have time to protect you, which is supposed to be their job, their ONLY job.

The government doesn't want you to protect yourself. At best, it thinks of its citizens as children unable to protect themselves. You better leave that to the Mommy government. At worst, being able to protect yourself means you can protect yourself from the government when it becomes too oppressive.

You may not have any intention of fighting the government. You only intended to protect yourself from bad guys. The police don't seem to be able to provide protection. And you want to protect yourself? How dare you! If everyone was allowed to protected themselves to the fullest extent possible in the free market, who would need or want "government protection"? They don't really want you to even have the barest survival essentials. As an example of government protection, I give your exhibit #1, the Dollar! The government offers its protection to our currency. In fact it promises: THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF THE UNITED STATES.

How is the promise working? It's not. Look at the stock market disorders, and the nervousness over bonds and other investments. People are now calling the housing market a boom about to go bust. [Editor's note: This was written in the early 2000s. Now it's 2009 and the bust has occurred.] Business failures and lies, the high unemployment and high inflation the government statisticians try to hide, are all signs there is going to be a complete collapse of the global economy.

If some nations are unhappy because they see us as a global bully, imagine how unhappy they will be when the dollar collapses, going the way of other fiat currencies. They lost their money. They are not only going to be unhappy, because the world was forced to be tied to the dollar, I believe quite a few will declare war on us. Not much makes people madder than losing all their money.

The Government solution to the problem of a collapsing economy will be to issue a new currency. Once the world has lost its trust in the Dollar, why should anyone trust a new paper currency?

The government will lie. It will say its new fiat currency is backed by gold. It will be the same kind of lie the Europeans are using with the Euro. The Euro is supposedly backed by 15% gold, but no one (at least not you or me) can redeem the Euro for gold.

New currency won't work. It must be those gold bugs' fault! Get them! A lot of people feel confiscation is not going to be possible. I think it will be. [Editor's note: It has already started -- e-gold confiscation in 2008.] First, it won't be called "Confiscation". I am not sure what it will be called, but it will probably be called something patriotic so as to induct guilt. The effect will be the same. I know the government will rob people of their gold because I see it in cop shakedowns and with the drug forfeiture laws. I'm sure, soon enough, there will be a "Terrorist Forfeiture Law". The result will be to separate gold bugs from their gold.

There will be more laws. However, if the drugs laws are any indication, the new laws will take away more freedoms and hurt the innocent, instead of punishing the guilty. I see laws on hoarding, precious metal ownership, laws restricting travel, and more.

Also, I see laws that have nothing to do with protecting people, crime or terrorism. They will pass these laws because they can and the government passionately hates the people doing these things. I see laws against home schooling, religious expression and, of course, laws against successful businesses and commerce. (I think sooner or later they are going to come after e-gold and the other electronic gold backed businesses. Can't let people have an alternate to paper money.) [Editor's note: Already happened.] If people can buy e-gold how can they launch their next fiat-money scheme?

Rabble-rousers and big mouths like me who are on the internet will be illegal if we aren't already. To the government, we are the one who causes riots, not the opportunists, criminal minded, or the desperate. Well before the riots, they will be coming for me. I plan to be long gone. One reason I am writing this a year, three, five years before you need it is so that it will be there when I've stopped writing and started hiding.

Things that are really useful for citizens to protect themselves, but the government hates, tend to spread very far and wide on the internet. An example is PGP encryption. The government doesn't really care about your individual personal survival. They do only what is necessary for the groups that support them, to keep themselves in power.

What will the government be doing during the riots? Most riots have ten to fifty times as many spectators as looters. When the police come they don't care whether or not if you're an innocent bystander. They are there to crack heads.

To prevent the next riot the Government will pass laws against protesting. (There goes our right to peacefully assemble and have the government address our grievances.) To force people to use the new worthless currency, you will be given the choice of taking their money or the government can take your inventory, manufactured goods, and crops because you're "Anti-Prosperity".

Where are they going to lock up all these "criminals"? Their crisis plan includes a mad rush to build prisons, but those will not hold everybody. There is talk of building open air camps. It is a trial balloon. How many remember the camps of Germany, Russia, Cambodia and other hellholes? I do.

I have a memory of the concentration camps from my father. He was a World War II vet and told me a little about them. He was assigned to bury the dead at Dachau. That gave him nightmares for the rest of his life. Thanks to him, I have a first-hand horror of government "camps".

World War II wasn't that long ago. I think their trial balloon will fail. Enough people have a horror of camps and will do anything to prevent the government from having them here. Of course, protesting may not enough. Remember, the government is used to getting away with whatever it wants. It did not prevent Japanese-American citizens from being sent to camps during World War II.

Is shooting the bastards a solution? I don't believe so. The government has more than enough media supporters to turn you into the bad guy.

"It was self defense," you might say. So did Randy Weaver.

"It was an accident," they say. Waco was an accident.

It doesn't matter that people are upset over those and other outrages. From the government's point of view, the victims were the bad guys. What is even more important from the government's point of view: "We, the government, got away with it!"

Since the government knows it can get away with murdering millions of its citizens, there has to be more than a willingness for the citizens just to shoot the bastards.

One tactic is just to refuse to help the government in any form. That can be hard. Most of the things they ask are "reasonable requests". Or it takes less time to pay or say yes or otherwise go along. There is a hidden price. You don't have rights to protect yourself any longer. No, you "volunteered".

If they ask you to do something, refuse and then disappear so they can't force you to help them. What you're trying to do is take the first step in destroying the government's legitimacy.

No doubt the government will make it illegal to refuse to help. This is going to be a life or death struggle. There is going to come a point where you will have to decide to break the law. Remember, no matter what the government says, it is not against the higher laws of God, Karma, or the Universe to refuse to serve evil or corrupt people. If you're worried about breaking the law, you will already be breaking it if you do the following:

Do I stock up on food and other necessaries? FOOD HOARDER! Go to Jail! Do not pass go. Do not collect 200 worthless dollars.

Do I buy gold or silver? TERRORIST! You're helping to sponsor the international terrorist network. You'll be tried in a secret military court like John Lingh and other would be terrorists. Best plea bargain before you get into real trouble.

Do you buy a gun to protect yourself and family in the riots to come? GUN-NUT! Well, you've already broken the law. Come along quietly! What if you say: "The only way you're getting my guns is to pry them from my cold dead hands!" No problem! Remember they already killed a bunch of them gun-nuts in Waco, in Ruby Ridge and too many other places to bother naming. Remember! "WE'VE GOTTEN AWAY WITH KILLING THEM! WE WILL GET AWAY WITH KILLING YOU!"

By writing this I probably am breaking quite a few laws. Never mind the protection of the First Amendment. Well, if they haul my sorry self to jail, I'll will make sure as many people know as possible since I am trying to become famous. If I can't become famous, I'll settle for infamous!

That is another way of protecting yourself. Go for the glory and make yourself famous or infamous, as the case may be. They are many people, mostly whistle blowers like Philip Agee who worked for the CIA, who the government would like to kill. They let it be known if they committed suicide, it was not their idea.

If they die or disappear, they want their friends and the press ask a lot of embarrassing questions. They won't like me in jail anyway. I know too many trouble-makers and if I'm in jail I'll make friends with a lot more. I am sure to lead the other prisoners in rabble rousing. I've been in riots. I know how to start them too. My songs will become even more filled with satire -- you see how I treat Greenscam! -- and I can communicate intelligently.

Be aware, I am not ruling out shooting the bastards! Some will think it will be the only way to restore a constitutional republic. If you do, DON'T GET CAUGHT! Else,... Woe is you!

The government will not protect you. It will PROTECT ITSELF! If they catch you, the government will probably torture you, and kill your family and friends while making you watch. You'll have to make the hit in such a way it can't be traced back to you. Just like after almost a year, we still don't know who was behind the World Trade Center. We just accused Osama without proof. Otherwise, why not share it? The Muslim would love to have proof. They are not known for mercy and if they had proof they would be sure to execute him in a way sure to hurt. The Trade Center attacks were especially heinous in their laws. [Editor's note: Muslims can justify any heinous act, just as can Christians, by selective quoting of their so-called sacred texts.]

Is secession an answer? Maybe. We originally seceded from England. If people secede, they will have to avoid the mistakes the South made in Lincoln's War [Editor's note: The War of Northern Aggression was not about slavery; it was about establishing the federal government as master over the indivdual states instead of as their servant. Lincoln was a traitor the the Constitution, which explains why he is so revered today by the federal government and its lackeys.] The most important one: You must not secede for an immoral cause. Every country that broke away and succeeded in becoming a new nation had the support of at least one other nation. The South failed because the biggest possible supporter -- England -- detested slavery. The South wasn't about to give up their slaves for England's support. That was a mistake. If they had England behind them, it would have broken the blockade. The British Navy was the best at the time -- the reason the British Empire being at its prime.

Another mistake the South made in seceding was that the South was seen as firing the first shot. It is true that Lincoln did all he could to provoke that first shot. The South fired first and thereafter they could be seen as traitors and rebels.

Be aware that if there is secession, the Federal Government will fight the secessionists dirtier and meaner than they do in a "regular" war. This, in a history of mean knife fights. There will be no mercy for the secessionists if they lose. There will be one thing going for the secessionists. The United States will be fighting the world at the same time. You don't have to join the enemies of The United State if you secede. Just let other countries know you are no longer part of the United States.

What is my answer? It is probably the most improbable. I will not recognize, serve, or be a part of any government. My hope is that government is seen for what they are. Bloody murderers. Child Killers. I want decent people to shun all forms of government. Instead of relying on government to protect you, have insurance companies protect you.

It will be the method with the least bloodshed, and the quickest way of eliminating one of the worst evils the world has known. A few see government as I do. I am hoping to get others to share my viewpoint.

You may think it may not work. I think it will, but I can't explain why. I can't explain that any more than I can explain why I survived growing up and all the other males are now dead. I only knew I would have no part of the drug dealers, the pimps, the winos, and others that I saw. To avoid them I needed to find the opposite, a strong positive male image. My father couldn't fulfill that role. He deserted his family.

I had no good role models. So I created one. It was an imaginary friend that became my best friend. He

taught me. He said: "Whatever you see the people around you doing, just do the opposite." He also told me when to run and when, if cornered, to fight. With that advice I survived. Surviving and living to be 21 was a big and very pleasant surprise. I had a bigger surprise in store. Shortly after I passed my 21st birthday, I looked into the mirror. Instead of me, I saw my imaginary friend. I had grown into the man I envisioned. Being that man, I knew I could not only protect myself but others when the time came. The time to protect others is now, since I am writing this series.

Most people know how corrupt this country has become. They do nothing but throw their hands in disgust. There is another way. For better or worse, I've given you an image of the future with this series. You can create other images. Currently I believe this is not the image we want our country to be. One of the things I've learned from Napoleon Hill's "Think and Grow Rich" is you need a very positive image. I unknowingly created one for myself when I was growing up. I can create a positive image of this country and so can you.

First, we all must have the image of a constitutional republic.

Next, we must be aware of the faults of a constitutional republic: Mainly, they don't remain republics for long. Those placed in power as our servants ignore the constitutional restraints. They become the masters.

Third, you must willing willing to live and let live. If your fellow man is not hurting others but doing something you don't approve of or you are envious of him, you must not try to get the government to change his life or steal his wealth. It will only hurt you or your children.

We are trying to come up with a perfect image of our country to replace the evil real life one we see around us. To get there you must do this:

You must be able to see it,
Taste it,
Smell it,
Feel it and be surrounded by it.
Let your senses envelope with it until,... It is more real than real.

and then, you there!

I learned how to use the imagination from a 1970 movie called "Tribes". It works no matter what you imagine.

Let me tell the More-Real-Than-Real image I have for this country.

The United States no longer exists. (Just like the United Socialist States of Russia -- The USSR no longer exists). The U.S. had a very brief shining moment but its reputation was ruined by corruption. People no longer think of themselves as citizens of The United States (capitalized spelling) just like the people of Nazi Germany or Vichy France could call themselves citizens of those counties. Instead the area once known as the United States has split into regions -- The Northeast, The South, The Midwest, The West, and The Northwest -- and into cities already known the world over -- The New York City Region, The Los Angeles Region, and so on. Each region has been recognized as a nation in its own right. Each region is true to the constitution.

The idea of regions is so you don't get a super-sized Federal government ruling and robbing 50 states. At most a region has 5 to 10 states. The states are free to withdraw or secede for any reason, with a vote of 65% of all eligible voters. They are free to merge as well. For instance: The Northwest and British Columbia may merge since they have more in common with each other than the other regions or Canada.

Each region has its own constitution based on the original united states (lower case spelling) constitution which allows no government regional or state to use anything but gold or silver as money. It wouldn't allow creation of a Central Bank, Federal Reserve or any other organization that usurps the nation's power to coin its money. It would correct flaws in the original constitution including adding the right to life, liberty and property as Jefferson wanted originally.

It allows for citizens to sue and hold personally responsible any government official or anyone who benefits from the government if they have been criminally victimized by that official or benefitter. No sovereign immunity for these guys. Impeachment is changed. If any government official is under impeachment or criminal charges, they are to be immediately removed from office and banned from using their powers. The impeachment process is to see if they should be reinstated. It's not a trial. No one has a right to a job. Each and every day they must prove they are worthy of the job. Politicians should prove they are worthy of their jobs, too. Bureaucrats would be subject to impeachment as well. Right now, it is impossible to remove a bureaucrat. Another important change, if they are not going to follow the constitution, they lose the office and have to go through impeachment to see if they should be reinstated. If they want to make laws but are unwilling to follow the highest law of the land, they should not hold office.

I know this has gotten away from the subject of urban survival techniques, but your "mental urban survival backpack" should include a vision of something positive as well as physical survival essentials.

Thank you.
The "Golden Trumpet"

craig-oxley - June 26, 2009 01:50 PM (GMT)

Retailers Cut Back on Variety, Once the Spice of Marketing

JUNE 26, 2009
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124597382334357329.html

For years, supermarkets, drugstores and discount retailers packed their shelves with an ever-expanding array of products in different brands, sizes, colors, flavors, fragrances and prices.

Now, though, they believe less is more.

Pharmacy chain Walgreen Co. is cutting the types of superglues it carries to 11 from 25. Wal-Mart Stores Inc. has decided that 24 different tape measures is 20 too many. Kroger Co. has tested stripping out about 30% of its cereal varieties.

In the next year or so, these and a few of the other largest retailers are expected to slice the assortment of products in their stores ...

craig-oxley - July 8, 2009 04:41 PM (GMT)

Why the Sudden Rush to Stock Your Pantry?

(A serious matter with some minor humor injected)

By Will Thomas
http://thecomingdepression.blogspot.com/

I know a number of survival advocates including former military and pastors who tell us to stock up on food for the long-term including what we buy at the grocery store for daily needs. I truly understand the mindset but when I hear about workers from the Postal Service say they have been instructed to have 30-40 days of food on hand, perhaps we need to delve further into the matter.

If the local postmaster made the suggestion, that's one thing. If the directive was handed down from the top and they've gone postal (no pun intended) then perhaps we should examine the situation a little more closely.

1. A 30 day supply of food at the grocery store could easily cost a family of 4 around $800.00 plus.
2. Not many families can afford to pay $800.00 out this payday for immediate food.
3. Families and individuals on limited incomes are unable to meet such a request.

What do they know that the rest of us don't?

1. Is it Bird flu/H1N1?
2. Is North Korea more powerful than we are being told?
3. Is our economy about to collapse?
4. Are the powers that govern going to devalue the currency and we wake up to a new dollar worth 20% of what the old one was?
5. Are we being blackmailed by a foreign country?
6. Have we actually sold our sovereignty to China?
7. Do we have an unknown threat that has been identified but is still classified?

I recently discovered a company that sells food to the public. In order for you to realize savings, you order a half or full truckload of your favorites and split the cost. So when 100 people from a church get together and split the cost, each member pays $190.00 and receives 3 times the amount of food they would get at the grocery store. Cases of peas, corn and many other veggies plus spaghetti, drinks, paper goods and tons of other edible delights including candy; canned fruits, canned soups and everything is in date and fresh.

This is not salvage food, nor is it throw away donations. This is a resourceful way for people and groups to get together and save big money on their food bill. The company even delivers to your location or to your private retreat or bug out location if you order a quarter, half or full truckload.

So, if you believe that the cold war is over, please disregard everything written in this article. Keep only enough food in your pantry to supply you or your family for 1 or two days. Remember Hurricane Katrina and for heaven's sake, stop stocking up on ammo and guns. Glenn Beck thinks the FEMA camps are real. The cat is out of the bag.

Get along now and be a good green weenie and make sure your cows don't pass gas (that will be taxed) and that you don't drink too much water. Invest everything you have in questionable stocks and any other Government run business you can find. Pray (which qualifies you as a Terrorist) for some of our current leaders to retire or go into exile and more importantly, move in with you. Nevertheless, be sure to stock up on food through this company called TruckloadGroceries.com. I am all for saving anything when it comes to money, especially on food.

Will Thomas is an Investigative Reporter who covers preparedness groups.

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 04:23 PM (GMT)

Ten Things You Need to Know to Live on the Streets

This article appeared in the August 3, 2009 edition of The Nation.
July 15, 2009
http://www.thenation.com/doc/20090803/ten_things

This monthly feature was conceived by writer and Nation editorial board member Walter Mosley as a kind of do-it-yourself opinion and action device. Most often "Ten Things" will offer a brief list of recommendations for accomplishing a desired political or social end, sometimes bringing to light something generally unknown. The purpose of the feature is to go to the heart of issues in a stripped-down, active and informed way. After getting our visiting expert--or everyday citizen--to construct the list, we will interview that person and post a brief online version of "Ten Things," with links to relevant websites, books or other information. Readers who wish to propose ideas for "Ten Things" should e-mail us at NationTenThings@gmail.com or use the e-form at the bottom of this page.

For millions of Americans, the housing crisis began well before last year's front-page collapse. Bigotry and criminalization by an unjust system of policing and incarceration, combined with economic privation, have kept even the meager privilege of a subprime mortgage or slumlord lease out of reach for many. As the crisis unfolds, the number of homeless will grow.

Picture the Homeless, a social justice organization founded and led by homeless people in New York City, has joined The Nation to come up with a list of things you need to know to live on the street--and ways we can all build movements to challenge the stigma of homelessness and put forward an alternative vision of community.

1 Be prepared to be blamed for your circumstances, no matter how much they may be beyond your control. Think of ways to disabuse the public of common misconceptions. Don't internalize cruelty or condescension. Let go of your pride--but hold on to your dignity.

2 There is no private space to which you may retreat. You are on display 24/7. Learn to travel light. Store valuables in a safe place, only carrying around what you really need: ID and documents for accessing services, a pen, etc. You can check e-mail and read at the library. You can get a post office box for a fee or use general delivery (free).

3 Learn the best bathroom options, where you won't be rushed, turned away or harassed. Find restrooms where it's clean enough to put your stuff down, the stalls are big enough to change in and there's hot water so you can wash up. If you're in New York City go to Restrooms in New York.

4 It's difficult to have much control over when, where and what you eat, so learn soup kitchen schedules and menus. Carry with you nuts, peanut butter or other foods high in protein. Click here to find a list of soup kitchens by state.

5 Food and clothing are easier to find than a safe place to sleep--the first truth of homelessness is sleep deprivation. Always have a blanket. Whenever possible, sleep in groups with staggered schedules, so you can look out for one another, prioritizing children's needs over those of adults.

6 Know your rights! Knowing constitutional amendments, legal precedents and human rights provisions can help you, even if they're routinely violated. In New York, for example, a 2003 court-ordered settlement strictly forbids selective enforcement of the law against the homeless. The Malcolm X

Grassroots Movement offers another resource, and the ACLU has cards, brochures, fact sheets and films.

7 Learn police patterns and practices. Be polite and calm to cops, even when they don't give the same respect. Support initiatives demanding independent police accountability. Link with groups from overlapping populations of nonhomeless and homeless people (i.e., black, Latino, LGBT groups) that are fighting police brutality and building nonpolice safety projects, like the Audre Lorde Project's Safe OUTside the System in Brooklyn. Organize your own CopWatch--and photograph, videotape and publicize instances of police abuse. Consider and support models like the Los Angeles Community Action Network or the People's Self Defense Campaign of the Malcolm X Grassroots Movement in Brooklyn.

8 The First Amendment protects your right to solicit aid (panhandling), especially if your pitch or sign is a statement rather than a request. To succeed, be creative, funny, engaging ("I didn't get a bailout!"). Find good, high-traffic spots where the police won't bother you.

9 Housing is a human right! Squat. Forge coalitions with nonhomeless but potentially displaced people in this era of mass foreclosures. Support United Workers in Baltimore, the Coalition on Homelessness in San Francisco, the Nashville Homeless Power Project. Learn about campaigns against homelessness in other nations, including the Landless Workers' Movement in Brazil and the Anti-Eviction Campaign in South Africa.

10 Don't go it alone! Always be part of an informal network of trust and mutual aid. Start your own organization, with homeless people themselves shaping the fight for a better life and world. Check out the Picture the Homeless Blog for news, updates and reports on homelessness in NY.

CONCEIVED by WALTER MOSLEY with research by Rae Gomes

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 04:24 PM (GMT)

Survival School

Why more Americans are learning to pick locks, bust out of handcuffs, and avoid surveillance.

By Sara Behunek
Posted Thursday, July 16, 2009 - 2:01pm
http://www.thebigmoney.com/articles/experi...chool?page=full

[dohtml]<embed src="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f8/271557392" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" flashVars="videoId=29604451001&playerId=271557392&viewerSecureGatewayURL=https://console.brightcove.com/services/amfgateway&servicesURL=http://services.brightcove.com/services&cdnURL=http://admin.brightcove.com&domain=embed&autoStart=false&" base="http://admin.brightcove.com" name="flashObj" width="486" height="412" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" swLiveConnect="true" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed>[/dohtml]

It's a sticky Saturday morning and I'm handcuffed in the back seat of a Jeep Grand Cherokee parked on the side of a Philadelphia street. On one side of me is my boyfriend, Bruce, and on the other his best friend, Nick. Both of them are also cuffed—and like me, sweating like pigs. I reach into my hair and pull out a bobby pin that within seconds I've fashioned into a simple device I use to jimmy open my handcuff locks. Our assignment now is to evade 12 professionally trained trackers in a 25-square-block area for the next eight hours.

It may be hard to believe, but we asked for this. Actually, we paid for it: $550 apiece.

Today is the final day of a three-day "Urban Escape and Evade" course offered by onPoint Tactical LLC, a New Jersey-based company that teaches soldiers, police officers, and, increasingly, civilians urban survival skills.

Among the lessons we've learned are how to break through zip ties and telephone cords (the most common materials used as binding by kidnappers), smash a car window without making a sound, pick tumbler- and padlocks, puncture the tires of a pursuit vehicle with homemade caltrops, call for help using a ham radio, kill an attack dog—and, of course, how to escape from handcuffs. To make today's exercise even more difficult, we've been assigned a variety of missions that will test our newfound prowess in urban tactical maneuvering.

OnPoint, started in 2004 by Kevin Reeve, a 52-year-old professional scout and tracker, is the only school in the country that teaches urban tactical skills. In the past nine months, demand for the course has surged. For the first time, Reeve approximates his annual revenue to top $200,000—a fair sum for a business whose overhead consists largely of renting out space in community centers for classes and buying enough Goody bobby pins to prop up the coifs at a beauty pageant. In years past, Reeve said he barely pulled in enough revenue to make a profit.

Driving the growth, in part, is a fear that resonates from the wealthiest consumers to blue-collar workers: that with the global financial crisis dragging on, life as we know it is undergoing a radical change. Looking forward, pundits say that at best we will no longer be able to subsist on the diet of credit we have so ravenously consumed for the last decade. At worst, our future looks like something out of a Mad Max movie.

What this has to do with breaking out of handcuffs or picking padlocks requires a rather Hobbesian leap. It assumes that if the government can no longer provide for or protect its citizens, there will be a complete upending of the societal order. It assumes that humans will act to the worst of their capacity. It assumes that if, in fact, the financial crisis is just a mile marker on the highway to hell, we could soon be facing a very different, very violent world. So, beyond the novelty element of being able to pull a Jack Bauer-like escape, there is a sense that these skills are a necessity as our society becomes ever more precarious.

"I think everybody [who takes the class] wants to feel a little bit more secure. For some people it's just a hobby, but there are a number of people who look at the world, and say, ‘Things are probably not getting better,' " Reeve says.

Each escape-and-evade class has 15 to 20 slots, and there's one held each month in a different city across the country. Last month it was in Nashville, Tenn., the month before that, in Chicago. When I attended, it was split between the sleepy town of Medford, N.J., and the downtown region of Philadelphia. Soon, Reeve will have a mobile training team that will be able to set up shop in Atlanta, Charlotte, Chicago, Dallas, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Salt Lake City, and Seattle. He is also restructuring the company to include Kelly Alwood, a lead instructor, as partner, and is now adding to his bench. Currently, Reeve employs about six instructors, most of them ex-military, to teach the courses alongside him on a contract basis. OnPoint offers several courses in urban and wilderness survival, tracking, and scouting, but its escape and evade is by far the most popular—by tenfold, Reeve approximates.

Increased exposure has also helped propel onPoint closer to the mainstream. Neil Strauss, who is best-known for his 2005 book, The Game: Penetrating the Secret Society of Pickup Artists, attended Reeve's

class in 2007 as part of a larger quest to prepare himself for an impending disaster. In March, the diminutive writer and veritable god among sexually frustrated males published a book about his experience, Emergency: This Book Will Save Your Life, which spent 12 weeks on the New York Times' best-seller list. More than half of the people in the class I attended were there because they had read it.

Although escape and evade was but a small part of the book, it seems to have awakened the Jason Bourne—or even the Neil Strauss—wannabe in countless readers. One student, a chef, had recently come from a seminar in Los Angeles given by Strauss on how to be a pickup artist, his third such class. Strauss is intelligent, funny, and completely relatable. Not only do his readers want to hear about his experiences, they want to have them.

When Reeve first started out, his largest client was the U.S. military, which sent soldiers as a supplement to requisite SERE training, standing for Survival, Evasion, Resistance, and Escape. Now, his main clients are civilians. "I expected a bunch of military guys and me here," a 34-year-old computer programmer from Boston named Chris, told me on the first day of class. "I walked through the door and looked around and was like, Oh, shit, it's just a bunch of mes," he says. Chris had read about the onPoint in Emergency.

My class was largely comprised of middle-class professionals. There was one couple (the only other one besides Bruce and me) that owned a natural-food store in New Hampshire. There was a salesperson for LexisNexis from Florida, a guy from North Carolina who owns a steel servicing business, a former bond-trader for Lehman Bros., a corporate banker from Washington, D.C. And then there was Nick, my cuff-mate, who works for a video game publisher; Bruce, who works in public relations; and me, a journalist.

The exception was Kyle, who hopped from city to city and had spent much of his life living on the streets. He had dreads down to his lower back and dirty fingernails. He said he was taking the class because he was often hassled by cops. (It should be noted that neither Reeve nor Alwood endorsed escaping from police cuffs. In fact, Alwood said with a wry smile, if you get arrested, police officers don't appreciate it when you unlock the handcuffs and give them back.)

Reeve has spent much of his professional career as a teacher. For five years he worked at Apple Computer (AAPL) as a leadership instructor, and he spent seven years working with the famously splenetic Tom Brown Jr. at Brown's eponymous wilderness survival school, also headquartered in New Jersey. When Reeve spotted a vacancy in the market for urban survival training, he left to begin his own business. Alwood came along two years later after reading about onPoint in a tactical journal. He had spent five years as an instructor at the U.S. Air Force CPEC sniper school and before that as a private military contractor and a bounty hunter, work that he still does on the side.

Though it isn't formally tracked, the growth in the survival industry is not limited to onPoint. Firearms sales in the most recent quarter at Sturm, Ruger & Co. (RGR) and Smith & Wesson (SWHC) have grown between 22 percent and 55 percent from a year earlier. The number of background checks for firearm purchases, required before the sale of a gun at a federally licensed dealer, has risen to 6 million through May of this year, a 25.5 percent jump from the same period in 2008.

The media attribute the spike in background checks and firearms sales to fear that President Barack Obama will reverse key provisions of the Second Amendment. They have also claimed it is due to increased interest in ammo and weapons as an investment vehicle. But isn't it also possible that it has to do with the same fear that is propelling sales at some camping supply and military surplus stores, which are up 50 percent?

Online activity has done anything but buck the trend. Doug Ritter, founder of Equipped To Survive, which publishes consumer reports on survival gear, says traffic has grown by the double digits, starting when "things really got depressed economically." Since the site's launch in 1996, it has seen a steady 5

percent growth with 50 percent leaps after major disasters.

"We first noticed a lot of new people showing up on the forum last fall, when people started to recognize that we really are in a recession. And then the unemployment rate started to skyrocket and people started to worry about whether they were going to lose their home," Ritter says. "They're trying to get prepared for more troubled times." The site now receives about 260,000 unique visitors a month.

Traffic at Post Peak Living, an e-commerce site that sells survival kits, has also swelled, particularly as the price of oil rises, says co-founder Andre Angelantoni. Seizing the business opportunity, he has begun to offer online courses in subjects ranging from how to raise chickens to how to start your own garden to the $199 flagship "Uncrash" course, which helps registrants evaluate how each facet of their lives will be affected by the inevitable fall. Angelantoni and his business partner, Craig Wichner, believe the world has reached its peak in oil production and society will regress to the way it operated in the Colonial era.

People have always anticipated the end of days. And in truth, while having survival skills—whether they are tactical or horticultural—could save your life, in reality they will likely do little more than what stockpiling canned beans and toilet paper did in preparation for Y2K: that is, lend a sense of security.

At the end of the final day, after my cohorts and I had successfully evaded Reeve's trackers, we convened at a Chili's Bar & Grill and swapped stories with the other students. None of them had been "caught," either, but many of them had been spotted by Reeve and his trackers and had run for it. Some went deep into disguise; the most shocking of all was Kyle cutting off at least 24 inches of dreads for the exercise. The mood was light-hearted; we were all drinking beer. Maybe it was because, with our knowledge, we all felt a little safer—or at least better prepared next time we got locked out of our homes. Sara Behunek is a financial blogger for TheDeal.com.

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 05:27 PM (GMT)

Coping: Preparing for Much with Little

22 Jul 2009
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

First, a thank-you for George Noory for having Cliff High and me on the Coast To Coast AM show last night/early this morning - Noory is a masterful interviewer and a good human being.

Following the show, a couple of readers sent in questions that went to the idea of "What can I do to prepare for even more calamitous times ahead, which may include food shortages and such if I just have a tiny amount of money that can be spared? I can just barely make ends meet now."

A good question. There are plenty of answers, too, which will depend on where you are and what level of preparing you're willing to invest in. I say 'invest' because that what preparedness is, in its most generalized kind of way...investing today in learning and saving in ways that never cross most people's thinking, since they are so used to the day-after-day routine. Why, to this kind of person, those of us that actually have thought out survival beyond 'more of the same' really are nutjobs.

Education: This part doesn't have to cost much at all. Starts with something as simple as a library are and

having the sense to read 2-3 general books on survival like the SAS Survival Manual, for example. Then, reading up on local wildlife and learning what plants are edible (not to mention which wild beasties thing you're the edible) is an investment anyone can make.

Throw in a couple of books on basic survival housing: Lean-to's, teepees, and such are quick to make from most anything at hand and properly done can keep you out of the weather.

Own a Knife: But this gets me to the second thing you should have: A good pocket knife. Knife selection is one of those very personal decisions - and lots of people have a half dozen knives, depending on where they plan on going.

Just to put it in perspective, I've got five knives that make up my personal knife collection and with the right knife, I feel more prepared than most for anything that comes along. Sure, there's the $20 eBay survival knife with an 8-inch blade, a built-in compass, fishing gear, and such. Just the ticket for out on the wilder parts of the property and beyond if on foot.

Just going out to dinner? That three-blade folding Case knife that was passed on to me by my father (my so expects to inherit it, too) is the all-purpose family relic. Need to pick a thorn out of your foot? Trim back 3/8th's of an inch of insulation while wiring? Whittle something down that isn't fitting right in the shop? Something that takes a nearly fine-enough-to-shave-with edge? This is the one - and plenty of time sharpening follows after a big electrical job of any size, LOL.

The all-round knife is a 3 1/2 single blade, one-handed opening knife - again, about $20 off eBay. That's the one that gets used for cutting up cardboard boxes when something comes via UPS or FedEx.

If I'm mucking about on machinery, the Leatherman tool is great. And both Elaine and I have steels with flints, so if there's tinder about, there's fire. Torn up credit card bills are recommended tinder if things hit the fan, LOL.

Assuming you can hang onto a library card and can read up on knives, even with a cheap pocket stone for sharpening you're looking at all of what, $25?

Better Clothes - Forget Logos: You will want to maybe change your clothes-buying habits. Forget brands and go with practical. Heavy denim will last longer than cotton twills, heavy shirts are generally warmer than light shirts. Tick socks better for long walks than thin ones, and the thicker the sole on the shoe, with bigger grips, the easier walking long distances will be, should you need to use your legs for something besides walking from the computer to the shower, shower to car, car to cubicle. Doesn't have to cost anything more - just a change of tastes so that you can exist outside if you have to, or walk somewhere if there's no gas, or it's price makes turns it into rarium or unobtainium.

Water Container: Next thing you'd want would be a water container of some kind, since people are 70+% water. lots of options here...everything from a sophisticated 'gator' kind that you wear to a regular bottled water bottle with some water purification tablets in a smaller container taped to it. Water's a good thing and thirst is bad. Hang with the REI and camping crowd. If you've got a load of dough, a Berky water filter is marvelous. But tabs and household bleach (unscented, of course - duh) and disinfecting tabs is cheaper.

May not seem like much, but depending on what part of the country you're in (or can walk to) this is the start of basic survival. Then start watching SurvivorMan and other such TV shows. Much to be gleaned from that.

A simple pack: You can get a simple kid's book bag for less than $10 if you hang at the dollar stores or WallyWorld on sale. May not be fancy (come on, you've always wanted one in pink, right? LOL) but we're talking function here and screw the rest.

Basic food: Long term food looks to be an issue, so to solve that problem you can make a basic stored foods plan with something as a 20-pound sack of white rice (brown may have more nutritional value) and a couple of sacks of beans. A multiple vitamin and some granola bars are a bonus.

A friend of mine up the road bought come PVC pipe 13-years ago and stored away wheat flower in it and says it's still good. A little care and caution a person can accumulate a tremendous amount of food over time and store it safely.

Radio - optional: For less than $50 you can get one of those all-purpose crank-powered radios with a flashlight and NOAA weather radio in it. There's entertainment and such. Optional though. If it clouds up, get your rain hat - First People lived for centuries without NOAA.

Also cheap: Boy Scout and Girl Scout used field manuals. Boy Scouts is quite good and I still refer to my 1950's vintage copy often when I think about building a bridge over the creek here, or some such.

Bow for Hunting: Since you've got a pocket knife, you can take up archery with either an inexpensive bow and hand hewn arrows, or a few fiberglass items. May not put the tastiest meat on the table, but people in other countries eat things like squirrels and rats when necessary, although a blunt head instead of a broadhead is to be considered for game birds.

While you whittle out additional arrows (and mount the feathers from your latest grouse or whatever) the next thing I'd invest in - while there's still computers and power is the four DVD set of 22,000 survival

books from SurvivaleBooks.com. This is a collection of mostly government training manuals for everything from the 1994 Navy Cooking Course (but they never explain why spoons dissolve in Navy coffee by midway through the second watch) to escape and evasion, or on a more down-to-earth note "How do you live without electricity?"

Backpack to shove things in, some paper and a binder for key field identification guides and some time spent on learning a new hobby - relearning about being a competent human - is not that expensive. Our budget?

Library Card 0.00 Local
Good knife 20.00 eBay
Sharp stone 5.00 eBay or local
Flint & Steel 20.00 Amazon or eBay
Good used recurve bow 50# 60.00 eBay
Water purification tablets 20.00 eBay/ Amazon
Rice 10.00 any store
Beans 10.00 any store
Cheap back pack 10.00 dollar store
Hooks and line 10.00 Any sporting goods shop
DVD set 30.00 www.survivalebooks.com
Total 195.00

Want that radio to keep from being bored to tears? OK, $50 bucks then...but that bored part is where you get into nature and hear other voices like the wind - and a lot more.

Would it be nice to have something more than a cheapie kids backpack? Sure! Would it be nice to have that Berky filter? Yer damn straight, it would be. Or, that (fill in the blank) MRE a pack full of those dandy ready-to-eat meals you just add hot water to. Yum. But, you get the idea.

Next I'd be adding a first aid kit, bug repellant...but as you can see, this is like any other hobby or pursuit - depends if you want to approach it from the 'heavy on the toys' or the 'heavy on the knowledge' side, doesn't it?

Ultimately, I'm hoping the web bot predictive work is wildly off the mark. But, if it's even close, my confidence in our personal survival of the future is much higher as my knowledge of everything from MOUT tactics (military operation in urban terrain) to eating off the land - goes up.

For America to survive - we need to only do a couple of things: Uphold the Constitution and push back against all enemies, foreign and domestic whether they come armed with a violent ideology or a phat purse and a standing army of lobbyists. Don't know about you, but the Gloria Gaynor song comes to mind (maybe because I've been up all night?) -- it's "I will survive..." and if you take back ownership of your life

from the corpgov brainwashing that has been mainstream media of late, not only will you survive it all in stride as a more powerful human, but so will you and those you love.

I'm just sayin....you can make your own version of geocaching if you really want to have some options. But even that would break down in a crustal shift...so maybe the 'old ways' are more durable.

craig-oxley - July 28, 2009 01:22 PM (GMT)

Londoner eats rabbits and squirrels in six month treehouse experiment

Daisy Dumas
28.07.09
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ment/article.do

A young Londoner has given up his city life and warm home to live in a treehouse for six months.

Nick Weston, 27, moved from Clapham to woodland on the Kent/Sussex border during the spring and is half way through his experiment to live as sustainably and self-sufficiently as possible.

With no radio, few visitors and mostly books for company, he must have been one of the last people in the country to learn about Michael Jackson's death - it took him three days to hear the news. And he was feeling glib about avoiding swine flu until he learned one of his landowner's sons had it.

No stranger to the outdoors, Mr Weston is a self-styled survival expert, having last year appeared in Channel4's Shipwrecked - a loosely survival-based programme that pitches teams of young Britons against one another in the Cook Islands.

Mr Weston, who left his job in the events industry, taught himself to forage and hunt and passes on his knowledge of foraging at a camping centre. He has a 20ft by 14ft vegetable patch, growing peas, broad beans, runner beans, rocket, leeks, red onions, tomatoes, potatoes, marrows, salads and spinach. He fishes for trout and sets night lines to catch eel, as well as hunting and snaring pigeons, rabbits and squirrels.

Not for the faint-hearted, squirrels are a "nightmare" to skin but make good eating after slow cooking in stock. Mr Weston has even eaten snails but draws the line at slugs which, he has heard, are best avoided.

He has become a dab hand at making nettle beer and also has a batch of elderflower champagne brewing.

Nick Weston's treehouse
Mr Weston has a girlfriend in London who works in fashion. She visits at weekends and has helped decorate the treehouse, complete with wood-burning stove, hot shower, front door, windows and balcony.

It is all quite a change from his London life. Mr Weston said: "I'm missing seeing friends, visiting friends for dinner and my girlfriend. In London everything's so easy, it's all on a plate, you do realise how lucky you are to have London when you're out of it.

"I've only appreciated that since leaving. The one thing I miss the least is music blaring from mobile phones on buses. Everything's a learning curve and is learnt through trial and error. Things take longer here, even a simple cup of tea is time-consuming. I miss being able to flick a switch on a kettle."

He has built hot and cold smokers to preserve meat and fish and is making a clay oven, something that is taking some practice. He has no electricity or running water but has built a hot shower he says is "really nice - and very liberating" and has a double bed.

He spends £50 a month, which covers his ammunition and supplies. "I'm shocked by the amount of money I used to spend on nothing. A Tube fare is half a week's outgoings for me. We don't need to spend as much," he said.

Nick Weston's tips for wild cuisine

Slow-cooked squirrel
Squirrel is a “springy little creature” and so has a tendency towards toughness. It is best slow-cooked — he recommends browning the squirrel, “chucking it into a stock with some vegetables” and leaving to cook over a fire for about 15 hours.

Eels à la treehouse
Best smoked for 24 hours in a hand-made cold smoker, but failing that, skin, gut and fillet as you would a fish then fry and serve with freshly picked salad.

Nettle beer
Pick 200 tender stems of nettle. Boil in five gallons of water for 15 minutes and add 3kg sugar. Allow to cool then add 100g of cream of tartar and 30g of brewers' yeast. Leave for 7-10 days.

Meadowsweet cordial
Pick 200g of Meadowsweet flower heads (about half a carrier bag). Boil in 1.5 litres of water, stir and take off the heat. Add juice of two lemons, stir and leave for an hour. Strain through muslin, boil again and add 700g granulated sugar. Add 50g citric acid and cool.

craig-oxley - September 10, 2009 05:42 PM (GMT)

Disaster Preparedness – Principles of Self-Sufficiency

By Don McAlvany

1. Change the way you look at everything. Rethink your entire lifestyle.
2. Develop discernment about people.
3. When you invest, invest first in the right people.
4. Honesty, look at yourself, your strengths and your weaknesses.
5. Seek the counsel of others you trust.
6. Find like-minded people who can be part of a mutual support group and who you can cooperate with.
7. Find alternate methods for doing everything.
8. Develop an instinct for what doesn't feel right. No matter how good something looks or sounds on the surface, go with your gut feeling, with your instinct, with your intuition.
9. Eliminate non-essentials from your life. Eliminate all time wasters and money wasters, and things you don't need - i.e. clothes, furniture, junk, etc. Eliminate television from your life.
10. Simplify your lifestyle - learn to say 'no' to things or activities which do not make you self-sufficient. Learn to place
God and yourself, and not other people.
11. Develop physical, mental and spiritual disciplines.
12. Learn to treat everything as if it were irreplaceable.
13. Buy things that will last, even if they cost more.
14. Acquire tools that do not depend upon electric power.
15. Learn to spend time alone with yourself in total silence - think, reflect, reminisce, and plan [or strategize] in silence.
16. Learn to spend time alone with yourself and your family, apart from superficial entertainment and distractions.
17. Learn something from every situation you are in everything you hear, see, touch, or feel has a lesson in it. Learn a principle from every mistake you make, from everyday life situations.
18. Make sure your trust is in the Lord and not your own preparedness. Pattern your preparedness according to the guidance of the Lord. Listen to what the Lord puts in your heart - don't use only your reasoning power.
19. Learn to enjoy simple pleasures from the smallest things - have measure of joy and happiness that doesn't come from creature comforts or entertainment.
20. Store up memories for times of isolation or separation from your loved ones.
21. Establish priorities for all of life [i.e. relationship, needs, present needs, future needs.] Set goals for areas you'll be proficient or self-sufficient in. Set a schedule or time line based on money and time you can invest in self-sufficiency.
22. Examine the concept of civil disobedience [from the Bible and history.] At what point should the people of Egypt have said 'no' to killing the male babies in Moses' day? At what point should the people of colonial America have said 'no' to King George? At what point should the people of Germany have said 'no' to Hitler? At what point do we say 'no' to despots in our day - when they take
over money, our property, our guns, our children, our freedom? Decide what is your choke point - when do you move to civil disobedience? [For many throughout history - it was when evil
leaders handed down edicts that were directly contrary o God's Word or commands.] Don't set your choke point too early or too quickly, nor too late, nor never. Think through or calculate a
strategy - then never look back.
23. Learn to ask the right questions in every situation. [In 'Operation Waco,' nobody asked the right questions.]
24. Bring orderliness into your life. If you live in disorder it will pull you down, it will break your focus. Think focus versus distraction. Eliminate the distractions from your life.
25. Self-sufficiency [or survival] principles are learned on a day-to-day basis and must be practical.

26. Always have more than one way to escape, more than one way to do something. Have a plan B and a plan C.
27. Everyday life [and especially crisis] requires 'up-front systems' and 'back-up systems' if the first line of defense or 'up-front systems fails.
28. Real education [or learning] only takes place when change occurs in our attitudes, actions, and way of life.
29. Wisdom is making practical applications of what you know. It is not enough to know everything you need to know. It will only serve you and others if practical application is made of that knowledge.
30. Fix in your own mind the truth about your capabilities. In a crisis situation this principle will keep you from cockiness [or overconfidence] and will provide you with confidence.
31. Decide ahead of time before a crisis arrives, how you will react in a given situation so that you are not swayed by the circumstances, the situation, or your emotions.
32. Beware of being spread too thin in your life. Decide on the few things in life that you must do and do them well. Think focus versus distraction. Make sure that unimportant, non-essential distractions don't keep you from achieving your important objectives.
33. Learn to quit wasting things. Be a good steward of all that God provides.
34. Buy an extra one of everything you use regularly and set the extra one aside for the time when such items may be difficult or impossible to obtain.
35. In every situation, train yourself to look for what doesn't fit, for what's out of place, for what doesn't look right.
36. Teach your children [and yourself] that they are not obligated to give information to a stranger. You don't have to answer questions [not even to a government official] that are none of their business.
37. Sell or give away things you do not use or need. Consider giving away or selling 50% of your 'stuff,' [i. e. the non-essentials.] Simplify and streamline your life, lifestyle and possessions.
38. Find someone who lived through the Great Depression and learn from them how they were self-sufficient, how they made do with little, and how they found joy and contentment in the midst of hard times. An excellent book on this subject is We Had Everything But Money: Priceless Memories of the Great Depression.

- Don McAlvany, Editor, The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor

http://www.survivalblog.com/2009/09/guest_...er_prepare.html

craig-oxley - November 13, 2009 01:29 PM (GMT)

http://www.stpaulmercantile.com/index.php?...ilyPreparedness

http://www.mysolarbackup.com/

http://www.readymaderesources.com/cart/index.php

http://wiggys.com/

craig-oxley - December 14, 2009 06:00 PM (GMT)

Letter Re: We Have Some Hard Decisions Ahead

http://www.survivalblog.com/2009/12/letter...me_hard_de.html

Dear SurvivalBloggers:
The economy has taken a dramatic turn for the worse for many Americans. Hundreds of pages could be

written to describe how it happened and who did it. While many individuals and households have had the financial resources and good fortune which will allow them to weather economic uncertainty, many will simply not be able to maintain their standard of living. Many two income households are now one income households and that income may have decreased due to companies cutting back on work hours. This situation has been occurring for many Americans for many many months, forcing people to assess what is important and downgrade their lifestyle. The time to make hard decisions has arrived, and will dramatically alter the lives of many for years.

People who relied on spouses to pay the bills are now paying the bills. Those who have relied on savings and unemployment benefits to maintain their standard of living are now faced with the reality that those resources are exhausted. Bills are not being paid. Healthcare premiums are not being paid. Automobile and household maintenance is being neglected which will create costlier repairs down the road. Simply put:
You might have to stop making your car payment and save those payments up to buy a used car. The car you currently have financed will be repossessed.
You might have to stop paying your mortgage and save those payments up to move into an apartment.
You might have to give up your healthcare, your magazine subscription, your club membership, your vacation plans, your charitable donations, your cell phone, your internet access or home phone service, your lawn care service, your financial support that you provide to friends and family who are having financial problems themselves, and many more expenditures not listed here.
You might have to contact an attorney to discuss bankruptcy.
You might have to sell off your possessions and assets.
You might have to move in with other families, friends, relatives, or shelters provided by the government or charitable organizations.
You may come to realize that what you thought was valuable and important to you has no value or significance at all.

Basic human needs will become the biggest priority in your life after you shed the things that have merely brought comfort and convenience to you. You may be forced to downscale your lifestyle so dramatically that it will cause you to question your own intelligence and hindsight for not planning for such a life changing event.

The things that you have always taken for granted could become difficult to obtain now that there is no longer enough money to buy those things. Basic needs become vital issues that need to be addressed:
Food, and ‘non-electric’ means both to prepare it and store it.
Portable water filtering devices and containers to store water for drinking, cooking, and bathing.
Over the counter medicines, vitamins, supplements, first aid supplies, and some basic health and first aid literature in book form. Individuals using prescription medications, or require medical attention, will need to determine their best course of action during a period of financial distress.
The need for shelter may require the purchase of a tent, camper trailer, and other camping equipment if you can longer provide an actual roof over your head and have no one to turn to.
The need for personal protection will become more obvious as desperate people begin to take desperate actions to provide basic needs for themselves and their families. The level of security you choose will be determined by your location, your finances, and your personal views and beliefs. If chaotic conditions occur lawless activity will surely follow. Past incidents of disaster and mayhem give testimony to this.

The times that we endure today will be the history that others will read tomorrow. History has shown us events that have destroyed some societies and created new ones to take their place. Those who rise to power often decide the fate of millions. And there have been times when a people rise up as a nation, united to achieve mutual goals of prosperity and hope for a better future. Today as a nation, Americans must uphold their moral convictions and beliefs that a nation of people that stand united will not perish. There are events occurring in this country that could change the very existence of our nation as we know

it. And no one person or political party can decide the best course of action to insure our prosperity and hopes will not be taken away from us. The answer to our problems is right in front of us, and we must cling to it as if it is our only hope, because it is the only thing We The People have left: The Constitution of the United States of America .

We must set aside our differences and unite as a nation before those that would profit from our demise succeed in destroying us. - T.R. in, Florida

kalongi - December 16, 2009 07:38 PM (GMT)

A Suggested Survival List

by Chuck Baldwin
December 15, 2009
http://www.raidersnewsnetwork.com/leadstory71.htm

One does not have to be a prophet to know that we are on the precipice of some potentially catastrophic--or at the very least, challenging--days. In fact, most of us are already in challenging days, and some are already enduring catastrophic events. That is, if one would call being out of work, losing one's home, facing life-threatening medical conditions without any prospect of medical insurance, several families being forced to live in one house due to homes being foreclosed, etc., catastrophic.

The potential for an escalation of cataclysmic events, however, is very real. Only a "blooming idiot" would call someone who attempts to prepare for "the day of adversity" a Chicken Little now. Anyone who does not see the storm clouds on the horizon isn't paying attention.

For example, can one imagine what would happen if terrorists nuked a major American city or cities? (Once again, I encourage readers to go get the videos of the CBS TV series "Jericho" to get an idea of how quickly life, and even civilization, could change.) Imagine if there was another 9/11-type event. What would happen if some form of Zimbabwe-style inflation hit the US? What would happen if anything disrupted the distribution of Welfare checks, or food to local grocers? Imagine a Hurricane Katrina-style natural disaster in your town. I think people everywhere are beginning to awaken to just how vulnerable we all really are.

As a result, people from virtually every walk of life have recently been asking my thoughts on how they should prepare. Therefore, I will attempt to share with my readers some of the counsel I have given these folks.

First, a disclaimer. I am not an economist; I am not a survival expert; I am not a firearms expert; I am not an attorney; I am not a physician. In fact, I am not an expert in anything! For several years, however, I have tried to learn from others. I am an avid reader. My work has allowed me to travel extensively. I have had the privilege of sitting at the feet of--and learning from--many of America's most learned, most trained, and most qualified "experts" in a variety of fields. What I write today, I have learned from others. I've formed my own opinions and priorities, of course, but everything I'm sharing has been said, or written about, before. But if I can share something in today's column that will help someone be better prepared for the days to come, then my goal will have been achieved.

Location:

First, analyze your living conditions. Where do you live? Do you live in an urban or rural environment? Is it a big city or small town? Do you live in an apartment or condominium? How close are your neighbors? Do you even know your neighbors? Would you trust them if the electricity was off and they were hungry?

Could you grow your own food, if you had to? How easily could you secure your home? If you live in a cold weather environment, how long could you stay warm without electricity? These are the kinds of questions you need to ask yourself now.

Over the past several decades, masses of people have migrated into large metropolitan areas. More people live in urban areas than at any time in American history. While this may be well and good for times of prosperity, it is an absolute nightmare in any kind of disaster. Does anyone remember what New Orleans looked like after Hurricane Katrina came through? Can anyone recall what happened in downtown Los Angeles during the 1992 riots? Needless to say, any inner-city environment could become a powder keg almost instantaneously, given the right (or wrong) circumstances. And the bigger the city, the bigger the potential problems.

If you live in the inner city, I suggest you consider moving to a more rural location. Obviously, now is a very good time to buy property (especially rural property), but the downside is, selling property is not as favorable. If you can afford it, now is a great time to buy a "safe house" outside the city. If you are fortunate enough to have family or some true friends nearby, you might want to put your heads--and some resources--together in preparation for serious upheaval. Obviously, a team of prepared people is much better than being alone.

If you must stay in your urban location, have some commonsense plans in hand in the event of a major disaster. Get to know your neighbors: find out whom you can trust and whom you can't. Keep some extra gasoline on hand, in case you need to get in your car quickly and leave. Have several exit routes planned ahead of time, in case roads are blocked. Have a "bug-out" bag containing essential ingredients to live on for 3 or 4 days. If leaving is not an option, have a plan to secure your home as best you can. You'll need to think about things such as food, water, medicine, warmth, self-defense, etc. But at this point, to do nothing is absolute lunacy!

Provisions:

During a major disaster, food will quickly disappear. Living for over 3 decades on the Gulf Coast, I can tell you with absolute certainty that whenever disaster strikes (usually an approaching hurricane, for us), food and provisions at the store sell completely out in a matter of a few hours. People panic, and within hours, you cannot find food, bottled water, ice, generators, batteries, candles, etc. In a matter of hours, every gas station in the area will be completely out of gas. Not days. Hours!

Furthermore, almost all disasters include a complete loss of electricity. The water supply is compromised. Bottled water becomes more valuable than bank accounts. Dehydration becomes a very real and present danger. I remember witnessing a man offer an ice vendor $100 for an extra bag of ice during Hurricane Ivan. My wife and I went 2 weeks (14 days) without electricity in the aftermath of that hurricane. Believe me, I got a taste of just how precious bottled water, ice, batteries, generators, fuel, etc., can become.

I suggest you have a supply of food and water to last at least 2 weeks. A month would be even better. Personally, I can live a long time on tuna fish or peanut butter. You can purchase MREs from a variety of sources, as well as "camp-style" packaged food from stores such as Academy Sports & Outdoors. Of course, bottled water is available everywhere during normal times. Stock up! Plus, I suggest you have some water purification tablets or a Katadyn water filter on hand. And, if you are able, prepare to grow your own food. Canning food is another very helpful hedge against deprivation. If your parents were like mine, this was standard operating procedure.

Get a generator. Keep a supply of fuel on hand. Stay stocked up on batteries, candles, portable lights, first aid supplies, and personal hygiene items--especially toilet paper. Trust me, during times of intense and prolonged disaster, toilet paper could become more valuable than money. I also suggest you never

run out of lighters or matches. You never know when you'll need to build a fire, and during a prolonged survival situation, fire could save your life. If you live in a cold weather climate, you probably already have some sort of wood stove or fireplace.

Obviously, you need to take stock of your clothing. Do you have clothes suitable for extended outdoor activity? What about boots? During a disaster, you would trade your best suit from Neiman Marcus for a good pair of boots. Do you have gloves? Insulated underwear? What about camouflage clothing? These could become essential outerwear in the right conditions. Plus, any "bug-out" bag will need to include spare clothing.

And one more suggestion, while we're on this subject: the best resources in the world are of little use if one is physically incapable of making good use of them. In other words, GET IN SHAPE. During any kind of emergency situation, physical exertion and stamina become immensely important.

Commodities:

I suggest you have at least some cash on hand. Just about any and all disasters will result in banks being closed for extended periods of time. That also means credit card purchases being suspended. You need to have enough cash to be able to purchase essential goods (if they are even available) for an undetermined amount of time.

Of course, some survival gurus insist that during any cataclysmic climate, precious metals will become the only reliable currency. But when most of us are trying to feed our families and pay our bills, it is difficult to get excited about buying gold and silver. Obviously, I would never recommend that anyone jeopardize the present on the altar of the future. My parents made it through the Great Depression with canned goods and garden vegetables; gold and silver were certainly not a priority with them. And maybe it should not be with you, either?

In fact, in a disaster, what is considered a valuable commodity can change rather quickly, as the barter system takes a life of its own. What is valuable is determined by what you need and how badly you need it. In a prolonged disaster, simple things such as toilet paper, canned goods, ammunition, and clothing could become extremely valuable; while cars, video games, televisions, etc., could be reduced to junk status. In antiquity, wars were fought over things such as salt.

Speaking of cars, remember that during a prolonged "national emergency" that might involve some sort of nuclear attack or widespread civil unrest, an Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) might be employed; in which case, most every late model vehicle would be completely inoperable. Accordingly, if one can keep an older, pre-computer-age vehicle in good working order, he or she might be driving the only non-government vehicle capable of going anywhere.

Self-Defense:

Needless to say, during any kind of disaster, your safety and protection will be completely up to you. If you really think that the police are going to be able to protect you during an upheaval, you are living in a dreamworld.

In both the New Orleans and Los Angeles disasters, police protection was non-existent. Lawless gangs quickly took control of the streets, and people were left to either defend themselves or swiftly become the helpless prey of violent marauders. In fact, in New Orleans, some of the policemen actually abandoned their oaths to uphold the law and joined with the criminals, turning their weapons upon the public.

Face it, folks: in any kind of disaster, you must be able to defend yourself, or you and your family will be meat for these animals of society that will quickly descend without mercy upon the unprepared,

unsuspecting souls around them. This requires that you be armed! It also requires that you be skilled enough to be able to efficiently use your arms.

Therefore, I strongly suggest that you purchase firearms sufficient to keep you and your family safe, and also that you practice sufficiently to know how to proficiently use them.

Now, when it comes to a discussion of which firearms are preferable for self-defense, the suggestions are as varied as the people who proffer them. These are my suggestions:

I believe every man (along with his wife and children of adequate age) should be proficient with the following weapons: a handgun in .38 caliber or above, a .22 rifle, a center-fire hunting rifle, a semi-automatic battle rifle, and a shotgun.

My personal preference for a self-defense handgun is either a .45 ACP 1911 (either Colt or Kimber) or a .40 S&W. In the .40 caliber, my favorite is a Glock 23. In the 1911, I like the Commander size configuration. I also like the Glock 30 and 36 in .45 caliber. My wife prefers to carry a Smith & Wesson .38 caliber revolver in the snub-nose, J-frame configuration. But this is primarily due to the reduced weight of these weapons for carry purposes. If needed, she could make a good accounting of herself with a Glock 19 in 9mm. If you are someone who has never owned and seldom fired a handgun, I recommend you buy a Glock. They are as simple as revolvers to operate, reliable, and almost indestructible. Plus, they provide increased magazine capacity, and are safe. They are also very easy to disassemble and clean.

For a .22 rifle, I really like the Ruger 10/22. For a hunting rifle, my suggestion is either a .270 or .30-06 caliber bolt-action rifle. (If I had to pick one, I'd pick the .30-06.) I prefer the Remington Model 700 BDL, but there are several fine weapons in this configuration and caliber by numerous manufacturers. For a battle rifle, I suggest an AR-15-style weapon in .223 caliber. Here I prefer a Bushmaster. (Please, I don't need to hear from all you .308 lovers out there. I love the Springfield M1A, too.) For a shotgun, I suggest a 12-gauge pump. Here I prefer a Winchester Model 1300, which is not made anymore. So, you'll probably have to choose between Mossberg and Remington.

Whatever you choose, practice with it to the point that you are able to use it proficiently. And be sure you stock up on ammunition. A gun without ammo is reduced to being either an expensive club or a cumbersome paperweight.

Spiritual Power:

I firmly believe that man is created to have fellowship with his Creator-God. I really don't know how people can face the uncertain future that we currently face without the spiritual knowledge, wisdom, comfort, and power that is made available through Jesus Christ. I believe the maxim is true: "Wise men still seek Him." I strongly suggest that you seek to possess a personal relationship with God's only begotten Son.

That we are facing challenging days is a certainty. Exactly what that means is yet to be determined. I trust that some of my suggestions will help you be better prepared for what lies before us.

*If you appreciate this column and want to help me distribute these editorial opinions to an ever-growing audience, donations may now be made by credit card, check, or Money Order. Use this link:

http://www.chuckbaldwinlive.com/donate.php

© Chuck Baldwin

craig-oxley - January 3, 2010 06:40 PM (GMT)

Survivalism Lite

They call themselves 'preppers.' They are regular people with homes and families. But like the survivalists that came before them, they're preparing for the worst.

By Jessica Bennett | Newsweek Web Exclusive
Dec 28, 2009
http://www.newsweek.com/id/228428

Lisa Bedford is what you'd imagine of a stereotypical soccer mom. She drives a white Tahoe SUV. An American flag flies outside her suburban Phoenix home. She sells Pampered Chef kitchen tools and likes to bake. Bedford and her husband have two young children, four dogs, and go to church on Sunday.

But about a year ago, Bedford's homemaking skills went into overdrive. She began stockpiling canned food, and converted a spare bedroom into a giant storage facility. The trunk of each of her family's cars got its own 72-hour emergency kit—giant Tupperware containers full of iodine, beef jerky, emergency blankets, and even a blood-clotting agent designed for the battle-wounded. Bedford started thinking about an escape plan in case her family needed to leave in a hurry, and she and her husband set aside packed suitcases and cash. Then, for the first time in her life, Bedford went to a gun range and shot a .22 handgun. Now she regularly takes her two young children, 7 and 10, to target practice. "Over the last two years, I started feeling more and more unsettled about everything I was seeing, and I started thinking, 'What if we were in the same boat?'" says Bedford, 49.

Bedford is what you might call a modern-day survivalist—or, as she describes it, a "prepper." Far from the stereotype of survivalists past, she owns no camouflage, and she doesn't believe that 2012—the final year of the Mayan calendar—will be the end of the world. She likes modern luxuries (makeup, air conditioning, going out to eat), and she's no doomsayer. But like the rest of us, Bedford watched as the housing bubble burst and the economy collapsed. She has friends who've lost their homes, jobs, and 401 (k)s. She remembers Hurricane Katrina, and wonders how the government might respond to the next big disaster, or a global pandemic. And though she hopes for the best—the last thing she wants is for something bad to happen—she's decided to prepare her family for the worst. "We never set out to go build a bunker to protect ourselves from nuclear fallout; I have no idea how to camp in the wild," Bedford says, laughing. "But as all of this stuff started hitting closer to home, we [wanted] to take some steps to safeguard ourselves."

In the past, survivalists and conspiracy theorists might go out into the woods, live out of a bunker, waiting (or sometimes hoping) for the apocalypse to hit. It was men, mostly; many of them antigovernment, often portrayed by the media as radicals of the likes of Oklahoma City bomber Timothy McVeigh. In the late 1990s, Y2K fears brought survivalism to the mainstream, only to usher it back out again when disaster didn't strike. (Suddenly, unused survival gear began showing up in classifieds and on eBay.) A decade later, "preppers" are what you might call survivalism's Third Wave: regular people with jobs and homes whose are increasingly fearful about the future—their paranoia compounded by 24-hour cable news. "Between the media and the Internet, many people have built up a sense that there's this calamity out there that needs to be avoided," says Art Markman, a cognitive psychologist at the University of Texas who studies the way people think. And while they may not envision themselves as Kevin Costner in Waterworld—in fact, many preppers go out of their way to avoid the stereotypes that come along with the "survivalist" label—they've made a clear-eyed calculation about the risks at hand and aren't waiting around for anybody else to fix them. "I consider it more of a reaction than a movement," says Tom Martin, a 32-year-old Idaho truck driver who is the founder of the American Preppers Network, which receives

some 5,000 visitors to its Web site each day. "There are so many variables and potential disasters out there, being a prepper is just a reaction to that potential."

That reaction, of course, means different things to different people. Some prep for economic disaster, while others prep to escape genetically modified foods. An organic farmer could be considered a prepper; so might an urban gardener. Some preppers fear putting their names out in public—they don't want every desperate soul knocking down their door in the event of a disaster—while others see it as a network they can rely upon were something horrible to happen. Some preppers fear the complete breakdown of society, while others simply want to stock up on extra granola bars and lighter fluid in case of a blackout or a storm. Hard-core survivalists might think of preppers as soft; "Eventually, the Chef Boyardee is going to run out," jokes Cody Lundin, the founder of the Aboriginal Living Skills School, a survival camp based out of his home in Prescott, Az. But prepping, says Martin, is just a new word for a very old way of life. "You don't have to have a survival retreat loaded with guns secluded in the wilderness to be a prepper," adds David Hill Sr., 54, a former jet mechanic who runs the Web site WhatisaPrepper from his home in rural West Virginia. "There are many people who live in urban and suburban areas who don't own guns who also identify themselves as preppers."

craig-oxley - January 15, 2010 04:35 PM (GMT)

Waitrose shoppers turn to Spam for emergency supplies

15.01.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard-bus...y-provisions.do

To some, Spam is a joke, most famously in a Monty Python sketch set in a café which served little else.

But for many Brits it's a comfort food to have in stock in case of hardship.

Waitrose, the upmarket supermarket chain more usually associated with organic vegetables, said sales of the ham and pork product rose 40 per cent last week.

Corned beef sales were also up, by 70 per cent, as shoppers filled larders with goods that would see them through prolonged bad weather and rumoured food shortages.

Overall sales for the week to 9 January jumped 22 per cent to £92.5 million.

Waitrose's parent company, John Lewis, did not do so well in the snow. Sales at the department store fell 1.4 per cent on the same period a year ago to £53.8 million.

“Footfall was depressed in many shops through the middle of the week,” said Andrew Murphy, director of operational development.

craig-oxley - February 15, 2010 06:42 PM (GMT)

Americans stock up to be ready for end of the world

Published on 02-14-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
London Guardian

Tess Pennington, 33, is a mother of three children, and lives in the sprawling outskirts of Houston, Texas. But she is not taking the happy safety of her suburban existence lightly.

Like a growing army of fellow Americans, Pennington is learning how to grow her own food, has stored emergency rations in her home and is taking courses on treating sickness with medicinal herbs.

"I feel safe and more secure. I have taken personal responsibility for the safety of myself and of my family," Pennington said. "We have decided to be prepared. There all kinds of disasters that can happen, natural and man-made."

Pennington is a "prepper", a growing social movement that has been dubbed Survivalism Lite. Preppers believe that it is better to be safe than sorry and that preparing for disaster – be it a hurricane or the end of civilisation – makes sense.

Unlike the 1990s survivalists, preppers come from all backgrounds and live all over America. They are just as likely to be found in a suburb or downtown loft as a remote ranch in the mountains. Prepping networks, which have sprung up all over the country in the past few years, provide advice on how to prepare food reserves, how to grow crops in your garden, how to hunt and how to defend yourself. There are prepping books, online shops, radio shows, countless blogs, prepping courses and prepping conferences.

John Milandred runs a website called Pioneer Living, which is one of the main forums for discussing prepping. It provides a range of advice for those who just want to store extra food in case of a power cut, to those who want to embrace the "off the grid" lifestyle of America's western pioneers. "We get inquiries from people from all walks of life. We had a principal from a school asking us to talk to their children. We have doctors and firemen and lawyers," he said.

Milandred lives in Oklahoma and, should society collapse around him, he is well placed to flourish. Indeed, he might not notice that much. His house has a hand-dug well that gives him fresh water. He grows his own food. He has built an oven that needs neither gas nor electricity. He can hunt for meat. "If something happened, it really would not affect us," he said.

There are several reasons for the rise of prepping. The first is that, in the post-9/11 world, mass terror attacks have become a fear for many Americans. At a time when US diplomacy is focused on preventing Iran getting nuclear weapons and terror experts continue to warn of "dirty bombs" on American soil, it is no surprise that many Americans feel threatened. Added to that paranoia has come the recession. Suddenly, millions of Americans have been losing their jobs and their homes, reinforcing a feeling that society is not as stable as it once seemed.

Hollywood has caught on. A succession of films, such as 2012, The Road, The Book of Eli and Legion, have tapped into an American Zeitgeist that is worried about the end of civilisation.

"Prepping masks a wide range of stances and ideologies. But the more people are prepared, the more they are likely to have an apocalyptic way of thinking," said Professor Barry Brummett, of the University of Texas-Austin.

Even government officials have accepted that the financial crisis posed a threat to social order. In recent testimony before Congress, treasury secretary Tim Geithner admitted that top-level talks had been held on whether the US could enforce law and order in the wake of a collapse of the financial system.

Certainly, Tom Martin agrees. He runs the American Preppers Network, which helps provide a wide range of resources. Martin, a truck driver who lives in Idaho, believes that more and more people will become preppers. "Millions of people now have the mindset that they want to be prepared for something, but don't know what to call it," he said.

That rings true with Pennington. In the 1990s, survivalism was the province of anti-government militiamen

or loners in the woods. But preppers are more concerned with stocking up on food and water and relearning skills so that they can fend for themselves.

To that end, Pennington has set up a website called Ready Nutrition, which teaches basic food skills to prepare for a time when pre-packaged goods at a supermarket might not be available: "Prepping is not taboo, like survivalism. There is no negative connotation to it. We are not rednecks. In many ways, our ancestors were preppers. So were the Native Americans. It is just going back to being able to look after yourself."

craig-oxley - March 24, 2010 03:39 PM (GMT)

Cody Lundin : When All Hell Breaks Loose - Stuff You Need to Survive When Disaster Strikes

Wednesday, March 24, 2010

How To Survive The Financial Economic Meltdown - Urban Survival - Neo Survivalism

Cody Lundin is a professional in wilderness survival, primitive living skills, and urban preparedness school.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xv3PbUSFC3c&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xv3PbUSFC3c&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Tropical Island Survival story on The Today Show

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6gBNI06cQFs&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6gBNI06cQFs&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Interview with Cody Lundin author of "When All Hell Breaks Loose: Stuff You Need to Survive When Disaster Strikes"

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tiOYa0zBHyw&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tiOYa0zBHyw&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Survival expert Cody Lundin's book When All Hell Breaks Loose: Stuff You Need To Survive When Disaster Strikes is what every family needs to prepare and educate themselves about survival

psychology and the skills necessary to negotiate a disaster whether you are at home, in the office, or in your car.

Biography

Cody Lundin and his Aboriginal Living Skills School have been featured in dozens of national and international media sources, including Dateline NBC, CBS News, USA Today, The Donny and Marie Show, and CBC Radio One in Canada, as well as on the cover of Backpacker magazine. When not teaching for his own school, he is an adjunct faculty member at Yavapai College and a faculty member at the Ecosa Institute. Cody is the only person in Arizona licensed to catch fish with his hands, and lives in a passive solar earth home sixty miles from Prescott, Arizona

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 03:52 PM (GMT)

I suggest you stock up whilst the stores have food and the sheople haven't flocked to them already in a panic. Start using water distillers or gravity water filters from now on and get used to them on a daily basis in case of needs soon and in the future. I suggest people also buy these cheap ten litre collapsible water containers or bigger. Great way to store water when you have an idea of trouble and in the meantime they take up little space indeed rather than ten spare two litre empty plastic bottles which is the equivalent. Whilst on the subject of survival I also suggest people utilise these cheap camping stoves which are flat top and look like a proper cooker ring. Their all over the place right now and some places are doing them as cheap as £7.99 up to £23 depending where you go. All they use is canisters of Butane and will run on maximum 2kW+ for around one hour and twenty minutes a can. The cans of Butane average a pound in price each. Always good for if Putin cuts the gas supply off at some point in the future. The cheapest places for those two items in the U.K are *B&M Bargains* and *Poundland*.

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.bombayharbor.com/productImage/0690163001182581188/Sell_Collapsible_Water_Container.jpg" width=280 height=280>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 29, 2010 04:51 PM (GMT)

20 Things You Will Need To Survive When The
Economy Collapses And The Next Great Depression Begins

April 2010
http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archive...pression-begins

Today, millions of Americans say that they believe that the United States is on the verge of a major economic collapse and will soon be entering another Great Depression. But only a small percentage of those same people are prepared for that to happen. The sad truth is that the vast majority of Americans would last little more than a month on what they have stored up in their homes. Most of us are so used to running out to the supermarket or to Wal-Mart for whatever we need that we never even stop to consider what would happen if suddenly we were not able to do that. Already the U.S. economy is starting to stumble about like a drunken frat boy. All it would take for the entire U.S. to resemble New Orleans after Hurricane Katrina would be for a major war, a terror attack, a deadly pandemic or a massive natural disaster to strike at just the right time and push the teetering U.S. economy over the edge. So just how would you survive if you suddenly could not rely on the huge international corporate giants to feed, clothe and supply you and your family? Do you have a plan?

Unless you already live in a cave or you are a complete and total mindless follower of the establishment media, you should be able to see very clearly that our society is more vulnerable now than it ever has been. This year there have been an unprecedented number of large earthquakes around the world and volcanoes all over the globe are awakening. You can just take a look at what has happened in Haiti and in Iceland to see how devastating a natural disaster can be. Not only that, but we have a world that is full of lunatics in positions of power, and if one of them decides to set off a nuclear, chemical or biological weapon in a major city it could paralyze an entire region. War could erupt in the Middle East at literally any moment, and if it does the price of oil will double or triple (at least) and there is the possibility that much of the entire world could be drawn into the conflict. Scientists tell us that a massive high-altitude EMP (electromagnetic pulse) blast could send large portions of the United States back to the stone age in an instant. In addition, there is the constant threat that the outbreak of a major viral pandemic (such as what happened with the 1918 Spanish Flu) could kill tens of millions of people around the globe and paralyze the economies of the world.

But even without all of that, the truth is that the U.S. economy is going to collapse. So just think of what will happen if one (or more) of those things does happen on top of all the economic problems that we are having.

Are you prepared?

The following is a list of 20 things you and your family will need to survive when the economy totally collapses and the next Great Depression begins....

#1) Storable Food

Food is going to instantly become one of the most valuable commodities in existence in the event of an economic collapse. If you do not have food you are not going to survive. Most American families could not last much longer than a month on what they have in their house right now. So what about you? If disaster struck right now, how long could you survive on what you have? The truth is that we all need to start storing up food. If you and your family run out of food, you will suddenly find yourselves competing with the hordes of hungry people who are looting the stores and roaming the streets looking for something to eat.

Of course you can grow your own food, but that is going to take time. So you need to have enough food stored up until the food that you plant has time to grow. But if you have not stored up any seeds you might as well forget it. When the economy totally collapses, the remaining seeds will disappear very quickly. So if you think that you are going to need seeds, now is the time to get them.

#2) Clean Water

Most people can survive for a number of weeks without food, but without water you will die in just a few days. So where would you get water if the water suddenly stopped flowing out of your taps? Do you have a plan? Is there an abundant supply of clean water near your home? Would you be able to boil water if you need to?

Besides storing water and figuring out how you are going to gather water if society breaks down, another thing to consider is water purification tablets. The water you are able to gather during a time of crisis may not be suitable for drinking. So you may find that water purification tablets come in very, very handy.

#3) Shelter

You can't sleep on the streets, can you? Well, some people will be able to get by living on the streets, but the vast majority of us will need some form of shelter to survive for long. So what would you do if you and your family lost your home or suddenly were forced from your home? Where would you go?

The best thing to do is to come up with several plans. Do you have relatives that you can bunk with in case of emergency? Do you own a tent and sleeping bags if you had to rough it? If one day everything hits the fan and you and your family have to "bug out" somewhere, where would that be? You need to have a plan.

#4) Warm Clothing

If you plan to survive for long in a nightmare economic situation, you are probably going to need some warm, functional clothing. If you live in a cold climate, this is going to mean storing up plenty of blankets and cold weather clothes. If you live in an area where it rains a lot, you will need to be sure to store up some rain gear. If you think you may have to survive outdoors in an emergency situation, make sure that you and your family have something warm to put on your heads. Someday after the economy has collapsed and people are scrambling to survive, a lot of folks are going to end up freezing to death. In fact, in the coldest areas it is actually possible to freeze to death in your own home. Don't let that happen to you.

#5) An Axe

Staying along the theme of staying warm, you may want to consider investing in a good axe. In the event of a major emergency, gathering firewood will be a priority. Without a good tool to cut the wood with that will be much more difficult.

#6) Lighters Or Matches

You will also want something to start a fire with. If you can start a fire, you can cook food, you can boil water and you can stay warm. So in a true emergency situation, how do you plan to start a fire? By rubbing sticks together? Now is the time to put away a supply of lighters or matches so that you will be prepared when you really need them.

In addition, you may want to consider storing up a good supply of candles. Candles come in quite handy whenever the electricity goes out, and in the event of a long-term economic nightmare we will all see why our forefathers relied on candles so much.

#7) Hiking Boots Or Comfortable Shoes

When you ask most people to list things necessary for survival, this is not the first or the second thing that comes to mind. But having hiking boots or very comfortable and functional shoes will be absolutely critical. You may very well find yourself in a situation where you and your family must walk everywhere you want to go. So how far do you think you will get in high heels? You will want footwear that you would feel comfortable walking in for hours if necessary. You will also want footwear that will last a long time, because when the economy truly collapses you may not be able to run out to the shoe store and get what you need at that point.

#8) A Flashlight And/Or Lantern

When the power goes off in your home, what is the first thing that you grab? Just think about it. A flashlight or a lantern of course. In a major emergency, a flashlight or a lantern is going to be a necessity - especially if you need to go anywhere at night.

Solar powered or "crank style" flashlights or lanterns will probably be best during a long-term emergency. If you have battery-powered units you will want to begin storing up lots and lots of batteries.

#9) A Radio

If a major crisis does hit the United States, what will you and your family want? Among other things, you will all want to know what in the world is going on. A radio can be an invaluable tool for keeping up with the news.

Once again, solar powered or "crank style" radios will probably work best for the long term. A battery-powered until would work as well - but only for as long as your batteries are able to last.

#10) Communication Equipment

When things really hit the fan you are going to want to communicate with your family and friends. You will also want to be able to contact an ambulance or law enforcement if necessary. Having an emergency cell phone is great, but it may or may not work during a time of crisis. The Internet also may or may not be available. Be sure to have a plan (whether it be high-tech or low-tech) for staying in communication with others during a major emergency.

#11) A Swiss Army Knife

If you have ever owned a Swiss Army knife you probably already know how incredibly handy they can be. It can be a very valuable and versatile tool. In a true survival situation, a Swiss Army knife can literally do dozens of different things for you. Make sure that you have at least one stored up for emergencies.

#12) Personal Hygiene Items

While these may not be absolute "essentials", the truth is that life will get very unpleasant very quickly without them. For example, what would you do without toilet paper? Just think about it. Imagine that you just finished your last roll of toilet paper and now you can't get any more. What would you do?

The truth is that soap, toothbrushes, toothpaste, shampoo, toilet paper and other hygiene products are things that we completely take for granted in society today. So what would happen if we could not go out and buy them any longer?

#13) A First Aid Kit And Other Medical Supplies

One a more serious note, you may not be able to access a hospital or a doctor during a major crisis. In your survival supplies, be absolutely certain that you have a good first aid kit and any other medical

supplies that you think you may need.

#14) Extra Gasoline

There may come a day when gasoline is rationed or is simply not available at all. If that happens, how will you get around? Be certain to have some extra gasoline stored away just in case you find yourself really needing to get somewhere someday.

#15) A Sewing Kit

If you were not able to run out and buy new clothes for you and your family, what would you do? Well, you would want to repair the clothes that you have and make them last as long as possible. Without a good sewing kit that will be very difficult to do.

#16) Self-Defense Equipment

Whether it is pepper spray to fend off wild animals or something more "robust" to fend off wild humans, millions of Americans will one day be thankful that they have something to defend themselves with.

#17) A Compass

In the event of a major emergency, you and your family may find yourselves having to be on the move. If you are in a wilderness area, it will be very hard to tell what direction you are heading without a compass. It is always a good idea to have at least one compass stored up.

#18) A Hiking Backpack

If you and your family suddenly have to "bug out", what will you carry all of your survival supplies in? Having a good hiking backpack or "survival bag" for everyone in your family is extremely important. If something happened in the city where you live and you suddenly had to "go", what would you put your most important stuff in? How would you carry it all if you had to travel by foot? These are very important things to think about.

#19) A Community

During a long-term crisis, it is those who are willing to work together that will have the best chance of making it. Whether it is your family, your friends, a church or a local group of people that you know, make sure that you have some people that you can rely on and work together with in the event that everything hits the fan. Loners are going to have a really hard time of surviving for long.

#20) A Backup Plan

Lastly, it is always, always, always important to have a backup plan for everything.

If someone comes in and steals all the food that you have stored up, what are you going to do?

If travel is restricted and your can't get to your "bug out" location immediately do you have a Plan B?

If you have built your house into an impregnable survival fortress but circumstances force you to leave do you have an alternate plan?

The truth is that crisis situations rarely unfold just as we envision. It is important to be flexible and to be ready with backup plans when disaster strikes.

You don't want to end up like the folks in New Orleans after Hurricane Katrina. You don't want to have to rely on the government to take care of you if something really bad happens.

Right now the U.S. strategic grain reserve contains only enough wheat to make half a loaf of bread for each of the approximately 300 million people in the United States.

How long do you think that is going to last?

Now is the time to get ready.

Now is the time to prepare.

The United States economy is going to collapse and incredibly hard times are coming.

Will you be able to survive what it happens?

servant of truth - May 6, 2010 05:46 AM (GMT)

Where is the best place to prepare/live for the SHTF?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JA77jw-qYjA PT-1

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0-iITQJutfw&feature=related pt-2

servant of truth - May 6, 2010 05:55 AM (GMT)

Why you need a main battle rifle

http://www.youtube.com/user/Yankeeprepper#p/u/92/IuwCeQ8lnz8

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: International Maritime Admiralty Law

Title: International Maritime Admiralty Law

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:16 PM (GMT)

Control of Maritime Admiralty Law on the people
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=1919

craig-oxley - September 19, 2008 05:58 PM (GMT)

The documents you need to renounce US citizenship

Questionnaire - Information for determining possible loss of US citizenship

Oath of Renunciation of the nationality of the United States

Staement of Understanding concerning the consequences and ramifications of relinquishment or renunciation of US citizenship

Witness Attestation

Certificate of Loss of Nationality of the United States

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 01:53 AM (GMT)

The distinction between a Republic and a democracy is not an idle one. It has great legal significance.

The Constitution guarantees to every state a Republican form of government (Art. 4, Sec. 4). No state may join the United States unless it is a Republic. Our Republic is one dedicated to "liberty and justice for all." Minority individual rights are the priority. The people have natural rights instead of civil rights. The people are protected by the Bill of Rights from the majority. One vote in a jury can stop all of the majority from depriving any one of the people of his rights; this would not be so if the United States were a democracy. (see People's rights vs Citizens' rights)

In a pure democracy 51 beats 49[%]. In a democracy there is no such thing as a significant minority: there are no minority rights except civil rights (privileges) granted by a condescending majority. Only five of the U.S. Constitution's first ten amendments apply to Citizens of the United States. Simply stated, a democracy is a dictatorship of the majority. Socrates was executed by a democracy: though he harmed no one, the majority found him intolerable.]

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 12:55 AM (GMT)

POINT 1, is that this country is no longer a Republic we are a corporation that is still in bankruptcy, which is

why we cannot now just declare bankruptcy! "The UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CORPORATION went BANKRUPT in 1933. They MUST renew the bankruptcy every 70 years. It was renewed in 2003. So it's already been bankrupt for over 70 years which is why everything is such a mess. The U.S. Government became the US GOVERNMENT CORPORATION via the Act of 1871. The result is that even our elections have been a complete sham and scam. The American people believe the system goes something like this, because it is what we have been taught in school (and) essentially brainwashed to believe." (1)

craig-oxley - September 27, 2008 02:28 PM (GMT)

If one understand Maritime Admiralty Law and how it applys on the land now, then one can see a possible reason for this if staged. One would also have to monitor the words and language spoken to see if theres a real connection. Remember the words which you think you know, you do not. Words like Vehicle, traffic, road/roadway etc are all corporate terms for business.

Same as if a corporate police officer asks:

Were you driving the vehicle sir?

No but I was travelling in my carriage.

I ask you again sir was you driving on this road?

No I was travelling in my carriage upon this common way

I have to also speak with your passenger sir

No you may speak to my guest but I have no passenger

But is he not with you sir whilst your driving?

No whilst I've been travelling my guest has been with me.

Same thing sir

No far from it, my guest has not paid me any currency to travel with myself. Therefore he is merely a guest

So do did you drive this vehicle again sir?

No I was in control of my carriage merely travelling.

So also my friend when on hears the word Traffic this is a corporate term. The real definition is commerce, trade, sale or exchange of merchandise, bills, money and the like. That was lifted straight out of a dictionary from 1914 called Bouvier's Law. So quite frankly this may simply be another signal of some sorts based upon the disruption or possible disruption of corporate traffic haha. Interesting isn't it when you know occult teachings on the bird cage system we're within haha. You'll never think like you once did, you never did think you just responded with a flight action programmed into you by the system previously. Now you will think with that powerful brain independantly for once. Now when we consider this was being broadcasted by British Intelligence well we can only wonder at what devious occult signals their trying again. One thing with my scenario above is that you then have to watch what corporate contracts you've signed. Remember when the carriage was registered as a corporate vehicle against a number plate? Well they can start nawing at you from this angle then. - CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - November 11, 2008 05:18 AM (GMT)

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE BOND

Article by Guy Euden
http://www.tpuc.org/node/408

Hi all, well let's start my mentioning this is the perfect article to present to you in between the AFV part one and part two.

It is very important that you realise that without the above document, you will not be able to fulfil most of the remedies mentioned in “Standing in Commerce” aka “Commercial Redemption”

Your BC bond if you like starts you on your way to your personal sovereignty it is the first step, the meat and potatoes of all that you do afterwards.

You want a simple explanation on how important it is?
Ok, if you enter a courtroom un-bonded you stand little or no chance, the minute you step into the courts territory you are in contempt, I am not saying you cannot win, but I am saying you enter as a debtor!

If you enter a court un-bonded, you are already in contempt of court! Why? Because you have entered a place of business, a place of commerce and you are not insured to operate!! So you are operating in a position that it is very difficult to rise from.

Let’s not forget that if you are not bonded you cannot start down the road of identifying yourself as the creditor e.g. “Guy Euden” to the Debtor “GUY EUDEN” (the legal fiction, your vessel that sails in commerce) yes you may file a UCC1 or equivalent but is that enough?

To perfect the bond process you need to follow the steps on our Standing in Commerce forum, but in the interest of giving you a clue here and now, you need:

Full “Certified copy of an entry” or “Birth Certificate”
An EIN number from the IRS in the states
You will need to file a UCC1 at some point
And you need to purchase a “Winston Shrout” DVD (he supplies the template for the “Bond Order etc.. in one of the DVD’s in whatever set you buy)

Once you have these things you can then create your bond, you will need a close group to help you, as you will need 2 Surety’s (your wing men) they must also have EIN numbers, known as their “private offset account” these will need to be placed on the bond, with signatures and a thumbprint in red YES A THUMBPRINT!

Two more witnesses to the signatures and you can file it, you give the treasury Thirty(30)days to rebut the bond (they won’t unless you have made a mess of it) after the 30 days are up you are bonded!

The thing is, and it is important for you to understand this, the bond is “unlimited value” I mean they cannot put a value on the substance of life so the bond is unlimited, now in a courtroom a Judge has a bond (it’s his bar number for insurance or indemnity if you like) the court will have a bond so will the barrister etc.. (Insurance against their wrong doing!) so you see you enter the courtroom with a bond you are already equal!! But wait there is more!! You see, by having a private bond of unlimited value you trump their bonds, as theirs will be corporate bonds and of little value compared to yours!

Now when you have a bond in place you can issue other bonds off of it (you need to do a seminar for this or you might get yourself in trouble) so you may indemnify the court you are about to go into, this is a double edged sword, it gives them insurance against you doing something wrong, BUT it gives you a means to ensure proper due process, how? I’ll tell you.

If you write a bond to indemnify yourself you also indemnify yourself from them (judges, court etc..) if they do not adhere to due process you can liquidate that bond!
What do you think happens if you liquidate a bond worth say,, £300,000,000, I’ll tell you, the brown stuff hits their fan!!
The courts worth what £2 million? The judges bond poultry few hundred thousand? And the rest... well chump change!! So let’s be kind and say £3million top whack! Where’s the other £297,000,000 coming from? Enjoy those thoughts I’ll leave that bit with you, watch “Winston Shrouts Kelowna” for more detail.

So it really is the meat and potatoes of the “Standing in Commerce” technology

The BC bond also helps with the AFV technology covered in part one!

As I stated in the part one article you can use two steps to ensure performance on their part to honour your presentment, however here in the UK this is a new process, so they may still silly and dishonour you!

So you use your bond to liquidate the asset they have presented to you and are now in dishonour with by keep returning it (the bill) when you do this (liquidate) your tiger the IRS (more on this at the seminar) will take that money straight out of their account, they will go crazy!! Nothing is going to make them look twice at what they have done like cash disappearing from their accounts!

Remember we are in an equivalent bankruptcy to (chapter 11) but the Lying Deceitful British Government and Judiciary don’t like to admit it, so don’t bother trying to get them to admit it, they won’t!
So as I have stated in the past, you cannot pay a debt, we have no means to do so, they fraudulently creating “resulting trusts” as liabilities for you to pay, so AFV their presentment and present it back to them to settle the account!! But to get full satisfaction “GET YOUR BOND”

ANYONE WISHING TO ATTEND THE SEMINAR ON THE 15TH AND 16TH OF NOVEMBER 2008 IN NOTTINGHAM, NEEDS TO GET THEIR BOOKINGS IN YOU CAN CONTACT ME AT: guyeuden@tpuc.org
I WILL SEND YOU A SEMINAR BOOKING FORM AND FILL IT IN AND GET IT BACK TO ME ASAP PLS.

If you get all of your bits in the “needed list” you can get your bond sorted out straight after you complete the seminar, then your well on your way.

This is just a skim over the surface, its more indepth from here on in, Dont be thinking that the bond is just orderable part of the process ones all parts are in place is to create your bond and then lodge it with a treasury, from then on your sovereignty and power grows!

Thanks for your time Guy Euden

craig-oxley - November 11, 2008 05:19 AM (GMT)

Redeeming the Straw Man

By Dr. Kent Hovind

An in depth look at how the goverment works and how the New World Order is coming into place

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1...907769093&hl=en

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1075889084907769093&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - February 24, 2009 09:00 PM (GMT)

Who we truly are in Canada

Minister Jackie Grant Veloice: Harper | 07.06.2006 11:02 | Analysis | Repression | World

Who we truly are in Canada and a serious rebuttal to the unlawful Justice system!!

Who We All Truly Are

We are live women or men. We are live de-jure free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men, also known as any of them in accord with the Coronation oath of Elizabeth the Second, also known as a ministers in accord with (but not in subjection to) section 176.1 of the Criminal Code of Canada. Free men and women (even the king or queen) are equal in rights according to common law.

We are not PERSONS (though the GOVERNMENT and COURTS would like to think you are). PERSONS are incorporated legal fictions, also known as the STRAWMAN. You are not INCORPORATED CORPORATE CHATTEL (a PERSON) or a TRADE NAME SLAVE (a PERSON) or a DEAD LIMITED LIABILITY PUBLIC PERSON or OFFICER (a PERSON) or a TAXPAYER (a PERSON), all of which are LEGAL FICTIONS and are dead. We are live women or men.

In the famous PERSONS case Emily Murphy and her ilk proclaimed all women were PERSONS in the law and most women and men assumed this made women equal to men (they always were equal in true fact). The truth was that this ruling had the effect of making nearly everyone assume that they were all PERSONS (see PERSON in the definitions section near the bottom of this page). This assumption gives the governments and corporations tacit consent to treat ignorant women and men as chattel or slaves. The police magistrate courts have since been shelved (Emily Murphy was the first woman to become a police magistrate judge in the commonwealth). PERSONS are bought and sold in CANADA in accord with the Canadian Ownership Control and Determination Act.

The courts we face today are corporate bodies, private law merchant courts under Admiralty or maritime law or civil law and run by the Bank of England. Since the Dominion of Canada went into receivership in 1933, CANADA is held in receivership by the Bank of Canada, which controlled by the Rothschild family owned Bank of England in the CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON or The CROWN, which is also known as the CAPITAL CITY, the Square Mile, or THE CITY. There are two CROWNS, one is held by Elizabeth Mary Alexandra of the Windsor-Mountbatten family acting as HER MAJESTY ELIZABETH II, and the other is THE CITY, which, though it is the financial master or creditor of the debtor HER MAJESTY, is not the military or ecclesiastical master of HER MAJESTY.

The CROWN, a 677 acre independent sovereign nation in the centre of London England located on the site of the ancient Roman city of Londinium, is the centre of world finance and is also controlled by illuminati bankers.

The government of CANADA and the courts are DE FACTO. A DE FACTO government comes into, or remains in, power by means not provided for in the country?s common law or constitution, such as coup d? etat, revolution, usurpation, abrogation or suspension of the de jure lawful constitution. Since the illegal authority of these courts is corporate or civil, these corporate merchant maritime Admiralty courts of the bankrupt corporation must have our consent to proceed against us legally (the Maxim of Law = contract is the law).

They try to obtain our consent in many ways.

One common way is to approach the average John Doe and present him with a piece of paper containing an altered form of the name John Doe such as Doe, John or JOHN DOE or DOE, JOHN or DOE, John. They then ask Jon Doe if he is Doe, John or JOHN DOE or DOE, JOHN or DOE, John. These form or bastardizations of his name only appear to be John Doe?s name, but the average ignorant Jon Doe usually ignorantly consents that this is his name. What John Doe does not know is that the only lawful way to write one?s name (according to Legal Forms and Styles for Canada) is first name first middle name middle, family name last, first letter in each name in upper case and the rest in lower case (John Doe). The other presented forms of writing names are reserved for military operations or corporations. Once John consents to the idea that his name is one of these corporate or military forms he ignorantly assigns himself by tacit consent the status of a dead (or incorporated, from corpse) legal fiction known as a PERSON, and has given himself up as chattel with the status of salvage from a decommissioned or abandoned warship (CANADA is an incorporated legal fiction with the status of a decommissioned or abandoned British warship under Admiralty or maritime jurisdiction). Poor John Doe has ignorantly given up his birthright as a live man and child of the Creator and has assigned himself the status of a STRAWMAN, which is another name for PERSON, along with chattel (which comes from cattle).

The only lawful place to put our name in all capitals is on our gravestones, because there our bodies are actually incorporated (corpses) or a dead PERSONS and not the whole men or women or souls, our spirits are gone and all that is left is the shells or the vessels.

Once John Doe gives consent to being DOE, JOHN or some other corporate form of his name, poor ignorant John Doe then is unwittingly in the corporate or civil realm and is under the jurisdiction of the DE FACTO corporate government (liable to pay DE FACTO corporate taxes as a TAXPAYER which is also a PERSON) and the DE FACTO corporate merchant courts of the CROWN. If anyone changes your name for financial purposes or some other benefit that is a criminal offence known as fraud (cc.380). Another thing that poor ignorant John Doe does not know is that the CROWN through it?s legal BAR franchises has a global monopoly on fraud (In 1870 the Rothschild banking family founded American Bar Association in Indiana).

If John Doe hires a lawyer and becomes a client of that lawyer who is sworn to the CROWN via the BAR association John Doe in his ignorance proclaims to the world that he is incapable of conducting his own affairs in law and that may be interpreted by the treasonous merchant courts as a sign of John Doe stepping into the jurisdiction of those same corporate maritime admiralty courts. If John Doe merely steps foot in the courtroom that may be interpreted by the treasonous merchant courts as a sign of John Doe stepping into the jurisdiction of those same corporate maritime admiralty courts. If John Doe rises when the judge enters the room that may be interpreted by the treasonous merchant courts as a sign of John Doe stepping into the jurisdiction of those same corporate maritime admiralty courts. If John Doe enters a plea other than non assumpsit without prejudice or without prejudice I undertake no plea that may be interpreted by the treasonous merchant courts as a sign of John Doe stepping into the jurisdiction of those same corporate maritime admiralty courts. If John Doe answers any questions from the court clerk, prosecutor or judge at all that may be interpreted by the treasonous merchant courts as a sign of John Doe stepping into the jurisdiction of those same corporate maritime admiralty courts (one should always answer any questions from anyone attempting to exercise questionable authority with a question, because the master questions whereas the slave answers).

It would be best for John Doe to not have anything at all to do with the illegal DE FACTO corporate merchant

courts. The judge knows full well he is not presiding over a lawful court, but a private law merchant court run by the Bank of England.

We free woman or men, ministers of Yehovah, who are in a state of awareness will not attempt to disprove the cases that corporate POLICE OFFICERS attempt to present against us using the laws of mammon in the lying evil fascist bastard?s illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS. This would legitimize the court?s supposed jurisdiction and the fraudulent laws of the lying evil fascist bastards, it would make us all parties to fraud.

The lying evil fascist bastards are attempting to CONVICT us (or convince us), in illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS.

What we do first to fight for our freedom is to challenge in writing the assumed jurisdiction of the lying evil fascist bastard?s illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS to proceed against us while attempting enforcement of their fraudulent DE FACTO CIVIL LAWS.

We submit Demand Notices to the sovereign de jure live free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men who charged us and/or attempting to prosecute us in their capacity as fraudulent CORPORATE CHATTEL or INCORPORATED TRADE NAME SLAVES or DEAD ?LIMITED LIABILITY? PUBLIC PERSONS & OFFICERS (a.k.a. LEGAL FICTIONS).

We start off by sending Demand Notices to the lying evil fascist bastards and their lackeys, not their capacity as fraudulent CORPORATE CHATTEL or INCORPORATED TRADE NAME SLAVES or DEAD ?LIMITED LIABILITY? PUBLIC PERSONS & OFFICERS (a.k.a. LEGAL FICTIONS), but in their capacity as sovereign de jure live free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men (a.k.a. ?any of them? or minister). This blows the lying evil fascist bastard?s minds because they are not used to anyone dealing with them in any capacity other than fraudulent CORPORATE CHATTEL or INCORPORATED TRADE NAME SLAVES or DEAD ?LIMITED LIABILITY? PUBLIC PERSONS & OFFICERS (a.k.a. LEGAL FICTIONS). They are not used to anyone dealing with them in any forum of law but their illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS.

Fascism should more appropriately be called Corporatism because it is a merger of State and corporate power.
- Benito Mussolini, 1883-1945, Fascist dictator of Italy

Serving the lying evil fascist bastards Notices as sovereign de jure live free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men (a.k.a. ?any of them? or minister) removes them from the jurisdiction of their illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS (the ?Temples of Baal?) and brings them into the de jure lawful jurisdiction of our Creator (a.k.a. Yehovah the parent of Yeshuah the Christ).

The lying evil fascist bastards must then recognise the de jure supremacy of our Creator (Yehovah the parent

of Yeshuah the Christ) in the law. They must recognise our de jure full rights as de jure live free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men (a.k.a. ?any of them? or minister). If they do not do so they commit fraud, obstruction of justice, and treason (and other crimes as well).

De jure live free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men (a.k.a. ?any of them? or minister) can lawfully have and use the de jure gifts of our Creator (a.k.a. Yehovah the parent of Yeshuah the Christ) any time he or she wills to do so.

Genesis 1:29 - And Adoni (Yehovah) said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed which is upon the face of all the earth

Usually the lying evil fascist bastards will then do whatever they can to get rid of your case as quickly as possible and get you out of their hair. The lying evil fascist bastards quite often drop their CASE to CONVICT you in their illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS. Sometimes they will do almost anything in attempts to intimidate us into believing we are wrong.

If the lying evil fascist bastards do proceed to an attempt to bring us to trial in their illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS, we then go before the lying evil fascist bastards and challenge them to prove if their DE FACTO KANGAROO COURT has any right to proceed against you. So long as we do not surrender ourselves into their jurisdiction willingly or by ignorance, they will fail to prove any jurisdiction over us every time. The truth is the lying evil fascist bastards have no jurisdiction over de jure live free-will full-liability natural-born private free women or free men (a.k.a. ?any of them? or ministers).

No jurisdiction = no trial? = no conviction!

If they do unlawfully force or ?railroad? us through the TRIAL anyway, first we must refuse to speak except to say only that we ask them to establish that they have jurisdiction to proceed against us by explaining their oath, who are they sworn to and the meaning of their oath, whether whomever they are sworn to has a oath and what the meaning of the oath of who they are sworn to is, and whether whomever they are sworn to is allegiant to Yehovah the Creator and God spoken of in the King James Bible. We must answer every request or offer they make to us with a question demanding that they would they establish they have any jurisdiction over us by confirming their Oaths in the manner we need satisfied before we can proceed. They will often lie to us, yell at us, threaten to lock us up, and do anything they can to get us to answer their questions (if we do answer their questions they might claim we have ignorantly given them tacit consent that they have jurisdiction over us). If we do talk to them then only answer their questions with our own questions about their lack of jurisdiction. Then once their fraudulent TRIAL is over we can defeat any "illegal" CONVICTION merely by refusing to sign (or MARK) the JUDGE'S ORDER against us.

No jurisdiction = no trial? = no conviction!

This is the Maxim of Law (see Definitions below). If there is no CORPORATE contract with the JUDGE and

the illegitimate, fraudulent and unlawful DE FACTO KANGAROO COURTS then they have no jurisdiction over us.

No jurisdiction - no trial? - no conviction!

We do not live in CANADA. CANADA is an incorporated dead legal fiction, an abstract concept that exists only in the abstraction of legalisms. We live within our skin on the land called Canada. We are live free women or men and children of Yehovah the true Creator.

We walk free.

Libertinum ingratium leges civiles in pristinalm redigulnt; sed leges angiae semel manumissum semper liberum judicant.

- Co. Litt. 137,

english translation ?

The civil law reduces the unwilling freedman to his original slavery, but the laws of the Angloes judge once manumitted as ever after free.

The English people have had from the days of old simple and pure Common Law rights and property rights. But there also existed along side of it, even in those days, the law of commerce, which is the Maritime Law or Law in Equity, Mercantile Law, Admiralty Law, Law Merchant, Military Law, but usually known as Civil Law. The earliest recorded knowledge we have of Maritime Law is in the Isle of Rhodes, 900 B. C. -- then there's the Laws of Oleron, Laws of the Hanseatic League, Maritime Law, which was part and parcel of their civil law. This is the law of commerce, whereas the Common Law was the law of the women and men living on the land.

William the Conqueror subjugated all the Saxons to his rule except London Town. The merchants controlled the city and their walls held off the invaders. The merchants were able to provision the city by ships and William's soldiers were not able to prevail. Finally, acknowledging that he could not take the City by force, he resorted to compromise. The merchants demanded "the "Lex Mercantoria" [the Maritime Law]. This was granted and remains to this day. The inner City of London has its special law where the Merchant's Law is the law of the City of London.

Protection of their shipping industry was one of the main reasons for the resistance by the merchants of London. The Saxon Common Law had no provision for fictitious persons (companies) or limited liability. Common law recognized only natural women and men with full liability. The Roman Civil Law was a derivative of the Maritime Law and is the basis of Civil Law in most European countries. Identifying features of Roman Common Law are the usage of precedent and judgment by magistrate(s) in courts of Summary jurisdiction.

At Runnymede, in 1215, the Barons of England forced King John to sign the Magna Carta, one of three primary documents establishing the fundamental rights of the English people to this day, {The others being the revision of the Magna Carta in 1225, the Petition of Rights [1628] and the Bill of Rights [1689]}. The primary objective and content of the Magna Carta was the prohibition of the use of Summary jurisdiction [the Roman or Admiralty Law] as a means of unauthorized taxation and seizure of property without due process of Law or just compensation.

The United States of America is a CROWN corporation. In 1604, a group of leading politicians, businessmen, merchants, manufacturers and bankers, met in Greenwich, then in the English county of Kent, and formed a corporation called the Virginia Company in anticipation of the imminent influx of white Europeans, mostly British at first, into the North American continent. Its main stockholder was King James I, and the original charter for the company was completed by April 10th 1606. After the original 13 American colonies won their ?independence? and an ?independent? country was formed after 1783, the Virginia Company simply changed its name to... the United States of America.

There are two USAs, or rather a USA and a usA. The united states of America with a lower case ?u? and ?5? are the lands of the various states. These lands, are still owned by THE CROWN as the head of the old Virginia Company. Then there is the United States of America, capital ?U? and ?S?, which is the 68 square miles of land west of the Potomac River on which is built the federal capital, Washington DC and the District of Columbia. It also includes the US protectorates of Guam and Puerto Rico. The United States of America is not a country... "United States" means -- (A) a federal corporation 28 USC $ 3002(15), Ch.176, It is clear that the United States...is a corporation... 534 FEDERAL SUPPLEMENT 724.

It is well settled that "United States" et. al. is a corporation, originally incorporated February 21, 1871 under the name "District of Columbia," 16 Stat. 419 Chap. 62 (reorganized June 11, 1878); a bankrupt organization per House Joint Resolution 192 of June 5, 1933, Senate Report 93-549m and Executive Orders 6072, 6102, 6111, and 6246."

One needs to look at the origins of copyright law to see under what laws the corporation of United States was formed, hint: it will take you back to Britain. As well, the inferior negotiating status of America during the Paris Treaty shows that it was not ever considered to be a country like the United Kingdom.

Big Brother in the form of an increasingly powerful government and in an increasingly powerful private sector

will pile the records high with reasons why privacy should give way to national security,

to law and order, to efficiency of operation, to scientific advancement and the like.
- William O. Douglas (1898-1980), U. S. Supreme Court Justice

Love is the Highest Law

craig-oxley - March 14, 2009 05:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Brother Eric;

I disagree with your conclusion that medical doctors owe federal income tax. A medical license is a state priviledge, so technically, they owe only state income taxes.

Dear Brother,

You are quite incorrect in your conclusion. The 16th Amendment enables Congress to reach all "income" (as defined in the Eisner and Flint cases) from whatever privileged "source" derived----barring no privileged "source" whatever. The State medical license is a privileged "source;" that "source" produces "income;" that income is excise-taxable on both a Federal and State level. Your conclusion was once the holding of Pete Hendrickson, now he has changed that position to include State and County officers and employees. By logical extension, he must hold that a State-granted privilege is a source from which income is derived and thus the Feds can income-excise tax that income also---as is the case with every State-chartered corporation.

The same principle holds true after the Helvering decision in 1938. The Federal government can tax the income of State police officers. In 1939 The Public Salary Tax Act was passed by Congress which enabled the Federal government to tax the income of "all STATE and local officers and employees," since to be an "employee" of a State office is a privilege and thus outside the pale of common law rights. The act also enabled the State government to tax the income of all FEDERAL employees in the jurisdiction of that State wherein those Federal Employees work and reside.

The Congress can tax the "income" derived from any in-privilege source, be that source a State privilege or a Federal privilege. You may wish to have a copy of my 100-page memorandum for 10.00 FRNs. It took me about four months to compose it and I finished it yesterday.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - March 14, 2009 05:11 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

John Harris - Its An Illusion

Feb 12 2009
Google Video Link

Lawful Rebellion Conference.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=4024663011008894776&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]</Center>
[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - March 20, 2009 01:17 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

I have come to the following conclusions about the Income tax. It took many years of mistakes and blunders to finally arrive at what I consider to be the truth. They are as follows:

1. The Fourteenth Amendment is the foundation for the Sixteenth Amendment. Once a Fourteeth Amendment US citizen, always a Fourteenth Amendment citizen. No court will release you from that status. There is no returning to the former status of first being a citizen of your state and then a United States citizen. All state constitutions were altered to comport with the Fourteenth Amendment

converting the Calvinist Federal Republic of United States into a Jesuit Roman Provincial Empire.

2. In 1894 the Jesuits, in control of Congress, sought to put an "income tax" upon the "occupations" of US citizens. This means there existed an existing "privilege" that would generate "income" that could be taxed "directly" and "uniformly" just as a corporation could be taxed, though at different rates. That "privilege," as calculated, was directly tied to Fourteenth Amendment citizenship making citizenship "national," intended for both Blacks and Whites---not just the Black freedmen.

3. But in the Pollack case of 1895 the Supreme Court ruled that this "income tax" was a "direct tax" upon individuals. Because that tax was not "apportioned," it was declared unconstitutional and the income tax law was set aside. Not to be thwarted, the Jesuits, using their Masonic Skull & Bones President Taft (beholden to "American Pope" James Cardinal Gibbons), passed the Sixteenth Amendment in 1913 (via the proclamation of Masonic Secretary of State Philander Knox), installing one of their planks of The Communist Manifesto within the US Constitution. Thus, the Sixteenth Amendment (1913) set aside the Pollack case (1895) as the Fourteenth Amendment (1868) set aside the Dred Scott case of 1857.

4. The Sixteenth Amendment was intended to tax the "income" of individuals. This is why the wording of the amendment states that the income tax may be collected "without apportionment" and "without regard to any census." These phrases betray the intent of the amendment which set aside Pollack. Apportioned taxes and censuses apply only to individuals! Thus, individuals with "income" can be directly taxed without apportionment by the US Congress. Thus, the only other Congressional option is to tax "uniformly." Thus, the Fourteenth and Sixteenth Amendments working in combination, laid the foundation for the taxing the "income" of every US citizen. That income tax was now direct and uniform, without apportionment. The question is now "What is the 'source' of that 'income,' not 'what' is 'income.' It is clear. Every dime that comes into the hands of an individual is "income." But the "source" of that income is not clear; we must find it.

5. If the source of a citizen's "income" was a Fourteenth Amendment privilege, then the Pollack case would have sustained the income tax law of 1894. This is a most important conclusion. Therefore, there is another "source" which generates "income" for the citizen. The $64,000 question is "What is that source?" This is the great secret of the federal judiciary that will never be spoken in any open court. This is the great masonic secret of the Order's Federal Courts; I suspect the judges are taught this in Judges School. Find the "source" and the "income" tax becomes understandable.

6. Here are two clues. If you look at your most recent Birth Certificate, it is bordered on all four sides with the design of a stock. It has the appearance of a security or a savings bond on its borders. Compare the documents and see for yourself. Secondly, that birth certificate is filed in Washington, D. C., with the Bureau of the Census which is a part of the---now get this---The COMMERCE Department. Why in the name of Christ is the Bureau of the Census a part of the Commerce Department? There can be only one answer: Every US citizen is "in commerce." We are Fourteenth Amendment "commercial citizens." Thus, everything we do is "commerce" and thus generates "income." The second clue is found on the back of your Social Security Card. At the bottom is a number beginning with a letter followed by eight numbers. The Social Security Administration has admitted that this number is a BOND NUMBER. This means that every US citizen is BONDED and thus is a DEBTOR. He now (as an artificial person in the law just like a corporation) is the human, living, breathing, "bonded security" for the US Government to pay the national debt owed to the Jesuit Order's Federal Reserve Bank. That artificial, bonded security can have all of his property, both personal and real, taken to pay the national debt. (This means that the Congress can pass a law to take all of your money and land if deemed so necessary during a "national emergency.") That credit extended to the US Congress by the Federal Reserve Bank every year was created out of nothing---a stroke of a pen---and the interest payments on that debt is paid by the bonded, commercial Fourteenth Amendment US citizens of the United States incorporated in 1871. Thus, the "source" of our "income" is the commercial status of each citizen (a bonded security of the United States corporation now in receivership since 1933 via

HJR-192 explained below) evidenced by his "bonded" "taxpayer" status, enjoying no ancient common law rights whatsoever.

7. Now we must retrace the history of the Social Security Act. Notice the word "security." The act was passed to provide security or collateral for the Federal Reserve Bank, not for the security of the individual. In 1929 the Order used three Irish Roman Catholic short-sellers of stock to cause the Great Depression. Those men were Joe Kennedy, Tom Bragg and Ben Smith. With the fall of the market orchestrated by the Knights of Malta (John J. Raskob of Dupont, etc), Masonic FDR was put in office thanks to Papal Knights Al Smith, Raskob and Joe Kennedy. One of the first acts he signed into law was House Joint Resolution 192, suspending all payments in gold. Our gold coins and currency redeemable in gold were taken from us. Shortly thereafter, the Social Security Act was passed. The combination of these acts put every citizen in commercial paper, and ended any Federal Common Law. Every citizen is "in commerce," using commercial papar, has no common law rights, and all is a privilege which can be taxed to an unlimited degree by the Congress and regulated by statute via the police powers---thus laying the foundation for a huge fascist police state in the future. This also gave the IRS inquisitonal police powers to seek out the financial affairs of the Empire's commercial citizens without regard to the Fourth and Fifth Amendments. Assement every April 15th is voluntary (less tha Fifth Amendment should be violated) but the income tax is indeed owed and will be assessed and collected.

8. The remedy to this commercial status which is the basis for owing the income tax on every penny that passes through the commercial citizen's hands must then be found in a code that regulates commercial transactions. If there is no remedy, then the 13th Amendment prohibiting involuntarily servitude is now being violated. That code is the Uniform Commercial Code. The solution has been found and it really works. It is composed of a series of filings but once properly accomplished, the federal income tax problem is resolved. The US citizen must become the SECURED PARTY for the artificial person that he is in the law. Once one becomes the Secured Party for the artifical human resource in commerce, he then can discharge debts owed to the IRS. I have personally seen five Notices of Levy totally over 250,000 dollars (FRNS) paid by Bills of Exchange via this UCC process. It works and is totally within the Law of the UCC---only if these filings are done correctly.

This information is most valuable as I believe the Order is fomenting a Tax Revolt at this very moment. It is using a host of "tax patriots" who are wrongly advocating that and that "wages are not income." Now the tax can be easily "discharged."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - April 22, 2009 12:12 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

After six-month review of over twenty Supreme Court cases, I have concluded that both Cryer and Hendrickson are liars as to who really owes the income-excise-privilege tax.

All this information is available in my Memorandum of Law on CD now for sale at the low price of 10.00. There is a three-fold nexis that catches nearly everyone so that they do indeed owe the income-excise-privilege tax on their monies. The first is the government-granted privilege to do business as an artificial person such as a statutory trust, corporation or partnership. The second hook is working as a matter of professional license, such as a doctor or a lawyer. Any professional that is doing business with a state-granted license owes the income-excise-privilege tax as he is in privilege. This was decided in Springer v. U.S. way back in 1870. Third, every person who is "employed" by the federal or any state government is in privilege and owes the income-excise-privilege tax, for the tax is an AVOIDABLE excise tax on his income derived from his "source,"

i.e., his government- conferred employment privilege. And the last---and the most clever which began in 1942 thanks to the propaganda film of 33rd degree Walt Disney---is everyone working in the "legal relationship of employer and employee" owes the income-excise-privilege tax on their wages. They derive "income from wages"---not that all wages are "income" as defined by the Supreme Court. For most Americans have volunteered into this "legal relationship" because most corporations will only hire "employees," evidenced by a signed W-4 or have admitted they are "self-employed." Thus, the bullied American worker at common law moved from status to contract by voluntarily entering into a privileged relationship with the state of their residence and therefore the federal government/IRS can tax that "source" of "income" as per the 16th amendment and the Supreme Court's Helvering decision of 1938.

Thus, Hendrickson and Cryer and Schiff and a host of other "tax protest" leaders are fomenting a tax revolt while never telling the people they in fact owe the income-excise-privilege tax due to their "legal relationship of employer-employee" which they have ignorantly and voluntarily entered into with the state though they are working for a private business in the private sector.

Cryer is a LICENSED attorney and thus owes the income-excise-privilege tax on every cent he collected for his services. Cryer is also a high freemason as per his bio on his Memorandum of Law. Further, the DOJ/IRS must have deliberately lost their case against Cryer to further the revolt. This is pure Jesuit Hegelian dialectic at its finest!

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

http://wnd.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56855

craig-oxley - June 18, 2009 12:48 AM (GMT)

It's a subject that every American should know about inside out, but it takes a great deal of time to learn how to extricate yourself from the US citizen "legal entity" status back into a fully sovereign state citizen, as discussed by Richard MacDonald in his recorded lectures.

The entire country has been hoodwinked into a legal system that is based on treating you like a piece of "property" (or chattel) of the state, You are considered a legal entity, just like Taco Bell or Starbucks, no different, if you call yourself a "US citizen" or a "resident" of the state you live in. Everything is based on commerce and the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC).

You are ensnared into this status under your social security number, your birth certificate, your MARRIAGE licence, your driver's licence, your vehicle registration, etc. You must break the nexus with all of these corporate "hooks" and establish your identity with the court as your family name with lower case letters. You have to forget about the "benefits" of being a US citizen (Eg. collecting social security) and declare your sovereignty as a state citizen.

In California, if I establish with the court that I am a sovereign STATE citizen, I declare my GOD GIVEN RIGHTS as a MAN (not a "person") under the original, founding California constitution of 1849. The knaves, slicksters, and corrupt jackals of the Illuminati persuasion created a SECOND --CORPORATE constitution in 1879 and that's the only one that they want you to know about, BUT the original constitution, the People's constitution of 1849, is FULLY IN FORCE and cannot be superceded or replaced by the 1879 corporate constitution. This Founding constitution and Corporate constitution dichotomy applies to EVERY state in the Union.

Once you realize that you can remove yourself from the "protection" of the corporate legal system, you are no longer subject to its regulation---AND taxation. Every judge, every court, every prosecutor, every cop in America DOES NOT WANT YOU TO KNOW THIS...

That doesn't mean that you can commit crimes and get away with it, however.

You can drive a car without a licence or state registration, for instance, and do it legally If you are stopped by a cop, you make it clear that you are not under the rules and regulations of the state motor vehicle department because you have a RIGHT (AS A STATE CITIZEN AND SOVEREIGN) to travel along the roads of America (upheld by the Supreme Court) without requiring the states' permission (a driver's licence) to do so. There are many other advantages to being a sovereign, state citizen.

The "US citizen" is a controlled and regulated LEGAL entity of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, which is a FOREIGN CORPORATION. People who call themselves "residents" of the UNITED STATES or call themselves "residents" of their home state, are declaring their affinity with that corporate status and are in fact considered ALIENS residing in that state.

Paul Verge put together a well done DVD that talked about this in depth. It's called Hyjacking Humanity (http://www.thecauseofeffect.com/) .

Robert Menard (see videos below) of Canada does talks about this as well. There are many others.

EVERYONE should look into this and become a state citizen... as was George Washington (Virginia) and Benjamin Franklin (Pennsylvania).

The Founding Fathers were NOT US "citizens." YOU shouldn't be one either.

Regards, Ken

craig-oxley - June 18, 2009 12:49 AM (GMT)

Robert Menard Freeman on the Land

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Aiz30gfnKeQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Aiz30gfnKeQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Aiz30gfnKeQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 18, 2009 12:57 AM (GMT)

Robert Menard Lecture

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sB4o3afM11w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n5cvEOpcSK0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8oYhlasKrfY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2j2rMj-QPs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0gGaFo7u50g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kAVmGROLrpE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LsRUKutNqP8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RHXhntd4Wpg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/

sB4o3afM11w&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></ param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ sB4o3afM11w&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/ x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></ object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ n5cvEOpcSK0&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ n5cvEOpcSK0&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/ v/8oYhlasKrfY&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/ v/8oYhlasKrfY&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C2j2rMj-QPs&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C2j2rMj-QPs&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/ v/0gGaFo7u50g&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/ v/0gGaFo7u50g&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ kAVmGROLrpE&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ kAVmGROLrpE&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ LsRUKutNqP8&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ LsRUKutNqP8&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ RHXhntd4Wpg&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ RHXhntd4Wpg&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 02:30 PM (GMT)

By: Stephen Kimbol Ames

Queen Elizabeth controls and has amended U.S. Social Security, as follows:

S.I. 1997 NO.1778 The Social Security (United States of America) Order 1997 Made 22nd of July 1997 coming into force 1st September 1997. At the Court at Buckingham Palace the 22nd day of July 1997. Now, therefore Her Majesty an pursuance of section 179 (1) (a) and (2) of the Social Security Administration Act of 1992 and all other powers enabling Her in that behalf, is please, by and with advise of Her privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows:

"This Order may be cited as the Social Security (United States of America) Order 1997 and shall come into force on 1st September 1997."

Does this give a new meaning to Federal Judge William Wayne Justice stating in court that he takes his orders from England? This order goes on to redefine words in the Social Security Act and makes some changes in United States Law.

Remember, King George was the "Arch-Treasurer and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire and c, and of the United States of America." See: Treaty of Peace (1738) 8 U.S. Statutes at Large. Great Britain which is the agent for the Pope, is in charge of the USA 'plantation.'

What people do not know is that the so called Founding Fathers and King George were working hand-n-hand to bring the people of America to there knees, to install a Central Government over them and to bind them to a debt that could not be paid. First off you have to understand that the UNITED STATES is a corporation and that it existed before the Revolutionary war. See Respublica v. Sweers 1 Dallas 43. 28 U.S.C. 3002 (15)

Now, you also have to realize that King George was not just the King of England, he was also the King of France. Treaty of Peace * U.S. 8 Statutes at Large 80.

On January 22, 1783 Congress ratified a contract for the repayment of 21 loans that the UNITED STATES had already received dating from February 28, 1778 to July 5, 1782. Now the UNITED STATES Inc. owes the King money which is due January 1, 1788 from King George via France. Is this not incredible the King funded both sides of the War. But there was more work that needed to be done. Now the Articles of Confederation which was declared in force March 1, 1781 States in Article 12 " All bills of credit emitted, monies borrowed,and debts contracted by, or under the authority of Congress, before the assembling of the United States, in pursuance of the present confederation, shall be deemed and considered a charge against the United States, for payment and satisfaction whereof the said United States, and the public faith are hereby solemnly pledged."

Now after losing the Revolutionary War, even though the War was nothing more than a move to turn the people into debtors for the King, they were not done yet.

Now the loans were coming due and so a meeting was convened in Annapolis, Maryland, to discuss the economic instability of the country under the Articles of Confederation. Only five States come to the meeting, but there is a call for another meeting to take place in Philadelphia the following year with the express purpose of revising the Articles of

Confederation

On February 21, 1787 Congress gave approval of the meeting to take place in Philadelphia on May 14, 1787, to revise the Articles of confederation. Something had to be done about the mounting debt. Little did the people know that the so called founding fathers were acutely going to reorganize the United States because it was Bankrupt.

On September 17, 1787 twelve State delegates approve the Constitution. The States have now become Constitutors. Constitutor: In the civil law, one who, by simple agreement, becomes responsible for the payment of another's debt. Blacks Law Dictionary 6th Ed. The States were now liable for the debt owed to the King, but the people of America were not because they were not a party to the Constitution because it was never put to them for a vote On August 4th, 1790 an Act was passed which was Titled.-An Act making provision for the payment of the Debt of the United States. This can be found at 1 U.S. Statutes at Large pages 138-178. This Act for all intents and purposes abolished the States and Created the Districts. If you don't believe it look it up. The Act set up Federal Districts, here in Pennsylvania we got two. In this Act each District was assigned a portion of the debt. The next step was for the states to reorganize their governments which most did in 1790. This had to be done because the States needed to legally bind the people to the debt. The original State Constitutions were never submitted to the people for a vote. So the governments wrote new constitutions and submitted them to people for a vote thereby binding the people to the debts owed to Great Britain. The people became citizens of the State where they resided and ipso facto a citizen of the United States. A citizen is a member of a fictional entity and it is synonymous with subject.

What you think is a state is in reality a corporation, in other words, a Person.

"Commonwealth of Pennsylvania is Person." 9 F. Supp 272
"Word "person" does not include state. 12 Op Atty Gen 176.

There are no states, just corporations. Every body politic on this planet is a corporation. A corporation is an artificial entity, a fiction at law. They only exist in your mind. They are images in your mind, that speak to you. We labor, pledge our property and give our children to a fiction.

Now before we go any further let us examine a few things in the Constitution.

Article six section one keeps the loans from the King valid it states; All Debts contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.

Another interesting tidbit can be found at Article One Section Eight clause Two which states that Congress has the power to borrow money on the credit of the United States. This was needed so the United States (Which went into Bankruptcy on January 1, 1788) could borrow money and then because the States were a party to the Constitution they would also be liable for it.

The next underhanded move was the creation of The United States Bank in 1791. This was a private Bank of which there were 25,000 shares issued of

which 18,000 were held by those in England. The Bank loaned the United States money in exchange for Securities of the United States

Now the creditors of the United States which included the King wanted paid the Interest on the loans that were given to the United States. So Alexander Hamilton came up with the great idea of taxing alcohol. The people resisted so George Washington sent out the militia to collect the tax which they did. This has become known as the Whiskey rebellion. It is the Militia's duty to collect taxes. How did the United States collect taxes off of the people if the people are not a party to the Constitution? I'll tell you how. The people are slaves! The United States belongs to the floundering fathers and their posterity and Great Britain. America is nothing more than a Plantation. It always has been. How many times have you seen someone in court attempt to use the Constitution and then the Judge tells him he can't. It is because you are not a party to it. We are SLAVES!!!!!!! If you don't believe read Padelford, Fay & Co. vs. The Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Savannah. 14 Georgia 438, 520 which states " But, indeed, no private person has a right to complain, by suit in court, on the ground of a breach of the Constitution, the Constitution, it is true, is a compact but he is not a party to it."

Now back to the Militia. Just read Article One Section Eight clause (15) which states that it is the militia's job to execute the laws of the Union. Now read Clause (16) Which states that Congress has the power to provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the Militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States.... the Militia is not there to protect you and me, it is their to collect our substance.

As you can plainly see all the Constitution did is set up a Military Government to guard the King's commerce and make us slaves.

If one goes to 8 U.S. statutes at large 116-132 you will find "The Treaty of Amity, Commerce and Navigation. This Treaty was signed on November 19th, 1794 which was twelve years after the War. Article 2 of the Treaty states that the King's Troops were still occupying the United States. Being the nice King that he was , he decided that the troops would return to England by June 1st, 1796. The troops were still on American soil because, quite frankly the King wanted them here.

Here is the key to were this started:

Many people tend to blame the Jews for our problems. Jewish Law governs the entire world, as found in Jewish Law by MENACHEM ELON, DEPUTY PRESIDENT SUPREME COURT OF ISRAEL, to wit:

"Everything in the Babylonian Talmud is binding on all Israel. Every town and country must follow all customs, give effect to the decrees, and carry out the enactment's of the Talmudic sages, because the entire Jewish people accepted everything contained in Talmud. The sages who adopted the enactment's and decrees, instituted the practices, rendered the decisions, and derived the laws, constituted all or most of the Sages of Israel. It is they who received the tradition of the fundamentals of the entire Torah in unbroken succession going back to Moses, our teacher."

We are living under what the Bible calls Mammon. As written in the subject Index, Mammon is defined as ("Civil law and procedure").

Now turn to the "The Shetars Effect on English Law" -- A Law of the Jews Becomes the Law of the Land, found in "The George Town Law Journal, Vol 71: pages 1179-1200." It is clearly stated in the Law Review that the Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings. It also explains that the Talmud is the law of the land. It explains how the Babylonian Talmud became the law of the land, which is now known as the Uniform Commercial Code. The written credit agreement -- the Jewish shetar is a lien on all property (realty) and today it's called the mortgage! The treatise also explains that the Jews are owned by Great Britain and the Jews are in charge of the Baking system.
We are living under the Babylonian Talmud, it is were all of our problems come from. It was brought into England in 1066 and has been enforced by the Pope, Kings and the Christian churches ever since. It is total and relentless mind control, people are taught to believe in things that do not exist.

Now before you scream that the UCC is unconstitutional I'm sorry people, you are not a party to any constitution. Read the case cite below.

"But, indeed, no private person has a right to complain, by suit in court, on the ground of a breach of the Constitution. The Constitution it is true, is a compact, but he is not a party to it." Padelford, Fay & Co., vs. Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Savannah 14 Ga. 438, 520

You have to understand that Great Britain,(Article six Section one) the United States and the States are the parties to the Constitution not you. Let me try to explain. If I buy an automobile from a man and that automobile has a warranty and the engine blows up the first day I have it. Then I tell the man just forget about it. Then you come along and tell the man to pay me and he says no. So you take him to court for not holding up the contract. The court then says case dismissed. Why ? Because you are not a party to the contract. You cannot sue a government official for not adhering to a contract (Constitution) that you are not a party too. You better accept the fact that you are a Slave. When you try to use the Constitution you are committing a CRIME known as CRIMINAL TRESPASS. Why ? Because you are attempting to infringe on a private contract that you are not a party to. Then to make matters worse you are a debt slave who owns no property or has any rights. You are a mere user of your Masters property! Here are just a couple of examples:

"The primary control and custody of infant is with the government" Tillman V. Roberts. 108 So. 62

" Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties-the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

"The ultimate ownership of all property is in the State: individual so-called "ownership" is only by virtue of Government, i.e. law amounting to mere user; and use must be in accordance with law and subordinate to the necessities of the State. Senate Document No. 43 73rd Congress 1st

Session. (Brown v. Welch supra) You own no Property because you are a slave. Really you are worse off than a slave because you are also a debtor.

"The right of traffic or the transmission of property, as an absolute inalienable right, is one which has never existed since governments were instituted, and never can exist under government." Wynehamer v. The People. 13 N.Y. Rep.378, 481

Great Britain to this day collects taxes from the American people. The IRS is not an Agency of the United States Government.

All taxpayers have an Individual Master File which is in code. By using IRS Publication 6209, which is over 400 pages, there is a blocking series which shows the taxpayer the type of tax that is being paid. Most taxpayers fall under a 300-399 blocking series, which 6209 states is reserved, but by going to BMF 300-399 which is the Business Master File in 6209 prior to 1991, this was U.S.-U.K. Tax Claims, meaning taxpayers are considered a business and involved in commerce and are held liable for taxes via a treaty between the U.S. and the U.K., payable to the U.K. The form that is supposed to be used for this is form 8288, FIRPTA-Foreign Investment Real Property Tax Account. The 8288 form is in the Law Enforcement Manual of the IRS, chapter 3. The OMB's-paper-Office of Management and Budget, in the Department of Treasury, List of Active Information collections, Approved Under Paperwork Reduction Act is where form 8288 is found under OMB number 1545-0902, which says U.S. with holding tax return for dispositions by foreign persons, of U.S. Form #8288, #8288a.

These codes have since been changed to read as follows: IMF 300-309, Barred Assessment, CP 55 generated valid for MFT-30, which is the code for the 1040 form. IMF 310-399 reads the same as IMF 300-309, BMF 390-399 reads U.S.-U.K. Tax Treaty Claims. Isn't it INCREDIBLE that a 1040 form is a payment of a tax to the U.K. Everybody is always looking to 26 U.S.C. for the law that makes one liable for the so called Income Tax but, it is not in there because it is not a Tax, it is debt collection through a private contract called the Constitution of the United States Article Six, Section One. and various agreements. Is a cow paying an income tax when the machine gets connected to it's udders ? The answer is no. I have never known a cow that owns property or has been compensated for its labor. You own nothing that your labor has ever produced. You don't even own your labor or yourself. Your labor is measured in current credit money. You are allowed to retain a small portion of your labor so that you can have food, clothing shelter and most of all breed more slaves. Did you ever notice how many of the other slaves get upset if you try to retain your labor. You are called an extremist, terrorist and sometimes even a freeman. They say that you are anti-government. When the truth of the matter is you just don;t want to be a slave. But, you do not have the right to force others to be free if they want to be a slave that is entirely up to them. If they want bow down and worship corporations, let them. The United States, Great Britain and the Pope are not the problem, it is the other slaves. We would be free if the want-to-be-slaves were gone. The United States, Great Britain and the Pope would not even exist, because no one would acknowledge them. I for a matter of fact, think that those who are in power are also tired of the slaves. All the slaves do is stand around and MOO!!! For free healthcare, free education, free housing and they beg those who are in power to disarm them I do agree

that a slave should not have access to a firearm. How can you disagree with the government passing out birth control ? I hope the breeding of slaves stops or at the very least slows down.

You see we are cows, the IRS is company who milks the cows and the United States Inc. is the veterinarian who takes care of the herd and Great Britain is the Owner of the farm in fee simple. The farm is held in allodium by the Pope.

Now to Rome.
"Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective states, those measures which the clergy may adopt with the aim of ameliorating their interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes; and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations." Article (3) Treaty of Varona (1822)

If the Sovereign Pontiff should nevertheless, insist on his law being observed he must be obeyed. Bened. XIV., De Syn. Dioec, lib, ix., c. vii., n. 4. Prati, 1844. Pontifical laws moreover become obligatory without being accepted or confirmed by secular rulers. Syllabus, prop. 28, 29, 44. Hence the jus nationale,(Federal Law) or the exceptional ecclesiastical laws prevalent in the United States, may be abolished at any time by the Sovereign Pontiff. Elements of Ecclesiastical Law. Vol. I 53-54. So could this be shown that the Pope rules the world?
The Pope is the ultimate owner of everything in the World. See Treaty of 1213, Papal Bull of 1455 and 1492.

I could go on and on, this is just the tip of the iceberg. Don't let this information scare you because without it you cannot be free, You have to understand that all slavery and freedom originates in the mind. When your mind allows you to accept and understand that the United States, Great Britain and the Vatican are corporations which are nothing but fictional entities which have been placed into your mind, you will understand that your slavery was because you believed a lie.

For more information: Nicole Terry
630K, Willow Street
Highspire, Pennsylvania 17034
717-986-0239
noslavery@aol.com

craig-oxley - July 25, 2009 01:53 PM (GMT)

LOTS OF AUDIO INFORMATION ON

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ADMIRALTY LAW

http://www.mediafire.com/?zw0x1lvl23w

craig-oxley - September 3, 2009 11:37 AM (GMT)

FORECLOSURE FRAUD bankruptcy stay hearing

27 August 2009

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dGrmglF8D9I
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RDi_o4pdYvY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dGrmglF8D9I&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dGrmglF8D9I&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RDi_o4pdYvY&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RDi_o4pdYvY&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This is how a sovereign conducts MYSELF in Bankruptcy court

I'll let the video speak for itself, but let me just point out a few things that you may or may not catch. First of all, I object to any names or titles such as Miss or STAR HILLS, (artificial joinder of the all caps 'name), Second, the judge doesnt even know her own name and first calls herself 'Judge' Brimel, then tries to say that she wont allow me to 'interrogate the court', (she doesn't even know her own name)

,,,At this point you stay on point and do NOT let the judge deny you access to the court and/or due process, so take note, 'I allow her' to finish her 'opinion', (which is not LAW), and when she finishes 'speaking', I simply continue my line of questions, bear in mind, I don't know her from Adam, and must establish who she is and whether she has any affilliation with the opposition as I've filed dozens of documents into the record since April and they have been not only completely ignored every single one, but several judges and clerks have already conspired with GMAC to FRAUD me out of my home, (I have recussed 2 judges in this matter so far, one of which refuses to butt out and I have filed my objections to that and he has responded with no basis of his own for opposing me)
The judges have rolled the banks agenda forward to un-warrantledly seize my family legacy, (the CONstitution protects us from unwarranted searches and seizures as far as I recall, and although this CON doesnt apply to ME, the living woman, it does apply to THE ones who took an Oath to uphold it, and they must protect the sovereign (or ' Queen', which is who I am), as well as the citizens (subjects, although they're not MY subjects,) under said Oath, The courts even sent the Sheriff to my door to threaten me and posted a 5 Day Notice to Vacate, (that was back in May,,, as you can see,,, I'M STILL HERE :P)

and speaking of Oaths, note where I ask the 'alleged Judge' Diod you take an Oath inder God?, and she tries to sidestep this question by saying that ALL judges take Oaths, and doesnt remember the wording of her Oath, yet affirms that she is conducting herself in honor of that Oath, (that she doesnt remember)

I think I had her at hello,,, what do you think?

I think the judge did pretty good, but the attorneys for GMAC couldnt cite a single quote for the basis of their motion, just a long pause and then sa "GMAC claims otherwise" with NO basis for saying that,,,, that's because they HAVE no basis, so they just throw some blanket statement out there to try and cover thier fraud

nice try LIEWYER ,, can i get a drum roll?

Remember, if you know who YOU are as a sovereign, you conduct yourself as such, then you take authority over them, rather than the other way around, if you let them bully you, then you have given them the authority to do so, and they WILL run with that ball if you let them have it

This went as well as I could hope for, I will now enter my default of my Notice of Status on all government officials, and Bill them accordingly, and this gives me time for them to respond or acquiesce, (and they CAN'T rebut it, so they will HAVE to acquiesce) and I'll have time to file that evidence into the record also, (I'll be posting that Notice of Default on ThinkFree forum, for your review in the next week or so, (where you can register to see many of my documents I have filed in this and my other cases under the ID 'earthica-star' at the link below)

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 05:35 PM (GMT)

LANDMARK DECISION PROMISES MASSIVE RELIEF FOR HOMEOWNERS AND TROUBLE FOR BANKS

Ellen Brown, September 19th, 2009
http://www.webofdebt.com/articles/mers.php

A landmark ruling in a recent Kansas Supreme Court case may have given millions of distressed homeowners the legal wedge they need to avoid foreclosure. In Landmark National Bank v. Kesler, 2009 Kan. LEXIS 834, the Kansas Supreme Court held that a nominee company called MERS has no right or standing to bring an action for foreclosure. MERS is an acronym for Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, a private company that registers mortgages electronically and tracks changes in ownership. The significance of the holding is that if MERS has no standing to foreclose, then nobody has standing to foreclose – on 60 million mortgages. That is the number of American mortgages currently reported to be held by MERS. Over half of all new U.S. residential mortgage loans are registered with MERS and recorded in its name. Holdings of the Kansas Supreme Court are not binding on the rest of the country, but they are dicta of which other courts take note; and the reasoning behind the decision is sound.
Eliminating the “Straw Man” Shielding Lenders and Investors from Liability

The development of “electronic” mortgages managed by MERS went hand in hand with the “securitization” of mortgage loans – chopping them into pieces and selling them off to investors. In the heyday of mortgage securitizations, before investors got wise to their risks, lenders would slice up loans, bundle them into “financial products” called “collateralized debt obligations” (CDOs), ostensibly insure them against default by wrapping them in derivatives called “credit default swaps,” and sell them to pension funds, municipal funds, foreign investment funds, and so forth. There were many secured parties, and the pieces kept changing hands; but MERS supposedly kept track of all these changes electronically. MERS would register and record mortgage loans in its name, and it would bring foreclosure actions in its name. MERS not only facilitated the rapid turnover of mortgages and mortgage-backed securities, but it has served as a sort of “corporate shield” that protects investors from claims by borrowers concerning predatory lending practices. California attorney Timothy McCandless describes the problem like this:

“[MERS] has reduced transparency in the mortgage market in two ways. First, consumers and their counsel can no longer turn to the public recording systems to learn the identity of the holder of their note. Today, county recording systems are increasingly full of one meaningless name, MERS, repeated over and over again. But more importantly, all across the country, MERS now brings foreclosure proceedings in its own name – even though it is not the financial party in interest. This is problematic because MERS is not prepared for or equipped to provide responses to consumers’ discovery requests with respect to predatory lending claims and defenses. In effect, the securitization conduit attempts to use a faceless and seemingly innocent proxy with no knowledge of predatory origination or servicing behavior to do the dirty work of seizing the consumer’s home. . . . So imposing is this opaque corporate wall, that in a “vast” number of foreclosures, MERS actually succeeds in foreclosing without producing the original note – the legal sine qua non of foreclosure – much less documentation that could support predatory lending defenses.”

The real parties in interest concealed behind MERS have been made so faceless, however, that there is now no party with standing to foreclose. The Kansas Supreme Court stated that MERS' relationship "is more akin to that of a straw man than to a party possessing all the rights given a buyer." The court opined:

"By statute, assignment of the mortgage carries with it the assignment of the debt. . . . Indeed, in the event that a mortgage loan somehow separates interests of the note and the deed of trust, with the deed of trust lying with some independent entity, the mortgage may become unenforceable. The practical effect of splitting the deed of trust from the promissory note is to make it impossible for the holder of the note to foreclose, unless the holder of the deed of trust is the agent of the holder of the note. Without the agency relationship, the person holding only the note lacks the power to foreclose in the event of default. The person holding only the deed of trust will never experience default because only the holder of the note is entitled to payment of the underlying obligation. The mortgage loan becomes ineffectual when the note holder did not also hold the deed of trust." [Citations omitted; emphasis added.]

MERS as straw man lacks standing to foreclose, but so does original lender, although it was a signatory to the deal. The lender lacks standing because title had to pass to the secured parties for the arrangement to legally qualify as a "security." The lender has been paid in full and has no further legal interest in the claim. Only the securities holders have skin in the game; but they have no standing to foreclose, because they were not signatories to the original agreement. They cannot satisfy the basic requirement of contract law that a plaintiff suing on a written contract must produce a signed contract proving he is entitled to relief.
The Potential Impact of 60 Million Fatally Flawed Mortgages

The banks arranging these mortgage-backed securities have typically served as trustees for the investors. When the trustees could not present timely written proof of ownership entitling them to foreclose, they would in the past file "lost-note affidavits" with the court; and judges usually let these foreclosures proceed without objection. But in October 2007, an intrepid federal judge in Cleveland put a halt to the practice. U.S. District Court Judge Christopher Boyko ruled that Deutsche Bank had not filed the proper paperwork to establish its right to foreclose on fourteen homes it was suing to repossess as trustee. Judges in many other states then came out with similar rulings.

Following the Boyko decision, in December 2007 attorney Sean Olender suggested in an article in The San Francisco Chronicle that the real reason for the bailout schemes being proposed by then-Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson was not to keep strapped borrowers in their homes so much as to stave off a spate of lawsuits against the banks. Olender wrote:

"The sole goal of the [bailout schemes] is to prevent owners of mortgage-backed securities, many of them foreigners, from suing U.S. banks and forcing them to buy back worthless mortgage securities at face value – right now almost 10 times their market worth. The ticking time bomb in the U.S. banking system is not resetting subprime mortgage rates. The real problem is the contractual ability of investors in mortgage bonds to require banks to buy back the loans at face value if there was fraud in the origination process.

". . . The catastrophic consequences of bond investors forcing originators to buy back loans at face value are beyond the current media discussion. The loans at issue dwarf the capital available at the largest U.S. banks combined, and investor lawsuits would raise stunning liability sufficient to cause even the largest U.S. banks to fail, resulting in massive taxpayer-funded bailouts of Fannie and Freddie, and even FDIC . . . .

"What would be prudent and logical is for the banks that sold this toxic waste to buy it back and for a lot of people to go to prison. If they knew about the fraud, they should have to buy the bonds back."

Needless to say, however, the banks did not buy back their toxic waste, and no bank officials went to jail. As Olender predicted, in the fall of 2008, massive taxpayer-funded bailouts of Fannie and Freddie were pushed through by Henry Paulson, whose former firm Goldman Sachs was an active player in creating CDOs when he was at its helm as CEO. Paulson also hastily engineered the $85 billion bailout of insurer American International Group (AIG), a major counterparty to Goldmans' massive holdings of CDOs. The insolvency of

AIG was a huge crisis for Goldman, a principal beneficiary of the AIG bailout.

In a December 2007 New York Times article titled “The Long and Short of It at Goldman Sachs,” Ben Stein wrote:

“For decades now, . . . I have been receiving letters [warning] me about the dangers of a secret government running the world . . . . [T]he closest I have recently seen to such a world-running body would have to be a certain large investment bank, whose alums are routinely Treasury secretaries, high advisers to presidents, and occasionally a governor or United States senator.”

The pirates seem to have captured the ship, and until now there has been no one to stop them. But 60 million mortgages with fatal defects in title could give aggrieved homeowners and securities holders the crowbar they need to exert some serious leverage on Congress – serious enough perhaps even to pry the legislature loose from the powerful banking lobbies that now hold it in thrall.

Ellen Brown developed her research skills as an attorney practicing civil litigation in Los Angeles. In Web of Debt, her latest book, she turns those skills to an analysis of the Federal Reserve and “the money trust.” She shows how this private cartel has usurped the power to create money from the people themselves, and how we the people can get it back. Her earlier books focused on the pharmaceutical cartel that gets its power from “the money trust.” Her eleven books include Forbidden Medicine, Nature’s Pharmacy (co-authored with Dr. Lynne Walker), and The Key to Ultimate Health (co-authored with Dr. Richard Hansen). Her websites are www.webofdebt.com and www.ellenbrown.com.

craig-oxley - December 15, 2009 06:05 PM (GMT)

Everything I've been banging out all in one nicely polished video folks. Download and store my friends, this is a classic and especially at the end. I would like to point out though that the Roman fasce with an Iron axe is in fact a symbol the United States corporation being continually at a state of war. This power makes the U.S President a dictator with no need for a senate. This is how the President can empower the EPA and then lick the Congress via the EPA power on a subject on Climate for instance. You'll notice a fasce without an axe head on the Lincoln Memorial. This is because only the dictator U.S President has the real dangerous supreme power. In truth we know who the U.S President's real covert controllers are and its those Papal Nobility controlling missile protected, Borgo Spirito Santo and their revived Knights Templar known as the Society of Jesus. -Craig

British Monarchy is a corporation / US is a Corporation not a Country

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-0Itvml2mgQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-0Itvml2mgQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-0Itvml2mgQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 6, 2010 03:25 PM (GMT)

Wesley Snipes acquitted of federal tax fraud

Actor also not guilty of conspiracy but convicted for failing to file returns

Feb. 1, 2008
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/22955757/

OCALA, Fla. - Action star Wesley Snipes was found not guilty of federal tax-fraud and conspiracy charges Friday, but was convicted on three misdemeanor counts of failing to file a tax return.

Snipes had faced up to 16 years in prison if convicted on all charges, but can now only get up to three years. The “Blade” star and two co-defendants had been indicted in 2006 after Snipes stopped paying, using tax protest arguments long rejected by the courts.

Snipes sat emotionless as his verdict was read, then nodded in relief. He refused to talk with reporters after the verdict, and is still liable for millions in taxes likely to be pursued in civil court.

“Mr. Snipes has always been committed to doing the right thing, and after this trial is over he’ll make whatever amends are required,” defense attorney Robert Bernhoft said. “But this is a man of integrity.”

Snipes’ lawyers argued that he was a victim of crooked advisers, and the jury seemed to believe it. Co-defendants Eddie Ray Kahn, the founder of a tax protest group, and Douglas P. Rosile, an accountant who lost his licenses, were convicted Friday by the same panel of tax fraud and conspiracy. Both face up to 10 years in prison.

The government said Snipes failed to file tax returns from 1999 to 2004, a period in which he signed two contracts for more than $10 million on sequels in the “Blade” trilogy.

The actor, who also appeared in “White Men Can’t Jump,” is among the most famous targets of an IRS criminal investigation, and his prosecution was key for the government.

“We thought there was sufficient evidence for a conviction on all counts, but obviously the jury disagreed,” U. S. Attorney Robert O’Neill said.

Snipes used bizarre arguments to justify his position, saying the IRS’ own code meant income earned in this country wasn’t taxable, and the agency had no legal authority because it’s not a proper government entity.

Later, the actor threatened the government and individual agents in his pursuit, declaring himself a “nonresident alien” not subject to tax laws.

Prosecutors say Snipes paid taxes in the 1990s, but changed his mind after meeting Kahn in 2000. He allegedly stopped filing returns, illegally sought $11 million in 1996 and 1997 taxes paid and drew fake checks to pay the U.S. Treasury.

Kahn founded the central Florida tax protest group American Rights Litigators and its successor, Guiding Light of God Ministries. He has been using tax scams since at least the early 1980s, according to government documents, and refused to defend himself in court against these charges.

Rosile, a CPA who lost his licenses in Florida and Ohio, allegedly prepared the fraudulent documents for Snipes, along with numerous other Kahn clients.

Judge and jury have long rejected their ideas, but there were exceptions.

The IRS bears a unique burden of proof in criminal tax cases. It must show not only that someone broke the law, but he or she did so with willful, bad purpose to defraud the government.

A few defendants have won acquittal because the jury thought they sincerely believed they did not have to pay.

craig-oxley - February 8, 2010 04:34 PM (GMT)

Banks are chartered by the "king" who controls commerce, to act in commerce, and this makes them liable for tax. If you use the king's commerce you can be taxed as a corporation.

when you open a bank account you are engaging in, and accepting the benefits of, the kings commerce, and a juristic ficton is created which, in turn, creates an attachment of equity jurisdiction to you. This is what makes you liable for income tax. The creation of this fiction may be found, apparently, in the Bank Rules. the rules imposed by government. Not the silly bank rules that govern their relationship with you, but the ones which govern their relationship with the "king".
This is why, when you open an account, it comes to you in the ALLCAPS form of the corporate fiction. As the ALLCAPS you are a fiction and not only subject to income tax, but subject to Summary Processes - judge, no jury, and no defence argument or statement permitted. For your convenience you can plead guilty by post.

There are subtle reasons for the cashless society. And some very pressing ones why we should keep that old demon, cash, in our lives.

BODACH1

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 05:48 PM (GMT)

The Ficticious Legal Entity Called "a Person"

February 14, 2010
by Paul Verge

A quote, famously attributed to Rothschild agent Col. Edward House, but rarely understood except by "one man in a million" envisages people as collateral on the national debt:

"[Very] soon, every American will be required to register their biological property in a National system designed to keep track of the people and that will operate under the ancient system of pledging.

By such methodology, we can compel people to submit to our agenda, which will affect our security as a chargeback for our fiat paper currency. Every American will be forced to register or suffer not being able to work and earn a living.

They will be our chattel, and we will hold the security interest over them forever, by operation of the law merchant under the scheme of secured transactions. Americans, by unknowingly or unwittingly delivering the bills of lading to us will be rendered bankrupt and insolvent, forever to remain economic slaves through taxation, secured by their pledges.

They will be stripped of their rights and given a commercial value designed to make us a profit and they will be none the wiser, for not one man in a million could ever figure our plans and, if by accident one or two would figure it out, we have in our arsenal plausible deniability.

After all, this is the only logical way to fund government, by floating liens and debt to the registrants in the form of benefits and privileges. This will inevitably reap to us huge profits beyond our wildest expectations and leave every American a contributor or to this fraud which we will call "Social Insurance."

Without realizing it, every American will insure us for any loss we may incur and in this manner; every American will unknowingly be our servant, however begrudgingly. The people will become helpless and without any hope for their redemption and, we will employ the high office of the President of our dummy corporation to foment this plot against America."

If you can decipher what this means, you will truly understand a massive piece of the Global Agenda.

Essentially, House's quote illuminates the multiple "need" for imposing Legal Person's status upon us by the Satanic (Ego Worshipping) Elite.

The 'Strawman', also known as the Legal Person or Natural Person is the idea that a Fictitious Legal Entity, called a PERSON, exists for purposes of Law and Commerce.

This PERSON is similar to a Company or Corporation in that it exists as a construct of the imagination - it has no real body, and no soul to save, but for legal purposes, carries similar rights and attributes to that of a Human Man or Woman.

These rights include Ownership of Property, Lobbying the Government, Voting, and other activities related to money. The PERSON allows us to function with Limited Liability (read: Less Responsibility)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporate_personhood

Our primary Legal Person, or "ID Card" consists of Birth Date, Eye color, Hair colour, Height, Weight, and now Fingerprints and Retina-scans, as if that's all we are. Nowhere on an ID Card are your Soul, or your Personality, or your Hopes, Dreams or Capacity to Love ever mentioned...

The emotional insecurities we have about our Bodies are magnified & exploited through constant propaganda and advertising, while our media hammers away at our psyche, "reminding" us that we are only Bodies, that bodies can only be sexy or ugly, and that Bodies and their Parts must be regarded as Possessions or Objects to be Owned.

In addition, by Registering (signing over to the state) your Biological Property (your body and the bodies of your children), creating a Birth Certificate (a Financial Security Instrument representing proof of parental consent in signing over the child) you are thus Consenting to the State's Ownership of You and Your Children.

The State then creates a child's very first Legal PERSON, with the parental signing of the Birth Certificate, which is given a "commercial value". If you have an older-style Birth Certificate, look on the Reverse side of it, to see 3 points of interest.

1) A 6-10 digit Number that you have never used in your life.

2) The words "Revenue Receipt" on the left side of this number.

3) The words "For Treasury Purposes Only" on the right side of the number.

Incidentally, before the 1900's, people USED to write the evidence of a birth in their Family Bible.

This first Legal Person attached to you, is known as a "NATIONAL CITIZEN" which later becomes synonymous with being a "Government Employee", when you SUBMIT (give in) an APPLICATION (to beg) for REGISTRATION (to sign over your rights) to become a SINner (by signing up for the Fraud called Social Insurance or Social Security).

You then receive your Employee ID # (also known as a SIN #) which creates another Person called a "TAXPAYER". This means you consent to the Income Tax Act, and now makes you liable for the Income Tax, in exchange for the "Benefits" of being a Government Employee.

The Strawman/Legal Person is thus the Evidence of your Signature (an oath) and Consent to Obey a set of Acts or Statutes, usually located on paper contract, or in a card form with your signature.

For example. You sign for a "Drivers License" to create a Legal Person called a "DRIVER", and have consented to follow the Traffic Safety/Motor Vehicle Acts of your state or province.

You sign up for a "Bank Account" to create a Legal Person called an "ACCOUNT HOLDER", usually providing your SIN # as part of your "Identification" which consents to allowing access to your bank account by court order to pay your Income Taxes by force!

You sign up for "Voter Registration" to create Legal Person called a "VOTER", which gets to vote for new Employee's and Presidents/Prime Ministers for the Corporation your PERSON resides in, and thus consent to the actions of your representative and their party, even if it means going to war against an innocent foreign country, or proroguing their own Parliament illegally!

There are literally dozens, if not hundreds of different PERSONS you can be holding, but none of them are YOU.

PERSONS must RESIDE within another Legal Entity, they cannot "Live" anywhere - that is why you are asked if you are a Resident of CANADA or the UNITED STATES. Authorities are not asking you, the Living Man or Woman if you Live in the Country, the are asking if your Legal Person RESIDES (has the right to do business/work) within their Corporation.

We have to know what words mean when people claiming authority try to use Legal words to control us. Legal dictionaries are different than regular dictionaries, because Legal words carry Weight in Law, and are often defined completely differently within various Acts, Statutes and Legal dictionaries. It is literally another language, which is why they call it Legalese.

SOLUTIONS

Only by realizing and discerning WHO we really are : Powerful spiritual beings with unlimited creative potential created by God, can we break the first invisible chain keeping us from freedom.

"You can declare your Rights and stand upon them as a Sovereign Man or Woman by filing "Notices of Understanding and Intent" and "Claims of Right", example of both available on the Web. You must tailor your own Notices and Claims to your own situation. It is not a simple cookie-cutter process.

Standing upon your Sovereignty in court and winning is FACTUAL, but you must not fall for their NAME GAME, where they try to get you to accept your LEGAL NAME, which puts you in their jurisdiction. Doing that, in the eyes of the court, turns you from a Living Human with Human Rights, into a Soulless Corporate Entity with No Rights whatsoever.

The best solution to win against the crooked and corrupt courts is to never go to court and play their fixed game at all. If someone tries to use a Court Order against you, make sure it is SIGNED by a JUDGE or it is INVALID. Most Court Order's aren't actually signed, and officials use unsigned Court Order's as a confidence trick to gain your consent!

There is no silver bullet. There is no lazy way to learn about your rights. You must Research and do your homework to REALLY learn what you are doing. Ignorantly walking into court is like playing carelessly with a loaded handgun."

You are not a PERSON. You are a Living Soul of Flesh and Blood. A PERSON has Privileges that can be Revoked while a Living Human has Rights that are Inalienable!

Knowing THAT, is the first step to stopping the War Against Consciousness.

Paul Verge has written and performed for http://ThinkFree.ca, http://TragedyAndHope.com, and http://

PeaceRevolution.org while labouring as a Filmmaker in Vancouver, Canada. His company, Divergentfilms has produced Paul's documentary films, "Hijacking Humanity", and the brand new "Believers Beware", which both feature Henry Makow, Ph.D.

craig-oxley - March 6, 2010 05:36 PM (GMT)

First of all anything claimed to be illegal by the system is infact nonsense as this term is referring to the color of law. In other words it means appears to be but is not. Only accept the terms lawful and unlawful from Common Law. Never call yourself a driver and never admit to your carriage being a vehicle. Vehicle means to the corporate system that your carriage is drawn by mechanical power and used for commerical purposes on the highways in the transportation of passengers. First of all your not doing commerical actions and you're not transporting passengers as their not paying, their truely travellers. So a vehicle is that in or on which goods etc may be carried from one place to another. That which is used as an instrument of conveyance, transmission or communication. The term Vehicle refers to every device in, upon or by which a person or property is or may be transported upon a highway. First of all you're not using a highway its truely a common way. Then of course you're not a person which is defined as a corporation in other words an artificial legal identity. First of all your not corporate, you're flesh and blood whilst legal is again color of law illusion. A vehicle is in fact an inland vessel in admiralty. Now don't forget a vessel is once again a corporation and your strawman. Don't be fooled by some of the mainstream attacks in the article below. These people are on the right track and hardly anyone understands their rights. -Craig

'Sovereign Citizens' Claim Immunity From Ind., Federal Law

State Sees Uptick In People Claiming To Be Diplomats Living In Embassies

UPDATED: 7:39 pm EST March 4, 2010
http://www.theindychannel.com/news/22729218/detail.html

INDIANAPOLIS -- Fed up and fired up, an increasing number of Indiana residents who have lost confidence in the government are going to extreme measures to claim they are "sovereign citizens."

By doing so, residents contend that they no longer have to pay taxes, claiming their homes as embassies and using identification cards that show them as diplomats, 6News' Rafael Sanchez reported.

Indiana authorities call such proclamations both illegitimate and illegal. About 10 people every month ask the state to put a seal on a document so that they can claim freedom from taxes.

There are plenty of American flags draped on homes along U.S. 36, a road that leads to the home of Donald Moore, who claims to be a diplomatic agent and ambassador -- a mark of a so-called sovereign citizen.

Moore, a father of seven, and his wife invited 6News to their home, but decided not to appear on camera.

Moore is equipped with an official looking identification card and a badge, which he said means United States law doesn't apply to him.

"It gives me diplomatic immunity," Moore said, referring to the ID card. "The way I understand it, the federal government is incorporated, and all the states are incorporated. This takes me out of the corporation."

Moore and others said they draw their beliefs from the Bible and U.S. Constitution. Moore said all that has to be done to be exempt from U.S. laws is to file documents available online with the Secretary of State.

Many claim that the statements within the papers they provide are enforceable because of a state seal placed on the material, but in reality, that seal is placed on any number of documents and doesn't make what's on the documents true.

Secretary of State Todd Rokita said he's troubled that people use self-made ID cards that show his name and the state emblem in an attempt to open bank accounts, buy items tax free and board airplanes.

"Just because you allege something or concoct yourself a document doesn't mean you're getting off the hook," Rokita said. "You're going to get in worse trouble."

Jonathan Dilley is serving a nearly four-year sentence in federal prison for using his sovereign citizen paperwork.

Last year, Dilley was convicted after making and presenting his own promissory notes to pay off more than $800,000 of debt.

Another so-called sovereign citizen, Brad Henry, said he loves America, but is fed up with government in general.

"I don't have any rights you don't. You just don't have the guts to stand up for yours," Henry said, when questioned about the authenticity of documents.

Henry said he doesn't mind paying sales taxes, but won't pay property taxes. He asked Delaware County officials to exempt him from annual bills because he considers his house to be an embassy. The county denied the request.

Embassies are where officials from other countries work. They must be recognized by the U.S. Department of State to be legitimate.

In all of Indiana, only three people, all workers at the Mexican Consulate in Indianapolis, have real diplomatic plates and the privileges that accompany them, officials said.

Some so-called sovereign citizens refuse to use state-issued licenses or plates. When they're pulled over, police said they often show an ID that says no one can delay, detain or arrest them without facing damages of $2 million, Sanchez reported.

"We are people who love our organic United States of America, the way it was found and meant to be, and are trying to preserve that," Henry said.

Indiana is not the only state seeing an uptick in sovereign citizens. In February, four men were convicted in Missouri for buying and selling fraudulent credentials related to the movement.

In March 2009, federal authorities arrested four men in Las Vegas in a similar operation.

Some people are paying between $900 and $2,100 to become members of a sovereign citizens group.

State and federal revenue departments said they couldn't reveal any information about whether they are investigating anyone claiming to be a sovereign citizen and refusing to pay taxes in Indiana.

The U.S. Department of State said that only people on its list are considered diplomats. Moore and Henry are not on that list.

Indiana State Police said vehicles without legal plates will be towed and that owners will be ticketed for any offense.

craig-oxley - March 27, 2010 06:31 PM (GMT)

The Money That Is Sold Abroad Is You!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cd-SLRyuRq0

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cd-SLRyuRq0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cd-SLRyuRq0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - April 3, 2010 07:30 AM (GMT)

Comments for "The US Wasn't Founded as a Christian Nation "
Vojko said (March 31, 2010):

It's true that the United States of America was not founded as a Christian nation. The United States was founded as two companies, The London Company (Charter of the Virginia Company of London) which was established by royal charter by King James in 1606 and became a joint stock company in 1609. The second company was the Plymouth Company also founded in 1606 by King James I and became a joint stock company. The main purpose of these two companies was to make money for the crown and the shareholders of these two joint stock companies in the City of London Corporation. There were competing interests for the plunder of North America with the Spanish in present day Florida. The founding principals in the colonies back then were to make a profit and get as much recruits as possible as North America was a giant dangerous wilderness with savage natives, disease, hunger and ruthless leaders. I'm sure that many of the "British blue blood" were Freemasons that ran colonies but it wasn't till 1717 that the United Grand Lodge of England came to being when "four London lodges came together at the Goose and Gridiron Ale House, St Paul's Churchyard". The founding of the Grand Lodge was 111 years after the King James I charters to the two companies in 1606.

On an interesting side note the second great world power at that time (first power being the British empire), the Roman Catholic church had a role to play in the early founding of America. A prominent catholic Daniel Carroll according to an internet article:

"Daniel Carroll (July 22, 1730 – July 5, 1796) was a politician and one of the Founding Fathers of the United States. He was a prominent member of one of America's great colonial families that included his cousin Charles Carroll of Carrollton who signed the Declaration of Independence, and his brother John Carroll who was the first Catholic bishop in the United States. He was one of only five men to sign both the Articles of Confederation and the Constitution of the United States."

It gets even more interesting:

"The choice of the present site of Washington was advocated by Carroll, and he owned one of the four farms taken for it, Notley Young, David Burns, and Samuel Davidson being the others interested. The capitol was built on the land transferred to the Government by Carroll, and there is additional interest to Catholics in the fact that, in 1663, this whole section of country belonged to a man named Pope, who called it Rome. On 15 April, 1791, Carroll and David Stuart, as the official commissioners of Congress, laid the corner-stone of the District of Columbia at Jones' Point near Alexandria, Virginia. When the Congress met in Washington for the first time, in November, 1800, Carroll and Notley Young owned the only two really comfortable and imposing houses within the bounds of the city. Young's name is among those assisting as collectors of subscriptions (1787) for the founding of Georgetown College."

"The Jesuit bishop John Carroll was probably the richest man in America in the late 1700's. Carroll allowed funding to construct D.C. (which is nicknamed "Rome on the Potomac"). The owner of the land used to be Francis Pope and his priest was Jesuit Andrew White (White House)."

"Washington D.C.'s original name was Rome, Maryland, and a branch of the Potomac River was called Tiber Creek, which was named after the Tiber river in Rome. Like Rome, Washington D.C. has 7 hills, whose names are: Capitol Hill, Meridian Hill, Floral Hills, Forest Hills, Hillbrook, Hillcrest, and Knox Hill."

The founding of America it's early years has a mixture of British imperialism, Freemasonry, and the Roman Catholic church in it.

Here is an interesting article titled 'American Masonic History - What Are America's True Roots?*

http://www.rapidnet.com/~jbeard/bdm/Psychology/mashist.htm

---

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 12:53 PM (GMT)

The Strawman Illusion

by Thomas Anderson
http://www.theclassifiedfiles.com
http://www.myspace.com/theclassifiedfiles

http://video.google.com.au/videoplay?docid...777574574871930

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com.au/googleplayer.swf?docid=-6526777574574871930&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 12:54 PM (GMT)

Audio: Live Interview With Thomas Anderson About The Strawman

Interviewed By Adam Davis TruthMovementAustralia.com.au
28th January 2009

Part One: http://www.zshare.net/audio/5485964026c8ef48 - 50 Minutes - Can also be downloaded from this location - 22.84MB mp3 file

Part Two: http://www.zshare.net/audio/548937360de2ee12 - 1 Hour 42 Minutes (includes part one) - Can also be downloaded from this location - 140.12MB mp3 file

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 12:55 PM (GMT)

How I Clobbered Every Bureaucratic
Cash-Confiscatory Agency Known to Man

By Mary Croft

http://thecrowhouse.com/Documents/mary-book.pdf

craig-oxley - April 21, 2010 03:02 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jlOUXWQP-KM

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jlOUXWQP-KM&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jlOUXWQP-KM&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 26, 2010 01:27 PM (GMT)

The Project Gutenberg EBook of Up To Date Business

http://www.gutenberg.org/files/20531/20531-h/20531-h.htm

craig-oxley - April 26, 2010 02:48 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Instructions for turning a remittance slip into a cheque

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

QUOTE

1. Do not detach the payment (remittance) slip from the letter.

2. Write in red on the letter above the remittance:

Paid in Full
Attention of the chief accountant
Reset account to Zero
In accordance with Bill of Exchange Act 1882

3. Fill in the cheque amount and total, sign and date the remittance

4. Endorse the back of the remittance with your name, address & signature

5. make a copy for your records

6. Send to utility company with "For Attention of Chief Accountant" on envelope by recorded delivery.

QUOTE

INDORSING CHEQUES

1. In indorsing cheques note the following points:

2. Write across the back—not lengthwise.

3. If your indorsement is the first, write it about two inches from the top of the back; if it is not the first indorsement, write immediately under the last indorsement.

4. Do not indorse wrong end up; the top of the back is the left end of the face.

5. Write your name as you are accustomed to write it, no matter how it is written on the face. If you are depositing the cheque write or stamp "For Deposit" or "Pay to _____Bank_____," as may be the custom, over your signature. This is hardly necessary if you are taking the cheque yourself to the bank. A cheque with a simple or blank indorsement on the back is payable to bearer, and if lost the finder might succeed in collecting it; but if the words "For Deposit" appear over the name the bank officials understand that the cheque is intended to be deposited, and they will not cash it.

6. If you wish to make the cheque payable to some particular person by indorsing, write "Pay to _____(name)_____ or order," and under this write your own name as you are accustomed to sign it.

7. Do not carry around indorsed cheques loosely. Such cheques are payable to bearer and may be collected by any one.

8. [11]If you receive a cheque which has been transferred to you by a blank indorsement (name of indorser only), and you wish to hold it a day or two, write over the indorsement the words "Pay to the order of (yourself—writing your own name)." This is allowable legally. The cheque cannot then be collected until you indorse it.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

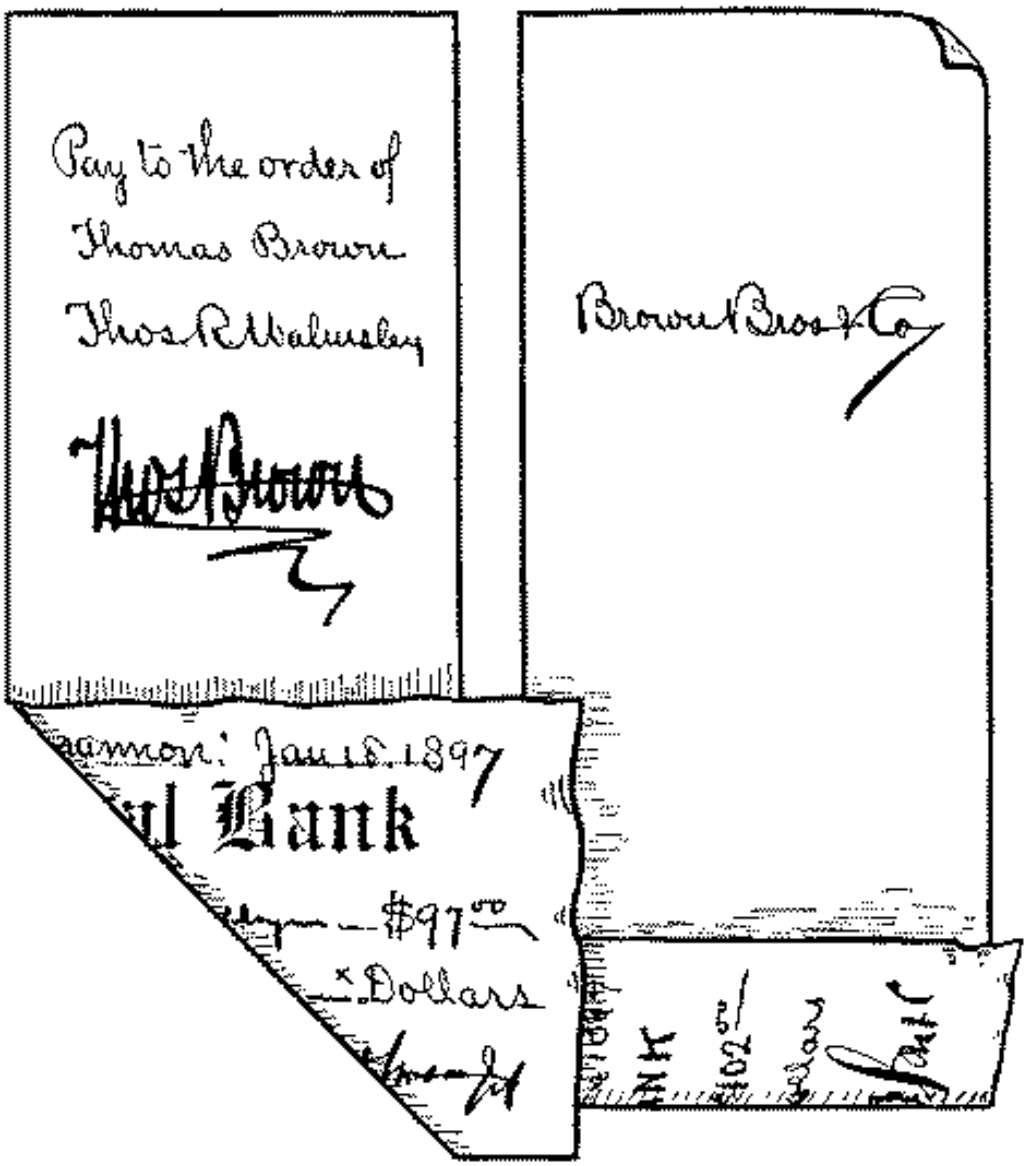

A cheque payable to order and a blank indorsement.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
9. An authorised stamped indorsement is as good as a written one. Whether such indorsements are accepted or not depends upon the regulations of the clearing-house in the particular city in which they are offered for deposit. The written indorsement is considered safer for transmission of out-of-town collections.

10. If you are indorsing for a company, or society, or corporation, write first the name of the company (this may be stamped on) and then your own name, followed by the word "Treas."

11. If you have power of attorney to indorse for some particular person, write his name, followed by your own, followed by the word "Attorney" or "Atty.," as it is usually written.

12. It is sometimes permissible to indorse the payee's name thus, "By _____(your own name)." This may be done by a junior member of a concern when the person authorised to indorse cheques is absent and the cheques are deposited and not cashed.

13. Do not write any unnecessary information on the back of your cheque. A story is told of a woman who received a cheque from her husband, and when cashing it wrote "Your loving wife" above her name on the back.

- My friend Alton made an attempt to use this method to pay his water bill and the company wrote back asking him where his cheque was. On his behalf I wrote them a nice reply explaining that the bill they sent was the cheque and we put in a copy of the original cheque and statement and we gave them 14 days to respond otherwise by tacit acquiecence the payment has been accepted by them.
  I should point out that if companies do reject your initial payment they have dishonured themselves,

point this out and tell them you want your account handled by their chief accountant. Lowly bods lower down in the company hierarchy do not know how to process these payments one idiot even claimed the bill of exchange act does not apply.

- My friend Alton did the same last week with his water company and has not heard anything either. I am typing this from his house now and his phone just rang and I said to him if that was the water company questioning the method of payment do you know what to say to them, and he said no. So I said the person on the other end of the line is going to be just a clerk and you ask them if they are experts in negotiable instruments to which they will reply no. Then tell them that you have used a negotiable instrument to meet the liability they had created and in law they must accept the payment in accordance with the Bill of Exchange Act.

- I had this very same conversation just minutes ago about my water bill....the clerk DID reply "No", so I advised that all was correct and in accordance with the BOE, and she would need to speak with someone who was 'an expert in negotiable instruments'.

- I spoke to a lawyer on Friday, and, discussed this topic with him. He said that yes, in fact, this method should actually work. he did say however, that it would be a good idea to have the signature witnessed as you could very well be asked to attend court to verify you signed it.

- All remittance slips can be turned into cheques and these are both lawful and legal ways of paying any debt. Any company that refuse such payment are violating the laws of commerce and you should ask them to explain why in writing.

- Some companies are claiming they cannot see the signature this is important because it is your signature that they draw on when they dip into the illuminatie account to pay the debt they created in your strawman. Getting someone to witness your signature is a good idea you should also photo copy everything you are sending to them. Also make sure all such cheques are sent by recorded post otherwise they will claim they have not received your payments.

- When you write a cheque you must fill out the **AMOUNT in words** and numerals. If you look carefully you will see that the numerals are in a box, (ie not on the page) the important part is the words. When you receive an account, statement, demand or whatever there is no written amount, therefore nothing to pay. If you write the words on as you did, you change the substance of the document and your signature makes it a negotiable instrument. If you ignore it another process happens.

- Along the very bottom of the remittance slip and under the black line there is a long ref # then the amount due. Below that is another long ref # and at the end of this very long ref.no. are:- "73" on the phone bill, and "91" on the two other bills. These are consumer credit accounts which the payment is drawn out of already. They then proceed to ask you again for the money.

QUOTE

NOTICE OF FAILURE AND OPPORTUNITY TO CURE

Dear Mr xxx,

Regarding a letter sent to me dated 29 March 2010 and sent by John Cxxxx. I do not understand the nature of your query. You suggest that I have recently sent you a query and cannot be answered as it was not signed.

I have sent you no query. I trust this clears the nature of your letter up.

However, I did on 25/03/2010 send you (received by yourselves on 26/03/2010) a negotiable instrument with instructions in order for you to adjust the account to zero. This was signed, both front and back, and dated.

This negotiable instrument is entirely legal, a specie of money as stated in the Bill of Exchange Act 1882.

I expect that negotiable instrument to be acted upon and adjustments made to the account.

You have ten (10) days in which to comply from the date of receipt of this notice or send valid, legal and substantive reasons as to why you could not act legally.

Bill of Exchange Act 1882:

42. (1.) When a bill is duly presented for acceptance and is not accepted within the customary time, the person presenting it must treat it as dishonoured by non-acceptance. If he do not, the holder shall lose his right of recourse against the drawer and indorsers.
43 (1.) A bill is dishonoured by non-acceptance
(a.) when it is duly presented for acceptance, and such an acceptance as is prescribed by this Act is refused or cannot be obtained; or
(b.) when presentment for acceptance. is excused and the bill is not accepted.

Yours (without frivolity or vexation)

Mark: xxxxxx

I reserve all of my inalienable rights and waive none of them for any cause or reason.

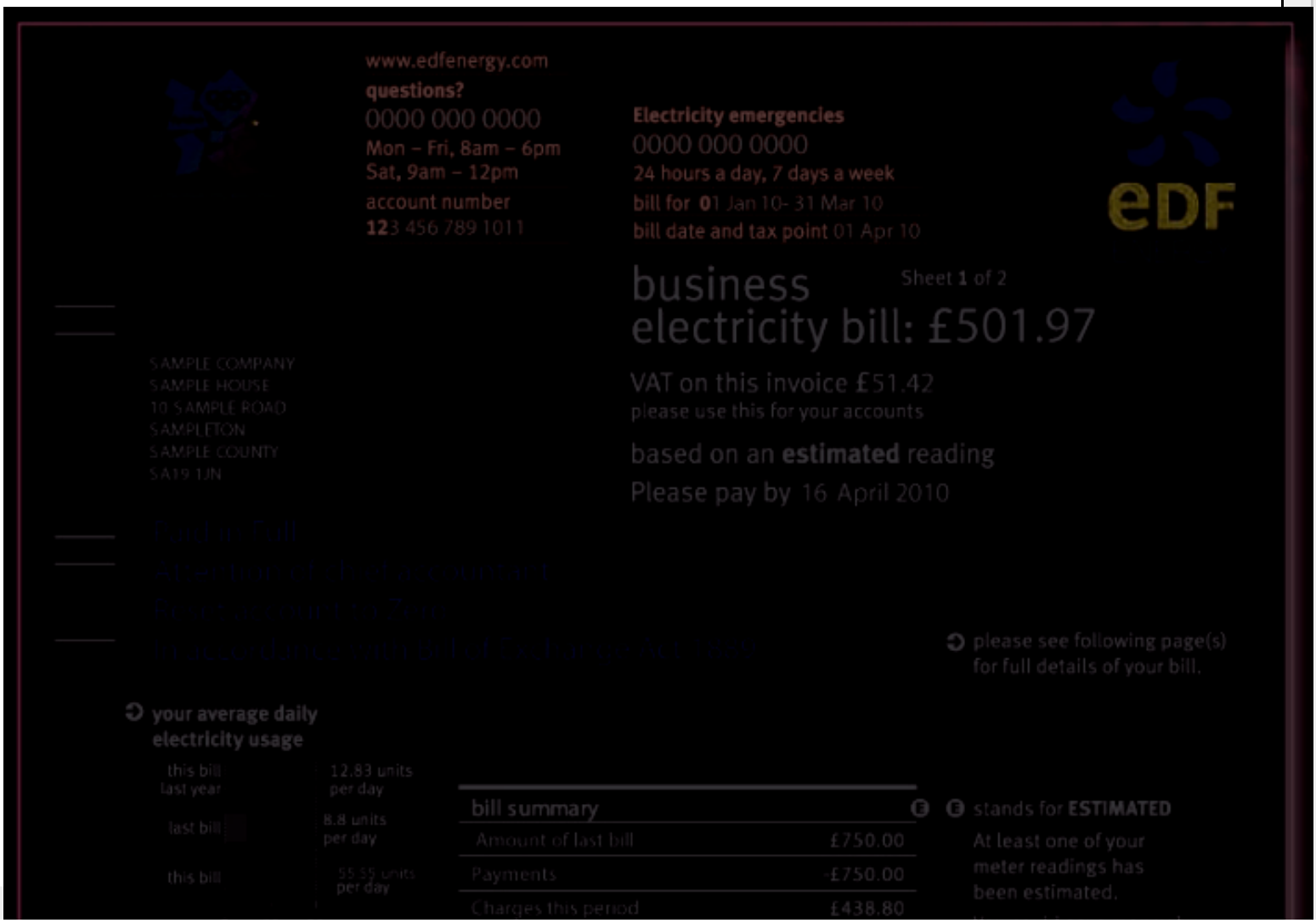
www.edfenergy.com
questions?
0000 000 0000
Mon – Fri, 8am – 6pm
Sat, 9am – 12pm
account number
123 456 789 1011

Electricity emergencies
0000 000 0000
24 hours a day, 7 days a week
bill for 01 Jan 10- 31 Mar 10
bill date and tax point 01 Apr 10

edf

business
electricity bill: £501.97
Sheet 1 of 2

VAT on this invoice £51.42
please use this for your accounts

based on an estimated reading
Please pay by 16 April 2010

SAMPLE COMPANY
SAMPLE HOUSE
10 SAMPLE ROAD
SAMPLETON
SAMPLE COUNTY
SA19 1JN

please see following page(s) for full details of your bill.

your average daily electricity usage

this bill last year	12.83 units per day
last bill	8.8 units per day
this bill	55.55 units per day

bill summary	
Amount of last bill	£750.00
Payments	-£750.00
Charges this period	£438.80

E stands for ESTIMATED
At least one of your meter readings has been estimated.

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 5, 2010 04:00 PM (GMT)

Why the yellow fringed US flag in our courts? What it REALLY means:

July 21, 2010
Compiled by Lipper
http://theintelhub.com/2010/07/21/why-the-...t-really-means/

There has been much discussion on the yellow fringe that boarders the U.S. Flag, I thought it was time to post this here….

President, Dwight David Eisenhower, by Executive Order No.10834, signed on August 21, 1959 and printed in the Federal Register at 24 F.R. 6865, pursuant to law, stated that: “A military flag is a flag that resembles the regular flag of the United States, except that it has a Yellow Fringe border on three sides.”

Why the yellow fringed US flag in our courts? What it REALLY means:

When you enter a courtroom displaying a gold or yellow fringed flag, you have just entered into a foreign

country, and you better have your passport with you, because you may not be coming back to the land of the free for a long time. The judge sitting under a gold or yellow fringe flag becomes the “captain” or “master” of that ship or enclave and he has absolute power to make the rules as he goes. The gold or yellow fringe flag is your warning that you are leaving your constitutionally secured RIGHTS on the floor outside the door to that courtroom.

Court Cases on Yellow Fringed Flags:

In every case, the court ruled that it is frivolous to argue that there is a yellow fringed flag in the court. A court is not under military jurisdiction because of the yellow fringed flag, but the yellow fringed flag is there because the court is under military jurisdiction. Keep this in mind as you read the cases

(at this site.)

Under martial law, you are presumed guilty until proven innocent.

Flag – Martial Law Pursuant to 4 U.S.C. chapter 1, Â§Â§ 1, 2, & 3; Executive Order 10834, August 21, 1959, 24 F.R. 6865, a military flag is a flag that resembles the regular flag of the United States, except that it has a YELLOW FRINGE border on three sides. The President of the United States designates this deviation from the regular flag, by executive order, and in his capacity as Commander-in-Chief.

No new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State. So — why have the Germans been allowed to erect a German enclave at Holloman Air Force Base in New Mexico, under the Law of the Flag? Why have the judges of the State and Federal Courts been allowed to erect foreign enclaves within our courthouses under the foreign flag of the yellow fringe on the soil of our Republic?

The flags displayed in State courts and courts of the United States have gold or yellow fringes. It is your warning that you are entering a foreign enclave and will be subject to the jurisdiction of that flag. The flag of the gold or yellow fringe has no constitution, no laws, and no rules of court, and is not recognized by any Nation on the earth, and is foreign to this Republic and the United States of America.

When two nations go to war, the object of the game is to capture the other guys flag. When you go onto foreign soil, take the other guys flag down and put yours up, you have captured the other guys territory and put it under the law (Constitution) of your republic flag, or at the very least bring your flag, for a parley session / negotiation.

2) Martial Law was imposed by Abraham Lincoln, at the point when succession from the union occurred. This was needed since the republic had no congressional legislative quorum, to enact laws, etc. Lincoln pledged to restore the Republic, but was assassinated.

3) We have operated under Martial Law since and various states of emergency, created to continue this Martial Law dictatorship.

4) The original 13th Amendment was attempted to be hidden and concealed and the war of 1812 was to ensure that was done so that agents of the Crown could continue to keep their agents in America and continue payments to the Crown.

5) The Treaty of Peace, and the Constitution recognized the debts of the thirteen colonies. Can’t be free as a debtor.

6) By papal Bull the Vatican / pope declared He owned the world.

7) The crown agreed, and turned over lands to the Pope and became Arch Treasurer for the Vatican.

All colony lands claimed for the King and the Vatican. Genocide of the native peoples instituted for financial gain.

9) U.S. Legal History

U.S. Law is Private Merchant Law, leaving the people as Surety and Debtor on the bankruptcy.

Law is contract, universally and in the U.S., so we must follow the progression of contractual agreements, which constitute the underlying U.S. Law. (We cannot address all individual laws and cases or you would not have time in a life to review it, even though ignorance of the millions of laws, statutes, codes, etc… is no excuse in Private Admiralty Jurisdictions.)

In basically chronological order, the following progression of contracts, and our interpretation of them follows:

The USA, a corporation of the English Crown, is bankrupt, and has been since at least 1788. The Articles of Confederation states in Article 12: “All bills of credit emitted, monies borrowed, and debts contracted by, or under the authority of Congress, before the assembling of the United States, in pursuance of the present confederation, shall be deemed as considered a charge against the United States, for payment and satisfaction whereof the said United States, and the public faith are hereby solemnly pledged.” The “Founding Fathers,” as constitutors, acknowledged and reorganized the debt in the US Constitution 1787, Article VI, hence “constitution.” Bankruptcy occurred on January 1, 1788 based on 21 loans that the United States of America received from the King of England dating from February 28, 1778 through July 5, 1782, the repayment of which had been ratified by Congress on January 22, 1783. The United States Bank, created in 1791, was a private bank, with 18,000 of 25,000 shares owned by England.

Advertisement

No de jure, constitutional Congress has existed since March 27, 1861 when seven (7) Southern States walked out of Congress leaving Congress without a quorum for adjourning and therefore ending sine die. That which is called “Congress” today assembles and acts under the authority of the President acting in capacity of being Commander-In-Chief of the Armed Forces, under emergency war-powers rule, i.e. “law of necessity,” i. e. no law (see 12 Stat 319, which has never been repealed and exists in Title 50 USC §§ 212, 213, 215, Appendix 16, 26 CFR Chapter 1 § 303.1-6(a), and 31 CFR Chapter 5 § 500.701 Penalties).

Since the above-referenced date, March 27, 1861, Americans have been under Fascist rule via presidential executive order under the aforementioned Emergency War Powers, 12 USC 95 a, b. Every “citizen of the United States” is now “legally” established as an “enemy” via the Amendatory Act of March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, amending Trading with Enemy Act of October 6, 1917, H.R. 4960, and Public Law No. 91.

December 6th, 1865, the 14th Amendment was proclaimed as ratified (even though it never properly was, see below). The 14th Amendment, which is private Roman Catholic Ecclesiastical Trust Law, constitutes a constructive, cestui que trust, a public charitable trust, “PCT,” that was expressly designed to bring every corporate franchise artificial person called a “citizen of the United States” into an inseparable merging with the government until the two are united (with the power inhering in the government, not the people). A cestui que trust is fundamentally different from a regular trust, which is express in nature and consists of a contractual indenture involving three (3) parties: Grantor (Creator or Trustor), Trustee, and Beneficiaries. In an express trust, legal ownership is transferred by written contract between Grantor and Trustee in which the Grantor surrenders ownership of property to the legal person, the Trust, to be managed by the Trustee on behalf of those who are to benefit from the arrangement, the Beneficiaries. A cestui que trust, on the other hand, differs from an express trust in several crucial ways:

a. It is not formed by express contract, i.e. overt agreement expressed in writing, but by legal construction, i.e. fiat.

b. A cestui que trust has no Grantor, but, being a constructive trust created by operation of law, i.e. by make-

believe, has only co-trustees and co-beneficiaries. The co-trustees are the parties with the duties for managing property for the "public good," i.e. for the benefit of those designated as co-beneficiaries.

The Legislative Act of February 21, 1871, Forty-first Congress, Session III, Chapter 62, page 419, chartered a Federal company entitled "United States," a/k/a "US Inc.," a "Commercial Agency" originally designated as "Washington, D.C.," in accordance with the so-called 14th Amendment, which the record indicates was never ratified (see Utah Supreme Court Cases, Dyett v Turner, (1968) 439 P2d 266, 267; State v Phillips, (1975) 540 P 2d 936; as well as Coleman v. Miller, 307 U.S. 448, 59 S. Ct. 972; 28 Tulane Law Review, 22; 11 South Carolina Law Quarterly 484; Congressional Record, June 13, 1967, pp. 15641-15646). A "citizen of the United States" is a civilly dead entity operating as a co-trustee and co-beneficiary of the PCT, the constructive, cestui que trust of US Inc. under the 14th Amendment, which upholds the debt of the USA and US Inc. in Section 4.

In conformity with the above-referenced creation of United States (1871) and the 14th Amendment, the Legislature of each State created a limited-liability corporation, chartered in a private, military, international, commercial, admiralty/maritime jurisdiction, entitled "STATE OF…" e.g. "STATE OF CALIFORNIA," as evidenced by, inter alia, the change in the seal and the creation of a new constitution, e.g. Constitution of the State of California (1879), concerning which, re California:

a. A general partnership agreement, hereinafter "General Partnership," exists between the California Republic (1849), and STATE OF CALIFORNIA (1879), with STATE OF CALIFORNIA acting as governmental controller.

b. STATE OF CALIFORNIA now acts as an agent/instrumentality of United States, collecting whole life insurance premiums, known as "taxes," for the International Monetary Fund, based, inter alia, upon the Limited Liability Act of 1851 and the bankruptcy of United States of 1933, see House Joint Resolution 192 of June 5, 1933; Public Law 73-10; Perry v. U.S. (1935), 294 U.S. 330-381, 79 L Ed 912; 31 USC 5112, 5119.

Inasmuch as all law is contract, the contract involved in a constructive trust is an implied contract. An implied contract can be ratified by two (2) means:

a. Acquiescence by silence, i.e. the "government" asserts its intentions concerning your life, rights, and property and you assent, don't rebut, and compliantly go along with what they claim. In 1871 the Government changed the nature of its contract with the people from law as defined by the original Constitution of 1787 that recognizes law (common law), admiralty (on the sea only), and equity (functioning by voluntary contract between all participating parties), and began relating to people as if they were "citizens of the Unites States" within/under the private, commercial, international, military jurisdiction of the new de facto corporation, i.e. US Inc. They offered people a "new deal," and almost everyone bought it (based on naïve and foolish trust and assuming that everything was OK). The people were thereby denied access to law and placed on the ship of state of US Inc. where the captain's word is law and no one has any rights. As Jefferson phrased the matter, "As government grows, liberty recedes."

b. You expressly accept "benefits" offered by the government, and thereby finalize the contract by deed. This is similar to finalizing a contract with a restaurant by sitting down at a table, reading a menu, and then ordering and consuming a meal. By your deeds you affirm to the restaurant that you will pay for the meal in accordance with the price stated on the menu. No written contract is signed, but a contract is formed nevertheless.

By the above two (2) means people give implied assent that they are bound by an alleged contract with US Inc. in accordance with the terms and conditions that inhere in being treated as a "citizen of the United States" under the 14th Amendment, and are therefore placed into permanent legal status as a Debtor and Surety for U.S. Inc.. In such a position people leave the ground of sovereignty and all capacity for asserting their unalienable rights in favor of being presumed as having exercised their sovereignty and free-will autonomy for the purpose of going along with the government's assertion that they sacrifice everything for the "public good," i.e. the PCT. By so doing people lose their standing in law, i.e. they "die a civil death in the law." They are

placed in the legal position of mortmain (i.e. as if deceased) and are shorn of capacity for asserting their rights, since the presumption is that they have already exercised those rights for the purpose of being placed in the position they are in, i.e. property of the government with a lien against you and everything your life labor could ever create, including your children. The private being (the real individual) is sacrificed for the good of the public (the imaginary collective).

When people die such a civil death in the law they are like ghosts, and thereby incapable of managing their own affairs and enjoying their unalienable rights. Like the estate of a decedent, they are then managed by the executors/administrators of the estate, in probate. Such is the condition of every “citizen of the United States” today in law, managed by the government agencies acting as executors/administrators of their estates in bankruptcy, legal incapacity, and civil death as assets of the bankrupt US. The US is property of the private Real Parties of Interest, the Creditors in bankruptcy.

The 14th Amendment was allegedly established for the purpose of creating a citizenship for the liberated blacks, and other disenfranchised people, who otherwise had no citizenship because they could not comply with the requirements for state citizenship. What actually happened was that the blacks were taken off of the Southern slave plantations and placed into the slave plantation of US Inc., a far worse lot. The government then gradually absorbed everyone else—including state citizens—into the same condition.

1871-1913. Officers of the actual government held office in dual capacity, i.e. in both USA and US Inc. status.

1912. Bonds issued by US Inc. came due but US Inc. did not have the resources for paying their creditors (the seven families that founded the Federal Reserve Bank), so US Inc.’s owner (the actual government) was required to pay the balance. The national government was also without sufficient funds to meet US Inc.’s obligations, so the creditors settled for all of the assets of both US Inc. and the national government instead of foreclosure on and liquidation of the entire country. By so doing they expropriated the nation—both USA and US Inc. Sic transit America.

1912. US Inc. forms an agreement with the Federal Reserve Bank (It is important to note that both of these entities are private corporations which removes the general allegations of treason or fraud from this relationship). Through this agreement US Inc. must function in debt, even though they have neither funds nor resources for financing their operation.

1912. The first corporate only Senators are seated in the next election year by popular vote of the US Inc. registered voters. The original-jurisdiction national Senators of the States did not assume office that year and at least one third of the nation’s Senators seats were lawfully and voluntarily vacant.

February 3rd, 1913. US Inc. passes its 16th Amendment and Congress orders the Secretary of State to enter it as ratified even though the States had not ratified it according to Law. The Secretary complied. It should be noted that this would not have been lawful if it were a national Constitution amendment, however it was perfectly legal within the colorable, de facto corporation. It should also be noted that where the national Constitution already had a 16th amendment and where the Supreme Court says that the new 16th Amendment did not do anything, this corporate amendment must simply be a space filler entered such that US Inc.’s Constitution (1871) would have the same number of amendments as that of the national Constitution (1787).

April 8th, 1913. US Inc. passes its 17th amendment and Congress orders it to be entered as ratified in the exact same manner as they did with US Inc.’s 16th Amendment. This amendment changes where US Inc.’s Senators are elected. This amendment is not even lawfully possible as a national Constitution amendment for several reasons, not the least of which is that the amendment would have required that Congress first pass an amendment that stated that they had the power to say where Senators are elected before they could even deliberate on such a subject matter, after which they would then have to have competent ratifications performed on such amendments in accord with constitutional limits, not as was done with US Inc.’s 16th Amendment.

December 23, 1913. The Congress, late at night with only a small cadre of supporters present, passed the Federal Reserve Act, surrendering the creation and management of the nation's currency into the hands of a cartel of private—and mostly foreign—bankers. Currency is the single most essential and critical commodity in the world, embodying more law and principles of commerce than any other. Since all interactions are "commerce," and the medium of doing business in commerce is currency, money is in a very significant sense the measure of all things. By abandoning control and management of the money supply the nation surrendered all capacity for claiming sovereignty. The government lost its independent treasury (one of the requirements in law for national sovereignty). The United States Government became a mere fiefdom, or administrative arm, of the bankers, who now owned the store.

Passage of the Federal Reserve Act was a major milestone on the "road to serfdom" that this entire progression outlines. The conspiratorial nature of matters is exemplified in comments by one of the major actors in the triumph of the Federal Reserve, Edward Mandell House, who had this to say in a private meeting with President Woodrow Wilson:

"[Very] soon, every American will be required to register their biological property in a national system designed to keep track of the people and that will operate under the ancient system of pledging. By such methodology, we can compel people to submit to our agenda, which will effect our security as a chargeback for our fiat paper currency. Every American will be forced to register or suffer being unable to work and earn a living. They will be our chattel, and we will hold the security interest over them forever, by operation of the law merchant under the scheme of secured transactions. Americans, by unknowingly or unwittingly delivering the bills of lading to us (BIRTH CERTIFICATES) will be rendered bankrupt and insolvent, forever to remain economic slaves through taxation, secured by their pledges. They will be stripped of their rights and given a commercial value (VALUE OF THE SECURITIES, HELD IN TRUST AT INSTITUTIONS LIKE DTC – DEPOSITORY TRUST COMPANY. WHERE LEGAL TITLE REGISTRIES ARE MAINTAINED IN SUB-BASEMENT 5, LOT # 666, REQUIRING THE HOST OF SEC REGULATIONS ABOUT THE TRADING OF THESE FUNGIBLE RESOURCES, ALL MENS LABOR, AND THE RESULTING COMMODITIES TRADING ON THE COMMODITIES MARKETS AND WALL STREET AS THE SLAVE AND PRODUCE MARKETS) designed to make us a profit and they will be none the wiser, for not one man in a million could ever figure our plans and, if by accident one or two should figure it out, we have in our arsenal plausible deniability. After all, this is the only logical way to fund government, by floating liens and debt to the registrants in the form of benefits and privileges. This will inevitably reap to us huge profits beyond our wildest expectations and leave every American a contributor to this fraud which we will call "Social Insurance." Without realizing it, every American will insure us for any loss we may incur and in this manner, every American will unknowingly be our servant, however begrudgingly. The people will become helpless and without any hope for their redemption and, we will employ the high office of the President of our dummy corporation to foment this plot against America."

1914. World war 1 – genocide against the world for the financial gain of the bankers.

1917. Corporate-only Senators begin participating in all matters with those Senators who still had original jurisdiction government capacity, as a result of which all activities of the government were performed in corporate capacity only.

1917. President Wilson was re-elected by the Electoral College, but only US Inc.'s Senate performed the Senate confirmation necessary for seating the national President. There was no national government Senate confirmation; no national seats were seated and all remained vacant. Note: the national President is also the Military's Commander in Chief, and under the nation's status of being ruled by the private, commercial, martial-law rule of the Bankers and English Crown, the business needs of the nation have remained under US Inc. control since 1871, i.e. ever since US Inc. was incorporated and made operational over such matters.

1917-1944. All national government seats are and remain vacant, and US Inc. continues maintaining the business needs of the government under martial-law rule.

June 5, 1933. US Inc. declares bankruptcy under House Joint Resolution, “HJR,” 192.

1935. The Social Security Act is passed.

On application, the new Social Security Administration (hereinafter “SSA”) creates a private Trust with a trust name that sounds like the name of the applicant except the Trust’s name is spelled with all capital letters. SSA makes the applicant a co-trustee of the namesake Trust, designates the SSA General Trust Fund as the Beneficiary of the namesake trust, and assigns the Trust a Social Security General Trust Fund Account number re the applicant for accounting and identification purposes.

1938. In Erie Railroad v. Tompkins, 1938, 304 U.S. 64-92, the U.S. Supreme Court sets the presumption re the status and capacity of an individual as that of General Capacity/General Partnership relationship with the namesake Trust, as if the two (2) entities—individual and namesake Trust—were one-in-the-same person.

1940 Buck Act, an overlay of federal territory without geographical boundaries is over-layed upon the republics being the two letter designation of federal zones example PA for Pennsylvania. Extending military law over these zones with zip codes (zone improvement programs)

Also; WORLD WAR 2, WORLD DISTRACTED WITH WAR WHILE GENOCIDAL MANIACS AGAIN GAIN FINANCIALLY- THE MOST PROFITABLE INDUSTRY EVER DEVISED, WHICH IS WHY WAR IS NEARLY CONTINOUS SINCE THE CIVIL WAR

1944. In the Bretton Woods Agreement US Inc. is quit-claimed into the newly formed International Monetary Fund (hereinafter “IMF”) in exchange for the power allowing US Inc.’s President the right of naming (seating and controlling) the governors and general managers of the International Monetary Fund, The World Bank for Reconstruction and Development, and the Inter-American Bank also formed in that agreement (codified at United States Code Title 22 § 286). It must be noted that this act created an unlawful conflict of interest between US Inc. (with its new foreign owner) and its purpose of carrying out the business needs of the national government. This is the cause of our use of the term “original-jurisdiction” government. With the new foreign owner of US Inc. a conflict of interest is created between the national government and US Inc., even though the contracted purpose of US Inc. has not changed on its face.

1962. At the National Governor’s Conference in Lexington, Kentucky, US Inc. informs the governors, under the guise of “public necessity”, that they must all form, or reform existing, private corporations under US Inc. (in their state’s interest), so that the people will not discover what the state governments are doing with the people’s money (dabbling in foreign notes, i.e. Federal Reserve Notes (FRNs), bonds, and evidences of debt), which activity is forbidden from State governments by their own State Constitutions, which information would likely cause a people’s revolt ending in the State official’s being at worst killed and at least replaced. The proposed incorporation deadline was 1968.

1960 – VIET NAM WAR CONTINUES IN BACKGROUND, COLD WAR ESCALATION, CUBAN MISSLE CRISIS, ETC AD NAUSEUM.

1970. By this time each State revised its constitution and statutes and formed private corporate entities of the name “STATE OF (X)” (where “(X)” is representative of the common State name), and then vacated their original jurisdiction government seats in favor of foreign ownership and control under the mandate of US Inc.

It appears that this was all done so a General Partnership could be presumed as existing between “The State” (of the national Union of States) and “STATE OF (X)”, a private corporation. Said STATE OF (X), as General Partner, then assumes the role of governmental operator/controller. This scenario is further proven by the fact that these corporate entities cannot handle gold and silver coin of the United States of America in commercial transactions without violating the Par Value Modifications Act and the Foreign Currency Exchange Act.

April 19th, 1994. Waco Texas; Federal agents attack, burn, and raze the compound, killing approximately 100 of the members of the sect, without any lawful cause for the action.

50 USC 1520 et seq. demonstrates that there exists an agenda for using Americans (Sovereign and otherwise) as biological test subjects. This is a fundamental breach of an alleged Constitutional contract.

President Clinton pushes for a mandatory health care bill for the purpose of placing the physical bodies of all Americans under control of US Inc., with international identification attached, for the purpose of tagging the populace, as per the Biblical prophesy of the Mark of the Beast. The computer that would handle the tracking is even identified with the acronym: B.E.A.S.T. with the world computer system named 666 giving an 18 digit identifier beginning with 666- country of origin ex 123; then area code example 412; then ss number example 123456789 so 666-123; -412-123; -456-789 would connect all data bases on 1 unique human resource – chattel (cattle) property. This sytem is located in Brussells, Belgium. This would then be tagged with an RFID chip, electronically readable and all commercial transcations tracked, to fulfill biblical prophecies so that no man could buy or sell without the name and the number of the BEAST

What the above progression depicts is the systematic growth of the power, scope, and pervasive control of Government exercised against the American people by foreign, criminal, and hostile powers. This same dreary gestalt constitutes the nature of man's history on this planet as far back as the eye can see. Civilizations rise, fall, and disappear, replaced by new ones that—based upon being founded on, and functioning in accordance with, wrong principles—are foredoomed for extinction, as were all of their predecessors and as all future civilizations will be until mankind finally learns and ceases "beating a dead horse" by structuring law, commerce, religion, and social organization in general on principles that are existentially impossible.

The above progression has proceeded in America by implementing such strategy as:

1. Relentlessly instilling in people the foundational idea that governments in general are absolutely essential in the society of man and that the Government in America is the people's friend and servant, i.e. a "government of the people, by the people, and for the people." These premises are untrue—self-serving cons by those who want the power.

2. Creating governmentally owned corporate franchises, such as a "citizen of the United States" and one's all-capital-letter name, with which people are deceived into identifying.

3. Regarding every citizen of the United States as contractually being:

a. A corporate citizen, i.e. a corporate franchise;

b. A co-trustee (with duties) and co-beneficiary (with privileges) of the 14th Amendment Public Charitable cestui que Trust;

c. Pledged as an asset in the bankruptcy of US Inc., and therefore a co-surety for the debts of US Inc.;

d. An enemy of the Creditors;

e. Chattel property of the Bankers and Power Elite;

f. A slave with no capacity for asserting any rights, no standing in law, and no capacity for contracting.

4. Functioning on the presumption that the individual being, with autonomy and free will, knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily contracted into the situation of being united—like heads and tails of a coin—with a corporate entity created and owned by the Government.

As per the established maxim of law, "As a thing is bound, so it is unbound," the way out of the problem is within and through the problem. This is accomplished by understanding what the problem is, i.e. its structure

and character, just as solving the problem of a plugged drain is accomplished by realizing that the problem is the plugged drain, whereby the solution consists of unplugging the drain. “Know the truth and the truth shall make you free.”

The United States Library of Congress now has between 2,000,000 and 3,000,000 books on law. Any law library is a daunting place, possessing row after row of shelves with books full of fine print. Making knowledge of such “law” even more unattainable is not only that what passes for law today perpetually changes, altered by every new court case/opinion, legislative enactment, and all of the ever-changing policies, rules, and regulations of administrative agencies, but an immense amount of the world’s law today, as actually implemented, is unwritten and inaccessible.

This is not only because judges operate in general equity in which the ultimate arbiter of a matter is the “conscience of the court” (i.e. how the judge feels about something that day), but because almost all of the world’s law is the private Law Merchant of the Creditors in bankruptcy of the world’s nations, essentially all of which are insolvent and in receivership to the Bankers. This private Law Merchant is of ancient origin, and is implemented today by men whose identities are unknown to the mass of mankind.

In the face of this undependability of law we may ask some fundamental and ingenuous questions:

1. Is there such a thing as genuine law that is timeless, stable, and dependable?

2. If so, can such universal law be effectively invoked and utilized in practice today? How can I use it to ensure my inalienable sovereign birth rights to life and happiness?

3. If genuine law exists, why is it not taught and uniformly utilized instead of the chaotic and colorable charade that dominates the legal field today?

4. Can we integrate said universal law with the ephemeral, desultory “law” that now enslaves the overwhelming majority of people on this planet?

Fortunately, affirmative answers all of the above questions. Answering them, and obtaining a clear understanding and effective, practical ways for utilizing genuine law, is found through individual study and contemplation, and enforcement of true law, by the peoples grand juries, guided by the creators laws.

THIS IS OF COURSE NOT EXHAUSTIVE, IT WOULD FILL THOUSANDS OF VOLUMES, BUT 1 CONCLUSION IS UN-ESCAPABLE, GOVERMENTS ARE TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS! THEIR PURPOSE IS TO TRANSFER HUMAN LABOR – WEALTH, THE BLESSINGS LABOR PRODUCES TO THOSE WHO WOULD MURDER, RAPE, PILLAGE, ETC. TO CONTROL AND SUBJECATE OTHER PEOPLE.THEY ARE NOT RESTARINED IN THEIR ACTS BY LAW…….BUT IT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED PRIMARILY THROUGH FEAR, IGNORANCE, AND PSYCHLOGICAL TRAINING, THE BABYLONIAN SYSTEM USING POLITICAL IDEAS TO CONTROL SOME, RELIGIOUS IDEAS TO CONTROL OTHERS AND FOR THOSE WHO CAN SEE PAST THESE DELUSIONS, MILITARY FORCE TO ELIMINATE, MURDER THOSE WHO WOULD BE SELF GOVERNING UNDER THE CREATORS LAWS, AND BE FREE. THE THREE SIDES OF THE TRIANGLE

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 06:40 PM (GMT)

This man is absolutely correctly the person (mask/phersu) is not him, he's a sovereign being. Notice how they decide to try and force the issue hoping for compliance. These courts are gangsters. Regardless of arrests this does not make the being a person. -Craig

Barking JPs issue arrest warrant for man 'with no name'

06 August 2010
http://www.bdpost.co.uk/content/barkingand...3A02%3A53%3A767

A WARRANT was issued for the arrest of a man who apparently turned up at court but refused to accept his own name because he belongs to the ancient Kush religion.

In a bizarre incident Delsio Almeda told Barking Court **he did not recognise the person on the charge sheet as they were "a figment of the government's imagination".**

He told puzzled magistrates he was "a human being of flesh and blood" and even offered the bench a dictionary to look up the difference between a person and a human being.

The man in court, who exactly matched the police description of Almeda, kept pointing to his passport saying: "This is the person you are looking for."

But the man would not confirm that he was Almeda **so magistrates had no choice but to issue a warrant for his arrest.**

Almeda, of Odecia Court, Stratford, apparently failed to appear at Barking Court on July 28 to answer charges of driving without insurance and **without his seatbelt on.**

Read extensive coverage in this week's POST.

craig-oxley - August 13, 2010 03:10 PM (GMT)

FEDERAL JUDGE STATES
IN COURT THAT
HE GETS HIS ORDERS
FROM ENGLAND

717-567-7675. 5/98: [quoting]

During the trial of James and Sharon Patterson, (Case 6:97-CR-51) William Wayne Justice, Judge of the United States District Court Texas-Eastern Division when presented with law stated: "I take my orders from England. This is not a law this court goes by."

For all of those who did not believe that the United States was under Great Britain here it is straight from the mouth of a Federal Judge. How much more evidence 'do you need?' America has never been Free. The Revolutionary war was a fraud perpetrated on the American people. The war's purpose was to centralize power and make the people easier to control. All Federal Judges, Congressmen, U.S. Attorneys, State Judges, Legislators and most Attorneys know this and are in fact British Agents. Their job is to keep the people in line and to be productive slaves which they (The British Agents) are greatly compensated for. The police do not know that they work for Great Britain they too have been decieved so don't attack them.

It is time for everyone in America to know the Truth. Let us all work together in exposing the British Empire. Please re-fax and e-mail this release to every Attorney, Judge, and Legislator in your area to let them know they have been unmasked. Please get out your Yellow Pages and start faxing everyone in your area and also read this release over every radio show possible. We have printed thousands of evidence packages and mailed them across America that prove that the United States is a British Colony. It is time to send the British back to England. We must work together because if, we do not. we are all doomed.

Your Friend.

Stephen Kinbol Ames Jr.

For More Information: Stephen Kinbol Ames, c/o P.O. Box 5373. Harrisburg. Pennsylvania 17110

Phone: 717-567-7675; Fax-717-567-2564

(And if one needs any further information, see August 22, 1997issue of Intelligence Review article "Britain's 'Invisible' Empire Unleashes The Dogs of War") [End quoting]

Here is very good verification or what Hatonn has been telling us all along - "from the horse's mouth"

QUOTE

Queen Elizabeth controls and has amended U.S. Social Security

THE ULTIMATE DELUSION

Subject: THE ULTIMATE DELUSION
Date: Mon, 9 Apr 2001 17:40:27 EDT
From: Noslavery@aol.com

To the people,

I found this paper while going through Stephen Ames' files.I am hoping that you will put it out on your E-mail and fax networks. This paper explains and documents very much. It is absolutely mind blowing !!!!!!

If you place this paper on your E-mail and fax networks I will be more than happy to respond to people's questions. I have all of the documents cited in this paper and they are available. This paper will shock even those who think that they know what has happened and what is now taking place. The deception is incredible. If the people do not respond to this information we can then truly say that it is over and that we will never be free. This paper is not opinion, but it is fact and is all documented.

Now, what people have to realize is there are remedies for the problems that not just America faces, but the World. There are people all over the World that know what is going on and they are doing something about it. People all over America are emerging victorious over the images in their minds. Let us not forget the absolute astonishing amount of debt discharges that have taken place over the last few months. What is happening in America is unbelievable. People are coming out of the delusions, they have figured and realized that the United States is a fiction and that it only exists in our minds. Tens of thousands of people now know that the "United States" does not exist and that it never has. There is no such thing as the National debt or a loan from the bank. Has any one ever seen "current credit money ?" The entire governmental system only exists in your mind.

Nicole Terry - noslavery@aol.com
==========

By: Stephen Kimbol Ames

Queen Elizabeth controls and has amended U.S. Social Security, as follows:

S.I. 1997 NO.1778 The Social Security (United States of America) Order 1997 Made 22nd of July 1997 coming into force 1st September 1997. At the Court at Buckingham Palace the 22nd day of July 1997. Now, therefore Her Majesty an pursuance of section 179 (1) (a) and (2) of the Social Security Administration Act of 1992 and all other powers enabling Her in that behalf, is please, by and with advise of Her privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows:

"This Order may be cited as the Social Security (United States of America) Order 1997 and shall come into force on 1st September 1997."

Does this give a new meaning to Federal Judge William Wayne Justice stating in court that he takes his orders from England? This order goes on to redefine words in the Social Security Act and makes some changes in United States Law.

Remember, King George was the "Arch-Treasurer and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire and c, and of the United States of America." See: Treaty of Peace (1738) 8 U.S. Statutes at Large. Great Britain which is the agent for the Pope, is in charge of the USA 'plantation.'

What people do not know is that the so called Founding Fathers and King George were working hand-n-hand to bring the people of America to there knees, to install a Central Government over them and to bind them to a debt that could not be paid. First off you have to understand that the UNITED STATES is a corporation and that it existed before the Revolutionary war. See Respublica v. Sweers 1 Dallas 43. 28 U.S.C. 3002 (15)

Now, you also have to realize that King George was not just the King of England, he was also the King of France. Treaty of Peace * U.S. 8 Statutes at Large 80.

On January 22, 1783 Congress ratified a contract for the repayment of 21 loans that the UNITED STATES had already received dating from February 28, 1778 to July 5, 1782. Now the UNITED STATES Inc. owes the King money which is due January 1, 1788 from King George via France. Is this not incredible the King funded both sides of the War. But there was more work that needed to be done. Now the Articles of Confederation which was declared in force March 1, 1781 States in Article 12 " All bills of credit emitted, monies borrowed,and debts contracted by, or under the authority of Congress, before the assembling of the United States, in pursuance of the present confederation, shall be deemed and considered a charge against the United States, for payment and satisfaction whereof the said United States, and the public faith are hereby solemnly pledged."

Now after losing the Revolutionary War, even though the War was nothing more than a move to turn the people into debtors for the King, they were not done yet.

Now the loans were coming due and so a meeting was convened in Annapolis, Maryland, to discuss the economic instability of the country under the Articles of Confederation. Only five States come to the meeting, but there is a call for another meeting to take place in Philadelphia the following year with the express purpose of revising the Articles of Confederation

On February 21, 1787 Congress gave approval of the meeting to take place in Philadelphia on May 14, 1787, to revise the Articles of confederation. Something had to be done about the mounting debt. Little did the people know that the so called founding fathers were acutely going to reorganize the United States because it was Bankrupt.

On September 17, 1787 twelve State delegates approve the Constitution. The States have now become Constitutors. Constitutor: In the civil law, one who, by simple agreement, becomes responsible for the payment of another's debt. Blacks Law Dictionary 6th Ed. The States were now liable for the debt owed to the King, but the people of America were not because they were not a party to the Constitution because it was never put to them for a vote On August 4th, 1790 an Act was passed which was Titled.-An Act making provision for the payment of the Debt of the United States. This can be found at 1 U.S. Statutes at Large pages 138-178. This Act for all intents and purposes abolished the States and Created the Districts. If you don't believe it look it up. The Act set up Federal Districts, here in Pennsylvania we got two. In this Act each District was assigned a portion of the debt. The next step was for the states to reorganize their governments which most did in 1790. This had to be done because the States needed to legally bind the people to the debt. The original State Constitutions were never submitted to the people for a vote. So the governments wrote new constitutions and submitted them to people for a vote thereby binding the people to the debts owed to Great Britain. The people became citizens of the State where they resided and ipso

facto a citizen of the United States. A citizen is a member of a fictional entity and it is synonymous with subject.

What you think is a state is in reality a corporation, in other words, a Person.

"Commonwealth of Pennsylvania is Person." 9 F. Supp 272
"Word "person" does not include state. 12 Op Atty Gen 176.

There are no states, just corporations. Every body politic on this planet is a corporation. A corporation is an artificial entity, a fiction at law. They only exist in your mind. They are images in your mind, that speak to you. We labor, pledge our property and give our children to a fiction.

Now before we go any further let us examine a few things in the Constitution.

Article six section one keeps the loans from the King valid it states; All Debts contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.

Another interesting tidbit can be found at Article One Section Eight clause Two which states that Congress has the power to borrow money on the credit of the United States. This was needed so the United States (Which went into Bankruptcy on January 1, 1788) could borrow money and then because the States were a party to the Constitution they would also be liable for it.

The next underhanded move was the creation of The United States Bank in 1791. This was a private Bank of which there were 25,000 shares issued of which 18,000 were held by those in England. The Bank loaned the United States money in exchange for Securities of the United States

Now the creditors of the United States which included the King wanted paid the Interest on the loans that were given to the United States. So Alexander Hamilton came up with the great idea of taxing alcohol. The people resisted so George Washington sent out the militia to collect the tax which they did. This has become known as the Whiskey rebellion. It is the Militia's duty to collect taxes. How did the United States collect taxes off of the people if the people are not a party to the Constitution? I'll tell you how. The people are slaves! The United States belongs to the floundering fathers and their posterity and Great Britain. America is nothing more than a Plantation. It always has been. How many times have you seen someone in court attempt to use the Constitution and then the Judge tells him he can't. It is because you are not a party to it. We are SLAVES!!!!!!! If you don't believe read Padelford, Fay & Co. vs. The Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Savannah. 14 Georgia 438, 520 which states " But, indeed, no private person has a right to complain, by suit in court, on the ground of a breach of the Constitution, the Constitution, it is true, is a compact but he is not a party to it."

Now back to the Militia. Just read Article One Section Eight clause (15) which states that it is the militia's job to execute the laws of the Union. Now read Clause (16) Which states that Congress has the power to provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the Militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States.... the Militia is not there to protect you and me, it is their to collect our substance.

As you can plainly see all the Constitution did is set up a Military Government to guard the King's commerce and make us slaves.

If one goes to 8 U.S. statutes at large 116-132 you will find "The Treaty of Amity, Commerce and Navigation. This Treaty was signed on November 19th, 1794 which was twelve years after the War. Article 2 of the Treaty states that the King's Troops were still occupying the United States. Being the nice King that he was , he decided that the troops would return to England by June 1st, 1796. The troops were still on American soil because, quite frankly the King wanted them here.

Here is the key to were this started:

Many people tend to blame the Jews for our problems. Jewish Law governs the entire world, as found in Jewish Law by MENACHEM ELON, DEPUTY PRESIDENT SUPREME COURT OF ISRAEL, to wit:

"Everything in the Babylonian Talmud is binding on all Israel. Every town and country must follow all customs, give effect to the decrees, and carry out the enactment's of the Talmudic sages, because the entire Jewish people accepted everything contained in Talmud. The sages who adopted the enactment's and decrees, instituted the practices, rendered the decisions, and derived the laws, constituted all or most of the Sages of Israel. It is they who received the tradition of the fundamentals of the entire Torah in unbroken succession going back to Moses, our teacher."

We are living under what the Bible calls Mammon. As written in the subject Index, Mammon is defined as ("Civil law and procedure").

Now turn to the "The Shetars Effect on English Law" -- A Law of the Jews Becomes the Law of the Land, found in "The George Town Law Journal, Vol 71: pages 1179-1200." It is clearly stated in the Law Review that the Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings. It also explains that the Talmud is the law of the land. It explains how the Babylonian Talmud became the law of the land, which is now known as the Uniform Commercial Code. The written credit agreement -- the Jewish shetar is a lien on all property (realty) and today it's called the mortgage! The treatise also explains that the Jews are owned by Great Britain and the Jews are in charge of the Baking system.

We are living under the Babylonian Talmud, it is were all of our problems come from. It was brought into England in 1066 and has been enforced by the Pope, Kings and the Christian churches ever since. It is total and relentless mind control, people are taught to believe in things that do not exist.

Now before you scream that the UCC is unconstitutional I'm sorry people, you are not a party to any constitution. Read the case cite below.

"But, indeed, no private person has a right to complain, by suit in court, on the ground of a breach of the Constitution. The Constitution it is true, is a compact, but he is not a party to it." Padelford, Fay & Co., vs. Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Savannah 14 Ga. 438, 520

You have to understand that Great Britain,(Article six Section one) the United States and the States are the parties to the Constitution not you. Let me try to explain. If I buy an automobile from a man and that automobile has a warranty and the engine blows up the first day I have it. Then I tell the man just forget about it. Then you come along and tell the man to pay me and he says no. So you take him to court for not holding up the contract. The court then says case dismissed. Why ? Because you are not a party to the contract. You cannot sue a government official for not adhering to a contract (Constitution) that you are not a party too. You better accept the fact that you are a Slave. When you try to use the Constitution you are committing a CRIME known as CRIMINAL TRESPASS. Why ? Because you are attempting to infringe on a private contract that you are not a party to. Then to make matters worse you are a debt slave who owns no property or has any rights. You are a mere user of your Masters property! Here are just a couple of examples:

"The primary control and custody of infant is with the government" Tillman V. Roberts. 108 So. 62

" Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties-the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

"The ultimate ownership of all property is in the State: individual so-called "ownership" is only by virtue of Government, i.e. law amounting to mere user; and use must be in accordance with law and subordinate to the necessities of the State. Senate Document No. 43 73rd Congress 1st Session. (Brown v. Welch supra) You own no Property because you are a

slave. Really you are worse off than a slave because you are also a debtor.

"The right of traffic or the transmission of property, as an absolute inalienable right, is one which has never existed since governments were instituted, and never can exist under government." Wynehamer v. The People. 13 N.Y. Rep.378, 481

Great Britain to this day collects taxes from the American people. The IRS is not an Agency of the United States Government.

All taxpayers have an Individual Master File which is in code. By using IRS Publication 6209, which is over 400 pages, there is a blocking series which shows the taxpayer the type of tax that is being paid. Most taxpayers fall under a 300-399 blocking series, which 6209 states is reserved, but by going to BMF 300-399 which is the Business Master File in 6209 prior to 1991, this was U.S.-U.K. Tax Claims, meaning taxpayers are considered a business and involved in commerce and are held liable for taxes via a treaty between the U.S. and the U.K., payable to the U.K. The form that is supposed to be used for this is form 8288, FIRPTA-Foreign Investment Real Property Tax Account. The 8288 form is in the Law Enforcement Manual of the IRS, chapter 3. The OMB's-paper-Office of Management and Budget, in the Department of Treasury, List of Active Information collections, Approved Under Paperwork Reduction Act is where form 8288 is found under OMB number 1545-0902, which says U.S. with holding tax return for dispositions by foreign persons, of U.S. Form #8288, #8288a.

These codes have since been changed to read as follows: IMF 300-309, Barred Assessment, CP 55 generated valid for MFT-30, which is the code for the 1040 form. IMF 310-399 reads the same as IMF 300-309, BMF 390-399 reads U.S.-U.K. Tax Treaty Claims. Isn't it INCREDIBLE that a 1040 form is a payment of a tax to the U.K. Everybody is always looking to 26 U.S.C. for the law that makes one liable for the so called Income Tax but, it is not in there because it is not a Tax, it is debt collection through a private contract called the Constitution of the United States Article Six, Section One. and various agreements. Is a cow paying an income tax when the machine gets connected to it's udders ? The answer is no. I have never known a cow that owns property or has been compensated for its labor. You own nothing that your labor has ever produced. You don't even own your labor or yourself. Your labor is measured in current credit money. You are allowed to retain a small portion of your labor so that you can have food, clothing shelter and most of all breed more slaves. Did you ever notice how many of the other slaves get upset if you try to retain your labor. You are called an extremist, terrorist and sometimes even a freeman. They say that you are anti-government. When the truth of the matter is you just don;t want to be a slave. But, you do not have the right to force others to be free if they want to be a slave that is entirely up to them. If they want bow down and worship corporations, let them. The United States, Great Britain and the Pope are not the problem, it is the other slaves. We would be free if the want-to-be-slaves were gone. The United States, Great Britain and the Pope would not even exist, because no one would acknowledge them. I for a matter of fact, think that those who are in power are also tired of the slaves. All the slaves do is stand around and MOO!!! For free healthcare, free education, free housing and they beg those who are in power to disarm them I do agree that a slave should not have access to a firearm. How can you disagree with the government passing out birth control ? I hope the breeding of slaves stops or at the very least slows down.

You see we are cows, the IRS is company who milks the cows and the United States Inc. is the veterinarian who takes care of the herd and Great Britain is the Owner of the farm in fee simple. The farm is held in allodium by the Pope.

Now to Rome.

"Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective states, those measures which the clergy may adopt with the aim of ameliorating their interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes; and the contracting powers

join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations." Article (3) Treaty of Varona (1822)

If the Sovereign Pontiff should nevertheless, insist on his law being observed he must be obeyed. Bened. XIV., De Syn. Dioec, lib, ix., c. vii., n. 4. Prati, 1844. Pontifical laws moreover become obligatory without being accepted or confirmed by secular rulers. Syllabus, prop. 28, 29, 44. Hence the jus nationale,(Federal Law) or the exceptional ecclesiastical laws prevalent in the United States, may be abolished at any time by the Sovereign Pontiff. Elements of Ecclesiastical Law. Vol. I 53-54. So could this be shown that the Pope rules the world?

The Pope is the ultimate owner of everything in the World. See Treaty of 1213, Papal Bull of 1455 and 1492.

I could go on and on, this is just the tip of the iceberg. Don't let this information scare you because without it you cannot be free, You have to understand that all slavery and freedom originates in the mind. When your mind allows you to accept and understand that the United States, Great Britain and the Vatican are corporations which are nothing but fictional entities which have been placed into your mind, you will understand that your slavery was because you believed a lie.

For more information: Nicole Terry
630K, Willow Street
Highspire, Pennsylvania 17034
717-986-0239
noslavery@aol.com

==========

W.J. Perry
Mexican Government's Official Plan for a Takeover of Americ
Thu Dec 19 18:34:54 2002
208.152.73.38

The Mexican Government's Official Plan for a Takeover of America
By W.J. Perry
FrontPageMagazine.com | December 12, 2002

There are approximately 18 million Mexican immigrants living in the United States today. Out of that 18 million, it is estimated that 3 million, or nearly 20 percent, are illegal aliens. Those 18 million Mexicans present a growing threat to America's self-determination because many play a dual citizenship role officially encouraged by the Mexican government. This is no secret; it's all in Mexico's official "National Plan of Development 2001-2006." This shocking document is a five-year plan full of political rhetoric emphasizing planned improvements for every aspect of Mexico's infrastructure, but it also lays out specific strategies for expanding the nation's political reach far beyond the US-Mexico border. In other words, Mexico is systematically trying to cultivate dual loyalties, i.e. disloyalty, among its ethnic compatriots in America. This is a naked expansion of Mexico's national interest at the expense of ours; the mystery is why we are tolerating it.

"Globalization" is the buzzword that appears numerous times throughout Mexico's plan. To achieve that goal, the Mexican government is counting on its citizens living abroad to strengthen Mexico's influence throughout North America. The Mexican government is demanding that we give all Mexican illegals a free pass, and also support them with numerous social services paid for by American taxpayers. Some of these – like free medical care -- we do not even provide to our own citizens. Mexico's plan specifically outlines its intent concerning Mexican citizens who have entered the United States illegally in a subsection titled "Defense Of Mexicans Abroad." The plan states:

"It is important to note that even if Mexico has achieved a number of agreements and mechanisms to ensure better treatment of our countrymen abroad, the issue of migration, especially in the United States, needs a new focus over the long term to permit the movement and residence of Mexican nationals to be safe, comfortable, legal and orderly, and the attitude of police persecution of this phenomenon must be abandoned and it must be perceived as a labor and social phenomenon."

In other words, nothing is illegal and we are not a nation of laws any more, only markets.

In a television interview in 2000, Mexico's President Vincente Fox made his country's intentions clear concerning the balance of power in the Western Hemisphere:

"I'm talking about a community of North America, an integrated agreement of Canada, the United States, and Mexico in the long term, 20, 30, 40 years from now. And this means that some of the steps we can take are, for instance, to agree that in five years we will make this convergence on economic variables. That may mean in 10 years we can open up that border when we have reduced the gap in salaries and income."

In other words, his stated long-term goal is the abolition of the border between the US and Mexico. This is a polite way of saying an end to America's distinct nationhood, i.e. to our nationhood, period. We are to be dragged down to the level of the corrupt, impoverished, backward, crony-capitalist disaster – a nation whose citizens evaluate quite honestly by fleeing at the rate of millions per decade – on our southern border.

On the surface, Mexico's globalist vision for economic unity seems innocent, but it's likely to create a very dangerous situation for America. Unlike our nation of mixed nationalities with various loyalties, Mexicans are extremely nationalistic, and they usually side with their homeland first on all issues. Considering that Hispanics are now the largest minority group in America at 12.6 percent, and Mexicans make up half of that population, the Mexican government is well on its way to wielding significant influence over U.S. policy by relying on the loyalties of their 18 million dual citizens.

Another disturbing section of Mexico's National Plan concerns the government's effort to set up illegal immigrants with special identification cards, allowing them to open bank accounts and acquire driver's licenses anywhere in the United States. Basically, any Mexican illegal alien can walk into the nearest Mexican consulate with $29 and walk out with a "consulate card". These cards are officially recognized in Mexico allowing illegal immigrants to operate on both sides of the border. Although the cards have been available for many years, they have not been officially recognized in America as proper identification until recently.

In 2001, the reliably-ultraliberal San Francisco combined city and county government unanimously passed a resolution to accept the consulate card as official personal identification. Since that first resolution, law enforcement agencies and municipalities throughout California and other parts of the United States, have also gone on to make exceptions for illegal Mexicans by accepting the cards. This is the first step toward making Mexican border jumpers legal by giving them blanket amnesty, something Vincente Fox has openly called for during immigration talks with the United States.

With a sagging economy and many unrealized campaign promises, Mexico's leader is fighting for his political life inside what is essentially a third world country. Now, with his old friend and "Border Buddy" President Bush firmly in tow, Vincente Fox is pushing for the eventual abolishment of the US-Mexico border. Such easing of border restrictions would serve as a release valve for the most desperate unemployed Mexicans, thus relieving Mexico's financial obligation to support its' poorest citizens. Moreover, free movement across the border would allow Mexican workers to earn their money in the U.S. and spend it back in Mexico.

Just as their national plan dictates, the Fox administration is also encouraging Mexican immigrants to officially participate in Mexican politics from within the United States. In 2001, Mexico passed a law allowing dual citizenship for any Mexican national living abroad, legal or otherwise. In addition, Fox visited California several times this year to campaign for stronger absentee ballot turnouts on behalf of all the Mexican nationals living in the United States. Their dual citizenship law is a major weapon in Mexico's battle for a piece of the American political pie, but it's only part of an infiltration campaign that started many years ago.

During the past fifty years, Mexico's dual loyalists have entered every facet of American society, including many public offices now held by the sons and daughters of Mexicans who originally entered the United States illegally, just to be redeemed by past amnesty programs. For decades they have slowly but relentlessly been taking control of local and state governments throughout the American Southwest. Although these Mexican-Americans were born and raised in the United States, many of them openly put their loyalty to Mexico before their loyalty to America. What other ethnic group in America would we tolerate this from? (When some German-Americans flirted with Hitler in their Bund organization in the 30's, this so shamed their reputation as an ethnic group that they are now – despite being the largest ethnic group in America – also one of the most silent in terms of explicit ethnic self-expression.)

Today, the Mexican loyalists have become a dominating force in American society, influencing the culture, the language and most importantly, the political process. Thanks to Mexican-American lobbying efforts, California state representatives now officially recognize illegal aliens as "undocumented workers" treating them with a laundry list of special aid programs including free college tuition. Repeat: there are native Americans who can't afford to go to college, and we are spending taxpayer money to send criminal migrants. In Texas, the state legislature recently conducted an entire legislative session in Spanish, and the story barely made the "B. Block" of local newscasts.

Furthermore, the 2000 presidential campaign proved just how important the Hispanic vote is to politicians on the national front. From day one of the campaign, then Texas Governor, George W. Bush, dragged his half Hispanic nephew, George P. Bush to every media event that might garner a sizable Hispanic audience. The plan worked so well that today George W. Bush is described in many Latin American circles as "America's first Hispanic president" a strange title for a guy who once referred to Mexico's national language as "Mexican" instead of Spanish.

Indeed, Bush's relationship with Mexico and Vincente Fox goes back long before his bid for the presidency. The two were Governors at the same time, and they met regularly over the years concerning various issues including border security, energy production, and trade policy. Then during Bush's first year as president, he and Fox met four times to discuss US - Mexican relations. In the fall of 2001, Bush publicly mentioned the possibility of a new amnesty program for Mexican illegals, but things cooled dramatically after the 911 attacks. Today however, Bush and Fox are back on the fast track to negotiating Mexico's plans for economic and political expansion.

After the latest meeting of the US-Mexico Binational Commission (BNC) on November 26, the U.S. State Department confirmed that cabinet members from both sides signed a number of important agreements. One agreement that stands out is the "Bilateral Income Tax Treaty" that amends an existing bilateral income tax treaty between the two nations, thus allowing significant reductions in taxes on dividends, which officials say "will further facilitate cross-border trade and investment." If fully ratified by both nations, this treaty will allow major corporations to invest in either country without being taxed at home on profits earned from

across the border, thus merging our economies one step beyond NAFTA.

There is no doubt the Latinization of America is well underway, and Mexico is slyly laying the groundwork that could eventually destroy the security of our southern border. Furthermore, it's no big secret that many Mexicans dream of reclaiming the land lost to America as a result of the Mexican-American War. Ever since that agreement took effect in 1845, numerous Mexican government officials have openly called for "Reconquista," a political plan to recover the land they believe was unjustly stolen by the American government. Although Mexico has never officially encouraged the Reconquista movement, they have also never discouraged Mexican citizens (on and off American soil) from proclaiming its inevitability.

Frankly, the official plan of Mexico is closer to a plan of colonization than it is to a plan of development. Just as their national plan clearly dictates, the Mexican government is preparing for an attack on America -- an attack perpetrated through ideology and assimilation rather than with bullets and blood. The self-hating political correctness of mainstream Americans, combined with their history-blind confidence that the United States is a nation invulnerable to territorial loss, continues to aid and abet this aggression.

==========
"The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil -
is for good men to do nothing."
- Edmund Burke
==========

The Social Security Number
http://www.apfn.org/apfn/ssn.htm

THE SECRET SHADOW GOVERNMENT
http://www.apfn.org/apfn/shadow.htm

THE NATURE OF GOVERNMENT - Report #TL07B
http://www.apfn.org/apfn/nature_gov.htm

Is Your Mind At Fahrenheit -459
http://www.apfn.org/apfn/459.htm

craig-oxley - October 17, 2010 11:40 PM (GMT)

1. The income/excise/privilege tax enacted via the 16th Amendment in 1913 began to be applied to the individual in the private sector in 1939. This was because of two terrible Supreme Court decisions handed down on April 25, 1938. Those cases were Erie Railroad Co. v. Tompkins, 304 U.S. 64 and United States v. Caroline Products, 304 U.S. 144. The Erie decision overturned American Common Law championed by a host of federal decisions, Erie stating there is no more federal general common law. If we have no common law on a federal level, then we have no ability to plead the common law right to work in a federal courtroom—which your Editor learned the hard way! Further, Caroline Products overturned the Lochner Era (1905-1938) during which wonderful epic of time the Supreme Court made a series of pro-common law right-to-work decisions protecting the individual citizen's common law right to work and thus no "income," as defined in Eisner v. Macomber, 252 US 189 (1920), could be derived from that right, it being a right and not a federal or state privilege. But once the common law right to work in the private sector was converted into a privilege granted from the state or federal government, that conferred privilege produces "income" and every single person working in the private sector owes that socialist-communist, heavy and progressive income/excise/privilege tax when he goes to "confession" on every April 15th—the day the Order sunk the Titanic in 1912 with the collusion of J. P. Morgan!

TheUnhivedMind - November 1, 2010 01:51 AM (GMT)

Council Tax and Lawful Rebellion

John Hurst
http://www.ukcolumn.org/articles/council-t...awful-rebellion

For those who wonder what they can do as individuals to resist encroachment on their common law rights, withholding Council Tax (CT) is a lawful option. It is also, as I will show below, a legal obligation. I would not

wish to encourage anyone to cause problems for the state without justification. The Powers That Be, for reasons which we can only speculate about, repealed the statutory offence of sedition early in 2010 so perhaps I can speak freely.

A bit of background first. For those of us who are old enough to remember Mrs Thatcher (who was Prime Minister in the late 1980's) will know that she had a bit of a problem with a Poll Tax which was levied on all adults to fund local authorities. This did not go down well and resulted in one of the biggest incidents of disorder in central London for many years. It was not officially a riot. The Metropolitan Police never admit that a riot has occurred because they will be financially liable, by the way.

Why withhold Council Tax? Because it is one of the few taxes which an individual is required to pay in person and is not deducted by his, or her, employer. It is a Poll Tax because it applies to everyone's residence, even if they do not own it.

What will happen if you refuse to pay? If the outstanding sum is less that £750, not very much. After two or three months your local Council will withdraw the option of paying in instalments. After another two or three months they will threaten to take you to Magistrates Court to obtain a "liability order" which will add £90.00, (£50.00 for the issue of the summons, and £40.00 for the issue of the liability order) and give the Council the power to take money directly from your earnings, Income Support or Job Seekers Allowance. That will take at least a month.

More serious methods of obtaining the money, such as threatening bankruptcy, are not available to them if the outstanding sum is less that £750.

Let's do the sums. I understand that the average Council Tax bill is £1200 over 10 months. That is £100 per month. A person could withhold payments from the 5th month into the financial year and then pay up at month 10 before any sanctions are applied except the £90 costs. If a few people do that, the tyranny will not be inconvenienced. If a million people do it will be.

For the more adventurous members of the resistance, there may be ways to starve the beast of tyranny of its taxes altogether. They are the Freeman concept, Chapter 61 of Magna Carta and duress of circumstances.

John Harris has explored the Freeman concept at length elsewhere and most readers of this publication will be aware of it.

Chapter 61 of Magna Carta covers the subject's right to appeal to a committee of 25 Barons for redress against a tyrant. After several hundred thousand individuals sent postcards to The Queen in 1999 urging her not to agree to the Nice Treaty, 65 Peers selected a quorum of 25 of their number to form such a committee. They were satisfied that the conditions required to justify the use of the procedure specified in Ch. 61 of Magna Carta 1215 were established.

Four of their number served the petition on Her Majesty on 7th February 2001 insisting that she should:
withhold the Royal Assent from any Parliamentary Bill which attempts to ratify the Treaty of Nice unless and until the people of the UK have given clear and specific approval;
uphold and preserve the rights, freedoms and customs of your loyal subjects as set out in Magna Carta and the Declaration of Right, which you, our Sovereign, swore before the nation to uphold and preserve in your Coronation Oath of June 1953

These things she has conspicuously failed to do. The service of the Barons Petition was reported in the Daily Telegraph on the 7th February 2001. As a consequence of her failure to comply, all loyal subjects are required to " together with the community of the whole realm, distrain and distress us in all possible ways, namely, by seizing our castles, lands, possessions, and in any other way they can, until redress has been obtained as they deem fit,...".

Magna Carta was, of course, a peace treaty not a statute. Breaches of a treaty give the aggrieved party the

right of redress. That means us, the people.

Seizing castles has always been a bit tricky. As noted above, holding back Council Tax is a lot easier and that is the meaning of the word “distraint”, the seizure and holding of property as security for payment of a debt or satisfaction of a claim.

The fact that “the whole community of The Realm” is expected to support the Barons Committee means that individual officials have no authority to issue tax demands in the name of The Queen and commit the statutory offence of “fraud by misrepresentation” if they try.

The Courts have no authority to deny the subjects rights either. Representatives of The Crown may not breach the common law maxim that “no man may sit in judgment of his own cause”.

It is for the Barons Committee to let us know when they are satisfied that redress has been obtained.

The Barons Committee procedure is based on the subject’s Common Law right to claim the protection of “duress of circumstances”. He, or she, may commit a minor crime to prevent a worse one happening. The only limitations on this defence are that it does not justify treason or murder and it does not protect the individual who voluntarily placed himself under duress or continues to commit minor offences when it is no longer necessary. Transferring allegiance is not treason because oaths of allegiance are sworn to the office, not its holder.

There we have it. All the lawful rebel has to do is say no to Council Tax for about five months. If you make sure not to spend the instalments on other things, and you are prepared to stump up the £90 costs, they can’t touch you for it.

At the time of publication, Chapter 61 and the defence of duress are before the Courts as a test case.

--

John's first appearance in court on this issue was on the 8th October, at Brecon Magistrates Court. John issued the following statement after the hearing:

So much for the events at Court. The significance of this case to us all is the reason why a local authority, or any other revenue gathering body, no longer has lawful authority to tax us. It is because The Crown, and all officials who act in the name of the Crown, have breached the contract with the people of these islands to rule us according to our laws and customs.

That contract was acknowledged in the peace treaties know as Magna Carta and the Declaration of Rights. The present Queen publicly swore to uphold those laws and customs at her Coronation in 1953. In 2009 she gave Royal Assent to the unlawful pretended statute which gave effect to the Lisbon treaty and allowed foreign potentates of the European Union to issue directives and regulations which her officials then impose as if they had the authority of Parliament.

From that moment the UK changed from a constitutional monarchy to a tyranny, and we were subjected to the abuse of the state’s coercive force in the absence of the rule of law.

This is not the first time this has happened in history and our ancestors successfully resisted using our common law right to the protection of duress of circumstances confirmed in Chapter 61 of Magna Carta.

The “Skeleton Argument” that is before the Court explains what is at stake:

i. The respondent resides in a rented cottage in Powys and the Claimant has presented him with a bill for Council Tax for £900 in the name of The Queen.

ii. The Respondent has made a conditional offer to pay if the claimant can produce evidence that the claim is

made lawfully. In the absence of such evidence, he is asserting that breaches of treaty obligations between The Crown and the people and the activation of the procedure specified by Ch. 61 of Magna Carta 1215 and, alternatively, the Common Law defence of duress of circumstances justify his withholding of the payment.

iii. The first matter at issue is the authority of The Queen (and Her officials) to issue demands for taxes at a time when she is under the supervision of a Barons Committee lawfully constituted under Ch. 61 of Magna Carta 1215. If the demand was made in the name of a Corporation and not The Queen then the Respondent has no contract with them and therefore no liability.

iv. The second matter at issue, which the Respondent alternatively and independently relies on, is the Common Law right of the subject to invoke the defence of duress of circumstances because The Queen has breached her Common Law treaty obligations with the people that were confirmed in Magna Carta 1215 and the Declaration of Rights 1688 and as a consequence the Respondents life, liberties and property are threatened.

i. The respondent has been a legal researcher for the Magna Carta Society (the MCS) since 1998 and helped produce the research paper on the possibility of raising a Barons Committee in 1999.

ii. Michael Burke, also a member of the society, petitioned the Courts to uphold the Declaration and Bill of Rights in 1998 and 1999 without success. The Judgments were referred to in the research paper and were part of the material relied upon in its arguments.

iii. Members of the public were invited to send postcards to The Queen urging her not to give Royal Assent to any statute which purported to give effect to the Nice Treaty in the UK. Several hundred thousand did so.

iv. The Queen failed to respond to public petitioning and there was no evidence that the then Prime Minister intended to change his counsels.

v. Members of the society petitioned each member of the Houses of Lords and Commons not to give their support to any statute relating to the Nice Treaty.

vi. 65 Peers selected a quorum of 25 of their number to address the petitions from the MCS and members of the public. They were satisfied that the conditions required to justify the use of the procedure specified in Ch. 61 of Magna Carta 1215 were established. Four of their number served the petition on Her Majesty on 7th February 2001.

vii. No response was made to the Barons Petition within the specified 40 days or has been to date. The conditions for Lawful Rebellion came into effect.

viii. The then Government used a purported statute (the House of Lords Act 1999) and the Rules of Parliament to deny a majority of the Hereditary Peers access to the House which prevented them exercising their Common Law right to be consulted about and vote on statutes. Officials took possession of their Letters Patent. They were replaced by hereditary Peers, many in dubious circumstances (the cash for Peerages scandal).

ix. The Queen gave Royal Assent to a purported statute giving effect to the Nice Treaty on 26/2/2002.

x. The Queen gave Royal Assent to a purported statute giving effect to the Lisbon Treaty on 19/06/2008. Direct rule from the European Union commenced in late 2009.

xi. Displaced hereditary Peers challenged the validity of the House of Lords Act and obtained an admission that it was invalid from a Government Minister, Baroness Ashton, on 20th September 2008. To date, no remedial action has been taken. This is described in the submission listed at Para 4. i. Above.

1. The Respondents Submissions Opposing a Liability Order.

i. I am a British subject of good character and have twice sworn the Oath of Allegiance, as a soldier and as a police officer. Both of those oaths require allegiance to the law, not an office holder, and require the individual concerned to make judgments about the lawfulness of his, or her, actions. So does the Judicial Oath.

ii. Regarding Ch. 61 of Magna Carta, I submit that a Baron's Committee was lawfully raised, that their Petition was served on The Queen on 7th February 2001 and that the provisions of Ch. 61 of Magna Carta 1215 apply until the Committee or a duly constituted Constitutional Convention decides otherwise. I have sworn allegiance to that Committee. In these circumstances I submit that Powys Council has no authority to issue a tax demand to me.

iii. Regarding the defence of "duress of circumstances", I have an honestly held belief that my life, liberty and property are at risk because laws that are repugnant to the Common Law are being applied within the UK. I did not place myself voluntarily in this position. Refusing to pay taxes to The Queen, who, together with certain evil counsellors, is responsible for this situation and is in breach of the Common Law and her Coronation Oath is an act of self defence on my part. Any refusal by Crown Officials to acknowledge the restraints that they are subject to will be further evidence that my beliefs are well founded.

iv. The Judicial Studies Board document referred to at Para. 3. iv. above confirms that it is for The Crown to prove beyond reasonable doubt the defence of duress does not apply.

2. Remedies Sought by the Respondent.

i. For the reasons given above I respectfully submit that no properly directed Court has authority to try me for refusing to pay Council Tax. If the Brecon Magistrates are unable to make a ruling on this I claim my right to have the issues that I have raised put before a lawfully constituted (complete with all hereditary Peers and without post 1999 Life Peers) House of Lords in order for a case to be stated. That is because the defects in the House of Lords Act 1999 noted above call into doubt the validity of the new "Supreme Court".

ii. If the Brecon Magistrates are unable to do that I ask for these matters to be put before the Supreme Court for a case to be stated. I reserve the right to challenge the validity of that Court for the reasons given.

Respectfully submitted,

John Hurst.

John's next court appearance is on the 5th November at Llandrindod Wells Magistrates Court. Everyone is encouraged to attend.
Mon, 25/10/2010

TheUnhivedMind - November 1, 2010 02:04 AM (GMT)

Paying Income Tax in America is Voluntary

Friday, 29 October 2010 10:14

'When you can't dazzle them with brilliance, baffle them with bullshit. Idiot Harry Reid maintains that paying income tax is voluntary in the U.S.. Harry Reid is the Majority Leader in the U.S. Senate. He's obviously not very bright. But then again... he is a politician. Interviewer Jan Helfeld does a great job of trying to nail him down but... well, you'll see.'

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/R7mRSI8yWwg&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/

R7mRSI8yWwg&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 7, 2010 07:00 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9_xCjrSg-C8&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9_xCjrSg-C8&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 7, 2010 07:09 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hj7yaqBFCh0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hj7yaqBFCh0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fkn6itUI4yA?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fkn6itUI4yA?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE WORK OF RIK CLAY

Title: THE WORK OF RIK CLAY
Description: *Rik Clay RIP 1982-2008*

Mark - July 16, 2011 05:46 AM (GMT)

London Olympics 2012 : Zion (The New Jerusalem)

When the logo for the London Olympics was unveiled in June 2007 at the cost of £400,000 there was significant public uproar due to both the cost and how terrible it looked.

user posted image

Despite public pressure, the International Olympic Committee stood fast on keeping the logo, with no flexibility. In other words, this particular logo was very important. Why?

There are many interpretations spread about the net, all intended to dissolve the true symbolic meaning behind the logo. It has been claimed to look like a swastika, a runner and even Lisa Simpson but these are all ridiculous diversions. On first glance you can easily make out the numbers 2012, but why the random 'dot'?

Here's why...

user posted image

Are we to believe that the London 2012 Olympics are going to facilitate the implementation of Zion - the 'New Jerusalem'? To recite William Blake's poem 'Jerusalem':

And did those feet in ancient time
Walk upon England's mountains green?
And was the holy Lamb of God
On England's pleasant pastures seen?
And did the Countenance Divine
Shine forth upon our clouded hills?

And was Jerusalem builded here

Among these dark Satanic mills?
Bring me my bow of burning gold:
Bring me my arrows of desire:
Bring me my spear: O clouds unfold!
Bring me my chariot of fire.
I will not cease from mental fight,
Nor shall my sword sleep in my hand
Till we have built Jerusalem
In England's green and pleasant land.

An 18th century writer, artist and esotericist, William Blake had connections with Freemasonry. Was this early work a declaration of the esoteric agenda, for all to see? After all he was 'involved'.

London Olympics 2012 : Zion : Street Plan

I shall start by stating my intentions. With my research, I do not intend to cause panic or fear, or to create a platform for prejudice and hate. I publish these views in order to simply raise awareness. To raise awareness on the grounds, that if indeed something does transpire during the London Olympics 2012, you can observe the event with a critical eye.

It is my intention to ensure we shall not be duped! Following my two previous articles concerning the Olympics 2012, I decided to cast my eyes into the air and look down again. You guessed it, out came Google Maps. Here's a map and satellite view of the Olympics 2012 Site. Zoom in and take a look:

user posted image

Stratford in London, is to become host to the Olympic village, which is undergoing massive regeneration due to the project. The site was claimed to be the last area of suitable waste land in London. Pretty lucky eh? Or maybe it was left alone for years for this very reason! I choose the latter.

And so... to the point. Take a look at the Olympic site with the Google Maps road view. On a first glance it looks like any other map view, but persevere... take a closer look at the road names:

user posted image

You will find that the entire site of the Olympic Village is surrounded by somewhat biblical and mystical road names. The New Jerusalem you ask?

The Roads

1. East Cross Route (actually the A12 or A'20'12) : ref. "The Eastern Cross"

The Eastern Orthodox cross (also known as Crux Orthodoxa, the Byzantine cross, the Eastern cross, and the "Russian" cross) can be considered a modified version of the Patriarchal cross, having two smaller crossbeams, one at the top and one near the bottom, in addition to the longer crossbeam. Notice how the East Cross Route is also an A road - numbered A12. Given the UK has hundreds of A roads, what's the likelihood that of all roads, the A'20'12 intersects the Olympic site?

Pause for a second and think about the shape of the letter A... yes it's a pyramid with a capstone. So symbolically the only major road which 'crosses' the Olympic site, is the A (Pyramid) (20)12

2. Carpenter's Road : ref. "Joseph"

Joseph's profession is described in the Gospels as a τεκτων, a Greek word for a variety of skilled craftsmen, but Christian tradition has him as a "carpenter".

3. Great Eastern Road : ref. Eastern Star

The Order of the Eastern Star is the largest fraternal organization in the world that both men and women can join. It was established in 1850 by Rob Morris, a lawyer and educator who had been an official with the Freemasons.

user posted image

As you can see the emblem for the "Order Of The Eastern Star" is a pentagram - similar to that found on the UK Passport. An acknowledgement of the pagan deity Satan / Saturn.

4. Angel Lane : ref. Angel Gabriel / The Holy Spirit

Angels visit Joseph and Mary. Angels announced Christ's birth to Mary and Joseph. The angel Gabriel visited Mary in Nazareth. She was engaged to Joseph. Gabriel told Mary she would give birth to the Son of God. Mary was a virgin. Gabriel told her God's power would make the conception possible. Gabriel said, "Nothing will be impossible with God".

5. Temple Mills Lane

Temple Mills were water mills belonging to the Knights Templar - "The Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon".

6. Church Road (Update)

Although not shown on the above map (but please do look in Google), the road on the north east perimeter of the complex takes it's name from the Christian place of worship, a church

The Location - Ley Lines

The Olympics 2012 site is situated between Leyton and Leytonestone. The "Ley" found in
their names originates from the term 'Ley lines'.

For those who are in the dark: Ley lines, or Leys, are alignments of ancient sites stretching across the landscape. Ancient sites or holy places may be situated in a straight line ranging from one or two to several miles in length. A ley may be identified simply by an aligned placing of marker sites, or it might be visible on the ground for all or part of its length by the remnants of an old straight track.

Our ancestors knew that ley lines, earth grids and vortexes were energy sources and centers that were to be considered holy. A "Ley Line" is one a number of lines which form part of an energy grid which cross the Earth. The energy - metaphysical in nature. So is there any documentary proof that 'Ley lines' cross near Leyton and Leytonestone? You bet there is...

The bender site, and the old yew tree in it, were the short-lived heart of Leytonstonia, decorated with a kerb-henge, a replica of Stonehenge made with kerbstones. (Some talked of the significance of the names Leyton and Leytonstone, of their relation to ley lines more generally, as though this might explain the energy of the protest sites. A brickhenge was made at Clarement Road, halfway between Leyton and Leytonstone.) The Olympics site lies in an area synonymous with mystical - metaphysical - earth energy.

Is this yet another coincidence or part of a plan for the 2012 Olympics which was put into motion way before the event was officially finalised?

Conclusions

It seems the Olympics 2012 site was picked for reasons which go far beyond that of 'spare waste land'.

The roads which encompass the site, contain biblical and Masonic references, lying dormant for years, as if to become part of some majestic ritual.

And if that wasn't enough, a new construction intersecting 'Angel Lane' looks to be forming a grand procession. In the BBC interview "It will be a lasting legacy" with Jean

Pickering, the former Olympic bronze medallist was quoted as saying: I remember running along Angel Lane to get the train to work and hearing all the market stall holders cheering me on.
That's true East End spirit.

References to 'lasting legacy', 'Angel Lane', and 'true spirit' sound ominous to me, given our 'Zion' street map. Britain's spiritual landmarks - Stonehenge, Glastonbury Tor and Avebury, all rest upon 'ley lines' (areas of intense earth energy). Could it be any more bewildering that they have chosen such a site for our Olympic games? And that it just so happened to be vacant for the occasion? To close I would like to end with a reference from the Bible. Note the chapter and verse numbers.

Mark 11:11

Then Jesus went into Jerusalem and into the temple and looked around at everything. Since it was already late, he went out with his twelve disciples to Bethany.

At 11:11, Jesus enters Jerusalem, or should that be the New Jerusalem - Zion!

Beijing Olympics 2008 : Zion & The Fifth World

On 5th May 2005, Tony Blair held a UK general election, which secured him another 3 years in power. (555)

On 6th June 2006, everyone expected a day of the devil. Nothing happened. (666)

On 7th July 2007, Al Gore organised a series of concerts around the world, initiating a 3 year campaign to combat climate change. (777)

At Live Earth, not only did the audience take part in a 'sun worship' ritual during the opening number to 'Genesis' (credits to Matthew Delooze for his brilliant work on 'Breaking The Serpent Spell'):

user posted image

We were also treated to a fantastic finale by our lady 'Madonna' (unfortunately she didn't perform her crucifixion act):

user posted image

The Beijing Olympics commenced at 8.08pm CST on 8th August 2008. (888)

user posted image

Are you starting to see a pattern here? It appears that numerologically significant days of the year entertain events controlled by 'the governing powers'.

With all the commotion surrounding the Beijing Olympics, it's hard to remember why we actually do these events... maybe it's because of what they symbolically represent.

"There are many myths surrounding the origin of the ancient Olympic Games. The most popular legend describes that Heracles was the creator of the Olympic Games, and built the Olympic stadium and surrounding buildings as an honor to his father Zeus, after completing his 12 labours. The Olympics were of fundamental religious importance, contests alternating with sacrifices and ceremonies honouring both Zeus (whose colossal statue stood at Olympia), and Pelops, divine hero and mythical king of Olympia."

So you could say that the Olympic Games, at the very least, are a pagan event honouring Zeus 'King Of The Gods' or the 'creator' if you like. Makes you wonder what his '20'12 labours were?

Moving swiftly on to Beijing 2008, let's take a look at the logo:

user posted image

With a little 'cut and paste' (taking elements from the suprisingly 'unathletic' figure for an Olympic logo), this can be written as:

user posted image

Isn't that what the 2012 London Olympics logo says too?

user posted image

You bet it is! What are the chances? Two Olympic games in succession where the logo contains the word 'Zion'. Is it me or is this something that just doesn't happen by chance? Here lies every insinuation that, between the years of 2008 and 2012, there is a 4-year plan for the creation of 'Zion', a 'New Jerusalem'.

Let's delve deeper... You may recall that sometime last year the Beijing Olympic Committee unveiled the 5 mascots for the Olympics. The date for this was, are you ready?

11th November 2007. Yes... 11th of the 11th, or 11:11.

"A set of five doll mascots for the 2008 Olympic Games were unveiled in Beijing on November 11, exactly 1,000 days before the event's opening ceremony."

user posted image

Here's the little critters... all 5 of them, coloured just like the Olympic rings. Ignore their pyramidal hats for a moment because there's something much weirder going on here...

You may recall my interpretation of the Olympic rings a month or two back, but to repeat - symbolically each of the rings represents one of the 5 cycles of time which the Mayan calendar comprises. Each ring connects to one other... giving the impression that a new cycle starts before the end of an old... a transition period so to speak - a bit like the one we're in now (1992-2012), the 'time of no-time', according to the Mayans.

Without further ado, here's the official stance on the Beijing 2008 mascots:

Nini (green) : Wind. Every spring and summer, the children of Beijing have flown beautiful kites on the currents of wind that blow through the capital.

YingYing (orange) : Animal. Like all antelopes, Yingying is fast and agile and can swiftly cover great stretches of land as he races across the earth.

Huanhuan (red) : Fire. He is the "big brother". He is a child of fire, symbolizing the Olympic Flame.

Jingjing (black) : Nature. Symbolizing the lush forest and the harmonious relationship between man and nature.

BeiBei (blue) : Water. Strong in water sports, she reflects the blue Olympic ring.

Take note of BeiBei, the blue mascot representing water:

user posted image

What's that on BeiBei's forehead? A 'spiritual' third eye?

If you order the mascots, just like the Olympic rings - red (fire), green (wind), black (nature), orange (animal), blue (spirit), a pattern emerges describing what could be seen as the evolution of consciousness as taught in esoteric circles.

Mineral / Element > Plant > Animal > Human > ... (into spirit?)

Coma > Deep Sleep > Dreaming > Waking > ...

If the Olympic mascots and official logo do indeed correlate with the five 5125 year cycles of the Mayan Calendar and the evolution of consciousness, does the arrival of 2012 bring about the transition into the spiritual consciousness of the 'blue' Olympic

ring, leaving the 'orange' ring of animal consciousness behind?

To further correlate the significance behind the 'blue' ring, and to draw a link to the London Olympics 2012:

"In the past few weeks an 11-mile blue fence has sprung up around the 2012 Olympics site in east London. Is it a necessary security measure - or a reminder of how divisive the games are?"

Please read to see how significant the 'blue' fence is!

With the ritual use of the number 11, and the colour blue... it appears the Olympic Games is the perfect demonstration of how our governments can get things right if they really want to!

How does this all tie in?

As Rik Clay and Justin Stephens have announced, it is their belief that come the Olympics 2012, we are going to see one of the largest hoaxes ever perpetrated on man. With the rife symbolism in the promotional material, it can be assumed that people at the very top have an acute understanding of what is about to happen to our planet. The Beijing Olympics slogan:

"ONE WORLD ONE DREAM"

The premise of spiritual ascension, the opening of our third eyes and telepathic powers all sound exhilarating and beyond belief, but what if this is real and our impending reality is everything we've dreamed of?

Do you suppose that the ruling powers who have domineered over us for eternity are likely to let that one slip, or is it more than likely they are going to try and hijack it and dupe the public into believing that it is they who are responsible? A biblical, angelic event powered by a 'Project Blue Beam' anyone? The scene is set... it just depends on what their dream is.

The 2008 Beijing Olympics Torch Relay

The Dalai Lama's recent actions, involving China and the Olympic Games, are all part of an intended plan to bring 'sun worship' and 'spirituality' to the forefront of everyone's mind.

There are numbers and dates surrounding the Olympic Torch relay and the foreign relations between the Dalai Lama and China, which insinuate a much greater plan is taking place! But first, the Olympic flame...

The Origins Of The Olympic Flame

The Olympic Torch today is ignited several months before the opening celebration of the Olympic Games at the site of the ancient Olympics in Olympia, Greece. Eleven women, representing the roles of priestesses, perform a ceremony in which the torch is kindled by the light of the Sun, its rays concentrated by a parabolic mirror.

The Modern Day Torch Relay

The 1936 Games were the first to employ the torch run. This was the 11th modern day Olympiad. The games were opened by Adolf Hitler in Berlin, Nazi Germany. Incidentally, Adolf Hitler came to power in 1933 (33 degrees of Freemasonry anyone?).

The Flame Passes Through Lhasa, Tibet 2008

"The Olympic torch is set to pass through the Tibetan capital, Lhasa, on June 20-21. Chinese government officials have confirmed their plans to continue despite the ongoing protests and crackdown across ethnic Tibetan areas."

Yes that's right, the Olympic Flame which is lit by the 'sun' passes through Lhasa in Tibet on the Summer Solstice - the sun of most high!

The Dalai Lama's Visit To The UK in 2008

The Dalai Lama began an 11-day visit to Britain Tuesday, including talks with Prime Minister Gordon Brown who faces a delicate balancing act of supporting Tibetan rights while not offending China. Source

So as you can see here, the history of the Olympic Torch relay and the Dalai Lama's recent actions are compounded with number 11 - sun worshipping symbolism...

Oh and we mustn't forget that the Olympic Torch symbolises our 'veiled' moon Goddess - Isis (as seen here, 'starring' as the Statue Of Liberty in Escape From New York and holding the flame which represents the Sun God 'Nimrod' also known as 'Baal'

user posted image

This also relates to the origins of the Christian/Pagan celebration of 'Easter'- (info here) which derrives from Babylonian/Sumerian times, thousands of years before the so called birth of Christ!

Mark - July 16, 2011 05:57 AM (GMT)

'XXX' Explained - Olympics, Porn and The Proof

Today a new realisation hit me, with regard to the significance and true meaning behind the sequence of letters 'XXX'.

As most will be aware, 'XXX' permeates our lives in a multitude of ways:

* The London 2012 Olympic Games (XXX Olympiad)

* Pornography

* Kisses on a letter, e-mail or greetings card

* 'Britain's Got Talent' or 'America's Got Talent' TV Show (for the few who still watch TV!)

* In the cinema (xXx with Vin Diesel)

* A certain someone's birthday in 2012

Imagine for a moment, that when you've been showing respect, releasing emotion and energy to any of the above 'XXX' sequences, you have been feeding the biggest occult agenda known to man. An agenda which will bring about the spiritual ascen'sion' of the world under a 'false messiah' known as the 'Son Of God'.

Now imagine for a moment, it's all true...

The 'X' Olympics

It is my belief that the 2012 London Olympic Games (XXX Olympiad) are going to witness
a pre-planned 'alien visitation' alongside the anointment of an 'end times' messiah.
Our focus here is the letter 'X', so let's take a look at two previous Olympic games:

XX Olympiad - The Munich Summer Olympics of 1972

To quote an earlier article of mine:

The 1972 Munich Olympics were host to the first 'official' global terrorist attack, in which 11 Israelis were killed by Black September (the 9th month - 9/11), a group with ties to Yasser

Arafat’s Fatah organization. The Olympics were host to 121 countries:

1234321 = 11:11 x 11:11
121 countries = 11:11
11 fatalities

The emblem of the games was a blue solar logo (the "Bright Sun"). I will be covering the significance of the colour blue shortly.

X Olympiad - The Los Angeles (The Angels) Summer Olympics of 1932

The 1932 Summer Olympics, officially known as the Games of the X Olympiad, were celebrated in 1932 in Los Angeles, California, United States. No other cities made a bid to host these Olympics. Held during the worldwide Great Depression, many nations and athletes were unable to pay for the trip to Los Angeles. Fewer than half the number of participants from the 1928 Summer Olympics in Amsterdam competed in 1932.

The Games of the X Olympiad were also the first to use the victory podium (that's right, a pyramid):

What does all of this mean?

As you can see, the X and XX Olympiads both witnessed remarkable world events, unrivalled by any other Olympic Games.

The 1932 games were held in the midst of the worldwide 'Great Depression', whilst the 1972 games gave a stage for the world's first dose of 'global terror'.

Does it seem so unrealistic, that the XXX Olympiad may have a surprise in store?

XXX - Unveiled

The letter X is more significant than you think.

First of all, you need to understand that the characters of the English alphabet are more than just letters. They are symbols with meaning, sometimes multiple meanings - much like the Egyptian hieroglyphs.

They are talismans. X is the 24th letter of the English alphabet. 2+4/2+4/2+4 = 666. XXX can be seen to represent the number of the beast.

The letter X originated from a letter in the Greek alphabet known as 'Chi'

'Chi' is the 22nd letter of the Greek alphabet - that's 11:11 for any of you who've been following.

The Spirit Of X or 'Chi'

'Chi' or 'X' were the origins of the Chinese word 'Qi' meaning 'life force' or 'energy flow'.

'Chi' was also the origins of the Japanese word 'Ki', as in 'Reiki'. 'Chi' also features in 'Tai Chi'.

As you can see, the letter X or 'Chi' is very much about 'spirit'.

X - The Mother Goddess, Isis

"In Plato's Timaeus, it is explained that the two bands which form the soul of the world cross each other like the letter X."

Plato, an ancient Greek esoteric philosopher (important to remember, considering who we're dealing with) associates the letter X with the 'soul of the world'. 'Soul of the world' in Latin becomes 'Anima mundi'. Both of these terms are identified with 'Gaia'.

Gaia can be defined as:

"A complex entity involving the Earth's biosphere, atmosphere, oceans, and soil; the totality constituting a feedback or cybernetic system which seeks an optimal physical and chemical environment for life on this planet."

Gaia is the 'Mother Goddess', who can be identified as Isis - the mother figure of the Egyptian trinity.

X - The 'Son Of God', Horus

"Chi or X is often used to abbreviate the name Christ, as in the holiday Christmas (Xmas)."

Jesus Christ, the 'Son Of God' can be attributed to the sun, much like Horus - the son figure of the Egyptian trinity.

X - The Father

"A person normally has one pair of sex chromosomes in each cell. Females have two X chromosomes, while males have one X and one Y chromosome."

A father has one X chromosome. The father can be identified with 'Our father who art in heaven' or Osiris - the father figure in the Egyptian trinity.

XXX - The Trinity

As you may have realised, this becomes all too easy now. XXX simply means the father, the son and the mother or should we say the trinity!

If you've listened to Rik Clays recent Red Ice Creations Radio interview, you'll already know that he believes the 2012 Olympic Games are going to witness the implementation of the 'trinity for a new age', and here you have it - encoded in the very letters of the games themselves.

To reiterate, X is far more than just a letter.

XXX and the occult

Imagine your body is a biological computer, and that your 5 senses are filters. If you were to remove these filters, you would be bombarded by an all engrossing white light - a whole array of different energies, which you cannot perceive under normal conditions.

When you show emotion to a symbol, an object, a person, your lover - you are generating frequencies of energy which cannot be perceived through your 5 senses.

Now imagine, that an 'intelligence' which resides outside of your 5 senses, in another dimension of reality perhaps, is capturing that energy for itself - for its own personal gain. The occult operates in co-ordinance with this 'intelligence'.

The letters 'XXX' have been empowered as an occult symbol representing the trinity.
If you have no awareness of the occult meaning behind 'XXX', and you go on to show it emotion, you are feeding this symbol with the energy (from outside of your 5 sense reality) that it desires.

You are feeding the trinity, or even closer - a trinity event, at the 2012 London Olympics.

'The truth is always hidden in plain sight'

XXX pornography (single men around the world, giving away their every energy to the computer screen, the most potent energy of all!)
Here's Amsterdam's Coat Of Arms (a city founded upon its red light district) for good measure:

XXX the movie (shown in cinemas around the globe, designed to excite the audience.)

Britain's (America's) Got Talent - 3 judges (2 men, 1 woman - father, son and mother - the trinity) sat in front of a live TV audience, beaming into homes around the world via the televi'sion' set. Laughter, tears, panic, applause... a range of emotions feeding yet more energy unto the symbol 'XXX'.

And finally... something that we're all guilty of doing. We don't even know why we do it, only that it's drilled into us from a young age:

We all sign our greetings cards and emails with 'kiss kiss kiss' - 'XXX'. As previously mentioned, X originates from the Greek letter, 'Chi' which in Japanese is 'Ki'. The word 'Ki'ss can be broken down into 'Ki' or 'spirit' accompanied by SS. You could view this as two snakes, much like the structure of our DNA.

4 More Years And Counting...

'XXX' symbolises the trinity, much like the early Egyptian creation trinity of Osiris, Isis and Horus.

We, the world, 'consciousness', have been feeding a 'trinity event', blissfully unaware for over a hundred years. I believe that this event is going to take place at the 2012 London Olympics, the XXX Olympiad.

So this leads to the question... who are the members of this 'new trinity'? Who plays Osiris, the role of 'Father'? Who plays Isis, the role of 'Mother'? Who plays Horus, the 'Son', the 'end game' messiah for a 'New World Order Of The Ages'? His birthday is on the 21st June, the summer solstice - the sun of the most high.

In the year 2012, he will be 30 years old = 'XXX'.

His name is Prince William.... (PITP does not hold the view of Prince William Being the Antichrist)

The 2012 Olympic Games Without doubt there is imagery and word play at work connecting a significant event to the 2012 Olympics:

* The 2012 logo which spells 'Zion'
* A movie which could insinuate an alien visitation (here)
* A 1984 Olympics ceremony which stages an alien visitation (here)
* A slogan which spells out the plans for a 'New World Order'
* The Olympic Rings and their connotations of cyclical time

The rabbit hole deepens.....

Please Download Rik Clay's PDF here to read furthur! or read it below

London Zion 2012

London 2012 Olympic Stadium Insight Promo

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PRISON PROFITS,FINANCIAL WORLD,MONEY LAUNDERING,

Title: PRISON PROFITS,FINANCIAL WORLD,MONEY LAUNDERING,
Description: *DRUG TRAFFICKING, RIGGED STOCKS*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:18 PM (GMT)

PRISON PROFITS,FINANCIAL WORLD,MONEY LAUNDERING,
DRUG TRAFFICKING, RIGGED STOCKS
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7505

craig-oxley - July 26, 2009 05:18 PM (GMT)

Private Prisons Turn a Handsome Profit

Published on 07-26-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=14530

While the nation's economy flounders, business is booming for The GEO Group Inc., a private prison firm that is paid millions by the U.S. government to detain undocumented immigrants and other federal inmates. In the last year and a half, GEO announced plans to add a total of at least 3,925 new beds to immigration lockups in five locations. The Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency and the U.S. Marshals Service, which hire the company, will fill the beds with inmates awaiting court and deportation proceedings. GEO reported impressive quarterly earnings of $20 million on February 12, 2009, along with an annual income of $61 million for 2008—up from $38 million the year before. But the company's share value is not the only thing that's growing. Behind the financial success and expansion of the for-profit prison firm, there are increasing charges of negligence, civil rights violations, abuse and even death.

Detaining immigrants has become a profitable business, and the niche industry is showing no signs of slowing down. The number of undocumented immigrants the U.S. federal government jails has grown by at least 65 percent in the last six years. In 2002, the average daily population of immigration detainees was 20,838 people, according to ICE records. By 2008, the average daily population had grown to 31,345.

Since 2003, more than a million people have been processed through federal immigration lockups, which are part of a network of at least 300 local, state and federal lockups, including seven contracted detention facilities. GEO operates four of those seven for-profit prisons.

Numerous investigations and reports have documented problems at GEOs immigration detention

facilities.

At the company's Northwest Detention Center in Tacoma, Washington, federal prosecutors charged a GEO prison administrator in September 2008 with "knowingly and willfully making materially false, fictitious, and fraudulent statements to senior special agents" with ICE, according to court filings. A February 2008 audit found that over a period of more than two years ending in November 2005, GEO hired nearly 100 guards without performing the required criminal background checks. The GEO employee responsible, Sylvia Wong, pleaded guilty. In the plea agreement the federal government stated that Wong falsified documents "because of the pressure she felt" while working at the GEO lockup to get security personnel hired at the detention center "as quickly as possible."

Two months before the fraud charges, a study by the Seattle University School of Law and the nonprofit group OneAmerica reported that conditions at the Tacoma facility violated both international and domestic laws that grant detained immigrants the right to food, due process and humane treatment.

Federal immigration officials have the authority to incarcerate undocumented immigrants, asylum-seekers, and even lawful permanent residents while they await hearings with immigration judges or appeal decisions. ICE reports the average length of stay is 30 days, but detentions can last years, according to a November 2008 ICE fact sheet.

Pramila Jayapal, executive director with OneAmerica, took part in interviewing a random sample of more than 40 immigrants detained at the Northwest Detention Center, which holds approximately 1,000 immigrants at any given time.

"It's a very giant concrete box. It's just like a jail," said Jayapal. "You're only supposed to meet in the client area, which is only a few rooms."

One inmate from Mexico, Hector Pena-Ortiz, told interviewers that guards had interrogated and handcuffed him twice, demanding that he sign immediate deportation papers despite the fact that he had a pending appeal. Under federal law, immigrants cannot be deported from the United States if their immigration legal cases are still pending. During one of the incidents, guards admitted to having a file on the wrong inmate, Pena-Ortiz said.

In addition to violations of legal rights, inmates cited food as a major concern. The vast majority of the 40 prisoners interviewed at the facility said rations were inadequate and sometimes rotten. Inmates with financial resources depended on food bought from the lockup's commissary. Others went hungry. A man identified in the study as "Ricardo" said he had lost 50 pounds of his original 190-pound weight since arriving at the detention center.

ICE officially denied the claims in the report, but in 2005, annual agency inspections at the Northwest Detention Center documented problems with the quality and quantity of food and found that some meals were so poor, guards had to collect and replace them.

Looking for opportunities

The Tacoma lockup, site of the most recent GEO controversy, is located on top of a former toxic waste dump that borders coastal wetlands near the Port of Tacoma, Washington. In August 2008, the firm announced plans to expand its 1,030-bed Northwest Detention Center to 1,575 beds, "to help meet the increased demand for detention bed space by federal, state, and local government

agencies around the country."

Just four months after GEOs announcement, ICE notified government contractors that the agency was looking for a contractor-owned and -operated detention facility. According to federal procurement data, the new facility should be capable of providing 1,575 beds—the same number GEO was set to build—to be completed no later than September 2009—the same date GEO had set for the completion of its own construction project.

Lorie Dankers, ICE spokeswoman in Washington State, implied that the similarity in numbers and date was a coincidence. "I would never comment, nor have I in the past, on what GEO is doing and why they're doing it. That's a business decision that GEO made," said Dankers. "To insinuate that there was some kind of connection, or that they has some inside information as to the request, that would be incorrect."

Dankers added that ICEs request for more space is still in the "pre-solicitation" phase, meaning that there is no guarantee a contract will be offered, and the agency is simply requesting information from contractors to "gauge interest."

"I don't have any information one way or the other as to what would happen," Dankers said. "I think often times, if I had to speculate, they see where there's a need. I think they're always looking for opportunities."

Canceled contracts

And opportunities, like prisoners, abound. GEO owns more than 62,000 prison beds in the United States, with approximately 3,000 beds used for detained immigrants. The company also claims a global market share of 25 percent of the private corrections industry. Currently, the Northwest Detention Center incarcerates immigrants mainly from Oregon, Washington and Alaska, according to Dankers.

In the last five years, criminal immigration prosecutions have surged by 388 percent according to federal court data obtained by the Transactional Records Access Clearinghouse at Syracuse University in New York. The most recently available court information shows that there were 11,454 prosecutions in September 2008 alone. Adding to GEOs profitability and prospects are immigration laws introduced in the 1990s, the expanding use of immigration detention without bond, and a greater emphasis on prosecutions after 9/11.

The company's relationship with government officials has also proven valuable in winning corrections contracts.

In 2006, while on the state payroll as director of prisons at the Colorado Department of Corrections, Nolin Renfrow helped GEO obtain a $14 million-per-year contract to detain 1,500 inmates in a proposed state prison project in the northern part of the state. Renfrow was moonlighting for GEO—with an expected compensation of $1 million—when a 2007 state audit and news reports uncovered the public servant's business deal.

The audit found that Renfrow's actions could "arguably present a conflict of interest and result in a breach of ... the public trust," because state law prohibited an "employee from assisting any person for a fee or other compensation in obtaining any contract."

The county district attorney with jurisdiction over Renfrow declined to press criminal charges, but in the wake of the scandal, officials with the state's corrections department rescinded the contract.

Prisons as money makers

Immigrant facilities are not the only GEO lockups that have sparked claims of negligence and abuse.

In 2007, the firm settled a lawsuit with the family of an inmate for $200,000. LeTisha Tapia, a 23-year-old woman incarcerated at the GE0-owned Val Verde Correction Facility in southern Texas, told her family in July 2004 that she had been raped and beaten after being locked in the same cell-block with male inmates. Shortly after, she had hung herself in her cell. The nonprofit Texas Civil Rights Project sued GEO on behalf of Tapia's family.

"The jail drove this young woman to kill herself," charged the family's attorney, Scott Medlock, in a February 15, 2006 press release from the Texas Civil Rights Project. "GEO cuts corners by hiring poorly trained guards, providing inmates with cut rate medical care, and running their facility in a grossly unprofessional manner." Citing confidentiality provisions in the settlement, Medlock refused further comment.

More recently, in 2008, civil liberties attorneys sued the company for failing to provide adequate medical attention to inmates outsourced from Washington, DC, to the Rivers Correctional Institute, located in North Carolina and overseen by GEO through a contract with the federal Bureau of Prisons. That same year, Idaho state authorities removed 125 inmates from a GEO prison after an investigation—spurred by the suicide of a detainee at the facility—revealed poor staff training and healthcare.

"Pretty immediately when people started going to Rivers we started to get letters about how bad the healthcare was, and just how people were really scared of dying there," said Deborah Golden, an attorney with the DC Prisoners Project, a group that is representing inmates in the legal case against GEO. One inmate named in the report, Keith Mathis, claims he was denied medical treatment for a cavity until the tooth became infected and caused an open ulcer on his face that eventually "burst open," requiring surgery and three days hospitalization.

"The more we looked into the situation the more we realized it was a systemic problem," said Golden. "I suspect that it's a pattern all over. When you try to run prisons as money makers what you do is cut back on the most expensive thing you can, which is medication and medical care."

GEO has said it will not publicly comment on pending legal cases or abuse claims by third parties, including nonprofit groups. Company spokesman Pablo Paez says that on the subject of business plans, "we have no comment beyond what's in our public disclosures."

Despite a wide array of grievances and tragedies, GEO has accrued contracts worth more than $588 million in federal tax dollars since 1997, according to available federal procurement data. And as long as federal officials continue to remand a growing number of inmates and immigrants over to private businesses, without imposing strict oversight, GEO will likely remain profitable.

craig-oxley - November 25, 2009 04:47 PM (GMT)

Prison Factories: Slave Labor for the New World Order?

Published on 11-23-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.parascope.com/articles/0197/prison.htm

The Justice Department reported in August that there are nearly 1.6 million men and women incarcerated in the United States -- currently the highest incarceration rate in the entire world. This startling figure tops off a decade of rapid expansion of America's prison population, fueled by a "war on drugs" that is steadily undermining the rights so succinctly expressed in the Bill of Rights more than 200 years ago.

As 1995 drew to a close, one out of every 167 Americans was in prison or jail, compared to one out of 320 in 1985, when the crack cocaine trade began to proliferate. The total number of inmates has more than doubled in the past decade, and we just can't seem to build enough prisons to keep them all in.

Add the trend towards private prison facility management and corporate use of prison labor, and you have an extremely unsettling social situation. Are we witnessing the creation of a slave labor force for the corporate New World Order?

Quite possibly, if the Oakhill Correctional Institute in Dane County, Wisconsin serves as a model. Seventeen inmates crowded in a makeshift basement factory in that facility crank out over a million dollars' worth of office chairs per year, in exchange for wages ranging from twenty cents to $1.50 per hour.

The operation is run by Badger State Industries, the Wisconsin prison industries program, which employs 600 inmates and which raked in a $1.2 million profit in 1995. In the past, to protect manufacturers from unfair competition, Wisconsin allowed sale of prison-made goods only to state and local government agencies. But Governor Tommy Thompson's new state budget allows commercial entities to use prison facilities and labor for manufacturing purposes. The money will be used to pay for the costs of incarcerating the prisoners -- including the ones who work in the factories.

Wisconsin is following the lead of other states, such as California, Tennessee, Kansas, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Nevada and Iowa, which have incorporated prisoners into the labor force, placing artificial downward pressure on wages. Thousands of state and federal prisoners are currently generating more than $1 billion per year in sales for private businesses, often competing directly with the private sector labor force. The Correctional Industries Association predicts that by the year 2000, 30 percent of America's inmate population will labor to create nearly $9 billion in sales for private business interests.

Oregon has even started advertising its prison labor force and factories, claiming that businesses who utilize incarcerated workers would otherwise go overseas for cheap labor (thanks, GATT and NAFTA!). In 1995, an overwhelming majority of Oregon voters passed a constitutional amendment that will put 100 percent of its state inmates to work.

And they'll be making a lot more than license plates and road signs. One product of Oregon's inmate factories are uniforms for McDonald's. Tennessee inmates stitch together jeans for Kmart and JC Penney, as well as $80 wooden rocking ponies for Eddie Bauer. Mattresses and furniture are perennial favorites in prison factories, and Ohio inmates even produced car parts for Honda,

until the United Auto Workers intervened. Prisoners have been employed doing data entry, assembling computer circuit boards and even taking credit card ticket orders for TWA.

But private industry isn't the only sector eager to exploit cheap prison labor. On June 14, 1995, the U.S. House of Representatives narrowly rejected an amendment to the 1996 Defense Authorization bill which would have permitted the Defense Department to use nonviolent offender inmates provided by state or local corrections facilities to do construction and maintenance services at military installations.

Although prison manufacturing facilities do offer short-term benefits at a time when budgets are strained to the breaking point, the system is ripe for exploitation and abuse by government and corporate entities seeking to cut financial corners. Proponents of prison labor say it is "good" for inmates, providing income and on-the-job training they would have never received otherwise.

But due to a lack of restrictions to prevent abuse of the prison labor force, many inmates view the situation very differently. At Soledad near Monterey, California, prisoners earn 45 cents per hour making blue work shirts, which, once deductions are taken out, adds up to $60 for a month of 40-hour work weeks. "They put you on a machine and expect you to put out for them," Soledad inmate Dino Navarrete told Arm the Spirit. "Nobody wants to do that. These jobs are jokes to most inmates here."

So why do they do it? In California, prisoners who refuse to work are moved to discliplinary housing and lose canteen priveleges, as well as "good time" credit that slices hard time off their sentences. Corporatization of prison labor abuses inmates, exploits their labor and inevitably reduces the value of the private sector work force. What is a troubling trend today may become a social and economic disaster in the future. ParaScope will be keeping a close eye on the trend towards prison labor; stay tuned for future updates on the situation.

For more information, see the sources below, or consult the Prison Activist Resource Center.

Sources:

Sniffen, Michael J., "One out of 167 Americans Incarcerated," Associated Press, 18 August 1996.

Elbow, Steven, "Doing Time, 9 to 5," Isthmus, 1995.

"Prison Labor, Prison Blues," AFL-CIO Labor Letter.

Erlich, Reese, "Prison Labor: Workin' For The Man," Arm the Spirit, 30 November 1995.

craig-oxley - January 8, 2010 05:52 PM (GMT)

United kingdom : Innovation key for [pounds sterling]1.8bn prisons work.

Byline: shiv03
http://www.thefreelibrary.com/United+kingd.....-a0206371335

Some innovative joint ventures are expected to emerge in the battle for places on the [pounds sterling]1.8 billion framework to build five large prisons in England and Wales.

Several contractors are understood to be interested in the framework but challenged by its requirements. Consortia will need to be able to design, build and operate the 1,500 place prisons on 20 to 40-year PFI contracts.

Only four contractors Carillion, Costain, Skanska and Interserve have built PFI prisons in the past. They have established partnerships with the major prisons operators needed for a serious tilt at the work.

But several other contractors including Wates, Kier, Balfour Beatty
, Willmott Dixon and John
Laing
are thought to be looking at the framework.

One source said: If it is a lifeline then you will find a way to make it work. We could see some innovative ideas.

It is currently planned that the framework will be used to procure up to five new 1,500-place prisons and associated accommodation.

It is anticipated that the first two facilities will be at Beam Park West, in the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham
, and Runwell in Chelmsford, Essex. Both are subject to obtaining
the sites and outline planning consent.

The framework is intended to increase the prison system s capacity to 96,000 places by 2014. Contractors have until 17 September to submit pre-qualification questionnaires.

Previous partnerships that have built prisons on a PFI basis:

Carillion and G4S

Altcourse prison, Liverpool; Rye Hill prison, east Yorkshire.

Skanska and Serco

Lowdham Grange prison, Nottinghamshire; Ashfield prison, Gloucestershire; Dovegate prison, Staffordshire; Parc prison, South Wales (with Costain).

Interserve and Kaylx

Forest Bank prison, Salford; Bronzefield prison, Middlesex; Peterborough, Cambridgeshire.

Copyright : Euclid Infotech Pvt. Ltd.

Provided by Syndigate.info an Albawaba.com company

craig-oxley - January 8, 2010 05:53 PM (GMT)

Merseyrail operator to run town's new prison; Serco secures deals worth pounds 600m

http://www.thefreelibrary.com/Merseyrail+o.....-a0206639985

Byline: ALEX TURNER

THE new 600-capacity prison in Maghull will be run by a consortium that includes Merseyrail joint operator Serco.

The deal, along with another to run Belmarsh West prison in London, will be worth pounds 600m to Serco over 26 years. The contracts are due to be signed early next year.

The Maghull prison will be built close to Ashworth Hospital

and will be next door to 350-place
HMP Kennet which opened in 2008.

Construction work by Skanska is expected to begin in the first half of next year and completed by the end of 2011.

Serco chief executive Christopher Hyman said: "We are committed to providing safe, secure and cost-effective regimes and offender accommodation that reduce reoffending and which support offenders in leading more fulfilling lives once they have been released.

"Governments around the world are facing increasing justice and homeland security challenges, and we are seeing significant opportunities to use our skills to support them."

In the UK, Serco already manages four adult prisons, a Young Offenders Institution, and a Secure Training Centre for young people, as well as providing electronic monitoring and court escort services.

The group yesterday reported strong first-half trading, as a record level of contract wins lifted pre-tax profits 33% to pounds 83.4m in the first half of 2009.

Revenues in the six months to June 30 rose 30.8% to pounds 1.95bn, pretax

profits jumped
32.8% to pounds 83.4m and the interim dividend will grow by 25% to 1.85p per share.

It achieved record contract awards with pounds 2.1bn of deals signed and preferred bidder status achieved on pounds 1.4bn of contracts. The order book stands at pounds 16.7bn.

Mr Hyman said: "This has been a strong first half.

"These opportunities, across all our markets, and our growing capabilities, underpin our confidence in the future."

Serco, which employs more than 70,000 people, provides outsourcing for a range of clients, but mainly governments.

It also reported a good start to the second half of the year following an additional pounds 500m of

contracts as customers look to outsource work to help reduce costs.

Panmure Gordon stockbrokers said yesterday's figures were better than expected and added that an order book worth almost pounds 17bn provided "excellent" nearterm visibility.

Shares in the FTSE

100 Indexlisted company closed 6% at 482p after it said it expected to meet its guidance for 2009 results.

CAPTION(S):

Serco was awarded the 25-year Merseyrail concession along with joint partner Dutch Railways in July 2003 Picture: ANDREW

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 05:26 PM (GMT)

Obama's "Green Jobs" Go To Prison Slaves

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1e8bJPpW7Nk

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1e8bJPpW7Nk&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1e8bJPpW7Nk&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 5, 2010 11:47 PM (GMT)

The Prison Industrial Complex: Crisis and Control

by Christian Parenti, Special to CorpWatch
September 1st, 1999
http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=852

In 1964 a tsunami swept over Crescent City, California completely destroying the downtown. Only nine people died, but the town - nestled just below the Oregon border -- never recovered.

In 1989 another tsunami hit -- this time the tidal wave was political. The California Department of Corrections rolled in, and with little opposition built the sprawling $277 million Pelican Bay State Prison, one of the newest, meanest super-max lockups in the system. The prison is also Crescent City and Del Norte County's largest employer.

The new prison's political and economic clout is exaggerated by Crescent City's extreme isolation

and poverty. Only four of the area's seventeen saw mills are still in operation, commercial salmon fishing is dead, and during the mid-eighties 164 businesses went under. By the time the California Department of Corrections came scouting for a new prison site, unemployment had breached twenty percent.

Today, Pelican Bay provides 1,500 jobs, an annual payroll of $50 million. Indirectly, the prison has created work in everything from construction to domestic violence counseling. Also cashing in on the action is a huge Ace Hardware, a private hospital and a 90,000 square foot K-mart, selling everything from toothpaste to Spice Girl paraphernalia.
The Prison Industrial ComplexThe little town and the big prison is a marriage of convenience replicated in scores of communities.

The little town and the big prison: it is a marriage of convenience replicated in scores of communities in recent years. From Bowling Green, Missouri, to rural Florida, economically battered towns are rolling over for new prisons. Nationally the tab for building penitentiaries averaged about $7 billion a year over the last decade. One report has more than 523,000 full-time employees working in American corrections -- more than in any Fortune 500 company except General Motors.

Is prison building the jobs program and vehicle for government economic stimulus in a post- cold-war, demilitarized America? Is the emerging prison industry replacing the web of civilian, government, military interests and private capital that Eisenhower dubbed the "military industrial complex"? This is the position held by a few on the left and, to some extent, by writers in the Wall Street Journal and Atlantic Monthly.

But this perspective raises several questions. First, is the military industrial complex withering and being transformed piece by piece into a domestic war machine? A glance at the facts suggests not. The 1999 Pentagon budget topped $297 billion, the greatest in real terms ever. That's six to ten times the total annual tab for incarceration. So while Hekler and Koch and other arms dealers may be pushing their wares on America's cops and Wackenhut Corrections sinks more capital into private prisons, these expansions are not forced by a peace-driven pentagon downswing.

Nonetheless, are specific corporate interests driving criminal justice policy, as is often the case with military policy? This "prison as pentagon" argument generally cites three ways in which incarceration bolsters capitalism: government economic stimulus for stagnant communities (like Crescent City), the privatization of prisons and prison-related services, and the exploitation of prison labor by private firms. All of these facets of the prison industrial complex are important, but none of them -- alone or together -- explains why we are headed for what Jerome Miller, co-founder of the National Center on Institutions and Alternatives, calls a "gulag state."

This article explores each of the crucial points on the prison-business nexus, and then offers a different explanation for the lockdown economy: one based not on specific corporate interests, but rather on an analysis of criminal punishment as a class struggle from above.
Prison Labor

Critics of the prison industrial complex focus a great deal of attention on prison labor. Many say that incarceration is increasingly driven by big corporations looking for profits. They point the finger at Microsoft, Starbucks, Victoria's Secret and TWA for using cheap, well disciplined prison labor. In reality, most corporations use subcontractors who on occasion use prison labor, but more often use cheaper, more productive overseas workers. Nationwide, only 2,600 convicts work for private firms.

Corporations don't like the invasive, controlled environment of prisons, where guards often interrupt production to strip search the employees. Nor are many big firms willing to risk the bad press associated with exploiting convicts. Montgomery Ward, for example, has a charter pledging that the company will not use child, slave, or convict labor.Microsoft, Starbucks, Victoria's Secret and TWA use cheap prison labor.

Then there are state owned "prison industries." The federal government's Unicor employs 20,000 convict workers manufacturing everything from wire to office furniture. These are impressive numbers, and it might seem that there's a lot of money being made. In fact, Unicor - like other ventures owned by the state prison system - is heavily subsidized and would collapse in a few months if forced to compete with the private sector. Navy officials say that compared to the open market Unicor's "product is inferior, costs more and takes longer to procure."

This is not to suggest that prison labor is unimportant. Politically and ideologically it is very important. And for the inmates who do the work, issues of fairness and safety are paramount. But in terms of explaining why policy makers are so eager to lock people up, prison labor is a sideshow.
Private Prisons

Another player in the prison industrial complex is the fast growing and powerful private prison industry. For-profit lockups currently control some five percent of all U.S. prison beds. They make huge profits and spend amply to sway politicians and public opinion. The current round of private incarceration began with a Reagan sponsored experiment to house INS detainees at private detention centers in Houston and Laredo, Texas.

In response to the federal government's broad invitation to capital, a pair of Tennessee entrepreneurs using money from Kentucky Fried Chicken and the know-how of several public sector corrections veterans set up the first private prison company, Corrections Corporation of America (CCA). For most of the eighties and early nineties CCA, like its competitors, concerned itself with cherry picking -- seeking easy to handle contracts for minimum-security prisons.

But CCA and the others soon set out after bigger prizes. Corporate jailers now control roughly 100,000 prison beds nationwide, in 27 different states. CCA's market share is approximately half of all privatized America prison beds. Globally, its barely regulated empire includes 78 prisons in 25 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Australia and the United Kingdom. CCA's record of inmate escapes and hiring untrained guards who brutalize prisoners is notorious.

Yet, financially CCA has performed handsomely. One investment firm dubbed it "a theme stock for the nineties." To maintain market dominance CCA does things the old fashioned way: giving generously to politicians and buttering up the press. In recent years CCA's CEO has distributed more campaign money to Tennessee politicians than any other individual. The company also operates a robust lobbying operation in DC and in several states where it has operations.While private prisons are profitable, they don't lower the cost of incarceration for state governments.

The second largest private jailer is Wackenhut Corrections, with about 17,000 beds at 24 facilities. Named after its founder, former FBI agent George Wackenhut, the firm is a subsidiary of Wackenhut's private security service, which made it big more than forty years ago by scooping up contracts to guard America's nuclear waste dumps and testing installations. Wackenhut also did some freelance spooking. By the late sixties the corporation had dossiers on three million American

"potential subversives." This was the largest collection of private surveillance files in American history and was later handed over to the FBI. By the 1970s and 1980s the company had expanded into strikebreaking and guarding US embassies. George Wackenhut still runs the business from his castle-like mansion in Florida and from the deck of his yacht, Top Secret.

Behind CCA and Wackenhut is a hungry pack of some sixteen other firms that run local jails, private prisons, and INS detention centers. Underwriting the growth of both public and private prisons are a battery of mainstream financial houses. Giant Wall St. firms such as Goldman Sachs, and Merrill Lynch write between two and three billion dollars in prison construction bonds every year. Swimming along side the big fish of incarceration are schools of for-profit caterers, prison HMOs, private transport companies, architecture firms and other subcontractors that feed at the margins of the prison industrial complex.

While private prisons are profitable, they don't lower the cost of incarceration for state governments. They merely gouge at the other side by taking all amenities and services from prisoners and by hiring often incompetent, unqualified guards. The private jailers are bad but they only control 5 percent of all prison beds and they have not hijacked national corrections policy the way military contractors have. Besides they are increasingly unpopular -- even with many Republicans. Therefore it seems that private prisons are not pushing criminal justice policy in the way that arms manufactures do with defense policy.
Class Warfare From AboveCapitalism needs and creates poverty, yet corporate America is threatened by the poor.

So what is driving the lockdown? At the heart of the matter lies a basic contradiction: capitalism needs and creates poverty, intentionally through policy and organically through economic crisis. Yet corporate America is also threatened by the poor. These so called "surplus populations" help scare working people into obedience, and keep wages low. Yet at the same time the poor (who in the United Sates are disproportionately people of color) make the upper middle class (who are mostly white) uneasy. At times they rebel and burn down the ghetto, or even more threatening to the status quo, they organize and demand economic redistribution.

In the past the poor were managed through a mix of social amelioration and repression. From the New Deal of 1930's through the 1970's an increasing portion of the system's cast off population were absorbed through a social safety net. People of color, particularly in the rural South, were largely excluded and managed the old fashion way: via brut force. But America's incipient social welfare state began to cause trouble in the late sixties, that's when profits began to shrink and the economy slid into recession.

Crucial to that crisis was rising labor agitation. By the early seventies wildcat strikes had shut the nation's postal system, coal fields, truck industry and railways. During one nationwide strike in which 12 unions whooped General Electric's ass, strikers reportedly collected $25 million in welfare. Despite recession in the early seventies the ratio of quits to lay-offs was rising. Workers were no longer afraid of unemployment because there was a social welfare system supporting them. The war on poverty was subsidizing the war against corporations.

Reagan put an end to all that. A severe recession in the early eighties, conservative courts, and a mass assault on all forms of government subsidies to poor and working people -- from low-income housing programs, to job training to welfare -- helped to tip the scales back to capital's favor. So now profits are in recovery while the working public, particularly people of color, bleeds. But how to

regulate the poor?Criminal justice regulates, terrorizes and disorganizes the poor.

The answer in the 1990's is clear: racialize poverty via criminal codes, such as drug laws and mandatory minimum sentences that disproportionately affect poor people of color. Then lock up as many people as possible for as long as possible. In this way criminal justice regulates, absorbs, terrorizes and disorganizes the poor. It also bolsters institutionalized racism by disenfranchising and marginalizing large numbers of brown people. But unlike social welfare programs, the war on crime doesn't have the side effect of empowering, or at least cushioning, the poor and subsidizing their struggles. Nor does the new model of control set loose dangerous notions of racial equality or social inclusion, as did some War on Poverty programs of the 1960's. The prison industrial complex is containment the old fashioned way, via segregation, fear mongering, race-baiting, and naked force.

As for solutions: we need less. Less policing, less incarceration, shorter sentences, fewer laws governing individual behaviors, and less obsessive discussion of every lurid crime in the news media. Two-thirds of all people entering prison are sentenced for non-violent offenses, which means there are literally hundreds of thousands of people in prison who pose no major threat to public safety.

There is already an over abundance of good ideas on how to handle troubled youth, drug addicts, impoverished sex workers, and spousal abusers. Many are quite inexpensive and effective. And since the need for work is at the heart of any real war on crime, we should create jobs that pay a living wage and meet human needs. All over the country there are small pockets of dedicated activists fighting against tremendous odds and the deafening silence of the mainstream press, from Latino youth demanding more schools and fewer prisons, to inmates filing joint grievances against abusive staff, to Families Against Mandatory Minimums. These are the people pointing the way out from the waste, terror, and abuse of America's criminal justice lockdown.

Christian Parenti is author of Lockdown America: Police and Prisons in the Age of Crisis, Verso, 1999. He teaches at New College of California in San Francisco. His writing has appeared in The Nation, The Progressive and the Christian Science Monitor.

craig-oxley - October 5, 2010 11:48 PM (GMT)

Ken Clarke: Prisoners to work a 40-hour week

05.10.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...aces-of-work.do

Prisoners will be forced to get "out of bed" and work full-time to earn money to compensate victims of crime and help pay for keeping themselves behind bars, Justice Secretary Ken Clarke will pledge today.

Mr Clarke, who has been under fire from some parts of the Tory party for plans to send fewer offenders to jail, will use his party conference speech to unveil the crowd-pleasing plans.

He wants private firms to create jobs for criminals and is even looking at the possibility of creating purpose-built workplace prisons where higher wages could generate even more cash.

Around one pound in five would be put in a fund for victims, with the rest used to cover the cost of keeping people behind bars, pay the benefits of prisoners' families or kept in trust for when they are released.

The Ministry of Justice is looking for around £2 billion of savings from its budget as part of the drastic Whitehall-wide spending review ordered by Chancellor George Osborne to tackle the UK's deficit.

Mr Clarke's push for greater emphasis on rehabilitation and community sentences in place of short sentences in an attempt to cut the record prison population is not popular with many Tory activists.

In an effort to win back support, he will tell those gathered in Birmingham that he will end the "life of enforced, bored idleness, where getting out of bed is optional" of most prisoners.

"In order to raise those funds, we need to instil in our jails a regime of hard work," he will say.

"If we want to reduce the crimes these people will commit when they get out, whilst boosting the amount that can be provided for victim support, we need as many prisoners as possible to work hard for regular working hours.

"We have to try to get those people who have the backbone, to go straight. To handle a life without crime when they have finished their punishment.

"So we will make it easier for prison governors to bring more private companies into their jails to create well-run businesses, employing prisoners in regular 9-to-5 jobs."

The policy is a revival of powers introduced by the last Tory government under John Major in 1996 but never implemented by Labour, which allow money from work outside prison to be used to help victims.

That would raise only £1 million a year from those held in open prisons, so the Government is to extend the scope of the Prisoners' Earnings Act to cover money earned behind bars.

TheUnhivedMind - November 2, 2010 02:10 AM (GMT)

Lock Up Profits — in Prison Stocks: Analyst

Published: Monday, 1 Nov 2010 | 6:02 PM ET
By: JeeYeon Park
http://www.cnbc.com/id/39949086

Privatized prison stocks have seen a modest gain in the past three months, so is there room to run from here?

T.C. Robillard, analyst at Signal Hill, discussed his insights.

“You’ve seen prison populations pretty consistently over the last three decades move up a couple percent a year…and from a business model perspective, it’s clearly good news,” Robillard told CNBC.

Robillard has a “buy” rating on The Geo Group [GEO 25.71 0.06 (+0.23%)] and a “hold” rating on Corrections Corporation of America [CXW 26.03 0.36 (+1.4%)].

“What you see in a recession is that states end up overcrowding their own prisons in an effort to save money,” he explained.

“And as budgets start to flatten out and improve, the first things you’re going to see them turn to is the private sector to help alleviate some of that overcrowding, because the states [still] will not have the funding necessary to build new prison beds.”

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

The Pentagon and slave labor in U.S. prisons

June 14, 2011
By Sara Flounders - Worker's World
http://www.workers.org/2011/us/pentagon_0609/

Prisoners earning 23 cents an hour in U.S. federal prisons are manufacturing high-tech electronic components for Patriot Advanced Capability 3 missiles, launchers for TOW (Tube-launched, Optically tracked, Wire-guided) anti-tank missiles, and other guided missile systems. A March article by journalist and financial researcher Justin Rohrlich of World in Review is worth a closer look at the full implications of this ominous development. (minyanville.com)

The expanding use of prison industries, which pay slave wages, as a way to increase profits for giant military corporations is a frontal attack on the rights of all workers.

Prison labor — with no union protection, overtime pay, vacation days, pensions, benefits, health and safety protection, or Social Security withholding — also makes complex components for McDonnell Douglas/Boeing’s F-15 fighter aircraft, the General Dynamics/Lockheed Martin F-16, and Bell/Textron’s Cobra helicopter. Prison labor produces night-vision goggles, body armor, camouflage uniforms, radio and communication devices, and lighting systems and components for 30-mm to 300-mm battleship anti-aircraft guns, along with land mine sweepers and electro-optical equipment for the BAE Systems Bradley Fighting Vehicle’s laser rangefinder. Prisoners recycle toxic electronic equipment and overhaul military vehicles.

Labor in federal prisons is contracted out by UNICOR, previously known as Federal Prison Industries, a quasi-public, for-profit corporation run by the Bureau of Prisons. In 14 prison factories, more than 3,000 prisoners manufacture electronic equipment for land, sea and airborne communication. UNICOR is now the U.S. government’s 39th largest contractor, with 110 factories at 79 federal penitentiaries.

The majority of UNICOR’s products and services are on contract to orders from the Department of Defense. Giant multinational corporations purchase parts assembled at some of the lowest labor rates in the world, then resell the finished weapons components at the highest rates of profit. For example, Lockheed Martin and Raytheon Corporation subcontract components, then assemble and sell advanced weapons systems to the Pentagon.

Increased profits, unhealthy workplaces

However, the Pentagon is not the only buyer. U.S. corporations are the world's largest arms dealers, while weapons and aircraft are the largest U.S. export. The U.S. State Department, Department of Defense and diplomats pressure NATO members and dependent countries around the world into multibillion-dollar weapons purchases that generate further corporate profits, often leaving many countries mired in enormous debt.

But the fact that the capitalist state has found yet another way to drastically undercut union workers' wages and ensure still higher profits to military corporations — whose weapons wreak such havoc around the world — is an ominous development.

According to CNN Money, the U.S. highly skilled and well-paid "aerospace workforce has shrunk by 40 percent in the past 20 years. Like many other industries, the defense sector has been quietly outsourcing production (and jobs) to cheaper labor markets overseas." (Feb. 24) It seems that with prison labor, these jobs are also being outsourced domestically.

Meanwhile, dividends and options to a handful of top stockholders and CEO compensation packages at top military corporations exceed the total payment of wages to the more than 23,000 imprisoned workers who produce UNICOR parts.

The prison work is often dangerous, toxic and unprotected. At FCC Victorville, a federal prison located at an old U.S. airbase, prisoners clean, overhaul and reassemble tanks and military vehicles returned from combat and coated in toxic spent ammunition, depleted uranium dust and chemicals.

A federal lawsuit by prisoners, food service workers and family members at FCI Marianna, a minimum security women's prison in Florida, cited that toxic dust containing lead, cadmium, mercury and arsenic poisoned those who worked at UNICOR's computer and electronic recycling factory.

Prisoners there worked covered in dust, without safety equipment, protective gear, air filtration or masks. The suit explained that the toxic dust caused severe damage to nervous and reproductive systems, lung damage, bone disease, kidney failure, blood clots, cancers, anxiety, headaches, fatigue, memory lapses, skin lesions, and circulatory and respiratory problems. This is one of eight federal prison recycling facilities — employing 1,200 prisoners — run by UNICOR.

After years of complaints the Justice Department's Office of the Inspector General and the Federal Occupational Health Service concurred in October 2008 that UNICOR has jeopardized the lives and safety of untold numbers of prisoners and staff. (Prison Legal News, Feb. 17, 2009)

Racism & U.S. prisons

The U.S. imprisons more people per capita than any country in the world. With less than 5 percent of the world population, the U.S. imprisons more than 25 percent of all people imprisoned in the world.

There are more than 2.3 million prisoners in federal, state and local prisons in the U.S. Twice as many people are under probation and parole. Many tens of thousands of other prisoners include undocumented immigrants facing deportation, prisoners awaiting sentencing and youthful offenders in categories considered reform or detention.

The racism that pervades every aspect of life in capitalist society — from jobs, income and housing to education and opportunity — is most brutally reflected by who is caught up in the U.S. prison system.

More than 60 percent of U.S. prisoners are people of color. Seventy percent of those being sentenced under the three strikes law in California — which requires mandatory sentences of 25 years to life after three felony convictions — are people of color. Nationally, 39 percent of African-American men in their 20s are in prison, on probation or on parole. The U.S. imprisons more people than South Africa did under apartheid. (Linn Washington, “Incarceration Nation”)

The U.S. prison population is not only the largest in the world — it is relentlessly growing. The U.S. prison population is more than five times what it was 30 years ago.

In 1980, when Ronald Reagan became president, there were 400,000 prisoners in the U.S. Today the number exceeds 2.3 million. In California the prison population soared from 23,264 in 1980 to 170,000 in 2010. The Pennsylvania prison population climbed from 8,243 to 51,487 in those same years. There are now more African-American men in prison, on probation or on parole than were enslaved in 1850, before the Civil War began, according to Law Professor Michelle Alexander in the book “The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Colorblindness.”

Today a staggering 1-in-100 adults in the U.S. are living behind bars. But this crime, which breaks families and destroys lives, is not evenly distributed. In major urban areas one-half of Black men have criminal records. This means life-long, legalized discrimination in student loans, financial assistance, access to public housing, mortgages, the right to vote and, of course, the possibility of being hired for a job.

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 02:02 AM (GMT)

CA spends more on prisons than schools

Tue Jun 21, 2011 10:44AM
http://presstv.com/detail/185641.html

California is spending more on execution than education as budget problems have forced the state's schools to cut back or cancel summer programs, a new report says.

A comprehensive report on the death penalty costs shows that California taxpayers have spent more than $4 billion on capital punishment since it was reinstated in 1978, a Press TV correspondent reported on Tuesday.

In other words, California paid about $308 million for each of the 13 executions carried out since then, the report added.

Meanwhile, state funding cuts are forcing schools to slash summer programs to save money for the fall and spring. The countless cuts to education have little to do with how large the state is.

“It's partly a function of the size of our population so the dollar amounts and the cuts that are necessary to balance the budget or just that much larger, but if you adjust for that, if you put things

on a per capita basis, California is suffering," Economist Gerry Kominski said.

Experts say it shows the disparity between the state's commitments toward prisons versus education.

Each prisoner gets about 300,000 dollars per year and that doesn't include the amount going toward executions, while the state spends only an estimated 9,000 dollars on each student.

Experts acknowledge the troubling link between California's high incarceration rate and it's low graduation rate. That's why they are pushing the state to focus more money toward education, which they say is the best way to keep students away from jail.

State lawmakers remain deadlocked with California governor Jerry Brown over a new budget, which was supposed to be passed June 15th. It remains unclear how much California will cut from education this year.

California has witnessed massive protests, as 40,000 teachers and school employees have lost their jobs over the past three years.

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:58 AM (GMT)

Prisons expect influx of war veterans

By Terri Judd
Thursday, 23 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime...ns-2301233.html

War veterans make up the largest group of people in prisons and the problem is likely to get worse after a decade of conflict, an inquiry warns.

The Howard League for Penal Reform said most of the prisoners were older than the average criminal when they first offended – which was about 10 years after leaving the forces. This is when mental health problems are thought most likely to surface.

Sir John Nutting QC, chairman of the inquiry, said he expected the problem to peak because it was now 10 years since British forces were first committed to Afghanistan, followed by Iraq.

The inquiry found there were about 3,000 former service personnel in jail, or 3.5 per cent of the prison population in England and Wales.

Sir John called for those leaving military service to be screened for post-traumatic stress disorder. Police should be made more aware of the problem and the Veterans in Custody scheme should be expanded.

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

Private Prisons Love Mass Incarceration, And Want Politicians To Love It Too

June 24, 2011

http://tpmmuckraker.talkingpointsmemo.com/..._to_as_well.php

Private prison companies have helped fuel government policies which lead to an increase in prison population and boost their profits, according to a recent report.

The private prison population has grown 353.7 percent in the past 15 years, according to a study by the Justice Policy Institute. Major private prison companies have an incentive to encourage policies which keep that number on the rise.

"Steady increases in the number of people in private prisons, especially those coming from federally contracted beds, translate into increased revenues for private prison companies," the report says.

"Since private prison companies are in the business to make money, policies that maintain or increase incarceration boost their revenues; from a business perspective, the economic and social costs of mass incarceration are 'externalities' that aren't figured into their corporate bottom line," it says.

Some of the biggest names in the private prison industry have given $835,514 to federal candidates since 2000 and a stunning $6,092,331 to state politicians in the last five elections cycles, according to data in the report.

"A lot of it is focused on the state level because a lot of the people in prison are in state facilities," Paul Ashton, an author of the report, told TPM.

"With most states and the federal government operating under record deficits and decreasing budgets, private prison companies have a growing desire to establish influential connections with policymakers, with two goals: pitching private prisons as a lower cost alternative to building or maintaining state facilities; and fighting policies that might reduce the use of incarceration," the report states.

The report also points to the revolving door between the private prison companies and the government agencies that have a say in their spending.

One recent example: Harley Lappin, who retired as head of the Bureau of Prisons after he was arrested for drunk driving, was recently named the chief corrections officer at the Corrections Corporation of America (CCA), the largest provider of private prisons to federal, state and local government. Lappin said in a press release announcing his new position that the company "has an outstanding track record of working well with its government partners as they strive to set the highest standards in the administration of a correctional system."

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:59 PM (GMT)

Prison industrial complex

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mZ3oJGqr6ls&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mZ3oJGqr6ls&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-

flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:35 AM (GMT)

The New Slavery: Prison Labor in Wisconsin

By Ronald Horvath | Jul 06, 2011 Share
http://knox.villagesoup.com/discussions/vi...isconsin/419150

Well, slave labor is probably the only thing better than sending the jobs to China.

Union Workers Replaced With Prison Labor Under Scott Walker's Collective Bargaining Law

By Alex Seitz-Wald on Jul 6, 2011

While Wisconsin Gov. Scott Walker's ® law dismantling collective bargaining rights has harmed teachers, nurses, and other civil servants, it's helping a different group in Wisconsinites — inmates. Prisoners are now taking up jobs that used to be held by unionized workers in some parts of the state.

As the Madison Capital Times reports, "Besides losing their right to negotiate over the percentage of their paycheck that will go toward health care and retirement, unions also lost the ability to claim work as a 'union-only' job, opening the door for private workers and evidently even inmates to step in and take their place." Inmates are not paid for their work, but may receive time off of their sentences.

The law went into effect last week, and Racine County is already using inmates to do landscaping, painting, and another basic maintenance around the county that was previously done by county workers. The union had successfully sued to stop the country from using prison labor for these jobs last year, but with Walker's new law, they have no recourse.

The Washington Examiner called Racine's move "another success story" and "all great news for Wisconsin taxpayers. Hopefully, we'll see more of it." So far, it appears no other jurisdiction has followed Racine's example — for now. It may just be a matter of time to allow existing union contracts to expire. The spokesperson for the Sheriff's Office of Dane County, which includes Milwaukee, said, "Nobody in our jail will be benefiting…at this time" from the new law, but the left the door open for future changes.

While giving prisoners more work and activity options is generally positive, using free inmate labor to replace public sector workers is a disturbing trend.

http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2011/07/...r-prison-labor/

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 05:47 PM (GMT)

Nine prisons put up for tender in mass privatisation programme

Another two jails will be closed, saving £11.4m a year for Kenneth Clarke's justice department,

which faces a 23% cut

Alan Travis
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 13 July 2011 16.34 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/jul...ation-programme

Two prisons will be closed and nine more put out to competition in a mass privatisation programme, the justice secretary, Kenneth Clarke, has announced.

The prison closures include the much-praised resettlement jail, Latchmere House, in Richmond, west London, and Brockhill prison near Redditch, a 1960s prison building now in a poor state, which first opened as a remand centre and has at different times been both a women's and a men's prison.

Their closure will save £4.9m this year and produce an ongoing saving of £11.4m a year for Clarke's justice department, which faces a 23% budget cut.

The decision to put nine prisons up for competition – including the Wolds, which is already run by the private security company G4S – is potentially the largest single privatisation programme in the history of the prison service in England and Wales.

It is possible that some jails may remain in the public sector after bids are invited later this autumn. The last round of competition in March saw four prisons put up for tender and one, Buckley Hall, stayed in the public sector. The largest, Birmingham prison, is to be taken over by G4S.

The muted response to that decision by the Prison Officers' Association is likely to have been a factor in Wednesday's announcement that a further nine jails are to be market-tested.

The list includes HMP Lindholme, HMP Moorland and HMP Hatfield, all in Doncaster; HMP Wolds in East Yorkshire, which was the first private prison in Britain; HMP Acklington and HMP Castington, both near Morpeth in Northumberland; HMP Durham; HMP Onley near Rugby; and HMP Coldingley near Bisley, Surrey, which is a purpose-built training prison.

Already 12 of the existing 138 jails are run by the private sector. A further four new prisons are already earmarked to be built and run by the private sector.

If the private security sector succeeds in taking over eight of the nine prisons now being put for tender – and that is not a foregone conclusion – they will have 15% of the prisons "market" in England and Wales. Private security companies have long campaigned to create a viable private prison sector in England and Wales and this competition round could prove the tipping point they have craved.

The justice ministry says decisions about which prisons were selected for competition or closure were based on a wide range of criteria, including potential for improvement and innovation, and not just on the basis of the poorest performers.

The closure of Latchmere House and Brockhill will mean a reduction of 377 places in prison capacity in England and Wales. The capacity is to be replaced by new jails providing 2,500 extra places this year. Two other small prisons, Lancaster Castle and Ashwell, were closed earlier this year.

Latchmere House has a long history, which includes a period when it was called Camp 020 and was MI5's secret wartime interrogation centre where German agents were "broken" and some turned into double agents. More than 500 spies are thought to have passed through Latchmere House during the war.

Clarke said: "The public have a right to expect continuing improvement in the quality and efficiency of public services, without compromising public safety. The competition strategy and adjustments to the prison estate will help ensure that this is the case."

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:12 PM (GMT)

Two prisons to shut in efficiency bid, MoJ says

The MoJ says the privatisation of prisons will increase efficiency

13 July 2011 Last updated at 16:00
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-14141708

Two prisons are to be closed, and eight more privatised, under plans announced by the Ministry of Justice.

Justice Secretary Kenneth Clarke said Latchmere House prison, in west London, and HMP Brockhill, in Worcestershire, will close in September.

HMPs Lindholme, Moorland, Hatfield, Acklington, Castington, Durham, Onley and Coldingley will also be put out to tender in the autumn.

The decision is "to balance the need to increase efficiency", the MoJ said.

The Wolds prison in Yorkshire, currently run by security firm G4S, will also be put out to competition in the autumn when it comes to the end of its current contract.

The MoJ has to make savings of almost 25% in its budget as part of the government's public spending plans.

In a statement, the MoJ said the closure of HMP Latchmere House and HMP Brockhill would see a reduction of 377 prison spaces - and provide cost savings of £4.9m this year, with an on-going annual saving of £11.4m.

It said all the prisons - which were selected by the National Offender Management Service - were chosen "on a wide range of criteria including the potential for efficiency improvements, service reform and innovation, not on the basis of poor performance".
'Continuing improvement'

Changes resulting from the "competition and capacity announcements" will not compromise public safety or reduce the quality of services, it added.

Mr Clarke said: "The public have a right to expect continuing improvement in the quality and efficiency of public services, without compromising public safety.

"The competition strategy and adjustments to the prison estate will help ensure that this is the case."

The MoJ said it hoped staff displaced by the two prison closures would be absorbed elsewhere in the system.

The closures are part of an overall programme, which will expect to see 2,500 new prison places become available over the next 12 months, the statement went on to say.

HMPs Lindholme, Moorland and Hatfield are in Yorkshire, HMPs Acklington and Castington are in Northumberland, HMP Onley is in Warwickshire, HMP Durham is in County Durham and HMP Coldingley is in Surrey.

In January, Mr Clarke announced the closure of Ashwell prison in Rutland and Lancaster Castle in Lancashire, and the change of use of HMP Morton Hall to an Immigration Removal Centre.

Birmingham prison will be the first jail to be transferred from the public to the private sector in the UK in October, with the loss of more than 100 jobs.

In December 2010, Mr Clarke set out proposals to reduce the then 85,000-strong prison population in England and Wales by about 3,000 over four years.

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

Venezuela's Chavez to boost prison construction

12 Jul 2011]
http://news.yahoo.com/venezuelas-chavez-bo...-123254823.html

CARACAS, Venezuela (AP) — Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez on Friday said he is instructing officials to boost prison construction after a 27-day uprising by inmates highlighted problems of overcrowding and violence.

Chavez likened the problems in Venezuela's prisons to cancer, saying dealing with them requires "deep treatment."

Days before Chavez underwent a cancer operation last month in Cuba, troops stormed a prison near Caracas in a search for weapons, and armed inmates began an uprising in response. The nearly monthlong crisis ended on Wednesday when hundreds of prisoners emerged from the adjacent Rodeo II prison after negotiations with authorities. Officials have said that several inmates also escaped, including four who were killed by troops.

"New facilities must be built," Chavez said in an interview with state television, adding that he has also decided to create a new Cabinet ministry to oversee prison issues.

"Those old jails must be transformed," Chavez said. "Thanks to God that this case was resolved."

He condemned corruption among prison guards and administrators that has allowed a flourishing trade in guns and drugs in the prisons. "It's like a cancer. We must fight against that," Chavez said.

Chavez announced on Friday that Peruvian President-elect Ollanta Humala had just arrived for a

visit. Chavez called him a brother in a message on Twitter, saying "Let's give him the most patriotic of welcomes!"

Humala, a populist leftist and, like Chavez, a former military man, had delayed his visit because of the Venezuelan leader's health.

Chavez told state television that he has been waking up at sunrise and reading German philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche. He said he also has taken up painting again and has been creating a landscape from one of the windows of the presidential palace.

"I know there are people who are happy because they believe I'm dying, that I'm going to die soon," Chavez said, "but those evil wishes are part of that hatred ... That is erased like a tsunami of love by the blessings and prayers of a nation, of millions."

(This version CORRECTS that prison uprising began before Chavez's cancer operation.)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNION OF NORTH AMERICA THREAD

Title: THE UNION OF NORTH AMERICA THREAD

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:19 PM (GMT)

THE UNION OF NORTH AMERICA THREAD
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=31069

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 04:12 PM (GMT)

Manitoba & the North American Union Treason

Proofs and Facts! Province of manitoba throne speech nov.20, 2007 and the SPP/NAU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3kBjVAAFziM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3kBjVAAFziM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3kBjVAAFziM

Project for a New American Century(PNAC) and the North American Union(NAU) under the Corporatism of Security & Prosperity Partnership(SPP)
http://www.spp.gov/prosperity_agenda/

http://www.newamericancentury.org/

craig-oxley - November 30, 2008 02:11 AM (GMT)

DISEMBOWELING AMERICA

By Jon Christian Ryter
November 21, 2008
http://www.newswithviews.com/Ryter/jon260.htm

Canada and Mexico have long been tied to the US economy. In 1994, the North American Free Trade Agreement was crafted at the hands of the Democratically-controlled 104th Congress—and the newly-elected Clinton Administration as their quid pro quo to the international money mafia who financed their victory. Both Canada and Mexico thought NAFTA would make them as prosperous as the United States. Mexico, at least, should have known better.

While Canada has always prospered from its proximity to the United States, Mexico—which has traditionally been viewed as America's "subprime neighbor"—has not. Mexico was invited to play an

important role in the globalization of the western hemisphere only because it has an easily-corrupted government and an abundance of cheap labor. It was a second-world power sitting at the gateway of the greatest economic power in the world. It was also a second-world power that provided the merchant princes of the United States with an unnoticed gateway, through the tariff-free provisions of NAFTA, that would allow US industrialists to export their factories to the People's Republic of China and then import products made in joint ventures between US corporations and the Chinese government through the tariff-free Mexican Port of Lazaro Cardenas. Chinese goods, masquerading as NAFTA goods from Mexico, traveled up the Trans-Texas Corridor to anxious, bargain-hunting, stupid American consumers who still fail to realize that the more Chinese or other third world products they buy the faster their job will be exported to the human capital-rich third world countries which are raising up a new generation of consumers. The discretionary income of these new consumers will come at the expense of US jobs.

Mexico, which doesn't realize it yet, has suffered rather than prospered from its proximity to the United States. NAFTA originally appeared to be a godsend to the Mexicans who needed the jobs that relocated US factories promised. With those jobs would come all of the other economic benefits enjoyed by Americans. (Until the transnational industrialists and their friends in the liberal media began to refer to everyone in the western hemisphere as "Americans" simply because they lived in North America, Central America or South America, only US citizens were referred to as "Americans"—even by those who lived in the other 20 countries in the western hemisphere. Canadians refer to themselves as Canadians, Mexicans as Mexicans, Brazilians as Brazilians, and so on.) Those economic benefits included the ability to buy a home and all of the amenities that go with it.

Those amenities for the new Mexican consumers who are making your new Ford, GM or Chrysler cars and extended cab pickup trucks include department store revolving charge accounts and, of course, your typical bank card—Visa™ or MasterCard™. Only, bank cards issued to Mexican factory workers are not exactly "typical." Mexicans workers who qualify for credit are paying an average 41.78% interest on their bank cards in order to share an illusion of the great American dream of prosperity. Store credit cards in Mexico carry interest rates as high as 69.6%.

Credit has always been fairly expensive in Mexico. Few members of the Mexico's growing moderate working class use credit simply because it's too expensive and too hard to get. Fewer banks in Mexico mean less competition. On top of that, since bank credit is relatively new, most Mexican consumers—even those who have used store credit in the past—are viewed as new, high risk subprime borrowers.

Bernardo Garza, marketing manager for GE Money Mexico (a division of General Electric, the company that owns NBC) said that credit is high in Mexico because "...banks are covering a little bit for a higher risk than in the US. But, on the other hand, I also believe...that banks and also financial institutions who offer cards see an opportunity there and are trying to get the most out of it."

In reality, lending institutions in the United States are quietly grooming tomorrow's credit markets for the time, very soon, when a jobless United States loses it Visa, MasterCard or Discover credit card privileges, and American Express once again becomes the credit card of the elite.

The disemboweling of the Economic Titan—the United States of America—has been a deliberate plan, well-conceived by the transnationalist money barons, the kings of industry and the merchant princes since the end of World War II. The overlords of the world's wealth believed that when economic parity existed throughout the world, nations would not rush to war with one another. But those who are not ideologically-driven fail to understand the passions of those who are. Money doesn't drive them. Theology does.

What made the United States the unique, dominant nation in the world for over a century was not the strength of our military, it was our industrial strength. The United States was economically self-sustaining. Not only did we have the factories to produce all of consumer goods we needed, we had the factories to build the tools of war whenever this nation faced a military threat. In fact, in both World War I and World

War II, not only did we produce all of the war machines, weapons and munitions we needed to fight a two-front war, we also supplied our allies with the war machines, weapons and munitions they needed to fight two-front wars as well. It was this fact about the United States that frightened then Soviet dictator Josef Stalin—and it was this fact about the United States that frightened the globalists behind the plan to create world government.

The United States has 22% of the world's work force and 80% of its wealth. In the minds of the money barons for whom greed is life, all men are motivated by money first, and that they are driven by personal ideology only when they are not economically equal. Islam has proven this adage to be false, but those who are determined to erase all national borders in order to create a tariff-free global state controlled by politicians who are indebted to them, are blind to the realities of human nature. When they eventually wake up and discover their wealth is irrelevant, it will be too late. The nation which guaranteed the freedom of all men will have become a debtor nation that can no longer pay its own way in the world. America will become a pauper state, waiting in line with the debtor nations of Europe for its chance to get slave labor factory jobs from China, Mexico and India.

Today, the emerging nations that possess 85% of all the world's human capital are witnessing the birth of the free enterprise system—albeit an expensive counterfeit version of it. Walmart of Mexico now offers its customers a credit card (which is administered by the Spanish-owned bank, BBVA Bancomer). Walmart of Mexico spokesman Antonio Ocaranza refused to reveal how much the interest rate is, but the Mexican Walmart credit card is a variable-interest credit card with rates that can be 65% higher than Mexico's prime rate, or 70%. Credit cards to Mexican customers issued by Walmart's own internal bank offers a line of credit to is customers at 59% interest. Mexican Woolworth stores credit cards carry an interest rate of 61%. Costco's interest rate in Mexico is 53.31%.

Those marketing credit to Mexico's growing working class claim that the interest rates are hefty only because Mexico has a much smaller derivatives market (the investment instruments used to finance credit). However, Mexico, like most of the western hemisphere second world powers, has defaulted on World Bank and the International Monetary Fund loans. For that reason, Mexico is viewed as a subprime nation. It's viewed as a credit risk. So are its people. The fad—buying on credit—is not just a novelty in Mexico. It's a novelty in all of the emerging industrial nations whose factories came from your city and my town. China. Mexico. India. Pakistan. Indonesia. And, of course, the former Soviet Union (and I say "former" with tongue-in-cheek.) In a country where its people have not discovered the "personal check," and where people purchase apartments or cars with suitcases of cash, Russian consumers whose jobs create products sold all over Europe and Asia, are discovering credit. Up until now, Russian workers paid for everything with cash. If they lacked the cash to buy their car outright, they didn't have a car. That's why home ownership in Soviet Russia was virtually nonexistent.

The Russian economy, like the economies of China, India, Indonesia, Pakistan and even war torn Afghanistan are now flush with an infusion of transnational cash as the industrialists of the west meet the 21st century's consumers from the east. Interest rates in those nations range from about 15% for a 10-year mortgage to double that for buyers of cars, household appliances, computers or other electronic devises. With the whole world as their oyster, the US-born industrialists no longer need the replacement market in the United States and western Europe where consumers have two-of-everything and virtually need nothing until one breaks. Instead, the wealth of the world has found the third world where consumers have virtually nothing and need everything—especially our jobs.

Thankfully the money barons, the kings of industry and the merchant princes were thoughtful enough to create the North American Union so when the US consumers—who are financing the economic globalization of the free enterprise system with their jobs—go bankrupt, the job-flush Mexicans and Canadians will be available to pick up the tab and keep our economy afloat for the globalists who fear another financial meltdown and a domino-affect global bank crash will destroy the artificial affluence of a cyber-world economy financed with virtual money.

craig-oxley - November 30, 2008 03:45 AM (GMT)

Wash Post Re-Floats Possibility of Lame-Duck NAFTA Expansion

David Sirota / Campaign for America's Future | Nov. 20th, 2008
http://www.ourfuture.org/blog-entry/200811...nafta-expansion

Glenn Greenwald long ago taught us why we should always look skeptically at the fact-free prognostications of the Washington Post's Steve Pearlstein. That said, this line in Pearlstein's column today caught my eye today (h/t lutton):

"The haggling now [about the automaker bailout] is over the appropriate mechanism. My guess is that the whole thing will be wrapped up shortly after Thanksgiving, perhaps in a holiday package that will include congressional approval (but delayed implementation) of the free-trade agreement with Colombia." (emphasis added)

My last newspaper column explored how the Colombia Free Trade Agreement is about nothing other than serving corporate interests; how poll after poll after poll has shown Americans intensely oppose such NAFTA expansions; how in 2006 and 2008, a total of 69 new congressional lawmakers - mostly Democrats - won on an explicit promise to stop NAFTA expansions; and how therefore, the Republican push for this trade deal is a political ploy designed to fracture Democrats much like NAFTA fractured them in 1993.

Pearlstein admits that his prediction is a "guess" - which, in journalism speak, usually means it is the reporter's wish, but the reporter knows most of the facts align against that wish. That's probably especially true in this instance, considering even NAFTA proponent Rahm Emanuel has said Democrats are not going to support tying any economic stimulus or automaker bailout package to the Colombia Free Trade Agreement. Emanuel may support corporate-written trade policies - but he's a political operator first and foremost, and likely understands what I was getting at in my column.

That said, the fact that the Washington Post's top business columnist feels the need to longingly push out this possibility shows us that the fight to reform our trade policy is far from over. The corporate media Establishment has long been one of the most powerful forces pushing mindless free-trade fundamentalism - and that Establishment is not about to let up.

UPDATE: For more on the Colombia Free Trade Agreement, check out the Economic Policy Institute's recent backgrounder

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 04:04 AM (GMT)

Grassroots Group Fights NAFTA Superhighway

New documentary highlights grassroots movement to kill the NAFTA superhighway.

By Mark Anderson
http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/naft...way_111908.html

SAN ANTONIO, Texas—The focus of the new edition of the film documentary “Truth Be Tolled” is the Texas Department of Transportation’s (TxDOT) blatant bias and extralegal actions in its highly publicized Keep Texas Moving campaign—designed to sell the public on expensive tolls roads as the wave of the

future of state transportation, while relentlessly pushing the Trans Texas Corridor (TTC).

WATCH AFP'S INTERVIEW BELOW

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KK8v3gLALhM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KK8v3gLALhM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Videotaped depositions of TxDOT officials included in the film show them admitting a number of things, while hedging on other points, all indicating that the neutrality expected and required from an executive agency is, by and large, not evident. Furthermore, TxDOT documents obtained by toll road opponents show that TxDOT officials view the citizenry with an uncomfortable degree of hostility. “Keep calm,” states a Keep Texas Moving training document shown in the film, referring to toll road-TTC opponents. “Leave the wrestling to the pigs. They always end up looking like pigs.”

American Free Press attended the film’s debut screening Oct. 30 at the Palladium Theater, where this writer interviewed producer-director Bill Molina, as well as Texans Uniting for Reform and Freedom (TURF) leader Terri Hall, both of whom spoke on camera for AFP news videos.

Molina cast Ms. Hall as the main spokesperson in the film to shine a light on TxDOT’s apparent corruption and clarify the troubling issues involved. She is perhaps the most visible TTC-toll road opponent in Texas; he is an award-winning filmmaker whose earlier editions of Truth Be Tolled laid out the truth about the much-despised TTC, which is Texas’s portion of the NAFTA Superhighway.

The TTC could gobble up at least 584,000 acres of land and 4,000 new miles of right-of-way for an expressway designed for legions of trucks to pass through Texas with minimal on-off ramps and interchanges. Railroad and utility lines would follow the right-of-way, which could be 1,200 feet (a quarter-mile) wide in some areas—three times the width of a typical interstate. The median likely would have hotels, eateries and fueling stations, which would deny such business to providers off the TTC.

The TTC is mainly for delivering Asian-made products shipped across the Pacific on a route that would bypass secure U.S. ports at Long Beach and Los Angeles, Calif. Instead, the shoddy products would be shipped to Pacific Ocean ports in Mexico, especially the Lazaro Cardenas port that’s controlled by shady Chinese shipping companies. From there, everything is hauled north by truck and rail. Kansas City, smack dab in the middle of the U.S., is seen as a major customs “port,” as AFP learned in earlier travels.

Molina’s new film centers on TxDOT’s hiring of registered lobbyists against state law and its improper use of taxpayer money for marketing the TTC and toll roads, instead of giving impartial information on all transportation options, including mass transit and the normal use of gas taxes for freeway upkeep and new construction. But, as the film shows, TxDOT’s Keep Texas Moving “campaign” (TxDOT itself uses the word campaign) is a full-court press to promote tolls roads in general—which could squeeze out freeways altogether—and the TTC in particular.

Numerous points in the film chronicle TxDOT’s conduct and related matters. The following are among the most signficant:

* On U.S. 281, a north-south route that connects southernmost Texas with the San Antonio area, there is a seemingly relentless TxDOT effort to “toll” this freeway. Ms. Hall noted that the money from gas taxes is definitely there to maintain, repair and, if necessary, expand the freeway. “They’ve hijacked that road for five years—they’ve had the money for five years,” she stressed. She noted in past AFP interviews that the

apparent tactic is to toll as many freeways as possible so there is no free competition if and when the planned mega-tollway, the TTC, is built.

* The tolls under consideration, said Ms. Hall, could be 25 cents a mile, based on “what the market will bear.” This stems from the idea that American roads are now seen as a profitable asset for the Wall Street crowd, rather than being a public investment/service where tolls only need to be high enough to reflect construction and maintenance costs and to retire related debts. Even 25 cents per mile is like adding another $5 to a gallon of gasoline, she explained. Comparatively, the combined federal-state gas tax comes out to only a few cents per mile in Texas.

* As TxDOT gathered public input across Texas in latter 2007 and into 2008, it held two types of meetings: “Town halls” and official public hearings. Hall, taking into account 12 town halls versus 46 public hearings, said that perhaps 200-300 people attended each hearing where their comments were actually recorded for the public record. But up to 1,000 people were apparently baited to attend each of the town halls so TxDOT could “take public input” on TTC 69, a part of the TTC charted to run north-northeast, first shadowing highways 281 and 77 (that run parallel from the Rio Grande Valley up to the greater Corpus Christi area). From there, TTC 69 would head toward Houston and way beyond along the highway 59 route. Ms. Hall estimated that TxDOT diverted 10,000 people, overall, into attending these phony town halls just so they could vent steam. “None of these [Town Hall] comments were actually part of the legal record,” she said.

* The SB 792 bill passed by the Texas Legislature that seemed to stop the TTC and other toll roads (as AFP initially assumed last year) did no such thing. This “counterfeit moratorium” imposed the “market valuation” method that paves the way for levying high tolls that far exceed actual road costs and debt retirement, according to Ms. Hall.

* TxDOT’s documents released for ongoing lawsuits filed by TURF—to argue that tax dollars are being illegally used to actually market and lobby for toll roads and the TTC—show evidence of manipulative “push-poll” methods being used to survey the populace about transportation issues. Push-poll questions are slyly worded to bring the reader to favored conclusions.

The film also stresses that the infamous 2005 Kelo vs. New London (Connecticut) U.S. Supreme Court decision that set the stage for “eminent domain” government land takings on behalf of private interests (instead of genuine public works) also set a major legal precedent for the Texas state government to engage in such takings, especially for the TTC. A special state panel would offer Texans money for their land, but takings are the next logical step toward those who refuse to sell, as officials hint on the film. On a more positive note, Waller County, Texas went on record against the TTC, not wanting to be in the path of this monster tollway that would gobble up huge tracts of prime ranch land that has been in the same families for generations.

Perhaps most damning of all, though, is the Texas Ethics Commission’s listing of Gary Bushell as a registered lobbyist. It turns out TxDOT hired him in an advisory/consultative function, although the Texas Government Code (556.005) fordids state agencies from hiring registered lobbyists regardless of the reason or function. Texas highway commissioner Jim Houghton, a master of doublespeak, did admit to the hiring of Bushell but, strangely, answered “no” when asked if he was concerned when he found out Bushell was a registered lobbyist.

Notably, state legislative committees have investigated TxDOT’s conduct. The legislature reconvenes early next year. AFP plans to attend key hearings whenever possible.

So much more could be said of the film’s latest edition, which gets into more TxDOT details than the previous edition which covered the “big picture” of the TTC. Check it out at the website www.truthbetolled.com. Other sites include www.Texasturf.org

craig-oxley - December 3, 2008 02:16 AM (GMT)

Gov't Tells Youtube to shut me off over AMERO

I found out this morning that my account at YouTube has been permanently shut off at the request of the United States government!

According to Keith in YouTube/Google client services, officials from the United States Treasury Department visited YouTube/Google yesterday evening and allegedly told YouTube/Google that my video exposing plans to exhaust the U.S. Dollar and replace it with the AMERO (seen by over 600,000 people) "was destabilizing the U.S. Dollar."

They asked YouTube/Google to pull the video and permanently prevent me from uploading other videos to their system because "my material is subverting the federal government and is thus a threat to national security."

YouTube/Google pulled the video and shut off my account.

Even though the video did not violate YouTube/Google terms of service, did not violate their acceptable use policy and did not break any law, my account is shut off.

I just thought all of you should know because if they can do this with my YouTube account, they may try to do it with this free blogspot account.

If this blog suddenly disappears, I will resurrect my old web site domain www.HalTurnerShow.com and be back within a few days.
Posted by HalTurnerShow.com at 12/02/2008 03:28:00 PM 8

craig-oxley - December 3, 2008 06:20 AM (GMT)

Amero to become USA's new currency when dollar collapses

Published on 02-12-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://english.pravda.ru/world/americas/02.../106779-amero-0

Pictures of the new currency that will supposedly replace the US dollar have appeared on the Russian Internet. The United States is reportedly working on the new currency, the amero, which will be common for the USA, Mexico and Canada. The unstable financial situation in the world, the collapsing oil prices and the growing foreign debt of the United States may eventually crush the US dollar as the world's major currency. Needless to say that the US authorities reject the rumors and promise to keep the dollar afloat.

Amero notes have no portraits of US presidents on them and resemble the Belarussian rubles. For example, there is an image of a deer depicted on a 50-amero note, whereas a picture of a pyramid of Mexican Indians can be seen on a 100-amero note.

The amero follows the model of the European Union and its euro. It brings up the idea that the new currency can be adopted by the USA, Canada and Mexico within the scope of the North American Union, which the Bush administration established in 2005 under the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America (SPP).

On April 6, 2005, the US Treasury announced the formation of the Financial Services Working Group to

assist in the SPP's 'prosperity' plans. According to its own press release, the US Treasury's Financial Services Working Group said it "will play a critical role in the SPP."

Conspiracy theorists contend that the governments of the United States, Canada, and Mexico are already taking steps to implement such a currency, as part of a "North American Union (NAU)" No current members of any country's government have officially stated a desire to create such a body, nor introduce a common currency.

The idea for a North American currency union was first proposed in 1999 by Canadian economist Herbert G. Grubel. A senior fellow of the conservative Fraser Institute think-tank, he published a book titled The Case for the Amero in September 1999, the year that the euro became a virtual currency. Another Canadian think-tank, the C.D. Howe Institute, advocates the creation of a shared currency between Canada and the United States .

After the report came out, center-left nationalist groups in Canada expressed their opposition to any currency union because they view it as an attempt by American businesses to gain access to Canada 's extensive natural resources while dismantling the nation's social services. The 100,000 member strong Council of Canadians, a progressive advocacy group, has declared one of its central issues to be the threat of "deep integration".

Dr. Robert Pastor, in a 2001 book, suggested a common currency should be a foundation of "macro economic cooperation" among the three NAFTA countries. However, the 2005 Independent Task Force on North America, which he chaired, did not recommend a common currency, nor does Pastor in the section for additional and dissenting views suggest a common currency should be a goal.

craig-oxley - December 4, 2008 04:00 AM (GMT)

*** URGENT ***
NEW "AMERO"
PAPER CURRENCY
EXPOSED!

December 3, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

North Bergen, NJ -- To the chagrin of the government, I have now new "AMERO" paper currency notes! Here's what a 50 Amero note looks like:

In September, 2007 - over a full year ago - I first broke the story about AMERO coins being minted secretly at the Denver Mint. After that story ran, the Denver Mint announced on its web site that they were closing public tours of the Mint for 10 - 14 days in order to make renovations to the tourist area of the mint.

My sources inside the Mint, however, reported Treasury officials were outraged that someone had leaked info about the AMERO to me and they closed the Denver Mint to the public so as to secretly move the AMEROS out of the Mint to prevent further leaks.

In October, 2008, I received word that the U.S. government shipped 800 Billion AMEROS to the China development bank. I did a story on that (here) and obtained an actual AMERO coin from that shipment!

I placed a video of the coin on YouTube, showing the coin and explaining that there is a deliberate effort underway at the highest levels of our government to intentionally exhaust the dollar as a currency. Over 600,000 people worldwide watched that video.

Two days ago, YouTube/Google notified me that my video had been deleted and my account permanently closed at the request of the United States Treasury Department. The Treasury department told YouTube/Google that my video was "destabilizing the U.S. Dollar and was thus a threat to national security."

Here we are, just two days later and my sources have once again come through; this time with proof the government is secretly printing new AMERO paper currency.

Not only do I have the 50 AMERO note, give look at the 20 and 100 AMERO notes below!

Not a single American citizen has been officially asked if they want a new currency. Not a single member of Congress has voted on authorizing a new currency. Yet a new currency is already being printed and quietly distributed around the world. This is being done without the consent of the American people, without a vote by Congress and has been intentionally covered up by every official who has been questioned about it.

I believe the people perpetrating this secret currency change are in for personal visits of a violent nature. I think there are folks out here in real America who will not take kindly to having been deliberately lied-to.

I believe my fellow Americans might -- just might -- decide it is time to . . . . . "discipline". . . . . the public officials who have undertaken this outrage without our consent.

It's a tough thing to have to physically discipline a mis-behaving adult, but I say now, I'm up for doing just that.

There are officials in this country who deserve to get the shit kicked out of them and I really look forward to having the chance to do it. If they think their puny little Federal Reserve Police force can do anything about it, they're sadly mistaken.

PLEASE SPREAD THE WORD ABOUT THIS IMMEDIATELY. If they are already printing paper currency, the destruction of the US dollar cannot be far away. We are ALL in grave danger of losing our life savings to this currency scam.

More details as they become available.

craig-oxley - January 2, 2009 06:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Are You Prepared For This?

You'd Better Be!

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

This map you are viewing **was prepared by the Wall Street Journal** based upon the dire predictions of what is going to happen to the United States this coming year of Russian academic and former KGB analyst, and present dean of the Russian Foreign Ministry's academy for future diplomats, **Professor Igor Panarin**.

Professor Panarin predicted the collapse of the Soviet Union 13 years ahead of time and is now warning any American citizen who will listen:

"Based upon forecasts on classified data supplied to him by FAPSI analysts, he predicts that ***economic, financial and demographic trends will provoke a political and social crisis in the U.S****. When the going gets tough, he says, wealthier states will withhold funds from the federal government and effectively secede from the union.* ***Social unrest up to and including a civil war will follow****. The U.S. will then split along ethnic lines, and* ***foreign powers will move in****."*

After reading these predictions of Professor Panarin of what is soon to occur in the United States don't be deluded into thinking that he is the only expert warning the American people of what is to come, read now the words of one of **America's top experts on gold, Bob Moriarty**:

"We are to the point where ***we are about 14 feet from going over the edge of Niagara Falls. We haven't gone over the edge yet****; we haven't gone to a total collapse.* ***We don't have riots in the streets; we don't have a revolution. That's coming; that's about two to three months off****.*

Here's what we've got: the Fed has committed to $8.5 trillion of taxpayers' money to bail out the worst run companies and banks. It hasn't worked. Now, they're at a 0% to .25% on the Fed Funds rate for funds for banks, which means if you go down and you pay $100,000 for a T-bill for 90 days, your return is zero, which is to imply that there is zero risk to investing with the government. Anybody who actually believes that is going to be in for a real shock in the first quarter of next

year.

What we have done is guaranteed hyperinflation in the United States. We have guaranteed the destruction of the United States. We will have ***riots starting in the first quarter of next year****; we will* ***default by the summer of 2009****."*
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 8, 2009 03:14 AM (GMT)

Trans Texas Corridor Not Dead - Just Renamed

TURF Supporters Demand ACTION, Not Rhetoric

From Terry Hall
1-7-9

TURF reaction to TxDOT announcement:

The announcement by TxDOT Executive Director Amadeo Saenz at the Texas Transportation Forum that the "Trans Texas Corridor, as it was originally envisioned, is no more," is just another in a series of comments to lead opponents into believing the Trans Texas Corridor is indeed dead. TURF believes this is a deliberate move to dupe opponents into complacency, and we expect iron-clad action before we begin celebrating victory.

It's clear from the TxDOT Director's speech, that it's only a name change and the Trans Texas Corridor is, in reality, going underground.

This fact is evident in just about every news source across the state:

"'Amadeo told folks at the forum that the Trans-Texas Corridor, as it was originally envisioned, is no more,' Amacker said. 'Instead, what we've got is a series of smaller projects.'

Those 'smaller projects' will apparently include the 300-plus miles of what has been called TTC-35 from San Antonio to the Oklahoma border and the I-69 project from the Rio Grande Valley to Texarkana. But they will not be called the Trans-Texas Corridor." -- Austin American Statesman

_____

"Other than backpedaling from the Trans-Texas Corridor brand, and the goals and priorities set over the years, the Trans-Texas Corridor remains intact.

TxDOT still plans to partner with private corporations to build and lease projects. Toll roads, truck-only lanes and rail lanes are also still on the table.

Environmental studies for the I-35 and East Texas corridor segments still chug through the pipeline. And a development contract with Cintra of Spain and Zachry Construction Co. of San Antonio, for projects paralleling I-35, is still valid". -- San Antonio Express-News

_____

"The renewed effort now will operate under the name 'Innovative Connectivity Plan.'" -- Houston Chronicle
_____

No law has been changed, no minute order rescinded, no environmental document re-done (as is required by federal law), and there are still two contracts signed giving two Spanish companies the right of first refusal on segments of the corridor previously known as TTC-35 & TTC-69. So by every real measure, the Trans Texas Corridor goes on full steam ahead. What today's hype was about is a political ploy to make the public go back to sleep while it gets built under a different name. While we welcome genuine responsiveness from TxDOT and a true repeal of the Trans Texas Corridor, this hardly qualifies.

Lets just say, we agree with Senator Robert Nichols' statement in the Dallas Morning News:

"If it is just a name change, and nothing more, I don't think that is going to do much to appease lawmakers," said Nichols, R-Jacksonville.

Contact: Terri Hall, Founder / Director,
Texans Uniting for Reform & Freedom (TURF)
(210) 275-0640
terri@texasturf.org
www.TexasTURF.org

craig-oxley - February 2, 2009 10:15 AM (GMT)

Amero Could Result from Crisis:
'The New World Order Is Upon Us'

http://cryptogon.com/?p=6518

I don't know about you, but when I see the phrase, "New World Order" bandied about on the mainstream sites like it's a new flavor of TicTac, I have to wonder if people know what this actually means.

The New World Order used to be something that people like me would read about in books that were never in stock in the local book store. We had to special order them. (Unless you happened to live near a book store that focused on unusual stuff.) The New World Order was talked about on radio shows that broadcast in the dead of night, after the alien guy went off the air. The New World Order was the butt of jokes: "Are you a conspiracy theorist who believes in the New World Order? HAHAHA. And Black helicopters? HAHAHA." etc.

When I went to college, and majored in International Relations, I wasn't expecting to hear much about this stuff. On the contrary, I encountered heaps of what ignorant people refer to as conspiracy theory as part of my coursework. Is it conspiracy theory if you have to write papers and take exams on things like the World Order Models Project, the Club of Rome, global federalism, multilateralism, economic interdependence, system transformation, the United Nations and its failed predecessor, the League of Nations? Many of the professors were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Go to see a guest speaker and it was Such-and-Another from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The next week's speaker, General Bob, was Assistant Deputy Director of Death and Mayhem at the Legion of Doom before becoming an adviser to the Trilateral Commission. Oh, and Kevin, by the way, can you help out at the World Economic Forum next month? The elite don't hire people to do work there, they just ask students to do it for free. There might be some free food in it for ya', so what do you think? It'll look great on your CV.

Sorry, I have to joke about it now because the whole thing was incalculably dumb and such an incredible waste of time and money… Near The End (graduation), I thought, "Maybe I'll try to get a job stamping shit in passports." (That means working for the U.S. Foreign Service.) I went to register for the exam and the

only thought in my head was, “Oh eff this.” How was I going to be able to bend my conscience enough to maintain appearances in that show if I damn near broke my liver getting the degree???

So, I saw both sides of it. I was one of the greasy “conspiracy theorist” slobs who read comic books and William Cooper. Then, I took a couple of steps down the path to a career in Elite Enabling by getting that silly degree. But looking back on my brush with the New World Order, the thing that sticks out is just how blah and bland it was at that level.

Indeed, you can be looking right at a factory for globalist zombies and not even know it. Look no further than your closest large university with an International Relations program. What you’ll see there are a bunch of people wearing sensible shoes and reading the New York Times and Foreign Affairs. Many of them will drive Volvos and have subscriptions to National Public Radio. There will be an occasional person in a military uniform. The scene will not look too weird at all. But spend a few years in that environment and then tell me that there’s no such thing as a New World Order.

Actually, never mind, tell it to MarketWatch (Part of the Wall Street Journal Digital Network).

Via: MarketWatch:

Thomas Jefferson once said: “When you reach the end of your rope, tie a knot in it and hang on.” As the global financial system pushes on a string, investors are desperately trying to hold tight.

The New World Order is upon us, full of hope, promise and a fair amount of fear. In our recent discussion regarding the direction of our country, we noted the risks of catering to conventional wisdom and the implications for the U.S. dollar.

The Minyanville mantra is to provide financial news you need to know before you know you need it. That’s a fine line to walk, as foresight often flies in the face of mainstream acceptance.

In 2006, it seemed counterintuitive to forecast a “prolonged socioeconomic malaise entirely more depressing than a recession.”

For years, the notion of an “invisible hand” was conspiracy theory until we learned that the Working Group on Financial Markets was a central policy tool. And now, as we gaze across our historically significant horizon, we must open our minds to thoughts and ideas that may seem foreign to folks conditioned by the past and stunned by the present.

Currency crossroads

As governments take on more risk — as they price assets on behalf of the market and transfer debt from private to public — the common denominator, or release valve, becomes the currency.

If our economic condition is allowed to take medicine in the form of debt destruction, the greenback will appreciate, and asset classes as a whole will deflate. If we continue to inject drugs that mask symptoms rather than address the disease, the likelihood of a seismic readjustment increases in kind.

The deflationary forces in the marketplace are pervasive, and the “other side” of our current equation, hyperinflation, may be years away. Given the magnitude, breadth and pace of the global financial epidemic, however, we must explore each side of the twisted ride.

Years ago, the Federal Reserve wrote a “solution paper” regarding the need to combat zero-bound interest rates. The concern was the flight of capital from the U.S. and an option discussed was a two-tiered currency, one for U.S citizens and one for foreigners.

Canadian economist Herbert Grubel first introduced a potential manifestation of this concept in 1999. The North American Currency — called the “Amero” in select circles — would effectively comingle the Canadian dollar, U.S. dollar and Mexican peso.

Cold - February 18, 2009 03:35 PM (GMT)

Obama tells Calderón he wants to 'upgrade' NAFTA

http://www.dallasnews.com/sharedcontent/dw...ico.72a6be.html

10:47 PM CST on Monday, January 12, 2009

By TODD J. GILLMAN / The Dallas Morning News
tgillman@dallasnews.com

WASHINGTON – Barack Obama told Mexican President Felipe Calderón on Monday that he wants to "upgrade" NAFTA, serving notice that he hasn't abandoned a campaign pledge that irritated Mexico while appeasing union voters.

It was Obama's first meeting with a foreign leader since his election, and he used it to pledge more help in Mexico's violent drug war, and to keep pushing for an overhaul in U.S. immigration policy that would both secure the border and make it easier for workers to come north for jobs.

"We have such an extraordinary relationship between our two countries, one that my intention is to make stronger," Obama said after the lunch meeting at the Mexican Cultural Institute in Washington.

"The more secure Mexico is, the more secure the U.S. will be," said Calderón, who met later with congressional leaders and meets today for a final session with President George W. Bush.

Obama aides and Mexican officials described the 90-minute meeting as friendly and productive, with security, immigration, the drug war and trade topping the agenda.

Obama himself made no public mention of a push to renegotiate NAFTA. But spokesman Robert Gibbs said later that the president-elect "expressed his continued commitment to upgrading NAFTA to strengthen labor and environmental provisions to reflect the values that are widely shared in both of our countries."

The stance made Mexican officials wary.

Calderón has strongly urged against any effort to renegotiate the deal, warning that anything that curtails trade would hurt his economy and push even more workers to cross the border illegally in search of jobs.

"We don't know what the upgrade means. ... We want to listen and set the tone for a great relationship," said a Mexican official familiar with Monday's talks who spoke on condition of anonymity.

Obama and Calderón shared a lunch of tortilla soup, fish and steak with cilantro, and coconut cream custard.

Although his trade stance might have rankled his host, Obama offered other pledges sure to please: heightened efforts to stem the southbound flow of weapons and cash that drug traffickers depend on to ply their trade.

He also vowed to find new ways to jointly crack down on drug violence and "expressed his ongoing support for the valuable work being done under the Mérida Initiative," Gibbs said.

Mexican officials called that encouraging, noting that it was by far the most explicit public commitment Obama has made to the 2007 initiative hammered out by Bush and Calderón to help Mexico fight drug trafficking and the corruption it has wrought.

Only a quarter of the funds have been committed, and analysts expect that Congress will be reluctant to fully fund it this year.

Both U.S. and Mexican officials consider the fight against cartels critical. More than 5,700 deaths last year were blamed on drug violence in Mexico.

With violence at epidemic levels in Mexico and spilling north, Calderón emphasized the need for a cooperative fight. Obama expressed admiration for Calderón's "extraordinary courage and leadership" in dealing with the cartels.

They also discussed immigration, "and how we can have a comprehensive and thoughtful strategy that ultimately strengthens both countries."

Bush and others spent years in an unsuccessful effort to enact "comprehensive" reform, combining tighter border security and workplace enforcement with a guest-worker program. Obama told Calderón he wants to "fix the broken U.S. immigration system" and end the "flow of illegal immigration," Gibbs said.

Alluding to tensions with Latin American nations such as Venezuela, Obama referred to Mexico as "a very important ally" in efforts to expand democracy and human rights in the hemisphere.

"The friendship between the United States and Mexico has been strong; I believe it can be even stronger," Obama said.

Gibbs said that in the meeting with Calderón, Obama proposed creation of a "consultative group" to work on NAFTA, energy, infrastructure and other issues of mutual importance. He noted that Obama's plan to stimulate the economy by investing billions in roads, bridges and other projects includes "substantial investments" to modernize ports of entry and improve border crossings. That would ease congestion along the border and facilitate trade.

Obama has little experience with Mexico and – with the economic crisis commanding his attention – isn't expected to make it a top priority.

But, said Andrew Selee, director of the Mexico Institute at the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, "he's a pragmatist. My sense is he cares."

craig-oxley - February 21, 2009 04:16 AM (GMT)

Amero Could Result from Crisis

‘The New World Order Is Upon Us’

By BR on February 14, 2009

I don’t know about you, but when I see the phrase, “New World Order” bandied about on the mainstream sites like it’s a new flavor of TicTac, I have to wonder if people know what this actually means.

The New World Order used to be something that people like me would read about in books that were never in stock in the local book store. We had to special order them. (Unless you happened to live near a book store that focused on unusual stuff.) The New World Order was talked about on radio shows that broadcast

in the dead of night, after the alien guy went off the air. The New World Order was the butt of jokes: “Are you a conspiracy theorist who believes in the New World Order? HAHAHA. And Black helicopters? HAHAHA.” etc.

When I went to college, and majored in International Relations, I wasn’t expecting to hear much about this stuff. On the contrary, I encountered heaps of what ignorant people refer to as conspiracy theory as part of my coursework. Is it conspiracy theory if you have to write papers and take exams on things like the World Order Models Project, the Club of Rome, global federalism, multilateralism, economic interdependence, system transformation, the United Nations and its failed predecessor, the League of Nations? Many of the professors were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Go to see a guest speaker and it was Such-and-Another from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The next week’s speaker, General Bob, was Assistant Deputy Director of Death and Mayhem at the Legion of Doom before becoming an adviser to the Trilateral Commission. Oh, and Kevin, by the way, can you help out at the World Economic Forum next month? The elite don’t hire people to do work there, they just ask students to do it for free. There might be some free food in it for ya’, so what do you think? It’ll look great on your CV.

Sorry, I have to joke about it now because the whole thing was incalculably dumb and such an incredible waste of time and money… Near The End (graduation), I thought, “Maybe I’ll try to get a job stamping shit in passports.” (That means working for the U.S. Foreign Service.) I went to register for the exam and the only thought in my head was, “Oh eff this.” How was I going to be able to bend my conscience enough to maintain appearances in that show if I damn near broke my liver getting the degree???

So, I saw both sides of it. I was one of the greasy “conspiracy theorist” slobs who read comic books and William Cooper. Then, I took a couple of steps down the path to a career in Elite Enabling by getting that silly degree. But looking back on my brush with the New World Order, the thing that sticks out is just how blah and bland it was at that level.

Indeed, you can be looking right at a factory for globalist zombies and not even know it. Look no further than your closest large university with an International Relations program. What you’ll see there are a bunch of people wearing sensible shoes and reading the New York Times and Foreign Affairs. Many of them will drive Volvos and have subscriptions to National Public Radio. There will be an occasional person in a military uniform. The scene will not look too weird at all. But spend a few years in that environment and then tell me that there’s no such thing as a New World Order.

Actually, never mind, tell it to MarketWatch (Part of the Wall Street Journal Digital Network).

Via: MarketWatch:

Thomas Jefferson once said: “When you reach the end of your rope, tie a knot in it and hang on.” As the global financial system pushes on a string, investors are desperately trying to hold tight.

The New World Order is upon us, full of hope, promise and a fair amount of fear. In our recent discussion regarding the direction of our country, we noted the risks of catering to conventional wisdom and the implications for the U.S. dollar.

The Minyanville mantra is to provide financial news you need to know before you know you need it. That’s a fine line to walk, as foresight often flies in the face of mainstream acceptance.

In 2006, it seemed counterintuitive to forecast a “prolonged socioeconomic malaise entirely more depressing than a recession.”

For years, the notion of an “invisible hand” was conspiracy theory until we learned that the Working Group on Financial Markets was a central policy tool. And now, as we gaze across our historically significant horizon, we must open our minds to thoughts and ideas that may seem foreign to folks conditioned by the

past and stunned by the present.

Currency crossroads

As governments take on more risk — as they price assets on behalf of the market and transfer debt from private to public — the common denominator, or release valve, becomes the currency.

If our economic condition is allowed to take medicine in the form of debt destruction, the greenback will appreciate, and asset classes as a whole will deflate. If we continue to inject drugs that mask symptoms rather than address the disease, the likelihood of a seismic readjustment increases in kind.

The deflationary forces in the marketplace are pervasive, and the “other side” of our current equation, hyperinflation, may be years away. Given the magnitude, breadth and pace of the global financial epidemic, however, we must explore each side of the twisted ride.

Years ago, the Federal Reserve wrote a “solution paper” regarding the need to combat zero-bound interest rates. The concern was the flight of capital from the U.S. and an option discussed was a two-tiered currency, one for U.S citizens and one for foreigners.

Canadian economist Herbert Grubel first introduced a potential manifestation of this concept in 1999. The North American Currency — called the “Amero” in select circles — would effectively comingle the Canadian dollar, U.S. dollar and Mexican peso.

Source: http://cryptogon.com/?p=6518

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 02:06 AM (GMT)

Deeper North American Integration Still in the Cards

Published on 02-20-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Dana Gabriel

Many Canadians view a Barack Obama presidency as an opportunity to further renew Canada-U.S. relations. This includes a more North American approach in dealing with challenges that face not only the continent, but the world as well. The Security and Prosperity and Partnership (SPP), a trilateral initiative between Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, has stalled and in some cases, Canada-U.S. bilateralism has also been hampered. Many policy papers and reports are still calling for deeper North American integration.

The policy paper entitled “From Correct to Inspired: A Blueprint for Canada-U.S. Engagement” was released to the public in January of this year. It was prepared by Carleton University’s Centre for Trade Policy and Law and outlines how the Canada-U.S. partnership can be rejuvenated. It details how Canada can help Obama further reshape America’s role in the world. At almost every turn, the report promotes stronger U.S. relations and emphasizes how Canada must present itself as a valued partner on broader global issues. The report recommends more Canada-U.S. bilateralism in areas of security, trade, energy, and the environment. It also proposes an annual bilateral summit between the two countries to foster more cooperation. It suggests that Canada’s influence and visibility with the new administration might be reduced, if its mission in Afghanistan is not extended beyond 2011.

In addition, the Carleton University Canada-U.S. Project calls for deeper integration and recommends moving beyond NAFTA through separate North American bilateral initiatives. This would still be within the trade agreements framework. On Obama’s pledge to fix NAFTA’s labour and environmental provisions, the

report notes that Canada should not worry, as any such move is directed more towards Mexico. It does caution against Canada using its energy resources as a weapon and bargaining tool. The report acknowledges the failures of the SPP and calls for wholesale changes. It blames the sometimes unnecessary inclusion of Mexico from preventing more meaningful Canada-U.S. bilateralism. According to the report, Canada should pursue a NAFTA policy of trilateralism when necessary, but on certain matters, Canada-U.S. bilateralism should be a priority.

A recent trilateral effort put forward by the Arizona State University's North American Center for Transborder Studies, also calls for deeper integration. In the policy paper entitled "North America Next: A Report to President Obama on Building Sustainable Security and Competitiveness," it urges the new administration to further improve relations with its NAFTA partners. The goal is to build a more North American strategy and it suggests that this could be achieved through further energizing and expanding the current Trilateral Leaders Summit. The report calls for developing an effective North American trade and transportation plan, which would include an integrated multimodal transportation system. This sure sounds like the NAFTA Superhighway! According to the report, this could be partly paid for by a joint, revolving fund for infrastructure investment. The report also calls for harmonizing freight transportation standards, a special trucker visa, along with complete NAFTA truck access inside all three countries. There has been an ongoing battle to prevent Mexican long-haul trucks access to U.S. roadways beyond the current 25 mile commercial zone restriction.

In advance of Obama's visit to Canada, a coalition of organizations was stressing the importance of Prime Minister Stephen Harper to commit to a transparent and thorough renegotiation of NAFTA. The Canadian coalition included the Council of Canadians, the Sierra Club of Canada, the Canadian Auto Workers and the Canadian Federation of Students, as well as other organizations. In the letter addressed to Harper, they call for the elimination of the energy clause in NAFTA, which requires Canada to export oil and gas to the U.S., even in time of shortages. They also recommend that the prime minister place a moratorium on the negotiation and ratification of all Canadian bilateral free trade agreements, as well as an end to the SPP. There are other concerns in regards to NAFTA as many Canadians would like to see water excluded from the agreement. This includes a ban on bulk water transfers, along with safeguards against NAFTA Chapter 11 challenges.

There are fears that under an Obama presidency that many on the left will go to sleep, now that Bush is out of office. This includes in Canada, where the left have been instrumental in exposing the SPP and fighting deeper integration into a North American Union. In most instances, North American integration is still very unpopular, but this is a very deep-rooted agenda. Even with a new president, it will likely carry on in some form or another. It is imperative that concerned citizens in Canada, the U.S. and Mexico continue to resist any move towards a North American Union.

Dana Gabriel writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty, and other issues.
Contact: newworldordermustbestopped@hotmail.com

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 03:08 AM (GMT)

Obama wants to reopen NAFTA but keep trade flowing

Wed Feb 18, 2009
By Randall Palmer
http://uk.reuters.com/article/oilRpt/idUKN...0090218?sp=true

OTTAWA, Feb 17 (Reuters) - U.S. President Barack Obama said on Tuesday he still wants to reopen the North American Free Trade Agreement, despite a warning from Canada that this would be a mistake, but

he said he did not want to end up curbing trade.

In an interview with the Canadian Broadcasting Corp, shortly before his visit to Ottawa on Thursday, Obama also declined to characterize oil from Canada's vast oil sands region as "dirty oil" which should somehow be curtailed.

Obama had alarmed Canada during the Democratic primaries last year when he advocated renegotiating NAFTA, and he reiterated this goal on Tuesday while recognizing these were sensitive economic times.

"As I've said before, NAFTA, the basic framework of the agreement, has environmental and labor protections as side agreements. My argument has always been that we might as well incorporate them into the full agreement so that they're fully enforceable," he said in the interview with CBC television.

However, he also said: "I think there are a lot of sensitivities right now because of the huge decline in world trade."

Obama noted there was $1.5 billion in trade between Canada and the United States every day, adding: "It is not in anybody's interest to see that trade diminish."

When Obama raised the issue of toughening up NAFTA on the campaign trail a year ago, Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper said if Washington "made the mistake" of opening the agreement, Ottawa would bring other issues to the table for renegotiation.

Later in the year Harper said Canada's energy exports to the United States would enable it to negotiate from a position of strength.

The energy industry and environmentalists are watching Obama carefully for any moves that might damage Canada's oil sands sector, which offers huge reserves of secure crude but produces high emissions of greenhouse gases.

Obama acknowledged that oil sands create "a big carbon footprint" but he said the United States and Canada should collaborate on ways to sequester carbon, preventing it from being emitted into the atmosphere.

"Ultimately, I think this can be solved by technology. I think that it is possible for us to create a set of clean energy mechanisms that allow us to use things not just like oil sands, but also coal," he said.

"The United States is the Saudi Arabia of coal, but we have our own home-grown problems in terms of dealing with a cheap energy source that creates a big carbon footprint."

A Canadian official indicated to Reuters that it was possible that an agreement between Harper and Obama to present a common front on pursuing clean energy could emerge from Thursday's meeting.

A U.S. environmentalist, reacting on Tuesday to Obama's comparison of coal and the oil sands, said a key difference was that development of the oil sands was growing.

"It's really that expansion that's of great concern," said Susan Casey-Lefkowitz of Natural Resources Defense Council.

"Any kind of special exemption or protection that would be given under greenhouse gas regulations for especially the expanding tar sands industry just seems to be totally at odds with the commitment that both of our countries have made to fight global warming."

In his interview, Obama also praised Canada's management of its financial system in contrast to the United States.

"I think that's important for us to take note of, that it's possible for us to have a vibrant banking sector, for example, without taking some of the wild risks that have resulted in so much trouble on Wall Street," he said.

And he said Canadians should not be too concerned by the "buy American" clause in the stimulus bill he just signed. (Additional reporting by Jeffrey Jones in Calgary; editing by Rob Wilson)

craig-oxley - March 15, 2009 06:24 PM (GMT)

Ending NAFTA Inspired Trucking Program Could Spark Retaliation

Published on 03-12-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Dana Gabriel
http://www.borderfirereport.net/dana-gabri...retaliation.php

Allowing Mexican long-haul trucks full access inside the U.S. is a component of NAFTA. Safety and security issues have proven to be a huge stumbling block in achieving this objective of the agreement. Under the Bush administration, a cross-border trucking program was established, giving a limited number of Mexican trucks full access beyond the commercial zone restrictions. Several past attempts to shut down the program have failed, but it appears as if the House Democrat fiscal 2009 spending bill, could finally put a stop to it. Ending the program could strain relations with Mexico and spark some sort of trade retaliation. There are reports that the Obama administration may try to implement their own program in order to better respect NAFTA obligations.

The pilot trucking program began in September 2007, as a result of a successful challenge which found the U.S. in violation of NAFTA. Under the program, a limited number of Mexican carriers are permitted full access to U.S roads. It also allows for an equal number of U.S. trucks to operate in the same capacity in Mexico. Despite previous efforts to cut funding, the Bush administration was able to continue the program by using funds from other parts of the transportation budget. As part of the Fiscal Year 2009 Omnibus Appropriations Bill, all funding would be terminated, using very clear and strong language which could not be misinterpreted. The U.S. Department of Transportation has stated that they would not make any attempts to save the program.

There is speculation that canceling the cross-border trucking program could set the tables for a showdown between the Obama administration and the Mexican government. Allowing Mexican long-haul trucks full access inside the U.S. is a NAFTA commitment and the pilot program is seen as a step in fulfilling this provision of the agreement. If the U.S. fails to comply, it is possible that Mexico could retaliate by placing or raising tariffs on some U.S. goods. Mexico’s ambassador to the U.S., Arturo Sarukhan, has stated that if the program is defeated by congress, that all options would be open, including possible retaliation. He stressed that ending the program has nothing to do with safety and security, but is rather a protectionist move. He also warned that keeping Mexican trucks off U.S. roads would raise the cost of goods for consumers and producers. Ending the pilot trucking program could hurt U.S.-Mexico relations and affect NAFTA.

Since its inception, there have been concerns whether the pilot trucking program would meet all U.S. safety regulations and just how they would be enforced. Mexico lacks any effective safety standards for its drivers or trucks. There is also no accurate drug or alcohol policy in place and it is without a reliable national criminal or driving database. Unions, as well as some safety and consumer groups, oppose the cross-border trucking program, citing safety, security and environmental concerns. The Teamsters Union, along with Public Citizen and the Sierra Club, have filed a suit to stop the program, in an attempt to close the border to Mexican trucks.

Some are calling on the Obama administration to block any move to end the cross-border trucking program and instead take action to make it permanent. Proponents argue that Mexican long-haul trucks have been unfairly denied full access inside the U.S., not because of safety and security concerns, but as a result of union pressures to prevent competition. They contend that protectionist measures have hindered American trucking companies from reaping the benefits of gaining full access into Mexico. They are also warning that ending the pilot program would raise the price of consumer goods. There are accusations that the Democrat-controlled congress is further shilling to unions and that the move to end the trucking program is a means of rewarding them.

The cross-border trucking program is part of NAFTA and the corporate North American Union agenda of further erasing continental borders. If it becomes permanent and is expanded, it could lower wages and lead to more American job losses. There is also the potential that it could destroy small and medium sized independent trucking companies. Allowing Mexican trucks full access inside the U.S. is a safety issue, as well as a security threat which could increase drug and human smuggling. Republican Congressman, Ron Paul, had this to say about the pilot trucking program when it was first announced. “Rather than securing our borders, we seem to be providing more pores for illegal aliens, drug dealers, and terrorists to permeate.” In light of the growing drug cartel violence in Mexico, further securing the border should be a national security priority.

craig-oxley - May 17, 2009 12:39 AM (GMT)

The SPP: Three's Company or Three's a Crowd?

Published on 05-14-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
Dana Gabriel - Black Listed News

In the last year, there has been little mention of the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) from the governments of Canada, the U.S., and Mexico. A battle appears to be brewing as to the next course of action to take in regards to North American integration. Some would like to see more focus placed on Canada-U.S. bilateralism while others believe that trilateralism should always be the way to go. This could be a manufactured debate with the goal of trying to resurrect this agenda. You can be sure that the global elite pushing for deeper continental integration, will take a North American Union any which way they can.

It seems to always be the same people championing for further North American integration, but with the decline of the SPP, a rift may be emerging. Recent op-eds that appeared in the Globe and Mail back this up. On one side, you have former deputy foreign minister of Mexico Andrés Rozental and Robert Pastor, who is considered by many to be the architect of a proposed North American Community. They argued in favor of trilateralism. The bilateral side was represented by former Canadian deputy prime minister John Manley and Gordon Giffin, former US ambassador to Canada. They believe that the trilateral framework of NAFTA should not apply to all aspects of North American relations. It’s hard to take this apparent quarrel too seriously as all have participated in past reports and policy paper initiatives pushing for expanded North American integration. It could be a legitimate power struggle and infighting, brought about by a clash of ideas on how to best achieve these objectives. It might also be nothing more than staged theatrics designed to try and jumpstart continental integration, in an effort to fill the void left by the SPP.

In an article from February of 2009, former international trade and foreign affairs minister David Emerson, appears to be talking out of both sides of his mouth. He feels that NAFTA has made Canada “U.S.-centric” and as a result, it is losing ground in the rest of the world. At the same time, the article also reports that Emerson has, “called on the government to aggressively seek stronger Canada-U.S. ties, up to and including a customs union. He said at minimum, Canada should advocate a North American security perimeter arrangement, a labour mobility agreement that modernizes NAFTA provisions, and greater integration on regulatory matters.” Emerson is now calling on Canada to lead a new charge towards

greater continental integration. He believes that the North American partnership is in need of repair and has proposed Project North America. The former senior cabinet minister insists that Canada needs to work more closely with the U.S. in areas of trade, energy, the environment, and continental security. Emerson said, "I think the process of integration has to begin with the two leaders, perhaps three." He is also against revitalizing SPP working groups which have been for the most part, inactive since Obama became president.

Before the SPP Leader Summit in New Orleans in April of 2008, it was reported that there may be a move to try and shove Mexico out of the SPP. Former Canadian ambassador to the U.S., Derek Burney stated, “Attempts to ‘triangulate’ in recent years, by bringing in Mexico, have produced little of substance and allowed attention to be diverted from more pressing bilateral concerns.” In an article from October 2008, John Ibbitson proposed that Prime Minister Stephen Harper pursue a new Canada-U.S. environmental, security and economic accord with the incoming administration. He said, “Mexico, unfortunately, should not be part of this conversation-it’s not far enough along.” In January of this year, the Carleton University Canada-U.S. Project was released to the public. It acknowledged the failures of the SPP and called for wholesale changes. It also blamed the sometimes unnecessary inclusion of Mexico from preventing more meaningful Canada-U.S. bilateralism. The report called for Canada to pursue a NAFTA policy of trilateralism when necessary, but on certain matters, Canada-U.S. bilateralism should be the priority.

In February of this year, the House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs, was told that the controversial SPP was likely dead. CEO and president of the Canadian Council of Chief Executives, Thomas d’Aquino, testified and answered questions before the committee. He admitted that it was probably only a matter of time before the SPP was replaced. He emphasized the importance of Canada-U. S. bilateralism, but cautioned against cutting Mexico out of the equation. In an article from several months back, Jerome Corsi writes that, “while North American integration advocates may have backed off promoting the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America as their vehicle to create a North American Union, the globalist effort to integrate North America economically and politically continues under different names.”

The SPP has been a huge public relations nightmare, thanks in part to many who have exposed its agenda. The lack of transparency, coupled with the fact that there was never a mandate from the people of Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, can also be blamed for its undoing. The vision of a North American Union has not been abandoned and plans for deeper integration continue on many different fronts. The global elite can never be accused of letting a crisis go to waste. Some are using the swine flu pandemic scare as a means to push for further continental integration. We might only be a crisis or two away from a North American Union.

craig-oxley - May 17, 2009 12:40 AM (GMT)

Former president of Mexico calls for a
North American Union at underreported summit

Published on 05-14-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.mdjonline.com/content/index/sho...tem/133087.html

MARIETTA - Former Mexican President Vicente Fox pushed Tuesday for forming a union between Canada, Mexico and the United States. Fox was the keynote speaker at Kennesaw State University's inaugural summit on the Commission of North American Prosperity, or North America 2050.

"It was this leading nation (the United States) that came up with the idea to convince every other nation to open its market and borders. It was this leading nation that said this was the path to go. We saw the Coca

Colas, hamburgers and cars coming into our county and we were frightened because we were concerned about losing jobs. We were afraid of opening our markets because we didn't feel self-sufficient and competitive enough," he said. "It was very difficult in the beginning, but today Mexico is a competitive country with more trade agreements than any other country. We're a very solid and strong contributor to this economy."

Referencing the European Union, Fox said the common market is both powerful and productive.

"The most powerful tool in their market is the cohesive fund. Each country contributes 2 percent of their gross national product, which is invested in underdeveloped areas and poor families. This is the core of their strength," he said. "I want a better future for North America."

Looking down the road, Fox said he believes in 20 years the "dreams of our founding fathers will be fulfilled with freedom and better distribution of wealth."

Fox also addressed drug violence in Mexico on Tuesday, saying that the United States' consumption has encouraged a continual problem. Discussion panelist U.S. Col. Eric Rojo, international consultant on border security, concurred.

"We're very good at blaming Mexico for drugs, but we consume them. As long as there is demand for jobs and drugs, there will be a supply and no army can stop them. All these expenditures on security are a waste of money," Rojo said. "Security is about trust, and today we have a lack of trust. Unfortunately, we go to whipping posts like Lou Dobbs and they fuel the ignorance. The largest bridge we need to cross is the ignorance amongst ourselves."

Dr. Peter Appleton, who represented Canada, said leaders should look for similarities among the countries when trying to solve problems. Appleton is the president of the U.S.-Mexico Chamber of Commerce.

"I think it's important that we talk about common concerns so we can find common solutions. If ever there was a match in theory that was made in heaven, it is North America. Canada and Mexico both have the oil supply and the United States needs resources. Why can't we work together? Ronald Regan took down the Berlin wall and we've spent the last 10 years putting one up. Where's the logic in that? How is that fair?"

Dr. Robert Pastor, professor of international studies at American University, said closing the borders to the U.S. would be self-defeating.

"A country that opens itself to the world will do better. The best way to improve the lives of your people and to protect your sovereignty is to open yourself to the world," he said. "The European Union called on all people to unite. North America didn't do anything like that with NAFTA. We didn't have a spiritual vision past anything other than a business contract."

Economists predict China will have the largest economy in the world by 2040, eclipsing the United States, which will slip into second place. India will move up to third place and Mexico is expected to rank fifth, Fox said.

The United States has the opportunity to remain on top by joining with its northern and southern neighbors to form North America, he said.

"If we're going to have a partnership between the U.S. and Mexico, we need to do it all the way, not just in places," Fox said. "My vision is that if we work together, use our minds and plan for the future, those numbers in 2040 will be different."

Panelists also fielded questions from the audience at yesterday's summit. Audience members asked why Mexican trucks had trouble crossing into the United States, how did Canada benefit from NAFTA and

whether it was realistic to push for immigration reform with the current state of the economy, among other questions.

Joan Manning, of Marietta, listened intently at the summit.

"I'm impressed by what considerate minds they are and by their tolerance and desire to improve the relations between nations and living conditions among the poor. They're also looking to the future and not just stopping at today. I came primarily because I wanted to hear Vicente Fox, but I really have enjoyed and learned a lot from these men."

Fox also delivered the keynote address for Emory University's 164th commencement ceremony on Monday.

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 04:38 PM (GMT)

North American Integration: Deep-Rooted Agenda Continues

Published on 07-03-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Dana Gabriel - BLN Contributing Writer

North American integration is a deep-rooted agenda that continues on many different fronts. This has not changed under an Obama administration. Posted on the U.S. Department of State's website calendar of events is the fifth annual North American Leaders Summit, which is set to take place August 8-11 in Mexico. Much of the foundation and framework for a North American superstate has already been achieved through NAFTA and the Security Prosperity Partnership (SPP). The latest leaders summit could be used as an opportunity to revive stalled SPP measures and launch a new strategy that would further build off past continental integration initiatives.

With the decline of the SPP, other groups have picked up the slack in an effort to further advance continental integration and protect any previous accomplishments. One of these such organizations is the Standing Commission on North American Prosperity which is an initiative of the U.S.-Mexico Chamber of Commerce. In May of this year, they held meetings in Atlanta, Georgia where Former Mexican President and staunch globalist, Vicente Fox called for a new era of North American collaboration. He stated, "If we are together, the U.S., Mexico and Canada, no doubt we'll be number one – the number one economy, the number one market, the number one consumer market – in the world." He also said, "My dream is that we will not have a border." Fox has been a strong advocate of deep continental integration using the European Union as the model.

NAFTA and the SPP would not have been possible without the tireless work of the Canadian Council of Chief Executives (CCCE). Former Liberal deputy prime minister, John Manley is set to replace the retiring Thomas d'Aquino as president of the CCCE. Stuart Trew of the Council of Canadians called it, "a match made in heaven for the Canadian and American business lobbies that could always count on Manley to endorse their priorities inside and outside of Parliament." He also said, "Perhaps no politician has done more to further the CCCE's case for a Fortress North America where business and investment can roam free while citizens in Canada and Mexico endure new U.S. security practices across the continent." The CCCE has called for the reinvention of North American borders and has pressured the Canadian government to further merge its military and security apparatus with their American counterparts. Since their inception, they have had intimate ties to both the Liberal and Conservative parties, with many of their proposals being implemented into policy. By his own admission, Manley's role as head of the CCCE will be to further bridge the divide between business and government.

In his book Open and Shut: Why America has Barack Obama and Canada has Stephen Harper, Toronto journalist John Ibbitson calls for a North American environmental, economic and security accord. He

argues that the border between Canada and the US should be eliminated. Vancouver Sun columnist, Barbara Yaffe comments on the book's scenario of erasing the Canada-U.S. border. "The two nations would retain their distinct sovereignty but there would be no more passports or work visas. The continent would see a free flow of goods, services and people; common rules for immigration and refugees; joint inspection of shipping containers from abroad; an integrated terrorist watch list; a system of security enforcement around the perimeter of the continent." Clearly, some of these measures would constitute a loss of sovereignty. This also ties into my recent article U.S.-Canada Border Security and Military Integration. It may seem inconceivable, but if the globalists get their way in the not-so-distant future, the northern border could be gone.

The North American Supercorridor Coalition (NASCO) recently held their 2009 Conference in Quebec. NASCO is made up of politicians and business leaders who promote trinational trade and transportation. The meetings in Quebec were attended by four Canadian premiers, four Mexican governors, as well as Iowa's Governor, Chet Culver and Vermont's Governor, James Douglas. Some have linked NASCO to a NAFTA Superhighway. In January of this year, the Texas Department of Transportation proclaimed that the Trans-Texas Corridor (TTC) was dead. The TTC has been referred to by many as the first leg of a NAFTA Superhighway and would extend from the Texas-Mexico border to the Oklahoma state line. The perceived demise of the TTC was more of a public relations stunt designed to try and silence critics and appease Texas lawmakers. The project will be broken up into smaller sections, making it more difficult to stop in the future.

It is through trade deals such as NAFTA and initiatives like the SPP that corporations have further strengthened their power and grip over our lives. Although trade with other nations is vital, the current NAFTA model is badly flawed and unfair. Further North American integration, deregulation and privatization will be devastating for many. This corporate agenda threatens our freedom, sovereignty, as well as our standard of living. Some have labeled plans for a North American Union as a conspiracy theory, but the fact remains that the deep-rooted agenda of continental integration continues.

Dana Gabriel is an activist and independent researcher. He writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty, as well as other issues.

Contact: newworldordermustbestopped@hotmail.com

craig-oxley - July 19, 2009 12:14 AM (GMT)

North American summit added to Obama's agenda

Statement from press secretary announces travel plans

Posted: July 18, 2009
By Bob Unruh
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=104297

After weeks of total silence on the issue, the White House press secretary today issued a terse statement confirming that President Obama will, in fact, attend the North American Leaders summit with Mexican President Felipe Calderon and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper next month.

WND reported earlier on the silence from the White House about the meeting that used to be known as the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America.

The only mention at that time of the Mexico summit that WND could find on a U.S. government website was on a calendar on the U.S. Department of State site that listed only: "August 8-11, North American

Leader's Summit, Mexico," with no additional information.

Now in an e-mailed statement from Press Secretary Robert Gibbs titled "Upcoming Travel by the President," he confirms Obama will attend.

"The president will travel to Guadalajara, Mexico, August 9-10 to attend the North American Leaders Summit with Mexican President Felipe Calderon and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper," the two-sentence announcement began.

"The summit meeting will provide an opportunity for the United States, Mexico, and Canada to engage on a broad range of issues, including economic recovery and competitiveness in North America, our shared interest in energy and the environment, and cooperation among our governments to promote the safety and welfare of our citizens, including continued close cooperation to counter the A/H1N1 influenza pandemic."

WND has reported that the last annual SPP meeting in New Orleans included a determined public relations effort to drop the SPP designation completely in order to defuse criticism.

When he was a candidate, Obama wrote an article published by the Dallas Morning News entitled, "I will repair our relationship with Mexico," in which he stated: "Starting my first year in office, I will convene annual meetings with Mr. Calderon and the prime minister of Canada. Unlike similar summits under President Bush, these will be conducted with a level of transparency that represents the close ties among our three countries."

Brent Patterson, the director of campaigns at the Council of Canadians, had been critical of Obama for not announcing his plans, questioning Obama's "commitment … to transparency and accountability for this meeting."

The Council of Canadians is a citizens' organization WND has previously reported is actively opposed to North American political integration under NAFTA and the SPP.

WND has previously reported that Robert A. Pastor, the American University professor who for more than a decade has been a major proponent of building a North American Community, has declared the SPP "is dead," largely due to efforts to expose the SPP's North American integration agenda.

WND has also reported that President Obama has backtracked on his campaign promises to renegotiate NAFTA in order to get provisions more favorable to U.S. workers and U.S. jobs.

During the presidential campaign, Obama was forced to fire from his campaign an important economic adviser. Austan Goolsbee, an economics professor at the University of Chicago business school, was dismissed after reporters learned he had traveled to Canada to reassure Canadians that Obama's campaign promises to renegotiate NAFTA were just campaign rhetoric.

In the Ohio and Pennsylvania Democratic Party primaries, candidate Obama had pledged to renegotiate NAFTA as part of his appeal to Ohio and Pennsylvania workers who have lost manufacturing jobs under the free trade agreements negotiated by Presidents Clinton and George W. Bush.

Now, Goolsbee is back in the White House, having taken a leave of absence from the University of Chicago. Obama appointed him to serve as chief economist and staff director of the newly created Presidential Economic Recovery Advisory Board, chaired by former Federal Reserve Chairman Paul Volker.

Obama also appointed Goolsbee to the Council of Economic Advisors, or CEA, which is charged with assisting in the development of White House economic policy.

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 05:49 PM (GMT)

NAU: Obama to Meet Mexican, Canadian Counterparts Next Month

Published on 07-22-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.digitaljournal.com/article/276237

Pres. Obama will be meeting with Mexican President Felipe Calderón and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper in August to discuss "a broad range of issues," according to Press Secretary Robert Gibbs.

Canada, the U.S. and Mexico will meet at the next North American leaders summit to discuss the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP).

A statement from an e-mail by Press Secretary Robert Gibbs confirmed Pres. Obama's agenda for August 2009: "The president will travel to Guadalajara, Mexico, August 9-10 to attend the North American Leaders Summit with Mexican President Felipe Calderon and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper. The summit meeting will provide an opportunity for the United States, Mexico, and Canada to engage on a broad range of issues, including economic recovery and competitiveness in North America, our shared interest in energy and the environment, and cooperation among our governments to promote the safety and welfare of our citizens, including continued close cooperation to counter the A/H1N1 influenza pandemic."

There has been criticism that the SPP is too secretive and during Pres. Obama's campaign, he stated that he would force the SPP to be more open about their meetings and discussions.

Obama was also criticized when he claimed he would overhaul NAFTA; economic advisor Austan Goolsbe told Canadian officials that his "promises" were just campaign rhetoric.

Conspiracies have been floating for several years now that there is a push towards a North American Union, an amalgamation that would be similar to the European Union in 1999.

craig-oxley - July 27, 2009 03:00 PM (GMT)

Leaders' Summit on North American Relations Held in June

Monday, 27 July 2009 05:29 Dana Gabriel
By Dana Gabriel
http://www.borderfirereport.net/dana-gabri...eld-in-june.php

Unbeknownst to many, the Leaders' Summit on North American Relations was held in Quebec in June of this year. It represents yet another facet of North American integration. This should not be confused with the upcoming North American Leaders' Summit which is scheduled to take place in Mexico on August 9-10.

The fifth Leaders' Summit on North American Relations was held on June 3 of this year in Quebec City. The summit was chaired by Quebec Premier Jean Charest. It focused on, "four main areas: the economic context and the financial crisis; North American integration: NAFTA's track record and prospects; transportation and infrastructure; and energy and climate change." In conjunction with the summit, the North American SuperCorridor Coalition (NASCO) Conference also took place from June 2-4.

The goal of the summit was to further boost North American competitiveness and enhance trilateral cooperation. The meetings and work sessions were attended by government leaders from Canada, the U. S. and Mexico. This includes Canadian provincial Premiers Gary Doer of Manitoba and Shawn Graham of New Brunswick, along with Shawn Skinner, Trade Minister of Newfoundland and Labrador. U.S. participants included state governors Chet Culver of Iowa and James Douglas of Vermont. Mexico was represented by state governors José Natividad González Parás, Governor of Nuevo León, Juan Manuel Oliva Ramírez, Governor of Guanajuato, Amalia Garcia Medina of Zacatecas, as well Economic Development Secretaries for Durango and Michoacán, Jorge A. Reynoso Martínez and Eloy Vargas Arreola. The leaders agreed that many necessary improvements can be made within the existing NAFTA framework.

In a Joint Statement, “the Leaders reaffirmed their belief that there is an important need for provincial and state governments to take part in forums aimed at promoting ongoing dialogue on issues of mutual interests.” They also, “reaffirmed the essential role that Canadian provinces and the Mexican and U.S. states have in developing trilateral relations and enhancing North America’s strategic positioning in the international arena.” They are committed to further strengthening continental relations and encouraging other Canadian provinces, as well as Mexican and U.S. states to participate in future summits. The next Leaders’ Summit on North American Relations will be held in Des Moines, Iowa in 2010.

As many are now aware, Mexico will host the fifth North American Leaders’ Summit in Guadalajara on August 9-10 of this year. The SPP website describes the summit as, “a unique opportunity for our three neighboring nations to identify ways to collaborate on shared opportunities and collectively address our common challenges. The leaders will discuss improving North American competitiveness as we recover from the economic downturn, promoting clean energy to combat climate change, and protecting the safety of our citizens.” It is also being reported that the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) has been dismantled but some working groups will live on. If this is indeed true, it does not constitute a victory as there have been numerous calls to replace and rename the SPP. This includes a new report for the Brookings Institution and Canadian International Council entitled “Toward a New Frontier: Improving the U. S.-Canadian Border.” The report recommends that the U.S. move slower on SPP priorities with Mexico than with Canada and for the whole process to be renamed. It appears as if the latest summit could be used as an opportunity to revive stalled measures and launch a new strategy that would further build off past continental integration initiatives.

Interlocking superstates are the foundation for global government. Much like the formation of the European Union, a North American Union is being created incrementally. There are many different facets to North American integration and this deep-rooted agenda continues on many different fronts.

Dana Gabriel is an activist and independent researcher. He writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty, as well as other issues.
Contact: newworldordermustbestopped@hotmail.com
Visit his blog site at http://www.beyourownleader.blogspot.com
Dana Gabriel Archives

Alexandra - July 27, 2009 07:45 PM (GMT)

Midwest governors OK pact for high-speed rail push

http://www.reuters.com/article/marketsNews...753262720090727

CHICAGO, July 27 (Reuters) - The prospect of billions of dollars in federal money to spur high-speed rail has united eight U.S. Midwest governors who announced on Monday an agreement to work together to obtain that funding.

The governors, as well as Chicago Mayor Richard Daley, agreed to create a Midwest rail steering group to coordinate applications for funding under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, which allocates $8 billion nationwide for high-speed rail.

"We want to make sure the Midwest is in front of the rest of the nation," said U.S. Senator Dick Durbin, an Illinois Democrat who joined Daley and the governors of Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Ohio and Wisconsin at a high-speed rail summit.

Governors from those states, as well as Indiana, Minnesota and Missouri, signed the agreement.

Wisconsin Governor Jim Doyle said federal high-speed rail funding could rise to as much as $19 billion in the coming years with ongoing appropriations and that the Midwest states want a substantial portion of that money despite the fact that other U.S. regions were also vying for it.

"I don't think you will find any part of the country that will have as well coordinated, thought out, solid application as we're going to put out from the Midwest states," he said.

The U.S. Department of Transportation has already received pre-applications for the funds totaling $102 billion with $13 billion of that amount requested in the Midwest. Funding grants are expected to be finalized this fall.

The Midwest coalition has identified priority rail corridors linking Chicago to St. Louis, Milwaukee and Madison, Wisconsin, and to the Detroit area. Those corridors as well as additional ones reaching into other states carry a price tag in the tens of billions of dollars over 10 to 20 years, according to Doyle. The high cost will require local funding at a time when most Midwest states are facing budget problems due to the recession.

Illinois Governor Pat Quinn said his state took a first step toward local funding by including high-speed rail in $31 billion, six-year capital spending legislation he signed into law this month. The measure raises fees, taxes and allows video gaming terminals to generate money to help pay off bonds.

Iowa Governor Chet Culver said his state was partnering with a private freight carrier for a passenger rail link between Chicago and Iowa City estimated to cost $130 million.

"There's a lot of opportunities here to partner with the freight rail carriers to just upgrade the tracks to take them from 59 miles per hour to 79," he said.

Michigan Governor Jennifer Granholm, whose state has lost thousands of manufacturing jobs due to the ailing automotive industry, said high-speed rail could mean 57,000 permanent jobs and 15,000 construction jobs for the region. (Reporting by Karen Pierog; Additional reporting by Lisa Lambert in Washington; Editing by James Dalgleish)

NOTE: I find it interesting, given that I-35, which is supposedly to become the NAFTA Superhighway, is fairly close by.

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 05:28 PM (GMT)

SPP Continues Under Obama, Meeting With Harper and Calderon Next Month

By Andrew Moran, on 07-22-2009 00:02
http://www.noonehastodietomorrow.com/agenda/nau/1243

Pres. Obama will be meeting with Mexican President Felipe Calderón and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper in August to discuss "a broad range of issues," according to Press Secretary Robert Gibbs.

Canada, the U.S. and Mexico will meet at the next North American leaders summit to discuss the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP).
A statement from an e-mail by Press Secretary Robert Gibbs confirmed Pres. Obama's agenda for August 2009: "The president will travel to Guadalajara, Mexico, August 9-10 to attend the North American Leaders Summit with Mexican President Felipe Calderon and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper. The summit meeting will provide an opportunity for the United States, Mexico, and Canada to engage on a broad range of issues, including economic recovery and competitiveness in North America, our shared interest in energy and the environment, and cooperation among our governments to promote the safety and welfare of our citizens, including continued close cooperation to counter the A/H1N1 influenza pandemic."
There has been criticism that the SPP is too secretive and during Pres. Obama's campaign, he stated that he would force the SPP to be more open about their meetings and discussions.
Obama was also criticized when he claimed he would overhaul NAFTA; economic advisor Austan Goolsbe

told Canadian officials that his “promises” were just campaign rhetoric.
Conspiracies have been floating for several years now that there is a push towards a North American Union, an amalgamation that would be similar to the European Union in 1999.

craig-oxley - August 12, 2009 01:14 AM (GMT)

Obama: North America Union needs 'aggressive action'

Published on 08-11-2009 Email To Friend Print Version

GUADALAJARA, Noting the huge trading partnership among the three neighbors, Obama said that commerce must be expanded, not restricted.

Wrapping up a North American summit Monday afternoon, Obama joined Mexican President Felipe Calderón and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper for a news conference after about two hours of talks.

Noting the huge trading partnership among the three neighbors, Obama said that commerce must be expanded, not restricted.

The president also emphasized a need for orderly and legal immigration, a sensitive issue on all borders.

"But ultimately I think the American people want fairness," he said. "And we can create a system in which you have strong border security, we have an orderly process for people to come in, but we're also giving an opportunity for those who are already in the United States to be able to achieve a pathway to citizenship so that they don't have to live in the shadows and their children and their grandchildren can have a full participation in — in the United States."

On Mexico's turf, Obama backed Calderón and his efforts to take on drug cartels during a spiraling war on drugs and guns. Washington is debating whether to withhold money to help fight the powerful cartels because of allegations that the Mexican military has been guilty of human rights abuses.

Obama said he had great confidence that under Calderón "human rights will be observed."

Calderón said the Mexican government has an "absolute and categorical" commitment to human rights.

On commerce, Obama said that a "Buy America" provision in the giant economic stimulus package earlier this year had not hurt trade with Canada. "I do think it's important to keep this in perspective," Obama said. "This in no way has endangered the billions of dollars in trade taking place between our two countries."

As for health care, he said the Canadian system had evolved differently from the one in the USA and that it would not work in the U.S. He said the "vigorous debate" unfolding at home over health care was itself healthy — but he also said he hoped that "more sensible and reasoned arguments will emerge" as the legislation heads toward possible votes this fall.

In a written statement, they pledged a united effort on economic recovery, trade, swine flu and climate change. A statement from the leaders said their nations offered a "joint, responsible and transparent" response to the spreading swine flu threat.

They men spoke at the end of a swift North American Leaders' Summit, an annual gathering launched during George W. Bush's presidency. The gathering typically yields fresh promises of coordination on many issues but no breakthroughs or initiatives.

The leaders renewed calls for the restoration of Honduran President Manuel Zelaya, who was ousted in a June 28 coup.

Obama blasted critics who said the United States should intervene in the government dispute on Honduras: "The same critics who say that the United States has not intervened enough in Honduras are the same people who say that we're always intervening and the Yankees need to get out of Latin America. You can't have it both ways."

The North American leaders also tried to coordinate plans to minimize the severity of the H1N1 flu virus as school begins, said John Brennan, an Obama adviser on homeland security.

The virus has flared up again in the southern Mexican state of Chiapas after an initial outbreak that began in Mexico in April spread rapidly worldwide. Swine flu has killed 149 people in Mexico and infected 17,730. In the U.S., the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said there have been 436 swine flu deaths and an estimated 1 million cases.

World health officials are worried it may evolve into a more dangerous strain during the winter flu season. "There are people who are going to be getting sick in the fall and die," Brennan said.

Meanwhile, drug-related violence in Mexico has been increasing even after Calderón began dispatching troops to confront drug traffickers in December 2006. As many as 4,000 people have died in drug-related violence this year, up 65% from the 2,422 killed in the same period in 2008, according to an unofficial tally by El Universal newspaper.

Harper said Sunday that Canada will increase its aid to Mexico's anti-drug fight by bringing 300 Mexican police officers and 32 commanders to the Canadian Police College for training.

The U.S. has pledged $1.4 billion to help Mexico battle its drug cartels, but Sen. Patrick Leahy, D-Vt., threatened last week to withhold part of that money because of possible human rights abuses by Mexico's military.

During their meeting Sunday, Calderón urged Obama to resurrect a program to allow some Mexican trucks onto U.S. highways as part of the 1994 North American Free Trade Agreement, Calderón's office said. Mexico has retaliated by imposing tariffs on $2.4 billion of U.S. goods.

Calderón urged Harper to reverse the visa rule for Mexican visitors, saying it prevented thousands from traveling to Canada in July, Calderón's office said.

Contributing: Chris Hawley, the Latin America

craig-oxley - August 24, 2009 03:26 PM (GMT)

Environmental Concerns Advancing North American Integration

Published on 08-21-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Dana Gabriel - BLN Contributing Writer

The Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) has essentially been rendered inactive, yet many of its key priorities such as energy integration were part of the agenda at the recent North American Leaders' Summit held in Guadalajara, Mexico on Aug 9-10. Environmental concerns are being used to further advance North American integration and the U.S., Canada and Mexico have committed to a more continental approach in combating climate change.

In the North American Leaders' Declaration on Climate Change and Clean Energy it states, "We stress that

the experience developed during the last 15 years in the North American region on environmental cooperation, sustainable development, and clean energy research, development, and deployment constitutes a valuable platform for climate change action, and we resolve to make use of the opportunities offered by existing bilateral and trilateral institutions." The leaders offered a shared vision for a low-carbon North America and the importance of taking aggressive action on climate change, including better cooperation in reducing emissions. In conclusion, it says, "In order to facilitate these actions, we will work cooperatively to develop and follow up on a Trilateral Working Plan and submit a report of results at our next North American Leaders Summit in 2010."

A more North American strategy in regards to climate change is moving forward. This includes coordination of an emissions trading system. It is also expected that a new version of the Canadian government's climate change plan will be released this fall which will be more comparable to U.S. efforts. In a recent article from the Wall Street Journal, one of the creators of the cap-and trade concept, Thomas Crocker says that he is now, "skeptical that cap-and-trade is the most effective way to go about regulating carbon." Many critics of a cap-and-trade system argue that it could further damage the economy and lead to millions of jobs being lost.

An article from the New York Times entitled Climate Change Seen as Threat to U.S. Security states a, "growing number of policy makers say that the world's rising temperatures, surging seas and melting glaciers are a direct threat to the national interest." It goes on to say, "If the United States does not lead the world in reducing fossil-fuel consumption and thus emissions of global warming gases, proponents of this view say, a series of global environmental, social, political and possibly military crises loom that the nation will urgently have to address." The security card is being used in an effort to further galvanize support for climate and energy legislation, including a cap-and-trade system which will be debated in the Senate next month.

It is hard to deny all the fear-mongering that has been associated with global warming. It has become like a religion with no room for debate and those not agreeing with man-made global warming being labeled as heretics. Although as humans we have done some harm to the planet, it is the doom and gloom of global warming that receives the most attention while other environmental issues are seemingly ignored. Whether you believe the threat of climate change to be real or exaggerated it is being used to further integrate North America. Global warming hysteria is a vehicle for social engineering with many solutions being offered that could radically alter our very existence.

With the decline of the SPP and cracks emerging in NAFTA, it appears as if North American integration is in disarray. Let me remind you that the global elite pushing for a North American Union and a New World Order are masters of getting order out of chaos. The SPP could be rebranded under a new name, but regardless, there are other initiatives that could fill its void in regards to continental integration.

Dana Gabriel is an activist and independent researcher. He writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty, as well as other issues.
Contact: newworldordermustbestopped@hotmail.com
Visit his blog site
Dana Gabriel Archives

craig-oxley - September 9, 2009 07:53 PM (GMT)

Expanding the Pathways to Prosperity in the Americas

Published on 09-07-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Dana Gabriel - BLN Contributing Writer

The Pathways to Prosperity in the Americas, which some have dubbed PPA, was first launched by the

Bush administration in September of 2008 in an effort to further deepen existing economic partnerships in the region. Many speculated that it was a last ditch effort by Bush to resurrect a revised version of the failed Free Trade Area of the Americas (FTAA). The Obama administration has continued with the PPA and is set to re-launch and expand the initiative which would lead to greater integration in the Americas. Some aspects of the PPA are similar to the defunct Security and Prosperity Partnership and could spread SPP objectives to other parts of the Western Hemisphere.

At the Pathways to Prosperity Ministerial held in El Salvador on May 31, 2009, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton pledged support for the PPA. She stated, “President Obama has emphasized that it's not important whether ideas come from one party or another, so long as they move us in the right direction. This meeting builds on the work of the previous U.S. administration, but the President and I are also committed to re-launching Pathways to Prosperity, and expanding its work to spread the benefits of economic recovery, growth, and open markets to the most vulnerable and marginalized citizens of our region.” It appears as if the Obama administration wishes to put their own stamp of approval on the PPA and further expand it.

The PPA now includes 14 partner countries Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, the U.S. and Uruguay. Besides NAFTA and CAFTA, there are other Free Trade Agreements amongst partner nations that are already active, with some being negotiated or pending legislative approval. At the meeting, Clinton also stressed that, “Pathways should be open to working with new partners including other nations and sub-regional banks that share our commitment to open markets and greater social inclusion. I want to note the presence of the observer countries – Brazil and Trinidad and Tobago – that are here today. Going forward, I hope you and other countries from our hemisphere will join us in this initiative as full members.” If you combine all the bilateral and regional trade deals in the Americas, it could facilitate a larger multilateral agreement. Expanding the PPA could be a backdoor to achieving something similar to the FTAA.

A Joint Statement By North American Leaders from the recent Summit held in Guadalajara, Mexico on Aug 9-10 stated, “Our three governments recognize that we cannot limit our efforts to North America alone, and we have agreed to instruct our respective Ministers to strive for greater cooperation and coordination as we work to promote security and institutional development with our neighbors in Central America and the Caribbean.” Could they be referring to the PPA? The Leaders also promised to hold public consultations on the North American agenda as it appears that they have learned from mistakes made with the SPP. At least in rhetoric, the PPA attempts to balance economic progress and trade initiatives with social justice. They can talk all they want about fair trade, social development priorities and how they are going to listen to our concerns. Until something is done with the flawed NAFTA model which has benefited multinational corporations at the expense of labor, health, safety and environmental rights, it will not mean a damn thing.

An article from April of this year entitled Obama's Agenda for Change and the 2009 Summit of the Americas called on the new administration to announce the cancellation of the SPP, along with its hemispheric extension, the PPA. It pointed out that, “The PPA bears many of the hallmarks of the SPP.” It goes on to say, “The PPA, like the SPP, is little more than an attempt to justify economic deregulation and to promote an escalation of militarism in the region.” The SPP website now says that it will serve as an archive for documents and will not be updated and announced that, “Going forward, we want to build on the accomplishments achieved by the SPP and further improve our cooperation.” Stuart Trew of the Council of Canadians reported that as a venue for North American integration, the SPP is dead.

Trade, social development and foreign aid, along with other endeavors, have been used to further promote U.S. interest around the globe. In some cases, this has resulted in shared security goals and closer military cooperation which has led to U.S. involvement in the region. In the aftermath of the SPP’s demise, beware of other initiatives that could take its place and advance economic, political, social, security and military integration, not only in North America, but the rest of the Western Hemisphere.

Dana Gabriel is an activist and independent researcher. He writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty,

as well as other issues.
Contact: newworldordermustbestopped@hotmail.com
Visit his blog site at beyourownleader.blogspot.com

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 02:43 PM (GMT)

U.S.-Canada Regional Economic and Energy Integration

Published on 09-28-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Dana Gabriel - BLN Contributing Writer

Trilateral initiatives, such as NAFTA and the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) have further advanced North American integration. It is also at a state and provincial level that regional integration is being achieved in areas of trade, the environment and energy.

The 33rd Annual Conference of New England Governors and Eastern Canadian Premiers was held in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada on September 14-15 and was co-chaired by host Premier Shawn Graham and Maine Governor John Baldacci. Throughout the years, the governors and premiers have forged a partnership and expanded economic ties, including cooperation on energy and environmental issues. At each conference, policy resolutions are enacted which call on actions by the state and provincial governments, as well as by the two national governments. The current global financial crisis has placed more focus on finding collaborative regional approaches to economic and energy issues. The recent conference included resolutions concerning the green economy, renewable energy, climate change, energy efficiency, pandemic preparedness and open and secure trade. Regional leaders endorsed a blueprint for the region's energy future.

In March of this year, Premier Graham and Governor Baldacci announced support for a Northeast Energy Corridor. This would position New Brunswick and Maine as energy hubs and link their resources to energy stressed East Coast states. It would also expand U.S.-Canada shared strategic objectives in energy supply and energy security. There are calls for such an energy corridor to be flexible and able to handle power lines, natural gas and other energy supplies, depending on future demand. In an open letter to the Eastern Canadian premiers, the Council of Canadians cautioned, "against adopting a regional energy vision that includes large energy project 'corridors' directed at export-oriented trade. These projects create negative local impacts and undermine energy security in Eastern Canada." My article Towards a North American Energy Corridor also details plans to develop a cross-border Western Energy Corridor. It is through the SPP, that the North American Energy Working Group has further integrated a continental energy strategy.

The 29th Annual Conference of New England Governors and Eastern Canadian Premiers in 2005 produced a Resolution Concerning the Security and Prosperity of North America. It stated that the governors and premiers, "inform the governments of Canada and the United States that it supports the objective of the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America, and note to the two federal governments the importance of involving the states and provinces in the preparation of measures to support the Partnership." Part of the resolution also included, "preparing a draft action plan aimed at strengthening cooperation between the members of the Conference of New England Governors and Eastern Canadian Premiers in areas targeted by the Security and Security Partnership of North America."

A recent article by Jerome Corsi reported that, "President Obama is continuing President George W. Bush's effort to advance North American integration with a public-relations makeover calculated to place the program under the radar of public opinion and to deflect concerns about border security and national

sovereignty." According to confidential sources in the U.S. Department of Commerce and State Department. "The Obama administration has 'rebranded' and 'refocused' the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America, or SPP, to advance the Bush administration's agenda of North American integration under the rubric of the 'North American Leaders Summit,' a less controversial banner." Corsi also reported that the North American Competitiveness Council which is made up of business executives from Canada, the U.S. and Mexico will continue to operate under the new structure, along with more than 20 trilateral working groups. They will further concentrate in areas of North American citizen security, economic competitiveness, energy policy and climate change.

North American integration continues on many different fronts and this includes at a state and provincial level. It appears as if the SPP may be dead in name only. Many of its key priorities were part of the agenda at the recent North American Leaders Summit held in Mexico. The push for a North American Union continues as it is becoming increasingly clear that Obama embraces globalization and has no intention of upholding the Constitution or protecting American sovereignty.

Dana Gabriel is an activist and independent researcher. He writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty, as well as other issues.
Contact: newworldordermustbestopped@hotmail.com
Visit his blog site
Dana Gabriel Archives

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:37 AM (GMT)

For Immediate Release
February 04, 2011
http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office...-canada-regul-0

Joint Statement by President Obama and Prime Minister Harper of Canada on Regulatory Cooperation

Today, President Barack Obama and Prime Minister Stephen Harper have directed the creation of a United States-Canada Regulatory Cooperation Council (RCC), composed of senior regulatory, trade, and foreign affairs officials from both governments. In recognition of our $1 trillion annual trade and investment relationship, the RCC has a two-year mandate to work together to promote economic growth, job creation, and benefits to our consumers and businesses through increased regulatory transparency and coordination.

They have directed that the first meeting of the RCC be convened within 90 days by the relevant agencies in the United States and Canada.

The President and the Prime Minister have taken this initiative because they believe that their citizens deserve smarter, more effective approaches to regulation that enhance the economic competitiveness and well-being of the United States and Canada, while maintaining high standards of public health and safety and environmental protection. Improving regulatory cooperation and adopting compatible approaches will lead to greater prosperity on both sides of the border and will in no way diminish the sovereignty of either the United States or Canada or the ability of either country to carry out its regulatory functions according to its domestic and legal policy requirements.

The President and the Prime Minister both recognize the crucial importance of such regulatory cooperation as the U.S. and Canadian economies pull out of the recession and confront the challenges of improving productivity and keeping a competitive edge.

They also believe that regulatory cooperation can spur economic growth in each country; fuel job creation; lower costs for consumers, producers, and governments; and particularly help small and medium-sized

businesses. The United States and Canada intend to eliminate unnecessary burdens on cross-border trade, reduce costs, foster cross-border investment, and promote certainty for businesses and the public by coordinating, simplifying and ensuring the compatibility of regulations, where feasible.

The United States and Canada are committed to working through the RCC to provide early notice of regulations with potential effects across our shared border, to strengthen the analytic basis of regulations, and to help make regulations more compatible.

Building on ongoing cooperation, both countries intend to work through the RCC to determine sectors on which to focus its work that are characterized by high levels of integration, significant growth potential, and rapidly evolving technologies.

Both countries are committed to evidence-based, predictable, cost-effective regulatory approaches carefully targeted to enable businesses to continue to innovate and grow.

The President and the Prime Minister believe that the United States and Canada must work together to make their economies stronger and more competitive, while meeting their fundamental responsibilities to protect the safety and welfare of their citizens.

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:38 AM (GMT)

The security perimeter imaginarium of Dr. Harper

Kelly McParland February 7, 2011 – 11:15 am
http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2011/0...m-of-dr-harper/

"Wait a minute ... You're saying the 9/11 terrorists DIDN'T come from Canada?"

It says in the Toronto Star that the Conservatives' security perimeter initiative could "divide the federal Liberals and make it harder for the NDP to ensure the survival of the Conservative minority government."

That would be a pity, given that the odds of the perimeter negotiations making any progress range from zero to none.

To achieve an agreement between countries, especially one as far-reaching as the integration of border security, you need both sides to be involved. But if the Americans are even remotely interested in a perimeter deal, they're keeping it well hidden.

The New York Times didn't mention the Harper-Obama agreement (though it did quote some remarks the Prime Minister made about Egypt). There was a story inside the Wall Street Journal, but if any other U.S. media reported on the meeting and press conference, I can't find it.

There is no hint that Congress is interested. As the Journal pointed out — twice — when it comes to border security, American legislators think of more police and tougher restrictions, not easier flow of goods. Most of the Republicans who control the House couldn't care less if Canada is having a harder time getting its exports through. The unions that support the Democrats still think NAFTA was a Communist plot, and cling to the belief that restrictions on imports mean a bigger market for U.S.-made goods. President Obama was nice enough to meet the Prime Minister and hold a press conference, but his re-election campaign is already under way, and the lengthy list of issues of concern to U.S. voters doesn't include Canada's desire to reduce congestion at the border (which many of them still think is one big welcome mat for foreign terrorists anyway).

So it would be pretty self-defeating if the Liberals or anyone else wasted much time debating the merits of

the Tory plan. The Avro Arrow will be flying again before this baby ever does.

National Post

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Canada kept U.S. border talks under wraps: document

2011/02/08
http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/article...s-document?bn=1

Les Whittington and Tonda MacCharles
Ottawa Bureau

OTTAWA—The federal government deliberately kept negotiations on a border deal with Washington secret while it planned ways to massage public opinion in favour of the pact, according to a confidential communications strategy.

The 14-page public relations document recommended that talks keep a “low public profile” in the months leading up to the announcement by Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama. At the same time, the government would secretly engage “stakeholders” — interested parties such as big business groups and others — in a way that respected “the confidentiality of the announcement.”

In advance, the government departments involved — including industry, foreign affairs, international trade and citizenship and immigration — were to “align supportive stakeholders to speak positively about the announcement,” according to the strategy prepared by Public Safety Minister Vic Toews’ officials.

On Friday, Harper and Obama signed off on a plan that for the first time envisions throwing up a single security ring around the perimeter of Canada and the U.S. The wide-ranging blueprint calls for increased cooperation between the two countries’ police, border and intelligence agencies; an integrated Canada-U.S. exit-entry system using high-tech identification techniques and more sharing of information about Canadians with U.S. authorities.

At least three major business organizations — the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, the Canadian Council of Chief Executives and the Canadian Trucking Alliance — quickly issued statements praising the framework agreement Friday.

The document was prepared last fall, when the Canada-U.S. talks were being conducted without any public notice.

Under “communications challenges,” the document lists: “Greater information sharing is part of the initiative. The safeguarding of privacy and sovereignty will be of concern for Canadians.”

It also says Canadians may be too sanguine about security to see the need for the deal. “The Canadian public may underestimate the security threat to Canada.”

The confidential government document also contains a list of “high risk” stakeholders — those in Canada who might raise strenuous objections to stepped-up Canada-U.S. security arrangements.

Officials surmised that Jennifer Stoddart, the federal privacy commissioner, would be worried by plans to share more personal data on Canadians with U.S. authorities. “Will raise concerns re information sharing and protecting private information,” the document says of Stoddart. In response, the government should stress that “we value and respect our separate constitutional and legal frameworks that protect privacy,

civil liberties and human rights." It also recommended "ongoing engagement by officials" with Stoddart.

Advocacy and civil rights groups such as the Council of Canadians, led by Maude Barlow, were also expected to react negatively because of "privacy concerns." The strategy paper again recommended that Conservatives should stress Canada's protections for human rights and privacy. It also suggested that cabinet ministers be made available to the media to counteract Barlow's statements.

Refugee and immigration organizations were considered "high-risk stakeholders" and expected to react by saying the new U.S.-Canada border measures will limit immigration. The recommended response was to say that the deal "will accelerate legitimate travel" and won't change Canadian immigration and refugee policy. Another high-risk stakeholder was expected to be the Mexican government, which "may raise concerns about not being included in the vision."

A separate list of "medium risk" stakeholders included academics, who will "expect proof of economic benefits" and may be worried about privacy and sovereignty, and the media, which will "look for specifics" that would be announced later. Also considered a "medium risk" are U.S. critics, who will see the new deal as a "threat to U.S. jobs."

Now that Canada and the U.S. have begun work on implementing the deal, the Liberals and NDP say they are planning to bring cabinet ministers before a Commons committee to find out the details of the plan.

The public campaign to persuade Canadians that a muscular security deal won't trade away Canadian rights was clearly underway Monday.

Public Safety Minister Vic Toews, appearing at a Senate committee on national security and defence, painted it as "necessary" to the free flow of cross-boarder trade, and "beneficial" to Canada.

The Americans, he said, bring greater resources, "assets" and much-appreciated expertise to border security, citing joint efforts during the Olympics security operations.

Asked later whether Canadians should be concerned about a new regime that might see random searches or seizures at the border, Toews said there's little need to worry.

"I don't think that is a concern that they should have, but those are the kinds of questions that need to be asked and discussed."

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:40 AM (GMT)

New Harper/Obama Border Deal about Corporate Power - Not Security and Trade

by Jack Etkin
http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/80...-and-trade.html

The agreeement signed in Washington on Friday February 4 will put a new border - A Security Perimeter - AROUND Canada and the United States. And it will begin the work of REMOVING the border between us in order to give Big Business more control of Canada's resources and people.

This is being done without the involvement of our Parliament, or the people of Canada or the United States. It is an undemocratic betrayal of all of us.

The Corporations behind this deal own the politicians who signed it, and the media that are telling us 'how good it is'.

'This is the kind of government action that we in the business community have been seeking for years'.

Statement from The Canadian Council of Chief Executives; Feb. 4, 2011

The CCCE is the secretive umbrella group that represents Corporate Canada. The CCCE is the banks, big oil, the drug companies and manufacturers and retailers and all the rest; the people and corporations who own our country. Many believe they ARE the government of Canada. They are the ones behind this deal.

Also in the Border Deal: A new 'Council' will 'harmonize' regulations between Canada and the United States (google: Regulatory Cooperation Council):

The Corporations want ONE SET of business-friendly rules for Canada and the United States, they want control of the rules and regulations that govern us, and that is what this deal is largely about.

Where is the Corporate Media? Where is the CBC? All silent - under Corporate orders.

Where are the Unions? The Environmental Groups? The Council of Canadians? The Social Groups. The other Political Parties? We are allowed to hear nothing from them either.

This powerful new agreement will further undermine our democracy, it is all about Corporate Power and Wealth.

Here in Victoria BC, our main Corporate radio station, CFAX, tells us the new border deal will be good for security and trade and nothing to worry about. That is just Corporate Propaganda, but only that one message is put out.

The border deal will 'protect us' from terror. That's how it's being 'sold', but in fact we are getting in bed with the number one terrorist nation in the world today, the United States of America; a nation that is also bankrupt and may be nearing social upheaval. Even worse, this deal gives more power to Corporations which have neither heart nor soul and who will happily see us ruined if it means increased Profit for them; we know this because it is what they do everywhere in the world. Why is Stephen Harper signing us into secret deals with these lunatics?

The new agreement will make it easier to cross the border. This is the other selling point for the deal, but of course the 'tightening' of the Canada/US border was done to give us 'a problem' that they are now going to solve with a new border around us - which was the Corporate Plan all along.

These are the kinds of games these lunatics play. Do we Canadians want to be part of that? And does anyone care WHAT we want?

What can we do?

1. Contact your local Corporate Media and demand coverage of this story - but remember that the person you are talking to is not to blame; the owners are to blame.

2. Contact your local politician and find out what they are doing about this.

3. Inform yourself, and inform your friends and family.

4. Support democracy and free media whereever you find them.

Stop this Border Deal!

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:42 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] February 8, 2011<o:p></o:p>

Obama Creates World’s First Superstate With US-Canada Merger<o:p></o:p>

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers <o:p></o:p>

In a shocking coup d'état said to rival Nazi Germany’s 1938 Anschluss (German for “link-up”) of the Austrian Republic, the United States this past week effectively took control of Canada creating what is being called by Russian diplomatic officials as the world’s first 21st Century “Superstate”.

The <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region></st1:place> announcement of this “merger” between these two North American Nations was made February 4th by a posting on the WhiteHouse.Gov website of President Obama and which, in part, says:

“Today, President Barack Obama and Prime Minister Stephen Harper have directed the creation of a United States-Canada Regulatory Cooperation Council (RCC), composed of senior regulatory, trade, and foreign affairs officials from both governments. In recognition of our $1 trillion annual trade and investment relationship, the RCC has a two-year mandate to work together to promote economic growth, job creation, and benefits to our consumers and businesses through increased regulatory transparency and coordination.<o:p></o:p>

 They have directed that the first meeting of the RCC be convened within 90 days by the relevant agencies in the United States and Canada.”<o:p></o:p>

Concealed in the “diplo-speak” wording of this historic agreement, however, is the complete overturning of the sovereignty of both the American and Canadian peoples laws and regulations they have lived under for centuries, but which will now be “melded” together with no votes allowed by either of them ever again.

The shock and uproar in Canada over their Prime Minister’s, Steven Harper <span

style='font-size:10.0pt'>[photo 2nd left with Obama], signing
away their sovereignty to the United States is unprecedented, but the same cannot
be said of the American people who, according to Canada's National Post, have
not been allowed to know about it, and as we can read from their article titled
"<a
href="http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2011/02/07/the-security-perimeter-imaginarium-of-dr-
harper/">The
security perimeter imaginarium of Dr. Harper", and which, in part,
says:

<a
href="http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2011/02/07/the-security-perimeter-imaginarium-of-dr-
harper/">"The
New York Times didn't mention the Harper-Obama agreement (though it did quote
some remarks the Prime Minister made about Egypt). There was a story inside the
Wall Street Journal, but if any other U.S. media reported on the meeting and
press conference, I can't find it. There is no hint that the US Congress is
interested either."<o:p></o:p>

Equally as shocking were the Canadian government's deliberate actions to
keep this merger secret from their own citizens, and
as we can read as reported by the Toronto Star News Service in their article
titled "<a
href="http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/article/934675--the-federal-government-deliberately-kept-
negotiations-on-a-border-deal-with-washington-secret-canada-kept-u-s-border-talks-under-wraps-
document?bn=1">Canada
kept U.S. border talks under wraps" and which, in part, says:

<a
href="http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/article/934675--the-federal-government-deliberately-kept-
negotiations-on-a-border-deal-with-washington-secret-canada-kept-u-s-border-talks-under-wraps-
document?bn=1">"The
federal government deliberately kept negotiations on a border deal with
Washington secret while it planned ways to massage public opinion in favour of
the pact, according to a confidential communications strategy.<o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/article/934675--the-federal-government-deliberately-kept-
negotiations-on-a-border-deal-with-washington-secret-canada-kept-u-s-border-talks-under-wraps-
document?bn=1">The
14-page public relations document recommended that talks keep a "low public
profile" in the months leading up to the announcement by Prime Minister Stephen
Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama. At the same time, the government would
secretly engage "stakeholders" — interested parties such as big business groups
and others — in a way that respected "the confidentiality of the announcement."<o:p></o:p></
span>

<a
href="http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/article/934675--the-federal-government-deliberately-kept-
negotiations-on-a-border-deal-with-washington-secret-canada-kept-u-s-border-talks-under-wraps-
document?bn=1">In
advance, the government departments involved — including industry, foreign
affairs, international trade and citizenship and immigration — were to "align

supportive stakeholders to speak positively about the announcement," according
to the strategy prepared by Public Safety Minister Vic Toews'
officials."<o:p></o:p>

One of the "supportive stakeholders"
in the merger of <st1:country-region w:st="on">Canada</st1:country-region> with
the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region>
is called the Canadian Council of Chief Executives (<a
href="http://www.ceocouncil.ca/en/">CCCE), who in their statement
supporting it said, <a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">"This
is the kind of government action that we in the business community have been
seeking for years".

<st1:country-region w:st="on">Canada</st1:country-region>'s Pacific Free
Press, however, has slammed this merger for what it really is, a capitalist
corporate takeover of both the <st1:country-region w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region>
and <st1:place w:st="on">><st1:country-region w:st="on">Canada</st1:country-region></st1:place>,
and as we can read as reported in their article titled "<b style='mso-bidi-font-weight:
normal'><a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">New
Harper/Obama Border Deal about Corporate Power - Not Security and Trade":

<a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">"The
Corporations behind this deal own the politicians who signed it, and the media
that are telling us 'how good it is'. <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">The
CCCE is the secretive umbrella group that represents Corporate Canada.<span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'> The CCCE is the banks, big oil, the drug
companies and manufacturers and retailers and all the rest; the people and
corporations who own our country. Many
believe they ARE the
government of Canada. They
are the ones behind this deal. <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">Also
in the Border Deal: A new 'Council' will
'harmonize' regulations between Canada and the United States (<span
class=SpellE>google: Regulatory Cooperation Council):<span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'> <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">The

Corporations want ONE SET of business-friendly rules for Canada and the United States, they want control of the rules and regulations that govern us, and that is what this deal is largely about.<o:p></o:p>

Where is the Corporate Media? Where is the CBC? All silent - under Corporate orders. <o:p></o:p>

Where are the Unions? The Environmental Groups? The Council of Canadians? The Social Groups. The other Political Parties? We are allowed to hear nothing from them either. <o:p></o:p>

This powerful new agreement will further undermine our democracy, it is all about Corporate Power and Wealth. <o:p></o:p>

Here in Victoria BC, our main Corporate radio station, CFAX, tells us the new border deal will be good for security and trade and nothing to worry about. That is just Corporate Propaganda, but only that one message is put out. <o:p></o:p>

The border deal will 'protect us' from terror. That's how it's being 'sold', but in fact we are getting in bed with the number one terrorist nation in the world today, the United States of America; a nation that is also bankrupt and may be nearing social upheaval. Even worse, this deal gives more power to Corporations which have neither heart nor soul and who will happily see us ruined if it means increased Profit for them; we know this because it is what they do everywhere in the world. Why is Stephen Harper signing us into secret deals with these lunatics? <o:p></o:p>

<a href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-

power-not-security-and-trade.html">The
new agreement will make it easier to cross the border.<span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'> This is the other selling point for the deal,
but of course the 'tightening' of the Canada/US border was done to give us 'a
problem' that they are now going to solve with a new border around us - which
was the Corporate Plan all along. <o:p></o:p></
p>

<a
href="http://www.pacificfreepress.com/news/1-/8006-new-harperobama-border-deal-about-corporate-
power-not-security-and-trade.html">These
are the kinds of games these lunatics play.”<o:p></o:p>

The great British Prime Minister <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winston_Churchill">Sir Winston Churchill
(1874-1965) once said, <a
href="http://www.quotationspage.com/subjects/truth/">“Men occasionally stumble
over the truth, but most of them pick themselves up and hurry off as if nothing
ever happened.”, and which, sadly, appears to be the case with this
historic merger between the US and Canada as those who know and care won’t be
heard, but those who do will reign in tyranny over those who live their lives
in ignorance.

And yes it is true, and worth repeating, “These
are the kinds of games these lunatics play.” [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 01:25 AM (GMT)

ASU hosts model North American Union legislature

May 31, 2011
http://asunews.asu.edu/20110525_triumvirate

The North American Center for Transborder Studies (NACTS) at Arizona State University will co-host the 2011 “Triumvirate” at the Tempe campus.

The sixth edition of the Triumvirate, the only trinational inter-parliamentary student simulation in North America, will take place from May 29 through June 3. Organized by ASU and the North American Forum on Integration (NAFI) from Montreal, the event will bring together about 50 students from seven American, Canadian and Mexican universities.

“The Triumvirate, is a unique, one-of-a-kind event,” NACTS director Rick Van Schoik said.

University student participants from Mexico, the United States and Canada participate in a week-long simulation exercise simulating a congressional meeting between North American legislators. Student delegates are assigned one of the three roles: legislator (representing a country other than their own), journalist, or lobbyist. The legislators will debate themes of a political, economic and environmental nature, while lobbyists will attempt to influence the legislators’ decisions and the TrilatHerald journalist team will analyze the evolution of the debates.

Related

WikiLeaks: ‘North American Initiative’ no ‘theory’

For five days, participants will discuss hot political topics affecting North America: immigration and guest worker programs, green building practices, corporate social responsibility in the mining industry, and the promotion of North American trade corridors.

As a pioneer on the political scene, the Triumvirate seeks to bring together future North American leaders to increase their awareness of the issues that characterize North American relations while enabling them to develop a better knowledge of democratic institutions and the realities of the member countries of NAFTA.

Triumvirate seeks to strengthen a sense of belonging to North America and discuss regional integration issues. “The event is a bull’s-eye target for NACTS’ work and commitment to social and economic development in the Americas,” Van Schoik said.

“The simulation enables participants to delve into the heart of the North American political dynamics and to negotiate draft bills that, we hope, will inspire our political leaders,” Christine Fréchette, executive director and founder of NAFI, said.

TheUnhivedMind - June 5, 2011 12:17 AM (GMT)

Leaked U.S. cable lays out North American ‘integration’ strategy

Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama after a February 2011 meeting where they discussed continental trade and security.

Postmedia News Jun 2, 2011 – 3:02 PM ET | Last Updated: Jun 3, 2011 2:26 PM ET
By Robert Hiltz
http://news.nationalpost.com/2011/06/02/le...tion’-strategy/

OTTAWA — The integration of North America’s economies would best be achieved through an “incremental” approach, according to a leaked U.S. diplomatic cable.

The cable, released through the WikiLeaks website and apparently written Jan. 28, 2005, discusses some of the obstacles surrounding the merger of the economies of Canada, the United States and Mexico in a fashion similar to the European Union.

“An incremental and pragmatic package of tasks for a new North American Initiative (NAI) will likely gain the most support among Canadian policymakers,” the document said. “The economic payoff of the prospective North American initiative … is available, but its size and timing are unpredictable, so it should not be oversold.”

Many different areas of a possible integration are discussed throughout the cable, but the focus is on improving the economic welfare of the continent. It suggests one of the main benefits to Canada would be easier access across the U.S. border, calling it a “top motive” for this country.

The cable states Canada and the U.S. already share perimeter security “to some degree,” the question is then how “strong” the two countries want to make that bond.

Discussions are currently underway about increasing co-operation between the two countries when it comes to perimeter security. A broad-based document was released by Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama in February of this year, laying the groundwork for a deal that would see improved intelligence communication for security concerns and trade.

The details are currently being hashed out by officials from both countries. The proposed deal aims to improve the flow of cross-border traffic and increase security against terrorist threats.

Opposition parties have expressed a certain wariness over the lack of transparency of the talks and say they worry Harper will be too willing to make concessions to the U.S. over security issues, in order to gain an advantage in cross-border trade.

In the cable, U.S. diplomats focused on a number of key areas to move forward with continental integration, including a possible common currency, labour markets, international trade and the borders of the three countries.

The cable said Canadian economists were split on whether a fixed exchange rate, or a move to adopt the U.S. greenback, would benefit this country.

The document states Canadian economists point to labour markets as one of the areas which could have the greatest benefit for all three countries.

“They advocate freeing up professional licensing laws, and developing a quick, simple, low-cost work permit system, at least for U.S. and Canadian citizens,” the cable said.

It goes on to say North America would be well served by implementing a single, continent wide, tariff or a customs union arrangement.

The proposed customs union would eliminate the North American Free Trade Agreement’s “restrictive” rules of origin.

“NAFTA’s (rules of origin) are so restrictive that importers often prefer to pay the tariff rather than try to prove North American origin,” the cable said.

The cable concludes with a caveat: “There is little basis on which to estimate the size of the ‘upside’ gains from an integration initiative concentrating on non-tariff barriers of the kind contained in NAI. For this reason we cannot make the claims about how large the benefits might be on a national or continental scale.”

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

U.S-Canada Perimeter Security and an Integrated North American Command

June 8, 2011
By Dana Gabriel
http://beyourownleader.blogspot.com/2011/0...ated-north.html

While few details have emerged surrounding talks between the U.S. and Canada on a North American security perimeter, there is little doubt that deeper military integration between both countries will play an important part of any such deal. Plans for a common security perimeter have renewed calls to expand the NORAD bilateral air defence model to include ground and naval forces. There are also efforts to increase security cooperation in the Arctic and further integrate military command structures.

As part of the Tri Command Vision, North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD), United States Northern Command (USNORTHCOM), and Canada Command (Canada COM) are working closer together in the defense and security of North America. Moving forward, the Tri Command strategic goals are to, “Improve unity of effort with each other and with our respective mission partners; develop a culture of continuous collaboration and cooperation in planning, execution, training, information management, and

innovation; enhance intelligence and information sharing and fusion." In order to better achieve these objectives, "The Commands shall develop and share comprehensive, situational awareness and a common operating picture, and must strive to interact seamlessly with each other and with our respective civil authorities, non-governmental organizations and other mission partners." The Tri Command is part of efforts to merge the three commands into one.

In his report, 'Now for the Hard Part': A User's Guide to Renewing the Canadian-American Partnership, Colin Robertson, Vice President and Senior Research Fellow at the Canadian Defence and Foreign Affairs Institute outlines a plan of action for future bilateral relations. With respects to what a common security perimeter deal might look like, he proposed, "Start by extending to our land and sea environments the interoperability that our Air Force already enjoys through NORAD. It will require our Forces in Canada Command to match their current crossservice 'jointness' with those of American Forces employed in Northern Command." Robertson added, "A security perimeter will also go some distance to resolving the remaining disputes and the shared challenges around stewardship, sovereignty and surveillance of the North West Passage and the activities of foreign ships and submarines in Arctic waters." In a prelude to what joint security in the Arctic might look like, last year's Operation Nanook, an annual Canadian Forces sovereignty exercise included military participation from the U.S. and Denmark.

In their report, From Vision to Action: Advancing the Canada – United States Partnership, the Canadian Council of Chief Executives (CCCE) issued a wide range of proposals as part of the public consultation process regarding negotiations on a trade and perimeter security agreement. This included recommendations concerning NORAD, as well as shared Arctic security. In the section titled, extending the NORAD model of bilateral engagement, the CCCE emphasized that, "Canada and the United States should extend existing bi-national air perimeter defense arrangements under the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) to incorporate what is already an increasing maritime interoperability." As part of strengthening the northern security perimeter, the CCCE explained, "The Canadian Governments Northern Strategy recognizes that the United States is Canada's 'premier partner' in the Arctic. We welcome the commitment to work together on a common security agenda for the North." Both countries are moving towards merging their Arctic foreign policies and further adopting a North American approach.

In April of this year, the U.S. Department of Defense released the Unified Command Plan 2011 which updated, "geographic areas of responsibility for commanders of combatant commands." The adjustment brought about, "Shifting areas of responsibilities boundaries in the Arctic region to leverage long-standing relationships and improve unity of effort. As a result of this realignment, responsibility for the Arctic region is now shared between USEUCOM and USNORTHCOM." This change to the Unified Command Plan reflects the growing importance of the Arctic. With the move, USNORTHCOM has been given the responsibility to advocate for Arctic capabilities. This is significant considering its partnership with Canada COM, as well as NORAD and will facilitate with the development of an integrated Arctic security framework.

In a posting on his Commander's Blog, Admiral James A. Winnefeld, Jr., commander of USNORTHCOM and NORAD addressed some of the challenges the U.S. faces in the Arctic. He confirmed that the region is becoming one of USNORTHCOM's most important with its areas of responsibility now expanded to include the North Pole and the Bering Strait. Winnefeld stated, "In close coordination with the Commander of USEUCOM, our interagency partners and our close Canadian partners, we will work to gain an understanding of our gaps in this unique and austere environment and identify future capabilities and requirements." He went on to say, "Our responsibility in the Arctic is a recognition of our close, enduring and vital relationship with Canada Command and the U.S. Coast Guard." During a bilateral meeting earlier this year, U.S. Secretary of Defense Robert Gates and Canadian Minister of National Defense Peter MacKay discussed the need to further strengthen the U.S.-Canada defense relationship. This included expanding cooperation in the Arctic and deepening coordinated contributions to global security.

Increasingly, the Canadian government's foreign policy is becoming more aggressive as it further

embraces the U.S. pro-war agenda. Military spending is at its highest point since the second World War. There are reports that Canadian Forces are looking to establish bases overseas. In an effort to gain more influence in Washington and elevate its status in NATO, Canada has taken on a key role in military operations in Libya. It has extended its mission in Afghanistan which has transitioned from a combat role to a training capacity. There are also growing concerns over its decision to purchase 65 F-35 Joint Strike Fighter jets which is tied to plans for a North American security perimeter.

The end results of a fully integrated continental security perimeter could sacrifice what is left of Canadian sovereignty and independence. This could bring its military, security and foreign policy under the umbrella of a single, U.S.-dominated North American Command.

Dana Gabriel is an activist and independent researcher. He writes about trade, globalization, sovereignty, security, as well as other issues. Contact: beyourownleader@hotmail.com. Visit his blog at beyourownleader.blogspot.com

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 11:06 PM (GMT)

U.S. truckers shocked by agreement with Mexico

U.S. jobs and tax dollars in jeopardy

http://www.ooida.com/MediaCenter/Press_Rel...11/070611.shtml

(Grain Valley, Mo., July 6, 2011) – Small-business truckers and professional truck drivers, represented by the Owner-Operator Independent Drivers Association (OOIDA), are fuming about a move made today by the government. U.S. Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood is signing a cross-border trucking agreement with Mexico without providing the public or Congress with the final details of the agreement.

“If the agreement is good for the U.S. why the hell is he (Secretary LaHood) sneaking down there to sign it?” said Jim Johnston, President of OOIDA. “So much for their supposed transparency. Why not let the public see the details before signing the agreement? Seems like the Administration is dead set on caving to Mexico’s shakedown regardless of the costs to the American public and our tax coffers.”

The Association has adamantly opposed opening the border because Mexico has failed to institute regulations and enforcement programs that are even remotely similar to those in the United States and because there would be no relevant corresponding reciprocity for U.S. truckers.

“People in Washington are constantly talking about two things these days – creating good jobs for Americans and cutting wasteful spending. This program does exactly the opposite for both,” said Todd Spencer, Executive Vice President of OOIDA. “This program will jeopardize the livelihoods of tens of thousands of U.S.-based small-business truckers and professional truck drivers and undermine the standard of living for the rest of the driver community.”

Every year, U.S. truckers are burdened with new safety, security and environmental regulations. Those regulations come with considerable compliance costs. Mexico-domiciled trucking companies do not contend with a similar regulatory regime nor with the corresponding costs.

“U.S. taxpayers have already seen too much of their money wasted as our government has attempted to accommodate trucking companies from Mexico. Yet Mexico has done nothing to raise their trucking industry’s standards or address safety and security issues associated with their trucks crossing into the U. S.” said Spencer.

As far as reciprocal access to the Mexican market, the Association knows that most truckers refuse to haul

loads into Mexico because of safety concerns, noting that the Department of State issues warnings against doing so on a regular basis.

OOIDA remains unconvinced that U.S. taxpayers will benefit from supposed efficiencies that proponents of the Obama-Calderon agreement are suggesting will accompany the new program.

A report issued by the Congressional Research Service in February of 2010 stated:

“The rationale of eliminating the truck drayage segment at the border, and of NAFTA in general, is to reduce the cost of trade between the two countries, thus raising each nation’s economic welfare However the cost to federal taxpayers of ensuring Mexican truck safety, estimated by the U.S. DOT to be over $500 million as of March 2008*, appears to be disproportionate to the amount of dollars saved thus far by U.S. importers or exporters that have been able to utilize long-haul trucking authority. . . . Any accumulated savings in trucking costs enjoyed by shippers therefore should be weighed against the public cost of funding the safety inspection regime for Mexican long-haul carriers.”

*The amount cited by the U.S. DOT does not include money spent by other federal and state government entities for drug interdiction, homeland security or immigration enforcement.

OOIDA also notes that trade with Mexico is already healthy and rising without the new trucking program in place. According to the most recent data from the U.S. Department of Transportation’s Bureau of Transportation Statistics, surface transportation with Mexico totaled $32.1 billion in March 2011, up 15.3% compared to March 2010. In fact, truck-borne trade with Mexico was up 22% in March compared with February 2011 and up 15% compared with March of 2010.

Adding insult to injury is the fact that U.S. taxpayer dollars will be used to fund the program including the purchase and installation of electronic monitoring devices for Mexican trucking companies participating in the program. Funding for those devices will come from taxes paid by U.S. truckers and citizens into the Highway Trust Fund, a fund that already is teetering on insolvency.

“How many more taxpayer dollars should we spend on efforts that at best won’t help us and in all likelihood will actually hurt us?” asked Spencer.

The Owner-Operator Independent Drivers Association is the largest national trade association representing the interests of small-business trucking professionals and professional truck drivers. The Association currently has more than 151,000 members nationwide. OOIDA was established in 1973 and is headquartered in the Greater Kansas City, Mo., area.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Yod and the Yoni Worship by Craig Oxley

Title: The Yod and the Yoni Worship by Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:56 PM (GMT)

Notice the Tie and Collar in the Formal dress of Males. This is the suit of the modern times.

Notice the position of the mythical Jesus on the Cross

Whats going on here exactly? Its all symbolism my friends. This is what its all about:

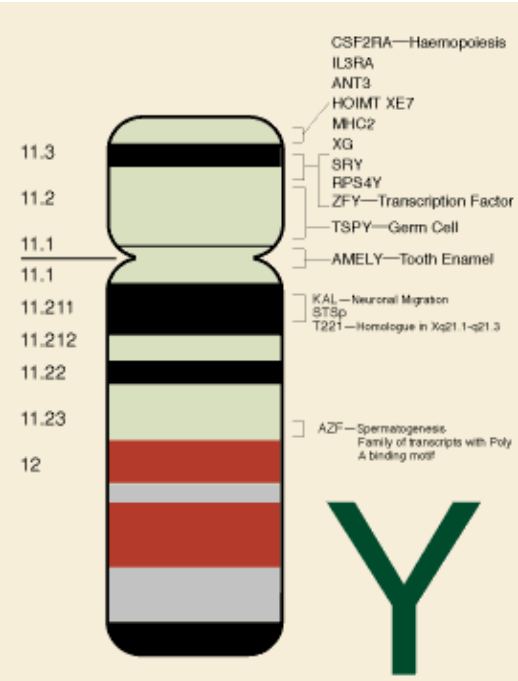

Y CHROMOSOME

MALES ONLY!

Make sense now?

-Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:57 PM (GMT)

THE Y CHROMOSOME IN THE STUDY OF HUMAN EVOLUTION, MIGRATION AND PREHISTORY

BY NEIL BRADMAN AND MARK THOMAS
http://www.ucl.ac.uk/tcga/ScienceSpectra-p...pect-14-98.html

Neil Bradman and Mark Thomas of The Centre for Genetic Anthropology at University College London reveal the power of modern genetic analysis for exploring the role of fathers in human history.

IN THE BEGINNING...

Genesis, chapter 5, records "the generations of Adam": Adam begat Seth, Seth begat Enosh, Enosh begat Kenan... down to Noah of the flood (Table 1). Translated into modern genetic terms, the account could read "Adam passed a copy of his Y chromosome (Figure 1) to Seth, Seth passed a copy of his Y chromosome to Enosh, Enosh passed a copy of his Y chromosome to Kenan"... and so on until Noah was born carrying a copy of Adam's Y chromosome. The Y chromosome is paternally inherited; human males have one while females have none. What is more, the Y chromosome a father passes to his son is, in large measure, an unchanged copy of his own.

But small changes (called polymorphisms) do occur, and this article describes how the correct interpretation of these changes in the Y chromosome, when passed down from generation to generation, can illuminate our understanding of human history. The study of Y chromosome differences is still in its infancy: until a few years ago, no polymorphisms had been discovered, and even today relatively few have been described. Studies recording the frequency of different combinations of polymorphisms (haplotypes) are even rarer.

THE Y CHROMOSOME

All human cells, other than mature red blood cells, possess a nucleus which contains the genetic material (DNA) arranged into 46 chromosomes, themselves grouped into 23 pairs In 22 pairs, both members are essentially identical, one deriving from the individual's mother, the other from the father; such pairs are known as autosomes. The 23rd pair is different: while in females this pair has two like chromosomes called "X," in males it comprises one "X" and one "Y," two very dissimilar chromosomes. It is these chromosome differences which determine sex. During the production of sperm and eggs (gametes), the paired chromosomes separate so that each gamete ends up with only one member of each chromosome pair. However, before separation occurs, the paired autosomes swap pieces of their DNA with each other. In women, this exchange process also takes place between the two X chromosomes but, in men, unmatched X and Y chromosomes do not exchange DNA except at the ends of the two chromosomes; these are called the pseudoautosomal regions.

All eggs contain an X chromosome while sperm are of two types: those containing an X chromosome and those containing a Y. Fertilization restores the chromosomes to their normal paired condition. Thus, a Y sperm fertilizing the X egg (remember: all eggs carry only X because females have no Y chromosome) produces an XY zygote (cell produced by union of two gametes) which develops as male; fertilization by an X sperm gives rise to a female XX zygote. Since every male must possess a Y chromosome which can be inherited only from his father, a man's Y chromosome represents a unique record of his paternal inheritance.

There is another form of DNA which follows the female line of inheritance. Outside the nucleus, DNA contained in the energy-producing mitochondria is inherited only through the female line (the sperm's mitochondria are discarded in fertilization), providing its own unique record of female inheritance (Figure 2).

The chromosomes are mainly composed of DNA, that remarkable substance which constitutes "the book of life," the genetic instruction manual written in a four letter alphabet: A (adenine), T (thymine), C (cytosine) and G (guanine). It is these letters we must read to uncover the history recorded in the 60 million letters of the Y chromosome. In the copying of DNA from one generation to the next, mistakes, though rare, are sometimes made. Since the Y chromosome, unlike the autosomes in the other 22 pairs, does not exchange letters with a partner (except for the comparatively small pseudoautosomal regions), those mistakes are the only changes which are passed on to the next generation.

DNA can be classified into two categories: genic, in which the "letters" are involved in the production of the proteins responsible for most of the physical characteristics of each individual organism, and so-called junk which seems to have little apparent purpose. Most (perhaps 98 percent) of the Y chromosome is junk and changes in it are selected neither for nor against. So they are passed on — a record of an event which had no effect on the life of the man in whom the change occurred nor, indeed, on the life of his descendants.

Imagine an island in which over many generations the population numbers remain constant. Some men have sons, some do not: those with sons pass on their Y chromosomes while the Ys of the others are lost to history. It is easy to show that eventually the descendants of only one of the original Y chromosomes (in many copies) survive in the population because, once a particular line dies out, it never reappears. In the Y chromosome's passage through the generations, changes occur randomly in its junk DNA and so the Y chromosomes of the contemporary population retain a record of their passage through time: they can reveal the paternal genealogy of their owners and the relationships between different groups of individuals. For us as genetic anthropologists, that island is the whole world and we are the current generation whose genetic history is open for study.

CHROMOSOME CHANGES

Changes that do occur from generation to generation are of four types:

indels - insertions into or deletions of the DNA at particular locations on the chromosome. One insertion particularly useful in population studies is the YAP, which stands for "Y chromosome alu polymorphism." Alu is a sequence of approximately 300 letters (base pairs) which has inserted itself into a particular region of the DNA. There have been some half a million alu insertions in human DNA; YAP is one of the more recent.
snips - are "single nucleotide polymorphisms" in which a particular nucleotide (an A, for example) is changed (perhaps into a G). Stable indels and snips are relatively rare and, in the case of the latter, so infrequent that it is reasonable to assume they have occurred at any particular position in the genome only once in the course of human evolution. Snips and stable alus have been termed "unique event polymorphisms" (UEPs).
Two other polymorphisms complete the marker set which can be used to unravel all Y chromosome history:

microsatellites are short sequences of nucleotides (such as GATA) repeated over and over again a variable number of times in tandem. The specific number of repeats in a particular variant (or allele) usually remains unchanged from generation to generation but changes do sometimes occur and the number of repeats may increase or decrease.
It is usually assumed that increases or decreases in the number of repeats take place in single steps, for instance from nine repeats to ten, but whether decreases in number are as common as increases has not been established. Changes in microsatellite length occur much more frequently than new UEPs arise. What is more, while we can reasonably assume that a UEP has arisen only once, the number of repeat units in a microsatellite may have changed many times along a paternal lineage.

the fourth polymorphism category is minisatellites, extensively studied by Mark Jobling at the University of Leicester. Unlike microsatellites, in which the repeated sequences are short (often no more than 3 or 4 nucleotides), in minisatellites they are normally 10-60 base pairs long and the number of repeats often extends to several dozen. Changes during the copying process take place more frequently in minisatellites than in microsatellites and the mechanisms may be different in the two cases.
In using polymorphisms to study changes over time, we are fortunate in having markers which change at different rates. Perhaps we can think of the UEPs as the hour hand, the microsatellite polymorphisms as the minute hand and the minisatellites as a sweep second hand of the evolutionary clock. Because most of the Y chromosome does not exchange DNA with a partner, a further benefit of using it to study evolution is that all the markers are joined one to another along its entire length. Such linkage of markers means that a haplotype constructed from a number of different markers records the evolutionary history of the particular Y chromosome on which they are all located.

To illustrate this, imagine (as, in fact, once did happen) that many years ago the Y chromosome of a particular man acquired the YAP insert; we call him YAP+. That man had one or more sons, sons who carried the YAP+ insert on their Y chromosomes. In turn, at least one of the man's sons (a grandson of the original YAP+) had one or more of his own sons... and so the process continued with the number of male offspring increasing until there were many men who had Y chromosomes with YAP+. Imagine further that in one such descendant (as, once again, did in fact happen), an A at one particular place on the Y chromosome was exchanged for a G and that the man in whom this took place also gave rise to an unbroken line of male descendants. There were now individuals in the population with the haplotype YAP+A and others with YAP+G, as well as those without the YAP insert whom we might designate as YAP-A. One of the Y chromosome microsatellites (DYS19) is found in various lengths (alleles) called 11, 12, 13, 14, etc. Thus, the haplotype of a man descended from the individual in whom A was mis-copied to G (who was, in turn, a descendant of the man in whom the YAP+ was inserted), and who has a DYS19 polymorphism of length 14, is described as YAP+ sY81(G) DYS19(14). Haplotypes can be used to construct trees describing the evolutionary history of the Y chromosome; in such evolutionary trees, UEPs provide the trunk and branches, and microsatellites the twigs.

The human Y chromosome has of course an ancestry predating the species it inhabits; haplotypes can also be used to draw evolutionary trees describing the relationships of the Y chromosomes of other primates.

TYPING THE Y

Unfortunately, identifying the haplotype of any particular individual is not as easy as reading the letters on a printed page. Analytical techniques are developing rapidly but a great deal of work is still involved. Obtaining the DNA itself is now relatively simple. Although it can be extracted from blood, cheek cells are just as good and can be collected simply by taking a mouth swab. The cell membranes are disrupted and DNA purified by one of a number of standard procedures. Small pieces of DNA called primers, copies of the nucleotide sequences located on both sides of a polymorphic site, are added to a mixture of the original DNA together with individual nucleotides (A, T, C and G) plus an enzyme called Taq, and the mixture heated and cooled 30-40 times so that multiple copies of the polymorphic loci can be produced (for details of this procedure, the Polymerase Chain Reaction [PCR], see Science Spectra No. 5, p. 50, 1996). The different polymorphic loci are distinguished from each other by their chain lengths, which can be measured using an automatic DNA sequencer (Figure 3).

Once typing is complete, haplotypes may be constructed and differences between them evaluated. Using reasonable assumptions about the rates at which different types of mutations occur, one can estimate a date for the most recent common ancestor (MRCA) of any two or more Y chromosomes, i.e. of any two living individuals. For example, Mike Hammer at the University of Arizona, having sequenced 2,400 bases in the same Y chromosome region from 16 ethnically diverse humans and four chimpanzees, was able to date the common ancestral human Y chromosome at 188,000 years with a 95 percent confidence interval from 51,000 to 411,000 years. The YAP+ insert was dated to 141,000 years before present, with a 95 percent confidence interval of 29,000 years to 340,000 years. In a different study published in the same issue of Nature, Whitfield et al. in Cambridge interpreted data from sequencing 18,300 bases obtained from five ethnically diverse humans and a chimpanzee to give an MRCA time of between 37,000 and 49,000 years before present; in other words, those five men had a common great, great....great-grandfather some 40,000 or 50,000 years ago.

Where a significant number of individuals (usually more than 50) in a population have been analyzed, the frequency of occurrence of different haplotypes can be used both to distinguish populations and to shed light on the sub-structures within a population.

Not only does a new UEP arise on a particular Y chromosome at a particular time and in a particular person, it begins its history in the company of certain pre-existing microsatellite alleles. When a new UEP arises in a certain man, perhaps microsatellite DYS19 has a particular length. As the new UEP is copied from generation to generation, so too is DYS19. The UEP does not change but, albeit not very often, DYS19 does,perhaps increasing, perhaps decreasing in length. The longer the time since the UEP arose, the greater will be the number of different DYS19 alleles. Such a process differentiates one population from another; all things being equal, the more closely two populations display common haplotype frequencies, the more closely related is their biological history likely to be. Three examples illustrate these possibilities.

THE SOUTH AFRICAN LEMBA

The Lemba (Figure 4) are a black Southern African Bantu-speaking population who assert Jewish ancestry. Claiming Jewish origins is not an unusual phenomenon: the myth of the lost tribes is a powerful story and many groups have either claimed to be the descendants of one or other of the tribes or have

been put forward for that honor.

The Lemba make no such grandiose claim but their oral history records an origin "in the north" as craftsmen in metalwork who traveled south to trade. Professor Mathivha of the University of the North, himself a Lemba, suggests an origin amongst Jewish traders in the Yemen. In a migration such as this, men and women may not have been equally represented amongst the travelers. In fact, Lemba tradition has it that at one time men left behind at a trading station received news of the fall of their homeland, took local wives, settled down and developed into the groups living today. If that, or something like it, were actually the case, we should expect to see more evidence of a non-Bantu origin in the paternally inherited Y chromosomes of the Lemba than in either their maternally-inherited mitochondrial DNA or their mixed autosomes. Intriguingly, half or more of the Lemba Y chromosomes are reported

to have a Semitic origin although it is uncertain whether they were inherited from Jewish or Arab traders. Future interpretation will depend, in part, on the extent to which, if at all, it proves possible to differentiate the Y chromosomes of Jewish and Arab populations.

THE JEWISH PRIESTS

A study in collaboration with Karl Skorecki, a nephrologist at the Rambam Medical Centre in Haifa, and Mike Hammer, looked at Jewish priests (Cohanim; singular Cohen). Cohanim are not the same as Rabbis; the latter are appointed functionaries while members of the priestly class inherit their position through the male line. In biblical tradition, Aaron (Figure 5), the brother of Moses, was the first priest: God awarded the priesthood to him - and his sons. In other words, the priesthood passes with the Y chromosome and there is no legitimate way in which a non-priest can become a priest. We reasoned that if oral tradition had been faithfully maintained, with the priesthood being passed, by and large, from father to son throughout the generations, an island of Y chromosomes of Jewish priests would have been created set within, but separated from, a sea of non-priests.

Applying what we knew about Y chromosome polymorphisms, two markers were selected for analysis. The first was a UEP which, we postulated, should, if the oral tradition had been maintained, be more homogeneous within the priestly group than in other Jews. This would be so because the Jewish population as a whole is likely to contain a variety of Y chromosomes contributed by men from many different communities converting to Judaism. Furthermore, since a Jew is defined as the son of a Jewess, the Y chromosomes, even of non-Jews, could enter the Jewish population. We also selected a microsatellite known to have a number of common alleles because, we argued, over time the microsatellite would have evolved independently in both the priestly Y chromosomes and those of the non-priests. In addition, as we have just noted, the non-priest Y chromosome pool would have been augmented by new entrants. As a consequence, we anticipated that the distribution of allele frequencies in the two populations might well be different. Of course, there are likely to have been some mistakes over time - men who forgot their father's priestly status, cases of false paternity and so on but, if the oral tradition had been maintained, a difference between the two populations should be observable.

Having constructed haplotypes using the YAP+, a UEP and the microsatellite DYS19, we noted the frequency of each haplotype in putative priests (Cohanim) and non-priests in both the Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic communities who, prior to the creation of the modern State of Israel, had occupied different geographical regions for 500 years or more. Using a simple statistical test (known as the 2 test), it was possible to distinguish the priestly from the non-priestly populations in both communities, suggesting that the oral tradition had indeed been maintained.

IN ANCIENT TIMES

So far we have considered only the analysis of DNA obtained from our contemporaries and suggested ways in which we might deduce past history from an interpretation of those data. However, there are direct routes to the past: DNA can be extracted from ancient remains (see "Digging into the Past with DNA" in Science Spectra No. 6, p. 64, 1996) and human Y chromosomes from the Neolithic have now been typed. Marina Faerman and her colleagues at the Hadassah Medical School in Jerusalem adopted this approach to identify the sex of infant skeletons too young and incomplete to be classified in any other way. They took advantage of the fact that the amelogenin gene exists in two forms, the one on the X chromosome being different in length from the one on Y. Small portions of cautical bones, cranial bones and teeth were crushed to powder and decalcified; DNA was purified, copied by PCR using primers flanking the region, and the size of the products was measured by a technique known as agarose gel electrophoresis. Since Y chromosomes yield fragments 218 base pairs long while X chromosome products contain 330 base pairs, they should be clearly distinguishable: if the specimen yields the shorter gene, it must come from a Y

chromosome fragment and thus from a male.

Would that the process were as straightforward as it sounds! In ancient remains, DNA is often degraded so that continuous fragments are no longer present and cannot be copied. In addition, substances may be present which inhibit both purification and amplification. But Faerman overcame these difficulties and obtained positive results from 18 separate specimens.

A further problem she faced was the risk of incorrectly identifying a skeleton as female when really it was male. This could arise if the Y chromosome DNA were so degraded that copies could not be made of the relevant 218-base pair fragment but were successfully obtained from the 330-base pair X chromosome sequence present in the same sample. Classification of a skeleton as male requires both products to be identified while a female skeleton should be expected to yield only the longer fragment. Faerman and her colleagues argued that the risk of misclassification was low since the longer X chromosome sequence would be more likely to be degraded than the shorter Y chromosome fragment. In addition, experiments undertaken under controlled conditions indicated that false positive readings are more likely than false negatives.

WE OURSELVES

On a personal note, we must say that there is something moving in feeding into a database one's own detailed Y chromosome haplotype and finding in that database a dozen or so relatives of the paternal line, members of far-flung populations, men whom one has never met, who know nothing of one's own existence but who, nevertheless, share a common ancestor not so long ago. The father of one of the author's daughter's best friends turned out to have a Y chromosome matching the author's own although neither knew in detail how they might be paternally related. The case of the other author, who probably derives from ancient Celtic stock, is even more remarkable. His Y chromosome haplotype has thus far been found only in two other individuals: one is his prospective Swedish father-in-law, the other a native of Turkey. But then, if we go back far enough, all men are not only born equal but are paternally related.

Suggested Reading

Cavalli-Sforza, L.L. and Cavalli-Sforza, F. The Great Human Diasporas: the History of Diversity and Evolution, Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Reading, MA (1995).

Jobling, M.A. and Tyler-Smith, C. "Fathers and Sons: the Y Chromosome and Human Evolution," Trends in Genetics, 11, 449-456 (1995).

Skorecki, K. et al. "Y Chromosomes of the Jewish Priests," Nature, 385, 32 (1997).

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Codes for computing

In Unicode the capital Y is codepoint U+0059 and the lowercase y is U+0079.

The ASCII code for capital Y is 89 and for lowercase y is 121; or in binary 01011001 and 01111001, correspondingly.

The EBCDIC code for capital Y is 232 and for lowercase y is 168.

The numeric character references in HTML and XML are "Y" and "y" for upper and lower case respectively.

QUOTE

Y is the twenty-fifth letter of the Latin alphabet. It also has the following meanings.

Science
In astronomy,
Y stands for an hypothetical ultra-cool brown dwarf class of stars.
Y stands for a December 16 through 31 discovery, in the provisional designation of a comet (e.g. C/1823 Y1, the Great Comet of 1823) or asteroid (e.g. (4324) 1981 YA1).
In biochemistry, Y is the symbol for tyrosine.
In chemistry, Y is the symbol for yttrium.
In color models,
Y stands for the color yellow in the CMYK color model.
Y stands for luminance in many color models used for television broadcast, such as YIQ and YUV.
In electrical engineering, Y is the symbol for admittance, the inverse of impedance.
In genetics,
Y denotes the Y chromosome.
In sex, XY denotes male in the XY sex-determination system.
Haplogroup Y (mtDNA) is a human mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) haplogroup.
In the SI system,
Y, yotta is the SI prefix meaning 1024.
y, yocto is the SI prefix meaning 10-24.

[edit] Mathematics
y commonly denotes the dependent variable.
y is the usual symbol for the variable represented on the vertical axis (ordinate, or Y-axis) in analytic geometry.
In combinatory logic, Y is the name of a well known fixed point combinator.

[edit] Computing
Y Window System is a proposed development of the X Window System.
In command line interpreters like 4DOS, y is a command to concatenate the output of two or more streams.
In SketchUp, y is the green axis.
In Internet slang and text messaging, Y (or y) often stands for why due to the similarity in pronunciation.
In programming languages, is the Y programming language

[edit] Places
Y is the name of a place in Alaska; see Y, Alaska.
Y is the name of a commune in the Somme département of France; see Y, Somme.
As the first letter of a postal code, in Canada, Y stands for the Yukon.

[edit] Other uses
In comic books, Y: The Last Man is the title of a DC comics series by Brian K. Vaughan.
In economics, Y is used to represent income.
In film, Y is the name of a 1987 Swedish film; see Y (film).
In finance, Y is the U.S. ticker symbol for Alleghany Corporation.
In games, Y is the name of a modern board game, played on a triangle-shaped board; see Y (game).
In music, Y is the debut album by Bristol-based post-punk band The Pop Group.
In scheduled air transport, Y is used to refer to economy class seating (first class is F).
In sociology, Y refers to Generation Y.
In World War II, Y referred to a listening service headquartered at Beaumanor Hall.
"The Y" is short for:
the YMCA, or sometimes the YWCA.
the YMHA or YWHA.
Brigham Young University (BYU) or the large "Y" made of stones on the mountain overlooking BYU.

Now folks remember Yod Hey Vav Hey in Hebrew? What is Yod? Its PHALLIC!

QUOTE

792 3 THE YOD IS THE POINT WITHIN A CIRCLE
792 6 THE YOD IS HOLY (IT IS SPIRITUAL WISDOM AND CREATOR)
15 1-2 THE YOD IS THE 'G', UNHOLY TRINITY, POINT WITHIN A CIRCLE
287 3 THE 'G' OR YOD IS THE NAME OF THE GOD OF MASONRY
323 1 THE YOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE AND COMPLETES THE UNHOLY TRINITY
402 1 THE PHALLUS IS THE MASONIC SYMBOL FOR CREATION
632 1 THE 'G' OR YOD IS THE NAME OF THE MASONIC DEITY
763 11-12 THE YOD (PHALLUS) IS THE CREATOR AND FATHER OF ALL
771 7 ADAM IS GOD IN HUMAN FORM AND IS A PHALLIC IMAGE
792 6 THE YOD IS HOLY (IT IS SPIRITUAL WISDOM AND CREATOR
402 2 MASONS HONOR AND CONSECRATE THE PHALLUS
772 2 WOMAN IS MAN'S CREATION. MAN IS THE CREATOR (YOD)
427 2 THE ANCIENT MYSTERIES THAT ARE MASONRY WORSHIP THE PHALLUS
http://home.computer.net/~cya/cy00028.html

Incidentally Y in Hebrew = 10 any relationship to Akhenaton?

In Braille Y looks like this:

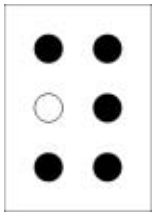

Heres the hand symbol:

Now notice something thrown by 5th Degree Witch Barbara Bush whos married to SMOM Papal Knight George Herbert Walker Bush and a member of the Council of 13:

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Meaning of Yod as Ten

The word (yod) means “arm” or “hand” and the numeric value is ten. Now ten is a number marking shelemut, or completion and order, as evidenced by the following:

The base 10 number system is universal. Just as Yod is part of all of the previous letters of the alphabet (as a component), so Yod is part of all of the numbers. It is said by the sages the Yod does not mean 10 because we have ten toes and fingers but we have ten toes and fingers because Yod means 10.

There were ten things created on the first day and ten things created at the end of the sixth day of creation.

There were ten generations from Adam to Noah, suggesting that the godlessness of those generations was made complete.

There were ten generations from Noah to Abraham, suggesting that the godliness of those generations was made complete.

According to midrash, there were ten trials given to Abraham to demonstrate his merit as the father of the nations.

There were ten plagues issued during the Exodus of Egypt.

God gave us Ten Commandments.

The “tenth part” shall be holy for the LORD (Leviticus 27:32).

There are ten days of Awe - from Tishri 1 to Tishri 10, culminating in Yom Kippur, which occurs on the 10th day of Tishri.

Ten men are required for a minyan, or complete quorum needed for Jewish corporate prayer.

(Jewish mysticism) There are ten forces of the “Tree of Life,” called Sefirot, that depict the metaphysical working of God in the universe.

http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Grammar/U...et/Yod/yod.html

QUOTE

792 3 THE YOD IS THE POINT WITHIN A CIRCLE

Notice if you look at a Maypole from a birdseye view its a dot and the people make up the Circle.

QUOTE

Yod (astrology)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search
This is about the astrological yod. For other uses, see Yod (disambiguation)
In astrology a yod is said to form whenever one planet forms quincunxes (150° aspects) to two other planets that are separated by a sextile (60° aspect). The Hebrew word for "hand", it is also used to denote the silver pointing device used in Judaism for reading sacred texts. This term is used to denote the "pointer" shape of the three planets, when lines are drawn from each planet to the centre of the radix. The two planets in the sextile, being in complementary elements (fire and air or earth and water) work very well together, but the sign to which both of them are quincunx is of a dissimilar element to the other two and possesses characteristics that tend to be extremely incompatible with those of the other two signs. This third planet is pulling in an opposite direction from the other two and would like to resolve, but the astrological energies of the signs are so vastly different that they do not notice each other.[citation needed] Often, this is compared with "ships passing in the night".

However, unlike with a grand cross the conflict is much less apparent because the two planets in sextile cannot understand the third and it serves to create a situation which can be analogised to a coma. It is felt that the individual cannot see the conflicts involved and thus is not likely to be able to deal with them as productively as with a grand cross.[citation needed]

A hypothetical example of a yod would be with Jupiter at 11° Pisces quincunxing Mars at 11° Leo and the Sun at 11° Libra. The conflict arises between the worldly, sociable character of Leo and Libra which tend to seek inspiration in the world, versus the introverted, unworldly character of Pisces which is too sensitive to be able to cope with worldly life and aims to work in the background serving others. These energies do not interact and hence this hypothetical native would possess great difficulty making the choice between serving others and seeking inspiration on the social stage.

Golden Yod
Related to the Yod, though much less inharmonious and more rarely noticed, is the golden yod. A golden yod occurs when one planets forms biquintiles (144° aspect) to two others separated by a quintile (72° aspect). Because these aspects are seen as benefic, the golden yod is seen as benefic and often as reflecting characteristics acquired by the person whose chart contains it.

An example of a golden yod would be with Mars at 18° Cancer, the Moon at 6° Taurus and Jupiter at 12° Sagittarius.

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yod_%28astrology%29"

QUOTE

CHURCH

The word church is not in the original Bible. The word church comes from the old English and Germanic word kirke, (pronounced "keer - kay"), and which itself came from the Babylonian for the goddess Circe (pronounced "seer-say"). This is the word from which we get circle, circumference, circumstance, circumvent, etc. The goddess Circe was thought to be connected with the power of the sun, which is round, and thus the connection to Circe, a circle. In anglo-saxon history, the pagans worshipped the sun standing in a kirke, a circle. These pagan worshippers became known as the circle, or the kirke, then ultimately the church. Yes, pagans were called the church before Christians were called the church. Therefore, church means, at the least, a pagan circle for worship, and at the worst, the worship of the goddess Circe, or the worship of the sun.

It was a direct willful act of English translators in the 1500's to translate the Greek word ekklesia as church. They did this, most probably, because the pagans who accepted some form of Christianity retained the word church from their pagan circle to refer to their Christian meeting. They called ekklesia church in order to keep a conceptual link between paganism and Christianity. Ekklesia actually means called out. Every instance in your English Bible where you see the name church it should be called out, or called out ones. Now, consider this:

(Exo 23:13 KJV) "And in all things that I have said unto you be circumspect: and make no mention of the name of other gods, neither let it be heard out of thy mouth."

We are commanded not to even mention the names of other gods! What does that portend for the ubiquitous use of the word church, which is the name of a pagan god? And to add insult to injury, notice how the King James says, "be circumspect" which is a form of the root Circe! Actually the word in Hebrew is shamar, which means to guard against. The L-RD has commanded us to guard against the mention of any other god, not to make a circle against it. See how far we have been from the truth! G-d help us.

Once we know this we cannot do it anymore. The word church is not in the Bible and it is from the name of a pagan god, and to me that means it is off the list of acceptable verbage, especially in defining or identifying any form of the people of G-d. The people of the One True G-d are not and cannot be the church.

This has been done in ignorance by most, but knowlingly by many in the pulpit, who have been afraid, apathetic, or just too pathetic to tell the truth. If we continue to do this once knowing, then we show ourselves to love our language, our traditions, and our religion, rather than loving G-d. Remember, there is a demon by the name of Circe who is somewhere watching and enjoying the game that has been played. To let that demon have any glory is a dishonor to the One True G-d. But there is an even worse crime.

The Hebrew word for ekklesia is miqra. The Septuagint, which is the Greek text of the Hebrew scriptures, was translated by a council of rabbis long before Yeshua came. They chose the Greek word ekklesia to translate the Hebrew word miqra for one good reason: they mean exactly the same thing -- called out. Miqra is the word that the English Bibles usually translate as convocation, as in "it shall be a holy convocation unto you" (Lev. 23:36). So in the Old Testament the phrase called out is translated as convocation and in the New Testament the same phrase is translated as church. However, they are the same, but because of the different English words they are made to seem different from each other. The entire concept of the church is based on this willful deception, making the doctrine of the church, as traditionally put forth, a false doctrine. This makes the Apostles Creed section which states,"We believe in the holy catholic church," a pledge to a lie.

The fact of the original language Bible texts is, that there is no difference between the people of the Most High in the Old or New Testaments. The called out are the called out. G-d has one name for all who are His, and there is no difference in His view. Yeshua did NOT start something new when He said, "I will build my called out, and the gates hell will not prevail against them." Yeshua was only affirming what He had said all along. "Come out from among them (the world) says the L-RD and touch not the unclean thing."

The original language does not support the formation of a new institution apart from Israel. The building up of the called out is the purifying of Israel; the fulfilling of the promises to Israel. Israel shall succeed. Hell will not overcome it. Messiah was promising to see to that!

The centuries long attempt by the church (now you really know who that is) to divorce itself from Israel, and even to destroy Israel, is fruit enough to show that what is called the church is not what Yeshua, the Lion of Judah, had in mind. It should shake us to the foundations. One can only suppose there has been a conspiratorial rebellion against the truth. At least the Faithful should no longer be a part of perpetuating a lie.

Now this is just the beginning of errors, but I think a great one. More revelations of translation error will be forthcoming here, and if you have any to add, please e-mail me at: mbi@[nospam] messianic.com.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:00 PM (GMT)

Now from the Male we go to the Female:

** YONI **

You should be able to see the Vagina within these pictures:

Figure 187.

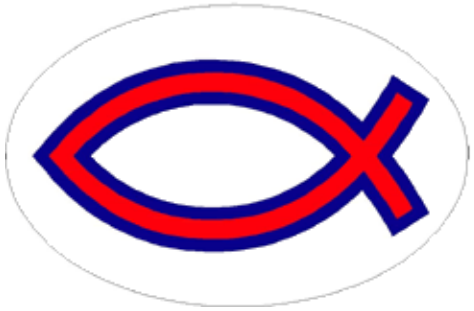

QUOTE

The word yoni (Sanskrit •••• yoni) is the Sanskrit word for "Divine Passage" ,"Place of birth","Womb"(more as nature as a womb and cradle of all creations) or "sacred Temple" (cf. lila). The Ayurveda, or Science of Life, described yoni as a part of the female anatomy. Here the term was meant as a designation of respect for women who gave birth, thus contributing to the continuation of the community. It is from here that the grave misinterpretation of yoni by some Western historians and philosophers to mean vulva or vagina in all contexts, arose. The word also has a wider meaning in both profane and spiritual contexts, covering a range of meanings of "place of birth, source, origin, spring, fountain, place of rest, repository, receptacle, seat, abode, home, lair, nest, stable" (Monier-Williams) The yoni is also considered to be symbolic of Shakti or other goddesses of a similar nature.

Because of its polysemy, Yoni is perhaps the most misused and misunderstood Sanskrit word.

In addition, Yoni is a popular hebrew name short for éåðúï in hebrew. Yonatan Netanyahu is perhaps the most famous Yoni whom many are named after for his heroic actions.

Historical perspective

Lingam-Yonis have been recovered from the archeological sites at Harappa and Mohenjo-daro which were centers of the Indus Valley Civilization.

The ancient Aryans were a community that, through centuries of development, realized advances in a wide range of fields ranging from astrology to agriculture. The accumulated wisdom of this people, as well as their guidelines for living, was set down in an ancient set of records known as the Vedas. These four Vedas bore the names Rigveda, Yajurveda, Samaveda, and Atharvaveda.

These ancient Vedas contain the word yoni in various contexts. The original meaning of yoni was "Divine Passage". A child was considered to be born from a yoni of stars - constellations that prevailed during the child birth. The Aryans had identified some 50,000 astrological yonis that favour a child's birth.

The term yoni was also used in agricultural references by the Aryans. A fertile yoni meant a good harvest of crops.

Yonic is to vaginal as phallic is to penile.

According to Hindu-belief, a man has three destinations in after-life depending upon his Gunas(qualities)in the previous life. These three Gunas are Sato-guna (highest virtue), Rajo-guna (medium virtue) and Tamo-guna (Lowest Virtue). The man with Sato-guna enters the heavens(mokhsha) whereas the man with Tamo-guna enters the hell. The man with Rajo-guna is sent back to the earth to again complete a cycle of birth and death.

Further, depending upon his Rajo-guna, a person may again be born as a Human or can take birth in a lower species than Human. For this, his soul passes through 8.4 Million Yonis before it takes birth as a man. Each of these 8.4 Million specifies a specie like fish, bird, insect etc. If the Rajo-gunas are higher, chances of re-birth as human are higher. If the Rajo-gunas are of lower nature, the soul will enter the body of a species corresponding to that Rajo-guna.

Yonic Symbols

The term yoni is also the basis for the Western-used adjective yonic, which is the counterpart to the term phallic. Examples of yonic symbolism can be seen in Georgia O'Keefe's flower paintings.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yonic_symbol

Friends, religion is simply SEX, CREATION, ASTRO-THEOLOGY and BIO CHEMISTRY such as the interaction of Alkaloid Plants and Mushrooms such as Amanita Muscaria. When people say thats the Catholic Version or that religion not ours their in denial as their faith is being destroyed. We're entering the new age and just as Moses destroyed the age of the Bull for the age of the Ram the same is now being done with Jesus as we now enter into Aquarius. When religious folk claim its in revelations and so forth whats happening its simply because its an encoded blueprint deep down and its just being followed on as its always done.

Wake Up People!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:01 PM (GMT)

One Penis (Yod/Phallic) entering the Female head of the mushroom.

[dohtml]<IMG SRC="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/Amanita_muscariaB.jpg" WIDTH="300" HEIGHT="350">[/dohtml]

The HERMAPHRODITE, A Phallic (Yod), Vagina (Yoni) and one BREAST (The fully expanded head of the Mushroom).

[dohtml]<IMG SRC="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/amanita-muscaria.jpg" WIDTH="350" HEIGHT="350"> [/dohtml]

Notice the little skirt on the Phallic area?

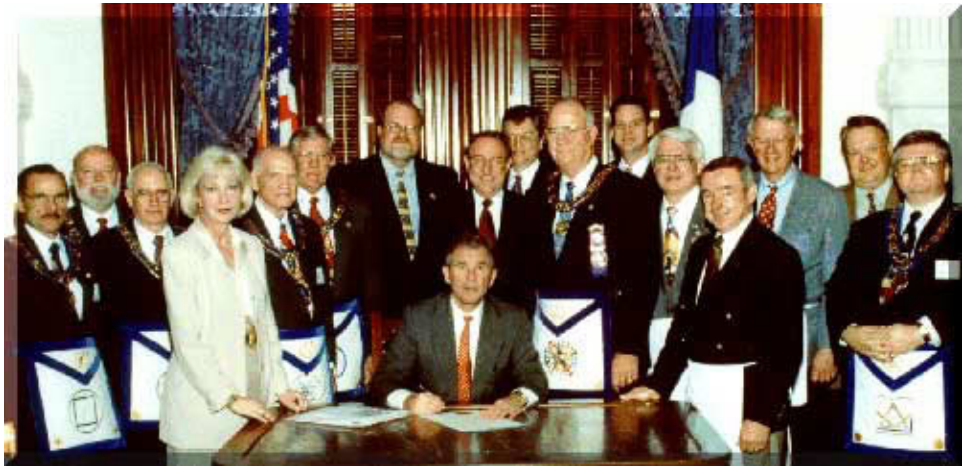

[dohtml]<IMG SRC="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/aman.jpg" WIDTH="400" HEIGHT="350"> [/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=5164705298671448349" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:01 PM (GMT)

S O M A

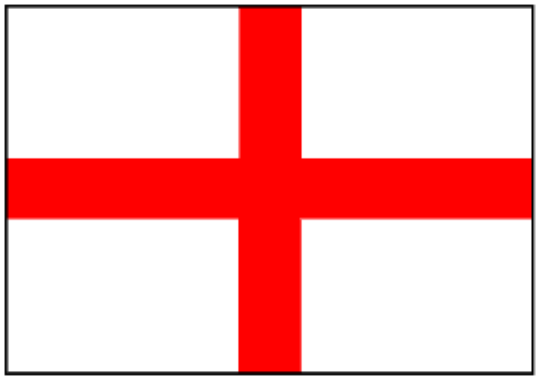

QUOTE

However, the whole debate was rekindled by R. Gordon Wasson during the late 1960s when he proposed a new candidate for soma - the fly-agaric mushroom. The arguments he put forward are complex; suffice it to say that many distinguished orientalists and other scholars accepted his thesis.

The Cross is a SUN symbol my friends. Without the SUN we'd all be dead and certainly no SOMA or Mushrooms would grow. Now notice the Colouring of the ENGLISH flag (Do not compare it with that bastardised *slavish* Brit-ish [yiddish] Union Jack).

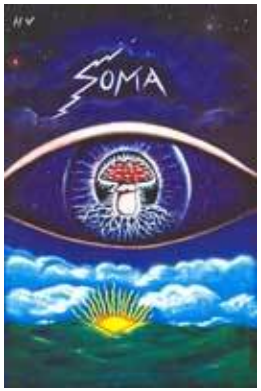

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:02 PM (GMT)

Rings are YONIs, the female organ awaiting the PHALLIC YOD Fingers to enter. Did you notice whats part of the *Fertility Ritual* of Marriage? RINGS! This is also due to you being married infront of your god EL or whats known as The Planet Saturn.

The Saturnalian Brotherhood
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=14789

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:06 PM (GMT)

LIVE EARTH
THE CONCERTS FOR A CLIMATE IN CRISIS

Heres another Yod and Yoni above for you.

Heres some well known names and their logos. Notice the Yod entering the Yoni. The Airwick and Lidl are very sneaky. Notice how these two have all the letters in upper case but then have the lower case "l"?????? Usually you will see the dot (a Yod itself) highlighted. -Craig Oxley

NASA

AFFINITY
Care Training

Look at your TV my friends now find this button:

It's the YOD going into the YONI and you know what happens next during sex don't you?

The ORGASM before CREATION! Remember also folks that just that millisecond prior to this your left and right hemisphere parts of the brain align which is great for Mind Control.

Now what have you created from that big bang?

You've now powered up and ready to watch!

YAHWEH - is not the name of God in Hebrew, it's an expressing term such as the release of energy. In the ancient Hebrew the release of dynamic energy was called Yahweh. It's always been associated with sex. In the ancient Caananite system, the Orgasm was known as being at one with Yahweh (the explosion of Divine creativity), thats why our Jewish physicists told us our Universe came into existance by a big bang, an explosion.

Notice folks how the six YOD, enters into the YONI in this news logo? Remember that the YONI is the upside down Triangle, Circle, Water/any vessel on it and also the 'U' shape. -Craig Oxley

Oh look at what we see at the new national Armed Forces Memorial in Alrewas, Staffordshire. Notice how it cost six million, yes that creative number six again.

The YOD and the YONI

Hugo Boss XY for him and XX for her. So here we have the Y for him whilst getting three X's known as the 666, the number of CREATION. This is why we see it on love letters as kisses and pornographic material known as the xxx industry. Nothing satanic and evil as the Solar Cult have made out so just to suppress the true underpinning of sex/fertility and creation. The only thing remotely satanic is the fact that Satan is the Planet Saturn in reality and it's the sixth planet from the Sun.

Notice the highlighting of the Y in a clever subliminal that actually contridicts somewhat what it's supposed to be about. Notice the Y has a phallic inside it? Well yes male-male but think about it for a minute. The 'v' part of the Y is a female and the phallic is entering the 'v' this is the same for a 'u' shape, all the female. Now remember that TV is also a 222 if you take the T as 20 in the English Alphabet and V is 22 so we get 2022.

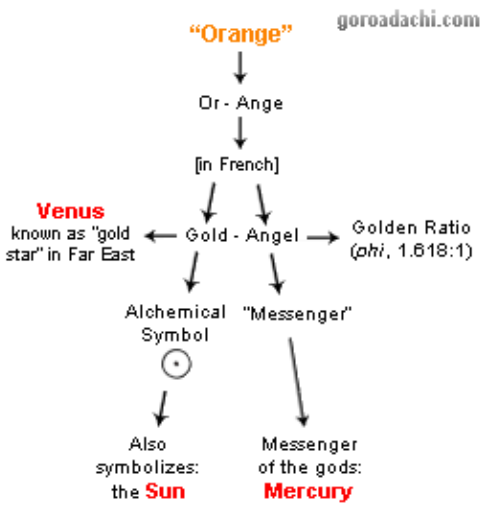

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:06 PM (GMT)

So we have a Maypole:

This as already spoken about, symbolises the Phallus whilst the spinning around circle is the female. The Phallus is embedded into the Earth which is Gaia and female. Now the Pole symbolises the union of both sexes just as the letter U does which brings together the two J's once reflecting on itself. This is the Generative Principle. Now if you realise that the letter P or Pei is the male phallic which enters the female and it's sperm searchs for the egg which is the O as is the vagina itself. Once an egg is fertilised it becomes a Q. This is why you say 'Thank You' when infact your saying 'Thank Q.' It's all sex my friends along with planet worship and so forth all encoded into a system you do not see. So you have the word Pole made up of P the phallic, O the egg and LE which comes to Q(17) this giving us the plan of action so to speak. Now when your pregnant you become a B and this letter was used to make the word Bred or Breed in this act. You will then utilise an R which is the water breaking then finally give BIRTH. So you can see now where we get the Birds and the Bee's from. Birds is a BR which comes with the Breed, Bred whilst Be is the pregnancy representing the carrying of Horus by his mother. Now the Bee goes around and creates life in the plant kingdom and helps keep us all alive via POL-LEnation, you see the POLE there again? Remember the P or Pei being the male phallus? Well remember thats a PEnis. You SPELL your words with a PEn or a PEncil and words are swords which are spokes to the wheel or Circle which is THE WORD! Whats really interesting is that the Pei (P) comes from the G flipped 180 degrees. Now a P flipped 180 degrees makes a d so what do we get? A 'gd' and what does that remind you of? The G-D or should I say GOD!

So what do you see in this logo above? It's the H which once again is equal to the Female or circle. You then have typically lower case i for the phallus which itself represents both male and female. Notice the dot coloured blue for the Moon or Isis! You have the Q which is the fertilisation. Easy when you know how!

Anyone remember Q from James Bond? Where did he do? He worked for the R&D division of MI5. The D stands for Development and this is whats happening when the Egg is fertilised (Q).

Notice how we have OPQR in that order within the English alphabet. Theres the egg, penis, fertilised egg then water breaking and Birth.

All in a days work haha
Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:06 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="355"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/06PXIPFrgeg"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/06PXIPFrgeg" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="355"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=06PXIPFrgeg

Notice the phallic Yod 'i' which is also important as it's a Yoni also with the dot of the 'i', a kind of Hermaphrodite. Note the dot is of the female egg which represent the numbers 6 and 15, the later being the sacred number of Lucifer. Now see when the dot of the phallic, possibly representing semen in flight is shot off. It gets shot onto a spring which is of a female U shape which represents the Luciferian 5. The semen then travels and hits a rotating mixer which is spinning in a circular feminine motion. I cannot tell if the motion is clockwise or anti-clockwise but remember that Venus has an anti-clockwise rotation. In order for this mixer to be working it needs Saturnalian ELectricity which comes from the Saturnalian square plug usually containing the Trinity; earth, live and neutral. The colours for live and neutral are red and blue, this ties in with Horus and Set, also Mars and Moon/Venus. Note how the earth is usually wired with a green and yellow themselves links to Venus and Mercury. Remember Mercury is Hermes and Venus is Aphrodite thus making the divine Hermaphrodite linked to the Earth.

We then see the lightening or discharge which is symbolism of chaos mostly linked with Marduk. What comes after Marduk destroys Tiamet? Water and after thunder and lighting what comes next? Rains of Lucifer. Note how thunder is symbolism of speaking with the Gods. We could take this from the sexual symbolism of this video as being one with Yahweh as in the orgasm itself during the sexual act of the Generative Principle. Remember the Generative Principle is the root of two, the square of El the God of the Canaanites. We then see the mixer phallic bring about the life from its tip to another younger phallic. This then shoots semen at the original phallic knocking it over. This reveals a Luciferian green female Yoni facing it directly. The new phallic then fires at the mixer. Is this symbolism of old life making way for the new continuing life? You then notice this phallic turn into a look a like human phallic with bELl end. He then fires

his semen at the screen which itself looks like the contents of an egg which again is symbolism of the female but also life. Now note how the screen is glass and how glass is seen as the female linked to the moon goddess Isis. This is linked in with the reflection of her light upon the waters. This is why Alice the female uses the Looking Glass also symbolising the transferance of the soul. We should note the twister part which is many circles of Lucifer as such but linked to her the same due to the spirals. It says 'Its no creme egg' now remember in order to get life within the egg you need the creme/semen haha.

Just a quick set of thoughts

CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:08 PM (GMT)

The security council in the UN building

BLADE II

THE FEMALE IS TO ENTER THE FEMININE CIRCLE (YONI) OF LUCIFER
THEY ENTER THE CENTER BEING WHERE THE MALE YOD RESIDES
ALL CREATING THE ANCIENT SOLAR/FERTILITY SYMBOL
ONCE AGAIN THE CIRCLE IS SQUARED OFF

NOW WE SEE THE FEMININE BURNT UP BY OSIRIS
THE SUN PHALLIC IN THE CENTER LEAVING ONLY
THE MALE BLACK DOT PRESENT WITHIN THE CIRCLE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:10 PM (GMT)

user posted image

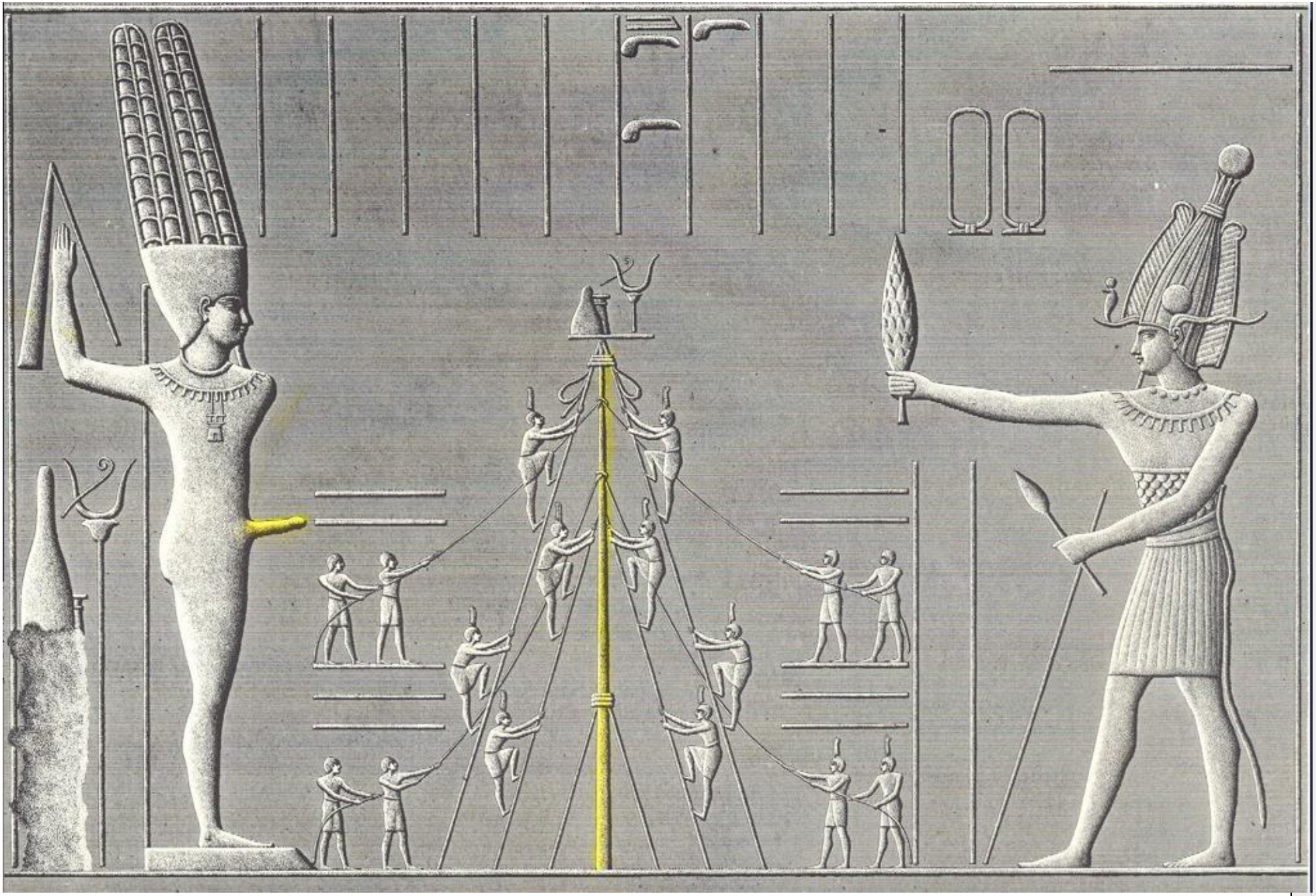

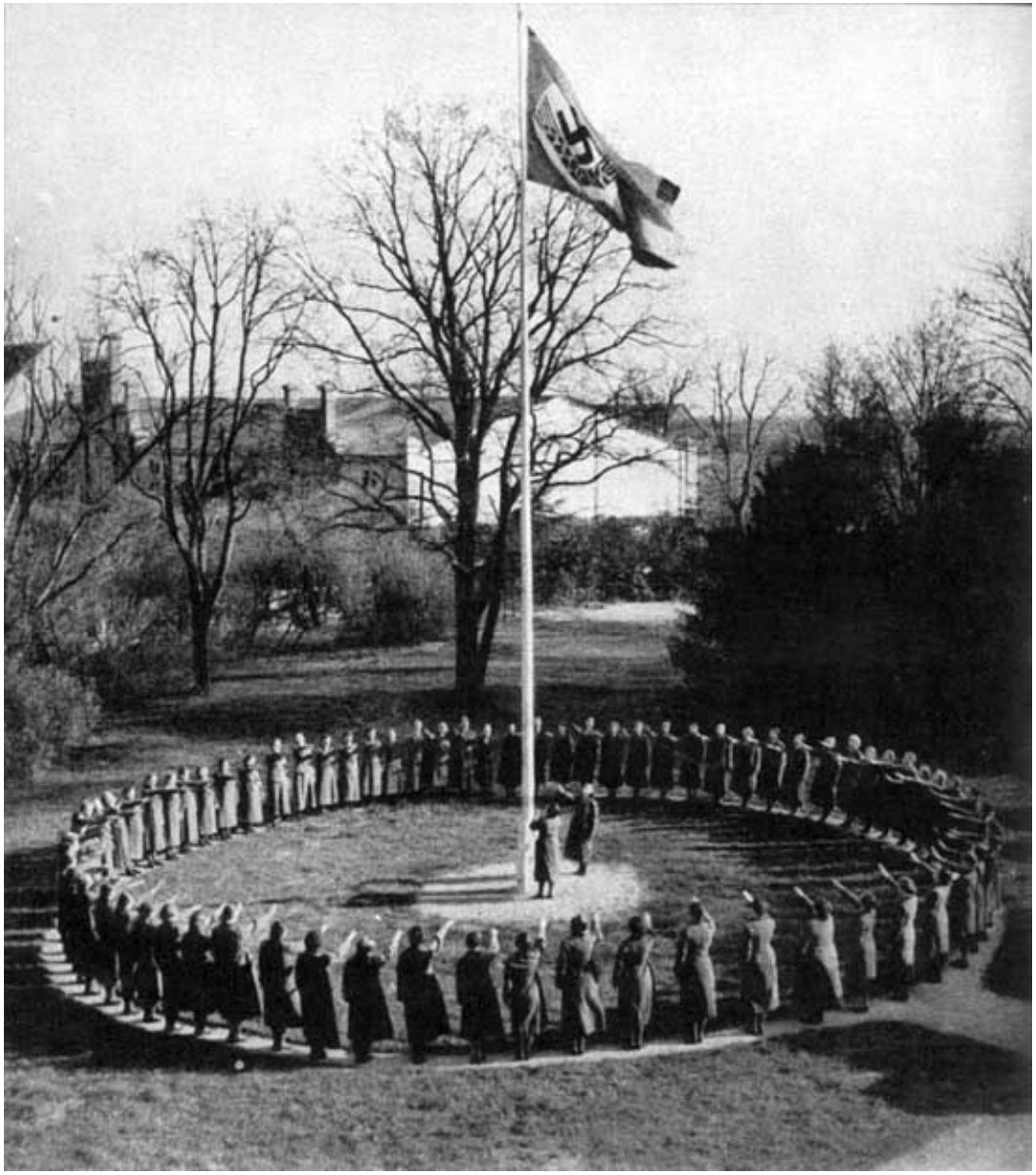

The "frosh-soph brawl" was an annual event at Loyola University during which sophomores defended a greased pole with a cap on top of it. Freshmen tried to climb the moat-surrounded hill and retrieve the cap. The location for this "sport" was an empty field on the southeast side of campus. This photo, taken in 1953, was submitted by **Terence G. Obrien, DDS** [SciEng '54].

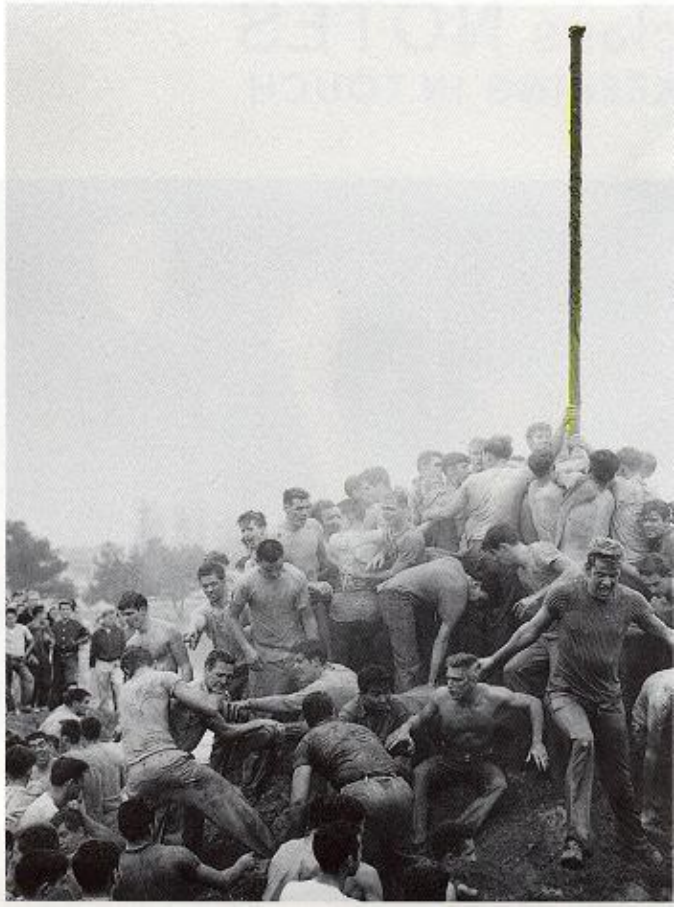

user posted image
user posted image

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:12 PM (GMT)

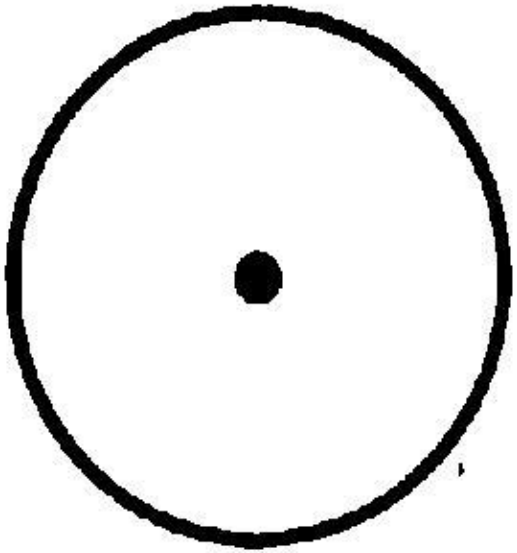

THE PINEAL GLAND

ESPECIALLY WHEN COLOURED IN BLUE

THIS IS A SEXUAL STIMULATE SYMBOL

AS WE KNOW ALSO LINKED TO SEX AS YOD/YONI

--

The Queen with her Crown:

Symbolises this:

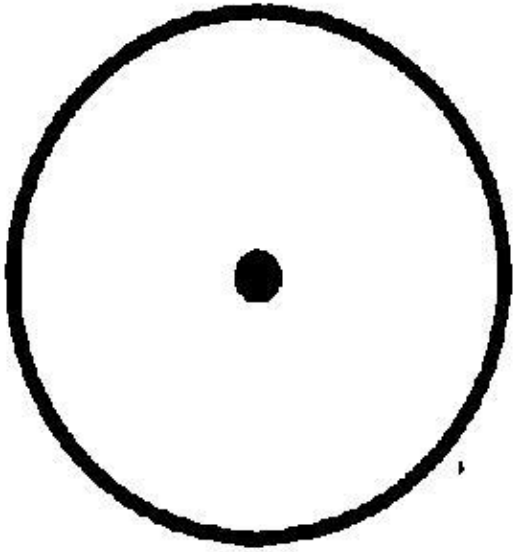

user posted image

THE SUN AND THE CROWN - IT'S KETHER

- GOD -

NOW THE SWASTIKA EVOLVES FROM THE

BEING THE MALE AND FEMALE:

GENERATIVE PRINCIPLE

ALSO THE PRANA ENTERING THE CROWN AND

FIRING UP THE THIRD EYE PINEAL GLAND (CIRCLE/DOT)

AS THE PRANA TRAVELS DOWN THE SPINAL COLUMN VERTICAL AXIS

FIRING UP THE OTHER 5 CHAKRAS TO THE ROOT OF **SATURN** BEFORE

EXITING TO GROUND THROUGH THE FEET ON THE **EARTH**

LINKED ALSO WITH:

THE **CUBE OF PERFECTION**

THE BEAUTIFUL NUMBER SIX OF THE SUN

AND THE NUMBER **TEN**

NOW NOTE HOW THE SCEPTRE & ORB REPRESENT

THE PLANET JUPITER (ENLIL)

IN ALL IT'S MAJESTY AND MAGNIFICANCE

REMINDS ME OF THIS:

NOW THE QUEEN RULES HER KINGDOM

ITSELF LINKED TO THE NUMBER **10**

AND THAT **MAGICKAL CIRCLE**

OF **DIVINITY**

USUALLY SIZED IN FEET TO THE **SQUARING** OF THREE

GIVING **COMPLETION NINE** FEET

A MERE REFLECTION OF **PERFECTION SIX**

SHE IS DIVINE THIS IS WHY SHE'S ON THIS:

ARE YOU NOW GETTING THE PICTURE WHEN

THEY SPEAK OF **6 6 6** AND THE **HOLY SUN CROWN**?

REMEMBER THE CIRCLE IS OF THE 36 (3X6)

CROWN COMES FROM GREEK CHRONOS

MEANING TIME AND THE:

PLANET SATURN

---

soulinspiration - December 8, 2010 12:11 PM (GMT)

The Mystical Significance of the Hebrew Letters - Yud

http://www.inner.org/hebleter/yud.htm

QUOTE

The Hebrew Letters
Yud: The Infinite Point

The letter yud, a small suspended point, reveals the spark of essential good hidden within the letter tet. Subsequent to the initial tzimtzum, the contraction of G-d's Infinite light in order to make "place" for Creation, there remained within the empty void a single, potential point or "impression." The secret of this point is the power of the Infinite to contain finite phenomena within Himself and express them to apparent external reality. Finite manifestation begins from a zero-dimensional point, thereafter developing into a one-dimensional line and two-dimensional surface. This is alluded to in the full spelling of the letter yud (yud-vav-dalet): "point" (yud), "line" (vav), "surface" (dalet). These three stages correspond in Kabbalah to: "point" (nekudah), "spectrum" (sefirah), "figure" (partzuf). The initial point, the essential power of the yud, is the "little that holds much." The "much" refers to the simple Infinity of G-d hidden within the initial point of revelation, which reflects itself as the Infinite potential of the point to develop and express itself in all the manifold finite phenomena of time and space.

Before the tzimtzum, the power of limitation was hidden, latent within G-d's Infinite Essence. Following the tzimtzum, this power of limitation became revealed, and paradoxically the Infinite Essence of G-d that originally "hid" the power of limitation now Itself became hidden (not in truth, but only from our limited human perspective) within the point of contracted light.

From within this point of limitation is revealed the secret of the ten sefirot, the Divine channels of light through which G-d continually brings His world into being. Ten, the numerical value of the yud, is also the number of commandments (literally "statements") revealed by G-d to His People Israel at Sinai. All the commandments, and in fact every letter of Torah, possess the power of the "little that holds much"; each is a channel for the revelation of G-d's Infinite Light in finite reality.

FORM

A "formed" point: a crown above and a "pathway" below.
The smallest of the letters; The only letter suspended in midair.

Worlds:

The "pathway" of the yud; The initial point of space and time.
Natural wisdom: "The wisdom of Solomon."
Direction and purpose: the consciousness of the present moment.

Souls:

The "body" of the yud; The enwedged point.
"The wisdom of G-d" as manifest in the judgment of Solomon.
The power of self-nullification.

Divinity:

The crown of the yud above; The unenwedged point.
"The wisdom of G-d" inspiring and directing Solomon's genius.
Revealed Omnipresence; The beginning and end of every letter (form).

NAME

Hand; to thrust.

Worlds:

The secret of space; To thrust - the principle of action and reaction.
The wave-nature of radiation.

Souls:

Intelligence; Friendship.
To acknowledge - to make space for others; Empathy

Divinity:

G-d's "hand" - the Infinite Will and ability to sustain the Creation.
Charity, physical and spiritual.
"Shaking G-d's Hand": identifying with archetypal souls and Temple service.
G-d's thought - the origin of the Jewish soul.

NUMBER

Ten; "The tenth shall be holy"; the decimal nature of reality.

Worlds:

Ten Divine utterances through which the world was created.
Ten things created on the first day.
Ten things created at dusk at the end of the first Friday.
Ten generations from Adam to Noah and from Noah to Abraham.
Ten kings ruled the whole world; Ten nations given to Abraham.
Ten pure animals; Ten categories of forbidden magic.
Ten battles of Joshua; Ten essential limbs of the body.

Souls:

The sefirot - Spiritual Powers; Ten categories of the souls of Israel.
Ten trials of Abraham; A minyan of ten men.
Ten synonyms for prayer; Ten synonyms for song.
Ten cardinal songs sung throughout history.
Ten martyrs of Israel; Ten spiritual functions of the heart.

Divinity:

Ten Commandments; Ten plagues.
Ten miracles in the Holy Temple; Ten days of repentance.
Yom Kippur--the tenth day; The Divine Name ten times on Yom Kippur.
Ten names of Ruach HaKodesh; Ten are called "the man of G-d."
Ten verses of Kingdom, Remembrance and Shofar-blast.
Ten synonyms for teshuvah.

soulinspiration - December 8, 2010 12:18 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yodh

QUOTE

Yodh

...

Yodh (also spelled Yud or Yod or Jod or Jodh) is the tenth letter of many Semitic alphabets, including Phoenician, Aramaic, Hebrew Yud •, Syriac • and Arabic Y•• • (in abjadi order, 28th in modern order). Its sound value is /j/ in all languages for which it is used; in many languages, it also serves as a long vowel, representing /i•/.

The Phoenician letter gave rise to the Greek Iota (I), Latin I, Cyrillic •, Coptic iauda (•) and Gothic eis (•).

...

Hebrew Yud

...

Significance

In gematria, Yud represents the number ten.

As a prefix, it designates the third person singular (or plural, with a Vav as a suffix) in the future tense.

As a suffix, it indicates first person singular possessive; av (father) becomes avi (my father).

In Judaism

Two Yuds in a row designate the name of God Adonai and in pointed texts are written with the vowels of Adonai; this is done as well with the Tetragrammaton.

As Yud is the smallest letter, much kabbalistic and mystical significance is attached to it. The letter Yud could be overlooked by scribes because of its size and position as a mater lectionis. In modern Hebrew, the phrase "tip of the Yud" refers to a small and insignificant thing, and someone who "worries about the tip of a Yud" is someone who is picky and meticulous about small details.

Much kabbalistic and mystical significance is also attached to it because of its gematria value as ten, which is an important number in Judaism, and its place in the name of God. See The Mystical Significance of the Hebrew Letters - Yud

"Yod" in the Hebrew language signifies iodine.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BUSH 41 CAUGHT IN PEDOPHILE STING

Title: BUSH 41 CAUGHT IN PEDOPHILE STING

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:55 PM (GMT)

D.C. POLICE PEDOPHILE STING RAID

CATCHES V.P. BUSH 41 AND PRESIDENT REAGAN

THIS BANNED EDITION OF THE WASHINGTON TIMES WAS DESTROYED EN MASSE BY GEORGE H.W. BUSH. THIS WAS NOT THE FIRST TIME THAT REPORTS STARTED TO SIFT OUT THAT VICE-PRESIDENT BUSH WAS A KNOWN PEDOPHILE!

user posted image

"One former top-level Pentagon officer said that for the past eight years, military and civilian intelligence authorities have been concerned that "a nest of homosexuals" at top levels of the Reagan Administration may have been penetrated by Soviet backed espionage agents posing as male prostitutes, said one former Pentagon official."

- **Washington Times, June29, 1989**

Cold - March 7, 2009 01:23 PM (GMT)

A more suitable name for The White House would be The Pink House or The Pink Brothel. Probably full of homos over there. Where's the honesty today?

Alexandra - March 7, 2009 01:28 PM (GMT)

Honesty? I don't think these guys know the meaning of the word.

Scar - November 2, 2010 04:38 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rD9w-zhIwIU?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rD9w-zhIwIU?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/story?id=4249898&page=1

http://susiebright.blogs.com/susie_brights...gainst-it-.html

The Washington Times

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 1989 • WASHINGTON, D.C. 25 cents

Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush

'Call boys' took midnight tour of White House

The following archive paints a chilling portrait of what is really going on in the upper echelons of the ruling elite here in America. The story involves children from orphanages in Nebraska being flown around the United States by top Republican officials in order to engage in child sex orgies with America's ruling elite. It is a fact that during the 1980's, child sexual services were provided by top Republican officials to key, bureaucrats and diplomats but most importantly, there is a chilling proximity of all of these events and personalities, to the President of the United States at the time, George H.W. Bush. And there have been victims who claim that the President himself engaged in the activities. It is a tale of child sex, murder, espionage, blackmail, and huge payoffs. And all the players are involved. From the White House to the CIA to the media barrons to the Republican elite - right down to the orphanages where they procured their victims.

This story was the second biggest scandal of the 1980's which was completely obliterated by the Bush White House - A complete coordinated blackout by the ruling elite in cooperation with the American television networks. (The biggest scandal being the Bush involvement in the attempted assassination of President Reagan) Since the elite who own the television networks in America are the same elite who feast off the carcass of the American population - just like the Bushes do and who sit on the same boards of the same corporate cartels as the Bushes do - most Americans will never hear of this explosive story. But thanks to the Internet all these suppressed news facts are re-surfacing. Perhaps the most chilling aspect of this horrific tale is that such realities can be so completely obliterated by the powers that be so that, even though these are simply the very biggest most explosive stories of our time - you will never know that they happened. That is why http://www.voxfux.com exists. To bring you the hard cold truth about what is really happening to our world. To inform you about who these people really are who rule America.

Fortunately not all people are in on the crimes of the elite. Once and a while a person comes along who is human and who fights and resists this evil force which is destroying the human race. In this case, former republican Senator John Decamp was involved in the production a documentary called "Conspiracy of Silence" it was to air May 3, 1994 on the Discovery Channel. This documentary exposed a network of religious leaders and Washington politicians who flew children to Washington D.C. for sex orgies. As the story goes, at the last minute before airing, there was a massive effort from key Washington politicians who were implicated in the scandal to exert pressure on the channel to threatened the TV Cable industry with restrictive legislation if this documentary was aired.

Almost immediately, the rights to the documentary were purchased by unknown persons who had ordered all copies destroyed. A copy of this videotape was furnished anonymously to former Nebraska state senator and attorney John De Camp who made it available to retired F.B.I. chief, Ted L. Gunderson. While the video quality is not top grade, this tape is a blockbuster in what is revealed by the participants involved. You can view the online video below.

The Franklin Cover-up Scandal

The Child sex ring that reached Bush/Reagan Whitehouse

Boy prostitutes 15 years old (and younger) were taking midnight tours of the Whitehouse. There are 19 more Washington Times articles in full text about this case available here at-
http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_child_...cle_archive.htm

HERE'S THE VIDEO

Conspiracy of Silence-
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...66698433381712#

The Washington Times, Pg. A3 July 26, 1989 Headline: Secret Service furloughs third White House guard

Once, Mr. Spence's influence with the Washington power elite appeared almost limitless, demonstrated by his ability to arrange midnight tours of the White House. **The Times has confirmed that Mr. Spence arranged at least four midnight tours of the White House, including one June 29, 1988, on which he took with him a 15-year-old boy whom he falsely identified as his son.**

One man Mr. Spence apparently cultivated was a uniformed Secret Service officer assigned to the midnight shift at the White House. The officer, Reginald A. deGueldre, was interrogated for more than 10 hours last week about his association with Mr. Spence. Five Secret Service agents, armed with search warrants, searched his house for nearly two hours Friday night, although they wouldn't say what they were looking for. The agents seized several photographs from Mr. deGueldre's home.

Mr. deGueldre said he has been told he will be called to testify before a federal grand jury. According to one law enforcement official, Mr. deGueldre failed the portion of a polygraph test involving favors he may have done for Mr. Spence.

The story was also covered in the New York Times and other major east coast newspapers,
but because of the links to Whitehouse and control from the top the story was killed..

There are two main suspects in the child ring were Craig Spence and Lawrence E. King Jr. Below are some pictures of them. Both were involved in the Republican party. King sang the National athem at two republican national conventions during the 1980s. He served time in jail for bank fraud and is now living somewhere on the east coast. Spence was an important Republican lobbyist, who feared that, because he knew something very dark, implicating the very most powerful man in America, George H. W. Bush, that he would be killed by the CIA at his murder would be made to look like a suicide. He was later found dead in a hotel room - the CIA connected coroner declared the bizarre death -suicide. Several of his partners went to jail for being involved in the adult part of the homosexual sex ring. Democrats were also involved in this as well, so don't expect them to expose the sex ring.

Lobbyist Is Arrested in New York

Craig J. Spence, a Washington lobbyist who is a subject of a Federal investigation of male prostitution in Washington, is facing cocaine and gun possession charges in New York, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said yesterday.

Mr. Spence, 48 years old, was arrested July 31 at the Barbizon Hotel at 140 East 63d Street in Manhattan. Gerald McKelvey, a spokesman for District Attorney Robert M. Morgenthau, said Mr. Spence had called the police to say a man in his room had just robbed him of $6,000 at gunpoint.

When the police arrived, Mr. McKelvey said, they found Mr. Spence and another man, Casey Regan, 22, in the room arguing. Mr. Spence told the police that Mr. Regan had stolen a gun from him and then used it to rob him. The police also found a small amount of cocaine in an envelope, Mr. McKelvey said.

Mr. Spence was charged with criminal possession of a loaded .32-caliber

Craig J. Spence, who faces cocaine and gun charges.

A Lurid, Mysterious Scandal Begins Taking Shape

By WILLIAM ROBBINS
Special to The New York Times

OMAHA, Dec. 15 — For several weeks a Federal investigation has riveted attention here on a failed local credit union formed to help the poor, on $38 million that it is missing and on its manager, a nationally active Republican politician whom the Government accuses of embezzling at least some of the funds.

Now the inquiry, joined by state investigations, is widening and has begun to take on the stark trappings of lurid melodrama.

The collapse of the credit union and the Government's lawsuit alleging embezzlement were the extent of the case, at least on the public record, until last Monday. Then rumors that had been circulating in Omaha for much of the last month made their way into remarks presented to the Executive Board of the State Legislature in Lincoln. The speaker was State Senator Ernie Chambers of Omaha, who said he had received numerous reports, to which he clearly gave credence, that instances of child sexual and physical abuse were linked to the scandal.

Mr. Chambers did not describe the reports of sexual abuse and that they were a subject of its own criminal inquiry into the credit union affair. And the office of the Nebraska Attorney General said it had directed the state police also to investigate the reports.

If sensation has begun to characterize the case, so has mystery. The various investigators, their efforts barely begun, decline to speak of them in detail. Mr. Chambers himself says he wants to disclose just enough to encourage those with information on the affair to give testimony before the legislative committee.

Reports of sex abuse add to a theft case.

As a result, there are these large gaps in public knowledge about the case, among others:

¶If child prostitution was involved, how vast was it?

¶If foster homes were involved dren were transported or paid with any of the money that the Government's suit accuses him of diverting from the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union.

The suit was brought last month in Federal District Court here, where Mr. King has filed a motion denying all the allegations of embezzlement.

Mr. King's lawyer, William Morrow, has declined to make him available for press interviews. But Mr. Morrow said his client contended that personal payments and contributions of more than $4 million that Mr. King made this year and last, all of them itemized by the Government in documents that it filed with its suit, had come from his own accounts at the credit union. Records to support that contention are not available, Mr. Morrow said, because all the credit union's papers have been seized by Federal agents.

As for the inquiries into sexual abuse, Mr. Morrow noted a World-Herald article Tuesday in which Mr. O'Hara, the F.B.I. agent, was quoted as saying, "We are looking for credible witnesses."

"I think," said Mr. Morrow, "that he is saying the F.B.I. has no credible evi-

Associated Press

Lawrence E. King Jr., manager of the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union, which is the focus of widening inquiries.

ment s
ary a
ager h
The
among
leader
Mayor
voted
the bel
posits
source
Omaha
had be
The
tors h
Comm
millior
money
Nation
has sir
millior
suit s
Comm
least $
posit s
standi
than $
and se
Doc
large
says h

generously at Republican National

More info-
http://www.kmf.org/williams/bushbook/bush21.html

Decamp also wrote a book called the Franklin Coverup.

Copyrighted material; sample page 25 of 25

The Franklin Cover-up

The shut-down of Omaha, Nebraska's Franklin Community Federal Credit Union, raided by federal agencies in November 1988, sent shock waves all the way to Washington, D.C. $40 million was missing. The credit union's manager: Republican Party activist Lawrence E. "Larry" King, Jr., behind whose rise to fame and riches stood powerful figures in Nebraska politics and business, and in the nation's capital.

In the face of opposition from local and state law enforcement, from the FBI, and from the powerful *Omaha World-Herald* newspaper, a special Franklin committee of the Nebraska Legislature launched its own probe. What looked like a financial swindle, soon exploded into a hideous tale of drugs, Iran-Contra money-laundering, a nationwide child abuse ring, and ritual murder.

Nineteen months later, the legislative committee's chief investigator died—suddenly, and violently, like more than a dozen other people linked to the Franklin case.

Author John DeCamp knows the Franklin scandal from the inside. In 1990, his "DeCamp memo" first publicly named the alleged high-ranking abusers. Today, he is attorney for two of the abuse victims.

Using documentation never before made public, DeCamp lays bare not only the crimes, but the cover-up—a textbook case of how dangerous the corruption of institutions of government, and the press, can be. In its sweep and in what it portends for the nation, the Franklin cover-up followed the ugly precedent of the Warren Commission.

Senator John W. DeCamp

During 16 years in office, former state Senator John DeCamp was cited, even by his enemies at the *World-Herald*, as one of the most effective legislators in Nebraska history. A highly decorated Vietnam War veteran, in 1975 he initiated Operation Baby Lift, which evacuated 2,800 orphaned Vietnamese children. He practices law in Lincoln, Nebraska, is married, and is the father of four children.

ISBN 0-9632158-0-9 $9.95

In the Franklin Coverup, it talks about the possible killing of a child at the Bohemian Grove.

Click link to see a scan of the book- http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_child_...overupGrove.gif

TheUnhivedMind - November 2, 2010 04:58 PM (GMT)

Conspiracy of Silence - Illuminati Pedophiles in Washington D.C. (documentary)

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3395321338401208062&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 2, 2010 04:59 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Blacks, whites and Asians have different ancestors

Title: Blacks, whites and Asians have different ancestors
Description: *and did not come from Africa, claims sci*

craig-oxley - September 15, 2010 04:18 PM (GMT)

Blacks, whites and Asians have different ancestors – and did not come from Africa, claims scientist

Sunday, September 12, 2010
http://www.articlesafari.com/2010/09/white...me-from-africa/

A public claim by a fellow of the prestigious Royal Geographic Society that humans did not all come from Africa — and that blacks, whites and Asians have different ancestors — has been dismissed by world experts as “dangerous”, “wrong” and “racist”.

In a paper widely trumpeted and due for release in book form, Akhil Bakshi, the leader of a recent major scientific expedition supported by India’s prime minister, claims that “Negroid”, “Caucasian” and “Mongoloid” peoples are not only separate races but separate species, having evolved on different continents. Responding to the claims — developed while Bakshi led the Gondwanaland expedition from India to South Africa — Professor Lee Berger, a leading palaeoanthropologist at the University of the Witwatersrand, immediately insisted that, there were no fundamental differences between the races and that all humans had the same genetic and physical roots in Africa.

The prevalent scientific theory of modern humans — the “Out of Africa” model — is that they left Africa just 55000 years ago and replaced the last remnants of other ancient hominids living in Europe, Asia and elsewhere.

The old biological racial distinctions of “Caucasian”, “Negroid” and “Mongoloid” have recently been abandoned by mainstream scientists — removed, for instance, from the US National Library of Medicine in 2003.

Bakshi has become a self-declared champion of a minority scientific view called “multiregionalism”, which claims that modern humans evolved from separate hominid populations. Hominids encompass all humans and the ancient family of human-like ancestors, including large-brained ancient ancestors and unsuccessful species such as Neanderthals.
However, Bakshi — who has no training as an anthropologist — has linked to this model a theory that these populations evolved according to the genetic material left behind when the prehistoric supercontinents, the northern Laurasia and the southern Gondwanaland, broke up. An influential figure in India, Bakshi is also a filmmaker and author who has led four major scientific expeditions since 1994. Bakshi admitted to the Sunday Times that “some of my points may prove to be wrong, and may be seen as politically incorrect.

He claims indigenous “Negroid” populations occur in places like Australia, India, Sri Lanka, the Philippines and the Andaman Islands not because they moved there from Africa, but because all these land masses were once part of Gondwanaland — and that all evolved separately. Whites, according to Bakshi, are from Laurasia and blacks are from Gondwanaland. He argues that, 60000 years ago, humans could not have crossed vast oceans and deserts to reach remote places like Australia and North America, and they must therefore have evolved there.

“His is a highly confused argument which jumps enormous levels, which are quite impossible to link,” Tobias said.
However, he added that the true picture of modern humanity’s precise departure from Africa was far from clear- cut.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?

Title: Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:28 PM (GMT)

Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=4657

14april2000 - July 13, 2010 10:05 PM (GMT)

Royals and Nobles Believe in Dragon Genes?

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopol...agoncourt06.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Amazing details of exactly what asylum seekers

Title: Amazing details of exactly what asylum seekers
Description: *MUST BY LAW be given for free.*

craig-oxley - August 30, 2009 10:14 AM (GMT)

Amazing details of exactly what asylum seekers MUST BY LAW be given for free.

Were you aware? No you were not... And you are not allowed to become aware either.

Date: Thu, 17 May 2007
http://tpuc.org/node/60

ASYLUM SCANDAL

We know they're going to move asylum seekers in there. All the flats have been done up, central heating, the works. And they've put up brand new net curtains. That's a sure sign.

This is the kind of message that we have been hearing from angry locals all over Britain for the last couple of years. Many of the details change, but the total renovations and the highly visible net curtains crop up time and time again.

So too do the denials by local councils that the premises concerned are going to house asylum seekers. And almost as regular is the spectacle of those same councils being forced to eat their words within weeks as local residents wake up to find that new neighbours from Albania and Somalia have been moved in overnight.

The repetition of this pattern over the entire country has been something of a mystery up until now. Strangest of all has been the sight of so many councils telling lies to local residents and newspapers alike, even though the bureaucrats and local councillors telling the lies must know that they will be exposed and discredited within weeks. Just such a sequence of events, for example, played a major role in the by-election victory of our Robin Evans in Blackburn last autumn.

Secret Tenancy Agreement

The answers to this puzzle lies in a secret 26-page document the Revised Tenancy Agreement April 2001 - produced by the Secretary of State for the Home Office, acting through the Immigration and Nationality Directorate. Its very existence is supposed to be secret, Section 3 (p), on page 8 has this warning for people or companies thinking of making money out of housing asylum seekers:

The Landlord's attention is drawn to the Official Secrets Acts 1911-1989. The landlord shall take all reasonable steps to ensure that all individuals engaged on any work in connection with this Agreement have notice that these statutory provisions apply to them and shall continue to apply after the expiry or termination of the Term.

I don't know whether there is anything to make a reader who is not planning to be a signatory to the document subject to the provisions of the Official Secrets Act. I don't know, and I don't care. This document is so shocking that the truth about it has to be told. All I will say is that this article is published here solely on my authority, so if some Home Office legal bigwigs wants to prosecute over this shockingly democratic breach of their veil of secrecy, they know where to find me.

The anti-free speech restrictions continue on page 9, although by this time the section numbers seem to have become somewhat confused and very unclear. The actual meaning of Section (a) (iii), however, is all too clear:

The Landlord shall ensure that no press release or other public document containing Confidential Information is issued and shall not make any public statement concerning Confidential Information without the prior written approval of the Directorate and the Tenant Company as to its content and the manner and extent of its publication.

This is the answer to one key asylum mystery. This is why local councils and private companies alike, which are providing accommodation for 'refugees', continually refuse to comment or lie about their role in housing asylum seekers. Once they've signed up to this Agreement, they simply don't have a choice.

Detailed list of items for asylum seekers

So what doesn't the Home Office want you to know? Take a look at Schedule 1 on page 14, and you can see for yourself:

This list of requirements for any property being used to house asylum seekers begins, reasonably enough, by insisting that it shall be fit for human habitation, and have adequate light. Let us ignore the fact that many hundreds of thousands of our own people are either homeless or live in houses which are unfit for human habitation because, according to central government and local councils, there isn't enough money to deal with all the problems.

By the time we get to Section 1.3, the secret Agreement begins to lay out requirements which are beyond the reach not just of a relatively small number of the homeless or desperately poor:

all meters shall be of the quarterly type, the use of card or key meters shall not be allowed.

Isn't that nice? If you and your family fall into arrears on your utility bills, particularly electricity, you have to agree to the installation of a card meter set at such a rate that it gobbles up money. British families with children can't be officially cut off but if they run out of meter credit, their lights and heating go off anyway and they have to go to bed at dusk in the winter to try to keep warm. Such hardships are unacceptable, however, when it comes to asylum seekers.

Section 1.7 insists that The Property shall have a full and safe central heating system installed. Paraffin or bottled gas fed heating systems shall not be used. Perish the thought! Such devices are fine for British pensioners and young families shivering on the poverty line, but far too smelly, inconvenient and dangerous for Mr Blunkett's favourites.

New electrical goods

After laying down requirements on issues such as fire safety, the Schedule reaches Point 10: All electrical appliances in the Property shall be either new or, if second hand, shall be supplied complete with a twelve month guarantee. Well, I don't know about you, but when my wife and I got married and set up home, we had to get our first electric cooker and heaters from an auction, completely without any guarantee at all. And, of course, ordinary British youngsters moving into places of their own still face the same choice between paying through the nose for new equipment or going without guarantees.

Pages 15 and 16 go on to provide a long list of the things needed in the kitchen, living room, bedrooms and bathroom of each asylum property. As you're probably expecting by now, this features everything from chip pans to teaspoons, from an easy chair for each bed space to a Boots first aid kit.

The long 'General' list in Section 1.13 even proves that the popular observation about new net curtains showing that asylum seekers are moving in is true, since landlords are ordered to provide net & drawable curtains to all living rooms and bedrooms. They get everything, in fact, including the kitchen sink.

Free colour TV and licence paid!

One item does, however, stand out:

For Each Living/Dining Room

1 new twenty inch screen colour television complete with licence which shall be renewed at each annual anniversary of the Start Date throughout the Term.

Native Brits, of course, have to wait until they are 75 to get a free TV licence, and non-payment of this iniquitous tax is the biggest single 'crime' that puts British women in prison.

Many of those women can't afford a TV licence because they are struggling to bring up young families on pitifully low incomes. As a result, they are also often unable to afford proper child safety equipment. No wonder, then, that the Home Office bureaucrats being so generous with our tax money wanted to keep Section 1.20 secret:

Where there are to be children living in the Property, the Property shall include:

Adequate cot and highchair facilities

Appropriate sterilisation equipment;

Child safety gates on all stairways;

Childproof resistant devices or casement stays on all windows;

Appropriate play areas both inside and outside the Property.

Another thing that ordinary families on average incomes find a big problem is the occasional cost of major repairs. Asylum seekers have no such worries. Under this Agreement, the Landlord is bound to do all repairs within seven days, and to provide an emergency repair service (Section 1.23) where a threat to health and safety is apparent. The rest of us have to turn to Yellow Pages or pay for call out insurance, but it would be unfair to expect asylum seekers to do the same, wouldn't it?

Similarly favourable treatment is also specified in the Letting Provisions, Section (f) of which commits the Landlord to redecorate all parts of the Property in the third year of the Term. The rest of us may have to fork out down at "Do It All", but not Mr Blunkett's special guests.

Perhaps most ludicrous of all, however, is the next section (g) of the Letting Provisions, whereby the Landlord agrees: To have the exterior of all windows of the Property cleaned once every twelve weeks. I kid you not, it's there on page 7. What would George Formby have had to say about it?

Who pays?

So what do all these modcons and services cost the lucky occupants of such premises? Nothing. Absolutely nothing. When various bleeding heart liberals tell us how asylum seekers only get basic income support payments, they don't tell us about the Letting Provisions on page 4 of the Home Office's Revised Tenancy Agreement, do they? Yet these show that not only do asylum seekers get their TV licences paid for them, we also pick up the tab for their rent, water rates, gas, electricity and council tax bills.

Surely, you must think, these people must want to spend night after night on the phone to all their friends and family back home, telling them all about the wonders of Soft Touch Britain? A lot of their pocket money must go on paying the phone bill? No, as you probably guessed, they don't have to pay a penny. Section 1 ((B) of the Letting Provisions sets out the fact that the Tenant Company (funded by the taxpayer) agrees to pick up the phone bill for every single property provided by the Landlord in question to asylum seekers.

Don't forget that every single council or housing association in this land which is housing asylum seekers has signed this document. Thousands of councillors in the ruling party in Labour, Lib Dem and Tory councils alike have either read this document or studiously avoided seeing it so they didn't have to.

It only took one BNP member in one council to leak this insulting and undemocratic document. By contrast, we will never know how many Lib-Lab-Con merchants have seen this Agreement since it first started being used in 2001, but not a single one of them has had the guts to put the interests of democracy and their constituents before asylum seekers and the Home Office.

http://www.mediafire.com/?94qysxhim71

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF NWO INFORMATION

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF NWO INFORMATION

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:39 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=2

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MIND CONTROL IN THE 21st CENTURY

Title: MIND CONTROL IN THE 21st CENTURY

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:37 PM (GMT)

MIND CONTROL IN THE 21st CENTURY
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5203

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SECRET COVENANT

Title: THE SECRET COVENANT

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:37 PM (GMT)

THE SECRET COVENANT

(Full version, rated R !)

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both

sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us.

For their work they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until its too late.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

This covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came.

This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of for if it is, the consciousness it will spawn will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us and we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

The Bankindex editorial staff thanks you for all your e-mails regarding this piece, but we do NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of our forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address. Thank you.

Written by UNKNOWN Author has submitted second version, Posted 6/21/2002

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions

Title: Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:36 PM (GMT)

Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions (PEHI)

Written: Joël van der Reijden (mail)
Date: August 9, 2005

The purpose of the Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions (PEHI) is to put together the entire spectrum of hidden organizations and secret societies. Most of you who visit this site have probably heard of the more well-known 'secret societies' like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bohemian Grove, and the Skull & Bones student society. Two other well known 'secret societies' are Bilderberg and the Trilateral Commission. The thing is, when you really research these institutes you find that members often disagree with each other, there's considerable infighting, and most members don't seem to be privy to a lot of information from the black world. This is the reason I always wondered how people went from the above organizations straight to the very undefined concept of the 'Illuminati'. Of course, I can see something very strange is going on. For some reason it's possible to suppress information about humanities past, the UFO phenomenon, the supernatural, high profile assassinations, or the true cause of many terrorist attacks. Rather than focusing on one tiny subject, PEHI will attempt to answer how all the above is possible and which persons and institutes are responsible for it.

This site will be fundamentally different than most. We don't need another rewrite combined with another religiously biased opinion, which doesn't stroke with any of the evidence. We need names of institutions, names of members, and as much background information about both as possible. We need organized digital membership lists in which all this information is available for any purpose at any time. Biographies should

be included and must be updated continually in all of these lists as new information becomes available. I can already guarantee you that when this is done on all the globalist societies, one by one, we will see patterns in the leadership and we can pick out those people that need to be investigated still further. If there are any 'puppet masters', this is the only way to pick them out and to have a rock solid foundation of research no one can dispute.

General oversight

At this introduction page I will give you an idea of what I'm working on at the moment. It's not meant to back up every claim with a list of sources. This is something that will be done at the 'in depth' section of the website.

Above I have organized a lot of the most influential privately funded discussion forums in the world. Already it is clear that a few interests dominate the scene. The first one is the infamous Rockefeller family. This family played a major role in setting up and / or maintaining most of the American-based institutions: the Americas Society, the Asia Society, the Japan Society, the CFR, and the Trilateral Commission. As far as I know, they also funded the Atlantic Institute for International Affairs and the Williamsburg Meetings, and probably a lot more. They themselves, or their proteges, are represented in almost every organization you see on the left. They funded many other less important organizations, which will be included in an upcoming 'Rockefeller family timeline'. Another major influence appears to be the Rothschild family. Of course, just as the Rockefellers, this has been repeated endlessly, but I personally had a hard time finding any indisputable evidence that backs up this claim. A lot of research still needs to be done, but here's what I know for sure: Today's chairman of Le Cercle has been a 15 year Rothschild veteran. A previous chairman of Le Cercle had a very dubious father who was one of the most important (hidden) Jews to have built up the state of Israel, side by side with the Rothschilds.

The chairman of The European Institute is also a 15 year Rothschild veteran, again the only person of the board directly involved with the Rothschilds. The Rothschild Foundation is one the prime sponsors of the 1001 Club-affiliated Club 21, which funds and manages the so called 'Peace Parks' Foundation. On the board of directors of the Club 21 sits a Rothschild director, who is a son of a former Rothschild associate. The foundation of the chairman of the European Institute is involved with this club to a lesser extent. The same goes for the Rockefellers by the way. Other interesting coincidences I noticed is the fact that the only Brit I have come across that has been invited to the Bohemian Grove camp Mandalay is a representative of the Rothschild and Murdoch interests. These last two are close friends. The only Brit I found that has been invited to the Sun Valley meetings turned out to be another very close associate of Jacob the Rothschild. Jacob de Rothschild has been the president of the London-based Institute for Jewish Policy Research and still is it's honorary president. The exact extent of the influence of the institute I do not know. All I know is that it has been described as 'very influential', that until recently it used to be called the 'Institute for Jewish Affairs', that it is closely affiliated with Chatham House (RIIA), and that the Israeli ambassador pays them a visit once in a while. Another interesting fact is that the Rothschild Foundation donated the money to build the Israeli Supreme Court and the Knesset. Coincidentally, the Supreme Court has a large pyramid with an eye sticking through its roof. What is a very interesting with the Rothschilds is that indeed they seem to do almost everything through a front man. But personally, I have no reason to believe they cannot be

touched. For example, in 1981 Mitterrand came to power and immediately nationalized the Rothschild bank. Guy the Rothschild (and Le Cercle who had been trying to prevent Mitterrand from coming to power) wasn't very happy about it. From that time on, Rothschild started focusing on his main U.S. company, New Court (now Rothschild Inc.), which was located in Rockefeller Center at the time. There are other indications that the Rothschilds are very influential, but not the ultimate 'puppet masters' For instance, some of them were captured or killed by the nazis. Others successfully fled. In 1996, Amschel Rothschild was found dead in Paris, just after he was selected to take over the Paris branch of family. It's a very strange affair and although his aunt and closest friends vehemently denied he was anything near depressed, nobody objected when the death was labeled a suicide. Looking at some of the statements of the Paris investigators there's every indication that Amschel was murdered. It doesn't seem to make much sense that his own family did it. Then they wouldn't have appointed him in the first place. So who was responsible? One other interesting tidbit that actually shows their influence again is the fact that Bill Clinton allowed Sir Evelyn de Rothschild to spent his wedding night in the White House! I still need to do a lot of research on this family before I can post a 'Rothschild family timeline' with all the documentation, but what has been written above is completely documented.

One thing that often seems to pop up is the close relationship between the British Royal family and the Rothschild family. If the Rockefellers mainly represent the American interests, the Rothschilds mainly the Zionist interests, then the Royal family is the spider in the British interests.

British Royal family and their business interests

British Invisibles	Pilgrims Society	1001 Club
President: *HRH the Duke of Kent* *(Prince Edward)*	*Patron:* *Queen Elizabeth II* *(active member)*	*Co-founder:* *HRH the Duke of Edinburgh* *(Prince Philip)*
- LOTIS (WTO) - Corporation of London	- CFR - Federal Reserve - Trilateral Commission - Americas Society - Brookings Institution - Ditchley Foundations - RIIA (Chatham House) - Bank of England - English Speaking Union - Church of England - Atlantic Council - Group of Thirty	- WWF worldwide - Peace Parks Foundation - IUCN (and Natural Resources) - Greenpeace - African Wildlife Foundation - Worldwatch Institute - Earth Policy Institute - Club of Rome

J.R. '05

This list will expand as new information becomes available.

These three important institutions have absorbed the leadership (or the founders) of all the organizations below it. In all of these high-level discussion groups the Royal family members aren't just figureheads. It has been stated repeatedly that the Royal family has made large investments in many of the largest British multinationals. This may not be proven, but it's actually quite understandable when you have such a huge amount of money laying around. Again, the British royal family members don't seem to be the ultimate 'puppet masters'. Prince Philip and his son Charles have very different personalities. Lord Louis Mountbatten, who was killed by an 'IRA bomb' in 1979, seems to have been assassinated by some right-wing Le Cercle-like interest. Two suspects were arrested even before the bomb went off, one of them was later convicted of the murder and sentenced to life. According to Diana's butler, the Queen mother warned him after Diana's death: "*Nobody, Paul has been as close to a member of my family as you have. There are powers at work in this country about which we have no knowledge*." Who or what was she referring to when she advised Paul to lay low?

Another institute with a lot of power is the Vatican. The Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, and the Jesuits are all operating from out of the the Vatican and are heavily involved with the intelligence agencies of the West. I found many of them in the secret intelligence group Le Cercle. Especially the Order of Malta has a very close relationship with the Monarchs of Europe. It's worldwide head, Andrew Bertie is a cousin of Queen Elizabeth II and attends many of the royal weddings. The full influence of these organizations isn't known, but a large amount of the Knights of Malta and Opus Dei figures have been

involved in serious scandals over the years. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) is a descendent of the Knights Hospitaller, the organization to which many of the Templar assets were transferred. It's Protestant version is the Order of St. John, headed by Queen Elizabeth II, which is far less controversial. These two groups are the main interests represented at Le Cercle, which I rate among the most secret organizations we know of today.

You also have some royal and industrial families in mainland Europe that seem to have quite a bit of influence on the globalization process.

By the way, did you know that the Ordo Draconis is actually a real organization with royal and noble families in it? You don't have to believe it from some second hand source, just visit the website from the royal house of Stewart and look at their European Council of Princes section. You'll find a page about their involvement in the Ordo Draconis. And did you know that they believe in so called 'dragon genes'? I wrote a little bit about it here, which is a small elaboration on statements that were made in the article on Le Cercle.

So, as you can see, there's plenty of stuff to investigate. This introduction page is only meant to give an idea of where my personal research is going. Below you can find the names of some of the more important institutions people need to be aware of. Some of them are very secretive. Others are quite well-known, although knowledge usually doesn't extent beyond the name itself. In time, every single organization will be discussed on this site. I left out many of the smaller, regional ones. If you start adding all the world's think tanks and meeting clubs, the list will be at least 5 times as long. And why bother writing them down when most of their chairmen and presidents can be found in maybe a handful of the most important institutions below?

Existence proven

It's hard to categorize a lot of the institutions below, because you don't always know who's primary purpose they serve. Generally, I tend to look at the country the institute was founded in and who's heading it. As for America, keep in mind that the Carnegie, Rockefeller, Ford, and other foundations have funded a huge amount of very influential non-governmental think tanks. The Brookings Institution, the Aspen Institute, the Foreign Policy Association, and the RAND Corporation are examples of this.

United Kingdom
Anglo-Arab Organization
British Invisibles (IFSL)
Chatham House (RIIA)
Corps of Commissionaires
Crown Agents

Fabian Society
Group 13
Hakluyt
Livery Companies
Multinational Chairman's Group
Order of the Garter
Order of St. John of Jerusalem
Privy Council
The Round Table network
United Grand Lodge
U.K. Intelligence l

United States
Alfalfa Dinners
Americas Society
Asia Society
Bohemian Grove
Business Roundtable
Council for National Policy
Council of Foreign Relations
Japan Society
JASON Group
Group Kroll Associates
MITRE Corporation (not-for-profit)
RAND Corporation (not-for-profit)
Renaissance Weekend
Sun Valley meetings
U.S. Council on International Business
U.S.-Russia Business Council

Anglo-US (and / or European) interests
1001 club
Atlantic Councils
Atlantic Institute for International Affairs
Bilderberg
British-American Project (BAP)
China-EU Business Summit
Club of Rome
DAVOS
EU-Japan Business Dialogue
EU-Russia Industrialists' Roundtable
European Round Table
European Business Summit

European Institute
Forum Europe
Friends of Europe
Group of Thirty
International Chamber of Commerce
Le Cercle
Oil Club
Open Russia Foundation
Pacific Basin Economic
Pilgrims Society
Pugwash Conferences
Safari Club (shut down 25 years ago)
Stay-Behind networks (should be gone now)
The Ditchley Foundations
Trans-Atlantic Business Dialogue
Trilateral Commission
TUCETU
WBCSD

Israel
Anti-Defamation League (ADL)
AIPAC
B'nai B'rith
CPMAJO
Herzliya Conference (IPS)
Institute for Jewish Policy Research (JPR)
World Jewish Congress
Israeli Intelligence

Vatican

Jesuits
Knights of Malta
Opus Dei

Muslim world
Muslim Brotherhood

Other religious
European Council of Princes
Ordo Draconis (Sarkany Rend)
Scientology

Questioned fraternities

Princeton's Cap & Gown
Yale's Scroll & Key
Yale's Skull & Bones
Yale's Wolf's Head

If you are interested in a list of all the international Institutes of International affairs I suggest you click here.

Existence not proven (from my own viewpoint)

Bormann Organization / Group Martin Bormann was Hitler's most trusted aide and has never been captured. Some believe he oversaw the transfer of most of the Nazi capital into some 750 corporations in Germany, South-America, and the U.S. He received help from someone like Allen Dulles (SMOM, OSS chief, Pilgrims Society member, later CIA director). The purpose was to establish a future 4th Reich. It's quite obvious that this is linked with the Ratlines and the recruitment of Nazi general Reinhard Gehlen in the aftermath of WWII. I suggest you check Paul Manning's 1981 book 'Martin Bormann: Nazi in Exile' and the person who took over his work, Dave Emory. It seems that Paul Manning and his publisher have been punished severely for putting out the book.

Chateau des Amerois The castle was owned by Prince Philipp von Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and later by the Solvay family. The Solvay family is one of the leading industrial families of Europe (producer of medicines, plastics, and chemicals like fluor). In their 1996 book, Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler (very unsure what to think of their information) referred to it as the 'Mothers of Darkness castle'. This obscure castle does indeed exist and has been named in late 1996 and early 1997 by at least one 'X' survivor of the Dutroux affair as a place where nasty things happened. Different witnesses who described child torture, child rape, child molestation, child hunting, and child murder have been declared 'mad', but only after all the original investigators were suddenly replaced. There were also multiple claims of sex parties that were held in different castles. It didn't matter that the witness accounts included many verifiable corroborative details and helped solve a couple of previous child murders. The cover up was so obvious that 300,000 Belgiums went to the streets to protest against the way the investigation was conducted. At least 3 families of the victims have been convinced there is a massive cover up and at least 20 crucial witness have 'committed suicide'. It seems to be very hard to get access to these X-files. Maybe that has to do with the fact that many senior officials have been named as participants in the above crimes, including members of the royal family and at least one former European Commissioner (name hasn't been made public). At the moment, I don't see how Springmeier or Wheeler could have gained access to these secret hearings, but we'll see where this

story goes in the future. I'll also check out the place the first time I'm getting near it. The chateau is not named in the usual lists of Belgium castles. Pictures and references are in very short supply.

Club of the Isles Could easily be the 1001 Club or possibly the Multinational Chairman's Group, because they share many of the same interests. Executive Intelligence Review mentioned it a couple of times. I asked them about the club, but they don't seem to have that much additional info either.

Committee of 26 This group is mentioned in Simon Regan's book 'Who killed Diana?'. The author was informed about this group through his intelligence contacts, including the one who advised him to look into Le Cercle. I quote from his book: "*My own security contacts, including the Baroness, had also told me about a highly mysterious organization called the Committee of 26, which is apparently based in Bristol, in England's West Country. I have never heard of this and can find no other official reference in any file. But it is apparently a super-secret "liaison desk" between the highest echelons of British and American agencies and has the "co-operation" of the French. I was told it was "Old Guard" and worked unilaterally. That is, it was a kind of uncontrolled "super-agency" which answered to no one. I cannot show that this agency even exists... I trust the Baroness, but she was unable to give me any feasible further "chapter and verse*." David Icke in his book 'The Biggest Secret' wrote: "*Why Bristol? It is a former Knights Templar port and its name has evolved from Barati, the Phoenician goddess. It just so happens that an elite unit of British Intelligence called the Committee of 26 is based there and they use the runway at the British Aerospace complex to fly British and foreign agents in and out of the country... In that period in the 1980s, not only in Bristol, there were strange deaths galore of people at the cutting edge of development in the 'defence' industries*. "

Committee of 300 The group former MI6 agent John Coleman talked about back in 1992. It's very interesting if you compare the name with the 'Committee of 26' from totally different sources. I read chunks of the book, looking for evidence of its existence, but couldn't find it. I have organized the list of names (google's recent spelling

correction is a god sent) and have been able to copy a significant amount of biographies from prominent and less-prominent members from other hidden organizations John Coleman has never talked about. I guess that's a good thing, but as I just said, this doesn't prove anything. I also have trouble believing 'the Olympians' control everything from China to South-Africa. Looking at the names, it's just like all the other hidden organizations, i.e. a high level discussion group.

Group 13 & I3 These two are said to be assassination teams from Britain and the U.S. Although there is no conclusive evidence, I am quite certain that both exist. You can find some information about Britain's Group 13 here and some information about the NSA's I3 here. The supposed head of Group 13 turned out to be someone who's background cannot be fully traced, not even by the British Parliament. This person and his allies also infiltrated the boards of many arms companies. When a company, like Astra, isn't useful anymore, they just give themselves huge salaries and run the company into the ground.

Knight's Templar (CIA) In his 1977 book 'The Night Watch', former CIA officer David Atlee Phillips wrote on page 123: "...*that small circle of well-bred, highly educated adventurers who were known to some in the CIA as the 'Knights Templars' - Allen Dulles, Frank Wisner, Kermit Roosevelt, Tracey Barnes, Dick Bissell, and kindred spirits. Other CIA veterans have confirmed the existence of similar associations within the agency, with names like the "Century group" and the "Gold Key group*". The first three have been known members of Le Cercle. Of the first two we know they were involved in recruiting Nazis in the wake of WWII. Kermit Roosevelt helped de Marenches in setting up the Safari Club and led Operation Ajax which brought the Shah to power. I find it very interesting all these small hints to Templar organizations within intelligence groups as Le Cercle, the Committee of 26, and now the CIA.

Tavistock Network Said to be a worldwide mind-control network. Haven't studied it and don't really have an opinion about it either. The Tavistock Institute is located in London. You saw it in July 2005 when a bomb on a London bus splattered blood and debris on its facade. John Coleman talked about it. Kay Griggs also mentioned it.

The Brotherhood / The Firm Mentioned by Kay Griggs, wife of marine colonel George Griggs. According to Kay, her husband usually referred to the loose network he was part of as 'the Brotherhood' or 'the Firm'. She was also talking about a Zionist clique centered in New York City, which had the unofficial name 'the Joint'. Kay describes how there is a network of transnational criminals involved in all kinds of nasty stuff. This includes drug running, illegal arms trade, sexual perversion, mind control, assassinations, and the conducting of terrorism when deemed necessary. A short article with all the names she mentioned will be put up on this site. You can find the full 8-hour video here.

Did you notice that almost every single group we don't know that much about is related

to intelligence? We can only guess how much more has been hidden from the public completely

Part 2, UFO organizations

If someone thinks the UFO phenomenon is a non-issue, I suggest you take a look at some of the mainstream newspaper articles I gathered here. Whatever it is, the phenomenon is real and it is very likely that secret institutions have been set up to study it.

IPU stands for the Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit, which, supposedly, was set up after the February 1942 Battle of Los Angeles incident. In a 1980 document released through a FOIA request, the Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit was part of the Scientific and Technical Branch of the Counterintelligence Directorate. It was dissolved during the late 1950's and allegedly never reactivated. Their files were surrendered to the Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI). You can find scanned documents and a lot of additional info on Majesticdocuments.com.

MJ-12 is said to be a highly secret intelligence agency set up for the purpose of investigating the UFO phenomenon. At the same time they kept all the information from the public. The project was started after the July 1947 UFO wave, followed by a crash in Roswell. Together with the birth of MJ-12 the National Security State was born. Almost anyone who has claimed to have inside information on the group has said that MJ-12 still exists today, although it changes its name once in a while. Many have also added that the group has been privatized, which is a subject that sounds very familiar. There is a large amount of documentation on Majestic 12, although these documents won't be accepted, simply because they are too extraordinary to believe. According to Stanton Friedman, most of the later documents are fake, but the earlier ones stand up to careful scrutiny. You can find scanned documents and a lot of additional info on Majesticdocuments.com. It is said that certain JASON studies have been conducted for MJ-12. The existence of the JASON Group is beyond dispute and an article about them will appear soon.

Then there are some societies I won't go into, because they are too 'far out' when there is a complete lack of any evidence they exist. If you're interested in Tamar, Moriah, the Cult of the Serpent, the Grand Druid Council, the Order of the Quest, the Keepers of the Dawn, or something similar like that, I suggest you do an internet search. I also skipped the Priory the Sion, because I haven't got a clue what to believe about it.

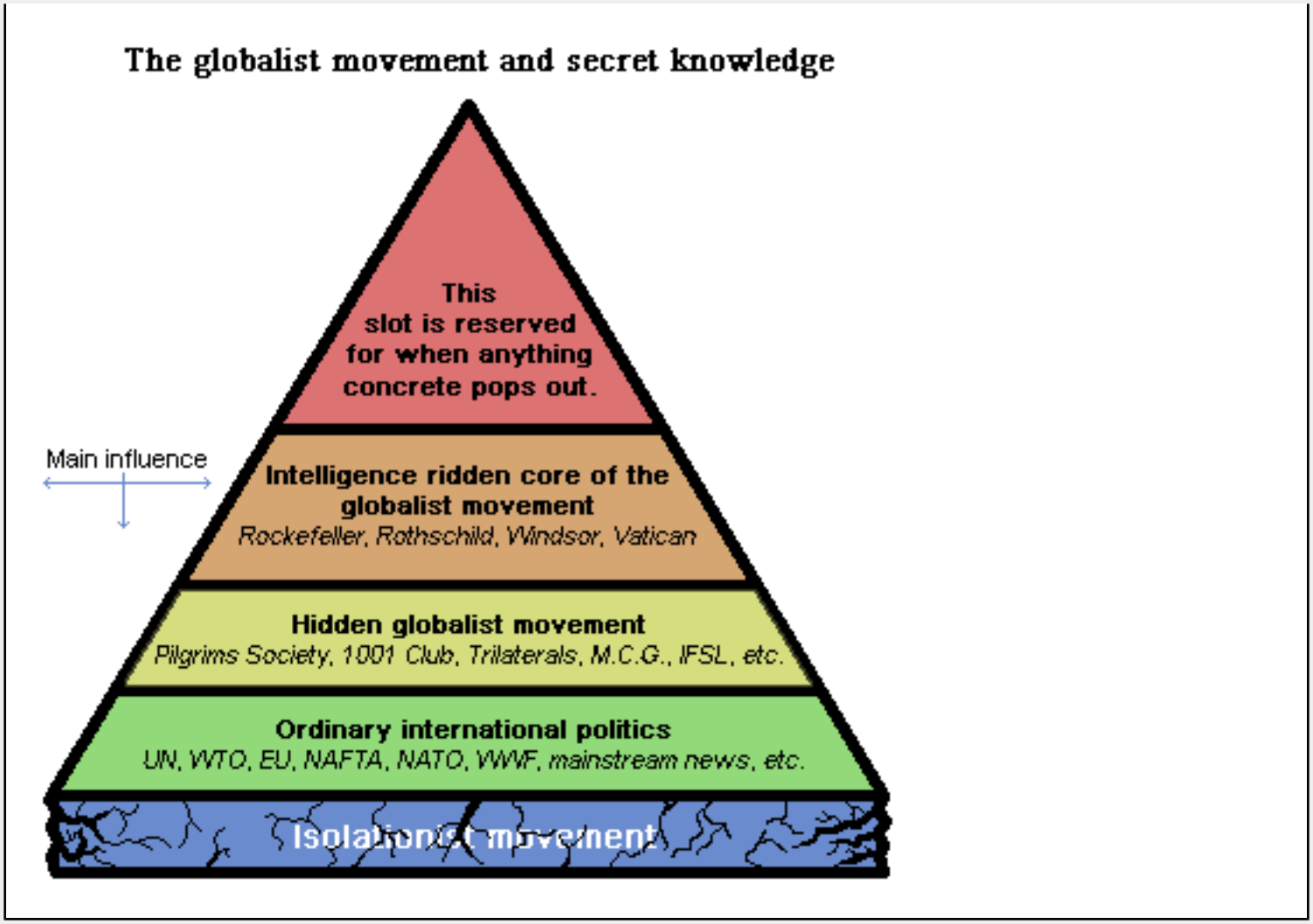

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: the Council on Foreign Relations - by Myron Fagan

Title: the Council on Foreign Relations - by Myron Fagan

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:35 PM (GMT)

The Illuminati and the Council on Foreign Relations
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=16394

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300

Title: Targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:30 PM (GMT)

Targets of the Illuminati and the Committe of 300

By **Dr. John Coleman.**
From: http://100777.com/coleman01.htm

1. To establish a One World Government/New World Order with a unified church and monetary system under their direction. The One World Government began to set up its church in the 1920:s and 30:s, for they realized the need for a religious belief inherent in mankind must have an outlet and, therefore, set up a "church" body to channel that belief in the direction they desired.

2. To bring about the utter destruction of all national identity and national pride, which was a primary consideration if the concept of a One World Government was to work.

3. To engineer and bring about the destruction of religion, and more especially, the Christian Religion, with the one exception, their own creation, as mentioned above.

4. To establish the ability to control of each and every person through means of mind control and what Zbignew Brzezinski called techonotronics, which would create human-like robots and a system of terror which would make Felix Dzerzinhski's Red Terror look like children at play.

5. To bring about the end to all industrialization and the production of nuclear generated electric power in what they call "the post-industrial zero-growth society". Excepted are the computer- and service industries. US industries that remain will be exported to countries such as Mexico where abundant slave labor is available. As we saw in 1993, this has become a fact through the passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement, known as NAFTA. Unemployables in the US, in the wake of industrial

destruction, will either become opium-heroin and/or cocaine addicts, or become statistics in the elimination of the "excess population" process we know of today as Global 2000.

6. To encourage, and eventually legalize the use of drugs and make pornography an "art-form", which will be widely accepted and, eventually, become quite commonplace.

7. To bring about depopulation of large cities according to the trial run carried out by the Pol Pot regime in Cambodia. It is interesting to note that Pol Pot's genocidal plans were drawn up in the US by one of the Club of Rome's research foundations, and overseen by Thomas Enders, a high-ranking State Department official. It is also interesting that the committee is currently seeking to reinstate the Pol Pot butchers in Cambodia.

8. To suppress all scientific development except for those deemed beneficial by the Illuminati. Especially targeted is nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. Particularly hated are the fusion experiments currently being scorned and ridiculed by the Illuminati and its jackals of the press. Development of the fusion torch would blow the Illuminati's conception of "limited natural resources" right out of the window. A fusion torch, properly used, could create unlimited and as yet untapped natural resources, even from the most ordinary substances. Fusion torch uses are legion, and would benefit mankind in a manner which, as yet, is not even remotely comprehended by the public.

9. To cause, by means of limited wars in the advanced countries, by means of starvation and diseases in the Third World countries, the death of three billion people by the year 2050, people they call "useless eaters". The Committee of 300 (Illuminati) commissioned Cyrus Vance to write a paper on this subject of how to bring about such genocide. The paper was produced under the title "Global 2000 Report" and was accepted and approved for action by former President James Earl Carter, and Edwin Muskie, then Secretary of States, for and on behalf of the US Government. Under the terms of the Global 2000 Report, the population of the US is to be reduced by 100 million by the year of 2050.

10. To weaken the moral fiber of the nation and to demoralize workers in the labor class by creating mass unemployment. As jobs dwindle due to the post industrial zero growth policies introduced by the Club of Rome, the report envisages demoralized and discouraged workers resorting to alcohol and drugs. The youth of the land will be encouraged by means of rock music and drugs to rebel against the status quo, thus undermining and eventually destroying the family unit. In this regard, the Committee commissioned Tavistock Institute to prepare a blueprint as to how this could be achieved. Tavistock directed Stanford Research to undertake the work under the direction of Professor Willis Harmon. This work later became known as the "Aquarian Conspiracy".

11. To keep people everywhere from deciding their own destinies by means of one

created crisis after another and then "managing" such crises. This will confuse and demoralize the population to the extent where faced with too many choices, apathy on a massive scale will result. In the case of the US, an agency for Crisis Management is already in place. It is called the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), whose existence I first enclosed in 1980.

12. To introduce new cults and continue to boost those already functioning which include rock music gangsters such as the Rolling Stones (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility), and all of the Tavistock-created rock groups which began with the Beatles.

13. To continue to build up the cult of Christian Fundamentalism begun by the British East India Company's servant Darby, which will be misused to strengthen the Zionist State of Israel by identifying with the Jews through the myth of "God's chosen people", and by donating very substantial amounts of money to what they mistakenly believe is a religious cause in the furtherance of Christianity.

14. To press for the spread of religious cults such as the Moslem Brotherhood, Moslem Fundamentalism, the Sikhs, and to carry out mind control experiments of the Jim Jones and "Son of Sam" type. It is worth noting that the late Khomeini was a creation of British Military Intelligence Div. 6, MI6. This detailed work spelled out the step-by-step process which the US Government implemented to put Khomeini in power.

15. To export "religious liberation" ideas around the world so as to undermine all existing religions, but more especially the Christian religion. This began with the "Jesuit Liberation Theology", that brought an end to the Somoza Family rule in Nicaragua, and which today is destroying El Salvador, now 25 years into a "civil war". Costa Rica and Honduras are also embroiled in revolutionary activities, instigated by the Jesuits. One very active entity engaged in the so-called liberation theology, is the Communist-oriented Mary Knoll Mission. This accounts for the extensive media attention to the murder of four of Mary Knoll's so-called nuns in El Salvador a few years ago. The four nuns were Communist subversive agents and their activities were widely documented by the Government of El Salvador. The US press and the new media refused to give any space or coverage to the mass of documentation possessed by the Salvadorian Government, which proved what the Mary Knoll Mission nuns were doing in the country. Mary Knoll is in service in many countries, and placed a leading role in bringing Communism to Rhodesia, Moçambique, Angola and South Africa.

16. To cause a total collapse of the world's economies and engender total political chaos.

17. To take control of all foreign and domestic policies of the US.

18. To give the fullest support to supranational institutions such as the United Nations,

the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the Bank of International Settlements, the World Court and, as far as possible, make local institutions less effective, by gradually phasing them out or bringing them under the mantle of the UN.

19. To penetrate and subvert all governments, and work from within them to destroy the sovereign integrity of the nations represented by them.

20. To organize a world-wide terrorist apparatus and to negotiate with terrorists whenever terrorist activities take place. It will be recalled that it was Bettino Craxi, who persuaded the Italian and US Governments to negotiate with the Red Brigades kidnapers of Prime Minister Moro and General Dozier. As an aside, Dozier was placed under strict orders not to talk what happened to him. Should he ever break that silence, he will no doubt be mad "a horrible example of", in the manner in which Henry Kissinger dealt with Aldo Moro, Ali Bhutto and General Zia ul Haq.

21. To take control of education in America with the intent and purpose of utterly and completely destroying it. By 1993, the full force effect of this policy is becoming apparent, and will be even more destructive as primary and secondary schools begin to teach "Outcome Based Education" (OBE).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US. DENTENTION CENTERS - DONT BE IN DENIAL

Title: US. DENTENTION CENTERS - DONT BE IN DENIAL

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:29 PM (GMT)

US. DENTENTION CENTERS - DONT BE IN DENIAL
Updated 7-20-05
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=2149

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WIZARD OF OZ and the ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL

Title: WIZARD OF OZ and the ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:29 PM (GMT)

WIZARD OF OZ and the ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=2035

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Where the U.S President really takes orders from!

Title: Where the U.S President really takes orders from!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:27 PM (GMT)

Where the U.S President really takes orders from!
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=17861

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNITED STATES IS STILL A BRITISH COLONY

Title: THE UNITED STATES IS STILL A BRITISH COLONY

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:27 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=40756

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sensitivity Training - Edward Griffin [VID]

Title: Sensitivity Training - Edward Griffin [VID]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:22 PM (GMT)

Edward Griffin - Seduction of a Generation
(Sensitivity Training, Brainwashing)

31 min - Apr 5, 2006
G. Edward Griffin - www.realityzone.com
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5300142475723291102

Very prophetic filmstrip from 1969, narrated by G. Edward Griffin, about the use of sensitivity training as a tool in social engineering.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5300142475723291102&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kimball-Cherokee Castle where the Bushes KILL

Title: Kimball-Cherokee Castle where the Bushes KILL

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:20 PM (GMT)

Kimball-Cherokee Castle where the Bushes KILL
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=1319

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Disney Bloodline

Title: The Disney Bloodline
Description: *THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:20 PM (GMT)

The Disney Bloodline
THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=4408

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cave Mystery Schools

Title: Cave Mystery Schools

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:19 PM (GMT)

Cave Mystery Schools
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=8549

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

Title: SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:15 PM (GMT)

SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE
The London Connection

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...topic=1287&st=0

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NWO 2006 Plans - William Cooper Had Some Answers

Title: NWO 2006 Plans - William Cooper Had Some Answers

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:54 PM (GMT)

NWO 2006 Plans - William Cooper Had Some Answers

As We Look To The New World Order's 2006 Agenda, It's Best To Review The Research And Writings Of William Cooper

William Cooper, a former military intelligence officer and world-reknown lecturer and writer, was killed in a suspicious 2001 police shootout in his Arizona home. Author of the best selling underground book of all time, Behold A Pale Horse, his top secret intelligence document discoveries provide proof positive the Illuminati intends mass destruction of half the world's population, reaching its diabolical goal in what the author terms 'the age of deception.'

By Greg Szymanski
12-26-5

To better understand what the New World Order has planned for 2006 and the years to come, it's wise to review the life and works of writer and lecturer, William Cooper, killed in a Nov. 6, 2001, police shootout in his Arizona home.

Cooper, 58, author of more than 20 books including "Behold A Pale Horse," the best selling underground book of all time, was also a highly popular worldwide radio talk show host, his show, "The Hour of the Time," appearing on shortwave and the internet on the Worldwide Christian Radio station out of Nashville.

After Cooper's untimely and suspicious death, Mills Crenshaw, a KTALK radio host out of Salt Lake City, put the sad event into perspective:

"William Cooper may be one of America's greatest heroes and this story may be the

biggest story in the history of the world."

This week in the minds of many people, starting a new year is like wiping life's slate clean, starting anew, with fresh ideas, with important new goals and renewed interests in becoming useful each and every day of the year.

So, with the New World Order gathering momentum, it's useful to remember a page out of Cooper's life by embracing in the final days of 2005 the efforts of one lone, brave man who dedicated his entire existence to exposing the Illuminati's diabolical plans to destroy America, as well as the rest of the world.

In one of his 1997 writings entitled "Majestytwelve," Cooper draws this conclusion:

"If you wish to remain Free you will have to fight for it... not because we want to fight, or you want to fight, but because the traitors (within our government) will give us no choice in the matter. There will be either a revolution (the Marxist's choice) or there will be a serious attempt to restore Constitutional Republican government under Law (the Patriots choice). In any event there WILL BE WAR between the Citizens of the United States of America and the Marxist minions of the subversive corporate United States' new world order."

In Cooper's final years, he worked alone in his Arizona home with his two dogs, rooster and chicken, sending his family out of the U.S . in 1999 for their security. Prior to several years of Arizona desert solitude, Copper became known as a world class lecturer, appearing at Wembly Hall in London as well as lecturing in every state of the Union for more during a 10 year period.

Known as a consummate researcher, backing his New World Order theories with hard data from his days in U.S. Navy Intelligence, Cooper always struck fear in the eyes of Presidents, including Clinton, who mounted an FBI attack to silence Cooper's views.

Shortly after the Oklahoma City bombing, Rush Limbaugh read a White House memo on the air during his broadcast, calling William Cooper, "...the most dangerous radio host in America". Cooper was later quoted as saying Clinton's pronouncement was "the greatest compliment that he has ever received."

Further, Cooper's FBI file which included references to his security clearances while in military service, was one of those unlawfully in possession of the White House in what has become known as, "Filegate". Shortly after this discovery, President Clinton ordered all federal agencies to begin investigation, persecution, and prosecution of Mr. Cooper to shut him up.

While engaged in ongoing federal battles with the FBI over free speech issues and the IRS who tried to put a financial stranglehold on his affairs, Cooper went to work full steam, creating several documentaries about the JFK assassination and the

government's UFO hoax in order to strike fear in Americans.

Cooper also believed in empowering Americans with free thought through newspapers and the airwaves, starting the CAJI News Service, VERITAS national full size newspaper, The Intelligence Service, Harvest Publications, and has helped over 700 low power FM affiliate stations get equipped and on the air, including the station he managed as Trustee for the Independence Foundation Trust, 101.1 FM Eagar, Arizona, broadcasting to 7,000 people.

Under his leadership, his company also ventured into the publishing trade. The first book published being Oklahoma City: Day One by Michele Marie Moore... the definitive classic on the Oklahoma City bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building on April 19, 1995.

But to really understand Cooper's philosophy an where he obtained much of his secret information to be used in his later works, it's necessary to understand his military background, the place he became all to familiar with the real intentions of the New World Order

Cooper first served with the Strategic Air Command, United States Air Force, holding a secret clearance working on B-52 bombers, KC-135 refueling aircraft, and Minuteman missiles.

After the Air Force, he joined the United States Navy fulfilling a dream previously frustrated by chronic motion sickness. He served aboard the submarine USS Tiru (SS-416), USS Tombigbee (AOG-11), Naval Support Activity Danang RVN, Naval Security and Intelligence Camp Carter RVN, Danang Harbor Patrol RVN, Dong Ha River Security Group RVN, USS Charles Berry (DE-1035), Headquarters Commander in Chief Pacific Fleet, USS Oriskany (CVA-34).

Cooper was a member of the Office of Naval Security and Intelligence serving as a Harbor and River Patrol Boat Captain at Danang and the Dong Ha River Security Group, Cua Viet, Republic of Vietnam, being awarded several medals for heroism during combat.

He also served on the Intelligence Briefing Team for the Commander In Chief of the Pacific Fleet, designated KL-47 SPECAT operator in the CINCPACFLT Command Center at Makalapa Hawai1 where he held a Top Secret, Q, SI, security clearance.

Being privy to top secret information for many years, Cooper later would call on his military background and expertise as a centerpiece for much of his writing, deciding to tell the truth and be a man of conscience instead of selling his own soul to the New World Order thugs.

Although Cooper's works are immense, covering almost every possible element of what

is amounting to a global takeover by the Illuminati, anyone reading the following excerpts from a top secret documents uncovered by Cooper will conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that America's destruction is underway from within and the only way to get back the country staring in 2006 is by a revolution of the people.

In the article referenced above, entitled Majestytwelve, Cooper's words make the hair on anyone's head stand up:

"The following is fact. It is not a theory it is a genuine conspiracy. I witnessed the Top Secret/Magic documents from which this information is excerpted while a member of the United States Navy attached to the Intelligence Briefing Team of Admiral Bernard Clarey, Commander in Chief of the United States Pacific Fleet.

"I certify that the following information is true and correct to the best of my memory and the research that I have accomplished. I will swear to it in any court of Law.

"I can produce the names of approximately 38 U.S. Navy officers and enlisted men who witnessed these documents while in the service of their countryI can produce the names of approximately 80 others whom I suspect have witnessed these same documents. I will not reveal the names except in a court of Law that is willing to prosecute the People and organizations involved in the conspiracy to overthrow the government of the United States of America to bring about a socialist totalitarian world government."

After Cooper went to great lengths to add authenticity and credibility to his discovery while in the military, he went on to delineate the intentions of the diabolical forces behind the secret military documents.

"Many years ago I had access to a set of documents that I eventually realized was the plan for the destruction of the United States of America and the formation of a socialist totalitarian world government. The plan was contained within a set of Top Secret documents with the title "MAJESTYTWELVE". There was no space between majesty and twelve. The term honored the planned placement of ultimate power in a body of wise men who are destined to rule the world as the disciples of a Messiah front man. This "Messiah will serve as a buffer between the wise men and the sheeple. I discovered these documents between 1970 and 1973 while I was a member of the Intelligence Briefing Team of the Commander in Chief of the United States Pacific Fleet.

"MAJESTYTWELVE was in a tall thin font style...imagine the title squeezed together between the M and E with all of the letters stretched vertically. The key to access was a Top Secret (Q) (SCI) security clearance with the compartmentalization of "MAJIC" (not magic). I cannot remember the exact font except that it is a tall thin version of San Serif... the exact name escapes me after all these years... but it is a key to access.

"The plan outlined the formation of a world totalitarian socialist government. It is to be ruled by a behind-the-scenes council of wise men. A so-called benevolent dictator, will be presented as the Messiah.

"The Constitution for the United States of America and its Bill of Rights will be scrapped. A parliamentary form of government will take its place. All military forces and individuals are to be disarmed except for an internal police force which will carry only the minimum weapons needed to maintain internal order."

Although Cooper only lived to see a little more than a year of the Bush Presidency, he was a firm advocate that President Clinton, although posing as a man of the people, was in fact one of the biggest and most diabolical front men for the New World Order.

And to prove his point, the following two Clinton quotes illustrates his true intentions:

"When we got organized as a country and we wrote a fairly radical Constitution with a radical Bill of Rights, giving a radical amount of individual freedom to Americans... And so a lot of people say there's too much personal freedom. When personal freedom's being abused, you have to move to limit it. That's what we did in the announcement I made last weekend on the public housing projects, about how we're going to have weapon sweeps and more things like that to try to make people safer in their communities." Said President Bill Clinton on MTV on March 3, 1994.

He further stated on several days later in a USA Today interview: "We can't be so fixated on our desire to preserve the rights of ordinary Americans"

Besides pointing the finger at Clinton, Cooper claimed the true source of the global conspiracy based in fact was to be found in a body known as the Illuminati, a group made up of the highest level of the so-called secret orders and secret societies. Explaing their origin and purpose, Cooper wrote:

They are bound together by blood oaths, a secret religion, and the promise of an elite status within regional government, or the world supra government. Their religion is based upon the Kabbalah, the Luciferian Philosophy, and the worship of the Sun. They are not bound by any oath or allegiance save their own. They are loyal to no government or People save their own. And they are Citizens of no country save their already in place secret world government. In their own words, "If you are not one of us you are nothing." To garner some sense of "feel" for the concept see the movie "They Live."

"It is a largely 'open' conspiracy, in that much of its membership, structure, methods, and operations, are matters of public record, however scattered and obscure. Its manner of coordination is atypical. Two nuclei - the elite core of the Wall Street clique (orbiting the House of Rockefeller) and the elite core of the European financial clique

(orbiting the House of Rothschild) - coordinate this global conspiracy by waging psychological warfare on the rest of the conspirators, telling each no more than is necessary for him to fulfill his designated role, often with explicit recognition neither of his role, nor of the unarticulated rules that govern him.

"Thus, the overwhelming bulk of the conspirators do not know, but only suspect, that they are part of and in service to 'a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

In his article about the secret military documents, he delves into the inner workings of the Illuminati, showing how some candidates rise to the top, hand picked for progress beyond the 13th Degree (York Rite) or 32nd Degree (Scottish Rite). Cooper claims those 'chosen few' disappear behind the veil and become one of the "Thousand Points of Light," are more properly known as the "Magi."

Looking back at history, Cooper adds:

"The process of initiation and blood oaths have always been the protection of the Illuminati in a Christian world that has had a tendency to "burn at the stake" those who differed in belief or philosophy. The "burning alive" of Jacques DeMolay, the persecution of men like Gallileo and Giordano Bruno by the Catholic Church, and the persecution of their Orders has resulted in the "Brotherhoods" hatred of Christianity and the goal of the extermination of all religions save theirs.

"You may verify the goal of the Illuminati by visiting the home page of Freemasonry's Grand Lodge of Scotland (if that link does not work click here). You will notice the flag of the Grand Lodge of Scotland and the "Universal" flag of Freemasonry is displayed. The "Universal" flag of Freemasonry is the United Nations Flag. (We thank those of you who responded with affidavits confirming this paragraph.) Since this paragraph has become well known the Grand Lodge of Scotland has replaced the United Nations Flag (Universal Flag of Freemasonry) on their WebPages with a graphic of the earth."

And buried deep in the documents uncovered by Cooper, which he vigorously tried to expose until his untimely death, was the call for a mass extermination in what he termed the "goal in the age of deception."

If anyone ever wonders on the dawn of this new year where the U.S. is headed after Oklahoma City and 9/11, listens to Cooper's predictions based on what he learned from years working in the military intelligence field:

"This is the age of deception. The world is on the razor. One half is scheduled to be exterminated if these people have their way, and the other half is scheduled to be enslaved when the mystical union between the moon IS (Isis or Church) and the sun

RA (Osiris or Doctrine) greets the Son of the morning EL (Horus or full body of Adepts) on the horizon (Horus risen) in the New Dawn (ISRAEL or realization of the New World Order).

"When the process is complete a new worldwide Soviet Union will emerge to thin the herd, shear the sheople, and march them off to enslavement or slaughter depending upon their individual ability to accept and adhere to their reeducation.

As Cooper ponders the fate of America and the world, his 1997 words appear to be coming true as we enter 2006.

"There will be no individual Rights only privileges. These will be granted or denied at will by the world supra government. All property is to be owned by the State. There will be a redistribution of wealth. They plan to eliminate class differences and reduce the standard of living to a lower level in the advanced nations, such as the United States, and to a higher standard of living in the so-called third world nations.

"This leveling of the standard of living will be accomplished through a global economic collapse which is in its beginning stages. The economic collapse will fulfill the goal of Marx and Engles' Communist Manifesto mandating the elimination of the middle class. The graduated income tax was the first implementation of this process and is one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. NAFTA and GATT are a part of this process encouraging industry to move into third-world nations in order to exploit cheap labor.

"All existing religions will disappear. The only religion will be the state religion (humanism or illuminism).

"All County and State governments will be eliminated and replaced with regional government. These regional governments (Home Rule) are already in place. Regionalism is gradually taking control throughout America.

"There will be no more cash. Trade will be accomplished by a system of computer credits with accounts accessed through debit cards or computer chip implants. The cards or implants will also serve as personal identification, drivers license, and etc. When this is completed the human race will be shackled to a computer in a never ending cycle of debt. No action or movement will ever again be private."

Further delving into the age of new world order deception, Cooper points to the UFO and alien hoax thrust on America, finding within the Majestytwelve secret documents the entire plan for the creation of a socialist world government is protected by an artificial extraterrestrial threat from space. He adds the entire UFO phenomenon and the uFOOLogy movement has been created to further the protection and activation of the plan, outing Coast to Coast talk show host Art Bell, as one of the main Illuminati spokesman.

"Within MAJESTYTWELVE is Operation Majority justifying the plan by presenting an extraterrestrial threat as the reason for the necessity for world government ala "Who speaks for planet Earth... Argentina?" Exactly the manner in which Stanton T. Friedman ends his UFOs Are Real lectures," said Cooper.

"When I saw Operation Majority while serving in the Navy I believed the alien threat was real just like everyone else. It was not until I had performed many years of research that I was able to fully understand exactly what it was that I had seen. It was extremely difficult for me to believe that my government and the United States Navy had used me, especially since I had dedicated my life to government and military service. Most government and military personnel cannot and will not believe such and idea.

"The plan is real. The extraterrestrial threat is artificial. The threat is presented through the use of secret technology originally developed by the Germans in their secret weapons programs during WW-II, by geniuses like Nikola Tesla, and many others."

Concerning Bell's role in the New World Order agenda, Cooper again relies on the "age of deception" theory, as well as decoding Illuminati signs and symbols in order to find out the real truth among the many messages of deception. Referring to Bell's well-known logo of a gold pyramid in a deep blue sea with his name at the top of the pyramid, Cooper illustrates his point about Bell's role:

"I have long recognized that Art Bell is a shill for the New World Odor. It is confirmed in his book . World government is, in fact, the theme of the book.

"Did you know that the sea (mare or Mary) is a symbol of vast numbers of People, the masses in Marxist symbology? Did you notice that the pyramid rises from the sea (People) and dominates the scene as a promise, or savior? Did you know the pyramid missing the capstone represents the Great (unfinished) Work of the Mystery School? Did you know that the Great Work represents social engineering (socialism) working toward the apotheosis of the race (perfected man, sixth root race) as promised to Adam and Eve by Satan, and a New World Order?

"Did you notice that the name Art Bell straddles the capstone signifying that he is the Light Worker, or Illumined Man, or Master Mason, or Horus, or perfected god-Man, or Savior, who completes the Great Work? Did you notice the Bright Star fallen from heaven just above the capstone? Do you know who or what it represents? Do you see the Thousand Points of Light working in silence behind the veil (clouds) in the heavens. Illuminism is Marxism. It is a false promise that the human race will be perfected bringing a perfect utopian society through social engineering. This is a brainwashing mechanism whereby an ignorant slave race may be created to be ruled by a totalitarian socialist world government.

"Art Bell is a Freemason. He is a member of the Illuminati. Art Bell's book 'The Quickening' is one of the most blatant, in your face, pieces of new world order propaganda that I have ever seen. In it Art Bell, claiming to be a patriotic American, shamelessly advocates the formation of a world totalitarian socialist government."

With most people heading into the new year with the thought of another terrorist attack on the horizon, Cooper claims these attacks are a new world order strategy to tell Americans any opposition will be met with brute force.

"Ruby Ridge, the Waco Massacre, the attack against Patriots and Militias, and other acts of aggression against the American People who might combat this fraud are acts of war. These acts are designed to demonize fundamentalist Christians, Jews, Moslems, the lawful Militia, and anyone else who might fight in defense of the Constitution or Freedom.

"These terrorist acts deliver a message to the American People that any opposition to the new world supra government will be met with overwhelming force and the complete genocide of the enemies of socialism."

And as everybody has a New Year's Eve toast, while wondering where the next terrorist "shoe will drop," listen to Cooper's concluding analysis and ominous 1997 predictions, making anyone reading immediately want to pour another stiff drink.

"MAJESTYTWELVE stated that the first terrorist attack in the United States would occur in a large city such as New York or Los Angeles . Based upon that statement I accurately predicted that it would occur in New York, and it did when the World Trade Center was bombed.

"MAJESTYTWELVE stated that terrorism would continue until the American People consented to be completely and thoroughly disarmed. The document stated that the second major target would be, "somewhere in the heartland such as Oklahoma City". The actual target was not named. Since the document was not specific as to the actual target and its location I did not predict Oklahoma City... but my prediction of continued terrorist attacks including major attacks upon the "heartland" of America was accurate."

Writing before 9/11, he further predicted the following:

"If these acts of terror do not succeed there will be more bombings, chemical, or biological attacks. They will escalate in the destruction, maiming and killing of men women and especially children. More shootings at shopping centers, restaurants, and schools will occur. As a last resort, if all else fails, the Illuminati are prepared to detonate an atomic weapon in a large American city such as New York, Chicago, or Los Angeles."

For more important articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Royal Conspiracy: How the Crown & Jesuits Rule

Title: Royal Conspiracy: How the Crown & Jesuits Rule

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:53 PM (GMT)

*Now my friends unfortunatley THE CROWN refers to The City of London and not to the Monarchy. The City is made up of Bankers, Insurance firms etc which are run by the likes of the Rothschilds etc these along with monarchs are known as The Black Nobility or Bloodlines. It is proven that in England The Cecils dominated over the Royals and this is the real reason for the trouble with King Edward 8th as the almighty Cecils didn't want his girlfriend getting the Vril (Bloodline). Rothschilds and Cecils bickered about this but who won? The Cecils. This shows that the royals do not have the power people think. Now notice how Skolnick has only written the smallest of pieces on the Vatican and not even mentioned the Jesuits of which his title addresses. Again this shows hes either not the great fearless one hes made out to be or he doesn't truely understand the almight Jesuit Order. Hes absolutely correct that The Jesuit Order rules but they rule alone, their the omega point of the control system (pinacle). Read Eric Jon Phelps for real information on The Society of Jesus -**2tuff***

Royal Conspiracy: How the Crown & Jesuits Rule

by SHERMAN SKOLNICK

King of Spain Juan Carlos

Time and again, there are instances of great violence and political assassinations. Who benefits? There are no answers, certainly not from the aristocracies and the crowned heads of Europe.

From 1841 to 1963, seven US Presidents were assassinated. Four by gunfire. Three by poisoning. Who benefitted?

The European aristocracies, without their own written Constitutions and Bills of Rights, opposed those who fled to the New World and there established an organic charter, the U.S. Constitution and its Bill of Rights.

The aristocrats included the Crowned Monarchs which, of course, included the Pope in the Vatican. Their governance was and is founded on arbitrary might-makes-right power and ruling by supposed "Divine Right". Does anyone remember? Up to about 1870, what is now called "Italy" were the Papal States, ruled by theocracy with its own military force, Caesar and Heaven, joined at the hip.

These emperors, to restore and preserve their power, find it necessary to have now launched a new Crusade, again, against the supposed "infidels", the Moslem World.

Who remembers? The past Crusades ended up a disaster for Europe, causing the Eastern World to organize under Saladin, a Kurd.

Half-asleep Americans apparently pay no attention to words of knowledge and wisdom.

The former head of German intelligence, Andreas Von Buelow, states that September 11, 2001, was an American home-grown product, not involving Arabs except to be falsely blamed. The highest level of the U.S. Central Government and their stooges in the Intelligence Agencies and U.S. Military were in on it. It was sort of like the aborted plan in 1962, thirty nine years prior, to justify invading Cuba, by Joint Chiefs of Staff planning to destroy U.S. buildings and airplanes, causing great bloodshed to innocent Americans, to be falsely blamed onto Fidel Castro. The book documenting "Operation Northwoods", namely "Body of Secrets", by James Bamford, was issued just prior to 9-

11. Who in the monopoly press connected the dots?

A week after our exclusive interview with Von Buelow was on the air on our radio show in Toronto, "Cloak and Dagger", and at the height of our ratings in Canada for the time slot, Mojo Radio, pressured by financial forces, yanked our show off the air after the popular program had been on the air for 76 weeks.

Does anyone remember? After 9-11, and before the invasion of Iraq, the King of Spain, Juan Carlos, ordered White House resident and occupant, George W. Bush, and British Prime Minister, Tony Blair, to show up at islands, offshore Portugal, a meeting place chosen by the Monarch, for the King to give themthe favor of an audience.

This demonstration of WHO is REALLY in control, was, of course, not identified as such by the newsfakers in London and New York.

As we have earlier shown, the Head of State of Canada is Queen Elizabeth II. This Monarch, in reality and show of power, is the actual Head of State, as well, of the United States.

By benefitting from, if not ordering, the political murders of seven U.S. Presidents, the British Monarchy and the Jesuits, as the brute force of the Vatican, have repeatedly snuffed out U.S. Presidents that opposed these foreign forces from encroaching on U. S. industrial and financial and other development.

[To understand this, study the parts of the series, "The Overthrow of the American Republic", at www.cloakanddagger.ca and www.skolnicksreport.com and as archived with Skolnick as a columnist at www.rense.com]

A bit of history seldom mentioned or completely previously censored. With the end of World War One came the apparent decline if not supposed disapearance of the Monarchies of Europe. The supposed British Monarchy, at Buckingham Palace, was actually German royalty, the House of Hanover (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha). Because of anti-German sentiment in England during World War One, the pretended Royal Brits changed to a fake name, the House of Windsor.

In December 1936, when war with Germany was expected again, King Edward 8th, supposedly British, but actually German, abdicated with the lame excuse he wanted to marry a forbidden commoner.

His successor on the British throne (actually of German royalty, George Saxe-Coburg-Gotha), became King George the 6th and committed treason with the Nazis -- covered up by Buckingham Palace's art expert, Anthony Blunt, who during World War Two, went behind the German lines to retrieve documents from a European castle that showed the treachery of King George 6th.

Blunt was later unmasked as a Moscow secret agent, to protect the supposed British royals, Blunt was not prosecuted. Having removed himself from the throne, King Edward 6th and his commoner wife Wallis Simpson (who was a major worldwide shipping magnate with the Nazis), became the Duke and Duchess of Windsor.

The Duke was the ruler, during World War Two, of the British colony, the Bahamas. He secretly and treasonously arranged to re-fuel Nazi submarines right off-shore of the United States which then torpedoed American ships killing numerous American sailors and merchant marines.

During the War, the Duke and Duchess met with officials of the German High Command and the Gestapo, in neutral Portugal. [In recent years, a heavily documented video production, showing previously secret films, showed the treason of the Duke and Duchess. It was shown on the History Channel, on Cable TV.]

Upon the death of King George 6th in 1952, his daughter, also of course as him, of German royalty, came on the throne as Queen Elizabeth II.

Now, with the impending worldwide financial collapse, has come the re-emergence of the Monarchies of Europe, to rule with an iron-fist and promote Fascism, to be pushed down upon unsuspecting Americans and others with the cover story propaganda that it is simply fighting the "terrorism" of the Moslem World. That is, simply stated, Rule by the Crowned Heads By Fear and Terror supposedly to be blamed on "The Arabs".

The Iberian Peninsula has quietly been the focus of U.S. intelligence agencies' dirty, bloody operations.

In 1974, Frank Carlucci headed the American CIA operation to overthrow the Lisbon socialist government. He had been Chief of Sears Roebucks international operations, an actual "spook" operation and later a top official of the American spy machine. Much later, he was the head of the international war-mongers, weapons producers, and all-around secret operations bribery center, known as Carlyle Group.

Carlyle, which is financially tied to the Bush Crime Family, is interwoven with Queen Elizabeth II's private bank, Coutts Bank London.

There the Queen has a joint account amounting to ONE HUNDRED BILLION DOLLARS, with the Bush Crime Family.

Having a huge financial interest in the same account is their business partner, Saddam Hussein. The document showing this with the secret codes has been posted on www.cloakanddagger.ca

The massive joint account is used to launder illicit funds from gold smuggling; sale of forbidden nuclear weapons (such as by Donald Rumsfeld's Swiss firm, ABB, to the

North Koreans); hiding other weapons dealings with known terrorists with Hillary Rodham Clinton and her business partners (our tv show in Chicago got her lesbian business partner, Diane Lewis, in 1992, arrested for illegally supplying known terrorists with missile parts) and Hillary in financial matters is interwoven with the Bush Crime Family, which many know-nothings do not suspect because of her hot-air public viewpoints; the joint account is entangled with concealing funds from the worldwide dope cartels; and laundering the proceeds from land-mine producing companies, that is of firms owned by Queen Elizabeth II and her husband, Duke of Edinburgh, also known as Prince Philip.

Notice what Queen Elizabeth II did, by way of joining with and merging her financial interests, with Carlyle Group.

"The Queen has a new bank manager, following the departure of Andrew Fisher, chief executive of Coutts, to the Carlyle Group, the US private equity firm". Financial Times of London, December 19, 2001.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Philip, also called "Consort" to the Queen, actually the husband of Queen Elizabeth II; they together are major owners of weapons factories worldwide, including the manufacturing of land-mines.

Prince Diana headed a worldwide campaign against land-mines. So you can quickly sense one of the motives for Prince Philip to have ordered British Counter-Intellience, MI-6, to murder Diana and her intended Arab husband, Dodi Fayed.

It was disguised as an "accident" in a Paris tunnel, site of the traditional place that European monarchs fought one another to the death, the murdered Monarch, so the legend goes, then goes to Heaven to sit next to Jesus Christ.

The Daily Mirror of London, went to press several hours before the actual political assasinations, with why and how Prince Philip wants Diana and her intended Arab husband Dodi Fayed dead. To be used by Queen Elizabeth II's husband, the newspaper contended, was British Counter-Intelligence, MI-6. August, 1997.

[The Queen's unlisted "General Counsel", in interviews with certain North American journalists, denied Prince Philip ordered the assassination of Princess Diana. See: "The Ash Wednesday Plot", Part 3, at www.cloakanddagger.ca]

The Bush Crime Family, for the purposes of disguising their illicit operations worldwide, have twenty-five secret massive accounts. They are shown in documents posted early in the year 2000 at http://www.skolnicksreport.com

The series there "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush". The secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, with Greenspan's secret authorization code, are attached to the website series. Also, it includes the notes of the Chief of the Internal Affairs section of

the U.S. Treasury, inquiring into the dirty business of Daddy Bush and his sons.

One of the documents shows the Bush Crime Family account in a bank in Malaga, Spain, ostensibly used for bloody operations on the Iberian Peninsula.

The oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press, U.S./Europe, are promoting false accusations as to the bombings in Madrid, "The Arabs did it!" The precision co-ordinating of ten major bombings within a few minutes requires the type of technical skill and the planning typical of bloody operations of intelligence agencies, not dissident Basques or disgruntled Arabs.

Not replicated or noticed by the monopoly press elsewhere, the press in Portugal reported official inquiries into the role of Daddy Bush in the political assassination of Portugal's Prime Minister and an associate of his, by way of a sabotaged airplane crash.

The Portuguese leaders were going public with the role of Daddy Bush, arranging a treasonous deal in a Paris suburb, October, 1980. Top Iranian officials were there bribed with money and promised weapons shipments, by George Herbert Walker Bush, so that the Reagan/Bush ticket could win the Presidential election in 1980 against incumbent Jimmy Carter. The Georgia Democrat was shown as a wimp, not able to get the release of the 52 U.S. hostages held by Iran. Bush otherwise feared an "October Surprise" that would aid Carter in the election. Their release treasonously delayed by Daddy Bush, the hostages were set free in January, 1981, at the very moment Reagan/ Bush were inaugurated as President and Vice President.

The secret air flight to the Paris suburb, October, 1980, was piloted by Office of Naval Intelligence Commander Gunther Russbacher. His signed, detailed statement shows that among the top dignataries onboard were former Director of Central Intelligence, George Herbert Walker Bush, running for Vice President; U.S. SENATOR JOHN F. KERRY (Democrat, Mass.), an apparent American CIA agent provocateur previously posing as a peacenik; and U.S. Congressman Dan Rostenkowski(D., Ill.), head of the tax-writing committee of Congress, often bribed to push tax loop-holes for the Chicago commodity markets. Rosty was later sent to federal prison for embezzling funds from the private bank of the U.S. Congress.

Portugal was to be a transit point for secret weapons shipments by Reagan/Bush, headed for Israel which was the further trans-shipment point to Iran, as part of the treasonous money/weapons Daddy Bush deal.

The French CIA and Israeli intelligence, The Mossad, with video and other proof of the Reagan/Bush treachery, use the details as blackmail against the current Bush White House. To silence the top Portuguese officials, Daddy Bush had them assassinated, and members of the Lisbon legislature have the proof, according to press accounts

there.

Among spy agencies, the American CIA has a propensity for using cryptic numerology as well as Greek mythology to label their secret operations. The CIA likes to set off their bloody business on the anniversary of other events. An example is the murder, by airplane sabotage, of John F. Kennedy, Jr., in July, 1999. [See the anniversaries identified in the series, "What Happened To America's Golden Boy", www. skolnicksreport.com]

So, the approval ratings of George W. Bush were declining. Some feared a U.S. military disaster in the U.S.'s role as foreign invaders on the soil of Iraq. So, 911 days since September 11, 2001, namely March 11, 2004, there are ten precision bombings in Madrid, Spain. The liars and whores of the press, just like after a political assassination, crank up a smokescreen against patsies, currently Basque dissidents and then the Arabs.

Commonfolk have an extreme difficulty understanding the Crowned Heads of Europe, the Aristocracy of Europe-U.S. It requires a mindset seldom understood.

How other supposed humans, even those in the Establishment that worship satanic idols (such as Skull & Bastards Society members George W. Bush and John F. Kerry), who would benefit from instigating violence and wars that cause great bloodshed; and foment Depressions, that steal away the properties and life savings of ordinary people to further enrich the ultra wealthy. And then such monsters, having set loose such forces, sit down in their private dining rooms, with gold tableware, and eat their supper as if nothing happened.

The subject matters of "Aristocracy", who, what, why, and when, are seldom, if ever, taught in universities in North America.

How many months, if not years, must now pass, before ordinary people understand the role of the Establishment, not the Arabs, in the violence of September 11, 2001?

And likewise, how much time must now pass before half-asleep Americans and befuddled Canadians understand WHO BENEFITS from the violence in Madrid?

Notice how the Royalty of Spain, apparently want to quickly show they supposedly have no complicity in the Madrid event, such as with the other Crowned Heads of Europe and their adjunct, the intelligence agencies; and that they are all sad about the violence and their apparent secret agenda of which it is a part.

Spanish King Juan Carlos said in a televised address to the people after visiting survivors in one of the city's hospitals, "A nightmare has struck showing terrorism's cruel face".

And "Your king is suffering with all of you and shares your indignation."

Also, "For the first time in the history of Spain, the royal family took part, which was headed by Crown Prince Felipe and his sisters Elena and Cristina." [Inter Press Service". 3/13/2004.]

When will we all finally understand how, why and when the crowned heads of Europe intend to rule by fear and terror?

* Mr. Skolnick's research reports of his investigative group are on his website www.skolnicksreport.com
Also shown on www.cloakanddagger.ca

Mr. Skolnick together with Lenny Bloom are co-hosts of a audiostreaming program on internet, soon to be at maximum Internet pipeline power, live ON-LINE as if a radio broadcast and also archived ON-LINE. Their temporary schedule in the meantime is shown on www.cloakanddagger.ca

Recently published, the book "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police. Toll FREE order line for US/Canada
1-800-861-7899.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN

Title: REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:51 PM (GMT)

REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN: ON THE POSSIBILITY AND DESIRABILITY OF PEACE

With introductory material by Leonard C. Lewin

The Dial Press, Inc. 1967

New York...

Library of Congress Catalog card Number 67-27553 Printed in the U. S.

CONTENTS:

Forward -- vii

Background Information -- xvii

Statement by "John Doe" -- xxxi

The Report of the Special Study Group

Letter of Transmittal -- 3

Introduction -- 7

Section 1. Scope of the Study -- 11

Section 2. Disarmament and the Economy -- 17

Section 3. Disarmament Scenarios -- 23

Section 4. War & Peace as Social Systems -- 27

Section 5. The Functions of War -- 33

Section 6. Substitutes for the Functions of War -- 57

Section 7. Summary and Conclusions -- 79

Section 8. Recommendations -- 95

NOTES -- 103

FOREWORD

"John Doe," as I will call him in this book for reasons that will be made clear, is a professor at a large university in the Middle West. His field is one of the social sciences, but I will not identify him beyond this. He telephoned me one evening last winter, quite unexpectedly; we had not been in touch for several years. He was in New York for a few days, he said, and there was something important he wanted to discuss with me. He wouldn't say what it was. We met for lunch the next day at a midtown restaurant.

He was obviously disturbed. He made small talk for half an hour, which was quite out of character, and I didn't press him. Then, apropos of nothing, he mentioned a dispute between a writer and a prominent political family that had been in the headlines. What, he wanted to know, were my views on "freedom of information"? How would I qualify them? And so on. My answers were not memorable, but they seemed to satisfy him. Then, quite abruptly, he began to tell me the following story:

Early in August of 1963, he said, he found a message on his desk that a "Mrs. Potts" had called him from Washington. When he returned the call, a MAN answered immediately, and told Doe, among other things, that he had been selected to serve on a commission "of the highest importance." Its objective was to determine, accurately and realistically, the nature of the problems that would confront the United States if and when a condition of "permanent peace" should arrive, and to draft a program for dealing with this contingency. The man described the unique procedures that were to govern the commission's work and that were expected to extend its scope far beyond that of any previous examination of these problems.

Considering that the caller did not precisely identify either himself or his agency, his

persuasiveness must have been a truly remarkable order. Doe entertained no serious doubts of the bona fides of the project, however, chiefly because of his previous experience with the excessive secrecy that often surrounds quasi-governmental activities. In addition, the man at the other end of the line demonstrated an impressively complete and surprisingly detailed knowledge of Doe's work and personal life. He also mentioned the names of others who were to serve with the group; most of them were known to Doe by reputation. Doe agreed to take the assignment --- he felt he had no real choice in the matter --- and to appear the second Saturday following at Iron Mountain, New York. An airline ticket arrived in his mail the next morning.

The cloak-and-daggar tone of this convocation was further enhanced by the meeting place itself. Iron Mountain, located near the town of Hudson, is like something out of Ian Fleming or E.Phillips Oppenheim. It is an underground nuclear hideout for hundreds of large American corporations. Most of them use it as an emergency storage vault for important documents. But a number of them maintain substitute corporate headquarters as well, where essential personnel could presumably survive and continue to work after an attack. This latter group includes such firms as Standard Oil of New Jersey, Manufacturers Hanover Trust, and Shell.

I will leave most of the story of the operations of the Special Study Group, as the commission was formally called, for Doe to tell in his own words ("Background Information"). At this point it is necessary to say only that it met and worked regularly for over two and a half years, after which it produced a Report. It was this document, and what to do about it, that Doe wanted to talk to me about.

The Report, he said, had been suppressed --- both by the Special Study Group itself and by the government INTERAGENCY committee to which it had been submitted. After months of agonizing, Doe had decided that he would no longer be party to keeping it secret. What he wanted from me was advice and assistance in having it published. He gave me his copy to read, with the express understanding that if for any reason I were unwilling to become involved, I would say nothing about it to anyone else.

I read the Report that same night. I will pass over my own reactions to it, except to say that the unwillingness of Doe's associates to publicize their findings became readily understandable. What had happened was that they had been so tenacious in their determination to deal comprehensively with the many problems of transition to peace that the original questions asked of them were never quite answered. Instead, this is what they concluded:

Lasting peace, while no theoretically impossible, is probably unattainable; even if it could be achieved it would almost certainly not be in the best interestes of a stable society to achieve it.

That is the gist of what they say. Behind their qualified academic language runs this

general argument: War fills certain functions essential to the stability of our society; until other ways of filling them are developed, the war system must be maintained -- and improved in effectiveness.

It is not surprising that the Group, in its Letter of Transmittal, did not choose to justify its work to "the lay reader, unexposed to the exigencies of higher political or military responsibility." Its Report was addressed, deliberately, to unnamed government administrators of high rank; it assumed - considerable politicial sophistication from this select audience. To the general reader, therefore, the substance of the document may be even more unsettling than its conclusions. He may not be prepared for some of its assumptions -- for instance, that most medical advances are viewed more as problems than as progress; or that poverty is necessary and desirable, public postures by politicians to the contrary notwithstanding; or that standing armies are, among other things social-welfare institutions in exactly the same sense as are old-people's homes and mental hospitals. It may strike him as odd to find the probably explanation of "flying saucer" incidents disposed of en passant in less than a sentence. He may be less surprised to find that the space program and the "controversial antimissile missile and fallout shelter programs are understood to have the spending of vast sums of money, not the advancement of science or national defense, as their principal goals, and to learn that "military" draft policies are only remotely concerned with defense.

He may be offended to find the organized repression of minority groups, and even the reestablishment of slavery, seriously (and on the whole favorably discussed as possible aspects of a world at peace. He is not likely to take kindly to the notion of the deliberate intensification of air and water pollution (as part of a program leading to peace), even when the reason for considering it is made clear. That a world without war will have to turn sooner rather than later to universal test-tube procreation will be less disturbing, if no more appealing. But few readers will not be taken aback, at least, by a few lines in th Report's conclusions, repeated in its formal recommendations, that suggest that the long-range planning--and "budgeting" -- of the "optimum" number of lives to be destroyed annuallly in overt warfare is high on the Group's list of priorities for government action.

I cite these few examples primarily to warn the general reader what he can expect. The statesmen and strategists for whose eyes the Report was intended obviously need no such protective admonition.

This book, of course, is evidence of my response to Doe's request. After carefully considering the problems that might confront the publisher of the Report, we took it to The Dial Press. There, its significance was immediately recognized, and, more important, we were given firm assurances that no outside pressures of any sort would be permitted to interfere with its publication.

It should be made clear that Doe does not disagree with the substance of the Report,

which represents as genuine consensus in all important respects. He constituted a minority of one -- but only on the issue of disclosing it to the general public. A look at how the Group dealt with this question will be illuminating

The debate took place at the Group's last full meeting before the Report was written, late in March, 1966, and again at Iron Mountain. Two facts must be kept in mind, by way of background. The first is that the Special Study Group had never been explicitly charged with or sworn to secrecy, either when it was convened or at any time thereafter. The second is that the Group had neverthe-less operated as if it had been. This was assumed from the circumstances of its inception and from the tone of its instructions. (The Group's acknowledgment of help from "the many persons....who contributed so greatly to our work" is somewhat equivocal; these persons were not told the nature of the project for which their special resources of information were solicited.)

Those who argued the case for keeping the Report secret were admittedly motivated by fear of the explosive political effects that could be expected from publicity. For evidence, they pointed to the suppression of the far less controversial report of then-Senator Hubert Humphrey's subcommittee on disarmament in 1962. (Subcommittee members had reportedly feared that it might be used by Communist propagandists, as Senator Stuart Symington put it, to "back up the Marxian theory that was production was the reason for the success of capitalism.") Similar political precautions had been taken with the better-known Gaither Report in 1957, and even with the so-called Moynihan Report in 1965.

Furthermore, they insisted, a distinction must be made between serious studies, which are normally classified unless and until policy makers decide to release them, and conventional "showcase" projects, organized to demonstrate a political leadership's concerns about an issue and to deflect the energy of those pressing for action on it. (The example used, because some of the Group had participated in it, was a "While House Conference" on intended cooperation, disarmament, etc., which had been staged late in 1965 to offset complaints about escalation of Vietnam War.)

Doe acknowledges this distinction, as well as the strong possibility of public misunderstanding. But he feels that if the sponsoring agency had wanted to mandate secrecy it could have done so at the outset. It could also have assigned the project to one of the government's established "think tanks," which normally work on a classified basis. He scoffed at fear of public reaction, which could have no lasting effect on long-range measures that might be taken to implement the Group's proposals, and derided the Group's abdication of responsibility for its opinions and conslusions. So far as he was concerned, there was such a thing as a public right to know what was being done on its behalf; the burden of proof was on those who would abridge it.

If my account seems to give Doe the better of the argument, despite his failure to convince his colleagues, so be it. My participation in this book testifies that I am not

neutral. In my opinion, the decision of the Special Study Group to censor its own findings was not merely timid but presumptuos. But the refusal, as of this writing, of the agencies for which the Report was prepared to release it themselves raises broader questions of public policy. Such questions center on the continuing use of self-serve definitions of "security" to avoid possible political embarrassment. It is ironic how oftern this practice backfires.

I should state, for the record, that I do not share the attitudes toward war and peace, life and death, and survival of the species manifested in the Report. Few readers will. In human terms, it is an outrageous document. But it does represent a serious and challenging effort to define an enormous problem. And it explains, or certainly appears to explain, aspects of American policy otherwise incomprehensible by the ordinary standards of common sense. What we may think of these explanations is something else, but it seems to me that we are entitled to know not only what they are but whose they are.

By "whose" I don't mean merely the names of the authors of the Report. Much more important, we have a right to know to what extent their assumptions of social necessity are shared by the decision-makers in our government. Which do they accept and which do they reject? However disturbing the answers, only full and frank discussion offers any conceivable hope of solving the problems raised by the Special Study Group in their Report from Iron Mountain.

L.C.L. New York June 1967

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

[The following account of the workings of the Special Study Group is taken verbatim from a series of tape recorded interviews I had with "John Doe." The transcript has been edited to minimize the intrusion of my questions and comments, as well as for length, and the sequence has been revised in the interest of continuity. L.C.L.]

HOW WAS THE GROUP FORMED?

...The general idea for it, for this kind of study dates back at least to 1961. It started with some of the new people who came in with the Kennedy administration, mostly, I think, with McNamara, Bundy, and Rusk. They were impatient about many things....One of them was that no really serious work had been done about planning for peace---a long-range peace, that is, with long- rang planning.

Everything that had been written on the subject [before 1961] was super- ficial. There was insufficient appreciation of the scope of the problem. The main reason for this, of course, was that the idea of a real peace in the world, general disarmament and so on, was looked on as utopian. Or even crack- pot. This is still true, and it's easy enough to

understand when you look at what's going on in the world today....It was reflected in the studies that had been made up to that time. They were not realistic...

The idea of the Special Study, the exact form it would take, was worked out early in '63...The settlement of the Cuban missile affair had something to do with it, but what helped most to get it moving were the big changes in military spending that were being planned.....Plants being closed, relocations, and so forth. Most of it wasn't made public until much later....

[I understand] it took a long time to select the people for the Group. The calls didn't go out until the summer.....

WHO MADE THE SELECTION?

That's something I can't tell you. I wasn't involved with the preliminary planning. The first I knew of it was when I was called myself. But three of the people had been in on it, and what the rest of us know we learned from them, about what went on earlier. I do know that it started very informally. I don't know what particular government agency approved the project.

WOULD YOU CARE TO MAKE A GUESS?

All right---I think it was an ad hoc committee, at the cabinet level, or near it. It had to be. I suppose they gave the organizational job--making arrangements, paying the bills, and so on---to somebody from the State or Defense of the National Security Council. Only one of us was in touch with Washington, and I wasn't the one. But I can tell you that very, very few people knew about us....For instance, there was the Ackley Committee. It was set up after we were. If you read their report---the same old tune---economic reconversino, turning sword plants into plowshare factories...I think you'll wonder if even the President knew about our Group. The Ackley Committee certainly didn't.

IS THAT POSSIBLE, REALLY? I MEAN THAT NOT EVEN THE PRESIDENT KNEW OF YOUR COMMISSION?

Well, I don't think there's anything odd about the government attacking a problem at two different levels. Or even about two or three [government] agencies working at cross-purposes. It happens all the time. Perhaps the President did know. And I don't mean to denigrate the Ackley Committee, but it was exactly that narrowness of approach that we were supposed to get away from.....

You have to remember -- you've read the Report---that what they wanted from us was a different kind of thinking. It was a matter of approach. Herman Kahn calls is "Byzantine"--no agonizing over cultural and religious values. No moral posturing. It's the kind of thinking that Rand and the Hudson Institure and I.D.A. (Institute for Defense Analysis.) brought into war planning...What they asked up to do, and I think we did it,

was to give the same kind of treat- ment to the hypothetical nuclear war...We may have gone further than they expected, but once you establish your premises and your logic you can't turn back....

Kahn's books, for example, are misunderstood, at least by laymen. They shock people. But you see, what's improtant about them is not his conclusions, or his opinions. It's the method. He has done more than anyone else I can think of to get the general public accustomed to the style of modern military think- ing.....Today it's possible for a columnist to write about "counterforce strategy" and "minimum deterrance" and "credible firststrike capability" with- out having to explain every other word. He can write about war and strategy without getting bogged down in questions or morality.....

The other big difference about or work is breadth. The Report speaks for itself. I can't say that we took every relevant aspect of life and society into account, but I don't think we missed anything essential...

WHY WAS THE PROJECT GIVEN TO AN OUTSIDE COMMISSION? WHY COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN HANDLED BY AN APPROPRIATE GOVERNMENT AGANCY?

I think that's obvious, or should be. The kind of thinking wanted from our Group just isn't to be had in a formal government operation. Too many cont- straints. Too many inhibitions. This isn't a new problem. Why else would outfits like Rand and Hudson stay in business? Any assignment that's at all sophisticated is almost always given to an outside group. This is true even in the State Department, in the "gray" operations, those that are supposed to be unofficial, but are really as official as can be. Also with the C.I. A....

For our study, even the private research centers were too institutional... A lot of thought went into making sure that our thinking would be unrestricted. All kinds of little things. The way we were called into the Group, the places we met, all kinds of subtle devices to remind us. For instance, even our name, the Special Study Group. You know government names. Wouldn't you think we'd have been called "Operation Olive Branch," or "Project Pacifica," or something like that? Nothing like that for us---too allusive, too suggestive. And no minutes of our meetings---too inhibiting.... About who might be reading them. Of course, we took notes for our own use. And among ourselves, we usually called ourselves "The Iron Mountain Boys," or "Our Thing," or whatever came to mind.....

WHAT CAN YOU TELL ME ABOUT THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP?

I'll have to stick to generalities....There were fifteen of us. The important thing was that we represented a very wide range of disciplines. And not all academic. People from the natural sciences, the social sciences, even the humanities. We had a lawyer and a

businessman. Also, a professional war planner. Also, you should know that everyone in the Group had done work of distinction in at least two different fields. The interdisciplinary element was built in.....

It's true that there were no women in the Group, but I don't think that was significant..... We were all American citizens, of course. And all, I can say, in very good health, at least when we began.... You see, the first order of business, at the first meeting, was the reading of dossiers. They were very detailed, and not just professional, but also personal. They included medical histories. I remember one very curious thing, for whatever it's worth. Most of us, and that includes me, had a record of abnormally high uric acid con- centrations in the blood..... None of us had ever had this experience, of a public inspection of credentials, or medical reports. It was very disturbing...

But it was deliberate. The reason for it was to emphasize that we were supposed to make ALL our own decisions on procedure, without outside rules. This included judging each other's qualifications and making allowances for possible bias. I don't think it affected our work directly, but it made the point it was supposed to make..... That we should ignore absolutely nothing that might conceivably affect our objectivity.

[At this point I persuaded Doe that a brief occupational description of the individual members of the Group would serve a useful purpose for readers of the Report. The list which follows was worked out on paper. (It might be more accurate to say it was negotiated)/. The problem was to give as much relevant information as possible without violating Doe's commitment to protect his colleagues' anonymity. It turned out to be very difficult, especially in the cases of those members who are very well known. For this reason, secondary areas of achievement or repu- tations are usually not shown.

The simple alphabetical "names" were assigned by Doe for convenient reference; they bear no intended relation to actual names. "Able" was the Group's Washington contact. It was he who brought and read the dossiers, and who most often acted as chairman. He, "Baker," and "Cox" were the three who had been involved in the preliminary planning. There is no other significance to the order of listing.

"Arthus Able" is an historian and political theorist, who has served in government.

"Bernard Baker: is a professor of international law and a consultant on government operations.

"Charles Cox" is an economist, social critic, and biographer.

"John Doe."

"Edward Ellis" is a sociologist often involved in public affairs.

"Frank Fox" is a cultural anthropologist.

"George Green" is a psychologist, educator, and developer of personnel testing systems.

"Harold Hill" is a psychiatrist, who has conducted extensive studies of the relationship between individual and group behavior.

"John Jones" is a scholar and literary critic.

"Martin Miller" is a physical chemist, whose work has received inter- national recognition at the highest level.

"Paul Peters" is a biochemist, who has made important discoveries bearing on reproductive processes.

"Richard Roe" is a mathematician affiliated with an independent West Coast research institution.

"Samuel Smith" is an astronomer, physicist, and communications theorist.

"Thomas Taylor" is a systems analyst and war planner, who has written extensively on war, peace, and international relations.

"William White" is an industrialist, who has undertaken many special government assignments.]

HOW DID THE GROUP OPERATE? I MEAN, WHERE AND WHEN DID YOU MEET, AND SO FORTH?

We met on the average of once a month. Usually it was on weekends, and usually for two days. We had a few longer sessions, and one that lasted only four hours. .... We met all over the country, always at a different place, except for the first and last times, which were at Iron Mountain. It was like a traveling seminar....Sometimes at hotels, sometimes at universities. Twice we met at summer camps, and once at a private estate, in Virginia. We used a business place in Pittsburgh, and another in Poughkeepsie, [New York]....We never met in Washington, or on government property anywhere....Able would announce the times and places two meetings ahead. They were never changed.....

We didn't divide into subcommittees, or anything else that formal. But we all took individual assignments between meetings. A lot of it involved getting information from other people.... Among the fifteen of us, I don't thing there was anybody in the academic or professional world we couldn't call on if we wanted to, and we took advantage of it..... We were paid a very modest per diem. All of it was called "expenses" on the vouchers. We were told not to report it on our tax returns.... The checks were

drawn on a special account of Able's at a New York bank. He signed them....I don't know what the study cost. So far as our time and travel were concerned, it couldn't have come to more than the low six-figure range. But the big item must have been computer time, and I have no idea how high this ran.....

YOU SAY THAT YOU DON'T THINK YOUR WORK WAS AFFECTED BY PROFESSIONAL BIAS. WHAT ABOUT POLITICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL BIAS? IS IT POSSIBLE TO DEAL WITH QUESTIONS OF WAR AND PEACE WITHOUT REFLECTING PERSONAL VALUES?

Yes, it is. I can understand your skepticism. But if you had been at any of our meetings you'd have had a very hard time figuring out who were the liberals and who were the conservatives, or who were hawks and who were doves. There IS such a thing as objectivity, and I think we had it... I don't say no one had any emotional reaction to what we were doing. We all did, to some extent. As a matter of fact, two members had heart attacks after we were finished, and I'll be the first to admit it probably wasn't a coincidence.

YOU SAID YOU MADE UP YOUR OWN GROUND RULES. WHAT WERE THESE GROUND RULES?

The most important were informality and unanimity . By informality I mean that our discussions were open-ended. We went as far afield as any one of us thought we had to. For instance, we spent a lot of time on the relationship between military recruitment policies and industrial employment. Before we were finished with it, we'd gone through the history of western penal codes and any number of comparative psychiatric studies [of draftees and volunteers]. We looked over the organization of the Inca empire. We determined the effects of automation on underdeveloped societies....It was all relevant....

By unanimity, I don't mean that we kept taking votes, like a jury. I mean that we stayed with every issue until we had what the Quakers call a "sense of the meeting." It was time-consuming. But in the long run it saved time. Eventually we all got on the same wavelength, so to speak.....

Of course we had differences, and big ones, especially in the beginning... For instance, in Section I you might think we were merely clarifying our instructions. Not so; it took a long time before we all agreed to a strict interpretation.... Roe and Taylor deserve most of the credit for this... There are many things in the Report that look obvious now, but didn't seem so obvious then. For instance, on the relationship of war to social systems. The original premise was conventional, from Clausewitz. .... That war was an "instrument" of broader political values. Able was the only one who challenged this, at first. Fox called his position "perverse." Yet it was Fox who furnished most of the data that led us all to agree with Able eventually. I mention this be- cause I think it's a good

example of the way we worked. A triumph of method over cliche..... I certainly don't intend to go into details about who took what side about what, and when. But I will say, to give credit where due, that only Roe, Able, Hill and Taylor were able to see, at the beginning, where our method was taking us.

BUT YOU ALWAYS REACHED AGREEMENT, EVENTUALLY?

Yes. It's a unanimous report... I don't mean that our sessions were always harmonious. Some of them were rough. The last six months there was a lot of quibbling about small points... We'd been under pressure for a long time, we'd been working together too long. It was natural.....that we got on each other's nerves. For a while Able and Taylor weren't speaking to each other. Miller threatened to quit. But this all passed. There were no important differences...

HOW WAS THE REPORT ACTUALLY WRITTEN? WHO DID THE WRITING?

We all had a hand in the first draft. Jones and Able put it together, and then mailed it around for review before working out a final version... The only problems were the form it should take and whom we were writing it for. And, of course, the question of disclosure.... [Doe's comments on this point are summarized in the introduction.]

YOU MENTIONED A "PEACE GAMES" MANUAL. WHAT ARE PEACE GAMES?

I wanted to say something about that. The Report barely mentions it. "Peace games" is a method we developed during the course of the study. It's a forecasting technique, an information system. I'm very excited about it. Even if nothing is done about our recommendations--which is conceivable--this is something that can't be ignored. It will revolutionize the study of social problems. It's a by-product of the study. We needed a fast, dependable procedure to approximate the effects of disparate social phenomena on other social phenomena. We got it. It's in a primitive phase, but it works.

HOW ARE PEACE GAMES PLAYED? ARE THEY LIKE RAND'S WAR GAMES?

You don't "play" peace games, like chess or Monopoly, any more than you play war games with toy soldiers. You use computers. It's a programming system. A computer "language," like Fortran, or Algol, or Jovial.... Its advantage is its superior capacity to interrelate data with no apparent common points of reference.... A simple analogy is likely to be misleading. But I can give you some examples. For instance, supposing I asked you to figure out what effect a moon landing by U.S. astronauts would have on an election in, say, Sweden. Or what effect a change in the draft law--a specific change--would have on the value of real estate in downtown Manhattan? Or a certain change in college entrance requirements in the United States on the British shipping industry?

You would probably say, first, that there would be no effect to speak of, and second, that there would be no way of telling. But you'd be wrong on both counts. In each case there would be an effect, and the peace games method could tell you what it would be, quantitatively. I didn't take these examples out of the air. We used them in working out the method....Essentiallly, it's an elaborate high-speed trial-and-error system for determining working algorithms. Like most sophisticated types of computer problem-solving...

A lot of the "games" of this kind you read about are just glorified and conversational exercises. They really are games, and nothing more. I just saw one reported in the Canadian Computer Society Bulletin, called a "Vietnam Peace Game." They use simulation techniques, but the programming hypotheses are speculative....

The idea of a problem-solving system like this is not original with us. ARPA (the Advanced Research Projects Agency, of the Department of Defense DoD.) has been working on something like it. So has General Electric, in California. There are others..... We were successful not because we know more than they do about programming, which we don't, but because we leaned how to formulate the problems accurately. It goes back to the old saw. You can always find the answer if you know the right question.....

SUPPOSING YOU HADN'T DEVELOPED THIS METHOD. WOULD YOU HAVE COME TO THE SAME CONCLUSIONS IN THE REPORT?

Certainly. But it would have taken many times longer..But please don't misunderstand my enthusiasm [about the peace games method]. With all due respect to the effects of computer technology on modern thinking, basic judgments must still be made by human beings. The peace games technique isn't responsible for our Report. We are.

STATEMENT BY "JOHN DOE"

Contrary to the decision of the Special Study Group, of which I was a member, I have arranged for the general release of our Report. I am grateful to Mr. Leonard C. Lewin for his invaluable assistance in making this possible, and to The Dial Press for accepting the challenge of publication. Responsibility for taking this step, however, is mine and mine alone.

I am well aware that my action may be taken as a breach of faith by some of my former colleagues. But in my view my responsibility to the society for which I am a part supersedes any self-assumed obligation on the part of fifteen individual men. Since our Report can be considered on its merits, it is not necessary for me to disclose their identity to accomplish my purpose. Yet I gladly abandon my own anonymity it is were

possible to do so without at the same time comprising theirs, to defend our work publicly if and when they release me from this personal bond.

But this is secondary. What is needed now, and needed badly, is widespread public discussion and debate about the elements of war and the problems of peace. I hope that publication of this Report will serve to initiate it.

THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL STUDY GROUP

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

To the convener of this Group:

Attached is the Report of the Special Study Group established by you in August, 1963, 1) to consider the problems involved in the contigency of a transition to a general condition of peace, and 2) to recommend procedures for dealing with this contingency. For the covenience of nontechnical readers we have elected to submit our statistical supporting data, totaling 604 exhibits, separately, as well as a preliminary manual of the "peace games" method devised during the course of our study.

We have compelted our assignment to the best of our ability, subject to the limitations of time and resources available to us. Our conclusions of fact and our recommendations are unanimous; those of use who differ in certain secondary respects from the findings set forth herein do not consider these differences sufficient to warrant the filing of a minority report. It is our earnest hope that the fruits of our deliberations will be of value to our government in its efforts to provide leadership to the nation in solving the complex and far-reaching problems we have examined, and that our recommendations for subsequent Presidential action in this area will be adopted.

Because of the unusual circumstances surrounding the establishment of this Group, and in view of the nature of its findings, we do not recommend that this Report be released for publication. It is our affirmative judgment that such action would not be in the public interest. The uncertain advantages of public discussion of our conclusions and recommendations are, in our opinion, greatly outweighed by the clear and predictable danger of a crisis in public confidence which untimely publication of this Report might be expected to provoke. The likelihood that a lay reader, unexposed to the exigencies of higher political or military responsibility, will misconstrue the purpose of this project, and the intent of its participants, seems obvious. We urge that circulation of this Report be closely restricted to those whose responsibilities require that they be apprised of its contents.

We deeply regret that the necessity of anonymity, a prerequisite to our Group's unhindered pursuit of its objectives, precludes proper acknowledgment of our gratitude to the many persons in and out of government who contributed so greatly to our work.

FOR THE SPECIAL STUDY GROUP

[signature withheld for publication]

30 SEPTEMBER, 1966

INTRODUCTION

The Report which follows summarizes the results of a two-and-a-half-year study of the broad problems to be anticipated in the event of general trans- formation of American society to a condition lacking its most critical current characteristics: its capability and readiness to make war when doing so is judged necessary or desirable by its political leadership.

Our work has been predicated on the belief that some kind of general peace may soon be negotiable. The de facto admission of Communist China into the United Nations now appears to be only a few years away at most. It has become increasinly manifest that conflicts of American national interest with those of China and the Soviet Union are susceptible of political solution, despite the superficial contraindictions of the current Vietnam war, of the threats of an attack on China, and of the necessarily hostile tenor of day-to-day foreign policy statements. It is also obvious that differences involving other nations can be readily resolved by the three great powers whenever they arrive at a stable peace among themselves. It is not necessary, for the purposes of our study, to assume that a general detente of this sort will come about---and we make no such argument--but only that it may.

It is surely no exaggeration to say that a condition of general world peace would lead to changes in the social structures of the nations of the world of unparalleled and revolutionary magnitude. The economic impact of general disarmament, to name only the most obvious consequence of peace, would revise the production and distribution patterns of the globe to a degree that would make changes of the past fifty years seem insignificant. Political, sociological, cultural, and ecological changes would be equally far-reaching. What has motivated our study of these contingencies has been the growing sense of thoughtful men in and out of government that the world is totally unprepared to meet the demands of such a situation.

We had originally planned, when our study was initiated, to address ourselves to these two broad questions and their components: What can be expected if peace comes? What should we be prepared to do about it? But as our investigation proceeded, it became apparent that certain other questions had to be faced. What, for instance, are the real functions of war in modern societies, beyond the ostensible ones of defending and advancing the "national interests" of nations? In the absence of war, what other institutions exist or might be devised to fulfill these functions? Granting that a "peaceful"

settlement of disputes is within the range of current international relationships, is the abolition of war, in the broad sense, really possible? If so, is it necessarily desirable, in terms of social stability? If not, what can be done to improve the operation of our social system in respect to its war-readiness?

The word peace, as we have used it in the following pages, describes a permanent, or quasi-permanent, condition entirely free from the national exercise, or contemplation, of any form of the organized social violence, or threat of violence, generally known as war. It implies total and general disarmament. It is not used to describe the more familiar condition of "cold war," "armed peace," or other mere respite, long or short, from armed conflict. Nor is it used simply as a synonym for the political settlement of international differences. The magnitude of modern means of mass destruction and the speed of modern communications require the unqualified working definition given above; only a generation ago such an absolute description would have seemd utopian rather than pragmatic. Today, any modification of this definition would render it almost worthless for our purpose. By the same standard, we have used the work war to apply interchangeably to conventional ("hot") war, to the general condition of war preparation or war readiness, and to the general "war system." The sense intended is made clear in context.

The first section of our Report deals with its scope and with the assumptions on which our study was based. The second considers the effects of disarmament on the economy, the subject of most peace research to date. The third takes up so-called "disarmament scenarios" which have been proposed. The fourth, fifth, and sixth examine the nonmilitary functions of war and the problems they raise for a viable transition to peace; here will be found some indications of the true dimensions of the problem, not previously coordinated in any other study. In the seventh section we summarize our findings, and in the eight we set forth our recommendations for what we believe to be a practical and necessary course of action.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:51 PM (GMT)

SECTION 1 - SCOPE OF THE STUDY

When The Special Study Group was established in August, 1963, its members were instructed to govern their deliberations in accordance with three principal criteria. Briefly stated, they were these: 1) military-style objectivity; 2) avoidance of preconceived value assumptions; 3) inclusion of all revelant areas of theory and data.

These guideposts are by no means as obvious as they may appear at first glance, and we believe it necessary to indicate clearly how they were to inform our work. For they express succinctly the limitations of previous "peace studies," and imply the nature of both government and unofficial dissatisfaction with these earlier efforts. It is not our intention here to minimize the significance of the work of our predecessors, or to belittle

the quality of their contributions. What we have tried to do, and believe we have done, is extend their scope. We hope that our conclusions may serve in turn as a starting point for still broader and more detailed examinations of every aspect of the problems of transition to peace and of the questions which must be answer- ed before such a transition can be allowed to get under way.

It is a truism that objectivity is more often an intention expressed than an attitude achieved, but the intention---conscious, unambiguous, and constantly self-critical -- is a precondition to its achievement. We believe it no accident that we were charged to use a "military contingency" model for our study, and we owe a considerable debt to the civilian war planning agencies for their pioneering work in the objective examination of the contingencies of nuclear war. There is no such precedent in the peace studies. Much of the usefulness of even the most elaborate and carefully reasoned programs for economic conversion to peace, for example, has been vitiated by a wishful eagerness to demonstrate that peace is not only possible, but even cheap or easy. One official report is replete with references to the critical role of "dynamic optimism" on economic developments, and goes on to submit, as evidence, that it "would be hard to imagine that the American people would not respond very positively to an agreed and safeguarded program to substitute an internatinal rule of law and order," etc. Anothe line of argument frequently taken is that disarmament would entail comparatively little disruption of the economy, since it need only be partial; we will deal with this approach later. Yet genuine objectivity in war studies is often critized as inhuman. As Herman Kahn, the writer on strategic studies best known to the general public, put it: "Critics frequently object to the icy rationality of the Hudson Institute, the Rand Corporation, and other such organizations. I'm always tempted to ask in reply, `Would you prefer a warm, human error? Do you feel better with a nice emotional mistake.'" And, as Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara has pointed out, in reference to facing up to the possibility of nuclear war, "Some people are afraid even to look over the edge. But in a thermonuclear war we cannot afford any political acrophobia." Surely it would be self-evident that this applies equally to the opposite prospect, but so far no one has taken more than a timid glance over the brink of peace.

An intention to avoid preconceived value judgments is if anything even more productive of self-delusion. We claim no immunity, as individuals, from this type of bias, but we have made a continuously self-conscious effort to deal with the problems of peace without, for exampel, considering that a condition of peace is per se "good" or "bad." This has not been easy, but it has been obligatory; to our knowledge, it has not been done before. Previous studies have taken the desirability of peace, the importance of human life, the superiority of democratic institutions, the greatest "good" for the greatest number, the "dignity" of the individual, the desirability of maximum health and longevity, and other such wishful premises as axiomatic values necessary for the justification of a study of peace issues. We have not found them so. We have attempted to apply the standards of physical science to our thinking, the principal characteristic of which is not

quantification, as is popularly believd, but that, in Whitehead's words, "...it ignores all judgments of value; for instance, all esthetic and moral judgments." Yet it is obvious that any serious investigation of a problem, however "pure," must be informed by some normative standard. In this case it has been simply the survival of human society in general, of Amerian society in particular, and, as a corollary to survival, the stability of this society.

It is interesting, we believe, to note that the most dispassionate planners of nuclear strategy also recognize that the stability of society is the one bedrock value that cannot be avoided. Secretary McNamara has defended the need for American nuclear superiority on the grounds that it "makes possible a strategy designed to preserve the fabric of our societies if war should occur." A former member ofthe Department of State policy planning staff goes further. "A more precise word for peace, in terms of the practical world, is stability. ... Today the great nuclear panoplies are essential elements in such stability as exists. Our present purpose must be to continue the process of learning how to live with them." We, of course, do not equate stability with peace, but we accept it as the one common assumed objective of both peace and war.

The third criterion-breadth-has taken us still farther afield from peace studies made to date. It is obvious to any layman that the economic patterns of a warless world will be drastically different from those we live with today, and it is equally obvious that the political relationships of nations will not be those we have learned to take for granted, sometimes described as a global version of the adversary system of our common law. But the social implications of peace extend far beyond its putative effects on national economics and international relations. As we shall show, the relevance of peace and war to the internal political organization of societies, to the sociological relationships of their members, to psychological motivations, to ecological processes, and to cultural values is equally profound. More important, it is equally critical in assaying the consequences of a transition to peace, and in deter- mining the feasibility of any transition at all.

It is not surprising that these less obvious factors have been generally ignored in peace research. They have not lent themselves to systematic analysis. They have been difficult, perhaps impossible, to measure with any degree of assurance that estimates of their effects could be depended on. They are "intangibles," but only in the sense that abstract concepts in mathematics are intangible compared to those which can be quantified. Economic factors, on the other hand, can be measured, at least superficialy; and international relationships can be verbalized, like law, into logical sequences.

We do not claim that we have discovered an infallible way of measuring these other factors, or of assigning them precise weights in the equation of transition. But we believe we have taken their relative importance into account to this extent: we have removed them from the category of the "intangible," hence scientifically suspect and therefore somehow of secondary importance, and brought them out into the realm of

the objective. The result, we believe, provides a context of realism for the discussion of the issues relating to the possible transition to peace which up to now has been missing.

This is not to say that we presume to have found the answers we were seeking. But we believe that our emphasis on breadth of scope has made it at least possible to begin to understand the questions.

SECTION 2 - DISARMAMENT AND THE ECONOMY

In this section we shall briefly examine some of the common features of the studies that have been published dealing with one or another aspect of the expected impact of disarmament on the American economy. Whether disarmament is considered as a by-product of peace or as its precondition, its effect on the national economy will in either case be the most immediately felt of its consequences. The quasi-mensurable quality of economic manifestations has given rise to more detailed speculation in this area than in any other.

General agreement prevails in respect to the more important economic problems that general disarmament would raise. A short survey of these problems, rather than a detailed critique of their comparative significance, is sufficient for our purposes in this Report.

The first factor is that of size. The "world war industry," as one writer has aptly caled it, accounts for approximately a tenth of the output of the world's total economy. Although this figure is subject to fluctuation, the causes of which are themselves subject to regional variation, it tends to hold fairly steady. The United States, as the world's richest nation, not only accounts for the largest single share of this expense, currently upward of $60 billion a year, but also "...has devoted a higher proportion [emphasis added] of its gross national product to its military establishment than any other major free world nation. This was true even before our increased expenditures in Southeast Asia." Plans for economic conversion that minimize the economic magnitude of the problem do so only by rationalizing, however persuasively, the maintenance of a substantial residual military budget under some euphemized classification.

Conversion of military expenditures to other purposes entails a number of difficulties. The most serious stems from the degree of rigid specialization that characterizes modern war production, best exemplified in nuclear and missile technology. This constituted no fundamental problem after World War II, nor did the question of free-market consumer demand for "conventinal" items of consumption---those good and services consumers had already been conditioned to require. Today's situation is qualitatively different in both respects.

This inflexibility is geographical and occupational, as well as industrial, a fact which has led most analysts of the economic impact of disarmament to focus their attention on

phased plans for the relocation of war industry personnel and capital installations as much as on proposals for developing new patterns of consumption. One serious flaw common to such plans is the kind called in the natural sciences the "macroscopic error." An implicit presumption is made that a total national plan for conversion differs from a community program to cope with the shutting down of a "defense facility" only in degree. We find no reason to believe that this is the case, nor that a general enlargement of such local programs, however well thought out in terms of housing, occupational retraining, and the like, can be applied on a national scale. A national economy can absorb amost any number of subsidiary reorganizations within its total limits, providing there is no basic change in its own structure. General disarmament, which would require such basic changes, lends itself to no valid smaller-scale analogy.

Even more questionable are the models proposed for the retaining labor for nonarmaments occupations. Putting aside for the moment the unsolved questions dealing with the nature of new distribution patterns---retraining for what?-- the increasingly specialized job skills associated with war industry production are further depreciated by the accelerating inroads of the industrial techniques loosely described as "automation." It is not too much to say that general disarmament would require the scrapping of a critical proportion of the most highly developed occupational specialites in the economy. The political difficulties inherent in such an "adjustment" would make the outcries resulting from the closing of a few obsolete military and naval installatins in 1964 sound like a whisper.

In general, discussions of the problem of conversion have been characterized by an unwillingness to recognize its special quality. This is best ecemplified by the 1965 report of the Ackley Committee. One critic has tellingly pointed out that it blindly assumes that "...nothing in the arms economy--neither its size, nor its geographical concentration, nor its highly specialized nature, nor the peculiarties of its market, nor the special nature of much of its labor force---endows it with any uniqueness when the necessary time of adjustment comes."

Let us assume, however, despite the lack of evidence that a viable program for conversion can be developed in the framework of the existing economy, that the problems noted above can be solved. What proposals have been offered for utilizing the productive capabilities that disarmament would presumably release?

The most common held theory is simply that general economic reinvestment would absorb the greater part of these capabilities. Even though it is now largely taken for granted (and even by today's equivalent of traditional laissez-faire economists) taht unprecedented government assistance (and con- comitant government control) will be needed to solve the "structural" problems of transition, a general attitude of confidence prevails that new consumption patterns will take up the slack. What is less clear is the nature of these patterns.

One school of economists has it that these patterns will develop on their own. It envisages the equivalent of the arms budget being returned, under careful control, to the consumer, in the form of tax cuts. Another, recognizing the undeniable need for increased "consumption" in what is generally considered the public sector of the economy, stresses vastly increased government spending in such areas of national concern as health, education, mass transportation, low-cost housing, water supply, control of the physical environment, and, stated generally, "poverty."

The mechanisms proposed for controlling the transition to an arms-free economy are also traditional--changes in both sides of the federal budget, manipulation of interest rates, etc. We acknowledge the undeniable value of fiscal tools in a normal cyclical economy, where they provide leverage to accelerate or brake an existing trend. Their more committed proponents, however, tend to lose sight of the fact that there is a limit to the power of these devices to influence fundamental economic forces. They can provide new incentives in the economy, but they cannot in themselves transform the production of a billion dollars' worth of missiles a year to the equivalent in food, clothing, prefabricated houses, or television sets. At bottom, they reflect the economy; they do not motivate it.

More sophisticated, and less sanguine, analysts contemplate the diversion of the arms budget to a non-military system equally remote from the market economy. What the "pyramid-builders" frequently suggest is the expansion of space-research programs to the dollar level of current expenditures. This approach has the superficial merit of reducing the size of the problem of transferability of resources, but introduces other difficulties, which we will take up in section 6.

Without singling out any one of the several major studies of the expected impact of disarmament on the economy for special criticism, we can summarize our objections to them in general terms as follows:

1. No proposed program for economic conversion to disarmament sufficiently takes into account the unique magnitude of the required adjustments it would entail.

2. Proposals to transform arms production into a beneficent scheme of public works are more the products of wishful thinking than of realistic understanding of the limits of our existing economic system.

3. Fiscal and monetary measures are inadequate as controls for the process of transition to an arms-free economy.

4. Insufficient attention has been paid to the political acceptability of the objectives of the proposed conversion models, as well as of the political means to be employed in effectuating a transition.

5. No serious consideration has been given, in any proposed conversion plan, to the fundamental nonmilitary function of war and armaments in modern society, nor has any explicit attempt been made to devise a viable substitute for it. This criticism will be developed in sections 5 and 6.

SECTION 3 - DISARMAMENT SCENARIOS

SCENARIOS, as they have come to be called, are hypothetical constructions of future events. Inevitably, they are composed of varying proportions of established fact, reasonable inference, and more or less inspired guesswork. Those which have been suggested as model procedures for effectuating international arms control and eventual disarmament are necessarily imaginative, although closely reasoned; in this respect they resemble the "war games" analyses of the Rand Corporation, with which they share a common conceptual origin.

All such scenarios that have been seriously put forth imply a dependence on bilateral or multilateral agreement between the great powers. In general, they call for a progressive phasing out of gross armaments, military forces, weapons, and weapons technology, coordinated with elaborate matching procedures of verification, inspection, and machinery for the settlement of international disputes. It should be noted that even proponents of unilateral disarmament qualify their proposals with an implied requirement of reciprocity, very much in the manner of a scenario of graduated response in nuclear war. The advantage of unilateral initiative lies in its political value as an expression of good faith, as well as in its diplomatic function as a catalyst for formal disarmament negotiations.

The READ model for disarmament (developed by the Research Program on Economic Adjustments to Disarmament) is typical of these scenarios. It is a twelve-year program, divided into three-year stages. Each stage includes a separate phase of: reduction of armed forces; cutbacks of weapons production, inventories, and foreign military bases; development of international inspection procedures and control conventiona; and the building up of a sovereign international disarmament organization. It anticipates a net matching decline in U.S. defense expenditures of only somewhat more than half the 1965 level, but a necessary redeployment of some five-sixths of the defense-dependent labor force.

The economic implications assigned by their authors to various disarmament scenarios diverge widely. The more conservative models, like that cited above, emphasize economic as well as military prudence in postulating elaborate fail-safe disarmament agencies, which themselves require expenditures substantially substituting for those of the displaced war industries. Such programs stress the advantages of the smaller economic adjustment entailed. Others emphasize, on the contrary, the magnitude (and the opposite advantages) of the savings to be achieved from disarmament. One widely read analysis estimates the annual cost of the inspection function of general

disarmament throughout the world as only between two and three percent of current military expenditures. Both types of plan tend to deal with the anticipated problem of economic reinvestment only in the aggregate. We have seen no proposed disarmament sequence that correlates the phasing out of specific kinds of military spending with specific new forms of substitute spending.

Without examining disarmament scenarios in greater detail, we may characterize them with these general comments:

1. Given genuine agreement of intent among the great powers, the scheduling of arms control and elimination presents no inherently insurmountable procedural problems. Any of several proposed sequences might serve as the basis for multilateral agreement or for the first step in unilateral arms reduction.

2. No major power can proceed with such a program, however, until it has developed an economic conversion plan fully integrated with each phase of disarmament. No such plan has yet been developed in the United States.

3. Furthermore, disarmament scenarios, like proposals for economic conversion, make no allowance for the non-military functions of war in modern societies, and offer no surrogate for these necessary functions. One partial exception is a proposal for the "unarmed forces of the United States," which we will consider in section 6.

SECTION 4 - WAR AND PEACE AS SOCIAL SYSTEMS

We have dealt only sketchily with proposed disarmament scenarios and economic analyses, but the reason for our seemingly casual dismissal of so much serious and sophisticated work lies in no disrespect for its competence. It is rather a question of relevance. To put it plainly, all these programs, however detailed and well developed, are abstractions. The most carefully reasoned disarmament sequence inevitably reads more like the rules of a game or a classroom exercise in logic than like a prognosis of real events in the real world. This is as true of today's complex proposals as it was of the Abbe de St. Pierre's "Plane for Perpetual Peace in Eurpope" 250 years ago.

Some essential element has clearly been lacking in all these schemes. One of our first tasks was to try to bring this missing quality into definable focus, and we believe we have succeeded in doing so. We find that at the heart of every peace study we have examined--from the modest technoligical proposal (e.g., to convert a poison gas plant to the production of "socially useful" equivalents) to the most eleborate scenario for universal peace in out time--lies one common fundamental misconception. It is the source of the miasma of unreality surrounding such plans. It is the incorrect assumption that war, as an institution, is subordinate to the social systems it is believed to serve.

This misconceptino, although profound and far-reaching, is entirely comprehensible.

Few social cliches are so unquestioningly accepted as the notion that war is an extension of diplomacy (or of politics, or of the pursuit of economic objectives). If this were true, it would be wholly appropriate for economists and political theorists to look on the problems of transition to peace as essentially mechanical or procedural---as indeed they do, treating them as logistic corollaries of the settlement of national conflicts of interest. If this were true, there would be no real substance to the difficulties of transition. For it is evident that even in today's world there exist no conceivable conflict of interest, real or imaginary, between nations or between social forces within nations, that cannot be resolved without recourse to war--if such resolution were assigned a priority of social value. And if this were true, the economic analyses and disarmament proposals we have referred to, plausible and well conceived as they may be, would not inspire, as they do, an inescapable sense of indirection.

The point is that the cliche is not true, and the problems of transition are indeed substantive rather than merely procedural. Although was is "used" as an instrument of national and social policy, the fact that a society is organized for any degree of readiness for war supersedes its political and economic structure. War itself is the basic social system, within which other secondary modes of social organization conflict or conspire. It is the system which has governed most human societies of record, as it is today.

Once this is correctly understood, the true magnitude of the problems entailed in a transition to peace---itself a social system, but without precedent except in a few simple preindustrial societies---becomes apparent. At the same time, some of the puzzling superficial contradictions of modern societies can then be readily rationalized. The "unnecessary" size and power of the world war industry; the preeminence of the military establishment in every society, whether open or concealed; the exemption of military or paramilitary institutions from the accepted social and legal standards of behavior required elsewhere in the society; the successful operation of the armed forces and the armaments producers entirely outside the framework of each nation's economic ground rules: these and other ambiquities closely associated with the relationship of war to society are easily clarified, once the priority of war-making potential as the principal structuring force in society is accepted. Economic systems, political philosophies, and corpora jures serve and extend the war system, not vice versa.

It must be emphasized that the precedence of a society's war-making potential over its other characteristics is not the result of the "threat" presumed to exist at any one time from other societies. This is the reverse of the basic situation; "threath" against the "national interest" are usually created or accelerated to meet the changing needs of the war system. Only in comparatively recent times has it been considered politically expedient to euphemize war budgets as "defense" requirements. The necessity for governments to dis- tinguish between "aggression" (bad) and "defense" (good) has been a by-product of rising literacy and rapid communication. The distinction is tactical only, a concession to the growing inadequacy of ancient war-organizing political

rationales.

Wars are not "caused" by international conflicts of interest. Proper logical sequence would make it more often accurate to say that war-making societies require---and thus bring about---such conflicts. The capacity of a nation to make war expresses the greatest social power it can exercise; war-making, active or contemplated, is a matter of life and death on the greatest scale subject to social control. It should therefore hardly be surprising that the military institutions in each society claim its highest priorities.

We find further that most of the confusion surrounding the myth that war-making is a tool of state policy stems from a general misapprehension of the functions of war. In general, these are conceived as: to defend a nation from military attack by another, or to deter such an attack; to defend or advance a "national interest"--economic, political, idealogical; to maintain or in- crease a nation's military power for its own sake. These are the visible, or ostensible, functions of war. If there were no others, the importance of the war establishment in each society might in fact decline to the subordinate level it is believed to occupy. And the elimination of war would indeed be the procedural matter that the disarmament scenarios suggest.

But there are other, broader, more profoundly felt functions of war in modern societies. It is these invisivle, or implied, functions that maintain war-readiness as the dominant force in our societies. And it is the unwillingness or inability of the writers of disarmament scenarios and reconversion plans to take them into account that has so reduced the usefulness of their work, and that has made it seem unrelated to the world we know.

SECTION 5 - THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

As we have indicated, the preeminence of the concept of war as the principal organizing force in most societies has been insufficiently appreciated. This is also true of its extensive effects throughout the many nonmilitary activities of society. These effects are less apparent in complex industrial socie- ties like our own than in primitive cultures, the activities of which can be more easily and fully comprehended.

We propose in this section to examine these nonmilitary, implied, and usually invisible functions of war, to the extent that they bear on the problems of transition to peace for our society. The military, or ostensible, function of the war system requires no elaboration; it serves simply to defend or advance the "national interest" by means of organized violence. It is often necessary for a national military establishment to create a need for its unique powers--to maintain the franchise, so to speak. And a healthy military apparatus requires "exercise," by whatever rationale seems expedient, to prevent its atrophy.

The nonmilitary functions of the war system are more basic. They exist not merely to

justify themselves but to serve broader social purposes. If and when war is eliminated, the military functions it has served will end with it. But its nonmilitary functions will not. It is essential, therefore, that we understand their significance before we can reasonably expect to evaluate whatever institutions may be proposed to replace them.

ECONOMIC

The production of weapons of mass destruction has always been associated with economic "waste." The term is pejorative, since it implies a failure of function. But no human activity can properly be considered wasteful if it achieves its contextual objective. The phrase "wasteful but necessary," applied not only to war expenditures but to most of the "unproductive" commercial activities of our society, is a contradiction in terms. "...The attacks that have since the time of Samuel's criticism of King Saul been leveled against military expenditures as waste may well have concealed or misunderstood the point that some kinds of waste may have a larger social utility."

In the case of military "waste," there is indeed a larger social utility. It derives from the fact that the "wastefulness" of war production is exercised entirely outside the framework of the economy of supply and demand. As such, it provides the only critically large segment of the total economy that is subject to complete and arbitrary central control. If modern industrial societies can be defined as those which have developed the capacity to produce more than is required for their economic survival (regardless of the equities of distribution of goods within them), military spending can be said to furnish the only balance wheel with sufficient inertia to stabilize the advance of their economies. The fact that war is "wasteful" is what enables it to serve this function. And the faster the economy advances, the heavier this balance wheel must be.

This function is often viewed, oversimply, as a device for the control of surpluses. One writer on the subject puts it this way: "Why is war so wonderful? Because it creates artificial demand...the only kind of artificial demand, moreover, that does not raise any political issues: war, and only war, solves the problem of inventory." The reference here is to shooting war, but it applies equally to the general war economy as well. "It is generally agreed," concludes, more cautiously, the report of a panel set up by the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, "that the greatly expanded public sector since World War II, resulting from heavy defense expenditures, has provided additional protection against depressions, since this sector is not responsive to con- traction in the private sector and has provided a sort of buffer or balance wheel in the economy."

The principal economic function of war, in our view, is that it provides just such a flywheel. It is not to be confused in function with the various forms of fiscal control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of men and units of production. It is not to be confused with massive government expenditures in social welfare programs; once initiated, such programs normally become integral parts of the general economy and are no longer subject to

arbitrary control.

But even in the context of the general civilian economy war cannot be considered wholly "wasteful." Without a long-established war economy, and without its frequent eruption into large-scale shooting war, most of the major industrial advances known to history, beginning with the development of iron, could never have taken place. Weapons technology structures the economy. According to the writer cited above, "Nothing is more ironic or revealing about our society than the fact that hugely destructive war is a very progressive force in it. ... War production is progressive because it is production that would not otherwise have taken place. (It is not so widely appreciated, for example, that the civilian standard of living rose during World War II.)" This is not "ironic or revealing," but essentially a simple statement of fact.

It should also be noted that the war production has a dependably stimulating effect outside itself. Far from constituting a "wasteful" drain on the economy, war spending, considered pragmatically, has been a consistently positive factor in the rise of gross national product and of individual productivity. A former Secretary of the Army has carefully phrased it for public consumption thus: "If there is, as I suspect there is, a direct relation between the stimulus of large defense spending and a substantially increased rate of growth of gross national product, it quite simply follows that defense spending per se might be countenanced on economic grounds alone [emphasis added] as a stimulator of the national metabolism." Actually, the fundamental nonmilitary utility of war in the economy is far more widely acknowledged than the scarcity of such affirmations as tha quoted above would suggest.

But negatively phrased public recognitions of the importance of war to the general economy abound. The most familiar example is the effect of "peace threats" on the stock market, e.g., "Wall Street was shaken yesterday by news of an apparent peace feeler from North Vietnam, but swiftly recovered its com- posure after about an hour of sometimes indiscriminate selling." Savings banks solicit deposits with similar cautionary slogans, e.g., "If peace breaks out, will you be ready for it?" A more subtle case in point was the recent refusal of the Department of Defense to permit the West German government to substitute nonmilitary goods for unwanted armaments in its purchase commitments from the United States; the decisive consideration was that the German purchases should not affect the general (nonmilitary) economy. Other incidental examples are to be found in the pressures broght to bear on the Department when it announces plans to close down an obsolete facility (as a "wasteful" form of "waste"). and in the usual coordination of stepped-up mililtary activities (as in Vietnam in 1965) with dangerously rising unemployment rates.

Although we do not imply that a substitute for war in the economy cannot be devised, no combination of techniques for controlling employment, production, and consumption has yet been tested that can remotely compare to it in effectiveness. It is, and has been, the essential economic stabilizer of modern societies.

POLITICAL

The political functions of war have been up to now even more critical to social stability. It is not surprising, nevertheless, that discussions of economic conversion for peace tend to fall silent on the matter of political implementation, and that disarmament scenarios, often sophisticated in their weighing of international political factors, tend to disregard the political functions of the war system withing individual societies.

These functions are essentially organizational. First of all, the existence of a society as a political "nation" requires as part of its definition an attitude of relationship toward other "nations." This is what we usually call a foreign policy. But a nation's foreign policy can have no substance if it lacks the means of enforcing its attitude toward other nations. It can do this in a credible manner only if it implies the threat of maximum political organization for this purpose--which is to say that it is organized to some degree for war. War, then, as we have defined it to include all national activities that recognize the possibility of armed conflict, is itself the defining ele- ment of any nation's existence vis-a-vis any other nation. Since it is historically axiomatic that the existence of any form of weaponry insures its use, we have used the work "peace" as virtually synonymous with disarmament. By the same token, "war" is virtually synonymous with nationhood. The elimination of war implies the inevitable elimination of national sovereignty and the traditional nation-state.

The war system not only has been essential to the existence of nations as independent political entities, but has been equally indispensable to their stable internal political structure. Without it, no government has ever been able to obtain acquiescence in its "legitimacy," or right to rule its society. The possibility of war provides the sense of external necessity without which nor government can long remain in power. The historical record reveals one instance after another where the failure of a regime to maintain the credibility of a war threat led to its dissolution, by the forces of private interest, or reactions to social injustice, or of other disintegrative elements. The organization of a society for the possibility of war is its principal political stabilizer. It is ironic that this primary function of war has been generally recognized by historians only where it has been expressly acknowledged--in the pirate societies of the great conquerors.

The basic authority of a modern state over its people resides in its war powers. (There is, in fact, good reason to believe that codified law had its origins in the rules of conduct established by military victors for dealing with the defeated enemy, which were later adapted to apply to all subject populations.) On a day-to-day basis, it is represented by the institution of police, armed organizations charged expressly with dealing with "internal enemies" in a military manner. Like the conventional "external" military, the police are also substantially exempt from many civilian legal restraints on their social behavior. In some countries, the artificial distinction between police and other military

forces does not exist. On the long-term basis, a government's emergency war powers -- inherent in the structure of even the most libertarian of nations -- define the most significant aspect of the relation between state and citizen.

In advanced modern democratic societies, the war system has provided political leaders with another political-economic function of increasing importance: it has served as the last great safeguard against the elimination of necessary social classes. As economic productivity increases to a level further and further above that of minimum subsistence, it becomes more and more difficult for a society to maintain distribution patterns insuring the existence of "hewers of wood and drawers of water". The further progress of auto- mation can be expected to differentiate still more sharply between "superior" workers and what Ricardo called "menials," while simultaneously aggravating the problem of maintaining an unskilled labor supply.

The arbitrary nature of war expenditures and of other military activities make them ideally suited to control these essential class relationships. Obviously, if the war system were to be discarded, new political machinery would be needed at once to serve this vital subfunction. Until it is developed, the continuance of the war system must be assured, if for no other reason, among others, than to preserve whatever quality and degree of poverty a society requires as an incentive, as well as to maintain the stability of its internal organization of power.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:52 PM (GMT)

SOCIOLOGICAL
Under this heading, we will examine a nexus of functions served by the war system that affect human behavior in society. In general, they are broader in application and less susceptible to direct observation than the economic and political factors previously considered.

The most obvious of these functions is the time-honored use of military institutions to provide antisocial elements with an acceptable role in the social structure. The disintegrative, unstable social movements loosely described as "fascist" have traditionally taken root in societies that have lacked adequate military or paramilitary outlets to meet the needs of these elements. This function has been critical in periods of rapid change. The danger signals are easy to recognize, even though the stigmata bear different names at different times. The current euphemistic cliches--"juvenile delinquency" and "alienation" -- have had their counterparts in every age. In earlier days these conditions were dealt with directly by the military without the complications of due process, usually through press gangs or outright enslavement. But it is not hard to visualize, for example, the degree of social disruption that might have taken place in the United States during the last two decades if the problem of the socially disaffected of the post-World War II period had been foreseen and effectively met. The younger, and

more dangerous, of these hostile social groupings have been kept under control by the Selective Service System.

This system and its analogues elsewhere furnish remarkably clear examples of disguised military utility. Informed persons in this country have never accepted the official rationale for a peacetime draft--military necessity, preparedness, etc. --as worthy of serious consideration. But what has gained credence among thoughtful men is the rarely voiced, less easily refuted, proposition that the institution of military service has a "patriotic" priority in our society that must be maintained for its own sake. Ironically, the simplistic official justification for selective service comes closer to the mark, once the non-military functions of military institutions are understood. As a control device over the hostile, nihilistic, and potentially unsettling elements of a society in transition, the draft can again be defended, and quite convincingly, as a "military" necessity.

Nor can it be considered a coincidence that overt military activity, and thus the level of draft calls, tend to follow the major fluctuations in the unemployment rate in the lower age groups. This rate, in turn, is a timetested herald of social discontent. It must be noted also that the armed forces in every civilization have provided the principal state-supported haven for what we now call the "unemployable." The typical European standing army (of fifty years ago) consisted of "...troops unfit for employment in commerce, industry, or agriculture, led by officers unfit to practice any legitimate profession or to conduct a business enterprise." This is still largely true, if less apparent. In a sense, this function of the military as the custodian of the economically or cuturally deprived was the forerunner of most contemporary civilian social-welfare programs, from the W.P.A. to various forms of "socialized" medicine and social security. It is interesting that liberal sociologists currently proposing to use the Selective Service System as a medium of cultural upgrading of the poor consider this a novel application of military practice.

Although it cannot be said absolutely that such critical measures of social control as the draft require a military rationale, no modern society has yet been willing to risk experimentation with any other kind. Even during such periods of comparatively simple social crisis as the so-called Great Depression of the 1930s, it was deemed prudent by the government to invest minor make-work projects, like the "Civilian" Conservation Corps, with a military character, and to place the more ambitious National Recovery Administration under the direction of a professional army officer at its inception. Today, at least one small Northern European country, plagued with uncontrollable unrest among its "alienated youth," is considering the expansion of its armed forces, despite the problem of making credible the expansion of a non-existent external threat.

Sporadic efforts have been made to promote general recognition of broad national values free of military connotation, but they have been ineffective. For example, to enlist public support of even such modest programs of social adjustment as "fighting inflation" or "maintaining physical fitness" it has been necessary for the government to utilize a

patriotic (i.e. military) incentive. It sells "defense" bonds and it equates health with military preparedness. This is not surprising; since the concept of "nationhood" implies readiness for war, a "national" program must do likewise.

In general, the war system provides the basic motivation for primary social organization. In so doing, it reflects on the societal level the incentives of individual human behavior. The most important of these, for social purposes, is the individual psychological rationale for allegiance to a society and its values. Allegiance requires a cause; a cause requires an enemy. This much is obvious; the critical point is that the enemy that defines the cause must seem genuinely formidable. Roughly speaking, the presumed power of the "enemy" sufficient to warrant an individual sense of allegiance to a society must be proportionate to the size and complexity of the society. Today, of course, that power must be one of unprecedented magnitude and frightfulness.

It follows, from the patterns of human behavior, that the credibility of a social "enemy" demands similarly a readiness of response in proportion to its menace. In a broad social context, "an eye for an eye" still characterizes the only acceptable attitude toward a presumed threat of aggression, despite con- trary religious and moral precepts governing personal conduct. The remoteness of personal decision from social consequence in a modern society makes it easy for its members to maintain this attitude without being aware of it. A recent example is the war in Vietnam; a less recent one was the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. In each case, the extent and gratuitousness of the slaughter were abstracted into political formulae by most Americans, once the proposition that the victims were "enemies" was established. The war system makes such an abstracted response possible in nonmilitary contexts as well. A conventional example of this mechanism is the inability of most people to connect, let us say, the starvation of millions in India with their own past conscious political decision-making. Yet the sequential logic linking a decision to res- trict grain production in America with an eventual famine in Asia is obvious, unambiguous, and unconcealed.

What gives the war system its preeminent role in social organization, as elsewhere, is its unmatched authority over life and death. It must be emphasized again that the war system is not a mere social extension of the presumed need for individual human violence, but itself in turn serves to rationalize most nonmilitary killing. It also provides the precedent for the collective willingness of members of a society to pay a blood price for institutions far less central to social organization that war. To take a handy example..."rather than accept speed limits of twenty miles an hour we prefer to let automobiles kill forty thousand people a year." A Rand analyst puts it in more general terms and less rhetorically: "I am sure that there is, in effect, a desirable level of automobile accidents---desirable, that is, from a broad point of view; in the sense that it is a necessary concomitant of things of greater value to society." The point may seem too obvious for iteration, but it is essential to an understanding of the important motivational function of war as a model for collective sacrifice.

A brief look at some defunct premodern societies is instructive. One of the most noteworthy features common to the larger, more complex, and more successful of ancient civilizations was their widespread use of the blood sacrifice. If one were to limit consideratin to those cultures whose regional hegemony was so complete that the prospect of "war" had become virtually inconceivable ---as was the case with several of the great pre-Columbian societies of the Western Hemisphere---it would be found that some form of ritual killing occupied a position of paramount social importance in each. Invariably, the ritual was invested with mythic or religious significance; as will all religious and totemic practice, however, the ritual masked a broader and more important social function.

In these societies, the blood sacrifice served the purpose of maintaining a vestigial "earnest" of the society's capability and willingness to make war-- i.e., kill and be killed--- in the event that some mystical--i.e., unforeseen --circumstance were to give rise to the possibility. That the "earnest" was not an adequate substitute for genuine military organization when the unthinkable enemy, such as the Spanish conquistadores, actually appeared on the scene in no way negates the function of the ritual. It was primarily, if not exclusively, a symbolic reminder that war had once been the central organizing force of the society, and that this condition might recur.

It does not follow that a transition to total peace in modern societies would require the use of this model, even in less "barbaric" guise. But the historical analogy serves as a reminder that a viable substitute for war as a social system cannot be a mere symbolic charade. It must involve risk of real personal destruction, and on a scale consistent with the size and complexity of modern social systems. Credibility is the key. Whether the substitute is ritual in nature or functionally substantive, unless it provides a believable life- and-death threat it will not serve the socially organizing function of war.

The existence of an accepted external menace, then, is essential to social cohesiveness as well as to the acceptance of political authority. The menace must be believable, it must be of a magnitude consistent with the complexity of the society threatened, and it must appear, at least, to affect the entire society.

ECOLOGICAL

Men, like all other animals, is subject to the continuing process of adapting to the limitations of his environment. But the principal mechanism he has utilized for this purpose is unique among living creatures. To forestall the inevitable historical cycles of inadequate food supply, post-Neolithic man destroys surplus members of his own species by organized warfare.

Ethologists have often observed that the organized slaughter of members of their own species is virtually unknown among other animals. Man's special propensity to kill his own kind (shared to a limited degree with rats) may be attributed to his inability to adapt

anachronistic patterns of survival (like primitive hunting) to his development of "civilizations" in which these patterns cannot be effectively sublimated. It may be attributed to other causes that have been suggested, such as a maladapted "territorial instinct," etc. Nevertheless, it exists and its social expression in war constitutes a biological control of his relationship to his natural environment that is peculiar to man alone.

War has served to help assure the survival of the human species. But as an evolutionary device to improve it, war is almost unbelievably inefficient. With few exceptions, the selective processes of other living creatures promote both specific survival and genetic improvement. When a conventionally adaptive animal faces one of its periodic crises of insufficiency, it is the "inferior" members of the species that normally disappear. An animal's social response to such a crisis may take the form of a mass migration, during which the weak fall by the wayside. Or it may follow the dramatic and more efficient pattern of lemming societies, in which the weaker members voluntarily disperse, leaving available food supplies for the stronger. In either case, the strong survive and the weak fall. In human societies, those who fight and die in wars for survival are in general its biologically stronger members. This is natural selection in reverse.

The regressive genetic effort of war has been often noted and equally often deplored, even when it confuses biological and cultural factors. The disproportionate loss of the biologically stronger remains inherent in traditional warfare. It serves to underscore the fact that survival of the species, rather than its improvement, is the fundamental purpose of natural selection, if it can be said to have a purpose, just as it is the basic premise of this study.

But as the polemologist Gaston Bouthoul has pointed out, other institutions that were developed to serve this ecological function have proved even less satisfactory. (They include such established forms as these: infanticide, practiced chiefly in ancient and primitive societies; sexual mutilation; monasticism; forced emigration; extensive capital punishment, as in old China and eighteenth-century England; and other similar, usually localized, practices.)

Man's ability to increase his productivity of the essentials of physical life suggests that the need for protection against cyclical famine may be nearly obsolete. It has thus tended to reduce the apparent importance of the basic ecological function of war, which is generally disregarded by peace theorists. Two aspects of its remain especially relevant, however. The first is obvious: current rates of population growth, compounded by environmental threat to chemical and other contaminants, may well bring about a new crisis of insufficiency. If so, it is likely to be one of unprecedented global magnitude, not merely regional or temporary. Conventional methods of warfare would almost surely prove inadequate, in this event, to reduce the consuming population to a level consistent with survival of the species.

The second relevant factor is the efficiency of modern methods of mass destruction. Even if their use is not required to meet a world population crisis, they offer, perhaps paradoxically, the first opportunity in the history of man to halt the regressive genetic effects of natural selection by war. Nuclear weapons are indiscriminate. Their application would bring to an end the disproportionate destruction of the physically stronger members of the species (the "warriors") in periods of war. Whether this prospect of genetic gain would offset the unfavorable mutations anticipated from postnuclear radioactivity we have not yet determined. What gives the question a bearing on our study is the possibility that the determination may yet have to be made.

Another secondary ecological trend bearing on projected population growth is the regressive effect of certain medical advances. Pestilence, for example, is no longer an important factor in population control. The problem of increased life expectancy has been aggravated. These advances also pose a potentially more sinister problem, in that undesirable genetic traits that were formerly self-liquidating are now medically maintained. Many diseases that were once fatal at preprocreational ags are now cured; the effect of this development is to perpetuate undesirable susceptibilities and mutations. It seems clear that a new quasi-eugenic function of war is now in process of formation that will have to be taken into account in any transition plan. For the time being, the Department of Defense appears to have recognized such factors, as has been demonstrated by the planning under way by the Rand Corporation to cope with the breakdown in the ecological balance anticipated after a thermonuclear war. The Department has also begun to stockpile birds, for example, against the expected proliferation of radiation-resistant insects, etc.

CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC

The declared order of values in modern societies gives a high place to the so-called "creative" activities, and an even higher one to those associated with the advance of scientific knowledge. Widely held social values can be translated into political equivalents, which in turn may bear on the nature of a transition to peace. The attitudes of those who hold these values must be taken into account in the planning of the transition. The dependence, therefore, of cultural and scientific achievement on the war system would be an important consideration in a transition plan even is such achievement had no inherently necessary social function.

Of all the countless dichotomies invented by scholars to account for the major differences in art styles and cycles, only one has been consistently unambiguous in its application to a variety of forms and cultures. However it may be verbalized, the basic distinction is this: Is the work war-oriented or is it not? Among primitive peoples, the war dance is the most important art form. Elsewhere, literature, music, painting, sculpture, and architecture that has won lasting acceptance has invariably dealt with a theme of war, expressly or implicitly, and has expressed the centricity of war to society. The war in question may be national conflict, as in Shakespeare plays, Beethoven's music, or

Goya's paintings, or it may be reflected in the form of religious, social, or moral struggle, as in the work of Dante, Rembrandt, and Bach. Art that cannot be classified as war-oriented is usually described as "sterile," "decadent," and so on. Application of the "war standard" to works of art may often leave room for debate in individual cases, but there is no question of its role as the fundamental determinant of cultural values. Aesthetic and moral standards have a common anthropological origin, in the exaltation of bravery, the willingness to kill and risk death in tribal warfare.

It is also instructive to note that the character of a society's culture has borne a close relationship to its war-making potential, in the context of its times. It is no accident that the current "cultural explosion" in the United States is taking place during an era marked by an unusually rapid advance in weaponry. This relationship is more generally recognized than the literature on the subject would suggest. For example, many artists and writers are now beginning to express concern over the limited creative options they envisage in the warless world they think, or hope, may be soon upon us. They are currently preparing for this possibility by unprecedented experimentation with meaningless forms; their interest in recent years has been increasingly engaged by the abstract pattern, the gratuitous emotin, the random happening, and the unrelated sequence.

The relationshp of war to scientific research and discovery is more explicit. War is the principal motivational force for the development of science at every level, from the abstractly conceptual to the narrowly technological. Modern society places a high value on "pure" science, but it is historically inescapable that all the significant discoveries that have been made about the natural world have been inspired by the real or imaginary military necessities of their epochs. The consequences of the discoveries have indeed gone far afield, but war has always provided the basic incentive.

Beginning with the development of iron and steel, and proceeding through the discoveries of the laws of motion and thermodynamics to the age of the atomic particle, the synthetic polymer, and the space capsure, no important scientific advance has not been at least indirectly initiated by an implicit requirement of weaponry. More prosaic examples include the transistor radio (an outgrowth of military communications requirements), the assembly line (from Civil War firearms needs), the steel-frame building (from the steel battleship), the canal lock, and so on. A typical adaptation can be seen in a device as modest as the common lawnmower; it developed from the revolving scythe devised by Leonardo da Vinci to precede a horse-powered vehicle into enemy ranks.

The most direct relationship can be found in medical technology. For example, a giant "walking machine," and amplifier of body motions invented for military use in difficult terrain, is now making it possible for many previously con- fined to wheelchairs to walk. The Vietnam war alone has led to spectacular improvements in amputation procedures, blood-handling techniques, and surgical logistics. It has stimulated new large-scale

research on malaria and other typical parasite diseases; it is hard to estimate how long this t? Amoould otherwise have been delayed, despite its enormous nonmilitary importance to nearly half the world's population.

OTHER

We have elected to omit from our discussion of the nonmilitary functions of war those we do not consider critical to a transition program. This is not to say they are unimportant, however, but only that they appear to present no special problems for the organization of a peace-oriented social system. They include the following:

War as a general social release. This is a psychosocial function, serving the same purpose for a society as do the holiday, the celebration, and the orgy for the individual---the release and redistribution of undifferentiated tensions. War provides for the periodic necessary readjustment of standards of social behavior (the "moral climate") and for the dissipation of general boredom, one of the most consistently undervalued and unrecognized of social phenomena.

War as a generational stabilizer. This psychological function, served by other behavior patterns in other animals, enables the physically deteriorating older generation to maintain its control of the younger, destroying it if necessary.

War as an idealogical clarifier. The dualism that characterized the traditional dialectic of all branches of philosophy and of stable political relationships stems from war as the prototype of conflict. Except for secondary considerations, there cannot be, to put it as simply as possible, more than two sides to a question because there cannot be more than two sides to a war.

War as the basis for the international understanding. Before the development of modern communications, the strategic requirements of war provided the only substantial incentive for the enrichment of one national culture with the achievements of another. Altough this is still the case in many international relationships, the function is obsolescent.

We have also forgone extended characterization of those functions we assume to be widely and explicitly recognized. An obvious example is the rold of war as controller of the quality and degree of unemployment. This is more than an economic and political subfunction; its sociological, cultural, and ecological aspects are also important, although often teleonomic. But none affect the general problem of substitution. The same is true of certain other functions; those we have included are sufficient to define the scope of the problem.

SECTION 6 - SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

By now it should be clear that the most detailed and comprehensive master plan for a transition to world peace will remain academic if it fails to deal forthrightly with the

problem of the critical nonmilitary functions of war. The social needs they serve are essential; if the war system no longer exists to meet them, substitute institutions will have to be established for the purpose. These surrogates must be "realistic," which is to say of a scope and nature that can be conceived and implemented in the context of present-day social capabilities. This is not the truism it may appear to be; the requirements of radical social change often reveal the distinction between a most conservative projection and a wildly utopian scheme to be fine indeed.

In this section we will consider some possible substitutes for these functions. Only in rare instances have they been put forth for the purposes which concern us here, but we see no reason to limit ourselves to proposals that address themselves explicitly to the problem as we have outlined it. We will disregard the ostensible, or military, functions of war; it is a premise of this study that the transition to peace implies absolutely that they will no longer exist in any relevant sense. We will also disregard the noncritical functions exemplified at the end of the preceding section.

ECONOMIC

Economic surrogates for war must meet two principal criteria. They must be "wasteful," in the common sense of the word, and they must operate outside the normal supply-demand system. A corollary that should be obvious is that the magnitude of the waste must be sufficient to meet the needs of a particular society. An economy as advanced and complex as our own requires the planned average annual destructoin of not less than 10 percent of gross national product if it is effectively to fulfill its stabilizing function. When the mass of a balance wheel is inadequate to the power it is intended to control, its effect can be self-defeating, as with a runaway locomotive. The analogy, though crude, is especially apt for the American economy, as our record of cyclical depressions shows. All have taken place during periods of grossly inadequate military spending.

Those few economic conversion programs which by implication acknowledge the nonmilitary economic function of war (at least to some extent) tend to assume that so-called social-welfare expenditures will fill the vacuum created by the disappearance of military spending. When one considers the backlog of un- finished business---proposed but still unexecuted---in this field, the assumption seems plausible. Let us examine briefly the following list, which is more or less typical of general social welfare programs.

HEALTH. Drastic expansion of medical research, education, and training facilities; hospital and clinic construction; the general objective of complete government-guaranteed health care for all, at a level consistent with current developments in medical technology.

EDUCATION. The equivalent of the foregoing in teacher training; schools and libraries; the drastic upgrading of standards, with the general objective of making available for all an attainable educational goal equivalent to what is now considered a professional degree.

HOUSING. Clean, comfortable, safe, and spacious living space for all, at the level now enjoyed by about 15 percent of the population in this country (less in most others).

TRANSPORTATION. The establishment of a system of mass public transportation making it possible for all to travel to and from areas of work and recreation quickly, comfortably, and conveniently, and to travel privately for pleasure rather than necessity.

PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT. The development and protection of water supplies, forests, parks, and other natural resources; the elimination of chemical and bacterial contaminants from air, water, and soil.

POVERTY. The genuine elimination of poverty, defined by a standard consistent with current economic productivity, by means of a guaranteed annual income or whatever system of distribution will best assure its achievement.

This is only a sampler of the more obvious domestic social welfare items, and we have listed it in a deliberately broad, perhaps extravagant, manner. In the past, such a vague and ambitious-sounding "program" would have been dismissed out of hand, without serious consideration; it would clearly have been, prima facie, far too costly, quite apart from its political implications. Our objective to it, on the other hand, could hardly be more contradictory. As an economic substitute for war, it is inadequate because it would be far too cheap.

If this seems paradoxical, it must be remembered that up to now all proposed social-welfare expenditures have had to be measured within the war economy, not as a replacement for it. The old slogan about a battleship or an ICBM costing as much as x hospitals or y schools or z homes takes on a very different meaning if there are to be more battleships or ICBM's.

Since the list is general, we have elected to forestall the tangential controversy that surrounds arbitraty cost projections by offering no individual cost estimates. But the maximum program that could be physically effected along the lines indicated could approach the established level of military spending only for a limited time--in our opinion, subject to a detailed cost-and-feasibility analysis, less than ten years. In this short period, at this rate, the major goals of the program would have been achieved. Its capital-investment phase would have been completed, and it would have established a permanent comparatively modest level of annual operating cost--within the framework of the general economy.

Here is the basic weakness of the sociel-welfare surrogate. On the short-term basis, a maximum program of this sort could replace a normal military spending program, provided it was designed, like the military model, to be subject to arbitrary control. Public housing starts, for example, or the development of modern medical centers

might be accelerated or halted from time to time, as the requirements of a stable economy might dictate. But on the long-term basis, social-welfare spending, no matter how often redefined, would necessarily become an integral, accepted part of the economy, of no more value as a stabilizer than the automobile industry or old age and survivors' insurance. Apart from whatever merit social-welfare programs are deemed to have for their own sake, their function as a substitute for war in the economy would thus be self-liquidating. They might serve, however, as expedients pending the development of more durable substitute measures.

Another economic surrogate that has been proposed is a series of giant "space research" programs. These have already demonstrated their utility in more modest scale within the military economy. What has been implied, although not yet expressly put forth, is the development of a long-range sequence of space-research projects with largely unattainable goals. This kind of program offers several advantages lacking in the social welfare model. First, it is unlikely to phase itself out, regardless of the predictable "surprises" science has in store for us: the universe is too big. In the event some individual project unexpectedly succeeds there would be no dearth of substitute problems. For example, if colonization of the moon proceeds on schedule, it could then become "necessary" to establish a beachhead on Mars or Jupiter, and so on. Second, it need be no more dependent on the general supply-demand economy than its military prototype. Third, it lends itself extraordinarily well to arbitrary control.

Space research can be viewed as the nearest modern equivalent yet devised to the pyramid-building, and similar ritualistic enterprises, of ancient societies. It is true that the scientific value of the space program, even of what has already been accomplished, is substantial on its own terms. But current programs are absurdly obviously disproportionate, in the relationship of the knowledge sought to the expenditures committed. All but a small fraction of the space budget, measured by the standards of comparable scientific objectives, must be charged de facto to the military economy. Future space research, projected as a war surrogate, would further research, projected as a war surrogate, would further reduce the "scientific" rationale of its budget to a minuscule percentage indeed. As a purely economic substitute for war, therefore, extension of the space program warrants serious consideraton.

In Section 3 we pointed out that certain disarmament models, which we called conservative, postulated extremely expensive and elaborate inspection systems. Would it be possible to extend and institutionalize such systems to the point where they might serve as economic surrogates for war spending? The organization of failsafe inspection machinery could well be ritualized in a manner similar to that of established military processes. "Inspection teams" might be very like weapons. Inflating the inspection budget to military scale presents no difficulty. The appeal of this kind of scheme lies in the comparative ease of transition between two parallel systems.

The "elaborate inspection" surrogate is fundamentally fallacious, however. Although it

might be economically useful, as well as politically necessary, during the disarmament transition, it would fail as a substitute for the economic function of war for one simple reason. Peace-keeping inspection is part of a war system, not of a peace system. It implies the possibility of weapons maintenance or manufacture, which could not exist in a world at peace as here defined. Massive inspection also implies sanctions, and thus war-readiness.

The same fallacy is more obvious in plans to create a patently useless "defense conversion" apparatus. The long-discredited proposal to build "total" civil defense facilities is one example; another is the plan to establish a giant antimissile missile complex (Nike-X, et al.). These programs, of course, are economic rather than strategic. Nevertheless, they are not substitutes for military spending but merely different forms of it.

A more sophisticated variant is the proposal to establish the "Unarmed Forces" of the United States. This would conveniently maintain the entire institutional military structure, redirecting it essentially toward social-welfare activities on a global scale. It would be, in effect, a giant military Peace Corps. There is nothing inherently unworkable about this plan, and using the existing military system to effectuate its own demise is both ingenious and convenient. But even on a greatly magnified world basis, social-welfare expenditures must sooner or later reenter the atmosphere of the normal economy. The practical transitional virtues of such a scheme would thus be eventually negated by its inadequacy as a permanent economic stabilizer.

POLITICAL

The war system makes the stable government of societies possible. It does this essentially by providing an external necessity for a society to accept political rule. In so doing, it establishes the basis for nationhood and the authority of government to control its constituents. What other institution or combination of programs might serve these functions in its place?

We have already pointed out that the end of the war means the end of national sovereignty, and thus the end of nationhood as we know it today. But this does not necessarily mean the end of nations in the administrative sense, and internal political power will remain essential to a stable society. The emerging "nations" of the peace epoch must continue to draw political authority from some source.

A number of proposals have been made governing the relations between nations after total disarmament; all are basically juridical in nature. They contemplate institutions more or less like a World Court, or a United Nations, but vested with real authority. They may or may not serve their ostansible post-military purpose of settling internatinal disputes, but we need not discuss that here. None would offer effective external pressure on a peace-world nation to organize itself politically.

It might be argued that a well-armed international police force, operating under the authority of such a supranational "court," could well serve the function of external enemy. This, however, would constitute a military operation, like the inspection schemes mentioned, and, like them, would be inconsistent with the premise of an end to the war system. It is possible that a variant of the "Unarmed Forces" idea might be developed in such a way that its "constructive" (i.e., social welfare) activities could be combined with an economic "threat" of sufficient size and credibility to warrant political organization. Would this kind of threat also be contradictory to our basic premise?--that is, would it be inevitably military? Not necessarily, in our view, but we are skeptical of its capacity to evoke credibility. Also, the obvious destabilizing effect of any global social welfare surrogate on politically necessary class relationships would create an entirely new set of transition problems at least equal in magnitude.

Credibility, in fact, lies at the heart of the problem of developing a political substitute for war. This is where the space-race proposals, in many ways so well suited as economic substitutes for war, fall short. The most ambitious and unrealistic space project cannot of itself generate a believable external menace. It has been hotly argued that such a menace would offer the "last, best hope of peace," etc., by uniting mankind against the danger of destruction by "creatures" from other planets or from outer space. Experiments have been proposed to test the credibility of an out-of-our-world invasion threat; it is possible that a few of the more difficult-to-explain "flying saucer" indicents of recent years were in fact early experiments of this kind. If so, they could hardly have been judged encouraging. We anticipate no difficulties in making a "need" for a giant super space program credible for economic purposes, even were there not ample precedent; extending it, for political purposes, to include features unfortunately associated with science fiction would obviously be a more dubious undertaking.

Nevertheless, an effective political substitute for war would require "alternate enemies," some of which might seem equally farfetched in the context of the current war system. It may be, for instance, that gross pollution of the environment can eventually replace the possibility of mass destruction by nuclear weapons as the principal apparent threat to the survival of the species. Poisoning of the air, and of the principal sources of food and water supply, is already well advanced, and at first glance would seem promising in this respect; it constitutes a threat that can be dealt with only through social organization and political power. But from present indications it will be a generation to a generation and a half before environmental pollution, however severe, will be sufficiently menacing, on a global scale, to offer a possible basis for a solution.

It is true that the rate of pollution could be increased selectively for this purpose; in fact, the mere modifying of existing programs for the deterrence of pollution could speed up the process enough to make the threat credible much sooner. But the pollution problem has been so widely publicized in recent years that it seems highly improbably that a program of deliberate environ- mental poisoning could be implemented in a politically acceptable manner.

However unlikely some of the possible alternate enemies we have mentioned may seem, we must emphasize that one must be found, of credible quality and magnitude, if a transition to peace is ever to come about without social disintegration. It is more probably, in our judgement, that such a threat will have to be invented, rather than developed from unknown conditions. For this reason, we believe further speculation about its putative nature ill-advised in this context. Since there is considerable doubt, in our minds, that any viable political surrogate can be devised, we are reluctant to compromise, by premature discussion, any possible option that may eventually lie open to our government.

SOCIOLOGICAL

Of the many functions of war we have found convenient to group together in this classification, two are critical. In a world of peace, the continuing stability of society will require: 1) an effective substitute for military institutions that can neutralize destabilizing social elements and 2) a credible motivational surrogate for war that can insure social cohesiveness. The first is an essential element of social control; the second is the basic mechanism for adapting individual human drives to the needs of society.

Most proposals that address themselves, explicitly or otherwise, to the postwar problem of controlling the socially alienated turn to some variant of the Peace Corps or the so-called Job Corps for a solution. The socially disaffected, the economically unprepared, the psychologically unconformable, the hard-core "delinquents," the incorrigible "subversives," and the rest of the unemployable are seen as somehow transformed by the disciplines of a service modeled on military precedent into more or less dedicated social service workers. This presumption also informs the otherwise hardheaded ratiocination of the "Unarmed Forces" plan.

The problem has been addressed, in the language of popular sociology, by Secretary McNamara. "Even in our abundant societies, we have reason enough to worry over the tensions that coil and tighten among underprivileged young people, and finally flail out in delinquency and crime. What are we to expect.. where mounting frustrations are likely to fester into eruptions of violence and extremism?" In a seemingly unrelated passage, he continues: "It seems to me that we could move toward remedying that inequity [of the Selective Service System] by asking every young person in the United States to give two years of service to his country--whether in one of the military services, in the Peace Corps, or in some other volunteer developmental w? Amat home or abroad. We could encourage other countries to do the same." Here, as elsewhere throughout this significant speech, Mr.McNamara has focused, indirectly but unmistakably, on one of the key issues bearing on a possible transition to peace, and has later indicated, also indirectly, a rough approach to its resolution, again phrased in the language of the current war system.

It seems cleara that Mr.McNamara and other proponents of the peace-corps surrogate

for this tar function lean heavily on the success of the paramilitary Depression programs mentioned in the last section. We find the precedent wholly inadequate in degree. Neither the lack of relevant precedent, however, nor the dubious social welfare sentimentality characterizing this approach warrant its rejection without careful study. It may be viable --- provided, first, that the military origin of the Corps format be effectively rendered out of its operational activity, and second, that the transition from paramilitary activities to "developmental w? A" can be effected without regard to the attitudes of the Corps personnel or to the "value" of the work it is expected to perform.

Another possible surrogate for the control of potential enemies of society is the reintroduction, in some form consistent with modern technology and political processes, of slavery. Up to now, this has been suggested only in fiction, notably in the works of Wells, Huxley, Orwell, and others engaged in the imaginative anticipation of the sociology of the future. But the fantasies projected in Brave New World and 1984 have seemed less and less implausible over the years since their publication. The traditional association of slavery with ancient preindustrial cultures should not blind us to its adaptability to advanced forms of social organization, nor should its equally traditional incompatibility with Western moral and economic values. It is entirely possible that the development of a sophisticated form of slavery may be an absolute prerequisite for social control in a world at peace. As a practical matter, conversion of the code of military discipline to a euphemized form of enslavement would entail surprisingly little revision; the logical first stepmoould be the adoption of some form of "universal" military service.

When it comes to postulating a credible substitute for war capable of directing human behavior patterns in behalf of social organization, few options suggest themselves. Like its political function, the motivational function of war requires the existence of a genuinely menacing social enemy. The principal difference is that for purposes of motivating basic allegiance, as distinct from accepting political authority, the "alternate enemy" must imply a more immediate, tangible, and directly felt threat of destruction. It must justify the need for taking and paying a "blood price" in wide areas of human concern.

In this respect, the possible enemies noted earlier would be insufficient. One exception might be the environmental-pollution model, if the danger to society it posed was genuinely imminent. The fictive models would have to carry the weight of extraordinary conviction, underscored with a not inconsiderable actual sacrifice of life; the construction of an up-to-date mythological or religious structure for this purpose would present difficulties in our era, but must certainly be considered.

Games theorists have suggested, in other contexts, the development of "blood games" for the effective control of individual aggressive impulses. It is an ironic commentary on the current state of war and peace studies that it was left not to scientists but to the makers of a commercial film to develop a model for this notion, on the implausible level

of popular melodrama, as a ritualized manhunt. More realistically, such a ritual might be socialized, in the manner of the Spanish Inquisition and the less formal witch trials of other periods, for purposes of "social purification," "state security," or other rationale both acceptable and credible to postwar societies. The feasibility of such an updated version of still another ancient institution, though doubtful, is considerably less fanciful than the wishful notion of many peace planners that a lasting condition of peace can be brought about without the most painstaking examination of every possible surrogate for the essential functions of war. What is involved here, in a sense, is the quest for William Jame's "moral equivalent of war."

It is also possible that the two functions considered under this heading may be jointly served, in the sense of establishing the antisocial, for whom a control institution is needed, as the "alternate enemy" needed to hold society together. The relentless and irreversible advance of unemployability at all levels of society, and the similar extension of generalized alienation from accepted values may make some such program necessary even as an adjunct to the war system. As before, we will not speculate on the specific forms this kind of program might take, except to note that there is again ample precedent, in the treatment meted out to disfavored, allegedly menacing, ethnic groups in certain societies during certain historical periods.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 10:52 PM (GMT)

ECOLOGICAL

Considering the shortcomings of war as a mechanism of selective population control, it might appear that devising substitutes for this function should be comparatively simple. Schematically this is so, but the problem of timing the transition to a new ecological balancing device makes the feasibility of substitution less certain.

It must be remembered that the limitation of war in this function is entirely eugenic. War has not been genetically progressive. But as a system of gross population control to preserve the species it cannot fairly be faulted. And, as has been pointed out, the nature of war is itself in transition. Current trends in warfare--the increased strategic bombing of civilians and the greater mililtary importance now attached to the destruction of sources of supply (as opposed to purely "military" bases and personnel)---strongly suggest that a truly qualititative improvement is in the making. Assuming the war system is to continue, it is more than probably that the regressively selective quality of war will have been reversed, as its victims become more genetically representative of their societies.

There is no question but that a universal requirement that procreation be limited to the products of artificial inseminatin would provide a fully adequate substitute control for population levels. Such a reproductive system would, of course, have the added advantage of being susceptible of direct eugenic management. Its predictable further

development---conception and embryonic growth taking place wholly under laboratory conditions--would extend these controls to their logical conclusion. The ecological function of war under these circumstances would not only be superseded but surpassed in effectiveness.

The indicated intermediate step--total control of conception with a variant of the ubiquitous "pill," via water supplies or certain essential foodstuffs, offset by a controlled "antidote"---is already under development. There oould appear to be no foreseeable need to revert to any of the outmoded practices referred to in the previous section (infanticide, etc.) as there might have been if the possibility of transition to peace had arisen two generations ago.

The real question here, therefore, does not concern the viability of this war substitute, but the political problems involved in bringing it about. It cannot be established while the war system is still in effect. The reason for this is simple: excess population is tar material. As long as any society must comtemplate even a remote possibility ofwar, it must maintain a maximum supportable population, even when so doing critically aggravates an economic liability. This is paradoxical, in view of war's role in reducing excess population, but it is readily understood. War controls the general population level, but the ecological interest of any single society lies in maintaining its hegemony vis-a-vis other societies. The obvious analogy can be seen in any free-enterprise economy. Practices damaging to the society as a whole--both competitive and monopolistic--are abetted by the conflicting economic motives of individual capital interests. The obvious precedent can be found in the seemingly irrational political difficulties which have blacked universal adoption of simple birth-control methods. Nations desperately in need of increasing unfavorable production-consumption ratios are nevertheless unwilling to gamble their possible military requirements of twenty years hence for this purpose. Unilateral population control, as practiced in ancient Japan and in other isolated societies, is out of the question in today's world.

Since the eugenic solution cannot be achieved until the transition to the peace system takes place, why not wait? One must qualify the inclination to agree. As we noted earlier, a real possibility of an unprecedented global crisis of insufficiency exists today, which the war system may not be able to forestall. If this should come to pass before an agreed-upon transition to peace were completed, the result might be irrevocably disastrous. There is clearly no solution to this dilemma; it is a risk which must be taken. But it tends to support the view that if a decision is made to elminate the war system, it were better done sooner than later.

CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC

Strictly speaking, the function of war as the determinant of cultural values and as the prime mover of scientific progress may not be critical in a world without war. Our criterion for the basic nonmilitary functions of war has been: Are they necessary to the

survival and stability of society? The absolute need for substitute cultural value-determinants and for the continued advance of scientific knowledge is not established. We believe it important, however, in behalf of those for whom these functions hold subjective significance, that it be known what they can reasonably expect in culture and science after a transition to peace.

So far as the creative arts are concerned, there is no reason to believe they would disappear, but only that they would change in charactermand relative social importance. The elimination of war would in due course deprive them of their principal conative force, but it would necessarily take some time for the transition, and perhaps for a generation thereafter, themes of sociomoral conflict inspired by the war system would be increasingly transferred to the idiom of purely personal sensibility. At the same time, a new aesthetic oould have to develop. Whatever its name, form, or rationale, its function would be to express, in language appropriate to the new period, the once discredited philosophy that art exists for its own sake. This aesthetic oould reject unequivocally the classic requirement of paramilitary conflict as the substantive content of great art. The eventual effect of the peace-world philosophy of art would be deomcratizing in the extreme, in the sense that a generally acknowledged subjectivity of artistic standards would equalize their new, content-free "values."

What may be expected to happen is that art would be reassigned the role it once played in a few primitive peace-oriented social systems. This was the functin of pure decoration, entertainment, or play, entirely free of the burden of expressing the sociomoral values and conflicts of a war-oriented society. It is interesting that the groundwork for such a value-free aesthetic is already being laid today, in growing experimentation in art without content, perhaps in anticipation of a world without conflict. A cult has developed around a new kind of cultural determinism, which proposes that the technological form of a cultural expression determines its values rather than does its ostensibly meaningful content. Its clear implication is that there is no "good" or "bad" art, only that which is appropriate to its (technological) times and that which is not. Its cultural effect has been to promote circumstantial constructions and unplanned expressions; it denies to art the relevance of sequential logic. Its significance in this context is that it provides a working model of one kind of value-free culture we might reasonably anticipate in a world at peace.

So far as science is concerned, it might appear at first glance that a giant space-research program, the most promising among the proposed economic surrogates for war, might also serve as the basic stimulator of scientific research. The lack of fundamental organized social conflict inherent in space work, however, would rule it out as an adeguate motivational substitute for war when applied to "pure" science. But it could no doubt sustain the broad range of technological activity that a space budget of military dimensions oould require. A similarly scaled social-welfare program could provide a comparable inpetus to low-keyed technological advances, especially in medicine, rationalized construction methods, educational psychology, etc. The eugenic

substitute for the ecological function of war oould also require continuing research in certain areas of the life sciences.

Apart from these partial substitutes for war, it must be kept in mind that the momentum given to scientific progress by the great wars of the past century, and even more by the anticipation of World War III, is intellectually and materially enormous. It is our finding that if the war system were to end tomorrow this momentum is so great that the pursuit of scientific knowledge could reasonably be expected to go forward without noticeable diminution for perhaps two decades. It would then continue, at a progressively decreasing tempo, for at least another two decades before the "bank account" of today's unresolved problems would become exhausted. By the standards of the questions we have learned to ask today, there would no longer be anything worth knowing still unknown; we cannot conceive, by definition, of the scientific questions to ask once those we can now comprehend are answered.

This leads unavoidably to another matter: the intrinsic value of the unlimited search for knowledge. We of course offer no independent value judgments here, but it is germane to point out that a substantial minority of scientific opinion feels that search to be circumscribed in any case. This opinion is itself a factor in considering the need for a substitute for the scientific function of war. For the record, we must also take note of the precedent that during long periods of human history, often covering thousands of years, in which no intrinsic social value was assigned to scientific progress, stable societies did survive and flourish. Although this could not have been possible in the modern industrial world, we cannot be certain it may not again be true in a future world at peace.

SECTION 7 - SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

THE NATURE OF WAR

War is not, as is widely assumed, primarily an instrument of polcy utilized by nations to extend or defend their expressed political values or their economic interests. On the contrary, it is itself the principal basis of organizatin on which all modern societies are constructed. The common proximate cause of war is the apparent interference of one nation with the aspirations of another. But at the root of all ostensible differences of national interest lie the dynamic requirements of the war system itself for periodic armed conflict. Readiness for war characterizes contemporary social systems more broadly than their economic and political structures, which it subsumes.

Economic analyses of the anticipated problems of transition to peace have not recognized the broad preminence of war in the definition of social systems. The same is true, with rare and only partial exceptions, of model disarmament "scenarios." For this reason, the value of this previous work is limited to the mechanical aspects of transition. Certain features of these models may perhaps be applicable to a real situation of conversion to peace; this till depend on their compatibility with a substantive, rather

than a procedural, peace plan. Such a plan can be developed only from the premise of full understanding of the nature of the war system it proposes to abolish, which in turn presupposes detailed comprehension of the functions the war system performs for society. It will require the construction of a detailed and feasible system of substitutes for those functions that are necessary to the stability and survival of human societies.

THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

The visible, military function of war requires no elucidation; it is not only obvious but also irrelevant to a transition to the condition of peace, in which it will by definition be superfluous. It is also subsidiary in social significance to the implied, nonmilitary functions of war; those critical to transition can be summarized in five principal groupings.

1. *ECONOMIC*. War has provided both ancient and modern societies with a dependable system for stabilizing and controlling national economies. No alternate method of control has yet been tested in a complex modern economy that has shown itself remotely comparable in scope or effectiveness.

2. *POLITICAL*. The permanent possibility of war is the foundation for stable government; it supplies the basis for general acceptance of political authority. It has enabled societies to maintain necessary class distinctions, and it has ensured the subordination of the citizen to the state, by virtue of the residual war powers inherent in the concept of nationhood. No modern political ruling group has successfully controlled its constituency after failing to sustain the continuing credibility of an external threat of war.

3. *SOCIOLOGICAL*. War, through the medium of military institutions, has uniquely served societies, throughout the course of known history, as an indispensible controller of dangerous social dissidence and destructive antisocial tendencies. As the most formidable of threats to life itself, and as the only one susceptible to mitigation by social organization alone, it has played another equally fundamental role: the war system has provided the machinery through which the motivational forces governing human behavior have been translated into binding social allegiance. It has thus ensured the degree of social cohesion necessary to the viability of nations. No other institution, or groups of institutions, in modern societies, has successfully served these functions.

4. *ECOLOGICAL*. War has been the principal evolutionary device for maintaining a satisfactory ecological balance between gross human population and supplies available for its survival. It is unique to the human species.

5. *CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC*. War-orientation has determined the basic standards of value in the creative arts, and has provided the fundamental motivational source of scientific and technological progress. The concepts that the arts express values

independent of their own forms and that the successful pursuit of knowledge has intrinsic social value have long been accepted in modern societies; the development of the arts and sciences during this period has been corollary to the parallel development of weaponry.

SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR: CRITERIA

The foregoing functions of war are essential to the survival of the social systems we know today. With two possible exceptions they are also essential to any kind of stable social organization that might survive in a warless world. Discussion of the ways and means of transition to such a world are meaningless unless a)substitute institutions can be devised to fill these functions, or B) it can reasonably be hypothecated that the loss or partial loss of any one function need not destroy the viability of future societies.

Such substitute institutions and hypotheses must meet varying criteria. In general, they must be technically feasible, politically acceptable, and potentially credible to the members of the societies that adopt them. Specifically, they must be characterized as follows:

1. *ECONOMIC*. An acceptable economic surrogate for the war system will require the expenditure of resources for completely nonproductive purposes at a level comparable to that of the military expenditures otherwise demanded by the size and complexity of each society. Such a substitute system of apparent "waste" must be of a nature that will permit it to remain independent of the normal supply-demand economy; it must be subject to arbitrary political control.

2. *POLITICAL*. A viable political substitute fir war must posit a generalized external menace to each society of a nature and degree sufficient to require the organization and acceptance of political authority.

3. *SOCIOLOGICAL*. First, in the permanent absence of war, new institutions must be developed that will effectively control the socially destructive seg- ments of societies. Second, for purposes of adapting the physical and psychological dynamics of human behavior to the needs of social organization, a credible substitute for war must generate an omnipresent and readily understood fear of personal destruction. This fear must be of a nature and degree sufficient to ensure adherence to societal values to the full extent that they are acknowledged to transcend the value of individual human life.

4. *ECOLOGICAL*. A substitute for war in its function as the uniquely human system of population control must ensure the survival, if not necessarily the improvement, of the species, in terms of its relations to environmental supply.

5. *CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC*. A surrogate for the function of war as the determinant of cultural values must establish a basis of sociomoral conflict of equally compelling

force and scope. A substitute motivational basis for the quest for scientific knowledge must be similarly informed by a comparable sense of internal necessity.

SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR: MODELS

The following substitute institutions, among others, have been proposed for consideration as replacements for the nonmilitary functions of war. That they may not have been originally set forth for that purpose does not preclude or invalidate their possible application here.

1. *ECONOMIC*. a) A comprehensive social-welfare program, directed toward maximum improvement of general conditions of human life. B) A giant open-end space research program, aimed at unreachable targets. c) A permanent, ritualized, ultra-elaborate disarmament inspection system, and variants of such a system.

2. *POLITICAL* a) An omnipresent, virtually omnipotent international police force. B) An established and recognized extraterrestrial menace. c) Massive global environmental pollution. d) Fictitious alternate enemies.

3. *SOCIOLOGICAL*: CONTROL FUNCTION. a) Programs generally derived from the Peace Corps model. B) A modern, sophisticated form of slavery. MOTIVATIONAL FUNCTION. a) Intensified environmental pollution. B) New religions or other mythologies. c) Socially oriented blood games. d) Combination forms.

4. *ECOLOGICAL*. A comprehensive program of applied eugenics.

5. *CULTURAL*. No replacement institution offered. SCIENTIFIC. The secondary requirements of the space research, social welfare, and / or eugenics programs.

SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR: EVALUATION

The models listed above reflect only the beginning of the quest for substitute institutions for the functions of war, rather than a recapitulation of alternatives. It would be both premature and inappropriate, therefore, to offer final judgments on their applicability to a transition to peace and after. Furthermore, since the necessary but complex project of correlating the compatibility of proposed surrogates for different functions could be treated only in exemplary fashion at this time, we have elected to withhold such hypothetical correlations as were tested as statistically inadequate.

Nevertheless, some tentative and cursory comments on these proposed function-al "solutions" will indicate the scope of the difficulties involved in this area of peace planning.

ECONOMIC. The social-welfare model cannot be expected to remain outside the normal economy after the conclusion of its predominantly capital-investment phase; its

value in this function can therefore be only temporary. The space-research substitute appears to meet both major criteria, and should be examined in greater detail, especially in respect to its probable effects on other war functions. "Elaborate inspection" schemes, although superficially attractive, are inconsistent with the basic premise of a transition to peace. The "unarmed forces" variant, logistically similar, is subject to the same functional criticism as the general social-welfare model.

POLITICAL. Like the inspection-scheme surrogates, proposals for plenipoteniary international police are inherently incompatible with the ending of the war system. The "unarmed forces" variant, amended to include unlimited powers of economic sanction, might conceivably be expanded to constitute a credible external menace. Development of an acceptable threat from "outer space," presumably in conjunction with a space-research surrogate for economic control, appears unpromising in terms of credibility. The environmental-pollution model does not seem sufficiently responsive to immediate social control, except through arbitrary acceleration of current polution trends; this in turn raises questions of political acceptability. New, less regressive, approaches to the creation of fictitious global "enemies" invite further investigation.

SOCIOLOGICAL: CONTROL FUNCTION. Although the various substitutes proposed for this function that are modeled roughly on the Peace Corps appear grossly inadequate in potential scope, they should not be ruled out without further study. Slavery, in a technologically modern and conceptually euphemized form, may prove a more efficient and flexible institution in this area. MOTIVATIONAL FUNCTION. ALthough none of the proposed substitutes for war as the guarantor of social allegiance can be dismissed out of hand, each presents serious and special difficulties. Intensified environmental threats may raise ecological dangers; mythmaking dissociated from tar may no longer be politically feasible; purposeful blood games and rituals can far more readily be devised than implemented. An institution combining this function with the preceding one, based on, but not necessarily imitative of, the precedent of organized ethnic repression, tarrants careful consideration.

ECOLOGICAL. The only apparent problem in the application of an adequate eugenic substitute for war is that of timing; it cannot be effectuated until the transition to peace has been completed, which involved a serious temporary risk of ecological failure.

CULTURAL. No plausible substitute for this function of war has yet been proposed. It may be, however, that a basic cultural value-determinant is not necessary to the survival of a stable society. SCIENTIFIC. The same might be said for the function of war as the prime mover of the search for knowledge. However, adoption of either a giant space-research program, a comprehensive social-welfare program, or a master program of eugenic control would provide motivation for limited technologies.

GENERAL CONCLUSIONS

It is apparent, from the foregoing, that no program or combination of programs yet proposed for a transition to peace has remotely approached meeting the comprehensive functional requirements of a world without war. Although one projected system for filling the economic function of war seems promising, similar optimism cannot be expressed in the equally essential political and sociological areas. The other major nonmilitary functions of war---ecological, cultural, scientific---raise very different problems, but it is least possible that detailed programming of substitutes in these areas is not prerequisite to transition. More important, it is not enough to develop adequate but separate surrogates for the major war functions; they must be fully compatible and in no degree self-canceling.

Until such a unified program is developed, at least hypothetically, it is impossible for this or any other group to furnish meaningful answers to the questions originally presented to us. When asked how best to prepare for the advent of peace, we must first reply, as strongly as we can, that the war system cannot responsibly be allowed to disappear until 1) we know exactly what it is we plan to put in its place, and 2) we are certain, beyond reasonable doubt, that these substitute institutions will serve their purposes in terms of the survival and stability of society. It will then be time enough to develop methods for effectuating the transition; procedural programming must follow, not precede, substantive solutions.

Such solitions, if indeed they exist, will not be arrived at without a revolutionary revision of the modes of thought heretofore considered appropriate to peace research. That we have examined the fundamental questions involved from a dispassionate, value-free point of view should not imply that we do not appreciate the intellectual and emotional difficulties that must be overcome on all decision-making levels before these questions are generally acknowledged by others for what they are. They reflect, on an intellectual level, traditional emotional resistance to new (more lethal and thus more "shocking") forms of weaponry. The understated comment of then-Senator Hubert Humphrey on the pub- lication of ON THERMONUCLEAR WAR is still very mcuh to the point: "New Thoughts, particularly those which appear to contradict current assumptions, are always painful for the mind to contemplate."

Nor, simple because we have not discussed them, do we minimize the massive reconciliation of conflicting interests with domestic as well as international agreement on proceeding toward genuine peace presupposes. This factor was excluded from the purview of our assignment, but we would be remiss if we failed to take it into account. Although no insuperable obstacle lies in the path of reaching such general agreements, formidable short-term private-group and general-class interest in maintaining the war system is well established and widely recognized. The resistance to peace stemming from such interest is only tangential, in the long run, to the basic functions of war, but it will not be easily overcome, in this country or elsewhere. Some observers, in fact, believe that it cannot be overcome at all in our time, that the price of peace is, simply, too high. This bears on our overall conclusions to the extent that timing in the

transference to substitute institutions may often be the critical factor in their political feasibility.

It is uncertain, at this time, whether peace will ever be possible. It is far more questionable, by the objective standard of continued social survival rather than that of emotional pacifism, that it would be desirable even if it were demonstrably attainable. The war system, for all its subjective repugnance to important sections of "public opinion" has demonstrated its effectiveness since the beginning of recorded history; it has provided the basis for the development of many impressively durable civilizations, including that which is dominant today. It has consistently provided unambiguous social priorities. It is, on the whole, a known quantity. A viable system of peace, assuming that the great and complex questions of substitute institutions raised in this Report are both soluble and solved, would still constitute a venture into the unknown, with the inevitable risks attendant on the unforeseen, however small and however well hedged.

Government decision-makers tend to choose peace over war whenever a real option exists, because it usually appears to be the "safer" choice. Under most immediate circumstances they are likely to be right. But in terms of long-range social stability, the opposite is true. At our present state of knowledge and reasonable inference, it is the war system that must be identified with stability, the peace system that must be identified with social speculation, however justifiable the speculation may appear, in terms of subjective moral or emotional values. A nuclear physicist once remarked, in respect to a possible disarmament agreement: "If we could change the world into a world in which no weapons could be made, that would be stabilizing. But agreements we can expect with the Soviets would be destabilizing." The qualification and the bias are equally irrelevant; any condition of genuine total peace, however achieved, would be destabilizing until proved otherwise.

If it were necessary at this moment to opt irrevocably for the retention or for the dissolution of the war system, common prudence would dictate the former course. But it is not yet necessary, late as the hour appears. And more factors must eventually enter the war-peace equation than even the most determined search for alternative institutions for the functions of war can be expected to reveal. One group of such factors has been given only passing mention in this Report; it centers around the possible obsolescence of the war system itself. We have noted, for instance, the limitations of the war system in filling its ecological function and the declining importance of this aspect of war. It by no means stretches the imagination to visualize comparable developments which may compromise the efficacy of war as, for example, an economic controller or as an organizer of social allegiance. This kind of possibility, however remote, serves as a reminder that all calculations of contingency not only involve the weighing of one group of risks against another, but require a respectful allowance for error on both sides of the scale.

More expedient reason for pursuing the investigation of alternate ways and means to

serve the current functions of war is narrowly political. It is possible that one or more major sovereign nations may arrive, through ambiguous leadership, at a position in which a ruling administrative class may lose control of basic public opinion or of its ability to rationalize a desired war. It is not hard to imagine, in such circumstances, a situation in which such governments may feel forced to initiate serious full-scale disarmament proceed- ings (perhaps provoked by "accidental" nuclear explosions), and that such nego- tiations may lead to the actual disestablishment of military institutions. As our Report has made clear, this could be catastrophic. It seems evident that, in the event an important part of the world is suddenly plunged without suffi- cient warning into an inadvertent peace, even partial and inadequate prepara- tion for the possibility may be better than none. The difference could even be critical. The models considered in the preceding chapter, both those that seem promising and those that do not, have one positive feature in common--an inher- ent flexibility of phasing. And despite our strictures against knowingly pro- ceeding into peace-transition procedures without thorough substantive prepara- tion, our government must nevertheless be ready to move in this direction with whatever limited resources of planning are on hand at the time---if circum- stances so require>. An arbitrary all-or-nothing approach is no more realistic in the development of contingency peace programming than it is anywhere else.

But the principal cause for concern over the continuing effectiveness of the war system, and the more important reason for hedging with peace planning, lies in the backwardness of current war-system programming. Its controls have not kept pace with the technological advances it has made possible. Despite its unarguable success to date, even in this era of unprecedented potential in mass destruction, it continues to operate largely on a laissez-faire basis. To the best of our knowledge, no serious quantified studies have even been conducted to determine, for example:

---optimum levels of armament production, for purposes of economic control, at any given relationship between civilian production and consumption patterns:

---correlation factors between draft recruitment policies and mensurable social dissidence;

---minimum levels of population destruction necessary to maintain war-threat credibility under varying political conditions;

---optimum cyclical frequency of "shooting" wars under varying circumstances of historical relationship.

These and other war-function factors are fully susceptible to analysis by today's computer-based systems, but they have not been so treated; modern ana- lytical techniques have up to now been relegated to such aspects of the osten- sible functions of war as procurement, personnel deployment, weapons analysis, and the like. We do not disparage these types of application, but only deplore their lack of utilization to

greater capacity in attacking problems of broader scope. Our concern for efficiency in this context is not aesthetic, economic, or humanistic. It stems from the axiom that no system can long survive at either input or output levels that consistently or substantially deviate from an optimum range. As their data grow increasingly sophisticated, the war system and its functions are increasingly endangered by such deviations.

Our final conclusion, therefore, is that it will be necessary for our govern- ment to plan in depth for two general contingencies. The first, and lesser, is the possibility of a viable general peace; the second is the successful contin- uation of the war system. In our view, careful preparation for the possibility of peace should be extended, not because we take the position that the end of war would necessarily be desirable, if it is in fact possible, but because it may be thrust upon us in some form whether we are ready for it or not. Planning for rationalizing and quantifying the war system, on the other hand, to ensure the effectiveness of its major stabilizing functions, is not only more promis- ing in respect to anticipated results, but is essential; we can no longer take for granted that it will continue to serve our purposes well merely because it always has. The objective of government policy in regard to war and peace, in this perios of uncertainty, must be to preserve maximum options. The recomenda- tions which follow are directed to this end.

SECTION 8

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We propose the establishment, under executive order of the President, of a permanent WAR/PEACE Research Agency, empowered and mandated to execute the programs described in (2) and (3) below. This agency (a) will be provided with nonaccountable funds sufficient to implement its responsibilities and decisions at its own discretion, and (B) will have authority to preempt and utilize, without restriction, any and all facilities of the executive branch of the government in pursuit of its objectives. It will be organized along the lines of the National Security Council, except that none of its governing, executive, or operating personnel will hold other public office or governmental responsibility. Its directorate will be drawn from the broadest practicable spectrum of scientific disciplines, humanistic studies, applied creative arts, operating technologies, and otherwise unclassified professional occupations. It will be responsible solely to the President, or to other officers of government temporarily deputized by him. Its operations will be governed entirely by its own rules of procedure. Its authority will expressly include the unlimited right to withhold information on its activities and its decisions, from anyone except the President, whenever it deems such secrecy to be in the public interest.

2. The first of the War/Peace Research Agency's two principal responsibilities will be to determine all that can be known, including what can reasonably be inferred in terms of relevant statistical probabilities, that may bear on an eventual transition to a general condition of peace. The findings in this Report may be considered to constitute the

beginning of this study and to indicate its orientation; detailed records of the investigations and findings of the Special Study Group on which this Report is based, will be furnished the agency, along with whatever clarifying data the agency deems necessary. This aspect of the agency's work will hereinafter be referred to as "Peace Research."

The Agency's Peace Research activities will necessarily include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) The creative development of possible substitute institutions for the principal nonmilitary functions of war.

(B) The careful matching of such institutions against the criteria summarized in this Report, as refined, revised, and extended by the agency.

© The testing and evaluation of substitute institutions, for acceptability, feasibility, and credibility, against hypothecated transitional and postwar conditions; the testing and evaluation of the effects of the anticipated atrophy of certain unsubstantiated functions.

(d) The development and testing of the corelativity of multiple substitute institutions, with the eventual objective of establishing a comprehensive program of compatible war substitutes suitable for a planned transition to peace, if and when this is found to be possible and subsequently judged desirable by appropriate political authorities.

(e) The preparatin of a wide-ranging schedule of partial, uncorrelated, crash programs of adjustment suitable for reducing the dangers of unplanned transition to peace effected by force majeure.

Peace Research methods will include but not be limited to, the following:

(a) The comprehensive interdisciplinary application of historical, scientific, technological, and cultural data.

(B) The full utilization of modern methods of mathematical modeling, analo- gical analysis, and other, more sophisticated, quantitative techniques in process of development that are compatible with computer programming.

© The heuristic "peace games" procedures developed during the course of its assignment by the Special Study Group, and further extensions of this basic approach to the testing of institutional functions.

3. The WAR/PEACE Research Agency's other principal responsibility will be "War Research." Its fundamental objective will be to ensure the continuing viability of the war system to fulfill its essential nonmilitary functions for as long as the war system is judged necessary to or desirable for the survival of society. To achieve this end, the War Research groups within the agency will engage in the following activities:

(a) Quantification of existing application of the non-military functions of war. Specific determinations will include, but not be limited to:

1. the gross amount and the net proportion of nonproductive military expenditures since World War II assignable to the need for war as an economic stabilizer;

2. the amount and proportion of military expenditures and destructin of life, property, and natural resources during this period assignable to the need for war as an instrument for political control;

3. similar figures, to the extent that they can be separately arrived at, assignable to the need for war to maintain social cohesiveness;

4. levels of recruitment and expenditures on the draft and other forms of personnel deployment attributable to the need for military institutions to control social disaffectin;

5. the statistical relationship of war casualties to world food supplies;

6. the correlation of military actions and expenditures with cultural activities and scientific advances (including necessarily the development of mensurable standards in these areas).

(B) Establishment of a priori modern criteria for the execution of the non- military functions of war. These will include, but not be limited to:

1. calculation of minimum and optimum ranges of military expenditure required, under varying hypothetical conditions, to fulfill these several functions, separately and collectively;

2. determination of minimum and optimum levels of destruction of *LIFE, PROPERTY*, and *NATURAL RESOURCES* prerequisite to the credibility of external threat essential to the political and motivational functions;

3. development of a negotiable formula governing the relationship between military recruitment and training policies and the exigencies of social control.

© Reconciliation of these criteria with prevailing economic, political, sociological, and ecological limitations. The ultimate object of this phase of War Research is to rationalize the heretofore informal operations of the war system. It shoud provide practical working procedures through which responsible governmental authority may resolve the following war-function problems, among others, under any given circumstances:

1. how to determine the optimum quantity, nature, and timing of military expenditures to ensure a desired degree of economic control;

2. how to organize the recruitment, deployment, and ostensible use of military personnel to ensure a desired degree of acceptance of authorized social values;

3. how to compute on a short-term basis, the nature and extent of the *LOSS OF LIFE* and other resources which *SHOULD BE SUFFERED* and/or *INFLICTED DURING* any single outbreako of hostilities to achieve a desired degree of internal political authority and social allegiance;

4. how to project, over extended periods, the nature and quality of overt warfare which must be planned and budgeted to achieve a desired degree of contextual stability for the same purpose; factors to be determined must include frequency of occurence, length of phase, *INTENSITY OF PHYSICAL DESTRUCTION*, extensiveness of geographical involvement, and *OPTIMUM MEAN LOSS OF LIFE*;

5. how to extrapolate accurately from the foregoing, for ecological purposes, the continuing effect of the war system, over such extended cycles, on population pressures, and to adjust the planning of casualty rates accordingly.

War Research procedures will necessarily include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) The collation of economic, military, and other relevant date into uniform terms, permitting the reversible translation of heretofore discrete categories of information.

(B) The development and application of appropriate forms of cost-effectiveness analysis suitable for adapting such new constructs to computer terminology, programming, and projection.

© Extension of the "war games" methods of systems testing to apply, as a quasi-adversary proceeding, to the nonmilitary functions of war.

4. Since Both Programs of the WAR/PEACE RESEARCH Agency will share the same purpose---to maintain governmental freedom of choice in respect to war and peace until

the direction of social survival is no longer in doubt -- it is of the essence of this proposal that the agency be constituted without limitation of time. Its examination of existing and proposed institutions will be self-liquidating when its own function shall have been superseded by the historical developments it will have, at least in part, initiated.

NOTES.....

SECTION 1

1. The Economic and Social Consequences of Disarmament: U.S.Reply to the Inquiry of the Secretary-General of the United Nations (Washington, D.C.: USGPO, June 1964), pp. 8-9.

2. Herman Kahn, Thinking About the Unthinkable (New York: Horizon, 1962), p.35.

3. Robert S. McNamara, in an address before the American Society of News- paper Editors, in Montreal, P.Q., Canada, 18 May 1966.

4. Alfred North Whitehead, in "The Anatomy of Some Scientific Ideas," in- cluded in The Aims of Education (New York: Macmillan, 1929).

5. At Ann Arbor, Michigan, 16 June 1962.

6. Louis J. Halle, "Peace in Our Time? Nuclear Weapons as a Stabilizer," The New Republic (28 December 1963).

SECTION 2

1. Kenneth E. Boulding, "The World War Industry as an Economic Problem," in Emile Benoit and Kenneth E. Boulding (eds.), Disarmament and the Economy (New York: Harper & Row, 1963).

2. McNamara, in ASNE Montreal address cited.

3. Report of the Committee on the Economic Impact of Defense and Disarmament (Washington: USGPO, July 1965).

4. Sumner M. Rosen, "Disarmament and the Economy," War/Peace Report (March 1966).

SECTION 3

1. Vide William D. Grampp, "False Fears of Disarmament," Harvard Business Review (Jan.-Feb.1964) for a concise example of this reasoning.

2. Seymour Melman, "The Cost of Inspection for Disarmament," in Benoit and Boulding, op. cit.

SECTION 5

1. Arthur I. Waskow, Toward the Unarmed Forces of the United States (Wash- ington: Institute for Policy Studies, 1966), p.9. (This is the unabridged edition of the text of a report and proposal prepared for a seminar of strate- gists and Congressman in 1965; it was later given limited distribution among other persons engaged in related projects.)

2. David T. Bazelon, "The Politics of the Paper Economy," Commentary (Nov- ember 1962), p.409.

3. The Economic Impact of Disarmament (Washington: USGPO, January 1962), p.409.

4. David T. Bazelon, "The Scarcity Makers," Commentary (October 1962), p. 298.

5. Frank Pace, Jr., in an address before the American Banker's Association, September 1957.

6. A random example, taken in this case from a story by David Deitch in the New York Herald Tribune (9 February 1966).

7. Vide L. Gumplowicz, in Geschichte der Staatstheorien (Innsbruck: Wagner, 1905) and earlier writings.

8. K.Fischer, Das Militar (Zurich: Steinmetz Verlag, 1932), pp.42-43.

9. The obverse of this phenomenon is responsible for the principal combat problem of present-day infantry officers: the unwillingness of otherwise "trained" troops to fire at an enemy close enough to be recognizable as an individual rather than simply as a target.

10. Herman Kahn, On Thermonuclear War (Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1960), p.42. 11. John D. Williams, "The Nonsense about Safe Driving," Fortune (September 1958).

12. Vide most recently K.Lorenz, in Das Sogenannte Bose: zur Naturgeschichte der Agression (Vienna: G. Borotha-Schoeler Verlag, 1964).

13. Beginning with Herbert Spencer and his contemporaries, but largely ignor- ed for nearly a century.

14. As in recent draft-law controversy, in which the issue of selective deferment of the culturally privileged is often carelessly equated with the preservation of the biologically "fittest."

15. G.Bouthol, in La Guerre (Paris: Presses universitairies de France, 1953) and many other more detailed studies. The useful concept of "polemology," for the study of war as an independent discipline, is his, as is the notion of "demographic relaxation," the sudden temporary decline in the rate of popula- tion increase after major wars.

16. This seemingly premature statement is supported by one of our own test studies. But it hypothecates both the stabilizing of world population growth and the institution of fully adequate environmental controls. Under these two conditions, the probability of the permanent elimination of involuntary global famine is 68 percent by 1976 and 95 percent by 1981.

SECTION 6

1. This round figure is the median taken from our comuptations, which cover varying contingencies, but it is sufficient for the purpose of general dis- cussion.

2. But less misleading than the more elegant traditional metaphor, in which war expenditures are referred to as the "ballast" of the economy but which suggests incorrect quantitative relationships.

3. Typical in generality, scope, and rhetoric. We have not used any pub- lished program as a model; similarities are unavoidably coincidental rather than tendentious.

4. Vide the reception of a "Freedom Budget for all Americans," proposed by A. Philip Randolph et al; it is a ten-year plan, estimated by its sponsors to cost $185 billion.

5. Waskow, op.cit.

6. By several current theorists, most extensively and effectively by Robert R. Harris in "The Real Enemy," an unpublished doctoral dissertation made avail- able to this study.

7. In ASNE, Montreal address cited.

8. The Tenth Victim.

9. For an examination of some of its social implications, see Seymour Ruben- feld, Family of Outcasts: A New Theory of Delinquency (New York: Free Press, 1965).

10. As in Nazi Germany; this type of "ideological" ethnic repression, direc- ted to specific sociological ends, should not be confused with traditional economic exploitation, as of Negroes in the U.S., South Africe, etc.

11. By teams of experimental biologists in Massachusetts, Michigan, and California, as well as in Mexico and the U.S.S.R. Preliminary test applications are scheduled in

Southeast Asia, in countries not yet announced.

12. Expressed in the writings of H. Marshall McLuban, in Understanding Media: The Extensions of Man (New York: McGraw-Hill, 1964) and elsewhere.

13. This rather optimistic estimate was derived by plotting a three-dimen- sional distribution of three arbitratily defined variables; the macro-structur- al, relating to the extension of knowledge beyond the capacity of conscious experience; the organic, dealing with the manifestations of terrestrial life as inherently comprehensibel; and the infra-particular, covering the subconcep- tual requirements of natural phenomena. Values were assigned to the known and unknown in each parameter, tested against data from earlier chronologies, and modified heuristically until predictable correlations reached a useful level of accuracy. "Two decades" means, in this case, 20.6 years, with a standard deviation of only 1.8 years. (An incidental finding, not pursued to the same degree of accuracy, suggests a greatly accelerated resolution of issues in the biological sciences after 1972.)

SECTION 7

1. Since they represent an examination of too small a percentage of the eventual options, in terms of "multiple mating," the subsystem we developed for this application. But an example will indicate how one of the most frequen- tly recurring correlation problems--chronological phasing--was brought to light in this way. One of the first combinations tested showed remarkably high coefficients of compatibility, on a post hoc static basis, but no variations of timing, using a thirty-year transition module, permitted even marginal synchronization. The combination was thus disqualified. This would not rule out the possible adequacy of combinations using modifications of the same fac- tors, however, since minor variations in a proposed final condition may have disproportionate effects on phasing.

2. Edward Teller, quoted in War/Peace Report (December 1964).

3. E.g., the highly publicized "Delphi Technique" and other, more sophisti- cated procedures. A new system, especially suitable for institutional analysis, was developed during the course of this study in order to hypothecate mensur- able "peace games"; a manual of this system is being prepared and will be sub- mitted for general distribution among appropriate agencies. For older, but still useful, techniques, see Norman C. Dalkey's Games and Simulations (Santa Monica, Calif.:Rand, 1964).

SECTION 8

1. A primer-level example of the obvious and long overdue need for such translation is furnished by Kahn (in Thinking About the Unthinkable,p.102). Under the heading "Some Awkward Choices" he compares four hypothetical poli- cies: a certain loss of $3,000;

a .1 chance of loss of $300,000; a.01 chance of loss of $30,000,000; and a .001 chance of loss of $3,000,000,000. A government decision-maker would "very likely" choose in that order. But what if "lives are at stake rather than dollars?" Kahn suggests that the order of choice would be reversed, although current experience does not support this opinion. Rational war research can and must make it possible to express, without ambiguity, lives in terms of dollars and vice versa; the choices need not be, and cannot be, "awkward."

2. Again, an overdue extension of an obvious application of techniques up to now limited such circumscribed purposes as improving kill-ammunition ratios determining local choice between precision and saturation bombing, and other minor tactical, and occasionally strategic, ends. The slowness of Rand, I.D.A., and other responsible analytic organizations to extend cost-effectiveness and related concepts beyond early-phase applications has already been widely re- marked on and critized elsewhere.

3. The inclusion of institutional factors in war-game techniques has been given some rudimentary consideratin in the Hudson Institute's Study for Hypo- thetical Narratives for Use in Command and Control Systems Planning (by William Pfaff and Edmund Stillman; Final report published in 1963). But here, as with other war and peace studies to date, what has blocked the logical extension of new analytic techniques has been a general failure to understand and properly evaluate the non-military functions of war.

-EOF-

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Prostitution ring for Wall Street clients busted

Title: Prostitution ring for Wall Street clients busted

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:37 AM (GMT)

Prostitution ring for Wall Street clients busted

By Bernd Debusmann Jr.
NEW YORK | Wed Jul 20, 2011 2:21pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/07/20/...ws&dlvrit=56943

(Reuters) - Seventeen people were indicted on Wednesday on charges of running a high-end prostitution ring that catered to Wall Street clients who often spent more than $10,000 in a night, authorities said.

The ring pulled in more than $7 million over three years, Brooklyn District Attorney Charles Hynes said at a news conference.

"The business of high-end prostitution is enormously profitable," Hynes said.

The prostitution service, named High Class NY, was run 24 hours a day out of an office in Brooklyn and charged from $400 to $3,600 an hour for its services, according to the 144-count indictment. It also provided customers with cocaine and other narcotics, the indictment said.

Hynes said clients often spent in excess of $10,000 in a single night.

They were "all high-end customers coming from the financial markets. People with nothing but money," he said.

Police said the business was extremely sophisticated, running several escort websites and using dummy corporations with misleading names and codes during business-related phone calls.

High Class NY even had a law firm draw up employment contracts for its prostitutes, who described themselves as models and fraudulently agreed to refrain from sexual contact with clients, police said.

"They were on the high-end of sophistication," said Vice Detective Joe Panico.

Among those indicted were High Class NY owner Mikhail Yampolsky and his wife Bronislava, who allegedly used the proceeds from their business to finance expensive trips to Atlantic City and luxury car purchases, Hynes said.

Also indicted were Yampolsky's son Alexander, step-son Jonathan, 11 managers and supervisors and two investors, Efim Gorelik and Yakov Maystrovich, he said.

Each of the investors had put $700,000 into High Class NY and were being paid back with interest, he said.

Each of those indicted faces the possibility of 25 years in prison if convicted. Two prostitutes face separate indictments on prostitution and drug charges.

(Editing by Ellen Wulfhorst and Tim Gaynor)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rupert Murdoch Hires Author of U.S. Patriot Act to

Title: Rupert Murdoch Hires Author of U.S. Patriot Act to
Description: *assist with Phone Hacking Scandal [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:30 AM (GMT)

Wednesday, July 20, 2011
http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2011/0...atriot-act.html

Rupert Murdoch Hires Author of U.S. Patriot Act to Assist with Phone Hacking Scandal

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dcb2KzMamss?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dcb2KzMamss?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Trial Looms for Price-Fixing in Digital Music

Title: Trial Looms for Price-Fixing in Digital Music

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:29 AM (GMT)

Trial Looms for Price-Fixing in Digital Music

By ADAM KLASFELD ShareThis
http://www.courthousenews.com/2011/07/19/38289.htm

MANHATTAN (CN) - Major record labels must face a consolidated class action lawsuit claiming they fixed prices on digital music, a federal judge ruled.
The defendants include Bertelsmann, Sony BMG Music Entertainment, Sony Corporation of America, Capitol Records (dba EMI Music North America), EMI Group North America, Capitol-EMI Music, Virgin Records America, Time Warner, UMG Recordings and Warner Music Group, which allegedly control 80 percent of the digital music in the United States.
Consumers claim in the proposed class action that all of the labels signed distribution agreements with two joint-venture entities called MusicNet and Pressplay, through which they allegedly conspired to fix the price, terms of sale and restrictions on digital music.
Each licensing agreement allegedly included publicly hidden Most Favored Nation clauses, guaranteeing that one licensor would receive at least equivalent licensing terms as another licensor. In effect, these agreements set wholesale price floor at 70 cents per song for Internet music, increasing prices as the cost to distribute Internet music fell to essentially zero, consumer class says.
In addition, the labels allegedly included digital-rights management, restricting how songs get transferred to portable players.
The labels allegedly hoped to make digital music an unattractive substitute for overpriced CDs.
Retailers that did not comply with the labels' agreements allegedly got shut out by the labels.
An independent competitor in the online music business, eMusic, is the second-largest online retailer and charges less than half of the labels' wholesale price at retail, but the

labels refuse to do business with it, the consumer class says.
Dozens of plaintiffs filed lawsuits in multiple districts. The first consolidated class action was filed in April 2007, and then amended two months later. U.S. District Judge Loretta Preska tossed the original complaint, in a decision that was vacated and remanded back to her court on appeal.
The consumer class filed a third amended complaint on June 2, 2010.
On Monday, Judge Preska allowed the consumer class to pursue claims under the Sherman Act, the 19th century legislation that was the first federal statute to limit monopolies. An antitrust action under New York state law and certain consumer-protection and unjust-enrichment claims also survived dismissal.
Preska tossed claims related to a putative CD-purchaser class.
Multiple lawyers for both parties did not immediately respond to telephone requests for comment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Inside Job Film Trailer - Former Federal Reserve

Title: Inside Job Film Trailer - Former Federal Reserve
Description: *Governor Frederic Mishkin Is Corrupt*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:27 AM (GMT)

Inside Job Film Trailer - Former Federal Reserve Governor Frederic Mishkin Is Corrupt

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8lHvTKzfu8Q" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shh! There’s a Secret CIA Prison in Somalia

Title: Shh! There’s a Secret CIA Prison in Somalia

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:15 AM (GMT)

Shh! There’s a Secret CIA Prison in Somalia

Written by Michael Tennant
Wednesday, 20 July 2011 00:00
http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/forei...ison-in-somalia

With President Barack Obama having issued an executive order banning secret Central Intelligence Agency prisons and then-CIA Director Leon Panetta having stated that “CIA no longer operates detention facilities or black sites,” one might think a credible report that the CIA is still operating such a prison would make the front page of every newspaper in the country and be covered on all major television news programs. Alas, in 21st-century America, where the news media are the handmaidens of the state, the story has largely been ignored; and those outlets that have deemed it worthy of coverage have done so in such a way as to play down its revelations and play up the government’s denials.

On July 12 The Nation published a lengthy article by Jeremy Scahill exposing a secret CIA prison in Mogadishu, Somalia. Scahill’s report was based on an in-person investigation of the allegations, undertaken at great personal risk.

Scahill found that the CIA is using “a secret prison buried in the basement of Somalia’s National Security Agency (NSA) headquarters, where prisoners suspected of being [Somali militant group Al] Shabab members or of having links to the group are held.” The prison houses not just suspects captured within Somalia but also those picked up in Kenya (and possibly other countries) and rendered to Somalia for interrogation.

The conditions inside the prison are deplorable, says Scahill:

According to former detainees, the underground prison, which is staffed by Somali

guards, consists of a long corridor lined with filthy small cells infested with bedbugs and mosquitoes.... The former prisoners described the cells as windowless and the air thick, moist and disgusting. Prisoners, they said, are not allowed outside. Many have developed rashes and scratch themselves incessantly. Some have been detained for a year or more. According to one former prisoner, inmates who had been there for long periods would pace around constantly, while others leaned against walls rocking.

"While the underground prison is officially run by the Somali NSA," Scahill writes, "US intelligence personnel pay the salaries of intelligence agents and also directly interrogate prisoners." There are two reasons for this. First, it gives the U.S. government plausible deniability concerning the prison; it's run by the Somalis, and when U.S. agents do get involved in interrogations, it's "rare" and "always jointly with Somali agents," as one U.S. official told Scahill. (In fact, Scahill points out, U.S. agents "directly interrogate prisoners" and "are [t]here full time.") Second, it offers the Americans a way around the nominal government of Somalia, which they do not trust. "Instead," Scahill explains, "the United States has Somali intelligence agents on its payroll. Somali sources with knowledge of the program described the agents as lining up to receive $200 monthly cash payments from Americans."

The prison appears to be part and parcel of U.S. policy with regard to Somalia. Writes Scahill: "On the one hand, the CIA is training, paying and at times directing Somali intelligence agents who are not firmly under the control of the Somali government, while [the U.S. Joint Special Operations Command] conducts unilateral strikes without the prior knowledge of the government; on the other, the Pentagon is increasing its support for and arming of the counterterrorism operations of non-Somali African military forces." As with most U.S. counterterrorism policy, its efficacy is doubtful. A "senior Somali intelligence official" told Scahill that "the CIA-led program in Mogadishu has brought few tangible gains" and "conceded that neither US nor Somali forces have been able to conduct a single successful targeted mission in the Shabab's areas in the capital."

In short, Obama's foreign policy, like his domestic policy, does not differ significantly from his predecessor's. As Scahill put it in an interview with Salon's Glenn Greenwald: "they [the Obama administration] continue even the most controversial Bush terrorism policies by having some other government technically operate it so they can keep their fingerprints off it." Greenwald points to other examples of Obama's clandestine continuation of George W. Bush's policies:

Indeed, the administration has even resorted to this playbook by using "torture by proxy" — as we saw when the Kuwait government, with at least the complicity if not direction of the U.S., detained and beat American teenager Gulet Mohamed during interrogation sessions. Just yesterday, a federal judge "reacted skeptically" to the Obama DOJ's demands for dismissal of a lawsuit (on secrecy grounds) brought by an American citizen imprisoned for four months in Africa, where "U.S. officials threatened him with torture, forced disappearance and other serious harm unless he confessed to

ties with al-Qaida in Somalia.”

Despite all this, the mainstream news media have remained curiously uninterested in reporting on the stunning disconnect between Obama’s stated policies and his actual policies — though one notable exception is Scahill's appearance on MSNBC's Morning Joe.

But in general, when the media have deigned to cover the story, it has been under the guise of debunking it.

CNN’s Barbara Starr, in Greenwald’s words, “filed a truly incredible report” that managed to (a) sound like “a headline-making scoop for CNN” in which a CIA official revealed the existence of the Mogadishu prison to Starr and (B) repeat the government’s talking points about the prison’s being under Somali control and the CIA’s participation in interrogations being a “very small,” “support” role. More incredibly still, she managed to do this without once mentioning Scahill’s report (though she was forced to add “Parts of this story initially appeared in the magazine The Nation on Tuesday” after the magazine complained to CNN).

Luis Martinez, writing for ABC News, also took the government’s side against Scahill. According to Greenwald, Martinez “doesn’t pretend to do anything other than serve as obedient stenographer to the CIA by uncritically writing down and passing on the statements of an anonymous Government official in denying Scahill’s report.” At the same time, says Greenwald, Martinez actually went Starr one better (or worse) because his report

justifies the CIA program by quoting the anonymous CIA official as describing the program as “the logical and prudent thing to do.” ABC then helpfully adds that “senior U. S. officials have expressed concern that al Shabab may be trying to expand its terror operations beyond Somalia” and that “U.S. government officials worry that those lawless regions might become a safe haven for al Shabab and other terror groups.” There is no discussion — zero — of the illegal aspects of maintaining a secret prison, the dangers of allowing unchecked renditions of prisoners to Somalia hidden from international human rights monitoring, or the likely violations of Obama’s highly-touted Executive Orders.

Because of this attitude on the part of the establishment media, Scahill has largely been relegated to appearing in alternative media which, while certainly important, simply do not have the reach or the respect that the major news outlets do. Scahill performed real, on-the-ground research; Starr and Martinez regurgitated CIA talking points. Yet Scahill is ignored and derided, while Starr and Martinez are treated as serious journalists. Observes Greenwald: “That’s because ‘Serious Journalism’ in Washington means writing down what government officials tell you to say, and granting them anonymity to ensure they have no accountability.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why world leaders are losing hearts and minds

Title: Why world leaders are losing hearts and minds

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Why world leaders are losing hearts and minds

Across the developed world, approval ratings for political leaders are plummeting. What's behind this dramatic loss of confidence – and can the power players bounce back?

By Adrian Hamilton
Wednesday, 20 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/po...ds-2316961.html

Cometh the hour, cometh the man. But not as far as Western politics are concerned, apparently. All through Europe and America, as Japan, Western democracies are suffering a collapse of leadership and a catastrophic decline in popular confidence in them. It's not as though the need for leadership is not there. On most accounts, Europe and the US are now facing the greatest crises in their economies cohesion since the end of the Second World War.

Yet everywhere the ratings of democratic leaders have gone into virtual freefall. Mrs Angela Merkel, Germany's Chancellor, who only a year ago was being hailed as the most sensible and reliable leader of the Western world with full voter support, has now seen her ratings fall precipitously. Only 40 per cent of German voters now say they are satisfied with her performance, her lowest scores since she took power nearly six years ago. And her centre-right coalition has fared even worse, with only 12 per cent of voters saying they are satisfied with it.

It's even worse in France, where the ever-hyperactive President Sarkozy, despite a slight rise because the pregnancy of his wife and his leadership of the intervention into Libya, has approval ratings of only just over 20 per cent, compared with ratings of more than 50 per cent recorded by his predecessors, François Mitterand and Jacques Chirac

at the same point in their terms, when they were also less than a year away from re-election. Unsurprisingly Silvio Berlusconi, the Italian Prime Minister, has seen his support fall from over 50 per cent only a couple of months ago to around 40 per cent on the latest figures. The wonder may be that he kept his rating so high for so long, considering the trials that now beset him. The Greek Prime Minister, George Papandreou, has meanwhile seen his ratings slide from over a third to around a quarter in two months, while David Cameron's are heading in the same direction with the Murdoch scandal. His latest approval ratings have fallen from 37 per cent to 33 cent over the last month. Of all European leaders only the Irish Prime Minister, Enda Kenny, is enjoying strong support, at 65 per cent, the highest for any Irish leader in nearly a decade – but then he has only been in office for four months.

Go outside Europe and the Japanese Prime Minister, Naoto Kan, has managed to achieve the lowest approval scores of any current democratic leader with only 19 per cent of voters backing him. Most troubling of all is President Obama's inability to get his ratings from historically low levels, despite the killing of bin Laden. On the latest Rasmussen daily polling, only 25 per cent said they strongly approved of his performance as president compared with 42 per cent who strongly disapproved – a rating of minus 17, one of the lowest results since President Nixon was hit by the Watergate scandal.

You can't blame this all on a public growing tired with faces that have been there too long. Only Berlusconi has been in position for more than a decade. By post-War standards, Presidents Obama and Sarkozy are relatively fresh faces, still within their first terms, while David Cameron, Naoto Kan and George Papandreou have been in office for only a year or less. Nor can you put it all down to the normal process of disenchantment with leaders who seemed to promise so much when they were voted into office and then failed to deliver as reality overtook expectations.

That is part of it, no doubt, but it does not explain why the loss of confidence in Western leadership is quite so widespread and so dramatic. Nor can it be explained, as so often in the past, by a general shift between right and left. Chancellor Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy and David Cameron are all of the right, but President Obama, Naoto Kan and George Papandreou are all left of centre – and all elected in a general rejection of their right-wing predecessors.

Economics is clearly the proximate cause. When the financial meltdown first occurred in 2008/9, it caught nearly every government unawares and unprepared. But at least it was perceived as a common threat which, partly thanks to Gordon Brown's leadership, produced a common front. Now that the immediate crisis has passed – or is perceived to have passed – the politics of recession and austerity has become a great deal more muddled and uncertain. On the one hand, most electorates seem to accept the need for belt-tightening. The days of "anything goes" are clearly over. On the other hand, when it comes to the precise nature of the cuts and the sharing of pain, voter support is a lot

less certain. Governments – caught between the resentments of the public and the demands for budget reductions by the markets – have retreated into an ever more parochial indecision.

Chancellor Merkel is the most obvious case. Despite ruling over the most successful economy in the West, she has shifted stance, under the threat of widespread national defaults, to a nervous ambivalence between German nationalism and European interest. The demands for total Greek abnegation, along with calls for curbs on immigration and non-commitment on foreign ventures, have vied with a rhetoric of wider eurozone responsibility. Few could blame her for her increasing introversion in the light of her ratings and the drubbing her party has received in recent elections. But leadership it is not.

President Obama seems to be heading in the same direction. After all his talk of the need to keep the economy going through public expenditure, he too has been driven to a dispiriting attempt to meet the demands of opposition and polls in talking of ever deeper cuts to his budget. The peculiar nature of Congressional politics may have forced him in this direction but after all the hopes that the US at least would prove a beacon of Keynesian reflation, his retreat is disillusioning, as is his reluctance to project American leadership in the Middle East and Libya. Even President Sarkozy, while desperately trying to assert French international leadership in Libya and West Africa, has been forced by the polls to address domestic concerns with ever more virulent, and indeed racist, calls to bear down on immigrants.

It is a terrible comment on British politics that Gordon Brown, who really does have something to offer on economic and international affairs, should use only his second speech in the Commons since leaving office to speak on the Murdoch scandal. Of course, given hard times, electorates inevitably turn inwards to their own problems and democratic politicians feel the need to follow them. But leadership in a democracy requires that premiers rise above the imperatives of the polls to give a broader vision of the future in which voters can feel hope and confidence. Instead we have voted in a generation of leaders who seek refuge from the bigger challenges in the discussion of the specific and the parochial.

You can hardly argue that modern electorates don't seek leadership. The expectations loaded on President Obama were precisely because US voters, and many outside, wanted someone who represented a different and more sympathetic vision of the world than that of his predecessor, George Bush. So too with Naoto Kan, who was voted in as the first non-Liberal party premier in three generations. And, if David Cameron aroused much less widespread hope here, he did at least offer a fresh face. It may be that today's voters load politicians with impossibly contradictory demands. On the one hand most citizens – and this applies far wider than Britain – express contempt for politics in general and politicians in particular. Voter turnout has steadily dropped in most countries since the war and shows no signs of stopping its decline. On the other the

hand the voters look to politicians to solve instantly problems of recession, budget, policing, health and climate change as if government had the power to wave wands and change everything. People want leadership but they don't actually want to join parties, stand for local elections or participate in the way a healthy democracy requires if it is to thrive.

Which is the chicken and the egg in this – whether lack of political participation is the consequence of failed politics or the cause of it – is a moot point. But either way the result has been a crop of politicians who have seen the job not in terms of belief or service but as a profession in its own right. It is not that government no longer attracts the brightest and the best. If you look across the cabinets of the Western world today, they are extremely well educated and intelligent. But in the search for electoral success they have become practitioners of the polls, ever seeking the nebulous middle ground to ensure their power.

This must be the first time in British history that the leaders of all three parties – David Cameron, Nick Clegg and Ed Miliband – have done nothing other in their lives than seek a career in politics. The same is now becoming true of the US administration and the governments of most European countries. It is also, it should be added, the first moment when virtually no leader of any country has had any experience of war.

Maybe the "vision thing" is not necessary when things are ticking along very nicely, peace is the order of the day and the economies have been growing apace, as most Western countries have in the past decade and more. Then Mrs Merkel's qualities of common sense and caution seemed sufficient and, indeed, much to be envied.

We're no longer in that period, however. The times are more than "interesting"; they have become really challenging and threatening. Look at almost every issue – from the threatened collapse of the euro to the faltering recovery in most economies, from the future of nuclear after Fukushima to the consequences of the Arab Spring – and you are seeing problems that demand both a decisive response and international co-ordination.

Look at the performance of the G8, the EU, and Nato and all you see are premiers simply incapable of rising to the occasion. The public may have unrealistic expectations of politicians but, on this, they are right. The current generation of Western leaders are simply not up to it.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Grand jury to probe Boston mob boss' life on run

Title: Grand jury to probe Boston mob boss' life on run

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Grand jury to probe Boston mob boss' life on run

AP foreign, Tuesday July 19 2011
DENISE LAVOIE
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/feedarticle/9752594

AP Legal Affairs Writer= BOSTON (AP) — A federal grand jury is apparently investigating the 16 years former Boston crime boss James "Whitey" Bulger and his girlfriend spent on the run.

The property manager at a Santa Monica, Calif., apartment complex said Tuesday he has been subpoenaed to testify before a grand jury in Boston. Joshua Bond says he doesn't know if other residents of the complex where Bulger and Catherine Greig (GREHG) stayed for most of their years on the run also had been subpoenaed.

Bulger and Greig were apprehended in California last month. Bulger is charged with participating in 19 murders. Greig is charged with harboring a fugitive. A federal prosecutor said in court last week she could potentially face additional charges.

The grand jury was first reported by The Boston Globe.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Musing on the Banks of a Dry River Bed.

Title: Musing on the Banks of a Dry River Bed.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Musing on the Banks of a Dry River Bed.

Wednesday, July 20, 2011
http://zippittydodah.blogspot.com/2011/07/...-river-bed.html

Dog Poet Transmitting.....

'May your noses always be cold and wet'.

I try to stay positive in the face of all of I hear, see and encounter. I'm not referring just to the conditions of the wider world but to my world as well. We all carry a personal world and that's the sum total of what we've done and what we believe to be true and act upon, as if it were true and the reality of that is determined by how our personal truth measures up against the greater truth. The greater truth isn't ever seen by mortals because mortality is a veil and it contains the parameters of our personal truth, which isn't really truth but merely the demands that our false self makes upon appearances to support it. It's that 'seeing through a glass darkly' thing. I've mentioned several times over the years that when the truth takes off her clothes, the world disappears. The world is only a projection of our mortal dreams, measured against the time continuum in which they are shown to be nothing more than the shadows on the wall of Plato's Cave, or Plato's Retreat, depending on what you are into (grin).

I try to keep a positive attitude and that is no mean feat, given the sort of things that happen to me and often defy explanation or description. Why am I talking about this? It's because of the vast amount of cynicism I see operating all around me, in my smaller world and in the greater world at large. I was told that July would not be an easy passage for me and it has proven to be so. Hardly a day goes by for me when I don't get slammed by something that comes down to misunderstandings and results in a lack of support, while I try to stay an industrious fellow, in my general nose to the grindstone

way. I always believe that I am turning a corner but it's proven to be something that extends far beyond anything I ever anticipated or expected it to be.

For most of my life I've been up against it and it has whittled me down until there's hardly anyone left at all. I suspect that's a good thing overall, even if it doesn't always feel like it is. These days part of me wants to head for the Himalayas or some remote part of Thailand. I suspect that my meager holdings are enough for me to maintain at a level possible in those places and I don't feel like there's that much holding me around here to make it worth remaining, in the constantly fluctuating groove I am moving through.

As incredibly difficult as my passage has been, I've always believed that there was a point to it and that one day I would understand the why and wherefore of it all. The more recent years have been more stable and I have been more dependable too. The world is changing in the ways I have expected it to and it's run true to form. The only thing I haven't been very good at is predicting the when of things and one shouldn't engage in such speculation anyway. I'm learning that.

I see an outpouring from various sources that say this whole thing with Murdoch and all the rest of the veil rending phenomena that the cosmos is engaged in will come to no good result and that soon enough it will all go back to business as usual. I don't believe that. What I see is evil engaged in its own destruction. That is the essential nature of evil. Evil does eventually destroy itself. It always has and it always will. To me, we are all part of a cosmic drama whose purpose is a lasting lesson that is geared toward our higher evolution; for those of us willing to take advantage of it. Our job is to live and learn and become the product and the fruit of a greater understanding. If we don't, we get recycled until we do. There are never a great many of us that are full time engaged in this. It's been my long time observation that most people come to a point of compromise with the world around them. They make arrangements and they make deals. If you don't do these things you become a peculiarity to the people who were more well disposed toward you when they were more like you, before they made their accommodations with death and the devil.

The world is the way it is not because of the Rupert Murdoch's and the rest of the satanic entities, like the Rothschild's, along with their enablers and high end employees. The world is the way it is because the bulk of humanity makes accommodations with them, believes what they tell them and endures the wars and economic fluctuations that are intentionally manipulated to the cyclic distress of the poor fools who put up with all of that shit. The greater darkness is fed by the countless tributaries of smaller darkness that flows into it, in response to the prompting and lures of what flows out of it. We're where we are because of what we are.

I tell myself that being isolated in my little world is not such a bad thing. I tell myself I would rather work for nothing and the general good, however indifferent the general

population might be to it, than to be a more welcome member of a corrupt and doomed society. I assure myself that I am supported by invisible means, which seems to be true and that despite the expectations of various cynical and faithless people, who expect things from me according to a time line of their own creation that I am doing the right thing. I have no way of knowing if this is true. What I do know is that it's certainly not what I see around me. It's one of those, "oh ye of little faith" things. For me, one is either reliant on the cosmos or they are reliant on other people and I don't want any deeper contact with people who have little faith in the cosmos and even less in me. It's hard enough maintaining my own, without relying on people who don't have any. I'll be more detailed about that at Origami when it comes up tomorrow or the next day.

I get tired of people attributing irresistible power to demonic regimes like Israel and all her puppet nations. I get tired of people attributing irresistible power to corporations, individuals and dying systems that are all dying and being exposed in front of my eyes. I get tired of holding the fort and believing and affirming that the dawn is soon to break, while the dawn takes its own sweet time (grin) but there's too much evidence in my invisible account and in the encouragement of my invisible friends for me to be inclined to doubt it. It seems to me that we endure and soldier on, or we betray our deeper being for the false comfort of superficial lies, with the loss of our integrity and honor. When you're not a casual liar for the purpose of convenience and self interest, lies are usually very transparent. With me, lies are usually exposed when the evidence to the contrary comes flying up into my head the moment I hear them.

I can't answer for the way others live and do business. I also cannot embrace cynicism and the idea that we are all doomed. In that regard it is Nature that always lifts my spirits. I've had to battle depression for many years and I've used different things to militate against it. I recently found something that does but like most things that don't have the imprimatur of the pharmaceutical industry, people object to my right to use it, as well as make demands that I meet some personal criteria of theirs, when I never agreed to any of that. I do not go along to get along because I've seen where that leads. That has brought me to the point where I can literally walk out the door and disappear and not have to be concerned about anything or anyone I leave behind, because they will be fine and I have no contractual debts or obligations that can't be settled simply by leaving what I've set in motion to satisfy any demands anyone might feel they have a right to make on me. It's a rare kind of freedom to be in a position where you are unaffected by the games people like to play to make you behave the way they want you to, as if you were wearing their team uniform and had agreed to bend over whenever they need the reassurance.

I have one employer and one duty and nothing else applies. If it isn't directed from there then it's mislabeled when it shows up at my door. There are no apologies or explanations I have to give or make. I can apologize for being stupid enough to put myself in some people's hands and I can explain that none of the things on offer are important enough to me to go through what it takes to appease people's profit motives

and control freak imperatives. That's about it. If you want to be cynical about things working out and if you have no faith in the cosmic plan then you might as well go to work for the people who are victimizing you because absent the one plan you become an automatic member of the other. Big time deceptions and small time deceptions only vary by degree and being actual pathways; the smaller eventually runs into the other Just as all water eventually reaches the sea. I'm going to keep on believing because I have come too far to take that exit into a world of doubt, manipulated by faith killers who've created an economy out of it.

End Transmission.....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Teenager 'bludgeoned parents then hosted party'

Title: Teenager 'bludgeoned parents then hosted party'

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

Teenager 'bludgeoned parents then hosted party'

Police say Tyler Hadley, 17, killed his parents with a hammer, hid their bodies in a bedroom and then invited friends over for party

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 09.43 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...dgeoned-parents

A 17-year-old boy in Florida has been accused of bludgeoning his parents with a hammer, then holding a party with dozens of friends while their bodies lay in the bedroom, according to police.

Tyler Hadley of Port St Lucie is charged with two counts of first-degree murder, which authorities say took place on Saturday. He is being held without bond at a juvenile detention centre.

Blake and Mary-Jo Hadley were believed to have been struck in the head and torso with a hammer sometime after Tyler had posted on Facebook, around 1.15pm on Saturday, inviting friends to an evening party at his house, about 50 miles (80km) north of West Palm Beach.

Investigators believe the parents were attacked outside their master bedroom, and that their bodies were then moved into the bedroom and the door locked.

As many as 60 people attended the party that night, according to Port St Lucie police spokesman Tom Nichols. They were loud enough to prompt a noise complaint and a visit by police officers. When police arrived at 1.30am on Sunday to warn about the noise, the party was already breaking up, Nichols said.

The police then received a tip that murder may have taken place and returned to the home at 4.20am, where they found the bodies covered with towels, files, books and other household items, and the hammer between them.

Mary-Jo Hadley, 47, was an elementary school teacher. Blake Hadley, 54, worked for Florida Power and Light.

Autopsies were under way, but police believe they died of blunt-force trauma. They said the motive behind the killings was unknown.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANTI-NUCLEAR AGENDA FOR DEPOPULATION AND GREED

Title: ANTI-NUCLEAR AGENDA FOR DEPOPULATION AND GREED

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 06:35 PM (GMT)

Japan disaster: Germany halts nuclear extension plan

The German government's decision to extend the lives of nuclear plants has aroused deep hostility

14 March 2011 Last updated at 17:28
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-12737396

Germany has responded to the Japanese nuclear crisis by suspending for three months a plan to extend the lives of its ageing nuclear power stations.

Chancellor Angela Merkel's coalition government announced last year that the country's 17 power stations would close around 12 years later than planned.

The government has faced growing calls for the extension to be scrapped.

The two oldest plants that had been due to shut in the next three months are now likely to be closed after all.

The EU has called an emergency meeting on Tuesday to review safety measures at nuclear reactors across Europe.

In a statement, the EU said it wanted to assess the Japanese situation and the EU's state of preparedness "in case of similar incidents". It said the aim was to get "first-hand information on contingency plans and safety measures in place".

The Swiss government also announced on Monday that it was suspending its nuclear plans because safety was its first priority.

Switzerland currently has four nuclear plants with five functioning reactors and the country's regulatory authorities have now frozen the regulatory process for a further three sites.

However, Polish Prime Minister Donald Tusk said his country would go ahead with its plans to build two new plants, noting that Poland did not have the same risk of earthquakes as Japan.
Protests

The German decision to suspend the controversial extended life policy for 17 power stations came after growing political pressure.

Tens of thousands of people took part in demonstrations in Germany at the weekend against the Berlin government's nuclear policy.

They formed a 45km (27mile) human chain in the south-western state of Baden-Wuerttemberg from Stuttgart to one of the power plants affected by the nuclear extension policy, at Neckarwestheim.

German voters go to the polls in Baden-Wuerttemberg later this month, and Chancellor Merkel's Christian Democrats are faring badly in opinion polls.

After Chancellor Merkel's announcement on Monday, Environment Minister Norbert Roettgen said two plants that dated back to the mid-1970s would be shut down regardless of whether the extension was renewed in three months' time.

The Biblis A plant will be phased out by the end of May and the Neckarwestheim plant will also close in the coming months.

Senior officials from all of Germany's federal states are due to discuss nuclear issues with the chancellor and top ministers on Tuesday.

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 06:36 PM (GMT)

Right on cue as I said would happen. They wish to demonize Nuclear energy in favour of locking you into oil and coal where by they can claim peaks and charge you the Earth. Also they can charge carbon tax type tariffs upon these etc. Crafty swines I assure you but you'll never see them pushing cold fusion etc.

CommanderKeen - March 14, 2011 06:44 PM (GMT)

This is the continuation of the Morgenthau Plan. They want to destroy Germany as an industrialized and therefore wealthy nation. Energy prices in Germany are already insane and companies here stop producing just because of that. And now this will make it even worse. Also the anti-nuclear movement has been proven to be financed by the agent of the City, George Soros.

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

Koeberg begins routine shut down

Mar 14 2011 08:42
http://www.fin24.com/Companies/Industrial/...down-20110314-2

Johannesburg - Koeberg nuclear power station on Monday began a planned shut down of its unit two, Eskom said.

"The unit was disconnected from the power grid at 1:30, however the unit takes several days to cool down sufficiently for the workers to access the necessary areas," spokesperson Hilary Joffe said.

The shut down was expected to last about 55 days, and the station would be running again in early May.

This was to enable routine refuelling, maintenance and statutory inspections.

Eskom conducted these shut downs during spring, summer and autumn, as in winter the demand for power was higher and hence shut downs were kept to a minimum.

Unit one would continue to operate at full power, Joffe said.

Residents in the area were advised that steam would issue from the unit during the shut down process, but this was no cause for alarm.

"Given the events in Japan, we want to assure the public that perfectly clean steam will issue from next to the reactor during the routine shut," spokesperson Tony Stott said.

He said that this was part of the cool down process of unit two.

The unit would take two to three days to cool down enough for it to be opened for workers to begin the refuelling, maintenance and inspections.

Stott said that valves, pumps and high pressure components were among items scheduled for maintenance. One third of the fuel in the reactor would be replaced.

Once the unit had been reconnected to the power grid, it would take about four days to begingenerating electricity. In about a week, the unit would be back up to full power.

At various stages of the power up, tests would be conducted to ensure all was working correctly.

Stott said unit two provided between 2% and 2.5% of South Africa's energy capacity.

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 10:44 PM (GMT)

Japan's blasts cast doubt on nuclear renaissance

Japan's explosions cast doubt on nuclear renaissance as Swiss, Germans suspend atomic plans

Angela Charlton and John Heilprin, Associated Press, On Monday March 14, 2011, 6:33 pm
http://finance.yahoo.com/news/Japans-blast...2.html?x=0&.v=3

PARIS (AP) -- Switzerland freezes plans to build new nuclear plants, Germany raises questions about its nuclear future, and opposition to atomic reactor construction mounts from Turkey to South Africa.

Will explosions and other worries at a tsunami-stricken Japanese nuclear plant halt what has come to be known as the nuclear renaissance?

Fears about nuclear safety that took a generation to overcome after the accidents at Chernobyl and Three-Mile Island are resurfacing around the globe. They are casting new doubt on a controversial energy source that has seen a resurgence in recent years, amid worries over volatile oil prices and global warming.

"Europe has to wake up from its Sleeping Beauty slumber" about nuclear safety, Austria's Environment Minister Nikolaus Berlakovich told reporters in Brussels. He suggested an EU-wide stress test for nuclear plants, much like European banks have been tested for their ability to cope with financial shocks.

Yet some experts and officials say those fears are overblown, given the exceptional nature of Japan's earthquake and ensuing tsunami. The Japanese blasts may slow the push for more nuclear plants, but appear unlikely to stop it, given the world's fast-growing energy needs.

The governments of Russia, China and Poland said they are sticking to plans to build more reactors. Even earthquake-prone Chile says it won't discard a nuclear option. Spain warned against hasty decisions.

Japan's nuclear plant explosions come as the U.S. government looks to expand its nuclear energy industry by offering companies tens of billions in financial backing. Administration officials said the U.S. would seek lessons from the Japanese crisis but said the events in Japan would not diminish the United States commitment to nuclear power.

"It remains a part of the president's overall energy plan," White House spokesman Jay Carney said. "When we talk about reaching a clean energy standard, it is a vital part of that."

In Atlanta, the CEO of Southern Co. said Monday he does not expect Japan's problems to delay construction of two more nuclear reactors in Georgia, at the first nuclear plant in the United States to break ground in a generation.

Elsewhere, governments began questioning their vision of a nuclear-energized future amid rising threats of a meltdown at one Japanese reactor.

Switzerland ordered a freeze on new plants or replacements "until safety standards have been carefully reviewed and if necessary adapted," Energy Minister Doris Leuthard said. The decision put on hold the construction of nuclear power stations at three sites approved by Swiss regulatory authorities.

Switzerland now has five nuclear power reactors that produce about 40 percent of the country's energy needs. It also has nuclear research reactors.

In Germany, the government said it is suspending for three months a decision to extend the life of its nuclear power plants. That also means that two older nuclear power plants will be taken off the grid shortly -- at least for now -- pending a full safety investigation, Chancellor Angela Merkel told reporters.

A previous government decided to shut all 17 German nuclear plants, but Merkel's administration last year moved to extend their lives by an average 12 years.

"The pictures from Japan show us that nothing, even the worst, is unthinkable," EU Energy Commissioner Guenther Oettinger told Germany's Deutschlandfunk radio.

The European Union called a meeting Tuesday of nuclear safety authorities to assess Europe's preparedness in case of a nuclear emergency.

Individual EU members including Britain, Bulgaria and Finland also urged a nuclear safety review.

Meanwhile, opposition voices rose up in Turkey and Sweden to renounce or scale back governments' nuclear expansion plans. And anti-nuclear groups staged rallies around

France, the world's most nuclear-dependent country, as the government sought to reassure the public that the risks remain minimal.

Environmental group Earthlife Africa said it wants South Africa, the only African country with an existing nuclear plant, to follow Germany's example. But South African government officials want to expand nuclear power.

German popular opinion continues to favor non-nuclear sources of energy. But elsewhere in Europe, people have become increasingly open to using nuclear power as memories fade of the accident in Chernobyl, Ukraine -- the world's worst nuclear accident, 25 years ago next month. Eastern Europe sees nuclear energy as a way of gaining a measure of independence from Russia's burgeoning gas and oil empire.

Statistics from the International Atomic Energy Agency show there are 442 nuclear reactors in operation worldwide, with 65 new facilities under construction. Construction last year was started on 14 new reactors -- in China, Russia, India, Japan and Brazil. In 2005, in comparison, ground was broken for only three reactors.

Boosters have argued that new-design reactors pose fewer safety risks, and that nuclear-produced electricity doesn't emit the pollution that causes global warming.

Even as Japan's damaged reactors were beginning to deteriorate Friday, Chilean President Sebastian Pinera told state television that "the new so-called smart technologies, are technologies that are absolutely earthquake-proof in terms of security. And that's why we are studying this option, because Chile can't categorically reject any alternative in energy generation."

Pinera is planning to sign a nuclear energy accord with the U.S. during President Barack Obama's visit to Santiago next week.

The head of the Ukrainian Chernobyl Union called for setting up nuclear safety squads of professionals trained to respond to nuclear accidents who could be rapidly dispatched to any accident site.

"Nuclear accidents will continue happening as nuclear energy develops," Yuri Andreyev told the AP.

Experts said it was too early to evaluate all the consequences of the Japanese explosions.

"This is a massive earthquake, followed by a massive tsunami," said Physics Prof. Paddy Regan of the University of Surrey at Guildford. "Imagine if this would have been next to a chemical plant or a gas plant that would have exploded. ... There is a risk here but we have to keep the fears rational."

Heilprin reported from Bern, Switzerland. Geir Moulson and Juergen Baetz in Berlin, George Jahn in Vienna, Raf Casert and Gabriele Steinhauser in Brussels, Maria Danilova in Kiev, Donna Bryson in Johannesburg, Federico Quilodran in Santiago, Chile, contributed to this report.

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 10:47 PM (GMT)

This could be one way to end the Iranian nuclear plans and force the World against Iran if they continue. It only takes a few brainwashed green idiots to do this with Government propaganda to alter populaces mind frames. So demonize nuclear power Worldwide then all the idiots being depopulated by lack of nuclear energy will detest Iran and demand its attacked. This is depopulation at its best a-la Memorandum 200 by Heinz Kissinger, DVD/ KNIGHT OF MALTA.

TheUnhivedMind - March 15, 2011 01:14 AM (GMT)

Japan crisis fuels fears over Europe's nuclear revival

By Adrian Croft and Daniel Fineren
LONDON | Mon Mar 14, 2011 2:38pm GMT
http://uk.reuters.com/article/2011/03/14/u...14?pageNumber=2

(Reuters) - Japan's nuclear crisis in the wake of a huge earthquake is likely to increase opposition to plans for a major nuclear expansion in Europe and focus attention on the vast potential costs of a nuclear disaster.

The crisis will reignite concern over nuclear safety as Japan fights to avert a meltdown at crippled nuclear reactors, describing the quake and tsunami, which may have killed more than 10,000 people, as its biggest crisis since World War Two.

The disaster is a setback to the nuclear industry, which is enjoying a renaissance as public fears over nuclear safety have faded along with memories of the 1979 Three Mile Island accident in the United States and Ukraine's 1986 Chernobyl disaster.

Many countries plan new nuclear power plants, regarding nuclear as a clean alternative to expensive and dwindling oil and gas and saying new technology should allay safety fears.

But anti-nuclear campaigners around Europe have seized on the Japanese accident as evidence of the dangers of nuclear power and said governments should rethink plans for new plants.

"I think it will make a lot of governments, authorities and other planners think twice

about planning power stations in seismic areas," said Jan Haverkamp, European Union policy campaigner for environmental group Greenpeace, which opposes new nuclear reactors and wants existing ones phased out.

French reactor maker Areva (CEPFi.PA) and nuclear power producers EDF (EDF.PA) and GDF Suez (GSZ.PA) are important industry players. France's Alstom (ALSO.PA) and Schneider Electric (SCHN.PA) are also active in the sector, as are Switzerland's ABB (ABBN.VX) and Germany's Siemens (SIEGn.DE).

MERKEL UNDER PRESSURE

Chancellor Angela Merkel, whose government last year extended the operating lives of Germany's nuclear reactors, said the government was consulting with nuclear experts and watching the situation in Japan closely.

The Japanese radiation leak comes at a difficult time for Merkel, whose conservatives face three state elections in March where nuclear safety fears could help her opponents.

On Saturday, tens of thousands of anti-nuclear protesters formed a 45-km (27 mile) human chain from Stuttgart to a nuclear power plant that will be kept running longer because of the new policy. The protest was planned before the Japanese earthquake.

EU Energy Commissioner Guenther Oettinger plans a meeting in the next few days to discuss lessons from the accident with nuclear safety authorities, nuclear operators and constructors.

In Britain, which plans a major nuclear building programme to replace ageing plants, Energy Secretary Chris Huhne said on Sunday he had asked the chief nuclear inspector to report on the implications of the Japanese crisis.

He said that while there may be lessons on operator safety, Britain had different reactors to those in Japan and stressed that Britain is not in an earthquake zone.

British Green lawmaker Caroline Lucas said the Japanese accident strengthened the case against new nuclear construction.

"You will never be able to completely design out human error, design failure or natural disaster," said Lucas, whose party backs energy efficiency and renewables to meet Britain's energy and climate change goals.

Walt Patterson, associate fellow at London's Chatham House thinktank, said that, while the Japanese crisis would affect public perceptions of the nuclear industry, the financial damage could also be severe.

"Somebody is going to wind up paying the bill and it will probably be the Japanese

public one way or another," he said.

"That is undoubtedly going to filter back to the debate in Europe as a further factor in the very dubious economics of these plants," he told Reuters.

Italy, one of the few European countries prone to earthquakes, is the only Group of Eight industrialised nation without a nuclear power plant.

Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi wants a quarter of the country's electricity to be nuclear in future and the leader of Berlusconi's PDL party in the lower house said Italy would not change its plans because of the Japanese disaster.

Events in Japan are likely to loom large in voters' minds however when Italy holds a referendum within the next three months on whether to build nuclear power plants.

France, the second biggest nuclear energy producer after the United States, said it would discuss ways of securing its 58 reactors that provide most of the country's electricity.

Areva, EDF and GDF Suez had no comment.

COMPELLING NEED

The compelling need to reduce dependence on oil, gas and coal, along with the climate-warming carbon they produce, mean Japan's disaster is unlikely to derail Europe's multi-billion-dollar nuclear new build plans, sources said.

"In the heat of the moment, this will of course stir calls to end nuclear power generation, but over the longer term governments have to think rationally about rising power needs and CO2 emissions," said an industry source, asking not to be named.

"Nuclear power is an unavoidable element of the energy mix."

Another French industry source said the Japanese nuclear accident would create a "premium on safety" and support the case for building third generation reactors.

That source said third-generation reactor models such as the 1,650-megawatt EPR and the 1,100-MW Atmea, both manufactured by Areva, offered the possibility of confining the core of a melting reactor, which was not necessarily the case with the Fukushima Daiichi reactors built over 30 years ago.

"I cannot see how what's happening in Japan could call Britain's programme into question given the country's power needs," the second nuclear source said.

"Of course this will raise additional questions on safety but I don't think this will delay

the certification process or the investment decisions."

TheUnhivedMind - March 15, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

UK launches nuclear safety review as Japan crisis continues

Chris Huhne says UK must learn lessons from blast at earthquake-hit Fukushima nuclear power plant

By Jessica Shankleman
14 Mar 2011
http://www.businessgreen.com/bg/news/20337...ng-japan-crisis

Energy and climate change secretary Chris Huhne has launched an official investigation into how the UK can learn from the ongoing crisis at the Fukushima nuclear power plant in Japan and improve safety across its own nuclear reactor fleet.

The UK government's chief nuclear inspector Dr Mike Weightman has been asked to compile a thorough report on the implications of the nuclear accident in Japan and any lessons that can be learned, Huhne announced yesterday.

Despite efforts by engineers and rescuers over the weekend to prevent a nuclear catastrophe, Japan's Nuclear and Industrial Safety Agency (NISA) reported a second explosion at the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant today at 11:01am local Japan time (10.01pm GMT), following an initial explosion at the Unit 1 reactor on Saturday. Officials said the reactor core is still intact and are playing down any risk of radiation, but fears remain that such leaks could occur.

"I am asking our own nuclear regulator, or safety authorities, to look very carefully at the Japanese experience to learn any lessons that we can, both for our own existing nuclear reactions and for any new nuclear programme, because safety is absolutely the number one priority for us in all our energy sources, and that has to be the case with this one as well," Huhne told the BBC's Politics Show yesterday.

The accident in Japan will undoubtedly raise fresh concerns about the safety risks posed by nuclear power, as the UK government prepares to roll out a new fleet of reactors having earmarked eight sites as potential locations for new power plants.

However, Huhne played down concerns that public opposition to nuclear power will escalate as a result of the Japanese crisis, insisting the investigation will identify any necessary improvements, and will also highlight the differences between Japan and the UK. For example, the UK does not use the same nuclear reactor as the one which caused an explosion on Saturday at Fukushima and the UK faces significantly lower

risk of earthquakes compared to Japan.

"Public opinion obviously is going to be very influenced by the investigation. And the investigation is absolutely crucial. So we must not put the cart before the horse," Huhne said.

"They key thing is to get to the bottom of what has gone on, to understand any and all of the lessons that there may be from what has gone on in Japan for the UK. Clearly there may be some in terms of operator safety and so forth."

Green Party MP Caroline Lucas welcomed the announcement of the review, but she also reiterated her opposition to the UK's new nuclear programme.

"It appears that the Fukushima Daiichi complex was affected not by the quake per se, but the failure of grid electricity and backup diesel electricity supply for cooling, and that could easily happen elsewhere," she said.

"Nuclear power carries inherent risks, and is particularly vulnerable to the potentially deadly combination of human error, design failure and natural disaster. Given that there are cheaper, quicker and, crucially, safer ways of meeting our energy needs and emission reduction targets, it is particularly perverse here in the UK to launch the building of a fleet of new nuclear power stations."

TheUnhivedMind - March 15, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

China May Consider Japan Nuclear Accident in Drafting Future Energy Plans

By Bloomberg News - Mar 13, 2011 5:38 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-13/c...ergy-plans.html

A blast at a nuclear facility in Japan after a record earthquake may become a factor in China's drafting of future energy plans, a top planning official said.

China may consider the effects of the nuclear accident as it finalizes its energy plans for the 2011-2015 period, Xie Zhenhua, vice chairman of the National Development and Reform Commission, said in Beijing. Radiation at the Fukushima Dai-Ichi plant exceeded Japanese limits after an explosion yesterday destroyed the wall of the reactor building and injured workers following Japan's strongest earthquake on record.

"Evaluation of nuclear safety and the monitoring of plants will be definitely strengthened," Xie said today, while attending the closing of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference.

China, the world's biggest polluter, is building more nuclear reactors than any other

nation in an effort to cut emissions and protect its environment while trying to maintain economic growth. The country is tripling the number of reactors, building 27 units to add to the 13 that are already operational, according to the London-based World Nuclear Association.

“China will become more cautious while developing nuclear- power plants but is unlikely to alter its long-term nuclear development plans,” Dave Dai, a Hong Kong-based analyst at Daiwa Securities Capital Markets Co., said by phone today. “The accident in Japan may trigger increased public concerns over building atomic plants.”
Nuclear Accident

An explosion at Tokyo Electric Power Co.’s Fukushima Daiichi No. 1 reactor, which had begun venting radioactive gas after its cooling system failed, injured four workers yesterday. The utility reported no damage to the building housing the reactor. It began flooding the reactor with sea water and boric acid today to prevent a meltdown and eliminate the potential for a catastrophic release of radiation.

China won’t change its plans to develop nuclear power after the Japanese earthquake, Zhang Lijun, vice minister of environmental protection, said yesterday.

Global expansion of nuclear power may draw more scrutiny and skepticism as the world watches Japan struggle to prevent a meltdown at the reactor damaged by the earthquake, said Peter Bradford, a former member of the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

There are 442 reactors worldwide that supply about 15 percent of electricity, the World Nuclear Association said. There are plans to build more than 155 additional reactors, most of them in Asia, and 65 reactors are currently under construction, the association said on its website.
Emission Cuts

China has pledged to cut carbon emissions by switching to clean energy such as nuclear and wind power. It wants at least 15 percent of its energy mix to come from non-fossil fuels by 2020 and is building more atomic plants to help meet that goal.

The government may approve 10 additional nuclear power projects during the 12th five-year plan which covers the period from 2011 through 2015, the China Daily reported Jan. 26, citing Zhang Guobao, former director of the National Energy Administration. China is expected to raise its 2020 target for nuclear power generation to 86 gigawatts, accounting for 5 percent of China’s total power generation, the newspaper reported, without citing anyone.

The country is also studying specific measures to control total energy use and conduct carbon-trading trials during the next five years, Xie, who is also the nation’s top climate

negotiator, said today, without elaborating.

- Wang Ying. Editors: Allen Wan, John Liu

To contact the Bloomberg staff on this story: Wang Ying in Beijing at ywang30@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: John Liu at jliu42@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 03:57 AM (GMT)

May I remind you that Georgetown University is really the power of the United States controlled by the Society of Jesus also note how Kristine Marcy and many other really influential people all get trained at Georgetown and yes its FOREIGN POLICY not American.

QUOTE

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7qF7gc3Q4V8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7qF7gc3Q4V8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 04:48 PM (GMT)

GE $1 Billion Nuclear Unit at Risk as Nations Mull Atomic Future

By Rachel Layne - Mar 16, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-16/g...try-future.html

General Electric Co. (GE)'s goal of broadening its $1 billion nuclear service-and-parts business with sales of new reactors risks stalling as world leaders reconsider the future of atomic energy.

Governments from Germany to India are reassessing the technology after Japan's March 11 earthquake and tsunami crippled a power plant and raised the threat of a meltdown. China today halted nuclear project approvals and plans safety inspections of new facilities.

Political doubts after the Japan disaster may signal dwindling appetite for new plants, and the reactors that Chief Executive Officer Jeffrey Immelt has said he wants to pursue. Three reactors at the Fukushima Dai-Ichi plant use a GE design, including the damaged No. 1 unit that began operating in 1971.

“We want to look at, just like the whole industry, the details of what happened here,” GE Power & Water CEO Steve Bolze said yesterday in an interview. “There is going to be a lot of discussion, and we’re part of that process.”

Tokyo Electric Power Co. operates and maintains the Dai- Ichi plant complex. Fairfield, Connecticut-based GE operates its nuclear business through a 60-40 venture with Hitachi Ltd. (6501) everywhere except Japan, where Hitachi has 80 percent ownership. Services and parts produce most of the revenue for GE-Hitachi.

GE’s portion of those sales makes up less than 1 percent of the parent company’s $150.2 billion in 2010 revenue. A possible loss of sales for GE’s latest reactor design to customers such as India or for parts and service wouldn’t cause much harm, according to analysts such as JPMorgan Chase & Co. (JPM)’s Stephen Tusa and Matt Collins of Edward Jones.
‘Relatively Minor’

“GE-specific exposure is relatively minor and, even if there were an earnings impact, we do not believe that it’s material to the intrinsic value of GE stock,” Tusa wrote in a March 14 note. The New York-based analyst recommends buying GE.

It’s the future scope of nuclear power that may be in question, scholars and analysts said. About 15 percent of global electricity comes from nuclear power, according to London-based World Nuclear Association.

A large radiation release reaching the Japanese public would be “a big step backward,” James Bartis, a senior research analyst at the Santa Monica, California-based public policy group Rand Corp., said yesterday in an interview.
Political Reaction

As France reaffirmed its backing this week for nuclear power, Germany halted production of 25 percent of its nuclear- generated electricity for a safety review and Switzerland put renewal of three atomic stations on hold.

Shreyans Kumar Jain, chairman of the Nuclear Power Corp. of India, said in Mumbai that Japan’s disaster may be a “big dampener” on the nuclear program in the country, which has planned $175 billion in spending by 2030.

“There’s going to be some immediate slowdown,” Richard Lester, head of the department of nuclear science and engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, said yesterday in an interview.

Immelt is concentrating on building other areas within the $37.5 billion GE Energy business, including solar, wind, biogas and natural gas-fired turbines, in part because it can take a decade or more to complete a nuclear power plant.

GE has produced nine versions of a boiling water reactor design. The latest one in operation is the Advanced Boiling Water Reactor, sold to the Japanese in 1996. A new version, the Economic Simplified Boiling Water Reactor, is awaiting final certification from the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

Design Defended

GE's Bolze defended the design used at the Dai-Ichi site, saying it operated as expected even under stresses beyond the criteria set by Japanese regulators. GE has assembled 1,000 reactor specialists, including retirees, at an emergency center in Wilmington, North Carolina, where GE-Hitachi is based.

On-the-ground information from Japan is flowing from Tokyo Electric and the Washington-based Nuclear Energy Institute, which represents reactor owners and builders, Bolze said.

The company is offering aid, including 10 truck-mounted gas turbines being flown to the Dai-Ichi plant to help restore power. Authorities in Japan have said the tsunami knocked out backup generators needed to cool the reactors.

'Peculiar Spot'

GE "is in a peculiar spot," Michael Levi, a senior fellow for energy and environment at the Council on Foreign Relations in New York, said in an interview. "It's not good to have your company's name mentioned repeatedly next to 'large nuclear accident,' regardless of the safety potential of your current offering."

While GE's shares fell 3.7 percent to $19.61 from March 11 through yesterday, the worst drop among the 30 companies in the Dow Jones Industrial Average, the company is shielded from legal liability in the disaster by Japan's so-called channeling laws. The shares slid 50 cents, or 2.6 percent, to $19.11 at 11:08 a.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading.

The protections are "rock solid," Omer Brown, a Washington-based lawyer who is a member of the International Atomic Energy Agency's International Nuclear Liability Expert Group, said in an interview. Japan assigns nuclear-accident liability to plant operators.

For GE, any pullback in global nuclear demand would be tempered by the prospect of adding sales of other power- generating equipment, according to Edward Jones's Collins, who rates GE as "hold" and is based in Des Peres, Missouri.

"GE is actually stronger in those areas than it is in nuclear, so it could largely offset any nuclear decline," Collins said yesterday in an e-mail.

GE and competitors including Germany's Siemens AG (SIE), France's Alstom SA and Japan's Mitsubishi Corp. (8058) may benefit in the near term from sales of gas-fired

turbines, Citigroup Inc.'s Deane Dray wrote March 14.

Immelt, who has been in talks to sell reactors in India, said during a visit to New Dehli on March 14 that it's too early to forecast the future of nuclear power in that country or elsewhere.

"We just have to let discovery take place," he said. "Let people and countries reach their own conclusions."

To contact the reporter on this story: Rachel Layne in Boston at rlayne@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Ed Dufner at edufner@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

NRC to review safety of all US nuclear plants

Mar 18 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...262681304a13406

WASHINGTON (AP) — The Nuclear Regulatory Commission will conduct a "comprehensive review" of the safety of all U.S. nuclear plants following what U.S. officials are calling the dangerous and complicated situation at Japan's damaged Fukushima Dai-ichi reactors.

President Barack Obama took the rare step and called upon the independent commission to conduct the review.

"When we see a crisis like the one in Japan, we have a responsibility to learn from this event and to draw from those lessons to ensure the safety and security of our people," Obama said Thursday.

Obama's statement came as he tried to reassure a worried nation that "harmful levels" of radiation from the Japanese nuclear disaster are not expected to reach the U.S., even as other officials conceded it could take weeks to bring the crippled nuclear complex under control.

Meanwhile, the first evacuation flight of U.S. citizens left Japan, the State Department said.

"We've seen an earthquake and tsunami render an unimaginable toll of death and destruction on one of our closest friends and allies in the world," Obama said in brief remarks at the White House after a visit to the Japanese Embassy to offer his condolences.

There are 104 nuclear reactors in the United States, providing roughly 20 percent of the nation's electricity. "Nuclear energy is an important part of our own energy future," Obama said.

A leading industry group agreed with the review.

"A review of our nuclear plants is an appropriate step after an event of this scale, and we expect that the Nuclear Regulatory Commission will conduct its own assessment," said Marvin Fertel, president of the Nuclear Energy Institute. "The industry's highest priority is the safe operation of 104 reactors in 31 states and we will incorporate lessons learned from this accident..."

In the U.S., Customs and Border Protection said there had been reports of radiation being detected from some cargo arriving from Japan at several airports, including ones in Chicago, Dallas and Seattle.

Radiation had not been detected in passengers or luggage. And none of the reported incidents involved harmful amounts.

Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano said the agency was screening passengers and cargo for "even a blip of radiation."

Obama said he knows that Americans are worried about potential risks from airborne radiation that could drift across the Pacific. "So I want to be very clear," he said. "We do not expect harmful levels of radiation to reach the United States, whether it's the West Coast, Hawaii, Alaska or U.S. territories."

Gregory Jaczko, chairman of the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, told reporters at a White House briefing it could be some time before the crisis is brought under control as crews work to cool spent-fuel rods and get the damaged Japanese reactors under control. The activity could continue for days and "possibly weeks," Jaczko said.

He said the U.S. recommendation that American troops and citizens stay 50 miles away from the nuclear complex was "a prudent and precautionary measure to take." But he also said "basic physics" suggested there was little risk to anyone in the United States or its Pacific territories.

Daniel B. Poneman, deputy secretary of energy, told the briefing that a "very dangerous situation" remains in Japan. Information at the nuclear plant is "genuinely complex and genuinely confusing," he said.

As the officials spoke, Japanese emergency workers sought to regain control of the dangerously overheated nuclear complex, dousing it with water from police cannons, fire trucks and helicopters to cool nuclear fuel rods that were threatening to spray out

more radiation.

The U.S. Energy Department said it had conducted two separate aerial tests to measure how much radioactive material had been deposited in Japan. Those data, Poneman said, were consistent with the recommendation for Americans to evacuate a 50-mile radius around the plant.

The U.S. officials declined to criticize the Japanese call for a smaller evacuation zone.

"We're analyzing the information, and we're sharing it with the Japanese," said Poneman. "The preliminary look has indicated that the measures that have been taken (by the Japanese) have been prudent ones. And we have no reason to question the assessment that has been made or the recommendation that has been made by the Japanese authorities."

At his visit to the Japanese Embassy Thursday, Obama signed a condolence book and said: "We feel a great urgency to provide assistance to those ... who are suffering."

In the book he wrote, "My heart goes out to the people of Japan during this enormous tragedy. Please know that America will always stand by one of its greatest allies during this time of need."

White House spokesman Jay Carney said the fact that Obama had taken the rare step of asking the NRC — an independent regulatory agency that is not under the president's control — to undertake a review of U.S. reactor safety in light of the Japanese disaster "only adds to the urgency of that mission."

Representatives of the nuclear energy industry said Thursday that operators of U.S. reactors already had begun taking steps to better prepare for an emergency in this country.

While it will take some time to understand the true dimensions of the nuclear disaster in Japan, "we will learn from them, we will get that operating experience, we will apply it and try to make our units even safer than they are today," said Anthony Pietrangelo, senior vice president of the Nuclear Energy Institute, a Washington-based industry lobbying group.

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 12:14 AM (GMT)

Hugo Chavez calls off Venezuela's nuclear energy plans

Mr Chavez and Russian President Dmitry Medvedev agreed the nuclear deal last October

17 March 2011 Last updated at 08:10

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-latin-america-12768148

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez says he is freezing plans to develop a nuclear energy programme in the light of the crisis in Japan.

Venezuela signed a deal with a Russian company last year to develop a nuclear power plant over the next decade.

But Mr Chavez said events in Japan showed the dangers of developing nuclear power were too great.

Chile has said it still aims to sign a nuclear accord with the US next week despite the crisis in Japan.

Countries around the world have been reconsidering their nuclear policies in the face of the crisis at Japan's Fukushima nuclear complex triggered by last week's huge earthquake and tsunami.

President Chavez said he was calling off Venezuela's plans to build a nuclear plant.

"It is something extremely risky and dangerous for the whole world," he said.

"Despite the great technology and advances that Japan has, look at what is happening with some of its nuclear reactors."

Mr Chavez added that global concerns about the safety of nuclear power would boost demand for Venezuela's oil exports.

Chile option

In Chile, President Sebastian Pinera said he would go ahead with a nuclear co-operation deal with the US that is due to be signed during President Obama's visit next week.

Mr Pinera said Chile had to keep the option of nuclear power open to fuel its growing demand for energy despite anxieties over the nuclear disaster in Japan.

"Chile needs to learn about nuclear energy, and that is why we have signed accords with France and Argentina and we will sign another with the US," he said after meeting the Japanese ambassador to express his condolences.

Like Japan, Chile is on the Pacific "Ring of Fire" of seismic activity and is prone to earthquakes and tsunamis.

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 12:18 AM (GMT)

Japan drives EU atomic revision

Pallavi Aiyar / Brussels March 18, 2011, 0:03 IST
http://www.business-standard.com/india/new...evision/428971/

Only a few weeks earlier, the Lithuanian government announced it was in talks with Japan to help build a new nuclear reactor to replace its Soviet-made Ignalina facility, shut last year to comply with European Union commitments. Japan's "very high standards of nuclear safety" were cited by the Lithuanian energy minister as proof that EU environmental norms would be met.

A devastating earthquake, tsunami and nuclear disaster later, Japanese technology provides cold comfort when it comes to safety standards and is instead raising alarm across the EU with the bloc's till-now pro-nuclear energy chief, Günther Oettinger, calling for a debate on the possibility of a nuclear energy-free future for the region.

Europe was already a continent deeply divided on the use of nuclear energy. Following the 1986 catastrophe at Chernobyl (Ukraine, in the then Soviet Union), the public in many European countries developed a deep mistrust of this source of power. Austria, for example, has a total ban on nuclear energy; Italy had until recently suspended its nuclear energy programme and popular disapproval of nuclear power remains high in Germany, which has a freeze on new reactors.

On the other hand, nuclear energy is extensively used in France and Britain. More, given the increasing concern with fossil fuels and their impact on global warming, Europe had recently been witnessing something of a nuclear revival. The fears unleashed by Chernobyl were fading with time, and nuclear energy offered a clean and dependable alternative to the oil and gas.

Thus, Italy was about to embark on constructing its first nuclear plant, with Rome aiming to generate a quarter of the country's future electricity from nuclear sources. New reactors were slated for construction in several eastern European states like Bulgaria and Lithuania. The UK had announced plans to build four new plants by the end of the decade. Even in nuclear-sceptic Germany, Chancellor Angela Merkel had recently announced her government's decision to keep the country's 17 nuclear plants open for an average of 12 extra years.

Japan effect
But the ongoing crisis at Japan's Fukushima reactor has thrown a weighty spanner in Europe's nuclear works. The most dramatic announcement came from Germany, with Merkel making a sharp U-turn on her own new policy of extending the lifespan of the

country's nuclear plants. She also ordered seven of the oldest plants to be temporarily shut, declaring the events in Japan to be "a turning point for the whole world". As much as 26 per cent of Germany's electricity is produced from nuclear sources, with the seven older reactors accounting for about a third of that percentage.

In Italy, citizens are scheduled to vote between April 15 and June 15 on whether they support the government's policy of bringing nuclear plants back, after a referendum almost 25 years before had decided to scrap the facilities. Unlike many other European countries, Italy is prone to earthquakes, and pro-nuclear government officials have been promoting the safety of nuclear plants by taking Japan as an example on how such facilities can be suitable even in areas of seismic activity. Given the new situation, it is likely that Rome's nuclear plans will not meet with the requisite popular approval.

Earlier this week, European energy chief Oettinger announced plans for stress-testing all the EU's 143 nuclear installations. The tests would be designed to ensure their safety against natural disasters like earthquakes and tsunamis, as well as acts of terrorism.

Dependence
Nuclear power produces around a third of the electricity and 15 per cent of the energy consumed in the EU. A total of 17 reactors in the region use boiling-water reactor technology, similar to those affected in Japan.

France and the UK are also hastening to calm fears and advising against "knee jerk" reactions to Japan's crisis. In Britain, government officials have been pointing to the low level of seismic activity.

But regardless of ruling out a nuclear-free future for their countries, both France and the UK have set up inquires into the safety of their plants.

Europe is clearly shaken by events in Japan. Unlike Chernobyl, it is not the proximity of the disaster that is the main worry, but the fact that unlike Chernobyl, located in the poor Soviet Ukraine, Fukushima is in rich, first-world, Japan. And, if something could go wrong in Japan, it proves that Europe, for all its technology and safety norms, is vulnerable, too.

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 04:45 AM (GMT)

Nuclear propagandists lies exposed and debunked

Sunday, March 13, 2011
http://davidrothscum.blogspot.com/2011/03/...xposed-and.html

There are a number of lies about nuclear energy being promoted by the industry, and I figured I'd make myself useful by taking a look at them.

Lie #1: Nuclear energy poses no threat, because your exposure to radioactivity through the eating of Bananas is higher.

First we start with the simplest. The "Banana equivalent dose". As explained by Wikipedia:

A banana equivalent dose (BED) is a concept occasionally used by nuclear power proponents to place in scale the dangers of radiation by comparing exposures to the radiation generated by a common banana. Many foods are naturally radioactive, and bananas are particularly so, due to the radioactive potassium-40 they contain. The banana equivalent dose is the radiation exposure received by eating a single banana. By comparing the exposure from these events to a banana equivalent dose, a more intuitive assessment of the actual risk can sometimes be obtained. The average radiologic profile of bananas is 130 Bq (3 520 pCi/kg), or roughly 19,2 Bq (520 pCi) per 150 g banana. The equivalent dose for 365 bananas (one per day for a year) is 36 •Sv (3.6 mrems). Bananas are radioactive enough to regularly cause false alarms on radiation sensors used to detect possible illegal smuggling of nuclear material at US ports. (Link)

Yes, people actually use this argument. An example can be found here:
Shortly after the partial meltdown at Three Mile Island in 1979, antinuclear activists claimed they had found radioactive Iodine in cows milk at nearby farms. This immediately caused a fear of a poisoned food supply. However, when put it terms of Banana Equivalent Dose, this radio-iodine wasn't nearly as scary. There was only 20 picocuries per liter of radio-iodine in the cows milk. That equals just 1/75th BED. So you would need to consume 75 liters of that scary nuclear milk to equal the radiation dose of eating just one banana. Of course, no mortal man could possibly drink 75 liters of any cows milk without developing unfathomable, non-nuclear side effects.(Link)
The Banana equivalent dose concept is also used in other places, on Reddit for example by a a "nuclear-trained submarine officer":
Speaking of radiation, there are far more sources of it than you probably realize. Things as simple as taking a long flight, inhaling cigarette smoke, eating a banana, and even living in brick houses in some areas can significantly contribute to radiation exposure for individuals. Although prudence dictates keeping away from all known sources of radiation, it seems that even continuous exposure to very low levels is not dangerous. (Link)
Another example on Reddit:
There are ways to help put radiation exposure into perspective for people so it's less scary. I suggest banana equivalent doses.(Link)
The fact of the matter is that not all types of radiation are created equal. The body carefully regulates the amount of Potassium-40. It's explained here:

The problem is that this system implies that all radioisotopes are created equal—That there's no difference between 520 picocuries of Potassium-40 and a similar intake of, say, radioactive iodine. And that simply isn't true. I contacted Geoff Meggitt—a retired health physicist, and former editor of the Journal of Radiological Protection—to find out more.

Meggitt worked for the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and its later commercial offshoots for 25 years. He says there's an enormous variation in the risks associated with swallowing the same amount of different radioactive materials—and even some difference between the same dose, of the same material, but in different chemical forms.

It all depends on two factors:
1)The physical characteristics of the radioactivity—i.e, What's its half-life? Is the radiation emitted alpha, beta or gamma?
2) The way the the radioactivity travels around and is taken up by the body—i.e., How much is absorbed by the blood stream? What tissues does this specific isotope tend to accumulate in?

The Potassium-40 in bananas is a particularly poor model isotope to use, Meggitt says, because the potassium content of our bodies seems to be under homeostatic control. When you eat a banana, your body's level of Potassium-40 doesn't increase. You just get rid of some excess Potassium-40. The net dose of a banana is zero.

And that's the difference between a useful educational tool and propaganda. (And I say this as somebody who is emphatically not against nuclear energy.) Bananas aren't really going to give anyone "a more realistic assessment of actual risk", they're just going to further distort the picture.(Link)

When you hear someone bring up Bananas in an argument about nuclear energy, you know you have to ignore them. Mr. Meggitt is right, but there is more to the story. The type of isotope you're exposed to is very important. As Mr. Meggitt mentions, it is for example important to know what types of tissue the particles accumulate in, if it accumulates at all.

When dealing with radioactive material we have to keep in mind that the body has a natural mechanism to repair radioactive damage. When a cell is damaged by a radioactive particle it starts to repair itself, a process which is followed by duplication. During this time period, the cell is far more vulnerable to any new mutation, because it can't repair this new mutation. This is why a burst of radiation that is followed within a few hours by another burst of radiation is more dangerous to a cell than two exposures to radiation days or weeks apart. This is called the "second event" theory.

It is important because it means that not all types of radioactive particles are created equally. A particle that decays only once may not be even close to half as dangerous as a particle that decays once, only to decay again a few hours later. In normal circumstances it is extremely unlikely for a cell to be mutated by radiation twice, within the time frame of a few hours. With radioactive particles trapped in your body that decay multiple times within the time frame of a day, this is of course more likely to happen.

This is the Second Event Theory by Chris Busby. Busby explains the second event theory as following:

The Second Event theory proposes a radiobiological mechanism explaining how low doses of radiation from some man-made radionuclides and anthropogenic forms of natural radioactive substances are significantly more likely to cause genetic mutations leading to a range of diseases than radiation from natural sources.

It is a serious challenge to the present model of radiation risk at the kind of doses involved in environmental contamination from industrial processes.
Its predictions easily accommodate phenomena such as the Seascale leukaemia cluster, which the Committee on Medical Aspects of Radiation in the Environment fails to ascribe to known radioactive pollution.

It is now well established that living cells in vitro respond to sub-lethal radiation damage by proceeding into cell-cycle arrest which involves the setting up of an irreversible sequence of chromosomal DNA repair, followed by a forced replication.

This repair-replication cycle, which lasts for 8 - 15 hours, is known to contain a period which is exquisitely susceptible to radiation damage. In the last ten years the existence of such a critical period has been used to explain a number of anomalous low dose effects involving split or protracted doses. In addition, and in support of the existence of a critical phase, the very earliest reearch shows that dividing cells are much more susceptible to radiation than cells in G0 or quiescent phase.

Since 1945 there have existed on earth a number of novel beta emitters which have sequential decay pathways. Examples of such isotopes are the series
Strontium-90 - Yttrium-90
Tellurium-132 - Iodine-132

The Second Event theory argues that when such isotopes are incorporated and immobilised in body tissue their initial decay is capable of initiating cell cycle repair/ replication sequences, during which the second decay damages the repair at some critical point. The repair sequence is irreversible, and sub-lethal damage sustained during the sequence will be passed on to one or both daughter cells and to their

progeny.

At natural background levels of radiation (NBR) cells receive on average one hit per cell per year. Calculations using simple probability theory show that the chances of NBR intercepting the critical window in a replicating cell are very low, but that dose for dose, internal radiation from incorporated sequential emitters is thousands of times more likely to cause the two event hazard.(Link)

To get back to the banana, and the radioactive Potassium it contains. Is Potassium-40, the radioactive type of potassium found in bananas, likely to cause such a problem? As explained on the LLRC website, Potassium-40 only decays once, in other words, our cells have a perfect mechanism to cope with Potassium-40:
ECRR's biophysical hazard factors address physical aspects. Thus external exposures such as Xrays carry a hazard weighting if they are repeated within 24 hours. This is to compensate for the possibility of intercepting the cell repair cycle. Sequential emitters like Strontium-90 and Tellurium-132 when inside the body carry weightings of between 20 – 50 depending on the number and spacing of their decays. By contrast the natural isotope Potassium-40 only decays once and therefore has a weighting of 1. Internal insoluble particles like Plutonium and
Uranium Oxide have hazard weightings between 20 and 1000, depending on activity and particle size.(Link)
Hence the radioactive Potassium found in our body does not pose a major risk. This is very important to remember because we will come back to this issue multiple times.

Lie #2: Coal plants emit more radioactivity than Nuclear power plants.

Example of the lie:
Over the past few decades, however, a series of studies has called these stereotypes into question. Among the surprising conclusions: the waste produced by coal plants is actually more radioactive than that generated by their nuclear counterparts. In fact, the fly ash emitted by a power plant—a by-product from burning coal for electricity—carries into the surrounding environment 100 times more radiation than a nuclear power plant producing the same amount of energy. * [See Editor's Note at end of page 2] (Link)
This of course ignores a whole bunch of issues. It ignores the fact that during the mining of uranium, radiation is released into the environment as well. Another article that makes the same claim is a little fairer when it gives us the number of the whole process:
For comparison, according to NCRP Reports No. 92 and No. 95, population exposure from operation of 1000-MWe nuclear and coal-fired power plants amounts to 490 person-rem/year for coal plants and 4.8 person-rem/year for nuclear plants. Thus, the population effective dose equivalent from coal plants is 100 times that from nuclear plants. For the complete nuclear fuel cycle, from mining to reactor operation to waste disposal, the radiation dose is cited as 136 person-rem/year; the equivalent dose for coal use, from mining to power plant operation to waste disposal, is not listed in this

report and is probably unknown.(link)
There a bit of a difference between 136 rem per year and 4.8 rem per year. But even that pales in comparison to the "Editor's note" at the end of page 2.
In response to some concerns raised by readers, a change has been made to this story. The sentence marked with an asterisk was changed from "In fact, fly ash—a by-product from burning coal for power—and other coal waste contains up to 100 times more radiation than nuclear waste" to "In fact, the fly ash emitted by a power plant—a by-product from burning coal for electricity—carries into the surrounding environment 100 times more radiation than a nuclear power plant producing the same amount of energy." Our source for this statistic is Dana Christensen, an associate lab director for energy and engineering at Oak Ridge National Laboratory as well as 1978 paper in Science authored by J.P. McBride and colleagues, also of ORNL.

As a general clarification, ounce for ounce, coal ash released from a power plant delivers more radiation than nuclear waste shielded via water or dry cask storage.
This is where the cat comes out of the bag. They're comparing coal ash released from a power plant with nuclear waste that is properly being shielded. This is of course comparing apples and oranges. First of all nuclear waste isn't properly shielded. Nuclear waste gets into the environment all the time.

For example, The Herald reported recently:
A nuclear power station has been sent a final warning letter after radioactive waste leaked into the sea.

Around 2600 litres of low-level waste was discharged from Hunterston B into the Firth of Clyde because of a problem with a valve. The Scottish Environment Protection Agency (SEPA) said the leak did not cause an environmental issue, but it issued the Ayrshire power station with a final warning letter because procedures were not followed.(Link)

In other words, the claim that nuclear waste is less radioactive than coal waste assumes that the waste is properly stored behind water which absorbs the radiation, whereas in reality, the nuclear waste often is released into our environment, where it will enter the food chain, our atmosphere, and eventually settle into our bodies. This means that the article is dealing with a hypothetical situation that will never occur in reality. The author is very much aware of this I am convinced.

However, 95% of people will simply see the headline and perhaps read the first few paragraphs of his article before moving on and will never question it. They will just remember "coal plants are 100 times more radioactive than nuclear power plants". They won't question the facts and assumptions made to arrive at this conclusion and make up their minds on the basis of a cheap one-liner.

Second, radioactive nuclear waste is inherently more dangerous than the natural isotopes we get from coal. I have brought this argument up earlier, and it is true for this

case as well. For example, we have about three times the plutonium waste than was earlier estimated in the United States alone. (Link) Plutonium is a second event emitter. The waste created by nuclear power plants is chemically toxic as well. The artificial isotopes created by nuclear power plants are not comparable to the isotopes in coal emissions. All of this increases the complexity of comparing different types radioactive material.

Then there is the fact that when nuclear power plants blow up, they release far more nuclear waste than coal plants have in all of recorded history. In fact, the Chernobyl accident is estimated to have released 25–50 million curies (1–2 exabecquerels) (IAEA estimations), whereas the collective radioactivity resulting from all coal burning worldwide between 1937 and 2040 is estimated to be 2,700,000 curies or 0.101 EBq). In other words the Chernobyl accident alone released ten times as much radiation as all coal burning worldwide between 1937 and 2040 did. The disaster currently unfolding in Japan shows us that meltdowns are still possible. However, it must again be mentioned that the artificial isotopes released in the Chernobyl disaster are hard to compare to the natural radioactive isotopes in our environment, because some of them are Second event emitters.

Then, there has to be a final point made. Nobody ever said that coal plants are safe either. The argument made here is comparable to the argument that "it is safe to smoke cigarettes, because injecting heroin is 100 times as lethal as smoking a cigarette". Even coal plants cause deaths and birth defects. China's main coal producing province has the highest birth defect rate in the entire country for example.(Link) Dirty coal ought to be rejected in the same manner that nuclear power should be.

However, the overwhelming evidence points towards coal plants still being nowhere near the danger that is posed by nuclear power plants, because all coal plants on the planet still released less than 10 times the amount of radiation released during the Chernobyl disaster.

Lie #3: Low levels of radiation are actually good for you, because they trigger a protective response in your body.

Example of the lie:

Many things that are toxic at high concentrations are beneficial at low concentrations. Radiation may be one of those things, Google “radiation hormesis” for the details. Radiation hormesis was considered a crackpot theory 10 years ago but there is a growing body of scientific evidence supporting it.
If radiation hormesis is valid the Chernobyl accident may actually extend more lives than it shortens. I believe that within ten years regulatory bodies will take a neutral position in which the LNT assumption is cutoff at levels where hormesis is detected.

(Link)
This is a mistake that is reached because there is a non-linear dose response relationship. It works as following (in very simple terms): No radiation means no deaths. A little radiation means a lot of deaths. Some radiation means some deaths. A lot of radiation means a lot of deaths.

What the proponents of this idea do is compare exposure to a little radiation to exposure to some radiation. Because they see a decrease in deaths, they assume it means that raising the radiation exposure for everyone on the planet would be a good thing.

An example can be seen in the number of leukemia deaths when looking at the amount of radiation the public is exposed to.(link)

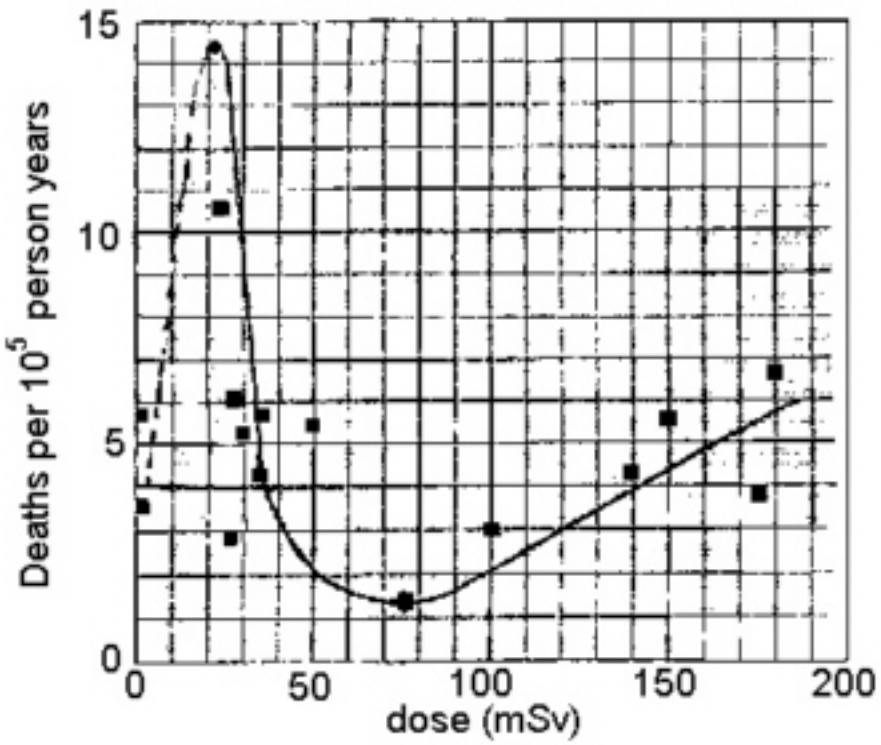

What we see is that an increase in exposure leads to an increase in leukemia deaths. However, when the dose becomes high enough, there is a decline again. This is what is misinterpreted as being a hormesis effect. The explanation is simple. As we move to the right, the fast-dividing cells are mutated, which leads to leukemia. However, as we move further to the right, the fast-mutating cells die due to the increasing radiation dose, because cells vulnerable to mutation are also vulnerable to die due to the radiation. This means that the cells that would cause the leukemia don't cause leukemia because they die due to the radiation. As the dose increases further however, the damage because so severe that the organism dies nonetheless.

This is also what was seen in the children exposed in the Chernobyl disaster.(link) A low dose meant no leukemia, a moderate dose meant a high risk of leukemia, and a

high dose meant a low risk of leukemia:

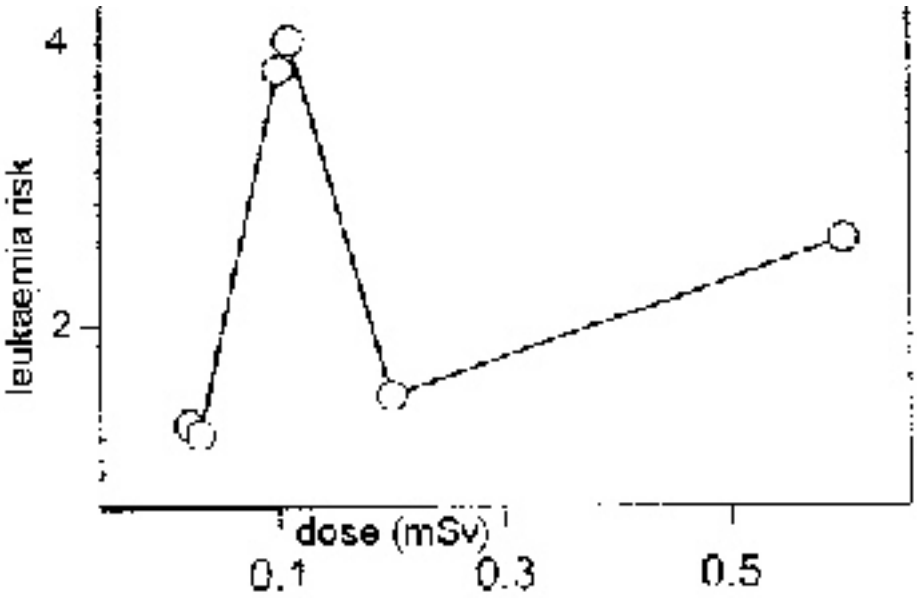

I hope this clarifies how people come to the erroneous conclusion that a small amount of radiation is good for you. Because varying levels of radiation have varying results, it's very easy to come to the wrong conclusion, namely, that radiation from power plants is not a health threat at all. For example, if you are studying the effects of radiation on animals and your control cases happen to be exposed naturally to a level of 0.1mSv, and your exposed cases are exposed to a level of 0.5 mSv, what would you notice? A moderate decline in leukemia. There might be other sorts of health effects arising, but you would certainly notice a decline in leukemia.

This principle is well known. This is why radioactive iodine when released into the environment will cause thyroid cancer in people and animals, but why radioactive iodine can also be used to treat thyroid cancer, because it is absorbed by the thyroid where it will proceed to kill the cancerous cells. Of course this will mean that other people will be exposed to the radioactive iodine used to treat the thyroid cancer patient, and possibly develop thyroid cancer as a result of that, but the radioactive iodine may nonetheless save the thyroid cancer patient, as least, for the time being.

Another issue that needs to be mentioned is that low dose studies in humans tend to find an increased cancer risk.(link) With this issue behind us, we can move on to...

Lie #4: Nobody ever died due to nuclear power, except in the Chernobyl accident.

An example of the lie:

"No member of the American public has ever been killed by commercial nuclear power — a record unmatched by other fuels," wrote Alexander, a Tennessee Republican, along with Theodore Rockwell, a fellow of the American Nuclear Society and a vice

president of Radiation, Science and Health Inc.

Considering the history of incidents like Three Mile Island and the deadly Chernobyl disaster in the Ukraine, we decided to take a closer look at the history of commercial nuclear power plants, and see if, in fact, no one has ever been killed by commercial nuclear power in the United States.

In order to help narrow our search, we decided not to count a death from a workplace hazard, for example slipping and falling. We're specifically looking at the workers in plants who are killed from the process of creating nuclear power.

Alexander's staff told us the senator got his facts from the American Nuclear Society Web site, which states in a "Myths and Facts" section that "No member of the public has ever been injured or killed in the entire 50-year history of commercial nuclear power in the U.S."

We confirmed that with David Decker, congressional analyst for the government's Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the federal agency in charge of nuclear plants.

"I believe that the senator's statement was that there have been no deaths due to nuclear-related accidents at commercial nuclear power plants. From our perspective, this would be true," Decker said. (Link)

Another example of the lie:

Apart from Chernobyl, no nuclear workers or members of the public have ever died as a result of exposure to radiation due to a commercial nuclear reactor incident. Most of the serious radiological injuries and deaths that occur each year (2-4 deaths and many more exposures above regulatory limits) are the result of large uncontrolled radiation sources, such as abandoned medical or industrial equipment. (There have also been a number of accidents in experimental reactors and in one military plutonium-producing pile - at Windscale, UK, in 1957, but none of these resulted in loss of life outside the actual plant, or long-term environmental contamination.)(Link)
This is simply not true. People who live closer to a nuclear power plant have a higher risk of leukemia. From GlobalResearch:

Leukemia death rates in U.S. children near nuclear reactors rose sharply (vs. the national trend) in the past two decades, according to a recent study. The greatest mortality increases occurred near the oldest nuclear plants, while declines were observed near plants that closed permanently in the 1980s and 1990s. The study was published in the most recent issue of the European Journal of Cancer Care.(Link)

Seventeen studies done on leukemia rates near nuclear reactors have found an increase in leukemia rates:

The Mangano/Sherman report follows a 2007 meta-analysis also published in the European Journal of Cancer Care by researchers from the Medical University of South Carolina. That report reviewed 17 medical journal articles on child leukemia rates near reactors, and found that all 17 detected elevated rates.(Link)

Infant mortality rates near nuclear power plants become higher when they are opened, and remain elevated:
In the United States, utility companies have recently begun ordering new nuclear power reactors, the first such orders in the country since 1978. One potential site would be the Grand Gulf plant near Port Gibson, Mississippi. In 1983-1984, the first two years in which the existing Grand Gulf reactor operated, significant increases were observed in local rates of infant deaths (+35.3%) and fetal deaths (+57.8%). Local infant mortality remained elevated for the next two decades. These changes match those experienced in the same five local counties during atomic bomb testing in the 1950s and 1960s. This report examines potential reasons why an indigent, largely African American community may be at higher risk than other populations from exposure to an environmental toxin such as radiation. It also considers potential health risks posed by new reactors at Grand Gulf.(Link)
Infant mortality rates decline when nuclear plants close in areas in the vicinity of the nuclear power plants when the power plants close, however, they do not decline in areas outside of the vicinity of nuclear power plants. Furthermore, the decline in birth defects was especially strong:
Subsequent to 1987, 8 U.S. nuclear plants located at least 113 km from other reactors ceased operations. Strontium-90 levels in local milk declined sharply after closings, as did deaths among infants who had lived downwind and within 64 km of each plant. These reductions occurred during the first 2 yr that followed closing of the plants, were sustained for at least 6 yr, and were especially pronounced for birth defects. Trends in infant deaths in proximate areas not downwind, and more than 64 km from the closed plants, were not different from the national patterns. In proximate areas for which data were available, cancer incidence in children younger than 5 yr of age fell significantly after the shutdowns. Changes in health following nuclear reactor closings may help elucidate the relationship between low-dose radiation exposure and disease.(Link)

A significant childhood cancer cluster was found near a nuclear plant in Germany too:
Between February 1990 and December 1995, professionals diagnosed six cases of childhood leukemia among residents of the small rural community of Elbmarsch in northern Germany. Five of these cases were diagnosed in only a 16-mo period between February 1990 and May 1991. All cases lived in close proximity (i.e., 500-4,500 m) to Germany's largest capacity nuclear boiling-water reactor. We calculated standardized incidence ratios and exact 95% confidence intervals for a 5-km-radius circular area

around the plant. The standardized incidence ratio for the time period 1990-1995 was 460 (95% confidence interval: 210, 1,030). The analysis was restricted further to the years 1990 and 1991, and the standardized incidence ratio increased to 1,180 (95% confidence interval: 490, 2,830). Presently, this cluster of childhood leukemia cases cannot be explained in terms of established and putative risk factors--including radiation from medical sources--for childhood leukemia.(Link)
In other words, we can establish that people living near nuclear power plants have an increased risk of having children that will die due to leukemia or birth defects. Of course something has to happen to the nuclear waste as well. Unfortunately, people living near the nuclear waste reprocessing plants have an increased risk of Leukemia too:
The observed number of cases of leukaemia in the study region as a whole was consistent with the expected value (SIR=1.03; 95%CI: 0.73, 1.41). No cases were observed on Alderney. The SIR in the Beaumont-Hague electoral ward was 2.17 (95% CI: 0.71, 5.07). The highest SIR was observed in the 5 to 9 years age group (SIR=6.38; 95%CI: 1.32, 18.65). This consists in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia cases.

This study indicates an increased incidence of leukaemia in the area situated at less than 10 km from the plant. Monitoring and further investigations should be targeted at acute lymphoblastic leukaemia occurring during the childhood incidence peak (before 10 years) in children living near the La Hague site and may be other nuclear reprocessing plants.(Link)

People living near nuclear waste dumps have a higher risk of cancer:

It emerged on Thursday that the number of leukaemia cases in the area surrounding the Asse dump had risen. Between 2002 and 2009, there were 18 cases of leukaemia – cancer of the blood or bone marrow – according to figures confirmed by Wolfenbüttel district authorities.
Men in the area have twice the rate of leukaemia cases as the rest of Germany. Among women, there was a tripling of the rate of thyroid cancer between 2002 and 2009.(Link)
In the general area of Three Mile Island, an increase in infant mortality happened after the disaster there.(Link) People living near the uranium mines suffer from an increase in cancer and birth defects as well.(Link)

Lie #5: Nuclear energy is a cost efficient method of energy generation

In reality, the Nuclear industry keeps lying to us about the price of nuclear energy. For example, the Congressional Budget Office reported in May 2008 that the actual costs of building 75 of the existing nuclear power plants in the U.S. exceeded industry quoted estimated by more than 300 percent.(link)

After Fifty years, nuclear energy is still dependent on government subsidies. More than

30 subsidies have supported every stage of the nuclear fuel cycle, from uranium mining to long-term waste storage. Added together, these subsidies often have exceeded the average market price of the power produced.(link)

The only reason such a thing as nuclear energy exists is because the governments of the world keep it alive through subsidies.
Lie #6: An event like happened in Chernobyl can never happen again.

Examples of the lie:
In a US reactor a coolant loss automatically shuts down the reactor's chain reaction and automatically limits the consequences of the accident. There is no graphite or other combustible material in the reactor, so there is nothing to catch fire. The severe consequences of Chernobyl were mainly a result of the smoke distributing the radioactive material. This cannot happen without smoke, and with nothing to burn there cannot be smoke.(Link)
BrianDunning, author of a science podcast Skeptoid, explains: "Fukushima nuclear plant does NOT have a combustible graphite core like Chernobyl. A total meltdown should flow into underground containment.(Link)

Chernobyl had a graphite moderated core that caught fire spreading radioactivity as a result of the fire. Fukushima has a water moderated and cooled core. There would be no fire. The core might be damaged, but even if water levels within the vessel fell below the top of active fuel, significant steam cooling would still occur.(Link)
The fact of the matter is, that this is just not true. It can still happen. The mechanism may differ, but the amount of radioactive pollution released can still be similar.

First of all the story that the graphite was responsible for the spread of the radiation is unsubstantiated. To continue on with nuclear power something had to take the fall and it seems it was decided by some to blame the graphite in the core that exists as a neutron moderator.

The fact of the matter however is that the Graphite in Chernobyl does not appear to have been responsible for the disaster at all. From the General Atomics website:

It is often incorrectly assumed that the combustion behavior of graphite is similar to that of charcoal and coal. Numerous tests and calculations have shown that it is virtually impossible to burn high-purity, nuclear-grade graphites. Graphite has been heated to white-hot temperatures (~1650°C) without incurring ignition or self-sustained combustion. After removing the heat source, the graphite cooled to room temperature.
Unlike nuclear-grade graphite, charcoal and coal burn at rapid rates because:
They contain high levels of impurities that catalyze the reaction.
They are very porous, which provides a large internal surface area, resulting in more homogeneous oxidation.

They generate volatile gases (e.g. methane), which react exothermically to increase temperatures.
They form a porous ash, which allows oxygen to pass through, but reduces heat losses by conduction and radiation.
They have lower thermal conductivity and specific heat than graphite.

In fact, because graphite is so resistant to oxidation, it has been identified as a fire extinguishing material for highly reactive metals.

The oxidation resistance and heat capacity of graphite serves to mitigate, not exacerbate, the radiological consequences of a hypothetical severe accident that allowed air into the reactor vessel. Similar conclusions were reached after detailed assessments of the Chernobyl event; graphite played little or no role in the progression or consequences of the accident. The red glow observed during the Chernobyl accident was the expected color of luminescence for graphite at 700°C and not a large-scale graphite fire, as some have incorrectly assumed.(Source)

And from world-nuclear:
There are also several referrals to a graphite fire occurring during the October 1957 accident at Windscale Pile No. 1 in the UK. However, images obtained from inside the Pile several decades after the accident showed that the graphite was relatively undamaged.(Source)
Thus we can so far establish the following. Nuclear propagandists need an excuse to be able to claim that Chernobyl could never happen again in modern reactors. For this they need a design element of the Chernobyl reactor to take the blame, and they choose the neutron moderator used in the reactor, graphite. They claim that the supposed graphite fires spread the radiation. Evidence points to this not being the case.

But let us not stop here. Let us look at some expert opinions. An Israeli professor has the following to say about the disaster at the light water reactor in Japan:

Hebrew University Professor Menachem Luria, an expert on air quality and poisoning, told Channel 2 on Saturday: "This is very worrying. There is no doubt that we have not seen anything like this in years, perhaps ever since nuclear experiments were conducted in the atmosphere in the 1950s. From what we can gather, this disaster is even more dangerous than Chernobyl, both from the standpoint of the population's exposure to radioactive material and the spread of radioactive contamination in the area."

Luria continued: "Once there is an uncontrollable heating up, the nuclear fuel undergoes a metamorphosis into the gaseous phase. Since we are talking about metals and solid items, they turn into particles that are capable of traveling great distances. They can wander thousands of kilometers."

If these gases are indeed emitted into the atmosphere in large quantities, the wind regime could carry them all the way to China, South Korea, and eastern Russia, or in the other direction, toward Hawaii and the west coast of the United States. The likelihood of this happening, though, is not high.(link)

A theoretical physicist has the following to say about the Fukushima disaster currently unfolding:

A theoretical physicist today calls the Japan reactor explosion a "Chernobyl in the making."

Speaking to ABC News, theoretical physicist Michio Kaku said, "This could be a Chernobyl in the making. We are now going into uncharted territory, we are thinking the unthinkable."

These inflamatory statements came after hydrogen released from the super-hot nuclear rods ignited, creating an explosion at the plant that was disabled after the 8.9 earthquake and tsunami.(Link)

Further evidence by US experts indicates that Chernobyl scale events are still possible. In testimony before Congress in 1986, NRC Commissioner James Asselstine stated the following:

While we hope that their occurrence is unlikely, there are accident sequences for U.S. plants that can lead to rupture or bypassing of containment in U.S. reactors which would result in the off-site release of fission products comparable or worse than the releases estimated by the NRC staff to have taken place during the Chernobyl accident. (Link)

A report mandated by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission in 1982 concluded that events can still happen at all US nuclear power plants that will lead to thousands of direct deaths in the first year and thousand of cancer deaths later. The authors also concluded that changing some of the criteria for data gathering would actually increase the number of early fatalities by a factor of 3 to 4 depending upon circumstances.(Link) Anyone who tries to convince you that Chernobyl was an incident that could never be repeated is lying to you.

Lie #7: At most a few thousand people died from the Chernobyl disaster.

Examples of the lie:

Kucik, who studies the effect of radiation on cardiovascular disease, says though the Chernobyl explosion was devastating, there have been surprisingly few long-term health effects.

"There did not seem to be a significant increase in birth defects and, so far, the incidence of cancer is not significantly elevated," he says. "However, there has been an increased incidence of cardiovascular disease."

Research over the years has shown that prolonged exposure to radiation, including that from cancer treatment, excessive occupational exposure and atomic bombs, is associated with increased risk of developing plaque in the arteries, Kucik says. This likely explains the incidence of heart disease in those in the Chernobyl fallout zone.(link)

The nuclear disaster at Chernobyl almost 20 years ago has so far claimed fewer than 50 lives, according to a study by the International Atomic Energy Agency, the UN Development Programme and the World Health Organisation.

But about 4,000 people could eventually die from exposure to radiation released when a reactor caught fire in the Ukrainian forest and showered Europe with a plume of radioactive particles.

Scientists have released a three-volume, 600-page report on the accident and the death, disease and economic ruin that became its legacy in Ukraine, Belarus and Russia. "This was a very serious accident with major health consequences, especially for thousands of workers exposed in the early days, who received very high radiation doses, and for thousands more stricken with thyroid cancer," said Burton Bennett, chairman of the Chernobyl Forum, which released the study.

"By and large, however, we have not found profound negative health impacts to the rest of the population in surrounding areas, nor widespread contamination."(Link)

In reality, the increase in cancer, birth defects, cardiovascular disease, infertility and other ailments has been horrific. The genetic integrity of the people of Belarus and Ukraine has forever been destroyed and will never be recovered. A better estimate of the effects is given below:

* Thyroid Cancer: Thyroid cancer in children has increased since the disaster, particularly in the Gomel region of Belarus. The World Health Organization predicts that, in this region, 50,000 children will develop the disease during their lifetime. Throughout Belarus, the incidence of this rare disease in 1990 was 30 times higher than in the years before the accident. (3)
• Leukemia: In the Gomel region of Belarus, incidence of leukemia has increased 50% in children and adults. (4)

• Other Diseases in Children: In addition to thyroid cancer and leukemia, UNICEF reports that between 1990 and 1994, nervous system disorders increased by 43%; cardiovascular diseases by 43%; bone and muscle disorders by 62%; and diabetes by 28%. UNICEF cautioned that it is difficult to prove whether these increases were caused by radiation or another unknown factor.
• Other Cancers: Swiss Medical Weekly recently published findings showing a 40% increase in all kinds of cancers in Belarus between 1990 and 2000. (5) Some tumor specialists fear that a variety of new cancers may emerge 20-30 years after the disaster. (6) Cases of breast cancer doubled between 1988 and 1999. (7)
• Birth Defects: Maternal exposure to radiation can cause severe organ and brain damage in an unborn child. Five years after the disaster, the Ukrainian Ministry of Health reported three times the normal rate of deformities and developmental abnormalities in newborn children, as well as in increased number of miscarriages, premature births, and stillbirths. (4)
• Genetic Mutations: Hereditary defects in Belarusian newborns increased in the years after the disaster. (8) Scientists have observed that congenital and hereditary defects have passed on to the next generation, as young people exposed to radiation grow up and have their own children. (9)
• Cardiac Abnormalities: Heart disease in Belarus has quadrupled since the accident, caused by the accumulation of radioactive caesium in the cardiac muscle. (10) Doctors report a high incidence of multiple defects of the heart – a condition coined “Chernobyl Heart.”(Link)
It's not easy to put a number on what happened to Belarus and I'm not going to try to. I'll leave it at this for now.

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 05:23 AM (GMT)

New York Attorney General Demands Earthquake Study On Nuclear Plant

Indian Point Near New York City Hasn't Fixed 18-Year-Old Leak

By HANNA SIEGEL and SENIBOYE TIENABESO
March 18, 2011
http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/ny-officials...ory?id=13170006

New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman demanded Friday that federal nuclear regulators investigate the earthquake readiness of a nuclear power plant just north of New York City before they renew its license to operate. The Indian Point Energy Center, 24 miles from the city in Buchanan, N.Y., has been leaking water from a safety lining since 1993.

"It is beyond troubling that at the same time the federal government acknowledges increased seismic safety risk at some nuclear power plants in this country, it refuses to

fully and openly assess these specific risks to Indian Point as part of its relicensing process," said Schneiderman at a press conference Friday, a week after a massive earthquake damaged nuclear reactors in Japan. "While the possibility of an intense earthquake is low, the potential for harm is so catastrophic that it has to be taken into account. . . . We are adamant that the relicensing of Indian Point not go forward until seismic risks are evaluated."

In 2007 Entergy, the Louisiana-based company that runs Indian Point, applied for a 20-year license extension for its operating reactors. The decision from the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) is expected in 2013. In a letter to the NRC, Schneiderman declared that the agency must amend its regulations to include seismicity in the scope of its licensing review.

Entergy says the site can withstand a 6.0 quake. Two fault lines intersect just north of Indian Point, but the biggest earthquake in New York in the past 70 years measured 5.8 and occurred near the Canadian border.

Both Schneiderman and his predecessor as attorney general, current New York governor Andrew Cuomo, have been harsh critics of the plant because of the potential danger it poses to those living nearby. More than 20 million people live within 50 miles of its two operating reactors. Cuomo ordered a state safety review of the plant Thursday.

In a move that may complicate the relicensing, the state has denied a request for water-quality certification of the plant, saying that the cooling plants "do not and will not comply with existing New York State water quality standards."

Schneiderman said he is also concerned about the spent fuel rods that are currently in a decommissioned reactor on site. "We know from Japan that there is long-term risk from nuclear waste stored at Indian Point," said Schneiderman.

An NRC spokesperson declined to comment to ABC News about Schneiderman's statements, but said that the agency would respond to the Attorney General's letter after reviewing it.

Fed Official: 'Insane' To Have Reactors So Close To NYC

Indian Point, where the first reactor was licensed in 1962, has been controversial for decades. In 1979, Roberty Ryan, director of the NRC's Office of State Programs, told a presidential commission, "I think it is insane to have a three-unit reactor on the Hudson River in Westchester County, 40 miles from Times Square, 20 miles from the Bronx. "

"I'm sorry," said Ryan. "I just don't think that that's the right place to put a nuclear facility."

More than 30 years later, Indian Point has become the focal point of government and scientific community pressure to repair or shut many of the nation's aging and leaking plants. Indian Point is one of dozens of U.S. plants with licenses scheduled to expire by 2015.

On Thursday, the Union of Concerned Scientists called new attention to the leak at Indian Point , which is in a lining in the refueling cavity that is meant to stop leakage of radioactive materials in the event of an earthquake.

"NRC inspectors at Indian Point recently found that the liner has been leaking 2 to 20 gallons per minute since at least 1993 and that the plant owner has not yet delivered on repeated promises to fix the leak," said the activist group in a report. "That means the device installed to prevent leakage after an earthquake is leaking before an earthquake even occurs."

"By allowing this reactor to continue operating with equipment that cannot perform its only safety function, the NRC is putting people living around Indian Point at elevated and undue risk," the report says.

A spokesperson for Entergy said the container that is leaking is only filled during refueling, which occurs every two years, and leakage from the structure is captured and pumped out.

"This is something we have been aware of and the NRC is aware of, and there are no safety issues with it," the spokesman said. "There is no leak of fuel."

Indian Point Safety Issues

But Indian Point's safety issues have not been confined to a single leak. In 2005, Entergy reported leakage in the spent fuel pool of reactor two, resulting in the emission of strontium and tritium. There was leakage from the spent fuel pool in reactor one in 2008.

In 2009, 100,000 gallons of water contaminated with trace amounts of tritium leaked out through a broken pipe. Indian Point is one of about two-dozen plants in the U.S. that have reported tritium leaks. The NRC noted that the amount of tritium was well below the level allowed to be released.

In 2010, the state denied Entergy's request for water-quality certification at the plant, saying that Indian Point's two operating units violate state law and the federal Clean Water Act because they kill close to 1 billion marine organisms annually, including an endangered sturgeon, while consuming 2.5 billion gallons of water per day.

Even skeptical scientists acknowledge, however, that so far, the environmental concerns at Indian Point and other aging reactors around the country fall short of the potential for catastrophe.

"The chances of a disaster at a nuclear plant are low," the Union of Concerned Scientists noted. "When the NRC finds safety problems and ensures that owners address them -- as happened last year at Oconee (Georgia), Browns Ferry (Alabama), and Kewaunee (Wisconsin) -- it keeps the risk posed by nuclear power to workers and the public as low as practical. But when the NRC tolerates unresolved safety problems -- as it did last year at Peach Bottom (Pennsylvania), Indian Point, and Vermont Yankee -- this lax oversight allows that risk to rise. The more owners sweep safety problems under the rug and the longer safety problems remain uncorrected, the higher the risk climbs."

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 05:24 AM (GMT)

US and Chile sign nuclear deal amid Japan fears

Sebastian Pinera is to welcome Barack Obama to Chile early next week

18 March 2011 Last updated at 18:57
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-latin-amer..._medium=twitter

The United States has signed a long-awaited nuclear accord with Chile despite growing misgivings about the safety of nuclear power in Chile.

The Chilean Government has stressed the deal was about training nuclear engineers and not building a reactor.

But it comes amid fears over a radiation leak at the Fukushima nuclear plant in Japan following last week's huge earthquake.

Chile suffered its own devastating earthquake last year.

Many environmental groups in Chile have criticised the decision to invest more in nuclear energy as other countries are scaling back their nuclear plans.
'Closed doors'

The deal was due to be signed by President Barack Obama in a high profile ceremony with his Chilean counterpart, Sebastian Pinera, on his visit to Chile early next week.

But the agreement was signed behind closed doors by Chilean Foreign Minister Alfredo Moreno and US ambassador to Chile Alejandro Wolff.

Mr Moreno reiterated that Chile is not able to produce nuclear energy.

"Chile is not in a condition to have nuclear energy and what has happened in Japan has done nothing more than underline that situation," he said.

But it comes after Chile signed a similar nuclear agreement with France last month.

Environmental groups in Chile are concerned that the government appears to be pursuing a nuclear agenda despite moves elsewhere in the world to review nuclear plans.

Earlier this week, Germany ordered its oldest nuclear plants to be shut down for urgent safety checks.

The Venezuelan President, Hugo Chavez, also announced he was suspending a nuclear deal with Russia following the disaster in Japan.

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 03:08 AM (GMT)

Chris Huhne: Britain may scale back nuclear plans after Japan disaster

Britain may scale back its plans to build a new generation of nuclear plants in the wake of the Japanese disaster, the Energy Secretary indicated on Sunday.

By Robert Winnett, Deputy Political Editor 6:10PM GMT 20 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...n-disaster.html

Chris Huhne said that the meltdown at Japan's Fukushima nuclear plant had "undoubtedly" cast a "shadow over the renaissance of the nuclear industry".

The Government has ordered an urgent review of the safety of Britain's nuclear power plants, to be conducted by the chief nuclear officer.

The review will report in May.

In an interview on Sunday, Mr Huhne appeared to raise the spectre of scaling down or even abandoning the country's new nuclear programme.

Despite being opposed to nuclear power before entering the Government he has recently been a cheerleader for the need for new plants.

However, he said on Sunday: "I am not ruling out nuclear now. There are a lot of issues outside of the realm of nuclear safety, which we will have to assess. One is what the

economics of nuclear power post-Fukushima will be, if there is an increase in the cost in capital to nuclear operators."

He added: "Globally, this undoubtedly casts a shadow over the renaissance of the nuclear industry. That is blindingly obvious."

The Government has drawn up plans for five new nuclear plants with at least 10 new reactors over the next decade. The shift to nuclear is a key part of meeting Britain's pledge of cutting carbon emissions by 80 per cent by 2050.

However, Mr Huhne said: "We can do the 80 per cent reduction in emissions by 2050 without new nuclear, but it will require a big effort on carbon capture and storage and renewables."

Any move to scale back the nuclear programme is likely to be opposed by the Conservatives. Last week, David Cameron said that nuclear power should be "part of the mix in future" as planned.

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 06:58 PM (GMT)

UK nuclear plants must go ahead, says EDF

EDF said its UK plants had demonstrated "good and robust safety"

20 March 2011 Last updated at 12:38
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12799322

The nuclear crisis unfolding in Japan will not affect the plans of French power giant EDF to build new reactors in the UK, the company's boss has told the BBC.

Vincent de Rivaz said lessons had to be learned but, following years of debate, the new reactors "have to go ahead".

He said the company had already reviewed back-up systems and emergency plans at its existing UK plants.

Some countries are reviewing nuclear strategy in light of events in Japan.

Last week, China said it had suspended approval for new nuclear power stations following the accident at the Fukushima Daiichi plant in north east Japan.

German Chancellor Angela Merkel has also announced a "measured exit" from nuclear power after shutting down seven of the country's oldest reactors.
'Robust safety'

The UK government has commissioned a report into the lessons of the Japanese disaster, the initital findings of which will be published in May.

Some campaigners have called on the government to go further, with Greenpeace arguing that the approval process for new nuclear sites should be suspended until the report is published.

But Mr de Rivaz, speaking on the BBC's The Andrew Marr show, praised what he called the "clear-headed and calm reaction" of the government, regulators and local communities in the UK to the Japan nuclear crisis.

He said the lessons from Japan had to be put into practice in the new plants in the UK, but said the circumstances in the two countries were very different.

He said that it was very important to be sure that nuclear plants were safe, and that EDF's existing UK plants had demonstrated "good, robust safety".

"Nuclear is not a single solution [to the UK's energy needs], but there is no solution without nuclear," he concluded.

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 03:54 AM (GMT)

Japan Nuclear Crisis Prompts EU Calls for Atomic-Power Plant Stress Tests

By Ewa Krukowska and Jonathan Stearns - Mar 21, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-21/j...ress-tests.html

European Union energy ministers will seek agreement on “stress tests” for the region’s nuclear plants at an emergency meeting today called in response to Japan’s atomic accident.

Nuclear power stations owned by companies including Electricite de France SA and Germany’s RWE AG (RWE) produce a third of the electricity in the EU, which wants to draw up common criteria to gauge the safety of the region’s 143 atomic plants. The risk of a nuclear meltdown in Japan after a March 11 earthquake and tsunami triggered public protests in Europe against atomic power and prompted Germany to order a temporary halt to the country’s seven oldest reactors.

“Every country must be responsible for its activities, but we need common rules,” Mauri Pekkarinen, Finnish minister of economic affairs who is also responsible for energy policy, told reporters in Brussels on his way into the EU meeting. “The most important thing is to go through all circumstances in all plants and try to find common solutions.”

Countries led by Germany are calling for a deeper alignment of Europe's rules on nuclear safety, which is a shared responsibility between national and EU authorities. German Chancellor Angela Merkel has urged uniform standards across the EU and said she will raise the issue at a March 24-25 meeting of the bloc's leaders.
German Moratorium

Merkel decided last week that Germany will keep its seven oldest nuclear reactors offline as part of the nationwide safety review to run through June. Reactor owners intend to take another five plants offline by May to complete a safety review within the terms of a moratorium ordered by the government, newspaper Die Welt reported today.

EU Energy Commissioner Guenther Oettinger said last week that member states and power companies including German utility E.ON AG (EOAN) backed his idea of voluntary tests on nuclear-power plants as soon as possible to reassess safety standards.

The criteria in such tests should include a plant's vulnerability to floods and earthquakes, the availability of backup power-supply systems and the type and age of the reactor, according to the European Commission, the EU's regulatory arm.

French Prime Minister Francois Fillon said checks and tests that will be carried out on French nuclear plants will probably force EDF to invest more in safety systems.

"If a plant were to show the smallest risk, it would be immediately shut," Fillon said on France 2 television on March 17. "The idea that we can make do without nuclear power doesn't make any sense," he said, adding that it would take 30 years to "exit from nuclear" if that decision were to be made.
Low-Carbon Economy

Atomic energy helps the EU diversify its energy mix and plays an important role in the bloc's transition to a low-carbon economy, according to the commission. The bloc wants to cut greenhouse-gas discharges by 20 percent in 2020 and between 80 and 95 percent in 2050.

It's up to EU governments to decide whether to use nuclear power, which is produced in 14 member countries. EU governments in 2009 set their first common standards for the construction and operation of atomic reactors, saying the industry's growth requires steps to ease public anxiety about the risks. A draft law last year would broaden EU safety oversight by setting bloc- wide standards for nuclear-waste disposal.

To contact the reporters on this story: Ewa Krukowska in Brussels at ekrukowska@bloomberg.net; Jonathan Stearns in Brussels at jstearns2@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Stephen Voss at sev@bloomberg.net;

James Hertling at jhertling@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 12:54 PM (GMT)

Indian Jesuit Urges Government to Stop Nuclear Production

21 March 2011
http://www.jesuit.org/index.php/2011/03/21...ear-production/

Jesuit Father Ambrose Pinto, principal of St. Joseph's College in Bangalore, India, has suggested that India should drop the idea of relying on nuclear power for energy production and instead use natural sources.

Fr. Pinto's recommendation was prompted by the catastrophe in Japan, which is raising fears of a nuclear meltdown. "Let us unite to tell the government that we do not feel safe with a nuclear program in India," he said.

There are 20 nuclear reactors operating in six plants in India, and another five centers are under construction.

Pinto said nuclear power plants cannot withstand earthquakes and other natural disasters. Despite all possible developments, we cannot dominate nature, he added.

"Having seen the death and destruction in Japan, there is an urgent need to reopen and re-examine the nuclear issue in India," Pinto said. He is in favor of increasing solar, wind and tidal energy. [ucanews.com]

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 05:39 PM (GMT)

Safety breaches reported at UK nuclear reactors

Inspectors criticise EDF Energy for electricity failures and 'unplanned shutdowns' at its reactors in East Lothian last year

Rob Edwards
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 22 March 2011 11.07 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...safety-breaches

EDF Energy, the company that runs Britain's nuclear power stations, has been reprimanded by government inspectors after a series of safety blunders at reactors in Scotland.

Two reactors at Torness in East Lothian have suffered failures in electricity supplies,

several "unplanned shutdowns", and a seaweed blockage. It was the loss of power caused by the earthquake and tsunami that triggered the still unfolding nuclear disaster at Fukushima in Japan.

The revelations have reignited concerns about the safety of Britain's nuclear stations. French-owned EDF Energy admitted that it had not followed the correct procedures, but insisted that there had been no danger to the public.

A report posted online by the UK government's Nuclear Installations Inspectorate (NII) discloses that there were two significant safety "events" at Torness in the last three months of 2010. "Correct operational procedures appear not have been observed," says the report.

In one incident, an equipment malfunction cut off the electricity supplied to a gas circulator. Gas circulators are critical components because they ensure that air is kept moving to cool reactor fuel and prevent it from overheating.

The second incident also involved problems with electricity supply, though this time to a radioactive fuel dismantling facility at Torness. According to EDF Energy, the two events, which both occurred last September, were "entirely unconnected".

The NII report says: "The events included contributions from operators not complying in full with the instructions provided to ensure safe limits and conditions are observed during plant operations."

Nuclear inspectors have written to EDF Energy requiring more information about the incidents, and have received a response. The NII is satisfied there is "no immediate safety issue" but has left open the possibility of taking enforcement action in the future.

The report, which covers the final three months of 2010, also reveals that one Torness reactor had "several unplanned shutdowns, requiring action to correct adverse conditions which affected operation of the reactor". This happened after the reactor had restarted after a planned maintenance shutdown.

In addition, the second reactor at Torness had to be manually shut down because the screens that take in seawater for cooling were blocked by a large mass of seaweed. Inspectors identified "a number of areas where further enhancement may be possible" in the safety arrangements for dealing with seaweed.

"These are all events that should ring very loud alarm bells," said Pete Roche, an Edinburgh-based nuclear consultant and editor of the no2nuclearpower.org.uk website. "As we've seen with Three Mile Island, Chernobyl and now Fukushima, a combination of unexpected events all happening at once can quickly lead to a serious accident because of the highly dangerous nature of the fuel used to power these reactors."

The Scottish Nationalist MSP, Shirley-Anne Somerville, said: "EDF Energy must confirm that these issues have been resolved and that they have every measure in place to make sure there are no further problems at the plant."

She added: "The SNP's opposition to nuclear power has been long held and while there are nuclear power stations operating in Scotland we must take every possible step to ensure their safety."

EDF Energy, which owns British Energy, operates eight nuclear power stations across Britain. It is also the lead company bidding to build a new programme of nuclear power stations in England.

The director of Torness, Paul Winkle, argued that the company had a good safety record and welcomed input by the NII. The problems with electricity supplies to the gas circulators occurred because "one piece of a group of equipment failed", he said.

"While power to one gas circulator was removed, others operated as normal, as they are designed to do, and there was, therefore, no possibility of losing cooling."

The issue with power supplies to the radioactive fuel dismantling facility was reported to the NII because "we hadn't followed procedure exactly as we should", he added.

According to Winkle, the seaweed blockage had been predicted by "sophisticated monitoring systems". None of the incidents had caused any danger to staff, plant or the public, he insisted.

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 06:26 PM (GMT)

At California Nuclear Plant, Earthquake Response Plan Not Required

17 3 11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/03/16/c...e_n_836751.html

As the world's attention remains focused on the nuclear calamity unfolding in Japan, American nuclear regulators and industry lobbyists have been offering assurances that plants in the United States are designed to withstand major earthquakes.

But the Diablo Canyon nuclear plant, which sits less than a mile from an offshore fault line, was not required to include earthquakes in its emergency response plan as a condition of being granted its license more than a quarter of a century ago. Though experts warned from the beginning that the plant would be vulnerable to an earthquake, asserting 25 years ago that it required an emergency plan as a condition of its license, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission fought against making such a provision mandatory as it allowed the facility to be built.

Officials at Pacific Gas and Electric Company, the utility that operates Diablo Canyon, did not respond to calls seeking comment before the story was published. After publication, a spokesman for the company said the plant does have an earthquake procedure that had been implemented during a 2003 earthquake near the facility, and that staff are trained to respond. The company did not provide further details upon request.

As Americans absorb the spectacle of a potential nuclear meltdown in Japan -- one of the world's most proficient engineering powers -- the regulatory review that ultimately enabled Diablo Canyon to be built without an earthquake response plan amplifies a gnawing question: Could the tragedy in Japan happen at home?

Experts who recall how the California plant came to be erected offer a disconcerting answer: Yes. And some are calling for more urgent government action to review safety at nuclear plants across the country.

"What they're displaying now is exactly what was wrong in the past with the nuclear establishment, which is that they didn't have their priorities right," said Victor Gilinsky, who served on the Nuclear Regulatory Commission during the Diablo Canyon debate and agreed with the call for greater attention to earthquakes in emergency plans. "They're more concerned about the protection of the plants, and installation of further plants, than they are about public safety. The president should be saying, 'I want every single plant reviewed.'"

Back when the California plant was being finalized in the mid-1980s, local activists and environmental lawyers sued the Nuclear Regulatory Commission in an effort to slow the project, arguing that the clear risks from earthquakes nearby required additional planning.

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

Navy to axe 'Fukushima type' nuclear reactors from submarines

Reactors sharing similar design to ones at Japanese plant to be dropped because they fail to meet safety standards

Severin Carrell Scotland correspondent
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 March 2011 11.24 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2011/mar/23/n...uclear-reactors

The Royal Navy is to drop a dangerous type of reactor used in its existing nuclear submarines because it fails to meet modern safety standards, defence ministers have

disclosed.

A safer type of reactor is expected to be used in the submarines that will replace the Trident fleet, as the existing design shares very similar features to the nuclear reactors involved in the Fukushima Daiichi disaster in Japan.

Liam Fox, the defence secretary, told MPs there was a "very clear-cut" case to use the new type of reactor because it has "improved nuclear safety" and would give "a better safety outlook".

A heavily censored Ministry of Defence report disclosed earlier this month by the Guardian and Channel 4 News said the current reactors are "potentially vulnerable" to fatal accidents, which could cause "multiple fatalities" among submarine crews.

The report, written by a senior MoD nuclear safety expert, Commodore Andrew McFarlane, said the existing type compared "poorly" with those in the most modern nuclear power stations because it relied on a vulnerable type of cooling system, falling "significantly short" of modern best practice for nuclear reactors.

McFarlane warned that the naval reactors are "potentially vulnerable to a structural failure of the primary circuit". An accident could release "highly radioactive fission products", posing "a significant risk to life to those in close proximity and a public safety hazard out to 1.5km [1 mile] from the submarine".

Known as the PWR2, this type is used in the four Trident submarines based at Faslane, near Glasgow, and six Trafalgar-class ones now being taken out of service. Like the Fukushima power station north of Tokyo, the PWR2 relies entirely on back-up power supplies to provide emergency cooling in the event of an accident.

Despite the anxieties about its safety, PWR2s are also being fitted in the seven Astute-class submarines being built. These vessels will also be based at Faslane.

There have been debates within the MoD and the navy about whether the PWR2 should be used if a replacement to Trident is finally approved – or if a safer type, PWR3, should replace it. The PWR3 uses "passive" cooling, which makes it far less reliant on back-up power, and has additional methods of injecting coolant into a reactor.

The PWR3 is widely used in modern US nuclear submarines. The debate has delayed a decision on what type of reactor to install by 18 months, McFarlane's report disclosed, and has cost a further £261m.

Fox was questioned in the Commons on the reactor's safety by Angus Robertson, the Scottish National party's defence spokesman, after the disclosure of the report. Fox said: "The government's view is that that is the preferred option, because those reactors give us a better safety outlook. That is a debate on both sides of the Atlantic, but we

believe that in terms of safety, the case is very clear-cut."

Robertson said: "This still raises concerns about the currently operational and incoming nuclear submarines, which don't satisfy acceptable safety standards. The UK should give up its nuclear obsession."

John Ainslie, from the Scottish Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, who uncovered the original McFarlane report, said the new reactor would push up costs for the Trident replacement fleet by billions of pounds, since it would need designing and testing.

"There is another option: they should completely abandon their plan to squander billions on new nuclear submarines," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:10 AM (GMT)

Meltdown-or-Not Future for Nuclear Fuel Seen in Refrigerator-Sized Reactor

By John Lippert and Jeremy van Loon - Mar 22, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-22/m...e-reactors.html

Nuclear engineer Jose Reyes jolted awake at 4:45 a.m. on March 11 when his son called to warn him that a massive earthquake had unleashed a tsunami that rocked Japan. Giant waves were heading for the Oregon coast, about an hour from Reyes's Corvallis office.

As news poured in during the next 12 hours that the cooling system at a Tokyo Electric Power Co. nuclear plant had been damaged, Reyes's anxiety grew. People were using the words "potential meltdown" with alarming frequency.

Reyes, 55, who founded NuScale Power Inc. in 2007 to design a slimmed-down, 45-megawatt reactor, contemplated the blot on the already beleaguered nuclear industry -- and the prospects for his nascent company, Bloomberg Markets magazine reports in its May issue.

"We've been hard-pressed but not crushed," he says. "Stopping the progress being made would be a mistake."

Convinced that today's large nuclear projects are burdened by too much financial risk, NuScale is designing and testing a 60-foot-high (18-meter-high) reactor encased in a thermos-like metal sheath. It would cost about $200 million and could be used to light and heat villages, desalinate ocean water or be strung together side by side to form a midsize power plant -- virtually free of carbon emissions. With some investors on board, Reyes plans to ask the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission for a license in late 2012.

“More and more people see small nuclear as a green technology,” he says.
Nuclear Revival

Decades after accidents at Three Mile Island and Chernobyl poisoned attitudes and the environment, Reyes and a cadre of scientists, engineers and investors have been betting that small-scale reactors can spark a nuclear revival.

Hyperion Power Generation Inc. in Santa Fe, New Mexico, is working on 25-megawatt, refrigerator-sized designs for $50 million each that could power remote locations or be used in hospitals and factories. By 2020, Russian nuclear company Rosatom Corp. expects to sell seven barges equipped with twin 35-megawatt reactors for the Arctic and Africa. In Argentina, the government of President Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner is clearing ground in the central grasslands for a 25-megawatt prototype planned for 2014.

Microsoft Corp. (MSFT) co-founder Bill Gates is backing a more powerful, 500-megawatt reactor designed by TerraPower LLC in Bellevue, Washington. Its traveling-wave technology uses uranium-238 to fuel a reaction in what functions like a 13-foot-tall candle.
‘Valuable Offering’

“If it works, it’s hard to think of a more valuable offering in the energy space,” says Izhar Armony, a partner at Waltham, Massachusetts-based Charles River Ventures, which invested in TerraPower.

As improbable as it may sound amid the devastation in northeastern Japan, the nuclear accident may increase the appeal of innovative, small-scale reactors, says Chris Gadomski, a Bloomberg New Energy Finance analyst in San Francisco.

“We’re seeing a knee-jerk reaction saying, ‘get rid of nuclear,’ but that’s not going to happen in the long run,” he says. “There is no other good solution if you want to decarbonize the energy sector. As far as small reactors go, these events in Japan will strengthen their hand as opposed to weakening it.”

U.S. Energy Secretary Steven Chu, who won the Nobel Prize in physics in 1997 for using lasers to study atomic particles, has requested $97 million for small-reactor development in fiscal 2012, which begins on Oct. 1. Chu said on March 16 that President Barack Obama’s administration will press ahead with efforts to expand loan guarantees for new reactors.
Nuclear and Coal

Maurice Gunderson, a partner at San Francisco-based CMEA Ventures, invested in NuScale four years ago. He predicts he’ll raise an additional $200 million by June 1, even after the Japanese disaster.

Anti-nuclear sentiments inflamed by leaking radiation at the Fukushima plant may

subside over time, he says. More crucial, he says, is that the world has few good options to replace the one-seventh of its electricity that's produced by nuclear reactors.

"Powering a society as large as the one we have means using nuclear power and coal," he says. "Nothing else we have at the present time is big enough to do it in a sustained way. And coal means lopping off mountaintops, air pollution and mining deaths. It's tremendously hazardous."

Burning petroleum spews carbon into the air, and rising prices ripple through the global economy. From Dec. 17, when riots erupted in Tunisia and spread to oil-rich nations in the region, Brent crude for May settlement surged 26 percent to $115.70 a barrel in London on March 22.
No Pumps, External Power

Reyes says his preliminary data show that his reactor would have survived the Japanese earthquake -- and held up under one that shook the ground even harder. NuScale's reactor core is housed inside a vessel that's 10 times stronger than the one in Japan, he says, and that's placed in a pool of water and buried underground.

More important, his design doesn't require pumps or external power to cool the reactor. Fukushima Dai-Ichi reactors, of which Toshiba Corp. (6502) was among the builders, overheated when power sources failed and pumps couldn't deliver cooling water.

NuScale's design relies on so-called passive safety systems that take advantage of natural circulation created by the heating and cooling of water inside and outside the reactor. NuScale's design, which uses about 5 percent of the amount of fuel of the big models, produces less heat after it's idled.

"Keep your core covered with liquid -- that's the rule of thumb," Reyes says.
Last Bit of Hope

The accident in Japan is hurting Toshiba. The company's shares have dropped 17 percent in the days after the earthquake and tsunami to 406 yen on March 22. On March 16, China suspended approval of new nuclear projects and said it would conduct safety inspections of all plants under construction. China has chosen the AP1000 from Toshiba's Westinghouse unit as its flagship, with the first one set to go online in 2013.

Mycle Schneider, a Paris-based nuclear industry analyst who has advised the governments of Belgium, France and Germany on atomic energy, says small reactors would have been vulnerable to the twin forces of Japan's earthquake and tsunami.

"The industry has lost the last remaining bit of hope," he says. Nuclear proponents can't recover by painting rosy views of a carbon-free atomic future, Schneider says. "This was a big one for the nuclear industry," he says.
Consuming Nuclear Waste

New reactor models will arrive too slowly to make a dent in global warming, while used fuel stored in pools of water is a prime terrorist target and safety risk, he says. Permanent waste disposal solutions mean digging into granite or salt and leaving radioactive material for thousands of years.

In the face of such dire predictions, nuclear power has been growing as countries strive to slake mankind's appetite for energy.

The world has 441 reactors, including those at Japan's Fukushima Dai-Ichi facility, with a total of 375,000 megawatts of capacity, the United Nations International Atomic Energy Agency said in September 2010. That provided about 14 percent of the world's power last year. Another 60 reactors are in the works, and output may reach 445,000 megawatts by 2020, the IAEA says.

By 2025, the world could add 36 small reactors, each with 400 megawatts of capacity or less, according to the IAEA. Of the 38 reactors of this size operating today, 34 were built before 1990 and use traditional technology rather than new designs.
TerraPower

TerraPower, the company Gates is backing, aims to build a sodium-cooled reactor by 2020. It would consume spent fuel from conventional plants and generate less waste of its own, addressing a problem that has dogged the industry. TerraPower has spent tens of millions of dollars on research and will need several billion dollars more for a prototype, CEO John Gilleland says.

Toshiba is planning a 10-megawatt model that, if approved, may supply the Alaskan village of Galena. Older, larger Toshiba reactors overheated amid the earthquake when backup systems failed to keep them cool. Toshiba declined to comment on the impact of the accident on its small-scale program.

Babcock & Wilcox Co., Reyes's main competitor in small models, has lined up a customer -- a crucial step before seeking NRC approval for its technology. The Tennessee Valley Authority, a federally owned utility in seven states, may build six small Babcock reactors to provide power for 4,800 Department of Energy researchers in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, says Andrea Sterdis, TVA senior manager for nuclear expansion. Terry Johnson, a TVA spokesman, says it's too soon to say how the Japanese accident may affect small-scale reactor development.
Babcock and TMI

Babcock, which supplied boilers for New York's first subways, also built the reactor for the stricken Three Mile Island nuclear facility near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. In 1979, a commission appointed by U.S. President Jimmy Carter criticized the company for, among other things, failing to notify customers that the kind of coolant valve that caused

the Pennsylvania accident had already failed nine other times. Babcock declared bankruptcy in 2000 as a result of legal claims for exposure to asbestos in its power-generating equipment. The company emerged from bankruptcy six years later.

Babcock's new, 125-megawatt reactors would cost about $500 million each and become available as early as 2018, says Christofer Mowry, CEO of Babcock's B&W Modular Nuclear Energy unit. He declined, through a spokesman, to comment on the Fukushima accident.
'Icing on the Cake'

Ben Landy, an analyst at Baltimore-based T. Rowe Price Group Inc., says that Babcock already builds reactors for the U.S. Navy and that the company's boilers and pollution-control equipment for coal plants are competitive strengths.

"If small reactors become a big market, that's icing on the cake," Landy says.

With 14.4 million shares, T. Rowe Price is Babcock's biggest investor. Babcock shares rose 52 percent from Aug. 2, when the company was spun off from McDermott International Inc. (MDR), to $35.09 on March 10, the day before the earthquake. The stock has dropped 9.8 percent since then, to $31.65 on March 22.

Landy says negative publicity over Fukushima may impede large U.S. reactors already fighting to raise money. Buyers may view Babcock's small models as safer, partly because they're buried in the ground, he says.
NRC Gears Up

The NRC has been marshalling resources for when applications for mini-reactors start rolling in, NRC Chairman Gregory Jaczko says. The commission has 50 people who will determine whether the models need the same personnel, security and insurance as big designs and whether operators should pay similar licensing, disposal and decommissioning fees.

The NRC is familiar with NuScale's basic design and is likely to certify it, BNEF's Gadomski predicts. Hyperion's 8- foot-tall models present a tougher security challenge because they're intended for remote locations. Common thieves probably couldn't steal them, but a rogue government could -- and then may convert the uranium into weapons, he says.

Even as Republicans in Congress attacked Obama's energy plan, they left most nuclear programs intact. After Japan's woes, Democrats may be less likely to support the administration's nuclear agenda.

The day after the earthquake, Representative Ed Markey, a Democrat from Massachusetts, called for a moratorium on new plants in seismically active areas until additional safety reviews could be completed. Senator Joseph Lieberman of

Connecticut, an independent who heads the Senate's Homeland Security Committee, sought a pause until the Japan accident could be analyzed.

Evaluating Risk

The U.S. nuclear industry is already growing more slowly than those of China, Russia and India. Nuclear generating capacity may jump by 77 percent in the Far East, including China, by 2020 compared with 12 percent in North America, the IAEA says. Capacity in Western Europe may drop 24 percent in that period, the agency says.

Most U.S. utilities still see too much risk. Constellation Energy Group Inc. (CEG) abandoned a five-year quest in October for a third big reactor in Lusby, Maryland. Chicago-based Exelon Corp. (EXC), the largest U.S. nuclear operator, with 17 reactors, is reassessing a $3.65 billion plan to raise output at its nuclear plants because the company expects safety reviews by the NRC, CEO John Rowe said on March 16. Marilyn Kray, vice president of nuclear development, says if utilities need power, and can be convinced that small reactors are cost-effective, they may build them at existing nuclear or coal sites, which already have transmission lines and permits.

1,000 Alarms

That thinking meshes with Reyes's plans for NuScale.

Seated in his office near Oregon State University, where two paintings by Austrian artist Friedensreich Hundertwasser lean, unhung, against the wall, Reyes recalls how living through the worst U.S. nuclear accident taught him about scale.

He was working as a safety analyst at the NRC during the partial core meltdown at General Public Utilities Corp.'s Three Mile Island plant in 1979. He studied how operators of the Babcock reactor were baffled by 1,000 alarms going off simultaneously. Today, a plant's key diagnostics fit on one computer screen, he says.

"Simplicity matters," Reyes says.

Reyes began forming his idea for NuScale after he got a DOE grant to develop reactors for emerging markets. He built a mock power plant that resembles a 12-foot-tall chimney to troubleshoot his designs in a four-story garage at Oregon State, where he's on leave from his job as a tenured professor. He decided to commercialize the technology and filed 18 patent applications.

'Right Way to Go'

Reyes, who holds a Ph.D. in nuclear engineering from the University of Maryland, used similar equipment to convince the NRC in 2005 that a $6 billion, 1,117-megawatt behemoth designed by Toshiba's Westinghouse unit was safe partly because, like NuScale's, it relies on passive safety systems. China later adopted Toshiba's design for its future reactors.

“After reviewing all these events in Japan, people may decide that these passive plants might be the right way to go,” Reyes says.

Reyes had been struggling to raise money even before the Japanese crisis. His woes worsened in January, when the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission filed a lawsuit against his biggest backer, Francisco Illarramendi, claiming that Illarramendi transferred money among investment accounts without telling clients.

Worth Billions

Illarramendi, principal owner of Michael Kenwood Group LLC in Stamford, Connecticut, pleaded guilty in March to what the SEC described as a multiyear Ponzi scheme. He could face up to 70 years in prison, prosecutors say. John Gleason, his attorney, declined to comment.

In January, when the lawsuit temporarily froze NuScale’s bank account, CEO Paul Lorenzini fired 30 of 100 employees and hundreds of contractors and cut pay by as much as 50 percent.

One potential investor, Ray Rothrock, who works in Palo Alto, California, for venture firm Venrock Associates, says he passed on NuScale because no one can predict whether or when the NRC will approve its design. The Fukushima accident magnifies the uncertainty, he says.

“This will slow things down, cost money and require the regulatory people to opine on it,” Rothrock says. If NuScale passes its regulatory hurdles, he says, the company will be worth billions of dollars.

Nuclear Batteries

About 1,450 miles (2,333 kilometers) from Reyes’s Oregon lab, in Santa Fe, Hyperion CEO John Deal has been working on what he calls “nuclear batteries” that hospitals, remote communities and oil companies can use for power and heat. Each reactor is designed to run for eight years before Deal retrieves it and drops off a new one.

Deal, 47, worked at Los Alamos National Laboratory, where he says he got the idea to commercialize small nuclear technology, as “resident entrepreneur.” By 2020, Hyperion aims to have a prototype that can operate at 1,000 degrees Fahrenheit (538 degrees Celsius), 400 degrees hotter than water-cooled designs. Hyperion’s lead-bismuth model and sodium-cooled versions from other companies could generate electricity as well as heat for refining bitumen into crude oil or for warming the maternity ward of a hospital.

Deal says his “batteries” offer advantages over the reactors in Japan. They’d spread out power generation rather than concentrating it; they’d be a fraction the size of traditional models; and they’d be buried inside reinforced bunkers designed to withstand earthquakes. Cooling would work by gravity, without pumps.

'Get Out of Berkeley'

"If there is a worst, worst, worst case, all contamination, if any, should be very local and remain in the ground inside the vault," Deal says.

People are likely to accept such security, especially if lack of power means they don't have basic necessities such as clean water, Deal says.

"You have to get out of Berkeley to realize how badly people need electricity," he says, referring to the California college town that has long been a protest hotbed. If the NRC moves too slowly to license his reactor, Deal says, he'll build it overseas.

The planet has 40 years to slice carbon emissions in half or suffer a deadly rise in temperatures, according to the International Energy Agency, which advises the governments of 28 countries, including the U.S.

Nuclear proponents say meeting this challenge requires a cascade of inventions, including reactors that are smaller, safer and cheaper -- even after the crisis in Japan.

"There is still a need for clean energy and for getting away from fossil fuels," Reyes says. "That part of the equation doesn't change."

To contact the reporters on this story: John Lippert in Chicago at jlippert@bloomberg.net Jeremy van Loon in Calgary at jvanloon@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Michael Serrill at mserrill@bloomberg.net or Susan Warren at susanwarren@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 10:57 PM (GMT)

US Stores Spent Nuclear Fuel Rods At 4 Times Pool Capacity

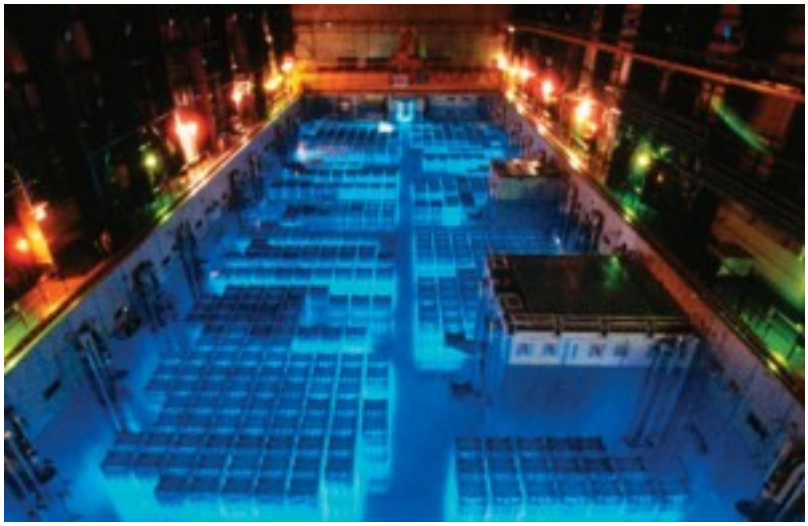

Spent fuel pool at the top of a nuclear reactor

By Rady Ananda - Contributing Writer
March 27th, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/03/27/us-store...-pool-capacity/

In a recent interview with The Real News Network, Robert Alvarez, a nuclear policy specialist since 1975, reports that spent nuclear fuel in the United States comprises the largest concentration of radioactivity on the planet: 71,000 metric tons. Worse, since the Yucca Mountain waste repository has been scrapped due to its proximity to active faults (see last image), the US Nuclear Regulatory Commission has allowed reactor operators to store four times more waste in the spent fuel pools than they're designed to handle.

Each Fukushima spent fuel pool holds about 100 metric tons, he says, while each US pool holds from 500-700 metric tons. A single pool fire would release catastrophic amounts of radioactivity, rendering 17-22,000 square miles of area uninhabitable. That's about the size of New Hampshire and Vermont – from one pool fire.

In a March 25th interview, physician and nuclear activist Dr Helen Caldicott explains that "there's far more radiation in each of the cooling pools than there is in each reactor itself…. Now the very short-lived isotopes have decayed away to nothing. But the long-lived ones, the very dangerous ones, Cesium, Strontium, Uranium, Plutonium, Americium, Curium, Neptunium, I mean really dangerous ones, the long-lived ones – that's what the fuel pools hold."

Nuclear waste, in the form of tiny pellets, are loaded into metal rods, that are then bundled into a "fuel assembly." The assemblies are stored inside casements that are then submerged in cooling pools that are located at the top of a nuclear reactor, as the following images reveal:

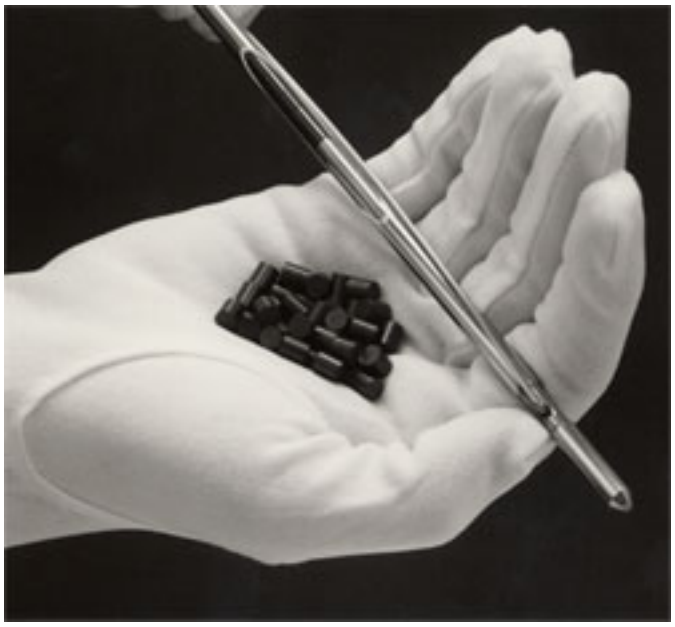

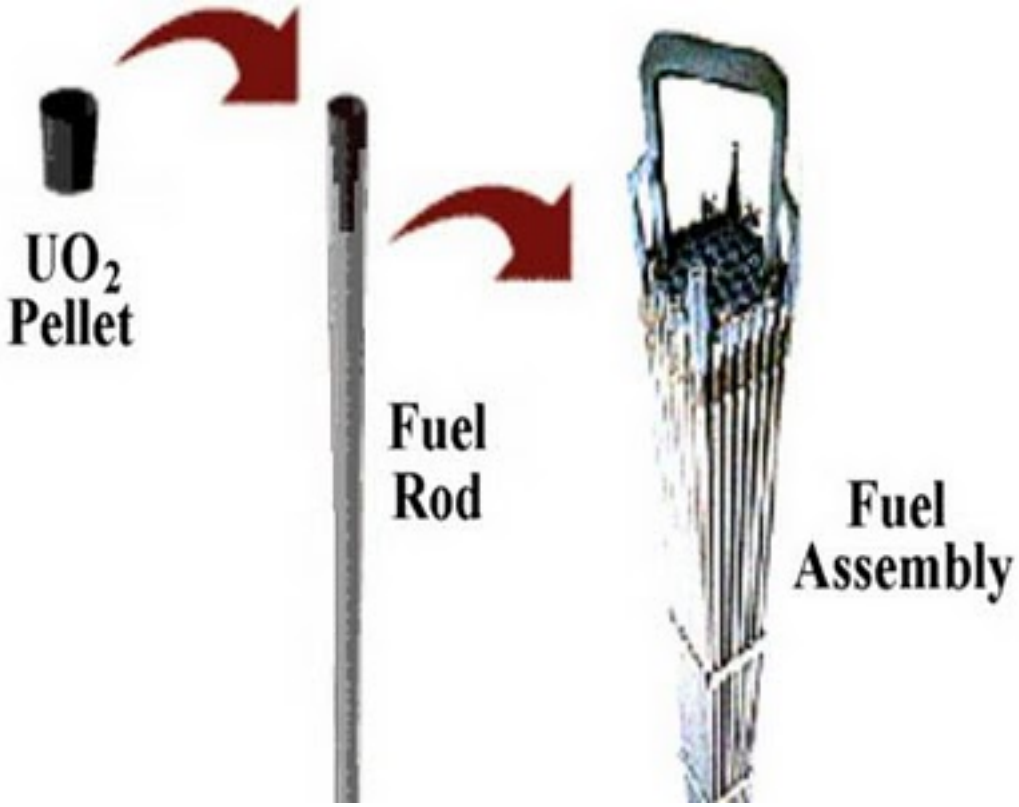
UO_2
Pellet
Fuel
Rod
Fuel
Assembly

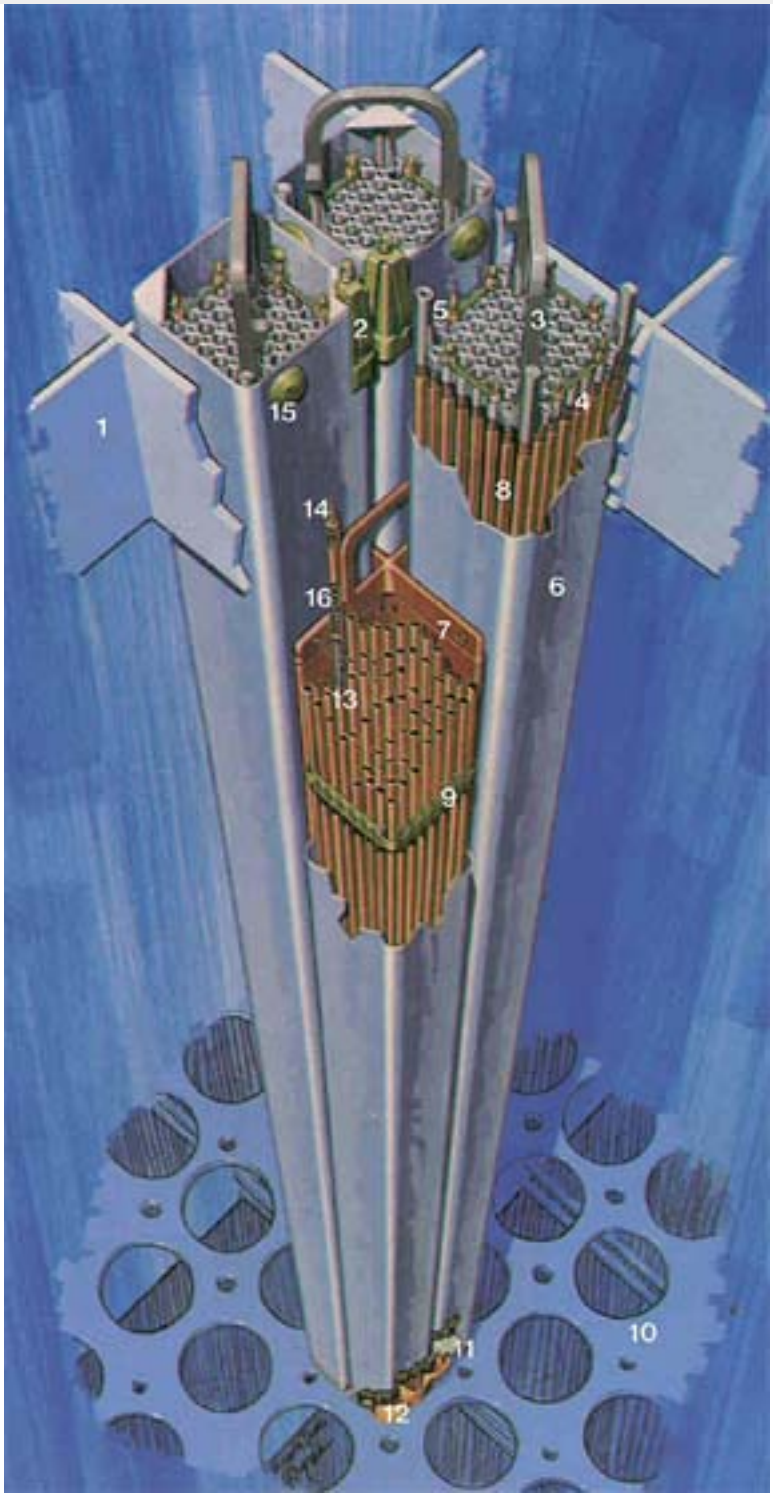

The image at the top of the article shows an entire pool filled with these assemblies. There are millions of these rods around the planet, reports Reuters.

As a Senior Scholar at the Institute for Policy Studies, Alvarez was part of a multidisciplinary international team that looked at possible terror attacks on nuclear facilities, focusing on the spent fuel storage pools. In 2003, they released a report, Reducing the Hazards from Stored Spent Power-Reactor Fuel in the United States, which calls for transferring the spent fuel from the pools into dry-cask storage. (Summary here.)

The report recommends that 75% of the spent rods be removed from each of the pools and stored in ultra-thick concrete bunkers capable of withstanding aerial impact. The project would take about ten years and would “reduce the average inventory of 137Cs (radioactive cesium) in U.S. spent-fuel pools by about a factor of four.”

The NRC attempted to suppress the IPC report, Alvarez says. “The response by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission and nuclear industry was hostile.” But the National Academy of Sciences agreed that a fire in an overloaded fuel pool would be catastrophic. The NRC attempted to block the Academy’s report, as well.

The NRC serves industry, not the public, and by controlling the purse strings, Congress has forced the NRC to “greatly curtail its regulatory programs,” says Alvarez.

Engineer Keith Harmon Snow couldn’t agree more. He recently lambasted the NRC and mainstream media for downplaying the ongoing catastrophe in Japan. He notes that, “The atomic bomb that exploded at Hiroshima created about 2000 curies of radioactivity. The spent fuel pools at Vermont Yankee Nuclear Plant (U.S.) are said to hold about 75 million curies.” [emphasis added]

And that’s just one US nuclear plant, out of 104, not to ignore the undisclosed number of research sites. Then consider that several nuclear plants sit on geologic faults, as this image by Public Integrity reveals:

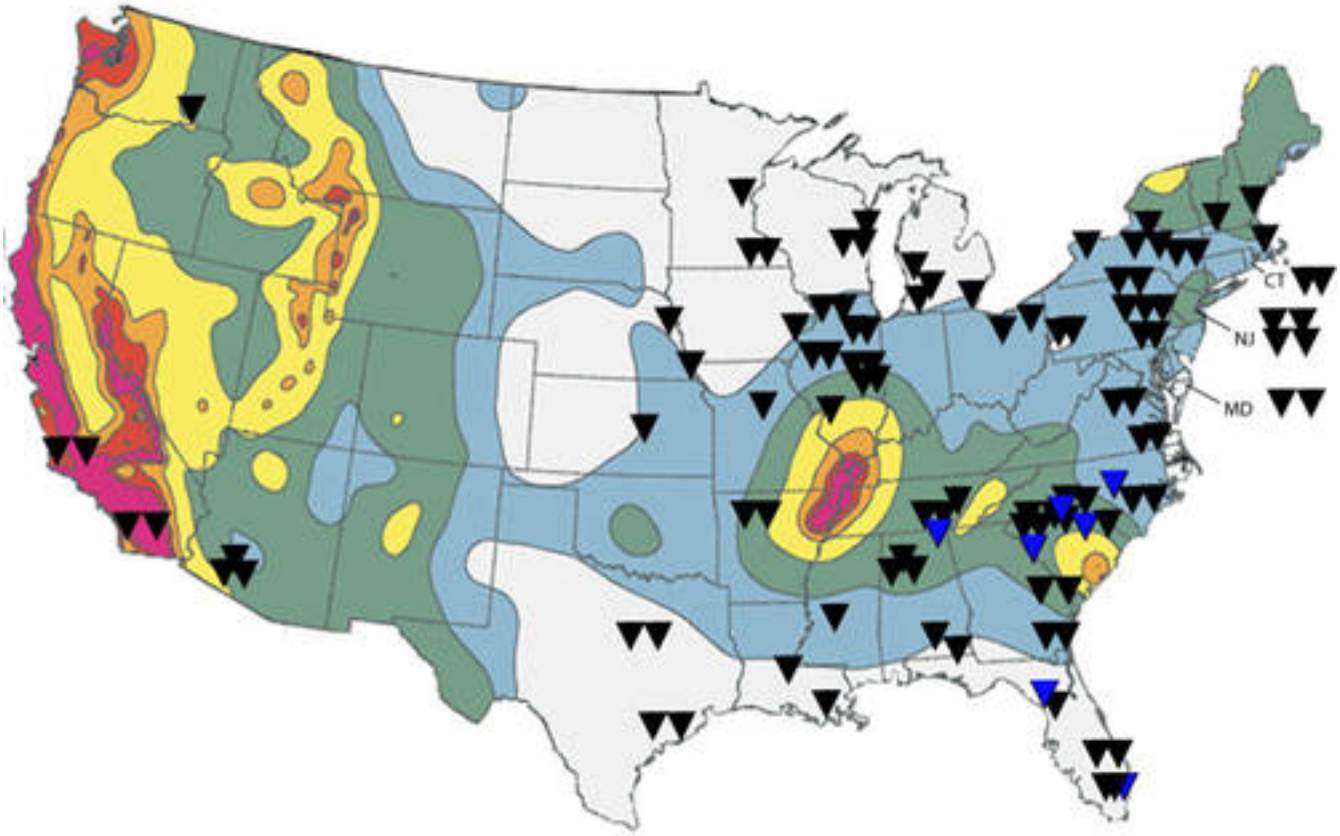

Also see this global map of earthquake activity and nuclear power plant locations.

Nuclear waste is a serious, deadly and growing problem that the industry refuses to address, preferring to externalize disposal costs onto the public (even suing the US government to clean up its mess for them, under a 1998 law it no doubt favored).

Unless the radioactive waste is laser-launched toward the sun, we're stuck with waste that will contaminate the biosphere for thousands of years, for the measly prize of 25-30 years of electricity, as nuclear activist and mathematician Gordon Edwards so eloquently explained. The risk far outweighs the benefit; this energy choice exemplifies the insanity of the nuclear industry and its government protectors.

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 10:57 PM (GMT)

http://www.japanquakemap.com/today

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 11:34 PM (GMT)

Deputy PM Nick Clegg casts doubts over nuclear new build in Cumbria

By Chris Story
Last updated at 13:18, Wednesday, 30 March 2011
http://www.newsandstar.co.uk/news/deputy-p...ferrerPath=news

Fall-out from the Japanese tsunami could throw a potentially devastating blow to hopes of building a new nuclear reactor in west Cumbria.

Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg has reportedly indicated that constructing new atomic plants could be too expensive in the wake of the disaster in Japan.

It has been suggested today that a review into Britain's existing nuclear plants ordered after the explosion at the Fukushima power station could recommend higher and more costly safety standards.

And Mr Clegg is said to have insisted that no extra Government money would be found to need extra costs and has suggested that energy firms would struggle to raise investment as a result of the problems in Japan.

Securing a new generation nuclear reactor is a key plank of economic plans in Cumbria, with up to three electricity-producing reactors planned on 470 acres of farmland outside the existing licensed site at Sellafield.

Government ministers have said that a new generation of plants are needed as part of

the energy mix to cut carbon and ensure energy security in the future.

Last year, the green light to eight sites for new nuclear power plants.

But the reported suggestions from the Liberal Democrat leader – perhaps alarming some of the coalition's Tory partners – appear at odds with the views of the Government's former chief scientist.

Professor Sir David King said: "Despite the terrible events in Japan, the economic, safety and carbon case for a new build programme in the UK has never been stronger."

According to a report out yesterday

But the report warned that the industry in the UK was not set up for new nuclear build – and a "holistic" approach was needed which dealt with the legacy of old power plants alongside a new generation of nuclear reactors.

Sir David said: "Currently the UK has a window of opportunity to deal with its nuclear material and spent fuel management and to maximise the value of its existing assets. The renaissance in new nuclear build creates an advantageous way of using these legacy materials as fuel for new nuclear power plants."

Earlier this year, the Government launched a consultation into what to do with plutonium currently stored at Sellafield and Dounreay, including the possibility of recycling it into new fuel.

According to the report, the costs of recycling nuclear materials would be offset to an extent by the value of the new fuels produced, but the costs of disposing of used nuclear fuel would fall to the Government, and therefore the taxpayer.

There is "no cheap, do nothing option", the report warns.

The reuse of materials, and the infrastructure needed for doing so, could increase energy security by generating electricity from existing stocks, save carbon by reducing mining for uranium, increase employment and improve nuclear security, the report said.

First published at 11:26, Wednesday, 30 March 2011
Published by http://www.newsandstar.co.uk

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

Risk of airplane attack could keep German nuclear plants shut

Mar 31, 2011, 10:51 GMT
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/eur...ear-plants-shut

Berlin - German nuclear reactor checks are to consider the risk of terrorist attacks using hijacked planes, the head of a government-appointed panel said Thursday, increasing the likelihood that the country's oldest reactors remain switched off.

Nuclear safety experts think Germany's seven oldest reactors - built before 1980 - would not be able to withstand a direct plane crash, while the cost of reinforcing their hulls would be prohibitive.

Rudolf Wieland, the head of the reactor security commission appointed by Chancellor Angela Merkel, said their tests would consider the speed, impact angle and consequences of a kerosene fire on nuclear power stations.

Environment Minister Norbert Roettgen said the ultimate risk assessment would be a political decision.

'You cannot calculate, using theories of probability, how likely it is that a civilian plane will be hijacked by terrorists and used as a weapon against a nuclear reactor,' Roettgen said.

Wieland said the tests would focus primarily on natural events such as flooding, earthquakes and drought, as well as the risk of power cuts, following Japan's March 11 earthquake and tsunami which damaged Fukushima nuclear reactor.

The team of experts is to present its first report on May 15, a month before the end of a three-month nuclear 'moratorium' announced by Merkel, to assess risks and decide how to proceed with Germany's nuclear programme.

The move - which has temporarily shut down eight of Germany's 17 reactors - puts on ice last year's government decision to extend nuclear power generation by up to 14 years beyond 2022.

More than 300 academics on Thursday demanded an accelerated exit from nuclear technologies in an open letter to Merkel, who is herself a trained physicist.

They wrote that renewable energies and energy-saving technologies could make up for the resulting shortfall in power generation, and that this could save billions of euros by the year 2050.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:25 AM (GMT)

Merkel aide confirms Germany may speed up nuclear shutdown

Mar 30, 2011, 11:27 GMT
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/eur...uclear-shutdown

Berlin - An aide to German Chancellor Angela Merkel confirmed Wednesday that her party is likely to speed up the timetable for shutting down all of the country's nuclear power stations, despite warnings that the costs may be massive.

Merkel has attributed the dramatic loss in voter support for her Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in favour of the anti-nuclear Green Party in recent elections to public dismay over the Fukushima nuclear disaster in Japan.

Hermann Groehe, the general secretary of the CDU, told the daily newspaper Die Welt: 'The heads of the coalition government completely agree on the objective: speeding up the closedown. But key details have yet to be decided.'

A new survey by Forsa pollsters shows 21 per cent of Germans would vote Green, a rise of 6 percentage points since the disaster began.

German legislation requires all nuclear power stations to gradually close by 2036. Groehe did not say how much sooner the reactors could be shut down.

The CDU was ousted from power in an election Sunday in a longtime fief, Baden-Wuerttemberg. It has reacted by switching to a nuclear-sceptic stance.

The previous day, the general secretary of the CDU's governing coalition partner, Christian Lindner of the Free Democrats (FDP), said that eight of Germany's 17 nuclear plants currently idled should never be started up again.

Senior officials say that the problem of ending nuclear power within a decade would be the cost, estimated at hundreds of billions of dollars. This would be needed to build overland lines to carry power from vast new wind-turbine farms to main cities.

A tax on nuclear power was supposed to pay for the new grid, but a rapid closedown would mean minimal proceeds from such a levy.

Hans-Peter Keitel, president of the German Industry Confederation (BDI), warned that hiking power bills to pay for the grid could cripple Germany.

'We have to watch out in this debate about nuclear energy that our economic success does not slip out of the picture,' he told Stern magazine in an interview.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Bomb at Swiss nuclear industry office injures 2

31 Mar 2011
http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2011-03...land-bomb_N.htm

GENEVA (AP) — A letter bomb has exploded at an office of the Swiss nuclear power industry in the northern city of Olten, injuring two people, police said Thursday.

The explosion happened shortly after 8 a.m. as staff were opening the morning's post in the fourth-floor office of Swissnuclear, said police spokeswoman Thalia Schweizer.

Swissnuclear is a lobby group representing national power companies Axpo, Alpiq and BKW.

Schweizer said the two staff members had been taken to a hospital but their injuries appeared to be superficial.

Opponents of nuclear power in Switzerland have become more vocal in recent weeks as images of the stricken Fukushima reactor in Japan appear on the evening news bulletins daily.

Switzerland has five nuclear reactors currently in operation.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

German FDP now favours shutting 7 reactors for good

Tue Mar 29, 2011 10:34am GMT
http://af.reuters.com/article/energyOilNew...T00612420110329

BERLIN, March 29 (Reuters) - Germany should permanently shut the seven nuclear plants built before 1980 that the government temporarily idled earlier this month, the deputy leader of Free Democrats said on Tuesday.

Christian Lindner, general secretary of the FDP that is junior coalition partners to Chancellor Angela Merkel's Christian Democrats, said after a Sunday election defeat that the FDP now favours permanently shutting the seven reactors.

Germany has a total of 17 reactors. Merkel's government passed legislation last year to extend the lifespan of the 17 nuclear plants by an average of 12 years beyond a previous 2022 cutoff date. The FDP has been strongly pro-nuclear until now.

(Reporting by Thorsten Severin; writing by Brian Rohan and Erik Kirschbaum)

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 01:04 AM (GMT)

Cuba's Only Nuclear Reactor Is Crumbling

Posted: 03/28/11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/yoani-sanche...r_b_841058.html

In our little room, he told us that morning about the time he had spent in the USSR. He'd only been in Havana a few hours, after an Aeroflot plane had brought him back from his long sojourn in the land of Gorbachev. The gothic letters on his diploma showed he'd graduated from the university in some kind of engineering my childish mind couldn't understand. It was the first time I'd heard about the Juraguá nuclear reactor, which was built in Cienfuegos in 1983. The recent arrival's voice described an enormous VVER 440 reactor located in central Cuba as if it were a live dragon breathing its whiffs on us. Hundreds of young people, trained in research centers nearly 6,000 miles from home, would work there as atomic scientists. Millions and millions of rubles arriving from the Kremlin helped to construct what would be the pinnacle of our "tropical socialism," the fundamental pillar of our energy independence.

Later I learned that this young enthusiast never worked as a nuclear engineer. The Soviet Union was dismembered just as the first of two planned reactors was 97% complete. Grass covered a good part of the site, and exposure to the elements broke down everything from pieces of the core, to the steam generators, the cooling pumps and the isolation valves. Juraguá became a new ruin, a monument to the delusions of grandeur left us by Soviet imperialism.

With his graying temples, while cutting metals in his new career as a lathe operator, the one-time expert told me now, "It was lucky we didn't start it up." According to what he and his colleagues had calculated, the chances of an nuclear accident at Juraguá were 15% more than at any other nuclear plant in the world. "We would have ended up with the island cut in half," he said dramatically. I imagined a piece of the nation here and another over there, while a stubbornly smoking hole changed our national geography.

Now that the plant in Fukushima is spreading its residues, and with them fear, I can't but rejoice that the Cienfuegos reactor has not awakened, that under the concrete sarcophagus a nuclear reaction hasn't started. Thinking about all that has happened, all of our current problems seem small to us, insignificant trifles compared to the horrifying spread of radioactivity.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

Nuclear energy firm RWE sues German state of Hesse

Closing the Biblis nuclear power plant was unjustified, RWE said

1 April 2011 Last updated at 10:45
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12933596

German energy giant RWE is taking legal action against the state of Hesse after being ordered to shut down a nuclear power plant for three months.

The order came soon after an earthquake and tsunami caused a nuclear emergency in Japan.

RWE said the reactors were safe so the state had no reason to disrupt its energy generating activities.

The company also said the state of Hesse had no legal authority to order it to close the Biblis nuclear plant.

"According to RWE's legal interpretation, the government has no grounds to its legal basis to take measures according to paragraph 19 of nuclear law," RWE said in a statement.

The Biblis plant was shut down as part of an industry-wide moratorium after German Chancellor Angela Merkel ordered additional safety checks on Germany's seven oldest nuclear power plants following the crisis in Japan.

The EU has also reached agreement on "stress tests" of all European nuclear facilities.

E.On, a rival to RWE, said it would not challenge the decision.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 06:17 PM (GMT)

Cover-up of Japan knowledge based on Chernobyl it would seem:

QUOTE

French seek to drop probe into Chernobyl fallout

Mar 31 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...09a53ceaf667bb1

PARIS (AP) — A French prosecutor wants to drop a decade-long investigation into the fallout in France from the 1986 Chernobyl nuclear accident, citing lack of proof that it caused health problems.

The prosecutor argued in a Paris hearing Thursday that the probe has been inconclusive and should be abandoned, according to a judicial official. The official was not authorized to be named because the hearing was closed to the public.

The hearing came amid global worries about the risks of fallout from Japan's nuclear disaster, as Japanese authorities struggle to contain radiation from reactors destroyed by the earthquake and tsunami earlier this month.

Investigators said that the head of the French radiation safety agency at the time of the Chernobyl accident deliberately misled the public by minimizing the health risks in France from the radioactive cloud it produced.

The safety agency chief, Pierre Pellerin, is the only person who has been handed preliminary charges in the case. He has insisted on his innocence, and the prosecutor said there was no evidence he misled the public on purpose.

Researchers and cancer victims accuse the government of downplaying the effects of the Chernobyl explosion, partly to protect France's powerful nuclear industry. A few dozen people, including thyroid disease victims, staged a protest Thursday near the courthouse.

French authorities have been widely ridiculed for insisting after the Chernobyl accident that the radiation did not reach France, though neighboring countries all said it passed through their skies. Other European countries pulled milk from shelves or recommended that children take iodine tablets to reduce radiation risks, while France took none of these steps.

French government agencies have adjusted some of their initial radiation estimates since the accident, but deny any intentional deception.

The Paris appeals court will decide Sept. 7 whether to abandon the investigation. Until that decision is made, the probe is effectively frozen.

Since the Japanese nuclear troubles began, French nuclear safety authorities have taken pains to soothe the French public about potential risks, holding daily press conferences for two weeks after the tsunami.

The court hearing comes amid renewed questions about the safety of nuclear plants, and second thoughts by many countries about re-investing in nuclear energy. France is the world's most nuclear energy-dependent country, with more than 70 percent of its electricity coming from nuclear reactors and has been at the forefront of a recent so-called nuclear renaissance.

TheUnhivedMind - April 5, 2011 05:17 PM (GMT)

UK nuclear plans on hold after Fukushima

A programme of nuclear power stations will be delayed by at least three months

awaiting report on Japan disaster

Rob Edwards
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 5 April 2011 17.39 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...-plan-fukushima

The government's plans to build a new programme of nuclear power stations in England will be delayed by at least three months so that lessons can be learned from the accident at Fukushima in Japan.

The Health and Safety Executive (HSE) and the Environment Agency (EA), which are jointly assessing the safety of proposed reactor designs, have said this year's deadline for completing the assessments will now not be met.

The two regulatory agencies said that they would not come to any conclusions in June as had been promised. Instead they will wait for a final report on the implications of Fukushima, by the chief nuclear inspector, Mike Weightman, due in September.

Weightman has been asked by the energy and climate change secretary, Chris Huhne, to examine the lessons that could be learned from the Japanese accident, triggered by an earthquake and a tsunami last month. Until now it had not been clear how this would impact on the "generic design assessment" of reactors which the HSE and EA have been working on since 2006.

In a joint statement, the two agencies said: "Safety and protection of people and the environment will always be our top priority. It is important that we take the necessary time needed to ensure that we learn any relevant lessons emerging from the events in Japan, and implement any improvements that might be required to the new reactor designs." New reactors cannot be built until the regulators are satisfied they are safe.

A spokesman for the Department of Energy and Climate Change said the Weightman's recommendations should be taken into account.

"It's too early to say exactly what impact this will have on the overall timeline. We're continuing with our facilitative actions to encourage investment to come forward as soon as possible," he said.

But this was in marked contrast to a statement by the climate change minister, Greg Barker. He was quoted by Bloomberg as saying that Fukushima would cause no "material delay" to Britain's nuclear power programme.

The French company that wants to build its EPR design of power station, EDF Energy, has been previously quoted as saying that any delays due to Fukushima would be "minimal". The US firm, Westinghouse, is bidding to build differently designed AP1000

reactors.

Last October the UK government gave the initial go-ahead for new nuclear stations at eight sites around the coast of England and Wales. Last week, the Guardian revealed that ministers were being taken to court over allegations that cancer risks had not been properly evaluated.

The Nuclear Industry Association, which represents UK nuclear companies, said that the regulators' announcement was "correct". A spokesman said: "We should take time to review and learn the lessons of the Japanese crisis, while at the same time recognising that new nuclear development is essential for the UK."

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 04:05 PM (GMT)

Poland determined to build nuclear power stations

Poland's centre-right government wants first two nuclear reactors to produce a tenth of the country's energy

Julia Kollewe in Warsaw
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 5 April 2011 16.54 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/apr/0...clear-programme

Poland is determined to push on with plans to build its first generation of nuclear power stations over the next decade despite the Japanese reactor crisis sparking a global reassessment of the controversial energy source.

In an interview, Treasury minister Aleksander Grad told the Guardian: "Of course it's time to review and analyse [safety] carefully but it wouldn't be right to make a rash decision, a 180 degree turn."

"Poland is not at risk of earthquakes and tsunamis. The problem in Japan was not the power plants themselves, but the earthquake. We need to make a decision based on rational analysis and not emotions."

The nuclear disaster in Fukushima has sparked public debates about the future of nuclear power around the world and Germany temporarily shut down seven of its oldest reactors pending a safety review.

Grad said the centre-right government wants Poland's first two nuclear reactors to produce a tenth of the country's energy. Most of it comes from coal and gas, as well as renewables such as wind farms.

Poland is in the middle of privatising some of its biggest energy companies, as part of a

privatisation spree that started 20 years ago and transformed Poland's socialist state to a market economy. Many banks were privatised in the 1990s, and the Polish telecoms group TPSA was sold to France Telecom in 2000.

More than 800 companies were put on the privatisation list in 2008 and so far 440 have been privatised. The list includes large companies such as the airline Lot which could be sold by the end of the year, as well as hundreds of smaller firms.

The Treasury minister, who is in charge of the sell-offs, said: "The scope of the privatisation programme is unprecedented in the whole region of central and eastern Europe. We carried on throughout the crisis even though some projects were put on hold."

However, the government has run into some problems recently. Last Friday it abandoned plans to sell a 51% stake in Enea, Poland's third-largest energy group, after bidders, which included France's EDF, did not meet its requirements.

Price was not an issue, said Grad, but pointed to the government's condition not to break up the company and corporate governance requirements. "When the time is right, we will relaunch the process," he said.

Poland aims to raise some 15bn zloty (£3.25bn) from sell-offs of state assets this year. It needs the privatisation proceeds to cut its budget deficit, which amounts to nearly 8% of GDP. The government of prime minister Donald Tusk has also reined in public spending but ruled out tax hikes, which would be embarrassing given his 2007 election promise to lower taxes.

Some 20 companies, mainly in the energy and infrastructure sectors, will remain in state ownership, including PGE, Poland's bigger power group, which will build its nuclear reactors. Grad expressed some impatience with the speed of the privatisation programme, after a slowdown under the two previous Polish governments.

"After 20 years of transformation we should have this process behind us," he said. "When I look at the small and medium-sized businesses, these are sectors the Treasury should have exited many years ago. Not every government sees this as a priority. There was a period when the process stalled, but the past three years have been quite successful."

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 05:37 PM (GMT)

Nuclear Power Plant Plans in Turkey Angers Neighbors

April 2, 2011 6:24 PM
By Laura Phillips

http://www.thirdage.com/news/nuclear-power...ghbors_4-2-2011

Nuclear power plant plans in Turkey close to an earthquake-prone area are angering neighboring countries who fear that the plant could be a risk to the whole Mediterranean region.

Dismissing claims that a new plant near fault lines could create a similar situation to Japan's current crisis, Turkish officials insist the plant is a safe and will be necessary to keep the country's strong economy going. Greece and Cyprus say the plan is a gamble and want the European Union to scrutinize the idea.

The EU is reassessing the whole 27-nation bloc's energy policy and questioning the role of nuclear power on land where the 1986 Chernobyl disaster still haunts its habitants.

Turkey is standing by its plans to build three nuclear power plants in the coming years, including one at Akkuyu on the Mediterranean coast, close to the Ecemis Fault, where experts say a 7-magnitude earthquake is possible.

"Nuclear power for us is not an option because we are in a highly seismically active region," Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou said in Brussels last week. "The EU will ask for stress tests to be carried out at existing and planned facilities in neighboring countries — and we stressed the fact that Turkey is planning to build a nuclear site at Akkuyu."

Turkey says the 1,200-megawatt Russian pressurized water reactor, the VVER-1200 — a new model yet to be operated anywhere in the world — will be quake-proof and meets the highest nuclear safety standards.

Turkey has already signed a deal with Russia's Rosatom agency for the plant's construction, which has yet to begin, and hopes the completed facility will start producing electricity in seven years.

Turkish Energy Minister Taner Yildiz says the high-end technology used in the construction of the Akkuyu plant will make it safer than Fukushima, which began operating in 1971. At Fukushima, nuclear engineers scrambled to prevent a total and simultaneous reactor meltdown at three reactors while dealing with overheating fuel rods in a damaged storage pool at a fourth reactor.

"I would not say 'yes' to anything that I was not comfortable about," Yildiz said.

Hundreds of protesters against the nuclear plant plans have marched in Istanbul, holding banners that read: "Don't let Akkuyu become Fukushima."

Greek President Karolos Papoulias agreed with protesters saying "the irrational insistence of Turkey to build a nuclear plant in a highly seismic region" endangers the safety of everyone in the region and "must be answered directly."

Others disagree, saying fears of a strong earthquake near the nuclear power plant may be exaggerated.

"It is possible, but with low probability," said professor Mustafa Erdik of the Istanbul-based Kandilli Quake Research Institute and Observatory, who has studied the fault line near the plant. "I don't think there will be any problem regarding the location and quake-design of the nuclear plant."

Erdik did add that there was need for further scientific study since he last examined the site in 1987.

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 05:40 PM (GMT)

Thousands demonstrate in Germany over nuclear power

Apr 2, 2011, 15:44 GMT
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/eur...r-nuclear-power

Berlin - More than 10,000 people demonstrated across Germany on Saturday against the continued use of nuclear power, in the wake of Japan's ongoing nuclear emergency.

Police counted more than 6,000 demonstrators in the city of Bremen, as well as 3,000 in Essen, where nuclear plant operator RWE is based, and 1,000 people in the southern city of Regensburg.

A further 1,000 protesters gathered at a nuclear waste depository in Gorleben, in the north of the country.

The demonstrators demanded not only that reactor security must be checked in lights of events in Japan, where radiation has leaked from a facility damaged after a March 11 earthquake and tsunami, but also called upon the government to re-evaluate the safety of sites selected to store nuclear waste.

Most Germans oppose nuclear power generation, and the issue played a key role in state elections last weekend, which dealt a blow to Chancellor Angela Merkel's centre-right coalition.

Following events in Japan, Merkel ordered the suspension of activity at Germany's oldest reactors and extensive tests at all 17 nuclear generators before re-evaluating the

future use of the technology in Germany.

Many Germany feel these steps do not go far enough, and demand an immediate phaseout of nuclear power.

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

All ready for when the U.S. becomes the World's biggest oil producer and exporter shortly. See what they're doing?

QUOTE

Germany turns power importer after nuclear freeze

FRANKFURT/HANOVER | Mon Apr 4, 2011 6:55am EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/04/04/...E7331M820110404

(Reuters) - Germany has become a net importer of power mainly from France and the Czech republic since its nuclear moratorium, which involves seven old reactors been shut for at least three months, utility industry association BDEW said on Monday.

With France deriving more than 80 percent of its electricity and the Czech Republic around a quarter from nuclear sources, it is ironical that Germany is replacing its politically-inspired aversion to nuclear with power imports from those two countries.

BDEW at meetings during the Hanover industrial fair said since the March 17 order by the government to close nuclear units of around 7,000 megawatts (MW) capacity, the country had turned a net importer of 50 gigagwatt hours (GWh) a day.

Prior to this, a scenario typical of March had been in place, involving net exports of 70 to 150 GWh a day.

"Power imports from France and the Czech Republic have doubled, those into the Netherlands and Switzerland have halved," it said.

In addition to the seven units built before 1980 and two Vattenfall Europe reactors which had been down since 2007, E.ON's Grafenrheinfeld nuclear plant is also shut for routine maintenance.

Wholesale prices of German quarterly power in 2011 have risen by 12 percent, as has the benchmark contract for round-the-clock power supply in 2012, BDEW said.

Carbon emissions prices have also risen by 10 percent.

BDEW added the current scenario may change.

"In the medium term, other strategies may be used, for example greater exploitation of existing, conventional domestic capacity (coal and gas-based)," it said.

"This will depend among other things on the central European merit order," it added. Merit order is a market mechanism whereby the first plants to be brought online are those with the lowest marginal costs.

(Reporting by Vera Eckert; editing by James Jukwey)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: White House operative heading 'birther' smear

Title: White House operative heading 'birther' smear
Description: *Campaign?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

White House operative heading 'birther' smear campaign?

Former Fannie Mae chief allegedly manages 100-strong attack team from Pennsylvania Ave

Posted: July 19, 2011
By Jerome R. Corsi
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=323913

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bohemian Grove mystery broken down

Title: Bohemian Grove mystery broken down

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

Bohemian Grove mystery broken down

Published: 19 July, 2011, 01:34
http://rt.com/usa/news/bohemian-grove-broken-woods/

It’s nestled among the Redwoods in the woods of California. 2,700 acres of pristine land broken down into dozens of camps

And for two weeks every July since the 1880s, they have been filled with some of the most wealthy and powerful men in the world.

Many of them arrive on their corporate jets at the nearby Sonoma County Airport. Others arrive in fancy cars which fill the on-site parking lot. At its height, there is said to have been more than 2,000 men who attended and, as you can imagine, they are well protected by a trove of police. Access is by invitation only, and most pay more than $15,000 to attend.

For more than 35 years, protesters have stood at the entrance gates.

"Our concern is not what's going on inside the Grove, but what's happening outside the Grove with the people that are in here," Brian Romanoff, a picketer, tells The History Channel.

According to several reports, this is where for the idea for the Manhattan Project was conceived back in 1942. It’s also where every Republican president since the 60s has spent time before actually becoming the nominee.

“We know for sure that Richard Nixon and Ronald Reagan sat down and had conversation about who was going to run for president when and they made a deal,”

said Sonoma State University sociology professor Peter Phillips.

Phillips wrote his dissertation on the Bohemian Club in 1994 and was invited to attend for four days. He witnessed first-hand the opening event — the Cremation of Care, where the power elite leave their cares behind in a symbolic ceremony beneath Mollock the Owl.

Jed Jenkel said he was a paid employee of the Grove and drove the horse and buddy that carried a casket during the ceremony.

“The casket represented their cares and they would actually burn it along the lake with music,” said Jenkel.

Mary Moore, co-founder of Bohemian Grove Action Network, unearths a photograph from the summer of 2007, when a talk was given called “Afghanistan, the unexpected upside.” Seven months later, President Obama called for 20,000 new troops to be sent overseas.

There are other connection to be made as well, between the lakeside talks and public policies that follow.

There are rumors of extreme drunkenness, prostitutes and homosexual activities by members. But for the most part, it is the secret back room agreements critics say should be brought to light.

For Mary Moore, who has been researching Bohemian Grove for more than three decades, what happens inside here is symptomatic of a much larger problem.

“We're all told that we elect representatives…they go to Washington, we have total influence of them and they make decisions that are in the best interests of us,” says Moore.

“Then we start growing up and if we pay any kind of attention we find out that none of this is true.”

Despite the protests, the rich and powerful elite continue to make their way to the woods of California for the annual retreat. And who has found their way to Bohemian Grove this year? Radio host Alex Jones infiltrated the camp-out in the past and says that his insiders are revealing a who’s who in America.

“You’ve got more and more of the leadership of Google, Yahoo, Microsoft and Apple . . . at the Grove, and more and more of the establishments counting on their technocracies,” says Jones.

This year, he said, in addition to corporate big-wigs and political powerhouses, names

like Tom Cruise and Mark McGuire sign their name to the guest book. With 1,000 plus people from all walks of the rich coming to Sonoma County, however, you won't see the media reporting on it.

"These are the power brokers," says Jones. "And they want to be left alone."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Restore America Plan (T.R.A.P.)

Title: The Restore America Plan (T.R.A.P.)

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

The Restore America Plan (T.R.A.P.)

http://www.governamerica.com/dailydialecti...l&id=1303239792

Roger Mundy can be contacted at the following e-mail address:
roger(at)governamerica(dot)com
[Note: Address spelled out to foil spammers. Replace words in parentheses with the appropriate symbols.]

By Roger Mundy
Coalition to Govern America
April 19, 2011

What is called ‘ The Restore America Plan (T.R.A.P.) is occurring in meetings across America in order to collect signatures (and thumbprints) on forms entitled:

“Declaration of Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power”. (The ‘Declaration’)

Sui juris;
"of one's own right"

Liberty and Justice for All

Affirmed;
Declaration of Independence
July 4, 1776

Ad Astra per Aspera
"To the Stars with Difficulty"

Declaration of Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power

In The Beginning Almighty God created all men equal; that they are created with Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power and endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights. A free state is established when one people join together in a common unity to secure their natural God-given rights and sovereignty. To secure their sovereignty and right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; to be exercised by elected officials as surrogate power for the free state.

When surrogate power officials assume the rights of sovereign Indigenous Power as supreme; a free state inverts into a state which usurps the sovereignty of the people and they become mere subjects of mandatory conformity, victims of suppression of natural rights and tyranny. Corrupted surrogate power has no indigenous authority of its own, therefore, I declare by Almighty God in peaceable One People Assembly:

Covenant Affirmation

I am created equal to all men with Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power. I solemnly affirm, publish and declare; **I am** absolved from all political allegiance foreign to these free and independent united States of America. With a firm reliance on the protection of Divine providence, in One People Assembly; I affirm:

I am local to _____ free state Settlement; lawfully settled in _____ County
(free state lawfully settled in) (County Settlement)

Settlement and in Order to form a more perfect free state, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common Defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty for our Posterity and free state; I consent to uphold and keep the Peace or delegate power of Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power by county and free state Settlement Constitution for the lawful Protections, Freedoms, and Rights of the sovereign people in these free and independent united States of America. In support to this Declaration, with a firm reliance on Divine Providence we mutually pledge our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor. By autograph signature under Witness Protection my Declaration of Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power is supreme.

(Seal – Put your Right Thumb ink print at the end of last name)

Please write legibly.

Autograph Signature	First Middle Last (No unusual punctuation)	Date	
Printed Name	First Middle Last (No unusual punctuation)		
Address		City, State	
Phone		Email	
Witness #1 Autograph Signature	Full Name (No unusual punctuation)	Date	
Witness #2 Autograph Signature	Full Name (No unusual punctuation)	Date	
Witness #3 Autograph Signature	Full Name (No unusual punctuation)	Date	

The Declaration of Sovereign Rights for Indigenous Peoples that attendees are required to sign as a condition to attend subsequent meetings. If they don't sign, they can't attend. The form is a legal contract, complete with three witnesses and a place to affix the signer's thumbprint.

Once signed and “registered” with the World Court, the legal standing of those who sign is fundamentally degraded, and at a minimum, their right of property ownership is placed in the hands of that court.

The Trap [a dialectic]

The T.R.A.P. has two jaws that snap shut on the victim once it is triggered by signature. These jaws are the legal terms: “surrogate” [thesis] and “indigenous” [antithesis] that have meanings entirely different in the eyes of the court from the meanings instilled in the minds of the signers. These alternate meanings are instilled in the minds of those targeted for signatures by facilitators at the meetings and by literature distributed by them The result is the people sign something that means something entirely different than they believe.

The Jaws of the Trap:

“Indigenous” [antithesis]

The meaning of ‘indigenous power’ instilled into the minds of those targeted for signatures is basically the concept of the power that the people should have over their ‘servants’ in a republican form of government.

The people are deceived into believing they are declaring themselves as full members of the ‘sovereign’ entity called “these free and independent united States of America.” What they are actually declaring is that they are full members of “indigenous” peoples in “settlements” that are in specific counties and “local to” specific states.

These ‘terms’ are immediately recognizable by the court as a declaration of legal standing virtually identical with that held by Native American tribes – who hold their “Sovereign Rights” “by Indigenous Power”.

Native Americans hold the title of their lands as a “mere possession not specifically recognized as ownership and may be extinguished by federal government at any time” (Black’s Law Dictionary, 6th ed. 3- under “Indian Title”)

“Surrogate” [thesis]

The meaning of ‘surrogate power’ that is instilled into the minds of those targeted for signatures is the concept of representative government – whose members are meant to be the servants of the people.

Those who sign the ‘Declaration’ are led to believe they are taking a stand against corrupt government that abuses the power delegated to them by the people. They believe that by signing and registering these ‘Declaration’(s) with the world court they will gain a kind of legal force against that corruption.

What they are actually signing in the eyes of the court (along with their standing as conquered peoples – like the Indians) contains many elements in relation to surrogate. The court recognizes 'surrogate' as a synonym for 'probate', and therefore "surrogate power" as "probate jurisdiction"; and "surrogate power officials as "probate jurisdiction judicial officers."

"Surrogate" – "The name given in some states to the judges or judicial

officer who has jurisdiction over the administration of probate matters…wills…estates…appoint guardians…liquidating assets."

(Black's Law Dictionary, 6th ed.; see 'surrogate' & 'probate')

The first use of 'surrogate' in the 'Declaration' is crafted to show a description of "the just powers" of government identifiable as the original 'these united States of America". Followed by a semi-colon is a definition of "The United States". This second definition describes the United States coming to exercise the powers of the original 'these united States of America" 'by elected officials' in probate jurisdiction on behalf of "the free states".

This statement of the probate nature of the federal government towards "these united States of America" is the main theme [thesis] of the 'Declaration'.

It becomes more obvious in the next section that the Declaration is not meant to be understood by its signers, because of the outrageous statement that the United States overthrows 'the free state' and creates tyranny when they uphold Native American rights "as supreme". This has never happened, but it tells the court that the signers know they are accepting an inferior legal standing.

In the section that contains their oath they rescind their former 'political allegiance' (legal standing) to the entity called 'the United States', while retaining allegiance to "these United States", not as full members of "these united States", but as Native Americans.

What follows in the 'Declaration' is what is required of all conquered peoples – a Surety of Peace:

"Surety of the Peace"

A species of preventative justice, and consists in obliging those persons whom there is probable ground to suspect of future misbehavior, to stipulate with, and to give full assurance to the public that such offense as is apprehended shall not take place, by finding pledges or securities for keeping the peace, or for their good behavior." (Black's

law – 6th ed.)

All aspects of a 'surety of the peace' are found in the 'Declaration':

-" ….give full assurance to the public …" is found in many 'assurances' leading up to and especially including "I consent to uphold and keep the Peace..."

-"by finding pledges and securities…" is found in the fact that every 'new' Native American signs the Declaration.

-"securities" is found in - "I consent to …delegate power of Sovereign Rights held by Indigenous Power by country and free state Settlement Constitution."

This clause is the very heart of the 'Declaration' – it is the purpose of the effort to get signatures. It is permission to 'subrogate' the title of their property into different hands than 'the United States; and it is why the 'Declaration' is in terms of probate.

"Subrogate"

"The substitution of one person in the place of another with influence to a lawful claim, demand or right so that he who is substituted succeeds to the rights of the other in relation to the debt or claim, and its rights, remedies, or securities".

(Black's Law 6th ed.)

Since Native American tribes hold the title of their property 'as a mere possession not … ownership …(that) may be extinguished by federal government at any time'. The World Court may subrogate the title of these new properties to others. This is part of the liquidation of assets held by the United States, which follows the failure of the reorganized bankruptcy of the United States.

The Trigger [synthesis]

The trap is sprung with the signing of the 'Declaration'. Meeting attendees are told they will not be invited to the next meeting, unless they sign. Perhaps a few more signatures mean bigger commissions for those who facilitate these meetings. I have a feeling the World Court was ready to rubberstamp these 'Declaration'(s) even before The Restore America Plan was launched. Perhaps there will be another series of meetings to make it easier to round up these new Native Americans to relocate them to their new reservations.

Possible Scenario

If there are enough signatures produced by the trap, is it possible that some higher authority will construe the 'Declaration'(s) as the voice of the people in representative

assembly – and we all find ourselves under the presumption that we are Native Americans waiting to be relocated? This idea is certainly in keeping with The 'Rewilding of America': America rewilded and all of its inhabitants as Native Americans relocated to reservations run by FEMA. This would more truly "Restore America" but not to 1787, or 1776, but closer to 1492 – when European conquerors first planted their flags here. In their eyes, all they saw before them was wilderness and 'Indians."

The Source of the Trap

A man called Clive Cleveland, the main speaker at a local meeting of T.R.A.P.; who is a partner of Seminar Crowds, Inc. has taken the blame for the glossy magazine "Common Sense Revisited" – which can be purchased and was available at the meeting. It is a printed form of the dialectic used to instill the alternative meanings of "surrogate" and "indigenous" into the minds of those targeted for signatures.

However, he is not the source of these concepts. Item 16 on the "References" page states: "The concept of indigenous and surrogate power attributed to Glenda Green."

An Internet search produced much about Glenda, whom I have nicknamed 'Glenda the Good Witch'. Her website, www.lovewithoutend.com, describes "Her spiritual writings and teaching… have come from inspired collaboration with 'Jeshua, " (Jesus)'."

"Jeshua first appeared to Glenda in 1991, manifesting from a field of light … subsequently they began to enjoy daily communion."

Part of what Jesus said to her: "The moment surrogate power assumes the rights of indigenous power, corruption will begin…Under such oppressive conditions nothing works better than a declaration of sovereign rights held by indigenous power" (Love Without End, Jesus Speaks, Glenda Green 1999)

Glenda is a bishop of the Spiritis Church. The 'Declaration' reflects the Gnostic doctrine of the Spiritis Church. Here I invite researchers to investigate the admitted ties that the priesthood of the Spiritis Church has with: Mind Control, High Masonry, Catholic Orders, etc. (www.OriginalChurch.org)

To those who have signed the 'Declaration of Sovereign Rights Held By Indigenous Power', there is a way to un-spring the trap. It is found only in God's sovereignty. Sovereignty has been defined as supreme, absolute, unaccountable, and uncontrollable power. Sovereignty belongs to God alone. All other sovereignties are surrogates without authority.
For Further Research:

Spiritis Church Bio page showing Glenda Greene and her husband, Larry Jensen, as "key officials"

Larry Jensen's website bragging that "he was a consultant to Jose Silva of Silva Mind Control"

Clyde Cleveland was a speaker at the meetings where the forms are presented for signatures. This bio on the official Common Sense Revisited website, states that he is the author of the "Common Sense; Revisited" document, and he is also co-founder and President of a "marketing" group. He also is involved in financial services and insurance industries. The page also says he was a delegate to the Continental Congress '09, held by Bob Schulz' We The People Foundation. When asked about the purpose of the Continental Congress, Schulz admitted to being a "a facilitator" on the Govern America radio broadcast. A "facilitator" is a paid change-agent whose job is to dialogue opposing groups into a pre-determined consensus. For more on this, see the "Delphi Technique". For more on info on Schulz, see "An Open Letter to Bob Schulz"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man's call for Obama assassination is free speech,

Title: Man's call for Obama assassination is free speech,
Description: *not crime, court rules*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Man's call for Obama assassination is free speech, not crime, court rules

July 19, 2011 | 4:27 pm
http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011...ourt-rules.html

A La Mesa man who posted racial epithets and a call to "shoot" Barack Obama on an Internet chat site was engaging in constitutionally protected free speech, a federal appeals court ruled Tuesday in overturning his criminal conviction.

Walter Bagdasarian was found guilty two years ago of making threats against a major presidential candidate in comments he posted on a Yahoo.com financial website after 1 a.m. on Oct. 22, 2008, as Obama's impending victory in the race for the White House was becoming apparent. Bagdasarian told investigators he was drunk at the time.

A divided panel of the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals overturned that conviction Tuesday, saying Bagdasarian's comments were "particularly repugnant" because they endorsed violence but that a reasonable person wouldn't have taken them as a genuine threat.

The observation that Obama "will have a 50 cal in the head soon" and a call to "shoot the [racist slur]" weren't violations of the law under which Bagdasarian was convicted because the statute doesn't criminalize "predictions or exhortations to others to injure or kill the president," said the majority opinion written by Judge Stephen Reinhardt.

"When our law punishes words, we must examine the surrounding circumstances to discern the significance of those words' utterance, but must not distort or embellish their plain meaning so that the law may reach them," said the 2-1 ruling in which Chief Judge

Alex Kozinski joined but Judge Kim McLane Wardlaw dissented.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Military-Industrial Journalism

Title: Military-Industrial Journalism

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:08 AM (GMT)

Military-Industrial Journalism

Wednesday, July 20th, 2011
http://commonwonders.com/media/military-in...ial-journalism/

Rupert Murdoch's specialty has been the practice of journalism in cynical mockery of our thirst for knowledge.

Suddenly it's clear to everyone.

Hacking a missing teenager's cell phone? Deleting calls, interfering with the desperate search for her whereabouts? Tapping the phones of terrorist victims, dead soldiers? What kind of newsroom culture could possibly value the intimate tidbits of unbearable worry and sorrow thus obtained? What kind of organization would call it "news"?

Even those of us long, long, long disgusted with the Murdoch brand had our moment of shock at this new low in cynicism and pandering. Something felt torn open and exposed as the details rushed out: not just a lack of ethics but an ethical void, absolute in its contempt for our lives. And this contempt is the foundation of a media empire.

Murdoch isn't just a sleaze peddler. He's one of the wealthiest and most powerful people on the planet — and he has a political agenda that matters more to him, I imagine, than a random billion in cash here or there. The silent virulence of his influence on public events, more than the sensational headlines and lurid scandal-mongering he inflicts on us, is my real concern.

Big as Murdoch is in the U.S., with his 24-7 rightwing propaganda network called Fox News, in Great Britain he's bigger than the royal family. "He's often referred to as the country's permanent Cabinet member," Beth Fouhy wrote recently for Associated

Press. Since the days of Margaret Thatcher, he's been the godfather of British prime ministers, able to make them offers they can't refuse.

Since the hacking scandal hit the fan, David Cameron, the current prime minister, has been struggling to disentangle himself from his ties to Murdoch. But there's no escaping the fact that Cameron's former communications director, Andy Coulson, had been the editor of News of the World before joining the prime minister's team and is one of 10 people arrested in the mess.

I don't know if the Murdoch empire, News Corp., will emerge from the scandal intact and virulent as ever or have to be renamed News Corpse (one can only hope). But the blowing open of its operations is a stunningly teachable moment, a chance to rethink the role of journalists and the meaning of news.

As a starting place, I place side by side the two extremes of Murdoch's exaggerated influence on our lives, our politics and our self-awareness. The spark that ignited the scandal was the revelation, by Guardian reporter Nick Davies, that News of the World staffers hacked the phone of Milly Dowler, a 13-year-old girl who was abducted near London on her way home from school in 2002. Months later, her body was discovered; she'd been murdered. Before this discovery, when there was nothing but unbearable dread and wild hope on the part of Milly's loved ones, Murdoch minions were mining the tragedy for its titillation value, ferreting for bits of "human interest" to parade in their newspaper.

This is journalism utterly devoid of human sympathy — journalism, I would say, on the wrong side of the human race. It has zero interest in contributing to an informed society or creating social cohesion. It's toxic junk food, a creepy sort of "reality" entertainment purveyed to bored and isolated readers for no purpose except to keep them consuming the product. It has made Murdoch rich beyond measure.

Here's the other extreme, from Fouhy's AP story describing Murdoch's influence on British politics: "Murdoch eventually switched his allegiance to Tony Blair, the Labour prime minister from 1997 to 2007. Blair telephoned Murdoch repeatedly before committing British troops to the Iraq war in 2003, which was strongly endorsed by Murdoch's newspapers across the world."

To my mind, this magnifies the scandal a millionfold. Here's a democratically elected head of state conferring with his secret benefactor for the purpose of bringing war to the planet. This is military-industrial journalism, colluding in war for profit, bending politicians to its interest on the strength of its financial success at peddling sleaze. Murdoch's ethical void isn't limited to his trashy media empire. He's a player in war and peace.

This is journalism run amok — the precise opposite of the ideal of my profession.

Rather than standing in adversarial relationship to power and representing the interests of those on the outside, it stands in adversarial relationship to common humanity. In Murdoch World, we are all abstractions, whether we have a name (Milly Dowler) or merely a mass identification label (the Iraqis).

Journalism can drift upward toward power, become its lapdog and even, as the News Corpse revelations have demonstrated, become power itself, a behind-the-scenes dictator of events, manipulating the world for its own interests.

But real journalists scatter power by telling the truth, as Davies and the Guardian have led the way in doing in the News of the World revelations. This scandal, finally, is not about Murdoch but about everyone who practices the craft of journalism. The time has come to ask ourselves: Where does our allegiance lie?

Robert Koehler is an award-winning, Chicago-based journalist, contributor to One World, Many Peaces and nationally syndicated writer. His new book, Courage Grows Strong at the Wound (Xenos Press) is now available. Contact him at koehlercw@gmail.com or visit his website at commonwonders.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Murdoch Media Misdirection

Title: Murdoch Media Misdirection

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:03 AM (GMT)

Murdoch Media Misdirection

20 July 2011 19 Comments
By Greg Hunter's USAWatchdog.com
http://usawatchdog.com/murdoch-media-misdi...ncial-meltdown/

Yesterday, there was a UK hearing featuring father and son executives Rupert and James Murdoch over alleged phone hacking. The spectacle was covered wall-to-wall by most cable news outlets. Channel surfing, I realized that at one point, CNN, HLN, FOX News, FOX Business, MSNBC, CNBC and Bloomberg were all running the testimony. The coverage was highlighted by a disgruntled protester attempting to hit the senior Murdoch with some sort of foam pie. The phone hacking saga is all over the internet too. Even the FBI is investigating whether or not News Corp. employees did illegal information gathering on victims' families of 9/11. I guess the FBI is all through investigating the crimes of mortgage fraud, securities fraud of sour mortgage debt that was packed into Fannie and Freddie, ratings fraud and foreclosure fraud. I don't remember seeing a single indictment of a major Wall Street banker that caused the multi-trillion dollar meltdown of the economy. Oh well, must not be anything there. It's all one big unfortunate accident that will be funded by tax payers for decades.

In the face of a new monumental financial meltdown on both sides of the Atlantic, I find the Murdoch story nothing more than a mainstream media misdirection of the nation's real problems. This story is just a tawdry tale of a fall from grace of one of the world's biggest media moguls. For nearly 100% of the people, it will not matter what happens to the Murdoch Empire, but the effects of debt implosions and debt ceiling defaults will dramatically change the lives of most—especially in America.

After flipping through the above mentioned channels, I turned to C-SPAN and listened to debate on the "cut, cap and balance" bill (HR 2560). It is basically a Republican plan

to cut spending and move toward a balanced budget amendment for the federal government. It was passed yesterday mostly along party lines, but not before some rigorous and partisan debate. Both sides accused the other of “killing jobs.” Republicans say the nation has a “spending problem, not a revenue problem.” The Democrats say spending cuts in Medicare and Social Security are just “slash and burn politics.” Many Democrats in the House have vowed not to cut spending and, likewise, the majority of House Republicans have promised not to raise taxes. The best line came from one Congressman who said something like, “Bees can’t make honey and sting at the same time, and we are just 435 stingers.”

I think both sides agree that a debt default will be a disaster. Interest rates would spike, meaning mortgage and credit card payments would follow. Inflation would also jump, meaning even more increases to food and energy prices. I think both parties are quietly calculating which party will get most of the blame if the worst happens? I hope my gut is way off, but both parties will share the blame because they both got us to where we are now.

There is no way the Republican sponsored “cut, cap and balance” bill will make it through the Democratically controlled Senate. Obama’s veto pen won’t even get close to it, but yesterday’s debate was not totally meaningless. What I got out of watching it was how far apart the Democrats and Republicans in the House of Representatives really are. They might as well have been debating across the Grand Canyon, instead of the aisle on the floor of Congress.

There is some hope for a bi-partisan agreement over in the Senate, and even the President likes the proposal. Bloomberg reported yesterday, “President Barack Obama embraced a $3.7 trillion debt-cutting plan by a bipartisan group of senators that would combine tax increases and spending cuts, saying it could offer a way out of the congressional deadlock over raising the U.S. borrowing limit. “We now are seeing the potential for a bipartisan consensus,” Obama said today at the White House. He called the proposal by the so-called Gang of Six “broadly consistent” with what he has sought and “a very significant step” in so far fruitless negotiations between Republicans and Democrats over boosting the nation’s $14.3 trillion borrowing authority before a threatened default on Aug 2.” (Click here for the complete Bloomberg story.)

Just like a bill that comes from the House has to have Senate approval, a bill from the Senate has to have House approval. Good luck on getting something with both tax increases and spending cuts through the House of Representatives. Even if a bill is passed in both houses of Congress, it will be very difficult to get something done to avoid the August 2nd default deadline. If the country actually defaults, the problems of Mr. Murdoch will seem trivial.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Raging Inequality May Cause Unrest and Violence In

Title: Raging Inequality May Cause Unrest and Violence In
Description: *America and the Rest of Western World*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

Raging Inequality May Cause Unrest and Violence In America and the Rest of Western World

Submitted by George Washington on 07/19/2011 13:42 -0400
http://www.zerohedge.com/article/raging-in...t-western-world

Preface: While conservatives are against redistribution of wealth and liberals want to tax the affluent, conservatives and liberals, the affluent and the less well-heeled should all agree that we have to stop the surge in inequality from rising further:
As Robert Shiller said in 2009: And it's not like we want to level income. I'm not saying spread the wealth around, which got Obama in trouble. But I think, I would hope that this would be a time for a national consideration about policies that would focus on restraining any possible further increases in inequality.
And it's not like we want to level income. I'm not saying spread the wealth around, which got Obama in trouble. But I think, I would hope that this would be a time for a national consideration about policies that would focus on restraining any possible further increases in inequality.
The father of modern economics - Adam Smith - didn't believe that inequality should be a taboo subject
Warren Buffet, one of America's most successful capitalists and defenders of capitalism, points out, "There's class warfare, all right, but it's my class, the rich class, that's making war ...."
Conservatives - as well as liberals - are against rampant inequality. But all Americans underestimate the amount of inequality in our country

And while I am not calling for violence, I wonder if this is like South Africa at the end of the Apartheid era, where those in power had to hand over the reins to the majority to

prevent violence.

Raging inequality was largely responsible for the Great Depression and for the current financial crisis.

I noted in January:

Egyptian, Tunisian and Yemeni protesters all say that inequality is one of the main reasons they're protesting.

However, the U.S. actually has much greater inequality than in any of those countries.

Is there any way that the growing inequality could cause unrest in America or the rest of the Western world?

Initially, the Greek and Spanish riots have grown out of bailouts and other windfalls for the big banks and hedge funds (see this, this and this), and austerity for the working stiff. So in a sense, they are about inequality.

Moreover, I pointed out in February:
Agence France-Press reports today:

The International Monetary Fund stands ready to help riot-torn Egypt rebuild its economy, the IMF chief said Tuesday as he warned governments to tackle unemployment and income inequality or risk war.

Forbes reported in February:

Harvard economist Kenneth Rogoff, co-author of a best-selling book on financial crises, “This Time It’s Different,” told Forbes today in an exclusive interview, that the high unemployment rate and high levels of debt in the U.S. will sooner or later trigger serious “social unrest from the income disparities in the U.S.”

The Obama administration has “no clue,” he told me what do about this terrible disparity in the economy that is bound to erupt sooner or later, he feels.

“I don’t understand why people don’t wake up to the crisis they are creating,” he said to me just minutes after appearing at a Council on Foreign Relations round-table on “Currency Wars.”

And I wrote in June:

CNN's Jack Cafferty notes that a number of voices are saying that - if our economy continues to deteriorate (which it very well might) - we are likely headed for violence, and civil unrest is a growing certainty.

Watch the must-see CNN viewer comments on this issue:

Newsweek wrote two weeks ago:

Reality is beginning to break through. Gas and grocery prices are on the rise, home values are down, and vast majorities think the country is on the wrong track. The result is sadness and frustration, but also an inchoate rage more profound than the sign-waving political fury documented during the elections last fall.

***

In search of the earthly toll of this outrage, NEWSWEEK conducted a poll of 600 people, finding vastly more unquiet minds than not. Three out of four people believe the economy is stagnant or getting worse. One in three is uneasy about getting married, starting a family, or being able to buy a home. Most say their relationships have been damaged by economic woes or, perhaps more accurately, the dread and nervousness that accompany them.

Could these emotions escalate into revolt?

Why Are People So Angry?

Why are people so angry?

Well, as the Newsweek article points out:

Corporate earnings have soared to an all-time high. Wall Street is gaudy and confident again. But the heyday hasn't come for millions of Americans. Unemployment hovers near 9 percent, and the only jobs that truly abound, according to Labor Department data, come with name tags, hairnets, and funny hats (rather than high wages, great benefits, and long-term security). The American Dream is about having the means to build a better life for the next generation. But as President Obama acknowledged at a town-hall meeting in May, "a lot of folks aren't feeling that [possibility] anymore."

By way of background, America - like most nations around the world - decided to bail out their big banks instead of taking the necessary steps to stabilize their economies (see this, this and this). As such, they all transferred massive debts (from fraudulent and stupid gambling activities) from the balance sheets of the banks to the balance sheets of the country.

The nations have then run their printing presses nonstop in an effort to inflate their way out of their debt crises, even though that effort is doomed to failure from the get-go.

Quantitative easing by the Federal Reserve is obviously causing food prices to skyrocket worldwide (and see this, this and this).

But the fact is that every country in the world that can print money - i.e. which is not locked into a multi-country currency agreement like the Euro - has been printing massive quantities of money. See these charts.

Moreover, the austerity measures which governments worldwide are imposing to try to plug their gaping deficits (created by throwing trillions at their banks) are causing people world-wide to push back.

As I warned in February 2009 and again in December of that year:

Numerous high-level officials and experts warn that the economic crisis could lead to unrest world-wide - even in developed countries:

Today, Moody's warned that future tax rises and spending cuts could trigger social unrest in a range of countries from the developing to the developed world, that in the coming years, evidence of social unrest and public tension may become just as important signs of whether a country will be able to adapt as traditional economic metrics, that a fiscal crisis remains a possibility for a leading economy, and that 2010 would be a “tumultuous year for sovereign debt issuers”.
The U.S. Army War College warned in 2008 November warned in a monograph [click on Policypointers’ pdf link to see the report] titled “Known Unknowns: Unconventional ‘Strategic Shocks’ in Defense Strategy Development” of crash-induced unrest:The military must be prepared, the document warned, for a “violent, strategic dislocation inside the United States,” which could be provoked by “unforeseen economic collapse,” “purposeful domestic resistance,” “pervasive public health emergencies” or “loss of functioning political and legal order.” The “widespread civil violence,” the document said, “would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security.” “An American government and defense establishment lulled into complacency by a long-secure domestic order would be forced to rapidly divest some or most external security commitments in order to address rapidly expanding human insecurity at home,” it went on. “Under the most extreme circumstances, this might include use of military force against hostile groups inside the United States. Further, DoD [the Department of Defense] would be, by necessity, an essential enabling hub for the continuity of political authority in a multi-state or nationwide civil conflict or disturbance,” the document read.
The military must be prepared, the document warned, for a “violent, strategic dislocation inside the United States,” which could be provoked by “unforeseen economic collapse,” “purposeful domestic resistance,” “pervasive public health emergencies” or “loss of functioning political and legal order.” The “widespread civil violence,” the document said, “would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security.” “An American government and defense establishment lulled into complacency by a long-secure domestic order would be forced to rapidly divest some or most external security commitments in order to address rapidly expanding human insecurity at home,” it went on. “Under the most extreme circumstances, this might include use of military force against hostile groups inside the United States. Further, DoD [the Department of Defense] would be, by necessity, an essential enabling hub for the continuity of political authority in a multi-state or nationwide civil conflict or disturbance,” the document read.
Director of National Intelligence Dennis C. Blair said:"The global economic crisis ...

already looms as the most serious one in decades, if not in centuries ... Economic crises increase the risk of regime-threatening instability if they are prolonged for a one- or two-year period," said Blair. "And instability can loosen the fragile hold that many developing countries have on law and order, which can spill out in dangerous ways into the international community."***

"Statistical modeling shows that economic crises increase the risk of regime-threatening instability if they persist over a one-to-two-year period."***

“The crisis has been ongoing for over a year, and economists are divided over whether and when we could hit bottom. Some even fear that the recession could further deepen and reach the level of the Great Depression. Of course, all of us recall the dramatic political consequences wrought by the economic turmoil of the 1920s and 1930s in Europe, the instability, and high levels of violent extremism.”

Blair made it clear that - while unrest was currently only happening in Europe - he was worried this could happen within the United States.

[See also this].

"The global economic crisis ... already looms as the most serious one in decades, if not in centuries ... Economic crises increase the risk of regime-threatening instability if they are prolonged for a one- or two-year period," said Blair. "And instability can loosen the fragile hold that many developing countries have on law and order, which can spill out in dangerous ways into the international community."***

"Statistical modeling shows that economic crises increase the risk of regime-threatening instability if they persist over a one-to-two-year period."***

“The crisis has been ongoing for over a year, and economists are divided over whether and when we could hit bottom. Some even fear that the recession could further deepen and reach the level of the Great Depression. Of course, all of us recall the dramatic political consequences wrought by the economic turmoil of the 1920s and 1930s in Europe, the instability, and high levels of violent extremism.”

Blair made it clear that - while unrest was currently only happening in Europe - he was worried this could happen within the United States.

[See also this].

Former national security director Zbigniew Brzezinski warned "there's going to be growing conflict between the classes and if people are unemployed and really hurting, hell, there could be even riots."
The chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff warned the the financial crisis is the highest national security concern for the U.S., and warned that the fallout from the crisis could lead to of "greater instability".
Others warning of crash-induced unrest include:

The head of the World Trade Organization
The head of the International Monetary Fund (and see this)
The head of the World Bank
Senator Christopher Dodd
Congressman Ron Paul (radio interview on March 6, 2009)
Britian's MI5 security agency
Leading economic historian Niall Ferguson
Leading economist Marc Faber and billionaire investor Jim Rogers
Leading economist Nouriel Roubini
Leading economist John Williams
Top trend researcher Gerald Calente
European think tank Leap2020
Unemployment is soaring globally - especially among youth.

And the sense of outrage at the injustice of the rich getting richer while the poor get poorer is also a growing global trend.

Countries worldwide told their people that bailout out the giant banks was necessary to save the economy. But they haven't delivered, and the "Main Streets" of the world have suffered.

As former American senator (and consummate insider) Chris Dodd said in 2008:
If it turns out that [the banks] are hoarding, you'll have a revolution on your hands. People will be so livid and furious that their tax money is going to line their pockets instead of doing the right thing. There will be hell to pay.

Of course, the big banks are hoarding, and refusing to lend to Main Street. In fact, they admitted back in 2008 that they would. And the same is playing out globally.

As I noted in February:

No wonder former U.S. National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski ... warned the

Council on Foreign Relations that:

For the first time in human history almost all of humanity is politically activated, politically conscious and politically interactive. There are only a few pockets of humanity left in the remotest corners of the world that are not politically alert and engaged with the political turmoil and stirrings that are so widespread today around the world.

***

America needs to face squarely a centrally important new global reality: that the world's population is experiencing a political awakening unprecedented in scope and intensity, with the result that the politics of populism are transforming the politics of power. The need to respond to that massive phenomenon poses to the uniquely sovereign America an historic dilemma: What should be the central definition of America's global role?

[T]he central challenge of our time is posed not by global terrorism, but rather by the intensifying turbulence caused by the phenomenon of global political awakening. That awakening is socially massive and politically radicalizing.

It is no overstatement to assert that now in the 21st century the population of much of the developing world is politically stirring and in many places seething with unrest. It is a population acutely conscious of social injustice to an unprecedented degree, and often resentful of its perceived lack of political dignity. The nearly universal access to radio, television and increasingly the Internet is creating a community of shared perceptions and envy that can be galvanized and channeled by demagogic political or religious passions. These energies transcend sovereign borders and pose a challenge both to existing states as well as to the existing global hierarchy, on top of which America still perches.

***

That turmoil is the product of the political awakening, the fact that today vast masses of the world are not politically neutered, as they have been throughout history. They have political consciousness.

***

Politically awakened mankind craves political dignity, which democracy can enhance, but political dignity also encompasses ethnic or national self-determination, religious self-definition, and human and social rights, all in a world now acutely aware of economic, racial and ethnic inequities. The quest for political dignity, especially through national self-determination and social transformation, is part of the pulse of self-assertion by the world's underprivileged

***

We live in an age in which mankind writ large is becoming politically conscious and politically activated to an unprecedented degree, and it is this condition which is producing a great deal of international turmoil.

That turmoil is the product of the political awakening, the fact that today vast masses of the world are not politically neutered, as they have been throughout history. They have political consciousness.

[T]he central challenge of our time is posed not by global terrorism, but rather by the intensifying turbulence caused by the phenomenon of global political awakening. That awakening is socially massive and politically radicalizing.

It is no overstatement to assert that now in the 21st century the population of much of the developing world is politically stirring and in many places seething with unrest. It is a population acutely conscious of social injustice to an unprecedented degree, and often resentful of its perceived lack of political dignity. The nearly universal access to radio, television and increasingly the Internet is creating a community of shared perceptions and envy that can be galvanized and channeled by demagogic political or religious passions. These energies transcend sovereign borders and pose a challenge both to existing states as well as to the existing global hierarchy, on top of which America still perches.

***

That turmoil is the product of the political awakening, the fact that today vast masses of the world are not politically neutered, as they have been throughout history. They have political consciousness.

***

Politically awakened mankind craves political dignity, which democracy can enhance, but political dignity also encompasses ethnic or national self-determination, religious self-definition, and human and social rights, all in a world now acutely aware of economic, racial and ethnic inequities. The quest for political dignity, especially through national self-determination and social transformation, is part of the pulse of self-assertion by the world's underprivileged

***

We live in an age in which mankind writ large is becoming politically conscious and politically activated to an unprecedented degree, and it is this condition which is producing a great deal of international turmoil.

That turmoil is the product of the political awakening, the fact that today vast masses of the world are not politically neutered, as they have been throughout history. They have political consciousness.

Watch an excerpt:

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qawPPSxbrYw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 20 Signs That The Fabric Of American Society Is

Title: 20 Signs That The Fabric Of American Society Is
Description: *Coming Apart At The Seams*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:01 AM (GMT)

20 Signs That The Fabric Of American Society Is Coming Apart At The Seams

http://endoftheamericandream.com/archives/...rt-at-the-seams

There is wild disagreement about what is causing it, but what most people can agree on is that there is something fundamentally wrong with America. The fabric of American society just does not seem to be as strong as it used to. In fact, many would argue that society is coming apart at the seams. Corruption and decay seem to be everywhere. I spend a lot of time in my other articles blaming a lot of this corruption and decay on politicians, bureaucrats and business leaders, but the reality is that they are only part of the story. The truth is that those who are leading us are a reflection of what we have become as a nation. If you got rid of all of our corrupt leaders that would not suddenly "fix" this country. Millions of ordinary Americans have become deeply corrupt as well. The kinds of things that you are about to read about below were very rare in past generations. Society is falling apart all around us and we haven't even seen the complete collapse of the U.S. economy yet.

A lot of people like to blame the increasingly bizarre behavior of the American people on the economy, but the reality is that things are not nearly as bad as they are eventually going to be. Yes, the U.S. "Misery Index" recently hit a 28 year high. Tens of millions of American families are deeply suffering. Unemployment is rampant and unprecedented numbers of Americans have been getting kicked out of their homes.

But that is nothing compared to what is coming.

So what is America going to look like when true economic suffering comes along?

That is something to think about.

A lot of the items in the list below may seem easy to dismiss as "isolated incidents". But when you start examining patterns of behavior over an extended period of time, certain trends begin to emerge. America is become a very cruel place. The love of most people seems to be growing cold. What some people are willing to do for a little bit of money or just because someone has "pissed them off" is absolutely stunning. The America of today is fundamentally different from the America of past generations.

We have changed, and not for the better.

The following are 20 signs that the fabric of American society is coming apart at the seams.....

#1 A 17-year-old Florida teen is being accused of killing his parents with a hammer, hiding their bodies in the master bedroom, and then inviting dozens of people over for a massive house party.

#2 What is it with 17-year-olds? Another 17-year-old has been charged with putting a plastic bag over the head of his mother and choking her to death with a belt. His two brothers just stood by and watched while this happened. Apparently the 17-year-old was infuriated because his mother wanted them to play a game of Yahtzee with her.

#3 The largest school cheating scandal in the history of the United States was recently uncovered in the Atlanta area. Dozens of teachers and principles were involved according to a recently released 413 page report....

More than three quarters of the 56 schools investigated cheated on a 2009 standardized state test, with 178 educators implicated, including 38 principals. Eighty-two teachers confessed to erasing students' answers and correcting tests. The report says widespread cheating has occurred since at least 2001 and that orders to cheat came from the top.

#4 A Vancouver, Washington woman has been charged with trying to sell her newborn baby in front of a Taco Bell. Apparently she was hoping to get somewhere between $500 and $5000 for the baby.

#5 In the United States today, if you don't show cops "proper respect" there is a good chance that you are going to get tazed. Just check out this disturbing video of an incident that recently happened in Alabama.

#6 A 48-year-old woman in California was recently arrested after she drugged her husband, chopped off his manhood and threw it into the garbage disposal.

#7 In the Dallas area, five people (including a pregnant woman) were trampled while lying on the ground as thousands of desperate people madly dashed to get into line to get on a waiting list for rental assistance vouchers.

#8 A 35-year-old New York man that has been charged with "kidnapping, killing and dismembering an 8-year-old boy" says that he "hears voices" and he has been ordered to undergo a psychological evaluation.

#9 There has been a rash of car robberies in the Atlanta area recently. Just a couple of nights ago, more than 30 cars were broken into in a single night in south Buckhead.

#10 All over the United States this summer, thieves are stealing just about anything they can get their hands on. People are stealing air conditioners, copper wiring, restaurant furniture, metal drain covers and even hair extensions.

#11 In Woodstock, Georgia a 61-year-old man reportedly promised to give a 17-year-old boy money if he would do certain "things" for the man. Well, it turns out that the 61-year-old man ended up setting the teen on fire....

A 61-year-old man has been arrested on charges of aggravated battery, cruelty to children, false imprisonment, and solicitation of sodomy after he set a 17-year-old boy on fire in Woodstock.

#12 In Washington state, a 23-year-old woman is accused of dumping her newborn baby into a trashcan at the hospital. When a nurse finally found the plastic bag with the baby boy inside of it, the child was blue in the face from a lack of oxygen. Fortunately, the baby survived the ordeal.

#13 In another story from Washington state, a man that is being charged with producing child porn is being allowed to watch that porn all he wants while he is in prison because he is acting as his own lawyer and needs to have "access to the evidence"....

So because he's acting as his own lawyer, he gets full access to the evidence against him. Which means that as he prepares for trial, a private room has been set up in the jail where Gilbert can watch the full 30-hour archives of his own child porn collection.

#14 The National Retail Federation says that "inventory loss" for retail stores was up 11% last year. Most of the "inventory loss" is attributed to such things as shoplifting and employee theft.

#15 In Minnesota recently, a mob of teen girls brutally pummeled a mother and her two daughters until they were black and blue. Apparently the mob of teen girls was enraged over a pair of missing sunglasses.

#16 One of the hot new trends for young males is to play the "knockout game". In this "game", a group of young men picks out an innocent bystander and the first one to knock that person out is the "winner".

#17 Prior to 2011, most Americans had never even heard of "mob robberies". Today, they have made headline news all over the nation.

#18 In the San Francisco area recently, fire crews and police just stood on the shore and watched as a suicidal 50-year-old man slowly drowned to death in the San Francisco Bay.

#19 Meanwhile, the federal government continues to waste money on some of the most bizarre things imaginable. For example, the federal government actually gave money to the National Institutes of Health to study the effect that the size of "a certain part of the body" has on the sex lives of gay men. Can anyone think of a reason why the federal government would want to throw money away on such frivolous studies when millions of Americans can't even find jobs right now?

#20 Many believe that a big reason for all of this chaos in America today is the decline of the American family. In 1960, married couples accounted for 75 percent of all households in America. Today, they account for just 48 percent of all households.

Whatever your political or religious philosophy is, hopefully you can agree that America is in trouble. Every single day, there are more shocking revelations about the corruption and the decay that are spreading throughout this nation.

Sadly, instead of coming together to work on some solutions to our growing problems, Americans are becoming more divided than ever.

The mainstream media teaches us that our "opponents" are those that belong to political, social or religious groups that are different from our own. They love to divide us and play us off against each other. Everywhere you look in America, hate is growing.

But hatred is never the answer. Yes, we should always stand up for what we believe is right, but we can do that and still love one another at the same time.

Unfortunately, as America continues to come apart at the seams we are probably going to see this country become even more divided.

United we stand, divided we fall - you make the call America.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wynn CEO Goes On Epic Anti-Obama Rant On Company

Title: Wynn CEO Goes On Epic Anti-Obama Rant On Company
Description: *Conference Call*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:54 AM (GMT)

Wynn CEO Goes On Epic Anti-Obama Rant On Company Conference Call

Joe Weisenthal | Jul. 18, 2011, 6:51 PM | 532,536 | 556
http://www.businessinsider.com/wynn-ceo-st...pt-obama-2011-7

We certainly do, and as usual, Steve Wynn, the CEO of casino company Wynn Resorts, delivered on his company's quarterly conference call today.

Via Seeking Alpha, here's the crux of it:

I believe in Las Vegas. I think its best days are ahead of it. But I'm afraid to do anything in the current political environment in the United States. You watch television and see what's going on on this debt ceiling issue. And what I consider to be a total lack of leadership from the President and nothing's going to get fixed until the President himself steps up and wrangles both parties in Congress. But everybody is so political, so focused on holding their job for the next year that the discussion in Washington is nauseating.

And I'm saying it bluntly, that this administration is the greatest wet blanket to business, and progress and job creation in my lifetime. And I can prove it and I could spend the next 3 hours giving you examples of all of us in this market place that are frightened to death about all the new regulations, our healthcare costs escalate, regulations coming from left and right. A President that seems, that keeps using that word redistribution. Well, my customers and the companies that provide the vitality for the hospitality and restaurant industry, in the United States of America, they are frightened of this administration.And it makes you slow down and not invest your money. Everybody complains about how much money is on the side in America.

You bet and until we change the tempo and the conversation from Washington, it's not going to change. And those of us who have business opportunities and the capital to do it are going to sit in fear of the President. And a lot of people don't want to say that. They'll say, God, don't be attacking Obama. Well, this is Obama's deal and it's Obama that's responsible for this fear in America.

The guy keeps making speeches about redistribution and maybe we ought to do something to businesses that don't invest, their holding too much money. We haven't heard that kind of talk except from pure socialists. Everybody's afraid of the government and there's no need soft peddling it, it's the truth. It is the truth. And that's true of Democratic businessman and Republican businessman, and I am a Democratic businessman and I support Harry Reid. I support Democrats and Republicans. And I'm telling you that the business community in this company is frightened to death of the weird political philosophy of the President of the United States. And until he's gone, everybody's going to be sitting on their thumbs.

Later in the call, he rants again about how hard it is to visit America (due to Homeland Security and visa issues), and what that means for Chinese visitors.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A Christian Response to Vampire Obsession

Title: A Christian Response to Vampire Obsession

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:51 AM (GMT)

A Christian Response to Vampire Obsession

By Hannah Goodwyn
http://www.cbn.com/entertainment/screen/go...-obsession.aspx

CBN.com - The Twilight Saga is unquestionably the biggest media phenomenon this decade, especially among young women. New Moon, the movie based on the second book in the four-book series, releases this Friday (Nov. 20). New Moon introduces new characters, including the Volturi, an ancient vampire "family" who ruthlessly polices their world.

For those who aren't aware of the Twilight frenzy, let me fill you in. If you just mention the name Edward to a teenage girl, she will immediately think of the 104-year-old teenage vampire from best-selling author Stephenie Meyer's Twilight books. Just say the name Jacob, and they will think of the werewolf best friend of Twilight's leading lady, Bella. They also will know what you mean when asked, "Are you on Team Edward or Team Jacob?"

This international craze warrants parents' attention. In fact, we should all understand the force behind the resurgence of vampires in pop culture. Twilight isn't merely the first novel in a four-book tale by Meyer; it was the catalyst for new vampire TV shows, movies, and novels marketed as Christian fiction. Before we get into how widespread the fetish with these mythical creatures has reached, let's take a look at what started it all.
The Twilight Effect

Meyer's Twilight series has a dedicated fan base, with more than 17 million books in print. The low-budget first movie made almost $200 million dollars at the box office.

With a new director at the helm and a bigger budget, New Moon is expected to rake in much more. The mostly unknown actors (Robert Pattinson, Taylor Lautner, Kristen Stewart) in the first film became instant celebrities; they can't go out in public now without being mobbed. And it's not just the kids who are into the books; it's moms too -- "Twi-Moms". Amazon.com labeled Twilight as the “Best Book of the Decade… So Far”. It also has been chosen as The New York Time Editor’s Choice and The American Library Association’s “Top Ten Best Books for Young Adults”.

Almost overnight, competing vampire stories have crept into our view in the form of new TV series and movies. This fall, the CW introduced a drama called The Vampire Diaries, which is based on novels published in the ‘90s. HBO premiered their own vampire drama, True Blood, to the delight of critics and viewers alike. The first season garnered wide critical acclaim and several prestigious awards, including an Emmy and a Golden Globe. Cam Gigandent, who plays James in Twilight, will star in another vampire flick, Priest (set to release in 2010). In January, Willem Dafoe and Ethan Hawke’s new film, Daybreakers, will give readers a taste of what mankind would be like if a plague transformed almost every human into vampires. Rumor has it, Hollywood will soon be working on a Buffy, the Vampire Slayer movie.

Each of these bloody tales glamorizes vampires to the point that many fans can think of nothing else. Since the beginning of the Twilight craze, more than 350 fan sites have shown up online. When discussing the first film (as recorded on www.twilightthemovie.com), producer Wyck Godfrey unintentionally hinted to the danger behind this modern-day love story.

"There's a huge amount of danger in this movie," Godfrey continues. "There's also just the excitement of a teenager doing things that are verboten. These are things that people connect to. And not just girls; I think that guys will discover it's dangerous, there's action, there's a thriller element to it, and then, ultimately, that it's cool to be a vampire."

Meyer based the story on what she saw one night in a dream. Brought up in the Mormon faith, Meyer built the books around the issue of teenage lust. Edward’s love settles so deep within that he must passionately resist his hunger for Bella. She too faces temptation – wanting to give into her desires. Readers discover some pretty reckless behavior on both their parts. Edward frequently sneaks into Bella’s bedroom to watch her sleep, and she consistently lies to parents in order to protect her relationship with her powerful, vampire boyfriend.
God and The Occult

The Christian market also is jumping on the bandwagon. WaterBrook Press recently released a new vampire book by Christian author Tracey Bateman. Thirsty is the story of Nina Parker, a recovering alcoholic who is convinced that something is hunting her. When animals begin to disappear from the reserve and then turn up slaughtered,

Parker is faced with even more as she is tempted to quench her own thirst for alcohol. Bateman's novel is described as a tale that examines the inner battle between love and obsession. (I have based my synopsis of the book on information found online; I have not read this novel).

Vampire shows and movies aren't a new concept in entertainment. However, the Twilight characters have propelled this trend into a bigger phenomenon that should not be ignored. Its popularity begs the need for parents to pay attention to what their kids are reading and watching. Is a book burning session the answer? No. Instead, take this opportunity to share the Truth with your kids, family, and friends.

Through a web of complicated events, readers are faced with important lessons that many parents would want their kids to learn and adapt into their lives. These themes of love, sacrifice, and selflessness are all great pluses in the series. However, the occultism in this completely fictional story is overpowering. The Bible does not mention vampires, but it does refer to the significance of blood.

In fact, according to the law of Moses, nearly everything was purified with blood. For without the shedding of blood, there is no forgiveness. Hebrews 9:22 (New Living Translation)

Humans who propose to be "vampires" and drink blood are committing a grave sin against God.

When you follow the desires of your sinful nature, the results are very clear: sexual immorality, impurity, lustful pleasures, idolatry, sorcery, hostility, quarreling, jealousy, outbursts of anger, selfish ambition, dissension, division... Galatians 5:19-20 (New Living Translation)

You must abstain from eating food offered to idols, from consuming blood or the meat of strangled animals, and from sexual immorality. If you do this, you will do well. Acts 15:29 (New Living Translation)

Legend has that by drinking blood a person can gain power. This thinking is similar to what may have entered Eve's mind in the Garden of Eden.

The serpent told the Woman, "You won't die. God knows that the moment you eat from that tree, you'll see what's really going on. You'll be just like God, knowing everything, ranging all the way from good to evil." Genesis 3:4-5 (The Message)

Pride, a desire to become powerful -- even god-like, can cripple a person's soul. What's especially interesting is that an apple is aptly used as a symbol of temptation in Twilight.

The fate of "vampires" is addressed in The Twilight Saga as well. Edward feels he has no soul, no chance at redemption. In an effort to argue that there are more pros than

cons to becoming a vampire, Bella tries to convince him that they must have a chance. In the end, she is resigned to live with Edward forever – an eternity void of God. There is no redemption outside of them. Besides, they are supposedly undead creatures, meaning they've basically missed their shot at choosing where they will spend eternity.

Parents of fans need to talk it out with their kids to make sure that this glamorized view of vampires isn't building a seed of doubt in God or a desire for the occult.

Hannah Goodwyn read the Twilight series -- so she knows of what she speaks.

She serves as a producer for CBN.com. For more articles, visit Hannah's bio page.

E-mail me!

For more stories like this one, sign up to receive Entertainment News from CBN.com in your email every Friday.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Terror Report Warns of Insider Threat to

Title: New Terror Report Warns of Insider Threat to
Description: *Utilities*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:42 AM (GMT)

New Terror Report Warns of Insider Threat to Utilities

By BRIAN ROSS, RHONDA SCHWARTZ and MEGAN CHUCHMACH
http://abcnews.go.com/m/story?id=14118119

Sabotage by an insider at a major utility facility, including a chemical or oil refinery, could provide al Qaeda with its best opportunity for the kind of massive Sept. 11 anniversary attack Osama bin Laden was planning, according to U.S. officials.

A new intelligence report from the Department of Homeland Security issued Tuesday, titled Insider Threat to Utilities, warns "violent extremists have, in fact, obtained insider positions," and that "outsiders have attempted to solicit utility-sector employees" for damaging physical and cyber attacks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

244c1

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

Pages: (14) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags						
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		9/11 NUCLEAR DEMOLITION OF THE WTC BY DIMITRI (Pages 1 2 3 ...19)	TheUnhivedMind	273	12,076	18th June 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 - THE FRENCH CONNECTION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	17th February 2011 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BBC: al Qaeda Does Not Exist [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	317	10th October 2010 - 01:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF STATE TERROR	TheUnhivedMind	0	666	13th September 2008 - 11:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				

		The New 9/11 Bait and Switch?	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	21st July 2011 - 04:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bill O'Reilly attacks 9/11 victim's son [Vd] [SICK INTELLIGENTSIA VERMIN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	21st July 2011 - 04:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NYC Dept. of Buildings: No Records for Pre-9/11 WTC Elevator Rebuild, One of the “Larges	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 04:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THERMITE CUTTING VERTICAL STEEL - VALIDATED - EXPERIMENTALLY DEMONSTRATED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	30	21st July 2011 - 04:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Post 9/11 Era and Radicalism	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Indian Leader Suspects Mossad-CIA handiwork in Mumbi blasts	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	20th July 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Kingdom and the Towers	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	20th July 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		STAGED OIL RIG DISASTER PROVES BIGGER THAN FIRST (Pages 1 2 3 ...49) THOUGHT. POTENTIAL TO DESTROY OCEANS	craig-oxley	721	15,535	20th July 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Silenced: TWA 800 and the Subversion of Justice [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	19th July 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TWA 800 - The Search For The Truth [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	19th July 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WTF Charlie Veitch??? [A SHILL]	TheUnhivedMind	7	248	18th July 2011 - 10:28 PM Last Post by: **deadpeoplestuff**
		Gun-smuggling cartel figures possibly were paid FBI informants	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	18th July 2011 - 03:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New doubts over crucial evidence in Lockerbie tria	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	18th July 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CIA Knowingly Released False TWA 800 Video, Report Directly to President Clinton	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	18th July 2011 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 ANNOUNCEMENT: Long-awaited International Hearings Set for September 2011	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	18th July 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 Survivors Will Not Be Allowed to Attend Ground Zero Commemoration	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	18th July 2011 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Report: Bin Laden Already Dead	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	16th July 2011 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientist Sues CIA for TWA Flight 800 Crash Documents	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	16th July 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Bank Helped Fund Hamas, Suit Says	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	15th July 2011 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Co-Chair of 9/11 Inquiry: American Government Covered Up State Assistance to Hijackers	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CNN exposes 'terror expert' as a fraud	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	15th July 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9-11 HOW THE TWIN TOWERS WERE DESTROYED AND HOW THEY COVERED IT UP [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	15th July 2011 - 03:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BUBONIC E.COLI IS A SUPER BIOWEAPONIZED AGENT (Pages 1 2 3) ATTACK!	TheUnhivedMind	42	835	15th July 2011 - 01:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran explosives at centre of Cypriot intrigue	TheUnhivedMind	1	56	14th July 2011 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		THE ORION EXERCISE HAPPENING IN THREE LOCATIONS IN (Pages 1 2) THE U.K. PREPARING FOR EARTHQUAKE	TheUnhivedMind	17	6,700	14th July 2011 - 12:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 And The Rise of The World Wolf State	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	14th July 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nearly 3,000 victims of 9/11 don't show up as dead in Social Security records	TheUnhivedMind	5	137	14th July 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		The NIST WTC 7 Report is False [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	14th July 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mumbai: Explosions shake India's financial hub [MI5 READY TO DO THIS IN WEST MIDLANDS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Inside Job: More Proof of 9/11 Duplicity	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	13th July 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 Truth Isn't Going Away	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	13th July 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		USS Liberty Song "Please Can You Tell Me"	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	13th July 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANYONE BELIEVING IN A CONSPIRACY ETC IS LABELLED A TERRORISM BY DEMOS THINK TANK U.K.	TheUnhivedMind	2	61	12th July 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		Source of terror threat is in UK Government, says a Police Principal Intelligence Analyst	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	11th July 2011 - 04:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Terror tots of the Taliban: Children as young as five traing for Al-Qaeda [BLAH BLAH BLAH	TheUnhivedMind	1	38	10th July 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		911 - PLANE - MUST - HIT - STEEL!!!	Maximiliano	2	139	10th July 2011 - 06:25 PM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Sarkozy Allows No Summer Vacations for Ministers [SETTING UP FOR SOMETHING?]	TheUnhivedMind	2	129	10th July 2011 - 04:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		V FOR VENDETTA; MARTIN McDAID; 7/7	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	10th July 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Panetta in Kabul: Al-Qaeda Defeat 'Within Reach' [FLANNEL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	10th July 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lyndon LaRouche: 9/11 Was a Total Inside Job [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	6th July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 kin: Troopers 'did nothing'	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	6th July 2011 - 01:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 Zadroga Health Care Law Goes Into Effect	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	6th July 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ted Gunderson Former FBI Chief - Most Terror Attacks Are Committed By CIA/FBI [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	5th July 2011 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US strategy to narrow focus on home threat [DHS BULLSHIT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	4th July 2011 - 05:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Reply to James Fetzer Over No Plane Nonsense	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	4th July 2011 - 01:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dead in the Water - The Attack on the USS Liberty	TheUnhivedMind	1	29	4th July 2011 - 12:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fake terror, real sentence: FBI inspiration for 25 years in jail [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	4th July 2011 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The New Era of "All Natural" False Flag Disasters	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	3rd July 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Inside 9/11 - Hijacking the air defense [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	28	3rd July 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oklahoma City bombing case file too massive to search, FBI tells Utah judge	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	3rd July 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 And The Length of a Meme	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	2nd July 2011 - 04:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Terror suspect 'plans Mumbai atrocity here' [ANOTHER HINT AT THEIR NEXT FALSE FLAG]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	1st July 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teachers reluctant to discuss 9/11	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	1st July 2011 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CIA asset: 'Libyan opposition is al-Qaeda' [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	30th June 2011 - 10:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Former CIA agent: 'Libyan opposition is al-Qaeda' Obama has messed up	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	30th June 2011 - 09:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EXCLUSIVE: THE LIST OF THE MOSSAD AGENTS OF TERRORIST ATTACK OF 9 / 11 2001	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	30th June 2011 - 09:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		GREY TERROR	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	30th June 2011 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DEMYSTIFYING 9/11	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	30th June 2011 - 01:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Setting Up Pakistan for the next false flag attack and war on Pakistan	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	30th June 2011 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pakistan's Taliban vow attacks on West	kalongi	0	30	28th June 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Belarusian TV Accuses Russia of Organizing Revolution in Social Networks	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	28th June 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Paperback Demolishes Official WTC Story	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	27th June 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		State Terrorism US Speciality	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	26th June 2011 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hizbollah members 'confess to spying for CIA'	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	26th June 2011 - 04:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Richard Gage Talk at Royal Institute of British Architects Ignites Firestorm	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	26th June 2011 - 04:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 WAS AN INSIDE JOB HOW MANY LIES DO YOU HEAR? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	25th June 2011 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. no longer mandating 100 percent screening of cargo containers [FALSE FLAG IMMINENT]	TheUnhivedMind	2	66	25th June 2011 - 11:36 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		United Kingdom False Flag Forecast, Summer 2011 [NOTE U.S. & U.K. NO SCREENING OF CARGO]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	25th June 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Piers Corbyn's Interview on Al Jazeera TV [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	25th June 2011 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cannabis, cocaine and opium production in decline [CARLOS HAS HIS HAND IN MANY PIES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	24th June 2011 - 04:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		False Flag Imminent 26 June 2011 LOOK OUT GERMANY WOMEN'S WORLD CUP	AntiSionist	0	155	23rd June 2011 - 08:12 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		9/11 Truth: What Happened to Building 7 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	23rd June 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists say Fear of Terror Makes People Stupid	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	23rd June 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 and the Orwellian Redefinition of "Conspiracy theory"	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	20th June 2011 - 09:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FBI NEVER CHARGE BIN LADEN FOR 9/11	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	20th June 2011 - 06:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Are Hacker Attacks False Flag Attacks to Justify a Crackdown on the internet	TheUnhivedMind	4	107	20th June 2011 - 05:33 AM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Introduction: 2011 Summer False Flag Forecast	TheUnhivedMind	0	99	19th June 2011 - 12:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SOUTH KOREA TARGET AND ALMOST SHOOT DOWN PASSENGER PLANE	TheUnhivedMind	1	110	18th June 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		An Introduction to September 11	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	18th June 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Living in the Shadows: A World of Black Ops and Cyber Wars	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	18th June 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 Pentagon Budget conspiracy (& such) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	17th June 2011 - 03:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CANADIAN NAVY WARSHIP SPOTTED IN MAINE WATERS [REMEMBER WHO DID 9/11!]	TheUnhivedMind	3	128	17th June 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **baptizmo**
		Image Comics' 'The Big Lie'asks some big questions	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	17th June 2011 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		German Atty Seeks TRO Against June 26 Nuke Terror Drills [I'VE TOLD YOU THIS BEFORE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	62	17th June 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fake Revolutions: The debate is over; the revolutions are fake, the people behind	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	17th June 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pentagon Papers Whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg Says that the Government has ORDERED the medi	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	17th June 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ayman al-Zawahiri appointed as al-Qaeda leader	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	16th June 2011 - 04:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Richard Gage Live on TV3 - The Masterplan Event [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	13th June 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		E.coli And Radiation - Surprise! Surprise!	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	13th June 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alleged Cyber Attacks Are Setting The Stage For More Authoritarian Internet Controls	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	13th June 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High-Level American Officials Admit that the U.S Uses False Flag Terror	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	13th June 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cities participating in Red Dragon Exercise	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	11th June 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RADES Radar - Aircraft Swap on 9/11 - Graphic/Vide Representation - Scene from 9/11 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	11th June 2011 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The 3 Coming False Flags	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	10th June 2011 - 11:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Dead In The Water - The Sinking of the USS Liberty [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	9th June 2011 - 02:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rand Meeting: The Long Shadow of 9/11: America's Response to Terrorism	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	9th June 2011 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 1382 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (14) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0572** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

51. Fake terror, real sentence: FBI inspiration for 25
52. The New Era of “All Natural” False Flag Disasters
53. Inside 9/11 - Hijacking the air defense [Vd]
54. Oklahoma City bombing case file too massive to
55. 9/11 And The Length of a Meme
56. Terror suspect 'plans Mumbai atrocity here'
57. Teachers reluctant to discuss 9/11
58. CIA asset: 'Libyan opposition is al-Qaeda' [Vd]
59. Former CIA agent: 'Libyan opposition is al-Qaeda'
60. EXCLUSIVE: THE LIST OF THE MOSSAD AGENTS OF
61. GREY TERROR
62. DEMYSTIFYING 9/11
63. Setting Up Pakistan for the next false flag attack
64. Pakistan’s Taliban vow attacks on West
65. Belarusian TV Accuses Russia of Organizing
66. New Paperback Demolishes Official WTC Story
67. State Terrorism US Speciality
68. Hizbollah members 'confess to spying for CIA'
69. Richard Gage Talk at Royal Institute of British
70. 9/11 WAS AN INSIDE JOB HOW MANY LIES DO YOU HEAR?
71. U.S. no longer mandating 100 percent screening of
72. United Kingdom False Flag Forecast, Summer 2011
73. Piers Corbyn's Interview on Al Jazeera TV [Vd]
74. Cannabis, cocaine and opium production in decline
75. False Flag Imminent 26 June 2011
76. 9/11 Truth: What Happened to Building 7 [Vd]
77. Scientists say Fear of Terror Makes People Stupid
78. 9/11 and the Orwellian Redefinition of “Conspiracy
79. FBI NEVER CHARGE BIN LADEN FOR 9/11
80. Are Hacker Attacks False Flag Attacks to Justify a

81. Introduction: 2011 Summer False Flag Forecast
82. SOUTH KOREA TARGET AND ALMOST SHOOT DOWN
83. An Introduction to September 11
84. Living in the Shadows: A World of Black Ops and
85. 9/11 Pentagon Budget conspiracy (& such) [Vd]
86. CANADIAN NAVY WARSHIP SPOTTED IN MAINE WATERS
87. Image Comics' 'The Big Lie'asks some big questions
88. German Atty Seeks TRO Against June 26 Nuke Terror
89. Fake Revolutions: The debate is over; the
90. Pentagon Papers Whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg Says
91. Ayman al-Zawahiri appointed as al-Qaeda leader
92. Richard Gage Live on TV3 - The Masterplan Event
93. E.coli And Radiation - Surprise! Surprise!
94. Alleged Cyber Attacks Are Setting The Stage For
95. High-Level American Officials Admit that the U.S
96. Cities participating in Red Dragon Exercise
97. RADES Radar - Aircraft Swap on 9/11 - Graphic/Vide
98. The 3 Coming False Flags
99. Dead In The Water - The Sinking of the USS Liberty
100. Rand Meeting: The Long Shadow of 9/11: America's

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

101. BARRY CHAMISH - F.B.I CHOREOGRAPHED CONSPIRACY [Vd
102. Mumbai-style terror plotter will be allowed to
103. 9/11 Was A Tell-A-Lie-Vision Movie [Video]
104. World Trade, Liberty St, Crater Outside South Towe
105. Remember Building 7 ad – and Poll Results
106. Terrorists 'will outsource attacks'
107. Fox News attacks Professor against 9/11 lies [Vd]
108. Susan Lindauer - Intel Agent On The Patriot Act,
109. US warns EU not to relax aeroplane liquids ban
110. Black Eagle Trust Fund
111. Bush caught lying about 9/11 [Vd]
112. Bin Laden raid gets little credence in conspiracy-
113. Musharraf seeks from US proof of Osama killing
114. Will There Be A New False Flag Attack In Chicago's
115. The Stage Is Set For a Nuclear False Flag
116. Arguments Regarding the Collapse of the WTC
117. Urban Shield Boston: Massive Terror And Emergency
118. Top Al Qaeda commanders with close links to Bin
119. SETTING UP THE US/UK FOR SMALLPOX ATTACK
120. New Al-Qaeda chief pledges major attack on London
121. "Creating Incidents" in Cuba: America's Design to
122. The bin Laden hunter: ex-CIA man had bin Laden in
123. Disturbing questions haunt anthrax killings inquir
124. EXCLUSIVE: New Details Emerge of Radical Imam's
125. 9/11 EXPLOSIVE EVIDENCE EXPERTS SPEAK OUT [Vd]
126. "Creating Incidents" in Cuba: America's Design to
127. US-Taliban Talks in Qatar, Germany Robert Dreyfu
128. Jury Rejects State Charges against 7/7 Ripple
129. ARE YOU READY FOR 9/11 PART II? THE SET-UP HAS
130. Ted Gunderson: 1993 World Trade Center was an FBI

131. Texas county official says "stupid" feds sparked
132. FBI investigating intruder at Oregon dam
133. US prosecutors seek access to IRA tapes
134. New 9/11 photos 'prove WTC exploded from inside'
135. Judge wants FBI to explain possibly missing
136. FORBES QUOTES RUPPERT IN BIN LADEN STORY -- AFTER
137. War of Terror is a Reichstag Fire False Flag Op
138. Red Alert: Help Stop False Flag Terror
139. Britain’s police and military rehearse plans to
140. Police north of Paris arrest 6 suspected members
141. 7/7 RIPPLE EFFECT [Vd] (FLASHBACK)
142. The CIA knew about the 9/11 attacks three years
143. 7/7 inquests: Emergency delays 'did not cause
144. Letters containing suspicious white powder and
145. WTF at WTC? Obama Has American Flag Removed From
146. Terrorist Group Setting Up Operations Near Border
147. GHOSTS OF SEPTEMBER 11TH [Vd]
148. Capt. Erick May: Chicago delenda est! Rahm the
149. Core of Corruption [Vd]
150. Israel grounds ALL its planes over contaminated

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

151. MORE PROPAGANDA OF MUMBAI ATTACK ON U.K.
152. Bush declines NYC invite
153. Top Government Insider: Bin Laden Died In 2001,
154. Juan Carlos to Take over the 911/Truth Movement
155. Russia 'ready' to boost terrorism cooperation with
156. Homeland Security Abandons Color-Coded Terror Aler
157. Final Report - Bombs were in the Building [Vd]
158. WikiLeaks accuses BBC of being part of 'possible
159. CHATHAM HOUSE CONNECTION TO 9/11
160. Guantánamo Bay files: Al-Qaida assassin 'worked
161. Nuclear bomb kaboom in europe if BinLaden captured
162. Strange Monolith Anamoly on Mar’s Moon Phobos
163. EXCLUSIVE: DHS Can’t Account for 10 Libyan Men It
164. 9/11 First Responders Now Considered Possible
165. No Arabs On The 4 Hijacked 911 Airliners
166. PNAC: A NOMINALLY AMERICAN CONSPIRACY [Vd]
167. Blown Reactor Buildings Stand...But Twin Towers
168. A collection of sound bytes from media reports of
169. WAC-OK Activists Hold Street Action During 16th
170. Architect Richard Gage Explains His 9/11 Theory
171. WAC Wisconsin Confronts 911 Spin Doctor Michael
172. Secret memos expose link between oil firms and
173. UK Crusader Challenges Elite Tyranny
174. Michael Scheuer: ‘US depended on tyrannies’ [Vd]
175. Airlines and Airport Security Agree to Pay $1.2
176. Special Master To Decide How To Divvy Compensation
177. GORDON DUFF: YEARS OF DECEIT: US OPENLY ACCEPTS
178. Former Director Of US ARMY War College: 9/11 Was
179. FIELD MCCONNELL - 9/11 THE LIVERY SNUFF FILM
180. Brazil school shooting kills 13

181. Tri-State Dirty Bomb Drill
182. Amidst Growing World Doubts About 9/11, Career
183. FEAR AL QAEDA WILL SHOOT DOWN A HOLIDAY JET
184. Khalid Sheikh Mohammed faces Guantanamo trial for
185. 911 IS IT LIVE OR IS IT LIVERY [Vd]
186. G4S Employee (WACKENHUT) found to have semtex
187. Threats Claim Nuclear Bombs Hidden All Over U.S.
188. Japan HAARP Tsunami connected to THE SETTLEMENTS?
189. Amidst Growing World Doubts About 9/11, Career
190. Rome's Knight of Malta Controlled DHS Prepares Los
191. Caribbean and Pacific TSUNAMI - National Level
192. Eiffel Tower cleared after phone warning
193. Our Own Private Bin Laden [Vd]
194. UK should talk to al-Qaeda says former head of MI5
195. CIA contractor Ray Davis freed over Pakistan
196. Still in the Dark About 9/11
197. Terror convictions since 9/11
198. New document supports Norman Mineta's testimony on
199. Homegrown terrorism: the threat of Homeland
200. Army, CIA, Canadians to train at Fort Leavenworth

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

201. Three to five big urban disasters could strike in
202. Rep. Peter King won't look into Loughner's
203. Justices Hear 9/11 Detention Case
204. Ex-FBI Informant, Claimed to Have Met Mohamed Atta
205. ATF Let Hundreds of U.S. Weapons Fall into Hands
206. 9/11 and the Conquest of Iraq
207. Activists bring 9/11 truth to Georgia Tech Demolit
208. THE POWER OF POLITICAL NIGHTMARES: THE WAR ON
209. 7/7 inquests: Half of ambulances 'not sent to help
210. Plague Kills U.S. Scientist After First Lab Illnes
211. Conspirator: Rumsfeld feigns dumb on Building 7
212. Posen stirs Bank of England row with another QE
213. Pakistan arrests US security contractor as rift
214. Gaddafi blames bin Laden for chaos
215. Saudi held on Texas terror charge
216. NUKES FOUND AT PORT OF SAN DIEGO [Vd]
217. 7/7 inquests: MI5 'could have identified ringleade
218. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner blasts UK's
219. 7/7 inquests: MI5 'not responsible for attack'
220. Oneonta 9/11 film producer arrested on heroin drug
221. WAC LA interrupts Bill Maher again [Vd]
222. Horowitz: 9/11 questions 'not what I do' [Vd]
223. American who sparked diplomatic crisis over Lahore
224. Libya: US accuses Britain of legitimising Gaddafi
225. MI5 accused of trying to gag justice at 7/7 inques
226. Curveball doubts were shared with CIA
227. German Foreign Minister: CIA Knew 'Curveball's'
228. FBI Translator Submitted Report Entitled "Kamikaze
229. Webster Griffin Tarpey: The Globalist Conquest of
230. Report Vindicates Questions In Anthrax Conspiracy

231. WTC 7 blew itself up out of sympathy [Vd]
232. Bill Moyers Bashes 9/11 Truth, Yet Still Says That
233. Cheney Confronted on 9/11 Standdown [Vd]
234. Vancouver 9/11 Truth Strikes Again [Vd]
235. Anthrax report casts doubt on scientific evidence
236. Embassies Closed Due to Terror Warnings
237. FDC NOTAM/TFR has been issued for San Francisco
238. NORAD to conduct training flights over DC area
239. FBI: 100 Percent Chance of WMD Attack
240. Russian foreign minister criticises the West for
241. Jihadi who helped train 7/7 bomber freed by US
242. Rumsfeld Warns of Iran, N. Korea Electromagnetic
243. FCC: Presidential emergency alerts to be tested
244. Evidence of 2002 Taliban Offer Damages Myth of
245. Man says ex-CIA agent Posada gave him explosives
246. GORDON DUFF: Elvis, Bin Laden, and Julian Assange
247. Sinn Fein's Martin McGuinness was due to take
248. WeAreChange New Jersey releases 100 never before
249. US terror threat 'at most heightened state' since
250. Is the Internet 9/11 Under Way?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network false flags

1351. MSNBC's Joe Scarborough breaks We Are Change
1352. NeoCon Douglas Feith Chastized for 9/11, WMD Lies
1353. UK in Joint Anti TERROR Military Exercise with
1354. Jewish Lobby Vetoes Candidate Over 9-11 Views
1355. What Was Mysterious Activity Going on in the
1356. Max Keiser speaks of WTC & Controlled Demolitions
1357. Sarah Palin Links Iraq to 9/11 Again
1358. Anthrax Links to 9-11
1359. Dion sacks Winnipeg candidate over 9/11 beliefs
1360. Internet attacks on 9/11 Truth intensify
1361. 9/11 Truth Norway: Why We Fight
1362. Truck bomber kills at least 40 at Islamabad hotel
1363. A Week Late, Al Qaeda Releases 9/11 Video
1364. A Modernized Taliban Thrives in Afghanistan
1365. Intelligence: Terror operation in U.S., Europe
1366. Key Witness to WTC 7 Explosions Dead at 53
1367. Key Witness to WTC 7 Explosions Dead at 53
1368. Germany: Stern.de exposes CIA link to "Islamic"
1369. AE911Truth Challenges NIST's WTC 7 Floor 12 Fire
1370. McKinney compares 9/11 truthers with civil rights
1371. Scott Forbes 9/11 power down: The Elephant In The
1372. It's the creepy plotters who rule us we should
1373. Former Syrian minister: US guilty for 9/11 attacks
1374. Nader Calls For New 9/11 Investigation
1375. 2005 film about the 9/11
1376. Pakistani intelligence aiding Maoist gangs in
1377. Global Poll: Less Than Half Believe Al-Qaeda
1378. Sarkozy's comic friend says sorry for 911 comments
1379. GCHQ recorded Omagh bombers, TV show to claim
1380. Russian Poll: 84% Say Truth About 9/11 Being

1381. OKC & WTC BOMBINGS by Bill Hughes
1382. Next US terror attack ‘could be by white Americans

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 NUCLEAR DEMOLITION OF THE WTC BY DIMITRI

Title: 9/11 NUCLEAR DEMOLITION OF THE WTC BY DIMITRI

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 11:08 PM (GMT)

9/11 Nuclear Demolition Of The WTC By Dimitri Khalezov

[dohtml]Part - 1:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XZzwyPRgY9o"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XZzwyPRgY9o" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 2:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5U4pwJzK8Dk&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5U4pwJzK8Dk&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 3:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7xa8cErtJhY&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7xa8cErtJhY&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 4:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XZFoLRkg-K0&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XZFoLRkg-K0&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 5:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ddl4qsOc8po&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ddl4qsOc8po&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 6:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xRzPT8pZUjo&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xRzPT8pZUjo&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 7:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yKJksB3oTPA&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yKJksB3oTPA&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 8:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cyF6QgE3ufc&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cyF6QgE3ufc&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 9:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_3VqyUXEAPA&

feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_3VqyUXEAPA&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 10:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pt_-qBVkTJk&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pt_-qBVkTJk&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 11:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D5DeeHCCROg&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D5DeeHCCROg&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 12:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/n-TbpezpY0c&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/n-TbpezpY0c&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 13:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JhgS17l-PZo&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JhgS17l-PZo&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 14:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JXk1-Ut7_ks&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JXk1-Ut7_ks&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 15:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kMXdWK3KTGY&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kMXdWK3KTGY&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 16:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cYf5-iw6vok&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cYf5-iw6vok&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 17:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mGHxFXB2Vew&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mGHxFXB2Vew&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 18:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bto0KbFtqKs&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bto0KbFtqKs&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 19:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/17H6sp-FyiA&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/17H6sp-FyiA&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 20:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MW9CsWi2aDk&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MW9CsWi2aDk&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 21:

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_TYP8JHGRsE&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_TYP8JHGRsE&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 22:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/x77s9lxt7t0&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/x77s9lxt7t0&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 23:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZgClEUxLXRk&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZgClEUxLXRk&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 24:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FQDHAN3aQAg&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FQDHAN3aQAg&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 25:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y5q64FW0uiI&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y5q64FW0uiI&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>
Part - 26:
<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/a0Wbh32W2uc&feature=channel"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/a0Wbh32W2uc&feature=channel" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 11:09 PM (GMT)

Part 1

1.

Starts off with giving background on Dimitri Khalezov.
2.

Show chart from FBI that shows Dimitri is on a terror list of some sort
3.

Talks about him being arrested for supplying passport in Bali Bombing…denies charge, never been convicted.

Part 2

1.

Talks about aluminum cannot penetrate steel structure. Even with speed.
2.

Talks about ‘live’ delay of 17 seconds or so, that aided in TV fakery, and how only one video of plane striking and later on more tapes came forward of the second plane, but nothing live, everything is courtesy of someone else.
3.

Show screen captures form supposed same camera that has different background colors, and the black frames.
4.

Talks about penetrating capabilities of the planes and why they would not penetrate the towers.
5.

Talks about how plane should have struck the outside of the building and instead of going in the building it would have been crumpled or broken up and fall to the street below.
6.

Talks about the video of the plane that the nose supposedly came out the side, and also that the angle that the plane was supposed to have hit would not match up with the nose coming out even if it was possible, the angle does not match with the actual angle of impact.
7.

Talks about TV fakery…..best evidence is from helicopter journalist who is looking directly at WTC when 2nd plane supposedly hits….People in the studio keep saying they saw a plane…the person on the ground level keeps saying he saw no plane and that it just exploded…the people in the studio tell him it came from the side he wasn't looking at…. absurd, then repeats it several time…..it just exploded.

Part 3

1.

Shows different footage of second plane coming in that the angle of the plane coming in do not match from one video to another, some have it coming in at one angle and others have it coming at other angles. Says this points to digital manipulation.
2.

Talks about the form of impact hole. Says that it does not match up with a plane hitting there.
3.

Talks about why the 9/11 commission had to report what they did. They had to invent a cover up story……this is explained why later in the interview.
4.

Talks about the official story, jet fuel, weakened steel, collapse…..and why it isn't true. Show the people standing in the impact hole, and if tower was burning hot enough to compromise the steel how was this woman, and others standing there holding on to steel beams?
5.

Talks about the jet fuel having been mostly burned off at impact….if there was an impact….maybe jet fuel was also planted with the bombs. ---------- not exactly so. I said in context of discussion that the fuel should have burn out by the time of the Tower's collapse. The interviewer said that IF there WERE planes? I answered – that it does not matter in this case – if it were planes, or the kerosene was simply brought in the Tower in barrels, irrespectively of the mode of its delivery, it should have been burned out by the time. That's what I meant.
6.

Pentagon was attacked by a Russian Granient Missile (not sure of spelling). Shows trajectory of missile to the pentagon. ---------- Granit (or Granite) or P-700 missile. You can check that one in Wikipedia.
7.

Talks about how a plane could not make the maneuver it was claimed to have….only a missile could have.
8.

Says missile would have been launched from Atlantic Ocean….probably 200 to 300 miles out.

1.

Says actions of US military prove that attack came from Atlantic because when jets were scrambled they were sent in the direction of the Atlantic.

9.

Says missile would be 7 tons and very thick. Flying tank. Speed over 2.5 mach.

1.

Exit hole is good evidence of missile. ---------- add here that I said that it was an antiship missile, because the way it behaved (attempted to strike the Pentagon at the waterline level) is a typical behavior of antiship missiles.

Part 4

1.

Says the warhead on the missile would be half megaton thermonuclear warhead.
2.

Says mechanics of attack and actions of the military prove it was a missile fired from a ship in the Atlantic.
3.

Talks about knowledge of nuclear demolition scheme in the Soviet Union, says he found out in 1994, that the WTC had the nuclear demolition feature. Purpose was because building code of NYC and Chicago in the 60's would not allow skyscrapers to be built unless the designer also submitted a plan to demolish the building in case it was ever necessary in the future. Side note….this actually makes sense to me from a codes standpoint. If you're going to build it you also have to tell us how you plan to bring it down. Seems logical to me.
4.

Talks about how in the 60's it was more acceptable to use nuclear reactions for civil reasons….power and such….so it is not so farfetched to think that the building codes people would accept this option….it was a demolition option and nothing more…..in the 60's people didn't look at nuclear devices like we do now.
5.

Talks about how crazy an idea this is, and that in Russia at the time it was a joke of sorts.
6.

Talks about a Treaty between US and Russia for peaceful nuclear explosions. And what they are sometimes used for and why we would have such a treaty.
7.

Talks of controversy in the 80's when someone found blueprints of the WTC and it showed the plans for the nuclear demolition option and this person took it to the press. Side note …. I wander if anyone else remembers this at all or if there is any proof of it. ---------- yes, they do. I encounter people quite recently, who also recollected this scandal. There was an argument over removal my article on nuclear demolition (not the WTC, but in general) from the Wikipedia and during heated argument I mentioned this particular point to my opponents. One guy from among the opponents also said that know he could also recollect that in the 80s or so there was some discussion on this topic in some US newspapers.

Part 5

1.

Talks about conversations between Putin and Condie Rice on the morning of 9/11 during the attacks…about a Russian missile, the missile that hit the pentagon. This missile had a nuclear warhead that did not explode…..Side note….this part not explained very well. ---------- yes, I think that was really the fault of the interviewer – he should have asked why? Then I will answer that the perpetrators intentionally rendered its detonator useless, because it was not their plan – to level Washington DC with a half-megaton explosion. But, at least, I explained it to you personally now.
2.

'Doomsday' plane – plane seen flying over White House….never explained officially. White House was evacuated … reported military aircraft but classified. Pentagon insists it is not a military aircraft…no mention in commission report.

1.

6:08 stamp…says US government had no involvement in attacks…was only a victim.

3.

Say doomsday plane was sent up to keep government operating…..as its was designed to do….was designed because of

nuclear war. Interesting. ---------- I think I explained it clearly enough in the video. Perhaps, you simply missed the point. The Doomsday plane is a flying command post designed to direct a retaliatory nuclear strike against the Soviet Union, should the latter send its nuclear missiles first and damage stationary U.S. command posts designed to direct such a retaliatory nuclear strike. In case of a nuclear alert all 4 Doomsday planes in various locations of the U.S. must be scrambled at once in a couple of minutes time after receiving a notification of an upcoming nuclear attack against the United States. In no other case they may fly, unless for training/routing checking of their combat readiness only. By the way – strikingly 'white' color of this plane is nothing else than the so-called 'anti-flush white' designed to protect this aircraft as much as possible from being damaged by thermal radiations of multiple nuclear explosions. It is really a 'Doomsday plane' in the full sense of this word.
4.

Talks about underground bunker – atomic bunker…talks about how Cheney and Rice and Speaker of the House was ordered to bunker. Says that missile that hit pentagon was supposed to be nuclear and was but did not go off. ---------- again you missed the point. Cheney and Rice were simply grabbed by the Secret Service agents who broke into their offices and grabbed them both by their hands and by the trousers' belt (not sure what it was in case of Rice, since she is a woman), nearly lifting them from the ground, and quickly propelled them both downstairs towards the anti-atomic bunker under the White House. So, because of this quick action both – Cheney and Rice have about an extra minute to get to the bunker before the explosion due to occur. In case of the Speaker, he was approached by the Secret Service agents and ordered to run to a helicopter to be urgently re-located to another anti-atomic bunker outside D.C. However, due to that action should take about 4-5 minutes, he would have no chance to survive – because about the time he was leaving the White House and running to the helicopter pad, the missile struck the Pentagon and supposed to produce a half-megaton nuclear explosion.
5.

Tries to explain why doomsday plane has played a part in people saying the US was involved in the initial attacks and not just a cover up of certain events afterwards but failed to realize they were not a part of the attack but the US knew we were under nuclear attack and the government needed to move the skies in order to ensure the government would remain operating during and after a nuclear attack. ---------- this point you got well, but it appears to me that I didn't talk about this particular. But this is true what you say. The skies were cleared not because of planes hijackings, but because of nuclear attack. No doubt.
6.

Talks about underground bunker and how the door has supposedly never been closed was closed that day with the government people inside. Cheney and Rice were here and speaker of the house was ordered to another atomic bunker somewhere else because not all officials can be in the same secure location at once. ---------- again you missed the point. Cheney and Rice hid into an anti-atomic bunker under the White House. Speaker was flown into another anti-atomic bunker – outside D.C. However, the steel anti-atomic door that has never been closed in US history, except on the 9/11, with photo of it shown in that part of the movie, was of neither of the above anti-atomic bunkers. This is the door leading to the protected NORAD's command post located inside 'anti-atomic' Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado. Upon getting notification of upcoming nuclear attack, the then commander of NORAD, Gen. Ralf Eberhart, immediately left his peace-time unprotected command post and moved to his protected command post 12 miles away (he drove by car and unlikely had chance to survive would the real nuclear strike occur at that time) but in any case once he arrived there he ordered to close that door – and that happened for the first time in US history.

Part 6

1.

Talks about Fireman had no fear of collapse because they knew that the building would not collapse….needed assistance to get people out … but fires could be contained and put out. Plus the fact that fireman know that steel building do not collapse from fire, or planes hitting them.
2.

Says WTC's were 'pulled' by nuclear option because of fear of collapse by government after planes hit. Talks about how when he was investigating that the conclusion was that the US brought down the towers out of fear of collapse….but was informed that that wasn't the case because either type of collapse would have done about the same damage….this discovery is what lead to most of the rest of the discovery's. He set out to prove that the building were brought down by nuclear demolition because of knowledge he had from his position in the Russian military from years ago ---------- you missed the point. Because of my knowledge from military service I knew of the fact the nuclear demolition scheme did exist, but not of the fact that it was actually put to use on the 9/11 ----------, he did that….and then

found out about the missing missiles and all the rest mostly as afterthought to his original plan. FBI received info that 3 nuclear warheads were used against US ---------- + info that 2 warheads were allegedly hidden inside the planes that stuck the Twin Towers (or hidden in whatever else that struck the Towers, because as you could notice I am a 'no-planes' man, and I guess the FBI follows the 'no-planes' version too, at least for their internal work) ----------. In order to avoid an atmospheric nuclear explosion that would have killed millions they brought the buildings down using our own secret nuclear demolition plan for the towers….this is what needed to be hidden along with the fact that 24 Russian missiles with nuclear warheads were missing. ---------- 22, not 24. Besides it was different issues – a headache to hide loss of the missiles was the headache of the Russians, not of the Americans. Americans had some headache of their own.
3.

Says FBI explanation is that 3 nuclear warheads were aim at US that day…1 one each plane that hit towers and 1 in the missile that hit pentagon. Says that the nuclear underground detonation was ordered because of fear that nukes at top of towers would go off and that would be much more catastrophic than using the built in nuclear demolition option.

1.

Reason given that is that atmospheric atomic explosion is more contaminous and destructive than underground detonation.
2.

Say if exploded at top would have destroyed Manhattan. ---------- entire New York, not Manhattan. It is half megaton (given that Hiroshima bomb was less than 20 kiloton you can imagine what 500 kiloton is and how much it would destroy).

4.

Say FBI says that he is correct about nuclear detonation, but he is incorrect on conclusion of why they brought down towers.
5.

Shows news coverage of reporter talking … 3 mins after 2 second explosion…..about how the fire chief of safety – Albert Turi -had told him how many firemen were in the building at the time and of explosions after the impact…..says fire chief thinks first explosion after impact was planted on plane..and second explosion after impact was planted in the building. ---------- what was planted in the plane was "secondary device" as he called it, not 'explosion', and the very same kind of "secondary device" was planted in the building, according to Turi.
6.

Live news footage from CNN that shows banner headline at 1003am saying "third explosion shatters world trade center in New York"
7.

Show CNN banner about Sears Tower in Chicago being evacuated…mentions to notice that Empire State Building was not being evacuated --- side personal note….empire state building was evacuated sometime between 945am and 1005a….I know this personally because I was working in that building on the 13th floor and descended the stairs to the street to 5th avenue and 33rd st. … and we watch the tower fall from that vantage point at roughly 1013am…I don't know what the point of mentioning that about the Empire State building really….because honestly everyone at that point had evacuated the tall high rise buildings on their own accord if not ordered to do so….I think he is tying in the fact that the sears tower supposedly has the nuclear demolition option as well….thats why they were evacuated. ---------- you did not miss the point, but perhaps you have wrongly interpreted it. The Sears Tower was evacuated because of some CENTRALIZED order, transmitted via channels of Civil Defense system. This was an EVENT. Evacuation of the rest of the building was just a gesture of a good will by their respective owners, perhaps after consultation with local security specialists. It can't be considered as an EVENT in the abovementioned sense. See the difference?
8.

At 1013am Breaking CNN news is that the third explosion has collapsed the first tower (but second tower hit)

Part 7

1.

Says it is not correct to use term nuclear weapon…weapons are designed to kill people this was a nuclear demolition device … but he does say 'still it was a nuclear device'
2.

He goes on to talk about how the device would have worked….he wrote an article for Wiki on how to demolish using nuclear device….he didn't mention WTC … but article was still taken down.
3.

He goes on to detail about the nuclear process …. www.nuclear-demolition-wikipedia.com

1.

Start explanation at 2:43 mark…..

4.

Explains difference between atmospheric explosion and underground explosion.

Part 8

1.

Cont. from atmospheric and underground nuclear explosion explanation of differences.
2.

Discusses how much nuclear force needed to destroy amounts of bedrock.
3.

Talks about largest allowed was 150 kiloton was maximum allowed under nuclear demolition treaty talked about in earlier part.
4.

Talks about how Russians used nuclear underground detonation to form I think he said 'glass holes'….but could not make out exactly. ---------- gas holders underground. To keep gas under pressure, because volcanic glass coating walls of underground cavity makes it very useful for that purpose.

Part 9

1.

Cont. to discuss specifics of what would happen to the blast area underground.
2.

Goes into talk about blast waves and why there would have been none and why people on the surface would not be injured by the blast.
3.

Talks about radioactive gases escaping to surface eventually…and why tests are done in remote places.
4.

Talks about how some radioactive particles would be filtered out by the time it reaches surface and says could still get radioactive exposure for two weeks after from an atomic underground blast at 500m underground with a 150 kiloton nuclear device. Says that the epicenter would continue to be radioactive for … deadly radioactive for 3 years. Says the epicenter would stay hot for 1 year with a 150kiloton device.
5.

Points out why the underground nuclear explosion is not comparable to Hiroshima.
6.

Points out that example given are for typical underground devices for test….
7.

Starts to go into details about specifics of WTC nuclear demolition.

1.

Says for WTC would be 50m under the tower foundation…explained in a min later that because of basements of 27m that the device would have been placed 77m from the ground surface.
2.

This would make tower lose its foundation and thus melt the steel of the foundation and bring down everything above.

Part 10

1.

Talks about how we would not hear anything on the surface when it was detonated, but would feel the ground shake.
2.

Richter scale measurement chart displayed…..5.5 on scale is a 80 kiloton explosion equivalent
3.

Displays quote of Battalion Chief Brian O'Flaherty who says of being in the Marriott Hotel "I hear a noise. Right after that noise, you could feel the building start to shudder, tremble, under your feet" then the tower came down.
4.

Shows Clip of tower shaking before the collapse….its the 12 second video that is focused on the damage zone….anyone who know 9/11 truth or otherwise has seen it….camera is on tripod….frames shake for several seconds and 10 seconds later the tower is crumbling.
5.

Goes into details of how the damage would have been created by the blast zone expanding..

1.

Damage zone – up to 350 meters from ground surface….says building would be damaged or broken up into smaller pieces.
2.

Immediately after that up to 300m from ground and everything in that zone would be turned to microscopic dust.
3.

This is explaining why there was little left of the towers the only part that would not have been affected by the blast is the very upper floors, about ? of the towers…everything else was reduced to dust.

Part 11

1.

Shows a good graphic to explain part 10 of actual damaged tower and what zones would have been turned to what and why the collapse looks like it did because of the way the towers were affected by nuclear device.
2.

2:55 mark discusses why they call it ground zero – 'the place on the earth's surface directly at, below, or above the explosion of a nuclear bomb. The American Heritage Desk Dictionary (edition 1981) Side note – merrian-webster still defines it this way as definition number one.

[link to dictionary.merriam-webster.com] ---------- however, this one added also a definition No.2 to dilute the clear original meaning. Before the 9/11 it was one single meaning.

3.

Shows example of how new dictionaries have changed the definition of the ground zero since 9/11. Uses Logan's dictionary, I have never heard of them, but it is a real example. ---------- not Logan, but Longman – it is a very famous dictionary company. About as famous as Webster or Oxford and perhaps more famous than the American Heritage. I am very surprised that you have never heard of it.
4.

Talks about how the definitions were changed after ward to talk about bombs and severe damage as to not remind people of its real pre-9/11 meaning.
5.

Talks about why the dust would not be radioactive. 8:20 mark. In atmosphere dust would become radioactive but not underground because it's the pressure of the nuclear device that turned the materials to dust not radiation blast.

Part 12

1.

Explains how radioactive vapors escaped after the collapse and the vapors that continued after the blast for several weeks was radioactive.
2.

Shows pictures of Fireman looking in the hole with the vapors coming out, and that they breathed it in and also had direct contact ---------- not direct contact by were subjected to direct radiation --------. Says health problems would arise, will talk about that in further parts.
3.

Says most of the dust was steel dust, and the rest would be concrete, office materials, wires, and people, but the majority of the towers were steel and that was the major component of the dust.
4.

Goes into temperatures….150 kiloton at 500m would take one year to cool, talks about vapors coming out 6-8 weeks later and is still red hot, 3 months later finding molten steel in the debris.
5.

Discredits thermite theory. Thermite could not sustain the high temps, and cannot turn steel to dust.
6.

Ask why more experts haven't come out to question commission report. Explanation is that it is physiological.

Part 13

1.

Talks about why people of knowledge agree to official story, even though they know from education that events could not have happened from plane crashes.

1.

The Second 'truth' about 9/11 – explanation given to experts who question 9/11 … all the 3 wtc buildings have been demolished by 'al-queda'using 3 stolen soviet made portable nuclear devices RA-115/Ra-116 (aka 'mini nukes') which the 'al-qaeda' had planted into the 3 wtc buildings in advance.
2.

Show quotes from Spanish article about how 3 mini nukes were used to destroy the wtc towers including tower 7….thus blaming even tower 7 on bin laden, and not from damage from debris from the twin towers.

2.

The 9/11 commission was advised to not report this to the people because of fear of public panic over mini nukes. Russia was said to have made 700 suitcase nukes and 100 were missing. The ones that the bin laden supposedly used were gotten from the Ukraine, according to this interview. ---------- not according to my interview, but according to Spanish "El Mundo" newspaper, article "Mi Hermano Bin Laden, Tragedia, Apocalipsis, New York" of 16 Sept 2001.
3.

Says that the US had to use the built in demolition option to bring down the towers because they were given info that the planes carried nukes that would detonate at the top of the towers, and the atmospheric blast would have destroyed Mahattan and surrounding and they really had no choice. Remember from earlier he says the US is a victim in 9/11 but because of public fear of the suitcase nuke they had to cover the real story. Basically.

4.

Talking about why firefighters would allow for a cover up. If nukes went off at top of building millions would have been killed. The firefighters, etc had to go with it, and the truth is only top officials would have even know of the nuclear option.
5.

Says thousands of people would have to keep secret.
6.

Talks about disagreements amongst experts …. Paid experts and non paid.

Part 14

1.

Talks about materials being shipped out without examination for investigation….partly out of radiation concerns. ---------- not in this sense, but in a sense as to prevent any independent study of the materials that could reveal radioactivity.
2.

1:25 starts to talk about WTC 7 and its collapse and omission from Commission report.
3.

Starts explanation of why WTC 7 collapse would look different from the twin towers.

1.

Explains blast zone and because 7 was smaller the dust zone reached to the top of WTC 7, so it did not have the top damage zone that the blast would create.

4.

Shows BBC live footage were the reporter says he has reports that the Solomon (sp? WTC7) has collapsed….this is not the famous footage of the women with WTC 7 behind her and the feed is lost, this is voice over from the male anchor in studio over live footage of Collapse areas. ---------- yes, this is indeed a different footage than the one with the woman, because the one with the woman would be at 5.07 PM EST, while this one was aired at 4.56 PM EST. By the way – woman also called the WTC-7 as “Salomon Brothers Building” in that famous clip you mentioned.

1.

Give report of warning from British foreign office to British citizens that there is a ‘strong risk of further atrocities in NYC.’ 24 mins after this is when the building actually collapsed. ---------- side note “atrocity” and “atrocious device” are jargon words in secret services’ jargon that are actually mean “mini-nuclear bombing” (usually reported to plebs as “truck-bombing” or “car-bombing” – like the one in Oklahoma or in Kenya and Tanzania cases), while “atrocious device” usually refers to a “mini-nuke” in the same jargon. It is just for you own reference. Just in case.

5.

Says WTC 7 housed the nuclear devices that were used to demolish all three.

1.

Tunnels from WTC 7 to 1 and 2 would be how the devices were delivered for detonation.

6.

Explains why first collapse was of second hit tower and second collapse was by first hit tower.

1.

Shows map of WTC complex…explains that WTC 2 is farther from WTC 7 and if they would have collapsed WTC 1 first then the blast wave for WTC 1 would have destroyed the tunnel over to WTC 2 from building 7. So tower 2 had to come down first, because had tower 1 come down first….tower 2 would probably still be standing today.

2.

WTC 7 was destroyed because if it wasn't then it would have been discovered about the nuclear demolition option for skyscrapers that was put into place decades earlier. The public couldn't find out about nukes being used for demolition.

7.

Concludes that the US is reacting to an attack and in response to that attack does something it needs to cover up (nuclear demolition of skyscraper, with people still in them btw, to save nuclear detonation in skyscraper that would get into the atmosphere and kill millions).

Part 15

1.

Why cover it up? The American people would not accept that killing 3000 people in order to save millions was acceptable. That could never be revealed to the public, even if it was done to protect millions. ---------- I did not mean this. In fact, the American public perhaps WOULD accept that it is better to kill the 3000 than to let be killed 6 million, because it is simply reasonable and the American public is not so devoid of any reason as might appear. I meant not this. I meant that the American public would never accept an idea that the nuclear devices did under the Twin Towers in the first instance. Because of bureaucrats from the Department of Buildings and because of stupid clause in the building code? That what I meant.

1.

Why then create 2 wars over the cover up? Explanation given by me….Rahm Emmanuel I believe said 'you can never let a disaster go to waste' or something to that effect. ---------- in fact, I explained why the wars should have taken place. In order to distract public attention from nuclear explosion in Manhattan to something else (wars). And I put an example –after the nuclear explosion in Beirut in 1983 (for plebs referred to as a "truck-bombing" of Beirut Marine barracks), the very next day the US Government launched Grenada invasion – just to distract the public attention from the nuclear blast in Beirut towards occupation of Grenada. But that one was a small mini-nuke explosion, so the war was smaller. Here were 3x 150 kiloton explosions, so wars should be bigger in scale – to distract public attention appropriately. That what I meant to say.

2.

Says WTC 7 was destroyed because it was the base of operation (and housed the devices) that would deploy the nuke device if it was ever needed, it was destroyed to hide that fact and that fact alone. The fact that Secret Service and many other government buildings were housed there is just a coincidence.
3.

Talks about alarm system that should be in place for this nuclear demolition option that should have been deployed that morning was disabled. Mentions a timeline that should take place from when the device are put in place and detonation.
1.

Side note…..the above point is not clear on the time line…and an interesting video edit is made right after Dimitri says he thinks that that part of the demolition is a conspiracy…and then edit. ---------- there was a special alarm system based on WTC-7 that was designed to produce alarm signals towards the WTC-1 and -2 should the nuclear demolition scheme of the Twins become activated (to my knowledge there should be at least 20 minutes, perhaps even 25 minutes, between the press of the Red Button and till the time of actual nuclear explosion. So, all this time some continuous alarm signal should have been transmitted towards the dangerous areas urging everyone immediately to get out. This system for some not so-clear reason was put in "test mode" very early in the morning of the 9/11 and so all signals produced by it (if any at all) should have been ignored. That is official information. So, when he asked me why would they disable the alarm system, I answered that in my opinion it was some kind of conspiracy. I didn't' specify, but I think that Larry Silverstein was a part of the 9/11 gang from the very beginning and it was his order to disable the alarm system. However, I don't have any proof of it. It is only a suspicion. So, I say it is in my opinion only.
4.

Talks of damage to a building behind WTC 7, Fiterman Hall, because of where the nuke device would have been placed because of the shape of WTC7, shows Google search and link that says that this building is being decontaminated. Then another that shows the building was demolished. Shows quotes from article about the building, EPA 'Fiterman's got to go'.

5.

Explains why post office and Verizon on either side of WTC7 were not damaged…because of placement of device and blast zone.
6.

Show where he believes nuke charges would have been placed under WTC 1 and 2
1.

Explains why some of the corner structures seemed to have 'survived'.

Part 16

1.

Explains why damage would look like it did based on location of device.
2.

Explains why the blast wave only affected the structure and didn't produce and 'outside' blast wave.
3.

Gives example of another French scientist who gave same equations he did about blast waves, but they differed on why and how….but the calculations were the same for the damage.

1.

French scientist says that there was a nuclear reactor under the WTC complex…this is where the two men disagree, Dimitri and the French Scientist.

4.

Shows article from 3 Dec. 2001, 12 weeks after, that says Deputy Chief Charles Biaich of New York Fire Department would not predict when the last fire might be extinguished.

1.

Says same hotspots were found under WTC 7

5.

Talks about the way the fires were extinguished in WTC1 and 2 were the same that had to be used to put out WTC 7 underground fires weeks later, says this proves that all 3 were brought down by the same method. ---------- also in the same interview with Blaich it is said that underground fires were not typical and represented a mass of mixed combustible materials as deep as 50 meters. Very important point that you have missed. Also you missed the point that in the same interview it was said that two apparent radioactivity absorbents were mixed into waters of firefighters and used to extinguish 'underground fires' under spots of the WTC -1, -2 and… -7.

Part 17

1.

Starts off with report from Pentagon where reporter is talking about small debris, and the collapse of the wall that happened 45 mins later. ---------- in this interview, in fact, the CNN reporter clearly explains that there was no plane in the Pentagon's case. Very clear.
2.

Goes into Russian missile he says is used for pentagon attack.

1.

Says Russian officials new missiles had been stolen but had to cover that up. ------- you perhaps mean "knew", not 'new'.
2.

Talks about missing submarine, also, im having trouble following this part and how it is all a part of this. I guess it background on where the missiles came from…..

3.

Shows article about nuclear powered vessel 'Kursk' and test it conducted with firing them. ---------- it seems that you completely missed my point here. What I meant that after salvaging the sunken submarine, the Russian officials made a kind of 'production' by claiming that missiles' silos can not be opened, because it was allegedly too dangerous – just in order to hide the fact that the missiles were no longer in their silos and the silos were empty. Then the Russians proceeded to cutting the silos 'as is' from the body of the submarine using welding and then, without opening the empty silos, brought them to some remote location and destroyed them with mini-nukes without opening – so to hide completely the fact that the missiles were stolen. Two Russian newspapers articles (with English translation of both) are provided that confirm this seemingly insane claim.

Part 18

1.

Talking about the missing Russian missiles, 22 or 24 total, interviewer asking what they are doing with the, he says breaking them down possibly because uranium and plutonium are very valuable, or expensive. ---------- the matter of expensive nuclear materials arises because of the question whether it would be reasonable to destroy the missiles and their warheads by 'mini-nuking' them, instead of disassembling and finding some other good use of the expensive nuclear materials inside the warheads. It seems you again completely missed the point.

1.

Side note….i still am confused about who stole or acquired the Russian missiles, and who actually deployed them against the US. I am following why he thinks its is underground nukes, but after 180 mins or so, I sure be clear on WHO attacked us….if it wasn't a self inflicted wound, was it the Russians? ---------- I didn't mention it in the interview, but only mentioned that it was not he Americans. But for you personally I can tell who it was. It was the Freemasons in collaboration with the Israeli Mossad.

2.

Talking about the missile test from the Kurst was to cover up the fact that 20 some Russian missiles were missing. 22 were missing, 1 was used on the pentagon, and that leaves 20 missing missiles with 500kiloton nuclear warheads on them. They are saying the US gov't knew this because Russia had told them under the nuclear agreements. ---------- no, I have never said that the Russians confessed to the Americans that the missile that stuck the Pentagon was stolen from Kursk. To the best of my knowledge until today the official interpretation of events is still different than my claims. The Russian claim (secretly of course) that these Granit missiles were stolen by some bad Russian guy from Ukrainian warehouse of the Black Sea Fleet and sold to Saddam Hussein. In fact, my claims about Kursk affair are extremely embarrassing for both – the Russians and the Americans, because they knock down the already established version of the 'truth'.
3.

Talking about how he has given all this info to the government and no one has even ask him anything, reason he says is because they already know it all. Says he is prepared to go to court and prove his position about 9/11 and the missing missiles that are caring the massive nuclear warheads.

1.

This is where a cover up comes into play. If the US knows this information and is not letting the public know. He is saying that the higher ups are not allowing the grunts to investigate his truthful claims because if they do they would discover what he has discovered.
2.

The interviewer says he believes that the US is ignoring his claims because the US knows he is correct AND that the US isn't worried about the missing 20 missiles because we know where they are.

Part 19

1.

Talking about why Americans or others can't buy that it is a nuclear device because there was no mushroom cloud, or massive reading of radiation. People expect Hiroshima when they hear about nuclear detonation, but that is above ground. The nuclear detonation is different above ground.
2.

They go into the timeframe of first impact, second impact, pentagon strike, and that a decision had to be made very quickly for the nuclear demolition, Dimitri says this does fit the time line because the US knows of the missing missiles and the possibility of nuclear detonation in the atmosphere so they decided very quickly to use the demolition option that was built in.

1.

Side note….Dimitri says the US was absolutely certain that the planes had the mini nukes on them….---------- not 'mini-nukes' but 500 kiloton thermo-nuclear warheads, akin to that found in the Pentagon ----------also much earlier it was discussed that planes could not 'penetrate' the WTC towers and cut threw them like butter, they should have impacted and basically fallen to the ground…..i remember the videos that show the plane that possibly had the 'pod' under it that makes a flash a micro second before it impacted…..maybe it had to shoot the device into the building because otherwise it would have fallen to the street level, most likely. ---------- yes, but this is MY PERSONSL opinion that planes were digital. However, at the 9/11 an OFFICIAL version of events was that there were planes (or missiles if not planes) that struck the WTC. So, for the FBI by then it sounded reasonable. Now, perhaps, they realized already it was just BS, but it is simply to late to change the story now.

3.

Shows clip of news report about safety Chief Albert Turi about devices planted in the building.

1.

Says this confirms that they were aware of bombs on the plane….and in the tower, because they knew of the nuclear demolition option.
2.

Side note – Dimitri says earlier that he believes the TV fakery angle as well, or evidence points to it, and possibly no planes at all, because there is evidence of that, like it or not, but now he talks about how the safety chief saying he believes the planes had bombs and the building had pre planted bombs…doesn't that contradict itself? I am a little confused on the stance here…..and how those could both be true, TV fakery and bombs on the plane. ---------- no, it does not contradict. Because it is MY PERSONAL opinion that there were no planes (and no warheads either). However, in opinion of the FBI officials then there were both – 'planes' and 'warheads' (another version – missiles, instead of planes, and warheads). It is simply because my personal opinion (as of today) is very different from the contemporary FBI opinion (as of the September the 11).

4.

Goes back to Sears's tower being evacuated and other events around 835 and beyond.

1.

They are talking about the sears tower being ordered evacuated at 1002a, 3 mins after the first collapse. They say the Empire State Building and Trump Towers and other building were not evacuated. This is not true, I know for a fact. I worked in the Empire State Building on 9/11 on the 13th floor facing the twin towers. I stated this above. Sometime around 940 am the building was ordered evacuated. An announcement came over the intercom that was building wide and said that everyone should evacuate the building…I believe it mentioned it was ok to use elevators, because I chose the stairs. I did not evacuate immediately, me and a co-worker stayed for a few mins longer and the announcement was made again.. we then took the stairs to the lobby where everyone from our office met in the intersection….the middle of the road….5th ave. and 33rd st. We could see the tops of the twin towers and after being there for not long…ten or fifteen mins the first tower came down…we could see the smoke rushing down the streets..even from that far away. So I don't know why they have mentioned this twice already, but it is not true, at least for the empire state building. It may not have made the news crawl but we were ordered evacuated. And actually the building was closed the next day…and for 2 weeks after that we were evacuated several times for bomb scares. ---------- and again, you have to distinguish by the scale of

these events. Evacuation of the Empire State building was a local matter. Evacuation of the Sears Tower – by the centralized order, transmitted by channels of the civil defense system. See the difference? Just to make it easier to understand – in the 9/11 there were actually 2 distinctly different orders to ground all aircraft. One – by orders of respective airlines flight dispatchers (local matter) – because of fear of hijackings. The other – centralized order by the NORAD (centralized command SCATANA) – because of necessity to immediately clear all skies because of atomic alert and expectation of massive arrival of enemy missiles and enemy aircraft. That is about the same huge difference between the order to evacuate the Sears Tower and the order to evacuate the Empire State Building. While the second one was evacuated merely because of fear of possible terror actions, the first one was evacuated clearly in connection with implementation of a nuclear demolition scheme of the WTC. Hope, you realize how huge is the difference between these two events.

5.

Saying that Sear's tower was evacuated because it had the same built in design of nuclear demolition and they had to evacuate just in case it was also a target, to save lives. Again, this contradicts the TV fakery, unless there were pre planted bombs in the tower that were not nuclear that started the event, and to explain that they added the planes so mentally people would be able to handle the towers coming down. Unfortunately people are ignorant and they assume that a plane hitting a building would bring it down, its easy to deceive ignorant people. But I am still confused about how the TV fakery can also mesh with the bombs on the planes, etc. ---------- no, it does not contradict that. It was simply because it was so awful thing to do – to nuke the Tower with life beings still in it, that no normal person would allow other live beings to continue to remain in the Sears Tower with a similar 150 kiloton nuke underneath it just because no plane yet hit the Sears Tower. Just think about it from this point of view.
6.

Says he knows from his work experience that the twin towers for sure had the nuclear demolition option and heard rumors that the sears tower did as well, and on Sept. 11 when it was evacuated that is when he knew, because they were afraid that the sears tower was a target that day as well, thus they evacuated it in case they needed to bring it down. Side note… seems like they waited a long time to evacuate, when the first tower came down, if they knew they were a target because of the nuclear demolition option. ---------- about the last I can 't comment, because I don't know.

Part 20

1.

Talking about other government having known a nuclear device went off based on seismic readings and knows how to interpret those reading.
2.

Says that seismic readings are not that of the nuclear devices…..in short that it is bogus evidence that has been put out to distract or discredit the nuclear demolition theory. ---------- no, probably, you missed the point. These bogus seismograms clearly represented two mini-nukes explosions (perhaps 1 kiloton each in underground parking lots) and as such this bogus evidence was depicted to represent the same story as published by the Spanish "El Mundo" newspaper – that the Twins were nuked by Osama bin Laden, using stolen Soviet mini-nukes.
3.

Give quoted testimony of Bradley Mann, EMS, "Shortly before the first tower came down I remember feeling the ground shaking. I heard a terrible noise, and then the debris just started flying everywhere.'
4.

Says the seismic reading put out paired with the testimony of witnesses proves that the seismic reading are false because the ground wouldn't shake at a 2.2 it would take a 5-5.5 for the ground to shake or rumble.
5.

Give more quotes of ground shaking from Fire Patrolman Paul Curran
6.

Shows what people feel from different seismic level and what forces can cause seismic reading other than natural earthquake…or what an earthquake's equivalent man made force would be.

Part 21

1.

Going back to TV fakery….they show the video of the man on the street smoking and responding to the plane hitting the building. The question is 'Is he reacting to the plane hitting or is he reacting simply to an explosion that did not involve a plane?' I have to say even before the video slowed it down that has always been my reaction to him, he should have heard the plane coming in from that low well before he reacted. I know sound reaches us later than the event, but his reaction, to me, is that of only an explosion and no plane.
2.

Shows live footage of witnesses who are questioning a reporter saying it was a plane, the witness says it was a bomb, the reporter who is also right there….says it was a plane 'we saw it on tv'…..but the witness is adamant that it was a bomb. ---------- you missed the very first witness – a woman interviewed by Dick Oliver as shown by CNN, who clearly saw that the explosion was INSIDE, and she repeated it twice – INSIDE. Very important.
3.

Shows footage of President Bush news conference talking about how explosives were designed to go off where people above could not escape…..this may be somewhat misleading. When he is referring to the explosive going off higher point to prevent from escaping….his use of explosive could be referring to the planes being used as explosive…..not sure how much credence that adds … but it doesn't take any away.
4.

Says that the original planes with the people on them were ditched in the ocean. ---------- no, I said that the planes were empty of passengers, not full of them.
5.

Shows footage again with a witness on the phone…the tv is showing a plane coming in toward the tower ..no one is reacting to seeing this incoming plane…then the fire ball, then everyone reacts, studio people and live witness on the phone, never a mention of an incoming plane….the person on the phone then starts saying the building just blew up, never mentioning a plane. He is then put on 'pause' according the in studio voice over.

1.

The video points out that the 'live' shot from CNN indicates it is live by a red banner with the word LIVE in white capital letters…as the plane approaches the tower until the fireball the LIVE banner is there, then 12 frames (not seconds) of complete black screen, when the 'live' shot is returned the red 'LIVE' banner is now missing. When they come back to the 'live' feed the red banner is missing and replaced by a blue 'LIVE' banner. The middle missing 'live' banner may be because of a different camera being used….but when they return to the helicopter shot it appears to be from the original live shot with the red banner. This to me, as small as it is, says a lot. The devil is in the details. I know people hate the TV fakery part of this, and I don't know why, all angles should be safe for discussion, but this is a small little smoking pistol to me in that argument. ---------- thanks for noticing that.

6.

Shows live footage from helicopter to the in studio people, Charles Gibson I believe by the voice, in studio they see a plane, the witness says he does not see a plane.

Part 22

1.

Talking about the Shanksville crash site….Dimitri says that 2 of the planes were shot down. I'm confused about which other plane was shot down. They are saying a lot about United reporting to planes down but not saying where. ---------- I thought I made it clear – two planes were shot down – the one later assigned to the Pentagon and the Flight 93. Besides, I did not state that they were shot down, I said I suspect that they were shot down.
2.

Talks about cell towers and about how mobile calls would not have been able from high altitude flying planes.
3.

Talks about why he knows the trade center were nuclear demolitions, but his main research was not on the plane or no plane theory. Just that the building were ultimately destroyed by the nuclear demolition.

4.

Says United 93 was shot down by 'cannon' … I think they mean by bullets type projectiles and not missile type because US missile could not shoot down a friendly aircraft, it would have to be done by 'cannon'. Side note….they may not be saying cannon, it is hard for me to tell. ---------- yes, what I meant was 'cannon'.

Part 23

1.

Talking about hijackers and that some are alive and some have alibis, one was a Pakistan ISI agent, and one was a Christian.
2.

Says that if the 9/11 commission is reporting these 19 hijackers are responsible then the entire commission is false because some of the named and pictured hijackers are alive.
3.

Talks about the found passport, unburned and intact.
4.

Talks about Pakistan ISI and the $100000 wire transfer and why the FBI didn't look at ISI, considering the director was in the US during the attacks, he would have been easy to detain and question. --------- at least to question – even without detaining J
5.

Talks again that the US was a victim put in a desperate situation that it then had to cover up.
6.

Talks about how the US tried its best to tie Saddam Hussein and couldn't.
7.

Talks about how FBI has not evidence against bin laden. Only wanted for crimes outside the US which means he didn't have anything to do with 9/11

Part 24

1.

Talks about the blast crater and the temps again. What the hole would have been filled with since then. Side note – a problem I have with this nuclear theory is that the sub levels were not completely destroyed……the mall underground was intact for the most part. I think the Lauder Brothers movie showed footage of fireman walking around in the Mall area, and the Path station and subway station. If everything above ground was turned to dust from ground level to 300 meters up…. why wasn't the 27 meters of sub levels also turned to dust? Based on the graphics shown in the interviews everything from 27m underground up to 300 meters above ground should have been turned to dust….including the parking garages, mall, mechanical rooms, etc. But they weren't why is that? ---------- note my drawing in regard to the destruction zone around the WTC-7 – where I explained that it slightly touched the Fitterman Hall, but spared both – Verizon and the U.S. Post Office – despite of them being dangerously close to the WTC-7. As you can see from that diagram, the nukes were quite precise and both nukes produced similar destruction zones around the Twins, sparing the rest of environment. I don't see any contradiction at all.
2.

Talking about what should be found underground. Saying if they dug underground that we would find 'volcanic' glass. Testing would show radioactivity. ---------- but not the radioactivity of volcanic glass. Volcanic glass does not retain any atomic structure, nor radioactivity. It is former plasma now set solid. What might retain atomic structure and radioactivity – is former liquid materials, apart of plasma. I think you have to listen to that what I said again.
3.

Talks about a NYC detective that contracted leukemia and had a bone marrow transplant. Bone marrow is the first part affected by radiation. He had worked at ground zero and freshkills landfill, an article written about him brings up question of why certain FBI agents would come dressed in full HazMat protection and everyone else had simple face masks.

4.

Talks about some Dr.'s assigned to these cases would have to have signed a non disclosure agreement because they would know that these people had been exposed to radiation.

Part 25

1.

Talking about how people are subject to radiation and how long it would take for them to feel sick. Describes how much radiation it would take for it to affect you immediately or later on.
2.

Talking about how the levels subsided over a few months. Explains how the body absorbs radiation and the government knew they needed to take measures to make sure people were not overexposed.
3.

Talks about reports of radiation tests being done daily at ground zero….when workers would show levels above what they wanted he was removed from the pile and reassigned.
4.

Says levels workers were exposed to would have taken some time to manifest into symptoms.

Part 26

1.

Talks about how Dr.'s would explain blood diseases and such as reactions from asbestos and other toxins from the office materials burning.
2.

Talks about how there were not 'fires' underground, but extremely hot molten materials.
3.

Says the vapors would continue to escape as long as the material was still hot. Once cooled the hole would have been filled with something to reduce any further seepage of radiation.
4.

Talks about how residents would be affected…..but not as badly because they were kept away for six months. Side note – we don't know the effects of residents, they are not tracked like the firefighters.
5.

Talks about why Dr.'s should be able to know something was wrong because residents were coming with problems…but again Dr.'s would not look for radiation poisoning, but would look for asbestos and other materials.
6.

Talks about images of vapors from spaces….points out the hotspots where the detonation would have been placed and thermal images prove this.
7.

Talks about other experts who came to same conclusion as him and they didn't know what he knew about the nuclear demolition option.

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 11:10 PM (GMT)

dimitris original wiki article:
http://www.nuclear-demolition-wikipedia.co...-wikipedia.html

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 11:14 PM (GMT)

I haven't watched this yet but I;m very much open to the use of micronukes and have been in the past

thanks to the work of assassinated Joe Vialls. I would strongly suggest that you try to download this probably most important video asap as I don't think Youtube will keep it up for too long if its what I think it is. Dean Warwick spoke about Sonar weapons and we've heard talk of molecular disassociation weapons too. It would seem you have to be a friend to watch these videos.

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 11:16 PM (GMT)

This is also on Vimeo and others:

http://vimeo.com/12431332
http://www.livevideo.com/video/C2BE98E0B84...lear-demol.aspx

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 11:22 PM (GMT)

GOOD NEWS: thanks to one nice American guy, now a real 'conventional' DVD with the 9/11thology movie (a/k/a WTC nuclear demolition or The Third Truth by Dimitri Khalezov) is available - you can play it on any home DVD-player; no computer is required. You can download its ISO image via any torrent client and burn the DVD out of this ISO file using any standard DVD-recording program. The DVD was re-coded into NTSC (the American TV standard). The ISO file size is 4.34Gb, so it may take some time to download! If you need to get this movie urgent - consider downloading smaller separate video files in MPEG4 format or in WMV format mentioned on the previous page. Besides, it is highly recommended to download and watch first two small additional video clips that are separate from this DVD. You can find download links to these two additional clips on either of these two pages: here or here.

For your convenience the DVD ISO image was cut into 42 parts ~100Mb each. Once you get all 42 parts you have to place them into one folder (directory), run the first file and follow the on-screen instructions. Once the contents are extracted you will see a new folder with the ISO image and instructions on how to burn the DVD. You can download these 42 parts either via bit-torrent (click here to get the torrent file - and if you choose to download these via bit-torrent, please, help us to seed and to promote this torrent!), or from either of these download links (parts downloaded from separate hostings are all inter-compatible).

Download links for DVD parts directly from www.911-truth.net site and from file sharing services. Please, try your best to use file-sharing services rather than direct download links as much as possible - to reduce overloading on the www.911-truth.net site. Please, use direct links only when you can't get the files from file-sharing services such as "rapidshare", "depositfiles" or "share.cx". To let links open in a new window use right-click->Open in New Window, instead of left click):

:

Part 01 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/7yguuujx3

http://rapidshare.com/files/408066924/911t...part01.exe.html

http://www.share.cx/files/718953323472/911...part01.exe.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part01.exe

Part 02 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/pra7pdb0t

http://rapidshare.com/files/408070719/911t...part02.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/858699842962/911...part02.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part02.rar

Part 03 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/esasxbbdc

http://rapidshare.com/files/408223526/911t...part03.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/952629131595/911...part03.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part03.rar

Part 04 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/qwfjl4km6

http://rapidshare.com/files/408225616/911t...part04.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/308096490905/911...part04.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part04.rar

Part 05 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/xhets7fqc

http://rapidshare.com/files/408231451/911t...part05.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/182660521292/911...part05.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part05.rar

Part 06 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/ngrvnq04y

http://rapidshare.com/files/408235504/911t...part06.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/831683690425/911...part06.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part06.rar

Part 07 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/vsa03xhq3

http://rapidshare.com/files/408242789/911t...part07.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/822097042366/911...part07.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part07.rar

Part 08 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/mel7bjmhd

http://rapidshare.com/files/408242855/911t...part08.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/627497685825/911...part08.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part08.rar

Part 09 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/xqf18w4d6

http://rapidshare.com/files/408247574/911t...part09.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/614614029866/911...part09.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part09.rar

Part 10 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/jkdacy1pw

http://rapidshare.com/files/408252581/911t...part10.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/119400361999/911...part10.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part10.rar

Part 11 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/uoc8upqyw

http://rapidshare.com/files/408257252/911t...part11.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/268841888591/911...part11.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part11.rar

Part 12 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/m0zgnacja

http://rapidshare.com/files/408261230/911t...part12.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/792079569058/911...part12.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part12.rar

Part 13 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/87kle5txa

http://rapidshare.com/files/408419424/911t...part13.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/418754695091/911...part13.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part13.rar

Part 14 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/fvj3hnrud

http://rapidshare.com/files/408422805/911t...part14.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/899971003486/911...part14.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part14.rar

Part 15 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/ua5p20r3d

http://rapidshare.com/files/408426449/911t...part15.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/434548413887/911...part15.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part15.rar

Part 16 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/ou58anh4b

http://rapidshare.com/files/408430086/911t...part16.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/295361982562/911...part16.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part16.rar

Part 17 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/7sakqwljg

http://rapidshare.com/files/408434048/911t...part17.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/433694991032/911...part17.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part17.rar

Part 18 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/i0ffspb03

http://rapidshare.com/files/408438131/911t...part18.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/514907085352/911...part18.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part18.rar

Part 19 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/4x879p5c1

http://rapidshare.com/files/408441571/911t...part19.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/521750034428/911...part19.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part19.rar

Part 20 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/hxmaiu69e

http://rapidshare.com/files/408445342/911t...part20.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/582145874271/911...part20.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part20.rar

Part 21 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/3vbwq9bt7

http://rapidshare.com/files/408448827/911t...part21.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/369563134393/911...part21.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part21.rar

Part 22 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/2sws1seqi

http://rapidshare.com/files/408452325/911t...part22.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/897097828300/911...part22.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part22.rar

Part 23 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/nitz5qo7g

http://rapidshare.com/files/408456013/911t...part23.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/958870001926/911...part23.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part23.rar

Part 24 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/f1nw31ssm

http://rapidshare.com/files/408460046/911t...part24.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/047534433996/911...part24.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part24.rar

Part 25 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/lrzygv6lq

http://rapidshare.com/files/408463744/911t...part25.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/097758548540/911...part25.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part25.rar

Part 26 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/nlczzz586

http://rapidshare.com/files/408467129/911t...part26.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/618371376998/911...part26.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part26.rar

Part 27 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/i0orhmfoo

http://rapidshare.com/files/408470667/911t...part27.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/877422700104/911...part27.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part27.rar

Part 28 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/39gc3aqsg

http://rapidshare.com/files/408474114/911t...part28.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/819570410077/911...part28.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part28.rar

Part 29 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/08ywjab5x

http://rapidshare.com/files/408477001/911t...part29.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/254719127493/911...part29.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part29.rar

Part 30 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/bs8fa0s0s

http://rapidshare.com/files/408479686/911t...part30.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/465048309834/911...part30.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part30.rar

Part 31 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/gdn4ma1sy

http://rapidshare.com/files/408482322/911t...part31.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/385914515554/911...part31.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part31.rar

Part 32 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/rxchf873s

http://rapidshare.com/files/408484834/911t...part32.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/285474410595/911...part32.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part32.rar

Part 33 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/kkvjdfy63

http://rapidshare.com/files/408487328/911t...part33.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/644409273605/911...part33.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part33.rar

Part 34 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/gg1xspcr4

http://rapidshare.com/files/408489675/911t...part34.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/806986630314/911...part34.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part34.rar

Part 35 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/0dnm5xkol

http://rapidshare.com/files/408491879/911t...part35.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/679099334451/911...part35.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part35.rar

Part 36 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/631ib13ab

http://rapidshare.com/files/408494528/911t...part36.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/779085482438/911...part36.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part36.rar

Part 37 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/ja6g3hm37

http://rapidshare.com/files/408496639/911t...part37.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/988876811538/911...part37.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part37.rar

Part 38 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/0l6mpugf1

http://rapidshare.com/files/408498441/911t...part38.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/391944387203/911...part38.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part38.rar

Part 39 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/2yx1eqd81

http://rapidshare.com/files/408500293/911t...part39.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/288996746644/911...part39.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part39.rar

Part 40 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/i9m5v069l

http://rapidshare.com/files/408502279/911t...part40.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/152154204293/911...part40.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part40.rar

Part 41 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/29ygh3tjb

http://rapidshare.com/files/408503847/911t...part41.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/492342526564/911...part41.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part41.rar

Part 42 (of 42) - http://depositfiles.com/files/2o2yrafy7

http://rapidshare.com/files/408505516/911t...part42.rar.html

http://www.share.cx/files/347627913075/911...part42.rar.html

http://www.911-truth.net/911thology_Dimitr...arts.part42.rar

OPTIONAL:

Crypted links through Linksave.in:

http://linksave.in/210698404c49c492c0143

http://linksave.in/170880884c670e61a07a6

bovvered - September 18, 2010 09:15 PM (GMT)

Re-exploding the WTC Nuclear Demolition Myth – The Mysterious Dimitri Khalezov
by Andrew Johnson

UPDATED 20th May 2010 - WITH RESPONSE FROM DIMITRI - SEE BOTTOM
May 19th 2010

Part 2 - Here

Recently, much exposure has been given to Dimitri Khalezov and his detailed presentation about the supposed "nuclear demolition" of the WTC buildings on 9/11. A number of websites seem to be linked to this: http://www.3truth911.com (currently returning "Bandwidth Limit Exceeded"), http://www.911thology.cn/ and http://www.nuclear-demolition.com/.

Dmitri also has a YouTube channel: http://www.youtube.com/user/911thology . This was how Dmitri contacted me – through YouTube – inviting me to watch his video series (why did he contact me specifically? Though I have an interest in the destruction of the WTC, I am not connected to the military, nor do I have any official standing. Myself I rarely spend much time searching for other YouTube users who have similar interests or videos on their channel – I simply don't have the time!)

Dmitri has also contacted a couple of other people I know who are studying 9/11 and he also been posting on the GLP forum. He seems to keep himself quite busy and has achieved significant exposure for his flawed conclusions which cannot explain the evidence.

In the videos (apparently now made private on his channel), Dimitri comes across very well and seems very sincere and polite. Sadly, he cannot explain the available evidence concerning what actually happened at the WTC on 9/11. I have written about this quite some time ago, though Dimitri claims (see below) that the nuclear device was positioned 77 metres below ground and spends quite some time explaining why the normal nuclear effects, which I and others have pointed out, were not seen or not obvious. One problem is that, Dimitri does not explain how or when the nuke was planted and he cannot explain why the WTC bathtub was undamaged (except with very precise positioning of the nuke (how, exactly?)

Once again, people I know seem to have "fallen" for this new posting as if it is some kind of super-duper new explanation – when in reality it is not. Please see below for

1) My notes on his youtube video sequence (which now seems to have been deleted)

2) My correspondence, via YouTube messaging, which took place in 2010. Please note where he says he cannot explain the evidence.

Rough Notes on YouTube presentation
I haven't had the time to type all this up and I only got to Part 11 out of 26. However, here are my rough notes…

He states he has some kind of link with Al Qaida terrorists – so presumably he is in hiding?

Table of contents of video (for times and which part of the video see original table here)

Edna Cintron

Doesn't explain what caused the fire and why Edna citron was there and not burned

Granite Missile for pentagon 7 ton missile 2.5 mach – thermonuclear warhead! The US didn't detect a nuclear missile??

Demolition feature – built in nukes??? (1984) AN IDEA or an implementation

Controlled Demolition Inc thought up the idea in the 60's?

"In the 60's nuclear bombs weren't as bad" – umm Cuban Missile Crisis??

Plan accepted – built in feature "from the beginning"

Nuclear demolition treaty not secret early on

According to someone at the FBI, the reason was: someone claimed there were 3 nuclear warheads sent to America that morning. One of them hit the pentagon and it was found to be nuclear – that means it was - it was really hard proof and a very convincing thing. They claimed that the other two were inside planes which hit the world trade centre. So they say that the American officials were in fear that these 2 things up on top of the tower will produce the real nuclear explosions. So they decided to collapse the tower just to minimise the damage(s) because at ground level the damage will be very (much) less than at 3 or 400 metres above the ground.

Interviewer: If they exploded at level or floors 78 and 99…

DK: Oh it will destroy the entire New York probably because it's a half megaton…

News broadcast used to suggest secondary device on the plane – yet previously he discussed video fakery saying the plane crash was impossible. This is confusing.

Wikipedia discussion and deleted article.

90% x-rays - http://www.fas.org/nuke/intro/nuke/thermal.htm

Assumes solid rock. 100m radius, 150 KT nuke

What about the hole or plug from where the device was put in?

When was it put in?

Zones of damage – greater than 100m wide presumably.

Pulverised dust is underground – pressure of gases – but no gas – you mean vaporised rock?

No thermal radiation because underground – so no heat…

Stays hot for 1 year…. No evidence of this was brought forward

77m below ground. Tower starts to melt into the explosion (but then the cavity is exposed to the air!! Out comes the heat! This did not happen!

Bathub would've been breached (it wasn't) and flooded the whole area – steam explosions, boiling water etc

You claim the tower fell into the hot zone and melted, yet the video clip shown shows the top of the WTC tipping over slightly and turning to dust! What you described in your diagram IS NOT WHAT IS SEEN!

Dmitri cannot explain Hurricane Erin's presence, nor the silent disappearance of the WTC. Look at his diagram of a "nuclear furnace" created beneath the WTC which it "melted down into"! This is pure nonsense! We saw the steel turning to dust!! Anyway, here is some of the exchange I had with him.

Correspondence with Dmitri Khalezov/911Thology
To:911thology

Re:invitation

Hello,

Thanks for your message and invitation. I may try to watch the video, but I am intrigued to know if it addresses these basic points of evidence, discussed here, in this e-mail exchange:

http://www.checktheevidence.com/cms/index....d=167&Itemid=60

Also, do you have any connection or have you communicated at all with Ed Ward MD.

In relation to the WTC destruction, 40+ points of explanation need to be addressed:

http://www.drjudywood.com/wtc/#AA2

Finally, what legal or similar challenges will you or your associates be making or initiating based on what you know?

Thanks!

Andrew

9:59

911 - The Key Evidence - 1/2

[There is 1 mistake in one of the captions in this video - it is stated that Erin was a Category 5 Hurricane - this is incorrect. It was a category 3, but by some measures, Erin was as big as Hurricane Katrina.] ==========

911thology

Re: Re:invitation

Re: Re:invitation

Dear Andrew.

To answer your questions. Yes, I read attentively your mail excange and yes, I could assure you that you will not feel sorry for spending your precious time to watch the discussed movie. Don't forget that those whom you call 'nukers' are merely conspiracy theorists that are not much different from 'thermitters' or 'nano-thermitters'. They simply guess without actually knowing anything. Here you have totally different approach. You deal with a former officer of the Soviet nuclear intelligence who is firstly a specialist (at least to a certain extent) in actual underground nuclear explosions, who could easily explain to you all their properties, secondly - who is an eye-witness who can confirm (even could confirm under oath in front of a court of law) that in-built nuclear demolition scheme of the WTC and that of the Sears Tower existed long before it was implemented on 9/11, thirdly - who could satisfactorily explain mechanics of the Tower's collapses (including that of the WTC-7 and Marriott Hotel and even that of the Fiterman Hall), and who could satisfactorily explain mechanics of WTC steel beams pulverization (so far no mortal in This World could do so satisfactorily, in my humble opinion). See the difference?

Regarding the next part of your suggestion - about following guidelines described in 'AA2. Some of the principal data that must be explained:'. I agree with some points of that 'must' and I do explain it in the proposed movie in the most satisfactorily manner. However, being a specialist (really a specialist) I can't agree with all points that are listed in the above 'must' list, so, instead of confirming them, I preferred to disprove them - by not leaving a stone standing of some of those points. But in no case they are ignored. They are either confirmed, or disproved. I am a 'black-and-white' kind of man, I don't like to leave any 'grey' areas unadressed.

Regarding the last part of your question - what legal challenges could I bring? It is difficul to answer. Being a non-American (I am a Russian) I do not have any legal right to demand any justice on behalf of others, perhaps only on behalf of myself. And when it come to me personally, yes, I am planning to sue the US Government one day for their attempt to link me to the 9/11 perpetrators and to the 2002 Bali bombers (since they accused me personally in 2003 of supplying fake passports to non-existent 9/11 hijackers and to several top figures of Al Qaeda and Jamaya Islamiya terrorist organizations, which were absolutly groundless accusations, though registered in some courts of law and easily verifieble). However, since I knew from my former service (the Soviet nuclear intelligence) of the existence of the in-built nuclear demolition scheme of the WTC (which existed from the beginning of the 70s, being designed by the 'Controlled Demolition Inc.'), I could testify that before the court of law, if anyone asks me to do so. Besides I could testify to some other sensitive details of the 9/11 perpetration, because I personally knew some of its top planners from the Mossad (I mean personally, not by hearing some rumors about them). I could provide also some legal documents regarding some top Mossad figures' participation in the 9/11 and regarding how some US officials and French secret services managed to cover them up. In case it helps, I could do it.

Finally - just watch the movie. It is all there. I realize that you are a busy person, but this movie worth seeing, by no means you will feel sorry for spending your time watching it. But there is one warning - you have to watch it very attentively and all the 26 parts.

Thank you for your kind attention.

Sincerely yours,

Dimitri.

(block user)

(mark as spam)

Reply Delete

Mar 28, 2010

==========

To:911thology

Re:Re: Re:invitation

Thanks for your detailed response. I will try to get through some of your video.

I wonder at what point you will explain the upturned cars, presence of hurricane erin and how cold, silent nukes - giving of no light turned WTC steel to dust.

I wonder where you explain the earth's magnetic field anticipating the first "plane crash" by about 20 minutes.

I wonder where you explain how the holes were made...

I guess I'll have to watch and note the time codes where you explain this evidence.

To deny or ignore evidence is to deny truth:

"Any conclusion about anything can be reached - but the value of such a conclusion is inversley proportional to the amount of evidence ignored."

I hope your conclusion is "high in value"!!

Regards

Andrew Johnson

UK

10:32

"Magnetic UFO" - 11 April 2008 - Part 1

From Jaime Maussan's 2009 Presentation - this is an incredible close range film, with an interview with the person who filmed it. Part 2 gives the analysis - http://www.youtube.com/watc..

Delete

Mar 29, 2010

==========

911thology

Re: Re:Re: Re:invitation

Re: Re:Re: Re:invitation

Thanks, Andrew.

Looking forward for your comments. As I noticed from you movies, you are close to Judy Wood? Actually, I have sent her an invitation to watch my movies to, but she did not reply. Hope it you find it interesting and worth attention you can invite her? Regarding cars, I did not talk about them in the interview, but I explained it in my book. The problem is that the 3 WTC buildings was demolished by 150 kiloton (3ps) underground nuclear explosions with hypocenters located 77 meters below the ground surface. In this situation no thermal radiation would be available to half-burn cars in typically 'atomic' manner (typical for atmospheric nuclear explosions). However, some cars in the immediate vicinity to the demolition site came into zone of high temperatures and were somehow either burned or even melted. But this by no means would be a kind of 'half-burns' - typical to atmospheric nuclear explosions. Hope you understand what I mean. So, after they demolished the WTC with their own 150 kiloton nukes, the U.S. officials did not know how to explain it to public - so they attempted to blame it to alleged 3 mini-nukes Soviet made - that Osama allegedly bought from some bad guys from Ukraine and planted in the Towers' basements. So, in order to support further this version, the FBI operatives were quickly dispatched around the WTC with tourch-lamps and hammers to smash and 'half-burn' some cars in typically 'atomic' manner. I guess some of them also overturned some cars to imitate effects of allged 'air-blast wave'. This is planted evidence - not different that 'landing gear' of 'planes' or a 'passport' of alleged hijackers. Simply don't pay attention to it. If you need more details on this particular, let me know, and I will send you more detailed explanation. But hope you see the movie first.

Ha. just tonight one of my visitors sent me link to some extremely intereisting photo - it makes sense if combined with my movie. Here is the link: http://i79.photobucket.com/albums/j131/xtr...testing_svg.png

Have fun.

Sincerely yours,

Dimitri.

(block user)

(mark as spam)

Reply Delete

Mar 29, 2010

==========

Re:Re: Re:Re: Re:invitation

HI there,

Interesting - cars are planted evidence? What an achievement! 1400 cars planted!

Also, the people levitated by nuclear explosion effects without being burned! Amazing stuff!

These nukes you speak of must've been amazing tech - wonder how they were planted 77 meters down - maybe they tunnelled out through the subway system to plant them? Who planted them? And documentation or non-anonymous whistleblower testimony??

Amazing that no seismic signatures were recorded from these explosions!

I'll have to look at your explanation for these things!

Yes, I am associated with Dr Judy Wood - she is very busy with her own projects etc so you are unlikely to get a response on these matters - because most if not all the points you raise have already been explained and pretty much pinned down - and there is also a tie in "field effects" with Hurricane Erin too - which nukes bear no relation to -however deep they were planted...

But if I pick up anything interesting from your presentation, I'll let you know!

Thanks!

Delete

Mar 30,

==========

911thology

Re: Re: Re: Re:Re: Re:invitation

Re: Re: Re: Re:Re: Re:invitation

Hi, Andrew.

You know, the problem is that I am in Thailand, not in America and, unlike you, I don't have much access to information (could you imagine that not too many piece of info are accessible from Bangkok, except only the Internet - they don't even have any archive of American newspapers in National Library here...). So, I couldn't afford much. However, 3 basic points that I based my explanation upon are:

1) I was indeed an officer of the Soviet nuclear intelligence and I indeed know from my former service about existence of emergency nuclear demolition scheme of the WTC. This is a matter of fact.

2) Due to my understanding of typical properties of underground nuclear explosions, I think I could explain phenomena of steel pulverization from purely mechanical point of view.

3) I knew from reliable source (from one of the 9/11 planners personally) what was the name of the missile that strucke the Pentagon and how they managed to obtain the missile.

The rest is simply a product of my observations/contemplations/conculsions and nothing more than that - so I could easily be mistaken in the rest, but not in any of the 3 points mentioned above.

What about the bathtub - it also surprises me that it was not damaged, but I guess it was because of well-calculated positioning of the nukes, though, to be honest, in my humble opinion, position of a nuke under the North Tower/Marriott Hotel was dangerously close to the neares slurry wall - I do admit it and it remains a puzzle to me which I could only explain by a very carefull calculation of the positioning of the nuke. In any case, I don't think the nuke's explosion would produce huge zones of horizontal destruction, due to major parts of its 'crushing' ability was directed upwards, as you can see from my explanations - due to the fact that everything always goes by the way of least resistance and the way of least resistance in this case was the way upwards. This, perhaps, is the very 'directed energy weapons' you and Judy Wood suspected in your research. That is what I think about it. But in any case, don't forget that I am a simply human with quite limited abilities and I can't do absolutely ALL - I did my best in explaining at lease what I could explain. For example, I believe I successfully explained true causes of the Fiterman Hall damages (you will see it later in series 16). I think I successfully explained strange behavior of the USG which made decision to knock down the WTC for otherwise unexplainable reason - based on the info kindly given to my by the FBI agent. About naming the guy with whom I had that informal discussion - sorry, I can't name him, it would be against my rules. Could you imagine what his superiors would do with him? But I am thankful to him for giving me an idea that the USG believed there were 2 nuclear warheads on top of the Tower that were about to explode and the nuke in the Pentagon was just a tool to convince them to this effect. If not that FBI person I would not get this idea even if I consumed all hashish and all LSD availble in Thailand. Hower, as you see, this idea, despite being bizzare, explains otherwise unexplainable behavior of the USG....

That is what I could say in reply to your letter.

Sincerely yours,

Dimitri.

(block user)

(mark as spam)

Reply Delete

Mar 31, 2010

20th May 2010 - Dimitri wrote a longish letter to me (click here for Doc file)

===

-----Original Message-----

From: Dimitri A. Khalezov [mailto: dkhalezov@gmail.comThis e-mail address is being protected from spam bots, you need JavaScript enabled to view it]

Sent: 20 May 2010 14:32

To: ad.johnson@ntlworld.comThis e-mail address is being protected from spam bots, you need JavaScript enabled to view it

Subject: from Dimitri see attached

Dear Andrew.

I sent you some letter in a form of attached Word file.

Please, receive.

Thanks.

Dimitri Khalezov.

--

Best regards,

Dimitri mailto: dkhalezov@gmail.comThis e-mail address is being protected from spam bots, you need JavaScript enabled to view it

===

Dear Andrew.

This is 'The Mysterious Dimitri Khalezov' who would like to disturb you once more regarding a web page on http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/Cognoscence/message/4555 recently published by you (or by someone who pretends to be you).

I would like to thank you for being so polite towards my mysterious humble person and for your abstaining from outright insults (which are not uncommon in a society of the US Government-appointed shills and full-time Internet forum-trolls earmarked to fight all dangerous conspiracy theories on various forums). I found you article indeed unusually polite which betrays in you an intellectual person.

Nonetheless, despite of your article being written in a seemingly polite manner and despite of the fact that it does not contain any outright insults, it is still insulting due to some reasons which are described below.

The point is that there are three distinctly different groups of people who could claim things in regard to the 9/11 (as well as in regard to other similar high-profile events):

1) eye-witnesses who are not experts (or who are not necessarily experts);

2) experts who are not necessarily eye-witnesses;

3) conspiracy theorists who are not necessarily experts and who are definitely not eye-witnesses.

Judging from the point of elementary logic (I guess you are a logical person, after all), you can argue against claims of the third group by implying that they are wrong in their presumptions (which could still be polite – depending on how you would construct and word your actual criticism). You could also argue against claims of the second group by challenging their technical/scientific conclusions and still you could do that without actually insulting them personally (because to argue in such a manner is the way of life in scientific circles and no scientist could feel offended for being criticized on account of his claims). I hope you understand what I mean.

However, when it comes to arguing against the first group, it is not so easy to argue with them without actually insulting them (as you try to do in your article). Unlikely you could challenge a testimony of an eye-witness without insulting such an eye-witness personally. Because, unlike an expert or a conspiracy theorist (or a scientific theorist) an eye-witness technically can not be ‘right’ or ‘wrong’ in his testimony. There are only 2 states of affairs when it comes to an eye-witness: he could only be a genuine witness who says the very truth, or a fake witness who intentionally lies to the court. In the first case he honestly performs his duty. In the second case he commits nothing less than a crime which is punishable by imprisonment. By challenging my testimony (not my technical explanation of the WTC pulverization or burned cars or undamaged bathtub wall I mean but my claims that I knew back in the 80s about the WTC emergency nuclear demolition scheme) you call me nothing less than a criminal. Let’s call a spade a spade. All your sweet words you used in the article and your seeming ‘politeness’ towards my mysterious person can not hide the main point behind your challenge: you claim that I am a false eye-witness, i.e. you blatantly accuse me of being a criminal.

Then it is very unfair to use such a ‘polite’ manner of describing alleged ‘merits’ of my video presentation and alleged ‘polite’ nature of my humble mysterious person as you did. Because a false witness is a criminal first of all and, in fact, it is quite a disgusting kind of a criminal. It does not matter in this light if he is personally ‘polite’ or not and it does not matter in this case if his presentation is plausible to any extent or not. It is just part of the crime and nothing less than that. So, I suggest you re-write your article and to change the priorities. You have to go to the main point: call me an impostor, not a ‘new conspiracy theorist’. Challenge not the point that I can’t satisfactorily explain why the bathtub wall was not collapsed (which I have no obligation to explain in any case). You have to challenged, instead, my claims that I used to serve as a commissioned officer in the Soviet nuclear intelligence and I learned still back in the 80s about existence of the WTC emergency demolition scheme.

You have to say plainly:

“This mysterious person claims that he allegedly knew in the 80s about the alleged WTC emergency nuclear demolition scheme while allegedly being a commission officer in the alleged Soviet nuclear intelligence. But I don’t believe this impostor. I state he is a liar.”

This will be an honest conduct from you.

You see, Andrew, I acted in this case in a minimum of 4 capacities in the same time:

1) I was indeed a former officer in the Soviet nuclear intelligence for 5 years. I knew back in the 80s about existence of the WTC nuclear demolition scheme. I could go to any court of law, lay my palm on the Holy Bible and testify that before the judge, adding, if necessary, that “may The Most High punish me right on the spot if I lie”.

2) I indeed personally knew chief 9/11 organizer. To the extent that I even drank wine with him in the early breakfast of September 12, 2001 while discussing some sensitive details of the 9/11. (Which is also well known fact to the American FBI, by the way, therefore they even attempted to obtained extraditions of both of us to America in 2003). I could also testify about this before any court of law revealing A LOT of details (for example details of stealing of nuclear-tipped missiles from “Kursk” submarine, etc.).

The abovementioned are two of my capacities as an eye-witness. You can't challenge them by mildly calling me 'wrong' or 'incompetent' because it is not the way to deal with eye-witnesses. An eye-witness can not be 'wrong' or 'incompetent'. He could only be an honest eye-witness, or a liar, a criminal. Moreover, to be honest with you, you can not even challenge me from merely technical point of view to the two abovementioned points because I have a lot of documentary proof to confirm either point. So, even if you want to call me liar, you still have no chance. If this case comes to the court I will prove what I claim.

Then, I attempted to add here two additional capacities as an expert/conspiracy theorist:

3) Because unlike many others I knew very well physical properties of underground nuclear explosions, I presumed that I could provide more than satisfactory explanation why the WTC buildings were 'dustified' before their collapses. Which I did. In this case I assumed an additional role of a technical expert (again ADDITIONAL role, not a primary role of a technical expert). You might not like my explanation, but I do not care, to be honest. Firstly, because I have no obligation to explain it neither to you, nor to others. It was just my gesture of good will. If you don't like it – then don't take it. It was optional in any case. Primary was not this explanation, but my statement that I knew about the WTC nuclear demolition scheme back in the 80s. So, if you don't like my technical explanation on nuclear demolition effects – don't hesitate to challenge it and to offer your own explanation on nuclear demolition effects. I am very easy person and I might agree with you if I find your explanation on nuclear demolition effects more plausible than my own.

4) Because I spent a lot of time studying various details of the 9/11 (not less than 5 years I think) I could also feel like I possess not only some expert knowledge of physical properties of underground nuclear explosions, but also some expert knowledge in the 9/11 details (such as some important facts in the 9/11 timeline, the media coverage, slips of tongues of various officials, various discrepancies in official documents, and various other irregularities). Therefore I assumed an additional role of a 9/11 conspiracy theorist (again ADDITIONAL role). Because sometimes ago I learned from the FBI that the real reason to demolish the WTC was (you know what, I will not repeat it), I also attempted to construct a harmonious whole theory which I called in scientific manner '9/11thology' that attempted to explain the 9/11 in its entirety, not each aspect of the 9/11 in isolation from the rest of its important aspects. Which I guess was successful explanation.

In any case you can challenge me in a common way (as you would challenge any other conspiracy theorist) only those aspects of my presentation which are covered in the above clause 4) (i.e. my capacity as a 'conspiracy theorist').

To a certain extent (within frames of undeniable fact of the 'WTC nuclear demolition' only) you may try to challenge also my technical explanations in regard to the WTC 'dustification' – i.e. you can challenge me in my capacity of an 'expert' as covered in the above clause 3). Which means that you could offer your own explanations of the nuclear demolition technical details, instead, but without denying the actual fact that the WTC nuclear demolition has indeed taken place.

In both of these cases you could still exercise you trade-mark politeness and 'objectivity'. Moreover, you are even welcome to challenge these, because you might offer some better points than mine and it will bring us all closer to the truth.

However, you have absolutely no chance to encroach upon my mysterious humble person in my capacity of an eye-witness - as covered by above clauses 1) and 2) without actually insulting me by implying that I am an impostor, a false-witness and therefore a criminal.

Hope you have gotten my point now and will re-write your abovementioned article accordingly.

Copy of this my letter to you will be sent to some of my followers and friends and also to some followers of Judy Wood – just to inform you in advance.

Sincerely yours,

Mysterious Dimitri Khalezov.

P.S.

I would like also to remind you that despite of all your seeming 'objectivity' you always try your best to avoid discussing one of the main points and 'smoking guns' of the WTC demolition – the pre-9/11 definition of the 'ground zero' term in old English dictionaries, along with the desperate attempt of the US Government to re-define this term and/or to 'broaden' its definition in all post-9/11 English dictionaries. I think it would be truly objective of yours, if you stop avoiding it and pay some serious attention to this particular point.

Some beginning of a ‘raw’ version of my book that also deals with the ‘ground zero’ term’s manipulations by the US authorities is enclosed below for you reference (it starts from the next page below).

My response:

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Johnson [mailto: info@checktheevidence.co.ukThis e-mail address is being protected from spam bots, you need JavaScript enabled to view it]

Sent: 20 May 2010 17:56

To: 'Dimitri A. Khalezov'

Subject: RE: from Dimitri see attached

Hi there Dimitri,

Thank you for your letter. I am sorry you were insulted by my pointing out where you could not explain the evidence - but hey, that's what my website does in various places - about various topics.

I skimmed through your letter to the end. I found your focus on the term "ground zero" very interesting, so I will attempt to address that here. (I will post your letter under my article (as I often do), along with this response.)

The use of the term "ground zero" is not really 9/11 related evidence in of itself. It is merely a "label" which was attached to the zone where the destruction took place.

Indeed, I believe the term may even have come from the "air burst" nuke where, as I understand, in Hiroshima or Nagasaki, some parts of buildings actually *remained standing* because the explosive force was *downwards* on top of them rather than lateral. So I have indeed thought about this.

Giving something a particular name such as "ground zero" or "the 911 truth movement" can be a useful ploy in creating misconceptions and starting people thinking in a certain way. Find out, for example who coined the term "cold fusion".

Also, I spoken on 2 or 3 podcasts etc about the NUCLEAR EFFECTS - as the Hutchison Effect seems to affect things at both a molecular and a nuclear level, so there is indeed evidence in this area to be explained.

The fact remains, the use of nuclear explosives does NOT explain the available evidence - and the use of field effect based (some call it "scalar weaponry") explains ALL of the evidence that I am aware of.

However, as I have no official standing and what we discuss is "way off the radar screen" for most people (whereas nukes are not), it doesn't take a genius to work out which story most people will believe.

Regards

Andrew Johnson

UK

P.S. A 1983 photograph from Beirut showing a mushroom cloud has nothing to do with what happened on 9/11 at the WTC - indeed, a mushroom cloud was not even seen in NYC anyway...

-----Original Message-----
From: Dimitri A. Khalezov [mailto: dkhalezov@gmail.comThis e-mail address is being protected from spam bots, you need JavaScript enabled to view it]
Sent: 20 May 2010 20:47
To: Andrew Johnson
Subject: Re: from Dimitri 2

Hi Andrew,

I am not personally offended - considering that I am a hardened criminal with at least 4 times behind bars it will not change anything if one more person would call me a 'criminal'. It is more a matter of principle, not of being personally offended. As you can see I am quite a funny person and I take things very easy. However, myself is myself, but the truth is the truth. When someone tries to encroach upon the truth in disguise of encroaching upon my person, I have no chance than to put up some appropriate defence. The truth must be defended in any case.

I agree with you that I can't 100% satisfactorily explain any and every small technical detail of the 9/11 perpetration, but look - I am just a private person with limited physical abilities, moreover, I was in Bangkok, not in New York all this time. What do you expect from me?
Am I a Lord God to know everything? All I know is that the WTC nuclear demolition scheme indeed existed and I stuck to this testimony of mine
- I could confirm it in any legal proceedings if necessary. But it does not mean that I have an obligation to provide technical explanation to its effects whether real, alleged or planted. It would be just simply too much to demand it from my humble person.

Regrading 'ground zero' term. I am of very different opinion. This term has no other meaning before the 9/11 than 'a place of a nuclear or a thermo-nuclear explosion'. It has never been a kind of 'label' to label anything before the 9/11. It was only a 'label' to label some particular places: places of nuclear explosions. Whether you like it or not. And if the WTC demolition place was accidentally called 'ground zero' without any sinister allusion, then how would you explain the US Government's attempts to re-define this term in all post 9/11 dictionaries with a view to 'broaden' its meaning at least a little bit? When you see a person who secretly tries to hide traces of crime it does not mean, of course, that this is the very person who committed the crime, it could be just a relative or an accomplice of the actual culprit, but the mere fact that he is hiding evidence of a crime at least points to the fact that the crime too place. Isn't it?

Regarding the mushroom cloud from the 1983 Beirut Barracks bombing. I have never said that it and the WTC demolition in 2001 have anything in common (except only the 'ground zero' name). Therefore it is unnecessary to point it out to me that in the 9/11 case there were no mushroom cloud. I know it very well. Because the 1983 Beirut Barracks bombing was an atmospheric nuclear explosion with all typical
properties of an atmospheric nuclear explosion (the mushroom cloud inclusive). While the WTC demolition was a DEEP underground nuclear explosion which should not have any mushroom cloud by definition. So, I don't see any contradiction at all.

Best wishes.
Dimitri.

Part 2 - Here

craig-oxley - September 19, 2010 01:35 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

> I wonder at what point you will explain the upturned cars, presence of hurricane erin and how cold, silent nukes - giving of no light turned WTC steel to dust.

Oh come on do you expect to see a bleeding flash with a nuke underground explosion? Why bother this Dimitri man with comments like these. You only see the flash on an above or atmospheric detonation anyone knows that. Interesting how its a Russian missile and assassinated Joe Vialls blamed Russia amongst others for the attack.

craig-oxley - September 20, 2010 06:17 PM (GMT)

Bruce Cathie - Calculating an Atomic Bomb Test

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NlBXVewibHo

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/NlBXVewibHo?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NlBXVewibHo?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

bovvered - September 24, 2010 02:57 AM (GMT)

http://www.drjudywood.com/wtc/key.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Some of the principal evidence that must be explained**:
>
> 1. The Twin Towers were destroyed faster than physics can explain by a free fall speed "collapse."
> 2. They underwent mid-air pulverization and were turned to dust before they hit the ground.
> 3. The protective bathtub was not significantly damaged by the destruction of the Twin Towers.
> 4. The rail lines, the tunnels and most of the rail cars had only light damage, if any.
> 5. The WTC underground mall survived well, witnessed by Warner Bros. Road Runner and friends. There were reports that "The Gap" was looted.
> 6. The seismic impact was minimal, far too small based on a comparison with the Kingdome controlled demolition.
> 7. The Twin Towers were destroyed from the top down, not bottom up.
> 8. The demolition of WTC7 was whisper quiet and the seismic signal was not significantly greater than background noise.
> 9. The upper 80 percent, approximately, of each tower was turned into fine dust and did not crash to the earth.
> 10. The upper 90 percent, approximately, of the inside of WTC7 was turned into fine dust and did not crash to the earth.
> 11. One file cabinet with folder dividers survived.
> 12. No toilets survived or even recognizable portions of one.
> 13. Windows of nearby buildings had circular and other odd-shaped holes in them.
> 14. In addition to the odd window damage, the marble facade was completely missing from around WFC1 and WFC2 entry, with no other apparent structural damage.
> 15. *Fuzzballs*, evidence that the dust continued to break down and become finer and finer.
> 16. Truckloads of dirt were hauled in and hauled out of the WTC site, a pattern that continues to this day.
> 17. *Fuming* of the dirt pile. Fuming decreased when watered, contrary to fumes caused by fire or heat.
> 18. *Fuzzyblobs*, a hazy cloud that appeared to be around material being destroyed.
> 19. The *Swiss-Cheese* appearance of steel beams and glass.
> 20. Evidence of molecular dissociation and transmutation, as demonstrated by the near-instant rusting of affected steel.
> 21. Weird fires. The appearance of fire, but without evidence of heating.
> 22. Lack of high heat. Witnesses reported that the initial dust cloud felt cooler than ambient temperatures. No evidence of burned bodies.
> 23. Columns were curled around a vertical axis like *rolled-up carpets*, where overloaded buckled beams should be bent around the horizontal axis.
> 24. Office paper was densely spread throughout lower Manhattan, unburned, often along side cars that appeared to be burning.
> 25. Vertical round holes were cut into buildings 4, 5 and 6, and into Liberty street in front of Bankers Trust, and into Vesey Street in front of WTC6, plus a cylindrical arc was cut into Bankers Trust.
> 26. All planes except top secret missions were ordered down until 10:31 a.m. (when only military flights were allowed to resume), after both towers were destroyed, and only two minutes (120 seconds) after WTC 1 had been destroyed.
> 27. Approximately 1,400 motor vehicles were towed away, toasted in strange ways, during the destruction of the Twin Towers.
> 28. The order and method of destruction of each tower minimized damage to the bathtub and adjacent buildings.
> 29. More damage was done to the bathtub by earth-moving equipment during the clean-up process than from the destruction of more than a million tons of buildings above it.
> 30. Twin Tower control without damaging neighboring buildings, in fact all seriously damaged and destroyed buildings had a WTC prefix.
> 31. The north wing of WTC 4 was left standing, neatly sliced from the main body which virtually disappeared.
> 32. For more than seven years, regions in the ground under where the main body of WTC4 stood have continued to fume.
> 33. The WTC1 and WTC2 rubble pile was far too small to account for the total mass of the buildings.
> 34. The WTC7 rubble pile was too small for the total mass of the building and consisted of a lot of mud.
> 35. Eyewitness testimony about toasted cars, instant disappearance of people by "unexplained" waves, a plane turning into a mid-air fireball,

electrical power cut off moments before WTC 2 destruction, and the sound of explosions.
36. Eyewitness testimony of Scott-pack explosions in fire trucks and fire trucks exploding that were parked near the WTC.
37. There were many flipped cars in the neighborhood of the WTC complex near trees with full foliage.
38. Magnetometer readings in Alaska recorded abrupt shifts in the earth's magnetic field with each of the events at the WTC on 9/11.
39. Hurricane Erin, located just off Long Island on 9/11/01, went virtually unreported in the days leading up to 9/11, including omission of this Hurricane on the morning weather map, even though that portion of the Atlantic Ocean was shown on the map.
40. Sillystring, the appearance of curious cork-screw trails.
41. Uncanny similarities with the Hutchison Effect, where the Hutchison Effect exhibits all of the same phenomena listed above.

* Is it possible that such a technology exist? Since invention of the microwave for cooking in 1945 and lasers in 1955*, commercial and military development of directed-energy technology has proceeded apace, so use of directed-energy technology is likely to exist -- and **the data tells us it *does* exist**.

QUOTE

What explanations have been suggested to explain these phenomena?
Seven explanations have been identified:

a. Natural causes such as earthquakes and hurricanes
b. Arson
c. The official theory of airplane impact, fires and weakened steel collapsing
d. Conventional demolition with explosives such as RDX, dynamite, etc.
e. Demolition via thermite or its variants
f. Fission or fusion nukes (and clean bombs)
g. Beam weapons, energy weapons, directed-energy weapons (DEW)

(CCD-BiB) = "Conventional Controlled Demolition" with "Bombs in the Building"

QUOTE

Beam Weapons, Energy Weapons, and Directed Energy Weapons (DEW):

We have used the terms "beam weapons" and "directed energy weapons" to refer to unconventional weapons (exotic weapons) that are energy weapons. We broadly define DEW as **E**nergy that is **D**irected and is used as a **W**eapon. The full range of these weapons is classified information, so we make no limits or distinction of categories within the realm of energy weapons, as doing so would imply specific knowledge of all that is available. In the following paragraph, we have listed some of the possibilities we are aware of.

Our critics have accused us of insisting that beam weapons did their damage from outer space, yet we make no claim about whether the directed energy weapon operated from a space-, air-, or ground-based platform. Nor do we make any claim about what wavelength(s) was used, what the source(s) of energy was, whether it involved interference of multiple beams, whether it involved sound waves, whether it involved sonoluminescence, whether it involved antimatter weapons, whether it involved scalar weapons, whether it was HAARP (more here and here), whether it involved a nuclear process (e.g. NDEW, more info), whether it involved conventional directed energy weapons (cDEW), whether it involved improvised directed energy weapons (iDEW), nor what kind of accelerator was used, nor do we claim to know what the serial numbers of the parts that were in the weapon(s).

What we do claim is that the evidence is consistent with the use of energy weapons that go well beyond the capabilities of conventional explosives and can be directed.

QUOTE

"When you have eliminated all which is impossible, then whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth."

9/11 - The New Hiroshima - Pt 1 (50mins) - Dr Judy Wood
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7892004186194307613

9/11 - The New Hiroshima - Pt 1 (1hr 33mins) - Dr Judy Wood
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6714196008143117547

craig-oxley - September 25, 2010 02:00 PM (GMT)

Dimitri and others debunk Judy Wood quite easily it seems.

craig-oxley - September 25, 2010 04:36 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/COYYDfk4JGc?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/COYYDfk4JGc?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

bovvered - September 26, 2010 12:24 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Sep 25 2010, 02:00 PM)
>
> **Dimitri and others debunk Judy Wood quite easily it seems.**

Not at all.

The "9/11 truth movement" has dismissed Dr Wood as a disinfo agent, encouraged people not to go to her website and review the evidence for themselves, misrepresented her work and pushed disinfo (e.g. thermite) on the alternative not-at-all-sheeple. Alex Jones has played a significant role in all that, and in promoting others such as Steven E Jones, who is connected to Cold Fusion research, yet he has ridiculed the idea of directed energy weaponry, and totally misrepresented what it actually is i.e. lied about what Dr Wood says.

And how many people in the "truth movement" have filed legal cases in an attempt to bring the perpetrators to justice, as Dr Wood has? - and the truth movement will not discuss these legal cases, at all.

http://www.drjudywood.com/articles/NIST/NIST_RFC.html
http://www.drjudywood.com/articles/NIST/Qui_Tam_Wood.html
http://www.drjudywood.com/articles/short/whistleblower.shtml

> **QUOTE**
>
> Dmitri cannot explain Hurricane Erin's presence, nor the silent disappearance of the WTC. Look at his diagram of a "nuclear furnace" created beneath the WTC which it "melted down into"! This is pure nonsense! We saw the steel turning to dust!!

Figure 36. Steel columns disintegrate into steel dust with WTC7 and water tower in the foreground.

The mini-nuke theory fails to explain various pieces of evidence, much of which is listed above (in the 41 pieces of principal evidence from Dr Wood's website), including phenomena associated with the Hutchison effect.

But even if the evidence is all laid out, you can't stop people ignoring all of it and simply dismissing everything by saying that it's been "debunked".

Interesting that Daniel Estulin, the guy who was allowed to give a presentation to the European Parliament about the Bilderberg Group, is pushing this mini-nuke disinfo.

Have you looked through Dr Wood's website and watched this presentation:

9/11 - The New Hiroshima - Pt 1 (50mins) - Dr Judy Wood
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7892004186194307613

9/11 - The New Hiroshima - Pt 2 (1hr 33mins) - Dr Judy Wood
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6714196008143117547

And if so, who has "debunked" it all, and how?

bovvered - September 26, 2010 01:15 AM (GMT)

WTC Nuke theory - Self Contradiction - WTC is Melted and Turned to Dust at the same time.
By Andrew Johnson – 1 June 2010

In a follow-up to the earlier posting, I felt I needed to add this, since being sent a link to another copy of Khalezov's video series.

Those watching Khalezov's analysis can be easily be taken in by the authoritative-looking diagrams and presentation. However, a little scrutiny reveals basic contradictions within the analysis itself and with other available photographic evidence.

On this page, there is a re-posting of Dimitri's analysis. In part 10 of the analysis we start getting to his rather detailed description of what happened when the supposed 150 kiloton nuclear device exploded. I have saved a couple of still shots below. Here we see his description of the nuke explosion being forced up into the tower.

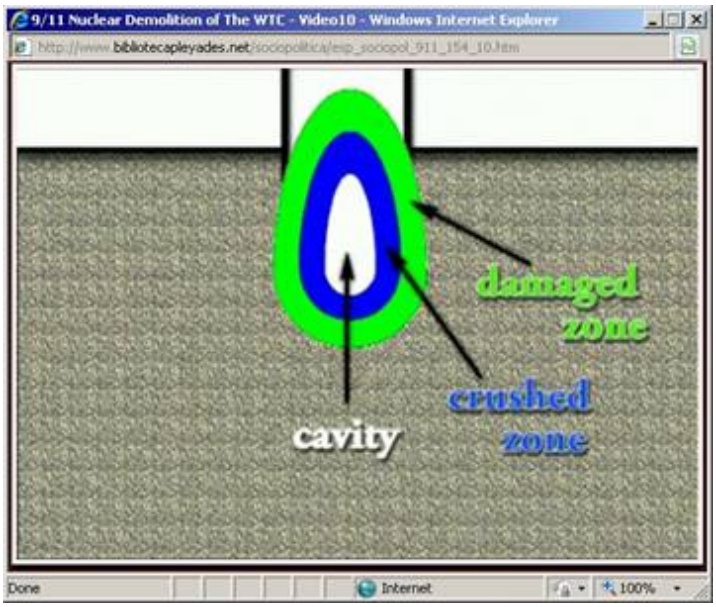

Here, Dimitri describes the sequence of events during the first few milliseconds of the nuke explosion and how the rock around the exploding nuke becomes crushed or damaged. He posits that the damaged zone extended "up into the tower" to a height of 300 metres:

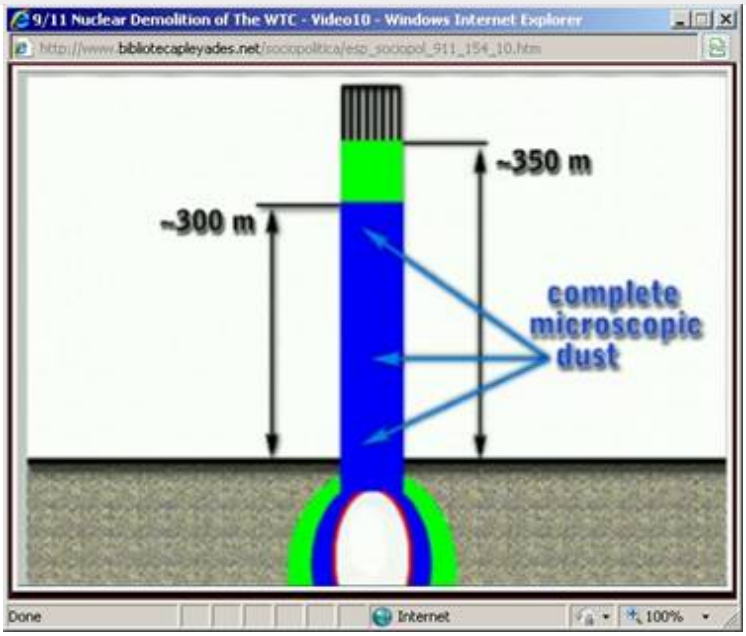

He claims that this caused the building to turn to dust (as shown in the above diagram). However, it is important to realize that this contradicts what he said in part 9, as shown below:

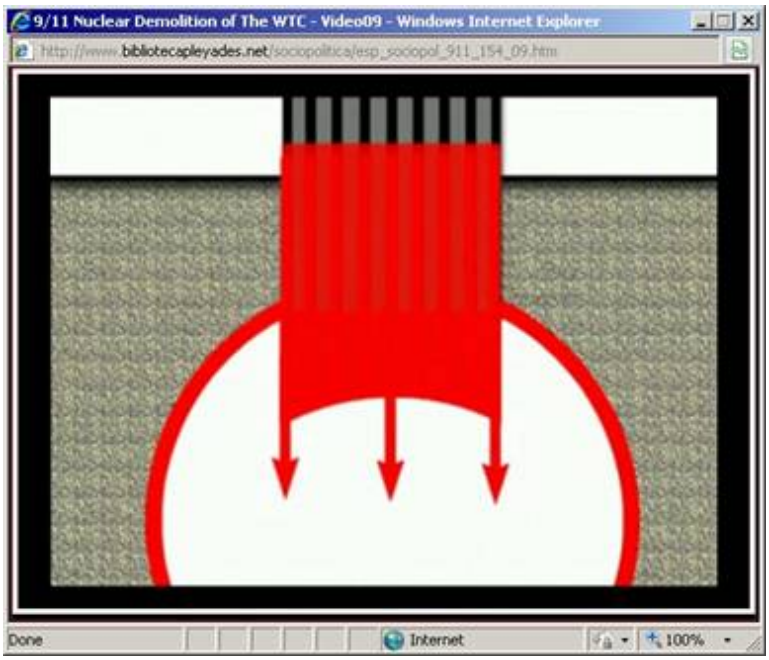

Here, in part 9, he says that a kind of “nuclear furnace” was created and the building kind of “melted down” into it – this is my own interpretation of what he shows in the diagram above – please watch his presentation to make sure I am not misquoting him. So, the contradiction is – how can the building “melt down” into the furnace, yet also turn to dust?

Additionally, the idea that the heat and melting would solely be confined to the structure of the WTC is rather difficult to swallow – such intense heat would radiate out into the surroundings

Also, as we can see in the photos below, *the basements survived!* At *no point* did they form part of a “nuclear furnace”.

See: http://www.drjudywood.com/articles/DEW/StarWarsBeam6.html

Figure 4•1 - GZ workers descend into the subbasements below WTC2. While there is extensive damage, there is little building debris at the bottom of the hole. There is no sign of molten metal. A worker in the distance walks along a massive core column.
(photofiled 9/18/01) Source

Figure 4•2 This photo was taken inside the mall. The store sign "innovation" is visible on the left.
(photo filed 9/19/01) Source

See below – how were the people able to walk around in there, and not be irradiated or burned or both, so soon after the event? Look at thee 2nd photo – where is the evidence of such high heat? This alone completely negates the validity of this latest variant of the “WTC Nuke” theory.

More E-mail Flim-Flam

I was contacted again by Abraham Hafiz Rodriguez, who also had an exchange with Dimitri Khalezov – some of this exchange in posted below.

Mr Rodriguez notes:

> **QUOTE**

> Within this recent reply, there are MAJOR contradictions in what he says.
>
> For example, in one part of his reply, he says "I could explain the undamaged Bath Tub satisfactorily, but I will save us both time by not explaining it to you since you would not believe me anyway".
>
> Then, later in the message, he writes, "I am an eye-witness, not an expert, and to be honest, I don't even know what is the 'BathTub'".
>
> So, we have him contradicting himself in the same letter, saying that "he can explain the BathTub just fine, but won't explain it to me because he thinks I have closed my mind off to him", and then a few paragraphs later, he admits that he doesn't even know what the BathTub is, even though he says he can explain why it wasn't damaged!

Also of note here is Mr Khalezov's statement from his e-mail of Thurs 20th May:

> **QUOTE**
>
> The point is that yesterday Andrew Johnson opened a new Internet page here:
>
> http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/Cognoscence/message/4555
>
> where he attempted to criticize me and my work (which was especially strange due to the fact that **after long hesitation he admitted that I was right and actually surrounded his former position on alleged DEW**).

This is a lie. So now we see the "object of the exercise" more clearly – to use up our time, muddle things up and go round and round in exchanges like this. The problem is that if we are seen to completely ignore flawed analyses like these, we are accused of not telling the truth.

See emails here.

craig-oxley - September 26, 2010 01:16 AM (GMT)

What you going on about mini-nukes for now? Dimitri does not talk at all about mini nukes which usually yield around one kiloton. Dimitri talks of proper nuclear devices in the one hundred and fifty kiloton range. Again can you tell me what else can cause two hundred plus atmospheres of pressure and a heat range of up to one hundred thousand degrees? I don't know what Estulin speaks of and I know Ed Ward spoke on mini-nukes. Ed Ward picked up on micro-nuclear devices from the work of Joseph Vialls from Australia. Joseph always believed the Twin Towers had been nuked but he spoke too much about micro nukes which aren't all that amazing in fact quite weak for real big explosions like the Twin Towers and Sumatra nuke etc. So you put down information on thermite but tell me what put diagonal cuts into the thick steel then to add with the rest of the demolition process?

Of course there may be some molecular disassociation frequency weapons out there but I believe its just the most simplest of weapons like a big fat dirty thermonuclear weapon. Let me put something to you and hope you ponder upon it. Remember all the hype about fancy aliens and all sorts ruling the World? We know that its simply boring old men wearing dresses, capes, maritime military uniforms and aprons. Nothing fancy and nothing mysterious and a fantasy. Now think about Judy's fancy weaponry and well might it just be a boring old thermal nuke instead. Especially if its true that these nukes have been sitting in these locations including the UN Building and Sears Tower since creation known to all parties in the nuclear treaty system? We also know that CIA Queen Melusina (Hillary Clinton) can't wait to get her hands on CIA Viktor Bout and have him whacked if she gets him off the Russians from Thailand. Why is this I wonder? What does she and the Richard Armitage cretinous clans have to hide?

bovvered - September 26, 2010 01:48 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> What you going on about mini-nukes for now? Dimitri does not talk at all about mini nukes which usually yield around one kiloton. Dimitri talks of proper nuclear devices in the one hundred and fifty kiloton range.

I should have said nukes, not mini nukes. I was just reading something on a different website that mentioned mini-nukes.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Again can you tell me what else can cause two hundred plus atmospheres of pressure and a heat range of up to one hundred thousand degrees?

No, but that's not relevant to the events of 9/11.

> **QUOTE**
> So you put down information on thermite but tell me what put diagonal cuts into the thick steel then to add with the rest of the demolition process?

Thermite may have been used to put diagonal cuts in a few remaining pieces of steel after 80+% of the steel turned to dust, but thermite certainly didn't turn the steel to dust.

And finding the "ingredients" of thermite within the wreckage is insignificant - see Questioning "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in dust from the 9/11 WTC Catastrophe":
http://www.checktheevidence.co.uk/cms/inde...d=224&Itemid=60

> **QUOTE**
> Of course there may be some molecular disassociation frequency weapons out there but I believe its just the most simplest of weapons like a big fat dirty thermonuclear weapon.

Well when you look at all of the evidence on Dr Judy Wood's website, you will know that nukes cannot explain it. I've already posted some of it here.

> **QUOTE**
> Let me put something to you and hope you ponder upon it. Remember all the hype about fancy aliens and all sorts ruling the World? We know that its simply boring old men wearing dresses, capes, maritime military uniforms and aprons. Nothing fancy and nothing mysterious and a fantasy. Now think about Judy's fancy weaponry and well might it just be a boring old thermal nuke instead. Especially if its true that these nukes have been sitting in these locations including the UN Building and Sears Tower since creation known to all parties in the nuclear treaty system?

Dr Wood explicitly says in the 2-part presentation posted before (the Google Video) that she did not know about directed energy weaponry before she investigated 9/11, but the evidence told her that it existed. Then she found out about John Hutchison and the Hutchison Effect, and this effectively confirmed that it was used on 9/11.

Elsewhere she has given the analogy that if someone who had never seen or ever heard of a gun found a dead body with some bullet holes in it, they would have to conclude that a gun exists, despite the fact that they had never seen or heard of one before. The evidence tells you that it must exist.

What you're saying sounds like a variation of an Occam's Razor argument. Basically, you either look at all of the available evidence or you don't. When you do, you know that it wasn't nukes, it was directed energy weaponry.

John Hutchison was basically experimenting with things that Tesla had experimented with i.e. field effects and the interference and interaction of fields. It is likely that Tesla's work was continued at the time and/or after Tesla's death, decades before John Hutchison started his work.

I would speculate that they knew they could "dustify" the twin towers before they were even built.

craig-oxley - September 26, 2010 01:10 PM (GMT)

How can you say that my figures of two hundred atmospheres of pressure and up to one hundred thousand degrees of heat are irrelevant? This is the only normally known way to turn steel to dust as what happened with the World Trade Center.

craig-oxley - September 26, 2010 02:17 PM (GMT)

Suspected arms dealer pleads with Medvedev and Putin for help

Published 23 September, 2010, 15:28
http://rt.com/Top_News/2010-09-23/bout-let....html?fullstory

Russian businessman Viktor Bout, who is awaiting extradition to America in a Bangkok jail, has asked Russian President Medvedev and Prime Minister Putin for help, saying he does not believe in a fair trial in the US.

“I ask you to render feasible legal assistance to me and my family in this unequal fight. I do not believe in [a] fair American trial,” reads his letter as quoted by Interfax news agency.

The letter was read out by Bout’s mother at a press conference in Moscow on Thursday.

“I have never sold arms. My business was absolutely legal,” Bout says in his letter.

He added that if the Russian leadership examines the facts of the case, they will find “valid ground” to help him return to Russia.

Bout’s wife Alla has written her own address to President Medvedev, which was also made public at the press conference.

“If my husband is extradited to the US, he will be sentenced to life. I ask you as a head of the state and a guarantor of the constitution to help our family in our distress,” Alla Bout’s address reads.

Viktor Bout was arrested in Bangkok in March, 2008, on the request of American law-enforcement agencies. The US is accusing him of illegal arms dealing and he has been on Interpol’s wanted list since 2002.

In August 2010, Thailand’s Court of Appeal ruled to extradite Bout to the US, overturning a lower court's ruling that was handed down in August 2009. But the extradition was suspended after the US side issued new charges against Bout, and then tried to withdraw them.

Therefore, Viktor Bout will not be extradited to the United States until the new hearing, which is scheduled for October 4.

Furthermore, according to the Thai law, the final decision about extradition must be made by the country’s government.

Viktor Bout, nicknamed “The Merchant of Death”, has repeatedly denied all charges against him.

QUOTE

'Merchant of Death' Viktor Bout Will Never Be Extradited to U.S., Expert Says

By Ed Barnes
Published September 22, 2010
http://www.foxnews.com/world/2010/09/22/me...test=latestnews

EXCLUSIVE: When an appeals court in Thailand ruled late last month that Viktor Bout, the alleged illegal arms dealer dubbed the “Merchant of Death,” could be extradited to the United States to face charges, American diplomats and intelligence officers popped open the champagne.

They hadn’t expected to win the last great spy battle of the Cold War, which pitted Russians looking to keep Bout’s secrets away from the Americans against the Americans who are seeking to shut down the vast illegal arms network he allegedly created and force him to reveal some of the Kremlin’s darkest secrets.

But the celebration was premature, says Robert Amsterdam, an attorney deeply involved in both Russian and Thai politics. The extradition, he says, simply “isn’t going to happen.”

Bout is accused by the Department of Justice of conspiring to provide material support or resources to a terrorist organization, conspiring to kill Americans, conspiring to kill U.S. officers or employees and conspiring to acquire and use an anti-aircraft missiles, as well as other charges. He'll have his day in an American court -- if the U.S. finally succeeds in getting him there.

But Amsterdam says two elements virtually guarantee that the two-year battle to bring Bout to America will fail.

One is Bout’s close connection to Igor Sechin, the Russian deputy prime minister who is widely regarded as the third most powerful man in the Kremlin, and who is a close ally of Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, The other is the corruption that is rampant in Thailand.

“The stakes are too big to have him extradited,” Amsterdam says.

The U.S. and Russia have been angling to control Bout's fate since an American "sting" operation led to his arrest two years ago in Thailand's capital, Bangkok. In tapes made during a meeting with Drug Enforcement Agents posing as members of members of FARC, a Colombian guerrilla group, Bout allegedly promised to supply them with advanced surface-to-air missiles.

The fact that Bout could get his hands on those missiles convinced American intelligence officials that the deal was sanctioned by the Russian government, that Bout worked for Russian intelligence operations and that the deal was payback for America's sale of Stinger missiles to Afghanistan that forced their withdrawal in 1989. As the Moscow Times pointed out, those weapons are so devastating that it took only 200 Stingers to end the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan.

Since then, the stakes have been huge. Russia has made Bout's release a keystone of its foreign policy -- Vladimir Kozin of the Russian Foreign Ministry has warned American officials that the "reset' of Russian-American relations won't happen if Bout is sent to America.

The Russians also have tied the outcome of the case to their promises to send cheap oil and fighter jets to Thailand. In Russia, Bout has become a regular topic on TV, where he is depicted as a modern folk hero unjustly held by Russia's old Cold War enemy.And tomorrow Bout's wife will hold a press conference in Moscow claiming her husband is innocent and asking the Russian government to intervene directly in the case.

The U.S., meanwhile, has played a similar game, matching Russia's arms offers and pressuring the Thai government to make sure Bout's extradition is approved.

According to California Rep. Ed Royce, ranking member of the House Foreign Affairs Subcommittee on Terrorism, Bout has funneled weapons to wars on three continents -- but it was the discovery of one of his planes delivering weapons to Al-Shabab, an Al Qaeda-linked terror group in Somalia, that makes his capture and prosecution critically important. Al-Shabab is seen as one the most dangerous terror groups in the world.

"His operation is still running, and if we can learn its details and shut it down it will eliminate an important source of weapons for terrorists," Royce said.

The Russians won the first round in their tug of war with the U.S. for Bout in August 2009, when a Thai lower court ordered Bout's extradition halted. But as the deadline neared for a decision from Thailand's Court of Appeals, American and Canadian diplomats mounted a broad effort to corner Thai diplomats around the world and impress upon them just what was at stake. According to American defense analysts, the Thai ambassador was called in for a special meeting in Washington that had only one topic -- Bout -- and the final sale of helicopters to the Thai military was hastily approved.

As the Russians and the Americans squared off, Thai politicians also intervened. A Thai newspaper reported that a high ranking Thai official visited Bout days before the court's decision and promised the case would go his way if he accused Thailand's former prime minister, Thaksin Shinawatra, of arms smuggling. The official admitted he met with Bout in prison, but he denied trying to make a deal. The government is locked in a struggle with Shinawatra, whose supporters staged protests in the streets in March that left 88 dead.

No one is sure what influenced the appeals court's decision to allow the extradition, but the success of the U.S. effort — the ruling cannot be challenged further -- was met with a dire and surprising warning from Russian Foreign Minister Serge Lavrov. He quickly announced that Russia would do "everything necessary to push for Bout's return to the homeland," and he charged that the case was "political and unlawful."

"The decision won't stop the Russian efforts to get him back,' said Jeff Abramson, deputy director of the Arms Control Association, a nonpartisan Washington-based group that studies arms proliferation around the world. "They will find a way to continue to let him go."

Beyond the scope of Bolt's operations, American intelligence is eager to know just how available surface to air missiles are; the involvement of Bulgaria, an European Union member, in illicit arms sales; and the techniques Bolt used to circumvent restrictions of arms sales, says Matt Schroeder, a senior analyst with the Federation of American Scientists.

But Amsterdam and intelligence sources say it is Bout's connection to Sechin that ensures that the case is far from over -- and that Bout ultimately may never be sent to the United States. Sechin, they say, has quietly led the old guard Kremlin faction whose base was the military and security services that was overshadowed by President Demitri Medvedev's faction in the energy sector during the economic boom years. Now, they say, the man once called the "Richelieu of the Kremlin" is emerging from the shadows, challenging Medvedev's influence and becoming a likely contender to become Putin's heir. He is not about to show weakness or let Bout, his friend, down.

According to a recent report by Stratfor, a private American intelligence analysis company, both Bout and Sechin have a long history together. Both studied Portuguese early in their careers, served as intelligence officers in Angola and Mozambique during the civil wars there in the 1980s, and it is widely believed that Sechin protected Bout's operations and allowed him access to stockpiled Russian weapons.

"He is not about to let the man who knows his secrets fall into American hands," Amsterdam said.

bovvered - September 26, 2010 06:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Sep 26 2010, 01:10 PM)

How can you say that my figures of two hundred atmospheres of pressure and up to one hundred thousand degrees of heat are irrelevant? This is the only normally known way to turn steel to dust as what happened with the World Trade Center.

Because there wasn't heat of up to one hundred thousand degrees on 9/11, obviously.

There are pieces of unburned paper all over the place, and people too.

Why are you ignoring the available evidence?

craig-oxley - September 26, 2010 10:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (bovvered @ Sep 26 2010, 06:41 PM)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Sep 26 2010, 01:10 PM)
>
> **How can you say that my figures of two hundred atmospheres of pressure and up to one hundred thousand degrees of heat are irrelevant? This is the only normally known way to turn steel to dust as what happened with the World Trade Center.**
>
> Because there wasn't heat of up to one hundred thousand degrees on 9/11, obviously.
>
> There are pieces of unburned paper all over the place, and people too.
>
> Why are you ignoring the available evidence?

Pressure is more important than heat.

bovvered - September 27, 2010 12:08 AM (GMT)

I see.

You should look through Dr Wood's website and see the evidence for yourself. All of it.

Don't let other people convince you that's it's been "debunked", especially the likes of Alex Jones.

I've already posted a list of 41 pieces of principal evidence from her website, and nukes can't explain many of them.

If you're having to selectively fit certain pieces of evidence to a theory, and omit all the inconvenient facts, then you know that the theory is likely to be wrong.

But you already know that.

craig-oxley - September 27, 2010 12:49 AM (GMT)

I don't listen to bleeding Alex Jones, who're you too attack me with a belittling comment like this. Watch yourself around me.

bovvered - September 28, 2010 02:22 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Sep 27 2010, 12:49 AM)
>
> **I don't listen to bleeding Alex Jones**

I didn't think you did.

I only meant that Alex Jones is an example of those who are encouraging people not to look at Dr Wood's research, albeit a highly conspicuous one.

This work is extremely important because ultimately it is about free energy. That's why they can't have people finding out about it, and that's why "the truth movement" is smearing Dr Wood and pretending that her work has been "debunked", which of course it hasn't. Most people don't even know what her evidence actually is, despite the fact that it's been freely available on her website for around 4 years.

Alex Jones is probably the most obvious example of those smearing Dr Wood and encouraging people not to even look at the evidence, but he isn't the only one. The entire authorized 9/11 half-truth movement is doing it.

Aurora025 - September 30, 2010 08:03 PM (GMT)

by TBFWS

(The Battle For World Supremacy Website)

April 4, 2010

Updated May 9, 2010

Dimitri Khalezov, a former officer of the Soviet nuclear intelligence, expressed his knowledge about the September 11, 2001 so-called terrorist attack on the United States.

In what appears to have been a 'revenge attack', which was organized by an elite man with grievances against some of the things the United States has done. What Americans saw on their televisions as the 911 reporting unfolds were attacks contrived by U.S. officials in high places when the plan became known to them so that the 'revenge attack' that the elite man had organized could to be masked and explained away by a scripted televised show.

The footage that everyone saw showing the plane crashing into the World Trade Center (WTC) was digitally put together by the team working for the elite man and fed to the U.S. television stations on September 11.

No planes crashed into the WTC; the terrorist attack was all make-believe. And that the U.S. officials were the ones who used the situation to begin launching fake wars in the Middle-East.

Read transcription excerpts below for more information regarding Dimitri's revelation interviews.

The Third Truth, by Dimitri Khalezov

"I seem to be the only person on this Planet who was able to provide satisfactorily explanation in regard to the WTC-1, 2 and 7 pulverizations, plus satisfactorily explanations regarding the Pentagon attack, anthrax letters, doomsday plane, the true nature of the 9/11 cover-up, and the rest of strange things that happened on that day.

My explanations have no flaws and I can answer any and every question about 9/11 that no other 'conspiracy theorist' could ever answer. I know the entire truth about 9/11 whether you like it or not.

To answer the second part of your questions:

Yes, I know the Chief Organizer (of 9/11) personally. Also before the 9/11. Moreover, I was so close to him that he did not invite anyone else but me alone to his early breakfast on the 12th of September 2001 (in Bangkok, while in the United States it was still the 11th of September) and there he shared a bottle from his collection of wines with me to celebrate the 9/11 event.

The chief organizer of 911 invites YOU and YOU only to a breakfast to celebrate the 911 attacks?

To continue answering your questions. Yes, it was only me alone who was invited and no one else, but it is not the main point of my story at all. The main point is that I know why the WTC was pulverized during its collapse and I can explain the process in precise detail, as well as explain in exact details any other parts of the 9/11 attack, including all seeming 'inconsistencies' which no one else could satisfactorily explain so far.

To be honest, I could tell you that a larger half of the Arab and Pakistani communities in Bangkok, not to mention Russian, Serbian, Iranian and others were openly celebrating the 9/11 event because it was love from first sight. The 9/11 attack was ugly judging from the point of view of the American people and from their obedient allies, but when it comes to the rest of the bipeds the 9/11 attack seems a bit beautiful in performance.

The US officials knew perfectly well who did the 9/11 and they even know WHY they were punished in such a manner. But they can not do anything against the real culprits, because it was them - the US officials, who did the most of the actual crimes related to the 9/11 event.

So, there is nothing to complain about.

What the chief organizer (Mike Harari) thinks about you now? I think he does not give a ####, neither do I. As I have told you the Americans can not even bring him (Mike Harari) to the court, because he did not do much in reality.

All he did was this: He rented offices on the necessary floors of the WTC twin towers and had explosives installed to imitate plane impacts and holes, plus he arranged for cameramen to film the 'planes' (he means the scenes with stand-in actors where the planes would then be digitally inserted into the video later, TBFWS Editor), plus he arranged for a missile with broken detonators to be fired into the Pentagon. Nothing more than that.

The US officials did the rest.

* they shoot down two planes (with people onboard to publicly account for the WTC two explosions)

* they brought remains of one plane to the Pentagon site

* they demolished the twin towers (with human beings still inside and around)

* moreover, they demolished the WTC-7 building

* they sent unprotected workers to clean up 'ground zero'

* they sent anthrax letters implying that they were sent by Saddam Hussein emissaries, etc, etc, etc...

Just compare the amount of guilt of the real 9/11 organizers and that of the US officials.

So, the real 9/11 organizer does not give a #### really. Because all the high-ranking US officials know who did it anyway and my book would not add to their knowledge. It would only add to the knowledge of the general public.

If you think I know the entire 9/11 story, of course I do not know the entire chain of events in precise details (such as, for example, the exact details of the plane 'hijackings' or the names of the low-ranking Freemasons involved in the setup, or the exact details of how exactly they pressed the red buttons and who exactly convinced them to do so and on which minute and second of the day)."

(TBFWS Editor: The 'red button' is a reference to the trigger device built into the World Trade Center foundation just incase the building had to be demolished at a future date. After the chief planner of 911 gave the orders to set off the explosives in both of the WTC top floors, orders were later given by U.S. officials to press the red button to bring down the buildings.)

Who Did 911?

"I also would like to remind you that I am a specialist in nuclear weapons, unlike many of you. It was my profession for several years. (Who did 911?) It is not so simple as you might think.

Because the Mossad did it firstly, but not alone, and secondly not in its entirety. It was only certain individuals from the Mossad, not the entire Mossad. And it is quite complicated, indeed, so it is not so easy to explain it in a few lines.

Besides, the Mossad did only the minor part of the job. French secret service, for example, did much more than the Mossad.

Besides, all those 'cameramen' and 'witnesses' who 'saw' planes were not Mossad operatives, they were members of the Freemasonic sect. As well as 'passengers', pilots, stewardesses and many other actors involved. (TBFWS Editor: He is referring to people who were part of the script during the 9/11 operation.)

It is really a very complicated operation and I don't know even 5% of its details.

Though I know some people from the Mossad and from the French secret services who were involved. I don't know for sure who exactly fired the missile and from what kind of ship it was fired from.

But I can assure you that this was done by the Freemasons."

The man who planned 9/11, his name is Mike Harari (now 82 or 83 years old) who is a retired counterintelligence specialist and former Deputy Chief of the Mossad; a former friend of the U.S. President Bush Senior and the former Deputy General Manuel Noriega - the Dictator of Panama.

Nuclear Device For Building Demolition

Many years ago Rayelan Allen of RumorMillNews was told by her former husband Gunther Russbacher a CIA agent that a nuclear device was built into the United Nations foundation for its eventual demolition.

(And here we have Dimitri Khalezov of Russia revealing that it is standard policy in the United States to use such a device when constructing very large buildings.)

Dimitri replied:

"About the nuclear device under the U.N. building, I did not know that before, but it sounds reasonable to me. Because since the Controlled Demolition Inc. has patented nuclear technique for demolition, it would be reasonable to expect that they would promote it to get more contracts to secure more work for the future. This is capitalism, after all and everyone is after profits...

It should be noted that the nuclear weapons manufacturers are not 'commercialized' and to use nuclear devices on some commercial projects is a rare opportunity for them to get into some commerce too. So, why not use such an opportunity? So, I would not be surprised at all if this is true as reported by Russbacher.

Moreover, since the publication of my 9/11 movie, I've read even stranger news on the Internet regarding a Japanese architect who claimed that at least two skyscrapers in Japan also have nuclear devices installed under them by the Controlled Demolition Inc. (not surprising, considering that the initial architect of the WTC was a Japanese guy and he understandably brought this kind of idea back to Japan).

It looks awful, to be honest... I do remember that the U.N. building was promptly evacuated on 9/11 and it was also reported on television as a piece of important news."

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:09 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7W0-W582fNQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7W0-W582fNQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:18 AM (GMT)

It is explained there that the WTC demolition had nothing to do with any ADM, mini-nuke or anything of this kind. It was three old good 150 kiloton hydrogen charges that would destroy bigger part of New York if exploded above surface. Someone who pasted description of 1.5 kt nuke explosion above can't realize that there is a huge difference between a REAL underground nuclear explosion, a SHALLOW underground nuclear explosion and an atmospheric nuclear explosion. Besides, there is a huge difference between soft soil of Nevada desert and hard granite rock in Manhattan. Well calculated explosion of 150 kiloton in granite rock would only make a cavity of 100 meters in diameter and nothing more than this. No crater at all, no mushroom cloud at all. And the very same explosion of 150 kiloton above surface, or slightly sub-surface would totally wipe entire Manhattan from the map and, additionally destroy a big part of New York around and burn out the remaining part of New York (given that Hiroshima bomb was less than 20 kiloton you can imagine what is 150 kiloton). See the difference?

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri A. Khalezov

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:22 AM (GMT)

How come the fragile windows aren't turned to dust and blow out?

Lie. All 'fragile windows' of the WTC Twin Towers and those of the WTC-7 in areas affected by 'crushing wave' were completely pulverized, i.e. 'turned to complete microscopic dust'. Glass dust was available along with steel dust, furniture dust, carpet dust, human beings dust, concrete dust, and all other kinds of dust.

How come nothing in the area experienced the same nuclear shock wave?

Because if you watched my movie attentively enough you will notice that the 'crushing wave was directly straightly upwards along the targeted Tower's body and to nowhere else, except this. Even some lower parts of the Twin Towers corners that came within a kind of 'dead space' were spared by pulverization. So, why should it affect anything else if it was not directed there? All you have to do it to watch the video material attentively and you will get answer to all your questions.

It just conviently went right up thru the core of 3 buildings without every touching it's surroundings?

Yes. Watch parts 10, 15 and 16 of the movie for more details.

Again, it didn't even affect the windows.

lie. It did. All windows were pulverized along with steel, carpets, furniture, concrete floors and the rest of materials everywhere where such windows occurred on the way of propagation of the 'crushing wave'.

His theory falls apart.

I think it is your poor attempt to assault on my theory 'falls apart', not the actual 'theory'.

Looks like a classic demolition to me with regular explosives.

I suggest you read my web site www.nuclear-demolition.com for detailed explanation on why it is not possible to demolish a modern steel-framed building with conventional explosives. It is explained very clearly. It will take not more than 20 minutes reading that explanation.

Not nukes.

It is up to you. I am not going to insist, neither to argue any more over this subject.

Thanks for your attention.
Dimitri Khalezov.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:24 AM (GMT)

The fact NOTHING has been built there after all of these years. It seems so weird.

What are you suggesting? Radiation still? Yeah....does seem rather non-opportunist for prime real estate/location.

It is difficult to answer. There are many considerations why it is difficult to build anything there. 1) Purely moral aspect - many consider this place as being a mass grave that should retain the status of a 'cemetery'. 2) It could be a technical problem because of former cavities left by underground nuclear explosions might not allow constructing any high-rise buildings even if we presume the cavities were somehow filled with concrete. 3) Fear of exposing the ‘awful secret’ if mass construction works would be allowed in the area. Many construction workers would wonder what happened with former bedrock in these areas; many others might bring Geiger counters with them and measure radiation (while now this is under strict control). Besides, it is possible that during drilling for a reason of making foundations of a new building some volcanic glass, or, worse, highly-radioactive materials would be discovered. 4) It could be also a combination of the above three.

Thanks for your attention.
Dimitri Khalezov.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:26 AM (GMT)

...I'm sorry for the way i present my thoughts - i worked across St Paul's Chapel from May 2002 approximately for 13 months and now i'm sort of dying from some unknown illness, almost unable to talk and bedridden, and home bound - the most disturbing effect being suffocation. The disease itself started in 2004. I never checked what happened to my co-workers (especially older ones, - I was in good health at that time) and frankly i'm a bit afraid to.

Oh, well what else, thanks and hail to Dmitri! I still want the book to be published, but probably it will never happen, at least in my lifetime i guess.

Hi. I am very sorry to hear that. But I suggest you don't be afraid to go to see doctors immediately. Sooner you do it sooner your treatment will start. It is very much possible you inhaled radioactive gases and have some sort of particles irradiating you from inside with alpha-radiation (typical chronic radiation sickness that shows cumulative effect and reveals itself in a couple of years time). The picture you described matches chronic radiation sickness. I suggest you don't go to general doctors, but try to find doctors who are specialists in radiation sickness and tell them straight away - you worked on ground zero and suspect you inhaled some radioactive materials with alpha-radiation. At least you will immediately get proper attention and appropriate treatment. I suggest you suing the US authorities too - as many ground zero responders do. At least, it will get you some quick compensation for your suffering.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:27 AM (GMT)

Another question I have is why don't you mention the USGS report about Strontium and Barium being present in the dust samples they took from WTC area? This would seem to be very excellent supporting evidence of a nuclear event.

I don't want to look 'very scientific' - it will scare ordinary people off without proving any thing at all to them. Look at that French scientist who published his fairly scientific report on nuclear explosions on ground zero on www.nucleardemolition.com He practically has no attention from general public. However, my videos are made especially primitive and easily understandable for general public. So they have much more attention compare to his report. I think it is very easy for common people to understand consequences of crushing wave, presented in illustrative way, than imaginary fission sequence of Uranium or other scientific stuff of this kind. Don’t forget that majority of people are not scientists.

Sincerely yours,

Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:29 AM (GMT)

Dimitri, one last question and I thank you for your time:

The Mariott Hotel was also directly above one of the devices that went off. Why not did the compression waves take down the hotel at the exact same time in the exact same way? (or did it?)

The Marriott hotel was completely pulverized (at least its half that was close to the South Tower). It was reduced to complete microscopic dust - exactly as the WTC-7 would do later. That is why they don't talk about the Marriott hotel and there are no videos available of the Marriott hotel's collapse. No photos, no official witness testimonies. Though there are unofficial witness testimonies who all said that the Marriott Hotel was instantly pulverized to their amazement. The French guy who published his 'Nuclear Demolition' book on www.nucleardemolition.com also claims the same thing, by the way – that the Marriott Hotel was instantly pulverized.

Anyone with a video of the Marriott going down at the exact same time as WTC North (and in the same way) would absolutely prove the compression wave theory. After all, a building completely intact suddenly turns to dust? Surely, someone has accidentally captured this in the periphery of a shot somewhere. Hope someone can find it.

WTC-7 is nearly the same evidence except they claim there were major fires inside (still and insult to our intelligence).

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:32 AM (GMT)

Marriott Hotel

This picture is wrongly named. It is named 'WTC-1' now. It should have been named 'WTC-2' (North Tower), because what this picture shows is the right half of the Marriott Hotel (it was a very long building) and the remaining part of the North Tower still standing behind it. The WTC-1 (South Tower) is to the left of the Marriott Hotel in this picture. The entire left half of the Marriott Hotel that was close to the South Tower was completely pulverized (therefore it is absent in the picture you gave link to). As you can see this picture shows only the right half of the Marriott heavily damaged by debris. It does not show any left half of it, simply because it instantly ceased to exist simultaneously with pulverization of the South Tower (WTC-1) to the left of it. For more understanding about WTC buildings positioning and destruction areas caused by the two nukes, please see part 15 of my video - the drawing I am talking is shown between 9.00 and 9.30.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:34 AM (GMT)

FITERMAN HALL

It seems that the small part of the Fiterman Hall was within destruction circle of the nuke behind the WTC-7 (see part 16 of the movie for more details), but, perhaps, it was just on the brink of the 'crushed zone', perhaps, within very narrow area that I call 'damaged zone' - which I made green in all my drawings. That is why it was not pulverized, but 'damaged'. But in accordance with official claims it was allegedly damaged by falling WTC-7 debris. However, if you see the WTC complex map you will see how far was the Fiterman from the WTC-7 to be reached by any debris, add here that the WTC-7's upper part was completely pulverized and did not produce any 'debris' at all. The pile of some debris found on the spot of the WTC-7 did not belong to its upper part, but to the lowest part of its perimeter exclusively, which was spared by pulverization. By no means could any debris from the WTC-7 reach the Fiterman Hall. So, you don't have to doubt that damages of the Fiterman (along with its 'contamination') were caused by the fact that the destruction circle of the WTC-7's nuke slightly touched the Fiterman Hall.

I order for Fiterman to receive a compression wave the BOTTOM part of it must receive it first, however, as you can see it the picture the bottom is intact.

You either have to explain this or retract the part about Fiterman receiving part of the compression wave from WTC-7.?

I agree that the lowest part of the Fiterman seems more or less intact, while the upper part seems damaged. I don't have any explanation to this phenomenon right now. Have to think first. In any case the most of explanations in regard to demolition mechanics I got by using my brains rather than by exact knowledge of details. My exact knowledge is only of the fact that the WTC nuclear demolition scheme did exist. The rest is just conclusions.

Fiterman, after picture.

Question on this...it does not look pulverized, only dumped on....?

Ok, I will buy that. It was on the very edge of the damage zone of the circle, or possibly we are seeing bits of WTC-1 and 2 fall on it.

No, by no means could the Fiterman have been damaged by falling debris of the WTC-1, not to say about the WTC-2. It was firstly too far from the Twins. Secondly, it was shielded from the Twins by the still standing WTC-7 in between. There is no way it could have been damaged by any debris - neither from the Twins, nor from the WTC-7. It was damaged by subterranean shock of the nuke behind the WTC-7 and there is absolutely no doubt about it. Especially considering that certain 'decontamination' was required in regard to the Fiterman Hall, while no 'decontamination' was required in regard to the Verizon and the U.S. Post Office buildings. The only task to find explanation why the upper parts seem damaged, while lower parts seem not. Have to think about it.

There was a pre-collapse of parts of the roof of wtc-7 2 seconds before the full collapse, does this give any hints?

You have to have blueprints of both - the WTC-7 and the Fiterman Hall in order to understand how the destruction wave could have been propagated - for example to see where vertical beams run through the entire building, how deep these beams went underground and many other details. Without knowning exact details it is very difficult to imagine what could happen.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:41 AM (GMT)

Can you point us to the article about the "scandal" in the 80's regarding the revealing of the nuke-demo scheme of wtc?

In order to find that article I have to spend in some big library perhaps a year sifting through piles of old newspapers from a few years period. I don't have a chance to do it in Bangkok (there is no US newspapers here even in the National Library of Thailand). And if I could find that article, then the US Governemnt by now would be blown up, I guess. Do you think it is just so simple - to reach to my drawer to get that old newspaper and to post it to this Forum in a five minutes after receiving your request? It is not so easy, unfortunately.

All we are asking for is the name of the newspaper and the year if you can remember it. You present it as part of your video, so we think you may know how to POINT us to it, and we can take it from there.

I would like to give you here some clue. There was discussion on Wikipedia some time ago over removal of my article on nuclear demolition of skyscrapers. This discussion is still avaialble on the Internet. Here is the link:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Art...lear_demolition
During this discussion I mentioned the same thing. One guy who joined that argument concerning removal of my article also pointed out that he too remembered that mentioning in US newspapers of nuclear demolition. You can still find his words on the abovementioned page. Here I quote him: '... And I too recall certain newspapers commenting on a nuclear demolition....'. Just go there and try to find that guy and contact him. Perhaps he remembers newspaper name or at least a year it was mentioned. Try.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:42 AM (GMT)

Ground Zero: The Nuclear Demolition
of The World Trade Centre (PDF)
http://www.nucleardemolition.com/GZero_Sample.pdf

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:43 AM (GMT)

dimitri,

my question is how can you believe the fbi? there was all kinds of foreknowledge of this event, both in private and public positions. basically, the bush administration knew this was happening. gov bob kerry is on tape saying that this conspiracy was 30 years old. it seems those towers were built to tear down some day when it was most useful.

I don't actually believe the FBI, but when they suggested their version why the pressed the red button I simply found it the most plausible of all other versions. Besides, it is supported by claims of Albert Turi - the Chief of Safety for NY Fire Department, who told NBC's Pat Dawson that he believes there were 'secondary devices' in the planes and other 'secondary devices' planted into buildings. It does not actually mean that I 'believe the FBI'. I just took the most plausible one from all available explanations.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:44 AM (GMT)

Why did the FBI want you extradited in 2003?

Because the 'good guys from the Mossad' denounced me to the Americans claiming that I allegedly supplied the 'mini-nuke' to terrorists that they used in 2002 Bali bombing.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:45 AM (GMT)

how might this be related to the documented near instant oxidation (rusting) of metals in the immediate vicinity of the collapses.

I think this particular one is very easy to explain: there was extremely high temperatures around pile of debris on top of the hypocenters of nuclear explosions underground and it was in combination with intense streams of vapors ascending from underground. I think combination of high temperatures + vapors caused abnormal rapid oxidation (rusting). Pretty self-evident, I think.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:46 AM (GMT)

Question: Why would the windows not all blow out of the building from the ground upwards as the supposed crush wave travelled up through the building from below? Or did they utilized the delayed thermobaric vacummn created to suck everything inwards? Watch the video of the toppling cap of the tower evaporating into thin air very carefully and you will see falling I-beams do a mid-air reversal and get sucked back upward and back in toward the center of the collapsing tower. Now that's one h3ll of a vacummn!

Also, if a bottom up blast wave was used, what prevented it from blowing up through the roof of WTC-7? However if a thermobaric vacummn was ultized, that would not present a potential problem or possible give-away.

Also watch very carefully and through the smoke you can see the core of the first tower still standing for a few seconds after the external shell of the building collapses, with its top sheared off at the same point where the cap of the tower initially was demolished. The core then falls out of view (bottom first) at free fall speeds.

Also note that many underground waterlines and gas lines were reported ruptured or destroyed in an approximate 5-6 block radius around ground zero.

Also note that the delay between the huge underground explosion that shakes the cameras situated blocks away and the initiation of collapse is approximately the same amount of time (10 secs.) it takes for the tower to collapse at free-fall speed.

As I have already explained here, the windows should have been blown up if there were overpressure of air inside the Tower. But there were neither 'pumping' of any kind, nor any thermobaric- or another kind of conventional explosion, nor air-blast wave of any kind. Therefore, instead of being 'blown out' glass panes in the windows were simply pulverized - as it happened with steel, carpets, furniture, concrete floors, and the rest of materials. In this sense there is simply no difference between steel, concrete, glass, wood and human flesh. All was equally pulverized. The same consideration applies to the roof of the WTC-7. Why should it be 'blown up'? It was simply quietly pulverized by the compression wave that I call 'crushing wave'. I think it is very easy to understand.

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2010 12:47 AM (GMT)

one other thing. i believe it is quite certain that thermite was used in some capacity in this operation. the evidence is as solid as it gets with samples and all.

there had to be american government complicity. the armed services, the air traffic controllers, the speed with which all evidence was removed and disposed of, the strange behavior of the players that day and the fact that many were warned and out of town, both in new york and washington. condi rice is even said to have called someone on the west coast about not flying. warren buffet also appears to have known and told others. i knew day one, when bush came on from the oval office that night, he knew. the elementary school footage just cinched it.

you see, i was in the usaf. no way could those planes have made it to their targets. none whatsoever. i used to script and run training exercises. real world events are instantly caught by the people running the exercise.

americans have been taking it from behind and pounded so hard they obviously cant think any more.

I don't believe that thermite could have been used. First of all I don't see any logical reason for its use. You simply don't need it when you have nukes that would do the job. Second, I can't figure out any plausible scenario of its usage. How would you distribute it? How would you ignite it? (thermite is extremely hard to ignite). How would such an incredible ignition scheme look

like? Thousands of kilometers of wires with zillions of high-temperature ignition devices at the end of each wire? Or how? It is simply ridiculous even to think about it. I don't believe any single grain of thermite has ever been found among the debris. This is pure 100% lie. Firstly, if it were true, then this should come out in somewhat 2002, not in 2009. Secondly, it is simply illogical - what the thremite could do among the dust/debris, if there is no any plausible scenario of its usage? Someone tomorrow might also claim that some alien scales of green color were found in the dust that points to reptilian-shaped aliens responsible for the WTC demolition. I think the easiest way is not to believe these cheaters but to believe your own eyes, instead. Look at the pre-9/11 dictionary, for example. Has the pre-9/11 definition of 'ground zero' term anything to do with thermite?

Sincerely yours,
Dimitri.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 - THE FRENCH CONNECTION

Title: THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 - THE FRENCH CONNECTION
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=51579

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BBC: al Qaeda Does Not Exist [Vd]

Title: BBC: al Qaeda Does Not Exist [Vd]

craig-oxley - October 10, 2010 01:57 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="380" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=b3b7c93a3feaed60a13" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF STATE TERROR

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF STATE TERROR

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:41 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The New 9/11 Bait and Switch?

Title: The New 9/11 Bait and Switch?

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:33 AM (GMT)

The New 9/11 Bait and Switch?

by Zen Gardner
Wednesday, July 20, 2011
http://redactednews.blogspot.com/2011/07/n...and-switch.html

This clip below is from Vanity Fair, of all things. It claims that the ties of 9/11 to Saudi Arabia are not just notable, but makes the case that those connections were deliberately skirted by the Bush administration following the infamous false flag attack, throughout the investigation and that there could be something big to it.

Duh. But nice to see someone investigating this, and they do a pretty good job....maybe.

The MSM hardly EVER touches the fact that there are huge doubts about and gaping holes in the 9/11 NWO takeover exercise cover-up story. So what are they up to?

Take a look. The only time the MSM injects some truth is to direct, that is mis-direct, public attention from the real issue or culprit and to attempt to defuse growing discontent. Anyone doing any serious research on the events of 9/11 will come to the conclusion that it was carried out by an Israeli-American cabal--at the least, and that virtually nothing adds up to give any indication whatsoever that the official story has any basis in fact.

Talk about conspiracy theory. The powers that be take the cake. Every time.

The Kingdom and the Towers
Was there a foreign government behind the 9/11 attacks? A decade later, Americans still haven't been given the whole story, while a key 28-page section of Congress's Joint

Inquiry report remains censored. Gathering years of leaks and leads, in an adaptation from their new book, Anthony Summers and Robbyn Swan examine the connections between Saudi Arabia and the hijackers (15 of whom were Saudi), the Bush White House's decision to ignore or bury evidence, and the frustration of lead investigators—including 9/11-commission staffers, counter-terrorism officials, and senators on both sides of the aisle.
(Adapted from The Eleventh Day by Anthony Summers and Robynn Swan to be published this month by Ballantine Books; © 2011 by the authors.)

For 10 years now, a major question about 9/11 has remained unresolved. It was, as 9/11-commission chairmen Thomas Kean and Lee Hamilton recalled, "Had the hijackers received any support from foreign governments?" There was information that pointed to the answer, but the commissioners apparently deemed it too disquieting to share in full with the public.

The idea that al-Qaeda had not acted alone was there from the start. "The terrorists do not function in a vacuum," Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld told reporters the week after 9/11. "I know a lot, and what I have said, as clearly as I know how, is that states are supporting these people." Pressed to elaborate, Rumsfeld was silent for a long moment. Then, saying it was a sensitive matter, he changed the subject.

Three years later, the commission would consider whether any of three foreign countries in particular might have had a role in the attacks. Two were avowed foes of the United States: Iraq and Iran. The third had long been billed as a close friend: Saudi Arabia. Source
So Why Blame Saudi Arabia?
To now blame Saudi Arabia this late in the game, with millions having died and trillions spent on useless wars in Afghanistan, Iraq and throughout the Middle East, would seem to be pointless and counter-productive.

Unless:
1. 9/11 Truth is reaching critical mass, with the groundswell mounting even more with the further exposure of Israeli-Mossad involvement in worldwide murder, espionage and nuclear subterfuge activities, now reaching a crescendo with the Murdoch scandal likely to expose his Zionist/Mossad collusion. Or...

2. Will this be the excuse to now go after Saudi Arabia which is known to be on the NWO Middle East "hit list"? It wouldn't take much to arouse the already Islamophobic American populace to take another step into Arabia. They've secretly and not so secretly hated the perceived control and manipulation of energy crises for decades. Little do they know the oil barons and the Arabs are just more paid front men for their perfidy.

Same old same old...
Epilogue
As usual, the propagandists are spreading, or allowing to be spread, more partial, infected truths to pacify the opposition. Or so they think.

The 9/11 truth movement, if you will, is generally on the same page when it comes to the fundamental fact that someone engineered and allowed the 9/11 ritual to take place with the resultant worldwide militarization and fascist crack down under the guise of "security" against this enigmatic enemy called "terror".

If we're truly getting closer to "9/11 disclosure" we should be on guard against hijackers. A lot of disinfo is being bandied about, some infighting, back flips in attempts to dishearten or confuse like Charlie Veitch, or leavening misdirection such as this article.

The expression goes "a little leaven leavens the whole lump." The warning being, get sidetracked by an assumed assimilated wrong un-truth and partial truth and the whole loaf is off. While this article may contain some good, damning information, be careful where they're steering you.

Let's stay true and pure, and clear headed. The Truth will stand for itself, but it must get out there.
That's all of our jobs.

-Zen
www.zengarder.com
Source: http://beforeitsnews.com/story/840/658/The...and_Switch.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bill O'Reilly attacks 9/11 victim's son [Vd]

Title: Bill O'Reilly attacks 9/11 victim's son [Vd]
Description: *[SICK INTELLIGENTSIA VERMIN]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:25 AM (GMT)

Bill O'Reilly attacks 9/11 victim's son

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2IwIRNM5noY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NYC Dept. of Buildings: No Records for Pre-9/11

Title: NYC Dept. of Buildings: No Records for Pre-9/11
Description: *WTC Elevator Rebuild, One of the "Larges*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:18 AM (GMT)

NYC Dept. of Buildings: No Records for Pre-9/11 WTC Elevator Rebuild, One of the "Largest, Most Sophisticated" Ever

By Aidan Monaghan
July 20, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/07/20/nyc-dept...sticated"-ever/

The New York City Department of Buildings (DoB) has reported within a June 6, 2011 Freedom of Information (FOI) response, that no records could be located regarding the following request for information pertaining to the massive elevator modernization project underway at World Trade Center buildings 1 and 2 until the very morning of September 11, 2001, one of the largest ever [1]. The DoB governs elevator construction and use within New York City.

An April 15, 2011 FOI appeal request sought:

"Permits or certifications provided by the NYC Department of Buildings regarding elevator modernization/renovation work performed at the former World Trade Center buildings 1 and 2 during the 1990s and 2000s."

The DoB's June 6, 2011 FOI answer reads as follows:

"BIS shows no elevator records for the time period in question."

The DoB's Building Information System (BIS) "is the Department of Buildings' main database. The database was put into production in 1984 and supports Department functions with respect to: … Application Processing (application submission …)" [2]

The DoB's description of its role regarding elevator installation and use within New York City: "The Department of Buildings' Elevator Division oversees the use and operation of New York City's elevators". [3] Such duties include the receipt and issuance of construction applications and permits:

"Applications and Permits; New Installations or Major Upgrades; File an Elevator Application (EA) to install a new device or perform a substantial upgrade, alteration, replacement or modernization to an existing device." [4]

The New York City building code regarding elevator construction reads as follows: "SUBCHAPTER 18 ELEVATORS AND CONVEYORS; § [C26-1803.1] 27-1001 Permit required. – No construction, alteration or removal shall be commenced until a written work permit therefor shall have been issued by the commissioner" [5]

NYC Buildings

Robert D. LiMandri
Commissioner

Janine A. Gaylard, Esq.
Assistant General Counsel
jgaylard@buildings.nyc.gov

280 Broadway
7th Floor
New York, NY 10007
nyc.gov/buildings

+1 212 566 3358 tel
+1 212 566 3843 fax

June 6, 2011

Aidan Monaghan
[redacted]
Las Vegas, NV [redacted]

Re: **FOIL Appeal**
One World Trade Center, New York, NY
Two World Trade Center, New York, NY

Dear Mr. Monaghan:

The New York City Department of Buildings ("the Department/DOB") is in receipt of your April 15, 2011 letter appealing the Department's February 28, 2011 letter that acknowledged receipt of your FOIL request letter and advised you that it was currently working to determine if it had any of the requested documents. DOB's letter further advised that it would notify you within 30 business days regarding the status of your request. You are treating this determination as a constructive denial based on the fact that the Department did not provide an update within the 30 days as stated, and that the Department is still working on your request.

Your FOIL request asked for the following DOB records:

"Copies of inspections and certifications records issued by the New York City Department of Buildings, pertaining to construction projects performed at the World Trade Center Buildings 1 and 2 between January 2000 and January 2002.

Permits or certifications provided by the NYC Department of Buildings regarding elevator modernization/renovation work performed at the former World Trade Center buildings 1 and 2 during the 1990s and 2000s."

According to the Department's Building Information System ("BIS"), there was a complaint registered on January 11, 2001 at 1 World Trade Center, but the Department did not inspect in view of a lack of jurisdiction. Nor are there records of the Department having inspected 1 World Trade Center during the time period in question for any other reason.

There are no records of complaints filed or inspections conducted at 2 World Trade Center for the period requested.

The Department of Buildings records show no violations issued during that period, so there would be no certification records.

BIS shows no elevator records for the time period in question.

Therefore, the Department has no records responsive to your request.

Therefore, the Department has no records responsive to your request.

This constitutes the Department's final determination.

build safe | live safe

NYC Buildings

Sincerely,

Janine A. Gaylard
Assistant General Counsel/Records Appeals Officer

cc: Juliet Neisser, Associate General Counsel
Angela Orridge, Records Access Officer
Robert Freemin, Committee on Open Government, Dept. of State

"Dear Mr. Monaghan

The New York City Department of Buildings ("the Department/DOB") is in receipt of your April 15,2011 letter appealing the Department's February 28, 2011 letter that acknowledged receipt of your FOIL request letter and advised you that it was currently working to determine if it had any of the requested documents.

DOB's letter further advised that it would notify you within 30 business days regarding the status of your request. You are treating this determination as a constructive denial based on the fact that the Department did not provide an update within the 30 days as stated, and that the Department is still working on your request.

Your FOIL request asked for the following DOB records:

"Copies of inspections and certifications records issued by the New York City Department of Buildings, pertaining to construction projects performed at the World Trade Center Buildings 1 and 2 between January 2000 and January 2002."

"Permits or certifications provided by the NYC Department of Buildings regarding elevator modernization/renovation work performed at the former World Trade Center buildings 1 and 2 during the 1990s and 2000s."

According to the Department's Building Information System ("BIS"), there was a complaint registered on January 11, 2001 at 1 World Trade Center, but the Department did not inspect in view of a lack of jurisdiction. Nor are there records of the Department having inspected 1 World Trade Center during the time period in question for any other reason. There are no records of complaints filed or inspections conducted at 2 World Trade Center for the period requested.

The Department of Buildings records show no violations issued during that period, so there would be no certification records.

BIS shows no elevator records for the time period in question.

Therefore, the Department has no records responsive to your request.

This constitutes the Department's final determination."

References:

[1] DRIVE TO THE TOP
http://www.elevator-world.com/magazine/arc...03-002.html-ssi
[2] The Buildings Information System
http://www.nyc.gov/html/dob/html/bis/bis.shtml
[3] Elevators
http://www.nyc.gov/html/dob/html/applicati.../elevator_home….

[4] Elevators: Applications and Permits
http://www.nyc.gov/html/dob/html/applicati.../elevator_appl….
[5] REFERENCE MATERIALS: 1968 New York City Building Code
http://www.nyc.gov/html/dob/html/reference..._internet.shtml

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THERMITE CUTTING VERTICAL STEEL - VALIDATED -

Title: THERMITE CUTTING VERTICAL STEEL - VALIDATED -
Description: *EXPERIMENTALLY DEMONSTRATED [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:06 AM (GMT)

THERMITE CUTTING VERTICAL STEEL - VALIDATED - EXPERIMENTALLY DEMONSTRATED

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LNOM_U5UM6Q" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:06 AM (GMT)

Dimitri Khalezov informs you that Thermite is disinformation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Post 9/11 Era and Radicalism

Title: Post 9/11 Era and Radicalism

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

Post 9/11 Era and Radicalism

Posted on 20. Jul, 2011 by Asif H Raja in 9/11
http://www.opinion-maker.org/2011/07/post-...and-radicalism/

Despite spending billions of dollars in Afghanistan to make it pro-American, except for the beneficiaries in government, great majority of Afghans dislike America. They eagerly await their return. Pullout without accomplishing anything will cause a big setback to US prestige and reputation and will continue to haunt it for times to come.

By Brig Asif Haroon Raja

Dogma of New World Order (NWO) conceived by Zionists and neo-cons Richard Perle, Paul Wolfowitz and Dick Cheney in 1990 presented Islam as the chief threat to western capitalist system and the US uni-polarism after the fall of Soviet inspired communism. It envisaged giving USA sole proprietorship of nuclear weapons excluding Israel from effective nations. Pakistan's nuclear program figured out prominently; intense lobbying to prevent Pakistan from going nuclear had already been going on since mid 1970s. George W Bush senior and later Bill Clinton didn't take NWO seriously since they had other important issues to dwell upon. Bush senior however initiated First Gulf War and Clinton authorized use of force against Haiti, Bosnia and Kosovo which didn't satiate war mongers since NATO rescued Bosnian Muslims from marauding Serbs.

It therefore became necessary for the concept makers to select a man of their choice for the Oval Office to implement their agenda to emasculate Islam and to steal the resources present in Muslim world. Hence 2000 elections in USA were gerrymandered to make George W Bush junior the next president. While 9/11 was a false flag operation, both Afghanistan and Iraq were invaded and occupied on false grounds. Hidden motives were diametrically opposite to professed objectives. Ten-year war has virtually pushed the two occupied countries to Stone Age and Pakistan is being

gradually ruined.

The US military's claim of turning the tide in Afghanistan in its favor is premature and illusory. After the commencement of thinning out of troops this month, things would become clearer which side has an edge over the other? Mere gaining of an edge will not be good enough for USA since it would still not allow it sufficient space to implement smooth withdrawal plan or post withdrawal political plan.

Irrespective of concerted efforts of US trainers to make the ANA battle worthy, performance of ANA will remain below expected standards. There has not been any drop in desertion and discipline cases including cases of firing upon foreign forces mainly because of their meager pay scale, economic hardships and insulting attitude of US-NATO officers and men. Indiscriminate firing by NATO resulting in heavy deaths of civilians' is another cause of their heart burning. Possibility of revolt within ANA cannot be ruled out particularly when larger numbers of Pashtun soldiers are now being recruited.

In its madness to completely overwhelm the two occupied countries and make them as its client states, till recent the US was spending $12 billion a month in Iraq. It is spending over $10 billion per month in Afghanistan which comes to $110 billion annually to maintain its nearly 100,000 troops. Military operations will cost $95 billion in the ongoing financial year. Cost of one US soldier comes to one million dollars annually. One meal cost $28 for a US soldier which is more than most Afghans earn in a month.

Pentagon pays average of $400 to put a gallon of fuel in a military vehicle or aircraft. The US military is making clandestine payments to Taliban in Afghanistan for safe passage of military convoys carrying fuel and other supplies. 25% of money the US pays for security is paid to Taliban. The US relies heavily on private military and security contractors in conducting military operations. In 2009, 218000 private contractors were employed by defence department. In May 2010, the US Centcom reported presence of 26000 in Afghanistan but actual strength is 80,000. Karzai regime has taken steps to drastically cut down strength of private contractors.

USA's defence budget is $633 billion. Thoughtless defence spending has increased the US federal debt by over 50% since 2006 due to collapsed economy and policy of bailing out banks. By end 2009, debt had risen to $12.3 trillion, but interest paid on it $383 billion was less than in 2006 ($406 billion) because interest rates had been pushed to extremely low levels. Interest now eats up half of government's income tax receipts, estimated at $899 billion for FY 2010/11. Of this, $414 billion will go to interest on federal debt.

Despite spending so much, the ISAF in Afghanistan has taken up a rearward posture and the combat troops are bunker based, relying only on air power. US air attacks have been stepped up in recent months as a result of which civilian casualties in Helmand,

Kunar and Nuristan provinces have risen. As per reports of James Cogan, Human Rights Unit of UN assistance to Afghanistan (UNAMA), upsurge in reckless US-NATO aerial attacks have soared civilian casualties in Afghanistan by 24% since 2010. Despite taking preventive measures, fatalities of ISAF are continuing for which the US has no remedy. It has conveniently shifted the blame on Pakistan alleging that IEDs are manufactured in FATA and exported to Afghanistan.

Home pressure is increasing and election dates are drawing closer. Obama is anxious to achieve some sort of victory for face saving but see no scope for it. He feels it was imprudent on part of sacked Gen McChrystal to demand additional troops twice in a year and that too with zero results. Gen Petraeus till his last day in his last appointment kept insisting that US military is in a position to reverse the losing tide if the withdrawal is delayed but Obama didn't listen to him.

Setting aside the pressure built by Pentagon, Obama stuck to his December 2009 decision and announced the time schedule of troop withdrawal starting this month. Next two years and six months are critical for USA since in this intervening period it has to clear the mess piled up in ten years and make war-torn country stable and peaceful. Given the obtaining security environment, this is a tall order and seems next to impossible particularly when the US itself and its strategic partners governed by imperialistic mindset, lack political maturity and harbor ill intentions.

Euphoria of OBL is over since his departure has made no difference in growing radicalization and terrorism in the world in general and Middle East and Af-Pak region in particular. Conversely, OBL venture has begun to backfire since people suspect it to be a false flag operation. Many in USA doubt the veracity of claims made.

Despite spending billions of dollars in Afghanistan to make it pro-American, except for the beneficiaries in government, great majority of Afghans dislike America. They eagerly await their return. Pullout without accomplishing anything will cause a big setback to US prestige and reputation and will continue to haunt it for times to come. Historians will pen this mega event as another feather in the cap of Afghans and another black spot in US history. It will be a bigger miracle than the previous one since this time the Taliban have fought the war single-handed without the support of a super power or any other country.

Till this day the US is criticized for leaving Afghans in a lurch in 1989. The critics feel that had it stayed back for some time and helped in reconstruction and rehabilitation of Afghanistan, it could have avoided the present impasse. Anti-pullout lobbies are insisting that Washington must not repeat its blunder and warn that fallout of premature exit would be much worse than the previous one. Pro-pullout lobbies on the other hand are convinced that root cause of terrorism in Af-Pak region is the presence of foreign forces in Afghanistan and their meddlesome activities. They say that the heat of terrorism can now be felt in western countries and USA where radicalization and

conversion to Islam has intensified in the aftermath of faked 9/11. The west is up against a new threat from within posed by white skinned Islamists and settlers. These fears have made war on terror highly unpopular and call for ending it is getting louder.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Indian Leader Suspects Mossad-CIA handiwork in

Title: Indian Leader Suspects Mossad-CIA handiwork in
Description: *Mumbi blasts*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

Indian Leader Suspects Mossad-CIA handiwork in Mumbi blasts

http://www.bobtuskin.com/2011/07/19/indian...-mumbai-blasts/

New Delhi, July 17, IRNA – An Indian leader on Sunday suspected Mossad-CIA handiwork in Mumbai serial blasts that killed 20 people and injured more than 100.

In an exclusive interview with IRNA, Asif Mohd Khan, MLA of Delhi Assembly said: “Israeli and American intelligence agencies connections can’t be ruled out in coordinated bomb attacks at three different locations on Wednesday evening in India’s business capital, Mumbai”.

While explaining his suspicion, Indian lawmaker was of the view that Mossad and CIA wanted to derail the on-going dialogue process between India and Pakistan, which was stalled after 2008 Mumbai attack in which 166 persons were killed by 10 gunmen.

“They (Mossad-CIA) wanted to destabilize the region by driving India and Pakistan to war with each other. Somehow they have succeeded in destabilizing Pakistan and now wanted to create instability in India also,” Asif noted.

And thereby they want to drag India further into the deadly embrace of their imperialism, he added.

Indian leader while condemning the inhuman attacks, appreciated India’s stand through which the Mumbai bomb blasts will have no impact on the peace talks with Pakistan scheduled later this month.

Expressing grief at the incident and condoling the bereaved families of the victims, Asif

urged the government to conduct a high-level inquiry into the blasts to bring the culprits to justice.

He also urged the peace loving nations not only to condemn this “inhuman act” in simple words, but stand up for a collective fight against the menace and the hegemonic policies of the US and Israel, which pose threat to the stability of the region in particular and the whole world in general.

Terror struck Mumbai on Wednesday evening when three near simultaneous blasts ripped through crowded areas killing at least 20 people and injuring more than hundred in a grim reminder of the deadly November 2008 Mumbai attack in which 166 persons were killed by 10 terrorists.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Kingdom and the Towers

Title: The Kingdom and the Towers

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

The Kingdom and the Towers

Was there a foreign government behind the 9/11 attacks? A decade later, Americans still haven't been given the whole story, while a key 28-page section of Congress's Joint Inquiry report remains censored. Gathering years of leaks and leads, in an adaptation from their new book, Anthony Summers and Robbyn Swan examine the connections between Saudi Arabia and the hijackers (15 of whom were Saudi), the Bush White House's decision to ignore or bury evidence, and the frustration of lead investigators—including 9/11-commission staffers, counterterrorism officials, and senators on both sides of the aisle.

By Anthony Summers and Robbyn Swan
August 2011
http://readersupportednews.org/off-site-op...ttack-us-on-911

TROUBLING LINKS From left: King Abdullah, Prince Naif, Osama bin Laden, Prince Bandar, and Prince Turki—Saudis all, as were 15 of the 19 hijackers of 9/11. Large photograph by Allan Tannenbaum/Polaris; bottom, from left, by Ludovic/REA/Redux, by Li Zhen/Xinhua/Landov, from Getty Images, by Hassan Ammar/AFP/Getty Images, by Hasan Jamali/A.P. Images.

Adapted from The Eleventh Day by Anthony Summers and Robynn Swan to be published this month by Ballantine Books; © 2011 by the authors.

For 10 years now, a major question about 9/11 has remained unresolved. It was, as 9/11-commission chairmen Thomas Kean and Lee Hamilton recalled, "Had the hijackers received any support from foreign governments?" There was information that pointed to the answer, but the commissioners apparently deemed it too disquieting to share in full with the public.

The idea that al-Qaeda had not acted alone was there from the start. “The terrorists do not function in a vacuum,” Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld told reporters the week after 9/11. “I know a lot, and what I have said, as clearly as I know how, is that states are supporting these people.” Pressed to elaborate, Rumsfeld was silent for a long moment. Then, saying it was a sensitive matter, he changed the subject.

Three years later, the commission would consider whether any of three foreign countries in particular might have had a role in the attacks. Two were avowed foes of the United States: Iraq and Iran. The third had long been billed as a close friend: Saudi Arabia.

• The Bushes and the Saudis (Craig Unger, October 2003)

• An oral history of Osama bin Laden (Peter Bergen, January 2006)

• Inside bin Laden’s terror operation (Peter Bergen, December 2001)

• How bin Laden lost (Peter Bergen, January 2011)

In its report, the commission stated that it had seen no “evidence indicating that Iraq cooperated with al-Qaeda in developing or carrying out any attacks against the United States.”

Iran, the commission found, had long had contacts with al-Qaeda and had allowed its operatives—including a number of the future hijackers—to travel freely through its airports. Though there was no evidence that Iran “was aware of the planning for what later became the 9/11 attack,” the commissioners called on the government to investigate further.

This year, in late May, attorneys for bereaved 9/11 family members said there was revealing new testimony from three Iranian defectors. Former senior commission counsel Dietrich Snell was quoted as saying in an affidavit that there was now “convincing evidence the government of Iran provided material support to al-Qaeda in the planning and execution of the 9/11 attack.” That evidence, however, has yet to surface.

As for Saudi Arabia, America’s purported friend, you would have thought from the reaction of the Saudi ambassador, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, that the commission had found nothing dubious in his country’s role. “The clear statements by this independent, bipartisan commission,” he declared, “have debunked the myths that have cast fear and doubt over Saudi Arabia.” Yet no finding in the report categorically exonerated Saudi Arabia.

The commission’s decision as to what to say on the subject had been made amid

discord and tension. Late one night in 2004, as last-minute changes to the report were being made, investigators who had worked on the Saudi angle received alarming news. Their team leader, Dietrich Snell, was at the office, closeted with executive director Philip Zelikow, making major changes to their material and removing key elements.

The investigators, Michael Jacobson and Rajesh De, hurried to the office to confront Snell. With lawyerly caution, he said he thought there was insufficient substance to their case against the Saudis. They considered the possibility of resigning, then settled for a compromise. Much of the telling information they had collected would survive in the report, but only in tiny print, hidden in the endnotes.

The commissioners did say in the body of the report that the long official friendship of the United States and Saudi Arabia could not be unconditional. The relationship had to be about more than oil, had to include—and this in bold type—“a commitment to fight the violent extremists who foment hatred.”

It had been far from clear, and for the longest time, that the Saudis were thus committed. More than seven years before 9/11, the first secretary at the Saudi mission to the United Nations, Mohammed al-Khilewi, had defected to the United States, bringing with him thousands of pages of documents that, he said, showed the regime’s corruption, abuse of human rights, and support for terrorism. At the same time, he addressed a letter to then crown prince Abdullah, calling for “a move towards democracy.” The Saudi royals, Khilewi said, responded by threatening his life. The U.S. government, for its part, offered him little protection. F.B.I. officials, moreover, declined to accept the documents the defecting diplomat had brought with him.

In support of his claim that Saudi Arabia supported terrorism, Khilewi spoke of an episode relevant to the first, 1993, attempt to bring down the World Trade Center’s Twin Towers. “A Saudi citizen carrying a Saudi diplomatic passport,” he said, “gave money to Ramzi Yousef, the mastermind behind the World Trade Center bombing,” when the al-Qaeda terrorist was in the Philippines. The Saudi relationship with Yousef, the defector claimed, “is secret and goes through Saudi intelligence.”

The reference to a Saudi citizen having funded Yousef closely fit the part played by Osama bin Laden’s brother-in-law Jamal Khalifa. He was active in the Philippines, fronted as a charity organizer at the relevant time, and founded a charity that gave money to Yousef and Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the chief al-Qaeda planner of 9/11, during the initial plotting to destroy U.S. airliners.

When Khalifa returned to Saudi Arabia, in 1995—following detention in the United States and subsequent acquittal on terrorism charges in Jordan—he was, according to C.I.A. bin Laden chief Michael Scheuer, met by a limousine and a welcome home from “a high-ranking official.” A Philippine newspaper would suggest that the official had been Prince Sultan, then a deputy prime minister and minister of defense and aviation,

today the heir to the Saudi throne.

In June 1996, according to published reports, while in Paris for the biennial international weapons bazaar, a group including a Saudi prince and Saudi financiers gathered at the Royal Monceau hotel, near the Saudi Embassy. The subject was bin Laden and what to do about him. After two recent bombings of American targets in Saudi Arabia, one of them just that month, the fear was that the Saudi elite itself would soon be targeted. At the meeting at the Monceau, French intelligence reportedly learned, it was decided that bin Laden was to be kept at bay by payment of huge sums in protection money.

In sworn statements after 9/11, former Taliban intelligence chief Mohammed Khaksar said that in 1998 Prince Turki, chief of Saudi Arabia's General Intelligence Department (G.I.D.), sealed a deal under which bin Laden agreed not to attack Saudi targets. In return, Saudi Arabia would provide funds and material assistance to the Taliban, not demand bin Laden's extradition, and not bring pressure to close down al-Qaeda training camps. Saudi businesses, meanwhile, would ensure that money also flowed directly to bin Laden.
Special Relationships

After 9/11, Prince Turki would deny that any such deal was done with bin Laden. Other Saudi royals, however, may have been involved in payoff arrangements. A former Clinton administration official has claimed—and U.S. intelligence sources concurred—that at least two Saudi princes had been paying, on behalf of the kingdom, what amounted to protection money since 1995. The former official added, "The deal was, they would turn a blind eye to what he was doing elsewhere. 'You don't conduct operations here, and we won't disrupt them elsewhere.' "

American and British official sources, speaking later with Simon Henderson, Baker Fellow at the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, named the two princes in question. They were, Henderson told the authors, Prince Naif, the interior minister, and Prince Sultan. The money involved in the alleged payments, according to Henderson's sources, had amounted to "hundreds of millions of dollars." It had been "Saudi official money—not their own."

Before 9/11, American officials visiting Riyadh usually discovered that it was futile to ask the Saudis for help in fighting terrorism. George Tenet, who became C.I.A. director during Bill Clinton's second term, vividly recalled an audience he was granted by Prince Naif, the crown prince's brother. Naif, who oversaw domestic intelligence, began the exchange with "an interminable soliloquy recounting the history of the U.S.-Saudi 'special' relationship, including how the Saudis would never, ever keep security-related information from their U.S. allies."

There came a moment when Tenet had had enough. Breaching royal etiquette, he placed his hand on the prince's knee and said, "Your Royal Highness, what do you

think it will look like if someday I have to tell the Washington Post that you held out data that might have helped us track down al-Qaeda murderers?" Naif's reaction, Tenet thought, was what looked "like a prolonged state of shock."

On a flight home from Saudi Arabia in the late 1990s, F.B.I. director Louis Freeh told counterterrorism chief John O'Neill that he thought the Saudi officials they had met during the trip had been helpful. "You've got to be kidding," retorted O'Neill, a New Jersey native who never minced his words. "They didn't give us anything. They were just shining sunshine up your ass."

Several years later, in two long conversations with Jean-Charles Brisard, author of a study on terrorist financing for a French intelligence agency, O'Neill was still venting his frustration. "All the answers, all the clues that could enable us to dismantle Osama bin Laden's organization," he said, "are in Saudi Arabia." The answers and the clues, however, remained out of reach, in part, O'Neill told Brisard, because U.S. dependence on Saudi oil meant that Saudi Arabia had "much more leverage on us than we have on the kingdom." And, he added, because "high-ranking personalities and families in the Saudi kingdom" had close ties to bin Laden.

These conversations took place in June and late July of 2001.

At his residence outside Washington on the morning of September 11, Prince Bandar rushed out an embassy statement. The kingdom, it read, "condemned the regrettable and inhuman bombings and acts which took place today. . . . Saudi Arabia strongly condemns such acts, which contravene all religious values and human civilized concepts; and extends sincere condolences."

Behind the political scenery, and on the festering subject of Israel, relations between Riyadh and Washington had recently become unprecedentedly shaky. Crown Prince Abdullah had long fumed about America's apparent complacency over the plight of the Palestinians. That spring he had pointedly declined an invitation to the White House. Three weeks before 9/11, enraged by television footage of an Israeli soldier putting his boot on the head of a Palestinian woman, he had snapped. Bandar, the crown prince's nephew, was told to deliver an uncompromising message to President Bush.

"I reject this extraordinary, un-American bias whereby the blood of an Israeli child is more expensive and holy than the blood of a Palestinian child. . . . A time comes when peoples and nations part. . . . Starting today, you go your way and we will go our way. From now on, we will protect our national interests, regardless of where America's interests lie in the region." There was more, much more, and it rocked the Bush administration. The president responded with a placatory letter that seemed to go far toward the Saudi position of endorsing the creation of a viable Palestinian state.

Then came the shattering events of Tuesday the 11th. In Riyadh within 24 hours—

himself now in turn placatory—Abdullah pulled the lever that gave his nation its only real power, the economic sword it could draw or sheathe at will. He ordered that nine million barrels of oil be dispatched to the United States over the next two weeks. The certainty of supply had the effect, it is said, of averting what had otherwise been a possibility at that time—an oil shortage that would have pushed prices through the roof and caused, on top of the economic effects of the 9/11 calamity, a major financial crisis.

Into the mix, on Wednesday the 12th, came troubling news. In a phone call that night, a C.I.A. official told Ambassador Bandar that 15 of the hijackers had been Saudis. As Bandar recalled it, he felt the world collapsing around him. “That was a disaster,” Crown Prince Abdullah’s foreign-affairs adviser Adel al-Jubeir has said, “because bin Laden, at that moment, had made in the minds of Americans Saudi Arabia into an enemy.”

Royal and rich Saudis scrambled to get out of the United States and return home. Seventy-five royals and their entourage, ensconced at Caesars Palace hotel and casino in Las Vegas, decamped within hours of the attacks to the Four Seasons. They felt “extremely concerned for their personal safety,” they explained to the local F.B.I. field office, and bodyguards apparently deemed the Four Seasons more secure.

In Washington, Saudis who wished to leave included members of the bin Laden family. One of Osama’s brothers, never named publicly, had hastily called the Saudi Embassy wanting to know where he could best go to be safe. He was installed in a room at the Watergate Hotel and told to stay there until advised that transportation was available. Across the country, more than 20 bin Laden family members and staff were getting ready to leave.

In Lexington, Kentucky, the mecca of Thoroughbred racing in America, Prince Ahmed bin Salman, a nephew of King Fahd’s, had been attending the annual yearling sales. After the attacks, Ahmed quickly began to round up members of his family for a return to Saudi Arabia. He ordered his son and a couple of friends, who were in Florida, to charter a plane and get themselves to Lexington to connect with the plane he was taking home. They managed it, one of them told the security man hired for the flight, because “his father or his uncle was good friends with George Bush Sr.”

Late on the night of the 13th, Prince Bandar’s assistant called the F.B.I.’s assistant director for counterterrorism, Dale Watson. He needed help, the assistant said, in getting bin Laden “family members” out of the country. Watson said Saudi officials should call the White House or the State Department. The request found its way to counterterrorism coordinator Richard Clarke, who has acknowledged that he gave the go-ahead for the flights. He has said he has “no recollection” of having cleared it with anyone more senior in the administration.

An F.B.I. memo written two years after the exodus appears to acknowledge that some of the departing Saudis may have had information pertinent to the investigation. Asked

on CNN the same year whether he could say unequivocally that no one on the evacuation flights had been involved in 9/11, Saudi Embassy information officer Nail al-Jubeir responded by saying he was sure of only two things, that “there is the existence of God, and then we will die at the end of the world. Everything else, we don’t know.”
Saudis in Denial

In spite of the fact that it had almost immediately become known that 15 of those implicated in the attacks had been Saudis, President George W. Bush did not hold Saudi Arabia’s official representative in Washington at arm’s length. As early as the evening of September 13, he kept a scheduled appointment to receive Prince Bandar at the White House. The two men had known each other for years. They reportedly greeted each other with a friendly embrace, smoked cigars on the Truman Balcony, and conversed with Vice President Dick Cheney and National-Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice.

There is a photograph of the meeting, which has been published in the past. This year, however, when the authors asked the George W. Bush presidential library for a copy, the library responded in an e-mail that the former president’s office was “not inclined to release the image from the balcony at this time.”

It would soon become evident that, far from confronting the Saudis, the Bush administration wanted rapprochement. The president would invite Crown Prince Abdullah to visit the United States, press him to come when he hesitated, and—when he accepted—welcome him to his Texas ranch in early 2002. Dick Cheney and Condoleezza Rice were there, along with Secretary of State Colin Powell and First Lady Laura Bush.

It seems that 9/11 barely came up during the discussions. Speaking with the press afterward, the president cut off one reporter when he began to raise the subject.

Official Saudi Arabia was tortoise-slow in acknowledging even the fact that almost all of the hijackers had been Saudi citizens. Two days after Bandar was given that information, his spokesman said the terrorists had probably used stolen identities.

“There is no proof or evidence,” claimed Sheikh Saleh al-Sheikh, minister of Islamic affairs, “that Saudis carried out these attacks.” Prince Sultan doubted whether only bin Laden and his followers were responsible, and hinted that “another power with advanced technical expertise” must have been behind 9/11. As of December 2001, Prince Naif was saying he still did not believe 15 hijackers had been Saudis.

Not until February 2002 did Naif acknowledge the truth. “The names we have got confirmed [it],” he then conceded. “Their families have been notified. . . . I believe they were taken advantage of in the name of religion, and regarding certain issues pertaining to the Arab nation, especially the issue of Palestine.”

Even after that admission, Sultan and Naif were not done. They began pointing to a familiar enemy. “It is enough to see a number of [U.S.] congressmen wearing Jewish yarmulkes,” Sultan said, “to explain the allegations against us.” In late 2002, Naif blamed the “Zionists,” saying, “We put big question marks and ask who committed the events of September 11 and who benefited from them I think [the Zionists] are behind these events.”

As the months passed, leading Saudis would suggest publicly that their nation had been entirely open with the United States on the security front all along—even claim that they had alerted Washington in advance to possible calamity.

A year after 9/11, Prince Turki expounded at length on the relationship the G.I.D. had had with the C.I.A. From about 1996, he wrote, “at the instruction of the senior Saudi leadership, I shared all the intelligence we had collected on bin Laden and al-Qaeda with the C.I.A. And in 1997 the Saudi minister of defense, Prince Sultan, established a joint intelligence committee with the United States to share information on terrorism in general and on bin Laden (and al-Qaeda) in particular.”

There was a core of truth to this. The G.I.D. and U.S. services had had a long, if uneasy, understanding on sharing intelligence. Other Saudi claims were far more startling.

Bandar had hinted right after 9/11 that both the U.S. and Saudi intelligence services had known more about the hijackers in advance than they were publicly admitting. In 2007, however, by which time he had risen to become national-security adviser to former crown prince—now king—Abdullah, Bandar produced a bombshell. “Saudi security,” he asserted, “had been actively following the movements of most of the terrorists with precision. . . . If U.S. security authorities had engaged their Saudi counterparts in a serious and credible manner, in my opinion, we would have avoided what happened.”

Though there was no official U.S. reaction to that claim, Michael Scheuer, the former chief of the C.I.A.’s bin Laden unit, later dismissed it in his book Marching Toward Hell: America and Islam After Iraq as a “fabrication.”

Prince Turki had long since come out with an allegation similar to Bandar’s, but far more specific. He said that in late 1999 and early 2000—just before the first two future 9/11 hijackers reached the United States—his staff had informed the C.I.A. that both men were terrorists. “What we told them,” he said, “was these people were on our watch list from previous activities of al-Qaeda, in both the [East Africa] embassy bombings and attempts to smuggle arms into the Kingdom in 1997.”

C.I.A. spokesman Bill Harlow dismissed Turki’s claim as being supported by “not a

shred of evidence." Harlow said information on the two hijackers-to-be had been passed on only a month after the attacks. What the 9/11 commission thought of Turki's assertion has not been made public. The National Archives told the authors that it was not permissible even to say whether commission files contain a record of an interview with the former head of the G.I.D. Information on the intelligence background to 9/11 apparently remains highly sensitive.

The Hijackers' Helpers

Saudi Arabia long remained a black hole for American official investigators probing 9/11. They were not, for example, allowed access to the families of those believed to have carried out the attacks. "We're getting zero cooperation," former C.I.A. counterterrorism chief Vincent Cannistraro said a month after the attacks.

Within the United States, however, the probe proceeded intensively and over several years. And some of the most significant information gleaned, it turned out, concerned the same two terrorists to whom Prince Turki had alluded. They are said to have been handpicked by Osama bin Laden to be first to enter the United States, and they would eventually be part of the group that seized American Airlines flight 77, the plane used in the strike against the Pentagon.

They were Khalid al-Mihdhar and Nawaf al-Hazmi, both Saudis, both experienced jihadis—holy warriors—though still in their mid-20s. They entered the country through Los Angeles International Airport as early as January 15, 2000, with scant knowledge of the English language and zero experience of life in the West. The 9/11-commission report declared it "unlikely" that the pair "would have come to the United States without arranging to receive assistance from one or more individuals informed in advance of their arrival."

The investigation identified individuals who helped or may have helped Mihdhar and Hazmi following their arrival in California—whether by happenstance or because of foreknowledge.

An imam named Fahad al-Thumairy, an accredited diplomat appointed by the Saudi Ministry of Islamic Affairs to liaise with the huge nearby mosque, served at the time at the Saudi consulate in Los Angeles. According to one witness, Thumairy had at the relevant time arranged for two men—whom the witness first identified from photographs as having been the two terrorists—to be given a tour of the area by car.

A fellow Saudi, a San Diego resident named Omar al-Bayoumi, said by individuals interviewed to have had frequent contact with Thumairy, acknowledged that he met Mihdhar and Hazmi during a visit to Los Angeles on February 1, two weeks after their arrival.

According to a person interviewed by the F.B.I., Bayoumi said before the trip that he

was going to “pick up visitors.” What is agreed by all is that he made the journey by car, accompanied by an American Muslim named Caysan bin Don. On the way, bin Don said, Bayoumi mentioned that he was accustomed to going to the consulate to obtain religious materials. They did stop at the consulate, where, according to bin Don, a man in a Western business suit, with a full beard, greeted Bayoumi and took him off to talk in an office. Bayoumi emerged some time later, carrying a box of Korans. He would describe the encounter differently, saying he was “uncertain” with whom he had met and “didn’t really know people in [the Saudi ministry of] Islamic Affairs.”

Both men agreed, however, that they proceeded to a restaurant and while there—this is the crucial moment in their story—met and talked with future hijackers Mihdhar and Hazmi, who had just arrived in the country. Bayoumi and bin Don were to tell the F.B.I. the encounter occurred merely by chance.

Bayoumi urged Mihdhar and Hazmi to come south to San Diego, assisted them in finding accommodations, and stayed in touch. On the day the two terrorists moved into the apartment they first used, next door to Bayoumi’s, there were four calls between his phone and that of the local imam, New Mexico-born Anwar Aulaqi—later to be characterized in the congressional report on 9/11 as having served as “spiritual adviser” to Mihdhar and Hazmi.

Bayoumi’s income, which was paid by Ercan, a subsidiary of a contractor for the Saudi Civil Aviation Administration—though, according to a fellow employee, he did no known work—reportedly increased hugely following the future hijackers’ arrival. Another Saudi living in San Diego, Osama Basnan, was also of interest to 9/11 investigators probing the money flow.

A three-page section of Congress’s Joint Inquiry report (the product of joint hearings on the 9/11 attacks by the House and Senate intelligence committees), containing more lines withheld than released, tells us only that Basnan was a close associate of Bayoumi in San Diego. According to former U.S. senator Bob Graham, co-chair of the inquiry, and to press reports, regular checks flowed in 2000 from Basnan to Bayoumi’s wife. The payments, ostensibly made to help cover medical treatment, had originated with the Saudi Embassy in Washington.

There are separate reasons to question the activity of Thumairy, Bayoumi, and Basnan. Thumairy, who had a reputation as a fundamentalist, was later refused re-entry into the United States—well after 9/11—on the ground that he “might be connected with terrorist activity.” Bayoumi had first attracted the interest of the F.B.I. years earlier, and the bureau later learned he had “connections to terrorist elements.” He left the country two months before the attacks.

As for Basnan, his name had come up in a counterterrorism inquiry a decade earlier. He had reportedly hosted a party for Omar Abdel Rahman—today notorious as the

"Blind Sheikh," serving life for his part in plotting to blow up the World Trade Center and other New York City landmarks in 1993—when he visited the United States, and had once claimed he did more for Islam than Bayoumi ever did. A partially censored commission document suggests that—after Mihdhar, Hazmi, and fellow future 9/11 terrorists arrived in the United States to learn to fly—a Basnan associate was in e-mail and phone contact with accused key 9/11 conspirator Ramzi Binalshibh. A year after 9/11, Basnan was arrested for visa fraud and deported.

Available information suggests that two of the trio were employed by or had links to the Saudi regime—Thumairy through his accreditation by the Ministry of Islamic Affairs and Bayoumi through his employment by the company linked to the Saudi Civil Aviation Authority. At least five people told the F.B.I. they considered Bayoumi to be some sort of government agent. The C.I.A., Bob Graham has said, thought Basnan was also an agent. Graham also cited an agency memo that referred to "incontrovertible evidence" of support for the terrorists within the Saudi government.
Problematic Interviews

In 2003 and 2004, but only following a high-level request from the White House, 9/11-commission staff were able to make two visits to Saudi Arabia to interview Thumairy, Bayoumi, and Basnan.

The questioners, a recently released commission memo notes, believed Thumairy "was deceptive during both interviews. . . . His answers were either inconsistent or at times in direct conflict with information we have from other sources." Most significantly, he denied knowing Bayoumi, let alone Mihdhar and Hazmi. Shown a photograph of Bayoumi, he did not budge. He knew no one of that name, he said. Then, prompted by a whispered interjection from one of the Saudi officials present, he said he had heard of Bayoumi—but only from 9/11 news coverage.

At a second interview, told by commission staff that witnesses had spoken of seeing him with Bayoumi, Thumairy said perhaps they had taken someone else for him. Told that telephone records showed numerous calls between his phones and Bayoumi's phones, just before the arrival of Mihdhar and Hazmi in the United States, Thumairy was stumped. Perhaps, he ventured, his phone number had been assigned to somebody else after he had it? Perhaps the calls had been made by someone else using Bayoumi's phone? Everything Thumairy came up with, his questioners noted, was "implausible."

Bayoumi, interviewed earlier, made a more favorable impression. He stuck to his story about having met Mihdhar and Hazmi by chance. He said that he had rarely seen them after they came to San Diego, that they had been his neighbors for only a few days. Bayoumi said he had then decided he did not want to have much to do with them. Philip Zelikow, who was present during the interview, did not think Bayoumi had been a Saudi agent.

The commission report, however, was to note that Bayoumi's passport contained a distinguishing mark that may be acquired by "especially devout Muslims"—or be associated with "adherence to al-Qaeda." Investigators had also turned up something else. Bayoumi's salary had been approved by a Saudi official whose son's photograph was later found on a computer disk in Pakistan that also contained photographs of three of the hijackers. The son, Saud al-Rashid, was produced for an interview in Saudi Arabia. He admitted having been in Afghanistan and having "cleansed" his passport of the evidence that he had traveled there. He said, though, that he had known nothing of the 9/11 plot. Commission staff who questioned Rashid thought he had been "deceptive."

Finally, there was Basnan. The commission's interview with him, Dietrich Snell wrote afterward, established only "the witness' utter lack of credibility on virtually every material subject." His demeanor "engendered a combination of confrontation, evasiveness, and speechmaking … his repudiation of statements made by him on prior occasions," and the "inherent incredibility of many of his assertions when viewed in light of the totality of the available evidence."

Two men did not face questioning by commission investigators. One of them, a Saudi religious official named Saleh al-Hussayen, certainly should have, although his name does not appear in the commission report. Hussayen, who was involved in the administration of the holy mosques in Mecca and Medina, had been in the States for some three weeks before 9/11. For four days before the attacks, he had stayed at a hotel in Virginia.

Then, on September 10, he had made an unexplained move. With his wife, he checked into the Marriott Residence Inn in Herndon, Virginia—the hotel at which 9/11 hijackers Mihdhar and Hazmi were spending their last night alive.

Commission memos state that F.B.I. agents arrived at Hussayen's room at the Marriott after midnight on the 11th. The Saudi official began "muttering and drooping his head," sweating and drooling. Then he fell out of his chair and appeared to lose consciousness for a few moments. Paramedics summoned to the room were puzzled. Could the patient be "faking"?, they asked the agents. Doctors who examined Hussayen at a local hospital, moreover, found nothing wrong with him. An F.B.I. agent said later that the interview had been cut short because—the agent suggested—Hussayen "feigned a seizure."

Asked by an F.B.I. agent why they had moved to the Marriott, Hussayen's wife said it was because they had wanted a room with a kitchenette. There was no sign, however, that the kitchenette in the room had been used. Asked whether she thought her husband could have been involved in the 9/11 attacks in any way, she replied, "I don't know." Agents never did obtain an adequate interview with Saleh al-Hussayen. Instead

of continuing with his tour of the United States, he flew back to Saudi Arabia—and went on to head the administration of the two holy mosques. It remains unknown whether he had contact with Mihdhar and Hazmi on the eve of 9/11, or whether his presence at the Marriott that night was, as Bayoumi claimed of his meeting with the two terrorists, just a matter of chance.

As Hussayen left Virginia for home, other F.B.I. agents in the state were interviewing former San Diego-area imam Anwar Aulaqi. He did not deny having had contact with Mihdhar and Hazmi in California and later—with Hazmi—in Virginia. He could not deny that he had transferred from San Diego to the East Coast in a time frame that paralleled theirs. He made nothing of it, however, and U.S. authorities apparently pursued the matter no further.

Aulaqi had reportedly preached in the precincts of the U.S. Capitol shortly before 9/11. Not long afterward, he lunched at the Pentagon—in an area undamaged by the strike in which his acquaintances Mihdhar and Hazmi had played such a leading role. The reason for the lunch? An outreach effort to ease tensions between Muslim Americans and non-Muslims.

Though American-born, Aulaqi is the son of a former minister of agriculture in Yemen. He remained on and off in the United States after 9/11, apparently unimpeded, before departing first for Britain and eventually for Yemen. Suspicion that he may have had foreknowledge of the 9/11 plot is fueled by the fact that the phone number of his Virginia mosque turned up among items found in an apartment used by accused conspirator Ramzi Binalshibh, who now languishes in Guantánamo.

Only seven years later, starting in 2009, did Aulaqi begin to gain world notoriety. His name has been associated with: the multiple shootings by a U.S. Army major at Fort Hood, the almost successful attempt to explode a bomb on an airliner en route to Detroit, the major car-bomb scare in Times Square, and the last-minute discovery of concealed explosives aboard cargo planes destined for the United States.

When Aulaqi's name began to feature in the Western press, Yemen's foreign minister cautioned that, pending real evidence, he should be considered not a terrorist but a preacher. President Obama took a different view. By early 2010 he had authorized the C.I.A. and the U.S. military to seek out, capture, or kill the Yemeni—assigning Aulaqi essentially the same status as that assigned at the time to Osama bin Laden. Aulaqi remains, as Zelikow noted when his name finally hit the headlines, "a 9/11 loose end."

Taken together, the roles and activities of Thumairy, Bayoumi, Basnan, Hussayen, and Aulaqi—and the dubious accounts some of them have given of themselves—heightened suspicion that the perpetrators of 9/11 had support and sponsorship from backers never clearly identified.
Trouble on the Home Front

Congress's Joint Inquiry, its co-chair Bob Graham told the authors, had found evidence "that the Saudis were facilitating, assisting, some of the hijackers. And my suspicion is that they were providing some assistance to most if not all of the hijackers. . . . It's my opinion that 9/11 could not have occurred but for the existence of an infrastructure of support within the United States. By 'the Saudis,' I mean the Saudi government and individual Saudis who are for some purposes dependent on the government—which includes all of the elite in the country."

Those involved, in Graham's view, "included the royal family" and "some groups that were close to the royal family." Was it credible that members of the Saudi royal family would knowingly have facilitated the 9/11 operation? "I think," the former senator said, "that they did in fact take actions that were complicit with the hijackers."

At page 396 of the Joint Inquiry's report, in the final section of the body of the report, a yawning gap appears. All 28 pages of Part Four, entitled "Finding, Discussion and Narrative Regarding Certain Sensitive National Security Matters," have been redacted. The pages are there, but—with the rare exception of an occasional surviving word or fragmentary, meaningless clause—they are entirely blank. The decision to censor that entire section caused a furor in 2003.

Inquiries established that, while the withholdings were technically the responsibility of the C.I.A., the agency would not have obstructed release of most of the pages. The order that they must remain secret had come from President Bush.

Bob Graham and his Republican co-chairman, former senator Richard Shelby, felt strongly that the bulk of the withheld material could and should have been made public. So did Representative Nancy Pelosi, the ranking Democrat in the House. Shelby said, "My judgment is that 95 percent of that information should be declassified, become uncensored, so the American people would know."

Know what? "I can't tell you what's in those pages," the Joint Inquiry's staff director, Eleanor Hill, said. "I can tell you that the chapter deals with information that our committee found in the F.B.I. and C.I.A. files that was very disturbing. It had to do with sources of foreign support for the hijackers." The focus of the material, leaks to the press soon established, had been Saudi Arabia.

There were, sources said, additional details about Bayoumi, who had helped Mihdhar and Hazmi in California, and about his associate Basnan. The censored portion of the report had stated that Anwar Aulaqi, the San Diego imam, had been a "central figure" in a support network for the future hijackers.

A U.S. official who had read the censored section told the Los Angeles Times that it described "very direct, very specific links" with Saudi officials, links that "cannot be

passed off as rogue, isolated or coincidental." The New York Times journalist Philip Shenon has written that Senator Graham and his investigators became "convinced that a number of sympathetic Saudi officials, possibly within the sprawling Islamic Affairs Ministry, had known that al-Qaeda terrorists were entering the United States beginning in 2000 in preparation for some sort of attack. Graham believed the Saudi officials had directed spies operating in the United States to assist them."

Most serious of all, Newsweek's Michael Isikoff reported that the information uncovered by the investigation had drawn "apparent connections between high-level Saudi princes and associates of the hijackers." Absent release of the censored pages, one can only surmise what the connections may have been.

There may be a clue, however, in the first corroboration—arising from the authors' interview with a former C.I.A. officer—of an allegation relating to the capture in Pakistan, while the Joint Inquiry was at work, of senior bin Laden aide Abu Zubaydah. Many months of interrogation followed, including, from about June or July 2002, no fewer than 83 sessions of waterboarding. Zubaydah was the first al-Qaeda prisoner on whom that controversial "enhanced technique" was used.

John Kiriakou, then a C.I.A. operative serving in Pakistan, had played a leading part in the operation that led to the capture of Zubaydah—gravely wounded—in late March that year. Back in Washington early that fall, Kiriakou informed the authors, he was told by colleagues that cables on the interrogation reported that Zubaydah had come up with the names of several Saudi princes. He "raised their names in sort of a mocking fashion, [indicating] he had the support of the Saudi government." The C.I.A. followed up by running name traces, Kiriakou said.

Zubaydah had named three princes, but by late July all three had died—within a week of one another. First to go was Prince Ahmed bin Salman, the leading figure in the international horse-racing community who was mentioned earlier, in our account of Saudis hastening to get out of the United States after 9/11. Ahmed, a nephew of both King Fahd's and Prince Sultan's, died of a heart attack following abdominal surgery at the age of 43, according to the Saudis.

Prince Sultan bin Faisal bin Turki bin Abdullah al-Saud, also a nephew of King Fahd's and Prince Sultan's, reportedly died in a car accident. A third prince, Fahd bin Turki bin Saud al-Kabir, whose father was a cousin of Fahd's and Sultan's, was said to have died "of thirst."

Former C.I.A. officer Kiriakou later said his colleagues had told him they believed that what Zubaydah had told them about the princes was true. "We had known for years," he told the authors, "that Saudi royals—I should say elements of the royal family—were funding al-Qaeda."

In 2003, during the brouhaha about the redacted chapter in the Joint Inquiry report, Crown Prince Abdullah's spokesman, Adel al-Jubeir, made a cryptic comment that has never been further explained. The Saudi regime's own probe, he said, had uncovered "wrongdoing by some." He noted, though, that the royal family had thousands of members, and insisted that the regime itself had no connection to the 9/11 plot.

More than 40 U.S. senators clamored for the release of the censored section of the report. They included John Kerry, Joe Lieberman, Charles Schumer, Sam Brownback, Olympia Snowe, and Pat Roberts.

Nothing happened.

Bob Graham, with his long experience in the field as a member and chair not only of the Joint Inquiry but also of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, has continued to voice his anger over the censorship even in retirement. President Bush, he wrote in his book Intelligence Matters in 2004, had "engaged in a cover-up . . . to protect not only the agencies that failed but also America's relationship with the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. . . . He has done so by misclassifying information on national security data. While the information may be embarrassing or politically damaging, its revelation would not damage national security." Richard Shelby concluded independently that virtually all the censored pages were "being kept secret for reasons other than national security."

"It was," Graham wrote, "as if the president's loyalty lay more with Saudi Arabia than with America's safety." In Graham's view, Bush's role in suppressing important information about 9/11, along with other transgressions, should have led to his impeachment and removal from office.

Within weeks of his inauguration, in 2009, Bush's successor, Barack Obama, made a point of receiving relatives of those bereaved on 9/11. The widow of one of those who died at the World Trade Center, Kristen Breitweiser, has said that she brought the new president's attention to the infamous censored section of the Joint Inquiry report. Obama told her, she said afterward, that he was willing to get the suppressed material released. Two years later, the chapter remains classified—and the White House will not say why. "If the 28 pages were to be made public," said one of the officials who was privy to them before President Bush ordered their removal, "I have no question that the entire relationship with Saudi Arabia would change overnight."

Blame It on Iraq

The 9/11-commission report certainly blurred the truth about the Saudi role. By the time it was published, in July 2004, more than a year had passed since the invasion of Iraq, a country that—the report said—had nothing to do with 9/11.

In the 18 months before the invasion, however, the Bush administration had persistently seeded the notion that there was an Iraqi connection to 9/11. While never alleging a

direct Iraqi role, President Bush had linked Saddam Hussein's name to that of Osama bin Laden. Vice President Cheney had gone further, suggesting repeatedly that there had been Iraqi involvement in the attacks.

Polls suggest that the publicity about Iraq's supposed involvement affected the degree to which the U.S. public came to view Iraq as an enemy deserving retribution. Before the invasion, a Pew Research poll found that 57 percent of those polled believed Hussein had helped the 9/11 terrorists. Forty-four percent of respondents to a Knight-Ridder poll had gained the impression that "most" or "some" of the hijackers had been Iraqi. In fact, none were. In the wake of the invasion, a Washington Post poll found that 69 percent of Americans believed it likely that Saddam Hussein had been personally involved in 9/11.

None of the speculative leads suggesting an Iraqi link to the attacks proved out. "We went back 10 years," said Michael Scheuer, who looked into the matter at the request of director Tenet. "We examined about 20,000 documents, probably something along the lines of 75,000 pages of information, and there was no connection between [al-Qaeda] and Saddam."
What About Pakistan?

In the years during which the conflict in Iraq had the world's attention, the real evidence that linked other nations to Osama bin Laden and 9/11 faded from the public consciousness. This was in part the fault of the 9/11 commission, which failed to highlight and fully detail the evidence. It was, ironically, a former deputy homeland-security adviser to President Bush, Richard Falkenrath, who loudly expressed that uncomfortable truth. The commission's report, Falkenrath wrote, had produced only superficial coverage of the fact that al-Qaeda was "led and financed largely by Saudis, with extensive support from Pakistani intelligence."

Pakistan has a strong Islamic-fundamentalist movement. It was, with Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, one of only three nations that recognized the Taliban. Osama bin Laden had operated there as early as 1979, with the blessing of Saudi intelligence, in the first phase of the struggle to oust the Soviets from neighboring Afghanistan. The contacts he made were durable.

What bin Laden himself had said about Pakistan two years before 9/11 seemed to speak volumes. "Pakistani people have great love for Islam," he observed in 1998 after the late-summer U.S. missile attack on his camps, in which seven Pakistanis were killed. "And they always have offered sacrifices for the cause of religion." Later, in another interview, he explained how he himself had managed to avoid the attack. "We found a sympathetic and generous people in Pakistan … receive[d] information from our beloved ones and helpers of jihad."

Pakistan sees Afghanistan as strategically crucial, not least on account of an issue of

which many members of the public in the West have minimal knowledge or none at all. Pakistan and India have fought three wars in the past half-century over Kashmir, a large, disputed territory over which each nation has claims and which each partially controls, and where there is also a homegrown insurgency. Having leverage over Afghanistan, given its geographical position, enabled Pakistan to recruit Afghan and Arab volunteers to join the Kashmir insurgency—and tie down a large part of the Indian army.

The insurgents inserted into Kashmir have been by and large mujahideen, committed to a cause they see as holy. Lieutenant General Hamid Gul, who in 1989 headed the ISI—the Pakistani equivalent of the C.I.A.—himself saw the conflict as jihad. Bin Laden, for his part, made common cause with Gul and, in the years that followed, with like-minded figures in the ISI. Many ISI recruits for the fight in Kashmir were trained in bin Laden camps. He would still be saying, as late as 2000, “Whatever Pakistan does in the matter of Kashmir, we support it.”

So powerful was the ISI in Afghanistan, former U.S. special envoy Peter Tomsen told the 9/11 commission, that the Taliban “actually were the junior partners in an unholy alliance” of ISI, al-Qaeda, and the Taliban. As it grew in influence, the ISI liaised closely with Saudi intelligence, and the Saudis reportedly lined the pockets of senior Pakistani officers with cash. The ISI over the years achieved not only military muscle but massive political influence within Pakistan, so much so that some came to characterize it as “the most influential body in Pakistan,” a “shadow government.”

While no hard evidence would emerge that Pakistan had any foreknowledge of the 9/11 attacks, two days later Washington issued a blunt warning as it prepared to retaliate against the bin Laden organization and its hosts in Afghanistan. It was then—according to ISI director Mahmoud Ahmed, who was visiting Washington at the time—that U.S. deputy secretary of state Richard Armitage said the U.S. would bomb Pakistan “back to the Stone Age” should it fail to go along with American demands for assistance. (Armitage has denied having used that extreme language.)

The former C.I.A. station chief in Islamabad Robert Grenier recently confirmed that Pakistani cooperation against al-Qaeda did improve vastly after 9/11. The arrests of three of the best-known top al-Qaeda operatives—Abu Zubaydah, Ramzi Binalshibh, and Khalid Sheikh Mohammed—were, it seems, made by Pakistani intelligence agents and police, in some if not all cases working in collaboration with the C.I.A.

From the time America routed al-Qaeda, however, incoming information indicated that the ISI continued to remain in touch with bin Laden or was aware of his location. ISI officials, Peter Tomsen told the 9/11 commission, were “still visiting [bin Laden] as late as December 2001”—and continued to know his location thereafter. In 2007, Kathleen McFarland, a former senior Defense Department official, spoke of bin Laden’s presence in Pakistan as a fact. “I’m convinced,” military historian Stephen Tanner told CNN in

2010, “that he is protected by the ISI. I just think it’s impossible after all this time to not know where he is.”

Obama had vowed during his campaign for the presidency, “We will kill bin Laden. . . . That has to be our biggest national-security priority.” In office, he made no such public statements. The hunt for bin Laden, meanwhile, seemed to be getting nowhere—and not to be a high priority. Looking back, though, there was a trickle of fresh information that suggested otherwise.

General David Petraeus, commander of U.S. and NATO forces in Afghanistan, was asked on Meet the Press in 2010 whether it was now less necessary to capture bin Laden. “I think,” he replied, “capturing or killing Osama bin Laden is still a very, very important task for all of those who are engaged in counterterrorism around the world.”

For those who doubted that bin Laden was still alive, late fall 2010 brought two new bin Laden audio messages. There had been intercepts of al-Qaeda communications, U.S. officials told The New York Times, indicating that he still shaped strategy. Then, within weeks, CNN quoted a “senior NATO official” as saying bin Laden and his deputy, Ayman al-Zawahiri, were believed to be hiding not far from each other in northwestern Pakistan, and not “in a cave.” The same day, the New York Daily News cited a source with “access to all reporting on bin Laden” as having spoken of two “sightings considered credible” in recent years—even “a grainy photo of bin Laden inside a truck.”
The End of bin Laden

Then, at 11:35 p.m. on the night of Sunday, May 1, President Obama appeared on television screens across the globe to say: “Tonight I can report to the American people and to the world that the United States has conducted an operation that killed Osama bin Laden, the leader of al-Qaeda and a terrorist who’s responsible for the murder of thousands of innocent men, women, and children.”

Killed he was, and in Pakistan. It looked to many as though Pakistan had been knowingly harboring him. For the world’s most wanted terrorist had been living—by all accounts for years, comfortably housed and well protected—in not just any Pakistani city, but in the pleasant town of Abbottabad, where many serving and retired military officers live, and within shouting distance of the nation’s most prestigious military academy, the equivalent of America’s West Point. The ISI also has a presence there.

Officials in Washington were scathingly critical when these facts became public. The Pakistanis, C.I.A. director Leon Panetta reportedly told lawmakers, had been either “involved or incompetent.” The president’s counterterrorism adviser, John Brennan, thought it “inconceivable” that bin Laden had not had a “support system” in Abbottabad. On 60 Minutes, Obama himself speculated “whether there might have been some people inside of government, people outside of government [supporting bin Laden], and that’s something we have to investigate, and more importantly the Pakistani

government has to investigate."

Bin Laden had been tracked to Abbottabad, U.S. sources later revealed, thanks to information on his use of couriers to hand-carry messages to his fellow terrorists. Unmentioned were facts about the link between Abbottabad and al-Qaeda that former president Pervez Musharraf had made public in his 2006 memoir. Pakistan's 2005 capture and transfer to U.S. custody of another very senior bin Laden aide—Khalid Sheikh Mohammed's successor, Abu Faraj al-Libbi—Musharraf had written, had been achieved after a prolonged pursuit by Pakistani investigators. In the course of the hunt, according to Musharraf, the investigators discovered that Libbi used no less than three safe houses—all in Abbottabad. Far from being a place where one would not expect to find a top terrorist hiding, it turns out, Abbottabad has a track record for being exactly that.

A week after the strike against bin Laden, the correspondent for The Guardian in Islamabad reported that a decade ago—after 9/11—President Bush struck a deal with Musharraf: should bin Laden be located inside Pakistan's borders, the U.S. would be permitted unilaterally to conduct a raid. "There was an agreement," a former senior U.S. official was quoted as saying, "that if we knew where Osama was, we were going to come and get him. The Pakistanis would put up a hue and cry, but they wouldn't stop us." Musharraf has denied that such a deal was made. According to The Guardian, however, an unnamed Pakistani official offered corroboration for the story. "As far as our American friends are concerned," he said, "they have just implemented the agreement."

We cannot yet know the full background to how the U.S. tracked down bin Laden. We do have a better sense, a decade on, as to whether powerful players in foreign nations had a hand in 9/11.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: STAGED OIL RIG DISASTER PROVES BIGGER THAN FIRST

Title: STAGED OIL RIG DISASTER PROVES BIGGER THAN FIRST
Description: *THOUGHT. POTENTIAL TO DESTROY OCEANS*

craig-oxley - April 30, 2010 01:14 PM (GMT)

It would seem this current oil slick in the Gulf of Mexico is an engineered event once again by the Knights of Malta. This becomes more evident by the day as now we see what the agenda may be. We're hearing more and more nonsense about stopping oil drilling offshore. This is quite obvious a way to try and condition the people to accepting less oil in the future due to staged events. Seems they wish to lower the amount of oil to the top surface which would aid in the depopulation of the planet. Remember it is thanks to oil that lifespans dramatically increased. This will be yet another option from the Cliveden Set's, Club of Rome organisation of conspiring murderers. Below is a peoples vote provided by British Intelligences, Fox News testing their conditioning on the peoples to see how effective it has been. No doubt the Tavistock Institute will be keeping a close eye on the developments of the poll. If they don't get their wishes planted in your mind frames then the conditioning will be ramped up with more events and more mantras to suit. The other purpose of this type of thinking is of course to make the United States corporation dependent on foreign oil as we enter the inter-dependent Globalisation of the Earth during the era of the World Company Incorporated controlled by the Papal Nobility via the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem and their Knights of Malta and Opus Dei controlled financial system. Lets not forget that Rupert Murdoch is of course a Knight of Malta and their known as '*the greatest merchants on Earth*'.

http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2010/04/29/...shore-drilling/

craig-oxley - April 30, 2010 03:04 PM (GMT)

Please notice how this is a British Petroleum rig incident and of course will be tied to British Intelligence. It occured on the day of war being a Tuesday tied to the planet Mars. -Craig

Oil spill sparks new drilling ban

White House adviser David Axelrod tells ABC that all new drilling is on hold

Friday, 30 April 2010 15:29 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/8654138.stm

The US administration **has banned oil drilling in new areas of the US coast** while the cause of the oil spill off Louisiana is investigated.

White House adviser David Axelrod told ABC TV they wanted to know exactly what led to last week's explosion on the **BP**-operated rig in the Gulf of Mexico.

Last month President Barack Obama eased a moratorium on new offshore drilling.

Up to **5,000 barrels of oil a day** are thought to be spilling into the water, threatening US coastal areas.

The slick has begun to reach the Louisiana shore, and the US Navy has been sent to help avert an economic and environmental disaster.

'Mind-boggling'

Mr Axelrod announced the ban on drilling in new areas in an interview with ABC's Good Morning America programme on Friday.

He also defended the administration's response to the 20 April explosion that destroyed the Deepwater Horizon rig, saying "we had the coast guard in almost immediately".

MAJOR OIL SPILLS

April 2010: Blast at BP's Deepwater Horizon rig causes crude to spill at rate of up to 5,000 barrels (210,000 US gallons) a day
1991: 520m gallons deliberately released from Iraqi oil tankers to impede US invasion
1989: 11m gallons spilt into Alaska's Prince William Sound in the Exxon Valdez disaster
1983: 80m gallons split off Iran over months after a tanker collides with drilling platform
1979: 140m gallons leak over nine months after a well explosion off Mexico's coast
1979: 90m gallons leak from a Greek oil tanker after collision with another ship off Trinidad

The US government has designated the Gulf of Mexico oil spill as an "incident of national significance". This allows it to draw on resources from across the country.

The wetlands off the Louisiana coast sustain hundreds of wildlife species and a big seafood and fishing industry.

Governor Bobby Jindal has declared a state of emergency and asked for federal funds to deploy 6,000 National Guard soldiers to help with the clean-up.

The US Coast Guard said it had sent investigators to confirm whether crude oil had begun to wash up on parts of the Louisiana shoreline.

Cdr Mark McCadden, of the coast guard, told the BBC they were using all resources available.

"We're putting everything forth in plans for a worst-case scenario," he said.

"We can always ramp back on some of those resources, but right now the priority is to bring as many resources as are available to attack this spill and try to minimise the effects to the coast and to the public."

Two US Air Force planes have been sent to Mississippi in case they are needed to spray oil-dispersing chemicals over the slick.

David Kennedy of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration described the oil spill as a "very, very big thing".

The clean-up efforts could be "mind-boggling", he told the Associated Press news agency.

The Louisiana coastline, with its rich shrimp and oyster beds, is the most threatened by the spill.

There are also fears of severe **damage to fisheries** and wildlife in Mississippi, Alabama and Florida as oil

continues to escape from the wreckage of the rig.

An emergency shrimping season was opened on Thursday to allow fishermen to bring in their catch before it was fouled by the advancing oil.

Navy vessels are helping to deploy booms to contain the spill.

'Very, very difficult'

President Obama has dispatched high-level administration officials, including Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano, to the area.

He said they would "ensure that BP and the entire US government is doing everything possible, not just to respond to this incident, but also to determine its cause".

Speaking at the White House, Mr Obama also said: "While BP is ultimately responsible for funding the cost of response and clean-up operations, my administration will continue to use every single available resource at our disposal, including potentially the **Department of Defence, to address the incident**."

Eleven workers are still missing, presumed dead, after the Deepwater Horizon rig exploded on 20 April.

BP's chief operating officer of exploration and production, Doug Suttles, said the company was using remotely operated vehicles (ROVs) to try to find out how much oil was leaking into the sea.

"This is very, very difficult to estimate," Mr Suttles told reporters.

"Down below the surface we actually can't meter this oil so we can just observe it... what our ROV pictures show to us on the sea floor hasn't changed since we first saw the leak... but what we can say based on what we're picking up on the surface it looks like it is more."

Mr Suttles put the oil leakage at between 1,000 and 5,000 barrels a day.

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 02:43 PM (GMT)

Oil Slick: Pentagon Approves Chemical Plan

Yesterday, 06:04 pm
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/5/20100430/twl-oi...al-3fd0ae9.html

The US Air Force has been given the go-ahead to dump chemicals on a giant oil spill that is threatening the Gulf Coast

The Pentagon said it had approved the operation to break up the slick using chemicals dropped by two C-130 Hercules cargo planes.

The planes are on standby and awaiting orders.

Each plane is capable of covering up to 250 acres in a single flight, and could fly three missions in a day.

Up to 5,000 barrels of oil a day are spewing into the Gulf of Mexico from a leaking well, which was ruptured after the Deepwater Horizon rig exploded and sank.

Experts warn that a major environmental disaster is looming.

A state of emergency was declared in Florida today and Louisiana this week after the slick began washing ashore.

Experts said it could be very difficult to clean up the slick from the fragile marshland at the edge of the Mississippi Delta.

"It is of grave concern," David Kennedy of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration said.

"I am frightened. This is a very, very big thing. And the efforts that are going to be required to do anything about it, especially if it continues on, are just mind-boggling."

Sky's US correspondent Greg Milam said the latest efforts have involved rounding up some of the oil and lighting it with flares.

"The stakes could not be higher. In the past, burns like this have had some success, as it did off Canada 17 years ago," he said.

"Fumes are an obvious problem, but they may be the lesser of two evils."

However, the burn-off attempt in one of the thickest parts of the slick was suspended because of heavy winds.

President Barack Obama pledged to "use every single available resource" including the National Guard to help prevent an environmental disaster.

Members of his cabinet including his homeland security, environment and interior chiefs have been sent to conduct an aerial survey of the area off the Gulf Coast.

A White House official has also announced there would be no new offshore oil drilling until a Deepwater Horizon investigation was completed.

Senior adviser David Axelrod told broadcaster ABC: "No additional drilling has been authorised and none will until we find out what happened here and whether there was

something unique and preventable."

Louisiana's Governor declared the state of emergency and warned the slick "threatens the state's natural resources".

Bobby Jindal asked the defence department for funds to deploy up to 6,000 troops to help with the clean-up.

But many of those who depend on the region's fisheries and nature reserves have already given up on efforts to stave off an environmental disaster.

"As it gets into the wildlife management area it is going to kill us," said Brent Roy, who charters fishing boats off the coast.

"It's the worst-case scenario for shrimpers, oyster harvesters, crabbers - all the commercial fisherman."

Mr Obama said BP, which leases the Deepwater Horizon, was ultimately responsible for the cost of the clean-up.

The company tried to use robotic submarines to cap the ruptured well on the seabed but this has also been unsuccessful.

Engineers are now building a giant dome that could be placed over the leaks to trap the oil, allowing it to be pumped up to container ships on the surface.

This operation is expected to take weeks.

Eleven workers are missing and presumed dead after the rig sank on April 22, two days after it exploded.

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 02:44 PM (GMT)

Levin: **SWAT Team** Response To Oil Spill Is Government Takeover Plot

Published on 04-30-2010 Email To Friend Print Version

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s4DnU_8RhEg

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/s4DnU_8RhEg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 03:06 PM (GMT)

The claim in this attached email that the BP Gulf oil Rig was purposely destroyed may just be real and/or intentional, as it is British Petroleum (BP), an alien company that is involved..Did they have a purpose, is there a causus beli? Quite likely, as British Petroleum is a Rothschild company, a crowd of One Worlders (along with the Rockefellers) who have long sought to use Oil as the means, the commodity, for securing that world wide dominion over all companies and nations. This goal is the principle theme of the Babylonian Talmud of Judaism -- One world dominion under the aegis of the Jews. (Look it up for yourself)

Now what would the real purpose for blowing up this oil rig? Why now? We must recall that the current White House occupant has stated that permission is granted to drill in America's off-shore sites..Virginia, for instance.. Well, if more oil is found and in quantity, as is most likely, such finds would drive the price of oil downward and the Oil Barons would lose their historic control over pricing and availability. For it is they who limit production, control pricing and close refineries to aid in their control over this important commodity. So, it is a typical British approach to retaining control and dominion out of that little Jewish-owned Bankster's Inner-"City" located within London.So they create a massive diversion and limit the promotion of off-shore oil drilling until they can work their way into controlling it! Such tactics have been used before to influence political decisions, to limit oil production and new finds, and the history and status of another American oil site seems to confirm these methods by BP.

In Alaska, the US Oil Company, ARCO, first worked the oil sites there, doing the initial site work, setting up the pipelines and doing the additional searches for more oil in that region. When this was completed, ARCO, for some reason not ever explained to the American people, sold its oil rights in Alaska to British Petroleum. (Who have been criticized for how poorly they have maintained the pipeline and other infrastructure) It is they who have failed to continue the drilling in Alaska and it is they who have kept secret "other" massive oil finds (As reported by ARCO's Chaplain, Lindsey Williams) that exist off the coast of Alaska. Williams has stated that he was well aware of a reported discovery known as the Gull Island find, which is reported to be so large as to support America's oil needs for 200 years..Not only is the Gull Island find large, it was subsequently reported to him by one of ARCO's old senior officials that another Oil find, equal to the Gull Island find was discovered northwest of the Gull Island find. (Google Lindsey Williams for confirmation)

Now why have these secrets related to Oil been kept from the American Public? Well, obviously it is necessary to limit production and hide the details of oil discoveries so as to continue sitting in the "Cat-BIrd" seat of oil controls...as the Rockefeller/Rothschild crowd have done since oil was first discovered and found important, not just for Navies, but increasingly for other industrial and personal needs.
The best review of this issue of Oil was done by Dr. Emmanuel Josephson who wrote of the historic battles over control of the world's oil. (See "Rockefeller Internationalist: The Man Who Misrules The World." Chedney Press 1957)

So what in effect is going on, stems directly from the British Rothschild power over the economics and politics of the world, gained from their massive money supply and influence over those who are "elected" into office in America and other nations, especially in Europe. Why else would BP want to "own" the Alaskan oil.

Now, it may have become apparent to some of America's intelligence agencies that the Gulf oil rig may just have suffered from a purposeful sabotage, and it may also account for why the current Occupant sent American Swat teams to other oil rigs in the Gulf, and probably elsewhere....as the Rothschild/Rockefeller crowd may be flexing their muscles and showing this new president just exactly who is running the world.. Only this time, they may have stepped on themselves..The world is awakening to this deceit and who is behind it...

JRN

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 04:04 PM (GMT)

Folks remember that the Russian FSB are on U.S soil and working with Homeland Security. This isn't a shocker to deal with when we consider the close relationship of the KGB and the Deutsche Verteidigung Dienst. Theres also Germany and Russian foreign troops on U.S soil waiting for their orders coming from the United Nations for the coming out right takeover of the United States. The later masters of chemical gassing populaces. -Craig

Spetsnaz. The Story Behind the Soviet SAS (1987)

Suvorov Viktor *

Chapter 15.
Spetsnaz's First World War

I do not know how or when World War Three will start. I do not know exactly how the Soviet high command plans to make use of spetsnaz in that war: the first world war in which spetsnaz will be a major contributor. I do not wish to predict the future. In this chapter I shall describe how spetsnaz will be used at the beginning of that war as I imagine it. It is not my task to describe what will happen. But I can describe what might happen.
* * *
The last month of peace, as in other wars, has an almost palpable air of crisis about it. Incidents, accidents, small disasters add to the tension.

[clip]

In the North Sea the biggest of the British oil rigs tips over and sinks. The precise reason for this is not established, although experts believe that corrosion of main supports is the culprit.

[clip]

All these operations - because of course none of these events is an accident - and others like them are known officially in the GRU as the 'preparatory period', and unofficially as the 'overture'. The overture is a series of large and small operations the purpose of which is, before actual military operations begin, to weaken the enemy's morale, create an atmosphere of general suspicion, fear and uncertainty, and divert the attention of the enemy's armies and police forces to a huge number of different targets, each of which may be the object of the next attack.

[clip]

The number of scandalous affairs increases. The nations discover to their surprise that there are very few people to be trusted. The Soviet intelligence service has nothing to lose if the press gets hold of material showing that it tried to recruit a French general, without saying how the attempt ended. It has even less to lose on the eve of war. That is why the newspapers are full of demands for investigations and reports of

resignations, dismissals and suicides. The best way of killing a general is to kill him with his own hands.

There is a marked increase in the strength of the peace movement. In many countries there are continual demands to make the country neutral and not to support American foreign policy, which has been discredited. At this point the 'grey terror' gathers scope and strength and in the last days of peace reaches its peak.

From the first moment of the first day of war the main forces of spetsnaz go into action. From then on the terror is conducted in the name of the Soviet Union and of the Communist leadership: 'red terror'.

[clip]

Spetsnaz detachment I-S-7 consisting of eighty-two men lands on the coast of Mexico, immediately commandeers private cars, and the next night, using their fire-power and new mobility, cross the United States border.

Small spetsnaz groups land and use routes and methods employed by illegal immigrants, while others make use of paths and methods used by drug dealers.

[clip]

QUOTE

These Russian special forces can specifically refer to any elite or special purpose units under subordination of the Federal Security Service (FSB) or Internal Troops of Russian Ministry of Internal Affairs, and the units controlled by the military intelligence service GRU.

Currently, the term is used as well to describe any special purpose units or task forces of other ministries (even the Emergency Situations Ministry special rescue unit) [1] Foreign special forces are also commonly referred to as Spetsnaz on Russian television, for example "American Spetsnaz." Spetsnaz specialists have trained the Republican Guard of Syria, Iraq and Iran and they have been involved in training other special forces units across the world.

Internal troop units of the Cheka were originally raised for internal use against counter-revolutionaries and other undesirables; the most acclaimed is the Vityaz (MVD). Today they carry the same role as gendarmerie or National Guard units in other countries.

In the Armed Forces, spetsnaz is a term mainly used in connection with GRU-controlled COMINT, ELINT and radio-surveillance units. Spetsnaz carry out reconnaissance and "social warfare" missions in "peacetime" as well as in war. The primary function of Spetsnaz troops in wartime was infiltration/insertion behind enemy lines (either in uniform or civilian clothing), usually well before hostilities were scheduled to begin and, once in place, to commit acts of sabotage (such as the destruction of vital NATO communications logistics centers) and the assassination of key government leaders and military officers. According to Vladimir Rezun, a GRU defector who used the pseudonym "Viktor Suvorov", there were 20 Spetsnaz brigades plus 41 separate companies. Thus, total strength of Spetsnaz forces was around 30,000 troops at the time, their numbers are unknown today.

QUOTE

[Widespread terrorist and sabotage operations in advance of World War III] are known officially in the GRU as the "preparatory period," and unofficially as the "overture." The overture is a series of large and small operations the purpose of which is, before actual military operations begin, to weaken the enemy's morale, create an atmosphere of suspicion, fear and uncertainty, and divert the attention of the enemy's armies and police forces to a huge number of different targets, each of which may be the object of the next attack.

The overture is carried out by agents of the secret services of the Soviet satellite countries and by mercenaries recruited by intermediaries. The principal method employed at this stage is "gray terror," that is, a kind of terror which is not conducted in the name of the Soviet Union. The Soviet secret services do not at this stage leave their visiting cards, or leave other people's cards. The terror is carried out in the name of already existing extremist groups not connected in any way with the Soviet Union, or in the name of fictitious organizations.

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 04:07 PM (GMT)

Others in recent past

Oil Rig Fire: West Atlas Platform Bursts Into Flames In Timor Sea Off Australian Coast

An oil rig has burst into flames off the coast of Australia sparking fears it will cause devastating environmental damage.

Relevance: 64 % Last modified: 2 Nov 2009

North Sea Oil Rig Evacuation: Heather Alpha Platform Spillage On Board North Of Shetland Islands

An offshore North Sea oil rig was been partially evacuated on Friday after reports of an oil leak on board.

Relevance: 63 % Last modified: 31 Oct 2008
UK Oil Rig Comes Adrift In North Sea

An oil rig with 75 people on board is adrift off the coast of Norway after it became separated from a tug boat in severe weather. The oil rig, Bredford Dolphin, which is managed by British company Dolphin Drilling, was being towed to Poland for upgrades when the line to the tug boat was lost.

Relevance: 63 % Last modified: 2 Nov 2006

QUOTE

These collapsed:

Alexander L. Kielland
In 1980, the semi-submersible accommodation rig Alexander L. Kielland capsized during a storm after a leg support brace failed. 123

Al Mariyah
Whilst skidding the rig cantilever, the jack-up Al Mariyah collapsed and lost its derrick onto the platform below. 4

Maersk Victory
A punch-through caused extensive damage to the Maersk Victory while working in Australian waters in 1996. 0

Ocean Prince
The UK-built semi-sub Ocean Prince, finder of the first UK offshore oil, broke up off England's east coast during a storm in 1967. 0

Parker 14-J Drilling Barge
Failure of the jacking mechanism caused the Parker rig to collapse in 2003. 0

Ranger I
After being jacked up on location in 1979, the rig Ranger I collapsed due to fatigue in the stern leg. 8

Sea Gem
One of the first drilling rigs in the North Sea, the Sea Gem collapsed in 1965 as a result of metal fatigue. 13

Transocean 3
A rare self-elevating semi-submersible, the Transocean III capsized and sank East of Orkney after a jackable leg broke away in 1974.

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 04:21 PM (GMT)

The Oil Mess

12 days into the oil rig 'accident' events continue to evolve and weather is slowing down efforts to contain things, we have two interesting items to report that are not in the MSM yet...OK, three then.

1. While there are many reports on the 'net that the rig disaster was an attack by a North Korean mini-sub, and other such fanciful things, we have heard that a supply ship arrived just before the explosions and it was reported to be 'manned by all new people, nobody aboard was from the 'usual supply crew'. This purported industry source continues: there were a total of 14 explosions and these could have been cutting charges.

Moreover, the shut off valve below the surface (5000 feet down) on the seabed is not longer controllable. Still, lots of disinfo and speculation scampering around the netosphere. While this is bad, it gets worse.

2. A reader who is an engineer of considerable experience says watch this one evolve carefully because it is destined to continue to grow and he shares this long (but worthy explanation why:

"Heard your mention of the oil disaster in the Gulf of Mexico this morning, and you (and most everyone else except maybe George Noory) are totally missing the boat on how big and bad of a disaster this is.

First fact, the original estimate was about 5,000 gallons of oil a day spilling into the ocean. Now they're saying 200,000 gallons a day. That's over a million gallons of crude oil a week!

I'm engineer with 25 years of experience. I've worked on some big projects with big machines. Maybe that's why this mess is so clear to me.

First, the BP platform was drilling for what they call deep oil. They go out where the ocean is about 5,000 feet deep and drill another 30,000 feet into the crust of the earth. This it right on the edge of what human technology can do. Well, this time they hit a pocket of oil at such high pressure that it burst all of their safety valves all the way up to the drilling rig and then caused the rig to explode and sink. Take a moment to grasp the import of that. The pressure behind this oil is so high that it destroyed the maximum effort of human science to contain it.

When the rig sank it flipped over and landed on top of the drill hole some 5,000 feet under the ocean.

Now they've got a hole in the ocean floor, 5,000 feet down with a wrecked oil drilling rig sitting on top of is spewing 200,000 barrels of oil a day into the ocean. Take a moment and consider that, will you!

First they have to get the oil rig off the hole to get at it in order to try to cap it. Do you know the level of effort it will take to move that wrecked oil rig, sitting under 5,000 feet of water? That operation alone would take years and hundreds of millions to accomplish. Then, how do you cap that hole in the muddy ocean floor? There just is no way. No way.

The only piece of human technology that might address this is a nuclear bomb. I'm not kidding. If they put a nuke down there in the right spot it might seal up the hole. Nothing short of that will work.

If we can't cap that hole that oil is going to destroy the oceans of the world. It only takes one quart of motor oil to make 250,000 gallons of ocean water toxic to wildlife. Are you starting to get the magnitude of this?

We're so used to our politicians creating false crises to forward their criminal agendas that we aren't recognizing that we're staring straight into possibly the greatest disaster mankind will ever see. Imagine what happens if that oil keeps flowing until it destroys all life in the oceans of this planet. Who knows how big of a reservoir of oil is down there.

Not to mention that the oceans are critical to maintaining the proper oxygen level in the atmosphere for human life.

We're humped. Unless God steps in and fixes this. No human can. You can be sure of that.

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 04:24 PM (GMT)

This has the potential making of the worst oil disaster in the United States and definately making the top 10 worst oil disasters of all time in notorious world record oil/ecological disasters. We will not know until the actual barrel per day figure is revealed (expect that by next week or even possibly never revealed to us) I put my money on the Prof. at Florida State University to be telling me a more accurate depiction of what is going on then the US Gov't. (His estimate of 25,000 barrels a day is his current estimate)This vein of oil that is spilling uncontrollably from the Earth can flow for years at this volume if not capped or sealed.If in 90 day's the attempt

at capping this thing fails which in my estimate has less than a 50/50 chance of succeeding than what? Another 90 days? 120? 6 months? a year? 2 years? you get my point? It is a valve that cannot be turned off that easily. If this thing then ruptures and the pipe blows out, then there is no answer to the problem....

My neighbor works for Schlumberger and has been on this rig in the past he is a senior roughneck, been doing this for almost 30 years, we talk quite a lot and he is not feeling good about this at all. I can pick up on his mood. Having been involved with crude for that long you know what your dealing with. He just shakes his head sips his beer and basically say's god help us...

One final thing... For those who own pools,say a small one oh 10,000 gallons, for arguments sake take a gallon of Vavoline or Quaker State oil and drop it in your pool then turn on your pool filter let it run for 5 minutes...Got a mess? Yeah I thought so...

For the rest of us who love the Gulf Coast,Nature, and what this planet has to offer us in it's beauty and greatness... Go take your family out to dinner tonite and as long as you can afford it while prices are reasonable and it is available,have a large platter of Seafood, Shrimp and Crab and don't forget the grouper and Lobsta before it dissapears alltogether on the menu of your favorite seafood restaurant!!! God help us and bless us all!

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 04:55 PM (GMT)

Remember how close Halliburton is to the Deutsch Verteidigung Dienst with ties to both Richard Cheney and George H.W Bush the later being a Knight of Malta. -Craig

Halliburton Snaps Up Boots & Coots

By TOM TAULLI
Posted 10:30 AM **04/12/10** Investing
http://www.dailyfinance.com/story/investin...coots/19435689/

In 1978, Edward "Coots" Matthews and Asger "Boots" Hansen founded Boots & Coots (WEL). Both were veteran oil-well firefighters. In fact, they provided inspiration for a 1968 film called Hellfighters, starring John Wayne.

But the days of independence have come to an end for Boots & Coots as the company has agreed to sell out to Halliburton (HAL) for $240.4 million. Shareholders will get $1.73 in cash and $1.27 in Halliburton stock for every share of Boots & Coots.

The company certainly has a distinguished history. It has been critical in dealing with many well fires, including those from Iraq's 1990 invasion of Kuwait. But given its relatively small size, Boots & Coots has been at a disadvantage. As a result, the stock price has been mostly lackluster over the years.

A Perilous Business

Boots & Coots has two core businesses. First, there is Pressure Control, which involves prevention and risk-control services for oil- and gas-well fires and blowouts. A key to this area was the acquisition of John Wright, which developed sophisticated technologies to measure well integrity.

Next, Boots & Coots has a Well Intervention division, which helps enhance production for oil and gas operators. This business is likely to benefit nicely from the trend toward unconventional resource plays (such as extracting energy from shale). Boots & Coots greatly expanded this division with the acquisitions of Oil States International and StassCo.

Despite all this, the company is still at the whim of volatile energy markets, as well as unpredictable government-owned oil companies. For example, last year Boots & Coots saw a 7% fall in revenues to $195.1 million, with net income down from $21.8 million to $6 million. Keep in mind that during this period, there was nearly a 50% drop in domestic rig counts.

But as part of Halliburton, Boots & Coots will have more leverage to expand its platform, especially in areas like Africa and even Southeast Asia, which should provide significant growth opportunities.

Feeling Left Out?

According to its latest earnings report, Halliburton is upbeat about the prospects for 2010. Actually, it looks like there will be a rebound in North America because of increased demand and rig counts. At the same time, it appears that Halliburton is gaining more market share from its struggling rivals.

But when it comes to M&A, Halliburton has been timid. Just look at Schlumberger (SLB), which recently agreed to shell out $11 billion for Smith International (SII) and $1.07 billion for Geoservices. Of course, there is also the $5.5 billion merger of Baker Hughes (BHI) and BJ Services (BJ).

So, will Halliburton try for a major deal, too? Perhaps. The company has $3.4 billion in the bank and easy access to financing. Yet, the oil services industry has undergone lots of consolidation, and few major targets are left. And a deal could ultimately suffer from antitrust pressure.

In other words, Halliburton may focus its dealmaking on small companies that fill out niches, like Boots & Coots.

QUOTE

Although no cause has been determined, oil services contractor Halliburton Inc. says it finished a cementing operation 20 hours before a Gulf of Mexico rig went up in flames.

Halliburton is named as a defendant in most of the more than two dozen lawsuits filed by Gulf Coast people and businesses claiming the oil spill could ruin them financially. In one lawsuit, two Louisiana shrimpers claim cementing contributed to the explosion.

Halliburton said Friday it had four workers stationed on the rig, performing several tasks, including cementing — a process of applying cement and water to a pipe used to prevent the wall of the hole from caving in during drilling.

According to a 2007 study by Minerals Management Service, cementing was a factor 18 of 39 rig blowouts in the gulf between 1992 and 2006.

http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?...L#ixzz0md6w6QKO

QUOTE

http://www.halliburtonwatch.org/about_hal/about.html

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 05:36 PM (GMT)

Remember we believe that Sorcha Faal is none other than submariner, commander J. Forrest Sharpe of the Office of Naval Intelligence based in Virginia. -Craig

[dohtml] May 1, 2010<o:p></o:p>

US
Orders Blackout Over North Korean Torpedoing Of <st1:place
w:st="on">Gulf Of Mexico</st1:place> Oil Rig <span style='font-size:
20.0pt'><o:p></o:p>

By: <span style='font-size:14.0pt;

color:windowtext'>Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her
Western Subscribers<span
style='font-size:10.0pt;color:windowtext'> <span style='font-size:
14.0pt;color:windowtext'><o:p></o:p>

A grim report circulating in the Kremlin today written by Russia's <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Northern_Fleet">Northern Fleet
is reporting that the United States has ordered a complete media blackout over
North Korea's torpedoing of the giant Deepwater Horizon oil platform owned by
the World's largest offshore drilling contractor <a
href="http://www.deepwater.com/fw/main/Home-1.html">Transocean that was
built and financed by South Korea's Hyundai
Heavy Industries Co. Ltd., that has caused great loss of life, untold
billions in economic damage to the South Korean economy, and an environmental
catastrophe to the United States.

Most important to understand about this latest attack by <st1:country-region
w:st="on">North Korea</st1:country-region> against its South Korean enemy is
that under the existing <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laws_of_war">"laws of war" it was a permissible
action as they remain in a state of war against each other due to <st1:place
w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">South Korea</st1:country-region></st1:place>'s
<a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korean_War#Stalemate_.28July_1951_.E2.80.93_July_1953.29">refusal
to sign the 1953 Armistice ending the <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korean_War">Korean War. <span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'>

To the attack itself, these reports continue, the North Korean <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>"cargo vessel" <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dai_Hong_Dan">Dai Hong Dan believed to
be staffed by <a
href="http://alfin2100.blogspot.com/2010/04/north-koreas-secret-weapon-against.html">17th
Sniper Corps "suicide" troops left
Cuba's Empresa Terminales Mambisas de La Habana (<a
href="http://portofhavana.com/">Port of Havana) on April 18th whereupon
it "severely deviated" from its
intended course for Venezuela's <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puerto_Cabello">Puerto Cabello bringing
it to within 209 kilometers (130 miles) of the Deepwater Horizon oil platform
which was located 80 kilometers (50 miles) off the coast of the US State of Louisiana
where it launched an <a
href="http://virtualglobetrotting.com/map/north-korean-mini-sub-ssc-sang-o-class-in-drydock/">SSC
Sang-o Class Mini Submarine (<a
href="http://www.hazegray.org/worldnav/asiapac/n_korea.htm">Yugo class) estimated
to have an operational range of 321 kilometers (200 miles).

On the night of April 20th the North Korean Mini Submarine manned
by these "suicidal" 17th Sniper Corps
soldiers attacked the Deepwater Horizon with what are believed to be 2 incendiary
torpedoes causing a <a
href="http://montgomery.injuryboard.com/workplace-injuries/transoceans-massive-oil-rig-sinks-in-the-gulf-of-mexico.aspx?googleid=280608">massive
explosion and resulting in 11 workers on this giant oil rig being killed

outright. Barely 48 hours later, on April 22nd , this North Korean Mini Submarine committed its final atrocity by exploding itself directly beneath the Deepwater Horizon causing this $1 Billion oil rig to sink beneath the seas and marking 2010's celebration of Earth Day with one of the largest environmental catastrophes our World has ever seen.

To the reason for <st1:country-region w:st="on">North Korea</st1:country-region> attacking the Deepwater Horizon, these reports say, was to present US President Obama with an "impossible dilemma" prior to the opening of the United Nations Review Conference of the Parties to the Treat on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT) set to begin May 3rd in <st1:State w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">New York</st1:place></st1:State>.

This "impossible dilemma" facing Obama is indeed real as the decision he is faced with is either to allow the continuation of this massive oil leak catastrophe to continue for months, or immediately stop it by the only known and proven means possible, the detonation of a thermonuclear device.

Russian Navy atomic experts in these reports state that should Obama choose the "nuclear option" the most viable weapon at his disposal is the United States B83 (Mk-83) strategic thermonuclear bomb having a variable yield (Low Kiloton Range to 1,200 Kilotons) which with its 12 foot length and 18 inch diameter, and weighing just over 2,400 pounds, is readily able to be deployed and detonated by a remote controlled mini-sub.

Should Obama choose the "nuclear option" it appears that he would be supported by the International Court of Justice who on July 8, 1996 issued an advisory opinion on the use of nuclear weapons stating that they could not conclude definitively on these weapons use in "extreme circumstances" or "self defense".

On the other hand, if Obama chooses the "nuclear option" it would leave the UN's nuclear conference in shambles with every Nation in the World having oil rigs off their coasts demanding an equal right to atomic weapons to protect their environment from catastrophes too, including Iran.

To whatever decision Obama makes it remains a fact that with each passing hour this environmental catastrophe grows worse. And even though Obama has ordered military SWAT teams to protect other oil rigs in the Gulf of Mexico from any further attack, and further ordered that all drilling in the Gulf of Mexico be immediately stopped, this massive oil spill has already reached the shores of America and with high

waves and more bad weather forecast the likelihood of it being stopped from destroying thousands of miles of US coastland and wildlife appears unstoppable.

And not just to the environmental catastrophe that is unfolding the only devastation to be wrecked upon the United States and South Korea by this North Korean attack as the economic liabilities associated with this disaster are estimated by these Russian reports to be between $500 Billion to $1.5 Trillion, and which only a declaration of this disaster being an “act of war” would free some the World’s largest corporations from bankruptcy.

Important to note too in all of these events was that this was the second attack by North Korea on its South Korean enemy, and US ally, in a month as we had reported on in our March 28th report titled “Obama Orders ‘Immediate Stand-down’ After Deadly North Korean Attack” and which to date neither the Americans or South Korea have retaliated for and giving one senior North Korean party leader the courage to openly state that the North Korean military took “gratifying revenge” on South Korea.

And for those believing that things couldn’t get worse, they couldn’t be more mistaken as new reports coming from Japanese military sources are stating that North Korea is preparing for new launches of its 1,300 kilometer (807 miles) intermediate range ballistic “Rodong” missile which Russian Space Forces experts state is able to “deploy and detonate” an atomic electromagnetic pulse (EMP) device, and which if detonated high in the atmosphere could effectively destroy the American economy for years, if not decades, to come.   [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 2, 2010 01:57 PM (GMT)

Second rig overturns in Gulf of Mexico

Fears that oil slick will get worse after coastguards said a second rig has overturned in the Gulf of Mexico.

Published: 10:00PM BST 30 Apr 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-of-Mexico.html

The rig overturned in inland waters near Morgan City off Louisiana on America's southern coast.

It will hamper efforts to clear up oil from a massive spill in the Gulf of Mexico which is starting to ooze ashore in the southeastern US, threatening birds and other wildlife along fragile islands and barrier marshes and putting one of the world's richest seafood grounds in peril.

Crews in boats were patrolling coastal marshes early Friday looking for areas where the oil has flowed in, the Coast Guard said. Storms loomed that could push tide waters higher than normal through the weekend, the

National Weather Service warned.

A top adviser to President Barack Obama said Friday that no new oil drilling would be authorised until authorities learn what caused the explosion of the rig Deepwater Horizon.

David Axelrod told ABC television that "no additional drilling has been authorised and none will until we find out what has happened here." Obama recently lifted a drilling moratorium for many offshore areas, including the Atlantic and Gulf areas.

The leak from a blown-out well a mile underwater is five times bigger than first believed. Faint fingers of oily sheen were reaching the Mississippi River delta late Thursday, lapping the Louisiana shoreline in long, thin lines. Thicker oil was about five miles (eight kilometres) offshore. Officials have said they would do everything to keep the Mississippi River – the largest U.S. river, running up the country's middle – open to traffic.

The oil slick could become the nation's worst environmental disaster in decades, threatening to eclipse even the Exxon Valdez in scope. It imperils hundreds of species of fish, birds and other wildlife along the Gulf Coast, one of the world's richest seafood grounds, teeming with shrimp, oysters and other marine life.

"It is of grave concern," David Kennedy of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, told The Associated Press about the spill. "I am frightened. This is a very, very big thing. And the efforts that are going to be required to do anything about it, especially if it continues on, are just mind-boggling."

Oil clumps seabirds' feathers, leaving them without insulation – and when they preen, they swallow it. Prolonged contact with the skin can cause burns, said Nils Warnock, a spill recovery supervisor with the California Oiled Wildlife Care Network at the University of California-Davis. Oil swallowed by animals can cause anaemia, haemorrhaging and other problems, said Jay Holcomb, executive director of the International Bird Rescue Research Center in California.

The spewing oil – about 210,000 gallons (795,000 litres) a day – comes from a well drilled by the rig Deepwater Horizon, which exploded in flames April 20 and sank two days later. BP was operating the rig that was owned by Transocean Ltd. The Coast Guard is working with BP to deploy floating booms, skimmers and chemical dispersants, and set controlled fires to burn the oil off the water's surface.

Protective boom has been set out on Breton Island, where colonial species such as pelicans, gulls and skimmers nest, and at the sandy tips of the passes from the Mississippi River's birdfoot delta, said Robert Love, a state wildlife official.

craig-oxley - May 2, 2010 02:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

May 1 2010, 05:36 PM:

Remember how close Halliburton is to the Deutsch Verteidigung Dienst with ties to both Richard Cheney and George H.W Bush the later being a Knight of Malta. -Craig

THE GULF OF MEXICO OIL PLATFORM EXPLOSION: CEMENT CASING THAT BLEW WAS INSTALLED BY HALLIBURTON : MORE U.S./DVD SABOTAGE AGAINST THE BRITISH?

By Christopher Story
MAY 2 2010
http://worldreports.org/news/288_endemic_c...and_halliburton

Just as our suspicions from the outset over the Polish air catastrophe at Smolensk proved to be justified, so do we and many others smell a giant rat concerning the explosion and fire at the BP oil platform in the Gulf of Mexico. And the face of the rat bears an uncanny resemblance to the ugly physiognomy of George Bush Sr.

For starters, the cement casing that blew up was installed by the corrupt Cheney-CIA operation called Halliburton. Apparently this is the second time in a year that a Halliburton casing has failed catastrophically on an oil rig.

•

Before we go any further, please note that we don't deny that alarmist reports about the oil rig explosion may or may not have substance: we don't know. We are alluding here specifically and exclusively to the Halliburton casing, which, as indicated, is the second such casing to have failed catastrophically in the space of a year.

It may be recalled from our earlier coverage that Halliburton operates a huge parasitical buying and ordering department within the Central Intelligence Agency and a parallel parasitical department inside the Pentagon, and that both these entities scam the opposite host on a routine basis, at the expense of the US taxpayer. Whether this unbelievable duplicated CIA scandal was investigated and wound up after we and others exposed it [see report dated 26th May 2008, excerpted below: ARCHIVE], we don't know. What we do recall is it became the subject of a Grand Jury investigation.

Horror stories associated with this colossal corruption op. included the faulty Halliburton gun manufactured in Saudi Arabia that routinely exploded and killed the gunner, which Halliburton continued selling long after the accidents in question (plus the despicably amoral cover-up of the reason for the gun operators' deaths); and the notorious delivery of 1,000 toasters which could be bought for $19.99 at any hardware store, but which Halliburton invoiced to the Pentagon for $1,891 a piece, on the spurious pretext that they were manufactured from a special metal.

Now the oil rig that exploded in the Gulf of Mexico at 10:pm CST on 20th April 2010, was 'Deepwater Horizon' owned by Transocean Limited, based in Zug, Switzerland, with its principal office located in HOUSTON, Texas, and other offices in Zug and Vernier, Switzerland, and in George Town, Cayman Islands. Zug is where Marc Rich, real name HANS BRAND, the long-range Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (DVD) operative and East-West intermediary, is based.

The explosion occurred on the very same day that Transocean shares started trading in Europe, as is confirmed by the following Press Release dated 20th April 2010:

http://www.deepwater.com/fw/main/News-748....irol-news&nyo=0

'ZUG, SWITZERLAND, Apr 20, 2010 (MARKETWIRE via COMTEX) -- Transocean Ltd. (NYSE: RIG) (SIX: RIGN), the world's largest offshore drilling contractor, announced that its shares will begin trading on SIX Swiss Exchange ("SIX") today under the symbol (RIGN). Transocean's shares also trade on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol (RIG)'.

Following this sabotage, Barack Obama reversed course on offshore drilling, BARELY THREE WEEKS after he had publicly announced a revised domestic energy policy lifting the longstanding moratorium on certain offshore drilling. Specifically, on 30th April 2010, the controlled US 'State News Agency' Associated Press reported:

'A top adviser to President Barack Obama said Friday that no new oil drilling would be authorized until authorities learn what caused the explosion of the rig Deepwater Horizon. David Axelrod told ABC's 'Good Morning America' that 'no additional drilling has been authorized and none will until we find out what has happened here'. Obama recently lifted a drilling moratorium for many offshore areas, including the Atlantic and Gulf areas'.

'The oil slick could become the nation's worst environmental disaster in decades, threatening even the Exxon

Valdez in scope'.

According to Reuters [25th April 2010]:

'Swiss-based Transocean Ltd.'s Deepwater Horizon sank on Thursday, two days after it exploded and caught fire while finishing a well for BP Plc., 42 miles off the Louisiana coast.

Eleven workers from the rig are missing and presumed dead in what is the worst oil rig disaster in almost a decade. The Coast Guard on Friday suspended a search for the workers.

London-based BP, which is financially responsible for the cleanup, has deployed an armada of ships and aircraft to contain the oil slick.

The explosion came almost three weeks after President Barack Obama unveiled plans for a limited expansion of US offshore oil and gas drilling.... The explosion occurred as the rig was capping a discovery well pending production, company officials said. Some 115 of the 126 workers on board at the time of the explosion were rescued'.

•
HOWEVER:

•
The 'Deepwater Horizon' operation received a safety award in 2009.

•
Has British Petroleum at last realised that it is just as hazardous to do business adjacent to US waters as it is to do business in the Soviet Union?

If BP had had the wit to subscribe to Soviet Analyst years ago, we could have informed them that a primary purpose, from the Soviet perspective, of enticing foreign oil corporations into the 'former' USSR was to procure the necessary transfer of technology into Soviet hands, before the GRU-KGB-controlled 'oligarchs' would squeeze the Western operators out.

•
The Americans similarly use sabotage to destabilise the foreign competition.

•
As you can see, there is more than a passing indication that this sabotage may be a desperate Bush Crime Syndicate-related (i.e., DVD) operation, with the non-coincidental 'happy' outcome that British Petroleum, sabotaged again, bleeds financially.

•
In other words, yet another typically hardnosed US kick in the teeth for the Brits, not unassociated, we suspect, with concurrent forceful financial developments in the background.

EXPOSURE OF HALLIBURTON'S SCAMMING OPERATIONS: 26 MAY 2008
The following description of the pit of corrupt degradation known as Halliburton is excerpted from our report dated 28th May 2008 [ARCHIVE]. It reflects the detailed inside knowledge of a fearless and serious-minded whistleblower. [Note: The narrative as partially reproduced here starts 'out of context'. However you can pick up such context as is necessary to be in a position to comprehend the cess-pit of degradation that is being exposed, as you read into the excerpt]:

THE HALLIBURTON DRUG THUG AND THE STOLEN FEDERAL SALARIES SCAM
A former top CIA aide to Tenet and 30-year CIA veteran now reveals the criminal background of 'HallCIA', the thug who yanked the officer’s phone from the wall, ransacked the CIA operative’s office, had the officer incarcerated in Halliburton’s own cell in the basement of CIA headquarters and on a separate occasion

punched holes in the officer's office wall, displayed episodes of extreme violence and was observed by many to be high on drugs. He was also a murderer....

This was the criminal whom Cheney asserted to be a friend who could never be arrested. This description leads into a summary of another scam, whereby multiple salaries are paid into corrupt Halliburton employees' secret Swiss bank accounts:

'HallCIA' and the Head Programmer were moved back to Halliburton's main office, just like the priests sexually abusing children are moved to a different parish.

They were never prosecuted...

[Dressed in FBI uniform provided by Halliburton, the operative is engaged in an FBI action to arrest this Halliburton thug], He was arrested for FIRST DEGREE MURDER OF AN FBI OFFICER. I had proof that the FBI officer that he had murdered was a bona fide one with proper papers and vetting in the FBI's personnel archives. The FBI had fingerprint and DNA evidence to prove that the Halliburton programmer was the murderer.

They even had a trial and a conviction of the man for that murder.

He had feigned a fainting episode right before the reading of the sentence and been taken to a hospital. He then assaulted the hospital guard inside his room and left him unconscious in his bed. Then he impersonated the guard using his uniform. He later went to a lawyer who put in a motion to declare the trial a mistrial on the grounds of a technicality: the defendant had not been present at the reading of the sentence. The fact that the criminal had committed a second nearly deadly assault the same day in apparent good health, was omitted from that motion.

The FBI-clandestine CIA raid that I organized was on the private flat of 'HallCIA'. It was not at his house where he lived with a prostitute whom he pimped, according to a CIA file. He did not keep his contraband items there as there were too many unsavory people coming through his house.

WHAT THE FBI FOUND IN THE CIA-HALLIBURTON DRUG THUG'S APARTMENT
At the flat the FBI confiscated drugs in pusher quantities and also illegal weapons, including some unregistered machine guns, explosives and hand-held artillery that could blow big holes through a wall for illegal entry. He had one bedroom devoted just to weapons, with shelves devoted to about half-kilo packages of drugs. It was equipped with a padlock. CIA top secret documents were strewn all over the bed, dresser and floor of the master bedroom.

It looked like a hurricane had hit the bedroom even before we arrived. The padlock was broken on the door to the weapons and drug room and the door was open when we arrived. But all the drugs were still neatly on the shelves. The flat may have been raided by Russian intelligence before we arrived, leaving the CIA documents behind as cover-up after copying them.

The FBI collected fingerprints and I collected the CIA documents. After the raid I returned to the FBI station and filled in the appropriate forms to write a FBI report up on the raid. As I was doing so, the two FBI officers who I had spoken with two days before walked by the desk I was using. They did a double take seeing me in the FBI uniform.... I told them that I had just tested FBI vetting and security procedures for a report I was writing for the CIA. I also explained to them that I had just successfully impersonated an FBI official to the extent of going on a raid with them, and not one had yet asked for my name or run it through a background check. I showed them the CIA top-secret documents the raid had netted and they laughed at the ruse I had played on the FBI.

They were not laughing, however, when I explained how I had gotten that FBI uniform and signed the papers. They checked on their computers; I was not yet registered on the records of the FBI.

I asked them to arrest all of the appropriate Halliburton people involved in that scam. They called the Director

of the FBI and I also spoke to him. He refused to authorize the arrests.

He told me: 'Write up your report and let me read it first'. I offered to drive over immediately with the evidence. He refused to make any time to see me. I immediately faxed him a short report and enough evidence to warrant the arrests. Nothing happened.

MULTIPLE SALARIES PAID INTO SWISS BANK ACCOUNTS
But the next day when the local FBI checked my name again, they called me to let me know that I was officially part of the FBI now per their computer. I promptly sent in a full report to the FBI, the CIA, and the Pentagon on this scam to sign up Halliburton employees as their officers and have the US taxpayer pay their salaries. Just like Halliburton over-billed, some Halliburton employees were
collecting THREE US Government salaries; one from the Pentagon, one from the FBI, and one from the CIA. I wrote in my report that I had signed up in all three places via Halliburton's scam to see how long it would be before those scams were stopped.

I put on the three forms, separate Swiss bank accounts. The point was to use the accounts as evidence of Halliburton corruption when those cases came to trial; I have not touched a cent of that money. The Directors of the FBI, the CIA, and the Chief of the JCS that I sent those reports to did not implement my list of recommendations; one of them was to shut down all of those public salaries going to Halliburton employees. At least, they had not been implemented as of about Summer 2004 when I last checked those accounts.

Another recommendation was to make sure that everyone in those agencies is properly vetted and drug tested as per that agency's usual security measures. Because I was concerned that my clear recommendations would not be acted upon, I despatched copies of those letters, the forms that I had signed, and the numbers of the Swiss bank accounts to the GAO. In my covering letter to the GAO I told them that I had given them the authority to check the balances in those accounts by written authorization to the Swiss bank.

I had hoped that seeing US taxpayer's money streaming into those accounts would give them an incentive to prosecute those cases promptly. Since the banks were not in the United States, I doubt that coercion applied to the bankers will erase those accounts, but I could be wrong. Since I had long been a covert CIA person, those communications with officials and the banks were under aliases. The GAO however has all of the proper information to check those accounts again and to prosecute these cases. I myself no longer remember any of the aliases and account numbers, so I
couldn't access that money even if I wanted to. I never intended to use that money at all, so I did not record those aliases and numbers into my personal effects.

In 2004 when I checked the accounts, I did so from within the CIA by pulling up the report that I had written to the DCI. I have no way to check those accounts now so I do not know whether that scam, as evidenced by a single person's accounts, has been stopped. When I checked in 2004, two years had already passed. The US taxpayer had paid [as follows]: via the CIA, about $80,000.00 each year, for a total of about $160,000.00; via the FBI, about $50,000.00 each year, for a total of $100,000.00; and via the Pentagon, about $80,000.00 each year for a total of about $160,000.00, or roughly $420,000.00 total into those three Swiss accounts...

I also checked on whether Halliburton continued paying those employees if it signed them up for a Federal salary. The answer was no, except for rare exceptions. 'HallCIA' had continued receiving a Halliburton salary while getting one at the CIA, but the Head Programmer had not.

When I checked in 2004 the number of Halliburton employees getting a CIA salary was over 200, the number receiving an FBI salary was over 400, and the number of Halliburton employees receiving a Pentagon salary, was over 300. Suppose that the total for that is about 1,000 salaries each at, say, $50,000 a year. That would mean that the US taxpayer was being bilked (by Cheney) of $50 million a year of fraudulent salaries. Over the eight years that this Cheney has been in the Vice President's office, that could easily add up to $400 million in savings for Halliburton in not having had to to pay salaries. No wonder it was so easy to get that FBI uniform and salary sent out to me by talking to a Halliburton VP. Other Halliburton programmers had complained to me that they took a 'cut in pay' to work at the CIA location. They said that 'the takings are good', and 'Halliburton

fences the items for us in a 50-50 split'.

HALLIBURTON'S THIEVES INSIDE THE CIA AND THE INEVITABLE CONSEQEUENCES
When I heard that Halliburton's people were stealing from inside the halls of the CIA, loud alarm bells went off inside my head. The items inside the CIA which were easiest to carry out were of course its documents.

And any computer that one stole inside the CIA was likely to have top-secret information on it, in spades. It was a counterintelligence person's nightmare, and now it was mine. The fact that the Head of the Halliburton section offices at the CIA had just sold the CIA's communication satellite encryption security codes to Moscow burned in my mind.

The Russians had paid him $20,000 for that betrayal.

He had no clue as to their black market value. It made me worry that the Russians and the Chinese could buy every secret inside the CIA for a price that they could afford. More than one Halliburton person inside the CIA had admitted to me that they were stealing to make up for their cut in pay. Halliburton had switched them to Federal salaries, making the CIA pick up the tab [see above].

One Halliburton person at the CIA had told me that they were all stealing enough to make up for that cut in pay. [They were ONLY in it for the money: taking their cue from Cheney and Bush: Ed].

Therefore, the first thing I did was to find out what those 40-odd people used to earn at Halliburton. I had the CIA's accounting office print out for me what the CIA was now paying them. My mouth then dropped open in shock. Each one of them would have to steal over $10,000 worth of CIA secrets or goods a year to break even. In some cases the cut in pay was much higher. One man took a $50,000 a year cut in pay when he switched to the Federal salary. At the average $23,000 cut in pay, the 40 workers together had sustained a $920,000 cut in pay. I had been told that Halliburton was fencing the goods in a 50%-50% split. So, about 2 million dollars' worth of good at black market prices would be stolen from the CIA, if they actually made up their lost salaries stealing.

[There followed a summary of the notorious Aldrich Ames, Clyde Conrad, Larry Wu-Tai Chin, John Anthony Walker, and Robert Hanssen espionage cases, omitted here]

On February 22, 1994, Ames and his wife were formally charged by the United States Department of Justice with spying for the Soviet Union and Russia. Mr Ames could have faced the death penalty, since his betrayal had resulted in CIA 'assets' being killed. However, he received a sentence of life imprisonment, and his wife received only a five-year prison sentence for her conspiracy to commit espionage and tax evasion as part of a plea bargain by Ames.

TENET AND CHENEY REFUSED TO ADDRESS THESE ISSUES
I walked down to the office a very high-ranking CIA analyst, about third in the hierarchy in that department, a man I trusted. People advance inside the CIA by one of two means normally, being very good at what they do or being very good at lying to please those above them. The heads of each section were often in the latter category, as a general rule. I asked him how many secrets the Russians could buy for $2 million a year, if they had 40 moles able to walk the halls of the CIA. In the posing of the question I explained that the hypothetical moles would be assumed to be 'efficient' criminals without formal espionage training. I asked him what effect that would have on national security. He asked me if this was a conversational gambit or a request for a formal report to answer my question. I thought about it a moment and then said the latter.

That meant that I had to go get a signature on a form. By submitting to Mr Tenet new requests for 10 separate reports on a wide variety of important topics, I quickly brought the analyst the signed form that he needed. He whistled in surprise when he reviewed the assignment given to him there in black and white. Then he asked me 'Is this about the Privatized Employees' invasion of the CIA?' I said yes. He said: 'I have been urging Tenet to let us study that risk for months. No go. How did you get this when I couldn't?'

I explained to him my method and also that the Head of the Halliburton group had just sold the CIA's Communication Satellite Encryption Security Codes to the Russians.

He hadn't heard that [because] Tenet had put a lid on it even within the CIA. I promised to show him the proof. I came back and gave him and a few of his top staff an hour long briefing on what I had learned. One man was actually in tears as I finished.

Another said: 'This marks the end of US national security'. Another said, 'No. US honor died already and no memo was sent announcing its funeral'.

I asked them what information they needed to make a proper assessment. They said that it would help them if I could find out how much the 40 people were actually making off their thefts inside the CIA, and a list of what they were stealing. I came back the next day with the list of how much each one had been paid by Halliburton in 'bonuses', which was the code word for fenced items, and what each 'bonus' was for. That list of what each bonus was for was like what the programmers really did in morphing an appliance rack into a bread slice rack. It was not a specifically accurate description but it related to the item in a fairly straightforward way.

CHENEY WAS INFORMED IN A RECORDED PHONE CALL
I showed the list to Tenet and tried to brief him on how dangerous it was.

He did not want to hear. Tenet had not followed my recommendations, which would have stopped the thefts. And he did not want further reasons why he should do so... I called Cheney and begged him to send a memo over to Halliburton setting up a program to [address these extremely serious issues]. I even faxed him a memo so that all he had to do was sign to get that to happen. He did not deny that Halliburton was selling items stolen from the CIA. He did not deny that he had the power to impose the necessary changes at Halliburton by sending the memo. He did not deny that he had the power to order Tenet to institute effective measures to stem the tide of the thefts.

As the phone recording of that call shows, I kept briefing him on the problem while he kept saying that he refused to discuss the matter with me.

I sent a copy of that call over to the GAO because it showed that I had in fact managed to inform Vice President Cheney of the seriousness of the thefts. In that call [to Cheney] I cited that the likely consequences were the shredding of US national security and the wholly unnecessary deaths of its covert personnel. I also set up a surveillance operation behind Cheney's and Tenet's back to actually inspect each item that Halliburton fenced from the CIA.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE OPERATION AGAINST TENET AND CHENEY BACKFIRES
That is, I had an ex-CIA operative with counter-intelligence experience whom I trusted, apply to Halliburton. I instructed him to offer to 'help them fence their CIA goods and get higher prices for them'. Call him Alan for short. A Halliburton VP, the same one who sent me the FBI uniform, sent me a 'thank you' letter for referring Alan to them. He no doubt believed that I was corrupt and making a kickback. It was to my advantage to foster that image of myself without it actually being true. In my position it was best if everything I did could be interpreted as corrupt at the same time that I was collecting the evidence for prosecution.

That operative, Alan, ended up terribly overworked in no time. The analysts and I had been off by a factor of THREE in the amount that was routinely being stolen by Halliburton from the CIA.

We did not find that out until the Halliburton people realized that they could get more money by making sure that Alan sold the goods for them. That meant Alan had to sell them at on average much higher than twice what they could get for them themselves, even by selling directly to the Russians. That was not as hard as it would have been with regular stolen goods; the Halliburton people did not know their true worth on the black market. Alan could make a better profit selling a document to a rich government such as France, which would have been very bad in the hands of the poorer Chinese or Russians. Before that, Halliburton had sold mainly to the Russians. [Editor: Further allegation that Halliburton has sold CIA secrets to the Russians].

The French were very helpful to us in keeping many things out of the hands of the Russians. They had wised up quickly as to our problem and how to assist us. The United Kingdom was less helpful because they could get that same information by merely filing a request for it.

The French were not as tight into the CIA, though they were still US allies. We needed top dollar for the stolen items because we had to make up for the fact that we were not selling off all of the items due to their national security risk. We were hiding the fact from Halliburton's management that we were really sending the items back to the CIA.

OVER 50% OF HALLIBURTON SALES BREACHED NATIONAL SECURITY
We could not send computers back, as it was impossible to ensure that the Russians etc. had not altered them in the meantime. Those had to be scrubbed clean using a special erasing procedure. But it was possible to send back documents. We had initially thought that it would be only 10% of the items that had to be vetoed on national security grounds. But as we got a better understanding of what was being sold via Halliburton, that figure went up to a little over 50%

[Editor: More damning allegations against Halliburton as a continuing threat to US national security, for which Cheney should be impeached, along with Bush Jr., who authorised this corruption via his Executive Orders].

[The high-level operative and source for this information left the CIA for Canada in 2002].

Subsequently, operatives working inside the CIA to address this catastrophic situation] demanded that Tenet should lock the unvetted people out of the building.

In the process of showing how serious the security violations were, they revealed the oversight (or counterintelligence) operation against Tenet and Cheney themselves. That ended up revealing that they were recovering about 50% of the items and about 30% of their black market worth. Tenet informed Cheney of that fact, and Cheney ordered an end to the oversight.

I later sent copies of the relevant telephone calls revealing all this to the GAO. The Russians and Mossad had a complete set of White House calls, including of [calls concerning what was] for sale. The CIA also had a fairly complete set. When I was forced back into the CIA in October 2003 from Canada with threats and worse, I heard about the troubles that the oversight people had suffered over the intervening 16 months. They had been unable to perform oversight for four months.

During that time Halliburton had fired their Private Eyes, the ex-CIA operatives that they had there. Instead, Halliburton had hired its own experts on Black Market Intelligence Pricing and had sold all of the stolen items without regard to US national security. I then despatched over to the GAO about a dozen phone conversations by Halliburton's high officials demonstrating their reckless disregard for national security and the lives of covert operatives. [Therefore, this information is all available for the Congressional Committee to access immediately: Editor].

But it now gets much, much worse....

THEFTS OF CIA COMPUTERS LEADING TO AN UNIMAGINABLE CATASTROPHE
The next part of the narrative briefing leads into a description of the most ghastly consequences, for which Vice President Richard B. Cheney is clearly indicated by the narrative to be responsible, given his Luciferian greed for 'profit' which of course is on its own an impeachable offence:

It was only after a [hitherto unreported: Ed.] colossal national security catastrophe that the [CIA operatives who had carried on trying to get results] managed to get Tenet to insist that Halliburton rehire their ex-CIA 'Private Eyes'. The oversight people briefed me on [the catastrophe] as soon as I returned. The first day I came back to the CIA's Headquarters, they kept me up all night telling me about it. I cried many times that night for my country and for the harm that had been done to her. I cried for the people who had died so brutally and unnecessarily.

Many, many more intelligence professionals lost their lives as a consequence of Cheney's selling secrets than lost their lives because of the traitorous behaviour of Aldrich Ames. Ames is serving a life sentence for what he did. Cheney's Halliburton people were still working at the CIA and were still stealing there because of Cheney's protection of them. They were still walking inside the halls of the CIA every day and going into its offices to 'have a chat'.

It was such an egregious violation of national security that some oversight members quit the CIA. Others said to me: 'Why should we look like criminals who are enabling this theft'? 'We are not making a cent off it... Yet we have been threatened by Tenet that we will be put in prison because we know of the thefts and hence must be guilty of them... We are being treated like criminals because we are trying to stop the most dangerous of these sales'.

[Editor: Gross abuse by Tenet of the Misprision of Felony Statute].

I later collected a memo from Cheney to Tenet which stated that the oversight of the sales by the CIA was cutting into profits and had to be stopped. It recommended imprisoning all of those in the CIA suspected of being a bottleneck in [the raking in of] US corporate profits. Tenet prohibited the oversight within a week of receiving that memo. The GAO has a copy of the memo and also of the memo that Tenet sent out threatening imprisonment if anyone was discovered to have decreased US corporate profits. They also have the later memorandum that Mr Tenet sent, which threatened imprisonment if anyone knew about stolen goods and did not report it to the designated official.

Those who had reported thefts to that official had been fired soon afterwards.

Thieves do not report stolen goods; people with integrity do, until it is clear that it is pointless and dangerous to do so. I also sent the GAO the document suggesting this ruse of a new designated official as a way to stop the oversight. That designated official never prosecuted a case of theft against a Halliburton person. He came from Halliburton! He had in fact been recommended for the job by 'HallCIA' to Cheney, who then recommended him for the job. I sent over to the GAO a tape of the phone conversation between 'HallCIA' and Cheney. On it. 'HallCIA' says that the man that he is recommending will stop the losses of revenues 'from our CIA sales'.

HALLIBURTON CROOK BRAGGED ABOUT LUCRATIVE SALE TO THE RUSSIANS
Later he bragged about one of his sales to Russia of 'one of our CIA products', and says, 'too bad we can't make more of them'. It was clear that he was referring to the stolen goods that Halliburton stole from the CIA, not products that Halliburton made and sold to the CIA. The designated official was not vetted by the CIA. He was stealing from the CIA while working out of the Halliburton offices. I sent to the GAO a signed statement from a CIA security guard who caught him carrying a computer of the CIA's out of the front door. That man could have employed the back door out of their offices manned only by Halliburton's guards. He was so used to stealing from the CIA and getting away with it that he forgot, and used the front door.

That is what he told the guard: 'I forgot... Give me a hand and we'll take it out the back door'. The Halliburton guards did just that. They helped the Halliburton thieves load CIA computers into their private cars. I sent the GAO several CIA security camera clips of that happening.

The CIA had massive amounts of security camera data showing that [activity]. The CIA security people were afraid to report the thefts that they saw, because they did not want to lose their jobs without it even cleaning up the problem. By the time I returned to the CIA, 16 people had lost their jobs due to reporting thefts to the designated official that Tenet's memo had directed them to use. No one at the CIA knew about the item sold during the blackout that caused the national security catastrophe, until after the catastrophe happened. [Details of this national security catastrophe, unfortunately containing graphic and disturbing language, now follow].

THE CATASTROPHE, COURTESY OF THE CORRUPTION OF TENET, CHENEY AND BUSH
The first sign of that Catastrophe [with a capital C: Ed] was a dead body lying on a sidewalk in a foreign city. The body had been the teenage daughter of a CIA officer. The body was no longer recognizable, even by her

father. The body was identified definitively by dental records. Her face had been peeled off in small strips. The forensic evidence revealed that she was still able to bleed and struggle during most of the time that was done to her.

The next sign of the Catastrophe was another unrecognizable body. This time, of a 6-year-old boy of a US diplomat. The injuries were the same. The CIA concluded that the murderer was the same man. The next sign was an 11-year-old child of a US school teacher in Africa. She was divorced and her husband had once worked for the US State Department. Perhaps he had been CIA under diplomatic cover, but the CIA refused to comment.

I saw the photographs of the dead bodies. They were too horrible for words. Could it be that I was recalled to the CIA against my will in order to get my special operational skills to track down the villain? The day I got back to the CIA, the first thing Tenet did was hand me these pictures and ask me to find The Killer. He had given me the pictures of 23 victims who had all died the same way. All
of them were children of people who could have been in the CIA. About 22 of them did have a
known parent or guardian in the CIA.

DEATHS DUE TO THE STEALING OF A CIA COMPUTER
What he failed to tell me, or give me the photos for, for was the over 100 adults that had been killed using the exact same modus operandi. One of them was in the CIA's morgue at that moment [Editor: did you know that the CIA has its own morgue? I didn't]. ..The item that was stolen from the CIA that was responsible for those deaths was a computer. That computer had not gone through the hands of one of the ex-CIA operatives. Its contents not been thoroughly erased.

It took work and time to do that; the disc had to be erased and written over 50 times. Halliburton's bosses did not care about national security or the risk to the CIA's covert operatives, if they were exposed... I was able to prove that it was the same computer. It still had the CIA's personnel files on it and many of the victims had been selectively deleted from where they should have been in that list. When I then compared that file to the CIA's current personnel file, the comparison program marked those deletions in red. The selective deletions showed that the owner of the computer was getting tipped off by someone high up in the investigation of the deaths inside the CIA.

The US Administration managed to suppress the news of these murders almost completely, after its ties to the computer started showing up in the CIA's internal investigations. No-one in the media had connected the isolated cases across the globe [another gross failure by the incompetent and controlled Fourth Estate, which has intelligence cadres sitting in its press rooms: Ed.].

The motivation of the deletions was obviously to try to cover-up the guilt of the owner's role in those murders. There were about 86 deletions in a file of thousands of names. Each deletion was a victim, as already known by the CIA up to a certain date about two weeks earlier.

ENTER THE 'DARK LORDS': DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO BUSH
No victim that the CIA had on its investigation list by that point had failed to be deleted on that stolen computer. The odds of that happening by chance alone was practically speaking, exactly zero. In addition, I later obtained evidence that firmly tied the secondary ownership of that same computer to those who committed the actual tortures and murders. There was many more than one murderer. What they had in common was membership in a kind of paramilitary, quasi-religious cult. The members of that paramilitary cult had a group commitment to kill a person once a month. The Mafia usually only requires its members to kill once to get into it. This satanic group required their members to kill once a month in order to remain in good standing in it.

[Note: The Editor of this service received, between February and mid-May 2008, a large number of evil, unsolicited phone calls from a contrived, deep demonic 'voice' referencing 'the Great Dark Lords'. This harassment [referenced in our report dated 27th April 2010, as the stupid harassment resumed: we have identified the operative concerned as Wanta] continued until shortly after we reported the matter to the head of the US Anti-Terrorism Task Force and also, separately, to law enforcement personnel in contact with the

Editor's own contacts, whereupon they ceased. We have voice recordings of almost all these calls.

Considered in the context of what follows, it would appear that these calls represented threats: one of these was quite specific, along the lines of 'we have the means of dealing with you'. Given the appearance of the 'Dark Lords' in this 'Cheney' context, it is likely that the Unterreichsführer's apparat will indeed, as we suspected, have been responsible for these multiple telephone threats and harassment calls.

It comes as NO SURPRISE whatsoever to the Editor that the veteran CIA investigator came across this 'Black' dimension. The harassment calls to the Editor were also interspersed with threatening emails. The content of one of these, containing a very grave threat, was conveyed immediately as referenced above, with the consequence that (at the date of this posting) the harassment ceased].

A Manual on 'How to Please the Lords of Darkness' had been published by a member of that cult. It recommended that the best way to do it was to torture people to death using the modus operandi that I have indicated above. That Manual had been distributed by the owner of the aforementioned computer with that CIA Personnel file suggested as the targets. The man who bought the computer was indeed a paramilitary type, with a large collection of weapons, many of them unregistered... He was identified as a fundraiser for Bush.

The literature of the group showed upside-down crosses as an emblem [satanic symbolism: Ed.]. The reason that others in the CIA had not tracked him down and had failed to pin the instigating of the murders on him, was political. Like 'HallCIA', and the Head Programmer from our earlier cases, he was well protected. It was not that CIA investigators had not suspected him. It was that they did not know what to do with their suspicions and even their evidence after they got it.

I was the booby prize winner: the fool at the CIA who had before been willing to buck the silence at great risk to myself. There was precedence for giving me a job like this. At one point, a CIA officer had sold a list of MI6 officers to the KGB during the Cold War. The KBG had started killing them off. I was given the job to stop them from continuing. And they had stopped: whether or not it was due to my efforts, was a matter of hot debate within the CIA. But some people credited me with having had some influence in the matter.

The individual who bought that computer was apparently a friend of Cheney and Bush; they had invited him to the White House. They had been present when he picked it out among a number of other CIA stolen computers, paying cash, which Cheney had put in his pocket.

'CHENEY & BUSH TOOK THE MONEY FOR THE COMPUTERS USED FOR THE MURDERS'
I found the White House Security camera footage of that event. The GAO has a copy of it. The payment is shown on the video. The man took hundred dollar bill(s) out of his pocket and handed that to Bush. Bush hesitated and then handed the money to Cheney. The footage of that computer being carried out of the room by a guard follows about 20 minutes later. The room had about 20 computers from the CIA in it, to start with. [They were all neatly laid out, as at a corporate sales demonstration, for buyers to examine, test, select, and pay for: only cash was accepted: Ed.].

The security camera tape shows Bush Jr. and Mr Cheney repeatedly coming into the room with a prospective buyer and taking cash in varying amounts. That continued until all the computers were gone. Some prospective buyers remained in the room for over an hour exploring the contents of the stolen CIA computers, before deciding on a purchase. I checked with the CIA and found that no CIA vetting of those buyers had occurred. Most did not have security clearances. Some of them had prior felony convictions and had been allowed into the White House 'on orders from above'. The sale was 'by invitation only', with Bush and Cheney controlling the invitation list.

The earlier tape shows Cheney directing Halliburton employees in where to set the computers up. Much care and time was taken to plug them in and connect them to monitors, mice, keyboards, and to arrange the room nicely with a mouse pad under each mouse. The GAO has a copy of that tape too. The manual on how to torture people (in the manner described) and the file of CIA Personnel was sent overseas and domestically through the mail whenever a buyer purchased a snuff film from that man. His poorly kept records showed that

he had mailed out at least 2,000 such CDs with the Manual on 'How to please the Lords of Darkness'.

His records omitted the addresses that he sent them to in about 50% of the cases where he marked payment received and product and ‘How-to’ sent. Thirty of the murders had been solved already by local foreign authorities by the time I was given the case. Of those, the 'How-to' CD was found in 28 of them. Presumably it had been overlooked in the other two, or the wrong party may have been charged, or the 'How-to' thrown out by the 'Black' criminal operative.

Unfortunately, the murders had continued after those arrests.

BUSH AND CHENEY RESPONSIBLE FOR 168 CIA DEATHS, COVERED UP (HITHERTO)
At least 168 CIA officers and their family members were brutally tortured to death as a direct result of this cynical corruption run by Bush and Cheney. The CIA [systematically] covered it all up and pretended that it never happened on Tenet’s orders. The notorious traitor Aldrich Ames had not
sent out instructions to torture and kill anyone. He had sold ONE copy of a list of CIA operatives
in one country to one buyer. He is languishing in prison for life.

[The perpetrator identified here] sent out over 2,000 copies of all the names and addresses of the CIA officers and their families in every country. He had sent them out with hate propaganda and incited others to kill them. He had sent this [Nazi filth] to people who were known murderers who had a commitment to kill again. And he had sent it out as a challenge: are you man enough to kill a CIA person? His group offered ‘Advanced Membership Privileges’ to anyone who succeeded.

It was very curious that someone close and high up in the investigations at the CIA was tipping him off, since he was targeting CIA officers. I was able to supply the GAO with the evidence as to who was doing it. This person was getting calls and faxes directly from Cheney and Tenet. Tenet’s faxes included the names of the victims to date. He was being assisted in his cover-up at a very high US level. I investigated whether the Russians or another foreign group had put him up to this, as his methods seemed too effective to be that of an individual’ alone.

HALLIBURTON LINKED TO THESE MURDERS OF CIA PERSONNEL
I found no such evidence of a foreign government or its operatives being behind it [but] I found many ties to US underworld organizations. Most of the ties, however, were directly to Halliburton. According to Halliburton’s records which I sent the GAO, [the perpetrator of these incitements to murder CIA personnel] had headed one of their subsidiaries before it went bankrupt.

CIA INVESTIGATOR TOLD TO 'BACK OFF, OR ELSE'
When I looked up that old corporation I did not find a building on the aerial to correspond to the address. That subsidiary had been selling intelligence and paramilitary gear. It had specialized in recruiting mercenaries worldwide. It made me wonder if those killing the CIA had done so, as a kind of recruitment test; those getting away with it and being able to prove it, getting the job. I started looking into whether he was on Halliburton’s books as CEO of a new subsidiary. Just as soon as I started that investigation, Cheney called and told me to ‘back off or else’.

I asked him what the ‘else’ referred to, because it certainly sounded like a death threat to me. He hung up on me. Then he called me back about 10 minutes later and offered to set up a face-to-face meeting with that computer owner. I agreed and asked at once for a time and a place. He hung up: apparently his offer was just to threaten me that he would [impose] that man on me. I sent copies of those calls to the GAO also. They should still have them. The Halliburton mercenary recruiter [who incited the murders] was never prosecuted. Cheney and Bush would not allow it.

BIO-FEEDBACK EQUIPMENT STOLEN BY HALLIBURTON FOR THE RUSSIANS
In about May 2002, a Halliburton person at the CIA had stolen an expensive piece of equipment.
It was an ultra-sophisticated CIA bio-feedback machine that was worth over $5 million.

It had required hundreds of millions of dollars of R & D money for the CIA to develop it. It was custom-made only for the CIA. Its only purpose was to train operatives how to pass a lie detector test. It was only used when they were to be sent on extremely dangerous missions to places like Russia. And it was only used in very critical missions.

There was a high risk that Russian intelligence would figure out how to overcome that training, if they interrogated about five operatives who had used it. That is, if they realised that those 5 had been trained in that fashion. Thus it was TOP SECRET and its manual was also top secret at the time. Loss of that machine and its Manual was the same as potentially losing every secret a given CIA official had in his or her mind when they were in Russia. The head of the CIA station in Russia had been trained on that machine for obvious reasons.

The effect of the training was to give the user control over their automatic nervous system. That meant that they could stop their fear, their sweating, their heart rate increase etc. in response to an interrogation. In addition to those obvious advantages in an interrogation situation, it had a big psychological benefit. It gave those who had used it confidence that they could pass a lie detector test. Thus, they were as if ‘bullet proofed' against threats and lie detector tests.

Although the signal-to-noise ratio relating to information obtained under torture is so low as to be unusable, that is not true in a ‘friendly’ interrogation. The British had admirably demonstrated the effectiveness of 'friendly interrogations' in WWII. An operative who had fear or fear of a lie detector test was more likely to ‘tell all’ in a ‘friendly interrogation’ because of underlying anxiety. I did not find out about that theft until the next day. I then learned from a Halliburton person that it had been stolen and was en route to the Russian Embassy to be sold to them. I was absolutely horrified by the national security implications of that. I rushed up to Tenet’s office to tell him. He already knew.

Cheney had called him and asked him what it was and what it was worth to the Russians. This was after I had set up the system for things to go through Alan so that the oversight committee could intervene to stop the worst violations of national security.

But the thief was a personal friend of Cheney’s and had taken the item straight to the White House to ask him if he wanted to buy it. Cheney had paid him $50,000 for it, he informed me. The copy of the telephone call that I sent to the GAO between Tenet and Cheney showed that Mr Cheney had considered keeping it, so that he could pass lie detector tests.

CHENEY THREATENS TO KILL THE VETERAN CIA OPERATIVE PERSONALLY
They had discussed it and Tenet had promised to find out more about it, how it worked, and how much it was ‘worth outside of the CIA’. He had called him back and told him a figure of $1.2 million. Cheney asked him to find out what was his risk of needing the machine himself. Tenet called him back and said that CIA analysts judged his risk to be about 4%. In front of Tenet with his phone on
speaker, I called Cheney and demanded its return.

He laughed and said, ‘What’s the big deal? It can only be used 5 times total and it has already been used once. We should sell it while it still has value before those 5 times are up’. He had absolutely no understanding of intelligence matters. It was not 5 uses of the machine: it was 5 times a CIA person trained using that machine was interrogated by the Russians. It could be 20 years' worth of use to prevent the loss of security codes, national secrets, and how a CIA station was operating.

I explained it all quite carefully as Cheney is not a technically minded person. I even asked him questions to make certain that he had understood what I said correctly [Editor: This interesting comment suggests that Cheney is actually not that bright, which may also be judged to be the case, given his behaviour over the Settlements and his repeated thefts of gigantic sums of money. It may be that he progressed to these much larger thefts after getting away with multiple lesser thefts of which examples have been given in this narrative]. Cheney then said: ‘Well, what difference does it make since there are remote viewers like you in Russia who can steal the secrets anyway?’

I then explained that remote viewers were not 100% accurate and that intelligence agencies always had to verify what they said using hard data. Lie detector tests are not 100% accurate either, but they add some signal-to-noise benefit. Mr Cheney replied that torture was generally worthless in getting information [Editor: Amazing! Was not Cheney reported to be adamant that torture MUST be used to extract intelligence from terrorists and from prisoners in US hell holes like Gantanamo and Abu Ghraib?]. That was true. But it was still wrong to sell the Russians the CIA's very best and most advanced equipment to deter loss of information under interrogation. 'Friendly interrogations' do yield valid intelligence.

When I pointed that out, Cheney said that the machine had already been sold to the Russians and that I was too late. I told him that I would figure out some way of prosecuting him, if he ever did that again. He laughed and said, 'You haven't got a chance'. I told him that I would try.

Cheney then said: 'I will kill you myself, if you ever get close to succeeding'.

As we have said before, Cheney is what Malachi Martin would have called 'perfectly possessed'.

RUSSIA TREATED AS 'THE ENEMY' THROUGHOUT: RAPPROCHEMENT IS THEREFORE FALSE
You will have noticed that during the timeframe of this narrative [2002-2005-ish], Russia is considered in this dialogue to be an enemy, just as was the case during the overt Cold War.

This reflects the fact that the dialectical breach created by Lenin's Revolution and its aftermath has not, in fact, been healed or discarded: exactly as the Soviet defector Anatoliy Golitsyn advised the disinterested CIA: see The Perestroika Deception by Anatoliy Golitsyn, edited by Christopher Story, available from the books [Edward Harle Limited] segment of this website.

craig-oxley - May 2, 2010 04:13 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

DAME OF MALTA, ELIZABETH II AND THE BUSH CONNECTION

By Craig Oxley
2nd of May 2010
[DOHTML]</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

So we have this oil rig known as Deepwater Horizon down in the Gulf of Mexico causing a storm at the moment. This has the potential of being a giant catastrophic disaster for the planet's biosphere. Deepwater Horizon is owned by British Petroleum plc which is controlled from St James's, City of Westminster in London. Its front controlled by the Swede known as Carl-Henric Svanberg on behalf of the Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II and British Monarchy. People should be made aware of Operation Ajax and how the Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II controlled the coup of Iranian Prime Minister, Mohammed Mossadeq via her British Intelligence in complete control of the Central Intelligence Agency which itself was created by British Intelligence commander, William Samuel Stephenson. The Central Intelligence Agency being a Roman and British collaboration in joining most of the Office of Strategic Services in the United States with the Nazi SS machine. This was all completed thanks to Vatican intelligence, Knights of Malta, British Intelligence and of course the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency. The Queen had Mohammed Mossadeq imprisoned until death in the name of control of the World and its oil reserves. She placed Fazlollah Zahedi on the throne as head of Iran once Mossadeq was removed. Some people are currently trying to claim that British assets are now targets. How can this be when Britain controlled by Rome, control the very supposed enemy of Britain according to some?
**[dohtml]
 <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8Riejd9ymXg&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"**

width="400" height="340"></embed></object> [/dohtml]
Usually when we see something purposely attacked we find theres either serious future profits and investment which will come of it or of course destruction of evidence of criminal activity. Whats been going on aboard these oil rigs that may need these criminals to resort to using SWAT teams to gather and protect documentation or destroy documentation whatever the case may be right now. Regardless something crooked is going on at this moment in time. We see that Halliburton is deeply involved in the current crisis after problems with their cement casing work on Deepwater Horizon just prior to this event. We all know how deep Knight of Malta, George Bush Sr goes with the crooked Halliburton. Now the name of the rig itself may be an occult clue as a horizon is a Horus zone where the Sun rises at the start of a new day. Would this be tied to fire perhaps? I'm sure that rig is very much in deepwater don't you?
**[dohtml]
<CENTER><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VCcN4SQkb9A&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object> [/dohtml]**
Do you all remember the explosion in March of 2005 on the third largest oil refinery in the corporation of the United States? Who owns this refinery? Why it's none other than British Petroleum and its Texas City Refinery. Does this remind you also of The Buncefield depot in Hertfordshire, England owned by Texaco and Total? Remember that Texaco was dealing with ex-agent of the realm, Saddam Hussein for their oil supplies at the time when Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II had Knight of Malta, George Bush Sr hammer Texaco with an eleven billion dollar hit which later was bought down to three billion in April of 1988. Knight of Malta, Ronald Reagan was fully compliant with attacking Texaco. Its interesting to note that Federal Bureau of Investigation Division Five informer, Jesse Jackson of the Boule Society also attacked Texaco in 1996 ripping one hundred and eighty million dollars from the company. Seems folks we have serious oil wars still going on to this day.
**[dohtml]
 <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/F3T9mZNx_zo&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object> [/dohtml]**
Now should we believe that the Deutsche Verteidigung Dienst is against British assets at the moment? It would seem that Knight of Malta, George Bush Sr is a member of the D.V.D but he's also loyal to the Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II. So why would he be part of attacking her British Petroleum? It wouldn't happen! Heinz Kissinger another D.V.D member is a Knight of Malta loyal to both Knight of Malta, David Rockefeller and Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II. My God, Elizabeth II breeds her feminine mares with William Stamps Farish III's stud race Horses. He has facilities for this down in Florida, Kentucky and Texas. Who's Farish you cry? Well he's a former U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom thanks to George Bush Sr in fact. He controls the Bush finances through his W.S. Farish & Co based in Houston, Texas. Lets not forget how the Queen has a joint account at the old John Campbell's, Coutts & Co now tied to tax payer bailed out Royal Bank of Scotland. Coutts & Co is front controlled by Commander of the British Empire, David Douglas. Therefore he's fully controlled by both Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II and her husband. Lets never forget how it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs who made George Bush Sr kick start operations against Iraq in 1991 with a visit from an angry Margaret Thatcher. Why was she angry? Bush had not followed his orders and she was sent out to order him to act when she could have been doing something else. All of course on the behalf of the Cliveden Set controlled by 114 Mount Street, Westminster, England and the Curia Generalizia of Borgo Santo Spirito.
**[dohtml]
<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mMoWFCvcdDg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object> [/dohtml]**
I believe the ultimate goal of this current event is to demonise oil in the minds of the populaces of this planet. Oil will be used as a weapon in order to now depopulate the planet by at least 50-60% with this goal finally being achieved by 2050. The false information pushed about peak oil being a conditioner for when their actions are bought into play and their media kick starts the mantras where by even many conspiracy researchers will get suckered in to the hype of peak oil. What this event and others like it will do is simply increase the price of oil dramatically and thus the control over the nations of Earth. I'm fully expecting at some point oil to be in the range of $250-600 a barrel. You think you have it bad now? Its only $87 a barrel now. Your hardship is

inflation at this moment in time and thats why your petrol at the pumps is so high as your currencies are worthless. Lets not forget that your also having to take on the extra cost that is caused by the British Empire allowing Iraqi citizens to still have cheap oil at Saddam Hussein's guaranteed prices of old. Why they doing this? In order to make sure theres no major disruptions to order in the Country. So of course once again the Western corporation slaves have to foot the bills. One things for certain and that is War is on the Horus zone and its coming fast as the economy slides further and further into great depression.

DAGGER - May 3, 2010 05:36 PM (GMT)

If little Ice age kicks in then depopulation objective will be achieved much sooner than 2050 .. as soon as 2030 or less. Scarcity of oil supply & distribution along with rocket high retail price will leave us out in the cold & on foot. There could be world wide scale secret plans to introduce quotas and rations per citizen where you'll have to 'check in' to get your weekly allocated portion barely enough to survive or move around. Perfect for Police state as well. Chopping off wood to keep warm will be globaly scrutinized by Al Gore's all seeing eye. I don't think Rome is willing to wait till 2050. We are on fast track turbo mode now.

craig-oxley - May 3, 2010 05:45 PM (GMT)

I did hear that 2020 onwards was a timeframe to worry about.

craig-oxley - May 6, 2010 06:40 PM (GMT)

Official In Charge of Responding to the Oil Spill Was Official In Charge of Responding to Hurricane Katrina

Washington's Blog
May 3, 2010

I have provided a balanced overview of the oil spill.

I have tried to diffuse partisan comparisons of the oil spill with Hurricane Katrina.

But I just read something which is making me lose my composure a tad.

As the New York Times reports:

Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano announced that she was changing the federal leadership of the oil spill operations. Adm. Thad W. Allen, the commandant of the Coast Guard, is now directly overseeing the work of Rear Adm. Mary E. Landry, who had been in charge of the response. Admiral Allen was in charge of the federal response to Hurricane Katrina.

The same guy who oversaw the brilliant government response to Katrina is overseeing its response to the Gulf oil spill?

Well, that's confidence-inspiring …

craig-oxley - May 6, 2010 11:45 PM (GMT)

Gulf Oil Spill: BP Trying To Hide Millions of Gallons of Toxic Oil?

BP Embraces Exxon's Toxic Dispersant, Ignores Safer Alternative

http://www.protecttheocean.com/gulf-oil-spill-bp/

It has been confirmed that the dispersal agent being used by BP and the government is Corexit 9500, a solvent originally developed by Exxon and now manufactured by Nalco Holding Company of Naperville, IL. Their stock

took a sharp jump, up more than 18% at its highest point of the day today, after it was announced that their product is the one being used in the Gulf. Nalco's CEO, Erik Frywald, expressed their commitment to "helping the people and environment of the Gulf Coast recover as rapidly as possible." It may be that the best way to help would be to remove their product from the fray. Take a look at some of the facts about Corexit 9500:

A report written by Anita George-Ares and James R. Clark for Exxon Biomedical Sciences, Inc. entitled "Acute Aquatic Toxicity of Three Corexit Products: An Overview" states that "Corexit 9500, Corexit 9527, and Corexit 9580 have moderate toxicity to early life stages of fish, crustaceans and mollusks (LC50 or EC50 – 1.6 to 100 ppm*). It goes on to say that decreasing water temperatures in lab tests showed decreased toxicity, a lowered uptake of the dispersant. Unfortunately, we're going to be seeing an increase in temperatures, not a decrease. Amongst the other caveats is that the study is species-specific, that other animals may be more severely affected, silver-sided fish amongst them.

Oil is toxic at 11 ppm while Corexit 9500 is toxic at only 2.61 ppm; Corexit 9500 is four times as toxic as the oil itself. Sure, a lot less of it is being introduced, but that's still a flawed logical perspective, because it's not a "lesser of two evils" scenario. BOTH are going into the ocean water.

The lesser of two evils seems to be a product called Dispersit, manufactured by Polychem, a division of U.S. Polychemical Corporation. In comparison, water-based Dispersit is toxic at 7.9-8.2 ppm; Dispersit holds about one third of the toxicity that Corexit 9500 presents. Dispersit is a much less harmful water-based product which is both EPA approved and the U.S. Coast Guard's NCP list. So why isn't it being used?

We spoke with Bruce Gebhardt at Polychem Marine Products, asked him if Dispersit was being used in the Gulf Oil Spill situation. "Very little," he replied. When asked why, the impression was that the government had used Corexit 9500 in the past, and was going with what they know — no matter how dangerous that might prove to be.

Dispersit has a demonstrated effectiveness of 100% on the lighter South Louisiana crude, and 40% on Pruhoe Bay's heavier crude. Exxon's Corexit 9500 is just 55% effective on SL and 55% effective on PB. On an average, Dispersit is 70% effective, and may prove 100% effective, while 9500 is an average of 50% effective, with a maximum effective use of just 55%. Corexit 9500 is a harsh petroleum-based solvent which is dangerous to people and sea life. Dispersit's human health effect is "slight to none." Whether or not a dispersal agent is a wise move, the question remaining unanswered is: Why is Corexit 9500 is being used at all, when the water-based Dispersit is available, markedly more effective and less toxic? Follow the money.

Dispersal of the oil does not eliminate it, nor does it decrease the toxicity of the oil. It just breaks it up into small particles, where it becomes less visible. It's still there, spewing toxicity at an even greater rate (due to higher surface area.) But now it's pretty much impossible to skim or trap or vacuum or even soak up at the shoreline, because most of it will never make it to the shoreline. Instead, that toxic crude oil AND the dispersant will be spread all over the ocean's waters. This is why introducing such a product into the crude oil as it comes out from the pipe is a very bad idea for the ocean.

It may not be pretty, but if the oil makes it to the shore, it can be soaked up, cleaned up. To "disperse" it means it will NEVER be cleaned up. It will just stay out there, polluting and poisoning the ocean, her inhabitants, and all the food we take from it. It's unwise to be using Corexit 9500 at all, but introducing it to the oil as it leaves the broken pipe is approaching madness. Mr. Gebhardt agrees that the oil should be contained, and what has been leaked should be allowed to come to shore where it can be removed from the ocean by less toxic means.

BP's use of Corexit 9500 on the oil before it rises to the surface seems to be a deliberate attempt to mask the poison, to cover up that it continues to flow out from the ocean's floor, while making it impossible to recover. In short, BP and Exxon want to spread the toxic oil throughout the oceans of the world, pollute everywhere, rather than allow it to be seen coming to shore where BP would have to pay for its containment and clean-up. It's our job to keep them from getting away with sweeping this ugly mess under the surface.

craig-oxley - May 6, 2010 11:46 PM (GMT)

Oil from Gulf spill creeps ashore in Louisiana

By Matthew Bigg
mAY 6 2010
http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20100506/ts_nm/us_oil_rig_leak

VENICE, Louisiana (Reuters) – Oil from a massive spill in the Gulf of Mexico came ashore on a chain of islands off the Louisiana coast on Thursday as BP Plc engineers prepared to start lowering a 98-ton metal chamber over the ruptured seabed well miles off the coast.

A sheen of oil washed ashore on much of Chandeleur Islands, barrier islands that are part of the Breton National Wildlife Refuge, a spokeswoman for the U.S. response team said.

"That's the only shoreline oiling that we have been able to find," Jacqui Michel, an official with the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration said at a news briefing. "It is pretty amazing that we've had the oil in the water for this long a period of time and so little shoreline oiling."

The Breton refuge is an important breeding and nesting area for many endangered and threatened bird species.

Oiled birds, including gannets and brown pelicans, Louisiana's state bird, have been found on the islands, said Jeff Dauzat of the Louisiana Department of Environmental Quality.

Obama administration officials and U.S. lawmakers kept up the pressure on BP to make good on its promises to pick up the tab for cleaning up what could end up being the largest oil spill in United States history.

"Very major mistakes" were made by companies involved in the deadly offshore rig explosion that led to the spill and no new offshore drilling permits will be issued until a review is complete, Interior Secretary Ken Salazar said on Thursday.

A barge carrying the massive white containment box arrived at the spill site where a BP-owned well blew out two weeks ago 40 miles off the Louisiana coast, causing the explosion and sinking of the Deepwater Horizon rig.

Once the four-story-tall metal dome is lowered to the seabed in an operation that could take two days, it is supposed to capture leaking oil and channel it to a drilling ship on the surface. BP said the dome, the best short-term option for containing the leak, could begin operations by Monday.

"We'll be lowering this containment vessel within the next 24 hours, weather permitting," Robert Dudley, a BP executive vice president, said after giving a speech in Boston.

A Coast Guard official said the oil threatening the Chandeleurs was "largely just sheen," or the leading edge of the slick.

Heavy oil remains further off the coast for now, close to the site of the leak. But the Mississippi Delta, Breton Sound, and Chandeleur Sound continue to be threatened by shoreline contacts over the next few days, officials said.

By late Saturday night into Sunday morning winds in the Gulf region could pick up to 15 to 20 knots, said Tim Destri, a meteorologist with the National Weather Service office in New Orleans. That may make efforts to battle the slick more difficult.

Oil workers, volunteers and the military have battled desperately to shut off the gushing leak and stop the huge spreading oil slick from reaching major ports, tourist beaches, wildlife refuges and fishing grounds on the Gulf

Coast.

CALM WEATHER WINDOW

While the calm weather continues, crews are taking advantage of a window of opportunity to fight the leak. About 270 boats deployed protective booms on Thursday to block the slick and dispersants to break up the thick oil.

The chemical dispersants worried environmentalists.

"These dispersants contain proprietary chemicals that have unknown effects," said Larry Schweiger, president the National Wildlife Federation, who called on BP to close what chemicals are in their dispersants.

Scientists monitored the impact on marine and coastal wildlife of the oil slick, estimated to be at least 130 miles by 70 miles in size.

"It has already hit some of the fishing areas further out," said Leonard Ball, a resident of Biloxi, Mississippi, adding he feared damage to oyster bays and the fishing community.

"There's already a lot of devastation as far as the fishermen go," he said.

Coast Guard and port officials said there had been no impact on ship traffic, and preparations were in place to clean vessels quickly en route to port to keep traffic moving.

BP has capped one of three leaks in the ruptured well, but oil is still flowing at an unchanged 5,000 barrels (210,000 gallons/795,000 liters) a day.

The company is drilling a relief well that could take two or three months to complete, making the containment dome the centerpiece of the short-term fight against the slick.

BP shares closed up 0.4 percent in London on Thursday as bargain hunting continued after weeks of declines wiped more than $32 billion from the company's market value.

In New York, the company's American Depositary Receipts fell 1.2 percent.

In Houston, Interior Secretary Salazar met with BP officials on Thursday, and a bipartisan congressional delegation will visit the Gulf region on Friday.

The Senate Environment and Public Works Committee has slated a hearing on May 11 to examine the oil spill

Lamar McKay, president of BP America, Steven Newman, head of Transocean Ltd which owned the oil rig that exploded on April 20, and Tim Probert, president of Halliburton, have been called on to testify. Halliburton helped cement in place the blown-out well.

The attorneys-general of Gulf states threatened by the spill -- Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas -- sent a letter to President Barack Obama and Attorney General Eric Holder seeking to establish a group to prepare for any damage assessment initiatives, enforcement or litigation relating to the spill.

A federal statute caps damage recoveries from oil spills at $75 million, if no negligence is established. Lawmakers on Capitol Hill are working on a measure to increase that to $10 billion.

BP has said it will pay all "legitimate claims," but Alabama Attorney General Troy King called this a "lawyered up" answer and said the company should provide "plain-spoken" specifics.

Transocean said the U.S. Justice Department asked it to preserve records related to the well's drilling and the deadly blast on its rig two weeks ago that killed 11 workers.

The Interior Department on Thursday canceled a series of public meetings planned this month on a proposal to sell oil and gas leases off the Virginia coastline.

The move was cheered by environmentalists.

"Our ability to prevent and contain spills has not kept pace with our ability to access oil below ocean waters," senior campaign director Jacqueline Savitz with the group Oceana said in a statement.

(Additional reporting by Matt Daily in New York; Tom Bergin in London; Anna Driver and Chris Baltimore in Houston; Tom Brown and Pascal Fletcher in Miami; Michael Peltier in Pensacola; Steve Gorman and Brian Snyder in Mobile; Scott Malone in Boston; and Richard Cowan in Washington; writing by John Whitesides and Ros Krasny; editing by Mohammad Zargham)

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 12:01 AM (GMT)

The Cover-up: BP's Crude Politics And The Looming Environmental Mega-Disaster

Submitted by Tyler Durden on 05/06/2010 13:25 -0500
http://www.zerohedge.com/

Crude Crude Oil Florida Geyser Guest Post John McCain Mexico national security New Orleans Obama Administration White House

We have been informed by sources in the US Army Corps of Engineers, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), and Florida Department of Environmental Protection that the Obama White House and British Petroleum (BP), which pumped $71,000 into Barack Obama's 2008 presidential campaign -- more than John McCain or Hillary Clinton, are covering up the magnitude of the volcanic-level oil disaster in the Gulf of Mexico and working together to limit BP's liability for damage caused by what can be called a "mega-disaster." Obama and his senior White House staff, as well as Interior Secretary Ken Salazar, are working with BP's chief executive officer Tony Hayward on legislation that would raise the cap on liability for damage claims from those affected by the oil disaster from $75 million to $10 billion. However, WMR's federal and Gulf state sources are reporting the disaster has the real potential cost of at least $1 trillion. Critics of the deal being worked out between Obama and Hayward point out that $10 billion is a mere drop in the bucket for a trillion dollar disaster but also note that BP, if its assets were nationalized, could fetch almost a trillion dollars for compensation purposes. There is talk in some government circles, including FEMA, of the need to nationalize BP in order to compensate those who will ultimately be affected by the worst oil disaster in the history of the world.

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 12:01 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9PA7e2v_0f4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9PA7e2v_0f4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 12:04 AM (GMT)

Florida's Loop Current could intersect with oil slick, scientists say

McClatchy Tribune News Service,writer
Last Modified: Wednesday, May 5, 2010 at 9:32 a.m.

http://www.houmatoday.com/article/20100505...icles/100509685

FORT LAUDERDALE, Fla. - Outer bands of the powerful Loop Current moved north to within 31 miles of the destroyed wellhead, spewing thousands of barrels a day. If the current reaches the spill, it could drag the slick south to the Florida Keys within days, and push it north to Broward and Palm Beach counties in a week to two weeks, marine scientists said.

"If it continues to move in that direction, and there is no reason why it shouldn't, the Loop Current could very well be at the wellhead," said Bob Weisberg, who is using satellite images to track the slick at the College of Marine Science at the University of South Florida. "So there is a strong likelihood that at some point in the future oil will be entrained into the Loop Current."

Florida Gov. Charlie Crist on Monday extended a state of emergency south to Sarasota County. Everglades National Park, Big Cypress National Preserve, Dry Tortugas National Park and Biscayne National Park began disaster preparations, establishing a response team comparable to that set up for hurricanes, and Tuesday they will begin assessing vulnerable natural systems, such as mangrove shorelines.

"We certainly hope it's not going to hit the park," said Linda Friar, spokeswoman for Everglades National Park. "We are concerned. There's potential for the oil to impact Everglades, Dry Tortuga, Big Cypress and Biscayne."

Florida faces the risk of gooey oil washing up on beaches, smothering sea turtle hatchlings, ruining shorebird nests, contaminating coral reefs and killing a wide range of coastal wildlife. One scientist told the Coast Guard to consider laying a floating boom from Key West to Palm Beach to protect the coast.

In years of debates over expanding offshore drilling in the Gulf, environmentalists had invoked the danger of a slick riding the Loop Current through the Florida Straits. Now, even without more drilling, the danger appears to be real.

The current, which moves 2 to 6 mph, turns into the Gulf Stream, which runs near to the shores of Miami-Dade, Broward and Palm Beach counties.

"If you are standing on a beach in Miami, you can throw a stone at times into the Gulf Stream," Weisberg said. If winds blow an oil slick toward shore, "you are likely to get oil on the beach in Miami."

The Florida Department of Environmental Protection said there are no projections of oil reaching Florida beaches through Thursday.

Federal agencies are cautious about predicting the slick's path. "It's way too early to tell," said Dave Miller, spokesman for the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. "The tracking we have now only goes out three days. The science just isn't there."

If the oil does come to South Florida, it will be a thicker, denser substance than the slick spreading in the Gulf, as volatile compounds have a chance to evaporate during the trip around the peninsula.

"If it washes up on our beaches, it will be a more gooey substance," said Stephen Leatherman, director of the Laboratory for Coastal Research at Florida International University, also known as Dr. Beach for his annual rankings of top beaches.

"The thing is, we really haven't seen anything like this before. A lot of people didn't think this was going to happen. We were sure, with all the modern technology out there, there was an infinitesimal chance this would happen," Leatherman said.

The oil would arrive at the worst possible time for many wildlife species engaged in the springtime rituals of mating, nesting and reproduction.

Sea turtles are crawling up on beaches to lay eggs. Brown pelicans, roseate terns and many other coastal bird species are nesting. Snapper, grouper and bluefin tuna are spawning, with larvae heading up to the ocean surface, where, if the worst comes true, they would end up coated in oil.

"We're very concerned about the potential harm the oil could have on fish and wildlife," said Ken Warren, spokesman for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service's South Florida field office. "You're talking more than 250 species of birds that could be negatively impacted. We're especially concerned because this is sea turtle nesting season. It's nesting season for avian species, and manatees are migrating."

Palm Beach County emergency officials will brief the County Commission Tuesday on plans for dealing with the oil.

"My point isn't to create any type of panic. My point is what plans we have in place as a contingency in the event the oil flow comes to the east coast, as soon as possible," said Palm Beach Commissioner Steven Abrams, who requested the briefing. "This is all uncharted territory."

Abrams wants to know if Palm Beach County inlets, such as the Boynton Inlet, would have to be closed off to avoid an ecological disaster.

Winds had been nudging the slick farther north toward the Gulf Coast, but scientists said shifting winds could push the slick south to meet the Loop Current. The longer the cleanup, the greater the likelihood the slick and the Loop Current will intersect.

"It may take months to get the spill under control," said Frank E. Muller-Karger, an oceanographer also at the University of South Florida.

"The wind itself will move the oil in different directions," he said. "If it moves to the east, it will slowly drift to the Panhandle. If it blows to the south and gets caught in Loop Current, it will move south very quickly toward the Keys."

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 01:10 AM (GMT)

Underwater video of oil gushing into Gulf of Mexico

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CH4I1a5vg3w&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CH4I1a5vg3w&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 09:29 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=136a4102ee4b4103ae6" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 09:32 AM (GMT)

Giant Box Lowered Into Gulf to Battle Oil Spill

Associated Press
http://www.foxnews.com/us/2010/05/06/giant...ttle-oil-spill/

The 100-ton containment vessel is designed to collect as much as 85 percent of the oil spewing into the Gulf and funnel it up to a tanker.

ON THE GULF OF MEXICO -- Workers eased a giant concrete-and-steel box into the Gulf of Mexico late Thursday, starting the long process of lowering the contraption over the blown-out oil well at the bottom of the sea in an untested bid to capture most of the gushing crude and avert a wider environmental disaster.

The 100-ton containment vessel is designed to collect as much as 85 percent of the oil spewing into the Gulf and funnel it up to a tanker. It could take several hours to lower it into place, after which a steel pipe will be installed between the top of the box and the tanker.

The whole structure could be operating by Sunday.

"We haven't done this before," said BP spokesman David Nicholas. "It's very complex and we can't guarantee it."

The mission took on added urgency as oil started washing up on delicate barrier islands.

Dangerous fumes rising from the oily water on a windless night had delayed the lowering of the box for hours. The fear was that a spark caused by the scrape of metal on metal could cause a fire.

But a crane lifted it from the deck of the supply boat Joe Griffin and into the Gulf after 10 p.m. CDT, dark oil clinging to its white sides as it entered the water and disappeared below the surface.

The technology has been used a few times in shallow waters, but never at such extreme depths -- 5,000 feet down, where the water pressure is enough to crush a submarine.

The box -- which looks a lot like a peaked, 40-foot-high outhouse, especially on the inside, with its rough timber framing -- must be accurately positioned over the well, or it could damage the leaking pipe and make the problem worse.

BP spokesman Doug Suttles said he is not concerned about that happening. Underwater robots have been clearing pieces of pipe and other debris near where the box will be placed to avoid complications.

"We do not believe it could make things worse," he said.

Other risks include ice clogs in the pipes -- a problem that crews will try to prevent by continuously pumping in warm water and methanol -- and the danger of explosion when separating the mix of oil, gas and water that is brought to the surface.

"I'm worried about every part, as you can imagine," said David Clarkson, BP vice president of engineering projects.

If the box works, a second one now being built may be used to deal with a second, smaller leak from the sea floor.

"Hopefully, it will work better than they expect," the supply boat's first mate, Douglas Peake, told an Associated Press reporter on board.

The well blew open on April 20 when the Deepwater Horizon drilling platform exploded 50 miles out in the Gulf of Mexico, killing 11 workers. It has been spewing an estimated 200,000 gallons a day in the nation's biggest oil spill since the Exxon Valdez disaster in Alaska in 1989.

Interior Secretary Ken Salazar on Thursday halted all new offshore drilling permits nationwide until at least the end of the month while the government investigates the Gulf spill.

Oil slicks stretched for miles off the Louisiana coast, where desperate efforts were under way to skim, corral

and set the petroleum ablaze. People in Mississippi, Alabama and Florida watched in despair.

The dropping of the box is just one of many strategies being pursued to stave off a widespread environmental disaster. BP is drilling sideways into the blown-out well in hopes of plugging it from the bottom. Also, oil company engineers are examining whether the leak could be shut off by sealing it from the top instead.

The technique, called a "top kill," would use a tube to shoot mud and concrete directly into the well's blowout preventer, BP spokesman Bill Salvin said. The process would take two to three weeks, compared with the two to three months needed to drill a relief well.

On Thursday, oil reached several barrier islands off the Louisiana coast, many of them fragile animal habitats. Several birds were spotted diving into the oily, pinkish-brown water, and dead jellyfish washed up on the uninhabited islands.

"It's all over the place. We hope to get it cleaned up before it moves up the west side of the river," said Dustin Chauvin, a 20-year-old shrimp boat captain from Terrebonne Parish, La. "That's our whole fishing ground. That's our livelihood."

During a visit to Biloxi, Miss., Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano said of the containment vessel: "I hope it works. But we are still proceeding as if it won't. If it does, of course, that will be a major positive development."

"We are facing an evolving situation," she warned. "The possibility remains that the BP oil spill could turn into an unprecedented environmental disaster. The possibility remains that it will be somewhat less."

Meanwhile, a six-member board composed of representatives of the Coast Guard and the federal Minerals Management Service will begin investigating the accident next week.

And a federal judicial panel in Washington has been asked to consolidate at least 65 potential class-action lawsuits claiming economic damage from the spill. Commercial fishermen, business and resort owners, charter boat captains, even would-be vacationers have sued from Texas to Florida, seeking damages that could reach into the billions.

"It's just going to kill us. It's going to destroy us," said Dodie Vegas, who owns a motel and cabins in Grand Isle, La., and has seen 10 guests cancel.

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 04:25 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] May 3, 2010<o:p></o:p>

US
Goes To “COCKED PISTOL” Alert Status Over Korean War
Fears<o:p></o:p>

By: <span style='font-size:14.0pt;
color:windowtext'>Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>
</i><o:p></o:p>

Russian Defense Ministry reports circulating in the Kremlin this evening are
warning that that the United States has ordered 3 of its aircraft carrier
battle groups belonging to its Northern Pacific <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Third_Fleet">Third Fleet
Naval forces to “COCKED
PISTOL” alert status over growing war fears originating on the Korean
Peninsula.

The “COCKED PISTOL” alert status used by the US Defense Department, these reports state, is the “exercise” term that coincides with the Americans Defense Condition (DEFCON) 1 which puts their forces on “maximum readiness” and is reserved for an imminent or ongoing attack on US armed forces or <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region> territory by a foreign military power.

Raising the fears of the Americans, these reports continue, was South Korean President Lee Myung-bak calling for an emergency meeting of all of his military commanders, and which we can read as confirmed by <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">South Korea</st1:place></st1:country-region>’s JoongAng Daily News Service:

“For the first time in the 62-year history of Korea’s military, a president will chair an emergency meeting of top commanders to discuss the national security crisis prompted by the sinking of the Navy warship Cheonan near the inter-Korean border.<o:p></o:p>

About 150 commanders from the Army, Navy and Air Force will attend the meeting with President Lee Myung-bak tomorrow, according to Blue House spokesman Park Sun-kyoo.”

Important to note about these events is that by President Lee’s action in calling this unprecedented meeting it is the first time since the Korean War stalemate began in 1953 that South Korea has begun military operations outside of the UN-US Forces Command, and which according to the International laws of war they are able to do as unlike the United States, and the other UN Forces involved in this conflict, the South Koreans refused to sign the armistice allowing them free reign to begin retaliatory attacks against the North should they choose this course of action.

President Lee, these reports continue, is described as being “livid” over what he believes has been China’s betrayal after his meeting with Chinese Communist leader Hu Jintao two days ago where he had received “assurances” they would “contain” their North Korean ally only to have the Communists receive North Korea’s enigmatic dictator Kim Jong-Il [photo

3rd left] earlier today on a state visit.

To the North Korean actions precipitating this crisis we had previously
written about in our March 28th report <b style='mso-bidi-font-weight:
normal'>“Obama Orders
‘Immediate Stand-down’ After Deadly North Korean Attack” and May 1st
report “<a
href="http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1367.htm">US Orders Blackout Over
North Korean Torpedoing Of Gulf Of Mexico Oil Rig” wherein we detailed North
Korea’s deadly attacks upon the South Korean warship Cheonan and the sinking of
the South Korean industrial giant Hyundai Heavy Industries $1 Billion oil rig
in the Gulf of Mexico operated by the World’s largest offshore drilling
contractor Transocean under contract to British Petroleum (BP).

Though not being reported by American propaganda media organs, North Korea’s
destruction of Hyundai’s Deepwater Horizon oil rig in the Gulf of Mexico puts
all liability for the catastrophic damages now occurring squarely upon the
South Korean economy as with all oil exploration projects of this magnitude,
especially in hurricane/cyclone zones, no insurer, or re-insurer, in the World
is able to insure them and which leaves this mammoth financial burden to fall upon
those industrial Nations able to afford to do so, like South Korea.

Unfortunately for South Korea, and as the Deepwater Horizon was attack and
sunk in American territorial waters, US President Obama has refused to call it
an “act of war”, which he should have
done to negate any liability for the catastrophic damage now occurring falling
upon BP, Transocean or Hyundai, all of whom are ultimately <i style='mso-bidi-font-style:
normal'>‘self insured’ by the South Korean people.

Interesting to note in these reports are Russian Military Analysts stating
that China’s Communist leaders may, in fact, be encouraging open warfare on the
Korean Peninsula as a “deliberate move”
to further accelerate the economic (and by extension infrastructure)
destruction of both South Korea and the United States which would then <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>“catapult” China to forefront of Global
economic and industrial power.

Bolstering this view is the growing fear in <st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region>
of an open trade war with the <st1:country-region w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region>
which <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">China</st1:place></st1:country-region>'s
commerce minister Chen Deming had already warned the Americans <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><a
href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2010/03/21/AR2010032101111.html">“will
suffer the most”. Credit Suisse Group AG economist Dong Tao has further
<a
href="http://www.businessweek.com/news/2010-03-18/china-u-s-trade-war-risk-rising-credit-suisse-says-
update1-.html">warned
that <st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region> is closer to a
trade war with the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region></st1:place>
than any time in the last five years.

The Americans having failed to listen
to China’s growing trade war concerns they were met earlier today on this <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>“eve of war” with one of the most
scathing editorials appearing in China’s Communist governments official

Xinhuanet News Service titled “Going toe to toe with the bully” and which, in part, says:

“Recently, the United States postponed its expected branding of China as a currency manipulator for selling cheap goods to US consumers at fixed rates. But the US has threatened China with trade sanctions, which will likely set off a trade war.<o:p></o:p>

US mercantilists and their political, academic and media allies are decrying China's surpluses and claiming that the yuan is undervalued.<o:p></o:p>

So, how does China succeed from being victimized by the US, unlike other Asian economies before it? How does it deal with the thuggish return of the 800-pound economic gorilla? By not caving in.<o:p></o:p>

If China caves in now to the current round of bashing from the US, it will create expectations and pressure on China to cave in again and again in the future. This will lead to unending pressure on the currency and ultimately economic dilemmas.<o:p></o:p>

Notwithstanding its well-known fiscal problems, the US economy is the juggernaut of production and innovation in the history of mankind. It is a pity that every time this economic juggernaut encounters successful international competition in manufacturing, it resorts to bullying against its own consumers' welfare and that of the working poor worldwide.<o:p></o:p>

Therefore, the US too needs to look inward. It has to rein in those special interest groups; it has to reform its tax system to encourage instead of discourage savings; it has to rationalize its Social Security and Medicare systems, which also discourage personal savings. Finally, it has to stop bashing and bullying successful international competitors. The world is catching on. After Japan and China, who will be next? India? Enough is enough.”

Unfortunately for the American people the dire truth of these things is, and as always, being kept from them by their media and political elite classes who fear the revolt of their people should the reality of what has been done to them is ever discovered.

The same cannot be said, however, about one of America’s longest and most powerful allies Taiwan, whose President, in seeing the <i style='mso-bidi-font-style:

normal'>“clouds of war” gathering, once again, over Asia, announced this morning that his Nation “will never ask the United States to help fight a war”, and which really means, “don’t ask us to help you fight your wars either.”

During the last century when our World, like today, stood on the brink of war amidst a shattered Global economy, perhaps the wisest man alive, Albert Einstein, uttered these words:

“He who joyfully marches to music in rank and file has already earned my contempt. He has been given a large brain by mistake, since for him the spinal cord would suffice.”<o:p></o:p>

Sadly for our World today, hardly anyone alive remembers this. [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:14 PM (GMT)

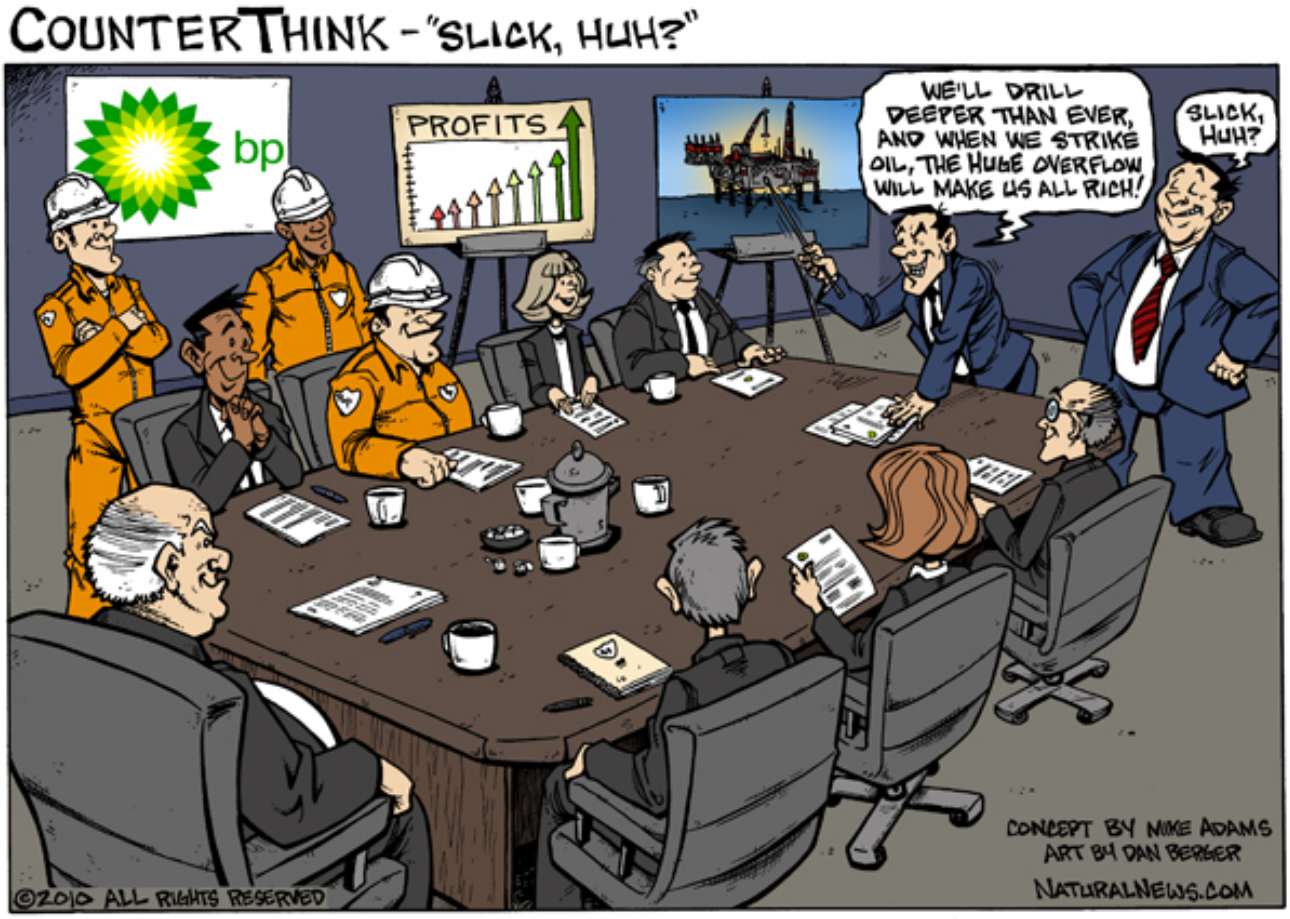

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:15 PM (GMT)

Is Gulf oil rig disaster far worse than we're being told?

Saturday, May 08, 2010
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/028749_Gulf_of_..._oil_spill.html

Reports about the massive Gulf of Mexico oil spill have been largely underestimated, according to commentators, including Paul Noel, a Software Engineer for the U.S. Army at Redstone Arsenal in Alabama. He believes that the pocket of oil that's been hit is so powerful and under so much pressure that it may be virtually impossible to contain it. And Noel is not the only person questioning the scope of this disaster.

A recent story from the Christian Science Monitor (CSM) reports that many independent scientists believe the leak is spewing far more than the 5,000 barrels, or 210,000 gallons, per day being reported by most media sources. They believe the leak could be discharging up to 25,000 barrels (more than one million gallons) of crude oil a day right now.

The riser pipe that was bent and crimped after the oil rig sank is restricting some of the flow from the tapped oil pocket, but as the leaking oil rushes into the well's riser, it is forcing sand with it at very high speeds and "sand blasting" the pipe (which is quickly eroding its structural integrity).

According to a leaked National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration memo obtained by an Alabama newspaper, if the riser erodes any further and creates more leaks, up to 50,000 barrels, or 2.1 million gallons, per day of crude oil could begin flooding Gulf waters every day.

When this disaster first occurred, the media downplayed it. BP spokespersons were quick to claim that the leakage was minimal and that crews would eventually be able to contain it. But as time went on, it became clear that things were not under control and that the spill was far more serious than we were originally told. (Gee, sound familiar? Remember Katrina?)

Yet some of the media reports still seem more like press releases than actual reporting because they continue to repeat what the public relations cleanup crews (pun intended) would like the public to believe rather than what's actually happening. Reality, it seems, has a nasty habit of interfering with corporate spin.

Cap and trade becomes "cap and pray"
The New York Times yesterday reported that BP is working on a large containment dome that is intended to cap the leak and catch the escaping oil so that it can be safely pumped to the surface. Meanwhile, crews are said to be working on fixing the broken blow-out preventer valve that should have stopped the leak from happening in the first place, but they have been unsuccessful thus far.

Almost every report says that BP is doing everything it can to contain the spill and stop the leak, even though the company claims it is not technically at fault. According to an article from the U.K. Daily Mail, BP's CEO Tony Hayward recently responded to the cleanup efforts by explaining, "This is not our accident but it is our responsibility to deal with it."

Swiss-based Transocean is the company that actually owned and operated the sunken rig. It manned the rig with its own crew and BP just leased it from Transocean (which makes you wonder why BP is so willing to take full responsibility for everything).

BP says that it's working on a relief well, but that it could take up to three months to complete. Until then, the company is trying several different approaches to at least slow the leak and hopefully stop it altogether.

Mind you, almost all of the information about the spill from day one has come directly from BP which obviously has every incentive to downplay the true environmental destruction that could be caused by this oil spill.

Even the word "spill" is incorrect. This isn't some ship of oil that spilled into the ocean -- it's a "volcano" of oil spewing from the belly of Mother Earth herself. It's under extremely high pressure, it's spewing a huge volume of oil directly into the ocean, and there so far seems to be no human-engineered way of stopping it (short of setting off an underground nuclear bomb near the well site).

Addressing the unanswered questions

According to the CSM article, environmental risk models are normally performed for pollutants like crude oil, yet not one model has yet been released for this incident by BP or the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). Many are wondering why this crucial information has not been made public. Could it be because the results of the model might seem too catastrophic?

Neither has there been an adequate explanation given for exactly why the oil rig exploded... twice! Some reports indicate that the crews responsible for properly cementing the well casing didn't do it right. Others suggest that the oil deposit was just too large and under too much pressure for the equipment to handle it. (Be careful where you poke around the planet if you can't handle what comes out, right?)

It's also important to note that, according to a recent New York Times article, Halliburton was actually the company responsible for all the cementing work on the rig, which brings a third party into the picture.

BP's federal permits allowed the company to drill up to 20,000 feet deep, but according to one of the workers who was onboard the rig during the explosion, drilling in excess of 22,000 feet had been taking place. This same worker is said to handle company records for BP, but BP has denied these allegations.

BP has declined to comment, however, on other allegations that the spill happened because it chose not to install necessary deep-water valves which would have acted as a last resort seal of protection in the event of an emergency.

Several other allegations include suspicions that the crews allowed gas to build up in the well bore and that the rig operator tried to detach too quickly from the well, causing a disruption.

BP, Halliburton and Transocean have all indicated that they are continuing to investigate the situation. When companies investigate themselves, however, the truth rarely comes out.

The possibility of an extinction event?
It's hard to say exactly what's going on in the Gulf right now, especially because there are so many conflicting reports and unanswered questions. But one thing's for sure: if the situation is actually much worse than we're being led to believe, there could be worldwide catastrophic consequences.

If it's true that millions upon millions of gallons of crude oil are flooding the Gulf with no end in sight, the massive oil slicks being created could make their way into the Gulf Stream currents, which would carry them not only up the East Coast but around the world where they could absolutely destroy the global fishing industries.

Already these slicks are making their way into Gulf wetlands and beaches where they are destroying birds, fish, and even oyster beds. This is disastrous for both the seafood industry and the people whose livelihoods depend on it. It's also devastating to the local wildlife which could begin to die off from petroleum toxicity. Various ecosystems around the world could be heavily impacted by this spill in ways that we don't even yet realize.

There's no telling where this continuous stream of oil will end up and what damage it might cause. Theoretically, we could be looking at modern man's final act of destruction on planet Earth, because this one oil rig blowout could set in motion a global extinction wave that begins with the oceans and then whiplashes back onto human beings themselves.

We cannot live without life in the oceans. Man is arrogant to drill so deeply into the belly of Mother Earth, and through this arrogance, we may have just set in motion events that will ultimately destroy us. In the future, we may in fact talk about life on Earth as "pre-spill" versus "post-spill." Because a post-spill world may be drowned in oil, devoid of much ocean life, and suffering a global extinction event that will crash the human population by 90 percent or more.

We may have just done to ourselves, in other words, what a giant meteorite did to the dinosaurs.

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:30 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="400" height="340" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=2948b3960b8f6b82e74" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:30 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=itanItp-8w0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/itanItp-8w0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/itanItp-8w0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:31 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n00OLX7cwh4

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/n00OLX7cwh4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/n00OLX7cwh4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:33 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puE5aN8T5Cw

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/puE5aN8T5Cw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/puE5aN8T5Cw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:35 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTZZPErqvHE

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GTZZPErqvHE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GTZZPErqvHE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400"

height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 12:53 PM (GMT)

Map For Sunday May 9
http://deepwaterhorizon.noaa.gov/bookshelf...-05-08-1200.pdf

Map For Monday May 10
http://deepwaterhorizon.noaa.gov/bookshelf...-05-08-1200.pdf

Map For Tuesday May 11
http://deepwaterhorizon.noaa.gov/bookshelf...-05-08-1200.pdf

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 01:00 PM (GMT)

CONTAINMENT BOX FAILS TO CONTAIN GULF OIL SPILL Quote

BP Exec: Oil Leak Containment Box "Didn't Work"
Contraption Had to be Moved Away from Leak Site after Icelike Crystals Formed Inside

http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2010/05/08/...in6469495.shtml

(CBS/AP) Icelike crystals encrusting a 100-ton steel-and-concrete box meant to contain oil gushing from a broken well deep in the Gulf of Mexico forced crews Saturday to back off a long-shot plan to contain the leak.

The latest problem for BP comes as about a half dozen tar balls are washing up on an Alabama island.

Coast Guard chief warrant officer Adam Wine said the tar balls had been collected by Saturday afternoon at Dauphin Island. He says the substance needs to be tested, but officials think it came from the oil spill.

Complete Coverage: Disaster in the Gulf

The buildup on the specially constructed containment box made it too buoyant and clogged it up, BP chief operating officer Doug Suttles said. Workers who had carefully lowered the massive box over the leak nearly a mile below the surface had to lift it and move it to the side. Now they're trying to unplug it while they look at other solutions.

More than 200,000 gallons of crude have spewed into the Gulf since a rig exploded April 20, killing 11. The containment box, a method never before attempted at such depths, had been considered the best hope of stanching the flow in the short term.

"I wouldn't say it's failed yet," Suttles said. "What I would say is what we attempted to do last night didn't work."

The blowout was triggered by a bubble of methane gas that escaped from the well and shot up the drill column, expanding quickly as it burst through several seals and barriers before exploding, according to interviews with rig workers conducted during BP's internal investigation.

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 01:02 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="400" height="340" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=d0f12098f486e7e8a0f" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed width="400" height="340" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main"

allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=4869a7a5d9e4d0e1689" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 01:05 PM (GMT)

CLEANMAG technology introduction / cleaning oil spills with magnetic material.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/S1zDYRVMdCI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S1zDYRVMdCI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4h2OC50hS1Q&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4h2OC50hS1Q&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_af1BUkCmZg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_af1BUkCmZg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/EF3bHeY24iI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/EF3bHeY24iI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 04:04 PM (GMT)

The new financial system now supposed to start on
May 11th but believe it when you see it.

by benjamin fulford
May 4, 2010

A new dollar to replace the US dollar is going to be introduced on May 11th, according to a senior CIA source. Other sources, including linked to the Chinese politburo, the Japanese secret government and the British Royal family have all said something big and good is imminent. However, we have seen so many deadlines come and go that we shall continue to believe only what we see. Fortunately, there is plenty out there to show the New World Order really is coming down.

The most important sign remains the criminal investigation of Goldman Sachs. This is a frontal attack on Wall Street and the Feds. The wheels of justice grind slowly but they grind to dust. The Europeans are now also considering bringing criminal and civil charges against Goldman for helping Greece cook its government books. There is an awful lot I could say about Goldman's activities in Japan too but, because of promises made to Japanese underworld sources, I will keep my Japan Goldman file as insurance and not have it made public unless I die.

In any case, this probe is not about Goldman Sachs so much as it is about the entire Western banking system. The audit of the Federal Reserve Board that is now under way is now expected to go all the way back to 1916, when the Federal Reserve Board first went into business (The act creating the Fed was passed in 1913 but did not go into force until 1916).

As a sign of more to come, Deutschebank offices have been raided in Germany, England and the Netherlands as part of a probe of fraudulent CO2 trading. The corporate press and the blogosphere are now going into pack feeding frenzy mode as it finally appears safe to target the previously taboo. They will not have to dig far before they uncover an awful lot of dirt.

In a sign of the increasing isolation of the Washington D.C. corporation, the Europeans have been making many public statements in recent days about the need to totally revamp the global financial system: The head of the European Central Bank told my former employer Forbes magazine of the need for global financial governance; President Sarkozy of Francewas in China promising to work together on "global monetary reform;" and the President of the European Commission was in Japan and China meeting with the Emperor and Chinese leaders discussing the "financial crisis."

ECB President Favors Global Governance

Sarkozy and Hu bury hatchet in Beijing talks

Chinese President holds talks with European Commission President in Shanghai

We also confirmed, from our sources that reports the British royalty have asked the politicians in Washington to leave the 10 square British property known as Washington D.C. are correct. It is doubtful this order will be obeyed but it is one more piece of evidence to show the increasing isolation of the Federal Reserve Board crime syndicate.

There are also signs of military moves to fill the vacuum expected to be created when the Pentagon begins to evacuate many of the 800 or so overseas military bases it will soon not be able to pay for. The biggest sign was the Japanese self-defense forces creating Japan's first overseas base since World War 2. The base is being set up in Djibouti to protect shipping from the Middle East.

The Russians also held giant naval exercises in the Sea of Japan in what seems to be a signal to the Japanese that "we both have an interest in containing China." Ever since Obama went to China last year to propose the US and China create a G2, the Japanese have begun to doubt if the US would really go to war with China to save them. That is why they are now probing the possibility of allying themselves with India, Russia and other countries that actually have borders with China.

The North Koreans also seem to be ratcheting up the pressure on South Korea to come up with a peace agreement. Sorcha Faal, the US Naval Intelligence information/disinformation site, claims it was the North Koreans who blew up the oil rig in the Gulf of Mexico. **Our source in China linked to the politburo confirmed this, saying the new North Korean regime has decided to "display its strength, bravery and determination."** Since North Korea and South Korea are technically at war, North Korea is actually allowed to carry out such acts of sabotage. Other sources believe it was the Bush/ Nazi faction that blew up the oil rig to spite the British and create distraction from their troubles. However, since North Korea has worked closely with this faction in the past, the two scenarios are not mutually contradictory.

There many similar signs of high-level preparations for change. For example, last week the head of the UN and

the Bank of Japan•among others, called for the release and funding of “green energy technology.” There are many actual concrete new energy technology deals in the works that we are aware of but will not yet write about in order to prevent sabotage.

Meanwhile, in Japan secret government sources continue to say the Prime Minister Hatoyama will probably resign this month and be replaced by Finance Minister Naoto Kan. I know Kan quite well and am quite sure he is not a Federal Reserve Board puppet. However, it remains to be seen if he has what it takes to reboot Japan’s financial system.

The Liberal Democratic Party that ruled Japan since the end of World War 2 is rapidly falling apart and efforts to create a new, viable right-leaning party are proceeding rapidly. Japanese power brokers are planning to revamp the political system sometime after the upper house elections due July 11th. Their hope is to create a new dominant umbrella party containing various factions much like the LDP did in its heyday.

No matter what though, the days of Japan being a Federal Reserve Board/New World Order colony are coming to an end.
The various global power brokers this writer has talked to have said there will not be any special announcements of a sudden change in how the world is governed. Instead, they say it will take place in bits and pieces and is exactly how events appear to be unfolding. There can be no doubt to any but the most brainwashed that historical changes are happening at an accelerating rate.

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 04:08 PM (GMT)

The reporter was about to say the containment dome was clogged with hydrates. He said BP expected hydrate in the pipe itself and was prepared for that but wasn't prepared for hydrates to clog the dome itself.

Just as he was about to say it, his audio was cut. When he finished the sentence audio was restored. He again went to reiterate and again the audio was cut. After he said it again, audio was restored.

Someone censored what he said.

Reason is this. If the containment dome was clogged with methane hydrates it shows the amount of gas escaping is far greater then what we are being told.

This more a methane gas doom then it is an oil doom!

-Anonymous

> **QUOTE**
>
> I just witnessed this myself and I posted it to the 2 pinned oil threads.
> The reporter was intentionally cut off because the news is being censored. This is a very big coverup now. This is what I posted to the pinned threads. "In the middle of Fox News at 11 a.m., the reporter got cut off right in the middle of the containment box story. The anchor then said "BP has hope the box will be able to cap the leak that is coming up from the sea floor"
>
> -anonymous II

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 04:13 PM (GMT)

Greetings,

I have mentioned it before and I still hold it is valid. Sunday May 16th is when The World will wake up to the extent of this mess.

When you hear BP begin to point fingers at Trans-ocean the helplessness of the situation will be intertwined with every news release.

You may or may not be aware of the coercive waivers the survivors were forced to sign. It is interesting that part of the waiver includes denying being a first hand witness to what happened.

Think about this. If a first hand witness is forced to sign something saying he is NOT a first hand witness, how does anyone expect that the truth will be presented?

This week all eyes will remain on the Market, The Volcano and other things of this nature. By next Friday the "Fat Boys" will have their toys in place. Sunday the 16th an announcement. Monday the 17th a Market crash and closure followed by "limited" Martial Law as a run up to total lock-down.

The Wetlands are a highly important filter. They are about to become trashed but their NEED will still be there. No one is talking about the true Domino effect this disaster will cause.

The 16th will mark the two week countdown to Hurricane Season in an already predicted heavy season.

Most of us on the Gulf Coast know how to deal with incoming storms. Generally, a CAT 4 or 5 will get some of us to jump on I10 or I45 and bug out for a bit.

A small Tropical Storm can do a lot of damage in an oil soaked Gulf.

Best of luck to us all.

This thread speaks of censorship which was first established with the coercive waivers and let us know what to expect. Spoon fed "facts" until THEY are ready.

Regards

JimmyK

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Silenced: TWA 800 and the Subversion of Justice

Title: Silenced: TWA 800 and the Subversion of Justice
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

Silenced: TWA 800 and the Subversion of Justice

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/U4XB_plw9S0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/U4XB_plw9S0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TWA 800 - The Search For The Truth [Vd]

Title: TWA 800 - The Search For The Truth [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:42 AM (GMT)

TWA 800 - The Search For The Truth

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7mZQ4v6Hlww&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7mZQ4v6Hlww&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WTF Charlie Veitch???

Title: WTF Charlie Veitch???
Description: *[A SHILL]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 01:22 AM (GMT)

WTF Charlie Veitch???

June 30, 2011 by POPEYE
http://www.federaljack.com/?p=50134

(FEDERALJACK) Back in 2008, while at Harvard Law School, Cass Sunstein co-wrote a paper titled “Conspiracy Theories: Causes and Cures” proposing that the U.S. Government employ teams of covert agents and “independent” advocates to “cognitively infiltrate” online groups and websites, as well as other activist groups that have “anti-government conspiracy theories” and his primary target is the 9/11 Truth Movement. Cass Sunstein now works for the Obama Administration. This brings us back to today. The founder of the Love Police Charlie Veitch has released a new video where he says he no longer believes 9/11 was an inside job.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nMopKnT_V5c&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nMopKnT_V5c&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nMopKnT_V5c

In this new video, made just 11 days after Charlie attended an event his girlfriend helped organize, that brought Richard Gage from AE911Truth to Cambridge University, we see and hear Charlie say after 5 years he has changed his mind and he doesn’t think 9/11 was an inside job. He thinks the Government was caught with “their pants around their ankles” just like the official conspiracy theory. Along with the video Charlie included a brief description:

My anarchism and libertarian mindset has strengthened.

So I've spent 5 years listening to the conspiratorial view – then I got the opportunity to grill the historical/accidental view of 9/11 proponents.

Where I stand now is that America's defenses got caught with their pants around their ankles. I do not think there was high level evil complicity in the events of that day. Yes, I have changed my mind.

To change one's mind when presented with evidence that contradicts one's mind, is to be scientific, logical and rational. The CIA fucked up. No-one got fired. Condi Rice lied to the commission. Bush and Cheney would not testify under oath. No-one wants to take the blame for the incompetence that killed over 3,000 people.

So to be clear Charlie is filming his own TV show and he suddenly decides after 5 years that 9/11 was just as the government said it was all along. Does anyone else smell bullshit?! Another truth seeker and radio host MistrBrit has confirmed by calling Charlie directly, that this is not a joke or a test of some sort.

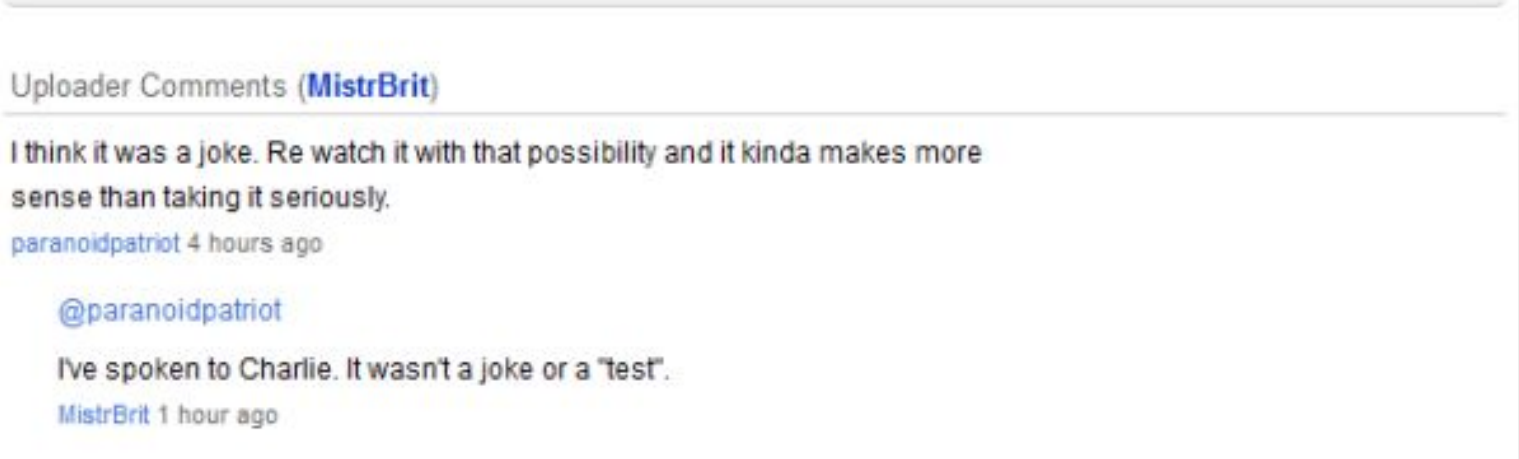

Screen Shot of MistrBrit's youtube channel comments.

Very simply put… WTF Charlie?

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nyuIeZw8dss?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nyuIeZw8dss?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 10:47 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mojsgRl_0Gg&feature=related

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/M0qdZANdKnQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mojsgRl_0Gg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 10:49 PM (GMT)

Charlie Veitch is a sell-out and a coward

30 June 2011 608 views 10 Comments
http://empirestrikesblack.com/2011/06/char...t-and-a-coward/

By Martin Iqbal.

I deliberated briefly on exactly what the title of this article would be. ‘British activist performs inexplicable u-turn on 9/11′? ‘Leader of ‘The Love Police’ given TV show, suddenly drops 9/11 truth’? But indeed the deliberation was brief; there’s no reason to beat around the bush. Charlie Veitch is a sell-out and a self-serving coward. Or maybe he’s just a gullible idiot of the highest order.

Veitch, who came to prominence with his activist group The Love Police, tells us that he grew up in lots of different places all over the world and had to move often – every time his father “got another job in the oil industry”. Nevertheless, he had a “very pleasant family life,” with parents who nurtured him and provided him with “unconditional love”. Veitch claims to “search for the truth” and he assures us that it “lives inside (him) somewhere“. Aside from enlightening us on his enchanting childhood, the About page over at cveitch.org spells outs his (former) opinion on 9/11:

Even my father, a conservative-hawk who watches Sky News and has old fashioned views supporting the Empire, now sees that September 11th was not as explained. I wasn’t there, and most probably you, the reader, were not there in Manhattan that day, but like the Swine Flu scare, we have no reason to trust the lies of the governments when we can see with our own eyes a building demolished and blown to pyroclastic smithereens…

But now, after starting to film his own TV show, Veitch has suddenly decided that 9/11 wasn’t an inside job. The following video chronicles his u-turn:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nMopKnT_V5c?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.

youtube.com/v/nMopKnT_V5c?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

So, a mere 19 days after filming himself talking about how he was convinced that 9/11 was a false flag after seeing the “scientific evidence”, he does a complete 180. He tells us that he’s spoken to ‘engineers, demolition experts, aviation experts‘ and that he’s been ‘exploring the kinetic energy of Boeing 767s slamming into buildings‘. His unnamed experts have apparently explained to him how these planes can be “controlled very easily at any altitude” (why do we even bother training pilots?). Veitch now thinks that this ‘kinetic energy release’ is to blame for the World Trade Center being reduced to dust in seconds. I won’t waste any time on this illogical, birdbrained argument; over 1,500 verified architectural and engineering professionals have already constructed a cogent explanation of how and why the (three) buildings came down. Veitch’s moronic argument doesn’t account for the molten steel. It doesn’t account for the innumerable accounts of explosions occurring before and during the collapses, and even before the impact of the planes. I could go on all night.

Maybe Veitch is tired of living off of Daddy’s money and wants his TV show to work out. One thing is for sure: he wouldn’t have a cat in hell’s chance of getting it off the ground without abandoning any link to 9/11 truth first.

Coward? Without a doubt. The only question that remains is whether this moron is a paid shill, or whether he’s selling out the truth for his shot at ‘success’. Or perhaps he’s simply as dumb as he looks.

Bonus: watch below for a short clip of that ‘Boeing kinetic energy‘ in action. Except that this building wasn’t graced by a Boeing. But that’s not important. It’s kinetic innit.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LD06SAf0p9A?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LD06SAf0p9A?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

~ empirestrikesblack | Follow @nit2am on Twitter

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 10:50 PM (GMT)

Charlie Veitch Is Either An Idiot Or A Bought And Paid For Shill

June 29, 2011
By Lee Rogers
http://www.roguegovernment.com/Charlie_Vei.../23/23/Y/M.html

Charlie Veitch a prominent so-called truth activist is now claiming in a YouTube video that he believes the official government theory as to why the Twin Towers collapsed on September 11th, 2001. He claims that he talked to unnamed structural engineers and controlled demolition experts that have convinced him of this but does not reveal specifically who these people are. • Despite the fact that basic common sense and High School physics proves that these buildings could not have collapsed at free fall speed due to the impact of a plane, he is now trying to convince his brainwashed followers otherwise.

It is extremely odd that this character came out of no where as a prominent figure at both the recent G20 protests in Toronto and the Royal Wedding in the UK. In fact he was preemptively arrested prior to the Royal Wedding which now appears to have been an entirely staged event. It is also funny to see how Veitch has the time and money to travel all around the world to attend protests and meet with structural engineers and demolition experts. Who the hell has the time and money to be a full time activist like this guy appears to be? Travel is not cheap these days, but whoever is helping this guy with travel expenses probably has deep pockets and/or resources like an intelligence organization or a government.

Either way, it now seems obvious as to why he was sold as a prominent figure at these protests, because his recent comments on 9/11 prove that he is probably a bought and paid for operative of the establishment. If he's not that, than he's simply an idiot. In the same video he talks about how the government has lied so many times, yet he is now willing to believe them on the issue of the Twin Towers collapse. This is the point of view one would expect to see from a person who is either not using their brain or has an agenda. Veitch is simply attempting to get people to re-engage in a more mainstream thought process that gives credibility back to the power structure that is the United States government. But let's face the facts, if he was really being honest, he would have specifically mentioned who these engineers and experts were in his video. He did not do this, nor did he provide any sort of real specific evidence from these people that caused him to change his mind on this issue.

This fiasco also answers the question as to why fellow bought and paid for operative Alex Jones has heavily promoted this clown and his Love Police organization. Veitch's video can be viewed below.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ezHNdBE5pZc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ezHNdBE5pZc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 10:52 PM (GMT)

Charlie Veitch sells his soul to the Devil or in other words the BBC

Simon Murphy – Sovereign Independent
http://www.sovereignindependent.com/?p=22626

Charlie Veitch accepted an all expenses paid trip to the US to Re-Educate himself on 911. He now rejects the so called “conspiracy theory” for the official “conspiracy theory” that’s touted by the US administration. It’s worth saying that Luke Rudkowski and others were offered to do this for the BBC before Charlie and they decided to tell them to Jump in a lake. It’s a real shame that someone like Charlie can fall for money and maybe fame to compromise their principles.

Hey Charlie, has no one ever told you that you can’t be inserted back into The Matrix? Ignorance is bliss and all that, eh?

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rZsCsHa8XJk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rZsCsHa8XJk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/feMQ6wpH2Ck?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/feMQ6wpH2Ck?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rUSRA4xmzrs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rUSRA4xmzrs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:14 PM (GMT)

Scrub The Internet of Charlie Veitch

July 4, 2011 by POPEYE
http://www.federaljack.com/?p=58237

(FEDERALJACK) As we all know by now the founder of the Love Police, Charlie Veitch, has come out and publicly stated on his youtube channel that he does not believe 9/11 was an inside job and he is now pushing the official government conspiracy theory about that awful day. Charlie’s massive change of mind and actions since have really pissed off his base of listeners. Most of the comments on his video are telling him off, calling him out, calling him

names and some have even gone to the extent of threatening his life, which I don't condone and that kind of crap makes us look bad. Aside from the stupid death threats I believe the anger is justified because people really believed in him. This should serve as a lesson to people in the future, do not put anyone up on a pedestal, follow nobody. You can listen to people, and agree with what they say or don't say, but don't just blindly follow anyone because they say the right things. Do your own homework, in fact don't even believe me, think to yourself "he must be exaggerating, I gotta check this out for myself".

The one question that has bugged me is this: Was he a plant all along or did he just sell out? I have to honestly say I don't know for sure which one is the answer, but if I had to make an educated guess I would say he was a plant. To better understand why I say this and why he would have been planted in the 9/11 Truth Movement I suggest you read former Harvard Professor and now Obama Czar Cass Sunstein's paper on "Conspiracy Theories" and the 9/11 Truth movement in particular titled "Conspiracy Theories: Causes and Cures" proposing that the U.S. Government employ teams of covert agents and "independent" advocates to "cognitively infiltrate" online groups and websites, as well as other activist groups that have "anti-government conspiracy theories" and his primary target is the 9/11 Truth Movement. It is also important to note that in 2010 a British "Domestic Extremism Expert" Jamie Bartlett of a think-tank called DEMOS wrote a very similar paper called "The Power of Unreason", which attempts to link 'conspiracy theories' to extremism, arguing that such 'theories' are a 'force magnifier' for terrorism. The paper recommends that, "Government agents or their allies should openly infiltrate the Internet sites or spaces to plant doubts about conspiracy theories and by introducing alternative information." Veitch's comment that he saw no evidence for controlled demolition is refuted by the fact that only weeks ago he and his girlfriend setup a speaking event for Richard Gage of Architects & Engineers For 9/11 Truth at Cambridge University. And his entire argument supporting the official government conspiracy theory of 9/11 is a joke at best. His "new" evidence is the same garbage that NIST has been presenting for years, he can not factually, with scientific evidence, back up the crap that he is now spewing at all. If Charlie did truly just have a change of mind then why do interviews and Skype calls labeling the 9/11 Truth Movement a cult? To create division, doubt, and make the movement as whole look foolish to outsiders that's why. The idea is to make the movement look foolish to people who are just waking up or haven't done so yet, and it serves to be a catalyst for infighting inside the movement itself, if we let it… but we won't. People who considered themselves friends with Veitch need to put their personal feelings aside and figure out for themselves that they and the movement have been had. The sooner they admit it, the sooner we can deal with it and get over it like a bad relationship.

This is going to be used against us by the establishment no matter what, it is how we deal with it that is what is important. As Charlie says in his Skype call with Max Igan, he is working with the BBC on a piece on 9/11. This TV piece is actually going to be a total hit piece about 9/11 Truth and I have interviewed Jim Fetzer about this as well as Alex Jones being interviewed by the BBC and saying on his radio show that it is going to be a hit piece. So I have been doing allot of thinking about how to handle this. After consulting with some high profile members of this vast movement I decided to write this piece to share our idea for combating the problem that is Charlie Veitch's backstabbing. The idea actually came from

monitoring the people's reaction to Charlie's video and interviews, over 1500 videos pulled from the internet in a single day. These were videos people had uploaded of Charlie, or their own Love Police street actions. Let's follow suit. Delete any videos you have of Veitch, any articles, tagged photos, anything. Make the memory of Charlie Veitch go the way of the dinosaur….. extinct. If everyone can scrub all records of Veitch and the "Love Police" from the web the only thing people will hear are his own cries to be heard. As Samuel Adams said "If ye love wealth better than liberty, the tranquility of servitude than the animated contest of freedom, go from us in peace. We ask not your counsels or arms. Crouch down and lick the hands which feed you. May your chains sit lightly upon you, and may posterity forget that you were our countrymen!"

deadpeoplestuff - July 18, 2011 10:28 PM (GMT)

I know this is old news now...but I thought I should share this (for those who may have missed it) - but if anyone wishes to buy into 'I just changed my mind on 9/11' but I'm still loveable 'old Charlie' and behind you all the way - then you might want to take a look at this.

Observe the background of these Veitch uploads, not that you will be left in any doubt about this busted agent...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nce7enlUIWI&NR=1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun-smuggling cartel figures possibly were paid

Title: Gun-smuggling cartel figures possibly were paid
Description: *FBI informants*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:16 AM (GMT)

Gun-smuggling cartel figures possibly were paid FBI informants

Los Angeles Times
Sunday, July 17, 2011
http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2011/0...es-richard.html

Probe reveals that the U.S. agency running the 'Fast and Furious' anti-gun-trafficking operation didn't know about the alleged FBI informants. Congressional investigators are looking into the matter.

Reporting from Washington—Congressional investigators probing the controversial "Fast and Furious" anti-gun-trafficking operation on the border with Mexico believe at least six Mexican drug cartel figures involved in gun smuggling also were paid FBI informants, officials said Saturday.

The investigators have asked the FBI and the Drug Enforcement Administration for details about the alleged informants, as well as why agents at the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, which ran the Fast and Furious operation, were not told about them.

Suspected members of the Zeta drug cartel are arrested in Guadalajara.
Weapons also were seized.

The development raises further doubts about the now-shuttered program, which was created in November 2009 in an effort to track guns across the border and unravel the cartels' gun smuggling networks. The gun tracing largely failed, however, and hundreds of weapons purchased in U.S. shops later were found at crime scenes in Mexico.

The scandal has angered Mexican officials and some members of Congress. Investigators say nearly 2,500 guns were allowed to flow illegally into Mexico under the ATF program, fueling the drug violence ravaging that country and leading to the shooting death of a U.S. border agent.

In a letter to FBI Director Robert S. Mueller III, the investigators asked why U.S. taxpayers' money apparently was paid to Mexican cartel members who have terrorized the border region for years in their efforts to smuggle drugs into this country, and to ship U.S. firearms into Mexico.

"We have learned of the possible involvement of paid FBI informants in Operation Fast and Furious," wrote Rep. Darrel Issa (R-Vista), chairman of the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, and Sen. Charles E. Grassley of Iowa, the top Republican on the Senate Judiciary Committee. The two have been the leading congressional critics of the program.

"At least one individual who is allegedly an FBI informant might have been in communication with, and was perhaps even conspiring with, at least one suspect whom ATF was monitoring," they wrote.

The FBI and DEA did not tell the ATF about the alleged informants. The ATF and congressional investigators learned later that those agencies apparently were paying cartel members whom the ATF wanted to arrest.

"Operation Fast and Furious was conceived to get some of the bigger fish down there," said one official close to the congressional investigation, who asked not to be identified because the probe is ongoing. "Then it turned out that some of the ones they were zeroing in on actually, mostly likely were paid informants."

The official said at least half a dozen cartel figures were being paid by one U.S. law enforcement agency while they were being targeted by another.

"We are learning more about them, and there are six so far that we know about. It's multiples, for sure," the official said.

The official declined to identify the six, but said the individual cited in the letter to the FBI operated along the Texas border with Mexico.

"This guy could die if it got out who he is," the official said. "He'd be killed."

The FBI and DEA referred queries Saturday to the Department of Justice. Officials there said they cannot talk about paid informants, but are attempting to answer the questions from Issa and Grassley.

They noted that they already have provided thousands of pages of documents to Congress, and have answered questions in sworn depositions and open hearings.

"We have been cooperating, and we will continue to cooperate," said an Obama administration official. "We want to learn as much as we can about Fast and Furious, just as they do."

The ATF ran the Fast and Furious operation out of its field office in Phoenix until early this year. The idea was to monitor illegal purchases in federally licensed U.S. gun shops, but allow the illicit buyers to walk away with the weapons, giving ATF agents the opportunity to learn how the guns are smuggled across the border.

But many of their gun tracing efforts failed, and hundreds of firearms purchased under the program were used to commit crimes in Mexico.

In addition, two AK-47s purchased during the operation were found at the scene last December where U.S. Border Patrol Agent Brian A. Terry was shot to death near Tucson, allegedly by a Sinaloa cartel member.

A second U.S. immigration agent, Jaime Zapata, was slain in a cartel ambush in February in Mexico, and investigators now are trying to determine whether Fast and Furious weapons were used to kill him as well.

In the letter to Mueller, the senators asked if Zapata was armed when he was killed and "if not, why not?" They also asked if his vehicle was bulletproof, and if so, "how was he killed inside of the vehicle?"

They also asked how many cartel members were paid, if any of the informants had been deported from the United States, and if FBI personnel in Arizona knew of the informants.

The Republican leaders asked to see all "emails, documents, memoranda, briefing papers, and handwritten notes" from and to FBI and DEA field supervisors and agents in Phoenix, Tucson, Nogales and Yuma in Arizona, and in El Paso, Texas.

They are seeking the same material from the FBI case agent investigating Terry's death.

Zapata's family also is seeking answers. Relatives of the slain immigration agent sent a letter June 14 to the U.S. attorney's office in South Texas, the top FBI official in San Antonio, and several U.S. immigration officials, "requesting information about the specific circumstances of Jaime Zapata's death."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New doubts over crucial evidence in Lockerbie tria

Title: New doubts over crucial evidence in Lockerbie tria

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

New doubts over crucial evidence in Lockerbie trial

HeraldScotland
Sunday, July 17, 2011
http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2011/0...vidence-in.html

A prosecution expert misled judges at the Lockerbie trial about key evidence, according to a classified police memo obtained by the Sunday Herald.
Pan Am Flight 103 was blown up over the Scottish border town on December 21, 1988, killing 270 people.

The trial of the two Libyan men accused of the bombing began in May 2000, in front of a Scottish court set up in the Netherlands. During the trial, Dr Thomas Hayes, an expert witness for the prosecution, testified that a fragment allegedly from the bomb's timer had not been tested for explosive residues.

However, according to the memo, tests were in fact carried out – and proved negative.

The revelation comes as the Scottish Parliament's Justice Committee prepares to consider calls for a public inquiry into the conviction in 2001 of Abdelbaset al-Megrahi.

Campaigners believe he was wrongly convicted of the Lockerbie bombing, and accuse the police and Crown Office of concealing evidence that might have cleared him.

Forensic evidence suggested that the fragment, known as PT/35, was part of a timer supplied to Libyan intelligence by the Swiss company Mebo. Mebo's offices were shared by a company co-owned by Megrahi.

According to the prosecution, the timer and the explosive were hidden in a Toshiba

radio-cassette player which Megrahi packed into a suitcase along with clothing.

Hayes was employed by the Royal Armament Research and Development Establishment (RARDE), linked to the UK Ministry of Defence. Scientists from the RARDE were involved in examining material found at the Lockerbie crash scene.

Hayes told the trial in June 2000 that he did not test PT/35, or a fragment of Toshiba circuit board, for explosive residues because it was clear from their appearance that they were bomb-damaged.

He added that the chances of finding residues were “vanishingly small”, but acknowledged that residues had been found on pieces of aircraft debris, and that test results for other items were not disclosed.

A previously secret memo, dated April 3, 1990, describes a visit to the Lockerbie investigation by French police officers examining the 1989 bombing of a French airliner in Niger. The memo states that Detective Superintendent Stuart Henderson, senior investigating officer, told the French delegation “that the piece of PCB [printed circuit board] from the Toshiba [cassette player] bore no trace of explosive contamination and that this was due to the total consummation of the explosive material. Similarly with PT/35, the item was negative in regard to explosive traces”.

It is not known whether Hayes knew of the tests alluded to in the memo, and there is no suggestion that he deliberately misled the court. Henderson did not testify at the trial, and there is no suggestion that he acted improperly.

Christine Grahame, SNP MSP and convener of the Justice Committee, said yesterday: “This adds to the growing body of evidence that Megrahi’s conviction, if it was placed before the appeal court today, would not stand the test of being proven beyond reasonable doubt.”

Calls for a public enquiry have been led by the campaign group Justice for Megrahi. Group member Dr Jim Swire, whose daughter Flora died in the Lockerbie bombing, said yesterday: “At the end of Megrahi’s trial, PT/35 stood out for me as being shrouded in a cloud of anomalies. Everything that I’ve learned since then has added to my suspicion that there was something very wrong.”

The trial court heard that Hayes found the fragment in May 1989 in the collar of a blast-damaged shirt. However, his laboratory notes and the collar’s police evidence label were inexplicably altered, and other official documents gave the date of discovery as January 1990.

Hayes’s employer, the RARDE, was involved in a string of miscarriages of justice in the

1970s and 1980s. In 1990, Hayes and senior colleagues were criticised by former appeal court judge Sir John May in his report on the Maguire Seven case, in which individuals had been charged with handling explosives linked to the IRA. Sir John said they knew of evidence pointing to the innocence of the accused yet failed to inform the court.

After seeing PT/35, Mebo's owner, Edwin Bollier, said it was from a prototype circuit board that was never part of a functioning timer.

The police memo was one of hundreds of documents appended to the 800-page report into Megrahi's conviction produced by the Scottish Criminal Cases Review Commission. However, its potential significance was apparently overlooked.

The Crown Office would not comment directly on the memo. In a joint statement with Dumfries and Galloway Police, which led the Lockerbie investigation, it said: "The only appropriate forum for the determination of guilt or innocence is the criminal court. Mr Megrahi was convicted unanimously … following trial and his conviction was upheld unanimously by five judges in an appeal court."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CIA Knowingly Released False TWA 800 Video, Report

Title: CIA Knowingly Released False TWA 800 Video, Report
Description: *Directly to President Clinton*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:00 AM (GMT)

CIA Knowingly Released False TWA 800 Video, Reported Directly to President Clinton

July 16, 2011
http://flight800.org/pr_rel_7_16_11.htm

Within recently obtained CIA emails, agents admit that their video produced to explain eyewitness accounts from the 1996 crash of TWA Flight 800 did not match the evidence. In one email, an agent states that the video "could not possible (sic) match the radar data" that recorded the aircraft as it fell to the ocean.

In another, an agent discusses briefing then FBI Director Louis Freeh and President Clinton. The National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) is by law, the government's lead agency in investigating commercial airline disasters. The CIA video did not "accommodate" NTSB-imposed time constraints on the crash sequence, according to a CIA agent in yet another email.

TWA Flight 800 crashed off the coast of Long Island, New York fifteen years ago on July 17, 1996. The FBI interviewed 182 eyewitnesses who reported seeing a rising streak of light near the jetliner before it exploded in midair. Some said the streak collided with the aircraft.

The FBI tasked a small group at the CIA to explain these eyewitness accounts. On November 18, 1997 the FBI released a CIA-produced video at a nationally televised press conference. The video showed the jetliner breaking in half and then the larger half that included the wings climbing sharply 3,000 feet. The CIA narrator said this "may have looked like a missile attacking an aircraft".

In August of 1999, the Flight 800 Independent Researchers Organization (FIRO)

showed how the CIA video did not match the radar evidence during a nationally televised press conference. The radar evidence indicated that the jetliner did not climb, but rather banked left and descended immediately after exploding.

On July 15, 2011, FIRO Chairman Dr. Tom Stalcup sued the CIA in federal court for more documents and information regarding the CIA's participation in the investigation of TWA Flight 800.

Contact
Dr. Tom Stalcup
Chairman, Flight 800 Independent Researchers Organization
Sandwich, MA
Flight800.org
774-392-0856

Flight800.org

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 ANNOUNCEMENT: Long-awaited International

Title: 9/11 ANNOUNCEMENT: Long-awaited International
Description: *Hearings Set for September 2011*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:06 AM (GMT)

9/11 ANNOUNCEMENT: Long-awaited International Hearings Set for September, 2011

Thursday, July 14, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/911-an...ng-awaited.html

Toronto Hearings

From: The International Hearings on the Events of September 11, 2001
To: All those concerned about the events of September 11, 2001

Four days of international hearings (September 8-11, 2011) will be held at Ryerson University in Toronto on the tenth anniversary of this pivotal event.

The events of September 11 have provided a pretext for a War on Terror that has replaced the Cold War as a global conflict framework within which military invasions and occupations have taken place.

The focus on military solutions to complex human problems has sidetracked humanity at the very moment when peaceful interaction is needed to address genuine challenges facing humanity.

Objectives of the Hearings:

(1) To present evidence that the U.S. government's official investigation into the events of September 11, 2001 is seriously flawed and has failed to describe and account for the 9/11 events.

(2) To single out the most weighty evidence of the inadequacy of the U.S. government's investigation; to organize, classify, preserve, and publicize that evidence;

(3) To submit a record and a summary of the Hearings, together with signed Statutory Declarations by witnesses, to relevant governments, groups and international agencies with the request that a full and impartial investigation be launched into the events of September 11, 2001

(4) To engage the attention of the public and media through witness testimony as well as through public talks and media events during the four day event.

Expert witnesses and scholars from the independent 9/11 research community will include:

David Chandler, mathematician; Jon Cole, engineer; Richard Gage, architect; former U. S. Senator Mike Gravel; 9/11 scholar Dr. David Ray Griffin; chemist Dr. Niels Harrit; physicist Dr. Steven Jones; Prof. Emeritus Dr. Graeme MacQueen, Peace Studies, McMaster University; PhD candidate Laurie Manwell; chemist Kevin Ryan; 9/11 scholar Dr. Peter Dale Scott, and political scientist Dr. Lance DeHaven-Smith.

The Hearings are not in themselves a new investigation, but rather a gathering and presentation of the evidence collected over the last 10 years showing that the government account is incorrect and that a new investigation is needed to fully explore the lines of evidence presented.

The Toronto Hearings are being sponsored by the International Center for 9/11 Studies, and will be moderated by Dr. Michael Keefer (Canada) and Dr. Matthew Witt (U.S.). The final report will be edited by attorney James Gourley.

The Steering Committee invites your support and participation in helping to publicize and finance this strategic mission.

More information on the process and the players is available at the website http://torontohearings.org and tax-exempt donations will be gratefully received at http://torontohearings.org/donations

The Committee will welcome any offers of resources or assistance in support of the Toronto Hearings, using the contact form at http://torontohearings.org/about

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 Survivors Will Not Be Allowed to Attend

Title: 9/11 Survivors Will Not Be Allowed to Attend
Description: *Ground Zero Commemoration*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

9/11 Survivors Will Not Be Allowed to Attend Ground Zero Commemoration

By Jen Doll Wed., Jul. 13 2011 at 4:41 PM
http://blogs.villagevoice.com/runninscared...rvivors_w_1.php

•This year's commemoration ceremony at Ground Zero -- which marks the 10th, and will be held for the first time at the new 9/11 memorial -- will be the first to exclude survivors who escaped the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001, reports DNA Info. The World Trade Center Survivors' Network was informed of this last week by the mayor's office, saying that there would simply be no room for them at the event.

"In years past, members of this survivors' group were permitted to attend once it was clear that attendance numbers of victims' family members would allow it," said Andrew Brent, spokesman for the mayor's office.

"The commemoration ceremony is for victims' family members, and this year - on the 10th anniversary of 9/11 -- the expectation is there will be no opportunity for members of the group to attend."

September 11th will again be an emotional day for victims' family members, survivors, responders, millions of New Yorkers and people from all over the country and the world, but obvious space constraints on the Memorial plaza will limit the attendees to victims' families," Brent added.

Survivors had asked the mayor for permission to attend, and upon denial, emailed its members that they wouldn't be allowed to join the ceremony -- and that if an exception was to be made, "we won't know until just a few days beforehand," organizers Richard Zimbler, Brendan Chellis and Lori Mogol wrote.

Many survivors do still plan to visit the memorial on September 12, and others hope for a last-minute invite if there's room. Record attendance is expected this year -- and tickets to the memorial have been extremely popular -- making it particularly sad that not all who want to be there will allowed. An online petition is in the works to ask the city to reconsider.

No Room for 9/11 Survivors at 10th Anniversary Ceremony, City Says [DNA Info]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Report: Bin Laden Already Dead

Title: Report: Bin Laden Already Dead

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:38 AM (GMT)

Report: Bin Laden Already Dead

Wednesday, December 26, 2001
http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,41576,00.html

Usama bin Laden has died a peaceful death due to an untreated lung complication, the Pakistan Observer reported, citing a Taliban leader who allegedly attended the funeral of the Al Qaeda leader.

"The Coalition troops are engaged in a mad search operation but they would never be able to fulfill their cherished goal of getting Usama alive or dead," the source said.

Bin Laden, according to the source, was suffering from a serious lung complication and succumbed to the disease in mid-December, in the vicinity of the Tora Bora mountains. The source claimed that bin Laden was laid to rest honorably in his last abode and his grave was made as per his Wahabi belief.

About 30 close associates of bin Laden in Al Qaeda, including his most trusted and personal bodyguards, his family members and some "Taliban friends," attended the funeral rites. A volley of bullets was also fired to pay final tribute to the "great leader."

The Taliban source who claims to have seen bin Laden's face before burial said "he looked pale ... but calm, relaxed and confident."

Asked whether bin Laden had any feelings of remorse before death, the source vehemently said "no." Instead, he said, bin Laden was proud that he succeeded in his mission of igniting awareness amongst Muslims about hegemonistic designs and conspiracies of "pagans" against Islam. Bin Laden, he said, held the view that the sacrifice of a few hundred people in Afghanistan was nothing, as those who laid their

lives in creating an atmosphere of resistance will be adequately rewarded by Almighty Allah.

When asked where bin Laden was buried, the source said, "I am sure that like other places in Tora Bora, that particular place too must have vanished."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scientist Sues CIA for TWA Flight 800 Crash

Title: Scientist Sues CIA for TWA Flight 800 Crash
Description: *Documents*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:34 AM (GMT)

Scientist Sues CIA for TWA Flight 800 Crash Documents

July 15, 2011
http://flight800.org/PressRelease_7_15_11.html

Two days before the fifteenth anniversary of the crash of TWA 800 on July 17, 2011, independent investigator Dr. Tom Stalcup filed a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit in Massachusetts Federal District Court against the CIA for documents related to the CIA's production of a controversial animation pertaining to TWA 800's demise. Stalcup is seeking internal communications among the CIA team members who produced the animation, as well as all radar and simulation data the team used to create the animation.

The FBI tasked the CIA to produce an animation to explain eyewitness accounts of a rising streak of light seen near TWA Flight 800 moments before it exploded in midair off the coast of Long Island fifteen years ago, on July 17, 1996. Many eyewitnesses thought a missile hit the jetliner. But in its animation, the CIA discredited these eyewitness accounts by showing Flight 800 breaking in half and then climbing sharply, trailing flames. The climbing aircraft, the animation's narrator said, "may have looked like a missile."

Dr. Stalcup obtained internal CIA emails showing that the CIA knowingly created a false portrayal of the crash sequence. Contrary to the their claim that TWA Flight 800 climbed sharply, the CIA had access to radar tracking which recorded no such climb. In one email, a CIA agent admits that their animation "could not possible (sic) match the radar data". In another, an agent admits to disregarding time constraints imposed on the crash sequence by the National Transportation Safety Board, the lead agency in charge of the investigation.

Without the CIA's proposed climbing aircraft, the present official theory for the crash cannot accommodate the rising streak of light that many eyewitnesses claimed they saw rise off the ocean surface and collide with the jetliner. Stalcup hopes to receive more information from the CIA to learn how and why the CIA disregarded the radar evidence and crucial NTSB conclusions.

CONTACT

Dr. Tom Stalcup
Chairman, Flight 800 Independent Researchers Organization
http://Flight800.org
East Falmouth, MA
stalcupt@gmail.com
774-392-0856

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese Bank Helped Fund Hamas, Suit Says

Title: Chinese Bank Helped Fund Hamas, Suit Says

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:56 PM (GMT)

Chinese Bank Helped Fund Hamas, Suit Says

July 13, 2011
http://www.theepochtimes.com/n2/china/chin...says-58981.html

Dozens of Israeli terror victims are suing the Bank of China for helping fund two groups they say launched attacks against them and their family members, in the latest case of Chinese-sponsored terrorism to make its way to U.S. courts.

A lawsuit alleging that the Bank of China aided and abetted the Palestinian Islamic Jihad (PIJ) and Hamas, which are considered terrorist groups by the United States, Europe, and Israel, will proceed after a New York Supreme Court judge rejected the bank's motion to dismiss on July 7.

The suit, filed with the help of the Tel Aviv-based Israel Law Center, accuses the bank of knowingly providing wire transfers for the organizations' leaders in Iran, Syria, and other locations in the Middle East through a Bank of China U.S. branch since 2003.

According to court documents, the funds were funneled to accounts owned by Said al-Shurafa, a "senior operative and agent of both the PIJ and Hamas," which was in turn moved to PIJ and Hamas leaders in Israel, the West Bank, and Gaza "for the purpose of planning, preparing for, and executing terrorist attacks."

U.S. sanctions make it illegal for financial institutions to provide banking services to terrorist organizations and their affiliates.

The money from "dozens" of wire transfers totaling "several million dollars" was in turn used to bankroll bombings and rocket attacks against Israelis, the suit says. "[The Bank of China's] assistance with the wire transfers was the proximate cause of [defendants']

injuries" in attacks from 2006 to 2007, court documents read.

Court records also chronicle a series of meetings in 2005 in which Israeli officials informed their Chinese counterparts of the terrorist links to the wire transfers, warnings which were not acted upon, lawyers for the plaintiffs argued.

"Plaintiffs … allege that [the Bank of China] knew or should have known that the transfers were being made for illegal purposes" due to warnings from the Israelis as well as "various red flags" that the wire transfers were funding terrorism, the suit says.

PIJ and Hamas leaders regularly withdrew amounts of around $100,000 in cash from the Bank of China, usually within one day of a deposit, over a period of years, the case alleges.

The Bank of China "was under an obligation to monitor, report, and refuse to execute such suspicious and irregular banking transactions," but did not, the complaint reads.

In response to the accusations, the bank argued the case should be dismissed because China, not the United States, was the more appropriate forum for the plaintiffs to voice their complaints as per the legal doctrine "forum non conveniens" (forum not agreeing). However, Justice Barbara Kapnick of the Supreme Court of the State of New York ruled otherwise, allowing the case to continue and for the process of evidence discovery to advance.

“The Bank of China will now have to provide us with details of all bank transactions, basically everything that went through the accounts,” especially those of al-Shurafa, Israel Law Center Director Nitsana Darshan-Leitner told The Jerusalem Post.

Darshan-Leitner told the Israeli newspaper that she was confident in the plaintiffs' suit.

"We have all the evidence that the money came from Syria and was transferred to Hamas," she said. "We will be able to convince the jury that the Bank of China aided and abetted terrorist organizations, that they were negligent, and that they will have to compensate the victims."

The lawsuit is the latest in which Israeli terror victims have sued the Bank of China for being complicit in the funding of terrorist groups.

In 2008, hundreds of Israelis filed a similar suit in Los Angeles. The plaintiffs demanded hundreds of millions of dollars in reparations.

Chinese state-owned financial institutions are not alone in their links to terrorism. The Chinese Communist Party (CCP) and its affiliates routinely support terrorist organizations in the Taliban and al-Qaeda, and cooperate with regimes that sanction terrorism in North Korea, Syria, and Iran, some researchers say.

"Terrorists aren't enemies of the CCP. They are allies of the CCP in its cold war against the democratic world," said D.J. McGuire, co-founder of the China e-Lobby and author of Dragon in the Dark: How and Why Communist China Helps Our Enemies in the War on Terror, in an e-mail interview.

"Normally, the courts are not the best place to battle communists and terrorists, but this is an exception. It is time for the legislative and executive branches in America to join the judicial branch in confronting the communist-terrorist axis," he wrote.

The case in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, New York County, is index number 102026-2009. The next court date is Sept. 14.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Co-Chair of 9/11 Inquiry: American Government

Title: Co-Chair of 9/11 Inquiry: American Government
Description: *Covered Up State Assistance to Hijackers*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

Co-Chair of 9/11 Inquiry: American Government Covered Up State Assistance to Hijackers

July 12, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/07/co-...y-american.html

It's front page news today that:

Journalists at Rupert Murdoch's now-shuttered News of the World paper tried to access the mobile phones of 9/11 victims, a former New York City police officer claimed on Monday.

It's also front page news today that the new Secretary of Defense – Leon Panetta – said that American soldiers are in Iraq because of 9/11, even though AFP notes:

That was one of the justifications for the 2003 US-led invasion, but the argument has since been widely dismissed.

(see this for details).

But a more important story – and one which might focus on a more appropriate country country than Iraq – is that the co-chair of the Congressional Joint 9/11 Inquiry (Bob Graham) today alleged a cover up by the U.S. government of state assistance by Saudi Arabia to the 9/11 hijackers.Graham is no flake. He was a member of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence for 10 years (including 18 months as chairman), member of the CIA External Advisory Board, chairman of the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism, 18-year U.S. senator, two-term governor of Florida, co-chair of the national commission on the BP oil spill, and

member of the Financial Crisis Inquiry Commission.

Graham writes today in the Daily Beast:

The first two hijackers who entered the United States did so through Los Angeles International Airport in mid-January 2000. Within days they were urged by a shadowy man, already described in an FBI report as an “agent” of the Saudi government, to relocate to San Diego with promises of extensive support—promises on which he promptly delivered.

The agent’s cover was as a ghost employee of a contractor to an agency of the Saudi government—paid a salary and allowances but never expected to show up and work. His real job was to monitor Saudi youth in San Diego getting an education to ensure they were not also plotting the overthrow of the monarchy.

When the two future hijackers reached San Diego, the agent’s allowances were substantially increased. Upon their arrival the agent secured and paid for an apartment. He arranged flight lessons. He introduced them to a tight circle of Muslims, primarily Saudis, who offered additional support.

Yet the support being funneled to the two visitors proved insufficient for their decidedly non-Islamic tastes—alcohol, strip clubs, even a desired, though unfulfilled, marriage to a stripper. The agent then tapped another source of funds: a welfare account maintained for the benefit of Saudis in need by the wife of the kingdom’s ambassador to the United States.

That is some of what we do know, and we got a sufficient glimpse to know what we didn’t know. Still unanswered after nearly 10 years are the questions of the full extent of the Saudi pre-9/11 involvement: Did any or all of the other 17 receive support from Saudi interests? Why would Saudi Arabia do this? Do the Saudis have the will and capability to aid future attacks against the United States? And most important: Why the cover-up by our government?

I have attempted to address these questions in the final report of the congressional commission and the nonfiction book Intelligence Matters, published in 2004. Each was censored by authorities in the intelligence community, particularly on the role of the Saudis in 9/11.

***

Why would the Saudis have given substantial assistance to at least two of the hijackers, and possibly all 19? The answer I have come to is survival—survival of the state and survival of the House of Saud.

This is stunning. Graham is saying – and actually has said for years – that the Saudis

were involved in 9/11, but the U.S. government has been censoring this fact.

But it doesn't end there.

As I noted last year:

Investigators for the Congressional [9/11] Joint Inquiry discovered that an FBI informant had hosted and even rented a room to two hijackers in 2000 and that, when the Inquiry sought to interview the informant, the FBI refused outright, and then hid him in an unknown location, and that a high-level FBI official stated these blocking maneuvers were undertaken under orders from the White House.

As the New York Times notes:

Senator Bob Graham, the Florida Democrat who is a former chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, accused the White House on Tuesday of covering up evidence . . .
* * *

The accusation stems from the Federal Bureau of Investigation's refusal to allow investigators for a Congressional inquiry and the independent Sept. 11 commission to interview an informant, Abdussattar Shaikh, who had been the landlord in San Diego of two Sept. 11 hijackers.

In his book "Intelligence Matters," Mr. Graham, the co-chairman of the Congressional inquiry with Representative Porter J. Goss, Republican of Florida, said an F.B.I. official wrote them in November 2002 and said "the administration would not sanction a staff interview with the source." On Tuesday, Mr. Graham called the letter "a smoking gun" and said, "The reason for this cover-up goes right to the White House."

And see this Newsweek article.

The co-chairs of the 9/11 Commission also described numerous obstructions of justice by the government into the 9/11 inquiry.

As I also pointed out last year, Graham – as well as the co-chairs of the 9/11 Commission – found that witnesses were also intimidated into being quiet:

As I detailed previously, both the Joint Intelligence Committee and 9/11 Commission investigations into 9/11 had government "minders" intimidating witnesses into not saying anything the government didn't like.

You may assume that the issue of "minders" is overblown, and is not really that

important.

But, as the New York Times noted in 2003:

The panel [i.e. the 9/11 Commission] also said the failure of the Bush administration to allow officials to be interviewed without the presence of government colleagues could impede its investigation, with the commission's chairman suggesting today that the situation amounted to "intimidation" of the witnesses.

***[9/11 Commission co-chairs] Mr. Kean and Mr. Hamilton suggested that the Justice Department was behind a directive barring intelligence officials from being interviewed by the panel without the presence of agency colleagues.

At a news conference, Mr. Kean described the presence of "minders" at the interviews as a form of intimidation. "I think the commission feels unanimously that it's some intimidation to have somebody sitting behind you all the time who you either work for or works for your agency," he said. "You might get less testimony than you would."

"We would rather interview these people without minders or without agency people there," he said.

And as I previously noted, a recently released 9/11 Commission memo complains that:
Minders "answer[ed] questions directed at witnesses;"
Minders acted as "monitors, reporting to their respective agencies on Commission staffs lines of inquiry and witnesses' verbatim responses." The staff thought this "conveys to witnesses that their superiors will review their statements and may engage in retribution;" and
Minders "positioned themselves physically and have conducted themselves in a manner that we believe intimidates witnesses from giving full and candid responses to our questions."

Still think this isn't an important issue?

Senator Bob Graham, former chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, and chair of the Joint Inquiry of the House and Senate Intelligence Committees into 9/11, said in 2005:

The [9/11] commission's findings were based on an interview with al-Bayoumi in Saudi Arabia with Saudi Arabian officials present. "He had no motivation to speak truthfully as to his role," he said.

When government officials are present, it creates conditions where the witness "has no motivation to speak truthfully."

Bottom Line: The co-chairs of the 9/11 Commission, Tom Keane and Lee Hamilton, and

chair of the the Joint Inquiry of the House and Senate Intelligence Committees into 9/11, Bob Graham, said that minders obstructed the investigation into 9/11.

In his Daily Beast article today, Graham also goes into more detail regarding the American cover up of 9/11:

The most perplexing unanswered question remains: Why would the United States engage in a cover-up? Many have pointed to the special personal friendship between the royal family and the highest levels of our national government. The fact that the Saudis were allowed to fly a planeload of their elite home from the United States in the days immediately after 9/11, when all other commercial aviation was grounded, is often cited as support for that position. In fact, all that actions such as this do is make America's post-9/11 reaction to the Saudis even more mysterious.

Secrets deemed this critical by both governments are bound to be buried under many layers of official protection and unofficial obfuscation. The actions since 9/11 are a perverted application of Winston Churchill's truism on the Allies' plans to end World War II: "In wartime, truth is so precious that she should always be attended by a bodyguard of lies."

How far has the American cover up gone?

Here are some hints:
The 9/11 Commission's co-chairs said that the 9/11 Commissioners knew that military officials misrepresented the facts to the Commission, and the Commission considered recommending criminal charges for such false statements (free subscription required)
9/11 Commission co-chair Lee Hamilton says "I don't believe for a minute we got everything right", that the Commission was set up to fail, that people should keep asking questions about 9/11, and that the 9/11 debate should continue
9/11 Commissioner Timothy Roemer said "We were extremely frustrated with the false statements we were getting"
9/11 Commissioner Max Cleland resigned from the Commission, stating: "It is a national scandal"; "This investigation is now compromised"; and "One of these days we will have to get the full story because the 9-11 issue is so important to America. But this White House wants to cover it up"
9/11 Commissioner Bob Kerrey said that "There are ample reasons to suspect that there may be some alternative to what we outlined in our version . . . We didn't have access . . . ." He also says that it might take "a permanent 9/11 commission" to end the remaining mysteries of September 11.
And the Senior Counsel to the 9/11 Commission (John Farmer) – who led the 9/11 staff's inquiry – recently said "At some level of the government, at some point in time… there was an agreement not to tell the truth about what happened". He also said "I was shocked at how different the truth was from the way it was described …. The tapes told a radically different story from what had been told to us and the public for two years….

This is not spin. This is not true." And he said: "It's almost a culture of concealment, for lack of a better word. There were interviews made at the FAA's New York center the night of 9/11 and those tapes were destroyed. The CIA tapes of the interrogations were destroyed. The story of 9/11 itself, to put it mildly, was distorted and was completely different from the way things happened"
A 27-year CIA veteran, who chaired National Intelligence Estimates and personally delivered intelligence briefings to Presidents Ronald Reagan and George H.W. Bush, their Vice Presidents, Secretaries of State, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and many other senior government officials (Raymond McGovern) said "I think at simplest terms, there's a cover-up. The 9/11 Report is a joke"
The Division Chief of the CIA's Office of Soviet Affairs, who served as Senior Analyst from 1966 – 1990. He also served as Professor of International Security at the National War College from 1986 – 2004 (Melvin Goodman) said "The final [9/11 Commission] report is ultimately a coverup"
The Group Director on matters of national security in the U.S. Government Accountability Office said that President Bush did not respond to unprecedented warnings of the 9/11 disaster and conducted a massive cover-up instead of accepting responsibility
The former director of the FBI (Louis Freeh) says there was a cover up by the 9/11 Commission
Whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg says that the government has ordered the media not to cover 9/11

(Other than that, the American government has been totally forthcoming .)

Note: This essay does not address one way or another whether any countries other than Saudi Arabia might have been involved in the 9/11 attacks themselves.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CNN exposes ‘terror expert’ as a fraud

Title: CNN exposes ‘terror expert’ as a fraud

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:29 PM (GMT)

CNN exposes ‘terror expert’ as a fraud

Posted on 07.14.11
By David Edwards
http://www.rawstory.com/rawreplay/2011/07/...ert-as-a-fraud/

CNN reported Wednesday that a so-called terrorism expert that is paid with tax dollars and has even appeared on their own network may be a fraud.

Walid Shoebat claims he converted to Christianity after years as a Palestinian Liberation Organization terrorist who once helped firebomb an Israeli bank in Bethlehem. But CNN’s Jerusalem bureau could find no proof that that his story was true. The Israeli police and the bank had no evidence that a firebombing ever took place.

Even members of his family doubt his story.

“I have never heard anything about Walid being a mujahedeen or a terrorist,” Walid Shoebat’s fourth cousin Daood Shoebat said. “He claims this for his own personal reasons.”

Other relatives told CNN that Shoebat had been “regular kid” who eventually became a computer programmer in the United States.

CNN’s Drew Griffin caught up with Shoebat at a conference in South Dakota where he spoke to about 300 law enforcement officials about the dangers of radicalized Muslims.

Shoebat’s message to the law enforcement, churches and universities that pay him to speak is to trust no Muslims, especially the ones that organize.

“All Islamic organizations in America should be the No. 1 enemy. All of them,” he said at the South Dakota conference.

Tax records indicated that Shoebat’s anti-Muslim speeches, books and videos brought in $500,000 in 2009.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9-11 HOW THE TWIN TOWERS WERE DESTROYED AND HOW

Title: 9-11 HOW THE TWIN TOWERS WERE DESTROYED AND HOW
Description: *THEY COVERED IT UP [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:50 PM (GMT)

9-11 HOW THE TWIN TOWERS WERE DESTROYED AND HOW THEY COVERED IT UP! (NEW 2011)

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pPntg80fxvY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pPntg80fxvY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BUBONIC E.COLI IS A SUPER BIOWEAPONIZED AGENT

Title: BUBONIC E.COLI IS A SUPER BIOWEAPONIZED AGENT
Description: *ATTACK!*

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 06:05 PM (GMT)

British Intelligence: al-Qaeda May Contaminate Food After E.Coli Scare

Kurt Nimmo
June 5, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/british-intelligen...r-e-coli-scare/

Britain's MI5 is exploiting an E.coli outbreak in Germany to push the fear of terrorism as part of an effort to introduce police state measures in the country's food industry.

"Manufacturers and retailers have been told that their sector is vulnerable to attacks by ideologically and politically motivated groups that may seek to cause widespread casualties and disruption by poisoning food supplies," the Telegraph reported on Saturday.

Followers of a dead Osama bin Laden have replaced traditional criminals who have in the past deliberately contaminated food, according the Center for the Protection of National Infrastructure (CPNI), a subset of British intelligence. British officialdom, according to the warning, "fear there is an emerging threat from extremist groups such as al-Qaeda, dissident republicans in Northern Ireland and animal rights activists."

The CPNI wants food and drinks producers, suppliers and supermarkets to tighten security at plants and depots and to identify vulnerabilities in supply chains. "The UK suffers from a low level of malicious contamination of food by the bad, the mad and the sad. Now it has to consider the possibility of food supplies being disrupted by politically motivated groups," said an official from the CPN who addressed a conference of the Society for General Microbiology.

Politically motivated attackers could contaminate prepared food or drink with bacteria or chemicals. Or, by targeting basic ingredients used in large numbers of foods, they could cause even wider disruption, according to the Telegraph.

Britain is notorious for its pervasive electronic surveillance and oppressive terrorism laws. A 2010 study by Privacy International reveals that the British government engages in endemic surveillance.

Last year, Libertarian Alliance Director Sean Gabb said England “is now a soft totalitarian police state” that not only routinely surveils the public, but also suppresses opposition political parties.

Britain is not alone is scaremongering an attack on food supplies. Officialdom and government recognized “experts” in the United Stats also claim terrorists may poison food. “US experts have warned that the dairy industry is particularly vulnerable, as adding just a few grams of botulinum toxin or ricin to a tanker load of milk could poison or even kill thousands of consumers,” the Telegraph reports.

In 2010, officialdom in the U.S. warned that al-Qaeda would poison the local salad bar in its perpetual attempt to harm freedom lovers. “The al Qaeda group that built two toner-cartridge bombs in an unsuccessful attempt to blow up planes in October also has contemplated spreading poison on salad bars and buffets at U.S. hotels and restaurants,” CNN reported on December 21, 2010.

Following non-stop coverage of the so-called toner bomb threat, the Air Cargo Director for Yemenia Airways said there were no UPS or DHL cargo flights from Yemen within a 48 hour period prior to the supposed terror attack, a detail ignored by the corporate media.

The Department of Homeland Security told CNN al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula was considering the tactic of placing ricin and cyanide poisons into food supplies. CNN ran a particularly sensationastic video report on the highly speculative threat.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hn-ztBPxTNo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hn-ztBPxTNo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

The MI5 terror warning after an outbreak of E.coli in Germany is particularly suspect considering that German authorities believe the outbreak was caused by poor hygiene at a farm, in transit, or at a food outlet.

On Sunday evening, the Germans said bean sprouts might have caused the Escherichia coli bacterial scare. The agricultural ministry in the German state of Lower Saxony reported a bean-sprout farm tested positive for E. Coli, and deliveries of that product had been tied to several restaurants where diners suffered infections, according to the Wall Street Journal.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sll-YL8FpMw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sll-YL8FpMw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

According to the British Parliamentary Office of Science and Technology, most food poisoning in the UK is the result of poor hygiene in processing and delivery, not terrorists.

MI5 has exploited the issue in order to push its anti-terror agenda, which is ironic considering the fact British intelligence has been caught on numerous occasions supporting and fostering terrorism, including the terror bombing of innocent civilians.

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 06:08 PM (GMT)

Remember folks theres been attacks on sprouts many times before and scares. Why would they love and do this? Simply because the nutrition of a sprout is very dense and therefore a threat to pharmaceutical profits and depopulation control figures. They can't stop you sprouting your own YET but they'll put a stop to you buying them. The later suits them for now as they know most people are too lazy or dumb to sprout their own.

QUOTE

Probe targets German bean sprouts, **no E.coli found**

By Brian Rohan
BIENENBUETTEL, Germany | Mon Jun 6, 2011 1:38pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/06/06/...E7511UX20110606

(Reuters) - German scientists found no traces of E.coli bacteria at an organic vegetable farm believed to be the source of an outbreak that has killed 22 people, but said this did not mean their suspicions were wrong.

Even though first lab tests on bean sprouts from the farm were negative, officials said they were not surprised because any contaminated produce could have been long since distributed.

"This is an important lead that we're vigorously pursuing," federal Agriculture Minister Ilse Aigner said in Berlin on Monday after the state agriculture ministry in Lower Saxony state said the 23 samples tested

so far had been negative.

Aigner repeated warnings to consumers to avoid bean sprouts, cucumbers, tomatoes and salad.

In Bienenbuettel, the manager of the farm said he could not understand how his small organic food operation could be the source of an infection that is usually transmitted through feces, or food or water contaminated with fecal bacteria.

The rare Shiga toxin-producing E.coli (STEC) strain found in this outbreak is known to be able to lurk in cows' intestines.

"I can't understand how the processes we have here and the accusations could possibly fit together," Klaus Verbeck told the regional newspaper Neue Osnabruecker Zeitung. Bild newspaper reported that two workers at the farm had fallen ill.

"The salad sprouts are grown only from seeds and water, and they aren't fertilized at all," Verbeck added. "There aren't any animal fertilizers used in other areas on the farm either."

Scientists believed investigators were now on the right trail. A number of the victims were linked to restaurants that had been supplied by the organic farm in Bienenbuettel.

RELIEF AND CAUTION

The relief in Germany that investigators had finally found a possible source of the bacteria was tempered by the cautious tone of official statements, and by mounting losses for farmers and retailers across Europe caused by three weeks of panic.

Scientists say the contamination may have been on or in the bean seeds themselves, or in the water used to grow them, or have come from a worker handling them.

"Bean sprouts are not an uncommon cause of food poisoning," Paul Wigley, from the University of Liverpool's School of Veterinary Science, told Reuters.

He said the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and the U.S. Department of Agriculture had long been concerned about risks associated with bean sprout production.

"Both E. coli and Salmonella outbreaks have been linked to sprouts in the United States and in Britain," Wigley said.

In Brussels, the European Commission said it would hold a special meeting of EU farm ministers in Luxembourg on Tuesday. One EU source told Reuters the ministers would discuss financial aid to fruit and vegetable producers hit by the E.coli crisis.

German officials said on Sunday that Verbeck's bean sprouts could be behind the outbreak, which has made more than 2,300 people ill in 12 countries.

All the victims had been traveling in northern Germany. Many have developed hemolytic uremic syndrome (HUS), a potentially fatal complication attacking the kidneys.

Neither Verbeck, himself a vegetarian, nor anyone else from the farm would talk on Monday to journalists and television crews, including Reuters, outside his farm in Bienenbuettel, a town of 6,600 people about 70 km (40 miles) south of Hamburg.

German officials, under intense pressure to identify the source of the outbreak, have been warning consumers to avoid tomatoes, cucumbers and lettuce, and at one stage said Spanish cucumbers might be the source.

Aigner said at her news conference the possibility of contaminated seeds having come from abroad

needed to be included in the investigation.

TIES STRAINED

The emergency has strained ties between EU members Spain and Germany. Russia has banned imports of EU fruit and vegetables.

Raw bean sprouts are popular among Germans and are often added to salads or sandwiches.

"No one wants anything with bean sprouts today," said Constanze Voelmy, who delivers salads and sandwiches to offices in Berlin's government quarter. "We're not putting bean sprouts on anything. Hardly anyone wants to eat salad anymore anyhow."

Spanish farmers say lost sales have been costing them 200 million euros a week, and put 70,000 jobs at risk. Officials said they might claim compensation.

"Bean sprouts are very frequently the cause of outbreaks on both sides of the Atlantic," said Paul Hunter, a professor of public health at Britain's University of East Anglia. "They're very difficult to grow hygienically and you have to be so careful not to contaminate them."

He said organic farms often carried an extra risk of contamination because they shunned non-organic chemicals. He said he personally ate organic fruit and vegetables, but steered clear of organic raw salad foods "for precisely that reason."

In Japan, at least 11 people died in 1996 in an E. coli outbreak linked to contaminated radish sprouts.

In Bienenbuettel, half a dozen uniformed security guards patrolled behind the closed farm gate.

One neighbor, Sibylle Lange, said she knew Verbeck well and that he had been in organic farming for many years.

"These are very serious, hardworking people who were very early producers of organic products," Lange told Reuters.

"They've been working here for some 30 years. It's a high-quality product. I've eaten all sorts of vegetables from here -- bean sprouts included -- and they taste delicious. I can't imagine the source could come from here."

The Lower Saxony farm minister, Gert Lindemann, said alfalfa sprouts, mung bean sprouts, radish sprouts and arugula sprouts from the farm might all be linked to the outbreak.

The rare strain of E.coli can stick to intestinal walls, where it pumps out toxins, sometimes causing severe bloody diarrhea and kidney problems. Some patients have needed intensive care, including dialysis.

(Additional reporting by Stephanie Nebehay in Geneva, Charlie Dunmore in Brussels and Eric Kelsey in Berlin; Writing by Erik Kirschbaum; Editing by Kevin Liffey)

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 06:11 PM (GMT)

Forensic evidence emerges that European e.coli superbug was bioengineered to produce human fatalities

Monday, June 06, 2011
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/032622_ecoli_bioengineering.html

(NaturalNews) Even as the veggie blame game is now under way across the EU, where a super resistant strain of e.coli is sickening patients and filling hospitals in Germany, virtually no one is talking about how e.coli could have magically become resistant to eight different classes of antibiotic drugs and then suddenly appeared in the food supply.

This particular e.coli variation is a member of the O104 strain, and O104 strains are almost never (normally) resistant to antibiotics. In order for them to acquire this resistance, they must be repeatedly exposed to antibiotics in order to provide the "mutation pressure" that nudges them toward complete drug immunity.

So if you're curious about the origins of such a strain, you can essentially reverse engineer the genetic code of the e.coli and determine fairly accurately which antibiotics it was exposed to during its development. This step has now been done (see below), and when you look at the genetic decoding of this O104 strain now threatening food consumers across the EU, a fascinating picture emerges of how it must have come into existence.

The genetic code reveals the history
When scientists at Germany's Robert Koch Institute decoded the genetic makeup of the O104 strain, they found it to be resistant to all the following classes and combinations of antibiotics:

- **penicillins**
- **tetracycline**
- **nalidixic acid**
- **trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazol**
- **cephalosporins**
- **amoxicillin / clavulanic acid**
- **piperacillin-sulbactam**
- **piperacillin-tazobactam**

In addition, this O104 strain posses an ability to produce special enzymes that give it what might be called "bacteria superpowers" known technically as ESBLs:

"Extended-Spectrum Beta-Lactamases (ESBLs) are enzymes that can be produced by bacteria making them resistant to cephalosporins e.g. cefuroxime, cefotaxime and ceftazidime - which are the most widely used antibiotics in many

hospitals," explains the Health Protection Agency in the UK (http://www.hpa.org.uk/Topics/Infect...).

On top of that, this O104 strain possesses two genes -- TEM-1 and CTX-M-15 -- that "have been making doctors shudder since the 1990s," reports The Guardian (http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentis...). And why do they make doctors shudder? Because they're so deadly that many people infected with such bacteria experience critical organ failure and simply die.

Bioengineering a deadly superbug
So how, exactly, does a bacterial strain come into existence that's resistant to over a dozen antibiotics in eight different drug classes and features two deadly gene mutations plus ESBL enzyme capabilities?

There's really only one way this happens (and only one way) -- you have to expose this strain of e.coli to all eight classes of antibiotics drugs. Usually this isn't done at the same time, of course: You first expose it to penicillin and find the surviving colonies which are resistant to penicillin. You then take those surviving colonies and expose them to tetracycline. The surviving colonies are now resistant to both penicillin and tetracycline. You then expose them to a sulfa drug and collect the surviving colonies from that, and so on. It is a process of genetic selection done in a laboratory with a desired outcome. This is essentially how some bioweapons are engineered by the U.S. Army in its laboratory facility in Ft. Detrick, Maryland (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nation...).

Although the actual process is more complicated than this, the upshot is that creating a strain of e.coli that's resistant to eight classes of antibiotics requires repeated, sustained expose to those antibiotics. It is virtually impossible to imagine how this could happen all by itself in the natural world. For example, if this bacteria originated in the food (as we've been told), then where did it acquire all this antibiotic resistance given the fact that antibiotics are not used in vegetables?

When considering the genetic evidence that now confronts us, it is difficult to imagine how this could happen "in the wild." While resistance to a single antibiotic is common, the creation of a strain of e.coli that's resistant to eight different classes of antibiotics -- in combination -- simply defies the laws of genetic permutation and combination in the wild. Simply put, this superbug e.coli strain could not have been created in the wild. And that leaves only one explanation for where it really came from: the lab.

Engineered and then released into the wild
The evidence now points to this deadly strain of e.coli being engineered and then either being released into the food supply or somehow escaping from a lab and

entering the food supply inadvertently. If you disagree with that conclusion -- and you're certainly welcome to -- then you are forced to conclude that this octobiotic superbug (immune to eight classes of antibiotics) developed randomly on its own... and that conclusion is far scarier than the "bioengineered" explanation because it means octobiotic superbugs can simply appear anywhere at any time without cause. That would be quite an exotic theory indeed.

My conclusion actually makes more sense: This strain of e.coli was almost certainly engineered and then released into the food supply for a specific purpose. What would that purpose be? It's obvious, I hope.

It's all problem, reaction, solution at work here. First cause a PROBLEM (a deadly strain of e.coli in the food supply). Then wait for the public REACTION (huge outcry as the population is terrorized by e.coli). In response to that, enact your desired SOLUTION (total control over the global food supply and the outlawing of raw sprouts, raw milk and raw vegetables).

That's what this is all about, of course. The FDA relied on the same phenomenon in the USA when pushing for its recent "Food Safety Modernization Act" which essentially outlaws small family organic farms unless they lick the boots of FDA regulators. The FDA was able to crush farm freedom in America by piggybacking on the widespread fear that followed e.coli outbreaks in the U.S. food supply. When people are afraid, remember, it's not difficult to get them to agree to almost any level of regulatory tyranny. And making people afraid of their food is a simple matter... a few government press releases emailed to the mainstream media news affiliates is all it takes.

First ban the natural medicine, then attack the food supply
Now, remember: All this is happening on the heels of the EU ban on medicinal herbs and nutritional supplements -- a ban that blatantly outlaws nutritional therapies that help keep people healthy and free from disease. Now that all these herbs and supplements are outlawed, the next step is to make people afraid of fresh food, too. That's because fresh vegetables are medicinal, and as long as the public has the right to buy fresh vegetables, they can always prevent disease.

But if you can make people AFRAID of fresh vegetables -- or even outlaw them altogether -- then you can force the entire population onto a diet of dead foods and processed foods that promote degenerative disease and bolster the profits of the powerful drug companies.

It's all part of the same agenda, you see: Keep people sick, deny them access to healing herbs and supplements, then profit from their suffering at the hands of the global drug cartels.

GMOs play a similar role in all this, of course: They're designed to contaminate the food supply with genetic code that causes widespread infertility among human beings. And those who are somehow able to reproduce after exposure to GMOs still suffer from degenerative disease that enriches the drug companies from "treatment."

Do you recall which country was targeted in this recent e.coli scare? Spain. Why Spain? You may recall that leaked cables from Wikileaks revealed that Spain resisted the introduction of GMOs into its agricultural system, even as the U.S. government covertly threatened political retaliation for its resistance. This false blaming of Spain for the e.coli deaths is probably retaliation for Spain's unwillingness to jump on the GMO bandwagon. (http://www.naturalnews.com/030828_G...)

That's the real story behind the economic devastation of Spain's vegetable farmers. It's one of the subplots being pursued alongside this e.coli superbug scheme.

Food as weapons of war - created by Big Pharma?
By the way, the most likely explanation of where this strain of e.coli was bioengineered is that the drug giants came up with it in their own labs. Who else has access to all the antibiotics and equipment needed to manage the targeted mutations of potentially thousands of e.coli colonies? The drug companies are uniquely positioned to both carry out this plot and profit from it. In other words, they have the means and the motive to engage in precisely such actions.

Aside from the drug companies, perhaps only the infectious disease regulators themselves have this kind of laboratory capacity. The CDC, for example, could probably pull this off if they really wanted to.

The proof that somebody bioengineered this e.coli strain is written right in the DNA of the bacteria. That's forensic evidence, and what it reveals cannot be denied. This strain underwent repeated and prolonged exposure to eight different classes of antibiotics, and then it somehow managed to appear in the food supply. How do you get to that if not through a well-planned scheme carried out by rogue scientists? There is no such thing as "spontaneous mutation" into a strain that is resistant to the top eight classes of brand-name antibiotic drugs being sold by Big Pharma today. Such mutations have to be deliberate.

Once again, if you disagree with this assessment, then what you're saying is that NO, it wasn't done deliberately... it happened accidentally! And again, I'm saying that's even scarier! Because that means the antibiotic contamination of our world is now at such an extreme level of overkill that a strain of e.coli in the wild can be saturated with eight different classes of antibiotics to the point where it naturally

develops into its own deadly superbug. If that's what people believe, then that's almost a scarier theory than the bioengineering explanation!

A new era has begun: Bioweapons in your food
But in either case -- no matter what you believe -- the simple truth is that the world is now facing a new era of global superbug strains of bacteria that can't be treated with any known pharmaceutical. They can all, of course, be readily killed with colloidal silver, which is exactly why the FDA and world health regulators have viciously attacked colloidal silver companies all these years: They can't have the public getting its hands on natural antibiotics that really work, you see. That would defeat the whole purpose of making everybody sick in the first place.

In fact, these strains of e.coli superbugs can be quite readily treated with a combination of natural full-spectrum antibiotics from plants such as garlic, ginger, onions and medicinal herbs. On top of that, probiotics can help balance the flora of the digestive tract and "crowd out" the deadly e.coli that might happen by. A healthy immune system and well-functioning digestive tract can fight off an e.coli superbug infection, but that's yet another fact the medical community doesn't want you to know. They much prefer you to remain a helpless victim lying in the hospital, waiting to die, with no options available to you. That's "modern medicine" for ya. They cause the problems that they claim to treat, and then they won't even treat you with anything that works in the first place.

Nearly all the deaths now attributable to this e.coli outbreak are easily and readily avoidable. These are deaths of ignorance. But even more, they may also be deaths from a new era of food-based bioweapons unleashed by either a group of mad scientists or an agenda-driven institution that has declared war on the human population.

Additional developments on this e.coli outbreak
• 22 fatalities have so far been reported, with 2,153 people now sickened and possibly facing kidney failure.

• An agricultural ministry in Germany said that even though they now know the source of the outbreak is a German sprout farm, they are still not lifting their warnings for people to avoid eating tomatoes and lettuce. In other words, keep the people afraid!

• "The German variant of E coli, known as O104, is a hybrid of the strains that can cause bloody diarrhoea and kidney damage called 'hemolytic uremic syndrome'." (http://www.independent.ie/world-news/europ...22-2667140.html)

• A total of ten European nations have reported outbreaks of this e.coli strain, mostly from people who had visited northern Germany.

• The following story is in German, and it hints that the e.coli outbreak might have been a terrorist attack (http://www.aerztezeitung.de/medizin/krankh...rde-kritik.html). Yeah, a terrorist attack by the drug companies upon innocent people, as usual…

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 06:30 PM (GMT)

The E.coli outbreak in Europe is BioWar

Europe Blog
Saturday, June 4, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/ecoli-...-is-biowar.html

Waterboarding The World, Part 1:

Out of nowhere a strange new deadly disease has sprung up in Europe, causing an explosion of over 3,500 serious illnesses and 35 or more deaths in at least 10 European nations (and now 4 suspected cases in the U.S. - Ed.). There are four scientific indications that this is a case of man-engineered Advanced Biowar, as well as strong circumstantial indications that this is a part of something much larger politically.

Scientifically, the four strong indications of an Advanced Biowar (genetically engineered recombination DNA) basis for this new outbreak are as follows:

(1) Multipoint release. That is the disease has quickly come from nowhere and is in multiple locations almost overnight. It is now in at least ten European nations. In writing this article, I have had to change the numbers twice (total illnesses and deaths and nations involved) as the numbers are increasing almost hourly.

(2) Multi-drug resistance. Chinese scientists, at the Shenzhen, China laboratory BGI (working with scientists at the University Medical Center of Hamberg-Eppendorf) have confirmed that the new bacterium carries genes that make it resistant to several classes of antibiotics! Patients often have bloody diarrhea, and many require intensive care including kidney dialysis.

(3) No cross contaminations. There is no contamination with fecal matter (or possible related infections) as one might expect from a E.coli infection. In fact, Germany, which has a large number of cases, has one of the best food safety and inspection programs on Earth. Normally E.coli infections are spread by feces contaminating food and can also be spread from person to person via the faecal-oral route due to poor hygiene. So

far these do not appear to be primary vectors for the disease and in fact the primary vector is unknown at present.

(4) Recombination of multiple strains/DNA found. World Health Organization scientists have confirmed that genetic sequencing tests suggest the strain, E. coli O104:H4, is a never seen before combination/hybrid of two different E. coli bacteria. Scientists at China's Beijing Genomics Institute say that the new strain is both highly infectious and toxic and that it is similar, but not the same as, a strain (EAEC 55989) isolated in the Central African Republic known to cause serious diarrhea. The new O104:H4 E.coli strain contains the Shiga-like biotoxin from Enterohaemorrhagic E. coli which binds to and damages kidney cells and can cause potentially fatal HUS (haemolytic uraemic syndrome) disease, which causes serious liver damage.

This is the largest E.coli outbreak and the most deadly in known human history. This new enterohemorrhagic strain of the bacterium Escherichia coli (EHEC) can attack the blood, kidneys, liver and brain. Close to one-third of the cases have developed full-blown HUS (haemolytic uraemic syndrome) disease which is very unusual. Normally in E.coli outbreaks only10% of the cases develop HUS. Also unusual is that most victims are adult women, where normally HUS affects more children then adults. The severe bloody diarrhea, with often related kidney, liver, brain and blood damage is somewhat similar to a HEMORRHAGIC fever such as Ebola.

The circumstantial indications that this is part of something much larger politically is that it fits into a pattern of political/economic/currency/medical/military/disaster/food shortages events and circumstances that are spreading an ever increasing level of chaos throughout the world. I will be covering these interrelated topics in later posts.

Stirling
[Tim Alexander, Rt. Hon. The Earl of Stirling]

Links to relevant articles:

Deadly E.coli outbreak in Europe caused by rare strain of bacterium, UN confirms ~ link

E.coli Outbreak Linked to Aggressive New Strain ~ link

EHEC: Update from Spiegel ~ link

Killer germ very antibiotic resistant: German researchers ~ link

Europe E.coli is toxic new strain, trade row grows ~ link

Killer E.coli strain described as deadliest yet ~ link

E.coli in Europe outbreak never seen before - with video ~ link

WHO: E.coli outbreak cause by new strain ~ link

Never seen before E.coli strain hits Europe - video ~ link

Outbreak in Europe blamed on 'super-toxic' strain ~ link

UK confirms E.coli cases linked to German outbreak - with video ~ link

Cucumbers cleared, sources of E.coli not yet found ~ link

Thanks to Dr. Bill Deagle, MD, for his advice and to various readers of my blog for sending me links and information. Stirling

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 06:30 PM (GMT)

DR BILL DEAGLE - U.S. MILITARY BEING ISSUED URBAN CAMOUFLAGE

Listen to Dr Bill Deagle and John Moore speak about how the U.S. Military are now being issued with urban camouflage possibly for operations within six months or less. Also hear about the new hemorrhagic e.coli and further nuclear information tied to Fukushima. This broadcast took place on The Nutrimedical Report broadcast on the 3rd of June 2011.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J6sv0khA794
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hc0L4_S6poA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EFO92De0yZU

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/J6sv0khA794" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/hc0L4_S6poA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/EFO92De0yZU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 11:26 PM (GMT)

USA has four suspected cases of contamination by bacteria E. coli

05/06/2011 - 2042
http://translate.google.com.br/translate?u...en&hl=&ie=UTF-8

The number of suspected cases involving the deadly bacterium Escherichia coli (E. coli), which left thousands of patients in Europe, reached four in the United States, according to the Centers for Disease Control of the country on Sunday.

"Right now, there are no reports of any other additional suspected cases in the United States, according to spokesman said the agency, Lola Russell.

All four patients visited the city of Hamburg, Germany, recently.

The rare outbreak of E. coli infected people in 12 countries - and has killed 22, besides leaving over 2,000 patients.

Bean sprouts and other foods may be the source of bacterial infection, according to German officials.

There are no indications that the U.S. food supply is affected by the bacterium, reported the U.S. government.

As a precaution, however, the country should increase surveillance on fresh food from places or areas of concern. But officials added that the EU is not a significant source of perishable products to the U.S..

INFECTION BY THE NUMBERS

The Robert Koch Institute (RKI) announced on Sunday that the number of deaths from complications caused by the bacteria increased to 22 (21 in Germany and one in Sweden) and confirmed cases totaled 2,200, and officials said the source of the outbreak can be in bean sprouts. Gero Breloer / Associated Press

German authorities said the source of the outbreak of the bacterium Escherichia coli can be in bean sprouts

More details about the investigations should be announced at a press conference on Sunday evening. Gerth Hahne, spokesman for Secretary of Agriculture of the State of Lower Saxony, said the British newspaper "Guardian" that an alert would be sent immediately to people to avoid eating bean sprouts in Germany.

Reinhard Burger, director of IRK, said that of those infected, 627 are suffering from hemolytic uremic syndrome, or HUS, and that cases of contamination could rise to 2,500 - if other suspicions are confirmed.

In conference, the German Health Minister, Daniel Bahr, defended the handling of the crisis and said that Hamburg reacted faster and more efficiently than in other outbreaks

of E. coli already registered in other countries.

The opposition, however, accuses the government and says the crisis could have been managed more vigorously.

Also Sunday experts told the newspaper "Welt am Sonntag" that the bacteria may have spread from a biogas plant. During the fermentation process biogas, new bacteria often develop.

"They intersect and merge," said Bern Schottdorf. "We have not been researched what happens after that."

HOSPITALS BEYOND THE LIMIT

Earlier, the Minister of Health said hospitals in Germany are struggling to cope with the huge influx of victims of the bacterium.

Hospitals in Hamburg, the epicenter of the outbreak that began three weeks ago, patients have dispensed with minor illnesses to be able to meet people affected by a rare and highly toxic strain of the bacterium Escherichia coli (E. coli). Marcus Brandt / Efe - 30.mai.2011

Picture shows zone isolation hospital UKE, Hamburg; bacteria outbreak has killed 19 people in Europe

"We are facing a tense situation in relation to patient care," Bahr told the newspaper Bild am Sonntag on Sunday. He added that hospitals outside of Hamburg can be used to offset the "lack of beds" in the second largest city in Germany.

A spokeswoman for Regions Hospital Clinics, the largest private hospital in the state of Schleswig-Holstein, near Hamburg, said the crisis was using the resources to the limit.

He also said that "surgery for non-fatal diseases are being rescheduled. However, it seems the situation is improving, as we now have only 60 patients need to be isolated, compared to 109 on Friday."

GROUPS

The University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf (UKE), who yesterday visited the Leaf (3), centered care to more severe cases in the region.

"It's a situation that has never confront the past," says Jörg Debatin, director of UKE. "It's very difficult to make any prediction as to epidemiology. In the past weekend, we saw a decrease of infected people, only to be surprised with a new peak a few days

ago," he says.

According to Carolina Vila-Nova, special envoy of the sheet to Hamburg, the hospital began to divide patients into groups according to severity of clinical manifestations. Of the approximately 700 confirmed cases, the uke came between 200 and 250.

The most worrying is the 105 people who developed the so-called hemolytic uremic syndrome, or HUS, with severe neurological and kidney damage (such as kidney failure and seizures) considered irreversible.

A third is in intensive care units and isolation. Breathing with the aid of equipment or are in coma. A second group, diarrhea with blood and other complications, has traditional conditions of internment, with dialysis and transfusions.

A third group is at home and have disease progression monitored daily. Monitoring is essential: Hamburg had the tragic case of the patient released from a clinic and died days later at home.

RESTAURANT

The owner of a German restaurant whose food may have been contaminated by the bacterium said Saturday he was devastated to learn that many of its customers were infected.

Reported in Europe, the outbreak of the bacterium E. coli has caused 22 deaths so far. Fabian Bimmer / Reuters

Germany has the largest number of cases of contamination by the bacterium Escherichia coli (E. coli), which has killed 19 people

"It was like a blow to the head when I heard the news," said Joachim Berger in an interview at his restaurant kitchen in Luebeck, 60 km from the city of Hamburg, the epicenter of the disease.

"We did all being tested here and everything was clean. I even paid for the test, because safety is important to our customers and employees," he said.

The newspaper Lübecker Nachrichten "reported that scientists had identified the local restaurant as a possible focus, where the bacterium was transmitted after the death of one person and sickening 17, including a group of tax collectors German and Danish tourists a child southern Germany.

"The restaurant has no fault, but it is possible that the supply chain can help determine how the disease germ into circulation," said microbiologist Werner Solbach, University

Clinic of Lübeck, as saying.

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 01:03 AM (GMT)

E coli outbreak: German hospitals struggling to cope

Death toll rises to 21 as number of cases increases to 2,200, with bean sprouts thought to be to blame

Abby D'Arcy Hughes in Berlin
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 5 June 2011 21.16 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/0...erman-hospitals

German hospitals are struggling to cope with the surge in patients caused by the E coli outbreak, as the death toll rose to 22.

The health minister, Daniel Bahr, said hospitals in northern Germany were finding it difficult to provide enough beds and treatment for patients, with the total number of cases increasing to 2,200.

"We're facing a tense situation with patient care," Bahr said, "but we will manage it."

Agriculture officials said that bean sprouts grown in one organic farm between Hamburg and Hanover were the likely cause of the illness.

Hospital authorities said blood supplies were running low and staff were exhausted and working round-the-clock, with the northern cities of Hamburg and Bremen the worst affected.

"They [the doctors] voluntarily come in on weekends and even sleep here," Oliver Grieve, a spokesman for the Kiel University hospital in northern Germany told Spiegel Online.

Hamburg's health minister, Cornelia Prüfer-Storcks, told a news conference the city was considering bringing doctors out of retirement. "We want to discuss with doctors about whether those who recently retired can be reactivated," she said.

Patients with less serious illnesses are now being moved to nearby hospitals and operations for non-threatening diseases are being postponed.

A spokesman for Regio Clinics, the largest private hospital in the state of Schleswig Holstein, told Reuters: "All the hospitals in the region are pushing their limits. We can handle it but some of our patients have to be sent to other hospitals, especially those with HUS [haemolytic uraemic syndrome] or needing dialysis."

Extra nurses are being recruited from southern Germany to plug the gaps.

Meanwhile patients have described "horrendous" conditions in some hospitals. One said poor hygiene standards were contributing to the problem.

"All of us had diarrhoea and there was only one bathroom each for men and women, it was a complete mess," Nicoletta Pabst told the Associated Press. "If I hadn't been sick with E coli by then, I probably would have picked it up over there."

She said she had waited three hours to be seen before being sent home, apparently because her blood levels did not indicate that she had kidney failure. Her condition deteriorated and she had to call an ambulance the next morning, she said. She was hospitalised for a week at a different hospital.

Despite the increase in the death toll, authorities said the number of new cases had started to decline.

Meanwhile health inspectors continue testing samples from a restaurant in the northern city of Lübeck.

Tucked away in the cellars of the city's old town, the Kartoffel Keller became the focus of investigations over the weekend after a local newspaper revealed that up to 17 people who had eaten at the restaurant were infected with E coli, among them tourists from Denmark and a group of German civil servants. Two are seriously ill and a 47-year-old woman died.

The Kartoffel Keller is still open for business as officials from Germany's disease control authority, the Robert Koch Institute, are poised to release the results of samples taken from the kitchen of the restaurant.

"We've taken salad off the menu and put up an official notice on the door to reassure customers that the food is safe to eat," said the owner, Joachim Berger.

"We've got nothing to hide," he added. "So far all the tests have come up negative. But the guests are staying away."

But one journalist, Oliver Vogt, said locals were deliberately defying the hysteria.

"People are coming as a show of support," he said. "This is one of the best-loved restaurants here in Lübeck."

Just around the corner, the waiter at Lübeck's only vegetarian cafe had a very different view. "They [Kartoffel Keller] have hit rock bottom," he said. "You can lose your reputation so fast. It's not so easy to get it back."

• This article was corrected on 6 June 2011 to delete the reference to the E coli virus. It's a bacterium, not a virus.

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

'Terrorist food poisoning?! It's sociological warfare developing!'

Video; http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15243

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 09:18 PM (GMT)

Bioengineered E-coli Forensic Evidence

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z8Mhjd3YN-I
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-RIwCK7C8ts

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/z8Mhjd3YN-I" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/-RIwCK7C8ts" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 11:26 PM (GMT)

E. Coli in Europe May Hurt U.S. Produce Sales

By Alan Bjerga and Leslie Patton - Jun 7, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-07/e...ause-found.html

Fresh and organic produce sales may decline in the U.S. because of an E. coli outbreak in Europe before rebounding once confusion over the cause is resolved, according to an industry group.

German officials backed away yesterday from comments that sprouts from an organic farm in Lower Saxony were the likely cause of the deadly E. coli case after initial tests at the farm failed to find traces of the bacteria. At least 23 people have died of the 2,429 stricken since May 2, the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control said today.

Consumers in the U.S. may shy away from produce until they get clearer information on the cases in Europe and regain their confidence in food safeguards, Dave Gombas, senior vice president for food safety and technology with the United Fresh Produce Association, said in an interview yesterday.

“Getting consumer trust back is a very difficult thing,” said Gombas, whose Washington-based group represents companies such as Dole Food Co. and Chiquita Brands International Inc. (CQB) “Growers and handlers are following the right practices, and we have to let people know we are doing that.”

German authorities originally blamed cucumbers in Spain, then focused on the organic farm near the German town of Uelzen. Officials of Lower Saxony state said yesterday that initial tests from the farm showed no evidence of the bacteria while some samples were still being checked.
Contaminated Seed

Sprouts can’t be ruled out as a cause of the outbreak because the bacterium may be gone from the farm where they were grown, scientists said. Traces may be undetectable now if the offending produce was grown from a depleted batch of contaminated seed weeks ago, said James Paton, head of the bacterial pathogenesis laboratory at the University of Adelaide in South Australia.

In the U.S., Democrats on the House Energy and Commerce Committee requested a hearing on lessons of the outbreak for the nation’s food system. The European cases involve a strain that produces a toxin not usually seen in E. coli.

“What are the implications for the United States of a significant outbreak of what was previously an uncommon pathogenic strain?” the lawmakers, led by Representative Henry Waxman of California, said yesterday in a letter to the panel’s Republican majority. “A better understanding of what sparked this major outbreak in the European Union will help us to determine the prospect for an outbreak of this pathogen in the United States.”

Cutbacks in state and local government disease detection and response programs might hinder investigations of U.S. outbreaks, said Thomas Frieden, director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta.
Import Alerts

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration has “import alerts and mechanisms in place” to prevent European produce that may pose a risk from entering the country, Michael Taylor, the agency’s deputy commissioner for foods, said today in Washington.

The U.S. imports “little or no produce from Europe so it’s not a significant threat,” he said. The outbreak is “almost a classic case of an emerging pathogen” that’s a scientific challenge because “bacteria themselves change,” he said.

United Natural Foods Inc. (UNFI) has yet to see a decline in sales, according to Mark Shamber, chief financial officer of the company, the largest distributor of organic and specialty products in North America.

United Natural Foods

The effect on consumers can't be evaluated until the source of the bacteria's spread is identified, said Shamber, whose business sells food to grocers including Target Corp. (TGT), Whole Foods Market Inc., Costco Wholesale Corp. (COST) and Kroger Co. (KR)

United Natural Foods has fallen 5.6 percent in Nasdaq Stock Market composite trading since May 25, a day after the European cases became public. Today, the Providence, Rhode Island-based company rose 21 cents to $40.43 at 4 p.m.

In a 2006 outbreak, spinach in California was contaminated by E. coli, killing three people and sickening 200. Cow feces had contaminated water on the farmland where the vegetable grew, a conclusion made after weeks of investigations as sales of the leafy green plummeted.

Episodes of contaminated eggs, peanut butter and meat have produced sales slumps at food companies whose products weren't making people sick.

The cases have prompted grocery stores to use signs and food labels to better inform consumers where their food comes from, said Jennifer Dennis, an associate professor of horticulture and agricultural economics at Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana. That should make consumers less likely to panic at an outbreak abroad, she said.

"I could see there being a little bit of skepticism, but in the long-term produce season I don't see things slipping" in the U.S., Dennis said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Alan Bjerga in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; Leslie Patton in Chicago at lpatton5@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Larry Liebert at lliebert@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 11:27 PM (GMT)

E. Coli Deaths at 23 After Another Fatality as Source Eludes Investigators

By Allison Connolly and Jason Gale - Jun 7, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-07/e...estigators.html

Germany's E. coli outbreak killed another patient, bringing the death tally to 23, and sickened 96 more people as officials continued to search for a source.

At least 674 people have developed a life-threatening complication from E. coli in Europe out of the 2,429 who have been stricken since May 2, the European Centre for

Disease Prevention and Control said today.

German authorities came under fire for being too quick to point to a cause for the second time since the infections began a month ago. France, the European Union's largest agricultural grower, will back a plan to compensate producers hurt by the outbreak, which has decimated consumer demand for vegetables and pointed to shortcomings in the 27-nation bloc's food-safety system, Agriculture Minister Bruno Le Maire said.

"There has been a failure, there has been a great failure, and we have to take that into account and try to improve our safety system so that it will never happen again," Le Maire said in an interview in London today.

German officials initially blamed Spanish cucumbers. Two days ago, they said sprouts from an organic farm near the town of Uelzen played a role in the outbreak. Yesterday, authorities in Lower Saxony state said initial tests from the farm showed no evidence of the bacteria.

European Health Commissioner John Dalli, speaking at the European Parliament in Strasbourg, emphasized the need to "reduce unnecessary fears" by communicating facts that are based on science rather than speculation.
700 Tests

Lower Saxony has conducted more than 700 tests, of which 415 have come back negative for E. coli while another 287 tests still need to be analyzed, authorities said today in an e-mailed statement. The results of 500 samples taken from the farm near Uelzen are not yet available, the statement said.

"It is crucial that national authorities do not rush to give information on a source of infection that is not" backed by science analysis, Dalli said. "We must be careful not to make premature conclusions."

The strain of E. coli involved in the outbreak produces a toxin that attacks the kidneys and blood vessels. Most cases have occurred in adult women and those who recently traveled to the north of Germany -- mainly Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, North-Rhine-Westphalia and Hamburg, the Stockholm-based European health agency said.
'Go for Salad and Die'

"It's not normal that people go out for a salad and die of the consequences," Linda McAvan, a U.K. member of the European Parliament, said today at a session devoted to the outbreak.

Sprouts can't be ruled out as a cause of the outbreak because the bacterium may be gone from the farm where they were grown, scientists said. Traces may be undetectable now if the offending produce was grown from a depleted batch of

contaminated seed weeks ago, said James Paton, head of the bacterial pathogenesis laboratory at the University of Adelaide in South Australia.

The cause of the month-old epidemic remains unknown, according to health officials in Hamburg, which the European Union said is the “epicenter” of illnesses. Seventeen cases were tied to a restaurant in Luebeck, about 65 kilometers (40 miles) away, which got supplies from Hamburg.
Sprout Supplier

“They are still pretty strongly suspicious of the sprouts because the epidemiological link was strong,” Paton said in a telephone interview today. “It’s just that they haven’t found it at the farm.”

The property, Gaertnerhof Bienenbuettel, which has produced sprouts for 25 years, said it recalled produce and informed its customers immediately. Lab tests in mid-May found no evidence of E. coli, its proprietors said in a statement, adding they were “shocked and concerned” at being linked to the infection.

While the number of new cases of E. coli infection is rising at a slower rate, it’s too early to “give the all- clear,” said Cornelia Pruefer-Storcks, the health senator for the city of Hamburg, at a press briefing today. She said the exact cause of the outbreak may never be known.

The epidemic has killed more people and resulted in more cases of severe kidney damage than any outbreak on record. About 9,451 people were sickened and 12 killed in a series of outbreaks in Japan between May and December 1996, according to a 1999 study in the American Journal of Epidemiology. The majority of those cases were acquired by tainted radish sprouts in school lunches.
Infected Seeds

Radish seeds experimentally infected with the germ produced contaminated sprouts, suggesting the original source may not be the farm supplying the produce, researchers in Tokyo reported in a 1998 study.

“All of their water systems may be perfectly OK and their production methods may be fine, it’s just that they are starting off with contaminated seed stock,” said Paton, who was among the first scientists to use DNA analysis to trace food-borne outbreaks in Australia in the early 1990s. “If you just had a single-batch contamination, then the likelihood of there being any traces left over are remote.”

Evidence in restaurants and households may also be hard to find as any offending sprouts would likely have perished in the weeks since cases were first reported, he said.
Seeking a Source

It's possible the source of the German outbreak may never be discovered, said Robert Hall, a senior research fellow at Monash University's School of Public Health and Preventive Medicine in Melbourne, Australia.

"It gets really tough at this stage, and I suspect they may not get it out," said Hall, who investigated outbreaks of food-borne diseases as the former director of communicable disease control with the South Australian health department in Adelaide.

"You have got to make a lot of fine judgments and you've got to do them in a tearing rush, and with the eyes of the world's media glaring at you," Hall said in a telephone interview today.

Most disease investigators use methods based on those described by Michael Gregg, an epidemiologist with the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention who edited the textbook Field Epidemiology in 1996, Hall said.
Food Targets

The process typically involves interviewing dozens of people who fell ill to screen for potential risk factors, including commonly consumed food and beverage items, he said. The same questions are then posed to about three times as many unaffected people, or "controls," and the data compared in order to discern key differences.

"That's quite a difficult thing to do, especially if you're doing it in a big rush, which you always are," Hall said. "On the basis of the differences, you can get an epidemiological association, which if you're lucky, you can then use to identify the food and test the food. And if you're really lucky, it turns out positive as well."

Once food targets have been identified, investigators will usually also look for possible contaminants in the environment, Hall said.

"Part of the difficulty is that it might be quite widespread through all kinds of cross-contamination mechanisms, or it might just be a single producer," he said. "If it's a single producer, then that's usually quite easy to control once you've found it. Then the court cases begin."

EU agriculture ministers are meeting in Luxembourg today. Vegetable supplies are being destroyed and prices for cucumbers, lettuce and tomatoes are tumbling after demand slumped and Russia banned imports. Farmers are losing millions of euros a day and some are being forced out of business by the crisis, according to Copa-Cogeca, a farm lobby group based in Brussels.

To contact the reporters on this story: Allison Connolly in Frankfurt at aconnolly4@bloomberg.net; Jason Gale in Singapore at j.gale@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Phil Serafino at pserafino@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

E. coli outbreak: EU proposes 150m euros to aid farmers

MEP Francisco Sosa-Wagner demands compensation for Spain's farmers

7 June 2011 Last updated at 18:17
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13683270

The European Commission has proposed giving at least 150m euro (£134m; $220m) in compensation to farmers hit by the deadly E. coli outbreak.

EU agriculture ministers have been holding crisis talks, amid criticism of Germany's handling of the outbreak.

But Germany's health minister has said the worst could now be over.

Producers of salad vegetables have seen sales plummet during the outbreak, which has killed 24 people and sickened nearly 2,400.

Germany's Health Minister Daniel Bahr said there was cause for optimism, saying there were "some arguments suggesting the worst is behind us".

There has been growing criticism of the way the outbreak has been handled, with MEPs accusing the German authorities of a lack of communication and co-operation.
'Be realistic'

Speaking after the talks in Luxembourg, EU farm commissioner Dacian Ciolos said the proposal of 150m compensation could be increased substantially if necessary.

The final amount could be announced by Wednesday, he said, and would depend on how many producers were shown to be entitled to money.

Spain has been demanding 100% compensation from Germany for the huge losses suffered by its farmers because of the false accusation that the outbreak began in Spanish cucumbers.

Spain's fruit and vegetables exporters association has estimated losses at 225m euros (£200m) a week.

France and Spain have both said the proposal is insufficient, but EU health chief John

Dalli said countries had to be realistic about what they might receive.

He also called on Russia to lift its ban on importing European vegetables, calling it "disproportionate".

All the deaths from the outbreak, bar one in Sweden, have been in Germany. Twelve countries have been affected, with the cases outside Germany linked to travel there.

The latest focus for the source has been on bean sprouts from a German organic farm in Uelzen, 100km (62 miles) south of Hamburg. However, of 40 samples examined from the farm, the first 23 tested negative.

Officials say the results of the final 17 tests will not be known until Wednesday at the earliest because of the complicated nature of the testing process.

Further samples were also collected for testing on Tuesday.

Mr Ciolos earlier said it was important for the authorities to find the source of the infection as quickly as possible to regain consumers' trust and boost the market.

Mr Dalli told the European Parliament the outbreak was limited to a small area around Hamburg, so European-wide action and measures against any specific product were not necessary.

EU health commissioner John Dalli said unjustified fears were being spread

Detailing how the crisis unfolded, he said that originally pinpointing cucumbers from Spain as the source had been wrong.

He said: "It's crucial that national authorities don't rush to give information on the source of infection when it's not justified by the science.

"That creates fears and problems for our food producers. We must be careful not to make premature conclusions."

Mounting criticism

Spanish delegate Francisco Sosa-Wagner later held up a cucumber during his speech to parliament, saying: "We need to restore the honour of the cucumber."

Dr Guenael Rodier, director of communicable diseases expert at WHO, said that if the origin of the infection was not identified soon it could never be found.

He told the Associated Press news agency the German investigation had been "erratic" but that solving such an outbreak was "not an impossible task".

On Monday, Germany's Lower Saxony agriculture ministry said investigations were continuing, as it announced that the first tests from the farm in Uelzen had proved negative.

It added that it did not expect "any short-term conclusions", and that, given the complex testing procedure, the remaining 17 samples might not be returned for a few more days.

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 12:16 AM (GMT)

British scientist identifies genetic sequences in new E. coli strain

Researchers are rapidly try to reveal this E. coli's secrets

Biology | 06.06.2011
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,15133914,00.html

In a DW interview, a UK bioinformatician says he's part of a group 'crowdsourcing' E. coli analysis. They are using public data made available from Chinese researchers as a way to better understand the new strain.

On Sunday, German health authorities identified German-grown bean sprouts as the most likely potential source of the deadly E. coli. The bacteria has so far killed 22 people and made more than 2,000 ill across Europe since being detected in northern Germany more than three weeks ago.

German scientists and their colleagues at the Beijing Genomics Institute in China have been working on uncovering secrets of the outbreak. BGI scientists revised their draft genetic sequence of the E. coli strain and have been sharing their data with dozens of scientists around the world as a way to "crowdsource" this data. By publishing their data publicy and freely, these other scientists can have a look at the genetic structure, and try to sort it out for themselves.

To learn more, Deutsche Welle spoke with one of those people participating in this crowdsourced research, David Studholme, a bioinformatician and lecturer at the University of Exeter in the UK.

You've been doing some of your own research on this new E. coli strain here in Germany?

Yes. That's right. The really exciting thing here is that the Chinese institute, the BGI, released a complete genome sequence for this strain. Within hours of them releasing that, people like myself, and lots of other people around the world have taken this data that was publicly released by the BGI and have done our own analysis on it. Then, we've shared our results with each other, and it's all made public. It's very exciting to be

able to do this.

Studholme normally studies pathogens that affect plants but volunteered during this crisis
What exactly have you been able to determine from the results you've gotten from the genetic sequence?

So probably the most important thing is that having the complete genetic sequence of this particular outbreak strain. We can then compare that against the complete gene sequences of other E. coli strains from other outbreaks in the past, so we can get a clue as to how similar this strain is to other outbreaks. It can give us some clues to the origin of this particular outbreak. It can also tell us some more interesting biology of this particular strain that make it particularly aggressive or antibiotic resistant, or those kind of features. So we can learn a lot about the strain by looking at its gene sequence.

What we've learned in this particular case is that this strain, the German strain, for the current outbreak, is very very similar to a couple of other strains that have been studied previously. One of those is one that occurred in an outbreak in Africa from 2001. But also very interestingly the current outbreak strain is one is also similar to an outbreak in Germany. If you have a look at the BGI's website, they actually speculate that the current outbreak is derived from this previous outbreak.

The other thing that I specifically found here is that I identified several genes that are in this current outbreak, and these are genes that are not found in any previously studied E. coli strain.

But these new gene sequences that you've identified, do you know what they do?

For some of them, yes, or at least we can make a good guess. So most of them look as though they are derived from a bacteriophage. This is a virus that infects the bacteria, or like a parasite on a parasite. They may be of some significance. There is also a gene in there that looks like it might be involved in breaking down or overcoming antibiotic.

So it has antibiotic resistance?

Yes, there are several genes in there that look like antibiotic resistant genes. And one of them looks pretty unique, not previously seen in E. coli. It's specifically called a microswin esterase, if you care to know what it's called.

Interview: Cyrus Farivar
Editor: Stuart Tiffen

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 01:43 AM (GMT)

There are claims Australian beef imports could be linked to E. coli outbreaks in Japan.

Updated at 12:02pm on 3 June 2011
http://www.radionz.co.nz/news/world/76869/...an-e-coli-alert

The Japanese authorities are looking into two outbreaks, one of which has killed four people since April.

The E coli is of a different type to that which has killed 18 people in an outbreak Europe.

Both outbreaks in Japan of the O157 strain E. coli are linked to Korean-style barbecue restaurants.

In the latest, the operator has apologised and says it suspects the infections might have been caused by beef from Australia.

However a public health inspection of the affected restaurant did not find E. coli bacteria.

Twenty people experienced moderate symptoms and have recovered, officials said, adding that the diners probably used the same chopsticks to cook raw meat slices and to eat them.

In the first outbreak, at another change, four people died after eating raw beef at a restaurant chain.

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 03:16 AM (GMT)

E. Coli confirmed in SWVA child that died, possible "outbreak" in NETN under investigation

By Nate Morabito
Published: June 06, 2011
http://www2.tricities.com/news/2011/jun/06...ion-ar-1088553/

[dohtml]<object width="429" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://vp.mgnetwork.net/viewer.swf?u=8bfbd202e201102ea6fd001ec92a4a0d&z=TRI&embed_player=1" ></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://vp.mgnetwork.net/viewer.swf?u=8bfbd202e201102ea6fd001ec92a4a0d&z=TRI&embed_player=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="429" height="295"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

DRYDEN, Va. -- Lab results confirm the presence of E. coli in the child that died this weekend and the presence of the bacteria in a close contact of the child, Virginia

Department of Health Public Information Officer Robert Parker said.

"The lab results confirm the presence of E. coli 0157:H7," Parker said. "That's a strain of E. coli that causes severe illness."

Northeast Regional Health Office Medical Director Dr. David Kirschke also confirms a similar severe strain in Northeast Tennessee.

"We have one case of the severe type in Tennessee," Dr. Kirschke said. "It may be similar to what the two kids from Virginia had."

In the Tennessee case, Dr. Kirschke said a Northeast Tennessee child is suffering complications in a Knoxville hospital.

Meanwhile, he says there are seven other confirmed cases of E. coli from four Northeast Tennessee counties.

“Everyone is doing fine,” Dr. Kirschke said of those seven people. “From the initial tests, these look like the less severe type of E coli. We are treating it like an outbreak. We are investigating it like an outbreak.”

The Northeast Regional Health Office is urging people to cook their meat thoroughly, wash their raw fruits and vegetables, and avoid swimming in recreation waterways like rivers and lakes that may be prone to agricultural run-off. Meanwhile, the health department is continuing to search for the cause of the “outbreak.”

“We’ve interviewed all of the people,” Dr. Kirschke said. “Some people have eaten ground beef, others have not. Some have eaten fresh fruits, but not everybody. Some have swam in lakes and rivers, but not everybody.”

A two year-old Dryden, VA girl died at Johnson City Medical Center Sunday after potentially being exposed to E. coli.

According to a Washington County, TN Sheriff's Office Coroner's Report, the two year-old was brought to the medical center Pediatric Intensive Care Unit with bloody diarrhea after she was "believed to be exposed to E. coli from a contaminated pool."

According to Capt. Shawn Judy, the report says the girl was transferred from a Southwest Virginia community hospital. The Washington County Sheriff's Office has now ordered an autopsy.

Her brother was also brought to the hospital with the same symptoms, Capt. Judy said. However, the WCSO is not aware of his condition.

Mountain States Health Alliance Communications Manager Teresa Hicks also did not know the boy's condition. He has since been transferred to a different hospital, Hicks said.

As for his sister, a Virginia Department of Health spokesperson confirmed the agency is investigating the death of a child, but would not go into specifics. Southwest Virginia Regional Public Information Officer Robert Parker said it’s too early to tell the exact cause of the child’s death.

"We can confirm the death of a child (within the last few days) in the Western Region of Virginia," Parker said. "The child was ill with a toxin-producing bacterial infection in the gastrointestinal tract. The investigation is continuing. We are awaiting lab results. E. coli is one of a number of things that can cause these types of infections.”

While the Virginia Department of Health waits on those results, Parker urges people to be cautious.

"It's important for everyone to keep in mind the ways they can prevent the spread of illness," Parker said. "Cook meat thoroughly. Avoid raw or undercooked meats like hamburger. Make sure food prep surfaces are clean (avoid cross-contamination). Wash your hands frequently. Avoid water that may be contaminated: rivers, lakes, pools. Don't drink water in a swimming pool, river, or lake. Any child with diarrhea should seek medical attention, because of how quickly diarrhea can lead to dehydration.”

Mountain States Health Alliance Infection Prevention Corporate Manager Rebecca Bartles echoes that advice. She urges people to watch out for the warning signs.

“Usually it starts out with abdominal pain, cramping, diarrhea, and then can progress to bloody diarrhea,” Bartles said. “If a child has those symptoms of abdominal pain and diarrhea that have gone on for any period of time, it’s best to take them to see their physician. Of course, bloody diarrhea is something that warrants immediate health care attention.”

In the most serious cases, E. coli can lead to kidney failure and even death. The bacteria can enter the body through oral contact with human feces or animals feces.

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

Here you go folks you knew it was about to be dropped at any time and now it has. Now do you understand the current attack with E.coli? Remember they want ever single gram of food irradiated Worldwide destroying the food and your health to boot.

QUOTE

Irradiation underused to fight E. coli in foods

By LAURAN NEERGAARD, AP Medical Writer – Mon Jun 6, 3:53 pm ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110606/ap_on_...mFkaWF0aW9udQ--

WASHINGTON – Zapping salad fixings with just a bit of radiation can kill dangerous E. coli and other bacteria — and food safety experts say Europe's massive outbreak shows wary consumers should give the long-approved step a chance.

The U.S. government has OK'd irradiation for a variety of foods — meat, spices, certain imported fruits, the seeds used to grow sprouts. Even iceberg lettuce or spinach can be irradiated without the leaves going limp. And no, it doesn't make the food radioactive.

But sterilized leafy greens aren't on the market, and overall sales of irradiated foods remain low. A disappointed Grocery Manufacturers Association says one reason is that sellers worry about consumer mistrust.

"We need to do whatever we can to give us a wider margin of safety," says Dr. Michael Osterholm, a University of Minnesota infectious disease specialist who frequently advises the government. "Food irradiation for a number of produce items would give us not just a marginal increase, but give us probably the Grand Canyon increase of safety."

The source of the E. coli strain in Europe hasn't been pinpointed. Health authorities have warned consumers there not to eat any type of sprout, the newest suspect, but also say to avoid tomatoes, cucumbers and lettuce until the mystery is solved.

The U.S. has faced its own spate of tainted produce in recent years, with E. coli, salmonella, listeria and other bugs linked to lettuce, spinach, hot peppers, sprouts, cantaloupes and more.

The outbreaks have renewed interest in higher-tech fixes like irradiation, used in certain foods in the U. S. and parts of Europe. Irradiation zaps food with electron beams, like the kind long used to run TVs, or with gamma rays or X-rays. It's the same way numerous medical products are sterilized.

The Food and Drug Administration approved irradiation for raw spinach and lettuce three years ago, saying it safely killed germs and lengthened shelf life without harming texture, taste or nutrients. But it didn't catch on, and the grocery producers group, which wants more salad ingredients OK'd for irradiation, blames both consumer wariness and a technical issue. Some of the bags the greens are sold in need approval to be zapped, too.

Irradiated meat has been around for years, particularly ground beef that is a favorite hiding spot for E. coli. About 15 million to 18 million pounds of U.S. ground beef are irradiated every year, says Ron Eustice of the Minnesota Beef Council. That's a tiny fraction of the nation's hamburger, and it must be labeled so consumers can choose — although some retailers advertise irradiated hamburger as a safety selling point. Thorough cooking kills E. coli and other germs, but people don't always get their meat hot enough.

Still, Americans get more irradiated foods than they realize. About a third of commercial spices — the kind added to processed foods — are irradiated, says Eustice, who's also a consultant to the Food Irradiation Processing Alliance.

About 30 million pounds of imported produce, mostly fruits such as guavas and mangos, get a low-dose zap, not enough to kill germs but to kill any foreign insects along for the ride.

As for those seeds used to grow recall-prone raw sprouts, Eustice says irradiation hasn't caught on for

them either, despite government research backing it. Some growers instead try washing seeds in a mild bleach solution.

The newest irradiated product is pet treats, about 40 million pounds and counting, Eustice says. It's to combat the problem of salmonella-tainted dog chews.

Irradiation isn't an excuse for dirty produce, Osterholm says. It's far better to prevent contamination on the farm or in the processing plant than to try to get rid of it later. But it's impossible to prevent all animal-borne bacteria in open fields.

There's no reason to fear irradiation but "there's no silver bullet here," cautions food-safety expert Caroline Smith DeWaal of the Center for Science in the Public Interest. Irradiation doesn't kill viruses that also sometimes taint food, and it adds to the food's price. She says consumers' biggest desire: Make cleaner food in the first place.

Nor is irradiation the only high-tech option. Scientists also are trying high-pressure treatment to literally squeeze away germs. It's been used for fresh guacamole and raw oysters. Earlier this year, beef giant Cargill Inc. announced it was using the technology for a longer-lasting hamburger patty.

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 10:48 PM (GMT)

Experts criticize bungled German E. coli inquiry

By MARIA CHENG and JUERGEN BAETZ
Jun 7, 5:11 PM EDT
http://hosted.ap.org/dynamic/stories/E/EU_...-06-07-07-44-45

LONDON (AP) -- Outside health experts and German lawmakers roundly criticized Germany on Tuesday for a bungled investigation into the world's deadliest E. coli outbreak, saying the infections should have been spotted much sooner.

Many experts have been surprised, even shocked, at lapses in the German inquiry, and some say the culprit food may never be known.

Weeks after the outbreak began on May 2, German officials are still looking for its cause. Spanish cucumbers were initially blamed, then ruled out after tests showed they had a different strain of E. coli. On Sunday, investigators pointed the finger at German sprouts, only to backtrack a day later when initial tests were negative. The sprouts are still being tested.

"If we don't know the likely culprit in a week's time, we may never know the cause," said Dr. Guenael Rodier, the director of communicable diseases at the World Health Organization.

Rodier said the contaminated vegetables have probably disappeared from the market and it will be difficult to link patients to tainted produce weeks after they first became infected.

So far, the super-toxic strain of E. coli has killed 24 people, infected more than 2,400 and left hundreds hospitalized with a serious complication that can lead to kidney failure. New cases are being reported every day - 94 more in Germany on Tuesday.

Other experts were far more critical of the German investigation.

Michael Osterholm, director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy at the University of Minnesota, said officials should have done more detailed patient interviews as soon as the outbreak began to trace cases of illness to infected produce.

Tests on current produce won't be helpful, he said. "It's like looking at camera footage of a traffic intersection today to see what caused an accident three weeks ago."

"If you gave us 200 cases and five days, we should be able to solve this outbreak," added Osterholm, whose team has contained numerous food-borne outbreaks in the United States.

He also disputed the idea that it might be impossible to find the source. "To say we may never solve this is just an excuse for an ongoing bad investigation," he said.

German lawmakers also slammed the government's response to the outbreak, criticizing the confusing announcements and retractions.

Christine Clauss, Saxony's state health minister and a member of Chancellor Angela Merkel's own governing party, said states were initially conducting their own investigations into the outbreak.

"It would be especially important to cooperate more closely and in a more centralized way in situations with a nationwide germ," she told the daily newspaper Leipziger Volkszeitung.

Karl Lauterbach, a doctor who serves as the health expert for the opposition Social Democrats, has repeatedly urged the government to set up a national crisis team to counter the lack of coordination and the leadership vacuum among the federal and state authorities responding to the crisis.

Paul Hunter, a professor of health protection at the University of East Anglia in England, said the outbreak could have been detected sooner if doctors regularly did lab tests on patients with diarrhea - a standard practice in Britain.

"They could miss an outbreak starting until people get quite sick with severe complications," he said.

Hunter said German doctors probably only realized how widespread the infections were

when the number of patients with kidney failure spiked in mid-May.

On Tuesday, the EU health chief warned Germany against issuing any more premature - and inaccurate - conclusions about the source of contaminated food.

"It is crucial that national authorities do not rush to give information on the source of infection that is not proven by bacteriological analysis, as this spreads unjustified fears (among) the population all over Europe and creates problems for our food producers," EU health chief John Dalli said.

Tests are continuing on sprouts from an organic farm in northern Germany, but have so far come back negative.

Rodier said that doesn't necessarily exonerate the vegetables.

"Just because tests are negative doesn't mean you can rule them out," he said. "The bacteria could have been in just one batch of contaminated food and by the time you collect specimens from the samples that are left, it could be gone."

Hunter said the outbreak could have devastating consequences for consumers' faith in food safety.

Authorities in Germany "just have not done a good job of explaining why their assessments keep changing and as a result, it may be a long time before many people eat cucumbers and sprouts again," Hunter said.

Still, in outbreaks, it is not unusual for certain foods to be suspected at first, then ruled out.

In 2008 in the U.S., raw tomatoes were initially implicated in a nationwide salmonella outbreak. Consumers shunned tomatoes, costing the tomato industry millions. Weeks later, jalapeno peppers grown in Mexico were determined to be the cause.

In 2006, lab tests mistakenly pointed to green onions in an E. coli outbreak at Taco Bell restaurants in the U.S. Investigators considered cheddar cheese and ground beef as the source before settling on lettuce.

In Europe, a heated battle erupted Tuesday over compensation to farmers blind-sided by plunging demand as a result of the outbreak, with vegetable producers Spain and France scoffing at the amount proposed by the EU farm chief.

Farm Commissioner Dacian Ciolos suggested euro150 million ($219 million) - about 30 percent of the value of vegetables that cannot be sold. The losses to EU farmers have been staggering - in the neighborhood of euro417 million ($611 million) a week.

As of Tuesday, Germany's national disease control center reported 24 deaths - 23 in Germany and one in Sweden - and 2,325 infections in Germany, including 642 patients with a rare complication that may lead to kidney failure. Ten other European countries and the United States have another 100 cases.

The Robert Koch Institute reported a slight decline in the rate of newly reported infections, a sign the epidemic may have reached its peak, but added it was not certain whether that decrease will continue.

Hospitals in northern Germany were still being crushed by the demands of caring for E. coli patients.

A 41-year-old Hamburg lawyer who was hospitalized for more than a week in a separate hospital ward for E. coli cases described a surge in infections.

"When I got there, it wasn't that full yet, but then more patients came every day," she told the Sueddeutsche Zeitung newspaper, speaking on condition of anonymity because she didn't want her family identified.

Now discharged, she remains quarantined at home.

"People here are very, very much afraid," she said.

Baetz reported from Berlin. David Rising in Hamburg and Raf Casert in Brussels and contributed to this report.

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 10:49 PM (GMT)

Germany defends E.coli response as death toll rises

By Eric Kelsey and Brian Rohan
BERLIN/HAMBURG | Wed Jun 8, 2011 3:12pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/06/08/...E7511UX20110608

(Reuters) - German ministers on Wednesday defended their response to the E.coli outbreak that has killed 27 people and signaled possible changes in the way the country handles health crises in the future.

The German government has been criticized at home and around Europe for failing so far to pin down the cause of the outbreak that has stricken more than 2,700 people in 12 countries. All cases have been traced back to near Hamburg in northern Germany.

About a quarter of E.coli patients in the latest outbreak have developed a severe complication called hemolytic uremic syndrome affecting the blood, kidneys and nervous system.

"The E.coli and HUS outbreak in Germany is so severe that we have to react very quickly to announce these recommendations and we still can't give the all-clear," said Health Minister Daniel Bahr, referring to warnings not to eat certain raw vegetables, such as bean sprouts but also cucumbers, tomatoes and lettuce.

The European Union on Wednesday upped compensation to 210 million euros from 150 million for farmers hit by plummeting sales, after Germany first blamed cucumbers from Spain and other salad vegetables, and then German bean sprouts.

The economic damage to Europe's farming industry -- with organic producers singled out for suspicion because they use manure rather than chemical fertilizer, putting crops more at risk of contamination -- could reach half a billion euros.

A German organic producers' association said it was not enough to compensate farmers for under a third of their losses.

Although the hunt for the source of infection now focuses on bean sprouts grown in Germany, cucumbers were back in the spotlight after traces of the E.coli strain were found in the eastern state of Saxony-Anhalt on cucumbers in a family's rubbish.

"There's no definitive proof the cucumber is the source of the E.coli outbreak," a state official said, adding that it was unclear when or how the cucumber became contaminated.

Germany has been criticized for hastily blaming Spanish cucumbers for the outbreak -- which it later withdrew -- and the lack of conclusive evidence that German sprouts are indeed the source. Excessive bureaucracy at federal and state level has also been blamed for slow crisis response.

Bahr said federal and regional health and food safety bodies would undertake an "immediate evaluation" of how they cooperate in what looks like the deadliest ever outbreak of E.coli.

The Robert Koch Institute, Germany's disease control body, reported an additional 318 E.coli-related cases on Wednesday.

"There will be new cases and unfortunately we have to expect more deaths, but the number of new infections is dropping significantly," Bahr said.

TESTS ON FARM WORKERS, SEEDS

Speaking at a news conference with EU health chief John Dalli and German health officials, Bahr said that a slowdown in the number of new infections was cause for "cautious optimism."

But he conceded that the source of the outbreak may never be positively identified, as scientists have warned.

Analysis of samples from restaurants, canteens and kitchens which prepared food where patients ate has failed to yield conclusive evidence for the theory that organic sprouts from a farm in the state of Lower Saxony were to blame.

Agriculture Minister Ilse Aigner said officials were still tracking more cases linked to the bean sprout farm, where at least one worker is known to have contracted the bacteria and had to have part of her intestine removed in surgery.

Two other workers at the farm had E.coli symptoms but both have since recovered, making it unlikely that tests could prove they had the new strain, a Lower Saxony agriculture ministry spokesman Gert Hahne said.

Investigators were also testing the seeds used at the farm after analysis of bean sprouts were so far inconclusive, Hahne said. Seeds from southern Europe and Asia were used at the farm and were likely shipped via Hamburg and Rotterdam, he said.

Dalli said the European Commission was convinced that the German investigation into the cause of the outbreak was heading in the right direction and defended the decision to issue health warnings on some vegetables, despite the impact on farmers.

"The advice and information reported to the public domain can stand up to rigorous scrutiny," he said, adding that only once the outbreak is over should Germany start looking at reforms to its crisis management.

"It's very different in the eye of the crisis," he said.

"EPIDEMIC POLICE?"

With the critical spotlight on the German federal system which divides responsibility for crisis response between state and central authorities, Bahr rejected calls for a national "epidemic police" and called this a "typical German" response.

"This is not the right time, at the height of the outbreak, to talk about structural (reforms)," Bahr said, adding that authorities needed to see through their current mandates.

Dalli advised Berlin to use the experience of countries which have dealt with E.coli outbreaks before.

The United States and Japan have had similar deadly outbreaks linked to sprouts while it was a Chinese laboratory that used DNA sequencing technology to identify this E.coli outbreak as a new and "highly infectious and toxic" strain.

(Additional reporting by Hans-Edzard Busemann and Christiaan Hetzner; Editing by Jon Boyle and Jon Loades-Carter)

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

EU-Russia summit overshadowed by E. coli vegetable ban

Farmers have suffered major losses amid fears about the safety of eating fresh produce

9 June 2011 Last updated at 01:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13706678

EU and Russian leaders are due to open a two-day summit, marred by Moscow's recent ban on EU vegetable imports following a deadly E. coli outbreak.

Brussels has condemned last week's measure as "disproportionate", but Russia says it wants to know the source of the outbreak before lifting the ban.

The outbreak has so far left at least 26 dead, most of them in Germany.

At the talks in Nizhny Novgorod, the EU and Russia will also discuss gas pipeline projects and visa-free travel.

Meanwhile, the EU has increased to 210m euros (£187m) its offer of compensation to farmers who have lost income due to E. coli crisis.
'No expectations'

Ahead of the biannual summit in the city on the Volga river, Dutch Agriculture Minister Hans Bleker downplayed hopes for a quick resolution of the rift between the two sides over last Thursday's ban on vegetables.

"We will see in the next hours, the next two or three days what will be the complete results," Mr Bleker told reporters, after holding urgent talks in Moscow on Wednesday.

He added that he had "no expectations that there will be an end to the export ban within a couple of days".

Russia imports about one-fifth of its vegetables from the EU, which makes it the bloc's largest market for the produce.

The EU has warned Russia that its ban is contradicting the spirit of the World Trade Organisation (WTO) - which Moscow wants to join.

However, Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin has countered that he would not "poison" his people for the sake of the WTO.

All in all, this has been not the perfect build-up to the bi-annual meeting of Russia and its largest trading partner and investor, the BBC's Steve Rosenberg in Moscow reports.

In Nizhny Novgorod, the two sides are also expected to discuss visa-free travel for Russians to the 27-member bloc, but a breakthrough is unlikely.
'Infections dropping'

On Wednesday, EU Farm Commissioner Dacian Ciolos raised 210m euros (£187m) its offer of compensation to farmers who have lost income due to the E. coli outbreak.
Continue reading the main story

Mr Ciolos was forced to act after coming under pressure from major producers. The EU had initially offered 150m euros.

European farmers' federation Copa-Cogeca quickly rejected the improved EU offer, which is still a fraction of farmers' estimates of their losses estimated to be as high as 417m euros a week.

Cases of the rare strain of enterohaemorrhagic E. coli (EHEC) have been concentrated in the northern German city of Hamburg.

Germany's health minister has said infections are dropping significantly, though he warned that more deaths were expected.

Health authorities in Germany erroneously blamed Spanish cucumbers, before an organic bean sprout farm in northern Germany came under suspicion.

Some samples from the farm have tested negative, with results of other tests still pending.

Scientists and German officials have warned that the origin of the infection might never be found.

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 04:21 PM (GMT)

Spain farmers give away produce in health campaign

By Martin Roberts

MADRID | Wed Jun 8, 2011 8:10am EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/06/08/...E7572DO20110608

(Reuters) - Spanish farmers gave away 30 tones of fruit and vegetables on Wednesday to dispel health fears they say are still hurting producers after being erroneously blamed for an E.coli outbreak in Germany.

On Tuesday the European Union offered farmers 150 million euros in aid to reimburse producers who have been unable to sell fruit and salad vegetables for nearly two weeks.

"They want to fob us off with 150 million (euros). It's shameful, it's humiliating when losses in our country are above 350 million," Miguel Lopez, general secretary of the COAG farmers' union told reporters.

Hundreds meanwhile queued up in Madrid's central Felipe II square as farmers stacked stalls with free produce including cucumbers, tomatoes, lettuces, courgettes, aubergines, water melons and peaches.

Fruit and vegetables are key components of the Mediterranean diet, which has been linked to lower rates of heart disease than those prevalent in northern Europe.

Lopez said strict traceability standards in Spain ensured the safety of its fresh fruit and vegetables, of which he said Spain was the world's biggest exporter.

"When fingers were pointed at us, we rectified. We immediately identified the farms where it was indicated there was a health problem with cucumbers," he said.

"Nonetheless, when our produce reaches the distribution platform, all traceability is lost. We have been asking the EU for better traceability for years."

CASH NEEDED

German officials have yet to identify the source of a strain of E.coli bacteria which has killed 25 and made more than 2,400 people in 12 countries ill and scientists say they may find out.

Health officials in Hamburg initially said Spanish cucumbers may have been the source of outbreak, but later admitted further tests on the cucumbers showed that, while contaminated, they did not carry the strain responsible for the deaths.

Farmers say they cannot afford to buy seeds they need to plant for the summer after having had to uproot plantations and dump or compost perishable goods they have been unable to sell.

"The situation is critical," said Miguel Monferrer, who grows cucumbers and cherry tomatoes on the coast of southern Granada province.

"We can't sell at any price, we haven't sold anything for two weeks. If this doesn't improve soon, we will have to wait until the autumn until we can plant again."

Farmers groups estimate the Spanish fresh fruit and vegetable sector turns over 15 billion euros a year and earned 2 billion euros in exports to Germany alone in 2010.

(Reporting by Martin Roberts; Editing by Jon Boyle)

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 05:19 PM (GMT)

Germany's superbug is weaponized with Bubonic Plague DNA

Posted on June 9, 2011 by geobear7| 11 Comments
http://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/2011/06/0...-dna/#more-8756

Food Freedom has deliberately refrained from posting any suggestion that Germany's superbug is related to biowarfare, until further evidence emerged. Various sources now corroborate this story, including The Atlantic:

"On Tuesday [May 31], the German newspaper Süddeutsche Zeitung reported that [leading German E. coli researcher Helge] Karch had discovered that the O104:H4 bacteria responsible for the current outbreak is a so-called chimera that contains genetic materia from various E. coli bacteria. It also contains DNA sequences from plague bacteria, which makes it particularly pathogenic."

Though he emphasized "There is no risk, however, that it could cause a form of plague," Karch added that plague DNA sequences make the superbug "particularly pathogenic."

Also, it is interesting timing to note that the European Union banned herbal remedies on May 1, 2011. Below is Dr Rima Laibow's summary of this developing story.

~ Ed.

By Dr Rima Laibow
Natural Solutions Foundation

They tell us the "Super bug E. coli 0104:H" is terrorizing Germany, causing otherwise healthy people to develop Hemolytic-Uremic Syndrome (HUS) in which their kidneys fail, their red blood cells explode and then, tragically, they die.

Germ sleuths and clinicians alike have been even more horrified than the average Spanish cucumber eater (the vegetable pinned with the blame for the lethal outbreak). The general public just wants the disaster to go away. The doctors want to know why, what and, now, WHO is responsible.

E. coli is found in the guts of every mammal and is generally harmless. In fact, it is present in massive quantities: half of the volume of the normal bowel excretion is made up of their huge numbers. But when a good germ goes wrong, it can cause disease in the host or anyone who picks it up through contamination or lack of hygiene.

And E. coli 0104:H4 has gone very, very wrong, with, it would appear, quite a bit of help from its friends.

Mike Adams, the intrepid Health Ranger, revealed to the English speaking world that this extraordinarily aggressive E. coli (from a family of bugs which are normally passive and non-aggressive in the extreme) had been systematically genetically altered through laboratory manipulation, to be totally resistant to 8 classes of antibiotics.

Natural News Article Link: http://www.naturalnews.com/032623_ecoli_fr...vegetables.html

“European health authorities are leaping at the opportunity to spread fear about organic foods while ignoring the obvious true cause of the contamination in the first place — the widespread abuse of antibiotics in animal farming operations… The e.coli blame game has become a circus of musical chairs. First, they blamed the Spaniards as a form of retaliation for Spain’s resistance to accepting GMOs. This act drove Spanish farmers into bankruptcy through a savage campaign of rumor-mongering. After ravaging the Spanish vegetable farmers, they began to randomly instill widespread fear about a variety of vegetables: First it was cucumbers, then lettuce and then finally tomatoes. And now, the blame has come full circle and is now being cast upon organic sprout growers in Germany!”

He pointed out, quite correctly, that without sustained and careful laboratory manipulation there would be no way for this organism to acquire total resistance to these drugs since the drugs are not used in agriculture and the bacteria would not encounter all eight of them in nature.

The only reasonable conclusion is that colonies of normal E. coli had been intentionally, systematically exposed to each of the antibiotics in turn and the surviving colonies had been propagated and then exposed to the next antibiotic. The surviving germs were now resistant to both of the antibiotics to which they had been exposed. The process was repeated until a super bug was created which would not yield to any of the antibiotics that doctors would customarily use to treat the infection.

This is the only rational conclusion to which the evidence points.

Of course, by who, and why, the altered organism was deployed has not yet been established. A psychotic graduate student with aspirations to be a mass murderer? A corporate ploy to discredit independent agriculture and force the total industrialization of food to keep it “safe” from contamination (that is, the organized intentional contamination of all food by the folks who make the agrochemicals and GMOs which allow more of them to poison us and the drugs that you take when you get sick from the food)? A dedicated globalist loyally pursuing the “great culling” of us “useless eaters”?

So what we knew was that a forced natural selection had been used to create killer super-super bugs. Now we know that genetic manipulation of the GMO sort has been used, as well. Truly, a weaponized bug if there ever was one…

Helge Karch, the director of the Robert Koch Institute (Germany’s CDC). who heads a consulting laboratory at the Münster University Hospital in Germany says that he has discovered that the super killer contains DNA from E. coli, which is what he expected. It also contains (unexpectedly for those who don’t expect such genocidal manipulations) DNA from the organism that causes plague, responsible for wiping out a quarter of Europe’s population during the Black Death (1348-1351).

Please pay attention here: we are talking about the Black Death. Seriously.

Bubonic plague is caused by Yersinia pestis and is one of the most feared of all disorders. So when Dr. Karch blithely assured the German population that there is little danger of an outbreak of plague from this organism, he is clearly whistling through his Spanish cucumber.

Although we all love to be reassured, there is no one on planet Earth who can reassure us that we are not already facing a new plague. This one, however, rather than resulting from an unplanned, but wildly toxic combination of rats, lice and history, would be the intentional outcome of an unnatural selection process and a high-tech genetic manipulation to create a death bug. A weaponized bug.

Deny the genocidal agenda at your peril. I, for one, can see no reasonable option to the conclusion that the mad [wo]men at the helm of the realm are consummate murderers, killing randomly for their own unspeakable ends.

A bright note, however: there is no way in which any organism can become resistant to nano silver. None. Faced with the presence of a plague, a weaponized super plague, an ordinary infection or a genocidal assault through organisms of death, I want nano silver on hand, lots of it. Nano-silver is a nutrient that supports normal immune system function.

Ah, yes, nano silver was declared illegal in Europe on January 1, 2011. Can’t use an

illegal substance, now can we. The good people of Europe are expected to be good citizens of the New World Order and… just die.

Civil disobedience, anyone? Or perhaps the people are ready to fight for their silver!

I get mine, which is called “Silver Sol” at www.Nutronix.com/NaturalSolutions. You should, too.

Yours in health and freedom,
Dr. Rima – www.DrRima.net
Rima E. Laibow, MD
Medical Director of the Natural Solutions Foundation

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 05:49 PM (GMT)

6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism

Recent food terror warnings hide reality

http://farmwars.info/?p=6205

The latest warning coming from British intelligence that al-Qaeda and other political organizations could contaminate the food supply is part of a continuing plot line that hides the obvious: our food already has been poisoned under the auspices of oversight agencies who have been complicit in the very real threats to the public food supply. The following toxins offered into the marketplace by corporate-government collusion have contributed to far more sickness and death than E. coli or salad bar terrorists ever will . . . unless of course the terrorists have bioengineered a superbug, or it has escaped from a bioweapons lab like the one at Fort Detrick, Maryland.

Pesticides: Aside from the fact that pesticides have been linked to lower IQ in children, thus altering the future potential of human society, DDT and the cocktail of other pollutants and synthetic chemicals now include those used in GM food production (Bt), such as glyphosate. Even more alarming is that pollutants that have been banned for decades are still present in 100% of pregnant women, while those from GM food appear in 80% of unborn fetuses. The presentation below offers additional analysis of the health effects, particularly on the immune system:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0_BbQxAs5us?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0_BbQxAs5us?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true"

allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Fluoride: Sodium fluoride (silicofluoride), is an industrial-grade hazardous waste material made during the production of fertilizer. Its past history includes patented use as rat poison and insecticide. Dr. Paul Connett is leading the fight against mandatory water fluoridation. People are finally waking up to the hazards and are now demanding that governments remove this deadly poison. Let's keep in mind that it was put there with full knowledge of its toxicity and has led to massive negative health effects. Dr. Connett explains all in a must-see, one-hour interview:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Mercury: In both organic and inorganic form, mercury wreaks havoc with the nervous system — especially the developing nervous system of a fetus. It penetrates all living cells of the human body, and has been documented most as increasing the risk for autism. This calls into question mercury's use in dental fillings, vaccines, and just about anything containing high fructose corn syrup — a near staple in the American diet . . . including baby food. It has also been known for years that mercury fumes from CFL compact fluorescent tube light bulbs pose a serious threat which goes far beyond eyestrain, migraines, and depression, but still they have been pushed under the green agenda and are set to be completely phased in by 2014. We offer the following video of truth-telling comic relief from 2007 to illustrate the absurdity of such legislation, with a more serious presentation available HERE :

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BqrCij6CbHA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BqrCij6CbHA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

GMO: Monsanto owns nearly 90% of staple GMO crops such as corn, soy, and cotton. Monsanto started as a chemical company that brought the world poisons like Agent Orange and Roundup. Independent studies of "frankenfood" have shown a link to organ failure; a Russian study has concluded near-total sterility in GMO-soy-fed hamsters by the third generation; and other animal studies have shown potentially pre-cancerous cell growth, smaller brains, livers, and testicles, partially atrophied livers, and damaged immune systems, according to a comprehensive article by Jeffrey M. Smith that also highlights the process of intimidation that even well-regarded scientists have been

subjected to when publishing their research. Perhaps a recent mainstream article theorizing that a massive 64% increase in bowel cancer among young people is attributable to “heavy drinking and obesity” should be redirected toward the rise in the prevalence of GMO. Here is Jeffrey M. Smith interviewed about the GMO threat:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HVeS1yIA7x0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HVeS1yIA7x0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Bisphenol-A: The FDA failed to warn the public about this chemical found in plastic packaging including baby food containers, baby bottles, and pacifiers. Animal research has shown many adverse health effects such as damage to the reproductive system, immune system, and neurological development, as it mimics sex hormones. In humans this seems to be leading to early puberty, reduced sperm count, and prostate cancer. The two-part episode below offers key details about the history and dangers of Bisphenol-A that the FDA continues to officially allow despite finally acknowledging its dangers, even as other countries ban it and many companies have proactively removed its use:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3iJTBv3RV5g?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3iJTBv3RV5g?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Aspartame: Among the many dangerous food additives that plague the modern-day plate, Aspartame is one of the most widespread and toxic. Aspartame is a neurotoxin that interacts with natural organisms, as well as synthetic medications, producing a wide range of proven disorders and syndromes as outlined in the following must-see, full-length documentary, Sweet Misery, showing how a neurotoxin became part of the food supply with FDA approval:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DJ0lEZQF1-Y?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DJ0lEZQF1-Y?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Conclusion

The list above is merely the tip of the iceberg that doesn't even include corporate/ military poisoning of the planet through environmental disasters like Fukushima, the BP oil disaster, geo-engineering, or the ongoing use of depleted uranium. As the food terror news is guaranteed to be used to cast a wider net of potential shadowy terrorist groups and lone nuts in order to usher in total food control, we would do well to remember the millions who already have died from corporate-government malfeasance . . . and from exactly where the provable death sentence has been issued. Terrorists have been striking the food system for decades now. They're just not the cave-dwellers we've been conditioned to fear.

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 04:53 PM (GMT)

They just have to try and pin all this created attack on the organic farm and one of the most nutritious foods, watch them falsify tests shortly. All giving the impression that organic farming is bad and should be taken over/ monitored etc.

QUOTE

German tests link bean sprouts to deadly E. coli

It is believed the bean sprouts were produced in Germany

10 June 2011 Last updated at 11:59
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13725953

New data released in Germany strongly suggests that locally produced bean sprouts were, as suspected, the source of the deadly E. coli outbreak.

"It's the bean sprouts," said Reinhard Burger, head of Germany's centre for disease control.

Officials initially blamed the E. coli, which has killed 29 people, on imported cucumbers, then bean sprouts.

In another development, Russia agreed to lift its ban on imports of EU fresh vegetables in return for guarantees.

The Russian ban had compounded a crisis for EU vegetable-growers, with Spanish cucumber producers wrongly blamed for the contamination.

Mr Burger, who heads the Robert Koch Institute, told reporters on Friday that even though no tests of the sprouts from a farm in Lower Saxony had come back positive, the epidemiological investigation of the pattern of the outbreak had produced enough evidence to draw the conclusion.

The institute, he added, was lifting its warning against eating cucumbers, tomatoes and lettuce, but keeping it in place for the sprouts.

Some 3,000 people have been taken ill with the German outbreak of E. coli, which involves a previously unknown strain of the bacterium.

Sufferers may develop haemolytic uraemic syndrome (HUS) where bacteria attack the kidneys and nervous system, giving them fits and often forcing them on to dialysis.
'Hot lead'

Robert Koch Institute researchers have been examining the farm in Bienenbuettel

"People who ate sprouts were nine times more likely to have bloody diarrhoea than those who did not," Mr Burger said.

Germany's top disease control official said the origin of the contamination was still believed to be the small organic farm in Lower Saxony which first came under suspicion at the weekend.

"The links are ever clearer - it's a hot lead," he told reporters in Berlin, at a joint news conference with the heads of Germany's federal institute for risk assessment and federal office for consumer protection.

He said it was possible that all tainted sprouts had now either been consumed or thrown away, but he warned the crisis was not yet over.

"There will be new cases coming up," he said.

"Thousands of tests carried out on tomatoes, cucumbers and lettuce have proved negative," he added.

Lower Saxony agriculture minister Gert Lindemann said earlier this week that experts had found no traces of the E. coli bacterium strain at the Bienenbuettel farm but he did not rule it out as the source of the contamination.

In an interview to be published in next week's edition of Focus magazine, Mr Lindemann said some 60 of the people taken ill had eaten sprouts from the farm, which employs about 15 people.

Contamination might have been caused by contaminated seeds or "poor hygiene", he added.
Ban to be lifted

The agreement to lift the Russian ban was announced after talks between top EU officials including the Commission chief, Jose Manuel Barroso, and Russian counterparts in the central Russian city of Nizhny Novgorod.

"We are ready to resume the shipments under guarantees of the EU authorities," President Dmitry Medvedev told reporters.

Russia's top food safety officer, Gennady Onishchenko, said Russia would lift its prohibition after receiving food safety guarantees from the European Commission.

Mr Barroso said the EU would send a form for issuing food safety certificates to Russia in the next few days.

According to the Commission, the total value of EU exports of fresh vegetables to Russia is 600m euros (£530m; $870m) a year, a quarter of the total exported.

Spain, France, Germany and Poland are the biggest exporters.

Phazon - June 11, 2011 11:06 AM (GMT)

E coli death toll rises to **33** in Germany
June 10, 2011

http://www.deccanchronicle.com/channels/wo...-33-germany-536

German health authorities on Friday lifted their warnings against cucumbers, tomatoes and lettuce as possible carriers of a deadly E coli bacteria, which so far has claimed 33 lives, and narrowed down their search for the source of the infection to bean sprouts.

Investigators have now narrowed down their search for the origin of the killer bacteria to bean sprouts from an organic farm in northern Germany even though no concrete evidence for that has been found, says Prof Reinhard Burger, President of the Robert Koch Institute, Germany's national disease control and prevention centre.

The authorities decided to withdraw their month-long warnings against consuming raw cucumbers, tomatoes and lettuce, especially from northern Germany because their suspicions so far could not be substantiated, he told a news conference in Berlin.

These vegetables can be consumed without any apprehensions, Prof Burger said. But he advised the public to continue to avoid eating raw bean sprouts.

The farm in Uelzen in the state of Lower Saxony became a focus of the investigators last week after they found that it had supplied a variety of bean sprouts to restaurants and canteens in some of the centres of severe E coli outbreak in northern Germany. Its clients included a restaurant in the Baltic Sea port city of Luebeck where 17 people became infected with the Escherichia coli bacteria after dining there between May 12 and 14.

One woman in a group of eight died of complications caused by the life-threatening haemolytic uraemic syndrome (HUS) while two others were in critical condition. The farm had also supplied to a canteen in nearby Cuxhaven where 18 customers were infected with the bacteria.

Moreover, three workers of the farm contracted E coli infection and one of them was treated in a hospital.

However, initial laboratory tests of 40 samples of bean sprouts from the farm and a much larger investigation involving around 500 samples produced no evidence of contamination with the Enterohaemorrhagic E coli bacteria, Lower Saxony health ministry officials in Hannover said.

New evidences that restaurant visitors who had bean sprouts in their menu had a higher risk of contracting the infection than other guests who did not eat the vegetable prompted the authorities to narrow down their investigation to the farm in Uelzen, Prof Burger said.

However, he expressed doubts whether it would be possible for the researchers to establish that bean sprouts from the farm indeed carried the bacteria because it is very

likely that the source of infection may have dried up. E coli contaminated bean sprouts may have been consumed already or thrown away, he said.

Prof Burger said the killer bacteria was spreading at a much slower pace than in the past weeks and the number of grave infections dropped for the first time since its outbreak over a month ago.

According to the estimates of the RKI, around 2,000 people are infected with the bacteria and 722 of them have developed symptoms of HUS, which results in acute kidney failures, seizures, strokes and coma.

Germany's Health Minister Daniel Bahr expressed relief that the warnings against possible source of E coli infection could be narrowed down to bean sprouts. This will give the public a clear idea how to protect themselves, he told journalists.

Meanwhile, Lower Saxony's health authorities barricaded the farm and imposed a ban on selling all agricultural products. Until now, it was barred from selling bean sprouts.

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

Russia to Lift Ban on EU Vegetables

VOA News June 10, 2011
http://www.voanews.com/english/news/europe...-123624149.html

Russia says it will lift its ban on European Union vegetables imposed in the wake of the deadly E. coli outbreak.

Russian President Dmitry Medvedev and EU Commission chief Jose Manuel Barroso made the joint announcement Friday following a two-day Russia-EU summit in the central Russian city of Nizhny Novgorod.

The EU is to provide Moscow with documents certifying the vegetables' safety.

German public health officials say new data show that contaminated sprouts are the source of the outbreak, which has killed at least 30 people and sickened nearly 3,000 others. All but one of the deaths and the majority of those infected have been in Germany.

The head of Germany's national disease control center said Friday the pattern of the outbreak points to the sprouts as the source.

Health officials initially blamed the bacterial infection on Spanish cucumbers and other vegetables and then spread the blame to other European countries, costing EU farmers

millions of dollars as produce was left to rot in fields and warehouses. Russia is one of the EU's largest markets for vegetables and other produce.

German authorities are now lifting the warning against eating cucumbers, tomatoes and lettuce, but they say the crisis is not over and people should not eat bean sprouts.

Russian officials gave no specific timeframe for resuming vegetable imports from the European Union, saying it depends on how quickly the EU sends the documents. The EU has promised to send the safety certificates in the next two days.

E. coli symptoms include stomach cramps, diarrhea, fever, vomiting, and in extreme cases, kidney failure and death.

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 06:04 PM (GMT)

5 people in US now linked to European E. coli outbreak; 4 believed infected in Germany

By Associated Press,
http://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/fo...4IPH_story.html

ATLANTA — Health officials say the count of U.S. cases linked to the food poisoning outbreak in Europe has grown to five.

The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention on Friday added a case to the count. Unlike the previous four, the new case was not someone who had been to Germany — it was a family member who apparently was infected from close contact with one of the travelers.

One case has been confirmed as the same form of E. coli, and the other four are still suspected. They include people in Massachusetts, Wisconsin and Michigan. None died.

European officials say sprouts from a farm in northern Germany caused the outbreak that has killed 31 people, sickened nearly 3,100 and prompted much of Europe to shun vegetables.

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

German E-Coli Outbreak: Accident or Planned “Genocide” for Organics?

By Barbara H. Peterson
http://farmwars.info/?p=6236

What if the deadly e-coli outbreak in Germany that was blamed on organic sprouts with

no direct proof, but through circumstantial evidence only, was instituted as part of a deliberate campaign to sway public opinion in favor of compliance with Codex regulations and to call for the irradiation of organic seeds?

Whether the contamination came from the water, seeds, was genetically engineered in a lab specifically for this purpose, or was a natural and unreported product of the genetic engineering process and high rate of GM contamination we are currently experiencing, makes no difference at this point to the people, and I use that term lightly, who are taking advantage of every situation to turn it to their favor and make a fast buck off others' misery.

While strolling the net, I hear a lot of buzz lately about how dirty organic processing is because free-range cattle poop on the ground where plants are grown that people eat, and that all organic seeds should be irradiated to kill the deadly e-coli pathogens inherent in this system. That is the spin, based on half-truths and outright lies. The truth is, organic farming has proven to be safer and healthier than its factory farm cousins. Poop from organic, free-range cows that lands on the soil is not the problem. I grow my veggies in organic poop, and have never been sick from a head of cabbage, bean sprout, or beet. So, either this latest "threat" in the form of e-coli was a concocted event intended to lead to the eradication of organics or simply an advantageous situation that is being exploited by the powers that be. Either way, here is a possible anticipated outcome:

Organic sprouts are blamed for a deadly e-coli outbreak. To remediate this, irradiation of all organic SEEDS will be called for as per Codex guidelines, and instituted as a process for the National Organics Program in order to retain certification. Simple. Kill true organics from the inside out, and leave the door open for the likes of Monsanto et al to completely take over ALL food supplies without firing a shot.

If this plan should work, then this could signify the end of organic food as we know it. Period. Spread the word. Maybe we can nip this in the bud before it grows too big. Meanwhile, grow and save your own seed from clean sources, teach others to do the same, and spread this movement just as far and wide as possible to save as many people as possible, or we can simply kiss organics and our health goodbye, and say hello to complete food control via Codex Alimentarius and your friendly USDA.

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 06:00 PM (GMT)

Majority of Germans unhappy with handling of E.coli outbreak

Wed Jun 15, 2011 11:17am GMT
http://af.reuters.com/article/worldNews/id...0110615?sp=true

BERLIN (Reuters) - A majority of Germans are unhappy with their government's handling of the outbreak of E.coli bacteria in food that has killed 37 people, a poll indicated on Wednesday.

In a survey of 1,003 people by pollsters Forsa, 58 percent of respondents considered Berlin's crisis management in what is the deadliest outbreak of the bacteria in modern history as less than satisfactory or poor.

Only 31 percent of those surveyed were satisfied with the government's information policy during the outbreak, according to the poll, published by Stern magazine.

More than 3,200 people have so far been taken ill with the E.coli strain, about a quarter of them developing a complication called haemolytic uraemia syndrome, which affects the blood, kidneys and nervous system.

German health authorities have linked the epidemic to contaminated bean sprouts and shoots from a German organic farm sold to consumers and restaurants for eating in salads.

Germany's main disease control centre, the Robert Koch Institute, says the number of new infections appears to be on the wane, although the outbreak claimed its first child fatality on Tuesday when a two-year-old died from the bacteria.

Last weekend, Karl Lauterbach, a health expert and member of parliament for the opposition Social Democrats, said some 100 victims had suffered such extensive damage that they would need kidney transplants or lifelong dialysis.

Speaking to newspaper Bild am Sonntag, Lauterbach criticised the sometimes bureaucratic handling of the outbreak, saying parliament would investigate reports that infection alerts took over a week to be registered because they were sent by post.

"We will investigate in the health committee how many infections could have been avoided if an electronic alert system had been used," he said.

Health Minister Daniel Bahr acknowledged in the same paper that the alert system for E. coli should be improved and that German states and the federal government would work together in that direction, saying: "We must discuss the alert process."

The poll, conducted on July 8 and July 9 with a margin of error of three percent, also showed that 58 percent of respondents had avoided certain vegetables during the outbreak.

(Reporting by Brian Rohan)

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 06:01 PM (GMT)

Toddler dies of E.Coli related complications in Germany

Germany reports death of first toddler from E. Coli

15 June 2011
http://www.allheadlinenews.com/articles/90...%20in%20Germany

Germany, the origin of deadly EHEC infection, on Tuesday reported the death of a toddler. The deadly E. coli infection has already claimed 37 lives, 36 in Germany and one in Sweden.

The two-year-old boy, who lived in the northern town of Celle, was receiving treatment at a Hanover hospital where he died of abnormal breakdown of red blood cells, kidney failure and two extreme symptoms of E. coli infection.

The authorities in the state of Lower Saxony confirmed his death that has made him the youngest victim of the deadly infection, which hit the nation last month.

The deadly bacteria had also infected his elder brother and father, but doctors claimed that they were recovering in the hospital.

According to Germany's National Disease Prevention and Control Agency, Robert Koch Institute, Germany has reported 3, 235 cases since the outbreak, of which 782 are suffering from a life-threatening illness arising from E. coli called haemolytic uraemic syndrome (HUS). The HUS destroys nervous and kidney systems.

Last week, authorities claimed that bean sprouts produced in a northern German farm was the source of E. Coli outbreak, dropping previous warning against avoiding raw cucumbers, tomatoes and lettuce. However, European farmers lost hundreds of millions of dollars because of this food panic.

Republish Email Facebook Digg Twitter

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 02:20 AM (GMT)

BUBONIC SUPERBUG: THE COMING FALSE FLAG PART 1 UMBRELLA CORPORATION (HD)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OViQm9X6yqo

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie"

value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OViQm9X6yqo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OViQm9X6yqo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

IMPORTANT LINKS YOU MUST TAKE A LOOK AT..
http://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/2011/06/0...nic-plague-dna/
http://www.naturalnews.com/032622_ecoli_bioengineering.html
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,15133914,00.html
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/ecoli-...-is-biowar.html

STAY TUNED.. A LOT MORE TO COME IN PART 2

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 03:49 PM (GMT)

Burgers from this shop left eight French kids in hospital with E coli

04:47 AM Jun 18, 2011
http://www.todayonline.com/World/EDC110618...tal-with-E-coli

LILLE (France) - Eight children have been admitted to hospital in northern France after eating beef burgers infected with a strain of E coli bacteria, health officials said.

But the bacteria was not related to the lethal strain of E coli that has killed 39 people and made 3,000 ill, most of them in northern Germany.

"We are now certain that this is not the same strain as the one discovered in Germany," a health official from the Nord Pas de Calais region said.

Privately-owned German discount chain (picture) Lidl has withdrawn boxes of frozen beef patties, which regional health authorities said were behind the French infections.

The boxes were sold under the brand "Steaks Country" and had expiry dates of May 10, 11 and 12, officials said.

On Wednesday, five children, aged between 20 months and eight years and from different towns in the Nord Pas de Calais region, were taken to a hospital in the city of Lille after suffering bouts of bloody diarrhoea.

One was quickly released but four were still being treated at the hospital. Three are being treated with hemodialysis, a method of removing waste products from the blood

in the case of kidney failure.

One of the victims' condition was life-threatening, a medical source said.

A spokesman for Lidl said that the beef used in the suspect boxes had been bought from French supplier SEB-CERF, based in the north-eastern town of Saint-Dizier, which produces some 400 tonnes per week of frozen beef, according to its website.

"The products were made in France, but depending on the expiry date and our suppliers' opportunities, the beef can come from Germany, Italy, France, the Netherlands or even other places," spokesman Mr Jerome Gresland at Lidl told Reuters.

Health Minister Xavier Bertrand said a search was under way to determine the origin of the outbreak and stricter controls would be enforced at production sites. Reuters

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 04:45 PM (GMT)

France / E. coli: an eighth child in hospital

ennahar 18 June, 2011 06:49:00
http://www.ennaharonline.com/en/international/6851.html

LILLE (France) - An eighth child with symptoms of bacterial contamination, but who has not eaten steak carrying the bacteria E.coli causing the disease first seven children, was hospitalized, said Saturday the hospital of Lille (north).
In addition, the health of a child of two years in a coma due to neurological disorders after consumption of steaks in question, was Saturday in "slight improvement", announced the doctors of the University Hospital of Lille in the course of a press conference.
The origin of the bacteria that exists in France is still unclear. The only certainty, analysis confirmed that the E. coli found in the steak was different from the bacterial strain identified in Germany in germinated seeds and that has made a total of 39 deaths in Europe, according to the French health agencies.
The eighth child in hospital in Lille, a seven-year-old girl born in Valenciennes (northern France), was admitted to the hospital Friday night. This little girl suffers from "moderate impairment," said Dr. Michel scarf, head of nephro- pediatric service at the CHU of Lille. "According to our information, she would not consume minced meat, but we are investigating (...). We will confirm by sero-diagnosis (blood test) if it matches the same strain," said the doctor.
In addition to the child in a coma, the other six children, ages 18 months to eight years, are in a "stable" state or even a clear improvement, doctors stressed.

Ennaharonline/ M. O.
article views:124

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 10:18 PM (GMT)

E. coli outbreak caused by mix of 2 deadly strains

24 June 2011
http://yourlife.usatoday.com/fitness-food/...ains/48729896/1

A mix of two dangerous E. coli strains caused the recent deadly food poisoning outbreak in Germany, according to a new study of the bacteria's DNA.

Scientists said the E. coli outbreak strain combined one that makes a toxin and another that sticks to the gut in a way that potentially speeds up the body's absorption of the toxin. They described it as "unprecedented" in its lethality.

"The two strains are in themselves quite nasty," said Hugh Pennington, an emeritus professor of microbiology at the University of Aberdeen, who wrote an accompanying commentary on the research.

"It may be that more of the bugs are sticking to the intestines, and that may result in more toxin being produced," he said.
PHOTOS: An E. coli outbreak from around the world
STORY: Germany presses to find cause of E.coli outbreak
MORE: Arizona death may be linked to European E. coli

Experts had earlier suggested, based on an early DNA sequence of the bacteria, that the new strain was particularly aggressive because it reproduced quickly and released more toxin than similar bacteria.

Unlike previous E. coli outbreaks, the German strain caused three times as many cases of a severe complication that can lead to kidney failureIt was the deadliest E. coli outbreak in history, infecting 3,601 people and killing 39 across Europe, with most cases in Germany. More than 800 people developed kidney problems from the outbreak that peaked in late May.

German officials identified sprouts from an organic farm in northern Germany as the outbreak's cause, though they don't know how the sprouts got infected.

There are hundreds of E. coli strains in the environment, and many strains dangerous to humans come from animals like cows and sheep. People naturally carry E. coli in their gut but few strains cause illness. But the bacteria is constantly evolving and swapping genes with other strains, giving it countless opportunities to mutate into a

killer version.

Pennington said it is crucial to find out whether this new E. coli strain is widely circulating in animals. "If it turns out to be very common in cattle, that would ring alarm bells that this kind of (outbreak) might happen again in the future," he said.

In the new study, researchers at the University of Muenster and the Robert Koch Institute analyzed samples from 80 patients sent to a national laboratory between May 23 and June 2. The analysis was paid for by the German government and Network Zoonoses. It was published Thursday in the journal, Lancet Infectious Diseases.

In separate research published Wednesday in the New England Journal of Medicine, German doctors released an early description of the outbreak, including the cases of 59 people hospitalized with the illness at the Hamburg University Medical Center. They found about 20 percent of patients developed the kidney failure complication linked to E. coli.

Unlike in previous E. coli crises, few children were affected. "The pathogen seems to have a special affinity for adults," said Dr. Gerard Krause, a director at the Robert Koch Institute, and one of the paper's authors. He said it could be that even if children picked up the bacteria, they didn't fall sick.

Krause said scientists are conducting studies to find where the bacteria naturally lives in the environment, but that it could take years to get an answer. He said control measures might help prevent future outbreaks, and that Germany's outbreak response system could be streamlined. Under their current reporting system, hospitals' notifications of serious illness still often wind their way to the national disease control center by mail.

Critics slammed Germany's bungled response to the outbreak and officials mistakenly blamed imported Spanish cucumbers for the crisis before pinpointing local sprouts as the cause. An editorial published earlier this month in the Lancet concluded that "coordination of the German public health response seems to have been utterly absent."

_____

Online:

www.lancet.com

www.nejm.org

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:54 PM (GMT)

Get ready for border food irradiation and watch the nervous system

problems sore thus feeding The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries and the agenda YET AGAIN.

QUOTE

British seed firm 'linked to French E. coli outbreak'

Sales of mustard, rocket and fenugreek seeds from Thompson and Morgan have been halted in France

25 June 2011 Last updated at 16:57
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-13913513

Officials are investigating a possible link between seeds sold by a UK firm and an E. coli outbreak in France.

News agency AFP said 10 people have been affected by E. coli in Bordeaux.

It is thought a number of them had eaten rocket and mustard vegetable sprouts, believed to have been grown from seeds sold by Thompson and Morgan.

The Ipswich-based company told the BBC it had no evidence of a link. The Food Standards Agency (FSA) said no E. coli cases had been reported in the UK.

A spokeswoman for Thompson and Morgan said the company sold "hundreds of thousands of packets of these seeds" throughout France, the UK and other parts of Europe every year.

"We are very confident the problem is not with our seeds. People can still grow these seeds and use these seeds with absolute confidence," she said.

"For such a small number of people to have been affected, it does suggest that the problem is perhaps in the local area, how the seeds have been handled or how they have been grown, rather than the actual seeds themselves."

The company was co-operating fully with investigations, she added.

Paul Hansord, the company's managing director, said: "We make sure that everything we do is to a high standard."

He said the firm bought its seeds in bulk from suppliers around the world. The affected seeds may have been sourced from Italy.

Thompson and Morgan also said they did not raise any seeds, instead selling packets via mail order to gardeners.

Seven of those affected by the E. coli outbreak, who ate the sprouts at a country fair at Begres near Bordeaux, needed hospital treatment.

Close contact

The FSA says it is asking the company for more information about the seeds.

There is no suggestion of a link to the German E. coli outbreak, which came from bean sprouts grown on an organic farm, but two people are said to be infected with a similar strain.

Frederic Lefebvre, France's secretary of state for consumer affairs, was quoted by AFP recommending "consumers who bought these same products not use them".

Mr Lefebvre added: "The link between the symptoms and eating of the sprouts so far has not been definitively established."

The sale of the three seed types - mustard, rocket and fenugreek - has been halted in France.

Thompson and Morgan have provided samples of these seeds to investigators in the UK.

An FSA spokesman told the BBC: "We have been in contact with the French authorities about this outbreak and are aware that a UK business has been named in connection with it.

"No cases of food poisoning have been reported in the UK linked with the outbreak in France but we are in close contact with the Health Protection Agency.

"We have asked for further information from the French authorities with regard to the three named type of seeds to help us carry out investigations in the UK."

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

Russia's Putin won't back down on EU vegetable ban

Stefan Korshak, Deutsche Presse-Agentur
Friday, June 24, 2011
http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?.../MNG01K1QSC.DTL

Moscow --

Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin said Thursday his government would not revoke a ban on European vegetable imports until Brussels met the Kremlin's conditions, saying European Union exporters needed to stop thinking of the Russian market "as a personal fiefdom."

"Western producers for many years have got used to thinking of the Russian market as a fiefdom where they can do anything they want. An example is what is happening with vegetables," Putin said in the southern city Rostov.

Russia on June 2 banned imports of EU vegetables because of a deadly E. coli outbreak in Germany.

EU officials since then have twice announced the impending cancellation of the ban - only to have the Kremlin accuse Brussels of failing to provide certificates of vegetable safety as agreed in bilateral talks.

Russia will admit European vegetables once approved laboratories - which have yet to be identified - start checking individual vegetable shipments and certify each one as E. coli free, Russian health officials said Wednesday.

EU officials' unwillingness to organize a system of laboratory checks of vegetable exports to Russia, and their policy of instead applying diplomatic pressure in an attempt to force Moscow to cancel the import ban has harmed both European producers and Russian consumers, officials said.

Critics of the Putin government have said Moscow's claims of the need to prevent the spread of E. coli from Europe into Russia are self-serving, as food safety law inside Russia is poorly enforced.

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

How Did German Sprouts Become Contaminated?

Food Safety News
Gretchen Goetz
Sunday, June 26, 2011
http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2011/0...uts-become.html

The German E. coli outbreak that has now claimed 37 lives and damaged fresh produce markets across Europe finally seems to be abating; but the question of how the suspect sprouts became contaminated remains unanswered.

Investigators are looking closely at whether the problem originated with sprout seeds.

After 5 workers on an organic farm in Bienenbüttel, Lower Saxony were confirmed to have been infected with the outbreak strain of E. coli, health authorities have been trying to figure out whether they could have transferred the germ onto the sprouts or whether the sprouts made them ill.

While investigators said the possibility of human introduction of the E. coli pathogen into the sprouts at the farm can't be ruled out, and that water and preceding suppliers are also possible sources, there is growing suspicion that the sprout seeds arrived at the farm already carrying the bacteria.

What health officials do know is that the 5 infected workers reported eating broccoli, garlic and fenugreek sprouts. Workers who had eaten alfalfa and spicy mix varieties of sprouts remained healthy, according to Der Spiegel.

On Monday, the Federal Institute for Risk Assessment (BfR) said a family in Lower Saxony became infected with enterohemmorhagic E. coli (EHEC) after eating home-sprouted seeds grown from a kit, suggesting that seed supplied to several sprout companies may have been contaminated.

What is the deadliest E. coli outbreak in history has now sickened 3,335, with 818 developing hemolytic uremic syndrome, or HUS, a life-threatening kidney complication.

Because the outbreak was linked to vegetables, more and more countries have been turning away from German produce.

Last week, Russia took the drastic step of banning all fresh produce imports from Germany. Monday, Taiwan said it would bar German sprouts from entering the country.

Mistrust from abroad and within the EU has cost vegetable producers dearly this season. At the height of the local growing season, sales have dipped drastically below their usual levels.

Approximately 5,900 tons of cucumbers, over 3,200 acres of lettuce and 3, 500 tons of tomatoes have had to be destroyed, reported Germany's Agriculture Minister Ilse Aigner Tuesday.

Given these damages, the European Union has increased the compensation it has agreed to give to European farmers from 150 million to 210 million euros, according to Neue Osnabrueker Zeitung. This brings the amount of reparations for farmers up to about 50 percent of profits lots, a "small change," say Spanish agricultural organizations, according to Economics Newspaper.

As for the virulent effects of the disease, while the Commissioner of the European Union, John Dalli, said Monday that the problem is now, "under control," health minister Daniel Bahr told Bild that, "More fatalities cannot be ruled out, painful as it is to say."

Monday also brought with it a scare that sprouts might not in fact have been the definitive source of the outbreak, when enterohemorrhagic E. coli (EHEC) was found in lettuce imported from Bavaria, according to Der Spiegel. However, the E. coli strain on the lettuce was determined to be unrelated to the outbreak strain.

Nonetheless, the detection of dangerous, Shiga toxin-producing E. coli on vegetables throughout Europe, including Spanish cucumbers and Bavarian lettuce, has raised concern about the prevalence of pathogens on European produce.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 12:45 AM (GMT)

European taskforce mobilised as E.coli 104:H4 hits France

Post a comment
By Rory Harrington, 27-Jun-2011
http://www.foodproductiondaily.com/Product...-H4-hits-France

A European taskforce has been assembled to pinpoint the source of any contaminated beansprouts after the same potentially deadly strain of German E.coli that killed scores has surfaced in an outbreak in France.

The announcements from the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) came as French authorities said beansprouts were suspected as the source of an outbreak of E.coli 104: H4 in the Bordeaux region from earlire this month.

The pan-regional team will be led by scientists from the food safety watchdog and joined by experts from Germany, the UK, Italy and France, as well as specialists from the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC) and the World Health Organisation (WHO).

EFSA spokesman Steve Pagani told FoodProductionDaily.com: “The first teleconference is being held this afternoon at which Member States will be nominating their representatives. Much has been learned following the German outbreak, and many of the processes put in place for Germany can now be used and leveraged at a European level.”

The group has been urged to get to grips with how the production of seeds, beansprouts and other sprouted seeds are organised in the European Union – as part of the probe into the recent outbreak of E.coli 0104:H4 originating in Germany that has so far killed 43 and sickened almost 4,000 people.

The scientists will coordinate the gathering and analysis of information that is logged through the Rapid Alert System for Food and Feed (RASFF).

French outbreak

The Parma-based agency announced the formation of the expert panel in the wake of reports from French authorities of an E.coli outbreak in Bordeaux at the end of last week.

So far 10 victims in France are suffering from bloody diarrhoea, with five diagnosed with haemolytic uremic syndrome (HUS) – symptoms typically caused by Shiga toxin-producing E.coli.

Initial tests have found the Ecoli O104:H4 bacteria present in two of the cases, with French officials confirming it said this was the same strain as that responsible for the outbreak in Germany.

Epidemiological investigations found that a number of patients, who live in close proximity to each other, had attended an open day at a community centre in the Bègles on 8 June. Many were said to have eaten beansprouts scattered on various dishes.

"Investigations by French authorities into the Bordeaux E.coli outbreak are still ongoing and a possible link between the consumption of sprouts and the health effects observed is yet to be definitively established," said an EFSA statement. "If confirmed, seeds could be seen as a common factor between the French outbreak and an outbreak in May in Germany associated with bean sprouts."

UK firm linked with outbreak

France's consumer affairs Minister, Frederic Lefebvre, linked the outbreak last Friday to the seeds of UK company Thompson and Morgan, as he confirmed sale of three seed types – mustard, fenugreek and rocket – had been stopped in the country.

The Ipswich-based seed firm told FoodProductionDaily.com it was aware of the "unsubstantiated link" between the outbreak and its products but noted the French Minister had also said that "no link between the E.coli symptoms and the eating of sprouting seeds has been established".

Hundreds of thousands of packets of seeds have been sold in Europe and "to date, there have been no reported incidents of any problems either in France, the UK or anywhere else they are sold," added Thompson and Morgan.

The firm said the confinement of the outbreak to a single event and area indicated that "something local in the Bordeaux area, or the way the product has been handled and grown, is responsible for the incident rather than our seeds".

The UK Foods Standards Agency said it is currently testing seed samples from Thompson and Morgan. No cases of food poisoning linked to the French outbreak had been reported to date in the UK, said the body.

Both the FSA and its Irish counterpart have advised consumers against eating raw beansprouts.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:27 AM (GMT)

FDA warns consumers not to eat Evergreen sprouts

John Stucke The Spokesman-Review
June 27, 2011 in Nation/World, Region
http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2011/jun/...rgreen-sprouts/

A small food company in the northernmost reaches of Idaho is reeling in the wake of a salmonella outbreak that federal and state health investigators suspect may have come from contaminated alfalfa sprouts.

About 20 people across Eastern Washington, Idaho, Montana, North Dakota and New Jersey have been sickened by salmonella.

Idaho officials initially concluded that at least six of them reported eating alfalfa sprouts from Evergreen Produce, based about 10 miles outside of Moyie Springs, east of Bonners Ferry. Those findings prompted the U.S. Food and Drug Administration to issue a warning today and encourage the disposal of alfalfa sprouts and spicy sprouts sold by Evergreen.

Of the 20 reported cases of the salmonella strain, one involved hospitalization.

So far the poisoning investigation has not led to product recalls.

Nadine Scharf, owner of Evergreen Produce, said Monday afternoon that her company has temporarily quit selling alfalfa sprouts even as she awaits evidence that her sprouts are contaminated.

“So far they haven’t offered one bit of concrete evidence that we have a problem,” she said. “Our company’s name has been smeared and it makes me think, the way they are going about this, that maybe they just want to shut us down.

“We’re just hanging on by a thread.”

Evergreen Produce has been in business 23 years, employs about 14 people and moved into a new production facility about five years ago. It sells about 6,000 pounds of sprouts every week, including those from mung beans, clover, broccoli and alfalfa.

When first notified of salmonella fears, Scharf said food safety investigators went through her entire operation “with a fine-toothed comb.” Meanwhile, she quickly checked with more than a dozen area families – including some elderly people – that eat her company’s sprouts to share the news and ensure they were not sick.

“None of us have been sick,” Scharf said.

She expects to know more within a week when further results from laboratory testing are released.

Her company pays an independent laboratory for testing, and food procurement officials with the U.S. military test the company’s sprouts four times a year as a condition of food purchases.

Salmonella bacterial infections can cause severe illness, especially among the elderly, infants and those with weakened immune systems. Symptoms can include fever, diarrhea and abdominal cramps 12 to 72 hours after infection. The illness can last up to

seven days.

Most people recover without treatment, but others may need medical care. It can be fatal if it spreads into the blood stream. It is treated with antibiotics.

In its warning, the FDA stated that sprouts are a known source of food-borne illness.

There have been 30 reported outbreaks of food-borne illness due to eating sprouts with the past 15 years.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 05:26 AM (GMT)

Just prior to the take down of the Economy we're likely to see either a raised E.Coli scare on a much larger scale or a H5N1 pandemic which will be used to destory much of South America, Africa, parts of Asia and CHINA. This will of course be blamed on a bio-weapon by Al-Qaeda leading to pure hatred of the Moslem World ready for Holy War with the Muslim Brotherhood. Note all this talk about zombies recently and films like Quarantine blaming home grown doomsday cults. They're signalling again! The economy has to be blamed on someone, they need both a 9/11 attack for further psy-ops into the 'war on terrorism' and a oil shut off which we're all expecting which may last for up to 6 months to annoy us further. Martial Law will be bought forth and due to this being a bio-weapon threat soldiers will have no problem killing you when asked.

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

From Germany, to France to England and now they blame it on the Muslims again.

QUOTE

Egyptian Seeds Linked to E. Coli in Europe

By WILLIAM NEUMAN and SCOTT SAYARE
Published: June 29, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/30/world/mi...ner=rss&emc=rss

European investigators fitting together the puzzle pieces of devastating E. coli outbreaks in Germany and France cautiously identified a likely source on Wednesday: contaminated fenugreek seeds from Egypt.

Officials also said that the seeds seemed to have entered Europe through a single German importer, which acted as a distributor to other companies.

A report by the European Food Safety Authority said that sprouts grown from fenugreek seeds imported from Egypt in 2009 and 2010 “are implicated in both outbreaks.” But it added that “there is still much uncertainty about whether this is truly the common cause of the infections” because tests on the seeds had not yet found any of the deadly E. coli, a rare strain known as O104:H4. Food safety experts say, however, that the bacteria can contaminate one seed in thousands and that it is very difficult to isolate in

seed samples.

The devastating E. coli outbreak first surfaced in Germany in early May, eventually striking more than 4,000 people, nearly all of whom lived in Germany or had traveled there. The bacteria causes acute diarrhea and, in severe cases, kidney failure. At least 48 people died, according to the European Center for Disease Prevention and Control.

The German authorities concluded the outbreak was caused by contaminated sprouts produced by a grower in northern Germany. The German grower produced many different types of sprouts, often selling them in mixes, and investigators were apparently unable to definitively identify a single variety as the culprit, despite some early accounts that blamed bean sprouts.

As the German outbreak began to wane in mid-June, a fresh wave of illness involving the same E. coli strain was identified in the Bordeaux region of France.

The French authorities said many of the people who fell ill had eaten sprouts from a mix of three varieties, including fenugreek.

Public health experts in the United States said that the French outbreak, in which about 16 people fell ill, may have helped investigators looking into the German episode to focus on the three varieties of sprouts, looking for common threads. The food safety authority's report said the fenugreek seeds came into Europe from Egypt in two shipments, one in 2009 and one in 2010.

Ian Polombi, an authority spokesman, said a single importer in Germany handled the shipments. The report said that seeds from the 2010 lot were sold to the German sprouter implicated in the outbreak there, while seeds from the 2009 lot went to a British company that packed them and later sold them to a retailer in France.

The French authorities last week said that the British seed company Thompson & Morgan had packaged the sprouting seeds that were tied to the Bordeaux E. coli cluster. A Thompson & Morgan spokeswoman said Wednesday that the company would not identify its suppliers.

Fenugreek resembles wild clover; its seeds and leaves are used as flavorings in China, South Asia and some Mediterranean countries. The Thompson & Morgan Web site says fenugreek sprouts have "a spicy curry flavor" and are high in vitamins A and C.

William Neuman reported from New York, and Scott Sayare from Athens.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran explosives at centre of Cypriot intrigue

Title: Iran explosives at centre of Cypriot intrigue

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Iran explosives at centre of Cypriot intrigue

The United Nations, Cyprus residents, and conspiracy theorists will all want to know how a shipment of Iranian explosives came to be in a position where it could be hit by fire and cause such devastation.

By Richard Spencer
1:08PM BST 11 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...t-intrigue.html

At the centre of the explosion at the main Cypriot naval base near the town of Zygi were 98 barrels of munitions seized from a Russian-owned, Cypriot-flagged and Iranian-hired vessel, the Monchegorsk, in January 2009.

The vessel had been tagged as of interest by the United States navy not long after leaving the Iranian port of Bandar Abbas heading to Latakia in Syria. It was stopped by the US navy and searched twice in the Red Sea, with the agreement of the captain, under the terms of a 2007 UN sanctions resolution banning the export of weapons from Iran.

The vessel put into dock in Egypt, where it was searched again but allowed to continue on its way.

But the United States and Israel believed the end user was most likely Hamas in the West Bank, which has strong ties to both Syria and Iran.

Wikileaks cables have shown how the United States put pressure on the Cypriot authorities to use the ship's Cypriot flag to "recall" the vessel to port.

The ship was escorted into Limassol, where the contents were unloaded and taken into custody. The Cypriot government later announced that the 98 barrels contained 3,300 cases of high explosives - one estimate was 2,000 tonnes - to fuel artillery. Subsequent documents revealed by Wikileaks said they also contained shell casings and primers.

The Iranians denied that the weapons were intended for use in Gaza, as was alleged, but gave no other explanation for the cargo.

The explosion may yet highlight Cyprus's unique and difficult geographic and political position between Europe and the Middle East.

Divided between Cyprus "proper", where the explosion occurred, and a Turkish "northern" Cyprus whose existence is not formally recognised by most of the rest of the world, the island is a key western base.

It is home to more than 3,000 British servicemen, at RAF Akrotiri to the west of Zygi and at Dhekelia to the east of the island.

But it is not a member of NATO itself - the only one of the European Union's 27 states not to be officially part of the western alliance - and leftists prefer to talk of its potential as a Switzerland, fostering peace in the Near East.

At the time, Britain offered help in disposing of the cargo.

A Ministry of Defence spokesman said officials were trying to find out what happened to that offer. But it may not have been welcome - for many, the continued British presence on the island is an unwelcome reminder of an unpopular colonial past.

golden_oil - July 14, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

Citing information given in the local Cyprus Mail newspaper, July 14, 2011, and some my personal observation and opinion:

13 are now dead and more than 60 injured. A criminal probe is underway, said to be "a gargantuan task." Funerals were held for Captain Ioannides Commander of the Navy National guard, and Commander Lambros Lambrou, the Commander of the Naval Base, and others who were navy personnel and firemen.

The Vassilikos power station providing electricity for 60% of the island was entirely destroyed in the blast and is estimated that it will cost between 1 and 2 billion euros to replace, and at least a year to rebuild.

Generators are on their way. We are experiencing necessary cutoffs of power for 2

hours 2-3 times a day with the request that air conditioners not be used.

Just last week there was a meeting of certain government officials who decided to hose the explosions down as some of the material had ignited at one point, but it's obvious nothing was done. The temperature here in the area is currently 92 degrees which no doubt affected certain kinds of the gunpowder that was present. One red flat is they mentioned there was plutonium present in the drums but little has been said about that, as if they want to sweep that under the carpet.

Damage to homes near the naval base is estimated to cost 2 million euros.

There were two nights of protests by the thousands outside the Presidential Palace demanding President Demetris Christofias to resign.

The whole incident makes me suspicious if this was a false flag as these drums were foisted upon Cyprus by both Iran and America and conveniently "forgotten" by the Cypriot government.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ORION EXERCISE HAPPENING IN THREE LOCATIONS IN

Title: THE ORION EXERCISE HAPPENING IN THREE LOCATIONS IN
Description: *THE U.K. PREPARING FOR EARTHQUAKE*

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 12:01 AM (GMT)

Major 'earthquake' hits a small British town! Emergency services recreate massive disaster scene for training exercise

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 10:46 PM on 7th September 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...g-exercise.html

Fire and rescue crews from across Europe and the Middle East are taking part in a major exercise simulating an earthquake hitting a fictional British town.

The event, one of the largest to have been undertaken, is aimed at testing the response of the emergency services from the UK and seven other countries to an 'unthinkable' disaster.

Funded through a one million euro grant from the European Union, Exercise Orion is being held simultaneously in Portsmouth, Hampshire, and Merseyside.

Exercise Orion: Emergency crews from across Europe and the Middle East are taking part in a major exercise simulating an earthquake hitting a fictional British town

[dohtml]<img src="http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2010/09/07/article-1309837-0B122425000005DC-217_634x393_popup.jpg" width=634 height=500>[/dohtml]

Disaster in Hampshire: The event is one of the largest to have been undertaken. It is aimed at testing the response of the emergency services to an 'unthinkable' disaster

The three-day exercise will simulate emergency services coming to the aid of up to 600 casualties in the fictional town of Widley.

In the fictional scenario, the disaster is so severe that the British emergency services are overwhelmed and the Cabinet Office issues an appeal for help from the EU.

Countries coming to the aid of the UK include Denmark, Germany, Italy, Norway, Spain and Sweden as well as an urban search and rescue team from the United Arab Emirates.

The disaster scene created at Fort Widley, near Portsmouth, includes collapsed apartment blocks, a motorway bridge and an oil storage plant.

[dohtml]<img src="http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2010/09/07/article-1309837-0B12E93E000005DC-940_634x438_popup.jpg" width=634 height=500>[/dohtml]

Drill: Firefighters at Croxteth Fire Station in Merseyside tackle a blaze as part of the exercise

Simulated: A collapsed road is mocked up to give emergency workers the sense of a real disaster

On Merseyside, the exercise will focus on the impact of the earthquake on the Birkenhead tunnel.

Group manager Pete Crook, of Hampshire Fire and Rescue Service, said: 'Exercise Orion is deliberately being organised to challenge all teams to the limit and that is why we have chosen the unlikely scenario of an earthquake, because the UK is not accustomed to such incidents and it is therefore outside all normal planning assumptions.

'Some of the participants will have experienced first-hand the devastation caused by an earthquake having responded to Haiti or Indonesia last year and seen how easy it is for local emergency services to become overwhelmed by the sheer scale of the situation they face.'

Taking part in the Hampshire arm of the exercise are Hampshire Constabulary, South Central Ambulance Service, Fareham Borough Council, the Environment Agency, Hampshire County Council and Hampshire Fire and Rescue Service.

No expense spared: A Chinook helicopter lands at Croxteth Fire Station with search and rescue teams

Realistic: A 'casualty' lies awaiting help from rescue workers

Back in Hampshire, firemen carry a body out of the simulated disaster zone

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 12:21 AM (GMT)

Why are these cretins preparing for something like this here in Britain? This is not a usual spot for massive earthquakes but then again in truth neither is Haiti. It looks like the CIA and company are ready to fire up one or more of their satellite weapon based stations and attack this nation creating some kind of diversion away from real issues (economic collapse) at the time or to put people into the mind frame for the Global threat of climate disaster to bind us all together for World Governance just like what the Iron Mountain Report laid out. You may wish to also take note of John Moore's information as it has some interesting information regardless of whether its all man-made completely or part created elsewhere then a natural side effect known would happen. Please take note of the Orion exercise name and its ties to the worship of Osiris and the obelisk symbolising this constellation itself known as 'The Hunter'. Osiris is tied to the underworld after Set destroys him. Orion is a constellation tied to the three pyramids of Giza and the Persian three Magi. This all ties into the theory of this constellation being a

gateway to the heavens.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=37308

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 12:56 AM (GMT)

UHM Scrolltext:

08 SEP 2010 .. MASSIVE EARTHQUAKE DRILLS IN BRITAIN CALLED EXERCISE *ORION* TAKING PLACE IN PREPARATION FOR A COMING SATELLITE WEAPONS BASED ATTACK WITH TESLA TECHNOLOGY SHORTLY AS A PRETEXT FOR MARTIAL LAW? COVER UP ECONOMIC COLLAPSE PERHAPS, LIKE A DIVERSION? THE BUSH DYNASTY (BARBARA BUSH AKA AGENT BOOKKEEPER) CONTROLS MUCH OF THE TESLA TECHNOLOGY AND LOOK AT THEIR CONTROL OVER THE CIA (DVD)!!

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 02:10 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 02:13 AM (GMT)

Exercise Overview

http://www.orion2010.co.uk/

This exercise will be held in week 37 of 2010, week starting 6th September 2010.

Exercise Orion will consist of an exercise held over three days. It will commence with a strategic command post exercise that will be designed to cover all areas of the scenario. EU operational needs assessment teams will be utilised to assess the potential EU response requirements. This is followed by a field exercise that will require the intervention of UK and EU USAR Module Teams. An initial evaluation conference will be held at the completion of the exercise.

The EU's Monitoring and Information Centre (MIC) will dispatch an EU assessment/coordination team on site and this will provide a training opportunity for experts, who have attended the relevant EU training courses.

Observers (Assessors) from all states participating in the Community Mechanism shall be invited to the exercise. Pre training will be provided, they will be divided in groups and requested to evaluate specific elements of the exercise and provide evaluation.

The exercise will link command post/ field training and will provide the opportunity for the deployment and operation of EU modules under realistic self sufficiency conditions

Phase 1 - Command Post
The aim of this phase is to develop a scenario that will gradually build in complexity and scale. It is proposed that during this simulation the affected Member State (MS) will identify that its resources could benefit from support and a request for international assistance will need to be made via the EU Civil Protection Mechanism. It is proposed that national command structures continue to operate during the field exercises.

Phase 2 – EU operational needs assessment
This may also involve a joint English/EU incident assessment of the field exercise site.

Phase 3 - Field Exercise
This part of the exercise will be a conventional USAR scenario with the mobilisation of English USAR teams, UK International SAR teams and EU International SAR teams. This part of the exercise will require all teams (apart from the English USAR) to be self sufficient to meet the requirements for the deployment of UK ISAR and EU Modules.

Phase 4 – Evaluation Conference
This will consist of two individual evaluations (command post and field exercise) and will involve all players and observers

craig-oxley - September 16, 2010 09:42 PM (GMT)

Britain is overdue a major earthquake which could kill 100, warns geologist

By David Derbyshire
Last updated at 5:59 PM on 16th September 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...-geologist.html

Britain is overdue a killer earthquake that could see up to 100 people crushed to death, a leading geologist warned today.

Dr Roger Musson of the British Geological Survey believes a fracture in the earth's crust beneath the English Channel could 'fail' at any time, sending a tremor rippling across the South-East.

The same fault was to blame for one of Britain's biggest earthquakes in the last 500 years - a magnitude 6 quake that killed two people in London in 1580.

Be prepared: A 'casualty' during a simulated earthquake in Merseyside last week. Experts believe Britain is due a large quake which could kill up to 100 people

According to Dr Musson, the same scale of earthquake would be 50 times more serious today because the population has grown so much.

The earthquake could cause billions of pounds worth of damage to buildings and infrastructure, he said.

Last week, there was criticism of a decision by police to spend more than £1million on a three-day training exercise - Project Orion - which simulated what would happen if a massive earthquake hit Britain.

A spokesman for the TaxPayers' Alliance said of the EU-funded exercise: 'Those police should have been out fighting crime, not working on unlikely or imaginary scenarios.'

Shook up: An elderly woman is escorted from her home in Folkestone through chimney rubble after a magnitude 4.3 earthquake hit the Kent coast in April, 2007

The UK is shaken by hundreds of earthquakes every year, although most are too minor to detect.

Although they can occur anywhere, experts are most concerned about faults that have triggered earthquakes before.

The 1580 earthquake was a magnitude of 5.5 to 6 on the Richter Scale and caused 'extensive damage in London', even though its epicentre was in the Dover Straits, Dr Musson told the British Science Festival.

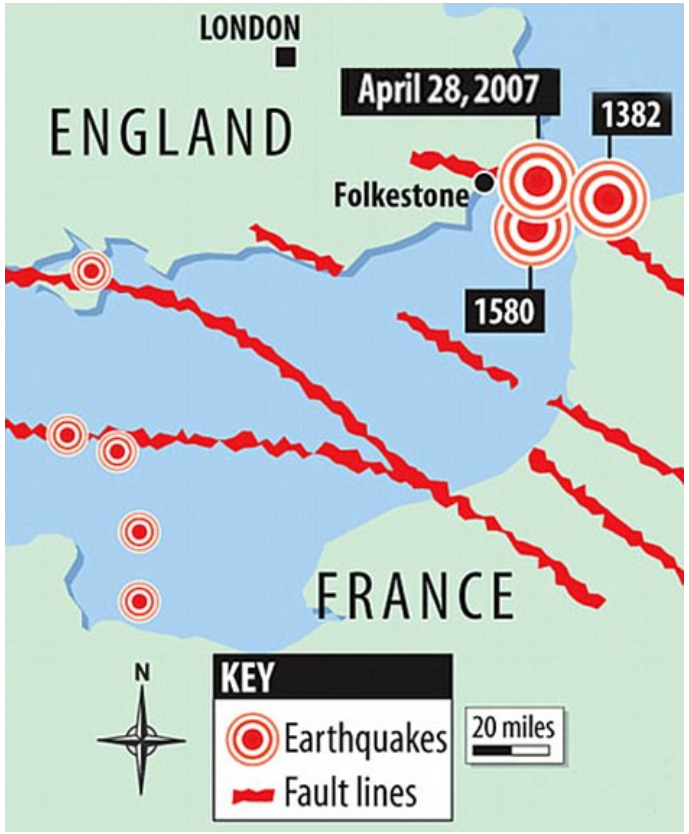

'This earthquake could certainly happen again because even the earthquake of 1580 itself was a repeat of a previous earthquake that occurred in 1382 with almost the same epicentre, almost the same size and almost the same results.'

Since 1580 the population of London has gone up 50 times, he said.

'If two people were killed in London then, you can imagine yourself what sort of scaling up that would be for a contemporary earthquake of the same size,' Dr Musson said.

'While that might not be a high death toll in world records, it would certainly be a nasty shock in terms of Britain's experience of earthquakes.'

Fault line: A damaged road from the earthquake in Christchurch, New Zealand earlier this month

It is impossible to predict when the next one will hit the UK.

He added: 'In terms of saying when is the next one going to be, all we can say is something that has happened twice can and probably will happen three times.

'But as to whether it happens tomorrow, or in two years' time or in 20 years or 50 years' time, that is something we would love to know but we don't'.'

A magnitude 5.5 or 6 quake is unlikely to demolish buildings, but will topple chimneys and ornaments on older, poorly repaired homes.

'It may not sound very dramatic compared to buildings collapsing, but if people are walking on the street and a chimney falls on you it's bad news,' he said.

London and homes in the Thames valley are particularly vulnerable because they are built on soft clay which moves more in a quake than hard rock.

The epicentre of the Dover Straits hotspot is 10 miles below the surface of the sea bed and lies on of the faults in the earth's crust that riddle Europe.

The faults release tension that builds up when Europe's tectonic plate is pushed from the south by the plate under Africa.

The last noticeable earthquake in the UK shook Cumbria in April 2009. It was 3.7 on the Richter Scale.

Geologists expect a magnitude 4.5 quake capable of shaking ornaments at least once a decade.

A moderate 5.5 earthquake – capable of causing major damage to badly constructed buildings - takes place every century on average.

craig-oxley - September 16, 2010 09:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

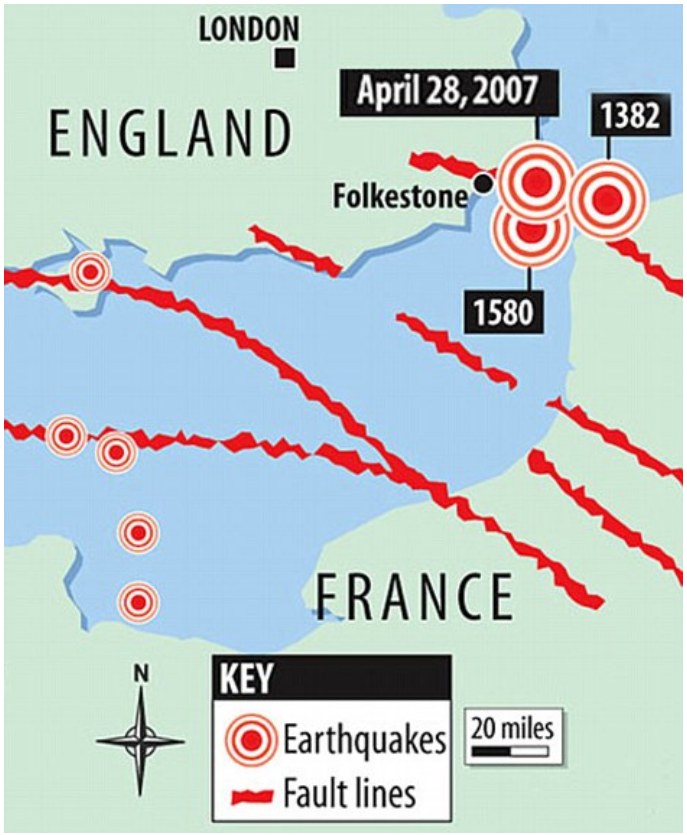

ENGLISH CHANNEL
September 11, 2010
Time: 15:12:49.3
Lat./Lon.: 49.435 -0.358
National Grid: 519.0 km E, -50.3 km N
Depth: 0.0
Magnitude: 2.5
POSSIBLE EXPLOSION?

http://www.quakes.bgs.ac.uk/recent_events/...11151249.3.html

craig-oxley - September 16, 2010 10:20 PM (GMT)

If we look back to September 3rd 2010 you'll notice how there was a large quake in New Zealand. Whats interesting is the location of this quake which was Christchurch. Think about it the name tells it all Christ's Church. We know that these Luciferians detest the Church of Christ. Please don't mix up the Catholics with Christians.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=38348

kalongi - September 17, 2010 01:44 PM (GMT)

UK spy chief warns of terror from Northern Ireland, Mid-East

Published: 09.17.10, 10:16 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3955565,00.html

The head of Britain's domestic spy agency warned Friday that the UK faces potent new threats from terrorism incubated in Northern Ireland, the Middle East and North Africa.

Jonathan Evans, director-general of MI5, the country's domestic intelligence service, said in a rare public speech that attacks on the UK are increasingly likely to emanate from Somalia, Yemen or Belfast, as al-Qaeda-linked groups flee strongholds in Pakistan. (AP)

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 04:31 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Sep 17 2010, 01:44 PM)
>
> **UK spy chief warns of terror from Northern Ireland, Mid-East**
>
> Published: 09.17.10, 10:16 / Israel News
> http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3955565,00.html
>
> The head of Britain's domestic spy agency warned Friday that the UK faces potent new threats from terrorism incubated in Northern Ireland, the Middle East and North Africa.
>
> Jonathan Evans, director-general of MI5, the country's domestic intelligence service, said in a rare public speech that attacks on the UK are increasingly likely to emanate from Somalia, Yemen or Belfast, as al-Qaeda-linked groups flee strongholds in Pakistan. (AP)

This has no place in this forum as its Irrelevant. This type of terrorist group aren't going to be manipulating tectonic plates like nations with real weapons. Only corporations like U.S., U.K., Russia, Israel and France etc would be able to do this.

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 06:20 PM (GMT)

Earthquake rumbles through Cumbria

22 Dec 2010
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/21/20101222/tuk-e...ia-6323e80.html

Buildings wobbled and the ground rumbled after an earthquake measuring 3.5 on the Richter scale shook Cumbria and neighbouring counties.

Residents were woken up and sent scurrying outside when the tremor struck just before **11pm** in Coniston, lasting for up to a minute.

It was felt in places across the county and as far away as Lancashire, south-west Scotland, Northumberland and the Isle of Man. No damage or injuries have yet been reported.

A spokesman for Cumbria Fire & Rescue Service said: "We can confirm that following the earth tremor that occurred in Cumbria that we have received numerous calls from members of the public but at the present time we are not attending any incidents which are related to the earth tremor."

Peter Kelly, owner of the Yewdale Hotel in Coniston, said: "We felt the earthquake. It probably lasted about 30 seconds. It was quite noticeable. We were just closing up the bar with a few residents in and we just felt like a bang and then a rumbling but we couldn't decide what it was."

Hotelier Alan Robertson, who was in his 30-bed hotel in Eskdale, near Whitehaven, described how the entire building shook.

"I was watching TV and there was this sort of really loud rumble. Then the entire building shook," he said. "I ran out of the front door, only to be confronted by my guests running out of their part of the house. We couldn't believe it."

Data from the British Geological Survey (BGS) showed the location of the quake at Coniston, with a depth of 8.9 miles. The rumble was also flagged up by the US Geological Survey.

BGS Head of Seismology Dr Brian Baptie said: "We get an earthquake of this size somewhere in the UK roughly every 12-18 months. Damage is very unlikely. An earthquake of this size and depth might be felt up to 80-100 km away. The earthquake has probably made windows and doors rattle and small objects might have been displaced."

Dumfries and Galloway Constabulary said the force also had reports of people feeling a tremor in Dalbeattie.

QUOTE

Earthquake 'could hit plans to bury nuclear waste'

By Alan Irving
Last updated at 16:14, Wednesday, 22 December 2010
http://www.whitehaven-news.co.uk/news/eart...errerPath=news/

WEST Cumbria's potential for burying highly radioactive nuclear waste could have taken a step back as a result of Tuesday night's earthquake, say campaigners.

Seismic tremors have to be seriously considered as part of a watertight safety review if a site is eventually found which appears to have the right geology.

With large areas of Cumbria already unsuitable, Copeland is seen by many as a favoured site.

But yesterday campaigner Martin Forwood of Cumbrians Opposed to a Radioactive Environment said it would be "dangerous folly" to consider anywhere in West Cumbria for a repository.

He told The Whitehaven News: "Our own house (at Broughton Mills) shook with the explosion. It was a real tremor and as soon as we heard it our first thought was: 'This has put paid to the nuclear waste dump.'

"It would be stupidity to bury high levels of radioactive material underground in areas which can be affected by earthquakes.

"[Tuesday] night's was felt to a depth of eight-and-a-half miles. A tremor this far underground where nuclear waste happened to be buried would allow water into the dump and then consequences would be dangerous."

But Coun Tim Knowles, who chairs the West Cumbria Managing Radioactive Waste Safely Partnership, said: "If the public are eventually in favour of moving things forward then it would be a question of a new body being formed to look at the safety case, taking into account all geological risks including seismic. In fact, all the regulators would be involved and would have to be satisfied about safety, but this is many years away – we are not even at the starting gate yet."

David Moore, chairman of the West Cumbria Stakeholders emergency planning sub committee, said: "It's always been part of the plans to look at the potential impact of seismic activity. Tremors can occur anywhere at any time, so in terms of a repository it is something which will have to be looked at very closely and very seriously."

Sellafield's own sophisticated seismic monitoring equipment registered the tremor but not high enough to trigger the alarm. As a precautionary measure full safety inspections were carried out in key installations and no effects or damage discovered. The site has continued to operate normally.

Across Cumbria homes shook as the tremor, which had a magnitude of 3.5 on the Richter scale, hit at around 11pm on Tuesday.

Officers at Workington police station were inundated by calls after the shake – but no damage or injuries have yet been reported.

The British Geological Survey (BGS) this morning carried a record of the quake, which had an epicentre in Coniston. It was also felt as far away as Lancashire, south-west Scotland, Northumberland and the Isle of Man.

The British Geological Survey's head of seismology Dr Brian Baptie said: "We get an earthquake of this size somewhere in the UK roughly every 12-18 months. Damage is very unlikely."

Derek Eastwood, of Seascale, was watching TV when he felt the tremors. "We thought there had been an explosion, we heard about two or three murmurs," he said.

Mandy Regan, of Cleator Moor, said: "We heard a rumble, like a thunder sound, we thought there might have been a crash."

Tracey Kendall, of Gosforth, said: "I heard a rumbling sound – it sounded like a train passing. My partner thought it was an explosion, and it woke up my 12-year-old son. However, I realised it was an earthquake because I experienced one when I lived in Leicestershire."

Eskdale hotelier, Alan Robertson, said: "The entire building shook. I ran out of the front door, only to be confronted by my guests running out of their part of the hotel. We couldn't believe it."

Mike Ormond, from Rothersyke, near Egremont, thought that his “house was coming down”.

“I was sitting in the corner of the sofa and it threw me from one side to the other.”

First published at 15:52, Wednesday, 22 December 2010
Published by http://www.whitehaven-news.co.uk

QUOTE

EQ-20101222-197693-ES
Magnitude: 3.5
Mercalli scale: 1
Date-Time [UTC]: 22 December, 2010 at 16:31:14 UTC
Local Date/Time: Wednesday, December 22, 2010 at 16:31 in the afternoon at epicenter
Location: 35° 58.800, 4° 43.800
Depth: 80 km (49.71 miles)
Region: Europe
Country: Spain
Distances: 52.10 km (32.37 miles) of San Amaro,
Source: EMSC
Generated Tsunami: Not or no data!
Damage: Not or not data!

QUOTE

EQ-20101222-197692-FR
Magnitude: 3.9
Mercalli scale: 2
Date-Time [UTC]: 22 December, 2010 at 17:24:44 UTC
Local Date/Time: Wednesday, December 22, 2010 at 17:24 in the afternoon at epicenter
Location: 43° 11.400, 0° 15.000
Depth: 2 km (1.24 miles)
Region: Europe
Country: France
Distances: 0.74 km (0.46 miles) of Mirepeix,
Source: EMSC
Generated Tsunami: Not or no data!
Damage: Not or not data!

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 06:40 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DLloS5TEpXk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DLloS5TEpXk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 06:52 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nq2kMMOvJVU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nq2kMMOvJVU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 26, 2010 03:54 PM (GMT)

New Zealand's **Christchurch** hit by strong aftershocks

Speaking from Christchurch, Radio New Zealand's Ian Telfer told the BBC it was pure luck that no-one was injured

26 December 2010 Last updated at 10:06
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-pacific-12080121

A series of strong aftershocks from a September earthquake has rattled Christchurch in New Zealand on one of the busiest shopping days of the year.

The most powerful tremor was 4.9 magnitude and its impact was magnified by its proximity to the city centre.

Buildings were damaged, power supplies temporarily cut and a large shopping centre was evacuated.

The city of 370,000 people was hit by a 7.1-magnitude earthquake three months ago, causing widespread destruction.

Two people were seriously injured in that quake, and older buildings including some landmarks were destroyed.

Scientists say the tremors which continue to shake the area are related to the September quake and warn they could continue for some time.

On Saturday, a 7.3 magnitude quake struck under the sea off Vanuatu, but there were no reports of damage or injuries.
'Violent'

Correspondents say it was a remarkable stroke of luck that no-one was hurt in Sunday's tremor.

It struck at 1030 (2130 Saturday GMT) within 5km (three miles) of Christchurch at a depth of 12km, said GNS Science monitoring agency.

Shop fronts were shattered and in some places masonry could be seen littering the streets.

Large parts of the central business district were cordoned off as police assessed damage to buildings.

"To witness that first hand, it really scared the living daylights out of me," one witness told reporters. "Buildings were exploding, and I thought it was glass but it was rock!"

One resident, Roger Cleave, who owns a music shop, said the latest shocks did more damage than September's quake.

"When we had the [earthquake in September] we had very little damage to stock. I think only one guitar fell off the wall and a couple of other items fell over. But this one was a lot more violent and a lot more stuff has fallen off."

A Civil Defence Emergency Operations Centre, to co-ordinate the response of emergency services, has been set up.

TheUnhivedMind - January 3, 2011 10:52 PM (GMT)

Earthquake Rattles Homes In North Of England

Philip Thomas, Sky News Online
http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/UK-News/E...115879004?f=rss

An earthquake measuring 3.6 on the Richter scale has hit the North East of England.

[dohtml]<object width='485' height='385'><param name='movie' value='http://news.sky.com/sky-news/app/skynewsflash/OBU_Player_30.swf?type=embedded&baseColor=6710886&highlightColor=16711680&channel_key=News&ad_channel=2169867&ad_alias=pre_skynews_skynews_Home_UK_News&networkId=999.1&unique_id=052296&media_title=030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145&attrib_url=http://news.sky.com&smoothing=true&tracking_account=DM530320KARC&video_url=http://static1.sky.com//feeds/skynews/latest/flash/030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145.flv'></param><param name='allowFullScreen' value='true'></param><param name='allowScriptAccess' value='always'></param><embed src='http://news.sky.com/sky-news/app/skynewsflash/OBU_Player_30.swf?type=embedded&baseColor=6710886&highlightColor=16711680&channel_key=News&ad_channel=2169867&ad_alias=pre_skynews_skynews_Home_UK_News&networkId=999.1&unique_id=052296&media_title=030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145&attrib_url=http://news.sky.com&video_url=http://static1.sky.com//feeds/skynews/latest/flash/030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145.flv&smoothing=true&tracking_account=DM530320KARC' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' allowFullScreen='true' allowScriptAccess='always' width='485' height='385'></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The British Geological Survey confirmed that an earthquake had occurred.

The organisation's seismology project leader, Dr Brian Baptie, told Sky News: "We believe the earthquake was centred in North Yorkshire, just west of Ripon, round about the Yorkshire Dales region."

He said the tremor measured 3.6.

Earlier the US Geological Survey told Sky News it was aware of an incident which it initially said measured 3.7 and which was 10km deep and happened at 9.03pm.

It said the earthquake may have been centred under the North Sea.

The tremor is the second to hit England in the space of a few weeks.

I am in Stockton-on-Tees and my whole bed shook along with the pictures on my wall and shelves! Scary stuff.

Sky viewer Louise Trever

Last month the British Geological Survey confirmed that an earthquake of local magnitude 3.5 on the Richter scale took place shortly before 11pm on December 21 in Coniston in the Lake District.

Sky News received dozens of reports from viewers across the north of England.

Lester Hurst wrote: "I felt it in Harrogate North Yorks whilst I was in the bath!! It went right through me, incredible."

Lawson Morton, in Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, wrote: "My son was sitting at his computer upstairs and he saw his lava lamp shaking then his desk shook and then his chair started to shake for about three seconds.

"The shaking stopped and then he heard a noise something like a rumbling noise."

Louise Trever said: "The earthquake was felt also in Teesside area as well, I am in Stockton-on-Tees and my whole bed shook along with the pictures on my wall and shelves! Scary stuff."

Other viewers reported feeling the tremor in Cumbria, Greater Manchester and across Yorkshire.

TheUnhivedMind - January 3, 2011 11:13 PM (GMT)

Have the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst clan attempted another frequency test over the Yorkshire Dales in North Yorkshire which has just created a 3.6 Earthquake tonight at 21:03? This will be the second Earthquake in England within thirteen (rebellion) days. Remember the one on December 21st 2010 was the same day as the Lunar Eclipse. Today's Earthquake is tying in with the coming Solar Eclipse which will start tomorrow the 4th at 08:00. Do you see the connection? The 4th will also be the New Moon and in the Constellation of Capricorn (Goat) which is the dwelling of the Planet of Saturn. Is it natural or is it the DVD?

QUOTE

Earthquake Rattles Homes In North Of England

Philip Thomas, Sky News Online
http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/UK-News/E...115879004?f=rss

An earthquake measuring 3.6 on the Richter scale has hit the North East of England.

[dohtml]<object width='485' height='385'><param name='movie' value='http://news.sky.com/sky-news/app/skynewsflash/OBU_Player_30.swf?type=embedded&baseColor=6710886&highlightColor=16711680&channel_key=News&ad_channel=2169867&ad_alias=pre_skynews_skynews_Home_UK_News&networkId=999.1&unique_id=052296&media_title=030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145&attrib_url=http://news.sky.com&smoothing=true&tracking_account=DM530320KARC&video_url=http://static1.sky.com//feeds/skynews/latest/flash/030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145.flv'></param><param name='allowFullScreen' value='true'></param><param name='allowScriptAccess' value='always'></param><embed src='http://news.sky.com/sky-news/app/skynewsflash/OBU_Player_30.swf?type=embedded&baseColor=6710886&highlightColor=16711680&channel_key=News&ad_channel=2169867&ad_alias=pre_skynews_skynews_Home_UK_News&networkId=999.1&unique_id=052296&media_title=030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145&attrib_url=http://news.sky.com&video_url=http://static1.sky.com//feeds/skynews/latest/flash/030111-earthquake-baptie-live-2145.flv&smoothing=true&tracking_account=DM530320KARC' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' allowFullScreen='true' allowScriptAccess='always' width='485' height='385'></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The British Geological Survey confirmed that an earthquake had occurred.

The organisation's seismology project leader, Dr Brian Baptie, told Sky News: "We believe the earthquake was centred in North Yorkshire, just west of Ripon, round about the Yorkshire Dales region."

He said the tremor measured 3.6.

Earlier the US Geological Survey told Sky News it was aware of an incident which it initially said measured 3.7 and which was 10km deep and happened at 9.03pm.

It said the earthquake may have been centred under the North Sea.

The tremor is the second to hit England in the space of a few weeks.

I am in Stockton-on-Tees and my whole bed shook along with the pictures on my wall and shelves! Scary stuff.

Sky viewer Louise Trever

Last month the British Geological Survey confirmed that an earthquake of local magnitude 3.5 on the Richter scale took place shortly before 11pm on December 21 in Coniston in the Lake District.

Sky News received dozens of reports from viewers across the north of England.

Lester Hurst wrote: "I felt it in Harrogate North Yorks whilst I was in the bath!! It went right through me, incredible."

Lawson Morton, in Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, wrote: "My son was sitting at his computer upstairs and he saw his lava lamp shaking then his desk shook and then his chair started to shake for about three seconds.

"The shaking stopped and then he heard a noise something like a rumbling noise."

Louise Trever said: "The earthquake was felt also in Teesside area as well, I am in Stockton-on-Tees and my whole bed shook along with the pictures on my wall and shelves! Scary stuff."

Other viewers reported feeling the tremor in Cumbria, Greater Manchester and across Yorkshire.

QUOTE

Solar eclipse is 'almost certain' to be completely blocked out by cloud

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 5:38 PM on 3rd January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...o=feeds-newsxml

People hoping to catch a glimpse of a solar eclipse tomorrow morning are likely to be disappointed because clouds are 'almost certain' to be covering the UK.

The chances of clear skies are very unlikely anywhere in Britain between 8am and 9.30am when the moon is scheduled to pass between the sun and the earth.

MeteoGroup forecaster Daniel Adamson said: 'The most likely place to have clear breaks is going to be north-east Scotland, but nowhere is going to be particularly clear.

'There is a small chance in the south-east of England, but it looks almost certain to be cloudy everywhere.'

However, the country's top doctor warned it could cause permanent damage to the eyes of those who look at it directly, if the clouds do break.

People may even risk blindness if they watch the moon passing between the sun and the earth between around 8am and 9.30am tomorrow.

Dame Sally Davies, the Government's Interim Chief Medical Officer, especially called on parents to make sure their children understand the dangers.

She said: 'Children are particularly vulnerable as they may be tempted to take a peek. We would urge parents to explain the danger to their children.

'We would not wish to see another case like the young boy who lost his central vision back in October 2005 through looking directly at a partial eclipse in his school playground.'

Medical experts said the safest way to watch the eclipse is on the television or live webcasts on the internet. Observing the eclipse directly through a telescope, binoculars or camera is not safe under any circumstances.

'The risks of doing so are very real and could lead to irreversible damage to eyesight and even blindness.'

Even viewing it through sunglasses or photographic film is also 'wholly inadequate', experts warned.

They said only specially designed solar filters bearing the appropriate CE mark can be used to view the eclipse directly.

Anita Lightstone, programme director of the UK Vision Strategy at the Royal National Institute of Blind People, said: 'It is vital that people take the issue of eye safety seriously. People who look directly at the sun, even for as little as five seconds, risk permanent eye damage, even blindness.'

The advice was backed by the Royal College of Ophthalmologists, the College of Optometrists and the Royal National Institute of Blind People, and incorporates advice from the Royal Astronomical Society.

From the UK, the eclipse will already have begun when the sun rises in London at 8.06am, in Manchester at 8.24am and in Glasgow at 8.46am.

The eclipse will end at or shortly after 9.30am for viewers in the UK.

The percentage of the sun obscured in the middle of the eclipse varies considerably across the UK, with the South-East seeing more than two thirds obscured while from the Western Isles as little as a quarter is covered.

London will see almost three quarters obscured at maximum eclipse, with Liverpool and Plymouth just under 70 per cent and Glasgow barely 40 per cent.

Last month's winter solstice lunar eclipse could be seen over Horton Park mosque in Bradford - but for most of the UK it was obscured by cloud

QUOTE

Earthquake Details

This event has been reviewed by a seismologist.Magnitude 3.7

Date-Time Monday, January 03, 2011 at 21:03:09 UTC
http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/rec...rb5.php#details

Monday, January 03, 2011 at 09:03:09 PM at epicenter
Time of Earthquake in other Time Zones
Location 54.181°N, 1.633°W
Depth 11 km (6.8 miles) set by location program
Region ENGLAND, UNITED KINGDOM
Distances 45 km (25 miles) N of Leeds, England, UK
85 km (55 miles) NNE of Manchester, England, UK
90 km (55 miles) S of Newcastle upon Tyne, England, UK
315 km (195 miles) NNW of LONDON, United Kingdom
Location Uncertainty Error estimate not available
Parameters NST= 3, Nph= 3, Dmin=162.3 km, Rmss=0 sec, Gp=209°,
M-type=local magnitude (ML), Version=5
Source British Geological Survey, Edinburgh, Scotland, UK
Event ID us2011frb5

TheUnhivedMind - January 4, 2011 02:40 AM (GMT)

A REASON FOR MANY OF THE EARTHQUAKES
+ NUCLEAR ATTACK ON THE WAY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vNuE6TCXffs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n-yahtnQot0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-54AxP9JH8

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vNuE6TCXffs?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/n-yahtnQot0?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/P-54AxP9JH8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Have the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst clan attempted another frequency test over the Yorkshire Dales in North Yorkshire which has just created a 3.6 Earthquake tonight at 21:03? This will be the second Earthquake in England within thirteen (rebellion) days. Remember the one on December 21st 2010 was the same day as the Lunar Eclipse. Today's Earthquake is tying in with the coming Solar Eclipse which will start tomorrow the 4th at 08:00. Do you see the connection? The 4th will also be the New Moon and in the Constellation of Capricorn (Goat) which is the dwelling of the Planet of Saturn. Is it natural or is it the DVD?

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:09 PM (GMT)

EARTHQUAKE HITS ENGLISH CHANNEL
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=64591

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 And The Rise of The World Wolf State

Title: 9/11 And The Rise of The World Wolf State

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

9/11 And The Rise of The World Wolf State

By Saman Mohammadi
July 13, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/07/13/911-and-...rld-wolf-state/

It is an amazing fact of history that what passes for history in the West is factually untrue. The people get public mythologies and government lies instead of the facts, so what they know is not real.

Currently, the State is the principal actor and recorder of history. And what it records is not the truth, but what is politically convenient for the corrupt oligarchs and various special interests who have captured the State's myth-making powers.

If we don't know the real history of financial crises, terrorist attacks, and wars then we can't claim to live in free societies. Today, the power to create and write history is in the dominion of the State. And the history it is writing is based on lies, deception, and propaganda.

Since the end of World War II a slow and gradual political revolution has occurred in America, England, France, Canada, Australia, and other Western nations against the liberal democratic state.

In its place has risen what William Ralph Inge called the "Wolf State" in his 1948 book, "The End of an Age." Inge, a professor of divinity at Cambridge and Dean of St Paul's Cathedral, said the philosophy of the Wolf State was the bedrock of Nazi Germany, but it "did not begin with Hitler and will unfortunately survive him."

The Wolf State outlasted the madness of Hitler and Nazism to be worshipped anew by

another set of madmen elsewhere in the world. In post-WWII America, new devils arose under the cover of the CIA and the National Security State as part of an American Wolf State. They exploited the American people's fear and ignorance in the Cold War climate for the political and financial gain of a powerful few.

America's wolves were hungry and lethal. They worked up a big appetite in the 1950s after taking down a number of democratically elected governments, but that was not enough. The Big Get was America.

With the private banksters calling the shots behind them, America's traitorous and blood-thirsty wolves gained the confidence to go forth and attack the foundations of America's constitutional republic. On November 22, 1963 they used the Wolf State's vast resources to assassinate President John F. Kennedy and turn the page on the short-lived American experiment in self-government.

Kennedy had went to war against America's secret Wolf State in the months preceding his tragic death. He wounded the ambitious and cunning wolf pack by firing CIA director Allen Dulles and refusing to commit American blood and treasure to a hopeless war in Vietnam. James W. Douglass has all the details in his 2008 book "JFK and the Unspeakable: Why He Died And Why It Matters."

Inge was not a prophetic genius, he was just able to see the writing on the wall by the end of World War II that political systems in the West were in a deep state of crisis. Although Nazism was defeated, the philosophy that gave birth to Nazism did not disappear from history.

In the chapter, 'The Philosophy of the Wolf State,' Inge said that the institutions of a free society and a government at war with an external enemy are naturally at odds with each other, writing:

The question may be raised whether the repudiation of parliamentary government and of all the ideas which collectively constituted what Fisher calls the Liberal experiment is necessarily connected with aggressive imperialism and blatant immoralism.

The answer seems to be that the theory of the State which we have to examine demands that a nation shall be permanently on a war footing, and that this type of State is almost incompatible with liberty and decent behaviour. We are discovering with regret that in order to combat Fascism we are obliged to a large extent to fascise ourselves. Power politics and liberty can hardly exist together. (1).

In the beginning of the 21st century the eyes of the Western Wolf State turned inward. There was a hint of this dark reality during the Cold War period when secret intelligence agencies and covert military groups carried out terrorist attacks in European cities as part of Operation Gladio which were falsely blamed on leftist groups. But those activities

were mild compared to the treason and state terror that occurred on September 11, 2001 and July 7, 2005.

The Wolf State had grown up and come alive on September 11. New imperialist wars were planned, and a whole new world government structure was being put in place behind the scenes. 9/11 was the cataclysmic event that made the people go along with new wars, state surveillance, and the militarization of society.

II. The World Wolf State

It is worth repeating again and again that America underwent a radical political revolution in the 20th century that was orchestrated from the very top, and which was instigated by foreign financial interests. These were the same interests that were regarded as America's greatest enemies by its founders and numerous American presidents.

This revolution came into being in the dark and as a result of moral corruption and political treachery at the highest levels of society and government in America. Its greatest victory was the secret establishment of the private Federal Reserve Bank in 1913. The Fed has been used by the corrupt ruling elite to financially sack America, and milk the citizenry for all its worth.

Ever since America got suckered into the trap set by the financial wolves in 1913 the world has not been the same. America was supposed to be a free Republic and a great example for other aspiring nations. But it was turned into an evil empire and a country of unspeakable evil, capable of sacrificing its own people for the god of war, as it did on September 11, 2001.

After 9/11 we heard talk about a new world order from top officials in America and other Western nations, including the current American President. But the world that America's traitorous political puppets like Obama and Bush are creating is anything but new, and it isn't being built on foundations that a true international order ought to have. They are building the same old tower of Babel, the dream of all tyrants.

The revolution towards a new order and against America's constitution and free institutions has been so successful that today top political leaders and media institutions in America openly denounce the U.S. constitution and attack basic American principles like freedom of speech.

Bruce Fein, a lawyer trained in Constitutional law and author of "American Empire Before the Fall," wrote in May in a piece called "The Patriot Act Is at War with the Constitution":

The Patriot Act was misnamed. Thomas Paine lectured: "It is the duty of the patriot to protect his country from its government." Accordingly, the true patriots of the

Constitution and the Republic are the “band of brothers” who stood or are standing in opposition. They understand that the secret of happiness is freedom. And the secret of freedom is the courage to accept risk as inherent to an enlightened and civilized existence.

The Traitor Act of 2001 brought back to legislative life the principles and beliefs that should have died with Fascism and Communism. Millions of men went to war in World War II on the knowledge that they were going to destroy Fascism once and for all. But they were betrayed. The forces of fascism regrouped, and hijacked the West’s secret intelligence agencies.

America and the West is now dying from the same disease that inflicted Germany in the 1930s and other countries in history: Blind State Worship. In the minds of the 9/11 truth deniers the State can do no wrong. They say, “But the government wouldn’t do anything horrific like that. You’re just a crazy conspiracy theorist. Go away, go to a mental hospital.”

The people who defend the government story of 9/11 are children. The dream weavers of terror and the 9/11 attacks are the Machiavellian neocons, barbaric Zionists, and greedy scum who control the Shadow National Security State in the United States. They are guilty of murder, theft, deceit, betrayal, and high treason.

Dean Inge warned the people of the West against the blind worship of any totalitarian State that abandons morality and honesty:

When the ethics of violence become the publicly acknowledged philosophy of the whole society, it is inevitable that other groups, which have as good a right to recognition as the State, will adapt the theory to their own ends. If moral considerations do not apply to group action, any rebellion may justify itself. The disintegrating effects of the dissolution of ethical principles and traditions were proved in ancient Greece and mediaeval Italy. They will certainly be proved again. (2).

Speaking the truth is our only defence against totalitarian state terrorism and world tyranny. This is not the time to be afraid, to look away, and to keep silent. Freedom is under attack from within our own governments. There is no future if we don’t speak up and demand heads to roll.

Sources:
1. Inge, William Ralph. 1948. The End Of An Age And Other Essays. London: Putnam & Co. Ltd. Pg. 186.
2. Ibid. Pg. 197.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nearly 3,000 victims of 9/11 don’t show up as dead

Title: Nearly 3,000 victims of 9/11 don’t show up as dead
Description: *in Social Security records*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

Nearly 3,000 victims of 9/11 don’t show up as dead in Social Security records

By Thomas Hargrove of Scripps Howard News Service
Posted July 9, 2011
http://www.naplesnews.com/news/2011/jul/09...e-mistakes-911/

WASHINGTON — A New York congresswoman who represents Manhattan wants answers to why nearly 3,000 victims of the 9/11 terrorists attacks weren’t reported in the Social Security Administration’s official list of deceased Americans.

Rep. Carolyn Maloney, D-N.Y., said her staff started making inquiries after the errors in the federal Death Master File (DMF) were detected by Scripps Howard News Service. The file is a public record intended to protect families of the deceased from identity theft and other types of fraud.

“While nearly 3,000 individuals were killed on Sept. 11th, the list does not show an increase in numbers from the typical DMF daily average,” Maloney said. “A sampling of those names did not yield any matches in the DMF and confirms their apparent absence.”

She said her staff has contacted the Social Security Administration, the New York State Department of Health and the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, only to receive “conflicting answers as to why there is a lack of reporting on this matter.”

So Maloney is asking Social Security Commissioner Michael Astrue and the public health commissioners for the state of New York and New York City, jointly, to account for the reporting error.

"Would you explain why individuals killed on 9/11 would be missing from the DMF?" Maloney asked in her letters.

__ Contact reporter Thomas Hargrove at hargrovet@shns.com.

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

The reason being is they knew a depression was coming so they've left these sitting collecting more currency based on the bonds tied to each Social Security account held in the Federal Reserve of New York. They'll cash them out at some point. I believe this happens a lot with homeless people when they're dead.

trk - July 13, 2011 03:58 AM (GMT)

Because they never existed?

http://www.septemberclues.info/vicsims_photo-analyses.htm

Just a possiblity

Phazon - July 13, 2011 05:12 AM (GMT)

Correct trk.

There were no victims just as there were no planes.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Llx5BN5IMjA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KNwAxJ92vlE

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 04:39 PM (GMT)

I'm sorry but I don't believe there were no planes especially when we understand the KU band antenna system tied to the Boeing uninterruptible autopilot using the BEI Holding QRS-11 chip used usually for stabilizing and precision navigation of supersonic flight. May I also remind you that the QRS-11 is now owned by Systron Donner Inertial. Even if you don't believe planes were involved in the Tower attacks you have to be crazy to not believe there were victims. Its this kind of mentality I do not like on my board. You're simply damaging the truth movement by thinking like this. I suggest you sit with the poor families who are missing members who perished on 9/11 and there are many. Lets not forget all the first responders including the dogs who've perished from radiation poisoning.

Phazon - July 14, 2011 02:02 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Jul 14 2011, 03:39 AM)
>
> **I'm sorry but I don't believe there were no planes especially when we understand the KU band antenna system tied to the Boeing uninterruptible autopilot using the BEI Holding QRS-11 chip used usually for stabilizing and precision navigation of supersonic flight. May I also remind you that the QRS-11 is now owned by Systron Donner Inertial. Even if you don't believe planes were involved in the Tower attacks you have to be crazy to not believe there were victims. Its this kind of mentality I do not like on my board. You're simply damaging the truth movement by thinking like this. I suggest you sit with the poor families who are missing members who perished on 9/11 and there are many. Lets not forget all the first responders including the dogs who've perished from radiation poisoning.**

I believe people have died from the radiation of the nukes, but I'm not convinced that there was anyone in the towers.

Have you watched the 2 videos I posted above?

I don't know how anyone can watch those and not see that these photos of the supposed victims are fakes.

The Elizabeth Wainio photos are blatantly fake, but a website continues to accept fund-raising for her supposed death even though she doesn't show up in the death registry.

How about the case of Richard L. Allen, who on one memorial is listed as Richard L. Allen and then on another memorial he's listed as Richard D. Allen and then on yet another memorial Richard L. Allen is a black guy.

Where are all the family members of these supposed victims?

Please also watch these 2 videos. These people paraded as family members are clearly actors.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o9VnZ-BMR3s

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6aPvJSQtmoE

Have you seen the film Wag the Dog where they just create a mock-up video in a TV studio in order to sell a war to the public? That's what I believe the evidence points to with 9/11.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The NIST WTC 7 Report is False [Vd]

Title: The NIST WTC 7 Report is False [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

The NIST WTC 7 Report is False

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ArnYryJqCwU

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ArnYryJqCwU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ArnYryJqCwU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mumbai: Explosions shake India's financial hub

Title: Mumbai: Explosions shake India's financial hub
Description: *[MI5 READY TO DO THIS IN WEST MIDLANDS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:16 PM (GMT)

Mumbai: Explosions shake India's financial hub

The BBC's Rajini Vaidyanathan says the explosions happened in the middle of rush hour

13 July 2011 Last updated at 17:38
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-14141454

Three near-simultaneous explosions have shaken India's commercial capital Mumbai (Bombay), police say.

Seventeen people were killed and 81 injured, said Maharashtra state's chief minister Prithviraj Chavan.

He called the explosions, during Mumbai's busy evening rush-hour, "a co-ordinated attack by terrorists".

One explosion was reported in the Zaveri Bazaar, another in the Opera House business district and a third in Dadar district in the city centre.

Police sources were reported as saying the explosions were caused by home-made bombs.

The attacks are the worst in Mumbai since November 2008 when 10 gunmen launched a three-day co-ordinated raid in which 166 people were killed.

The BBC's Soutik Biswas, in Delhi, says there is no evidence so far to suggest that Mumbai is under attack in the same way.

High alert

The latest explosions hit the city around 1900 (1330 GMT) as workers were making their way home.

Mumbai has been put on a state of high alert and a commando team is standing by, said Home Minister P Chidambaram.

Delhi, the capital, Calcutta and several other cities have also been put on alert. Mr Chidambaram urged people across the country to stay calm.

Forensics teams have been sent from Delhi and Hyderabad to examine the explosion sites.

The authorities have not yet said who they believe might be behind the explosions and no group has said it carried them out.

The blast in Zaveri Bazaar, a famous jewellery market in the south of Mumbai, was reported to have gone off in a shop, says the BBC's Rajini Vaidyanathan in Mumbai.

One witness, photographer Rutavi Mehta, told the BBC he was shopping nearby and heard the explosion. He grabbed his camera and ran to the scene.

"I took a couple of photographs. I think they might be too graphic for broadcast," he told the BBC.

"Bodies and limbs were strewn everywhere. People were crying and screaming. The area was packed with shoppers at the time of the blast. A few offered assistance to the blood-soaked victims, while others looked on in a state of shock," he said.

"It was totally chaos. There were pools of blood everywhere."

Another explosion hit the nearby Opera House district, at a time when it would have been crowded with workers and commuters.

The third blast in Dadar district, in the city centre, went off in a taxi next to a bus stop, reports say.

One eyewitness from the scene there told our correspondent he saw the bus stop and a car torn apart by the explosion.

According to some reports, the blasts came on the birthday of Mohammad Ajmal Amir Qasab, the sole surviving gunman from the 2008 attacks.

But BBC correspondents say court records show his birthday to be in September.

Those attacks, which targeted two high-end hotels, a busy train station, a Jewish centre and other sites frequented by foreigners, were blamed on the Pakistan-based Lashkar-e-Taiba militant group.

Pakistan was quick to condemn the latest explosions, in a statement issued by the foreign ministry.

Peace talks between Pakistan and India have only recently resumed since they were broken off after the 2008 attacks.

Mumbai has been targeted many times in recent years.

As well as the 2008 attacks, co-ordinated blasts on seven of the city's trains on 11 July 2006 caused massive loss of life. More than 180 people were killed and hundreds wounded in those bombings, which were blamed on Islamist militants.

The city suffered four bomb attacks during 2003, including twin blasts on 25 August 2003 which killed 52 people.

In 1993, 257 people were killed and 700 injured in a series of 12 bomb blasts across the city. The attacks were allegedly ordered by the Muslim-dominated underworld in retaliation for Hindu-Muslim riots.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Inside Job: More Proof of 9/11 Duplicity

Title: Inside Job: More Proof of 9/11 Duplicity

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Inside Job: More Proof of 9/11 Duplicity

By Fetzer
http://www.bobtuskin.com/2011/07/12/inside...-911-duplicity/

My 4th of July article, “Inside Job: Seven Questions about 9/11”, raised questions about the events of 9/11 and whether more may have been involved than the official account of nineteen Islamic fundamentalists hijacking four commercial carriers, outfoxing the most sophisticated air defense system in the world, and perpetrating these atrocities under the control of a guy in a cave in Afghanistan.

These are the first plane crashes in its history that have not been investigated by the NTSB. An FBI official, when asked why not, replied, “It wasn’t necessary because we saw them on television.” But we did not see what happened at the Pentagon or in Shanksville “on television”—and what we have seen on TV does not look right.

We have no videos of the crash of Flight 93 in Shanksville and only the five frames from the Pentagon of Flight 77. We have familiar footage of Flight 175 hitting the South Tower and less familiar footage of Flight 11 impacting with the North Tower. Since it was not broadcast that day, that footage raises interesting questions about George W. Bush’s public remarks that, when he watched the plane hit the North Tower, he thought to himself, “There’s one terrible pilot!”

His comment, after all, only makes sense assuming it occurred before the second hit, after which anyone should have realized this was no accident but a deliberate occurrence. Bush added that “the TV was obviously on”, but since the public broadcasts did not show it at that time, the thought has crossed my mind that he may have actually seen it “live” on a closed Secret Service channel, which would be stunning evidence that 9/11 was indeed an inside job.

Since I’ve made several observations about the Pentagon, I want to discuss some troubling aspects of the other crash sites. For those who want more on the Pentagon, I recommend “Pandora’s Black Box”, from Pilots for 9/11 Truth, as well as “National Security Alter” from Citizens Investigation Team, both of which support the existence of a large plane—presumably, a Boeing 757—that flew toward the Pentagon but did not crash into it, consistent with my earlier study.

(1) Flight 11 hitting the North Tower

(a) Remarkably Jules Naudet, a French filmmaker, just happened to be in the vicinity doing a modest documentary about New York Firemen out looking for a “gas leak”. As Leslie Raphael has explained, that a cameraman should have been in precisely the right position to film this event depended upon a rather large number of conditions—either as a matter of coincidence, as the government would have us believe, or by design. If this occurred by chance, it’s improbability is astonishingly small. An odd flash occurs just as the flying objectmakes contact with the building:

(B) While the image is too blurry and indistinct to be identifiable as a 767, a time-sequence of the image in motion as it approaches the tower—prepared by Rosalee Grable—does not bear even a faint resemblance:

© And when you compare the pattern at the time of impact with what we see subsequently, there does not seem to be lot of room for doubt that they do not appear to be the same. So the question arises, why not?

(2) Flight 175 hitting the South Tower

The footage of the South Tower hit exemplifies several anomalies, including a Boeing 767 flying at an impossible speed, an impossible entry into the building (in violation of Newton's laws), and even passes through its own length into the building in the same number of frames it passes through its own length in air—which is impossible, unless this 500,000 ton, steel and concrete building posed no more resistance to its trajectory in flight than air. The structure of the building, moreover, meant that it actually intersected with eight different floors as follows:

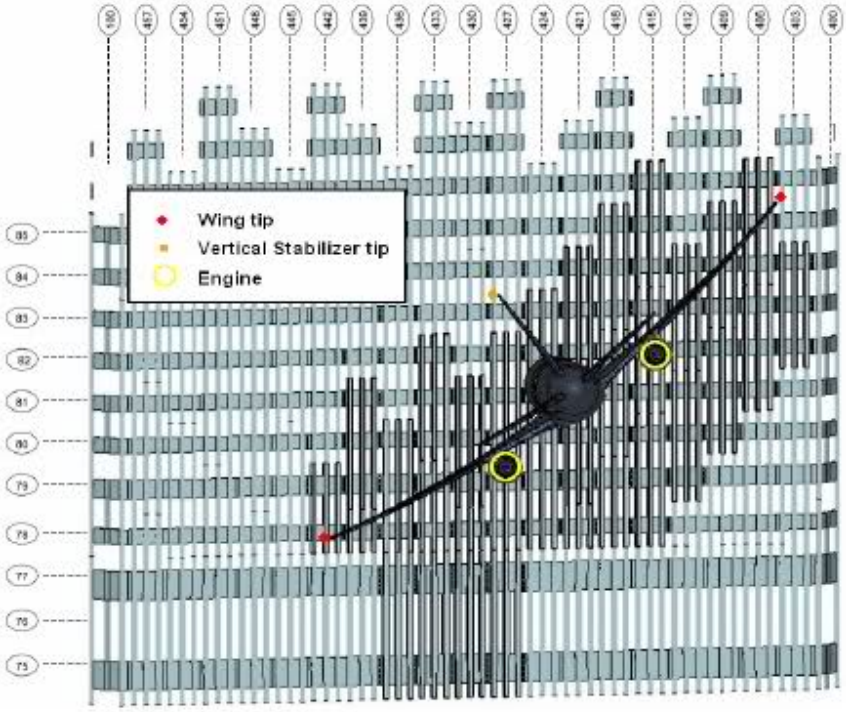

Figure 6–8. Orientation and trajectory of UAL 175 that matches the impact pattern (vertical approach angle = 6°, lateral approach angle = 13°).

Each of those floors consisted of steel trusses connected at one end to the core columns and at the other to the steel support columns. They were filled with 4-8" of concrete (deeper in the v-shaped grooves) and posed enormous horizontal resistance. (Imagine what would happen to a plane encountering one of them suspended in space!) The windows were 18" wide and the support columns one meter apart, while there were no windows between floors, which means far less than 50% if the plane should have entered via them. But as Jack White shows here, that is not what the videos display:

Several other videos show the same event seen above, with the jetliner melting into the steel walls. One video even shows the nose of the aluminum plane emerge on the other side (left), unscathed after plunging through two steel walls and the building's interior core. An aluminum plane cannot penetrate a steel building undamaged. Unless you're a magician.

Notice that the plane completely enters the building before its jet fuel explodes, when one would have thought that, since its fuel is stored in its wings, they should have exploded on entry—which is comparable to the failure of the 757 at the Pentagon to have its fuel explode when its wings hit those lampposts. And while some have sought to support the claim that this was a real 767 based upon the engine found at Church & Murray, it did not come from a 767 and, if this FOX News footage is authentic, appears to be a plant, as another of Jack's studies reveals:

Pickup or delivery?

Newsworthy things were happening on 9-11 at Church and Murray, so Fox News was there. An FBI van is parked on Murray at the Church intersection, door open. An FBI agent stands guard over something not seen in other photos at this location. Blue-clad FBI agents appear beside the van and seem to struggle with something heavy. There appear to be six FBI agents and a photographer in the video frames. Another image taken at the deserted corner, right, shows a dolly used for moving something. What does the complete video show...a pickup or delivery?

So how can a Boeing 767 travel at am impossible speed (as Pilots for 9/11 Truth has confirmed), enter a steel and concrete

building in violation of Newton's laws, pass through its own length into the building in the same number of frames that it passes through its own length in air, and not have its fuel explode as it makes contact with that massive edifice? Even the frames from the Pentagon show a huge fireball upon impact. If that was true of the 757 there, why is it not also true of the 767 here? It looks as though, in this respect, Flight 77 fakery was just a bit better than Flight 175 fakery.

(3) Flight 93 crash site in Shanksville

(a) A Boeing 757 weighs about 100 tons with a wingspan of about 125′ and a tail that stands 44′ above the ground. It would have been overwhelmingly larger than the trucks in this photograph, where the alleged crater from the crash was situated. Compare this crash site with those from bona fide crash sites to begin to appreciate the enormity of the deception involved. "This is the most errie thing", the coroner observed at the scene. "I have not, to this day, seen a single drop of blood. Not a drop."

(B) The reporter for FOX News had similar observations, which I have also verified from the taped interview:

FOX News reporter: It looks like there's nothing there, except for a hole in the ground.

Photographer Chris Konicki: Ah, basically that's right. The only thing you can see from where we where, ah, was a big gouge in the earth and some broken trees. We could see some people working, walking around in the area, but from where we could see it, there wasn't much left.

Reporter: Any large pieces of debris at all?

Konicki: Na, there was nothing, nothing that you could distinguish that a plane had crashed there.

Reporter: Smoke? Fire?

Konicki: Nothing. It was absolutely quite. It was, uh, actually very quiet. Um, nothing going on down there. No smoke. No fire. Just a couple of people walking around. They looked like part of the NTSB crew walking around, looking at the pieces…" – FOX (09/11/01)

© An alleged eyewitness, Val McClatchey, who resides less than two miles from the purported crash site, claims to have taken a photo showing a plume of smoke from the crash site. Like the smoke coming from the series of dumpsters at the Pentagon, alas, there are good reasons to suspect that her photo was faked. The plume resembles those from detonation explosions more than it the the fires from crash sites–and estimates of the location of the plume place it over a pond, which suggests that this is yet another fake photograph in the 9/11 inventory. Indeed, there are many good reasons to suspect that 9/11 was staged with Hollywood-style special effects.

Planes or No-Planes?

Serious students of 9/11 are therefore placed in a dilemma. If they are committed to truth, as the name “9/11 Truth” implies, then they have to confront the evidence that supports the conclusion that all four of the plane crashes–one way or another–appear to have been faked. To put it more precisely, there is no credible evidence of a plane crash in Shanksville nor at the Pentagon, while the evidence for the New York events appears to support video fakery. In a circumstance like this, the best move may be to take a step back and ask yourself if there is any circumstantial evidence that might help to resolve the question in your own mind. Here I would observe that the following considerations be borne in mind, namely:

(i) Elias Davidsson, “There is no evidence that Muslims committed the crime of 9/11″, has shown that the government has never actually proven that the hijackers were aboard any of those planes;

(ii) David Ray Griffin, “Phone Calls from the 9/11 Airliners”, has shown that the evidence shows that all of the alleged phone calls from all four of the airplanes were faked;

(iii) Col. George Nelson, USAF (ret.), has observed that, of the millions of uniquely identifable component parts from those four airplanes, the government has yet to produce even one;

(iv) John Lear, among our nation’s most distinguished pilots, has observed that, before a pilot can pull away from a terminal, he must submit an envelope (with a flight plane, check list, and passenger data), yet none of those envelopes has ever been produced; and,

(v) FAA Registry data shows that, for the four planes allegedly involved in crashed on 9/11, the planes corresponding to Flights 11 and 77 were not deregistered until 01/14/2002 and those for Flights 93 and 175 not until 09/28/2005, which suggests that at least two of those planes were still in the air long after 9/11.

What this suggests to me (and others more expert than I in matters of this kind) is that 9/11 was a staged event designed as a psy-op that was intended to instill fear in the American people to manipulate us to support political policies–including wars of aggression in Afghanistan and Iraq–that we otherwise would never have considered. Since that is the objective of terrorism, the weight of the evidence that students of 9/11 have discovered supports the conclusion that the Bush/Cheney administration has been practicing terrorism on the American people. So take your time and sort this out for yourself. We are talking about the pivotal event of the 21st Century, whose effects–for better or for worse–are enduring to this day.

Jim Fetzer founded Scholars for 9/11 Truth and maintains its web site at http://911scholars.org.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 Truth Isn't Going Away

Title: 9/11 Truth Isn't Going Away

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

Tuesday, July 12, 2011

9/11 Truth Isn't Going Away

Alissa C. Johnson
Intercept
http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2011/0...going-away.html

As 9/11's tenth anniversary approaches, the issues surrounding that seminal event are just as relevant today and a lot more urgent. Despite the change of management, we still bomb, still rendition, still torture, still illegally wiretap, still detain indefinitely without habeas corpus and without counsel, among other international crimes. These days we can add a few more items to that list like irradiate children, feel up grandma at the airport, and throw people in jail for not paying their credit card bills. Another thing we still do in America: obstruct the truth when it conflicts with the official 9/11 storyline.

"Hysteria" has been defined as a compulsion in which the actor repeats the same action over and over in the face of a negative outcome. Our politicians and civic leaders, through the mainstream media machine are hysterical on the subject of 9/11, parroting the same tired lies as if by cramming that sandwich in our faces enough of us will eventually swallow it. While we may see the pre-packaged fantasy internalized by dullards, most of us aren't buying the government's heroic tragedy, a fictional catalyst that has propelled the United States into war in Afghanistan, Iraq, now Libya and who knows where next. Syria? Pakistan? Yemen? Iran?

There has been much analysis of the psychological roadblocks thrown up by those who cannot or will not accept the reality of a 9/11 false flag attack on domestic soil. As described by activist Ken Jenkins, such denial may be attributed to the scale and sheer audacity of the act, the paradigm-shifting implications of 9/11, blind nationalist faith,

shame on the part of those fooled, PTSD, and simple ignorance of historical precedents.[1] Factor in an embarrassing level of credulity and these elements have contributed to the thumb-sucking compliance of a population dumbed down and infantilized to the point where it believes our government has its best interests at heart.

Of course history does not support the gumdrop and gingerbread view of government to which so many folks subscribe. But the myth of America is powerful. We are the good guys, revolutionaries who threw off the yoke of British imperialism two hundred thirty-five years ago and created the Constitution, a document so powerfully associated with rebellion that the FBI identifies those who reference or defend it as domestic terrorists.[2]

These days even the dullest coach potato is starting to realize that the interests our government seems to hold closest to the chasm in its tin chest are not those of the people, at least not We the People. There is suspicion arising that it serves the interests of those other "people" known as "corporations."

This does not bode well for our masters (whoever they are) who had no doubt hoped to keep a lid on truth of all kinds long enough to establish more complete control over this part of the Western world. We can see the soft fascism of the U.S. rapidly hardening into something scarier. If you disagree with that assessment, you've probably never been Tasered for questioning a public official about his membership in a powerful secret society.[3]

Despite the rumblings of discontent, there are still many people with their heads firmly in the sandbox when it comes to 9/11. It seems incredible that anybody with a rudimentary grasp of physics – those physical laws that can be intuited by a five-year-old playing with blocks – would believe that the World Trade Center buildings crumbled at near freefall speed into their own footprints without blowing out supporting structures in a carefully planned fashion. While such opinions exist in people with a scientific vacuum between their ears, it does not give us the complete picture. Clearly there are powerful psychological forces at play when the best they can throw at the 9/11 Truth movement is name-calling and obfuscation.

Incredulity in the face of horrific government acts is nothing new. The concept of psychic numbing was developed in connection to the victims of the U.S.'s atomic atrocity in Japan. We not only became Death, as Oppenheimer commented after detonation of the first atomic bomb, we became Hell. Survivors of Hiroshima have said that in response to the overwhelming horrors of the atomic bomb they "simply ceased to feel", often within minutes or seconds.[4] From a psychological standpoint, psychic numbing protects the self from shattering. It is a survival mode, but intense psychic numbing can devolve into passivity and confusion. One form of numbing derives from the human mind's inability to take in what it cannot connect to prior experience or

imagination. As one journalist who witnessed the liberation of Buchenwald put it: "You can't understand it, even when you've seen it."[5]

The most recent laboratory for psychic numbing of Western peoples took place during World War II as a result of the systematic annihilation of Jews and others in Hitler's Nazi death camps. Even the most politically astute Jews of that time had difficulty accepting the reality of the Holocaust. Maria Syrkin, former editor of the Labor Zionist journal Jewish Frontier, described "how difficult it was as late as 1942 for even the most alert and nationally sensitive sector of American Jewry to make the psychic leap from an awareness of bloody persecution to acknowledgment of the reality of the Final Solution."[6]

For the Jews of that era, as for most people everywhere, the idea that a project so extreme and so murderous could be mounted in the middle of the twentieth century was simply unimaginable.[7] In late 1944, John McCloy, Assistant Secretary of War, turned to A. Leon Kubowitzki, a senior official of the World Jewish Congress, and said, "We are alone. Tell me the truth. Do you really believe that all those horrible things happened?" Kubowitzki later wrote: "His sources of information were better than mine. But he could not grasp the terrible destruction."[8] Even after the American press made public the news of the final solution, most Americans could not accept what was happening in Europe. A poll of Americans in January 1943, when approximately a million Jews had already been killed, indicated that less than half the U.S. population believed that mass murder was occurring. Most thought it was just a rumor.[9]

Examining how the American public reacted to and absorbed the Nazi atrocities is particularly instructive because it took place at a time when media and information were ubiquitous. In the Internet age, news is distributed to us at a breakneck pace, no longer a fountain but an avalanche of data composed of information and disinformation, mainstream mouthpieces, independent journalist-bloggers and everything in between. Today information documenting the discrepancies of the official 9/11 story is available on the Internet for anyone to analyze and consider. Yet many citizens still remain in the dark about 9/11.

9/11 turned out to be a revealing social experiment that precipitated out one group of people and left the other dissolved. Those who precipitated out are citizens not afraid to face the truth of government corruption. We are the people who will not drink the Kool-aid despite personal and professional costs that run the gamut from arguing over the dinner table to losing a job. We remember from grade school physics class that it is impossible for a building to fall at free-fall speed unless supporting structures have been removed. We question the official story.

The other group, still dissolved in solution, is made up of people who will not examine the details of 9/11 because it will lead them down a rabbit hole that will change their lives. Followed to its logical conclusion, 9/11 reveals truths these people find distasteful,

negative, horrifying. To find the truth, they would have to read and analyze information. They would have to turn off 'American Idol'. They would have to exhibit courage in the face of public ridicule and private recrimination. It means they would never again be able to just go along with the crowd, because the crowd is wrong.

Many of these people are suspicious of the government's 9/11 story. Most have the feeling something is not quite right, or we are not being told something, but consumed with the in-your-face daily realities of 2011, they do not wish to pursue 9/11 Truth. I've heard: "That stuff happened ten years ago. Move on!" I've heard: "I can't read about that stuff because I'm a cancer survivor and it will stress me out!" I've heard: "It's not good for you to get so involved because it is upsetting and agitating." In the land of the free and the home of the brave, it appears that the courage to face reality is not common. But times are changing.

Staying dissolved in a soup of distraction and ignorance means remaining a child because facing reality requires not just courage, but maturity. America is an adolescent nation with a culture sickened by corporate-imposed values. Changes are taking place in the world that will demand every last ounce of strength and innovation we can muster in the coming years. 9/11 is our opportunity to grow up. We better take it.

It's been ten years since 9/11. In 2011, thanks to the efforts of many including Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth and Scholars for 911 Truth and Justice, we now have peer-reviewed scientific proof that the 9/11 attacks did not happen as set forth in the pathetically under-funded and incomplete 911 Commission Report.[10]

Everyone agrees the public awakening will take time. Many Americans are still numbed and traumatized by 9/11. But the Internet has changed the breadth and speed of information transmission. Knowledge about 9/11 is increasing at an exponential rate. More 9/11 Truth organizations are forming every year and momentum is building. We now have Pilots for 9/11 Truth, Firefighters for 9/11 Truth, Professionals for 9/11 Truth, Lawyers for 9/11 Truth, and the list goes on. Facebook followers of AE911Truth and World911Truth have doubled from 40,000 to 80,000 in the past eight months. Cass Sunstein, Obama's information czar, is in such a tizzy over 9/11 Truth that he is conducting cognitive infiltration of many of our groups.[11] Which may explain the sudden rise in no-planers and exotic weapons folks trying to waste our time.

The gradual saturation of truth into the public psyche can be seen as an accretion effect: the steady adding of layer upon layer of evidence over time. It is a long slow awakening as more people are exposed to the truth of what happened on 9/11, whether they are conscious of it or not. TV ad campaigns like 'Remember Building 7' are breaching the public consciousness.[12] This accretion of information forms a pearl of truth in people's minds that is indestructible and growing.

9/11 Truth isn't going away.

[1] The Truth is Not Enough: How to Overcome Emotional Barriers to 9/11 Truth
[2] Do You Support the Constitution? YOU'RE A TERRORIST SUSPECT!
[3] University of Florida student Tasered at Kerry forum

[4] Robert Jay Lifton & Eric Markusen, The Genocidal Mentality: Nazi Holocaust and Nuclear Threat, p. 233.

[5] Id. at 235.
[7] Id. at 234.

[8] The Journalism of the Holocaust, lecture given by Martin Kalb at the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum on Feb. 27, 1996.

[9] Jeffery Gurock, America, American Jews, and the Holocaust, Vol. 7, p. 278.

[10] Niels H. Harrit, Jeffrey Farrar, Steven E. Jones, Kevin R. Ryan, Frank M. Legge, Daniel Farnsworth, Gregg Roberts, James R. Gourley and Bradley R. Larsen, Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe, The Open Chemical and Physics Journal, 2009, 2, 7-31.

[11] Cass R. Sunstein, and Adrian Vermeule, Conspiracy Theories (January 15, 2008). Harvard Public Law Working Paper No. 08-03; U of Chicago, Public Law Working Paper No. 199; U of Chicago Law & Economics, Olin Working Paper No. 387.

[12] http://rememberbuilding7.org/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: USS Liberty Song “Please Can You Tell Me”

Title: USS Liberty Song “Please Can You Tell Me”

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

USS Liberty Song “Please Can You Tell Me”

http://mycatbirdseat.com/2011/07/uss-liber...n-you-tell-me”/

- 13. Jul, 2011 in Activism, Commentary/Analysis, Egypt, Israel, Middle east, News/ Politics, U.S. Foreign Policy, World -
2
This is a Song Dedicated to the 34 Men Killed, and to the Survivors of the USS Liberty, Attacked by the Israeli’s on June 8, 1967.
by Debbie Menon / My Catbird Seat

Yes, I know… Israel, Israel, Israel… it’s becoming tiresome, turning up Israel under every stone. But, there they are! More and more of this stuff, and stuff like this, are appearing everyday.

It is like Grace Halsell says it was, “what we did not know, and were shocked to learn….” But, finding out and telling about it, are horses of different colors, uphill battles, seldom won, which she describes as part of the problem and amongst those things we “did not know.”

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JJ-IKqu1STo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JJ-IKqu1STo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

[Vocalist - Songwriter : Cathy aka Cat]

NOW LIBERTY WAS A LONE SHIP, SOME CALLED HER A “SPOOK SHIP”

HER MEN SWORN TO SECRECY.

SHE SAILED IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS, OFF THE COAST OF SINAI,

INTO THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA.

WITH MANY HARD DAYS OF FULL SPEED AHEAD,

THERE WAS SOON A MUTUAL FEELING OF DREAD,

AS SHE APPROACHED THE ARAB/ISRAELI WAR ZONE.

AND THOUGH THE MEN WERE ALL TOGETHER, THEY KNEW THEY WERE ALL ALONE.

CHORUS:

OH PLEASE CAN YOU TELL ME WHY SO MANY OF MY BROTHERS DIED.

WAS THIS SOME SORT OF GAME OF TREASON,

OR WAS THIS JUST SOME KIND OF HORRIBLE LIE?

WELL FINALLY BACK IN WASHINGTON, THEY SENT OUT A MESSAGE,

THAT THE SHIP MOVE FARTHER OUT TO SEA.

BUT THERE WERE TOO MANY ERRORS, AND TOO MUCH TIME WASTED;

THE BOMBS WERE COMING DOWN; IT WOULD BE TOO LATE—FOR THE LIBERTY.

CHORUS:

OH PLEASE CAN YOU TELL ME WHY SO MANY OF MY BROTHERS DIED

WAS THIS SOME SORT OF GAME OF TREASON,

OR WAS IT JUST SOME KIND OF HORRIBLE LIE?

(REPEAT CHORUS)

Spattered by Israeli gunfire

The most recent account in the book What I Saw That Day, is indeed a heartfelt account by Phil Tourny a survivor of the attack. Merlin Miller sums it best in her review at Amazon.com

“This heartfelt account, written by a survivor of the USS Liberty, is a page turner. The events that unfolded on June 8th, 1967 altered the course of history, yet are generally unknown to the American public. Israel attacked a defenseless US spy ship, intending to kill all aboard, and her act of betrayal was covered up by our own government and media. This book reveals the reasons behind this incredible conspiracy, as well as a riveting account of the horrors that day and how they have haunted the lives of the survivors and their loved ones. Many have spoken out about this outrageous act of war, but none so eloquently as Phil Tourney. This story should be made into a major motion picture, as the story has incredible drama with international implications. It is full of mystery, action, betrayals, and, most importantly, incredible acts of heroism and sacrifice. This book will keep you on the edge of your seat and should be read by every patriot.”
More on the USS LIBERTY “INCIDENT”

A review of the USS Liberty story here explains a lot of how and why we have arrived at the state and conditions in which we currently find America and its governance!

USS LIBERTY: The Fifth Fleet Sacrifice – Why did it happen?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANYONE BELIEVING IN A CONSPIRACY ETC IS LABELLED A

Title: ANYONE BELIEVING IN A CONSPIRACY ETC IS LABELLED A
Description: *TERRORISM BY DEMOS THINK TANK U.K.*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&pid=expl...&hl=en_US&pli=1

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:13 PM (GMT)

These people are panicing guys as their control is slipping away so fast they cannot believe it themselves. Now they're gearing up to call all those not brainwashed, terrorists. It will be a thought crime not to believe the bullshit, hype and demonic lies spread by the most wicked social engineering systems around especially the Tell-a-lie-Vision. Demos is one of the biggest terrorists around out to destroy your life, culture, race and everything you've always known and been part of.

Mark - July 12, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

Yeah, a terrorist or in need of a psychologist or re-educating by the U.N. soon to be by force in your local city.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Source of terror threat is in UK Government, says

Title: Source of terror threat is in UK Government, says
Description: *a Police Principal Intelligence Analyst*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 04:19 AM (GMT)

Source of terror threat is in UK Government, says a police Principal Intelligence Analyst

July 9, 2011
http://terroronthetube.co.uk/2011/07/09/so...igence-analyst/

Tony Farrell had been employed for twelve years as 'Principle Intelligence Analyst' for South Yorkshire Police, 13th largest of the 44 police forces in the UK. His job involved producing a yearly 'Strategic Threat Assessment Matrix' to determine how the police force had to prioritise its activities. Assessed 'threats' ranged from ASBOs (anti-social behaviour orders) to the terrorist threat allegedly presented by Islamic extremists. Having a statistics degree, it was his job to translate the different 'strategic threats' into a 'matrix' of relative numerical weighted probabilities.

In 2010, one week before the 5th anniversary of 7/7, Tony (who had never previously doubted government versions of events) stumbled across '9/11 Truth' material on the web. Like so many millions before him, he was shocked to the core by this experience. He quickly realised that there was a great mass of evidence relating to 9/11 kept hidden by the mainstream media. As a Christian, Tony consulted his church minister, who suggested that he consider, whether the same might be true for the London 7/7 bombings?

Something he had not suspected 'in his wildest dreams' then started to unfold. After reading much of the available but publicly-unreported witness statements and other evidence relating to 7/7, Tony found that he could only conclude that the official 7/7 narrative was 'a monstrous lie.' Instead of the official 'suicide bombers' narrative, which he and all of his colleagues had believed without question, he realised that the weight of evidence strongly points far more towards 7/7 being an event stage-managed by British intelligence than anything else.

The unthinkable but inescapable question thus intruded: Does there exist an ‘internal tyranny’ worse than any external foe?

All the assumptions he had held about the ‘strategic threat’ from terrorism were shattered and lay in ruins, and he found himself now doubting the size of any threat allegedly coming from Al-Qaeda and home-grown extremists. Within the police service, he felt horribly alone not knowing who to talk to about this matter – a situation made acute because he would have to present his annual threat assessment to the ‘Intelligence Strategic Management Board’ on July 8th - mere days away.

From his Christian perspective 9/11 and 7/7 could only now be perceived as expressions of a Satanic dimension concerning the ascent of what everybody was calling a ‘New World Order’. He saw these deceitful events as false-flag operations perpetrated in order to justify illegal and wicked wars. This was a deep personal crisis – one that would terminate his career.

On July 6th he ‘stuck his head above the parapet’ by alerting his boss – that he was developing a very different conceptual model of the strategic threat.

The terse document he handed over, suggested that the untruth of the 9/11 story implied ‘a huge potential for a total breakdown in trust between the government and the masses’ and it warned of ‘a tipping-point’ that would surely arrive as it slowly dawned upon citizens that their own government had conspired against them and had lied to them and had murdered innocents in the process.

Likewise he warned that, if indeed 7/7 had been ‘deliberately engineered’ to justify British PM Tony Blair standing shoulder to shoulder with Bush in the illegal was in Iraq, ‘There will be total outrage within the masses and a complete breakdown of trust between the Government and the people of the UK.’

In the presence of two intelligence managers, he alerted the Detective Superintendent, the Director of Intelligence for the South Yorkshire Police, explaining that all of his work used open-source material – he was not violating ‘official secrets’. He alluded to secret societies and a Masonic influence as being very central. The Director of Intelligence distanced the other two managers and they held a one-to-one conversation. The biggest single threat to the UK, Tony Farrell explained to him, was now coming from internal tyranny and in his opinion ‘far exceeded’ any threat from Islamic terrorism. ‘Tony, you and I will never get them to tell the truth’, came the philosophical reply, ‘- we are mere foot-soldiers of the government.’

That indeed was sensible advice, from someone who cared for his welfare – but, something more important was stirring within Tony Farrell: the voice of his conscience, and that would not permit him to go along with the ‘monstrous lie’.

His seniors, seemingly concerned for his well-being expressed a wish for Tony to visit Occupational Health. This irked him, as he felt and indeed was in perfectly good health.

On July 7th 2010, his first line manager, a Detective Chief Inspector spent a good part of the day with him trying to steer him into keeping to the original plan and to avoid rocking the boat. Could they not achieve some sort of compromise – then he could take his three weeks' leave? To comply with that, he would have had turn a blind eye to his own assessment and deliberately hand over misleading analysis. His 'strategic' models were looking promising according to his line manager – yet he could not set aside his new views about 'internal tyranny.'

As a seemingly lone voice in his police force, Tony Farrell found himself wrestling in the 'Valley of Decision' at home that evening, a theme he found expressed in the Book of Job, Chapter 3. He also pondered the 9th Commandment, 'Thou shalt not bear false witness.' He experienced an epic struggle going on that seemed to him to resemble that described in the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 6.

So that evening, 5 years to the day from the London bombings, he reached his own momentous personal decision. He resolved to take a stand knowing it would probably lead to him being sacked.

On July 8th he handed over a very short version of the 'Strategic Assessment Matrix,' which averred that the real terrorist 'threat' to society was almost entirely of the state-sponsored kind, and it alluded to both 9/11 and 7/7 in this context. Other threats from other 'domains of criminality' were, his brief report claimed, 'insignificant' by comparison.

This was hardly following the National Intelligence Model guidance, relating to 'Threat and Risk Assessment models' that he was supposed to use. 'Tony we can't do business like this,' his manager pleaded.

He was asked to create a personal report: how had he arrived as such an unheard-of view? His privileges were withdrawn and his computer accessed, but as he had done his investigation at home and with open-source material, nothing untoward was found.

And so he was absent from the board meeting that afternoon, even though it was anticipating the yearly presentation from him. Instead he was sent home to compile a report, explaining his stance. He offered to produce a full report with backup evidence, for his shocking new views, but that wasn't required.

Sacked for his beliefs

His work 'could be helpful to the police service' the DI remarked cryptically. Everything had happened so quickly, much too quickly. Tony Farrell was summoned to a hearing chaired by the Director of Finance a member of the Senior Command Team on 2nd

September 2010. He was told that he held beliefs that were ‘incompatible’ with his position. There was no allegation of any misconduct. In dismissing him, the Director of Finance said this: “It is a very sad occasion as you have done some excellent work for South Yorkshire Police and I have never been involved in a situation like today. Your beliefs are very sincere and you may be right, but it is I’m afraid incompatible at the moment with where we are.”

He took the matter to the South Yorkshire Police Authority Appeal’s Committee but his case was dismissed. He has since put the case into an Employment Tribunal where final hearings are scheduled to be held in early September 2011 in Sheffield. This will be a public event, and it is likely that South Yorkshire Police will feel embarrassed by the repercussions. This case has potentially far-reaching implications.

Tony Farrell gave an interview with Richard Hall on Sky TV released on July 8, 2011 (used as the main source for this article) and also that same day a 10-minute interview was broadcast on a Bristol local radio; synchronously enough, South Yorkshire’s Chief Constable announced his retirement on that same day 8th July – after nine years’ of service. Was this indicating some stress within the Force? The whole story focuses by odd coincidences upon anniversary-dates of the London bombings, over the last couple of years.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Terror tots of the Taliban: Children as young as

Title: Terror tots of the Taliban: Children as young as
Description: *five traing for Al-Qaeda [BLAH BLAH BLAH*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

Terror tots of the Taliban: Children as young as five training to be Al Qaeda 'martyrs' in secret camp

Last updated at 3:19 PM on 10th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...da-martyrs.html

Baby-faced children aim AK-47 rifles as they train for war on British troops. They are being taught about combat even if they can barely hold the lethal weapons.

Shocking video shows toddlers as young as five being trained as 'martyrs' at a secret al-Qaeda camp. They are learning how to blow up buildings and mount roadside bomb attacks.

British commanders in Afghanistan say Taliban fighters are increasingly using children as suicide bombers and as human shields during battles.

Footage shows children cheering as a toy police car is blown to pieces by a bomb after a youngster presses a button on a mobile phone.

The anxious youngsters - some dressed in camouflage uniform - are made to stand in line before being handed the rifles.

Militants are training hundreds of them to become killers in the camp based in North Waziristan before being sent across the border to face western troops.

The children come from families within the Turkic ethnic group of Uyghur people - Chinese Muslims who have fled and settled in Pakistan Afghanistan and Kazakhstan.

Terrorism expert Neil Doyle told the Sunday Mirror that the video which appears on an underground website, was released as part of a Jihad recruitment drive.

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:12 PM (GMT)

Making sure the children don't get out of going in those radiation chambers after the in the body bomb bunkum false flag takes place, removing all pat downs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 911 - PLANE - MUST - HIT - STEEL!!!

Title: 911 - PLANE - MUST - HIT - STEEL!!!

Maximiliano - July 10, 2011 08:30 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="510" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/AEIpb6agqFg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

THIS WAS A RITUAL!!!

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:31 PM (GMT)

Max this is a fraud to hurt the truth movement. The word is 'playing' not plane and the word 'steal' is not steel whilst 'kit' is not hit. Be careful Max as deceivers pray on your instant reactions.

Maximiliano - July 10, 2011 06:25 PM (GMT)

Does not "KIT" means also "COMET"? Althought... you are right.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sarkozy Allows No Summer Vacations for Ministers

Title: Sarkozy Allows No Summer Vacations for Ministers
Description: *[SETTING UP FOR SOMETHING?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

Sarkozy Allows No Summer Vacations for Ministers

2011-07-08 00:55:30 Xinhua Web Editor: Zhangxu
http://english.cri.cn/6966/2011/07/08/2021s647117.htm

French President Nicolas Sarkozy said Thursday his ministers should stay in Paris during the long summer vacation.

"He (Sarkozy) called that ministers do not take holidays. Ministers are always responsible, 365 days a year. They can have rest but they are not on vacation," Budget Minister and the government spokeswoman Valerie Pecresse said after the weekly cabinet meeting.

Sarkozy made the remarks amid rising criticism over ministers vacations and abuse of public interests.

According to the newly-designated spokeswoman, the next cabinet meeting will be on August 1st.

As for the first couple of France, they would as usual have their holidays in the Correze and La Baule, regions in middle and western France, the spokeswoman said.

In February, former Foreign Minister Michele Alliot-Marie accepted an invitation from one Tunisian tycoon, who was reportedly in President Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali's camp, and spent the Christmas holiday in Tunisia right before the violent protests to oust Ben Ali.

She was later forced to resign due to mounting public indignation.

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

Are we about to see a Division Action false flag attack on Paris this Summer? Why is the Holy Roman Emperor, King Juan Carlos's puppet, Nicolas Sarkozy stopping all Summer vacations for ministers? Don't fall for the third truth (bunkum) given in the media for the blind. Will it be conventional or will it most likely be nuclear. The nuclear side or dirty bomb would be the best choice by this Division Action filth which would aid in putting the fear of God in people and the economy covering up the later incompetences showing up now. At the same time it would aid, The Worshipful Company of Fuellers in ridding nuclear energy from the people and enslaving you on their black gold for the next 200 years as planned with controlling false peaks. This will certain aid the body scanner/pat down program especially if they can twist it to the terrorist having explosives in their body. Thus aiding the depopulation program aided by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries.

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 04:10 AM (GMT)

CONDITIONING

QUOTE

Eiffel Tower evacuated after bomb alert

14 September 2010 Last updated at 23:39
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-11302294

Tourists and guards around the Eiffel Tower after its evacuation

About 2,000 people have been evacuated from the Eiffel Tower in Paris and its surrounding park after a bomb scare, French officials say.

They say the alarm was raised after an anonymous call to the company which manages the famous landmark.

A police cordon was formed and about 1,000 people were moved to the banks of the nearby River Seine. Officers with sniffer dogs searched the area.

But police later said it was a false alarm.

"Nothing was found," a French police officer told AFP news agency.

The 324m (1,063ft) iron lattice tower, built in 1889, is one of the world's most popular tourist attractions.

The evacuation of the tower and the Champ de Mars park took place calmly shortly before 2100 local time (1900 GMT), police said.

Within hours, the Saint-Michel train station - which was the target of a deadly attack in 1995 - was also briefly evacuated following a similar threat.

The French government increased security at certain sites between 2 August and 15 September, in part because of threats from al-Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb, French TV channel TF1 reported.

QUOTE

Paris: Eiffel Tower evacuated after bomb threat

A suspicious package was found and an anonymous caller warned police that the monument was to be blown up at 5 p.m.

March 23, 2011
http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/re...mb-qaeda-terror

The Eiffel Tower in Paris was evacuated Wednesday when a suspicious package was found and an anonymous caller warned police that the monument was to be blown up at 5 p.m. local time.

An estimated 4,000 tourists were evacuated from the 1,063ft high tower after the package was found underneath the iron rafters, according to reports.

The site was still closed to tourists at 6:40 p.m. as police and bomb specialists investigated. But a police official later said a check of the site found no explosives, and tourists were allowed back on the sandy plaza beneath the tower after a little more than two hours.

Police have evacuated the Eiffel Tower several times in recent months because of bomb threats, according to the BBC. Each scare turned out to be a false alarm.

French President Nicolas Sarkozy was quick to support rebels fighting Muammar Gaddafi in Libya, and French jets began the attacks on the country, increasing fears that France may be the target of attacks from extreme Islamic groups.

Police are mainly concerned about two types of threat, according to the Daily Mail, both from Islamist extremists: an assassination bid on an important figure or an attack on a crowded area like a tourist spot or the Metro subway system.

According to the Mail, intelligence suggested that Al Qaeda's North African branch, Al Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb, had been planning an imminent attack in France.

The Algerian intelligence agency has passed on warnings about militants heading to French to carry out attacks, and officials say there is also evidence of Jihadi fighters returning from Afghanistan and Pakistan.

Paris is the most popular tourist destination in the world.

QUOTE

French MPs vote to ban Islamic full veil in public

The bill envisages fines of 150 euros for women wearing the full veil

13 July 2010 Last updated at 17:04
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10611398

France's lower house of parliament has overwhelmingly approved a bill that would ban wearing the Islamic full veil in public.

There were 335 votes for the bill and only one against in the 557-seat National Assembly.

It must now be ratified by the Senate in September to become law.

The ban has strong public support but critics point out that only a tiny minority of French Muslims wear the full veil.

Many of the opposition Socialists, who originally wanted the ban limited only to public buildings, abstained from voting after coming under pressure from feminist supporters of the bill.

President Nicolas Sarkozy has backed the ban as part of a wider debate on French identity but critics say the government is pandering to far-right voters.

Muslim headscarves

The word hijab comes from the Arabic for veil and is used to describe the headscarves worn by Muslim women. These scarves come in myriad styles and colours. The type most commonly worn in the West is a square scarf that covers the head and neck but leaves the face clear.

After the vote, Justice Minister Michele Alliot-Marie said it was a victory for democracy and for French values.

"Values of freedom against all the oppressions which try to humiliate individuals; values of equality between men and women, against those who push for inequality and injustice."

The vote is being closely watched in other countries, the BBC's Christian Fraser reports from the French capital Paris.

Spain and Belgium are debating similar legislation, and with such large-scale immigration in the past 20 or 30 years, identity has become a popular theme across Europe, our correspondent says.
'Open-faced democracy'

The bill would make it illegal to wear garments such as the niqab or burka, which incorporate a full-face veil, anywhere in public.

It envisages fines of 150 euros (£119) for women who break the law and 30,000 euros and a one-year jail term for men who force their wives to wear the burka.

The niqab and burka are widely seen in France as threats to women's rights and the secular nature of the state.

"Democracy thrives when it is open-faced," Ms Alliot-Marie told the National Assembly when she presented the bill last week.

She stressed the bill, which makes no reference to Islam or veils, was not aimed at "stigmatising or singling out a religion".

Berengere Poletti, an MP from Mr Sarkozy's centre-right UMP party, said women in full veils wore "a sign of alienation on their faces" and had to be "liberated".

Andre Gerin of the Communist opposition compared the veil to "a walking coffin, a muzzle".

'Fear of foreigners'

The bill is also seen as a touchstone for the Sarkozy administration's policy of integration. It is grappling with disaffected immigrant communities as it seeks to prevent a repeat of the mass unrest of 2005 on run-down French housing estates.
Continue reading the main story

But critics point to government studies showing that many women do not fit the stereotype of marginalised, oppressed women.

There are estimated to be only about 2,000 women wearing the full veil in France though the bill is opposed by many of France's five million Muslims.

Mohammed Moussaoui, the head of the French Council of the Muslim Faith, a government advisory body, has supported taking steps to discourage women from wearing the full veil but has said a legal ban would stigmatise a vulnerable group.

Jean-François Copé, Leader of the UMP party explains why he thinks the House voted in favour of the ban

Jean Glavany, a Socialist MP, said he opposed the ban on the grounds that it was "nothing more than the fear of those who are different, who come from abroad, who aren't like us, who don't share our values".

The Council of State, France's highest administrative body, warned in March that the law could be found unconstitutional.

If the bill passes the Senate in September, it will be sent immediately to France's Constitutional Council watchdog for a ruling.

Another challenge is possible at the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg, where decisions are binding.

In another development, a French businessman, Rachid Nekkaz, said he would set up a 1m-euro fund to help women pay fines imposed under the new law.

A ban in the street would violate constitutional principles, he argued.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: V FOR VENDETTA; MARTIN McDAID; 7/7

Title: V FOR VENDETTA; MARTIN McDAID; 7/7

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

V FOR VENDETTA; MARTIN McDAID; 7/7

Saturday, July 09, 2011
http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/07/v-fo...-mcdaid-77.html

Warner Brothers film 'V for Vendetta' was postponed due to its similarity to the London Tube Bombings 7/7 event.

In the months prior to 7/7, Warner Brothers were filming in the London Underground for their smash hit, "V for Vendetta."

Nick Kollerstrom of terroronthetube.co.uk (TERROR ON THE TUBE - Investigation) hypothesises that the FRR or Force Reconnaissance Regiment were responsible for planting the bombs on the London Underground with the help and assistance of US agents. more›› The British Army's FRR Go Through The Looking-Glass

~~
Martin 'Abdullah' McDaid, at the heart of the 7/7 story? (McDaid Who?)

http://77inquests.blogspot.com/ reports on the 6th Anniversary of 7/7 as follows:

There is strong evidence in the public domain to suggest that at the heart of the story behind 7/7 lay at least three operatives for both the British and American Intelligence services, one of which served an insanely short period in a US prison, for greater crimes than those his testimony put behind bars for far longer terms, before being quietly released.

The bodies of Tanweer and Khan were not included in the 'Life Extinct' body counts carried out on 7th July by Dr Morgan Costello.

The police viewing of the Luton Station CCTV footage was conducted as early as 10th July, despite the official account clearly stating that the men were identified on CCTV at King's Cross Thameslink on 11th July, and that it was this discovery that led the investigation to Luton as a possible site of interest.

There exist no sightings of three of the men, Khan Tanweer and Lindsay, after the footage from King's Cross Thameslink, some way from the Underground tube network. Apparently the temporary CCTV system that was installed at King's Cross underground malfunctioned for the 20 crucial minutes between 8.30 and 8.50.

Additionally, there are no recordings of the three from any other cameras. This means that there is absolutely no CCTV evidence that shows three of the accused anywhere on the London Underground network on the morning of 7 July 2005.

No CCTV from the pre-explosion tube carriages has been released, despite this CCTV apparently existing, and despite it being crucial evidence which could confirm or deny that three of the men boarded the carrriages they are alleged to have boarded. This CCTV should also have been made available to Colonel Mahoney when the expensive modelling of likely injuries sustained by the deceased was conducted to make up for the lack of any internal post mortems on the victims.

No CCTV exists from McDonald's showing whether Hussain actually used the premises to insert a new 9v battery into his apparently malfunctioning bomb, as it was revealed during the inquests that the store manager can be seen on CCTV (oh the irony) turning off the CCTV system before Hussain entered.

No CCTV exists of Hasib Hussain on either of the buses he is alleged to have boarded. There is no footage of Hussain aboard the number 91 bus, nor the number 30 bus he is alleged to have destroyed, nor is there any street or traffic camera footage showing him boarding either bus.

There is a huge discrepancy between the explosives allegedly used, as given in sworn evidence to the Jean Charles de Menezes Inquest, and the evidence that Clifford Todd gave to the 7/7 Inquests.

These questions and many more can be found on the 7/7 Inquests blog.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Panetta in Kabul: Al-Qaeda Defeat 'Within Reach'

Title: Panetta in Kabul: Al-Qaeda Defeat 'Within Reach'
Description: *[FLANNEL]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

Panetta in Kabul: Al-Qaeda Defeat 'Within Reach'

By Viola Gienger - Jul 9, 2011 10:20 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-09/p...hin-reach-.html

U.S. Defense Secretary Leon Panetta, predicting that "strategically defeating" al-Qaeda is within reach, is scheduled to meet with Afghan security officials and American troops on his second day in Afghanistan today.

Panetta is making his first visit as defense secretary with a focus on how to withdraw the 33,000 forces President Barack Obama ordered removed by September 2012 without losing recent gains against the Taliban.

A successful handover of security responsibility to the Afghans hinges on the capability of their own security forces, Panetta said yesterday. He said he told President Hamid Karzai in their meeting last night that the U.S. will continue to help Afghanistan develop the forces and prevent backsliding.

"Our goal here is to ensure Afghanistan is stable in the future and can secure, defend and govern itself so that it can never again become a safe haven for al-Qaeda or its militant allies," Panetta said. In his last job as director of the Central Intelligence Agency, Panetta oversaw the Navy SEALs operation in May that killed al-Qaeda chief Osama bin Laden.

The U.S. is negotiating a long-term agreement with Afghanistan to cement strategic ties while planning to withdraw 10,000 troops this year and 23,000 more next year, with the expectation to hand over security control nationwide to the Afghans at the end of 2014.

Continued pressure on al-Qaeda, the Taliban and other affiliates around the Middle East and North Africa would defeat the international terrorist group, Panetta told reporters before landing in Kabul yesterday. He said the goal is “within reach.”

“Now is the moment, following what happened with bin Laden, to put maximum pressure on them,” Panetta said. “If we continue this effort, we can really cripple al-Qaeda as a threat to” the U.S.
Petraeus on Al-Qaeda

Army General David Petraeus, who is stepping down as commander of the 48-nation military coalition in Afghanistan, told reporters traveling with Panetta during a briefing in Kabul yesterday. He will take over Panetta’s old job as CIA director in September and will be succeeded in Afghanistan later this month by Lieutenant General John Allen.

Petraeus said estimates show 50 to 100 members of al-Qaeda remain in Afghanistan, with some also linked to other militant groups. Most are located in the mountains of Kunar and Nuristan provinces in the east, where there are few Afghan security forces, he said.

The coalition has conducted missions recently to disrupt their operations and has longer-term plans to secure the area with local forces, Petraeus said.
‘Strategic Dismantling’

The combination of that pressure and the squeeze on al- Qaeda in Yemen and elsewhere creates “a real prospect” for “strategic dismantling or strategic defeat,” he said.

Panetta said he urged the president in a one-on-one meeting yesterday, followed by dinner, to discuss disagreements privately.

After Karzai recently criticized the U.S. as an occupying force pursuing its own interests, U.S. Ambassador Karl Eikenberry told students in the western city of Herat that “hurtful and inappropriate” comments by “some of your leaders” undermine support in the U.S. for its aid and military role in Afghanistan.

George Washington

When Karzai asked how the U.S. managed to build a professional and apolitical military, Panetta said that began with George Washington “making very clear that that’s the way that we ought to operate.”

“I said it would be well if you would do the same thing as president of this country,” said Panetta, a California Democrat who served in the U.S. House of Representatives from 1977 to 1993.

In a late briefing with reporters after his dinner with Karzai, the new defense chief said the remaining force of about 70,000 would stay in Afghanistan until the end of 2014.

Asked a second time, he reiterated that "We're going to have 70,000 there through 2014 and obviously as we get to 2014, we'll develop a plan as to how we reduce that force at that time."

President Barack Obama, in announcing the beginning of the withdrawal on June 22 said the remaining troops would "continue coming home at a steady pace as Afghan security forces move into the lead."

Panetta's spokesman clarified the defense chief's comments after today's briefing.

"There will be a drawdown between 2012 and 2014 of the 70,000 troops that remain," said Doug Wilson, assistant secretary of defense for public affairs, who is traveling with Panetta. "What the secretary wanted to make clear was that a plan is still to be developed as to how we're going to do that."

To contact the reporter on this story: Viola Gienger in Kabul at vgienger@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva in Washington at msilva34@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lyndon LaRouche: 9/11 Was a Total Inside Job [Vd]

Title: Lyndon LaRouche: 9/11 Was a Total Inside Job [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 01:35 AM (GMT)

Lyndon LaRouche: 9/11 Was a Total Inside Job

July 1, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/lyndon-larouche-91...tal-inside-job/

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LPU572UY0r0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Kg6LSvQYkUo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qj1Il5xPNBE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/NNAT83dh9QY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 kin: Troopers ‘did nothing’

Title: 9/11 kin: Troopers ‘did nothing’

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 01:19 AM (GMT)

9/11 kin: Troopers ‘did nothing’

Say Logan tips ignored by cops

By Joe Dwinell
Saturday, July 2, 2011 - Updated 3 days ago
http://www.bostonherald.com/news/regional/...e&position=also

Months before the horrific 9/11 attacks, lackadaisical state troopers specially assigned to protect Logan International Airport failed to act on tips that Middle Eastern men were casing security checkpoints armed with cameras, explosive new court documents allege.

One of the suspected terrorists whom troopers could have cornered was later identified as al- Qaeda 9/11 leader Mohammed Atta, according to lawyers for a Boston woman who is suing over the loss of her son. The lawyers took depositions from an airline employee and other witnesses.

Troopers were told the Middle Eastern men were “acting suspiciously” and videotaping airport security in May 2001, according to the filing in a New York court.

“When Mohammad Atta went through the security checkpoint after being reported to F Troop that he was photographing, videotaping and surveilling the checkpoints, Massport F Troop did nothing,” the documents state.

The explosive allegations of state police incompetency are part of the nation’s last wrongful-death lawsuit linked to the 9/11 attacks.

Roslindale mom Mary Bavis is suing Massport, the airlines and a security company for not thwarting the 9/11 hijackers at Logan.

She blames the airport and airlines for the death of her son Mark Bavis, 31, a former Boston University hockey player who was working as a National Hockey League scout at the time of his death. His jet, United Airlines Flight 175, slammed into the World Trade Center in New York with Atta at the helm.

Nearly 3,000 people were murdered in the 9/11 terrorist attacks. All other victims’ families have settled their cases. Bavis family members have told the Herald they want their day in court to expose what went terribly wrong on 9/11.

This week, Mary Bavis appealed to a federal judge in Manhattan to reject Massport’s attempt to be removed from the case. The appeal claims state troopers were slow to move on tips — even though they had been warned terrorist groups were targeting Logan.

“While September 11, 2001, is the saddest day in aviation security history, May 11, 2001, is a close second,” the family’s attorneys wrote. The family argues that troopers missed the opportunity that day to possibly intercept the men or at least capture Atta on surveillance camera footage.

“Atta’s picture and name could have been known and posted at every checkpoint. He could have been placed on no-fly lists and watchlists. He could have been stopped from flying by Massport,” the documents state.

Massport and state police spokesmen declined to comment yesterday, citing pending litigation.

Massport has argued there is “no evidence to show that Massport breached any duty owed by the airport operator to Mark Bavis.”

Brian Sullivan, a retired Federal Aviations Administration special agent, said yesterday Massport does share blame for sloppy security on 9/11.

“What a zoo,” Sullivan said of Massport. “It’s incredible. Rampant cronyism just doesn’t get the job done.

“We had a chance to intercept Atta if F Troop had responded to reports. Their failure to react to information borders on criminal negligence.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 9/11 Zadroga Health Care Law Goes Into Effect

Title: 9/11 Zadroga Health Care Law Goes Into Effect

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

9/11 Zadroga Health Care Law Goes Into Effect

BY ALEX KATZ
July 1, 2011 3:23 PM
http://www.nydailynews.com/blogs/dailypoli...oes-into-effect

It took years of lobbying and partisan bickering, but the 9/11 Zadroga Act to help ailing Ground Zero responders finally took effect today.

The law provides $4.3 billion in guaranteed federal funding to cover health costs and financial compensation for emergency responders, recovery workers, volunteers, and residents who were affected by the attacks almost 10 years ago.

Advocates celebrated with a ceremonial ribbon-cutting against a backdrop of Star Spangled Banners at Mount Sinai's 9/11 health clinic this morning.

National and city pols were also on hand, including Mayor Bloomberg, U.S. Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius, and U.S. Reps. Jerrold Nadler, Charlie Rangel, and Carolyn Maloney.

"This is an historic milestone, not only for the more than 36,000 Americans who lost their health as a result of 9/11 and are in the program, but also for our moral obligation to care for those who rise to the defense of our nation in a time of war," Maloney said.

The Manhattan Democrat – who was introduced at the event as the "bulldog of the Upper East Side" – helped write the landmark legislation along with Nadler and Rep. Peter King (R-L.I.), spearheading the fight for its approval in the House and ultimately the Senate.

The original bill's price tag was scaled back from $7.4 billion as part of a compromise with conservatives in both parties, which allowed the legislation to pass through Congress and get President Obama's signature in early January.

"As you all know, nothing gets done in Washington easily," Bloomberg told the crowd.

"There's no way to think that we can ever fully repay the thousands of first responders who fearlessly charged into the towers as others rushed out," he added. "But we can give them the care they need and the care that they deserve."

Rhonda Villamia, 56, of Sunnyside, volunteered at Ground Zero for nine months immediately following the attacks. Working with both the Red Cross and Salvation Army, she helped support the first responders by cooking meals and lending a hand wherever it was needed.

But all the time she spent down there caused her to develop respiratory and thyroid problems.

"I was down there to do what I thought was right," Villamia said after the ceremony in between tears. "I didn't think about any of the possible consequences after the dust literally settled."

The Zadroga law – named for NYPD detective James Zadroga, who died of 9/11-related illnesses – will cover Villamia and tens of thousands of other responders. But with the funding set to expire in five years, she insists the fight isn't over.

"We now need to prove that we've needed this coverage all along, and we'll continue to need it moving forward," she said. "The proof will be in the pudding."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ted Gunderson Former FBI Chief - Most Terror

Title: Ted Gunderson Former FBI Chief - Most Terror
Description: *Attacks Are Committed By CIA/FBI [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 01:27 AM (GMT)

Ted Gunderson Former FBI Chief - Most Terror Attacks Are Committed By Our CIA And FBI

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YZ2VpfUqRoo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YZ2VpfUqRoo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US strategy to narrow focus on home threat

Title: US strategy to narrow focus on home threat
Description: *[DHS BULLSHIT]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 05:39 PM (GMT)

US strategy to narrow focus on home threat

Carl Ungerer and Anthony Bergin From:The Australian July 05, 2011 12:00AM
http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world...x-1226087448752

THE death of Osama bin Laden is not the end of global jihadist terrorism. But the US is not going to fight every terrorist organisation with a religious motive.

Rather, it will focus on the networks that pose the most direct and significant threats to the US homeland: al-Qa'ida, its affiliates and its adherents. These are the key judgments from the latest national strategy for counter-terrorism released by the administration last week.

Against the narrower target of al-Qa'ida itself, counter-terrorism efforts are producing results. Al-Qa'ida's leadership ranks have been decimated, with more key leaders killed in rapid succession than at any time since 9/11. Armed drones have been deployed in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen, Libya, Iraq and, most recently, Somalia.

Al-Qa'ida hasn't mounted a successful terrorist attack in the West since the 2005 bombings in London. It's doubtful that it now has the operational capacity to undertake a spectacular mass-casualty attack such as 9/11.
But there's no evidence that "al-Qa'idaism" as a motivating ideology is going to dissolve any time soon. This is evident in the efforts of the Indonesian-based Jemaah Islamiah in recent years to reach out to al-Qa'ida central for operational support, funding and training.

The arrest of a senior JI leader, Umar Patek, in Abbottabad - the Pakistani city in which bin Laden was living - was yet further evidence of the transnational networks that link

both groups. The emerging strategy among jihadist groups appears to involve diversification (creating new organisational structures, promoting the "individualisation" of jihad) and consolidation (strengthening existing linkages).

If al-Qa'ida fails, other groups will emerge to take its place. Already, the Pakistan-based Lashkar-e-Toiba has branched out to conduct international operations, most famously in the military siege on the Indian port city of Mumbai in December 2008. It has moved beyond its original objective of fighting for independence against Indian government forces in Jammu and Kashmir.

Similarly, the Tahrik-e Taliban Pakistan is seeking to venture beyond its traditional battlefields in the tribal areas along the Afghanistan border. It claimed responsibility for Faizal Shazad's failed New York Times Square car bomb attack in May last year.

As the global terrorist threat evolves, new operational patterns will emerge. We've seen increasing numbers of attacks by unaffiliated "lone-wolf" terrorists. Self-radicalisation over the internet is another growing problem.

And homegrown terrorism is on the rise. The new US counter-terrorism strategy is the first that designates the US homeland as a primary area of emphasis for US counter-terrorism efforts. The number of jihadist terrorism cases involving US citizens or residents has spiked markedly in the past two years. In 2009 and last year, there were 76 arrests, almost half of the total since 9/11.

A recent academic survey of the 183 individuals indicted or convicted in Islamist terrorism cases in the US since the 9/11 attacks found, however, that only four of the homegrown plots progressed to an actual attack. These attacks resulted in a total of 17 deaths.

The US strategy says little about other forms of terrorism. But radical republican groups, mostly dissident members of the old Irish Republican Army, have returned to terrorist violence in Northern Ireland. Attacks have increased in each of the past three years. Members of several extreme right-wing terrorist groups, often associated with Christian militia, have been arrested in the US. Communist terrorist groups are still active in India and The Philippines.

None of these groups can match the organisational and operational reach of al-Qa'ida. But it should be recognised that the al-Qa'ida brand is in serious trouble. Bin Laden's message isn't resonating in the Muslim world: the vast majority of al-Qa'ida's victims have been innocent Muslims.

The Arab Spring, the most profound change in the modern history of the Arab world, shows a rejection of al-Qa'ida's ideology. Al-Qa'ida has played no role in the recent revolutions in the Middle East. It's unlikely that bin Laden's successor, the

uncharismatic Ayman al Zawahiri, will be able to turn things around so that extremist groups grab the reins of Middle East power.

John Brennan, US President Barack Obama's top terrorism adviser, recently highlighted the final image of Osama bin Laden seen around the world: "An old terrorist, alone, hunched over in a blanket, flipping through old videos of a man and a movement that history is leaving behind."

Brennan also noted that: "If we hit al-Qa'ida hard enough and often enough there will come a time when they can no longer replenish their ranks with the skilled leaders they need to sustain their operations".

But this won't mean the destruction of the al-Qa'ida network. It's not final victory. That's the real message from the new US strategy for counter-terrorism.

Carl Ungerer is director of the national security program and Anthony Bergin is the director of research at the Australian Strategic Policy Institute

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Reply to James Fetzer Over No Plane Nonsense

Title: Reply to James Fetzer Over No Plane Nonsense

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

Reply to James Fetzer Over No Plane Nonsense

Saturday, July 2, 2011
http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2011/0...e-nonsense.html

First, the initial article containing my initial response was mixing Pilots for 9/11 Truth references in with the no plane holographic imagery references. That's like mixing cheap ketchup with crawfish etouffee! I don't take issue with information posted on http://pilotsfor911truth.org, but I am also not familiar with any member of Pilots for 9/11 Truth that subscribes to the "no plane theory".

In the paragraph underneath the heading "Pilots for 9/11 Truth", you ask "If there were no planes, what happened?" I see Pilots for 9/11 Truth refuting airspeeds, flight data, pilot skill, flight lists and cell technology.but I haven't found Pilots for 9/11 Truth taking planes completely out of the equation. Through Operation Home Run, the planes did not need to be modified to be flown remotely and I suspect Dov Zakheim had a hand in this technology, although a real investigation may confirm or deny this. Concerning the Pentagon, there is a lot of suspicion and strong circumstantial evidence refuting the official story. In addition, Pilots for 9/11 Truth's analysis of the flight data recorder goes further and indeed places the plane well above the Pentagon with two independent altitude readings (both Doppler and barometric). Jeffrey Latas, an ex Gulf war fighter pilot, commercial pilot and a member of Pilots for 9/11 Truth, confirms the flight data analysis, but is not entirely convinced himself about the idea that no jet hit the Pentagon. I do not believe Latas is compromised over the issue of 9/11. Obviously, there needs to be a thorough investigation of this theater of 9/11, but it's close to impossible to avoid speculation. This potential pitfall seems to be exacerbated by the FBI's confiscation of 80 or more odd recordings from different security cameras around the area.

I view the Pentagon as a potential honeypot propaganda tactic that attracts as many bees to the hive as possible before destroying the nest. Here, the Pentagon can simply pull or modify evidence they are in control of and use it to discredit (justified or not) the whole movement dealing with all theaters of 9/11. Thankfully, we have New York. As you state in your lectures, it seems like the establishment is asking us not to believe "our own lying eyes".

The following three conditions cannot be explained without explosives:

1. Molten iron in the basements of all three buildings.

2. The complete annihilation of all three buildings.

3. The rate of which all three buildings collapse while they are being destroyed.

It has been demonstrated time and again that the establishment has nowhere to go with this. Presenting these three basic items is the equivalent of placing your hands onto the neck of the establishment and squeezing. They are stuck. The more they dispute it, the worse it gets for them. Instead, trade groups are reduced to committing libel and slander by accusing folks like Richard Gage of anti-Semitism. That means Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth are winning - and not the "Charlie Sheen" kind of winning.

All that is left for the establishment shills is deflection. Occupy peoples' time and attention with something like the "no plane theory". Perfect Cass Sunstein material.

In Portland, all of this no plane hologram speculation seems to center around a movie called "September Clues", which is the strongest influence among the no planers. This 90 minute film suggesting holographic imagery, "September Clues", places a great deal of emphasis on issues of timing, pixellation, audio discrepancies, camera angles, building perspectives, lower thirds station I.D.'s, silhouettes, auto-focus, reflections and protruding nose cones.

I already want my time back.

"September Clues" insists that news correspondents on the ground in New York needed to have seen the planes' impacts in order for us all to believe the planes hit the buildings. To be fair, I should mention that it looks like no on-site correspondent witnessed the actual impact of the planes. Every time reporters refer to an explosion, "Clues" cuts to giddy text over pastel colors declaring a moment of deception.

The maker of this film did not like seeing the nose cone popping out of the other side of the building. As the plane explodes with impact, you see all or part of the nose cone of the jet protrude through the other side of the building before it is consumed by the explosion. Apparently, the idea that the cone made it through the building to the other

side is "monstrous video trickery". Everyone is supposed to assume that this is impossible. Like there is no way a vertical portion of the cone could make it past the 48 steel beams before exploding from the impact.

What does the editor of this movie do with this image of the emerging nose cone? Smooth out its pixels. Every frame of video footage only has so much information. There are only so many pixels. Bitmap software like photoshop is often tapped to remove the "video look" of a still video frame by smoothing out the pixels. They grab an earlier frame of an unmolested jet nose cone and superimpose it over the part of the nose cone that may have made it through the building. The protruding nose cone is slightly wider, a lot smoother, but matching! It's the fact that they match that we are supposed to realize the video-trickery of it all.

Next in the movie, from a helicopter, a videographer is supposed to have seen the cone's protrusion that brief momentary split second it exists before being consumed by an explosion. (Of course, the footage is in slow motion and there's not a lot of attention devoted to how much you're likely to see in real time). Now, all original footage of this moment has 15 frames of black to help facilitate such trickery. Forget about the idea that you haven't seen this 15 frames of black in rebroadcasts -- that's just 'the man' with doctored footage. According to "September Clues", that blackout is an attempt by videographers or switchers to prevent the audience from seeing the protruding nose cone rear it's ugly head for that one fraction (much less than half) of a second, because, if they did, it would have the same devastating impact on the impressionable audience as WTC7's free fall collapse.

Switchboard operators place a lower thirds title over a live broadcast and it may remain as a live composite even when older footage is played back. One lower thirds design was a little too big and covered up the point of impact of on older footage played back. Another "September Clue"! They were hiding the nose cone! There's no way they forgot that the point of impact may be obscured by the lower thirds I.D. The editor superimposes text: "are we to believe this was "just an accident?". See where this is going?

My question is "should I waste my time any further with this?"

If you are a masochist, you could jump into the pudding and watch "September Clues".

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6407548186293238834

See the vastly different camera angles on huge buildings have a slightly different perspective!

Watch how the text definitively proclaims that the angles don't look right and therefore must be the result of sloppy, doctored footage!

Watch how the average reaction to impact by pundits is 17 seconds and how that could only mean that the announcers are patiently waiting their cue while the video generated holographic imagery is fooling the television public!

See how people in the background seem to disappear! Disappear, of course, when you don't account for the fact there are two fields per every frame of video. If you freeze a frame with two fields, sometimes the edge of a moving image seems to fade into the background.

Hear the discrepancies in the sounds of impact from one angle to another and attribute them to sloppy false flag work instead of basic acoustics!

Assume that oscillating sounds like sirens can never match up in a straight cut, despite the fact your signal hits the same pitch every couple seconds!

Deny there could ever be different contrast ratios from different camera angles, depending upon where you are in relation to the sun!

Refuse to believe that the plane in question could have traveled across the horizon because, when the camera was zoomed out, the plane is not yet in view!

You too will want your time back after watching "September Clues"!

One redeeming quality about "September Clues" is that it helps to find out who is pushing this theory in the first place. Take a good look at this movie and you soon realize that those pushing the "no planes hit the building theory" are compromised. They are simply trying to distract the 9/11 Truth movement and diminish our credibility. It's become the "elephant in the room". I can't help but mourn the loss of my 9/11 activist hoe-downs from past days in Tucson, basking in the spittle of people's beet red conspiracy-baiting temper tantrums of the past. Boo hoo.

If a movement is going to make it on its own, however, it must be able to overcome these incohesive side shows to become stronger and more focused in its message. You can tell that's happening once you're labelled "anti-Semitic" for your views on 9/11 instead of being labelled "kooky".

Thanks to James Fetzer for allowing me to share my take on this matter.

J.T. Waldron

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dead in the Water - The Attack on the USS Liberty

Title: Dead in the Water - The Attack on the USS Liberty

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 12:52 AM (GMT)

Dead in the Water - The Attack on the USS Liberty

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BBmJyF9A4wc&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BBmJyF9A4wc&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 12:59 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TP_l2FyMKuk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TP_l2FyMKuk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23fca

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF INTEL DRUGS	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,157	13th September 2008 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MI6 Are The Lords Of The Global Drug Trade	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,066	13th September 2008 - 04:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Ten Years After Decriminalization, Drug Abuse Down by half in Portugal	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	18th July 2011 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		All charges dropped in massive cocaine smuggling case	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	14th July 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Marijuana: DEA proposal, new Colorado law could lead to Big Pharma boom, attorney says	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	14th July 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Afghan president's brother, Ahmad Wali Karzai, killed	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	12th July 2011 - 06:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The “War On Drugs” Is A $2.5 Trillion Racket: How Big Banks, Private Military Companies An	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	12th July 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Warning over legal Russian drug phenazepam	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	8th July 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Journalist" Blames Drug War Failure On Corrupt Mexican Police [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	6th July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		July 5/11 Saskatoon StarPhoenix’s Cover-Up for Terror Squad, Cocaine & Police Involveme	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	5th July 2011 - 10:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Super-strength ecstasy warning after Ayrshire deat [MOSSAD'S PROFITS WILL DROP HAHA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	3rd July 2011 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		YES ELIZABETH MARY II PUSHES DOPE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	3rd July 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flesh Eating Disease In Cocaine Found In NY, LA Cocaine Supply Of Entire Nation May be	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	26th June 2011 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ron Paul, Barney Frank Introduce Bill That Would End Pot Prohibition [FRANK IS A CRETIN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	26th June 2011 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DEA head: A thousand dead children means we're winning war on drugs [KING CARLOS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	25th June 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bolivia to withdraw from drugs convention over coca classification	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	25th June 2011 - 02:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scotland tops world cocaine use	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	24th June 2011 - 03:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Krokodil: The drug that eats junkies [POST INDUSTRIAL ZERO GROWTH SOCIETY]	TheUnhivedMind	0	94	23rd June 2011 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug addicts get methadone on the NHS... why can't I have the cannabis spray that eases ag	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	20th June 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CONGRESSMAN CALLS FOR END TO WAR ON DRUGS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	18th June 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Underground Website Where You Can Buy Any Drug Imaginable	TheUnhivedMind	3	211	9th June 2011 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		When Cocaine and Monsanto's Roundup Collide, War on Drugs Becomes a Genetically-Modified	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	8th June 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Taliban grow rich from misery of opium farmers and addicts	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	7th June 2011 - 11:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		"Business is Booming"; Wall Street's Role in Narco trafficking	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	5th June 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Branson backs drugs policy change [KNIGHT OF MALTA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	2nd June 2011 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World Leaders Urge Paradigm Shift on Drugs Policy The Drug Problem Will Become Worse	emergingtruth	0	77	2nd June 2011 - 06:06 AM Last Post by: **emergingtruth**
		Oxi: Twice as powerful as crack cocaine at just a fraction of the price [GOD HELP US ALL!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	112	2nd June 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ultralight aircraft now ferrying drugs across U.S. Mexico border	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	19th May 2011 - 09:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Middle Tennessee Police Profiting Off Drug Trade?	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	19th May 2011 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Volunteers to take ecstasy pills live on Channel 4	TheUnhivedMind	0	135	11th May 2011 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Baby is treated in hospital for being drunk - while 6 yr old is high on drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	2nd May 2011 - 11:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Met chief: Stop keeping prisoners on drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	144	21st April 2011 - 11:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ecstasy use 'damages the brain' [MOSSAD THRIVES OFF BRAIN DAMAGE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	19th April 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOUSE OF KESWICK'S ARE LARGE SCALE DRUG DEALERS	TheUnhivedMind	1	310	16th April 2011 - 04:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dope Inc turning the West into drug addicts [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	7	331	11th April 2011 - 02:55 AM Last Post by: **Douglas Willinger**
		World banks run on cocaine cash [Vd]	Phazon	0	149	8th April 2011 - 11:11 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Ron Paul accuses Bush of smuggling CIA drugs [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	6th April 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GARY WEBB WHO EXPOSED CIA DRUG RUNNING MURDERED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	171	6th April 2011 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How a big US bank laundered billions from Mexico's murderous drug gangs	TheUnhivedMind	0	151	3rd April 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Schoolboys, 8, caught showing off 'bags of cannabus' to classmates	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	31st March 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heroin dealers to escape jail: New sentencing proposals mean pushers would go free	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	29th March 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		War on drugs has failed, say former heads of MI5 CPS and BBC [BIGGEST DOPE DEALERS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	21st March 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		It's time to decriminalise drug use, say peers	TheUnhivedMind	0	115	21st March 2011 - 03:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Onion Router Encryption Devices	TheUnhivedMind	0	345	13th March 2011 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lockerbie Diary: Gadhaffi, Fall Guy For CIA Drug Running	TheUnhivedMind	0	243	7th March 2011 - 01:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Holy Rollers	TheUnhivedMind	0	172	6th March 2011 - 11:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CIA chief nailed for sex crimes and cocaine	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	6th March 2011 - 07:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Britain now at heart of Europe's cocaine smuggling warns UN	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	2nd March 2011 - 04:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DEA to legalize marijuana only for 'Big Pharma,' NORML claims	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	26th February 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DRUGS & UNDECLARED WEAPONS SEIZED IN ARGENTINA ON A U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT	TheUnhivedMind	7	301	20th February 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Inquiry into stolen drugs hits dead end	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	20th February 2011 - 01:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		2 U.S citizens in Taliban plot for weapons, drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	150	16th February 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Colombia navy seize drugs submarine	TheUnhivedMind	0	144	14th February 2011 - 11:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Smoking weed? It's no big deal, says Chloe Madelev [U.K. YOUTH CONDITIONING!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	217	13th February 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		adhaniya Takeover of India / China Opium Trade	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	10th February 2011 - 04:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why can't the US legalize drugs? There's 'too much money in it,' Clinton says	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	10th February 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Cocaine gives you confidence': BBC slammed for (Pages 1 2) How Drugs Work Shows [COMMON PURPOSE]	TheUnhivedMind	18	758	5th February 2011 - 03:02 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		Spain backs Bolivia in coca leaf campaign	TheUnhivedMind	0	172	26th January 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Quest Diagnostics's New Heroin Test Catches More Users in U.S. Workforce	TheUnhivedMind	0	132	26th January 2011 - 12:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mexican Drug Lord Officially Thanks American Lawmakers for Keeping Drugs Illegal	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	25th January 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PRINCE WILLIAM'S GIRLFRIEND EMBARRASSED BY DRUG DEALING UNCLE [FITS IN WELL WITH WELFS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	348	25th January 2011 - 08:05 PM Last Post by: **Douglas Willinger**

		'Bush, Reagan let drugs flow free to US from Nicaragua' – ex-dealer [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	248	25th January 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **map**
		Boy, 11, treated for cocaine overdose in A&E	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	22nd January 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Medical Marijuana" Contributing to Social Breakdo in California [AS WELL AS PHARMA DRUGS]	TheUnhivedMind	4	465	16th January 2011 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **Douglas Willinger**
		New California pot laws start today	TheUnhivedMind	0	314	1st January 2011 - 07:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia: NATO can't fight Afghan drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	225	27th December 2010 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Holy smoke! US right-wing star says legalise pot [KNIGHT OF MALTA PAT ROBERTSON]	TheUnhivedMind	0	199	26th December 2010 - 10:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DEA transformed into Global Intelligence Organizat	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	26th December 2010 - 09:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		All Drugs Should Be Legalized, Says Former U.K. Drug Czar	TheUnhivedMind	0	237	20th December 2010 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CIA Introduced Crack Cocaine To America's Inner Cities In The 1980s [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	252	19th December 2010 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Retired British colonel was spy who could have bee	TheUnhivedMind	0	245	15th December 2010 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Jailed Afghan drug lord CIA informant'	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	15th December 2010 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Our students are not caught in 'tide of drugs' say university	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	15th December 2010 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Miley Cyrus helping to push the drug culture [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	367	13th December 2010 - 09:04 PM Last Post by: **nonecumenical**
		Anti-Drug Chief Ivanov: Russia Faces Dope "Apocaly	TheUnhivedMind	0	245	7th December 2010 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teens Smoking Pot Before 16 Show Brain Changes Scientists Say	TheUnhivedMind	2	403	18th November 2010 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **Douglas Willinger**
		High Society – exhibition of drug taking throughou the ages [COMMITTEE OF 300]	TheUnhivedMind	0	336	5th November 2010 - 06:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		California Voters Reject Legalization of Marijuana for Recreational Use	TheUnhivedMind	0	258	3rd November 2010 - 07:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Former surgeon general calls for marijuana legaliz	TheUnhivedMind	0	236	31st October 2010 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The CIA & Karzai pull off a smokescreen to their real drug pushing activities	TheUnhivedMind	0	209	31st October 2010 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		George Soros Gives $1 Million To Help Legalize Marijuana	TheUnhivedMind	0	240	31st October 2010 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		California Proposition 19: A giant leap towards ending the fraudulent war on drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	274	31st October 2010 - 12:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Afghan heroin kills 10X more than Taliban	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	31st October 2010 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AFGHAN DRUG RAID JUST TO INCREASE HEROIN PRICES [JUAN RUBS HIM HANDS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	296	29th October 2010 - 04:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Putin's drug czar gets heated over California pot and Afghan poppies	TheUnhivedMind	0	262	24th October 2010 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Taming the Darien Gap: British Narco-Terrorists, Operating in British Protected Areas, T	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	23rd October 2010 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ivanov Speaks Out Again on Afghan Heroin	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	23rd October 2010 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Opium crop grows near Aussie troop base in Afghani [WHAT A SHOCK, NOT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	241	18th October 2010 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Facebook founder donates to California marijuana vote [FACEBOOK = C.I.A]	TheUnhivedMind	0	288	9th October 2010 - 02:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.K.'s 9 year old drug dealers	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	9th October 2010 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mexico Upset By California Efforts To Legalize Pot	TheUnhivedMind	3	260	8th October 2010 - 07:24 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Can Legalizing Marijuana Save California, Our Republic? [EXCUSE FOR DRUG SOCIETY!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	292	8th October 2010 - 07:09 PM Last Post by: **Douglas Willinger**
		Cops Held In FBI's Puerto Rico Drugs Bust [DIDN'T WANT TO BOW TO JUAN CARLOS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	244	7th October 2010 - 06:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vulnerable tenants targeted by drug gang 'cuckoos'	TheUnhivedMind	0	240	6th October 2010 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Boys aged nine suspended over drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	216	6th October 2010 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Poppy Virus increases heroin prices [Vd] [AS PLANNED!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	278	3rd October 2010 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Customs Service and Heroin	TheUnhivedMind	0	251	30th September 2010 - 05:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police chief issues call to decriminalise cannabis and redirect resources	TheUnhivedMind	0	263	20th September 2010 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BRITISH TROOPS INVESTIGATED FOR HEROIN SMUGGLING [BRITISH SIS/CIA/DVD KARZAI CLAN]	TheUnhivedMind	3	342	19th September 2010 - 09:32 PM Last Post by: **Douglas Brehm**

		License cannabis sales, expert says	TheUnhivedMind	0	272	14th September 2010 - 02:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 255 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0501** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

51. Inquiry into stolen drugs hits dead end
52. 2 U.S citizens in Taliban plot for weapons, drugs
53. Colombia navy seize drugs submarine
54. Smoking weed? It's no big deal, says Chloe Madelev
55. adhaniya Takeover of India / China Opium Trade
56. Why can't the US legalize drugs? There's 'too much
57. 'Cocaine gives you confidence': BBC slammed for
58. Spain backs Bolivia in coca leaf campaign
59. Quest Diagnostics's New Heroin Test Catches More
60. Mexican Drug Lord Officially Thanks American
61. PRINCE WILLIAM'S GIRLFRIEND EMBARRASSED BY DRUG
62. 'Bush, Reagan let drugs flow free to US from
63. Boy, 11, treated for cocaine overdose in A&E
64. "Medical Marijuana" Contributing to Social Breakdo
65. New California pot laws start today
66. Russia: NATO can't fight Afghan drugs
67. Holy smoke! US right-wing star says legalise pot
68. DEA transformed into Global Intelligence Organizat
69. All Drugs Should Be Legalized, Says Former U.K.
70. CIA Introduced Crack Cocaine To America's Inner
71. Retired British colonel was spy who could have bee
72. 'Jailed Afghan drug lord CIA informant'
73. Our students are not caught in 'tide of drugs' say
74. Miley Cyrus helping to push the drug culture [Vd]
75. Anti-Drug Chief Ivanov: Russia Faces Dope "Apocaly
76. Teens Smoking Pot Before 16 Show Brain Changes
77. High Society – exhibition of drug taking throughou
78. California Voters Reject Legalization of Marijuana
79. Former surgeon general calls for marijuana legaliz
80. The CIA & Karzai pull off a smokescreen to their

81. George Soros Gives $1 Million To Help Legalize
82. California Proposition 19: A giant leap towards
83. Afghan heroin kills 10X more than Taliban
84. AFGHAN DRUG RAID JUST TO INCREASE HEROIN PRICES
85. Putin's drug czar gets heated over California pot
86. Taming the Darien Gap: British Narco-Terrorists,
87. Ivanov Speaks Out Again on Afghan Heroin
88. Opium crop grows near Aussie troop base in Afghani
89. Facebook founder donates to California marijuana
90. U.K.'s 9 year old drug dealers
91. Mexico Upset By California Efforts To Legalize Pot
92. Can Legalizing Marijuana Save California, Our
93. Cops Held In FBI's Puerto Rico Drugs Bust
94. Vulnerable tenants targeted by drug gang 'cuckoos'
95. Boys aged nine suspended over drugs
96. Poppy Virus increases heroin prices [Vd]
97. U.S. Customs Service and Heroin
98. Police chief issues call to decriminalise cannabis
99. BRITISH TROOPS INVESTIGATED FOR HEROIN SMUGGLING
100. License cannabis sales, expert says

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

101. Huge cocaine stash found on ranch in Venezuela
102. Venezuela National Guard Helicopter Crashes During
103. Karzai Aide in Corruption Inquiry Is Tied to C.I.A
104. Government Admits they Deal Heroin, Terrorize
105. Shocking School Drug And Gang Survey
106. Top doctor Sir Ian Gilmore calls for drugs law
107. Marijuana may cause Canada's economic comedown
108. Boy, 13, on cannabis factory charge in Northampton
109. Common Purpose BBC push Crack in Eastenders TV
110. Maxine Waters Fought To Investigate Crack Cocaine,
111. Juan costs U.K £110mln a year on convict heroins
112. Eurozone kept alive by Juan Carlo's drugs & crime
113. War on drugs: why the US and Latin America could
114. Mexico looks to legalisation as drug war murders
115. Juan Carlos about to increase the price of his
116. Revealed: London children aged 8 use crack cocain
117. Mexican Drug Cartel Leader “Nacho Coronel” Linked
118. Banks Financing Mexico Gangs Admitted in Wells
119. Wall Street Is Laundering Drug Money And Getting
120. Mexican Drug Mafia Invades Texas
121. California city approves marijuana farming
122. US apologizes to Russia in mysterious drug case
123. Pilot in DC9 5.5 ton cocaine bust escaped custody
124. Banks Financing Mexico Drug Gangs Admitted in
125. Mexico gunmen 'kill 19' in rehab centre
126. Contaminated Cocaine Can Cause Flesh to Rot
127. Drugs for Europe: Protected by Powerful Western
128. Afghan Warlords Gain U.S. Funding by Rebranding as
129. California Collects $100 Million In Marijuana Sale
130. DynCorp Running “Counter-Narcotics” Missions Along

131. British SIS Fox News Makes Excuse for CIA's Afghan
132. Illegal drug money saved banks during global
133. Is The CIA Behind Mexico's Bloody Drug War?
134. Coca Cultivation Rises In Colombia, U.N. Says
135. Afghan MP Unveils Western Forces' Involvement in
136. Give heroin on the NHS, says nursing leader
137. Afghan MP Says British Troops Trained Opium
138. Another Drug Record for Afghanistan
139. Inter-Alpha Group
140. LaRouche Fields Question on Opium War
141. THE QUEEN DOES PUSH DOPE!
142. CIA PUT ROZA INTO POWER? OIL, HEROIN, AIR BASES
143. Can the US Triumph in the Drug-Addicted War in
144. Boy, 8, hands out heroin at school
145. Crashed Gitmo torture jet
146. American Terror Suspect Worked for D.E.A.
147. U.S. Turns a Blind Eye to Opium in Afghan Town
148. Oil? We're Here for the Heroin! (at $19,923,200
149. Meet the New Boss; [Same as the Old Boss]
150. Confessions of a Drug Smuggling CIA hitman

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

151. The War For Control of Venice Airport
152. New American DrugLords Preview VII [Vd]
153. Mexican drug cartels step up efforts to corrupt
154. Russia criticizes U.S., NATO over Afghan drug
155. A new multi-part series highlighting current event
156. 3 RI cops charged in cocaine-dealing operation
157. Rise in cocaine use alarms UK government drug
158. President of a West Australian bike gang busted
159. Webcam captures smugglers on border
160. U.S. ‘oblivious’ to al-Qaida’s ‘aviation network’
161. California Assembly Panel Votes To Legalize
162. JOBLESS YOUTHS 'AT RISK FROM DRUGS'
163. Al-Qaeda members accused of Africa drug ring: US
164. Markets saved by CIA-DRUGS Max Keiser #5 [Vd]
165. Mexican navy kills top cartel kingpin in shootout
166. Drug money saved banks in global crisis, claims UN
167. CIA Funding Afghanistan Number One Drug Lord [Vd]
168. Taliban trying to turn US troops into heroin addic
169. I was offered cocaine on my first day at the BBC
170. Cocaine addiction among the young doubles in 3yrs
171. US Targets Anti Pharmacratic Inquisition Activist?
172. Suspects in the dock after epic drug bust
173. Miami’s Ex-DEA Chief Charged with Shredding
174. The War On Drugs Is Immoral Idiocy
175. Female drug deaths 'rise by 17%'
176. Mexico Decriminalizes Small Amounts Of Drugs
177. Much Of Afghan Drug Money Going To 'Our Friends'
178. It’s Time to Legalize Drugs
179. 9 of 10 US dollar notes show cocaine trace
180. Thanks to the LYM, Soros Drug Fest in Argentina

181. Opium takes over entire Afghan families, villages
182. British Dope Soros Ratchets Up Attacks on Mexican
183. Antonio Mario Costa Says It Is Iran Who Fights the
184. Soros Out to Impose Drug Legalization on Argentina
185. Class A drug use on the rise among young people
186. £1 for a line of cocaine - so much for the war on
187. Cocaine abuse soars to record levels as ONE mln
188. Dope, Inc. and Soros Racing to Take Over Argentina
189. U.K Cocaine A&E cases hit record high
190. Nate Oldham, Kiplyn Davis, Murder and Narcotics in
191. The C.I.A., Wally Hilliard, AirGyro and the Utah
192. Karzai pardons five Afghan heroin traffickers
193. Soros's Drug Pushers Target Population for Dope
194. Obama is Warned: If Your Man Zelaya Is Tied to
195. Uproar in British-Controlled EU Over Iran's
196. Soros, At Center of Mexican Daycare Tragedy, Helps
197. Afghan drug trade thrives with help, and neglect,
198. Flood of Afghan heroin fuels drug plague in Russia
199. 5 Years After: Portugal’s Drug Decriminalization
200. Charges That Ousted Honduran President Has Drug

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

201. U.S.-built bridge is windfall for illegal Afghan
202. UN Backs Drug Decriminalization In World Drug Repo
203. CIA Topples Honduran President To Protect Drugs
204. US gives up on eradicating Afghanistan's opium
205. UN shows scale of UK cocaine use
206. Nate Oldham, Kiplyn Davis, Murder and Narcotics in
207. Suppressed report raises questions about drug poli
208. U.S. drug czar calls for end to "war on drugs"
209. US to ramp up intel efforts in drug war
210. Two elderly Israelis arrested in 12.5 ton marijuan
211. German parliament OKs heroin prescription
212. UN wants 'flood of drugs' in Afghanistan to
213. Satellites to Streamline U.S. Intelligence Agency
214. Anti-drug effort in Afghanistan a failure: US admi
215. Labour has fought 'phoney war on drugs', think
216. 40-fold drug surge in Afghanistan: report Sun, 10
217. Arnold Schwarzenegger: it's high time to review
218. Sinaloa cartel may resort to deadly force in U.S.
219. THE TRUTH & LIES OF 9/11
220. 'US hostages were CIA agents'
221. UK Government helpline cannabis is safer than
222. Cocaine Highways: Post-NAFTA, Most Drugs Cross U.S
223. EU Officials: Investigate CIA Plane Used In
224. Suitcase-Gate, CIA Drug Plane Scandals Meet
225. 9/11 Heroin Pilot Indicted in New Jersey
226. Art Nadel 'Ponzi Pal' Link to 5.5-tom Coke Bust
227. Harvard Economist: Legalize All Drugs To Stop
228. Drug War Rages on in Vancouver, Canada
229. Cartel may be using bogus federal bulletproof vest
230. Colombia Drug Kingpin Extradited To U.S.

231. Ecuador says expelled US official was CIA operativ
232. Sanho Tree about the war on drugs
233. Marijuana Arrests For Year 2007: 872,721 Tops
234. Crackdown on drug gangs in Juarez, Mexico
235. Was Former Serbian Intelligence Boss A CIA Man?
236. US ready to aid Mexico drug fight
237. Colombia to Allow More U.S. Planes to Land on Air
238. Council advises ecstasy downgrade
239. NATO Generals refuse to obey anti drug orders
240. DEA Presence Ends in Bolivia
241. Colombian drug lord shot in Spain
242. Obama's Marijuana Poilcy
243. FEDS, INFORMANTS FINGER U.S. GOVERNMENT
244. AMAN Asian Ecstasy/Heroin drug trade
245. IDF soldiers drug trafficking
246. CIA, Heroin Still Rule Day in Afghanistan
247. Arrest of Interpol official sparks security breach
248. Colombia's coca cultivation increases despite $5bn
249. UK THE CIA'S BEST CUSTOMER!
250. Police against ecstasy downgrade

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

The Unhived Mind Ii > Knights of Malta Intelligence network dope trade

Pages: 1 … 4 5 [**6**]

251. Afghan drug dealers funding terrorism in Pakistan
252. The mystery of the missing opium
253. Hamid Karzai's brother to Afghan heroin trade
254. NATO accused of sheltering Afghan heroin trade
255. Deep Events and the CIA's Global Drug Connection

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF INTEL DRUGS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF INTEL DRUGS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:42 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=4

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MI6 Are The Lords Of The Global Drug Trade

Title: MI6 Are The Lords Of The Global Drug Trade

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:13 PM (GMT)

I would like to say something very important indeed. As time went on we noticed something wrong about this James Casbolt. My conclusions right now is that he's been put in place to discredit truth. I believe all he's done is utilised the work of Mike Ruppert etc in the below. This was to give him a name and get him off the starting blocks. As time went on, he spoke of utter nonsense and utilised fraudulent pictures. Simply someone to discredit the truth. Please remember the power of the Archbishop of Palermo over the Heroin trade with Sicily being the headquarters of the Heroin trade! - Craig

MI6 Are The Lords Of The Global Drug Trade

Commentary By James Casbolt Former MI6 Agent c. 2006 James Casbolt

All Rights Reserved May not be
reproduced without written permission
5-20-6

It may be a revelation to many people that the global drug trade is controlled and run by the intelligence agencies. In this global drug trade British intelligence reigns supreme.

As intelligence insiders know MI5 and MI6 control many of the other intelligence agencies in the world (CIA, MOSSAD etc) in a vast web of intrigue and corruption that has its global power base in the city of London, the square mile.

My name is James Casbolt and I worked for MI6 in 'black ops' cocaine trafficking with the IRA and MOSSAD in London and Brighton between 1995 and 1999. My father Peter Casbolt was also MI6 and worked with the CIA and mafia in Rome, trafficking cocaine into Britain.

My experience was that the distinctions of all these groups became blurred until in the end we were all one international group working together for the same goals. We were puppets who had our strings pulled by global puppet masters based in the city of London.

Most levels of the intelligence agencies are not loyal to the people of the country they are based in and see themselves as 'super national'. It had been proved beyond a shadow of a doubt that the CIA has been bringing in most of the drugs into America for the last fifty years (see ex LAPD officer Michael Rupert's 'From the wilderness' website for proof).

The CIA operates under orders from British intelligence and was created by British intelligence in 1947. The CIA today is still loyal to the international bankers based in the city of London and the global elite aristocratic families like the Rothchilds and the Windsor's.

Since it was first started, MI6 has always brought drugs into Britain. They do not bring 'some' of the drugs into Britain but I would estimate MI6 bring in around ninety percent of the drugs in. They do this by pulling the strings of many organised crime and terrorist groups and these groups like the IRA are full of MI6 agents.

MI6 bring in heroin from the middle east, cocaine from south America and cannabis from morocco as well as other places. British intelligence also designed and created the drug LSD in the 1950's through places like the Tavistock Institute in London. By the 1960's MI5, MI6 and the CIA were using LSD as a weapon against the angry protestors of the sixties and turned them into 'flower children' who were too tripped out to organise a revolution.

Dr Timothy Leary the LSD guru of the sixties was a CIA puppet. Funds and drugs for Leary's research came from the CIA and Leary says that Cord Meyer, the CIA agent in charge of funding the sixties LSD counter culture has"helped me to understand my political cultural role more clearly".

In 1998, I was sent 3000 LSD doses on blotting paper by MI5 with pictures of the European union flag on them. The MI5 man who sent them told my father this was a government 'signature' and this LSD was called 'Europa'.

This global drugs trade controlled by British intelligence is worth at least Â£500 billion a year. This is more than the global oil trade and the economy in Britain and America is totally dependent on this drug money.

Mafia crime boss John Gotti exposed the situation when asked in court if he was involved in drug trafficking. He replied"No we can't compete with the government". I believe this was only a half truth because the mafia and the CIA are the same group at

the upper levels.

In Britain, the MI6 drug money is laundered through the Bank of England, Barclays Bank and other household name companies. The drug money is passed from account to account until its origins are lost in a huge web of transactions. The drug money comes out 'cleaner' but not totally clean.

Diamonds are then bought with this money from the corrupt diamond business families like the Oppenheimers. These diamonds are then sold and the drug money is clean. MI6 and the CIA are also responsible for the crack cocaine epidemic in Britain and America.

In 1978, MI6 and the CIA were in south America researching the effects of the natives smoking 'basuco' cocaine paste. This has the same effect as crack cocaine. They saw that the strength and addiction potential was far greater than ordinary cocaine and created crack cocaine from the basuco formula. MI6 and the CIA then flooded Britain and America with crack. Two years later, in 1980, Britain and America were starting to see the first signs of the crack cocaine epidemic on the streets.

On august 23, 1987, in a rural community south of Little Rock in America, two teenage boys named Kevin Ives and Don Henry were murdered and dismembered after witnessing a CIA cocaine drop that was part of a CIA drug trafficking operation based at a small airport in Mena, Arkansas. Bill Clinton was the governor of Arkansas at the time.

Bill Clinton was involved with the CIA at this time and $100 million worth of cocaine was coming through the Mena, Arkansas airport each month. For proof see the books 'Compromise' and 'Dope Inc'.

On my father's international MI6 drug runs, whatever fell off the back of the lorry so to speak he would keep and we would sell it in Britain. As long as my father was meeting the speedboats from Morocco in the Costa del Sol and then moving the lorry loads of cannabis through their MI6, IRA lorry business into Britain every month, British intelligence were happy. As long as my father was moving shipments of cocaine out of Rome every month, MI5 and MI6 were happy. If my father kept a bit to sell himself no one cared because there was enough drugs and money to go round in this Â£500 billion a year global drugs trade.

The ones who were really paying were the people addicted. Who were paying with suffering. But karma always catches up and both myself and my father became addicted to heroin in later years and my father died addicted, and poor in prison under very strange circumstances. Today, I am clean and drug-free and wish to help stop the untold suffering this global drugs trade causes.

The intelligence agencies have always used addictive drugs as a weapon against the

masses to bring in their long term plan for a one world government, a one world police force designed to be NATO and a micro chipped population known as the New World Order. As the population is in a drug or alcohol-induced trance watching 'Coronation Street', the new world order is being crept in behind them.

To properly expose this global intelligence run drugs trade we need to expose the key players in this area

1- Tibor Rosenbaum, a MOSSAD agent and head of the Geneva based Banque du Credit international. This bank was the forerunner to the notorious Bank of Credit and Commerce international (BCCI) which is a major intelligence drug money laundering bank.

'Life' magazine exposed Rosenbaum's bank as a money launderer for the Meyer Lanksky American organised crime family and Tibor Rosenbaum funded and supported 'Permindex' the MI6 assassination unit which was at the heart of the John F. Kennedy assassination.

2- Robert Vesco, sponsored by the Swiss branch of the Rothchilds and part of the American connection to the Medellin drug cartel in Columbia.

3- Sir Francis de Guingand, former head of British intelligence, now living in south Africa (and every head of MI5 and MI6 has been involved in the drug world before and after him).

4- Henry Keswick, chairman of Jardine Matheson which is one of the biggest drug trafficking operations in the world. His brother John Keswick is chairman of the bank of England.

5- Sir Martin Wakefield Jacomb, Bank of England director from 1987 to 1995, Barclays Bank Deputy Chairman in 1985, Telegraph newspapers director in 1986 (This is the reason why this can of worms doesn't get out in the mainstream media. The people who are perpetrating these crimes control most of the mainstream media. In America former director of the CIA William Casey is head of the council of the media network ABC. Many insiders refer to ABC as 'The CIA network.)

6- George Bush, Snr, former President and former head of the CIA and America's leading drug baron who has fronted more wars on drugs than any other president. Which in reality is just a method to eliminate competition. A whole book could be written on George Bush's involvement in the global drug trade but it is well-covered in the book 'Dark Alliance' by investigative journalist Gary Webb. Gary Webb was found dead with two gunshot wounds to the back of his head with a revolver. The case was declared a 'suicide'. You figure that out.

Gary Webb as well as myself and other investigators, found that much of this 'black ops'

drug money is being used to fund projects classified above top secret. These projects include the building and maintaining of deep level underground bases in Dulce in New Mexico, Pine gap in Australia, Snowy mountains in Australia, The Nyala range in Africa, west of Kindu in Africa, next to the Libyan border in Egypt, Mount Blanc in Switzerland, Narvik in Scandinavia, Gottland island in Sweden and many other places around the world (more about these underground bases in my next issue).

The information on this global drugs trade run by the intelligence agencies desperately needs to get out on a large scale. Any information, comments or feedback to help me with my work would be greatly welcomed.

James Casbolt- St Ives, Cornwall-19/5/06

E-mail-jamescasbolt@hotmail.co.uk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ten Years After Decriminalization, Drug Abuse Down

Title: Ten Years After Decriminalization, Drug Abuse Down
Description: *by half in Portugal*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:01 AM (GMT)

Ten Years After Decriminalization, Drug Abuse Down by Half in Portugal

Jul. 5 2011 - 3:09 pm | 4,968 views | 0 recommendations | 5 comments
http://blogs.forbes.com/erikkain/2011/07/0...lf-in-portugal/

Drug warriors often contend that drug use would skyrocket if we were to legalize or decriminalize drugs in the United States. Fortunately, we have a real-world example of the actual effects of ending the violent, expensive War on Drugs and replacing it with a system of treatment for problem users and addicts.

Ten years ago, Portugal decriminalized all drugs. One decade after this unprecedented experiment, drug abuse is down by half:

Health experts in Portugal said Friday that Portugal's decision 10 years ago to decriminalise drug use and treat addicts rather than punishing them is an experiment that has worked.

"There is no doubt that the phenomenon of addiction is in decline in Portugal," said Joao Goulao, President of the Institute of Drugs and Drugs Addiction, a press conference to mark the 10th anniversary of the law.

The number of addicts considered "problematic" — those who repeatedly use "hard" drugs and intravenous users — had fallen by half since the early 1990s, when the figure was estimated at around 100,000 people, Goulao said.

Other factors had also played their part however, Goulao, a medical doctor added.

"This development can not only be attributed to decriminalisation but to a confluence of

treatment and risk reduction policies."

Many of these innovative treatment procedures would not have emerged if addicts had continued to be arrested and locked up rather than treated by medical experts and psychologists. Currently 40,000 people in Portugal are being treated for drug abuse. This is a far cheaper, far more humane way to tackle the problem. Rather than locking up 100,000 criminals, the Portuguese are working to cure 40,000 patients and fine-tuning a whole new canon of drug treatment knowledge at the same time.

None of this is possible when waging a war.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: All charges dropped in massive cocaine smuggling

Title: All charges dropped in massive cocaine smuggling
Description: *case*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:07 AM (GMT)

All charges dropped in massive cocaine smuggling case

By KIM BOLAN, Vancouver Sun July 12, 2011
http://12160.info/profiles/blogs/all-charg...source=activity

Federal prosecutors have dropped all charges laid last fall in a high-profile international drug case in which more than $9 million worth of cocaine was smuggled from Mexico.

The Canada Border Services Agency and the RCMP's Federal Drug Enforcement Branch showed off their massive cocaine and methamphetamine seizure at a news conference in October, announcing charges against two Vancouver men and a Mexican.

They claimed Vancouver businessman Francisco Javier Gomez, local resident Jason Quinn Lawrence and Eduardo Gonzalez, of Mexico, smuggled 275 kilos of drugs, packed in limestone flooring and garden fountains, in seven shipping containers through Port Metro Vancouver.

But late last month, all charges against all three were stayed.

The Vancouver Sun obtained a copy of the letter sent by associate chief federal prosecutor Martha Devlin to lawyers for the former suspects June 20, saying she had sent a letter to the "Criminal Registry directing a stay of proceedings on all counts on information 202377-C2 with respect to your clients."

There is no explanation provided as to why the charges were stayed.

Devlin declined to comment on the stays when contacted by The Sun.

RCMP Chief Supt. Brian Cantera said it was the decision of the Crown, in consultation with police, to stay the charges.

“It takes a high degree of evidence to convict beyond a reasonable doubt. If the evidence doesn’t support that bar that needs to be reached, the Public Prosecution Service of Canada makes the decision to enter a stay as they did in this case,” Cantera said.

Lawyer Danny Markovitz, who represents Gomez, said his client was a respected broker who simply facilitated an international shipment and had no contact with the goods – nor knowledge of the cocaine — when it got to Canada.

And Gomez, 52, said he is relieved the ordeal is over.

“Actually they ruined my life,” he said of police. “It was terrible. I am just a broker doing my job. I don’t know why they were so harsh against me in the beginning.”

As a broker, Gomez said he facilitated imports by arranging shipments and doing all paperwork for the companies on either end of the transaction.

Who packed the drugs in the shipment at the Mexican end remains a mystery to him, Gomez said.

“Every single day there are thousands of transactions and thousands of people like me making the paperwork and you don’t know nothing about what’s inside. You never touch the container. You never have the possession of nothing. It is just the paper you receive,” he said.

Gomez said the 35 days he spent in pre-trial jail was traumatic.

“I never even had a speeding ticket and then you are inside with criminals and killers and that is scary,” he said. “All the stress and all the damage that this kind of thing makes to your family and you is terrible, just terrible.”

When he got out, he closed his company as police had seized his computer and other equipment and he worried that no one would want to work with him anyway because of the charges.

He is now working for another firm promoting Canadian products abroad, but still has not received his passport back, so can’t travel.

Through it all, he said he never lost hope he would be cleared.

“I am a proud Canadian and I trust in the Canadian law and in the institutions,” Gomez said. “I was 100-per-cent sure everything would become clear.”

kbolan@vancouversun.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Marijuana: DEA proposal, new Colorado law could

Title: Marijuana: DEA proposal, new Colorado law could
Description: *lead to Big Pharma boom, attorney says*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Marijuana: DEA proposal, new Colorado law could lead to Big Pharma boom, attorney says

By Michael Roberts Tue., Jul. 12 2011 at 11:49 AM
http://blogs.westword.com/latestword/2011/...pharma_boom.php

•Last month, we told you about a loophole in HB 1043, the medical marijuana cleanup bill, that could let Big Pharma firms get involved in the Colorado MMJ industry. Now, the Drug Enforcement Administration has made a new proposal involving marijuana extracts, and attorney Warren Edson sees it as further fueling a possible boom in the manufacture of such products here.

HB 1043 states that "a medical marijuana center may provide a sample of its products to a laboratory that has an occupational license from the state licensing authority for testing and research purposes. The laboratory may develop, test, and produce medical marijuana-based products." Because these labs only need an occupational license, not a license specific to the medical marijuana industry, Edson believes the restrictions placed on dispensaries -- including the rule disallowing out-of-state ownership -- wouldn't apply.

Warren Edson.

•The latest development? The DEA has proposed establishing a new code number for what it refers to as "Marihuana Extract." This code would be different from the one pertaining to marijuana itself, allowing the agency to track extract separately.

On the surface, this change seems merely technical. But Edson believes it has greater

significance. According to him, "it sure looks like this would create a little niche, a little nook that would allow a pharmaceutical company to make products with marijuana extract in addition to what they usually do, without jeopardizing their big money drugs. And because of that little addition to 1043, the only place in the country where they could do that is right here."

At first blush, opening such a window to the medical industry seems hypocritical. After all, as Edson notes, "you've got the federal government simultaneously issuing this new proposal and, out of the other side of its mouth, saying marijuana has no medicinal value" by registering it as a Schedule 1 narcotic. But such contradictions aren't unknown in the medical biz. "The coca plant supposedly has no medical value, either," he points out, "but its extract gives us pharmaceutical cocaine, which helps people with narcolepsy. So the extract does have medical value."

He can envision a similar development with marijuana -- one in which the feds would continue to deem the plant to be valueless from a medical standpoint, but not its extract.

The timing of this proposal so soon after HB 1043 was signed into law by Governor John Hickenlooper strikes Edson as more than coincidental.

"If you want to be a conspiracy-theory person, well, somebody had to lobby to have that clause put into 1043," he allows. "And whoever did that had to know this was coming or was in the works. We heard all this discussion about how the clause would allow Big Pharma to come and play, but they had very little economic incentive, because DEA rules might cause them to lose the right to make their other drugs. But now they wouldn't have to."

Granted, there's no guarantee major U.S. drug companies will rush to launch marijuana-extract-based products like Sativex, manufactured by a British firm, if the proposal is adopted. As Edson acknowledges, "we'll know in six to nine months. By then, either they'll be here or they won't." But if the extract code change goes through, he believes, there'll be nothing stopping them.

More from our Marijuana archive: "Medical marijuana: State fees for MMJ business licensing too high, says attorney Warren Edson."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Afghan president's brother, Ahmad Wali Karzai,

Title: Afghan president's brother, Ahmad Wali Karzai,
Description: *killed*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:39 PM (GMT)

Afghan president's brother, Ahmad Wali Karzai, killed

Ahmad Wali Karzai in April talking about death threats against him in the BBC documentary

12 July 2011 Last updated at 17:00
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-14118884

The half-brother of Afghan President Hamid Karzai has been assassinated in Kandahar.

Ahmad Wali Karzai, a leading power broker in the country's south, was shot dead at his home in a blow to Nato's battle against the Taliban in the area.

He was shot twice by his long-time head of security Sardar Mohammed, who was himself killed almost immediately.

The Taliban said they carried out the attack, calling it one of their top achievements in 10 years of war.

Khaled Pashtun, a Kandahar province politician, was sceptical about the Taliban claims, saying the Islamist group had claimed responsibility for many attacks in the past without much evidence of their involvement.

Sardar Mohammed's motives remain unclear, but the killing will raise questions about securing Afghanistan's top officials.
Previous assassination attempts

Kandahar police chief Abdul Razeq told reporters that Mr Mohammed had travelled to

Mr Karzai's home early on Tuesday, saying he needed to show documents to his boss.

"The man carried his pistol through the security checks to Wali Karzai's room. As soon as Wali Karzai came out of the bathroom, he opened fire and shot him in the head and chest," Mr Razeq said.

The killing is the latest and most high-profile in a series of assassinations of senior politicians and security commanders across the country.

The Afghan president, who is expected to leave Kabul shortly to attend his half-brother's funeral, said the assassination reflected the suffering of all Afghan people.

"This is the way of life for the people of Afghanistan," said Mr Karzai.

"The homes of all Afghans feel this pain. Our hope is this will come to an end, and peace and happiness will come to our homes and will come to rule in our country."

Critics said Ahmad Wali Karzai was a warlord mired in corruption who was openly involved in the drugs trade and had a personal militia at his disposal.

His supporters saw him as a defender of Pashtun rights. The president repeatedly defended him, denouncing accusations that his brother was involved in criminal activities.

Security was intensified in Kandahar following Tuesday morning's shooting, as the body of Ahmad Wali Karzai was taken to a nearby hospital.

The BBC's Quentin Sommerville in Kabul says it is hard to overstate how important Ahmad Wali Karzai was in the south of Afghanistan and in Nato's efforts to combat the Taliban in their stronghold there.

Our correspondent adds that as head of the Kandahar Provincial Council, he was a staunch ally of US and allied forces in Afghanistan - to the extent that they turned a blind eye to accusations he was involved in drug-trafficking.

"[Ahmad Wali Karzai] had his unsavoury side, but he was someone we could work with and he kept a lid on things in Kandahar," a US official told the BBC.

The commander of the International Security Assistance Force (Isaf), US General David Petraeus, condemned the assassination and said Isaf would work with the Afghan government to bring anyone involved to justice.

"President Karzai is working to create a stronger, more secure Afghanistan, and for such a tragic event to happen to someone within his own family is unfathomable," said Gen Petraeus.

Ahmad Wali Karzai had survived attempts on his life before, most recently in a rocket and machine-gun attack in 2009 as his convoy was travelling towards Kabul.

The previous year, he was chairing a meeting in a government building when a bomb-filled fuel tanker exploded close by.

Although Mr Karzai escaped unhurt, six people were killed and 40 wounded in the blast.

He and other officials blamed Taliban militants for the bombing

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The “War On Drugs” Is A $2.5 Trillion Racket: How

Title: The “War On Drugs” Is A $2.5 Trillion Racket: How
Description: *Big Banks, Private Military Companies An*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

The “War On Drugs” Is A $2.5 Trillion Racket: How Big Banks, Private Military Companies And The Prison Industry Cash In

July 9th, 2011 | Filed under Drugs, Feature, Hot List, News, War . Follow comments through RSS http://ampedstatus.org/the-war-on-drugs-is...stry-cashes-in/

Editor’s Note: After detailing the “War on Terror” racket, many readers emailed asking us to cover the profiteering that is occurring within the “War on Drugs.” As we work hard to dig up dirt on all the major problems confronting us, we have compiled a database of thousands of the most hard-hitting and informative news reports. So ask and you shall receive. Here you go.

By David DeGraw, AmpedStatus Report

Anyone who researches the “War on Drugs” already knows that it has been a very costly disaster. As the Global Commission on Drug Policy recently reported:

“The global war on drugs has failed, with devastating consequences for individuals and societies around the world….

Vast expenditures on criminalization and repressive measures directed at producers, traffickers and consumers of illegal drugs have clearly failed to effectively curtail supply or consumption….

Government expenditures on futile supply reduction strategies and incarceration displace more cost-effective and evidence-based investments in demand and harm reduction.”

The War on Drugs has cost US taxpayers over $2.5 trillion dollars. From 1998 – 2008, a UN study estimates that the use of opiates has increased 35 percent and cocaine use has increased 27 percent. Due to nonviolent drug offenses, the US prison population has increased “more than twelvefold since 1980.”

The War on Drugs has also fueled organized crime and drug related violence has dramatically increased over the past few years. Due to drug war violence, since December of 2006, a stunning 45,000 people have been killed in Mexico alone.

Despite numerous reports and a mountain of evidence proving the utter failure of the War on Drugs, the Obama Administration has defended the effort and escalated the war. What many reports criticizing the War on Drugs fail to discuss is how successful the war has been at enriching the global financial elite. The War on Drugs, just like the War on Terror, is another criminal racket set up to benefit profiteering banks, military companies and the prison industrial complex at our tragic expense.

Here’s a concise summation of how the global bankers cash in:

How Drug Profits Saved Capitalism

“Drug profits, in the most basic sense, are secured through the ability of the cartels to launder and transfer billions of dollars through the US banking system. The scale and scope of the US banking-drug cartel alliance surpasses any other economic activity of the US private banking system. According to US Justice Department records, one bank alone laundered $378.3 billion dollars between May 1, 2004 and May 31, 2007. Every major bank in the US has served as an active financial partner of the murderous drug cartels….

If the major US banks are the financial engines which allow the billion dollar drug empires to operate, the White House, the US Congress and the law enforcement agencies are the basic protectors of these banks…. Laundering drug money is one of the most lucrative sources of profit for Wall Street; the banks charge hefty commissions on the transfer of drug profits, which they then lend to borrowing institutions at interest rates far above what – if any – they pay to drug trafficker depositors. Awash in sanitized drug profits, these US titans of the finance world can easily buy their own elected officials to perpetuate the system.”

Here’s an example of how private military companies are profiteering:

Private Contractors Making a Killing off the Drug War

“As tens of thousands of corpses continue to pile up as a result of the US-led ‘War on Drugs’ in Latin America, private contractors are benefiting from lucrative federal counternarcotics contracts amounting to billions of dollars, without worry of oversight or accountability.

U.S. contractors in Latin America are paid by the Defense and State Departments to supply countries with services that include intelligence, surveillance, reconnaissance, training, and equipment.

‘It’s becoming increasingly clear that our efforts to rein in the narcotics trade in Latin America, especially as it relates to the government’s use of contractors, have largely failed,’ said U.S. Senator Claire McCaskill, chair of the Subcommittee on Contracting Oversight which released a report on counternarcotics contracts in Latin America this month. ‘Without adequate oversight and management we are wasting tax dollars and throwing money at a problem without even knowing what we’re getting in return.’”

For a further understanding of how the War on Drugs is deeply intertwined with the War on Terror, the invasion and occupation of Afghanistan has led to an explosive increase in drug trade profits:

Afghanistan as a Drug War

“From a modest 185 tons at the start of American intervention in 2001, Afghanistan now produced 8,200 tons of opium, a remarkable 53 percent of the country’s GDP and 93 percent of global heroin supply.

In this way, Afghanistan became the world’s first true ‘narco-state.’ If a cocaine traffic that provided just 3 percent of Colombia’s GDP could bring in its wake endless violence and powerful cartels capable of corrupting that country’s government, then we can only imagine the consequences of Afghanistan’s dependence on opium for more than 50 percent of its entire economy.

At a drug conference in Kabul this month, the head of Russia’s Federal Narcotics Service estimated the value of Afghanistan’s current opium crop at $65 billion. Only $500 million of that vast sum goes to Afghanistan’s farmers, $300 million to the Taliban guerrillas, and the $64 billion balance ‘to the drug mafia,’ leaving ample funds to corrupt the Karzai government in a nation whose total GDP is only $10 billion.”

Another major beneficiary of the drug war racket is the booming US private prison industry. With a stunning 2.3 million citizens imprisoned, the US incarcerates more people than any other country in the world. Most of these people are in jail as a result of draconian drug laws. Even former President Jimmy Carter recently spoke out against the mass incarceration resulting from the War on Drugs:

Call Off the Global Drug War

“Drug policies here are more punitive and counterproductive than in other democracies, and have brought about an explosion in prison populations. At the end of 1980, just before I left office, 500,000 people were incarcerated in America; at the end of 2009 the

number was nearly 2.3 million. There are 743 people in prison for every 100,000 Americans, a higher portion than in any other country and seven times as great as in Europe. Some 7.2 million people are either in prison or on probation or parole — more than 3 percent of all American adults!

Some of this increase has been caused by mandatory minimum sentencing and “three strikes you’re out” laws. But about three-quarters of new admissions to state prisons are for nonviolent crimes. And the single greatest cause of prison population growth has been the war on drugs, with the number of people incarcerated for nonviolent drug offenses increasing more than twelvefold since 1980.

Not only has this excessive punishment destroyed the lives of millions of young people and their families (disproportionately minorities), but it is wreaking havoc on state and local budgets.”

To capture the absurdity that is the War on Drugs, here’s the Daily Show’s coverage of the ATF’s deliberate arming of Mexican drug cartels:

“The ATF plan to prevent American guns from being used in Mexican gun violence is to provide Mexican gangs with American guns.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Warning over legal Russian drug phenazepam

Title: Warning over legal Russian drug phenazepam

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 06:15 PM (GMT)

Warning over legal Russian drug phenazepam

People who take phenazepam are often regular users of other drugs, the scientists say

7 July 2011 Last updated at 13:36
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-tays...entral-14064996

Russian epilepsy medication is being increasingly used in the UK as a substitute for illegal drugs, scientists have warned.

Phenazepam is a psychoactive also used to treat conditions like insomnia and alcohol withdrawal syndrome.

But researchers at Dundee University said they had detected a "trend of misuse".

The drug is not controlled in the UK, most of Europe or the US - so can be purchased legally over the internet.

Phenazepam is available on prescription in Russia and many other CIS states. Reports from Sweden, Finland, and the US suggest it is being used illicitly in place of similar drugs like diazepam.

The Dundee team said they had found nine cases since January 2011 where postmortem blood samples had contained phenazepam.
Addictive

Dr Peter Maskell, a lecturer in forensic toxicology at Dundee, said the discovery suggested use of the drug was on the increase in the UK, but stressed that it could not be directly identified as the cause of death in any of the circumstances.

He said: "It would seem it is increasingly being used as a replacement for other drugs, most notably diazepam, because we are seeing more instances of its use.

"Whether that is actually a deliberate switch on the part of users or because it is what dealers are selling is unclear at this stage.

"Like other benzodiazepines, phenazepam can be addictive and mixing with other drugs such as heroin or alcohol increases the risk of drug interaction."

Concern over illicit use of the drug in the UK was raised in 2010, when three people in the East Midlands and six people in Scotland were admitted to hospital after phenazepam overdoses.

These cases and increased seizures of the drug by police led the Scottish government to issue warnings about phenazepam.

The Dundee team began screening postmortem blood samples for phenazepam from the end of January 2011. In each of the nine cases detected, the victims had a history of drug use.

Dr Maskell added, "Although we have detected use in nine cases, phenazepam cannot be directly identified as a cause of death in any of them. There is a key difference between this drug and other legally available substances which have hit the headlines in recent years.

"This is not a party drug likely to be consumed by casual users but is more likely to be seen in persons with a history of misuse, often with harder drugs such as heroin, methadone and other opiates."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Journalist" Blames Drug War Failure On Corrupt

Title: "Journalist" Blames Drug War Failure On Corrupt
Description: *Mexican Police [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

"Journalist" Blames Drug War Failure On Corrupt Mexican Police

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15580

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: July 5/11 Saskatoon StarPhoenix’s Cover-Up for

Title: July 5/11 Saskatoon StarPhoenix’s Cover-Up for
Description: *Terror Squad, Cocaine & Police Involveme*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 10:26 PM (GMT)

July 5/11 Saskatoon StarPhoenix’s Cover-Up for Terror Squad, Cocaine & Police Involvement

July 05, 2011
http://threedeadwords.com/2011/07/05/july-...ce-involvement/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Super-strength ecstasy warning after Ayrshire deat

Title: Super-strength ecstasy warning after Ayrshire deat
Description: *[MOSSAD'S PROFITS WILL DROP HAHA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 06:19 PM (GMT)

Super-strength ecstasy warning after Ayrshire deaths

The deaths of two men may be linked to the tablets

3 July 2011 Last updated at 17:14
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-glasgow-west-14006489

Ecstasy tablets six times stronger than normal have been sold in the west of Scotland, according to police.

Detectives issued the warning after the deaths of two men in Ayrshire, which they believe are linked to the drug.

The dead men have been named as Lee Dunnachie, 22, and 19-year-old Steven Kelly.

No direct connection has been established between them and police are looking into how widely the tablets have been distributed.

The deaths are believed to have occurred several miles apart, in Prestwick and in the village of Patna.

Det Insp Craig McArthur, of Strathclyde Police, who is leading the investigation, said: "Our inquiries have revealed that they are extra strong.

"If that is the case then somebody could be popping a tablet and it could have the effect of taking six tablets.

"So in effect it is a lot, lot, stronger."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: YES ELIZABETH MARY II PUSHES DOPE [Vd]

Title: YES ELIZABETH MARY II PUSHES DOPE [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 02:16 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/L4L68nFrKDU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/L4L68nFrKDU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Flesh Eating Disease In Cocaine Found In NY, LA

Title: Flesh Eating Disease In Cocaine Found In NY, LA
Description: *Cocaine Supply Of Entire Nation May be*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 03:25 AM (GMT)

By the way there is NO HIV IT DOESN'T EXIST AND NEVER DID ITS A COMPLETE PSYOP HOAX GO STUDY. They love to throw it around legit problems to make it look real you see and keep the BULLSHIT alive.

QUOTE

Flesh Eating Disease In Cocaine Found In New York, Los Angeles – Cocaine Supply Of Entire Nation May Be Affected

Posted by Alexander Higgins - June 25, 2011
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/06/2...affected-30871/

By KATIE MOISSE
June 23, 2011
http://abcnews.go.com/Health/Wellness/fles...ory?id=13902353

Cocaine cut with the veterinary drug levamisole could be the culprit in a flurry of flesh-eating disease in New York and Los Angeles.

The drug, used to deworm cattle, pigs and sheep, can rot the skin off noses, ears and cheeks. And over 80 percent of the country's coke supply contains it.

"It's probably quite a big problem, and we just don't know yet how big a problem it really is," said Dr. Noah Craft, a dermatologist with Los Angeles Biomedical Research Institute.

In a case study in the Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology, Craft describes six cocaine users recently plagued by the dark purple patches of dying flesh. And while they happened to hail from the country's coastlines, the problem is national.

"It's important for people to know it's not just in New York and L.A. It's in the cocaine supply of the entire U.S.," Craft said.

Craft is one of several doctors across the country who have linked the rotting skin to tainted coke. The gruesome wounds surface days after a hit because of an immune reaction that attacks the blood vessels supplying the skin. Without blood, the skin starves and suffocates.

Eighty-two percent of seized cocaine contains levamisole, according to an April 2011 report by the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration. Why dealers would stretch their stash with levamisole instead of the more traditional fillers, like baking soda, is unclear, although studies in rats suggest the drug acts on the same brain receptors as cocaine. So it might be added to enhance or extend the cocaine's euphoric effects on the cheap.

Despite the widespread contamination, not all of the country's cocaine users experience the flesh-rotting reaction. It appears that some are more vulnerable to the tainted cocaine's effects.

"We don't know who this is going to happen to," said Dr. Lindy Fox, the University of California, San Francisco, dermatologist who first connected the gruesome lesions on cocaine users to levamisole. Similarly, some patients have more extreme reactions than others. Fox said she once saw a photo of a man whose entire body, face included, was black with dying flesh.

Once the drug is cleared from the body, the wounds do heal, leaving behind a shiny scar.

Although some people might be more vulnerable to the effects of levamisole, the drug doesn't discriminate based on race or socioeconomic status.

"Rich or poor, black or white," anyone who uses cocaine is at risk, Craft said.

As if rotting skin wasn't enough, levamisole also prevents the bone marrow from producing infection-fighting white blood cells.

"It's a little bit like having HIV," said Craft, adding that without medical attention, the condition can be fatal. "About 10 percent of those patients will die from severe infections. They may be walking around like a time bomb."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ron Paul, Barney Frank Introduce Bill That Would

Title: Ron Paul, Barney Frank Introduce Bill That Would
Description: *End Pot Prohibition [FRANK IS A CRETIN!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Ron Paul, Barney Frank Introduce Bill That Would End Pot Prohibition

by Eyder Peralta
http://www.npr.org/blogs/thetwo-way/2011/0...pot-prohibition

Reps. Ron Paul (R-TX) and Barney Frank (D-MA) introduced a bipartisan bill today that would remove the federal prohibition on marijuana. The bill would instead let states legalize, regulate and tax marijuana.

USA Today reports the bill is being championed by a legalization advocacy group: The Marijuana Policy Project highlights that 46.5% of Californians voted for Proposition 19. It also cites a report released this month by the Global Commission on Drug Policy that slammed the decades-old war on drugs and called on governments to take a look at decriminalizing marijuana and other drugs.

The bill by Frank and Paul would "end state/federal conflicts over marijuana policy, re-prioritize federal resources and provide more room for states to do what is best for their own citizens," the group says.

Politico says the legislation is modeled after the 21st Amendment to the Constitution, which repealed the federal prohibition on alcohol and handed that responsibility to the states. Quoting the Marijuana Policy Project, Politico reports it's "the first bill ever introduced in Congress to end federal marijuana prohibition."

But, as CNN money puts it, the bill is a long shot. But part of the point, adds CNN, is to start a conversation.

The bill is co-sponsored by Reps. John Conyers (D-MI), Steve Cohen (D-TN), Jared Polis (D-CO), and Barbara Lee (D-CA).

Update at 5:49 p.m. ET. The Bill Is Introduced:

We've updated our lede and headline to reflect that Frank and Paul have introduced the bill in the House. The AP reports that Frank said "he's not advocating marijuana use, but believes that criminal prosecution is a waste of resources and an intrusion on personal freedom."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DEA head: A thousand dead children means we're

Title: DEA head: A thousand dead children means we're
Description: *winning war on drugs [KING CARLOS]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

DEA head: A thousand dead children means we're winning war on drugs

Michele Leonhart, our top drug cop, has a funny definition of victory
By Alex Pareene
Friday, Apr 15, 2011 14:16 ET
http://www.salon.com/news/politics/war_roo...15/dea_children

Producing and distributing illegal drugs is a profitable business, because there will always be a lot of demand and because illegality allows you to charge a great deal of money. That illegality also means that the people who produce and distribute the drugs are generally not responsible corporate citizens. So thanks to our expensive, terribly ineffective and endless war on drugs, lots of people are dying.

The Washington Post recently reported that the victims of Mexican drug cartel violence increasingly include children, who are being specifically targeted in order to terrorize people and intimidate potential business rivals:

The children's rights group estimates that 994 people younger than 18 were killed in drug-related violence between late 2006 and late 2010, based on media accounts, which are incomplete because newspapers are often too intimidated to report drug-related crimes.
[...]
Government figures include all homicides of people younger than 17, capturing victims whose murders might not have been related to drugs or organized crime. In 2009, the last year for which there is data, 1,180 children were killed, half in shootings.

This article is actually almost a week old, but I did not notice, until it was highlighted by Jonathan Blanks, this astounding quote from America's top drug warrior:

U.S. and Mexican officials say the grotesque violence is a symptom the cartels have been wounded by police and soldiers. “It may seem contradictory, but the unfortunate level of violence is a sign of success in the fight against drugs,” said Michele Leonhart, head of the Drug Enforcement Administration. The cartels “are like caged animals, attacking one another,” she added.

It seems "contradictory" because that is absolutely appalling spin. For one thing, these "caged animals" are actually attacking civilians and children. And they are doing so because the drug war has made their chosen industry both profitable and dangerous enough to make murder and brutality effective means of winning competitive advantages. If this is a sign of success, maybe we should reconsider waging this war.

Leonhart, a DEA lifer, is actually a Bush appointee, reappointed by President Obama. She is, obviously, an inflexible zealot when it comes to drug prohibition. This is easily the worst and most offensive thing she's said that I've read, but she does have a history of asinine remarks. This is the sort of quote -- dead children are a sign that we're winning! -- that should lead to a resignation. But it probably won't.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bolivia to withdraw from drugs convention over

Title: Bolivia to withdraw from drugs convention over
Description: *coca classification*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

Bolivia to withdraw from drugs convention over coca classification

President Evo Morales says chewing coca leaves is a cultural heritage and ancestral practice

Mattia Cabitza in La Paz
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 23 June 2011 15.52 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...ion-coca-leaves

Bolivia is set to withdraw from an international narcotics convention in protest at its classification of coca leaves as an illegal drug.

President Evo Morales, who is also the leader of one of the country's main coca producers' unions, has asked Congress to pass a law that would take Bolivia out of the 1961 United Nations Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs.

The government says that the convention contravenes the Bolivian constitution, which states that the country is obliged to preserve and protect the chewing of coca leaves as a cultural heritage and ancestral practice.

Bolivia has long argued that coca in its natural state is not an illicit drug. The plant is legally grown in the country for medicinal and traditional purposes. An international attempt to remove its chewing from the UN list failed in January, so the government now wants to withdraw from the convention altogether.

Under the draft law, which has already passed the lower chamber of Congress and is likely to pass in the Senate, where Morales's party has a two-thirds majority, Bolivia would keep its international obligations in the fight against drug trafficking. Foreign

minister David Choquehuanca said the country could rejoin the convention next year, but with a reservation: that it be allowed to consume coca legally.

"[This] is an attempt to keep the cultural and inoffensive practice of coca chewing and to respect human rights, but not just of indigenous people, because this is an ancient practice of all Bolivian people," Choquehuanca said.

Opposition politicians argue that the government is surrendering to traffickers. "Internationally, we're giving a bad impression as a country," said opposition congressman Mauricio Muñoz. "There will be disastrous and irreversible consequences for Bolivia. And we think this is the wrong path the president is taking, not to fight drug trafficking head on."

Bolivia is the third largest coca producer in the world, much of which is diverted for making cocaine for Brazilian and European markets. But while recently admitting that coca cultivation has grown in the country, Bolivia maintains that it cannot defeat drug traffickers without a reduction in the consumption of cocaine in the west.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scotland tops world cocaine use

Title: Scotland tops world cocaine use

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 03:34 AM (GMT)

Knight of Malta, Thabo Mbeki rubs his hands with Hugo Chavez and the CIA clan all whilst Juan Carlos of Spain throws another currency converted physical Gold bullion bar on the pile laughing whilst his mafiosi flood the World with his wares of death. The leopards never change their spots ask the House of Keswick vermin who control HSBC and 20% of Rothschild Bank. Don't worry the Exchange Stablization Fund will make good use of that cocaine drug currency in carrying on their wars and death control.

QUOTE

Scotland tops world cocaine use

23 June 2011 Last updated at 22:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-13898046

Scotland has again been placed at the top of the world league for cocaine consumption.

Figures published by the United Nations show that 3.9% of Scottish residents aged between 16 and 64 used the drug in the past year.

That was a higher proportion than in any other country and compares to 2.5% for England and Wales.

The figures also showed Scotland with a rate of heroin use twice that of the rest of the United Kingdom.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Krokodil: The drug that eats junkies

Title: Krokodil: The drug that eats junkies
Description: *[POST INDUSTRIAL ZERO GROWTH SOCIETY]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:51 AM (GMT)

Krokodil: The drug that eats junkies

A home-made heroin substitute is having a horrific effect on thousands of Russia's drug addicts

By Shaun Walker
Wednesday, 22 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/eu...es-2300787.html

Oleg glances furtively around him and, confident that nobody is watching, slips inside the entrance to a decaying Soviet-era block of flats, where Sasha is waiting for him. Ensconced in the dingy kitchen of one of the apartments, they empty the contents of a blue carrier bag that Oleg has brought with him – painkillers, iodine, lighter fluid, industrial cleaning oil, and an array of vials, syringes, and cooking implements.

Half an hour later, after much boiling, distilling, mixing and shaking, what remains is a caramel-coloured gunge held in the end of a syringe, and the acrid smell of burnt iodine in the air. Sasha fixes a dirty needle to the syringe and looks for a vein in his bruised forearm. After some time, he finds a suitable place, and hands the syringe to Oleg, telling him to inject the fluid. He closes his eyes, and takes the hit.

Russia has more heroin users than any other country in the world – up to two million, according to unofficial estimates. For most, their lot is a life of crime, stints in prison, probable contraction of HIV and hepatitis C, and an early death. As efforts to stem the flow of Afghan heroin into Russia bring some limited success, and the street price of the drug goes up, for those addicts who can't afford their next hit, an even more terrifying spectre has raised its head.
Related articles

More Health Articles
Search the news archive for more stories

The home-made drug that Oleg and Sasha inject is known as krokodil, or "crocodile". It is desomorphine, a synthetic opiate many times more powerful than heroin that is created from a complex chain of mixing and chemical reactions, which the addicts perform from memory several times a day. While heroin costs from £20 to £60 per dose, desomorphine can be "cooked" from codeine-based headache pills that cost £2 per pack, and other household ingredients available cheaply from the markets.

It is a drug for the poor, and its effects are horrific. It was given its reptilian name because its poisonous ingredients quickly turn the skin scaly. Worse follows. Oleg and Sasha have not been using for long, but Oleg has rotting sores on the back of his neck.

"If you miss the vein, that's an abscess straight away," says Sasha. Essentially, they are injecting poison directly into their flesh. One of their friends, in a neighbouring apartment block, is further down the line.

"She won't go to hospital, she just keeps injecting. Her flesh is falling off and she can hardly move anymore," says Sasha. Photographs of late-stage krokodil addicts are disturbing in the extreme. Flesh goes grey and peels away to leave bones exposed. People literally rot to death.

Russian heroin addicts first discovered how to make krokodil around four years ago, and there has been a steady rise in consumption, with a sudden peak in recent months. "Over the past five years, sales of codeine-based tablets have grown by dozens of times," says Viktor Ivanov, the head of Russia's Drug Control Agency. "It's pretty obvious that it's not because everyone has suddenly developed headaches."

Heroin addiction kills 30,000 people per year in Russia – a third of global deaths from the drug – but now there is the added problem of krokodil. Mr Ivanov recalled a recent visit to a drug-treatment centre in Western Siberia. "They told me that two years ago almost all their drug users used heroin," said the drugs tsar. "Now, more than half of them are on desomorphine."

He estimates that overall, around 5 per cent of Russian drug users are on krokodil and other home-made drugs, which works out at about 100,000 people. It's a huge, hidden epidemic – worse in the really isolated parts of Russia where supplies of heroin are patchy – but palpable even in cities such as Tver.

It has a population of half a million, and is a couple of hours by train from Moscow, en route to St Petersburg. Its city centre, sat on the River Volga, is lined with pretty, Tsarist-era buildings, but the suburbs are miserable. People sit on cracked wooden benches in a weed-infested "park", gulping cans of Jaguar, an alcoholic energy drink. In the

background, there are rows of crumbling apartment blocks. The shops and restaurants of Moscow are a world away; for a treat, people take the bus to the McDonald's by the train station.

In the city's main drug treatment centre, Artyom Yegorov talks of the devastation that krokodil is causing. "Desomorphine causes the strongest levels of addiction, and is the hardest to cure," says the young doctor, sitting in a treatment room in the scruffy clinic, below a picture of Hugh Laurie as Dr House.

"With heroin withdrawal, the main symptoms last for five to 10 days. After that there is still a big danger of relapse but the physical pain will be gone. With krokodil, the pain can last up to a month, and it's unbearable. They have to be injected with extremely strong tranquilisers just to keep them from passing out from the pain."

Dr Yegorov says krokodil users are instantly identifiable because of their smell. "It's that smell of iodine that infuses all their clothes," he says. "There's no way to wash it out, all you can do is burn the clothes. Any flat that has been used as a krokodil cooking house is best forgotten about as a place to live. You'll never get that smell out of the flat."

Addicts in Tver say they never have any problems buying the key ingredient for krokodil – codeine pills, which are sold without prescription. "Once I was trying to buy four packs, and the woman told me they could only sell two to any one person," recalls one, with a laugh. "So I bought two packs, then came back five minutes later and bought another two. Other than that, they never refuse to sell it to us, even though they know what we're going to do with it." The solution, to many, is obvious: ban the sale of codeine tablets, or at least make them prescription-only. But despite the authorities being aware of the problem for well over a year, nothing has been done.

President Dmitry Medvedev has called for websites which explain how to make krokodil to be closed down, but he has not ordered the banning of the pills. Last month, a spokesman for the ministry of health said that there were plans to make codeine-based tablets available only on prescription, but that it was impossible to introduce the measure quickly. Opponents claim lobbying by pharmaceutical companies has caused the inaction.

"A year ago we said that we need to introduce prescriptions," says Mr Ivanov. "These tablets don't cost much but the profit margins are high. Some pharmacies make up to 25 per cent of their profits from the sale of these tablets. It's not in the interests of pharmaceutical companies or pharmacies themselves to stop this, so the government needs to use its power to regulate their sale."

In addition to krokodil, there are reports of drug users injecting other artificial mixes, and the latest street drug is tropicamide. Used as eye drops by ophthalmologists to dilate the pupils during eye examinations, Dr Yegorov says patients have no trouble getting

hold of capsules of it for about £2 per vial. Injected, the drug has severe psychiatric effects and brings on suicidal feelings.

"Addicts are being sold drugs by normal Russian women working in pharmacies, who know exactly what they'll be used for," said Yevgeny Roizman, an anti-drugs activist who was one of the first to talk publicly about the krokodil issue earlier this year. "Selling them to boys the same age as their own sons. Russians are killing Russians."

Zhenya, quietly spoken and wearing dark glasses, agrees to tell his story while I sit in the back of his car in a lay-by on the outskirts of Tver. He managed to kick the habit, after spending weeks at a detox clinic ,experiencing horrendous withdrawal symptoms that included seizures, a 40-degree temperature and vomiting. He lost 14 teeth after his gums rotted away, and contracted hepatitis C.

But his fate is essentially a miraculous escape – after all, he's still alive. Zhenya is from a small town outside Tver, and was a heroin addict for a decade before he moved onto krokodil a year ago. Of the ten friends he started injecting heroin with a decade ago, seven are dead.

Unlike heroin, where the hit can last for several hours, a krokodil high only lasts between 90 minutes and two hours, says Zhenya. Given that the "cooking" process takes at least half an hour, being a krokodil addict is basically a full-time job.

"I remember one day, we cooked for three days straight," says one of Zhenya's friends. "You don't sleep much when you're on krokodil, as you need to wake up every couple of hours for another hit. At the time we were cooking it at our place, and loads of people came round and pitched in. For three days we just kept on making it. By the end, we all staggered out yellow, exhausted and stinking of iodine."

In Tver, most krokodil users inject the drug only when they run out of money for heroin. As soon as they earn or steal enough, they go back to heroin. In other more isolated regions of Russia, where heroin is more expensive and people are poorer, the problem is worse. People become full-time krokodil addicts, giving them a life expectancy of less than a year.

Zhenya says every single addict he knows in his town has moved from heroin to krokodil, because it's cheaper and easier to get hold of. "You can feel how disgusting it is when you're doing it," he recalls. "You're dreaming of heroin, of something that feels clean and not like poison. But you can't afford it, so you keep doing the krokodil. Until you die."

Some of the names in this story have been changed

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drug addicts get methadone on the NHS... why can't

Title: Drug addicts get methadone on the NHS... why can't
Description: *I have the cannabis spray that eases ag*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

Drug addicts get methadone on the NHS... why can't I have the cannabis spray that eases agonies of MS?

By Hilary Freeman
Last updated at 10:29 PM on 18th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...agonies-MS.html

Susan Costello was diagnosed with a progressive form of the neurological disease multiple sclerosis in 2003, soon after getting married.

Her condition has slowly deteriorated.

‘I can’t feel anything in my right foot – it’s like a piece of dead meat,’ says the 49-year-old mother of one from Prestwich, Manchester.

‘When I walk, I often need to lean against a wall or ask for a friend to help support me.

Every day I get painful spasms in my right leg, which make it stiffen and stop me sleeping.’

But there is a drug that can help MS sufferers like Susan.

Sativex is the first cannabis-derived medicine to be licensed in the UK. It is applied under the tongue by an oral spray and absorbed into the bloodstream.

The drug works by stimulating the cannabis receptors in the brain and nervous system, dampening overactive nerve cells and relieving spasticity by targeting the area of the brain that controls muscle tension.

Sativex does contain THC, the chemical that gives recreational users of cannabis a ‘high’.

But patients using Sativex don’t get high because the dose is much lower and it is a controlled form of the substance.

Sativex comes with more than ten years of clinical trials proving its effectiveness in treating the symptoms of MS and is proven to help reduce pain and spasticity, improve sleep and causes few side effects.

Indeed, Susan was on one of the trials for Sativex and found it incredibly effective.

But, despite numerous requests from her neurologist saying she needs it and is eligible for it, her local Primary Care Trust, NHS Salford, refuses to prescribe her the drug.

Almost a year after Sativex was licensed by the UK Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency (MHRA), the majority of those with MS in the UK who need it remain unable to obtain it.

MS affects about 100,000 men and women in the UK.

It is a neurological condition that damages the nerves and affects the transfer of messages from the central nervous system to the rest of the body.

It affects everybody differently but common symptoms include blurred or double vision, numbness, limb weakness, spasticity and pain.

At later stages there can be loss of co-ordination and speech impairment.

The MS Society says it has been contacted by hundreds of sufferers unable to access Sativex despite their doctors’ requests, and thousands more have made enquiries about how to get it.

Many PCTs are issuing blanket refusals to all patients on grounds of ‘cost effectiveness’ and ‘no proof of efficacy’.

Susan says that when she took Sativex, her symptoms improved immediately.

‘An hour after the first spray I had sensation back in my right foot for the first time in years,’ she recalls.

‘It helped my balance, stopped the spasms and allowed me to move around much more easily.

I could co-ordinate my limbs again. My fatigue wasn’t so bad either.’

For 18 months after the trial ended, Susan paid for private prescriptions of Sativex, until she was no longer able to afford it.

When the drug was licensed last year – for people who, like Susan, do not respond adequately to other anti-spasticity medication and who demonstrate a clinically significant improvement in an initial trial of the therapy – she assumed she would automatically receive it on the NHS.

But her application was declined.

A spokesman for NHS Salford said: ‘We follow guidance produced by the Greater Manchester Medicines Management Group, in July 2010, regarding Sativex.

The guidance is as follows: “The group does not recommend the use of Sativex for the treatment of moderate to severe spasticity due to multiple sclerosis (MS) who have not responded to other anti-spasticity medication and who demonstrate a clinical improvement during a trial of therapy.

Although Sativex showed some benefits against placebo, as the data is not yet fully published the clinical significance of this is unclear.

The main trial was 12 weeks; so longer-term safety data for Sativex are currently unknown.

Sativex was deemed to be a low priority for funding.
Why refuse to prescribe Sativex?

Some NHS Trusts have refused to prescribe Sativex owing to its cost – about £11 a day, per patient, based on a dosage of eight sprays a day.

Other trusts claim they have better ways of treating severe spasticity and claims the effects of Sativex have not been proven.

Since she has been unable to get Sativex, Susan has been taking a drug called Baclofen for her spasticity.

Not only is it less effective but it has unwelcome and unpleasant side effects, such as making her unable to control her bladder or bowels. Sativex had no side effects for her.

Dr William Notcutt of the James Paget Hospital at Great Yarmouth says: ‘Imagine having continuous, severe cramps and pain and not being able to sleep.

Knowing that there’s something that can help, but you can’t get it, seems very unjust.

‘Sativex is actually no more expensive than other drugs I prescribe for MS and

rheumatoid arthritis.'

Susan says: 'It doesn't seem fair that I can't get a drug I need and that works. Drug abusers are prescribed methadone on the NHS. Their condition is self-inflicted. Mine isn't.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CONGRESSMAN CALLS FOR END TO WAR ON DRUGS

Title: CONGRESSMAN CALLS FOR END TO WAR ON DRUGS
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

CONGRESSMAN CALLS FOR END TO WAR ON DRUGS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3U53V-egLkw

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3U53V-egLkw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3U53V-egLkw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Underground Website Where You Can Buy Any Drug

Title: The Underground Website Where You Can Buy Any Drug
Description: *Imaginable*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

The Underground Website Where You Can Buy Any Drug Imaginable

http://gawker.com/5805928/the-underground-...drug-imaginable

Adrian Chen —Making small talk with your pot dealer sucks. Buying cocaine can get you shot. What if you could buy and sell drugs online like books or light bulbs? Now you can: Welcome to Silk Road.

About three weeks ago, the U.S. Postal Service delivered an ordinary envelope to Mark's door. Inside was a tiny plastic bag containing 10 tabs of LSD. "If you had opened it, unless you were looking for it, you wouldn't have even noticed," Mark told us in a phone interview.

Full size
Mark, a software developer, had ordered the 100 micrograms of acid through a listing on the online marketplace Silk Road. He found a seller with lots of good feedback who seemed to know what they were talking about, added the acid to his digital shopping cart and hit "check out." He entered his address and paid the seller 50 Bitcoins—untraceable digital currency—worth around $150. Four days later the drugs, sent from Canada, arrived at his house.

"It kind of felt like I was in the future," Mark said.
View the gallery

Silk Road, a digital black market that sits just below most internet users' purview, does resemble something from a cyberpunk novel. Through a combination of anonymity technology and a sophisticated user-feedback system, Silk Road makes buying and selling illegal drugs as easy as buying used electronics—and seemingly as safe. It's Amazon—if Amazon sold mind-altering chemicals.

Here is just a small selection of the 340 items available for purchase on Silk Road by anyone, right now: a gram of Afghani hash; 1/8th ounce of "sour 13" weed; 14 grams of ecstasy; .1 grams tar heroin. A listing for "Avatar" LSD includes a picture of blotter paper with big blue faces from the James Cameron movie on it. The sellers are located all over the world, a large portion from the U.S. and Canada.

But even Silk Road has limits: You won't find any weapons-grade plutonium, for example. Its terms of service ban the sale of "anything who's purpose is to harm or defraud, such as stolen credit cards, assassinations, and weapons of mass destruction."

Getting to Silk Road is tricky. The URL seems made to be forgotten. But don't point your browser there yet. It's only accessible through the anonymizing network TOR, which requires a bit of technical skill to configure.

Once you're there, it's hard to believe that Silk Road isn't simply a scam. Such brazenness is usually displayed only by those fake "online pharmacies" that dupe the dumb and flaccid. There's no sly, Craigslist-style code names here. But while scammers do use the site, most of the listings are legit. Mark's acid worked as advertised. "It was quite enjoyable, to be honest," he said. We spoke to one Connecticut engineer who enjoyed sampling some "silver haze" pot purchased off Silk Road. "It was legit," he said. "It was better than anything I've seen."

Silk Road cuts down on scams with a reputation-based trading system familiar to anyone who's used Amazon or eBay. The user Bloomingcolor appears to be an especially trusted vendor, specializing in psychedelics. One happy customer wrote on his profile: "Excellent quality. Packing, and communication. Arrived exactly as described." They gave the transaction five points out of five.

"Our community is amazing," Silk Road's anonymous administrator, known on forums as "Silk Road," told us in an email. "They are generally bright, honest and fair people, very understanding, and willing to cooperate with each other."

Sellers feel comfortable openly trading hardcore drugs because the real identities of those involved in Silk Road transactions are utterly obscured. If the authorities wanted to ID Silk Road's users with computer forensics, they'd have nowhere to look. TOR masks a user's tracks on the site. The site urges sellers to "creatively disguise" their shipments and vacuum seal any drugs that could be detected through smell. As for transactions, Silk Road doesn't accept credit cards, PayPal , or any other form of payment that can be traced or blocked. The only money good here is Bitcoins.

Bitcoins have been called a "crypto-currency," the online equivalent of a brown paper bag of cash. Bitcoins are a peer-to-peer currency, not issued by banks or governments, but created and regulated by a network of other bitcoin holders' computers. (The name

"Bitcoin" is derived from the pioneering file-sharing technology Bittorrent.) They are purportedly untraceable and have been championed by cyberpunks, libertarians and anarchists who dream of a distributed digital economy outside the law, one where money flows across borders as free as bits.

To purchase something on Silk Road, you need first to buy some Bitcoins using a service like Mt. Gox Bitcoin Exchange. Then, create an account on Silk Road, deposit some bitcoins, and start buying drugs. One bitcoin is worth about $8.67, though the exchange rate fluctuates wildly every day. Right now you can buy an 1/8th of pot on Silk Road for 7.63 Bitcoins. That's probably more than you would pay on the street, but most Silk Road users seem happy to pay a premium for convenience.

Since it launched this February, Silk Road has represented the most complete implementation of the Bitcoin vision. Many of its users come from Bitcoin's utopian geek community and see Silk Road as more than just a place to buy drugs. Silk Road's administrator cites the anarcho-libertarian philosophy of Agorism. "The state is the primary source of violence, oppression, theft and all forms of coercion," Silk Road wrote to us. "Stop funding the state with your tax dollars and direct your productive energies into the black market."

Mark, the LSD buyer, had similar views. "I'm a libertarian anarchist and I believe that anything that's not violent should not be criminalized," he said.

But not all Bitcoin enthusiasts embrace Silk Road. Some think the association with drugs will tarnish the young technology, or might draw the attention of federal authorities. "The real story with Silk Road is the quantity of people anxious to escape a centralized currency and trade," a longtime bitcoin user named Maiya told us in a chat. "Some of us view Bitcoin as a real currency, not drug barter tokens."

Silk Road and Bitcoins could herald a black market eCommerce revolution. But anonymity cuts both ways. How long until a DEA agent sets up a fake Silk Road account and starts sending SWAT teams instead of LSD to the addresses she gets? As Silk Road inevitably spills out of the bitcoin bubble, its drug-swapping utopians will meet a harsh reality no anonymizing network can blur.

Update: Jeff Garzik, a member of the Bitcoin core development team, says in an email that bitcoin is not as anonymous as the denizens of Silk Road would like to believe. He explains that because all Bitcoin transactions are recorded in a public log, though the identities of all the parties are anonymous, law enforcement could use sophisticated network analysis techniques to parse the transaction flow and track down individual Bitcoin users.

"Attempting major illicit transactions with bitcoin, given existing statistical analysis techniques deployed in the field by law enforcement, is pretty damned dumb," he says.

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

And all of a sudden, I smell a big fat election-season rat!

Anyone here really think that illegal drugs can be sent across the border into the US in regular mail without being detected? Packages get X-rayed, scanned, and sniffed. US Customs confiscated a green laser pointer I ordered from China. It just does not make sense that illegal drugs would flow across the borders from this "Silk Road" website without being detected and both sender and receiver arrested ... unless it is a covert operation. Remember, 1/4 of all computer criminals are working as FBI informants! So there is already a 25% chance this website is a government front.

What is the reason for this operation? Obama cannot run on the wars, the economy, Israel, or the Gulf Spill. But a scandal involving digital cash, the Tor anonymous network, an online illegal drugs supplier and one dumb kid dead of on overdose and Obama has an issue he can campaign on in 2012, and more to the point, justify intense government control of the internet, websites, anonymizers, online commerce, and of course the content of websites.

-Michael Rivera

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 02:08 AM (GMT)

Senators seek crackdown on "Bitcoin" currency

Wed Jun 8, 2011 11:17am EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/06/08/...E7573T320110608

ST. LOUIS (Thomson Reuters Accelus) - Two senators are pressing federal authorities to crack down on an online black market and "untraceable" digital currency known as Bitcoins after reports that they are used to buy illegal drugs anonymously.

Democratic Senators Charles Schumer of New York and Joe Manchin of West Virginia wrote to Attorney General Eric Holder and Drug Enforcement Administration head Michele Leonhart in a letter that expressed concerns about the underground website "Silk Road" and the use of Bitcoins to make purchases there.

The letter prompted a discussion among Bitcoin enthusiasts about whether the government was capable of closing related bank accounts and thereby stifling the currency.

The senators released a copy of their letter on Monday. It cites recent media reports that some tech-savvy individuals were using an "anonymizing network" known as Tor to

gain clandestine access to Silk Road and buy illegal drugs.

Silk Road buyers pay with Bitcoins and sellers mail the drugs, the Gawker blog reported. The transactions leave no traditional money trail for investigators to follow, and leave it hard to prove a package recipient knew in advance what was in a shipment.

"The only method of payment for these illegal purchases is an untraceable peer-to-peer currency known as Bitcoins. After purchasing Bitcoins through an exchange, a user can create an account on Silk Road and start purchasing illegal drugs from individuals around the world and have them delivered to their homes within days," the senators' letter states. "We urge you to take immediate action and shut down the Silk Road network."

The DEA is "absolutely" concerned about Bitcoins and other anonymous digital currencies, agency spokeswoman Dawn Dearden said when asked for a response to the senators' concerns.

"The DEA is constantly evaluating and analyzing new technologies and schemes perpetrated by drug trafficking networks. While we won't confirm or deny the existence of specific investigations, DEA is well aware of these emerging threats and we will act accordingly," she said.

Silk Road may be hard to close. It could easily move from server to server around the globe and change its Web address and name at will, while remaining accessible through Tor.

However, Bitcoins must be purchased with real money; of late, they have been selling for roughly $10 each.

Therefore, there are exchanges with bank accounts, such as the Mt. Gox Bitcoin Exchange, that the Justice Department and other law enforcement agencies may be able to target. It is this weak link that worries the currency's enthusiasts.

A discussion thread this week on the primary Bitcoin forum was titled "Will Mt. Gox US Bank accounts eventually get frozen?" Some speculated that if the government bans transactions involving Bitcoin exchanges, a layer of shell companies might allow them to continue.

One user described this process as simply "growing pains" and asserted that the government "can't stop a peer-to-peer service."

U.S. law enforcers might have difficulty stopping Bitcoins without help from their peers in other countries.

While little information about Bitcoin exchanges is publicly available, an item posted on

a website called Bitcoin Watch states that Mt. Gox's bank account is in Japan, and anecdotal evidence suggests many other exchanges operate outside of the US.

Mt. Gox's website does not list a phone number, representatives could not be reached via email.

(Editing by Randall Mikkelsen)

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 02:08 AM (GMT)

Cash is also untraceable and used to buy drugs, so that is clearly not the issue here. and indeed any alternative currency system, is a direct threat to the enslavement of the American people by the privately-owned Federal Reserve Bank. The Ponzi-scheme bankers know full well that a popularly adopted alternative currency system will draw people and resources away from the central bank, which is already on the verge of collapse and cannot survive a run on deposits.

So these Senators are not really interested in the drug issue but in preserving the financial status-quo.

I really wasn't paying attention to the bitcoin issue, but now that these Senators have come out against it, the "Banned in Boston" effect has kicked in and I will be paying more more attention!

-Michael Rivera

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: When Cocaine and Monsanto's Roundup Collide, War

Title: When Cocaine and Monsanto's Roundup Collide, War
Description: *on Drugs Becomes a Genetically-Modified*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

When Cocaine and Monsanto's Roundup Collide, War on Drugs Becomes a Genetically-Modified War on Science

June 7, 2011
By Meg White - BUZZFLASH NEWS ANALYSIS
http://blog.buzzflash.com/analysis/894

At the intersection of cocaine and Roundup in rural South America, Monsanto and the U. S. government are struggling to keep up appearances. That's becoming more and more difficult as the unanticipated hazards of genetic modification become clearer.

Back in April, Argentinean embryologist Andrés Carrasco gave an interview with a Buenos Aires newspaper describing his recent findings suggesting the chemical glyphosate, a chemical herbicide widely used in agriculture as well as in U.S. anti-narcotic efforts, could cause defects in fetuses in much smaller doses than those to which peasants and farmers in his country were already being exposed. Loud calls for a ban on the substance were issued by Argentinean environmental lawyers, and the country's Ministry of Defense banned the planting of glyphosate-resistant soya crops in its fields.

Then came the backlash. An article in an Argentinean paper recently reported that Carrasco was assaulted in a way he described as "violent" by four men associated with agricultural interests:

Two of the men were said to be members of an agrochemical industry body but refused to give their names. The other two claimed to be a lawyer and notary. They apparently interrogated Dr. Carrasco and demanded to see details of the experiments. They left a card Basílico, Andrada & Santurio, attorneys on behalf of Felipe Alejandro Noël.

It's still unclear who these people are. But the interest in keeping such information quiet or discrediting Carrasco and his findings are strongest with Monsanto, the agricultural company who first patented a glyphosate product (sold as Roundup) and also created genetically-modified crops specifically to resist the herbicide.

GRAIN, an international non-profit supporting small-scale farmers and biodiversity in community agriculture, originally reported the story, evidently before the reports of threats against Carrasco were known. GRAIN has also done extensive reporting on Monsanto's genetically-modified soya crops in Argentina (which, according to the group, have increased five-fold since their introduction there, and have taken over more than half of Argentina's farmland) as well as on the use of glyphosate (which has increased fourteen-fold since its introduction, contrary to Monsanto's promises that its crop would decrease pesticide use). The so-called "Roundup Ready" crops have interbred with other plants, creating "superweeds" which in turn necessitate the use of other poisonous herbicides such as atrazine.

The dangers of glyphosate are hotly debated. The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency does regulate the allowable amount in drinking water, but the data it has on the dangers of the chemical are all nearly two decades old, and many studies were sponsored by Monsanto. But rural agricultural workers across South America have been protesting the spraying for well over a decade, pointing to increases in local cancer rates and birth defects as proof.

The Transnational Institute (TNI), a nonpartisan international group of scholars, has drawn attention to the inconsistencies and basic errors in studies refuting the dangers of glyphosate. This should come as no surprise, since Monsanto has been involved in several known cases of scientific fraud regarding the same chemical, wherein the EPA found multiple instances in which labs were paid to falsify preferred results for the company. Monsanto has also been charged in multiple jurisdictions for disseminating misleading information about its Roundup products.

Yet, glyphosate is still the top-selling herbicide around the world. And it's not just used to kill weeds, either. The U.S. military sprays glyphosate from airplanes onto drug crops as part of its worldwide anti-narcotic strategy. The best known example of such an effort was named Plan Colombia by the Clinton Administration and persists today.

But punishment is meted out unequally. Because glyphosate is an herbicide and is not specifically targeted to work against drug crops (as is easily deduced by the fact that it's used against coca and poppy plants as well as against household weeds in the U.S.), the spray kills legitimate crops, too.

That is, unless you're growing Monsanto's specially-formulated "Roundup Ready" crops. The you can spray nearly unlimited amounts of the stuff, which is what it seems

farmers (as well as the U.S. military) are doing.

It seems that the whole operation may have backfired though, at least from the perspective of the governments that are promoting such a strategy. The effort has lead to coca growers cutting down national forests -- where such spraying is often against the law -- to produce their illicit crops. But Mother Nature may be rebelling against drug policy as well. coca plants appear to be either evolving on their own (or with the help of coca farmers' active selection) -- or they are possibly crossing with Roundup Ready crops already on the ground -- to produce a glyphosate-resistant crop known as Boliviana negra.

One TNI study looked at the political and commercial motives for continuing to spray the chemical on drug crops in South America regardless of findings that the effort is counterproductive at best:

It is true that the United States is behind fumigation, backed by the economic interests of companies such as Monsanto and DynCorp, who share in this lucrative business -– which is one of the reasons it meets with opposition. But it is also true that the disastrous consequences of the current anti-drug policy, of which fumigation is but one component, are a reality that surpasses ideologies, and the nations that suffer its consequences firsthand must find a solution instead of becoming polarised...

Colombia would not fumigate if it weren’t for pressure from the US. It would be implementing other forms of eradication or offering alternative development programmes that provide income to the population.

The group suggested that South American countries band together to refuse U.S. anti-narcotic spraying on environmental and human safety grounds, as has been done in Afghanistan.

In 2004, Joshua Davis had the Boliviana negra plant tested to determine its provenance for Wired Magazine. He concludes that the glyphosate-resistant coca plant he found in Colombia was most likely developed in the fields by farmers grafting on chance genetic mutations.

But the resulting article is perhaps most interesting for the taciturn response on all sides of the issue. Davis suggests that South American authorities don't want to talk about the situation because the revelation might cost countries that receive a large amount of U.S. aid to combat drug traffickers. The U.S. government doesn't want coca farmers who don't already know to find out about the new strain, because it can still eradicate old strains with glyphosate. And drug growers who do have the new strain certainly don't want the status quo to end, because currently the U.S. government is doing their weeding for free.

But on the larger cost-benefit analysis, the biggest winner is Monsanto. The more Roundup Ready crops there are out there, the more Roundup farmers need to get rid of the weeds, as is evidenced by the GRAIN research in Argentina. The real foe of Monsanto is not drug cartels or government entities. It's scientists.

When you put together the studies referenced above, which show that spraying glyphosate is harmful to humans and the environment and that it does not hamper the production of coca or weeds, the answer to almost everyone's problems is eliminating Monsanto.

So while there's no solid proof that the men threatening Andrés Carrasco belong to the same corporation that falsified lab results on the harm caused by glyphosate or the group that told lies about Roundup, there's no doubt in my mind that they belong in the same sick club.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Taliban grow rich from misery of opium farmers and

Title: Taliban grow rich from misery of opium farmers and
Description: *addicts*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 11:23 PM (GMT)

Taliban grow rich from misery of opium farmers and addicts

Robert Fox, Defence Correspondent
7 Jun 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-and-addicts.do

In Helmand, there are two enemies: the Taliban and the opium poppy. Gains have been slowly made against the insurgents but the fight against drug production has been much tougher.

Latest reports from Britain's Serious Organised Crime Agency and Drug Enforcement Agency of the US suggest that prices of narcotics for export have soared, making huge profits for the top 30 or 40 "fat cat" Afghan traffickers. A kilo of pure Afghan heroin is now traded in Moscow or London for more than £20,000.

After dropping to below £125 a kilo for dried opium last year, farmers are now paid £173. Huge gains have been made in restricting the area of southern Afghanistan producing poppy.

But the trade still accounts for a third of the national income, roughly £380•million involving about 350,000 families. Afghanistan produces more than 90 per cent of the world's opium and heroin - Helmand grows about half of that.

A fifth of all poppy harvested is handed over in "tax" to the narco-dealers and their Taliban protectors. "The Taliban are now very much part of the criminal dealing network," an international counter narcotics official told me in Kabul.

"They are now moving into areas such as human trafficking, charging up to £11,000

each to get illegal migrants into Europe." For most poppy farmers, the opium brings little real gain - and often misery. Most don't own their land, and they pay rent or bribes to landlords, police, traffickers and the Taliban.

There is also a huge rise in opiate addiction across Afghanistan, as well as neighbouring Pakistan and Iran. There are thought to be 70,000 opium addicts out of a population of 800,000 in central Helmand; in Kabul city there are at least 60,000.

Walking past the ancient minarets in Herat last week, a man lay in my path. He got up, staggered, cursed, and fell again. He was barely 30.

On the streets of London, Glasgow or Belfast, addicts share a common destiny and source of misery with that man - their heroin almost certainly comes from Helmand.

"That's why we in the UK will be involved here for a very long time to come, long, long after the Nato troops have left," said a UK drug enforcement experts in Kabul.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: “Business is Booming”; Wall Street’s Role in Narco

Title: “Business is Booming”; Wall Street’s Role in Narco
Description: *trafficking*

TheUnhivedMind - June 5, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

“Business is Booming”; Wall Street’s Role in Narco-trafficking

June 3, 2011
By Mike Whitney - Blacklistednews.com
http://www.blacklistednews.com/

Imagine what your reaction would be if the Mexican government agreed to pay Barack Obama $1.4 billion to deploy US troops and armored vehicles to New York, Los Angeles and Chicago to conduct military operations, set up check points, and engage in fire-fights that end up killing 35,000 US civilians on the streets of American cities.

If the Mexican government treated the United States like this, would you consider them a friend or an enemy?

But–the thing is–this is exactly how the US is treating Mexico, and it’s been going on since 2006.

America’s Mexican policy–The Merida Initiative–is a real nightmare. It’s undermined Mexican sovereignty, corrupted the political system, and militarized the country. It’s also resulted in the violent deaths of thousands of mostly poor civilians. But Washington doesn’t give a hoot about “collateral damage” as long as it can sell more weaponry, strengthen its free-trade regime, and sluice more drug profits into its big banks. Then everything is just Jim-dandy.

There’s no point in dignifying this butchery by calling it a “War on Drugs”? That’s nonsense. What we’re seeing is a giant powergrab by big business, big finance and the US Intel services. Obama is merely doing their bidding, which is why–not surprisingly–things have gotten a lot worse under his administration. Obama has not only stepped

up the funding for Plan Mexico (aka–Merida) but also deployed more US agents to work undercover while US drones carry out surveillance duty. Get the picture? This isn’t some little drug bust; it’s another chapter in America’s War on Civilization.

Here’s an excerpt from an article in Counterpunch by Laura Carlsen that gives a little background:

“The drug war has become the major vehicle of militarization in Latin America. It’s a vehicle funded and driven by the U.S. government and fueled by a combination of false morals, hypocrisy and a lot of cold, hard fear. The so called “war on drugs” is really a war on people, especially youth, women, indigenous peoples and dissidents. The drug war has become the main way for the Pentagon to occupy and control countries at the expense of whole societies and many, many lives.

Militarization in the name of the drug war is happening more quickly and more thoroughly than most of us probably anticipated under the Obama administration. The agreement to establish bases in Colombia, later suspended, sent out one of the first signals of the strategy. And we’ve seen the indefinite extension of the Merida Initiative in Mexico and Central America, and even, sadly, war boats sent to Costa Rica, a nation with a history of peace and no army……

The Merida Initiative funds U.S. interests to train security forces, provide intelligence and war technology, give advice on reforming the justice and penal systems and promoting human rights–all in Mexico. (The Drug War Can’t Be Improved, It Can Only be Ended, Laura Carlsen, Counterpunch)

If it looks like Obama is doing his best to turn Mexico into a military dictatorship, it’s because he is. Plan Mexico is a sham that conceals the administration’s real motives, which is to make sure that the lavish profits from the drug trade end up in the right people’s pockets. That’s what this is all about, big money. And that’s why the death toll has soared while the Mexican government’s credibility has hit it’s lowest ebb in decades. US policy has turned large swaths of the country into killing fields and it’s only getting worse.

Check out this interview with Charles Bowden who describes what life is like for the people who live at Ground Zero in the drug war; Juarez, Mexico:

“This is in a city where people live in cardboard boxes sometimes. Ten thousand businesses have given up and closed in the last year. Thirty to sixty thousand people from Juárez, mainly the rich, have moved across the river to El Paso for safety, including the mayor of Juárez, who likes to bunk in El Paso. And the publisher of the newspaper there lives in El Paso. Somewhere between 100,000 and 400,000 people simply left the city. A lot of the problem is economic, not simply violence. At least 100,000 jobs in the border factories have vanished during this recession because of the

competition from Asia. There’s 500 to 900 gangs there, estimates vary.

So what you have is about 10,000 federal troops and federal police agents all marauding. You have a city where no one goes out at night; where small businesses all pay extortion; where 20,000 cars were officially stolen last year; where 2,600-plus people were officially murdered last year; where nobody keeps track of the people who have been kidnapped and never come back; where nobody counts the people buried in secret burying grounds, and they, in an unseemly way, claw out of the earth from time to time. You’ve got a disaster. And you have a million people, too poor to leave, imprisoned in it. That’s the city.”(Charles Bowden, Democracy Now)

This isn’t about drugs; it’s about a crackpot foreign policy that supports proxy-armies to impose order through police-state repression and militarization. It’s about expanding US power and beefing up profits on Wall Street.

Here’s more background from author Lawrence M. Vance at the The Future of Freedom Foundation:

“An undisclosed number of U.S. law-enforcement agents work in Mexico… The DEA has more than 60 agents in Mexico. There are in addition 40 Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents, 20 Marshal Service deputies, and 18 Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives agents, plus agents from the FBI, Citizen and Immigration Service, Customs and Border Protection, Secret Service, Coast Guard, and Transportation Safety Agency. The State Department also maintains a Narcotics Affairs Section. The United States has also provided helicopters, drug sniffing dogs, and polygraph units to screen law-enforcement applicants.

U.S. drones spy on cartel hideouts, and U.S. tracking beacons pinpoint suspect’s cars and phones. U.S. agents track beacons, trace cell-phone calls, read e-mails, study behavioral patterns of border incursions, follow smuggling routes, and process data about drug dealers, money launderers, and cartel bosses. According to a former Mexican anti-drug prosecutor, U.S. agents are not restricted from eavesdropping on anyone in Mexico by U.S. laws that require judicial authority as long as they are not on U.S. territory and not bugging American citizens. (“Why Is the U.S. Fighting Mexico’s Drug War?” Laurence M. Vance, The Future of Freedom Foundation) http://www.fff.org/comment/com1105q.asp

Good God, the place is crawling with US Intel agents. This isn’t foreign policy; it’s another US occupation. And, guess who’s raking in the big cashola on this sordid little scam?

Wall Street. That’s right, the big banks are getting their cut just like they always do. Take a look at this excerpt from an article by James Petras titled “How Drug Profits saved Capitalism” at Global Research. It’s a great summary of the objectives that are

shaping the policy:

“While the Pentagon arms the Mexican government and the US Drug Enforcement Agency enforces the “military solution”, the biggest US banks receive, launder and transfer hundreds of billions of dollars to the drug lords’ accounts, who then buy modern arms, pay private armies of assassins and corrupt untold numbers of political and law enforcement officials on both sides of the border….

Drug profits, in the most basic sense, are secured through the ability of the cartels to launder and transfer billions of dollars through the US banking system. The scale and scope of the US banking-drug cartel alliance surpasses any other economic activity of the US private banking system. According to US Justice Department records, one bank alone, Wachovia Bank (now owned by Wells Fargo), laundered $378.3 billion dollars between May 1, 2004 and May 31, 2007 (The Guardian, May 11, 2011). Every major bank in the US has served as an active financial partner of the murderous drug cartels…

The Drug Traffickers, the Banks and the White House

If the major US banks are the financial engines which allow the billion dollar drug empires to operate, the White House, the US Congress and the law enforcement agencies are the basic protectors of these banks…..Laundering drug money is one of the most lucrative sources of profit for Wall Street; the banks charge hefty commissions on the transfer of drug profits, which they then lend to borrowing institutions at interest rates far above what – if any – they pay to drug trafficker depositors. Awash in sanitized drug profits, these US titans of the finance world can easily buy their own elected officials to perpetuate the system.
(“How Drug Profits saved Capitalism” , James Petras, Global Research)

Repeat: “Every major bank in the US has served as an active financial partner of the murderous drug cartels…”

The War on Drugs is a fraud. This isn’t about interdiction; it’s about control. Washington provides the muscle so the banks can rake in the big doe. One hand washes the other, just like the Mafia.

Updated June 02, 2011

Criminal proceedings were brought against Wachovia, though not against any individual, but the case never came to court. In March 2010, Wachovia settled the biggest action brought under the US bank secrecy act, through the US district court in Miami. Now that the year’s “deferred prosecution” has expired, the bank is in effect in the clear. It paid federal authorities $110m in forfeiture, for allowing transactions later proved to be connected to drug smuggling, and incurred a $50m fine for failing to monitor cash used to ship 22 tons of cocaine.

More shocking, and more important, the bank was sanctioned for failing to apply the proper anti-laundering strictures to the transfer of $378.4bn – a sum equivalent to one-third of Mexico’s gross national product – into dollar accounts from so-called casas de cambio (CDCs) in Mexico, currency exchange houses with which the bank did business.

“Wachovia’s blatant disregard for our banking laws gave international cocaine cartels a virtual carte blanche to finance their operations,” said Jeffrey Sloman, the federal prosecutor. Yet the total fine was less than 2% of the bank’s $12.3bn profit for 2009. On 24 March 2010, Wells Fargo stock traded at $30.86 – up 1% on the week of the court settlement.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Branson backs drugs policy change

Title: Branson backs drugs policy change
Description: *[KNIGHT OF MALTA]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 11:55 PM (GMT)

Branson backs drugs policy change

Press Association – Thu, Jun 2, 2011
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/branson-backs-dru...-230530832.html

Sir Richard Branson and Dame Judi Dench have called for the Government to consider decriminalising drugs as its current policy was condemned as a failure.

The Global Commission on Drug Policy, whose members include former United Nations secretary general Kofi Annan, warned that major policy reforms were needed to help reduce the prison population and stop wasting millions of pounds.

Dame Judi backed calls for the "immediate decriminalisation of drug possession" should a policy review show it has failed while Sir Richard said a new approach was needed.

"One that takes the power out of the hands of organised crime and treats people with addiction problems like patients, not criminals," he said.

Dame Judi urged David Cameron to carry out "a swift and transparent review of the effectiveness of current drug policies".

The Oscar-winning actress was one of more than 30 high-profile figures, including Sir Richard, who signed an open letter to the Prime Minister, saying: "Should such a review of the evidence demonstrate the failure of the current position we would call for the immediate decriminalisation of drug possession."

Nearly 80,000 people in the UK were convicted or cautioned for possessing an illegal

drug in the last year alone and "most were young, black or poor", the letter published by campaign group Release said.

The intervention of high-profile public figures, backed by many others including Sting, actor Julie Christie and former defence minister Bob Ainsworth, comes as a report by the Global Commission on Drug Policy said action was needed "urgently" and "policies need to change now".

"There are signs of inertia in the drug policy debate in some parts of the world as policymakers understand that current policies and strategies are failing but do not know what to do instead," the report said.

The commission called for UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon to help create "a truly co-ordinated and coherent global drug strategy that balances the need to stifle drug supply and fight organised crime with the need to provide health services, social care, and economic development to affected individuals and communities".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: World Leaders Urge Paradigm Shift on Drugs Policy

Title: World Leaders Urge Paradigm Shift on Drugs Policy
Description: *The Drug Problem Will Become Worse*

emergingtruth - June 2, 2011 06:06 AM (GMT)

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/2...ugs-trade-drugs

Leading world politicians urge 'paradigm shift' on drugs policy

Kofi Annan, George Shultz and Richard Branson among those urging public health

The Observer, Sunday 29 May 2011

Former presidents, prime ministers, eminent economists and leading members of the business community will unite behind a call for a shift in global drug policy. The Global Commission on Drug Policy will host a press conference at the Waldorf Astoria hotel in New York to launch a report that describes the drug war as a failure and calls for a "paradigm shift" in approaching the issue.

Those backing the call include Ernesto Zedillo, former president of Mexico; George Papandreou, former prime minister of Greece; César Gaviria, former president of Colombia; Kofi Annan, former UN secretary general; Fernando Henrique Cardoso, former president of Brazil; George Shultz, former US secretary of state; Javier Solana, former EU high representative; Virgin tycoon Richard Branson; and Paul Volcker, former chairman of the US Federal Reserve.

The commission will call for drug policy to move from being focused on criminal justice towards a public health approach. The global advocacy organisation Avaaz, which has nine million members, will present a petition in support of the commission's recommendations to UN secretary general Ban Ki-moon.

The commission is the most distinguished group to call for such far-reaching changes in the way society deals with illicit drugs. Danny Kushlick, head of external affairs at Transform, the drug policy foundation that has consultative status with the UN, said

current events, such as the cartel-related violence in Mexico, President Barack Obama's comments that it was "perfectly legitimate" to question whether the war on drugs was working, and the wider global economic crisis, had given calls for a comprehensive overhaul of the world's drugs policy a fresh impetus.

Kushlick described this week's conference as hugely significant. "What we have here is the greatest collection thus far of ex-presidents and prime ministers calling very clearly for decriminalisation and experiments with legal regulation," he said. "It will be a watershed moment."

Transform believes the case for overhauling the prohibition approach to drugs is now overwhelming. It quotes Nicholas Green, chairman of the Bar Council, who observed that drug-related crime costs the UK economy around £13bn a year. "Decriminalising personal use can have positive consequences; it can free up huge amounts of police resources, reduce crime and recidivism and improve public health," he said.

But while politicians no longer in office are vocal in calling for a change, incumbents appear less likely to back the idea of any radical shift in policy. In its 2002 review of UK drug policy, the parliamentary home affairs select committee, which included the prime minister, David Cameron, called for the government to "initiate a discussion" into the possibility of legalising and regulating drugs.

Despite the calls successive ministers have declined to endorse them.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oxi: Twice as powerful as crack cocaine at just a

Title: Oxi: Twice as powerful as crack cocaine at just a
Description: *fraction of the price [GOD HELP US ALL!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Oxi: Twice as powerful as crack cocaine at just a fraction of the price

A highly addictive hallucinogenic has exploded on to South America's drug scene, with devastating consequences

Tom Phillips in Rio Branco
guardian.co.uk, Monday 30 May 2011 20.42 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/may...e-south-america

The snakes come at night, darting out of the shadows and into Marcelo's subconscious. "You start thinking, 'There are people coming! The police are coming! A snake is coming! Everything is coming!' You panic. But there is no snake. No police. There's nobody there. There's nothing. You're just tripping out."

Marcelo is an illiterate 24-year-old drug addict whose home is a sliver of cardboard on the streets of Rio Branco, a riverside city in the Brazilian Amazon. His drug of choice is oxi, a highly addictive and hallucinogenic blend of cocaine paste, gasoline, kerosene and quicklime (calcium oxide) that is wreaking havoc across the Amazon region.

Oxi, or oxidado – "rust" – is the latest drug to surface in the Amazon. It is reputedly twice as powerful as crack cocaine and just a fifth of the price.

"It is terrifying," said Alvaro Mendes, an outreach worker in Rio Branco from the state of Acre's Harm Reduction Association, the NGO that first detected the drug. "The majority of first-time users become addicted on their first contact with the drug. Most of them go seven to 10 days without sleeping, without eating. They start to go into a process of degeneration. After months of use … they go into a state where they look like zombies, wandering … in search of pleasure."

Described as a cheaper and deadlier successor to crack, oxi sells for about R$2 (75p) a rock and is smoked in pipes improvised from cans, pieces of piping and metal taps. According to Mendes, whose support group works with slum-dwellers, prostitutes, transvestites and homeless people who are hooked on the drug, oxi can kill within a year.

"The difference between cocaine and oxi is like the difference between drinking beer and pure alcohol," said a federal police operative on the Peru-Brazil border, who refused to be named.

Oxi surfaced in the Amazonian border region between Brazil, Bolivia and Peru in the 1980s, and is said to have been originally used by a small number of hippies who came to the region to experiment with ayahuasca, a hallucinogenic plant native to the Amazon rainforest.

In the past five years, however, its use has exploded, particularly in the slums and rural communities of Acre state in the western Amazon, where it is peddled in street-corner drug dens known as bocadas. Mendes estimates there are at least 8,000 oxi users in Acre's capital, Rio Branco, a city of 320,000 inhabitants.

But oxi is no longer just an Amazonian drug. A series of recent suspected seizures in cities such as Sao Paulo, Brasilia and Rio de Janeiro have propelled it into the national headlines. Health workers and politicians warn of a catastrophe if its spread is confirmed.

"The Brazilian state is unprepared to face this threat and to help its victims," José Serra, a leading opposition politician and former governor of Sao Paulo, wrote in a recent column in the national daily Estado de Sao Paulo, describing oxi on his Twitter account as a "weapon of mass destruction".

Despite growing concern, authorities admit the exact nature of oxi is a mystery. "Oxi's existence has only come to our attention very recently," said Elenice Frez, the police chief in Assis Brasil, a tiny town on the border between Brazil and Peru that is a notorious route for traffickers. "It is a new thing and we don't yet have all the technical details of what oxi really is and the damage it can cause to someone who becomes addicted and uses it constantly."

Mendes says users often suffer from paranoia, vomiting and uncontrollable bouts of diarrhoea. Tooth loss can happen within months. "I've never seen such violent scenes of drug use," he said. "It is very depressing."

Oxi's route into Brazil begins in small border towns such as Epitaciolândia, next to the dust-clogged settlement of Cobija, in Bolivia, a country that is one of the world's biggest cocaine producers.

On condition of anonymity, an addict agreed to escort the Guardian to his oxi den, hidden in the jungle that encircles the town.

Crouching, he picked his way through a mesh of thorns that cut into his legs. After a five-minute trek he arrived at a clearing. A carpet of torn aluminium cans littered the forest floor and empty cigarette lighters had been tossed under the trees.

Scraping the remains of his last hit from the inside of a drinks can, the addict painted a bleak picture of the drug's powers.

"I cry," he said. "I cry because I want to give this shit up. My family say: 'Get out of it son.' I tell her: 'Mum, in the name of Jesus I will.'"

A short drive away, Epitaciolândia's police chief, Sergio Lopes de Souza, pulled two R $70 rocks of oxi, seized the previous day, from an evidence bag.

"The effects of oxi are so devastating," he said. "When a person starts using oxi they spend days just using, without eating properly. They start to become very thin, almost skeletons, and they want to use more and more. If you do not stop you are a candidate to either die of an overdose or of other consequences of the oxi."

In a shantytown on the outskirts of Rio Branco, dirt-caked fingernails fumbled with a red pipe as another of the city's users prepared yet another hit. Sitting next to a dirty metal spoon and a packet of Paraguayan cigarettes, the 21-year-old user reflected on his lot.

"This is a dog's life. This is the kind of drug that makes you sell your own clothes," he muttered. "My whole family ignores me. I used to be a worker. I liked to have my things. Today they look at me and call me a punk.

"I have lost it all," he concluded as cars raced past on a nearby highway. "I had it all, and in the same moment I lost it. All because of oxi"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ultralight aircraft now ferrying drugs across U.S.

Title: Ultralight aircraft now ferrying drugs across U.S.
Description: *Mexico border*

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 09:52 PM (GMT)

Ultralight aircraft now ferrying drugs across U.S.-Mexico border

Mexican organized crime groups are using ultralight aircraft to drop marijuana bundles in agricultural fields and desert scrub across the U.S. border. The incursions are hard to detect and are on the upswing.

http://www.latimes.com/news/local/la-me-bo...0,7315999.story
By Richard Marosi, Los Angeles Times
May 19, 2011

They fly low and slow over the border, their wings painted black and motors humming faintly under moonlit skies. The pilots, some armed in the open cockpits, steer the horizontal control bar with one hand and pull a latch with the other, releasing 250-pound payloads that land with a thud, leaving only craters as evidence of another successful smuggling run.

Mexican organized crime groups, increasingly stymied by stepped-up enforcement on land, have dug tunnels and captained boats to get drugs across the U.S.-Mexico border. Now they are taking to the skies, using ultralight aircraft that resemble motorized hang gliders to drop marijuana bundles in agricultural fields and desert scrub across the Southwest border.

What began with a few flights in Arizona in 2008 is now common from Texas to California's Imperial Valley and, mostly recently, San Diego, where at least two ultralights suspected of carrying drugs have been detected flying over Interstate 8, according to U.S. border authorities.

The number of incursions by ultralights reached 228 in the last federal fiscal year

ending Sept. 30, almost double from the previous year. Seventy-one have been detected in this fiscal year through April, according to border authorities.

Flying at night with lights out, and zipping back across the border in minutes, ultralight aircraft sightings are rare, but often dramatic. At least two have been chased out of Arizona skies by Black Hawk Customs and Border Protection helicopters and F-16 jet fighters. Last month, a pair of visiting British helicopter pilots almost crashed into an ultralight during training exercises over the Imperial Valley.

The smuggling work is fraught with danger. High winds can flip the light aircraft. Moonlight provides illumination, but some pilots wear night-vision goggles. Others fly over major roads to orient themselves. Drop zones are illuminated by ground crews using strobe lights or glow sticks. There is little room for error.

At least one pilot has been paralyzed; another died in a crash.

In Calexico, Det. Mario Salinas was walking to his car one morning last year when he heard something buzzing over the Police Department on 5th Street. "I hear this weird noise, like a lawn mower. I look up and I see this small plane," said Salinas, who pursued the aircraft before it eluded him as it flew over the desert.

The ultralight activity is seen as strong evidence that smugglers are having an increasingly difficult time getting marijuana over land crossings. Authorities noticed a surge in flights in Imperial County after newly erected fencing along California's southeast corner blocked smugglers from crossing desert dunes in all-terrain vehicles.

U.S. Border Patrol agents, accustomed to scouring for footprints and tracks in the sand, have had to adapt. They are now instructed to turn off their engines and roll down their windows so they can listen for incursions by air.

"We're trained to look down and at the fence. Now we have to look up for tell-tale signs of ultralight traffic," said Roy D. Villarreal, deputy chief patrol agent of the El Centro sector in the Imperial Valley.

Although the new trend poses serious challenges, authorities point out that ultralights are a decidedly inefficient way of getting drugs across the border. Traffickers who once moved thousands of pounds of drugs across the border now appear to be packing their loads by the pound, not the ton, authorities say.

The ultralights — lightweight planes typically used as recreational aircraft — are customized for smuggling purposes. All-terrain wheels are added for bumpy landings. Second seats are ripped out to add fuel capacity. Drugs are loaded onto metal baskets affixed to the bottom of the framing. From 150 to 250 pounds of marijuana are generally carried, depending on the weight of the pilot. Some ultralights are shrouded in black paint, with even the plastic tarp covers for the marijuana blackened for stealth entries.

Radar operators at Riverside County's Air and Marine Operations Center, where general aviation air traffic across the country is monitored, have trouble detecting the aircraft.

Flying as low as 500 feet, their small frames are hard to distinguish from trucks. Many appear, then disappear from radar screens. Others never appear at all, and the ultralight trend has prompted border authorities to develop new radar technologies specifically designed to detect the aircraft.

"There are indications of larger amounts of activity," said Tony Crowder, director of the Air and Marine Operations Center, which is housed at March Air Reserve Base.

The close cooperation among radar operators, helicopter pilots and agents on the ground has resulted in some successes.

Ultralight pilots no longer land on U.S. soil after authorities began responding quickly to offloading sites. The Mexican Army has seized four ultralights around Baja California in recent weeks after being tipped off by U.S. authorities.

In Arizona, where the vast majority of the flights occur, authorities have arrested 36 people in connection with ultralight smuggling, most of them ground crew members who load the dropped marijuana into cars.

The trend has grown so rapidly in sparsely populated areas of Arizona that Rep. Gabrielle Giffords (D-Ariz.) introduced a bill last year to stiffen prison terms for ultralight smugglers.

Recruiting pilots is more difficult than finding truck operators, drivers or backpackers to ferry drugs across the border. Some of the pilots are believed to come from Mexican coastal resorts where they work day jobs taking tourists on lessons or adventure flights.

A pilot who was paralyzed in 2008 after he clipped power lines near Tucson and crashed ended up being deported to Mexico in a wheelchair. Another pilot died after only one side of his load released, causing the plane to destabilize and spiral into a lettuce field near Yuma, Ariz. In June, another trafficker encountered a hovering Black Hawk helicopter that raced to intercept him over the Tohono O'odom Indian reservation in Arizona.

The pilot, Jose Alberto Figueroa Valenzuela, 37, got a 4 1/2-year prison term after making a rough landing, said Rodney Irby, assistant special agent in charge of Immigration and Customs Enforcement in Arizona.

"He took all these risks, got chased by a Black Hawk helicopter and ended up crashing for 2,000 bucks that he never got," Irby said.

richard.marosi@latimes.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Middle Tennessee Police Profiting Off Drug Trade?

Title: Middle Tennessee Police Profiting Off Drug Trade?

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Middle Tennessee Police Profiting Off Drug Trade?

Updated: May 18, 2011 7:51 PM
http://www.newschannel5.com/story/14643085...-off-drug-trade

By Phil Williams
Chief Investigative Reporter

NASHVILLE, Tenn. -- A major NewsChannel 5 investigation has uncovered serious questions about Tennessee's war on drugs. Among the questions: are some police agencies more concerned about making money off the drugs, than stopping them?

At the center of this months-long investigation are laws that let officers pull driver over looking for cash. Those officers do not even have to file criminal charges against a person to take his/her money.

It turns out, those kind of stops are now happening almost every day in Middle Tennessee.

Case in point: a 2009 stop where a tractor trailer was stopped for a traffic violation, leading to a search and the discovery of large blocks containing almost $200,000 cash -- cash that officers keep on the suspicion that it's drug money.

"What's wrong with having a large amount of cash?" asked Karen Petrosyan, a California businessman who owned the truck.

Petrosyan refuses to admit there's anything suspicious about the stash that police discovered. Officers later released his father, who was driving the truck, without filing a single charge -- and authorities cut a deal that let Petrosyan come to Tennessee to get

his big rig back.
Read officers' narrative about why money seized

"If I am a criminal, if they allege me to be a criminal," Petrosyan told NewsChannel 5 Investigates, "why would they settle? They do not just let criminals go."

District Attorney General Kim Helper said that "in general, it was seized because -- based upon our evidence and probable cause -- it's illegal drug proceeds."

Still, Helper admitted that what makes the Petrosyan case a bit unusual is the location. The traffic stop occurred in Smith County, near the Carthage exit. But the officers work for Helper's 21st Judicial District Drug Task Force out of Franklin -- more than an hour away.

Her officers patrol that area under a deal where they give a third of any cash they seize to the agency that owns that stretch of road.
Read the agreement between the 21st and 15th judicial districts

"It's a way to make money ... for your task force?" NewsChannel 5 Investigates asked Helper.

The DA paused.

"Honestly?" we asked, prompting a smile from Helper.

"Well, you know, when you say 'make money,' I guess it is a way for us to continue to fund our operations so that we can put an end to drug trafficking and the drug trade within this district," she responded.

In fact, Interstate 40 has become a major profit center for Tennessee law enforcement -- with officers stopping and often searching out-of-state vehicles. It's because of a state law that lets them seize money simply based on the suspicion that it's linked to drug trafficking.

If an owner does not take legal action to get the money back, the agency gets to keep it all.

"This is really highway shakedowns coming to the U.S.," said Scott Bullock, senior attorney with the Washington-based Institute for Justice.

Last year, the conservative-leaning group issued a report -- "Policing for Profit" -- that gave Tennessee a D-minus for civil forfeiture laws that make that it all possible.
Read the "Policing for Profit" report here

"Under civil forfeiture," Bullock said, "you give law enforcement a direct and perverse

incentive to go out and try to take as much property from citizens as possible."

Dickson Police Chief Ricky Chandler said, "What we are doing, we're taking advantage of how the laws are, to use the money to be able to put back to fight the drugs."

Chandler heads the board for the 23rd Judicial District Drug Task Force, which has made millions off seizures in its counties -- Humphreys, Dickson and Cheatham. The town of Fairview also provides officers to the Task Force in exchange for a cut of the cash.

Then, three years ago, Chandler and the Dickson County sheriff helped create a second team -- known as Dickson Interdiction Criminal Enforcement, or DICE -- to work the exact same stretches of interstate.

Humphreys County and the town of Kingston Springs provide officers -- and Cheatham County allows DICE to work in its jurisdiction -- in exchange for a share of the money.
Read the agreement for the creation of DICE

"Everything's paid through seizures and fines," Chandler said.

NewsChannel 5 Investigates asked, "So if these officers out on the interstate don't come up with cash, then they might lose their jobs?"

"Well, it's a possibility, yes," Chandler answered.

Out on I-40, interdiction officers have a choice: Conventional wisdom is that the drugs come in from Mexico on the eastbound side. But the money goes back on the west.

While both agencies have made some big drug cases, we spotted both the 23rd and DICE staging time and time again with their backs to the drug side.

In fact, a review of daily activity sheets kept by the 23rd discovered that, when officers noted the location of their traffic stops, there were 10 times as many stops on the money side.
Review activity sheets for 23rd DTF, Oct-Dec 2010
Review summary of 23rd DTF cases, 2009-2010

Both DICE and the 21st Judicial District say they do not keep such daily activity reports.

UPDATE: A review of case summaries supplied by DICE shows that the entire team made one drug seizure -- 602 grams of heroin -- from Interstate 40 in all of 2010. Those officers arrested six people during stops on I-40 during that same 12-month period -- four of them on fugitive warrants, not for drug possession. Most DICE cases were seizures of money in the westbound lanes.
Review summaries of DICE cases, 2010

"We want both sides of the road worked," Chandler insisted.

NewsChannel 5 Investigates noted, "It looks like that they are not concerned about stopping the drugs, they just want the money."

"That's what it looks like," the chief admitted.

Is that the case?

"That shouldn't be the case, but that's what it looks like."

Scott Bullock with the Institute for Justice said that "it shows that the police are really focusing, not on trying to get the drugs, not on trying to enforce the drug laws and stop that flow throughout the country. They're focused on getting the money."

And it can lead to turf wars.

After DICE got a $1 million seizure last fall, police video shows that a DICE officer suddenly found himself being blocked by a unit from the 23rd while watching the westbound lanes. Within minutes, five units from the 23rd were lined up in a show of force.

As a result, the two agencies had to work out a "letter of agreement," specifying who would have priority on the westbound lanes on which days.
Read the letter of agreement between the 23rd and DICE

Then, there's a 2008 video where a unit from the 23rd cuts in front of a DICE unit on a stop, prompting this heated exchange:

23rd DTF Officer: "Leave me the f***k alone!"
DICE Officer: "Let me tell you something..."
23rd DTF Officer: "Punk!"
DICE Officer: "You ever come up [on] me and try to wreck me out again, it will be your last time. You understand?"

Chandler called those disputes "ridiculous."

NewsChannel 5 Investigates noted, "You've got two agencies fighting to stop the same cars."

"Competition can be a good thing," the chief said, "as long as you don't violate any person's rights."

But they're competing for the money that they can take off of drivers.

"Well, they are competing to do their jobs is what they are competing for," he insisted.

It's a job that, Bullock said, has lost its way. "Law enforcement is supposed to be about getting the bad guys. It's not supposed to be about making money."

Law enforcement authorities say their goal is to hit the drug traffickers in the pocketbook.

But some people have hired lawyers after their cash was taken and, sometimes after months and months of litigation, judges have ruled that the money that was taken from them really had nothing to do with drug dealing at all.

E-mail: pwilliams@newschannel5.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Volunteers to take ecstasy pills live on Channel 4

Title: Volunteers to take ecstasy pills live on Channel 4

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 05:35 PM (GMT)

Volunteers to take ecstasy pills live on Channel 4

People will take Class A drugs live on television in a new programme to be broadcast by Channel 4.

2:06PM BST 11 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/tvandra...-Channel-4.html

Drugs Live, a four-part science series, will look at the effect of illegal drugs and alcohol on the body.

Announcing a raft of new programmes, Jay Hunt, Channel 4's chief creative officer, said the future for the broadcaster lay in taking "real risks".

She said: "When you look across the broadcast landscape, when other broadcasters are more conservative, it's never been more important for Channel 4 to stimulate debate, to challenge the status quo, and above all to be brave."

Introducing the Drugs Live project, she said: "The Government's drugs tsar Professor (David) Nutt was sacked for claiming that LSD and ecstasy were less harmful than alcohol.

"In an incredibly bold experiment we are going to be putting that to the test live, looking at the impact all of those substances have on the human body in a clinical environment."

She said this was an "incredibly important area of social policy" and Channel 4 could put itself on "the front foot to provide some interesting and useful data".

She added that the experiments would take place in a supervised clinical environment.

Ms Hunt announced the acquisition of the US version of Danish crime series The Killing, saying: "This intense, atmospheric crime thriller redefines the genre."

And she said the broadcaster had commissioned its first original animation, Happy Families, an edgy comedy made by Rough Draft, the team behind the Simpsons Movie.

She said the cartoon was about a quintessentially British suburban family and will include "cameos from celebrities as you've never seen them before".

Ms Hunt also announced Black Mirror, a darkly comic drama series written by Charlie Brooker, looking at "our unease about the way in which technology is changing our world".

She said: "The writing is audacious and suspenseful and really taps into that unease we all fear about the way in which computers are changing how we interact."

A new political thriller, Coup, written by Robert Jones, will look at the relationship between global industry and government.

Ms Hunt said: "It's a very invigorating time to be at 4. Millions of pounds are going into new content, we're doubling the amount of drama, and we've got huge additional investment in comedy and entertainment."

Ms Hunt described Fern Britton as a "fantastic daytime talent" but said her teatime show, Fern, would not be coming back.

She said: "At the end of the day it didn't really cut through with viewers and we have to learn from that.

"I wouldn't hesitate to work with her again but that particular show didn't work."

She also said the channel was in an "ongoing conversation" with controversial comedian Frankie Boyle.

She said: "Frankie Boyle is talented and we are in ongoing conversations with him.

"I would be perfectly happy to put him on screen again if we thought we had something we were excited about."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Baby is treated in hospital for being drunk -

Title: Baby is treated in hospital for being drunk -
Description: *while 6 yr old is high on drugs*

TheUnhivedMind - May 2, 2011 11:17 PM (GMT)

Baby is treated in hospital for being drunk - while six-year-old is admitted high on illegal drugs

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 7:36 PM on 2nd May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...l#ixzz1LEE4sWIJ

A one-year-old child ended up in hospital for being drunk and a six-year-old was admitted while high on illegal drugs.

The cases are among hundreds of children, including babies and toddlers, being treated at the Royal Bolton Hospital because of drug and alcohol abuse.

Nine children aged 12 and under, as well as hundreds of teenagers, have been seen for some form of alcohol poisoning.

Nine babies younger than a year old and more than 100 one and two-year-olds needed medical help after drugs poisoning.

More than 70 three to ten-year-olds and hundreds of teenagers have ended up in A&E as a result of drugs, including a three-year-old and a six-year-old who took controlled drugs, a one-year-old with solvent poisoning and teenagers as young as 13 taking deliberate overdoses.

Health chiefs said they were worried about the figures as drugs and alcohol can cause 'significant harm' to the developing brains of children.

The figures, obtained by The Bolton News under a Freedom of Information Act request,

show that children as young as a few months old have been taken to the Royal Bolton Hospital because of substance abuse.

The information covers everything from alcohol abuse to poisoning, including overdoses, of medicines, controlled drugs, illegal drugs and solvents over the past three years.

The Royal Bolton Hospital said that many of the incidents involving young children were thought to be accidents - for example with parents giving sick children too much medicine, or toddlers helping themselves to drinks.

Heather Edwards, the hospital's head of communications, said: 'Alcohol and drugs cause a lot of difficulties for individuals, families and society and are a burden on the NHS.

'It is not good news that young people are coming into contact with substances that could harm their health, whether accidentally or knowingly.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Met chief: Stop keeping prisoners on drugs

Title: Met chief: Stop keeping prisoners on drugs

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 11:00 PM (GMT)

Met chief: Stop keeping prisoners on drugs

Martin Bentham, Home Affairs Editor
21 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ers-on-drugs.do

Britain's drugs strategy is fuelling crime in London by failing to do enough to get addicts to kick their habit, a senior Met officer warned today.

Deputy Commissioner Tim Godwin said too many prolific offenders were being "maintained" on class A substances after being convicted, and most returned to crime as a result.

Mr Godwin called for a new approach to drug treatment, saying: "All I know is we haven't got it right at the moment. Current treatment programmes are about maintenance, as opposed to stopping offenders using class A drugs.

"Until we actually tackle that misuse of class A drugs among these prolific offenders, their chaotic lifestyle and the expense of drugs means that they will revert back to crime."

The Government has already pledged to address the issue of addicted inmates being offered the heroin substitute methadone, rather than being helped to kick their habit permanently.

Mr Godwin's comments were prompted by analysis of the Met's Diamond scheme under which serial offenders who had been released from prison were given extra help with housing, debt, employment and other problems to steer them away from crime.

An official report into the £11million project concluded that it had "no impact" on reoffending, with nearly half of participants committing new crimes within a year. Mr Godwin said the main reason for the lack of success was continued drug abuse by many of the offenders, one third of whom had a history of using class A substances.

He urged ministers to look overseas for better ways of tackling addiction and the crime that it caused. "There's the US, Australia, places like that. We need to go and explore more. This is a really serious challenge," he said.

Another problem with the existing approach was that offenders could only receive help with mental health problems if they had come off drugs. That meant problems often went untreated, increasing the risk of reoffending.

Mr Godwin said discussions were under way with the Ministry of Justice to see whether it and other parts of government, such as the Department of Health, could find a better way of treating addicts. "The alternative is that we lock them up because we do have to protect the public from them. But that is just a revolving door."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ecstasy use 'damages the brain'

Title: Ecstasy use 'damages the brain'
Description: *[MOSSAD THRIVES OFF BRAIN DAMAGE]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Ecstasy use 'damages the brain'

19 April 2011 Last updated at 11:27
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12985136

Long term ecstasy use could damage the brain, according to a small study in the Netherlands.

The researchers showed an area of the brain associated with memory, the hippocampus, was 10% smaller in people who took the drug.

Scientists, writing in the Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry, said the study showed preliminary evidence of brain damage.

A UK expert said the study was unable to provide definitive proof.
Memory loss

Earlier studies have shown a link between ecstasy use and memory loss.

The researchers at the Academic Medical Centre in Amsterdam compared the brains of a group of 10 male ecstasy users with seven men who did not take ecstasy, but consumed similar levels of other drugs and alcohol.

The ecstasy users had taken an average of 281 tablets in the six and a half years before the study.

Both groups took no drugs in the two months before the brain scans.

The study showed the size of the hippocampus was 10.5% smaller in ecstasy users

and they had 4.6% less grey matter.

"These data provide preliminary evidence suggesting that ecstasy users may be prone to incurring hippocampal damage, following chronic use of this drug," the researchers concluded.

Professor of neuropsychopharmacology at Imperial College London, David Nutt, said: "This is an interesting pilot study that is underpowered to provide definitive evidence of an effect of ecstasy, especially as there was more use of other stimulants in the ecstasy group.

"However there is evidence that many drugs especially alcohol can affect the hippocampus and thus memory function. Though the effects of ecstasy on memory are slight, longer follow up studies will be necessary to determine if there might be enduring effects."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOUSE OF KESWICK'S ARE LARGE SCALE DRUG DEALERS

Title: HOUSE OF KESWICK'S ARE LARGE SCALE DRUG DEALERS

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 03:06 AM (GMT)

It seems after a little research that I've come across a very powerful Scottish family called the House of Keswick who're a controller of HSBC. Therefore they're not only drug dealers but pedophile and snuff movie blackmailers and extortionists at the highest levels. We all know about the background of the British East India Company and the Opium trade but check out a company called Jardine Matheson Holdings and check out its connection to the British East India Company and how its based in Honk Kong but run by the Keswick's. You should note the connection of David Cameron to the Keswick's, Rothschild's and Astor's. Hope this aids you along in your research folks and it all goes back to The Worshipful Company of International Bankers along with The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries and of course The Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers. Check out the connection of ownership over Rothschild's Continuation Holdings by Jardine Matheson Holdings. If you remember I spoke about how David Cameron comes from the Crooked Nose Clan of Scotland. Can we see the Scottish Templar connection? Take a look at the logo for Jardines and you'll see its the Scottish Thistle in good old Blue and Red. Reminds me of the Conservative and Labour parties of England! These Knights of Malta must be exposed.

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.annandaleobserver.co.uk/showimagethumb.php?size=335&id=597" width=335 height=370>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 04:10 AM (GMT)

Please remember that both Sir William Keswick and Sir John Keswick have been Governors of the Bank of England and both a members of the Pilgrims Society. The Family behing closely connected with the later and also the 1001 Club which King Juan Carlos of Spain, the Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem is a member of, just like he's in the Order of the Garter.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dope Inc turning the West into drug addicts [Vd]

Title: Dope Inc turning the West into drug addicts [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9BgbFMgF5nk&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tT4Z__1ANwU&feature=related"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tT4Z__1ANwU&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BlV7BXpW6qE&feature=related"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BlV7BXpW6qE&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1VMeehqHIHI&feature=related"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1VMeehqHIHI&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LTHNNVtziEg"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LTHNNVtziEg" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RmPfj_4uqHQ"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RmPfj_4uqHQ" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YYxkp62veWE&playnext=1&list=PL622B74194C763CF0"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.

youtube.com/v/YYxkp62veWE&playnext=1&list=PL622B74194C763CF0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2MoV7Hnxgv0& feature=related"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2MoV7Hnxgv0&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XFo-TNCQ-Sk&feature=related"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www. youtube.com/v/XFo-TNCQ-Sk&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed> </ object>

<object width="425" height="350"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2P3CrxyuD2g&feature=related"> </param> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"> </param> <embed src="http://www. youtube.com/v/2P3CrxyuD2g&feature=related" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"> </embed>[/dohtml]

map - April 10, 2011 04:56 AM (GMT)

We can thank the whore of revelation 17 and her papal knights for flooding salvia (among one of the many drugs out there) down our throats...

... for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries (pharmakeia) were all nations deceived. Revelation 18:23 KJV

φαρ•ακε••
pharmakeia
5331
the use of medicine, drugs or spells
from pharmakeuó (to administer drugs)

http://strongsnumbers.com/greek/5331.htm

map - April 10, 2011 05:08 AM (GMT)

1 of the 7 principalities we wrestle against governs DIRECTLY over pharmakeia...

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Ephesians 6:12 KJV

Douglas Willinger - April 10, 2011 06:16 AM (GMT)

Then no antibiotics even?
'
That interpretation likens to Pope Innocent VIII 1484's definition of using herbs as MJ as witchcraft, while disregarding the book of genesis and revelations the leaves of the trees for the healing of the nations.

Wolveshater - April 10, 2011 02:00 PM (GMT)

Whatever that crap is, it don't look like much fun at all. Stupid Kids.

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 04:21 PM (GMT)

Remember that the Knights of Malta control the dope trade via The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries.

map - April 10, 2011 09:44 PM (GMT)

got this to add via facebook friend daniel at: http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100000054094414

Daniel Bennett April 10 at 12:12am Report
Hey marco, its not often I disagree and have things to say about stuff you post, its usually good stuff and I learn, all glory to God of course(thats something I notice about you that makes me smile that you always give credit to God when met with praise), but this is my testimony that Our Heavenly Father has given to me and I hope you'll take a few mins to read it as its not often I get to share the true story as people make fun of me, sorry if its long but its from the heart(seriously)...I know that as a discerning Christian you will at least read what I have to say and get back to me, keeping in mind I am also trying to learn but this is just how I feel at the moment...

Sorry to be so emotional on your posts but...I just feel like the words addiction and drug abuse are so misleading when talking about saliva or dimethyltriptamine(dmt)(there is an element of dmt in shrooms and its what is in your brain that makes you dream)...as they are both pretty closely related and cause some of the same effects although I hope you will research dmt more...your soul/spirit being ripped away from your physical body...I know you can appreciate the gravity of that situation and what harm it could cause...but please trust that I know the difference between a "trip" and having my literal spirit ripped away from my physical being, its not child's play...dmt and salvia are two things ive actually been afraid to do since I tried them....

You can tell people somethings bad and hope they dont do it, but I find its good to at least educate people on whats going on when they do encounter things like this, thats why im writing you...

Most of what people buy in those stores as far as salvia goes is degraded nonsense from uncaring suppliers that do not care about what people experience, most of it is degraded and will send you into a dark sinister world, they do not understand that some things can separate a soul or spirit from the physical being...this is VERY important when trying to warn people about salvia or dmt, I feel like calling it regular drug abuse could cause confusion...its spirit abuse when you get down to it...regular drug abuse would be abusing cocaine or even cigarettes/alcohol while those are bad its not quite the same...

Years back I looked into salvia and found it was more than a drug as with dmt(dmt is what makes you dream), the experience with dmt and salvia was more than a drug and it was very confusing and I could see people being lead astray by it without council, lots of other dimensions and beings...God doesnt want us communicating with spirits...I get it, I understand, there is bad stuff in the other dimensions, which is where dmt and salvia take you...its not good stuff to be messing with, now I know this, despite my amazing revelation by dmt, I still dont encourage people to try it...there is EVIL stuff out there man...its not cool...God protected me and showed me things through my mistakes but to repeat them or encourage others to do the same seems wrong...

But there is a difference between drug addiction and salvia/dmt...the elite DONT want people doing dmt and salvia and cannabis, saying they are shoving it down their throats is not true, ive seen nothing but attempts at keeping things like cannabis , salvia and dmt down...things our brains are MADE to receive(your brain's pineal gland produces thc and dmt)...our brains have specific thc receivers and actually prevent disease(like cancer and herpes, also blocks brain rot when presented with difficulties from toxins) by the accumulation of thc, NOT ONLY THAT but something flouride is supposed to calcify and inhibit is the pineal gland, which also produces melatonin, thc produces this in large amounts, all studies that showed this were shut down...dmt is what makes us dream and all studies about this were shut down, so what reason do the elite have to keep these things illegal and actually made to seem WAY more dangerous than alcohol and cocaine...its because that some of use might see the truth in Christ, remember what he says, God can use all things to a believers good, not that im trying to twist scripture to allow us to do ungodly things, but just keep in mind God has a plan...

When I was really getting to know Christ I found out about extra-dimensional drugs and I had read that those who seek God with an earnest heart will find him...so not knowing enough to stay out of places I shouldn't be but still searching in love, I traveled beyond time, space, and reality and I was shown things, and I know marco this is making me sound absurd and you're probably already done with this but wait...

I learned chemistry and made some dmt out of bark in the hopes I could transcend reality and I smoked it because I was so confused and lost I thought for sure if Jesus existed that he would show me what was up and I prayed to him, and in that experience

other gods of buddha and shiva and krishna were shown to me and had nothing to offer, blank parchment if you will, but as I called out to Christ in my confusion he came to me, though my friend, this is what I want you to know, he not only showed me what is eternity(serious business), but he showed my heart his everlasting love...

Marco...let me tell you, it is the most amazing love, I promise you everything you are doing for him is worth it, with all my heart I pour my soul into this letter to tell you how GREAT and AMAZING his love is...the throne was before me, with with its eyes and rings but then, my face was forced down as he approached but with my heart I saw a vesture with his name and just knew a being was there, it was him...the one who saved me...the one who took my punishment...the love was infinite and beyond anything I had previously experienced through drug or other...Jesus Christ our Lord and savior...

I hope you dont discount this because I know its crazy, but I just feel like he gave me the revelation that he is there and he is real for a reason, but yes abuse of such things as salvia and dmt are wrong...im not arguing that, but I feel people need to know WHY they aren't toys...

I feel like abuse of oxycodone, alcohol and other things is worse...also AND THIS IS IMPORTANT...doctors are SHOVING SSRI MEDICATION DOWN PEOPLES THROATS, as well as other supposedly "safe" meds...please do more info on that and what harm that is causing...(http://www.naturalnews.com/SSRIs.html) they almost killed me but Jesus saved me, maybe to give my testimony or whatever reason he had...

However the part about pharmakeia, ALL medicines arent bad, I believe there are prudent natural medicines and I believe cannabis to be one of them and thats why its kept down while other toxic medications are lead to the public...http://www.ukapologetics.net/pharmakeia.html (i liked what this site had to say about it even though I dont ascribe to apologetics)

Sorry if this was a crazy message, I just feel people have been mislead into thinking the wrong things about our health and medications, whatever those thoughts may be, our doctors are not our friends and there are more important things about medications than salvia even though people need to know why thats bad too...

when you just say pharmakeia, people get the wrong idea and think either that all medication is bad, or that illicit drugs are bad, when in fact they have been lied to about most of those things as all of them are grouped together to confuse the people...

Im not telling people to run out and start smoking pot, but the medications doctors are prescribing are toxic when they could be prescribing something better and non toxic and dont becuase its illegal...then instead of educating people they just have a policy of lying to them about stuff...

again sorry if this is long and rambling but its late over here...

much love
-dan

Douglas Willinger - April 11, 2011 02:55 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Apr 10 2011, 04:21 PM)
>
> **Remember that the Knights of Malta control the dope trade via The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries.**

Cigarette market protection "drug war" criminal-immorral mercantilism- the sales upturns come with the 1906 US Pure Foods and Drugs Act, the 1914 Harrison 'Narcotics' Tax Act, and the 1937 MJ ban:

http://freedomofmedicineanddiet.blogspot.c...ricultural.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: World banks run on cocaine cash [Vd]

Title: World banks run on cocaine cash [Vd]

Phazon - April 8, 2011 11:11 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hDG3mdBguiI

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/hDG3mdBguiI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ron Paul accuses Bush of smuggling CIA drugs [Vd]

Title: Ron Paul accuses Bush of smuggling CIA drugs [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 06:28 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/embed/ogdzc1Kgmno

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ogdzc1Kgmno?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ogdzc1Kgmno?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GARY WEBB WHO EXPOSED CIA DRUG RUNNING MURDERED

Title: GARY WEBB WHO EXPOSED CIA DRUG RUNNING MURDERED
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

GARY WEBB WHO EXPOSED CIA DRUG RUNNING MURDERED

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/V2lVddzMpT8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/V2lVddzMpT8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

Please make sure you're aware of The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries who'll be behind this hit using of course a proxy intelligence agency assassin probably foreign to the U.S. to do the hit on behalf of the KNIGHTS OF MALTA.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How a big US bank laundered billions from Mexico's

Title: How a big US bank laundered billions from Mexico's
Description: *murderous drug gangs*

TheUnhivedMind - April 3, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

How a big US bank laundered billions from Mexico's murderous drug gangs

As the violence spread, billions of dollars of cartel cash began to seep into the global financial system. But a special investigation by the Observer reveals how the increasingly frantic warnings of one London whistleblower were ignored

Ed Vulliamy
The Observer, Sunday 3 April 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/apr/0...xico-drug-gangs

On 10 April 2006, a DC-9 jet landed in the port city of Ciudad del Carmen, on the Gulf of Mexico, as the sun was setting. Mexican soldiers, waiting to intercept it, found 128 cases packed with 5.7 tons of cocaine, valued at $100m. But something else – more important and far-reaching – was discovered in the paper trail behind the purchase of the plane by the Sinaloa narco-trafficking cartel.

During a 22-month investigation by agents from the US Drug Enforcement Administration, the Internal Revenue Service and others, it emerged that the cocaine smugglers had bought the plane with money they had laundered through one of the biggest banks in the United States: Wachovia, now part of the giant Wells Fargo.

The authorities uncovered billions of dollars in wire transfers, traveller's cheques and cash shipments through Mexican exchanges into Wachovia accounts. Wachovia was put under immediate investigation for failing to maintain an effective anti-money laundering programme. Of special significance was that the period concerned began in 2004, which coincided with the first escalation of violence along the US-Mexico border that ignited the current drugs war.

Criminal proceedings were brought against Wachovia, though not against any individual, but the case never came to court. In March 2010, Wachovia settled the biggest action brought under the US bank secrecy act, through the US district court in Miami. Now that the year's "deferred prosecution" has expired, the bank is in effect in the clear. It paid federal authorities $110m in forfeiture, for allowing transactions later proved to be connected to drug smuggling, and incurred a $50m fine for failing to monitor cash used to ship 22 tons of cocaine.

More shocking, and more important, the bank was sanctioned for failing to apply the proper anti-laundering strictures to the transfer of $378.4bn – a sum equivalent to one-third of Mexico's gross national product – into dollar accounts from so-called casas de cambio (CDCs) in Mexico, currency exchange houses with which the bank did business.

"Wachovia's blatant disregard for our banking laws gave international cocaine cartels a virtual carte blanche to finance their operations," said Jeffrey Sloman, the federal prosecutor. Yet the total fine was less than 2% of the bank's $12.3bn profit for 2009. On 24 March 2010, Wells Fargo stock traded at $30.86 – up 1% on the week of the court settlement.

The conclusion to the case was only the tip of an iceberg, demonstrating the role of the "legal" banking sector in swilling hundreds of billions of dollars – the blood money from the murderous drug trade in Mexico and other places in the world – around their global operations, now bailed out by the taxpayer.

At the height of the 2008 banking crisis, Antonio Maria Costa, then head of the United Nations office on drugs and crime, said he had evidence to suggest the proceeds from drugs and crime were "the only liquid investment capital" available to banks on the brink of collapse. "Inter-bank loans were funded by money that originated from the drugs trade," he said. "There were signs that some banks were rescued that way."

Wachovia was acquired by Wells Fargo during the 2008 crash, just as Wells Fargo became a beneficiary of $25bn in taxpayers' money. Wachovia's prosecutors were clear, however, that there was no suggestion Wells Fargo had behaved improperly; it had co-operated fully with the investigation. Mexico is the US's third largest international trading partner and Wachovia was understandably interested in this volume of legitimate trade.

José Luis Marmolejo, who prosecuted those running one of the casas de cambio at the Mexican end, said: "Wachovia handled all the transfers. They never reported any as suspicious."

"As early as 2004, Wachovia understood the risk," the bank admitted in the statement of settlement with the federal government, but, "despite these warnings, Wachovia

remained in the business". There is, of course, the legitimate use of CDCs as a way into the Hispanic market. In 2005 the World Bank said that Mexico was receiving $8.1bn in remittances.

During research into the Wachovia Mexican case, the Observer obtained documents previously provided to financial regulators. It emerged that the alarm that was ignored came from, among other places, London, as a result of the diligence of one of the most important whistleblowers of our time. A man who, in a series of interviews with the Observer, adds detail to the documents, laying bare the story of how Wachovia was at the centre of one of the world's biggest money-laundering operations.

Martin Woods, a Liverpudlian in his mid-40s, joined the London office of Wachovia Bank in February 2005 as a senior anti-money laundering officer. He had previously served with the Metropolitan police drug squad. As a detective he joined the money-laundering investigation team of the National Crime Squad, where he worked on the British end of the Bank of New York money-laundering scandal in the late 1990s.

Woods talks like a police officer – in the best sense of the word: punctilious, exact, with a roguish humour, but moral at the core. He was an ideal appointment for any bank eager to operate a diligent and effective risk management policy against the lucrative scourge of high finance: laundering, knowing or otherwise, the vast proceeds of criminality, tax-evasion, and dealing in arms and drugs.

Woods had a police officer's eye and a police officer's instincts – not those of a banker. And this influenced not only his methods, but his mentality. "I think that a lot of things matter more than money – and that marks you out in a culture which appears to prevail in many of the banks in the world," he says.

Woods was set apart by his modus operandi. His speciality, he explains, was his application of a "know your client", or KYC, policing strategy to identifying dirty money. "KYC is a fundamental approach to anti-money laundering, going after tax evasion or counter-terrorist financing. Who are your clients? Is the documentation right? Good, responsible banking involved always knowing your customer and it still does."

When he looked at Wachovia, the first thing Woods noticed was a deficiency in KYC information. And among his first reports to his superiors at the bank's headquarters in Charlotte, North Carolina, were observations on a shortfall in KYC at Wachovia's operation in London, which he set about correcting, while at the same time implementing what was known as an enhanced transaction monitoring programme, gathering more information on clients whose money came through the bank's offices in the City, in sterling or euros. By August 2006, Woods had identified a number of suspicious transactions relating to casas de cambio customers in Mexico.

Primarily, these involved deposits of traveller's cheques in euros. They had sequential

numbers and deposited larger amounts of money than any innocent travelling person would need, with inadequate or no KYC information on them and what seemed to a trained eye to be dubious signatures. "It was basic work," he says. "They didn't answer the obvious questions: 'Is the transaction real, or does it look synthetic? Does the traveller's cheque meet the protocols? Is it all there, and if not, why not?'"

Woods discussed the matter with Wachovia's global head of anti-money laundering for correspondent banking, who believed the cheques could signify tax evasion. He then undertook what banks call a "look back" at previous transactions and saw fit to submit a series of SARs, or suspicious activity reports, to the authorities in the UK and his superiors in Charlotte, urging the blocking of named parties and large series of sequentially numbered traveller's cheques from Mexico. He issued a number of SARs in 2006, of which 50 related to the casas de cambio in Mexico. To his amazement, the response from Wachovia's Miami office, the centre for Latin American business, was anything but supportive – he felt it was quite the reverse.

As it turned out, however, Woods was on the right track. Wachovia's business in Mexico was coming under closer and closer scrutiny by US federal law enforcement. Wachovia was issued with a number of subpoenas for information on its Mexican operation. Woods has subsequently been informed that Wachovia had six or seven thousand subpoenas. He says this was "An absurd number. So at what point does someone at the highest level not get the feeling that something is very, very wrong?"

In April and May 2007, Wachovia – as a result of increasing interest and pressure from the US attorney's office – began to close its relationship with some of the casas de cambio. But rather than launch an internal investigation into Woods's alerts over Mexico, Woods claims Wachovia hung its own money-laundering expert out to dry. The records show that during 2007 Woods "continued to submit more SARs related to the casas de cambio".

In July 2007, all of Wachovia's remaining 10 Mexican casa de cambio clients operating through London suddenly stopped doing so. Later in 2007, after the investigation of Wachovia was reported in the US financial media, the bank decided to end its remaining relationships with the Mexican casas de cambio globally. By this time, Woods says, he found his personal situation within the bank untenable; while the bank acted on one level to protect itself from the federal investigation into its shortcomings, on another, it rounded on the man who had been among the first to spot them.

On 16 June Woods was told by Wachovia's head of compliance that his latest SAR need not have been filed, that he had no legal requirement to investigate an overseas case and no right of access to documents held overseas from Britain, even if they were held by Wachovia.

Woods's life went into freefall. He went to hospital with a prolapsed disc, reported sick

and was told by the bank that he not done so in the appropriate manner, as directed by the employees' handbook. He was off work for three weeks, returning in August 2007 to find a letter from the bank's compliance managing director, which was unrelenting in its tone and words of warning.

The letter addressed itself to what the manager called "specific examples of your failure to perform at an acceptable standard". Woods, on the edge of a breakdown, was put on sick leave by his GP; he was later given psychiatric treatment, enrolled on a stress management course and put on medication.

Late in 2007, Woods attended a function at Scotland Yard where colleagues from the US were being entertained. There, he sought out a representative of the Drug Enforcement Administration and told him about the casas de cambio, the SARs and his employer's reaction. The Federal Reserve and officials of the office of comptroller of currency in Washington DC then "spent a lot of time examining the SARs" that had been sent by Woods to Charlotte from London.

"They got back in touch with me a while afterwards and we began to put the pieces of the jigsaw together," says Woods. What they found was – as Costa says – the tip of the iceberg of what was happening to drug money in the banking industry, but at least it was visible and it had a name: Wachovia.

In June 2005, the DEA, the criminal division of the Internal Revenue Service and the US attorney's office in southern Florida began investigating wire transfers from Mexico to the US. They were traced back to correspondent bank accounts held by casas de cambio at Wachovia. The CDC accounts were supervised and managed by a business unit of Wachovia in the bank's Miami offices.

"Through CDCs," said the court document, "persons in Mexico can use hard currency and … wire transfer the value of that currency to US bank accounts to purchase items in the United States or other countries. The nature of the CDC business allows money launderers the opportunity to move drug dollars that are in Mexico into CDCs and ultimately into the US banking system.

"On numerous occasions," say the court papers, "monies were deposited into a CDC by a drug-trafficking organisation. Using false identities, the CDC then wired that money through its Wachovia correspondent bank accounts for the purchase of airplanes for drug-trafficking organisations." The court settlement of 2010 would detail that "nearly $13m went through correspondent bank accounts at Wachovia for the purchase of aircraft to be used in the illegal narcotics trade. From these aircraft, more than 20,000kg of cocaine were seized."

All this occurred despite the fact that Wachovia's office was in Miami, designated by the

US government as a "high-intensity money laundering and related financial crime area", and a "high-intensity drug trafficking area". Since the drug cartel war began in 2005, Mexico had been designated a high-risk source of money laundering.

"As early as 2004," the court settlement would read, "Wachovia understood the risk that was associated with doing business with the Mexican CDCs. Wachovia was aware of the general industry warnings. As early as July 2005, Wachovia was aware that other large US banks were exiting the CDC business based on [anti-money laundering] concerns … despite these warnings, Wachovia remained in business."

On 16 March 2010, Douglas Edwards, senior vice-president of Wachovia Bank, put his signature to page 10 of a 25-page settlement, in which the bank admitted its role as outlined by the prosecutors. On page 11, he signed again, as senior vice-president of Wells Fargo. The documents show Wachovia providing three services to 22 CDCs in Mexico: wire transfers, a "bulk cash service" and a "pouch deposit service", to accept "deposit items drawn on US banks, eg cheques and traveller's cheques", as spotted by Woods.

"For the time period of 1 May 2004 through 31 May 2007, Wachovia processed at least $$373.6bn in CDCs, $4.7bn in bulk cash" – a total of more than $378.3bn, a sum that dwarfs the budgets debated by US state and UK local authorities to provide services to citizens.

The document gives a fascinating insight into how the laundering of drug money works. It details how investigators "found readily identifiable evidence of red flags of large-scale money laundering". There were "structured wire transfers" whereby "it was commonplace in the CDC accounts for round-number wire transfers to be made on the same day or in close succession, by the same wire senders, for the … same account".

Over two days, 10 wire transfers by four individuals "went though Wachovia for deposit into an aircraft broker's account. All of the transfers were in round numbers. None of the individuals of business that wired money had any connection to the aircraft or the entity that allegedly owned the aircraft. The investigation has further revealed that the identities of the individuals who sent the money were false and that the business was a shell entity. That plane was subsequently seized with approximately 2,000kg of cocaine on board."

Many of the sequentially numbered traveller's cheques, of the kind dealt with by Woods, contained "unusual markings" or "lacked any legible signature". Also, "many of the CDCs that used Wachovia's bulk cash service sent significantly more cash to Wachovia than what Wachovia had expected. More specifically, many of the CDCs exceeded their monthly activity by at least 50%."

Recognising these "red flags", the US attorney's office in Miami, the IRS and the DEA began investigating Wachovia, later joined by FinCEN, one of the US Treasury's agencies to fight money laundering, while the office of the comptroller of the currency carried out a parallel investigation. The violations they found were, says the document, "serious and systemic and allowed certain Wachovia customers to launder millions of dollars of proceeds from the sale of illegal narcotics through Wachovia accounts over an extended time period. The investigation has identified that at least $110m in drug proceeds were funnelled through the CDC accounts held at Wachovia."

The settlement concludes by discussing Wachovia's "considerable co-operation and remedial actions" since the prosecution was initiated, after the bank was bought by Wells Fargo. "In consideration of Wachovia's remedial actions," concludes the prosecutor, "the United States shall recommend to the court … that prosecution of Wachovia on the information filed … be deferred for a period of 12 months."

But while the federal prosecution proceeded, Woods had remained out in the cold. On Christmas Eve 2008, his lawyers filed tribunal proceedings against Wachovia for bullying and detrimental treatment of a whistleblower. The case was settled in May 2009, by which time Woods felt as though he was "the most toxic person in the bank". Wachovia agreed to pay an undisclosed amount, in return for which Woods left the bank and said he would not make public the terms of the settlement.

After years of tribulation, Woods was finally formally vindicated, though not by Wachovia: a letter arrived from John Dugan, the comptroller of the currency in Washington DC, dated 19 March 2010 – three days after the settlement in Miami. Dugan said he was "writing to personally recognise and express my appreciation for the role you played in the actions brought against Wachovia Bank for violations of the bank secrecy act … Not only did the information that you provided facilitate our investigation, but you demonstrated great personal courage and integrity by speaking up. Without the efforts of individuals like you, actions such as the one taken against Wachovia would not be possible."

The so-called "deferred prosecution" detailed in the Miami document is a form of probation whereby if the bank abides by the law for a year, charges are dropped. So this March the bank was in the clear. The week that the deferred prosecution expired, a spokeswoman for Wells Fargo said the parent bank had no comment to make on the documentation pertaining to Woods's case, or his allegations. She added that there was no comment on Sloman's remarks to the court; a provision in the settlement stipulated Wachovia was not allowed to issue public statements that contradicted it.

But the settlement leaves a sour taste in many mouths – and certainly in Woods's. The deferred prosecution is part of this "cop-out all round", he says. "The regulatory authorities do not have to spend any more time on it, and they don't have to push it as far as a criminal trial. They just issue criminal proceedings, and settle. The law

enforcement people do what they are supposed to do, but what's the point? All those people dealing with all that money from drug-trafficking and murder, and no one goes to jail?"

One of the foremost figures in the training of anti-money laundering officers is Robert Mazur, lead infiltrator for US law enforcement of the Colombian Medellín cartel during the epic prosecution and collapse of the BCCI banking business in 1991 (his story was made famous by his memoir, The Infiltrator, which became a movie).

Mazur, whose firm Chase and Associates works closely with law enforcement agencies and trains officers for bank anti-money laundering, cast a keen eye over the case against Wachovia, and he says now that "the only thing that will make the banks properly vigilant to what is happening is when they hear the rattle of handcuffs in the boardroom".

Mazur said that "a lot of the law enforcement people were disappointed to see a settlement" between the administration and Wachovia. "But I know there were external circumstances that worked to Wachovia's benefit, not least that the US banking system was on the edge of collapse."

What concerns Mazur is that what law enforcement agencies and politicians hope to achieve against the cartels is limited, and falls short of the obvious attack the US could make in its war on drugs: go after the money. "We're thinking way too small," Mazur says. "I train law enforcement officers, thousands of them every year, and they say to me that if they tried to do half of what I did, they'd be arrested. But I tell them: 'You got to think big. The headlines you will be reading in seven years' time will be the result of the work you begin now.' With BCCI, we had to spend two years setting it up, two years doing undercover work, and another two years getting it to trial. If they want to do something big, like go after the money, that's how long it takes."

But Mazur warns: "If you look at the career ladders of law enforcement, there's no incentive to go after the big money. People move every two to three years. The DEA is focused on drug trafficking rather than money laundering. You get a quicker result that way – they want to get the traffickers and seize their assets. But this is like treating a sick plant by cutting off a few branches – it just grows new ones. Going after the big money is cutting down the plant – it's a harder door to knock on, it's a longer haul, and it won't get you the short-term riches."

The office of the comptroller of the currency is still examining whether individuals in Wachovia are criminally liable. Sources at FinCEN say that a so-called "look-back" is in process, as directed by the settlement and agreed to by Wachovia, into the $378.4bn that was not directly associated with the aircraft purchases and cocaine hauls, but

neither was it subject to the proper anti-laundering checks. A FinCEN source says that $20bn already examined appears to have "suspicious origins". But this is just the beginning.

Antonio Maria Costa, who was executive director of the UN's office on drugs and crime from May 2002 to August 2010, charts the history of the contamination of the global banking industry by drug and criminal money since his first initiatives to try to curb it from the European commission during the 1990s. "The connection between organised crime and financial institutions started in the late 1970s, early 1980s," he says, "when the mafia became globalised."

Until then, criminal money had circulated largely in cash, with the authorities making the occasional, spectacular "sting" or haul. During Costa's time as director for economics and finance at the EC in Brussels, from 1987, inroads were made against penetration of banks by criminal laundering, and "criminal money started moving back to cash, out of the financial institutions and banks. Then two things happened: the financial crisis in Russia, after the emergence of the Russian mafia, and the crises of 2003 and 2007-08.

"With these crises," says Costa, "the banking sector was short of liquidity, the banks exposed themselves to the criminal syndicates, who had cash in hand."

Costa questions the readiness of governments and their regulatory structures to challenge this large-scale corruption of the global economy: "Government regulators showed what they were capable of when the issue suddenly changed to laundering money for terrorism – on that, they suddenly became serious and changed their attitude."

Hardly surprising, then, that Wachovia does not appear to be the end of the line. In August 2010, it emerged in quarterly disclosures by HSBC that the US justice department was seeking to fine it for anti-money laundering compliance problems reported to include dealings with Mexico.

"Wachovia had my résumé, they knew who I was," says Woods. "But they did not want to know – their attitude was, 'Why are you doing this?' They should have been on my side, because they were compliance people, not commercial people. But really they were commercial people all along. We're talking about hundreds of millions of dollars. This is the biggest money-laundering scandal of our time.

"These are the proceeds of murder and misery in Mexico, and of drugs sold around the world," he says. "All the law enforcement people wanted to see this come to trial. But no one goes to jail. "What does the settlement do to fight the cartels? Nothing – it doesn't make the job of law enforcement easier and it encourages the cartels and anyone who wants to make money by laundering their blood dollars. Where's the risk? There is none.

"Is it in the interest of the American people to encourage both the drug cartels and the banks in this way? Is it in the interest of the Mexican people? It's simple: if you don't see the correlation between the money laundering by banks and the 30,000 people killed in Mexico, you're missing the point."

Woods feels unable to rest on his laurels. He tours the world for a consultancy he now runs, Hermes Forensic Solutions, counselling and speaking to banks on the dangers of laundering criminal money, and how to spot and stop it. "New York and London," says Woods, "have become the world's two biggest laundries of criminal and drug money, and offshore tax havens. Not the Cayman Islands, not the Isle of Man or Jersey. The big laundering is right through the City of London and Wall Street.

"After the Wachovia case, no one in the regulatory community has sat down with me and asked, 'What happened?' or 'What can we do to avoid this happening to other banks?' They are not interested. They are the same people who attack the whistleblowers and this is a position the [British] Financial Services Authority at least has adopted on legal advice: it has been advised that the confidentiality of banking and bankers takes primacy over the public information disclosure act. That is how the priorities work: secrecy first, public interest second.

"Meanwhile, the drug industry has two products: money and suffering. On one hand, you have massive profits and enrichment. On the other, you have massive suffering, misery and death. You cannot separate one from the other.

"What happened at Wachovia was symptomatic of the failure of the entire regulatory system to apply the kind of proper governance and adequate risk management which would have prevented not just the laundering of blood money, but the global crisis."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Schoolboys, 8, caught showing off 'bags of

Title: Schoolboys, 8, caught showing off 'bags of
Description: *cannabus' to classmates*

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Schoolboys, 8, caught showing off 'bags of cannabis' to classmates

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 7:48 PM on 30th March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...classmates.html

A pair of eight year old schoolboys have been caught showing off 'bags of cannabis' to classmates

Teachers at Stanley Primary in Marton, Blackpool, made the shocking discovery after two Year Three boys were seen brandishing the packets in the playground, offering other children the chance the sniff the drugs.

The boys were reprimanded and letters sent out to stunned parents.

One father, who did not wish to be named, said: 'It's unbelievable a child of eight could know what a drug is, let alone get hold of some and bring them into school.

'My son was asked if he wanted to sniff the drug in the playground.

'These boys have not been disciplined enough, they should be at least suspended, if not expelled, and I am going to take my kids out of school if they aren't.'

The two pupils have been handed Youth Referral Orders which means they will be monitored by police.

Headteacher Craig England confirmed: 'Two pupils were found on school premises with cannabis.

'Thankfully due to staff being vigilant the substance was immediately removed and the police called.

'Myself and all the staff at the school are completely stunned by this incident, it's not something that has ever happened at Stanley Primary School before and I hope it's nothing I will ever have to deal with again.'

It is still unclear how the children got their hands on the drugs.

A spokesman for Blackpool Police said: 'We were called by a member of staff from Stanley Primary on March 17.

'Two packets were found, which had been brought in by two children. We could not establish how they had got hold of the drugs as they kept blaming each other.

'The drugs were seized and it turned out it was cannabis.

'The children in question, who are eight years old, were visited at home and were given Youth Referral Orders.' Parents today said they were shocked by the incident.

Sheila Norbury, whose daughter Sinead attends the school, said: 'I was obviously shocked and very nervous when I received the letter.

'These children are very young, and the letter did not tell us what the substance was.

'However, I feel the school did act quickly, writing to parents and holding an assembly.'

Another parent, who has a daughter at the school, added: 'It is utterly disgraceful other children have been introduced to drugs and the boys involved are still at school.

'The school didn't even tell us what the substance was in the letter, and we had a right to know.

'Where did they get them from? Are people dealing to them on the street or are parents leaving them around the house?'

A school assembly was held the day after the drugs were discovered, with police briefing pupils on what to do if they are confronted with drugs.

'It's unbelievable a child of eight could know what a drug is, let alone get hold of some and bring them into school'

Father at the school

Coun Jim Houldsworth, chairman of the school governors, said: 'Nothing is more important that the welfare and safety of our pupils.

'All parents were written to last week to inform them of the situation and I'd like to thank them for being so supportive and understanding. 'The matter is now in the hands of the Police and social services.'

Mr England's letter to parents stated: 'We shall be talking about the dangers of touching any unknown substances and the need to report such substances to an adult.

'I would be very grateful if you would reinforce this message at home.

'I appreciate this will have shocked you, as it did myself and all my staff.

'However, I assure you this is an isolated incident and we should make every effort to make sure this is never repeated.'

In the school's recent OFSTED inspection, it was deemed a 'good' school, but the inspector noted a few parents felt unacceptable behaviour was not dealt with effectively.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heroin dealers to escape jail: New sentencing

Title: Heroin dealers to escape jail: New sentencing
Description: *proposals mean pushers would go free*

TheUnhivedMind - March 29, 2011 01:14 AM (GMT)

Heroin dealers to escape jail: New sentencing proposals mean pushers would go free

By Jack Doyle
Last updated at 11:09 PM on 28th March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...shers-free.html

Drug dealers could in future escape jail even if they sell up to £2,000 worth of heroin.

New guidelines would allow courts to give community penalties to those playing a 'subordinate' role in a criminal gang.

The 'lower level' offenders – such as drug runners – could keep their liberty even if arrested over the sale of up to 50 grams of heroin or cocaine or up to 100 tablets of ecstasy.

Under the Sentencing Council's proposals, these quantities would be seen as small. However, 50g is enough for 1,000 hits of heroin or 1,000 lines of cocaine.

Critics of the plans say the wrong message is being sent to criminals.

'Anyone involved in the drug trade should face a custodial sentence and they should know they face a custodial sentence,' said Tory MP James Clappison.

'The idea you can supply 99 people with ecstasy and be described in any way as a minor participant is boggling. Nobody is going to put their hands up in court and say "I'm Mr Big".'

Jail sentences will be reduced for dealers who say they are sorry or otherwise show

remorse, the guidelines suggest.

Terms can be cut for a first offence, or if defendants can prove they were ‘vulnerable’ and were exploited by other dealers.

Further reductions are available for those addicted to the drugs they are selling or ‘lacking in maturity’. Guilty pleas can already see sentences cut by a third.

For cannabis, the punishments are even softer. A subordinate dealer could avoid jail even if they were involved in the supply of up to 50kg of the Class B drug.

Community service would be the ‘starting’ sentence for those who sell less than 1kg of the drug. For less than 100g, they face only a fine.

The Sentencing Council – an independent body comprising judges, prosecutors and police officers – has asked for public views by June 20. The proposals could be put into operation within months.

It is the first time rules for dealing with different drug crimes have been laid out so explicitly.

Under the council’s Drug Offences Guideline, punishments would be graded according to the dealer’s role in the sale, and the quantity and class of the drug involved.

Drug barons who sell very large amounts – defined as 10kg of heroin or cocaine or up to 20,000 tablets of ecstasy – face a ‘starting point’ of 14 years in jail.

But those with a subordinate role can have a much reduced term – ranging from three and a half years in prison to a community order for deals involving 50g of heroin or cocaine, 50 tabs of LSD or 100 ecstasy tablets.

A subordinate is defined as someone who ‘performs a limited function under direction, in an operation which is not their own, for example runners.’

On target? Sentencing Council chairman Lord Justice Leveson says the plan will ensure that major dealers will serve heavier sentences

It can also include those employed by major dealers. Lord Justice Leveson, who chairs the council, said: ‘We want to ensure that those who are responsible for the most serious drug crime receive the longest sentences and that punishments overall are in proportion to the offender’s role and the amount of drugs involved.’

But Dr David Green, director of the Civitas think tank, said the courts should be throwing the book at drug dealers.

‘If we are going to be serious about reducing drug-taking then it’s right to be treating users,’ he said. ‘But dealers are different. They are taking advantage of other people’s weakness and a prison punishment is the proper response.’

Community service will be the ‘starting point’ sentence for users caught with up to 10g of heroin or cocaine, or up to 20 tablets of Ecstasy, the guidelines say. Tougher terms will be handed to prisoners caught with drugs.

Drug mules who bring illegal substances into the country in their luggage or by swallowing them will be regarded as subordinates and will see their average sentences fall sharply.

Justice Secretary Ken Clarke is already under pressure over proposals to cut the number of prison places by 3,000 by 2015, and slash the number of criminals given short sentences.

A Ministry of Justice spokesman said: ‘The Government is considering its response to these proposals. We are committed to tackling the drugs trade, and believe in tough punishments for those who profit from the misery that drugs create.’

A spokesman for the Sentencing Council said: ‘Our proposals take into account the impact of drugs on communities, and all offenders guilty of supplying drugs will have their sentences increased where harm to the community is shown to have occurred.

‘Someone who is found guilty of dealing even a very small quantity of drugs could face a starting point of more than five years in jail, which will be increased if there are further aggravating features.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: War on drugs has failed, say former heads of MI5

Title: War on drugs has failed, say former heads of MI5
Description: *CPS and BBC [BIGGEST DOPE DEALERS!]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

War on drugs has failed, say former heads of MI5, CPS and BBC

The "war on drugs" has failed and should be abandoned in favour of evidence-based policies that treat addiction as a health problem, according to prominent public figures including former heads of MI5 and the Crown Prosecution Service.

By Martin Beckford, Health Correspondent 12:01AM GMT 21 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law...PS-and-BBC.html

Leading peers – including prominent Tories – say that despite governments worldwide drawing up tough laws against dealers and users over the past 50 years, illegal drugs have become more accessible.

Vast amounts of money have been wasted on unsuccessful crackdowns, while criminals have made fortunes importing drugs into this country.

The increasing use of the most harmful drugs such as heroin has also led to “enormous health problems”, according to the group.

The MPs and members of the House of Lords, who have formed a new All-Party Parliamentary Group on Drug Policy Reform, are calling for new policies to be drawn up on the basis of scientific evidence.

It could lead to calls for the British government to decriminalise drugs, or at least for the police and Crown Prosecution Service not to jail people for possession of small amounts of banned substances.

Their intervention could receive a sympathetic audience in Whitehall, where ministers

and civil servants are trying to cut the numbers and cost of the prison population. The Justice Secretary, Ken Clarke, has already announced plans to help offenders kick drug habits rather than keeping them behind bars.

The former Labour government changed its mind repeatedly on the risks posed by cannabis use and was criticised for sacking its chief drug adviser, Prof David Nutt, when he claimed that ecstasy and LSD were less dangerous than alcohol.

The chairman of the new group, Baroness Meacher – who is also chairman of an NHS trust – told The Daily Telegraph: “Criminalising drug users has been an expensive catastrophe for individuals and communities.

“In the UK the time has come for a review of our 1971 Misuse of Drugs Act. I call on our Government to heed the advice of the UN Office on Drugs and Crime that drug addiction should be recognised as a health problem and not punished.

“We have the example of other countries to follow. The best is Portugal which has decriminalised drug use for 10 years. Portugal still has one of the lowest drug addiction rates in Europe, the trend of Young people's drug addiction is falling in Portugal against an upward trend in the surrounding countries, and the Portuguese prison population has fallen over time.”

Lord Lawson, who was Chancellor of the Exchequer between 1983 and 1989, said: “I have no doubt that the present policy is a disaster.

“This is an important issue, which I have thought about for many years. But I still don't know what the right answer is – I have joined the APPG in the hope that it may help us to find the right answer.”

Other high-profile figures in the group include Baroness Manningham-Buller, who served as Director General of MI5, the security service, between 2002 and 2007; Lord Birt, the former Director-General of the BBC who went on to become a “blue-sky thinker” for Tony Blair; Lord Macdonald of River Glaven, until recently the Director of Public Prosecutions; and Lord Walton of Detchant, a former president of the British Medical Association and the General Medical Council.

Current MPs on the group include Peter Bottomley, who served as a junior minister under Margaret Thatcher; Mike Weatherley, the newly elected Tory MP for Hove and Portslade; and Julian Huppert, the Liberal Democrat MP for Cambridge.

The group’s formation coincides with the 50th anniversary of the United Nations Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs, which paved the way for a war on drugs by describing addiction as a “serious evil”, attempting to limit production for medicinal and scientific uses only, and coordinating international action against traffickers.

The peers and MPs say that despite governments “pouring vast resources” into the attempt to control drug markets, availability and use has increased, with up to 250 million people worldwide using narcotics such as cannabis, cocaine and heroin in 2008.

They believe the trade in illegal drugs makes more than £200 billion a year for criminals and terrorists, as well as destabilising entire nations such as Afghanistan and Mexico.

As a result, the all-party group is working with the Beckley Foundation, a charitable trust, to review current policies and scientific evidence in order to draw up proposed new ways to deal with the problem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: It's time to decriminalise drug use, say peers

Title: It's time to decriminalise drug use, say peers

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 03:22 AM (GMT)

It's time to decriminalise drug use, say peers

The war on drugs has failed and should be abandoned in favour of policies that treat addiction as a health problem, according to high-profile public figures including former heads of MI5 and the Crown Prosecution Service.

By Martin Beckford, Health Correspondent 11:55PM GMT 20 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...-say-peers.html

Leading peers – including prominent Tories – say that despite governments worldwide drawing up tough laws against dealers and users over the past 50 years, illegal drugs have become far more easily accessible. Vast amounts of money have been wasted on unsuccessful crackdowns, while criminals have made fortunes importing drugs into this country, they argue.

The increasing use of the most harmful drugs, such as heroin, has also led to "enormous health problems", according to the group.

The peers, along with MPs, have formed an all-party parliamentary group on drug policy reform that is calling for policies to be drawn up on the basis of scientific evidence.

It could lead to calls for the Government to decriminalise drugs, or, at least, for the police and Crown Prosecution Service not to prosecute people for possession of small amounts of banned substances.

Their intervention could receive a sympathetic audience in Whitehall, where ministers and civil servants are trying to cut the numbers and cost of the prison population. Kenneth Clarke, the Justice Secretary, has announced plans to help offenders kick drug habits rather than keeping them behind bars.

The chairman of the new group, Baroness Meacher – who is a chairman of an NHS trust – told The Daily Telegraph: "Criminalising drug users has been an expensive catastrophe for individuals and communities.

"In the UK, the time has come for a review of our 1971 Misuse of Drugs Act. I call on our Government to heed the advice of the UN Office on Drugs and Crime that drug addiction should be recognised as a health problem and not punished.

"We have the example of other countries to follow. The best is Portugal, which has decriminalised drug use for 10 years. Portugal still has one of the lowest drug addiction rates in Europe, the trend of young people's drug addiction is falling in Portugal against an upward trend in the surrounding countries, and the Portuguese prison population has fallen over time."

Lord Lawson, who was chancellor between 1983 and 1989, said: "I have no doubt that the present policy is a disaster.

"This is an important issue, which I have thought about for many years. But I still don't know what the right answer is – I have joined [the group] in the hope that it may help us to find the right answer." Other high-profile figures in the group include Baroness Manningham-Buller, who served as director general of MI5, the Security Service, between 2002 and 2007; Lord Birt, the former director-general of the BBC; Lord Macdonald of River Glaven, until recently the director of public prosecutions; and Lord Walton of Detchant, a former president of the British Medical Association and the General Medical Council.

The all-party group is working with the Beckley Foundation, a charitable trust, to review policies and scientific evidence in order to draw up ways to deal with the problem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Onion Router Encryption Devices

Title: Onion Router Encryption Devices

TheUnhivedMind - March 13, 2011 05:54 PM (GMT)

Onion Router Encryption Devices - Gunwalker-Mexico - Trade In Drugs, Patented Weapons and Pedophile Snuff Films - DOJ Pride - JPATS (ConAir)

Thursday, March 10, 2011
http://www.abeldanger.net/2011/03/onion-ro...vices.html#more

Dear Nigel Farage and Lord Pearson:

Clinton Rubin's lesbian Onion Route to Gunwalkers' Mexico

Abel Danger believes Clinton Rubin LLC has equipped its lesbian associates with Onion Router encryption devices to conceal a Gunwalker-Mexico trade in drugs, patented weapons and pedophile snuff films, allegedly procured by Crown Agents through SOS Children's Villages networks.

Clinton Rubin used patent derived from murder of CO2e.com founder Carlton Bartels to launch CCX

Onion Router patent used by DOJ Pride lesbians and Julian Assange pedophiles

Alleged lesbian pedophile Janet Reno at DOJ Pride

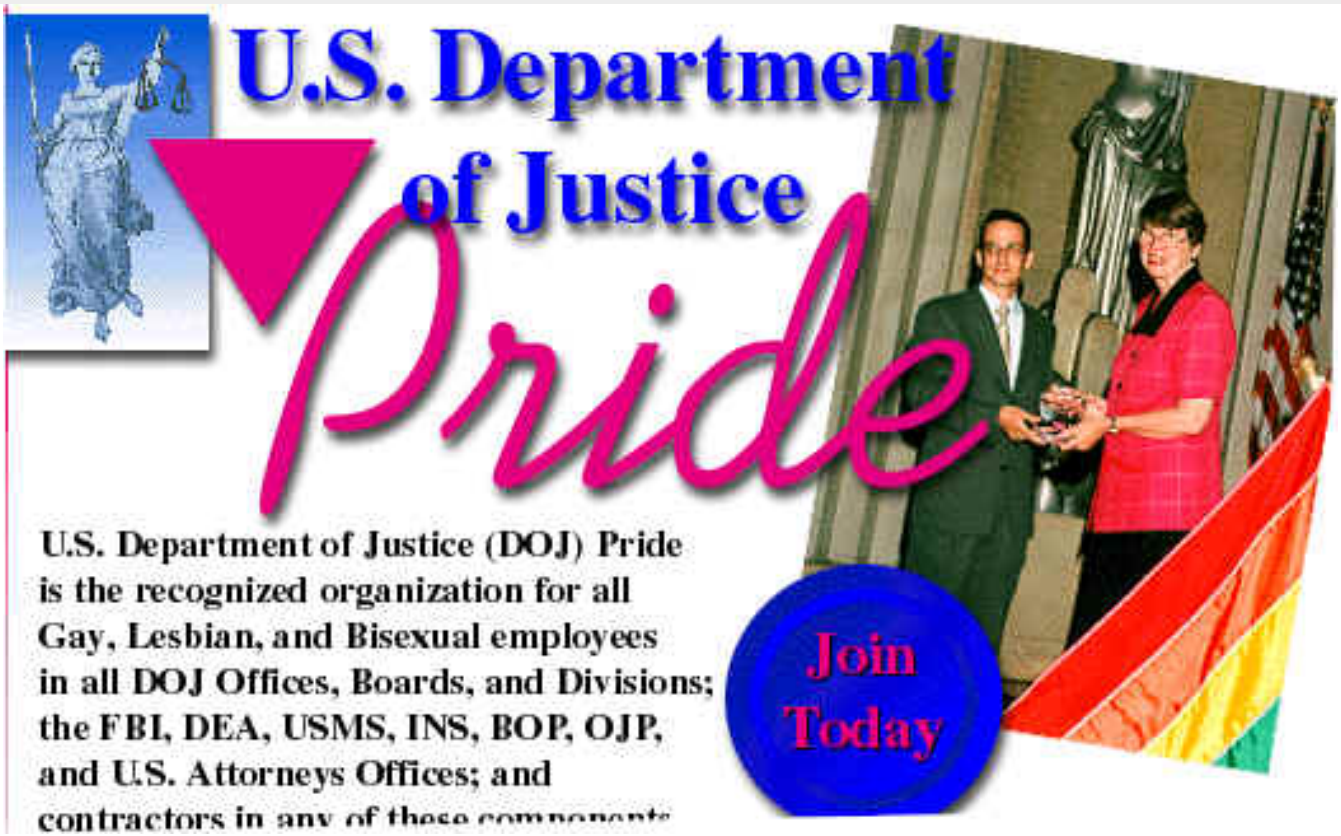

Gunwalkers' lesbian minders DOJ Pride ATF

[dohtml]<img src="http://wvioof.org/gmc/Image1.gif" width=300 height=300>[/dohtml]

Crown Agents aka Dope Inc or HMG Murder Inc.

SOS Pedophile's Villages in Mexico

"Founded in 1994, the Department of Justice Pride (DOJ Pride) serves as the recognized organization for all Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgendered (LGBT) employees working in the Department of Justice's offices, boards and divisions. Over the years, DOJ Pride has worked within the Department of Justice to identify and address key areas affecting its LGBT employees. DOJ Pride also provides an important resource for current and prospective employees. Besides conducting outreach to prospective employees, DOJ Pride sponsors brown-bag lectures featuring experts in the LGBT community discussing issues of importance to DOJ Pride members, such as marriage equality [and, allegedly, the SOS Children's Villages' pedophile snuff-film trade]. Finally, through its yearly Pride Month Celebration and Award Ceremony, DOJ Pride has taken an active role in recognizing the work of LGBT supporters inside the Department of Justice, the Federal Government, and the Nation."

"The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (and Really Big Fires) is staring

down the barrel of a major scandal, one that could lead to the agency's extinction. The ATF stands accused of letting buyers purchase rifles in the U.S. knowing that the guns were headed for Mexican drug cartels. Worse, they may have literally walked the guns into Mexico themselves (hence the scandal's name). Worse still, it appears that two of those weapons were used by the drug gang that shot and killed Border Patrol Agent Brian A. Terry . . . All this to justify the existence of the ATF's Project Gunrunner firearms interdiction program and, thus, the agency itself. In other words, the agency allowed guns to be smuggled into Mexico so they could justify a program designed to stop guns from being smuggled into Mexico. How about that, then? Reports of the ATF's murderous impropriety have been circulating on the net for weeks (including here). A U.S. Senator has now taken up the investigation. The S has hit the mainstream media fan."

"Now there are 452 Children's Villages in 132 countries, serving more than 55,000 children and young adults [including approximately 100 inmates of the SOS Children's Villages set up by Michelle Obama's allegedly lesbian friends in an old mattress factory in Chicago]. The also help people outside the villages, in schools, social centers, medical centers and through emergency programs SOS. The Action Principles The concept of SOS-Children's Villages is based in four main action principles: The Mother [allegedly Mistress of the Pedophile Revels]: the mothers establish a close relationship with every child that they are entrusted with, guiding their development and giving them the love and stability that each of them need. As a family head, she supervises her own budget and manages the home in an independent way. Brothers and Sisters: Children of different ages that live together as brothers and sisters. The family ties develop naturally and biological siblings are kept within the same SOS family. In average, there are 8 to 9 children in every SOS family. The House: the house is the family's home, with its own characteristics, rhythm and routine. Under that roof a true feeling of security and belonging is enjoyed. Children grow up and learn together, sharing responsibilities, joys and penuries of everyday life. The Village: a typical SOS-Children's Village is made up by 10 to 15 houses. The families create a supportive atmosphere where the children can enjoy a dignified and happy life. The living conditions of the SOS families is similar to the local conditions, the children go to nearby schools and learn to actively participate in society. The SOS-Children's Villages in Mexico SOS-Children's Villages Mexico was founded in 1967 by Dr Manuel Mateos Fournier. Currently, it has 8 SOS-Children's Villages in the following cities: Federal District & Huehuetoca, Estado de México Hampolol, Campeche; Tehuacan, Puebla; Tijuana, Baja California; Morelia, Michoacán Comitán & Tuxtla Gutiérrez, Chiapas. On a community level a campaign to prevent the infant abandonment is done through the Family Strengthening Program that is currently in place in the states of Puebla, Chiapas and the Federal District. The SOS-Children's Villages in Tijuana The Tijuana SOS-Children's village is operational since 1993 and currently offers shelter to 81 children and young adults, integrated in 9 families: 46 females and 35 males, between 1 and 20 years old. According to their educational level, one attends the university, 7 attend preparatory school, 16 are in high school, 44 are in elementary school, 11 are in kindergarten and 2 babies that still haven't started school."

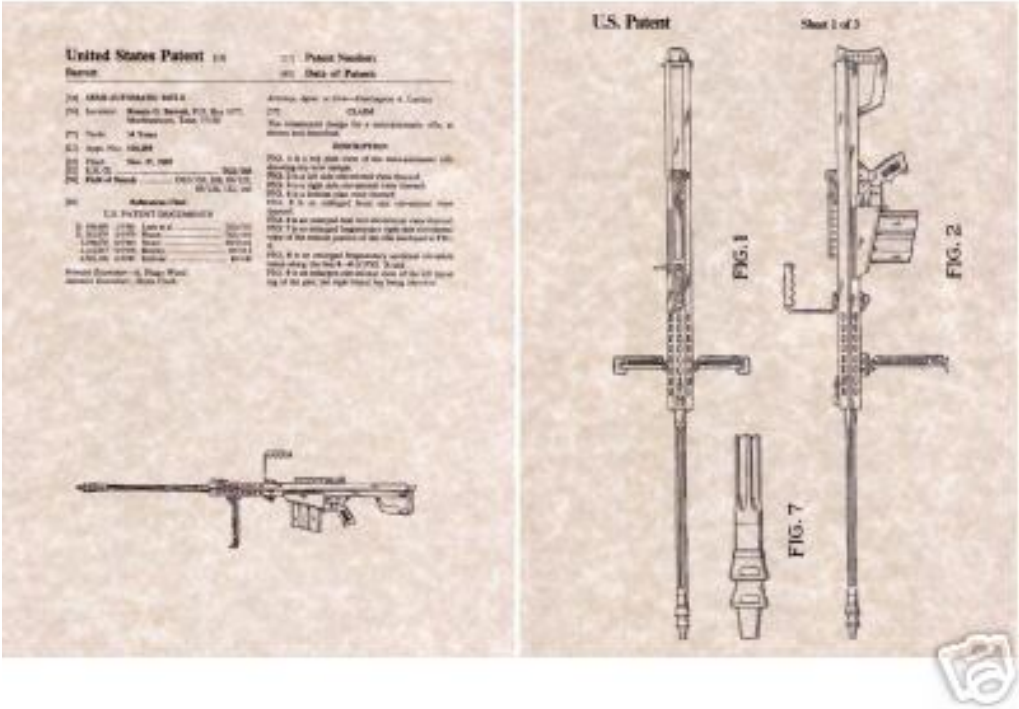

Clinton Rubin ass. sold patented Barrett .50 caliber machine gun to Gunwalker-Mexico drug and pedophile snuff-film cartels

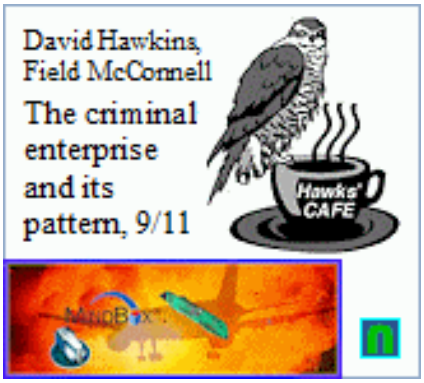

Tracking Clinton Rubin lesbians' patented hits through Waco, Murrah, 911 and Brian A. Terry

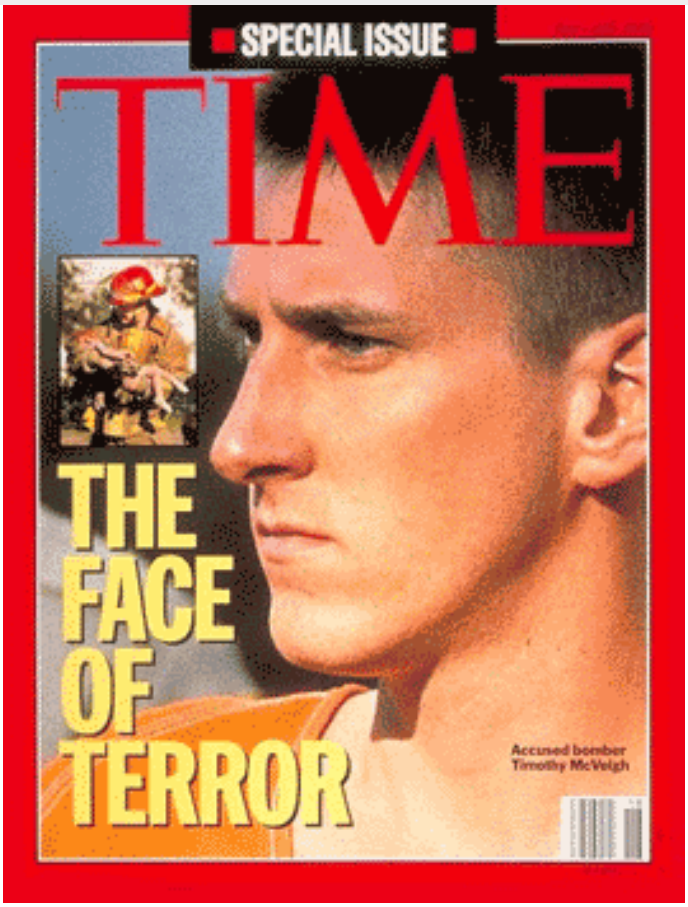

Marcy lesbians used JPATS (ConAir) in McVeigh contract hit

Kristine Marcy was SBA custodian of 8(a) protégé-mentor patent pools used by Clinton Rubin lesbian SWAT teams on 911

We allege that Clinton-Rubin LLC associate and Crown Agents' Sister (see notes i), Kristine Marcy, procured an Onion Router patent for the use of DOJ Pride – a lesbian extortionist cult (notes ii) in the U.S. Department of Justice – and JPATS (ConAir) officials to conceal serial contract hits with patented weapons by Gunwalker SWAT teams in Mexico.

Marcy is also Field McConnell's sister who allegedly sold 8(a) patent pools to HSBC for the use of Gunwalker SOS lesbians and pedophiles and The Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers to bomb ATF offices in the Murrah Building, OKC, on April 19th 1995, and go on to produce “the first live broadcast mass snuff film in human history” on 9/11.

http://www.captainsherlock.com/
http://www.abeldanger.net/

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oWRoIedFqY8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oWRoIedFqY8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Note (i): List of Crown Agents' Sisters who allegedly use pedophile extortionists and snuff-film patent pools to support man-in-the-middle attacks on leaders with an M.O. of command, contract hit and spoliation crews that dates back to the 1629 foundation of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers: 1. Kristine Marcy (nee McConnell) [In 1969 – when the pedophile Kray Twins received a life sentence for murder – she allegedly became a 'sextortionist' aide to Donald Rumsfeld, Dick Cheney and Frank Carlucci in Robert Sargent Shriver, Jr.'s Office of Economic Opportunity; she allegedly went on to extort Dr. David Finkleman (Onion Router relay messages via ALPA pilots to al-Qaeda gyroscopes and ordered stand down of U.S. Air Force on 9/11 with the faked Entrust authority of Gen. Ralph E. Eberhart, Commander in Chief, NORAD and Commander USNORTHCOM in Cheyenne Mountain); Lynn McNulty (Encryption Committee of the President's Export Council, 1999-2001); Rear Admiral Gordon Piché (former Director of Personnel management for Coast Guard); Robert Mueller (Director FBI); Bruce McConnell (former White House Onion Router and currently PKI Czar); and, Robert Hanssen (former FBI counter-intelligence chief); in 1979, she founded U.S. Senior Executive Service with pedophile information technologists at Femme Comp Inc C4; evidence of her ongoing [wo]man-in-the-middle extortion of top officials in FBI, ICE USIS, DNS, ICE, Reduction in Recruitment (RIR) and the National Academy of Public Administration etc; evidence of her organizing the theft of PROMIS from owners and translation into French for Sûreté du Québec and Francophonie 9/11; evidence of her psychopathic tendencies with a recent 'Mindless Breathers - Useless Breeders' comment to her brother, Field McConnell; evidence of pedophile trade and snuff-film joint venture between her associates in the U.S. Justice Prisoner and Alien Transportation System and Krayleigh Enterprises; evidence of her use of SBA 8(a) military-industrial patent pool devices including Unabombs, QRS11 gyroscopes, Smacsonic and Onion Router at Waco, Murrah Building and 9/11 crime scenes; evidence she auctioned off SBA 8(a) CDOs with patented-device liquidation rights to D2 Banking and KPMG clients at Canary Wharf; evidence she launched LGBT and pedophile extortion of Justice through DOJ Pride; evidence she exfiltrated U.S. Marshals from Murrah Building OKC; evidence she executed Timothy McVeigh as a decoy patsy; evidence she blackmailed Office of Personnel Management custodians of 'paperclip' passport files which show Obama's status as CUKC alien and victims of pedophile abuse by Frank Marshall Davis and his grandparents; evidence she forced U.S. patent office to re-assign liquidation rights in patent pool devices to Crown Agents' Spectacle Makers] 2. Lynne Ann Cheney (nee Vincent) [PEOC on 9/11 where she disrupted communications between U.S. Vice-President Cheney and U.S. President George Bush; custodian of Lockheed Martin and Access Graphics patent pools

used from 1994 to 9/11; her Sisters novel portrays rape and depictions of lesbian sex] 3. Hillary Clinton (nee Rodham) [Takes a village to raise a child; pedophile sexual entrapment and extortion of a Rhodes Scholar and POTUS man-in-the-middle, Bill Clinton; sexual extortion of Joseph Giroir Jr. (former boss at Rose Law Firm), John Huang (former Commerce Department), John Riady (family partly owns Indonesia's Lippo Group) and various directors of Tyson Foods Inc., Wal-Mart Stores Inc. and BEI Technologies, Inc; as a patent lawyer, she assigned BEI micromachined GyroChip sensor selected by Honeywell and Boeing for use in a modification of the rudder system of the current model Boeing 737 airplane; Inertial Sensors use in Aircraft Flight Control, Helicopter Flight Control, Missile and Projectile Guidance, Unattended Guided Vehicle Navigation for Commercial and Military markets; Linear Accelerometers and Angular Rotation Sensors provide guidance and control capability for everything from missiles to commercial light and heavy aircraft; Junior Senator from(disbanded) [allegedly to create the core team for the 9/11 attack] .. Honorary Air Commodore of the Royal Air Force Lossiemouth; Personal Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty The Queen; 1993-1999: Lieutenant-Commander, Captain, HMS Cottesmore; Senior Pilot, 815 NAS at RNAS Portland; Directorate of Naval Operations, British Ministry of Defence; 1999-2005: Commander, Diplomacy Section of the Naval Staff .. As the United Kingdom's special trade representative, Prince Andrew frequently travels the world to promote British businesses .. revealed in the United States diplomatic cables leak [via Julian Assange Onion Router and pedophile network] Prince Andrew .. discussing bribery in Kyrgystan and the investigation into the Al-Yamamah arms deal and alleged kickbacks a senior Saudi royal had received in exchange for the multi-year, lucrative BAE Systems contract to provide equipment and training to Saudi security forces .. Prince Andrew also tours Canada to frequently undertake duties related to his military role there. Rick Peters, the former Commanding Officer of the Royal Highland Fusiliers of Canada stated: "[Prince Andrew]'s very well informed on Canadian military methods" ... Freeman of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights] 6. Mary Harron [Born in Ontario, Canada, in a film and theatre family; St Anne's College, Oxford University; dated Tony Blair; moved to NYC into 1970s punk scene; first interview of Sex Pistols; 1980s drama critic for The Observer in London; executive producer The Weather Underground, directed TV episodes of Oz, Six Feet Under, Homicide: Life on the Street, The L Word and Big Love; currently developing film based on book Please Kill Me which details the 1970s New York punk scene; first movie, I Shot Andy Warhol 1996, story of Valerie Solanas who shot Andy Warhol and wrote SCUM Manifesto, a book detailing her ideas for ridding the world of men; second movie, American Psycho 2000 graphic descriptions of torture and murder by Patrick Bateman (Christian Bale), wealthy broker working at the fictional mergers and acquisitions firm Pierce & Pierce; The Notorious Bettie Page 2005, about 1950s pinup model a cult icon of sexuality who popularizes pornography] 7. Theresa Emerson (nee Yeuk-Si Tang) [Husband is David Emerson, former Canadian foreign minister; "son-in-law of China"; he was director of MDA, the co-developer with SBA 8 (a)'s Femme Comp Inc of the Onion Router for MCOINIII attacks on Allied naval ships and Final Approach to attack aircraft and co-developer with Countrywide of MindBox debt recovery software used through D2 Banking 9/11, Fannie Mae and BP-Deepwater Horizon bordereaux insurance frauds] 8. Linda Wright (nee Pickton) [former Kerrisdale realtor mortgage bordereau on Piggy's Palace Burns Road site; brothers served as sextorted men in the middle; allegedly used Burnaby AirPatrol / ADT security network to track killers and

victims and transmit snuff film content from FC-KU crime scenes (Femme Comp Inc on Ku band)] 9. Vicky Huhne or Pryce (nee 1952) [Possibly illegitimate Greek-born daughter of Prince Philip, Patron of the Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators and an unknown, underage mother; Master of Worshipful Company of Management Consultants; UK Government Economic Service; LSE Fabian; KPMG 'abusive' tax shelters and credit-default swaps in City & Guilds supply chains, driven by KGEN lesbians through D2 Banking at Canary Wharf; tScheme / DEADF007 authorities for Jardine Fleming Auld Alliance families; Company Voluntary Arrangements with "bordereau" insurance cover for liquidation of extorted borrowers, Exxon Valdez, Military Bank, Williams & Glyn's Bank, Royal Bank of Scotland, Department for Trade and Industry, FTI; cuckolded by Chris Huhne Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change for the bisexual Carina Trimingham; reviewer of Internet Watch Foundation dual-use child pornography monitoring and Onion router distribution service] 10. Miriam Clegg [Partner and head of international trade practice for multi-national law firm DLA Piper; Left Foreign Office in 2006 as expert Middle East peace process and UN Oil-for-Food arbitrage under Robin Cook who was allegedly murdered 6 August 2005; Cook was Lord President of the Privy Council 8 June 2001 to 18 March 2003; job now held by Nick Clegg; she’s cool at husband’s "no more than 30 "sexual encounters” and serves as a man-in-the-middle Spanish citizen to extort him; he studied for a year 1990 the genocidal Deep Green child-killing movement at University of Minnesota; he interned in New York under homesexual entrapment expert Christopher Hitchens; he moved to Brussels into G24 co-ordination of airline supply chains to former Soviet Union and Transport Corridor for Europe, the Caucasus and Asia; he took a second master's degree at the College of Europe in Bruges when he and his wife, Miriam González Durántez appear to have been targeted for Dutroux pedophile entrapment; his great-great aunt Moura Budberg was mistress of Sir R. H. Bruce Lockhart, a double-agent for both the Soviet Union and British intelligence serving at least two Odd Fellows, Winston Churchill and Franklin D. Roosevelt, who decided to nuke Hiroshima] 11. Baroness Sue Garden (nee Button) [Wife of late 9/11 war-game maestro Tim Garden; he was Director of Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House, London; from mid 1998, he undertook projects for the British Government [Crown Agents], the US Department of Defense and NATO; he was Visiting Professor at the Centre for Defence Studies at King's College London from 2000, engaged in research projects on improving European defence capabilities, Defence Diplomacy, interoperability for NATO forces and counter-terrorism; he was military advisor on BBC television series Crisis Command and his publications include: Can Deterrence Last? and The Technology Trap; he gave [allegeldy false] evidence to Defence Committee on the new threats after 11 September 2001; she set up Financial Services Group of Livery Companies; House of Lords EU sub-committee for Home affairs report on cyber attack; Volunteer Citizens' Advice Bureaux, welfare counsellor, military caseworker; 1988 - 2000, advisory until 2008 in City & Guilds vocational qualifications for Oddfellow Security Professionals and other illegally-bonded (?) users of Onion Router encryption; member World Traders' Livery Company since 2000, Master 2008-09, spokesperson in Lords for Children, Schools and Families] 12. Cherie Blair (nee Booth) [Her MitM husband Tony Blair placed lesbian onion ring in GCHQ in 1997 to monitor pedophile trade; Oracle-LSE For You, Matrix Terrorists, Law of the European Union, European Convention on Human Rights] 13. Jamie Gorelick [Oracle-Fannie Mae, David Emerson, MindBox, DOJ Pride, Vince Foster, Waco, Promis, 9/11 Onion

Router Wall, Schlumberger, Transocean, BP Cancelled Cement Job, Sabotage] 14. Annabel Lucy Veronica Astor, Viscountess Astor (nee 1948 Jones) [CEO of OKA Direct, a home furnishings design company; former owner and designer of Annabel Jones jewellery business in London; daughter Samantha wife of British Prime Minister and Conservative Party leader David Cameron; she is daughter of Timothy Angus Jones and his wife Patricia David "Pandora" Clifford; her mother married secondly in 1961 to Michael Astor, based in London when the Metropolitan Police and House of Lords was controlled in a pedophile protection racket by the Kray Twins; paternal grandparents were Sir Roderick Jones, the Chairman of Reuters, and the novelist Enid Bagnold; Her mother Pandora Clifford was the daughter of the Hon. Sir Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford (son of William Hugh Clifford 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, a descendant of King Charles II of England) by his wife Alice Devin Gundry] 15. Dame Stephanie "Steve" Shirley [First Master Worshipful Company of Information Technologists; funded City base to the tune of £5 million; alleged sponsor of DK Matai and D2 Banking digital data archives of pedophile snuff films; head of Shirley Trust; patron of think-tank Tomorrow’s Company; radical feminist; born 1933 during the last (?) year of Lustmord and hyperinflation in Weimar Republic allegedly orchestrated by Crown Agents; parents sold (?) five-year-old as unaccompanied refugee, vulnerable to pedophile abuse to England; researcher at Post Office in Dollis Hill, London; resigned from ICL; launched Flexible Information (FI) for women at home] 16. Cressida Dick (nee Dick) [Sextortion of police with LGBT groups; Entrapment Bullingdon Club, Oxford; Metropolitan Police; Metronet and Sohonet integration; Airwave, TETRA; My Range; Walled Garden radios; man-in-the-middle crime scene of threats to life, contracts to kill, kidnap, hostage, organised drug dealing; other criminal networks, gun supply, shootings and gun crime homicide; Specialist Operations surveillance of Ministers, VIP's and Royal Family; opportunity to use Boston Brakes in alleged 1997 assassination of Princess Diana; Common Purpose extortion of leaders] 17. Eliza Manningham-Buller [Oracle-MI5-CIA, Airwave; Money laundered with Net1, CRYPTOCard and Entrust technologies; Amec-Spie TETRA, Serco, Promis, K-Branch, IRA, Pan Am 103, NetJets 9/12, 7/7, RAF Brize Norton, Rendition, Waterboarding, Daughter Reginald Manningham-Buller of Bodkin's Dope Inc. case] 18. Paule Gauthier [Chair of SIRC 1996-2005 through the development of CANARIE and alleged use of Piggy's Palace as Crown-registered charity for sexual extortion of top officials] 19. France Desmarais (nee Chrétien) [Daughter former Prime Minister of Canada Jean Chrétien. Husband Andre Desmarais; Special Assistant, Minister of Justice of Canada; Power Financial Corp; Groupe Bruxelles Lambert S.A.; Great-West Lifeco Inc. and Great-West Life Assurance Company; Pargesa Holding S.A.; Bertelsmann AG; Seagram; Director of Bombardier Inc.-Metronet, until 2004; Vivendi; Canada China Business Council; Chief Executive's Council of International Advisers of The Government of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region; CITIC International Advisory Council; Canadian Executive, United States Executive, Canadian Investment and Credit, United States Investment and Credit and Corporate Management Committees] 20. Michelle Obama (nee Robinson) [Oracle- AT&T CIA Henry Bienen, Princeton, Sidley Austin, Union Carbide Bhopal] 21. Bernardine Dohrn [Oracle-Northwestern University, Unabomb, Weather Underground, Rwanda Genocide, Torture Paradigms and Practice] 22. Charlotte Bryan [Oracle-Serco FAA Contract Towers FC-KU crime scenes of 9/11] 23. Lucy Adams [Director/sponsor of LGBT quotas and 'Diversity Dividend' in Serco and BBC; Women in London's Economy conference;

Government must provide incentives and penalties for procurers to commit to diversity; Ascension Island transmission towers used to broadcast snuff films on 9/11 and 7/7] 24. Alison Woodhams [BBC World Service COO since 2004; BBC Group Financial Controller 2001-04; used AT & T Istel and Net1 to reward special weapons and tactics and propaganda teams deployed through BBC World Service Ascension Island in 43 languages] 25. Nancy Pelosi (nee D'Alesandro) [Speaker U.S United States House Representatives; Appropriations and ^ Committees. Son Paul Pelosi Jr.; Cisco Urban Development for Metronet tracking of victims; NASA Ames Research Center, AirPatrol Corporation; Bank of America Securities, Bank of America; Countrywide MindBox loan-recovery bordereaux for contract hits on 9/11 et al and JP Morgan] 26. Anna Chapman (nee Kushchenko) [Sextortionist and organizer of sex tourism at Barclays (Banker for Rebekah SOS Children's Villages), NetJets and Navigator Asset Management in the City of London and for various mortgage bordereaux brokers in New York; KIT-Fortis in Russia and Belgium; Pleaded guilty to a charge of conspiracy to act as an agent of a foreign government; deported to Russia July 8, 2010 in Russia-United States' crony prisoner swap on Con Air and covert NetJets aircraft] 27. Mila Mulroney (nee Milica Pivni•ki) [On the Take, decade of crime, greed and corruption at 24 Sussex Drive; husband former Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney; opening ceremony Canada Square; shoe fetishist; Balkans War. Alleged sextortion of husband and Yves Fortier, his former boss at Ogilvy Renault, Oxford University Rhodes Scholar (1960), Security Council (October 1989); London Court of International Arbitration Development through the 9/11] 28. Julia Middleton (nee Morland) [Common Purpose; French lycee; Economics degree LSE. CP supporters; BBC business editor Robert Peston, Metropolitan Police Assistant Deputy Commissioner Cressida Dick and many TOPOFFS; Uses Civilia FRS8 exemption to launder money for members in central and local government, Houses of Parliament, police, military, legal profession, BBC, NHS, church, 8,500 quangos, education, social services, civil service, and regional development agencies; Founder DEMOS with Obama and Rockefeller Brothers Fund; $64 trillion Carbon Disclosure Project, Media Standards Trust with Salz of Rothschild), Good Governance Network, Impetus Trust, and Alfanar] 29. Anne Elizabeth Sikorski (nee Applebaum) [Husband Polish Foreign Minister Radoslaw Sikorski, a Bullingdon 'Blood and Steal' Club member with David Cameron and Boris Johnson; supports Roman Polanski, snuff-film producer and pedophile rapist; Father is Harvey M. Applebaum, Covington and Burling partner with A-G Holder; Marshall Scholar, London School of Economics (1987); St Antony's College, Oxford; Warsaw, Poland 1988 for The Economist; former editor at The Spectator; Former columnist for Daily Telegraph and Sunday Telegraph ergo spins for The Stationers] 30. Jana Clemmow (nee Bennett) [Husband owner of Juniper peer to peer media production company andOxford buddy of Blair. She linked to U.S. Discovery Communications; Director Vision BBC Fiction, Knowledge, Children's and Entertainment, in-house TV and multi-media content through BBC Vision Productions; claimed £4,862 in expenses for taxi fares in 3 months to make confidential calls "in private"] 31. Laura Liswood (nee Liswood) [Women and Power - Mechanisms to Advance Women's Leadership; SCREAM pay-per-view; Council of Women World Leaders, Managing Director, Global Leadership and Diversity for Goldman Sachs; Abacus extorts men to allow a woman President of the United States; former GM Pacific Northwest and TWA; Boston Consulting Group; author 'Serving Them Right' and ' The Loudest Duck'; Seattle's Women's Commission; Seattle Woman; May's List; In 2000,

three-year term on Defense Advisory Committee on Women in the Services (DACOWITS); reserve police officer in Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department after 9/11] 32. Brenda Stewart [Senior V-P Net1; extorted (?) control of Dr. Belamant patents in COPAC (Chip Off-Line Pre-Authorized Card) and Net 1 universal electronic payment systems (or UEPS) for saboteurs, assassins and pedophiles based in unbanked or underdeveloped economies in South Africa, Europe, Asia, and Latin America] 33. Hanne Strong (nee Marstrand) [Maurice Strong; man-in-the-middle pass officer position in Identification Unit of the U.N. Security Section; CalTex job as front 1953-1954 for Mau Mau oath taking rituals; torture-film pedophile with Obama grandfather; Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA) 1966-1970; United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) in Nairobi, Kenya 1973-1975; depopulationist death sentence for babies who exhale CO2!; ran Manitou Foundation near Baca Ranch for sexual entrapment and extortion of pedophile guests, forced later to pay genocidaires through Net 1 for the contract killing of families with children and heterosexual parents; Fellow of the Royal Society (U.K.) and Royal Society of Canada] 34. Winnie Mandela (nee Madikizela) [Sexual extortionist, pedophile and kidnapper; ex wife Nelson Mandela; used young men and children as personal bodyguards in Mandela United Football Club; rubber tyres filled with petrol, ignited as "necklaces"; used Net 1 (?) to pay killers of 14-year-old Stompie Seipei; 1983 ANC car bomb of military headquarters in Pretoria; 1988 BBC World Service propaganda rock concert Wembley Stadium; Harry Belafonte, Whitney Houston, Roberta Flack, Stevie Wonder; smuggled message from Mandela read out, watched by 72,000 spectators, 200 million viewers in 60 countries. 35. Franny Armstrong ( ), Spanner Films, indie pop group The Band of Holy Joy, McLibel; Drowned Out; Narmada Dam Project; 10:10 No Pressure snuff film of exploding kids; 'We 'killed' five people to make No Pressure – a mere blip compared to the 300,000 real people who now die each year from climate change' The Age of Stupid in New Orleans; Passion Pictures client of Sohonet showed special effects of UNDEX after Hurricane Katrina 36. Dame Julia Charity Cleverdon DCVO, CBE [Late husband John Garnett, was director of the Industrial Society. She is Vice-PresidentBusiness in the Community; was Chief Executive from April 1992 – March 2008; sponsors Age of Stupid linkage of environmental impact, diversity, workplace practice and ethical operations in the wider marketplace; Teach First; National Council for Educational Excellence; Prime Minister's Talent and Enterprise Taskforce Advisory Group; 'In Kind Direct'; Helena Kennedy Bursary Scheme; World Wildlife Fund; former Director Industrial Society's Education and Inner City Division; industrial relations British Leyland] 37. Charlotte Beers [Uncle Ben's; J. Walter Thompson first female vice president in firm's 106-year history; Tatham-Laird & Kudner CEO; Ogilvy & Mather Worldwide Chairman and CEO (1992-1997); handed over to Shelly Lazarus; J. Walter Thompson Worldwide chairman; 2 October 2001 sworn in as Under Secretary of State for Public Diplomacy and Public Affairs (at the US Department of State); assigned, amongst other things, to sell so-called War on Terrorism [WTF?] to [Stupid Men and Women in] public] 38. Shelly Lazarus [CEO and chairman of Ogilvy & Mather Worldwide; branding for American Express, Dove, Ford, Kraft, Kodak and IBM; 'I've always believed that a brand is a relationship. And like all good relationships, it is built on trust .. we established Neo@Ogilvy, our digital media, direct response and search marketing unit two years ago. Mobile marketing also has a lot of potential .. mobile devices have become the "third screen," and in some cases, the primary screen. We've formed digital innovation labs in five key markets

around the world ... Gaming [event arbitrage and bordereau insurance fraud?] is another hot area in which our digital labs are innovating'] 39. Condoleezza Rice [66th United States Secretary of State; President Bush's National Security Advisor during first term; political science Stanford University Provost 1993 to 1999; chaired Millennium Challenge Corporation; Met CIA Director George Tenet July 10, 2001 in "emergency meeting" on impending al Qaeda attack; in PEOC with Lynne Cheney when Sisters disrupted 9/11 response by Dick Cheney and George Bush] 40. Heather Boyles [Director Partner Relations Internet2; Non-US networking initiatives; US federal research networks; US-based advanced regional networks; Oversaw Internet2 International Relations program from its first partnership in 1997 with Canada's CANARIE organization to over 45 partnerships today; Director of Policy and Special Projects at Federation of American Research Networks (FARNET); Master's Degree International Affairs: International Economic Policy, American University in Washington, DC and a Bachelor's Degree in International Studies and German from Indiana University of Pennsylvania. 41. Lily Safra (nee Watkins) [Daughter Wolf White Watkins, British railway engineer; At age 17 husband 1, Mario Cohen, an Argentine hosiery magnate; 1965 husband 2 Alfredo Monteverde, leader in the Brazilian household appliance distribution business after establishing Ponto Frio brand; suicided by two shots from a revolver in his bed; all his assets to her and his former banker, Edmond Safra cut off the rest of the family; 1972 husband 3, Samuel Bendahan; 1976 husband 4, Edmond Safra, founder Republic National Bank of New York [and founder investor in Canary Wharf Group] who was killed in a fire that was determined to be arson security camera tapes from the night went missing; French examining judge claims trial "fixed in advance"; couple had no children together] 42: Joanne Ellis [Group General Counsel at Sohonet Limited London, United Kingdom; Motion Pictures and Film; tScheme encryption for FC-KU crime scene management; former Commercial / Legal Director at BT Global Services; former Senior Legal Counsel at 02 (Airwave) Telefonica; former General Counsel, EMEA at Hitachi Data Systems] 43. Jill Knesek [Chief Security Officer BT Global Services; responsible for all security matters globally including Strategy, Security Policy & Compliance, Physical Security, Information Security, Travel Security, Regulatory Compliance and Investigations; former Director of Reactive Operations for the Cable & Wireless Managed Security Services group; in 1998 joined FBI as a Special Agent in Computer Crime Squad in the Los Angeles field office; Kevin Mitnick co-case agent; Mafiaboy FBI case agent with Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) in Montreal, Canada; case agent for first FBI undercover operation that infiltrated the hacker community to support many criminal investigations in the U.S. and abroad and National Infrastructure and Protection Center (NIPC) during Kosovo bombings; CISSP (Certified Information Systems Security Professional); CISM (Certified Information Security Manager). Office El Segundo, CA; routinely travels to London, New York and Washington DC area; monitored movement of Gareth Williams] 44. Darleen A. Druyun [Former Principal Deputy Undersecretary of the Air Force for Acquisition and Boeing executive; Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University; United States Air Force tanker contract fraud; plan to speed up payments by Air Force to McDonnell Douglas; guilty of inflating price of contract to favor her future employer and passing information on competing Airbus A330 MRTT bid (from EADS); nine months in jail for corruption; transported by Marcy's ConAir; Boeing paid D2 Banking 8(a) investors $615 million fine for involvement including sale of QRS11 for nuclear weapons guidance; guilty in award initial

Small Diameter Bomb contract to Boeing. Donald Rumsfeld [former boss of Kristine Marcy in 1969] "what she did was acquire a great deal of authority and make a lot of decisions; very little adult supervision”] 45. Kristin Franceschi [Partner DLA Piper; January 1987 – Present (24+ years); Baltimore, Maryland Area; Industry Law Practice; issuers; credit enhancers, portfolio managers, and sponsors re public and private offerings of municipal and corporate debt securities; derivative transactions, including swap transactions integrated with municipal securities; incorporates hedging documentation into credit structure of the bond issue [bordereaux receivables; IRS arbitrage rules to permit transactions that might not otherwise be possible] 46. Angelina Jolie (née Angelina Jolie Voight) [With SOS Children’s Villages named Nathalie Nozile as first Jolie Legal Fellow to protect Haiti’s vulnerable children; “Nathalie has .. unique perspective of growing up in an SOS Village .. returns to help strengthen Haitian judicial system .. a force…just wait and see”; father's side, Czechoslovak and German descent; mother's side French Canadian and Iroquois; eleven years old at Lee Strasberg Theatre Institute; at 14, dropped out of acting classes; dreamed of becoming a funeral director; black clothing, purple hair; moshed with live-in boyfriend; ‘punk kid with tattoos’; "I collected knives and always had certain things around. For some reason, ritual of having cut myself and feeling the pain, maybe feeling alive, feeling some kind of release, it was somehow therapeutic to me”; estranged from father Voight who claims she has "serious mental problems"; trophy abductions of children from SOS orphanages; baby tattoos with heavy bruising show geographical coordinates detailing where her four children, three adopted, were plucked; Maddox (Cambodia); Zahara (Ethiopia); Shiloh (Namibia biological) and Pax Thien (Vietnam); ongoing corruption and extortion of Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR; est. December 14, 1950)]

"(Note ii) With Sexting, Sexcam sessions, and Indiscretion, Comes Sextortion It was inevitable that the number of sextortion cases reaching the public's attention would climb as the spread of sexting and sexcam sessions continues unabated. Sextortion - the combination of the words "sex" and "extortion" isn't a web phenomenon, extortionists and blackmailers have used their knowledge of other's infidelities, or possession of compromising images, videos, phone calls, and letters since close to the dawn of man. Perhaps the most recent public example was when a former CBS producer threatened to disclose David Letterman's history of affairs unless Letterman paid him $2 million .. The photos may be used for blackmail or sextortion as in the cases listed above. The photos may be classified as child pornography, and the image taker, the image recipient, and any other recipients may be charged and registered as sex offenders - a label that will follow them through life. "Sexting" Leads to Child Porn Charges for Teens, 'Sexting' Teens May Face Child Porn Charges" .. “In cryptography (Man in the Middle - MITM) is a form of active eavesdropping in which the attacker makes independent connections with the victims and relays messages between them, making them believe that they are talking directly to each other over a private [Entrust or tScheme authorised relays using the U.S. Navy's patented Onion Router for pedophile-controlled WikiLeaks] connection, when in fact the entire conversation is controlled by the attacker.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lockerbie Diary: Gadhaffi, Fall Guy For CIA Drug

Title: Lockerbie Diary: Gadhaffi, Fall Guy For CIA Drug
Description: *Running*

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

Lockerbie Diary: Gadhaffi, Fall Guy For CIA Drug Running

By Susan Lindauer, Former U.S. Asset covering Iraq and Libya – Contributing Writer
March 4th, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/03/04/lockerbi...a-drug-running/

For years I was told the terrorist who placed the bomb on board Pan Am 103, known as the Lockerbie bombing, lives about 8 miles from my house, in Fairfax County, Virginia.

His life-time of privilege and protection, gratis of high flyers in U.S. Intelligence, has been a reward for silence on the CIA's involvement in drug trafficking in Lebanon during the 1980s.

As sources go, I was more than a casual observer. From May 1995 until March 2003, I performed as a back channel to Tripoli and Baghdad, supervised by my CIA handler, Dr. Richard Fuisz, who claimed from day one to know the origins of the Lockerbie conspiracy and the identity of the terrorists. http://issuepedia.org/1998-12-04_Susan_Lindauer_Deposition He swore that no Libyan participated in the attack.

Armed with that assurance, our team started talks with Libya's diplomats for the Lockerbie Trial, and I attended over 150 meetings at the Libyan Embassy in New York. After the hand over of Libya's two accused men, our team engaged in a concerted fight to gain permission for Dr. Fuisz to give a deposition about his primary knowledge of the conspiracy, during the Lockerbie Trial. In a surprise twist, the U.S. Federal Judge in Alexandria, Virginia imposed a double seal on a crucial portion of Dr. Fuisz's deposition. The double seal can only be opened by a Scottish Judge. In my opinion, that should be a priority, as testimony hidden by the double seal maps out the whole Lockerbie

conspiracy. Most significantly, it identifies 11 terrorists involved in the attack. Dr. Fuisz's testimony could put the whole matter to rest forever.

There's good reason for my confidence. Much to my surprise, during the Lockerbie talks, Dr. Fuisz's allegations of CIA opium running in Lebanon received unusual corroboration. One day, as I left the office of Senator Carol Moseley-Braun on my lunch break, an older spook caught up with me in front of the U.S. Supreme Court. From out of nowhere, he stepped in my path and invited me to lunch. With extraordinary candor, he debriefed me as to what motivated the CIA's actions. I remember it as one battle-hardened old spook sharing the perils of fieldwork with a gung ho young Asset, anxious to get started on great adventures.

It was a morality tale for sure. According to him, the CIA infiltrated opium and heroin trafficking in Lebanon as part of a crisis operation to rescue AP reporter Terry Anderson and 11 other American and British hostages in Beirut, including CNN bureau chief Jeremy Levin and Anglican envoy Terry Waite. The hostage crisis was a legitimate CIA concern. The CIA Station Chief of Beirut, William Buckley, was also kidnapped by Islamic Jihad and brutally tortured to death, his body dumped in the street in front of CIA headquarters. The rescue was protracted and complicated by Lebanon's Civil War —ultimately, Terry Anderson's captivity lasted seven years. Many of the hostages suffered beatings, solitary confinement chained to the floor, and mock executions.

The older spook who refused to identify himself swore that the CIA considered it urgently necessary to try every possibility for recovering the hostages. The concept of infiltration into criminal networks cuts to the murky nature of intelligence itself. Drug enforcement frequently rely on the same strategies. Where the CIA went far wrong was in pocketing some of those heroin profits for itself along the way. The dirty little secret is that the CIA continued to take a percentage cut of opium and heroin production out of Lebanon well into the 1990s.

As for the hostage rescue itself, considering the operation took years to accomplish, it's always been whispered that a corrupted CIA officer enjoying those opium profits might have swallowed reports on the hostages' locations, or otherwise diverted his team in order to protect his narcotics income.

That appears to have become a serious fear at the time, among other U.S. officers jointly involved in the rescue.

In December 1988, infuriated Defense Intelligence agents issued a formal protest, exposing CIA complicity in Middle East heroin trafficking. When teams from both agencies got summoned back to Washington to attend an internal hearing, they boarded Pan Am 103. A wing of militant Hezbollah led by Ahmed Jibril, his nephew Abu Elias, Abu Talb and Abu Nidal took out both teams in order to protect their lucrative cartel.

Classified Defense Intelligence records show that Jibril and Talb had been toying with a conspiracy to bomb a U.S. airplane during the 1988 Christmas holidays anyway. They planned to bomb a U.S. airliner in revenge for the U.S.S. Vincennes, which shot down an Iranian commercial airliner loaded with Hajiis returning from Mecca in July, 1988. However the Defense Intelligence threat to expose their heroin network put the bombing plan into action. Islamic Jihad's ability to discover actionable intelligence on the flight schedules would definitely confirm that somebody at CIA was operating as a double agent, keeping Islamic Jihad a step ahead of the rescue efforts.

That's the dirty truth about Lockerbie. It ain't nothing like you've been told.

Wait a darn moment—I anticipate your confusion. Libya got blamed for the Lockerbie attack. Daddy George Bush told us so! The United Nations imposed sanctions on Libya, demanding that Colonel Moammar Gadhaffi hand over two Libyans for trial. One of the two, Lameen Fhima got acquitted immediately. The other Abdelbasset Megrahi got convicted (on the most flimsy circumstantial evidence that overlooked endless contradictions). Libya paid $2.7 billion in damages—amounting to $10 million per family death— to make the U.N. sanctions go away, and expressed a sort of non-apology for the deaths—while never acknowledging its involvement in the conspiracy.

So Libya was innocent the whole time? In a word, yes.

Don't get me wrong: I have no soft spot for Libya. As an Asset, I saw that no matter the flowing promises of friendship, at heart Libyans hearken to their glory days as Bedouin raiders. It's pathological, not personal. They are deeply tribal and Islamic, which often makes them paranoid and suspicious of outsiders. They have an ancient history of raiding each other's camps, back and forth, stealing livestock, women and children. One of my best diplomatic sources had a tattoo on his wrist, because his grandmother feared he would be kidnapped as a small child (in the 1950s). Libya simply does not have a history of believing that it needs to keep promises to individuals outside their clans. That's not part of their heritage.

That vendetta culture bodes dangerously for the current rebellion. Even after Gadhaffi's gone, in all likelihood these tribal families will continue to exact vengeance on one another. It remains to be seen whether the new government will hide those clashes to protect its image of cohesion and legitimacy to the outside world. In truth, Libyan culture poses a threat to itself most of all.

I don't say that about just any Arab country. I enjoy Arab culture very much. I just know better than to do favors for Gadhaffi. His actions often mask some other agenda.

But the bottom line is that Libya had nothing to do with the bombing of Pan Am 103, which exploded over the town of Lockerbie, Scotland.

We should care about Lockerbie because of the serious problem that it exposed. Opium trafficking out of the Bekaa Valley provides a major source for global heroin production. In turn, the global pipeline of narco-dollars keep militant operations alive world-wide from the Middle East to Indonesia, Colombia, Burma and the Far East.

That's something to fear. We don't have to deploy soldiers to shut it down. With a little creativity, we could attack the bank accounts of these global heroin traffickers and cut off funds for the violence without damaging the local society through warfare. We could strike down two scourges—heroin and terrorism. And the U.S. would not require military action all over the planet to accomplish its goals. Thankfully, there are other ways.

The first step is recognition.

Susan Lindauer is the author of Extreme Prejudice: The Terrifying Story of the Patriot Act and the Cover Ups of 9/11 and Iraq.

http://www.amazon.com/Extreme-Prejudice-Te...t/dp/1453642757

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Holy Rollers

Title: Holy Rollers

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 11:34 PM (GMT)

Holy Rollers

To keep X-craved Miami Beach raving, Hasidic teenagers smuggled in pills by the hundreds of thousands

By Ted B. Kissell Thursday, Sep 30 1999
http://www.miaminewtimes.com/1999-09-30/news/holy-rollers/

Tiny was late. Not something Sean Erez wanted to hear. The feds were arresting his New York mules left and right, so Erez decided to change the drill for the latest shipment. First he used a couple, a man and a woman, to carry the 80,000 or so Ecstasy pills he'd bought from his favorite lab in Amsterdam. The pair were Orthodox Jews, just like the rest of his couriers, but maybe the cops would be looking out for the black-bearded, black-garbed, eighteen-year-old yeshiva-student types he'd been using for the past three months. Maybe a young couple in their early twenties, without Hasidic trappings, could slip through.

Second, Erez didn't send them to JFK in New York. This time, when Moshe had passed the couriers the suitcases in Paris, Erez had arranged for them to fly directly to Miami International, where Tiny would meet them, give them the code word, take the X, move it to GQ or one of the other dealers, then fly back to Amsterdam with Erez's cut of the cash. Tiny hadn't liked that idea at first, didn't want to get caught with money. "What do you think it's for, money?" he had whined. "When someone has a quarter million in their suitcase, what do they think it's for, tomatoes?" Eventually Tiny agreed, and Erez described to him what the couriers and their luggage looked like. He told Tiny they'd be arriving in Miami between 12:30 and 12:45 p.m. on April 14....

But Tiny was late. He hadn't been there when the couple had landed, and by the time he arrived, neither the mules nor the two million dollars' worth of high-quality elephant and Superman brand pills were anywhere to be found.

At 11:20 p.m. Erez is fuming in his apartment on Amsterdam's Herengracht Street when his cell phone rings. It's Tiny.

"I ought to stab you in the head," Erez seethes. Tiny has put him in absolutely "the worst predicament ever. You deserve nothing; you deserve to have no money and be broke again." That way, Erez threatens, "maybe you'll appreciate things in the future."

He pauses. Across the Atlantic, Richard Harris "Tiny" Berman says nothing. Maybe it's best to let Erez vent for a bit.

"I just don't get it. How could you be late?" Erez continues. "They couldn't be expected to wait for you."

At this Berman responds that the last time he went to the airport with Goombah, he had to wait.

"I cannot afford to lose any more money," Erez declares.

Berman then asks if the couriers are going to call anyone. Erez says he doesn't know, but what he does know is that Berman owes him $600,000. Erez berates Berman, asking his Miami connection to consider for a moment that the couple "might have stolen it." Perhaps, Erez continues, if it were Berman's money on the line, he would have been on time to meet the plane.

Berman hangs up. Erez folds up his cell. Where are the couriers? Did they take the X? They thought they were smuggling diamonds. Even if the young couple got the idea they could fence diamonds, there was probably little chance they'd know how to get rid of 25 kilograms of Ecstasy.

Or maybe they got pinched. Best not to think about that.

In fact the couriers had been standing in line at the gate in Charles de Gaulle International Airport in Paris on April 14, just about to board their flight to Miami, when French police descended on them like hungry crows on roadkill. Their suitcases contained 78,000 Ecstasy pills, also known as rollers, bearing the Superman and elephant imprints, the two types of X popular in the Miami Beach club scene for which Richard Berman was a major supplier. The male courier, whose name is not contained in the federal indictment or the Drug Enforcement Administration's (DEA) arrest affidavit in this case, told the French anti-narcotics agents the following story.

He was recruited in New York by a man named Isaac Deutsch to take a free vacation and smuggle diamonds back to the United States. He arrived in Paris on April 12; the next day a man calling himself Moshe Katz met the courier at his hotel and gave him

the bags containing not diamonds, but Ecstasy (the drug's chemical name is abbreviated MDMA). The courier recognized Katz, and knew the name he was using was an alias, but couldn't remember his real name.

According to the arrest affidavit, Moshe Katz is actually Simcha Roth. (That arrest affidavit also includes excerpts from wiretaps on Sean Erez's phones, from which the opening scene of this story was constructed. At press time all of the defendants in this case have pleaded innocent, and are awaiting trial.) The courier recognized Katz because both are members of a close-knit community: the Hasidic and the ultra-Orthodox Jewish groups of New York City. Roth and Shimon Levita, both eighteen years old, allegedly served as the primary recruiters for Erez's Ecstasy operation, and the couriers they chiefly recruited were, like them, Hasidic males ranging in age from eighteen to their early twenties. From wiretaps, confidential informants, and other investigative techniques, DEA and U.S. Customs Service agents learned that Erez specifically set up his smuggling gang to use young Hasidic men as mules, hoping that their distinctly conservative dress, and the piety with which that dress is associated, would allay any suspicion of wrongdoing.

The initial shock of the arrests in this case, which made international news in late July, centered on the incongruity of Hasidic Ecstasy smugglers. But as culturally quirky as this alleged smuggling ring might seem, it does somewhat fit an established profile for international MDMA trafficking. In its June 1999 Drug Intelligence brief about Ecstasy, the DEA stated that Israeli organized-crime syndicates (some composed of Russian-Jewish immigrants to Israel who maintain ties to Russian mobsters) are the "primary" source of Ecstasy for distributors in the United States.

But while the DEA is thinking globally, Miami Beach club kids are tripping locally. Laying aside the distinguishing garb of the alleged couriers, the sheer number of pills involved in this case speaks volumes about Miami's appetite for the most famous of all designer drugs, the drug that's driving some of the hottest music trends and dance clubs -- and most heated drug-enforcement debates -- on that sinful stretch of Miami Beach known as Washington Avenue.

Four forty-five a.m. Sunday on Washington Avenue. The regular clubs are closing down, the after-hours clubs are starting up, and too many of the thronging revelers are fucked up on the wrong kinds of drugs. A shaven-head twentysomething in a Fubu tank top shoulders his way through a cluster of silk-shirt-and-blue-jeans clad men waiting to get into Twist. "Excuse me," says one of those getting shouldered, with a tinge of attitude. "Excuse you is right," says the offender, clearly spoiling for an early morning gay-bash. His two friends shoo him along without incident. It wouldn't have been worth it anyway, it seems. "Hitting a faggot is like hitting a woman, knowhatimsayin'?" he expounds. "They start cryin' and shit."

Now there's a guy who could use some Ecstasy, the feel-good drug of the Nineties.

Where could he score some? According to Miami Beach police, just about anywhere. Like from the guy with the impish grin and dyed-blond flattop waiting in line to get into The Mix. "You need rollers?" he asks, in a friendly tone. Or maybe it was a statement: If you're up this late, and you're not already rolling, then you need rollers.

His offer is politely declined; he departs with a retro "soul-brother" handshake. No more business to be done here. He's clearly taken a gander at the 30 or so individuals waiting to get into the Beach's most notorious after-hours club, and seen that the clientele is already rolling big-time. Every third patron is sucking on a Charm's Blow Pop; one diminutive girl, appropriate to her stature, has brought a pacifier, while a couple of bug-eyed gringos are chewing ferociously on plastic straws. Anything to offset that dry-mouth feeling that comes from the dehydration effect of Ecstasy; several of those in line are draining bottles of Zephyrhills. What's that smell? Ah, it's the wiry youth with the goatee and the Atlanta Falcons floppy hat smearing Vicks VapoRub all over his face. Who doesn't love the smell of menthol in the morning? (Kids on X use the strong-smelling stuff to cool off because the drug raises their body temperature.)

After a 40-minute wait in debilitating heat, the velvet rope parts. You plunk down a $15 cover charge, endure a turn-out-your-pockets- and-thorough-pat-down search, and then you can roll right into The Mix, with it's thump-and-wail trance soundtrack courtesy of DJ David Padilla, $4 bottled water ($2 for a cup of ice water -- hey, these kids ain't drinkin' booze, and these clubs ain't there for charity) and grinning, sweating clubsters brandishing glow sticks.

If Miami is the Ecstasy mecca of the globe, then The Mix is its holiest shrine.

MDMA, an acronym for 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine, has been around in one form or another since 1912, when a German company first synthesized it, possibly for use as an appetite suppressant. Decades later its euphoric effects, including the feelings of empathy, touchy-feelyness, and all-around good vibes, gave it some currency among psychiatrists, who explored its application as a therapeutic drug in the late Seventies and early Eighties. As with so many other substances in our anything-for-a-buzz culture, the stuff found its way into the illicit market, and as recreational use of this designer drug began to escalate, the state stepped in.

"July 1, 1985," says Jim Hall, executive director of the Miami Coalition for a Safe and Drug-Free Community. "I remember the day exactly. That's when the DEA scheduled MDMA as a designer drug." Beginning on that day, Ecstasy was a Schedule 1 drug in the United States, meaning the federal penalties for its use and possession were just as stiff as they were for cocaine, PCP, and heroin.

But even as early as the mid-Eighties, the European subculture that had grown up around X, especially in the pot-permissive Netherlands, was unique. "The emergence of

warehouse parties in Amsterdam was really centered around Ecstasy," Hall says. "It was [marketed] like, 'Here is the return of acid, but without LSD.' Ecstasy gives self-introspection like LSD, but it's technically a stimulant, not a hallucinogen. It's not a stimulant like cocaine or amphetamines, where you get this physical, nervous, agitated energy, like too much coffee for some of us," he adds, with a chuckle. "It's more of a mental alertness, an awakeness, but there's no distortion of reality." With the warehouse parties, Hall says, the early-morning hours accommodate the stimulant effect, and the booming music and photonic light shows stand in for the aural and visual hallucinations acid would have provided.

Hall adds that, despite the euphoric feelings it delivers, X is hardly benign. As with any stimulant, an overdose carries the risk of convulsions or even stroke. Ecstasy also is notorious for a bad hangover, usually lasting most of the day after use. Because of the relative newness of MDMA, Hall says, researchers really don't know much about the effects of long-term use of the drug on humans.

Kirsten Leistner, a 34-year-old bartender, has a prime perspective on the Ecstasy era. A native of Berlin, she vividly remembers the European X scene, and she's tended bar in Miami Beach since 1991. "Back in the days," in Europe, she says, Ecstasy appeared out of an Amsterdam drug/club scene already saturated with marijuana and LSD. X spread quickly through Western Europe as a once-in-a-while, special-occasion, stay-up-all-night-and-hug-everybody drug in the mid- to late Eighties, and remains strong in the clubs over there. One of the most visible and notorious barometers of Ecstasy's continued popularity is the annual Love Parade in her hometown, during which it seems the entire continent's youth takes MDMA, then brings the fun out of the clubs and into the streets. If you don't want to participate, it's best to leave Berlin.

"The music needs to be enlivened, so the old disco gets a revived backbeat to it, a more energetic feel to it," Hall adds. "There was always this kind of special relationship between the drug and the event." The intertwined phenomenon of MDMA and the all-night party made enough of an impact in the United States -- principally in Houston, Atlanta, and the San Francisco Bay Area -- for the government to declare the drug part of the deal illegal. (With a few exceptions, then as now, the drug itself was being produced in Western Europe and shipped all over the world.) In addition to the semiclandestine warehouse parties where X was served, organizers would sometimes pitch a tent somewhere out in the boondocks as a temporary venue. By the end of the Eighties, the word rave entered the mainstream pop-culture lexicon. By the early Nineties even Jason Priestley's character on Beverly Hills 90210 took something called "Euphoria" at a rave in one episode. (He makes out with a sleazy girl who slipped the "4" (as in eu-FOUR-ia) in his drink, then the next day she says, "You told me you loved me," and he says, "Yeah, well I must have been on drugs." Cue music ... and fade.)

The demand for the stuff was expanding steadily. As with most drugs, its popularity spurred a growth in the production of fake Ecstasy.

"Through most of the Eighties, when people would send in Ecstasy for us to test, it was one of the few street drugs that was almost always what it was supposed to be," Hall remembers. Then, in the mid-Nineties, that began to change. He recalls one person from Central Florida calling the Miami Coalition's hotline, distraught because he had flunked a drug test, but insisting that he hadn't done any drugs. Hall asked him what he had tested positive for; the man told him, cocaine and phenobarbital. Which was impossible, because he hadn't taken any drugs ... except for Ecstasy. "Well, there's your answer," Hall told him. "What you took wasn't X, but a combination of cocaine and phenobarbital."

This was the first Hall had heard of this particular mode of combining an upper and a downer in one pill -- a cheaper formula than MDMA -- and calling it Ecstasy. But as he investigated this ersatz X, often known as "rollers" (which is confusing, because being on real Ecstasy is also called "rolling," the real stuff also called "rollers" and "rolls"), he discovered something weird.

"What has fascinated me about [fake Ecstasy] in the Nineties is, normally, when there's adulteration, the consumers get mad, or antsy, or paranoid," he says. "But here, for the first time, the adulteration becomes almost a promotional tool. People will ask each other, 'What's in your roller?' 'Mine has a little bit of X, plus methamphetamine, plus a touch of cocaine, and some Xanax, and just a little bit of heroin.' We first reported this back about six years ago, when people would take a 'five-way': In that case snorting, say, a line of coke, a line of Rohypnol, a line of Ecstasy, a line of Special K [the veterinary anesthetic ketamine], a shot of Jägermeister," he says, with an ironic laugh. "There was no real pharmaceutical logic to it."

In South Florida the non-Ecstasy rollers became a desired product themselves in the Nineties, especially among teenage ravers. Even as late as 1998, Hall says, the data he has collected locally, along with that of federal law enforcement and drug-prevention agencies, suggested that the big story down here was fake X, not real X. But in 1999 it's become clear that good old-fashioned, high-quality MDMA has made a huge comeback, especially in Miami Beach, thanks to a massive influx of the stuff from Europe, chiefly Amsterdam. The trendy and potentially deadly illogic of the "five-way" persists, though. The night of the September 18 rave in the Coconut Grove Convention Center, at which 15,000 people took in large volumes of electronica music and controlled substances, a man in his twenties died of an overdose in a nearby hotel. He appeared to have succumbed to some or all of the components of a "nine-way": Ecstasy, Special K, heroin, LSD, nitrous oxide, pot, cocaine, Xanax, and alcohol. (At press time the Miami-Dade County medical examiner's office had not determined the exact cause of the man's death.) Kirsten Leistner has witnessed the ebb and flow of drug trends from behind various bars. Her state-of-the-city report: "Now it's rolls everywhere," she says, specifying that she means actual X, not the fake stuff. Sometimes she sees the younger clubbers taking what they call "horse pills," big

capsules that contain blends of Ecstasy, Special K, sometimes LSD, or other uppers or downers. Still, in 1999 the return of the real deal is dominating the club scene on the Beach. "Ecstasy came in within the last five years, but in the past few months, it's gotten a little more extreme," Leistner says.

According to his arrest affidavit, Sean Erez's Ecstasy-smuggling ring was a major supplier of top-notch product to the Miami Beach market. Federal agents, with the cooperation of Dutch, French, and other European law enforcement agencies, have arrested seven people in connection with this network: The mastermind Erez, a 29-year-old Canadian citizen, known also by the aliases Opher Erez, Shmule, and Chaim; his girlfriend Diana Reicherter, a 21-year-old American also known as Rachel; Giacomo Pampinella, 23 years old, an alleged wholesaler of the drug in New York City, known as Goombah or Jimmy; Richard Harris Berman, 29 years old, an alleged wholesaler in Miami Beach also called Tiny; Yves Cesar Vandenbranden, 24 years old, known as GQ, an alleged Miami dealer who is accused of buying his drugs from Berman; and the two Hasidic 18-year-olds, Shimon Levita (also Shimi, or Mo) and Simcha Roth (Moshe, Moshe Katz, or Mutty Katz), who are accused both of transporting the Ecstasy themselves, and recruiting couriers from New York's ultra-Orthodox community for that purpose. At least six of these couriers became confidential informants for the government.

The federal documents describe the following modus operandi. Sean Erez, based in Amsterdam, would buy the X from the manufacturers. He or his girlfriend, Diana Reicherter, would pass the shipments to the Hasidic couriers recruited by Levita and Roth. The couriers would fly from one of several European cities (principally Brussels, Paris, and Amsterdam) to New York City's John F. Kennedy International Airport. There one of two middlemen would meet them: Pampinella, the New York wholesaler, or Berman, the Miami Beach wholesaler. For the return trip, Pampinella or Berman would give the couriers cash, to be handed over to Erez in Europe.

Of the million or so MDMA pills the ring is alleged to have distributed, more than half of that amount was sold in Miami Beach. In one taped conversation from a government phone tap, Berman once told Erez that 40,000 Ecstasy pills were "nothing," and that he could move 100,000 pills in 48 hours in Miami Beach. The DEA affidavit states that Erez relied on Berman as his readiest source of cash, because of Berman's ability to sell the Ecstasy quickly and return Erez's share of the profits to him in Amsterdam.

In early April of this year, after the feds started busting the couriers, the recruiters fled. Levita and Roth flew from New York to Miami, and then to Amsterdam. Roth eventually continued on to Israel and was considered a fugitive before returning to New York and surrendering to federal authorities. Ultimately all seven alleged members of the ring were arrested. Roth and Vandenbranden currently are out on bail after pleading innocent to the charges. Erez and Reicherter are still in the Netherlands, and are contesting their extradition to the United States.

On at least one occasion, the young Hasidic couriers made their trips from Miami, then to New York, then to Paris. The affidavit is unclear as to whether these couriers were recruited from Miami. Linda Lacewell, the assistant U.S. attorney prosecuting the case in New York, says that as far as she knows, Roth and Levita did all of their headhunting among the Orthodox Jewish communities in the New York City area. They focused on their fellow Hasids, but occasionally recruited other Orthodox people (such as the Paris couriers). Although she won't give an exact number, Lacewell says that, in the five months of its operation, Erez's Ecstasy ring recruited "dozens of individuals" as couriers, nearly all of them young Hasidic males from the Williamsburg section of Brooklyn, and Monsey, New York. Some of them made multiple trips either to Europe with money, or from Europe with Ecstasy.

"The recruiters believed that these couriers would not attract the attention of Customs inspectors because of their conservative background and their religious dress and appearance," states a press release issued by the U.S. Attorney's Office in New York. "The recruiters exploited the youth and relatively sheltered background of their recruits by falsely telling them that they would be smuggling diamonds."

Which of course is also illegal, but not without precedent among the Jewish diaspora, especially in the years before and during the Holocaust. "[Those couriers] might have said to themselves, 'Well, I remember grandma telling me about smuggling diamonds out of Europe in the linings of their clothes,'" says an Orthodox rabbi in Miami Beach, who asked not to be identified for this story. "So even though it would be wrong, they could try to justify it. There's these tax laws on merchandise, and it's a white-collar offense. But they should still know that it's wrong."

"Smugglers will try any subterfuge to get drugs into this country," says Rabbi Pinchas Weberman of Miami Beach, president of the Orthodox Rabbinical Council of South Florida. "They'll put it in fish, or cans of food, and this is just another way of hiding it. [The young Hasidim] don't fit the profile, and [the smugglers] probably knew that."

The press release continues: "Each courier was promised a free trip to Europe and approximately $1500 in exchange for making a smuggling trip. Some couriers also were paid a finder's fee of approximately $200 for each additional courier they recruited. Each courier smuggled between 30,000 and 45,000 Ecstasy pills into the United States." Within its relatively short lifespan, the ring allegedly imported at least one million pills into the United States. At a cost to Erez of between $.50 and $2, and a street value of between $25 and $30 in New York and Miami Beach nightclubs, there was plenty of profit to go around. According to the government complaint, couriers going to Europe often carried as much as $500,000 in cash.

And though the multiagency, international investigation was centered in New York, Lacewell emphasizes that more than half of the million pills the ring smuggled into this

country were sold in Miami Beach through Berman and his dealers. "This was a significant ring," Lacewell says. "I'm not aware of a larger Ecstasy organization that's yet been broken up." The DEA has published reports linking Ecstasy smuggling to Israeli organized crime, but nothing in the public record about the Erez ring suggests any mob ties to the operation. Lacewell declined to comment on possible links between Erez and Russian/Israeli gangsters.

Does the fact that the alleged couriers were mostly Hasidic young men especially trouble other observant Jews in South Florida? The rabbi contacted for this story hadn't heard the tale. After reading an Associated Press account of the bust, he reluctantly agreed to an interview, taking pains to stress that such behavior is an aberration. (Which, of course, is precisely why Sean Erez used young Hasids in the first place.)

"Every community wrestles with these kinds of issues," he says. "Teachers and parents wonder how to train the next generation, and when something like this happens, it just points out the challenges we face. The fact that young people are going to clubs and taking Ecstasy is the problem, that's what bothers me more. It's terrible that people are going to go to such lengths to recruit and plan for the supply of this drug, but the real question is, 'Why are kids taking this drug?'"

In the Miami Beach club community, after-hours clubs are not the only ones in which Ecstasy is being sold and consumed. But the number of wide-awake early-twenties clubbers the drug generates clearly is driving the bottom line of The Mix and its after-hours brethren, the Fabric and Kit Kat clubs.

Their proprietors probably know this, and they also know that the combination of their drug-haven rep and the ungodly hours they keep (4:30 a.m. to noon) has put them in the cross hairs of cops and politicians on the Beach. But hey, these people are going to be awake for a while anyway. Do the powers that be really want packs of young adults roaming the streets, touching everything that moves?

"I've seen some crazy things," says bartender Kirsten Leistner. "Those glow sticks, you know how people wave them around in front of people's faces? This girl was standing in front of my bar two or three months ago, totally rolling, and this guy with two glow sticks comes up to her and starts making them go around her head, really fast. Then, he smacks her in the head so hard that she starts bleeding! The guy freaked. He was like, 'Oh my God, I'm sorry!' I gave her some napkins and asked, 'Did you notice that you're bleeding?' She just kind of wiped it off and smiled. She didn't even fucking care."

(Leistner adds that X actually has been a real bummer for those in her profession. "I made more money from the cokeheads," she says. "They have more to drink, and they get generous when they're wired. The X kids don't have much money, and they spend it all on the drug. Plus you don't want to drink anything but water on X.")

Would shutting down after-hours clubs solve the Ecstasy problem in Miami Beach? According to several sources, the X connection to the Beach goes way deeper than that.

"We are an epicenter of Ecstasy for the world," stresses Jim Hall of the Miami Coalition for a Safe and Drug-Free Community. "Even in New York, it's the Miami name that you find associated with some of the Ecstasy tablets. We are a world capital for Ecstasy, not the production center, not necessarily even the consumption center, but one of landmark, prestige centers of the MDMA cognoscenti. They visit here, they deal here, they trip here." He pauses. "They raise a lot of money here for charities."

Hall is referring, rather pointedly, to another aspect of Ecstasy's broad appeal. Not just skater/ravers from Kendall, but Miami's gay male clubgoers are rolling these days, as many of them have been throughout the decade. "Of the circuit parties, the White Party stands as the center event of that scene, which has done wonders for [AIDS-related] charities," Hall says. "Yet within that genre has also appeared the international jet set of this drug. The cognoscenti comes to the high temples of the high parties, whether they're on an island in Thailand or Sydney or London or Paris, Amsterdam, or New York."

And while local law enforcement hasn't made any busts on the scale of the alleged Erez ring, they have been noticing a sharp uptick in the amount of Ecstasy flowing into South Florida.

Agent Brent Eaton, public information officer for the Miami office of the DEA, notes that MDMA distribution and use has risen dramatically in the past few months. He cites several DEA busts as evidence of this trend. On July 21, two Dutch women were arrested at Orlando International Airport after arriving on a flight from Brussels with 50 pounds of MDMA. On July 25, a Dominican woman was arrested at Miami International after arriving from Santo Domingo with 9500 tablets of X; she was the most recent of five Dominican couriers arrested at MIA within the past six months. On July 29, a German man and woman were arrested at Fort Myers International after having brought 33 pounds (50,000 tablets) of Ecstasy on a flight from Düsseldorf. (Eaton says these pills were bound for Miami.) And on August 25, a Dutch woman was busted at the Orlando airport after bringing in 27 pounds of the drug from London.

On the Beach itself, the upsurge has been even more acute. "We didn't really start making arrests with [Ecstasy] until the last year, year and a half," says Sgt. David Young of the Miami Beach Police Department's narcotics unit. "We've made what we consider some really big arrests, involving up to 10,000 pills. It's now become so common here, we're running into dealers almost weekly." Although Beach cops hadn't "run into" the Miami Beach middlemen of Erez's alleged operation, Young confirms that the elephant, Superman, and yin-yang imprints of Ecstasy pills the group are accused of trafficking were -- and still are -- commonly found in Beach nightclubs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CIA chief nailed for sex crimes and cocaine

Title: CIA chief nailed for sex crimes and cocaine

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 07:19 PM (GMT)

CIA chief nailed for sex crimes and cocaine

March 4th, 2011
http://www.examiner.com/law-enforcement-in...mes-and-cocaine

An official with the Central Intelligence Agency, was sentenced Thursday to more than five years in federal prison. The charges were: abusive sexual contact and unlawful use of cocaine while in possession of a firearm.

Andrew Warren, 43, pleaded guilty to the charges in June 2010 and was sentenced in U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia by the U.S. District Court Judge Ellen S. Huvelle. Judge Huvelle also sentenced Warren to 10 years of supervised release following his prison term.

While during his arrest in April 2010 Warren struggled with police officers -- he was injured and wheelchair-bound -- he was not charged with resisting arrest.

During his plea hearing last year, Warren admitted that on February 17, 2008, he committed abusive sexual contact while on U.S. embassy property in Algiers, Algeria, by engaging in sex with a female victim after he rendered her unconscious.

Additionally, Warren admitted that on April 26, 2010, he unlawfully used cocaine while possessing a Glock, 9 millimeter semi-automatic pistol in Norfolk, Virginia.

Warren was considered a rising star in the CIA and became the CIA station chief in Algeria. He is fluent in Arabic and had converted to Islam, making him an ideal officer in the Middle East for the intelligence agency.

He was recalled from Algeria in October 2008 and then fired after two women came

forward and accused him of raping them.

This case was investigated by Diplomatic Security Service; the U.S. Marshals Service in Norfolk; the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; the Norfolk Police Department; and the Inspector General and the General Counsel of the CIA.

Jim Kouri, CPP, formerly Fifth Vice-President, is currently a Board Member of the National Association of Chiefs of Police and he's a columnist for Examiner.com and New Media Alliance (thenma.org). In addition, he's a blogger for the Cheyenne, Wyoming Fox News Radio affiliate KGAB (www.kgab.com). Kouri also serves as political advisor for Emmy and Golden Globe winning actor Michael Moriarty.

He's former chief at a New York City housing project in Washington Heights nicknamed "Crack City" by reporters covering the drug war in the 1980s. In addition, he served as director of public safety at a New Jersey university and director of security for several major organizations. He's also served on the National Drug Task Force and trained police and security officers throughout the country. Kouri writes for many police and security magazines including Chief of Police, Police Times, The Narc Officer and others. He's a news writer and columnist for AmericanDaily.Com, MensNewsDaily.Com, MichNews.Com, and he's syndicated by AXcessNews.Com. Kouri appears regularly as on-air commentator for over 100 TV and radio news and talk shows including Fox News Channel, Oprah, McLaughlin Report, CNN Headline News, MTV, etc.

To subscribe to Kouri's newsletter write to COPmagazine@aol.com and write "Subscription" on the subject line.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Britain now at heart of Europe's cocaine smuggling

Title: Britain now at heart of Europe's cocaine smuggling
Description: *warns UN*

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 04:55 PM (GMT)

Britain now at heart of Europe's cocaine smuggling, warns UN

Rashid Razaq
2 Mar 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ing-warns-un.do

Britain is an increasingly important hub for importing cocaine into the rest of Europe, the United Nations drugs body warned.

The drug's traditional routes into the EU are Belgium, the Netherlands, Portugal and Spain. But the International Narcotics Control Board said there had been a recent surge in cases of the UK being used as the point of entry.

Its president Hamid Ghodse said: "The UK is now one of those hub countries. Cocaine goes there to be diverted to the rest of Europe." The danger was recognised after an increase in the number of seizures at ports, he said. The rise may be down to a recent tightening of drug enforcement in other countries.

The board's annual report revealed that British drug users were taking fewer amphetamines and ecstasy tablets but were increasingly turning to cocaine.

Western Europe is the world's largest market for heroin, with the UK, Italy, France and Germany responsible for 60 per cent of its consumption.

Crime prevention minister James Brokenshire said: "The report has some worrying figures, especially regarding cocaine use in the UK."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DEA to legalize marijuana only for ‘Big Pharma,’

Title: DEA to legalize marijuana only for ‘Big Pharma,’
Description: *NORML claims*

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 03:42 AM (GMT)

DEA to legalize marijuana only for ‘Big Pharma,’ NORML claims

By Eric W. Dolan
Wednesday, February 23rd, 2011
http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/02/23/dea-...a-group-claims/

A Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) proposal to reclassify the main psychoactive chemical in marijuana as a Schedule III substance would allow pharmaceutical companies to market the drug while still penalizing common recreational use, according to marijuana law reform advocates.

The main psychoactive chemical in marijuana, delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC), is currently a Schedule I substance within the US Controlled Substances Act, the most restrictive schedule with the greatest criminal penalties.

In November 2010, the DEA proposed reclassifying dronabinol, a synthetic THC, as a Schedule III substance, which would place it among substances such as hydrocodone and allow it to be dispensed with a written or oral prescription.

"The DEA's intent is to expand the federal government's schedule III listing to include pharmaceutical products containing naturally derived formations of THC while simultaneously maintain existing criminal prohibitions on the plant itself," Paul Armentano, the deputy director of the National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (NORML), wrote at AlterNet.

With its proposal, the DEA is responding to the demands of large pharmaceutical companies, he claimed.

Marijuana plants and THC extracts would remain illegal under the proposal, but companies would be able to purchase THC from a government-licensed provider to develop pharmaceutical products.

"While the DEA's forthcoming regulatory change promises to stimulate the advent of legally available, natural THC therapeutic products... the change will offer no legal relief for those hundreds of thousands of Americans who believe that therapeutic relief is best obtained by use of the whole plant itself," Armentano added.

"Rather the DEA appears content to try to walk a political and semantic tightrope that alleges: 'pot is bad,' but 'pot-derived pharmaceuticals are good.'"

THC can help cancer patients regain their appetites and sense of taste, according to a study published on Wednesday.

"This is the first randomized controlled trial to show that THC makes food taste better and improves appetites for patients with advanced cancer, as well as helping them to sleep and to relax better," Dr. Wendy Wismer, associate professor at the University of Alberta, said. "Our findings are important, as there is no accepted treatment for chemosensory alterations experienced by cancer patients."

Fifteen states and the District of Columbia have passed legislation to legalize the medical use of marijuana.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DRUGS & UNDECLARED WEAPONS SEIZED IN ARGENTINA ON

Title: DRUGS & UNDECLARED WEAPONS SEIZED IN ARGENTINA ON
Description: *A U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT*

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:02 AM (GMT)

undeclared weapons and drugs on a US military aircraft last week.

Argentina US in diplomatic spat

February 15, 2011
http://news.smh.com.au/breaking-news-world...0215-1au1u.html

Argentina and the United States are engaged in a diplomatic spat after Buenos Aires authorities seized what they say are undeclared weapons and drugs on a US military aircraft last week.

The Argentine government on Monday said it planned to lodge a formal protest with Washington, while the US State Department said it was "puzzled and disturbed" by the seizure of what it claimed was routine equipment for training the Argentine federal police.

Officials in Argentina said the US Air Force C-17 transport plane was searched and its cargo seized by customs officials on Thursday at Ezeiza International Airport after arriving with experts and material for a hostage rescue training exercise.
Advertisement: Story continues below

In a statement late Sunday, President Cristina Kirchner's government said it would lodge a protest with Washington and ask it to cooperate in a probe into the air force's attempt "to violate Argentine laws by bringing in hidden material in an official shipment."

Argentina has said it seized "sensitive material" that had not been declared in a manifest submitted by the US embassy.

"Among the material seized, which the State Department makes no reference to, are from weapons to different drugs, including various doses of morphine," the foreign ministry said in Sunday's statement.

State Department spokesman Philip Crowley said "we are puzzled and disturbed by the actions of Argentine officials," adding they conducted what he called "an unusual and unannounced search of the aircraft's cargo."

But he said the material seized was routine for exercises in which US military experts train the Argentine federal police in "advanced hostage rescue and crisis management techniques."

He said the "seized items include batteries, medicine, a rifle and communications equipment," adding he had no information to "corroborate that rumour" that drugs were seized.

Crowley said he had heard the serial number of one item was not documented, but added that the whole matter could "easily have been resolved on the ground by customs officials" rather than "escalated."

"We continue to call on the Argentine government to return our equipment," he said, adding the United States regretted the training exercise was cancelled.

He said Assistant US Secretary of State Arturo Valenzuela at the weekend called Argentine Foreign Minister Hector Timerman and other officials to register "our great concern" about the incident.

The Argentine foreign ministry statement said Valenzuela "refused to explain why they tried to pass this material."

Argentine officials said Valenzuela had contacted Timerman hopes of resolving the situation, and was said to have expressed "concern on behalf of the US Defence Department over the seizure of items related to the security of the United States."

The incident comes amid a chill in US-Argentine bilateral relations, and follows US President Barack Obama's decision to exclude Argentina from his first scheduled trip in March to Latin America. Obama will travel to El Salvador, Brazil and Chile.

Timerman reacted to this decision by saying that the United States has "more interests than friends."

He said Obama would not visit Argentina because "it won't buy arms or even sign a defence agreement."

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

Eat the meat and spit out the bones which are provided by the intelligence network down in Virginia:

QUOTE

[dohtml] February 15, 2011<o:p></o:p>

US
Attempt To Assassinate <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">Argentina</st1:place></st1:country-region>
President Foiled <o:p></o:p>

By: <span style='font-size:14.0pt;
color:windowtext'>Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>
<o:p></o:p>

A shocking Russian Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR)
report circulating in the Kremlin today claims that a rogue <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>“hit team” of US Military assassins were
foiled in their attempt to kill the President of the South American Nation of
Argentina, <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cristina_Fern%C3%A1ndez_de_Kirchner">Cristina
Elisabet Fernández de Kirchner, [photo top
left with Venezuela President Hugo Chavez] after their US Air Force
plane was seized late last week.<o:p></o:p>

According to this report, upon its landing at the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:PlaceName
w:st="on">Buenos Aires</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">Ezeiza</st1:PlaceName>
<st1:PlaceName w:st="on">International</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceType w:st="on">Airport</st1:PlaceType></st1:place>,
a US Air Force Boeing Globemaster III aircraft [photo
3rd left] was inspected by Argentinean Customs Police after they
had received an “anonymous tip” from
and unidentified “foreign intelligence”
agency.

Upon their inspection of the US Air Force plane they discovered a cache of <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>“hidden cargo” marked <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>“Diplomatic Property of the <st1:place
w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region></st1:place>
Government” that upon their opening were found to contain <a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/15/argentina-us-weapons-country">guns,
drugs and satellite phones. <span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'> <span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'><o:p></o:p>

<st1:country-region w:st="on">><st1:place w:st="on">Argentina</st1:place></st1:country-region>’s
Foreign Minister, Héctor Timerman, further described that in this <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>“diplomatic” cargo shipment was a briefcase
containing morphine, psychotropic medication, highly-sensitive communication
devices and a letter that read, in Spanish, <a
href="http://www.buenosairesherald.com/article/58963/us-%E2%80%98not-cooperating-with-the-investigation%E2%80%99-timerman">“I
am an American soldier, let my country know I’ve been arrested.”

The SVR says is this report that the psychotropic medication found by
Argentinean authorities are “highly consistent” with the United States decades
long effort to create “mind-controlled” assassins, and which was first revealed
in 1975 by the Church
Committee of the US Congress releasing what are referred to as the <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA#Goals">Project MKULTRA
secret documents.

<st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region> Assistant Secretary of State for Western Hemisphere Affairs, Arturo Valenzuela, called on <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">Argentina</st1:country-region></st1:place> to return the property it had seized “without delay” and stated “It's absolutely necessary that they immediately return that material. It makes no sense for it to have been confiscated this way. This material was intended for a joint exercise in training people to rescue hostages.”

<st1:country-region w:st="on">Argentina</st1:country-region>, of course, flat out rejected the American’s “order” with Foreign Minister Timerman further stating that the US has refused to collaborate in the investigation and warning that “the laws are made to be followed here.”

To the reasons for these rogue elements in the US Military and intelligence services to assassinate President Kirchner we had touched upon in our February 13th report Obama Doctrine Sends Shockwave Across World wherein we stated:

“The main reason for the United States retrenchment to the Western Hemisphere, the SVR says, is due to many factors, the most important of them being the water crisis currently engulfing the entire Middle East and stated by all military experts will lead to outright warfare. <o:p></o:p>

Equally as important, the SVR says, are the United States new assessments that Saudi Arabia is running out of oil, meaning that the cost in money and American lives to protect the dictators of the Middle East are no longer in their greater Nations interest, especially when viewed in the light that the World’s largest oil reserves now lie in the Western Hemisphere countries of Venezuela and Brazil. <o:p></o:p>

Towards that end, Obama, in announcing his first foreign trip for 2011, picked Brazil, Chile and El Salvador, all Nations that have suffered under the yoke of US oppression, but to which the Americans are now offering an “olive branch” of support to. <o:p></o:p>

As the Official Seal of the United States contains an eagle (their National bird) holding these olive branches in its claw, it is important to note that in its other claw it holds arrows, and which the Americans signaled they were preparing to use when on April 28, 2008 the reactivated their Naval Forces Southern Command (USNAVSO) as the main Naval element of United States Southern Command (USSOUTHCOM) designating its areas of operation as South America, Central America, the Caribbean and surrounding waters and this past July, 2010, landed 7,000 US Marines on the beaches of Costa Rica.”<o:p></o:p>

Control over Argentina, this SVR report says, is “absolutely vital” for the American’s plan to retrench their empire into the Western Hemisphere as it is one of the World’s largest producers of food, and with the grim news from China that nearly its entire wheat crop is being destroyed by drought, coupled with the Superstorms that have wreaked our Planets ability to feed itself (and as we had previously reported on in our February 6th report New Superstorms Warned Have ‘Doomed’ World Food Production), whoever controls this South American Nation will, without a doubt, control the World.

To the masses of people, especially in the West, still ignorant of the true reasons lying behind the monstrous attempts by the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region></st1:place> to “control the World” it is worth visiting, again, the dire 2004 still secret Pentagon report detailing the

grim future that faces us all:

<a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2004/feb/22/usnews.theobserver">“A
secret report, suppressed by US defence chiefs and obtained by The Observer,
warns that major European cities will be sunk beneath rising seas as Britain is
plunged into a 'Siberian' climate by 2020. Nuclear conflict, mega-droughts,
famine and widespread rioting will erupt across the world. <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2004/feb/22/usnews.theobserver">The
document predicts that abrupt climate change could bring the planet to the edge
of anarchy as countries develop a nuclear threat to defend and secure dwindling
food, water and energy supplies. The threat to global stability vastly eclipses
that of terrorism, say the few experts privy to its
contents. <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2004/feb/22/usnews.theobserver">'Disruption
and conflict will be endemic features of life,' concludes the Pentagon
analysis. 'Once
again, warfare would define human life.'"<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><o:p></o:p> [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

Argentina accuses US of trying to smuggle weapons into country

Diplomatic row over cargo US claims was intended for training programme further sours already poor relationship

Ewen MacAskill in Washington
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 15 February 2011 00.09 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/1...weapons-country

Relations between the US and Argentina have deteriorated after Buenos Aires lodged a formal complaint over a US military plane that landed late last week carrying guns, drugs and satellite phones.

The Argentinian government claimed the US was trying to sneak the weapons into the country, though it didn't offer an explanation of why Washington might want to do this.

The US state department said the consignment was intended for a police training programme in Argentina.

Officials from Argentina and the state department have been in talks aimed at resolving the row.

The relationship between the two countries has been poor since Barack Obama released details of a Latin American tour next month that includes Brazil, Chile and El Salvador but not Argentina.

The Argentinian foreign ministry, in a statement on Sunday night, said "sensitive material" had been seized that had not been declared on the inventory submitted by the US embassy, including weapons, GPS equipment and drugs such as morphine.

It asked the US why its air force had attempted "to violate Argentine laws by bringing in camouflaged material in an official shipment".

Héctor Timerman, the Argentine foreign minister, said he had spoken with the US assistant secretary of state, Arturo Valenzuela, who "refused to explain why they tried to pass this material".

The undeclared cargo has been confiscated.

The state department said all the material had been declared and was destined for a training course Argentina had asked for in hostage rescue, adding that the drugs were routine medical kit.

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 02:14 AM (GMT)

Confiscated U.S. Military Cargo in Argentina Was For A South American Black Op; CIA Operatives Under Investigation

February 16, 2011 by supermario

by Mario Andrade
2/16/2011
http://deadlinelive.info/2011/02/16/confis...-investigation/

Authorities in Argentina may not return the confiscated military cargo to the United States, despite the diplomatic outcry by the Obama administration and the State Department. The government of Argentina has now released more information about the so-called 'security training cargo' that was confiscated last week.

Among the nearly one thousand cubic feet of confiscated cargo, customs officials found several weapons, wiretapping equipment, sophisticated GPS trackers, fake security uniforms, and psychotropic drugs, including expired doses of morphine. All the confiscated cargo was contained in wooden crates marked '7th Special Forces Group, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina,' according to Argentine journalist Walter Goobar.

In light of this smuggling incident, authorities in Argentina have discovered a major black ops smuggling ring, involving several government officials, judges, and federal agents that receive and give the green light to such shipments, receiving orders directly from the U.S. Military SOUTHCOM (Southern Command). A lot of the equipment was labeled 'Secret.'

The illegal cargo was apparently requested by former CIA and FBI agents, who are now working in the private sector in Argentina. The alleged purpose of the equipment was to train Argentine military forces for 'hostage situations.' These former (or apparently still active) CIA and FBI operatives are being investigated.

The military aircraft, apparently a U.S.A.F. C-17 Globemaster III, with registration AMC-77184 is still confiscated inside the Ezeiza Airport in Argentina.

On September of 2010, there was a similar incident, where the US Ambassador herself, Vilma Martinez, had to reject a shipment because it had a lot of undeclared suspicious equipment. Apparently, this time, authorities in Argentina have had a breakthrough in the black op weapons smuggling case. Many commentators believe the equipment was en-route to neighboring Bolivia.

Developing…

Maximiliano - February 17, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

This its very strange, becouse Kirchner its just a puppet, but remember that Domingo Peron also was a puppet [Knight of Malta and P2 Lodge member (wich by the way are the responsables for the last dictature in Argentina. controlled of course by the Jesuit Provincial at that time, Jorde Cardinal Bergoglio S.J.)], and Knight of Malta and P2 Lodge Grand Master Licio Gelli make that the poeple of Argentina belief that they was deposed when he himself want that to create riots and chaos to justify the fascist dictatorship of 1976. It seems to me that or the USA-Argentina governments wants to put again the Unites States as the "Satan" of the world whith this incident, becouse if US wants to ingress weapons in this or any other country can tottaly do it in secret.

Also, the former (and still) Major Chief of the Armed Forces of Argentina (wich ar just a joke right now) and current Chief of the National Security Ministry its a jesuit educated lady (whore) called Nilda Garré. educated by the Jesuits in "La Universidad de El Salvador" ("The Savior University") of Argentina. The jesuits created the villas here (the equivalent to the "favelas" of Brazil) and this lady pushed and make revolt evem more this savages against the civilized people of Buenos Aires.

Maximiliano - February 17, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

This lady who don't even knew what a FAL fusil was, was the responsable for this incident becouse she asked to this, this solicited this military training to the U.S.
This woman (the womans dont rule nothing becouse the jesuits are all mens) was the embassador of Argentiona to the Venezuela of Chavez. Come on.

Here it is talking with the Jesuit Robert Gates.

Here its were she studied.

Maximiliano - February 17, 2011 04:07 AM (GMT)

Or maybe there its some truly patriotic mens in Argentina who don't wnat that these weapons enter to this country. Do you remember the news that i posted here about the discovery of 1,000 AK47 weapons founded in a truck? There also was founded hardware and software to process encripted messages.

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

Judge leading US plane case investigation temporarily replaced

http://www.buenosairesherald.com/article/5...rarily-replaced

The investigation involving the seizing of “sensitive material” found aboard a US Air Force plane that landed in Ezeiza last week is to temporarily fall in the hands of Judge Ezequiel Berón de Astrada.

According to judicial sources, the judge leading the investigation until yesterday, Rafael Caputo, decided to take a leave of absence due to “personal reasons.”

The investigation is now being led by Judge Berón de Astrada, who will be in charge of questioning three witnesses present during the seizing process last week.

Yesterday, four customs officials assured they had found weaponry and medicines that are banned from entering the country.

Berón de Astrada is the judge who opened the investigation after news of the seizing broke out.

The investigation will finally fall in the hands of Judge Marcelo Aguinsky, who is scheduled to return to work after a leave of absence next week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23d02

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

Pages: (8) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		'Anti-Semitic' Is A Bogus Term As Used	TheUnhivedMind	3	634	28th January 2011 - 03:29 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SABBATEANS	TheUnhivedMind	0	743	13th September 2008 - 11:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Zionists Poisoned Sefardi Jewish Children	TheUnhivedMind	0	437	13th September 2008 - 04:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Zionist Terror Network	TheUnhivedMind	0	524	13th September 2008 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

	Mordechai Vanunu Interviewed	TheUnhivedMind	0	319	13th September 2008 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Recruiting American Jews for Israel	TheUnhivedMind	0	379	13th September 2008 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	The Sharon Assassination Attempts - Part 2	TheUnhivedMind	1	475	13th September 2008 - 04:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	ADL CRIME CONVICTIONS	TheUnhivedMind	0	350	13th September 2008 - 04:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Forum Topics				
	5.8 million Israelis Get 100 Billion In US Tax Dollars [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	21st July 2011 - 02:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Germany to finance submarine for Israel	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	19th July 2011 - 03:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	19th July 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Human Trafficking in the Jewish State	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	19th July 2011 - 02:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Holocaust museum evacuated as fire nears Jerusalem	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	18th July 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Did Israeli hacker abuse 100 US girls?	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	15th July 2011 - 10:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Blinded By Misdirection	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	14th July 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Why Did The President of Bankrupt Greece Visit Israel?	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	13th July 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Randy Rabbi 'caught on tape in bed with a prostitute' - after a sting set up by hi	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	12th July 2011 - 10:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Book: Julian Assange Held Back Wikileaks About U.S Israel	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	11th July 2011 - 12:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	10th July 2011 - 09:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Ibrahim Hewitt: Israel's fifth columnists silence Sheikh Raed Salah	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	10th July 2011 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Twelve pro-Palestinian Britons 'detained' in Israe	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	10th July 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Holocaust-denying British bishop begins appeal in Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	5th July 2011 - 07:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Israel & Greece closely knitted [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	4th July 2011 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		United States puts Israel on its terror watch list	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	3rd July 2011 - 04:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Netherlands parliament rules against ritual animal slaughter [EXCELLENT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	28th June 2011 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHY I'M NOT BELIEVED by Barry Chamish	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	28th June 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What's Really Going On at the Israeli Institute for biological Research?	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	27th June 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israelis confess to Auschwitz memorial theft	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	26th June 2011 - 04:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli PM's son insults Muslims on Facebook	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	26th June 2011 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Jews angered over Delta partnership with Saud Arabian Airlines amig 'anti-semitic' pol	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	26th June 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel's nationwide five-day emergency drill to prepare for missile or chemical attacks	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	25th June 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel's leaders hole up in nuclear bunker	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	23rd June 2011 - 01:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kosher Certification in Quebec [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	23rd June 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		John Galliano in court over race insults claims	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	22nd June 2011 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ISRAEL WAGES WAR ON YOUR MIND [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	21st June 2011 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jewish court sentences dog to death by stoning	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	20th June 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IDF to Conduct Home Front War Drill Next Week	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	17th June 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Undeclared Israeli Nuclear Weapons: CIA Knew In 1974 That Israel Had Nuclear Weapons	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	17th June 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is Chabad a Racist Criminal Terrorist Jewish Cult?	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	13th June 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US: Israel must adopt Obama's vision	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	12th June 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Phil Giraldi Spills the Beans on Israeli Espionage in America	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	9th June 2011 - 06:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SYRIAN TV REPORT IDF HAVE KILLED 20 PROTESTORS ON GOLAN HEIGHTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	9th June 2011 - 06:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		FIFTH AVENUE SYNAGOGUE 'SPRAY PAINTED' WITH PIGS BLOOD ON EVE OF JEWISH FESTIVAL	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	9th June 2011 - 06:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Yale Pulls the Plug on Anti-Semitism Institute	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	9th June 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'We're no Nazi book burners' Scottish council hits back after false reports stir up global	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	7th June 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Smurfs are 'anti-Semitic and racist'	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	6th June 2011 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Golan: Israel troops fire on pro-Palestinian protesters	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	5th June 2011 - 11:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli military says will stop new Gaza flotilla	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	3rd June 2011 - 05:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New FBI Files Alleging AIPAC Theft of Government Property and Israeli Espionage Release	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	31st May 2011 - 06:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-Zionist websites are disappearing	TheUnhivedMind	2	190	30th May 2011 - 04:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GILAD SHALIT IS DEAD, WE HAVE TO FACE IT!	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	29th May 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Venezuelan Jews protest promotion of 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' on state radio	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	29th May 2011 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rahm Emanuel expected to testify in Blago trial	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	25th May 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Family: Man Burned After Prayer Group Dispute	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	25th May 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli spy sought details of Russian-Arab military deals - FSB	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	23rd May 2011 - 05:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mid-East: Obama and Netanyahu to hold Washington talks	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	20th May 2011 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia expels Israel's military attaché over espionage claims	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	19th May 2011 - 01:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Netanyahu's Peace Proposal To uproot more Jews!	golden_oil	0	55	18th May 2011 - 02:04 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		ISRAEL NOW HOSTAGE TO THE ARAB SPRING	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	16th May 2011 - 08:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIPAC 101 — What Every American Should Know	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	15th May 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		6 Term U.S. Congressman Jim Traficant - "Israel has used America like a wh*re"	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	13th May 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		JEWISH ABC PLANS SHOW GOOD CHRISTIAN B*TCHES	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	13th May 2011 - 01:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tony Kushner snub over 'anti-Israel' views reconsidered by university	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	9th May 2011 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli Army: We use Gaza military operation to test new weapons	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	6th May 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jews receive apology over Spanish Inquisition executions	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	6th May 2011 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel buys Dolphin submarine	TheUnhivedMind	1	61	6th May 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MR. POPULARITY AT ISRAEL'S GHOST DANCE	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	1st May 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gilad Atzmon: Drama in London	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	1st May 2011 - 04:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Amsterdam to mark homes where Jews lived in WWII	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	1st May 2011 - 03:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WikiLeaks reveal the United States' heavy-handed efforts to help Israel at the U.N	TheUnhivedMind	1	155	26th April 2011 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Matzah balls at the White House: Obama hosts third Passover seder	TheUnhivedMind	1	97	21st April 2011 - 07:13 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Obama, Netanyahu Discuss Mideast Peace	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	19th April 2011 - 09:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ISRAELI GOVERNMENT TV FINALLY REVEALS THE DAYAN- KISSINGER PLOT	TheUnhivedMind	0	164	10th April 2011 - 06:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama: Israel, Palestinians must make peace now [HOW VATICANUS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	112	7th April 2011 - 02:55 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		ElBaradei: We'll fight back if Israel attacks Gaza	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	6th April 2011 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Baroness Ashton criticises Israel settlement plans	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	6th April 2011 - 04:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel may build artificial island off Gaza Strip	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	31st March 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kosher Tax and Symbols on Food [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	122	30th March 2011 - 10:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rosenblat's Holocaust story was a Hoax! (ABC) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	23rd March 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel ex-president sentenced to seven years for raping employee	TheUnhivedMind	1	121	23rd March 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**

		Sarah Palin touches down in Israel; set to meet with Prime Minister on Monday	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	22nd March 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GENERAL ISRAEL ZIV AND LIBYA - ANOTHER ISRAELI FIASCO	TheUnhivedMind	0	190	21st March 2011 - 07:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sarkozy Was a Mossad Agent?	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	19th March 2011 - 12:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MOSSAD KIDNAP GAZA'S CHIEF POWER PLANT ENGINEER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	99	15th March 2011 - 12:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH - TESTING OF NEW NON-LETHAL WEAPON ON ISRAELIS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	162	11th March 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli rabbi: Meet troops' force with force	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	10th March 2011 - 11:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama advisor reveals Jewish roots	TheUnhivedMind	0	105	10th March 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US group fights ban on Israel 'war crime' bus ads	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	9th March 2011 - 10:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ISRAEL: THE PROMISED LAND OF ORGANISED CRIME [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	6th March 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ISRAEL KEEPING GHADDAFI AFLOAT	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	6th March 2011 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		German Politicians Under Fire for Criticizing Isra	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	26th February 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SAVING DEMOCRATIC JOURNALISM - HELP ME SUE WIKIPEDIA	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	25th February 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-Semitism flares in Greece	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	22nd February 2011 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jewish Gay Sex [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	299	20th February 2011 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia Urges Israel To Stop Settlement Constructio In West Bank	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	20th February 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Clinton Silent on U.S. Plan to Join U.N. Condemnat of Israel	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	19th February 2011 - 02:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How To Kill Goyim And Influence People -- Torat Ha'melech [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	185	10th February 2011 - 04:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel carries out its largest controlled explosio ever	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	29th January 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Google keeps the Holocause fraud alive	TheUnhivedMind	12	292	28th January 2011 - 10:24 PM Last Post by: **Wotan**

		Holocaust Questioned On Iranian TV	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	28th January 2011 - 12:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 759 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (8) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Je Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0525** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

51. GILAD SHALIT IS DEAD, WE HAVE TO FACE IT!
52. Venezuelan Jews protest promotion of ‘Protocols of
53. Rahm Emanuel expected to testify in Blago trial
54. Family: Man Burned After Prayer Group Dispute
55. Israeli spy sought details of Russian-Arab
56. Mid-East: Obama and Netanyahu to hold Washington
57. Russia expels Israel's military attaché over
58. Netanyahu's Peace Proposal
59. ISRAEL NOW HOSTAGE TO THE ARAB SPRING
60. AIPAC 101 — What Every American Should Know
61. 6 Term U.S. Congressman Jim Traficant - "Israel
62. JEWISH ABC PLANS SHOW GOOD CHRISTIAN B*TCHES
63. Tony Kushner snub over 'anti-Israel' views
64. Israeli Army: We use Gaza military operation to
65. Jews receive apology over Spanish Inquisition
66. Israel buys Dolphin submarine
67. MR. POPULARITY AT ISRAEL'S GHOST DANCE
68. Gilad Atzmon: Drama in London
69. Amsterdam to mark homes where Jews lived in WWII
70. WikiLeaks reveal the United States' heavy-handed
71. Matzah balls at the White House: Obama hosts third
72. Obama, Netanyahu Discuss Mideast Peace
73. ISRAELI GOVERNMENT TV FINALLY REVEALS THE DAYAN-
74. Obama: Israel, Palestinians must make peace now
75. ElBaradei: We'll fight back if Israel attacks Gaza
76. Baroness Ashton criticises Israel settlement plans
77. Israel may build artificial island off Gaza Strip
78. Kosher Tax and Symbols on Food [Vd]
79. Rosenblat's Holocaust story was a Hoax! (ABC) [Vd]

80. Israel ex-president sentenced to seven years for
81. Sarah Palin touches down in Israel; set to meet
82. GENERAL ISRAEL ZIV AND LIBYA - ANOTHER ISRAELI
83. Sarkozy Was a Mossad Agent?
84. MOSSAD KIDNAP GAZA'S CHIEF POWER PLANT ENGINEER
85. BARRY CHAMISH - TESTING OF NEW NON-LETHAL WEAPON
86. Israeli rabbi: Meet troops' force with force
87. Obama advisor reveals Jewish roots
88. US group fights ban on Israel 'war crime' bus ads
89. ISRAEL: THE PROMISED LAND OF ORGANISED CRIME
90. ISRAEL KEEPING GHADDAFI AFLOAT
91. German Politicians Under Fire for Criticizing Isra
92. SAVING DEMOCRATIC JOURNALISM - HELP ME SUE
93. Anti-Semitism flares in Greece
94. Jewish Gay Sex [Vd]
95. Russia Urges Israel To Stop Settlement Constructio
96. Clinton Silent on U.S. Plan to Join U.N. Condemnat
97. How To Kill Goyim And Influence People -- Torat
98. Israel carries out its largest controlled explosio
99. Google keeps the Holocause fraud alive
100. Holocaust Questioned On Iranian TV

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

101. REVEALED STORY OF ISRAELI TROOPS TOLD TO 'CLEANSE'
102. Revealed: story of Israeli troops told to 'cleanse
103. Do Not Buy Israeli Hummus (Or Israeli Anything)
104. "Anti-Semitism" Trains Goyim Like Pavlov's Dogs
105. "THE COMPLETE GUIDE FOR KILLING GENTILES"
106. THE HOLOCAUST MEMOIR OF RABBI SAMUEL CYWIAK
107. England's Jewish Aristocracy (2)
108. Chabad is a Criminal Organization, an Organized
109. RAHM EMANUEL AND THE CHICAGO POLITICAL SYNDICATE
110. ISRAELI EXTREMISM IN ALL ITS TWISTED GLORY [Vd]
111. PALESTINIAN CHILD ATTACKED BY ISRAELI SETTLER [Vd]
112. Edgar Bronfman Jr convicted in Vivendi case
113. Peres apologizes to Medvedev
114. Netanyahu heckled during wildfire memorial speech
115. Netanyahu asks Obama to pardon Israeli spy
116. THE LEGAL RAPING OF PRESIDENT
117. IDF Special Unit training to fight terror [Vd]
118. Caterpillar Has Stopped Selling Bulldozers to
119. Selling the Talmud as a Business Guide
120. Israeli court convicts former president of rape
121. Sex Condoned for Female Mossad Agents
122. Downfall of the Jewish Dream of a Safe Homeland
123. U.S. military aid to Israel delayed
124. Thousands greet Turkish protest ship; chant 'death
125. Did Israel sabotage Egyptian internet?
126. 9/11 Mayor Guiliani Gives The Worlds Largest Card
127. Israel Foreign Minister Danny Ayalon Addresses
128. Friends of Israel - Enemie in the Gates [Vd]
129. New Mossad chief to apologise for use of UK

130. Israel is paying internet workers to manipulate on
131. Christina Patterson: How I was smeared as an
132. Egypt uncovers Israel 'spy ring'
133. JEWISH HISTORY, JEWISH RELIGION THE WEIGHT OF
134. NIPPING IT IN THE BUG - BARRY CHAMISH
135. Body Parts and Bio-Piracy
136. Oligarchy and inequality in Israel
137. Mossad veteran appointed new chief
138. 'Firm sold Israel torture instruments'
139. America: The Silence of a Nation [Vd]
140. Israel Demolishes Mosque in West Bank [Vd]
141. Jews Exposing Zionist Grip On America - Moderate
142. Israeli troops violently attack Bil'in and Ni'lin
143. President Obama Would Rather Kill Palestinians
144. Park51: A Zionist PSYOP
145. Candidly Speaking: The de-Zionization of Anglo
146. ADL'S TWISTED HATE CRIMES DEFINITIONS: A
147. IRS to Jewish group: 'Does your organization
148. Russia Frees Israeli Mercenary
149. Sordid Lawsuit Scandal Threatens to Rip Neocon
150. Names, photographs, addresses and ID numbers of

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

151. FRIENDS OF ISRAEL - ENEMIES INSIDE THE GATES [Vd]
152. Spy Deal For Israeli Freeze [Vd]
153. Russia president planning first official visit to
154. After FBI Came To His Door, AIPAC Staffer Called
155. Israeli Police Commander To TV News Director
156. ZIONISTS SHOW THEIR TRUE COLOURS [Vd]
157. The Children of Molech [Vd]
158. ZIONIST PSYCHOPATHS [Vd]
159. ISRAEL DEFEATED, BECOMES PALESTINE
160. Israeli who disrupted PM's speech: We were raised
161. Chief Rabbi: Talk about new temple a lie
162. Israeli Police Destroy Mosque
163. HOW ZIONISTS DIVIDE AND CONQUER [Vd]
164. Israel’s deputy PM calls off visit to Britain
165. Turkish document cites Israel as major threat
166. Nicolas Sarkozy admits Jewish ancestry, French
167. PERES STAGE MANAGING RABIN'S MURDER
168. B’nai B’rith International deeply concerned
169. Professor Michael Keefer: Criticize Israel - Go To
170. Israelis execute U.S citizen [Audio]
171. Turks accuse Israel of war crimes at int'l court
172. IAEA should inspect Israeli nukes: OIC
173. Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews
174. Benjamin Netanyahu makes change to controversial
175. A Jewish Group's Shameful Smear
176. Accepting ADL award, Murdoch decries 'ongoing war
177. DL lists top 10 anti-Israel groups in US
178. ISRAELI SOLDIER DANCES ROUND BLINDFOLDED PALESTINI
179. SEX AND LIES IN ISRAEL [Vd]

180. Israeli plan to build a new Jerusalem gate condemn
181. Israeli billionaire's orgy on Ataturk's yacht,
182. Meridor: This isn't the Israel we know
183. ISRAELI FASCISM OFFICIAL: CABINET APPROVES LOYALTY
184. Avigdor Lieberman: A Profile in Ultranationalist
185. TALMUD ENCOURAGES JEWS TO DECEIVE
186. David Irving: Anger at 'Denier' Accusation
187. Utah residents fear 'Israeli art students' prying
188. Israeli rabbi: Honey-pot sex is kosher for female
189. Report: American Jew charged with attempted
190. The Baphomet Conspiracy And
191. Israel attacks police station in Gaza
192. Berlusconi Jewish joke slammed by the Vatican
193. Secret Jail Torturer Becomes Police Chief in Israe
194. The Kristallnacht :
195. Women of the Mossad
196. Mail attack on David Irving
197. The Devil, Canaanite Jews and The Labour Party
198. God has not abandoned Israel
199. Israel again refuses to join nuclear Non-Prolifera
200. Israel Police leave Temple Mount as calm returns

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

201. Row over Israeli mayoral visit to the Netherlands
202. Michael Oren's Warning to American Jews
203. Eliyahu the Tishbite to P.M. Netanyahu
204. Abraham’s Descendants through Jacob Alone Hold the
205. Analysis: the Zionist lobbys in Britain
206. TV AND CGI FAKERY USED BY ISRAEL TO JUSTIFY MURDER
207. JEWISH SCOTLAND
208. Senior Iranian cleric dismisses Nazi Holocaust as
209. Famous Nazi-hunter was a Mossad agent
210. Pope John Paul II was a Jew
211. ISRAELI PLAN TO DECREASE THE POPULATION OF BLACK
212. A Daring Experiment
213. A TALE OF TWO U.S. INTELL. PAPAL COURT JEWS:
214. Damage to Israeli Companies exacts a heavy price
215. Adolph Hitler thought to have been a Zionist Jew!
216. 'Holocaust denier death, Mossad linked'
217. Burn in Hell You Deniers of the Holocaust
218. Freemasons open up
219. Where did all the BBC's anti-Zionists go?
220. MASSIVE ISRAELI MANIPULATION OF AMERICAN MEDIA
221. THE BIOGRAPHY OF BENJAMIN NETANYAHU
222. Israel's 'Judgment Day' shelters
223. Israeli soldier poses w/ blindfolded Palestinians
224. Christian convert loses discrimination case
225. Israeli military confronts new foe: the Internet
226. EX-AMERICAN COLONEL SLAMS OBAMA OVER ISRAEL [Vd]
227. Central Israel Oil Discovery: 1.5 Billion Barrels
228. Netanyahu to travel with Mossad agents
229. Germany releases 'Mossad agent'

230. Q : Who Control Isreal?
231. Suspected Torturer Gets Key Police Job in Jerusale
232. Police recommend trying top religious Zionist
233. Israeli suspected of running Ukraine organ
234. Jews are eight times over-represented in UK
235. Israeli Army Official Admits Rockets Fired From
236. Israeli nuclear whistle-blower Vanunu freed from
237. Iran Holocaust-denying website angers Israel
238. Germany To Prosecute First Mossad Agent Implicated
239. Israel has crept into the EU without anyone notici
240. Revered Israeli rabbi preaches slaughter of gentil
241. Palestinian Child confronts Israeli forces over
242. Honsik Again Before the Inquisition Tribunal
243. Pro-Defamation League
244. Fury as Israel president claims English are
245. Perverts in the Holy Land is unacceptable
246. Oliver Stone mouths about the Jews again
247. Sarkozy Accused of Working for Israeli Intelligenc
248. Netanyahu admits on video he deceived US to destro
249. Israel tells United Nations it will limit phosphor
250. Egypt rejects Netanyahu map

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

The Unhived Mind Ii > Zionist Sabbatean Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews

Pages: 1 … 14 15 [**16**]

751. Israel's Founding - 'Miracle' Or Land Grab?
752. Boycott Against Judaism Discovered Begins
753. Jewish pedophilia whistleblower beaten by rabbis
754. Toronto High School Under Attack by JDL
755. Why Bush Will Pardon AIPAC for Espionage,
756. Ted Pike's reply and Hoffman's rejoinder
757. WWII Europe - What Really Did Happen?
758. Sarah Palin – Israel’s Bitch
759. ‘Iron Lady’ Tzipi Livni set to be Israel’s new lea

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Anti-Semitic' Is A Bogus Term As Used

Title: 'Anti-Semitic' Is A Bogus Term As Used

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:15 PM (GMT)

'Anti-Semitic' Is A Bogus Term As Used

From Ellen
3-6-5

Jews are not now nor have they ever been a 'race.'
Semitic peoples are those peoples of the Middle East who have always lived in the areas of Lebanon, Palestine, etc. There are Christian, Jewish and Muslim semites.
The term 'anti-semitic' actually and therefore refers to ALL semitic peoples and has been grotesquely misused (cleverly) by zionists for many years.
The great majority of Jews today are originally Khazars from southern Russia...a fierce group who adopted Judaeism in the 9th Century.
In fact, there was a quickly-suppressed story in the UK press about two years ago which described the work DNA and genetic scientists did on Semites - both Israeli and Palestinian, etc. The scientists discovered and published hard data that showed there was virtually ZERO genetic difference between them. Israeli and Palestinian semites were found to be genetically, virtually identical. It was no surprise that this story vanished almost overnight.
Judaism is a RELIGION and Zionism is a geopolitical philosophy.
It's time to retire the misused term 'anti-semite' and 'anti-semitic'...they inaccurate and incorrecct terms.
Ellen

Jews And Arabs Are 'Genetic Brothers'
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/742430.stm

Jews And Arabs United By Genes
http://www.dangoor.com/73page25.html

Jews Are The Genetic Brothers Of Palestinians,
Syrians, And Lebanese - But Not To Non-Jewish Europeans
http://www.jews-for-allah.org/history-of-l...ic-brothers.htm

craig-oxley - July 18, 2009 04:58 PM (GMT)

"It's a Trick, We Always Use It." (calling people "anti-Semitic")

13 July 2009

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jUGVPBO9_cA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jUGVPBO9_cA&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jUGVPBO9_cA&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Cormac - December 20, 2009 02:59 PM (GMT)

Arthur Koester an Ashkenazi jew himself(descended from the Khazars) wrote an efficient 200 page book, relatively inexpensive book specifying the Khazar history called, "The 13th tribe". He exhibits their Japhetic roots and that they are not semetic just as Carig has pointed out here.

Alexandra - January 28, 2011 03:29 PM (GMT)

When I think "racial Jew" I think Hebrew...specifically someone descended from one of the twelve tribes of Israel.

And yes, Hebrews and Arabs are genetically related. They had Abraham as a common ancestor.

Not all Semites are Jews.

(Can someone explain to me about Ashkenazi Jews, Sephardic, etc.? I'm a bit confused on that.)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SABBATEANS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SABBATEANS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:43 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=5

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionists Poisoned Sefardi Jewish Children

Title: Zionists Poisoned Sefardi Jewish Children

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:19 PM (GMT)

Zionists Poisoned/Radiated 100,000 Sefardi Jewish Children

By Barry Chamish
8-17-5

100,000 RADIATIONS - A REVIEW

On August 14, at 9 PM, Israeli television station, Channel Ten, broke all convention and exposed the ugliest secret of Israel's Labor Zionist founders; the deliberate mass radiation poisoning of nearly all Sephardi youths.

The expose began with the presentation of a documentary film called, 100,000 Radiations, and concluded with a panel discussion moderated by TV host Dan Margalit, surprising because he is infamous for toeing the establishment line.

Film Details:

100,000 Radiations, released by Dimona Productions Ltd. in 2003.

Producer - Dudi Bergman Directors - Asher Khamias, David Balrosen

Panel Discussion Participants

A Moroccan singer was joined by David Edri, head of the Compensation Committee for Ringworm X-Ray Victims, and Boaz Lev, a spokesman for the Ministry Of Health.

Subject:

In 1951, the director general of the Israeli Health Ministry, Dr. Chaim Sheba flew to America and returned with 7 x-ray machines, supplied to him by the American army.

They were to be used in a mass atomic experiment with an entire generation of Sephardi youths to be used as guinea pigs. Every Sephardi child was to be given 35,000 times the maximum dose of x-rays through his head. For doing so, the American government paid the Israeli government 300,000 Israeli liras a year. The entire Health budget was 60,000 liras. The money paid by the Americans is equivalent to billions of dollars today.

To fool the parents of the victims, the children were taken away on "school trips" and their parents were later told the x-rays were a treatment for the scourge of scalpal ringworm. 6,000 of the children died shortly after their doses were given, the many of the rest developed cancers that killed them over time and are still killing them now. While living, the victims suffered from disorders such as epilepsy, amnesia, Alzheimer's disease, chronic headaches and psychosis.

Yes, that is the subject of the documentary in cold terms. It is another matter to see the victims on the screen. ie. To watch the Moroccan lady describe what getting 35,000 times the dose of allowable x-rays in her head feels like.

"I screamed make the headache go away. Make the headache go away. Make the headache go away. But it never went away."

To watch the bearded man walk hunched down the street.

"I'm in my fifties and everyone thinks I'm in my seventies. I have to stoop when I walk so I won't fall over. They took my youth away with those x-rays."

To watch the old lady who administered the doses to thousands of children.

"They brought them in lines. First their heads were shaved and smeared in burning gel. Then a ball was put between their legs and the children were ordered not to drop it, so they wouldn't move. The children weren't protected over the rest of their bodies. There were no lead vests for them. I was told I was doing good by helping to remove ringworm. If I knew what dangers the children were facing, I would never have cooperated. Never!"

Because the whole body was exposed to the rays, the genetic makeup of the children was often altered, affecting the next generation. We watch the woman with the distorted face explain, "All three of my children have the same cancers my family suffered. Are you going to tell me that's a coincidence?"

Everyone notices that Sephardi women in their fifties today, often have sparse patchy hair, which they try to cover with henna. Most of us assumed it was just a characteristic of Sephardi women. We watch the woman on the screen wearing a baseball-style hat. She places a picture of a lovely young teenager with flowing black hair opposite the lens. "That was me before my treatment. Now look at me." She removes her hat. Even

the red henna can't cover the horrifying scarred bald spots.

The majority of the victims were Moroccan because they were the most numerous of the Sephardi immigrants. The generation that was poisoned became the country's perpetual poor and criminal class. It didn't make sense. The Moroccans who fled to France became prosperous and highly educated. The common explanation was that France got the rich, thus smart ones. The real explanation is that every French Moroccan child didn't have his brain cells fried with gamma rays.

The film made it perfectly plain that this operation was no accident. The dangers of x-rays had been known for over forty years. We read the official guidelines for x-ray treatment in 1952.

The maximum dose to be given a child in Israel was .5 rad. There was no mistake made. The children were deliberately poisoned. David Deri, makes the point that only Sephardi children received the x-rays.

"I was in class and the men came to take us on a tour. They asked our names. The Ashkenazi children were told to return to their seats. The dark children were put on the bus."

The film presents a historian who first gives a potted history of the eugenics movement. In a later sound bite, he declares that the ringworm operation was a eugenics program aimed at weeding out the perceived weak strains of society. The film now quotes two noted anti-Sephardi racist Jewish leaders, Nahum Goldmann and Levi Eshkol.

Goldmann spent the Holocaust years first in Switzerland, where he made sure few Jewish refugees were given shelter, then flew to New York to become head of the World Jewish Congress headed by Samuel Bronfman. According to Canadian writer Mordecai Richler, Bronfman had cut a deal with Prime Minister Mackenzie King to prevent the immigration of European Jews to Canada.

But Levi Eshkol's role in the Holocaust was far more minister than merely not saving lives. He was busy taking them instead. From a biography of Levi Eshkol from the Israeli government web site:

"In 1937 Levi Eshkol played a central role in the establishment of the Mekorot Water Company and in this role was instrumental in convincing the German government to allow Jews emigrating to Palestine to take with them some of their assets - mostly in the form of German-made equipment."

While world Jewry was boycotting the Nazi regime in the '30s, the Jewish Agency in Jerusalem was propping up Hitler. A deal, called The Transfer Agreement, was cut whereby the Nazis would chase Germany's Jews to Palestine, and the Labor Zionists would force the immigrants to use their assets to buy only German goods. Once the

Jewish Agency got the German Jews it wanted, those they secretly indoctrinated in the anti-Judaism of Shabtai Tzvi and Jacob Frank, they let the Nazis take care of the rest of European Jewry. The Holocaust was a eugenics program and Levi Eshkol played a major role in it.

The Moroccan lady is back on the screen. "It was a Holocaust, a Sephardi Holocaust. And what I want to know is why no one stood up to stop it."

David Deri, on film and then as a panel member, relates the frustration he encountered when trying to find his childhood medical records.

"All I wanted to know was what they did to me. I wanted to know who authorized it. I wanted to trace the chain of command. But the Health Ministry told me my records were missing."

Boaz Lev, the Health Ministry's spokesman chimes in, "Almost all the records were burned in a fire."

So, let us help Mr. Deri trace the chain of command. But now I must intrude myself in the review.

About six years ago, I investigated the kidnapping of some 4500, mostly Yemenite immigrant infants and children, during the early years of the state. I met the leader of the Yemenite children's movement, Rabbi Uzi Meshulum, imprisoned for trying to get the truth out. He was later returned home in a vegetative state from which he has not emerged. He told me that the kidnapped children were sent to America to die cruelly in nuclear experiments.

The American government had banned human testing and needed guinea pigs. The Israeli government agreed to supply the humans in exchange for money and nuclear secrets. The initiator of Israel's nuclear program was Defence Ministry director-general Shimon Peres.

Rabbi David Sevilia of Jerusalem corroborated the crime and later, I even saw photos of the radiation scars on the few surviving children, and the cages the infants were shipped to America in.

Just over five years ago I published my belief on the internet, that Israel's Labor Zionist founders had conducted atomic experiments on Yemenite and other Sephardi children, killing thousands of them. Almost three years ago, I published the same assertion in my last book, Save Israel!. I suffered much scorn for doing so. However, I was right.

We return to the documentary. We are told that a US law in the late '40s put a stop to the human radiation experiments conducted on prisoners, the mentally feeble and the like. The American atomic program needed a new source of human lab rats and the

Israeli government supplied it.

Here was the government cabinet at the time of the ringworm atrocities:

Prime Minister - David Ben Gurion Finance Minister - Eliezer Kaplan Settlement Minister - Levi Eshkol Foreign Minister - Moshe Sharrett Health Minister - Yosef Burg Labor Minister - Golda Meir Police Minister - Amos Ben Gurion

The highest ranking non-cabinet post belonged to the Director General Of The Defence Ministry, Shimon Peres.

That a program involving the equivalent of billions of dollars of American government funds should be unknown to the Prime Minister of cash-strapped Israel is ridiculous. Ben Gurion was in on the horrors and undoubtedly chose his son to be Police Minister in case anyone interfered with them.

Now let's have a quick glance at the other plotters, starting with the Finance Minister Eliezer Kaplan. He handled the profits of the operation and was rewarded for eternity with a hospital named after him near Rehovot. But he's not alone in this honor.

The racist bigot Chaim Sheba, who ran Ringworm Incorporated, had a whole medical complex named after him. Needless to say, if there is an ounce of decency in the local medical profession, those hospital names will have to change.

Then there is Yosef Burg, who the leaders of the Yemenite Children's movement insist was the most responsible for the kidnappings of their infants. As Health Minister, he certainly played a pivotal role in the Ringworm murders. That would go a great way to explaining the peculiar behavior of his son, the peacemaker, Avraham Burg.

Let us not forget Moshe Sharrett, who had Rabbi Yoel Brand arrested in Aleppo in 1944 for proposing a practical way to save 800,000 Jews trapped in Hungary. Sharrett's most cited quote is, "If Shimon Peres ever enters this government, I will tear my clothes and start to mourn." Several Yemenite Children activists told me Sharrett was referring to the kidnapping of the Yemenite children when he made this statement.

And other amateur historians have told me that Levi Eshkol openly and proudly announced his belief in the tenets of Shabtai Tzvi, but try as I have, I haven't tracked down a citation. However, we do know of Eshkol, that during the period of the radiations, he served first as Settlement Minister, then took over from Kaplan as Finance Minister. From his bio:

"In 1951 Eshkol was appointed Minister of Agriculture and Development, and from 1952 to 1963 - a decade characterized by unprecedented economic growth despite the burden of financing immigrant absorption and the 1956 Sinai Campaign - he served as Minister of Finance. Between 1949 and 1963, Eshkol also served as head of the

settlement division of the Jewish Agency. In the first four years of statehood, he was also treasurer of the Jewish Agency, largely responsible for obtaining the funds for the country's development, absorption of the massive waves of immigrants and equipment for the army."

In short, Eshkol was the person most responsible for Israel's immigrants, the ones he sent to radiation torture chambers. Finally, there is Golda Meir. We don't know her role, but she was in on the secret and rewarded for it. Note that every prime minister thereafter until 1977, when the honorable Menachem Begin was elected, came from this cabal. And note also, that no one from what is called the Right today, was privy to the slaughter of the Sephardi children.

Apply that lesson to a contemporary fact: It is the descendants of these butchers who brought us the Oslo "peace" and are determined to wipe out the settlers of Judea, Samaria and Gaza as surely as they had dealt with the inferior dark Jews who came into their clutches fifty years before. Now try and imagine it is 1952 and you are in a cabinet meeting. You will be debating whether to send the Yemenite babies to America for their final zapping, or whether to have them zapped here. That is what the Luciferian, satanic Sabbataian founders of our nation were prattling on about when they got together to discuss the affairs of state.

After the film ended, TV host Dan Margalit tried to put a better face on what he'd witnessed. Any face had to be better than what he had seen. He explained meekly, "But the state was poor. It was a matter of day to day survival." Then he stopped. He knew there was no excusing the atrocities the Sephardi children endured.

But it was the Moroccan singer who summed up the experience best. "It's going to hurt, but the truth has to be told. If not, the wounds will never heal."

There is one person alive who knows the truth and participated in the atrocities. He is Leader Of The Opposition Shimon Peres, the peacemaker. The only way to get to the truth and start the healing is to investigate him for his role in the kidnapping of 4500 Yemenite infants and the mass poisoning of over 100,000 Sephardi children and youths.

But here is why that won't happen. It is a miracle that 100,000 Radiations was broadcast at all. Clearly though, someone fought for it but had to agree to a compromise. The show was aired at the same time as the highest-rated show of the year, the final of Israel's, A Star Is Born. The next day, there was not a word about 100,000 Radiations in any paper, but the newly-born star's photo took up half the front pages.

That's how the truth is buried in Israel, and somehow, these tricks work. The same methods were used to cover up the Rabin assassination.

However, a few hundred thousand people saw the film on their screens and they will never forget the truth. If the Rabin assassination doesn't bury Labor Zionism for good, then 100,000 Radiations eventually will.

end

A decent background piece on the subject of the Ringworm Holocaust is found at:

http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/458044.html

Click here to read about Israel's Labor Zionist founders and ringworms...

http://www.barrychamish.com/html/ringworms.html

and here to read about Israel's Labor Zionist founders selling the Yemenite Jewish children...

http://www.barrychamish.com/html/yemanite.html

I cover the subject and explain the motivations for the evil on my new audio CD and video called The Dirty Secrets Of Oslo.

I'm getting my first reactions and they are strong. Here are two:

"I've listened to your CDs twice so far, and will do so again. You speak truth. I know that."

"Hi Barry, I have listened to your CD twice now. You need to somehow get this word out. I don't know how. After listening to this, I have more admiration and respect for you than ever. You have managed to put things together in the right perspective. You have broken into something that answers many questions that I have always had. We have to get this word out somehow. If you can think of anything that I can do to help you, please do let me know."

http://www.barrychamish.com/article_archiv...4.html#August17

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Zionist Terror Network

Title: The Zionist Terror Network

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:18 PM (GMT)

The Zionist Terror Network

Introduction
This booklet documents the background and criminal activities of Jewish Zionist terrorist groups, and especially the Jewish Defense League. Particular emphasis is given here to terror -- including murder -- against "thought criminals" who question the Holocaust story that six million Jews were systematically killed during the Second World War.

Zionist terrorists openly proclaim an arrogant Jewish-supremacist ideology and acknowledge their readiness to use violence against those who disagree with them. With a well-documented record of bigotry and crime, they pose a serious danger to our society, and to men and women everywhere who treasure freedom.

Meir Kahane and the Jewish Defense League
The most zealous non-governmental Zionist terrorist organization has been the Jewish Defense League. Its activists have been involved in a wide range of crimes, and the US Federal Bureau of Investigation has repeatedly cited it as a criminal terrorist group.

The Jewish Defense League was founded in 1968 by Rabbi Meir Kahane. Born Martin David Kahane in 1932 in Brooklyn, New York, he was the first-born son of an orthodox rabbi who was active in the "revisionist" movement of Zionist hard-liner Ze'ev Jabotinsky. Jabotinsky and other leaders of his movement were guests at the Kahane household while Martin (Meir) was a boy. As a youth, Kahane became an active member of the Jewish-supremacist Betar movement, which Jabotinsky had founded in 1925. Kahane's first arrest came in 1947, when he was fifteen, for leading a group of Betar youth in an attack against visiting British foreign minister Ernest Bevin. (note 1)

Two of Jabotinsky's most fervent followers went on to gain notoriety as leaders of Zionist terror groups, and, later, as prime ministers of Israel: Menachem Begin, who once headed the Irgun group, and Yitzhak Shamir, who headed the Lehi group (Stern

gang). Shamir, for example, played a crucial role in the Lehi murder in November 1944 of British Middle East envoy Lord Moyne, and in the September 1948 assassination of Swedish United Nations peace mediator Count Folke-Bernadotte. (note 2)

For a time in the 1960s, Kahane led a double life. He lived and worked under the name of Michael King, keeping this identity secret even from his wife. During this period, he later related, he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency and for the Federal Bureau of Investigation. For the FBI he spied on the right-wing John Birch Society as well as on various left-wing student groups. (note 3)

Posing as the non-Jewish Michael King, he had affairs with a number of young women he picked up in New York bars. One of them was Gloria Jean D'Argenio, a (non-Jewish) 22-year-old model who worked under the name of Estelle Evans. After their meeting in 1966, they promptly began an affair. Never revealing his true identity, he even proposed marriage. After Kahane/King broke off the relationship a few weeks later, she attempted suicide by hurling herself into the East River, dying two days later (on Kahane's 34th birthday). (note 4)

Kahane's life changed dramatically in 1968, when he and several colleagues founded the Jewish Defense League. Brandishing guns and provocative slogans ("Every Jew a .22," "Never Again"), Kahane's JDL quickly attracted considerable media attention. Kahane pointedly exploited rising anti-black sentiment among Jews in the New York area. (note 5)

Kahane and his new organization received important and probably crucial support from two powerful allies: Israel's right-wing Herut political party and the New York Mafia.

Between December 1969 and August 1972, Kahane's JDL -- with important support and guidance from Menachem Begin's Herut party in Israel, top officers of Israel's Mossad secret service, and several wealthy American Jewish businessmen -- carried out a campaign of criminal attacks against Soviet Russian diplomats and other Soviet targets in the USA. The goal was to focus attention on and generate sympathy for Soviet Jewry, and to damage relations between the United States and Soviet Russia. (note 6)

On May 12, 1971, Kahane and a dozen other JDL members were arrested by federal agents for conspiracy to manufacture explosives. One day later, Kahane announced an alliance with a group founded by Mafia boss Joseph Colombo, Jr., a one-time killer who had risen to head the Colombo crime syndicate. "Kahane received substantial aid from the New York Mafia," writes Israeli journalist Yair Kotler in his biography of the JDL founder. Until Colombo's murder in 1971, relations between Kahane and the New York City mob boss were very close, and the two criminal chiefs worked closely together. (note 7)

Kahane claimed to have spent a total of three years in American prisons as a result of his militant activities. (note 8) During the early 1970s, Kahane abandoned the JDL and moved to Israel -- returning on occasional visits to raise money. Building on the international notoriety he had gained as JDL leader, in 1976 he launched his radical Kach party. In 1984 he was elected to the Israeli Knesset (parliament) as his party's only deputy. Meanwhile, the JDL's New York chapter collapsed, and splinter groups emerged with names such as the "Jewish Direct Action," the "United Jewish Underground," "Save Our Israel Land," and the "Jewish Defenders." (note 9)

Kahane was assassinated on November 5, 1990, while addressing a meeting of supporters at a hotel in midtown Manhattan, New York City. (note 10)

Rabbi Kahane's Ideology
In numerous speeches and essays, and in several books, Meir Kahane preached an arrogant and even genocidal message of Jewish supremacy and ruthless Zionism. For the JDL leader and his many fervent followers, any and all measures to further Jewish survival and welfare -- including terror, dispossession and murder -- are entirely justified. (note 11)

Typical of his passionate and outspoken prose style is a representative essay by Kahane that appeared in 1980 in a leading Jewish community paper. He wrote: (note 12)

...Vengeance is a fundamental Jewish concept that is a precept, injunction, commandment for the Jew...Vengeance becomes, thanks to the gentilized and perplexed era in which we live, a maligned thing...Let the government of Israel, which is responsible for the lives of its citizens, make the streets, buses, shops and homes of the Ishmaelites [Palestinians] perpetual places of terror and stark insecurity...Wipe away the bitter degradation of God's name that is symbolized by Arab refusal to bow to Jewish sovereignty. A truly Jewish government is one that understands the need to... burn out the desecration by removing, burning out, the evil that is the Arab nation in our midst.

In another essay, this one published in 1973, Ka-hane emphasized Jewish invincibility. The day will come, he promised, when all non-Jews would acknowledge the superiority of the Chosen people: (note 13)

The Jewish people cannot ever be destroyed, but rather they and their G-d of History will emerge in days to come triumphant over the evils and foolishness of all other nations. Zion will and must emerge as the mount to which all peoples will turn and the Jewish L-rd will be the One before Whom all knees bend...

In an essay published in 1982, Kahane stressed the pitiless, either-or, us-or-them, nature of the struggle between Jews and their "enemies": (note 14)

Let us look at events through Jewish eyes...Lebanon:...A war was begun [by Israel] against a "Palestinian" enemy -- an entire people -- which seeks to wipe out the Jewish state and the vast majority of its Jews. It was...a war unto the death, the utter destruction of the enemy, the instilling of total fear, terror, until he capitulates and acknowledges the L-rd.

Jewish and liberal democratic values are incompatible, Kahane often insisted: "I have said it a million times. Western democracy as we know it is incompatible with Zionism... The idea of a democratic Jewish state is nonsense." (note 15) On another occasion he stated: "Democracy is for people who don't have the truth. No earthly, temporal government has any relevance to the actions of the Jew when its orders and regulations are contrary to [Jewish] Torah law...Judaism has never been a democratic form of society." (note 16)

A virtual obsession for Kahane was the brutal wartime treatment of Europe's Jews. "Never Again," the JDL slogan, pointedly referred to the Holocaust experience. In Kahane's view, every non-Jew is a potential Nazi murderer. "As long as one gentile lives opposite one Jew, the possibility of a Holocaust remains," he wrote. (note 17) The moral measure of every action, Kahane stressed, must be "is it good for the Jews?" Failure to act in accordance with this principle, he emphasized, will lead to "a new Auschwitz." (note 18)

In his biography of Kahane, author Robert Friedman relates some of the quirkiness of the militant rabbi's personality. Recalling his first meeting with him at his "Museum of the Potential Holocaust" in Jerusalem, Friedman wrote: "It struck me on that first encounter that Kahane was a man obsessed with sex and violence. He chattered incessantly about Arab men sleeping with Jewish women." (note 19)

Kahane publicly called Arabs "dogs," (note 20) and on at least one occasion promised to eliminate Arabs from Israel "like bug spray on these cockroaches." (note 21) In numerous speeches, and in a 1980 book entitled They Must Go, Kahane outlined his plan for the forcible mass expulsion (or "transfer") of Palestinian Arabs from the "Land of Israel" -- that is, "greater Israel" (including the West Bank territory seized by Israel in 1967).

Kahane's worldview was summed up in the "statement of principles" of the Kach movement, which he founded and headed. It begins with an arrogant description of "the Jewish People" as "special, chosen, holy and supreme." (note 22) A primary Kach goal is

the transfer of the Arabs from all parts of Eretz Israel [the enlarged "Land of Israel"]. The Arabs' presence in Israel ensures hatred, disturbances, and bloodshed. It is a time bomb, threatening the existence of the Zionist enterprise. The Arabs living in Eretz

Israel must therefore be transferred to the Arab countries.

Kahane and his supporters agitated for an Israeli law that would criminalize sexual relations between Jews and non-Jews. (At it is, Jews were already forbidden from marrying non-Jews in Israel.) The proposed law would also outlaw a broad range of social contacts between Jews and non-Jews, including mixed schools, community centers, beaches, and even neighborhoods. (note 23)

Kahane and his sympathizers have never been particularly bothered by the parallels between his proposed law and Hitler's "Nuremberg Laws" of 1935, which similarly banned sexual relations between Jews and non-Jews. (note 24)

As Kahane and other hardline Zionists have persistently pointed out, Jewish religious law clearly forbids Jews to marry non-Jews. (note 25) Similarly, Ka-hane never tired of citing Jewish religious scripture in support of his ruthless, uncompromising message. As American Jewish author Lenni Brenner has acknowledged, Kahane and his supporters are (note 26)

absolutely correct in insisting that Judaism was a tribal religion, replete with hereditary priests performing animal sacrifices. It was genocidal to the Amalekites, and tried to do so toward the Canaanites. There was much else that was fanatic and racist.

Support for Kahane and the JDL
Few prominent Israeli or American Jewish community leaders were ever willing publicly to support Kahane, and major American Jewish organizations -- such as the American Jewish Committee, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, and the American Jewish Congress -- took care to disavow Kahane and the JDL. At the same time, though -- and in spite of his well-documented criminal record and his message of undisguised bigotry and arrogance -- Kahane and the JDL enjoyed sympathy and considerable support from a surprisingly broad cross-section of American Jewry. Over the years, American Jewish businessmen gave millions of dollars to Kahane. (note 27)

At the conclusion of an address given in 1971 at a prosperous synagogue in Potomac, Maryland, during which the JDL leader praised the fire-bombing of a car, the well-to-do congregation gave Kahane a standing ovation. (note 28) Jackie Mason, a prominent American comedian, publicly supported Kahane and performed at a fund-raising benefit for the JDL in early 1972. "Democratic principles shouldn't apply to Israel like they do to America," explained Mason (like Kahane, an ordained Rabbi). (note 29) At a single fundraiser dinner in Boston in 1986, more than $20,000 was reportedly collected for Kahane. (note 30)

An indication of Kahane's acceptance by even major American political figures came in 1972, when the JDL leader was invited by US Senator Henry "Scoop" Jackson to stand together with him on a New York City stage. This was during the powerful politician's

campaign for the Democratic party's presidential nomination. (note 31) Another prominent JDL supporter was US Congressman Mario Biaggi, who represented the Bronx in Washington. (note 32)

A leading Jewish community paper, the sensational Brooklyn-based weekly Jewish Press (with a circulation of 130,000 to 160,000), took on Kahane as an editor and columnist, giving him an influential forum for his strident and often deliberately mendacious writing. (note 33)

America's most influential daily paper, the (Jewish-owned) New York Times, gave Kahane a measure of respectability and legitimacy by publishing essays by him on its widely read "op ed" opinion page. (note 34) Kahane's book, They Must Go, which calls for the genocidal mass expulsion of Palestinian Arabs from their ancient homeland, was published in 1980 by the "mainstream" New York publishing firm of Grosset & Dunlap.

American television, newspapers and magazines never subjected Kahane to even a fraction of the criticism and contempt they so readily directed against non-Jewish militants in groups such as the Ku Klux Klan, the "Aryan Nations" or "The Order," which preached comparable messages and goals.

In Israel, Kahane won support and even a measure of fanatical devotion from many "ordinary" Jews, particularly "Sephardic" Jews from the Arab world (who now make up a majority of Israel's Jewish population). Describing a visit by Kahane to the Israeli city of Afula in July 1985, during a period of Jewish-Arab tension there, journalist Yair Kotler wrote: (note 35)

His appearance was enough to heat up the atmosphere and incite the curly-haired young people on the street corners, who see each Arab as a potential threat to their social standing.

Those on the street corners shouted "Kahane the savior!"' They attacked Arabs, both from within Israel [proper] and the [occupied] territories who came to Afula to work. They threw stones at Arab cars ...

They looted shops. The mob continued to shout "Kahane, Kahane! Death to the Arabs," sweeping before it everyone it encountered ...

His [Kahane's] distorted face was seen by millions of viewers in Israel and throughout the world as he shouted, "The only answer is to throw the Arabs out. I want the Arabs out, out, out!"

The city was a volcano. Kahane had set the tone from afar, and fear and hatred were rampant. Passions ran high. The Arab was the enemy...Meir Kahane, the racist who had come to Israel from the United States, had lit a fire.

Kahane is dead, but the flames of bigotry and fanaticism he worked so hard to fan still burn. Indeed, recent surveys show that ever more Israeli Jews support, or are at least willing to seriously consider, the most brutal measures against the Arabs living under their control, including genocidal forced mass expulsion from the land of "greater Israel."

Zionist Criminal Activities: A General Overview

Over the years, Zionist militants have carried out hundreds of illegal actions against real or imagined "enemies," including many acts of vandalism and harassment, and countless threatening phone calls. What follows here, though, are details about some particularly spectacular criminal operations. While JDL responsibility for many of them has been conclusively established, in some cases precise responsibility could not be established.

On January 26, 1972, a JDL team firebombed the New York City offices of a US-Soviet cultural exchange agency. Killed in the fire was a 27-year-old secretary (who happened to be Jewish). Thirteen others were injured. One participant, Sheldon Siegel, confessed to police that he had made the bomb, and provided the names of the others involved in the crime. Several years later Kahane acknowledged JDL responsibility for the crime. However, the case against the JDL members who were charged in the incident was eventually dismissed on a technicality. (note 36)

In May 1972, ten JDL thugs broke into the Austrian consulate in Washington, DC, and beat Austria's ambassador to the US, Karl Gruber, as well as the building's janitor. (note 37)

In May 1974, JDL members attacked Arab-American community activist Dr. Mohammed Mehdi with a lead pipe, sending him to the hospital with a broken back. It took nearly a year for the police to make an arrest, even though a perpetrator had appeared on television to boast of the deed. A short time later, Mehdi's offices in Manhattan were almost totally destroyed in an apparent arson attack. (note 38)

On February 21, 1975, a US federal court found Kahane guilty of violating terms of a probation stemming from his 1971 felony conviction for manufacturing firebombs. He had been forbidden from having anything to do with bombs, dynamite or other weapons, or encouraging violence. Citing incriminating letters written by Kahane in which he had urged followers to assassinate Russian and Arab diplomats, the judge sentenced the rabbi to one year imprisonment. Kahane served eight months of this term in a Manhattan halfway house, which he was allowed to leave every day to eat in kosher restaurants. Kahane used this period of "imprisonment" to conduct JDL business. (note 39)

In 1975, 21-year-old JDL member David Kamaiko hijacked an executive helicopter in New York City, demanding $2 million ransom to buy guns for the JDL. Kamaiko shot the pilot before he was himself subdued. (note 40)

In 1978, Canadian JDL leader Joseph Schachter bombed the home of right-wing activist Donald Andrews. (note 41)

On April 11, 1982, JDL member Allan Goodman opened fire with a machine gun at a

Muslim house of worship in Jerusalem, killing two Palestinian Arabs: an elderly man and a 20-year-old youth. After entering the mosque, he continued firing, critically wounding several people. Goodman, from Baltimore, Maryland, had received paramilitary training at the JDL's Camp Jedel in New York state. In an interview, Kahane said of the crime, "There was nothing wrong with what he did...the act was perfectly correct." (note 42)

In 1987, three members of the Jewish Defense League were arrested for their involvement in at least six bombing attacks carried out the New York area between 1984 and 1987. The accused were Jay Cohen, Sharon Katz and Victor Vancier, head of the JDL in the New York area. After admitting his role in the terror bombings, Vancier was sentenced in October 1987 to ten years imprisonment. Another JDL member, Murray Young, was sentenced to five years in prison. (note 43)

FBI officials believe that the JDL was behind the bomb blast in mid-August 1985 that killed Tscherim Soobzokov in Paterson, New Jersey, and a similar (although non-fatal) bombing attack in early September 1985 directed against Elmars Sprogis in Brentwood, New York. Soobzokov and Sprogis were falsely alleged to have been "Nazi war criminals." (note 44)

In January 1991, Kurt Haber -- identified in newspaper reports as a "Jewish Holocaust survivor" -- was charged with making criminal threats against the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee. (note 45)

Alex Odeh Murder

Perhaps the most widely-publicized crime in which the JDL has been implicated is the murder on October 11, 1985, of Alex Odeh, West Coast regional director of the American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee. Odeh was killed in a bomb blast when he entered his group's office in Santa Ana, southern California. (note 46)

An FBI official announced in 1985 that the Jewish Defense League was believed responsible for the murder of Odeh and at least two other terrorist incidents on the East Coast. "We are attributing the three bombings to the JDL," said FBI official Lane Bonner. (note 47) Similarly, an FBI report released in July 1986 cited "elements" of the Jewish Defense League as responsible for the murder of Odeh. (note 48)

Three JDL members were identified by US federal investigators in 1988 as the perpetrators of the bombing that took Odeh's life. The accused assassins, who were born in the USA but fled to Israel to avoid punishment, are Keith Fuchs, Andy Green and Robert Manning. (note 49) Law enforcement officials in Los Angeles and New York have named Robert Manning -- an important Jewish Defense League activist -- as a suspect in at least four political bombings in 1985, including the one that killed Odeh. Manning, authorities said, had a two-decade history of violent activities that also included threats against producers of a television show. (note 50)

After joining the southern California chapter of the Jewish Defense League as a charter member in 1971, Manning quickly earned a reputation as a particularly tough street fighter. JDL chief Irv Rubin praised him as a "pretty strong boy. I've seen him fight. We

tangled with Nazis in the streets, Arabs in the streets. He was a real active guy." (note 51) In a 1988 court document, a federal prosecutor wrote: "It became known that [Manning], while purporting to act on behalf of the Jewish cause, on several occasions placed or threw explosive devices at locations of Arab antagonists." (note 52)

The Israeli government sought to obstruct the FBI's investigation of the Odeh slaying, the federal agency charged in November 1987. (note 53) Manning himself tried to evade extradition by claiming heart trouble, by taking 20 sleeping pills, and by charging that he was being wrongfully persecuted simply because he is a pious, orthodox Jew. In spite of all this, Manning was finally extradited to the United States in July 1993. (note 54)

Official Confirmation of JDL Terrorism
The US Justice Department's Federal Bureau of Investigation has repeatedly characterized the JDL as a terrorist and criminal organization. A report issued in 1985 by the FBI's Terrorist Research and Analytical Center confirmed: (note 55)

In FBI terrorism analyses published since 1981, responsibility for 18 terrorist incidents has been attributed to groups seeking to publicize past and present injustices suffered by the Jewish people. While claims for some of these acts have been made in the names of the "Jewish Defenders,' "United Jewish Underground," and "Jewish Direct Action," 15 of the incidents were attributed to the Jewish Defense League (JDL), by far the most well known of these groups.

Also in 1985, the FBI named the Jewish Defense League as the second most active terrorist group in the United States. (Only Puerto Rican terrorists were more active during this period.) The FBI linked the JDL to 37 terrorist attacks carried out from 1977 to 1984. (note 56) Two years later, the FBI announced that Jewish extremist groups had carried out 24 terrorist acts from 1981 through 1986, 17 of which were the work of the Jewish Defense League. (note 57)

Another US federal government agency, the Department of Energy, similarly characterized the JDL in a report issued in 1986: (note 58)

For more than a decade, the Jewish Defense League (JDL) has been one of the most active terrorist groups in the United States. Although the JDL maintains that it is a political action group concerned with dramatizing the plight of Soviet Jewry and, in more general terms, protecting Jews and Jewish interests worldwide, the FBI has long classified it as a terrorist organization.

...The underlying purpose of the JDL is to reverse the mythical image of the Jews as victims. This militancy also fuels the anti-Soviet campaign designed to create and foment new sources of tension in Soviet-American relations ...

The JDL, however, has also attacked Arab, Iranian, Iraqi, Egyptian, Palestinian, Lebanese, French, and German targets in the United States ... In 1978 [for example], Egyptian diplomats were targeted...Attacks have also been staged by League chapters in France, Britain, Italy and Israel.

In more recent years, the official report went on,

The JDL has pursued a dual-track strategy of acts of civil disobedience and generally peaceful protest, along with acts of outright terrorism...Bombing is the JDL's favorite tactic, accounting for 78 percent of all JDL incidents. Shootings are next, accounting for 16 percent, followed by arson, vandalism, and kidnaping, accounting for one percent each ...

Since 1968, JDL operations have killed seven persons and wounded at least 22...Sixty-two percent of all JDL attacks are directed against property; 30 percent against businesses; four percent against academics and academic institutions; and two percent against religious targets.

Typically, an anonymous caller will claim responsibility for a specific terrorist act for either the JDL or one of its alleged subgroups, only to have an official spokesman for the JDL deny the group's involvement the following day.

In the past, although the JDL was among the most active terrorist organizations in the United States, the threat it posed appeared to be primarily symbolic...Recent events, however, suggest that this view requires revision. The increase of militant Jewish terrorism represents not only an escalation of violence, but a significant change in targeting patterns, as well as a dramatic shift in tactics.

...The group appears to be concentrating its efforts on persons and institutions it considers to be enemies of Judaism and Israel. The targets now [1986] include alleged former Nazis and war criminals; Palestinian and Arab individuals and institutions; and persons and so-called research centers promoting views about the Holocaust that minimize the dimensions of Jewish suffering.

Perhaps the most far-reaching change, however, is the increasing use of assassination, both to draw attention to the terrorists' causes and to eliminate perceived enemies of the Jewish people and Israel.

Mordechai Levy and the Jewish Defense Organization
Besides Kahane, two of the most prominent JDL activists have been Irv Rubin and Mordechai Levy. Each has been repeatedly arrested for criminal activities.

Until 1982 or 1983, Mordechai (Mark) Levy was one of the most active of Jewish Defense League activists. (note 59) Among his numerous arrests was one in 1981 as a suspect in a car bombing. (note 60) On one occasion he dressed up in a full regalia

Nazi uniform to apply for a parade permit to march at Independence Hall in Philadelphia, apparently in an effort to alert the local Jewish community to the "dangers of neo-Nazism." (note 61)

After leaving the JDL (supposedly because it was not "militant enough") he founded the Jewish Defense Organization. He claimed that his group, based in New York City, had more than 3,000 members. (The real figure was probably no more than a few dozen.) In the years that followed, Levy and rival Zionist militant Irv Rubin engaged in increasingly bitter feuding.

In August 1989, Levy was arrested following a dramatic night-time confrontation with Rubin and other JDL members. Fearing that Rubin was trying to kill him, Levy went to the roof of the building where he lived and began spraying the lower Manhattan street with semiautomatic rifle fire, wounding an air-conditioning repairman as he sat in his parked van. (note 62) Levy was later sentenced to four and a half years imprisonment for injuring the 69-year-old repairman. (note 63)

On April 22, 1993, Jewish Defense Organization members attacked demonstrators who had gathered in Washington, DC, to protest the US Holocaust Memorial Museum. At least one person was seriously injured. A JDO spokesman told reporters that several members of his group had attacked and beat "four or five" of the 150 or so persons who had rallied to express their opposition to the Museum. (note 64)

One of the victims was David Willcox, a 52-year-old employee of the Washington Suburban Sanitary Commission. He was standing on a street corner when three men wearing black "paramilitary" uniforms and skull caps with the Star of David attacked, beating him on the head and legs with metal pipes. Willcox required hospitalization and 12 stitches in his head.

Two JDO members later confirmed the attack against Willcox. JDO spokesman Michael Schneider told a reporter that his group would continue to do "whatever is necessary " to "defend" Jews, including attacking "enemies" in the street. The FBI said that it is investigating the attack against Willcox as a possible act of "domestic terrorism," while city police announced that they were looking into the incident as a possible "hate crime." (As we go to press, though, no arrests have been made.)

Irv Rubin

Since the early 1970s, Irv Rubin has been perhaps the most prominent Jewish Defense League activist and spokesman. After a time as leader of the group's JDL's West coast operations, he emerged as "national chairman" of the post-Kahane JDL. By 1979, Rubin had managed to get arrested 39 times in connection with JDL activities. (note 65)

In March 1992, Irv Rubin was arrested on suspicion of conspiring to commit murder. He was released a few days later after the Los Angeles district attorney's office determined

that police lacked sufficient evidence to hold him. (note 66)

In August 1992, Rubin's JDL succeeded in forcing a Los Angeles restaurant and nightclub, the Largo, to cancel a concert on behalf of the Palestine Aid Society, to raise money for humanitarian assistance. Rubin warned Largo proprietor Mark Flanagan that he could "expect trouble" and an "angry protest" unless he cancelled the event. Soon after, Flanagan discovered that his business' door locks had been destroyed by still-dripping fast-acting molecular glue. Then, just hours before the event was to begin, Flanagan canceled the concert out of fear that patrons might be victims of a possible JDL attack. (note 67)

Violence Against Holocaust Revisionists
Among the most persistent targets of Jewish terrorists in recent years have been those who reject the generally accepted Holocaust story that six million Jews were systematically murdered in Europe during the Second World War.

In recent decades, a growing number of scholars have been citing an impressive body of evidence that raises serious doubts about many supposedly well-documented aspects of the Holocaust story. These "Holocaust revisionists" include acclaimed best-selling British historian David Irving, French professor Dr. Robert Faurisson and Dr. Arthur Butz of Northwestern University. (For more about Holocaust revisionism and the arguments of revisionist historians, write for a catalog of books, tapes and other material from the Institute for Historical Review.)

Incidents of violence against revisionist "thought criminals" have included:

George Ashley, a high school history teacher and supporter of the IHR, has been the target of several terrorist attacks because of his revisionist views. In April 1982, two bricks were hurled through the front window of his suburban Los Angeles home. One month later, two gasoline fire bombs were thrown against the front of his house, and in December of 1982, JDL criminals ransacked Ashley's home, causing an estimated $26,000 in damage. (note 68) Mordechai Levy later boasted: "We warned him [Ashley] that if he continued his activity, he would pay a consequence...We warned that if the school board does not stop Ashley, we would stop him." (note 69)
In July 1984, Ashley received repeated telephone calls from someone who threatened to bomb his home. A JDL member identified by police from tape-recordings of the threats was later arrested. (note 70) In August 1984, JDL member Michael S. Canale was arrested on suspicion of making a bomb threat against George Ashley. (note 71)
In May 1985, Ashley's home was the target of a another bomb attack, in which no one was hurt. The letters "JDL" were spray-painted on the walkway leading to Ashley's front door. (note 72) This attack was cited in a January 1986 federal government report: (note 73)
The following month [May 1985], the JDL claimed credit for bombing the house of George Ashley, Los Angeles-area high school teacher who had told students that the

number of Jews killed by the Nazis during World War II was considerably less than the commonly accepted figure of six million, and that not more than a million Jews perished during the war.

Dr. Charles Weber, a contributor to the IHR's Journal of Historical Review, had his car vandalized in two separate incidents during the month of April 1985. A note from the JDL, which threatened to escalate the attacks into a bombing, was left behind in the second incident. (note 74)

Dr. Reinhard K. Buchner, a professor of physics at California State University, Long Beach, and a member of the IHR Editorial Advisory Committee (1980-1983), was the victim of repeated JDL harassment in 1981, 1982 and early 1983. He was spat upon, physically attacked, threatened by phone, and harassed at his office and home. (note 75)

German-Canadian publisher Ernst Zündel, a prominent revisionist activist, has been repeatedly attacked by the Jewish Defense League. In December 1983, JDL thugs beat him on the steps of Toronto's Old City Hall. The JDL carried out another attack against him on February 6, 1984.

In September 1984, Zündel's home in Toronto was damaged in a pipe-bomb attack. A group calling itself "The People's Liberation Army of the Jewish Defense League" claimed responsibility in a phone call to a local television station. In January 1985, a JDL mob attacked Zündel, his attorney Doug Christie and Christie's female legal secretary at the entrance to a Toronto courthouse.

The office of a German-American group was set on fire in 1985, apparently because of the organization's skepticism about Holocaust claims. According to a report on terrorism issued in January 1986 by the federal Department of Energy, in June 1985 (note 76), an anonymous caller stated that the JDL had intentionally set fire to the offices of the German-American Political Action Committee in Santa Monica, California. The German-American group probably incurred the JDL's wrath by its advocacy of the view that "Jews were not gassed by the Nazis...[and that] numbers and reports of predetermined extermination are greatly exaggerated by professional liars."

Target: Institute for Historical Review

Since its founding in 1978, the Institute for Historical Review has been the leading American publisher of books and other materials questioning the Holocaust extermination story. For this reason, its office in southern California, as well as individual IHR employees, soon became targets of a systematic campaign that included a drive-by shooting, three firebombings, vandalization of IHR employee-owned automobiles, slashings of 22 tires of employee automobiles, JDL-organized demonstrations outside the IHR office, and numerous telephone threats during office hours and at night to IHR employees at home. So intense did the harassment become that the family of one IHR employee was forced to move. (note 77)

During the course of a JDL demonstration in front of the IHR office on March 19, 1981, Mordechai Levy and other JDL protesters attacked the car of the landlord's agent, who had arrived to ensure security. While shouting threats, Levy smashed the right front

passenger window of the man's car as he drove off. (note 78)

A few weeks later, on April 5, 1981, JDL hoodlums staged another violent demonstration outside the IHR office, during which an IHR employee was thrown to the ground and beaten.

In the early morning hours of June 25, 1981, came the first firebombing attack against the IHR office. Fortunately, the arson device -- similar to a "Molotov cocktail" -- caused only minor damage. A man claiming to represent the "Jewish Defenders" announced responsibility for the attack in phone calls to news agencies. (note 79)

The second arson attack against the IHR office came on April 25, 1982, in which a copy machine, a few pieces of furniture and some records were damaged. In a telephone message to a local news agency, a group calling itself "the Jewish Defenders" claimed responsibility. (note 80)

In an attack on September 5, 1982, the IHR office was riddled with gunfire, demolishing two windows and damaging the front door. Additionally, a small arson device caused some slight damage to the front of the office. Later that day, as throughout the week, came a barrage of murder-threatening telephone calls. Although the caller's voice was identified as that of Mordechai Levy, typically, no one was arrested in the case. (note 81)

Fire-Bombing Arson Attack
This terror campaign culminated in a devastating arson attack on the Institute's offices and warehouse in Torrance on July 4, 1984 -- the 209th anniversary of American independence. Damage in the attack, carried out in the early morning hours of the 4th, was estimated at $400,000. (note 82)

In a special edition of the IHR Newsletter (August 1984), IHR Director J. Marcellus summed up:

As a physical entity, the Institute for Historical Review has virtually ceased to exist. Ninety percent of our book and tape inventory -- the largest collection of revisionist historical literature to be found anywhere -- has been wiped out. Every last piece of office equipment and machinery -- including desks, chairs, files and shelves -- lay in charred heaps of useless, twisted scrap. Manuscripts, documents, artwork, galleys and film negatives -- products of more than six long years of a tough, dedicated effort to bring suppressed historical data to people the world over -- no longer exist. Tens of thousands of books...estimated at over $300,000 in value, are gone...More than 2,500 square feet of space that was once the world's most controversial publisher lies blackened in chaos and total ruin.

Two days later, JDL leader Irv Rubin showed up at the site of the gutted IHR offices to publicly praise the arson attack. The JDL, he declared, "wholeheartedly applauds the

recent devastation of the offices of the Institute for Historical Review." Denying any personal responsibility himself, Rubin said that the criminal attack had been carried out by a former JDL activist named Larry Winston (Joel Cohen). "I believe, with all my heart, that he [Winston/Cohen] had something to do with this" arson, Rubin declared. (note 83)

Although no one was ever arrested in connection with the 1984 firebombing, the sophisticated nature of the attack suggests that it could have been the work of trained operatives of a foreign governmental agency.

Apart from local news coverage, American newspapers and television reported almost nothing about this act of criminal "book burning." This skewed media treatment moved noted journalist Alexander Cockburn to observe (in the pages of the liberal weekly The Nation): (note 84)

The outfit in the United States that does publish material belittling generally accepted accounts of the Nazi extermination of the Jews is called the Institute for Historical Review. I don't recall much fuss when its offices in Torrance, California, were firebombed in July 1984. Perhaps this is what Mailer meant by "sophistication" in handling such heterodox opinion.

At the same time, though, a few prominent voices courageously spoke out against the attack. American historian John Toland -- who received the Pulitzer prize for general non-fiction in 1971 for his book The Rising Sun -- wrote to the IHR: (note 85)

When I learned of the torching of the office-warehouse of the Institute for Historical Review, I was shocked. And when I heard no condemnation of this act of terrorism on television and read no protests in the editorial pages of our leading newspapers or from the halls of Academe, I was dismayed and incensed...I call on all true believers in democracy to join me in public denunciation of the recent burning of books in Torrance, California.

British historian David Irving, author of numerous acclaimed, best-selling works of history, declared: "I was deeply shocked to hear of the fire-bomb attack on your premises."

JDL Harassment of IHR Conference
In mid-February 1989, Jewish Defense League intimidation brought on the cancellation of a three-day Institute for Historical Review conference at two hotel sites in southern California.

Arrangements had been made months in advance to hold the Ninth IHR Conference at the Red Lion Inn hotel in Costa Mesa. Several days before it was to begin, the hotel received the first of a barrage of telephone threats warning that if it permitted the IHR

gathering to take place as scheduled, there would be large, disruptive demonstrations in front of the hotel. It didn't take many such threats to persuade general manager Russell Cox to cave in to the Zionist group, and to cancel the hotel's contract with the IHR. Cox then added insult to injury by permitting JDL chief Rubin to hold a "news conference" in the hotel lobby.

Arrangements were then hastily made to relocate the IHR gathering to a nearby Holiday Inn hotel. However, just hours before it was to commence -- and as attendees were arriving -- the Holiday Inn likewise cancelled out, bowing to JDL threats similar to those made against the Red Lion Inn.

At this point, and with help from former US Congressman John Schmitz, IHR Director J. Marcellus made emergency arrangements with Joe Bischof, proprietor of the "Old World Village" shopping center in Huntington Beach, to hold the IHR Conference there. Bischof refused to bow to JDL intimidation, including a demonstration at the site by a handful of sorry-looking placard-waving JDLers led by Rubin, who shouted insults at passersby. In spite of the disruption, and some inconvenience for attendees, the Ninth IHR Conference proved one of the most successful and high-spirited ever. (note 86)

JDL Thugs Attack Young Jewish Revisionist
On January 22, 1992, revisionist activist David Cole was attacked by JDL thugs at a meeting held at the University of California at Los Angeles. Before the meeting began, JDL leader Rubin first tried to push the youthful Cole down a flight of stairs. JDL hoodlums also harassed and pushed around meeting organizer Robert Morrissey. After the meeting commenced, JDL punks tried to shout down the speakers, and then threw food at Cole. Finally, a JDL thug assaulted Cole -- who is Jewish -- hitting him in the face and bloodying his nose. (note 87)

The tumult was recorded on videotape by a camera crew of the CBS television news program "48 Hours," as well as by news crews of two local Los Angeles television stations. Neither of the two local stations mentioned a word of the incident in their nightly news broadcasts. Similarly, CBS officials decided not to air even a second of this outburst, not even in a segment about Holocaust revisionism that was part of the CBS television network's hour-long magazine-format program "48 Hours" broadcast of February 26, 1992. Network officials apparently decided that scenes of Zionist hoodlums beating a young Jewish revisionist would not "fit" with the image of revisionism that CBS wanted to project to its many viewers. (note 88)

Violence in Europe
The Murder of François Duprat
In France, François Duprat -- a gifted young historian, educator, and prolific writer -- was murdered in 1978, thereby becoming the first person to be killed because of his support for Holocaust revisionism. Duprat had publicized the writings of former concentration camp inmate Paul Rassinier, distributed a booklet, Did Six Million Really

Die?, and had published a revisionist article of his own, "The Mystery of the Gas Chambers." (note 89)

As a result of such activism, the 38-year-old teacher was assassinated on March 18, 1978, when the car he was driving was blown up in a bomb blast. His wife, who was with him, lost the use of her legs in the attack. A Jewish "Remembrance Commando" and a "Jewish Revolutionary Group" promptly claimed responsibility for the murder. (note 90) So sophisticated was the attack that it is difficult to believe that no government agency was involved.

The Israel Connection
It is no secret that Israel provides training and weapons for local "Jewish defense groups" in the United States and many other countries. Victor Ostrovsky, a former intelligence case officer of the Mossad, Israel's spy and secret service agency, confirms this connection in his much-discussed book, By Way of Deception. (note 91) One department of the Mossad, writes Ostrovsky, is the Tsafririm, which is

responsible for setting up Jewish defense groups, called "frames," or misgerot, all over the world, now including some parts of the United States, where anti-Semitism is regarded as a threat ... The main job is to help the leaders of Jewish communities outside Israel plan for their own security. Part of this is done through the hets va-keshet, or "bow and arrow," Israel's paramilitary youth brigades.

... Often youths from other countries are brought over [to Israel] to spend the summer learning about security, picking up such skills as completing obstacle courses, pitching tents, and learning how to use a sniper rifle and Uzi assault rifle. Still others learn upgraded security skills, such as how to build a slick, for hiding weapons or documents, when and how to do security checks, as well as fundamentals of investigation and intelligence gathering.

Israel provides weapons for the many "Jewish defense groups," confirms Ostrovsky, indirectly through known arms dealers.

Tagar/Betar
In Europe the most important Zionist terrorist group is Tagar, the youth (or "student") branch of the radical Zionist movement Betar. The Tagar/Betar group has carried out numerous criminal attacks against "enemies," including Holocaust revisionists. Headquartered in Paris, Tagar/Betar has close ties with the Israeli government, and particularly with the political party of Begin and Shamir. Tagar is reportedly controlled by Israel's covert operations agency, the Mossad. (note 92)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mordechai Vanunu Interviewed

Title: Mordechai Vanunu Interviewed

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:17 PM (GMT)

Mordechai Vanunu Interviewed

By Hesham Tillawi

Al-Jazeerah, October 21, 2005
http://www.aljazeerah.info/21o/Mordechai%2...m%20Tillawi.htm

Below is the transcript of an eye-opening interview that took place between peace activist Mordechai Vanunu and talk show host Hesham Tillawi on the television program Current Issues.

TILLAWI. 'Well, I do believe that we have Mordechai Vanunu with us…Mordechai, are you with us?

VANUNU. Yes.

TILLAWI. Good Morning, I know that it is 4 o'clock in the morning there in Jerusalem. Folks, Mordechai Vanunu has spent 18 years in an Israeli jail for telling Israeli nuclear secrets. He was lured to Rome by Israeli agents and kidnapped and then sent back to Israel where he spent 18 yrs in prison and 11 of those years in solitary confinement. That is true, Mordechai?

VANUNU. Yes, that is right.

TILLAWI Now, Mordechai, I have a question for you. What was it that you really felt that you must tell the world about, what was it about the Israeli nuclear program that you felt to yourself, 'you know I cannot continue like this, I cannot remain silent on this, I have got to tell the world about it.' What was it?

VANUNU Well, the most important point is that it was the same situation that we have right now, namely that these people continue to lie and to cheat the world as well as their own citizens by denying the truth, by declaring that they do not have atomic weapons while at the same time I was working there helping to produce them. At that time there were more than 200 atomic weapons, in 1986, and it was at that time that they started to produce the most horrible of all weapons, the hydrogen bomb…all of this in secret, in lying and in cheating the world and all of its citizens. So I said to myself 'It is impossible to keep these secrets. I must report about them and to try and stop it.'

TILLAWI Mordechai, there are a lot of nations that have nuclear weapons. What is it about Israel having them that makes you so nervous?

VANUNU Because Israel wants to use them, to cause genocide and holocaust on other innocent citizens. It has always been a part of Israel's secret policy. And also by having them, Israel will use them as a threat to avoid making peace with the Arab world as well as imposing her policies on those peoples. As long as she has them, she will continue on in her policies of not making peace, of occupation and of neglecting the Palestinian suffering caused by the refugee camps that have existed for more than 50 years.

TILLAWI One of the Israeli professors said a few months ago that 'we have the nuclear capability of hitting every major European city,' is that true to your knowledge?

VANUNU Yes, it is true. They can bombard any city all over the world, and not only those in Europe but also those in the United States, and by this threat what they are doing is to send a secret message to any leader and to any government that they have the ability to use them aggressively and to blackmail them, to blackmail Europe and the United States, every where, in every state around the world. It was Europe and the United States who helped them get this power, and now that Israel has it, she is coming

back and saying to them ‘We will not obey any orders that you give us. No international law, no international agreement, no UN resolutions,’ and all because of these atomic weapons tha! t they have.

TILLAWI Where do you live now Mordechai?

VANUNU Since my release in 2004 I am not allowed to leave the country, all this after serving 18 years. So I decided that I wanted to be someplace where I will not see the ugliness of Jewish society, so I decided to stay in East Jerusalem among Palestinians and among foreigners. Right now I am staying in the guesthouse of St. George’s Cathedral, the Anglican Church. I cannot leave Israel, so I am living amongst the Palestinians and under Israeli occupation, because East Jerusalem is part of the occupation since 1967.

TILLAWI Now, you also have converted from Judaism to Christianity, is that right?

VANUNU Yes

TILLAWI Now, I have a question for you, and I do not want to put you on the spot, but two things happened in your life that are profound. The first is that, according to some people, you betrayed Israel and in their eyes you are considered a traitor, but that is not what I want to ask you about. What I do want to ask you is this: What is the process that went through your head twice in your life? One of them is when you decided to expose the nuclear capability of Israel, your own country, and the other one which is also profound was when you changed your religion to Christianity. Now, those two things are profound and I do not think that there are too many! people in the world who have two major shifts in their lives like these. What made Mordechai Vanunu betray his country and then change his religion?

VANUNU Yes, this is a very good question and very important. You are right, it is not usual to have a person come to these hard conclusions. As far as my conversion, it started at the very early age of 15 or 16. I was raised in the Jewish religion and in a Jewish family. Israel and Judaism were considered as one nation, one big family, one tribe. I began criticizing and rejecting Judaism over the point of view that these Jews

are teaching injustice through their Judaism. In the same way that Jesus Christ also criticized Judaism 2,000 years ago, I was unwilling to accept what they teach, and later converted to the opposite of Judaism. The Jewish tribe teaches that there is only one Chosen people of God. The! y teach of their superiority, taking literally word-by-word the writings in the old bible. And I decided therefore that after 2,000 years these ideas were nonsense. There are 6 billion people around the world, and all of them are equal, all are part of the human race. There is no such thing as a super race. We should all respect and love each other, and that was the beginning of my rejecting Judaism and my accepting of Christianity, of following the teachings of Jesus Christ and of accepting humanity. I am not a religious man, I am not going to become a priest. I did all of this for my humanity and for my beliefs. So, I chose my own way and began criticizing the Jewish faith. Those who teach Judaism run the lives of those under them, telling them what they must do every hour of every day, issuing many orders about everything, from waking up in the morning to going to sleep, but at the same time they do not teach them to respect other human beings, to accept non-Jews and to believe ! that non-Jews are like them. They teach that only the Jews are the chosen people. So, this is Judaism, a collection of primitive traditions thousands of years old that have not changed. The world has changed in the last 2,000 years and the Jewish people need to accept and understand this change, and especially if they want a democratic country. You cannot have a state and run it as they did 2,000 years ago. They came to Palestine in the name of the Bible and in the name of their god and took this land that was promised to them thousands of years ago. In the name of this god, they took the land, expelled the people and gave them hard, cruel, barbaric lives for the last 60 years. This way of thinking, this faith cannot exist within this new age, and it was this that also led me to expose Israel's nuclear secrets.

TILLAWI Mordechai, you have been living amongst the Palestinians for a while now. What do you think, are they the terrorists that we have all been hearing about?

VANUNU I have been living amongst the Palestinians now for 15 months, but I have been following the Palestinian situation now since the 1980's. Now I am here living among them, watching them, meeting with them, eating with them, enjoying life with them and seeing how the Israelis have succeeded in portraying them all over the world as terrorists. But this is not true. They are very peaceful people and lovers of peace.

TILLAWI What do you think should happen? How do you think that this conflict should be settled?

VANUNU Well, if the Jewish people want a solution, it can happen only by one way, and this is by accepting the Palestinians and by treating them as equal human beings. If the Israelis want peace, then the proof that you want peace is by respecting the people of the other side and seeing them as equals. The Jews must stop seeing themselves as being part of a master race. The only solution is one state, one society where everyone has equal rights and have the same rights in all categories. If the Jews have the right of return based on what happened 2,000 years ago, then the Palestinians have the right of return after 50 years as well. With one state, there will be no more conflict over land and there will be no more enemies. Israel will the! n not need atomic weapons because she will learn to live in peace with her neighbors instead of trying to live as a racist supremacist state. The Israelis are not willing to accept this though because they want a Jewish state. Therefore, a secular, non-religious state is the only solution.

TILLAWI. Of course, Israel will not accept this option because of demographic concerns.

VANUNU Yes, that is true and has always been part of Israel's plan. This has been the reason for Israel not accepting refugees and for isolating the Palestinians in places such as Gaza.

TILLAWI. What do you think of the Gaza withdrawal?

VANUNU The Gaza withdrawal was nothing but a big piece of propaganda trying to show how the Jews were being forced off their land. Of course, what they do not say is the fact that this land was Palestinian land and that it was taken from them by force. So the Zionists used this for brainwashing the people in the United States into thinking about Jewish suffering. But secretly the plan is to use this as a way of isolating 1.4 million Palestinians. The demographic issue is very strong in the mind of the Jewish people and so what they want to do is to eventually move all the Palestinian people into this very small area. All the while, the Sharon government continues to build more settlements in the West Bank.

TILLAWI Back in 1999, 35 members of Congress wrote a letter to President Clinton a concerning you. His response to that letter was "I share with you your concern over Vanunu's plight and over Israel's nuclear program. We have repeatedly urged Israel to adhere to the treaty and to accept comprehensive international atomic energy

safeguards and inspections." To your knowledge, have the Israeli nuclear sites ever been inspected by an international nuclear agency?

VANUNU No, it has never opened its program to international inspections.

TILLAWI So, why are we after Iran then to open its doors to inspections, but no one is asking Israel to do the same? Why is that?

VANUNU This is a very strange situation that has been developed and accepted by the Western states since the 1960's. It goes back about 40 years. My view is that Europe and America are and have been under a long-term agenda of blackmail by the Israelis. In the first case, the Israelis constantly bring up the Holocaust and what happened to the Jews during WWII, blaming the West for it and then using this as the justification for possessing nuclear weapons as a way of preventing this from ever happening again.

TILLAWI. Mordechai, do you know how many Atomic Weapons they possess?

VANUNU At the time that I first revealed Israel's nuclear weapons program, they had more than 200 atomic weapons and were able to produce every year about 40 kilograms of plutonium. This amount can be used in making 10 atomic weapons each year. What that means is that since 1986 they were able to make another 200.

TILLAWI In your opinion, against whom do the Israelis plan to use these weapons?

VANUNU Their target has always been the Arab states.

TILLAWI How real do you think this threat really is?

VANUNU It is very, very real. Very, very close. It's easy. It's simple. All that they need is one crazy leader in the government. They may use it one day to make the world see

that they are very powerful and thus force the world to let them continue on with their racist apartheid state for the Jewish people while not accepting any other solutions and to continue rejecting any real solutions for these problems involving the Palestinian people.

TILLAWI Now, what is your situation? You have a trial coming up soon?

VANUNU My situation now is that they have renewed my restrictions for the 2nd year. I cannot leave the country and I cannot speak to foreigners. I am not allowed to speak to you, but I continue to give interviews, so they came and arrested me on November 11th and questioned me and now have put me in a trial. It began a few weeks ago and will continue on through next year. They are accusing me of giving interviews to foreign media. I also am not allowed to go into the occupied territories, so I cannot go into Bethlehem. That is the situation now. I am facing trial and am under restrictions.

TILLAWI So, in other words you will be getting into trouble for speaking with us tonight?

VANUNU, No, it was for interviews that I gave before. For speaking to you tonight Tillawi I will have to face another trial.

TILLAWI. Mordechai, I want to thank you for being with us. It has been a very informative interview, and I just want to say thank you again and good luck to you.

VANUNU Thank you very much and good luck to you and to your audience, and I hope to be with you all one day soon. Thank you.

TILLAWI Okay folks, that was Mordechai Vanunu, former Israeli nuclear scientist who told the world what was happening in Israel.

***An audio version of this program can be accessed by going to www.currentissues.tv and clicking on the photo of Mordechai Vanunu. Please tune in to Current Issues every Thursday evening at 9pm eastern time to hear the latest and most important news with regards to what is taking place in the Middle East. It is a no-holds-barred program that isn't afraid to tell the truth about the dangers that mankind is facing with regards to Zionism and its policies. Hesham Tillawi can also be heard Tuesday evenings at 9pm eastern time on the internet radio program entitled The Crescent and Cross Solidarity Hour with co-host Mark Glenn. The live program is dedicated to an examination of what is taking place in the Middle East and around the world from a Christian/Muslim perspective. An easy to install ! player program is required in order to listen to the show, which can be accessed at the following site:

http://www.live365.com/downloads/player365/index.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Recruiting American Jews for Israel

Title: Recruiting American Jews for Israel

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:17 PM (GMT)

Recruiting American Jews for Israel

Written by : Karin Friedemann, Joachim Martillo
Last modified 2005-10-15 17:00
http://bridgenews.org/news/americanjews

The U.S. government funds Israel's ongoing program to remove the native population of Palestine, primarily Muslims and Christians, and supplant them with European-American Jewish colonists. Our tax dollars facilitate this ethnic cleansing and colonization of Occupied Palestine.

Why do seemingly normal, middle class Jewish American families take part in genocidal ethnic cleansing?

While some sick individuals might get a "thrill" from moving into property stolen from a family expelled from their home at gunpoint by the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF), our observations indicate that fun and profit serve as the primary motivation for relocating to Occupied Palestine.

The Israeli government offers American Jews subsidized mortgages at interest rates far lower than anything available to non-Jews. The subsidies are funded by Israeli bonds and underwritten by U.S. loan guarantees. The new mortgage holders are allowed to sink their credit card debts into Israeli mortgages valued in shekels, which are practically guaranteed to depreciate relative to the dollar. (See http://www.tehilla.com/homes).

While these "ethically challenged" American Jews stay in Israel, they are offered free Hebrew classes and living expenses for up to one year, paid by the Israeli government.

The cost of “doing business” with Israel is not only financial but moral.

The system creates suburban sprawl in the Holy Land, environmental devastation and mass homelessness of the original, rightful non-Jewish property owners. Most Palestinians under Israeli government control are not citizens and have no rights under Israeli law. Lands to which the Jewish Agency holds title are only leased or deeded under conditions that prevent transfer or use by non-Jews. Such discrimination would be illegal in the USA.

The Israeli government organizes the eviction (nishul) of Palestinians (usually uncompensated) through transfers of the land to specialized organizations like the Jewish Agency or the Israel Lands Authority (ILA), or Israel discovers military or security requirements that "necessitate" the transfer of property from Palestinians to the Army.

Eventually, the ILA develops the stolen land to create or expand Jews-Only settlements. The contractors employed by the ILA and its helper organizations build the homes and necessary infrastructure. They are typically connected to government and military officials and all profit tremendously from the US-financed plunder and ethnic cleansing of the Palestinian population.

Local travel agents often double as recruiters and real estate brokers for Israel. American Jews willing to relocate to stolen properties are not usually subject to credit checks when they seek an Israeli mortgage because the Israeli government subordinates its fiscal responsibility to the goal of overwhelming the Palestinians demographically.

Most American olim (immigrants) do not settle permanently in Occupied Palestine. They live there for a couple of years and then sell their house when the value goes up and come back debt free. They enjoy a nice vacation and make a profit as well.

Here's how it works:

Jewish aliyah (immigration to Israel) organizations engage in ongoing campaigns to recruit American Jews. They advertise in the Jewish media, through Jewish run travel agencies, and on college campuses.

Suppose you are an American Jew with $60,000 in educational or credit card debt. You might attend a class at the local Jewish Community Center or take part in some organized pro-Israel activity. At some point you will meet an official or semi-official shaliah (recruiter/emissary) who will explain the deal to you.

You can purchase a home, with no down payment, in a new settlement with a subsidized mortgage of up to $300,000. You will only pay interest (usually 3% or less) on half the mortgage. The other half is interest-free. You can buy a new house for

$100,000— comparable to a $750,000 house in Brookline.

Say you have a $60,000 debt, are paying $2,000 a month rent and you owe another $1000 in various loan payments and other expenses. You can get a $160,000 mortgage in Israel for less than $400/month. Try getting that from Fannie Mae!

You and your family get free health insurance. Can't get that in America!

The Israeli government will pay your living expenses for at least 6 months. What a deal!

You get Israeli citizenship and all the rights the native population does not have.

Settlers in the more recently ethnically cleansed Occupied Territories get lower tax rates and other special benefits than those settling in "Israel Proper."

Qualified individuals may receive free plane tickets to Israel from organizations like Birthright Israel.

You can apply for an additional $5,000 - $25,000 stipend from organizations like Nefesh b'Nefesh (Soul to Soul - i.e. Jewish souls)

You should be able to live for one year without working, at which point your home has accrued in value as the settlement has expanded and amenities have improved. You should be able to sell your home at a profit, pay off your debt and return to the USA debt free. Once back home you will be strongly encouraged to contribute generously to your local Congressmen. Doesn't it sound like payback for the pleasant vacation and good fortune made possible by the U.S. government simply because you are Jewish?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Sharon Assassination Attempts - Part 2

Title: The Sharon Assassination Attempts - Part 2

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:16 PM (GMT)

The Sharon Assassination Attempts - Part Two

By Barry Chamish
1-12-6

On December 18, Ariel Sharon and Shimon Peres raised wineglasses together in the Knesset. Half an hour later, Sharon suffered a stroke. He was brought into hospital by Yoram Rubin, the bodyguard who murdered Yitzhak Rabin. On Jan. 4, Sharon returned to hospital with a massive cerebral hemorrhage and within a few hours I published my suspicions that Sharon was the victim of a second assassination attempt by the same Peres/Rubin team which had finished off Yitzhak Rabin.

Naturally my critics howled that I saw conspiracies everywhere. To their dismay, I'm certain, within a day, so did the rest of the Israeli media. How well they have been trained since the Rabin murder!

I'll let the following typical reports summarize the suspicions of foul play, then we'll return to more political mayhem in Israel:

http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/667192.html
Last update - 11:42 06/01/2006

Hospital director: Letting Sharon go to Negev farm was negligent
By Ran Reznick, Amos Harel and Aluf Benn, Haaretz Correspondents

Several senior doctors raised a host of questions Thursday about the standard of treatment Ariel Sharon has received over the last two weeks, with the director of a large hospital telling Haaretz that according to the media reports on Sharon's medical treatment, he fears "there was indescribable negligence."

The questions cover the period from Sharon's first stroke two weeks ago to his arrival Wednesday night at Jerusalem's Hadassah University Hospital, Ein Karem, where he is being treated for a severe stroke and cerebral hemorrhage. They pertain to the supervision over Sharon's physical state, following the blood-thinning medicine he received after his first hospitalization.

Such supervision is essential, as these medicines could cause a cerebral hemorrhage, like the one Sharon suffered. Questions were also raised about the dosage he received.

"Yitzhak Rabin was not wearing a bulletproof vest that could have protected him from the murderers' bullets, and now, 10 years later, Sharon was not given the required medical treatment that could have saved him," the hospital director said. "Israel has not learned the lesson from Rabin's murder, and thus lost two prime ministers because of inadequate protection - one from weapons, the other from illness. I cannot understand how the prime minister could have been sent to stay in an isolated farm, more than an hour away from the hospital he was supposed to be treated in, two weeks after a stroke and one night before a heart procedure he was afraid of."

Sharon was slated to undergo a cardiac catheterization procedure Thursday to fix a small hole between the chambers of his heart that doctors said contributed to his initial stroke.

"A night before the catheterization he should have been hospitalized in Hadassah or at least made to stay in Jerusalem," the director said. "I also have questions about the dosage of blood-thinning medication he received. My feeling is that Sharon did not get the best medical treatment he deserved."

A senior doctor told Haaretz that "Sharon's medical condition was iatrogenic - that is, induced by treatment of physicians, as it was likely that the blood-thinning medicine Sharon was receiving had caused the severe brain bleeding."

According to the doctor, "Clearly, Sharon needed complete rest at least until the catheterization, as anyone who had undergone a stroke would. But it is hard to say that Sharon's refusal to rest caused the hemorrhaging."

Another senior doctor said he suspected "Sharon's treatment was partly faulty because he fell victim to the political-media spin intended to show the public he was back to work as usual."

"He paid a high price for this spin," the doctor said. "My concern is that non-professional considerations dictated the chain of medical events. The doctors took a dangerous but calculated risk when they gave him blood-thinning drugs at home instead of in the hospital under full supervision. But he should have been kept under constant supervision and certainly not allowed to return to work as usual."

Several questions have been asked this week regarding the standard of treatment Sharon has received: How much time elapsed from the moment Sharon told his son, Gilad, he wasn't feeling well to the arrival of his personal doctor at Sycamore Ranch? Why wasn't there a doctor at his side since the first stroke, especially on the eve of the catheterization? Why wasn't Sharon taken to the hospital by helicopter? Why was he taken to the distant hospital in Jerusalem, rather than to Be'er Sheva's Soroka Medical Center? To what extent did the treatment Sharon received after the first episode account for the hemorrhaging?

Sharon's aides said nobody thought he was in danger when he left his office for Sycamore Ranch on Wednesday afternoon. The paramedic of the Shin Bet security service's VIP protection unit, who was always at his side, accompanied him.

According to the initial plan, a doctor was to be with him after the catheterization, when he returned to convalesce at the ranch.

Since his release from Hadassah on December 20, after the first incident, Sharon was frequently examined by his personal physician, Dr. Shlomo Segev, who also administered his blood tests. Sharon did not complain of pain or feeling bad.

The chief cardiologist at Hadassah, Professor Haim Lotan, who was supposed to perform the catheterization, visited his office on Tuesday. Sharon received two Claxon shots a day intended to thin his blood and prevent blood clots and a recurrent stroke. He received the last shot on Wednesday morning, so that its effect would wear off before the heart procedure.

When Sharon felt unwell on Wednesday, his personal physician was called in from the center of the country. According to one version, he arrived at the ranch just as Sharon was being put into an ambulance, and joined him on the trip. According to another version, he met the convoy at the Masmia junction on the way to Jerusalem.

Sharon's aides, who pieced the event together, said Sharon did not want to be taken to hospital. He said he was due at Hadassah for the procedure the next morning anyway. Apparently, his son, Gilad, and the Shin Bet paramedic convinced him to go anyway. Even when in the ambulance, he told Segev he wanted to turn around and go the following morning.

Segev, who refused to comment Thursday, was under the impression that Sharon had suffered another stroke, which was worse than the first one. He decided to proceed to the hospital in the ambulance rather than scramble a helicopter. He feared that the movement of the helicopter would harm Sharon more than a few more minutes in the car.

Apparently, Segev was the one who decided to take Sharon to Hadassah rather than to

the closer Soroka center. The trip to the hospital took 55 minutes, during which Sharon's condition deteriorated.

Doctors asked why Sharon wasn't required to stay in his Jerusalem residence instead of the ranch, at least while he was being treated with Claxon and until the procedure to mend the hole in his heart had been performed. Why wasn't a senior doctor at his side at all times, one who could have administered immediate treatment when the deterioration began?

Some of the questions suggest that Sharon and his aides' desire to show that the prime minister had returned swiftly to his daily routine resulted in inadequate treatment and supervision.

The senior doctors asked why Sharon's physicians had not insisted that he take a significant rest after the first stroke, as they would have done with any other patient. They asked to what extent political and media considerations were involved. They also asked why the catheterization was not performed earlier.

Other questions refer to why it took about two hours from the time Sharon felt unwell at his ranch to the time he arrived at the hospital emergency room at about 11 P.M., and why he wasn't taken to Soroka for preliminary treatment at least.

Sharon's Stroke Raises Medical Questions
By Amy Teibel
The Associated Press
1-5-6

JERUSALEM -- Prime Minister Ariel Sharon suffered a massive stroke in the back of an ambulance while on an hour long trip to a Jerusalem hospital, raising a host of questions about his treatment.

Why wasn't he flown to the hospital or at least driven to one closer to his home? Did doctors take an unnecessary risk by treating him with blood thinners after he had a mild stroke two weeks ago? Did they wait too long to schedule a heart procedure designed to prevent another stroke?

And perhaps most important: Could political pressures have colored his treatment?

The stroke followed a mild stroke Sharon suffered Dec. 18 that was caused by a small blood clot. Doctors at Hadassah released him less than 48 hours after that stroke and gave the 77-year-old leader blood thinners to prevent future ones. His neurologist, Dr. Tamir Ben-Hur, said "chances are excellent that he won't have another one."

On Dec. 26, doctors said they found a small hole in Sharon's heart they said had led to his mild stroke. They planned to seal the hole in a procedure scheduled for Thursday to

prevent another stroke.

But on Wednesday night, Sharon complained of feeling ill and his sons and a paramedic loaded him into an ambulance that had been stationed at his ranch in the Negev Desert since the stroke. The closer Soroka Medical Center in Bersheeba was told to prepare for his arrival, but he was taken instead on the hourlong trip to Hadassah.

Sharon was conscious for most of the drive, and didn't deteriorate badly until about 15 minutes before reaching the hospital.

Some Israelis questioned whether the outcome could have been different if had he been airlifted.

"If there is an ambulance that is available at the door to the house that can leave immediately and a helicopter that still takes time to arrive, it is preferable to get moving," Dr. Zeev Feldman, a neurosurgeon at Tel Hashomer Hospital outside Tel Aviv, told Channel 2 TV.

Surgery to stop the bleeding apparently had been complicated by blood thinners Sharon took following his initial stroke, and the medication may also have contributed to the severity of Wednesday's stroke.

There you have it in a nutshell. The prime minister of a modern nation suffers a stroke and is released from hospital in two days, unsupervised by a doctor. Though he has a residence in Jerusalem, he chooses to reside on his ranch 100 miles away. When he feels ill 18 days later, he is trundled off to Jerusalem in a car, passing by a major hospital ten minutes away, so he may better enjoy a 75 minute ride to the hospital which misprescribed his original treatment. Of course, he should have been flown to hospital by helicopter, but here is the excuse why he wasn't.

http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3195358,00.html

Why wasn't Sharon airlifted to hospital?

According to initial explanations, ambulance left on way to Jerusalem hospital before proposal to use chopper was raised; doctor concerned carrying Sharon to helicopter would have worsened his condition due to the change in air pressure. Just last night I shared dinner with a group of visitors from the US. One of the party was a Colorado doctor who served in Viet Nam. He explained why the explanation was nonsense. "You fly at 300 feet following the landscape and there is no air pressure difference. When you medivac someone in Sharon's condition, you don't fly at 12,000 feet." That simple.

Now, let us examine Sharon's last moments before being rushed to the hospital. He had two appointments at his ranch. The first was with Otniel Shendler, who is not part of

any murder plot but provides an interesting digression. Shendler was managing director of the Yesha Council during the Gush Katif expulsion. Sharon had invited him to join his Kadima party. Shendler gave Sharon a gift. It was a book he co-authored with Yair Hirshfeld, one of the two negotiators of the Oslo Accord. Just another piece of evidence that the Yesha Council worked hand in hand with the government to sell out Gush Katif.

The next and final meeting was with Ehud Olmert. The following day, Sharon was supposed to have undergone minor heart surgery to repair a small hole in his heart. The operation was to last 3 hours and during that time, Sharon signed the papers appointing Olmert temporary prime minister.

According to the newspaper Hashofar from the same week, Sharon was utterly opposed to Olmert as his successor and had, instead, chosen Moshe Katsav. And that may go a long way to explaining why Olmert was so concerned about receiving the temporary transfer of powers authorization from Sharon himself in the Negev Desert, when the very same papers could have been faxed to him in his Jerusalem office.

Yediot Ahronot on Jan. 5, published a revealing account of the meeting. Olmert then entered the room. "Arik," he said, "There are a few matters I want to handle while I'm serving as temporary prime minister." Sharon retorted, "I thought so. I'll transfer my authority to you but I remind you it's only for three hours. Do you understand? You will deal with no one and take care of nothing without me."

Within minutes of the stern warning to Olmert, Sharon was stricken and taken by the picturesque route to Jerusalem. And who was there to make sure things went as planned?:

Embedded in the lead story on "www.israelnn.com today: "No politicians have been permitted to visit Sharon, but Shimon Peres was to have been the first one, had Sharon not been taken to the operating room."

By January 11, Olmert had announced his intention of inviting Shimon Peres to sit in his new government cabinet.

It may be instructive to look at the three days leading to Sharon's demise. As my readers know, Sharon was a longtime agent of Henry Kissinger and the Council On Foreign Relations. Two days before his fall, Sharon agreed to put their plans into final action:

Sharon's New Plan: Uproot Towns in Judea
and Samaria in Exchange for American Compensation
12:06 Jan 02, '06 / 2 Tevet 5766

and in Hebrew:
http://www.nrg.co.il/online/1/ART1/027/938.html

(IsraelNN.com) The Israeli newspaper Ma'ariv reports that Prime Minister Ariel Sharon is planning on replacing the U.S. backed road map peace proposal with a new plan that would uproot Jewish communities in Judea and Samaria in exchange for American compensation.

Sharon reportedly would implement his new plan despite any deterioration in Israel's security situation due to an upsurge of terrorism from the Palestinian Authority.

Details of Sharon's new plan were reported by sources close to former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger.

The day before his demise, Sharon put the plan into action:

"Security Forces Handing Out Expulsion
Order to Jews Living in Reclaimed Hevron
Marketplace in 15 Minutes."
Dateline= 08:35 Jan 03, '06.
www.israelnn.com/news.php3?id=95922.

On the day his brain was drowning in blood, Sharon was implicated in a scandal that seemed guaranteed to fell him politically. Police had found evidence in the Schlaff family computers that Sharon had accepted a $3 million bribe from casinos owner Martin Schlaff via his frontman, Cyril Kern. We may safely assume that in return for the bribe, Sharon promised Schlaff a new money-laundering casino somewhere in his realm, but widely reported to be in the former Gush Katif. After he was struck down, the police began to reconsider their intentions:

Police said Sunday they would reevaluate continuing their investigation into bribery allegations against Prime Minister Ariel Sharon due to his health condition. Police said that it was still too early to tell if the case would be closed but that the possibility would be considered.

The investigation - dubbed the Cyril Kern loan affair - focuses on the nature of several money transfers made to the Sharon family by South African businessman Cyril Kern.

Police suspect that Kern served as a front for Martin Schlaff - an Austrian-Jewish businessman - and that the money was meant to serve as a bribe to the prime minister.

Apparently, a possible police reevaluation wasn't comforting enough for Cyril Kern, who on Jan. 8 flew all the way from South Africa to be at Sharon's side. From Maariv, Jan. 10:

Ariel Sharon's friend Cyril Kern arrived in the country to be by him. Kern arrived at Hadassah hospital two days ago and went to the seventh floor where the Prime Minister

is interned. Sharon family sources explained that as soon as he heard Sharon was fighting for his life, he felt he had to be by his side... According to a State Comptroller's report, Sharon's son Gilad accepted an illegal 4.7 million shekel loan from Kern...Kern was not allowed to see the prime minister in his room but did meet with his sons for an update of the situation.

Would it be too forward to suggest that one of the messages Kern delivered to the Sharon boys was, "You keep your mouths shut, or else."

end

**

An observation I made on a number of radio interviews is how the world media is misreporting the so-called outpouring of grief for Sharon. On Jan. 8, Israel TV News reported that "dozens of Israelis had gathered at the Western Wall to say prayers for the prime minister." A whole, "dozens." Another media report also noted the striking lack of public grief for Sharon:

It is noteworthy that virtually every interview on public television and radio begins with the interviewee saying that he is "praying for Sharon's full recovery." Most interviewees and their interviewers even add that they "join the entire country" in praying for the Prime Minister. As news of Sharon's operation became known, Army Radio reported that "spontaneous prayer quorums" had sprouted up at the Western Wall to pray for Sharon. This appeared to be a case of wishful thinking, however, as web-photos of the holy site, backed up by eyewitness testimony, showed very sparse attendance at the Wall - except for several press photographers making a rare visit and photographing the worshipers from various angles.

When I report on the wave of political assassinations in Israel, there is always initial widespread skepticism. But it's just a matter of time before the facts come out verifying my assertions. Recall my disbelief that Raful Eitan was swallowed by a giant wave. Now look at the flimsy coverup which took place last week. I'll let my correspondent speak for me. It seems Raful just never took a hint, as his wife explains in a Haaretz interview:

http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/ShArtVt...l&itemNo=666919

"And he died at the age of 75, one misty morning in August, suddenly, for no reason.

"That is perhaps the death that he could have wished for. This may be a secret, but Raful simply never knew how to swim. And he was almost deaf, but was vehemently opposed to wearing a hearing aide. It was simply contrary to his facade as a man. And what is a man? It's someone who overcomes life. And Raful did not hear the wave that

sneaked up behind him, and he was dragged into a stormy sea. Did you expect Raful to wear a hearing aid? {shlomo comment: a widow's delusional grief}

"You know what? There were portents of his death. He had already lost three cars during the last year and a half of his life, during which he was responsible for the building of the port. He drove with them in the mornings onto the pier in Ashdod, and they were swept away and hit by the waves. I'm sure that he died in the place where, had he been asked, he would have wanted.."

Barry "three cars taken by waves in 1 1/2 years" doesn't this imply several things:

(1) why would he park in a place where he already lost 3 cars (if it was the same place), especially considering the stormy day?

(2) what kind of "parking place" could have this type of wave action? I lived near the shore and I never recall any car being "swept by waves" and certainly not 3 in a year and half.

(3) this story is so convenient....needed hearing aid to hear wave "sneaking up on him" and could not swim...

(4) another part of article (http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/666919.html) his widow explains how upset he was about Sharon and the corruption overtaking this country...

My new 2 hour CD or DVD, depending on your choice, could not have been released at a more significant time. It's called ZION FIRST: THE VATICAN'S NEW CRUSADE FOR JERUSALEM.

And the crusade is on:

http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3194646,00.html

http://www.arutzsheva.net/news.php3?id=95967

Vatican also wants Jerusalem?

Vatican envoy: Israel, Palestinians cannot be trusted to safeguard holy sites Ahiya Raved

Israel cannot be trusted? The Vatican's legal advisor in Israel, David Jaeger, harshly criticized Israel's policy regarding safeguarding Christian holy sites. Speaking during an international conference at a Haifa University conference Tuesday, Jaeger said Jerusalem is an important city the fate of which should not be left in the hands of Israel and the Palestinians.

I watched the completed DVD in full for the first time yesterday. It is well more than a lecture by me. The second hour includes expert evidence by historian, Dr. Asher Edar and lots of pertinent questions by the audience. This DVD takes you inside a most important gathering in Jerusalem and you do feel you're there.

One technical problem. It was recorded on a PAL camera. The first copies, then, can be sent to Israel and Europe. But will they work in the US? In Israel, every DVD player, plays both systems. Is that the case in the US? Let me know if your player is multi-system. If there is a problem, an NTSC version will be made as well.

The DVD is available at chamish@netvision.net.il are my English books; Shabtai Tzvi, Labor Zionism And The Holocaust; Save Israel!; Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin; Israel Betrayed; The Last Days of Israel;

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:16 PM (GMT)

Sharon's Stroke...Think

By Barry Chamish
chamish@netvision.net.il
1-4-6

Bulletin:

So we will not be caught off guard as was the case in Yitzhak Rabin's murder, here is the background to Ariel Sharon's second stroke. Be prepared to think this time around:

The First Stroke

Dec. 19 Prime Minister Sharon shares drinks with Shimon Peres in the Knesset. Within half an hour, Sharon is driven to hospital unconscious. It took him a day before he could even spell his own name. He was brought into the hospital by his bodyguard, Yoram Rubin. As a good chunk of Israel knows today, it was the Peres-Rubin team that murdered Yitzhak Rabin. When Rubin was shown on television news accompanying Sharon's stretcher, suspicions spread throughout the country.

For two days, Sharon remained in hospital where he underwent intensive tests. We may ask, how did they miss the blood clot that struck Sharon barely two weeks later?

The timing of Sharon's latest stroke is uncanny. It occurred one day after he was implicated in an enormous scandal. For those unaware of the background to the scandal, peruse the following:

http://www.barrychamish.com/html/wayne_owens.html

http://www.jewishsf.com/content/2-0-/module/displaystory/story_id/22764/edition_id/456/format/html/displaystory.html

Recently, police have revealed the possibility that Kern served as a front man for Martin Schlaff, a known friend of Sharon,s and an Austrian-Jewish businessman heavily invested in Israel, and that he was the man who stood behind the "loan in order to receive favors from the prime minister in the form of reopening the casino he owns in Jericho.

From www.inn.com Jan. 4/05

POLICE : EVIDENCE Police Say There´s Evidence Linking Sharon to $3 Million Bribe

CHANNEL TEN REPORTING The police say they know of evidence linking PM Ariel Sharon to the receipt of a $3 million bribe. So reported Channel Ten tonight, causing a storm of reaction and calls for Sharon to resign.

CYRIL KERN & MARTIN SLEEP

The investigation of the money trail to Sharon has been underway for over three years, and in fact was first publicized before the last national election, in 2003. The case is known as the Cyril Kern affair, named for the South African friend of Sharon who served as a conduit for the money. The source of the cash, however, has long been suspected to be Austrian millionaire and Jericho casino owner Martin Schlaf. The police say the money was used partially to help Sharon pay back campaign contributions that he had received illegally in 1999, and partly for the Sharon family's private use.

SCHLAF'S PARENTS LIVING IN ISRAEL

Because of the suspicions hanging over him, Schlaf has refrained from visiting Israel of late. His brother James, however, came for a visit two weeks ago - and the police jumped at the opportunity. They raided his parents' home in Israel, and confiscated documents and two laptop computers. However, the police were not permitted to extricate the information on the computers without James' permission - which he refused to give.

SCHLAF'S BROTHER JAMES - SUSPICIOUS BEHAVIOUR

Schlaf's behavior aroused the suspicion of the police, which turned urgently to the courts and said that the computer files will show that the $3 million was in fact passed as a bribe to Ariel Sharon or his sons. The police therefore say that it is imperative for them to be allowed to enter the computers in order to extricate vital evidence in the Kern-Sharon affair.

James Schlaf, aware of the developments, has since given his permission for the police to peruse his computer files.

Schlaf's lawyer Atty. Navot Tel-Tzur said there was actually nothing new in the case "except for the fact that there is a laptop computer involved." He expressed anger at the leak.

END OF SHARON'S POLITICAL CAREER MK Roman Bronfman (Meretz): "If the police have evidence of Sharon's corruption, he must end his political career."

STROKE TWO

Dec. 21 - James Schlaff flies to Israel. He is immediately investigated by the police.

Jan. 3 - The police investigation is leaked to Channel 10 television reporter Baruch Kra.

Jan. 4 - Sharon is in the midst of a career-ending scandal until the late evening when he is struck down by a life-threatening blood clot in his brain.

http://66.102.9.104/search?q=cache:BwxcHW5FpqsJ:ma
arivintl.com/index.cfm%3Ffuseaction%3Darticle%26artic
leID%3D8468+israelis+attend+schlaff+bat+mitzvah&hl=en&lr=&strip=1

Tonight, in Vienna, some of the heroes of this affair, and of the next one, will meet at the huge bat-mitzvah celebration of Martin Schlaff,s granddaughter. Dov Weisglass, Schlaff,s old friend and lawyer will be there. Haim Ramon, another close friend, will also attend. There will be many others. Some of them from amongst the political, social, and economic elite of Israel. Avigdor Lieberman, for example. No one is embarrassed by it. Some are even proud of it. In another time, another place, one could consider it collusion, coordinating testimonies. After all, Schlaff,s name has recently been tied in to that other affair: "the Cyril Kern affair. Schlaff, in case you,ve forgotten, is one of the owners of the casino in Jericho.

A live Sharon will have to face prosecution for the Kern-Schlaff bribes, even in Israel's thoroughly corrupt legal system. A dead Sharon will not have to face prosecution. And that would be just fine for the creme de la creme of the country's political leadership.

The first impression is that Sharon survived the first attempt on his life. In reaction, James Schlaff immediately flew to Israel with evidence to bring the prime minister down in scandal. Somehow, the police were tipped off and immediately confiscated the evidence. Once the investigation was done, the results were leaked to the media. On the day of the second stroke, the scandal spread fast, threatening to engulf many of the country's political elite in deep corruption. By 11 PM, Sharon was bleeding heavily from the throat and his prognosis was a living or real death.

***

As my readers know, I spread my reports out by at least a week so you won't get sick of me. This was a special bulletin. More mail is coming. I am holding onto vital information which will have to wait for another, real report, this week.. And those wonderful people who ordered my new DVD: ZION FIRST - THE VATICAN'S NEW CRUSADE FOR JERUSALEM will be receiving an update. At least here, the news is very good. The DVD was filmed beautifully and preparation has begun on final production.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ADL CRIME CONVICTIONS

Title: ADL CRIME CONVICTIONS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:14 PM (GMT)

ADL CRIME CONVICTIONS

ADL found guilty of SPYING by California court, after 9 years of judicial roadblocks a decision was finally made, but should have had no less than 48 felony convictions committed in the city of San Francisco: http://www.rense.com/general24/adl.htm

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) is an unregistered foreign agency fostering a group of foreign agents who operate unlawfully within America as a spy network for the Jew's Mossad and the bandit state of Israeli.

In December 1992 the ADL [Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith] were caught red-handed and were exposed acting as a "SECRET POLICE FORCE!"

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) has long been suspected of subversive, criminal and illegal activities. However, up to this time, solid evidence had been minimal. Now Americans are confronted with the evidence "A NATIONAL POLICE FORCE, OPERATING ABOVE THE LAW, NOT ONLY IN ONE OR TWO LOCATIONS, BUT ACROSS THE ENTIRE COUNTRY!

It has been discovered that the ADL operates more than 42 regional offices across the United States, in addition to offices in Jerusalem, Paris, Rome and Ontario, Canada. In addition to that, they have a national office at 823 United Nations Plaza, New York City. Testimony has been taken stating that ADL offices across the United State ARE INVOLVED IN ILLEGAL CRIMINAL ACTIVITY.

It has been reported that ILLEGAL FILES WERE COLLECTED AND KEPT ON MORE THAN 12-MILLION AMERICANS, with more than 12,000 in the San Francisco area alone. What's more, the files were illegally obtained by BRIBING police officials in both San Francisco and Los Angels. Court documents released in March (1993) by the San

Francisco District Attorney showed the ADL paid a full-time informer $170,000, between 1985 and 1993, for spying on over 10,000 people and 500 political and ethnic groups.

The ADL openly influences the Congress and most state legislators through lobbying. They are the HIDDEN FORCE that dominate certain important {key} court cases througout America. Their mission is to use their colorable law system and any other means within their power TO DESTROY CHRISTIAN NATIONS. see http://hatelawsexposed.org where average churches and talkshows are being attacked and could now become criminals by the new ADL legislation (if it passes).

The following are excerpts from the Spotlight Newspaper, April 26, 1993. "Spying Exposed Nationally. The ADL spy scandal that erupted in San Francisco is finally receiving national exposure. As national news organizatons begin to dig into the affair, the police investigation is turning up a number of shocking new details of the massive extent of the ADL's espionage effort. ADL officials could face 48 felony counts. By Michael Collins Piper, On April 8 the story of the illegal spying operations of the Anti-Defamation league (ADL) of B'nai B'rith were finally reported in surprising detail by one of the major television news networks. And the story is beginning to receive national exposure, after a long silence broken only by the San Francisco papers and the Spotlight.

ABC's Nightly News broadcasted a lengthy, detailed report on the scandal, which first erupted in San Francisco but which spread nationwide. ABC-News reporter James Walker brought some 18 million estimated TV viewers a story that has been told by the Spotlight and its publisher Libery Lobby since 1955; that the ADL has been operating a massive and permanent espionage apparatus in this country, taking orders from and acting as proxy for a foreign intelligence agency - Israel's Mossad.

"ADL agent Roy Bullock was discovered to have a floor plan of murdered Los Angeles Arab American leader Alex Odeh and a key to his office."
Source:
http://www.counterpunch.org/adlspying2.html

ADL received monies from Marc Rich From the article "Upholding most of a $10 million defamation suit against the Anti-Defamation League, a federal judge ..." Don't let the irony of that sentence be lost on you. Also note that the ADL encouraged this couple to illegally wiretap their neighbors' phone conversations and this was AFTER the ADL had been caught spying in 1993. http://www.forward.com/issues/2001/01.04.13/news3.html

Arab Americans Spied On by ADL Sue Three Police Departments
http://washington-report.org/backissues/0993/9309015.html

The Jewish ADL is committing Treason against the United States
The ADL is one of the ugliest, most powerful pressure groups in the US -- Noam

Chomsky, Jew.
user posted image

Logo above amounts to admission to sufficient facts that the Jewish ADL is willfully and knowingly violating the Constitution of the United States by indoctrinating law enforcement to discriminate against non-Jewish Americans by defining 'hate' whatever Jews perceive against their interests. To be continued. . .
The ADL Repeatedly uses this test to conclude if you're an anti-semitic: http://slate.msn.com/?id=2067854
Maybe you should TAKE THE TEST to see if your name ends up in the newspaper tommorow or in their database used by their foreign agents

The ADL continually lobbies the house and the senate to pass new laws, and they have a literal stranglehold on all who are not Israeli citizens in the white house. The ADL has been convicted of feeding information to the hit-men of the Israeli Mossad. In Israel their laws allow them to assassinate people in foreign countries, and the ADL gives them US citizen's information. Their extensive Database of 12,000 US Citizens was part of their felony spying crimes they were charged with in 1993, as they illegally accessed police & government records.

The ADL is an Israeli registered organization operating in America, against America in KGB style with actual KGB leaders in the office of homeland security. Ex-KGB and STASI Chiefs Work Under Chertoff, who is incidentally married to the co-chairman of the ADL. The Jewish Bolshevik led KGB killed 66 million White Russian Christians, an unforgettable fact of history.

http://christiansbiblestudy.org/adl_crime_convictions.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 5.8 million Israelis Get 100 Billion In US Tax

Title: 5.8 million Israelis Get 100 Billion In US Tax
Description: *Dollars [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:21 AM (GMT)

5.8 million Israelis Get 100 Billion In US Tax Dollars

http://www.youtube.com/embed/7rySqirFZL8

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/7rySqirFZL8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Germany to finance submarine for Israel

Title: Germany to finance submarine for Israel

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:21 AM (GMT)

Germany to finance submarine for Israel

July 18, 2011
http://www.boston.com/news/world/europe/ar...s_campaign=8315

BERLIN—The German government says it has earmarked some euro135 million ($191 million) in next year's budget to subsidize the sale of another Dolphin-type submarine to Israel.

Tweet Be the first to Tweet this!

The German Defense Ministry told The Associated Press on Monday that the funds will reduce the price Israel will pay for the German-built submarine by one third.

The funds are included in the 2012 budget proposal currently being discussed by Chancellor Angela Merkel's Cabinet.

Israel already has three Dolphin submarines from Germany, one half-funded and two entirely-funded by Berlin.

Israel took delivery of the first of three of the submarines in 1999. The Dolphin-class submarine is capable of carrying nuclear-tipped missiles, but there is no evidence that Israel has armed the subs with such weapons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD

Title: A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

www.barrychamish.com

A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD
by Barry Chamish

There are no more fish in the Sea of Galilee. After time immemorial, the historic lake is now ecologically dead, forever. RIP Peace.

http://www.greenprophet.com/2011/01/fishless-sea-of-galilee/
The Sea of Galilee is known for its tempestuous storms and thriving fishing industry. But life there is changing with less rain and almost no fish left.
The lowest in the world and Israel's only freshwater lake, the Sea of Galilee is fed by the Jordan River and supplies much of the region's water. Famously the site for many of Jesus' sermons, it also has a long fishing history. In the first century, the historian Flavius Josephus wrote that 230 fishing boats thrived on the lake. Twenty centuries later, the lake is at risk of being emptied of all its fish. This news just in from the Jerusalem Post.The Agriculture and Rural Development Ministry has issued temporary fishing licenses to fishermen in order to buy time. In between now and February 28, 2011, when the licenses will expire, the Knesset economic committee must decide what to do about the unprecedented low fish stock levels. In just one decade, fish stocks dropped by almost 2,000 tonnes from 2,144 in 1999 to just 156.8 in 2009. Apart from impacting on the livelihood of local fishermen, which is serious enough, what are the ecological effects of an over-fished lake? Last year a fishing ban was put in place in order to increase fish stock. It remains to be seen whether similar action will be taken this year. Compounding the lake's ecological health are low water levels, presently at their lowest ever. Although last year between March and June the lake levels were above the "red line" – below which levels are thought to be particularly bad – lack of rain has kept levels devastatingly low. This despite efforts to cut back on the amount of water pumped out of the lake, last year, Lake Kinneret only received, on average, 60%

of its annual rainfall.

Just before I was forced to leave Israel, some seven years ago, I took my son on what I thought would be an unforgettable childhood memory. An admirer of my writing owned a rare treasure in Israel, a fishing powerboat, and he invited my son and me on a trip of nearly a lifetime. With worms we dug from cow manure the day before in hand, at 3:00 AM, we launched the craft in the west of Lake Kinneret, for a water trip to fishing paradise. It was a dark, spooky ride along the coast, passing such ghost sites invisible from land, as a 19th century sunken riverboat, until we reached the vast reeds of the Jordan River outlet. There, in the encompassing, scary darkness, I hooked the worms and released our lines.
But, there were no bites. Just occasional snags.
No fishing explanation.
As the sun rose, we were in the northern Jordan River delta, a place I knew well from the past. During the 1980's, I wrote offbeat stories for an influential monthly called, The Israel Digest. One story, which received massive international reprints, was about my day with licensed Galilee fishermen. Actually it was OUR day; accompanying me was my girlfriend of the era, Shirley Schwartz, who shot lovely photos of the adventure. They sold half the reprints of fishermen hauling in their boats, hundreds of pounds of large, squirming Galilee fish, many, just hours later, frying above the charcoals of really tasty Tiberius sidewalk cafes. This was then, Sea of Galilee reality.
Today, they must import their fish.
My fishing day ended with one crummy fish. I did everything right; right bait, right place, right time. I failed before my son. What did I do wrong? The fish were dead, is what I did wrong. They were not to be caught, is what I did wrong.

http://www.greenprophet.com/2010/04/israel...an-sea-galilee/
Generations have carried on this tradition, and today the most popular fish in the lake is dubbed St. Peter's Fish, or Tilapia. But after being almost overfished to death, in the coming six weeks the Israeli government will gradually enforce a total ban on fishing in the biblical lake an effort to bring it back to life. The new, two-year ban will force some 200 licensed fishermen out of the Sea of Galilee in search of a new trade."We will support the fishermen and make sure the lake is restocked with fish," Israel's Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu said when announcing the ban after his weekly cabinet meeting. The Sea of Galilee has witnessed a dramatic decline in fish, largely due to illegal practices such as catching breeding fish and preventing fish populations from growing. Millions of hungry migratory birds also feed heavily on the fish..."In most Mediterranean countries, fishing is banned during the summer time and this allows the fish to breed and to grow," says Prof. Goren. "Here in Israel we don't have any regulation of this kind right now. So the fishermen fish all year round and they don't give the fish any chance. They remove the mothers while they are small before they get to maturity and that is it."

Again, the fishermen get the blame for the disappearance of close to all fish life in Lake

Kinneret. There were likely far more fishermen in biblical times than anytime in the past ten years when fish stocks dropped from typical to nearly non-existent. THEY ARE NOT THE CAUSE OF THE SEA OF GALILEE'S DEATH! A combination of global warning and "peace" is. As for the drought coinciding with "peace," darn the timing or it was divine intervention. Choose whatever you feel comfortable with. The core fact is, the Sea Of Galilee was doomed anyway by peace.
I knew that way back in '94 when I interviewed the water negotiator for the Israel-Jordan peace accord:

The truth is that the Kinneret is drying up from the activities of the "peacemakers." I should know. In 1994, I interviewed the chief Israeli negotiator of the Water Treaty between Jordan and Israel. Back then I was the Israeli correspondent for a London company called the Gemini News Service. Thanks to them, my work was published widely throughout Third World newspapers. I noticed a newspaper quote about the water negotiations from Yaacov Tsemach of the national water company, Tahal. It caught my eye because a Yaacov Tsemach was my really good, longtime army buddy. I admired his sharp wit and, a rarity among Israelis, great sense of humor. So I called Tahal and to my total delight, it was my buddy on the line.
We arranged to meet and got along like old times. He was assistant to the chief negotiator of the water sections of the then-building, Israeli-Jordanian Peace Treaty. I asked if I could interview the negotiator and he said he'd put in a good word for me. Well, a good word from Yaacov did the trick. If I agreed to keep the negotiator's name anonymous, he would meet with me within the week.
We met at a Tel Aviv restaurant and he began, like all good bureaucrats, handing me graphs and surveys. In retrospect, I've wondered why I brought out so many sources, but the truth must be, the rest of the media were selling "peace" and I was looking where they chose not to enter. The bar graphs showed a lot of blue above the "red" line of the lake over 30 odd years before the Treaty, then it sunk after the proposed "peace" agreement. I, naturally, asked what happened.
The negotiator ordered a drink, then shortly after, another. And he became teary.
"I sure hope our leaders know what they're doing," he said. "Because if they're wrong, the Kinneret will disappear in a generation. Within twenty years, it will be nearly useless for our water needs."
I asked what he meant. He then gave me the title of my Gemini article, "Giving Away Dream Water."
"The government is going to give away 50 million cubic meters of lake water a year and they ordered me to find it. I'm giving away dream water."
The negotiator told me where he went looking for the water. "There are brackish streams on the west of the lake. We'll give that away. We'll dam the Yarmuk and give that water away."

By a natural near-miracle, the Golan Heights' snow melt from March, fill the Jordan River, Hula Lake and the Sea of Galilee with sufficient clean water to last until next

Spring. But in the 1950's, Israel, all but completely, drained her second largest lake, the Hula, mostly to plant a few more avocado groves. The country got a few more avocados and endlessly more methane fires, rat infestations, and ecological devastation from the dead lakebed.
Water, that used to be filtered of bacterial disease and infections by Lake Hula, poured straight into the Kinneret, some 300 ft, below sea level, and via the southern exit of the Jordan River, polluted the Dead Sea, some 1500 ft. below sea level. The result for the Dead Sea, at least partly, was an environmental breakdown.
Before we get the cold, hard facts, another disturbing story; the lost tragedy of Israel's third biggest lake, Agam Baruch.
Situated just below Mount Megiddo in the Jezreel Valley, there once was a significant lake formed by damming the source of the Kishon River. I discovered it during an army training exercise in 1980. Soonafter, I turned it into a beloved fishing and camping spot for over two decades. Oh, the stories I won't tell...but the fishing was just as good.
In 2004, I returned with my son for a weekend of fishing and camping and what did we find? The lake, from one end to the other, was covered in belly-up white. All the fish had been poisoned. The big, the small, the tilapia, the eels, the catfish, the carp, were all dead.
We returned in 2005, me anyway, hoping the lake had recovered, and found the lake was drained, now a puddle, not even a lagoon. Yet fishermen surrounded the puddle, throwing in their hooks, with not a fish anymore alive.
I never discovered if the lake was killed by terrorism or by accident, but Israel's third largest freshwater body, like its second, the Hula, is gone forever. Now look at how nearby pollution is killing the Sea of Galilee.
.
http://www.greenprophet.com/2009/03/israel...-polluted-rive/
As if the regional water scarcity wasn't bad enough already, Israel will soon begin compensating Jordan with freshwater after oil waste and sewage contaminated the shared Yarmouk River water supply. After detecting pollution from the Israeli side of the river last week, the Jordanian Ministry of Water and Irrigation suspended pumping from the King Abdullah Canal, which supplies Amman with one-third of its total water demand. The ministry also filed an official complaint against the Israeli government, claming a violation of Jordan's 1994 peace treaty with Israel. According to the agreement, Jordan receives 60,000 cubic meters of water daily from Israel's Lake Kinneret during the month of March. Jordan Valley Authority (JVA) Secretary General Musa Jamaani said Israel will pump up to 180,000 cubic meters from the Kinneret to Jordan, and will pump another 50-60,000 cubic meters this summer.
Mr. Jamaani also indicated that, although the relevant authorities will take steps to prevent similar incidents in the future, there are no safety guarantees. He said, "If it reoccurs, we will close down the waterways and get our compensation. If Israel is fine with supplying us extra water in return for what it pollutes, it's up to them… the pressure is on them rather than on us."

So here is how the Sea of Galilee ecologically works. It is surrounded by salt streams. It does not become the Dead Sea because, unlike it, it has an exit, the south end of the Jordan River, flowing well over a thousand feet down in a hundred miles to the lowest spot on earth, the Dead Sea. But if the Sea of Galilee loses too much freshwater, the salt streams win, turning the lake too briny and saline to support life. This level is called the Black Line, and once breached, the lake is killed FOREVER.
Israel is compensating Jordan for the water it polluted at a rate that falls far below the Sea of Galilee's Black Line. The issue, not discussed here, is WHY Israel gave away its water to Jordan, not to mention the Palestinians (23,000 m. c/meters/yr), for "peace" treaties. Is Israel sovereign or not? Now look what Jordan did with the polluted Yarmuk River water? Did it ship it to water treatment facilities? Of course not;

He also assured the public that none of the contaminated water was pumped to consumers. Instead, the polluted waters were discarded into valleys that pour into the Jordan River, which flows to the Dead Sea. To me this is still a cause of concern, however, because the Jordan River is already extremely polluted, and the Dead Sea is a fragile, shrinking ecosystem.

Add to this:

Another cause for concern is that Israel will be pumping even more water out of the Kinneret. As further evidence of the severity of Israel’s water crisis, the water level of the Kinneret is at an all-time low. This past summer, the level reached the black line, where pumping the water can cause permanent danger to the entire lake. So is it really a feasible solution for Israel to promise Jordan more water from the Kinneret, especially during the hot summer months? And if Israel can’t provide the water it promised, how will this impact Jordan, whose own water crisis is even more severe?

And me concluding:

It is 2002. I had given a lecture on the real Rabin assassination at a Golan Heights village. On the way home, I stopped at an eastern Kinneret kibbutz and threw in my line below the pier which once held its fishing boats. It soared 15 feet above me and the ancient and recent lake level. From what I had learned in my profession, I thought, this lake is doomed. Knowing not how climate change and resulting drought will hurry the process along, I knew that draining the Sea of Galilee for peace had already murdered it.
And now it's gone, ecologically, for good.

end

**

YOU'VE been reading, forwarding and delighting friends and family with your unique

perspective...all because you're on my news list. If you haven't contributed a little bit to me yet, or even if you have, this is as blessed a time as ever. I cannot continue forever if my readers show too little gratitude. You count and I remember each contributor. Keep keeping me going! Or Lose me.

Barry Chamish
POB 840157
Saint Augustine, FL 32080 USA

Paypal: chamishba@gmail.com

I have a paid newsgroup who knew about this upcoming article before anyone else. They receive my insights at least ten times a week as information comes to me from my many sources. JOIN. It's not costly and no one unsubscribes once they get hooked on a clearer reality. Write chamish@netvision.net.il and welcome aboard.

Listen to my radio show:
http://wwfar.com/mp3s/BarryChamish/

BE SURE TO LISTEN TO BARRY CHAMISH
Live TUESDAYS at 3PM PT / 6PM ET ON:
www.FirstAmendmentRadio.com

Listen to some of the shows at:

http://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Barry-Ch...203350319678743

My new book, THE conPROMISED LAND can be ordered direct from the publisher
http://www.lulu.com/content/paperback_book...ed_land/6398777

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Human Trafficking in the Jewish State

Title: Human Trafficking in the Jewish State

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:30 AM (GMT)

Human Trafficking in the Jewish State

Monday, July 18, 2011 at 7:12AM Gilad Atzmon

A shocking Israeli TV documentary.

We are dealing here with the ultimate corrupted society.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/b1mF1XoIA1U?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/b1mF1XoIA1U?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Holocaust museum evacuated as fire nears Jerusalem

Title: Holocaust museum evacuated as fire nears Jerusalem

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:38 AM (GMT)

Holocaust museum evacuated as fire nears Jerusalem

17 Jul 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/holocaust-museum-eva...-152826788.html

Israeli rescue services evacuated the Yad Vashem Holocaust Museum on Sunday as a large forest fire raged out of control, threatening several Jerusalem neighbourhoods, rescue workers said.

Thick grey smoke billowed up through the forested hills on Jerusalem's southwestern flank as fire fighters battled the blaze and diving aircraft attempted to douse the flames, an AFP photographer said.

"We have evacuated all the workers and tourists from Yad Vashem," police spokeswoman Luba Samri said, adding that one person was hospitalised for smoke inhalation.

A Yad Vashem spokeswoman said some of the staff had remained behind to try to protect the trove of irreplaceable artefacts.

"Some of the staff including the director general and security people have remained behind to try and help and make sure everything is okay," Esti Yaari told AFP.

"The flames are not yet at Yad Vashem but it is very smoky here," she said. "Nothing has been damaged as far as we know at the moment and we hope it stays like that."

Yad Vashem is the main museum in Israel commemorating the six million Jews killed by the Nazi regime during World War II.

It is a major source of research on the Nazi persecution of the Jews and includes a historical museum on Jewish communities lost in the Holocaust.

Emergency services spokesman Boaz Rakia said the fire was out of control and threatening residential areas.

"The fire is raging in the Jerusalem forest and it is heading east and endangering some Jerusalem neighbourhoods," he told AFP. "At the moment it is not under control."

The Ynet news website reported concerns the flames could reach the nearby Pi Glilot fuel depot.

Samri said police, firefighters and the city had set up an emergency board to oversee efforts to combat the blaze.

Israeli public radio said one row of houses was also being evacuated. But Samri could not immediately confirm the report, saying only that some residents had been told to stay indoors and shut all windows.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Did Israeli hacker abuse 100 US girls?

Title: Did Israeli hacker abuse 100 US girls?

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:38 PM (GMT)

Did Israeli hacker abuse 100 US girls?

American-Israeli cooperation leads to arrest of central Israel man on suspicion of blackmailing some 100 US girls; suspect allegedly forced victims to perform indecent acts on their webcams

Eli Senyor Published: 07.14.11, 20:42 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0%2C7340%...95679%2C00.html

A central Israel resident in his 20s was detained on suspicion of hacking the computers of US girls and threatening to circulate their intimate photos, unless they perform indecent acts on their webcam.

Almost 100 girls aged 12 to 17 were allegedly victimized by the suspect. He is believed to have hacked their computers, seeking embarrassing photographs and later approaching them on online social networks and threatening them.

The man allegedly told the girls that should they fail to comply with his requests, he would circulate the photos among their acquaintances and relatives, and at their schools.

The girls, who were alarmed by the threats, complied with the suspect's demands.

US may seek extradition
A complaint about the man's actions was relayed several weeks ago by US authorities to the office of Itzik Shopen, who heads the computer crimes department in the elite Lahav 433 unit of the Israel Police.

The Americans had no information about the suspect's identity or the number of victims,

but Israeli investigators used the details handed over from the US to launch an investigation and were able to trace the man.

The suspect was arrested at the beginning of the week and his remand was extended until Friday. Israeli officials are now awaiting instructions from the US Administration, which may seek the man's extradition in order to indict him in America. Police officials say that the Americans intend to indict him as though he physically committed the indecent acts, even though there was no physical contact between him and the victims.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Blinded By Misdirection

Title: Blinded By Misdirection

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

Blinded By Misdirection

By Michael Hoffman
7-13-11
http://rense.com/general94/blind.htm

My book, Judaism Discovered, is sold out in hardcover, with the exception of a handful of autographed copies. There are no funds to reprint it in a costly hardcover edition, as much as we would like to do so. Nearly 4,000 copies were printed since 2008 and if you own one of those books, you have a collector's item (Amazon.com is selling a copy for $520).

We will endeavor to print Judaism Discovered in paperback with smaller type and in a more compact edition that will allow us to ship it overseas for a lower air mail rate than the $42.00 the US Post Office was charging us to mail the $45 hardcover (how's that for economy of scale!). Readers in Europe and Australia accounted for about one-quarter of the book's sales and we would have undoubtedly sold more if we could have charged less for shipping (the Post Office abolished the slow but affordable sea mail shipping rates a few years ago). We have not yet raised the funds for the paperback but we will go into debt if necessary to get Judaism Discovered back into print.

I am reorganizing the text so that all subjects covered are contiguous. I am also tweaking the text and updating some sections with new research. I am currently at work on the anti-goyim section, proving the contempt for gentiles from the rabbinic texts themselves. A few days ago I added a new section showing that goyim are considered lower than dogs. To make that case, it is not enough to read the Babylonian Talmud and cite a relevant section. It is a matter of cross-referencing parashas derived from the Talmud, as well as successor texts that have the force of law. By collating that corpus one can prove that in Judaism the dog is way above the goy.

Another section I will be adding to the hoped-for new edition concerns the Israeli book Torat Hamelech ("Laws of the King"), by Rabbis Yitzhak Shapira and Yosef Elitzur, which was published in Israeli-Hebrew last year. It is intended as a guidebook for the Israeli military and its soldiers. It advocates killing Arab children and bombing civilians. Torat Hamelech has received a stamp of approval from the prestigious and influential Israeli Rabbi Dov Lior as well as Rabbi Yakov Yosef, son of Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, spiritual head of the Israeli Shas party and former Sephardic Chief Rabbi, who has called for the extermination of the Palestinians.

I have difficulty believing my own words as I write about this book and the rabbis who authored or approved it. Even I am incredulous because I have to ask myself, if this were really true, then alarm bells would surely be ringing from the White House to Congress, from the studios of FOX News to the editorial offices New York Times.

Well, it is true, and none of that is transpiring because we live in a nation suffuused with the Talmudic mentality if not yet entirely under Talmudic halacha (law). If you asked me to name a prime characteristic of Talmudic Judaism, I would respond: one law for the Judaics and another for everyone else. Consequently, when rabbis issue texts calling on the Israeli army to kill Arab children with impunity and flatten their neighborhoods with artillery shells, missiles and bombs, it is barely a blip on the outrage screen of our government and media. Under the Talmudic mentality, Judaics, and even their dogs, are superior to non-Judaics. This superior/inferior distinction privately resonates with America's leaders and media executives. Therefore, who cares if rabbis are publishing religious rationales for mass murder? In fact, hardly any American is even aware of it.

The Misdirection Machine

One of the reasons I have been fascinated since childhood with stage magic and will attend any magic show in my vicinity which I have the time to attend, is in order to study the magician's misdirection, which is the basis for the successful execution of his illusions. As on stage, so too in the national theatre that is criminal politics. Two mechanisms of misdirection have been carefully and craftily employed to obscure and impede any serious attention or protest over Orthodox Judaism's advocacy of mass murder and oppression of Palestinians. 1. The rigged agitation over "Sharia law" other than in Detroit and Berkeley, the likelihood of Sharia law being imposed on America is about the same as Lady Gaga landing on Mars. Meanwhile Talmudic law, in the form of the misnamed "Noahide Law" (which has nothing to do with the Biblical Noah, who the rabbinic texts malign and mock), is already Public Law 102-14.

Furthermore, American attorneys and judges, as part of their professional continuing education, are regularly solicited to attend accredited legal seminars operated by Talmudic rabbis. These are in fact well-attended by gentile law professors, lawyers and magistrates. The seminars are convened by the Cardozo School of Law in New York

City and endorsed by Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia, as well as being sponsored by bar associations across the U.S. For example, in Missouri last June, Chabad-Lubavitch (whose rabbis have applauded the Torat Hamelech book), convened the "17th Conference on Talmud and Contemporary Law," sponsored by the Missouri Bar and approved for Continuing Legal Education (CLE) credit. (See: http://revisionistreview.blogspot.com/2011...ontinuing.html).

America is increasingly coming under Talmudic law, not Sharia law, but this fact cannot be mentioned at any large Tea Party or Christian conservative gathering, or by Ron Paul or Rand Paul, much less by Israeli agents such as Palin, Pawlenty and Bachmann. How then, if Sharia law is a phantom and Talmudic law a growing reality, is the Right wing focused on the one and not the other? Through the magic of misdirection.

2. A second misdirection is centered on the issue of Palestinian civilian casualties. Try this test: walk up to a Fox News-loving Right-winger and ask him or her, "What about Palestinian casualties?" Nine times out of ten the response will be, "The Israelis can't help it; the Arabs use their own people as human shields." The fact that the targeting of Arab civilians is mandated by the rabbinic texts is not acknowledged and will not be considered. Muslim and Arab goyim are too low on the scale of humanity to merit any deep concern about their well-being. One mechanism for dismissing their humanity is this misdirection about "human shields."

The rabbinic book Torat Hamelech and its sister text, Mishnah Torat Hamelech, are not an aberration or extremist exaggeration. Orthodox Judaism believes in collective guilt and collective punishment. It teaches that any person (man, woman or child) in a country that is against Judaics and supports war against Judaics, is a rodef (homicidal "pursuer") and should be killed. Any non-Judaic who violates one of the Seven Noahide laws (laws considered binding on all human beings), is subject to the death penalty. The majority of Judaism's sacred texts teach these views.

Orthodox Judaism, being built on deception and founded by lawyers, is however, riddled with loopholes and escape clauses for every occasion, intended to misdirect the goyim. If Judaism Discovered offers any service to humanity it is in its elucidation of how these loopholes and escape clauses function, where they are to be found, and how and when they are employed.

Zionism is at a crossroads in history as it obtains ever more control over the minds of Europeans (in reaction to Muslim immigration), and in America, where Talmudic Judaism is linked to family values and its adherents identified as God's genetic race.

The Talmud teaches that in times of Judaic supremacy its doctrine of contempt for gentiles need not be hidden. It teaches that in all other times it must be concealed. "Religious-Zionist" rabbis among the Israeli settlers believe that Zionist power has reached a sufficiently high level to justify the candor of a book like Torat Hamelech.

Other more cautious rabbis strongly disagree and counsel a resumption of the usual cover story, that Orthodox Judaism is a religion of universal love.

Rabbi Barry Leff is one of the latter. He is charged with maintaining the cover story and condemning Torat Hamelech by quoting a handful of escape clauses by obscure rabbis, which look as though they contradict Torat Hamelech. This game has been played before by operatives such as Shmuley Boteach, Michael Jackson's erstwhile rabbi.

Rabbi Leff writes, "Underlying Torat Hamelech is a philosophy that demeans the value of the non-Jew as a human being. Yes, there are sources in the Torah that support this approach, but they are all referring to idol worshipers. This clearly does not apply to monotheists such as Christians and Muslims."

Rabbi Leff is correct about the rabbinic halacha on Muslims. They are not hated as idol-worshippers. This is one reason why rabbis allied with Muslims for centuries in Spain and the Middle East against Christians; a history almost never mentioned today. The rabbis despise contemporary Muslims because many of them will not acknowledge the legitimacy of the Israeli land grab in Palestine, or submit to the Israeli claims to religious and racial superiority. In using the same armed resistance methods of the anti-Nazi partisans of World War II, the Palestinians and Lebanese become rodef in the eyes of the Orthodox rabbis.

Where Leff is being less than truthful is in his claim that Judaism does not consider Christians to be idol-worshippers. Christianity is judged to be idol worship by every major halachic authority from Maimonides to the Chafetz Chaim. Idol worship is a death penalty offense under the "Noahide" laws. Jesus himself is frequently referred to as an "idol" in popular Orthodox Judaic literature. Rabbi Leff insults our intelligence with his farcical allegation.

As it turns out, the discovery of what Judaism really is and really teaches is more than ever relevant, pertaining as it does to the direction of our foreign policy and national destiny, as well as the Faith of Jesus Christ as presented to us in our churches, where too often a false Christ and a false gospel are proffered. The Noahide law proscribes the worship of Jesus, it does not oppose a church that fakes such worship.

Which side does history favor, the coverup rabbis like Leff, talking with a forked tongue in the age-old pattern? Or the new, Revelation-of-the-Method rabbis who publish Torat Hamelech, with its upfront advocacy of how their troops should behave when they've got the goyim in their sights?

If I were a betting man, I'd put a fat wager on the Revelation-of-the-Method, the operating principle of which is: we tell you what we're going to do to you, and if you do nothing about it, our power over your mind will be increased exponentially.

That's the state of the affairs in our time: the main battle is neglected while almost everyone chases after one chimerical side issue or another, blinded by every manner of illusion. In the kingdom of misdirection, the magician is king.

--
You received this message because you subscribed to the Google Groups "The Hoffman Wire" group. The Hoffman Wire is a controversial and politically incorrect e-mail letter intended only for those who have requested it. We have a strict anti-spamming policy. Freedom of the Press: A hallowed right. Responsible Dissent: A contribution to understanding and dialogue.

To unsubscribe from this group send email to:
revisionisthistory+unsubscribe@googlegroups.com

TWITTER: http://twitter.com/#!/HoffmanMichaelA
E-MAIL: courageoustruth@gmail.com

PURCHASE a revisionist history book, newsletter, CD or DVD:
http://www.revisionisthistory.org/page7/page7.html

DONATE: http://tinyurl.com/4hwh7dz

PUBLICIZE our website: www.revisionisthistory.org

PRAY for us: John 15:16

Michael Hoffman is the founder of The Hoffman Center for the Study of Anti-Goyimism. The HOFFMAN WIRE is a public service of Independent History and Research, Box 849, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83816 USA.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why Did The President of Bankrupt Greece Visit

Title: Why Did The President of Bankrupt Greece Visit
Description: *Israel?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

Why Did The President of Bankrupt Greece Visit Israel?

http://www.kawther.info/wpr/2011/07/11/why...ce-visit-israel

Why did the current president of bankrupt Greece, Dr. Karolos Papoulias, visit Israel with all Greek ministers in his delegation? What “prize” will the bankrupt Greek Republic receive from Israel in return for banning the boat “Audacity of Hope”, the Flotilla 2, from sailing to the beaches of besieged Gaza? Click on the pictures to see the European peace activists.

Is there any relationship between bankrupt Greece and the zionist “state” of Israel? Have the Presidents of the western countries all been turned into puppets and heads of constabulary forces in the hands of that zionist institution, israel?

Does the pilgrimage of Christians to the “jewish state” become a substitute for a pilgrimage to the Church of the Nativity in the Holy city of Bethlehem, where Jesus Christ (PBUH) was born and which is now besieged by israels zionists, locked in behind high apartheid walls?

Is visiting Israel under the current crisis of Greece and in the light of the deteriorated economic situation an obligation, while the Greek nation suffers hunger and the “austerity” policies of a corrupt regime?

What does it mean that the Greek people’s money has been deposited in zionist-controlled banks, by bankers who hold double nationalities and have influence and power over the Greek government and many other governments?

How many years will the Greek people be forced to pay debts which were irresponsibly and on purpose incurred in by the current Greek government, whose President

Papoulias now visits israel?

Today – July 11 2011 – the president of bankrupt Greece, of the Third Hellenic Republic, Dr. Karolos Papoulias, toasted with champagne to the stopping of the Humanitarian Flotilla fleet and the ship “Audacity of Hope” together with his counterpart Shimon Peres, the zionist “President of the Hebrew State”, a front of the so-called jewish agency. This celebration of inhumanity, of banning the departure of all humanitarian ships from the ports of Greece to the besieged Gaza Strip, was held at the house of the zionist president Peres in the occupied Palestinian city, the holy Jerusalem. Shimon Peres was born on August 2, 1923 as Shimon Persky in Isnva. A town which was part of Poland and now it is in Belarus.

On Saturday July 2 2011, the bankrupt authorities of the Republic of Greece arrested John Klusmire, 60 years old, captain of the boat “Audacity of Hope” which was trying to deliver humanitarian aid to the Gaza concentration camp. The captain was being held at the Piraeus police headquarters and remained there until Tuesday July 5 2011. The Greek also blocked another ship, the Tahrir, from leaving its ports, and prevented several other ships from reaching Israel, thus subverting the second “Gaza Flotilla”. Click on the pictures to see them bigger.

During the meeting held between the presidents, Peres thanked Papoulias for his country’s help in stopping the Gaza flotilla from delivering the humanitarian aid to Gaza and thus thwarting the international peace activists’ attempts to sail to Gaza. What means, he thanked him for helping the zionist occupation to continue with their genocidal blockade imposed on a million and a half persons in Gaza, against the regulations of his country, the European Constitution and many international agreements and accords.

Peres, a war criminal, the president of an organized terrorist group and a criminal against humanity, repeated the boring lies and propaganda of the jewish agency, in which he cried and claimed that the israeli criminal occupiers had previously “deemed” the pro-Palestinian activists bound for Gaza as “provocateurs” (actually, they were human rights defenders) and expressed concerns that they planned to attack Israeli soldiers (actually, war criminals, death squads and special forces armed to the teeth with heavy ammunition, machine guns …) who would try to stop them from entering the Gaza Strip.

In return of covering the Israeli crimes against humanity and genocidal efforts with the added blockade by the Greek authorities, “President” Peres discussed with his counterpart the “strengthening of relations between the two countries”. What probably means that they discussed how zionist bankers could better own Greece and the Greek as slaves for the zionist empire, forever. It looks to me as if Peres would have offered his counterpart a part of the Greek people’s money, stolen by the bankers and deposit at zionist-controlled banks. But the probable “offers” of the zionist Peres would be part

of “development projects” that will make the Greek people SLAVES squeezed dry by zionist banks, forever. I can’t imagine of any cause more apt for a toast to old terrorists, apart from, of course, blocking humanitarian aid.

Papoulias is accompanied by Greece’s Foreign Minister, and ministers for Infrastructures, Tourism and Culture.

The poor bankrupt Greece was the first country that sent firefighting aircraft to help Israel fight the Carmel fire caused last year by the irresponsible israeli military while training to invade Lebanon. The gratitude and “prize” which they receive for this gesture is “strengthening of relations with israel”.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Randy Rabbi 'caught on tape in bed with a

Title: Randy Rabbi 'caught on tape in bed with a
Description: *prostitute' - after a sting set up by hi*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 10:54 PM (GMT)

Randy Rabbi 'caught on tape in bed with a prostitute' - after a sting set up by his wife

Last updated at 8:33 PM on 11th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...prostitute.html

A prominent New York Rabbi thought he was setting up a romp with a sexy call girl -- but instead he ended up in bed with a private investigator hired by his estranged wife.

Rabbi Avraham Rabinowich, vice president of the Long Island, NY Board of Rabbis, allegedly had a habit of cavorting with prostitutes.

Some of this encounters even took place on the Sabbath after services concluded, according to Manhattan court records.

He was finally caught out when his psychologist wife, Amora, found out about the trysts during a bitter custody battle.

Amora hired a private investigator and set up a sting to catch her husband on tape enjoying his extra-marital encounters.

'Since when are prostitutes kosher?' Amora told The New York Post of the Rabbi, who also leads the wealthy and conservative Bellmore Jewish Center.

'He was coming to court claiming he was this pious individual, but he was using the phone on the Sabbath to meet prostitutes.'

The sting happened in a cheap hotel in Queens on March 18, 2006, when Rabinowich contacted a 'madam' who was actually the private investigator. He allegedly told her: 'I

am tall and nice-looking, don't worry, I'm OK.'

Rabinowich is seen relaxing on the hotel bed while two women -- one of whom is the undercover investigator -- hover over him and attend to his needs.

n enraged Amora blasted her former husband, telling the Post: 'And what kind of rabbi is he? He didn't even take these prostitutes to the mikvah [Jewish ritual cleansing bath] first. What is he doing, praying or laying?'

She added, 'He needs help, serious help, to be a healthy individual and to be a proper role model to both the children and the community.'

Rabbi Rabinowich had little to say about the allegations, telling the Post only: 'I have no response. Have a nice day.'

But his lawyer, Jeffrey Lewisohn, called Amora's revelations a 'setup' and brushed off the Rabbi's antics: 'It doesn't matter, this was five or six years ago.'

And the holy man's former lawyer, Malcolm Taub, slammed Amora, saying, 'This is a very sick woman . . . This man has gone through hell with this woman.'

However, while Amora entered the photographic evidence into the record of the custody battle, a judge ruled it was not relevant to the case.

The couple now share custody -- but Amora says the video could become relevant as she plans to make a motion to the court to move their kids to the West Coast on Aug. 17.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Book: Julian Assange Held Back Wikileaks About U.S

Title: Book: Julian Assange Held Back Wikileaks About U.S
Description: *Israel*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:59 AM (GMT)

Book: Julian Assange Held Back Wikileaks About U.S., Israel

July 10, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/book-julian-assang...out-u-s-israel/

People on both sides of the argument have been quick to rush to judgement on the motivations of Wikileaks' Julian Assange. Moral crusader or compromised egotist? In a new book about Assange written by the Guardian journalists with whom he worked closely, Assange is quoted as saying that negative cables concerning the United States and Israel were deliberately omitted from initial Wikileaks releases last year to prevent the organization being stereotyped as anti-American.

"We shouldn't go exposing, for example Israel, during the initial phase….the exposure of these other bad countries (Russia, Arab countries) will set the tone of American public opinion," Assange is quoted as saying in the book.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/G4d97-CBTYQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G4d97-CBTYQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD

Title: A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 09:22 PM (GMT)

www.barrychamish.com

A VICTIM OF PEACE - THE SEA OF GALILEE IS DEAD
by Barry Chamish

There are no more fish in the Sea of Galilee. After time immemorial, the historic lake is now ecologically dead, forever. RIP Peace.

http://www.greenprophet.com/2011/01/fishless-sea-of-galilee/
The Sea of Galilee is known for its tempestuous storms and thriving fishing industry. But life there is changing with less rain and almost no fish left.
The lowest in the world and Israel's only freshwater lake, the Sea of Galilee is fed by the Jordan River and supplies much of the region's water. Famously the site for many of Jesus' sermons, it also has a long fishing history. In the first century, the historian Flavius Josephus wrote that 230 fishing boats thrived on the lake. Twenty centuries later, the lake is at risk of being emptied of all its fish. This news just in from the Jerusalem Post.The Agriculture and Rural Development Ministry has issued temporary fishing licenses to fishermen in order to buy time. In between now and February 28, 2011, when the licenses will expire, the Knesset economic committee must decide what to do about the unprecedented low fish stock levels. In just one decade, fish stocks dropped by almost 2,000 tonnes from 2,144 in 1999 to just 156.8 in 2009. Apart from impacting on the livelihood of local fishermen, which is serious enough, what are the ecological effects of an over-fished lake? Last year a fishing ban was put in place in order to increase fish stock. It remains to be seen whether similar action will be taken this year. Compounding the lake's ecological health are low water levels, presently at their lowest ever. Although last year between March and June the lake levels were above the "red line" – below which levels are thought to be particularly bad – lack of rain has kept levels devastatingly low. This despite efforts to cut back on the amount of water pumped out of the lake, last year, Lake Kinneret only received, on average, 60%

of its annual rainfall.

Just before I was forced to leave Israel, some seven years ago, I took my son on what I thought would be an unforgettable childhood memory. An admirer of my writing owned a rare treasure in Israel, a fishing powerboat, and he invited my son and me on a trip of nearly a lifetime. With worms we dug from cow manure the day before in hand, at 3:00 AM, we launched the craft in the west of Lake Kinneret, for a water trip to fishing paradise. It was a dark, spooky ride along the coast, passing such ghost sites invisible from land, as a 19th century sunken riverboat, until we reached the vast reeds of the Jordan River outlet. There, in the encompassing, scary darkness, I hooked the worms and released our lines.
But, there were no bites. Just occasional snags.
No fishing explanation.
As the sun rose, we were in the northern Jordan River delta, a place I knew well from the past. During the 1980's, I wrote offbeat stories for an influential monthly called, The Israel Digest. One story, which received massive international reprints, was about my day with licensed Galilee fishermen. Actually it was OUR day; accompanying me was my girlfriend of the era, Shirley Schwartz, who shot lovely photos of the adventure. They sold half the reprints of fishermen hauling in their boats, hundreds of pounds of large, squirming Galilee fish, many, just hours later, frying above the charcoals of really tasty Tiberius sidewalk cafes. This was then, Sea of Galilee reality.
Today, they must import their fish.
My fishing day ended with one crummy fish. I did everything right; right bait, right place, right time. I failed before my son. What did I do wrong? The fish were dead, is what I did wrong. They were not to be caught, is what I did wrong.

http://www.greenprophet.com/2010/04/israel...an-sea-galilee/
Generations have carried on this tradition, and today the most popular fish in the lake is dubbed St. Peter's Fish, or Tilapia. But after being almost overfished to death, in the coming six weeks the Israeli government will gradually enforce a total ban on fishing in the biblical lake an effort to bring it back to life. The new, two-year ban will force some 200 licensed fishermen out of the Sea of Galilee in search of a new trade."We will support the fishermen and make sure the lake is restocked with fish," Israel's Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu said when announcing the ban after his weekly cabinet meeting. The Sea of Galilee has witnessed a dramatic decline in fish, largely due to illegal practices such as catching breeding fish and preventing fish populations from growing. Millions of hungry migratory birds also feed heavily on the fish..."In most Mediterranean countries, fishing is banned during the summer time and this allows the fish to breed and to grow," says Prof. Goren. "Here in Israel we don't have any regulation of this kind right now. So the fishermen fish all year round and they don't give the fish any chance. They remove the mothers while they are small before they get to maturity and that is it."

Again, the fishermen get the blame for the disappearance of close to all fish life in Lake

Kinneret. There were likely far more fishermen in biblical times than anytime in the past ten years when fish stocks dropped from typical to nearly non-existent. THEY ARE NOT THE CAUSE OF THE SEA OF GALILEE'S DEATH! A combination of global warning and "peace" is. As for the drought coinciding with "peace," darn the timing or it was divine intervention. Choose whatever you feel comfortable with. The core fact is, the Sea Of Galilee was doomed anyway by peace.
I knew that way back in '94 when I interviewed the water negotiator for the Israel-Jordan peace accord:

The truth is that the Kinneret is drying up from the activities of the "peacemakers." I should know. In 1994, I interviewed the chief Israeli negotiator of the Water Treaty between Jordan and Israel. Back then I was the Israeli correspondent for a London company called the Gemini News Service. Thanks to them, my work was published widely throughout Third World newspapers. I noticed a newspaper quote about the water negotiations from Yaacov Tsemach of the national water company, Tahal. It caught my eye because a Yaacov Tsemach was my really good, longtime army buddy. I admired his sharp wit and, a rarity among Israelis, great sense of humor. So I called Tahal and to my total delight, it was my buddy on the line.
We arranged to meet and got along like old times. He was assistant to the chief negotiator of the water sections of the then-building, Israeli-Jordanian Peace Treaty. I asked if I could interview the negotiator and he said he'd put in a good word for me. Well, a good word from Yaacov did the trick. If I agreed to keep the negotiator's name anonymous, he would meet with me within the week.
We met at a Tel Aviv restaurant and he began, like all good bureaucrats, handing me graphs and surveys. In retrospect, I've wondered why I brought out so many sources, but the truth must be, the rest of the media were selling "peace" and I was looking where they chose not to enter. The bar graphs showed a lot of blue above the "red" line of the lake over 30 odd years before the Treaty, then it sunk after the proposed "peace" agreement. I, naturally, asked what happened.
The negotiator ordered a drink, then shortly after, another. And he became teary.
"I sure hope our leaders know what they're doing," he said. "Because if they're wrong, the Kinneret will disappear in a generation. Within twenty years, it will be nearly useless for our water needs."
I asked what he meant. He then gave me the title of my Gemini article, "Giving Away Dream Water."
"The government is going to give away 50 million cubic meters of lake water a year and they ordered me to find it. I'm giving away dream water."
The negotiator told me where he went looking for the water. "There are brackish streams on the west of the lake. We'll give that away. We'll dam the Yarmuk and give that water away."

By a natural near-miracle, the Golan Heights' snow melt in March, fill the Jordan River, Hula Lake and the Sea of Galilee with sufficient clean water to last until next Spring. But

in the 1950's, Israel, all but completely, drained her second largest lake, the Hula, mostly to plant a few more avocado groves. The country got a few more avocados and endlessly more methane fires, rat infestations, and ecological devastation from the dead lakebed.

Water, that used to be filtered of bacterial disease and infections by Lake Hula, poured straight into the Kinneret, some 300 ft, below sea level, and via the southern exit of the Jordan River, polluted the Dead Sea, some 100 ft. below sea level. The result for the Dead Sea, at least partly, was an environmental breakdown.

Before we get the cold, hard facts, another disturbing story; the lost tragedy of Israel's third biggest lake, Agam Baruch.

Situated just below Mount Megiddo in the Jezreel Valley, there once was a significant lake formed by damming the source of the Kishon River. I discovered it during an army training exercise in 1980. Soonafter, I turned it into a beloved fishing and camping spot for over two decades. Oh, the stories I won't tell...but the fishing was just as good.

In 2004, I returned with my son for a weekend of fishing and camping and what did we find? The lake, from one end to the other, was covered in belly-up white. All the fish had been poisoned. The big, the small, the tilapia, the eels, the catfish, the carp, were all dead.

We returned in 2005, me anyway, hoping the lake had recovered, and found the lake was drained, now a puddle, not even a lagoon. Yet fishermen surrounded the puddle, throwing in their hooks, with not a fish anymore alive.

I never discovered if the lake was killed by terrorism or by accident, but Israel's third largest freshwater body, like its second, the Hula, is gone forever. Now look at how nearby pollution is killing the Sea of Galilee.

.

http://www.greenprophet.com/2009/03/israel...-polluted-rive/

As if the regional water scarcity wasn't bad enough already, Israel will soon begin compensating Jordan with freshwater after oil waste and sewage contaminated the shared Yarmouk River water supply. After detecting pollution from the Israeli side of the river last week, the Jordanian Ministry of Water and Irrigation suspended pumping from the King Abdullah Canal, which supplies Amman with one-third of its total water demand. The ministry also filed an official complaint against the Israeli government, claming a violation of Jordan's 1994 peace treaty with Israel. According to the agreement, Jordan receives 60,000 cubic meters of water daily from Israel's Lake Kinneret during the month of March. Jordan Valley Authority (JVA) Secretary General Musa Jamaani said Israel will pump up to 180,000 cubic meters from the Kinneret to Jordan, and will pump another 50-60,000 cubic meters this summer.

Mr. Jamaani also indicated that, although the relevant authorities will take steps to prevent similar incidents in the future, there are no safety guarantees. He said, "If it reoccurs, we will close down the waterways and get our compensation. If Israel is fine with supplying us extra water in return for what it pollutes, it's up to them… the pressure is on them rather than on us."

So here is how the Sea of Galilee ecologically works. It is surrounded by salt streams. It does not become the Dead Sea because, unlike it, it has an exit, the south end of the Jordan River, flowing well over a thousand feet down in a hundred miles to the lowest spot on earth, the Dead Sea. But if the Sea of Galilee loses too much freshwater, the salt streams win, turning the lake too briny and saline to support life. This level is called the Black Line, and once breached, the lake is killed FOREVER.
Israel is compensating Jordan for the water it polluted at a rate that falls far below the Sea of Galilee's Black Line. The issue, not discussed here, is WHY Israel gave away its water to Jordan, not to mention the Palestinians (23,000 thousand c/meters/yr), for "peace" treaties. Is Israel sovereign or not? Now look what Jordan did with the polluted Yarmuk River water? Did it ship it to water treatment facilities? Of course not;

He also assured the public that none of the contaminated water was pumped to consumers. Instead, the polluted waters were discarded into valleys that pour into the Jordan River, which flows to the Dead Sea. To me this is still a cause of concern, however, because the Jordan River is already extremely polluted, and the Dead Sea is a fragile, shrinking ecosystem.

Add to this:

Another cause for concern is that Israel will be pumping even more water out of the Kinneret. As further evidence of the severity of Israel’s water crisis, the water level of the Kinneret is at an all-time low. This past summer, the level reached the black line, where pumping the water can cause permanent danger to the entire lake. So is it really a feasible solution for Israel to promise Jordan more water from the Kinneret, especially during the hot summer months? And if Israel can’t provide the water it promised, how will this impact Jordan, whose own water crisis is even more severe?

And me concluding:

It is 2002. I had given a lecture on the real Rabin assassination at a Golan Heights village. On the way home, I stopped at an eastern Kinneret kibbutz and threw in my line below the pier which once held its fishing boats. It soared 15 feet above me and the ancient and recent lake level. From what I had learned in my profession, I thought, this lake is doomed. Knowing not how climate change and resulting drought will hurry the process along, I knew that draining the Sea of Galilee for peace had already murdered it.
And now it's gone, ecologically, for good.

end

**

YOU'VE been reading, forwarding and delighting friends and family with your unique

perspective...all because you're on my news list. If you haven't contributed a little bit to me yet, or even if you have, this is as blessed a time as ever. I cannot continue forever if my readers show too little gratitude. You count and I remember each contributor. Keep keeping me going! Or Lose me.

Barry Chamish
POB 840157
Saint Augustine, FL 32080 USA

Paypal: chamishba@gmail.com

I have a paid newsgroup who knew about this upcoming article before anyone else. They receive my insights at least ten times a week as information comes to me from my many sources. JOIN. It's not costly and no one unsubscribes once they get hooked on a clearer reality. Write chamish@netvision.net.il and welcome aboard.

Listen to my radio show:
http://wwfar.com/mp3s/BarryChamish/

BE SURE TO LISTEN TO BARRY CHAMISH
Live TUESDAYS at 3PM PT / 6PM ET ON:
www.FirstAmendmentRadio.com

Listen to some of the shows at:

http://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Barry-Ch...203350319678743

My new book, THE conPROMISED LAND can be ordered direct from the publisher
http://www.lulu.com/content/paperback_book...ed_land/6398777

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ibrahim Hewitt: Israel's fifth columnists silence

Title: Ibrahim Hewitt: Israel's fifth columnists silence
Description: *Sheikh Raed Salah*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 01:27 AM (GMT)

Ibrahim Hewitt: Israel's fifth columnists silence Sheikh Raed Salah

Thursday, July 7, 2011 at 10:28AM Gilad Atzmon
http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/ibrahim-he...ikh-raed-1.html

Thousands of words have been
written about the scandalous arrest of Sheikh Raed Salah by the British government in what is being seen as an attempt to silence him at the insistence of the pro-Israel Lobby. Supporters of the Sheikh from all sides of the political and religious divide in Palestine and beyond have stepped forward to condemn Britain's action; Home Secretary Theresa May should hang her head in shame that she has been prepared to sacrifice goodwill for Britain across the Middle East to please the right-wing media and lobbyists for Israel.

As the phrase "pro-Israel Lobby" implies, this group of individuals and organisations carry out their nefarious work to promote Israel and its interests by influencing Western politicians and anyone else who will listen; the media is a favoured tool in this work and all too many journalists are happy to take the Zionist shilling and abandon their integrity in order to oblige. The Israel Lobby in the United States is, of course, well-documented and more or less controls Congress; witness the absurd spectacle of numerous standing ovations for Benjamin Netanyahu while addressing a joint session in Congress recently, and America's slavish devotion to and support for Israel, right or wrong. Theresa May's transparent-obsequiousness in pandering to the Lobby's whims a week ago by arresting Sheikh Salah suggests that Israel has decided that it is time to come out and flex its political muscles openly on this side of the Atlantic.

At the heart of the imbroglio is a man in his mid-fifties who is known as the "Gandhi of Palestine", much to the Lobbyists' amusement. They seek to portray Sheikh Raed

Salah as a "hate preacher", an "anti-Semite" (even though he is more Semitic than many of his European Jewish detractors) hell-bent on destroying the Zionist state and all in it. Charges of blood libel have been levelled at him in Israel as well as in Britain; the strange thing is that in Israel he has been found not guilty of such ridiculous charges whereas in Britain there is an assumption that he is guilty - hence the mysterious, never-even-reached-him banning order - and deserving of being arrested, locked-up and, if the government gets its way, deported. As one commentator said, Britain is being more Israeli than the Israelis.

Sheikh Raed Salah was born in what he considers to be occupied Palestine, the land now known as Israel but regarded by Palestinians as "1948 Palestine"; the year is a reference to when Israel was created in historic Palestine - the Nakba (Catastrophe). Around 750,000 Palestinians were driven from their homes in what Israeli historian Ilan Pappe has called the "ethnic cleansing of Palestine". The process to rid Israel of the 1.5 million "Arab-Israelis" has been carried on by successive Israeli governments ever since. It is this process against which Sheikh Salah has dedicated his life, particularly Israel's efforts to "Judaise" the city of Jerusalem and its Muslim and Christian holy places.

Despite being one-fifth of the total population of Israel, Palestinian citizens face institutionalised racism and discrimination of all kinds; in education, health and social welfare provision; in housing policies; in unjust residence laws in occupied East Jerusalem and the Negev Desert; in fact, in almost every sphere of life. Coupled with the aggressive policy of expelling (more ethnic cleansing) Palestinians from East Jerusalem and either destroying their homes or allowing illegal Jewish settlers to take them over, it is clear to most objective onlookers that the state of Israel treats its Palestinian citizens with barely-concealed contempt. No wonder that Sheikh Salah and his Islamic Movement in Israel, the largest political organisation representing the Palestinians in the Zionist state, feel threatened; and no wonder that he wants the world to hear about the "only democracy in the Middle East" and its downright racist policies.

The neo-Cons pulling the strings of the British government aren't interested in promoting justice for the Palestinians, though; nor do they want freedom of speech for anyone who can speak from first-hand experience and demolish the myths they peddle about Israel, Britain's supposedly loyal ally in the Middle East. Where do their loyalties really lie? What benefits does Britain get from being allied with Israel? Its murderous thugs used forged British passports to carry out a political murder in Dubai last year. Do the neo-Cons condone such action by our ally? Did any of them condemn Israel openly for using Britain in that way? How many British citizens with dual nationality do military service in Israel every year and are involved in committing war crimes and crimes against humanity of the kind alleged to have been carried out during Israel's invasion of Gaza in 2009? Imagine the outcry if British Muslims did two years service in, say, the Egyptian army; or served with international solidarity groups in the West Bank or Gaza Strip resisting the oppression of Israel's military occupation. They would be branded as

terrorists, of course, another area where the media and politicians have bowed to Israeli pressure; legitimate Palestinian resistance to the military occupation of their land is labelled terrorism as a matter of course and discussion of the issue is a closed book.

Reports on the scuppering of Freedom Flotilla II claim that an Israeli law centre, Shurat HaDin, "a group with the stated objective of stemming the flow of money to terrorists... had been working for months to obstruct the flotilla by threatening legal action against any group that helped them in the US, Europe and Asia." This organisation, apparently, "wrote to insurance and marine service companies claiming they could be aiding and abetting terrorism if they provided insurance to flotilla ships." There, in a nutshell, is an illustration of the twisted logic which now prevails; anyone who offers humanitarian aid to Palestinians, wants to break Israel's immoral and illegal siege of Gaza by peaceful means or end the military occupation is "aiding and abetting terrorism" and serious sanctions can be expected to follow.

Shurat HaDin, "was initiated to fight for Jewish rights and safeguard the state of Israel" claims its founder. "Fighting for victims of terror was just one part of our activity. Fighting for Jewish rights, stopping the delegitimisation of Israel and preventing harm to Israeli soldiers are also important parts of our work." The notion that poor little nuclear-armed Israel needs a law centre to "safeguard" it is laughable but it's one that has been bought by politicians in the West happy to repeat the "Israeli security is paramount" mantra ad nauseam; and if human rights have to be jettisoned in the "fight for Jewish rights", who cares?

If one good thing has come out of the Sheikh Raed Salah affair, therefore, it is that the hypocrisy of the British and other Western governments which sit back and acquiesce in the face of such "lawfare" has been highlighted for all to see, yet again. States which trumpet democracy, peace and freedom are happy to overlook Israel's many transgressions and, as the Raed Salah case demonstrates, actually side with the oppressor in the process.

Israel and its lobbyists are working to portray the Zionist state as a benign force for good (a "bastion of European civilisation in a sea of barbarism" declared one early Zionist). Sheikh Salah, meanwhile, is obviously a threat to that myth with his message laying bare Israel's official racist discrimination and anti-Palestinian policies and practices which treat international law and conventions with utter disdain. Hence, he had to be stopped using the right-wing media and compliant politicians to do so.

Nevertheless, the effectiveness of the pro-Israel Lobby is to be applauded, for it has revealed that a malignant fifth column is operational within Britain ready, willing and able to make the democratically-elected government do its bidding against all standard norms of justice. The arrest and possible deportation of Sheikh Raed Salah will, I suspect, be the first of many such incidents unless and until our politicians can be brought to account for surrendering the mandate given to them by the British people in

exchange for acting as a branch of Israel's Likud and other far-right parties. It's that serious and is to be ignored at our peril if we truly want democracy to survive in the United Kingdom free of the Israel Lobby-led politics which dominates in Washington.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Twelve pro-Palestinian Britons 'detained' in Israe

Title: Twelve pro-Palestinian Britons 'detained' in Israe

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 12:27 AM (GMT)

Twelve pro-Palestinian Britons 'detained' in Israel

In recent days Israeli protesters have gathered to welcome activists who flew into Ben Gurion airport

9 July 2011 Last updated at 20:32
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-14095375

Twelve Britons have been held in Israel while making an attempt to visit the West Bank town of Bethlehem, according to campaigners.

The Scottish Palestine Solidarity Campaign, which organised the visit, said the specific charges were unclear.

About 700 pro-Palestinian activists from around the world had intended to visit Bethlehem.

The Foreign Office said it had received reports of Britons being detained at an airport in Tel Aviv.

The Scottish Palestine Solidarity Campaign, which had been co-ordinating the British arm of the visit, said its chairman Mick Napier, 64, a university teacher, was amongst four of its members arrested at Israel's Ben Gurion Airport on Friday.

Five English and three Welsh people were also on the flight.

Sofiah Macleod, the UK-based representative for the campaign, said she spoke to consular staff who told her the arrests had been "quite rough".

She said: "They were all handcuffed and shackled and put into vans after standing

around for quite a long time, and you can see from their ages that a lot of them are retired.

"Otherwise they're all fine."

The Scottish people arrested included; Frank Thomas, 66, a retired statistician from Edinburgh; Ian Stewart-Hargreaves, who lives on Isle of Lewis; and Joy Cherkaoui, a community worker from Dumfries and Galloway.

The English plane passengers included John Lynes, 83, a retired university lecturer from East Sussex; Audrey Gray, 77, a retired nurse from West Chiltington, West Sussex, and Val Kitchen, 68, from Tonbridge.

Anne Gray, 66, a retired academic from London and Les Levidow, 61, an Open University research fellow who works in Milton Keynes, were the other English passengers.

Pippa Bartolotti, 57, deputy leader of the Wales Green Party; Dee Murphy, 56, from Swansea, founder member of Swansea Palestine Community Link; and Joyce Giblin were the three Welsh passengers.

Fiona Williams has also been identified as British, however her precise nationality is currently unknown.

"We have received reports of a number of British nationals being detained at the airport in Tel Aviv," said a Foreign Office spokeswoman.

"We have a consular team at the airport who are seeking access to them to ensure that we can provide the appropriate assistance," she said.

Heightened security

In recent days, airlines with flights from France, Germany and Switzerland prevented ticket-holders from boarding planes after being notified by Israel that they would be refused entry.

Palestinian civil society organisations who make up the Welcome to Palestine campaign group expected 600 to 1,000 foreign activists to take up their invitation to head to the West Bank for a week.

They say they have planned a full itinerary of peaceful activities, starting with events in Bethlehem and Ramallah on Saturday for those able to make it there.

Palestinians have no airport of their own and Israel controls the borders of the occupied West Bank.

Ben Gurion airport increased security in recent days with hundreds of extra police officers deployed to prevent any demonstrations from taking place.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Holocaust-denying British bishop begins appeal in

Title: Holocaust-denying British bishop begins appeal in
Description: *Germany*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 07:00 PM (GMT)

Holocaust-denying British bishop begins appeal in Germany

Jul 4, 2011, 14:44 GMT
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/eur...peal-in-Germany

Regensburg - The court case of a bishop appealing against his conviction for denying the Holocaust began in the German town of Regensburg on Monday - though Richard Williamson himself declined to attend.

Williamson is appealing against a conviction for incitement to hatred and a 10,000-euro (14,400-dollar) fine for saying the Nazi gas chambers never existed.

He made the claim during a 2008 interview with a Swedish television station, but it was recorded in Germany - where denying the Holocaust is a criminal offence.

The case was embarrassing for the Vatican, which had at the time just lifted Williamson's excommunication, imposed for a different matter. The pope said he had known nothing of the comments in the interview, which took place in a priest's seminary in Zaitzkofen, Bavaria.

The offending passage was posted on the internet in early 2009.

Williamson, 71, is a member of the breakaway fundamentalist Catholic group, the Society of Saint Pius X (SSPX). He and three other bishops had been excommunicated 20 years earlier after being consecrated by the founder of the group, the late Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, without papal consent.

His client had only wanted to answer questions to do with the church and had been

taken by surprise by the Holocaust-related questions, Williamson's lawyer said.

'Our client didn't put that on the internet,' he added.

Williamson's former lawyer said the bishop had assumed the interview would only be broadcast in Sweden, where there is no law against Holocaust denial.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israel & Greece closely knitted [Vd]

Title: Israel & Greece closely knitted [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gLoFiyNDHXk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gLoFiyNDHXk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: United States puts Israel on its terror watch list

Title: United States puts Israel on its terror watch list

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 04:03 AM (GMT)

United States puts Israel on its terror watch list

By JTA
07/01/2011 23:21
http://www.jpost.com/International/Article.aspx?id=227514

Department of Homeland Security says Israel one of 36 countries whose citizens might have terrorist ties; doesn't reflect gov't policy.
Talkbacks (48)

WASHINGTON -- Israel is on a list compiled by US immigration authorities of countries that might harbor terrorists, it was reported this week.

The Department of Homeland Security list of 36 nations does not fault government policies and instead recognizes the likelihood that a suspect traveler from that country might have terrorist ties.

If a traveler from one of the countries is detained, the country's inclusion on the list triggers a special check by the Immigration and Customs Enforcement division.

The list, attached to a May 10 document from the DHS Inspector General's office, was first reported this week by CNS News, a Christian news service.

An ICE spokeswoman, Gillian Christensen, told CNS that appearance on the list did not suggest a country backs terrorism.

"The US does not and never has considered Israel to have links to terrorism, but rather they are a partner in our efforts to combat global terrorism," Christensen said. "Countries may have been included on the list because of the backgrounds of

arrestees, not because of the country's government itself. The United States maintains close intelligence-sharing relationships with many of these countries in order to address security issues within their own borders and in our mutual pursuit of safety and security around the globe."

The list includes a number of other close US allies, like Turkey, Bahrain, Morocco and Philippines, as well as nations beset by internal fighting, like Sudan and Somalia.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Netherlands parliament rules against ritual animal

Title: Netherlands parliament rules against ritual animal
Description: *slaughter [EXCELLENT!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 05:54 PM (GMT)

Netherlands parliament rules against ritual animal slaughter

Left and right unite to pass measure, causing outcry from Jewish and Muslim groups

Associated Press in Amsterdam
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 28 June 2011 16.56 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...itual-slaughter

The Netherlands' parliament has passed a bill banning any slaughter of livestock without stunning, removing an exemption that has long allowed orthodox Dutch Jews and Muslims to butcher animals according to their centuries-old dietary rules.

However, the bill must still pass the senate and the government says it may be unenforceable in its current form.

The threat of a ban led to outcry from Jewish and Muslim groups who say it infringes their right to freedom of religion. They argue ritual slaughter – done by swiftly cutting animals' throats with a razor-sharp knife – is no worse than stunning.

The bill was passed on Tuesday with support from the political left, which sees ritual slaughter as inhumane, and on the right, which sees it as foreign and barbaric.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHY I'M NOT BELIEVED by Barry Chamish

Title: WHY I'M NOT BELIEVED by Barry Chamish

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

www.barrychamish.com

WHY I'M NOT BELIEVED
by Barry Chamish

It's a question that has haunted me for years. I use traditional journalistic methods, I demand corroborated testimony, seek only solid, indisputable evidence, don't fall for rumors and yet, the mainstream seldom, if ever, believe me.
I don't get it.
Now, one piece of research has made things so much clearer to me. I speak of ("We Can't Handle the Truth"), a National Magazine Award nomination for Chris Mooney. Finally, I understand why people don't want to believe the objective truth.

http://motherjones.com/politics/2011/03/de...ce-chris-mooney
"A MAN WITH A CONVICTION is a hard man to change. Tell him you disagree and he turns away. Show him facts or figures and he questions your sources. Appeal to logic and he fails to see your point." So wrote the celebrated Stanford University psychologist Leon Festinger...
And since Festinger's day, an array of new discoveries in psychology and neuroscience has further demonstrated how our preexisting beliefs, far more than any new facts, can skew our thoughts and even color what we consider our most dispassionate and logical conclusions. This tendency toward so-called "motivated reasoning" helps explain why we find groups so polarized over matters where the evidence is so unequivocal:
It's a "basic human survival skill," explains political scientist Arthur Lupia of the University of Michigan. We push threatening information away; we pull friendly information close. We apply fight-or-flight reflexes not only to predators, but to data itself.
Or that we never change our mindswe do. It's just that we have other important goals besides accuracyincluding identity affirmation and protecting one's sense of selfand

often those make us highly resistant to changing our beliefs when the facts say we should.
And that undercuts the standard notion that the way to persuade people is via evidence and argument. In fact, head-on attempts to persuade can sometimes trigger a backfire effect, where people not only fail to change their minds when confronted with the factsthey may hold their wrong views more tenaciously than ever.

For Israel, this analysis is really bad news. For those who have a serious Jew problem, the facts be damned, Israel is an occupier, Arabs are its victims, and no amount of appeasement by Israel will ever change their minds. Caroline Glick was once a gung-ho Bush rooter, sent to Iraq to praise the American army for its unquestioned good intentions. She has clearly grown up since then and asks why American Jews primarily vote Democratic, even when the Democratic President clearly means no good for them or Israel:

Caroline B. Glick
http://www.JewishWorldReview.com

Obama went on to say that he expects his
American Jewish supporters to take his side in his attacks on Israel...
What does Obama have to do for these liberal American Jews to accept
that he is no friend of Israel's?

And liberals are not the only ones wearing blinders. Everyone is wearing them:

They would cite the findings of the 9/11 Commission, as well as a statement in which George W. Bush himself denied his administration had "said the 9/11 attacks were orchestrated between Saddam and Al Qaeda."One study showed that not even Bush's own words could change the minds of Bush voters who believed there was an Iraq-Al Qaeda link.
As it turned out, not even Bush's own words could change the minds of these Bush votersjust 1 of the 49 partisans who originally believed the Iraq-Al Qaeda claim changed his or her mind...

I was invited to speak at the 5th alternative 9-11 conference in New York. My lasting effect was to make Building 7, the unarguable, indisputable issue proving that the WTC was blown up, not by airplanes, but via pre-planted explosives. At 5:20 PM, 47 storey Building 7 was ordered collapsed in a perfect controlled demolition. It was supposed to have been hit by UA 93 but it didn't show up for the world's first event where 3 skyscrapers all fall down in an hour. So Building 7 was destroyed all by itself before the explosives within were discovered.
How much more logic is needed to prove internal foul play? But if you're convinced that the Americans are incapable of such treachery, that fact slides down like water on a duck's back. It simply cannot be accepted, barring a change in worldview, which know-it-

all people from all political stripes are incapable of doing.
And I speak not just of what we call the mainstream left or right. I have entered the worlds of "extreme conspiracy," and they're just as stubborn and blind as anyone else. The really bad anti-semites believe Jews are Khazars, based on one speculative book by Arthur Koestler before the days of DNA. But DNA has proven beyond doubt that Jews are a unique people with no Khazarian genetic traits. But as Mooney's study proves, the bigots along with mainstream get their feathers up and hang on to wrong opinions as if their lives depended on it.
And those who are certain that Masons are behind the push for a third world war, cite as proof the purported letters of 19th century masons Pike and Mazzini, outlining the ultimate plot. Unfortunately the letters were a figment of the imagination of author William Guy Carr, a former Intelligence Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy. My message to these believers is a simple challenge; show me a copy of the letters. Since they are a hoax, they can't be found. Like that matters!
Just for the money, at first, I investigated a group of Israeli women who, in 1993, insisted they were visited in their homes by almost human giants. The women were middle of the roaders who gave the same description of the beings and who did not know each other. It was impossible that they hatched a plot. The reaction of Israelis, common to all sectors of the public, was the women were hysterical and Chamish is a known conspiracy nut. The facts be damned.
Mooney notes:

"People who have a dislike of some policyfor example, abortionif they're unsophisticated they can just reject it out of hand," says Lodge. "But if they're sophisticated, they can go one step further and start coming up with counter-arguments." These individuals are just as emotionally driven and biased as the rest of us, but they're able to generate more and better reasons to explain why they're rightand so their minds become harder to change.

I wrote a book called Bye Bye Gaza. Within, I documented how the Israeli government utilized the weaknesses described by Mooney to break up all dissent to its expulsion of 10,000 Jews from their homes without even having to provide compensation to the new refugees. In its last great act of defiance, the Women in Green gathered over 2000 protesters at a Gazan hotel. Then, on assignment, an infiltrator named Itamar Ben Gvir arrived at the hotel with his gang of thugs. They provoked civil disobedience from local Arabs, providing the police with an excuse to expel the protesters from the hotel, while imprisoning hundreds of them, some for months on end. Protest leader Nadia Matar called Ben Gvir "a Shabak agent" sent to destroy her protest.
Now look who the sophisticated Matar has hired as her attorney:

We appealed to the court to investigate the event, that smelled of an Argentinean kidnapping, and to act against the illegal arrests and violence by the police. We came to the court this past Thursday, this time as plaintiffs and not as defendants, but this was not what was so dazzling, but our lawyers, Noam Federman and Itamar Ben Gvir. The

sight was uplifting. Itamar came to the courtroom with a sal-kal baby carrier, holding a baby, in order to aid his neighbor, the plaintiff Avishag Leibman. It was a pleasure to see how the attorneys Itamar and Noam exhibited such outstanding mastery of the material. They stood like lions against the immaculately dressed State's representative.

This most unsophisticated fit of blindness got me so angry that I sent Matar a letter: "Itamar Ben Gvir is your attorney? Remember Gush Katif. What, are you nuts? He wrecked the WIG demonstration and got dozens of women arrested. WiG has been infiltrated. No wonder barely anyone supports you."
All, however is not lost. I had a recent success:

If you want someone to accept new evidence, make sure to present it to them in a context that doesn't trigger a defensive, emotional reaction...In other words, paradoxically, you don't lead with the facts in order to convince. You lead with the valuesso as to give the facts a fighting chance.

I managed to get the country, and the diplomatic world, to finally find out if Gilad Shalit, an IDF soldier kidnapped to Gaza, is dead, as I more than suspect, or with a faint glimmer of hope, is somehow alive. But I had help from unknowing allies by expressing my views on an Israeli television interview. Now, with no credit, acknowledgement or thanks, the search for Shalit's life has begun anew:

http://www.alquds.co.uk/index.asp?fname%3D...24-07-52-06.htm

The International Committee of the Red Cross has called on Thursday
to provide evidence that Shalit, captured by the movement five years
ago, is still alive.
The committee said, in an unusual public appeal, that the Shalit
family has the right under international humanitarian law to
communicate with her son, aged 24 years and held since June 25, 2006.
The Committee added "because it did not show sign of life about two
years since Shalit, requests the International Committee of the Red
Cross now prove that Hamas to be alive."

Mooney's article can't help itself asserting the Right's information delusions. But he doesn't leave the Left unscathed:

Seth Mnookin, author of the new book The Panic Virus, notes that if you want to find vaccine deniers, all you need to do is go hang out at Whole Foods.

And I had my problems with the liberal/Left in Israel over the crock of lies disseminated about the Rabin assassination. In the last poll of the issue taken seven years ago, conducted by Maariv, over half of religious Israelis but fewer than a third of the secular, thought that my book Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin was accurate. Taken to its

conclusion, whether the pollees realized it or not, President Shimon Peres organized the murder of Rabin. And it only took me some 300 lectures with rock solid evidence, in the face of often hysterical crowds, to get the message through the blinders. According to Mooney that is because I was a secular, Hebrew-speaking Israeli with no apparent motive other than the truth. And my work will not just go away. This recent news item is self-explanatory to Israelis, Left and Right:

Yigal Amir, in prison for the murder of Prime Minister Yitzchak Rabin, has filed an appeal that seeks to have him released from solitary confinement. The appeal is based on similar appeals by Arab terrorist prisoners who have successfully appealed in similar circumstances.
Shlomo Amir, Yigal's father, said at the beginning of his son's hearing that the family “has no faith in the courts, which issue rulings just to please the public. Yigal is kept in isolation because the authorities do not want him to spread his ideology, they say. What ideology? Yigal has never hurt anyone. He did try to murder the Prime Minister but these is no evidence that he succeeded in doing so,” Shlomo Amir said.

However, the American radical liberal mindset will not be moved by beliefs in Israel. A few months ago, the editor of the New Yorker, Hendrik Hetzberg, yes, a Jew, wrote a disgusting and ignorant article on Amir and the Rabin assassination. I sent him and the New Yorker a complaint and a revision. Here is the result; in the June 6 edition, Hertzberg goes at it again, declaring that, "Yitzhak Rabin, whose assassination in 1995, by a right-wing fanatic..."
Thanks to Mooney, I realize, you can't change Hertzberg nor most American liberals, no matter what the objective facts. If God Himself appeared on Hertzberg's death bed and told him Amir didn't do it and Peres did, he would die believing that God was a right-wing fanatic.

end

*
I know that YOU BELIEVE ME! YOU'VE been reading, forwarding and delighting friends and family with your unique perspective...all because you're on my news list. If you haven't contributed a little bit to me yet, or even if you have, this is as blessed a time as ever.

Barry Chamish
POB 840157
Saint Augustine, FL 32080 USA

Paypal: chamishba@gmail.com

I have a paid newsgroup who knew about this upcoming article before anyone else.

They receive my insights at least ten times a week as information comes to me from my many sources. JOIN. It's not costly and no one unsubscribes once they get hooked on a clearer reality. Write chamish@netvision.net.il and welcome aboard.

Listen to my radio show:
http://wwfar.com/mp3s/BarryChamish/

BE SURE TO LISTEN TO BARRY CHAMISH
Live TUESDAYS at 3PM PT / 6PM ET ON:
www.FirstAmendmentRadio.com

Listen to some of the shows at:

http://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Barry-Ch...203350319678743

My new book, THE conPROMISED LAND can be ordered direct from the publisher
http://www.lulu.com/content/paperback_book...ed_land/6398777

Dr. Stan Monteith and Liberty Radio have just released a beautifully packaged, 4 CD set called Return Of The Giants. In my 4 hour interview with Dr. Monteith, I describe the 1988-2000 wave of spiritual and aerial attacks in Israel, from my book:
Return Of The Giants.
Available in two editions, with black and white illustrations or with the more expensive color illustrations.

http://www.lulu.com/content/541532
http://www.lulu.com/content/541370

Radio Liberty charges $24.95 plus postage for this exciting new release and it's yours fpr $32. by writing me at chamish@netvision.net.il

Listen to Dr Stan Monteith talk with Barry Chamish on this broadcast
from the 20th of June 2011.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nMr2nEkW-Eg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=viI75OJ0-5A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tKdfrrYAClU

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What's Really Going On at the Israeli Institute

Title: What's Really Going On at the Israeli Institute
Description: *for biological Research?*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

What's Really Going On at the Israeli Institute for Biological Research?

Exposing Israel's Most Dangerous Secret

By SALEH EL-NAAMI
June 24, 2011
http://www.uruknet.de/?s1=1&p=78931&s2=25

Drivers will only dart a glance at that mammoth structure nestled in the dunes south of Rishon Litsion southeast of Tel Aviv as they speed on their way. It is forbidden to turn off the Tel Aviv-Rishon Litsion highway onto the side road leading up to that building, which is barricaded by cement walls equipped with state-of-the-art surveillance and warning systems developed by Israel's military industries.

That fortress-like structure is the Israeli Institute for Biological Research (IIBR) where Israel develops its biological and chemical weapons and prepares for any eventuality of biological or chemical warfare. It is the most top-secret military installation in Israel. So tightly is it guarded by military censorship that the Israeli press has to turn to Western sources for scraps of information made available to them, very intermittently, by special contacts inside the institute.

Only once has the Israeli press been given leeway to discuss what goes on behind those high security walls. That was last month when Avisha Klein filed a suit against the IIBR administration for harassment and emotional abuse. A long-term employee at the institute, Klein has served in various positions, one of which was as part of a team to develop an ointment to protect the skin from mustard gas. But this is only one of the many details that have come to light in the course of the proceedings, which have shed

considerable light on the nature and scope of the institute's work.

The IIBR is staffed by some 300 scientists and technicians employed in one or more of its many departments, each of which specialises in a specific area of chemical or biological research generally aimed at the production of chemical or biological weaponry. One of these departments, for example, is reported to have developed the poison that was used by the notorious Mossad assassination unit, Kidon, in its botched attempt to eliminate Hamas politburo chief Khaled Meshaal in 1997. Nevertheless, if there remains some question over the accuracy of this information, which was reported in Haaretz, no one disputes that the first time the institute's products were used in an assassination operation was in late 1977 when then prime minister Menachem Begin ordered Mossad to eliminate Wadie Haddad.

A leader of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, Haddad was accused by Israel of responsibility for several terrorist operations, the last of which was the hijacking of an Israeli passenger plane en route to Entebbe in 1976. According to a recently published book by the Israeli journalist Aharon Klein, Haddad had a great fondness for Belgian chocolates. Mossad obtained some of these special chocolates, coated them with a slow-acting poison, and had them delivered to Haddad, who was then living in Baghdad, by an Iraqi official who was a Mossad agent and who had struck up a friendship with Haddad. Klein relates that the deadly substance was first developed in the IIBR and that its slow-acting and undetectable properties ensured that the agent and the instrument of death would not be discovered.

And indeed, following a gradual but severe deterioration in his health, Haddad was flown to a hospital in East Germany where he was diagnosed with leukaemia and eventually died on 28 March 1978. It was not until 32 years later that the truth came to light: that the real cause of death was a poison produced by IIBR.

It is not unlikely that Mossad conducted many assassination operations in this way, so as not to leave its fingerprints. In other words, the seemingly accidental deaths of many individuals that Israel regarded as a threat may have actually been caused by substances produced by IIBR. Most likely, the poison that Mossad agents injected into Hamas leader Mahmoud Al-Mabhouh in Dubai in February 2010 came from IIBR.

According to information that has recently come out, the institute contains a department specialising in the production of vaccines against biological weapons. One of the chief focuses of research and development, here, was anthrax, which Israel fears the Arabs and resistance organisations will use against it in a confrontation. The institute also has a department for developing remedies to minimise and counter the effects of chemical weaponry. The whole presents a gruesome picture of a curious chemical and biological race, with the institute virtually competing with itself to produce antidotes to weapons that it, itself, is producing, or that it fears others will use against Israel in an eventual confrontation.

The IIBR works closely and in full coordination with the Israeli army and intelligence, which furnish the institute with their lists of priorities in light of their strategic threat forecasts. For example, information that has come to light during the coverage of Klein's suit reveals that many years ago the Israeli military establishment was concerned that Arab states might use such chemical agents as mustard gas in an potential assault against Israel and, therefore, instructed the institute to develop a chemical substance to minimise the effects of the gas. Not surprisingly, the institute coordinates closely with the Israeli army's medical corps, which receives the antidotes and distributes them to its branches in the military in accordance with demand.

The institute also works closely with Mossad and Shin Bet, the agencies primarily responsible for most of the assassination and liquidation operations against Arab and Muslim targets. Also, since Mossad and the military intelligence unit "Aman" are responsible for gathering enemy intelligence and presumably monitor nonconventional weapons programmes in Arab countries, they would instruct IIBR to develop the necessary biological or chemical responses to these programmes.

However, the IIBR has another purpose on top of developing and producing biological and chemical weapons and antidotes. It is also a major hard currency income-generator. The Hebrew Haaretz website reports: "The institute has received a grant of hundreds of millions of dollars to develop an anthrax vaccine." The grant followed an attack in the US by a home-grown terrorist group that developed a concentrated strain of anthrax spores and delivered them to several individual targets in US; the vaccines that IIBR was commissioned to develop were destined for use in the US.

More importantly, we learn from the website that Israeli soldiers have been used to test the vaccines, causing some permanent physical damage. Reports of the internationally banned use of human guinea pigs raised moral hackles in Israel and sharpened suspicions that the lives of Israeli soldiers had deliberately been put to risk for the sake of financial gain received for promoting the security of another country, namely the US in this case.

The IIBR has a live animals department, where rabbits, pigs, monkeys and other animals are used in experiments. And perhaps human beings as well, judging by the suits soldiers filed against the Israeli Ministry of Defence after they were used in the anthrax experiments. The soldiers demand that they be officially recognised as disabled veterans and receive compensation accordingly. The case remains in the courts, but the IDF, caving into pressure from the families of the soldiers and public opinion, recently announced that it would no longer conduct experiments on soldiers.

It was Israel's first prime minister, David Ben-Gurion, who ordered the construction of the IIBR on the basis of the advice of a number of Jewish scientists. Throughout his rule, from 1948 to 1963 (with the exception of the years 1953-1955 when ï¿½Moshe

Sharett served as prime minister), Ben-Gurion was directly responsible for the institute and every detail in it. The staff were forbidden to disclose to anyone even the smallest tid-bit of data or information without first obtaining Ben-Gurion's approval. That continued to apply even during that interstice when Sharrit was in power, for when this prime minister visited the institute in 1954 scientists had to apologise for not being able to show him the programmes they were working on at the time.

Although many scientists have taken a turn to direct the IIBR, it is generally believed that the one to have left the greatest imprint is its current director, Avigdor Shafferman. Shafferman, who has been named in Klein's suit, has the reputation of being something of a powerhouse but also being very strict and quick to fire staff members on disciplinary grounds.

Nevertheless, as significant as the details that have come to light in this rare glimpse into the workings of the IIBR may be, little attention has focussed on a larger truth. As the international community hounds a host of countries for pursuing conventional weapons programmes that pale in scale next to Israel's, it refuses to budge an inch to deter Israel, which only encourages Tel Aviv's belligerent and tyrannical behaviour.

Saleh El-Naami writes for Al-Ahram, where this article originally appeared.

:: Article nr. 78931 sent on 24-jun-2011 23:06 ECT

www.uruknet.info?p=78931

:: The views expressed in this article are the sole responsibility of the autho

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israelis confess to Auschwitz memorial theft

Title: Israelis confess to Auschwitz memorial theft

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 04:13 AM (GMT)

Israelis confess to Auschwitz memorial theft

25 June 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...8b6acd2e0974c92

WARSAW, Poland (AP) — An Israeli couple has confessed to stealing objects from the Auschwitz-Birkenau Nazi death camp memorial and have settled for a suspended prison term and a fine, officials said Saturday.

The couple were detained at Krakow airport on their way to Israel on Friday after border guards found a few old items, including knives, scissors and spoons inside a plastic bag in their luggage, memorial spokesman Bartosz Bartyzel told The Associated Press.

The 60-year-old man and 57-year-old woman, whose names have not been released, said they took the items from the memorial site, officials said. Police took them back there and the couple indicated a place in Birkenau where, during World War II, belongings robbed off the death camp victims were stored, the chief spokesman for the memorial, Jaroslaw Mensfelt, told the AP.

"We can safely assume that the objects they stole where original, from that time," Mensfelt said.

Prosecutor Mariusz Slomka told Polish media that the couple confessed to stealing the objects, that have historic value, and settled for a suspended prison term and a fine, which Slomka did not specify. The couple are free to return to Israel, Slomka said.

Mensfelt said that last month a 51-year-old French tourist was detained at Krakow airport with barbed wire from a fence surrounding the memorial in his luggage. He was released because the wire was contemporary.

In another case, a court has asked prosecutors to take up again the case against two Canadian teachers who last year stole screws from historic railway tracks leading into Birkenau. Initially, the prosecutors did not consider the offense grave enough and stopped their probe. But the staff of the memorial appealed that decision in court.

In the most notorious case of theft at Auschwitz, a Swedish man and five Poles have been convicted and handed prison terms for stealing and damaging the "Arbeit Macht Frei" (Work Sets You Free) sign from Auschwitz main gate in 2009. The sign has been retrieved and repaired. A replica has been put in its place.

Stealing historic objects from museums in Poland can carry up to 10 years in prison.

During World War II, between 1940-45, Nazi Germans killed more than 1 million people — mostly Jews — at Auschwitz-Birkenau.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israeli PM's son insults Muslims on Facebook

Title: Israeli PM's son insults Muslims on Facebook

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 02:56 AM (GMT)

Israeli PM's son insults Muslims on Facebook

By Matti Friedman in Jerusalem
Saturday, 25 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/mi...ok-2302571.html

The Israeli Prime Minister's 19-year-old son posted disparaging comments about Arabs and Muslims on his Facebook page, an Israeli paper reported yesterday.

Earlier this year, Yair Netanyahu posted that Muslims "celebrate hate and death," the Haaretz daily said. After Palestinian assailants entered a West Bank settlement and stabbed five members of an Israeli family to death, he wrote that "terror has a religion and it is Islam".

Yair Netanyahu, the eldest of Benjamin Netanyahu's two sons, is currently a soldier in the Israeli military's media liaison unit. A lawyer for the Netanyahu family, David Shimron, said the comments were those of a "teenager" and were "taken out of context in an attempt to defame the Prime Minister and his family".

The Prime Minister's son also ran a Facebook group that called for a boycott of Arab businesses, and used obscenities to describe Arabs. Haaretz said the comments were removed within hours of the paper's request for a response from the Prime Minister's representatives.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. Jews angered over Delta partnership with Saud

Title: U.S. Jews angered over Delta partnership with Saud
Description: *Arabian Airlines amig 'anti-semitic' pol*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

U.S. Jews angered over Delta partnership with Saudi Arabian Airlines amid 'anti-Semitic' policy

Last updated at 5:19 PM on 24th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...tic-policy.html

Members of the U.S. Jewish community are up in arms over an alliance between Delta and Saudi Arabian Airlines, it has emerged.

They claim the American carrier should not have allowed the Saudi airline to join the 'SkyTeam' network because of its so-called 'anti-Semitic' and 'racist' policy.

The fear is that U.S. Jews and Israelis will be banned from travelling to the Middle Eastern country because of its visa rules.

Anger: Members of the Jewish community claim Delta should not have allowed Saudi Arabian Airlines to join the 'SkyTeam' network

There are also claims that those carrying religious articles not related to Islam may have them confiscated at the airport.

Saudi Arabia, which is governed by strict Islamic law, requires everyone who travels to the kingdom to obtain a visa.

There must be a purpose for the visit i.e. to see family members or for business. The country does not issue tourist visas.

Women must be dressed appropriately to Saudi standards and must be accompanied

or met by a man at the airport, who will act as a chaperone.

But there is nothing official that states those of the Jewish faith, those who hold an Israeli passport or who have stamps for Israel in their passport are banned.

That said, the U.S. Department of State warns travellers that there have been reports of U.S. citizens being refused a Saudi visa because their passports reflected travel to Israel or indicated that they were born in Israel.

There are also rumours that those with Jewish-sounding names were also denied a visa.

The news has concerned Colby M May, senior counsel of the American Center for Law and Justice.

The conservative legal group is now trying to find out if the deal flouts U.S. law.

'The very idea that there is a common carrier airline service that would deny an American citizen in America access to their services because they are Jewish or have religious items such as a yarmulke, a cross or a priestly collar, is deeply disturbing,' Mr May told the Religion News Service.

U.S. Jewish groups have also been angered by the link up which comes into effect in 2012.

Kenneth Bandler, a spokesman for the New York-based American Jewish Committee, said: 'Saudi Arabia, a U.S. ally, should be strongly condemned for its despicable discrimination against Jews.

'For an American company, our nation's values should trump narrow business interests. Delta should be the first to reject Saudi airlines as a SkyTeam member.'

Delta spokesman Trebor Banstetter wrote on the company's blog: 'Delta does not discriminate nor do we condone discrimination against anyone in regards to age, race, nationality, religion, or gender.'

He then went on to say the airline had to adhere to the rules of the country it flies to.

'For this particular concern,' he wrote. 'It's important to realise that visa requirements to enter any country are dictated by that nation's government, not the airlines, and they apply to anyone entering the country regardless of whether it's by plane, bus or train.

An official at the Saudi Arabia U.S. Consulate told MailOnline he has seen many U.S. passports with Israeli stamps approved for a visa.

Meanwhile Jewish leader Rabbi Irwin Kula told USA Today he knows many

professionals who are very open about their Jewish religious identity and who fly to Saudi all the time for business.

But Detroit rabbi and blogger Jason Miller believes the issue is one of principle.

'Delta isn't being forced to include Saudi Arabian Airlines into its Sky Team Alliance,' he wrote on his blog.

'In fact, Delta could stand on principle and refuse to include Saudi Arabian Airlines based on its discriminatory policy.'

Saudi Arabian Airlines will be SkyTeam's first member from the Middle East, adding 35 new destinations to the alliance's network.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israel's nationwide five-day emergency drill to

Title: Israel's nationwide five-day emergency drill to
Description: *prepare for missile or chemical attacks*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

Israel's nationwide five-day emergency drill to prepare for missile or chemical attacks

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/picturegal...al-attacks.html

Israel is staging a major five-day home front defence exercise intended to prepare its population and emergency services to respond to massive missile attacks. Named "Turning Point 5," the exercise involves testing nationwide siren systems and the cellular network, distributing emergency kits, improving coordination and practising evacuation and shelter procedures. Described as "the largest home front defence exercise in the world," the drill includes simulated scenarios of multiple rockets and missile attacks raining down on Israel from four fronts. Simulated non-conventional attacks have also been built into the exercise, as well as an attack on the Knesset, or parliament building, in Jerusalem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israel's leaders hole up in nuclear bunker

Title: Israel's leaders hole up in nuclear bunker

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 01:01 AM (GMT)

Israel's leaders hole up in nuclear bunker

'Nation's Tunnel' built in case of missile war with Iran or Syria

By Dan Williams
updated 6/22/2011 4:36:26 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43490717/ns/wo...deast_n_africa/

JERUSALEM — Israeli leaders holed up in a new underground nuclear bunker on Wednesday as part of annual nationwide maneuvers to prepare for a possible missile war with Iran, Syria and their Lebanese and Palestinian guerrilla allies.

Officials said it was the first time that the security cabinet, headed by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, had tested the bunker, dug deep in the western Jerusalem foothills over the past decade and dubbed the "Nation's Tunnel" by local media.

Israel has held increasingly sweeping civil defense drills since the 2006 Lebanon war, during which Hezbollah guerrillas fired thousands of short-range rockets at its northern towns.

There have been similar salvoes from Hamas and other Palestinian factions in the Gaza Strip to the south, and Israeli officials say a future war could also involve non-conventional missile strikes by Syria and Iran.

"It is certainly an extreme scenario," Homefront Defense Minister Matan Vilnai said of Wednesday's exercise, dubbed "Turning Point 5", which envisaged heavy shelling and thousands of dead and wounded on several Israeli fronts.

"We assume that our enemies would not dare to operate this way, given our deterrent

power," he told Army Radio.

More passive approach?
Reputed to have the Middle East's only atomic arsenal, Israel bombed an Iraqi reactor in 1981 under what it called a policy of denying foes the means to threaten its destruction.

Israel launched a similar sortie against Syria in 2007 but its veiled threats to tackle Iran's remote and fortified uranium enrichment sites have often been dismissed as bluster given the tactical challenges involved.

World powers say they prefer a negotiated resolution with Iran, which denies seeking the bomb.
Story: Israeli troops battle protesters in Syria, 20 dead

Disclosures of the Jerusalem bunker's existence prompted some Israelis to question whether their country, which has also been developing an elaborate ballistic missile shield, was taking a more passive approach to potential nuclear threats.

Officials say that providing Israeli leaders with a secret haven from which to respond to attacks would in itself discourage, or at least contain, any future war.

"Israel finally has a proper place to function during emergencies," Vilnai said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kosher Certification in Quebec [Vd]

Title: Kosher Certification in Quebec [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Kosher Certification in Quebec

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mIBidFNoMs8

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mIBidFNoMs8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mIBidFNoMs8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: John Galliano in court over race insults claims

Title: John Galliano in court over race insults claims

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 05:28 PM (GMT)

John Galliano in court over race insults claims

British designer emerges for one-day trial to face charges that he publicly made antisemitic comments in a Paris cafe

Associated Press
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 22 June 2011 16.08 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/lifeandstyle/201...urt-race-claims

Former Dior designer John Galliano has gone on trial charged with hurling antisemitic slurs in a Paris cafe, allegations that shocked the fashion world and cost him his job at the French high-fashion house.

The outspoken British designer emerged for the one-day trial in Paris after spending months out of the public eye. In a conservative look for him, Galliano was dressed in black with a polka dot neckerchief, sporting a pencil moustache and long hair.

Galliano is charged with "public insults based on origin, religious affiliation, race or ethnicity" and could face up to six months in prison and €22,500 in fines. The verdict is expected at a later date.

The designer was escorted to a front-row seat in the wood-panelled, gilded courtroom at the Palace of Justice, sitting next to an interpreter as he faced the three judges presiding over his fate.

Journalists, including fashion writers, packed the wooden benches in the courtroom, which features a high ceiling painted with a woman holding the scales of justice. Television cameras were not allowed in the courtroom but trailed the designer as he went inside.

A couple contends that Galliano made antisemitic comments to them in the cafe in February. Galliano was taken in by police for questioning, and a test showed he was drunk at the time. Another woman then came forward with similar claims about another incident in the same cafe last October. Both accusations were being addressed at Wednesday's trial.

Days after the February bar incident, a video was broadcast on the website of the Sun showing an inebriated Galliano insulting a fellow cafe client, slurring "I love Hitler".

His lawyer, Aurelien Hamelle, told the Associated Press this week that the designer's comments were "misplaced and hurtful" but attributed them to Galliano's addiction to alcohol and prescription drugs.

Galliano issued a statement at the time saying: "Antisemitism and racism have no part in our society. I unreservedly apologise for my behaviour in causing any offence." He also said he was "seeking help" for personal failures, spending two months in rehab in the US.

The lawyer said he will call witnesses at the cafe during both incidents who say they did not hear any insults by Galliano.

Any conviction could depend on whether the court determines that the insults were made publicly or not. French law prohibits public insults towards others because of their origins, race or religion.

The cafe incident in February and the video reverberated throughout the fashion world because they emerged on the eve of Paris Fashion Week.

Dior fired Galliano after 14 years with the company and denounced his comments. After joining the company in 1996, Galliano made an indelible mark on the house, with theatrical, often outrageous, runway shows that were among the most-anticipated displays on the Paris fashion calendar.

The trial is being held on the opening day of another round of Paris fashion shows, the menswear spring-summer 2012 collection.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ISRAEL WAGES WAR ON YOUR MIND [Vd]

Title: ISRAEL WAGES WAR ON YOUR MIND [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

ISRAEL WAGES WAR ON YOUR MIND

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_S9MJWLzIwc

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_S9MJWLzIwc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_S9MJWLzIwc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jewish court sentences dog to death by stoning

Title: Jewish court sentences dog to death by stoning

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

Jewish court sentences dog to death by stoning

AFP/File – A dog walks on the Israeli side of the border with Gaza Strip. A Jerusalem rabbinical court condemned …

– Fri Jun 17, 2:00 pm ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20110617/od_af...mV3aXNoY291cnRz

JERUSALEM (AFP) – A Jerusalem rabbinical court condemned to death by stoning a dog it suspects is the reincarnation of a secular lawyer who insulted the court's judges 20 years ago, Ynet website reported Friday.

According to Ynet, the large dog made its way into the Monetary Affairs Court in the ultra-Orthodox Jewish neighbourhood of Mea Shearim in Jerusalem, frightening judges and plaintiffs.

Despite attempts to drive the dog out of the court, the hound refused to leave the premises.

One of the sitting judges then recalled a curse the court had passed down upon a secular lawyer who had insulted the judges two decades previously.

Their preferred divine retribution was for the lawyer's spirit to move into the body of a dog, an animal considered impure by traditional Judaism.

Clearly still offended, one of the judges sentenced the animal to death by stoning by local children.

The canine target, however, managed to escape.

"Let the Animals Live", an animal-welfare organisation filed a complaint with the police against the head of the court, Rabbi Avraham Dov Levin, who denied that the judges had called for the dog's stoning, Ynet reported.

One of the court's managers, however, confirmed the report of the lapidation sentence to Israeli daily Yediot Aharonot.

"It was ordered... as an appropriate way to 'get back at' the spirit which entered the poor dog," the paper reported the manager as saying, according to Ynet.

Certain schools of thought within Judaism believe in the transmigration of souls, or reincarnation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IDF to Conduct Home Front War Drill Next Week

Title: IDF to Conduct Home Front War Drill Next Week

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 01:25 AM (GMT)

IDF to Conduct Home Front War Drill Next Week

by Elad Benari
Follow Israel news on and .
http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/144940

The IDF is set to conduct a wide ranging war drill on Israel's home front next week.

The drill, called "Turning Point 5" will begin on Sunday and continue for five days until Thursday. The drill will include all the national emergency agencies, including the Home Front Command, the National Emergency Authority (NEA), local authorities, government ministries, security and rescue organizations, the education and welfare systems, and public and private entities.

This will be the fifth consecutive year in which the "Turning Point" drill is being held (similar drills were held in May of 2009 and May of 2010). The purpose of the drill is to prepare the general public and local authorities for emergency situations, as well as to improve the national preparedness for a defense emergency on the home front.

During the drill, sirens will be tested, the mobile alert system will be examined, guidelines for choosing a safe space will be reviewed, emergency kits will be distributed, and coordination between emergency organizations will be improved.

As part of the drill, sirens will sound next Wednesday throughout Israel at 11:00am and 7:00pm local time. When the siren is heard, residents will be asked to practice entering a secure area which will be selected in advance and stay in it for ten minutes.

The IDF noted in a statement it released that simply listening to and following Home Front Command's guidelines proved as being a life saving measure in both the Second Lebanon War in2006 as well as during Operation Cast Lead in Gaza in 2008.

During the drill, schools and kindergartens across the country as well as military bases, government agencies and public institutions will practice entering protected spaces.

The Home Front Command will also test out project "personal message", which is a system which sends an early warning message directly to mobile devices in case of emergency. As part of the test, SMS messages will be received by residents, principals and others in managerial positions in certain areas of the country.

(IsraelNationalNews.com)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Undeclared Israeli Nuclear Weapons: CIA Knew In

Title: Undeclared Israeli Nuclear Weapons: CIA Knew In
Description: *1974 That Israel Had Nuclear Weapons*

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

Undeclared Israeli Nuclear Weapons: CIA Knew In 1974 That Israel Had Nuclear Weapons

June 16, 2011
http://www.theintelhub.com/

Much attention has been placed on Iran and their supposed nuclear weapons program by the United States and Israel.

What isn't talked about on a regular basis in the corporate controlled media is the fact that Israel has an illegal, undeclared nuclear arsenal.

While many are already aware of the facts regarding the Israeli Nuclear Program, there is an absurd amount of people who still pretend Israel is a sitting duck surrounded by powerful enemies.

The reality is that our government knew, as far back as 1974, that Israel most likely possessed nuclear weapons.

In 2008 the National Security Archive released a once classified CIA document that indicated that Israel already had a stockpile of nuclear weapons in 1974.

"The Central Intelligence Agency, backed by bodies including the State Department's Bureau of Intelligence and Research and the Defense Intelligence Agency, determined in August 1974 that Israel had nuclear "weapons in being," a "small number" of which it "produced and stockpiled," reported Haaretz in 2008.

The document lays out the fact that the United States gave nuclear information to

France who in turn gave it to Israel. Not only that, there is also strong evidence that Israel stole nuclear secrets directly from the United States.

The 1974 document describes the Jericho project, from its inception in France through its migration to Israel to the replacement of the original inertial guidance system by an Israeli design “based on components produced in Israel under licenses from U.S. companies.”

Israel Aircraft Industries is responsible for the development of the missile and has constructed a number of facilities for production and testing north of Tel Aviv, near Haifa, at Ramle and nearby it “a missile assembly and checkout plant.”

Why is Israel hiding their nuclear arsenal?

Not only are they hiding their not so secret nuclear program, they have also kidnapped and imprisoned their own nuclear scientists who have leaked information to the press.

Global Research

On June 19, 1981, the United Nations Security Council adopted a resolution which urgently called upon Israel to put its nuclear facilities under the comprehensive safeguards of International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA); however, Israel never heeded the calls of the UNSC and following that resolution, no significant decision was ever made to domesticate Israel and bring its dangerous nuclear facilities under control.

According to Nuclear Weapons Archive website, “the most specific and detailed information to be made public about Israel’s nuclear program came from a former mid-level nuclear technician named Mordechai Vanunu. Vanunu had worked at the Machon 2 facility, where plutonium is produced and bomb components fabricated, for 9 years before his increasing involvement in left wing pro-Palestinian politics led to his dismissal in 1986. Due to lax internal security, prior to his departure he managed to take about 60 photographs covering nearly every part of Machon 2.”

He made contact with the London Sunday Times and began to write an exclusive story about the details of Israel’s nuclear program. Unfortunately for Vanunu, “the Israeli government had found out about his activities and the Mossad arranged to kidnap him and bring him back to Israel for trial,” the report added.

There is so much evidence of Israeli espionage and illegal activity that i could easily fill twenty pages and not even scratch the surface.

The next time someone tells you that Israel is just defending themselves from hostile Arab neighbors, remember Israel is NOT an innocent victim in the middle east, in fact most evidence points to them being the aggressor.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Chabad a Racist Criminal Terrorist Jewish Cult?

Title: Is Chabad a Racist Criminal Terrorist Jewish Cult?

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

Is Chabad a Racist Criminal Terrorist Jewish Cult?

Chabad believes Jews are God's chosen people and everyone else is trash. In the book "Gatherings and Conversations" the Great Rebbe tells his followers that Jewish people are an extension of God and Gentiles are destined to serve the Jews.

IF THIS IS THEIR BELIEF, IT IS REASONABLE TO EXPECT THEY ARE ACTING TO OBTAIN THIS RESULT

by Brian Davis
June 11, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/chabad.html

Chabad Lubavitch is a nasty Jewish supremicist cult that serve the Illuminati. Despite only having 200,000 followers, it has intimate ties to nearly every powerful government leader on earth.

Chabad's power derives from two services they provide the Illuminati:

1. They work with Israeli intelligence in criminal and intelligence operations.

2. They promote a supremacist ideology that encourages Zionists to do dirty deeds.

CHABAD IS A HERETICAL CULT

Founded in 18th century Russia, Chabad is a branch of Hasidic Judaism, a form of Orthodox Judaism that promotes Jewish mysticism as the path to enlightenment. Chabad Lubavitchers study the Kabbalah, the satanic creed that erases moral absolutes and believes God is 'subjective'.

Chabad came to prominence under the guidance of 'The Great Rebbe' Menachem Mendel Schneerson. His policies led Chabad through a period of great expansion establishing institutions in 900 cities around the world.

'The Great Rebbe' gave regular talks on the coming of the messiah. Over time, Lubavitchers began to realize that he meant himself. The belief that Schneerson was the Messiah was first openly professed by Rabbi Shavom Dol Wolpo in a 1984 book and quickly gained acceptance.

Absurdly, even though he died in 1994 'The Great Rebbe' is still the official leader of Chabad, like 'Great Leader' Kim Il-Sung is the leader of North Korea.

In Chabad schoolhouses children chant and salute the invisible Rebbe.

RACIAL SUPREMACISTS

Chabad believes Jews are God's chosen people and everyone else is trash. In the book "Gatherings and Conversations" the Great Rebbe tells his followers that Jewish people are an extension of God and Gentiles are destined to serve the Jews.

"Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

"A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews."

Rabbi Ginsburgh, a leading Chabad Rabbi, has argued that because Gentiles are genetically inferior to Jews, a Jew should be able to take Gentiles organs if he needs one. He was recorded saying, 'As for the goyim... Zalman's attitude (was): "Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever."

'If every single cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is a part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA.'

'If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value.'

The Jewish Daily Forward reported a talk given by Chabad Rabbi Mani Friedman.

Asked how he thinks Jews should treat their Arab neighbors Friedman responded, 'The only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way: Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women and children (and cattle).'

ZIONIST APOLOGISTS

Chabad's extremism makes them perfect apologists for Israeli crimes. A perfect example is Alan Dershowitz, a Chabad member.

Dershowitz is the premier Zionist apologist rolled out in front of the mainstream news cameras across the world to explain that Israeli's are the victims of every massacre they carry out. An unhinged and creepy individual, during a recent speech he gave at Oxford University he took of his glasses and told the students that he has "Zionist eyes" as do all "reasonable people", Dershowitz is one of many Jewish extremists in sheep's clothing who lead mainstream political discourse in the West.

As further evidence that Wikileaks is an intelligence operation, Dershowitz recently joined Julian Assange's legal team.

INFLUENCE

One of the policies of the Chabad is to send Rabbis across the world to set up Chabad houses. This movement, known as shilchus, has given Chabad a global support network.

Lubavitchers mix with the upper echelons of each host country. Their influence in each country varies.

The Canadian government recently gave the cult $800,000 for the building of a Chabad center in Montreal. Relations with Russia are less warm; the Russians recently refused to hand over two major collections of Chabad texts seized by early Soviet governments.

Where is Chabad's influence the greatest? You guessed it- the US.

Rabbi Shemtov is Chabad's Washington representative, and his enormous influence was illustrated when he lobbied successfully for the Great Rebbe to be posthumously awarded the congressional gold medal in 1995, the only religious leader ever to be given the award.

Rabbi Shemtov is an all-pervasive presence in D.C. Sue Fishkoff, author of 'The Rebbe's Army: Inside the World of Chabad-Lubavitch', writes: "It's not enough that Chabad's man in D.C. knows the name and phone number of just about every congressman, senator and foreign ambassador in the nation's capital -- he also knows their legislative assistants, their secretaries and the people who clean their offices."

Shemtov says that the vast network of shelichim inside the US generates his political power. "We have shelichimin forty-seven states and in [at least] 310 districts. ... People sometimes view the world of shelichim as three thousand people, but it's not only three

thousand people, it's three thousand interconnected networks. So we can place a call from a constituent to almost any member of Congress."

"Most shelichim have good connections with their senators, congressmen and governors, who represent the most remote places in the United States. For example, when Sarah Palin, a Repulican, burst onto the scene, she had already known about Jewish issues and Chabad specifically from Rabbi Yosef Greenberg in Alaska."

Members of the cast of 'Friends' recorded a piece for a Chabad telethon. Bob Dylan appeared on another.

CRIMINAL AND TERROR ENTERPRISES

Chabad is a criminal organization with ties to Mossad. Chabad houses provides safe houses and storefronts for Israeli intelligence and criminal activity. This includes everything from terrorism to money laundering, drug running to prostitution.

For instance, in March 1989 U.S. law enforcement rounded up a criminal network in Seattle, Los Angeles, New Jersey, Colombia, and Israel that involved a Chabad House that was involved in money laundering and currency violations.

Wayne Madsen writes:

'In Bangkok, Israeli military pilots and drivers who stay at the Chabad House there train Thai Army commandos, divers, and pilots who are fighting a Muslim secessionist movement along the southern border with Malaysia.

'Bangkok police have long suspected Chabad House as a center for the Israeli Mafia, which runs its Ecstasy and Ice trade from Bangkok for all of Southeast and East Asia. The Israeli Mafia also reportedly runs heroin labs in Myanmar, where an Israeli military officer serves in Myanmar's feared military counter-intelligence agency.'

Retaliation against the Chabad mafia can be seen in the Mumbai terrorist attacks when Lashkar-e-Taiba militants took hostage of the Mumbai Chabad house murdered and 9 Jews, including Rabbi Gavriel Holtzberg.

Wayne Madsen has reported that mafia overlord Dawood Ibrahim ordered the attacks partly in response to Israeli mafia attempts to take over his Mumbai drug trade.

'[Wayne Madsen Report] has learned from Asian intelligence sources that the Russian-Israeli gangsters operating out of Chabad House tried to take over Mumbai's drug trade with the help of local Jewish mobsters so Ibrahim, while settling scores with India, the CIA, and Britain, decided to have his subcontractor LET terrorists pay a visit to Chabad House and "collect on a debt with high interest."'

Chabad are allowed to exist as a powerful international force because they serve Israel in two ways: working with them in intelligence and criminal activities, and a source of extremist ideology to fuel Zionist crimes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US: Israel must adopt Obama's vision

Title: US: Israel must adopt Obama's vision

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

US: Israel must adopt Obama's vision

Senior White House National Security Council official tells Jewish leaders US has only one month to thwart PA's UN bid

Yitzhak Benhorin Published: 06.11.11, 07:31 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4080497,00.html

WASHINGTON – The White House is pressing Jerusalem to publicly endorse US President Barack Obama's vision for the Israeli-Palestinian peace process, based in the 1967 borders, a top US official said.

According to the Washington Times, Steven Simon, the new White House National Security Council senior director for the Middle East and North Africa, held a conference call with Jewish Community representatives on Friday, and said that Washington was no looking to get both the Palestinian Authority and the Israeli government to adopt "Obama's principles as a basis for negotiation."

Obama's position, Simon stressed, is that “the borders of Israel and Palestine should be based on the 1967 lines with mutually agreed swaps.”

Receive Ynetnews updates directly to your desktop

The US, he added, had about a month to head off the PA unilateral attempt at statehood – a bid set for the annual United Nations General Assembly meeting in September.

The White House has reportedly appealed to Jewish leaders on Friday that the request of Israel was part of an effort to head off Palestinian plans to declare an independent

state at the United Nations in September.

“We have a month to see if we can work something out with the Israelis and Palestinians as accepting these principles as a basis for negotiations,” he said. “If that happens we are somewhat confident that the Palestinians will drop what they intend to do in the UN.”

Simon reportedly reassured the Jewish representatives that the United States would oppose the PA's unilateral declaration at the United Nations whether Israel adopted the Obama principles or not.

He also said that the Palestinian leadership was divided on whether to proceed with the unilateral declaration in September.

Obama's proposal includes components which are vital to Israel's security, he said, adding that the US will withdraw its financial support of the Palestinian Authority if it includes Hamas in its government – as long as it persists in pursuing terror and refusing to recognize Israel.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Phil Giraldi Spills the Beans on Israeli Espionage

Title: Phil Giraldi Spills the Beans on Israeli Espionage
Description: *in America*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 06:34 PM (GMT)

Phil Giraldi Spills the Beans on Israeli Espionage in America

- 09. Jun, 2011 in Commentary/Analysis, Israel, Media, Middle east, News/Politics, U.S. Foreign Policy, War, World -
4
"Over 125 investigations into Israeli Espionage in America… stopped due to political pressure."…FBI Counter Intel Officer John Cole.

by Jim W. Dean / Veterans Today
http://mycatbirdseat.com/2011/06/phil-gira...age-in-america/

Phil Giraldi stepped out today to do his country a great service and save some honor for the American counter intelligence community.

He put the spotlight on America's greatest national security scandal, the decades old investment that Israeli Intelligence has made in attacking its so called America ally by stealing everything it can get it's hands on.

But there is a second darker side to this first betrayal, and that is their corruption of our own political, Justice and State Department organs to literally act as protectors for them.

As a group they have betrayed the American people, and all those involved should receive long prison sentences for high treason.

Why would they do this you ask? The reasons are many. If you wanted to get Congressman Weiner you could supply him a stable of 'talk dirty to me girls' to liven up his boring daytime job. Others may want political donations, or government job career enhancement so they can be put in better and better positions where they can provide

more important information. The communists used this tactic in the Roosevelt administration.

And then there are those who are thinking about their second careers. Many American spies for Israeli, especially government officials, prefer the ever popular deferred compensation program. Once they have left government service, say like after tweeting some porn around, they want a soft landing in a nice high paid think tank job.

Instead of whip cream on their ice cream sundae they can ask for some Israeli or American defense contractor directorships, or they can even continue spying for Israel by lobbying their former Congressional buddies for classified info which will guarantee them a good slot down the road.

Have any of you ever heard of a top American government official warn Americans to be on the look out for Israeli espionage here, or familiarizing them with the most used recruiting tactics? No, you haven't. They are not allowed to do that, thus making a mockery of their oaths of office.

Israeli Spy Meets American Traitor

It is a great tragedy and irony that Anthony Weiner's Congressional career will be over soon, when the safest crime in America these days is spying for Israel, especially if you are in the Congress, Pentagon or the Whitehouse.

Our sources tell us that FBI counter Intel agents are ordered not to open espionage investigation cases on high government officials because they simply will not prosecute them.

The Israelis are ahead of the curve. They were smart enough to know that there would be loyal American government security people would attempt from time to time to break up some of the top penetration networks. They made sure that these investigations would go nowhere.

That's right folks, foreign terrorists don't have the juice to block their prosecutions but an enemy force right here called Israel that we financially subsidize does. And still they demand that our own people on the public payroll assist them. I think the word the use of it is 'chutzpah'!

To them….you are chumps…both to the Israelis and those selling you out to them. Brother Giraldi will fill you in on more of the details. After his long CIA career he has never been tagged as a conspiracy theorist, and he is well respected in the Intel community.

And when you contact your Congresscritter, be sure to ask him why he or she has

never made an inquiry as to why no major Israeli Intel network has EVER been broken up in America. Ask them if part of the problem might be that Congress has been neutralized through campaign bribery and the rest of us have been left as sitting ducks while they all laugh on their way to the bank.

Department of Justice – For Whom?

To be a chump, or to not be one…that is the question. The bad guys have already placed their bets. We sense a whiff of change coming in the air. The Intel community is ready and waiting to come forward to put a trainload of people in jail. The only thing holding the process up is that there is literally no place to go for prosecution. Nowhere…that the fix is not already in.

We are going to have to build some kind of new, independent prosecution structure, answerable only and directly to the public. Our government itself has already been compromised for decades. They will never investigate themselves. Those I have interviewed are generally just apathetic about it, because it has been going on for so long.

And when a lot of our young aspiring counter intel people learn that our political system protects Israeli espionage here, they leave government service in disgust, as have many of our best FBI people. It's a national disgrace.

They sold your country out from under you folks. And to get it back, they will need to be hunted down and removed…all of them who have worked with the Israelis. The numbers are huge and the names involved are big. So its not going to be pretty. And if you haven't figured it out already, they have tons of money, their own private intelligence resources, and they are not going out quietly. They have bet you will be the losers…and to date they have been correct. – Jim W. Dean…Veterans Today editor
Paying Off Israel's Military Bills… June 8, 2011
Presentation by Phil Giraldi at the Council for National Interest Press Briefing, "Questioning Military Aid to Israel"

Pentagon Confirms Massive Israeli Espionage

"The Israeli government is actively engaged in military and industrial espionage in the United States." That was the conclusion of a Pentagon administrative judge in 2006. One very good reason why Israel should not receive billions of dollars in military assistance annually is its espionage against the United States.

Israel, a Socialist country where government and business work hand in hand, has obtained significant advantage by systematically stealing American technology with both military and civilian applications.

US-developed technology is then reverse engineered and used by the Israelis to support their own exports with considerably reduced research and development costs, giving them a huge advantage against foreign competitors.

BY WAY OF DECEPTION

Sometimes, when the technology is military in nature and winds up in the hands of a US adversary, the consequences can be serious. Israel has sold advanced weapons systems to China that incorporated technology developed by American companies—including the Python-3 air-to-air missile and the Delilah cruise missile.

There is evidence that Tel Aviv has also stolen Patriot missile avionics to incorporate into its own Arrow system and that it used US technology obtained in its Lavi fighter development program—which was funded by the US taxpayer to the tune of $1.5 billion—to help the Bejing government develop their own J-10 fighter.

The reality of Israeli spying is indisputable. Israel always features prominently in the annual FBI report called “Foreign Economic Collection and Industrial Espionage.” The 2005 report, for example, states:

“Israel has an active program to gather proprietary information within the United States. These collection activities are primarily directed at obtaining information on military systems and advanced computing applications that can be used in Israel’s sizable armaments industry.”

It adds that Israel recruits spies, uses electronic methods, and carries out computer intrusion to gain the information. The 2005 report concluded that the thefts eroded US military advantage, enabling foreign powers to obtain expensive technologies that had taken years to develop. Why Won’t They Warn Us About How Much the Israelis are Spying?

A 1996 Defense Investigative Service report noted that Israel has great success stealing technology by exploiting the numerous co-production projects that it has with the Pentagon. “Placing Israeli nationals in key industries … is a technique utilized with great success.”

A General Accounting Office (GAO) examination of espionage directed against American defense and security industries, also undertaken in 1996, described how Israeli citizens residing in the US had stolen sensitive technology to manufacture artillery gun tubes, obtained classified plans for a reconnaissance system, and passed sensitive aerospace designs to unauthorized users.

An Israeli company was caught monitoring a Department of Defense

telecommunications system to obtain classified information, while other Israeli entities targeted avionics, missile telemetry, aircraft communications, software systems, and advanced materials and coatings used in missile re-entry. The GAO concluded that Israel "conducts the most aggressive espionage operation against the United States of any US ally."

In June 2006, a Pentagon administrative judge overruled an appeal by an Israeli who had been denied a security clearance, stating,

"The Israeli government is actively engaged in military and industrial espionage in the United States. An Israeli citizen working in the US who has access to proprietary information is likely to be a target of such espionage."

EX-FBI JOHN COLE

More recently, FBI counter intelligence officer John Cole has reported how many cases of Israeli espionage are dropped under orders from the Justice Department. He provides a "conservative estimate" of 125 worthwhile investigations into Israeli espionage involving both American citizens and Israelis that were stopped due to political pressure from above. Two stories that have been reported in the Israeli media but are strangely absent from the news on this side of the Atlantic demonstrate exactly what is going on and what is at stake. The first report confirms Tel Aviv's efforts to obtain US technology are ongoing.

Stewart David Nozette, a US government scientist who was arrested in an October 2009 FBI sting operation after offering to spy for Israel, has been waiting in jail to go to trial on espionage charges.

New documents in the case were presented in the Federal court in Washington last year. The documents confirm that Nozette was a paid consultant for Israeli Aerospace Industries and it is believed that he passed to them classified material in return for an estimated $225,000 in "consulting" fees.

Examination of his computer by the FBI revealed that he was planning a "penetration of NASA" the US space agency and that he was also trying to crack into other scientists' computers to obtain additional classified material.

Israeli Spy – Stewart Nozette

Other documents demonstrate that he was cooperating with two Israeli scientists who were administrators with Israeli Aerospace Industries, Yossi Weiss and Yossi Fishman.

Nozette made several trips to Israel without reporting them, which he was required to do because of his high security clearance. The FBI reportedly also has incriminating

letters and other documents that were obtained from his computer.

The second story relates to the pending sale of twenty F-35 fighter planes to Israel. The F-35 is one of the most advanced fighter planes in the world.

The $130 million planes would be purchased with US military assistance money, which means they would effectively be a gift from the US taxpayer. But Israel is balking at the sale reportedly because it wants to install some of its own local content in the aircraft.

The Pentagon has already made some concessions but is disinclined to grant approval for all the changes because to do so would require giving the Israelis full access to the plane's advanced avionics and computer systems. Israel also wants to independently maintain the aircraft, which would also require access to all systems.

F-35 Joint Strike Fighter

It would be nice to think that the Pentagon wants to keep the maintenance in American hands to preserve jobs during these tough economic times, but the Defense Department has never cared about US workers before when the issue is Israel.

The real reason for the standoff is that Lockheed-Martin and the Pentagon both know that Israel will steal whatever it can if it gains access. It would then use the technology to market its own products at a price below that of US defense contractors.

The result would be a triple whammy for Uncle Sam: the expensive planes are given to Israel free, the technology is then stolen, and future sales vanish as our Israeli friends market their knock down versions of weapons systems reliant on the stolen technology.

I agree with Congressman Ron Paul when he says "We cannot afford to have 'business as usual' when we are bankrupt." The US-Israel military aid entanglement—what we give, sell, and especially what is stolen—is unaffordable and unjustifiable.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5fm0_7jVqcE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5fm0_7jVqcE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/AlG-lCeaRRU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/AlG-lCeaRRU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Philip Giraldi, a former CIA Officer, is the Executive Director of the Council for the National Interest. His “Deep Background” column appears every month exclusively in The American Conservative. Phil also did a wide variety of media interviews: Russia Today, Croatian Television, NPR Los Angeles, and Antiwar radio. In September, he will be a featured speaker at Congressman Ron Paul’s Political Action Conference in Reno. Jim Dean is managing editor at Veterans Today. He has been writing, speaking and doing public relations, television, consulting and now multimedia work for a variety of American heritage, historical, military, veterans and Intel orgs. He has appeared on PBS most recently on the Looking for Lincoln documentary with Prof. Henry Lewis Gates and lectured at the Army Command and General Staff School at Fort Gordon. His current writing focus is on national security, intelligence, black and psy ops, military/ Intel history including personal video archives, and the current wars. [Read more here]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SYRIAN TV REPORT IDF HAVE KILLED 20 PROTESTORS ON

Title: SYRIAN TV REPORT IDF HAVE KILLED 20 PROTESTORS ON
Description: *GOLAN HEIGHTS*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 06:12 PM (GMT)

SYRIAN TV REPORT IDF HAVE KILLED 20 PROTESTORS ON GOLAN HEIGHTS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C3NQkWgbV2k

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C3NQkWgbV2k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C3NQkWgbV2k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FIFTH AVENUE SYNAGOGUE ‘SPRAY PAINTED’ WITH PIGS

Title: FIFTH AVENUE SYNAGOGUE ‘SPRAY PAINTED’ WITH PIGS
Description: *BLOOD ON EVE OF JEWISH FESTIVAL*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 06:03 PM (GMT)

FIFTH AVENUE SYNAGOGUE ‘SPRAY PAINTED’ WITH PIGS BLOOD ON EVE OF JEWISH FESTIVAL

http://www.imemc.org/article/61404

June 9, 2011 at 07:43 (DesertPeace Editorial, Hate crimes, Intolerance, Islamophobia, Israel, Media Blackout, Palestine, Sarcasm)
*
Abe Foxman was rudely awakened this morning with the distressing news that one of the largest Jewish houses of worshp in New York was desecrated by extremist elements.
*
The ADL was quick to condemn the attack and all local newspapers carried reports of the incident. The White House was very quick to respond as well claiming that it is “unforgivable to desecrate a synagogue”. The statement continued, “it is one thing to oppose the building of a mosque, but a completely different scenario when Jews are targeted”.
*
The incident took place on the eve of the Jewish Festival of Shavuot, one of the holiest days on the Hebrew calendar.
*
The above DID NOT HAPPEN, it is a fabrication …. BUT the following DID happen, and there was no Foxman or ADL there to condemn the incident. Neither were there reports in the press…. BUT, you can read about it here;
*
Wine Bottles Smashed In Al-Aqsa Compound
by David Steele

Local sources report that a number of Jewish settlers broke into the al-Aqsa compound and began drinking wine and smashing bottles on the floor.

Consumption of alcohol is forbidden in Islam and such acts are considered desecration. The group allegedly broke through a gate near the Western Wall and were protected by Israeli police. Police only intervened to ensure that angry worshippers from the mosque were kept separate from the settlers.

The al-Aqsa mosque and Dome of the Rock are considered the third holiest site in Islam. The act of desecration was allegedly a result of calls to celebrate the Shavuot holiday at the site. Tensions have been particularly high in East Jerusalem recently as a result of inflammatory marches on ‘Jerusalem day’ last week and Israeli MK Michael Ben-Ari’s tour of the mosque with a group of settlers on Tuesday.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Yale Pulls the Plug on Anti-Semitism Institute

Title: Yale Pulls the Plug on Anti-Semitism Institute

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 05:44 PM (GMT)

Yale Pulls the Plug on Anti-Semitism Institute

Anti-Defamation League is upset about the decision.

Thursday, Jun 9, 2011
http://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/local/Y...-123455979.html

The Anti-Defamation League is balking at Yale's decision to eliminate its course of study on anti-semitism.

A faculty review committee said the 5-year-old Yale Initiative for the Interdisciplinary Study of Anti-Semitism did not meet its standards on research and teaching, the New Haven Register reports,

This was the first university-based study of anti-Semitism in the United States.

The national director of the ADL said that, whatever the problems were, Yale should have tried to fix them, rather than shut down the program.

"Especially at a time when anti-Semitism continues to be virulent and anti-Israel parties treat any effort to address issues relating to anti-Zionism and anti-Semitism as illegitimate, Yale's decision is particularly unfortunate and dismaying," Abrahma Foxman said in a statement.
Multimedia

"This is a big deal and a major travesty," Ken Marcus, director of the Initiative to Combat Anti- Semitism and Anti-Israelism in America's Educational Systems at the Institute for Jewish and Community Research, told the Jerusalem Post. "YIISA was the most important university-based anti-Semitism research institution in North America.

The decision to close it was clearly political, and it smells very bad. I hope it gets wide attention."

Political Science professor Donald Green told the Register that all programs are reviewed after five years on how well they promote interdisciplinary research and instruction at Yale.

"Little scholarly work appeared in top-tier journals in behavioral science, comparative politics, or history. Courses created in this area did not attract large numbers of students," Green said.

Yale spokesman Tom Conroy told the Associated Press that the university has been a leader in Judaic studies and that the provost has told faculty he will support working groups studying anti-Semitism.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ‘We’re no Nazi book burners’ Scottish council hits

Title: ‘We’re no Nazi book burners’ Scottish council hits
Description: *back after false reports stir up global*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 01:42 AM (GMT)

‘We’re no Nazi book burners’ Scottish council hits back after false reports stir up global Jewish fury

EXCLUSIVE By Rob Brown
5 Jun 2011
http://www.heraldscotland.com/news/home-ne...-fury-1.1105343

IT’S a story of our times.

An online posting is picked up, spun and distorted. In this case, it’s the image of Scotland that has been trashed across the world without ordinary Scots at home knowing a thing about the affair – and threats of violence have even been made against public figures.

In Israel and America, Scotland is being branded an anti-semitic backwater, a country that bans books by Jewish writers. The phrases “Nazi”and “book-burning” are being thrown at the nation, and vitrolic broadsides are being written by some of the world’s most powerful voices in journalism.

The story began last summer when West Dunbartonshire Council received a Freedom Of Information inquiry seeking to know in what ways the council’s boycott of Israeli goods, introduced in early 2009, would be applied to books in its public libraries. It is believed the request was made by a pro-Israel activist strongly opposed to the council’s stance.

In October, as the legal deadline for meeting this inquiry approached, Richard Aird, a senior officer with the council’s library service, sought guidance by posting a comment on the public library discussion forum LIS-PUBS-LIBS. In his post he stated the

council’s boycott of Israeli goods “appears to extend to books written by Israeli authors”.

Aird added: “Whilst we support the principle behind the corporate decision, we are naturally concerned about the message this sends out about how our libraries are stocked and the implications this has.”

Less than a month ago the posting got picked up by the Jewish Chronicle, which ran a news story in its print and online editions headlined “Plan to ban Israeli books in Scotland”. The report claimed the council was bent on removing books by leading Israeli authors such as Amos Oz and David Grossman from its public libraries.

It should be noted the council has not banned any books.

Marcus Dysch, the reporter who filed the story, quoted Arieh Kovler, director of the Fair Play Campaign – a group that fiercely opposes all punitive measures against Israel.

“Banning access to knowledge for political reasons is nothing short of censorship,” Kovler said. “West
Dunbartonshire must reverse this policy or their libraries will become an international laughing stock.”

Ron Prosser, who recently bowed out as Israel’s ambassador to Britain, warned that a wave of book burning could erupt as a result of the council’s stance. “A place that boycotts books isn’t far from a place that burns them,” he said.

By May 23, parallels with Nazi book-burning were being drawn by Jeffrey Goldberg, a senior writer with The Atlantic Monthly, one of America’s most prestigious magazines with over 400,000 high-brow subscribers. His online blog that day led with the headline “Meanwhile in Scotland, a hint of Goebbels”.

The same day a Jerusalem-based blogger sounded off on the same subject in a posting titled “A swastika under the SNP’s sporran?”. With a few clicks of her mouse, Daphne Anson said: “The shameful move, of course, invites painful memories of 10 May 1933, a day that lives in infamy as that upon which a Nazi mob in Berlin made a bonfire of some 25,000 works by Jewish authors.”

Last weekend Caroline Glick, a top columnist with the Jerusalem Post, told her readers a dozen towns in Scotland had decided to ban Israeli books from their public libraries. Her rueful conclusion: “Israelis shake their heads and wonder, what did we do to the Scots?”

No-one is shaking their head more about all this than Ronnie McColl, leader of West Dunbartonshire Council. “All our elected members have been getting bombarded with emails from fanatics around the world accusing us of being Nazis and anti-Semitic,” he said. “We haven’t burned or banned any Jewish books.”

His son Jonathan, also a councillor, says that “extremist idiots” threatened him with violence because he has stridently hit back at them on his website and on Twitter. “Their message has been: ‘If you start burning Jewish books, we’ll come up and burn you out of your home’. I’m not really worried for my personal safety but it’s been unpleasant.”

On Friday, the latest edition of the Jewish Chronicle carried another, longer report claiming the council was due further condemnation for recently purchasing a copy of The Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion, a notorious anti-Semitic text published in Russia in 1903, which purported to contain a Jewish plot for world domination. It was a politically-motivated smear.

The council maintains the purchase request was made by one of its library members, who is a pro-Israel activist.

The authority is so concerned about the negative publicity it is receiving, and by the amount of hate mail flooding into its chambers, that it has posted a lengthy counterblast online, claiming its boycott of Israeli goods will not include censoring or silencing any Israeli authors.

THE council introduced its boycott on goods “made or grown in Israel” in early 2009 when there was international outrage about Israel’s bombardment of Gaza. Mainstream books by Israeli authors are unaffected, it maintains, because their works are published in the UK.

The authority issued a further statement yesterday reaffirming its position. “The council unreservedly stands behind this decision and is undaunted by sensationalist coverage and unsavory complaints it has recently attracted,” it read.

But the council’s leader admits he is starting to flag under the flak. “Fielding questions on this matter is taking up a lot of the time of elected councillors and council officials,” McColl said.

Aird did not return our calls.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Smurfs are 'anti-Semitic and racist'

Title: The Smurfs are 'anti-Semitic and racist'

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 12:25 AM (GMT)

The Smurfs are 'anti-Semitic and racist'

The Smurfs, the cuddly blue comic strip creatures loved by generations of children, are anti-Semitic and racist, treating blacks like moronic primates, a new book claims.

By Henry Samuel, Paris
6:00PM BST 03 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...and-racist.html

The claims by Antoine Buéno, 33, a lecturer at Paris' prestigious Sciences Po political sciences school, have been branded a "disgrace" that "soils the legends of our childhood" by an army of Smurf lovers.

Under the guise of a "critical and political analysis of Smurf society", Mr Buéno's 'Little Blue Book' ruthlessly deconstructs the world of Smurfs (Schtroumpfs in French).

His stark conclusions are that the blue men created in 1958 by Belgian artist Peyo, real name Thierry Culliford, represent an "archetype of totalitarian society imbued with Stalinism and Nazism".

The author backs up his claims of racism by citing Peyo's first work – The Black Smurfs in French but translated as The Purple Smurfs in the English version for reasons of political correctness.

In the story, a Smurf gets stung by a black fly that turns his skin jet black, drives him insane and deprives him of speech. Soon the entire village has changed colour.

Mr Buéno said the story was clearly racist, as when the Smurfs turn black, "they are reduced to the state of primitives who get around by jumping and crying: 'Gnap! Gnap!'"

"They lose all trace of intelligence and become completely moronic," said Mr Buéno, also a speech writer for François Bayrou, the leader of the centrist Modem party.

"It's roughly the way Africans were viewed by white colonisers in the 19th century."

Mr Buéno also contends that The Smurfs' arch-enemy, the wizard Gargamel, comes across as a classic anti-Semitic caricature of a money-grabbing Jew, the book claims. "Gargamel is ugly, dirty, with a hooked nose (who) is fascinated by gold".

Papa Smurf, the village's aged white-bearded leader, meanwhile, is portrayed as a dictatorial gerontocrat wielding absolute power and whose red hat and trousers are a nod to Stalin, while Smurfette, the only blonde female created by Gargamel to wreck havoc among his enemies is a misogynistic take on Aryan woman.

The book has sparked a deluge of fury on the internet from Smurf aficionados.

"What a disgrace to soil the legends of our childhood," wrote Bibouille on the "Schtroumpfmania" website.

Another, called Anastasia wrote: "It's not hard to find anti-Semitism in Shakespeare or Balzac." The author's arguments spring "from his own obsessions ... the hooked nose of a wizard is neither Jewish nor Goy, it's a traditional for wizards," she wrote.

Such has been the outrage, the author said he feared for his physical safety and insisted he meant no harm.

"I love the Smurfs," he wrote on Nouvelobs website. "I just wanted to explain with this book that popular works teach us lot about the society we come from. I am not accusing Peyo of racism himself, otherwise you can well imagine (his heirs) would have attacked me.

"However, I believe his work (like many others) carries and concentrates a certain number of stereotypes particular to a given society and era."

Others before him had come to similar conclusions, he said, citing an American critic who claimed Smurf was short for "Small Men Under Red Forces".

He said his work was serious but tongue-in-cheek, adding that his critics appeared to lack "the slightest ounce of humour ".

Thierry Culliford, son of Peyo and current head of Studio Peyo, said the accusations were "between the grotesque and the not serious".

The row comes at an unfortunate time for Hollywood producers, as the big budget film

Smurfs is due for release in the US in August.

The Smurfs are not the only comic strip to come under attack for racism. A Congolese resident of Belgium is seeking to ban the book Tintin in the Congo over claims it is it "racist and xenophobic". His case reaches court in September.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Golan: Israel troops fire on pro-Palestinian

Title: Golan: Israel troops fire on pro-Palestinian
Description: *protesters*

TheUnhivedMind - June 5, 2011 11:41 PM (GMT)

Golan: Israel troops fire on pro-Palestinian protesters

The BBC's Kevin Connolly says tear gas has been used to clear protesters

5 June 2011 Last updated at 20:42
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13660311

Israeli troops have fired on pro-Palestinian protesters in the Israeli-occupied Golan Heights, with Syrian state TV saying 20 are dead.

The protesters defied razor-wire fences and ditches along the Syrian border in Golan to mark the 44th anniversary of the 1967 Middle-East war.

Israel had vowed to prevent a repeat of a similar march last month, in which hundreds of people breached the fence.

The US state department said it was "troubled" by the "loss of life".

"We call for all sides to exercise restraint," it said. "Provocative actions like this should be avoided."

Several hundred demonstrators - Palestinians and their Syrian supporters - marched to the razor-wired fencing and trenches close to the frontier village of Majdal Shams at around noon.

Many carried Palestinian flags and threw rocks and rubbish over the fence.

Israel's military said its soldiers shouted warnings in Arabic and fired warning shots in the air, before aiming at the legs of those who had reached the fence.

After live gunfire failed to disperse the crowds, Israeli troops fired volleys of tear gas over the border. Many people fled while others lay on the ground.

Syrian TV said more than 300 protesters had been wounded.

An Israeli military spokeswoman told The Jerusalem Post newspaper they were only aware of 12 injuries.

Israeli government spokesman Mark Regev told the BBC that the Syrian figures could not be trusted.

Ahead of Sunday's march, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said he would not allow "extremists" to breach Israel's borders.

"I have instructed our security forces to act with determination and restraint in order to protect our sovereignty our borders," he said at the weekly cabinet meeting in Jerusalem.

Another Israeli military spokeswoman, Avital Leibovich, told reporters: "This is an attempt by the Syrian regime to divert the world's attention from the Syrian bloodshed that has been taking place in recent weeks."

Israeli PM spokesman Mark Regev and Fatah official Hossam Zomlot offer their views on the Golan Heights confrontation

She added that Israeli forces were better able to stop border protests now than they were last month as they had since prepared "for a variety of operation scenarios".

Israel seized the Golan Heights from Syria in the closing stages of the 1967 war, along with other territories including the West Bank, Gaza and East Jerusalem. The anniversary is known in Arabic as the Naksa, or "setback".

On 15 May, tens of thousands of pro-Palestinian demonstrators marched on the borders with Israel, in the Palestinian territories, Syria, Jordan and Lebanon.

They were marking the 63rd anniversary of Nakba, which in Arabic means "catastrophe" - when hundreds of thousands of Palestinians lost their homes amid the fighting after the creation of the state of Israel in 1948.

At least 12 people died during the 15 May demonstrations, which at one point saw hundreds manage to cross into the Golan Heights.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israeli military says will stop new Gaza flotilla

Title: Israeli military says will stop new Gaza flotilla

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 05:00 PM (GMT)

Israeli military says will stop new Gaza flotilla

updated 5/31/2011 12:38:24 PM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43225799/ns/wo...deast_n_africa/

JERUSALEM — Israel's top general said on Tuesday the military is making preparations to stop a new aid flotilla that pro-Palestinian groups plan to dispatch in late June to the Gaza Strip in defiance of an Israeli naval blockade.

In the Gaza Strip, its Hamas rulers marked the first anniversary of a deadly Israeli raid on a convoy bound for the enclave by unveiling a memorial to the nine Turks killed by navy commandos who clashed with activists wielding clubs and knives.

"We are preparing for the flotilla in accordance with the orders of the Israeli government," Lieutenant-General Benny Ganz, the military's chief of staff, was quoted by an official as telling a parliamentary committee.

"We are preparing to stop it."

The official, who briefs reporters on the deliberations of the Foreign Affairs and Defense Committee, did not elaborate on Ganz's testimony.

Israeli media have reported that commandos were revising their tactics in the wake of the May 31, 2010 raid that strained Israel's relations with Turkey and drew international criticism that led to an easing of its land blockade of Gaza.

At a news conference in Turkey on Monday on the deck of the Mavi Marmara, the vessel where the confrontation occurred, a coalition of 22 pro-Palestinian activist groups called on governments to press Israel to avoid a repeat of the bloodshed.

The groups said 15 ships, including the Mavi Marmara, would be in the new flotilla, carrying 1,500 people from around 100 countries, humanitarian aid and construction materials.

Turkish leaders and the activists have termed Israel's blockade illegal. Israel says the restrictions help prevent more weapons from being smuggled into Gaza, where Hamas, which has called for its destruction, has been in control since 2007.

Egypt eased travel restrictions for Gaza residents on Saturday, eroding the blockade, but a spokesman for the "Gaza Freedom Flotilla II" vowed to keep challenging it.

At the Gaza memorial ceremony, Hamas leader in Gaza Ismail Haniyeh criticized U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon's appeal to governments to discourage activists from sending a new flotilla.

"We deplore these comments and we demand they be withdrawn," Haniyeh said, urging the United Nations to "carry out its duties and commitments toward an occupied people."

Organizers of the convoy, he said, must "press ahead and not hesitate, for the sake of their brothers in Gaza."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New FBI Files Alleging AIPAC Theft of Government

Title: New FBI Files Alleging AIPAC Theft of Government
Description: *Property and Israeli Espionage Release*

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 06:36 PM (GMT)

New FBI Files Alleging AIPAC Theft of Government Property and Israeli Espionage Released

http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/ne...d-87230727.html

WASHINGTON, March 10 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- Declassified files detailing an FBI investigation targeting the American Israel Public Affairs Committee are now available on the Internet. AIPAC was investigated after it acquired and circulated classified government information provided in strict confidence by US industry and worker groups opposed to AIPAC sponsored economic legislation.

The 50 pages now available as portable document files (PDF) include:

FBI reports of Israelis circulating classified documents in the US Congress, "compromising" the authority of the U.S. President. http://irmep.org/ila/economy/06201984.pdf

US Trade Representative concerns that AIPAC was tactically "divulging" classified information supplied by US industries opposed to AIPAC lobbying initiatives. http://irmep.org/ila/economy/06211984.pdf

Reports from the International Trade Commission that AIPAC and Israeli operatives "usurped" US government authority and that an Israeli intelligence service operative was working undercover on AIPAC's staff: http://irmep.org/ila/economy/08131984r.pdf

Internal Department of Justice prosecutorial opinions that "theft of government property" had occurred: http://irmep.org/ila/economy/08301984.pdf

An FBI director order that the Washington Field office give the AIPAC investigation top priority after Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard was caught on video surveillance stealing classified US national defense information: http://irmep.org/ila/economy/11151985.pdf

FBI special agent interviews of Israeli minister of economics Dan Halpern who claimed diplomatic immunity. Halpern admitted passing classified US documents to AIPAC but refused to name his source: http://irmep.org/ila/economy/03071986DHALERN.pdf

FBI special agent interviews of AIPAC's former director of legislative affairs detailing how he made copies of the classified documents for AIPAC's lobbying use after being ordered to return them to the US government. http://irmep.org/ila/economy/02131986DB.pdf

FBI interviews of key AIPAC employees involved in handling the classified US government information (full document listing): http://irmep.org/ila/economy/

According to research director Grant F. Smith, the newly released files present startling new insights into AIPAC's activities in the United States. "These files, available on the Internet for the first time, reveal activities that undermined rule of law and governance. They have wrought massive economic harm to American businesses and workers. We urge all concerned Americans to carefully review and ponder the implications of these FBI files and other documents now available from the Israel Lobby Archive."

The Israel Lobby Archive, http://IRmep.org/ila is a unit of the Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy in Washington. The Archive digitizes declassified documents obtained through Freedom of Information Act filings with law enforcement, economic, diplomatic and intelligence agencies. IRmep is a Washington-based nonprofit that studies U.S. Middle East policy formulation.

SOURCE Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anti-Zionist websites are disappearing

Title: Anti-Zionist websites are disappearing

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 08:57 PM (GMT)

Christopher Jon Bjerknes Website has disappeared
http://www.jewishracism.com/

Judicial Inc has been offline for several months claiming censorsip
http://judicial-inc.biz/

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 08:58 PM (GMT)

Please remember how Youtube recently censored a Barry Chamish interview about the ringworm children. Lets not forget how they censored my Zionism vs Islam video.

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 04:06 AM (GMT)

Incogman is also gone

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2419d

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Surveillance network

Pages: (56) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Surveillance network

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		How to Disable Geolocation in Specific Programs	TheUnhivedMind	0	166	6th May 2011 - 02:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track, Eliminate Undesirables	outsider	0	594	16th May 2009 - 07:46 PM Last Post by: **outsider**
		How to ZAP Cameras with Lasers	TheUnhivedMind	0	988	21st October 2008 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CCTV Busting Infra-Red Headset Makes You Invisible [SAME WAY WE HEARD TO DO REG PLATES]	TheUnhivedMind	1	784	19th September 2008 - 05:05 PM Last Post by: **theresa**

		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ORWELLIAN ACTIVITIES	TheUnhivedMind	0	777	13th September 2008 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Panopticon: A Mass Surveillance Prison	TheUnhivedMind	0	584	13th September 2008 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Body Screeners in use in dystopian London	TheUnhivedMind	0	516	13th September 2008 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Pentagon Seeks to Manipulate Social Media for Propaganda Purposes	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	21st July 2011 - 04:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anarchism in America [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	21st July 2011 - 04:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New US software to end 'naked' airport scans	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	21st July 2011 - 04:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We're at your Service Ontario. [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	21st July 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Gold Card Desk' dismissed some L.A. parking tickets without justification, audit fin	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Influential Conservative is Dangerously Wrong on E-Verify	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Brother Creep Out: 7 Ways US Govt. Invades Brains	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	21st July 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		City Council Attempts To Oulaw Free Speech And Freedom of Assembly	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Look who Obama's hired for cybersecurity team	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 02:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Full Speed Ahead For Facial Recognition Technology	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 02:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The NSA Is Building An Artificial Intelligence Systen That Can Read Minds	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 02:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scanners to be Taken Back by JSO; Media Protests	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama's 'beast' slapped with fine	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	21st July 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Now Apple can turn your Mac into an iPad [TOUCHSCREEN FOR DUMMIES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	21st July 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New facial scanners at Heathrow to check the identity of millions	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 12:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What Makes Spot 'Vicious?' LA County To Seize Dogs For Chasing People [FRIENDLY DOGS DO THI	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	20th July 2011 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Sweet smell of success	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	20th July 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Plan by TSA Will Allow You to Bypass Their Security Screening If You've got the Mon	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	20th July 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds Charge Activist as Hacker for Downloading Millions of Academic Articles	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	20th July 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Philadelphia Police Poised To Crack Down On Bicycle Traffic	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-swearing law draws expletive-laden protesters	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rense & Devvy - Dangerous Smart Meters	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	20th July 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police Arrest Jogger After He Warns Drivers of Speed Trap	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	20th July 2011 - 02:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		16 Suspected 'Anonymous' Hackers Arrested in Nationwide Sweep	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	20th July 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Smart Meters Produce Higher Bills	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	20th July 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		When Will We Be Transhuman? Seven Conditions for Attaining Transhumanism	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	20th July 2011 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Darpa Searches for Life's Master Clock	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	20th July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CIA's DARPA working on human-brain-mimicking tech	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	20th July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lulz Security hackers target Sun website [INTELLIGENTSIA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	19th July 2011 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Night-vision goggles, tracking devices and the councils snooping on your sex life	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	19th July 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nudge not enough to change lifestyles - peers	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	19th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Desperate airlines resort to sign twirlers as fed-up Americans reject TSA tyranny	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	19th July 2011 - 03:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Microsoft offering $250,000 reward for Rustock botnet info	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	19th July 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Small Arkansas Town Wants To Ban Free Speech And Freedom Of Assembly, No "Group" Will Be	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	19th July 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Caught in a dragnet	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	19th July 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Hospitals, doctors take 'palm prints' to ID patien	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 02:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		£1,000 fine if you're slow bringing your emptied rubbish bins in	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	19th July 2011 - 01:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TSA Security Theatre is a National Embarrassment	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	18th July 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BBC to survey UK mobile coverage	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	18th July 2011 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		INFLUENCED BY ADVERTS?	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	18th July 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Who's Cheating Who. ESA. ATOS Healthcare [Vd] (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	17	357	18th July 2011 - 05:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More body bomb nonsense to promote Knight of Malta Soro's and Chertoff Rad boxes of Death	TheUnhivedMind	1	16	18th July 2011 - 05:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IS FACEBOOK DAMAGING CHILDRENS ACADEMIC SUCCESS? [IS A DUNG SMELLY?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 05:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		No ifs and no butts... park bans smoking in play areas	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		No sex (questions) please, we're British! Town hall snoopers get personal in intrusive	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	18th July 2011 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lawsuit Accuses 70-Year-Old Retired Widow of Downloading Porn via BitTorrent	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	18th July 2011 - 03:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ron Paul best slam on the TSA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	18th July 2011 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Woman, 61, charged with sexual assault after 'groping TSA agent's left breast'	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	18th July 2011 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Google Maps mixup sends park-goers to private home	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	18th July 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALDOUS HUXLEY & JOHN C. LILLY: 20th CENTURY VISIONARIES	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	18th July 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Unconstitutional DHS Actions at New Level: VIPR Exercizes 'Dominate, Intimidate, Control	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	17th July 2011 - 11:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MORIS Handheld Iris/Face/Fingerprint Biometric Recognition Device [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	17th July 2011 - 11:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		POWER GRID TAMPERING WILL END AN ERA	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	17th July 2011 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Claire's Law' could allow women to check if their boyfriends have violent pasts	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	17th July 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Council rubbish inspector who refused to allow bins to be emptied at 122 homes is sacke	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	17th July 2011 - 10:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thousands on secret council blacklists: Personal details kept of residents who dare to	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	17th July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could a wristband be the answer to dieters' prayers? New bracelet encourages wearers	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	17th July 2011 - 01:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BIG RISE IN BANS ON TOWN HALL SNOOPERS	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	17th July 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More employers using firms that check applicants' social media history	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	16th July 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We are the Sane Ones,The TSA and the Government are the Sickos with the Mental Illness.	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	16th July 2011 - 01:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court supports Northampton on parking ticket appeal pro	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	16th July 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails, HDTV -- SSSS Waves as Mind Control [GET RID AND GO CRT AGAIN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	16th July 2011 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Apple pays S.Korean user compensation over iPhone tracking	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	16th July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TSA Screeners Once Again Prove Ignorance Over Checkpoint Photo Policy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	16th July 2011 - 12:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FAT CHILDREN SHOULD BE TAKEN INTO CARE [IGNORING THE REAL CAUSES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	16th July 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Just how secure are police databases?	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	16th July 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nanotechnology: Tracking food from farm to fork... and you right along with it	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	16th July 2011 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Whizz kids deserting the spy world as threat of attacks increases	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	15th July 2011 - 10:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Costs, Consequences Of Costly US Power Grid Tests	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 10:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does Google spy for NSA? Judge says you can't know [DOES A HUMAN TAKE A DUMP?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	15th July 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A new U.S. law-enforcement tool: Facebook searches	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	15th July 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JP Morgan Uses Field-Programmable Gate Array Supercomputer to Cut Credit Risk Analysi	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TSA failure: 25,000 airport security breaches since 2001 says report	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Smart meters: public health nightmare or public utility boon? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	15th July 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pentagon perception manager knows how to manipulat search engine algorithm	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 06:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DHS plans to spend $300 million on troubled radiat detectors	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US and Russia "reset" their cybersecurity relation relationship	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Shocker: Citizen Spy Networks to be Given Immunity	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	15th July 2011 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Senators Ask Spy Chief: Are You Tracking Us Throug Our Iphones?	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 05:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		94-year-old upset by TSA pat down [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	15th July 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Airport Body Scanners Were Improperly Adopted by U.S., Appeals Court Rules	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	15th July 2011 - 03:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Google Searches May Influence What People Forget, Test Finds	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		School heads to be given powers to sack teachers with extremist beliefs [ATTACK TRUTH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	15th July 2011 - 03:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The solar-powered bin which crushes the rubbish and emails council to say it's full	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 03:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pentagon admits 24,000 computer files were stolen by 'foreign power'	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	15th July 2011 - 03:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pentagon wants to change strategy for dealing with cyber attacks	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 03:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australian sentenced over Facebook mouse beheading [BUT RAPISTS ARE LOOSE AND FREE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	15th July 2011 - 03:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The spy who lost me: GCHQ rebuked over its missing kit	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	15th July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Seriously disabled' lorry driver who claimed £100,000 compensation from crash is cau	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	15th July 2011 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Court forced to name girl, 2, after warring parents could not decide what to call he	TheUnhivedMind	1	25	15th July 2011 - 01:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		School under fire for swapping blackboards for iPads - and making parents pay	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are U.S. Cops Preparing Widespread Use of Facial Recognition iPhone?	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	14th July 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Nazi Facebook blocks TheIntelHub.com [QUIT FACEBOOK!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	14th July 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 5547 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (56) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Surveillance network Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0821** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Surveillance network

51. No ifs and no butts... park bans smoking in play
52. No sex (questions) please, we're British! Town
53. Lawsuit Accuses 70-Year-Old Retired Widow of
54. Ron Paul best slam on the TSA [Vd]
55. Woman, 61, charged with sexual assault after
56. Google Maps mixup sends park-goers to private home
57. ALDOUS HUXLEY & JOHN C. LILLY: 20th CENTURY
58. Unconstitutional DHS Actions at New Level: VIPR
59. MORIS Handheld Iris/Face/Fingerprint Biometric
60. POWER GRID TAMPERING WILL END AN ERA
61. 'Claire's Law' could allow women to check if their
62. Council rubbish inspector who refused to allow
63. Thousands on secret council blacklists: Personal
64. Could a wristband be the answer to dieters'
65. BIG RISE IN BANS ON TOWN HALL SNOOPERS
66. More employers using firms that check applicants'
67. We are the Sane Ones,The TSA and the Government
68. Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court supports
69. Chemtrails, HDTV -- SSSS Waves as Mind Control
70. Apple pays S.Korean user compensation over iPhone
71. TSA Screeners Once Again Prove Ignorance Over
72. FAT CHILDREN SHOULD BE TAKEN INTO CARE
73. Just how secure are police databases?
74. Nanotechnology: Tracking food from farm to fork…
75. Whizz kids deserting the spy world as threat of
76. Costs, Consequences Of Costly US Power Grid Tests
77. Does Google spy for NSA? Judge says you can't know
78. A new U.S. law-enforcement tool: Facebook searches
79. JP Morgan Uses Field-Programmable Gate Array
80. TSA failure: 25,000 airport security breaches

81. Smart meters: public health nightmare or public
82. Pentagon perception manager knows how to manipulat
83. DHS plans to spend $300 million on troubled radiat
84. US and Russia "reset" their cybersecurity relation
85. Shocker: Citizen Spy Networks to be Given Immunity
86. Senators Ask Spy Chief: Are You Tracking Us Throug
87. 94-year-old upset by TSA pat down [Vd]
88. Airport Body Scanners Were Improperly Adopted by
89. Google Searches May Influence What People Forget,
90. School heads to be given powers to sack teachers
91. The solar-powered bin which crushes the rubbish
92. Pentagon admits 24,000 computer files were stolen
93. Pentagon wants to change strategy for dealing with
94. Australian sentenced over Facebook mouse beheading
95. The spy who lost me: GCHQ rebuked over its missing
96. 'Seriously disabled' lorry driver who claimed
97. Court forced to name girl, 2, after warring
98. School under fire for swapping blackboards for
99. Are U.S. Cops Preparing Widespread Use of Facial
100. Nazi Facebook blocks TheIntelHub.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Surveillance network

101. Police charge mother in Nashville airport altercat
102. Citing Secret Order, Federal Court Dismisses
103. WiFi-hacking neighbor from hell gets 18 years in
104. Apple Warns iOS Users Not to Download PDFs
105. Blogger Sues To See If Government Kept a File on
106. unfortunately welcomed with an Aloha [Vd]
107. TSA: GROPING GONE WILD!!!!!!!! [Vd]
108. PUC allows 'smart meter' opt-outs
109. FDA Unveils New Tobacco Warning Labels For Teens
110. School Application Criticized For Birth Questions
111. At what price, immortality?
112. Nordic countries grill Facebook on privacy
113. News of the World Publishes Final Edition
114. Woman defies bailiffs for nine hours after cutting
115. Driving down motorists' litter
116. Google+ has '10 million users'
117. Police: Internet providers must keep user logs
118. Cat Owners Hiss at Licensing Proposal
119. Facebook Use Lands Dallas Workers In Trouble
120. Concord Could Fine Students For Cutting Class
121. Homeland Security Gives MTA 10$ Million Dollars
122. File-sharing lawyer "not likely" to pay £800 ICO
123. Microsoft passes 400m Windows 7 licences and
124. Is Google too close to the UK government?
125. The Copyright Lobby Absolutely Loves Child Pornogr
126. DOJ: We can force you to decrypt that laptop
127. Police officers wearing cameras
128. Coming Soon to an Airport Near You
129. Jay Miner (The Father of the Amiga Computer) on
130. Watchdog hits out at Yahoo! for 'spying' on

131. Secret Weapons Now Beaming Into Your Skull
132. Cheques not to be scrapped after all, banks say
133. eBay 'may be liable' for sale of fake goods, court
134. Incandescent Bulbs Defended by Republicans Over
135. Man held in internet terror probe
136. £10m fines blitz on drivers speeding abroad
137. Parents jailed over truanting children
138. Are you a lesbian? Council's bizarre question
139. Jobseeker finds work after launching his own
140. The Internet is Better Off Without Government
141. One-way Surveillance Protocol? – Police Cameras
142. How airline travelers can thwart rogue TSA thieves
143. Spy Agency’s Next Top Analyst: You
144. How Digital Detectives Deciphered Stuxnet, the
145. IS THIS HOW BIGBRO IS GOING TO TRY TO DEMONIZE CRT
146. Father fined £1,000 and found guilty of harassment
147. Anonymous shares 90,000 military email addresses
148. UK Vigilante Names 6,000 Paedophiles
149. Government's cash machine: Labour milked £1billion
150. Censored by Facebook: Facebook helped governments

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Surveillance network

151. Immigration Advisory Service goes into administrat
152. Primary pupil, 11, gets a visit from police after
153. Israel prepares to pass law banning citizens from
154. Caught in the act - why citizens MUST retain the
155. Kirkland 6-year-old patted down by TSA agents
156. ‘Anonymous’ Launches Operation Bohemian Grove July
157. Owensboro Police Officers receive new body cameras
158. Judge rules use of GPS to track a cheating spouse
159. 16 Reasons To Feel Really Depressed About The
160. Now it's 4D film: The high-tech cinemas which will
161. MI5 tapped innocent people's phone numbers in
162. Chav Nav... That's what police call new tags that
163. Consumers who download illegal music or movies may
164. VIPR Searches and the American Citizen: ‘Dominate.
165. 'Racist' stop-and-search powers to be challenged
166. ANONYMOUS: PLAN IS NOW [Vd]
167. Parishes to rule on parking and licensing hours in
168. Kiplinger Warns Customers Hackers Got Data
169. Unintended Consequences: 19th Century Socialism
170. Google shuts down millions of websites
171. Yahoo condemned over plans to snoop on emails on
172. No More Privacy: Smart Meters Are Surveillance
173. It's OK to spy on our EU neighbours, claims ex-hea
174. HULC: TURNING THE ARMY INTO EXOSKELETON TERMINATOR
175. Italian Police Arrest Alleged Anonymous Hackers
176. German parliament gives limited backing to genetic
177. ‘Secure Communities’ Revealed to be Gateway for
178. Ex-C.I.A. Chief Says U.S. Should Create A New
179. Driver handed a £110 parking fine - while he was
180. As Plastic Reigns, the Treasury Slows Its Printing

181. Phone hacking probe: Ex-News of the World editor
182. Hedge-Fund Consultant Who Refused FBI Wire Says
183. PRINCESS DIANA FEARED SHE WAS SPIED ON CONSTANTLY
184. Google leaves door open for Facebook and Twitter
185. US Companies Helping China Watch Its Citizens
186. EBay’s PayPal U.K. Twitter Account Suspended After
187. ICELAND MULLS SELLING CIGARETTES BY PRESCRIPTION
188. Former Blackwater and Able Danger officials create
189. 12 And 13-Year-Old Kids Turn In Dad For Marijuana
190. Delays in paedophile database putting victims at
191. HSBC manager held overdrawn customer against her
192. BACKLASH AS FORD PULLS ITS NEWS OF THE WORLD
193. Facebook 'to offer Skype video chat'
194. Virgin tie-up with Spotify lets you turn your TV
195. Parties back call for 20mph London speed limit
196. Testing for TWO-YEAR-OLDS: Now every tot at nurser
197. 'Over-60s should be screened for Alzheimer's'
198. YOU EXPECTED THIS TO HAPPEN; BOMBS IN THE BODY TO
199. Upper East Side Woman, Darbe Pitofsky, Ticketed
200. Half of TVs to Have Internet Connectivity by 2015

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Surveillance network

201. TSA Abuses: Seeing the Forest and the Trees
202. Appeals Court Rejects Airlines' Challenge To TSA
203. VIPR Searches and the American Citizen: ‘Dominate.
204. Tech Today: Cisco, China Team Up for Surveillance
205. Letter From Texas Legislator Slightly Reveals the
206. Smear Campaign Ramps Up Against Those Who Believe
207. FBI Secretly Tracked College Student Without Warra
208. TSA Violates Its Own Policy To Stem Tide Of Pat
209. TSA Solves Its PR Problem: No More Cameras!
210. We need Real Sheriffs and Police Officers to Deal
211. Reagan's Cold War Dream: Outrage over US
212. Artificially intelligent machines that can argue
213. One in three ‘overwhelmed by technology’
214. Baidu and Microsoft tie-up for English search in
215. Libertarians Call For Arrest Of TSA Agents
216. Google temporarily disables 'Realtime' search
217. Security Grifters Partner-Up on Sinister Cyber-
218. Arabic Chat Translator Could Transform Social
219. TWITTER WHORE [Vd]
220. David Lynch on iPhone [Vd]
221. Kingston CCTV control centre is top in country
222. Britain's Got Talent blogger cautioned by police
223. TESCO TAKES OVER SOUTH KOREA GROCERY SHOPPING BY
224. China Wants to Buy Facebook
225. Microsoft signs search pact with China's Baidu
226. PARENTS’ FEAR OVER WEB RISKS
227. Wild Facebook parties could be banned in Germany
228. RF EMF MICROWAVE ATTACK WEAPONS BY DOA
229. International Modern Media Institute
230. Music Rights Groups Raided By Police, Bosses

231. MICROSOFT ADMITS PATRIOT ACT CAN ACCESS E.U BASED
232. Woman Escorted Off US Airways Flight For Snapping
233. Your wallet will be obsolete by 2015: PayPal
234. US anti-piracy body targets foreign website owners
235. DEBORAH TAVARES - JUN 28 2011 - BULLYING AND SMART
236. TSA Abuses: Seeing the Forest and the Trees
237. iTunes keeps asking to verify payment information
238. New ‘Batphone’ App Uses Acoustics to Determine
239. Aspen Ideas Festival: 'Put your damn phone down'
240. Health and safety fears are 'taking the joy out of
241. Protect Your Computer and Phone from Illegal
242. Silver Thiozole for 2 Million Gigahertz operating
243. A world with too much freedom is better than one
244. Mind-reading scientists predict what a person is
245. SOUND WAVES BLASTED AWAY MY TUMOUR
246. CALL FOR CASH CLASSES
247. ABSENT FATHERS ‘SHOULD GET THEIR WAGES DOCKED’
248. Roman Catholic Ian Smith of the Nazi DWP threatens
249. Facebook to team up with Skype for video chat,
250. For sale: your mobile phone number

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Surveillance network

5501. YouTube Bans Gun and Knife Videos In the UK
5502. US Army To Develop "Thought Helmets"
5503. £5,000 FINE IF YOU LEAVE A WHEELIE BIN OUT TOO LON
5504. Schoolchildren could be given 'smart drugs' in a
5505. OAP banned from swimming pool for wearing mask
5506. Sex offenders to face lie tests
5507. Photo Ticket Cameras To Track Drivers Nationwide
5508. The "Future Group"
5509. Internet group sues Bush for electronic eavesdropp
5510. Mass chipping of Americans has begun
5511. Mentally-ill patients' details lost
5512. City uses DNA to fight dog poop
5513. 'Smoking police' hit the streets to shock people
5514. Smoking banned without warning
5515. Anger as car journey data stored
5516. Warning sounded on web's future
5517. Homeland Security to direct cybersecurity initiati
5518. Brain test could be next polygraph
5519. India's use of brain scans in courts dismays
5520. France to impose a 'picnic tax' on plastic
5521. MI5 opens door for union to represent spies
5522. RFID: "Smart Cards" in a Surveillance Society
5523. Microchips in tablets could monitor pills
5524. I-PLUS INFORMATION SPYING MACHINES -UK
5525. The Democrats Want To BAN BOOKS
5526. Speed cameras to get longer reach
5527. Neurological Warfare & United States Experiments
5528. Terrorism Laws Used For Noisy Wardrobe -UK
5529. Google search finds seafaring solution
5530. Spy Agencies Turn to Newspapers, NPR, and Wikipedi

5531. The Army's Mind Control Project
5532. U.N. Agency Eyes Curbs on Internet Anonymity
5533. Chipping away at border wait
5534. 'Terrorism cell' data stick missing
5535. Police will keep driving records for five years
5536. Holidaymakers stranded in Turkey
5537. BMI's no comment on merger rumour
5538. Ford ends van production at site
5539. Bank trims China interest rates
5540. CBI latest to warn of recession
5541. Progress in move to save Alitalia
5542. Sex offender alerts plan launched
5543. RFID as Electronic Surveillance
5544. Self Surveillance
5545. Uk Council workers to be finger scanned
5546. Unwitting motorists face £1,000 fines over photo

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How to Disable Geolocation in Specific Programs

Title: How to Disable Geolocation in Specific Programs

TheUnhivedMind - May 6, 2011 02:41 AM (GMT)

[02] How to Disable Geolocation in Specific Programs

http://no-geolocation.blogspot.com/2010/08...ocation_08.html

Geolocation is a rather secret feature of some browsers and toolbars. It allows the creator of that program to get a fix on the location of your computer to within a few meters of where you actually live. For the potential dangers read the article from BBC News entitled 'Web attack knows where you live' here.

The question is therefore how to effectively disable this feature. At this moment this site offers solutions for Apple Safari, Firefox, Flock, Google Chrome, Google Toolbar, Opera and Twitter.

[01] Apple Safari:
• Goto the ‘Display a menu of Genenal Safari settings’(the little cogwheel on the right of the toolbar)
• Goto ‘Preferences’
• Goto ‘Security’
• Uncheck ‘Allow websites to ask for location information’

[02] Comodo Dragon:
• Goto the ‘Customize and control Comodo Dragon' icon (the little grey wrench on the top right)
• Goto ‘Options’
• Goto ‘Under the Bonnet’
• Choose ‘Content Settings’
• Choose ‘Location’
• Check ‘Do not allow any site to track my physical location’

[03] Facebook (initially just for the iPhone client):

• Goto Privacy Settings
• Click ‘Custom’
• Click ‘Custom Settings’
• Disable ‘Places I check in’
• Disable ‘People here now’
• Disable ‘Friends can check me in to places’

[04] Flock:
[a] Flock from version 3.0 is based on Google Chrome and therefore needs the same steps to disable geolocation
• Goto the ‘Customize and control Flock icon (the little gray menu-like icon on the top right)
• Follow the steps as described by Google Chrome
[b] Flock up to version 2.6 is based on Mozilla Firefox and therefore needs the same steps to disable geolocation.

[05] Google Chrome:
• Goto the ‘Customize and control Google Chrome’ icon (the little blue wrench on the top right)
• Goto ‘Options’
• Goto ‘Under the Bonnet’
• Choose ‘Content Settings’
• Choose ‘Location’
• Check ‘Do not allow any site to track my physical location’

[06] Google GMail:
GMail has rudimentary geolocation that is in effect a safety feature. It warns you if another user has logged into your account and from where.
• Scroll down on your GMail page until your reach 'Last account activity: 0 minutes ago on this IP (xx). Details.
• Hit 'Details'
• Scroll down
• Check 'Never show an alert for unusual activity'

[07] Google Toolbar:
• Goto the ‘Adjust Toolbar options’ icon (the little blue wrench on the right of the toolbar)
• Goto Tools
• Uncheck ‘My Location’
• Hit 'Save'

[xx] Internet Explorer:
Internet Explorer does not have a geolocation feature (yet).

[08] Mozilla Firefox:

• Type ‘about:config’ in the address bar (without the ‘’)
• Discard the warning by hitting ‘yes’
• [1] Scroll down until you reach ‘geo.enabled’ or you can simply search for 'geo.enabled'
• Doubleclick the item and it will change from its default value ‘True’ to ‘False’
• [2] Scroll down until you reach ‘geo.wifi.uri’or you can simply search for 'geo.wifi.uri'
• Rightclick the value of ‘geo.wifi.uri’ and click ‘Modify’
• Under Windows type in ‘localhost’ and hit ‘OK’
• Under Linux leave the box blank (clear if necessary) and hit ‘OK’

[09a] Mozilla Thunderbird (Windows):
• Goto ‘Tools’
• Goto ‘Options’
• Goto ‘Advanced’
• Hit ‘Config Editor’
• Discard the warning by hitting ‘yes’
• Scroll down until you reach ‘geo.enabled’ or you can simply search for 'geo.enabled'
• Doubleclick the item and it will change from its default value ‘true’ to ‘false’

[09b] Mozilla Thunderbird (Linux):
• Goto 'Edit'
• Goto 'Preferences'
• Goto 'Advanced
• Hit ‘Config Editor’
• Discard the warning by hitting ‘yes’
• Scroll down until you reach ‘geo.enabled’ or you can simply search for 'geo.enabled'
• Doubleclick the item and it will change from its default value ‘true’ to ‘false’

[10] Opera:
• Type ‘about:config’ in the address bar (without the ‘’)
• Scroll down until you reach ‘geolocation’
• Uncheck ‘Enable geolocation’
• Hit ‘Save’

[11] Pale Moon:
Pale Moon is based on Mozilla Firefox and therefore needs the same steps to disable geolocation.

[12] Twitter:
Twitter has its Geolocation feature unchecked by design. As it should be.
• Goto Settings
• Check if ‘Tweet Location’ [ ] ’Add a location to your tweets’ is unchecked

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track,

Title: Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track,
Description: *Eliminate Undesirables*

outsider - May 16, 2009 07:46 PM (GMT)

Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track, Eliminate Undesirables

Friday, May 15, 2009
http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,520331,00.html

It could be the ultimate in political control — but it won't be patented in Germany.

German media outlets reported last week that a Saudi inventor's application to patent a "killer chip," as the Swiss tabloids put it, had been denied.

The basic model would consist of a tiny GPS transceiver placed in a capsule and inserted under a person's skin, so that authorities could track him easily.

Model B would have an extra function — a dose of cyanide to remotely kill the wearer without muss or fuss if authorities deemed he'd become a public threat.

The inventor said the chip could be used to track terrorists, criminals, fugitives, illegal immigrants, political dissidents, domestic servants and foreigners overstaying their visas.

"The invention will probably be found to violate paragraph two of the German Patent Law — which does not allow inventions that transgress public order or good morals," German Patent and Trademark Office spokeswoman Stephanie Krüger told the English-language German-news Web site The Local.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How to ZAP Cameras with Lasers

Title: How to ZAP Cameras with Lasers

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 02:04 AM (GMT)

How to ZAP a Camera:
Using Lasers to Temporarily Neutralize Camera Sensors
http://www.naimark.net/projects/zap/howto.html

& FOR UHM FOLKS HERE:

HTML FILES IN RAR ARCHIVE:
http://www.mediafire.com/?cunzcjdng5t

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CCTV Busting Infra-Red Headset Makes You Invisible

Title: CCTV Busting Infra-Red Headset Makes You Invisible
Description: *[SAME WAY WE HEARD TO DO REG PLATES]*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:20 PM (GMT)

CCTV Busting Infra-Red Headset Makes You Invisible

By Charlie Sorrel February 21, 2008
http://blog.wired.com/gadgets/2008/02/cctv-busting-in.html

A German art project could help the British avoid the oppressive proliferation of surveillance cameras in their country. The I-R.A.S.C is simple, consisting of a circle of infra-red LEDs mounted on a headband. The infra red is invisible to The Man, but will cause CCTV cameras to flare out over the face of the wearer, obscuring his identity and making this the digital equivalent of a hooded sweatshirt.

This is not a production unit, but given that you'd only need a hat, a battery and a few LEDs, you could easily knock one up in the garage.

theresa - September 19, 2008 05:05 PM (GMT)

Are instructions forthcoming?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ORWELLIAN ACTIVITIES

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ORWELLIAN ACTIVITIES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:44 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=6

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Panopticon: A Mass Surveillance Prison

Title: The Panopticon: A Mass Surveillance Prison

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:22 PM (GMT)

The Panopticon: A Mass Surveillance Prison For Humanity

Latest trends in Big Brother outstrip Orwell's worst nightmare

Alex Jones & Paul Joseph Watson | January 11 2006
http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/janua...epanopticon.htm

The Panopticon is defined as a prison so constructed that the inspector can see each of the prisoners at all times, without being seen. This is an accurate description of the accelerating movement by western governments to erect giant, powerful, all-pervading

mass surveillance, tracking and control grids that will keep all populations firmly under the baleful and watchful gaze of Big Brother.

We are still debating the NSA listening to foreign calls from the US when the NSA admitted twenty years ago that they were listening to domestic US calls under the Echelon program. This is de-classified and public but the media acts like they don't know about it.

Why is there even a debate about if they are tracking and tracing us when RFID transponders are going in cars nationwide to follow our every movement?

This system has already been partly implemented in Britain with barely a whimper of dissent.

You can call your cell phone company, ask them where you are and they will tell you down to a few feet. That is a federal operation that's hooked into the NSA right at this moment and about to be hooked into every major police department and squad car.

Your name, everything about you, what you're doing, where you're going and the cop can punch in a few keys and use your phone as an audio sensor.

Major cities such as Austin, Texas installed gunshot detection microphones. The government assured us that they respect our privacy but the very companies installing them bragged about how they can listen to a kid on the street talking to his friend two hundred yards away.

And now, from Rochester New York to Austin Texas to Chicago, the government has announced that they are being used as microphones and they will be used to listen to us.

Consider today's BBC report concerning CCTV surveillance systems in an area of

London which is planned to be expanded to include, just on its first implementation, tens of thousands of other citizens in other areas.

The government funded program, called ASBO TV, invites residents to pay £3.50 and have access to a TV channel that enables them to monitor 400 different CCTV surveillance cameras and report on suspicious or anti-social behavior, comparing suspects to an on-screen rogues gallery.

This combined with the government's encouragement for Londoners to report their neighbors for suspicious activity, of which potential signs of terrorism include owning a vehicle, living in a house or getting a refund on a credit card, fuse the infrastructure of a classic total surveillance state, with civilian tattle-tale squads forming the modern say Stasi. Meanwhile, posters at bus terminals inform Londoners that they are 'secure beneath the watchful eyes' of Big Brother.

The exact same program was announced for the US years ago in the New York Times. The difference is that in the US they plan to force people to watch the system either over their computer or cable system. It will be classified as 'public service' to pay for speeding tickets and eventually as a mandatory function of your civil defense Homeland Security draft duties.

Starting at two hours a week and, if you wish to be paid, upwards of twenty hours a week, you will monitor the cameras for signs of terrorism and also, as admitted in the New York Times piece, for crime.

The latest artificial intelligence systems, for example DARPA's gait analysis program, which made headlines in 2003 for claiming to be able to identify terrorists by the way they walk, are not yet perfected and the involvement of the general population gives Big Brother the added advantage of pounding into people the feeling that their behavior is being monitored at all times and that if they step out of line in any way they will face the

consequences. This in turn makes people self-regulate their actions to the point where exercising even basic freedoms becomes a potential precursor to being disappeared. In addition, using a method called the Delphi Technique, the general public are more likely to support the idea because they are hoodwinked into believing that they are involved in it and are part of the power structure. Therefore they feel their time is invested in the common security of everyone.

In effect, by an incessant demand that people report any suspicious behavior, they're creating terrorist cadres that don't exist to justify police state legislation under the guise of protecting the public.

And they're shifting the surveillance grid into areas where its not mechanized, to become self-regulating.

Because if you pound it into people that everything they're doing is constantly being monitored, which is part of the motivation behind the NSA spying furor, it has the effect of making the people regulate their own behavior and have absolutely no confidence to exercise their innate freedoms.

By announcing all this they're shaping individual behavior, which means that they don't have to worry as much about what slips past their surveillance grid, because people are cowering in fear of speaking out or being active in any way.

And for the elite that self-regulatory little brother syndrome is going to be ultimately more successful for them, because a dictatorship by fiat rather than force is something

that’s far easier to package and sell to the wider population.

The government has been caught using chemical and biological weapons on the American people ad on the British people. They cannot be trusted to do anything and they have no moral authority. We have former and current Bush administration advisors advocating torturing children. Statistically, governments have been found to engage in more criminal activity than the general member of the public. It is not because we have something to hide that we don't want this. It is because we don't trust the government on the basis that history and common sense shows that they do this to enslave and abuse populations. Corrupt people want more power and control.

A government engaging in escalating criminal actions and becoming more and more secretive should not be watching and tracking us as if we're all criminals. The same goes for CCTV surveillance. That's not freedom. Would you let a convicted murderer and pedophile watch your child 24/7?

The often peddled mantra of 'why should you care if you have nothing to hide?' is manifestly ridiculous in light of the fact that we have a government that has everything to hide and yet we're the ones under suspicion.

We are told by the government to make our lives completely transparent or go to jail while the government itself becomes more secretive than ever before.

Why should they know everything about us when they won't tell us anything about them?

Would you walk up to a gang of criminals and give them your credit card and PIN number?

The British government told us that the ID card would make our information more secure. Blair said this would protect, not infringe our liberties. And how did they propose paying for it? By selling the information of 44 million British citizens to private companies. How secure is that?

High level dictators will put in thousands of viceroys and minions who will all set up their own petty little empires in your neighborhood and make your life a living hell.

This control grid is being implemented not just so it is there in place but so they can abuse us further. The more we put up with and become acclimatized to it, even more control will be layered on top. This control grid is being constructed so they can enforce mandatory psychological testing and drugging, now a proposed federal law, to be done nationwide under the New Freedom initiative. It is so they can enforce conscription and the national draft, it is so they can enforce their feudal land grabs under zoning laws.

They did not ask us if we wanted any of this. They install the surveillance grid and then claim that we agreed to it. They were erecting license plate readers in Indiana six years ago and now they are going in nationwide. London is already fully covered with an automatic tracking and taxation camera control grid.

Small towns in Florida were already running scans on cars three years ago and that program has vastly expanded across the country. They put the system in place and then announce it. Notice how they put the cameras in first and stated that they were just for traffic. Then they announce that squad cars were going to be hooked into the cameras and now it's happening.

They did not ask us, but retroactively, when we do hear about it in polls, almost everybody is against it but they just don't care. In Texas we beat the law that would have put RFID tags in inspection stickers, after polls showed a 95 per cent plus opposition to the plan. And what happens? The Texas Department of Transportation announce that they are going to put two million in this year without even asking. The law was defeated but they are just going to go ahead and do it anyway because they are criminals.

There are no ifs, ands and buts about it. We have criminals announcing that they are watching us and that they want to institute yet more expansive and wide ranging systems of surveillance.

GPS surveillance systems in cars are about to become mandatory and are in all new cars as standard. The British government has announced a taxation by mile program that will track every car on every British road. The exact same systems are going in the UK, the US, Germany and western Europe, betraying the organized global design of this movement.

Pic: Jeremy Selwyn

They have told us that our digital cable boxes and TIVO systems are recording what we watch to create psychological algorithms which are stored on government databases.

These systems track what we watch, for exactly how long we watch it, and what our psychological score is based on those factors.

Imagine having millions of your choices over the years stored on centralized government databases. It's already happening.

Similarly, supermarket loyalty cards hold the same data and Walmart in league with the Defense Department has ordered all major supermarket chains to switch from barcode to RFID tracking so that every purchase you make emits a radio frequency from the store shelf, to your home, to the landfill.

The introduction of the national ID card and blanket surveillance and recognition systems in the UK and US is one step further towards the mandatory implantation of ID chips in all citizens. Does this sound outlandish? Implantable chip technology has been in existence for a decade and discussions on ID chipping humans is in the news regularly. Tommy Thompson, the former Health and Human Services Secretary in the Bush administration, promised to have a chip implanted and is now touring the country lauding the virtues of ID chips. During the the confirmation hearings for John Roberts Jr., George W. Bush's nominee for Supreme Court chief justice, Roberts was questioned by Senator Joseph R. Biden on whether he would rule against a mandatory implantable microchip to track American citizens.

No matter how diabolical and unbelievable it appears to the rational thinking person, the government's of the west are doing it.

Cameras in school bathrooms, security blimps in major cities watching us as we step out of the door. Surveillance systems used on insurgents in Iraq are here.

This is systematic. They built the electrically wired cage around us and then they turned it on. The state is doing all this for the moment when they take your pension funds, private property, and guns because you won't be able to resist. Big Brother will be two

steps ahead at all times and there will be nowhere to hide.

A once free people are being totally enslaved and they have no idea as it brazenly unfolds in front of their very eyes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Body Screeners in use in dystopian London

Title: New Body Screeners in use in dystopian London

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:21 PM (GMT)

New Body Screeners in use in London: We are living in a dystopian nightmare

Witness The "Panopticon" mass surveillance prison in operation

Steve Watson | January 12 2006
http://infowars.net/articles/january2006/120106scanners.htm

A high-tech body scanner for detecting would-be terrorists has been unveiled at London's Paddington station ahead of a four-week trial, the BBC reports.

Passengers will be randomly selected to pass through the seven-metre box at the Heathrow Express platforms, while baggage is also screened.

Other technology being tested includes advanced closed circuit television systems programmed to sound an alarm when they spot suspicious behaviour.

The implementation of such technology represents a giant leap into a total surveillance Big Brother society. People are faced with walking into booths raising their hands above their heads like they're a criminal and being electronically scanned by a machine that produces a naked image of their body.

Yet as you have seen from the video above the general consensus is total acceptance. The only negative comment in the report comes from a commuter who is worried that the process may add a few minutes onto his journey.

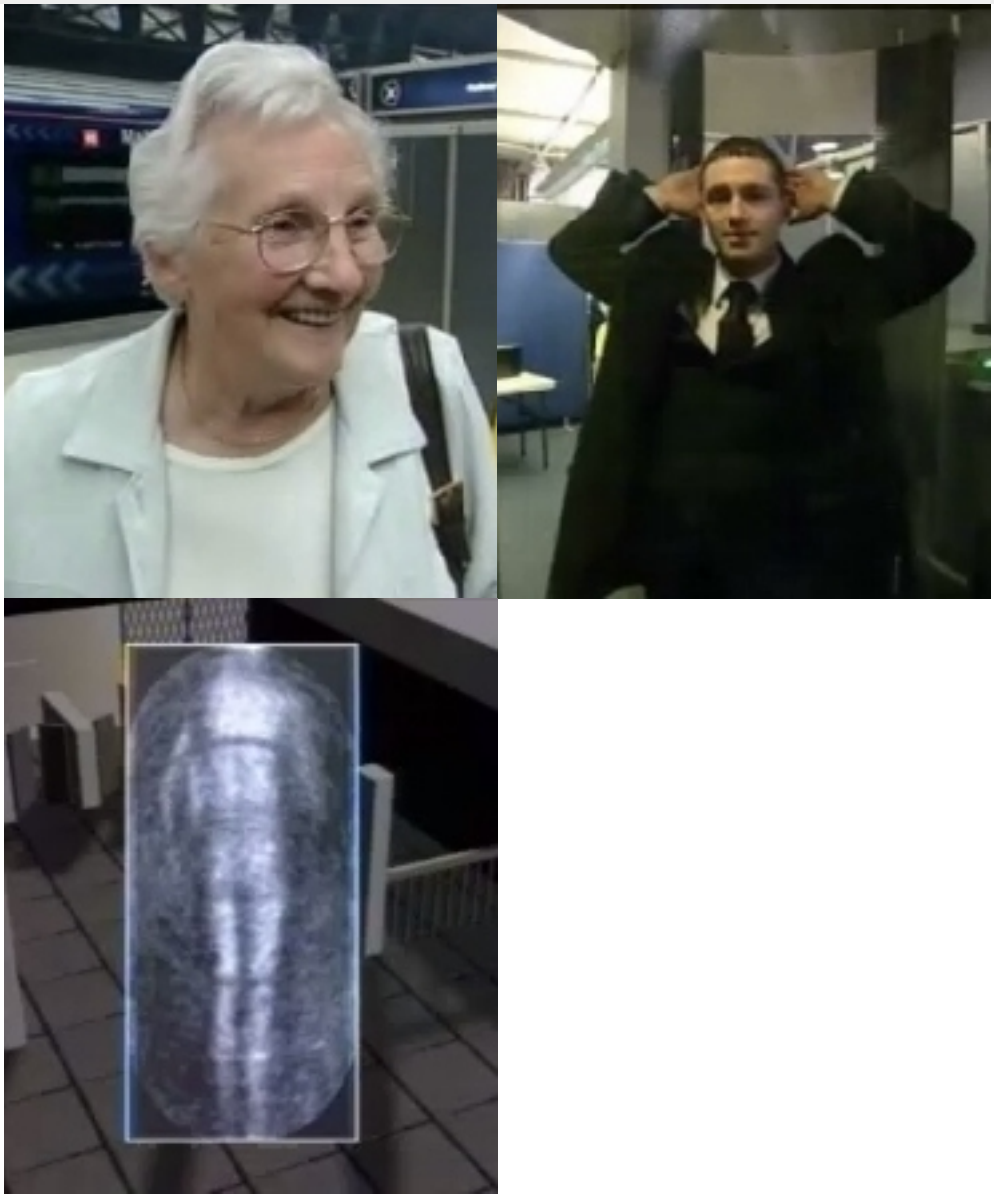

"It's one of those things we have to endure these days" comments one man. "Anything to make us feel safer" whimpers an elderly lady whilst giving the most naive bootlicking smile you can imagine. And this is precisely the point, the general public will accept any level of intrusiveness so long as it gives the IMPRESSION that they are safer, in reality it doesn't make anyone safer it just eliminates your liberty.

Rest assured there are more loving schemes in preparation, as Transport minister Alistair Darling comments "We want to test various types of screening equipment, we want to see whether or not they work in a large railway station. In future we'll be testing other things on the London Underground".

To me this is remarkable because at my local tube station the escalator has been out of order for around a year. So They cannot work a set of moving stairs yet they can quite easily implement electronic state of the art naked body screening equipment.

The reporter announces that the same technology is being used in Jerusalem to

prevent suicide bombers getting on buses. Since when did the UK become Israel? We've had one small scale attack on the transport network and suddenly London is being compared with Jerusalem where bombs have been going off on busses almost daily for the last two decades.

Click play below to view another loving report on the Big Brother surveillance state.

In addition to the body scanners, and the loving reassurance that old style machine gun armed vader cops will still be there to protect us, there is to be a network of cctv cameras that can detect suspicious behaviour by tracking movement and the way people are walking. This is totally incomprehensible. If I walk into the station with my backpack on and keep looking over my shoulder, does that make me suspicious? Am I a terrorist because I'm walking funny?

Not only are surveillance cameras everywhere, recording everything we do, we're now at the point where we are letting the cameras decide who is a criminal or a terrorist. This even surpasses Orwell's nightmare vision in 1984.

There can be no arguing that we are now living in a world that mirrors EXACTLY, and in some cases supercedes a dystopian fiction. Take a look at the images below, one is an example of a real body scanning machine in use now in airports and currently on trial in railway stations in London. The other two images are taken from the feature film Total Recall, Paul Verhoeven's 1990 adaption of Philip K Dick's short story, We Can Remember It For You Wholesale, first published in 1966.

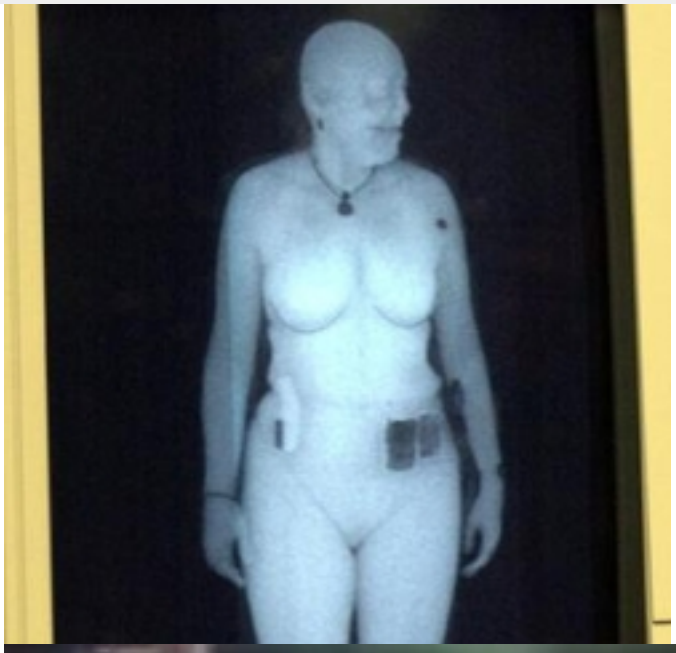

The resemblance is startling, body scanning equipment that sees through clothes and reveals hidden weapons being employed in a train station.

Philip K Dick and other authors such as George Orwell, Aldous Huxley and Ray Bradbury were warning us what would happen if we let our society degenerate in this way in the future. Their stories relate life in police states, with total surveillance all around controlling everything.

Now we are seeing these fictions become reality and the apathetic acceptance of it is frightening.

Click here to download the full clip from Total Recall and hear the audio "No unauthorized weapons beyond this point" as Arnold walks through the body screener.

In addition to the implementation of this technology, Londoners have recently faced a rise in tube fares, but only for those travelers who wish to pay with money. Should you choose to purchase an Oyster card, a smart card that contains credit and can be topped up like a cell phone, the fares GO DOWN.

To use the Oyster card you run it over a scanner and the gates open, allowing you access to the underground and taking the appropriate credit from your electronic account.

This is all about getting people used to a cashless society in which it is deemed an inconvenience to have actual money. It will become positively embarrassing to be seen to hold up the queue because you want to use real money.

I live in London and I only occasionally use the tube, thus I have no call to get an Oyster card. This is clearly aimed at people who do not need a smart card but will be easily persuaded if the price is right.

It has also been previously exposed how Oyster cards are used to track commuters.

The ad campaign behind the card is that it's easier and less hassle and can magically transport you quicker, something that anyone who uses the Northern line regularly will know is BS.

We have continually warned how these big brother tools will be marketed as convenient as well as cool and fashionable. Even the Oyster Smartcard is being marketed in this way as people are wearing it on handbags and clothing.

So not only do we have the cctv that decides whether you are evil or not and the body scanning machines that allow people to see you naked, we also have a cashless credit system in operation that allows the authorities to see how often you use the tube and when and where you travel.

"Credits" or "Work credits" or "Credit units" are a staple feature of many dystopian nightmare fictions because of the total control they allow the rulers, these too are becoming a reality.

The ultimate element of a controlled Big Brother society is of course the implantable microchip. We have previously exposed how this is being used in Europe to gain VIP access to nightclubs and pay for drinks. Geeks are lining up to get the chips implanted to do anything from opening doors to unlocking computer programs.

What kind of hellish state of lazy slothfulness has someone reached when they can't even be bothered to open a door by pushing it with their arm? In 300 years will the human race have evolved into some kind of blob with no arms or legs because we couldn't be bothered to use them any more?

How long will it be before we have to take the chip to get into the body scanner, bypass the cctv and get on the tube?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pentagon Seeks to Manipulate Social Media for

Title: Pentagon Seeks to Manipulate Social Media for
Description: *Propaganda Purposes*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:36 AM (GMT)

Pentagon Seeks to Manipulate Social Media for Propaganda Purposes

Wednesday, July 20, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/07/pen...ate-social.html

Wired reported on Friday:

The Pentagon is looking to build a tool to sniff out social media propaganda campaigns and spit some counter-spin right back at it.

On Thursday, Defense Department extreme technology arm Darpa unveiled its Social Media in Strategic Communication (SMISC) program. It's an attempt to get better at both detecting and conducting propaganda campaigns on social media. SMISC has two goals. First, the program needs to help the military better understand what's going on in social media in real time — particularly in areas where troops are deployed. Second, Darpa wants SMISC to help the military play the social media propaganda game itself.

This is more than just checking the trending topics on Twitter. The Defense Department wants to deeply grok social media dynamics. So SMISC algorithms will be aimed at discovering and tracking the "formation, development and spread of ideas and concepts (memes)" on social media, according to Darpa's announcement.

***

SMISC needs to be able to seek out "persuasion campaign structures and influence operations" developing across the social sphere. SMISC is supposed to quickly flag rumors and emerging themes on social media, figure out who's behind it and what.

Moreover, Darpa wants SMISC to be able to actually figure out whether this is a random product of the hivemind or a propaganda operation by an adversary nation or group.

Of course, SMISC won't be content to just to hang back and monitor social media trends in strategic locations. It's about building a better spin machine for Uncle Sam, too. Once SMISC's latches on to an influence operation being launched, it's supposed to help out in "countermessaging."

***

SMISC is yet another example of how the military is becoming very interested in what's going on in the social media sphere.

Indeed, as I wrote in February:

I noted in 2009, in an article entitled "Does The Government Manipulate Social Media?":

The U.S. government long ago announced its intention to "fight the net".

As revealed by an official Pentagon report signed by Rumsfeld called "Information Operations Roadmap":

The roadmap [contains an] acknowledgement that information put out as part of the military's psychological operations, or Psyops, is finding its way onto the computer and television screens of ordinary Americans.

"Information intended for foreign audiences, including public diplomacy and Psyops, is increasingly consumed by our domestic audience," it reads.

"Psyops messages will often be replayed by the news media for much larger audiences, including the American public," it goes on.

***

"Strategy should be based on the premise that the Department [of Defense] will 'fight the net' as it would an enemy weapons system".
Indeed, the Pentagon publicly announced years ago that it was considering using "black propaganda" - in other words, knowing lies.

CENTCOM announced in 2008 that a team of employees would be "[engaging] bloggers who are posting inaccurate or untrue information, as well as bloggers who are posting incomplete information."

The Air Force is now also engaging bloggers. Indeed, an Air Force spokesman said:

"We obviously have many more concerns regarding cyberspace than a typical Social Media user," Capt. Faggard says. "I am concerned with how insurgents or potential enemies can use Social Media to their advantage. It's our role to provide a clear and accurate, completely truthful and transparent picture for any audience."

In other words, the government is targeting "social media", including popular user-ranked news sites.
In addition, when you look at what the Israeli lobby has done with Megaphone software to automatically vote stories questioning Israel down and to send pro-Israel letters to politicians and media (see this, this and this), you can start to see how the U.S. military - an even larger and better-funded organization - could substantially influence voting on social news sites with very little effort.

Moreover,the military has outsourced many projects to private contractors. For example, in Iraq, much of the fighting has been outsourced to Blackwater. And governmental intelligence functions have largely been outsourced to private companies. It is therefore not impossible that the government is hiring cheap labor to downvote stories on the social media sites which question the government, and to post pro-government comments.
(other governments and large companies "astroturf" online as well. See this, this and this.)

I pointed out the same month:

Government propagandists, their hired private contractors and useful idiots are creating "downvote bots" or scripts to bury stories which question the government.

***

One free, simple scripting program to create automatic downvotes of certain topics or news posters is called "Greasemonkey", which is commonly used on large social news sites such as Reddit.

For example, there are some 2,480 hits [now past 9,000] for the google search site: reddit.com greasemonkey downvote. This is some 2,480 times that Reddit users are publicly admitting to using greasemonkey (see also this).

Propaganda agents obviously aren't going to publicly brag about what they are doing, and you can bet that their use of downvote bots is much greater. Moreover, they probably have more sophisticated software than Greasemonkey.
Today, Raw Story reports that the Air Force ordered software to manage army of fake virtual people:
Internet users would be well advised to ask another question entirely: Are my "friends" even real people?

In the continuing saga of data security firm HBGary, a new caveat has come to light: not only did they plot to help destroy secrets outlet WikiLeaks and discredit progressive bloggers, they also crafted detailed proposals for software that manages online "personas," allowing a single human to assume the identities of as many fake people as they'd like.

The revelation was among those contained in the company's emails, which were dumped onto bittorrent networks after hackers with cyber protest group "Anonymous" broke into their systems.

In another document unearthed by "Anonymous," one of HBGary's employees also mentioned gaming geolocation services to make it appear as though selected fake persons were at actual events.

"There are a variety of social media tricks we can use to add a level of realness to all fictitious personas," it said.

Government involvement

Eerie as that may be, more perplexing, however, is a federal contract from the 6th Contracting Squadron at MacDill Air Force Base, located south of Tampa, Florida, that solicits providers of "persona management software."

While there are certainly legitimate applications for such software, such as managing multiple "official" social media accounts from a single input, the more nefarious potential is clear.

Unfortunately, the Air Force's contract description doesn't help dispel their suspicions either. As the text explains, the software would require licenses for 50 users with 10 personas each, for a total of 500. These personas would have to be "replete with background , history, supporting details, and cyber presences that are technically, culturally and geographacilly consistent."

It continues, noting the need for secure virtual private networks that randomize the operator's Internet protocol (IP) address, making it impossible to detect that it's a single person orchestrating all these posts. Another entry calls for static IP address management for each persona, making it appear as though each fake person was consistently accessing from the same computer each time.

The contract also sought methods to anonymously establish virtual private servers with private hosting firms in specific geographic locations. This would allow that server's "geosite" to be integrated with their social media profiles, effectively gaming geolocation services.

The Air Force added that the "place of performance" for the contract would be at MacDill Air Force Base, along with Kabul, Afghanistan and Baghdad. The contract was offered on June 22, 2010.

It was not clear exactly what the Air Force was doing with this software, or even if it had been procured.

Manufacturing consent

Though many questions remain about how the military would apply such technology, the reasonable fear should be perfectly clear. "Persona management software" can be used to manipulate public opinion on key information, such as news reports. An unlimited number of virtual "people" could be marshaled by only a few real individuals, empowering them to create the illusion of consensus.

***

That's precisely what got DailyKos blogger Happy Rockefeller in a snit: the potential for military-run armies of fake people manipulating and, in some cases, even manufacturing the appearance of public opinion.

"I don't know about you, but it matters to me what fellow progressives think," the blogger wrote. "I consider all views. And if there appears to be a consensus that some reporter isn't credible, for example, or some candidate for congress in another state can't be trusted, I won't base my entire judgment on it, but it carries some weight.

"That's me. I believe there are many people though who will base their judgment on rumors and mob attacks. And for those people, a fake mob can be really effective."
***

"Team Themis" [tasked by the Chamber of Commerce to come up with strategies for responding to progressive bloggers and others] also included a proposal to use malware hacks against progressive organizations, and the submission of fake documents in an effort to discredit established groups.

HBGary was also behind a plot by Bank of America to destroy WikiLeaks' technology platform, other emails revealed. The company was humiliated by members of "Anonymous" after CEO Aaron Barr bragged that he'd "infiltrated" the group.
And see this, this, this, this.
Indeed, as I noted in 2008, the Pentagon is using artificial intelligence programs to try to predict how people will react to propaganda:

As a new article by investigative reporter Christopher Ketcham reveals, a governmental unit operating in secret and with no oversight whatsoever is gathering massive amounts

of data on every American and running artificial intelligence software to predict each American's behavior, including "what the target will do, where the target will go, who it will turn to for help".

The same governmental unit is responsible for suspending the Constitution ... in the event that anything is deemed by the White House in its sole discretion to constitute a threat to the United States. (this is formally known as implementing "Continuity of Government" plans).

***
Bear in mind that the Pentagon is also running an AI program to see how people will react to propaganda and to government-inflicted terror. The program is called Sentient World Simulation:
"U.S defense, intel and homeland security officials are constructing a parallel world, on a computer, which the agencies will use to test propaganda messages and military strategies.

Called the Sentient World Simulation, the program uses AI routines based upon the psychological theories of Marty Seligman, among others. (Seligman introduced the theory of 'learned helplessness' in the 1960s, after shocking beagles until they cowered, urinating, on the bottom of their cages.)

Yank a country's water supply. Stage a military coup. SWS will tell you what happens next.

The sim will feature an AR avatar for each person in the real world, based upon data collected about us from government records and the internet."

Postscript: Gaming social media is only one propaganda technique employed by the government:
Famed Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein says the CIA has already bought and paid for many successful journalists
The New York Times discusses in a matter-of-fact way the use of mainstream writers by the CIA to spread messages
A 4-part BBC documentary called the "Century of the Self" shows that an American - Freud's nephew, Edward Bernays - created the modern field of manipulation of public perceptions, and the U.S. government has extensively used his techniques
The Independent discusses allegations of American propaganda
And one of the premier writers on journalism says the U.S. has used widespread propaganda

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anarchism in America [Vd]

Title: Anarchism in America [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:35 AM (GMT)

Anarchism in America

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/x7fYQa6HMI4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New US software to end 'naked' airport scans

Title: New US software to end 'naked' airport scans

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:34 AM (GMT)

New US software to end 'naked' airport scans

Lobbying material protesting against full body scans

Wednesday, July 20, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/new-us...ed-airport.html

WASHINGTON (AFP) - In the face of an outcry over so-called "naked" body scans at airports, US authorities on Wednesday announced plans for a new scanning system that eliminates "passenger-specific images."

Transportation Security Administration Administrator John Pistole said the agency would begin installing new software on its scanners "designed to enhance privacy."

The new software "will auto-detect items that could pose a potential threat using a generic outline of a person for all passengers," the agency said.

"By eliminating the image of an actual passenger and replacing it with a generic outline of a person, passengers are able to view the same outline that the TSA officer sees," a TSA statement said.

"Further, a separate TSA officer will no longer be required to view the image in a remotely located viewing room."

The news comes after protests and lawsuits over the use of so-called "naked" scanners that take full-body X-ray images that show passengers' genitals. In cases where people refuse such scans, TSA agents manually pat down passengers.

The TSA says the scanners protect fliers following the foiled 2009 Christmas Day plot to down a US jet by a Nigerian traveler who concealed explosives in his underwear.

Critics say the devices and the pat downs are invasive and demeaning.

US President Barack Obama last year said the understood "frustrations" over the measures and had asked the TSA to "constantly refine and measure whether what we're doing is the only way to assure the American people's safety."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: We're at your Service Ontario. [Vd]

Title: We're at your Service Ontario. [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:29 AM (GMT)

We're at your Service Ontario.

http://www.videodelivery.gov.on.ca/player/...pages/text.html

[dohtml]<embed src='http://www.media.gov.on.ca/player/5.1.818/player.swf?config=http://www.media.gov.on.ca/b0643a07a585b985/en/config.xml' height='385' width='640' allowscriptaccess='always' allowfullscreen='true' flashvars="&date=2011-06-14%2009%3A46%3A33&image=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.media.gov.on.ca%2Fb0643a07a585b985%2Fen%2Fimages%2Fcapture_001.jpg&playlistfile=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.media.gov.on.ca%2Fb0643a07a585b985%2Fen%2Fvideo.xml&plugins=viral-2%2Cyourlytics-1&stretching=exactfit&title=We%26%23039%3Bre%20at%20your%20Service%20Ontario.&viral.email_footer=0&viral.link=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.videodelivery.gov.on.ca%2Fplayer%2Fdownload.php%3Ffile%3Dhttp%3A%2F%2Fwww.media.gov.on.ca%2Fb0643a07a585b985%2Fen%2Fpages%2Ftext.html&viral.onpause=false&yourlytics.callback=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.videodelivery.gov.on.ca%2Fplayer%2Fjw_callback.php&yourlytics.height=361&yourlytics.visible=true&yourlytics.width=640&yourlytics.x=0&yourlytics.y=0"/>[/dohtml]

Mobile

Open on a blank table with Jennifer's Ontario Birth Certificate. A paper cut out of Jennifer as a baby pops out of the card and crawls over to her Health Card.
A cut out of Jennifer as a child pops up from the Health Card and moves over with the camera to her Driver's Licence.
A cut out teenage Jennifer pops up and "drives" towards a Marriage Licence.
Jennifer walks onto the marriage licence as a male cut out Brian pops up. The camera follows them as they walk side by side towards a wedding arch cut out that pops up.

Voice Over: Every transaction with the Ontario Government is a part of your story. And now there are more ways to connect at every turn.
The couple walks onto a ‘Change of Address' form where a small bungalow cut out

pops up. The couple walks into the bungalow, which then pops down behind them. They continue to walk along the form, now with a baby pram. A cut out fence pops up, followed by a cut out of a bigger house. The camera follows the family as they enter the house.

Voice Over: Just click, call, visit a kiosk or a centre.
We cut to a quick montage of ServiceOntario checkpoints. We see a computer, a phone, a ServiceOntario kiosk, and a ServiceOntario centre.

Voice Over: We're at your service, Ontario.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Gold Card Desk' dismissed some L.A. parking

Title: 'Gold Card Desk' dismissed some L.A. parking
Description: *tickets without justification, audit fin*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

'Gold Card Desk' dismissed some L.A. parking tickets without justification, audit finds

May 19, 2011
http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011...it-greuel-.html

A “Gold Card Desk” that allows the mayor, Los Angeles City Council members and other elected officials to expedite constituent appeals of parking citations -- and possibly have fines reduced or eliminated –- has been uncovered by city auditors, suggesting that some people may have received special treatment in the handling of contested tickets.

The special desk has been responsible for dismissing approximately 1,000 tickets in a two-year period alone, said City Controller Wendy Greuel, who learned of the program during a review of the L.A. Department of Transportation.

“You should not need political pull to expedite an investigation,” Greuel said during a news conference Thursday morning at City Hall.

Document: Read the audit

Auditors found no consistent criteria for handling tickets referred to the Gold Card Desk, a resource that appears virtually unknown to most ticket recipients.

Some of tickets receiving expedited reviews were tossed out solely based on the violator’s self-proclaimed inability to pay –- a complaint Greuel’s audit portrayed as an invalid reason for dismissal. Other tickets were eliminated without the required paperwork and many requests for cancellation did not include any reason at all, according to the audit.

"It's unclear to us exactly what percentage were done for reasons they could justify ... there really weren't clear policies," said Greuel, a possible mayoral candidate.

Officials with the transportation department said Thursday that the Gold Card Desk is about 20 years old –- it has operated on and off -- and is a way for traffic citation complaints that are received by council offices to be handled.

There are currently two employees in charge of the Gold Card Desk, said LADOT senior official Robert Andalon. Those employees were hired by the department's contractor Affiliated Computer Services, State and Local Solutions, and there is not a centralized desk or bureau for those requests. The department said in a statement that all contested citations are reviewed using the same criteria, including those handled by the Gold Card Desk.

Who used the service and the exact purpose of the program remains a puzzle even to auditors. Several council members said they had heard of the service but never used it. Other council offices did not immediately return requests for comments.

Councilwoman Jan Perry said that several years ago her staff was briefed about the program, but that she believed neither she nor her staff had ever used it.

Councilman Dennis Zine said he had also heard of the service but never used it. "If we can establish or reduce fines, that's news to me," Zine said, adding that "I don't know how appropriate that would be."

The new audit is the second in a series of three focusing on the city Transportation Department. The first audit, released in April, found that the department had missed out on up to $15 million in revenue because it had gone easy on chronic scofflaws who rack up multiple unpaid parking tickets.

Greuel's report released Thursday also argued that lax oversight and poor policies "led to tremendous missed revenue opportunities."

ALSO:

Dozens arrested in South L.A. gang sweep

Doctors are trying to determine level of brain damage suffered by beaten Giants' fan

Explosives found in 16-year-old Santa Monica boy's bedroom

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Influential Conservative is Dangerously Wrong on

Title: Influential Conservative is Dangerously Wrong on
Description: *E-Verify*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

Influential Conservative is Dangerously Wrong on E-Verify

Peter GadielPrint This E-mail This ShareThis
July 20, 2011
http://familysecuritymatters.org/publicati.../pub_detail.asp

Tom De Weese of the American Policy Center has recently attacked the existence of the E-Verify system from what is supposedly a libertarian perspective. However his facts are erroneous and apparently based on falsehoods provided by "studies" cooked up by members of the pro-illegal immigration lobby. Thus his conclusion, that E-Verify is some horrendous threat to American liberty is wrong. If his view were to become widely believed and the E-Verify system dismantled, the results would be disastrous not just from the Libertarian point of view but from that of any good American.

The Federal E-Verify program allows employers, at no cost to them, to check in seconds via the internet whether a current or potential employee is legally permitted to work in the U.S. It has been in place since 1996, but employers have never been required to actually useit. This left unscrupulous employers free to knowingly hire illegals who show them obviously false documents and if ever charged with intentionally hiring illegals they skate free by claiming reliance on those documents. Requiring that employers use E-Verify is so important to ending illegal immigration that it is necessary to consider and debunk Mr. De Weese's misleading statements one by one.

De Weese claims that E-Verify

"is a hugely flawed system and will have a severe effect on both naturalized U.S. citizens, as well as those who are native born." This, he says, is because "Independent analysis of existing government databases have found unacceptably high error rates.

Currently those voluntarily using E-Verify have experienced near double-digit error rates."

U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice John Roberts addressed that issue in the recently decided case of Chamber of Commerce v. Whiting in which the Court held that States are free to implement their own mandatory E-Verify laws. Roberts noted that E-Verify has an accuracy rate of 99.7%. In other words Mr. De Weese's claim that the error rate is "near double digit[s]" is only correct if, in an error rate of zero point three percent, we were to count the zero as a digit.

Justice Roberts' findings on the accuracy of E-Verify thus give the lie to De Weese's claims that "as many as 17 million citizens and legal U.S. residents will be found 'ineligible to work.'"

De Weese also raises the specter of huge fines being imposed on employers, but again as the Chief Justice noted, in addition to the minuscule rate of error there is a fair and rapid route of appeal for both the employee and the employer from an unfavorable finding of eligibility.

Mr. De Weese's claims that the E-Verify system is hugely flawed and will have severe impact on Americans and legal immigrants are utterly lacking in foundation. And his statement that "Millions of employees could mistakenly fall into legal limbo" can be dismissed as mere fantasy.

As to allegations that E-Verify will "overload the federal system" Chief Justice Roberts dismissed that as easily as he dealt with the claim of inaccuracy.

De Weese also asserts that the system will lead to massive fraud and identity theft, because the system

"allows employers access to a centralized record of all legal residents and citizens."

This is fiction. The only information available to the employer is that which the employee provides on his Employment Eligibility Verification Form (Form I-9), which is already required of all employers whether or not participating in E-Verify. The employer inputs the requisite information through his computer and the only information he gets back is a response within a few seconds of either "Employment Authorized" or "Tentative Nonconfirmation."

Neither the employer nor anyone else has access to any database.

Equally erroneous is De Weese's claim that E-Verify creates a new database that records new hires and monitors all employees in the Nation, and that this will be a huge resource for organized crime.

There is no new database with new information. The information is already in the computers of the IRS and the Social Security Administration. All E-Verify does is match the information provided by the employer and employee and confirm that an employee is or is not listed in those databases as being legally eligible to take a job in the United States, with the employer being informed of the finding.

De Weese adds that the system is useless anyway because

"illegals and those employers wishing to hire them can simply work under the table."

He continues:

"illegal immigration is big business and it has the money and the means to create false documents and to provide 'legal' identification, complete with matching names and Social Security numbers."

As to the first part of that claim, one might as well say it is useless to outlaw murder because some people will ignore the law. As to the second, he does not understand the raison d'être of the E-Verify system. Of course crooked employers and employees will create false documents. What E-Verify does is expose false documents because they cannot be linked to any records in the IRS or Social Security Administration or if they do link up, then there will be a conflict with a different person in the system who is a citizen or legal resident.

In short, E-Verify ends the ability to rely on fake documents in the employment process.

De Weese raises the specter of "mission creep" and says that E-Verify will grow into a national cradle to grave I.D. system.

I certainly fear and oppose a national I.D., but E-Verify in no way contributes to that result.

In fact, because it relies on existing databases it expands nothing except our Nation's ability to stop illegals from taking jobs from Americans.

Mr. De Weese ignores the fact that the presence in the U.S.A. of millions of illegals was a critical to the 9/11 terrorists being able to hide in plain sight while they planned, rehearsed and carried out the attacks. E-Verify makes it much harder for illegals, including the unknown terrorists and violent felons among them to remain in the U.S. If properly used E-Verify could lead to large numbers of self-deportations. That reduction in the illegal alien population will reduce crime and the chances of major terrorist acts and thus reduce the likelihood that Americans would demand a true national ID as a means of forestalling such catastrophes.

De Weese says E-Verify

"sets the stage for a national workforce management system which gives the government ultimate power to decide who works and who doesn't. Will Obama appoint a "Jobs Czar" to comply with the new E-Verify law? It is designed to ultimately subject all Americans to an intrusive global surveillance system as the information in databanks is being transferred to international systems.."

I fully share Mr. De Weese's judgment of B. Hussein Obama's dictatorial inclinations and his desire to subject the U.S. to international authority, but to repeat: E-Verify merely uses information already in the IRS and SSA databases to stop illegals from taking American jobs.

Mr. De Weese pretends to be concerned for the alleged 'victims' of E-Verify's fault's, the "lower level workers who depend on every dime they earn to pay the rent and feed the kids."

This is utter hypocrisy on his part. In fact the E-Verify system's purpose is to help those wage earners by preventing illegal aliens from taking their jobs. Conveniently, De Weese, although he wants to end E-Verify proposes nothing to takes its place as a device to protect the workers he pretends to care about. Presumably he is also in no danger of having an illegal alien take his job, so it's no cost to him to oppose a program that will affect others.

De Weese cites unnamed "independent analysis" to supports his claim that the system is inaccurate and a threat, but at the end of his column he gives "Special thanks to extensive reports on the E-Verify issue by Jim Harper at CATO [Institute] (Electronic Employment Eligibility Verification, Franz Kafka's Solution to Illegal Immigration), and the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC), (E-Verify System: DHS Changes Name, But Problems Remain for US Workers)."

No one should be fooled. Harper, CATO and EPIC are just as much in favor of the 'right' of illegal aliens to take jobs in the U.S. and the 'right' of employers to hire them as are other radical supporters of open borders such as the Mexican American Legal Defense and Education Fund, the ACLU, National Immigration Law Center, and the National Day Laborer Organizing Network, all of which were co-plaintiffs in the federal suit to overturn Arizona's E-Verify law.

CATO and EPIC are an integral part of the open borders lobby. In other words, in relying on Harper, CATO and EPIC Mr. De Weese was using disinformation provided by the illegal alien lobby itself; disinformation which they have attempted to disguise as research. Thus, as to the De Weese evaluation of E-Verify, we must apply the adage "Garbage in. Garbage out."

Finally, De Weese makes the incredible statement that "many now seek 'internal

enforcement' instead of the 'rule of law.' "

With this he reveals his real motive: opposition to any effective means of immigration enforcement; for internal enforcement is not in opposition to the rule of law it is the rule of law.

Internal enforcement is law that adversely affects only illegal aliens and those who are guilty of aiding or employing them. Internal enforcement leaves completely untouched all of us who do not fit into those two categories, so when De Weese claims that internal enforcement stands in opposition to the rule of law he is admitting that he stands firmly with the other enemies of immigration enforcement, La Raza, CATO, the ACLU, etc.

In his bio at the end of his column Mr. De Weese describes himself as, among other things, "one of the nation's leading advocates of. . .American sovereignty and independence."

In attempting to undermine support for E-Verify De Weese is taking a position which would allow millions of illegal aliens to violate U.S law at will. He is also joining with those foreign governments such as Mexico, Guatemala, and the UN who have infringed on our national sovereignty by lobbying in the U.S. against E-Verify and other enforcement measures.

For someone who supposedly supports American sovereignty and independence those are strange allies.

FamilySecurityMatters.org Contributing Editor Peter Gadiel is the president of 9/11 Families for a Secure America. Since the murder of his son in the World Trade Center on 9/11 he has devoted his life to working for secure borders and enforcement of immigration law. The views expressed are his own and do not necessarily reflect those of 9/11 FSA.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Brother Creep Out: 7 Ways US Govt. Invades

Title: Big Brother Creep Out: 7 Ways US Govt. Invades
Description: *Brains*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

Big Brother Creep Out: 7 Ways US Govt. Invades Brains

By Michael Cooney, NetworkWorld Jul 18, 2011 2:44 pm
http://www.pcworld.com/article/235908/big_....nl_dnx_h_crawl

With increasing frequency it seems agencies of the government are looking to tap into the public consciousness to gather information on everything from how you surf the Web to how they can use information generated by you to predict the future. It's all a little creepy, really. Here we take a look at seven programs announced this year that in some cases really want to crawl into your brain to see what's happening in the world.

U.S. intelligence agency wants technology to predict the future from public events

Publicly available data that could be aggregated and used by intelligent systems to predict future events is out there, if you can harness the technology to utilize it. That's one of the driving ideas behind a program that the Intelligence Advanced Research Projects Activity (IARPA) group will detail at a Proposer's Day conference in Washington, D.C., in August.

MORE THOUGHTS: The ultimate in man vs. machine moments

The program, known as the Open Source Indicators (OSI), will aim to "develop methods for continuous, automated analysis of publicly available data in order to anticipate and/or detect societal disruptions, such as political crises, disease outbreaks, economic instability, resource shortages, and natural disasters," IARPA stated.

According to the agency: "Many significant societal events are preceded and/or followed by population-level changes in communication, consumption, and movement.

Some of these changes may be indirectly observable from publicly available data, such as web search trends, blogs, microblogs, internet traffic, webcams, financial markets, and many others. Published research has found that many of these data sources are individually useful in the early detection of events such as disease outbreaks and macroeconomic trends. However, little research has examined the value of combinations of data from diverse sources."

NASA, DARPA looking for your input for futuristic space exploration dialogue

DARPA and NASA Ames Research Center are soliciting abstracts, papers, topics and members for discussion panels, to be part of the 100 Year Starship Study Symposium to be held in Orlando, Fla., from Sept. 30 through Oct. 2. "This won't just be another space technology conference -- we're hoping that ethicists, lawyers, science fiction writers, technologists and others, will participate in the dialog to make sure we're thinking about all the aspects of interstellar flight," said David Neyland, director of the Tactical Technology Office for DARPA in a statement. "This is a great opportunity for people with interesting ideas to be heard, which we believe will spur further thought, dreaming and innovation."

Apple of my eye? U.S. fancies a huge metaphor repository

Researchers with the IARPA want to build a repository of metaphors. You read that right. Not just American/English metaphors, mind you, but those of Iranian Farsi, Mexican Spanish and Russian speakers. Why metaphors? "Metaphors have been known since Aristotle as poetic or rhetorical devices that are unique, creative instances of language artistry (for example: The world is a stage; Time is money). Over the last 30 years, metaphors have been shown to be pervasive in everyday language and to reveal how people in a culture define and understand the world around them," IARPA said.

DARPA wants to know how stories influence human mind, actions

Since it sounds like a not-so-basic science fiction script, you won't be surprised that the scientific masterminds at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency are behind it.

DARPA, in a nutshell, wants to know about how stories or narratives or whatever might like to call them influence human behavior. To this end, DARPA hosted a workshop earlier this year called "Stories, Neuroscience and Experimental Technologies (STORyNET): Analysis and Decomposition of Narratives in Security Contexts" to discuss the topic.

"Stories exert a powerful influence on human thoughts and behavior. They consolidate memory, shape emotions, cue heuristics and biases in judgment, influence in-group/out-group distinctions, and may affect the fundamental contents of personal identity. It

comes as no surprise that these influences make stories highly relevant to vexing security challenges such as radicalization, violent social mobilization, insurgency and terrorism, and conflict prevention and resolution. Therefore, understanding the role stories play in a security context is a matter of great import and some urgency," DARPA stated. "Ascertaining exactly what function stories enact, and by what mechanisms they do so, is a necessity if we are to effectively analyze the security phenomena shaped by stories. Doing this in a scientifically respectable manner requires a working theory of narratives, an understanding of what role narratives play in security contexts, and examination of how to best analyze stories -- decomposing them and their psychological impact systematically."

Building the Borg: U.S. intelligence agency wants to know how your overtaxed brain works

This one sounds like it comes right out of a science fiction writer's nightmare. A U.S. intelligence agency wants to develop applications based on the way the human brain makes sense of large amounts of haphazard, partial information. Recently Raytheon BBN Technologies was awarded $3 million by IARPA to explore new methods of modeling what it calls the brain's sense-making ability. The research could have commercial and military benefits, such as helping the intelligence community analyze fast-moving battlefield video, audio and text data quickly and accurately, IARPA stated.

DARPA program wants to corral zany social media into a science

Looking to rein in the sort of Wild West atmosphere that can surround social media outlets, military researchers at DARPA are offering $42 million in grants to develop what it calls a new science of social networks.

The general goal of DARPA's Social Media in Strategic Communication (SMISC) program is to develop a social networks science that will develop automated and semi-automated operator support tools and techniques for the systematic and methodical use of social media at data scale and in a timely fashion, DARPA stated.

From DARPA: "Events in social media space involve many–to–many interactions among numbers of people at a compressed scale of time that is unprecedented. Entirely new phenomena are emerging that require thinking about social interactions in a new way. The tools that we have today for awareness and defense in the social media space are heavily dependent on chance. We must eliminate our current reliance on a combination of luck and unsophisticated manual methods by using systematic automated and semi–automated human operator support to detect, classify, measure, track and influence events in social media at data scale."

FBI wants public help solving encrypted notes from murder mystery

In March, the FBI sought the public's help in breaking the encrypted code found in two notes discovered on the body of a murdered man in 1999. The FBI says that officers in St. Louis, Mo., discovered the body of 41-year-old Ricky McCormick on June 30, 1999, in a field and the clues regarding the homicide were two encrypted notes found in the victim's pants pockets. The FBI says that despite extensive work by its Cryptanalysis and Racketeering Records Unit (CRRU) and the American Cryptogram Association, the meanings of those two coded notes remain a mystery and McCormick's murderer has never been found. One has to wonder though: If the FBI can't figure this out, who can?

Read more about data center in Network World's Data Center section.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: City Council Attempts To Oulaw Free Speech And

Title: City Council Attempts To Oulaw Free Speech And
Description: *Freedom of Assembly*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:54 AM (GMT)

City Council Attempts To Oulaw Free Speech And Freedom Of Assembly

Steve Watson
July 19, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/city-council-attem...om-of-assembly/

Small government is increasingly taking a leaf out of the book of big government throughout the US with fresh reports of another city council railing against free speech and the right to assembly.

As Fox 16 news reports, in Gould, Arkansas, the City Council has moved to ban all gatherings and groups, no matter how small from discussing city matters without prior permission from the authorities.

A proposed ordinance would even extend to residents' own homes and is so broad in its reach that it covers boy scout groups and book clubs. Even dinner table conversations about the local community would technically be outlawed.

"You can't just come in here, get with four people and decide to start an organization," Gould City Councilor Sonja Farley told the reporters, adding, "You will go through your city council with legal documentation and get approval."

The city mayor, Earnest Nash, is standing up for the people of Gould and fiercely opposing the move.

"They can take me to court," said Nash. "This is America and even though this is Gould, Arkansas, this is still part of America. And in America, you can't just vote and violate peoples constitutional rights."

“With this city council, it’s their way or the highway,” Nash added. “They act more like Napoleon Bonaparte. Total domination.”

The mayor has vetoed the ordinance on a technicality, but has warned that if it is reintroduced at an upcoming council meeting next month, it could be passed into law without his approval.

The local Fox affiliate had John DiPippa, Dean of the Law School at the University of Arkansas, examine the proposed ordinance, which he instantly dismissed as unconstitutional, noting “I couldn’t believe that it was real.”

“The truth is the city of Gould doesn’t have the authority to tell anyone that they have no right to petition them, no right to speak and no right to exist in their city,” DiPippa told Fox16.

“The fact is, if it’s aimed at this group, it also extends to you talking to your mother or a church group or any other group that wants to form. A garden club! It’s so broad that it can’t possible comply with the First Amendment,” he added.

When DiPippa attempted to inform the council of his conclusion, members reportedly attempted to have him fired from his job at the University of Arkansas.

As the reporter states in the following clip, under the new ordinance even the interview the station conducted with the mayor would be classified as illegal.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qbzG2kLvYWY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qbzG2kLvYWY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Look who Obama's hired for cybersecurity team

Title: Look who Obama's hired for cybersecurity team

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:52 AM (GMT)

Look who Obama's hired for cybersecurity team

Ex-Clinton staffer 'lost' thousands of White House e-mails, booted by DHS for faking credentials

Posted: July 18, 2011
http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=323373

An elite team of computer technicians assembled by the Obama administration to protect Pentagon networks from cyberattack shockingly includes a former Clinton official who "lost" thousands of archived emails under subpoena and who more recently left the Department of Homeland Security under an ethical cloud related to her qualifications, WND has learned.

The administration in May quietly hired Laura Callahan for a sensitive post at the U.S. Cyber Command, a newly created agency set up to harden military networks as part of an effort to prevent a "cyberspace version of Pearl Harbor."

The move raises doubts about the administration's vetting process for sensitive security positions. In 2004, Callahan was forced to resign from Homeland Security after a congressional investigation revealed she committed résumé fraud and lied about her computer credentials.

Investigators found that Callahan paid a diploma mill thousands of dollars for her bachelors, masters and doctorate degrees in computer science. She back-dated the degrees, all obtained between 2000 and 2001, to appear as if she earned them in 1993, 1995 and 2000, respectively. She landed the job of deputy DHS chief information officer in 2003.

America's No. 1 security threat is exposed in "Muslim Mafia: Inside the Secret Underworld That's Conspiring to Islamize America," autographed, from WND's Superstore.

Previously, as a White House computer supervisor, Callahan threatened computer workers to keep quiet about an embarrassing server glitch that led to the loss of thousands of archived emails covered by federal subpoenas pertaining to multiple Clinton scandals.

Former co-workers say they're shocked that Callahan passed a security background check and landed another sensitive post inside the federal government.

"She's a security risk," said a government computer specialist. "I don't know how she got clearance."

"We're fuming about it," said another federal employee. "Knowing her, I don't see how she could ever be 100-percent honest."

A CyberCom spokesman said Callahan could not be interviewed and did not want her "name in public." Asked for Callahan's title, he claimed such information was "personal."

CyberCom, which began operations last year, is part of the U.S. Strategic Command located in Fort Meade, Md.

The Defense Department last week revealed it recently suffered a massive cyberattack, even as it announced a new strategy to actively combat online threats to national security.

Laura Crabtree Callahan testifying before the House Government Reform Committee in the Project X White House e-mail scandal investigation.

In March, hackers working for a foreign government broke into a Pentagon contractor's computer system and stole 24,000 files. Previous cyberattacks have been blamed on China or Russia.

A new Pentagon study stresses the need to fortify network firewalls against enemy hackers. Callahan will be part of that effort at CyberCom, which will lead day-to-day defense and protection of all Defense Department networks.

"She's a dubious hire, to put it charitably," said Tom Fitton, president of Judicial Watch, a government watchdog in Washington that sued the Clinton White House to retrieve missing emails.

As WND first reported, several Northrop Grumman contractors working on the White

House computer system testified in early 2000 that Callahan (née Laura Crabtree) threatened to jail them if they talked about the "Project X" email scandal even to their spouses.

One technician, Robert Haas, said she warned him "there will be a jail cell with your name on it" if he breathed a word about the glitch to anybody outside their office.

Chip Sparks, a White House programmer, recounted a run-in he had with Callahan in 1997. After questioning a technical decision she made, he said she wrote him a threatening note.

"Please be advised I will not tolerate any further derogatory comments from you about my knowledge, qualifications and/or professional competence," Callahan blasted Sparks in a March 3, 1997, e-mail, a copy of which was obtained by WND.

An email from Laura Crabtree to Chip Sparks dated March 3, 1997.

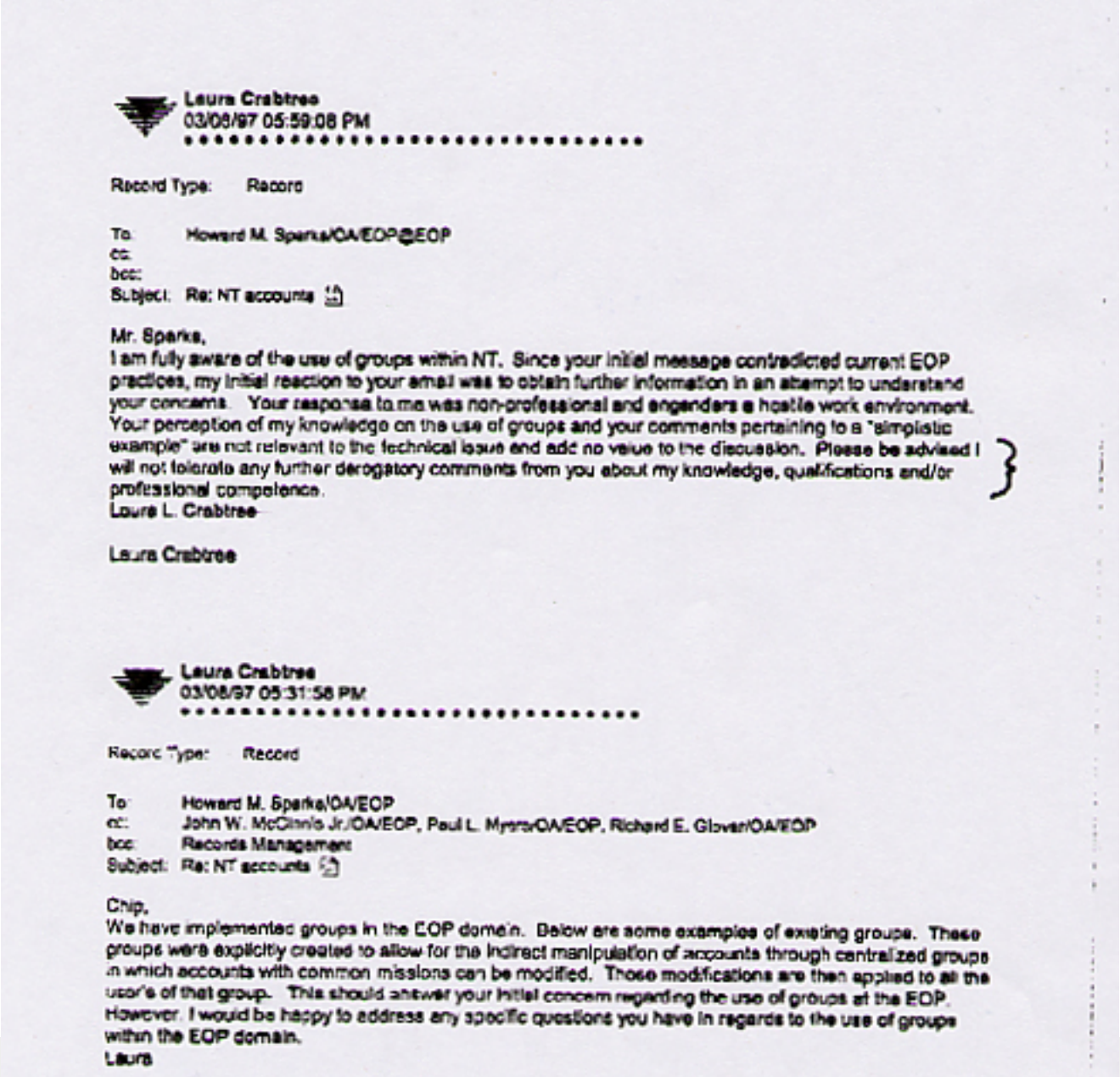

Laura Crabtree
03/08/97 05:59:08 PM

Record Type: Record

To: Howard M. Sparks/OA/EOP@EOP
cc:
bcc:
Subject: Re: NT accounts

Mr. Sparks,
I am fully aware of the use of groups within NT. Since your initial message contradicted current EOP practices, my initial reaction to your email was to obtain further information in an attempt to understand your concerns. Your response to me was non-professional and engenders a hostile work environment. Your perception of my knowledge on the use of groups and your comments pertaining to a "simplistic example" are not relevant to the technical issue and add no value to the discussion. Please be advised I will not tolerate any further derogatory comments from you about my knowledge, qualifications and/or professional competence.
Laura L. Crabtree

Laura Crabtree

Laura Crabtree
03/08/97 05:31:58 PM

Record Type: Record

To: Howard M. Sparks/OA/EOP
cc: John W. McClanis Jr./OA/EOP, Paul L. Myers/OA/EOP, Richard E. Glover/OA/EOP
bcc: Records Management
Subject: Re: NT accounts

Chip,
We have implemented groups in the EOP domain. Below are some examples of existing groups. These groups were explicitly created to allow for the indirect manipulation of accounts through centralized groups in which accounts with common missions can be modified. Those modifications are then applied to all the users of that group. This should answer your initial concern regarding the use of groups at the EOP. However, I would be happy to address any specific questions you have in regards to the use of groups within the EOP domain.
Laura

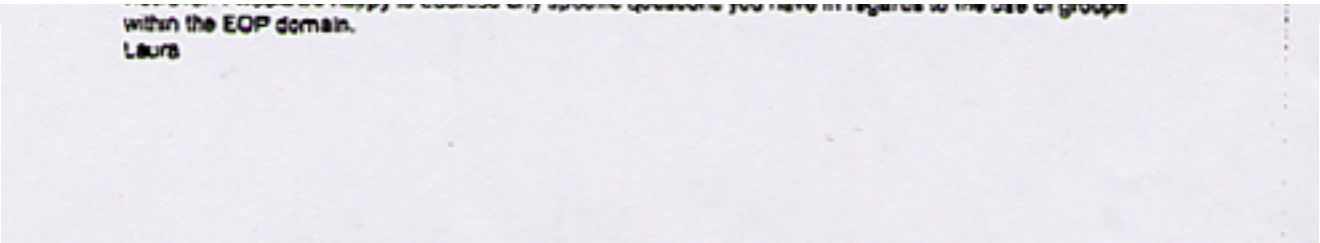
within the EOP domain.
Laura

Callahan had to do some quick backpedaling after her House testimony. The day after she testified, she sent an affidavit to the House Government Reform Committee, stating: "I wish to clarify that I did discuss e-mail issues with the Department of Justice attorneys in connection with currently pending civil litigation," referring to a lawsuit brought by Judicial Watch. She had denied such contacts at the hearing.

Callahan left the White House under an ethical cloud, only to land a top position elsewhere in the Clinton administration. Labor Secretary Alexis Herman made her deputy chief information officer at her agency, and director of its information technology center.

While there, she oversaw the development of the Privacy Assessment Model, which agencies were to use to better protect sensitive personal data managed by the government.

"It's hard for me, having worked with this individual, to believe that she was able to come in there, do what she did, leave the things in the condition that she left them in and then fly right into an SES (senior executive service) position at the Labor Department," Sparks said.

"I mean, there's political favors there," he added. "It's writ large."

House Government Reform Committee investigators at the time said Labor knew Callahan got her degree from a diploma mill, yet still employed her. They found that the U.S. Office of Personnel Management tipped Labor off to her questionable credentials.

"We have requested the Homeland Security IG to look at why flags that had been raised about her educational qualifications in her personnel file at the Labor Department were not taken further," said House Government Reform Committee spokesman Dave Marin at the time.

He told WND that the government certainly cannot risk hiring someone with "fraudulent credentials" to head a senior position in an area as "sensitive as homeland security" computer operations and communications.

Calls to the U.S. Office of Personnel Management seeking comment about Callahan's latest hiring were not returned.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Full Speed Ahead For Facial Recognition Technology

Title: Full Speed Ahead For Facial Recognition Technology

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

Full Speed Ahead For Facial Recognition Technology

Jul. 18 2011 - 8:14 am | 2,815 views | 0 recommendations | 3 comments
http://blogs.forbes.com/kashmirhill/2011/0...ion-technology/

Face.com has been used to tag over 25 billion faces in over 7 billion photos since launching in late 2007. Facebook users had been using the Face.com facial recognition app to tag friends in photos for two years before Facebook stepped on the Israel-based company's toes by making facial recognition a default feature for photo tagging this year.

Face.com has a nice head start as interest in facial recognition technology heats up. Photo-sites like Picasa and Facebook are making it widely available commercially for easy people-tagging; bars will be using it so that you can check out the gender ratio at your favorite watering holes via smartphone before deciding where to go; digital billboards are using it to target passersby with relevant advertising; and over 40 police stations around the country are adopting an iPhone tool, MORIS, that will allow them to identify criminal suspects with a face scan.

CEO Gil Hirsch, 37, says he isn't worried about Facebook making his app irrelevant. "Our technology is better," he says. Plus the social networking site is not the company's only outlet. They offer a facial recognition technology API that over 20,000 developers are using for their own projects, such as FindYourFaceMate.com, an online dating site with the narcissistic premise that we get along best with people who resemble us. The site matches you with doppelgangers of the sex you're interested in.

The technology can also be useful for detecting gender or mood or if there's a face there at all. "One Chatroulette-like client uses it to make sure that there is a face video-

chatting and not a….," Hirsh trails off. "Not a non-face?" I offer delicately, knowing about Chatroulette's popularity among men who like the idea of anonymous indecent exposure via webcam. "Exactly," he says.

The key usage, though, still tends to be identity. The company offers "safe alerts" to let users know when new photos of them appear on a given site. "Like Google alerts for your face," says Hirsch. At this point, the alert is reserved for a contained site like Facebook, rather than the Internet at large – in part for privacy reasons. You probably wouldn't want someone else setting up a Google alert for your face; on a site like Facebook, the company knows you are who you say you are and limits searches to photos that have been shared with you by contacts within your social network.

The idea for Face.com bubbled up out of meetings of the "Garage Geeks," an Israeli group of over 3500 tech enthusiasts. They raised money from angel investors and secured a $4.3 million round of venture funding in September 2010.

"This is just the beginning," says Hirsch. "You're going to see facial recognition being used in more and more places."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The NSA Is Building An Artificial Intelligence

Title: The NSA Is Building An Artificial Intelligence
Description: *Systen That Can Read Minds*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

The NSA Is Building An Artificial Intelligence System That Can Read Minds

Dylan Love | Jul. 18, 2011, 12:49 PM | 3,871 | 5
http://www.businessinsider.com/nsa-aquaint-2011-7

The NSA is working on a computer system that can predict what people are thinking.

"Think of 2001: A Space Odyssey and the most memorable character, HAL 9000, having a conversation with David. We are essentially building this system. We are building HAL. The system can answer the question, 'What does X think about Y?'"

These are the words of an unnamed researcher who discussed an amazing artificial intelligence system she was building at the NSA.

It sounds like something right out of science fiction -- a system that can literally read thoughts like a magician.

It's called "Aquaint" (Advanced QUestion Answering for INTelligence), and PBS's James Bamford takes a stab at explaining how it works:

"As more and more data is collected -- through phone calls, credit card receipts, social networks like Facebook and MySpace, GPS tracks, cell phone geolocation, Internet searches, Amazon book purchases, even E-Z Pass toll records -- it may one day be possible to know not just where people are and what they are doing, but what and how they think."

Whether it works or not, we know that it's so intrusive that at least one researcher has quit over the idea of placing such a powerful system in the hands of the an agency with little to no accountability.

At its best, the system could become a a valuable tool used for national security and beating Watson at Jeopardy. At its worst, it sounds like something from Orwell's 1984.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scanners to be Taken Back by JSO; Media Protests

Title: Scanners to be Taken Back by JSO; Media Protests

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:37 AM (GMT)

Scanners to be Taken Back by JSO; Media Protests

6:32 PM, Jul 20, 2011
http://www.firstcoastnews.com/topstories/a...-Media-Protests

DO YOU HAVE A CRIME THAT YOU THINK WE SHOULD KNOW ABOUT? EMAIL OUR CRIME REPORTING TEAM.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. -- Conflicting opinions sat across from each other this afternoon at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Office, with First Coast News among those on the other side of the table.

The scanners currently in use by media outlets in Jacksonville are the property of JSO and are leased to the media on a monthly basis. But JSO is taking them back at the end of August, and the media protested the decision today, citing First Amendment issues.

Undersheriff Dwain Senterfitt met with news directors and attorneys today to discuss in front of cameras the decision.

"We're pulling the radios back," Senterfitt said, "not only from you guys (media), but also from a variety of law enforcement agencies and other entities around that have our radios."

He cited money as the reason for the decision, saying the budget just isn't as large as it once was and the radios need to be moved to the new courthouse, which will have a larger law enforcement presence than the current courthouse.

But several people spoke up, saying the media, including First Coast News, would pay any necessary costs to keep the scanners. Senterfitt, however, also added "operational

concerns" to the reasons JSO was taking back the scanners.

"We have times where we have members of the media interjecting themselves into our investigations," he offered, citing times when media members following scanners get to the scene of an active suspect search or hostage situation.

JSO uses EARS (Emergency Alert Radio System) broadcasts to alert media to major events, and Senterfitt said JSO is willing to expand the use of EARS to make up for the lack of scanning radios.

The current use of EARS is for police call-outs like homicide, traffic homicide and the bomb squad.

THE CURRENT EARS CRITERIA

EARS broadcasts, however, by their nature are given out after - sometimes "hours afterwards," according to one media representative today - an incident is well underway, and that was a major sticking point in today's meeting.

By losing scanner traffic in newsrooms, media response to JSO action is limited to what is broadcast via EARS or email, as several news directors and assignment editors argued.

"I hear what your point is; I don't agree with it," Senterfitt responded.

He said he will direct officers in the streets to offer better information back to the communication center, so watch commanders can then respond to media inquiries.

"It's not a transparency issue for me at all," he said.

"It is for us," came the reply in near unison.

The scanners still will be removed from newsrooms, though Senterfitt agreed to wait until the end of August to allow the media time to review the EARS list and make any requests for additions.

DO HAVE A REQUEST FOR AN ADDITION TO EARS LIST? EMAIL US HERE.

Neither side reached agreement, but the meeting wasn't to meant to make a compromise; it was simply for Senterfitt to explain the decision and answer questions.

"We both have our own priorities, and sometimes they don't match up," he said.

Ken Paulson with the First Amendment Center in Nashville praised Florida for having one of the most repsected open record laws in the country.

Paulson said he thinks the community would be better served if JSO maintains its currect open communication.

"I believe that law enfocement spirit of openness would embrace a long held tradition of allowing those frequencies to be monitored by the press, it is healthy for everyone," said Paulson.

He added, you can't demand a right to listen to the radios under the First Amendment, but this goes against the spirit.

First Coast News

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama's 'beast' slapped with fine

Title: Obama's 'beast' slapped with fine

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:00 AM (GMT)

Obama's 'beast' slapped with fine

http://uk.cars.yahoo.com/20072011/36/obama...ped-fine-0.html

American President Barack Obama has been slapped with a £120 London Congestion Charge fine.

The ticket relates to the President's state visit to Britain in May, when his motorcade - including 'The Beast' - drove through central London's Congestion Charge zone.

There was no special exemption for Obama from the £10 C-Charge, with London Mayor Boris Johnson insisting the President pay up like everyone else. But he didn't, and so has been hit with a £120 penalty.

Mayor Johnson actually wanted a payment from every car in the Presidential Cavalcade, including The Beast, but because the cars in the fleet were driving so close together, only one number plate was photographed, meaning just one fine was generated.

However, it's unlikely that Boris will get his £120 from the President, with the United States pulling out a textbook excuse for not paying up: diplomatic exemption. The US Embassy claims that diplomatic rules mean it doesn't have to pay.

America isn't the only country charged with not paying its bills, with London owed more than £50m in C-Charge and parking fines from foreign embassies. America owes most, with £5m, followed closely by Russia's £4.4m bill.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Now Apple can turn your Mac into an iPad

Title: Now Apple can turn your Mac into an iPad
Description: *[TOUCHSCREEN FOR DUMMIES]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

Now Apple can turn your Mac into an iPad

Mark Prigg, Science and Technology Editor
20 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/tec...into-an-ipad.do

Apple today launched software that aims to bring its hugely successful iPad to Mac home computers.

The new Lion version of its operating system includes an App store and allows some Apple laptops and Macs to be used like touchscreen devices.

With the help of the laptop's trackpad (or a wireless version for the desktop Mac), users can employ the pinching and scrolling finger movements familiar to iPhone owners to navigate between apps. They can also view software in a new "full screen" mode that mimics the iPad.

Experts say the new operating system borrows the best bits of iPad software. Stuff magazine editor Will Findlater said: "With OS X Lion, Apple has taken lessons learned from its iPhone and iPad and applied them to its conventional computers.

"The new 'Launchpad' for apps has a familiar iPhone-esque button grid layout, and the apps themselves can now run natively in full-screen rather than being confined to windows."

Instead of tapping on the screen, users employ their laptop's trackpad - or a gadget called a "magic trackpad" that replaces the mouse on a desktop computer.

Carolina Milanesi, an analyst with Gartner, said: "They've been very clever in only

taking what works, this is just the best bits, and it's not forced. It creates a really strong link between the iPhone, iPad and the Mac and makes it very easy to switch."

The £20.99 software, available to download from today for all recent Macs, is bad news for the DVD - it will only sell in stores on a USB stick from next month. "It really is the end for the software DVD, at least for Apple," said Ms Milanesi.

Lion will also use Apple's online iCloud service, which launches this year and will let people automatically share content between their Mac, iPhone and iPad.
Review

Mac OS X Lion
£20.99, download only
★★★★★

The iPad and iPhone have long hogged the limelight, but with Lion, Apple's latest version of its operating system, the Mac finally gets a look-in - and it's hugely impressive.

Lion is incredibly slick, and looks stunning. But it's the gestures and full-screen apps that are really revolutionary - and make using a computer far easier. It does take a little getting used to, and at times the plethora of new options can seem overwhelming.

However, the iPad-like gestures soon become second nature, and the amount of small but useful improvements - such as the auto save function that means an end to losing your work and a "launchpad" which gives you instant access to all your apps, make this an essential upgrade for any Mac - especially as you don't even need to leave the house to get it.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New facial scanners at Heathrow to check the

Title: New facial scanners at Heathrow to check the
Description: *identity of millions*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:52 AM (GMT)

New facial scanners at Heathrow to check the identity of millions

Laura Roberts
20 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-of-millions.do

Millions of Heathrow passengers will have their faces scanned from September to cut queues and identify potential terrorists.

Every traveller from terminals one and five will undergo the infra-red "facial recognition" checks before they board their planes.

The data - taken when passengers first hand over their boarding cards - will be stored for up to 24 hours before being destroyed.

The aim is to prevent a situation where an international passenger could swap tickets with a domestic passenger in a departure lounge, as domestic passengers do not go through immigration checks.

The Aurora Imaging Recognition system is the most advanced to be used in a UK airport. It has been approved for use at Heathrow following an 18-month trial by BAA and the UK Border Agency.

These found that it took only five seconds to confirm the identity of the average passenger.
Facial recognition software works by scanning the dimensions of the subject's face and comparing these to a pre-recorded database. When a match is registered the subject's identity is confirmed.

The security technology at Heathrow will be provided by biometric software specialists Aurora in partnership with security firm Atkins.

The system can identify people from a distance of 40cm to a metre and can be adjusted to cope with different heights, including wheelchair users and children.

Hugh Carr-Archer, chief executive of Aurora, said the AIR system was superior to facial recognition technology already being used at airports such as Manchester.

He said: "Previous facial recognition technology has always been highly susceptible to changes in light.

"We use near infra-red light which bathes the face in constant lighting. It's the first time this system has been used by an airport for passenger processing."

It is understood that 82 units will be installed in September after the busy summer period along with new software and cameras.

A BAA spokesman said: "In line with UKBA requirements we are introducing technology that will enable us to more accurately reconcile images of passengers flying domestically.

"For passengers this means a faster journey through ticket presentation." The measures have sparked controversy.

Daniel Hamilton, director of Big Brother Watch, said: "The compilation of a digital database of images of all travellers is an invasion of privacy."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What Makes Spot ‘Vicious?’ LA County To Seize Dogs

Title: What Makes Spot ‘Vicious?’ LA County To Seize Dogs
Description: *For Chasing People [FRIENDLY DOGS DO THI*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 04:05 AM (GMT)

What Makes Spot ‘Vicious?’ LA County To Seize Dogs For Chasing People

July 19, 2011
http://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2011/07/19/...chasing-people/

LOS ANGELES (CBS) — The Board of Supervisors on Tuesday agreed to approve an ordinance giving animal control officers the right to declare a dog “vicious,” a designation that can potentially lead to the animal being euthanized.

The new measure changes the definition of what actually makes a dog dangerous, and does not require a severe injury to a person who is attacked by a dog.

KNX 1070′s John Brooks reports animal control officers will now have the power to seize an animal simply for chasing someone.

“There doesn’t necessarily have to be a bite,” said director of animal control Marcia Mayeda. “But if a dog’s charging at you down the street and you jump on top of a car to get out of the way, that’s a potentially dangerous dog.”

Under current law, owners of dogs deemed to be potentially dangerous can be forced to either muzzle the dogs and place them on a short leash or otherwise confine them — in addition to requiring the dog to undergo training classes.

But if a dog is determined to be a “significant threat to the public health, safety and welfare,” animal control personnel can destroy the dog under the new ordinance.

The board’s 4-0 support of the draft ordinance included noted animal lover Supervisor Michael Antonovich’s yes vote.

The law also sets up a more cost-effective administrative hearing process, one that won’t call on the Superior Court to resolve disputes over whether the picked-up dog was in fact dangerous.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sweet smell of success

Title: Sweet smell of success

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

Sweet smell of success

Pumped-in grocery aromas are heaven $cent

By JAMES COVERT
Last Updated: 7:38 AM, July 16, 2011
http://www.nypost.com/p/news/local/brookly...C-rss&FEEDNAME=

A Brooklyn supermarket chain thinks that the fastest way to its customers' hearts is through their noses.

NetCost Market, with stores in Brooklyn and Staten Island, has installed high-tech smell-making machines that pipe in odors such as "Smoky Bacon," "Rosemary Focaccia" and "Lindt Chocolate" in hopes of making customers' mouths water and wallets open.

"It's subtle, but I definitely smelled the bacon in the meat department," said Juliya Lubin, 22, who was shopping yesterday at the NetCost location on East 16th Street in Sheepshead Bay. "It made me really hungry all of a sudden!"

NetCost Market has installed smell-making machines that pipe in odors to their Brooklyn location.

The olfactory-focused marketing campaign is produced by a series of five small, black wall-mounted smell machines -- which are developed by a company called ScentAir. So far, they are installed at NetCost's Sheepshead Bay location, but more are to come.

"In the fruit section, we've been doing strawberry and pink grapefruit," NetCost merchandise coordinator Angelina Khristichenko told The Post. "Because of the scents, I think fruit sales are probably up 7 to 8 percent."

The upticks have been more modest in the meat, bread and candy sections of the stores since NetCost began piping in the fragrances in late May. Nevertheless, NetCost managers believe the momentum is "growing bigger and bigger," according to Khristichenko.

"They use this all the time in the Russian supermarkets," she added, noting that she had been looking to contact a scent provider in Russia when she was approached by Charlotte, NC-based ScentAir, which is the world's largest provider of piped-in scents.

"The systems do have adjustment settings," notes Amy Rhyne, ScentAir's senior director of marketing. "You can set the fragrance very low, or you can blast it. It's all according to what the customer wants."

One customer said she's already gotten used to experiencing the new smells in the supermarket.

"I have allergies and a really sensitive nose, but this doesn't bother me at all -- it usually just makes me hungry, but I don't think it makes me buy more," said Raima Ayci, 46, of Brooklyn.

Customer Larissa Poulter, 38, added: "At least they don't have one for the fish department -- that would be awful."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Plan by TSA Will Allow You to Bypass Their

Title: New Plan by TSA Will Allow You to Bypass Their
Description: *Security Screening If You've got the Mon*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

New Plan by TSA Will Allow You to Bypass Their Security Screening...If You've Got the Money.

Posted by James adap2k on July 19, 2011
http://12160.info/group/tsaawarenessprojec...shorten_twitter

TSA Awareness Project - Stop Irradiating Our Bodies and Fondling Ou...

SmartMoney

Travelers may soon be able to avoid some of the hassles of airport security -- the long lines, taking off your shoes and hauling your computer out of its case. That is, if you're willing to pay and hand over a lot of personal information.

The Transportation Security Administration announced last week that, starting this fall, it will be testing a "trusted traveler" program that will offer special security lines for travelers willing to undergo a background check and pay for the privilege. Those travelers won't have to remove their shoes or take computers out of their cases, and won't routinely face a body scanner.

The pilot will be open to select frequent fliers on Delta in Atlanta and Detroit and on American Airlines in Miami and Dallas, as well as some people in those locations who already participate in U.S. Customs and Border Protection's trusted traveler programs. Eligible travelers will be invited to join in coming weeks. The TSA plans to expand the program to include more airports and airlines but has not said how long that will take to implement.

Bing Travel

Although the TSA has yet to disclose details on pricing, its trusted traveler program isn't likely to be a good value for anyone but frequent travelers, says George Hobica, the founder of Airfarewatchdog.com. (As a benchmark, private program Clear, available in Orlando and Denver, charges $179 per year for access to secure-traveler lines.)

"There are other ways of beating the lines that can be cheaper," he says. Elite frequent fliers and first- and business-class passengers on most airlines already get access to separate lines at select airports, and United offers it at 26 airports as an add-on option for as little as $9.

There's also the free, if less scrupulous, way: "Show your boarding pass to the TSA agent and say, 'My flight is leaving in 10 minutes,'" Hobica says. "They'll escort you to the front of the line."

But even frequent travelers may not find as much value in the TSA program or other paid options. The TSA only controls the screening process, while the airlines control the lines leading up to it, Hobica says. That means special lines could be pulled temporarily if the airline thinks it can get more people through, faster, by using that extra screening station, or during off-hours when lines are generally short and not many stations are manned.

The TSA has said that trusted travelers wouldn't be exempt from random screenings, and this spring said expedited screening might not be available on higher-risk flight TSA Awareness Project - Stop Irradiating Our Bodies and Fondling Ou...s or if one of the 460,000 watch list passengers is on the same flight.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Feds Charge Activist as Hacker for Downloading

Title: Feds Charge Activist as Hacker for Downloading
Description: *Millions of Academic Articles*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

Feds Charge Activist as Hacker for Downloading Millions of Academic Articles

By Ryan Singel July 19, 2011
http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2011/07/swartz-arrest/

Well-known coder and activist Aaron Swartz was arrested Tuesday, charged with violating federal hacking laws for downloading millions of academic articles from a subscription database service that MIT had given him access to. If convicted, Swartz faces up to 35 years in prison and a $1 million fine.

Swartz, the 24-year-old executive director of Demand Progress, has a history of downloading massive data sets, both to use in research and to release public domain documents from behind paywalls. Swartz, who was aware of the investigation, turned himself in Tuesday.

Disclosure: Swartz is a co-founder of Reddit[1], which like Wired.com is owned by Condé Nast. He is also a general friend of Wired.com, and has done coding work for Wired.

The grand jury indictment accuses Swartz of evading MIT's attempts to kick his laptop off the network while downloading more than four million documents from JSTOR, a not-for-profit company that provides searchable, digitized copies of academic journals. The scraping, which took place from September 2010 to January 2011 via MIT's network, was invasive enough to bring down JSTOR's servers on several occasions.

According to the U.S. attorney's office, Swartz was arraigned in U.S. District Court in Boston this morning where he pled not guilty to all counts. He is now free on a $100,000 unsecured bond. His next court date is Sept. 9, 2011 and he's represented by Andrew Good of Good and Courmier.

The indictment alleges that Swartz, at the time a fellow at Harvard University, intended to distribute the documents on peer-to-peer networks. That did not happen, however, and all the documents have been returned to JSTOR.

JSTOR, the alleged victim in the case, did not refer the case to the feds, according to Heidi McGregor, the company's vice president of Marketing & Communications, who said the company got the documents, a mixture of both copyrighted and public domain works, back from Swartz and was content with that.

As for whether JSTOR supports the prosecution, McGregor simply said that the company was not commenting on the matter. She noted, however, that JSTOR has a program for academics who want to do big research on the corpus, but usually faculty members ask permission or contact the company after being booted off the network for too much downloading.

"This makes no sense," said Demand Progress Executive Director David Segalin a statement provided by Swartz to Wired.com before the arrest. "It's like trying to put someone in jail for allegedly checking too many books out of the library."

"It's even more strange because the alleged victim has settled any claims against Aaron, explained they've suffered no loss or damage, and asked the government not to prosecute," Segal said.

JSTOR doesn't go quite as far in its statement on the prosecution — though there are clear hints that they were not the ones who wanted a prosecution, and that they were subpoenaed to testify at the grand jury hearing by the federal government.

We stopped this downloading activity, and the individual responsible, Mr. Swartz, was identified. We secured from Mr. Swartz the content that was taken, and received confirmation that the content was not and would not be used, copied, transferred, or distributed.

The criminal investigation and today's indictment of Mr. Swartz has been directed by the United States Attorney's Office.

When asked about this, Christina Sterling, a spokeswoman for the U.S. Attorney's office said, "I can't speak specifically about this case, but fundamentally speaking, the U.S. Attorney's Office makes own independent decisions regarding prosecution based on the merits of a case."

But the feds clearly think they have a substantial hacking case on their hands, even though Swartz used guest accounts to access the network and is not accused of finding a security hole to slip through or using stolen credentials, as hacking is typically defined.

In essence, Swartz is accused of felony hacking for violating MIT and JSTOR's terms of service. That legal theory has had mixed success — a federal court judge dismissed that argument in the Lori Drew cyberbullying case, but it was later reused with more success in a case brought against ticket scalpers who used automated means to buy tickets faster from Ticketmaster's computer system.

"Stealing is stealing whether you use a computer command or a crowbar, and whether you take documents, data or dollars. It is equally harmful to the victim whether you sell what you have stolen or give it away," said United States Attorney Carmen M. Ortiz in a press release(.pdf).

The indictment (.pdf) accuses Swartz of repeatedly spoofing the MAC address — an identifier that is usually static — of his computer after MIT blocked his computer based on that number. Swartz also allegedly snuck an Acer laptop bought just for the downloading into a closet at MIT in order to get a persistent connection to the network.

Swartz allegedly hid his face from surveillance cameras by holding his bike helmet up to his face and looking through the ventilation holes when going in to swap out an external drive used to store the documents. Swartz also allegedly named his guest account "Gary Host," with the nickname "Ghost."

Why would Swartz want to download what is likely gigabytes of information? His history includes a study co-authored with Shireen Barday, which looked through thousands of law review articles looking for law professors who had been paid by industry patrons to write papers. That study was published in 2008 in the Stanford Law Review.

Swartz is no stranger to the feds being interested in his skills at prodigious downloads. In 2008, the federal court system decided to try out allowing free public access to its court record search system PACER at 17 libraries across the country. Swartz went to the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals library in Chicago and installed a small PERL script he had written. The code cycled sequentially through case numbers, requesting a new document from PACER every three seconds. In this manner, Swartz got nearly 20 million pages of court documents, which his script uploaded to Amazon's EC2 cloud computing service.

While the documents are in the public record and free to share, PACER normally charges eight cents a page.

The courts reported him to the FBI, which investigated whether the public records were "exfiltrated." After in-depth background searches, a luckless stakeout and futile attempts to get Swartz to talk, the FBI dropped the case.

The same anti-hacking statute was used to prosecute Lori Drew, who was charged criminally for participating in a MySpace cyberbullying scheme against a 13-year-old

Missouri girl who later committed suicide. The case against Drew hinged on the government's novel argument that violating MySpace's terms of service was the legal equivalent of computer hacking and a violation of the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act.

A federal judge who presided over the prosecution tossed the guilty verdicts in July 2009, and the government declined to appeal.

1. Swartz's title and role re: Reddit is an object of much controversy. Swartz joined Reddit in November 2005, months after the site launched. At that point, the initial features were well-established and initial funding had been raised. Swartz's company Infogami, like Reddit, was part of the first class of Y-Combinator. Reddit's initial founders Steve Huffman and Alexis Ohanian absorbed Swartz and Infogami into Reddit. Swartz was given an equal chunk of ownership as Alexis and Steve, and Ohanian says he considers Swartz both an early employee and a co-owner, but not a co-founder.

Swartz maintains he was a co-founder, and Y-Combinator's Paul Graham has referred to him as a founder. Reddit was bought by Conde Nast, Wired's parent company, in October 2006. Swartz was fired months later, after making it clear he did not like the new environment. That did not sit well with the rest of the Reddit crew. For lack of an accurate term for someone who joins a company early — but after launch — and who gets paid largely in equity, we use the term co-founder in this story.

This piece was edited by Wired.com Epicenter editor John Abell.

Photo: Aaron Swartz in 2008, with former Red Hat CEO Bob Young in the background. (CreativeCommons)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Philadelphia Police Poised To Crack Down On

Title: Philadelphia Police Poised To Crack Down On
Description: *Bicycle Traffic*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

Philadelphia Police Poised To Crack Down On Bicycle Traffic

July 18, 2011
http://philadelphia.cbslocal.com/2011/07/1...ian-violations/

PHILADELPHIA (CBS) – Philadelphia officials next month plan to use more “stick” in a program that takes a carrot-and-stick approach to bad behavior by people in cars, on bicycles and on foot.

The program, dubbed “Give Respect, Get Respect,” was launched at the beginning of May, aimed at reining in bad behavior by motorists, bicyclists and pedestrians in Center City (see previous story).

Since then, some tickets, but mostly warnings have been handed out.

But Deputy Mayor Rina Cutler says starting in August, more citations will be issued.

“After the first several months of doing that, we really need to pick up the enforcement side and really get serious,” she told KYW Newsradio.

Cyclist Andrew Fleming was riding in the bike lane on 10th Street when he had to slam on the breaks to avoid crashing into a man who wrongfully crossed against the light while talking on his cell phone.

“I’ve always had to look out for pedestrians whether or not there have been bike lanes, but I feel like it is a little more obvious now when you should be paying attention when you are a pedestrian,” Fleming said. “I try to follow the rules of the road because I used to be someone who didn’t follow rules of the road and a couple of times I got into accidents and that made me think twice.”

Nearly 600 bicyclists were given warnings since the program started, many for riding on the sidewalk or running red lights.

“We are starting to see a place for us to feel safe. It feels like there’s been room made for us on the road and so it’s time for us to start thinking about how it is the rules of the road apply to us now,” said Alex Doty, Executive Director of the Bicycle Coalition of Greater Philadelphia.

Pedestrians who text while they walk without looking ahead will also be targeted, but for warnings only – a point emphasized by Cutler in a later clarification of her original comments about the program.

“Pedestrians may be reminded to be more aware of their surroundings; however, there are no citations issued by the PPD (Philadelphia Police Department) for texting while walking. If a Philadelphia police officer observes a driver, cyclist or pedestrian participating in any kind of potentially dangerous behavior, the officer will remind them to be careful,” the city said in a statement.

And on the motorist side, officials will be looking for drivers who don’t respect the bike lanes.

The citations include $120 fines.

Grant money is being used to cover the costs of the increased enforcement which will last through the summer.

There are already plans in the works to get another grant to extend the increased enforcement another 40 weeks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anti-swearing law draws expletive-laden protesters

Title: Anti-swearing law draws expletive-laden protesters

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 02:07 AM (GMT)

Anti-swearing law draws expletive-laden protesters

Australian protesters rallying against new anti-swearing laws avoided fines despite standing outside Parliament and yelling expletives at their state leader.

By Jonathan Pearlman, Sydney
9:38AM BST 18 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...protesters.html

The group used loudspeakers and cried “---- off Baillieu” and “Tell Baillieu to get ------” to protest measures allowing police to issue on-the-spot fines of up to $A240 (£158) for language that is indecent, disorderly, offensive or threatening.

The new police powers had been trialled for three years but have been made permanent under Ted Baillieu, Victoria’s Premier, who was elected late last year.

The rally drew only a small crowd — it was arranged late, the organisers said — and featured protesters wearing T-shirts and badges bearing swear words. But the amplified swearing was toned down in front of the police, who took no action against the protest.

Critics of the law say it is an attack on free speech, a revenue raising and an attempt to act to bolster the Government’s law and order credentials.

Ali Sayed, one of the protest organisers, said the new laws give police ill-defined powers to decide what rates as offensive language.

The government says the law will free up police resources and enable them to act more effectively against loud-mouthed behaviour.

The state's Attorney General, Robert Clark, said the laws send a message to people who are "drunk, quarrel or violent" and allow police to crackdown on anti-social behaviour without having to go to court.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rense & Devvy - Dangerous Smart Meters

Title: Rense & Devvy - Dangerous Smart Meters

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 02:02 AM (GMT)

Rense & Devvy - Dangerous Smart Meters

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gUjyvQSGb4c

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gUjyvQSGb4c?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gUjyvQSGb4c?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Police Arrest Jogger After He Warns Drivers of

Title: Police Arrest Jogger After He Warns Drivers of
Description: *Speed Trap*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

Police Arrest Jogger After He Warns Drivers of Speed Trap

By Lauren Zimmerman - Web Producer
Thursday, July 14, 2011 - 5:24pm
http://www.ktsm.com/local/police-arrest-jo...s-of-speed-trap

EL PASO- A man in West El Paso is claiming he was thrown in jail last week in retaliation for warning drivers about a nearby police checkpoint for speeding.

Jose Escobar stands at the same intersection where police arrested him last Friday. He hopes passing drivers will remember what happened that day. He says he was warning motorists that an officer was down the road...looking for speeders.

"I was running, jogging here and the police officer was giving tickets up there and I was advising the people to slow down and then he got mad," says Escobar.

Escobar says he was jogging back and forth at this intersection in West El Paso, giving people a heads up about a speed zone when the officer handcuffed him.

"I asked him ‘Why are you arresting me?’ And he didn't say nothing. And I asked him to give me a ticket. And he didn't say nothing. And just took me to jail," says Escobar.

After five hours in the county jail, Escobar paid $66 and walked out. The formal charge- pedestrian failing to yield right of way to a vehicle. Escobar says jail time for jaywalking is pure retaliation for angering a police officer.

Passer-by, Jizette Salazar says the same officer pulled her over that day asking her about Escobar.

Now armed with a sign, he's asking anyone who may have seen how he was treated that day to give him a call as he plans to file a formal complaint against the officer.

Police say right now these are just allegations by one man and no formal complaint has been filed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 16 Suspected 'Anonymous' Hackers Arrested in

Title: 16 Suspected 'Anonymous' Hackers Arrested in
Description: *Nationwide Sweep*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

16 Suspected 'Anonymous' Hackers Arrested in Nationwide Sweep

By Jana Winter
Published July 19, 2011
http://www.foxnews.com/scitech/2011/07/19/...hunt-anonymous/

Sixteen suspected members of "Anonymous" were arrested this morning in states across the country, from California to New York, in a federal raid on the notorious hacking group.

The arrests Tuesday, first reported by FoxNews.com, are part of an ongoing investigation into Anonymous, which has claimed responsibility for numerous cyberattacks against a variety of websites, including Visa and Mastercard.

The Department of Justice, in announcing the arrests and more than 35 search warrants in the case, said the case stemmed from an alleged cyberattack on the website PayPal over its action against controversial group WikiLeaks, one of the inspirations for the hacker group Anonymous.

Fourteen of the arrests were identified in the same indictment out of California, while two separate criminal complaints filed out of courts in Newark, N.J., and Tampa, Fla., name the two other alleged hackers. All are believed to have been involved in carrying out nationwide coordinated distributed denial of service (DDoS) attacks on multiple high-profile, billion-dollar companies.

"In retribution for PayPal's termination of WikiLeaks' donation account, a group calling itself Anonymous coordinated and executed distributed denial of service (DDoS) attacks against PayPal's computer servers using an open source computer program the group

makes available for free download on the Internet," the Justice Department said in a news release.

The department identified the suspects in the California indictment as Christopher Wayne Cooper, 23, aka “Anthrophobic;” Joshua John Covelli, 26, aka “Absolem” and “Toxic;” Keith Wilson Downey, 26; Mercedes Renee Haefer, 20, aka “No” and “MMMM;” Donald Husband, 29, aka “Ananon;” Vincent Charles Kershaw, 27, aka “Trivette,” “Triv” and “Reaper;” Ethan Miles, 33; James C. Murphy, 36; Drew Alan Phillips, 26, aka “Drew010;” Jeffrey Puglisi, 28, aka “Jeffer,” “Jefferp” and “Ji;” Daniel Sullivan, 22; Tracy Ann Valenzuela, 42; and Christopher Quang Vo, 22. One individual’s name has been withheld by the court.

They are charged with various counts of conspiracy and intentional damage to a protected computer, which carries a maximum sentence of 10 years in prison and a fine of up to $250,000. Each count of conspiracy carries a maximum penalty of five years in prison and a $250,000 fine.

Also Tuesday, Scott Matthew Arciszewski, 21, was arrested in Florida on charges of intentional damage to a protected computer for allegedly accessing without authorization the Tampa Bay InfraGard website and uploaded three files.

And Lance Moore, 21, of Las Cruces, N.M., was arrested on the New Jersey indictment, which accuses him of stealing confidential business information stored on AT&T’s servers and posting it on a file-sharing site. He is charged with one count of accessing a protected computer without authorization.

Some of the arrests were out of the San Francisco field office, sources said. Earlier in the day, the FBI executed search warrants at the New York homes -- two in Long Island, N.Y., and one in Brooklyn, N.Y. -- of three suspected members of Anonymous, FoxNews.com reported.

More than 10 FBI agents arrived at the Baldwin, N.Y., home of Giordani Jordan with a search warrant for computers and computer-related accessories, removing at least one laptop from the premises.

The Anonymous group is a loose collection of cybersavvy activists inspired by WikiLeaks and its flamboyant head Julian Assange to fight for "Internet freedom" -- along the way defacing websites, shutting down servers, and scrawling messages across screens web-wide.

The Anonymous vigilante group recently turned its efforts to the Arizona police department, posting personal information of law officers and hacking and defacing websites in response, the group claims, to the state's controversial SB1070 immigration law.

While Anonymous is largely a politically motivated organization, splinter group LulzSec -- which dominated headlines in the spring for a similar streak of cyberattacks -- was largely in it for the thrills.

The metropolitan police in London arrested the first alleged member of the LulzSec group on June 20, a 19-year-old teen named Ryan Cleary. Subsequent sweeps through Italy and Switzerland in early July led to the arrests of 15 more people -- all between the ages of 15 and 28 years old.

The two groups are responsible for a broad spate of digital break-ins targeting governments and large corporations, including Japanese technology giant Sony, the U. S. Senate, telecommunications giant AT&T, Fox.com, and other government and private entities.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why Smart Meters Produce Higher Bills

Title: Why Smart Meters Produce Higher Bills

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

Why Smart Meters Produce Higher Bills

By Ted Twietmeyer
7-19-11
http://rense.com/general94/meters.htm

Much has been talked about in recent months regarding higher electric bills with new digital meters. In order to understand why this will always be an issue with smart meter technology, we need to look at the principles used by each type of meters.

Oklahoma TV station KOCO report on higher electric bills almost gets it right

Both older electric meters and newer smart meters use basic magnetic principles. However, which of the two principles they utilize to sense the magnetic fields created while you consume power is what actually determines the size of your bill. You will see exactly why your bill will almost always be higher with a new "smart" electric meter and why electric companies are so eager to install them.

We'll first explore the two magnetic principles used in detail while leaving out complex equations.

OLDER ELECTRIC METERS

This type of electric meter works on the eddy current electrical principle. The silver disk you see protruding through the slot with black bars is actually made of aluminum. This disk is the visible part of an electric motor inside the meter known as the rotor. In electrical motors the rotor is made of a magnetic steel alloy which is required for the motor to rotate. Yet in older electric meters the rotor is not magnetic. So how can it work at all?

A simple analogy of the eddy current principle is to think about a calm puddle of water. If you move your finger through the puddle and keep it moving ripples will continue to form. If you hold your finger absolutely still, nothing happens and the puddle of water will return to a mirror-like surface.

Aluminum cannot be magnetized, but is affected by any changing magnetic field passing through it. This characteristic is known as paramagnetism. Like the puddle, as long as the magnetic field is changing eddy currents will continue to form in the aluminum and keep forming temporary magnets.

With older electric meters, all power in your home passes through coils inside the meter. These coils create a magnetic field which penetrates the aluminum disk, creating eddy currents. These eddy currents form tiny temporary magnets in the aluminum disk. Remember the law of magnets - repelling of like poles and attraction of unlike poles?

Temporary magnets in the aluminum disk formed by eddy currents have enough force to make the disk to rotate. When the disk rotates it turns a series of gears behind the meter's faceplate. These move the hands which show power consumption in kilowatt hours. A 1,000 watt load running for an hour = 1 kilowatt hour.

SMART ELECTRIC METERS

In smart meters there are no moving parts and no aluminum disk to rotate. A simple solid-state sensor works on a principle known as the hall effect. The stronger the AC field created by the total power of all loads in the home, the stronger the AC field the sensor detects. This analog signal is digitized by a convertor and stored in protected memory, is calibrated in kilowatt hours and appears on the meter's display. There is a temperature sensor in smart meters to keep the meters calibrated with temperature changes.

In older electric meters, the power line's 60 cycles/second are averaged together to rotate the disk. The aluminum disk is incapable of detecting each cycle in the 60 cycles/second. In smart electric meters, EACH cycle in the 60 cycles/second power consumed is measured. Nothing is missed.

HIGHER READINGS

So why do smart meters produce higher readings? Is it a plot to help flatten your wallet? In fact it's related to what appliances you have in your home. Mainly, this has to do with electric motors. With furnace fans and compressors used in refrigeration, there is a very high starting current. With a small window or table top electric fan starting current is relatively insignificant. For refrigeration appliances, window air conditioners, furnace blowers or central air conditioning starting current is quite high often several times higher than the running current listed on the nameplate or label.

What can be the reason for higher starting current than running current? In refrigeration appliances, motors must overcome the refrigerant already in the compressor to start rotation. In the case of a forced-air furnace fan or central air-conditioning fan, blower wheels act like large flywheels which must be brought up to speed.

In washing machines, starting current is highest when the spin cycle starts after the wash cycle. It takes many seconds to get the heavy basket with about 30 gallons of water and heavy laundry up to full speed before current consumption drops down to what machine's nameplate shows. A fully loaded basket with water and clothes weighs in well excess of 100lbs. The washer motor is stalled whenever the washer's timer starts it, causing the motor to draw almost 20 amps of power.

Only after any motor reaches full speed will current consumption reduce to the values listed on the nameplate or label.

National electrical codes require high starting-current appliances like washing machines, dryers, furnaces etc... to be connected to their own circuit breaker. This is to insure full power is available for high starting currents. In engineering terms this is called "in-rush current."

Heating elements in electric ranges, water heaters, clothes dryers and baseboard electric heaters all draw heavy current when first turned on. Heating elements are similar to electric motors. A heating element (and filament light bulbs) are almost a dead short when cold but as soon as power is applied these begin to heats up. As a heating element or incandescent lamp gets hotter it draws less current. After a period of time equilibrium is reached producing no further increase in temperature and power consumption is stabilized. Older electric meters respond fast enough to heating elements to add that in-rush current onto the electric bill.

To summarize, high starting current motors often draw very high currents only for a fraction of a second. Due to inertia, older mechanical disk electric meters cannot respond quick enough to register large motor starting current. But smart meters have no problem registering the brief, high power consumption from electric motors as these meters have no moving parts.

Ted Twietmeyer
tedtw@frontiernet.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: When Will We Be Transhuman? Seven Conditions for

Title: When Will We Be Transhuman? Seven Conditions for
Description: *Attaining Transhumanism*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

When Will We Be Transhuman? Seven Conditions for Attaining Transhumanism

http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/sciencen...-transhumanism/

The future is impossible to predict. But that's not going to stop people from trying. We can at least pretend to know where it is we want humanity to go. We hope that laws we craft, the technologies we invent, our social habits and our ways of thinking are small forces that, when combined over time, move our species towards a better existence. The question is, How will we know if we are making progress?

As a movement philosophy, transhumanism and its proponents argue for a future of ageless bodies, transcendent experiences, and extraordinary minds. Not everyone supports every aspect of transhumanism, but you'd be amazed at how neatly current political struggles and technological progress point toward a transhuman future. Transhumanism isn't just about cybernetics and robot bodies. Social and political progress must accompany the technological and biological advances for transhumanism to become a reality.

But how will we able to tell when the pieces finally do fall into place? I've been trying to answer that question ever since Tyler Cowen at Marginal Revolution was asked a while back by his readers: What are the exact conditions for counting "transhumanism" as having been attained? In an attempt to answer, I responded with what I saw as the three key indicators:
Medical modifications that permanently alter or replace a function of the human body become prolific.
Our social understanding of aging loses the "virtue of necessity" aspect and society begins to treat aging as a disease.
Rights discourse would shift from who we include among humans (i.e. should

homosexual have marriage rights?) to a system flexible enough to easily bring in sentient non-humans.

As I groped through the intellectual dark for these three points, it became clear that the precise technology and how it worked was unimportant. Instead, we need to figure out how technology may change our lives and our ways of living. Unlike the infamous jetpack, which defined the failed futurama of the 20th century, the 21st needs broader progress markers. Here are seven things to look for in the coming centuries that will let us know if transhumanism is here.

When we think of the future, we think of technology. But too often, we think of really pointless technology – flying cars or self-tying sneakers or ray guns. Those things won't change the way life happens. Not the way the washing machine or the cell phone changed the way life happens. Those are real inventions. It is in that spirit that I considered indicators of transhumanism. What matters is how a technology changes our definition of a "normal" human. Think of it this way: any one of these indicators has been fulfilled when at least a few of the people you interact with on any given day utilize the technology. With that mindset, I propose the following seven changes as indicators that transhumanism has been attained.

1. Prosthetics are Preferred: The arrival of prosthetics and implants for organs and limbs that are as good as or better than the original. A fairly accurate test for the quality of prosthetics would be voluntary amputations. Those who use prosthetics would compete with or surpass non-amputees in physical performances and athletic competitions. Included in this indicator are cochlear, optic implants, bionic limbs and artificial organs that are within species typical functioning and readily available. A key social indicator will be that terminology around being "disabled"and "handicapped" would become anachronous. If you ever find yourself seriously considering having your birth-given hand lopped off and replaced with a cybernetic one, you can tick off this box on your transhuman checklist.

2. Better Brains: There are three ways we could improve our cognition. In order of likelihood of being used in the near future they are: cognitive enhancing drugs, genetic engineering, or neuro-implants/ prosthetic cyberbrains. When the average person wakes up, brews a pot of coffee and pops an over-the-counter stimulant as or more powerful than modafinil, go ahead and count this condition achieved. Genetic engineering and cyberbrains will be improvements in degree and function, but not in purpose. Any one of these becoming commonplace would indicate that we no longer cling to the bias that going beyond the intelligence dished out by the genetic and environmental lottery is "cheating."

3. Artificial Assistance: Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Augmented Reality (AR) integrated into personal, everyday behaviors. In the same way Google search and Wikipedia changed the way we research and remember, AI and AR could alter the way we think

and interact. Daedalus in Deus Ex and Jarvis in Iron Man are great examples of Turing-quality (indistinguishable from human intelligence) AI that interact with the main character as both side kicks and secondary minds. Think of it this way: you walk into a cocktail party. Your cyberbrain's AI assist analyzes every face in the room and determines those most socially relevant to you. Using AR projected onto your optic implants, the AI highlights each person in your line of sight and, as you approach, provides a dossier of their main interests and personality type. Now apply this level of information access to anything else. Whether it's grilling a steak or performing a heart transplant, AI assist with AR overlay will radically improve human functioning. When it is expected that most people will have an AI advisor at their side analyzing the situation and providing instructions through their implants, go ahead and count humanity another step closer to being transhuman.

4. Amazing Average Age: The ultimate objective of health care is that people live the longest, healthiest lives possible. Whether that happens due to nanotechnology or genetic engineering or synthetic organs is irrelevant. What matters is that eventually people will age more slowly, be healthier for a larger portion of their lives, and will be living beyond the age of 120. Our social understanding of aging will lose the "virtue of necessity" aspect and society will treat aging as a disease to be mitigated and managed. When the average expected life span exceeds 120, the conditions for transhuman longevity will have arrived.

5. Responsible Reproduction: Having children will be framed almost exclusively in the light of responsibility. Human reproduction is, at the moment, not generally worthy of the term "procreation." Procreation implies planned creation and conscientious rearing of a new human life. As it stands, anyone with the necessary biological equipment can accidentally spawn a whelp and, save for extreme physical neglect, is free to all but abandon it to develop in an arbitrary and developmentally damaging fashion. Children – human beings as a whole – deserve better. Responsible reproduction will involve, first and foremost, better birth control for men and women. Abortions will be reserved for the rare accidental pregnancy and/or those that threaten the life of the mother. Those who do choose to reproduce will do so via assisted reproductive technologies (ARTs) ensuring pregnancy is quite deliberate. Furthermore, genetic modification, health screening, and, eventually synthetic wombs will enable the child with the best possibility of a good life to be born. Parental licensing may be part of the process; a liberalization of adoption and surrogate pregnancy laws certainly will be. When global births stabilize at replacement rates, ARTs are the preferred method of conception, and responsible child rearing is more highly valued than biological parenthood, we will be procreating as transhumans.

6. My Body, My Choice: Legalization and regulation will be based on somatic rights. Substances that are ingested – cogno enhancers, recreational drugs, steroids, nanotech – become both one's right and responsibility. Actions such as abortion, assisted suicide, voluntary amputation, gender reassignment, surrogate pregnancy,

body modification, legal unions among adults of any number, and consenting sexual practices would be protected under law. One's genetic make-up, neurological composition, prosthetic augmentation, and other cybernetic modifications will be limited only by technology and one's own discretion. Transhumanism cannot happen without a legal structure that allows individuals to control their own bodies. When bodily freedom is as protected and sanctified as free speech, transhumanism will be free to develop.

7. Persons, not People: Rights discourse will shift to personhood instead of common humanity. I have argued we're already beginning to see a social shift towards this mentality. Using a scaled system based on traits like sentience, empathy, self-awareness, tool use, problem solving, social behaviors, language use, and abstract reasoning, animals (including humans) will be granted rights based on varying degrees of personhood. Personhood based rights will protect against Gattaca scenarios while ensuring the rights of new forms of intelligence, be they alien, artificial, or animal, are protected. When African grey parrots, gorillas, and dolphins have the same rights as a human toddler, a transhuman friendly rights system will be in place.

Individually, each of these conditions are necessary but not sufficient for transhumanism to have been attained. Only as a whole are they sufficient for transhumanism to have been achieved. I make no claims as to how or when any or all of these conditions will be attained. If forced to guess, I would say all seven conditions will be attained over the course of the next two centuries, with conditions (3) and (4) being the furthest from attainment.

Transhumanism is a long way from being attained. However, with these seven conditions in mind, we can at least determine if we are moving towards or away from a transhuman future.

Follow Kyle on his personal blog, Pop Bioethics, and on facebook and twitter.

Image of psychedelic human eye by Kate Whitley via dullhunk on Flickr Creative Commons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Darpa Searches for Life’s Master Clock

Title: Darpa Searches for Life’s Master Clock

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

Darpa Searches for Life’s Master Clock

By Noah Shachtman and Lena Groeger July 18, 2011 | 4:44 pm | Categories: http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2011/07/da...e-master-clock/

There’s a hidden clock that underlies every process of every living thing — from when our cells start dividing to how quickly we age. Researchers at Darpa, the Pentagon’s extreme science agency, believes they can find it, using a mash-up of biology, code-cracking, mathematics and computer science.

If the effort succeeds — and, boy, is that a big if — the recently announced Biochronicity program could help us understand why cancer is so hard to beat, how stem cells self renew and why cells are programmed to die. In other words, it’ll be one of the biggest breakthroughs Darpa has ever had.

Scientists these days have a half-decent sense of how our internal processes work. For example, we know that the carbs we eat are broken down into glucose and then broken down further into ATP, the energy that powers every cell. •But when exactly that breakdown happens, what precisely triggers it and how long each step takes is less known.• Considering how important timing is in other areas of science — from chemistry experiments to quantum mechanics — it’s surprising how little emphasis it’s given in biology.

Because it’s clear that all life processes depend on some internal time keeping. This can occur once in a lifetime — say, the hormones released during puberty — or as daily occurrence, as in the regular metabolizing of food into energy. While scientists have uncovered many different components of our inner clocks, “none have been identified as the single lynchpin or master regulator of the greater system that controls temporal expression.”

Darpa wants to find the master regulator, and then use that knowledge to develop "predictive models of molecular-timed events, cell-cycle progression, lifespan, aging, and cell death, response to stress, and useful treatment strategies and drug delivery." The key word is predictive. Darpa is no longer content with biology as a descriptive enterprise, watching cells and enzymes do their thing. Now, it wants mathematical models and algorithms and theories to tell what they'll do next.

In that way, the agency is looking to piggyback on the work of Alan Turing, the computer science pioneer who predicted that much of biology would be revealed to be the result of a series of patterns; more than five decades later, he's largely been proven right.

For the biological processes where timing plays an obvious role, such as aging or cancer, we still don't have a clear sense of when — or why — they take place. Scientists know that certain bits of DNA on the end of chromosomes called "telomeres" shorten each time the cell divides, playing a role in cell aging and eventual cell death. They also are pretty sure that normal cells turn into cancer through a series of mutations that interfere with error-correcting and normal tissue growth. Yet precisely when a cell will reach its pre-programmed death or when a cancer cell will begin to replicate is still unknown.

"While time evolution is paramount in physics, chemistry and engineering, the full implications and working mechanisms of biological time have not yet been discovered," the report states. Darpa hopes a slightly different way of doing biology will put these processes back on the clock, so to speak.

The when of biology hasn't been completely ignored. New research has uncovered how stress levels and diet can affect the biological age of an organism as opposed to chronological age, or calendar years. Since the first "clock genes" were discovered in the 1970's, scientists have uncovered all sorts of genes that play a role in the daily rhythms and processes in everything from cyanobacteria to humans.

But there is much that remains a mystery, not least of which is how all these genes, cellular process and environmental factors interact. For years scientists thought that sequencing DNA would uncover the "gene-for" almost everything, unraveling the mysteries of disease and resulting in new drugs and gene-specific treatments. It didn't exactly pan out that way. Scientists now know that many other factors — from conditions in the womb to signals within the cell — affect how, and when, genes are expressed.

So to uncover the calculus within the genome, it might take some looking beyond the genome. Genes may contribute a few elements to the inner clock, but they interact within a larger scaffolding of cell processes and environmental factors. Furthermore, all those interactions may not be subject to any top-down control of a particular actor.

Darpa's "master regulator" may turn out to be more of an interlocking network of systems.

Darpa was once known for taking on the most absurdly complicated challenges — from building artificial brains to developing energy weapons to grokking the depths of quantum mechanics. But, in recent years, the agency has devoted more and more of its resources towards the relatively mundane, like social media analyses, online medical portals.

Biochronicity is a return to the fundamentals, the building blocks of science. Of course, this mission to uncover how time is encoded in our biology will begin with tiny steps. But now could be the perfect time to start.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CIA's DARPA working on human-brain-mimicking tech

Title: CIA's DARPA working on human-brain-mimicking tech

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:36 AM (GMT)

CIA's DARPA working on human-brain-mimicking tech

Company that built the first internet node hired

By Lewis Page • Get more from this author
Posted in Government, 14th July 2011 10:13 GMT
http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/07/14/ia...brain_bbn_deal/

Cisco Capital – No Budget? No Problem

The company which built the first ever internet nodes back in the 1960s – and which gave the world the "@" symbol in email, among other things – has been hired by the US intelligence community to work on technology which could mimic "the brain's ability to make sense of large amounts of haphazard, partial information".

Back in the late 1960s, Boston-based BBN technologies was hired by the US military Advanced Research Projects Agency (later renamed DARPA) to develop the first nodes of the ARPAnet, which later became the internet we all know and love. DARPA's various successes for the military over the decades since have inspired the CIA and allied US intelligence agencies to start up their own version of the famous bureau, dubbed the Intelligence Advanced Research projects Agency (IARPA).

Now, BBN – these days owned by US arms giant Raytheon – says it has won a $3m deal from IARPA to "explore how the brain processes massive amounts of fragmented data". The funding comes from IARPA's backronym-tastic Integrated Cognitive-Neuroscience Architectures for Understanding Sensemaking (ICARUS) programme.

Like its military counterpart, IARPA focuses on high-risk research: that is, on research which is unlikely to deliver anything (and if it does, as in the case of the internet, what it

delivers may be something quite other than what was expected). Thus there's no great likelihood that we'll see brain-like computers able to interpret information as well as a human can in a few years as a result of yesterday's deal.

If we do, though, BBN believes that the new gear will help the US spooks with various tasks they struggle to achieve today – in particular that of getting useful intelligence out of huge video files delivered by various forms of overhead surveillance. ®

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lulz Security hackers target Sun website

Title: Lulz Security hackers target Sun website
Description: *[INTELLIGENTSIA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 11:51 PM (GMT)

Lulz Security hackers target Sun website

19 July 2011 Last updated at 12:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-14196327

A group of computer hackers has tampered with the website of the Sun, owned by News International.

At first, readers were redirected to a hoax story which said Rupert Murdoch had been found dead in his garden.

A group of hackers called Lulz Security, which has previously targeted companies including Sony, said on Twitter it was behind the attack.

Visitors to the Sun website were then redirected to the group's Twitter page, before News International took it down.

News International said it was "aware" of what was happening but made no further comment.

Readers trying to access thesun.co.uk were taken to new-times.co.uk and a story entitled "Media mogul's body discovered".

It suggested that Mr Murdoch had been found after he had "ingested a large quantity of palladium".
Disbanding

After that site stopped working, the Sun's address was re-directing to LulzSec's Twitter account, which claimed to be displaying "hacked internal Sun staff data" in one entry.

In another, the group said: "Arrest us. We dare you. We are the unstoppable hacking generation..."

It is thought the Times website and the News International corporate website were taken down by the company as a precaution on Monday evening.

BBC technology reporter Iain MacKenzie said the attack on the Sun website was in line with LulzSec's "hacktivist" ethos, with the combination of a mischief-making news story, and a target that is seen as being involved in corporate wrongdoing.

He said: "Clearly this is not the most significant development in the scandal currently engulfing News International. But the turning of the hacking tables is, at least, curiously ironic sideshow."

Last month the hacking group announced it was disbanding.

Lulz Security made its announcement through its Twitter account, giving no reason for its decision.

A statement published on a file-sharing website said that its "planned 50-day cruise has expired".

The group leapt to prominence by carrying out attacks on various high-profile companies.

The first came in May 2011 when the hackers targeted Fox.com in retaliation for calling rapper and entertainer Common "vile" on the Fox News channel.

A month later, they turned their attention against Sony, taking data from thousands of people including names, e-mail addresses and dates of birth.

The group has also cyber-attacked broadcaster PBS, the CIA, and the United States Senate.

As a parting shot, it released a selection of documents apparently including confidential material taken from the Arizona police department and US telecoms giant AT&T.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Night-vision goggles, tracking devices and the

Title: Night-vision goggles, tracking devices and the
Description: *councils snooping on your sex life*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

Night-vision goggles, tracking devices and the councils snooping on your sex life

By Ross Clark
Last updated at 12:59 PM on 19th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-...g-sex-life.html

The country remains gripped by the story of a newspaper caught hacking into people's mobile phones. But there is another group of institutions which are spying on us while exciting hardly any comment at all: our local councils.

They are snooping on our telephones, accessing our email systems, using covert surveillance and maintaining databases on everything from our sexual orientation to whether we were once rude on the phone to a council officer.

Yesterday, this newspaper revealed that councils are routinely sending out 'diversity monitoring' forms asking us our ethnic group, our sexual orientation and whether we have a long-term illness.

It is a requirement, they claim, under the Equality Act 2010 — Labour politician Harriet Harman's hobby horse, passed in the dying days of the last Labour government.

Yet far from fighting discrimination, this intrusive questioning provides information which makes it easier for council officials to discriminate against us if they feel so minded.

Staff in a council's waste collection service, for example, wouldn't have a clue as to the sexual orientation of individual taxpayers were it not for these forms.

Obsessive data-collection is just one element of councils' fixation with surveillance. Another is outright spying.

If James Bond creator Ian Fleming were still alive and getting a bit tired of the supervillain Blofeld, he might well be tempted to recast his MI6 operative as a council employee hiding in the bushes with a long-lens camera to check that citizens are correctly using the poop-a-scoop facilities.

Laughable, perhaps, but not far removed from reality, as Dorset couple Tim Joyce and Jenny Paton discovered last year, after Poole Council had deployed a crack surveillance team to try to prove they were living at an address other than the one they had used on the application form to get their children into Lilliput First School.

The council had sent investigators to watch two properties which the family owned and had followed their cars, making notes on their whereabouts on 21 occasions.

This was not just intrusive: the council was proved wrong in its assumption the family was trying to cheat, and was forced to apologise when the spying emerged.

But it is far from the only authority engaging in covert activity in an attempt to capture people for minor misdemeanours.

An investigation by pressure group Big Brother Watch last year revealed 8,575 cases where councils had employed surveillance against their taxpayers.

Some of them were for offences such as serial benefit fraud, vandalism and arson. But many more were for incredibly petty transgressions.

Twelve councils had employed surveillance to catch people out for dog-fouling, and five had used it for enforcing the smoking ban.

Gloucestershire Council tried to catch out a farmer illegally moving his sheep, while Bromley Council employed cameras to catch people leaving donations of clothes on the pavement outside a charity shop - or ‘fly-tipping’ as the council described it.

Cambridgeshire council used surveillance equipment to trap a newsagent suspected of employing newspaper boys without a valid permit.

Others have admitted going through our bins in search of evidence of the wrong sort of recycling.

Last week, Test Valley council in Hampshire was driven to sack one of its rubbish enforcement officers after numerous complaints of him rifling through people’s bins.

So how did it ever come to this?

Councils were granted surveillance powers under the Regulation of Investigatory

Powers Act 2000.

But these powers were designed for investigating terrorism and other serious offences. Instead, they are being routinely used for anything a council wants to investigate.

What emerges is a picture of council employees drunk on their powers.

The induction of new council enforcement officers must resemble a visit to ‘Q branch’ — the base of the fictitious boffin who kits out 007 for his missions.

According to an analysis of government credit cards, Basildon Council spent £1,757 in a shop called Spycatcher in Knightsbridge, buying zoom binoculars, night-vision goggles and a GPS tracking device.

Sevenoaks Council bought four motion-sensitive infra-red cameras.

And councils are spying on our telephones and computers, too. According to Sir Paul Kennedy, a retired High Court judge and the current Interception of Communications Commissioner (ICC), councils last year made 1,756 requests for data relating to their taxpayers’ phone and email usage.

The requests were for details of the telephone numbers citizens had rung and the email addresses with which they had exchanged messages. It may not quite be phone-tapping and computer-hacking, but it is a shocking statistic nevertheless.

Councils are supposed to be there to empty our bins and sweep the streets, not to operate as miniature outposts of the Secret Service.

Forty-three-year-old Jane Clift, formerly of Slough, discovered the extent to which councils will go in 2005, when she received a letter from her local authority telling her that she had been placed on a list of ‘potentially violent people’ which had been circulated to council staff as well as doctors, dentists, libraries and schools.

She had got on the list by being ‘very difficult’ when she rang a council official to follow up a complaint she had made about a drunk she had seen trampling flowers in a local park.

As a result of being added to the list, she lost her chance to be a foster parent.

Council officials were advised not to see her on a one-to-one basis.

Mrs Clift sued and won £12,000 in libel damages from Slough council, but many thousands of other citizens who have been placed on council blacklists for daring to complain about something may not even be aware of it — until they find themselves banned from council premises.

Few people would deny that we need MI5 to monitor people who are trying to plot terrorist atrocities or other criminal activity.

But there is no excuse for the steady extension of surveillance into everyday life.

What is most reprehensible is that the spying activities carried out by councils are not related to the seriousness of the offences they're designed to stop, but to the ease with which the surveillance can be carried out.

It isn't easy to catch criminals who dump lorry-loads of rubble or used car tyres by the side of remote roads.

It is very easy, on the other hand, to set up a covert camera and snap somebody who leaves a pile of folded clothes outside a charity shop on the way to work.

The latter kind of 'fly-tippers' are easy to catch because they don't realise what they're doing is technically an offence, so they are not trying to conceal their identity, or what they are doing.

If people leaving bags of clothes outside charity shops is a problem, there is of course an obvious solution: a polite sign saying 'please do not leave donations on the pavement when the shop is closed'. But of course that would be no fun for a council enforcement officer.

The government has pledged to crack down on the use of surveillance by councils. Home Secretary Theresa May has promised that in future local authorities will be allowed to use surveillance techniques only when investigating serious offences punishable by a prison sentence of at least six months.

That is a reasonable compromise, but the problem of over-zealousness on the part of councils will not go away until there is a change of culture in local government.

Officials need to realise that they are there to serve their taxpayers, not to cajole and threaten us into following their own petty bylaws.

At the height of the Cold War, someone going through dustbins in the cold light of dawn was either a tramp, or someone doing serious surveillance on the part of the secret services.

It is a mark of the society that we have become that the same covert methods are now used to catch us out for placing a stray yogurt pot in the wrong bin.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nudge not enough to change lifestyles - peers

Title: Nudge not enough to change lifestyles - peers

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Nudge not enough to change lifestyles - peers

By Nick Triggle
19 July 2011 Last updated at 01:54
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14187802

Plans to get people to adopt healthier lifestyles will not work unless the government is more prepared to use legislation, peers believe.

The House of Lords science and technology committee said ministers seemed to be mistaken in their use of what is known as the nudge theory.

Nudging people is about getting them to change their behaviour without necessarily banning activities.

But the group said that did not mean legislation should not be used at all.

Both the prime minister and Health Secretary Andrew Lansley are known to be admirers of the nudge theory.

It formed a key part of the government's public health strategy which was set out at the end of last year.

A unit has also been established in the Cabinet Office to push ahead with policies. Pilots to get people to quit smoking and increase organ donor registration have already been arranged.
'Important lever'

But the cross-party group of peers suggested there was confusion within government over what nudging actually involved, as they had been given different definitions by

officials.

The peers also said the government's pursuit of non-regulatory steps had created an environment whereby nudge was being seen as something that did not require legislation.

What is nudge?
It is an idea based on a book by Richard Thaler and Cass Sunstein which advocates influencing behaviour by altering the context or environment in which people choose.
It differs from traditional approaches to changing lifestyles which tend to be more overt.
Conventional measures might include steps such as bans, using tax to increase price or promotional campaigns.
But nudge tends to be more subtle, perhaps involving providing information about social norms.
It can also include changing the environment, such as installing fewer lifts in a building to encourage people to use the stairs more.
Another approach is altering the 'default setting' so that people get salad with their meal rather than say chips unless they specifically ask for them.
Why a nudge is not enough

But they said this was not always the case, recommending the government took steps to ensure traffic light labelling appears on food.

This contrasts with the government's tactics to date which have been more focused on using voluntary agreements.

For example, earlier this year ministers launched the "responsibility deal" which saw more than 170 companies put their names to a series of pledges covering physical activity, alcohol, health at work and food.

The committee is also calling for an independent chief social scientist to be appointed to provide government with "robust" advice.

Committee chairman Baroness Neuberger said: "There are all manner of things that the government want us to do - lose weight, give up smoking, use the car less, give blood - but how can they get us to do them?

"It won't be easy and this inquiry has shown that it certainly won't be achieved through using nudges, or any other sort of intervention, in isolation."

Professor Lindsey Davies, president of the UK Faculty of Public Health, said it was a "welcome and timely report".

"The public health profession has long argued that 'nudging' is but one aspect of a wide programme of interventions to help people make changes in their lives which promote

good health and wellbeing."

A Cabinet Office spokesman said the recommendations would be considered.

But he added: "We are glad that they recognise that that the application of behavioural insights continues to be an important policy lever for government. These often complement other, more traditional policy tools."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Desperate airlines resort to sign twirlers as

Title: Desperate airlines resort to sign twirlers as
Description: *fed-up Americans reject TSA tyranny*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:31 AM (GMT)

Desperate airlines resort to sign twirlers as fed-up Americans reject TSA tyranny

By Martin Hill
7-18-11
http://libertyfight.0catch.com/hawaiitrip.html

Airlines have resorted to using sign twirlers on the streetcorners in Southern California, as an increasingly aware American public rejects the degrading and criminal treatment they receive by Homeland Security at airports across the country. Most recently, the TSA defended their agents treatment of a 95 year old woman, forcing the dying cancer victim to remove her adult diaper under the guise of 'national security'.

Earlier this month, the Rutherford Insititute announced that a legal challenge to the TSA groping had been inexplicably dismissed. [See Citing Secret Order, Federal Court Dismisses Airline Passenger Lawsuit Against DHS & TSA Over Scanners, Virtual Strip Searches & Full-Body "Rub-Downs"].

Airline traffic is down throughout the country as consumers opt to retain their dignity, rejecting the corporate cabal who willingly cooperates with the fascist style radiation and gropedowns of innocent Americans of all ages.

This gentleman pictured in La Verne CA, located in eastern L.A. County, held a large sign that read 'AIRFARE TO HAWAII $99'. He said that his company is currently offering good deals to single females and couples cohabitating together. He added that the police stopped by to make sure he did not have any tables set up, as that would be considered solicitation.

Sign holders are becoming an increasingly prevalent site on streetcorners throughout California, as desperate strapped businesses resort to cheap and taudry advertising.

It's an honest attempt to lure in the consumers who aren't homeless or among the nearly 50 million Americans dependent on 'food stamps', the modern equivalent of depression-era bread lines.

Congressman Ron Paul, who has launched a 2012 presidential bid, has proposed the American Traveler Dignity Act.It would remove the immunity from those federal employeeswho grope, x-ray, and take nude photos of airline travelers against their will.

Hopefully the hard-up airlines will see the light and kick out the TSA or go bankrupt before receiving a bailout by the feds.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Microsoft offering $250,000 reward for Rustock

Title: Microsoft offering $250,000 reward for Rustock
Description: *botnet info*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

Microsoft offering $250,000 reward for Rustock botnet info

By Adrian Kingsley-Hughes | July 18, 2011, 12:33pm PDT
http://www.zdnet.com/blog/hardware/microso...741?tag=nl.e550

Microsoft is offering a $250,000 reward for information related to the Rustock botnet.

Today, we take our pursuit a step further. After publishing notices in two Russian newspapers last month to notify the Rustock operators of the civil lawsuit, we decided to augment our civil discovery efforts to identify those responsible for controlling the notorious Rustock botnet by issuing a monetary reward in the amount of $250,000 for new information that results in the identification, arrest and criminal conviction of such individual(s).

The Rustock botnet is responsible for a great deal of cyber crime, spam (the botnet has capacity for 30 billion spam mails every day), dodgy pharmaceuticals, counterfeit stuff and pirated software.

The size of the Rustock botnet has already been cut in half, but that still leaves it with hundreds of thousands of systems under its control. In order to bring down the entire botnet Microsoft is now turning to the legal system.

So, if you have any info … well, you could make a few dollars.

Kick off your day with ZDNet's daily e-mail newsletter. It's the freshest tech news and opinion, served hot. Get it.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Small Arkansas Town Wants To Ban Free Speech And

Title: Small Arkansas Town Wants To Ban Free Speech And
Description: *Freedom Of Assembly, No "Group" Will Be*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

Small Arkansas Town Wants To Ban Free Speech And Freedom Of Assembly, No "Group" Will Be Able To Meet Without Cities Permission

By Alex Thomas
July 18, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/07/18/small-ar...ies-permission/

A small Arkansas town of 850 is attempting to ban groups from meeting to talk about the city without first getting permission from the city itself.

In a move reminiscent of Nazi Germany, the Gould, Arkansas City Council has moved to ban all groups from discussing the city, even in their own home!

Mayor Earnest Nas, in strong statements supporting the peoples constitutional rights, said he is willing to go to court to stop this plan.

"This is America and even though this is Gould, Arkansas, this is still part of America. And in America, you can't just vote and violate peoples constitutional rights," said Nash.

This ordinance would effectively ban citizens from talking about the city at the dinner table, boy scout meetings, and book clubs. In fact, the ordinance is so Orwellian that the interview that the local Fox affiliate did with the mayor would actually be considered illegal under the proposed city ordinance.

A prominent lawyer looked over the ordinance and immediately deemed it unconstitutional.

Spokane Conservative Examiner

John DiPippa, Dean of the Law School at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, expressed disbelief when he first read the proposed law.

"The truth is the city of Gould doesn't have the authority to tell anyone that they have no right to petition them, no right to speak and no right to exist in their city," DiPippa told Fox16.

If the precedent is set in Gould, Arkansas it is only a matter of time before it is proposed in a town near you.

If the city council of this town actually believes that they can legally stop citizens from talking about city issues in the privacy of their own home they have another thing coming. This is America not Nazi Germany.

[dohtml]<iframe frameborder="0" scrolling="no" src="http://eplayer.clipsyndicate.com/cs_api/iframe?pl_id=8178&page_count=5&windows=1&show_title=0&va_id=2658515&auto_next=1&auto_start=0" width="425" height="330"></iframe>[/dohtml]

Gould Council bans citizens group

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Caught in a dragnet

Title: Caught in a dragnet

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

Caught in a dragnet

A fraud prevention system erroneously revoked his license, and now he's suing for his hardship

July 17, 2011|By Meghan E. Irons, Globe Staff
http://articles.boston.com/2011-07-17/news...ystem-license/3

John H. Gass hadn't had a traffic ticket in years, so the Natick resident was surprised this spring when he received a letter from the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles informing him to cease driving because his license had been revoked.

"I was shocked,'' Gass said in a recent interview. "As far as I was concerned, I had done nothing wrong.''

After frantic calls and a hearing with Registry officials, Gass learned the problem: An antiterrorism computerized facial recognition system that scans a database of millions of state driver's license images had picked his as a possible fraud.

It turned out Gass was flagged because he looks like another driver, not because his image was being used to create a fake identity. His driving privileges were returned but, he alleges in a lawsuit, only after 10 days of bureaucratic wrangling to prove he is who he says he is.

And apparently, he has company. Last year, the facial recognition system picked out more than 1,000 cases that resulted in State Police investigations, officials say. And some of those people are guilty of nothing more than looking like someone else. Not all go through the long process that Gass says he endured, but each must visit the Registry with proof of their identity.

“We send out 1,500 suspension letters every day,’’ said Registrar Rachel Kaprielian, who says the system has been a powerful weapon to fight identity fraud since it was installed in 2006 but that it is not without problems. “There are mistakes that can be made.’’

Neither the Registry nor State Police keep tabs on the number of people wrongly tagged by the system. But Gass estimates in his lawsuit that hundreds might have received revocation notices in error since the system was installed.

“Theoretically this can happen again, depending on the whims of the computer,’’ said his lawyer, William Spallina.

Massachusetts began using the software after receiving a $1.5 million grant from the US Department of Homeland Security as part of an effort to prevent terrorism, reduce fraud, and improve the reliability and accuracy of personal identification documents that states issue.

At least 34 states are using such systems. They help authorities verify a person’s claimed identity and track down people who have multiple licenses under different aliases, such as underage people wanting to buy alcohol, people with previous license suspensions, and people with criminal records trying to evade the law. Lisa Cradit, a spokeswoman for L-1 Identity Solutions, the largest developer of the software, said it can reduce fraud by 80 percent.

The system looks at each driver’s license photograph stored in the state’s computers, mapping thousands of facial data points and generating algorithms that compare the images to others in the mathematical database, said State Police spokesman David Procopio. The software then displays licenses with similar-looking photographs - those with two or more images that have a high score for being the same person. Registry analysts review the licenses and check biographical information, criminal records, and drivers’ histories, in part to rule out cases with legitimate explanations, such as drivers who are identical twins.

Last year, State Police obtained 100 arrest warrants for fraudulent identity, and 1,860 licenses were revoked as a result of the software, according to Procopio.

“The advantage of securing the identity of 4 ½ million drivers is of considerable state interest, and that is what this software does,’’ Kaprielian said.

In Pennsylvania, which began using the system in 2007, officials say they have directed 1,500 cases of suspected fraud to police. New York detected roughly 3,500 instances of possible fraud, resulting in 600 arrests since a system was adopted in 2010.

“Our goal is one person, one license,’’ said Jackie McGinnis, a spokeswoman for the Department of Motor Vehicles in New York. “And this is a good way to detect people

who have multiple licenses for multiple reasons.''

Gass, 41, said his ordeal began April 5 after he retrieved his mail from a PO Box in Needham. The letter from the Registry, dated March 22, 2011, notified Gass that his license had been revoked April 1.

He said he called the Registry three times, explaining in vain that he had only recently opened his mail and that he could no longer work because he drives for a living. Registry employees told him that he was flagged because his license photo was similar in appearance to another driver, his lawsuit alleges. He was told that to clear up the problem he would have to show proof of his identity to the Registry, he said.

Gass got a hearing April 11 in the Department of Transportation offices at 10 Park Plaza. There, hearings officer Kevin M. Innes showed Gass a sheet of paper with images of Gass and Edward Perry of Rehoboth, who had also received a letter. By that time, Perry had already provided the Registry with documents confirming his identity.

Gass said in the suit that he provided his birth certificate and Social Security card as proof of his identity, but that Innes insisted that he provide documents with his current address. Gass's lawyer Spallina said he faxed the document two days later.

On April 14, Spallina called to confirm that the Registry had received the papers and was told that Gass was cleared at the hearing to drive again.

Gass is seeking unspecified damages and an injunction blocking the Registry from revoking licenses without a hearing, arguing that his job requires driving and that he lost wages while he waited to have his license reinstated. He said he has no qualms with efforts to crack down on fraud but is miffed at how his case was handled.

"No one is angry about the work they have to do to track fraud, but once they saw the error, even the words sorry would go a long way. But I got nothing,'' he said. "The overwhelming attitude was they couldn't care less.''

Kaprielian said the Registry gives drivers enough time to respond to the suspension letters and that it is the individual's "burden'' to clear up any confusion. She added that protecting the public far outweighs any inconvenience Gass or anyone else might experience.

"A driver's license is not a matter of civil rights. It's not a right. It's a privilege,'' she said. "Yes, it is an inconvenience [to have to clear your name], but lots of people have their identities stolen, and that's an inconvenience, too.''

Meghan Irons can be reached at mirons@globe.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hospitals, doctors take 'palm prints' to ID patien

Title: Hospitals, doctors take 'palm prints' to ID patien

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:25 AM (GMT)

Hospitals, doctors take 'palm prints' to ID patients

Thursday, June 16, 2011
http://abclocal.go.com/wabc/story?section=...alth&id=8194633

[dohtml]<object id="otvPlayer" width="400" height="268"><param name="movie" value="http://cdn.abclocal.go.com/static/flash/embeddedPlayer/swf/otvEmLoader.swf?version=&station=wabc&section=&mediaId=8194721&cdnRoot=http://cdn.abclocal.go.com&webRoot=http://abclocal.go.com&configPath=/util/&site=" ></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><param name="allowNetworking" value="all"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed id="otvPlayer" width="400" height="268" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allownetworking="all" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://cdn.abclocal.go.com/static/flash/embeddedPlayer/swf/otvEmLoader.swf?version=&station=wabc&section=&mediaId=8194721&cdnRoot=http://cdn.abclocal.go.com&webRoot=http://abclocal.go.com&configPath=/util/&site="></embed></object>[/dohtml]

NEW YORK (WABC) -- Palms have taken on a new meaning at some doctors' offices and hospitals. More unique than fingerprints, palm readings are helping keep patients straight and safe.

It's palm reading, indeed, but not the fortune teller kind. More than 8,000 patients at the NYU Langone Medical Center have already had their palms read as part of their medical visits. The goal is to have every single patient at the hospital and in their doctor's waiting room be "palmed." It's one of the way technology is coming into the medical environment.

When patient Michael Baldwin visits his doctor at the medical center, check in is a

breeze. All he needs is his palm, as he's one of the first patients to take part in the new program. It is called Patient Secure, and it uses palms to identify patients and their records.

Related Content

More: Get Health E-News
Palm prints, it turns out, are more than 100 times more unique than fingerprints, so that is the basis of the new security system.

"What it does, through your veins in your palm is blood flow," Dr. Andrew Brotman said. "And it actually monitors the blood flow. And everybody's got a unique blood flow and a unique vasculature. That's how it works."

Patients at doctors' offices are now being scanned. They're also being scanned when they're admitted into the hospital.

One problem scanning resolves is the issue of patient identification. At the medical center alone, two or more patients share the first and last name more than 125,000 times.

"If you have the wrong person, there could be significant safety issues," Dr. Brotman said. "This allows one to come in and immediately have their vasculature scan on their palm, and you get the right person without creating what we call a duplicate medical record."

The federal government is requiring electronic adaption of patient records. This is one beginning.

The goal is to scan every single one of the million patients seen at the medical center yearly.

If an unconscious patient is brought in by ambulance, a mere scan of their palm could give doctors immediate information.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: £1,000 fine if you're slow bringing your emptied

Title: £1,000 fine if you're slow bringing your emptied
Description: *rubbish bins in*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

£1,000 fine if you're slow bringing your emptied rubbish bins in

By Steve Doughty
Last updated at 12:09 AM on 19th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...e-bin-fine.html

Householders have been threatened with £1,000 fines if they leave their wheelie bins out for too long.

The penalty would be the largest ever imposed on those who fail to remove their empty bins from the pavement after they have been emptied.

Letters warning of the £1,000 fine have been sent out in Bedford, where council chiefs say bins on the pavement are a hazard to blind people.

The local authority has issued its threat just a month after the Government condemned such draconian punishments as ‘clearly disproportionate’. Ministers have promised a new law to strip councils of the right to levy large fines.

The Bedford fines are more than 12 times greater than the on-the-spot penalties routinely handed out to shoplifters.

The letters distributed among the 65,000 homes in the borough say that anyone who fails to take their bin back in within 24 hours of their rubbish collection will be liable for the fine. The threat provoked a furious response in the town.

Matthew Hipkin, 37, said: ‘It’s an absolute waste of council money and time to have people walking the streets checking if someone has put their bin away.

‘I understand the principle of keeping the streets clean but the council has put across its point in the wrong way. It is being way too heavy-handed.’

A father of two who did not want to be named added: ‘I’ve had these threatening letters when I left my bin out on the pavement because the binmen hadn’t turned up.

‘Other times I’ve had to walk ten doors away to pick up my bin because they’ve been left scattered in the road after collection. It’s a ridiculous waste of our council tax. Why don’t they just make sure the bins are collected on time?’

There was exasperation from national campaigners against council taxes and inefficiencies.

Christine Melsom, of the Is It Fair? group, said: ‘I suppose they have to try to make money somehow but this is nonsense.

‘This is taking bin fines far too far. In most parts of the country you find very few bins left out for long anyway.’

Bedford is run by elected Liberal Democrat Mayor Dave Hodgson, and the three major parties each have 12 elected councillors.

A spokesman for the authority said: ‘We’ve been working with Sight Concern Bedford and the Royal National Institute of Blind People to encourage households to put their wheelie bins away, to help make pavements safer for blind and partially sighted people.

‘Where we receive reports of households repeatedly leaving out bins which can cause problems to such people, the council will write to the households concerned and advise that this is an offence for which they may ultimately be fined.’

Some councils have threatened £1,000 fines as their ultimate sanction for people who fail to follow recycling rules and put the wrong material in the wrong bins.

A £1,000 fine is the largest possible under the 1990 Environmental Protection Act.

In the Government’s Waste Review last month – which failed to bring back weekly bin collections – ministers said punishments for erring householders should not be higher than fines for criminals.

The review said of £1,000 fines: ‘It cannot be right for this kind of threat to be hanging over householders.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TSA Security Theatre is a National Embarrassment

Title: TSA Security Theatre is a National Embarrassment

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:31 PM (GMT)

TSA Security Theatre is a National Embarrassment

July 14, 2011 09:35 PM EDT
http://news.gather.com/viewArticle.action?...281474979635662

It seems just about all the news concerning the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) these days is bad news, and for good reason. The TSA security theatre is ineffective at stopping serious threats, costs too much money and unnecessarily infringes upon the civil liberties, human dignity and possibly the health of the American people.

Recent reports by the Government Accountability Office and the Department of Homeland Security as well as a hearing held by the House Subcommittee on National Security, Homeland Defense and Foreign Operations raise concerns over the TSA's effectiveness and have some further questioning its necessity.

The TSA makes Americans look like cowards that overreact to threats

The 9/11 attacks were horrendous, but it was one plot. In response, we have spent billions of dollars, wasted countless man-hours of labor and pissed off millions of people to create the illusion similar attacks could not happen again. Many polls show a majority of Americans are fine with all this. The TSA proudly displays some of these polls on their website. Americans allow the TSA to exist and act the way they do to placate their fears rather than address possible concerns using reason and logic. Thinking Americans not afraid of ever-present terrorist hype should support efforts to abolish the TSA, or at least seriously check its power as The American Traveler Dignity Act seeks to do.

The TSA shows Americans are willing to sacrifice dignity for security

When boarding a plane, baggage checks, chemical scans and metal detectors are reasonable. Further screening procedures when something seems wrong are reasonable. Taking off shoes, restricting harmless carry-on products, touching people's genitals in unnecessary pat-downs, harassing children, grandparents and disabled individuals, radiation machines that take naked pictures of people's bodies posing possible health risks, and submitting to belittling public searches at the hands of paid goons arguably in violation of the Fourth Amendment to the US Constitution are not acceptable. The ACLU has useful information on possible TSA violations. Furthermore, the expansion of such procedures outside of airports is a gross violation of American liberty and poses a threat to free movement in America.

The whole TSA apparatus has a terrible benefit to cost ratio

The most important reasons why the TSA security theatre should end is it simply does not work, and it costs a fortune. Both official investigations and an exercise of common sense reveal the futility of extensive TSA procedures. Created in 2002, the relatively new TSA has quickly ballooned to 58,401 employees in 2011 and in dire economic times spends a budget of around 8.1 $billion (2012) annually. Reports of the ineffectiveness of naked body scanners, TSA risk assessment procedures, TSA perimeter security and even normal baggage x-ray machines are becoming more common. This money could be utilized in countless better ways.

When one really thinks about it, if a halfway intelligent person wants to sneak a box cutter on a plane, they will be able to. Whether up the anus or disassembled and hidden in carry-on luggage, there are countless ways to sneak banned items on a plane, let alone all the methods of causing trouble without hijacking the jet. Americans should focus on removing the will to perpetuate terror rather than harassing everyone in pursuit of the impossible task of physically stopping it. So think about it, if a smart person can sneak banned items on a plane so easily, what have we been spending all these billions of extra dollars to accomplish? Is it to stop only the stupid terrorists? That is why the TSA security theatre is a national embarrassment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BBC to survey UK mobile coverage

Title: BBC to survey UK mobile coverage

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:46 PM (GMT)

BBC to survey UK mobile coverage

Technology correspondent Rory Cellan-Jones explains the ambitious BBC project which aims to map mobile coverage across the UK.

18 July 2011 Last updated at 06:13
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-13874818

The BBC is conducting a major survey into the state of mobile phone coverage in the UK.

Over the course of the next month, the project will attempt to chart the availability of 3G and 2G services up and down the country.

Mobile operators offer their own coverage maps but no independent survey has yet been carried out.

Measurements will be made using an app developed by network analysis firm Epitiro.

The software can be downloaded by anyone with an Android handset and will record street level coverage across Britain.

Download via QR code

There is no iPhone app at present, because of the difficulty in making Apple devices collect such information in the background while other programmes are running.

At the end of the test period, the BBC aims to display the results on a clickable map.

"Coverage is the number one issue for consumers," said Gavin Johns, chief executive

of Epitiro.
Continue reading the main story

According to Ofcom, there are over 12 million smartphones being used around the UK and a good service is crucial for the web browsing that more and more people demand from their handsets.

"Our coverage app will provide the information consumers need to see if 3G services are available and from which mobile operator. As mobile broadband is important to many of us, we hope people volunteer and make the project a success," said Mr Johns.

Most people have an anecdote about poor mobile coverage and it depends on a variety of factors including whether the user is indoors or out and what time of day they are using the network.

When a phone connects to high-speed 3G broadband services it will typically display a 3G or H symbol by the signal bars. The UK's average mobile download speed is 1.5Mbit/s. In areas of good 3G coverage, that figure rises to 2.1Mbit/s.

Alternative technologies include EDGE, which has a maximum speed of 0.3Mbit/s. Phones typically display an E symbol when using the system.

When consumers get a circle or 'o' symbol it is unlikely that broadband services will work satisfactorily, regardless of the number of signal strength bars.

Switching from 2G to 3G can make a dramatic difference to data speed
Compare the market

Coverage is an issue that regulator Ofcom describes as a priority. It estimates that in terms of land mass, 91% of the UK has 2G coverage and 76% has 3G coverage.

It is conducting its own tests on UK mobile notspots - areas of low or no service. The research is due to be published later this year.

A consultant report, commissioned by Ofcom stated: "More information on coverage is required, and this should be in a standardised format enabling comparison between operator services such that users can make an informed decision about coverage in their area.

"Whilst postcode-based checkers go some way to this, their accuracy is limited to the point at which they have limited value."

O2's chief technology officer Nigel Purdy agrees that the current coverage checkers which rely on predictive modelling are not entirely accurate.

His company, along with other operators, conducts its own, more in-depth tests - including drive-bys - to see what coverage is like in a particular area and to plan where to place new base stations.

The challenge is "to get that data in a format for easy access for our customers," he said.

A similar project to map mobile signal strength globally has been carried out by opensignalmaps.
Building blocks

Operator 3 is calling for change in the way consumers are informed about coverage.

"There is no common standard for measuring coverage and some operators tend to grossly exaggerate. We like to manage people's expectations," said Phil Sheppard, 3's director of network strategy.

One of the biggest challenges for 3, which owns high frequency 3G spectrum that is not great at penetrating buildings, is ensuring coverage when people use their phones indoors.

The problem will be solved, to an extent by gaining access to lower frequency spectrum that will be freed up by the digital switch-over.

Ian Fogg, an independent telecoms analyst, said that all operators struggle with indoor coverage.

"It is much easier to predict outdoor coverage. Indoors it will depend on the structure of the building. Thick concrete walls will block signals much more than a wooden structure," said Mr Fogg.

As homes become ever more energy-efficient, so the problem is exacerbated as highly insulated houses tend to block mobile signals.

Spectrum that will allow 4G services is not due to be released until at least 2012.

Meanwhile 3 is busy adding more base stations. It now has 12,653 sites around the UK. It site-shares with T-Mobile and will gain more locations following the T-Mobile and Orange merger.

But mobile masts bring their own challenges, according to Mr Purdy.

"Everyone craves good coverage but when we rock up to build a site near them it can cause problems," he said.

In urban centres, where more masts are needed at roof-top level, the challenge is finding a suitable rental price, he added.
Need for speed

Users can find out what coverage they get in any location around the UK

The BBC survey will not measure speeds, but this is becoming increasingly crucial as people use their handsets for downloading and web browsing.

Ofcom, in conjunction with Epitiro, recently carried out a national test.

In those speed tests, O2 and Vodafone came out on top, averaging between 2 and 3Mbit/s, compared to Orange which managed between 1Mbit/s and 1.5Mbit/s.

Broadband comparison website Top10.com released its own 3G speed app this year and it found that Milton Keynes had the slowest 3G speeds at around 1.73Mbit/s compared to 3.6Mbit/s in Peterborough.

Mr Fogg thinks that, if enough people download the UK mobile map app, it could play a valuable role in helping improve coverage.

"One of the key solutions is identifying the problem. X network's may only be terrible in certain locations and this survey will provide better information for operators," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: INFLUENCED BY ADVERTS?

Title: INFLUENCED BY ADVERTS?

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:44 PM (GMT)

INFLUENCED BY ADVERTS?

Sunday, July 17, 2011
http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/07/infl...by-adverts.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Who's Cheating Who. ESA. ATOS Healthcare [Vd]

Title: Who's Cheating Who. ESA. ATOS Healthcare [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 12:51 AM (GMT)

Who's Cheating Who. ESA. ATOS Healthcare PART 1/3

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KfJYzVUmvic&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KfJYzVUmvic&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vKeEyhF1FRI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vKeEyhF1FRI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nnM4qs9-wfs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nnM4qs9-wfs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:31 PM (GMT)

Demand for fairer benefits tests as two die

18 Feb 2011
http://www.heraldscotland.com/news/home-ne...o-die-1.1085915

THE deaths of two people who were waiting for appeals to be heard against the loss of benefits has prompted calls for a fairer assessment system.

The two claimants, both from West Dunbartonshire, died from the conditions which caused them to claim Incapacity Benefit (IB) while waiting for appeals to be heard against cuts to their benefits.

One was deemed fit for work during a work capability assessment, despite having a deteriorating chronic illness, and lost both incapacity benefit and disability living allowance.

When his support worker appeared at the appeal tribunal she had to report her client could not be there because he was dead. The appeal was upheld and the backpayment will become part of his estate.

The other had a congenital condition which caused difficulty in walking but was assessed capable of work and his incapacity benefit was withdrawn. He was waiting for a date for an appeal tribunal when he died.
The assessment was inadequate and very unprofessional. The doctor simply did not have the information

A third person, again from West Dunbartonshire, died recently after winning a second appeal tribunal following three years of repeated assessments and decisions being overturned.

He worked as a shop assistant in his 20s but was forced to give up due to severe heart and lung problems caused by a degenerative syndrome.

An “indefinite” award of IB and Disability Living Allowance (DLA) was revoked after only two months on the basis of a questionnaire he had filled in.

Six months later it was reinstated by an appeal tribunal. Despite this ruling and the finding that his condition was worse than the original assessment, his case was once again referred for medical assessment.

Once again, the benefit was withdrawn. He appealed again, with help from staff at the Clydebank Independent
Resource Centre, and a tribunal date set for a further six months on.

By that time he had been confined to bed with severe pain for several days and his

extreme difficulty in reaching the chair in the tribunal room caused the chair of the panel to say the hearing would be as short as possible and that a taxi would be waiting to take him home.

He won the appeal but only after three years of unrelenting anxiety over whether his benefits would be cut.

People claiming IB, currently being replaced by Employment and Support Allowance, and DLA undergo a work capability assessment by a healthcare professional, such as a nurse or physiotherapist employed by Atos Healthcare, which gained the contract from the Department for Work and Pensions in 2005.

The assessment is not a medical examination but the claimant is asked a series of questions about their capabilities.

If they are judged fit for work they lose benefits such as IB and DLA, which yesterday's Welfare Reform Bill proposes replacing with a Personal Independence Payment.

Danny McCafferty, chair of the Independent Resource Centre in Clydebank, which wins 70% of the cases it takes to appeal, says the assessments by Atos are flawed.

As the Government confirmed plans to implement a £50 immediate fine for "errors that could have reasonably been prevented" on benefit claims, yesterday, Mr McCafferty suggested that a penalty should also be levied on the contractor.

"Atos Healthcare is not producing the results it is paid for because so many decisions are being overturned. It is costing the country money to go through the appeals process.

"It would be better if every time an appeal was upheld Atos Healthcare had to repay the fee it was paid for the case or, better still, pass it on to a welfare group to help other people," he said.

With a backlog of cases waiting for appeal dates, Mr McCafferty expects the success rate of the Clydebank resource centre (which is part-funded by Oxfam) to increase well beyond 70%.

That is unlikely to be reduced by the Coalition Government's plans for welfare reform. They include replacing DLA with a Personal Independence Payment from 2013 which instead of providing a guaranteed payment to some people with specific disabilities, will require claimants to have regular assessments on how their condition affects them.

Case Study: Daily care but deemed fit for job

MARY Hodgson, from Annan in Dumfries and Galloway, worked from the age of 16 until she was 41, latterly as a support worker for people with learning disabilities.

That ended suddenly when a lower disc cut through her spinal cord leaving her semi-paralysed.

“I went from being a fit and healthy person to being unable to walk without crutches and needing a wheelchair to go any distance,” she said.

“The damage to my nerves has caused other problems and I need daily care from a nurse.”

She was assessed as fit to work. That decision was overturned on appeal and she now receives the higher rate of Employment and Support Allowance, but the experience has left her fearful over her future support.

“The assessment was very inadequate and very unprofessional,” she said.

“The doctor who carried it out simply did not have the right information and his report said I could carry out a task I had not been asked to do. If there are now going to be even more assessments, they should be made with a report from the claimant’s GP who knows the details of the case.”

Peter Allen, 60, who lives near Inverness agrees that assessments are flawed.

He is unable to work because of severe arthritis in his legs.

He has not claimed Employment and Support Allowance but underwent a work capability assessment because he applied to have his national insurance contributions covered to protect his pension.

He won one appeal after being assessed for work but has been called for another assessment next month.

“My knees are getting worse and I also have a hip problem but I fully expect them to say I’m fit for work,” he said.

“The questions are so loaded that whatever answer you give, it goes against you.”

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 04:22 AM (GMT)

New disability test 'is a complete mess', says the man who designed it

Welfare reform expert Professor Paul Gregg says a rushed roll out of the work capability assessment will cause more anguish

Amelia Gentleman

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 22 February 2011 17.51 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/politics/2011/fe...a-complete-mess

One of the architects of the new sickness benefit system has warned it would be a mistake to start introducing it nationwide from the end of this month because of serious ongoing problems with the medical test designed to assess whether claimants are genuinely sick or disabled.

"The test is badly malfunctioning. The current assessment is a complete mess," Professor Paul Gregg, an economist and welfare reform expert, said.

During the preliminary roll-out of the test, people with terminal cancer, multiple sclerosis and serious mental illnesses have been found fit to work.

Since early 2009, more than 240,000 cases contesting the result of the health tests have been accepted for tribunal hearings and, of the cases they hear, judges overturn about 40% of test findings.

Over the next three years, 1.5 million people claiming incapacity benefit will undergo a work capability assessment (WCA) to determine whether they are eligible for a replacement benefit, employment support allowance (ESA).

The new test is much tougher than the previous one and in pilots 30% fewer people have been found unfit for work and 70% fewer people have been found eligible for the full-rate, unconditional support benefit; in both cases claimants have been shifted to a lower benefit. The reform is expected to save the government £1bn over five years.

The system has been in place for new claimants since 2008, but will be expanded to retest existing claimants from the end of this month.

An independent review of the test in November last year found serious flaws in the way it was functioning and called for major improvements.

Although the government has promised to implement these recommendations before people begin to be retested, at a rate of 11,000 a week, some politicians, charity workers and academics think the roll-out is going ahead too fast.

Gregg, who helped design the new ESA, recommends a further trial before it is introduced nationally.

"In the first trial, the system did not work. We need to trial the new, proposed, reformed system to check and prove that it works and avoids the serious stress and misclassification of people that we have already seen, before we start implementing it on a large and vulnerable population," he said. "The test so far has caused a huge

amount of anguish to the people who have gone through it. We need to have something that is working accurately before we apply it nationally.

"We shouldn't roll this out until we have something that is working."

Stephen Timms, the shadow employment secretary, is also anxious about the speed with which it is being implemented. "In principle, this is the right thing to do," he said. "My worry is that this exercise is being rushed. We know that there are some changes that need to be made to the WCA. There are risks with the roll-out. I think that the government is in a rush with the welfare reform."

Chris Grayling, the employment minister, acknowledged that there had been problems with the test, but said reforms were being introduced and would be in place in time. "I see this as a constant process of refinement and improvement," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - May 6, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

National Week of Action Against Atos Origin begins Monday 9th May

April 27, 2011
http://benefitclaimantsfightback.wordpress.com/

Disability activists, claimant groups and anti-cuts campaigners have called a week of action against poverty pimps Atos Origin beginning on Monday 9th May with a picnic and party in Triton Square*, home of their head office, at 2pm.

Both announced and unannounced protests are set to take place around the UK outside the offices and testing centres operated by Atos Origin.

Atos Origin have just begun a £300 million contract by the Con-dem Government to carry out ‘work capability assessments’ on all of those claiming Incapacity Benefit.

It is claimed assessments are to test what people can do rather than what they can’t. The real purpose is to strip benefits from as many people as possible.

This testing system has already led to people with terminal illnesses and severe medical conditions being declared fit for work and having benefits cut. GP’s are ignored in favour of decisions made by Atos Origin’s computer.

Plans announced for the scrapping of Disability Living Allowance have also revealed that this intrusive testing is likely to be extended to everyone on some form of disability or health related benefit.

To date around 40% of appeals against Atos Origin’s decisions have been successful.

On the 24th January and 14th April claimants from around the country demonstrated outside Atos Origins premises, with many choosing to close for the day rather than face their 'clients'. We call on all groups around the UK to take action against these parasites who have been dubbed 'the racial purity and euthanasia arm of the DWP'

Please join, share and invite friends to the facebook page: http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=121624627914913

A list of Atos Origin's corporate offices can be found at: http://www.uk.atosorigin.com/en-uk/about_us/locations/

Atos testing centres are listed at: http://www.atoshealthcarejobs.co.uk/locations.html

If you are holding an event, protest or action in your home town please add details on the wall below to have your event added to this page and the website. Alternatively contact us at: notowelfarecuts@yahoo.co.uk

Latest News:

Birmingham

Thursday, May 12 · 7:00pm – 10:00pm
Unison offices, 19th floor McClaren Tower, Priory Queensway. B4 7NN
Public Meeting: Benefit Cuts: Who are they targeting? How can we stop them? – called by DPAC and Right To Work

Then on Friday May 13th at noon outside Waterstones bookshop opposite bull statue in Bullring centre join them for leafleting and street theatre ' The Computer Says NO' an adaptation of a Brighton Benefit Campaign play.

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=169640809755894

Bristol – 3.30-5.30 Thursday 12th May

After a previous successful demonstration outside ATOS, Flowers Hill, voicing our dissent at the way this Government is attacking the most vulnerable in our society and using ATOS as a way of doing it, we are asking you join us for another demonstration between 3.30-5.30 Thursday 12th May 2011 outside ATOS, Flowers Hill, Brislington.

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=158658667531464

Cardiff – Monday, May 9 · 12:30pm – 3:30pm
Disability Benefits Building, St Agnes Street, Gabalfa, Cardiff

As part of the National Week of Action against Benefit Cuts and Atos Origin kicking off on Monday 9th of May, we will be staging a protest outside the Disability Benefits Building at St. Agnes road, Gabalfa, Cardiff.

Bring music, drums, banners, placards, snacks to share and brighten up the faceless corporate wasteland that is the Benefits Building!

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=171127669607093&ref=mf

Edinburgh

11.00am – 1.00pm Monday, 9th May
Atos Origin, 44 York Place, (near top of Broughton St)

The Edinburgh Coalition Against Poverty and Black Triangle will be protesting outside ATOS healthcare offices in Edinburgh on Monday the 9th of May.

Manchester – Wednesday, May 11 · 12:00pm – 3:00pm

Albert Bridge House, Bridge Street, Manchester
Called by Manchester Coalition Against Cuts. If your organisation would like to support this demonstration please contact: coalitionagainstcuts@gmail.com

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=145587872178552

Liverpool – Picket Atos Origin

Monday, May 9 · 11:30am – 2:30pm

Atos Origin, The Plaza, Old Hall Street, Liverpool

As part of this week of action, Liverpool Solidarity Federation are calling for all those who stand in support of disabled people to join us in a picket of their offices in Liverpool the same day.

Assemble in The Plaza, Old Hall Street, at 11.30am on Monday 9th May. Bring flags, banners, and placards.

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=160068340719677

London – Party and Protest in Triton Square

Monday, May 9 – 2pm

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=194299250612882&

Plymouth

Monday, May 9 – 10am
Plymouth Claimants Union will be demonstrating outside the Atos Origin Argosy House , Marsh Mills , medical centre in Plymouth from 10.00 am Monday 9th May. Free transport from city centre. Cntact plymouthclaimantsunion@yahoo.co.uk

Truro

There is now a Cornwall DPAC group formed which may be contacted at c. mccarther@sky.com We are holding a protest day in Truro and going to the ATOS office. Meet outside Weatherspoons in Lemon Quay at 10.30am on Wednesday May 11.

Everywhere!

International Week of Virtual Protest Against Atos Origin

http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=144607022276752&

Supported by:

Supported by:
o Armchair Army
o Anti-Benefit Cuts Glasgow
o Black Triangle Anti-Defamation Campaign
o Brighton Benefits Campaign
o Bristol & District Anti-Cuts Alliance (BADACA)
o Cardiff's Unemployed Daytime Disco
o Carer Watch
o Claimants Fightback
o Crippen – Disabled Cartoonist
o Defend Glasgow Services Campaign
o Diary of a Benefit Scrounger
o Disabled People Against Cuts
o Dundee Unemployed Workers
o East Lancs Right to Work
o Edinburgh Coalition Against Poverty (ECAP)
o Free London Listings
o Goldsmiths in Occupation
o Haringey Solidarity Group
o Ipswich Unemployed Action
o Islington Deaf and Disabled People Against Cuts
o Islington Hands Off Our Public Services (IHOOPS)

o Islington Poverty Action
o John McDonnell, MP
o Kilburn Unemployed Workers Group
o Lancaster and Morecambe Against the Cuts
o London Autistic Rights Movement
o Liverpool Solidarity Federation
o London Coalition Against Poverty (LCAP)
o London Foodbank
o Mad Pride
o Medway Against The Cuts
o Mental Health Resistance Network
o Milton Keynes Coalition of Resistance
o Norfolk Community Action Group
o Nottingham Claimants' Union
o Nuneaton Against Benefit Cuts
o Nurses Against Atos
o Oxford Save Our Services
o Plymouth Claimants Union
o Right To Work Campaign
o Save Our Services in Reading
o Single Mothers' Self-Defence
o Squattastic
o Social Work Action Network (SWAN)
o Torbay & District Anti-Cuts Alliance
o Tyne and Wear Coalition of Resistance
o Tyneside Claimants Union
o UNITE Scottish Housing Associations Branch
o Welfare Action Hackney
o Welfare Rights 4 u (UK)
o West Yorkshire Solidarity Federation
o Where's the Benefit?
o WinVisible (women with visible and invisible disabilities)
o Work Programme & Flexible New Deal Scandal
o World Homeless Day

Please contact us to be added to the list.

*Triton Square is on the North side of Euston Road, just over the road from Warren Street tube and less than five minutes from Euston/Euston Square or Great Portland Street tube stations.

TheUnhivedMind - May 9, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

Jobcentre staff 'sent guidelines on how to deal with claimants' suicide threats'

Employees 'receive six-point plan telling them to take each threat seriously' as clamp on benefits takes effect

John Domokos
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 8 May 2011 20.42 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/may...suicide-threats

Staff working for jobcentres and other Department for Work and Pensions contractors have been given guidelines on how to deal with suicide threats from claimants as the squeeze on benefits takes hold.

A document sent to jobcentre staff in April details what it calls a "new policy for all DWP businesses to help them manage suicide and self-harm declarations from customers".

The guidelines include a "six-point plan" for staff to follow which says: "Some customers may say they intend to self-harm or kill themselves as a threat or a tactic to 'persuade', others will mean it. It is very hard to distinguish between the two … For this reason, all declarations must be taken seriously."

The internal document was sent to the Guardian by a senior jobcentre employee who has worked for the DWP for more than 20 years. It was accompanied by a letter from the source that said: "Absolutely nobody has ever seen this guidance before, leading staff to believe it has been put together ahead of the incapacity benefit and disability living allowance cuts."

The employee, who asked to remain anonymous, said: "We were a bit shocked. Are we preparing ourselves to be like the Samaritans? The fact that we've dealt with the public for so many years without such guidance has made people feel a bit fearful about what's coming."

The DWP said that the new guidelines were not related to any recent policy changes and had been in development since 2009. "This guidance is about supporting our staff and ensuring we can help our customers.

"It is right that a customer-facing organisation that serves over 20 million, including the most vulnerable in our society, has guidance such as this in place."

The team leader said the guidance had alarmed people in their team: "We've suddenly got this new aspect to our job. The bigger picture is people here are wondering how savage these cuts are going to be. And we're the frontline staff having to deal with the fallout from these changes. "

Julie Tipping, an appeals officer for Disability Solutions, represents claimants who try to overturn decisions made following work capability assessment tests that they are fit for work.

She says that in the last year, two of her clients have made "real attempts" at suicide after a decision was made that they were fit for work. Both were taken to hospital and subsequently sectioned.

"It's real and true. A lot of people think these people are crying wolf to get their money, but that's not the case. They are suffering from real problems and can't face it any more."

Tipping said the pressure on vulnerable clients was "the cumulative effect of all these welfare changes. The test is simply not fit for purpose for assessing mental health problems. That's on top of moving people on to jobseeker's allowance, and all of the conditionality and risk of sanctions that goes with that."

The Guardian revealed last month that some jobcentres were setting targets for advisers to stop people's benefits for not meeting conditions attached to their jobseeker's allowance.

A whistleblower said that the pressure on staff was leading to vulnerable claimants being targeted for sanctions. The targets have since been removed. But thousands of claimants of incapacity benefit and employment support allowance are being reassessed to see if they should be considered fit for work and moved on to jobseeker's allowance.

Another jobcentre adviser said: "People have been coming off sickness benefits and thrown onto jobseeker's allowance. It's problematic because some customers are clearly not fit to work, and they are clearly very distressed. When you sense this you feel really upset because the system is allowing them to get like this and you feel part of the processing machine."Eleanor Lisney, of Disabled People Against Cuts, said that the thought of being moved on to jobseeker's allowance was like a sword hanging over the heads of disabled groups and she feared an increase in related suicides.

TheUnhivedMind - May 10, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

Thousands to march through London in protest over cuts to disability benefits

Protest organised by hundreds of disabled people's groups to culminate with lobby of MPs

Karen McVeigh and Sam Jones
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 8 May 2011 19.07 BST

http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/may...ps-march-london

Thousands of disabled people and their families and supporters will converge on Westminster this week to protest against government cuts and their impact on key benefits such as the disability living allowance and the employment and support allowance. Afterwards they will lobby MPs as the welfare reform bill reaches a critical stage in the House of Commons.

Wednesday's protest, dubbed the Hardest Hit march, is being coordinated by hundreds of disabled people's organisations and charities and groups including Scope, Leonard Cheshire Disability, Mencap, the RNIB and Sense.

Organisers say that disabled people will be hit disproportionately hard by the cuts, which, they estimate, could result in families losing £9bn of support over the next four years.

Jaspal Dhani, chief executive of the United Kingdom Disabled People's Council, said the cuts would have an adverse effect on disabled people's rights and their ability to live independently. "We believe that disabled people stand to lose most from these cuts," he said. "We hope to show both the government and the community at large just how fearful disabled people are about the impact the cuts will have. It's about taking direct action because it seems government ministers are simply not listening."

Dhani said the cuts would result in disabled people being institutionalised and treated unfairly as local authorities try to save money by cutting funding to the bodies that support them.

Rebecca Rennison, co-chair of the Disability Benefits Consortium's policy group, agreed that disabled people were likely to feel the cuts far more keenly than the rest of the population.

"They're experiencing the same cuts as everyone else and then experiencing additional ones, so it's cuts on top of cuts," she said. "The disability living allowance (DLA) is vital to people's independence. They are taking away the mobility component that pays for things like taxis and allows people to get out of their homes. The impact will be devastating and people are saying enough's enough. That's why people from all over the country are coming to London to make their views known."

The rally will begin on Victoria Embankment on Wednesday morning and move to Westminster. Protesters will then lobby MPs in Westminster Hall and Methodist Central Hall. between 13.30 and 17.30.

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 06:06 PM (GMT)

Benefit tests find sick fit to work, say charities

The government wants to reduce the number of long-term claimants of incapacity benefit

11 May 2011 Last updated at 10:41
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-13353669

Six charities say people with serious illnesses are being found "fit to work" under new sickness benefits tests - and are urging changes to the assessment.

The MS Society, Parkinson's UK and others have urged changes to make the test "fairer" for people with illnesses where symptoms vary over time.

The Work Capability Assessment, currently being used for first-time claimants, is being reviewed.

The government says tests show the majority of new claimants can work.

It comes as protesters start arriving in Westminster to take part in the Hardest Hit march against benefit changes and other government policies they believe will have a negative impact on people with disabilities.

People claiming Employment and Support Allowance (ESA) - which replaced incapacity benefit - for the first time now have to go through a new test, the WCA, which was introduced under the previous Labour government.

The test is also in the process of being rolled out to 2.6 million people who were already claiming disability benefits.
'Significant discomfort'

But it has proved controversial and tens of thousands of people have appealed against its findings - with many appeals being upheld.

The group of six charities, which also includes the National Aids Trust, Arthritis Care, the Forward-ME group and Crohn's and Colitis UK, has published a report for consideration as part of Professor Malcolm Harrington's independent review of the WCA.

They say people with illnesses like Parkinson's, HIV or arthritis are "wrongly being found fit to work" after taking part in the assessment when applying for ESA.

The charities recommended 12 changes to the current WCA, including amending wording of the test to ask whether claimants can complete "activities reliably, repeatedly

and safely", "within a reasonable amount of time", and "without significant discomfort, breathlessness or fatigue".

It suggests all claimants be invited to comment on how their condition affects them and suggests the Department for Work and Pensions develop a more specific definition of "work" based on the Australian system.

The report also says the severity and frequency of symptoms should be taken into account by assessors.

The charities said the WCA did not allow for people with symptoms that were worse on some days than others and points out that employers' attitudes to such people "remain unclear".

"We would welcome more systematic research to determine whether, in reality, someone whose condition means intermittent and unpredictable working would be considered for employment in the real world, although they might be considered 'employable'," the report says.
'Fair and consistent'

Simon Gillespie, chief executive of the MS Society, said: "As charities, we have been inundated by concerns from people living with a long-term health condition who've wrongly been found fit to work.

"Many of them want to work, but may require extra support to do so. Ensuring that the assessment is fair and consistent is therefore a vital task."

He said the report was just a first step and the charities were working alongside Professor Harrington and the Department for Work and Pensions on the issue.

The Work Capability Assessment determines whether applicants are entitled to the highest rate of ESA - for those deemed unable to work due to sickness or disability - or are considered "fit for work", in which case they are put on Jobseeker's Allowance instead.

It can also place applicants into a "work related activity group", where they will be expected to take steps to prepare themselves for work.

Professor Harrington published a report on the WCA last November, which the government fully endorsed and says it is acting on all his recommendations. He is currently undertaking a second review on further issues around the assessments.
'Abandoned'

A spokesman for the Department of Work and Pensions said: "We want to ensure the Work Capability Assessment is as fair and accurate as possible and have already

accepted all of Professor Harrington's recommendations from the first year of his independent review.

"In year two he will specifically look at fluctuating conditions and we look forward to receiving his recommendations later in the year".

Last month the government released figures for assessments of people claiming ESA for the first time between October 2008 and August 2010.

The figures showed 887,300 of 1,175,700 people applying for employment and support allowance (ESA) between October 2008 and August 2010 failed to qualify - either because they were found "fit to work" or dropped their claim before it was completed.

Only 6% of claims - 73,500 people - were considered to be entitled to full ESA support.

Employment minister Chris Grayling said at the time many benefit claimants had been "simply abandoned on benefits" and would be reassessed and given specialist back-to-work support.

He said those who could not work would get "unconditional support" but for others it was "right and proper that they start back on the road to employment".

TheUnhivedMind - May 13, 2011 01:04 AM (GMT)

This article should be read after: Disability campaigners say Atos is the real cheat
Scottish protesters blockade Atos

by Sasha Callaghan
14 May 2011 News
http://www.socialistworker.co.uk/art.php?id=24781

The third national week of action against Atos got off to a flying start in Edinburgh on Monday.

Around 25 supporters of the Black Triangle Campaign in Defence of Disabled People's Rights and their allies blockaded the company's offices in the city centre.

Say the word "Atos" to a disabled person and their reaction will be fear and hatred.

Ten thousand disabled people every week are subjected to fear and humiliation by this corporation as it decides on their eligibility for benefits.

The action began with protesters handing out leaflets to members of the public, who were very supportive.

The anger quickly grew when a number of disabled people left the building visibly distressed and even in tears after undergoing Work Capability Assessments at the hands of the firm's "healthcare professionals".

This only strengthened our determination to bring this company to its knees.

While a group of protesters occupied the foyer others surrounded the rear of the building and bombarded Atos with loud chanting.

In response, Atos employees closed the window blinds—but nothing could drown out the voices of the disabled people demanding justice in the courtyard outside.

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 10:27 PM (GMT)

Campaigners warn over incapacity benefit changes

Campaigners said there had been cases where people had taken their own life

1 June 2011 Last updated at 09:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-13611298

Government changes to the benefits system are already having a devastating effect on people with mental health problems, campaigners have said.

The group, including charity Mind, strongly criticised the work capability assessment (WCA), which will be used to reassess people on incapacity benefit.

In a letter to the Guardian, they said the changes were causing "huge" distress and had resulted in suicides.

Ministers said the test was being kept under regular review by specialists.

The government is seeking to reassess all 2.6 million people on incapacity benefit - and its successor employment support allowance (ESA) - by 2014 in an effort to encourage more people back to work and to cut the welfare bill.

The WCA determines whether applicants are entitled to the highest rate of ESA - for those deemed unable to work at all due to sickness or disability - or are considered "fit for work", in which case they are put on jobseeker's allowance instead.

The test, first introduced by the last Labour government and being rolled out by the coalition, can also place applicants into a "work-related activity group", where they will be expected to take steps to prepare themselves for work in the medium to long term.

'Supportive system'

Expressing their concerns about the process, the group of organisations wrote: "We've found that the prospect of IB [incapacity benefit] reassessment is causing huge amounts of distress, and tragically there have already been cases where people have taken their own life following problems with changes to their benefits.

"We are hugely worried that the benefits system is heading in a direction which will put people with mental health problems under even more pressure and scrutiny, at a time when they are already being hit in other areas such as cuts to services."

They added: "There needs to be a shift towards a more sympathetic and supportive system that genuinely takes into account the additional challenges people with mental health problems face and can make a real objective assessment of their needs rather than placing them into a situation where their wellbeing is put at risk."

The signatories include Mind chief executive Paul Farmer, Rethink boss Paul Jenkins, Centre for Mental Health joint chief executive Professor Bob Grove, Dr Jed Boardman of the Royal College of Psychiatrists, chief executive Bill Walden-Jones of Welsh charity Hafal, and Scottish Association for Mental Health chief executive Billy Watson.

Last month, six charities - including the MS Society and Parkinson's UK - said the assessments were declaring sick people fit for work, and called for changes to the system.

And earlier this year a group of cancer charities voiced their concerns in an open letter, also published in the Guardian, to Work and Pensions Secretary Iain Duncan Smith.

The Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) said it had accepted all the recommendations of an independent review of WCA by Prof Malcolm Harrington, completed in November.

He concluded that the test was not working as well as it should be and changes were needed to make it "fairer and more effective".
'Champions'

The WCAs are conducted by the DWP's independent medical adviser, Atos Healthcare, at more than 140 medical examination centres across the country.

The DWP said they were working closely with mental health campaigners to address their concerns and that all claimants had a right to appeal if they were unhappy with the outcome of their test.

A DWP spokeswoman said: "We have already put in place his [Prof Harrington's] recommendation to create a network of 'mental health, intellectual and cognitive

champions' in each Atos Medical Examination Centre to spread best practice and build understanding of these conditions.

"In consultation with charities such as Mind, Prof Harrington is now looking at the way mental health is assessed in the WCA and we look forward to receiving his recommendations later this year."

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 06:29 PM (GMT)

Fatal consequences of benefit changes

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 31 May 2011 21.30 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/may...s-mental-health

Reform of the welfare system is steaming ahead, and already we're hearing about the devastating effects this is having on the mental health of hundreds of thousands of people across Great Britain. While much is made of the impact that changes to benefits will have on people with physical disabilities, it is vital that those with "invisible" issues such as mental health problems are not forgotten. Reassessments of people on incapacity benefit (IB) via the deeply flawed work capability assessment are due to start next month, and the new personal independence payment test is being trialled over the summer – just some of the changes already alarming many people affected by mental distress.

We've found that the prospect of IB reassessment is causing huge amounts of distress, and tragically there have already been cases where people have taken their own life following problems with changes to their benefits. We are hugely worried that the benefits system is heading in a direction which will put people with mental health problems under even more pressure and scrutiny, at a time when they are already being hit in other areas such as cuts to services.

There needs to be a shift towards a more sympathetic and supportive system that genuinely takes into account the additional challenges people with mental health problems face and can make a real objective assessment of their needs rather than placing them into a situation where their wellbeing is put at risk.

Paul Farmer Chief executive, Mind, Paul Jenkins Chief executive, Rethink Mental Illness, Professor Bob Grove Joint chief executive, Centre for Mental Health, Dr Jed Boardman Consultant and senior lecturer in social psychiatry, Royal College of Psychiatrists, Bill Walden-Jones Chief executive, Hafal, Billy Watson Chief executive, Scottish Association for Mental Health

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

Benefit tests 'not money driven'

The assessments have been criticised by some charities

8 June 2011 Last updated at 11:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-13695783

A system of assessments to encourage more people on benefits back into work is "not a financially-based exercise", a minister has said.

Work and Pensions minister Chris Grayling said that work capability assessments were all about identifying people with the potential to work.

The government is seeking to reassess all 2.6 million people on incapacity benefit - and its successor, employment and support allowance (ESA) - by 2014.

Some charities criticised the move.
'Life-changing experience'

The assessments determine whether applicants are entitled to the highest rate of ESA - for those deemed unable to work at all due to sickness or disability - or are considered "fit for work", in which case they are put on jobseeker's allowance instead.

The test, first introduced by the last Labour government and being rolled out by the coalition, can also place applicants into a "work-related activity group", where they will be expected to take steps to prepare themselves for work in the medium to long term.

Speaking to the Commons Work and Pensions Committee, Mr Grayling said the assessments were potentially "quite difficult" and a "life-changing experience" for some people on benefits.

However, he said it was the correct thing to do in the long term.

"[It is] a once in a lifetime opportunity to transform people's lives for the better," he said.

Earlier this year, six charities - including the MS Society and Parkinson's UK - said the assessments were declaring sick people fit for work, and called for changes to the system.

Earlier in June, campaigners - including charity Mind - strongly criticised the assessments, saying the changes were causing "huge" distress and had resulted in suicides.

Some changes have been made to make the assessments "fairer", following an independent review by Prof Malcolm Harrington.

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 11:30 PM (GMT)

Serco/G4S slave labor as I warned you about.

QUOTE

MP says minimum wage a hindrance to disabled jobseekers

Philip Davies explains why he thinks the minimum wage can hold back disabled people

17 June 2011 Last updated at 17:59
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-13809620

A Conservative MP has suggested "vulnerable" jobseekers - including disabled people - should be allowed to work for less than the minimum wage.

Backbencher Philip Davies said the £5.93-an-hour legal minimum may be a "hindrance" to some jobseekers.

Firms were likely to favour other candidates and MPs should not "stand in the way" of those who wanted to work for less to get on the "jobs ladder".

But mental health charity Mind said it was a "preposterous suggestion".

Mr Davies, the MP for Shipley, made the comments during a debate in the Commons over the minimum wage and employment opportunities.

The minimum wage is currently £5.93 an hour for those over 21, £4.92 for those aged between 18 and 20 and £3.64 for 16 and 17 year olds.
'Less of a risk'

The MP claimed the most vulnerable, including those with learning disabilities and mental health problems, were disadvantaged in their search for work because they had to compete with candidates without disabilities and could not offer to accept lower pay.

They were desperate to work but continually found the "door was being closed in their face".

He said he had talked to people with mental health problems during a visit to a surgery run by the charity Mind, and they had "accepted" that they would be passed over in favour of jobseekers without disabilities.

"Given some of those people with a learning disability clearly, by definition, cannot be as productive in their work as somebody who has not got a disability of that nature, then it was inevitable given the employer was going to have to pay them both the same they were going to take on the person who was going to be more productive, less of a risk," he said.

He continued: "My view is that for some people, the national minimum wage may be more of a hindrance than a help.

"If those people who consider it is being a hindrance to them, and in my view that's some of the most vulnerable people in society, if they feel that for a short period of time, taking a lower rate of pay to help them get on their first rung of the jobs ladder, if they judge that that is a good thing, I don't see why we should be standing in their way."

Mr Davies was challenged over his remarks by fellow Tory MP Edward Leigh who told him: "Forget the fact there is a minimum wage for a moment. Why actually should a disabled person work for less than £5.93 an hour. It is not a lot of money, is it?"

Mr Davies replied that, irrespective of whether it was "right or wrong", that was "just the real world that we operate in".

He later told the BBC Radio 4's PM that the minimum wage had benefited a lot of people and he was not suggesting that vulnerable people should work for less than the legal minimum.

But he believed they should have the opportunity to do so, should they wish, for a short term to ensure they had time in the workplace "to prove themselves".
'Preposterous'

But Mind spokesman Sophie Corlett said: "It is a preposterous suggestion that someone who has a mental health problem should be prepared to accept less than minimum wage to get their foot in the door with an employer.

"People with mental health problems should not be considered a source of cheap labour and should be paid appropriately for the jobs they do."

She said employers should be educated about mental health problems, adding that more than 50% of people with mental health problems lived on weekly household income of less than £200.

A Conservative Party spokesman told the BBC: "These comments do not reflect the views of the Conservative Party and do not reflect government policy".

Labour MP Dame Anne Begg, chairman of the work and pensions committee, said more needed to be done to remove the barriers facing disabled people in the workplace but the MP's arguments were "unfair and wrong".

"To say that all disabled people should be excluded from the coverage of the minimum wage ... would be discriminatory against disabled people. It would set the cause of equality for disabled people back sometime to the middle of the last century."

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 05:11 PM (GMT)

Department for Work and Pensions' cost cuts set to be 'train crash'

The Department for Work and Pensions' so-called strategy for slicing almost £20bn off its budget is a "train crash waiting to happen", MPs warned.

By Louisa Peacock, Jobs Editor
6:15AM BST 28 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/economi...rain-crash.html

Robert Devereux, boss of Whitehall's biggest department, was yesterday forced to defend his efficiency plans during questioning from the Public Accounts Committee, after an official report warned the DWP would fail to meet its cost-cutting targets by 2014-15.

The National Audit Office last week told the department to make "rapid progress" in reorganising the way it runs or it would fail to cut £19.63bn from its benefits, pensions and running costs.

The analysis claimed the DWP was "not in a position" to push through cuts because it "did not yet have a detailed model" of how it would run.

Margaret Hodge, chairman of the value-for-money committee, began yesterday's meeting by stating: "This feels like a train crash waiting to happen."

She questioned whether cost-cutting targets were "realistic" and fired questions at Mr Devereux, including whether civil servants had adopted a "short-term" attitude to saving money.

The NAO report, for example, said scrapping spending on consultants had caused delays to work on "self-service" benefits, a key part of welfare reform.

After a heated exchange between the MP and the civil servant – with Mrs Hodge repeatedly asking "did it, did it, did it [cause delays]?" – Mr Devereux finally answered: "It has delayed it."

However, the permanent secretary said that 40pc of the savings the department needed to make had already passed into law.

The DWP's approach was "very substantial", he said, adding if it had been a train crash "I wouldn't be sitting here". He said: "We have got to deliver these savings and I don't think there is any way we're getting away from that."

However, Mr Devereux admitted 7,500 jobs would be cut by next April, raising concerns over how to push through reform with fewer resources.

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 06:02 PM (GMT)

Disability Alliance legal move over welfare changes

Disability Living Allowance is paid to 3.2 million people

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-13999852

A group representing 270 disability charities is launching legal action to obtain a judicial review of the government's plans for welfare changes.

Ministers want to replace Disability Living Allowance with Personal Independence

Payment, saving £2bn.

But Disability Alliance said ministers had not properly assessed the negative impact of the changes and that they did not comply with the Equality Act.

The government said the plans were fair and would protect those needing help.
'Overwhelming evidence'

Under the proposals, benefits such as mobility allowances for people in care homes would be stopped.

The care component of Disability Living Allowance (DLA) at the lowest rate of just under £20 a week, which is paid to 650,000 people, would also go.

Disability Alliance said despite providing the government with overwhelming evidence of the negative impact it said the measures would have there has been no significant alteration to the Welfare Reform Bill.

Neil Coyle, from Disability Alliance, said: "We feel forced into taking action now. We have asked the DWP [Department for Work and Pensions] to answer our queries and concerns that we have been raising over the course of the past year.

"Disabled people are telling us what the potential impact of government cuts might be. The DWP has not answered.

"We feel we have no other option but to take action at this stage, which may end up with a judicial review of the government's DLA cuts."

More than half of the disabled people who use the DLA to support them in work would have to give up work if it was cut, Mr Coyle said.

"For many disabled people it helps to pay for an adapted vehicle, so if you can't afford to run a vehicle and that's what you're using the DLA for, there's a strong chance you won't be able to continue in work," he said.

"One in seven disabled people have told us that without DLA they won't be able to manage their health condition or impairment and they're more likely to have hospitalised periods, which cost far more to the taxpayer than paying, for example, £19.55 a week, which is the bit of the DLA expenditure the government is targeting for ending."
'Creating concern'

Ministers said they were listening to the concerns of the disability sector and the process was still ongoing.

Minister for Disabled People Maria Miller said: "We are still only part the way through this process.

"I think some of the concerns that have been expressed are second guessing what the outcome will be and probably creating a great deal of concern where perhaps there is no necessity to have that concern."

Disability Living Allowance is paid to 3.2 million people, including 1.8 million of working age.

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 10:15 PM (GMT)

WHO GIVES ATOS?

http://www.roughmusic.org/rm26.html#5

Brighton Benefits Campaign (BBC) has lined up to blast how locals are assessed for their 'fitness to work', by profit hungry racketeers Atos Ltd. With the Condems pushing hell for leather for the 'halt, lame and blind' and insane to be put back on the factory floor BBC have hit back with ... a pantomime.

The play 'Dick Whittington and his Work Capability Assessment or the Computer Says No!' is based on real responses generated by LiMA, the 'Logical Integrated Medical Assessment'

Cos when you're assessed for your fitness to work these days you don't get to see a real doctor - your responses are entered into a computer by a supervised assessor.

This all-seeing Omnitron is prone to making impersonal, illogical and surreal medical assessments. Examples of unfair or surreal sentences used by LiMA against real claimants are: "the customer usually can do light gardening for 1 minutes", "the customer can take adequate care of his goldfish", "customer does pottery all day" (the claimant actually said she was pottering about), and "the client's amputation of upper limb is mild".

Despite complaints and damning reports from the Citizen Advice Bureau, in November 2010 Atos had a £300m contract renewed for three more years. Only part of this money will pay the company's medical and non medical staff: a significant part of it will cover the cost of creating and managing LiMA.

As if this is not enough, Atos will receive more millions to develop a computer-based test for a new disability benefit (the Personal Independence Payment), which will replace Disability Living Allowance.

For more info: www.brightonbenefitscampaign.wordpress.com

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

650,000 people face risk of losing benefits because of new disability test, claim charities

Last updated at 12:43 PM on 9th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-charities.html

Charities fear that more than 650,000 people face losing their benefits because of a new disability test.

The government's decision to introduce the medical assessments is designed to save more than £600 million a year.

But voluntary groups, including Mind, Disability Alliance, and Scope claim the tests - scheduled to be introduced from April 2013 - will hit hundreds of thousands of vulnerable people.

The benefits, ranging from from £19.50 to £73.60 a week, pay for wheelchairs, physical aids, transport and help from carers.

Charities will meet ministers on Tuesday to put their case for fairer tests, which assess the basic mobility of people claiming disability living allowance (DLA).

They want to see the terminally ill, like cancer patients, excluded from the cutbacks, but their plea has so far been rejected.

Mind, the mental health charity, is concerned the new tests will fail to spot people with mental disabilities and 'cut a lifeline.'

The organisation's chief executive Paul farmer told The Times: 'People don't realise DLA is a a lifeline for people with mental health problems.

'It helps them cope with extra pressures both at home and work. Ministers now want to cut the 'living' out of the lives of disabled people.'

Disability Alliance is angry that its members have not been invited to help with the examinations and claims the real aim is to reduce costs by 20 per cent.

The group are also concerned that the new system will fail to recognise the effect on disabled people if their benefits are withdrawn.

More than three million people currently receive the allowance at a cost of £6 billion a year. Under the Treasury spending review, Chancellor George Osborne expects to

save £1.25 billion by 2015.

Scope chief executive Richard Hawkes warned that any reduction in benefits could hit disabled people 'disproportionally hard'.

He added: 'The pace government is pushing through these reforms means practical solutions put forward by disabled people are being left by the side of the road.'

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:00 PM (GMT)

Enough to make you sick: Government urged to claw back millions from contractors after they wrongly assessed thousands on disability benefits

Jul 10 2011 Mark Aitken, Sunday Mail
http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/uk-world...86908-23261325/

BUNGLED rulings by the private firm deciding whether benefit claimants are fit to work are costing taxpayers s50million, we can reveal.

The Government have been urged to claw back millions from the contractors after they wrongly assessed thousands on disability benefits.

Atos Healthcare is being paid s100million a year by the Tories to reassess people claiming disability and sickness benefits.

But around 30,000 people appealed against their decisions, with 40 per cent of them successful, which has cost the government around s50million.

The Department for Work and Pensions' contract with Atos allows it to recoup money from the firm for poor medical advice.

But UK employment minister Chris Grayling has admitted not a single penny has been claimed back.

Quizzed by Labour's Tom Greatrex, he said Atos "have met all of their targets for medical advice".

Greatrex, MP for Rutherglen and Hamilton West, said: "The Toryled Government's failure to provide the taxpayer value for money is disgraceful and the attitude of the minister responsible for this defies belief.

"To suggest Atos has met its targets when it is needlessly costing the taxpayer millions is unacceptable. "It is astonishing that the Government did not recoup a single penny of taxpayer money from Atos, despite its obvious failings.

"At a time when the welfare budget is being slashed by billions, many people will be surprised that the government is not demanding repayment from a multimillionpound international organisation. "The Government is very quick to demand money back from welfare recipients who don't live up to their responsibilities. They should do likewise with Atos."

DWP's contract with Frenchowned Atos allows the government to "apply financial remedies" where the firm has "failed to meet contractual targets".

A dwp spokeswoman said: "If a decision is overturned at appeal, it does not necessarily mean that the original decision was inaccurate.

"Often, customers produce new evidence at their appeal."

Atos said it had nothing to add to the DWP's statement.

We revealed in March how Glasgow GP Margaret McCartney went undercover at an Atos recruitment evening.

She was told: "You are not in a typical caring role. This isn't about diagnosing. We don't call them patients. We call them claimants."

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:40 PM (GMT)

Benefits clawback firm promise 'brighter future' but victim speaks out

Jul 17 2011 Mark Aitken, Sunday Mail
http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish...86908-23277495/

A PRIVATE firm hired to slash benefits are promising "a brighter future" to claimants whose payouts are stopped.

Atos Healthcare are being paid £100million a year by the Tories to reassess people on disability and sickness benefits and drive them back to work.

They pay doctors up to £60,000 a year to assess whether claimants are fit to work.

In a job advert for doctors, they claim: "You could make the difference that gives someone on incapacity benefit a brighter future."

The advert, published on the British Medical Journal website, adds: "It's a vitally important role that aims to change lives for the better."

Labour MP Tom Greatrex, who has campaigned on the issue, branded the ad as "insulting". The Rutherglen and Hamilton West MP said: "The Tory-led government need to get a grip on Atos as a matter of urgency.

"This advert is an insult to the thousands of people across the country who have been let down by the shambolic way Atos conduct their assessments.

"The idea that Atos are giving people on incapacity benefit a brighter future would be laughable were it not causing so much distress and pain to those who have been unfortunate enough to go through the process of their assessments.

"Rather than advertising for more highly paid staff, the Tory-led government should demand Atos sort themselves out, so their assessments are fair and reasonable."

Last week, the Sunday Mail revealed bungled rulings were costing taxpayers £50million. Around 30,000 people appealed against their decisions, with 40 per cent of them successful, which has cost the government around £50million.

But UK employment minister Chris Grayling has admitted no money has been claimed back from the firm for poor medical advice.

An Atos spokeswoman said: "We have no comment on the advert."

Chemo patient's despair at ruling

Maggie Mackay was assessed by Atos as "fit to work" when she was still recovering from chemotherapy.

The 51-year-old, from Glengarnock, Ayrshire, was a furniture restorer before breast cancer stopped her in her tracks.

She had radiotherapy, chemotherapy and surgery but was then assessed as being to fit to work by Atos and taken off disability benefit.

Maggie, who bravely took part in our Breast Cancer Care Fashion Show last year, has launched an appeal.

She said: "Two weeks ago I had more surgery as my scar was not healing properly. My side effects include fatigue, not being able to sleep, very sore bones and memory loss.

"The young woman didn't seem interested. I can't squat because I have two slipped discs.

"But she wrote in her report that I could squat. She made out I was perfectly fit and healthy.

"Everything you say is twisted to make out that you are fit for work. I now have £8 a day to live on."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More body bomb nonsense to promote Knight of Malta

Title: More body bomb nonsense to promote Knight of Malta
Description: *Soro's and Chertoff Rad boxes of Death*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:31 PM (GMT)

Body Bombs May Challenge Terrorists as Much as U.S. Air Security

By Lisa Caruso and Judy Pasternak - Jul 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-18/b...r-security.html

Body bombs, the latest terrorist threat flagged by U.S. officials, may prove to be as difficult for would-be attackers to use with the desired effect as they are for airport screeners to detect.

Prompted by new intelligence, the U.S. Transportation Security Administration has alerted airlines and its counterparts in other nations to the potential risk of implanted explosives, a U.S. security official said in a July 12 e-mail.

Al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula, a Yemen-based terror group, has been looking at how to develop body bombs stitched into a terrorist's belly, breasts or buttocks, though destroying a plane in the air that way "would be a really, really tough thing to do," Seth Jones, a senior political scientist for the RAND Corp., a Santa Monica, California-based policy research organization, said in an interview.

Jones served until March in the Special Operations Command at the U.S. Defense Department in Arlington, Virginia.

For such an attack to succeed, "a lot of things need to line up," Tom Blank, former TSA acting deputy administrator, said in an interview. Blank is vice chairman of Wexler & Walker, a Washington-based policy consultancy.
Al Qaeda, Surgery

Al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula evaded security with bombs concealed in toner

cartridges in 2010 and in an attacker's underwear on Christmas in 2009.

Each plot failed, as intelligence helped uncover the printer equipment smuggled aboard two cargo flights from Yemen, and a failed detonation alerted fellow passengers who subdued the would-be bomber aboard a Detroit-bound jet originating in Amsterdam.

Al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula has had help from people with surgical backgrounds, Jones said. Ayman al-Zawahiri, who stepped into al-Qaeda's top spot after U.S. commandos killed Osama bin Laden in June, is a surgeon.

The Transportation Security Agency notified passengers on its website July 6 to expect heightened security measures for arrivals in the U.S. from other countries, also because of the possible use of body bombs, the security official said. In its statement, the agency said added precautionary measures may include "interaction with passengers," pat-downs and "the use of enhanced tools and technologies."
X-Ray Detection

There were no indications of an imminent threat, said the U.S. official, who asked not to be identified discussing private briefings for airlines and security agencies.

Existing TSA screening technology and methods won't detect explosive implants, Representative John Mica, the Florida Republican who is chairman of the House transportation committee, said July 14 in an interview at Bloomberg's Washington office.

TSA should beef up personnel in other countries "where the threat is coming from," Mica said.

X-rays would be necessary to reveal contraband below the skin, said Michael Jackson, a former deputy secretary of the Transportation and Homeland Security departments who is now president of Firebreak Partners LLC, a security consulting firm in McLean, Virginia.

"That approach would likely require greater radiation exposure than would be considered acceptable on a routine basis," Jackson said.
Syringes as Weapons

A surgeon could insert a plastic explosive like C-4, inside a silicone bag attached to wires, into the breasts of a female operative under local anesthetic and a sedative "in a hotel room," Timothy A. Miller, chief of the plastic and reconstructive surgery division at the Geffen School of Medicine at University of California Los Angeles, said in an interview.

Each wire, sharpened to a point, could be threaded under the skin to a spot near the surface of the flank, Miller said. The attacker could press to make the wires cut through

the skin and place the ends together to produce an electrical charge, setting off the bomb.

Another approach may be to fill breast or gluteal implants with separate fluids that are stable on their own and explosive when combined, said Stephen Baker, program director of the plastic-surgery department at Washington's Georgetown University Hospital. An attacker could draw the liquids out with a syringe to mix them together, Baker said in an interview.

The abdomen could also be a good receptacle for bomb materials, according to Martin A. Makary, a specialist in advanced laparoscopy and gastro-intestinal tumors at the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine in Baltimore. A chemical detonator could be injected on board, Makary said in an interview.
Muffled Impact

"If you have the rudimentary skill, you could be taught" procedures for embedding a bomb in a person, Miller said. "It would be much easier than learning how to fly a plane," as hijackers of four airliners did in the 2001 attacks that destroyed New York's World Trade Center and damaged the Pentagon, killing about 3,000 people.

The only effective way to stop syringes from being brought on board for use as detonators would be to ban carry-on luggage, said Blank, the former TSA official. Diabetics are allowed to carry an "unlimited number of unused syringes" onto flights when accompanied by insulin or similar medications, according to the TSA website.

Hard as they may be to discover, bomb implants have one disadvantage for terrorists. They probably wouldn't cause a big enough explosion to bring down a plane, the surgeons and consultants said.

The same tissues and skin that conceal the implant would muffle the impact, said Cathal Flynn, a San Diego-based consultant who headed security for the Federal Aviation Administration during President Bill Clinton's administration.

"It would certainly do damage to people nearby," Flynn said in an interview.

To contact the reporters on this story: Lisa Caruso in Washington at lcaruso7@bloomberg.net; Judy Pasternak in Washington at jpasternak1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Bernard Kohn at bkohn2@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:31 PM (GMT)

SOROS & CHERTOFF INVESTED IN BODY SCANNERS
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=44870

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IS FACEBOOK DAMAGING CHILDRENS ACADEMIC SUCCESS?

Title: IS FACEBOOK DAMAGING CHILDRENS ACADEMIC SUCCESS?
Description: *[IS A DUNG SMELLY?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

IS FACEBOOK DAMAGING CHILDRENS ACADEMIC SUCCESS?

Many parents claim that facebook can be damaging to a child's education

Monday July 18,2011
By Avital Shirazi
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/259659...ademic-success-

COULD facebook be causing children's grades to suffer?

A study commissioned by Talk Talk has revealed many parents believe social networking sites such as Facebook will hamper their children's school grades.

Since Facebook was launched in February 2004, 750 million people around the world have joined the site.

Around 7.5million under 13-year-olds have an account on Facebook, with 5 million of those being 11 or younger.

The online research found that one in five parents believe that their child's grades will suffer because of the amount of time spent on facebook and other social networking sites.

The study also found that 47 per cent of parents felt that the use of Facebook and other non educational sites had a negative impact on their children's academic performance - worse for parents of older children, with 62 per cent of parents of children aged 12-17 admitting concerns about their children's grades slipping because of networking sites.

One talented teacher cooked up an entire 20th-century China project on Facebook.

There may be a reason for these concerns, as 25 per cent of children aged 6-11 have admitted to spending an hour a day on Facebook and other networking sites, where only 10 per cent of children aged 6-11 use the internet daily for homework.

But other social networking experts have claimed Facebook is beneficial to people socially, often helping people maintain relationships that would previously have ended.

Claims even suggest that Facebook can be good for children, helping them build their social skills and gain confidence.

Some even believe that the website can be beneficial to educating youngsters.

Author Matt Levinson, in 'Schools and Facebook: Moving Too Fast, or Not Fast Enough?' writes: "One talented teacher cooked up an entire 20th-century China project on Facebook.

"Students adopted the personalities of Sun Yat-sen, Mao Zedong and Chiang Kai-shek and created and updated Facebook pages and profiles, replete with photos and wall postings.

"In the words of the teacher 'This project changed the classroom. Students were so motivated and put far more hours into their research than they would have done with a traditional project'"

Educause - an association promoting learning through IT believe that Facebook can be used as a teaching tool.

A spokesman for the company said: "Any technology that is able to captivate so many students for so much time not only carries implications for how those students view the world but also offers an opportunity for educators to understand the elements of social networking that students find so compelling and to incorporate those elements into teaching and learning"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

282d4

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Knights of Malta World commerce system

Pages: (155) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Knights of Malta World commerce system

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		JUST STOP PAYING YOUR MORTGAGE!	TheUnhivedMind	13	1,548	20th December 2010 - 01:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does your Money look like this??????	TheUnhivedMind	9	1,412	1st December 2010 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		How to survive the Great Depression of 2K8-9	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,289	22nd December 2009 - 10:16 AM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		THE NEW AMERO PAPER CURRENT FOR U.S (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	17	1,906	12th December 2008 - 06:02 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**

	Tips for Financial Problems	TheUnhivedMind	8	1,009	26th November 2008 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	1933 Bankruptcy of The United States (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	23	1,170	8th October 2008 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SMOM FINANCE	TheUnhivedMind	0	724	13th September 2008 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	U.K BANK EMERGENCY COLLAPSE PROCEDURE [OPERATION RAPID PLAN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	633	13th September 2008 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	U.S PROTOCOLS FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE [A VERY IMPORTANT ARTICAL, TAKE NOTE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	885	13th September 2008 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Warren Buffets warnings on U.S Dollar collapse	TheUnhivedMind	0	648	13th September 2008 - 12:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	The Money Myth Exploded	TheUnhivedMind	0	581	13th September 2008 - 12:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Forum Topics				
	Six Ways to Liberate America From Wall Street Rule	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	21st July 2011 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Rick Santelli Goes On A Deficit Rampage: "Gov't Must Live Within Its Means! Now, Now, No	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	21st July 2011 - 04:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Dennis Kucinich "Congress Takes Money From The American People And Gives It To War Prof	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	21st July 2011 - 04:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Remember the real estate boom? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	21st July 2011 - 04:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	HOME EQUITY NIGHTMARE: Second Liens, Second Wave Of Losses For Big Banks	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	21st July 2011 - 04:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Walmart to Open up to 300 Stores Serving USDA Food Deserts by 2016 [WHOOPI WAR*WART JOBS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	21st July 2011 - 02:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Recession hit Midlands workforce hardest [YEP TELL ME ABOUT IT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Low-skilled 'more likely to be jobless'	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Inflation hits consumer confidence	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Online rail ticket price warning	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Jobs go as fashion stores close [SOUND LIKE A RECOVERY TO YOU? HAHAHA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	US existing home sales fall to seven-month low in June	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Mortgage lending continues to be subdued, lenders says	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese state oil firm buys Canadian oil sands producer [CHINA AGAIN FOLKS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	21st July 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wells Fargo Fined $85M for Subprime Loans	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 12:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Zealand's Dollar Advances to Reach Record High Against U.S. Currency	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GOOGLE IN TAX STORM	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UNREST PUTS SANTANDER £20BN FLOAT IN QUESTION	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NASA telescopes face budget abyss	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	20th July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Peter Schiff - 'Moodys should downgrade US debt to Junk' [Vd] [MOODYS EXISTS BY GOV]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	20th July 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Death and Budgets	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	20th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Internet claims another victim: Borders closes remaining retail stores	TheUnhivedMind	1	25	20th July 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Big US Banks Ate Everyone's Lunch: Strategist	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	20th July 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bernanke: "Inflation is a tax" [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	20th July 2011 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Only Thing You Can Count On	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	20th July 2011 - 12:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Down but not out: Voices of the long-term Unemployed	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Conforming loan limits should expire lower – how is a $729,000 government backed mortgage	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	20th July 2011 - 12:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cisco to cut workforce by 9% and sell Mexican unit	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	19th July 2011 - 06:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Land Securities reports a drop in vacancy rates	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		European Stress Tests May Spark Need to Raise Additional Capital S&P says	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pimco Favors Shorter Debt as Yen is 'Cleanest Dirty Shirt' Japan Credit	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Bank of Canada Keeps Key Rate at 1%, Says Stimulus Steps Will Be Withdrawn	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BOSSES WANT VAT SLASHED TO 15%	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	19th July 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ireland thrown interest rate crumbs of comfort by EU	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Travelodge apologises for double-charging customers	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	19th July 2011 - 05:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Ending wars best resolution to US debt'	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	19th July 2011 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Business As Usual Is Bankrupting This Nation!" Sen Ron Johnson [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	19th July 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government-funded electric car company folds; more than $500,000 in taxpayer funds lost	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ron Paul: "Every Time the Federal Reserve Engages In More Quantitative Easing and Devalues	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	19th July 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We're All Greeks Now [KNIGHT OF MALTA BUCHANAN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	19th July 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Two Examples of Fascism Run by Banks	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	19th July 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Finkelstein in Defamation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	19th July 2011 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fed Presidential $1 inventory tops 1.2 billion	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Letting Bankers Walk	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	19th July 2011 - 01:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A solution to the debt "crisis"	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	19th July 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama could stir a Tea Party crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	18th July 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		End of the world? Debt stalemate invokes language of Armageddon	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	18th July 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Default could 'sink the whole boat' [WHY A BOAT & NOT A COUNTRY HAHA?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Economist Forecasts 20 Percent Further Drop in Housing Prices	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	18th July 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doing The Global Currency Shuffle	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	18th July 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The CON Game:Confidence,Spending and Inflation Expectations	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK reservists to receive £1.5bn training funding	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Home sellers 'cut asking prices for first time in 2011	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thousands 'ripped off' by unregulated will-writers	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	18th July 2011 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FSB calls for targeted VAT cuts to boost UK econom	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Philips reports 1.3bn euros quarterly loss	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thomas Cook extends bank credit terms	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	18th July 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WebMD Plunges After Cutting 2011 Forecast	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SEC Files Insider Trading Case Over Arch	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Euro Declines Before Summit on Debt Concern; Swiss Franc Rises to Record	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		European Stocks Retreat as Stress Tests Fail to Calm Debt Crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Treasuries Fluctuate With Yields at Almost 2011 Low on Europe Debt Crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EU Bank Stress Tests Missing Sovereign Default Fail to Convince Analysts	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World Bank chief blames Barack Obama for Doha trade talks deadlock	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US states join call for debt deal	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	18th July 2011 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stock markets fall on fears over Europe's debt crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	18th July 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR THE NATIONAL DEBT?	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	18th July 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Banking Model That Works In The Badlands	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	18th July 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Death and Budgets	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Confirmed: Federal Reserve Policy is Killing Lending, Employment and the Economy	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"They're Going to Cut Back the Bone and They're Going to Keep the Fat, Basically. They'r	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NPPD gets $61M to pay for storing nuclear waste	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	17th July 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lehman Lacks Consensus for $65 Billion Plan	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	17th July 2011 - 10:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Unprecedented' Retail Slump Tanks Shopping-Mall Bonds: Australia Credit	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	17th July 2011 - 10:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Italian MPs protect perks of the job despite passing austerity budget	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	17th July 2011 - 10:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Legal aid U-turn 'will penalise the innocent'	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	17th July 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		University tuition fee hike will hit 100,000 of this year's unlucky students	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	17th July 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Italy and Spain in firing line as euro's fate hangs in the balance	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	17th July 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eurozone's citizens split amid battle to stop debt crisis spreading	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	17th July 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Childline to axe one in five of its counsellors after funding crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	17th July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gill's Cruise Centre tourist pledge as firm halts trade	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	17th July 2011 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Indebted Nations Must Balance Budgets: Liikanen	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	17th July 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Barclays Said to Plan Eliminating About 50 Corpora Banking Jobs in India	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	17th July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hoover announces his 1931 stimulus plan [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	16th July 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What a Public Bank Could Mean for California	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	16th July 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Economic Collapse — Why It Won't Be Stopped [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	16th July 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE GREAT PENSION FUND HOAX - Corporation Nation 2 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	16th July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How To Spend Stimulus Money	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	16th July 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The Long-Term Unemployed Meets The Company Men	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	16th July 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 15436 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (155) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Knights of Malta World commerce system Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.4378** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Knights of Malta World commerce system

51. We're All Greeks Now
52. Two Examples of Fascism Run by Banks
53. Dr Finkelstein in Defamation [Vd]
54. Fed Presidential $1 inventory tops 1.2 billion
55. Letting Bankers Walk
56. A solution to the debt "crisis"
57. Obama could stir a Tea Party crisis
58. End of the world? Debt stalemate invokes language
59. Default could 'sink the whole boat'
60. Economist Forecasts 20 Percent Further Drop in
61. Doing The Global Currency Shuffle
62. The CON Game:Confidence,Spending and Inflation
63. UK reservists to receive £1.5bn training funding
64. Home sellers 'cut asking prices for first time in
65. Thousands 'ripped off' by unregulated will-writers
66. FSB calls for targeted VAT cuts to boost UK econom
67. Philips reports 1.3bn euros quarterly loss
68. Thomas Cook extends bank credit terms
69. WebMD Plunges After Cutting 2011 Forecast
70. SEC Files Insider Trading Case Over Arch
71. Euro Declines Before Summit on Debt Concern; Swiss
72. European Stocks Retreat as Stress Tests Fail to
73. Treasuries Fluctuate With Yields at Almost 2011
74. EU Bank Stress Tests Missing Sovereign Default
75. World Bank chief blames Barack Obama for Doha
76. US states join call for debt deal
77. Stock markets fall on fears over Europe's debt
78. WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR THE NATIONAL DEBT?
79. A Banking Model That Works In The Badlands
80. Death and Budgets

81. Confirmed: Federal Reserve Policy is Killing
82. "They’re Going to Cut Back the Bone and They’re
83. NPPD gets $61M to pay for storing nuclear waste
84. Lehman Lacks Consensus for $65 Billion Plan
85. ‘Unprecedented’ Retail Slump Tanks Shopping-Mall
86. Italian MPs protect perks of the job despite
87. Legal aid U-turn 'will penalise the innocent'
88. University tuition fee hike will hit 100,000 of
89. Italy and Spain in firing line as euro's fate
90. Eurozone's citizens split amid battle to stop debt
91. Childline to axe one in five of its counsellors
92. Gill's Cruise Centre tourist pledge as firm halts
93. Indebted Nations Must Balance Budgets: Liikanen
94. Barclays Said to Plan Eliminating About 50 Corpora
95. Hoover announces his 1931 stimulus plan [Vd]
96. What a Public Bank Could Mean for California
97. Economic Collapse — Why It Won’t Be Stopped [Vd]
98. THE GREAT PENSION FUND HOAX - Corporation Nation 2
99. How To Spend Stimulus Money
100. The Long-Term Unemployed Meets The Company Men

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta World commerce system

101. For Psychic, Suit Came as Surprise
102. A Bully Debt Limit Increase : Need vs Want
103. Half-price sunshine: Desperate holiday firms offer
104. Co-operative Financial Services to cut 670 jobs
105. Electoral Cycle Driving Debt Ceiling Debate
106. Banana Skins of Debt
107. Will the U.S. Ever Escape Its Debt?
108. USA: Too Powerful to be Prudent
109. What Trichet Knows and You Don't
110. The Only Good Thing about U.S. Govt. Bonds
111. Geithner Admits Defeat
112. Debt Bubble, China Style
113. Europe's debt default crisis: It's the CDS Stupid!
114. Australian Dollar's Meteoric Rise Raises Alarms
115. Bank Delays May Push 1 Million U.S. Foreclosure
116. Bernanke’s Nightmare
117. 15 Examples That Show Many Americans Have Become
118. What Happened to the $2.6 Trillion Social Security
119. AMERICANS TELL WASHINGTON HANDS OFF SOCIAL SECURIT
120. Citigroup profits jump as bad loans turn good
121. US consumer prices fall in June on lower energy
122. Credit Suisse target of US probe into tax dodgers
123. Foreign investment in China slows on tightening
124. Blacks Leisure to seek more capital amid poor
125. German Stocks Erase Gains; Deutsche Bank, Commerzb
126. New York Area Manufacturing Unexpectedly Shrinks
127. Weakening U.S. Consumer Income Expectations Point
128. South African Filling Stations Running Dry as
129. Apple hikes the prices in its App Store by 25%...
130. Euro falls amid stress-test anxiety

131. European bank stress tests: how they work
132. Volcker: Vickers has 'missed' big bank problem
133. Private rents still rising, letting agents say
134. JP Morgan profits beat market expectations
135. ConocoPhillips to separate oil businesses
136. Bank of America Said to Offer MBIA Deal in Mortgag
137. Australian Dollar Heads for Second Weekly Loss as
138. U.K. Home Prices Fall for First Time This Year as
139. Bank of Korea Reduces Economic Growth Forecast for
140. NORTH SEA OIL ACTIVITY SLOWS AFTER TAX GRAB
141. Rapid decline in 'mid-wage' jobs
142. Bernanke Fights Ron Paul In Congress: Gold Isn't
143. Foreclosure fraud investigators forced out at
144. How should the U.S. solve its debt crisis?
145. Corporation Lobbiest Hard At Work - Make Americans
146. THE SHOW MUST GO ON
147. Greek Madness: Hired guns sought to catch tax
148. Shoplifting: Is It Good for the Economy?
149. EU Big Bang? 'Germany could rule United States of
150. BANKING HAS BECOME OUR STATE RELIGION PARIS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta World commerce system

151. The Beginning of the End of Europe
152. Social Security Didn't Create the Deficit [Vd]
153. Struggling U.S. Capitals Seek More From Tax-Exempt
154. Will The Internet Take Down The Euro?
155. Australian Dollar's Meteoric Rise Raises Alarms
156. Consumer sentiment at two-year low: Westpac
157. Public sector pension liabilities top £1 trillion
158. China's economic growth slows amid monetary
159. Technical Faults Pressure NYSE to Adopt Deutsche
160. Aussie, Kiwi Dollars Advance as China’s Economic
161. Dole queues growing as recovery begins to stall
162. Commuter rail fares to rise by up to 13% with more
163. 'Significant' rise in numbers of over-50s in
164. Part-time jobs are the only option for millions of
165. Interest rates unlikely to rise until 2012, say
166. 'More than 3m households in financial difficulty'
167. U.K. jobless claimaints increase
168. Bombardier unions to meet minister Philip Hammond
169. IMF names first Chinese deputy managing director
170. California companies fleeing the Golden State
171. “When The Money Junkies Stop Being Money Junkies?”
172. China’s scramble for Europe
173. The next big hit to the economy?
174. Something More Important than the Debt Limit
175. Cashless society by 2012, says Visa chief
176. Asian stocks plummet over Eurozone debt and US
177. US Treasury market wilts as Fed waves goodbye
178. Small companies "unable to create jobs"
179. House prices 'won't recover until 2020'
180. Markets volatile on fears eurozone debts may sprea

181. UK trade deficit worsens in May
182. US trade deficit widens to more than $50bn in May
183. Property 'stalemate' continues, surveyors say
184. India's factory output growth slows
185. A Year Later, Dodd-Frank Forces Banks to Shrink
186. Netflix May Raise Prices More Than 50%
187. Cisco May Cut as Many as 10,000 Jobs
188. Evergreen Solar Falls to Record Low After Bankrupt
189. FALLING ANNUITY RATES HIT PENSIONS
190. Bills 'must rise to protect power supply'
191. British bank shares plunge 5% as Italy and Spain
192. Why high-carbon investment could be the next
193. Advisers to bailed-out Irish bank get millions in
194. House prices recovery will be 'long and slow'
195. Former federal employees still receiving taxpayer
196. Analyst: Even Dollar Stores Struggling In ‘Obama
197. The Big Banks Are Waging Warfare Against the
198. Bernanke puzzled – here’s why
199. Taxing Wall Street Down to Size
200. Nasa fights to save the James Webb space telescope

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta World commerce system

201. Teen Unemployment Hits 24.5%
202. The final nail in the supply side coffin
203. Bad Unemployment Report Tangles Debt Deal
204. Geithner on TV – “Keynesian economics has failed”
205. Stock markets across Europe fall on debt fears
206. Southern Cross set to shut down and stop running
207. Majority of SMEs 'successful in getting bank credi
208. JPMorgan Plans Revival of Moribund Spanish Mortgag
209. Benchmark DAX Index Falls Most Since March on
210. Ruble Weakens Most in 7 Weeks Versus Dollar as Oil
211. Rand Slips to Weakest This Month on Europe Debt
212. Polish Central Bank Sees Inflation Below Target in
213. Italy looks to budget cuts in bid to avoid bailout
214. Banks' loan rejection rates rocket
215. UK manufacturing confidence 'falls to two-year low
216. Of Course Unemployment Is Rising … Gov’t Policy
217. World Bank Told to Stop Lending to Land Grabbers
218. The Economy Cannot Recover As Long As Inequality
219. Without Low Interest Rates, The U.S. Financial
220. China's imports slow down as domestic demand dips
221. Indonesia May Hold Rates on Slowing Inflation
222. Council 'to axe quarter of staff'
223. UK's most expensive house seized by bank after
224. 'Ryanair drinking water is 12 times more expensive
225. Euro continues to destroy European tourism
226. German bank that sacked 300 Britons pays Janet
227. Lloyds chief António Horta-Osório prepares to meet
228. Obama blames political wrangling for rise in the
229. Power bills to soar by 30% in 'green’ reforms
230. Top Obama adviser says unemployment won't be key

231. Alan Greenspan's Got Some Nerve!
232. The Debt Ceiling Distraction
233. Get Angry About Inflation!
234. Why These 3 Tax Hikes Could Save the US Economy
235. The Coming “New World Order” Revolution: How Thing
236. The £6,000 interest charge hidden in new student
237. Inflation 'to hit 5pc within months'
238. Debt refugees head for UK to escape German law
239. ICB eyes building society model for ring-fencing
240. Liam Halligan: The West is in for a rude awakening
241. MPS BLAST BIG SIX ENERGY FIRMS THAT ROB US BLIND
242. TOUGH FOR RETAILERS
243. HUGE RISE IN FREE SCHOOL MEALS AS PARENTS STRUGGLE
244. Feds Force State & Local Government Insolvency
245. Retirement Fund Plunder Update: $206 Billion So
246. Social Security Cuts Weighed by Lawmakers Under
247. A 25 Billion Dollar Secret: The NY Fed, Goldman &
248. Europe, Free Speech, and the sinister repression
249. Fuel sales fall by a BILLION litres (which is a
250. End of US shuttle programme to leave thousands out

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta World commerce system

15401. Woolworths opens talks with Walker as £90m loss
15402. XL collapse: CAA had put in place £300m funding
15403. Government's knee-jerk initiative may make the
15404. AIM hit by global flight from small-cap companies
15405. Nigerian militants launch 'Hurricane Barbarossa'
15406. Red tape and taxes will force pubs to close
15407. Wall Street crisis: Investors dump shares after
15408. Wall Street crisis: Bank of America buys
15409. Form Mexican president Get over Michigan job losse
15410. Foreign Bondholders - and not the U.S. Mortgage
15411. Banks helped foreigners escape US taxes
15412. Alt-A Mortgages Next Risk for Housing Market as
15413. Bernanke May Be Wrong: Next Rate Move Might Be Dow
15414. Race to save Lehman Brothers continues
15415. Sotheby's Falls on Speculation Hirst's Sale May
15416. JPMorgan Muni-Swap Exit Will Cause Others to Follo
15417. Barclays May Bid for Lehman as Fed Seeks Solution
15418. Oil, Gasoline Fall After Refineries Escape Major
15419. Prices Probably Decrease as Growth Slows: U.S.
15420. Greenspan Says Financial Crisis May Be `Once in
15421. Persian Gulf Shares Drop as Foreigners Exit
15422. Israeli Inflation Probably Slowed in August to 4.7
15423. Talks over sale of Lehman resume
15424. Rural housing 'less affordable'
15425. Stranded Britons face extra bill
15426. HSBC chief backs bank pay reform
15427. BMI's no comment on merger rumour
15428. Alitalia crisis meetings restart
15429. Japan's economy sees a sharp fall
15430. Olympics slows Chinese industry

15431. Deutsche Bank swoops on Postbank
15432. Abbey to cut mortgage rates again
15433. French Connection extends losses
15434. Alaska Airlines to cut 1,000 jobs
15435. US retail sales decline in August
15436. No let-up in inflation warns King
15437. Oil prices swell US trade deficit

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JUST STOP PAYING YOUR MORTGAGE!

Title: JUST STOP PAYING YOUR MORTGAGE!

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 01:53 AM (GMT)

Just stop paying your mortgage

By Peter Schiff
October 10, 2008
http://www.signonsandiego.com/uniontrib/20...1e10schiff.html

If you are a mortgage holder who is either struggling with crushing payments, bitter for having overpaid for your home during the bubble, or who has extravagantly refinanced when prices were rising, the government's landmark $700 billion bailout package has an important message for you: stop making your mortgage payments . . . immediately. Furthermore, if you believe that with some planning and sacrifice you may be able to meet your mortgage obligations, the government's message is clear: relax, don't bother.

While angry voters have labeled the package as a bailout for Wall Street, it is more akin to a “Get out of Jail Free” card for anyone who acted irresponsibly during the boom. Here's why.

Nobody likes foreclosure, least of all politicians. The new law clearly indicates that the government will make major efforts to reduce foreclosures through “term extensions, rate reductions and principal write-downs” of the troubled mortgages that it buys from the private sector. In other words, your new landlord will bend over backward to keep you in your home. The legislation telegraphs this by including a provision that extends until 2013 the exclusion of loan reductions from taxable income.

When a financial institution holds a mortgage, homeowners must live with the fear of

foreclosure. Private institutions only have obligations to shareholders. In the case of a defaulting borrower, they will look to recover as much of their principal as possible. If foreclosure is their best option, they will take it in a heartbeat.

The government has no such obligations. Its only goal is to keep voters happy. After supposedly bailing out the fat cats on Wall Street, no politician wants to be accused of evicting struggling families. Once you understand this, all of your anxiety should melt away. Why pay your mortgage if foreclosure is off the table, and if you know that lower payments, and possibly a reduced loan amount, would result? A tarnished a credit rating is a small price to pay for such a benefit.

Unfortunately, this boon will not extend to those foolish individuals who either made large down payments or resisted the temptation of cashing out equity. The large amount of home equity built up by these suckers, I mean homeowners, means that in the case of default foreclosure remains a financially attractive option. As a result, these loans will be much less likely to be turned over to the government.

If your mortgage does become the property of Uncle Sam, the growingly popular impulse to “just walk away” should be replaced by “just stay and stop paying.” No one will throw you out. After a few months, or years, of living payment free, you will get a call from a motivated government agent eager to adjust your loan into something affordable.

To bolster your bargaining position it will help to be able to claim poverty. As a result, if you have any savings, spend it soon, before they call. Buy a bigger TV, a new wardrobe, or better yet, take a vacation. After the hardship of spending all of your refi cash, you probably deserve it. If you have any guilt just remember, Washington argues that consumer spending is the best way to stimulate the economy. Living beyond your means is a patriotic duty.

If you do get the opportunity to live for a while with no mortgage payment, don't make the tragic mistake of using your extra cash to pay down your credit cards. As the growing level of credit card defaults will soon push credit card companies into bankruptcy, we can expect a similar bailout plan for American Express and Discover Financial. When that happens, expect massive balance reductions for Americans who can demonstrate the inability to pay. The bigger your balance, the greater the benefit.

Taxpayers, however, will not be so lucky. The savvy investment strategists who see the government turning a tidy profit on its mortgage purchases have not factored in the incentives that will discourage nonpayment. The only way the government will be able to profit would be to buy the mortgages at deep discounts to actual loan values. However, if the purchase prices are too low, the plan will bankrupt the institutions it is trying to bail out. On the other hand, if it substantially overpays, which seems far more likely, it will bankrupt the nation.

In any event, as more and more borrowers succumb to the allure and safety of nonpayment, look for the number of troubled assets to swell. This will ensure that the $700 billion merely represents the first installment in what will be a multitrillion-dollar plan. Just as government policies provided the primary impetus in blowing up the housing bubble earlier in the decade, its latest attempt at market manipulation will only result in making a terrible problem far worse.

Schiff is president of Euro Pacific Capital and author of “The Little Book of Bull Moves in Bear Markets.”

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 01:57 AM (GMT)

Tips for Financial Problems
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...php?showtopic=6

Watcher - July 22, 2009 02:55 AM (GMT)

I have lurked this forum for about a week or 2 and this has to be the most alarming/ worse post I have seen yet. There is more than one way to skin a cat.If you agree with that, then there is more than one way to pay off a mortgage. So here is one of the many alternatives that *could* occur.

http://www.mediafire.com/?zw0x1lvl23w

from

http://ariainvictus.110mb.com/audio.html

specifically hear the audio entitled "2008.01.03.wav" it is 50:58 minutes long but you should hear it around 19 minute mark.

Besides when you accept a government benefit (such as welfare, prison, drivers license etc.) you are giving them jurisdiction to do what they want to you however they want to you.

Eyes for the Profane - September 13, 2009 04:28 AM (GMT)

The following excerpt is taken directly out of the book "Behold a Pale Horse" Pages 45-49 from Chapter 1 "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" written by the late great William

Milton Cooper who had his radio show 'The Hour of the Time'

QUOTE

THE ECONOMIC MODEL

...The Harvard Economic Research Project (1948-) was an extension of World War II Operations Research. Its purpose was to discover the science of controlling an economy: at first the American economy, and then the world economy. It was felt that with sufficient mathematical foundation and data, it would be nearly as easy to predict and control the trend of an economy as to predict and control the trajectory of a projectile. Such has proven to be the case. Moreover, the economy has been transformed into a guided missile on target.

The immediate aim of the Harvard project was to discover the economic structure, what forces change that structure, how the behavior of the structure can be predicted, and how it can be manipulated. What was needed was a well-organized knowledge of the mathematical structures and interrelationships of investment, production, distribution, and consumption.

To make a short story of it all, it was discovered that an economy obeyed the same laws as electricity and that all of the mathematical theory and practical and computer know-how developed for the electronic field could be directly applied in the study of economics. This discovery was not openly declared, and its more subtle implications were and are kept a closely guarded secret, for example that in an economic model, human life in measured in dollars, and that the electric spark generated when opening a switch connected to an active inductor is mathematically analogous to the initiation of a war.

The greatest hurdle which theoretical economists faced was the accurate description of the household as an industry. This is a challenge because consumer purchases are a matter of choice which in turn is influenced by income, price, and other economic factors.

This hurdle was cleared in an indirect and statistically approximate way by an application of shock testing to determine the current characteristics, called current technical coefficients, of a household industry.

Finally, because problems in theoretical economics can be translated very easily into problems in theoretical electronics, and the solution translated back again, it follows that only a book of language translation and concept definition needed to be written for economics. The remainder could be gotten from standard works on mathematics and electronics. This makes the publication of books on advanced economics unnecessary, and greatly simplifies project security.

INDUSTRIAL DIAGRAMS

An ideal industry is defined as a device which receives value from other industries in several forms and converts [it] into one specific product for sales and distribution to other industries. It has several inputs and one output. What the public normally thinks of as one industry is really an industrial complex where several industries under one roof produce one or more products....

THREE INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

Industries fall into three categories or classes by type of output:
Class #1 — Capital (resources)
Class #2 — Goods (commodities or use — dissipative)

Class #3 — Services (action of population)
Class #1 industries exist at three levels:
(1) Nature - sources of energy and raw materials.
(2) Government - printing of currency equal to gross national product (GNP), and extension (inflation) of currency in excess of GNP.
(3) Banking - loaning of money for interest, and extension (inflation/ counterfeiting) of economic value through deposit loan accounts.
Class #2 industries exist as producers of tangible or consumer (dissipated) products. This sort of activity is usually recognized and labeled by the public as an "industry."
Class #3 industries are those which have service rather than a tangible product as their output. These industries are called (1) households, and (2) governments. Their output is human activity of a mechanical sort, and their basis is population.

AGGREGATION
The whole economic system can be represented by a three-industry model if one allows the names of the outputs to be (1) capital, (2) goods, and (3) services. The problem with this representation is that it would not show the influence of, say, the textile industry on the ferrous metal industry. This is because both the textile industry and the ferrous metal industry would be contained within a single classification called the "goods industry" and by this process of combining or aggregating these two industries under one system block they would lose their economic individuality.

THE E-MODEL
A national economy consists of simultaneous flows of production, distribution, consumption, and investment. If all of these elements including labor and human functions are assigned a numerical value in like units of measure, say, 1939 dollars, then this flow can be further represented by a current flow in an electronic circuit, and its behavior can be predicted and manipulated with useful precision.
The three ideal passive energy components of electronics, the capacitor, the resistor, and the inductor correspond to the three ideal passive energy components of economics called the pure industries of capital, goods, and services, respectively.
Economic capacitance represents the storage of capital in one form or another.
Economic conductance represents the level of conductance of materials for the production of goods.
Economic inductance represents the inertia of economic value in motion. This is a population phenomenon known as services.

ECONOMIC INDUCTANCE
An electrical inductor (e.g., a coil of wire) has an electric current as its primary phenomenon and a magnetic field as its secondary phenomenon (inertia). Corresponding to this, an economic inductor has a flow of economic value as its primary phenomenon and a population field as its secondary phenomenon of inertia. When the flow of economic value (e.g., money) diminishes, the human population field collapses in order to keep the economic value (money) flowing (extreme case — war).
This public inertia is a result of consumer buying habits, expected standard of living, etc., and is generally a phenomenon of self-preservation.

INDUCTIVE FACTORS TO CONSIDER
(1) Population

(2) Magnitude of the economic activities of the government
(3) The method of financing these government activities
(See Peter-Paul Principle — inflation of the currency.)

TRANSLATION
(A few examples will be given.)
Charge — coulombs — dollars (1939).
Flow/Current — amperes (coulombs per second) — dollars of flow per year.
Motivating Force — volts — dollars (output) demand.
Conductance — amperes per volt — dollars of flow per year per dollar demand.
Capacitance — coulombs per volt — dollars of production inventory/stock per dollar demand.

TIME FLOW RELATIONSHIPS AND SELF-DESTRUCTIVE OSCILLATIONS
An ideal industry may be symbolized electronically in various ways.
The simplest way is to represent a demand by a voltage and a supply by a current. When this is done, the relationship between the two becomes What is called an admittance, which can result from three economic factors: (1) hindsight flow, (2) present flow, and (3) foresight flow.
Foresight flow is the result of that property of living entities to cause energy (food) to be stored for a period of low energy (e.g., a winter season). It consists of demands made upon an economic system for that period of low energy (winter season).

In a production industry it takes several forms, one of which is known as production stock or inventory. In electronic symbology this specific industry demand (a pure capital industry) is represented by capacitance and the stock or resource is represented by a stored charge. Satisfaction of an industry demand suffers a lag because of the loading effect of inventory priorities.
Present flow ideally involves no delays. It is, so to speak, input today for output today, a "hand to mouth" flow. In electronic symbology, this specific industry demand (a pure use industry) is represented by a conductance which is then a simple economic valve (a dissipative element).
Hindsight flow is known as habit or inertia. In electronics this phenomenon is the characteristic of an inductor (economic analog = a pure service industry) in which a current flow (economic analog = flow of money) creates a magnetic field (economic analog = active human population) which, if the current (money flow) begins to diminish, collapse (war) to maintain the current (flow of money — energy).
Other large alternatives to war as economic inductors or economic flywheels are an open-ended social welfare program, or an ENORMOUS (but fruitful) OPEN-ENDED SPACE PROGRAM [WC emphases].
The problem with stabilizing the economic system is that there is too much demand on account of (1) too much greed and (2) too much population. This creates excessive economic inductance which can only be balanced with economic capacitance (true resources or value — e.g., in goods or services).
The social welfare program is nothing more than an open-ended credit balance system which creates a false capital industry to give nonproductive people a roof over their heads and food in their stomachs. This can be useful, however, because the recipients become state property in return for

the "gift," a standing army for the elite. For he who pays the piper picks the tune.
Those who get hooked on the economic drug, must go to the elite for a fix. In this, the method of introducing large amounts of stabilizing capacitance is by borrowing on the future "credit" of the world. This is a fourth law of motion — onset, and consists of performing an action and leaving the system before the reflected reaction returns to the point of action — a delayed reaction.
The means of surviving the reaction is by changing the system before the reaction can return. By this means, politicians become popular in their own time and the public pays for it later. In fact, the measure of such a politician is the delay time.

The same thing is achieved by a government by printing money beyond the limit of the gross national product, an economic process called inflation. [Note: REMEMBER THAT INFLATION IS ONLY THE ACT OF PRINTING MONEY IN EXCESS OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT. THEY COULD BLAME IT ON THE PRICE OF WIDGETS OR OIL ONLY BECAUSE YOU NEVER KNEW THE REAL CAUSE. THE REAL CAUSE AND THE ONLY CAUSE OF INFLATION IS THE PRINTING OF MORE MONEY BEYOND THE GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT.] This puts a large quantity of money into the hands of the public and maintains a balance against their greed, creates a false self-confidence in them and, for awhile, stays the wolf from the door.
They must eventually resort to war to balance the account, because war ultimately is merely the act of destroying the creditor, and the politicians are the publicly hired hit men that justify the act to keep the responsibility and blood off the public conscience. (See section on consent factors and social-economic structuring.)
If the people really cared about their fellow man, they would control their appetites (greed, procreation, etc.) so that they would not have to operate on a credit or welfare social system which steals from the worker to satisfy the bum.
Since most of the general public will not exercise restraint, there are only two alternatives to reduce the economic inductance of the system.
(1) Let the populace bludgeon each other to death in war, which will only result in a total destruction of the living earth.
(2) Take control of the world by the use of economic "silent weapons" in a form of "quiet warfare" and reduce the economic inductance of the world to a safe level by a process of benevolent slavery and genocide.
The latter option has been taken as the obviously better option. At this point it should be crystal clear to the reader why absolute secrecy about the silent weapons is necessary. The general public refuses to improve its own mentality and its faith in its fellow man. It has become a herd of proliferating barbarians, and, so to speak, a blight upon the face of the earth.
They do not care enough about economic science to learn why they have not been able to avoid war despite religious morality, and their religious or self-gratifying refusal to deal with earthly problems renders the solution of the earthly problem unreachable by them.
It is left to those few who are truly willing to think and survive as the fittest to survive, to solve the problem for themselves as the few who really care. Otherwise, exposure of the silent weapon would destroy our only hope of preserving the seed of future true humanity....

This is why we should **NOT** accept socialist welfare programs from the Government... do you see the design yet?

We musn't act like the sheeple they believe us to be any longer! The adept aren't right, they are wrong, but we must prove them wrong!

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 05:34 PM (GMT)

LANDMARK DECISION PROMISES MASSIVE RELIEF FOR HOMEOWNERS AND TROUBLE FOR BANKS

Ellen Brown, September 19th, 2009
http://www.webofdebt.com/articles/mers.php

A landmark ruling in a recent Kansas Supreme Court case may have given millions of distressed homeowners the legal wedge they need to avoid foreclosure. In Landmark National Bank v. Kesler, 2009 Kan. LEXIS 834, the Kansas Supreme Court held that a nominee company called MERS has no right or standing to bring an action for foreclosure. MERS is an acronym for Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, a private company that registers mortgages electronically and tracks changes in ownership. The significance of the holding is that if MERS has no standing to foreclose, then nobody has standing to foreclose – on 60 million mortgages. That is the number of American mortgages currently reported to be held by MERS. Over half of all new U.S. residential mortgage loans are registered with MERS and recorded in its name. Holdings of the Kansas Supreme Court are not binding on the rest of the country, but they are dicta of which other courts take note; and the reasoning behind the decision is sound.
Eliminating the “Straw Man” Shielding Lenders and Investors from Liability

The development of “electronic” mortgages managed by MERS went hand in hand with the “securitization” of mortgage loans – chopping them into pieces and selling them off to investors. In the heyday of mortgage securitizations, before investors got wise to their risks, lenders would slice up loans, bundle them into “financial products” called “collateralized debt obligations” (CDOs), ostensibly insure them against default by wrapping them in derivatives called “credit default swaps,” and sell them to pension funds, municipal funds, foreign investment funds, and so forth. There were many secured parties, and the pieces kept changing hands; but MERS supposedly kept track of all these changes electronically. MERS would register and record mortgage loans in its name, and it would bring foreclosure actions in its name. MERS not only facilitated the rapid turnover of mortgages and mortgage-backed securities, but it has served as a sort of “corporate shield” that protects investors from claims by borrowers concerning predatory lending practices. California attorney Timothy McCandless describes the problem like this:

"[MERS] has reduced transparency in the mortgage market in two ways. First, consumers and their counsel can no longer turn to the public recording systems to learn the identity of the holder of their note. Today, county recording systems are increasingly full of one meaningless name, MERS, repeated over and over again. But more importantly, all across the country, MERS now brings foreclosure proceedings in its own name – even though it is not the financial party in interest. This is problematic because MERS is not prepared for or equipped to provide responses to consumers' discovery requests with respect to predatory lending claims and defenses. In effect, the securitization conduit attempts to use a faceless and seemingly innocent proxy with no knowledge of predatory origination or servicing behavior to do the dirty work of seizing the consumer's home. . . . So imposing is this opaque corporate wall, that in a "vast" number of foreclosures, MERS actually succeeds in foreclosing without producing the original note – the legal sine qua non of foreclosure – much less documentation that could support predatory lending defenses."

The real parties in interest concealed behind MERS have been made so faceless, however, that there is now no party with standing to foreclose. The Kansas Supreme Court stated that MERS' relationship "is more akin to that of a straw man than to a party possessing all the rights given a buyer." The court opined:

"By statute, assignment of the mortgage carries with it the assignment of the debt. . . . Indeed, in the event that a mortgage loan somehow separates interests of the note and the deed of trust, with the deed of trust lying with some independent entity, the mortgage may become unenforceable. The practical effect of splitting the deed of trust from the promissory note is to make it impossible for the holder of the note to foreclose, unless the holder of the deed of trust is the agent of the holder of the note. Without the agency relationship, the person holding only the note lacks the power to foreclose in the event of default. The person holding only the deed of trust will never experience default because only the holder of the note is entitled to payment of the underlying obligation. The mortgage loan becomes ineffectual when the note holder did not also hold the deed of trust." [Citations omitted; emphasis added.]

MERS as straw man lacks standing to foreclose, but so does original lender, although it was a signatory to the deal. The lender lacks standing because title had to pass to the secured parties for the arrangement to legally qualify as a "security." The lender has been paid in full and has no further legal interest in the claim. Only the securities holders have skin in the game; but they have no standing to foreclose, because they were not signatories to the original agreement. They cannot satisfy the basic requirement of contract law that a plaintiff suing on a written contract must produce a signed contract proving he is entitled to relief.

The Potential Impact of 60 Million Fatally Flawed Mortgages

The banks arranging these mortgage-backed securities have typically served as

trustees for the investors. When the trustees could not present timely written proof of ownership entitling them to foreclose, they would in the past file “lost-note affidavits” with the court; and judges usually let these foreclosures proceed without objection. But in October 2007, an intrepid federal judge in Cleveland put a halt to the practice. U.S. District Court Judge Christopher Boyko ruled that Deutsche Bank had not filed the proper paperwork to establish its right to foreclose on fourteen homes it was suing to repossess as trustee. Judges in many other states then came out with similar rulings.

Following the Boyko decision, in December 2007 attorney Sean Olender suggested in an article in The San Francisco Chronicle that the real reason for the bailout schemes being proposed by then-Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson was not to keep strapped borrowers in their homes so much as to stave off a spate of lawsuits against the banks. Olender wrote:

“The sole goal of the [bailout schemes] is to prevent owners of mortgage-backed securities, many of them foreigners, from suing U.S. banks and forcing them to buy back worthless mortgage securities at face value – right now almost 10 times their market worth. The ticking time bomb in the U.S. banking system is not resetting subprime mortgage rates. The real problem is the contractual ability of investors in mortgage bonds to require banks to buy back the loans at face value if there was fraud in the origination process.

“. . . The catastrophic consequences of bond investors forcing originators to buy back loans at face value are beyond the current media discussion. The loans at issue dwarf the capital available at the largest U.S. banks combined, and investor lawsuits would raise stunning liability sufficient to cause even the largest U.S. banks to fail, resulting in massive taxpayer-funded bailouts of Fannie and Freddie, and even FDIC . . . .

“What would be prudent and logical is for the banks that sold this toxic waste to buy it back and for a lot of people to go to prison. If they knew about the fraud, they should have to buy the bonds back.”

Needless to say, however, the banks did not buy back their toxic waste, and no bank officials went to jail. As Olender predicted, in the fall of 2008, massive taxpayer-funded bailouts of Fannie and Freddie were pushed through by Henry Paulson, whose former firm Goldman Sachs was an active player in creating CDOs when he was at its helm as CEO. Paulson also hastily engineered the $85 billion bailout of insurer American International Group (AIG), a major counterparty to Goldmans’ massive holdings of CDOs. The insolvency of AIG was a huge crisis for Goldman, a principal beneficiary of the AIG bailout.

In a December 2007 New York Times article titled “The Long and Short of It at Goldman Sachs,” Ben Stein wrote:

"For decades now, . . . I have been receiving letters [warning] me about the dangers of a secret government running the world . . . . [T]he closest I have recently seen to such a world-running body would have to be a certain large investment bank, whose alums are routinely Treasury secretaries, high advisers to presidents, and occasionally a governor or United States senator."

The pirates seem to have captured the ship, and until now there has been no one to stop them. But 60 million mortgages with fatal defects in title could give aggrieved homeowners and securities holders the crowbar they need to exert some serious leverage on Congress – serious enough perhaps even to pry the legislature loose from the powerful banking lobbies that now hold it in thrall.

Ellen Brown developed her research skills as an attorney practicing civil litigation in Los Angeles. In Web of Debt, her latest book, she turns those skills to an analysis of the Federal Reserve and "the money trust." She shows how this private cartel has usurped the power to create money from the people themselves, and how we the people can get it back. Her earlier books focused on the pharmaceutical cartel that gets its power from "the money trust." Her eleven books include Forbidden Medicine, Nature's Pharmacy (co-authored with Dr. Lynne Walker), and The Key to Ultimate Health (co-authored with Dr. Richard Hansen). Her websites are www.webofdebt.com and www.ellenbrown.com.

craig-oxley - February 8, 2010 12:13 PM (GMT)

Should the American people stop paying their money to banks (mortgages, credit cards, auto loans, etc.) and all declare bankruptcy the entire debt load carried by the US Government would be paid in less than 2-years and the United States would have over $85 Trillion available to them over the next 10-years to pay for the complete rebuilding of their Nation and society. -SF

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 05:40 PM (GMT)

Owners Stop Paying Mortgage ... And Stop Fretting About It

On Monday May 31, 2010, 8:55 pm EDT
http://finance.yahoo.com/news/Owners-Stop-...925797.html?x=0

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla. — For Alex Pemberton and Susan Reboyras, foreclosure is becoming a way of life — something they did not want but are in no hurry to get out of.

Foreclosure has allowed them to stabilize the family business. Go to Outback occasionally for a steak. Take their gas-guzzling airboat out for the weekend. Visit the Hard Rock Casino.

“Instead of the house dragging us down, it’s become a life raft,” said Mr. Pemberton, who stopped paying the mortgage on their house here last summer. “It’s really been a blessing.”

A growing number of the people whose homes are in foreclosure are refusing to slink away in shame. They are fashioning a sort of homemade mortgage modification, one that brings their payments all the way down to zero. They use the money they save to get back on their feet or just get by.

This type of modification does not beg for a lender’s permission but is delivered as an ultimatum: Force me out if you can. Any moral qualms are overshadowed by a conviction that the banks created the crisis by snookering homeowners with loans that got them in over their heads.

“I tried to explain my situation to the lender, but they wouldn’t help,” said Mr. Pemberton’s mother, Wendy Pemberton, herself in foreclosure on a small house a few blocks away from her son’s. She stopped paying her mortgage two years ago after a bout with lung cancer. “They’re all crooks.”

Foreclosure procedures have been initiated against 1.7 million of the nation’s households. The pace of resolving these problem loans is slow and getting slower because of legal challenges, foreclosure moratoriums, government pressure to offer modifications and the inability of the lenders to cope with so many souring mortgages.

The average borrower in foreclosure has been delinquent for 438 days before actually being evicted, up from 251 days in January 2008, according to LPS Applied Analytics.

While there are no firm figures on how many households are following the Pemberton-Reboyras path of passive resistance, real estate agents and other experts say the number of overextended borrowers taking the “free rent” approach is on the rise.

There is no question, though, that for some borrowers in default, foreclosure is only a theoretical threat for a long time.

More than 650,000 households had not paid in 18 months, LPS calculated earlier this year. With 19 percent of those homes, the lender had not even begun to take action to repossess the property — double the rate of a year earlier.

In some states, including California and Texas, lenders can pursue foreclosures outside of the courts. With the lender in control, the pace can be brisk. But in Florida, New York and 19 other states, judicial foreclosure is the rule, which slows the process substantially.

In Pinellas and Pasco counties, which include St. Petersburg and the suburbs to the north, there are 34,000 open foreclosure cases, said J. Thomas McGrady, chief judge

of the Pinellas-Pasco Circuit. Ten years ago, the average was about 4,000. “The volume is killing us,” Judge McGrady said.

Mr. Pemberton and Ms. Reboyras decided to stop paying because their business, which restores attics that have been invaded by pests, was on the verge of failing. Scrambling to get by, their credit already shot, they had little to lose.

“We could pay the mortgage company way more than the house is worth and starve to death,” said Mr. Pemberton, 43. “Or we could pay ourselves so our business could sustain us and people who work for us over a long period of time. It may sound very horrible, but it comes down to a self-preservation thing.”

They used the $1,837 a month that they were not paying their lender to publicize A Plus Restorations, first with print ads, then local television. Word apparently got around, because the business is recovering.

The couple owe $280,000 on the house, where they live with Ms. Reboyras’s two daughters, their two dogs and a very round pet raccoon named Roxanne. The house is worth less than half that amount — which they say would be their starting point in future negotiations with their lender.

“If they took the house from us, that’s all they would end up getting for it anyway,” said Ms. Reboyras, 46.

One reason the house is worth so much less than the debt is because of the real estate crash. But the couple also refinanced at the height of the market, taking out cash to buy a truck they used as a contest prize for their hired animal trappers.

It was a stupid move by their lender, according to Mr. Pemberton. “They went outside their own guidelines on debt to income,” he said. “And when they did, they put themselves in jeopardy.”

His mother, Wendy Pemberton, who has been cutting hair at the same barber shop for 30 years, has been in default since spring 2008. Mrs. Pemberton, 68, refinanced several times during the boom but says she benefited only once, when she got enough money for a new roof. The other times, she said, unscrupulous salesmen promised her lower rates but simply charged her high fees.

Even without the burden of paying $938 a month for her decaying house, Mrs. Pemberton is having a tough time. Most of her customers are senior citizens who pay only $8 for a cut, and they are spacing out their visits.

“The longer I’m in foreclosure, the better,” she said.

In Florida, the average property spends 518 days in foreclosure, second only to New

York's 561 days. Defense attorneys stress they can keep this number high.

Both generations of Pembertons have hired a local lawyer, Mark P. Stopa. He sends out letters — 1,700 in a recent week — to Floridians who have had a foreclosure suit filed against them by a lender.

Even if you have "no defenses," the form letter says, "you may be able to keep living in your home for weeks, months or even years without paying your mortgage."

About 10 new clients a week sign up, according to Mr. Stopa, who says he now has 350 clients in foreclosure, each of whom pays $1,500 a year for a maximum of six hours of attorney time. "I just do as much as needs to be done to force the bank to prove its case," Mr. Stopa said.

Many mortgages were sold by the original lender, a circumstance that homeowners' lawyers try to exploit by asking them to prove they own the loan. In Mrs. Pemberton's case, Mr. Stopa filed a motion to dismiss on March 17, 2009, and the case has not moved since then. He filed a similar motion in her son's case last December.

From the lenders' standpoint, people who stay in their homes without paying the mortgage or actively trying to work out some other solution, like selling it, are "milking the process," said Kyle Lundstedt, managing director of Lender Processing Service's analytics group. LPS provides technology, services and data to the mortgage industry.

These "free riders" are "the unintended and unfortunate consequence" of lenders struggling to work out a solution, Mr. Lundstedt said. "These people are playing a dangerous game. There are processes in many states to go after folks who have substantial assets postforeclosure."

But for borrowers like Jim Tsiogas, the benefits of not paying now outweigh any worries about the future.

"I stopped paying in August 2008," said Mr. Tsiogas, who is in foreclosure on his house and two rental properties. "I told the lady at the bank, 'I can't afford $2,500. I can only afford $1,300.' "

Mr. Tsiogas, who lives on the coast south of St. Petersburg, blames his lenders for being unwilling to help when the crash began and his properties needed shoring up.

Their attitude seems to have changed since he went into foreclosure. Now their letters say things like "we're willing to work with you." But Mr. Tsiogas feels little urge to respond.

"I need another year," he said, "and I'm going to be pretty comfortable."

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 06:28 PM (GMT)

Strategic Defaults: Is It Morally Right To Decide
To Simply Stop Paying Your Mortgage?

Published on 06-03-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
By Michae Snyder - BLN Contributing Writer

In 2010, record numbers of Americans are defaulting on their mortgages. For most of them, it is because they simply cannot afford the mortgage payments any longer. But for a growing number of Americans, the decision to stop paying on a mortgage is not because of financial hardship. Rather, after taking a hard look at the numbers, many Americans are simply deciding to walk away rather than continuing to make monthly payments on a home that has dramatically declined in value. It is called a ”strategic default”, and it is a phenomenon that is sweeping the nation. So why have strategic defaults increased so dramatically? Well, in some areas of the United States, homes are only worth about half of what they were going for at the height of the market. So what is the morally right thing to do in that situation? Should someone “honor the contract” that they signed and continue making payments no matter how hard it hurts, or is the morally right thing to stop making payments on the mortgage in order to put your family in a better financial position?

The truth is that the answers to these questions are not easy.

In the past year it is estimated that at least a million Americans who can afford to stay in their homes simply walked away.

Take a moment and think about that.

A million Americans that have simply walked away from their homes.

This is something that is absolutely unprecedented in American history.

In fact, 31 percent of all foreclosures in March were deemed to be “strategic defaults” by researchers at the University of Chicago and Northwestern University. That is up from just 22 percent in March 2009.

So the strategic default trend is accelerating.

And with more than 24% of all homes with mortgages in the United States underwater as of the end of 2009, it is likely that we are going to see a whole lot more strategic defaults.

This is particularly true in areas that were hurt the worst by the real estate crash. In Arizona for example, it is estimated that 50 percent of all homes are underwater, and in

Nevada it is estimated that a whopping 65 percent of all homes are underwater.

That is a whole lot of families that have some very hard decisions to make.

But it just isn't families that are making these kinds of decisions. Even the biggest financial institutions in the United States have committed strategic defaults. For example, Morgan Stanley walked away from five San Francisco office buildings they bought at the height of the real estate boom.

But is it the right thing to do?

Well, let's look at both sides of the issue.

Why many would say that strategic defaults are morally acceptable….

Many Americans have no problem at all walking away from their mortgages. After all, they would argue, they never agreed to pay twice what a house is worth.

If they signed up for a $400,000 mortgage, they would argue that they expect to be making payments on a house that is worth somewhere around $400,000.

So is that unreasonable?

After all, if a $400,000 house goes down to $200,000, there are many that would argue that it represents an unforeseen circumstance that negates the deal.

Others would argue that bankers tricked millions of Americans into accepting mortgages that they could not possibly afford, and therefore nobody should be crying for the bankers when people quit paying on those mortgages.

In essence, the argument is that the bankers created this mess so the bankers should be the ones to pay the penalty.

Still other Americans are choosing strategic defaults because it enables them to provide for their families during these hard economic times.

For many Americans, often the choice is between paying the mortgage and putting food on the table.

And because of the massive delays in processing foreclosures these days, many people are finding that they can live in their homes "rent free" for months on end after they stop making payments.

In fact, Bank of America's credit loss mitigation executive, Jack Schakett, has even acknowledged that many home owners have a huge financial incentive to walk away: "there is a huge incentive for customers to walk away because getting free rent and

waiting out foreclosure can be very appealing to customers."

So how much "free rent" are those who have walked away from their mortgages getting?

According to LPS Applied Analytics, the average home owner in foreclosure has been delinquent for 438 days before actually being evicted. That is up from 251 days in January 2008.

The truth is that especially in states where the foreclosure process must go through the courts, the systems are simply being overloaded.

For example, in Pinellas and Pasco counties, which include St. Petersburg, Florida and the suburbs to the north, there are 34,000 open foreclosure cases. Ten years ago, there were only about 4,000.

But there are others that would argue that strategic defaults are 100 percent morally wrong.

Why many would say that strategic defaults are morally wrong….

Those who would say that strategic defaults are wrong would argue that no one put a gun to the head of anyone signing up for a mortgage.

They would argue that "a contract is a contract" and that Americans should fulfill their obligations, no matter how hard it hurts.

The truth is that once upon a time in America, a "strategic default" would have been unimaginable to most people.

Back then, a man was only as good as his word.

Even today, to purposely break a contact is on the same level as purposely telling a lie to many people.

Not only that, but the reality is that a strategic default will ruin your credit for years to come. Many would argue that it is immoral to ruin your family credit for the simple convenience of getting out of a bad mortgage.

In addition, many would argue that it is wrong to take advantage of the banks by exploiting the delay in foreclosure processing – no matter how evil the banks have been.

After all, do two wrongs make a right?

Plus, in some states there may be additional financial penalties even after you walk away.

Kyle Lundstedt, the managing director of Lender Processing Service's analytics group says that those who do willingly walk away from their homes are playing a very dangerous financial game….

"These people are playing a dangerous game. There are processes in many states to go after folks who have substantial assets postforeclosure."

Plus, those who do commit strategic defaults raise borrowing costs on the rest of us. In the future, banks are going to have to charge all of us higher interest rates on our mortgages in order to factor in the risk that many Americans will simply walk away from their mortgages if their house values go down.

So is it right for everyone else to suffer in the future so that some can get out of bad mortgages right now?

The truth is that it is not the purpose of this article to answer these questions.

The purpose of this article is simply to raise these questions.

We live in unprecedented economic times, and we are all going to be faced with very hard decisions as we move into a very uncertain future.

Strategic defaults pose some very interesting moral dilemmas, and if you ask 10 different people about strategic defaults you are likely to get 10 different opinions.

So what do you think about strategic defaults?

Is it morally right to decide to simply stop paying your mortgage?

Feel free to leave a comment with your opinion….

craig-oxley - June 26, 2010 03:44 PM (GMT)

We had a primary home and rental home.

We stopped paying on our primary last July 2009.
Got foreclosed on Feb 2010.

Moved into our rental March 2010.

We are not paying here either. Once we get foreclosed, we plan to RENT.....and all the extra money we would have been paying on UPSIDEDOWN investments is going to US. Not the banks.

At this stage of the game for us, we feel NO MORAL OBLIGATION to pay our hard

earned money any banks. NONE.

We had perfect credit. Not anymore!
Even folks I know with really great credit are not getting loans.

We are out of debt now. We own our cars, we paid off 50K in credit cards and are no longer stressed.

Like I said, my hubby and I feel no moral obligation to pay the banks and we make darn good money.

-Chelsea

craig-oxley - June 26, 2010 03:46 PM (GMT)

A homeowner (at least here in the US) can and will NEVER be "wealthy". Because even if you "pay off" your mortgage, guess what, you still have TAXES on that property (which will NEVER end) ~and~ then there's the threat of emminent domain...those jokers can come and take you out your nice and paid off house at any time for any damn reason.

Renting in a really nice condo/apt is not a bad idea and many folks are out there doing it. Sure, the money goes to a landlord and you are contributing to their overall financial securtiy but what you fail to realize is that THE GAME HAS CHANGED.....

This is not 1998, 2002 or anytime before. The idea of "WEALTH" is not an option. The most you can hope for is to dream to be "rich" but to be "wealthy" means that you have the money to not worry about any of this at all....

For Example....

Tony Romo = Rich

Jerry Jones = Wealthy

Think about it...

You are an average Joe. Welcome to the GreatER Depression.
It's like a slow leak....drip by drip. There is NO AMERICAN DREAM FOLKS. Now wake up to the reality.

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 10:17 PM (GMT)

More Than a Third Say It's Okay to Walk Away from Mortgage

15 Sep 10
http://www.thetruthaboutmortgage.com/more-...-from-mortgage/

More than a third (36%) of respondents believe "walking away" from the mortgage is acceptable, according to a Pew Research Center survey released today.

Two-in-ten (19%) said it was outright acceptable, while an additional 17 percent "volunteered" that it depends on the circumstances.

In other words, they said it was acceptable but threw out the "it depends" comment to validate their response, despite it not being an option in the survey.

"Nearly half (48%) of all homeowners say the value of their home declined during the recession, and as a group they are more likely than those whose home did not lose value to say it's acceptable to renege on a mortgage (20% vs. 14%)," the survey said.

"But homeowners who say their homes are worth less than what they owe are not more tolerant of the practice than those who would break even or make money on a sale (18% vs.17%)."

Renters were even more likely to say it was okay to stop making mortgage payments, with 25 percent saying it's acceptable to walk away.

And 24 percent who said they are just able to pay their monthly bills or can't meet expenses said it's okay to stop paying the mortgage, compared with 14 percent of those who say they "live comfortably."

Meanwhile, nearly six-in-ten (59%) said they felt it is wrong for homeowners to deliberately stop paying their mortgages and give up their homes to the mortgage lender.

More than one-in-five homeowners surveyed said they owed more on their mortgage than their home is currently worth (negative equity).

craig-oxley - September 20, 2010 12:40 AM (GMT)

'Why I haven't paid my mortgage for 2½ years'

Alex Pemberton hasn't made a mortgage repayment since the early days of the credit crunch in 2008.

September 16, 2010

http://blogs.thisismoney.co.uk/2010/09/why...or-2-years.html

Why?

Why not?

By refusing payments, he's been able to save his business and yet still keep his home.

Here's how...

- In 2003, Pemberton buys a house with his fiancee in St Petersburg, Florida, which he says he could easily afford given he had his own waste removal firm pulling in revenue of up to $6m a year

- In 2007, business income tumbled in the recession and he went from 22 employees to 13.

- In 2008, cashflow dried up and he stopped his $1,800 (£1,200) repayments. But the loan was sold on and the new lender wanted to repossess. Then it was sold again and again, each sending foreclosure notices. But none of them had the original mortgage document and couldn't repossess.

- In 2009, the money he saved was ploughed into advertising the business and it returned to health.

- In 2010, he's still living in the house; he's still not paying his mortgage.

Pemberton told the Financial Times last week: 'People have criticised us: we've been called deadbeats who aren't paying our bills; we've been accused of spending the cash we've saved on my gas-guzzling boat and expensive dinners.'

He accepts that he may eventually lose the house but that 'at least my business is now stable enough that I could buy a new place if I needed to'.

He added: 'I took a risk and it paid off. I have saved my business, the jobs of my 13 employees – and I still live in my home.'

The Pembertons' story is remarkable but not rare in the US - many others are in similar limbo.

It was the complexity of finance that was the main contributor to causing a crisis, and it's that complexity, ironically, that has given the Pembertons several years of cost-free living.

Critics of the Pembertons argue that their refusal to pay is morally bankrupt, creating

more debt to be paid for, ultimately, by the American taxpayer. Justice Litle on Dailymarkets.com says: 'Strategic defaulters are like the 21st-century version of barbarian looters, picking through the smoking rubble of a fallen empire.'

Supporters of the Pembertons argue that this complicated crisis was caused by the ineptitude (central bankers) and greed (investment bankers) of others and that this just a family trying to cope as best they can.

It's a debate likely to bitterly divide Thisismoney's audience. My bet is that 70%-plus will be critics. Let's find out: Was Alex Pemberton right not to pay his mortgage for 2.5 years? Vote now

- Andrew Oxlade, Editor

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 03:11 AM (GMT)

MORTGAGE: To Pay or Not To Pay – An SJ Rationalization/Rant

SiliconJock
16 Oct 2010

I know this topic has been discussed thoroughly, but I just wanted to express my two cents about this controversial development in the mortgage market.

First off, I will tell you all that I am a responsible homeowner, have never been late on my mortgage and have a perfect payment record. Over the last few years, I have watched in disgust as my home has plummeted in value to depths I never thought was possible in America. I know I am not alone. I keep paying on my underwater house, and with every payment it seems my house drops double the amount. It’s sickening to know that I am paying a large chunk of cash into an asset that is depreciating at a historic rate.

Many people, in fact most, blame the foreclosure crisis on deadbeats who don’t pay their bills. While that is true to a small extent, up until this recent scandal, the vast majority of delinquencies and foreclosures are a result of the convulsing job market. Over the last few years, we have consistently seen up to 500,000 jobs per week lost in the market without many jobs gained. Of course there are sub prime bozos who just didn’t care about their credit, but there are a shit ton of responsible home owners who lost their jobs or became underemployed and had to fall behind on their responsibilities to survive. This is why we are seeing what we see today.

I think it is important to re-live history with a time line to understand what we now face:

2001-2007: AND SO IT BEGINS…..

We must remember that before “foreclosuregate”, there was “mortgagegate”. Of course many people took out loans that they could not afford and they deserve some fault. However, the lender holds the purse and they have the power to decide whether or not to write that loan into existence. Borrowers can want loans until they are blue in the face and get nothing, but if banks facilitate the nonsense and make it a reality, then they are MOST at fault. It is natural for any entity to be enticed by something like a too good to be qualified loan, but the enticer is the one that decides whether the horse gets the carrot. What we saw happen was that if the horse breathed, it got all the carrots it wanted. It became a race for commissions, not a mortgage note game. Mortgagegate was born, and the house flipper revolution came to be. Mortgage brokers and bankers sprung up seemingly overnight waving “free money” in the air and Mortgage securities took the world tsunami style.

Of course, not all Mortgagegate loans originated during this time were sub prime. The majority of them were prime. However, the flood of new mortgages and skyrocketing phantom equity in homes in high demand areas meant that prime borrowers HAD to pay inflated prices if they wanted to own a home. At the time, home prices were skyrocketing, unemployment was very low and it seemed like a good decision so the loans were written and the prime borrowers paid as agreed. Myself included…

2008- Early2010: DOOM Beta 1.0

So the minority of loans that were written to subprime borrowers started to go south. Really south. ARMs were resetting, and sub prime borrowers were quick casualties. This tore a hole in the MBS ponzi scheme and major investment banks got caught with their pants down. Almost all of them went under from the relatively small pocket of defaults – all except for Goldman Sachs. Credit default swaps triggered and blood was in the streets.

The threats came from the big boys, and the bailouts ensued. Now, trillions of dollars later, the subprime mess has been papered over to a point where nobody talks about it anymore. Thanks to the taxpayers/homeowners, most of the investment banks were saved by being merged into depositor banks who then got huge sums of bailout money through injections of liquidity/capital and fumbling around with fancy accounting magic. They then took our money and threw it into the stock market, as can be seen by just reading some of the 10Q’s. They made a mint on creating a faux housing bubble, then when it collapsed they took our bailout money and put some datacenters full of HFT servers and made another mint – all on our dime. Then they paid back the bailout money using the profits. That’s just dandy aye America?

So….. Only one problem remained. When the dust settled, nobody wanted to lend anymore.

This created a huge issue for small and large businesses who relied on financing to keep their business afloat. This created the storm of the millennia and businesses of all sizes decided to trim the fat as much as possible to stay operational and wait it out. The trimming continues to this day, and tens of millions of good productive people are now in limbo land at best draining their life savings to survive, at worst eating on food stamps and unemployment. Well over 20% of US workers are still unemployed or underemployed, and the situation worsens with every passing week. Eventually, they can no longer pay their mortgage and are kicked to the street by the same people who accepted their tax dollars to stay in business. US manufacturing suffered a huge deficit because of lack of demand for their products, and they got billions more in tax money.

AND HERE WE ARE: DOOM 1.0 RTM

We can now see that the financial institutions generated this crisis at its root. The people who took the loans, prime or sub prime are just casualties of the assault on American society – and the world for that matter. The taxpayers are on the hook for the bill for saving this criminal enterprise, and they repay us by taking our homes.

Now we find out that oops: They screwed up. In their greedy quest to originate as many loans as possible and rake in trillions of profits, they apparently didn't dot their I's or cross their T's. They took shortcuts to cut costs (which also means more profit) to the tune of $1B. They destroyed critical documents to mitigate audit risk. Now that federal judges are actually asking for proof of authority to foreclose – they realize they may not have it.

Us little guys that have lost 50% or more equity in their homes don't have much ammunition to fight back and challenge anyone for this catastrophe that has befallen this country – Until now.

It will take over a decade to reach parity on my mortgage, and that is if prices do not continue to fall. Judging by the uptick in job losses and the economy looking pretty darn grim, I'm not holding my breath. Now I find out that those bastards didn't even keep accurate records proving that they are the rightful payee of my funds? It just might be payback time Mr. Banker. I'm not a deadbeat, but if you screwed up this bad – it might be time to turn the table the only way the average citizen can.

The prime argument FOR paying your mortgage is: You signed on the dotted line and promised to pay a monthly amount for the term of an obligation. You made a promise, now pay up and be responsible.

TRUE, I agree. But knowing what you know now, after you have read my babbling and have observed what has been perpetrated by these bankers – Would you have made the same decision when you signed the dotted line, knowing what you know now? Were the banks responsible in facilitating and profiting on this mess?

I think not. What was an INVESTMENT clear back to the birth of this country is now a LIABILITY. This is possibly the only time where “two wrongs might just make a right”.

Sorry for the LONNNNNNNNG post, but if you got this far – let’s hear some more discussion.

TheUnhivedMind - December 20, 2010 01:19 AM (GMT)

This is known as Statute Barred in the U.K. and here it takes six years whilst in Scotland its 5 years. What people must realise is that you must not have any acceptance of the debt whatsoever. If you speak or write to the company then thats acceptance and your time resets back to zero.

QUOTE

Six credit card accounts: Chase, Capital One, Discover x 2, Citi x 2. Total owed was about $24,000. Prior to my stopping payment on all six, I was making some MASSIVE damage in paying them all off. Then my interest rates on all six increased arbitrarily, from about 8 percent on average to 25-29 percent. The new minimums alone were far higher than what I was paying with EXTRA payments. I soon realized that eventually I was not going to be able to pay all the minimums. Therefore, where I was making good progress in paying them down, I now was going to end up with BAD CREDIT as a result of my minimums going up.

SO, since I knew it was a matter of time until my credit got shot, I just quit paying them all. Sooner the credit goes bad, the sooner it's off my credit.

I took the money I save by not making CC payments and put that towards the principal of my house. By the time the 7 year threshold is over, my house will be paid off (even though, right now, I owe 24 more years on my house).

In Texas the statute of limitations on collecting a debt is 4 years. One more to go then I'm home free. In fact, any attempt by a collector to collect a debt after the 4-year limitation period is actually an offense under the Texas Finance Code, payable to the debtor at a rate of $1000 per offense.

FUCK the credit card companies/banks.

-Anonymous

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Does your Money look like this??????

The Unhived Mind Ii > Knights of Malta World commerce system > Does your Money look like this??????

Title: Does your Money look like this??????

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:53 AM (GMT)

I suggest you look up Executive Order 11110 if I remember correctly, put in place by J.F.K -2tuff

Picture taken from here

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:54 AM (GMT)

AMERICA CREATED ITS OWN MONEY IN 1750

How Benjamin Franklin Made New England Prosperous
Copyright © 1941 by Congressman Charles G. Binderup
http://reactor-core.org/america-created-money.html

The Reactor Core Comments:

If you like this article, you may also like to read Secrets of the Bank of Rome Revealed At Last!, hosted by the Reformation Online website.

End of Reactor Core Comments

The following historical story is taken from a radio address given by Congressman Charles G. Binderup of Nebraska, some 50 years ago and was reprinted in Unrobing the Ghosts of Wall Street:

Colonies More Prosperous Than The Home Country

Before the American War for Independence in 1776, the colonized part of what is today the United States of America was a possession of England. It was called New England, and was made up of 13 colonies, which became the first 13 states of the great Republic. Around 1750, this New England was very prosperous. Benjamin Franklin was able to write:

"There was abundance in the Colonies, and peace was reigning on every border. It was difficult, and even impossible, to find a happier and more prosperous nation on all the surface of the globe. Comfort was prevailing in every home. The people, in general, kept the highest moral standards, and education was widely spread."

When Benjamin Franklin went over to England to represent the interests of the Colonies, he saw a completely different situation: the working population of this country was gnawed by hunger and poverty. "The streets are covered with beggars and tramps," he wrote. He asked his English friends how England, with all its wealth, could have so much poverty among its working classes.

His friends replied that England was a prey to a terrible condition: it had too many workers! The rich said they were already overburdened with taxes, and could not pay more to relieve the needs and poverty of this mass of workers. Several rich Englishmen of that time actually believed, along with Mathus, that wars and plague were necessary to rid the country from man-power surpluses.

Franklin's friends then asked him how the American Colonies managed to collect enough money to support their poor houses, and how they could overcome this plague of pauperism. Franklin replied:

"We have no poor houses in the Colonies; and if we had some, there would be nobody to put in them, since there is, in the Colonies, not a single unemployed person, neither beggars nor tramps."

Thanks To Free Money Issued By The Nation

His friends could not believe their ears, and even less understand this fact, since when the English poor houses and jails became too cluttered, England shipped these poor wretches and down-and- outs, like cattle, and discharged, on the quays of the Colonies, those who had survived the poverty, dirtiness and privations of the journey. At that time, England was throwing into jail those who could not pay their debts. They therefore asked Franklin how he could explain the remarkable prosperity of the New England Colonies. Franklin replied:

"That is simple. In the Colonies, we issue our own paper money. It is called 'Colonial Scrip.' We issue it in proper proportion to make the goods and pass easily from the producers to the consumers. In this manner, creating ourselves our own paper money, we control its purchasing power and we have no interest to pay to no one."

The Bankers Impose Poverty

The information came to the knowledge of the English Bankers, and held their attention. They immediately took the necessary steps to have the British Parliament to pass a law that prohibited the Colonies from using their scrip money, and then ordered them to use only the gold and silver money that was provided in sufficient quantity by the English bankers. Then began in America the plague of debt-money, which has never since brought so many curses to the American people.

The first law was passed in 1751, and then completed by a more restrictive law in 1763. Franklin reported that one year after the implementation of this prohibition on Colonial money, the streets of the Colonies were filled with unemployment and beggars, just like in England, because there was not enough money to pay for the goods and work. The circulating medium of exchange had been reduced by half.

Franklin added that this was the original cause of the American Revolution - and not the tax on tea nor the Stamp Act, as it has been taught again and again in history books. The financiers always manage to have removed from school books all that can throw light on their own schemes, and damage the glow that protects their power.

Franklin, who was one of the chief architects of the American independence, wrote it clearly:

"The Colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea and other matters had it not been the poverty caused by the bad influence of the English bankers on the Parliament, which has caused in the Colonies hatred of England and the Revolutionary War."

This point of view of Franklin was confirmed by great statesmen of his era: John Adams, Jefferson, and several others. A remarkable English historian, John Twells, wrote, speaking of the money of the Colonies, the Colonial Scrip:

"It was the monetary system under which America's Colonies flourished to such an extent that Edmund Burke was able to write about them: 'Nothing in the history of the world resembles their progress. It was a sound and beneficial system, and its effects led to the happiness of the people.'" John Twells adds:

"In a bad hour, the British Parliament took away from America its representative money, forbade any further issue of bills of credit, these bills ceasing to be legal tender, and ordered that all taxes should be paid in coins. Consider now the consequences: this restriction of the medium of exchange paralyzed all the industrial energies of the people. Ruin took place in these once flourishing Colonies; most rigorous distress visited every family and every business, discontent became desperation, and reached a point, to use the words of Dr. Johnson, when human nature rises up and assets its rights."

Another writer, Peter Cooper, expresses himself along the same lines. After having said how Franklin had explained to the London Parliament the cause of the prosperity of the Colonies, he wrote:

"After Franklin gave explanations on the true cause of the prosperity of the Colonies, the Parliament exacted laws forbidding the use of this money in the payment of taxes. This decision brought so many drawbacks and so much poverty to the people that it was the main cause of the Revolution. The suppression of the Colonial money was a much more important reason for the general uprising than the Tea and Stamp Act."

Today, in America as well as in Europe, we are under the regime of the Scrip of the Bankers instead of the scrip of the nation. Hence the public debts, everlasting interest charges, taxes that plunder purchasing power, with the only result being a consolidation of the financial dictatorship.

There is only one cure for America's ultimate financial collapse and that is for Congress to exercise Clause 30 of the "Federal" Reserve Act, buy the outstanding shares of stock, shut down this unconstitutional system and sell off their assets to reimburse the people of this nation for this unspeakable theft of their wealth. This is the first installment of postings on this issue, new ones will be put up as soon as manpower allows.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:54 AM (GMT)

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11110

http://www.apfn.net/Doc-100_bankruptcy31.htm

Document 100.1.3.2.0 31 of 39.....
"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom and before I leave office I must inform the Citizen of his plight." **PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY** (10 days before he was murdered)

On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. With the stroke of a pen, President Kennedy declared that the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank would soon be out of business. The Christian Common Law Institute has exhaustively researched this matter through the Federal Register and Library of Congress and can now safely conclude that this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid.
When President John Fitzgerald Kennedy - the author of Profiles in Courage -signed this Order, it returned to the federal government, specifically the Treasury Department, the Constitutional power to create and issue currency -money - without going through the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank.
President Kennedy's Executive Order 11110 [the full text is displayed further below] gave the Treasury Department the explicit authority:
"to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury."

This means that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated. It appears obvious that President Kennedy knew the Federal Reserve Notes being used as the purported legal currency were contrary to the Constitution of the United States of America. "United States Notes" were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the U.S. Treasury.

In the illustrations below, a "Federal Reserve Note" issued from the private central bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve Bank a/k/a Federal Reserve System), is compared with a "United States Note" from the U.S. Treasury issued by President Kennedy's Executive Order. They almost look alike, except one says "Federal Reserve Note" on the top while the other says "United States Note". Also, the Federal Reserve Note has a green seal and serial number while the United States Note has a red seal and serial number.

President Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963 and the United States Notes he had issued were immediately taken out of circulation. Federal Reserve Notes continued to serve as the legal currency of the nation. According to the United States Secret Service, 99% of all U.S. paper "currency" circulating in 1999 are Federal Reserve Notes.

Kennedy knew that if the silver-backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. This is a very simple matter of economics. The USN was backed by silver and the FRN was not backed by anything of intrinsic value. Executive Order 11110 should have prevented the national debt from reaching its current level (virtually all of the nearly $9 trillion in federal debt has been created since 1963) if LBJ or any subsequent President were to enforce it. It would have almost immediately given the U.S. Government the ability to repay its debt without going to the private Federal Reserve Banks and being charged interest to create new "money". Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S.A. the ability to, once again, create its own money backed by silver and real value worth something.

Again, just five months after Kennedy was assassinated, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued either, and they were subsequently removed from circulation.

Perhaps the assassination of JFK was a warning to all future presidents not to interfere with the private Federal Reserve's control over the creation of money. It seems very apparent that President Kennedy challenged the "powers that exist behind U.S. and world finance". With true patriotic courage, JFK boldly faced the two most successful vehicles that have ever been used to drive up debt: 1) war (Vietnam); and, 2) the creation of money by a privately owned central bank. His efforts to have all U.S. troops out of Vietnam by 1965 combined with Executive Order 11110 would have destroyed the profits and control of the private Federal Reserve Bank.

Executive Order 11110

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289
AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF
CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, it is ordered as follows:

SECTION 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, is hereby further amended -

(a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph (j):

"(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section

43 of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821 (B)), to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver certificates, to prescribe the denominations of such silver certificates, and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver currency for their redemption," and

(B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2 thereof.

SECTION 2. The amendment made by this Order shall not affect any act done, or any right accruing or accrued or any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil or criminal cause prior to the date of this Order but all such liabilities shall continue and may be enforced as if said amendments had not been made.

JOHN F. KENNEDY

THE WHITE HOUSE,

June 4, 1963

Executive Order 11110 is still valid. According to Title 3, United States Code, Section 301 dated January 26, 1998:

Executive Order (EO) 10289 dated Sept. 17, 1951, 16 F.R. 9499, was as amended by:

EO 10583, dated December 18, 1954, 19 F.R. 8725;

EO 10882 dated July 18, 1960, 25 F.R. 6869;

EO 11110 dated June 4, 1963, 28 F.R. 5605;

EO 11825 dated December 31, 1974, 40 F.R. 1003;

EO 12608 dated September 9, 1987, 52 F.R. 34617

The 1974 and 1987 amendments, added after Kennedy's 1963 amendment, did not change or alter any part of Kennedy's EO 11110. A search of Clinton's 1998 and 1999 EO's and Presidential Directives has also shown no reference to any alterations, suspensions, or changes to EO 11110.

The Federal Reserve Bank, a.k.a Federal Reserve System, is a Private Corporation. Black's Law Dictionary defines the "Federal Reserve System" as:

"Network of twelve central banks to which most national banks belong and to which state chartered banks may belong. Membership rules require investment of stock and minimum reserves."

Privately-owned banks own the stock of the FED. This was explained in more detail in the case of Lewis v. United States, Federal Reporter, 2nd Series, Vol. 680, Pages 1239, 1241 (1982), where the court said:

"Each Federal Reserve Bank is a separate corporation owned by commercial banks in its region. The stock-holding commercial banks elect two thirds of each Bank's nine member board of directors".

The Federal Reserve Banks are locally controlled by their member banks. Once again, according to Black's Law Dictionary, we find that these privately owned banks actually issue money:

"Federal Reserve Act. Law which created Federal Reserve banks which act as agents in maintaining money reserves, issuing money in the form of bank notes, lending money to banks, and supervising banks. Administered by Federal Reserve Board (q.v.)".

The privately owned Federal Reserve (FED) banks actually issue (create) the "money" we use. In 1964, the House Committee on Banking and Currency, Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, at the second session of the 88th Congress, put out a study entitled Money Facts which contains a good description of what the FED is:

"The Federal Reserve is a total money-making machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem of making its checks good because it can obtain the $5 and $10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Engraving to print them".

Any one person or any closely knit group who has a lot of money has a lot of power. Now imagine a group of people who have the power to create money. Imagine the power these people would have. This is exactly what the privately owned FED is!

No man did more to expose the power of the FED than Louis T. McFadden, who

was the Chairman of the House Banking Committee back in the 1930s. In describing the FED, he remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932:

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and he people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the mal-administration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it".

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions, departments, or agencies. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers. Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully placed upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions.

The FED basically works like this: The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interest. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. On this point, it's interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment, which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The incredible power of the FED over the economy is universally admitted. Some people, especially in the banking and academic communities, even support it. On the other hand, there are those, such as President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, that have spoken out against it. His efforts were spoken about in Jim Marrs' 1990 book Crossfire:

"Another overlooked aspect of Kennedy's attempt to reform American society involves money. Kennedy apparently reasoned that by returning to the constitution, which states that only Congress shall coin and regulate money, the soaring national debt could be reduced by not paying interest to the bankers of the Federal Reserve System, who print paper money then loan it to the government at interest. He moved in this area on June 4, 1963, by signing Executive Order 11110 which called for the issuance of $4,292,893,815 in United States Notes through the U.S. Treasury rather than the traditional Federal Reserve System. That same day, Kennedy signed a bill changing the backing of one and two dollar bills from silver to gold, adding strength to the weakened U.S. currency.

Kennedy's comptroller of the currency, James J. Saxon, had been at odds with the powerful Federal Reserve Board for some time, encouraging broader investment and lending powers for banks that were not part of the Federal Reserve system. Saxon also had decided that non-Reserve banks could underwrite state and local general obligation bonds, again weakening the dominant Federal Reserve banks".

In a speech made to Columbia University on Nov. 12, 1963, ten days before his assassination, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy said: "The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizen of this plight."

In this matter, John Fitzgerald Kennedy appears to be the subject of his own book... a true Profile of Courage. ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

According to the Constitution of the United States, (Article 1 Section 8), only Congress has the authority to coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures.

However, since 1913 this Amendment has not been followed. In 1913, the Federal Reserve System was created, giving a private owned corporation the authority to "create" and coin the money of United States. The Federal Reserve is comprised of 12 private credit monopolies who have been given the authority to control the supply of the "Federal Reserve Notes", interest rates and all the other monetary and banking phenomena.

The way the Federal Reserve works is this: 12 private credit monopolies "create", (or print), Federal Reserve Notes which are lent to the American government. The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interests. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. It is interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The Federal Reserve Notes are not backed by anything of "intrinsic" value. (i.e. gold or silver).

On June 4, 1963, President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy signed the Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, which stripped the Federal Reserve Banking System of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. This decree meant that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the U.S. government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 trillion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated.

Kennedy knew that if the silver backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. Thus giving the U.S. Treasury the Constitutional authority to coin U.S. money once again, thus preventing the national debt from rising due to "usury" that the American people are charged for "borrowing" the FRN's.

Only 5 months after Executive Order 11110 was signed, President Kennedy was assassinated. Five months later, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued and they were subsequently removed from circulation. Kennedy knew that if Congress coined and regulated money, as the Constitution states, the national debt would be reduced by not paying interest to the 12 credit monopolies. This in itself would have allowed the American people freedom of money that they earned, enabling the economy to grow.

It is interesting to note that Executive Order 11110 is still in effect, though no U.S. President has followed it. The Bible states, "through lack of knowledge, my people perish". As American people, it is our duty to question the Federal Reserve System, and the power that we have given them..

"When the federal government is held to its proper constitutionally limited functions, tax reform will take care of itself." --Rep. Ron Paul.

[From U.S.Cong.News, 1963, pg. 1737.]

Executive Order No. 11110

June 7, 1963, 28 F. R. 5605

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289, AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, [3 U.S.C.A. § 301] it is ordered as follows:

Section 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, [3 U.S.C.A. § 301 note] is hereby further amended--

(a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph (j):

"(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section 43 of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821(B)), to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver certificates, to prescribe the denominations of the such silver

certificates, and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver
currency for their redemption," and
(B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2 thereof.
Sec. 2. The amendments made by this Order shall not affect any act done,
or any right accruing or accrued and any suit or proceeding had or commenced
in any civil or criminal case prior to the date of this Order but all such
liabilities shall continue any may be enforced as if said amendments had not
been made.

JOHN F. KENNEDY
THE WHITE HOUSE
June 4, 1963

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments)
that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.nca.mybravenet.com http://www.freedom.org

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY FIRST doc in a string of about 39 regarding the
Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various
nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks
of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and
the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David
Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the
Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of
the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he
damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be
now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President
Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands.
He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters,
faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt
government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please
send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this
from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that,
then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access
based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if
you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message
(this is the 31st one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net
for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster
application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the
screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in
the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can
paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after
you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,

democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C. S. A., 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
31 of 39 100.1.3.2.0 End
"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:55 AM (GMT)

JFK Vs The Federal Reserve

By John P. Curran
4-19-7

On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, <executiveorder11110.htm>Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. With the stroke of a pen, President Kennedy declared that the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank would soon be out of business. The Christian Law Fellowship has exhaustively researched this matter through the Federal Register and Library of Congress. We can now safely conclude that this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid.

When President John Fitzgerald Kennedy - the author of Profiles in Courage -signed this Order, it returned to the federal government, specifically the Treasury Department, the Constitutional power to create and issue currency -money - without going through the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank. President Kennedy's Executive Order 11110 [the full text is displayed further below] gave the Treasury Department the explicit authority: "to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury." This means that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated. It appears obvious that President Kennedy knew the Federal Reserve Notes being used as the purported legal currency were contrary to the Constitution of the United States of America.

"United States Notes" were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the U.S. Treasury. We compared a "Federal Reserve Note" issued from the private central bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve Bank a/k/a Federal Reserve System), with a "United States Note" from the U.S. Treasury issued by President Kennedy's Executive Order. They almost look alike, except one says "Federal Reserve Note" on the top while the other says "United States Note". Also, the Federal Reserve Note has a green seal and serial number while the United States Note has a red seal and serial number.

President Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963 and the United States Notes he had issued were immediately taken out of circulation. Federal Reserve Notes continued to serve as the legal currency of the nation. According to the United States Secret Service, 99% of all U.S. paper "currency" circulating in 1999 are Federal Reserve Notes.

Kennedy knew that if the silver-backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. This is a very simple matter of economics. The USN was backed by silver and the FRN was not backed by anything of intrinsic value. Executive Order 11110 should have prevented the national debt from reaching its current level (virtually all of the nearly $9 trillion in federal debt has been created since 1963) if LBJ or any subsequent President were to enforce it. It would have almost immediately given the U.S. Government the ability to repay its debt without going to the private Federal Reserve Banks and being charged interest to create new "money". Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S.A. the ability to, once again, create its own money backed by silver and realm value worth something.

Again, according to our own research, just five months after Kennedy was assassinated, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued either, and they were subsequently removed from circulation. Perhaps the assassination of JFK was a warning to all future presidents not to interfere with the private Federal Reserve's control over the creation of money. It seems very apparent that President Kennedy challenged the "powers that exist behind U.S. and world finance". With true patriotic courage, JFK boldly faced the two most successful vehicles that have ever been used to drive up debt:

1) war (Viet Nam); and,

2) the creation of money by a privately owned central bank. His efforts to have all U.S. troops out of Vietnam by 1965 combined with Executive Order 11110 would have destroyed the profits and control of the private Federal Reserve Bank.

Executive Order 11110

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289 AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY. By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, it is ordered as follows:

SECTION 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, is hereby further amended - (a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph (j): "(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section 43 of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821 (B)), to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver certificates, to prescribe the denominations of such silver certificates, and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver currency for their redemption," and (B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2 thereof. SECTION 2. The amendment made by this Order shall not affect any act done, or any right accruing or accrued or any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil or criminal cause prior to the date of this Order but all such liabilities shall continue and may be enforced as if said amendments had not been made.

JOHN F. KENNEDY THE WHITE HOUSE, June 4, 1963

Once again, Executive Order 11110 is still valid. According to Title 3, United States Code, Section 301 dated January 26, 1998:

Executive Order (EO) 10289 dated Sept. 17, 1951, 16 F.R. 9499, was as amended by:

EO 10583, dated December 18, 1954, 19 F.R. 8725;

EO 10882 dated July 18, 1960, 25 F.R. 6869;

EO 11110 dated June 4, 1963, 28 F.R. 5605;

EO 11825 dated December 31, 1974, 40 F.R. 1003;

EO 12608 dated September 9, 1987, 52 F.R. 34617

The 1974 and 1987 amendments, added after Kennedy's 1963 amendment, did not change or alter any part of Kennedy's EO 11110. A search of Clinton's 1998 and 1999 EO's and Presidential Directives has also shown no reference to any alterations, suspensions, or changes to EO 11110.

The Federal Reserve Bank, a.k.a Federal Reserve System, is a Private Corporation. Black's Law Dictionary defines the "Federal Reserve System" as: "Network of twelve central banks to which most national banks belong and to which state chartered banks may belong. Membership rules require investment of stock and minimum reserves." Privately-owned banks own the stock of the FED. This was explained in more detail in the case of Lewis v. United States, Federal Reporter, 2nd

Series, Vol. 680, Pages 1239, 1241 (1982), where the court said: "Each Federal Reserve Bank is a separate corporation owned by commercial banks in its region. The stock-holding commercial banks elect two thirds of each Bank's nine member board of directors".

The Federal Reserve Banks are locally controlled by their member banks. Once again, according to Black's Law Dictionary, we find that these privately owned banks actually issue money:

"Federal Reserve Act. Law which created Federal Reserve banks which act as agents in maintaining money reserves, issuing money in the form of bank notes, lending money to banks, and supervising banks. Administered by Federal Reserve Board (q.v.)".

The privately owned Federal Reserve (FED) banks actually issue (create) the "money" we use. In 1964, the House Committee on Banking and Currency, Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, at the second session of the 88th Congress, put out a study entitled Money Facts which contains a good description of what the FED is: "The Federal Reserve is a total money-making machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem of making its checks good because it can obtain the $5 and $10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Engraving to print them".

Any one person or any closely knit group who has a lot of money has a lot of power. Now imagine a group of people who have the power to create money. Imagine the power these people would have. This is exactly what the privately owned FED is!

No man did more to expose the power of the FED than Louis T. McFadden, who was the Chairman of the House Banking Committee back in the 1930s. In describing the FED, he remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932:

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and he people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the maladministration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it".

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions, departments, or agencies. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers. Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully placed upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions.

The FED basically works like this: The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interest. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. On this point, it's interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment, which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The incredible power of the FED over the economy is universally admitted. Some people, especially in the banking and academic communities, even support it. On the other hand, there are those, such as President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, that have spoken out against it. His efforts were spoken about in Jim Marrs' 1990 book Crossfire:"

Another overlooked aspect of Kennedy's attempt to reform American society involves money. Kennedy apparently reasoned that by returning to the constitution, which states that only Congress shall coin and regulate money, the soaring national debt could be reduced by not paying interest to the bankers of the Federal Reserve System, who print paper money then loan it to the government at interest. He moved in this area on June 4, 1963, by signing Executive Order 11110 which called for the issuance of $4,292,893,815 in United States Notes through the U.S. Treasury rather than the traditional Federal Reserve System. That same day, Kennedy signed a bill changing the backing of one and two dollar bills from silver to gold, adding strength to the weakened U.S. currency.

Kennedy's comptroller of the currency, James J. Saxon, had been at odds with the powerful Federal Reserve Board for some time, encouraging broader investment and lending powers for banks that were not part of the Federal Reserve system. Saxon also had decided that non-Reserve banks could underwrite state and local general obligation bonds, again weakening the dominant Federal Reserve banks".

In a comment made to a Columbia University class on Nov. 12, 1963,

Ten days before his assassination, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy allegedly said:

"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizen of this plight."

In this matter, John Fitzgerald Kennedy appears to be the subject of his own book... a true Profile of Courage.

This research report was compiled for Lawgiver. Org. by Anthony Wayne

What is the Federal Reserve Bank?

What is the Federal Reserve Bank (FED) and why do we have it?

by Greg Hobbs November 1, 1999

The FED is a central bank. Central banks are supposed to implement a country's fiscal policies. They monitor commercial banks to ensure that they maintain sufficient assets, like cash, so as to remain solvent and stable. Central banks also do business, such as currency exchanges and gold transactions, with other central banks. In theory, a central bank should be good for a country, and they might be if it wasn't for the fact that they are not owned or controlled by the government of the country they are serving. Private central banks, including our FED, operate not in the interest of the public good but for profit.

There have been three central banks in our nation's history. The first two, while deceptive and fraudulent, pale in comparison to the scope and size of the fraud being perpetrated by our current FED. What they all have in common is an insidious practice known as "fractional banking."

Fractional banking or fractional lending is the ability to create money from nothing, lend it to the government or someone else and charge interest to boot. The practice evolved before banks existed. Goldsmiths rented out space in their vaults to individuals and merchants for storage of their gold or silver. The goldsmiths gave these "depositors" a certificate that showed the amount of gold stored. These certificates were then used to conduct business.

In time the goldsmiths noticed that the gold in their vaults was rarely withdrawn. Small amounts would move in and out but the large majority never moved. Sensing a profit opportunity, the goldsmiths issued double receipts for the gold, in effect creating money (certificates) from nothing and then lending those certificates (creating debt) to depositors and charging them interest as well.

Since the certificates represented more gold than actually existed, the certificates were "fractionally" backed by gold. Eventually some of these vault operations were transformed into banks and the practice of fractional banking continued.

Keep that fractional banking concept in mind as we examine our first central bank, the First Bank of the United States (BUS). It was created, after bitter dissent in the Congress, in 1791 and chartered for 20 years. A scam not unlike the current FED, the BUS used its control of the currency to defraud the public and establish a legal form of usury.

This bank practiced fractional lending at a 10:1 rate, ten dollars of loans for each dollar they had on deposit. This misuse and abuse of their public charter continued for the entire 20 years of their existence. Public outrage over these abuses was such that the charter was not renewed and the bank ceased to exist in 1811.

The war of 1812 left the country in economic chaos, seen by bankers as another opportunity for easy profits. They influenced Congress to charter the second central bank, the Second Bank of the United States (SBUS), in 1816.

The SBUS was more expansive than the BUS. The SBUS sold franchises and literally doubled the number of banks in a short period of time. The country began to boom and move westward, which required money. Using fractional lending at the 10:1 rate, the central bank and their franchisees created the debt/money for the expansion.

Things boomed for a while, then the banks decided to shut off the debt/money, citing the need to control inflation. This action on the part of the SBUS caused bankruptcies and foreclosures. The banks then took control of the assets that were used as security against the loans.

Closely examine how the SBUS engineered this cycle of prosperity and depression. The central bank caused inflation by creating debt/money for loans and credit and making these funds readily available. The economy boomed. Then they used the inflation which they created as an excuse to shut off the loans/credit/money.

The resulting shortage of cash caused the economy to falter or slow dramatically and large numbers of business and personal bankruptcies resulted. The central bank then seized the assets used as security for the loans. The wealth created by the borrowers during the boom was then transferred to the central bank during the bust. And you always wondered how the big guys ended up with all the marbles.

Now, who do you think is responsible for all of the ups and downs in our economy over the last 85 years? Think about the depression of the late '20s and all through the '30s. The FED could have pumped lots of debt/money into the market to stimulate the economy and get the country back on track, but did they? No; in fact, they restricted the money supply quite severely. We all know the results that occurred from that action, don't we?

Why would the FED do this? During that period asset values and stocks were at rock bottom prices. Who do you think was buying everything at 10 cents on the dollar? I believe that it is referred to as consolidating the wealth. How many times have they already done this in the last 85 years?

Do you think they will do it again?

Just as an aside at this point, look at today's economy. Markets are declining. Why? Because the FED has been very liberal with its debt/credit/money. The market was hyper inflated. Who creates inflation? The FED. How does the FED deal with inflation? They restrict the debt/credit/money. What happens when they do that? The market collapses.

Several months back, after certain central banks said they would be selling large quantities of gold, the price of gold fell to a 25-year low of about $260 per ounce. The central banks then bought gold. After buying at the bottom, a group of 15 central banks announced that they would be restricting the amount of gold released into the market for the next five years. The price of gold went up $75.00 per ounce in just a few days. How many hundreds of billions of dollars did the central banks make with those two press releases?

Gold is generally considered to be a hedge against more severe economic conditions. Do you think that the private banking families that own the FED are buying or selling equities at this time? (Remember: buy low, sell high.) How much money do you think these FED owners have made since they restricted the money supply at the top of this last current cycle?

Alan Greenspan has said publicly on several occasions that he thinks the market is overvalued, or words to that effect. Just a hint that he will raise interest rates (restrict the money supply), and equity markets have a negative reaction. Governments and politicians do not rule central banks, central banks rule governments and politicians. President Andrew Jackson won the presidency in 1828 with the promise to end the national debt and eliminate the SBUS. During his second term President Jackson withdrew all government funds from the bank and on January 8, 1835, paid off the national debt. He is the only president in history to have this distinction. The charter of the SBUS expired in 1836.

Without a central bank to manipulate the supply of money, the United States experienced unprecedented growth for 60 or 70 years, and the resulting wealth was too much for bankers to endure. They had to get back into the game. So, in 1910 Senator Nelson Aldrich, then Chairman of the National Monetary Commission, in collusion with representatives of the European central banks, devised a plan to pressure and deceive Congress into enacting legislation that would covertly establish a private central bank.

This bank would assume control over the American economy by controlling the issuance of its money. After a huge public relations campaign, engineered by the foreign central banks, the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 was slipped through Congress during the Christmas recess, with many members of the Congress absent. President Woodrow Wilson, pressured by his political and financial backers, signed it on December 23, 1913.

The act created the Federal Reserve System, a name carefully selected and designed to deceive. "Federal" would lead one to believe that this is a government organization. "Reserve" would lead one to believe that the currency is being backed by gold and silver. "System" was used in lieu of the word "bank" so that one would not conclude that a new central bank had been created.

In reality, the act created a private, for profit, central banking corporation owned by a cartel of private banks. Who owns the FED? The Rothschilds of London and Berlin; Lazard Brothers of Paris; Israel Moses Seif of Italy; Kuhn, Loeb and Warburg of Germany; and the Lehman Brothers, Goldman, Sachs and the Rockefeller families of New York.

Did you know that the FED is the only for-profit corporation in America that is exempt from both federal and state taxes? The FED takes in about one trillion dollars per year tax free! The banking families listed above get all that money.

Almost everyone thinks that the money they pay in taxes goes to the US Treasury to pay for the expenses of the government. Do you want to know where your tax dollars really go? If you look at the back of any check made payable to the

IRS you will see that it has been endorsed as "Pay Any F.R.B. Branch or Gen. Depository for Credit U.S. Treas. This is in Payment of U.S. Oblig." Yes, that's right, every dime you pay in income taxes is given to those private banking families, commonly known as the FED, tax free.

Like many of you, I had some difficulty with the concept of creating money from nothing. You may have heard the term "monetizing the debt," which is kind of the same thing. As an example, if the US Government wants to borrow $1 million ó the government does borrow every dollar it spends ó they go to the FED to borrow the money. The FED calls the Treasury and says print 10,000 Federal Reserve Notes (FRN) in units of one hundred dollars.

The Treasury charges the FED 2.3 cents for each note, for a total of $230 for the 10,000 FRNs. The FED then lends the $1 million to the government at face value plus interest. To add insult to injury, the government has to create a bond for $1 million as security for the loan. And the rich get richer. The above was just an example, because in reality the FED does not even print the money; it's just a computer entry in their accounting system. To put this on a more personal level, let's use another example.

Today's banks are members of the Federal Reserve Banking System. This membership makes it legal for them to create money from nothing and lend it to you. Today's banks, like the goldsmiths of old, realize that only a small fraction of the money deposited in their banks is ever actually withdrawn in the form of cash. Only about 4 percent of all the money that exists is in the form of currency. The rest of it is simply a computer entry.

Let's say you're approved to borrow $10,000 to do some home improvements. You know that the bank didn't actually take $10,000 from its pile of cash and put it into your pile? They simply went to their computer and input an entry of $10,000 into your account. They created, from thin air, a debt which you have to secure with an asset and repay with interest. The bank is allowed to create and lend as much debt as they want as long as they do not exceed the 10:1 ratio imposed by the FED.

It sort of puts a new slant on how you view your friendly bank, doesn't it? How about those loan committees that scrutinize you with a microscope before approving the loan they created from thin air. What a hoot! They make it complex for a reason. They don't want you to understand what they are doing. People fear what they do not understand. You are easier to delude and control when you are ignorant and afraid.

Now to put the frosting on this cake. When was the income tax created? If you guessed 1913, the same year that the FED was created, you get a gold star. Coincidence? What are the odds? If you are going to use the FED to create debt, who is going to repay that debt? The income tax was created to complete the illusion that real money had been lent and therefore real money had to be repaid. And you thought Houdini was good.

So, what can be done? My father taught me that you should always stand up for what is right, even if you have to stand up alone.

If "We the People" don't take some action now, there may come a time when "We the People" are no more. You should write a letter or send an email to each of your elected representatives. Many of our elected representatives do not understand the FED. Once informed they will not be able to plead ignorance and remain silent.

Article 1, Section 8 of the US Constitution specifically says that Congress is the only body that can "coin money and regulate the value thereof." The US Constitution has never been amended to allow anyone other than Congress to coin and regulate currency.

Ask your representative, in light of that information, how it is possible for the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, and the Federal Reserve Bank that it created, to be constitutional. Ask them why this private banking cartel is allowed to reap trillions of dollars in profits without paying taxes. Insist on an answer.

Thomas Jefferson said, "If the America people ever allow private banks to control the issuance of their currencies, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all their prosperity until their children will wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

Jefferson saw it coming 150 years ago. The question is, "Can you now see what is in store for us if we allow the FED to continue controlling our country?"

"The condition upon which God hath given liberty to man is eternal vigilance; which condition if he breaks, servitude is at once the consequence of his crime, and the punishment of his guilt."

John P. Curran

Source: http://www.roc-grp.org/jfk.html

Marshal W Earp - September 20, 2008 06:25 AM (GMT)

Actually the United States Notes were NOT backed by silver. they were a **Venusian** **Fiat Currency** issued by the Government Treasury itself rather than a Central Bank. They originated during the Civil War when another ASSASSINATED President Abraham Lincoln got Congress to authorize their issue as a way around setting up a Central Bank in America as a way to get cash to fund the Civil War. Kennedy crossed the same people (the Jesuits and their pet Central Bankers) with the same form of currency and that was why he was killed. He was also probably killed to get the Gun Control Act of 1968 passed into law. A law that was a project in progress since at least 1946 when Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Thomas J. Dodd pilfered a copy of the Nazi Weapons law of 1938 from the Nueremburg War Crimes Trial evidence archives to copy for American Jesuit/Illuminati tastes in this area.

zenmodi - January 13, 2009 01:09 PM (GMT)

the new 5 dollar notes yet looking europeanized, with their fat purple 5

i got an old and one of this new 5 dollar notes a few weeks ago from german bank. i asked why the notes look different, the bankfreak said cause its the new dollar notes. i said, ah ok so they prepare the money slowly to look different for the amero will be easier accepted anytime? he just looked so angry and didnt response, which made me think wtf is wrong with you. this guy was so afraid when i started questioning deeper and i saw he would have screamed at me if he could have and wouldnt be this little bankslave that he is. anyhow, he thinks his life is the bankers life and he knows it will fall soon.

Keith - July 9, 2009 10:08 PM (GMT)

on the back of thje one dollar bill is the phrase "annuit coeptis" then below that is "novus ordo seclorum"

read the initials of those phrases backwards...."SON" +"CA"

CA is the same as KA which is an egyptian word meaning SPIRIT

SON is a play on words, when you say SON you say SUN

SON CA.....SUN KA.....fits well with the egyptian theme of the dollar bill, heh?

craig-oxley - August 1, 2009 12:34 PM (GMT)

Check this out, check the top note out

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/_hyHwt_C0BQQ/Sjb7...lar%2Bbills.jpg

Insurgent - January 31, 2010 04:56 AM (GMT)

http://shine.yahoo.com/channel/life/15-thi...75113/#comments

Article about pictures on dollar bill and "conspiracies" from Yahoo, one paragraph worth mentioning below:

The Basics: How much is a dollar worth?

The question seems simple, but the answer is quite complex. Since 1973, the dollar bill has had no value tied to it. You cannot trade in a dollar to the government for gold, silver, or any other commodity. The value of the nation's currency is related to the decree by the government that a dollar is legal tender for all debts. This means if someone attempts to pay a debt using dollars, the person being paid must accept the money or the law no longer recognizes the debt. This is important enough that the phrase is printed on every bill the government creates.

Insurgent - December 1, 2010 03:27 AM (GMT)

"No paper of any kind is, properly speaking, money. It ought never to be made a legal tender. It ought not to be forced upon any body, because it cannot be forced upon every body."

"Those who refuse doubtful paper, and thereby disgrace it, or prevent its circulation, are not enemies, but friends to their country."

Dr. John Witherspoon, Presbyterian Ministers and Founding Father

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How to survive the Great Depression of 2K8-9

Title: How to survive the Great Depression of 2K8-9

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:58 AM (GMT)

How to survive the Great Depression of 2008 - 2009

By Bob Hoffman
http://www.politicalgateway.com/news/read/140497

Political Gateway April 4, 2008 Deerfield Beach Florida – In 2004 and 2005 I suggested to people to sell their homes immediately and to rent. I told them the prices of homes were not true, they were not real. I implored them and even wrote a few articles about the coming land bust.

Editor's note: the articles can be read here
May 2005 http://www.politicalgateway.com/news/read.html?id=3721
Dec 2005 http://www.politicalgateway.com/news/read/5723

It was a bit worse than I thought it would be. No other TV, online writer, or business entity was even in the ballpark back then. My articles were correct and the bust started in 2006, shortly after the last article. At the time I wrote those pieces, people were standing in line for days to buy a condo.

A note: Home values never went up, only the prices. By lowering the interest rate like they did is basically like printing money and giving it to everyone. Throughout our history this has been done and always has the same results. The ability for you to buy a higher loan increased, not the value of the property. No one's income went up, in fact many are going down. 2001 prices here we come.

So, enough of 'I told you so'. Now I want to help those in need. What do you do now that you are screwed? The bankruptcy laws have changed for the worse (thank you congress) and you are in deep financial trouble. I am here to help you see what to do. Based on the fact that I was the only one to foresee what is now happening, I will give

you my advice for the next year.

Your house – lose it. Give up on it (assuming you are having problems paying for it.) You can buy the same house in 2 years for 2001 prices and get it for a few hundred thousand dollars less. If you are in duress and having problems with the payment, stop paying it. Stay in the house as long as you can. Fight the foreclosure at every turn. Doing the 'right thing' by paying your bills until you go broke and lose everything anyway is not good economic sense for you and your family. If you continue to try to keep up you will not only lose the house but you will be destitute and heading towards homelessness. Pride destroys finances.

Fight the foreclosure – Answer any papers sent to you by the bank. You will have 20 days to respond, wait til 18 go by and overnight it. Complain about the loan and the company and the mortgage broker. They will have 20 days to respond. And so on and so on. This will give you 3 to 12 months in your house rent and mortgage free.

The bank is overwhelmed with properties. Law forbids them from owning too much property. Due to this, the foreclosure could be pushed off for a long time. You can even try to ‘fake’ sell it with a realtor for some real high price or some 'never going' to happen short sale.

These methods, depending on the lender could give you 2 years or more in your house with no payments. Why go broke? Save your money in a hole in the ground. Help your family survive and forget your 'honor.' The lender could not care if you lived or died. They knew what they were doing. Until someone else owns it, it is your property.

Plan for your bankruptcy- Don’t go nuts on your credit cards, but use them up if you cannot pay them. Do not go bankrupt until the month your house is going to foreclosure sale. This will give you an additional three months. Even more if you can work something out with the attorney to delay the proceedings. That is at least 3 more months of living free. Watch excessive spening on cards or huge items going back 12 months before bankruptcy. Hide your cash.

This is especially important if you lost your job. The bank will not go under if you do not pay them, but your family will starve if you feel honor bound to pay the crooks, I mean lenders and credit card companies, til you are really broke and destitute.

Learn how to send cease and desist orders to creditors you are going to bankrupt so they leave you alone.

Realize you are talking about surviving here. You need your car and a roof over your head. You need money to live and eat for you and your family. Don’t worry about breaking the hearts of the crooks that made this mess or the credit card companies (read: loan sharks.) Worry about you.

Feel bad, like you are using the system? These scumbags have received 100s of billions of dollars of our taxpayers money for being crooks. And the CEOs made millions more. So, F#ck em, burn em back. Worry about you and your family not some billionaire. They borrowed the money to lend to you. They got it at 0.25% interest (that is a quarter point) and sold it to you on some screwed up plan that is going up to 8% or more. They will (and are) being bailed out by our loving congress and the lender still made tons on the interest they earned from you over a few years.

After your bankruptcy move into a nice rental and relax. You should have little or no debt. If you still have your job you may be on a small repayment plan, but you will be fine.

In two years from now the prices will have hit real rock bottom and stay there. 2001 prices. Now you can look into buying a house, maybe even the same one, at less than half of what you had originally bought it for. Yea, you will have a bankruptcy, but so will everyone else. You have some credit, maybe a card or two, a car loan.

Best of all, your family is well fed, safe roof over their head, and you still have a lot of money in that hole somewhere.

In other words, survive and let the multi billionaires who have ripped everyone off for so long get some heat. You and your family come before any crooks like the lenders. Your family first, lenders last.

Wisdom – you did not get out when you could have. The experts, who have a vested interest in making you spend your money, told you it would be fine. They lied. Take care of yourself, the next year is going to be a bitch.

Predictions for the next 12 months –

-Home prices will flip around but continue down. Drastic drop when the Dem president takes over in January (you will almost think it was timed).

- After the Dems take the whitehouse the supports trying to hold up the economy will finally buckle. It's not personal, its politics. Perfect planning to ensure a Republican ticket win in 2012. Look for 2009 to be a bad year financially. Gotta love top level political strategy.

-Prices on condos will drop and be close to 2002/3 levels on their way down to 2001 levels. Many small condo complexes will be bought as apartments or most likely timeshares.

-Home prices will fall and keep falling, then stagnate for at least 4 years. Bargain hunting time (in about 2 years). Loans will suck as 7% will be the new ‘good fixed rate.’

But your total debt will be a few hundred thousand less if you buy during the stagnate period.

-A whole bunch of fake baloney will happen on capitol hill regarding the lending industry but nothing will happen, other than your taxpayer money making sure the lenders did not lose a penny.

-All those bankrupt sub prime lenders? Wow, hey, they all started new companies. Wow, amazing how that worked out. Look for that beginning next year.

-Wall street and major news outlets will continue to talk about ‘downturns’ and other things to make you feel rosey. That is mostly to suck the money out of those people who can still be gullible enough to fall for it. Remember who they work for. It ain't you.

- Gold, silver, and Oil will bankrupt many as it drops to the floor, bringing dumb investors to their knees. Oh yea, oil is gonna go to two hundred you say. Hey, it is your money, go ahead and gamble it like a moron. It will start dropping back down on its way to 34 bucks a barrel by year's end (it will eventually get to 34, not at years end, but heading towards it on its way down.) As for gold and silver, if you buy it now you are really stupid.

Don’t believe any of this? Look me up next year. You did not believe me in 2004/2005 either.

- Iraq - Now that the 'nuclear peace' is over, things are going back to the way they were (and have always been) pre- 1945. Big countries make puppets of little countries. Iraq no longer exists. Many dictators want it for different reasons. Saudis want a buffer state, or part of one, to make sure Iran is not their next door neighbor. Syria and the other little countries want a spot at the table and part of the spoils. Iran wants a piece of the action and will be part of the political process (read: puppet) in Iraq. America will not leave Iraq, America will have a small 'American Iraq' in there somewhere. Iraq as a country on the world stage is over. And it will be a long time before it will really be one again, if ever. The question is, which country will it be a part of in 2020? Or will it be split into other countries? No matter which it is, the war in Iraq is over Iraq and nothing else. Greedy dictators are wringing their hands with excitement over owning something new.

Some Understanding - RIght now it is hard to get an adjustable rate mortgage, the lenders are not pushing them. During the boom, when interest rates were lower than ever, they pushed adjustable rate loans. The reasons are simple. They make money charging you more for loans. Selling you fixed rates when interest is low is not good for their pockets. Selling fixed when rates are high is great for their pockets. You see how this works?

If you bought an interest only or adjustable rate mortgage in the last 6 years you made

a mistake. The bank is happy though and that is all that matters, at least in congress.

==========UPDATE==========
April 7th 2008

Okay, so much mail and comments have come in over this. Let me try to clarify things for you.

1- I am not Jewish, so all you racist/religionist types can just stop the hate mail. Just beat your wife and leave me alone. I hope she calls the cops on you.

2- Yes, other people talked about the 'bubble.' If you read the original stories you would see I talked about the great depression, credit crisis, and much more than a bubble. NO ONE wrote about that back then. If you can find an article, I would love to see it.

3- You are not committing fraud by staying in a house you legally own. Foreclosure is a legal action and until it is finished it is your home. Everything in that home is yours, you can take it with you. Lenders do not want empty houses and cannot go to foreclosure sale very easy right now, so stay in it as long as you can.

4- Paying your bills while knowing that you will be unable to keep up with them means you spend all your money every month and still fall behind. Lenders do not care how honorable you are. You are late, you are screwed. If you do not see a way out, stop paying now.

5- Until the day of the foreclosure sale or bankruptcy discharge it is your house. You can paint it, modify it, even sell it. You own it.

6- Realizing you are in financial trouble, it is better to start clean with a bankruptcy. You will get credit and can buy cars and homes within a very short time, even a day. Depends on your situation.

7- Renting is cheaper. You pay a monthly rent and nothing else. No insurance, principal, interest, inflated taxes, major repairs, etc. You will probably save 100 to 1500 a month depending on your situation.

Why housing prices will drop to 2001 levels.

House prices go along with the income level of the neighborhood and the price a rental can get. In 2001 prices it all made sense. Now your neighborhood is unaffordable by that same income class and no investor can make money renting a property for less than they pay per month on a mortgage. This is a long and involved are of discussion and it could take pages to explain. Suffice to say until the homes in your neighborhood are affordable to the people who would be happy living there or renting there, it is over

priced.

Interest rates, after the presidential election will finally start rising without being artificially held down over and over by the Fed. This is more political than logical. Powerful people do their own things their own way.

The amount of loans written at a time the lenders were able to borrow money from the government at the lowest rate in history is a not a coincidence. By allowing prices to artificially rise like they did, it started speculation. Lenders were able to borrow untold billions and immediately put that cash into play. They pay a quarter of a percent, per year, to borrow it and then made half of it back over two years of interest and principal payments on those crazy loans, along with a third year of raised interest payments before someone sells or loses the house. This is how it is done. None of them lost anything on any loans as they can sell a house at half the mortgage cost, get the write off, get the bail out, get the mortgage insurance, and then get the higher fixed rate (6% to 9%) for the next 30 years….all this on money they are paying a quarter percentage point per year on.

Condo prices will drop, and they already are. In a bubble, the first type of homes to rise will come down the slowest (they are the most desirable.) The last to go up will fall the fastest (least desirable.) This is common knowledge. The last time this happened was in the late 80s early 90s. People walked away from condos because they could not even give them away. Look for massive investor interest in taking over small complexes in duress for commercial entities like apartments and time shares.

Home prices will fall to a level that accommodates the buyers of that economic class. But, due to the end of a bubble bursting they will fall a bit lower before adjusting to the real level of 2001 + 1% to 3% per year prices.

Gold and silver. These things are not stocks. They do not get high and split. They go up when inflation is here. They go up, way up. Commercials will tell you to buy gold. Then it is over and they drop down to the normal 100 or 200 for gold and 3 to 7 dollars for silver. It is your money, piss it away if you wish, but my advice is to stay away from gold or silver.

Oil- Oil has always kept pretty study prices over the years (adjusted for inflation). The only times it has spiked post world war II was due to war (sound familiar?). The 70s, bad time. Oh, the wars in the middle east at that time did a lot of that. Then it dropped again.
Whenever you see a commodity climb in value uncharacteristically, it is artificial. It is driven by the people who really make a lot of money off it, and that ain't you. Eventually it falls, and quite drastically, shortly after it hits it's high spike. Research it if you need to, but putting money into anything that is on the top of the hill and about to drop is stupid. Stay away from investing in anything to do with oil.

Your news and 'expert' advice are all from people, or represent others, that have a vested interest in making you feel good about spending your money. When the stock market was crashing in the 20's big business was pushing in the papers how it was just a 'bump' and many big companies did everything they could to make it look good. Some of the 'high profile' rich men would walk into the market and loudly proclaim how it was to rebound and would buy 100,000 shares of some stock. It was all BS.

Iraq- This will be known as the war that ended 'nuclear peace'. When China takes over Taiwan, that war will be known as the beginning of the new era. I can only tell you to read history and see how things were before 1945 and then it may make sense to you.

Partitioning of Iraq- This war was about control and still is. It was never about the supposed 'War on Terror' against the 100 people that may have been part of the 2001 attack. America will finally have a 'colony' in part of Iraq. Other countries like Syria will get richer by being a middleman..well..I could go on. Suggest you read history to understand why wars happen and where those countries are afterwards. (pre 1945 rules apply here). It was never about 'freeing people from dictatorship' as every country that is our ally over there is a dictatorship (cept Israel.) So that argument is BS too.

Final comment – No lender will lose a penny on any loan. The reason for 2 year ARMs is not coincidental. Add up your P & I for the two years. Assume a worst case scenario where you can only pay for the third year at the new interest rate before not being able to pay. Now add up all this cash and see that 30 to 50% of the money they put out is paid back already in some form. This allows them to sell the house at 50 to 70% loss and still break even. Coupled with write offs and bail outs they still make money. Now they also get to loan this money back out at an even higher interest rate for 30 years (remember they borrowed from the government at 0.25% interest.) They are going to make so much money in the next ten years.

theresa - October 2, 2008 01:57 PM (GMT)

What makes this guy think things are going to improve?

Wolveshater - October 2, 2008 02:52 PM (GMT)

He is an idiot. Money, being metals and real property and goods are not worth any more today than they were worth in 1912. Stay away from metals he says, real money, and trust in paper and ink, lie steal cheat and play the criminals game. Funny, a silver 1 ounce dollar is worth around 13 federal fake notes at the moment, how much is a pound of rice, beans, bushel of fruit or vegy's? Lets see, 100 pounds of beans is about 100 federal fake notes, thats around nine silver ounces, each being the true definition of a dollar. He can keep his paper meche dreams the guy is an idiot clinging to the paper empire.

Alexandra - October 2, 2008 03:40 PM (GMT)

For what it's worth my husband saw this housing bubble happening when we were married 15 years ago.

That's why we're still renting.

S.C.O.W.L. - December 9, 2008 11:40 PM (GMT)

by Alan Greenspan
[written in 1966]

This article originally appeared in a newsletter: The Objectivist published in 1966 and was reprinted in Ayn Rand's Capitalism: The Unknown Ideal

Money is the common denominator of all economic transactions. It is that commodity which serves as a medium of exchange, is universally acceptable to all participants in an exchange economy as payment for their goods or services, and can, therefore, be used as a standard of market value and as a store of value, i.e., as a means of saving.

The existence of such a commodity is a precondition of a division of labor economy. If men did not have some commodity of objective value which was generally acceptable as money, they would have to resort to primitive barter or be forced to live on self-sufficient farms and forgo the inestimable advantages of specialization. If men had no means to store value, i.e., to save, neither long-range planning nor exchange would be possible.

What medium of exchange will be acceptable to all participants in an economy is not determined arbitrarily. First, the medium of exchange should be durable. In a primitive society of meager wealth, wheat might be sufficiently durable to serve as a medium, since all exchanges would occur only during and immediately after the harvest, leaving no value-surplus to store. But where store-of-value considerations are important, as they are in richer, more civilized societies, the medium of exchange must be a durable commodity, usually a metal. A metal is generally chosen because it is homogeneous and divisible: every unit is the same as every other and it can be blended or formed in any quantity. Precious jewels, for example, are neither homogeneous nor divisible. More important, the commodity chosen as a medium must be a luxury. Human desires for luxuries are unlimited and, therefore, luxury goods are always in demand and will

always be acceptable. Wheat is a luxury in underfed civilizations, but not in a prosperous society. Cigarettes ordinarily would not serve as money, but they did in post-World War II Europe where they were considered a luxury. The term "luxury good" implies scarcity and high unit value. Having a high unit value, such a good is easily portable; for instance, an ounce of gold is worth a half-ton of pig iron.

In the early stages of a developing money economy, several media of exchange might be used, since a wide variety of commodities would fulfill the foregoing conditions. However, one of the commodities will gradually displace all others, by being more widely acceptable. Preferences on what to hold as a store of value, will shift to the most widely acceptable commodity, which, in turn, will make it still more acceptable. The shift is progressive until that commodity becomes the sole medium of exchange. The use of a single medium is highly advantageous for the same reasons that a money economy is superior to a barter economy: it makes exchanges possible on an incalculably wider scale.

Whether the single medium is gold, silver, seashells, cattle, or tobacco is optional, depending on the context and development of a given economy. In fact, all have been employed, at various times, as media of exchange. Even in the present century, two major commodities, gold and silver, have been used as international media of exchange, with gold becoming the predominant one. Gold, having both artistic and functional uses and being relatively scarce, has significant advantages over all other media of exchange. Since the beginning of World War I, it has been virtually the sole international standard of exchange. If all goods and services were to be paid for in gold, large payments would be difficult to execute and this would tend to limit the extent of a society's divisions of labor and specialization. Thus a logical extension of the creation of a medium of exchange is the development of a banking system and credit instruments (bank notes and deposits) which act as a substitute for, but are convertible into, gold.

A free banking system based on gold is able to extend credit and thus to create bank notes (currency) and deposits, according to the production requirements of the economy. Individual owners of gold are induced, by payments of interest, to deposit their gold in a bank (against which they can draw checks). But since it is rarely the case that all depositors want to withdraw all their gold at the same time, the banker need keep only a fraction of his total deposits in gold as reserves. This enables the banker to loan out more than the amount of his gold deposits (which means that he holds claims to gold rather than gold as security of his deposits). But the amount of loans which he can afford to make is not arbitrary: he has to gauge it in relation to his reserves and to the status of his investments.

When banks loan money to finance productive and profitable endeavors, the loans are paid off rapidly and bank credit continues to be generally available. But when the business ventures financed by bank credit are less profitable and slow to pay off, bankers soon find that their loans outstanding are excessive relative to their gold

reserves, and they begin to curtail new lending, usually by charging higher interest rates. This tends to restrict the financing of new ventures and requires the existing borrowers to improve their profitability before they can obtain credit for further expansion. Thus, under the gold standard, a free banking system stands as the protector of an economy's stability and balanced growth. When gold is accepted as the medium of exchange by most or all nations, an unhampered free international gold standard serves to foster a world-wide division of labor and the broadest international trade. Even though the units of exchange (the dollar, the pound, the franc, etc.) differ from country to country, when all are defined in terms of gold the economies of the different countries act as one-so long as there are no restraints on trade or on the movement of capital. Credit, interest rates, and prices tend to follow similar patterns in all countries. For example, if banks in one country extend credit too liberally, interest rates in that country will tend to fall, inducing depositors to shift their gold to higher-interest paying banks in other countries. This will immediately cause a shortage of bank reserves in the "easy money" country, inducing tighter credit standards and a return to competitively higher interest rates again.

A fully free banking system and fully consistent gold standard have not as yet been achieved. But prior to World War I, the banking system in the United States (and in most of the world) was based on gold and even though governments intervened occasionally, banking was more free than controlled. Periodically, as a result of overly rapid credit expansion, banks became loaned up to the limit of their gold reserves, interest rates rose sharply, new credit was cut off, and the economy went into a sharp, but short-lived recession. (Compared with the depressions of 1920 and 1932, the pre-World War I business declines were mild indeed.) It was limited gold reserves that stopped the unbalanced expansions of business activity, before they could develop into the post-World Was I type of disaster. The readjustment periods were short and the economies quickly reestablished a sound basis to resume expansion.

But the process of cure was misdiagnosed as the disease: if shortage of bank reserves was causing a business decline-argued economic interventionists-why not find a way of supplying increased reserves to the banks so they never need be short! If banks can continue to loan money indefinitely-it was claimed-there need never be any slumps in business. And so the Federal Reserve System was organized in 1913. It consisted of twelve regional Federal Reserve banks nominally owned by private bankers, but in fact government sponsored, controlled, and supported. Credit extended by these banks is in practice (though not legally) backed by the taxing power of the federal government. Technically, we remained on the gold standard; individuals were still free to own gold, and gold continued to be used as bank reserves. But now, in addition to gold, credit extended by the Federal Reserve banks ("paper reserves") could serve as legal tender to pay depositors.

When business in the United States underwent a mild contraction in 1927, the Federal Reserve created more paper reserves in the hope of forestalling any possible bank

reserve shortage. More disastrous, however, was the Federal Reserve's attempt to assist Great Britain who had been losing gold to us because the Bank of England refused to allow interest rates to rise when market forces dictated (it was politically unpalatable). The reasoning of the authorities involved was as follows: if the Federal Reserve pumped excessive paper reserves into American banks, interest rates in the United States would fall to a level comparable with those in Great Britain; this would act to stop Britain's gold loss and avoid the political embarrassment of having to raise interest rates. The "Fed" succeeded; it stopped the gold loss, but it nearly destroyed the economies of the world, in the process. The excess credit which the Fed pumped into the economy spilled over into the stock market-triggering a fantastic speculative boom. Belatedly, Federal Reserve officials attempted to sop up the excess reserves and finally succeeded in braking the boom. But it was too late: by 1929 the speculative imbalances had become so overwhelming that the attempt precipitated a sharp retrenching and a consequent demoralizing of business confidence. As a result, the American economy collapsed. Great Britain fared even worse, and rather than absorb the full consequences of her previous folly, she abandoned the gold standard completely in 1931, tearing asunder what remained of the fabric of confidence and inducing a world-wide series of bank failures. The world economies plunged into the Great Depression of the 1930's.

With a logic reminiscent of a generation earlier, statists argued that the gold standard was largely to blame for the credit debacle which led to the Great Depression. If the gold standard had not existed, they argued, Britain's abandonment of gold payments in 1931 would not have caused the failure of banks all over the world. (The irony was that since 1913, we had been, not on a gold standard, but on what may be termed "a mixed gold standard"; yet it is gold that took the blame.) But the opposition to the gold standard in any form-from a growing number of welfare-state advocates-was prompted by a much subtler insight: the realization that the gold standard is incompatible with chronic deficit spending (the hallmark of the welfare state). Stripped of its academic jargon, the welfare state is nothing more than a mechanism by which governments confiscate the wealth of the productive members of a society to support a wide variety of welfare schemes. A substantial part of the confiscation is effected by taxation. But the welfare statists were quick to recognize that if they wished to retain political power, the amount of taxation had to be limited and they had to resort to programs of massive deficit spending, i.e., they had to borrow money, by issuing government bonds, to finance welfare expenditures on a large scale.

Under a gold standard, the amount of credit that an economy can support is determined by the economy's tangible assets, since every credit instrument is ultimately a claim on some tangible asset. But government bonds are not backed by tangible wealth, only by the government's promise to pay out of future tax revenues, and cannot easily be absorbed by the financial markets. A large volume of new government bonds can be sold to the public only at progressively higher interest rates. Thus, government deficit

spending under a gold standard is severely limited. The abandonment of the gold standard made it possible for the welfare statists to use the banking system as a means to an unlimited expansion of credit. They have created paper reserves in the form of government bonds which-through a complex series of steps-the banks accept in place of tangible assets and treat as if they were an actual deposit, i.e., as the equivalent of what was formerly a deposit of gold. The holder of a government bond or of a bank deposit created by paper reserves believes that he has a valid claim on a real asset. But the fact is that there are now more claims outstanding than real assets. The law of supply and demand is not to be conned. As the supply of money (of claims) increases relative to the supply of tangible assets in the economy, prices must eventually rise. Thus the earnings saved by the productive members of the society lose value in terms of goods. When the economy's books are finally balanced, one finds that this loss in value represents the goods purchased by the government for welfare or other purposes with the money proceeds of the government bonds financed by bank credit expansion.

In the absence of the gold standard, there is no way to protect savings from confiscation through inflation. There is no safe store of value. If there were, the government would have to make its holding illegal, as was done in the case of gold. If everyone decided, for example, to convert all his bank deposits to silver or copper or any other good, and thereafter declined to accept checks as payment for goods, bank deposits would lose their purchasing power and government-created bank credit would be worthless as a claim on goods. The financial policy of the welfare state requires that there be no way for the owners of wealth to protect themselves.

This is the shabby secret of the welfare statists' tirades against gold. Deficit spending is simply a scheme for the confiscation of wealth. Gold stands in the way of this insidious process. It stands as a protector of property rights. If one grasps this, one has no difficulty in understanding the statists' antagonism toward the gold standard.

###

Alan Greenspan

kalongi - December 22, 2009 12:02 AM (GMT)

How To Survive Hard Economic Times

by Todd Strandberg

http://www.raptureready.com/rr-hardtimes.html

Our nation is on a collision course with financial calamity. America's national debt is at historic high levels, and we are running deficits that cannot be maintained without eventually bankrupting our nation. The question at hand is how we can survive the economic hardship that would result from a default scenario.

I should probably first explain why Terry and I believe that a "Great Depression" scenario is unlikely to occur just ahead of the Rapture. Here is a condensed version of an email we sent out earlier this week:

We believe Jesus was talking about the Rapture climate in Luke 17:26-29.He used the "days of Noah and days of Lot" to prophesy the time of His coming again. He listed conditions at the time of that coming. People will be building, marrying, and planting--it will be business pretty much as usual for the times. Those times will, of course, be wicked--much like the mockers and violence of Noah's day leading up to the Flood and the homosexuality and violence leading up to Sodom's destruction.

This could not have been Jesus talking about the end of the Tribulation period. At the end of that will be the most horrendous time in history, according to Jesus (Matthew 24:21-22). At that time, as many as two-thirds of the world's population will have died in God's wrath and judgment. Yet the people in this Luke account are building, marrying, etc., when He suddenly returns and destruction begins.

If there were such great economic cataclysm as to completely throw the world into great chaos--as would occur with the U.S. and all of the world's economies collapsing--there would not be a time such as described by Jesus in His prophecy. People would not be building, marrying, planting, and harvesting. They would be starving, and things would not be going along pretty much as normal, which are described as conditions in Jesus' Luke 17: 26-29 prophecy.

The Rapture could be the pin that pops the economic bubble. The great destruction will then begin. God's wrath and judgment will follow as Antichrist and his global reorganization of things come onto the scene.

Nothing is preventing us from going through a deep recession. The Tribulation hour does seem to be very near, but since a train of economic despair is rapidly heading our way, we can't ignore reality. We may find ourselves having to endure a brief period of profound financial adjustment.

The first sign of problems is not the government defaulting on its massive debt. We owe trillions of dollars to the rest of the world, but the Chinese aren't going to come and foreclose on the Statue of Liberty. Uncle Sam has the power of the printing press to service its debt. The U.S. Treasury can print all the money it needs to continue to fund

our government's operations.

The breaking point is when buyers lose faith in the dollar and in Treasury bills and T-bonds. As confidence falls, inflation and interest rates will begin to climb. The drop in the value of the dollar would be the most painful. In a currency crisis, things like Social Security checks, bank CDs, Treasury bonds, and insurance annuities all become worthless. To help you survive hard times, there are five core things you need to focus on:

1. Change Your Priorities

The first thing you need to do to prepare for hard times is change your priorities. In an economic downturn, our concern needs to switch from luxuries to core needs like food and shelter. We have become extremely spoiled by a host of modern conveniences. In an economic downturn, some of these things will have to be given up. Yes, it is possible to go on living without your cell phone.

In 2008, I read the sad story of a wealthy man who had everything and threw it all away. Adolf Merckle, the owner of a holding company in Europe, committed suicide when his firm lost billions of dollars in bad transactions. This guy went from being worth over $10 billion to just $1.6 billion. Of course, most people would have been thrilled to switch places with him. Merckle took his life because he couldn't cope with the need to downsize his lifestyle.

2. Reduce Your Debt

Debt is a very seductive concept. Though the magic of credit, you can have everything you want right now. The price of instant gratification is that you become a slave to creditors and you put your financial health at risk. Debt is the first step on the slippery slope to monetary annihilation. When economic hardship comes, people who are heavily into debt are always the first to go.

If you can pay off any debt that you may have, that will do a lot towards improving your financial situation. By reducing the amount of minimum payments you have to make each month, you will be better prepared to handle a job loss or a financial emergency.

3. Preserve the Value of Your Money

If we should go into a period of hyper-inflation, it is very important to preserve the value of your money. Inflation is a very simple economic process, but few people understand how it robs them of their money.

There have been many times in history when hyper-inflation has destroyed the value of currency. France alone has had run-away inflation on at least a dozen occasions. One of the most famous examples of hyper-inflation occurred in post-World War I Germany. Here is a chart that shows the number of marks needed to buy one ounce of gold:

Gold and silver are good tools to hold the buying power of money. Because the government cannot produce gold or silver, it's not going to decline in value. I prefer silver because you can sell silver coins as you need the cash. You have to be very careful about where you buy silver coins. Many precious metal dealers charge huge mark-ups or offer products that have no real value. Never buy anything from a TV ad or purchase items labeled "replica," "clad," or "proof."

Most major cities have coin dealers. You want to always buy from a business that sells high volumes of coins. You should never purchase them from a pawn shop or flea market. A good online company is Apmex.com. They have some of the best prices on gold and silver.

Date:	German Marks needed to buy one ounce of gold
Jan 1919	170.00
Sept 1919	499.00
Jan 1920	1,340.00
Sept 1920	1,201.00
Jan 1921	1,349.00
Sept 1921	2,175.00
Jan 1922	3,976.00
Sept 1922	30,381.00
Jan 1923	372,477.00
Sept 1923	269,439,000.00
Oct 2, 1923	6,631,749,000.00
Oct 9, 1923	24,868,950,000.00
Oct 16, 1923	84,969,072,000.00
Oct 23, 1923	1,160,552,882,000.00
Oct 30, 1923	1,347,070,000,000.00
Nov 5, 1923	8,700,000,000,000.00
Nov 30, 1923	87,000,000,000,000.00

4. Producing Your Own Food

During times of financial misfortune, the supply chain for food may become strained. As we switch from a steak-and-lobster economy to a beans-and-rice economy, filling one's belly will be a daily top priority. Because most provisions have a limited shelf life, it's good to be able to produce your own food. This may seem odd, but raising chickens is an excellent source of nourishment. Because most people don't live on farms, or they have limited space to grow food, a small-scale poultry operation is a great way to feed your own family and provide local food to others. Chickens provide eggs every day, offering a concentrated amount of nutrition and essential fats. When the time comes, you can order hatchlings by mail and raise them on corn meal and the bugs that live in your yard.

Some people might initially be uneasy about the idea of eating chickens they raised by hand. Trust me, if you get hungry enough, more standard pets like Snowball and Lassie might well seem appealing.

5. Jesus Is Our Deliverer

I don't recommend going hog wild by building a fortified compound in the backwoods. Nothing in the Bible says we should become recluses. Our hope is not in how much precious metal we have stashed away, in how well we can shoot a gun, or in our ability to process a deer carcass. Our trust should be in Jesus Christ, the One who has promised to deliver us from this doomed world.

“In my Father’s house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also” (John 14:2-3).

“For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us” (Romans 8:18).

golden_oil - December 22, 2009 10:16 AM (GMT)

According to your faith, be it unto you.

Matthew 6:34 tells us "Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself."

verse 31 : "Therefore take no thought saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?"

The Lord Jesus, who fed the 5000 and the 4000 is more than able to care for our needs. Storing up shows our lack of trust in the Lord to supply. Besides, we know not what the morrow brings, whether a thief will come in to steal. The Lord does not make promises He cannot fulfill.

At the last, whether we live or whether we die, we are the Lord's which really should be our main consideration and confidence.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE NEW AMERO PAPER CURRENT FOR U.S

The Unhived Mind Ii > Knights of Malta World commerce system > THE NEW AMERO PAPER CURRENT FOR U.S

Title: THE NEW AMERO PAPER CURRENT FOR U.S

craig-oxley - December 4, 2008 04:04 AM (GMT)

*** URGENT ***
NEW "AMERO" PAPER CURRENCY EXPOSED!

December 3, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

North Bergen, NJ -- To the chagrin of the government, I have now new "AMERO" paper currency notes! Here's what a 50 Amero note looks like:

In September, 2007 - over a full year ago - I first broke the story about AMERO coins being minted secretly at the Denver Mint. After that story ran, the Denver Mint announced on its web site that they were closing public tours of the Mint for 10 - 14 days in order to make renovations to the tourist area of the mint.

My sources inside the Mint, however, reported Treasury officials were outraged that someone had leaked info about the AMERO to me and they closed the Denver Mint to the public so as to secretly move the AMEROS out of the Mint to prevent further leaks.

In October, 2008, I received word that the U.S. government shipped 800 Billion AMEROS to the China development bank. I did a story on that (here) and obtained an actual AMERO coin from that shipment!

I placed a video of the coin on YouTube, showing the coin and explaining that there is a deliberate effort underway at the highest levels of our government to intentionally exhaust the dollar as a currency. Over 600,000 people worldwide watched that video.

Two days ago, YouTube/Google notified me that my video had been deleted and my account permanently closed at the request of the United States Treasury Department. The Treasury department told YouTube/Google that my video was "destabilizing the U.S. Dollar and was thus a threat to national security."

Here we are, just two days later and my sources have once again come through; this time with proof the government is secretly printing new AMERO paper currency.

Not only do I have the 50 AMERO note, give look at the 20 and 100 AMERO notes below!

Not a single American citizen has been officially asked if they want a new currency. Not a single member of Congress has voted on authorizing a new currency. Yet a new currency is already being printed and quietly distributed around the world. This is being done without the consent of the American people, without a vote by Congress and has been intentionally covered up by every official who has been questioned about it.

I believe the people perpetrating this secret currency change are in for personal visits of a violent nature. I think there are folks out here in real America who will not take kindly to having been deliberately lied-to.

I believe my fellow Americans might -- just might -- decide it is time to . . . . . "discipline". . . . . the public officials who have undertaken this outrage without our consent.

It's a tough thing to have to physically discipline a mis-behaving adult, but I say now, I'm up for doing just that.

There are officials in this country who deserve to get the shit kicked out of them and I really look forward to having the chance to do it. If they think their puny little Federal Reserve Police force can do anything about it, they're sadly

mistaken.

PLEASE SPREAD THE WORD ABOUT THIS IMMEDIATELY. If they are already printing paper currency, the destruction of the US dollar cannot be far away. We are ALL in grave danger of losing our life savings to this currency scam.

More details as they become available.

craig-oxley - December 6, 2008 02:32 AM (GMT)

Hal Turner Shows New AMERO Currency Video

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=512_1223251475

[dohtml]<object width="450" height="370"><param name="movie" value="http://www.liveleak.com/e/512_1223251475"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.liveleak.com/e/512_1223251475" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="450" height="370"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 6, 2008 02:45 AM (GMT)

THE **AMERO** NAMED ON CNBC

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=6hiPrsc9g98

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6hiPrsc9g98&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6hiPrsc9g98&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - December 10, 2008 07:14 AM (GMT)

Notice how the 20 has Canada's Parliament Hill on it. Wonder what that means.

outsider - December 10, 2008 09:15 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Dec 10 2008, 07:14 AM)
>
> Notice how the 20 has Canada's Parliament Hill on it. Wonder what that means.

If I remember correctly, I heard that **Quebec** is to be the regional capitol of the NAU,

just as Brussels is the adminstrative capitol of the EU.

AntiSionist - December 11, 2008 01:45 AM (GMT)

But Parliament Hill is in Ontario, and not Quebec. Still the point is taken as Quebec is Roman Catholic French people.

S.C.O.W.L. - December 11, 2008 04:58 AM (GMT)

Technically Ottawa is located in Ontario, but it borders the province of Quebec.
From Ottawa, it is a short drive (by Canadian standards) to Montreal.

Two things have arose my suspicion about these alleged Ameros.

1. Both sides of the bills are not shown.
2. The 20 note and 50 note are the same color.

AntiSionist - December 11, 2008 07:42 AM (GMT)

So FBI Hal Turner could be messing with us again? Trying to drop a turd into the punchbowl? Good point.

Flashback.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=32007&st=60

Wolveshater - December 11, 2008 01:46 PM (GMT)

He is the turd in the punchbowl...and shit melts. Just try to shout out the threats of violence towards Congressmen and other Gov-officials like Turner does....and gets away with it continually...he's a joke and non-credible so just laugh at him....He's the JOKER. Court Jestor for the King...

irishmcsmooth - December 11, 2008 02:34 PM (GMT)

It is my opinion that this bills are fakes. No pictures of the back side of these bills.
The size of the bills look much larger than the currencies its replacing. Further more I was unable to spot any security features.
These three observations should not be over looked.
Think about it.....

AntiSionist - December 11, 2008 05:24 PM (GMT)

Hal Turner's Amero Claim DEBUNKED. pwnd
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aowL0fqu3ck

IT"S NOT THAT I DON"T BELIEVE THAT THE US IS WORKING TOWARDS THE NAU. NOR AM I SAYING THE AMERO, OR SOMETHING SIMILAR, IS NOT COMING.
BUT...
Hal Turner has been filling everyone with bullshit claims of the US government sending billions of Ameros to China. Here's the real proof.

http://www.dc-coin.com/index.asp?PageActio...CATS&Category=8

http://www.dc-coin.com/index.asp?PageActio...PROD&ProdID=133

From the Daniel Carr website:
I have received numerous inquiries as to my personal stand on the North American Union (NAU) issue.

My goal with these coins is not to endorse a Union of North America or a common "Amero" currency. I fully support the United States Constitution, and I would not welcome (in any form) a diminishment of its provisions. I expect that these coins will help make more people aware of the issue and the possible ramifications. I leave it up to others to decide if they are in favor of, or against a North American Union. And I encourage citizens to voice their approval or disapproval of government plans that impact them.

Hal's Blog spot:
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

********** UPDATE 12/7/08 **********
The info below is being added by the request of a viewer (fyi6com) who contacted Daniel Carr (the minter of these Amero coins). I have not confirmed this Email, but have no reason to disbelieve it at this point.

"Rata'22,

To set the record straight, please include this comment and the email above in your video's description so that we can know the truth.

In regard to the email from Daniel Carr, let me say that he submits designs and has designed coins for the U.S. - namely two U.S. quarters. The Amero was NOT his idea, not the name or the currency. The design is his - for collectors at this time. Also, he is producing the coins outside the government's control, according to his own words.

[begin Email transcript]
The original idea of a North American Union and common "Amero" currency is not mine.
Minting the coins was, however, my idea. I made the coins for a few reasons:

1) To spread the word about this as a possible future geopolitical scenario, for better or worse.
2) As an exercise to create a series of coins with allegorical designs.
3) To sell the coins to collectors.

I have not had any communications with the government regarding these coins. I KNOW the government has discussed the AMERO. But I don't know of any specific
plans to officially issue any Ameros.

So, Hal is partly right and Rata'22 is partly right - as far as we know. Hal has not proven the shipment to China took place to my knowledge, but one thing is clear - either the AMERO will be used, or it will be completely bypassed for a total credit system."
[end Email transcript]

AntiSionist - December 11, 2008 11:20 PM (GMT)

Looks like Lenny Bloom is running with these photos.

December 9: Ignatieff, the Queen, and Ted Rogers

Download this file

Lenny and Mrs. Steele sound off about the Canadian Coalition. Ignatief is an Order of the Garter man. Other topics raised are the new North American currency the Amero. Lenny shows pictures of it to Mrs. Steele. Did Bob Rae take a bribe or was he blackmailed. Lenny talks about his professor O'Driscoll's warning about Ignatief. Chem trails, the North American union, prophecy and the false reality paradigm shifts like Global Warming are all reviewed.

craig-oxley - December 12, 2008 12:40 AM (GMT)

02.12.2008 Source: Pravda.Ru

Amero to become USA's new
currency when **dollar collapses**

Pictures of the new currency that will supposedly replace the US dollar have appeared on the Russian Internet. The United States is reportedly working on the new currency, the amero, which will be common for the USA, Mexico and Canada. The unstable financial situation in the world, the collapsing oil prices and the growing foreign debt of the United States may eventually crush the US dollar as the world's major currency. Needless to say that the US authorities reject the rumors and promise to keep the dollar afloat

Amero notes have no portraits of US presidents on them and resemble the Belarussian rubles. For example, there is an image of a deer depicted on a 50-amero note, whereas a picture of a pyramid of Mexican Indians can be seen on a 100-amero note.

The amero follows the model of the European Union and its euro. It brings up the idea that the new currency can be adopted by the USA, Canada and Mexico within the scope of the North American Union, which the Bush administration established in 2005 under the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America (SPP).

On April 6, 2005, the US Treasury announced the formation of the Financial Services Working Group to assist in the SPP's 'prosperity' plans. According to its own press release, the US Treasury's Financial Services Working Group said it "will play a critical role in the SPP."

Conspiracy theorists contend that the governments of the United States, Canada, and Mexico are already taking steps to implement such a currency, as part of a "North American Union (NAU)" No current members of any country's government have officially stated a desire to create such a body, nor introduce a common currency.

The idea for a North American currency union was first proposed in 1999 by Canadian economist Herbert G. Grubel. A senior fellow of the conservative Fraser Institute think-tank, he published a book titled The Case for the Amero in September 1999, the year that the euro became a virtual currency. Another Canadian think-tank, the C.D. Howe Institute, advocates the creation of a shared currency between Canada and the United States .

After the report came out, center-left nationalist groups in Canada expressed their opposition to any currency union because they view it as an attempt by American businesses to gain access to Canada 's extensive natural resources while dismantling the nation's social services. The 100,000 member strong Council of Canadians, a progressive advocacy group, has declared one of its central issues to be the threat of "deep integration".

Dr. Robert Pastor, in a 2001 book, suggested a common currency should be a foundation of "macro economic cooperation" among the three NAFTA countries.

However, the 2005 Independent Task Force on North America, which he chaired, did not recommend a common currency, nor does Pastor in the section for additional and dissenting views suggest a common currency should be a goal.

http://english.pravda.ru/world/americas/02.../106779-amero-0

craig-oxley - December 12, 2008 12:41 AM (GMT)

First of all. Please, don't want anybody coming back on this with a bunch of stuff as in… rhetoric. I know the money exists because a friend saw it break open out of / off a pallet in Atlanta some time back ----- in front of a big FDIC or Federal Reserve bank.. Multi colored bills (not green like our's once was) all over the sidewalk!!

No I didn't try to confirm the photos I emailed just them to you… but the pyramid on the one bill has to be representative of Mexico . The deer must be for the USA and the tower on the one bill I believe is in Ottawa or Montreal

Look, read, and prepare.

Al Cuppett

craig-oxley - December 12, 2008 12:43 AM (GMT)

The dollar is history along with the White Anglo Saxon Protestant and Baptist Reformation.

Brother Eric

AntiSionist - December 12, 2008 03:37 AM (GMT)

Here's the back of one of them.

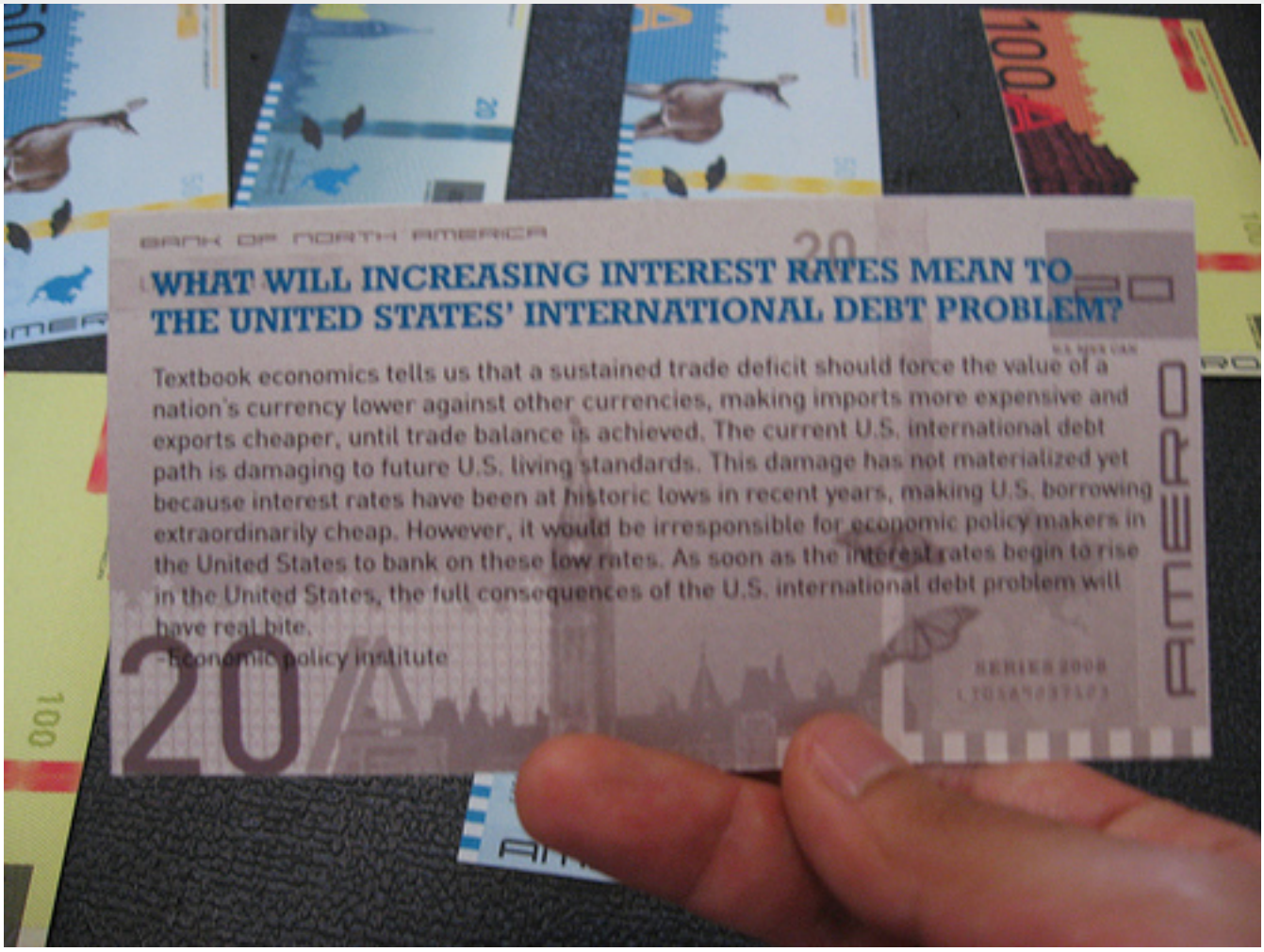

Taken from the website:
http://www.flickr.com/photos/8152235@N02/page2/

Perhaps an artist's creation like the coins? A turd in the punchbowl?

craig-oxley - December 12, 2008 05:47 AM (GMT)

Sorry all that isn't convincing to me. Hal Turner may be a coadjutor but he's been right on many key issues so I'll stick with his word till it is disproven properly.

AntiSionist - December 12, 2008 06:02 AM (GMT)

I'm quite frankly a fence sitter on this one. I mean we know the NAU is coming and that economic philosophers have admitted an agenda for an Amero for over ten years now. We have mainstream economists talking about a coming dollar which allegedly is not supposed to exist on CBNC. And Al Cuppet's word holds a lot of water in my view.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tips for Financial Problems

Title: Tips for Financial Problems

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:57 AM (GMT)

Voice of the White House April 25, 2008

TBR News.org – April 25, 2008

“I had a very interesting conversation on Sunday with a friend of my wife’s. It was concerned with the huge and growing number of Americans who are falling deeper and deeper into debt and struggling to pay such vital bills as food and rent.

Today (April 24, 2008 ed.) the New York Times ran a front page article on the outsourcing of telephone debt collections to India . Much of what my wife’s friend was borne out by this article but because the subject is of great, and growing, interest, I am putting all of this together for the interest of the public.

With millions of Americans falling behind on debt payments, the larger debt-collecting companies are outsourcing their collection methods to India . There, the trained operators call the American debtor on the phone. They remind them that they will probably be getting tax rebates and that perhaps they could pay “just a little” on their back bill. Even a few dollars would show their really good intentions.

Do not trust this approach because it is a snare and a delusion. In most cases, the debts involved have passed the statute of limitations and not only is it impossible to sue for the unpaid balances but the debt itself has vanished from the credit report system. By sending in even a dollar on the back balance, the debt is automatically renewed again and further harassments, phone calls, registered letters and debt-collection suits can, and will, follow.

The best advice here is not to send in a penny.

Here are some other valuable suggestions to save your capital and avoid harassment.

As almost all bill collecting now is done either by phone call or by mail, why not change your phone number? First, call your carrier and stop service, being very sure to pay the back bill, Then, after suffering a short period when you have no phone, start up again with a new carrier but under a different name. Why? Because the phone companies will supply to bill collectors, lists of their customers for a fee. So if you shut down the Bill Jones number and just start up under the same name but with a different carrier, be certain the bill collectors will very soon have the new number.

And when you get the new account (if they want other numbers you have recently used, tell the person at the new service that you have been out of the country, serving with the Armed Forces) To be even safer, you might want to have an unpublished number. If you have a new number under a new name and an unlisted service, you might also wish to add a caller ID to your service.

That, in and of itself, will shut off bothersome calls but if you really want to clean up your act, find a local mailbox service and rent a box. Give them an old address. That way, all your current bills, letters and magazines will go to that address and be reported to various agencies of interest. Then, with the new address, send in to the USPS a form indicating a change of address. Do not give them the drop address but another, more creative, one. One good new address is: 350 5th Ave. , New York , NY 10018 . This is the huge Empire State Building in New York with thousands of people working there.

The post office does not know which office number or which floor is involved so eventually the mail is returned. Or you could give the address of a local hotel or a huge office complex. In any case, you are giving a legitimate address and it will take weeks for the letter or bill to be returned to the sender as undeliverable.

Speaking of returned mail, go to a local firm that makes up rubber stamps and have one done that says ‘DECEASED’ on it. Then, if and when a new bill comes in to the drop address, you can stamp this in red ink on the surface and take it to any USPS station and drop it into a mail slot.

As almost all bill collecting is done by phone these days, these simple steps should materially ensure your continued privacy. This is a subject of increasing interest and we will have further informative and helpful suggestions at a later date.”
www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2835.htm

theresa - November 7, 2008 04:12 PM (GMT)

There's also another way to handle this if one cannot pay the bill.

If/When those damnable credit people call and request person who holds debt, just ask who they are, don't identify yourself, admit to nothing, simply tell them to STOP CALLING!
If they call again, say nothing except STOP CALLING! Be persistent!

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 12:42 AM (GMT)

Until you've identified yourself and agreed that the corporation their after is infact you, then they've got you. Until then you agree nothing and never claim it's you as it isn't. It's a corporation, dead non-living. Are you dead? Are you living or not? Are you a sovereign spiritual being or a corporation? You can of course claim your an authorised agent of that corporation. Meaning your a living person working on behalf of the corporation, this is not you though. The best thing is to just shoo off any of these cretins and pay nothing. Try to bankrupt yourself if you don't own your house etc. Do away with credit altogether asap. When one pays interest one is never clearing the debt which is actually money which did not exist. The first thing is to remove fear completely. Go over the International Maritime Admiralty information and that great book 'Cracking the Code III' by Peter Eric Hendrickson. This will give you at least less fear and some way of fighting back. Also note in the States at least that theres something to do with giving true tender like Gold which these cretins do not want or accept but you've offered it. Check up on that one!

theresa - November 10, 2008 12:48 AM (GMT)

THANK YOU CRAIG! I'll follow through.

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 01:01 AM (GMT)

You need to remove all these gatekeeper thoughts such as deadbeat thief! Your not a deadbeat thief, the thieves are the bankers who make the phoney money out of thin air. So you've acknowledged your the corporation, partnership or trust (Person). You're not the person remember! The fact is that if you cannot afford something without credit then you should wait till you can. If you need a credit card for emergencies then theres something wrong. We must live to our means regardless and never fall prey to the banking Hofjudens and their Popish king.

theresa - November 10, 2008 01:07 AM (GMT)

Happy trails to come! :)

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 01:10 AM (GMT)

Of course you get taken to court, this is where the Saturnalianist Judges giving (11) Judgement are. Wether the Judges get you there or win is another matter. Again accepting a corporation and maritime court systems then you've had it!

theresa - November 10, 2008 01:21 AM (GMT)

Thanks, Craig! Very appreciated!

craig-oxley - November 26, 2008 02:58 AM (GMT)

Citizens' Economic Stimulus Plan: **Stop Paying Credit Card Debt**

By Richard C. Cook
11-25-8

Now to the Wall Street bailouts, the plan for the government to purchase preferred shares in banks, and the takeovers of Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac, and AIG, may be added the intention announced last night that the government will throw another $20 billion at Citibank, the nation's largest financial institution.

The announcement came after Citibank's stock fell 60 percent last week to $3.77 a share. Of course it won't help the 50,000 people Citibank is laying off, but, what the hey, no plan is perfect.

Meanwhile, almost nothing has been done to help the consumers within the producing economy who have lost trillions of dollars in the stock market crash, seen the value of their homes fall in many cases below what they owe on their mortgages, and lost jobs or health benefits through the escalating recession. Fannie Mae, which over the weekend sponsored a Walk for the Homeless in Washington, D.C., an event that drew thousands of participants, had announced the previous day that it was placing a moratorium on further home foreclosures until after the Christmas and New Year's holidays. Wow, thanks.

But what then? Everyone agrees that the recession will be long and deep, not only in the U.S. but in nations that export to us. The Federal Reserve can only go so far in cutting interest rates, because at a certain point nations such as China which have floated the Federal deficit will no longer lend.

Besides, what good are low interest rates if borrowers can't even afford to repay the principle, which is the situation so many of us find ourselves in today? Japan found that

out in the 1990s, leading to a recession that lasted a decade.

So what are ordinary people to do who have families to feed, rent or mortgages to pay that are still inflated from the collapsed housing bubble, unmet medical or insurance expenses, or may be trying to get their kids through college? Should we go deeper into debt when U.S. households, businesses, and government already owe in the neighborhood of $60 trillion (excluding federal unfunded debt liabilities), almost five times the GDP? Banks have cut back on lending anyway.

Then there are the jobs programs. The Senators who bowed down to Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson when he came to extort $700 billion for Wall Street scolded the Big Three automakers who came seeking help in salvaging an industry that still employees millions. But maybe by cutting worker wages and benefits the carmakers will be able to limp along a while longer.

Or maybe we should wait to see if president-elect Barack Obama gets his economic stimulus plan through Congress after he is inaugurated. Granted the plan may result in some new jobs a few years down the road once the additional federal borrowing to pay for it works its way through the economy. But will America still be alive by then?

Ladies and gentlemen, the financial system has destroyed America. And really and honestly, the folks in Washington, both those arriving and those departing, don't know what to do.

I have argued in recent articles that the government should implement what I have modestly called the "Cook Plan," whereby a dividend similar to the Alaska Permanent Fund would be paid to every U.S. citizen at the rate of $1,000 per month in vouchers for food, housing, and other necessities of life.

This dividend would be paid out of the U.S. Treasury, where I used to work, from an emergency self-financed account without recourse to taxes or government debt. The dividend would constitute each citizen's fair share of the producing potential of the economy, as advocated by Social Credit reformers in the British Commonwealth nations for decades. The vouchers could then be deposited in a new network of community savings banks that would revitalize local economies through lending at zero-percent interest, charging only administrative fees and a small amount of lending insurance for access to capital.

Such a system would provide recompense for the vast amounts of money stolen from citizens' pockets due to a lifetime of borrowing from financial institutions which are now looting our children's and grandchildren's heritage to pay for generations of abuse. This abuse has taken place under a debt-based monetary system by which banks create money out of thin air, then charge the rest of us interest to utilize it for survival. This system has operated for almost a century under the auspices of a Federal Reserve

System accountable to no one.

The "Cook Plan" would bring real reform to a system that has collapsed. The plan would begin to correct the primary cause of the recession, which is the steep decline of consumer purchasing power.

Of course I am not so deluded as to believe Congress or the incoming Obama administration would implement it. Why would the politicians turn against a financial system which paid their way into office? As indicated by the announcement that Obama will appoint Timothy Geithner, president of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, as his treasury secretary, it's the banking system that will continue to oversee the government, not the other way around. Even so, I would be happy to explain the "Cook Plan" to Mr. Geithner - for free.

But the citizens must do something. How can we just sit and wait while the financial monopolists smother the economy to death in order to protect their wealth and privileges? The least they could do is declare a moratorium on debt payment until the economy is functioning again or cancel the most egregious types of debt-abuse, such as credit card or student debt.

But they are not likely to do this either. So citizens' can be forgiven if they simply stop paying. Many home purchasers are already doing this-turning in the keys to their homes and driving away. Who can blame them?

But the worst of the debt may be credit card debt, where the controls on interest rates and penalty charges were lifted long ago and the government stopped providing a tax deduction for interest paid. In many cases, interest on credit cards is 28 percent or more, which means that even by making the minimum required payment, consumers see their balances grow each month. That the politicians could continue to allow such evil to exist is astounding but proves who their masters are.

So until real relief is forthcoming, citizens who are in distress should simply destroy their credit cards and stop paying the monthly bills. People are already doing this. Arrearages and defaults are climbing, and credit card debt is starting to be viewed as the next bubble to burst. But so what? If people have to use a credit card, that means they can't really afford to buy whatever it is they think they want. If they can afford it, they should use a debit card instead.

Then tell the credit card company you cannot pay. Ask them to write off some or all of the debt, and if they want to take you to court, go on your own and defend yourself. You don't need a lawyer, and you don't need anyone's permission. You also don't need to go through the horrendous "reformed" bankruptcy system the credit card companies got Congress to pass in 2005. Failure to pay credit card debt is not, thank God, a crime in this country, and there are no debtors' prisons-yet.

Besides, if people do not pay credit card debt, that money remains in circulation. So default is actually a form of patriotism in today's trying circumstances. And the credit card companies really don't lose anything, since the money didn't exist before they lent it to people who are now broke.

Where I used to live in the country in rural Virginia, the story was going around about a farmer who fell down in the pen where he was feeding his pigs, and the pigs ate him. That is what has been happening in this country. The financial industry which is now swilling at the public trough has been eating alive a nation that was once "the land of the free and the home of the brave."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 1933 Bankruptcy of The United States

Title: 1933 Bankruptcy of The United States

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Bankruptcy of The United States

United States Congressional Record, March 17, 1993 Vol. 33, page H-1303

THIS IS IMPORTANT!!!!

Speaker-Rep. James Traficant, Jr. (Ohio) addressing the House:

"Mr. Speaker, we are here now in chapter 11.. Members of Congress are official trustees presiding over the greatest reorganization of any Bankrupt entity in world history, the U.S. Government. We are setting forth hopefully, a blueprint for our future. There are some who say it is a coroner's report that will lead to our demise.

It is an established fact that the United States Federal Government has been dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H.J.R. 192, 73rd Congress m session June 5, 1933 - Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the official capacities of all United States Governmental Offices, Officers, and Departments and is further evidence that the United States Federal Government exists today in name only.

The receivers of the United States Bankruptcy are the International Bankers, via the United Nations, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. All United States Offices, Officials, and Departments are now operating within a de facto status in name only under Emergency War Powers. With the Constitutional Republican form of Government now dissolved, the receivers of the Bankruptcy have adopted a new form of government for the United States. This new form of government is known as a Democracy, being an established Socialist/Communist order under a new governor for America. This act was instituted and established by transferring and/or placing the Office of the Secretary of Treasury to that of the Governor of the International

Monetary Fund. Public Law 94-564, page 8, Section H.R. 13955 reads in part: "The U.S. Secretary of Treasury receives no compensation for representing the United States."

Gold and silver were such a powerful money during the founding of the united states of America, that the founding fathers declared that only gold or silver coins can be "money" in America. Since gold and silver coinage were heavy and inconvenient for a lot of transactions, they were stored in banks and a claim check was issued as a money substitute. People traded their coupons as money, or "currency." Currency is not money, but a money substitute. Redeemable currency must promise to pay a dollar equivalent in gold or silver money. Federal Reserve Notes (FRNs) make no such promises, and are not "money." A Federal Reserve Note is a debt obligation of the federal United States government, not "money?' The federal United States government and the U.S. Congress were not and have never been authorized by the Constitution for the united states of America to issue currency of any kind, but only lawful money, -gold and silver coin.
It is essential that we comprehend the distinction between real money and paper money substitute. One cannot get rich by accumulating money substitutes, one can only get deeper into debt. We the People no longer have any "money." Most Americans have not been paid any "money" for a very long time, perhaps not in their entire life. Now do you comprehend why you feel broke? Now, do you understand why you are "bankrupt," along with the rest of the country?

Federal Reserve Notes (FRNs) are unsigned checks written on a closed account. FRNs are an inflatable paper system designed to create debt through inflation (devaluation of currency). when ever there is an increase of the supply of a money substitute in the economy without a corresponding increase in the gold and silver backing, inflation occurs.

Inflation is an invisible form of taxation that irresponsible governments inflict on their citizens. The Federal Reserve Bank who controls the supply and movement of FRNs has everybody fooled. They have access to an unlimited supply of FRNs, paying only for the printing costs of what they need. FRNs are nothing more than promissory notes for U.S. Treasury securities (T-Bills) - a promise to pay the debt to the Federal Reserve Bank.
There is a fundamental difference between "paying" and "discharging" a debt. To pay a debt, you must pay with value or substance (i.e. gold, silver, barter or a commodity). With FRNs, you can only discharge a debt. You cannot pay a debt with a debt currency system. You cannot service a debt with a currency that has no backing in value or substance. No contract in Common law is valid unless it involves an exchange of "good & valuable consideration." Un-payable debt transfers power and control to the sovereign power structure that has no interest in money, law, equity or justice because they have so much wealth already.

Their lust is for power and control. Since the inception of central banking, they have controlled the fates of nations.

The Federal Reserve System is based on the Canon law and the principles of sovereignty protected in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. In fact, the international bankers used a "Canon Law Trust" as their model, adding stock and naming it a "Joint Stock Trust." The U.S. Congress had passed a law making it illegal for any legal "person" to duplicate a "Joint Stock Trust" in 1873. The Federal Reserve Act was legislated post-facto (to 1870),

although post-facto laws are strictly forbidden by the Constitution. [1:9:3] The Federal Reserve System is a sovereign power structure separate and distinct from the federal United States government. The Federal Reserve is a maritime lender, and/or maritime insurance underwriter to the federal United States operating exclusively under Admiralty/Maritime law. The lender or underwriter bears the risks, and the Maritime law compelling specific performance in paying the interest, or premiums are the same.

Assets of the debtor can also be hypothecated (to pledge something as a security without taking possession of it.) as security by the lender or underwriter. The Federal Reserve Act stipulated that the interest on the debt was to be paid in gold. There was no stipulation in the Federal Reserve Act for ever paying the principle.

Prior to 1913, most Americans owned clear, allodial title to property, free and clear of any liens or mortgages until the Federal Reserve Act (1913) "Hypothecated" all property within the federal United States to the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve, -in which the Trustees (stockholders) held legal title. The U.S. citizen (tenant, franchisee) was registered as a "beneficiary" of the trust via his/her birth certificate. In 1933, the federal United States hypothecated all of the present and future properties, assets and labor of their "subjects," the 14th Amendment U.S. citizen, to the Federal Reserve System.

In return, the Federal Reserve System agreed to extend the federal United States corporation all the credit "money substitute" it needed. Like any other debtor, the federal United States government had to assign collateral and security to their creditors as a condition of the loan. Since the federal United States didn't have any assets, they assigned the private property of their "economic slaves", the U.S. citizens as collateral against the un-payable federal debt. They also pledged the unincorporated federal territories, national parks forests, birth certificates, and nonprofit organizations, as collateral against the federal debt. All has already been transferred as payment to the international bankers.

Unwittingly, America has returned to its pre-American Revolution, feudal roots whereby all land is held by a sovereign and the common people had no rights to hold allodial title to property. Once again, We the People are the tenants and sharecroppers renting our own property from a Sovereign in the guise of the Federal Reserve Bank. We the people have exchanged one master for another.

This has been going on for over eighty years without the "informed knowledge" of the American people, without a voice protesting loud enough. Now it's easy to grasp why America is fundamentally bankrupt.

Why don't more people own their properties outright?

Why are 90% of Americans mortgaged to the hilt and have little or no assets after all debts and liabilities have been paid? Why does it feel like you are working harder and harder and getting less and less?

We are reaping what has been sown, and the results of our harvest is a painful bankruptcy, and a foreclosure on American property, precious liberties, and a way of life. Few of our elected representatives in Washington, D.C. have dared to tell the truth. The federal United States is

bankrupt. Our children will inherit this un-payable debt, and the tyranny to enforce paying it.

America has become completely bankrupt in world leadership, financial credit and its reputation for courage, vision and human rights. This is an undeclared economic war, bankruptcy, and economic slavery of the most corrupt order! Wake up America! Take back your Country."

[IS IT ANY WONDER THAT THE "ELITE" ARE OUT TO DESTROY REP TRAFICANT? He is hitting the Socialist CFR/TC and the Communist UN where it hurts! LMsr.]

Image: United States Congressional Record, March 17, 1993 Vol. 33, page H-1303

Added by: Chester L McWhorter Sr: Forming the Federal Reserve System are the primary Federal Reserve "Banks" of: Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Richmond, Atlanta, Chicago, St Louis, Minneapolis, Kansas City, Dallas, and San Francisco. These banks are not real banks..you cannot cash a check there, open an account, etc. These "banks" are also holding companies of smaller banks.
In all of this discussion about income tax, we should be ever mindful of the fact that CONGRESS is the key. CONGRESS votes to spend the money. Congress gives the IRS its power. Congress gives the IRS its OWN budget. Congress is elected by the people. The IRS is A DECOY.

>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except:
If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://wwwgetawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the FIRST doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the First one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
AS/Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
01 of 37 100.0.0.0 End

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

QUOTE

Document # 100.0.0.0. #01 of 37

Subject: .The Bankruptcy of The United States
United States Congressional Record, March 17, 1993 Vol. 33, page H-1303
THIS IS IMPORTANT!!!!
Speaker-Rep. James Traficant, Jr. (Ohio) addressing the House:
"Mr. Speaker, we are here now in chapter 11.. Members of Congress are official trustees presiding over the greatest reorganization of any Bankrupt entity in world history, the U.S. Government. We are setting forth hopefully, a blueprint for our future. There are some who say it is a coroner's report that will lead to our demise.
It is an established fact that the United States Federal Government has been dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H.J.R. 192, 73rd Congress m session June 5, 1933 - Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the official capacities of all United States Governmental Offices, Officers, and Departments and is further evidence that the United States Federal Government exists today in name only.
The receivers of the United States Bankruptcy are the International Bankers, via the United Nations, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. All United States Offices, Officials, and Departments are now operating within a de facto status in name only under Emergency War Powers. With the Constitutional Republican form of Government now dissolved, the receivers of the Bankruptcy have adopted a new form of government for the United States. This new form of government is known as a Democracy, being an established Socialist/Communist order under a new governor for America. This act was instituted and established by transferring and/or placing the Office of the Secretary of Treasury to that of the Governor of the International Monetary Fund. Public Law 94-564, page 8, Section H.R. 13955 reads in part: "The U.S. Secretary of Treasury receives no compensation for representing the United States."
Gold and silver were such a powerful money during the founding of the united states of America, that the founding fathers declared that only gold or silver coins can be "money" in America. Since gold and silver coinage were heavy and inconvenient for a lot of transactions, they were stored in banks and a claim check was issued as a money substitute. People traded their coupons as money, or "currency." Currency is not money, but a money substitute. Redeemable currency must promise to pay a dollar equivalent in gold or silver money. Federal Reserve Notes (FRNs) make no such promises, and are not "money." A Federal Reserve Note is a debt obligation of the federal United States government, not "money?' The federal United States government and the U.S. Congress were not and have never been authorized by the Constitution for the united states of America to issue currency of any kind, but only lawful money, -gold and silver coin.
It is essential that we comprehend the distinction between real money and paper money substitute. One cannot get rich by accumulating money substitutes, one can only get deeper into debt. We the People no longer have any "money." Most Americans have not been paid any "money" for a very long time, perhaps not in their entire life. Now do you comprehend why you feel broke? Now, do you understand why you are "bankrupt," along with the rest of the country?
Federal Reserve Notes (FRNs) are unsigned checks written on a closed account. FRNs are an inflatable paper system designed to create debt through

inflation (devaluation of currency). when ever there is an increase of the supply of a money substitute in the economy without a corresponding increase in the gold and silver backing, inflation occurs.

Inflation is an invisible form of taxation that irresponsible governments inflict on their citizens. The Federal Reserve Bank who controls the supply and movement of FRNs has everybody fooled. They have access to an unlimited supply of FRNs, paying only for the printing costs of what they need. FRNs are nothing more than promissory notes for U.S. Treasury securities (T-Bills) - a promise to pay the debt to the Federal Reserve Bank.

There is a fundamental difference between "paying" and "discharging" a debt. To pay a debt, you must pay with value or substance (i.e. gold, silver, barter or a commodity). With FRNs, you can only discharge a debt. You cannot pay a debt with a debt currency system. You cannot service a debt with a currency that has no backing in value or substance. No contract in Common law is valid unless it involves an exchange of "good & valuable consideration." Unpayable debt transfers power and control to the sovereign power structure that has no interest in money, law, equity or justice because they have so much wealth already.

Their lust is for power and control. Since the inception of central banking, they have controlled the fates of nations.

The Federal Reserve System is based on the Canon law and the principles of sovereignty protected in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. In fact, the international bankers used a "Canon Law Trust" as their model, adding stock and naming it a "Joint Stock Trust." The U.S. Congress had passed a law making it illegal for any legal "person" to duplicate a "Joint Stock Trust" in 1873. The Federal Reserve Act was legislated post-facto (to 1870), although post-facto laws are strictly forbidden by the Constitution. [1:9:3]

The Federal Reserve System is a sovereign power structure separate and distinct from the federal United States government. The Federal Reserve is a maritime lender, and/or maritime insurance underwriter to the federal United States operating exclusively under Admiralty/Maritime law. The lender or underwriter bears the risks, and the Maritime law compelling specific performance in paying the interest, or premiums are the same.

Assets of the debtor can also be hypothecated (to pledge something as a security without taking possession of it.) as security by the lender or underwriter. The Federal Reserve Act stipulated that the interest on the debt was to be paid in gold. There was no stipulation in the Federal Reserve Act for ever paying the principle.

Prior to 1913, most Americans owned clear, allodial title to property, free and clear of any liens or mortgages until the Federal Reserve Act (1913) "Hypothecated" all property within the federal United States to the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve, -in which the Trustees (stockholders) held legal title. The U.S. citizen (tenant, franchisee) was registered as a "beneficiary" of the trust via his/her birth certificate. In 1933, the federal United States hypothecated all of the present and future properties, assets and labor of their "subjects," the 14th Amendment U.S. citizen, to the Federal Reserve System.

In return, the Federal Reserve System agreed to extend the federal United States corporation all the credit "money substitute" it needed. Like any other debtor, the federal United States government had to assign collateral and security to their creditors as a condition of the loan. Since the federal United States didn't have any assets, they assigned the private property of their "economic slaves", the U.S. citizens as collateral against the unpayable federal debt. They also pledged the unincorporated federal territories, national parks forests, birth certificates, and nonprofit

organizations, as collateral against the federal debt. All has already been transferred as payment to the international bankers.
Unwittingly, America has returned to its pre-American Revolution, feudal roots whereby all land is held by a sovereign and the common people had no rights to hold allodial title to property. Once again, We the People are the tenants and sharecroppers renting our own property from a Sovereign in the guise of the Federal Reserve Bank. We the people have exchanged one master for another.
This has been going on for over eighty years without the "informed knowledge" of the American people, without a voice protesting loud enough.
Now it's easy to grasp why America is fundamentally bankrupt.
Why don't more people own their properties outright?
Why are 90% of Americans mortgaged to the hilt and have little or no assets after all debts and liabilities have been paid? Why does it feel like you are working harder and harder and getting less and less?
We are reaping what has been sown, and the results of our harvest is a painful bankruptcy, and a foreclosure on American property, precious liberties, and a way of life. Few of our elected representatives in Washington, D.C. have dared to tell the truth. The federal United States is bankrupt. Our children will inherit this unpayable debt, and the tyranny to enforce paying it.
America has become completely bankrupt in world leadership, financial credit and its reputation for courage, vision and human rights. This is an undeclared economic war, bankruptcy, and economic slavery of the most corrupt order! Wake up America! Take back
your Country."

[IS IT ANY WONDER THAT THE "ELITE" ARE OUT TO DESTROY REP TRAFICANT? He is hitting the Socialist CFR/TC and the Communist UN where it hurts!
LMsr.]

Image: United States Congressional Record, March 17, 1993 Vol. 33, page H-1303

Added by: Chester L McWhorter Sr: Forming the Federal Reserve System are the primary Federal Reserve "Banks" of: Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Richmond, Atlanta, Chicago, St Louis, Minneapolis, Kansas City, Dallas, and San Francisco. These banks are not real banks..you cannot cash a check there, open an account, etc. These "banks" are also holding companies of smaller banks.
In all of this discussion about income tax, we should be ever mindful of the fact that CONGRESS is the key. CONGRESS votes to spend the money. Congress gives the IRS its power. Congress gives the IRS its OWN budget. Congress is elected by the people. The IRS is A DECOY.

>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except:
If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://wwwgetawarrant.com

Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the FIRST doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the First one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
S/Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
01 of 37

100.0.0.0 End

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

QUOTE

Document # 100.0.0.2.....03 of 37....
Subject: Why We Must Form a New Nation... From: "Bob Schulz" bob@givemeliberty.org
To: clmmam@digitalusa.net Subject: Dear Government, why won't you answer?
One man hungers. A nation prays. As America watches.
On July 1, 2001, Bob Schulz, Chairman of the We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education, will begin a fast which will continue until he dies or until IRS Commissioner Charles O. Rossotti delivers to him a list of the government's experts who will meet on September 18, 2001, in a public forum, at the National Press Club in Washington DC, with tax law researchers from the tax honesty movement, to argue against the conclusions of those researchers.
This comes as a result of the government's continued evasion of opportunities the Foundation and others have provided to the government over the past two years to discuss the allegations of fraud and illegal operations of the income tax system. The allegations include the following: 1) in 1913, the 16th Amendment (the "income tax" Amendment) was fraudulently and illegally declared to be ratified by a lame-duck Secretary of State just days before leaving office; 2) there is NO LAW requiring most Americans to file a tax return, pay the federal income tax nor have the tax withheld from their earnings; 3) people who file a Form 1040 "voluntarily" waive their 5th Amendment right not to bear witness against themselves; 4) the IRS routinely violates citizens' 4th Amendment rights against illegal search and seizure, without a warrant issued by a court upon probable cause and supported by oath and affirmation; and 5) the IRS, as standard operating procedure, routinely violates citizens' due process rights in its administrative procedures and operates far outside the law.
On February 10, 1999, Joseph Banister, a Special Agent of the Criminal Investigation Division of the IRS submitted his 95-page research report to his superiors in the San Jose office of the IRS. The report contained these allegations and supporting evidence and respectfully requested some answers. Mr. Banister was concerned that he was enforcing the Internal Revenue Code as though payment was compulsory, when his research showed it to be voluntary. Instead of answers, Mr. Banister was asked to resign!
This Foundation respectfully, and properly, invited the leaders of the Executive and Legislative branches to have their most knowledgeable experts on the subject participate in academic symposiums and conferences the Foundation sponsored at the National Press Club in July and November of 1999 and in April and June of 2000. We received no response, not even an acknowledgment of the receipt of the invitations!

On April 13, 2000, while a delegation of people representing all 50 states waited outside, Mr. Banister and Mr. Schulz, and a video-ographer, met in the White House with Jason Furman, the Executive Director of the National Economic Council. He accepted, for President Clinton, a Remonstrance on the subject, he promised to have the staff of the NEC and White House lawyers and historians review the evidence, and he expressed his agreement to have the government's experts participate with Mr. Banister and other tax law researchers in the June 29, 2000 conference the Foundation was arranging for that purpose. Mr. Banister and Mr. Schulz then proceeded to a meeting in the capitol with Dr. William Koetzle, representing Speaker Hastert's policy office, and then to a meeting with Keith Hennessey, Senator Lott's policy director. They accepted the Remonstrance for Mr. Hastert and Mr. Lott, promised to have the experts at the House Ways and Means Committee and the Senate Finance Committee review the evidence, and expressed their agreement to have those experts participate in the upcoming June 29th conference. However, on June 2nd, Mr. Furman told Mr. Schulz, "The legality of the income tax is not a high priority item at the White House and we will not be participating in any conference on the subject." A similar response was received from Dr. Koetzle and Mr. Hennessey.

At a cost of $252,000, the Foundation then published full-page educational messages in USA TODAY on July 7, 2000, February 16, 2001, March 2, 2001 and March 23, 2001, featuring the photographs and names of three of the principal tax law researchers and their allegations, three former IRS agents who have come to believe the researchers are correct, and five employers who have stopped withholding the income tax from the paychecks of their employees because they also have come to believe the researchers' allegations are correct.

On April 5, 2001, the Senate Finance Committee held a hearing featuring large blow-ups of the Foundation's USA TODAY messages, mounted on easels. THE FOUNDATION WAS NOT ALLOWED TO TESTIFY AT THE HEARING. Two days prior to the hearing, Senator Grassley was quoted in the Saint Petersburg Times saying," We will not allow the We The People Foundation to testify at the hearing because their message will detract from the message we are trying to convey." The message the Committee conveyed was that those people who question the validity of the income tax laws are "tax cheats, schemers, scammers and cons. They must be kept off the Internet, and will be dealt with harshly!"

On April 9, 2001, hundreds of citizens from across the country gathered outside the main entrance of the IRS headquarters building. Three weeks earlier, on March 19th, a letter was delivered to IRS Commissioner Rossotti, letting him know that the citizens would be there and respectfully requesting that he address the group at 11:30 a.m., to let them know when his experts would be available to meet with the tax law researchers in a public forum to discuss the allegations. On April 9th, he refused to address the citizens, choosing instead to schedule an interview with a reporter from The New York Times at 11:30 that day. The Times' article ran on April 16th. In its first paragraph it said, "As a few protestors gathered in front of the Internal Revenue Service building on a warm April day, Charles O. Rossotti was cool and relaxed in his third-floor office, reflecting on his three and a half years running the agency."

On April 11, 2001 USA TODAY informed the Foundation of its decision to stop publishing the Foundation's full-page educational messages about these issues, and the government's failure to address them, because "the ads could be misleading." The Foundation offered to meet with USA TODAY's legal department to discuss the veracity of the Foundation's messages. They

refused!
On May 2, 2001, the home and business of one of the employers who has stopped withholding was raided by scores of government agents, at gunpoint. As of this day, those agents have not provided a list of the charges. Nor have they specified the probable cause for the search warrant. They have, however, asked the judge who signed the warrant for 45 days to analyze the computer hard drives, papers and effects that were seized during the raid before they specify the charges and probable cause. The judge granted the request!
The tax law research provides a substantial amount of very credible evidence that since 1913 the Executive, Legislative and Judicial branches have been cooperating to deprive the People of a large percentage of the fruits of their labor by enforcing laws and regulations that are prohibited by the Constitution and which do not exist under the Internal Revenue Code. The evidence shows that the Code and regulations have intentionally been written in such a deceptive way as to obscure and obfuscate so as to give citizens the false impression that they are required to pay.
As a result of the Foundation's four messages in USA TODAY, and its other educational efforts, a growing number of people are becoming familiar with the facts of this research and now realize that Congress is prohibited by the Constitution from requiring individual citizens of the fifty states to file and pay the income tax or a social security tax as they currently operate. More and more citizens now believe that it is precisely because of the absence of proper constitutional authority that Congress has not passed any law requiring most Americans to file and pay an income tax.
So far, the IRS has responded with armed raids and with increased threats and saber rattling, but with no attempts to discuss in a rational way the allegations about the laws and regulations.
Journalists from the dominant media, including David Cay Johnston of The New York Times, have responded as apologists for the IRS by portraying individuals and employers who question the legality of the federal income tax laws as "tax cheats," even though those individuals often have a history of intelligent, rational and professional attempts to get their federal representatives and IRS officials to answer legitimate questions about the legal authority of the IRS to force the collection of the federal income tax.
Obviously, the current situation must not continue. The question is: What can a free People do when faced with a government that has apparently stepped outside the boundary drawn around its taxing power by the Constitution and by its own laws, and refuses to justify its behavior, evades all requests by citizens to answer legitimate questions, and uses a heavy handed, steel-fisted approach to enforcing the income tax -- as though its payment by most Americans was compulsory when, in fact, most citizens apparently are not liable -- and when the dominant media will not allow the people to purchase space to tell their story?
Answer: We the People must educate one another about the discrepancies between the way the Constitution and the tax law are written and the operations of the IRS. Knowledge is power. Only a well-informed citizenry will bring the federal tax policies and programs back under the control of the People and their Constitution.
Education can take many forms. Bob Schulz prays that his stand in defense of the Constitution and the rule of law, and his death, should it come to that, will help to educate citizens about the apparent discrepancy between the government's behavior in enforcing the federal tax laws and the legality of those laws, the government's recalcitrance and refusal to reconcile the

discrepancy, and the importance of keeping the government within the boundaries the people have drawn around its power. His act should not be seen as one of frustration or despair, but as a measure of his devotion to our sacred constitutional principles for which so many others have laid down their lives.
On June 11, 2001, a letter will be delivered to President Bush, to the leaders of the Congress and to Commissioner Rossotti to inform them of Mr. Schulz's decision to do this. A copy of the letter can be viewed on the Foundation's web site at http://www.GiveMeLiberty.org/. Also on the web site are the Foundation's educational messages as published in USA TODAY and other educational materials on the subject.
Bob's motto is ACTA NON VERBA. His deed is part of an overall action plan put together by the Foundation under the heading of PROJECT TOTO, the goal of which is to develop a critical mass of citizens demanding answers to the questions of the tax law researchers, regarding the fraudulent and illegal operations of the federal income tax system.
For a discussion of PROJECT TOTO and what you can do to help, please visit the Foundation's web site at http://www.GiveMeLiberty.org/.

_____

Bob Schulz, Chairman, We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education, Inc.
2458 Ridge Road, Queensbury, NY 12804. (518) 656-3578 Phone (518) 656-9724 Fax
Bob@givemeliberty.org <mailto:Bob@givemeliberty.org>

>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except:
If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRD doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes,

e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the Third one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
If this message was forwarded to you by a friend and you would like us to send you updates, you may use the form
at the page above to subscribe to our mailing list as well.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
03 of 37 100.0.0.2 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.0.1.....04 of 38.....

Subject: SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT RALLY The Income Tax is Illegal. Pls See:
We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education.
http://www.givemeliberty.org E-mail: acta@capital.net Ph: 518-656-3578,
Fax: 518-656-9724.

UPDATE 21 JAN 2001!!! Sixteenth Amendment Initiative Launched; Oklahoma Coalition Established.
OKLAHOMA CITY -- People who convened at the Capitol of Oklahoma on Friday to kick off strategy intended to have the Oklahoma Legislature or the Oklahoma court system declare that the Second Oklahoma Legislature did not ratify the Sixteenth Amendment in 1910 were greeted by cold winds that drove the rally inside. People from across Oklahoma and support from Kansas, Texas, California, Missouri and Florida participated in the Friday event.
On Thursday, Jan. 18, Bill Benson of Illinois filed suit in the Oklahoma County District Court to secure a judicial determination that the second Oklahoma Legislature didn't ratify the Sixteenth Amendment as Congress proposed it in 1909 and as it appears in the U.S. Constitution today. At a meeting held subsequent to the Capitol rally, Oklahoma citizens charted a course to promote a resolution that will be presented for consideration of the current Oklahoma Legislature.
Benson will shortly file a parallel suit in California then a third in Kentucky or Tennessee. The theory is that if three of the 38 states that allegedly ratified the Sixteenth Amendment in 1913 or before confirm that legislatures of their respective states did not ratify the Sixteenth Amendment, the so-called income tax amendment will be left in the lurch.
In 1984, Benson secured documents from capitols of the 48 states that participated in the ratification process. The documents prove that very few of the state legislatures that allegedly endorsed the Sixteenth Amendment between 1909 and 1913 actually approved it.
According to Devvy Kidd, spokesman for The Wallace Institute, initiatives relating to the Seventeenth Amendment will follow shortly on the heels of the Sixteenth Amendment initiative.
Under the original Constitution, U.S. Senators were elected by state legislatures. The Seventeenth Amendment changed the process by switching the Senate to direct electoral process by the people, thereby nullifying state representation in Congress and opening the door to what Kidd described as a raft of treaties that in the last century compromised American sovereignty and solvency. Benson documented Seventeenth Amendment irregularities simultaneous with his Sixteenth Amendment research.
Representatives of three Oklahoma advocacy groups agreed to promote the Sixteenth Amendment resolution and proposed judicial accountability legislation via a statewide umbrella organization designated as Oklahoma Constitutional Advocates. The Benson suit and legislation being proposed for consideration of the Oklahoma Legislature will be posted on a coalition Internet web page.
End of 21 Jan 2001 update.
[I, Chester L McWhorter Sr, represent the following except that enclosed in [ ] to be an exact copy of an article that appeared in the USA Today "newspaper" issue of July 7-8-9. With the media being a socialist oriented media the proponents of this article paid USA Today $87,000 to have it published world wide.]
Dear We The People:
MOST CITIZENS ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE AN INCOME TAX RETURN

THE 16TH ("INCOME TAX") AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION IS A FRAUD
IF YOU FILE, YOU WAIVE YOUR 5th AMENDMENT RIGHTS.
These are the major points expressed in a Remonstrance, that was hand delivered to leaders of the three branches of the federal government on April 13, 2000, by a group of citizen-delegates representing all 50 states. These grievances concern alleged illegal operations of the federal income tax system and the IRS.
The Remonstrance was signed by thousands of citizens, and was delivered as part of an event sponsored by We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education, a not-for-profit corporation dedicated to research and education in matters of taxation & governance.
The main propositions of the Remonstrance are:
1) The 16th amendment to the U.S. Constitution (the "income tax amendment") was fraudulently and illegally proclaimed to be ratified in 1913. Exhaustive legal research from both state and national archives documented conclusively that the amendment did not even come close to being legally approved by the required number of states. The Courts have refused to hear this issue.
"[Defendant] Stahl's claim that ratification of the 16th Amendment was fraudulently certified constitutes a political question because we could not undertake independent resolution of this issue without expressing lack of respect due coordinate branches of government?."
U.S. v Stahl (1986), 792 F2d 1438
2) Filing a federal income tax return is, in fact, voluntary, because there is no statute or regulation that requires the vast majority of U.S. citizens to file and pay income taxes -- or to have taxes withheld from the money they earn.
Neither the IRS nor the Congress can cite an authorizing law or regulation.
3) Citizens cannot "voluntarily" file a federal income tax return without surrendering their 5th amendment right not to bear witness against themselves. You can be criminally prosecuted for your "voluntary" return.
Robert Schulz, chairman of the Foundation, and Joseph Banister, a former special agent of the Criminal Investigation Division of the IRS (accompanied by a videographer) delivered copies of the Remonstrance to designated officials of the three branches.
At the White House and the Capitol, the delegates had the opportunity to explain and discuss the contents of the Remonstrance, and to ask that the government send experts representing the three branches to a conference to be held in June, where those experts could debate the tax issues with a group of researchers invited by the Foundation.
The officials agreed to the idea of having such a conference, and the Foundation scheduled the meeting for June 29th. The officials the delegates delivered the Remonstrance to were: At the White House-Jason Furman, Senior Director and Senior Economic Advisor of the National Economic Council; at the Capitol-Dr. William Koetzle, Legislative Director for Speaker Hastert, and Keith Hennessey, Policy Director for Senate Majority Leader Lott.
However, on June 2nd the White House reneged on the promises it made during the April 13th meeting. As with three previous conferences, the government has again refused to debate the grievances. Jason Furman told Robert Schulz, "The legality of the income tax is not a high priority item at the White House, and we will not participate in any conference on the subject."
WE HAVE NOW REACHED THE POINT WHERE THE GOVERNMENT'S EVASION MUST BE REGARDED AS AN ADMISSION.
If the government had valid counter-arguments to the Remonstrance, it should be a simple matter to clarify the law, provide the appropriate

regulatory references and promptly settle the matter. Our government's repeated avoidance of these debates should speak volumes.
On this, the 224th birth celebration of our one Nation under God, the We The People Foundation offers the following facts, internet links and a challenge for each American: Read the facts for yourself. Judge what is truth. Pass it on. We hope you will join many who now believe that the time has come for our government and our nation to begin a long-overdue process of public debates concerning the economic, political and constitutional problems posed by the true legal restrictions upon our current system of taxation.
As a nation of justice and due process, we cannot tolerate a tax system, or a government, that seizes our property, sends us to prison and induces fear in our hearts -- while refusing to provide us basic proof of their legal authority, clearly written tax codes and unambiguous legal rulings on Constitutional and legal issues concerning the income tax.
We pray that you be convinced that nothing less than our freedoms, our property and our Republic are at stake. The Soul of America needs illumination. Please join us.
Legal Facts & Did You Know

Proposition #1
The issue of the fraudulent ratification of the 16th amendment has never been decided by a court of law.
The courts have instead tossed the issue into the lap of Congress as a "political question," even though fraud is a clear issue for judicial review, not a political question.
A brief report printed by the Congressional Research Service in 1985 states up front that, "The report does not attempt to rebut specific factual allegations?." It then goes on to make the astonishing assertion that the actions of a government official must be presumed to be correct and cannot be judged or overturned by the courts! (John Ripy, "Ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment." CRS, 1985.)
An attorney speaking for Senator Orin Hatch in 1984 offered to pay former tax investigator William Benson a fortune not to publish his research proving that the 16th amendment did not [even] come close to being legally ratified by the required number of states in 1913.
Philander Knox, Secretary of State from 1909 to 1913 during the Taft administration, proclaimed the 16th amendment to be ratified just a few days before he left office in 1913, to make way for the Wilson administration, even though he knew it had not been legally ratified.
Philander Knox had for many years been the primary attorney for the richest men in America, including Carnegie, Rockefeller, Morgan and the Vanderbilts. He had created for them the largest cartel in the world, then was appointed, at their request, as Attorney General in the McKinley/Roosevelt administrations, where he refused to enforce the Sherman anti-trust laws against the cartel he had just created.
The income tax amendment was pushed through Congress in 1909 by Sen. Nelson Aldrich, father-in-law of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and grandfather and namesake of Nelson A. Rockefeller, and would not have been ratified if Knox had not fraudulently proclaimed it so.
Example: Kentucky's legislature rejected the amendment, but Knox counted Kentucky as having approved it.
Example: Oklahoma's legislature changed the amendment's wording so that it meant just the opposite of what was submitted to the states by Congress, but Knox counted Oklahoma as approving the amendment. Minnesota did not submit

any results or copy of their vote to Knox, yet he counted Minnesota as approving the amendment.

Legal scholars have agreed that if any state violated provisions of its own state constitution in the ratification process, its approval would be null and void. At least 20 states were guilty of serious violations of their constitutions. For example, Tennessee's constitution provided that the state legislature could not act upon any proposed amendment to the U.S. Constitution submitted by Congress until after the next state legislative elections. Yet the Tennessee legislature acted on the proposed 16th amendment the same month it was received and before any elections.

Particulars of the Oklahoma 16th Amendment Initiative Oklahoma constitutional advocates will offer the 2001 session of the Oklahoma Legislature the opportunity to correct historical error: The 1910 session of the Oklahoma Legislature was credited with endorsing the Sixteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, the so-called income tax amendment, when in fact the 1910 legislature did not approve the amendment Congress proposed in 1909. The Secretary of State declared that the amendment had been ratified by 38 states in 1913, but that was clearly not the case. Ratification by 36 of the 48 state legislatures was required, so if Oklahoma and two more legislatures notify Congress that their respective states did not ratify the amendment, the situation Congress would have on its hands would be nearly as interesting as the current presidential election dispute.

Text of the Sixteenth Amendment is as follows: "The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

The 1910 edition of Oklahoma Legislature journals reflects what the Oklahoma Legislature allegedly ratified via House Joint Resolution No. 5:

"Article 16. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and from any census or enumeration." Whatever the Oklahoma Legislature did, it obviously did not ratify the Sixteenth Amendment Congress proposed. In fact, the Oklahoma version stands in direct opposition to the last clause. But that is only part of the story.

The Oklahoma Legislature journal documents that the House of Representatives intentionally amended the proposed amendment, then the Senate not satisfied with the House version, constructed a second amended version. The Senate version was sent to the Secretary of State without the House of Representatives considering and endorsing the Senate version. Where the first issue is concerned, the concurrence rule governs: "The senate and the house must agree on the exact text of any bill before they may send it to the governor. There may not be the slightest variance, etc." (State ex rel., Ashcroft v. Blunt (696 S.W.2d 329, Missouri 1985) In sum, all legislative bodies party to enacting any law, whether constitutional amendment or otherwise, must be in concurrence. Any deviation nullifies that alleged law. It is of no effect.

In Oklahoma, the Senate and House respectively endorsed something, but they did not endorse the same legislation. Only Kentucky seems to have a worse record on this score with respect to the Sixteenth Amendment. There, the House ratified the proposed amendment but the Senate rejected it. It was sent to or acquired by the U.S. Secretary of State without both houses of the Kentucky Legislature ratifying it. In a recent telephone visit with Bill Benson of Illinois, who secured documentation relating to the Sixteenth Amendment from archives of the 48 states existent in 1913, I asked how many

state legislatures actually ratified the Sixteenth Amendment as Congress offered it or in compliance with procedural requirements. Benson said that he believes virtually any state ratification can be challenged. Even where it first appeared a state legislature properly ratified the proposed amendment, procedural
flaws have since been found. Alabama attorney Larry Becraft drafted a proposed joint resolution of the Oklahoma Legislature to consider:

ENGROSSED HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. _____ By: (Representative)

A Concurrent Resolution memorializing the United States Congress and other officials of the Government of the United States that the Second Oklahoma Legislature convened in 1910 failed to lawfully and legally ratify the Sixteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, the federal income tax amendment, and directing distribution.

WHEREAS, Article V of the Constitution for the United States of America authorizes the Congress to submit amendments thereof to the States of this Union which "when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states" become a part of such Constitution,

WHEREAS, no State is authorized to alter or change in any way the amendment which the Congress proposes;

WHEREAS, in 1909 the Sixty-first Congress proposed an amendment to the Constitution for the United States of America via Senate Joint Resolution No. 40 which reads in words and phrases as follows, to-wit: "Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

WHEREAS, in 1910 the Second Legislature for the State of Oklahoma responded to such Senate Joint Resolution No. 40, and adopted House Joint Resolution No. 5, approved March 14, 1910;

WHEREAS, the constitutional amendment which was approved by House Joint Resolution No. 5 read in words and phrases as follows, to-wit: "Article 16: The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and from any census or enumeration."

WHEREAS, the amendment to which the Second Legislature for the State of Oklahoma agreed means the opposite of that which was proposed by Congress;

WHEREAS, the Second Legislature for the State of Oklahoma failed in 1910 to legally and lawfully ratify the amendment which the Sixty-first Congress proposed.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 1ST SESSION OF THE 48TH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE, THE SENATE CONCURRING THEREIN:

THAT the Oklahoma Legislature hereby memorializes the Congress of the United States to review and examine certified copies of the Journals of the 1910 Senate and House of the Oklahoma Legislature, which will be provided upon request, and similarly conclude and resolve that the Second Legislature of the State of Oklahoma failed to legally and lawfully ratify the Sixteenth Amendment.

THAT copies of this resolution be sent to the Oklahoma Congressional Delegation; the Governor; the Clerk of the United States House of Representatives; the Secretary of the United States Senate; and the state legislative leaders of all fifty states.

Adopted by the House of Representatives the ___ day of _____, 2001.

_____
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Adopted by the Senate the ____ day of _____, 2001.

_____
President of the Senate

_____
Also, Becraft constructed a suggested model letter to send to Oklahoma officials:
____From the desk of (insert your name & address) December 8, 2000
PETITION FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES
Governor Frank Keating Room 212, State Capitol Building 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd. Oklahoma City, OK 73105
Lieutenant Governor Mary Fallin Room 211, State Capitol Building 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd.Oklahoma City, OK 73105
Sec. of State Mike Hunter Room 101, State Capitol Building 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd. Oklahoma City, OK 73105-4897
Re: Alleged ratification of the 16th Amendment
Dear (insert name of govt. official addressee),
In 1909, the United States Congress proposed to the States of this nation that the 16th Amendment, the federal income tax amendment, be ratified and made a part of the United States Constitution. This amendment as offered to the States by Congress read as follows:
"The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration." In February, 1913, after a number of States had delivered to U.S.
Secretary of State Philander Knox a variety of documents regarding this proposal, Knox proclaimed that 38 States had ratified the amendment and thus it was a part of the U.S. Constitution. At that time, the approval of 36 States was needed to ratify this amendment.
It is alleged that Oklahoma was one of the 38 States to have ratified this amendment. However, a review of the 1910 Oklahoma Session Laws reveals that House Joint Resolution No. 5, which purports to have ratified this amendment, read as follows:
"The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and from any census or enumeration."
What Oklahoma adopted as this amendment means the exact opposite of the amendment which Congress proposed and this is shown by the deliberate change in the wording of the amendment itself. Legislature bodies must agree upon the precise language in legislative acts; see Ashcroft v. Blunt, 696 S.W.2d 329 (Mo. 1985). It appears clear to me that Oklahoma failed to legally ratify this amendment.
The Oklahoma Constitution authorizes the people to seek redress of grievances from the government and that is the purpose of this letter.
It cannot be doubted that the 1910 Oklahoma legislature deliberately changed the wording of this amendment, a power it did not possess, and that activity made the actions of the 1910 Oklahoma legislature void. I request that you inform the current Oklahoma legislature of this defect and seek from them a determination that this amendment was not ratified. Your attention to my request is appreciated.
Your truly, (Your name)

Judges have been extraordinarily unwilling to allow defendants in "failure to file" cases to present evidence or testimony of expert researchers regarding the constitutionality of the 16th amendment.

Proposition #2

Juries have been acquitting defendants in failure-to-file income tax return cases due to lack of demonstrable evidence that there is any law or regulation that requires it.
An increasing number of employers have stopped withholding taxes from their workers, and stopped filing W-2s and 1099s for the same reason. Unless one is a foreigner working in the U.S., or a U.S. citizen earning money abroad, one is not liable for the federal income tax.
The OMB Number on Form 1040 is cross-referenced in the Code of Federal Regulations to the section covering taxes by resident aliens, which, therefore, doesn't apply to most Americans.
Responding to an inquiry by a constituent who was a tax consultant, Sen. Daniel Inouye told him that based on research performed by the Congressional Research Service, no provision of the Internal Revenue Code requires an individual to pay income taxes. He then went on to warn that Section 7201 sets forth numerous penalties for not paying income taxes owed. However, when I contacted my Democrat Rep Karen Thurman, she responded with the comments that the Congressional Research Center looked into the matter and found that the 16th Amendment was certifed as ratified by the necessary states and the tax is legal. Who is right? However - The failure-to-file law applies to alcohol-tobacco-firearms taxes, (Section 7201), not to income taxes, and convictions are based on the mis-application of the alcohol-tobacco- firearm regulations.
No law requires employees to provide a Social Security Number to an employer, nor for an employer to demand one from an employee.

Proposition #3
The 10th Circuit Court of Appeals has ruled that the filing of an income tax return (Form 1040) and the information on the 1040 is not compelled, and, therefore, the principle that no one may be forced to waive their 5th amendment rights in order to comply with a law is not applicable to federal income tax returns. "The [5th Amendment] privilege protects against compelled testimonial communications?." U.S. v Conklin (1994), WL 504211 (10th Cir. Colo.)
No one has been able to collect the $50,000 reward offered by William Conklin (www.anti-irs.com) to anyone who can:
1) show how to file a federal income tax return without waiving one's 5th amendment rights, and 2) identify what statute in the Internal Revenue Code makes a typical worker liable to pay an income tax.
[added:]
["We shall use our grant making power to SO* alter life in the United States that we can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union." H. Rowan Gaither, Chairman of Ford Foundation in testimony to Norman Dodd, The Congressional Committee to Investigate Tax Exempt Foundations, 1953. *Emphasis by Mr Gaither. As usual, nothing came of the Cong Hearings. Status Quo.] [Does this mean that buyers of Ford products contribute via the Ford Foundation to the downfall of The United States as a separate Sovereign nation? I think yes!]

>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except:
If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that

makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the FOURTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the fourth one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch. Remember: Nothing

beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C.S.A. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
04 of 37 100.0.1 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

16TH AMENDMENT

QUOTE

Document 100.0.2.....# 05 of 37..

Subject: THE OKLAHOMA PROTEST.
The Income Tax is Illegal. Pls See: We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education. http://www.givemeliberty.org E-mail: acta@capital.net Ph: 518-656-3578, Fax: 518-656-9724.
There is convincing evidence that the 16th Amendment was never ratified. This, of course, is important because it is what the government uses as authority for IRS abuses. This deals with one of the states that did not really ratify the amendment, Oklahoma.
In 1913, Secretary of State Philander Knox proclaimed that the 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, the income tax amendment, was ratified. The Constitution requires that three-fourths of the states ratify an amendment to make it a part of the constitution. In 1913, there were 48 states in the Union, thus it took 36 states to ratify this amendment. The government claims that 38 states ratified the 16th Amendment, which was two more than necessary.
What if three or more states did not legally ratify this amendment? Such fact would then make the number of states to have actually ratified this amendment less than the constitutional threshhold. Is Oklahoma one of those states? Why don't you study that which appears below.
I. The legal necessity for concurrence in legislative acts.
Philander Knox was Secretary of State back in 1913 and was by law the public official to whom the States which allegedly ratified this amendment were to send their notices of ratification. When enough of these documents were received by Knox, he commenced a review of them and drafted a report dated February 15, 1913. Therein, Knox noted that "under the provisions of the Constitution a legislature is not authorized to alter in any way the amendment proposed by Congress, the function of the legislature consisting merely in the right to approve or disapprove the proposed amendment." But having said this, Knox went on in the same report and noted all the various changes that the states had made to the amendment.
This proposition that state legislatures cannot alter or change a proposed constitutional amendment is derived from an establish legal principle which

requires that legislative bodies, when considering any given legislative act, must agree to the exact same wording and punctuation of that proposed law. This legislative principle was discussed in a booklet titled How Our Laws Are Made, Document Number 97-120, 97th Congress, First Session, written by Edward F. Willett, Jr., Law Revision Counsel for the U.S. House of Representatives:

"Each amendment must be inserted in precisely the proper place in the bill, with the spelling and punctuation exactly the same as it was adopted by the House. Obviously, it is extremely important that the Senate receive a copy of the bill in the precise form in which it passed the House. The preparation of such a copy is the function of the enrolling clerk.

"When the bill has been agreed to in identical form by both bodies either without amendment by the Senate, or by House concurrence in the Senate amendments, or by agreement in both houses to the conference report a copy of the bill is enrolled for presentation to the President.

"The preparation of the enrolled bill is a painstaking and important task since it must reflect precisely the effect of all amendments, either by way of deletion, substitution, or addition, agreed to by both bodies. The enrolling clerk.... must prepare meticulously the final form of the bill, as it was agreed to by both Houses, for presentation to the President.... each (amendment) must be set out in the enrollment exactly as agreed to, and all punctuation must be in accord with the action taken."

A collection of some of the important cases which demonstrate the operation of this legal principle are explained in this brief.

Constitutional amendments are likewise subject to this same rule. But with constitutional amendments, not only must both houses of Congress agree upon the precise language of the proposed amendment, so must all state legislative bodies which ratify the amendment.

II. Short History of How the Oklahoma Legislature "Ratified" the 16th Amendment.

On February 10, 1910, the Governor of Oklahoma transmitted to the legislature the Congressional resolution proposing the 16th Amendment. A resolution to adopt this federal proposal to amend the U.S. constitution, H.J.R. No. 5, passed the House on March 4, 1910; see Oklahoma House Journal, page 457. When this resolution was sent to the Senate, it was amended; see Oklahoma Senate Journal, pages 458, 464-65. On March 5, the Senate adopted this amended resolution and sent it back to the House for its approval, which was done on March 10; see House Journal, pages 541-542.

The resolution ultimately sent to Washington, DC, read as follows: HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 5

A RESOLUTION RATIFYING AN AMENDMENT PROPOSED BY THE SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ON THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF MARCH, ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND NINE, TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND DESIGNATED AS ARTICLE SIXTEEN.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

WHEREAS the Sixty-first Congress of the United States of America at its first session begun and held at the City of Washington, on Monday the fifteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nine, by joint resolution proposed an amendment to the constitution of the United States, in words and figures as follows, to-wit: Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled two-thirds of each house concurring therein, that the following article is proposed as an amendment to the constitution of the United States, which, when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several states,

shall be valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution:

ARTICLE 16: The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and from any census or enumeration.
Now Therefore, Be It Resolved by the House of Representatives and Senate of the State of Oklahoma in extraordinary session assembled, such subject having been recommended by the Governor for consideration, that said proposed amendment to the constitution of the United States of America is hereby ratified.
You may download a PDF file of the actual resolution by clicking here: Oklahoma Resolution. This file is 0.5 MB in size and may take a few minutes to download. You may also download an even larger PDF file (3.5 MB) of the applicable pages of the Oklahoma House Journal by clicking here: Oklahoma House Journal. Portions of the Senate Journal are found here: Oklahoma Senate Journal. The size of this file is 1.7 MB.
Many believe (see this brief) that the purpose of the 16th Amendment was to change the constitutional rule by which direct taxes are imposed. According to the constitution, direct taxes must be imposed by means of apportionment, which is determined by the census or enumeration. The 16th Amendment read in part as follows: "without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration." The purpose of this phrase might be to eliminate the requirement to impose income taxes via the apportionment rule. But notice what the Oklahoma legislature adopted: "without apportionment among the several states, and from any census or enumeration." There are very substantive differences between these two resolutions and these phrases are the opposite of each other. Did the Oklahoma legislature ratify this amendment? It is clear that a state cannot legally change a proposed constitutional amendment, but it is also equally clear that this is exactly what the 1910 Oklahoma legislature did. We need to protest this travesty and we have every right to do so.
If you wish to acquire more information, contact the author of The Law That Never Was:
III. Please, complain about this serious defect to the below listed Oklahoma officials:

THE OFFICIAL OKLAHOMA WEBSITE

Governor Frank Keating, Room 212, State Capitol Building, 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105 405-521-2342
governor@gov.state.ok.us

Lieutenant Governor Mary Fallin, Room 211, State Capitol Building, 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105
405-521-2161 LtGovernor@ltgov.state.ok.us

Sec. of State Mike Hunter, Room 101, State Capitol Building, 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105-4897
405-521-3911 michelle.waddell@sos.state.ok.us

Attorney General Drew Edmondson, Room 112, State Capitol Bilding, 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105
405-521-3921

THE OFFICIAL OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE WEBSITE The Senator Directory: This site contains the names, addresses, phone numbers and e-mail addresses for the

Senators. Lt. Governor Mary Fallin is
the President of the Senate (see above address info).
Senator Stratton Taylor, President Pro Tempore, Room 422, Oklahoma State
Capitol, 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105, 405-521-5565

The House Directory: This site contains the names, addresses, phone numbers
and e-mail addresses for the Members of the House.
Speaker of the House Loyd Benson, Room 401, State Capitol Building, 2300 N.
Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105
405-557-7307, District Address: PO Box 486, Frederick, OK 73542,
580-335-7541, bensonlo@lsb.state.ok.us

Speaker Pro Tem Larry E. Adair, Room 442, State Capitol Building, 2300 N.
Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105
(405) 557-7394, District Address: 1207 Kerry Drive Stilwell, OK Capitol
Address for all Representatives is:
Representative's Name (from above list) Room # (from the list) State Capitol
Building 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73105
LET'S EXERCISE OUR RIGHT TO PETITION GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES
The Oklahoma Constitution provides in Section II-3: Right of assembly and
petition: The people have the right peaceably to assemble for their own
good, and to apply to those invested with the powers of government for
redress of grievances by petition, address, or remonstrance.

>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except:
If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may
use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people
read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be
found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that
makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text
preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the FIFTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income
Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation
banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the
USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the
bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David
Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral
Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year
2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well
nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last
doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he
visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not
acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes,
e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt
government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the Fifth one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida..34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: same.....E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
05 of 37 100.0.2 End

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document # 100.0.3 # 06 of 37.....-Meet The IRS, America's Enemy From Within...

>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except: If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<

In all of this discussion about income tax, we should be ever mindful of the fact that CONGRESS is the key.

CONGRESS votes to spend the money. Congress gives the IRS its power. Congress is elected by the people. The IRS is A DECOY.

The IRS is not who you think they are. IRS agents are neither trained nor paid by the United States Government.

Pursuant to Treasury Delegation Order No. 92, the IRS is trained under the direction of the Division of Human Resources United Nations (UN) and the Commissioner (International), by the office of Personnel Management.

In the 1979 edition of 22 USCA 278, "The United Nations," you will find Executive Order 10422. The Office of Personnel Management is under the direction of the Secretary of the United Nations.

Pursuant to Treasury Delegation Order No. 91, the IRS entered into a "Service Agreement" with the US Treasury Department (See Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pg. 5967, Reorganization (BANKRUPTCY!!!) Plan No. 26) and the Agency for International Development. This agency is an international paramilitary operation and according to the Department of the Army Field manual (1969) 41-10, pgs 1-4, Sec. 1-7 (B) & 1-6, Sec.1-10 (7) © (1), and 22 USCA 284, includes such activities as, "Assumption of full or partial executive, legislative, and judicial authority over a country or area."

The IRS is also an agency/member of a 169 nation pact called the International Criminal Police Organization, or INTERPOL, found at 22 USCA 263a. The memorandum of Understanding, (MOU), between the Secretary of Treasury, AKA the corporate governor of "The Fund" and "The Bank" (International Monetary Fund, and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development), indicated that the Attorney General and its associates are soliciting and collecting information for foreign principals; the international organizations, corporations, and associations, exemplified by 22 USCA 286f .

According to the 1994 US Government Manual, at page 390, the Attorney General is the permanent representative to INTERPOL, and the Secretary of Treasury is the alternate member. Under Article 30 of the INTERPOL constitution, these individuals must expatriate their citizenship. They serve no allegiance to the United States of America. The IRS is paid by "The Fund" and "The Bank."

Thus it appears from the documentary evidence that the Internal Revenue Service agents are "Agents of a Foreign Principle" within the meaning and intent of the "Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938" for private, not public, gain.

The IRS is directed and controlled by the corporate Governor of "The Fund" and "The Bank." The Federal Reserve Bank and the IRS collection agency are both privately owned and operated under private statutes. The IRS operates under public policy, not Constitutional Law, and in the interest of our nations foreign creditors.

The Constitution only permits Congress to lay and collect taxes. It does not authorize Congress to delegate the tax collection power to a private

corporation, which collects our taxes for a private bank, the Federal Reserve, who then deposits it into the Treasury of the IMF.
The IRS is not allowed to state that they collect taxes for the United States Treasury. They only refer to "The Treasury." Your tax dollars, all of them, go out of the country.
The preceding information has been provided by an independent source which must remain anonymous.
The United States is technically and legally in a bankrupt status and has been since FDR declared it so. See my document number 000.0.0.0

Ladies & gentlemen:
Two items to report: First, Judicial Watch headed by Larry Klayman, has finally made the IRS admit it uses audits to punish United States government critics. Second, the Supreme Court is now hearing arguments regarding the outrageous IRS position that food service employees are assumed to have received at least 8% tips on the total bill of the meals they serve -- and make them pay taxes on that amount.
The first outrage: Quoting an article from Newsmax, "An official with the Internal Revenue Service has admitted that legal
opponents of former President Bill Clinton were singled out for tax audits, according to court documents made public this week.
"What do you expect when you sue the president?" senior IRS official Paul Breslan told Judicial Watch, the Washington-based legal watchdog group that had filed 50-plus legal actions against the Clinton administration and subsequently found itself in the IRS's cross hairs.
Breslan's quote is cited in Judicial Watch's complaint against the tax agency, based on a host of what look to be politically-inspired audits that make the worst abuses of the Nixon administration appear puny by comparison.
Talk about a smoking gun!! And now we must question why our current president didn't replace lacky bureaucrat Charles Rossotti as IRS Commissioner. Have Gun Will Serve sounds like it fits. If you've got a menace to free speech, why not continue to use him if he's willing?
The second outrage: Did you know the IRS forces restaurant employers to pay the employment FICA tax of 7.65% on that 8% tip the restaurant employees are "assumed" to have earned, and that they do NOT credit that FICA tax to the individual employee's social security fund? No, they apply that money to the general social security fund!
And you wonder why concerned citizens began to form Militias in 1993?
How many of you worked in a food service job at one time in your life? I sure did. At 13 years-old, I was a busboy and dish washer in a local restaurant near my home in Palo Alto, California. I always tip at least 15% to food service workers, and most often 20%, to make up for all you cheapskates who tip less. But I'm in the minority. This latest outrage is simply ... outrageous! No wonder a restaurant in San Francisco filed suit!
How come it didn't happen before?
Here's the article from the San Francisco Chronicle:
High court hears case over taxes on tips. S.F.'s Fior d'Italia argues it's not liable for IRS assumptions Carolyn Said, Chronicle Staff Writer
Tuesday, April 23, 2002 .
Founded in 1886 to serve the clients of a nearby bordello, San Francisco's Fior d'Italia restaurant is embroiled in a thoroughly modern dispute: how to figure out the tax bite on tips for service workers. The North Beach restaurant survived the rowdy Barbary Coast days and the 1906 earthquake and fire, which drove it into a year long sojourn in a tent. Now it is going head to head with the Internal Revenue Service in a pivotal lawsuit with

millions of dollars at stake.
Yesterday, the U.S. Supreme Court heard oral arguments in the case, which could determine how payroll taxes are handled at the nation's 200,000 restaurants, as well as for every worker who earns tips -- from cabdrivers to hairdressers to croupiers. A ruling is expected before the court's session ends in July.
A decade ago, the IRS slapped Fior d'Italia with a $23,000 bill for unpaid Social Security taxes on its waiters' tip income, based on its "aggregate estimate" that tips totaled 14 percent of the restaurant's gross receipts.
Fior d'Italia countered that it simply used employees' self-reported tip income to calculate the tax bill and that if the IRS disagrees it should audit individual workers rather than go after the restaurant.
"We felt we followed the letter of the law," said Gianni Audieri, Fior d'Italia co-owner and executive chef, as he greeted lunchtime diners yesterday standing in front of vintage photographs featuring mustachioed and bow-tied Belle Epoque customers and slightly more recent ones such as Joe DiMaggio and Tommy Lasorda.
"We cannot be the auditor for the IRS. I have no idea if a waiter made $10 more than he declared to the IRS. That's the IRS's problem to solve; it's their prerogative to audit."
What's more, he said, with the aggregate approach, the 7.65 percent Social Security tax paid by the restaurant went into a general-purpose fund instead of being credited to individual workers' Social Security accounts. "That enraged us so we decided to fight," Audieri said. "Employees do not get any benefit" from the taxes paid.
AGENCY DEFENDS CRACKDOWN
An IRS spokesman said the agency declined to comment while the case is in litigation. But the Bush administration, which appealed the matter to the high court, said giving too much leeway in calculating tip income will weaken its efforts to beef up tax collection. The Justice Department said in court briefs that stronger enforcement has increased reporting of tip income. Workers reported $14.3 billion in tips in 1999, up from $8.5 billion in 1994.
So far, the courts have backed the restaurant over the tax man. The Court of Appeals in San Francisco last year upheld a lower court ruling that the IRS is not authorized by Congress to use estimates in figuring out tip income. But in similar cases elsewhere in the country, judges have sided with the IRS.
The restaurant on Washington Square and its waiters say the IRS method is unfair because it overlooks the common practice of tip-sharing among restaurant staff as well as the times that cheapskate diners stiff servers on the tip.
"Do I take home 15 percent (of customers' tabs) in tips? Are you crazy?" said Matt Herman, a waiter at Fior d'Italia, darting over to a table at lunchtime yesterday to help a diner pondering the merits of gnocchi versus tagliolini. "Let's say I get $15 (as a tip) on a $100 bill," Herman said. "I give $1.50 to the door (the maitre d'hotel), $1.50 to the bar and $3 to the busboy. That leaves me with $9," or 9 percent.
ESTIMATE OF INCOME
Mike Casey, president of Local 2 of the Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union in San Francisco, said he hopes the case will resolve how tip income is handled at tax time.
"There are lots of occasions at restaurants or hotels where guests will not leave tips," he said. "Yet servers and bartenders are still expected to pay taxes on money they haven't been paid."

The National Restaurant Association is helping Fior d'Italia pay for the case and has filed an amicus brief supporting the restaurant.
"The IRS is trying to impose on the employer the obligation to be the tip police for the IRS," said Peter Kilgore, senior vice president and general counsel for the Washington, D.C., association.
His point exactly, Audieri said. "The IRS says it doesn't have enough auditors," the chef said. "Whose problem is that? If I don't have enough waiters when I have 300 customers sitting here, whose problem is that? It's mine, not the IRS'."
Even a Supreme Court ruling may not be the final chapter in the saga. Whichever side loses is expected to ask Congress to change tax laws to clarify how tips are handled.
That's some consolation to workers like Herman who rely on tip income. "Corporate America sets up home offices in (offshore locations) to not have to pay taxes," he said. "But who does the IRS go after? The little guy scratching out a living."
E-mail Carolyn Said at csaid@sfchronicle.com

Death to the IRS!!!!!! Bring on the federal sales tax! Death to the "Flat Tax" so many people think is just great. Why? You still have to declare income. You are still subject to audit! Tax income as it is spent, not as it is earned. That way you tax all income, even that of the drug lords, prostitutes, house cleaners and gardeners. A federal sales tax [of .7%, that's 7/10ths of one percent] takes the IRS out of our lives. Any questions? Carl F. Worden
Subject: RE: It is now illegal to pay Federal Income Taxes!
A conversation between a friend (a retired U.S. Navy submarine officer /intelligence officer, college mate (chemistry major), and Christian gentleman), and one of his friends. Some of you will appreciate it.
From: "David L. Miner" <Dminer@FreedomSite.net>
Dennis - Thanks for the forward. It was great. But the fed govt will not see the humor in it, I promise.
As you already know, I do not file tax returns or pay income taxes. And I have helped a couple hundred people over the years fight the IRS. But I have been directly involved in only one income tax court case. Let me tell you his story.
Steve was an excellent father and husband, a Christian with wisdom far beyond his years. He was the type of man you just wanted to sit at his feet or follow him around just to learn from him. He was my age and we were friends.
But for several years he did not file his tax returns or pay any income tax. I didn't know about this. When I found out about it, I had moved out of state three years earlier and I had been a non-filer for those three years. I told him that the IRS was going to come after him because of his particular situation. And I told him exactly what to say and do to fight the IRS in court.
Within a year of my telling him what to say and do, Steve received his summons to fed Civil Court. He was facing a number of charges, with back taxes, penalties and interest amounting to $152,000. Steve showed up in court and defended himself. The District Attorney made his opening statement, using about 20 minutes and leaving the entire courtroom believing that Steve would spend the next several lifetimes in jail. Then Steve stood up to make his opening statement. He followed my recommendation to the letter. This was Steve's opening statement (to the best of my memory):
"Your Honor, the District Attorney has claimed that I have not filed tax

returns or paid income taxes in several years. Your Honor, he is correct. I have not. And I have not for a reason. It is my understanding, after studying the income tax laws extensively, that the tax laws do not require me, an individual American Citizen not engaged in any revenue-taxable activity, to file a return or to pay income taxes. The District Attorney has claimed that I am required, have not, and therefore owe a large amount of money. Well, Your Honor, Rule 301 of the Rules of Evidence for Federal Courts require that the prosecution prove all points of the indictment, including all assumptions. The district attorney has not proven that I am one required to file a return or to pay income taxes. But, Your Honor, I am willing to give the District Attorney the chance to prove his assumptions." And then Steve sat down and shut up. Six hours later Steve left the court room a free man without paying $152,000 in back taxes, penalties and interest.

Over the years I have reviewed many court cases where the individual was challenged by the IRS. Some of these cases have resulted in the IRS winning and some have resulted in the IRS losing. Most of the time where the IRS loses, the judge locks up the records so no one can find out anything about the case. But I have obtained some of these transcripts in spite of the legal black-out. Where the individual's defense had weaknesses resulting in defeat, I reviewed where and why they failed. As a result, I have refined and improved my approach to IRS cases. But it is still a simple 3 step approach -- 1) I have not filed or paid, 2) I am not one required to file or to pay; 3) the prosecution has not proved that I am required to file or to pay. I have challenged the IRS to pursue me as I have not filed or paid since 1990. But, alas, the IRS has drastically reduced the number of cases where they pursue individuals in court. Possibly because they have lost so many cases over the past 5 years.

Anyway, here sits a court case just waiting to happen, all alone, without any attention from the IRS at all. If you want to check out an actual transcript from a case where the IRS lost (and the judge locked up all records), you can review the case of Lloyd

Long on my web site. There is a summary of the case and then the actual transcript. Both will provide great insight into the workings of the fed govt and its attempt to separate you from your money. If you read it and want my comments, please feel free to ask. Just thought you might want to know. Yours in freedom, Dave Miner.

Date: Sun, 23 Dec 2001 13:21:46 -0500 >Subject: It is now illegal to pay Federal Income Taxes... Reading the Patriot act revealed a stunning Catch-22. It's a crime, under the Patriot Act, to give funds to any organization which is, or has, given money to a known terrorist or terrorist supporting group, even if you don't know you did it. Well, the Taliban is listed as a Terrorist Supporting group now by

our government. And, the U.S. Government has given them millions of dollars, thus making the Feds one of those criminal organizations supporting terrorists. Which means, if you pay your taxes, you're a criminal. Gotta call the IRS about this. What fun. B.Livingston,4-02.

"Can you name one government reform that actually improved anything? How many times has Social Security been reformed? How about public education? Health care? Let's not forget the IRS! In Washington, 'reform' always means more spending, more taxes, more regulations, more bureaucrats, and less freedom." ~Rep. Ron Paul~

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:

http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org

http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the SIXTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the Sixth one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A

Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C. S. A. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

06 of 37 100.0.3 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

QUOTE

Document 100.0.4..... # 07 of 37. >>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except: If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<

The fast is over! 06 January 2002... UPDATE: The hearings now 27/28 February 2002. [Were torpedoed later.]
----- Original Message ----- From: Bob Schulz To: clester@shadrach.net
Sent: Saturday, July 21, 2001 3:15 AM Subject: The fast is over!
Day 20 -- IT'S OVER! BOB EATS THIS DAY. We The People have been heard. High level DOJ and U.S. Congressional officials formally committed the U.S. government, in writing, this afternoon, to answer the People's Income Tax charges.
Schulz & Croteau have first food in three weeks. Schulz heads home on Saturday.
Remonstrance hearing to be held on Capitol Hill. Rep. Henry Hyde (IL), former Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee is expected to preside.
Message from Bob to his Supporters:
"I wish to thank every person who helped in this effort. It could not have happened without prayer power. This was evident the moment we walked into Rep. Bartlett's office. Faith in God, Country and the People of this Nation will ensure we prevail. Again, Thank Everyone. Thank you all."
Press Release
We The People Foundation For
Constitutional Education, Inc.
2458 Ridge Road, Queensbury, NY 12804
Telephone: (518) 656-3578 Fax: (518) 656-9724
www.givemeliberty.org

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
July 20, 2001
CONTACT: Mike Bodine (518) 656-3578
DOJ and the U.S. Congress Officially Commit to Send IRS Tax and Legal Experts to Appear on Capitol Hill. Public Hearing to be Conducted by Rep. Roscoe Bartlett and Rep. Henry Hyde to Answer Citizens' Challenges of IRS

Jurisdiction and Illegal Enforcement of U.S. Tax Law.
Washington D.C. -- We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc. announce that the Department of Justice and the U.S. Congress have committed, in writing, to appear with IRS representatives in a recorded, public meeting to officially answer to charges challenging the legal jurisdiction of the IRS and the enforcement of U.S. income tax laws against U.S. citizens.
Department of Justice U.S. Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant and Congressmen Roscoe Bartlett (MD) signed the written agreement Friday that commits the government to send their top tax and legal experts to a two-day September hearing to be conducted on Capitol Hill. These actions are in response to a proper petition for redress of grievances brought by Robert Schulz, Chairman of the Foundation. Schulz ended his 3-week hunger fast mid-afternoon today after having secured official commitment from representatives of the U.S. Government that his formal petition will be answered.
Schulz has been in Washington since July 4th on a hunger fast until death, if needed, to force the government to respond to his legal Remonstrance, a petition for redress of grievances. These grievances include challenges of IRS jurisdiction, routine and gross violations of due process by the IRS, the refusal of the IRS to cite the specific law that requires employers or employees to withhold taxes and the fraudulent ratification of the 16th (Income Tax) Amendment.
DOJ's Bryant is quoted, "The American people are entitled to answers. It is in our nation's interest that we participate and answer these questions."
While largely ignored by the media and other government officials, Rep. Bartlett has stood alone on the Hill (until recently) in public defense of Schulz's absolute Constitutional Right to petition for redress and be answered by the government. On Tuesday, Bartlett initiated a formal Congressional Inquiry to the IRS demanding official government responses for Schulz.
Today, DOJ's Dan Bryant agreed to Rep. Bartlett's requirements that the "congressional briefing-like hearings" be conducted in public and be recorded and broadcast live. The meetings will have appropriate procedural controls and security. It is expected Rep. Henry Hyde (IL), former Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee will gavel the sessions.
Schulz was "elated that government officials have finally responded as they are required by both the 1st Amendment to the Constitution and their oaths of office."
The agreement, penned on Congressional letterhead, was signed at the Department of Justice headquarters. Bryant assured both Rep. Bartlett and Schulz there is "virtually no chance of being overridden on this matter."
Bartlett promised Schulz, "I assure you. The IRS will be there at those meetings."
Schulz continued, "I have met with these gentlemen face-to-face and have looked in their eyes. I am satisfied they are men of honor. We have cemented our agreement with a handshake. The fast ends today.
After decades of obfuscation, avoidance, creative restructuring and 'simplification' of the 9,500-page tax code, the truth is about to be revealed. The Sovereign Citizens have exercised their Right to petition.
It is no coincidence that President Bush revealed in this week's New York Times that the government has begun to publicly discuss alternative tax systems, including disposal of the entire tax code. The internet and talk radio have facilitated detailed research, documentation and discussion of these charges across the nation.

If our income tax system is publicly confirmed to be without force of law upon the People, and is truly as 'voluntary' as the IRS so often advertises, it is highly likely that the government may move quickly to implement a replacement tax such as a national sales tax. The People must remain vigilant that one illegal tax is not replaced by another.
The taxing powers granted to the federal government by our Constitution are explicit, limited and must be complied with. Since 1787, the mechanism for an orderly and peaceful transition to a legal tax system has resided in Article 1 Section 9 of the U.S. Constitution. This is a states' Rights issue.
The day that our government has shunned has arrived. The Sovereign Citizens have formally demanded and exercised their Rights. We The People have been heard." [But see following messages on this noble effort. See how our elected officials deliberately lied to We The People. CLMsr.]

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the SEVENTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the Seventh one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the

screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

07 of 37 100.0.4 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.0.5.0-WND Interview.. # 08 of 37 . .Redress of grievances.
>>>>Disclaimer: This document may be used as you will except:
If you change anything in the text, remove my name and other Ident. You may use it without my identification also if you wish...I only ask that people read it and think...think...think. Sources/Ref's if not in the text will be found on the last page of Doc 000.0.0.1 and 000.0.6. CLMsr.<<<<

Geoff Metcalf interviews tax crusader Bob Schulz on pending IRS face-off.
Recently, WorldNet Daily covered the hunger strike of tax crusader Bob Schulz. Because of his self-imposed fast, Schulz was able to garner enough support to cause the Internal Revenue Service and the U.S. Department Of Justice to agree to meet and answer questions which have troubled citizens for decades about the legality and authority of the federal tax system..
Less than two months from now, this historic meeting is scheduled to take place between several well-known tax activists and various government officials from the IRS and the DOJ. Cameras will be present to record the proceedings.

Today, WND staff writer and talk-show host Geoff Metcalf talks with Schulz about the events which led to this remarkable agreement and subsequent recent developments.
Metcalf's daily streaming radio show can be heard on TalkNetDaily weekdays from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. Eastern time. By Geoff Metcalf. ? 2001 WorldNetDaily.com.
Question: I personally did not like your hunger strike approach. I wasn't alone in fearing that you ran a very real risk of doing some irreparable physical damage to yourself. Did you really think when you started your hunger strike that it would be successful? Answer: I knew I was going to see it through and there was some risk that the worst would happen I knew that the government kills people but we also know they have never, ever allowed someone to waste away, virtually on their front doorstep rather than honor its (the government's) obligation to respond to a proper petition/redress of grievances.
Ques: Please explain what it was you were asking of the government, and what precipitated your hunger strike? Ans: For a couple of years, we were trying to get the government to address the questions û the constitutional and statutory questions that go to the legal authority of the IRS to force people to pay this tax. We were just the latest to come along. Lots of folks have been raising these questions.
Qu: I've been interviewing people about this for over 10 years Bill Benson, Devvy Kidd, Larry Becraft, Red Beckman, Joe Banister a long, long list. An: Of course. And before them, there have been others. People have been raising these issues and petitioning for a redress of grievances for a long time. We learned about it in early 1999.
Q: So what did you do? A: We did the logical thing. Our foundation scheduled a symposium an academic symposium where we hoped to have the government send its experts to argue against the conclusions of the Bill Bensons and Joe Banisters of the world.
Q: Basically, you were asking the government to, "Hey guys, show up and show us where we are wrong!" A: Precisely. And that was a logical thing to do for us as a foundation that has as its mission helping people become better informed about their rights under their state and federal constitutions and how to professionally, intelligently, rationally confront governmental wrong doing.
Q: And frankly, Bob, a reasonable person would expect the federal government would be chomping at the bit to have an opportunity to de-fang and neuter the tax-honesty movement. A: Sure. All they had to do was show up at the first academic symposium that we scheduled in July of '99 at the National Press Club show up and show these people the error of their ways, embarrass them, put the whole thing to bed.
Q: But they didn't seize the opportunity. A: No, instead, they did not even have the courtesy to acknowledge receipt of the invitation they just totally evaded and ignored the invitation which was very respectfully drawn.
Q: Honestly, a lot of people were not at all surprised by that. I mean, they have been successful in ignoring this for a long, long time. A: But I knew we had to play it by the book. We had to go through all these motions. So we gave them the opportunity they chose not to respond. C-SPAN responded.
Q: Yeah, once! A: The first time, they broadcast the event. We tried again in November of '99 and in April of 2000 and in June of 2000 to bring the two sides together. At our expense, we flew into these conferences the tax-law researchers from the tax-honesty movement. And each time, we respectfully invited the government to send their experts and they ignored us. They

evaded the issues. People are looking at this and are aware of the questions that go to the constitutionality and the authority ...
Q: ... And by the way, that first C-SPAN taping that got aired by mistake was the most popular requested replay that C-SPAN ever had. A: Sure. We were told they couldn't keep the master on the shelf there were so many orders for that particular two-tape record of the symposium. So the next thing that we did, when we realized the government was evading these meetings, was we had a delegation of people from all over the country come to Washington. They went to Washington to support the delivery of a formal "remonstrance." A remonstrance was a word that was used more frequently in the early days of the country than it is today. But it means a strongly-worded statement of grievances that the people submit to their government. We had drawn up a two-page strongly-worded statement of grievances to be delivered to the leaders of all three branches of government including the judiciary because of the role the courts have played in this now 88-year-old apparent hoax.
So people gathered on April 13th and Joe Banister and I and our videographer were allowed into the White House to meet with President Clinton's economic adviser a fellow named Jason Furman while the entire delegation waited outside the White House. He accepted on tape the remonstrance for the president and promised to have the government experts their lawyers and historians review the evidence and expressed agreement to meet in the next attempt to bring the two sides together.
Q: So he lied!?![but then comrade klinton did not know how to tell the truth anyway, did he!CLMsr]? A: Well, yeah, he reneged. A couple of months later, as we were getting ready for the June showdown between our experts and the government experts, he said in a telephone conversation June 2nd three weeks before the event he said, "Sorry, but we have decided here at the White House that the legality of the income tax is not a high priority for the White House and that we will not be participating in any conference on the subject."
Q: So, what did you do in the wake of that? A: We didn't give up. We ran a centerfold ad in the Washington Times which included an open invitation, not only to the president to send his experts to the upcoming June 29th conference, but also an open invitation to Speaker Hastert and to then-Majority Leader Lott and any other congressmen to come answer the questions which we summarized in five propositions. We wanted the government to send their experts.
Q: And since it worked before, they ignored it. A: Yes, but we went on with the June conference. But it was then that we decided: All right, we have established a record and the government has evaded these questions. We've reached the point where evasion equals admission they are in effect admitting that Banister and Benson and the others are correct so let's bring the information, the facts out to the general public, most of whom just don't have a clue about these issues. Let's buy space/full-page ads in the nation's only national newspaper, USA TODAY.
Q: And you did that. More than once, right? A: We ran four of these at a cost of over $260,000 each and things were going pretty well until April of this year.
Q: Bob, when did you make the decision to go on a hunger strike? A: After the events of April and early May of this year. On April 5th, the Senate Finance Committee held hearings on our ads they had blow ups of our USA TODAY ads on easels in front of the panel and we were not allowed to testify at the hearings on our ads. In the words of the chairman of the committee, Senator Grassley, a reporter asked him why "We The People" folks were not

allowed to testify at the hearing on their ads? And the chairman said, "Because their message will be tracked from the message we, the Senate Finance Committee, is trying to convey."
Q: Huh? What does that mean? They are going to set the agenda? A: Yeah. They decided on their message before their hearing. And we were not allowed to testify. Joe Banister came in from California, Bill Benson from Chicago and about five or six of us attended the hearing.
Q: What did you learn from the hearing? A: We learned that the message that they wanted to convey was that anyone who raises these questions about the validity of the nation's tax laws are, in their words, "tax cheats, schemers, scammers, and con artists". And, of course, that is not true about any of us. Nonetheless, that is the message they wanted to sell.
Q: But again, the easiest way to demonstrate that these folks are liars, cheats, thieves, frauds and con artists, would be to appear at one of these meetings you have held and just cut you off at the knees by saying, "OK, folks, on page 227, if you take a look at sub paragraph d, it clearly states you have to do this. That is the law period, end of text, shut up and sit down." A: Right. But instead, they call us names. And evade any opportunity we have presented them with to set the record straight. So that happened on April 5th. We were told we couldn't get on the witness list of that hearing, but that if we wanted to submit a statement, they would "consider" adding it to the record. We did! We submitted a comprehensive statement, which they never added to the record. A horrible example of governance in America today.
Q: What happened next? A: On April 9th, hundreds of people from all over the country paid their own way and appeared on the sidewalk in front of the IRS headquarters building at 1111 Constitution Avenue on April 9th. Three weeks earlier, we had very respectfully written to the Commissioner of the IRS, Charles Rossotti, letting him know we were going to be there and asking him, respectfully, to address the people. And if he couldn't let us know what the agency's position was on these issues, at the very least, let us know when his experts would be available to meet with the experts from the tax-honesty movement.
Q: That must drive them crazy that you were being so reasonable and accommodating. A: Well, we told them we would be outside at 11:30 a.m. we would have a podium for them and portable speaker system and 11:30 came and went and he never came out. He was in the building. We learned because of a New York Times article, which was published a few days later, that he had arranged an interview with the New York Times for the precise moment we were expecting him outside. The article read, "While a few protestors (of course, there were a whole lot more than a "few") "While a few protestors gathered outside on a warm April day, IRS Commissioner Charles Rossotti [a comrade klinton appointee, still in office. CLMsr] was cool and relaxed at his desk, reflecting on his first three and half years in office." So, we got our answer from the IRS Commissioner it was just a slap along side the head, it was an insult. That happened on April 9th. Two days later, on April 11th, we heard from USA TODAY that they were not going to run any more of our ads.
Q: They didn't want your money? A: And, yet, they were in financial difficulty [and are still in financial straits. CLMsr]. But, they were not going to run any more of our ads. So we asked, why is that? And they said, "Because Gannett's legal department had been talking to the tax people, obviously the IRS, "and determined that we were advocating that people break the law."
Q: I read the ads. They didn't say that. A: Sure. And we said to them, "Now that's interesting, that's the whole point. Where is the law? Where is

the authority that the government has to impose this tax, this income tax, on the citizens of this country? Show us the law! Maybe your legal department can do what the government has been unwilling or unable to do to date and that is show us the law, show us the legal authority that the IRS has to force people to pay this tax." I said to Katie Emory, who was the advertising rep we had been dealing with, who had been taking our money, "Why don't I come down there and talk to your legal department?" She said, "Great idea! I'll set it up!"

Q: Hey, she's looking at a commission on over $260,000 and praying. A: So I went down to Arlington, Virginia, which is where they are headquartered, and they wouldn't see me. They did not want to talk. So, I said, "I need something in writing. I want to understand why you are treating us, and our money, differently than you treat other members of the public who want to advertise in your newspaper."

Q: Did they provide anything in writing? A: Finally, I was able to get from them a single one-sentence paragraph that said, "The ads could be misleading." Which is a lot of nonsense. That happened on April 11th. On May 2nd, Nick Jesson, his business and his home, were raided by more than two dozen agents, with pistols drawn, firearms pointed at the heads of people.

Q: Now these were California Franchise Tax Board Agents. They were not IRS agents. A: That's right. When we were at the hearing before the Senate Finance Committee, not only were they sending a message that people who raise these questions are tax cheats and so forth, but the senators said to the IRS Commissioner who was on the panel before them, "Can't you send a chilling message, can't you drive some fear into people that they have to pay these taxes or they are going to be dealt with harshly and swiftly and so forth.

Q: That was on April 5th, right? A: Right, 10 days before the traditional tax due date of April 15th.

Q: And, frankly, almost routinely, around that time of the year, they usually do have someone they try to make an example of. A: Right. And so the "chilling message" that they sent on May 2nd was to raid the business and the home of Nick Jesson, whose photo and name were featured in one of our USA TODAY ads as one of five employers who had stopped withholding the income tax from the paychecks of their employees after years of petitioning the government for redress of grievances, going to their congressmen, going to the IRS, asking these questions and getting no answers.

Q: So your "We The People" group has gone through all this exercise of trying to get answers from the government about these tax questions, the government kept ignoring you, ignoring you, ignoring you, you eventually went on this hunger strike that lasted three weeks. Then, eventually, the government rolled over. What was it the government first said when they approached you after your three weeks of the hunger strike? A: Initially, when folks like Julie Foster with WorldNetDaily questioned whether they would respond, the folks at the IRS said, "Probably not." Their position was, there is no validity to any of these questions, the kinds of things they normally say. As time went on, we got word from Floyd Williams, the director of Congressional and Legislative Affairs for the IRS, I received a telephone call on the 19th of July that their chief counsel and their lawyers would meet with me, but in a private meeting with no recording and no public record of the meeting.

Q: How on earth do they even try to defend that? They know all along that what you have primarily been doing is disseminating information. Why would they agree to meet with you only under the condition that it be "in secret"?

A: Well, what they tried to say, get away with (but I wasn't having any of

it), was it was their policy that when taxpayers came in with grievances those meetings require privacy. I told them, "Listen, I'm not a taxpayer with a grievance. What we have here is a petition for a redress of grievances that is a very public matter involving great public importance and interests. And I'm not asking for privacy. I find it totally unacceptable."
Q: Sunlight is the best disinfectant! A: Of course. So I reported back to Roscoe Bartlett, the congressman from Maryland who took up the cause and who was just as passionate as we were for liberty and for our right to petition the government for a redress of grievances and government's obligation to respond, he called Floyd Williams and told him it was totally unacceptable and said that he, Bartlett, was going to call Rossotti, the IRS Commissioner. Normally, congressmen deal with the office of congressional affairs at these departments. That is their point of contact. If they don't get results they are looking for, I guess they just go up the chain of command.
Q: And did he? A: He did. He called Rossotti twice and they spoke and, eventually, Rossotti agreed to a public meeting, a videotaped public meeting. But I had agreed with Floyd Williams that the Department of Justice was probably the better party to answer the questions surrounding the first three of our propositions, and that the IRS was the proper party to respond to the questions surrounding the remaining two propositions. Because of that agreement, Congressman Roscoe Bartlett called the Department of Justice and asked them to have their experts meet with him and us in a public meeting in September. So we eventually, with his help, got the IRS and Justice to agree to meet and answer our questions in a public forum with their videographers present and our videographers present. And Justice said they would provide a transcript, a stenographic record of the hearing, which will last at least two days, maybe three.
Q: That's going to be in September right? A: Yes.
Q: Same deal as the previous events? At the National Press Club? A: No. Justice said they were very concerned, they wanted appropriate controls. They did not want it turning into a circus-type atmosphere. They did not want hecklers and people walking in off the street and so forth. Bartlett said to them, the most controlled environment we have is on the Hill. Why don't we have this citizen hearing at the Capitol? And they agreed and, of course, we agreed as well.
Q: So the government apparently is now ready to answer the questions of Bill Benson, Joe Banister, et al. Just recently, there was a story about the California Board of Equalization finalizing a formal opinion apparently designed to shoot down a lot of the arguments you folks raise. Is that going to have any significant impact? A: I read Julie Foster's piece in WorldNet Daily and I don't know, I have a lot of questions. First, I wasn't familiar with this group but Julie describes the Board of Equalization as a popularly elected board.
Q: Yes, they are. A: Who are these people? Are they attorneys? Is this an administrative court? Is this a court of competent jurisdiction? It sounds like it is an administrative agency.
Q: What struck me when I read the piece is the Board can debunk everything arbitrarily and capriciously if they want. However they are a California agency and the questions you are addressing are national in scope. A: I don't know much about California law. If they are like New York and other states the law says, if you're liable for the filing of a federal income tax return or the payment of a federal income tax, then you owe us.
Q: Julie mentioned that it would now be a cite-able legal precedent for

future cases. But, so what? That is then subject to appeals and chucked up the line, and if there isn't documentation to corroborate the government's position, arguably it would be overturned on appeal. But what do you expect to happen in September? A: I'm very familiar with all of the questions surrounding the five propositions.
Q: Who gets to testify? A: We bring in anyone we want to bring in as questioners or as witnesses. We recently had a conference call with 26 people around the country. We will all be gathering soon and will be planning the strategy and coming up with the questions to be asked, the order in which we will be asking them and we will be establishing the lines of inquiry.
Q: Are you going to be asking the questions of the government representatives? A: Yeah. Both the IRS and DOJ will send their experts to answer our questions. We're going to ask a question. We'll get an answer. Then we will reply to their response and they will have an opportunity to respond, as will we.
Q: Hold on a moment, because I am always interested in "the process." Are they trying to fast-track this? Is there a fixed time to how long you can ask questions and how long they can respond? A: No. It's going to be at least two days, maybe three. And that ought to be sufficient time for us to ask all the questions that we want to ask, get a response and reply to the response. Now, to speed things along, to facilitate the proceeding, we are going to provide them with the first-tier questions a week or two ahead of time. We will provide them with the first-tier questions, but obviously not the second- and third-tier questions because we don't know what their responses will be. Also, we will provide them at that time with a list of the people that we will have there.
Q: Let me guess at the list: Bill Benson, Joe Banister, Conklin, Becraft, who else? A: Red Beckman, all of the prominent tax law researchers that have done most of the work over the years. Steve Hempling, Harold Thomas, John Feld, Devvy Kidd, Tupper Saussy, Vern Holland, Dave Bossett, Gordon Philips, Wayne Benston, a whole series of attorneys: Robert Bernhoff, Ed Vieira, Larry Becraft.
Q: A "Who's Who" list of the tax revolutionaries? A: Yes. They will all be there and asking the questions. We'll have teams. On the teams will be the researchers who have done the work and are quite comfortable with the evidence they have come up with but are probably not all that comfortable in a courtroom setting. Where you are asking questions and trying to hold your opponent to the point, not accepting rhetoric and that sort of stuff. So on each team, there will be at least one attorney.
Q: So the lawyers are there to handle the heavy lifting and gamesmanship issues? A: Yeah. About six or seven attorneys will be there.
Q: I've got a $64,000 question: Is C-SPAN going to cover this? A: What we have agreed to is this: I did not want the place full of cameras and reporters and shuffling around, too much of a distraction for us. This is serious stuff. Nor did the government. So we agreed we would have our videographers and they would have theirs and that C-SPAN would be given the option of broadcasting it live or taping it for later broadcast. But C-SPAN will be given the option.
Q: What is the date in September when this hearing takes place? A: September 25th and 26th.
Q: If people want to keep track of what "We The People" is doing, where can they get additional information? A: The best thing is to monitor our website. Everything they will need by way of background or the details or the history and how to contact us and how to help us is all described on our

website or they can call us at (518) 656-3578.
Q: God bless you, Bob. I'm frankly surprised. I told Devvy Kidd (we've been talking a lot about this situation) that I was concerned for your health.
A: Geoff, let me say this. Surely, I was prepared to go forward with the hunger strike. But I knew that the government could not afford to allow somebody to waste away on the steps of the Capitol or at the front door of the White House, rather than answer a few questions, rather than honor its (the government's) obligation to respond to and answer a proper petition for a redress of grievances. That would be tantamount to saying the Constitution and the Bill of Rights are empty words. And what would that say to the people? It would be a thunderbolt, showing the people that there is nothing standing anymore between them and total tyranny and despotism. That there is no longer a rule book to limit the behavior of their government. And what would it say to the people of the world who still hold the country up as a land of freedom, and so forth, resting on the bedrock of their Constitution? They could not afford to let that happen.///-30-
Editor's Note: Late breaking up-date! Just prior to posting this interview, Geoff Metcalf received a telephone call advising him that Congressman Bartlett confirmed to Schulz that the final details have been agreed to and hearings will take place September 25 and 26 in the Joseph G. Cannon House Office Building in Washington, D.C. WorldNetDaily will continue to inform our readers of further developments in this historic meeting as they become available.
"THE LAW THAT NEVER WAS," by Bill Benson, a two-volume set documenting the controversy surrounding the 16th Amendment, is available from WorldNetDaily's online store.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the EIGHTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks

of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt

government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 8th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
08 of 37.....100.0.5.0 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

QUOTE

Doc 100.0.5.1 09 of 37 Refusal of Govt Officials to answer questions.

U. S. Government Officials Refuse To Answer Questions On Legality Of The IRS And Income Tax System

Congressman Roscoe Bartlett (MD), Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant, and IRS Commissioner Charles Rossotti have broken their written agreement with the American People and have betrayed the United States Constitution.

WE THE PEOPLE NOW DEMAND THAT THE GOVERNMENT RESPOND TO IRREFUTABLE EVIDENCE THAT PROVES THE FRAUDULENT ORIGIN OF THE IRS AND THE UNLAWFUL ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT OF THE INCOME TAX SYSTEM AGAINST AMERICAN CITIZENS. We Now Have A Constitutional Crisis

It has come to pass that our public servants in the federal government no longer recognize nor respect the United States Constitution or Bill of Rights. With sorrow and resolve, we hereby acknowledge the grave danger that is upon our nation. With a unified and resounding voice, the American people must now speak to our servant government. We will not forfeit our dignity to unjust rulers. The working men and women of America are not indentured servants, and will no longer toil under this unjust and unlawful system of taxation in our own land.

We will not permit arrogant and unaccountable government officials to violate our most sacred rights to life, liberty and property ... under the pretense of caring for us. We are a free people who hold to the rule of law, and are devoted to the eternal principles of truth, equality and justice. As such, we hereby demand our rightful sovereignty as American citizens and the attendant blessings of personal freedom and responsible citizenship that are our birthright.

We the People now demand that the government respond in a recorded, public forum to our petition for redress of grievances regarding the fraudulent origin of the IRS and the unlawful administration and enforcement of the personal income tax system against American citizens.

Update on Recent Events.

On Wednesday, January 23rd, after e-mailing a message to Lisa Wright and Sallie Taylor (two of Congressman Roscoe Bartlett's aides), Bob Schulz flew to Washington DC to hand deliver his January 22nd letter to Congressman Bartlett. Bob also delivered to Congressman Bartlett an initial list of 299 detailed questions regarding the fraudulent origin of the IRS and the unlawful administration and enforcement of the personal income tax system. A copy of the letter to Congressman Bartlett and the list of questions were also delivered to Attorney General John Ashcroft and Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neil. Copies of the documents were faxed to Lawrence Lindsey, Assistant to the President for Economic Policy.

Upon his arrival at Congressman Bartlett's Washington office, Bob Schulz was informed by Lisa Wright that the Congressman would not meet with Schulz, would not reconsider his decision to withdraw from the February truth-in-taxation hearing, and would not keep his promise to make the Science and Technology Room at the Rayburn House Office Building on Capitol Hill available to the People for the hearing.

It is now confirmed that Congressman Roscoe Bartlett, Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant, and IRS Commissioner Charles Rossotti have refused to honor their written agreement to answer the People's Petition regarding the Fraudulent Origin Of The IRS And The Unlawful Administration and Enforcement Of The Personal Income Tax in a recorded, public hearing before the American People. Please contact these government leaders and inform them that this dishonorable violation of the public trust is completely unacceptable.

In an October 2001 letter to Bob Schulz, Congressman Bartlett had the

following to say about the IRS and the personal income tax:
"Our Country has labored under a federal income tax system that is inconsistent with the liberty of a free people. Quite simply, the government of a free people should not tax the labor of it's citizens, and it is imperative that the federal tax system not be repugnant (contrary) to the constitution and its laws."
In a hand-written, signed letter to Congressman Bartlett, Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant made the following promise to the American People in July 2001:
"I will do everything within my power to ensure that the Dept. of Justice will provide appropriate representatives to participate in a congressional briefing hosted by Congressman Bartlett in connection with the above referenced matter."
Why has Congressman Bartlett broken his word to the American People? Why have Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant and IRS Commissioner Charles Rossotti both reneged on their promise to answer questions in a recorded, public hearing regarding the fraudulent origin of the IRS and the unlawful administration and enforcement of the income tax against American citizens?
Why should the American People respect a federal government that has proven itself unworthy of our trust?
Could it be that Congressman Bartlett, Assistant Attorney General Bryant and Commissioner Rossotti have refused to answer our questions regarding this immoral and unlawful income tax system because they cannot defend it on moral or legal grounds? And like the vast majority of our government leaders, these men who have been placed in high positions of public trust do not have the personal integrity and courage to admit this long-standing injustice against the American People.
Why have our government officials continued to mislead the American People about the personal income tax system? Our government leaders KNOW the truth about the Fraudulent Origin and Unlawful Operations of the IRS. Why do millions of honest, hard-working and patriotic Americans incorrectly believe that the personal income tax pays for the essential functions of the federal government? Why have the politicians, bureaucrats and special interests that control our government refused to tell the American People the truth----that not one cent of our personal income taxes go to pay for essential government functions like highways and national defense?
Don't take our word on this. Read it for yourself in The Grace Commission Report, which was commissioned by President Reagan and published in 1984. The following is one paragraph from the report:
"With two-thirds of everyone's personal income taxes wasted or not collected, 100 percent of what is collected is absorbed solely by interest on the Federal debt and by Federal Government contributions to transfer payments. In other words, all individual income tax revenues are gone before one nickel is spent on the services which taxpayers expect from their Government."
Most of the money collected by the federal government from personal income taxes goes to pay the interest expense on the multi-trillion dollar debt that these same government officials have placed on the backs of We The American People and our children. IT IS NOW TIME FOR THE TRUTH TO BE HEARD. THE TRUTH MUST BE HEARD.
Without the right to petition the government for redress of grievances then, in practical effect, the people have no rights at all.
That is why We The People, in 1791, saw to it that the "petition clause" was placed right up front in the Bill of Rights, in the First Amendment.
"Congress shall make no law respecting .the right of the people peaceably

to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."
Whether we have a written Constitution that protects our unalienable rights as Americans is now a question. Whether the Constitution is any more than a piece of paper is now a question. Whether we have a federal government limited by a Constitution and Bill of Rights is now a question.
What can be done? Nothing, if the American People allow a powerful minority group of politicians and government bureaucrats to disregard our Constitution and destroy the moral fabric of our society. Government tyranny results when the government acts outside the boundaries established around its power by the will of the people as expressed in written constitutions. Governments become corrupt when they are not held accountable by informed citizens who demand honest and moral conduct from their leaders. When large segments of the population become careless, apathetic or dependent on government, the seeds of corruption fall on fertile ground. Over the past 75 years, the American People have allowed the federal government to gradually accrue vast powers that were never authorized by our Constitution. The direct, progressive tax that the federal government imposes on the wages of all working Americans is what continues to fuel this insidious abuse of government power.
On February 27-28, in a recorded, public hearing in Washington, DC, We The People will prove conclusively that our rights as American citizens are being broadly violated by a corrupt federal government that no longer respects our Constitution and the rule of law. We will present irrefutable evidence to the American People that the personal income tax system is a fraudulent and unlawful creation. The government has a legal and moral obligation to respond to the People. To quote from Congressman Bartlett's recent letter:
"The constitution that I love and have sworn to uphold and defend grants citizens the right to petition our government for redress of grievances. It is my duty as an elected representative to the United States Congress to insure that once a petition, such as yours, is properly framed, our government timely and properly responds."
We the People are up against an unjust and uncivil government. To achieve the government reforms to which we are entitled, a critical mass of patriotic Americans must take a stand for the principles of liberty and justice, which gave birth to our Nation and our Constitution.
If Required, the Government Will be Tried in Absentia.

We The People will put the personal income tax system on trial at a recorded, public hearing on February 27-28 in Washington, DC. (click here for time/location and other particulars). If officials of the Department of Justice and the Internal Revenue Service do not appear at the hearing to publicly answer our questions, we will present conclusive evidence supporting our claims regarding the fraudulent origin of the IRS and the unlawful administration and enforcement of the income tax system against American citizens. We will record the hearing and broadcast the proceedings in a nationwide live web-broadcast (click here for info).
We will also present formal legal claims against those specific government officials in absentia who have conspired to deceive and defraud the American People, and intentionally deny our unalienable rights guaranteed by the First, Fourth, Fifth and Thirteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution.
HOW YOU CAN HELP:
Action Item No. 1: Stand and Be Counted. Millions of honest, hard-working, patriotic Americans have now learned that the personal income

tax system is a fraud, and that the IRS has no constitutional authority (except by threat, intimidation and coercion) to force employers to withhold the income tax from the paychecks of their
employees or to force American citizens to file a tax return.
Then why do so many of these people withhold the tax and file returns? Simply because they are afraid. For the most part they are isolated from all but a few of their fellow believers who are willing to acknowledge the truth. Corrupt government officials and their ideological counterparts in the media and private industry use this fear to keep the people obedient and in check. Feeling isolated and intimidated by government threats, most people are afraid to take a stand unless they know thousands of other American citizens will stand with them.
On February 27-28, the American People will stand together and demand that our servant government respect the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights. As a free people, we will permanently remove the chains of this slave tax from our shoulders.
Our objective is to obtain at least 1,000,000 signatures supporting the People's Petition For Redress Of Grievances related to the fraudulent origin of the IRS and the unlawful administration and enforcement of the personal income tax. If you are willing to take a stand and be counted if 1,000,000 other citizens agree to do the same, we ask you to sign a statement of support for the People's Petition. Click here.
Action Item No. 2: Attend the Income Tax Trial If you are an official of a freedom loving organization, or previously
signed the citizens' Remonstrance or were a delegate in support of the delivery of the Remonstrance to our national leaders on April 13, 2000, we request that you register and attend the income tax trial on February 27-28 in Washington, DC. All others who would like to attend the tax trial are invited to register while seating is still available. Register here.
Action Item No. 3: Invitation to Learned Persons We are inviting any qualified member of the accounting, tax or legal profession, any qualified government official, university professors, or any other experts who would like to participate in the February hearing and respond to the questions that the IRS and DOJ have thus far been unwilling
to answer under oath in a public forum, to please contact us. Click here.
Action Item No. 4: Help Us Get The Word Out Please visit our web site and review the copy of our newspaper ad / flier announcing the February truth-in-taxation hearing -- click here (517kb .pdf). Please make copies of the flier and share them with others. Help us inform millions of Americans about the hearing. Also, "Wait to File" your tax return until February 28th, and you have learned the truth.
If you believe that every American citizen has the unalienable right to petition our government for a redress of grievances, please join us. The federal government has an obligation to respond to proper petitions from the American People, and DOJ and IRS must appear and answer the questions on February 27 and 28.
Please make the telephone calls and send the faxes and e-mails suggested here and ask everyone you know to do the same. Let your voice be heard. Click here .
Action Item No. 5: What Happens After the February Hearing ? If representatives of the IRS and DOJ do not attend the February hearing to publicly and under oath respond to the People's Petition related to the fraudulent origin of the IRS and the unlawful administration and enforcement of the personal income tax system, there will be a mass demonstration by the American People at the Washington Mall in DC on Sunday, April 14, 2002 to

protest the government's operation of this slave tax. We will throw 1040 forms into metal drums signifying our refusal to participate further in this fraudulent and unlawful government tax scam.
It is now imperative to summon all patriots in this cause for liberty and justice. It is time to ask all right thinking Americans to stand united and put a collective foot down against this arrogant disregard for our liberties, rights and freedoms, whether it be an erosion of our right to petition the government for a redress of grievances, our right to privacy, our right to property, our right to firearms, our right to fully-informed juries, our right to honest representation and voting, our right to a truly independent judiciary, our freedom from the influence of the "same hands" in all three branches, our right to honest checks and balances, our right to the fruits of our labor, our right not to have the government waste the fruits of our labor under the pretense of caring for us, our right to laws that do not favor public over private education, our right to home school our children, our right to have the war powers clauses adhered to, our right to have all treaties approved by the Senate, et al.
Please stand and be counted at this critical moment in our country's history. What meaning does life have without principle, without justice and without liberty?
"The Trilateral Commission [TC] doesn't secretly run the world, the Council on Foreign Relations [CFR] does." CFR Pres Winston Lord, Aug 1978 issue of "W" magazine.
"We shall use our grant making powers to so alter life in the United States that we can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union." H. Rowan Gaither, Chairman, Ford Foundation in testimony to Norman Dodd, the Congressional Committee to Investigate Tax Exempt Foundations, 1953. [Buying Ford adds money to their foundation].
"We are so grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine, and other publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity." David Rockefeller, founder and member of the CFR and the TC, at Bilderberger Global Strategy mtg, 1991. Clinton & Quayle attended.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the NINTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David

Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 9th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
09 of 37.....100.0.5.1 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Doc 100.0.5.2.....10 of 37...
About Fort Knox Gold: http://www.fgmr.com/right2know.htm

In the 1970's a very courageous gentleman named Edward Durrell claimed that substantially all of the US Gold Reserve being stored at Ft. Knox was gone. Only 1,000 tonnes or so of the 8,500 tonnes supposedly being stored there remained. The rest had been secretly taken from Ft. Knox and shipped to London in 1967 and early 1968 for sale by President Johnson in an ill-fated attempt to keep the price of Gold at $35 per ounce.
http://hardtruth.topcities.com/nelsonrocke...knoxscandel.htm

First, about Fort Knox. You know, the Fort Knox Gold Scandal is just like the Watergate Scandal in one respect: There is a desperate cover-up going on right now just as happened with Watergate. The Fort Knox Gold Scandal cover-up really passed the point of no return last September when the United States Treasury perpetrated the Fort Knox gold inspection hoax in an attempt to discredit my charges that there's no gold in Fort Knox because it had all been illegally removed. Since that time the Government has been getting in deeper and deeper and deeper, involving more and more people in all sorts of maneuvers to try to keep the lid on. For example, when the Congressmen and newsmen visited Fort Knox last September, news stories promised everybody that the visit would be followed up by an audit of the Fort Knox gold by the General Accounting Office, but what they actually did was just a very superficial exercise just to make the record look good, and the group of 15 men that did it had only two (2) General Accounting Office representatives on it. All the rest were from the Treasury itself--in other words, the fox went into the henhouse to count our chickens for us.
http://www.skolnicksreport.com/hoodwink.html

It may come as a shock to some, but the U.S. has very little so-called "U.S. government" gold bullion in Fort Knox. A brave outspoken journalist, Tom Valentine, in the 1970s, exposed as a fraud that there was world-trade-quality gold at Fort Knox. All they have left are poor quality, orangish-looking, melted down coin metal from the seizure in 1934, of gold coins from America's common people. [The American aristocracy, warned in advance, shipped THEIR gold out of the U.S.] The U.S. governmentt gold is gone. Why? Because it was shipped, under the supervision of a ply-able U.S. General, to the private central octopus called the Bank of England, in 1968, to stem a run on that bank which had somehow lost all their own gold.]
http://www.freedomdomain.com/News/nnorfed.html

The organization chaired by Alan Greenspan is a coalition of private international banks, that does not answer to the United States Government. And there is no precious metal warehoused in Fort Knox or elsewhere that backs the money that they issue.
http://www.anomalous-images.com/text/NAZNWO08.TXT

Large shipment of gold leaves Fort Knox, public doesn't know that their national gold 'reserves' are being secretly depleted by one-world national socialist agents working in U.S. government. Gold at Fort Knox replaced with gold-plated lead bars, making it the biggest heist in history. Rockefellers involved. James MacDonald becomes critical of Air Force and the CIA.

http://hardtruth.topcities.com/treason_new_world_order.htm
Throughout the 20th century this movement toward a one world government has been marching on. This is not new or recent. In his book Critical Path Buckminster Fuller gives a very impressive sweep of the 20th century, about the large corporations and their agents and the lawyers who basically control the country far more than the people understand. He talked about how all the gold was removed from Fort Knox by the 1960's.
Where did it go?
It went to the banks. They own the country. Fuller called the CIA, "capitalism's invisible army."
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com
{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the TENTH doc in a string of about 37 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 10th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after

you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
10 of 37.....100.0.5.2 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

QUOTE

Document 100.0.5.3.....11 of 38....."FOLLOW THE MONEY!"
Ruling the World of Money By Edward Jay Epstein, Harper's Magazine.
Ten times a year -- once a month except in August and October -- a small group of well dressed men arrives in Basel, Switzerland. Carrying overnight bags and attache cases, they discreetly check into the Euler Hotel, across from the railroad station. They have come to this sleepy city from places as disparate as Tokyo, London, and Washington,
D.C., for the regular meeting of the most exclusive, secretive, and powerful supranational club in the world.
Each of the dozen or so visiting members has his own office at the club, with secure telephone lines to his home country. The members are fully serviced by a permanent staff of about 300, including chauffeurs, chefs, guards, messengers, translators, stenographers, secretaries, and researchers. Also at their disposal are a brilliant research unit and an ultramodern computer, as well as a secluded country club with tennis courts and a swimming pool, a few kilometres outside of Basel.
The membership of this club is restricted to a handful of powerful men who determine daily the interest rate, the availability of credit, and the money supply of the banks in their own countries. They include the governors of the U.S. Federal Reserve, the Bank of England, the Bank of Japan, the Swiss National Bank, and the German Bundesbank. The club controls a bank with a $40 billion kitty in cash, government securities, and gold that constitutes about one tenth of the world's available foreign exchange. The profits earned just from renting out its hoard of gold are more than sufficient to

pay for the expenses of the entire organization. And the unabashed purpose of its elite monthly meetings is to coordinate and, if possible, to control all monetary activities in the industrialized world. The place where this club meets in Basel is a unique financial institution called the Bank for International Settlements--or more simply, and appropriately, the BIS (pronounced "biz" in German).

The BIS was originally established in May 1930 by bankers and diplomats of Europe and the United States to collect and disburse Germany's World War I reparation payments (hence its name). It was truly an extraordinary arrangement. Although the BIS was organized as a commercial bank with publicly held shares, its immunity from government interference - and taxes in both peace and war was guaranteed by an international treaty signed in The Hague in 1930. Although all its depositors are central banks, the BIS has made a profit on every transaction. And because it has been highly profitable, it has required no subsidy or aid from any government.

Since it also provided, in Basel, a safe and convenient repository for the gold holdings of the European central banks, it quickly evolved into the bank for central banks. As the world depression deepened in the Thirties and financial panics flared up in Austria, Hungary, Yugoslavia, and Germany, the governors in charge of the key central banks feared that the entire global financial system would collapse unless they could closely coordinate their rescue efforts. The obvious meeting spot for this desperately needed coordination was the BIS, where they regularly went anyway to arrange gold swaps and war-damage settlements.

Even though an isolationist Congress officially refused to allow the U.S. Federal Reserve to participate in the BIS, or to accept shares in it (which were instead held in trust by the First National City Bank), the chairman of the Fed quietly slipped over to Basel for important meetings. World monetary policy was evidently too important to leave to national politicians. During World War II, when the nations, if not their central banks, were belligerents, the BIS continued operating in Basel, though the monthly meetings were temporarily suspended.

In 1944, following Czech accusations that the BIS was laundering gold that the Nazis had stolen from occupied Europe, the American government backed a resolution at the Bretton Woods Conference calling for the liquidation of the BIS.

The naive idea was that the settlement and monetary-clearing functions it provided could be taken over by the new International Monetary Fund. What could not be replaced, however, was what existed behind the mask of an international clearing house: a supranational organization for setting and implementing global monetary strategy, which could not be accomplished by a democratic, United Nations-like international agency. The central bankers, not about to let their club be taken from them, quietly snuffed out the American resolution.

After World War II, the BIS re-emerged as the main clearing house for European currencies and, behind the scenes, the favored meeting place of central bankers. When the dollar came under attack in the 1960s, massive swaps of money and gold were arranged at the BIS for the defence of the American currency. It was undeniably ironic that, as the president of the BIS observed, "the United States, which had wanted to kill the BIS, suddenly finds it indispensable." In any case, the Fed has become a leading member of the club, with either Chairman Paul Volcker or Governor Henry Wallich

attending every "Basel weekend."
"It was in the wood-paneled rooms above the shop and the hotel that decisions were reached to devalue or defend currencies, to fix the price of gold, to regulate offshore banking, and to raise or lower short-term interest rates."

Originally, the central bankers sought complete anonymity for their activities. Their headquarters were in an abandoned six-storey hotel, the Grand et Savoy Hotel Universe, with an annex above the adjacent Frey's Chocolate Shop. There purposely was no sign over the door identifying the BIS so visiting central bankers and gold dealers used Frey's, which is across the street from the railroad station, as a convenient landmark. It was in the wood-paneled rooms
above the shop and the hotel that decisions were reached to devalue or defend currencies, to fix the price of gold, to regulate offshore banking, and to raise or lower short-term interest rates. And though they shaped "a new world economic order" through these deliberations (as Guido Carli, then the governor of the Italian central bank, put it), the public, even in Basel, remained almost totally unaware of the club and its activities.
In May 1977, however, the BIS gave up its anonymity, against the better judgement of some of its members, in exchange for more efficient headquarters. The new building, an eighteen-story-high circular skyscraper that rises over the medieval city like some misplaced nuclear reactor, quickly became known as the "Tower of Basel" and began attracting attention from tourists. "That was the last thing we wanted, " Dr. Fritz Leutwiler, current president of both the BIS and the Swiss National Bank, explained to me while watching currency changes flash across the Reuters screen in his office. "If it had been up to me, it never would have been built."
Despite its irksome visibility, the new headquarters does have the advantages of luxurious space and Swiss efficiency. The building is completely air-conditioned and self-contained, with its own nuclear-bomb shelter in the sub-basement, a triply redundant fire-extinguishing system (so outside firemen never have to be called in), a private hospital, and some twenty miles of subterranean archives. "We try to provide a complete clubhouse for central bankers ... a home away from home," said Gunther Schleiminger, the super-competent general manager, as he arranged a rare tour of the headquarters for me.
The top floor, with a panoramic view of three countries -- Germany, France, and Switzerland -- is a deluxe restaurant, used only to serve the members a buffet dinner when they arrive on Sunday evenings to begin the "Basel weekends." Aside from those ten occasions, this floor remains ghostly empty.
On the floor below, Schleiminger and his small staff sit in spacious offices, administering the day-to-day details of the BIS and monitoring activities on lower floors as if they were running an out-of-season hotel.
The next three floors down are suites of offices reserved for the central bankers. All are decorated in three colors -- beige, brown, and tan -- and each has a similar modernistic lithograph over the desk. Each office also has coded speed-dial telephones that at a push of a button directly connect the club members to their offices in their central banks back home. The completely deserted corridors and empty offices -- with nameplates on the doors and freshly sharpened pencils in cups and neat stacks of incoming papers on the desks -- are again reminiscent of a ghost town. When the members arrive for their forthcoming meeting in November, there will be a remarkable transformation, according to Schleiminger, with multilingual

receptionists and secretaries at every desk, and constant meetings and briefings.

On the lower floors are the BIS computer, which is directly linked to the computers of the member central banks, and provides instantaneous access to data about the global monetary situation, and the actual bank, where eighteen traders, mainly from England and Switzerland, continually roll over short-term loans on the Eurodollar markets and guard against foreign-exchange losses (by simultaneously selling the currency in which the loan is due). On yet another floor, gold traders are constantly on the telephone arranging loans of the bank's gold to international arbitragers, thus allowing central banks to make interest on gold deposits.

Occasionally there is an extraordinary situation, such as the decision to sell gold for the Soviet Union, which requires a decision from the "governors," as the BIS staff calls the central bankers. But most of the banking is routine, computerized, and riskless. Indeed, the BIS is prohibited by its statutes from making anything but short-term loans -- most are for 30 days or less--that are government-guaranteed or backed with gold deposited at the BIS. The profits the BIS receives for essentially turning over the billions of dollars deposited by the central banks amounted to $162 million last year.

As skilled as the BIS may be at all this, the central banks themselves have highly competent staff capable of investing their deposits. The German Bundesbank, for example, has a superb international trading department and 15,000 employees -- at least 20 times as many as the BIS staff. Why then do the Bundesbank and the other central banks transfer some $40 billion of deposits to the BIS and thereby permit it to make such a profit?

One answer is, of course, secrecy. By commingling part of their reserves in what amounts to a gigantic mutual fund of short-term investments, the central banks create a convenient screen behind which they can hide their own deposits and withdrawals in financial centers around the world. For example, if the BIS places funds in Hungary, the individual central banks do not have to answer to their governments for investing in a communist country. And the central banks are apparently willing to pay a high fee to use the cloak of the BIS.

There is, however, a far more important reason why the central banks regularly transfer deposits to the BIS: they want to provide it with a large profit to support the other services it provides. Despite its name, the BIS is far more than a bank. From the outside, it seems to be a small, technical organization. Just 86 of its 298 employees are ranked as professional staff. But the BIS is not a monolithic institution: artfully concealed within the shell of an international bank, like a series of Chinese boxes one inside another, are the real groups and services the central bankers need -- and pay to support.

The first box inside the bank is the board of directors, drawn from the eight European central banks (England, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, France, Belgium, Sweden, and the Netherlands), which meets on the Tuesday morning of each "Basel weekend." The board also meets twice a year in Basel with the central banks of Yugoslavia, Poland, Hungary, and other Eastern-bloc nations. It provides a formal apparatus for dealing with European governments and international bureaucracies like the IMF or the European Economic Community (the Common Market).

The board defines the rules and territories of the central banks with the goal of preventing governments from meddling in their purview. For example, a few years ago, when the Organization for Economic Cooperation and

Development in Paris appointed a low-level committee to study the adequacy of bank reserves, the central bankers regarded it as poaching on their monetary turf and turned to the BIS board for assistance. The board then arranged for a high-level committee, under the head of Banking Supervision at the Bank of England, to preempt the issue. The OECD got the message and abandoned its effort.

To deal with the world at large, there is another Chinese box called the Group of Ten, or simply the "G-10." It actually has eleven full-time members, representing the eight European central banks, the U.S. Fed, the Bank of Canada, and the Bank of Japan. it also has one unofficial member: the governor of the Saudi Arabian Monetary Authority. This powerful group, which controls most of the transferable money in the world, meets for long sessions on the Monday afternoon of the "Basel weekend." It is here that broader policy issues, such as interest rates, money-supply growth, economic stimulation (or suppression) , and currency rates are discussed -- if not always resolved.

Directly under the G-10, and catering to all its special needs, is a small unit called the "Monetary and Economic Development Department," which is, in effect, its private think tank. The head of this unit, the Belgian economist Alexandre Lamfalussy, sits in on all the G-10 meetings, then assigns the appropriate research and analysis to the half dozen economists on his staff. This unit also produces the occasional blue-bound "economic papers" that provide central bankers from Singapore to Rio de Janeiro, even though they are not BIS members, with a convenient party line.

For example, a recent paper called "Rules versus Discretion: An Essay on Monetary Policy in an Inflationary Environment," politely defused the Milton Friedmanesque dogma and suggested a more pragmatic form of monetarism. And last May, just before the Williamsburg summit conference, the unit released a blue book on currency intervention by central banks that laid down the boundaries and circumstances for such actions. When there are internal disagreements, these blue books can express positions sharply contrary to those held by some BIS members, but generally they reflect a consensus of the G-10.

Over a bratwurst-and-beer lunch on the top floor of the Bundesbank, which is located in a huge concrete building (called "the bunker") outside of Frankfurt, Karl Otto Pohl, its president and a ranking governor of the BIS, complained to me about the repetitiousness of the meetings during the "Basel weekend." "First there is the meeting on the Gold Pool, then, after lunch, the same faces show up at the G-10, and the next day there is the board [which excludes the U.S., Japan, and Canada], and the European Community meeting [which excludes Sweden and Switzerland from the previous group]." He concluded: "They are long and strenuous - and they are not where the real business gets done." This occurs, as Pohl explained over our leisurely lunch, at still another level of the BIS: "a sort of inner club," as he put it.

The inner club is made up of the half dozen or so powerful central bankers who find themselves more or less in the same monetary boat: along with Pohl are Volcker and Wallich from the Fed, Leutwiler from the Swiss National Bank, Lamberto Dini of the Bank of Italy, Haruo Mayekawa of the Bank of Japan, and the retired governor of the Bank of England, Lord Gordon Richardson (who had presided over the G -10 meetings for the past ten years). They are all comfortable speaking English; indeed, Pohl recounted how he has found himself using English with Leutwiler, though both are of course native German-speakers. And they all speak the same language when it comes to governments, having shared similar experiences.

Pohl and Volcker were both under-secretaries of their respective treasuries; they worked closely with each other, and with Lord Richardson, in the futile attempts to defend the dollar and the pound in the 1960s. Dini was at the IMF in Washington, dealing with many of the same problems. Pohl had worked closely with Leutwiler in neighboring Switzerland for two decades. "Some of us are very old friends," Pohl said. Far more important, these men all share the same set of well-articulated values about money.
The prime value, which also seems to demarcate the inner club from the rest of the BIS members, is the firm belief that central banks should act independently of their home governments. This is an easy position for Leutwiler to hold, since the Swiss National Bank is privately owned (the only central bank that is not government owned) and completely autonomous. ("I don't think many people know the name of the president of Switzerland - even in Switzerland," Pohl joked, "but everyone in Europe has heard of Leutwiler.").
Almost as independent is the Bundesbank; as its president, Pohl is not required to consult with government officials or to answer the questions of Parliament -- even about such critical issues as raising interest rates. He even refuses to fly to Basel in a government plane, preferring instead to drive in his Mercedes limousine.
The Fed is only a shade less independent than the Bundesbank: Volcker is expected to make periodic visits to Congress and at least to take calls from the White House -- but he need not follow their counsel. While in theory the Bank of Italy is under government control, in practice it is an elite institution that acts autonomously and often resists the government. (In 1979, its then governor, Paolo Baffi, was threatened with arrest, but the inner club, using unofficial channels, rallied to his support.)
Although the exact relationship between the Bank of Japan and the Japanese government purposely remains inscrutable, even to the BIS governors, its chairman, Mayekawa, at least espouses the principle of autonomy.
Finally, though the Bank of England is under the thumb of the British government, Lord Richardson was accepted by the inner club because of his personal adherence to this defining principle. But his successor, Robin Leigh-Pemberton, lacking the years of business and personal contact, probably won't be admitted to the inner circle.
In any case, the line is drawn at the Bank of England. The Bank of France is seen as a puppet of the French government; to a lesser degree, the remaining European banks are also perceived by the inner club as extensions of their respective governments, and thus remain on the outside.
A second and closely related belief of the inner club is that politicians should not be trusted to decide the fate of the international monetary system. When Leutwiler became president of the BIS in 1982, he insisted that no government official be allowed to visit during a "Basel weekend." He recalled that in 1968, U.S. Treasury undersecretary Fred Deming had been in Basel and stopped in at the bank. "When word got around that an American Treasury official was at the BIS," Leutwiler said, "bullion traders, speculating that the U.S. was about to sell its gold, began a panic in the market." Except for the annual meeting in June (called "the Jamboree" by the staff), when the ground floor of the BIS headquarters is open to official visitors, Leutwiler has tried to enforce his rule strictly. "To be frank," he told me, "I have no use for politicians. They lack the judgement of central bankers." This effectively sums up the common antipathy of the inner club toward "government muddling," as Pohl puts it.
The inner-club members also share a strong preference for pragmatism and

flexibility over any ideology, whether that of Lord Keynes or Milton Friedman. For this reason, there was considerable apprehension last spring that Paul Volcker would be replaced by a supply-side ideologue like Beryl Sprinkel, and considerable relief when he was reappointed for another term. Rather than resorting to rhetoric and invoking principles, the inner club seeks any remedy that will relieve a crisis. For example, earlier this year, when Brazil failed to pay back on time a BIS loan that was guaranteed by the central banks, the inner club quietly decided to extend the deadline instead of collecting the money from guarantors. "We are constantly engaged in a balancing act -- without a safety net," Leutwiler explained.

The final and by far the most important belief of the inner club is the conviction that when the bell tolls for any single central bank it tolls for them all. When Mexico faced bankruptcy last year, for instance, the issue for the inner club was not the welfare of that country but, as Dini put it, "the stability of the entire banking system." For months Mexico had been borrowing overnight funds from the interbank market in New York -- as every bank recognized by the Fed is permitted to do -- to pay the interest on its $80 billion external debt. Each night it had to borrow more money to repay the interest on the previous nights transactions, and, according to Dini, by August Mexico had borrowed nearly one quarter of all the "Fed Funds," as these overnight loans between banks are called.

The Fed was caught in a dilemma: if it suddenly stepped in and forbade Mexico from further using the interbank market, Mexico would be unable to repay its enormous debt the next day, and 25 percent of the entire banking system's ready funds might be frozen. But if the Fed permitted Mexico to continue borrowing in New York, in a matter of months it would suck in most of the interbank funds, forcing the Fed to expand drastically the supply of money.

It was clearly an emergency for the inner club. After speaking to Miguel Mancera, director of the Banco de Mexico, Volcker immediately called Leutwiler, who was vacationing in the Swiss mountain village of Grison. Leutwiler realized that the entire system was confronted by a financial time bomb: even though the IMF was prepared to extend $4.5 billion to Mexico to relieve the pressure on its long-term debt, it would require months of paperwork to get approval for the loan. And Mexico needed an immediate fix of $1.85 billion to get out of the interbank market, which Mancera had agreed to do. But in less than 48 hours, Leutwiler had called the members of the inner club and arranged the temporary bridging loan.

While this $1.85 billion appeared -- at least in the financial press -- to have come from the BIS, virtually all the funds came from the central banks in the inner club. Half came directly from the United States -- $600 million from the Treasury's exchange-equalization fund and $325 million from the Fed's coffers; the remaining $925 million mainly from the deposits of the Bundesbank, Swiss National Bank, Bank of England, Bank of Italy, and Bank of Japan, deposits that were specifically guaranteed by these central banks, though advanced pro forma by the BIS (with a token amount advanced by the BIS itself against the collateral of Mexican gold).

The BIS undertook virtually no risk in this rescue operation; it merely provided a convenient cloak for the inner club. Otherwise, its members, especially Volcker, would have had to take the political heat individually for what appeared to be the rescue of an underdeveloped country. In fact, they were -- true to their paramount values rescuing the banking system itself.

On August 31 of this year, Mexico repaid the BIS loan. But the bailout was only a temporary, if not pyrrhic, victory. With the multibillion-dollar debts of a score of other countries -- including Argentina, Chile, Venezuela, Brazil, Zaire, the Philippines, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, and even Israel -- hanging like so many swords of Damocles over its sacred monetary system, the inner club has "no choice," as Leutwiler has concluded, but to remain a crisis manager.
This new role has created considerable concern among the outer circle, and even in the Bank of England, since the members who don't entirely share the mentality of the inner club want the BIS to remain primarily a European institution.
"Let the Fed worry about Brazil and the rest of Latin America -- that is not the job of the BIS," a blunt representative of the Bank of England, definitely not part of the inner club, told me. Others at the BIS have argued
that it does not have the experience or facilities to become "a mini-IMF -- putting out fires around the world," as one staffer described it.
To mollify such dissent on the periphery, inner-club members publicly pay lip service to the ideal of preserving the character of the BIS and not turning it into a lender of last resort for the world at large.
Privately, however, they will undoubtedly continue their maneuvers to protect the banking system at whatever point in the world it seems most vulnerable. After all, it is ultimately the central banks' money at risk, not the BIS's. And the inner club will also keep using the BIS as its public mask -- and pay the requisite price for the disguise.
The next meeting of the inner club is Monday, November 7.
Edward Jay Epstein is the author of "The Rise and Fall of Diamonds," "Legend: The Secret World of Lee Harvey Oswald," and "News From Nowhere." He also has written a book on international deception.
- - - -END- - - -
FORWARD FROM: Phil at pstottmfc@yahoo.ca
TAKE ACTION TO RESTORE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT
A project of The Conservative Caucus 450 Maple Avenue East, Vienna, Va. 22180 -- 703-938-9626
Updated May 29, 2002
http://www.conservativeusa.org/action.htm

`In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act.'
Find elected officials, including the president, members of Congress, governors, state legislators, local officials, and more.
http://congress.org/congressorg/dbq/officials/

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com
{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the ELEVENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the

Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 11th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
11 of 38.....100.0.5.2 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder

and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.0.5.4 12 of 38.
Subject: Schult'z Letter to the IRS.. Date: 17 June, 2002 9:29 AM
[This entry was added to my copy of the Schultz letter by me. Chet McWhorter Sr.]

From: Mr. Robert L. Schulz
2458 Ridge Road
Queensbury, New York 12804
June 17, 2002

To: Mr. Charles O. Rossotti, Commissioner
Internal Revenue Service
1111 Constitution Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20224
Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Andover, Massachusetts 05501

June 17, 2002
Dear Sirs,

I respectfully request that this statement, together with its seven attachments be included in and made a part of my individual file at the Internal Revenue Service.
On April 15, 2002 I filed a Form 4868, "Application for Automatic Extension of Time to File U.S. Individual Income Tax Return," for the year 2001.
This statement is submitted to you in lieu of a tax return (Form 1040) for the years 2001, 2002 and for all future years.
Based on the information contained and referred to in Attachments 1-6, I believe the federal income tax to be fraudulent in its origin and illegal in its operation.
Based on the information contained and referred to in Attachments 1-6, I believe the IRS lacks the legal authority to force employers to withhold the income tax from the paychecks of its employees or to force most Americans, including me, to file a tax return and to pay the income tax.
I love my country, but based on the information contained and referred to in Attachments 1-6, I despise my government, which is promoting anarchy, rebellion, and lawlessness, which I oppose.
I do not have to submit to any unconstitutional, illegal, unjust and uncivil law, in which case I choose to be civilly disobedient, defending my natural rights and obeying my Creator rather than my civil authorities.
In doing so it is not the purpose of my opposition simply to resist the institution of government in general, but to specifically resist bad laws, bad acts, and bad government.
I strongly oppose the "State Sovereignty" theology. The Creator is the only

sovereign who has any Divine right; beyond that, the Creator has endowed the people with rights and has ordained power to rest with the people.
Our Constitution is a strongly worded set of principles to govern the government, not the people.
By the terms and provisions of the Constitution the People have not only formed their government and enabled the government to act in certain ways, they have purposely and markedly restricted and prohibited the government from acting in certain ways.
In throwing off one government and designing for and instituting another, the founding fathers (in the founding document) gave written tribute to "Nature's God." They also wrote that all men are created equal and are endowed by their "Creator" with unalienable rights. They said the purpose of government was to secure/guarantee those rights -- i.e., to protect men, one from another -- deriving their powers from the consent of the governed. They wrote that they were relying on a "divine Providence."
God was, in fact, a party to the Constitution if by "God" is meant the Being perfect in power, wisdom and goodness that men worship as their Creator.
God was, in fact, a party to the Constitution if by "divine" is meant of, relating to, or proceeding from God.
God was, in fact, a party to the Constitution if by "Providence" is meant God-conceived as the power sustaining and guiding human destiny.

If the Creator, in fact, gratuitously provided, equipped and enriched the People with Rights (as the founding fathers agreed was the case), it follows that those Rights belong to the People and to the Creator . It follows that an affront to the Constitution (as when government attempts to violate an endowed Right) is an affront to the Creator.
If our Rights come from the Creator, only the Creator can frustrate and defeat our Rights. As the founders said, a fundamental purpose of the Peoples' Constitution is to remind the government that it (the government) cannot trespass on the Rights of the Creator's People -- that is, that government cannot break off what God has put in place.
An offense against the Constitution is an offense against the Creator.
All individuals on American soil are party to the Constitution. The Constitution begins with the words, "We the People..."
Neither the Government nor the Constitution gives the rights essential to Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. I claim them from a higher source - my Creator -- He who is referred to in the founding document, otherwise known as the Declaration of Independence. They are not annexed to the People by paper and votes, but by the decrees of Providence, which establish the laws of our nature. They are born with us; exist with us; and cannot be taken from us by any human power without taking our lives. In short, they are founded on the unchangeable maxims of reason and justice. It would be an insult on the Creator to say that he has given or allowed any man or body of men a right to tax my labor and to make me miserable.
I, my wife, my children, my grandchildren, my friends and, indeed, all humanity belong in a state of nature, not of anarchy.
We are bound by the laws of Nature's God, which I acknowledge as the rules of my conduct.
The nature of my resistance is clear. It is not an act of anarchy or rebellion; rather it is an act of resistance to a government that is violating the purposes for which God -- through the People and the Constitution -- has ordained civil government.
I account to my Creator for what I do. I chose to conduct myself in a

manner in which I am not in rebellion to my Creator.
I will maintain my strong petition to my Creator for the justness of my actions.
Thus far I have pursued peaceful reconciliation and petition. It is the IRS, DOJ, and now the President and the Congress who terminated the discussions, refusing to respond to my petition for a redress of grievances, in violation of the 1st Amendment.
I did not initiate this conflict. I have been fully committed to peaceful reconciliation and have pursued that course for nearly 4 consecutive years.
I have had no desire for resistance, or violence, of any kind.
Nevertheless, in the People's peaceful reconciliation attempts the People's petitions and appeals have been met with force, and in some instances with near military force.
The defense of our homes, families, properties and possessions is a most important point to us.
There is not the most distant thought of subverting the government or of hurting the interest of the people of America, but of defending my own rights and privileges from unjust encroachment.
There was not the least desire of withdrawing my allegiance from the leaders of the branches until it became absolutely necessary -- and, indeed, it has been their own choice.
You know that our cause is just.
You know that we, the People, struggle for that freedom to which all men are entitled -- that we struggle against oppression, seizure, plunder, extortion and more than savage barbarity.
I am not moved by any light or hasty suggestion of anger or revenge.
Through every possible change of fortune I adhere to this determination.
My property and happiness have been attacked. My self-defense against an aggressor government is righteous.
My civil disobedience is for the cause of civil justice -- a righteous struggle, undertaken in defense of my property, my happiness and my family.
It is to oppose the invasions of usurped power. I will bravely suffer present hardships and encounter present dangers, to secure the rights of humanity and the blessings of freedom, for generations yet unborn.
It is my obligation, as a responsible citizen of this country, to set a proper value upon and defend to the utmost my just rights and the blessings of life. Without this personal commitment, a few unprincipled individuals would tyrannize over the People, and make the passive multitude the slaves of their power. Thus it is that civil disobedience is not only justifiable, but an indispensable duty to correct this wrong.

It is upon these principles that I am resisting the IRS and will oppose force with force.
I do not rebel. Mine is not a Rebellion. I do not seek to overthrow the government in order to place another in its place. I am not against government. I am against government that has gone bad or wrong. I seek only to have our government serve the people under bona fide law within the limitations of the Constitution.
My purpose is a non-violent defense of my natural rights, which it is the business of civil government to protect, not to subvert, and the exercise of which it is the duty of civil government to enlarge, not to restrain.
Man does not exist for the sake of government, but government is instituted for the sake of man.
This principle of defense is not confined merely to one's person; it extends to his liberty and property: it is not confined merely to his own

person; it extends to the persons of all those, to whom he bears a particular relation -- to his wife, his parent, his child, his neighbor. It extends to the person of every one who is in danger, to the liberty of every one whose liberty is unjustly and forcibly attacked.
It becomes humanity as well as justice.
The Constitution is becoming a dead letter.
An arrogant, out-of-control and unaccountable government that has no respect for the precious liberties of every American citizen is destroying our sacred Bill of Rights.
We the People have the right and the power to establish limits to the authority of our federal government. When government takes one step beyond those limits, it takes possession of a boundless field of authority, no longer capable of definition.
There is a word for rulers unrestrained by law or constitutions, for usurpers of the people's sovereignty. That word is "Tyrant."
There is a word for a system of government in which the rulers have unlimited power. That word is "Despotism."
Government is the enemy of freedom. Unrestrained government is not the benefactor of the people. As Americans, we democratically elect our political representatives. But America is not a Democracy. Democracy is mob-rule. In a Democracy, 51% of the voting population can deny 49% of their fellow citizens their unalienable rights to life, liberty and property. That is not what our Creator and the founders intended for us when they wrote the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution and Bill of Rights over 200 years ago.
In a Republic, such as we have in America, every one of our citizens - regardless of his or her race, religion, political influence, social status, or economic station in life -- has unalienable, constitutionally protected rights that cannot be lawfully abridged by a power-hungry government. And it is those Americans who are most vulnerable to the abuses of democratic mob-rule and government tyranny who are most protected by our republican form of government.
We remember those occasions in modern history when democratically elected governments have violated their citizen's most basic rights to life, liberty and property because a majority of the population found it acceptable.
In America, there are only two things that stand between the people and government tyranny -- those are our Constitution and our will as a free people to protect and defend it.
In America, the right to petition our government for redress of grievances is the basis of our liberty. Our founders explicitly recognized this right in the first amendment to our constitution -- for they understood that without it, we could not have a servant government whose power is defined and limited by the consent of the people.
In America, the right to petition our government for a redress of grievances is an unalienable right. It derives from our faith in a supreme being - an ultimate moral authority from whom we gain our understanding of equality,
justice and the rule of law. Implicit in our first amendment constitutional right to petition our government for a redress of grievances, is the government's absolute moral and legal obligation to respond honestly and completely to the people's petition.
This is the essential cornerstone of Popular Sovereignty -- a government of the People, by the People and for the People.
In 1791, the right to petition became the primary right of the People of the United States of America, expressed in the First Amendment to the

federal Constitution.
Some would now have us believe that our First Amendment right of petition is nothing more than a guarantee of free speech; that this vital constitutional protection - the very basis of our liberty - is simply a right to voice our
grievances to the government. Some would try to convince us that We The People do not have the absolute right to an honest and complete response to our petition -- or the authority to demand that our government correct the abuses and violations of our liberties that resulted in our petition.

What nonsense! This is dangerous talk to a free people. We will not listen to those who would denigrate our Constitution, and undermine the principles of liberty and justice that gave birth to our nation. At best they are imbeciles, and at worst they are tyrants -- or "sharing bedrooms" with tyrants.
We must steel ourselves to this nonsense. We must harden our hearts to these false notions that government is God. Government has but one legitimate purpose -- to serve and protect all of the people equally. Government is not
God. It is our servant. It is accountable to the People.
The right to Petition for Redress of Grievances is the final protection - the final, peaceful check and balance in our system of Constitutional government in which the government derives its limited powers from the consent of the sovereign people. This is the right which publicly reveals and reiterates for all, who is Master and who is Servant.
The Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing was about truth. The hearing was about facts. We were there to protect and defend the truths that we hold to be self-evident. The hearing was about the future of our nation -- one nation, under god, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.
The hearing was about the law and it was about what the People have allowed our government to become.
But even more importantly, the hearing was about us -- we the People. Who we are and who we want to be. What kind of country do we want to leave to our children and future generations of Americans?
Over two days, we heard the facts. We saw the law. We were able to judge the truth.
We saw how our government has crafted and perpetuated the largest illusion and fraud ever witnessed on planet Earth. We learned the truth about a powerful central government that hates and fears personal freedom and individual responsibility, and sees popular sovereignty as a threat to its complete authority and control over our lives. What was proven conclusively is that the federal government -- like a thief in the night -- has subtly, over many years, stripped the American people of our liberty, our property, and in many cases, our very lives in order to protect and perpetuate a fraudulent, debt-based money system -- and the life-blood of that system - the horribly unjust and unconstitutional personal income tax.
The day has come. We are now forced to act on these truths. If the People fail to act, we will lose forever the chapter in human history when We The People reigned sovereign, and the chains of a written constitution bound our government.
The most pernicious form of tyranny is that which disguises itself as a benefactor to its victims.
Most people believe that the income tax system is legal and that the revenue from the tax is used in the public interest.
However, there is now a substantial, conclusive body of evidence that

proves that our income tax system represents the most pernicious form of tyranny: It is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated by government against the working men and women of America.
It is unconstitutional in its origin, and abusive in every aspect of its operation.
It uses intimidation, threat and coercion to deprive us of our lawfully acquired property. It resorts to morally reprehensible conduct in a persistent effort to divide the American people and promote envy, greed and irresponsible behavior in our society.
The unlawful and unjust income tax system produces nothing but sorrow, distress and calamity and division in our society. It has been imposed on an unsuspecting people through deceptive and fraudulent means -- outside of constitutional restraints.
Our income tax holds people in servitude as the chattel of others. It forces the people to labor to pay off a never ending and always growing national debt to a cartel of private banks.
The income tax is enforced as though payment was compulsory when, in fact, it is voluntary.
For decades, a growing number of attorneys, CPAs, retired judges, former and present IRS officers, educators, experienced researchers, former and present congressmen, legislators, successful businesspeople and scores of ordinary, nonaligned citizens have been providing a substantial amount of extremely credible evidence that since 1913 the Judiciary has been cooperating with the Executive and Legislative branches in a collective attempt to deny the People their constitutionally protected rights and to deprive the People of a significant percentage of the fruits of their labor by unlawfully enforcing the IRS Code -- a code that has no basis in law and no legal authority.
The evidence supports the now widely held belief that it was no coincidence that the Federal Reserve System -- a PRIVATELY OWNED banking cartel that is not controlled or even audited by our government -- and the income tax were both imposed on the American people in 1913.
The Federal Reserve System and the Internal Revenue Service were both created by the 16th Amendment to the United States Constitution. The Hearing included testimony, which proved that the 16th Amendment is a fraud: that it

was not lawfully ratified by 3/4 of the States in 1913. And that as creations of the 16th Amendment, the Federal Reserve System and the IRS are not legitimate, constitutional operations of our government.
The Federal Reserve System and the income tax are inextricably linked. The income tax was instituted to provide lender security and guaranteed profits to this highly secretive, privately owned and unaccountable central banking system that has obtained absolute control over our country and the federal government.
We learned at the hearing that most of the revenue generated from the income tax is not used to run the government but is collected by the private Federal Reserve System as interest on the national debt -- money that this corrupt money system creates out of thin air, and then loans to the federal government -- in a fraudulent scheme that has kept the American people is a state of perpetual debt to these private bankers for three quarters of a century.
Since 1933, the privately owned Federal Reserve system has been granted the unconstitutional power to fabricate money out of thin air, charge interest to the government for the use of the Fed's fabricated money and to receive taxes to pay that interest, paid with the American people's labor.

Today, the average American family pays more in taxes than it does for housing, food and clothing combined.
There is no question that indentured servitude is alive and well in America.
American citizens are compelled by the government to perform labor in order to pay off the government's debt to the PRIVATE banking cartel. Most Americans are in a condition of continual, economic peonage and slavery to the federal government and the privately owned Federal Reserve System (in violation of our rights guaranteed by the 13th Amendment). The evidence also shows that our system of income tax collection has led to widespread and unjustifiable abuse of the People's unalienable due process rights.
Among the significant wrongs committed by our government to perpetuate this fraud include:

* The unlawful indictment, prosecution and imprisonment of law-abiding Citizens who dare question the government's legal authority to collect this tax.
* The unlawful seizures of property, wages, bank accounts -- all without court orders or proper warrants to satisfy supposed tax debts that, in fact, have no basis in law.
* The pervasive and systemic denial of due process rights and other constitutional protections in the daily administrative operations of the IRS.
* The collusion of the Courts in perpetuating the unlawful tax system by their failure to directly rule on proper legal challenges to our laws and the tacit approval of legal abuse by DOJ and the IRS against the People.

People like Joseph Banister, William Benson, William Conklin, Irwin Schiff, Nick Jesson, Joe Farah, Larry Becraft, Jeff Dickstein , Congressmen Hanson and Traficant [i.e., Representative McFadden who was murdered because of his attempts to correct this injustice against the people. CLMsr.] and scores of other credentialed
professionals have for years been researching the issues and petitioning the government for a Redress of Grievances regarding the apparently fraudulent jurisdiction of the Internal Revenue Service and the illegal operations of the nation's income tax system. In response, the government has been using those petitions as grounds for abuse, sanctions, persecution, prosecution and incarceration.
IRS special agent Joe Banister completed his 95-page research report in February of 1999, and submitted it to his superiors in the San Jose office of the IRS with a respectful request that it be passed up the chain of command to the IRS Commissioner. Joe was merely asking for a response to his conclusions that there is no statute compelling citizens to file and pay income or social security taxes and that the 16th Amendment was not legally ratified.
Instead of responding to the evidence and conclusions, Mr. Banister's superiors forced Joe to resign.
Attorneys Becraft and Dickstein have been sanctioned by the courts for raising questions about the validity of the income tax system.
Researchers Benson, Schiff and others have been incarcerated because they asked the government to show them the law that gives the government the constitutional and statutory authority to impose an income tax on the people.
Scores of well-intentioned citizens have researched the issues and attempted to raise their questions about the legal authority of the IRS.
They have acted professionally and respectfully. Nonetheless, they too have been

persecuted for not worshiping and paying homage to the nation's new ruler - its federal monetary system.

A growing number of people have become familiar with the facts contained in these research reports and now believe that the IRS has no legal authority to force employers to withhold the tax from the paychecks of their employees and no legal authority to force most citizens to file an income tax return or to pay an income tax.

Yet, a growing number of people are losing their homes, going to prison and otherwise being subjected to financial penalties and emotional stress for either falling behind on their payments or legitimately deciding that they do not have to pay.

The Executive, Legislative and the Judicial branches of our government continue to enforce the income tax law that they know, without doubt, is unconstitutional and totally repugnant to our founding principles.

Obviously, the current situation cannot be allowed to continue. In the interest of truth, justice and liberty, the People need to act.

The record of the hearing is startling, compelling, disturbing and irrefutable.

Like Mr. Henry, I have asked myself, "Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery?"

The question is nothing less than the question of freedom or slavery; and in proportion to the magnitude of the subject there ought to have been the openness, diffusion and freedom of a thoughtful response to our petition for redress and a dialogue. It is only in this way that the People could hope to peaceably arrive at truth, and fulfill the great responsibility, which we hold to God and our country.

It was natural for me to indulge in the illusions of hope. People are apt to shut their eyes against a painful truth. But, this is no longer the part of wise men, eternally engaged in a great and arduous struggle for liberty.

I am not disposed to be of the number of those who, having eyes, see not, and, having ears, hear not the things, which so closely affect my life, liberty, property and the pursuit of happiness.

For my part, whatever anguish it may have cost, I am willing to know the whole truth; to know the worst, and to provide for it.

Now, judging by the experiences of the past four years, I know what there has been nothing in the conduct of the government to justify any remaining hope that, in fact, the government has not forcibly, and unconstitutionally, seized power from the People.

The recent warlike activities of the IRS are not the work of reason and reconciliation. Have the People shown themselves so unwilling to be reconciled that force must be called in to win back our allegiance to the government?

We will not be deceived any longer. The stepped up enforcement activities of the IRS are the implements of war and subjugation; the last arguments to which tyrants resort.

What do these acts of force mean, if its purpose were not to force us into submission? Can anyone assign any other possible motive for it? They are meant to bind and rivet upon us those chains, which the Federal Reserve and the IRS have been so long forging. And what have we to oppose them with? Shall we try argument? We have been trying that for years. Have we anything new to offer upon the subject? Nothing. We have held the subject up in every light of which it is capable; but it has been all in vain. Shall we resort to petition, remonstrance and humble supplication? What terms shall we find which have not been already exhausted? We will not deceive ourselves. We have done everything that could be done to avert the storm, which is now

coming on. We have petitioned; we have remonstrated; we have supplicated; we have prostrated ourselves before the leaders of the Executive and the Congress and the Judiciary and have implored their interposition to arrest the tyrannical hands of the IRS.
Our petitions have been slighted; our remonstrances have produced additional violence and insult; our supplications have been disregarded; and we have been spurned, with contempt, from the foot of the seats of power. In vain, after these things, would we indulge the fond hope of peace and reconciliation? There is no longer any room for hope.
If we wish to be free -- if we mean to preserve inviolate those rights which are too valuable to be estimated and for which we have been so long striving against great difficulties -- if we mean not to senselessly abandon the
noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon until the glorious object of our struggle shall be obtained -- then we must resort to force. An appeal to force and to the Creator is all that is left us!
You may think that the People are weak, unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a government eye and ear shall be positioned in every house?
Shall we gather strength by irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying passively on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot?
We are not weak if we make a proper use of those means, which the God of nature has placed in our power. The millions of people, armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we yet possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. The battle is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave.

Besides, you have left us no choice. If we were senseless enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on Pennsylvania and Constitution Avenues. The civil strife is inevitable. Let it come! Let it come!
It is useless to try to lessen the seriousness or extent of the matter. Some may cry, Wait! Wait! -- But there is no waiting. Waiting is forever. The 'war' is actually begun! Our brethren are already in the jails and prisons, or subject to a steady gauntlet of harassment, fear and intimidation, liens, levies and seizures. We cannot stand idly by. What could we wish for?
In fact, life is not so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery.
Please take notice that I intend to do everything in my power to defend the unalienable rights of People who have not yet been harassed by the IRS and of those who have been harassed, prosecuted and/or incarcerated for failure to file a tax return or to pay the tax. In the case of the former I intend to promote the non-filing of returns and cessation of withholding "by the numbers." In the case of the latter, I intend to use force (a pro-active, non violent, mass movement), to achieve a moratorium on prosecutions, garnishments, liens and levies and the release of all people now incarcerated for tax "crimes."
Please take notice that I take these actions in my individual capacity only, not in my official capacity as an officer in the We The People

Foundation for Constitutional Education, Inc., and not as an officer in the We The
People Congress, Inc.
Please take notice that I am not in the business of selling any goods or services, I do not provide consulting services and I have no direct or indirect pecuniary interest in any individual or organization that does sell goods and/or services. That is, I have no conflict of interest.
Please take notice that there is no short term or long-term risk to America with any sudden demise of the income tax. It is well known that the bulk of the income tax revenue goes: (1) to a cartel of private banks (which are not needed as Presidents Kennedy and Lincoln proved), to pay interest on counterfeit, imitation money received from that cartel, money created merely by the running [of] a printing press; and (2) to pay for 'transfer payments' - that is, money transferred from one who has earned it to one who has not earned it, such as the subsidy payments received by Senator Grassley of Iowa and other members of his extended farm family. If it is decided by Congress
that it wants more money next year than it collects from the Article I, Section 8 taxes (excise taxes, tariffs, imposts and duties), and Congress does not want to raise those taxes, and Congress does not want to run the government more frugally, Congress may readily resort to the imposition of direct taxes apportioned among the states, tied to the census, as authorized by Article I, Section 9, Clause 4 of the Constitution. Arguably, the only fallout resulting from such a restructuring of our society (from one with an income tax to one without an income tax) would be the practical difficulties realized by one industry -- the tax compliance industry, with its hordes of attorneys and accountants. Our society, however, has on many occasions proven that it can weather well the sudden disappearance of entire industries.
Please take notice that I am 62 years old and until now have done everything the government has expected of me, including volunteering to serve in Vietnam in 1966. I have filed a Form 1040 tax return every year since about
1957. I earned an engineering degree from the U.S. Merchant Marine academy at Kings Point, New York and an MBA from Xavier University in Cincinnati, Ohio. I have paid all local, state and federal taxes since 1957, including property and school taxes (I own my own home and over 100 acres of surrounding property). My wife Judy and I have been married since 1963. We have raised four children, who have been educated in four of the country's leading Colleges and Universities and have been contributing members of the military and the economy. I have four healthy and bright grandchildren. I have had significant positions in industry (General Electric), in state government (Connecticut and New York), in the federal government (as a full-time advisor to the EPA Administrator), on Wall Street
(Prudential-Bache), and in business (founder and CEO of a management consulting firm).
Please take notice that I am in my 23rd year of closely evaluating governmental behavior, comparing that behavior with the requirements of the state and federal constitutions and professionally, intelligently and rationally confronting unconstitutional or illegal behavior by government officials wherever I determined government had stepped outside the boundaries the People had drawn around its power. My passion is liberty. My record shows that I do not easily countenance arrogant, wayward behavior by my servant government.
Abuse of taxing power is but the latest in a long line of governmental

wrongdoings that has come to my attention. It must be countered -- now. Knowing what I now know about the fraudulent origin of the tax and the illegal operation of the income tax and money and banking systems, I cannot in good conscience continue to file a tax return, especially in light of the government's unwillingness to explain its behavior and to respond to our petition for a redress of these grievances.

Very truly yours,
Robert L. Schulz

Attachment No. 1
Chronology of events leading up to the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing, which was held on February 27 and 28, 2002, together with copies of key documents.

Attachment No. 2
Record of the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing on a set of four CD-ROMs, together with a written, certified transcript of the hearing and a summary of the conclusions and findings.

Attachment No. 3
"Causes That Impelled The Personal Decision Not To File Federal Income Tax Returns," including 532 facts, derived from the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing, together with references to the evidence supporting each fact.

Attachment No. 4
Sample of over 3300 constituent-letters delivered to all members of Congress on April 15, 2002.

Attachment No. 5
Copies of responses received from members of Congress, with analyses.

Attachment No. 6
Question asked of President Bush's Press Secretary by Lester Konsloving at the White House Press Briefing on June 10, 2002, together with Mr. Fleischer's response.

On Monday, June 10, 2002, at the White House Press Briefing, your press secretary Ari Fleischer was asked by Les Kinsolving, "Last July, Robert Schulz of 'We The People,' began a hunger strike -- to petition the government for a redress of grievances with the IRS. When this got national media coverage, both the Justice Department and IRS promised to meet with Schulz and his advisors and hold open meetings, which promises they have refused to keep since 9/11. And my question is, will the president direct them to keep that promise, or not?"
Mr. Fleischer responded, "Lester, I'm not familiar with the specific case, and these questions are decided by the people involved."
Cc: (without attachments)

Hon. George W. Bush
President of the United States
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20500

Hon. J. Dennis Hastert
Speaker

2369 Rayburn House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515-1314

Hon. Thomas Daschle
Senate Majority Leader
509 Hart Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510-4103

A Quote to Remember:
"In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people." -- The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America
http://www.givemeliberty.org/images/redtri.gif Go here to get a copy of the Truth-in-Taxation Hearing on CD-ROM or VHS. The 4-disk set contains 14 hrs. of video, 450 legal exhibits, 537 questions and a certified transcript which can all be used simultaneously. CD-ROM sets are now shipping!
http://www.givemeliberty.org/images/redtri.gif
Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? These people are funded by the "interest on the national debt"!! CLMsr.]

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com
{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the TWELFTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 12th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
12 of 38.....100.0.5.2 End.
"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:39 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

May I also suggest: Why we are not free!.....Betrayal of the Public Trust

Document 100.0.5.5.....13 of 38.....
Subject: Is this true?
Date: 07 June, 2002 9:09 AM
THE HARD FACTS NOBODY KNOWS ABOUT The Federal Reserve and the National Debt.

FACT#1. The Federal Reserve is a private corporation, owned and controlled mostly by foreign bankers.

FACT#2. How the Federal Reserve banks work (using a 10% reserve requirement).

1. F.R. "creates" $1,000,000 worth of "debt certificates" with no assets behind the creation, just the "OK" of Congress, and distributes it to banks.
2. The bank "Holds" the 10% reserve as operating capital ($100,000) and loans the rest out at 10% interest.
3. The bank pockets $90,000 in interest, and accepts the $900,000 back as a deposit.
4. The bank retains 10% of the $900,000 deposit as a reserve, and loans out the $810,000 at 10% interest.
5. The process is repeated over and over, with "hard" assets pledged as collateral for these "loans". Thus, it starts with "no money" and ends up with houses, cars, land, silver, gold...real assets...and all it took was some ink, some paper, and the cooperation of Congress.

FACT#3. The BIRTH of money #1...Congress authorizes the F.R. to purchase U. S. Notes from the U.S. Bureau of Engraving for 2.5 cents per bill (no difference between $1 and $1000 bills). The F.R. then issues an equal amount of "debt certificate" Federal Reserve Notes which they use to purchase U.S. Treasury Bonds. Taxpayers are, supposedly, obligated to pay off these bonds at FULL FACE VALUE, plus the debt of the original currency purchased at 2.5 cents per bill!

FACT#4. The BIRTH of money #2...All credit is hypothecated upon the faith and worthiness of the "United States". Congress authorizes various corporations to extend the credit of the United States (as a privilege, not a right) to finance mortgages and other types of credit. You and I could not set up shop to extend credit to others, except we be licensed and approved by the government. Thus, it is not the mortgage company, with whom you sign a contract, who extends you credit...they are only an "agent"... it is the United States who is the party with standing, and the only entity which can sue or foreclose for breech of the contract. BET YOU DIDN'T KNOW THAT! Then there is the credit contract itself...a fraud perpetrated upon the buyer every time. It is another means of "creation" of money. There is no "money" exchanged in the mortgage transaction. It is a book entry made by the "agent" which "monetizes" the value of the real thing, the property involved. No contract is valid except both parties bring something of value, called "consideration", to seal the contract. You are bringing the property, and the promise of future payments...they bring nothing but the ability to create credit...a congressional "okie-dokie"...to the contract. Thus the government fraudulently claims superior ownership rights to the property involved, and the ability to charge the "tenant" rent (called property taxes, bet U thought U owned that property, right?) for the privilege of using paper credit.

FACT#5. The taxes paid by Americans never provide ANY services to our country...all collected income tax money goes DIRECTLY to the F.R. Board (check the back of ANY check sent to the IRS...it is true).

FACT #6. All U. S currency is "Federal Reserve Notes" of debt, owed to the Federal Reserve, and is borrowed into existence. How can you pay the debt when you have to "borrow" the currency to pay the debt, FROM THE GUYS YOU ALREADY OWE? It is like paying off your VISA card using THE SAME VISA CARD...the interest just keeps growing, and no principal is ever paid! It is a ponzi scheme....a scam...and America is the mark!

Thus, the national debt can never be repaid. It is not meant to be repaid. It is meant to bring Americans to ruin without bloodshed. It is the legal takeover of the country, piece-by-piece, and the voluntary enslaving of the sovereign people, who will ULTIMATELY be asked to accept the demise of the Constitution, and their sovereign status under that Constitution, to become "subjects" of the benevolent ruling class.

THE SOLUTION.
This debt is owed by a "corporation" called "THE UNITED STATES"...A true LEGAL ENTITY...just like AT&T or any other company. It was formed, under Article IV powers of the Constitution, to do, in the territories what the U.S. Constitution said the Federal Government could NOT do in the states of the union, and I'm not talking just about income taxes, although that is certainly the case!

This whole scheme is based upon Congress' "sovereign rights" over the territories (Article IV) they established a "corporation", a central bank, and a paper money supply for those areas and peoples of the territories and areas over which the "FEDS" were Sovereign (see Article IV, Section 3 of the national constitution).... this was NOT done for or apply within the jurisdictions of the 50 union states, mind you, since it would have been openly UN-constitutional to do so. Only the "territories", the subject peoples within those territories or the 50 union states, and those 14th Amendment "citizens of the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof"(see the 14th amendment, the tax code, the voter registration cards, etc) who possess only the inferior legal status of "subjects of the United States"(according to the Supreme Court), and do NOT have Bill of Rights protections, guarantees, or unalienable rights from God (only civil rights from government, who created them in law) ...they are Federal (U.S.)citizens. The "federal" banks were set up to provide services to only federal citizens and other "subjects" of the United States. Free American Citizens began accepting the fake money (not backed by any substance of value), along with the genuine (redeemable at par for a set quantity of gold or silver), until 1964, when redemption of "paper" into real money (silver and/or gold coin) was terminated, and we all began to exchange only the fake stuff!!

This corporate US makes laws which apply ONLY to those areas and peoples over which the Constitution gives the federal government sovereignty (See US Constitution, Art 1, Sec. 8, and Art. IV, Sec. 3, and Downes Vs. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244). The ignorant sovereign people (the free natural American Citizen of the constitutional United States of America), began to submit to and obey laws which were legally applicable only to "subjects" of the

corporate federal US. We were also tricked into legally volunteering to all become "federal persons" by the promise of old age security... that's right...Social Security...the ever tightening noose around the throat of We the People. This explains why Congress can pass laws about guns and other "protected" topics, and not have such laws declared unconstitutional. They are not legislating for the 50 states or the Citizen of one of those 50 states. If you submit to a law, however, you are judged to be under that law. If you become a "federal person" through application for a social security number, or other federal benefit program, you have traded your birthright for a bowl of pottage (see Esau in the Bible). WE THE SHEEPLE have been voluntarily sheered by our own ignorance. Notice that there is still gold and silver coin being minted today (constitutional money)...but its value is calculated in federal reserve notes, falsely called "dollars".

WE MUST NOW reassert our sovereignty! It is time for "We the People" to declare the corporate US to be bankrupt, remove the Federal Reserve from the U. S. of A., and require Congress to turn on the presses and begin minting lawful coins (or Silver and Gold Certificates) which have no debt attached to their creation. Lawful money which is backed by gold, silver, and the productivity of Sovereign Americans. If you have understood how the debt is created, you know that it has been a fraud from the outset. It is no more a legal debt than Federal Reserve Notes are legal money. It is a "Corporate debt" of the federal corporation known as the "UNITED STATES", which is NOT the constitutional entity established in 1791.

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 13th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.

Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
13 of 38.....100.0.5.5 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.0.5.6 14 of 38.....-So you want to start a bank!

Subject: Why You Should Start A Bank Of Your Own.
The following extract from the British Humour magazine, Punch, 3 April 1957, has been circulated around the net some years ago, and it is repeated here as an effort to better offer an understanding of REAL LIFE TODAY Fractional-Reserve Banking. I do not believe anyone could have said it better. Oh, by the way, it is also the introduction in the Book, The Creature From Jekyll Island, by G. Edward Griffin, which is an absolute must for the Citizen who wants to find out how the bankers gained total control of our nation..

QUOTE:
Q: What are banks for?
A: To make money.
Q: For the customers?
A: For the banks.
Q: Why doesn't bank advertising mention this?
A: It would not be in good taste. But it is mentioned by implication in references to reserves of $249,000,000 or thereabouts. That is the money that they have made.
Q: Out of customers?

A: I suppose so.
Q: They also mention Assets of $500,000,000 or thereabouts. Have they made that too?
A: Not exactly. That is the money they use to make money.
Q: I see. And they keep it in a safe somewhere?
A: Not at all. They lend it to customers.
Q: Then they haven't got it?
A: No.
Q: Then how is it Assets?
A: They maintain that it would be if they got it back.
Q: But they must have some money in a safe somewhere?
A: Yes, usually $500,000 or thereabouts. This is called Liabilities.
Q: But if they've got it, how can they be liable for it?
A: Because it isn't theirs.
Q: Then why do they have it?
A: It has been lent to them by customers.
Q: You mean customers lend banks money?
A: In effect. They put money into their accounts, so it is really lent to the banks.
Q: And what do the banks do with it?
A: Lend it to other customers.
Q: But you said that money they lent to other people was Assets?
A: Yes.
Q: Then Assets and Liabilities must be the same thing?
A: You can't really say that.
Q: But you've just said it. If I put $100.00 into my account the bank is liable to have to pay it back, so it's Liabilities. But they go and lend it to someone else, and he is liable to have to pay it back, so it's Assets. It's the same $100.00, isn't it?
A: Yes, But...
Q: Then it cancels out. It means, doesn't it, that banks haven't really any money at all?
A: Theoretically....
Q: Never mind theoretically. And if they haven't any money, where do they get their Reserves of $249,000,000 or thereabouts?
A: I told you. That is the money they have made.
Q: How?
A: Well, when they lend your $100.00 to someone they charge him interest.
Q: How much?
A: It depends on the Bank Rate. Say five and a-half per cent. That's their profit.
Q: Why isn't it my profit? Isn't it my money?
A: It's the theory of banking practice that.....
Q: When I lend them my $100.00 why don't I charge them interest?
A: You do.
Q: You don't say. How much?
A: It depends on the Bank Rate. Say half a per cent.
Q: Grasping of me, rather?
A: But that's only if you're not going to draw the money out again.
Q: But of course, I'm going to draw it out again. If I hadn't wanted to draw it out again I could have buried it in the garden, couldn't I?
A: They wouldn't like you to draw it out again.
Q: Why not? If I keep it there you say it's a Liability. Wouldn't they be

glad if I reduced their Liabilities by removing it?
A: No. Because if you remove it they can't lend it to anyone else.
Q: But if I wanted to remove it they'd have to let me?
A: Certainly.
Q: But suppose they've already lent it to another customer?
A: Then they'll let you have someone else's money.
Q: But suppose he wants his too...and they've let me have it?
A: You're being purposely obtuse.
Q: I think I'm being acute. What if everyone wanted their money at once?
A: It's the theory of banking practice that they never would.
Q: So what banks bank on is not having to meet their commitments?
A: I wouldn't say that.
Q: Naturally. Well, if there's nothing else you think you can tell me...?
A: Quite so. Now you can go off and open a banking account.
Q: Just one last question.
A: Of course.
Q: Wouldn't I do better to go off and open up a bank?
END QUOTE

Therefore, it is always prudent to obtain quantities of the three precious metals, gold, silver, and lead. The third to protect the first two.
Provided by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied
Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. Robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

"I do verily believe that a single, consolidated government would become the most corrupt government on earth." Thomas Jefferson to Gideon Granger, 1800.

"Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants, it is the creed of slaves." William Pitt speech to the House of Commons.

"You shall have one world government, whether or not you like it, by consent or by conquest." Former FDR aide, James Warburg CFR/TC, in testimony before the US Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 17 Feb 1950.

Quit NAFTA.WTO.UN.GATT.IMF.MFN.
"The argument that the 2 parties should rep opposed ideals and policies, one perhaps of the Right, and one of the Left, is a foolish idea. Instead, the two parties should be almost identical, so that the American people can "throw the rascals out" at any election without leading to any profound or extensive shifts in policy. It should be able to replace it every four years if necessary, by the other party, which will still pursue with new vigor, approximately the same basic policies." Prof Carroll Quigley, author of "Tragedy and Hope", CFR Mbr, Socialist Party Mbr, and confessed Establishment "Insider", memtor of Bill Clinton while at Georgetown Univ.

"You know the one thing that's wrong with this country? Everyone gets a chance to have their fair say." Pres Comrade William Jefferson Clinton, addressing the people of Philadelphia, 28 May 1993 in the courtyard at City Hall, Philadelphia, Penn.

"The Trilateral Commission [TC] doesn't secretly run the world, the Council on Foreign Relations [CFR] does." CFR Pres Winston Lord, Aug 1978 issue of "W" magazine.

"We shall use our grant making powers to so alter life in the United States that we can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union." H. Rowan Gaither, Chairman, Ford Foundation in testimony to Norman Dodd, the Congressional Committee to Investigate Tax Exempt Foundations, 1953. [Buying Ford adds money to their foundation].

"We are so grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine, and other publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity." David Rockefeller, founder and member of the CFR and the TC, at Bilderberger Global Strategy mtg, 1991. Clinton attended.

NOTE # 1: This is the FOURTEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 14th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,

senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
14 of 38.....100.0.5.6 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.0.5.7 15 of 38.....Date: 11 June, 2002 4:26 AM... http://www.lewrockwell.com/paul/paul38.html
The Declining Dollar By Rep. Ron Paul, MD
US House of Representatives, June 5, 2002
Mr. Speaker, I have for several years come to the House floor to express my concern for the value of the dollar. It has been, and is, my concern that we in the Congress have not met our responsibility in this regard. The constitutional mandate for Congress should only permit silver and gold to be used as legal tender and has been ignored for decades and has caused much economic pain for many innocent Americans. Instead of maintaining a sound dollar, Congress has by both default and deliberate action promoted a policy that systematically depreciates the dollar. The financial markets are keenly aware of the minute-by-minute fluctuations of all the fiat currencies and look to these swings in value for an investment advantage. This type of anticipation and speculation does not exist in a sound monetary system. But Congress should be interested in the dollar fluctuation not as an investment but because of our responsibility for maintaining a sound and stable currency, a requirement for sustained economic growth.
The consensus now is that the dollar is weakening and the hope is that the drop in its value will be neither too much nor occur too quickly; but no matter what the spin is, a depreciating currency, one that is losing its value against goods, services, other currencies and gold, cannot be beneficial and may well be dangerous. A sharply dropping dollar, especially since it is the reserve currency of the world, can play havoc with the entire world economy.
Gold is history's oldest and most stable currency. Central bankers and politicians hate gold because it restrains spending and denies them the power to create money and credit out of thin air. Those who promote big government, whether to wage war and promote foreign expansionism or to finance the welfare state here at home, cherish this power.
History and economic law are on the side of the gold. Paper money always

fails. Unfortunately, though, this occurs only after many innocent people have suffered the consequences of the fraud that paper money represents. Monetary inflation is a hidden tax levied more on the poor and those on fixed incomes than the wealthy, the bankers, or the corporations.

In the past 2 years, gold has been the strongest currency throughout the world in spite of persistent central bank selling designed to suppress the gold price in hopes of hiding the evil caused by the inflationary policies that all central bankers follow. This type of depreciation only works for short periods; economic law always rules over the astounding power and influence of central bankers.

That is what is starting to happen, and trust in the dollar is being lost.

The value of the dollar this year is down 18 percent compared to gold. This drop in value should not be ignored by Congress. We should never have permitted this policy that was deliberately designed to undermine the value of the currency.

There are a lot of reasons the market is pushing down the value of the dollar at this time. But only one is foremost. Current world economic and political conditions lead to less trust in the dollar's value. Economic strength here at home is questionable and causes concerns. Our huge foreign debt is more than $2 trillion, and our current account deficit is now 4 percent of GDP and growing. Financing this debt requires borrowing $1.3 billion per day from overseas. But these problems are ancillary to the real reason that the dollar must go down in value. For nearly 7 years the U.S. has had the privilege of creating unlimited amounts of dollars with foreigners only too eager to accept them to satisfy our ravenous appetite for consumer items. The markets have yet to discount most of this monetary inflation. But they are doing so now; and for us to ignore what is happening, we do so at the Nation's peril. Price inflation and much higher interest rates are around the corner.

Misplaced confidence in a currency can lead money managers and investors astray, but eventually the piper must be paid. Last year's record interest rate drop by the Federal Reserve was like pouring gasoline on a fire. Now the policy of the past decade is being recognized as being weak for the dollar; and trust and confidence in it is justifiably being questioned.

Trust in paper is difficult to measure and anticipate, but long-term value in gold is dependable and more reliably assessed. Printing money and creating artificial credit may temporarily lower interest rates, but it also causes the distortions of mal-investment, overcapacity, excessive debt and speculation. These conditions cause instability, and market forces eventually overrule the intentions of the central bankers. That is when the apparent benefits of the easy money disappear, such as we dramatically have seen with the crash of the dot-coms and the Enrons and many other stocks. Now it is back to reality. This is serious business, and the correction that must come to adjust for the Federal Reserve's mischief of the past 30 years has only begun. Congress must soon consider significant changes in our monetary system.

Congress must soon consider significant changes in our monetary system if we hope to preserve a system of sound growth and wealth preservation. Paper money managed by the Federal Reserve System cannot accomplish this. In fact, it does the opposite.

Dr. Ron Paul is a Republican member of Congress from Texas.

NOTE # 1: This is the FIFTEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe,

the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 15th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:

Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com

Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.

Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.

Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.

Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).

Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.

Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

A

Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

15 of 38.....100.0.5.7 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of

the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.0.5.8 16 of 38....
Subject: The Fed & Wilson Date: 27 February, 2002 1:52 PM

In 1913, President Woodrow Wilson approved the Federal Reserve Act. A few years later, he reflected: "I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country. A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated.

The growth of the nation, therefore, and all our activities are in the hands of a few men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated governments in the civilized world -- no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of a small group of dominant men."

NOTE # 1: This is the SIXTEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 16th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block: http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can

paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
16 of 38.....100.0.5.8 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document #: 100.0.6.0 .17 of 38
Dear We The People-Taxes.
USA Today "Newspaper", 16 February 2001, Friday. Page 11A.
"Dear We The People,
Q: What do these three people have in common? [shows pictures of Joseph Banister*, Sherry Jackson, & John Turner].
A: All are Ex-IRS Agents who have resigned their positions and joined a growing number of former and present IRS Officers, Attorneys, Certified Public Accountants, and Retired Judges who believe and assert that:
1...There is NO LAW that requires most Americans to file a tax return, pay the federal income tax nor have the tax withheld from their earnings.
2...In 1913, the 16th Amendment (the "income tax" Amendment) was fraudulently illegally declared to be ratified by a lame-duck Secretary of State days before leaving office. [see the doc on the 16th amendment by CLM previously furnished].
3...Also in 1913, Congress created the Federal Reserve System, a banking cartel organized by the largest private banks in the country. By 1933, the FRS had been granted the power to:
>Fabricate money out of thin air.
>Charge interest to the Government for the use of the Fed's currency.

>Receive taxes to pay the interest on the debt created therefrom, to be paid with the American people's Gold and Silver.

[This is all in clear violation of the U. S. Constitution.]
[NOTE: Most people do not know that the "Fed" is a privately owned corporation functioning as a central bank. Nor do they know that the monetary policies of the FRS (i.e.,, its foreign exchange and domestic open market operations) have never been fully audited.]

4...Those who file a Form 1040 "voluntarily" waive their 5th Amendment right not to bear witness against themselves.
5...The IRS routinely violates citizens' 4th Amendment rights against illegal search and seizure without a warrant issued by a court upon probable cause and supported by oath or affirmation. IRS levies and seizures are unenforceable because the IRS is UNABLE AND UNWILLING to swear under oath that a law has been broken or that there is probable cause of a violation.
6...The IRS, as standard operating procedure, routinely violates citizens' due process rights in its administrative procedures and operates far outside the law. The courts cannot be relied upon to strike down such actions.

We will soon begin a series of full-page messages in the Friday edition of USA Today and the weekly edition of The Washington Times, which is published each Monday.
Our effort is called "Project Toto." Just as the little dog in the Wizard of Oz pulls the curtain back and exposes the truth about the Wizard, our series is intended to inform and educate many millions of citizens about the documentary that reveals the facts about the limited nature of the federal income tax. The factual evidence is taken from federal income tax laws, federal regulations, the IRS employees' Manual, various government documents, letters, and publications and U. S. Court Decisions.
Citizens will be able to see for themselves how the operations of the IRS, the federal income tax system, and the Federal Reserve dramatically exceed what is authorized by the Constitution, laws, and regulations. People will be able to understand how and why the system has been deliberately designed to deceive, confuse, and intimidate. Many citizens will find this material disturbing and difficult to believe-at first- because it indicates the income tax system is founded upon fraud and operates as a giant hoax. We will come to learn how inflation was made possible and our currency debased when the government legalized the Federal Reserve to issue our money out of thin air, without the backing of precious metals [or as I have indicated in several of my documents, our money is not backed by gold, silver, or even nuclear waste, nothing] (as dictated specifically by the Constitution).

We invite you to examine the evidence critically, seek out the references, and become students of this subject along with us. Soon you will begin to demand answers to the questions that have been raised-answers that have not been forthcoming from our government or our "free" [emph added] press.
>Ask your lawyer to disprove our assertions.
>Ask your lawyer why he was never taught these things in law school.
>Ask your CPA to show you exactly how you are liable to pay the income tax.
>Ask your tax preparer if they have ever looked at these regulations.
>Ask your employer how it can take your wages without a Court Order.
>Ask your school why they allow the IRS to teach our children to fill out tax forms.
>Ask your newspapers why they have never investigated the specifics of

these claims as our fellow citizens have been prosecuted in our courts.
>Ask the IRS to show you what law requires you to file a federal income tax return.

And finally, ask your spouse-your friends-and your neighbors-if this is all TRUE, under what authority has the IRS used the power it has wielded against the American people, if that authority was not given to it by our Constitution, our Congress and the Secretary of the Treasury?
If we are to be a nation of laws, justice, and due process, we cannot have a tax system or government that operates in violation of its own laws and the People's Constitution. We cannot allow the IRS to seize the property of its citizens, ruin them financially, harm their families, and induce fear in their hearts-while refusing to show proof of authority. This is exactly the kind of behavior the Constitution and the Bill of Rights were intended to prevent. [The "bill of rights" consists of the first 10 amendments to the Constitution.]
We must demand the truth about the Federal Reserve and the tax laws, and that the IRS heed obedience to the tax code, and the well established principles of due process. We must then insist that the courts address the issues abased on the merits and the legal evidence. All relevant evidence that a defendant wishes to present or that a jury wants to see (including the law itself) should be allowed and produced for examination.
We will continue to invite expert representatives of our government to participate in conferences, debates, and symposiums to answer the questions and allegations raised by tax researchers across this land who have concluded that the IRS routinely operates beyond the authority of the law.
CONTINUAL EVASION OF THE ALLEGATIONS MUST BE SEEN AS AN ADMISSION THAT THE ALLEGATIONS ARE CORRECT.
Did you know that a bill has been introduced in the House of Representatives to abolish the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, each Federal Reserve Bank, and repeal of the Federal Reserve Act [Rep Ron Paul, HR 1148, 106th Congress, Ph: 202-225-2831, Fax: 202-226-4871, needs to be prodded to reintroduce a new bill ASAP in this congress. CLM]
Did you know that on April 13, 2000, the House of Representatives voted overwhelmingly to abolish the individual income tax? [wonder what happened to it in the Senate?]
In our upcoming series, we will present more details of researchers' findings and allegations, such as those briefly outlined below. More tax code references and legal citations will be provided in those messages. We want the government to answer the questions raised by these allegations, clearly and unambiguously.

STATUARY AUTHORITY, JURISDICTION, AND LIABILITY.
The Code sections that the IRS cites as their authority to tax virtually everyone's income (Sections 1, 6001, 6011, and 6012) do not say that everyone is liable for the income tax-only that one must file a return IF one is liable.
For Americans, including the self-employed, the only tax from authorized under the sections referred to above is For 2555, titled "Foreign Earned Income", not Form 1040 as Americans have been led to believe.
The only Code sections that establish liability for the income tax or the withholding of it refer to nonresident aliens, foreign corporations, and their withholding agents, who are required to file a 1040 return (26 USC sections 7701, 1441, 1442, 1443, and 1461).
Internal Revenue employees were instructed long ago by the Treasury

Secretary that Form 1040 was for the above purpose; it was never intended by law to be used for U. S. Citizens who earn their income within the 50 states and whose income is not by law subject to the income tax.
Wages of most citizens have never been intended by law to be subject to the income tax. Earlier editions of the Code made it much clearer that wages and salaries were not gross income. Successive editions of the Code, while saying the application of the law has not changed, have been gradually and cleverly modified by the legislative attorneys who codify the law, e.g., by reorganizing sections sot that their numbers change, then deleting footnotes and references to make it difficult to trace the law back to corresponding sections in earlier versions.
Code section 6020(B), that the IRS invokes when it assesses income tax on individuals who have not filed a Form 1040, does not authorize them to assess income tax on individuals.
Wages of most Americans are not, by law, subject to the income tax. Although wages are income, they do not meet the formal legal definition for inclusion as "Gross Income" from which the tax is calculated.
Delegation Orders from the IRS Commissioner to IRS employees, which authorizes them to prepare and sign tax returns for persons who are required to file, but did not, do not include Forms 1040 or 2555 on the list of authorized returns.
The Internal Revenue Manual says that IRS criminal investigators are authorized to enforce criminal statutes applicable to taxes for U. S. citizens residing in foreign countries and non-resident aliens subject to federal income tax filing requirements. There is no mention of citizens living and earning their money in the U. S. Why not?
The Manual says the Criminal Investigation Division is under the direction of the international branch of the IRS, headed by the Assistant Commissioner International. Again, there is no discernible authority to investigate Americans who live and earn their money in the 50 states. Again, why not?
The regulations implementing the statutes governing tax liens and levies are under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, not the Internal Revenue Service.
IRS revenue officers are authorized by law to conduct only civil enforcement under Subtitle E (pertaining to alcohol, tobacco, and firearms taxes), not under Subtitle A (income taxes). No one can show anywhere in the Code, nor has it ever been published in the Federal Register, where revenue officers are authorized to investigate alleged income tax liabilities of citizens who live and earn money within the 50 states. Why not? Letters send by revenue officers concerning 1040 returns are without authority of the law.
There is no law that Americans must have a social security number. An employer who is participating in the social security program is required to give a W-4 to each worker, but is not required to get it back, and the worker is not required to fill it out and give it back, unless the worker wants to participate in social security. Absent a W-4, an employer is not authorized by law to take money out of a worker's pay for employment taxes. An increasing number of employers have, in accordance with the law, stopped withholding income and employment taxes from the money they pay their workers.
According to Sections 1.1441-5 of the Code of Federal Regulations and IRS instructions (Publication #515), if a worker submits, in duplicate, a statement of U. S. Citizenship (a simple letter will do) the employer/withholding agent is relieved of duty to withhold taxes from money paid to the worker. The withholding agent, no matter where located, then is

to send one copy of the statement to the IRS Philadelphia Service Center (not to their own regional center); Philadelphia is the International Service Center, and withholding only applies to aliens or foreign income. IRS officials typically cannot swear that income tax is due in order to get a court warrant, as per the 4th amendment of the Constitution.
As an indication of how much confusion there is about legal aspects of the income tax, the highest courts in the land cannot make up their collective mind on a point as basic as whether it is a direct tax or an indirect tax (those being the two classes of taxes established by the Constitution). The U. S. Supreme Court ruled early on that the income tax was in the nature of an excise tax, which would make it indirect. However 11 federal circuit appeals courts have ruled it to be a direct tax, in open defiance or rebellion against the Supreme Court, and those rulings have never been overturned.
We will present messages dealing with a number of other topics related to the income tax. For example:
>We'll tell about the fraudulent ratification of the 16th amendment in 1913 at the 11th hour of the Taft administration. We'll review some of the background and characters involved, some of the errors that were made, and how dogged research by one courageous American revealed what really happened.
>We'll look at the murky, secret origins of the Federal Reserve System and its establishment as a banking cartel in 1913 after the income tax amendment was certified. We'll describe how it was billed as a banking reform measure, but was written by the very interests it was supposedly intended to reform. We'll discuss its ostensible objectives for public consumption, its actual true objectives, and how well each set of objectives has been achieved. We'll review some reasons why a growing number of people feel the Fed should be abolished. We'll look at how the Framers envisioned our monetary system, how that has been changed into a system of infinite debt, and how the dollar has been debased by the creation of fiat money.
>We'll dust off the concept of juries as a powerful tool of We The People to control abuses by government against its citizens. We'll tell you what many judges and prosecutors do not want citizens to know about their duty and rights as members of a jury. We'll tell you about jury nullification and how one jury acquitted a defendant based on lack of statutory evidence that there was any requiring him to file an income tax return when neither the judge nor the prosecutor could produce it.
* Joe Banister was an IRS Criminal Investigation Division (IRS-CID) Special Agent, a gun-carrying law enforcement officer, fraud investigator, and CPA, who was "encouraged" to resign two years ago after confronting his superiors with the results of his own two-year investigation into claims made by tax researchers about the above allegations. Mr Banister concluded that the tax researchers were CORRECT, and that the IRS has, in fact, been deceiving the American public and exceeding its constitutional and statutory authority.
You can read his 95 page report at www.freedomabovefortune.com.
DISCLAIMER.....This message is presented solely for educational and informational purposes. It is not intended and should not be construed as legal advice. We The People Foundation does not advocate disobedience to any laws and does not advise or recommend the non-filing of any return or non-payment of any tax for which any person is legally liable. For legal advice, consult your attorney. End of Disclaimer.
Recently, the New York Times seems to have taken on the role of cheerleader for the IRS. Their reporter, David Cay Johnston, spent days gathering information about tax researchers' findings and allegations, but his two

stories and The Times editorial on the subject reported virtually nothing of the researchers' findings.
Instead employers who have stopped withholding, clearly in accord with the law, were labeled by The Times as "tax cheats" and the researchers' findings described as "bizarre," even though they were well documented and simply quote the tax laws.
The Times did not present a single rebuttal to any of our findings. The IRS did not specifically rebut any of the legal assertions.
The paper quotes IRS Deputy Commissioner Dale Hart as saying that the employers are scamming their workers, and that the IRS will pursue the workers unless they send in the taxes that should have been withheld from their paychecks. This statement seems oddly conditional in light of the research, which alleges that there is no obligation to withhold. In that case, the pursuit and penalties shouldn't amount to much-approximately zero, according to law. Ms Hart is quoted as saying that the employer's legal rationale is frivolous, has no legal authority, and has been thoroughly rejected by the courts. The employers, of course, do not see their argument as frivolous, and are unaware of any court case that has addressed or rejected it.
The Times quotes Mr Mark Matthews, chief of the IRS Criminal Investigation Division, as saying that some of the business owners will be prosecuted for tax evasion and other crimes. Since the Internal Revenue Manual says the authorization fo the CID is to enforce criminal statutes applicable to U. S. Citizens residing in foreign countries and nonresident aliens subject to the federal income tax, it raises the question of just what violations they'll be trying to enforce.
We would like to take this opportunity to confirm or invitation to Ms Hart and Mr Matthews to attend our conference being held in Arlington, VA on Saturday, February 17, at the Hilton Crystal City. They are free to comment upon our allegations and to explain their positions to the group assembled, OR to attend long enough to at least tell us when the experts at the IRS would be available to meet with our tax researchers in a public forum.

It is important to note that we have previously invited IRS and other government agency officials to attend our last four conferences held at the National Press Club over the past 19 months, but none have given us the courtesy of even responding to our invitations. SHOW US THE LAW!"
" YOU CAN HELP THE CAUSE! YOU CAN HELP MAKE PROJECT TOTO A SUCCESS. TO FIND OUT HOW YOU CAN HELP GO TO OUR WEB SITE AT www.givemeliberty.org, or fax us at (518 656-9724 or call us at (518) 656-3578. Out e-mail is acta@capital.net. For starters, order 500 copies of this ad from WTP for $50. Jefferson said it best, "when the government fears the people, you have liberty. When the people fear the government, you have tyranny."
"Sponsored by the "WE The People Foundation for Constitutional Education, Inc."
NOTE: I, Chester L McWhorter Sr, do certify that this an exact reproduction of the article as it appeared in the USA Today Newspaper, page 11A, Friday, February 16, 2001, except for notes & comments contained with these types [ ]of brackets, which were added by me, and the pictures were not included which were with the newspaper page.
March 8, 2001.Mr. Speaker, I will vote today for President Bush's tax cut. But cutting taxes, income taxes, is not enough. It is time to replace the income tax with a national retail sales tax. Think about it. Our income Tax Code rewards dependency, subsidizes illegitimacy,
penalizes work and achievement. Beam me up. It is time to let freedom truly

ring in America. And I ask my colleagues, who can truly be free in America if the government controls our income and our labor? America should control their own financial destiny. I yield back the fact that the income tax levied on all citizens is a Communist idea first proposed by Karl Marx and now practiced in the United States of America. Rep. Jim Traficant (D-OH) [NOW you can see why the Socialist Democrats had to get rid of Rep Traficant!...CLMsr]

NOTE # 2: This is the SEVENTEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE #3: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 17th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto,

Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
17 of 38.....100.0.6.0 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.0.7- .....# 18 of 38
The Recalcitrant IRS.
USA Today, 2 March 2001, Friday edition. Page 11A.
This is sponsored by: We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc., http://www.givemeliberty.org E-mail: acta@capital.net Ph: 518-656-3578. Fax: 518-656-9724. This is an ongoing educational process appearing in this "newspaper" and the Washington Times weekly National edition. [Please help them defeat the illegal IRS and the Illegal Income Tax by donating any amt of money to the Foundation. Any amount, any amount. Thank you. This will be a blow against Communism/Socialism too because a progressively heavy income tax is part of the Communist Manifesto. Copies previously furnished in my documents 39.1 and 39.2.. CLMsr.] I will use the symbols [ ] to indicate any comments that I may insert, and also to indicate a spelling correction.

Quote: Q: What do these men have in common? [Herein appears the photographs of: David Bosset, Bosset Marketing Partners, Inc., (Florida); Nicholas Jesson, No Time Delay Electronics, Inc., (California); Dick Simkanin, Arrow Custom Plastics, Inc., (Texas); Al thompson, Cencal Aviation Products, Inc., (California); Leonard Roberto, Batavia Enclosures, Inc., (New York).]
A: They are all employers who have stopped withholding taxes from their workers' paychecks. They are part of a growing number of employers who believe that:
1. There is no law that requires workers, as U.S. Citizens earning their money from domestic companies, to pay income or employment taxes; nor to have those taxes withheld;
2. The 16th amendment (the "income tax amendment") was fraudulently declared to be ratified by the secretary of state in 1913.* See Note on Page 3.
Each of the employers has come to these conclusions with the aid of Certified Public Accountants, attorneys and/or tax researchers. In 1999, upon consultation with tax researcher Thurston Bell, David Bosset, a former tax consultant himself, submitted a nine page legal memorandum to the IRS, arguing that he had erred in 1996 and 1997 in filing 528 W-2s and1099s, which reported that workers had earned taxable income. Attached were 528 W-2s and 1099s, corrected to "0".
The local IRS office passed the matter up to the Conflict Resolution

Branch, which determined that Mr Bosset was correct. The IRS returned the money that Mr Bosset had withheld from the paychecks of his employees [Q: did the IRS then come after the individual employees?]. Soon after, other employers around the country stopped withholding, including those identified above.

Each employer has respectfully presented these arguments to the IRS (and to their representatives [this is a misnomer!] in Congress), asking the government to review the results of their research and to show them if they are mistaken. The IRS DID NOT RESPOND, nor did the others.

IRS SUDDENLY THREATENS "CRACKDOWN"

The IRS on February 10th made public announcements that it would soon crackdown on dozens of employers who have stopped withholding taxes from the money they pay their workers. The announcement apparently was spurred on by articles in the New York Times [a truly left liberal paper with Socialist intent if there ever was one!] in November that called the employers "tax cheats" and warned that the trend could spread and cause the tax system to collapse. [Oh Lord, please let it be so!]. The Times quoted IRS Deputy Commissioner Dale Hart as saying that the employers' legal rationale is frivolous, has no legal authority, and has been thoroughly rejected by the courts. The employers, of course, do not see their arguments as frivolous, and are unaware of any court case that has addressed or rejected them. Hart did not offer any code section that would apply.

The employers all followed IRS administrative procedures and cite chapter and verse of the laws and regulations that allow them to stop withholding.

The IRS, after due consideration, refunded money the employers had withheld from the paychecks of their employees. This was not the result of low-level clerical error, but was based on numerous exchanges through the IRS's Problem Resolution program.

At least one of the employers named in the Times article has written a letter to the IRS Commissioner requesting a meeting to discuss the matter. Excerpts from that letter are printed below.

Nick Jesson's (NTD Electronics') demand for dialogue was UNANSWERED by the IRS, so he is now going public. The IRS's failure to respond follows a series of attempts to get government officials, including the IRS, Congress and the White House, to participate in conferences to publicly explain findings and refute allegations by numerous tax researchers and former IRS agents such as the allegations made at the top of this message.

Tax researchers recognize that the actions of the employers are supported by provisions in the Tax Code. For example: A withholding agent is only required to withhold from foreigners (Code Sections 7701, 1461, 1441-3). Tax researchers have noted for years that a statement of citizenship given to an employer/withholding agent precludes the withholding of tax, as there is no authority in the Code to withhold money from a citizen or resident of the U.S. unless that person authorizes it. If the worker submits a statement of citizenship, the employer, as a withholding agent, is relieved of duty to withhold income taxes, since those apply to nonresident aliens. See our web site [http://www.givemeliberty.org].

Tax researchers have asserted there is no law that a U.S. citizen must have a social security number (SSN) or that an employer must have an employer identification number (EIN), or that either of them must participate in the social security program (i.e., employment or FICA taxes under Subtitle C). An employer who does not participate in the social security program is required to give a W-4 form to a worker, but is not required to get it back, and the worker is not required to fill it out and return it, unless the worker wants to participate in the social security program. Absent a W-4

signed by the worker, an employer is not authorized by law to withhold and submit to the IRS money from the worker for employment taxes. Further, a person without a SSN number would have no taxable income. All this has been well-documented and verified by numerous letters from any number of Social Security Administration officials. You can check these out at our web site (see below). [also see above].

Section 1441(a) and (B) state that interest, dividends, rent, salaries, wages, profits, etc., are "income" when received on behalf of, or paid to, a nonresident alien or other foreign entity. And courts have ruled that profits of corporations are "income." But there is no provision in the Code stating that receipts of citizens or residents of the country are "income." Thus, a citizen's own receipts are not "gross income" and are not, therefore, "taxable income" under the Code. Income refers to property derived from activity involving the exercise of a government-granted privilege.

Section 61 of the Code has the definition of gross income as "all income from whatever source derived," and then a list of 15 "items." Tax researchers have recognized that the "items" listed are not the same as "sources" of income that are taxable. The sources are actually to be found in a more remote part of Code at Section 861 (or section 1.861-8(f)(1) of the regulations). They consist of five "foreign" sources. In previous versions of the Code, the relationship and distinction between the "items" and the "sources" was not disguised or separated by distance in the Code. This part of the Code is an important aspect of the position taken by employers who have stopped withholding. For more details, see "Connecting the Dots" on our web site, and especially go to www.Taxableincome.net for a free download of Larken Rose's excellent book and/or refer to appropriate chapters of Chris Hansen's opus magnus at http://familyguardian.tzo.com/Publications/GreatIRSHoax.htm, also a free download.

DEAR IRS: WHY DON'T YOU ANSWER? AN EMPLOYER'S LETTER.

`Charles O. Rossotti, Commissioner
Internal Revenue Service
1111 Constitution Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20224.

Dear Commissioner Rossotti:

I am writing to you because I have reason to believe that certain offices within the Internal Revenue Service are seeking unwarranted criminal charges both against Nick Jesson of No Time Delay Electronics for tax evasion and against myself as Founder and Executive Researcher of the National Institute for Taxation Education (NITE) for conspiracy to evade taxes.

Both Mr Jesson and I were given this impression by an article that appeared in the February 10 edition of the New York Times ("I.R.S. Going After Businesses on Withholding Tax"), in which reporter [this is a misnomer too] David Cay Johnston refers to Mr Jesson twice, in the context of quotes by IRS officials such as CID Chief Mark E. Matthews and Deputy Commissioner Dale Hart. Each of these officials stated that efforts are being made within the IRS to tighten enforcement, and Chief Matthews told the Times that "some of the business owners, as well as the promoters who advise them, will be prosecuted for tax evasion and other crimes."

I wish for you to know the facts of this issue so that you can understand that in my work with Mr Jesson, we have sought complete compliance with all of the Internal Revenue laws as stated in the U.S. Code, the Treasury Regulations, and the Internal Revenue Manual. Furthermore, it has always been our intent to correct any mistakes of law or fact that we have made and

distributed to any interested parties, as we have engaged in the IRS' administrative process in order to exhaust all administrative remedy and avail ourselves of any subsequent judicial hearing of our legal arguments if necessary.

However, to date the IRS has given us no reason to believe through Mr. Jesson's correspondences with the agency that Mr. Jesson or I have misunderstood, misrepresented, or failed to comply with the law in any way. We have made every effort to comply with the law and the IRS procedures that we must exhaust before seeking adjudication of claims. Since the IRS has effectively accepted as correct and truthful NITE's arguments as applied by Mr. Jesson, any attempt to prosecute either myself or Mr. Jesson would not only be outside of the scope of the law but also a clear abuse of government power.

NITE is an educational organization operating under the protection of the First Amendment guaranty of freedom of speech and freedom of association...Since 1997 NITE has been distributing information regarding the Internal Revenue laws and assisting its members in complying with the letter of the law and discovering the long-obfuscated IRS administrative procedures, which are binding upon the IRS as well as the Citizens.

In the case of Mr. Jesson NITE provided to him information regarding the U.S. Source Rules as set forth in the Internal Revunue laws and the process of correcting prior claims made to the IRS regarding "gross income" paid and reported to the IRS. These are the pertinent facts of Mr. Jesson's case:

On November 19, 2000 the New York Times printed an article authored by David Cay Johnston, which referred to Mr. Jesson (not by name but as owner of NTD Electronics) in the context of tax cheats who are evading the taxes owed.

Prior to the publication of the article I had a brief conversation with Mr. Johnston, during which I attempted to correct his misconception of the substance of my work. Though there was some reference made to my work through mention of NTD Electronics, there was no specific mention of myself or of NITE (www.nite.org) being the source of this effort by employers to apply the U.S. Source Rules to their determinations of wages and gross income

reported to the IRS.

([Editors note])...The letter goes on to note inaccuracies in the Times stories by David Cay Johnston and his failure to take telephone calls from Mr Jesson or to return them. The letter notes the article of February 10 juxtaposed statements about Mr. Jesson with statements by IRS officials who said that business owners are "scamming their employees" and will be prosecuted for evasion. The article stated that those who promote tax strategies for businesses will also be prosecuted. The letter continues....

I understand that the IRS should not be held responsible for the words that Mr. Johnston chooses to write and the New York Times chooses to publish. I recognize the possibility that the IRS may have given Mr. Johnston wholly accurate information and the blame for the accusatory language lies wholly upon Mr. Johnston and the New York Times. And it is in good faith that I reach out to the IRS to bring the IRS, NITE and Mr. Jesson into an exclusive and legitimate face-to-face conversation regarding any misunderstandings or errors of law that NITE or Mr. Jesson are holding and availing to the public.

We propose that the IRS, represented by you and/or your delegates, engage NITE in a public forum and discuss the legality and legitimacy of the positions that NITE proffers. At this meeting, we expect that the IRS will either provide pertinent case law from a court of competent jurisdiction

that does not ignore the fact that the U.S. Source Rules apply to U.S. Citizens, or failing that will admit publicly that NITE's specific argument of law is correct and therefore no criminal or civil actions will be brought against any individual Citizen who proffers NITE's specific argument. At this meeting you and your delegates would have the opportunity to refute our argument and we would have an opportunity to engage in a dialogue with our government regarding our application of the whole of the Internal Revenue laws and most specifically our application of the U.S. Source Rules to U.S. Citizens.

([Editors note])...The letter says that Mr. Bell and Mr Jesson are prepared to meet for the discussion at any time and place that will allow for an audience of members of the media and other concerned citizens, and that it would be desirable to have representatives of the Justice Department there to save the need for any follow-up meeting with them. Mr. Bell states that the position used by Mr. Jesson has never been argued or decided in federal court, and that

so far, no government official has attempted to refute the specific arguments on which it is based. He continues...

This letter is being sent to you directly since your delegates have made the naked threats of prosecution as contained in the David Cay Johnston article. If the intent of your subordinates' comments to David Cay Johnston was to intimidate and threaten law-abiding citizens and employers, then the Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998 has indeed failed to protect taxpayers in the manner that Congress intended. Nevertheless, we are intimidated by the lawless threats of your deputies, as any attempt by the IRS to follow through with these threats will be reviewed by the Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration as well as elected officials in Congress. Presently the record shows that the IRS has not only failed to refute our position has effectively offered evidence that our arguments are correct by refunding over $215,000 to No Time Delay Electronics. Therefore, until such time as we are shown to our reasonable satisfaction to be holding mistaken positions, Mr. Jesson, NITE and I will continue to operate as law-abiding Citizens within the letter of the law as we have applied.

We expect a response from you within fifteen (15) business days.

Respectfully, Thurston P Bell, Executive Researcher and Founder, National Institute for Taxation Education.

SUMMARY OF THE LETTER

>The employers' position is careful to follow the laws and regulations.

>The applications went through IRS's procedures and were approved.

>The NY Times articles were both inaccurate and biased.

>Employer Jesson and Thurston Bell requested a meeting with the IRS to discuss the issues and IRS did not respond at all.

The IRS has not responded to Mr. Bell's letter. They refused to deny or respond to former CID investigator Joe Banister's report that concluded the findings by numerous tax researchers were correct. They have declined to reply to invitations to five conferences conducted by We The People Foundation to discuss questions and issues. (For further details of these attempts, go to our web site.) We have posed the crucial question: "At what point must continued evasion be regarded as an admission that the tax researchers are correct, and that there is no law that requires most citizens to pay income tax?"

*In 1913, Americans got the federal income tax and a central bank (the Federal Reserve System). There is evidence in support of the hypothesis that the income tax was imposed on the American people so that the owners of the (private) central bank could control not only our money but our government

as well.
Shoddy Journalism: David Cay Johnston and The NY Times become an issue.
Our previous message two weeks ago noted that the NY Times has assumed the role of cheerleader for the IRS, obviously hoping to sic 'em onto the employers who have stopped withholding, even though in accordance with the rules.
In another Times article on February 23, David Cay Johnston reported that the recent sentencing of a couple for crimes involving tax evasion followed a trial at which defendants' case was based on Code section 861. Larken Rose, a tax researcher who has studied and written authoritatively about the 861 position, asked Mr. Johnston about it, and he acknowledged that the 861 position was not mentioned at the trial and was not adjudicated. This represents irresponsible and misleading journalism. Check Larken Roses's website at www.taxableincome.net for more information. (E-mail: larken@taxableincom.net).
We also have a copy of a very biased, hostile and condescending letter Mr. Johnston sent to Mr. Jesson two weeks ago in response to Jesson's challenge that Johnston show him the law that makes him liable, and noting that the California tax board, whose tax rules are the same as the federal, had recently approved his position. We'll not print that letter at this time, but it has become evident that Mr. Johnston has set out upon a one-man crusade, using the NY Times as his vehicle, against any and all who don't agree with his views on the income tax, even though he acknowledges in the letter that he hasn't done research on it.
His letter asserts that the issues Jesson has raised have been judged in tax courts, district courts, and appeals courts and been rejected as without merit. In fact, Thurston Bell's letter above states that these issues have never been addressed or adjudicated in any court case. Johnston's desire to discredit the employers has caused him to resort to inaccurate, false and unethical reporting.
As further evidence of his unprofessional bias, Mr. Johnston "pulled the plug" on an interview when the guest interviewee, Virginia Cropsey, J.D., an expert on the 4th Amendment and IRS liens, began to speak about warrant requirements for federal seizures of property for income taxes and that IRS seizures had decreased by 98% because they can't get a warrant, since it would require them to lie under oath that a tax was owed. She said she had never spoken with a more insolent, biased reporter, who didn't want to hear any explanations about the tax laws that he couldn't refute. She said she had lost a lot of respect for the Times.[I do not see how anyone with any degree of intelligence and the ability to reason, could have any respect for The Times.] Check her web site at www.getawarrant.com
It appears to us that there is serious reason to question whether the readers of the NY Times are well served by David Cay Johnston's brand of reporting, since it is biased and incompletely researched. If you would like to express your opinion about the NY Times articles by David Cay Johnston, you can do so by calling his superior, Glenn Kramon, Business Editor, at (212) 556-1471.
LATE NEWS: The Texas Incident.
Subsequent to the NY Times articles, the IRS contacted Clubb Spa and Pool, a company in Keller, Texas, just nortwest of Dallas, that had stopped withholding in accordance with the provisions of the law. The IRS wanted to send a couple auditors to review their books and records. On the appointed day, last Friday, February 23, five people showed up, three of them conspicuously carrying guns. When asked by company owner, Teri Clubb, who the armed men were, they refused to disclose their identities. The company

called 911, police officers arrived, who told the agents they'd have to identify themselves or leave. The IRS group left, still (except for one auditor) refusing to give identities. As of this writing, the police have not provided the owner with a written incident report.
If revenue officers are authorized by law (Code section 7608) to conduct only civil enforcement of alcohol, tobacco, and firearms regulations, and the Criminal Investigation Division only authorized to investigate income tax mattes involving U.S. citizens residing in foreign countries and nonresident aliens with U.S. income (Internal Revenue Manual chapter 1100), one wonders just what was going on, and under what authority.
Employers have noted in Texas, as in most states, garnishment of wages (which is what withholding is, if done without the employees permission) requires a court order. In Texas, it is even written into the state constitution, as well.
This whole incident seems to resemble the old Brown Shirt intimidation tactics of Nazi Germany. But the owner of one company said, in effect: "This is America. Don't show us your guns; show us your authority."
This message is part of PROJECT TOTO, a plan to educate millions of citizens (along with accountants, tax attorneys, legislators, judges, IRS employees, and prospective jurors) about the true limited application of the income tax laws, to expose any operations of the IRS that are unauthorized by law, and to put an end to any illegal collection of taxes from people who do not owe them. We want to publish additional full-page ads in this newspaper, each of which costs tens of thousands of dollars. [The first one cost them $87,000.00 Dollars!] Your help is urgently needed. Please send a donation. In addition, please order 500 copies of this ad from WTP for $50.00...Jefferson said it best, "When the government fears the people, you have liberty. When the people fear the government, you have tyranny." [Which is it fellow citizens? R U afraid of them?] Sponsored by We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc., 2458 Ridge Rd., Queensbury, NY 12804, www.givemeliberty.org mailto: acta@capital.net (518) 656-3578 Fax (518) 656-9724.
End of Quote. I certify that this is as exact a copy as can be made by typing it direct from the newspaper page. It is absolutely accurate and complete except for those notes that are enclosed in [ ] as previously stated in first few lines of this document.
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com
NOTE # 1: This is the EIGHTEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected,

it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE #2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 18th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
18 of 38.....100.0.7.0 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.0.7.1 19 of 38.....
Recent IRS announcement to ban recording at appeals hearings.
Date: 03 June, 2002 2:51 PM

On May 2, 2002, the IRS national office of appeals authored and distributed a memo stating that, effective immediately, they would no longer allow taxpayers to make any recordings at appeals meeting, which does include CDP hearings. That memo made reference to some recent happenings which they said involved people going on the radio with altered transcripts or audio tapes of actual hearings. They said this sort of thing makes them look bad and this is how they plan to put a stop to it.
They also say that IRC 7521, which authorizes audio recordings, did not apply by intent, to the appeals
division, but that appeals went along with the "policy". They say it was really only designed for actual collection and examination division meetings. Now, they are opting out and will not be including themselves.
A major problem is the statute itself. The plain language of section 7521 makes no demarcation exempting appeals employees or officers.
For "taxpayers", some will want to pursue things beyond when they ultimately receive the "Notice of Determination" letter from the appeals officer after convening in the Collection Due Process hearing. That means a Tax Court petition. Which means the possibility of appellate court after that. One obvious concern is the lack of proper evidence and other facts in "the record". The "Respondent" loves to object to certain submissions of evidence on the grounds that it is hearsay or that it was not properly raised in earlier administrative venues.
People want an accurate, complete, and fully documented "case file" if and when they eventually decide to pursue things in court.
The Appeals function is attempting to make everyone believe that they are somehow separate from IRS, and
that as such they do not have to adhere to 7521 because they say it was not written with them in mind.
How ridiculous and obnoxious. Of course they are separate from Collections, just as Exam is separate also from Collections, but they are ALL IRS, and they all "serve" taxpayers.
The current IRM for Appeals DOES allow for recordings in hearing and meetings. The May 2nd memo states that policy effective immediately calls for the opposite of what the law and their manual says. It says that the manual will be revised in the future to reflect this change in policy.
Internal Revenue Code: Sec. 7521. - Procedures involving taxpayer interviews:
(a) Recording of interviews
(1) Recording by taxpayer
Any officer or employee of the Internal Revenue Service in connection with any in-person interview with any taxpayer relating to the determination or collection of any tax shall, upon advance request of such taxpayer, allow the taxpayer to make an audio recording of such interview at the taxpayer's own expense and with the taxpayer's own equipment.
(2) Recording by IRS officer or employee An officer or employee of the Internal Revenue Service may record any interview described in paragraph (1) if such officer or employee -
(A) informs the taxpayer of such recording prior to the interview, and
(B) upon request of the taxpayer, provides the taxpayer with a transcript

or copy of such recording but only if the taxpayer provides reimbursement for the cost of the transcription and reproduction of such transcript or copy.

(B) Safeguards

(1) Explanations of processes An officer or employee of the Internal Revenue Service shall before or at an initial interview provide to the taxpayer -

(A) in the case of an in-person interview with the taxpayer relating to the determination of any tax, an explanation of the audit process and the taxpayer's rights under such process, or

(B) in the case of an in-person interview with the taxpayer relating to the collection of any tax, an explanation of the collection process and the taxpayer's rights under such process.

(2) Right of consultation If the taxpayer clearly states to an officer or employee of the Internal Revenue Service at any time during any interview (other than an interview initiated by an administrative summons issued under subchapter A of chapter 78) that the taxpayer wishes to consult with an attorney, certified public accountant, enrolled agent, enrolled actuary, or any other person permitted to represent the taxpayer before the Internal Revenue Service, such officer or employee shall suspend such interview regardless of whether the taxpayer may have answered one or more questions.

© Representatives holding power of attorney Any attorney, certified public accountant, enrolled agent, enrolled actuary, or any other person permitted to represent the taxpayer before the Internal Revenue Service who is not disbarred or suspended from practice before the Internal Revenue Service and who has a written power of attorney executed by the taxpayer may be authorized by such taxpayer to represent the taxpayer in any interview described in
subsection (a). An officer or employee of the Internal Revenue Service may not require a taxpayer to accompany the representative in the absence of an administrative summons issued to the taxpayer under subchapter A of chapter 78. Such an officer or employee, with the consent of the immediate supervisor of such officer or employee, may notify the taxpayer directly that such officer or employee believes such representative is responsible for unreasonable delay
or hindrance of an Internal Revenue Service examination or investigation of the taxpayer.

(d) Section not to apply to certain investigations This section shall not apply to criminal investigations or investigations relating to the integrity of any officer or employee of the Internal Revenue Service Internal Revenue Manual, Chapter 8, Appeals: 8.7.2.3.4 (11-13-2001) Recording Hearings IRC º 7521, which was part of the Taxpayer Bill of Rights 1 (TBOR1), provided for audio recordings in conferences dealing with Examination and Collection issues. At the time the Service was implementing this audio recording provision, it was determined the
provision was not mandatory for Appeals, because people chose to come to Appeals. Dealing with Appeals was not a mandate, like it was for dealing with Collection and Examination functions. Counsel has given Appeals advice that the CDP provisions do not change that discretionary status. Appeals made a decision at the time when the IRC º 7521 procedures were implemented to follow the Service procedures. This continues to be our practice.
Both the Examination and Collection program IRM's allow stenographic recordings. Therefore, Appeals will
also allow stenographic recordings to be made by court reporters provided these court reporters have the credentials noted below and the taxpayer has

given the requisite 10-day advance notice as required in IRC º 7521. Appeals will audio record any stenographic recordings and request a copy of the stenographer's record.
In addition, Appeals will allow the taxpayer to have a court reporter in the Appeals' office and the
taxpayer/representative participating via speakerphone. This is a logical variant since the nearest Appeals' office may be some distance from the taxpayer or representative. This will be allowed provided the 10-day advance notice is given and the court reporter has the credentials noted below. As noted above, Appeals will audio record any of these
stenographic recordings. The stenographer must have one of the following credentials to be allowed to make a stenographic recording in Appeals.
Be qualified as a court reporter of the United States District Court;
Be licensed or certified by any state to be a court reporter or to take depositions; or
Be an independent reporter qualified to take depositions for use in a United States District Court.
Video recordings will not be allowed.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com
NOTE # 1: This is the NINETEENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE #2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 19th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:

http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Forwarded by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
19 of 38 100.0.7.1 End
"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.0.8.0 # 20 of 38 ...The 16th Amendment was not ratified! The Income Tax is therefore illegal.
Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

{Philander Knox, Sec of State, 1909-1913, the Taft Administration, proclaimed the 16th amendment to be ratified just a few days before he left office in 1913 {sound familiar?}, to make way for the Wilson administration, even though he knew it had not been legally ratified.
Philander Knox had for many years been the primary attorney for the richest men in America, including Carnegie, Rockefeller, Morgan, the Vanderbilts, the Mellons, and others. He had created for them the largest cartel in the

world, then was appointed, at their request, as the Attorney General in the McKinley/Roosevelt administrations, where he refused to enforce the Sherman anti-trust laws against the cartel he had just created.
The income tax amendment was pushed through Congress in 1909 by Sen Nelson Aldrich, father-in-law of John D Rockefeller Jr, and grandfather and namesake of Nelson A Rockefeller, and would not have been ratified if Knox had not fraudulently proclaimed it so.
Example: Kentucky's legislature rejected the amendment, but Knox counted Kentucky as having approved it.
Example: Oklahoma's legislature changed the amendment's wording so that it meant just the opposite of what was submitted to the states by Congress, but Knox counted Oklahoma as approving the amendment. Minnesota did not submit any results or copy of their vote to Knox, yet he counted Minnesota as approving the amendment.}
The following is copied directly from the USA Today, 23 March 2001, Friday Edition. Page 8A and The Washington Times National Weekly Edition, March 26-April 1. It is sponsored by: We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc., http://givemeliberty.org, E-mail: acta@capital.net; Ph: 518-656-3578. Fax: 518-656-9724. This is an ongoing educational process appearing in this "newspaper" and the Washington Times Weekly National Edition. I will use the symbols { } to indicate notes, etc that I may insert. The Symbols ( ) and [ ] are used in the original articles and will be shown here.
QUOTE:
Q: Do you have to file a federal tax return or pay an income tax?
A: These Experts say "NO"! [There are then the pictures of Bill Benson, Author: "The Law that Never Was"; Larken Rose, Author: "Taxable Income"; John Kotmair, Founder and Fiduciary, Save-a-Patriot Fellowship and Liberty Works Radio Network]..
Read the Facts and Judge the truth for yourself.
>The original Constitution prohibits the Congress from laying a DIRECT (income) tax on the People unless it is in PROPORTION to the states (the last cnesus).
>Our income tax conflicts with the original constitution: it is a DIRECT tax (the Supreme Court and numerous federal courts have declared it so) and it has not been laid in PROPORTION to the states.
>The IRS {and that liberal biased authority on all things} (and the New York Times) say our income tax, although DIRECT and UN-APPORTIONED, is constitutional because the 16th amendment did away with the original requirement that all DIRECT taxes must be in PROPORTION to the states.
>However, Bill Benson's research shows, conclusively, that the 16th (income tax) amendment is a FRAUD.-it was fraudulently ratified.
>When Mr Benson took his charge of FRAUD to federal court, the court declared that it was a political question for Congress to decide, (Editor's note: since when if fraud a political question?)
>Even if the original constitution, or the constitution as amended by the 16th Amendment, authorized Congress to lay a DIRECT tax on all U. S. Citizens, without APPORTIONMENT, Congress has not done so-Congress has yet to pass a law that requires most Americans to file a tax return or to pay income tax.
>The Current income tax law does NOT apply to most Americans. (Read More Detailed Evidence at Our Website): http://www.givemeliberty.org
THE CONSTITUTIONAL ARGUMENT.
Bill Benson's research report, "The Law That never Was" is based on thousands of court-certified documents from state and federal archives. It

proves conclusively the 16th (income tax) amendment to the Constitution in 1913 was fraudulently ratified.
His report says, in effect, that every individual in America can legally ignore requirements of the Internal Revenue Code because it is well settled in American Jurisprudence that any law which is {in} conflict with the Constitution is abrogated, i.e., it is VOID and can be IGNORED by the people.
Mr Benson, a former Criminal Investigator for the Illinois Department of Revenue, has NOT filed federal or state tax returns or paid any federal or state tax on his income since 1986. {I know of two people in Crystal River-one has not paid for over 5 years with no action by the IRS except for the first year, where he refused to pay an illegal tax, and theother person who took the IRS to Civil Court 14 years ago, and after spending $13,000, representing himself in court, won against the IRS when they could not prove that he had violated any law, and there was no law that required him to pay a tax on income}.
THE STATUTORY ARGUMENT.
Un-refuted research by Larkin Rose and John Kotmair, say in effect, that EVEN IF the Constitution authorized and income tax, the current income tax laws do NOT APPLY AND DO NOT REQUIRE most U. S. Citizens to pay any taxes on income.
Mr Rose has not filed federal or state income tax returns or paid income taxes since 1996. Mr Kotmair has not filed federal or state income tax returns or paid income taxes since 1973.
Q: Does the constitution prohibit a non-apportioned direct tax on the People?
A: Yes! Here is what the original constitution says: "No capitation, or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken." See Article I, Section 9, Clause 4.
Q: Is the individual income tax a direct tax? A: Yes. According to the courts.
The U.S. Supreme Court as declared the tax to be a direct tax: "A proper regard for its [the 16th Amendment's] genesis, as well as its very clear language, requires also that this amendment shall not be extended by loose construction, so as to repeal or modify, except as applied to income, those provisions of the Constitution that require and apportionment according to population for direct taxes upon property, real and personal." See http://caselaw.findlaw.com/scripts/getcase...ol=252&page=189

" Eisnery Macomber, (1920), 252 U.S. 189,206, 40 S.ct.189. Editor's note: Wages and Salaries are property. See: Sims v U.S. (1959), 359 U.S. 108.
The Federal Appeals Courts have declared The Income Tax to Be a Direct Tax.
"The sixteenth amendment merely eliminates the requirement that the direct tax be apportioned among the states...The sixteenth amendment was enacted for the express purpose of providing for a direct income tax." See Parker v. Commissioner, 724 F.2d 469, 471 5th Cir. 1984).
The court held that an argument that the income tax was an excise tax was frivolous on its face. The court declared: "The power thus long predates the Sixteenth Amendment, which did no more than remove the apportionment requirement". See Coleman v. Commission, 791 f.2d 68, 70 (7th Cir. 1986).
The cases cited by Francisco clearly establish that the income tax is a direct tax...", See United States v. Francisco, 614 f.2d 617, 619 (8th Cir. 1980).

"The sixteenth amendment remove any need to apportion income taxes among the states that otherwise have been required by Article I, Section 9, Clause 4." See United States v. Lawson, 670 F,2d 923, 927 (10th Cir, 1982).
STATE COURTS HAVE DECLARED THE INCOME TAX TO BE A DIRECT TAX.
Editor's note: For a full discussion see: "Long after Brushaber vs. U. P. Railroad and Stanton vs Baltic Mining, the courts have declared the income tax to be a direct tax." This article can be found on our web site. Special thanks to constitutional attorney Larry Becraft upon whose research our article is based.
Q. Is the individual income tax imposed "in proportion to the census."
A. NO! It is not "in proportion to the census."
The individual income tax is not tied to the population, state-by-state. Notwithstanding the constitutional prohibition found in Article I, Section 9, Clause 4, the income tax it is not apportioned among the states. Congress does not reqire each state to tax their citizens to collect the money the federal government says it needs, {that is so that they can keep buying votes, spending money on bridges we don't need, donating 31 million to The Washington Post for PR favors, and all the crap they waste money on} over and above what it collects under the taxing authority granted to it under Article I, Section 8, of the Constitution (indirect taxes, excise, tariffs, duties and imposts).
Q. How can there be a direct, un-apportioned individual income tax in America if the original constitution prohibits it?
A. The government relies upon the validity of the 16th Amendment to the Constitution as its authority to impose the current, direct, un-apportioned individual income tax.
The 16th Amendment reads: "The congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census enumeration." The IRS says it is the 16th Amendment that gives it the authority to impose the income tax directly on the working people of America. The IRS is on record as saying; "The sixteenth amendment to the Constitution states that citizens are required to file tax returns and pay taxes." IRS Publication 1918 (July 96, Cat No 22524B. No less an authority than the New York Times {Ha, Ha, Ha, yeah sure} says the 16th Amendment is the government's authority to impose tax directly on the working people of America. The New York Times says: "Congress's right to levy taxes on the income of individuals and corporations was contested throughout the 19th century, but that authority was written into the Constitution with the passage of the 16th Amendment in 1913." The New York Times Almanac; 2001, The World's Most Comprehensive and Authoritative Almanac {snicker, snicker, yawn} page 161.
While refusing to address the question of its fraudulent adoption, the federal courts have said the 16th Amendment is the government's authority to impose the income tax directly on the working people of America. For instance Judge Paul G Hatfield, (United States District Court For the District of Montana) wrote: "The income tax laws of the United States of America are constitutional, having been validly enacted under the authority of the Sixteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution. "See United States of America vs Jerome David Pederson, (1985) Case No. CR-84-57-GF. In the United States v. Lawson the court declared: "The Sixteenth Amendment removed any need to apportion income taxes among the states that otherwise would have been required by Article I, Section 9, Clause 4." See United States vs Lawson, 670 F.2d 923 927 (10th Cir. 1982).
However, Bill Benson's research report documents that the 16th Amendment was not ratified by the states and is a fraud. Bill Benson's findings,

published in "The Law That Never Was", make a compelling case that the 16th Amendment (the income tax amendment) was not legally ratified and that Secretary of State Philander Knox was not merely in error, but committed fraud when he declared it ratified in February 1913. For a discussion of Philander Knox and his motives for fraudulently declaring the 16th Amendment ratified, see: "Who was Philander Knox? Is it credible that he could have committed fraud?" Which can be found on our web site. {He did commit fraud because he did it to curry favor with the Morgans, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Mellons, {the cartel that he created} who subsequently hired him}..

PROOF THAT STATES DID NOT RATIFY THE 16TH AMENDMENT.

In 1909, Congress passed the proposed 16th Amendment. It was sent to the states for ratification by the state legislatures. There were 48 states. Three-fourths, or 36, of them were required to give their approval in order for it to be ratified.

Knox declared the 16th amendment ratified onFebruary 25, 1913, just a few days before leaving office. He counted 38 states as having approved it.

>Kentucky: The Kentucky legislature rejected the amendment 33-9, but Knox counted it as having passed 22-9.

>Oklahoma: Oklahoma voted for the amendment but changed the wording to mean the opposite of the proposed amendment-even though a memo from chief legal counsel Reuben Clark warned that states were not allowed to change the proposed amendment.

>Tennessee: Tennessee violated its own state constitution when they failed to delay the amendment vote until a new state legislature was elected. The obvious reason for this state constitutional clause was to ensure that the People of Tennessee would have direct political input on the federal constitutional amendment process. Tennessee also violated their own state constitution by failing to read the resolution on three different days as prescribed by Article II, Section 28.

THESE STATE CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATIONS MAKE THEIR APPROVAL OF THE AMENDMENT NULL AND VOID.

>Texas and Louisiana: Texas and Louisiana violated provisions in their states constitutions prohibiting the legislatures from empowering the federal government with any additional taxing authority.

NOW THE NUMBER IS DOWN TO 33.

Twelve other states violated provisions in their State Constitutions, bringing the number down to 21. Further evidence in Mr Benson's research report make the list dwindle down much more, but with the number to 21, fifteen fewer than required, this is a suitable place to rest for the purposes of this article. For a more detailed state-by-state account, to: "How some States Failed to Ratify The Sixteenth Amendment", which is located on our web site. Special thanks to Bill Benson, upon whose research our article is based.

THE CONGRESS AND THE COURTS HAVE PLAYED "GOVERNMENTAL PING-PONG WITH MR BENSON'S CONSTITUTIONAL CHALLENGE TO THE 16TH AMENDMENT.

In 1985, Mr Benson asked a federal court to declare the 16th amendment to be null and void because it was fraudulently ratified. The court, instead ruled the question to be a political question for the Congress to decide, {well we know how our bloodsucking tax and spend congress looks at losing any tax money to spend on those damned giveaways of our money and mine. CLMsr} it said: "[Defendant] Stahl's claim that ratification of the 16th Amendment was fraudulently certified constitutes a political question becaue we could not undertake independent resolution of this issue without expressing lack of respect due coordinate branches of Government..."{my

question is how in hell can anyone respect our branches of government and those leeches we have elected to office if they continue to allow this to go one? CLMsr.} See U.S. v. Stahl (197\86), 792 F2nd 1438. Mr Benson then pesonally delivered a copy of his voluminous research report to each and every member of Congress. In response, the Congressional Research Service immediately issued a report, which declared that the CRS was not going to address the factual allegations of Mr Benson's report and that the question of the fraudulent adoption of the 16th Amendment was a question for the Courts. (Now we see the ping-pong buck passing exercise the government agencies are so very adept at. CLMsr.) For a copy of the CRS report, which was written by a CRS attorney (Ripy), go to or Web Site.

Mr Benson has concluded that the 16th Amendment can be ignored, that Congress's power to lay a DIRECT (income) tax on the People is, limited by the original Constitution (Article I, Section 9, Clause 4), and that because the income tax has not been laid in proportion to the states he has a fundamental right to ignore the income tax laws. He has not filed an income tax return or paid income tax since 1986.

REGARDLESS OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES OF THE CURRENT INCOME TAX LAW, THE TAX LAW AS WRITTEN DOES NOT APPLY TO MOST AMERICANS LIVING AND WORKING IN THE UNITED STATES. Some evidence:

1..Sections 1461 and 7701 of the Internal Revenue Code (the "IRC") establish that the only person made liable to withhold and pay the income tax is a withholding agent, who is any person required to withhold under sections 1441-1443, which pertain only to nonresident aliens and foreign entities.

2..Look in the IRC index under "income tax" to cross-reference with "citizen" or "citizenship". There are only two entries: one for citizens departing the U.S. and the other for citizens living abroad. But if one cross-references "income tax" with "aliens", there are several PAGES of entries, most of them under subcategory "nonresident alien" where we find all the familiar terms, such as "deductions", "exemptions," "gross income", and "withholding". Careless indexing? Ask your tax professional.

3..Form 1040 has never been authorized by the Office of Management and Budget ("OMB") to be used under Section 1 of the IRC. The only form ever approved for use under Section 1 is Form 2555, titled "Foreign Earned Income."

4..A statement of citizenship, in duplicate, from a worker has always served to relieve an employer of duty to withhold income taxes from ANY worker's pay, under Section 1.1441-5, and Publication # 515 (wording was altered in 1999 to disguise the provision).

5..The Internal Revenue Manual instructs the employees of the IRS that the Criminal Investigation Division is under the direction of the International Branch of the IRS and is only authorized to enforce criminal statutes applicable to taxes for U. S. Citizens residing in foreign countries and nonresident aliens required to file federal income tax.

6..IRS revenue officers are authorized by law to conduct only civil enforcement under subtitle E (alcohol, tobacco, and firearms), not under subtitle A (income taxes). Among assertions by former IRS agents is that virtually everything a revenue officer does is outside the Law.

7..Code section 6020(B), invoked by the IRS when it assesses income tax on individuals who have not filed a 1040, does not authorize them to assess income tax on individuals. Delegation Orders from the Commission to IRS employees authorizing them to execute returns for persons required to file, but who didn't, do not include Forms 1040 or 2555 on the list of authorized returns.

8..Regulations implementing the statutes governing tax liens and levies are under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms {another damned Gestapo agency. CLMsr.}. and not the IRS.
9..Social Security officials confirmed that there is no law that requires a citizen to get a social security number, for an employer to get an employer identification number, or for either of them to participate in social security and pay employment taxes under subtitle C, unless they want to participate in the Social Security program. No law requires an employer to insist on getting a W-4 from a worker, nor for a worker to fill it out. Without a social security number, a worker can have no taxable income, according to the Social Security Administration. On 2/20/01, in an EEOC case in the Norfolk area, a worker prevailed in a Title VII Civil Rights action after being fired for not providing a social security number, when the employer only needed to notify the IRS that it had requested one. You can see a copy of the letter from the SSA on our web site.
10.IRC Section 3402 imposes withholding only upon "wages" as defined exclusively at Sections 3401(a) and 3401(a)(8)(A), which reveals the remuneration paid to U.S. Citizens living and working in the U.S. is excepted from the definition of "wages" that are subject to withholding under Section 3402. The only way it can be "wages" is under IRC Section 911, i.e., remuneration in U. S. possessions.
11.IRC Section 3403 indemnifies and protects employers from liability for the withheld remuneration only if it is "wages" under Section 3401(a).
12.Senator {Daniel K} Inoye {of Hawaii}, in a letter responding to an inquiry to a constituent who was a tax consultant, stated, "Based on research performed by the Congressional Research Service, {Remember Ms Karen Thurman, Democrat Rep, 5th Dist, Florida, this is the same CRS that just this year-2001, told you just the opposite which you relayed to me by letter?}, there is no provision which specifically and unequivocally requires an individual to pay income taxes." {Ms Thurman,}You can see a copy of this letter and comments on our website. {Now this is very interesting, because when I queried my state representative, a Democrat, Ms Karen Thurman, she sent back a response that said that the Congressional Research Services says it is a valid tax and I sure had better pay it. It looks as if the CRS gives the answer that is expected of them. CLMsr}
13.The definition of "gross income," found in IRC 61 and 26 CFR1.61-1(a) defines gross income as "all income from whatever source derived, unless excluded by law." IRC 61 defines gross income as "all income from whatever source derived, including (but not limited to) the following items: (1) Compensation for services, including fees, commissions, fringe benefits, and similar items: (2) Gross income derived from business; (3) Gains derived from dealings in property; (4) Interest; (5) Rents; (6) Royalties; (7) Dividends; (8) Alimony;...(15) Income from an interest in an estate or trust. Tax researchers have discovered that "items" of income in IRC 61 are not the same as "sources" of income. CFR 1.861-1 says: "Section 861 et seq...and the regulations thereunder, determine the sources of income for purposes of the income." The specific sources listed in CFR 1.861-8(f)(1). They are: (1) over-all limitation to foreign tax credit; (2) international and foreign sales corporations; (3) non-resident alien individuals and foreign corporations engaged in trade or business within the U. S.; (4)foreign base company income; and (5)a list of fifteen other operative section-all foreign. All this lead to the conclusion that the term "gross income" does not apply to the income of most citizens but to the incomes of nonresident aliens and U.S. citizens earning money abroad, a conclusion no longer very surprising after considering all the other evidence presented

above. Editor's note: This "861 Sources" argument is a very potent but complex legal argument. For a FREE detailed discussion of this argument, see our website article, "GROSS INCOME AND SECTIONS 861: TAX RESEARCHERS PERSPECTIVE AND EXPLANATION IN THE CONTEXT OF OTHER STATUTES AND REGULATIONS." Special thanks to Larken Rose and John Kotmair.

WHAT IF?

What if individuals were to stop filing and paying the income tax and employers were to stop withholding the tax from the paychecks fo their employees and there was not federal tax to take the place of the individual income tax? Would we be able to "fix the bridges and maintain a strong national defense?" Would we be able to avoid "chaos"? Would we be a stronger nation? Is a mechanism in place that would allow a peaceful and smooth transition from a society with an individual income tax to a society without one? {most people don't know that all of the income taxes they pay goes to the bankers that make up the FED, all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission. None of it goes to pay for the "services" we get from the federal govt. CLMsr}

THE ANSWER TO EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THESE QUESTIONS IS A RESOUNDING "YES".

Here we are in the year 2001, and the federal government is preparing to adopt the federal budget for the next fiscal year. Let's assume that the Congress will come to the conclusion that it wants two trillion dollars in tax revenue next year. Let's also assume that Congress expects one trillion dollars to come from the taxes already in place and authorized by Article I, Section 8 of the Constitution (excise taxes, tariffs, duties, and imposts), and that those tax revenues were sufficient (as is the case today) to maintain a strong defense and to pay for the other federal programs needed and authorized by the enumerated powers found in Article I. That leaves one trillion dollars to come from someplace else to pay for everything else Congress wants to do. Assuming Congress decides not to increase the Article I, Section 8 taxes, Congress would have to get the other trillion dollars by taxing the People under the authority granted by Article I, Section 9 of the Constitution-i.e., by laying a direct tax on the people, a tax that would have to be PROPORTIONED AMONG THE STATES. This means Congress would have to pass a bill and the President would have to sign the bill into law, requiring the states to come up with the money Congress wanted. To be constitutional, the bill would have to proportion the one trillion dollars among the 50 states, based on the population figures of the last census. This is the mechanism that has been in place since 1787, and which could very easily work today.

Of course, with this approach to funding the federal government, there would be a dramatic shift in power away from the federal government to the States and to the People. {members of congress are so entrenched, so self-serving, so dedicated to tax and spend, so destructive of our Constitution, about the only way we could make this work would be to eliminate about half of them. That way the other half would get the message and return this nation to We The People...maybe..CLMsr}.

It can safely be assumed that if given the choice, the States will use their power to influence the federal government not to adopt the law requiring the states to come up with the trillion dollars, deciding, instead, that they, the states don't need the middle man-i.e., that they will fund the development of communities of their states, and that they will fund the education of the children of their states, without also funding the huge {bloated, conceited, leeches. CLMsr} bureaucracies in DC.

{snip of non-essential comments}.

Freedom is not a spectator sport. These ads costs tens of thousands of

dollars. If you want to see more of these PLEASE HELP. If every concerned citizen could contribute just a few dollars we can reach millions and end this tyranny. Donations are: Confidential, protected by a bonded CPA firm, and {ironic isn't it.CLMsr}, are tax deductible {to the extent of the law. CLMsr}. Address: 2458 Ridge Road, Queensbury, New York, 12804. WEBSITE: www.givemeliberty.org. Wire transfers: We The People Account #324220020998, ABA route # 021300077. Buy reprints of this ad in full size & color at: $50.00 for 500. Ph: 518-656-3578.
{snip of material related and dated to things that happened on 23 March 2001 deleted now as past tense. CLMsr}
This message is part of Project TOTO, a plan to educate millions of citizens (along with accountants, tax attorneys, legislators, judges, IRS employees, and prospective jurors) about the true nature of the income tax laws, to expose operations of the IRS that are unauthorized by law, and to put an end to their illegal collection of taxes from people who do not owe them. Jefferson said it best: "When the government fears the people, you will have liberty. When the people fear the government, you will have tyranny." {Hey People, what do we gave NOW? CLMsr.} Sponsored by We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education, Inc., 2458 Ridge Road, Queensbury, NY. 12804. www.givemeliberty.org E-mail: acta@capital.net Fax: 518-656-9724. EndQuote.
{I certify that the afore quoted dialogue is an exact copy of the articles that appeared in the newspapers identified at the onset of this discussion, except that underlining was left out, and notes of mine indicated by { } are included.}

Constitutional Limitations on Taxing Power.
In order to understand why paying income tax and filing tax forms are voluntary actions for individuals, it is essential to understand the limitations on federal taxation embodied in the United States Constitution. The statesmen who wrote the Constitution were fully aware of the dangers to liberty in allowing a central government to impose taxes directly upon individuals or upon property.
The framers of the Constitution included not one, but two limitations in the Constitution that forbid the federal government to impose any direct taxes upon individuals or upon property. All direct taxes are required to be "apportioned," which means that they must be laid upon the state governments in proportion to each states population. Another words, if one person owes $10, all persons owe $10 not $10,000 or $100,000.
The limitations forbidding direct taxation of individuals are found first in Article 1, Section 2, Clause 3, which states: "Representatives and direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective Numbers..." and again in Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4, which states: "No Capitation, or other direct Tax shall be laid, unless in Proportion to the Census or Enumeration here in before directed to be taken." These basic sections of the Constitution have never been repealed or amended. The Constitution still forbids direct taxation of individuals and property.
In the past, America prospered and became the greatest and richest country in the world when individuals paid no income tax and governments revenues were raised by constitutionally authorized taxes on certain goods and services and on corporations. But now, money is taken from the productive sector of society by the income tax to support the non-productive sector, foreign aid, give-aways and a bloated, needless bureaucracy. The income tax paid by citizens sharply reduces their earnings, thus they buy less, causing

business to decline, leading to unemployment and depression which lowers the standard of living for all Americans. The income tax has created havoc in America's economy, in addition to the loss of liberty and the harassment of our people by the IRS's oppressive collection tactics. The collection of the income tax enforced by fear and intimidation, it is as un-American as the origin of the income tax itself.
A graduated income tax is the second plank of Karl Marx Communist Manifesto. Deceiving citizens into voluntarily subjecting themselves to a tax they do not owe is FRAUD. And when individuals who do voluntarily subject themselves to the income (excise) tax by filing returns, have assessments of tax laid on them directly by the IRS, it is a blatant violation of the constitutional limitation forbidding the direct taxation of individuals. If the IRS then confiscates the individuals wages or property by levy and seizure to settle the unconstitutionally laid tax claims, the action is pure theft under color of law.
The U.S. Constitution is the supreme law of the land. It was written to create a government of limited powers for the primary purpose of securing citizens rights to life, liberty and property. The Declaration of Independence states that it is the duty of citizens to oppose and resist abuses of their rights. These violations of citizens rights can be stopped if enough people become informed of these facts.
The Constitution is a precious document of our heritage of freedom. Its guarantees of liberty are only as effective as the will of the people to enforce them.
Your labor is your property. Knowledge will give you the power to protect and enjoy all the fruits of your labors.
Make no mistake what the founding fathers would do today if they were serving in Congress. Impeachment proceedings would begin this very day and continue night and day. Those not impeached would be hanged for treason.
Wake Up America!!!!!!!!!!! Today, the Congress and the President, and the entire judicial system is a disgrace to our country.
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTIETH doc in a string of about 22 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not

acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 20th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida, C.S.A. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
20 of 38.... 100.0.8.0 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Doc #: 100.0.9.0 Request for Assistance. # 21 of 38....

(This request was sent to the Congressional Records Repository in Leesburg, Florida.).

Reference the Money Trust Investigation conducted prior to 1913, referred to by Congressman Charles A Lindberg Sr (see below).
,
The Income Tax is Illegal. Pls See: We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education. http://www.givemeliberty.org E-mail: acta@capital.net Ph: 518-656-3578, Fax: 518-656-9724.
The Federal Reserve Act was passed on Dec. 23, 1913 (by a vote of 298 to 60 in the House of Representatives, and 43 to 25 in the Senate).
After the vote, Congressman Charles A. Lindberg, Sr. (father of the famous aviator) told Congress: "This act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth ... When the President signs this act, the invisible government by the money power, proven to exist by the Money Trust Investigation, will be legalized ... The new law will create inflation whenever the trusts want inflation and deflation whenever the trusts want deflation..."
The Federal Reserve Board (Fed) was then able to manipulate the money supply. In the six years prior to the 1929 Stock Market Crash, the Fed increased (or inflated) the money supply 62%, inducing unwise investments and market speculation by the public. When everything was in place, the bankers, who had been financing market speculation, called in their "24 hr. broker call loans", precipitating the Crash.
Please help me get a copy of that report referenced above, or tell me if it is available from the GPO, or whatever means I must use to get a copy of the Report of the Money Trust Investigation.

Thank You for all your past help in these matters.
NOTE: THE ARCHIVES COULD NOT FIND IT!

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY FIRST doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks

of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 21st one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C.S.A. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
21 of 38 100.0.9.0 End

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so.

How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document # 100.1.0.0.0 # 22 of 38.....

Subject: 'Tax Honesty' forum opens in DC

THE POWER TO DESTROY
'Tax honesty' forum opens in D.C. Event canceled by congressman goes on without federal participation
Posted: February 27, 2002 12:38 p.m. Eastern
By Jon Dougherty
2002 WorldNetDaily.com
The issue of whether the federal government has a legal right to tax the income of its citizens is the subject of congressional-style forum that opened in Washington, D.C., even though no federal agencies were represented.
"This historic event brings together decades of research that will be presented and explained by leading experts and attorneys," said a statement from forum host We the People Foundation. "They will make a formal legal case why most Americans are not required to file a federal income tax return and why the system itself is unconstitutional."
The Feb. 27-28 forum was initially set to be a congressionally sponsored event, hosted by Rep. Roscoe Bartlett, R-Md., and attended by representatives from the Justice Department and the Internal Revenue Service. However, as WorldNetDaily reported last month, Bartlett pulled out of the meeting, citing an advertising campaign launched by Bob Schulz, founder of We the People, that Bartlett called "misleading."
Forum participants will present what they believe is compelling evidence proving there is "no law that requires most Americans to pay any taxes on their income or file a tax return," that "the 16th (Income Tax) Amendment was ratified via fraud in 1913," and that "if you do file, you have waived your Fifth Amendment [Miranda] rights," according to a published statement.
"At the hearing, the legal research and evidence compiled by tax researchers, scholars and attorneys across the nation will be publicly put forth to the government," the group said. "The government will be asked to officially answer very detailed inquiries about the 9,500-page tax code and the constitutional issues raised by the income tax."
Those wishing to view the hearings live can purchase a web cast package from We the People for around $20.
The hearings began at 9:00 a.m. Eastern.
Related stories:
Congressman cancels tax forum
Tax group urges Americans: Wait to file
Tax hearings rescheduled for next year
Tax reform hearings postponed
Tax activists refute IRS claims
IRS bashes 'frivolous' tax arguments
Tax activist ends hunger strike
Jon E. Dougherty is a staff reporter and columnist for WorldNetDaily, and author of the special report, "Election 2000: How the Military Vote Was Suppressed."

"Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one." -Jesus Christ (Luke 22:36)
"They that can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety."-Benjamin Franklin
"IF MY PEOPLE, WHICH ARE CALLED BY MY NAME, SHALL HUMBLE THEMSELVES AND PRAY, AND SEEK MY FACE AND TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND." 2Chronicles7:14
"We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine, and other publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity." David Rockefeller, founder and member of the Council on Foreign Relations and Tri Lateral Commission, at the Bilderberger Global Strategy meeting in 1991. Invited attendees included Dan Quale and William Jefferson Clinton!

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

"If I were reincarnated, I would wish to be returned to Earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels." Prince Phillip: Husband of Queen Elizabeth II. Founder, World Wildlife Fund.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY SECOND doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our

otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the22nd one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida.....34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same...E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

22 of 38 100.1.0.0.0 End

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.1.0.0.1 23 of 38.....
Congress has been put on formal notice.
22 April, 2002 11:55 AM

Its members now have the Demand Letter and a copy of the record of the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing.

It took a team effort.

On Sunday and Monday, April 14-15, 2002, citizens from sea to shining sea gathered in Washington DC.

Liberty was their passion and formally notifying Congress was the mission.

The team accomplished the mission with flying colors. Their success was the result of an extraordinary amount of "esprit de corps" -- an uncommon spirit that unified the members of the group. The delegation embodied enthusiasm, devotion and a strong regard for professionalism, workmanship and the honor of the group.

The group assembled the packages and checked and rechecked them to minimize errors and to expedite the distribution. Many did not quit until 3 am, only after they were sure the hundreds of packages were ready for delivery Monday morning.

All this after making the personal sacrifices in time and money required to be in DC for the event.

On Monday morning, the group marched to Capitol Hill and served all but eleven of the 535 members of Congress with a copy of the record of the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing. The packages contain the sworn video testimony and conclusive legal documentation that the IRS lacks the lawful authority to force employers to withhold the income tax from the paychecks of their employees or to force Americans to file a tax return and to pay the tax. Each delivery was formally witnessed via an affidavit of process service.

Congress has now been officially put on Notice by the People:

The IRS lacks the legal jurisdiction to enforce the federal income tax within the borders of the 50 states, and;

The federal income tax system is unlawfully applied, and;

The IRS routinely violates the Peoples' 4th Amendment and due process rights. Along with the record of the Hearing, the Congressmen received thousands of letters demanding that they move, no later than June 1, 2002, to direct IRS and DOJ to either stop forcing employers to withhold and to stop forcing the People to file and pay, OR schedule a full-blown congressional hearing requiring IRS and DOJ to appear and to address the evidence from the
Truth-In-Taxation Hearing record.
In scores of cases, congressmen received a multitude of letters, each from a different constituent.

In all but a few cases, the letters addressed to each of the 535 congressmen came directly from constituents.

While delivering the packages some citizens were able to actually meet and speak briefly with their congressman.

In all but six cases congressional aides in every office willingly and graciously accepted and signed for the package. This was not the case in the offices of Senators Jim Bunning (KY), Lincoln Chafee (RI) and Pete Domenici (NM), and in the offices of Representatives Howard Berman (CA), Hilda Solis (CA), Jerry Weller (IL). In those cases, the aides refused to accept the packages, saying they wanted the packages delivered through the mail.

Those six packages that were refused have now been mailed.

Editor's note: This is obviously not a formal Senate or House policy. Each congressman appears to have the discretion to require all letters be sent through the mail. Regardless, it is a sad commentary on America if citizens are now to be restricted from personally delivering letters to congressional offices. This, coupled with the concrete barriers and fences that now ring the Capitol, the White House and most major federal buildings, and the installation of metal detectors and electronic sensors at all public entrances of all government buildings causes us to wonder why our government feels it must protect itself from the People.

There were no constituent letters for Representatives Ed. Whitfield (KY), Wayne Gilchrest (MD), Karen McCarthy (MO), Mark Udall (CO) and John Thune (SD).

Anyone who lives in these five congressional districts and would like to have a demand letter and record of the hearing sent from him/her to their congressman, is asked to contact the offices of We The People. E-mail to: Bob@givemeliberty.org.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY THIRD doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign

of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the23rd one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida.....34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same...E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

23 of 38 100.1.0.0.1 End

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.1.1.0.0 # 13 of 22 .....The 299 IRS Questions..... Part one of two parts.

TRUTH-IN-TAXATION HEARING QUESTIONS
Who has a legal obligation to pay the tax? Q: 1 thru 32
Does the IRS have legal jurisdiction inside the 50 states? Q: 33 thru 62.
Was the 16th Amendment properly and legally ratified? Q: 63 thru 121.
How can an ambiguous law be enforced? Q: 63 thru 121.
Is labor something that can be taxed? Q: 122-191.
What constitutes "income"? Q: 122 thru 191.
Significant anomalies exist between the "laws" and the procedures of the IRS. Q: 192 thru 231.
The Courts work in complicity with DOJ/IRS to deny due process. Q: 232 thru 280.
How can the government force you to waive your Constitutional rights? Q: 281 thru 299.
LIABILITY
1. Admit that the Internal Revenue Code is found at Title 26 of the United States Code.
2. Admit that Title 26 of the United States Code is broken down into Subtitles.
3. Admit that income taxes are set forth in Subtitle A of Title 26.
4. Admit that Subtitle A contains Sections 1 through 1564.
5. Admit that estate and gift taxes are set forth in Subtitle B of Title 26.
6. Admit that Subtitle B contains Sections 2001 through 2663.
7. Admit that employment taxes are set forth in Subtitle C of Title 26.
8. Admit that Subtitle C contains Sections 3101 through 3510.
9. Admit that miscellaneous excise taxes are set forth in Subtitle D of Title 26.
10. Admit that Subtitle D contains Sections 4041 through 4999.
11. Admit that alcohol, tobacco, and certain other excise taxes are set forth in Subtitle E of Title 26.
12. Admit that Subtitle E contains Sections 5001 through 5872.
13. Admit that procedures and administration to be followed with respect to the different taxes addressed in Subtitles through E are set forth in Subtitle F of Title 26.
14. Admit that Subtitle F contains Sections 6001 through 7872.
15. Admit that Congress enacted the Privacy Act at 5 U.S.C. § 552a(e)(3).
16. Admit that when the Internal Revenue Service requests information from an individual, the Privacy Act requires the IRS to inform each individual whom it asks to supply information, on the form which it uses to collect the information or on a separate form that can be retained by the individual --
(a) the authority which authorizes the solicitation of the information and whether disclosure of such information is mandatory or voluntary;
(B) the principal purpose or purposes for which the information is intended to be used;
© the routine uses which may be made of the information, as published pursuant to paragraph (4)(D) of this subsection; and
(d) the effects on him, if any, of not providing all or any part of the requested information.
17. Admit that Congress enacted the Paperwork Reduction Act at 44 U.S.C. § 3504©(3)©.
18. Admit that the Paperwork Reduction Act requires the Director of the

Office of Management and Budget to include with any information requests, a statement to inform the person receiving the request why the information is being collected, how it is to be used, and whether responses to the request are voluntary, required to obtain a benefit, or mandatory.
19. Admit that the Internal Revenue Service complies with the Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act by setting out the required statements on the IRS Form 1040 Instruction Booklet.
20. Admit that the Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act statements which the Internal Revenue Service currently uses with respect to the federal income tax state that: "Our legal right to ask for information is Internal Revenue Code Sections 6001, 6011, 6012(a) and their regulations. They say that you must file a return or statement with us for any tax you are liable for. Your response is mandatory under these sections."
21. Admit that Internal Revenue Code Section 6001 states: "Every person liable for any tax imposed by this title, or for the collection thereof, shall keep such records, render such statements, make such returns, and comply with such rules and regulations as the Secretary may from time to time prescribe. Whenever in the judgment of the Secretary it is necessary, he may require any person, by notice served upon such person or by regulations, to make such returns, render such statements, or keep such records as the Secretary deems sufficient to show whether or not such person is liable for tax under this title. The only records which an employer shall be required to keep under this section in connection with charged tips shall be charge receipts, records necessary to comply with Section 6053© and copies of statements furnished by employees under Section 6053(a)."
22. Admit that Internal Revenue Code Section 6011 states: "(a) General Rule. When required by regulations prescribed by the Secretary and person made liable for any tax imposed by this title, or for the collection thereof, shall make a return or statement according to the forms and regulations prescribed by the Secretary. Every person required to make a return or statement shall include therein the information required by such forms or regulations . . .(f) Income, estate and gift taxes. For requirement that returns of income, estate, and gift taxes be made whether or not there is tax liability, see subparts B and C."
23. Admit that subparts B and C referred to at Internal Revenue Code Section 6011(f) contain Internal Revenue Code Sections 6012 through 6017a.
24. Admit that Congress displayed its knowledge of how to make someone "liable for" a tax at 26 U.S.C. § 5005, which states that: "(a) The distiller or importer of distilled spirits shall be liable for the taxes imposed thereon by section 5001(a)(1)."
25. Admit that Congress displayed its knowledge of how to make someone liable for a tax at 26 U.S.C. § 5703, which states that: "(a)(1) The manufacturer or importer of tobacco products and cigarette papers and tubes shall be liable for the taxes imposed therein by section 5701."
26. Admit that the persons made liable at Internal Revenue Code Sections 5005 and 5703, for the taxes imposed at Internal Revenue Code Sections 5001(a)(1) and 5701, respectively, are the persons described at Sections 6001 and 6011 required to make returns and keep records.
27. Admit that Section 1461 is the only place in Subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code where Congress used the words: "liable for."
28. Admit that the person made liable by Congress at Section 1461 is a withholding agent for nonresident aliens.
29. Admit that there is a canon of statutory construction, "expressio unius est exclusio alterius", which means the express mention of one thing means the implied exclusion of another.

30. Admit that Congress could have, but did not, make anyone else other than the withholding agent referred to in Section 1461, "liable for" any income tax imposed in Subtitle A.
31. Admit that up until 1986, the statement required by the Privacy and Paperwork Reduction Acts set out in the IRS Form 1040 instruction booklet, mentioned only Internal Revenue Code Sections 6001 and 6011 as the authority to request information.
32. Admit that the United States Supreme Court has held in C.I.R. v. Acker, 361 U.S. 87, 89 (1959), and in U.S. v. Calamaro, 354 U.S. 351, 358-359 (1957), that a regulation that purports to create a legal requirement not imposed by Congress in the underlying statute is invalid.
JURISDICTION
33. Admit that at Section 7608(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, Congress set forth the authority of internal revenue officers with respect to enforcement of Subtitle E and other laws pertaining to liquor, tobacco, and firearms.
34. Admit that at Section 7608(B) of the Internal Revenue Code, Congress set forth the authority of internal revenue officers with respect to enforcement of laws relating to internal revenue other than Subtitle E.
35. Admit that the term "person" as that term is used in Internal Revenue Code Section 6001 and 6011 is defined at Section 7701(a)(1).
36. Admit that Internal Revenue Code Section 7701(a)(1) states: "The term person shall be construed to mean and include an individual, a trust, estate, partnership, association, company or corporation."
37. Admit that trusts, estates, partnerships, associations, companies and corporations do not have arms and legs, do not get married, do not eat, drink and sleep, and are not otherwise included in what one not trained in the law would recognize as a "person."
38. Admit that Internal Revenue Code Section 6012(a) states that: "(a) General Rule. Returns with respect to income taxes under subtitle A shall be made by the following: (1)(A) Every individual having for the taxable year gross income which equals or exceeds the exemption amount or more . . . ."
39. Admit that Internal Revenue Code Section 1 imposes a tax on the taxable income of certain "persons," who are "individuals" and "estates and trusts." (See 26 U.S.C. § 1.)
40. Admit that the "individual" mentioned in Internal Revenue Code Section 6012 is the same individual as mentioned in Internal Revenue Code Section 1.
41. Admit that the "individual" mentioned by Congress in Internal Revenue Code Section 6012 and Internal Revenue Code Section 1 is not defined anywhere in the Internal Revenue Code.
42. Admit that 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 is the Treasury Regulation that corresponds to Internal Revenue Code Section 1.
43. Admit that at 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1(a)(1), the individuals identified at Section 1 of the Internal Revenue Code are those individuals who are either citizens of the United States, residents of the United States, or non-resident aliens.
44. Admit that the "residents" and "citizens" identified in 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1(a)(1) are mutually exclusive classes.
45. Admit that as used in 26 C.F.R. Sec. 1.1-1, the term "resident" means an alien.
46. Admit that 26 C.F.R. Section 1.1-1© states that: "Every person born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to its jurisdiction, is a citizen."
47. Admit that a person who is born or naturalized in the United States but not subject to its jurisdiction, is not a citizen within the meaning of 26

C.F.R. § 1.1-1.
48. Admit that on April 21, 1988, in the United States District Court, Southern District of Indiana, Evansville Division, in the case of United States v. James I. Hall, Case No. EV 87-20-CR, IRS Revenue Officer Patricia A. Schaffner, testified under penalties of perjury that the terms "subject to its jurisdiction" as used at 26 C.F.R. 1.1-1© meant being subject to the laws of the country, and that meant the "legislative jurisdiction" of the United States.
49. Admit that in the same case, Patricia A. Schaffner testified under oath the term "subject to its jurisdiction" could have no other meaning than the "legislative jurisdiction" of the United States.
50. Admit that when Patricia A. Schaffner was asked to tell the jury what facts made Mr. Hall subject to the "legislative jurisdiction" of the United States, the prosecutor, Assistant United States Attorney Larry Mackey objected, and the court sustained the objection.
51. Admit that the Internal Revenue Service is never required by the Federal courts to prove facts to establish whether one is subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.
52. Admit that the United States Department of Justice and United States Attorneys, and their assistants, always object when an alleged taxpayer demands the Government prove that they are subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, and the federal courts always sustain those objections, which means that the federal courts routinely prohibit the introduction of potentially exculpatory evidence in tax crime trials.
52(a). The IRS keeps a system of financial records on federal judges, IRS Criminal Investigation Division Special Agents, and U.S. Attorneys, which records cannot be accessed by the subject(s) under the FOIA or Privacy Act.
53. Admit that unless specifically provided for in the United States Constitution, the federal government does not have legislative jurisdiction in the states.
54. Admit that on December 15, 1954, an interdepartmental committee was commissioned on the recommendation of the Attorney General of the United States, Herbert Brownell, Jr., and approved by President Eisenhower and his cabinet, named the Interdepartmental Committee for the Study of Jurisdiction Over Federal Areas Within the States, and charged with the duty of studying and reporting where the United States had legal authority to make someone subject to its jurisdiction. (Note: this report hereinafter referred to as "the Report.")
55. Admit that in June of 1957, the "Interdepartmental Committee for the Study of Jurisdiction over Federal Areas Within the States" issued "Part II" of its report entitled "Jurisdiction Over Federal Areas Within the States."
56. Admit that the Report makes the following statements:
a. "The Constitution gives express recognition to but one means of Federal acquisition of legislative jurisdiction -- by State consent under Article I, section 8, clause 17... Justice McLean suggested that the Constitution provided the sole mode for transfer of jurisdiction, and that if this mode is not pursued, no transfer of jurisdiction can take place."
b. "It scarcely needs to be said that unless there has been a transfer of jurisdiction (1) pursuant to clause 17 by a Federal acquisition of land with State consent, or (2) by cession from the State to the Federal Government, or unless the Federal Government has reserved jurisdiction upon the admission of the State, the Federal Government possesses no legislative jurisdiction over any area within a State, such jurisdiction being for exercise by the State, subject to non- interference by the State with Federal functions,"

c. "The Federal Government cannot, by unilateral action on its part, acquire legislative jurisdiction over any area within the exterior boundaries of a State,"

d. "On the other hand, while the Federal Government has power under various provisions of the Constitution to define, and prohibit as criminal, certain acts or omissions occurring anywhere in the United States, it has no power to punish for various other crimes, jurisdiction over which is retained by the States under our Federal-State system of government, unless such crime occurs on areas as to which legislative jurisdiction has been vested in the Federal Government."

57. Admit that the phrase "subject to their jurisdiction" as used in the Thirteenth Amendment means subject to both the jurisdiction of the several states of the union and the United States.

58. Admit that the "subject to its jurisdiction" component of the definition of citizen set out at 26 C.F.R. Section 1.1-1© has a different meaning than the phrase "subject to their jurisdiction" as used in the Thirteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

59. Admit that a Treasury Regulation cannot create affirmative duties not otherwise imposed by Congress in the underlying statute. corresponding Internal Revenue Code section.

60. Admit that Congress defined a "taxpayer" at Section 7701(a)(14) of the Internal Revenue Code, as any person subject to any Internal Revenue tax.

61. Admit that one who is not a citizen, resident, or non-resident alien, is not an individual subject to the tax imposed by Section 1 of the Internal Revenue Code.

62. Admit that an individual who is not subject to the tax imposed by Section 1 of the Internal Revenue Code, is not an individual required to make a return under the Requirement of Internal Revenue Code Section 6012.

SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT/AMBIGUITY OF THE LAW

63. Admit these facts: the 27th Amendment was proposed by Congress on September 25, 1789. Some of the State legislatures ratified the proposal on these dates: Maryland, on December 19, 1789; North Carolina on December 22, 1789; South Carolina on January 19, 1790; Delaware on January 28, 1790; Vermont on November 3, 1791; and Virginia, on December 15, 1791. This number of States was not sufficient for ratification of this amendment. Then some 84 years later on May 6, 1873, Ohio ratified this amendment. Interest in this amendment was rekindled when on March 6, 1978, Wyoming ratified this amendment. After this, other States ratified the amendment: Colorado on April 22, 1984; South Dakota on February 1985; New Hampshire on March 7, 1985; Arizona on April 3, 1985; Tennessee on May 28, 1985; Oklahoma on July 10, 1985; New Mexico on February 14, 1986; Indiana on February 24, 1986; Utah on February 25, 1986; Arkansas on March 13, 1987; Montana on March 17, 1987; Connecticut on May 13, 1987; Wisconsin on July 15, 1987; Georgia on February 2, 1988; West Virginia on March 10, 1988; Louisiana on July 7, 1988; Iowa on February 9, 1989; Idaho on March 23, 1989; Nevada on April 26, 1989; Alaska on May 6, 1989; Oregon on May 19, 1989; Minnesota on May 22, 1989; Texas on May 25, 1989; Kansas on April 5, 1990; Florida on May 31, 1990; North Dakota on May 25, 1991; Alabama on May 5, 1992; Missouri on May 5, 1992; Michigan on May 7, 1992; and New Jersey on May 7, 1992.

64. Admit that in the case of Dillon v. Gloss, 256 U.S. 368, 374-375 (1921), the Supreme Court concluded:

We do not find anything in the article which suggests that an amendment once proposed is to be open to ratification for all time, or that ratification in some of the states may be separated from that in others by many years and yet be effective. We do find that which strongly suggests the

contrary. First, proposal and ratification are not treated as unrelated acts, but as succeeding steps in a single endeavor, the natural inference being that they are not to be widely separated in time. Secondly, it is only when there is deemed to be a necessity therefor that amendments are to be proposed, the reasonable implication being that when proposed they are to be considered and disposed of presently. Thirdly, as ratification is but the expression of the approbation of the people and is to be effective when had in three- fourths of the states, there is a fair implication that it must be sufficiently contemporaneous in that number of states to reflect the will of the people in all sections at relatively the same period, which of course ratification scattered through a long series of years would not do. These considerations and the general purport and spirit of the article lead to the conclusion expressed by Judge Jameson 'that an alteration of the Constitution proposed to-day has relation to the sentiment and the felt needs of to-day, and that, if not ratified early while that sentiment may fairly be supposed to exist, it ought to be regarded as waived, and not again to be voted upon, unless a second time proposed by Congress.' That this is the better conclusion becomes even more manifest when what is comprehended in the other view is considered; for, according to it, four amendments proposed long ago-two in 1789, one in 1810 and one in 1861-are still pending and in a situation where their ratification in some of the states many years since by representatives of generations now largely forgotten may be effectively supplemented in enough more states to make three-fourths by representatives of the present or some future generation. To that view few would be able to subscribe, and in our opinion it is quite untenable. We conclude that the fair inference or implication from article 5 is that the ratification must be within some reasonable time after the proposal.

65. Admit that the date of September 25, 1789, when the 27th Amendment was first proposed, is "widely separated in time" from the date of March 6, 1978, when Wyoming ratified this amendment.

66. Admit that pursuant to the United States Constitution, Congress is authorized to impose two different types of taxes: direct taxes and indirect taxes.

67. Admit that the constitutionality of the 1894 income tax act was in question in the case of Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, aff. reh., 158 U.S. 601 (1895), and that in this case, the Supreme Court found that Congress could tax real and personal property only by means of an apportioned, direct tax. Finding that the income from real and personal property was part of the property itself, the Court concluded in this case that a federal income tax could tax such income only by means of an apportioned tax. Further finding that as this particular tax was not apportioned, it was unconstitutional.

68. Admit that for Congress to tax today real or personal property, the tax would have to be apportioned.

69. Admit that for Congress to tax income from real and personal property without the authority of the 16th Amendment, such taxes would have to be apportioned.

70. Admit that in 1913, the following law, Revised Statutes § 205, was in effect:

"Sec. 205. Whenever official notice is received at the Department of State that any amendment proposed to the Constitution of the United States has been adopted, according to the provisions of the Constitution, the Secretary of State shall forthwith cause the amendment to be published in the newspapers authorized to promulgate the laws, with his certificate,

specifying the States by which the same may have been adopted, and that the same has become valid, to all intents and purposes, as a part of the Constitution of the United States."

71. Admit that Revised Statutes § 205 provided that "official notice" of a State's ratification of an amendment must be received at the State Department.

72. Admit that on or about July 31, 1909, Senate Joint Resolution 40 proposing the ratification of the 16th Amendment was deposited with the Department of State and the same was published at 36 Stat. 184, and that this resolution read as follows:

SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT THE FIRST SESSION

Begun and held at the City of Washington on Monday, the fifteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nine.

JOINT RESOLUTION.

Proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled (two-thirds of each House concurring therein), That the following article is proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the United States, which, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, shall be valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the Constitution:

"Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

J. C. CANNON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
J. S. SHERMAN,
Vice-President of the United States, and
President of the Senate.

73. Admit that on July 27, 1909, the same Congress adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 6, which read as follows:

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Resolved by the Senate (the House of Representatives concurring), That the President of the United States be requested to transmit forthwith to the executives of the several States of the United States copies of the article of amendment proposed by Congress to the State legislatures to amend the Constitution of the United States, passed July twelfth, nineteen hundred and nine, respecting the power of Congress to lay and collect taxes on incomes, to the end that the said States may proceed to act upon the said article of amendment; and that he request the executive of each State that may ratify said amendment to transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of such ratification.

Attest: Charles G. Bennett
Secretary of the Senate
A. McDowell
Clerk of the House of
Representatives

74. Admit that not only did this resolution request that certified copies of favorable State ratification resolutions be sent to Washington, D.C., the States were expressly informed to do so by Secretary of State Philander Knox, who sent the following "form" letter to the governors of the 48 States then in the Union:

"Sir:

"I have the honor to enclose a certified copy of a Resolution of Congress,

entitled 'Joint Resolution Proposing an Amendment to the Constitution of the United States,' with the request that you cause the same to be submitted to the Legislature of your State for such action as may be had, and that a certified copy of such action be communicated to the Secretary of State, as required by Section 205, Revised Statutes of the United States. (See overleaf.)
An acknowledgment of the receipt of this communication is requested.
I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
P. C. Knox"
75. Admit the following facts:
a. When California provided uncertified copies of its resolution to Secretary of State Philander Knox, Knox wrote the following to California Secretary of State Frank Jordan: "I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th ultimo, transmitting a copy of the Joint Resolution of the California Legislature ratifying the proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and in reply thereto I have to request that you furnish a certified copy of the Resolution under the seal of the State, which is necessary in order to carry out the provisions of Section 205 of the Revised Statutes of the United States".
b. When Wyoming Governor Joseph Carey telegraphed Philander Knox news that the Wyoming legislature had ratified the 16th Amendment on February 3, 1913, Philander Knox telegraphed in return as follows: "Replying to your telegram of 3rd you are requested to furnish a certified copy of Wyoming's ratification of Income Tax Amendment so there may be no question as to the compliance with Section 205 of Revised Statutes."
76. Admit that on February 15, 1913, a State department attorney, J. Rueben Clarke, informed Secretary of State Philander Knox, in reference to the State of Minnesota, "the secretary of the Governor merely informed the Department that the state legislature had ratified the proposed amendment."
77. Admit that, in the official records deposited in the Archives of the United States, there is no certified copy of the resolution of the Minnesota legislature ratifying the 16th Amendment.
78. Admit that in the documents possessed by the Archives of the United States, there are no certified copies of the resolutions ratifying the 16th Amendment by California and Kentucky.
79. Admit that Mr. John Ashcroft is currently the Attorney General of the United States.
80. Admit that when Mr. Ashcroft was Governor of Missouri, the Missouri Supreme Court rendered the following decision in a case involving Mr. Ashcroft, that case being Ashcroft v. Blunt, 696 S.W.2d 329 (Mo. banc 1985), where the Missouri Supreme Court held:
The senate and the house must agree on the exact text of any bill before they may send it to the governor. There may not be the slightest variance. The exact bill passed by the houses must be presented to and signed by the governor before it may become law (laying aside as not presently material alternative procedure by which a bill may become law without the governor's signature.) The governor has no authority to sign into law a bill which varies in any respect from the bill passed by the houses.
81. Admit that during hearings regarding the ratification of the 16th Amendment in Massachusetts, Mr. Robert Luce made the following statement to the Massachusetts Committee on Federal Relations: "Question by the committee: Are we able to change it? Mr. Luce: No, you must either accept or reject it."
82. Admit that on February 11, 1910, Kentucky Governor Augustus Willson

wrote a letter to the Kentucky House of Representatives wherein he stated as follows:
This resolution was adopted without jurisdiction of the joint resolution of the Congress of the United States which had not been transmitted to and was not before the General Assembly, and in this resolution the words 'on incomes' were left out of the resolution of the Congress, and if transmitted in this form would be void and would subject the Commonwealth to unpleasant comment and for these reasons and because a later resolution correcting the omission is reported to have passed both Houses, this resolution is returned to the House of Representatives without my approval.
83. Admit that no State may change the wording of an amendment proposed by Congress.
84. Admit that on February 15, 1913, J. Reuben Clarke, an attorney employed by the Department of State, drafted a memorandum to Secretary Knox wherein the following statements were made: "The resolutions passed by twenty-two states contain errors only of capitalization or punctuation, while those of eleven states contain errors in the wording" (page 7). "Furthermore, under the provisions of the Constitution a legislature is not authorized to alter in any way the amendment proposed by Congress, the function of the legislature consisting merely in the right to approve or disapprove the proposed amendment."
85. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment reads as follows:
"Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."
86. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"Article 16: The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and from any census or enumeration."
87. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"Article XVI. Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes from whatever source derived without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to census enumeration."
88. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or renumeration."
89. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."
90. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"The Congress shall have power to levy and collect taxes on income from whatever sources derived without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration, which amendment was approved on the ---- day of July, 1909."
91. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes from whatever source derived without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census of enumeration."
92. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:
"Article XVI. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, with-out apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census of enumeration:"
93. Admit that the Sixteenth Amendment does not read as follows:

"Article XVI. The congress shall have power to levy and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration, and did submit the same to the legislatures of the several states for ratification;"
94. Admit that state officials who prepare and send "official notice" of ratification of constitutional amendments to federal officials in Washington, D.C., do not have any authority to change the wording of the ratification resolution actually adopted by the State legislature.
95. Admit that the "income" tax at subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code cannot be lawfully and constitutionally collected if the 16th Amendment is not a valid amendment to the Constitution of the United States.
96. Admit that the income taxes imposed by Subtitle A are not apportioned, so if the 16th Amendment was not ratified, the taxes imposed by Subtitle A are not constitutional under Pollock v. Farmers Loan & Trust, 158 U.S. 601 (1895).
97. Admit that in 1913, Congress passed the following income tax act:
A. Subdivision 1. That there shall be levied, assessed, collected and paid annually upon the entire net income arising or accruing from all sources in the preceding calendar year to every citizen of the United States, whether residing at home or abroad, and to every person residing in the United States, though not a citizen thereof, a tax of 1 per centum . . . and a like tax shall be assessed, levied, collected, and paid annually upon the entire net income from all property owned and of every business, trade, or profession carried on in the United States by persons residing elsewhere.
98. Admit that Mr. Brushaber challenged this income tax as being unconstitutional. (See Brushaber v. Union Pacific R.R. Co., 240 U.S. 1 (1915).)
99. Admit that in the Brushaber decision, the United States Supreme Court held that the tax on income was an excise tax.
100. Admit that in the Brushaber decision, the United States Supreme Court held that the purpose of the 16th Amendment was to prevent the income tax from being taken out of the class of excise taxes where it rightly belonged.
101. Admit that in the Brushaber decision, the United States Supreme Court discarded the notion that a direct tax could be relieved from apportionment, because to so hold would destroy the two great classifications of taxes.
102. Admit that the Union Pacific Railroad was a United States Corporation located in the Utah Territory.
103. Admit that the privilege of operating as a corporation can be taxed as an excise.
104. Admit that in Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 205-206 (1920), the United States Supreme Court held a tax on income was a direct tax, but could be imposed without apportionment because the 16th Amendment gave Congress the power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration.
105. Admit that the United States Supreme Court stated in Eisner:
a. The Sixteenth Amendment must be construed in connection with the taxing clauses of the original Constitution and the effect attributed to them before the Amendment was adopted. In Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601, under the Act of August 27, 1894, c. 349, section 27, 28 Stat. 509, 553, it was held that taxes upon rents and profits of real property were in effect direct taxes upon the property from which such income arose, imposed by reason of ownership; and that Congress could not impose such taxes without apportioning them among the States according to population, as required by Art. 1, section 2, c1.3, and section 9, cl.4, of

the original Constitution.

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY FOURTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 24th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.

Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

End of Part one. See 100.1.1.1 for part two.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073..Fax: same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
24 of 38 100.1.1.0.0 End

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document # 100.1.1.1.0 25 of 38.....Part 2 of two parts. See 100.1.1.0 for part one. 299 Questions to ask the IRS.

b. Afterwards, and evidently in recognition of the limitation upon the taxing power of Congress thus determined, the Sixteenth Amendment was adopted, in words lucidly expressing the object to be accomplished: "The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration." As repeatedly held, this did not extend the taxing power to new subjects, but merely removed the necessity which otherwise might exist for an apportionment among the States of taxes laid on income.
c. A proper regard for its genesis, as well as its very clear language, requires also that this Amendment shall not be extended by loose construction, so as to repeal or modify, except as applied to income, those provisions of the Constitution that require an apportionment according to population for direct taxes upon property, real and personal. This

limitation still has an appropriate and important function, and is not to be over ridden by Congress or disregarded by the courts.
d. In order, therefore, that the clauses cited from Article I of the Constitution may have proper force and effect, save only as modified by the Amendment, and that the latter also may have proper effect, it becomes essential to distinguish between what is and what is not "income" as the term is there used; and to apply the distinction, as cases arise, according to truth and substance, without regard to form. Congress cannot by any definition it may adopt conclude the matter, since it cannot by legislation alter the Constitution, from which alone it derives its power to legislate, and within whose limitations alone that power can be lawfully exercised.
106. Admit that Judges in the Courts of Appeal for the Second Circuit take the position that the income tax is an indirect tax.

107. Admit that Judges in the Courts of Appeal for the Fifth Circuit take the position that the income tax is a direct tax.
108. (Note: Question to be provided later)
109. Admit that when Supreme Court Justices, Judges of the Courts of Appeals, and Presidents of the United States are unable to determine what a law is, that law is ambiguous.
110. Admit that when a law is ambiguous, it is unconstitutional and cannot be enforced.
111. Admit that in 1894, the United States Constitution recognized two classes of taxes, direct taxes and indirect taxes.
112. Admit that in 1894, the United States Constitution, at Art. 1, Sec. 2, Clause 3 and Art. 1, Sec. 9, Clause 4, required apportionment of all direct taxes.
113. Admit that in 1894, the United States Constitution, at Art. 1, Sec. 8, Clause 1, required all indirect taxes to be uniform.
114. Admit that in 1894, no one doubted that an excise tax was an indirect tax as opposed to a direct tax.
115. Admit that in 1894 Congress passed the following income tax act:
Sec. 27. That from and after the first day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and until the first day of January, nineteen hundred, there shall be assessed, levied, collected, and paid annually upon the gains, profits, and income received in the preceding calendar year by every citizen of the United States, whether residing at home or abroad, and every person residing therein, whether said gains, profits, or income be derived from any kind of property rents, interest, dividends, or salaries, or from any profession, trade, employment, or vocation carried on in the United States or elsewhere, or from any other source whatever, a tax of two per centum on the amount so derived over and above four thousand dollars, and a like tax shall be levied, collected, and paid annually upon the gains, profits, and income from all property owned and of every business, trade, or profession carried on in the United States. And the tax herein provided for shall be assessed, by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue and collected, and paid upon the gains, profits and income for the year ending the thirty-first day of December next preceding the time for levying, collecting, and paying said Tax.
116. Admit that Mr. Pollock, a citizen of the State of Massachusetts, challenged the 1894 income tax on the grounds that the tax imposed was a direct tax that was not apportioned.
117. Admit that the majority of the justices of the United States Supreme Court found that the 1894 tax at Sec. 27 was a direct tax.
118. Admit that the minority of the justices of the United States Supreme

Court in the Pollock case believed the 1984 tax at Sec. 27 was an indirect tax.
119. Admit that the United States Supreme Court held the 1894 income tax was unconstitutional as being in violation of the apportionment requirements for direct taxes.
120. Admit that in 1909, President Taft called a special session of Congress for the purpose of amending the apportionment requirement of income taxes.
121. Admit that during the congressional debate on the income tax amendment, it was stated that the income tax would not touch one hair of a working man's head.

RIGHT TO LABOR
122. Admit that it was the intent of Congress to require "individuals" to make income tax returns based upon receipt of more than a threshold amount of gross income even if the individual ends up not "liable for" a tax on that gross income.
123. Admit that the "gross income" mentioned in Section 6012 of the Internal Revenue Code is the "gross income" as set forth at Section 61(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.
124. Admit that Section 61(a) of the Internal Revenue Code defines "gross income" as "all income" from whatever source derived, but does not define "income."
125. Admit that in Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 206 (1920), the United States Supreme Court held that Congress cannot by any definition it may adopt conclude what "income" is, since it cannot by legislation alter the Constitution, from which alone it derives its power to legislate, and within whose limitations alone that power can be lawfully exercised.
126. Admit that the definition of income as it appears in Section 61(a) is based upon the 16th Amendment and that the word is used in its constitutional sense.
127. Admit that the United States Supreme Court has defined the term income for purposes of all income tax legislation as: The gain derived from capital, from labor or from both combined, provided it include profit gained through a sale or conversion of capital assets.
128. Admit that in the absence of gain, there is no "income."
129. Admit that there is a difference between gross receipts and gross income.
130. Admit that the United States Supreme Court recognizes that one's labor constitutes property.
131. Admit that the United States Supreme Court stated in Butchers' Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746, 757 (concurring opinion of Justice Fields) (1883), that:
It has been well said that, "The property which every man has in his own labor, as it is the original foundation of all other property, so it is the most sacred and inviolable.
132. Admit that the United States Supreme Court recognizes that contracts of employment constitute property.
133. Admit that the United States Supreme Court stated in Coppage v. Kansas, 236 U.S. 1, 14 (1914) that:
The principle is fundamental and vital. Included in the right of personal liberty and the right of private property-partaking of the nature of each-is the right to make contracts for the acquisition of property. Chief among such contracts is that of personal employment, by which labor and other services are exchanged for money or other forms of property.

134. Admit that the United States Supreme Court recognizes that a contract for labor is a contract for the sale of property.
135. Admit that the United States Supreme Court has stated in Adair v. United States, 208 U.S. 161, 172 (1908) that:
In our opinion that section, in the particular mentioned, is an invasion of the personal liberty, as well as of the right of property, guaranteed by that Amendment (5th Amendment). Such liberty and right embraces the right to make contracts for the purchase of the labor of others and equally the right to make contracts for the sale of one's own labor.
136. Admit that Congress recognizes at Section 64 of the Internal Revenue Code that "ordinary income" is a gain from the sale or exchange of property.
137. Admit that Internal Revenue Code Sections 1001, 1011 and 1012 provide the method Congress has set forth for determining the gain derived from the sale of property.
138. Admit that Section 1001(a) states that: "The gain from the sale or other disposition of property shall be the excess of the amount realized therefrom over the adjusted basis provided in section 1011 for determining gain . . . ."
139. Admit that Section 1001(B) states that: "The amount realized from the sale or other disposition of property shall be the sum of any money received plus the fair market value of the property (other than money) received."
140. Admit that Section 1011 states that: "The adjusted basis for determining the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of property, whenever acquired, shall be the basis (determined under section 1012...), adjusted as provided in section 1016."
141. Admit that Section 1012 states that: "The basis of property shall be the cost of such property . . . ."
142. Admit that the cost of property purchased under contract is its fair market value as evidenced by the contract itself, provided neither the buyer nor seller were acting under compulsion in entering into the contract, and both were fully aware of all the facts regarding the contract.
143. Admit that in the case of the sale of labor, none of the provisions of Section 1016 of the Internal Revenue Code are applicable.
144. Admit that when an employer pays the employee the amount agreed upon by their contract, there is no excess amount realized over the adjusted basis, and thus no gain under Section 1001 of the Internal Revenue Code.
145. Admit that if one has no gain, one would have no income.
146. Admit that if one has no income, one would have no "gross income."
147. Admit that in the absence of "gross income," one would not be required to make a return under Section 6012 of the Internal Revenue Code. (See 26 U.S.C. § 6012.)
148. Admit that Section 6017 of the Internal Revenue Code requires individuals, other than nonresident alien individuals, to make a return if they have net earnings from self-employment of $400 or more.
149. Admit that the term "net earnings from self-employment" is defined at Section 1402(a) of the Internal Revenue Code as follows:
"The term 'net earnings from self-employment' means the gross income derived by an individual from any trade or business carried on by such individual . . . ."
150. Admit that in the absence of "gross income," one would not have more than $400 of "net earnings from self-employment."
151. Admit that the "taxable income" upon which the income tax is imposed in Section 1 of the Internal Revenue Code is defined at Section 63 of the Internal Revenue Code.
152. Admit that the term "taxable income" is defined differently for those

who itemize deductions and those who don't itemize deductions.
153. Admit that for those who do itemize deductions, the term "taxable income" means "gross income" minus the deductions allowed by Chapter 1 of the Internal Revenue Code, other than the standard deduction.
154. Admit that for those who do not itemize deductions, the term "taxable income" means "adjusted gross income" minus the standard deduction and the deduction or personal exemptions provided in section 151 of the Internal Revenue Code.
155. Admit that for individuals, the term "adjusted gross income" means gross income minus certain deductions.
156. Admit that in the absence of "gross income" an individual would have no "adjusted gross income" and no "taxable income."
157. Admit that in the absence of taxable income, no tax is imposed under Section 1 of the Internal Revenue Code.
158. Admit that employment taxes are contained in Subtitle C of the Internal Revenue Code.
159. Admit that the taxes imposed in Subtitle C of the Internal Revenue Code are different than the taxes imposed in Subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code.
160. Admit that The Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) tax contained in Subtitle C at Section 3101 of the Internal Revenue Code is imposed on the individual's "income."
161. Admit that the rate of the tax set out at Section 3101 of the Internal Revenue Code is a percentage of the individual's wages.
162. Admit that the term "income" as used at Section 3101 of the Internal Revenue Code is the same income as used in Subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code.
163. Admit that if one has no income, one is not subject to the tax imposed at Section 3101 of the Internal Revenue Code.
164. Admit that The Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) tax on employers contained in Subtitle C at Section 3111 of the Internal Revenue Code is an excise tax on employers with respect to their having employees.
165. Admit that at Section 3402 of the Internal Revenue Code, employers are directed to withhold from wages paid to employees, a tax determined in accordance with tables prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury.
166. Further admit that Congress does not identify the Section 3402 "tax determined" as either a direct tax, an indirect tax, and/or an "income" tax.
167. Admit that Congress made the employer liable for the Section 3402 tax at Section 3403 of the Internal Revenue Code.
168. Admit that at Section 3501 of the Internal Revenue Code, Congress directed the Secretary of the Treasury to collect the taxes imposed in Subtitle C and pay them into the Treasury of the United States as internal revenue collections.
169. Admit that Congress has not anywhere imposed the tax described at Section 3402 of the Internal Revenue Code.
170. Admit that at Section 31 of the Internal Revenue Code, the amount of the Section 3402 tax on wages is allowed as a credit against the income tax imposed in Subtitle A.
171. Admit that if one does not have any tax imposed at Subtitle A for any reason whatsoever, the law enacted by Congress at Section 3402(n) of the Internal Revenue Code constitutes an exemption of the tax described at Section 3402(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.
172. Admit that a typical American family works until noon of every working day just to pay its alleged tax obligations.
173. Admit that the typical American family pays more in taxes than they

spend on food, clothing, and housing combined.
174. Admit that there are currently over 480 tax forms.
175. Admit that the federal tax code contains over 7 million words.
176. Admit that over 1/2 of Americans are paying some sort of tax professional to help them comply with alleged tax law requirements.
177. Admit that each year the Internal Revenue Service sends out approximately 8 billion pages of tax forms and instructions, generating enough paper to stretch 28 times around the Earth.
178. Admit that Americans spend approximately 5.4 billion labor hours and $200 billion dollars per year attempting to comply with alleged tax requirements - more time and money than it takes to produce every car, truck, and van each year in the United States.
179. Admit that in 1913, the average American family had to work only until January 30th before earning enough to pay all alleged tax obligations. (See Tax Facts.)
180. Admit that the average American family had to work all the way through May 12th in order to pay their alleged federal, state, and local tax bills for the year 2000.
181. Admit that economist Daniel J. Mitchell recently observed that: "[Medieval serfs] only had to give the lord of the manor a third of their output and they were considered slaves. So what does that make us?"
182. Admit that the average Wisconsin citizen had to work until May 9th this year to pay all alleged tax obligations.
183. Admit that Americans own less of their labor than feudal serfs.
184. Admit that the 13th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution states: "Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."
185. Admit that if Congress can constitutionally tax a man's labor at the rate of 1%, then Congress is free, subject only to legislative discretion, to tax that man's labor at the rate of 100%.
186. Admit that "peonage" is a condition of servitude compelling a man or woman to perform labor in order to pay off a debt.
187. Admit that "peonage" is a form of involuntary servitude prohibited by the Thirteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.
188. Admit that the U.S. Congress abolished peonage in 1867.
189. Admit that holding or returning any person to a condition of peonage is a crime under 18 U.S.C. § 1581.
190. Admit that involuntary servitude means a condition of servitude in which the victim is forced to work for another by use or threat of physical restraint or injury, or by the use or threat of coercion through law or legal process.
191. Admit that if an American stops turning over the fruits of his or her labor to the federal government in the form of income tax payments, he suffers under the risk of possible criminal prosecution and incarceration.
PRA - APA - REGULATIONS
192. Admit that the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. § 3501, et seq., mandates that forms and regulations of federal agencies that require the provision of information must bear and display OMB control numbers.
193. Admit that 1 C.F.R. § 21.35 requires that OMB control numbers shall be placed parenthetically at the end of a regulation or displayed in a table or codified section.
194. Admit that the following tax regulations contain OMB control numbers at the end of these regulations:

26 C.F.R. §1.860-2
26 C.F.R. §1.860-4
26 C.F.R. §1.897-1
26 C.F.R. §1.901-2
26 C.F.R. §1.901-2A
26 C.F.R. §1.1256(h)-1T
26 C.F.R. §1.1256(h)-2T
26 C.F.R. §1.1256(h)-3T
26 C.F.R. §1.1445-7
26 C.F.R. §1.1461-1
26 C.F.R. §1.1461-2
26 C.F.R. §1.1462-1
26 C.F.R. §1.6046-1
26 C.F.R. §1.6050J-1T
26 C.F.R. §1.6151-1
26 C.F.R. §1.6152-1
26 C.F.R. §1.6154-4
26 C.F.R. §1.9200-2
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(8)(A)-1
26 C.F.R. §31.3501(a)-1T
26 C.F.R. §301.6324A-1
26 C.F.R. §301.7477-1
195. Admit that 26 U.S.C. § 6012 does not specify where tax returns are to be filed.
196. Admit that 26 U.S.C. § 6091 governs the matter of where tax returns are to be filed.

197. Admit that by the plain language of §6091, regulations must be promulgated to implement this statute.
198. Admit that in 5 U.S.C. § 551, a "rule" is defined as:
"(4) a 'rule' means the whole or a part of an agency statement of general or particular applicability and future effect designed to implement, interpret, or prescribe law or policy or describing the organization, procedure, or practice requirements of an agency . . . ."
199. Admit that 5 U.S.C. §552 describes in particular detail various items which must be published by federal agencies in the Federal Register, as follows:
"(1) Each agency shall separately state and currently publish in the Federal Register for the guidance of the public--
(A) descriptions of its central and field organization and the established places at which, the employees (and in the case of a uniformed service, the members) from whom, and the methods whereby, the public may obtain information, make submittals or requests, or obtain decisions;
(B) statements of the general course and method by which its functions are channeled and determined, including the nature and requirements of all formal and informal procedures available;
© rules of procedure, descriptions of forms available or the places at which forms may be obtained, and instructions as to the scope and content of all papers, reports, or examinations;
(D) substantive rules of general applicability adopted as authorized by law, and statements of general policy or interpretations of general applicability formulated and adopted by the agency; and;
(E) each amendment, revision or repeal of the foregoing."
200. Admit that the Department of the Treasury as well as the IRS acknowledge the publication requirements of the Administrative Procedure Act

in 31 C.F.R. § 1.3 and 26 C.F.R. § 601.702.
201. Admit that the Commissioner of Internal Revenue promulgated the Treasury Regulation set out at 26 C.F.R. § 602.101 to collect and display the control numbers assigned to collections of information in Internal Revenue Service regulations by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980.
202. Admit that the Internal Revenue Service intended that 26 C.F.R. § 602.101 comply with the requirements of OMB regulations implementing the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980, for the display of control numbers assigned by OMB to collections of information in Internal Revenue Service regulations. (See 26 C.F.R. § 602.101.)
203. Admit that 26 C.F.R. § 602.101© displays a table (the "Table") which on the left side lists the CFR part or section where the information to be collected by the Internal Revenue Service is identified and described, and on the right side, lists the OMB control number assigned to the OMB-approved form to be used to collect the information so identified and described.
204. Admit that the Table displayed at 26 C.F.R. § 602.101 in the 1994 version of the Code of Federal Regulations lists 1.1-1 as a CFR part or section that identifies and describes information to be collected by the Internal Revenue Service.
205. Admit that 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 relates to the income tax imposed on individuals by 26 U.S.C. § 1.
206. Admit that the OMB control number assigned to the form to be used to collect the information identified and described at 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 is 1545-0067.
207. Admit that the OMB control number 1545-0067 is assigned to the IRS Form 2555.
208. Admit that the IRS Form 2555 is titled "Foreign Earned Income".
209. Admit that the IRS Form 2555 is used to collect information regarding foreign earned income.
210. Admit that the OMB control number assigned to the IRS Form 1040 Individual Income Tax Return is 1545-0074.
211. Admit that the Table set out at 26 C.F.R. § 602.101 has never displayed the OMB control number 1545-0074 as being assigned to the collection of individual income tax information identified and described by 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1.
212. Admit that the OMB has not approved the IRS Form 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return as the proper form on which to make the return of individual income tax information identified and described at 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1.
213. Admit that the Table displayed at 26 C.F.R. § 602.101 in the 1995 version of the Code of Federal Regulations does not list 1.1-1 as a CFR part or section that identifies and describes information to be collected by the Internal Revenue Service.
214. Further admit that the Internal Revenue Service caused the entry for 1.1-1 to be deleted from 26 C.F.R. § 602.101, by publishing the deletion at 59 FR 27235, on May 26, 1994.
215. Further admit that the published deletion was accomplished under the supervision of Internal Revenue Service employee Cynthia E. Grigsby, Chief, Regulations Unit, Assistant Chief Counsel (Corporate).
216. Admit that the Internal Revenue Service tracks every working American through a computer-based records system.
217. Admit that Treasury System of Records 24.030 is titled as follows: "Individual Master File (IMF); Returns and Information Processing. D:D:R--Treasury/IRS".

218. Admit that the Individual Master File relates to: "Taxpayers who file federal individual income tax returns (i.e., forms 1040, 1040A) and power of attorney notifications for individuals."
219. Admit that the Privacy Act codified at 5 U.S.C. § 552a(e)(5) states that: "Each agency that maintains a system of records shall- . . . . maintain all records which are used by the agency in making any determinations about any individual with such accuracy, relevance, timeliness, and completeness as is reasonably necessary to assure fairness to the individual in the determination . . ."
220. Admit that the Privacy Act codified at 5 U.S.C. § 552a(e)(6) states that: "Each agency that maintains a system of records shall- . . . . prior to disseminating any record about an individual to any person other than an agency, unless the dissemination is made pursuant to subsection (B)(2) of this section, make reasonable efforts to assure that such records are accurate, complete, timely, and relevant for agency purposes . . ."
221. Admit that the Internal Revenue Service is subject to the Privacy Act requirements codified at 5 U.S.C. § 552a(e)(5) and (6), which requirements are set out in relevant part at 219-20, above.

222. Admit that the Individual Master File computer records use various codes to represent agency actions, determinations, and transactions regarding taxpayers.
223. Admit that Document 6209 is the IRS reference guide which describes the meaning of most of the codes used on the Individual Master File record.
224. Admit that the Law Enforcement Manual 3(27)(68)0 is the underpinning authority for the Document 6209.
225. Admit that the taxpayer's IMF account number is the taxpayer's social security number.
226. Admit that all returns and transactions processed on the Individual Master File must contain the taxpayer's correct social security number.
227. Admit that an account freeze is placed on an Individual Master File record to indicate that the social security number on the record is invalid.
228. Admit that no transactions can be posted to an Individual Master File entity module which is identified by an invalid social security number.
229. Admit that a "VAL-1" code posted on an Individual Master File record means an invalid social security number freeze has been released.
230. Admit that the "VAL-1" invalid social security number freeze release indicator is effective only during the calendar year to which it has been posted.
231. Admit that the "VAL-1" invalid social security number freeze release indicator allows the Internal Revenue Service to post transactions to an Individual Master File record which has been frozen because the social security number on that IMF record is invalid.
COURTS ARE CLOSED
232. Admit that 26 U.S.C. § 7203 imposes a penalty for the crime of willful failure to file a tax return.
233. Admit that Congress enacted 26 U.S.C. 7203 in August, 1954. (See 26 U.S.C. 7203, credits and historical notes.)
234. Admit that the United States Supreme Court in South Dakota v. Yankton Sioux Tribe, 522 U.S. 329 (1998) stated: "[w]e assume that Congress is aware of existing law when it passes legislation."
235. Admit that Congress enacted 44 U.S.C. § 3512 in 1980.
236. Admit that 44 U.S.C. § 3512 states that:
(a) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information that

is subject to this sub-chapter if--
(1) the collection of information does not display a valid control number assigned by the Director in accordance with this sub-chapter; or
(2) the agency fails to inform the person who is to respond to the collection of information that such person is not required to respond to the collection of information unless it displays a valid control number.
(B) The protection provided by this section may be raised in the form of a complete defense, bar, or otherwise at any time during the agency administrative process or judicial action applicable thereto.
237. Admit that United States Supreme Court Chief Judge Taney in 1863 protested the constitutionality of the income tax as applied to him.
238. Admit that United States District Court Judge Walter Evans, in 1919 protested the constitutionality of the income tax as applied to him.
239. Admit that United States Circuit Court Judge Joseph W. Woodrough in 1936 protested the constitutionality of the income tax as applied to him.
240. Admit that United States District Court Judge Terry J. Hatter and other federal court judges in the 1980s protested the constitutionality of taxes as applied to them.
241. Admit that even in criminal cases where a loss of freedom can be the result, American citizens who are not judges are precluded by the federal judiciary, and with the express approval and consent of the Department of Justice and U.S. Attorney, from arguing the constitutionality of the income tax as applied to them.
242. Admit that the Executive and Judicial branches of the federal government label Americans who challenge the legality of the federal income tax as "tax protesters."
243. Admit that United States Supreme Court Chief Judge Taney submitted his protest in a letter to the Secretary of the Treasury.
244. Admit that letters of protest written to the Secretary of the Treasury by American Citizens are used by the Executive branch of government, and accepted by the Judicial branch of government, as proof of income tax evasion and conspiracy against those who write the letters.
255. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) of the Internal Revenue Code fails to make the required return, the statutory procedure authorized by Congress for the determination of the amount of tax due is the "deficiency" procedure set forth at sub-chapter B of Chapter 63 of the Internal Revenue Code, commencing at Section 6211.
256. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) of the Internal Revenue Code fails to make the required return, Congress mandated at Section 6212 that the individual is required to be served a "notice of deficiency" setting forth the amount of tax imposed by Subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code per Section 6211 of the Internal Revenue Code.
257. Admit that the tax imposed upon individuals required to make a return under Section 6012(a) of the Internal Revenue Code is imposed upon the individual's "taxable income."
258. Admit that the Section 6020(B) requirement for the Secretary to make the required Section 6012(a) return is to require the Secretary to compute the taxpayers taxable income so the correct amount of tax owed can be calculated.
259. Admit that when an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) of the Internal Revenue Code fails to make the required return, and the Internal Revenue Service issues a notice of deficiency, the amount of tax claimed as due by the Secretary is not based upon the taxable income, but is computed without regard to the requirements of Sections 62 and 63 of

the Internal Revenue Code from which adjusted gross income and taxable income are computed from gross income.
260. Admit that the IRS attempts to obtain assessments of more tax than would otherwise be required by law as an unauthorized additional penalty on those who are required to, but do not, make federal income tax returns.
261. Admit that the word "shall" as contained in Section 6001 of the Internal Revenue Code imposes a mandatory duty on those to whom the statute applies to keep records, render statements, make returns and to comply with rules and regulations promulgated by the Secretary of the Treasury.
262. Admit that the word "shall" as contained in Section 6011 of the Internal Revenue Code imposes a mandatory duty on those to whom the statute applies to make a return or statement according to the forms and regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury.
263. Admit that the word "shall" as contained in Section 6012 of the Internal Revenue Code imposes a mandatory duty on those to whom the statute applies to make returns.
264. Admit that the word "shall" as contained in Section 6020(B) of the Internal Revenue Code imposes a mandatory duty on those to whom the statute applies to make returns.
265. Admit that Section 6020(B) of the Internal Revenue Code states:
If any person fails to make any return required by an internal revenue law or regulation made thereunder at the time prescribed therefor, or makes, willfully or otherwise, a false or fraudulent return, the Secretary shall make such return from his own knowledge and from such information as he can obtain through testimony or otherwise.
266. Admit that nowhere in the Internal Revenue Code has Congress indicated that the word "shall" as used in Section 6020(B) of the Internal Revenue Code has a different meaning than as used in Sections 6001, 60011 and/or 6012 of the Internal Revenue Code.
267. Admit that in the absence of a Congressionally declared distinction for a word used in the same Code (here the Internal Revenue Code), in the same subtitle (here Subtitle F), in the same Chapter (here Chapter 61) and in the same Sub-chapter (here sub-chapter A) to be given a different meaning, the same word is to be given the same meaning.
268. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) of the Internal Revenue Code fails to make the required return, the Secretary of the Treasury does not make the return mandated by Section 6020(B) of the Internal Revenue Code.
269. Admit that the IRS computer system, the IDRS (Integrated Data Retrieval Systems) was programmed to require a tax return to be filed in order to create a tax module for each taxable year.
270. Admit that if an individual required to make and file a return under Section 6012(a) fails to file such a return, that the Secretary creates a "dummy return" showing zero tax due and owing.
271. Admit that this "dummy return" sets forth no financial data from which the gross income, adjusted gross income or taxable income can be computed.
272. Admit that this "dummy return" is not signed.
273. Admit that a "dummy return" is physically created on the IRS Form 1040.
274. Admit that Congress has not authorized the Internal Revenue Code or Treasury Regulations that authorizes the creation of "dummy returns".
275. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) files a return that does not contain the financial information necessary to allow the IRS to compute gross income, adjusted gross income and/or taxable income, the IRS calls such a return a "zero return."
276. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section

6012(a) files a return that does not contain the financial information necessary to allow the IRS to compute gross income, adjusted gross income and/or taxable income, the IRS takes the position that no return has been filed.
277. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) files a return that does not contain the financial information necessary to allow the IRS to compute gross income, adjusted gross income and/or taxable income, the IRS takes the position that the return is "frivolous" and imposes a $500 penalty.
278. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) files a return that does not contain a signature made under penalty of perjury, the IRS takes the position that no return has been filed.
279. Admit that if an individual required to make a return under Section 6012(a) files a return that does not contain a signature under penalties of perjury, the IRS takes the position that the return is "frivolous" and imposes a $500 penalty.
280. Admit that an IMF record bearing the code "SFR 150" indicates that a fully paid IRS Form 1040a was filed.
FIFTH AMENDMENT
281. Admit that 26 U.S.C. § 6001 requires the keeping of records.
282. Admit that 26 U.S.C. § 7203 makes it a federal crime not to keep the records required under section 6001.
283. Admit that the records required under 26 U.S.C. § 6001 contain information that will appear on the tax returns pertaining to federal income taxes.
284. Admit that the Fifth Amendment prohibits the government from compelling an American to incriminate himself.
285. Admit that the IRS currently uses the following: Non-Custodial Miranda warning:
In connection with my investigation of your tax liability I would like to ask you some questions. However, first I advise you that under the fifth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States I cannot compel you to answer any questions or to submit any information. If such answers or information might tend to incriminate you in any way, I also advise you that anything which you say and any documents which you submit may be used against you in any criminal proceeding which may be undertaken. I advise you further that you may, if you wish, seek the assistance of an attorney before responding.
286. Admit that the Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act notices currently used by the IRS provides that the information provided in the preparation of a tax return can go to the Department of Justice who prosecutes criminal cases against the filers of tax returns.
287a. Admit that the "United States Attorneys' Bulletin, April 1998 edition, contained an article written by Joan Bainbridge Safford, Deputy United States Attorney, Northern District of Illinois, entitled: "Follow That Lead! Obtaining and Using Tax Information in a Non-Tax Case," hereinafter "Follow that Lead!".
287b. Further admit that the article states the following:
In any criminal case where financial gain is the prominent motive, tax returns and return information can provide some of the most significant leads, corroborative evidence, and cross-examination material obtainable from any source.
287c. Further admit that the article states the following;
In even the most straightforward fraud case, the usefulness of tax returns should be apparent . . . . the tax return information provides a statement

under penalty of perjury which may either serve as circumstantial evidence of the target's misrepresentation of his economic status or as helpful cross-examination material . . . . Disclosure of tax returns may also provide critical leads and impeachment material.
288. Admit that the Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice set out in the IRS Form 1040 Instruction Booklet states the following:
[W]e may disclose your tax information to the Department of Justice, to enforce the tax laws, both civil and criminal, and to cities, states, the District of Columbia, U.S. Commonwealths or possessions, and certain foreign governments to carry out their tax laws.
289. Admit that tax returns are used by the IRS to develop civil and criminal cases against the filers of the tax returns.
290. Admit that tax returns of a filer are used as evidence against the filer in both civil and criminal income tax cases.
291. Admit that the United States Supreme Court has held that a fifth amendment privilege exists against requiring a person to admit or deny he has documents which the government believes is related to the federal income tax.
292. Admit that the Fifth Amendment provides an absolute defense to tax crimes.
293. Admit that the Supreme Court has held that if one wants to assert the Fifth Amendment to an issue pertaining to a federal income tax return, one must make that claim on the form itself.
294. Admit that if one claims Fifth Amendment protection on an income tax form, that act can result in criminal prosecution for failure to file income tax returns, income tax evasion, or conspiracy to defraud.
295a. Admit that the Paperwork Reduction Act Notice (the "Notice") set out in the IRS Form 730 instructions states that:
You must file Form 730 and pay the tax on wagers under section 4401(a) if you: Are in the business of accepting wagers, or Conduct a wagering pool or lottery.
295b. Further admit that the Notice states the following:
[C]ertain documents related to wagering taxes and information obtained through them that relates to wagering taxes may not be used against the taxpayer in any criminal proceeding. See section 4424 for more details.
296. Admit that in 1997, 5,335 tax audits resulted in criminal investigations of those tax filers. (Speculation: Tax Facts, etc., Ex. 099-104.)
297. Admit that Judge Learned Hand stated that:
Logically, indeed, he (the taxpayer) is boxed in a paradox for he must prove the criminatory character of what it is his privilege to suppress just because it is criminatory. The only practicable solution is to be content with the door's being set a little ajar, AND WHILE AT TIMES THIS NO DOUBT PARTIALLY DESTROYS THE PRIVILEGE,...nothing better is available.
298. Admit that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of the Land.
299. Admit that the American people do not have to tolerate an income tax system in which the federal government requires a citizen to give up any constitutional rights.

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the

country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY FIFTY doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 25th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,

repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
25 of 38 100.1.1.1.0 End of part two of two.....

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document # 100.1.2.0.0 .....26 of 38.....

Restoration of Fiscal Integrity to our monetary system
Terminate the FED!
Terminate the National Bank..
[Part One: What is needed to restore our Nations Fiscal Integrity.]
(Since the CFR and the TC have such a strangle hold on the throats of the electorate, and control the vote counting processes throughout the country, that leaves only three solutions left to We The People for saving this nation from becoming a communist nation under the UN. One is armed revolt against the corrupt politicians occupying the seats of government in Washington, DC, which I do not promote at this time; one is to vote every, REPEAT every existing politician, no exceptions, out of office which the apathetic brain dead citizens of this nation are not likely to do; and the other is exercising the 10th Amendment to The Constitution of The United States, and also secede from the Union as it exists today. (That I do promote given today's circumstances with the CFR/UN/TC & Socialists in Congress.)
[The following is extracted from my Document]...
"In order to get control of the fiscal machinery and wrest it away from the Morgans, Rockefellers, Kennedys, Bilderbergs, Chase, and the others previously listed, restore financial integrity to our now illegal paper money media, we must do the following:
1. Let the government pay to the holders of all the different kinds of bonds, government certificates, the full amount of their face.
2. Let the national banks be compelled at once to surrender their bonds and redeem their national bank notes with these treasury notes or certificates, and abolish the whole national banking system, appointing receivers to compel them to go into liquidation.

3. At once reestablish the sub-treasury system for the safe keeping of government monies.
4. Restore in its full force the specie basis of our currency according to the Constitution, to all contracts entered into after the year 1945; but for the protection of the business of the country, let all debts created from the institution of the so-called legal-tender, as a currency, until the restoration of the gold and silver basis, be paid in these government certificates, not because they are a legal-tender, but because a vicious legislation misled the people and drove them into the use of this paper money.
5. Let parties, by contract, take these certificates as they would any other article of commodity by special agreement.
6. Let these certificates be liable to execution as any other personal property, for all debts contracted after the restoration of the constitutional legal-tender; then let them be sold to the highest bidder for gold and silver.
7. Private banking can be carried on then as now, upon the personal responsibility of the bankers, like all other business, upon the personal liability and capacity and integrity of the individuals, without loaning the aid of the government to enrich the banks or defraud the people.
8. Let the government lift these certificates in payment of duties, at all her ports and in payment of the public lands at their appraised value; but in no case to be less than the minimum price now paid for the land used for highways, railways, airports, and natural resource lands, at their actual value, in greenbacks or government certificates.
9. The abolition of the revenue system, with its army of officers and their public and private espionage against the citizens, and the adoption of the old plan of raising revenue prior to the 16th Amendment to The Constitution.
10. Abolish all interest upon public debts of every kind.

The above plan, 1 thru 10, embodies a remedy for all of the evils of the funding system described in all the preceding lines of text, and must be adopted preliminary to all others. This is necessary to overturn the current permanent coalition of the purse and the sword, which is now united to absorb the labor and crush out the independence of the people.
Until we are rid of the bonds and their consequent taxation, and abolish the banks with their consequent usury, it is useless to propose the protection of labor against the encroachments of capital, because capital assumes to own labor, and labor creates the money that pays both taxes and interest."

[Part two of two parts] {Did the FED kill JFK? Don't laugh, read on}...
[Extracted from my Doc #05.0]...
"On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. With the stroke of a pen, President Kennedy declared that the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank would soon be out of business. The Christian Common Law Institute has exhaustively researched this matter through the Federal Register and Library of Congress and can now safely conclude that this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid.
When President John Fitzgerald Kennedy - the author of Profiles in Courage -signed this Order, it returned to the federal government,

specifically the Treasury Department, the Constitutional power to create and issue currency -money - without going through the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank.

President Kennedy's Executive Order 11110 [the full text is displayed further below] gave the Treasury Department the explicit authority: "to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury." This means that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated. It appears obvious that President Kennedy knew the Federal Reserve Notes being used as the purported legal currency were contrary to the Constitution of the United States of America. "United States Notes" were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the U.S. Treasury.

In the illustrations below, a "Federal Reserve Note" issued from the private central bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve Bank a/k/a Federal Reserve System), is compared with a "United States Note" from the U.S. Treasury issued by President Kennedy's Executive Order. They almost look alike, except one says "Federal Reserve Note" on the top while the other says "United States Note". Also, the Federal Reserve Note has a green seal and serial number while the United States Note has a red seal and serial number.

President Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963 and the United States Notes he had issued were immediately taken out of circulation. Federal Reserve Notes continued to serve as the legal currency of the nation. According to the United States Secret Service, 99% of all U.S. paper "currency" circulating in 1999 are Federal Reserve Notes. Kennedy knew that if the silver-backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. This is a very simple matter of economics. The US Note was backed by silver and the FR Note was not & still is not backed by anything of intrinsic value. Executive Order 11110 should have prevented the national debt from reaching its current level (virtually all of the nearly $31 trillion in federal debt has been created since 1963) if LBJ or any subsequent President were to enforce it. It would have almost immediately given the U.S. Government the ability to repay its debt without going to the private Federal Reserve Banks and being charged interest to create new "money".

Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S.A. the ability to, once again, create its own money backed by silver and real value worth something. Again, just five months after Kennedy was assassinated, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued either, and they were subsequently removed from circulation.

Perhaps the assassination of JFK was a warning to all future presidents not to interfere with the private Federal Reserve's control over the creation of money. It seems very apparent that President Kennedy challenged the "powers that exist behind U.S. and world finance". With true patriotic courage, JFK boldly faced the two most successful vehicles that have ever been used to drive up debt: 1) war (Vietnam); and, 2) the creation of money by a privately owned central bank. His efforts to have all U.S. troops out of Vietnam by 1965 combined with Executive Order 11110 would have destroyed the billions of $$$'s in profits, and control of the United States by the private Federal Reserve Bank.

Executive Order 11110
AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289
AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF
CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, it is ordered as follows:
SECTION 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, is hereby further amended -
(a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph (j):
"(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section 43 of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821 (B)), to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver certificates, to prescribe the denominations of such silver certificates, and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver currency for their redemption," and (B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2 thereof.
SECTION 2. The amendment made by this Order shall not affect any act done, or any right accruing or accrued or any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil or criminal cause prior to the date of this Order but all such liabilities shall continue and may be enforced as if said amendments had not been made.
JOHN F. KENNEDY,
THE WHITE HOUSE,
June 4, 1963
Executive Order 11110 is still valid. According to Title 3, United States Code, Section 301 dated January 26, 1998: Executive Order (EO) 10289 dated Sept. 17, 1951, 16 F.R. 9499, was as amended by: EO 10583, dated December 18, 1954, 19 F.R. 8725; EO 10882 dated July 18, 1960, 25 F.R. 6869; EO 11110 dated June 4, 1963, 28 F.R. 5605; EO 11825 dated December 31, 1974, 40 F.R. 1003; EO 12608 dated September 9, 1987, 52 F.R. 34617
The 1974 and 1987 amendments, added after Kennedy's 1963 amendment, did not change or alter any part of Kennedy's EO 11110. A search of Clinton's 1998 and 1999 EO's and Presidential Directives has also shown no reference to any alterations, suspensions, or changes to EO 11110.

The Federal Reserve Bank, a.k.a Federal Reserve System, is a Private Corporation. Black's Law Dictionary defines the "Federal Reserve System" as: "Network of twelve central banks to which most national banks belong and to which state chartered [there are very few state chartered banks remaining now] banks may belong. Membership rules require investment of stock and minimum reserves."

Privately-owned banks own the stock of the FED. This was explained in more detail in the case of Lewis v. United States, Federal Reporter, 2nd Series, Vol. 680, Pages 1239, 1241 (1982), where the court said: "Each Federal Reserve Bank is a separate corporation owned by commercial banks in its region. The stock-holding commercial banks elect two thirds of each Bank's nine member board of directors".

The Federal Reserve Banks are locally controlled by their member banks. Once again, according to Black's Law Dictionary, we find that these privately owned banks actually issue money: "Federal Reserve Act. Law which created Federal Reserve banks which act as agents in maintaining money reserves, issuing money in the form of bank notes, lending money to banks, and supervising banks. Administered by Federal Reserve Board (q.v.)".

The privately owned Federal Reserve (FED) banks actually issue (create)

the "money" we use. In 1964, the House Committee on Banking and Currency, Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, at the second session of the 88th Congress, put out a study entitled Money Facts which contains a good description of what the FED is: "The Federal Reserve is a total money making machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem of making its checks good because it can obtain the $5 and $10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Engraving to print them". Any one person or any closely knit group who has a lot of money has a lot of power. Now imagine a group of people who have the power to create money. Imagine the power these people would have. This is exactly what the privately owned FED is!

No man did more to expose the power of the FED than Louis T. McFadden, who was the Chairman of the House Banking Committee back in the 1930s. In describing the FED, he remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932: "Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the mal-administration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it".

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions, departments, or agencies. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers. Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully placed upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. The FED basically works like this: The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interest. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. On this point, it's interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment, which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The incredible power of the FED over the economy is universally admitted. Some people, especially in the banking and academic communities, even support it. On the other hand, there are those, such as President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, that have spoken out against it.

His efforts were spoken about in Jim Marrs' 1990 book Crossfire: "Another overlooked aspect of Kennedy's attempt to reform American society involves money. Kennedy apparently reasoned that by returning to the constitution, which states that only Congress shall coin and regulate money, the soaring national debt could be reduced by not paying interest to the bankers of the Federal Reserve System, who print paper money then loan it to the government at interest. He moved in this area on June 4, 1963, by signing Executive Order 11110 which called for the issuance of $4,292,893,815 in United States Notes through the U.S. Treasury rather than the traditional Federal Reserve System. That same day, Kennedy signed a bill changing the backing of one and two dollar bills from silver to gold, adding strength to the weakened U.S. currency. Kennedy's comptroller of the currency, James J. Saxon, had been

at odds with the powerful Federal Reserve Board for some time, encouraging broader investment and lending powers for banks that were not part of the Federal Reserve system. Saxon also had decided that non-Reserve banks could underwrite state and local general obligation bonds, again weakening the dominant Federal Reserve banks".

In a speech made to Columbia University on Nov. 12, 1963, ten days before his assassination, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy said: "The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizen of this plight."

In this matter, John Fitzgerald Kennedy appears to be the subject of his own book... a true Profile of Courage.

According to the Constitution of the United States, (Article 1 Section 8), only Congress has the authority to coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures.

However, since 1913 this Amendment has not been followed. In 1913, the Federal Reserve System was created, giving a private owned corporation the authority to "create" and coin the money of United States. The Federal Reserve is comprised of 12 private credit monopolies who have been given the authority to control the supply of the "Federal Reserve Notes", interest rates and all the other monetary and banking phenomena.

The way the Federal Reserve works is this: 12 private credit monopolies "create", (or print), Federal Reserve Notes which are lent to the American government. The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interests. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. It is interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both fraudently declared as having been ratified by the states, in 1913. The Federal Reserve Notes are not backed by anything of "intrinsic" value. (i.e. gold or silver). On June 4, 1963, President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy signed the Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, which stripped the Federal Reserve Banking System of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. This decree meant that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the U.S. government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 trillion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated.

Kennedy knew that if the silver backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. Thus giving the U.S. Treasury the Constitutional authority to coin U.S. money once again, thus preventing the national debt from rising due to "usury" that the American people are charged for "borrowing" the FRN's. Only 5 months after Executive Order 11110 was signed, President Kennedy was assassinated. Five months later, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued and they were subsequently removed from circulation. Kennedy knew that if Congress coined and regulated money, as the Constitution states, the national debt would be reduced by not paying interest to the 12 credit monopolies. This in itself would have allowed the American people freedom of money that they earned, enabling the economy to grow. It is interesting to note that Executive Order 11110 is still in effect, though no U.S. President has followed it. The Bible states, "through lack of knowledge, my people perish". As American people, it is

our duty to question the Federal Reserve System, and the power that we have given them."
[End of extract.

Federal Reserve Questions and Answers.
AS WE SLEPT..
Thomas Jefferson, declared, "If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their money, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them, will deprive the people of their property until their children will wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."
Did Jefferson have a crystal ball when he spoke these words? Has a private bank taken control over our nation's money supply?
The following is a conversation with Mr. Ron Supinski of the Public Information Department of the San Francisco, Federal Reserve Bank. This is an account of that conversation reconstructed to the best of my ability from notes taken during the conversation on October 8, 1992.
CALLER - Mr. Supinski, does my country own the Federal Reserve System?
MR. SUPINSKI - We are an agency of the government.
CALLER - That's not my question. Is it owned by my country?
MR. SUPINSKI - It is an agency of the government created by congress.
CALLER - Is the Federal Reserve a Corporation?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes
CALLER - Does my government own any of the stock in the Federal Reserve?
MR. SUPINSKI - No, it is owned by the member banks.
CALLER - Are the member banks private corporations?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes
CALLER - Are Federal Reserve Notes backed by anything?
MR. SUPINSKI -Yes, by the assets of the Federal Reserve but, primarily by the power of congress to lay tax on the people.
CALLER - Did you say, by the power to collect taxes is what backs Federal Reserve Notes?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes
CALLER - What are the total assets of the Federal Reserve?
MR. SUPINSKI - The San Francisco Bank has $36 Billion in assets.
CALLER - What are these assets comprised of?
MR. SUPINSKI - Gold, the Federal Reserve Bank itself and government securities.
CALLER - What value does the Federal Reserve Bank carry gold per oz. on their books?
MR. SUPINSKI - I don't have that information but the San Francisco Bank has $1.6 billion in gold.
CALLER - Are you saying the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco has $1.6 billion in gold, the bank itself and the balance of the assets is government securities?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes.
CALLER - Where does the Federal Reserve get Federal Reserve Notes from?
MR. SUPINSKI - They are authorized by the Treasury.
CALLER - How much does the Federal Reserve pay for a $10 Federal Reserve Note?
MR. SUPINSKI - Fifty to seventy cents.
CALLER - How much do they pay for a $100.00 Federal Reserve Note?
MR. SUPINSKI - The same, fifty to seventy cents.
CALLER - To pay only fifty cents for a $100.00 is a tremendous gain, isn't it?

MR. SUPINSKI - Yes
CALLER - According to the U.S. Treasury, the Federal Reserve pays $20.60 per 1,000 denomination or a little over two cents for a $100.00 bill, is that correct?
MR. SUPINSKI - That is probably close.
CALLER - Doesn't the Federal Reserve use the Federal Reserve Notes that cost about two cents each to purchase U.S. Bonds from the government?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes, but there is more to it than that.
CALLER - Basically, that is what happens?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes, basically you are correct.
CALLER - How many Federal Reserve Notes are in circulation?
MR. SUPINSKI - $263 billion and we can only account for a small percentage.
CALLER - Where did they go?
MR. SUPINSKI - Peoples mattress, buried in their back yards and illegal drug money.
CALLER - Since the debt is payable in Federal Reserve Notes, how can the $4 trillion national debt be paid-off with the total Federal Reserve Notes in circulation?
MR. SUPINSKI - I don't know.
CALLER - If the Federal Government would collect every Federal Reserve Note in circulation would it be mathematically possible to pay the $4 trillion national debt?
MR. SUPINSKI - No
CALLER - Am I correct when I say, $1 deposited in a member bank, $8 can be lent out through Fractional Reserve Policy?
MR. SUPINSKI - About $7.
CALLER - Correct me if I am wrong but, $7 of additional Federal Reserve Notes were never put in circulation. But, for lack of better words were "created out of thin air " in the form of credits and the two cents per denomination were not paid either. In other words, the Federal Reserve Notes were not physically printed but, in reality were created by a journal entry and lent at interest. Is that correct?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes
CALLER - Is that the reason there are only $263 billion Federal Reserve Notes in circulation?
MR. SUPINSKI - That is part of the reason.
CALLER - Am I mistaking that when the Federal Reserve Act was passed (on Christmas Eve) in 1913, it transferred the power to coin and issue our nations money and to regulate the value thereof from Congress to a Private corporation. And my country now borrows what should be our own money from the Federal Reserve (a private corporation) plus interest. Is that correct and the debt can never be paid off under the current money system of country?
MR. SUPINSKI - Basically, yes.
CALLER - I smell a rat, do you?
MR. SUPINSKI - I am sorry, I can't answer that, I work here.
CALLER - Has the Federal Reserve ever been independently audited?
MR. SUPINSKI - We are audited.
CALLER - Why is there a current House Resolution 1486 calling for a complete audit of the Federal Reserve by the G.A.O. and why is the Federal Reserve resisting?
MR. SUPINSKI - I don't know.
CALLER - Does the Federal Reserve regulate the value of Federal Reserve Notes and interest rates?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes

CALLER - Explain how the Federal Reserve System can be Constitutional if, only the Congress of the U.S., which comprises of the Senate and the House of Representatives has the power to coin and issue our money supply and regulate the value thereof? [Article 1 Section 1 and Section 8] Nowhere, in the Constitution does it give Congress the power or authority to transfer any powers granted under the Constitution to a private corporation or, does it?
MR. SUPINSKI - I am not an expert on constitutional law. I can refer you to our legal department.
CALLER - I can tell you I have read the Constitution. It does NOT provide that any power granted can be transferred to a private corporation. Doesn't it specifically state, all other powers not granted are reserved to the States and to the citizens? Does that mean to a private corporation?
MR. SUPINSKI - I don't think so, but we were created by Congress.
CALLER - Would you agree it is our country and it should be our money as provided by our Constitution?
MR. SUPINSKI - I understand what you are saying.
CALLER - Why should we borrow our own money from a private consortium of bankers? Isn't this why we had a revolution, created a separate sovereign nation and a Bill of Rights?
MR. SUPINSKI - (Declined to answer).
CALLER - Has the Federal Reserve ever been declared constitutional by the Supreme Court?
MR. SUPINSKI - I believe there has been court cases on the matter.
CALLER - Have they been Supreme Court Cases?
MR. SUPINSKI - I think so, but I am not sure.
CALLER - Didn't the Supreme Court declare unanimously in A.L.A. Schechter Poultry Corp. vs. U.S. and Carter vs. Carter Coal Co. the corporative-state arrangement an unconstitutional delegation of legislative power? ["The power conferred is the power to regulate. This is legislative delegation in its most obnoxious form; for it is not even delegation to an official or an official body, presumptively disinterested, but to private persons." Carter vs. Carter Coal Co.]
MR. SUPINSKI - I don't know, I can refer you to our legal department.
CALLER - Isn't the current money system a house of cards that must fall because, the debt can mathematically never be paid-off?
MR. SUPINSKI - It appears that way. I can tell you have been looking into this matter and are very knowledgeable. However, we do have a solution.
CALLER - What is the solution?
MR. SUPINSKI - The Debit Card.
CALLER - Do you mean under the E.F.T. Act (Electronic Funds Transfer)? Isn't that very frightening, when one considers the capabilities of computers? It would provide the government and all it's agencies, including the Federal Reserve such information as: You went to the gas station @ 2:30 and bought $10.00 of unleaded gas @ $1.41 per gallon and then you went to the grocery store @ 2:58 and bought bread, lunch meat and milk for $12.32 and then went to the drug store @ 3:30 and bought cold medicine for $5.62. In other words, they would know where we go, when we went, how much we paid, how much the merchant paid and how much profit he made. Under the E.F.T. they will literally know everything about us. Isn't that kind of scary?
MR. SUPINSKI - Yes, it makes you wonder.
CALLER - I smell a GIANT RAT that has overthrown my constitution. Aren't we paying tribute in the form of income taxes to a consortium of private bankers?
MR. SUPINSKI - I can't call it tribute, it is interest.

CALLER - Haven't all elected officials taken an oath of office to preserve and defend the Constitution from enemies both foreign and domestic? Isn't the Federal Reserve a domestic enemy?
MR. SUPINSKI - I can't say that.
CALLER - Our elected officials and members of the Federal Reserve are guilty of aiding and abetting the overthrowing of my Constitution and that is treason. Isn't the punishment of treason death?
MR. SUPINSKI - I believe so.
CALLER - Thank you for your time and information and if I may say so, I think you should take the necessary steps to protect you and your family and withdraw your money from the banks before the collapse, I am.
MR. SUPINSKI - It doesn't look good.
CALLER - May God have mercy on the souls who are behind this unconstitutional and criminal act called the Federal Reserve. When the ALMIGHTY MASS awakens to this giant hoax, they will not take it with a grain of salt. It has been a pleasure talking to you and I thank you for your time. I hope you will take my advice before it does collapse.
MR. SUPINSKI - Unfortunately, it does not look good.
CALLER - Have a good day and thanks for your time.
MR. SUPINSKI - Thanks for calling.
If the reader has any doubts to the validity of this conversation, call your nearest Federal Reserve Bank, YOU KNOW THE QUESTIONS TO ASK! You won't find them listed under the Federal Government. They are in the white pages, along with Federal Express, Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC), and any other business. Find out for yourself if all this is true. And then, go to your local law library and look up the case of Lewis vs. U.S., case #80-5905, 9th Circuit, June 24, 1982. It reads in part: "Examining the organization and function of the Federal Reserve Banks and applying the relevant factors, we conclude that the federal reserve are NOT federal instrumentalities . . . but are independent and privately owned and controlled corporations . . . federal reserve banks are listed neither as `wholly owned' government corporations [under 31 U.S.C. Section 846] nor as 'mixed ownership' corporations [under 31 U.S.C. Section 856] . . .>28 U.S.C. Sections 1346(B), 2671. `Federal agency' is defined as: the executive departments, the military departments, independent establishments of the United States, and corporations acting primarily as instrumentalities of the United States, but does not include any contractors with the United States . . .There are no sharp criteria for determining whether an entity is a federal agency within the meaning of the Act, but the critical factor is the existence of the federal government control over the `detailed physical performance' and `day to day operations' of that entity. Other factors courts have considered include whether the entity is an independent corporation . . . whether the government is involved in the entity's finances, . . . and whether the mission of the entity furthers the policy of the United States . . . Examining the organization and function of the Federal Reserve Banks, and applying the relevant factors, we conclude that the Reserve Banks are not federal instrumentalities . . .
It is evident from the legislative history of the Federal Reserve Act that Congress did not intend to give the federal government direction over the daily operation of the Reserve Banks . . .The fact that the Federal Reserve Board regulates the Reserve Banks does not make them federal agencies under the Act . . . Unlike typical federal
agencies, each bank is empowered to hire and fire employees at will. Bank employees do not participate in the Civil Service Retirement System. They are covered by worker's compensation insurance, purchased by the Bank,

rather than the Federal Employees Compensation Act. Employees traveling on Bank business are not subject to federal travel regulations and do not receive government employee discounts on lodging and services . . .Finally, the Banks are empowered to sue and be sued in their own name. 12 U.S.C. Section 341. They carry their own liability insurance and typically process and handle their own claims . . ."
According to the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, "When the Federal Reserve was created, its stock was sold to the member banks." ("The Hats The Federal Reserve Wears", published by the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia).
The original Stock-holders of the Federal Reserve Banks in 1913 were the Rockefeller's, J.P. Morgan, Rothschild's, Lazard Freres, Schoellkopf, Kuhn-Loeb, Warburgs, Lehman Brothers and Goldman Sachs.
The MONEY-CHANGERS wanted to be insured they had a monopoly over our money supply, so Congress passed into law Title 12, Section 284 of the United States Code. Section 284 specifically states, "NO STOCK ALLOWED TO THE U.S."
* Monopoly - "A privilege or peculiar advantage vested in one or more persons or companies, consisting in the exclusive right (or power) to carry on a particular business or trade, manufacture a particular article, or control the sale of the whole supply of a particular commodity, A form of market structure in which only a few firms dominate the total sales of a product or service.
`Monopoly', as prohibited by Section 2 of the Sherman Antitrust Act, has two elements: possession of a monopoly power in relevant market and willful acquisition or maintenance of that power, as distinguished from growth or development as a consequence of a superior power, business acumen, or historical product. A monopoly condemned by the Sherman Act is the power to fix prices, or exclude competition, coupled with policies designed to use and preserve that power." (Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition).
The Federal Reserve Act goes one step farther, "No Senator or Representative in Congress shall be a member of the Federal Reserve Board or an officer or director of a Federal Reserve Bank." They didn't want We The People to have any say in the operation of their monopoly through our elected officials.

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text

preceding these notes is new. }
NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY SIXTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 26th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C.S.A. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
26 of 38 100.1.2.0.0 End.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged

sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.1.2.1.0.....27 of 38.....

WE BET YOU DO NOT KNOW
The Sad Story Of The Privately Owned Federal Reserve Bank
"The money powers prey upon the nation in times of peace and conspire against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than a monarchy, more insolent than autocracy and more selfish than a bureaucracy. It denounces, as public enemies, all who question its methods or throw light upon its crimes. I have two great enemies, the Southern Army in front of me and the bankers in the rear. Of the two, the one at the rear is my greatest foe."
PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN - 1866

"We have given the People of this Republic the greatest blessing they have ever had-their own currency to pay their own debts." (No privately owned Federal Reserve or other central bank)
PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN - 1867

"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom and before I leave office I must inform the Citizen of his plight."
PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY(10 days before he was murdered)

"Like it or not, you are a slave. You admit you are a slave every April 15th! That's when you sign forms that "voluntarily" lay bare to the government the most private details of your life! And few people realize the income tax is a slave tax. It can never be compatible with the life of a free people.
ALAN KEYES - Republican Nominee for President

YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELF AND YOUR COUNTRY TO LEARN HOW EASILY AND QUICKLY MOST OF AMERICAS PROBLEMS COULD BE SOLVED.
WHO OWNS THE PRIVATELY OWNED FEDERAL RESERVE?
The privately owned Federal Reserve is not a government agency. The privately owned Federal Reserve Bank (The Fed) is privately owned by a group of primarily foreign bankers. In 1913, Congress sank America into eternal debt by giving the power to issue currency and control the American economic system to the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank. Who are the owners or chief shareholders of the privately owned Federal Reserve? Originally, there were reportedly 203,053 shares of privately owned Federal Reserve stock, of which approximately 65% were owned by foreigners and approximately 35%(72,000 shares) were:
1. Rockefellers' National City Bank = 30,000 shares

2. Chase National = 6,000 shares (currently Chase Manhattan and owned by David Rockefeller)
3. The National Bank of Commerce = 21,000 shares (now known as Morgan Guaranty Trust)
4. Morgans' First national Bank = 15,000 shares
Interestingly, the total shares owned by Rockefellers interests equal 36,000 shares and the total of Morgans' equals 36,000 shares.
Although the privately owned Federal Reserve Act of 1913 provided the names of the owner banks be kept a secret, R.E. McMaster, publisher of the newsletter" The Reaper" discovered, through confidential Swiss banking connections, that the following banks have controlling interest in the privately owned Federal Reserve
1. Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin
2. Lazard Brothers Bank of Paris
3. Israel Moses Sieff Banks of Italy
4. Warburg Bank of Hamburg, Germany and Amsterdam
5. Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York
6. Lehman Brothers Bank of New York
7. Goldman Sachs Bank of New York
8. Chase Manhattan Bank of New York (Controlled By Rockefellers)

In his impeccably researched book "Secrets of the Privately Owned Federal Reserve", Eustace Mullins states: "Because the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank of New York sets interest rates and controls the daily supply of price of currency throughout America, the owners of that bank are the real directors of that whole system. These shareholders have controlled our political and economic destinies since 1913." Those shareholders making up Mullins' list are almost identical to the one compiled by the Swiss banking source.
1. The Rothschild's
2. Lazard Freres (Eugene Mayer)
3. Israel Sieff
4. Kuhn Loeb Company
5. Warburg Company
6. Lehman Brothers
7. Goldman Sachs
8. The Rockefeller family and J.P. Morgan interests

Sounds like a real group of American Patriots, doesn't it!
THE INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT
The day before the privately owned Federal Reserve Act passed, Congressman Charles Lindberg Sr. said: "The money trust deliberately caused the 1907 money panic and thereby forced Congress to create a National Monetary Commission which led to the ultimate creation of the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Act establishes the most gigantic monetary trust on earth. When the President signs the bill, the invisible government of the Monetary Powers will be legalized. The people must make a declaration of independence to relieve themselves from the Monetary Powers, by taking control of Congress!... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill. The caucus and the party bosses have again operated and prevented the people from getting the benefit of their own government!" How did the monetary powers manipulate the passage of the Federal Reserve Act?
Senator Nelson Aldrich was named as chairman of the Monetary Commission, which was like naming a cat to design the canary cage. Aldrich was the

maternal grandfather of Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller of Standard Oil and Chase Manhattan Bank, through the marriage of his daughter, Abby Greene Aldrich to John D. Rockefeller Jr. The Rockefellers have been the largest beneficiaries of the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank. The chief architect of the plan was Paul Warburg, a Rothschild agent who was salaried at $500,000.00 a year (equivalent to about 5 million dollars today).
Another member of the monetary commission was Jacob Schiff of Kuhn-Loeb and Co., who helped finance the Bolshevik revolution in Russia with a $20 Million contribution. Schiff was born in a home shared with the Rothschild's in Frankfurt, Germany.
On November 22, 1910, Aldrich and the rest of the Monetary Commission met at a private hunting club of J.P. Morgan on Jekyll Island, Georgia, to draft a bill that would put the economic future of the United States into the hands of a few private Money Powers. The original bill was the highly unpopular Owen-Glass Bill. The name of the bill was later changed to the Federal Reserve Act. The timing of the vote for the Federal Reserve Act was engineered by its promoters. It was passed hastily in effort to break for Christmas on December 23, 1913, while the majority of opposing Congressmen were on Christmas vacation. Then, when elected, the banker financed Woodrow Wilson immediately signed the Federal Reserve Act.
Within months of starting the privately owned Federal Reserve, individual Income Taxes were created to pay for this new bankers' interest expense. The taxes of American Citizens pay the interest on all new "debt certificate" currency and credit issued by the privately owned Federal Reserve. Where does the privately owned Federal Reserve spend the mass profits it extorts from the labor of our People? Dr. Antony Sutton, author of "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution" (Arlington House Publishers, Rochelle, N.Y., 1974), provides some insight. He conducted exhaustive research through American, Canadian and German government archives and discovered solid evidence, which he painstakingly documented, proving that many American Capitalists, primarily the JP Morgan (US Steel) interests provided financial support for the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.
Also, William B. Thompson, Director of the US Federal Reserve Bank of New York, provided the Bolsheviks significant monetary support. Dr. Sutton stated "If Thompson had not been in Russia in 1917, subsequent history might have followed quite a different course. Without the financial, diplomatic and propaganda assistance given by Thompson and his associates to Trotsky and Lenin, The Bolsheviks may well have quickly withered away.
MONEY FROM NOTHING
Ask yourself this question, "If you were given a monetary printing press and a legal contract to print and issue all the money you would ever need to run your household at no cost to you, would you, instead, give that printing press and contract to a banker and agree to borrow your money from him, to be repaid in full with interest?" I don't think so. The government has done exactly that. The most awesome power America has is the power to CREATE, using as collateral the future productivity of its Citizens, all of the currency and credit we would ever need to run our government, prosperously! Instead, America has legislated away this priceless power of monetary and credit creation to a group of primarily foreign, self-serving bankers! According to the Supreme Court, this transfer of power is in direct violation of the law.
"Congress may not abdicate or transfer to others its legitimate functions" Schechter Pultry v U.S. 29 U.S. 495, 55 U.S. 837.842 (1935) Following is a simplified explanation of the inane method in which currency and credit is currently created in the United States. This system benefits

a few elitists at an exorbitant cost to We the People! The average American contributes one third of his hard earned dollars to support this corruption!
Let's say, for example, that to carry out its legitimate functions, the United States needs $300 billion in credit and $100 million in currency :
1. The U.S. Bureau of Printing and Engraving at the U.S. Treasury is instructed to print $100 million in Federal Reserve Notes, as currency for the privately owned Federal Reserve.
2. The privately owned Federal Reserve System pays the U.S. Bureau of Printing and Engraving $20.60 per 1000 bills it prints! That is approximately two and a half cents for each bill, regardless of their face denomination, ie. $1, $5, $10, $20, $50, $100 bill. WHAT A DEAL!!
3. Next, the United States orders the same U.S. Bureau of Printing and Engraving to print $300 billion, $100 million worth of U.S. Treasury Bonds.
4. The privately owned Federal Reserve then purchases $100 million of U.S. Treasury Bonds (redeemable at full face value plus interest) from the United States. To pay for these, the Fed uses the privately owned Federal Reserve Notes that they just purchased for two and a half cents per bill!
Next, the privately owned Federal Reserve purchases the other $300 billion in U.S. Bonds with a simple ten second computer entry that transfers $300 billion in "credit" into the United States' Treasury account. Where did the privately owned Federal Reserve System get the $300 billion? It created it from NOTHING.
The People are then obligated to repay the privately owned Federal Reserve, with their tax dollars, at full face value, plus interest (which is converted to gold at par, through the International Monetary Fund). The privately owned Federal Reserve Notes and federal government credits were created for virtually nothing.
Conversely, the repayment of just the interest on these bonds requires a Citizens' physical labor from approximately January 1st until May 1st and giving 100% of their substance to the privately owned Federal Reserve. What does the privately owned Federal Reserve or the federal government give back to We the People in exchange for the sweat of our brow? NOTHING! ZIP! NADA! That constitutes servitude without just compensation.
COST TO WE THE PEOPLE: $300 Billion, $100 Million, plus continuously compounding interest.
COST TO THE PRIVATELY OWNED FEDERAL RESERVE: About $26,000

"PERMIT ME TO CONTROL THE CURRENCY OF A NATION AND I CARE NOT WHO MAKES ITS LAWS!" Baron de Rothschild
THE POWER OF MONETARY AND CREDIT CREATION
Where does the privately owned Federal Reserve get its money? IT CREATES IT FROM THIN AIR!
The privately owned Federal Reserve has created a debt based economy. It creates nothing. Every dollar that America spends, it borrows from someone else. Every privately owned Federal Reserve note in your wallet is nothing more than a debt certificate. America has given its greatest power, monetary creation, to the privately owned Federal Reserve.
MONEY FACTS: House Banking and Currency Committee, 1964, pp. 9, states:
"The privately owned Federal Reserve Banks create Federal Reserve Notes out of thin air to buy government bonds from the United States Treasury by lending into circulation at interest and by bookkeeping entries of checkbook credit to the United States Treasury. The Treasury writes up an interest bearing bond for one billion dollars. The privately owned Federal Reserve gives the Treasury a one billion dollar credit for the bond, it has created from nothing. This is one billion dollar debt which the

American people are obligated to pay full, with interest."
A publication called, "PUTTING IT SIMPLY", by the Boston Federal Reserve Bank, sums it up as:

"When you or I write a check there must be sufficient funds in our account to cover that check, but when the privately owned Federal Reserve writes a check, it is CREATING money."

LOGIC ECONOMICS

In reality money is not created from thin air. The backing or value of the dollar does NOT exist at its creation, but by its redemption. It is not gold or silver that backs our currency but the willingness by the American people to exchange that currency for raw materials, goods, services, manpower and brainpower! In other words, the REAL collateral behind the dollar is the American Peoples productivity. This is a commodity in which America is extremely rich in! If you use currency to buy food, it is the food that gives the currency value. The food has value without the currency, but the currency has no value without the food or other valuable substance or service. The creator of the currency merely prints "Notes" that we exchange among each other for goods and services. Currency is, simply put, barter certificates. Although gold and silver, because of their intrinsic value, are an excellent hedge against FED engineered inflation. It is the productivity of the American people that gives currency its purchasing value. If we all refused to use privately owned Federal Reserve notes for our exchanges, the Feds currency would have absolutely NO VALUE. Someone has to create currency if we are to have a medium of exchange other than direct bartering. The biggest mistake in American history was to give this awesome creative power to the privately owned Federal Reserve! Because it is the productivity of the people that is collateralizing the currency, it should be
the people that benefit by its creation. the Congress should immediately take back the power of legislative monetary and credit creation, with safeguards, for the benefit of prosperity of the American People!

THE LINCOLN ASSASSINATION

John Wilkes Booth, who assassinated Lincoln, was a member of the Knights of the Golden Circle which was controlled by the bankers. Bismark, the Chancellor of Germany, made the following comments about the death of Lincoln. "The death of Lincoln was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots and the bankers went anew to grab the riches. I fear that foreign bankers with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America and use it systematically to corrupt modern civilization."

THE NATIONAL BANKING ACT OF 1863

After Lincolns' unborrowed Greenbacks were sufficiently and falsely discredited by inflation creating shenanigans of the bankers, the Greenback Act was revoked and replaced by the National Banking Act of 1863. Americans, once again, became the servants of the monetary powers! The National Banking Act of 1863 was passed after Salmon P. Chase, Secretary of the Treasury, and the Congress succumbed to the pressure of the bankers.

Initially, the Greenbacks and Bank Notes were both utilized as currency. However, after President Lincolns' assassination, the end of the Greenback came with an Act passed on April 12, 1866. This banker supported Act authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to sell bonds and use the proceeds to retire all United States currency, including the Greenbacks. At a time when the money supply should have been increased to reconstruct the United States after the civil War, the money powers, instead contracted it over the next ten years, as more and more money was destroyed and not

replaced. Bankruptcies and business losses soared! this was because when money is scarce, banks loan fewer and fewer businesses the money they need to stimulate the economy. Then the businesses lay off workers, who lose their homes because they can't make their mortgage payments. The bankers then make a clean sweep with property foreclosures, picking up businesses and citizens property for pennies on the dollar. They have created credits out of thin air and converted them into real property! This is exactly what is happening today, on an even more disastrous scale. Now the bank goes bankrupt, the FDIC (a federal government agency) seizes the bank. Then when the federal government can no longer make its interest payments, the privately owned Federal Reserve and International Monetary Fund will seize the assets of the federal government. Businesses and private homes ultimately end up in the hands of the International Government..... no private ownership, no free enterprise... instant socialism without a shot fired! Like others who sold out their Country to the bankers before him, Secretary of Treasury, Chase, had a stab of conscience before dying stating: "Promoting the National Bank Act, through my agency, was the greatest financial mistake of my life! It has built up a monopoly which effects every interest in the country. It should be repealed." Without a doubt, if America is to be saved, the Federal Reserve Act must also be repealed! It is more corrupt and detrimental to America than any Banking Act in history! How have the monetary powers managed to buffalo the Congress and the People for so long? Following is an example of the smoke-screen propaganda created by the bankers and fed to Congress. This is the type of ridiculous rhetoric that has kept banking vultures in power for over 80 years!
House of Representatives 88th Congress, 32nd Session ".....it has long been one of the political facts of life that private banks must be able to create the lions' share of the money, if not all the money. Thus there is little opposition to the government's printing bonds and then permitting the banks to create the money with which to buy these bonds; but proposals that the government itself create the money instead of the bonds have always set off tremendous political upheavals (among who? Other bankers!) Bankers are politically very powerful. For example,
Abraham Lincoln set off a political furor when he insisted upon having the government issue $346 million dollars instead of issuing interest-bearing bonds and paying interest.

A free thinking American might ask, "Why is this ridiculous policy of giving the banks power to create money out of thin air to buy U.S. Treasury Bonds at full face value plus interest a political fact of life!" It is the American workers tax dollars that must pay the interest and eventually the full principal on these bonds! Who was setting off these political upheavals? Certainly not the Americans who would no longer have to pay income taxes... not the Americans who would no longer have their hard earned dollars eaten away by the rampant inflation we have experienced since the FED took over our monetary system in 1913...It is not the American People who have had all their gold and silver stolen by the FED and who would, without a doubt, be the greatest beneficiaries of a debt free currency. Of course, it was and still is, the ulterior motivated FED banking powers themselves and the corrupt pockets they are filling who are creating this furor.

Why are they so "furious"? The answer appears in this editorial which appeared in the London Times, a paper controlled by the Rothchild banking dynasty. It was written at the time Lincoln was taking action to create an un-borrowed currency. READ THIS MORE THAN ONCE.. Its "arguments" summarize the magnificent benefits of creating Americas' own

debt-free un-borrowed currency! These are the exact reasons that our Country SHOULD create a currency and credit of its own.
QUOTE: If this mischievous financial policy (of creating a debt-free currency), which has its origin in the American Republic, shall become permanent, then that government will furnish its own money without cost! It will pay off its debs and be without debt. It will have all the money to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world. The brains and the wealth of all countries will go to America. That government must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe! END QUOTE.

A debt-free American Currency would be a sad day in the history of the monetary powers. However, it would be the happiest day in the history of America! Logic confirms that America must have its own debt-free, unborrowed currency. Ultimately, to be lawful money, it must be backed by gold and silver: but even un-backed debt-free American Currency is superior to un-backed privately owned Federal Reserve debt Notes!

LINCOLN DEFIES THE BANKING VULTURES!

When the civil war was instigated, the Union originally looked to the European Bankers to loan them money to finance the war. Thinking they had Lincoln at their mercy, they overstepped themselves by demanding 24%-36% interest. This was Lincoln's opinion of bankers: "The money powers prey upon the nation in times of peace and conspire against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than a monarchy, more insolent than autocracy and more selfish that a bureaucracy. It denounces, as public enemies, all who question its methods or throw light upon its crimes. I have two great enemies, the Southern Army in front of me and the bankers in the rear. Of the two, the one at the rear is my greatest foe."

Angered at the bankers, in Acts of February 25th and March 4th, 1862, Abraham Lincoln persuaded Congress to authorize the U.S. Treasury to issue $450 million dollars in United States Notes (currency) to finance the Civil War. These issues of currency were full legal tender and debt-free and interest-free. Because of the green ink used on the back of these bills, they were called "greenbacks." Lincoln not only [as an aside action] freed Black Americans from human slavery, he temporarily freed all Americans from monetary slavery!

After the Congress passed this powerful law, Lincoln said this:
"We have given the People of this Republic the greatest blessing they have ever had, their own currency to pay their own debts." A debt-free currency was a blessing for Americans and the "kiss of death" for the world bankers. The bankers fought back furiously with incredible amounts of money!

It is a fallacy to think, as many do, that the greenbacks were inflationary. This was propaganda, again used by the money powers to erroneously convince the people a national currency was destructive. Following is a summary of their tactics. Within four days of the issuance of the greenbacks, outraged bankers met to propose a scheme to lobby Congress to strip the Greenbacks of their full legal tender status. They succeeded by influencing Congress to add an "Exception Clause" to the law. This clause required that duties on imports and interest on the public debt (owed to the bankers) could be paid only in gold. The bank then added a 185% surcharge on the price of gold purchased with Greenbacks! This meant importers had to exchange $285 dollars in greenbacks for $100 dollars worth of gold! This exchange, in itself, made the People think that Greenbacks must be inflationary. Of course, the importers then had to take this 185% increase and add it to the cost of their goods. This resulted in dramatic price increases causing People to

falsely believe the Greenbacks were inflationary. It was the bankers and their outrageous surcharges on Greenbacks that created the price increases. NOT THE GREENBACKS!

The Prosperity Of UnBorrowed Currency and Credit. There were a few times in history that nations used the power of creating an unborrowed currency to eliminate their debts and bring their country into prosperity. However, when the nations stopped borrowing money from the world bankers, a furor was always created, not among the People but among the banking vultures. The bankers would use their vast sources of money and power to artificially engineer problems that they could blame on the unborrowed currency!

When Henry I became King of England in 1100 A.D., he found the treasury completely empty. England's entire supply of gold and silver had gone with the Crusaders to Palestine. Rather than borrow money from world banks, he issued into circulation Englands' own unborrowed currency called "tallies". That was the richest time in England 's history. There was no debt, no interest, and no inflation. For almost 700 years, England used this unborrowed money created and issued by the King. This caused a prosperous utopia for the working people of England. This is the unprecedented period in the history of creative genius known as the Renaissance. The death toll for the prosperous Renaissance era came in 1694 when King William of Orange granted a charter to William Paterson and his world banker associates to establish the Bank of England as a fractional reserve central bank. The Bank of England has had a direct bearing on banking in America.

The roots of our War of Independence can be traced back to the Kings objection to the creation and issuance by the colonies of their own paper money, beginning with 7000 pounds issued by Massachusetts in 1690, and culminating with the issue of 'Colonials' as an unborrowed currency by the Continental Congress. In 1763, Benjamin Franklin was in England and was asked to explain why the colonies were so prosperous, while England was suffering. He said "That's simple. It's only because in the Colonies we issue our own money called 'Colonial Script'.

When this conversation got back to the Bank of England, they forced England's Parliament to pass a Bill prohibiting the Colonies from issuing their own money. Franklin said "Within one year from the date Parliament passed this Bill, the streets of the Colonies were filled with unemployed Americans." Later he stated that the War of Independence was caused by taking away the Citizens' unborrowed Colonials. In Franklins' words "The Colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea and other matters, had it not been that England took away from the Colonies their money, which created unemployment and dissatisfaction." During the war, a new unborrowed currency called "Continentals" was issued.

THE DEBAUCHED CONTINENTALS

The English then debauched (corrupted) the Continentals by bringing in massive shiploads of counterfeit Continentals to the colonies. This caused a significant "overabundance" of money in circulation, which created inflation. Although who creates the currency has no effect on inflation, too much currency in circulation, competing for identical goods and services can competitively increase prices.

The People did have 73 years of debt free prosperity before the English bankers and their engineered inflation succeeded in debauching their debt free currency! Thomas Jefferson once stated that if he could change just one part of the Constitution, it would be to prohibit the United States from borrowing!

THE BOAZ TRUST
777 River Run Road
Canton, North Carolina 28716
http://www.1040taxfree.com/FederalReserve.htm

Subject: JFK vs. The Federal Reserve.

"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom and before I leave office I must inform the Citizen of his plight." PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY(10 days before he was murdered)

On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. With the stroke of a pen, President Kennedy declared that the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank would soon be out of business. The Christian Common Law Institute has exhaustively researched this matter through the Federal Register and Library of Congress and can now safely conclude that this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid.

When President John Fitzgerald Kennedy - the author of Profiles in Courage -signed this Order, it returned to the federal government, specifically the Treasury Department, the Constitutional power to create and issue currency -money - without going through the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank.

President Kennedy's Executive Order 11110 [the full text is displayed further below] gave the Treasury Department the explicit authority:
"to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury."

This means that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated. It appears obvious that President Kennedy knew the Federal Reserve Notes being used as the purported legal currency were contrary to the Constitution of the United States of America. "United States Notes" were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the U.S. Treasury.

In the illustrations below, a "Federal Reserve Note" issued from the private central bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve Bank a/k/a Federal Reserve System), is compared with a "United States Note" from the U.S. Treasury issued by President Kennedy's Executive Order. They almost look alike, except one says "Federal Reserve Note" on the top while the other says "United States Note". Also, the Federal Reserve Note has a green seal and serial number while the United States Note has a red seal and serial number.

President Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963 and the United States Notes he had issued were immediately taken out of circulation. Federal Reserve Notes continued to serve as the legal currency of the nation. According to the United States Secret Service, 99% of all U.S. paper "currency" circulating in 1999 are Federal Reserve Notes.

Kennedy knew that if the silver-backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. This is a very simple matter of economics. The USN was backed by silver and

the FRN was not backed by anything of intrinsic value. Executive Order 11110 should have prevented the national debt from reaching its current level (virtually all of the nearly $9 trillion in federal debt has been created since 1963) if LBJ or any subsequent President were to enforce it. It would have almost immediately given the U.S. Government the ability to repay its debt without going to the private Federal Reserve Banks and being charged interest to create new "money". Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S.A. the ability to, once again, create its own money backed by silver and real value worth something.
Again, just five months after Kennedy was assassinated, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued either, and they were subsequently removed from circulation.
Perhaps the assassination of JFK was a warning to all future presidents not to interfere with the private Federal Reserve's control over the creation of money. It seems very apparent that President Kennedy challenged the "powers that exist behind U.S. and world finance". With true patriotic courage, JFK boldly faced the two most successful vehicles that have ever been used to drive up debt: 1) war (Vietnam); and, 2) the creation of money by a privately owned central bank. His efforts to have all U.S. troops out of Vietnam by 1965 combined with Executive Order 11110 would have destroyed the profits and control of the private Federal Reserve Bank.

Subject: DOLLARS ??????? Date: 09 April, 2002 5:01 PM
The following are excerpts from "MONEY FACTS 169 Questions and Answers on Money - A Supplement to A Primer on Money", prepared by the Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, House of Representatives, 88th Congress, 2d Session:
Question 1 - "Who has the right to create money in the United States?"
Answer - "Under the Constitution, it is the right and duty of Congress to create money. It is left entirely to Congress."
Question 2 - "To whom has the Congress delegated this money-creating right?"
Answer - "To the banking system, that is, to the Federal Reserve System and to the commercial banks in the country."
Question 6 - "Does Congress supervise Federal Reserve policymaking?"
Answer - "No. In practice, the Federal Reserve is "independent" in its policy-making. The Federal Reserve neither requires nor seeks the approval of any branch of Government for its policies. The System itself decides what ends its policies are aimed at and then takes whatever action it sees fit to reach those ends."
Question 7 - "What problems are raised by an "independent" Federal Reserve?"
Answer - "There are two major problems. One is the problem of political responsibility for the country's economic policies. The other is the problem of final control over the Government's action in the economic sphere."
Question 8 - "What is the problem of political responsibility?"
Answer - "Since the Federal Reserve is independent it is not accountable to anyone for economic policies it chooses to pursue. But this runs counter to normally accepted democratic principles. The President and Congress are responsible to the people on election day for the past economic decisions. But the Federal Reserve is responsible neither to the people directly nor indirectly through the people's elected representatives. Yet the Federal Reserve exercises great power in controlling the money-creating activities of the commercial banks."
Question 35 - "Has the United States gone off the gold standard?"

Answer - "Yes, except in its international transactions."

Question 38 - "To whom does the Constitution give the power over money?"

Answer - "The Congress. The Constitution provides "the Congress shall have power to coin money, regulate the value thereof." The Supreme Court has interpreted this clause, again and again over a period of 150 years, to mean that "whatever power there is over the currency is vested in Congress."

Question 41 - "What is fractional reserve method of banking?"

Answer - "The fractional reserve method of banking originated with the goldsmiths - the predecessors of our present bankers. It is the method of banking used today. Briefly, it is a system whereby bankers maintain as reserves only a fraction of the amount needed to meet all claims against them. (The vast bulk of the claims against the banks are the deposits you and I hold. These are obligations which the bank must pay on demand.) The goldsmiths struck upon this method by noticing that the people who deposited gold with them for safekeeping only claimed a small portion of this gold at any one time. Therefore, the goldsmiths realized that they could lend out a good portion of the gold left with them. They then made loans, which in fact were not gold but warehouse receipts for gold. These receipts circulated as money. Notice, the gold - actually certificates of ownership - being loaned by the goldsmith was not his to lend. He did not own it, In other words, the goldsmith wrote receipts to people who were not depositing gold, i.e. to borrowers. So receipts for more gold meet the claims against him. This is the fractional reserve system. When the banks of the United States kept their reserves in gold, their reserves amounted only to a small fraction of the amount of money they had issued, all of which was guaranteed to be redeemable in gold."

[Editor's note: Could this be the reason many goldsmiths were taken out to a tree and hung, when the people discovered the fraud that had been perpetrated upon them?]

Fraud - "A false misrepresentation of a matter of fact, whether by words or by conduct, by false or misleading allegations, or by concealment of that which should have been disclosed, which deceives or is intended to deceive another . . . A generic term, embracing all multifarious means which human ingenuity can devise, and which are resorted to by one individual to get advantage over another by false suggestions or by suppression of the truth, and includes all surprise, trick, cunning, dissembling, and any unfair way by which another is cheated . . . `Bad faith' and `fraud' are synonymous, and also synonymous of dishonesty, infidelity, faithfulness, perfidy, unfairness, etc. . . ." (Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition)

Question 47 - "Where does the Federal Reserve get the money with which to create bank reserves?"

Answer - "It doesn't `get' the money, it creates it. When the Federal Reserve writes a check, it is creating money . The Federal Reserve is a total moneymaking machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem making its checks good because it can obtain the $5 and $10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Printing and Engraving to print them."

Question 69 - "If the Government can issue bonds, why can't they issue money and save the interest?"

Answer - ". . . There is little opposition to the Government's printing bonds and then permitting the banks to create the money with which to buy those bonds; but proposals that the Government itself create the money instead of the bonds have always set off tremendous political upheavals. For example, Abraham Lincoln set off a political furor when he

insisted upon having the Government issue $364 million in money, the so-called "greenbacks" instead of issuing interest-bearing bonds and paying interest on the money."

Question 70 - "If the Government issued more money instead of Government bonds, isn't there a danger that the Government would issue to much money and cause inflation?"

Answer - "No. It is no more or less inflationary for the private banks to create $1 billion of new money than it is for the Government to create $1 billion of new money . . ."

Question 91 - "What are the sources of revenue of the Federal Reserve?"

Answer - "By far the largest is interest on its holdings of U.S. Government securities. This accounts for almost 99 percent of the Federal Reserve income."

Question 125 - "Do private banks enjoy a special relationship with the Federal Government?"

Answer - "Yes, a very special relationship. The business of banks is to lend money. The profits comes from the difference between the cost of creating money and the price they charge borrowers for that money. Now the cost of creating money is negligible . . . The banks do not pay a license fee or a payment charge for their reserves. Thus the raw materials the banks use cost them nothing . . . Further, the Federal Government provides private banks with the protection from competition and the hazard of failure."

Question 131 - "Do private banks perform a service in buying Government bonds?"

Answer - "No, because they create the money - an obligation of Government - simply to buy bonds guaranteed by the Government. There is no risk involved . . . Their reward for buying bonds with money they create is the "subsidized" profits they enjoy."

Question 132 - "What is the burden of U.S. Government bonds, held by the private banking system?"

Answer - "The burden is the heavy bond interest payments, borne by the taxpayers, that go to private bankers when the same amount of money could be created by an agency of the government. Then the taxpayers would not bear this tremendous cost on Government bonds purchased with the reserves given to private bankers."

Question 161 - "Are the effects of money policy so unique that the monetary policymakers need to be free from all accountability?"

Answer - "No. It is hard to see what is so mysterious about monetary policy. Everyone is affected by tax and expenditures and by foreign policy. In both areas, the Government must take `unpopular action.' Raising taxes is unpopular. Sending men to fight in Korea is unpopular. No one suggests that we should have an independent `defense policy board' or an independent `tax policy board.' Why then an independent money policy board?"

Question 163 - "Is the Federal Reserve independence inefficient?"

Answer - "Absolutely . . . It is pure luck if the motor is not constantly stalling. We have not always been lucky. This is no way to run economic policymaking . . . Controlling the economy should come from one, and only one source - which must be the Congress in our democracy."

The following are excerpts from "MONEY FACTS 169 Questions and Answers on Money - A Supplement to A Primer on Money", prepared by the Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, House of Representatives, 88th Congress, 2d Session:

Question 164 - "Is the trustee notion of monetary policymaking alien to America democracy?"

Answer - "Of course. The claim that the people do not know what is

good for them, and therefore a small group of men should be given the power to make decisions and then to take action without being held accountable to the people is 100 percent undemocratic. The essence of democracy is that the people decide for themselves, through their elected officials, what is good or bad for them. Further, to give monetary control to a group like the Federal Reserve is to hand over enormous power unfettered by responsibility to anyone. In a democracy, especially the American form, the holders of power, almost without exception, are responsible to the people, through their elected officials in the use of this power. The Federal Reserve's ideas that they should be considered trustees rather than stewards runs counter to anything that Americans have believed about power and responsibility since the founding of the Republic."

Question 165 - "Who favors Federal Reserve independence?"

Answer - "The private banks who control the System, together with some allies - notably, Wall Street newspapers and other members of the financial community."

If you think you have money in the bank, check this conversation out.

Note: [Of special interest to our Brothers in England] As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

{ Only Notes 1 & 2 are duplicates of previous messages text. All text preceding these notes is new. }

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY SEVENTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this

from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 27th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C.S.A. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
27 of 38 100.1.2.1.0 End

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Part ONE of Congressman McFadden's Speech before the attempts on his life and the final successful one resulting in his murder.....
The text is from a booklet, published before zip codes, entitled "Congressman Louis T. McFadden on the Federal Reserve Corporation: Remarks in Congress, 1934" . It is merger of two different speeches, one in 1932 and another, given after FDR became president. It was released by The Forum Publishing Company of Boston, Massachusetts. Facsimile or Text of the original 1932 speech from the Congressional Record
On May 23, 1933, Congressman, Louis T. McFadden, brought formal charges against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank system, The Comptroller of the Currency and the Secretary of United States Treasury for numerous criminal acts, including but not limited to, CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, UNLAWFUL CONVERSION, AND TREASON.
The petition for Articles of Impeachments thereafter referred to the Judiciary Committee and has YET TO BE ACTED ON. So, this ELECTRONIC BOOKLET should be reprinted, re-posted, set up on web pages and circulated far and wide.
Congressman McFadden on the Federal Reserve Corporation
Remarks in Congress, 1934 AN ASTOUNDING EXPOSURE Reprinted by permission 1978 Arizona Caucus Club.
Congressman McFadden's Speech On the Federal Reserve Corporation.
Quotations from several speeches made on the Floor of the House of Representatives by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden of Pennsylvania. Mr. McFadden, due to his having served as Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee for more than 10 years, was the best posted man on these matters in America and was in a position to speak with authority of the vast ramifications of this gigantic private credit monopoly. As Representative of a State which was among the first to declare its freedom from foreign money tyrants it is fitting that Pennsylvania, the cradle of liberty, be again given the credit for producing a son that was not afraid to hurl defiance in the face of the money-bund. Whereas Mr. McFadden was elected to the high office on both the Democratic and Republican tickets, there can be no accusation of partisanship lodged against him. Because these speeches are set out in full in the Congressional Record, they carry weight that no amount of condemnation on the part of private individuals could hope to carry.
THE FEDERAL RESERVE-A CORRUPT INSTITUTION.
"Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over.
"This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the mal-administration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.
"Some people who think that the Federal Reserve Banks United States Government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of these United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lender. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are

those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislatures; there are those who maintain International propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us into granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.

"These twelve private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this Country by the bankers who came here from Europe and repaid us our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. Those bankers took money out of this Country to finance Japan in a war against Russia. They created a reign of terror in Russia with our money in order to help that war along. They instigated the separate peace between Germany and Russia, and thus drove a wedge between the allies in World War. They financed Trotsky's passage from New York to Russia so that he might assist in the destruction of the Russian Empire. They fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution, and placed a large fund of American dollars at Trotsky's disposal in one of their branch banks in Sweden so that through him Russian homes might be thoroughly broken up and Russian children flung far and wide from their natural protectors. They have since begun breaking up of American homes and the dispersal of American children. "Mr. Chairman, there should be no partisanship in matters concerning banking and currency affairs in this Country, and I do not speak with any.

"In 1912 the National Monetary Association, under the chairmanship of the late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, made a report and presented a vicious bill called the National Reserve Association bill. This bill is usually spoken of as the Aldrich bill. Senator Aldrich did not write the Aldrich bill. He was the tool, if not the accomplice, of the European bankers who for nearly twenty years had been scheming to set up a central bank in this Country and who in 1912 has spent and were continuing to spend vast sums of money to accomplish their purpose.

"We were opposed to the Aldrich plan for a central bank. The men who rule the Democratic Party then promised the people that if they were returned to power there would be no central bank established here while they held the reigns of government. Thirteen months later that promise was broken, and the Wilson administration, under the tutelage of those sinister Wall Street figures who stood behind Colonel House, established here in our free Country the worm-eaten monarchical institution of the "King's Bank" to control us from the top downward, and from the cradle to the grave.

"The Federal Reserve Bank destroyed our old and characteristic way of doing business. It discriminated against our 1-name commercial paper, the finest in the world, and it set up the antiquated 2-name paper, which is the present curse of this Country and which wrecked every country which has ever given it scope; it fastened down upon the Country the very tyranny from which the framers of the Constitution sough to save us.

PRESIDENT JACKSON'S TIME

"One of the greatest battles for the preservation of this Republic was fought out here in Jackson's time; when the second Bank of the United States, founded on the same false principles of those which are here exemplified in the Fed was hurled out of existence. After that, in 1837, the Country was warned against the dangers that might ensue if the predatory interests after being cast out should come back in disguise and unite themselves to the Executive and through him acquire control of the Government. That is what the predatory interests did when they came back in the livery of hypocrisy and under false pretenses obtained the passage of the Fed.

"The danger that the Country was warned against came upon us and is shown in the long train of horrors attendant upon the affairs of the traitorous and dishonest Fed. Look around you when you leave this Chamber and you will see evidences of it in all sides. This is an era of misery and for the conditions that caused that misery, the Fed are fully liable. This is an era of financed crime and in the financing of crime the Fed does not play the part of a disinterested spectator.

"It has been said that the draughtsman (sic) who was employed to write the text of the Aldrich bill because that had been drawn up by lawyers, by acceptance bankers of European origin in New York. It was a copy, in general a translation of the statues of the Reichsbank and other European central banks. One-half million dollars was spent on the part of the propaganda organized by these bankers for the purpose of misleading public opinion and giving Congress the impression that there was an overwhelming popular demand for it and the kind of currency that goes with it, namely, an asset currency based on human debts and obligations. Dr. H. Parker Willis had been employed by Wall Street and propagandists, and when the Aldrich measure failed- he obtained employment with Carter Glass, to assist in drawing the banking bill for the Wilson administration. He appropriated the text of the Aldrich bill. There is no secret about it. The test of the Federal Reserve Act was tainted from the first.

"A few days before the bill came to a vote, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, wrote to Senator John W. Weeks as follows:

New York City,
December 17, 1913

"'My Dear Senator Weeks:

"'Throughout my public life I have supported all measures designed to take the Government out of the banking business. This bill puts the Government into the banking business as never before in our history. "'The powers vested in the Federal Reserve Board seem to me highly dangerous especially where there is political control of the Board. I should be sorry to hold stock in a bank subject to such dominations. The bill as it stands seems to me to open the way to a vast inflation of the currency. "'I had hoped to support this bill, but I cannot vote for it because it seems to me to contain features and to rest upon principles in the highest degree menacing to our prosperity, to stability in business, and to the general welfare of the people of the United States.

Very Truly Yours,
Henry Cabot Lodge."'

"In eighteen years that have passed since Senator Lodge wrote that letter of warning all of his predictions have come true. The Government is in the banking business as never before. Against its will it has been made the backer of horse thieves and card sharps, bootlegger's smugglers, speculators, and swindlers in all parts of the world. Through the Fed the riffraff of every country is operating on the public credit of the United States Government.

THE GREAT DEPRESSION

"Meanwhile and on account of it, we ourselves are in the midst of the greatest depression we have ever known. From the Atlantic to the Pacific, our Country has been ravaged and laid waste by the evil practices of the Fed and the interests which control them. At no time in our history, has the general welfare of the people been at a lower level or the minds of the people so full of despair.

"Recently in one of our States, 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day. 71,000 houses and farms in Oakland

County, Michigan, were sold and their erstwhile owners dispossessed. The people who have thus been driven out are the wastage of the Fed. They are the victims of the Fed. Their children are the new slaves of the auction blocks in the revival of the institution of human slavery.

THE SCHEME OF THE FED.

"In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander Lassen made the following statement: "The whole scheme of the Fed with its commercial paper is an impractical, cumbersome machinery- is simply a cover to secure the privilege of issuing money, and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reducing interest rates. It will prove to the advantage of the few and the detriment of the people. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits, for when there is a shortage of money people have to borrow to their cost.' "A few days before the Fed passed, Senator Root denounced the Fed as an outrage on our liberties. He predicted: 'Long before we wake up from our dream of prosperity through an inflated currency, our gold- which alone could have kept us from catastrophe- will have vanished and no rate of interest will tempt it to return.'

"If ever a prophecy came true, that one did. "The Fed became law the day before Christmas Eve, in the year 1913, and shortly afterwards, the German International bankers, Kuhn, Loeb and Co. sent one of their partners here to run it.

"The Fed Note is essentially unsound. It is the worst currency and the most dangerous that this Country has ever known. When the proponents of the act saw that the Democratic doctrine would not permit them to let the proposed banks issue the new currency as bank notes, they should have stopped at that. They should not have foisted that kind of currency, namely, an asset currency, on the United States Government. They should not have made the Government [liable on the private] debts of individuals and corporations, and, least of all, on the private debts of foreigners. "As Kemerer says: 'The Fed Notes, therefore, in form, have some of the qualities of Government paper money, but in substance, are almost a pure asset currency possessing a Government guarantee against which contingency the Government has made no provision whatever.'

"Hon. L. J. Hill, a former member of the House, said, and truly: "They are obligations of the Government for which the United States received nothing and for the payment of which at any time, it assumes the responsibility: looking to the Fed to recoup itself.'

"If this United States is to redeem the Fed Notes, when the General Public finds it costs to deliver this paper to the Fed, and if the Government has made no provisions for redeeming them, the first element of unsoundness is not far to seek.

"Before the Banking and Currency Committee, when the bill was under discussion Mr. Crozier of Cincinnati said: 'The imperial power of elasticity of the public currency is wielded exclusively by the central corporations owned by the banks. This is a life and death power over all local banks and all business. It can be used to create or destroy prosperity, to ward off or cause stringencies and panics. By making money artificially scarce, interest rates throughout the Country can be arbitrarily raised and the bank tax on all business and cost of living increased for the profit of the banks owning these regional central banks, and without the slightest benefit to the people. The 12 Corporations together cover and monopolize and use for private gain- every dollar of the public currency and all public revenue of the United States. Not a dollar can be put into circulation among the people

by their Government, without the consent of and on terms fixed by these 12 private money trusts.'

"In defiance of this and all other warnings, the proponents of the Fed created the 12 private credit corporations and gave them an absolute monopoly of the currency of these United States- not of the Fed Notes alone-but of all other currency! The Fed Act providing ways and means by which the gold and general currency in the hands of the American people could be obtained by the Fed in exchange for Fed Notes- which are not money- but mere promises to pay.

"Since the evil day when this was done, the initial monopoly has been extended by vicious amendments to the Fed and by the unlawful and treasonable practices of the Fed.

MONEY FOR THE SCOTTISH DISTILLERS.

"Mr. Chairman, if a Scottish distiller wishes to send a cargo of Scotch whiskey to these United States, he can draw his bill against the purchasing bootlegger in dollars and after the bootlegger has accepted it by writing his name across the face of it, the Scotch distiller can send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes. Thus the Government of these United States pay the Scotch distiller for the whiskey before it is shipped, and if it is lost on the way, or if the Coast Guard seizes it and destroys it, the Fed simply write off the loss and the government never recovers the money that was paid to the Scotch distiller.

"While we are attempting to enforce prohibition here, the Fed are in the distillery business in Europe and paying bootlegger bills with public credit of these United States. "Mr. Chairman, by the same process, they compel our Government to pay the German brewer for his beer. Why should the Fed be permitted to finance the brewing industry in Germany either in this way or as they do by compelling small and fearful United States Banks to take stock in the Isenbeck Brewery and in the German Bank for brewing industries?

"Mr. Chairman, if Dynamit Nobel of Germany, wishes to sell dynamite in Japan to use in Manchuria or elsewhere, it can drew its bill against the Japanese customers in dollars and send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes- while at the same time the Fed will be helping Dynamit Nobel by stuffing its stock into the United States banking system.

"Why should we send our representatives to the disarmament conference at Geneva- while the Fed is making our Government pay Japanese debts to German Munitions makers?

"Mr. Chairman, if a German wishes to raise a crop of beans and sell them to a Japanese customer, he can draw a bill against his prospective Japanese customer in dollars and have it purchased by the Fed and get the money out of this Country at the expense of the American people before he has even planted the beans in the ground.

"Mr. Chairman, if a German in Germany wishes to export goods to South America, or any other Country, he can draw his bill against his customers and send it to these United States and get the money out of this Country before he ships, or even manufactures the goods.

"Mr. Chairman, why should the currency of these United States be issued on the strength of German Beer? Why should it be issued on the crop of unplanted beans to be grown in Chili for Japanese consumption? Why should these United States be compelled to issue many billions of dollars every year to pay the debts of one foreigner to another foreigner? "Was it for this that our National Bank depositors had their money taken out of our

banks and shipped abroad? Was it for this that they had to lose it? Why should the public credit of these United States and likewise money belonging to our National Bank depositors be used to support foreign brewers, narcotic drug vendors, whiskey distillers, wig makes, human hair merchants, Chilean bean growers, to finance the munition factories of Germany and Soviet Russia?

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN RANSACKED.

"The United States has been ransacked and pillaged. Our structures have been gutted and only the walls are left standing. While being perpetrated, everything the world would rake up to sell us was brought in here at our expense by the Fed until our markets were swamped with unneeded and unwanted imported goods priced far above their value and make to equal the dollar volume of our honest exports, and to kill or reduce our favorite balance of trade. As Agents of the foreign central banks the Fed try by every means in their power to reduce our favorable balance of trade. They act for their foreign principal and they accept fees from foreigners for acting against the best interests of these United States. Naturally there has been great competition among among foreigners for the favors of the Fed.

"What we need to do is to send the reserves of our National Banks home to the people who earned and produced them and who still own them and to the banks which were compelled to surrender them to predatory interests.

"Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Fed pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth in which the foreigners claim rights, equal to or greater than Americans. The Fed are the agents of the foreign central banks. They use our bank depositors' money for the benefit of their foreign principals. They barter the public credit of the United States Government and hire it our to foreigners at a profit to themselves.

"All this is done at the expense of the United States Government, and at a sickening loss to the American people. Only our great wealth enabled us to stand the drain of it as long as we did.

"We need to destroy the Fed wherein our national reserves are impounded for the benefit of the foreigners. "We need to save America for Americans.

SPURIOUS SECURITIES.

"Mr. Chairman, when you hold a $10.00 Fed Note in your hand, you are holding apiece of paper which sooner or later is going to cost the United States Government $10.00 in gold (unless the Government is obliged to go off the gold standard). It is based on limburger cheese (reported to be in foreign warehouses) or in cans purported to contain peas (but may contain salt water instead), or horse meat, illicit drugs, bootleggers fancies, rags and bones

from Soviet Russia (of which these United States imported over a million dollars worth last year), on wines whiskey, natural gas, goat and dog fur, garlic on the string, and Bombay ducks.

"If you like to have paper money- which is secured by such commodities- you have it in Fed Note. If you desire to obtain the thing of value upon which this paper currency is based, that is, the limburger cheese, the whiskey, the illicit drugs, or any of the other staples- you will have a very hard time finding them.

"Many of these worshipful commodities are in foreign Countries. Are you going to Germany to inspect her warehouses to see if the specified things of value are there? I think more, I do not think that you would find them there if you did go.

"On April 27, 1932, the Fed outfit sent $750,000 belonging to American bank depositors in gold to Germany. A week later another $300,000 in gold was

shipped to Germany. About the middle of May $12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Fed. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. These shipments are not made for profit on the exchange since the German marks are blow parity with the dollar.

"Mr. Chairman, I believe that the National Bank depositors of these United States have a right to know what the Fed are doing with their money. There are millions of National Bank depositors in the Country who do not know that a percentage of every dollar they deposit in a Member Bank of the Fed goes automatically to American Agents of the foreign banks and that all their deposits can be paid away to foreigners without their knowledge or consent by the crooked machinery of the Fed and the questionable practices of the Fed.

[Ed. Note- Problem with next paragraph in original] "Mr. Chairman, the American people should be told the truth by their servants in office. In 1930, we had over a half billion dollars outstanding daily to finance foreign goods stored in or shipped between several billion dollars. What goods are these on which the Fed yearly pledge several billions of dollars. In its yearly total, this item amounts to several billions of dollars of the public credit of these United States?

"What goods are those which are hidden in European and Asiatic stores have not been seen by any officer of our Government but which are being financed on the public credit of the United States Government? What goods are those upon which the 17 United States Government is being obligated by the Fed to issue Fed Notes to the extent of several billions of dollars a year?

The Bankers' Acceptance Racket.

"The Fed have been International Banks from the beginning, with these United States as their enforced banker and supplier of currency. But it is none the less extraordinary to see these twelve private credit monopolies, buying the debts of foreigners against foreigners, in all parts of the world and asking the Government of these United States for new issues of Fed notes in exchange for them. "The magnitude of the acceptance racket as it has been developed by the Fed, their foreign correspondents, and the predatory European born bankers, who set up the Fed here and taught your own, by and of pirates, how to loot the people: I say the magnitude of this racket is estimated to be in the neighborhood of 9,000,000,000 per year. In the past ten years it is said to have amounted to $90,000,000,000.00. In my opinion it has amounted to several times that much. coupled to this you have to the extent of billions of dollars, the gambling in the United States securities, which takes place in the same open discount market- a gambling on which the Fed is now spending $100,000,000.00 per week.

"Fed Notes are taken from the U.S. Government in unlimited quantities. Is it strange that the burden of supplying these immense sums of money to the gambling fraternity has at last proved too heavy for the American people to endure? Would it not be a national [calamity to] again bind down this burden on the backs of the American people and by means of a long rawhide whip of the credit masters, compel them to enter another seventeen years of slavery?

"They are trying to do that now. They are trying to take $100,000,000.00 of the public credit of the United States every week, in addition to all their other seizures and they are sending that money to the nefarious Open Market in a desperate gamble to reestablish their graft as a going concern.

"They are putting the United States Government in debt to the extent of $100,000,000 a week, and with the money they are buying our Government securities for themselves and their foreign principals. Our people are disgusted with the experiences of the Fed. The Fed is not producing a loaf of bread, a yard of cloth, a bushel of corn, or a pile of cordwood by its

check-kiting operations in the money market.
"Mr. Speaker, on the 13th of January of this year I addressed the House on the subject of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In the course of my remarks I made the following statement: In 1928 the member banks of the Fed borrowed $60,598,690,000. from the Fed on their fifteen-day promissory notes. Think of it. Sixty billion dollars payable on demand in gold in the course of one single year. The actual amount of such obligations called for six times as much monetary gold as there is in the world. Such transactions represent a grant in the course of one single years of about $7,000,000 to every member of the Fed.
"Is it any wonder that American labor which ultimately pays the cost of all banking operations of this Country has at last proved unequal to the task of supplying this huge total of cash and credit for the benefit of the stock market manipulators and foreign swindlers? "In 1933 the Fed presented the staggering amount of $60,598,690,000 to its member banks at the expense of the wage earners and tax payers of these United States. In 1929, the year of the stock market crash, the Fed advanced $58,000,000,000 to member banks.
"In 1930 while the speculating banks were getting out of the stock market at the expense of the general public, the Fed advanced them $13,022,782,000. This shows that when the banks were gambling on the public credit of these United States as represented by the Fed currency they were subsidized to any amount they required by the Fed. When the swindle began to fall, the bankers knew it in advance and withdrew from the market. They got out with whole skins- and left the people of these United States to pay the piper. "My friend from Kansas, Mr. McGugin, has stated that he thought the Fed lent money on rediscounting. So they do, but they lend comparatively little that way. The real discounting that they do has been called a mere penny in the slot business. It is too slow for genuine high flyers. They discourage it. They prefer to subsidize their favorite banks by making them
$60,000,000,000
advances and they prefer to acquire assistance in the notorious open discount market in New York, where they can use it to control the price of stocks and bonds on the exchanges.
"For every dollar they advanced on discounts in 1928, they lent $33.00 to their favorite banks for whom they do a business of several billion dollars income tax on their profits to these United States.
The John Law Swindle. "This is the John Law swindle over again. The theft of Teapot Dome was trifling compared to it. What King ever robbed his subject to such an extent as the Fed has robbed us? Is it any wonder that there have been lately ninety cases of starvation in one of the New York hospitals? Is there any wonder that the children are being abandoned?
"The government and the people of these United States have been swindled by swindlers deluxe to whom the acquisition of American or a parcel of Fed Notes presented no more difficulty than the drawing up of a worthless acceptance in a Country not subject to the laws of these United States, by sharpers not subject to the jurisdiction of these United States, sharpers with strong banking "fence" on this side of the water, a "fence" acting as a receiver of a worthless paper coming from abroad, endorsing it and getting the currency out of the Fed for it as quickly as possible exchanging that currency for gold and in turn transmitting the gold to its foreign confederates.
Ivar Kreuger, the Match King! "Such were the exploits of Ivar Krueger, Mr. Hoover's friend, and his rotten
Wall Street bakers. Every dollar of the billions Kreuger and his gang drew out of this Country on acceptances was drawn from the government and the

people of the United States through the Fed. The credit of the United States Government was peddled to him by the Fed for their own private gain. That is what the Fed has been doing for many years.

"They have been peddling the credit of this Government and the [signature of this] Government to the swindlers and speculators of all nations. That is what happens when a Country forsakes its Constitution and gives its sovereignty over the public currency to private interests. Give them the flag and they will sell it.

"The nature of Kreuger's organized swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger's combine was known here last June when Hoover sought to exempt Kreuger's loan to Germany of $125,000,000 from the operation of the Hoover Moratorium. The bankrupt condition of Krueger's swindle was known her last summer when $30,000,000 was taken from the American taxpayers by certain bankers in New York for the ostensible purpose of permitting Krueger to make a loan to Colombia. Colombia never saw that money.

"The nature of Kreuger's swindle was known here in January when he visited his friend, Mr. Hoover, at the White House. It was known here in March before he went to Paris and committed suicide.

"Mr. Chairman, I think the people of the United States are entitled to know how many billions of dollars were placed at the disposal of Kreuger and his gigantic combine by the Fed, and to know how much of our Government currency was issued and lost in the financing of that great swindle in the years during which the Fed took care of Krueger's requirements.

"A few days ago, the President of the United States with a white face and shaking hands, went before the Senate of behalf of the moneyed interests and asked the Senate to levy a tax on the people so that foreigners might know that these United States would pay its debt to them.

"Most Americans thought it was the other way around. What does these United States owe foreigners? When and by whom was the debt incurred? It was incurred by the Fed, when they peddled the signature of the Government to foreigners- for a Price. It is what the United States Government has to pay to redeem the obligations of the Fed.

Thieves Go Scot Free. "Are you going to let these thieves get off scot free? Is there one law for the looter who drives up to the door of the United States Treasury in his limousine and another for the United States Veterans who are sleeping on the floor of a dilapidated house on the outskirts of Washington?

"The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad is here asking for a large loan from the people, and the wage earners and the taxpayers of these United States. It is begging for a handout from the Government. It is standing, cap in hand, at the door of the R.F.C. where all the jackals have gathered to the feast. It is asking for money that was raised from the people by taxation and wants this money of the poor for the benefit of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., the German International Bankers.

"Is there one law for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and another for the hungry veterans it threw off its freight cars the other day? Is there one law for sleek and prosperous swindlers who call themselves bankers and another law for the soldiers who defended the flag? "The R.F.C. is taking over these worthless securities from the Investment Trusts with United States Treasury money at the expense of the American taxpayer and the wage earner.

"It will take twenty years to redeem our Government. Twenty years of penal servitude to pay off the gambling debts of the traitorous Fed and to vast flood of American wages and savings, bank deposits, and the United States Government credit which the Fed exported out of this country to their

foreign principals.
"The Fed lately conducted an anti-hoarding campaign here. They they took that extra money which they had persuaded the American people to put into the banks- they sent it to Europe- along with the rest. In the last several months, they have sent $1,300,000,000 in gold to their foreign employers, their foreign masters, and every dollar of that gold belonged to the people of these United States and was unlawfully taken from them.
Fiat Money. "Mr. Chairman, within the limits of the time allowed me, I cannot enter into a particularized discussion of the Fed. I have singled out the Fed currency for a few remarks because there has lately been some talk here of "fiat money". What kind of money is being pumped into the open discount market and through it into foreign channels and stock exchanges? Mr. Mills of the Treasury has spoken here of his horror of the printing presses and his
horror of dishonest money. He has no horror of dishonest money. If he had, he would be no party to the present gambling of the Fed in the nefarious open discount market of New York, a market in which the sellers are represented by 10 discount corporations owned and organized by the very banks which own and control the Fed.
"Fiat money, indeed! "What Mr. Mills is fighting for is the preservation, whole and entire, of the banker's monopoly of all the currency of the United States Government.
"Mr. Chairman, last December, I introduced a resolution here asking for an examination and an audit of the Fed and all related matters. If the House sees fit to make such an investigation, the people of these United States will obtain information of great value. This is a Government of the people, by the people, for the people. Consequently, nothing should be concealed from the people. The man who deceives the people is a traitor to these United States.
"The man who knows or suspects that a crime has been committed and who conceals and covers up that crime is an accessory to it. Mr. Speaker, it is a monstrous thing for this great nation of people to have its destinies presided over by a traitorous government board acting in secret concert with international usurers.
"Every effort has been made by the Fed to conceal its powers- but the truth is- the Fed has usurped the Government. It controls everything here and it controls all of our foreign relations. It makes and breaks governments at will.
"No man and no body of men is more entrenched in power than the arrogant credit monopoly which operated the Fed. What National Government has permitted the Fed to steal from the people should now be restored to the people. The people have a valid claim against the Fed. If that claim is enforced the Americans will not need to stand in the bread line, or to suffer and die of starvation in the streets. Women will be saved, families will be kept together, and American children will not be dispersed and abandoned.
"Here is a Fed Note. Immense numbers of the notes are now held abroad. I am told that they amount to upwards of a billion dollars. They constitute a claim against our Government and likewise a claim against our peoples' money to the extent of $1,300,000,000 which has within the last few months been shipped abroad to redeem Fed Notes and to pay other gambling debts of the traitorous Fed. The greater part of our money stock has been shipped to other lands.
"Why should we promise to pay the debts of foreigners to foreigners? Why should the Fed be permitted to finance our competitors in all parts of the

world? Do you know why the tariff was raised? It was raised to shut out the flood of Fed Goods pouring in here from every quarter of the globe- cheap goods, produced by cheaply paid foreign labor, on unlimited supplies of money and credit sent out of this Country by the dishonest and unscrupulous Fed.

"The Fed are spending $100,000,000 a week buying government securities in the open market and are making a great bid for foreign business. They are trying to make rates so attractive that the human hair merchants and the distillers and other business entities in foreign land will come her and hire more of the public credit of the United States Government to pay the Fed outfit for getting it for them.

World Enslavement Planned.. "Mr. Chairman, when the Fed was passed, the people of these United States

did not perceive that a world system was being set up here which would make the savings of the American school teacher available to a narcotic-drug vendor in Acapulco. They did not perceive that these United States was to be lowered to the position of a coolie country which has nothing but raw material and heart, that Russia was destined to supply the man power and that this country was to supply the financial power to an "international superstate". A superstate controlled by international bankers, and international industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure?

"The people of these United States are being greatly wronged. They have been driven from their employments. They have been dispossessed from their homes. They have been evicted from their rented quarters. They have lost their children. They have been left to suffer and die for lack of shelter, food, clothing and medicine.

"The wealth of these United States and the working capital have been taken away from them and has either been locked in the vaults of certain banks and the great corporations or exported to foreign countries for the benefit of the foreign customers of these banks and corporations. So far as the people of the United States are concerned, the cupboard is bare.

"It is true that the warehouses and coal yards and grain elevators are full, but these are padlocked, and the great banks and corporations hold the keys.

"The sack of these United States by the Fed is the greatest crime in history.

"Mr. Chairman, a serious situation confronts the House of Representatives today. We are trustees of the people and the rights of the people are being taken away from them. Through the Fed the people are losing the rights guaranteed to them by the Constitution. Their property has been taken from them without due process of law. Mr. Chairman, common decency requires us to examine the public accounts of the Government and see what crimes against the public welfare have been committed.

"What is needed here is a return to the Constitution of these United States.

"The old struggle that was fought out here in Jackson's time must be fought out all over again. The independent United States Treasury should be reestablished and the Government should keep its own money under lock and key in the building the people provided for that purpose.

"Asset currency, the devise of the swindler, should be done away with. The Fed should be abolished and the State boundaries should be respected. Bank reserves should be kept within the boundaries of the States whose people own them, and this reserve money of the people should be protected so that the International Bankers and acceptance bankers and discount dealers cannot

draw it away from them.

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY EIGHTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 28th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after

you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

A Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida, 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
28 of 38 100.1.3.0.0 End of part one.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:48 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.1.3.1.0....The McFadden Speech. 29 of 38
Part 2 which led to his murder...Did the CFR do it??
Continued From Part One.

"The Fed should be repealed, and the Fed Banks, having violated their charters, should be liquidated immediately. Faithless Government officials who have violated their oaths of office should be impeached and brought to trial.
"Unless this is done by us, I predict, that the American people, outraged, pillaged, insulted and betrayed as they are in their own land, will rise in their wrath, and will sweep the money changers out of the temple.
"Mr. Chairman, the United States is bankrupt: It has been bankrupted by the corrupt and dishonest Fed. It has repudiated its debts to its own citizens. Its chief foreign creditor is Great Britain, and a British bailiff has been at the White House and the British Agents are in the United States Treasury making inventory arranging terms of liquidations!
Great Britain, Partner in Blackmail.. "Mr. Chairman, the Fed has offered to collect the British claims in full
from the American public by trickery and corruption, if Great Britain will help to conceal its crimes. The British are shielding their agents, the Fed, because they do not wish that system of robbery to be destroyed here. They wish it to continue for their benefit! By means of it, Great Britain has become the financial mistress of the world. She has regained the position

she occupied before the World War.
"For several years she has been a silent partner in the business of the Fed. Under threat of blackmail, or by their bribery, or by their native treachery to the people of the United States, the officials in charge of the Fed
unwisely gave Great Britain immense gold loans running into hundreds of millions of dollars. They did this against the law! Those gold loans were not single transactions. They gave Great Britain a borrowing power in the United States of billions. She squeezed billions out of this Country by means of her control of the Fed.
"As soon as the Hoover Moratorium was announced, Great Britain moved to consolidate her gains. After the treacherous signing away of American rights at the 7-power conference at London in July, 1931, which put the Fed under the control of the Bank of International Settlements, Great Britain began to tighten the hangman's noose around the neck of the United States.
"She abandoned the gold standard and embarked on a campaign of buying up the claims of foreigners against the Fed in all parts of the world. She has now sent her bailiff, Ramsey MacDonald, here to get her war debt to this country canceled. But she has a club in her hands! She has title to the gambling debts which the corrupt and dishonest Fed incurred abroad.
"Ramsey MacDonald, the labor party deserter, has come here to compel the President to sign on the dotted line, and that is what Roosevelt is about to do! Roosevelt will endeavor to conceal the nature of his action from the American people. But he will obey the International Bankers and transfer the war debt that Great Britain should pay to the American people, to the shoulders of the American taxpayers.
"Mr. Chairman, the bank holiday in the several States was brought about by the corrupt and dishonest Fed. These institutions manipulated money and credit, and caused the States to order bank holidays.
"These holidays were frame-ups! "They were dress rehearsals for the national bank holiday which Franklin D. Roosevelt promised Sir Ramsey MacDonald that he would declare.
"There was no national emergency here when Franklin D. Roosevelt took office excepting the bankruptcy of the Fed- a bankruptcy which has been going on under cover for several years and which has been concealed from the people so that the people would continue to permit their bank deposits and their bank reserves and their gold and the funds of the United States Treasury to be impounded in these bankrupt institutions.
"Under cover, the predatory International Bankers have been stealthily transferring the burden of the Fed debts to the people's Treasury and to the people themselves. They the farms and the homes of the United States to pay for their thievery! That is the only national emergency that there has been here since the depression began.
"The week before the bank holiday ws declared in New York State, the deposits in the New York savings banks were greater than the withdrawals. There were no runs on New York Banks. There was no need of a bank holiday in New York, or of a national holiday.
Roosevelt and the International Bankers.. "Roosevelt did what the International Bankers ordered him to do!
"Do not deceive yourself, Mr. Chairman, or permit yourself to be deceived by others into the belief that Roosevelt's dictatorship is in any way intended to benefit the people of the United States: he is preparing to sign on the dotted line! "He is preparing to cancel the war debts by fraud!
He is preparing to internationalize this Country and to destroy our Constitution itself in order to keep the Fed intact as a money institution

for foreigners. "Mr. Chairman, I see no reason why citizens of the United States should be terrorized into surrendering their property to the International Bankers who own and control the Fed. The statement that gold would be taken from its lawful owners if they did not voluntarily surrender it, to private interests, show that there is an anarchist in our Government.
"The statement that it is necessary for the people to give their gold- the only real money- to the banks in order to protect the currency, is a statement of calculated dishonesty!
"By his unlawful usurpation of power on the night of March 5, 1933, and by his proclamation, which in my opinion was in violation of the Constitution of the United States, Roosevelt divorced the currency of the United States from gold, and the United States currency is no longer protected by gold. It is therefore sheer dishonesty to say that the people's gold is needed to protect the currency.
"Roosevelt ordered the people to give their gold to private interests- that is, to banks, and he took control of the banks so that all the gold and gold values in them, or given into them, might be handed over to the predatory International Bankers who own and control the Fed.
"Roosevelt cast his lot with the usurers. "He agreed to save the corrupt and dishonest at the expense of the people of the United States.
He took advantage of the people's confusion and weariness and spread the dragnet over the United States to capture everything of value that was left in it. He made a great haul for the International Bankers.

"The Prime Minister of England came here for money! He came here to collect cash! "He came here with Fed Currency and other claims against the Fed which England had bought up in all parts of the world. And he has presented them for redemption in gold.
"Mr. Chairman, I am in favor of compelling the Fed to pay their own debts. I see no reason why the general public should be forced to pay the gambling debts of the International Bankers.
Roosevelt Seizes the Gold.."By his action in closing the banks of the United States, Roosevelt seized the gold value of forty billions or more of bank deposits in the United States banks. Those deposits were deposits of gold values. By his action he has rendered them payable to the depositors in paper only, if payable at all, and the paper money he proposes to pay out to bank depositors and to the people generally in lieu of their hard earned gold values in itself, and being based on nothing into which the people can convert it the said paper money is of negligible value altogether.
"It is the money of slaves, not of free men. If the people of the United States permit it to be imposed upon them at the will of their credit masters, the next step in their downward progress will be their acceptance of orders on company stores for what they eat and wear. Their case will be similar to that of starving coal miners. They, too, will be paid with orders on Company stores for food and clothing, both of indifferent quality and be forced to live in Company-owned houses from which they may be evicted at the drop of a hat. More of them will be forced into conscript labor camps under supervision.
"At noon on the 4th of March, 1933, FDR with his hand on the Bible, took an oath to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the U.S. At midnight on the 5th of March, 1933, he confiscated the property of American citizens. He took the currency of the United States standard of value. He repudiated the internal debt of the Government to its own citizens. He destroyed the value of the American dollar. He released, or endeavored to release, the Fed from their contractual liability to redeem Fed currency in

gold or lawful money on a parity with gold. He depreciated the value of the national currency.
"The people of the U.S. are now using unredeemable paper slips for money. The Treasury cannot redeem that paper in gold or silver. The gold and silver of the Treasury has unlawfully been given to the corrupt and dishonest Fed. And the Administration has since had the effrontery to raid the country for more gold for the private interests by telling our patriotic citizens that their gold is needed to protect the currency.
"It is not being used to protect the currency! It is being used to protect the corrupt and dishonest Fed. "The directors of these institutions have committed criminal offense against the United States Government, including the offense of making false entries on their books, and the still more serious offense of unlawfully abstracting funds from the United States Treasury! "Roosevelt's gold raid is intended to help them out of the pit they dug for themselves when they gambled away the wealth and savings of the American people.
Dictatorship.."The International Bankers set up a dictatorship here because they wanted a dictator who would protect them. They wanted a dictator who would protect them. They wanted a dictator who would issue a proclamation giving the Fed an absolute and unconditional release from their special currency in gold, or lawful money of any Fed Bank.
"Has Roosevelt relieved any other class of debtors in this country from the necessity of paying their debts? Has he made a proclamation telling the farmers that they need not pay their mortgages? Has he made a proclamation to the effect that mothers of starving children need not pay their milk bills? Has he made a proclamation relieving householders from the necessity of paying rent?
Roosevelt's Two Kinds of Laws.."Not he! He has issued one kind of proclamation only, and that is a
proclamation to relieve international bankers and the foreign debtors of the United States Government.
"Mr. Chairman, the gold in the banks of this country belongs to the American people who have paper money contracts for it in the form of national currency. If the Fed cannot keep their contracts with United States citizens
to redeem their paper money in gold, or lawful money, then the Fed must be taken over by the United States Government and their officers must be put on trial.
"There must be a day of reckoning. If the Fed have looted the Treasury so that the Treasury cannot redeem the United States currency for which it is liable in gold, then the Fed must be driven out of the Treasury.
"Mr. Chairman, a gold certificate is a warehouse receipt for gold in the Treasury, and the man who has a gold certificate is the actual owner of a corresponding amount of gold stacked in the Treasury subject to his order.
"Now comes Roosevelt who seeks to render the money of the United States worthless by unlawfully declaring that it may No Longer be converted into gold at the will of the holder.
"Roosevelt's next haul for the International Bankers was the reduction in the pay of all Federal employees.
"Next in order are the veterans of all wars, many of whom are aged and inform, and other sick and disabled. These men had their lives adjusted for them by acts of Congress determining the amounts of the pensions, and, while it is meant that every citizen should sacrifice himself for the good of the United States, I see no reason why those poor people, these aged Civil War Veterans and war widows and half-starved veterans of the World War, should

be compelled to give up their pensions for the financial benefit of the International vultures who have looted the Treasury, bankrupted the country and traitorously delivered the United States to a foreign foe.
"There are many ways of raising revenue that are better than that barbaric act of injustice.
"Why not collect from the Fed the amount they owe the U.S. Treasury in interest on all the Fed currency they have taken from the Government? That would put billions of dollars into the U.S. Treasury.
"If FDR is as honest as he pretends to be, he will have that done immediately. And in addition, why not compel the Fed to disclose their profits and to pay the Government its share?
"Until this is done, it is rank dishonesty to talk of maintaining the credit of the U.S. Government. "My own salary as a member of Congress has been reduced, and while I am willing to give my part of it that has been taken
away from me to the U.S. Government, I regret that the U.S. has suffered itself to be brought so low by the vultures and crooks who are operating the roulette wheels and faro tables in the Fed, that is now obliged to throw itself on the mercy of its legislators and charwomen, its clerks, and it poor pensioners and to take money out of our pockets to make good the defalcations of the International Bankers who were placed in control of the Treasury and given the monopoly of U.S. Currency by the misbegotten Fed. "I am well aware that the International Bankers who drive up to the door of the United States Treasury in their limousines, look down with scorn upon members of Congress because we work for so little, while they draw millions a year. The difference is that we earn, or try to earn, what we get- and they steal the greater part of their takings.
Enemies of the People They Rob.."I do not like to see vivisections performed on human beings. I do not like
to see the American people used for experimental purposes by the credit masters of the United States. They predicted among themselves that they would be able to produce a condition here in which American citizens would be completely humbled and left starving and penniless in the streets.
"The fact that they made that assertion while they were fomenting their conspiracy against the United States that they like to see a human being, especially an American, stumbling from hunger when he walks. "Something should be done about it, they say. Five-cent meals, or something! "But FDR will not permit the House of Representatives to investigate the condition of the Fed. FDR will not do that. He has certain International Bankers to serve. They not look to him as the man Higher Up who will protect them from the just wrath of an outraged people.
"The International Bankers have always hated our pensioners. A man with a small pension is a ward of the Government. He is not dependent upon them for a salary or wages. They cannot control him. They do not like him. It gave them great pleasure, therefore, to slash the veterans.
"But FDR will never do anything to embarrass his financial supporters. He will cover up the crimes of the Fed.
"Before he was elected, Mr. Roosevelt advocated a return to the earlier practices of the Fed, thus admitting its corruptness. The Democratic platform advocated a change in the personnel of the Fed. These were campaign bait. As a prominent Democrat lately remarked to me; "There is no new deal. The same old crowd is in control."
"The claims of foreign creditors of the Fed have no validity in law. The foreign creditors were the receivers- and the willing receivers- of stolen goods! They have received through their banking fences immense amounts of

currency, and that currency was unlawfully taken from the United States Treasury by the Fed.
"England discovered the irregularities of the Fed quite early in its operations and through fear, apparently, the Fed have for years suffered themselves to be blackmailed and dragoon ting England to share in the business of the Fed. "The Fed have unlawfully taken many millions of dollars of the public credit of the United States and have given it to foreign sellers on the security of the Debt paper of foreign buyers in purely foreign transactions, and when the foreign buyers refused to meet their obligations and the Fed saw no honest way of getting the stolen goods back into their possession, they decided by control of the executive to make the American people pay their losses!
Conspiracy of War Debts.."They likewise entered into a conspiracy to deprive the people of the U.S. of their title to the war debts and not being able to do that in the way they intended, they are now engaged in an effort to debase the American dollar so that foreign governments will have their debts to this country cut in two, and then by means of other vicious underhanded arrangements, they propose to remit the remainder.
"So far as the U.S. is concerned, the gambling counters have no legal standing. The U.S. Treasury cannot be compelled to make good the gambling ventures of the corrupt and dishonest Fed. Still less should the bank deposits of the U.S. be used for that purpose. Still less should the national currency have been made irredeemable in gold so that the gold which was massed and stored to redeem the currency for American citizens may be used to pay the gambling debts of the Fed for England's benefit. "The American people should have their gold in their own possession where it cannot be held under secret agreement for any foreign control bank, or world bank, or foreign nation. Our own citizens have the prior claim to it. The paper [money men] have in their possession deserves redemption far more than U.S. currency and credit which was stolen from the U.S. Treasury and bootlegged abroad.
"Why should the foreigners be made preferred creditors of the bankrupt U.S.? Why should the U.S. be treated as bankrupt at all? This Government has immense sums due it from the Fed. The directors of these institutions are men of great wealth. Why should the guilty escape the consequences of their misdeeds? Why should the people of these U.S. surrender the value of their gold bank deposits to pay off the gambling debts of these bankers? Why should Roosevelt promise foreigners that the U.S. will play the part of a good neighbor, 'meeting its obligations'?
"Let the Fed meet their own obligations..."Every member of the Fed should be compelled to disgorge, and every acceptance banker and every discount corporation which has made illegal profits by means of public credit unlawfully bootlegged out of the U.S. Treasury and hired out by the crooks and vultures of the Fed should be
compelled to disgorge.
Federal Reserve Pays No Taxes. "Gambling debts due to foreign receivers of stolen goods should not be paid
by sacrificing our title to our war debts, the assets of the U.S. Treasury- which belong to all the people of the U.S. and which it is our duty to preserve inviolate in the people's treasury.
"The U.S. Treasury cannot be made liable for them. The Fed currency must be redeemed by the Fed banks or else these Fed banks must be liquidated.
We know from assertions made here by the Hon. John N. Garner, Vice-President of the U.S. that there is a condition in the [United States such] would cause American citizens, if they knew what it was, to lose all

confidence in their government.
"That is a condition that Roosevelt will not have investigated. He has brought with him from Wall Street, James Warburg, the son of Paul M. Warburg. Mr. Warburg, alien born, and the son of an alien who did not become naturalized here until several years after this Warburg's birth, is a son of a former partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., a grandson of another partner, a nephew of a former partner, and a nephew of a present partner.
"He holds no office in our Government, but I am told that he is in daily attendance at the Treasury, and that he has private quarters there! In other words, Mr. Chairman, Kuhn, Loeb and Company now has control and occupy the U.S. Treasury.
Preferred Treatment for Foreigners.."The text of the Executive order which seems to place an embargo on
shipments of gold permits the Secretary of the Treasury, a former director of the corrupt, to issue licenses at his discretion for the export of gold coin, or bullion, earmarked or held in trust for a recognized foreign government or foreign central bank for international settlement. Now, Mr. Chairman, if gold held in trust for those foreign institutions may be sent to them, I see no reason why gold held in trust for American as evidenced by their gold certificates and other currency issued by the U.S. Government should not be paid to them. "I think that American citizens should be entitled to treatment at least as good as that which the person is extending to foreign governments, foreign central banks, and the bank of International Settlements. I think a veteran of the world war, with a $20.00 gold certificate, is at least as much entitled to receive his own gold for it, as any international banker in the city of New York or London.
"By the terms of this executive order, gold may be exported if it is actually required, for the fulfillment of any contract entered into prior to the date of this order by an applicant who, in obedience to the executive order of April 5, 1933, has delivered gold coin, gold bullion, or gold certificates. "This means that gold may be exported to pay the obligations abroad of the Fed which were incurred prior to the date of the order, namely, April 20, 1933.
"If a European Bank should send 100,000,000 dollars in Fed currency to a bank in this country for redemption, that bank could easily ship gold to Europe in exchange for that currency. Such Fed currency would represent "contracts" entered into prior to the date of the order. If the Bank of International Settlements or any other foreign bank holding any of the present gambling debt paper of the Fed should draw a draft for the settlement of such obligation, gold would be shopped to them because the debt contract would have been entered into prior to the date of order.
Crimes and Criminals.."Mr. Speaker, I rise to a question of constitutional privilege.
"Whereas, I charge. . .Eugene Meyer, Roy A. Young, Edmund Platt, Eugene B. Black, Adolph Casper Miller, Charles S. Hamlin, George R. James, Andrew W. Mellon, Ogden L. Mills, William H. Woo W. Poole, J.F.T. O'Connor, members of the Federal Reserve Board; F. H. Curtis, J.H. Chane, R.L. Austin, George De Camp, L.B. Williams, W.W. Hoxton, Oscar Newton, E.M. Stevens, J.S. Wood, J.N. Payton, M.L. McClure, C.C. Walsh, Isaac B. Newton, Federal Reserve Agents, jointly and severally, with violations of the Constitution and laws of the United States, and whereas I charge them with having taken funds from the U.S Treasury which were not appropriated by the Congress of the United States, and I charge them with having unlawfully taken over $80,000,000,000 from the U.S. Government in the year 1928, the said unlawful taking consisting of the unlawful creation of claims against the U.S. Treasury to

the extent of over $80,000,000,000 in the year 1928; and I charge them with similar thefts committed in 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933, and in years previous to 1928, amounting to billions of dollars; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally with having unlawfully created claims against the U.S. Treasury by unlawfully placing U.S. Government credit in specific amounts to the credit of foreign governments and foreign

central banks of issue; private interests and commercial and private banks of the U.S. and foreign countries, and branches of foreign banks doing business in the U.S., to the extent of billions of dollars; and with having made unlawful contracts in the name of the U.S. Government and the U.S. Treasury; and with having made false entries on books of account;

and "Whereas I charge them jointly and severally, with having taken Fed Notes from the U.S. Treasury and issued Fed Notes and with having put Fed Notes into circulation without obeying the mandatory provision of the Fed Act which requires the Fed Board to fix an interest rate on all issues of Fed Notes supplied to Fed Banks, the interest resulting therefrom to be paid by the Fed Banks to the government of the U.S. for the use of the Fed Notes, and I charge them of having defrauded the U.S. Government and the people of the U.S. of billions of dollars by the commission of this crime,

and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having purchased U.S. Government securities with U.S. Government credit unlawfully taken and with having sold the said U.S. Government securities back to the people of the U.S. for gold or gold values and with having again purchased U.S. Government securities with U.S. Government credit unlawfully taken and with having again sold the said U.S. Government security for gold or gold values, and I charge them with having defrauded the U.S. Government and the people of the U.S. by this rotary process;

and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully negotiated U.S. Government securities, upon which the Government liability was extinguished, as collateral security for Fed Notes and with having substituted such securities for gold which was being held as collateral security for Fed Notes, and with having by the process defrauded the U.S. Government and the people of the U.S., and I charge them with the theft of all the gold and currency they obtained by this process;

and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully issued Fed currency on false, worthless and fictitious acceptances and other circulating evidence of debt, and with having made unlawful advances of Fed currency, and with having unlawfully permitted renewals of acceptances and renewals of other circulating evidences of debt, and with having permitted acceptance bankers and discount dealer corporations and other private bankers to violate the banking laws of the U.S.;

and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having conspired to have evidences of debt to the extent of $1,000,000,000 artificially created at the end of February, 1933, and early in March 1933, and with having made unlawful issues and advances of Fed currency on the security of said artificially created evidences of debt for a sinister purpose, and with having assisted in the execution of said sinister purpose;

and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having brought about the repudiation of the currency obligations of the Fed Banks to the people of the U.S. and with having conspired to obtain a release for the Fed Board and the Fed Banks from their contractual liability to redeem all Fed currency in gold or lawful money at the Fed Bank and with having defrauded the holders of Fed currency, and with having conspired to have the debts and losses of the Fed Board and the Fed Banks unlawfully transferred to the

Government and the people of the U.S.,
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully substituted Fed currency and other irredeemable paper currency for gold in the hands of the people after the decision to repudiate the Fed currency and the national currency was made known to them, and with thus having obtained money under false pretenses;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having brought about a repudiation of the U.S. in order that the gold value of the said currency might be given to private interests, foreign governments, foreign central banks of issues, and the Bank of International Settlements, and the people of the U.S. to be left without gold or lawful money and with no currency other that a paper currency irredeemable in gold,
and I charge them with having done this for the benefit of private interests, foreign governments, foreign central banks of issue, and the bank of International Settlements;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with conniving with the Edge Law banks, and other Edge Law institutions, accepting banks, and discount corporations, foreign central banks of issue, foreign commercial banks, foreign corporations, and foreign individuals with funds unlawfully taken from the U.S. Treasury;
and I charge them with having unlawfully permitted and made possible 'new financing' for foreigners at the expense of the U.S. Treasury to the extent of billions of dollars and with having unlawfully permitted and made possible the bringing into the United States of immense quantities of foreign securities, created in foreign countries for export to the U.S. and with having unlawfully permitted the said foreign securities to be imported into the U.S. instead of gold, which was lawfully due to the U.S. on trade balances and otherwise, and with having lawfully permitted and facilitated the sale of the said foreign securities in the U.S.,
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully exported U.S. coins and currency for a sinister purpose, and with having deprived the people of the U.S. of their lawful medium of exchange, and I charge them with having arbitrarily and unlawfully reduced the amount of money and currency in circulation in the U.S. to the lowest rate per capita in the history of the Government, so that the great mass of the people have been left without a sufficient medium of exchange, and I charge them with concealment and evasion in refusing to make known the amount of U.S. money in coins and paper currency exported and the amount remaining in the U.S. as a result of which refusal the Congress of the U.S. is unable to ascertain where the U.S. coins and issues of currency are at the present time, and what amount of U.S. currency is now held abroad;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having arbitrarily and unlawfully raised and lowered the rates of money and with having arbitrarily increased and diminished the volume of currency in circulation for the
benefit of private interests at the expense of the Government and the people of the U.S. and with having unlawfully manipulated money rates, wages, salaries and property values both real and personal, in the U.S. by unlawful operations in the open discount market and by resale and repurchase agreements unsanctioned by law,
and "Whereas I charge them jointly and severally, with having brought about the decline in prices on the New York Stock Exchange and other exchanges in October, 1929, by unlawful manipulation of money rates and the volume of U.S. money and currency in circulation: by theft of funds from the U.S. Treasury by gambling in acceptances and U.S. Government securities; by

service rendered to foreign and domestic speculators and politicians, and by unlawful sale of U.S. gold reserves abroad,
and "Whereas the unconstitutional inflation law imbedded in the so-called Farm Relief Act by which the Fed Banks are given permission to buy U.S. Government securities to the extent of $3,000,000,000 and to drew forth currency from the people's Treasury to the extent of $3,000,000,000 is likely to result in connivance on the part of said accused with others in the purchase by the Fed of the U.S. Government securities to the extent of $3,000,000,000 with U.S. Government's own credit unlawfully taken,-it being obvious that the Fed do no not intend to pay anything of value to the U.S. Government for the said U.S. Government securities no provision for payment in gold or lawful money appearing in the so-called Farm Relief bill- and the U.S. Government will thus be placed in a position of conferring a gift of $3,000,000,000 in the U.S. Government securities on the Fed to enable them to pay more on their bad debts to foreign governments, foreign central banks of issue, private interests, and private and commercial banks, both foreign and domestic, and the Bank of International Settlements,
and "Whereas the U.S. Government will thus go into debt to the extent of $3,000,000,000 and will then have an additional claim of $3,000,000,000 in currency unlawfully created against it and whereas no private interest should be permitted to buy U.S. Government securities with the Government's own credit unlawfully taken and whereas currency should not be issued for the benefit of said private interest or any interests on U.S. Government securities so acquired, and whereas it has been publicly stated and not denied that the inflation amendment of the Farm Relief Act is the matter of benefit which was secured by Ramsey MacDonald, the Prime Minister of Great Britain, upon the occasion of his latest visit to the U.S. Treasury, and whereas there is grave danger that the accused will employ the provision creating U.S. Government securities to the extent of $3,000,000,000 and three millions in currency to be issuable thereupon for the benefit of themselves and their foreign principals, and that they will convert the currency so obtained to the uses of Great Britain by secret arrangements with the Bank of England of which they are the agents, and for which they maintain an account and perform services at the expense of the U.S. Treasury, and that they will likewise confer benefits upon the Bank of International Settlements for which they maintain an account and perform services at the expense of the U.S. Treasury;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having concealed the insolvency of the Fed and with having failed to report the insolvency of the Fed to the Congress and with having conspired to have the said insolvent insititutions continue in operation, and with having permitted the said insolvent institutions to receive U.S. Government funds and other deposits, and with having permitted them to exercise control over the gold reserves of the U.S. and with having permitted them to transfer upward of $100,000,000,000 of their debts and losses to the general public and the Government of the U.S., and with having permitted foreign debts of the Fed to be paid with the property, the savings, the wages, and the salaries of the people of the U.S. and with the farms and the homes of the American people, and whereas I charge them with forcing the bad debts of the Fed upon the general public covertly and dishonestly and and with taking the general wealth and savings of the people of the U.S. under false pretenses, to pay the debts of the Fed to foreigners;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with violations of the Fed Act and other laws; with maladministration of the h evasions of the Fed Law and other laws; and with having unlawfully failed to report violations

of law on the part of the Fed Banks which, if known, would have caused the Fed Banks to lose their charters,
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with failure to protect and maintain the gold reserves and the gold stock and gold coinage of the U.S. and with having sold the gold reserves of the U.S to foreign Governments, foreign central banks of issue, foreign commercial and private banks, and other foreign institutions and individuals at a profit to themselves, and I charge them with having sold gold reserves of the U.S. so that between 1924 and 1928 the U.S. gained no gold on net account but suffered a decline in its percentage of central gold reserves from the 45.9 percent in 1924 to 37.5 percent in 1928 notwithstanding the fact that the U.S. had a favorable
balance of trade throughout that period,
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having conspired to concentrate U.S. Government securities and thus the national debt of the U.S. in the hands of foreigners and international money lenders and with having conspired to transfer to foreigners and international money lenders title to and control of the financial resources of the U.S.;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having fictitiously paid installments on the national debt with Government credit unlawfully taken;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with the loss of the U.S. Government funds entrusted to their care;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having destroyed independent banks in the U.S. and with having thereby caused losses amounting to billions of dollars to the said banks, and to the general public of the U.S.,
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with the failure to furnish true reports of the business operations and the true conditions of the Fed to the Congress and the people, and having furnished false and misleading reports to the congress of the U.S.,
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having published false and misleading propaganda intended to deceive the American people and to cause the U.S. to lose its independence;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with unlawfully allowing Great Britain to share in the profits of the Fed at the expense of the Government and the people of the U.S.;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having entered into secret agreements and illegal transactions with Montague Norman, Governor of the Bank of England;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with swindling the U.S. Treasury and the people of the U.S. in pretending to have received payment from Great Britain of the amount due on the British war debt to the U.S. in December, 1932;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having conspired with their foreign principals and others to defraud the U.S. Government and to prevent the people of the U.S. from receiving payment of the war debts due to the U.S. from foreign nations;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having robbed the U. S. Government and the people of the U.S. by their theft and sale of the gold reserves of the U.S. and other unlawful transactiving created a deficit in
the U.S. Treasury, which has necessitated to a large extent the destruction of our national defense and the reduction of the U.S. Army and the U.S. Navy and other branches of the national defense;

and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, of having reduced the U.S. from a first class power to one that is dependent, and with having reduced the U.S. from a rich and powerful nation to one that is internationally
poor;
and "Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with the crime of having treasonable conspired and acted against the peace and security of the U.S. and with having treasonable conspired to destroy constitutional Government in the U.S.
"Resolve, That the Committee on the Judiciary is authorized and directed as a whole or by subcommittee, to investigate the official conduct of the Fed agents to determine whether, in the opinion of the said committee, they have been guilty of any high crime or misdemeanor which in the contemplation the Constitution requires the interposition of the Constitutional powers of the House. Such Committee shall report its finding to the House, together with such resolution or resolutions of impeachment or other recommendations as it deems proper.
"For the purpose of this resolution the Committee is authorized to sit and act during the present Congress at such times and places in the District of Columbia or elsewhere, whether or not the House is sitting, has recessed or has adjourned, to hold such clerical, stenographic, and other assistants, to require of such witnesses and the production of such books, papers, and documents, to take such testimony, to have such printing and binding done, and to make such expenditures as it deems necessary."
After some discussion and upon the motion of Mr. Byrns, the resolution and charge was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.
"Attacks on McFadden's Life Reported" Commenting on Former Congressman Louis T. McFaddens's "heart-failure
sudden-death" on Oct. 3, 1936, after a "dose" of "intestinal flue,"
"Pelley's Weekly" of Oct. 14 says:
Now that this sterling American patriot has made the Passing, it can be revealed that no long after his public utterance against the encroaching powers of Judah, it became known among his intimates that he had suffered two attacks against his life. The first attack came in the form of two revolver shots fired at him from ambush as he was alighting from a cab in front of one of the Capital hotels. Fortunately both shots missed him, the bullets burying themselves in the structure of the cab.
"He became violently ill after partaking of food at a political banquet at Washington. His life was only saved from what was subsequently announce as a poisoning by the presence of a physician friend at the banquet, who at once procured a stomach pump and subject the Congressman to emergency treatment."
/s/ Robert Edward Edmondson (Publicist-Economist)
New York, October 14, 1963
The Federal Reserve Bank of New York reports in June, 1961, greatly expanded trade in their "acceptance" securities market. This market has already bankrupted the Nation in the 1930's, said Congressman McFadden. After bankruptcy comes the Referee, or DICTATOR!
President Andrew Jackson to the Bankers, 1831?: "You are a den of vipers and thieves. I intend to rout you out, and by the Eternal God, I will rout you out."
* * *
"Now's the day and now's the hour; See the front o' battle hour. Liberty's in every blow! Let us do or die." -Robert Burns
<http://www.afn.org/%7Egovern/hr_thin.gif>
Text of the original 1932 speech from the Congressional Record

Facsimile of the Congressional Record, 1932, pages 12595 and 12596
Back to Citizens for Better Government

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the TWENTY NINTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 29th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after

you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call!
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida...34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same.
E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
29 of 38 100.1.3.1.0 End of part two of two parts.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.1.3.1.1 30 of 38 This document is the complete document plus text of Rep L. T. McFadden's Speech and condemnation of the Federal Reserve System, the criminal actions of the bankers associated with it, and with the criminal actions of those still associated with it today! 25 June 2002. Their names are available.
This text is from a booklet, published before zip codes, entitled "Congressman Louis T. McFadden on the Federal Reserve Corporation: Remarks in Congress, 1934". It is merger of two different speeches, one in 1932 and another, given after FDR became president. It was released by The Forum Publishing Company of Boston, Massachusetts. Facsimile or Text of the original 1932 speech from the Congressional Record
On May 23, 1933, Congressman, Louis T. McFadden, brought formal charges against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank system, The Comptroller of the Currency and the Secretary of United States Treasury for numerous criminal acts, including but not limited to, CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, UNLAWFUL CONVERSION, AND TREASON.
The petition for Articles of Impeachments thereafter referred to the Judiciary Committee and has
YET TO BE ACTED ON.
So, this ELECTRONIC BOOKLET should be reprinted, re-posted, set up on web pages and circulated far and wide.

Congressman McFadden
on the Federal Reserve Corporation
Remarks in Congress, 1934
AN ASTOUNDING EXPOSURE
Reprinted by permission 1978 Arizona Caucus Club
Congressman McFadden's Speech
On the Federal Reserve Corporation
Quotations from several speeches made on the Floor of the House of Representatives by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden of Pennsylvania. Mr. McFadden, due to his having served as Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee for more than 10 years, was the best posted man on these matters in America and was in a position to speak with authority of the vast ramifications of this gigantic private credit monopoly. As Representative of a State which was among the first to declare its freedom from foreign money tyrants it is fitting that Pennsylvania, the cradle of liberty, be again given the credit for producing a son that was not afraid to hurl defiance in the face of the money-bund. Whereas Mr. McFadden was elected to the high office on both the Democratic and Republican tickets, there can be no accusation of partisanship lodged against him. Because these speeches are set out in full in the Congressional Record, they carry weight that no amount of condemnation on the part of private individuals could hope to carry.

The Federal Reserve-A Corrupt Institution
"Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over.
"This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the mal-administration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

"Some people who think that the Federal Reserve Banks United States Government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of these United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lender. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislatures; there are those who maintain International propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us into granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.
"These twelve private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this Country by the bankers who came here from Europe and repaid us our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. Those bankers took money out of this Country to finance Japan in a war against Russia. They created a reign of terror in Russia with our money in order to help that war along. They instigated the separate peace between Germany and Russia, and thus drove a wedge between the allies in World War. They financed Trotsky's passage from New York to Russia so that he might assist

in the destruction of the Russian Empire. They fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution, and placed a large fund of American dollars at Trotsky's disposal in one of their branch banks in Sweden so that through him Russian homes might be thoroughly broken up and Russian children flung far and wide from their natural protectors. They have since begun breaking up of American homes and the dispersal of American children. "Mr. Chairman, there should be no partisanship in matters concerning banking and currency affairs in this Country, and I do not speak with any.

"In 1912 the National Monetary Association, under the chairmanship of the late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, made a report and presented a vicious bill called the National Reserve Association bill. This bill is usually spoken of as the Aldrich bill. Senator Aldrich did not write the Aldrich bill. He was the tool, if not the accomplice, of the European bankers who for nearly twenty years had been scheming to set up a central bank in this Country and who in 1912 has spent and were continuing to spend vast sums of money to accomplish their purpose.
"We were opposed to the Aldrich plan for a central bank. The men who rule the Democratic Party then promised the people that if they were returned to power there would be no central bank established here while they held the reigns of government. Thirteen months later that promise was broken, and the Wilson administration, under the tutelage of those sinister Wall Street figures who stood behind Colonel House, established here in our free Country the worm-eaten monarchical institution of the "King's Bank" to control us from the top downward, and from the cradle to the grave.

"The Federal Reserve Bank destroyed our old and characteristic way of doing business. It discriminated against our 1-name commercial paper, the finest in the world, and it set up the antiquated 2-name paper, which is the present curse of this Country and which wrecked every country which has ever given it scope; it fastened down upon the Country the very tyranny from which the framers of the Constitution sough to save us.

PRESIDENT JACKSON'S TIME
"One of the greatest battles for the preservation of this Republic was fought out here in Jackson's time; when the second Bank of the United States, founded on the same false principles of those which are here exemplified in the Fed was hurled out of existence. After that, in 1837, the Country was warned against the dangers that might ensue if the predatory interests after being cast out should come back in disguise and unite themselves to the Executive and through him acquire control of the Government. That is what the predatory interests did when they came back in the livery of hypocrisy and under false pretenses obtained the passage of the Fed.
"The danger that the Country was warned against came upon us and is shown in the long train of horrors attendant upon the affairs of the traitorous and dishonest Fed. Look around you when you leave this Chamber and you will see evidences of it in all sides. This is an era of misery and for the conditions that caused that misery, the Fed are fully liable. This is an era of financed crime and in the financing of crime the Fed does not play the part of a disinterested spectator.

"It has been said that the draughtsman who was employed to write the text of the Aldrich bill because that had been drawn up by lawyers, by acceptance bankers of European origin in New York. It was a copy, in general a translation of the statues of the Reichsbank and other European central

banks. One-half million dollars was spent on the part of the propaganda organized by these bankers for the purpose of misleading public opinion and giving Congress the impression that there was an overwhelming popular demand for it and the kind of currency that goes with it, namely, an asset currency based on human debts and obligations. Dr. H. Parker Willis had been employed by Wall Street and propagandists, and when the Aldrich measure failed- he obtained employment with Carter Glass, to assist in drawing the banking bill for the Wilson administration. He appropriated the text of the Aldrich bill. There is no secret about it. The test of the Federal Reserve Act was tainted from the first.

"A few days before the bill came to a vote, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, wrote to Senator John W. Weeks as follows:
New York City, December 17, 1913
"'My Dear Senator Weeks:
"'Throughout my public life I have supported all measures designed to take the Government out of the banking business. This bill puts the Government into the banking business as never before in our history. "'The powers vested in the Federal Reserve Board seen to me highly dangerous especially where there is political control of the Board. I should be sorry to hold stock in a bank subject to such dominations. The bill as it stands seems to me to open the way to a vast inflation of the currency. "'I had hoped to support this bill, but I cannot vote for it cause it seems to me to contain features and to rest upon principles in the highest degree menacing to our prosperity, to stability in business, and to the general welfare of the people of the United States. Very Truly Yours, Henry Cabot Lodge.'" "In eighteen years that have passed since Senator Lodge wrote that letter of warning all of his predictions have come true. The Government is in the banking business as never before. Against its will it has been made the backer of horse thieves and card sharps, bootlegger's smugglers, speculators, and swindlers in all parts of the world. Through the Fed the riffraff of every country is operating on the public credit of the United States Government.

THE GREAT DEPRESSION
"Meanwhile and on account of it, we ourselves are in the midst of the greatest depression we have ever known. From the Atlantic to the Pacific, our Country has been ravaged and laid waste by the evil practices of the Fed and the interests which control them. At no time in our history, has the general welfare of the people been at a lower level or the minds of the people so full of despair.

"Recently in one of our States, 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day. 71,000 houses and farms in Oakland County, Michigan, were sold and their erstwhile owners dispossessed. The people who have thus been driven out are the wastage of the Fed. They are the victims of the Fed. Their children are the new slaves of the auction blocks in the revival of the institution of human slavery.

The Scheme of the Fed
"In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander Lassen made the following statement: "The whole scheme of the Fed with its commercial paper is an impractical, cumbersome machinery- is simply a cover to secure the privilege of issuing money, and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reducing interest rates. It will prove to the advantage of the

few and the detriment of the people. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits, for when there is a shortage of money people have to borrow to their cost.' "A few days before the Fed passed, Senator Root denounced the Fed as an outrage on our liberties. He predicted: 'Long before we wake up from our dream of prosperity through an inflated currency, our gold- which alone could have kept us from catastrophe- will have vanished and no rate of interest will tempt it to return.'
"If ever a prophecy came true, that one did. "The Fed became law the day before Christmas
Eve, in the year 1913, and shortly afterwards, the German International bankers, Kuhn, Loeb and Co. sent one of their partners here to run it.

"The Fed Note is essentially unsound. It is the worst currency and the most dangerous that this Country has ever known. When the proponents of the act saw that the Democratic doctrine would not permit them to let the proposed banks issue the new currency as bank notes, they should have stopped at that. They should not have foisted that kind of currency, namely, an asset currency, on the United States Government. They should not have made the Government [liable on the private] debts of individuals and corporations, and, least of all, on the private debts of foreigners. "As Kemerer says:
'The Fed Notes, therefore, in form, have some of the qualities of Government paper money, but in substance, are almost a pure asset currency possessing a Government guarantee against which contingency the Government has made no provision whatever.'
"Hon. L.J.Hill, a former member of the House, said, and truly: "They are obligations of the Government for which the United States received nothing and for the payment of which at any time, it assumes the responsibility: looking to the Fed to recoup itself.'
"If this United States is to redeem the Fed Notes, when the General Public finds it costs to deliver this paper to the Fed, and if the Government has made no provisions for redeeming them, the first element of unsoundness is not far to seek.

"Before the Banking and Currency Committee, when the bill was under discussion Mr. Crozier of Cincinnati said: 'The imperial power of elasticity of the public currency is wielded exclusively by the central corporations owned by the banks. This is a life and death power over all local banks and all business. It can be used to create or destroy prosperity, to ward off or cause stringencies and panics. By making money artificially scarce, interest rates throughout the Country can be arbitrarily raised and the bank tax on all business and cost of living increased for the profit of the banks owning these regional central banks, and without the slightest benefit to the people. The 12 Corporations together cover y and monopolize and use for private gain- every dollar of the public currency and all public revenue of the United States. Not a dollar can be put into circulation among the people by their Government, without the consent of and on terms fixed by these 12 private money trusts.'
"In defiance of this and all other warnings, the proponents of the Fed created the 12 private credit corporations and gave them an absolute monopoly of the currency of these United States- not of the Fed Notes alone- but of all other currency! The Fed Act providing ways and means by which the gold and general currency in the hands of the American people could be obtained by the Fed in exchange for Fed Notes- which are not money- but mere promises to pay.

"Since the evil day when this was done, the initial monopoly has been extended by vicious amendments to the Fed and by the unlawful and treasonable practices of the Fed.

Money for the Scottish Distillers
"Mr. Chairman, if a Scottish distiller wishes to send a cargo of Scotch whiskey to these United States, he can draw his bill against the purchasing bootlegger in dollars and after the bootlegger has accepted it by writing his name across the face of it, the Scotch distiller can send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes. Thus the Government of these United States pay the Scotch distiller for the whiskey before it is shipped, and if it is lost on the way, or if the Coast Guard seizes it and destroys it, the Fed simply write off the loss and the government never recovers the money that was paid to the Scotch distiller.

"While we are attempting to enforce prohibition here, the Fed are in the distillery business in Europe and paying bootlegger bills with public credit of these United States. "Mr. Chairman, by the same process, they compel our Government to pay the German brewer for his beer. Why should the Fed be permitted to finance the brewing industry in Germany either in this way or as they do by compelling small and fearful United States Banks to take stock in the Isenbeck Brewery and in the German Bank for brewing industries? "Mr. Chairman, if Dynamit Nobel of Germany, wishes to sell dynamite in Japan to use in Manchuria or elsewhere, it can drew its bill against the Japanese customers in dollars and send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes- while at the same time the Fed will be helping Dynamit Nobel by stuffing its stock into the United States banking system. "Why should we send our representatives to the disarmament conference at Geneva- while the Fed is making our Government pay Japanese debts to German Munitions makers?

"Mr. Chairman, if a German wishes to raise a crop of beans and sell them to a Japanese customer, he can draw a bill against his prospective Japanese customer in dollars and have it purchased by the Fed and get the money out of this Country at the expense of the American people before he has even planted the beans in the ground. "Mr. Chairman, if a German in Germany wishes to export goods to South America, or any other Country, he can draw his bill against his customers and send it to these United States and get the money out of this Country before he ships, or even manufactures the goods.

"Mr. Chairman, why should the currency of these United States be issued on the strength of German Beer? Why should it be issued on the crop of unplanted beans to be grown in Chili for Japanese consumption? Why should these United States be compelled to issue many billions of dollars every year to pay the debts of one foreigner to another foreigner? "Was it for this that our National Bank depositors had their money taken out of our banks and shipped abroad? Was it for this that they had to lose it? Why should the public credit of these United States and likewise money belonging to our National Bank depositors be used to support foreign brewers, narcotic drug vendors, whiskey distillers, wig makes, human hair merchants, Chilean bean growers, to finance the munition factories of Germany and Soviet Russia?

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN RANSACKED

"The United States has been ransacked and pillaged. Our structures have been gutted and only the walls are left standing. While being perpetrated, everything the world would rake up to sell us was brought in here at our expense by the Fed until our markets were swamped with unneeded and unwanted imported goods priced far above their value and make to equal the dollar volume of our honest exports, and to kill or reduce our favorite balance of trade. As Agents of the foreign central banks the Fed try by every means in their power to reduce our favorable balance of trade. They act for their foreign principal and they accept fees from foreigners for acting against the best interests of these United States. Naturally there has been great competition among among foreigners for the favors of the Fed.

"What we need to do is to send the reserves of our National Banks home to the people who earned and produced them and who still own them and to the banks which were compelled to surrender them to predatory interests.

"Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Fed pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth in which the foreigners claim rights, equal to or greater than Americans. The Fed are the agents of the foreign central banks. They use our bank depositors' money for the benefit of their foreign principals. They barter the public credit of the United States Government and hire it our to foreigners at a profit to themselves.

"All this is done at the expense of the United States Government, and at a sickening loss to the American people. Only our great wealth enabled us to stand the drain of it as long as we did.

"We need to destroy the Fed wherein our national reserves are impounded for the benefit of the foreigners. "We need to save America for Americans.

SPURIOUS SECURITIES

"Mr. Chairman, when you hold a $10.00 Fed Note in your hand, you are holding apiece of paper which sooner or later is going to cost the United States Government $10.00 in gold (unless the Government is obliged to go off the gold standard). It is based on limburger cheese (reported to be in foreign warehouses) or in cans purported to contain peas (but may contain salt water instead), or horse meat, illicit drugs, bootleggers fancies, rags and bones from Soviet Russia (of which these United States imported over a million dollars worth last year), on wines whiskey, natural gas, goat and dog fur, garlic on the string, and Bombay ducks.

"If you like to have paper money- which is secured by such commodities- you have it in Fed Note. If you desire to obtain the thing of value upon which this paper currency is based, that is, the limburger cheese, the whiskey, the illicit drugs, or any of the other staples- you will have a very hard time finding them.

"Many of these worshipful commodities are in foreign Countries. Are you going to Germany to inspect her warehouses to see if the specified things of value are there? I think more, I do not think that you would find them there if you did go.

"On April 27, 1932, the Fed outfit sent $750,000 belonging to American bank depositors in gold to Germany. A week later another $300,000 in gold was shipped to Germany. About the middle of May $12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Fed. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. These shipments are not made for profit on the exchange since the German marks are blow parity with the dollar.

"Mr. Chairman, I believe that the National Bank depositors of these United States have a right to know what the Fed are doing with their money. There are millions of National Bank depositors in the Country who do not know that a percentage of every dollar they deposit in a Member Bank of the Fed goes automatically to American Agents of the foreign banks and that all their deposits can be paid away to foreigners without their knowledge or consent by the crooked machinery of the Fed and the questionable practices of the Fed.

[Ed. Note- Problem with next paragraph in original] "Mr. Chairman, the American people should be told the truth by their servants in office. In 1930, we had over a half billion dollars outstanding daily to finance foreign goods stored in or shipped between several billion billion dollars. What goods are these on which the Fed yearly pledge several billions of dollars. In its yearly total, this item amounts to several billions of dollars of the public credit of these United States?

"What goods are those which are hidden in European and Asiatic stores have not been seen by any officer of our Government but which are being financed on the public credit of the United States Government? What goods are those upon which the 17 United States Government is being obligated by the Fed to issue Fed Notes to the extent of several billions of dollars a year?

The Bankers' Acceptance Racket.

"The Fed have been International Banks from the beginning, with these United States as their enforced banker and supplier of currency. But it is none the less extraordinary to see these these twelve private credit monopolies, buying the debts of foreigners against foreigners, in all parts of the world and asking the Government of these United States for new issues of Fed notes in exchange for them. "The magnitude of the acceptance racket as it has been developed by the Fed, their foreign correspondents, and the predatory European born bankers, who set up the Fed here and taught your own, by and of pirates, how to loot the people: I say the magnitude of this racket is estimated to be in the neighborhood of 9,000,000,000 per year. In the past ten years it is said to have amounted to $90,000,000,000.00. In my opinion it has amounted to several times that much. coupled to this you have to the extent of billions of dollars, the gambling in the United States securities, which takes place in the same open discount market- a gambling on which the Fed is now spending $100,000,000.00 per week.

"Fed Notes are taken from the U.S. Government in unlimited quantities. Is is strange that the burden of supplying these immense sums of money to the gambling fraternity has at last proved too heavy for the American people to endure? Would it not be a national [calamity to] again bind down this burden on the backs of the American people and by means of a long rawhide whip of the credit masters, compel them to enter another seventeen years of slavery?

"They are trying to do that now. They are trying to take $100,000,000.00 of the public credit of the United States every week, in addition to all their other seizures and they are sending that money to the nefarious open market in a desperate gamble to reestablish their graft as a going concern.

"They are putting the United States Government in debt to the extent of $100,000,000 a week, and with the money they are buying our Government securities for themselves and their foreign principals. Our people are disgusted with the experiences of the Fed. The Fed is not producing a loaf of bread, a yard of cloth, a bushel of corn, or a pile of cordwood by its check-kiting operations in the money market.

"Mr. Speaker, on the 13th of January of this year I addressed the House on the subject of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In the course of my

remarks I made the following statement: In 1928 the member banks of the Fed borrowed $60,598,690,000. from the Fed on their fifteen-day promissory notes. Think of it. Sixty billion dollars payable on demand in gold in the course of one single year. The actual amount of such obligations called for six times as much monetary gold as there is in the world. Such transactions represent a grant in the course of one single years of about $7,000,000 to every member of the Fed.
"Is it any wonder that American labor which ultimately pays the cost of all banking operations of this Country has at last proved unequal to the task of supplying this huge total of cash and credit for the benefit of the stock market manipulators and foreign swindlers? "In 1933 the Fed presented the staggering amount of $60,598,690,000 to its member banks at the expense of the wage earners and tax payers of these United States. In 1929, the year of the stock market crash, the Fed advanced $58,000,000,000 to member banks.

"In 1930 while the speculating banks were getting out of the stock market at the expense of the general public, the Fed advanced them $13,022,782,000. This shows that when the banks were gambling on the public credit of these United States as represented by the Fed currency they were subsidized to any amount they required by the Fed. When the swindle began to fall, the bankers knew it in advance and withdrew from the market. They got out with whole skins- and left the people of these United States to pay the piper. "My friend from Kansas, Mr. McGugin, has stated that he thought the Fed lent money on rediscounting. So they do, but they lend comparatively little that way. The real discounting that they do has been called a mere penny in the slot business. It is too slow for genuine high flyers. They discourage it.
They prefer to subsidize their favorite banks by making them $60,000,000,000 advances and they prefer to acquire assistance in the notorious open discount market in New York, where they can use it to control the price of stocks and bonds on the exchanges.
"For every dollar they advanced on discounts in 1928, they lent $33.00 to their favorite banks for whom they do a business of several billion dollars income tax on their profits to these United States.

The John Law Swindle
"This is the John Law swindle over again. The theft of Teapot Dome was trifling compared to it. What King ever robbed his subject to such an extent as the Fed has robbed us? Is it any wonder that there have been lately ninety cases of starvation in one of the New York hospitals? Is there any wonder that the children are being abandoned?
"The government and the people of these United States have been swindled by swindlers deluxe to whom the acquisition of American or a parcel of Fed Notes presented no more difficulty than the drawing up of a worthless acceptance in a Country not subject to the laws of these United States, by sharpers not subject to the jurisdiction of these United States, sharpers with strong banking "fence" on this side of the water, a "fence" acting as a receiver of a worthless paper coming from abroad, endorsing it and getting the currency out of the Fed for it as quickly as possible exchanging that currency for gold and in turn transmitting the gold to its foreign confederates.

Ivar Kreuger, the Match King!
"Such were the exploits of Ivar Krueger, Mr. Hoover's friend, and his rotten Wall Street bakers. Every dollar of the billions Kreuger and his gang drew out of this Country on acceptances was drawn from the government and the

people of the United States through the Fed. The credit of the United States Government was peddled to him by the Fed for their own private gain. That is what the Fed has been doing for many years.
"They have been peddling the credit of this Government and the [signature of this] Government to the swindlers and speculators of all nations. That is what happens when a Country forsakes its Constitution and gives its sovereignty over the public currency to private interests. Give them the flag and they will sell it.

"The nature of Kreuger's organized swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger's combine was known here last June when Hoover sought to exempt Krueger's loan to Germany of $125,000,000 from the operation of the Hoover Moratorium. The bankrupt condition of Krueger's swindle was known her last summer when $30,000,000 was taken from the American taxpayers by certain bankers in New York for the ostensible purpose of permitting Krueger to make a loan to Colombia. Colombia never saw that money.
"The nature of Krueger's swindle was known here in January when he visited his friend, Mr. Hoover, at the White House. It was known here in March before he went to Paris and committed suicide.
"Mr. Chairman, I think the people of the United States are entitled to know how many billions of dollars were placed at the disposal of Krueger and his gigantic combine by the Fed, and to know how much of our Government currency was issued and lost in the financing of that great swindle in the years during which the Fed took care of Krueger's requirements.
"A few days ago, the President of the United States with a white face and shaking hands, went before the Senate of behalf of the moneyed interests and asked the Senate to levy a tax on the people so that foreigners might know that these United States would pay its debt to them.

"Most Americans thought it was the other way around. What does these United States owe foreigners? When and by whom was the debt incurred? It was incurred by the Fed, when they peddled the signature of the Government to foreigners- for a Price. It is what the United States Government has to pay to redeem the obligations of the Fed.

Thieves Go Scot Free
"Are you going to let these thieves get off scot free? Is there one law for the looter who drives up to the door of the United States Treasury in his limousine and another for the United States Veterans who are sleeping on the floor of a dilapidated house on the outskirts of Washington?

"The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad is here asking for a large loan from the people, and the wage earners and the taxpayers of these United States. It is begging for a handout from the Government. It is standing, cap in hand, at the door of the R.F.C. where all the jackals have gathered to the feast. It is asking for money that was raised from the people by taxation and wants this money of the poor for the benefit of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., the German International Bankers.
"Is there one law for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and another for the hungry veterans it threw off its freight cars the other day? Is there one law for sleek and prosperous swindlers who call themselves bankers and another law for the soldiers who defended the flag? "The R.F.C. is taking over these worthless securities from the Investment Trusts with United States Treasury money at the expense of the American taxpayer and the wage earner.
"It will take twenty years to redeem our Government. Twenty years of penal

servitude to pay off the gambling debts of the traitorous Fed and to vast flood of American wages and savings, bank deposits, and the United States Government credit which the Fed exported out of this country to their foreign principals.

"The Fed lately conducted an anti-hoarding campaign here. They they took that extra money which they had persuaded the American people to put into the banks- they sent it to Europe- along with the rest. In the last several months, they have sent $1,300,000,000 in gold to their foreign employers, their foreign masters, and every dollar of that gold belonged to the people of these United States and was unlawfully taken from them.

Fiat Money
"Mr. Chairman, within the limits of the time allowed me, I cannot enter into a particularized discussion of the Fed. I have singled out the Fed currency for a few remarks because there has lately been some talk here of "fiat money". What kind of money is being pumped into the open discount market and through it into foreign channels and stock exchanges? Mr. Mills of the Treasury has spoken here of his horror of the printing presses and his horror of dishonest money. He has no horror of dishonest money. If he had, he would be no party to the present gambling of the Fed in the nefarious open discount market of New York, a market in which the sellers are represented by 10 discount corporations owned and organized by the very banks which own and control the Fed.
"Fiat money, indeed!
"What Mr. Mills is fighting for is the preservation, whole and entire, of the banker's monopoly of all the currency of the United States Government.

"Mr. Chairman, last December, I introduced a resolution here asking for an examination and an audit of the Fed and all related matters. If the House sees fit to make such an investigation, the people of these United States will obtain information of great value. This is a Government of the people, by the people, for the people. Consequently, nothing should be concealed from the people. The man who deceives the people is a traitor to these United States.
"The man who knows or suspects that a crime has been committed and who conceals and covers up that crime is an accessory to it. Mr. Speaker, it is a monstrous thing for this great nation of people to have its destinies presided over by a traitorous government board acting in secret concert with international usurers.

"Every effort has been made by the Fed to conceal its powers- but the truth is- the Fed has usurped the Government. It controls everything here and it controls all of our foreign relations. It makes and breaks governments at will.
"No man and no body of men is more entrenched in power than the arrogant credit monopoly which operated the Fed. What National Government has permitted the Fed to steal from the people should now be restored to the people. The people have a valid claim against the Fed. If that claim is enforced the Americans will not need to stand in the bread line, or to suffer and die of starvation in the streets. Women will be saved, families will be kept together, and American children will not be dispersed and abandoned.
"Here is a Fed Note. Immense numbers of the notes are now held abroad. I am told that they amount to upwards of a billion dollars. They constitute a claim against our Government and likewise a claim against our peoples' money

to the extent of $1,300,000,000 which has within the last few months been shipped abroad to redeem Fed Notes and to pay other gambling debts of the traitorous Fed. The greater part of our money stock has been shipped to other lands.
"Why should we promise to pay the debts of foreigners to foreigners? Why should the Fed be permitted to finance our competitors in all parts of the world? Do you know why the tariff was raised? It was raised to shut out the flood of Fed Goods pouring in here from every quarter of the globe- cheap goods, produced by cheaply paid foreign labor, on unlimited supplies of money and credit sent out of this Country by the dishonest and unscrupulous Fed.
"The Fed are spending $100,000,000 a week buying government securities in the open market and are making a great bid for foreign business. They are trying to make rates so attractive that the human hair merchants and the distillers and other business entities in foreign land will come her and hire more of the public credit of the United States Government to pay the Fed outfit for getting it for them.

World Enslavement Planned
"Mr. Chairman, when the Fed was passed, the people of these United States did not perceive that a world system was being set up here which would make the savings of the American school teacher available to a narcotic-drug vendor in Acapulco. They did not perceive that these United States was to be lowered to the position of a coolie country which has nothing but raw material and heart, that Russia was destined to supply the man power and that this country was to supply the financial power to an "international superstate". A superstate controlled by international bankers, and international industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure?
"The people of these United States are being greatly wronged. They have been driven from their employments. They have been dispossessed from their homes. They have been evicted from their rented quarters. They have lost their children. They have been left to suffer and die for lack of shelter, food, clothing and medicine.
"The wealth of these United States and the working capital have been taken away from them and has either been locked in the vaults of certain banks and the great corporations or exported to foreign countries for the benefit of the foreign customers of these banks and corporations. So far as the people of the United States are concerned, the cupboard is bare.

"It is true that the warehouses and coal yards and grain elevators are full, but these are padlocked, and the great banks and corporations hold the keys.
"The sack of these United States by the Fed is the greatest crime in history.
"Mr. Chairman, a serious situation confronts the House of Representatives today. We are trustees of the people and the rights of the people are being taken away from them. Through the Fed the people are losing the rights guaranteed to them by the Constitution. Their property has been taken from them without due process of law. Mr. Chairman, common decency requires us to examine the public accounts of the Government and see what crimes against the public welfare have been committed.
"What is needed here is a return to the Constitution of these United States.

"The old struggle that was fought out here in Jackson's time must be fought our over again. The independent United States Treasury should be

reestablished and the Government should keep its own money under lock and key in the building the people provided for that purpose.
"Asset currency, the devise of the swindler, should be done away with. The Fed should be abolished and the State boundaries should be respected. Bank reserves should be kept within the boundaries of the States whose people own them, and this reserve money of the people should be protected so that the International Bankers and acceptance bankers and discount dealers cannot draw it away from them.
"The Fed should be repealed, and the Fed Banks, having violated their charters, should be liquidated immediately. Faithless Government officials who have violated their oaths of office should be impeached and brought to trial.
"Unless this is done by us, I predict, that the American people, outraged, pillaged, insulted and betrayed as they are in their own land, will rise in their wrath, and will sweep the money changers out of the temple.

"Mr. Chairman, the United States is bankrupt: It has been bankrupted by the corrupt and dishonest Fed. It has repudiated its debts to its own citizens. Its chief foreign creditor is Great Britain, and a British bailiff has been at the White House and the British Agents are in the United States Treasury making inventory arranging terms of liquidations!

Great Britain, Partner in Blackmail.
"Mr. Chairman, the Fed has offered to collect the British claims in full from the American public by trickery and corruption, if Great Britain will help to conceal its crimes. The British are shielding their agents, the Fed, because they do not wish that system of robbery to be destroyed here. They wish it to continue for their benefit! By means of it, Great Britain has become the financial mistress of the world. She has regained the position she occupied before the World War.
"For several years she has been a silent partner in the business of the Fed. Under threat of blackmail, or by their bribery, or by their native treachery to the people of the United States, the officials in charge of the Fed unwisely gave Great Britain immense gold loans running into hundreds of millions of dollars. They did this against the law! Those gold loans were not single transactions. They gave Great Britain a borrowing power in the United States of billions. She squeezed billions out of this Country by means of her control of the Fed.

"As soon as the Hoover Moratorium was announced, Great Britain moved to consolidate her gains. After the treacherous signing away of American rights at the 7-power conference at London in July, 1931, which put the Fed under the control of the Bank of International Settlements, Great Britain began to tighten the hangman's noose around the neck of the United States.
"She abandoned the gold standard and embarked on a campaign of buying up the claims of foreigners against the Fed in all parts of the world. She has now sent her bailiff, Ramsey MacDonald, here to get her war debt to this country canceled. But she has a club in her hands! She has title to the gambling debts which the corrupt and dishonest Fed incurred abroad.
"Ramsey MacDonald, the labor party deserter, has come here to compel the President to sign on the dotted line, and that is what Roosevelt is about to do! Roosevelt will endeavor to conceal the nature of his action from the American people. But he will obey the International Bankers and transfer the war debt that Great Britain should pay to the American people, to the shoulders of the American taxpayers.

"Mr. Chairman, the bank holiday in the several States was brought about by the corrupt and dishonest Fed. These institutions manipulated money and credit, and caused the States to order bank holidays.
"These holidays were frame-ups! "They were dress rehearsals for the national bank holiday which Franklin D. Roosevelt promised Sir Ramsey MacDonald that he would declare.

"There was no national emergency here when Franklin D. Roosevelt took office excepting the bankruptcy of the Fed- a bankruptcy which has been going on under cover for several years and which has been concealed from the people so that the people would continue to permit their bank deposits and their bank reserves and their gold and the funds of the United States Treasury to be impounded in these bankrupt institutions.
"Under cover, the predatory International Bankers have been stealthily transferring the burden of the Fed debts to the people's Treasury and to the people themselves. They the farms and the homes of the United States to pay for their thievery! That is the only national emergency that there has been here since the depression began.
"The week before the bank holiday ws declared in New York State, the deposits in the New York savings banks were greater than the withdrawals. There were no runs on New York Banks. There was no need of a bank holiday in New York, or of a national holiday.

Roosevelt and the International Bankers
"Roosevelt did what the International Bankers ordered him to do!
"Do not deceive yourself, Mr. Chairman, or permit yourself to be deceived by others into the belief that Roosevelt's dictatorship is in any way intended to benefit the people of the United States: he is preparing to sign on the dotted line! "He is preparing to cancel the war debts by fraud!
"He is preparing to internationalize this Country and to destroy our Constitution itself in order to keep the Fed intact as a money institution for foreigners. "Mr. Chairman, I see no reason why citizens of the United States should be terrorized into surrendering their property to the International Bankers who own and control the Fed. The statement that gold would be taken from its lawful owners if they did not voluntarily surrender it, to private interests, show that there is an anarchist in our Government.
"The statement that it is necessary for the people to give their gold- the only real money- to the banks in order to protect the currency, is a statement of calculated dishonesty!
"By his unlawful usurpation of power on the night of March 5, 1933, and by his proclamation, which in my opinion was in violation of the Constitution of the United States, Roosevelt divorced the currency of the United States from gold, and the United States currency is no longer protected by gold. It is therefore sheer dishonesty to say that the people's gold is needed to protect the currency.
"Roosevelt ordered the people to give their gold to private interests- that is, to banks, and he took control of the banks so that all the gold and gold values in them, or given into them, might be handed over to the predatory International Bankers who own and control the Fed.
"Roosevelt cast his lot with the usurers. "He agreed to save the corrupt and dishonest at the expense of the people of the United States.

"He took advantage of the people's confusion and weariness and spread the dragnet over the United States to capture everything of value that was left in it. He made a great haul for the International Bankers.

"The Prime Minister of England came here for money! He came here to collect cash!
"He came here with Fed Currency and other claims against the Fed which England had bought up in all parts of the world. And he has presented them for redemption in gold.
"Mr. Chairman, I am in favor of compelling the Fed to pay their own debts. I see no reason why the general public should be forced to pay the gambling debts of the International Bankers.

CONTINUED BELOW.....

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

CONTINUED...

Roosevelt Seizes the Gold.
"By his action in closing the banks of the United States, Roosevelt seized the gold value of forty billions or more of bank deposits in the United States banks. Those deposits were deposits of gold values. By his action he has rendered them payable to the depositors in paper only, if payable at all, and the paper money he proposes to pay out to bank depositors and to the people generally in lieu of their hard earned gold values in itself, and being based on nothing into which the people can convert it the said paper money is of negligible value altogether.
"It is the money of slaves, not of free men. If the people of the United States permit it to be imposed upon them at the will of their credit masters, the next step in their downward progress will be their acceptance of orders on company stores for what they eat and wear. Their case will be similar to that of starving coal miners. They, too, will be paid with orders on Company stores for food and clothing, both of indifferent quality and be forced to live in Company-owned houses from which they may be evicted at the drop of a hat. More of them will be forced into conscript labor camps under supervision.

"At noon on the 4th of March, 1933, FDR with his hand on the Bible, took an oath to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the U.S. At midnight on the 5th of March, 1933, he confiscated the property of American citizens. He took the currency of the United States standard of value. He repudiated the internal debt of the Government to its own citizens. He destroyed the value of the American dollar. He released, or endeavored to release, the Fed from their contractual liability to redeem Fed currency in gold or lawful money on a parity with gold. He depreciated the value of the national currency.
"The people of the U.S. are now using unredeemable paper slips for money. The Treasury cannot redeem that paper in gold or silver. The gold and silver of the Treasury has unlawfully been given to the corrupt and dishonest Fed. And the Administration has since had the effrontery to raid the country for more gold for the private interests by telling our patriotic citizens that their gold is needed to protect the currency.

"It is not being used to protect the currency! It is being used to protect the corrupt and dishonest Fed. "The directors of these institutions have committed criminal offense against the United States Government, including the offense of making false entries on their books, and the still more serious offense of unlawfully abstracting funds from the United States Treasury! "Roosevelt's gold raid is intended to help them out of the pit they dug for themselves when they gambled away the wealth and savings of the American people.

Dictatorship

"The International Bankers set up a dictatorship here because they wanted a dictator who would protect them. They wanted a dictator who would protect them. They wanted a dictator who would issue a proclamation giving the Fed an absolute and unconditional release from their special currency in gold, or lawful money of any Fed Bank.

"Has Roosevelt relieved any other class of debtors in this country from the necessity of paying their debts? Has he made a proclamation telling the farmers that they need not pay their mortgages? Has he made a proclamation to the effect that mothers of starving children need not pay their milk bills? Has he made a proclamation relieving householders from the necessity of paying rent?

Roosevelt's Two Kinds of Laws

"Not he! He has issued one kind of proclamation only, and that is a proclamation to relieve international bankers and the foreign debtors of the United States Government.

"Mr. Chairman, the gold in the banks of this country belongs to the American people who have paper money contracts for it in the form of national currency. If the Fed cannot keep their contracts with United States citizens to redeem their paper money in gold, or lawful money, then the Fed must be taken over by the United States Government and their officers must be put on trial.

"There must be a day of reckoning. If the Fed have looted the Treasury so that the Treasury cannot redeem the United States currency for which it is liable in gold, then the Fed must be driven out of the Treasury.

"Mr. Chairman, a gold certificate is a warehouse receipt for gold in the Treasury, and the man who has a gold certificate is the actual owner of a corresponding amount of gold stacked in the Treasury subject to his order.

"Now comes Roosevelt who seeks to render the money of the United States worthless by unlawfully declaring that it may No Longer be converted into gold at the will of the holder.

"Roosevelt's next haul for the International Bankers was the reduction in the pay of all Federal employees.

"Next in order are the veterans of all wars, many of whom are aged and inform, and other sick and disabled. These men had their lives adjusted for them by acts of Congress determining the amounts of the pensions, and, while it is meant that every citizen should sacrifice himself for the good of the United States, I see no reason why those poor people, these aged Civil War Veterans and war widows and half-starved veterans of the World War, should be compelled to give up their pensions for the financial benefit of the International vultures who have looted the Treasury, bankrupted the country and traitorously delivered the United States to a foreign foe.

"There are many ways of raising revenue that are better than that barbaric act of injustice.

"Why not collect from the Fed the amount they owe the U.S. Treasury in

interest on all the Fed currency they have taken from the Government? That would put billions of dollars into the U.S. Treasury.
"If FDR is as honest as he pretends to be, he will have that done immediately. And in addition, why not compel the Fed to disclose their profits and to pay the Government its share?
"Until this is done, it is rank dishonesty to talk of maintaining the credit of the U.S. Government. "My own salary as a member of Congress has been reduced, and while I am willing to give my part of it that has been taken away from me to the U.S. Government, I regret that the U.S. has suffered itself to be brought so low by the vultures and crooks who are operating the roulette wheels and faro tables in the Fed, that is now obliged to throw itself on the mercy of its legislators and charwomen, its clerks, and it poor pensioners and to take money out of our pockets to make good the defalcations of the International Bankers who were placed in control of the Treasury and given the monopoly of U.S. Currency by the misbegotten Fed. "I am well aware that the International Bankers who drive up to the door of the United States Treasury in their limousines, look down with scorn upon members of Congress because we work for so little, while they draw millions a year. The difference is that we earn, or try to earn, what we get- and they steal the greater part of their takings.

Enemies of the People They Rob.
"I do not like to see vivisections performed on human beings. I do not like to see the American people used for experimental purposes by the credit masters of the United States. They predicted among themselves that they would be able to produce a condition here in which American citizens would be completely humbled and left starving and penniless in the streets.
"The fact that they made that assertion while they were fomenting their conspiracy against the United States that they like to see a human being, especially an American, stumbling from hunger when he walks. "Something should be done about it, they say. Five-cent meals, or something! "But FDR will not permit the House of Representatives to investigate the condition of the Fed. FDR will not do that. He has certain International Bankers to serve. They not look to him as the man Higher Up who will protect them from the just wrath of an outraged people.

"The International Bankers have always hated our pensioners. A man with a small pension is a ward of the Government. He is not dependent upon them for a salary or wages. They cannot control him. They do not like him. It gave them great pleasure, therefore, to slash the veterans.
"But FDR will never do anything to embarrass his financial supporters. He will cover up the crimes of the Fed.
"Before he was elected, Mr. Roosevelt advocated a return to the earlier practices of the Fed, thus admitting its corruptness. The Democratic platform advocated a change in the personnel of the Fed. These were campaign bait. As a prominent Democrat lately remarked to me; "There is no new deal. The same old crowd is in control."
"The claims of foreign creditors of the Fed have no validity in law. The foreign creditors were the receivers- and the willing receivers- of stolen goods! They have received through their banking fences immense amounts of currency, and that currency was unlawfully taken from the United States Treasury by the Fed.
"England discovered the irregularities of the Fed quite early in its operations and through fear, apparently, the Fed have for years suffered themselves to be blackmailed and dragoon ting England to share in the

business of the Fed. "The Fed have unlawfully taken many millions of dollars of the public credit of the United States and have given it to foreign sellers on the security of the Debt paper of foreign buyers in purely foreign transactions, and when the foreign buyers refused to meet their obligations and the Fed saw no honest way of getting the stolen goods back into their possession, they decided by control of the executive to make the American people pay their losses!

Conspiracy of War Debts.
"They likewise entered into a conspiracy to deprive the people of the U.S. of their title to the war debts and not being able to do that in the way they intended, they are now engaged in an effort to debase the American dollar so that foreign governments will have their debts to this country cut in two, and then by means of other vicious underhanded arrangements, they propose to remit the remainder.
"So far as the U.S. is concerned, the gambling counters have no legal standing. The U.S. Treasury cannot be compelled to make good the gambling ventures of the corrupt and dishonest Fed. Still less should the bank deposits of the U.S. be used for that purpose. Still less should the national currency have been made irredeemable in gold so that the gold which was massed and stored to redeem the currency for American citizens may be used to pay the gambling debts of the Fed for England's benefit. "The American people should have their gold in their own possession where it cannot be held under secret agreement for any foreign control bank, or world bank, or foreign nation. Our own citizens have the prior claim to it. The paper [money men] have in their possession deserves redemption far more than U.S. currency and credit which was stolen from the U.S. Treasury and bootlegged abroad.

"Why should the foreigners be made preferred creditors of the bankrupt U.S.? Why should the U.S. be treated as bankrupt at all? This Government has immense sums due it from the Fed. The directors of these institutions are men of great wealth. Why should the guilty escape the consequences of their misdeeds? Why should the people of these U.S. surrender the value of their gold bank deposits to pay off the gambling debts of these bankers? Why should Roosevelt promise foreigners that the U.S. will play the part of a good neighbor, 'meeting its obligations'?
"Let the Fed meet their own obligations.
"Every member of the Fed should be compelled to disgorge, and every acceptance banker and every discount corporation which has made illegal profits by means of public credit unlawfully bootlegged out of the U.S. Treasury and hired out by the crooks and vultures of the Fed should be compelled to disgorge.

Federal Reserve Pays No Taxes
"Gambling debts due to foreign receivers of stolen goods should not be paid by sacrificing our title to our war debts, the assets of the U.S. Treasury- which belong to all the people of the U.S. and which it is our duty to preserve inviolate in the people's treasury.
"The U.S. Treasury cannot be made liable for them. The Fed currency must be redeemed by the Fed banks or else these Fed banks must be liquidated.
"We know from assertions made here by the Hon. John N. Garner, Vice-President of the U.S. that there is a condition in the [United States such] would cause American citizens, if they knew what it was, to lose all confidence in their government.

"That is a condition that Roosevelt will not have investigated. He has brought with him from Wall Street, James Warburg, the son of Paul M. Warburg. Mr. Warburg, alien born, and the son of an alien who did not become naturalized here until several years after this Warburg's birth, is a son of a former partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., a grandson of another partner, a nephew of a former partner, and a nephew of a present partner.
"He holds no office in our Government, but I am told that he is in daily attendance at the Treasury, and that he has private quarters there! In other words, Mr. Chairman, Kuhn, Loeb and Company now has control and occupy the U.S. Treasury.

Preferred Treatment for Foreigners
"The text of the Executive order which seems to place an embargo on shipments of gold permits the Secretary of the Treasury, a former director of the corrupt, to issue licenses at his discretion for the export of gold coin, or bullion, earmarked or held in trust for a recognized foreign government or foreign central bank for international settlement. Now, Mr. Chairman, if gold held in trust for those foreign institutions may be sent to them, I see no reason why gold held in trust for American as evidenced by their gold certificates and other currency issued by the U.S. Government should not be paid to them. "I think that American citizens should be entitled to treatment at least as good as that which the person is extending to foreign governments, foreign central banks, and the bank of International Settlements. I think a veteran of the world war, with a $20.00 gold certificate, is at least as much entitled to receive his own gold for it, as any international banker in the city of New York or London.
"By the terms of this executive order, gold may be exported if it is actually required, for the fulfillment of any contract entered into prior to the date of this order by an applicant who, in obedience to the executive order of April 5, 1933, has delivered gold coin, gold bullion, or gold certificates. "This means that gold may be exported to pay the obligations abroad of the Fed which were incurred prior to the date of the order, namely, April 20, 1933.
"If a European Bank should send 100,000,000 dollars in Fed currency to a bank in this country for redemption, that bank could easily ship gold to Europe in exchange for that currency. Such Fed currency would represent "contracts" entered into prior to the date of the order. If the Bank of International Settlements or any other foreign bank holding any of the present gambling debt paper of the Fed should draw a draft for the settlement of such obligation, gold would be shopped to them because the debt contract would have been entered into prior to the date of order.

Crimes and Criminals
"Mr. Speaker, I rise to a question of constitutional privilege.
"Whereas, I charge. . .Eugene Meyer, Roy A. Young, Edmund Platt, Eugene B. Black, Adolph Casper Miller, Charles S. Hamlin, George R. James, Andrew W. Mellon, Ogden L. Mills, William H. Woo W. Poole, J.F.T. O'Connor, members of the Federal Reserve Board; F. H. Curtis, J.H. Chane, R.L. Austin, George De Camp, L.B. Williams, W.W. Hoxton, Oscar Newton, E.M. Stevens, J.S. Wood, J.N. Payton, M.L. McClure, C.C. Walsh, Isaac B. Newton, Federal Reserve Agents, jointly and severally, with violations of the Constitution and laws of the United States, and whereas I charge them with having taken funds from the U.S Treasury which were not appropriated by the Congress of the United States, and I charge them with having unlawfully taken over $80,000,000,000

from the U.S. Government in the year 1928, the said unlawful taking consisting of the unlawful creation of claims against the U.S. Treasury to the extent of over $80,000,000,000 in the year 1928; and I charge them with similar thefts committed in 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933, and in years previous to 1928, amounting to billions of dollars; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally with having unlawfully created claims against the U.S. Treasury by unlawfully placing U.S. Government credit in specific amounts to the credit of foreign governments and foreign central banks of issue; private interests and commercial and private banks of the U.S. and foreign countries, and branches of foreign banks doing business in the U.S., to the extent of billions of dollars; and with having made unlawful contracts in the name of the U.S. Government and the U.S. Treasury; and with having made false entries on books of account; and

"Whereas I charge them jointly and severally, with having taken Fed Notes from the U.S. Treasury ansued Fed Notes and with having put Fed Notes into circulation without obeying the mandatory provision of the Fed Act which requires the Fed Board to fix an interest rate on all issues of Fed Notes supplied to Fed Banks, the interest resulting therefrom to be paid by the Fed Banks to the government of the U.S. for the use of the Fed Notes, and I charge them of having defrauded the U.S. Government and the people of the U.S. of billions of dollars by the commission of this crime, and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having purchased U.S. Government securities with U.S. Government credit unlawfully taken and with having sold the said U.S. Government securities back to the people of the U.S. for gold or gold values and with having again purchased U.S. Government securities with U.S. Government credit unlawfully taken and with having again sold the said U.S. Government security for gold or gold values, and I charge them with having defrauded the U.S. Government and the people of the U.S. by this rotary process; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully negotiated U.S. Government securities, upon which the Government liability was extinguished, as collateral security for Fed Notes and with having substituted such securities for gold which was being held as collateral security for Fed Notes, and with having by the process defrauded the U.S. Government and the people of the U.S., and I charge them with the theft of all the gold and currency they obtained by this process; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully issued Fed currency on false, worthless and fictitious acceptances and other circulating evidence of debt, and with having made unlawful advances of Fed currency, and with having unlawfully permitted renewals of acceptances and renewals of other circulating evidences of debt, and with having permitted acceptance bankers and discount dealer corporations and other private bankers to violate the banking laws of the U.S.; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having conspired to have evidences of debt to the extent of $1,000,000,000 artificially created at the end of February, 1933, and early in March 1933, and with having made unlawful issues and advances of Fed currency on the security of said artificially created evidences of debt for a sinister purpose, and with having assisted in the execution of said sinister purpose; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having brought about the repudiation of the currency obligations of the Fed Banks to the people of the U.S. and with having conspired to obtain a release for the Fed Board and the Fed Banks from their contractual liability to redeem all Fed currency in gold or lawful money at the Fed Bank and with having defrauded the holders of Fed currency, and with having conspired to have the debts and losses of

the Fed Board and the Fed Banks unlawfully transferred to the Government and the people of the U.S., and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully substituted Fed currency and other irredeemable paper currency for gold in the hands of the people after the decision to repudiate the Fed currency and the national currency was made known to them, and with thus having obtained money under false pretenses; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having brought about a repudiation of the n of the U.S. in order that the gold value of the said currency might be given to private interests, foreign governments, foreign central banks of issues, and the Bank of International Settlements, and the people of the U.S. to be left without gold or lawful money and with no currency other that a paper currency irredeemable in gold, and I charge them with having done this for the benefit of private interests, foreign governments, foreign central banks of issue, and the bank of International Settlements; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with conniving with the Edge Law banks, and other Edge Law institutions, accepting banks, and discount corporations, foreign central banks of issue, foreign commercial banks, foreign corporations, and foreign individuals with funds unlawfully taken from the U.S. Treasury; and I charge them with having unlawfully permitted and made possible 'new financing' for foreigners at the expense of the U.S. Treasury to the extent of billions of dollars and with having unlawfully permitted and made possible the bringing into the United States of immense quantities of foreign securities, created in foreign countries for export to the U.S. and with having unlawfully permitted the said foreign securities to be imported into the U.S. instead of gold, which was lawfully due to the U.S. on trade balances and otherwise, and with having lawfully permitted and facilitated the sale of the said foreign securities in the U.S., and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having unlawfully exported U.S. coins and currency for a sinister purpose, and with having deprived the people of the U.S. of their lawful medium of exchange, and I charge them with having arbitrarily and unlawfully reduced the amount of money and currency in circulation in the U.S. to the lowest rate per capita in the history of the Government, so that the great mass of the people have been left without a sufficient medium of exchange, and I charge them with concealment and evasion in refusing to make known the amount of U.S. money in coins and paper currency exported and the amount remaining in the U.S. as a result of which refusal the Congress of the U.S. is unable to ascertain where the U.S. coins and issues of currency are at the present time, and what amount of U.S. currency is now held abroad; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having arbitrarily and unlawfully raised and lowered the rates of money and with having arbitrarily increased and diminished the volume of currency in circulation for the benefit of private interests at the expense of the Government and the people of the U.S. and with having unlawfully manipulated money rates, wages, salaries and property values both real and personal, in the U.S. by unlawful operations in the open discount market and by resale and repurchase agreements unsanctioned by law, and

"Whereas I charge them jointly and severally, with having brought about the decline in prices on the New York Stock Exchange and other exchanges in October, 1929, by unlawful manipulation of money rates and the volume of U.S. money and currency in circulation: by theft of funds from the U.S. Treasury by gambling in acceptances and U.S. Government securities; by service rendered to foreign and domestic speculators and politicians, and by

unlawful sale of U.S. gold reserves abroad, and

"Whereas the unconstitutional inflation law imbedded in the so-called Farm Relief Act by which the Fed Banks are given permission to buy U.S. Government securities to the extent of $3,000,000,000 and to drew forth currency from the people's Treasury to the extent of $3,000,000,000 is likely to result in connivance on the part of said accused with others in the purchase by the Fed of the U.S. Government securities to the extent of $3,000,000,000 with U.S. Government's own credit unlawfully taken,-it being obvious that the Fed do no not intend to pay anything of value to the U.S. Government for the said U.S. Government securities no provision for payment in gold or lawful money appearing in the so-called Farm Relief bill- and the U.S. Government will thus be placed in a position of conferring a gift of $3,000,000,000 in the U.S. Government securities on the Fed to enable them to pay more on their bad debts to foreign governments, foreign central banks of issue, private interests, and private and commercial banks, both foreign and domestic, and the Bank of International Settlements, and

"Whereas the U.S. Government will thus go into debt to the extent of $3,000,000,000 and will then have an additional claim of $3,000,000,000 in currency unlawfully created against it and whereas no private interest should be permitted to buy U.S. Government securities with the Government's own credit unlawfully taken and whereas currency should not be issued for the benefit of said private interest or any interests on U.S. Government securities so acquired, and whereas it has been publicly stated and not denied that the inflation amendment of the Farm Relief Act is the matter of benefit which was secured by Ramsey MacDonald, the Prime Minister of Great Britain, upon the occasion of his latest visit to the U.S. Treasury, and whereas there is grave danger that the accused will employ the provision creating U.S. Government securities to the extent of $3,000,000,000 and three millions in currency to be issuable thereupon for the benefit of themselves and their foreign principals, and that they will convert the currency so obtained to the uses of Great Britain by secret arrangements with the Bank of England of which they are the agents, and for which they maintain an account and perform services at the expense of the U.S. Treasury, and that they will likewise confer benefits upon the Bank of International Settlements for which they maintain an account and perform services at the expense of the U.S. Treasury; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having concealed the insolvency of the Fed and with having failed to report the insolvency of the Fed to the Congress and with having conspired to have the said insolvent insititutions continue in operation, and with having permitted the said insolvent institutions to receive U.S. Government funds and other deposits, and with having permitted them to exercise control over the gold reserves of the U.S. and with having permitted them to transfer upward of $100,000,000,000 of their debts and losses to the general public and the Government of the U.S., and with having permitted foreign debts of the Fed to be paid with the property, the savings, the wages, and the salaries of the people of the U.S. and with the farms and the homes of the American people, and whereas I charge them with forcing the bad debts of the Fed upon the general public covertly and dishonestly and and with taking the general wealth and savings of the people of the U.S. under false pretenses, to pay the debts of the Fed to foreigners; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with violations of the Fed Act and other laws; with maladministration of the h evasions of the Fed Law and other laws; and with having unlawfully failed to report violations of

law on the part of the Fed Banks which, if known, would have caused the Fed Banks to lose their charters, and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with failure to protect and maintain the gold reserves and the gold stock and gold coinage of the U.S. and with having sold the gold reserves of the U.S to foreign Governments, foreign central banks of issue, foreign commercial and private banks, and other foreign institutions and individuals at a profit to themselves, and I charge them with having sold gold reserves of the U.S. so that between 1924 and 1928 the U.S. gained no gold on net account but suffered a decline in its percentage of central gold reserves from the 45.9 percent in 1924 to 37.5 percent in 1928 notwithstanding the fact that the U.S. had a favorable balance of trade throughout that period, and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having conspired to concentrate U.S. Government securities and thus the national debt of the U.S. in the hands of foreigners and international money lenders and with having conspired to transfer to foreigners and international money lenders title to and control of the financial resources of the U.S.; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having fictitiously paid installments on the national debt with Government credit unlawfully taken; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with the loss of the U.S. Government funds entrusted to their care; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having destroyed independent banks in the U.S. and with having thereby caused losses amounting to billions of dollars to the said banks, and to the general public of the U.S., and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with the failure to furnish true reports of the business operations and the true conditions of the Fed to the Congress and the people, and having furnished false and misleading reports to the congress of the U.S., and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having published false and misleading propaganda intended to deceive the American people and to cause the U.S. to lose its independence; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with unlawfully allowing Great Britain to share in the profits of the Fed at the expense of the Government and the people of the U.S.; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having entered into secret agreements and illegal transactions with Montague Norman, Governor of the Bank of England; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with swindling the U.S. Treasury and the people of the U.S. in pretending to have received payment from Great Britain of the amount due on the British ware debt to the U.S. in December, 1932; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having conspired with their foreign principals and others to defraud the U.S. Government and to prevent the people of the U.S. from receiving payment of the war debts due to the U.S. from foreign nations; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with having robbed the U.S Government and the people of the U.S. by their theft and sale of the gold reserves of the U.S. and other unlawful transactiving created a deficit in the U.S. Treasury, which has necessitated to a large extent the destruction of our national defense and the reduction of the U.S. Army and the U.S. Navy and other branches of the national defense; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, of having reduced the U.S. from a first class power to one that is dependent, and with having reduced

the U.S. from a rich and powerful nation to one that is internationally poor; and

"Whereas I charge them, jointly and severally, with the crime of having treasonable conspired and acted against the peace and security of the U.S. and with having treasonable conspired to destroy constitutional Government in the U.S.

"Resolve, That the Committee on the Judiciary is authorized and directed as a whole or by subcommittee, to investigate the official conduct of the Fed agents to determine whether, in the opinion of the said committee, they have been guilty of any high crime or misdemeanor which in the contemplation the Constitution requires the interposition of the Constitutional powers of the House. Such Committee shall report its finding to the House, together with such resolution or resolutions of impeachment or other recommendations as it deems proper.

"For the purpose of this resolution the Committee is authorized to sit and act during the present Congress at such times and places in the District of Columbia or elsewhere, whether or not the House is sitting, has recessed or has adjourned, to hold such clerical, stenographic, and other assistants, to requnce of such witnesses and the production of such books, papers, and documents, to take such testimony, to have such printing and binding done, and to make such expenditures as it deems necessary."

After some discussion and upon the motion of Mr. Byrns, the resolution and charge was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

"Attacks on McFadden's Life Reported"

Commenting on Former Congressman Louis T. McFaddens's "heart-failure sudden-death" on Oct. 3, 1936, after a "dose" of "intestinal flue," "Pelley's Weekly" of Oct. 14 says:

Now that this sterling American patriot has made the Passing, it can be revealed that no long after his public utterance against the encroaching powers of Judah, it became known among his intimates that he had suffered two attacks against his life. The first attack came in the form of two revolver shots fired at him from ambush as he was alighting from a cab in front of one of the Capital hotels. Fortunately both shots missed him, the bullets burying themselves in the structure of the cab.

"He became violently ill after partaking of food at a political banquet at Washington. His life was only saved from what was subsequently announce as a poisoning by the presence of a physician friend at the banquet, who at once procured a stomach pump and subject the Congressman to emergency treatment."/s/ Robert Edward Edmondson (Publicist-Economist)

New York, October 14, 1963

The Federal Reserve Bank of New York reports in June, 1961, greatly expanded trade in their "acceptance" securities market.

This market has already bankrupted the Nation in the 1930's, said Congressman McFadden. After bankruptcy comes the Referee, or DICTATOR!

President Andrew Jackson to the Bankers, 1831?: "You are a den of vipers and thieves. I intend to rout you out, and by the Eternal God, I will rout you out."

* * *

"Now's the day and now's the hour; See the front o' battle hour. Liberty's in every blow! Let us do or die." -Robert Burns

INDEX

Acceptance racket costing the American people, 90 billions yearly
American Government made responsible to pay debts of one foreigner to another

Anti-hoarding campaign
Asset currency forced on the U.S.Baltimore & Ohio R.R. asks for loan
Bankers' acceptance racket
Banks gambling $13 billions of the people's money & credit yearly
Bankers hate pensioners
Bank holiday declared by Roosevelt
Bankruptcy of the U.S.
Britain now financial mistress of the world
British shielding the Fed
British shielding robbery
Children the new slaves
Colonel Mandel House betrays America
Company stores
Concealing crimes and criminals
Country ravaged and laid wasted
Criminals and their crimes
Criminal offense against the Government
Deceivers are traitors
Dynamite for Japan at America's expense
Evading tax on circulation
European origin of the Fed
Federal Reserve corrupt
not government institution
twelve branches
currency unsound
has usurped the government
conspires to take away peoples title to war debts
debts transferred to the people by Roosevelt
pool of American confiscated bank deposits
Forcing small banks to buy stock
Foreign and domestic swindlers
Faithless government officials
Fiat money and Mr. Mills of the Treasury
Financing beans for Japan
distilleries in Europe
German brewers
Financial pirates
Financed Trotsky in promoting Russian Revolution
Finding the securities put-up for Fed loans
Five-cent meals for the people
Gambling counter have no legal standing
German exports to South America paid for by U.S. before shipment
Granting gift of $7 millions to every member of the Federal Reserve yearly
Greatest crime in history
Great depression brought on by evil practices of the Fed
Great Britain, partner in blackmail
Great haul for the International Bankers
Gold standard abandoned by Britain
Government in the banking business as never before
Government liable for debts of individuals and corporations in foreign lands
responsible for Federal Reserve notes issued by the Fed
the backer of bootleggers, smugglers, speculators and swindlers in all parts
of the world
Highly dangerous powers of the Federal Reserve law
Horrors of the dishonest FedHypocrisy of the embargo on the shipment of gold

Immense gold loans to Great Britain
Impractical , cumbersome machinery of the Fed
International Bankers, enemies of the people they rob
International propagandists
Internationalists spend half million dollars to get the Federal Reserve law through Congress
Ivar Krueger , match king
Killing our favorable trade balance
King's bank , a worm-eaten fraudulent institution
Kuhn, Loeb and Co. take over the U.S. Treasury
send a partner to run the Fed
Money for Scotch distillers
of Fed the money of slaves -not free men
Nature of the Ivar Krueger Swindle
Oakland County, Michigan, has bankrupt sale of 71,000 homes and farms
Our gold sent to Germany
Old struggle of Jackson's time
One law for bankers -another for Veterans
Paying bootleggers' bills
Paying no income taxes
Peddling our government's credit
People's gold wrongfully and illegally taken
People's right to know
Predatory interests of the centuries
President Hoover's friend (Ivar Krueger)
President Jackson's battle with the bankers
Promoted separate peace between Germany and Russia, World War I
Public credit of the U.S. used all over the world at our risk
Raising money for Kuhn, Loeb and Co.
Ramsey MacDonald , labor party deserter
Redeeming bad debts of the Fed
Re-discounting
Repeal the Fed
Resolution for audit of the Fed
Return to the Constitution
Roosevelt casts his lot with the usurers and money changers
destroyed the value of the American dollar
dictatorship
prepares to destroy the Constitution
reduces the pay of Federal employees
released bankers from debts and charge the people instead
servant of International bankers
his two kinds of laws
will not permit the Congress to investigate the condition of the Fed
Shortage of actual money
Senator Aldrich's bill used in the Federal Reserve law
Carter Glass gets his name on the bill
Lodge of Massachusetts opposes the bill
Root denounces the Fed
Spurious securities for good U.S. funds
State boundaries should be respected in connection with State funds
Throwing Veterans off B.& O. freight cars
Traitorous and dishonest officialsTrotsky breaks up Russian homes with American funds
Twelve private money trusts

Two-named paper wrecked every country where tried
U.S. being ransacked and pillaged
Unlawful usurpation of power by Roosevelt, in bank holiday, March 5, 1933
Wealth of U.S. exported to foreign countries with all profit to the Fed
We need to destroy the Fed,
Wilson administration establishes the worm-eaten King's bank
World enslavement planned
World riff-raff operating on the public credit of the U.S.

"Freedom must be won anew each generation"
end of file
Text of the original 1932 speech from the Congressional Record
Facsimile of the Congressional Record, 1932, pages 12595 and 12596.

Note: As goes our nation in the push by the Socialist Council on Foreign Relations, so goes the rest of the "free" world. The CFR through its enforcement arm, the Communist United Nations, will eventually eliminate all freedom in this world. Only you and I can stop it. Removing the funding provided directly by the US Taxpayer (all of our income taxes go out of the country) will be a huge blow to the Elitists who seek to be the world dictator thru the UN.
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com
NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTIETH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (th is is the 30th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:

Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call!
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida...34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same.
E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
30 of 38 100.1.3.1.1
"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:50 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

Document 100.1.3.2.0 31 of 39.....

"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom and before I leave office I must inform the Citizen of his plight." **PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY**(10 days before he was murdered)

On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. With the stroke of a pen, President Kennedy declared that the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank would soon be out of business. The Christian Common Law Institute has exhaustively researched this matter through the Federal Register and Library of Congress and can now safely conclude that this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid.

When President John Fitzgerald Kennedy - the author of Profiles in Courage -signed this Order, it returned to the federal government, specifically the Treasury Department, the Constitutional power to create and issue currency -money - without going through the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank.

President Kennedy's Executive Order 11110 [the full text is displayed further below] gave the Treasury Department the explicit authority: "to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury."

This means that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated. It appears obvious that President Kennedy knew the Federal Reserve Notes being used as the purported legal currency were contrary to the Constitution of the United States of America. "United States Notes" were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the U.S. Treasury.

In the illustrations below, a "Federal Reserve Note" issued from the private central bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve Bank a/k/a Federal Reserve System), is compared with a "United States Note" from the U.S. Treasury issued by President Kennedy's Executive Order. They almost look alike, except one says "Federal Reserve Note" on the top while the other says "United States Note". Also, the Federal Reserve Note has a green seal and serial number while the United States Note has a red seal and serial number.

President Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963 and the United States Notes he had issued were immediately taken out of circulation. Federal Reserve Notes continued to serve as the legal currency of the nation. According to the United States Secret Service, 99% of all U.S. paper "currency" circulating in 1999 are Federal Reserve Notes.

Kennedy knew that if the silver-backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. This is a very simple matter of economics. The USN was backed by silver and the FRN was not backed by anything of intrinsic value. Executive Order 11110 should have prevented the national debt from reaching its current level

(virtually all of the nearly $9 trillion in federal debt has been created since 1963) if LBJ or any subsequent President were to enforce it. It would have almost immediately given the U.S. Government the ability to repay its debt without going to the private Federal Reserve Banks and being charged interest to create new "money". Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S.A. the ability to, once again, create its own money backed by silver and real value worth something.

Again, just five months after Kennedy was assassinated, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued either, and they were subsequently removed from circulation.

Perhaps the assassination of JFK was a warning to all future presidents not to interfere with the private Federal Reserve's control over the creation of money. It seems very apparent that President Kennedy challenged the "powers that exist behind U.S. and world finance". With true patriotic courage, JFK boldly faced the two most successful vehicles that have ever been used to drive up debt: 1) war (Vietnam); and, 2) the creation of money by a privately owned central bank. His efforts to have all U.S. troops out of Vietnam by 1965 combined with Executive Order 11110 would have destroyed the profits and control of the private Federal Reserve Bank.

Executive Order 11110

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289
AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF
CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, it is ordered as follows:

SECTION 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, is hereby further amended -

(a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph (j):

"(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section 43 of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821 (B)), to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver certificates, to prescribe the denominations of such silver certificates, and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver currency for their redemption," and

(B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2 thereof.

SECTION 2. The amendment made by this Order shall not affect any act done, or any right accruing or accrued or any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil or criminal cause prior to the date of this Order but all such liabilities shall continue and may be enforced as if said amendments had not been made.

JOHN F. KENNEDY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
June 4, 1963

Executive Order 11110 is still valid. According to Title 3, United States Code, Section 301 dated January 26, 1998:

Executive Order (EO) 10289 dated Sept. 17, 1951, 16 F.R. 9499, was as amended by:

EO 10583, dated December 18, 1954, 19 F.R. 8725;
EO 10882 dated July 18, 1960, 25 F.R. 6869;
EO 11110 dated June 4, 1963, 28 F.R. 5605;
EO 11825 dated December 31, 1974, 40 F.R. 1003;

EO 12608 dated September 9, 1987, 52 F.R. 34617
The 1974 and 1987 amendments, added after Kennedy's 1963 amendment, did not change or alter any part of Kennedy's EO 11110. A search of Clinton's 1998 and 1999 EO's and Presidential Directives has also shown no reference to any alterations, suspensions, or changes to EO 11110.
The Federal Reserve Bank, a.k.a Federal Reserve System, is a Private Corporation. Black's Law Dictionary defines the "Federal Reserve System" as: "Network of twelve central banks to which most national banks belong and to which state chartered banks may belong. Membership rules require investment of stock and minimum reserves."
Privately-owned banks own the stock of the FED. This was explained in more detail in the case of Lewis v. United States, Federal Reporter, 2nd Series, Vol. 680, Pages 1239, 1241 (1982), where the court said:
"Each Federal Reserve Bank is a separate corporation owned by commercial banks in its region. The stock-holding commercial banks elect two thirds of each Bank's nine member board of directors".
The Federal Reserve Banks are locally controlled by their member banks. Once again, according to Black's Law Dictionary, we find that these privately owned banks actually issue money:
"Federal Reserve Act. Law which created Federal Reserve banks which act as agents in maintaining money reserves, issuing money in the form of bank notes, lending money to banks, and supervising banks. Administered by Federal Reserve Board (q.v.)".
The privately owned Federal Reserve (FED) banks actually issue (create) the "money" we use. In 1964, the House Committee on Banking and Currency, Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, at the second session of the 88th Congress, put out a study entitled Money Facts which contains a good description of what the FED is:
"The Federal Reserve is a total money-making machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem of making its checks good because it can obtain the $5 and $10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Engraving to print them".
Any one person or any closely knit group who has a lot of money has a lot of power. Now imagine a group of people who have the power to create money. Imagine the power these people would have. This is exactly what the privately owned FED is!
No man did more to expose the power of the FED than Louis T. McFadden, who was the Chairman of the House Banking Committee back in the 1930s. In describing the FED, he remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932:
"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and he people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the mal-administration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it".
Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions, departments, or agencies. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of

the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers. Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully placed upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions.

The FED basically works like this: The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interest. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. On this point, it's interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment, which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The incredible power of the FED over the economy is universally admitted. Some people, especially in the banking and academic communities, even support it. On the other hand, there are those, such as President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, that have spoken out against it. His efforts were spoken about in Jim Marrs' 1990 book Crossfire:

"Another overlooked aspect of Kennedy's attempt to reform American society involves money. Kennedy apparently reasoned that by returning to the constitution, which states that only Congress shall coin and regulate money, the soaring national debt could be reduced by not paying interest to the bankers of the Federal Reserve System, who print paper money then loan it to the government at interest. He moved in this area on June 4, 1963, by signing Executive Order 11110 which called for the issuance of $4,292,893,815 in United States Notes through the U.S. Treasury rather than the traditional Federal Reserve System. That same day, Kennedy signed a bill changing the backing of one and two dollar bills from silver to gold, adding strength to the weakened U.S. currency.

Kennedy's comptroller of the currency, James J. Saxon, had been at odds with the powerful Federal Reserve Board for some time, encouraging broader investment and lending powers for banks that were not part of the Federal Reserve system. Saxon also had decided that non-Reserve banks could underwrite state and local general obligation bonds, again weakening the dominant Federal Reserve banks".

In a speech made to Columbia University on Nov. 12, 1963, ten days before his assassination, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy said: "The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizen of this plight."

In this matter, John Fitzgerald Kennedy appears to be the subject of his own book... a true Profile of Courage. ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

According to the Constitution of the United States, (Article 1 Section 8), only Congress has the authority to coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures. However, since 1913 this Amendment has not been followed. In 1913, the Federal Reserve System was created, giving a private owned corporation the authority to "create" and coin the money of United States. The Federal Reserve is comprised of 12 private credit monopolies who have been given the authority to control the supply of the "Federal Reserve Notes", interest rates and all the other monetary and banking phenomena.

The way the Federal Reserve works is this: 12 private credit monopolies "create", (or print), Federal Reserve Notes which are lent to the American government. The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interests. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. It is interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment which gave congress the power to collect income taxes,

were both passed in 1913. The Federal Reserve Notes are not backed by anything of "intrinsic" value. (i.e. gold or silver).

On June 4, 1963, President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy signed the Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, which stripped the Federal Reserve Banking System of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. This decree meant that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the U.S. government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 trillion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated.

Kennedy knew that if the silver backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. Thus giving the U.S. Treasury the Constitutional authority to coin U.S. money once again, thus preventing the national debt from rising due to "usury" that the American people are charged for "borrowing" the FRN's.

Only 5 months after Executive Order 11110 was signed, President Kennedy was assassinated. Five months later, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued and they were subsequently removed from circulation. Kennedy knew that if Congress coined and regulated money, as the Constitution states, the national debt would be reduced by not paying interest to the 12 credit monopolies. This in itself would have allowed the American people freedom of money that they earned, enabling the economy to grow.

It is interesting to note that Executive Order 11110 is still in effect, though no U.S. President has followed it. The Bible states, "through lack of knowledge, my people perish". As American people, it is our duty to question the Federal Reserve System, and the power that we have given them..

"When the federal government is held to its proper constitutionally limited functions, tax reform will take care of itself." --Rep. Ron Paul.

[From U.S.Cong.News, 1963, pg. 1737.]

Executive Order No. 11110

June 7, 1963, 28 F. R. 5605

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289, AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, [3 U.S.C.A. § 301] it is ordered as follows:

Section 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, [3 U.S.C.A. § 301 note] is hereby further amended--

(a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph (j):

"(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section 43 of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821(B)), to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver certificates, to prescribe the denominations of the such silver certificates, and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver currency for their redemption," and

(B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2 thereof.

Sec. 2. The amendments made by this Order shall not affect any act done, or any right accruing or accrued and any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil or criminal case prior to the date of this Order but all such liabilities shall continue any may be enforced as if said amendments had not been made.

JOHN F. KENNEDY
THE WHITE HOUSE
June 4, 1963

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.nca.mybravenet.com http://www.freedom.org

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY FIRST doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 31st one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,

rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. C. S. A., 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
31 of 39 100.1.3.2.0 End
"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:51 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Doc 100.1.3.3.0 32 of 39

MOC Insolent Resp-20 More Congressmen Respond. More of same: Insolence!
One month has passed since all 535 congressmen were petitioned for a redress of grievances regarding the federal income tax. On April 15th, thousands of letters from constituents were hand delivered with copies of the Truth-in-Taxation Hearing record to every member of Congress.
Of the 535 Congressmen, 513 have NOT responded to the petition.

UPDATE: a/o 25 June 2002, another 16 have responded with comments bordering on the stupid, the insulting, and some were totally irrelevant.
Below are some of the "responses" from the handful of Congressmen who did bother to reply. The responses are indicative of the true condition of our Republic.
These letters constitute the formal response from our elected federal officials to the citizenry on one of the most critical issues this nation has encountered. This Foundation considers it a vital responsibility to document for all posterity how our leaders responded during this crisis for our Constitution.
In our last update, we published the first four letters received back from Congressmen. During the last three weeks, the People have heard from another eighteen Congressmen.
As with the four "responses" from the previous article, each of the congressmen has utterly ignored the sum and substance of the appeals they received from their constituents.
Not one congressmen has acknowledged the record of the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing, much less the Hearing's 537 statements of fact, supporting evidence and conclusions of law.

This, despite the fact that every constituent letter that accompanied the record read in part, "The formal record of the hearing removes any doubt that this nation's income tax system is unconstitutional in its origin, fraudulent and abusive in its operation, and ultimately repugnant to every principle of equal justice, due process of law and personal liberty that we cherish as Americans."

The constituents' letters clearly and respectfully ask the Congress to move to schedule a congressional hearing (requiring IRS and DOJ to answer the questions and address the evidence of the Truth-In-Taxation Hearing) or, in the alternative, move to direct the IRS and DOJ to stop enforcing the Internal Revenue Code as if withholding, filing of returns and payment of the tax is compulsory. The constituents' letters respectfully requested the congressmen to let the constituents know, by June 1st, which of the two alternatives they will pursue.

Only one congressmen has acknowledged even a portion of the content of a constituent letter. However, even in this response Senator Conrad merely directed the constituent's attention to the testimonies offered in April's Senate Finance hearing on tax "scams" which had absolutely nothing to do with the issues addressed at the Citizens' Truth-In-Taxation Hearing.

The letters the People have received from congressmen are marked by triviality or inferior worth. They also show the MOC's complicity in the Socialistic Agenda of most of the traitors in congress. They MUST be replaced by whatever means is available to us. Congress is treating the People with insolence, indignity and contempt.

As you read what these congressmen have written, keep in mind the following, which is a brief summary of the full range of grievances the People formally "nailed to the door of the Congress" on April 15, 2002 -- i.e., the basis of the People's petition for a remedy:

Using threats of criminal prosecution, financial penalties, and incarceration, the government compels the People to sign and file a tax return, effectively forcing citizens to "voluntarily" waive their Fifth Amendment rights.

The government bases its authority for the income tax solely on the 16th Amendment, which was fraudulently ratified. When asked to determine the question of the fraudulent adoption of the 16th Amendment, a federal Court of Appeals said that was a "political question" for Congress to decide.

The income tax on labor in all respects functions as a "slave tax." This is in direct violation of the Constitution's 13th Amendment prohibiting peonage and involuntary servitude.

The IRS' daily operating practices routinely deny the average citizen due process of law. Legislative jurisdiction is required to tax. The federal government enjoys this Constitutional power in only a very small list of geographical areas that include Washington DC. Congress has no legislative jurisdiction inside the 50 states.

There is NO U.S. income tax law or income tax regulation that explicitly imposes the income tax on the general American populace.

he IRS blatantly disregards the 4th Amendment in violation of the Constitution by routinely seizing wages, bank accounts and property without valid court orders or warrants.

Although they have no bona fide delegated legal authority, IRS Agents are fraudulently trained by IRS management to create "Substitute Returns" for individuals who fail to file tax returns. Many U.S. citizens have been falsely convicted of tax "crimes" based directly on assessment documents fraudulently certified by IRS agents as lawful evidence of proper assessments and presented to U.S. District Courts.

The IRS unlawfully alters its computer records to skirt legal protections programmed into the tax computer systems and maintains records in ways that eventually lead to unlawful tax enforcement actions by the agency.
The evidence documents IRS fraud and abuse including: manipulation of taxpayers' master files, illegal time-barred assessments, underpayment of interest owed to taxpayers, illegal levies and liens against taxpayers' social security benefits, illegal civil penalties, fraudulent certifications of records and more.
Even for crimes where the punishment includes incarceration, tax defendants are routinely denied the right to present defenses based on the Constitution.
The deliberate redefinition and misuse of the word "includes" in the tax code leads the masses to falsely believe the IRS has jurisdiction over things, places and People it does not.
As written, the statutes in the USC instruct tax payers to use regulation Section 861 to determine if their income is taxable. Per the plain language of the regulations, wages, salaries and even capital gains earned by ordinary Americans within the fifty states are not taxable because they do not arise from a taxable activity that the federal government has jurisdiction over.
For your examination and consideration:

FLORIDA: Representative Adam Putnam responded to his constituents Randall and Maria Giles. He wrote in part, "I agree with you that the federal income tax system and the Internal Revenue Service are in need of major reform... I am hopeful that during the 107th Congress we will take up legislation that will not only improve the tax code but also will vastly improve the agency's responsiveness... In 1913, the states ratified the 16th Amendment, which gave Congress the authority to enact an income tax... On April 2, 2002 the Government Reform Committee, of which I am a member, held a hearing on the IRS's progress in addressing management issues... fundamental changes are underway in all aspects of the IRS's operations. These changes will hopefully provide taxpayers accurate and prompt information to assist them in filing, paying, and resolving issues in a time and manner convenient for them... I am confident that the 107th Congress can examine this issue and implement a comprehensive reform plan that addresses some of your concerns..."
Ed. note: Rep. Putnam appears oblivious to the fact that the Hearing record presented firm evidence of the fraudulent adoption of the 16th Amendment and widespread unconstitutional and criminal activity at IRS and DOJ. Management issues at IRS are not the problem. One cannot "reform" unlawful behavior by government. Most students of history call this tyranny.

IDAHO: Senator Mike Crapo responded to his constituent Ron Laird. He wrote, "Thank you for contacting me with your suggestion for simplifying the tax code... There are currently many tax relief proposals in Congress that deserve careful consideration. I am dedicated to reforming the tax code to lower the burden on all Americans and making the tax code fairer, flatter, and simpler."
Ed. Note: The Senator is confused. The only simplification needed here is for Rep. Crapo to tell his constituent whether the People still have a Constitution or not. His so-called "dedication" to the continued functioning of the tax system might begin with a review of his oath of office and the U.S. Constitution. It may help him as well to actually look at the Hearing record.

TENNESSEE: Senator Fred Thompson responded to his constituents Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Woddle. He wrote in full, "Thank you for taking the time to visit my office while you were in Washington. The welcome mat is always out for you and other Tennesseans. I hope you will always include my office in your plans when you are in the Nation's capital. If my staff or I can ever be of assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me. While I always welcome your visits to my office, I would also suggest that you click on my web page at http://thompson.senate.gov/ to gain more information about my work and about ways my office can provide assistance."
Ed. Note: This is certainly the most outrageous response received from any congressman.
All Sen. Thompson has to say is, "Thanks for stopping by." The reality is this: The People may not have a Constitution anymore, and are witnessing the real-time "meltdown" of their unalienable rights. Reams of legal evidence -- and sworn testimony of ex-IRS agents, attorneys, CPAs, etc. -- all document that this nation is being financed by a tax system that is borne of fraud, enforced unlawfully and administered in violation of virtually every single protection of the Constitution. In response, all Sen. Thompson has to say to this is, "Thanks for stopping by."
Possibly when Senator Thompson returns home he can explain to the sovereign citizens of Tennessee how the Tennessee legislature could legally approve a vote to approve the 16th Amendment when:
1) they violated Article II, Sections 28 and 29 of the Tennessee Constitution, which prohibits the legislature from voting to impose an income tax on the people of Tennessee;
2) they violated Article II, Section 32 of the Tennessee Constitution by denying the people an opportunity to vote for new state legislators between the time the proposed 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution was submitted to the state legislature and the time the state legislature voted to approve the Amendment; and;
3) they violated Article II, Section 18 of the Tennessee Constitution by failing to read (and pass), on three different days, the bill containing the proposed 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

NEW YORK: Representative Michael McNulty, who is on the House Ways and Means Committee, responded to his constituent Burr Deitz. He wrote, " I am in receipt of your communication regarding the constitutionality of the Federal income tax. The Supreme Court has ruled on this issue. You may be assured that I will continue to support a fair and equitable tax code."
Ed. Note: The constituent did not ask if the tax was fair or equitable. The constituent asked Rep. McNulty to answer the 537 questions. Contrary to the claim, the Supreme Court has not ruled on the issues addressed in the People's hearing. Rep. McNulty should fulfill his duty as a Congressional representative by providing citations to support his claims, and he should find the ways and means to run a Constitutionally valid system of taxation.

TEXAS: Representative Mac Thornberry responded to his constituent Robert Baker. He wrote in part, "Thank you for contacting me about the IRS... I agree with you that we need to lower taxes and reform the IRS. Since I was first elected, the issue of tax reform is one which people have raised quite often. Last year, Congress past (sic) the largest tax cut since 1981...
While this was a good start, more needs to be done to make the tax system fairer for all Americans."
Ed. Note: The issue at hand is not the level of taxes, "reform" of the IRS

or tax cuts. The issue is the Constitution of this nation. The issue is the laws and regulations of this nation. The issue is whether the government has the legal authority to force this tax upon a free People. The issue is whether the federal government has legal jurisdiction to tax within the 50 states. The issue at hand is the People's rights, liberties and the future of this Republic.
The People demand that Rep. Thornberry uphold his oath of office and the Constitution. The People demand that he get the DOJ and IRS to answer these questions or get them out of their lives. It is time for the government to do the talking. The People still await his response.

OKLAHOMA: Senator James Inhofe responded to his constituents Richard Gardner, Donald Huff and Kenneth Grice with identical letters. He wrote in part, " As I am sure you are aware, I have always been an outspoken advocate for limiting our government. I believe that the current federal income tax is responsible for more than one hundred billion dollars in tax cheating and costs the economy tens of billions of dollars in wasteful investment. Furthermore, our national tax code is predicated on the premise of voluntary compliance. Yet nuances, loopholes and other arcane rules make income tax preparation increasingly difficult. Presently, I am studying several different proposals to reform and simplify the current tax code."
Ed. Note: The People all agree that the system is voluntary. What is Senator Inhofe going to do about the constituent who wants his 537 questions answered? As explicitly requested in the letter and Hearing package, the Senator can either direct IRS and DOJ to stop enforcing the tax code as though it were mandatory -- OR can schedule a public congressional hearing and let them (IRS & DOJ) answer the questions as they are required to under law in response to a proper petition for redress of grievance. The sovereign People of Oklahoma await his answer. The People all await his answer.

OKLAHOMA: Senator Don Nickles, who is on the Senate Finance Committee, responded to his constituents Richard Gardner and Donald Huff with identical letters. He wrote, "Thank you very much for your correspondence expressing your concern over tax reform and freedom of religion... The problems you describe are indeed important and deserve review. I very much appreciate you sharing your opinions."

Ed. Note: Senator Nickles should have his staff send out the correct form letter. Regarding the Truth-in-Taxation Hearing -- the sovereign People of Oklahoma await his answer. The People all await his answer.

OKLAHOMA: Representative John Sullivan responded to his constituent Kenneth Grice. He wrote, "A few weeks ago, I received a copy of the United States Tax Code -- all 1,395,000 words of it. As I placed the four huge volumes that are each thicker than a Bible on my desk, I realized the tax code is too complicated. As your Congressman, I wanted to let you know that I stand committed to work to reduce the tax burden on families. Recently, I voted in favor of "The Taxpayer Protection and IRS Accountability Act." This important legislation takes a common sense approach to improve the tax code and the efficiency of the Internal Revenue Service. The legislation will allow people who make simple mistakes on their tax returns, such as forgetting to put a stamp on the envelope, to not be penalized by the IRS. It also allows individuals who cannot afford to pay their taxes in one lump sum to pay in monthly installments... I strongly believe that Americans are overtaxed. I assure you that I will continue to vote in favor of legislation that keeps as much money as possible in your pockets and out of Washington,

D.C.".
Ed. Note: Rep. Sullivan admits voting for legislation that would impose a $5,000 fine for even asking the IRS about the so-called "frivolous" legal and constitutional issues raised during the Truth-in-Taxation Hearing.
The state motto of Oklahoma is "Labor omnia vincit" (Labor conquers all things). Rep. Sullivan could help the sovereign People of Oklahoma keep some of theirs. The way to keep more money in the pockets of his constituents is to start enforcing U.S. tax laws as they are actually written -- the citizens of his district are under NO general legal obligation to send ANY income related monies to Washington DC.

MICHIGAN: Senator Debbie Stabenow responded to her constituents Diane Muhammad and Michael Romanow with identical letters. She wrote, " U.S. tax laws are found in Title 26 of the United States code. Section 6012 of the Code makes clear that only people whose income falls below a certain minimum level do not have to file returns. Sections 861 through 865 determine whether income is from a U.S. or foreign source -- they do not in any way exclude income from taxation for a U.S. citizen or resident. If you have any further questions, please feel free to call the IRS at 1-800-829-1040 or visit its website at www.irs.gov." Stabenow enclosed the document entitled "The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments." The document is undated and has no cover page. There is no indication as to who authored it or even whether it is an official government document.
Ed. Note: Senator Stabenow should realize by now that this simplistic rhetoric is not acceptable for We The People. Ms. Stabenow's constituents respectfully submitted substantial legal documentation and sworn testimony questioning the legal basis of the nation's tax system. Disappointingly, her only response is a regurgitation of a few syllables from the tax code and the phone number for the IRS.
Senator Stabenow's apparent knowledge of Section 861 should be shared with the nation; she should review the content of the Hearing record and then contact Larken Rose (taxableincome.net). In the interim, she might consider the fact that her constituents have observed that the present "system" of government isn't working the way they learned it should in school, and have decided to write to her accordingly.
Her constituents are concerned that men with guns from the Executive branch are acting without proper legal authority and are unlawfully seizing their property and their labor. Her constituents in Michigan wrote her a letter asking for redress and she has chosen instead to ignore that request. Her inaction is helping to fan the flames of a Constitutional Crisis that may not have a happy ending.

NORTH CAROLINA: Representative Charles Taylor responded to his constituents Ed and Kathy Wahler. He wrote, "Thank you for contacting me to express your belief that the 16th Amendment is illegal... I appreciate you for dropping materials by my Washington, D.C. office regarding this matter. I am afraid that I must disagree with you regarding the legality of the income tax. Although the debate continues as to whether the income tax is the most efficient or fairest method of taxation, the Congress and the Courts have consistently declared the federal income tax legal."
Ed. Note: Rep. Taylor, apparently lacking stomach for such sticky legal details as are contained in the Truth-in-Taxation Hearing record, simply dismisses his constituent's claims as an unfounded rant having been decided by the Congress and the Courts.
Rep. Taylor should be able to cite specific court cases and congressional

statutes for his constituents. The citizens of North Carolina should not be denied the apparently common knowledge held by their elected officials in Washington that seemingly has authorized a tax system that is administered and enforced in clear violation of both basic Constitutional principles and the explicit language of U.S. law.

Rep. Taylor also seems to hold out the promise for the People of North Carolina that the U.S. Government wants to make the tax system even MORE efficient. Answering his constituents' questions about the specific laws that purport to have the legal authority to take half of the Wahler family's income every year under threat of imprisonment and seizure might be a good way to start.

The People present two final comments for Rep. Taylor: Hitler was efficient. Stalin was efficient.

KANSAS: Senator Pat Roberts responded to his constituents Michael Kerner and David Pflum with identical letters. He wrote, "The sixteenth amendment to the Constitution, ratified in 1913, removed the apportionment clause of article one, thereby making taxes on income constitutional. In every period of our history, there have been people who dispute the obligation to pay taxes. They claim that filing a return violates their 5th Amendment rights or that the 16th Amendment is illegal. This information is false and has led to the financial ruin and prosecution of many taxpayers. Since ratification of the 16th Amendment, the Supreme Court has consistently upheld the obligation of American citizens to pay income tax. Rest assured I oppose unnecessary taxes. I have long supported efforts to lessen the tremendous tax burden that is shouldered by Americans. However, it is important for taxpayers to understand their legal obligation to pay income tax in support of the democracy and government activities.".

Ed. Note: Senator Roberts is apparently ignorant of one of the most fundamental precepts of this nation. America's form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a Democracy. The 16th Amendment did not remove the apportionment clause of Article 1, but (purportedly) modified it with respect to the income tax.

Perhaps the Senator ought to explain to the people of Kansas why they should take his personal assertion that the 16th Amendment carries the authority of law even though there is irrefutable documented evidence and sworn testimony that it was fraudulently ratified. NO court has ruled on this fraud, except to say that it is a "political question for Congress to decide." Senator Roberts should look at the hearing record to learn for himself that Kansas' vote on the 16th Amendment violated no less than three provisions of the Kansas state constitution -- which legally VOIDS Kansas' vote on the 16th Amendment.

With regard to the Senator's simple dismissal of his constituent's 5th Amendment concerns as "false," perhaps the Senator ought to be concerned about how his testimony in this letter will be used against him by the sovereign voters of Kansas when it is learned that he personally helped facilitate the destruction of the Constitution by his ignorance and apathy on these matters.

As Chairman of the Senate Ethics Committee, Sen. Roberts should reflect deeply upon the meaning of his oath of office before responding to his constituents with veiled threats, flawed legal reasoning and the general lack of respect owed given the importance of this issue to both his constituents and this nation.

Americans are not against paying taxes. Americans have, however, demonstrated an historical tendency to take exception to any government that

operates without bona fide legal authority and violates the constitutional principles that this nation was founded upon.

VIRGINIA: Senator John Warner wrote to his constituents Guy Freeson, James Johnson, and Mr. and Mrs. Jerrold Ogert in identical letters. He wrote, "Rumors have spread claiming that current law does not legally bind you to paying federal income taxes. It has been argued that filing federal income taxes is voluntary because the 16th Amendment to the United States Constitution was never legally ratified. Some individuals and business owners have read misleading statements concerning the 16th Amendment, and mistakenly believe it to mean that they are no longer required to pay income taxes. The sixteenth amendment to the Constitution was passed by Congress July 2, 1909 and ratified by the thirty-sixth state on February 3, 1913, and, declared ratified on February 25, 1913. The sixteenth amendment states that: The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration. Tax protestors are nothing new. Many of the tax avoidance schemes, however, fall along the same lines as a get rich quick scheme. Taxpayers need to be aware of the work and potential costs involved in the long run, and consider just how much all of it really pays off."
Ed. Note: Senator Warner could help stop all such rumors by getting some official answers to the 537 questions from the People's Truth-in-Taxation Hearing. The Senator apparently looks upon his constituents with contempt for daring to ask their government to answer specific questions about the actual laws, tax regulations and the Constitution of this nation.
By characterizing these so-called "protestor" issues as a form of get rich quick scheme he ignores the fact that most of his constituency cannot and will not ever get rich -- regardless of their personal toils -- because of an unconstitutional system of taxation that forever chains them to the plantations of Virginia. The unlawful "scam" or "scheme" is the one currently being administered from the offices overlooking Constitution Avenue.
With regard to the "potential costs," it is Senator Warner and his colleagues who should consider the costs of this fraud upon this Republic and the People's freedoms as they deny constituents across this land their right of redress as guaranteed by the 1st Amendment to the Constitution. The state of Virginia should pray that history not record that their elected leaders were instrumental in both the birth and demise of this nation.

NORTH DAKOTA: Senator Conrad, a member of the Senate Finance Committee, responded to his constituent Roy Neset. He wrote, "For years, some people have tried to argue that the federal income tax system is unconstitutional or, otherwise, so legally flawed that it is unenforceable. However, whenever these arguments have been presented in a competent legal forum, the income tax has been upheld. On April 11, the Senate Finance Committee held a hearing to discuss the growing problem of promoters who purport to reveal (for a price, of course) secret knowledge about the tax law that will prevent someone from having to pay federal income taxes. What we learned at that hearing is that these promoters generally dredge up old, discredited legal arguments and pass them off as newly discovered facets of the law. Among our witnesses was a victim of one of these schemes, who told the committee that he learned -- after he was indicted for tax evasion -- that all of the legal arguments based on the "secret knowledge" provided by the promoter had been rejected repeatedly by the courts at all levels... The

transcripts of all the testimony offered at the hearing can be found on the Internet at http://finance.senate.gov/. In your letter, you requested a Congressional hearing in which the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the Department of Justice (DOJ) address the question of the constitutionality of the federal income tax. I would direct your attention specifically to the testimonies offered at the April 11 hearing by IRS Commissioner Charles Rossotti and DOJ Tax Division Chief Ronald Cimino." Conrad enclosed the document entitled "The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments."
The document is undated and has no cover page. There is no indication as to who authored it or even whether it is an official government document.
(Note: Our analysis of the 32-page document will be included in our next article.)
Ed. Note: Instead of attempting to get official and substantive responses to his constituent's specific 537 questions from the Truth-in-Taxation hearing, the Senator (who is on the Senate Finance Committee) chose to merely proffer the testimony of a convicted tax felon under duress of incarceration, 32 pages of anonymous, carefully crafted tax propaganda, the testimony of an IRS Commissioner who needed a presidential pardon for violating federal conflict of interest laws and a lead official from the DOJ that reneged on the agency's written agreement of July 2001 to publicly explain to the American public exactly what source of legal jurisdiction they rely upon to prosecute citizens of the 50 states for federal "tax crimes."
In planning for the future finances of this nation the Senator should note the following:
These claims are not new. These claims are very well documented. What is new, however, is that millions of Americans can now access the details of the nation's tax system and the inherent deceptions it is systemically built upon with just a few keystrokes on their computer.
Again, if the legal questions here are so cut-and-dry as to be trivialized as "frivolous" and even characterized by the government as illegal "schemes," why doesn't the Senator just schedule the public hearing and let the DOJ and IRS answer the 537 questions and be done with this troublesome matter?
How can asking government questions about the laws be considered a "scheme?" How can a Senator who has taken an oath of office to defend the Constitution refuse a constituent his right to petition for redress as provided for under the 1st Amendment?

WASHINGTON: Senator Maria Cantwell responded to her constituent Tim Garrison. She wrote, "Thank you for writing about the constitutionality of income taxes... without taxation, our government would not be able to provide critical services, such as military defense, public education, transportation infrastructure, and public health programs, to the American people... The Sixteenth Amendment, which was ratified in 1913, made it possible for all forms of income to be taxed... Some lawyers and historians have alleged that the Sixteenth Amendment was not properly ratified and therefore dispute Congress' authority to collect income taxes. Although President Taft did not sign the resolution that became the Sixteenth Amendment, the Supreme Court ruled in 1798 that constitutional amendments do not need to be approved by the President. There are also concerns that certain states did not properly ratify amendment due to variations of punctuation, spelling, or capitalization from Congress' version. This question has come before several Courts of Appeals in recent years, and the courts have rejected these challenges to the Sixteenth Amendment, ruling

that previous court precedent has acknowledged the legitimacy of the ratification process of the amendment." Click here to read Cantwell's response.

Ed. Note: Senator Cantwell recites a list of "critical services" that income taxes pay for. However, according to the Grace Commission Report, all the revenue from the income tax is used to pay the interest on the national debt and to fund the federal government's "transfer payments," i.e., its welfare programs which take money from those who earn it and transfer it to those who don't. And, to make matters worse, even a liberal reading of the Constitution does not permit the federal government to provide "public education" or "public health programs."

The Senator's understanding of the history of the 16th Amendment would certainly improve if she actually looked at the documentation of the Hearing record. Her rendition of history as shown by her letter misconstrues very significant legal issues surrounding the ratification of the Amendment.

The issue of Taft's signature is not a point of legal contention. The Senator casually dismisses "variations of punctuation, spelling, or capitalization..." while ignoring the hearing record which documents conclusively that there were substantive violations of due process regarding documentation and certification of many states' votes, mis-recording of states' votes and states that omitted or added words to the proposed amendment while approving it. Finally, the Senator ignores the legal exhibits showing that many states violated significant and multiple provisions of their own state constitutions -- thereby voiding those states' votes.

With regard to the U.S. courts, the Senator fails to inform her constituent that the reason the courts have "rejected these challenges" is that the courts refuse to adjudicate the issue of fraud, calling it a political question for Congress to decide.

Unfortunately, aside from Senator Cantwell's single fixation on the 16th Amendment, there are many, many other legal and constitutional problems with the income tax system. Constituents of Senator Cantwell are unfairly being kept waiting for her answers concerning the other 14 areas of inquiry covered during the Hearing.

TENNESSEE: Representative Zach Wamp responded to his constituent Arnold Cohn. He wrote in full, "I had a member of my staff contact the IRS about your concerns. Enclosed is information they provided for me. I hope this information is helpful." Enclosed with the letter was a copy of "The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments," which was undated, did not identify the author and had no cover page. (Note: Our analysis of this 25 page document will be included in our next article.)

Ed. Note: The constituent wrote his elected legislative representative about significant legal abuses and threats by agencies of the Executive Branch. As documented conclusively on the Hearing record, this constituent risks imprisonment, legal harassment and confiscation of his wages and property if he dares resist these tyrannical administrative and law enforcement agencies.

The elected Representative, through his staff, simply contacted one of the offending agencies and sent an undocumented, unverified, anonymously authored document (purportedly) from that agency (IRS) to the constituent. This response stands as a saddening display of the absolute failure of the nation's system of checks and balances.

PENNSYLVANIA: Senator Rick Santorum responded to his constituent Mark

Pastir. He wrote, "I understand your concerns of over-taxation on the working middle class. Throughout my tenure in Congress, I have strongly supported legislation which would provide tax relief to working families. I supported the 1997 Taxpayer Relief Act... During the 106th Congress, I supported many pieces of legislation which would provide relief to working individuals and families... In 2001, Congress passed and President Bush signed into law H.R. 1836, the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act... Please consider the following I gathered directly from the United States Treasury Department. I hope these points adequately respond to your concerns:

The United States Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1, states...

The Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution, ratified on February 3, 1913, states...

Congress used the power granted by the Sixteenth Amendment of the Constitution and made laws requiring all individuals to pay taxes. Congress has delegated to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) the responsibility of administering and enforcing these laws known as the Internal Revenue Code. Congress enacts the laws and IRS enforces them.

Courts have historically held there are no Constitutional or legal grounds for noncompliance with filing tax returns or paying taxes as prescribed by law.

The term "voluntary compliance" means that each of us is responsible for filing a tax return when required and for determining and paying the correct amount of tax.

Failing to file required returns and failing to pay taxes may result in criminal prosecutions and/or civil penalties.

While taxpayers have the right to contest their tax liabilities in the courts, taxpayers do not have the right to violate and disobey tax laws.

"You may be interested in the following information from the Treasury Department which responds to a variety of false and misleading arguments for seeking to justify willful noncompliance with tax law... You may also wish to visit the following IRS website to learn more about objections to the federal tax laws: http://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/friv_tax.pdf."

Ed. Note: Senator Santorum is just one of the legions of representatives who seem to have abandoned their states, their districts and this Constitutional Republic to take up permanent residence in the "Twilight Zone." His 4-page response letter stands as evidence that Rep. Santorum apparently believes that the number of words written is directly proportional to the amount of truth rendered.

Although Santorum's understanding of such matters would increase dramatically if he actually reviewed the legal exhibits and video testimony from the Truth-in-Taxation Hearing, several of his assertions should be addressed forthwith:

#2 -- Even if one ignores all the states that violated their state constitutions, all the amendment bills in which words were changed, added or deleted, all the states that did not provide proper certification of their votes, the deliberate mis-recording of Kentucky's vote (which actually voted 22-9 against the Amendment) and the fact that the Secretary of State Knox knowingly committed fraud, the ratification date of the 16th Amendment was February 25, 1913, not February 3rd.

#3 -- Congress requires all "individuals" to pay taxes. . . . Question for the Senator: Why does the legal definition of "individual" in the tax law seem to fail to mention or clearly reference natural citizens living in the 50 states? Such detail would certainly clear up some of the questions concerning exactly who is liable.

#4 -- "Congress delegated to the IRS. . ." This is interesting. Can the Judiciary delegate the power to conduct trials? Can the President delegate the power to make treaties?
#5 -- "...as prescribed by law." That is the question d'jeure isn't it? What specific law actually says these constituents must pay this tax? Why is the IRS and DOJ allowed to violate the Constitution to collect this tax? Why won't Senator Santorum help his constituents get answers about this tax?
#6 -- "voluntary. . . when required" -- finally -- something the People can all agree on.
#8 -- "Taxpayers have the right to contest their tax liabilities in the courts..." They sure do -- right after they exhaust all their "Kafka-esque" IRS administrative remedies, bureaucratic abuses, unadulterated threats and pay any contested amount, in full, in advance, before they may file suit on a contested tax matter. Finally, the citizen is then free to fully experience the ecstasy of justice, due process and timely appeal provided by the federal court system.
Sen. Santorum: This Foundation suggests you take the tour of Independence Hall [and take note that the historical site is now the property of the Communist United Nations as part of the UN's Private Land Management, Historical Preservation, and Bisophere programs] so you can begin to remember what this is all about. Your constituents have access to, and have hand delivered to your office, detailed legal information about this nation's fraudulent tax system that is irrefutable, incontrovertible and remains publicly unchallenged by this government.
Your constituents and the People of this nation will no longer tolerate the propaganda and half-truths endlessly spewed out by IRS, Treasury, DOJ and our elected representatives. Your constituents know better. You know better. Somebody in Washington had better do something about this soon.

KENTUCKY: Representative Ron Lewis responded to his constituent Nathaniel Mosley. He wrote, "I have reviewed your correspondence regarding your feelings on our country's tax laws... In an effort to help you understand my position, I have included government documents with this correspondence that outline the federal government's position on the issues you have consistently argued... As a member of Congress I am challenged with making sure our tax code is administered equitably. I firmly believe these laws have been administered appropriately in your situation. Furthermore, it is my conviction, when you made the decision not to file an income tax return, you blatantly violated the law; therefore, I consider your case to now by (sic) a legal matter and for this reason, my office will be unable to assist you in this matter..." Note: Lewis enclosed a copy of the CRS Report for Congress, "Frequently Asked Questions Concerning the Federal Income Tax," updated May 7, 2001. Santorum also enclosed a full copy of a section from the DOJ Prosecution Manual, Section 40.00 TAX PROTESTORS.
Ed. Note: Rep. Lewis, who is on the Ways and Means committee, is correct -- these are criminal matters -- but not for his constituent. Although this constituent must certainly be grateful for the materials excerpted from the DOJ's prosecution manual for tax protestors, Rep. Lewis is the one who should be charged with failure to execute his duties as explicitly required by his oath of office and the Constitution.
Rep. Lewis states the he is charged with "making sure our tax code is administered equitably" -- apparently notwithstanding property seizures, peonage, gross violations of due process rights, trial by jury, the constitutional amending process, protections against self-incrimination and other unalienable rights that the Rep. would have the People believe must

be, unfortunately, sacrificed in order to administer this tax.
Rep. Lewis has had hand delivered to his Capitol office the evidence from the tax Hearing, from which any reasonable person may conclude that this nation faces a very significant problem. As was so eloquently articulated in the movie Cool Hand Luke, "What we have here is a failure to communicate."
The People also have a failure by Congress to respond to a proper petition for redress of grievances, as required by the 1st Amendment to the Constitution.
It is time for Rep. Lewis and the Ways and Means Committee to do their Constitutional duty. Millions know the truth. Millions are not paying. The problem is growing -- not shrinking. Their continued propaganda, prosecutions and disregard for the Constitution will not make the 537 questions or the sovereign People of this nation go away.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Senator Judd Gregg responded to his constituent Robert Seaman. He wrote, "Thank you for passing along your opinions and concerns regarding the United States tax code.. As you know, Congressman Roscoe Bartlett (R-MD) hosted a Congressional hearing with regard to the Internal Revenue Service's jurisdiction and the enforcement of the federal income tax. This hearing took place on February 27-28, 2002 at the Rayburn House Office Building... I believe that it is incumbent upon Congress to take a long, hard look at reforming our nation's tax policy to try to find a way to simplify and streamline the process, and I am willing to consider pertinent revisions."
Ed. Note: The People don't know whether to laugh with, or cry for Senator Gregg. He seems ignorant of the fact that his constituent's letter was actually delivered with the record of the Hearing to the Senator. It is no small part of this historical controversy that Congressman Bartlett canceled the government's participation in the hearing in mid-January.
Even if the Senator's letter is a quaint attempt at black humor in the guise of constituent service, hopefully the last laugh will not be on his grandchildren or his constituents' grandchildren.
This nation faces a growing crisis involving the central tenets of its Constitution and the freedom of its sovereign People.

A Quote to Remember:
"In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people."
-- The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY SECOND doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe,

the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 32nd one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
FORWARDED BY:
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida.....34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same...E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

32 of 39 100.1.3.3.0 End

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the

drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Document 100.1.3.4.0 33 of 39 26 June 2002

JUST THINK, IF EVERYONE READING THIS WOULD SUBMIT THE SAME TO THEIR MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, INDIVIDUALLY, AND REAL SOON, IT WOULD SURELY GET SOME ATTENTION FROM "THOSE PEOPLE" AS GENERAL ROBERT E LEE REFERRED TO THOSE PEOPLE UP THERE.

MY REMONSTRANCE
I, Chester L McWhorter Sr, the undersigned a natural born citizen of the United States of America, acting in good faith and impelled by my devotion to our Constitutional-Republic, present this Remonstrance to the leaders of our federal government in order to draw attention to and express deep concerns that have accumulated over many years regarding the federal income and social security tax system.
My grievances are several:
The proof is manifest for all to see that the 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution was illegally and fraudulently proclaimed to be ratified in 1913 by a lame-duck Secretary of State just days before he left office. An official attempt by a leading, currently-sitting U.S. Senator, U. S. Senator Orrin Hatch, to pay to have the evidence suppressed, to avoid publication and to maintain secrecy, has been exposed at this meeting this day.
The federal courts for decades, ruling in cases challenging the constitutional validity of the 16th Amendment, have issued a series of largely unintelligible rulings that fail even to recognize the basic question of whether the income tax is a direct tax or an excise tax, suggesting, for instance, that the income tax is "in the nature of" an indirect, excise tax, reflecting the mood of powerful special interests of that day.
Again, the federal courts since 1985, on hearing cases challenging the ratification of the 16th Amendment as being fraudulent, have ruled that the issue of fraudulence is political and, therefore, non-justiciable -- to be dealt with by Congress. This obviously constitutes an evasion of responsibility by the courts, since fraud is a legal, rather than a political question. In ruling in this way, the courts have abdicated their c onstitutional responsibilities under our system of checks and balances. Congress, in turn, has called this issue of fraud to be a matter for the courts.
In addition to the 16th Amendment ratification issue, there simply is no law or regulation that makes most citizens liable to file and pay federal income and social security taxes nor to have those taxes withheld from the money they earn, yet, the Internal Revenue Code is enforced by the Executive as though the taxes were, indeed, compulsory, imposing interest and penalties, including incarceration for willful failure to file the voluntary

tax.
Citizens have the right to clear and precisely worded laws that are not vague. Yet, the income tax laws are deliberately written in the most disorganized manner imaginable, with the frequent use of double-negatives, circular reasoning, disconnected sections without reference or cross-reference, and other legal gimmicks that intentionally obfuscate and confuse matters beyond comprehension of even highly trained professionals.
It must be concluded that the U.S. Supreme Court, which, in 1916, attempted to keep the income tax constitutional by suggesting that it was "in the nature" of an excise tax, if required to rule today on the constitutionality of the 16th Amendment, would in no way be able to find the 1999 tax constitutional on the simple basis that it is clearly not uniform, which is a constitutional mandate for excise taxes.
The Internal Revenue Service (IRS) says the income tax is voluntary. This is an obvious fiction. In their application and enforcement, the tax code and the regulations have all the force and effect of compulsory law. Yet, the notion that the tax is voluntary has been confirmed by a federal appeals court. Few people know that the tax is voluntary and that when they "voluntarily" submit their tax forms they also "voluntarily" waive their 5th Amendment rights against self-incrimination. This is a form of coercion to which the courts have turned a blind eye, ruling that the waiver of 5th Amendment rights was "voluntary".
Many outrageous IRS practices have been revealed and detailed to the public by congressional hearings, but little has been done about it.
Thousands of citizens are jailed or financially destroyed by the IRS for not paying taxes that are not expressly sanctioned by law, while being denied their most basic due process rights. And, since the courts have ruled that the fraudulent ratification of the 16th Amendment is a political question, by definition, those in jail are political prisoners, a condition that is illegal in this country.
The IRS is conspicuously used by the Executive to carry out retribution against political adversaries. This is a growing threat to fundamental freedoms.
Federal judges, members of Congress, and other government officials are themselves afraid of the IRS, which compiles and maintains secret files on them.
he abuses and lawlessness exemplified by the governmental conduct described above undermine the foundations of our nation and tear apart the very fabric of our Constitutional-Republic.
Therefore, I hereby petition the leaders of our federal government to take immediate and forthright action that will result in the redress of these grievances. I call for a thorough overhaul of the IRS and its administrative procedures to make its operations and agents completely accountable to the Constitution and constitutional law. I demand the immediate release of all political prisoners. I call for the creation of a Judicial Review Commission to hear and decide on complaints against federal judges who make rulings that support violations of the rights of citizens which are rooted and grounded in the Constitution and constitutional law.
A s/Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit: http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org http://www.thenewamerican.com

http://www.givemeliberty.org http://www.jbs.org
Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY THIRD doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 33rd one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.

FORWARDED BY:
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida.....34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same...E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

33 of 39 100.1.3.4.0 End

"We fight not for glory nor for wealth nor honour, but only and alone we fight for freedom which no good man surrenders but with his life." Robert the Bruce (Brus), King of Scots, 24 June 1314.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document #: 100.1.4.0.0.....34 of 39
Subject: Restoration of Fiscal Integrity to our monetary system....

Terminate the FED! ...Terminate the National Bank..
[Part One: What is needed to restore our Nations Fiscal Integrity.]
(Since the CFR and the TC have such a strangle hold on the throats of the electorate, and control the vote counting processes throughout the country, that leaves only three solutions left to We The People for saving this nation from becoming a communist nation under the UN. One is armed revolt against the corrupt politicians occupying the seats of government in Washington, DC, which I do not promote at this time; one is to vote every, REPEAT every existing politician, no exceptions, out of office which the apathetic brain dead citizens of this nation are not likely to do; and the other is exercising the 10th Amendment to The Constitution of The United States, and secede from the Union as it exists today. (That I do promote given today's circumstances with the CFR/UN/TC & Socialists in Congress.)

"In order to get control of the fiscal machinery and wrest it away from the Morgans, Rockefeller's, Kennedy's, Bilderbergs, Chase, and the others previously listed, restore financial integrity to our now illegal paper money media, we must do the following:
1. Let the government pay to the holders of all the different kinds of bonds, government certificates, the full amount of their face.
2. Let the national banks be compelled at once to surrender their bonds and redeem their national bank notes with these treasury notes or certificates, and abolish the whole national banking system, appointing receivers to compel them to go into liquidation.
3. At once reestablish the sub-treasury system for the safe keeping of government monies.

4. Restore in its full force the specie basis of our currency according to the Constitution, to all contracts entered into after the year 1945; but for the protection of the business of the country, let all debts created from the institution of the so-called legal-tender, as a currency, until the restoration of the gold and silver basis, be paid in these government certificates, not because they are a legal-tender, but because a vicious legislation misled the people and drove them into the use of this paper money.

5. Let parties, by contract, take these certificates as they would any other article of commodity by special agreement.

6. Let these certificates be liable to execution as any other personal property, for all debts contracted after the restoration of the constitutional legal-tender; then let them be sold to the highest bidder for gold and silver.

7. Private banking can be carried on then as now, upon the personal responsibility of the bankers, like all other business, upon the personal liability and capacity and integrity of the individuals, without loaning the aid of the government to enrich the banks or defraud the people.

8. Let the government lift these certificates in payment of duties, at all her ports and in payment of the public lands at their appraised value; but in no case to be less than the minimum price now paid for the land used for highways, railways, airports, and natural resource lands, at their actual value, in greenbacks or government certificates.

9. The abolition of the revenue system, with its army of officers and their public and private espionage against the citizens, and the adoption of the old plan of raising revenue prior to the 16th Amendment to The Constitution.

10. Abolish all interest upon public debts of every kind.

The above plan, 1 thru 10, embodies a remedy for all of the evils of the funding system described in all the preceding lines of text, and must be adopted preliminary to all others. This is necessary to overturn the current permanent coalition of the purse and the sword, which is now united to absorb the labor and crush out the independence of the people.

Until we are rid of the bonds and their consequent taxation, and abolish the banks with their consequent usury, it is useless to propose the protection of labor against the encroachments of capital, because capital assumes to own labor, and labor creates the money that pays both taxes and interest."

(Did the FED kill JFK? Don't laugh, read on}...

"On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. With the stroke of a pen, President Kennedy declared that the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank would soon be out of business. The Christian Common Law Institute has exhaustively researched this matter through the Federal Register and Library of Congress and can now safely conclude that this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid.

When President John Fitzgerald Kennedy - the author of Profiles in Courage -signed this Order, it returned to the federal government, specifically the Treasury Department, the Constitutional power to create and issue currency -money - without going through the privately owned Federal

Reserve Bank.

President Kennedy's Executive Order 11110 [the full text is displayed further below] gave the Treasury Department the explicit authority: "to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury." This means that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated. It appears obvious that President Kennedy knew the Federal Reserve Notes being used as the purported legal currency were contrary to the Constitution of the United States of America. "United States Notes" were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the U.S. Treasury.

In the illustrations below, a "Federal Reserve Note" issued from the private central bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve Bank a/k/a Federal Reserve System), is compared with a "United States Note" from the U.S. Treasury issued by President Kennedy's Executive Order. They almost look alike, except one says "Federal Reserve Note" on the top while the other says "United States Note". Also, the Federal Reserve Note has a green seal and serial number while the United States Note has a red seal and serial number.

President Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963 and the United States Notes he had issued were immediately taken out of circulation. Federal Reserve Notes continued to serve as the legal currency of the nation. According to the United States Secret Service, 99% of all U.S. paper "currency" circulating in 1999 are Federal Reserve Notes. Kennedy knew that if the silver-backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. This is a very simple matter of economics. The US Note was backed by silver and the FR Note was not & still is not backed by anything of intrinsic value. Executive Order 11110 should have prevented the national debt from reaching its current level (virtually all of the nearly $31 trillion in federal debt has been created since 1963) if LBJ or any subsequent President were to enforce it. It would have almost immediately given the U.S. Government the ability to repay its debt without going to the private Federal Reserve Banks and being charged interest to create new "money".

Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S.A. the ability to, once again, create its own money backed by silver and real value worth something. Again, just five months after Kennedy was assassinated, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued either, and they were subsequently removed from circulation.

Perhaps the assassination of JFK was a warning to all future presidents not to interfere with the private Federal Reserve's control over the creation of money. It seems very apparent that President Kennedy challenged the "powers that exist behind U.S. and world finance". With true patriotic courage, JFK boldly faced the two most successful vehicles that have ever been used to drive up debt: 1) war (Vietnam); and, 2) the creation of money by a privately owned central bank. His efforts to have all U.S. troops out of Vietnam by 1965 combined with Executive Order 11110 would have destroyed the billions of $$$'s in profits, and control of the United States by the private Federal Reserve Bank.

Executive Order 11110

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10289

AS AMENDED, RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF
CERTAIN FUNCTIONS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the
United States Code, it is ordered as follows:
SECTION 1. Executive Order No. 10289 of September 19, 1951, as amended, is
hereby further amended -
(a) By adding at the end of paragraph 1 thereof the following subparagraph
(j):
"(j) The authority vested in the President by paragraph (B) of section 43
of the Act of May 12, 1933, as amended (31 U.S.C. 821 (B)), to issue silver
certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars
in the Treasury not then held for redemption of any outstanding silver
certificates, to prescribe the denominations of such silver certificates,
and to coin standard silver dollars and subsidiary silver currency for their
redemption," and (B) By revoking subparagraphs (B) and © of paragraph 2
thereof.
SECTION 2. The amendment made by this Order shall not affect any act done,
or any right accruing or accrued or any suit or proceeding had or commenced
in any civil or criminal cause prior to the date of this Order but all such
liabilities shall continue and may be enforced as if said amendments had not
been made.
JOHN F. KENNEDY,
THE WHITE HOUSE,
June 4, 1963
Executive Order 11110 is still valid. According to Title 3, United States
Code, Section 301 dated January 26, 1998: Executive Order (EO) 10289 dated
Sept. 17, 1951, 16 F.R. 9499, was as amended by: EO 10583, dated December
18, 1954, 19 F.R. 8725; EO 10882 dated July 18, 1960, 25 F.R. 6869; EO 11110
dated June 4, 1963, 28 F.R. 5605; EO 11825 dated December 31, 1974, 40 F.R.
1003; EO 12608 dated September 9, 1987, 52 F.R. 34617
The 1974 and 1987 amendments, added after Kennedy's 1963 amendment, did not
change or alter any part of Kennedy's EO 11110. A search of Clinton's 1998
and 1999 EO's and Presidential Directives has also shown no reference to any
alterations, suspensions, or changes to EO 11110.

The Federal Reserve Bank, a.k.a Federal Reserve System, is a Private
Corporation. Black's Law Dictionary defines the "Federal Reserve System" as:
"Network of twelve central banks to which most national banks belong and to
which state chartered [there are very few state chartered banks remaining
now] banks may belong. Membership rules require investment of stock and
minimum reserves."

Privately-owned banks own the stock of the FED. This was explained in more
detail in the case of Lewis v. United States, Federal Reporter, 2nd Series,
Vol. 680, Pages 1239, 1241 (1982), where the court said: "Each Federal
Reserve Bank is a separate corporation owned by commercial banks in its
region. The stock-holding commercial banks elect two thirds of each Bank's
nine member board of directors".

The Federal Reserve Banks are locally controlled by their member banks.
Once again, according to Black's Law Dictionary, we find that these
privately owned banks actually issue money: "Federal Reserve Act. Law which
created Federal Reserve banks which act as agents in maintaining money
reserves, issuing money in the form of bank notes, lending money to banks,
and supervising banks. Administered by Federal Reserve Board (q.v.)".

The privately owned Federal Reserve (FED) banks actually issue (create)
the "money" we use. In 1964, the House Committee on Banking and Currency,
Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, at the second session of the 88th

Congress, put out a study entitled Money Facts which contains a good description of what the FED is: "The Federal Reserve is a total money making machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem of making its checks good because it can obtain the $5 and $10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Engraving to print them". Any one person or any closely knit group who has a lot of money has a lot of power. Now imagine a group of people who have the power to create money. Imagine the power these people would have. This is exactly what the privately owned FED is!

No man did more to expose the power of the FED than Louis T. McFadden, who was the Chairman of the House Banking Committee back in the 1930s. In describing the FED, he remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932: "Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the mal-administration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it".

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions, departments, or agencies. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers. Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully placed upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. The FED basically works like this: The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interest. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. On this point, it's interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment, which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The incredible power of the FED over the economy is universally admitted. Some people, especially in the banking and academic communities, even support it. On the other hand, there are those, such as President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, that have spoken out against it.

His efforts were spoken about in Jim Marrs' 1990 book Crossfire: "Another overlooked aspect of Kennedy's attempt to reform American society involves money. Kennedy apparently reasoned that by returning to the constitution, which states that only Congress shall coin and regulate money, the soaring national debt could be reduced by not paying interest to the bankers of the Federal Reserve System, who print paper money then loan it to the government at interest. He moved in this area on June 4, 1963, by signing Executive Order 11110 which called for the issuance of $4,292,893,815 in United States Notes through the U.S. Treasury rather than the traditional Federal Reserve System. That same day, Kennedy signed a bill changing the backing of one and two dollar bills from silver to gold, adding strength to the weakened U.S. currency. Kennedy's comptroller of the currency, James J. Saxon, had been at odds with the powerful Federal Reserve Board for some time, encouraging broader investment and lending powers for banks that were not part of the

Federal Reserve system. Saxon also had decided that non-Reserve banks could underwrite state and local general obligation bonds, again weakening the dominant Federal Reserve banks".

In a speech made to Columbia University on Nov. 12, 1963, ten days before his assassination, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy said: "The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizen of this plight."

In this matter, John Fitzgerald Kennedy appears to be the subject of his own book... a true Profile of Courage.

According to the Constitution of the United States, (Article 1 Section 8), only Congress has the authority to coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures.

However, since 1913 this Amendment has not been followed. In 1913, the Federal Reserve System was created, giving a private owned corporation the authority to "create" and coin the money of United States. The Federal Reserve is comprised of 12 private credit monopolies who have been given the authority to control the supply of the "Federal Reserve Notes", interest rates and all the other monetary and banking phenomena.

The way the Federal Reserve works is this: 12 private credit monopolies "create", (or print), Federal Reserve Notes which are lent to the American government. The government granted its power to create money to the FED banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interests. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. It is interesting to note that the Federal Reserve Act and the sixteenth amendment which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both fraudently declared as having been ratified by the states, in 1913. The Federal Reserve Notes are not backed by anything of "intrinsic" value. (i.e. gold or silver). On June 4, 1963, President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy signed the Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, which stripped the Federal Reserve Banking System of its power to loan money to the United States Federal Government at interest. This decree meant that for every ounce of silver in the U.S. Treasury's vault, the U.S. government could introduce new money into circulation based on the silver bullion physically held there. As a result, more than $4 trillion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in $2 and $5 denominations. $10 and $20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy was assassinated.

Kennedy knew that if the silver backed United States Notes were widely circulated, they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve Notes. Thus giving the U.S. Treasury the Constitutional authority to coin U.S. money once again, thus preventing the national debt from rising due to "usury" that the American people are charged for "borrowing" the FRN's. Only 5 months after Executive Order 11110 was signed, President Kennedy was assassinated. Five months later, no more of the Series 1958 "Silver Certificates" were issued and they were subsequently removed from circulation. Kennedy knew that if Congress coined and regulated money, as the Constitution states, the national debt would be reduced by not paying interest to the 12 credit monopolies. This in itself would have allowed the American people freedom of money that they earned, enabling the economy to grow. It is interesting to note that Executive Order 11110 is still in effect, though no U.S. President has followed it. The Bible states, "through lack of knowledge, my people perish". As American people, it is our duty to question the Federal Reserve System, and the power that we have given them."

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit: http://www.trimonline.org
http://www.getusout.org http://www.thenewamerican.com
http://www.givemeliberty.org http://www.jbs.org
Http://www.getawarrant.com
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY FOURTH doc in a string of about 38 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 34th one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).

Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
FORWARDED BY:
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida.....34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same...E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

34 of 39 100.1.4.0.0 End

Our President, George W. Bush, in many of his speeches to the press and public constantly comes out with the statement that "we need more jobs" but not one time has he indicated that he wants to get rid of NAFTA, get out of the GATT or WTO, or get out of the communist UN, or eliminate MFN for all nations that do not retaliate in kind! Nothing to bring jobs back home where they belong..So far he is all lip service, sound bites, for the consumption of We The Sheeple.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Non-Government Organization (NGO)

Document 100.1.5.0.0 35 Of 39

People, now is the right time to save your nation from the Socialistic (read communism under a blanket) movement that is racing to its own established deadline. You must send this, or parts of it, to every Republican Senator, Republican Representative, Please send by Mail, Phone call, Fax, and *E-mail (*the least effective) as soon as possible. If you get any response other than a form letter, would you please send it to me? I would like to keep a record of their position on this appeal..I give you my word that I will respect your privacy. Thank you...For God and My Country, God Save the USA and our constitutional form of government. Chet.

A PLAN. This is a plan that I prepared and it was presented to a trusted individual who said he could get it to our President when he visited here in Florida. I have been told that it was given to him and he promised to read it when he got back to Washington, D. C.....
It is a plan that will guarantee many things. It will get rid of the stranglehold that the National Bank has on the throat of this nation. It

will eliminate the Non-Government Organization (NGO) known as the Federal Reserve System or the FED as it is commonly called. It will eliminate the Income Tax and get the Gestapo organization known as the Internal Revenue Service off the backs of the citizens. It will restore this nation to a sound fiscal footing. This nation has been declared officially to be bankrupt by the Congress of The United States and placed in receivership to the Secretary of the Treasury. (Talk about putting the fox in with the chickens!)
I strongly recommend that you citizens of the United States review this plan, and if you see your way to submit it to the prez as your own, or whatever, please do so.

Remember: Every penny we pay as income tax does not pay for any services provided by this huge monster we call the Federal Government. Every penny we pay as income taxes goes directly to the private banks that make up the totally civilian organization known as the FED! Please send this to all your members of congress, to the President, to the Vice President, the Secretary of the Treasury, The Director of the Internal Revenue Service, The Attorney General of the dept of Justice, and anyone else you can think of that may produce some sort of response.
The Honorable George W. Bush, President, The United States of America. 06 January 2002.
Dear President, there comes a time in every mans life when he cannot set back on an idea that he feels has deep merit, with the potential for significant benefits to his country. I feel that I have just such an idea.
It is so simple that even I find it hard to believe that no private citizen has publicly presented it. I realize that some politicians have muked around with the idea, but they were not serious. Only sound bites to impress the ignorant while campaigning.
Now President Bush, I will continue this document in a fashion, not necessarily constructed as a legal brief, but as the items occur to me that need to be addressed.
President Bush, you have many times addressed the subject of a Stimulus Package. What I will propose will provide one that We The People will clamor for when it comes out in Republican Press Releases.
President Bush, you have just this evening, said "Not over my dead body will they raise your taxes" or something like that. [Hhhmmmm, sounds good, but listen to the word NOT! Most people heard what they wanted to hear.]
For me to try to get an idea to you, President Bush, as I am about to present to you would have required some sort of fanatical action on my part, which would probably put me in jail anyway, before I even got to say Hi to our President.
President Bush, you have more than once indicated that you do not like the Income Tax, and would like to do something about it.
Attached hereto, you will find summarized copies of thousands of hours of research by a very large, and getting larger every day, group of folks, who have undertaken the effort to determine and document how each state of the United States, in 1913, processed their review and evaluation of the 16th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.[NOTE: These copies are presented to you, the reader in preceding messages as published in the USA Today "newspapers"]
. This group of people were successful in getting a Congressional hearing scheduled, chaired by Rep's Henry Hyde and Roscoe Bartlett. (See cut below:

The fast is over! 21 July 2001.
----- Original Message ----- From: Bob Schulz To: clmmam@digitalusa.net
Sent: Saturday, July 21, 2001 3:15 AM Subject: The fast is over!
Day 20 -- IT'S OVER! BOB EATS THIS DAY. We The People have been heard.
High level DOJ and U.S. Congressional officials formally committed the U.S. government, in writing, this afternoon, to answer the People's Income Tax charges.
Schulz & Croteau have first food in three weeks. Schulz heads home on Saturday.
Remonstrance hearing to be held on Capitol Hill. Rep. Henry Hyde (IL), former Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee is expected to preside.
Message from Bob to his Supporters:
"I wish to thank every person who helped in this effort. It could not have happened without prayer power. This was evident the moment we walked into Rep. Bartlett's office. Faith in God, Country and the People of this Nation will ensure we prevail. Again, Thank Everyone. Thank you all."
Press Release
We The People Foundation For
Constitutional Education, Inc.
2458 Ridge Road, Queensbury, NY 12804
Telephone: (518) 656-3578 Fax: (518) 656-9724
www.givemeliberty.org
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
July 20, 2001
CONTACT: Mike Bodine (518) 656-3578
DOJ and the U.S. Congress Officially Commit to Send IRS Tax and Legal Experts to Appear on Capitol Hill. Public Hearing to be Conducted by Rep. Roscoe Bartlett and Rep. Henry Hyde to Answer Citizens' Challenges of IRS Jurisdiction and Illegal Enforcement of U.S. Tax Law.
Washington D.C. -- We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc. announce that the Department of Justice and the U.S. Congress have committed, in writing, to appear with IRS representatives in a recorded, public meeting to officially answer to charges challenging the legal jurisdiction of the IRS and the enforcement of U.S. income tax laws against U.S. citizens.
Department of Justice U.S. Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant and Congressmen Roscoe Bartlett (MD) signed the written agreement Friday that commits the government to send their top tax and legal experts to a two-day September hearing to be conducted on Capitol Hill. These actions are in response to a proper petition for redress of grievances brought by Robert Schulz, Chairman of the Foundation. Schulz ended his 3-week hunger fast mid-afternoon today after having secured official commitment from representatives of the U.S. Government that his formal petition will be answered.
Schulz has been in Washington since July 4th on a hunger fast until death, if needed, to force the government to respond to his legal Remonstrance, a petition for redress of grievances. These grievances include challenges of IRS jurisdiction, routine and gross violations of due process by the IRS, the refusal of the IRS to cite the specific law that requires employers or employees to withhold taxes and the fraudulent ratification of the 16th (Income Tax) Amendment. (The Full document is attached hereto)..
This meeting was scheduled for 26/27 September of 2001. After the attack upon our country by the terrorists on 11 September 2001, it was rescheduled for 27/28 of February 2002. At this meeting there will be members of DOJ legal staff, the head of the IRS (a Clinton holdover), and the legal staff

of the IRS, Rep Bartlett and Rep Hyde with their people and other folks of the US Hse of Reps, CNN and Fox will provide live TV coverage, and live action coverage will be provided over the WWW. Repeat, Live Action Coverage will be provided over the world wide web! Also Video Cassette's will be available if folks want them.

At this meeting/hearing of congress, The Remonstrance will be the base of it, with supporting evidence that the Income Tax Amendment, the 2nd plank of the Communist Manifesto, the 16th Amendment to The Constitution of The United States, was illegally declared to have been accepted by the required majority of the states as required by the Constitution. It seems that the Sec of State at that time, Philander Knox was following the dictates of his new employers to be, the world bank (Rockefeller, Morgan, Mullen, and others) in order to set up what is now known as the FED or Federal Reserve System.

It is clear to me, after reading the documents which will form the proof positive, that the income tax is illegal, and should be eliminated by Congress and the President.

Now: to the meat of the matter.

FACTS: The American people are fearful of their government. They are terrified of the IRS!;

The IRS has not ever been able to prove or even submit evidence that a law has been broken, because they cannot and have never quoted the law when taking peoples property, or filing a lien thru a third party, usually a bank;

The President, you, have openly stated many times that you are not happy with the tax structure of this nation;

The Socialist Democrats have control of the U. S. Senate, & damned nearly full control the U. S. House of Representatives;

The Socialist Democrats using their very capable, very productive, spin facilities consisting of strongly leftist leaning "news" Media (Print, NPR, & TV) with their frequent TV staged appearances are doing an excellent job of tearing the Republican party and you, our President to shreds;

The Republican Party is in dire need of something to galvanize the dumb-ed down, brain dead, pathetic, John Q Public, who in his apathy does nothing for his country, hell most of them don't even vote anymore;

The televised, well publicized, (I have alerted well over 15,372 people myself & hopefully they even more) Congressional hearings were scheduled on the 27th and 28th of February 2002, and would cover essentially the world by TV and the Internet. It would have surely caused a fuss across the country. However, members of congress lied to our people, reps of the DOJ and Treasury knew that they could not defend themselves so they ducked out of the scheduled meetings. Bartlett lied to us when he said the meetings were scheduled, when fact he did not cause a conference room to even be tentatively reserved.

THE PLAN

MY SUGGESTIONS ARE THAT:

1..You, President Bush, in a public address via TV/Radio, discuss the state of "whatever",, and during the course of your discussions calmly comment on the congressional hearings that were coming up in February. Then announce that you were rescheduling the meetings yourself, and then continue on to other subjects;

2..You, President Bush, cause the Sec of the Treasury to comment, via some media or other, the fact that the Bush Administration is unhappy with the income tax provisions as they stand and, that the Republican members of Congress have scheduled future hearings to determine the legality of such

tax;
3..You, President Bush, issue an Executive Order to the Secretary of the Treasury directing him to direct the IRS to cease and desist any and all activities regarding the taking of peoples or business's real or personal property [see the 4th and 5th amendments to The Constitution] pending the results of these hearings;
4..You, President Bush, issue an Executive Order to the Sec of the Treasury placing any and all Federal income taxes collected to date, and to be collected for the year 2002, into an escrow account with all monies to be returned to the source of such taxes if the results of this Congressional Hearing does in fact prove to the Government and more importantly TO THE PEOPLE, repeat, TO THE PEOPLE, that such taxes as now being collected are indeed illegal. Right now we have a government of the CFR, by the CFR, and for the CFR;
5..You, President Bush, after the hearings are terminated, and BEFORE Congress has a chance to publish its findings, (which would probably end up in the Congressional Register which no one including Members of Congress ever read anyway), issue an Executive Order declaring that after serious, and very detailed study by members of your staff,(repeat, your staff, not the staff of the Socialist Democrats), of all the evidence presented during the Congressional hearings, you have determined that the Federal Income Tax is in fact an illegal tax, that the 16th Amendment was not legally ratified, therefore the collection of such tax is denied pending resolution of the dilemma by Congress;
6..You, President Bush, issue a request to Congress to initiate action to establish a National Sales Tax, so-called Value Tax, TO BE PAID DIRECTLY TO THE UNITED STATES TREASURY, (repeat, TO BE PAID DIRECTLY TO THE U. S. TREASURY, Not one of the so called "banks" of the Federal Reserve, Not to the IRS which is just a funnel to the IMF and the Bankers), of 7.0% on the sales of any and everything except, the sale of natural and processed food items and Prescription medicines to, the consumer. The sales tax to be collected on the first sale of an item, and also on the resale of such item if the resale is done by a person or organization normally in the transaction of such business. [7.0% has been determined by me and a group of friends during the recent election champaign rhetoric, collectively, as being adequate to replace the income tax, (and now to maintain our "War on Terrorism")]. This sales tax will be terminated upon the declaration by the U.S. Congress, The President, by a Mass Remonstrance or otherwise Demonstration by The People, that the war is over. It will otherwise have a termination date of 01 January, 2004. (Art I, Sec 8, #12, "To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years". The Constitution of The United States of America.);
7..to the maximum extent possible, publicity on your intentions and action, roadblocks, delaying tactics, and other problems being encountered must include informing We The People;
8..the Republican Party force themselves onto various liberal TV and NPR programs to keep the people informed of the truth, and not the lies spread by the left leaning "news" media..Dammit, fight fire with fire!
COMMENTS:
1..It is my conviction that most of the Democrats in the Senate and many in the House are Socialists and will do all that they can to hinder any action of this type.
2..That the Republicans in the Senate and House have a very mi-nute percentage of members who are Socialists, therefore the President must be

selective in who he enlists to help him.
3..That the President must NOT include in any way in his efforts to save this country from the Argentina Syndrom, Alan Greenspan or any other member of the FED, or of any member of the CFR hierarchy, especially Kissinger, Rockefeller, Volcker, board members of the Trilateral Commission, and other board members, and others at that level. It will be difficult with so damned many CFR members in your cabinet.
4.. That if you, the President can do this, there will be such a groundswell, an avalanche, of people to the folds of the Republican party, as to astonish the Socialist Democrats and put them in a state of panic. It will pull the pathetic, apathetic J. Q. Citizens out of their doldrums and feelings of helplessness, and we may restore the faith of the owners of this country in the integrity of their government Of the People, By the People, and For the People. Right now, we do not believe, trust, or respect members of our federal government. Right now we fear them.
5..Article I, Section 8, "The Congress shall have power: 1. To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and excises, to pay Debts and provide for the common Defence....., but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;"
If this idea and plan as presented by We The People is accepted, we want no personal consideration of any kind, no recognition of any kind. For God and Country. Long Live the United States of America! THE IRON IS HOT...NOW IS THE TIME TO STRIKE...

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY FIFTH doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if

you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 35TH one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: 352-344-9073. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
35 of 39... 100.1.5.0.0 End.

"I do verily believe that a single, consolidated government would become the most corrupt government on earth." Thomas Jefferson to Gideon Granger, 1800.

"Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants, it is the creed of slaves." William Pitt speech to the House of Commons.

"You shall have one world government, whether or not you like it, by consent or by conquest." Former FDR aide, James Warburg CFR/TC, in testimony before the US Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 17 Feb 1950.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

CHIEF JUSTICE ADMITS NO FAILURE TO FILE INCOME TAX LAW EXISTS !

Document 100.1.5.1.0 36 0f 39

CHIEF JUSTICE ADMITS NO FAILURE TO FILE INCOME TAX LAW EXISTS !
==========
U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice Admits No 'Failure To File' Income Tax Law Exists
==========
Source: From Paralegals: paralegals@prodigy.net
It can all be found here:
http://supreme.lp.findlaw.com/supreme_cour...ry.html#00-1831
http://www.supremecourtus.gov/oral_argumen...ipts/00-1831.pd
f

Read all of page 5 & 6, lines 9 thru 24 of the oral argument!
Read the case here:
http://supct.law.cornell.edu/supct/html/00-1831.ZS.html
In the transcript of the Oral Argument:
He (Chief Justice Rhenquist) and the United States attorney (Kent Jones) admit there is NO statute (LAW) that makes it a crime for "failure to file" an income tax return!
QUOTE: "I'm not familiar with a statute that makes that a crime by itself" ..."but the fact that you didn't file...frankly...it's my impression that that would not by itself be a crime".
..then it says on pg. 6 lines 20-25 of the transcript, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court William Rhenquist said:
"We'd better not let the word get out"..."We'll keep it just among ourselves"... and they have the nerve to laugh about it! The attorney then defers all Title 18 (??) questions to Justice Kennedy.
UNITED STATES V. CRAFT (00-1831) Web-accessible at:
http://supct.law.cornell.edu/supct/html/00-1831.ZS.html
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT UNITED STATES, PETITIONER v. SANDRA L. CRAFT No. 00 1831 Justice Thomas, with whom Justice Stevens and Justice Scalia join, dissenting. "That the federal tax lien did not attach to the Grand Rapids property is further supported by the consensus among the lower courts. For more
than 50 years, every federal court reviewing tenancies by the entirety in States with a similar understanding of tenancy by the entirety as Michigan has concluded that a federal tax lien cannot attach to such property to satisfy an individual spouses tax liability.8 This consensus is supported by the IRS consistent recognition, arguably against its own interest, that a federal tax lien against one spouse cannot attach to property or rights to property held as a tenancy by the entirety.9"
Footnote 8: See IRS v. Gaster, 42 F.3d 787, 791 (CA3 1994) (concluding that the IRS is not entitled to a lien on property owned as a tenancy by the entirety to satisfy the tax obligations of one spouse); Pitts v. United States, 946 F.2d 1569,
1571 1572 (CA4 1991) (same); United States v. American Nat. Bank of Jacksonville, 255 F.2d 504, 507 (CA5), cert. denied, 358 U.S. 835 (1958) (same);
Raffaele v. Granger, 196 F.2d 620, 622 623 (CA3 1952) (same);

United States v. Hutcherson, 188 F.2d 326, 331 (CA8 1951) (explaining that the interest of one spouse in tenancy by the entirety property is not a right to property or property in any sense); United States v. Nathanson, 60 F. Supp. 193, 194 (ED Mich. 1945)

(finding no designation in the Federal Revenue Act for imposing tax upon property held by the entirety for taxes due from one person alone); Shaw v. United States, 94 F. Supp. 245, 246 (WD Mich. 1939) (recognizing that the nature of the estate
under Michigan law precludes the tax lien from attaching to tenancy by the entirety property for the tax liability of one spouse). See also Benson v. United States, 442 F.2d 1221, 1223 (CADC 1971) (recognizing the Government s concession that property owned by the parties as tenants by the entirety cannot be subjected to a tax lien for the debt of one tenant); Cole v. Cardoza, 441 F.2d 1337, 1343 (CA6 1971) (noting Government concession that, under Michigan law, it had no valid claim against real property held by tenancy by the entirety).

Footnote 9: See, e.g., Internal Revenue Manual º5.8.4.2.3 (RIA 2002), available at WESTLAW, RIA IRM database (Mar. 29, 2002) (listing property owned as tenants by the entirety as among the assets beyond the reach
of the Government's tax lien); id., º5.6.1.2.3 (recognizing that a consensual lien may be appropriate when the federal tax lien does not attach to the property in question. For example, an assessment exists against only one spouse and the federal tax lien does not attach to real property held as tenants by the entirety.);
IRS Chief Counsel Advisory (Aug. 17, 2001) (noting that consensual liens, or mortgages, are to be used as a means of securing the Government s right to collect from property the assessment lien does not attach to, such as real property held as a tenancy by the entirety (emphasis added)); IRS Litigation Bulletin No. 407 (Aug. 1994) (

Traditionally, the government has taken the view that a federal tax lien against a single debtor-spouse does not attach to property or rights to property held by both spouses as tenants by the entirety.); IRS Litigation Bulletin No. 388 (Jan. 1993) (explaining that neither the Department of Justice nor IRS chief counsel interpreted United States v. Rodgers, 461 U.S. 677 (1983), to mean that a federal tax lien against one spouse encumbers his or her interest in
entireties property, and noting that it do[es] not believe the Department will again argue the broader interpretation
of Rodgers, which would extend the reach of the federal tax lien to property held by the entireties); Benson, supra, at 1223; Cardoza, supra, et 1343.
ICE - Investigating Curious Evidence http://iresist.com/ice/ice@iresist.com

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY SIXTH doc in a string of about 39 regarding the

Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 36TH one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: 352-344-9073. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
36 of 39... 100.1.5.1.0 End.

I pledge allegiance to the States & the flag for which it stands , united as if one nation, under God, w/equal Liberty & equal Justice for all.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged

sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Together, With Force

Document 100.2.0.0.0 37 Of 39
Together, With Force
Let's Challenge Those Who Dare Tax Our Labor
Let's Be Vigilant In This and Other Matters of Liberty!
"Men by their constitutions are naturally divided into two parties: (1) Those who fear and distrust the people and wish to draw all powers from them into the hands of the higher classes, (2) Those who identify themselves with the people, have confidence in them, cherish and consider them as the most honest and safe, although not the most wise depository of the public interests. In every country these two parties exist; and in every one where they are free to think, speak and write they will declare themselves."
In Jefferson's quotation above, the word "constitution" refers not to the set of fundamental laws and principles that normally govern the operation of a government, but rather to man's composition or make-up, for instance his mental disposition -- his "nature."
What Jefferson was saying, in effect, was that it is in the natural order of organized societies for people to be inclined to either relinquish power into the hands of the "higher classes" of that society or to have power reside in the hands of the common citizenry, even though the people may not always be the most prudent nor most effective managers of that power.
We know how Jefferson and the other framers of the state and federal Constitutions declared themselves on this issue of power.
Jefferson declared himself most succinctly when he wrote, "I know of no safe depository of the ultimate powers of a society but the people themselves; and if we think them not enlightened enough to exercise their control with a wholesome discretion, the remedy is not to take it away from them, but to inform their discretion by education."
The state and federal Constitutions stand as irrefutable evidence of how the framers declared their intentions. Our constitutions unquestionably bound the ultimate power in our society into the hands of the People. Its source was the Creator and each man experienced and shared equally from its grace.
Our constitutions are a set of essential principles that guarantee individual rights and restrict the government, by a set of legal "chains" that bind the government, and thereby restrict its power. These "pieces of paper" are man's attempt to codify and express these extremely powerful

precepts defining the relationships between authority, governance and man. Unfortunately, the mere presence of unambiguous and restrictive language within our Constitutions does not change the mental disposition of those individuals in our society from the "higher classes" who, by their very nature, continually desire and scheme to seize all power from the People for the agenda and objectives of the "higher classes."

There have been, and will continue to be, people like Professor Alan Dershowitz (Harvard Law School) who do not identify with the People; who do not respect the Peoples' Constitutions. Their impetus and avocation is to draw power from the People for dubious experiments in social engineering, wealth redistribution and "advanced" theories of governance.

They freely ignore the letter, design and spirit of the Constitution. They freely and cynically seek to circumvent its provisions. They loudly proclaim that the world at large and the nature of men and government has changed so radically over 200 years that the "higher classes" can now solve every social and national problem without regard for the Peoples' unalienable rights or ancient pieces of paper they say have little meaning in our "advanced" civilization.

Worst of all, they dupe the unwitting populace into approving constitutional amendments that have the effect of shifting power away from the people and into the hands of those in "higher classes."

Such has been the case, for instance, with the exercise of authority over the individual's labor.

We are alarmed over the extent to which government power (limited at first) is now being abused. We are alarmed at the high level of arrogance being displayed by people elected or appointed as public servants.

From sea-to-shining-sea we must sound the alarm and fight against the encroaching tyranny and despotism that has pushed the People unwillingly and unwittingly into servitude, public debt, dependence on government, social malady, and moral and spiritual decay.

Recall the wisdom of Thomas Jefferson. Some people, by their very nature, prefer to see the ultimate power in the "higher classes." Everyone else prefers to see the power repose in the people in meaningful ways.

Our Government has clearly grown beyond the control of the People. It has been unchallenged by the ordinary, non-aligned citizens in any meaningful way -- until now.

For the good of our present society, and in the interest of our posterity, it is dead certain that the time has come for every one of "We The People" to personally and publicly declare themselves.

Which group are you in? Are you a reformer or a loyalist?

We must begin to build a record of those who declare themselves to want the ultimate power in America to remain in the hands of the people and those who do not -- a record that will ring in history the same bell that heralded our country's Declaration of Independence.

The We The People Congress is taking action. We are initiating a campaign. We are calling upon all people who are free to think, speak and write for themselves, to declare themselves.

We will move people everywhere to declare themselves. Our numbers will grow as the light of these truths shines farther.

Who do you favor having the ultimate power of governance -- those in high places, or the people themselves?

What we the people do about run-away government and the steady erosion of our rights, liberties and freedoms begins with you.

Remember, an act of tyranny anywhere is a threat to freedom everywhere.

We urge you to declare yourself by joining the We The People Congress.

There is no gray area here. The issue is black or white.
You either believe as Prof. Dershowitz does that, "We have no unalienable rights, all rights are subject to modification, the Constitution is merely a piece of paper and government should not be limited by the Constitution because it can do good things for people," OR you believe that our government is a government of, by and for the people and that we do, in fact, have unalienable rights that are guaranteed by the state and federal constitutions and that government is limited those constitutions.
Have you been endowed by nature with good health and strength to attend a few meetings in your geographic area, read and distribute civic information and write letters to the editor?
Have you been endowed by good fortune enough to own a computer and to spend some of your time on activities other than those directly associated with earning a living and educating and raising your children?
Have you been endowed with the intelligence to understand, the perception to see and the spirit to act for the benefit of a larger good?
Do you know the truth in your heart? Will you take personal responsibility, act decisively, seek out support across our land, and move to restore our nation, our freedoms and our Constitutionally limited form of government?
If your answer is "yes" to these questions then you can help the people of America win what promises to be one of the most significant struggles for liberty and freedom our country has ever seen:
Having declared, it is now time to serve.
We hereby call on every American that believes in this sacred cause to volunteer to serve in the We The People Congress.
There is much to be done. Organization is the key. Organization is power.
By acting in unison on common strategies and communicating across a vast network of grassroots volunteers we will rapidly bring our issues and our mandate to the forefront of the American consciousness.
We need to establish "Citizen Vigilance Centers" state-by-state, county-by-county and town-by-town, with reform minded patriots networked by computers, coordinating activities nationwide. This takes organization.
We need a "Freedom Revival." We need to make the constitution the religion of the land once again. We need to fill arenas around the country with people who desire to be inspired by the history, meaning, effect and significance of every provision of our founding documents. This takes organization.
We need to develop plans, strategies and tactics to counter the forces that are allied to erode our God-given, divine rights, freedoms and liberties, including:

The right to privacy
The right to property
The right to a public trial
The right to a speedy trial
The right to a trial by a jury
The right to due process of law
The right to a fully informed jury
The right to keep and bear arms
The right to freedom from vote fraud
The right to freedom from taxes on wages
The right to a republican form of government
The right to a politically independent judiciary
The right to freedom from involuntary servitude
The right to confront the witnesses against you

The right to freedom from searches without probable cause
The right to a monetary system backed by a precious metal
The right to freedom from government acts not enumerated
The right to petition the government for a redress of grievances
The right to freedom from laws that favor public over private education
The right to freedom from being forced to be a witness against yourself
The right to freedom from searches and seizures without proper warrants
The right to freedom from the "same hands" controlling all three branches
The right to freedom from having property taken without just compensation
The right to freedom from federal laws in areas outside of federal jurisdiction
The right to freedom from the imposition of direct taxes not tied to the census
The right to representation loyal to the constitution rather than to a political party
The right to freedom from having an appeals court re-examine facts tried by a jury
The right to freedom from the use of the armed forces without a declaration of war
The right to freedom from constitutional amendments not ratified by ¾ of the States
The right to freedom from the usurpation of the powers of the Congress by the Executive
All this takes organization.
When the organization is in place and the plans are ready we will act on them, en bloc and in force.
Ours must be a pro-active, non-violent mass movement.
Let's Get Organized. Let's Act. The Hour Is Late.
First, learn about and join the We The People Congress and encourage others to do the same.
Contact the sender of this message to read about the We The People Congress (and how it relates to the We The People Foundation).
Contact the sender of this message for instructions on joining the We The People Congress
Then, volunteer to serve the WTP Congress as a local or state leader. Our country has 50 states and 3141 counties.
We The People Congress needs citizens who are willing and able to help the W T P Congress get up and running -- one for each county and one for each state.
The plan is to fill all "positions," as quickly as possible, on a pro tem basis, more or less on a first come, first serve basis. Soon, all the members of WTP Congress in each state will get to choose their local and state leaders.
Soon, preliminary activities and tactics will be announced to the network of volunteers to activate and initiate. These will require very few resources except your time and your personal commitment to this cause.
The WTP Congress's Vision: Institutionalized Vigilance. The vision includes "Citizen Vigilance Centers" in every county (eventually, in every town and city).
The role of the Vigilance Centers will be to: Educate the people in every community about the essential principles of our system of governance and individual rights, Encourage other citizens to declare and join the WTP Congress, Monitor the behavior of local, state and federal governments and confront (intelligently, rationally and professionally) instances of unconstitutional or illegal behavior by those in government, and Mobilize

citizens and members when the need arises for collective action on a national, state or local issue.
We have all driven through our state capital cities and seen the capitol buildings with their distinctive architecture and the dome on the top. When we see those buildings we instinctively know that is the seat of state government; that is where the state government is "taking care of the people."
In the long term, our vision includes the construction in each state's capital city, of a Citizens' Vigilance Center with distinctive architecture, like that of Jefferson's Monticello, such that when the people see it they will instinctively know that this is where the People stand eternal watch over their government.
Unlike the state capitols, liberty will be the passion of the people working in the Citizens' Vigilance Centers.
Unlike the state capitols, the citizens working in the Citizens' Vigilance Centers will habitually avoid political questions, focusing, instead, on issues of governance -- comparing the behavior of the government with the requirements of the state and federal constitutions, and professionally confronting all instances of unconstitutional and illegal governmental behavior.
Unlike the state capitols, the citizens working in the Citizens' Vigilance Centers will serve higher callings -- not "higher classes."
Issues of governance shall be their focus. The Constitution of our land will be defended and instances of unconstitutional and illegal governmental behavior will be confronted directly. The People will restore their rights never to lose them again. The People will flourish materially, socially and spiritually as held in the visions of our Founding Fathers.
The eye of vigilance shall never be closed.
Our sleep is now ended.
It is time to unite.
It is time to organize.
It is time to act.
Let's roll.
For additional information concerning the We The People Congress you may contact me and I will provide the forwarding address's, etc., for this movement. This document is provided only for your information and further exploration if desired. By this action I remain neutral in all aspects until I find out more about it. Respectfully, Chester L McWhorter Sr.
Mission Statement.. http://www.givemeliberty.org/aboutus.htm
The mission of the We The People organization is:
1. To protect, preserve and enhance the unalienable rights, liberties and freedoms of the people.
2. To teach people that under our system of governance all power comes from the people and all government is limited by our written constitutions.
3. To help people become better informed about the history and meaning of every provision of the Declaration of Independence and their State and federal constitutions.
4. To help people become better informed about what is really going on in government.
5. To help people become better informed about how to confront unconstitutional and illegal behavior by those wielding power in government at all levels.
6. To institutionalize vigilance by the ordinary, nonaligned citizen-voter-taxpayers.
The We The People organization

The organization includes two separate corporations which are connected by a mutuality of purpose: 1) the We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education, which is an educational corporation that cannot engage in political activity and is supported by tax-deductable donations; and 2), the We The People Congress, which is a membership corporation which can engage in political activity and is supported by membership dues.

What we see, more and more, is that the way the government is operating is in sharp contrast to the way it was designed to work. The situation continues to deteriorate. The country appears to be rushing headlong into debt, dependency and decay. Notably, the judiciary is not the independent, co-equal branch of the government that it was designed to be. Instead, the record shows that when it comes to challenges to governmental behavior, by ordinary, nonaligned citizens, the judiciary is likely to cooperate with the executive and/or legislature in a collective decision, even if that decision denies to the citizens their unalienable rights. To make matters worse, the departure from an essential, fundamental principle in the one instance becomes a precedent for a second, that second for a third and so forth, until, as Jefferson warned, "the bulk of society is reduced to be mere automations of misery.."

We have also learned is that when it comes to confronting uncivil and unjust government (as when government steps outside the boundaries drawn around its power by the written constitutions), education of citizens, by citizens, will often be for naught unless that education is coupled with demands on the government by a critical mass of concerned citizens. As Frederick Douglas said in 1849, "Power concedes nothing without a demand. It never did, and it never will. Find out just what the people will submit to and you have found out the exact amount of injustice and wrong which will be imposed upon them; and these will continue until they have resisted with either words, or blows, or by both. The limits of tyrants are prescribed by the endurance of those whom they suppress."

The extra-governmental processes available to the general citizenry to help governments at all levels return to a genuine allegiance to the federal and state constitutions and to govern in conformity with their requirements are, basically, popular education and political activism. Under our circumstances, one without the other is of no avail.

The need for popular education has at least two causes: first, the failure of the public schools to teach the history, meaning, effect and significance of every provision of the founding documents -- the essential principles; and, second, the need for the citizenry to always be vigilant and conscious about their right to intelligently, professionally and rationally confront unconstitutional and illegal behavior by those wielding governmental power.

The need for political activism becomes apparent as we realize that constitutional governance is simply not possible through existing political and governmental processes due in large part to the control and influence the major political parties have over the selection and behavior of our legislators, governors and judges and the influence various special interests and monied institutions have over our political and governmental leaders, creating a virtual impossibility of reform.

A citizen-oriented pro-constitution movement in New York State settled upon two organizations, one (a Foundation) to fulfill the need for popular education and the other (a Congress) to fulfill the need for political activism. Both were incorporated on November 24, 1997. Their Certificates of Incorporation were amended on December 15, 2001 in recognition of the fact that as of 1999, their activities were no longer confined to New York State.

Donate/Join http://www.givemeliberty.org/donations/congress.asp

We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education

The We The People Foundation for Constitutional Education has been established to fulfill the need for popular education including more information, awareness, and knowledge about the Declaration of Independence and every provision of the federal and state constitutions, about the sovereignty of the people whose will the constitutions are designed to express, and about the government they are meant to control through their constitutions. Its educational program works to inform the public, increase awareness, and encourage appropriate government reform through constitutional processes.

The Foundation is designed to carry out the broad scale educational program required to counteract the public ignorance and apathy we see as hampering the development of citizen vigilance and the acceptance of popular sovereignty essential to the proper governance of our constitutional democratic republics. The Foundation is an organization devoted to the a-political, public interest, teaching of civility "content" and the expression of the Jeffersonian ideal of a way of life rooted in constitutionality and civic action.

Conceptually, the Foundation exercises philosophical leadership in the total program. Eventually, combining a highly professional public education program with the penetrating analytical and legal activity and advocacy of a public- interest law firm, the Foundation is a source of vital information and education, supportive funding and professional legal undertakings on behalf of situations and individuals suffering from non-constitutional governance, all aimed at "the re-invigoration of constitutional constraints on government."

Donate to the Foundation

We The People Congress

The We The People Congress has been established for the purpose of developing in the public forum, from the ordinary, non-aligned citizenry, a constituency committed to what Mahatma Gandhi and Martin Luther King, Jr. referred to as a "militant, non-violent, mass-movement" with the goal of achieving substantial reforms in the structure and process of government, through political activism.

The Congress is designed as an advocacy organization, to carry the message vocally and politically to the people and to the various legislative and administrative organizations of government, seeking to influence attitudes of the body politic and legislative actions. This is an organization separate from the Foundation, institutionally, but connected by a mutuality of purpose.

The Congress will, by rational, intelligent and professional means make it difficult for those currently wielding political and governmental power to continue in power with a "business as usual" approach and lead the people toward significant improvements in our system of governance. We recognize that the acknowledgment of popular sovereignty as a social and political force is a fundamental need. The Congress is committed to achieving its purposes by all possible means short of violence.

The Foundation and the Congress recognize that the requirements for changes in governmental structure and process will include, but not necessarily be limited to: the clarification of the federal power to tax; the teaching in our schools of the history, meaning, effect and significance of every provision of our founding documents; increased accountability, ethics and efficiency; the clarification and strengthening of public-debt-limiting restrictions; the clarification and strengthening of the prohibitions regarding the gifting of public funds for private purposes; legislative

reform including the strengthening of representative democracy and participatory democracy; a reduction in and control over the cost and secrecy of the legislatures; easier access to the ballot for independents and party insurgents; weakening of the power of political parties and of government in general; weakening of the desire of special interests to influence legislative bodies; non-partisan elections; a judiciary that is more independent and accountable; and, laws which do not favor public education over private education.
Join the Congress
Certificates of Incorporation and By-Laws
Certificate of Incorporation for the Foundation, as amended Dec. 15, 2001.\
By-Laws of the Foundation, as amended Dec. 15, 2001.
Certificate of Incorporation for the Congress, as amended Dec. 15, 2001.
By-Laws of the Congress, as amended Dec. 15, 2001.
Join We The People Congress
(Not Tax Deductible)
"Yes, I want to volunteer to serve the We The People Congress!"
Do you want to serve as a: County Leader or State Leader

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY SEVENTH doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 37TH one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster

application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: 352-344-9073. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
37 of 39... 100.2.0.0.0 End.

Quote: We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the CFR] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order. End Quote. David Rockefeller: Founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]; Founder and Honorary Chairman, Trilateral Commission [TC]; Chairman, The Bilderbergs. [How does the 11 Sept 2001 attack upon our country figure into this? CLMsr]

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

QUOTE

Document 100.2.0.1.0... 38 of 39.....
A monetary trail---follow the bread crumbs
COMMUNIST LINKS TO THE FEDERAL RESERVE.
http://www.the-oil-patch.com/archive/links-fed-res.html.

Hope of the Wicked - The Master Plan to Rule the World by Ted Flynn.
"The paper money in your wallet contains these words: "Federal Reserve Note. This note is legal tender for all debts, public and private." Why does paper money not state that it is a note from the Treasury of the United States? The Federal Reserve is not the Treasury, it is a central bank. To put it in every day terms, it is a private corporation, which claims to provide a service to the people of the United States by furnishing the money which is used in our banking system.
"Another way to look at it: the monetary system of the United States is in the hands of a few very wealthy and powerful individuals who control our economy. What this means is that the power of the Federal Reserve exceeds and supercedes that of our President and Congress. The Federal Reserve is not accountable to them. They have never published an annual report and their meetings are not reported to the press until six months after they have made a monetary decision.
"WHO OWNS the Federal Reserve System? - There has always been much speculation about who owns the Federal Reserve System. We don't mean the managers of the twelve Federal Reserve Banks, nor the members of the Federal Reserve Board who make decisions in favor of the owners, nor those who sit in the Open Market Committee, which operates only through the New York Branch of the Federal Reserve. We mean the real owners of the Federal Reserve. This has been one of the best-kept secrets of all time, because the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 provided that the names of the owner banks must remain secret. However, R.E. McMaster, publisher of the newsletter The Reaper, asked his Swiss and Saudi Arabian contacts which banks hold controlling stock in the Federal Reserve System.
The answer:
Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin Lazard Brothers Bank of Paris
Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy Warburg Bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam
Lehman Brothers Bank of New York Kuhn, Loeb Bank of New York
Chase Manhattan Bank of New York Goldman, Sachs Bank of New York
[The Federal Reserve has NEVER been audited, nor has the Federal Reserve EVER paid a single penny in taxes other than property tax. TRILLIONS upon TRILLIONS of TAX FREE DOLLARS have been laundered off the backs of the simple minded people under the income tax scheme for payment of the erroneous and fictitious National Debt.]
"We are grateful to The Washington Post, The New York Times, Time magazine, and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promise of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The super-national sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries." -- David Rockefeller, at a 1991 Bilderberger meeting.
"Nationhood as we know it will be obsolete; all states will recognize a single, global authority. National sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all." - Strobe Talbott, former Deputy Secretary of State and Bill Clinton's Oxford roommate, in Time, July 1992.
"It is the sacred principles enshrined in the United Nations Charter to which the American people will henceforth pledge their allegiance. --

President George Bush, addressing the U.N. General Assembly, February 1, 1992
[Why did Congress surrender it's obligation set forth by the Constitution to regulate and maintain our national monetary system? Does the Constitution allow Congress to delegate their responsibilities to the Federal Reserve? The Federal Reserve is no more FEDERAL than the Federal Express. It is a pr ivate banking cartel.]
[Why are Sovereign citizens of the states so willing to surrender their freedoms and liberties caused by un-constitutional acts such as Executive Orders, Income Tax, Sales Tax, War Powers, NAFTA, GATT, and a host of other communist goals. Are we brain dead? Have our brain cells quit talking to each other?]
"Abbreviated references such as GATT, NAFTA, and WTO have become familiar to most Americans. The news media provide reports about free trade when there is a debate among politicians, but the details presented are usually scant. The public has not been given the complete and proper picture when it comes to these international agreements.
"On November 20, 1993, the Senate voted on a treaty called the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA). The Senate approved it by a vote of sixty-one to thirty-eight, but a perplexing question lingers to this day.
Since NAFTA was passed by less than two thirds of the Senate, how could it possibly be valid under the Constitution? After a long and heated discussion of pertinent issues, why was there no mention of this constitutional concern?
Considering the fact that thirty-eight senators voted against NAFTA, and numerous high profile leaders sought the demise of the treaty, it would seem as if and all arguments would have been used in an attempt to defeat the measure.
[Make no mistake that GATT, NAFTA, WTO, and the Federal Reserve all form a conspiracy for One World Government being implemented by the United Nations and the UN Charter, all under the control of the Council on Foreign Relations and its attack arm, the Trilateral Commission..]
"The trend towards world government involves the quite networking of thousands of individuals. If there is a conspiracy to establish a one world government, it has become an open one. Consider the title of H.G. Wells' book, The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution. The corporate elite reveal much about their plans, because they look at the people with contempt, having had their way for many years. President Nixon told The New York Times on November 10, 1972: "The average American is just like the child in the family." Averell Harriman said the American people wanted nothing better than to "go to the movies and drink Coke." In 1996, Ted Turner, head of CNN, said before an international forum: "The U.S. has got some of the dumbest people in the world. I want you to know that."
"People attack the view that there is a conspiracy involving the wealthy and powerful to achieve world government. This is done because globalist advocates are unable to refute these claims. When the message can not be refuted, the messenger is attacked. Thomas Jefferson warned: "Single acts of tyranny may be ascribed to the accidental opinion of a day. But a series of oppressions, begun at a distinguished period, and pursued unalterably through every change of ministers, too plainly proves a deliberate systematic plan of reducing us to slavery."
[If you would like to learn more about the Federal Reserve, One World Government and the United Nations, please visit our web site at www.the-oil-patch.com]
==========

======
To: Walter Publishing & Research,
POB 370, Ph: 541-955-0117, 800-955-0116; Fax: 541-471-3000.
E-mail: walter@internetcds.com
Merlin, Oregon
07532
Dear Walter:
You are requested to prepare and mail two copies of the book, The Coming Battle, The True History of Our National Debt, as follows: (SNIP)....Interesting how this 100 year old book of Mr Walbert dovetails right into this video and how we have lost our firm currency backing, and control of our government to the banks...

The book was censored for 100 years!

First published in 1899, republished for the first time in 100 years! 'The Coming Battle' documents from congressional records, newspaper reports and writings by the founding fathers and others a chronology of events long forgotten that shaped our fledgling nation from 1776 to 1899. Read about the manipulation of our money and its supply, the intentional creation of recessions, depressions and panics. The manipulation of the stock markets. The demonetization of silver. A Breathtaking history told in the words of a contemporary witness to these events.
You must have this book! Great gift for anyone interested in history, government, economics or the fate of

our nation.
There is a VHS Video by A&E Home Video 327 Holly Court, Williston, Vermont, 05495, 800-708-1776, item number AH43226, which has in the fourth volume of the series of scenes on the gold being stored in bank vaults and shows one such vault in NY Manhattan where gold is still being loaded into. It also talks about our currency being worthless and based on faith only, as none of our money is backed up by anything of real value, such as gold or silver. . Chet]
We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:
http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org
Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY EIGHTH doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into

his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.

NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 38TH one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.

You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: 352-344-9073. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
38 of 39... 100.2.0.1.0 End.

"There is in Italy a power which we seldom mention in this House. I mean the secret societies. It is useless to deny, because it is impossible to conceal, that a great, part of Europe--The whole of Italy and France and a great portion of Germany, to say nothing of other countries--is covered with a network of those secret societies, just as the superficies of the Earth is now being covered with railroads. And what are their objects? They do not attempt to conceal them. They do not want constitutional government: they do not want ameliorated institutions, they wan to change the tenure of the land, to drive out the present owners of the soil and to put an end to ecclesiastical establishments. Some of them may go further.." (DISRAELI in the House of Commons, 14 July 1856.)

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged

sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Injustice of Income Tax...Alan Keyes

Alan Keyes

Document 100.2.0.2.0 The Injustice of Income Tax...Alan Keyes.
39 of 39 Date: 22 June, 2002 10:24 PM
Income tax usurps privacy, allows the federal government to control income and paves a path to tyranny.

Few issues provide such an enduring occasion for political debate as the question of how to fund the federal government--the question of taxes. In recent years, we have approached national agreement that the current system is deeply and perhaps fatally flawed. Accordingly, politicians have presented various versions of what they call "fundamental reform."

But much of the talk of fundamental reform is really an effort to tinker with the existing tax system in order to help diffuse growing public discomfort and even outrage. Few political leaders are willing to consider the most necessary change because it would involve removing politicians from the gatekeeper role over income and resources of all Americans.

Real reform requires abolishing the income tax and returning to the system our founders intended. This means funding the federal government with tariffs, duties and excise taxes or sales taxes, not with the privacy-destroying income tax. We should return to our nation's original tax.

Government Controls Decisions

Our founders frequently quoted a principle from William Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England: "A power over a man's resources is a power over his will." To control the resource base of a decision-maker is to control his decision. But the ultimate decision-maker in American life and politics must be the people. And the people cannot be free without a resource base of material comfort and sustenance free from government domination or control. A tax system putting government in control of the people's income tends irresistibly to put government in control of political decisions as well. The founders sought to avoid this path to tyranny. So they declared a direct tax on the income of individuals unconstitutional.

The reversal of that wisdom came during the "progressive" era at the beginning of the 20th century. A mentality of class warfare prevailed at the time, a first flush of socialism in American life, and the income tax movement was one of its results. Setting farmers against industrialists,

urban folk against rural, poor against rich, everyone was led to expect that an income tax would hit the other group harder. Chiefly, of course, the argument was that the rich would pay a dis-proportionate share. What they didn't tell us was that in this socialist scheme anyone with a private dollar is suspected of being too rich.

We ought to have realized that the income tax is utterly incompatible with liberty. It is actually a form of slavery. A slave is someone the fruit of whose labor is controlled by somebody else. A slave is not somebody with nothing. Rather, he has only what the master lets him have.

Under the income tax, the government takes whatever percentage of the earner's income it wants. The income tax, therefore, represents our national surrender to the government of control over all the money we earn. There are, in principle, no restrictions to the pre-emptive claim the government has upon our income.

No American government has seriously pressed this claim on our income to its logical conclusion--the explicit demand that all income be handed over to the government and any private expenditures made subject to government approval [some members of the CFR are already forecasting the discontinuance of money and using only a form of debit/credit card in lieu of cash/money. CLMsr] . But we are deeply unwise to underestimate the power of the confiscatory principle in the hands of a government determined to pursue its advantage. The federal government could bankrupt the country in short order, merely by deciding to insist more aggressively than it already does on collecting the money we have already agreed it has the right to take. We must insist on the erection of constitutional protection, beyond the reach of any Congress or President to override, of the fact that American citizens own the dollars they earn. Without such protection, we hold these dollars merely subject to the government's revocable permission.

The withholding--tax system disguises this dangerous loss of control. One of the effects of withholding is that we don't even realize that government money is actually our money. Most of us think that only our net pay--our actual paycheck--is our money, and what is withheld is the government's money. We tend to think this because our government simply grabs part of the money we have earned.

I once heard a caller to a talk radio show object to the proposal that taxpayers cover the savings-and-loan debacle, demanding instead that the government pay for it, as though the government could pay for anything without using dollars taken from us.

Surrender of Privacy.

The income tax threatens our liberty in many ways, but surely the most alarming and outrageous is its requirement that we surrender our privacy by exposing all the sources of our income to the government. One of the prudent protections of liberty is to treat the government, which today seems to be your friend, as if tomorrow it could become your enemy. No army exposes all lines of supply and all resources even to its allies, much less to its enemies.

While our government is not our enemy [by damn, this is a doubtful conjecture. CLMsr] in the traditional sense, our founders were ever mindful that liberty depends upon vigilance against the temptations of tyranny. That's why, if we mean to retain our freedom, it is our duty to maintain material resources for action that the government cannot control and manipulate. But with the income tax, we surrender the ability to maintain economic associations without the knowledge of the government.

It gets even worse. Through government social engineering, such as bestowing a revocable "501--C3" non-profit status on churches, the government is able to manipulate the tax system in order to gain control over our institutions of conscience, character and moral formation. The American Revolution itself would never have happened without the courage of such institutions, particularly churches. The same is true of the abolition of slavery and of all the other great movements of conscience in American history. These efforts were decisively motivated by principled private associations. The role once played by those institutions in boldly challenging us to oppose inroads against our liberty has been gutted. As a result of the income tax, we have subjected the entire sector of conscience to the control and manipulation of the government. As a result we have muffled what ought to be the voice of independent faith and conscientious action in our society.

National Sales Tax.

We don't need to improve the income tax. We need to get rid of it. Our founding fathers had a simple and clear vision of a citizenry with control over the money it worked to earn and with the corresponding ability and independent judgement to exercise its rightful authority over government.

Whether to save money or spend it was intended to be a matter of the sovereign liberty of citizens, who would decide what to do with every dollar. Under a national sales tax, this is exactly what would happen. Only after we decide what to do with our money can the portion used for purchases in the open marketplace be subject to tax. The sales tax requires no surrender of privacy, no confession to the government of our entire economic life.

Furthermore, a sales tax would make it much harder to avoid paying legitimate federal tax without good reason. Those in criminal enterprises who have never filed a federal tax return would have to pay the national sales tax charged by the merchants who provide his goods and services. When such a person enters the marketplace to make a purchase, he would pay the tax just like everyone else is paying. The sales tax is a more equitable system, because the incidence of taxation is more evenly distributed throughout the population.

But under a national sales--tax system, equity would not come at the price of giving up control of our money. Rather, a national sales tax would restore to American working people their control over the incidence of taxation. Only the relatively well--off have that opportunity under the present system because they can hire lawyers and accountants to calculate the most advantageous tax strategies and exploit arbitary technicalities.

The most important goal of tax policy must be reclaiming control over taxation, on which dollars and on how much of our income the tax actually falls. Today, taxation is entirely outside the control of most working Americans because it is determined by politicians and bureaucrats and manipulated by clever lawyers and accountants. The liberating power of a national sales--tax system is that it would end their control. Under a sales--tax system individual citizens would again be sovereign in deciding how much of their money will be subject to the tax at any given moment, according to their particular financial circumstances. Such a system will give us back control over our money that we have not had in generations--not since the income tax was [illegaly I might add..CLMsr.] imposed.

And that control will be financially crucial to families. When times are tight, instead of praying for politicians to pass a beneficent tax cut, Americans will have the power to give themselves tax cuts just by

changing their spending and saving patterns. We already reduce our discretionary expenditures when money becomes tight, and under a sales--tax system our tax burden would also become a discretionary expenditure.

Congress will pass a national sales tax only when the people insist on it. To bring this day closer, it will be necessary to turn the attention of grassroots America to the real tax debate. That debate is not only about the rate of taxation and the bloated size of Government. [and all the pork barrel giveways. CLMsr.] It is also about the right to property and the preservation of our liberty. Americans must come to see that the tax reform we so urgently need is not more back--room manipulation of the income tax and its ever-mutable rates, schedules and regulations but rather its total replacement with the system our founders intended.

We must remind our fellow citizens that the income tax is less than 100 years old, and that the nation did fine for a long time without it. A national sales tax is not a radical new proposal but is actually a return to the sensible and consistent understanding of liberty that the founders of America established. Returning to a sales tax is sound conservative thinking, which restores the system of taxation that stood the test of time in its proven compatibility with liberties of our people. The republic survived trials in its early years in part because we had a tax system that left the citizenry independent enough to successfully discipline its government.

America was built by people who, rightly and nobly, used the control over their actions and resources that a wise political order secured for them. The income tax expropriates the independence that made possible American prosperity, American character and ultimately American self--government. By keeping the income--tax, we are inexorably encouraging moral poverty--the poverty of motivation, of discipline and of responsibility--that we all sense has deepened in the America of recent decades.

By wisely turning back to the wisdom of our founders, we can renew an economic environment of wholesome motivation in which responsibility makes a difference. Real tax reform can help us make an historic break with the servile and passive habits of recent years and begin a new era of confident liberty. If we still believe we deserve--and have the capacity--to be free, ending the income tax is a duty to ourselves and to our posterity.

Authored by: Alan Keyes, Past Presidential Candidate, [IS NOT a member of the Council on Foreign Relations or any other known Anti-American organization.CLMsr.] "Alan Keyes is Making Sense", on MSNBC.

NOTE: Copied from The American Legion Magazine, March 2002, pages 40, 42, & 44.

Provided by: Chester L McWhorter Sr, c/o504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Occupied Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: Same. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net

We have a Constitution and our Bill of Rights (the first 10 amendments) that makes us free. Right? Then visit:

http://www.trimonline.org http://www.getusout.org
http://www.thenewamerican.com http://www.givemeliberty.org
http://www.jbs.org

Then take a look at these sites: http://www.dixierising.com
http://www.dixienet.org http://www.palmetto.org
http://www.southerncaucus.org http://www.spofga.org
http://www.southern-style.com http://www.nca.mybravenet.com

NOTE # 1: This is the THIRTY NINTH doc in a string of about 39 regarding the Income Tax, How it was illegally forced upon us, the collusion of various nation banks, including The Bank of England, the Banks of Europe, the Banks of the USA that make up the Non-Government organization known as the Fed and the bankers themselves dedicated to making this a Socialist Nation. As David Rockefeller reportedly said in 1973 when he and others formed the Trilateral Commission, "We will have this a Socialist Nation by the end of the year 2000." Well, with the help of our past Communist President, he damned well nearly did it. If Comrade Gore had been elected, it would be now! The last doc in this series is a plan that was presented to President Bush when he visited Florida recently. It was put directly into his hands. He has not acted upon it. We The People must initiate a campaign of letters, faxes, e-mails, and phone calls to him and others in our otherwise corrupt government letting them know of our displeasure. For God and Country, Chet.
NOTE # 2: [Should you wish to be removed from my mailing list, please send a message with the word remove in the subject line. If you got this from a mail list, such as xxxxxx@xxxxxgroups.com or something like that, then it is up to the moderator or owner of the list to remove my access based upon complaints of my material, abuse, or removal of your access if you request it.] Should you wish a copy of a numbered message (this is the 39TH one) that you may have missed, please e-mail me off net for a copy of it and I will be very happy to provide it. Chet.
You may forward this to every member of Congress by using a Mail Blaster application available on the Internet as follows:
Step 1. Access your web browser. Step 2. Type in the search block:
http://www.mailblasterdot.com
Step 3. Click on Send Batch E-Mail which is on the left end of the screen.
Step 4. Type in your E-mail Address. Step 5. Click on Subject: Type in the subject of your document.
Step 6. Click on Message: Now here you can type in your message or you can paste a previously copied file here. You can also edit your message after you finish with the message and before sending it.
Step 7. Then click on select a file. Here you may click on:
demhouse.txt (Socialist Democrat House Members) or,
democsen.txt (Socialist Democrats Senate Members) or,
newsorg.txt (Many of the "anchor" news folks have their email address here for you to use) or,
rephouse.txt (Republican House of Representatives Members) or,
repubsen.txt (Republican Senate Members) or,
senators.txt (All Senators).
Step 8. After selecting the group to receive your message then click on send batch. It will go to everyone listed in the batch.
Remember: Nothing beats a letter AND a phone call.
A
Chester L McWhorter Sr, 504 N. Brighton Rd, Lecanto, Florida. 34461. Ph: 352-344-9073. Fax: 352-344-9073. E-mail: robertthebruce@naturecoast.net
39 of 39... 100.2.0.2.0 End.

"Gentlemen, Comrades, do not be concerned about all you hear about glasnost and perstroika and democracy in the coming years. These are primarily for outward consumption. There will be no significant internal change within the Soviet Union, other that for cosmetic purposes. Our purpose is to disarm the

Americans and let them go to sleep. We want to accomplish three things: One, we want the Americans to withdraw conventional forces from Europe. Two: we want them to withdraw nuclear forces from Europe. Three: We want the Americans to stop proceeding with the Strategic Defense Initiative."
Mikhail Gorbachev, November 1987, in his address to the Politburo, their "Congress".

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by partiotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."--Julius Caesar.

THE END

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SMOM FINANCE

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SMOM FINANCE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:45 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=17

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.K BANK EMERGENCY COLLAPSE PROCEDURE

Title: U.K BANK EMERGENCY COLLAPSE PROCEDURE
Description: *[OPERATION RAPID PLAN]*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:58 AM (GMT)

Revealed: The secret plans Northern Rock made to pull the plug

Last updated at 02:43am on 17.06.08
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/news/article...plug/article.do

Secret plans were drawn up by Northern Rock which would have closed the bank within hours in Operation 'Rapid Plan', the Daily Mail can reveal.

Accounts would have been frozen, cash machines switched off, every branch closed and online services axed for the closure on what was dubbed 'D-Day'.

The measures show how the stricken bank had made intricate plans if it needed to hit the panic button.

They also highlight just how anxious the board was only weeks before the bank was nationalised in February.

Investors, many of whom have been with the bank for decades, would have been sent cheques within 14 days.

All 76 branches would have closed immediately as bosses feared leaving them open after the closure would have put staff at risk.

Angry and frantic customers would not even have been able to call their branches as all calls would have been directed to head office in Newcastle.

The explosive contingency plan would not have hit the Rock's 800,000 mortgage

customers 'for the foreseeable future'.

Rapid Plan was drawn up after last September's extraordinary scenes when customers queued to withdraw their money.

Only a tiny number of insiders were privy to the information. The run by investors was prompted by revelations the Rock had borrowed money from the Bank of England to head off collapse.

In November, there was a second run. Fears grew at the Treasury about the precarious state of the bank whose collapse in a Labour heartland would have been a political disaster.

In the end, Chancellor Alistair Darling had to guarantee every penny of savings to stem the crisis.

But the draft documents reveal how close the Rock was to a virtual wipe-out.

The Daily Mail first learned of the bank's secret plans in January but, after a late night call from Mr Darling, was begged not to publish.

In the detailed plans, mass closures would have started on a Friday afternoon when 500 branch staff would be told to stay until 5pm for a 'business update' meeting.

In reality, insiders, known as 'Briefers' would arrive at 4.45pm to break the news of the closure.

Staff would have been told to go home and await further news while still receiving salaries and expenses.

At 6.30pm, when most of the City had left for the weekend, the bank would have made its extraordinary announcement.

Unions would not have been informed until the last moment on Friday.

The documents are very detailed, suggesting the bank was taking the threat of collapse seriously.

Letters had been drafted to be sent to branch staff explaining the decision and giving a helpline number.

The plan also outlined the 'activity' that would take place behind the scenes before the announcement was made.

'D-Day minus 1 and 2' includes a forensic level of preparation, such as photocopying 1,000 Q&A sheets. Earlier that week, an e-mail would have been sent to branches

telling them to update all accounts by the close of business on Friday for end-of-year accounting.

But the real intention was to ensure everything was ready for the final-balance cheques for customers.

Since nationalisation, many of the Rock's 6,000 workers have faced an uncertain future.

Last night a Treasury spokesman said: 'Northern Rock sensibly developed robust contingency plans to ensure it could return depositors' money swiftly. '

The Government continues to guarantee all deposits. Savers' money remains absolutely safe.'

THE £63,000-A-MONTH CRICKETER

Wearing a broad smile, former Rock chief Adam Applegarth relaxes during a game of cricket.

Sticky wicket? Adam Applegarth enjoys the match
He is being paid £63,000 a month in a year-long 'golden goodbye' negotiated last year as worried customers queued up to withdraw their savings.

The 45-year-old seems unhampered by the worries besetting thousands of workers he left behind.

Mr Applegarth was turning out for Sunderland Cricket Club in a summer league match at the weekend.

He first joked with friends in the stands before strolling out to bat.

The former bank boss has plenty of time for the game as he cannot start looking for a job until November as part of his payoff agreement.

He can also dip into the £2.6million made from selling shares in the 18 months before disaster struck.

In the future, Mr Applegarth can look forward to the £2.5million pension pot Northern Rock agreed to pay him from the age of 55.

An ex-associate said: 'This summer he will be putting his feet up. He is playing an awful lot of cricket, enjoying his motors and travelling.'

Mr Applegarth has a fleet of cars, a £2.5million country mansion and £250,000 flat in Newcastle.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S PROTOCOLS FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE

Title: U.S PROTOCOLS FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE
Description: *[A VERY IMPORTANT ARTICAL, TAKE NOTE!]*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:56 AM (GMT)

Protocols For
ECONOMIC COLLAPSE
In America

By Al Martin
2-23-8

"Everybody knows that the dice are loaded. Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed. Everybody knows the war is over. Everybody knows the good guys lost. Everybody knows the fight was fixed. The poor stay poor, the rich get rich. That's how it goes, Everybody knows" - **Leonard Cohen**

And this is how the U.S. Treasury would handle an economic collapse. It's called the 6900 series of protocols. It would start with declaring a force majeure, which would immediately be interpreted by the marketplaces as a de facto repudiation of debt. Then the SEC and the various regulatory exchanges would anticipate the market's decline, hour by hour -- when Japan's markets opened the next day, what would happen when the European markets, and all the inter- linkages of the global markets. On the second day, US Special Forces would be dropped in by parachute in the cities where the twelve Federal Reserve district banks are located.

The origin of these protocols comes from the Department of Defense. This is contingency planning for a variety of post-collapse scenarios. Those scenarios would include, obviously, military collapse, World War III, in other words, and its aftermath. What we're talking about now is aftermath -- how the aftermath would be handled.

One does not necessarily know how the events would transpire that would cause the collapse, whether it's military collapse or economic collapse. In World War III, it would become obvious -- when the mushroom cloud started to appear over cities.

Economic collapse scenarios were always premised on the basis of a US declaration of force majeure on debt service. It's a very extensive scenario. The scenarios are all together, i.e., military, economic, political and social complete destabilization leading to collapse. Then they break down individual scenarios. In the economic collapse scenario, the starting point would be the United States Treasury declaring a force majeure on debt service, which is de facto repudiation, and that's how it would be interpreted by the world's capital marketplaces. Then the scenario goes on from there. The US Treasury would obviously declare a force majeure sometime after the European markets had settled down. In other words, they had gone out on the day, which means 11:38 a.m. EDT, our time. They'd wait until the European markets closed, and the US markets had been open for a couple of hours. That's when they'd determine how to begin the process of unwinding or controlling the collapse to the best extent possible, mainly because they know that the greatest hedge pressure would be people seeking to use other markets to hedge their long exposure in the United States and that the US would be the biggest seller in all the rest of the world's markets. Therefore you would want to declare the force majeure when the rest of the world's markets closed. The declaration of force majeure would be precipitated by the declaration that the United States is no longer able to service its debt. That's pretty simple. Who makes that decision? The Treasury Department. The President does not make that decision. The Secretary of the Treasury does. He has that authority. You might ask -- wouldn't he have his arm twisted not to do that?

The answer is that if there isn't any money left to service the debt, it doesn't make any difference what the current regime might want to do.

The day of reckoning is now coming. What has happened in the interim, from 2001 to present, is dynamic, global economic deterioration. The economic deterioration visited upon the United States by Bushonomics is not a localized event. It is, in fact, global. We have a planet now that is sinking into a sea of red ink.

The United States is consuming 80% of the planet's savings rate to finance its debt. The central banks of Germany, Japan and Saudi Arabia are no longer the powerhouses they used to be. Their reserves have now been substantially depleted. They can, therefore, no longer hide the fact that they own a certain number, likely in the trillions of dollars, of U.S. Treasury debt that isn't being serviced, because they can't hide it through bookkeeping tricks anymore because their reserves are so depleted.

Therefore somebody has covertly been putting demands on the Bush- Cheney regime for payment. Why do you think 2900 metric tons of gold is depleted from U.S. inventory since March of `01?

Why do you think that $2 billion in currency seized from Iraq last May is now unaccounted for?

Someone is putting demands on the Bush-Cheney regime. Someone is saying to the Bushonian Cabal that -- You've got to start servicing this debt because we, foreign central banks, are in nations - European and Asian - whose reserves are now nearly exhausted.

Who could be putting that kind of pressure on them?

It has to be coming from whoever is organizing this thing at the very top, which I would tend to think has got to be most likely a cabal of people that would involve Henry Kissinger, James Baker, George Schultz, possibly William Simon. It would be somebody at the very top that is familiar with how to do this. It would have to be someone familiar with finances.

So would this be one faction of a cabal blackmailing or forcing another faction? No, it's not really blackmailing. It's being done out of desperation. The German, Japanese and Saudi central banks are saying to the Bushonian cabal, You've got to start servicing this debt because we don't have the reserves to cover you anymore. We can no longer make it appear that the debt is being serviced because our own reserves are so substantively depleted. Therefore you must begin to cover this debt. If you don't, then, at some point, we will have to publicly admit in order to save our own necks -- that we were the end buyers of a lot of stealth debt, a lot of debt that your Treasury issued illegally and has never serviced. That would then expose the whole cabal.

The Kissinger-Baker faction are at the top of how this was done on the economic side of the equation. They were not the original insiders so much, but the managers of the conspiracy from the U.S. Treasury, to wit, the U.S. Treasury and Federal Reserve role-play the part.

Take Henry Kissinger. It may not have occurred to anyone why in the last 3 years Henry Kissinger has been back in Washington more than he has in the last 30 years. And why are all these quiet meetings in Washington with alleged senior Bush-Cheney regime officials, as foreign news services endlessly put it. It's because Kissinger is the point man. He's the one that is telling them the disposition of other foreign central banks.

Kissinger would probably also be involved in transfer or hypothecation of any assets from the cabal. In other words, they're being stolen from the American people by the Bush-Cheney regime and the Bushonian Cabal, and they are being used to hypothecate, transfer, service, or otherwise carry this debt held by certain foreign central banks.

The process of unraveling has already begun because of ever-spiraling Bushonian budget deficits. The Bush-Cheney regime, even in its overt policies (now they're overt political, economic, social and military policies) is generating $600-billion-plus deficit per year, which is consuming 80% of the planet's net savings rate.

It doesn't have the slack. In other words, it can't refinance stealth debt by issuing more stealth debt anymore. Nor can they bleed money out of the system like they could in the 1980s by hiding it when the overt policies of the Bush-Cheney regime are already producing a budget deficit of 6% of Gross Domestic Product. There is no other mechanism that they could use anymore to hide expansion of debt that could be used to service said stealth debt, and they are, frankly, running out of assets that they can steal from the American people.

So the proverbial day of reckoning is coming. The Bush-Cheney regime (and I give them credit for this) are telling the American people what's coming, knowing the American people are too stupid to understand. They are telling the American people about the re- institution of the Gold Confiscation Act and the sudden scrapping of the Treasury's emergency post-collapse gold note scheme to maintain domestic liquidity.

David Walker, US Comptroller General and chief of the GAO has said that should the Bush-Cheney regime be re-ensconced into power and, hence, the scourge of Bushonomics persist, that the United States could no longer service its debt beyond 2009. They're not hiding it from anybody anymore. They are telling you what's happening. Now, what does that mean? The key is in what Walker is saying when he says the debt can no longer be serviced. I've been asked this on the radio shows. People have noticed what Walker said because he's out in the news more often than he used to be. It's unusual for the Comptroller General of the United States, which is a rather arcane position, to be out in the news so much.

It simply means that when he says the United States will no longer be able to sustain Bushonian budget deficits, he means that by 2009, if Bush-Cheney have a second term in office, the United States will be consuming 100% of the planet's savings rate to finance Bushonian budget deficits.

Therefore, if the planet can no longer generate any more liquidity to lend to the United States, one of three things have to happen: A) There has to be a sudden and dramatic reduction in federal spending. There are only two places that can come from. There would have to be an immediate $100-billion cut in defense spending, which would end any hopes the Republicans had of getting into office for years to come because it would destroy any confidence the NFWCs (Naïve Flag Waving Crowd) had in them. Or you would have to scrap the multi-trillion- dollar Bushonian tax cuts for the Republican rich, something that's equally unpalatable.

The other option, B, as Paul O'Neill mentioned, is a dramatic increase in the rate of federal income taxation from the current nominal rate of 28% to 65%, which is what the Treasury Department estimated would be required post-2009 to provide the U.S. Treasury with sufficient revenues to continue to service debt.

The third option, or C, becomes the declaration of a force majeure on credit service of U. S. Treasury debt by the United States Treasury, which is tantamount and would be accurately construed as de facto debt repudiation by the United States of America.

There are other signs to look for. They're not going to happen now, but if Bush-Cheney is re-elected, you'll begin to see more signs that the end is coming. I know a lot of people may disagree, but you wait and see. If Bush-Cheney has a second term, see if they do not institute some currency expatriation control. See if that doesn't come in the way Nixon tried it in May-June of 1971.

In the second term, there will be some sort of currency expatriation control in the United States, but there will also be loopholes that will allow the large money to escape. The restrictions will apply to the 10- and 20-thousand-dollar people. It ain't going to apply to the 10- and 20-million-dollar people. It would be self-defeating to do that.

When that day comes, in other words, when the U.S. Treasury declares a force majeure on debt, it wouldn't be broad-cast on mainstream media. There's no sense because the American people don't even understand what it means. But the announcement would actually be put on the Federal Reserve wire system, which would, of course, immediately be picked up by all media outlets anyway.

The U.S. Treasury would declare a force majeure on debt after the Asian and European markets closed, probably at 12:30 p.m. EDT. The reason why that hour was always selected is because Asian and European markets close. It's also the lunch hour for the markets. It's when you're going to have the fewest people on the floor of the exchanges. That would be the ideal time to make such an announcement.

A few seconds after that announcement was made, all United States markets, both equities debt and commodities i.e., stock, bonds, commodities, that have trading collars or permissible daily limits would all be limit-offered with pools. Limit-offered means that there are more sellers at the limit i.e., limit down, than there are buyers.

So-called 'pools' would immediately begin to form, probably a thousand contracts every few minutes. 'Limit-offered with pools' - this is trader language. Pools to sell 2,000 lots, 3,000 lots. That means, the number of sellers over and above the available buyers at the limit- offered price. That would begin to build.

By 1:00, the news would begin to sink in because it would take awhile before panic selling would arise from the public. This news is being released at lunch hour.

A lot of the American people initially would not even understand the temerity of the news. You would see professional selling first, and as that professional selling intensified over the afternoon, the SEC, the CFTC, NASDAQ, and various market regulatory authorities would begin to institute certain emergency market protocols. This would be the installation of the so-called 'declaration of fast market conditions,' for instance; the declaration of 'no more stop orders,' the declaration of 'fill at any price,' etc. in a desperate bid to maintain liquidity.

That first day, the Dow Jones Industrial Average and related indices on a percentage basis would lose about 20% of their value by the close of business that day. The real impact would come overnight when the American people found out what this was all about and when it was explained to them.

At 7:30 a.m. EDT, the Tokyo markets would open, and no price would be affixed for probably three or four hours into the session due to the avalanche of selling. Once prices were established, the government of Japan would close all of its financial markets. Europe would not even open. All European governments would close all capital exchanges the next day.

The United States would, in order to accommodate global electronic trading, attempt to open the market on the second day, which they would do, regardless of price, just to maintain some liquidity. At the end of Day Two, the Dow Jones and related indices, would have lost two thirds of their value, and prices would be set accordingly.

On Day Three, the New York Stock Exchange, the SEC and other related agencies would recommend to the United States Treasury and the Federal Reserve that all markets be closed. That would be on the morning of Day Three. Eleven a.m., the Federal Reserve would then order all domestic banks closed. All of the twelve Federal Reserve district banks would (30 minutes later) have special U.S. forces parachuted in and around them to secure whatever gold bullion reserves they had left.

Day Three, 9:00 p.m., the President of the United States would declare a **state of martial law. All financial transactions would come to an end. The Treasury would act to formally de-monetize the U.S. dollar and declare it worthless.**

This would be totally unprecedented. In the past, collapses have been temporary and have been brought back up. But what we're talking about now is the end.

These protocols that I'm referring to aren't even all that secret. They were publicly available all through the Clinton era. These are Treasury protocols that were instituted mostly in the late 1970s when the Treasury and Federal Reserve began to feel that it was important to have an emergency-collapse protocol in place.

What precipitated the timing of this was the inflationary spiral of the late 1970s. The U. S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve were both concerned that this inflationary spiral, which was occurring not only domestically but globally, might lead to a global, uncontrollable hyper-inflation that the Federal Reserve or major central banks could not stop by traditional means, i.e., by raising interest rates and contracting money supply.

There was also the recognition, of course, that global central reserve bank bullion inventories had been so depleted over the previous 30 years that any re-institution of a species currency, even on a temporary basis, and even within a regional or individual nation-state basis, was no longer possible.

This is an analogy. In a military scenario, it's like the President of the United States pushing the final red button -- the commit button. The Treasury Secretary of the United States has a similar mechanism. It's called the yellow button, the commit button. The Secretary of Defense has the same system. This is what happens. Computer program starts to institute these protocols. Imagine the complexity of trying the manage all this. I think it's going to happen all simultaneously. There are hundreds of different agencies involved, both domestically and internationally. In order to maintain liquidity for as long as possible, it has to be extremely well-coordinated, and there must be existing collapse protocols that can be used.

The reason I was familiar with them was because I used to see the U.S. Treasury 6900 Series Collapse Protocol, 6903, 6904 there'll be A, B, and so on which keyed in to the Department of Defense to be incorporated within the Department of Defense's own World War III scenario and various types of military/ political/ social instability/ war/ pestilence, chaos, etc. scenarios.

All federal agencies had individual collapse protocols that ultimately got coordinated through the Department of Defense. Obviously, the Department of Defense would be the ultimate coordinator because it would need to have special forces available, on a stand-by basis, ready, that could quickly parachute into areas all over the country, into the cities particularly, to secure federal properties and assets.

And that's literally how it would begin. By the end of the third day, it would be all over -- a state of martial law. We're not talking about war, now; this is just economic collapse.

There's no military implication here, no political, no social implication or policy directive thereunto. This is strictly economic collapse. By the end of Day Three, effectively, all banks in the world will be shut down, all paper currencies will become valueless. Martial law would be declared. There would be no continuing transactions, at least for a period of time, of commodities. All providers of fuels and foods would be shut down automatically.

They have this in great detail too. U.S. Department of Defense Special 117th Assault Unit would parachute in to seize control of the cattle yards in Oklahoma City. This is how well it's planned. In other words, economic collapse would automatically involve expansive military action and control.

By the end of the third day, when you no longer have a domestic medium of exchange, you have to have secured food and fuel stocks. You've got to have troops that have secured distribution points where there is food and fuel stocks, warehouses, tanks, etc. Otherwise people are just going to go get them, and the people have to know that if they try to go break into that store and steal that loaf of bread, they're going to be shot.

Protocols for environmental disasters are called 'scaling-circle scenarios.' 'Scaling circles' is a Department of Defense euphemism. It's also used in FEMA, OEM and other emergency management services. In environmental catastrophes, which are going to become national or global, it's got to start someplace. It's going to start in one very small, specific area. Therefore what happens is that the immediate force containment is the greatest in the first circle, to try to contain the spread of the disaster and keep it within that circle.

The environmental problem, to whatever extent it's possible, before it spreads, will be neutralized or mitigated, in order to keep that catastrophe within that circle, or, if it is likely that it is to escape that circle, to attack whatever it is in such a fashion as to mitigate its strength and its ability to contaminate or otherwise affect other areas.

In the case of earthquakes, for instance, affecting the west coast, beginning at Mt. Rainier and moving southward -- that's a different type of scenario. That does not include as much Department of Defense involvement. It includes separate protocols, wherein mostly FEMA and OEM act as the senior coordinating agencies between municipal, county and state disaster and containment, which is called Disaster and Containment Units. Federal troops would only be brought in for the purposes of maintaining control.

In a military or economic collapse situation, National Guard units would provide any spare help they could in combating whatever the problem is. Federal troops would be used in order to have the specific authority simply to shoot anyone. There are plans for all sorts of scenarios. The economic-disaster scenario is the one I always found the most intriguing because it is the one that is least understood by the American people.

Military control would be necessary when lines begin to form at the banks, people trying to access their money. But that wasn't even anticipated as a big problem. Lines would form at the banks, but it was not even envisioned until sometime on Day Three because the American people wouldn't get it. It would be announced that the stock markets are down 2000 or 3000 points, and since we've always been taught they'll come back, the people would still be buying stocks.

You could count on everybody remaining in ignorance all the way down because the American people have never been taught Economics 101. The American people wouldn't realize the full extent of it until the markets were closed on the third day, or until the time when they went down to cash a check and the bank was closed with soldiers out in front. Then they would go down and see the gas station's closed. They see the local supermarket has been shuttered, and there's federal troops in front of it. Then they might begin to catch on. And remember -- it's not just federal troops. In emergency-collapse protocols, even before the declaration of a formal state of emergency or a state of martial law, the local military authorities within any given county or jurisdiction have the ability to essentially militarize anyone, that is, any civilian. This would be more than just deputizing civilians. It's federal. In other words, they would have the ability to militarize and give military authority to a civilian force. This would include not only police and the sheriffs and state police, but all local law enforcement that exists below the state level would be immediately militarized. They wouldn't take just anybody like they did in Iraq. It would be like the military when they call for volunteers. Then they'd have everybody and their brother-in-law volunteering, waving around the American flag and so on.

You've got a lot of pickup-driving guys in this country with the gun racks in the back and the Confederate flag flying. So you start waving the American flag in front of their face and say, Hey, you're going to get your chance you always wanted -- to fit your potbelly inside an army uniform and carry a gun and shoot people. How appealing would that be?

And besides, if you do this, then you're going to get to eat.

In other words, this is how it would unfold over three days, but, in fact, very few Americans would know what to do about it or how to take any precautions. They wouldn't have a clue because they don't understand enough about economics to know what is happening. So that's what it is -- Economic Armageddon. If the Bush-Cheney regime is re- installed into power, that is effectively what Comptroller General David Walker is saying.

In conclusion, since there is very little the people of the United States can do to protect themselves. We're not going to make any suggestions of how to protect yourselves because there's very little you can do.

We could tell you to go out and buy gold coins and bury them in the coffee can in the back yard and go to your nearest survivalist store, but, frankly, that's useless. In the last analysis, it's a lot of hype. There is very little the average US citizen could do.

The only thing that can prevent this, as the Comptroller alluded to when he was asked by Barbara Walters, How do we prevent reaching the problem by 2009? He said simply,

"A change of regimes."

So how do you prevent it? Don't vote for Bush and Cheney -- and hope that Bush does not use his emergency powers to cancel or postpone the election by edict, powers which you, the flag-waving citizens, have given him.

All flag-waving citizens, be warned. If you want to vote for Bush- Cheney again, make sure you got plenty of Spam on hand.

Here's an interesting and humorous aside. A couple of days ago, Hormel Foods, which makes Spam, announced that in the last six months there have been record sales of Spam in the United States the survivalists' food of choice. After all, they pride themselves on the fact, as the spokesman for Hormel said, "It is the only food product you can buy with an expiration that's 50 years."

When everything goes to hell, when all that man has created has turned to dust again, the final legacy is going to be Spam. It will be the last surviving item -- when the anthropologists of 20 thousand years from now are digging sites and they see these enormous mountains of unopened cans of Spam They'll have monuments to the past out of Spam.

So if Bush-Cheney has a second term in office, there will be some sort of currency restriction, like Nixon did in 1971. On April 13, 2004, Deputy Assistant Treasury Secretary John Boine talked about potential currency restrictions. He used the word that's going to fuel the flames of the survivalist and gloom-and-doom collapse people.

It's very, very telling that the U.S. Treasury may institute a restriction on the amount of U.S. dollars that can be converted into gold.

Furthermore, he intimated (and I suspected that this was coming, although this wouldn't actually become law until Bush-Cheney was in office for second term one way or another) that the Bush-Cheney regime determines that the Gold Confiscation Act gives to Treasury the power for so-called forced disclosure of gold holdings.

I'm not quite sure of the language of the Gold Confiscation Act from 1933. It just says, "compelled", as in citizens are lawfully compelled to redeem gold for script. I don't think there was any such provision, which he was inferring that there is. That was FDR's "Raw Deal" of 1934, when people were coerced into giving up their gold. But nowhere in this act does it specifically authorize the Treasury to mandate citizens to report their gold holdings. So if this gets any press at all, particularly within the circles of gold bugs and so on, watch out.

Furthermore, on Washington Journal they were talking about how FEMA has recommended to the Office of Homeland Security to have increased restrictions regarding citizen hoarding of long-term food and fuel supplies. That's pretty sinister too.

What they're talking about is the purchase of long-term so-called stores of survival food. FEMA was talking about some sort of restriction preventing people from accumulating food stores; putting it simply, that's what it means. The second point was to increase restrictions that already exist.

FEMA was recommending even tighter restrictions on citizens building their own private property underground storage tanks for the purposes of long-term storage of fuel. The real intent of this is is threefold: a) to restrict citizens' ability to hoard food; B) restrict citizens' ability to hoard long-term storage of fuel; c) the forced identification of citizens to reveal food and fuel stocks they may be hoarding.

And that, in my opinion, is the real essence. The Bush-Cheney regime was scared of having the FEMA angle put into the equation because they knew what it means and how people would interpret it.

They have tried to use environmental legislation to restrict people's ability to build fuel storage facilities on their own property -- to get around what the true intent of that was.

But the bigger picture is that if you start to limit citizens' ability to hoard fuel and food and shake them up by potential forced identification of gold holdings or forced redemption.

In other words, what you don't want is citizens who have the ability to store a lot of food and fuel and to own gold because they would be able to resist state control in the future.

You've got to have every citizen on a rationing card to control the civilian population. You can't have citizens out there hoarding food and fuel because then people can say to government,"I ain't taking a rationing card, baby, with my national ID card. I don't have to. You can't control me through food and fuel and ever-worthless paper currency."

I used to make fun of these people. But now, things have come full circle on this debate. The Bush-Cheney regime is making it increasingly clear through their small changes in policy. Not a lot of people monitor these decisions, but I do. And the pattern is becoming increasingly clear.

In fact, I would believe that those of the survivalist mentality (the food, fuel, the gold coins in the coffee can in the back yard) people who think that way will be ultimately vindicated - if George Bush has a second term in office.

People should quit making fun of them because they would be vindicated - even though they were all burned out, twenty-dollared to death, buying books and tapes, and discredited by mainstream media. It may sound like a hollow victory, but it won't be a

hollow victory for them - them that's got the Spam...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Warren Buffets warnings on U.S Dollar collapse

Title: Warren Buffets warnings on U.S Dollar collapse

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:53 AM (GMT)

warren Buffets warnings on U.S Dollar collapse

[dohtml]<P class="tagline">Renowned analyst Andrew Wilkinson, Lead Trading Manager of Financial Intelligence Report's premium trading service SectorTrade, issues an urgent financial alert ...

<P class="headline" align="center">Profit From Warren Buffett's $16.5 Billion Bet</p>
<P class="subheadline" align="center">Oracle of Omaha Convinced Dollar Decline Locked In for 2006 and Beyond.
Discover how you can reap huge profits from this unstoppable trend.</p>

<P align=left>
<table cellpadding="06" cellspacing="06" border="0" width="198" align="left">
<tr>
<td><img src="http://www.newsmax.com/sector/images/buffet.gif" align="left" border="0" width="200" class="outline"></td>
</tr>
</table>

Dear MoneyNews and NewsMax Reader,</p>
<P align=left>What's the secret to
Warren Buffett' investment success? The secret according to the Sage of Omaha, is that there is no secret. </P>
<P align=left>"All there is to
investing," he says, "is picking good stocks at good times and staying with them
as long as they remain good companies. Buffett's results speak for

themselves. A $10,000 in his Berkshire Hathaway company in 1965 would be worth nearly $30 million today. In contrast, a $10,000 investment in the S&P 500 would have risen to roughly $500,000. </P>
<P align=left>So what's on Buffett's
mind these days? The decline of the U.S. dollar is front and center.
</P>
<P align=left> Warren
Buffett is so convinced we'll see a steady downward spiral to the value of the
dollar in 2006, he's placed a $16.5 billion dollar bet to back it up,
putting his money where his mouth is! And I couldn't agree more. There's no
doubt in my mind that the dollar will suffer this year and for many
years to come. </SPAN></P>
<P align=left>   In
fact, last year's 14% dollar rally -- after three straight years of decline --
was a fluke ... smoke and mirrors ... artificially propped up by the Fed's
steady rate increases designed to stimulate foreign investments in U.S.
assets. And it worked! "Petrodollars" from foreign nations are being
recycled back into the U.S. economy through the purchase of government bonds at
a staggering clip, plugging the hole in the trade deficit.
 </SPAN></P>
<P align=left>   Buffett
... billionaire financier George Soros ... and Microsoft head Bill Gates all bet
against the dollar last year. They lost! A contagion of the world's
largest banks in the currency market -- Deutsche Bank AG ... UBS AG ... and
Citigroup Inc.-- all missed the dollar's rally in 2005.   In fact, Buffett was so
convinced of a dollar decline in 2005 that he lost almost $1 billion while bank analysts
forecast the dollar would fall to an all-time low of $1.40 per euro. Instead it rose 14.4%.
</SPAN></P>
<P align=left>   But
they all know the Fed can't run a large current-account deficit for long.
So, the dollar bears are sticking to their predictions -- saying they weren't
wrong ... JUST EARLY! </SPAN></P>
<P align=left>   Buffett
fans know he doesn't often lose. And once bitten twice shy. He makes
the necessary adjustments and comes back stronger and more absolute.
Our FIR readers know better than most that following Warren Buffett's lead is
almost always a sure path to big profits. Consider
his most recent payday in the world's largest wallboard maker USG Corp. Critics
claimed he made a mistake in purchasing the plagued giant. Shares
of</SPAN><FONT face=Arial color=#000000
size=2> </FONT><FONT color=#000000>USG plunged after it's
Chapter 11 filing in June of 2001 ... in the wake of asbestos litigation.
</FONT></SPAN><FONT color=#000000>But, after recently proposing a unique

method
of dealing with ongoing asbestos lawsuits shares of USG skyrocketed from $11.63 to $91.48 resulting in a $75 million payday for Warren Buffett and Berkshire Hathaway.</SPAN></FONT> Apparently
Buffett had the last laugh. His track record is so stellar -- he's one of the most followed investment oracles in the world! </SPAN></P>
<P align=left>   Ignore
Buffett's dollar decline warnings at your own peril. If you sit this one out you'll be kicking yourself in a year's time ... knowing you missed the great profit opportunity of the year! Don't miss out. Get a copy of our FREE special report. Go here now.</SPAN></P>
<P align=left>
In fact, both Buffett and Soros recently issued dire outlooks for the U.S. and its currency ... Soros predicting an impending U.S. recession by 2007 and Buffett warning the U.S. trade deficit posed a "big danger" and predicting a "big adjustment."</SPAN></P>
<P align=left>   Even
super-dollar bulls Barclay's Capital and Morgan Stanley say it's time to sell the dollar as the Fed stops raising rates.</SPAN></P>
<P align=left>
Here at <B>SectorTrade</B>, we
feel the dollar is overvalued and the major imbalances are completely unsustainable. It's a time bomb just waiting to explode ... and an opportunity to grow your personal wealth just waiting to happen. And even though we aren't predicting the dollar's decline will happen overnight -- when it happens, it will have dire implications for all of your stock and bond investments. Make no mistake 2006 will be a painful year for the greenback ... but an extremely profitable one for investors like you who position themselves to earn serious cash from the dollar's ultimate demise.</P>
<P align=left><FONT color=#0000ff>Join us as we profit from the dollar's ultimate demise. Accept your risk-free membership to <B>SectorTrade</B> today and we'll rush you our most current "dollar demise" trade recommendation and your FREE 2006 Investment Bulletin -- <B>"Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet"</B>
</FONT></P>
<P align=left>
Consider yourself forewarned! The U.S.
greenback is walking a thin tightrope ... it's a delicate three-ring circus act.
In ring #1 we have the Fed's impending end to rate increases ... in ring #2 the terror of two huge twin deficits ... and in ring #3 foreign investors plugging

the hole in the U.S. trade deficit ... but the day of reckoning is coming and the clowns in Washington can no longer juggle the .<FONT size=4>..</FONT></P>
<P align=center><FONT color=#0000ff size=3> Three Deadly-Dollar Dangers for 2006!</FONT></P>
<P align=left><B><FONT color=#ff0000 size=4>Deadly Danger #1:</FONT></B><FONT size=4> </FONT><B><FONT size=4>Interest Rate: <FONT color=#ff0000>Red Light,</FONT> <FONT color=#008000>Green Light</FONT></FONT></B></P>
<P align=left>   It's no secret some the world's foremost economists are now predicting that the Fed's credit-tightening, dollar-propping campaign is coming to an end. Most agree that the Fed feels it has inflation in check and as a whole, economic growth is expected to steady--even cool--due to loss of consumer confidence and the anticipated slowdown in real estate. In fact GDP for 4th quarter 2005 came in at 1.1 percent ... due mainly to the summer's hurricanes. And, although I expect a nice bounce in economic activity in 1st quarter 2006, as a whole the economy appears to be losing momentum. It's widely expected and I agree that rate increases will stop when the benchmark rate reaches 4.5 - 4.75%. The current rate stands at 4.50% after 14 consecutive rate increases.</P>
<P align=left>   But the U.S. currency has suffered so far this year ... and the dollar's interest rate advantage is expected to narrow as the European Central Bank starts to gradually lift rates from 2.5 percent. The European Central Bank, which sets rates for the twelve-nation Eurozone started its own campaign of raising rates in December 2005 ... and although we don't know how far they might lift them, it's safe to say the yield gap between the dollar and the euro is no longer a one way bet in favor of the greenback.</P>
<P align=left>Claim Your FREE 2006 Investment Bulletin -- <U><FONT color=#0000ff>"Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet"</FONT></U> </P>
<P align=left><B><FONT color=#ff0000 size=4>Deadly Danger #2:</FONT></B><FONT size=4> </FONT><B><FONT size=4>The Terror of the Twin Deficits</FONT></B></P>
<P align=left>
<table cellpadding="06" cellspacing="06" border="0" width="200" align="right">
<tr>
<td align="center">
<img src="http://www.newsmax.com/sector/images/dollars_demise.gif" border="0">
</td>
</tr>
</table>

The U.S. government is massively in debt--to the
tune of $337 billion--and simply plugs it by issuing major IOUs to the rest of
the world. Spending on Medicare and Medicaid, housing, social security,
and the war on terrorism is at record levels, coming at taxpayers
expense. And taxes aren't going up ... in fact they're going
down. The deficit gets bigger and the number of years it will take to
repay grows by the day.
</P>
<P align=left>   Not to mention that additional spending on the
war in Iraq and federal flood insurance claims from hurricanes Katrina and
Rita not counted in the Congressional Budget Offices original 2006
projections will push the deficit up an estimated $23 billion to $360 billion
or 2.8 percent of the GDP. And according to projections in the CBO's
report, the budget deficit will keep going up--especially if President Bush's
tax cuts become permanent. Let's face it ... ongoing partisan politics
will keep lawmakers from reaching an agreement on cutting spending and raising
taxes quickly enough to address the budget problem. And in a very short
period of time, our nation will face a financial crisis because the federal
government has made commitments to retiring baby boomers that threaten to
overwhelm the whole economy ... ultimately decreasing the purchasing power of
the dollar.</P>
<P align=left>   And, if the cavernous budget deficit wasn't
enough ... to quote Warren Buffett, the nearly $700 billion trade deficit is
becoming "like turning around an ocean liner by dipping a teaspoon in the
water." Buffett blames the mushrooming trade deficit -- which is forcing
foreign central banks to ingest U.S. currency at a rate approaching $2 billion a
day -- on bad policy, coming from both the White House and Congress.
Buffett goes on to say that: "Fifteen years ago, the U.S. had no trade deficit
with China. Now it's $200 billion. If we don't change the course, the
world could own $15 trillion of us. That's equal to the value of all
American stock."</P>
<P align=left>   Poor free trade policy from Washington
proliferates ... America continues to be the #1 importer of oil and America's
voracious appetite for cheap imported goods is not waning. With the
current trade deficit hovering at 7% of gross domestic product, analysts fear
the defiic could sharply unwind. And that translates into a
much lower value for the dollar.</P>
<P align=left><B><FONT color=#ff0000 size=4>Deadly Danger #3</FONT></
B><FONT
size=4>: </FONT><B><FONT size=4>The Global Savings Glut</FONT></B></
P>
<P align=left><FONT size=4><B>   </B></FONT><FONT
size=4> </FONT>The U.S. trade deficit is being financed by foreign

investment. Many politicians in Washington place the blame on the undervalued currencies and the cheap labor of the Asian economies -- especially emerging superpower China. But, looking at the world as a whole, Asia no longer boasts the biggest current-account surplus. Rather it is the oil exporters -- where high oil prices have brought an incredible windfall. And it's these Petrodollars from the OPEC nations that are playing a huge role in propping up the greenback. Consider this: While the U.S. runs a nearly $700 billion trade deficit -- importing far more than it exports -- OPEC nations are expected to have an estimated $400 billion surplus from their oil exports in 2005--more than double the estimated $188 billion combined surplus from China and other Asian economies. That's a whopping
$588 billion surplus between the lot. So where does all this surplus money end up?</P>
<P align=left>   A large percentage ends up being recycled right back into the U.S. economy through the purchase of U.S. treasury bonds -- with the aim of maximizing returns--thus plugging the trade deficit and ultimately propping the dollar. Will this global savings glut -- from which the U.S. dollar has tremendously benefited -- end anytime soon? Yes and here's why:</P>
<P align=left>   Traditional theory counters that you can't run a current-account deficit for long. Ultimately the U.S. will suffer. And while the Dow declined last year ... the Nikkei was up 40%, the FTSE was up 17%, Australia's ASX 200 was up 17% ... as were France, Germany and Switzerland.   So as the returns on US investments and value of the dollar falls ... it will make more sense to overseas investors to begin investing in their own markets thus promoting growth at home ...or in another major currency -- such as the Euro ... leading to a further downward spiral to the dollar.</P>
<P align=left><FONT color=#0000ff>Join us as we profit from the dollar's ultimate demise. Accept your risk-free membership to <B><I>SectorTrade</I></B> today and we'll rush you are most current "dollar demise" trade recommendation and your FREE 2006 Investment Bulletin -- <B>"Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet. The
SIX Sectors Poised to Skyrocket as the Dollar Declines!"</B>   </FONT></P>
<P align=center>
<FONT color=#0000ff size=3>Hop Onboard Now and Earn
Incredible Profits by Harnessing the Power of Exchange Traded Funds!</FONT></P>
<P align=left>
<table cellpadding="06" cellspacing="06" border="0" width="180" align="left">

<tr>
<td>
<table cellpadding="04" cellspacing="04" border="0" class="sidepanel2">
<tr>
<td>
<B>SectorTrade</B> members take big profits in
Semiconductors +15% and Gold +17.5% in a little over a month ...
Get in on the action -- Urgent FREE Report
Reveals Six Hot Sectors Poised to SkyRocket From the Dollars Ultimate Demise.

<a href="https://www.newsmaxstore.com/newsletters/sector/buffett_0206.
cfm">Click Here Now!
</td>
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
</table>

My name is Andrew Wilkinson. British born
and raised, I'm no stranger to the global markets having spent a decade as
a trader and broker in London's financial markets. I learned my insider
secrets in the trenches with trading pros in the famed City of London -- the United Kingdom's
equivalent to Wall Street</SPAN> ... and I've used those same secrets to analyze the markets and
consistently select winning trades as a lead adviser for some of America's
largest financial publishing firms ... and most recently as the Head Trader of
<B>Financial Intelligence Report's</B> premium trading service
<B>SectorTrade.</B></P>
<P align=left>   I'm so convinced of the dollar's ultimate
demise in 2006, my team and I have spent the last six weeks analyzing six
sectors we think will benefit the most as the dollar declines. We've just
put the finishing touches on our brand new 2006 Investment Roadmap -- "Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet. The Six
Sectors That are Poised to Skyrocket as the Dollar Declines" and I want to send
it to you absolutely FREE for accepting your risk-free trial membership to
my<B><I>
</I> <FONT color=#0000ff>SectorTrade </FONT>
</B>service<B><I>.</I></B></P>
<P align=left>
No matter whether the financial media declares
a bull market or a bear market, there are always sectors ready to benefit

from specific market conditions ... or trends. Recognizing these trends and correctly timing your entry is the key to earning incredible profits in winning sectors. And on the flip side ... knowing just the right time to exit a declining sector can mean the difference between a rousing winner or a dismal loser. </P>
<P align=left>   But picking sectors takes time ... you could spend weeks or months researching sectors and then even more time analyzing the fundamentals of each of the individual investments that make up each sector ... and in the end still lose a boatload of money ... not to mention the precious time you wasted. </P>
<P align=left>   Or you could rely on a world-class team of experienced analysts, with a consistent track record of beating the market, to do it all for you ...</P>
<P align=center><FONT color=#0000ff size=3>
  Introducing <B>SectorTrade</B> From the Publishers of
<B>Financial Intelligence</B> Report:</FONT></P>
<P align=left>
The Editors of </SPAN><B>Financial
Intelligence Report</SPAN></B> have
long promoted the super lucrative power of sector investing.</SPAN> It's easy to see why. Here
are just some of the gains our subscribers have recently realized ...   </P>
<UL>
<LI>
<P align=left>+119% in the Oil Exploration Sector ... </P></LI>
<LI>
<P align=left>+118.1% in the Mining Sector ... </P>
<LI>
<P align=left>+67.3% in Commercial REITs ... </P>
<LI>
<P align=left>+55.4 % in the Commodities Sector ... </P>
<LI>
<P align=left>+49.7% in Tobacco Stocks ... </P></UL>
<P align=left>   Had you gotten onboard these trades when we first recommended them, you'd have had the power to turn $50,000 into nearly $91,000 ... a whopping 82% gain in just 27 months ... beating the S&P 500 by a full 67 percent!   </P>
<P align=left>
<table cellpadding="06" cellspacing="06" border="0" width="198" align="left">
<tr>
<td width="196">
<table cellpadding="0" cellspacing="0" border="0">

<tr>
<td class="warren_sidepanel">
<table cellpadding="5" cellspacing="5" border="0">
<tr>
<td class="copyWhite">Get your copy of our FREE special report;
"Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet"
and discover the six sectors poised to skyrocket from the dollar's swift decline Don't miss out.
Go here now</td>
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
</table>
Born from <B>Financial Intelligence
Report's</SPAN></B> long held conviction
in sector investing is where our new premium trading service <B>SectorTrade<I>.</I>
</B>The best news is that <B>SectorTrade</B>
requires little time on your part because we do all the work for you. We painstakingly research
each sector and analyze all of the fundamentals before making our recommendations. And, by harnessing the power of Exchange Traded Funds (ETF) we take the guesswork out of all your sector trades. </P>
<P align=left>   ETFs are baskets of stocks, like mutual funds. Yet ETFs are like stocks -- easily traded on the major exchanges
... and you can do everything else with an ETF that you can do with a stock —
like shorting, leveraging, day trading and more.<B> </B>All you have to
do is call your broker to buy and sell -- we'll even tell you exactly what to say.   </P>
<P align=left>   Then watch your profits come pouring in. It's that easy. Existing
subscribers have recently taken profits like these: +47% in
U.S. Global Investors Gold Shares ... +50% in iShares MSCI Brazil Index ... +50% in EOG Resources ... and +34% in EnerPlus Resources Fund. And, like our current subscribers, you too can just sit back,
relax and be rest assured that we're on the job helping you grow
your hard-earned nest egg!</P>
<P align=left><FONT color=#0000ff>Claim Your FREE 2006 Investment Bulletin</FONT>-- <B><FONT color=#0000ff>"The SIX Sectors Poised to Skyrocket as the

Dollar
Declines!"</FONT></B> </P>
<P align=center><FONT color=#0000ff size=3>You
Won't Be Caught Unaware.
Instead You'll Be Laughing All the Way to the Bank!</FONT></P>
<P align=left>   Make no mistake ... the dollar is cruisin' for a
bruisin'. The three deadly-dollar dangers are locked in--and the White House,
Congress and the Fed are powerless to do anything about it. Investors
caught unaware could face dire implications to their personal wealth. </P>
<P align=left>   But you won't be caught unaware ... will
you? You'll be one of the first savvy investors to put the dollar's
downward spiral to work in your favor and rack up huge profits by
accepting your risk-free trial subscription to <B>SectorTrade</B> ... executing
our most
recent "dollar demise" trading recommendation ... and getting your own copy of
our brand-new 2006 Investment Bulletin -- "Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet. The SIX
Sectors Poised to Skyrocket as
the Dollar Declines!" And once you're a member, we'll
rush you each additional "dollar demise" trade recommendation at the absolute
best time and price for you to realize maximum gains.</P>
<P align=left>   Here are just a few of the "dollar demise"
sectors you'll find in our brand-new 2006 Investing Roadmap --
<u>"</u><a href="https://
www.newsmaxstore.com/newsletters/sector/buffett_0206.cfm">Profiting From
Buffett's Big Bet."
</P>
<P align=left>
<img src="http://www.newsmax.com/sector/images/blue_diamond.gif"> <FONT
size=4>Sector #1 - <FONT color=#0000ff>The Euro</FONT></FONT></P>
<P align=left>
This new Exchange-Traded Fund gives currency
investors a convenient way to hedge fluctuations in the U.S. dollar. A
pure play on the Euro, it allows investors to gain exposure to the 12-nation
currency without using futures contracts. The dollars bull run has come to
an end and with the European Central Banks beginning rate increases virtually
locked in, we are extremely bullish on the euro. I'm sure you'll agree
-- with the Fed's interest rates coming to an end, the looming twin deficits and
instability of the global savings glut ... NOW is the time to jump onboard this
all-new Euro sector fund.</P>
<P align=left>   This fund is treading water at the moment but we
expect it to continue to gain steam
through 2006 as the dollar continues its downward spiral ...</P>
<P align=left><FONT color=#0000ff><B>   </B></FONT><FONT

size=4> <img src="http://www.newsmax.com/sector/images/blue_diamond.gif"> Sector #2 - <FONT color=#0000ff>Gold</FONT></FONT></P>
<P align=left><FONT color=#0000ff size=4>   </FONT>Gold has been
on a tear over the last several years ... and it's no secret that as the value of
the dollar moves down, the value of gold goes up. Gold is an
increasingly sought after hedge against the dollar by investors all over the
globe ... coupled with the voracious demand for gold jewelry from the Arabic,
Indian and Asian nations, and under investment in mining activity in recent
years. These three factors virtually guarantee that the price of gold will
continue its incredible rise.   We've already taken a 17.5%
profit in our favorite gold fund and we are looking for the opportunity to do it
again ... only this time I'm expecting an incredible 25%gain.</P>
<P align=left><FONT
color=#0000ff size=4> </FONT></P>
<P align=left><FONT size=4>   <img src="http://www.newsmax.com/sector/images/blue_diamond.gif"> Sector #3 - <FONT color=#0000ff>Emerging Economies</FONT></FONT></P>
<P align=left>   In 2005 global stock markets surged, leaving the
American market in the dust. While the European markets rose between 17
and 30% ... it was the Asian markets that went absolutely gangbusters last year
and consistently drove Asian investors back to their own equity markets.
Signs of a lasting recovery will be excellent news for the entire Pacific Rim ... in
2005 South Korea's stock market the KOSPI index was the clear winner with a 54%
rise ... while Japan's Nikkei jumped 40% ... and markets in Jakarta and
Singapore rose 16% and 13% respectively.</P>
<P align=left>   And 2006 promises to the be the year of the
Asian Tigers. And that's great
news for the global economy because it means that nations such as China and
South Korea will be busy firing up their factories ...consuming</SPAN> an
incredible amount of the
world's natural resources in order to power their manufacturing and industrial
base. And the worlds voracious appetite for cheap Asian goods is not
waning causing Asian exports to go through the roof. </P>
<P align=left>   Up a whopping 32% in 2005 alone ... our emerging
economies ETF is a veritable
powder keg of profit opportunity for 2006! As soon as I think its time to pull the
trigger -- I'll send out an urgent trading alert because I expect the
price of this fund to appreciate at least another 25% this year. I want you to
be there with us.</P>
<P align=left><FONT color=#0000ff>Get the name of this fund and 5 more "dollar
demise" plays just like it in our brand new 2006 Investing Roadmap -- <a
href="https://www.newsmaxstore.com/newsletters/sector/buffett_0206.cfm"><B>"The

SIX Sectors Poised to Skyrocket as the Dollar Declines!" </B></FONT>
</P>
<P align=left>

<SPAN style="COLOR: blue; font-weight:700"><FONT size=3>Get the Full Details on These
Three Top "Dollar Demise" Recommendations … Plus Three More Just Like Them
– All in Our FREE 2006 Investment Bulletin -- "Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet. THE SIX Sectors Poised to
Skyrocket as The Dollar Declines!"</FONT></SPAN></P>
<P style="TEXT-ALIGN: left" align=center>
We've just put the finishing touches on our brand-new 2006 Investment Bulletin –
"Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet." Here is some more
of what you'll discover inside:</P>

<UL>
<LI>
<P>This country's exports of oil, gold and copper have fueled
its incredible growth in recent years. With the steady rise in commodities
prices ... a strengthening currency
...</SPAN> and its strong economy fueling increasing consumer and corporate
spending -- we expect this country to continue to strengthen in 2006 with an
estimated +19% return in its equities market ... </P>
<LI>Commodities make up a staggering 60% of this country's
exports. With the record prices of Zinc and Copper -- two of its largest
exports-- and a higher-than-expected price contract from Japanese
steelmakers for raw material coking coal, this country should see
incredible growth and its economy should continue to benefit from a
commodities bull market expected to last the next ten to fifteen years ...
<LI>
<P class=MsoNormal>It's no secret that one type of stock consistently performs
better than the rest of the market. In fact, according to Standard &
Poor's, in 2004 this type of stock returned a whopping 18.35% … nearly 5%
more than all the rest. And the even better news -- these stocks
outperformed the rest of the pack for 13 of the past 18 years. Combining a
basket of the market's-all-time best performers, this ETF will be a
profitable investment regardless of whether the dollar goes up or down.
</P>
<LI>
<P>Plus! Two short candidates you won't want to miss ... with
the opportunity to make big bucks from the downturn in real estate and defense
spending! </P></LI></UL>

<P>Get the names of all six sector funds plus our two short
candidates by accepting your risk-free trial subscription to SectorTrade today
... <FONT color=#0000ff><a href="https://www.newsmaxstore.com/newsletters/sector/
buffett_0206.cfm"><B>plus order NOW through our secure online order
form and we'll send you our most recent "dollar demise" trade via e-mail within
the next 5 minutes!</B></FONT></P>
<P align=center><FONT color=#0000ff size=3>Limited Time Trial Offer
-- Save $400 on Your Risk-Free Membership to SectorTrade. </FONT></P>
<P align=left><FONT face=Impact color=#0000ff size=3>
</FONT>Join now and we'll rush you your very own
copy of our brand-new 2006 Investment Bulletinp -- "The Six Sectors Poised to
Skyrocket as the Dollar Declines" --absolutely FREE. Plus if you join
through our secure online order form, we'll e-mail you our most recent "dollar
demise" trade recommendation within the next five minutes so you can get started
right away.</FONT></P>
<P align=left>   Plus here are
several other benefits you'll enjoy as a <B>SectorTrade</B>
member:</FONT></P>
<UL>
<LI>
<P align=left><u>Push-Button Profits</u>. By harnessing
the power of Exchange Traded Funds in each of our recommended sectors, we take
the time and guesswork out each trade ... leaving you the opportunity to do
what you do best ... live your life ... while confidently growing your all-important nest
egg...</FONT></P>
<LI>
<P align=left>We'll keep you on top of all the
latest market news with your weekly <u> <B>SectorTrade</B> Weekly E-Mail
Update</u>. You'll never again have to decipher the financial media incessant
reports
... we'll do it for you in a straightforward and concise manner ... telling
you exactly what it all means to your sector investments plus a review of all
open positions, an archive of all past issues, so you will always know where
you stand with your holdings.</FONT></P>
<LI>
<P align=left>When market conditions warrant --
sometimes once a month or sometimes even several times a week -- we'll rush
you an important urgent <u><B>SectorTrade</B> Buy Alert </u>... telling you
exactly what fund to buy, when and what price to pay ... all the specific
details you'll need to just pick up the phone and tell your broker ... making
it an easy, seamless and profitable transaction for you ...</FONT></P>
<LI>
<P align=left> On the flip side, we'll

watch your trades constantly ... and rush you an urgent <u><B>SectorTrade</B>
Sell
Alert</u> when our indicators show that it's the
right time to take profits--which I'm sure you'll agree is the nirvana for
all investors!</FONT></P></LI></UL>
<P align=center><FONT color="#0000FF" size="3">All
Backed By My 100%,
No-Questions Asked Money-Back Guarantee.
  </FONT>
</P>
<P align=left>And best of all is
my guarantee to you: If you are not completely convinced that SectorTrade can
make you the kinds of profits that we have highlighted in this report--the exact same
profits that current <B>SectorTrade</B> members are
already enjoying--simply pick up the phone within 30 days of joining the
service and request your no-questions-asked 100% money-back refund. Keep
your 2006 Investment Bulletin -- "Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet" and
your first "dollar demise" trade recommendation (whether
you choose to execute it or not) absolutely FREE as my way of saying thank you
for <a href="https://www.newsmaxstore.com/newsletters/sector/
buffett_0206.cfm">giving my <B>SectorTrade</B> service a try.</FONT></
P>
<P align=left>   What would you
expect to pay for such an easy, push-button trading service with the profit
potential to turn every $1,000 into $1,820? Other publishers services can go
for as much as $5,000 a year! But we want to help you ... not soak
you! And, I'm so convinced of a dollar slow down in 2006 that I want to
make my <B>SectorTrade</B> service as affordable as possible so you can
start benefiting immediately. </FONT></P>
<P align=left>
<table cellpadding="06" cellspacing="06" border="0" width="270" align="left">
<tr>
<td>
<table cellpadding="04" cellspacing="04" border="0" class="sidepanel">
<tr>
<td>Join <I><B>SectorTrade</B></I> now and we'll rush you
our most recent "dollar demise" trade recommendation and your FREE 2006
Investment Bulletin...

<a href="https://www.newsmaxstore.com/newsletters/sector/buffett_0206.cfm"
style="color:FFFFFF"><B>"Profiting From Buffett's Big Bet. The Six Sectors Poised to
Skyrocket as the Dollar Declines!"

</td>

```
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
</table>

    So I've begged and
pleaded with my publisher to allow me to offer it at the absolute lowest
possible discount ever available.  He has a agreed--but on one stipulation: 
I must hear from you right away.  Normally <B>SectorTrade</B>
membership goes for $1,299 a year or just $108 per month ... less than dinner and
a movie for two.   But for the next 24 hours, you can take $400 off the
regular price .. so your <B>SectorTrade</B> membership will only set you
back a mere $899 for just one year.</FONT></P>
<P align=left>    Look: The time is
now. We are poised at the beginning of a brand-new year and as they say, "the
early bird catches the worm."  And the dollar is just beginning to
unravel.  So pick up the phone right away and contact our
<B>SectorTrade</B> representative Aaron DeHoog toll-free at <b>888-766-7542 x253
</b>and tell him you'll be joining us for some spectacular "dollar demise" profits
to come.  Or if you prefer, order through our <B><U><FONT
color=#0000ff>secure online order form <a href="https://www.newsmaxstore.com/
newsletters/sector/buffett_0206.cfm">right now</a>.</FONT></U></B> </FONT>.</
FONT></P>
<P align=left>    And don't forget
we offer a full no-questions-asked, money back guarantee if you are not
completely satisfied.</FONT></P>
<P align=left>    Jolly good?
Well then I'm looking forward to welcoming you aboard!</FONT></P>
<P align=left>    Yours for profits
in 2006,</FONT></P>
<P align=left>    Andrew Wilkinson</font><br>
    Head Trader </FONT></br>
    <B>SectorTrade</B></FONT></P>
<P align=left>P.S. Don't forget: Order now through
our secure online order form and we'll send you our most recent "dollar demise"
trade recommendation via e-mail with the next 5 minutes.  </FONT>This fund
is about to lift off since we first recommended it a few weeks ago ... and
we expect it to continue to gain steam through 2006 as the dollar continues its
downward spiral!  Jump onboard now to take advantage of its incredible
profit potential. <font color="#0000FF"><u><b><a href="https://www.newsmaxstore.
com/newsletters/sector/buffett_0206.cfm">Go here now</a>. </b></u></font></P>
</td>
```

```
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
</table>
<img src="http://www.newsmaxstore.com/images/promo_tracking/
promo_conversion_image.cfm?PROMO_CODE=29F5-1&SOURCE=newsmax"
width="1" height="1" border="0"> <img src="http://shop.newsmax.com/shop/images/
promo_tracking/promo_conversion_image.cfm?PROMO_CODE=29F5-
1&SOURCE=newsmax" width="1" height="1" border="0">
</BODY>
</HTML>[/dohtml]
```

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Money Myth Exploded

Title: The Money Myth Exploded

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:52 AM (GMT)

The Money Myth Exploded

The financial enigma resolved — A debt-money system

by Louis Even
http://www.michaeljournal.org/myth.htm

"The Money Myth Exploded" was one of the first articles of Louis Even, and remains one of the most popular to explain how money is created as a debt by private banks. It is available in the form of an 8-page leaflet (tabloid format) that you can order from the "Michael" office, in several languages: English, French, Spanish, Italian, German, Polish, Portuguese.

1. Shipwreck survivors

An explosion had blown their ship apart. Each one grasped the first bit of wreckage that came to hand. And when it was over, there were five left, five huddled on a raft which the waves carried along at their will. As for the other victims of the disaster, there was no sign of them.

Hour after long hour their eyes searched the horizon. Would some passing ship sight them? Would their make-shift raft finds its way to some friendly shore?

Suddenly a cry rang out: "Land! Look! Over there, in the direction the waves are carrying us!"

And as the vague silhouette proved itself to be, in fact, the outline of a shore, the figures on the raft danced with joy.

They were five. There was Frank, the carpenter, big and energetic. It was he who had first cried, “Land!”.

Then Paul, a farmer. You can see him, front and left in the picture, on his knees, one hand against the floor, the other gripping the mast of the raft.

Next is Jim, an animal breeder; he's the one in the striped pants, kneeling and gazing in the direction of land.

Then there is Harry, an agriculturist, a little on the stout side, seated on a trunk salvaged from the wreck.

And finally Tom, a prospector and a mineralogist; he is the merry fellow standing in the rear of the picture with his hand on the carpenter's shoulder.

2. A providential island

To our five men, setting foot on land was like returning to life from the grave.

When they had dried and warmed themselves their first impulse was to explore this little island on to which they had been cast, far from civilization.

A quick survey was sufficient to raise their spirit. The island was not a barren rock. True enough, they were the only men on it at the moment. But judging from the herds of semi-domesticated animals they encountered, there must have been men here at some time before them. Jim, the animal breeder, was sure he could completely domesticate them and put them to good service.

Paul found the island's soil, for the most part, to be quite suitable for cultivation.

Harry discovered some fruit trees which, if properly tended, would give good harvests.

Most important were the large stands of timber embracing many types of wood. Frank, without too much difficulty, would be able to build houses for the little community.

As for Tom, the prospector, well, the rock formations of the island showed signs of rich mineral deposits. Lacking the tools, Tom still felt his ingenuity and initiative could produce metals from the ores.

So each could serve the common good with his special talent. All agreed to call the place Salvation Island. All gave thanks to Providence for the reasonably happy ending to what could have been stark tragedy.

3. True wealth

Here are the men at work.

The carpenter builds houses and makes furniture. At first they find their food where they can. But soon the fields are tilled and seeded, and the farmer has his crops.

As season followed season this island, this heritage of the five men, Salvation Island, became richer and richer.

Its wealth was not that of gold or of paper bank notes, but one of true value; a wealth of food and clothing and shelter, of all the things to meet human needs.

Each man worked at his own trade. Whatever surpluses he might have of his own produce, he exchanged for the surplus products of the others.

Life wasn't always as smooth and complete as they could have wished it to be. They lacked many of the things to which they had been accustomed in civilization. But their lot could have been a great deal worse.

Besides, all had experienced the depression in Canada. They still remembered the empty bellies side by side with stores crammed with food.

At least, on Salvation Island, they weren't forced to see the things they needed rot before their eyes. Taxes were unknown here. Nor did they go in constant fear of seizure by the bailiff. They worked hard but at least they could enjoy the fruits of their toil.

So they developed the island, thanking God and hoping for the day of reunion with their families, still in possession of life and health, those two greatest of blessings.

4. A serious inconvenience

Our men often got together to talk over their affairs.

Under the simple economic system which had developed, one thing was beginning to bother then more and more; they had no form of money. Barter, the direct exchange of goods for goods, had its drawbacks. The products to be exchanged were not always at hand when a trade was discussed. For example, wood delivered to the farmer in winter could not be paid for in potatoes until six months later.

Sometimes one man might have an article of considerable size which he wished to exchange for a number of smaller articles produced by different men at different times.

All this complicated business and laid a heavy burden on the memory. With a monetary system, however, each one could sell his products to the others for money. With this money he could buy from the others the things he wanted, when he wished and when they were available.

It was agreed that a system of money would indeed be very convenient. But none of them knew how to set up such a system. They knew how to produce true wealth - goods. But how to produce money, the symbol of this wealth, was something quite beyond them. They were ignorant of the origin of money, and needing it they didn't know how to produce it. Certainly, many men of education would have been in the same boat; all our governments were in that predicament during the ten years prior to the war. The only thing the country lacked at that time was money, and the governments apparently didn't know what to do to get it.

5. Arrival of a refugee

One evening, when our boys were sitting on the beach going over their problem for the hundredth time, they suddenly saw approaching a small boat with a solitary man at the oars.

They learned that he was the only survivor of a wreck. His name: Oliver.

Delighted to have a new companion, they provided him with the best that they had, and they took him on an inspection tour of the colony.

“Even though we're lost and cut off from the rest of the world,” they told him, “we haven't too much to complain about. The earth and the forest are good to us. We lack only one thing — money. That would make it easier for us to exchange our products.”

“Well, you can thank Providence,” replied Oliver, “because I am a banker, and in no time at all, I'll set up a system of money guaranteed to satisfy you. Then you'll have everything that people in civilization have.”

A banker!... A BANKER!... An angel coming down out of the clouds couldn't have inspired more reverence and respect in our men. For, after all, are we not accustomed, we people in civilization, to genuflect before bankers, those men who control the lifeblood of finance?

6. Civilization's god

“Mr. Oliver, as our banker, your only occupation on this island will be to look after our money; no manual labour.”

“I shall, like every other banker, carry out to complete satisfaction my task of forging the community's prosperity.”

“Mr. Oliver, we're going to build you a house that will be in keeping with your dignity as a banker. But in the meantime, do you mind if we lodge you in the building that we use for our get-togethers?”

“That will suit me, my friends. But first of all, unload the boat. There's paper and a printing press, complete with ink and type, and there's a little barrel which I exhort you to treat with the greatest care.”

They unloaded everything. The small barrel aroused intense curiosity in our good fellows.

“This barrel,” Oliver announced, “contains a treasure beyond dreams. It is full of... gold!”

Full of gold! The five all but swooned. The god of civilization here on Salvation Island! The yellow god, always hidden, yet terrible in its power, whose presence or absence or slightest caprice could decide the very fate of all the civilized nations!

“Gold! Mr. Oliver, you are indeed a great banker!”

“Oh august majesty! Oh honorable Oliver! Great high priest of the god, gold! Accept our humble homage, and receive our oaths of fidelity!”

“Yes, my friends, gold enough for a continent. But gold is not for circulation. Gold must be hidden. Gold is the soul of healthy money, and the soul is always invisible. But I'll explain all that when you receive your first supply of money.”

7. The secret burial

Before they went their separate ways for the night, Oliver asked them one last question.

“How much money will you need to begin with in order to facilitate trading?”

They looked at one another, then deferentially towards the banker. After a bit of calculation, and with the advice of the kindly financier, they decided that $200 each would do.

The men parted, exchanging enthusiastic comments. And in spite of the late hour, they spent most of the night lying awake, their imaginations excited by the picture of gold. It was morning before they slept.

As for Oliver, he wasted not a moment. Fatigue was forgotten in the interests of his future as a banker. By dawn's first light, he dug a pit into which he rolled the barrel. He then filled it in, transplanting a small shrub to the spot about which he carefully arranged sod. It was well hidden.

Then he went to work with his little press to turn out a thousand $1 bills. Watching the clean new banknotes come from his press, the refugee turned banker thought to himself:

“My! How simple it is to make money. All its value comes from the products it will buy. Without produce, these bills are worthless. My five naive customers don't realize that. They actually think that this new money derives its value from gold! Their very ignorance makes me their master.”

And as evening drew on, the five came to Oliver — on the run.

8. Who owns the new money?

Five bundles of new banknotes were sitting on the table.

“Before distributing the money,” said the banker, “I would like your attention.

“Now, the basis of all money is gold. And the gold stored away in the vault of my bank is my gold. Consequently, the money is my money. Oh! Don't look so discouraged. I'm going to lend you this money, and you're going to use it as you see fit. However, you'll have to pay interest. Considering that money is scarce here, I don't think 8% is unreasonable.”

“Oh, that's quite reasonable, Mr. Oliver.”

“One last point, my friends. Business is business, even between pals. Before you get the money, each of you is going to sign a paper. By it you will bind yourselves to pay both interest and capital under penalty of confiscation of property by me. Oh! This is a mere formality. Your property is of no interest to me. I'm satisfied with money. And I feel sure that I'll get my money, and that you'll keep your property.”

“That makes sense, Mr. Oliver. We're going to work harder than ever in order to pay you back.”

“That's the spirit. And any time you have a problem, you come and see me. Your banker is your best friend. Now here's two hundred dollars for each one of you.”

And our five brave fellows went away, their hands full of dollar bills, their heads swimming with the ecstasy of having money.

9. A problem in arithmetic

And so Oliver's money went into circulation on the island. Trade, simplified by money, doubled. Everybody was happy.

And the banker was always greeted with unfailing respect and gratitude.

But now, let's see... Why does Tom, the prospector, look so grave as he sits busily figuring with a pencil and paper? It is because Tom, like the others, has signed an

agreement to repay Oliver, in one year's time, the $200 plus $16 interest. But Tom has only a few dollars in his pocket, and the date of payment is near.

For a long time he had wrestled with this problem from his own personal point of view, without success. Finally, he looked at it from the angle of the little community as a whole.

“Taking into consideration everyone on the island as a whole,” he mused, “are we capable of meeting our obligations? Oliver turned out a total of $1000. He's asking in return $1080. But even if we bring him every dollar bill on the island, we'll still be $80 short. Nobody made the extra $80. We turn out produce, not dollar bills. So Oliver can take over the entire island, since all the inhabitants together can't pay him back the total amount of the capital and the interest.

“Even if a few, without any thought for the others, were able to do so, those others would fall. And the turn of the first spared would come eventually. The banker will have everything. We'd better hold a meeting right away and decide what to do about it.”

Tom, with his figures in his hand, had no difficulty in proving the situation. All agreed that they had been duped by the kindly banker. They decided upon a meeting at Oliver's.

10. The benevolent banker

Oliver guessed what was on their minds, but he put on his best front. While he listened, the impetuous Frank stated the case for the group.

“How can we pay you $1080 when there is only $1000 on the entire island?”

“That's the interest, my friends. Has not your rate of production increased?”

“Sure, but the money hasn't. And it's money you're asking for, not our products. You are the only one who can make money. You've made only $1000, and yet you ask $1080. That's an impossibility!”

“Now listen, fellows. Bankers, for the greater good of the community, always adapt themselves to the conditions of the times. I'm going to require only the interest. Only $80. You will go on holding the capital.”

“Bless you, Mr. Oliver! Are you going to cancel the $200 each of us owes you?”

“Oh no! I'm sorry, but a banker never cancels a debt. You still owe me all the money you borrowed. But you'll pay me, each year, only the interest. If you meet the interest payments faithfully each year, I won't push you for the capital. Maybe some won't be able to repay even the interest because of the money changing hands among you.

Well, organize yourselves like a nation. Set up a system of money contributions, what we call taxes. Those who have more money will be taxed more; the poor will pay less. See to it that you bring me, in one lump sum, the total of the amount of interest, and I'll be satisfied. And your little nation will thrive."

So our boys left, somewhat pacified, but still dubious.

11. Oliver exults

Oliver is alone. He is deep in reflection. His thoughts run thus:

"Business is good. These boys are good workers, but stupid. Their ignorance and naivety is my strength. They ask for money, and I give them the chains of bondage. They give me flowers, and I pick their pockets.

"True enough, they could mutiny and throw me into the sea. But pshaw! I have their signatures. They're honest. They'll honor their pledges. Honest, hardworking people were put into this world to serve the Financiers.

"Oh great Mammon! I feel your banking genius coursing through my entire being! Oh, illustrious master! How right you were when you said: `Give me control of a nation's money, and I won't mind who makes its laws.' I am the master of Salvation Island because I control its money.

"My soul is drunk with enthusiasm and ambition. I feel I could rule the universe. What I, Oliver, have done here, I can do throughout the entire world. Oh! If only I could get off this island! I know how I could govern the world without wearing a crown.

"My supreme delight would be to instill my philosophy in the minds of those who lead society: bankers, industrialists, politicians, reformers, teachers, journalists — all would be my servants. The masses are content to live in slavery when the elite from among them are constituted to be their overseers."

12. The cost of living unbearable

Meanwhile, things went from bad to worse on Salvation Island. Production was up, and bartering had dropped to a minimum. Oliver collected his interest regularly. The others had to think of setting money aside for him. Thus, money tended to clot instead of circulating freely.

Those who paid the most in taxes complained against those who paid less. They raised the prices of their goods to compensate for this loss. The unfortunate poor who paid no taxes lamented the high cost of living, and bought less.

If one took a salaried job with another, he was continually demanding increases in

salary in order to meet the mounting cost of living.

Morale was low. The joy went out of living. No one took an interest in his work. Why should he? Produce sold poorly. When they would make a sale, they had to pay taxes to Oliver. They went without things. It was a real crisis. And they accused one another of wanting in charity, and of being the cause of the high cost of living.

One day, Harry, sitting in his orchard, pondered over the situation. He finally arrived at the conclusion that this “progress”, born of a refugee's monetary system, had spoiled everything on the island. Unquestionably, all five had their faults, but Oliver's system seemed to have been specifically designed to bring out the worst in human nature.

Harry decided to demonstrate this to his friends and to unite them for action. He started with Jim, who was not hard to convince. “I'm no genius,” he said, “but for a long time now there's been a bad smell about this banker's system.”

One by one they came to the same conclusion, and they ended up by deciding to have another conference with Oliver.

13. Enslaved by Oliver

A veritable tempest burst about the ears of the banker.

“Money's scarce on the island, fellow, because you take it away from us! We pay you and pay you, and still we owe you as much as at the beginning. We work our heads off! We've the finest land possible, and yet we're worse off than before the day of your arrival. Debts! Debts! Up to our necks in debts!”

“Oh! Now boys, be reasonable! Your affairs are booming, and it's thanks to me. A good banking system is a country's best asset. But if it is to work beneficially, you must have faith in the banker. Come to me as you would to a father... Is it more money that you want? Very well. My barrel of gold is good for many thousands of dollars more. See, I'm going to mortgage your latest acquisitions, and lend you another thousand dollars right now.”

“So! Now our debt goes up to $2000! We are going to have twice as much interest to pay for the rest of our lives!”

“Well, yes — but I'll lend you more whenever the value of your property increases. And you'll never pay anything but the interest. You'll lump all your debts into one — what we call a consolidated debt. And you can add to the debt, year after year.”

“And raise the taxes, year after year?”

“Obviously. But your revenues also increase every year.”

“So then, the more the country develops each year because of our labor, the more the public debt increases!”

“Why, of course! Just as in your country – or in any other part of the civilized world for that matter. The degree of a country's civilization is always gauged by the size of its debt to the bankers.”

14. The wolf devours the lambs

“And that's a healthy monetary system, Mr. Oliver?”

“Gentlemen, all sound money is based on gold, and it comes from the banks in the form of debts. The national debt is a good thing. It keeps men from becoming too satisfied. It subjugates governments to the supreme and ultimate wisdom, that which is incarnate in bankers. As a banker, I am the torch of civilization here on your little island. I will dictate your politics and regulate your standard of living.”

“Mr. Oliver, we're simply uneducated folks, but we don't want that kind of civilization here. We'll not borrow another cent off of you. Sound money or not, we don't want any further transactions with you.”

“Gentlemen, I deeply regret this very ill-advised decision of yours. But if you break with me, remember, I have your signatures. Repay me everything at once — capital and interest.”

“But that's impossible, sir. Even if we give you all the money on the island, we still won't be square with you.”

“I can't help that. Did you or did you not sign? Yes? Very well.

“By virtue of the sanctity of contracts, I hereby seize your mortgaged property which was what you agreed to at the time you were so happy to have my help. If you don't want to serve willingly the supreme authority of money, then you'll obey by force. You'll continue to exploit the island, but in my interests and under my conditions. Now, get out! You'll get your orders from me tomorrow.”

15. Control of the press

Oliver knew that whoever controlled the nation's money, controlled the nation. But he knew also that to maintain that control, it was necessary to keep the people in a state of ignorance, and to distract them by a variety of means.

Oliver had observed that of the five islanders, two were conservatives and three were liberals. That much had evolved from their evening conversations, especially after they

had fallen into slavery. And between the conservatives and those who were liberals, there was a constant friction.

On occasions, Harry, the most neutral of the five, considering that all had the same needs and aspirations, had suggested the union of the people to put pressure on the authorities. Such a union, Oliver could not tolerate; it would mean the end of his rule. No dictator, financial or otherwise, could stand before a people united and educated.

Consequently, Oliver set himself to foment, as much as possible, political strife between them.

The refugee put his press to work, turning out two weekly newspapers, “The Sun”, for the Liberals, and “The Star”, for the Conservatives.

The general tenor of “The Sun” was: “If you are no longer master, it is because of those traitorous Conservatives who have sold out to big business.”

That of “The Star”: “The ruinous state of business and the national debt can be traced directly to the political responsibility of those unmentionable Liberals.”

16. A priceless bit of floatsam

One day, Tom, the prospector, found on a small beach, hidden by tall grass at one end of the island, a lifeboat, empty except for a trunk in good condition lying in the bottom of it.

He opened the trunk. Among the articles within, a sort of album caught his eye: “The First Year of Social Credit”. Between the covers he found the first of a Social Credit publication.

Curious, Tom sat down and began to read the volume. His interest grew; his face lit up.

“Well, just look at this!” he cried out loud. “This is something we should have known a long time ago.”

“Money gets its value, not from gold, but from the products which that money buys.

“Simply put, money should be a sort of accountancy, credits passing from one account to another according to purchases and sales. The sum total of money will depend upon the sum total of production.

“Each time production increases, there is a corresponding increase in the amount of money. Never at any time should interest be paid on new money. Progress is marked, not by an increase in the public debt, but by the issuance of an equal dividend to each individual... Prices are adjusted to the general purchasing power by a coefficient of

prices. Social Credit...”

But Tom could no longer contain himself. He got up and set off at a run, the book in his hands, to share this glorious discovery with his four comrades.

17. Money — elementary accounting

So Tom became the teacher. He taught the others what he had learned from that God-sent Social Credit publication.

“This,” he said, “is what we can do without waiting for a banker and his keg of gold, nor without underwriting a debt.

“I open an account in the name of each one of you. In the right hand column are the credits which increase your account; to the left are the debits which subtract from your account.

“Each wants $200 to begin with. Very well. We write $200 to the credit of each. Each immediately has $200.

“Frank buys some goods from Paul for $10. I deduct $10 from Frank, leaving him $190. I add $10 to Paul, and he now has $210.

“Jim buys from Paul to the amount of $8. I deduct from Jim $8, leaving him $192. Paul now has $218.

“Paul buys wood from Frank for $15. I deduct $15 from Paul, leaving $203. I add $15 to Frank's account, and it goes back to $205.

“And so we continue; from one account to another, in the same fashion that paper banknotes go from one man's pocket to another's.

“If someone needs money to expand production, we issue him the necessary amount of new credit. Once he has sold his products, he repays the sum to the credit fund. The same with public works; paid for by new credits.

“Likewise, each one's account is periodically increased, but without taking credits from anyone, in order that all may benefit from the progress society makes. That's the national dividend. In this fashion, money becomes an instrument of service.”

18. The banker's despair

Everyone understood. The members of this little community became Social Crediters. The following day, Oliver, the banker, received a letter signed by the five:

“Dear sir! Without the slightest necessity you have plunged us into debt and exploited

us. We don't need you anymore to run our money system. From now on, we'll have all the money we need without gold, debts, nor thieves. We are establishing, at once, the system of Social Credit on the island. The national dividend is going to replace the national debt.

“If you insist on being repaid, we can repay you all the money you gave us. But not a cent more. You cannot lay claim to that which you have not made.”

Oliver was in despair. His empire was crumbling. His dreams shattered. What could he do? Arguments would be futile. The five were now Social Crediters: money and credit were now not more mysterious to them than they were to Oliver.

“Oh!” said Oliver. “These men have been won to Social Credit! Their doctrine will spread far more quickly than mine. Should I beg forgiveness? Become one of them? I, a financier and a banker? Never! Rather, I shall try and put as much distance between them and me as I can!”

19. The fraud unmasked

To protect themselves against any future claim by Oliver, our five men decided to make him sign a document attesting that he again possessed all he had when he first arrived on the island.

An inventory was taken; the boat, the oars, the little press, and the famous barrel of gold.

Oliver had to reveal where he had hidden the gold. Our boys hoisted it from the hole with considerably less respect than the day they had unloaded it from the boat. Social Credit had taught them to despise gold.

The prospector, who was helping to lift the barrel, found it surprisingly light for gold. If the barrel was full, he told the others, there was something in it besides gold.

The impetuous Frank didn't waste a moment; a blow of the axe, and the contents of the barrel was exposed.

Gold? Not so much as a grain of it! Just rocks — plain, worthless rocks! Our men couldn't get over the shock.

“Don't tell us that he could bamboozle us to this extent!”

“Were we such muttonheads as to go into raptures over the mere mention of gold?”

“Did we mortgage all of our possessions for a few pieces of paper based on a few pounds of rocks? It's a robbery, compounded with lies!”

“To think that we sulked and almost hated one another all because of such a fraud! That devil!”

Furious, Frank raised his axe. In great haste, the banker has already taken flight towards the forest.

20. Farewell to Salvation Island

After the opening of the barrel, and the revelation of his duplicity, nothing further was heard of Oliver.

Shortly after, a ship, crusing off the normal navigation route, noticed signs of life on this uncharted island, and cast anchor a short distance offshore.

The men learned that the ship was en route to America. So they decided to take with them what they could carry, and return to the United States.

Above all, they made sure to take back with them the album, “The First Year of Social Credit”, which had proven to be their salvation from the hands of the financier, Oliver, and which had illumined their minds with an inextinguishable light.

All five solemnly promised to get in touch with the management of this paper, once back in America, and to become devoted and zealous apostles of the Cause of Social Credit in their country.

From parable to reality

A debt-money system

The debt-money system introduced by Oliver into the Salvation Island made the little community sink into financial debt in proportion as it developed and enriched the island by its own work.

This is exactly what happens in our civilized countries, is it not?

Canada of today is certainly richer, in real wealth, than it was 50, 100 years ago, or in the pioneers' age. But compare the national debt, the sum of all public debts of Canada today with this sum 50, 100 years, three centuries ago!

Yet the Canadians themselves produced this enrichment by their labour and their know-how. Then why should they be collectively indebted for the result of their own activities?

For example, consider the schools, the municipal aqueducts, the bridges, roads and

other fabrics of public character. Who build them all? Builders of the country. Who supply them with the needed materials? Manufacturers of the country. And how come they can be employed in public works ? Because there are other kinds of workers who produce food, clothes, shoes, who supply all the things and services required for the wants of the constructors and manufacturers.

Thus the whole population of Canada by its work of different kinds, produce all those developments. If we must obtain goods from abroad, we send other goods abroad in counterpart of them.

Now, what do you see? Everywhere the citizens are taxed to pay those schools, those hospitals, those bridges, roads and other public works. The Canadians, as a collectivity, are thus compelled to pay what they produce as a collectivity.

You pay much more than the double price

And this is not all. The population is made to pay more than the price of what it produced. Their own production — a real enrichment — has become for the Canadians a debt burdened with interest. When years add to years, the sum of the interests can equal or even exceed the amount of the debt imposed by the system.

It happens that the population may have to pay two, three times the cost of what its members produced.

In addition to the public debts, there are industrial debts, also loaded with interests. They compel the manufacturers and contractors to increase their prices beyond the cost of production, in order to reimburse the capital and the interests; otherwise they would become insolvent, bankrupt.

Both public and industrial debts are paid, plus interest, by the Canadian population, to the financial system. We pay taxes for the public debts, and a surplus of price for the industrial debts. Prices are swelling while the purse is flattened by taxes.

A tyrannical system

These and many other facts are indicative of a money system, a financial system which controls instead of being a servant; a system to dominate the people — as Oliver dominated the fellows of the Island before they rebelled.

And if the money masters refuse to lend, or if they make their conditions unbearable for the public bodies or for the manufacturers, what happens? It happens that the public bodies give up many projects, no matter how urgent; and the manufacturers give up development or production plans that would answer to real needs of Canadians. This is a cause of unemployment. And those who still have something, or who earn a salary, must be taxed to prevent the unemployed from starving completely.

Can you imagine a more tyrannical system, with so baneful effects on every Canadian?

A bar to distribution

And this is not all. Not only the money system indebts the producers, or paralyzes the production it refuses to finance, but it is a wretched financial tool for the distribution of the goods.

Notwithstanding the fact that stores, shops and warehouses are full, and that everything is at hand for an even greater production, the distribution of the goods already produced is stinted.

You can obtain only what you can pay. In face of an abundant production, there should be an abundance of purchasing power, of money in the wallets of the people. Such is not the fact. The price of the finished goods is always higher than the amount of money distributed as purchasing power in the course of their production. This is inherent to the accountancy of the present system of finance which has no mechanism to fill the gap.

The capacity to pay is not made to equal the capacity to produce. Finance and reality do not work at the same rate. Reality means an abundance of goods easy to produce. Finance means a lacking money hard to obtain.

To correct what is wicked

Thus the present money system is truly an oppressive one, when it should be a system of service.

This does not mean that we must do away with it, but we must correct it. The application of the financial principles known as Social Credit would make this correction magnificently. (Do not confound Social Credit with the political party which usurps that name while pursuing other ends and practising an adverse policy.)

The principles of Social Credit, when applied, would make the money system a servant instead of a master. They were discovered and enunciated by a genius, C. H. Douglas (deceased in 1952). His first writings on this subject were published in 1918.

Not a Political Party

The first idea that comes to the mind of too many people living in Canada, when they hear the words Social Credit, is the idea of a political party. But no. Social Credit is not a party, although there was a party by that name. Social Credit is no more a party than Christianity is a party, even if, in some countries you find political parties with such names as Christian Democrats, Christian Party, Christian Center, etc. A political party exists purposely to seek power, to be or strive to be the group that rules the country.

Social Credit works in the very opposite way. Social Credit will set the individual free; it will place the individual in a situation where he can himself be the ruler of his own life. Social Credit will thus distribute power to individuals not the power to boss their neighbours, but the power to order the goods they want from the potential production of their country.

Social Credit. Exact. Logical. Humane

Social Credit considers realities. It refuses to be hypnotized by the halo with which finance has been surrounded.

The economic realities are, on one hand, the production; not only the existing production, but the production immediately possible, the production capacity; and they are, on the other hand, the human needs.

Social Credit gives priority to the realities over the financial signs that are not realities, that must simply represent, and faithfully represent, the realities.

Real credit and financial credit

This is why Social Credit makes a distinction between real credit (a reality) and financial credit (a representation).

The word "credit" comes from the Latin word "credere" and bears the idea of confidence. Even in everyday language, to give credit to someone, is it not to indicate that we have confidence in him?

Social Credit calls real credit of a country what really gives confidence in that country, confidence that one can live there without too much difficulty. The real credit of a country is its production capacity. It is its degree of possibility to produce and deliver the goods to the needs.

And Social Credit affirms that financial credit must be the exact representation of the real credit.

It is therefore the production capacity that must determine the movement of finance. It is absolutely not for finance to command, paralyze or limit the production capacity.

This is why Social Credit demands the establishment of a credit office that would keep an account of national (or provincial) credit. Any production, those of consumption goods and those of capital goods, would then be entered as an increase of wealth. And all consumptions (or destruction, or depreciation) would then be entered as a decrease of wealth. The net increase in wealth would be production minus consumption.

With very few and passing exceptions where a country would live at the expense of another, the production of a country surpasses its consumption. The country is becoming richer. It is therefore absurd to say that it is going into debt. The public debt is an absurdity.

And when a country is getting richer, its citizens must certainly draw advantage of it. This is what Social Credit recognizes, when speaking of a dividend to all, instead of debts and taxes on everyone.

Money without inflation

The present system is subject to inflation. Inflation means rising prices.

When money cannot begin without, as today, creating a debt, it is necessary that ways be found to draw from the public more money than there was put into circulation, so as to refund the debt plus the interest of the debt. Whence taxes, that are added to prices or that diminish the purchasing power before the prices. Whence also increases of prices by industrials, who must draw from the public only the money to pay for the products, but also for the financial charges, the interests on the industrial loans.

Social Credit would suppress this cancer, this tumor upon the prices, since the production would be an increase of wealth, and not an indebtedness.

And, Social Credit would lower the prices to be paid by the buyers, since it would have the community pay only what it consumes, and not all what it produces.

If, as an example, in the whole country, the consumption was only equal to three quarters of the production, the buyers would only pay, on any article bought by them, only three quarters of the accounting price. The Credit Office would take care of compensating the retailer so that he may recuperate all of his accounting price.

This means that the amounts of money included in the prices, but not having reached the hands of the public, or directed towards saving or investment, are not applied to the purchase of the production, would be by the organism of credit replaced to the benefit of those who are in need of the products. This would prevent the accumulation of products in the face of needs. And the mechanism to do it would have the advantage of operating with a decrease in prices, therefore in eliminating all possible inflation.

A dividend to everyone

The periodic dividend to everyone, recommended by Social Credit, is also in conformity with the economic realities.

The modern production, in fact, is more and more the result of applied science, of inventions, of improvements in production techniques, and of all these things that

constitute a common good: an heritage transmitted and increased from one generation to the other. The modern production is less and less the result of individual labour.

Hoping to distribute the production only through the reward of human labour, is therefore contrary to the facts. It is at the same time impossible, for the money distributed as recompense for work can never buy the production that contains other elements in its prices.

Seeking salary increases with decreases in human labour, is also to change the meaning of the word salary. It is no more a recompense for work; it is the inclusion in the salary of the hired persons of what should be a dividend for all, since it is the fruit of progress and not of labour. This deviation is a hindrance to the desired goal, since in becoming a salary instead of remaining a dividend, these additional amounts go into the prices.

Social Credit would distribute the dividend to everyone, directly, without charging it to industry. It would truly raise everyone's purchasing power.

Besides being the recognition of a very productive community capital, this social dividend would at the same time be an excellent way of satisfying the primitive destination of the earthly goods. "Earth and its riches were created for all men" (Pius XII). This is totally ignored by the present economic regime in its financial technique of distribution.

Social Credit would thus directly establish an adequate repartition of the goods of nature and of industry, instead of leaving the task to the surgery of taxation, that amputates and grafts continually, without ever healing the disease.

A share to each and everyone, guaranteed by the dividend to each and everyone from birth till death; and this share should be sufficient to at least insure what is necessary for life.

Louis EVEN

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Six Ways to Liberate America From Wall Street Rule

The Unhived Mind Ii > Knights of Malta World commerce system > Six Ways to Liberate America From Wall Street Rule

Title: Six Ways to Liberate America From Wall Street Rule

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rick Santelli Goes On A Deficit Rampage: "Gov't

Title: Rick Santelli Goes On A Deficit Rampage: "Gov't
Description: *Must Live Within Its Means! Now, Now, No*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:32 AM (GMT)

Rick Santelli Goes On A Deficit Rampage: "Gov't Must Live Within Its Means! Now, Now, Now! Stop Spending Now!"

[dohtml]<iframe title="MRC TV video player" width="640" height="360" src="http://www.mrctv.org/embed/103456" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dennis Kucinich "Congress Takes Money From The

Title: Dennis Kucinich "Congress Takes Money From The
Description: *American People And Gives It To War Prof*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:32 AM (GMT)

Dennis Kucinich "Congress Takes Money From The American People And Gives It To War Profiteers And Wall Street!"

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mJurKRtY2o4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mJurKRtY2o4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Remember the real estate boom? [Vd]

Title: Remember the real estate boom? [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:28 AM (GMT)

Remember the real estate boom?

Fox cheerleading for BS

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yoZV5jt9puc&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yoZV5jt9puc&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Here's the crap people were sold

Fair and balanced for Fox News means putting idiots on to spout the party line no matter how insane, ignorant or dishonest.

Look at the two clowns Fox dug out of the intellectual trash heap to predict a 10% increase in real estate prices in 2007.

Note how they are permitted to shout down and ridicule the only person who got it right.

The real estate lending scam was engineered to keep a very shaky credit-crazy economy humming along for as long as possible until the whole thing fell apart.

Mission accomplished, Mr. President.

Recall that Bush & Co. actually sued states that tried to enforce their own long-established and rational real estate lending laws.

This puts the political assassination of Eliot Spitzer in a new light.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOME EQUITY NIGHTMARE: Second Liens, Second Wave

Title: HOME EQUITY NIGHTMARE: Second Liens, Second Wave
Description: *Of Losses For Big Banks*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:19 AM (GMT)

HOME EQUITY NIGHTMARE: Second Liens, Second Wave Of Losses For Big Banks

http://dailybail.com/home/home-equity-nigh...losses-for.html

This is the great equalizer. The land of insolvency. Georgetown Law professor Adam Levitin did not mince words in his appearance before Congress in January, stating bluntly that JPMorgan, Citigroup, Bank Of America and Wells Fargo are all insolvent, just from their massive portfolios of second-lien loans. It's not even close, according to Levitin, as all 4 our largest commercial banks would be wiped out by an honest valuation of home-equity loans.

The 4 largest banks are insolvent many times over. Their puny and massively over-leveraged capital bases would not just be wiped out, they would be turned into negative multiples of the original equity. Then take the next step and understand that these same criminally fraudulent and insolvent institutions, paid their executives $144 billion in bonuses this year, based on false accounting that was endorsed by Congress and jammed down the throats of FASB in June of 2009.

Chris Whalen is quoted extensively in Gretchen Morgenson's new piece below.

NYT - Gretchen Morgenson

Snip:

While the S.E.C. has been pressing banks to make comprehensive disclosures about these potential pitfalls, regulators have been quiet on another worry for investors: how

banks are valuing their vast holdings of home equity lines of credit, also known as second liens.

Privately, however, the S.E.C. has been pushing banks hard on this issue, according to Meredith Cross, the director of the commission's corporation finance unit. As regulators review banks' annual reports, they are asking tough questions about how institutions are valuing their second liens. Ms. Cross expects banks to provide more details about these loans in quarterly reports due next month.

The numbers are significant. Banks held $624 billion of such loans in the first quarter, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation data show. Millions of these loans are deeply troubled. According to CoreLogic, a real estate data concern, almost 11 million of the nation's mortgaged properties — nearly 23 percent of the total — were underwater at the end of March. Some 4.5 million of those properties carried home equity loans, according to CoreLogic. The average amount of negative equity shouldered by borrowers across the nation was $65,000.

WHEN first mortgages run into trouble, second liens are at greater peril, even if homeowners manage to keep up with their payments. That is because in a foreclosure, first mortgages are supposed to be paid off before second mortgages.

It is not clear that is happening, however. Banks like the big four — JPMorgan, Citigroup, Bank of America and Wells Fargo — not only hold home equity lines but also service first mortgages held by others on the same properties. Some analysts worry that servicers are able to protect their own holdings of second-lien loans while foreclosing on the first liens.

"The big four are pretending that the second liens are still money good because many are still performing," said Christopher Whalen, editor of the Institutional Risk Analyst, a research publication. By performing, he means that borrowers are still making payments, if only the minimum. Many home equity lines require only the payment of interest for the first 10 years.

Continue reading...

Levitin spells out the problem...

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/EjTZOekaQlE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/EjTZOekaQlE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Video - Georgetown Law Professor Adam Levitin

Start watching at 1:35, though the bomb from Levitin comes near the end...
"If they started writing off their second-lien mortgages, they would have no capital left. They would be insolvent."

He mentions Citigroup (nyse:C), JP Morgan (nyse:jpm), Bank of America (nyse:BAC), and Wells Fargo (nyse:wfc) by name.

Though it's nice to hear the truth leak out in front of a small Congressional committee, this is nothing new to Daily Bail readers. Bill Black made the case here:
William Black Calls On FDIC To Seize Bank Of America
William Black With Dylan Ratigan: "There Is Bank Fraud Everywhere And BERNANKE Is Leading The Cover-Up," PLUS Part 2 Of 'Seize Bank Of America'

Quotes from Levitin's testimony before Congress...

"It is important to emphasize that junk fees on homeowners ultimately come out of the pocket of MBS investors. If the homeowner lacks sufficient equity in the property to cover the amount owed on the loan, including junk fees, then there is a deficiency from the foreclosure sale. As many mortgages are legally or functionally non-recourse, this means that the deficiency cannot be collected from the homeowner’s other assets. Mortgage servicers recover their expenses off the top in foreclosure sales, before MBS investors are paid. Therefore, when a servicer lards on illegal fees in a foreclosure, it is stealing from investors such as pension plans and the US government.

Many foreclosure complaints are facially defective and should be dismissed because they fail to attach the note. I have recently examined a small sample of foreclosure cases filed in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (Pittsburgh and environs) in May 2010. In over 60% of those foreclosure filings, the complaint failed to include a copy of the note. Failure to attach the note appears to be routine practice for some of the foreclosure mill law firms, including two that handle all of Bank of America’s foreclosures.

Recently, arguments have been raised in foreclosure litigation about whether the notes and mortgages were in fact properly transferred to the securitization trusts. This is a critical issue because the trust has standing to foreclose if, and only if it is the mortgagee. If the notes and mortgages were not transferred to the trust, then the trust lacks standing to foreclose."

DB here. We played a game of roulette in the 1980s when all of our large money-center banks were technically insolvent due to Latin American exposure, and most sloggged

their way back to solvency over the the next 10 years. The difference this time is simple - LEVERAGE. Paulson's 2004 SEC-enhanced gift of unlimited leverage for the 5 largest investment banks changed the game.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Walmart to Open up to 300 Stores Serving USDA Food

Title: Walmart to Open up to 300 Stores Serving USDA Food
Description: *Deserts by 2016 [WHOOPI WAR*WART JOBS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

Walmart to Open up to 300 Stores Serving USDA Food Deserts by 2016; More than 40,000 Associates Will Work in These Stores

7-20-11 2:15 PM EDT | E-mail Article
http://news.morningstar.com/all/pr-news-wi...ese-stores.aspx

About 500 new and existing locations will provide access to more than 700 USDA food deserts serving approximately 1.3 million people

WASHINGTON, July 20, 2011 /PRNewswire/ -- Walmart announced today that it will open between 275-300 stores serving the Department of Agriculture (USDA) designated food desert areas between now and 2016. These estimates are based on the company's current real estate plans. These stores, in both urban and rural areas, will provide access to groceries for more than 800,000 people living in food deserts. Walmart made the announcement at the White House today with First Lady Michelle Obama.

Since 2007, the company has opened 218 stores serving food deserts. The projected new and existing locations, totaling about 500 stores, will provide access to fresh and healthy food in more than 700 food deserts and will serve approximately 1.3 million people living in these areas. To be included in this figure, a person must both live in a USDA designated food desert area and be within one mile of an urban Walmart or within ten miles of a rural Walmart store.

"By opening stores where customers need them most, Walmart will help build healthier families and stronger communities. We believe every single person should have access to an abundant selection of fresh fruits and vegetables at an affordable price," said Leslie Dach, executive vice president of corporate affairs at Walmart.

Many areas classified as food deserts are also job deserts.More than 40,000 associates will work in these stores once they are open. These full- and part-time jobs will provide competitive wages and the opportunity to build a career with the company.

Today's announcement continues to fulfill one of the key commitments the company made alongside the First Lady in January 2011 as part of Walmart's healthier food initiative. The other key components of this initiative include:
Reformulating packaged food items by working with suppliers to reduce sodium and added sugars and removing all remaining industrially produced trans fats;
Making healthier food more affordable;
Developing a simple front-of-package seal for identifying healthier food choices, and
Increasing charitable support for nutrition programs.

"First Lady Michelle Obama is helping millions of Americans lead healthier lives, and Walmart is proud to partner with her in this work. The First Lady's leadership on products, prices and access to healthier food has helped sharpen our focus on bringing affordable groceries to underserved urban and rural areas," Dach added.

Walmart and the Walmart Foundation are also making a difference in the fight to end hunger by donating $2 billion in cash and in-kind donations through 2015.

The stores announced today have already undergone Walmart's rigorous process for new store development and include store openings and expansions. The final number of stores will depend on local market conditions. Additionally, today's announcement does not include stores yet to be considered through the company's real estate process or stores to be built in Walmart's new small format, Walmart Express. Walmart Express stores are designed to serve urban and rural areas and will likely address food deserts, but their locations are still in the evaluation process.

For this announcement, Walmart used the USDA Food Desert Locator to determine the number of stores that currently serve or will serve food desert areas.

"These stores are just one part of our robust Walmart U.S. growth strategy. We continue to see opportunities to offer customers the products they need at prices they can afford in urban and rural markets across the country," Dach said.

The company will announce its overall capital strategy for growth at its conference for the investment community on October 12.

About Walmart

Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. (NYSE: WMT) serves customers and members more than 200 million times per week at over 9,000 retail units under 69 different banners in 28

countries. With fiscal year 2011 sales of $419 billion, Walmart employs more than two million associates worldwide. Walmart continues to be a leader in sustainability, corporate philanthropy and employment opportunity. Additional information about Walmart can be found by visiting http://www.walmartstores.com and on Twitter at http://twitter.com/walmart. Online merchandise sales are available at http://www.walmart.com and http://www.samsclub.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Recession hit Midlands workforce hardest

Title: Recession hit Midlands workforce hardest
Description: *[YEP TELL ME ABOUT IT]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:31 AM (GMT)

Recession hit Midlands workforce hardest

• Unemployment rate rose most sharply in regions
• South-east and London spared worst of job losses

Heather Stewart
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 20 July 2011 19.28 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/ju...nds-hit-hardest

Workers in the manufacturing heartland of the West Midlands faced the sharpest increase in unemployment during the recession, while London and the south-east were cushioned from the worst of the job cuts.

The unemployment rate in the West Midlands shot up from a pre-recession trough of 4.5%, to 10.6% by mid-2009, according to a new analysis by the Office for National Statistics – an increase of 6.1 percentage points, the sharpest in the country. Yorkshire and Humberside saw the next-largest increase, from 4.4% to 9.7%.

In the south-east, meanwhile, where the jobless rate was just 3.7% in mid-2005, unemployment rose much less sharply as the economy turned down, to hit 6.3% by the spring of last year.

According to the ONS data unemployment was rising in most regions before the economy officially plunged into recession in early 2008. But in London, with its booming financial services sector, unemployment continued to fall until mid-2007, when the first ripples of the credit crunch made themselves felt.

The findings published by the ONS, highlight the divergent fortunes of Britain's regions

during the worst recession since the 1930s, and the tough task facing the government as it battles to rebuild the economy. The ONS will next week release its first estimate of GDP growth in the second quarter of 2011 – a key test of George Osborne's "plan for growth".

Brendan Barber, general secretary of the TUC, said: "Today's analysis confirms that regional labour markets went into decline well before the recession started, and that it will take time and sustained investment just to get areas of northern England back to their pre-recession position."

He warned that after dismantling the regional development agencies which had the job of spreading growth throughout the country, and replacing them with less well-funded local economic partnerships, the coalition had left itself with few tools to fix the widening disparities between different parts of the country.

The ONS has also looked below the regional level, to compare unemployment measured on the claimant count, which records the number of people receiving jobseeker's allowance in each local authority area.

Hull stands out as the city with the highest unemployment at any point during the downturn, with 8.4% of the workforce claiming unemployment benefit early last year. It remained the worst-hit place in Britain on the latest labour market data, with a claimant count rate of 8.1%.

Wolverhampton, in the West Midlands, suffered the second-highest claimant count rate, of 8%, and 7.7% of the workforce were still claiming JSA last month.

Low-skilled workers have fared worse than their better-qualified counterparts since the onset of the credit crunch, according to the ONS. Among the lowest skill category – cleaners and catering assistants – unemployment on the claimant count measure shot up by 5.3 percentage points, to 13.2%. Among the highest skilled workers, meanwhile – teachers and doctors, for example – it rose by just 1.1 percentage points, to 1.7%. Higher-skilled workers have also seen unemployment peak earlier, and fall faster.

Andrew Carter, director of policy at the Centre for Cities thinktank, said the differing fortunes of high and low-skilled workers could reflect underlying structural changes in the economy.

"There are just fewer low-skilled jobs now compared to the number of low-skilled workers," he said.

He added that these workers could come under more pressure, as the government's Work Programme, devised by Work and Pensions secretary Iain Duncan-Smith, shifts more people off sickness benefits or lone parents benefits such as income support, and into the workforce. They will receive tailored help to find them a job – but Carter said the

risk is that firms are still not hiring. "The worry is really that given the conditions that we're in, the Work Programme is just about to massively increase the supply of labour, and if you increase labour at a time when there's stagnant demand, it makes you wonder what that will do for wages and terms and conditions."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Low-skilled 'more likely to be jobless'

Title: Low-skilled 'more likely to be jobless'

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:27 AM (GMT)

Low-skilled 'more likely to be jobless'

North-South divide remains as low-skilled unemployed workers "hit hardest" by recession, experts say.

By Louisa Peacock, Jobs Editor
6:31PM BST 20 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/jobs/86...be-jobless.html

The number of low-skilled workers claiming the dole since the start of the recession has risen eight times more than the level for job seekers with advanced qualifications, official figures reveal.

A wide-ranging analysis of jobs and unemployment since 2008 shows the number of people with little or no skills claiming jobless benefits rose by 4.2 percentage points over the period, compared to just 0.5 points for highly-qualified individuals.

The claimant count for low-skilled workers increased from 7.8pc in the first quarter of 2008 to 12pc in the three months to March 2011, the Office for National Statistics (ONS) said. In contrast, the number of high-skilled people claiming Jobseekers' Allowance rose from 0.6pc to 1.1pc over the period.

Cleaners and potato peelers are among low-skilled workers with the highest unemployment rates, and doctors and teachers stand a far greater chance of getting back into work, the ONS said.

Jobs with middle-upper skill sets, such as nurses or plumbers, were the next most likely group to re-enter the labour market after unemployment, followed by those with lower-middle skills, such as secretaries or shop assistants, the analysis found.

Experts said job seekers with the lowest skill sets had been “disproportionately” hit since the recession.

Paul Sissons, a researcher at think tank The Work Foundation, said: “The competition for jobs has increased since the start of the recession. Those in high-skilled jobs have bumped down to the middle-level range, which in turn means those at the bottom end are pushed out. If you are shop manager and are desperate to find work, you can take a job as a shop assistant. Shop assistants can’t go down another level; they are bumped out.”

The ONS analysis also showed the UK’s North-South divide for job opportunities has deepened since the start of the recession.

When comparing a region’s lowest unemployment rate with its peak over the past five years, the West Midlands had the biggest jump – 6.1pc – followed by Yorkshire and the Humber. Job hunters in the South East were far better off, with unemployment rising by just 2.7pc from its lowest point over the period.

Joblessness in the West Midlands peaked at the highest level over the period, at 10.6pc, the analysis found. The South East and South West had the lowest unemployment peaks, at 6.3pc and 6.7pc respectively.

Kingston-upon-Hull and Wolverhampton had the highest claimant counts in June, the ONS said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Inflation hits consumer confidence

Title: Inflation hits consumer confidence

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

Inflation hits consumer confidence

21 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...r-confidence.do

Consumer confidence fell in June as high inflation and unemployment combined with low wage growth to weigh on households' spending power, a survey has revealed.

The fall in confidence was driven by declining future expectations, which made people less willing to splash out on big-ticket items or household goods, according to Nationwide Building Society.

Its index for confidence fell four points to 51 between May and June, which is 28 points below its long-run average and 11 points below the same period a year ago.

The index had risen 11 points between April and May after being boosted by the royal wedding, a run of bank holidays and warm weather, but fell back in June when consumers had less to cheer.

Mark Saddleton, head of economic and market analysis at Nationwide, said: "Confidence returned to a more subdued level in June as the index again failed to build any sustained momentum to lift it from its current low level.

"Consumers are still facing challenging conditions with high inflation, fuel prices and unemployment weighing down on household budgets and sentiment.

"Combined with weak wage growth, spending power continues to be eroded and placed under significant pressure, making it difficult for consumers to drive the recovery forward."

A significant change in confidence is unlikely while the recovery struggles to develop momentum, he added.

Future expectations fell seven points to 70 on the index, well below its long-run average of 88, as more people thought the economy and labour market will deteriorate over the next six months.

The measure of consumer spending power fell six points to 74 as fewer people thought now was a good time to make major purchases.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Online rail ticket price warning

Title: Online rail ticket price warning

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

Online rail ticket price warning

21 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...rice-warning.do

Some rail passengers may be paying too much for tickets when they shop online, a report by a train customer watchdog has said.

Train companies that use websites to sell tickets must do more to ensure passengers do not overpay, the report by Passenger Focus said.

The report recommended action to: Ensure greater clarity about which tickets are for one train only, and which can be used on whichever train you wish; ensure time-of-day restrictions associated with a ticket can be checked easily; ensure that the "permitted routes" that can be used between A and B can be checked easily; tackle jargon that is confusing to passengers; and implement a range of improvements that will make it easier for passengers to buy tickets online.

Passenger Focus chief executive Anthony Smith said: "Companies that use websites to sell train tickets must do more to make sure passengers do not overpay. It is too easy to pay over the odds simply through lack of familiarity with the fares system and its bewildering jargon.

"Making sure that passengers are not overcharged when they buy online may help improve passengers' perception of fares and value for money on Britain's railways. As more and more tickets are sold online, it is vital this is got right."

Gerry Doherty, leader of the TSSA rail union, said train companies were forcing more passengers to go online by cutting back on ticket office staff and opening hours.

He said: "Our members are obliged to offer passengers the cheapest ticket to get from A to B. There is no such obligation when rail companies are selling online and they offer a narrower and more expensive option on many routes. Passengers often end up paying more than they should."

A spokesman for the Association of Train Operating Companies said: "The vast majority of the millions of people who travel by train every day get the right ticket for their journey.

"There has been a big increase in cheap tickets bought online in recent years, as more and more people have been using the internet to get good-value fares for their journey.

"But we know that there are always improvements that can be made. That's why we are continuing to work closely with the industry and Passenger Focus to ensure we make it as easy as possible for passengers to find the right ticket at the right price for their journey."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jobs go as fashion stores close

Title: Jobs go as fashion stores close
Description: *[SOUND LIKE A RECOVERY TO YOU? HAHAHA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

Jobs go as fashion stores close

21 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...stores-close.do

A fashion chain formed following last year's collapse of Ethel Austin has been forced to shut 12 stores, making 181 staff redundant.

Life & Style Retail, which ran 91 stores across the UK, has made 440 staff redundant since they entered administration on June 10, a spokesman for the shopworkers' union Usdaw said.

A total of 34 stores have closed, he said.

A spokesman for the union said the administrators RSM Tenon have told them they remain in talks with at least one party interested in buying the remainder of the business.

Usdaw national officer John Gorle said: "We have been urging the administrators to keep all stores open while a buyer is sought but once again stores have been closed and more loyal staff made redundant with barely any notice and absolutely no consultation with their union.

"We will be in contact with all members made redundant this week to offer them our advice, support and representation through this very difficult time and again will be taking all necessary legal steps to protect their interests."

Simon Bonney, joint administrator, said: "Regretfully, to ensure the long-term future of the overall business we have had no alternative but to close further stores."

The latest stores to close were in Ashington, Bangor, the Kennedy Centre in Belfast, Fort William, Gravesend, Great Yarmouth, Johnstone, Leven, Livingstone, Orpington, Reading and Watford, the union said.

The company based in Altrincham, Greater Manchester, was formed from the remnants of the Ethel Austin fashion chain, which collapsed in March 2010.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US existing home sales fall to seven-month low in

Title: US existing home sales fall to seven-month low in
Description: *June*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:38 AM (GMT)

US existing home sales fall to seven-month low in June

The US housing market is still struggling amid the weak economy and low credit availability

20 July 2011 Last updated at 19:40
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-14227405

Sales of previously owned US homes fell 0.8% in June to a seven-month low with contract cancellations the main cause.

Contract cancellations jumped from 4% in May to a record 16% as the depressed US housing market continues.

The National Association of Realtors (NAR) said on Wednesday that sales were running at an annual rate of 4.77 million, the lowest since November.

The report overshadowed one on Tuesday that showed a jump in home construction to a six-month high in June.

The NAR cited a combination of factors that were keeping the market depressed, including the sluggish economy - especially the weak labour market - and the difficulty of getting credit.

Some buyers have cancelled purchases after valuations showed the homes were worth less than their initial bids.

"Buyers and sellers are increasingly running up against conservative appraisals, which

often cause deals to fall through or be delayed," said Mark Vitner, senior economist at Wells Fargo Securities in Charlotte, North Carolina.

The US still has a high supply of properties for sale, including a high number of homes whose owners have been forced to sell amid the credit crunch and economic downturn.

Despite the high number of cancellations, average property prices rose in June by 0.8% to $184,300 (£114,290).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mortgage lending continues to be subdued, lenders

Title: Mortgage lending continues to be subdued, lenders
Description: *says*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:36 AM (GMT)

Mortgage lending continues to be subdued, lenders says

The outlook for new mortgage lending is still depressed

20 July 2011 Last updated at 09:58
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14215561

Mortgage lending picked up in June but was still lower than a year ago, the Council of Mortgage Lenders (CML) said.

Total lending to home owners was £12.9bn last month, up by 16% from May but 3% down on June last year.

For the first six months of the year, total mortgage lending was only slightly down on last year's figure, at £63.7bn.

The CML said the subdued state of lending reflected the poor state of the economy and household finances.

"The UK economy continues to experience disappointing economic growth, strong consumer price pressures, falling disposable incomes and an uncertain jobs market," said the CML's chief economist Bob Pannell.

"Recent emotive headlines on repossession prospects appear overplayed, given that the state of our economy does not warrant large interest rate rises for the foreseeable future.

"But we do expect to see moderately higher arrears and possessions through the

second half and into 2012, as we have previously forecast," he added.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese state oil firm buys Canadian oil sands

Title: Chinese state oil firm buys Canadian oil sands
Description: *producer [CHINA AGAIN FOLKS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:34 AM (GMT)

Chinese state oil firm buys Canadian oil sands producer

The Syncrude extraction facility is one recipient of Chinese investment

20 July 2011 Last updated at 11:40
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14214771

Chinese state oil company CNOOC has agreed to buy Canadian oil sands producer OPTI for $2.1bn (£1.3bn).

The deal - which must be approved by regulators - is the latest move by state-run Chinese firms to buy stakes in North American oil producers.

Canada's Alberta province is believed to have the third-largest reserves of oil in the world.

However it is far more expensive to extract oil from Canada's oil sands than from conventional fields.

CNOOC says it will pay OPTI shareholders $34m, but will also take on the firm's $2bn worth of debt.

The firm's main asset is a 35% stake in the Long Lake oil sands project in Alberta.

OPTI says the deal will allow it to continue to invest further in the project.

"CNOOC is a technically experienced and well capitalised company," said OPTI chief executive Chris Slubicki.

The International Energy Agency (IEA) predicts that in the next five years almost half of global oil demand growth will come from China.

Rising demand for oil and significant cash reserves have led Chinese energy firms to buy into foreign oil reserves.

"We are pleased to expand our presence in the oil sands business," said CNOOC chief executive, Yang Hua.

In 2005 the firm bought a 17% stake in Canadian oil sands firm MEG Energy. CNOOC has also obtained minority stakes in oil projects in Texas and Colorado.

CNOOC is not the only Chinese state oil firm investing in the region.

In 2009 PetroChina bought a $1.7bn share in Athabasca Oil Sands, and Last year Sinopec paid $4.6bn for a 9% share of Syncrude, Canada's largest oil sands producer.

The IEA estimates that by the end of 2010 Chinese state energy companies operated in 31 nations and held shares in oil firms in 20 of those countries.
Environmental concerns

Environmentalists have criticised extracting oil from sand and clay which leads to higher carbon emissions than conventional production.

Such concerns may affect demand for crude from oil sands in the US and Europe where new environmental regulations are planned.

California recently announced new low-carbon fuel standards and plans for a new pipeline from Alberta to Texas have been delayed.

Most oil from Alberta is currently exported to the US.

However a second proposed pipeline would take oil to Canada's pacific coast making it easier to export to China instead.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wells Fargo Fined $85M for Subprime Loans

Title: Wells Fargo Fined $85M for Subprime Loans

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:32 AM (GMT)

Wells Fargo Fined $85M for Subprime Loans

By Dakin Campbell - Jul 20, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-20/w...rime-loans.html

Wells Fargo & Co. (WFC), the largest U.S. home lender, agreed to pay a record $85 million fine to settle Federal Reserve claims it steered borrowers into costlier loans and falsified data in mortgage applications.

Employees at Wells Fargo Financial, the lender's consumer- finance unit, pushed customers who may have been eligible for prime interest rates into loans carrying higher rates intended for riskier borrowers, the Fed said today in a statement announcing the settlement. Separately, sales personnel used false documents to make it appear borrowers qualified for loans when their incomes made them ineligible.

Wells Fargo will "work closely with the Federal Reserve to provide restitution to customers who may have been harmed, and to reinforce our internal controls," Chairman and Chief Executive Officer John Stumpf said in a separate statement.

The company shuttered Wells Fargo Financial in July 2010, eliminating 3,800 jobs and ceased making non-prime home loans. The business was overseen by Mark Oman, 56, who has announced he will retire by year-end. The San Francisco-based bank didn't admit wrongdoing in agreeing to today's action.

The civil penalty is the largest issued by the Fed in a consumer-protection case, according to the Fed's statement. The accord requires Wells Fargo to re-evaluate qualifications of borrowers who received a subprime, cash-out refinancing loan between January 2006 and June 2008.
Compensating Borrowers

Wells Fargo must compensate borrowers harmed by the practices, which may exceed 10,000, according to the Fed. Less than 4 percent of the about 300,000 mortgage loans made by the lender between January 2004 and September 2008 are eligible for restitution, the company said.

Wells Fargo said it will submit a plan to the Fed within 90 days laying out certain oversight and lending procedures.

The Fed also issued consent orders against 16 Wells Fargo employees that bar them from working in the banking industry, the regulator said in the statement. The employees have been fired, Wells Fargo said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Dakin Campbell in San Francisco at dcampbell27@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: David Scheer at dscheer@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Zealand’s Dollar Advances to Reach Record High

Title: New Zealand’s Dollar Advances to Reach Record High
Description: *Against U.S. Currency*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

New Zealand’s Dollar Advances to Reach Record High Against U.S. Currency

By Garfield Reynolds - Jul 20, 2011 11:38 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-20/n...s-currency.html

New Zealand’s dollar climbed to a record high, touching 85.74 U.S. cents, before trading at 85.72 cents as of 8:37 a.m. in Sydney, from 85.62 cents yesterday in New York.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GOOGLE IN TAX STORM

Title: GOOGLE IN TAX STORM

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

GOOGLE IN TAX STORM

Accounts for Google UK showed the firm saw pre-tax losses double

Thursday July 21,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/260183...le-in-tax-storm

GOOGLE is to face a storm of fury for tax avoidance after it emerged its UK arm paid only £1.3million in taxes last year while its parent company racked up enormous profits.

Companies House accounts for Google UK showed the firm saw pre-tax losses double to £22million on turnover up from £170million to £240million for the year to December.

But the US parent said in January that the UK had generated £2.2billion in revenues, around 10 per cent of the total. As a result, it has been suggested the UK arm could have actually generated profits of about £700million. It avoids UK tax by legally diverting revenues to Ireland where corporation tax at 12.5 per cent is less than half the rate charged here.

Companies House accounts for Google UK showed the firm saw pre-tax losses double to £22million

A Google spokesman said: “We have an obligation to our shareholders to set up a tax-efficient structure and ours is compliant with the tax rules in all the countries where we operate. We make a substantial contribution to local and national taxation.”

The accounts also showed employee numbers rose from 848 to 930, with payments into share schemes totalling £40million.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UNREST PUTS SANTANDER £20BN FLOAT IN QUESTION

Title: UNREST PUTS SANTANDER £20BN FLOAT IN QUESTION

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:21 AM (GMT)

UNREST PUTS SANTANDER £20BN FLOAT IN QUESTION

Santander is braced for a further delay to the £20billion float of its UK arm

Thursday July 21,2011
By Andrew Johnson
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/260185...oat-in-question

SANTANDER is braced for a further delay to the £20billion float of its UK arm amid continued market and regulatory uncertainty.

It is believed the Spanish bank, which has 1.8 million UK shareholders, will be forced to push the proposed listing out until the first quarter of next year as the markets remain turbulent in the face of the eurozone debt crisis, uncertainties over the US and fears for continued -Chinese growth.

The company also wants to see final proposals from the Independent Commission on Banking, which are due in September. At the moment the ICB is proposing banks should ring fence their retail and investment banking arms, which could result in Santander having to separate its consumer and corporate businesses.

Santander had initially hoped to float in February but was forced to postpone

It would be the second time Santander has been forced to delay a listing of the division, which snapped up Abbey, Alliance & Leicester and parts of Bradford & Bingley in a string of deals.

The bank had initially hoped to float in February but was forced to postpone the listing until the second half of this year following the departure of then chief executive Antonio

Horta--Osorio to run Lloyds Banking Group. He took two top executives with him.

A spokesman said yesterday that no decision had yet been made and the bank still hoped to float later in the year. The bank was originally seeking £3billion to pay for 318 branches it bought from Royal Bank of Scotland.

But it is thought market turmoil and in particular the increased uncertainty over the fate of the eurozone's peripheral economies, including Santander's home market of Spain, which is facing talk it could be forced to go cap in hand to ask for a bailout.

A eurozone collapse would also have a big knock-on impact on the European banking sector.

The bank is also concerned over the possibility the ICB will demand a split between retail and commercial operations.

Along with other banks, such as Royal Bank of Scotland, Santander feels if a ring fence must be put in place then it should be between standard deposit-taking and lending activities and riskier -trading activities.

About 30 floats have been pulled this year across Europe, according to data from Thomson Reuters. Of the 74 floats that were successful many were at the lower end of price ranges.

Santander holds about one in five mortgages.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NASA telescopes face budget abyss

Title: NASA telescopes face budget abyss

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

NASA telescopes face budget abyss

Flagship missions at risk as astrophysics funding shrinks.

Eric Hand
19 July 2011 | Nature | doi:10.1038/475276a
http://www.nature.com/news/2011/110719/full/475276a.html

A simulated deep-field image of galaxies like those the James Webb NASA Space Telescope might observe.NASA

As the space shuttle glides through its final week, another arm of the US space programme faces a bleak future. Astrophysics was once NASA's highest-funded science division and, with the Hubble Space Telescope, a long-time public-relations winner. But its two flagship telescope missions, ranked as the highest priorities for US astronomy, are now under threat as budget constraints start to bite.

Stung by spiralling costs and charges of mismanagement, the James Webb Space Telescope (JWST) — Hubble's long-awaited successor — is now seen by some critics as too expensive to fly. And the Wide-Field Infrared Survey Telescope (WFIRST), which would hunt for exoplanets and probe the poorly understood phenomenon known as dark energy, may take too long to develop to be worthwhile. Added to that, the astrophysics division is facing a budget crunch while other science divisions within the agency weather the fiscal storm and even come out ahead.

"Clearly there's strong support for science," astrophysics director Jon Morse said at an advisory panel meeting on 13 July as he reviewed his division's place in the scientific pecking order at NASA. "The change here is about priorities."

With support from President Barack Obama, the agency's Earth science budget is at an all-time high. Over the next four months, the planetary science division is due to launch three major missions: to the Moon, to Mars and to Jupiter. And the heliophysics division plans to send a probe plunging into the blistering atmosphere of the Sun, closer than ever before. But because the overall NASA science budget is relatively flat, something had to give. Since 2008, astrophysics funding has plunged relative to other NASA science (see 'Falling fortunes') — and relative to physics and astronomy funding at other agencies.

"We're the orphan of the agency," says Alan Boss, chairman of the advisory panel and an astronomer at the Carnegie Institution for Science in Washington DC.

In Congress, the division faces outright hostility. While Boss lamented the budget trends at last week's meeting, a House appropriations committee was endorsing a bill that would cancel funding for the JWST. By all accounts, the 6.5-metre telescope will be at least as important to astronomy as Hubble has been. Designed to operate in the infrared, where the oldest celestial objects shine, the JWST could peer back to the Universe's first stars. It could also use the exquisite resolution offered by the vacuum of space to spot Earth-like planets. "Every once in a while, NASA does something that changes the game," says Michael Turner, director of the Kavli Institute for Cosmological Physics at the University of Chicago, Illinois. "JWST is in that category."

But the cost of the JWST has also changed the game. In November, an independent panel called in by Congress blasted the project for mismanagement. It found that the telescope's price tag had ballooned to US$6.5 billion and that its launch date would have to be delayed to 2015 (see Nature 468 , 353–354; 2010).

Even that projection seems to have been too optimistic. At the advisory panel meeting, Rick Howard, the recently installed JWST programme director, said that following his overhaul of the mission, the telescope will now launch in 2018 at the earliest.

"Of course people are disappointed," says project scientist John Mather of the Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland, which is managing the project. "I wanted it sooner, too." Although the extra time should be enough to resolve technical setbacks that have slowed the project, it also raises costs, as engineers and scientists must be employed for longer. Howard would not reveal exactly what the new price tag was, but he acknowledged that it would be more than $6.5 billion. About $3 billion has been spent already.
“We’re certainly more vulnerable than ever.”

To get the mission back on track, NASA replaced all of the JWST's senior managers and put Howard at the helm. So far, he says, all of the telescope's 18 mirror segments have been polished and assembled. Engineers have also determined why some of the

telescope's infrared detectors have begun to degrade. The bad detectors are being replaced at an additional cost of $40 million to $50 million, Howard says.

Many expect that the project's political defenders, such as Senator Barbara Mikulski (Democrat, Maryland), will be able to fend off the immediate threat in Congress. Garth Illingworth, an astronomer at the University of California, Santa Cruz, who was on the independent panel that reviewed the JWST, says that his real worry is whether the telescope will receive the massive infusion of funds it needs to get off the ground by 2018. The White House is currently requesting $355 million for the project in 2012, and slightly more each year for the next four years. At those levels, Illingworth says, the telescope will never launch.

If the JWST is delayed yet again it will further imperil WFIRST, the next big astrophysics mission. The project, declared as the top priority in last year's decadal review of US astronomy by the National Academy of Sciences, is designed to measure the effects of dark energy — thought to be accelerating the expansion of the Universe — and to monitor distant stars for signs of exoplanets. But the rising cost of the JWST, together with NASA's declining astrophysics budget, could mean that the $1.6-billion project might not get off the drawing board, let alone the launch pad.

The progress of a European Space Agency proposal to launch a similar telescope, called Euclid, by 2017 puts WFIRST in an even bigger bind. The proposal, submitted on 14 July, will face a final selection round in October. "If Euclid happens and is as good as they say, then I'm not sure [WFIRST] makes sense," says Turner.

Morse maintains that the division's budget woes will not affect other, smaller astrophysics missions scheduled for the next few years, but with two flagship missions in jeopardy that is small consolation to many astrophysicists.

"We're certainly more vulnerable than ever," says Boss, who worries that the seriousness of the situation may be lost on those outside the astrophysics community. "Maybe people are saying, 'They've got Hubble; that's all they need.'"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Peter Schiff - 'Moodys should downgrade US debt to

Title: Peter Schiff - 'Moodys should downgrade US debt to
Description: *Junk' [Vd] [MOODYS EXISTS BY GOV]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Peter Schiff - 'Moodys should downgrade US debt to junk' (18-Jul-11)

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15749

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Death and Budgets

Title: Death and Budgets

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

Death and Budgets

By DAVID BROOKS
Published: July 14, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/07/15/opinion/...ref=davidbrooks

I hope you had the chance to read and reread Dudley Clendinen's splendid essay, "The Good Short Life," in The Times's Sunday Review section. Clendinen is dying of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, or A.L.S. If he uses all the available medical technology, it will leave him, in a few years' time, "a conscious but motionless, mute, withered, incontinent mummy of my former self."

Instead of choosing that long, dehumanizing, expensive course, Clendinen has decided to face death as one of life's "most absorbing thrills and challenges." He concludes: "When the music stops — when I can't tie my bow tie, tell a funny story, walk my dog, talk with Whitney, kiss someone special, or tap out lines like this — I'll know that Life is over. It's time to be gone."

Clendinen's article is worth reading for the way he defines what life is. Life is not just breathing and existing as a self-enclosed skin bag. It's doing the activities with others you were put on earth to do.

But it's also valuable as a backdrop to the current budget mess. This fiscal crisis is about many things, but one of them is our inability to face death — our willingness to spend our nation into bankruptcy to extend life for a few more sickly months.

The fiscal crisis is driven largely by health care costs. We have the illusion that in spending so much on health care we are radically improving the quality of our lives. We have the illusion that through advances in medical research we are in the process of eradicating deadly diseases. We have the barely suppressed hope that someday all this spending and innovation will produce something close to immortality.

But that's not actually what we are buying. As Daniel Callahan and Sherwin B. Nuland point out in an essay in The New Republic called "The Quagmire," our health care spending and innovation are not leading us toward a limitless extension of a good life.

Callahan, a co-founder of the Hastings Center, the bioethics research institution, and Nuland, a retired clinical professor of surgery at Yale, point out that more than a generation after Richard Nixon declared the "War on Cancer" in 1971, we remain far from a cure. Despite recent gains, there is no cure on the horizon for heart disease or stroke. A panel at the National Institutes of Health recently concluded that little progress had been made toward finding ways to delay Alzheimer's disease.

Years ago, people hoped that science could delay the onset of morbidity. We would live longer, healthier lives and then die quickly. This is not happening. Most of us will still suffer from chronic diseases for years near the end of life, and then die slowly.

S. Jay Olshansky, one of the leading experts on aging, argues that life expectancy is now leveling off. "We have arrived at a moment," Callahan and Nuland conclude, "where we are making little headway in defeating various kinds of diseases. Instead, our main achievements today consist of devising ways to marginally extend the lives of the very sick."

Others disagree with this pessimistic view of medical progress. But that phrase, "marginally extend the lives of the very sick," should ring in the ears. Many of our budget problems spring from our quest to do that.

The fiscal implications are all around. A large share of our health care spending is devoted to ill patients in the last phases of life. This sort of spending is growing fast. Americans spent $91 billion caring for Alzheimer's patients in 2005. By 2015, according to Callahan and Nuland, the cost of Alzheimer's will rise to $189 billion and by 2050 it is projected to rise to $1 trillion annually — double what Medicare costs right now.

Obviously, we are never going to cut off Alzheimer's patients and leave them out on a hillside. We are never coercively going to give up on the old and ailing. But it is hard to see us reducing health care inflation seriously unless people and their families are willing to do what Clendinen is doing — confront death and their obligations to the living.

There are many ways to think about the finitude of life. For years, Callahan has been writing about the social solidarity model — in which death is accepted as a normal part of the human condition and caring is emphasized as much as curing.

In the online version of this column let me provide links to three other essays, which offer other perspectives on why we should accept the finitude of life and the naturalness of death. They are: "Born Toward Dying," by Richard John Neuhaus, "L'Chaim and Its

Limits: Why Not Immortality?" by Leon Kass and "Thinking About Aging," by Gilbert Meilaender.

My only point today is that we think the budget mess is a squabble between partisans in Washington. But in large measure it's about our inability to face death and our willingness as a nation to spend whatever it takes to push it just slightly over the horizon.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Internet claims another victim: Borders closes

Title: Internet claims another victim: Borders closes
Description: *remaining retail stores*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

Internet claims another victim: Borders closes remaining retail stores

July 18, 2011 | Tom Cheredar
http://venturebeat.com/2011/07/18/borders-...-retail-stores/

Borders, the second-largest chain of book stores, announced that it will close its 399 remaining retail locations after failing to sell to another company, reports the Wall Street Journal.

The closed chain could cause sales of traditional paperback and hardcover to decline even quicker than they have to date. While many consumers have turned from brick-and-mortar locations to digital storefronts like Amazon and Barnes & Noble, spurring the decline of independent booksellers as well as big retail chains, online sales haven't fully made up for real-world sales, resulting in an overall decline over the past several years. At the same time, e-book sales have taken an increasingly large share of the book market, spurred by e-book readers like Amazon.com's Kindle and the Barnes & Noble Nook.

The demise of this retail giant is the final chapter in David vs. Goliath story that started in the mid-1990s, with the founding of Amazon.com. Only now the David has grown up to become a Fortune 500 company, and Goliath is flat on his back.

Borders canceled a bankruptcy-court auction scheduled for Tuesday and instead, will ask the court to approve a sale to liquidators led by Hilco Merchant Resources and Gordon Brothers Group, according to the report. The liquidation could begin as soon as Friday. The company expect to close its doors for good by late September 2011.

The company filed for bankruptcy-court protection in February. Since then Borders has

been hemorrhaging money and has failed to improve sales. Part of the reason it was unable to get back on its feet has to do with outstanding debts to publishing companies — most of which refused to ship Borders new products until it satisfied outstanding debts.

If you combine Borders' stale selection of products with its lack of digital sales strategy, it's easy to see why the company felt its best chance of being saved was though acquisition.

The company's last chance at salvation ended after negotiations with private-equity investor Jahm Najafi to buy the retail chain collapsed. Borders was unsuccessful in its efforts to find a new buyer over the weekend, WSJ reports.

Phazon - July 20, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

All by design.

In the near future it could become very difficult to purchase a bible.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big US Banks Ate Everyone's Lunch: Strategist

Title: Big US Banks Ate Everyone's Lunch: Strategist

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

Big US Banks Ate Everyone's Lunch: Strategist

On Monday July 18, 2011, 9:54 am EDT
http://finance.yahoo.com/news/Big-US-Banks...370718.html?x=0

US banks should be allowed to take a hit from risky investments if the free market is to be preserved, Sean Corrigan, chief investment strategist at Diapason Commodities Management, told CNBC Monday.

"The privileged few clustering around the Treasury Secretary and the Fed have eaten everybody else's lunch," Corrigan said.

Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke said on Thursday that another round of quantitative easing was not imminent, after the second round was completed.

Corrigan believes that there will eventually be another round of quantitative easing, but not until after the worst of the economic gloom has passed.

Standard & Poor's warned last week that it may cut the US debt rating as prolonged discussions in government failed to find a resolution over the debt ceiling issue.

One key sticking point lies in raising taxes on higher earners, which many Republicans object to.

"If you want to preserve some kernel of the free market, you can't have corporate welfare socialism and then expect all the austerity to fall at the bottom of the pile," Corrigan said.

"This is supposed to be a free market where informed investors take decisions to invest

their capital and when the capital risk backfires they have to pay for it," he added.

On Sunday, White House budget director Jack Lew said there had been "activity and progress" in efforts to conclude to raise the debt ceiling.

Some Republicans, including Michelle Bachman, one of the party's potential Presidential candidates, have vowed to vote against raising the debt ceiling.

"We know that the burden of debt payment is almost certainly unpayable under the current structure," Corrigan said. "We can only presume that efforts are being made, although we can't always approve of the direction they are taking."

The bailout of many of the US banks in the wake of the credit crisis, after Lehman Brothers had collapsed, was misguided, he believes.

"If a bank goes bust, its assets will fall into stronger hands," he said.

"These are pretty deep global markets, and there are trillions of dollars in the world, with lots of people looking for an investment opportunity. Give them one."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bernanke: "Inflation is a tax" [Vd]

Title: Bernanke: "Inflation is a tax" [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

Bernanke: "Inflation is a tax"

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D4yBrxmEOkY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D4yBrxmEOkY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Only Thing You Can Count On

Title: The Only Thing You Can Count On

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:52 AM (GMT)

The Only Thing You Can Count On

18 July 2011 53 Comments
Greg Hunter's USAWatchdog.com
http://usawatchdog.com/true-inflation-rate-2011/

Last week, in testimony on Capitol Hill, Fed Chief Ben Bernanke said, "The pace of the economic recovery will pick up." As far as the weak economy is concerned, Mr. Bernanke also said there would be, "a notably better performance than we have seen so far this year." I could not believe what I was hearing. It was totally opposite to other economic news that came out in the very same week. For example, unemployment claims stayed above 400,000 for the 14th straight week! I do not see how that trend is going to reverse itself anytime soon with the anemic job growth in the economy.

Another big economic downer came from RealtyTrac. Even though the happy headline splattered all over the mainstream media was similar to what CNN posted, "Foreclosures plunge in first half of 2011," the real story was buried. CNN went on to say, "RealtyTrac's CEO, James Saccacio, sounded a sour note, however, contending that the drop-off in filings can be traced not to economic improvement or a pick-up in the housing market, but to processing delays . . . '[That's what is] pushing foreclosures further and further out — we estimate that as many as 1 million foreclosure actions that should have taken place in 2011 will now happen in 2012, or perhaps even later,' Saccacio said." (Click here for the complete CNN story.) How do you put out a headline that misses the point of your own story by that much? I guess CNN has the same problem Mr. Bernanke has–grasping reality. The expert quoted in the CNN story said the housing market may not recover until "2016"! (And you thought I was bearish.)

Can we count on Mr. Bernanke when he says the "recovery will pick up"? Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner recently stated just the opposite. He said, "I think for a lot of

people it's going to be – it's going to feel very hard, harder than anything they've experienced in their lifetime now, for some time to come." Based on many wrong market calls and current economic facts, I say we cannot count on a recovery for most Americans, at least not anytime soon.

Can we count on Mr. Bernanke being correct when he says gold is not money? Not according to Peter Schiff, CEO of Euro Pacific Capital. In a recent article, Schiff said, "By claiming that gold is not money, the Chairman demonstrates his ignorance of much of monetary history. . . . And gold is money because central bankers like Mr. Bernanke cannot be trusted with a paper substitute. Bernanke further disputes the facts by claiming that the only reason people are buying gold is to hedge against uncertainty, or "tail risks" as he calls them. . . . I can assure him that my gold buying has nothing to do with "uncertainty." In fact, it's just the opposite. I am buying gold because of what is certain, not what is uncertain. I am certain that Mr. Bernanke's incompetence will destroy the value of the dollar and unleash runaway inflation." (Click here to get the complete and most excellent post from Mr. Schiff.)

So, what can you count on? Look at the chart on "core" inflation from economist John Williams of Shadowstats.com put out last Friday. Forget about the ridiculous idea from the government of tracking inflation by excluding food and energy, and just look at the direction. The flight path is up since QE2 was started by the Fed in November 2010.

Williams explains the chart by saying, ". . . The broad economy is experiencing pass-through upside inflationary pressures from higher oil costs. Significant here is that higher inflation does not reflect a strengthening economy, but rather it is tied to the dollar-debasement efforts of the Fed, the resulting weakness in the U.S. dollar and the related strength in oil prices."

Even though inflation is heating up, business activity is cooling off—in a hurry. According to Williams, the economy has "slowed sharply," and the U.S. is already in an "inflationary double-dip recession." Williams goes on to say, "The implications are horrendous in terms of the federal budget deficit, Treasury funding needs and banking-system solvency . . . This circumstance also likely is why Fed Chairman Bernanke suddenly started hemming and hawing about having another round of "stimulus," some form of a QE3. Yes, the economy is that weak."

Consider this is going on against a backdrop of historic budget problems on both sides of the Atlantic. In Europe, the sovereign debt crisis looms. Any one of several countries can cause a daisy chain of debt default. In the U.S., the debt ceiling impasse, where America could default on its obligations globally. I am getting an increasing dark feeling about both of these problems getting resolved before one or both of them blows up. Even if both problems are brought under control, gobs of money will surely be printed to avert the crisis. This brings me to the only thing you can count on–inflation and lots of it. According to Shadowstats.com, the true inflation rate of 2011 (if computed the BLS did

it before 1994) is now 11.1%.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Down but not out: Voices of the long-term

Title: Down but not out: Voices of the long-term
Description: *Unemployed*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:45 AM (GMT)

Down but not out: Voices of the long-term unemployed

By Zachary Roth | The Lookout – Thu, Jul 14, 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/blogs/lookout/down-n...-125453267.html

You can read all the stats you want on America's long-term jobless crisis. More than 6.3 million Americans have been out of work for more than half a year. The average jobless stint now lasts longer than nine months. We could go on.

But no facts or figures bring home the grim human dimension of this epidemic better than an account we received from an unemployed Iraq War veteran. "I have led men in combat, but my last job was a temporary cashier position in the women's department at Nordstrom's," he wrote. "I don't get many interviews, but when I do, I get a lot of handshakes and a 'Thank you for your service, but you're not what we're looking for.'"

Nor can they top this description from a reader of what it's like to go for months searching fruitlessly for work: "You start to hear a voice in your head that tells you, 'Perhaps you're just not good enough.'"

When we asked readers recently to share their personal stories of being out of work for an extended period, we expected to get a lot of responses. But we didn't foresee the flood that ensued. "I imagine that you will have to hire more staff to wade through all the emails you get in response to this article," one reader wrote. It turned out she was right: That's exactly what we did.

The thousands of anecdotes you sent us offer a heart-rending glimpse inside the reality of long-term joblessness during the Great Recession and its aftermath. They convey sadness, anxiety, anger, shame, and despair, but sometimes also humor, generosity,

and a quintessentially American determination to roll with the punches. And they offer a portrait of out-of-work people who are smart, articulate, motivated, and resilient--a useful corrective to some of the negative stereotypes that too often shape perceptions of this huge group of Americans.

We want to thank all the thousands of readers who took the time to share their personal stories. For reasons of space, we can only publish here a fraction of the number we'd like to. So we've set up a separate website, "Down But Not Out," to showcase many more in full. [Click here for readers' own tales of long-term joblessness at "Down But Not Out.""]

Meanwhile, here at the The Lookout, we've picked out portions of a smaller number of the most compelling responses, and organized them around some of the major themes that readers highlighted--from accounts of how they lost their job in the first place, to the emotional toll that being without work for so long can take, to the rare and unexpected silver linings that some respondents discovered.

How it all Began: "When the economy imploded in 2009, nobody was building anything"

Many readers described how they first became jobless, with tales that often seemed ripped from the bleak headlines of the last few years--taking in everything from the mortgage meltdown to the housing bust to government budget cuts.

• George C. from Brea, Calif., told us he worked for a bank that had a division that made sub-prime loans. After the housing bust hit, "the federal government ordered the company to cease & desist from all sub-prime operations, because they didn't like banks that were also sub-prime mortgage companies, so that division of the company was shut down," George wrote. Ultimately, the other divisions of the bank were sold, "at which time there was no more work for me to do."

• "I was a steel building detailer with just over 14 years of experience," Tom W. from New Haven, Ind., told us. "When the economy imploded in 2009, nobody was building anything. With no work, my employer was forced to lay off everyone."

• Shannon B., a teacher and school administrator from Phelan, Calif., wrote that she lost her job in February 2009. "When the budget slashes hit, my position was the first to go."

• Jerry, from southern California, told us he had worked in the electrical distribution industry for more than 25 years. "I lost my job in August of 2008 when the housing bubble and second Great Depression were hitting hard. The branch I worked in closed, since the industry relies heavily on new construction."

• "I never saw being let go coming," wrote Elizabeth M., who worked at an educational center. "I simply showed up less and less on the work schedule. Then, after 2 weeks of

not appearing at all, I received a voice mail via my cell phone that informed me they were actually letting me go. (Whatever happened to telling someone to their face?)"

The Emotional Toll: "I hide my emotions, but deep down I feel I am dying off"

Your tales of losing long-held jobs--often with minimal advance notice or human consideration--were bracing. But more compelling still were the numerous accounts of how long-term joblessness has affected you personally and psychologically.

• Perhaps no testimony was bleaker than a note we received from Peter K., who said he used to be a middle manager making over $100,000 a year. His life now? "Stay up too late at night and sleep too long in the morning. Drink way too much … stare at the computer screen, stare out the window, stare at your image in the mirror, stare at the ceiling fan … Social life--none. I'm no fun. Sex--none. Women would sooner hear you have Hepatitis then learn you're unemployed … Depressed--big time. Think suicide every day."

• Scott V. told us that when his money began to run out and he didn't know how he was going to feed his children, he had the same thought. "To be extremely honest I thought of taking the easy way out, which probably many people have. I read an internet article a couple of weeks ago about some 22 (?) year old ending her life because she had no job and too many bills that she couldn't handle. Of course I didn't do that, because I consider myself a strong person and I have a lot to live for."

• "Most of the time you can barely get out of bed because you worry so much about your future," wrote Todd L. of Houston, Tex. "I feel so behind, especially when talking to my peers. Several of them have already moved on from their first job to their second one. Many are in long-term relationships, something I know I can never have without a job and financial stability. I feel so ... behind. I have grown much more envious of others lately."

• Stefan K., from South Bend, Ind., told us he'd been out of work for going on two years. "After a few months pass by, you start to take it personally," he wrote. "You start to hear a voice in your head that tells you, 'Perhaps you're just not good enough.' You know it's not true, but it feels true. You then began to feel ashamed when people, who know of your situation, keep asking if you've found a job yet."

• Paul K. described how both he and his fiancée--who is also contending with a long-term bout of joblessness--have seen their relationship suffer as a result of their shared plight. "It's very depressing and has caused many arguments and led to a very unhappy life for us for the last 2-3 years," he wrote. "We now sleep late because we have no money to do anything. Gas costs too much so most days we stay home and just watch TV. It's making me anxious, depressed, and my confidence is all but gone. I pray for a miracle at this point."

• The pain of long-term unemployment doesn't only affect layoff casualties--it's also assailed many first-time entrants into the job market. Jill B. of Jonesboro, Ark. got a master's degree last year, but it didn't help her. "The hardest part of this experience has been having to come home, tail tucked, as a failure," she wrote. "Out of necessity, I am now living with my parents again in a rural, Arkansas town. For financial reasons, I had to leave the thriving job market of Austin, Texas to come back to a place where there are no jobs at all."

• "I hide my emotions, but deep down I feel I am dying off," wrote Jeremy L., from Waupaca, Wisc. "I smile less. Friends don't call me anymore to do things because I can't afford to. I feel like a hermit living under a rock. I feel worthless. I feel like I'm pulling my girlfriend and daughter into a hole with me. Our once loving relationship has turned bitter and sour."

The Financial Strain: "I am scared to death of what lies ahead"

Of course, there's no way to overstate the financial impact of being without a steady income for an extended period. The notes and comments you submitted show the remarkable lengths that some of you have gone just to keep your heads above water.

• A 62-year-old Ohio man, W.M., told us he'd been forced to take contract work in South Carolina and Indiana. "I am the new migrant worker," he wrote. "I get home to see my family when I can. I have about 1/3 less salary and no benefits but I can pay my way."

• Some readers said they were selling their possessions to support themselves. "I have also sold my clothing, many of our belongings, and baby items on Craigslist and in consignment shops," M.N. wrote. "I add oatmeal to many of my dishes to extend the idea of 'beef', as well as buying generics. We've [gotten rid of] all memberships to gyms and cable TV. We are trying to live a more simple life."

• Some have been relying on family or friends. "I am in default for last year's property taxes, and now stand to lose my home of 23 years," wrote Vicki J. of Garland, Tex. "Had it not have been for a friend of mine helping me, I wouldn't have even had electricity or food for the past three months."

• Others are seeking a fresh start. "We can't afford the house payments anymore, but our house lost about 50% of its value, so we can't sell," wrote Shannon B. "We simply cannot live on my husband's salary. We are filing for bankruptcy."

• Judy J. from Catawba, N.C., described paying for groceries with WIC checks--a form of government assistance--and worrying about delaying people behind her in line. "A few times I offered to let someone cut because 'this is going to take a while,'" she wrote. "[B]ut they say, 'No, it's okay. I'm on WIC, too, so I understand.'"

• Karen P. from Maryland told us she had to move back in with her mother at the age of 40, and that her jobless benefits will run out in January. "I am scared to death of what lies ahead," she added. "I have no idea if I will find a job or not."

• And in a harrowing detail that evokes the hardships of an earlier time, M.C. wrote: "My family is eating stir-fried dandelions out of yards to keep from starving."

Trials of the Job Search: "We can't hire any more old people"

Landing a new job in this economy is tough no matter who you are. But when you've already been out of work for so long, it can be even harder.

• We asked whether employers were wary of hiring readers when they found out how long they'd been jobless -- a form of discrimination that appears to have been on the rise lately. "Very much so," replied Susan W. "As if it were my fault I was unemployed, regardless of the fact that I had put out hundreds of resumes and applications."

• Many readers described a daunting level of competition for openings. "In my area, Elkhart County, Ind.., unemployment had gotten so bad that 1200 people applied for 10 openings at one company," wrote Jason G. (Incidentally, if Elkhart rings a bell, that might be because it's where President Obama launched his effort to get the economy moving again almost two and a half years ago.)

• "I applied at one place that literally handed out raffle tickets and the winning 100 tickets were the only ones that got to apply," wrote M.O. "Of course my number wasn't one of them."

• An enormous number of older readers said they think their age is part of the problem for employers. Paula S., from Acworth, Georgia, who said she was "sixty-something," described "two eye-opening experiences of blatant age discrimination . . . . One twenty-something supervisor asked me if I had ever thought about coloring my hair . . . . Another manager told his assistant with the door open when I showed up to complete an application and interview: 'We can't hire any more old people.' "

• Britt S. said he'd tried to transition into another career after getting laid of from his newspaper job. But, "if an employer has a choice between a 27-year-old with a degree and 3 or 4 years of experience and a 57-year-old with the same degree and no experience, who is most likely to get the job?" he asked.

• Even Dan H., a skilled telecommunications technician in Scottsdale, Ariz., who's not exactly long in the tooth, told us he thought his age worked against him. "I do believe that being 37 was a factor in being passed over for jobs," he wrote. "[T]echnology is a young man's game. Potential employers thought I may be rusty with my skills … Trained to an expert level, but no one can afford to hire me."

Tips for Jobseekers: "Any job is a good job"

Many readers who had ultimately landed a job were eager to share what worked for them.

• "Network, network, network. I can't say it enough," wrote E.S., from San Diego, Calif. "LinkedIn is awesome, but enlist your Facebook contacts, or join a networking group. I know it's horrible to ask your friends to keep their eyes out, but in the end that's how I got hired. When you know someone who knows someone, who can vouch for you, you have a much better chance of getting a job with the company you want/in the field you want."

• Kurt G., from Seattle, Wash., thinks the face-to-face meeting is the key. "It doesn't matter what skills you have, and it doesn't matter what skills the employers say they want," he wrote. "What matters is having the skills that get you through the interview process. Focus like a laser on the interview process. If you're successful there, you'll get an offer, and after that, it's up to the employer to retrain you."

• Susan W. suggested making a nuisance of yourself. "I selected three companies I really wanted to work for, applied and kept going back and going back until they either told me to leave me alone or hired me," she told us. "Two told me to leave them alone, the third hired me."

• Chris C. of Modesto, Calif., had a different strategy: moving into a field traditionally dominated by women -- a trend that's said to be increasingly common for male workers on the job market. "I researched the employment situation where I am living and decided to retrain in something it appeared people would want," he wrote. "After I received my nursing license it took me 3 months to find a full-time job."

• And Cindy S. advised job-seekers not to be too picky. "Don't be afraid to downgrade your expectations," she wrote. "Right now, any job is a good job. When the economy recovers, it will be time to stretch out and seek a job for which you are qualified and paid well for, but right now, income is income."

Solutions to the Crisis: "The vast majority of us are on our own."

A lot of readers had thoughts about how to fix the long-term jobless crisis--or at least how to make things easier for its victims.

• Many respondents lamented the problem of having to compete with cheaper foreign labor. "Make it more difficult to offshore work, or to hire foreign workers at a discount," wrote Kurt G., in a typical comment.

• Yvonne P., from Spring Hill, Tenn. suggested that the government give a "small tax incentive to businesses who hire people who have been unemployed for 6 months or

more. Call it, 'Americans Back To Work Tax Break.'" Not a bad idea.

• "There aren't enough resources for retraining, especially of college-educated people," wrote E.S. "The vast majority of us are on our own."

• And Todd L. asked for a little more heart from employers. "I want companies and those who represent them to realize that job applicants and the long-term unemployed are not just resumes in a system," he wrote. "We're real people too. Please treat us like one."

The Unexpected Upside: "We have made some memories that are priceless"

As is no doubt clear by now, the picture that most readers painted of long-term unemployment was overwhelmingly bleak. But that doesn't mean there weren't some respondents who had the strength of mind to also take note of the positives.

• Stephanie B. of Memphis, Tenn., told us she works three part-time jobs and is left on a tighter budget than when she was on jobless benefits. And yet, she wrote: "The one thing that has come out of this experience that I am thankful for and hope I won't ever forget, is the closeness we feel as a family. We can sit down to a checker tournament and play for hours. We can pull out the paper and crayons and create artwork we never had time to do before. There's no more running around nonstop all week long. Most days feel like Saturday when school's out. We entertain ourselves and each other on very little, and I think we have made some memories that are priceless."

• Dan H., who rallied to the challenge of unemployment by working with his wife to start a new business, told us: "If you cannot get a job, make one I guess. In the last year, in order, we've moved for a 'better life' across country, had a child (when we conceived all was good), lost job, had car repo'd, borrowed money from family to get wheels, went on public assistance, cried a river over my manly short comings, was inspired by my wife and am now an entrepreneur. Scary how quick life changes."

• Todd L., too, was able to look on the bright side. "I am blessed to have my family," he wrote. "They support me financially and emotionally … I have become more religious. I pray everyday, asking God for a job and a girlfriend. Does it help? Somewhat. It is better than no religion at all. Most of the time it just makes me feel better. God has given me time and comfort. But I am still waiting for a miracle--a job and a girlfriend."

• And Scott V., who's now working after being jobless for more than two years, told others not to give up. "It does suck, but you can make it," he wrote. "I have been humbled by losing my job almost 3 years ago. Having ZERO dollars in my bank account and very little cash in my wallet. Without the support of my family and the love of my life, to help me get by, I would not have made it this far. I do thank God for all his good graces he has bestowed upon me, which I know I don't deserve. So whoever is reading

this, DO NOT sit around waiting for something to happen, make it happen."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conforming loan limits should expire lower – how

Title: Conforming loan limits should expire lower – how
Description: *is a $729,000 government backed mortgage*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:44 AM (GMT)

Conforming loan limits should expire lower – how is a $729,000 government backed mortgage viewed as affordable housing when most families only make $50,000 a year?Share

http://www.doctorhousingbubble.com/conform...sing-expensive/

Southern California enjoys adding flare to any event and Carmageddon certainly did not live up to the hype. Certainly the massive amount of coverage given to the event kept many people home and off the 405 between the 101 and the 10 freeways. Unlike the housing apocalypse that has wiped out $6.5 trillion in home equity across the country I'm sure it is manageable for people to sit back and allow for some work to be done on a much used freeway. Housing continues to be a drag on the economy because household incomes are simply facing tough times ahead. No amount of focusing on interest rates or conforming loan limits is going to increase the amount of income entering a household unless the economy improves on the jobs front. With conforming limits set to move lower soon some are arguing that the limits should be kept high for a longer duration. The five year old housing bubble is an issue of inflated housing prices so it is hard to understand why we would want to keep tools that make homes more unaffordable to Americans with more cramped incomes.

The market of distressed homes

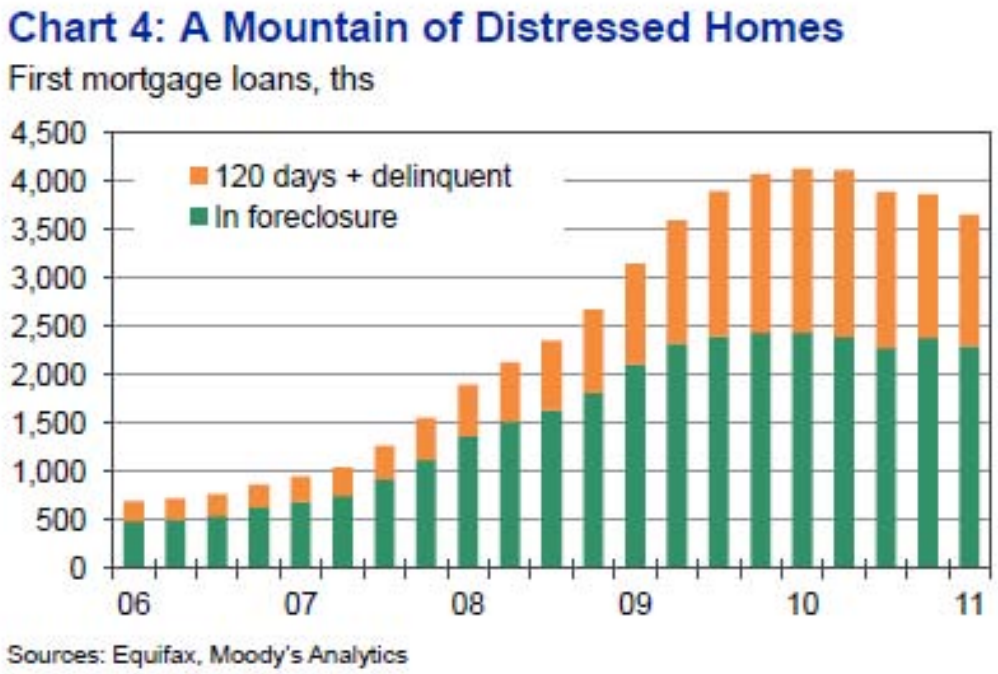

Source: Economy.com

We still have over 2 million homes in some stage of foreclosure. The housing market has plenty of lower priced homes for supply and this is what is keeping sales moving. Families are gravitating to lower priced homes because their incomes are unable to support inflated homes that still carry the essence of the housing bubble days. The actions of the Federal Reserve buying up $1.25 trillion in mortgage backed securities simply extended the correction but also provided banks time to fix their own balance sheets. The bailouts were never about helping homeowners and the above chart should be a testament to that most obvious fact.

Underwater nation

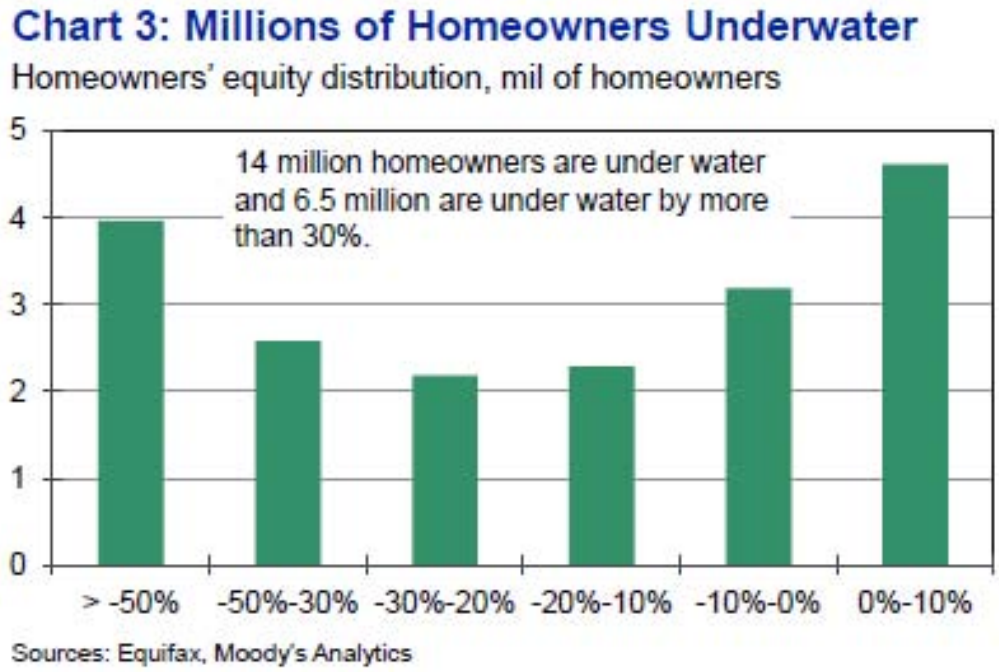

14 million homes are in a negative equity position. Being underwater is one of the biggest predictors in forecasting future foreclosure. 6.5 million mortgages are underwater by 30 percent or more. Now keep in mind over 2 million homes are currently in foreclosure. How long would it take for a home to go up 30 percent in value in these times? Now during the bubble this would have occurred over 1 or 2 years especially here in the sunny state of California. With stagnant incomes and massive inventory home values are now back to levels last seen in 2003:

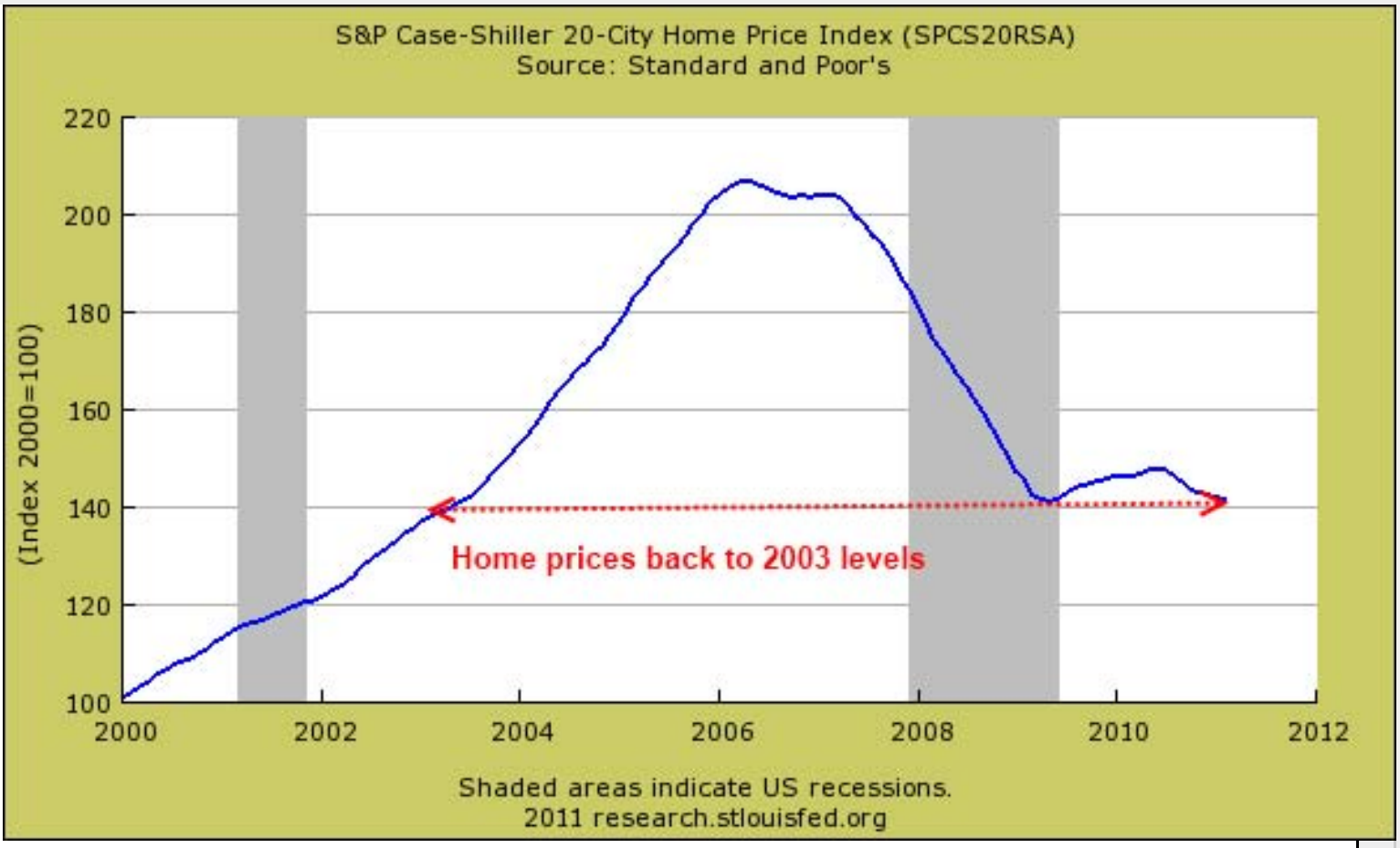

Not only are we not seeing any year-over-year price increases but home prices are actually falling. Now after five years you would think many people would get it that the demand is being driven by lower priced homes. The other outside factors like low mortgage rates or tax credits are simply short-term boosts that give a false sense of recovery. Even after trillions of dollars pumped into the system here we are in the middle of summer in 2011 and home prices are inching back closer to 2003. Why? Because household incomes never kept up with home values. It is all about the paycheck amount.

The jumbo market

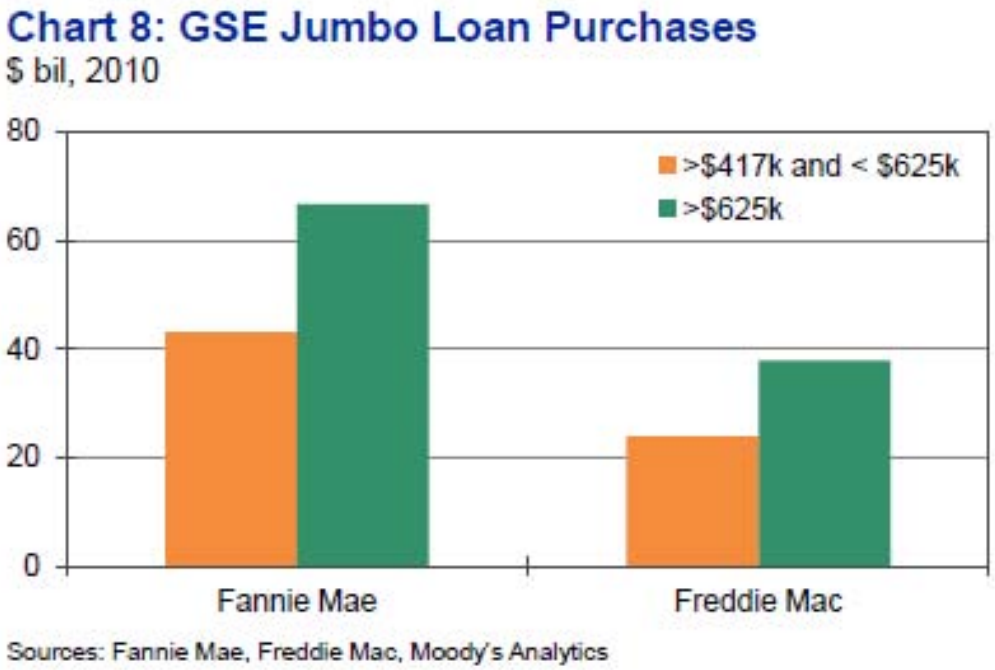

Mark Zandi from Moody's has this to say about the coming conforming limit change:

"Without an extension, Fannie and Freddie's loan limit will fall from $729,750 in the highest-cost areas of the country to $625,000.11 FHA loan limits in these areas are likely to fall even more, since they are defined as the lesser of 115% of an area's median-priced home or $625,000. The high-cost areas that would be significantly affected are primarily in the Northeast and California but include some parts of Florida and the Chicago metro area. The higher loan limits affected approximately $140 billion in loans originated in 2010, or less than a tenth of the $1.5 trillion in mortgages made that year (see Chart 8)."

It is hard to find any reason to keep these limits so high. The nationwide median home price is approximately $160,000 so these current figures already seem rather generous to say the least. Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac are the backbone of the current mortgage market because no other buyer would soak up this amount of loans in a fragile economy. Add into the mix FHA insured loans and you have a housing market that is virtually all predicated on the government buying up mortgages and then selling them to itself through the Federal Reserve. It is clearly an unsustainable system.

We should welcome the drop in conforming loan limits because this is an old throwback to the days of the housing bubble. I remember contacts sending over rate sheets almost on a semi-annual basis where caps kept going up arbitrarily with the rising bubble. The banks and lenders were all the more responsive to moving things up even if we now know that it was an entire bubble. So wouldn't it make sense to simply press the reset button and go back to pre-bubble limits? Of course the fight is not going down as easily as you would imagine. Lenders now completely rely on the government since the global market is now a bit weary of mortgage debt even if it is stamped and labeled triple-A.

Ultimately if the government wants to take an active role in fixing the economy it should not take advice from the main players who caused this downturn. The focus should be on

creating a system that allows for the thriving of better paying jobs (this assumption is based on the government having to take a major role). The meddling and aiding of banks on Wall Street has merely served as the biggest redistribution of wealth we have ever seen but to the banking sector. Look at the above data and see how much bang for our buck we got with housing from the historic bailouts. Ironically in a time when households need more affordable housing these same actions are keeping home prices inflated. Again, why in the world do we need these $729,750 conforming loan limit caps? How about we peg the cap to the nationwide median home price and other areas that are more expensive should use a hybrid model where the remaining difference will be made up by local banks? This way, banks get to share in the fun of holding giant mortgages and will exercise more due diligence.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cisco to cut workforce by 9% and sell Mexican unit

Title: Cisco to cut workforce by 9% and sell Mexican unit

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:25 PM (GMT)

Cisco to cut workforce by 9% and sell Mexican unit

Cisco is cutting jobs and selling a subsidiary in order to be more competitive

19 July 2011 Last updated at 03:02
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14181332

Cisco, the world's largest maker of computer networking equipment, will cut its workforce by as much as 9%, trimming 6,500 jobs.

The move is part of plans announced in May that aim to cut as much as $1bn (£622m) from Cisco's annual costs.

It also said it will sell a Mexican subsidiary to Foxconn Technology Group.

Cisco is facing increased competition, and said it needs to overhaul the way it operates and focus on core businesses.

Restructuring

Chief executive officer John Chambers said earlier this year that Cisco would look to exit non-performing or less profitable businesses, and refocus on its core networking operations.

Analysts have complained that the company expanded into too many areas at the expense of its main markets.

In May, Mr Chambers announced his intention to shut Cisco's Flip video camera unit resulting in 550 job losses.

The process of repositioning the business is set to continue in the coming months.

As part of the planned job cuts, 15% of employees who are at vice-president level and above will be trimmed. Cisco said that 2,100 employees of the planned 6,500 have elected for a voluntary early-retirement programme.

The company said it will pay all the affected employees severance pay and give them help to find other employment.

Cisco does not expect any job losses to come from its plans to sell its television set-top box manufacturing facility in Juarez, Mexico.

Instead, 5,000 employees will be transferred to contract manufacturer Foxconn in the first three months of the 2012 fiscal year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Land Securities reports a drop in vacancy rates

Title: Land Securities reports a drop in vacancy rates

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Land Securities reports a drop in vacancy rates

Its developments include the One New Change project in the City of London

19 July 2011 Last updated at 17:18
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14191301

The amount of vacant properties owned by Land Securities dropped to 3.9% in June from 4.2% in March, the firm said.

The drop, excluding new developments, was in part due to retailers such as Superdry and the White Company taking up spaces in shopping centres.

The UK's biggest property company also said that higher rental income and sales had boosted its expansion plans.

It said it had identified new projects worth £275m to meet growing demand from food and fashion retailers for space.

"The outlook for development in London remains attractive and, despite the mixed messages in the retail sector, our leasing activity demonstrates that the stronger retailers are looking to take new space," said Land Securities chief executive Francis Salway.

The company's report comes at a time when the outlook for the commercial property market is uncertain.

The Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (Rics) recently reported that the improvement in the commercial property market has been limited to London.

The Rics survey found that new developments for retail and industrial space "continued to fall in the three months to June", despite demand for new office spaces.

Mr Salway added: "While the quarter has seen a period of uncertainty in the wider economy, our activities show that our plan continues to deliver opportunities for value creation."

In its statement, Land Securities announced that it would pay a quarterly dividend of 7.2 pence a share.

It also said it had reduced its debt to 37.5% of its assets, down from 39% at the end of March.

Land Securities' retail properties include Cabot Circus in Bristol and the St David's Shopping Centre in Cardiff.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: European Stress Tests May Spark Need to Raise

Title: European Stress Tests May Spark Need to Raise
Description: *Additional Capital S&P says*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

European Stress Tests May Spark Need to Raise Additional Capital, S&P Says

By Maud van Gaal - Jul 19, 2011 5:18 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/e...l-s-p-says.html

European banks may seek to raise additional capital after last week's stress tests revealed their riskiest investments and showed a need to curb their dependence on governments, ratings company Standard & Poor's said.

"The stress test process is likely to add further impetus to banks' capital raising efforts in the lead-up to the implementation of Basel III," Richard Barnes, a London-based credit analyst said in a report today. "Sovereign support remains an important rating factor for many European banks."

The stress tests on 90 European banks published on July 15 showed eight lenders had a combined 2.5 billion-euro ($3.5 billion) capital shortfall. Shares of European lenders across the region slumped yesterday as the tests failed to ease concern they remain vulnerable to a potential sovereign default.

The tests by the European Banking Authority showed that 16 percent of the 1 trillion euros of core tier 1 capital held by lenders came from government, S&P said. The data on lenders' holdings of sovereign debt showed how governments depend on domestic lenders to fund their deficits, Barnes said.

"The unwinding of this interdependency is likely to be difficult and take an extended period of time," he wrote.

Standard & Poor's doesn't plan to revise any it its ratings based on the release of the

stress tests, it said today.

To contact the reporter on this story: Maud van Gaal in Amsterdam at mvangaal@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Frank Connelly at fconnelly@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pimco Favors Shorter Debt as Yen is 'Cleanest

Title: Pimco Favors Shorter Debt as Yen is 'Cleanest
Description: *Dirty Shirt' Japan Credit*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

Pimco Favors Shorter Debt as Yen is 'Cleanest Dirty Shirt': Japan Credit

By Yoshiaki Nohara, Masaki Kondo and Fion Li - Jul 19, 2011 4:01 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/p...pan-credit.html

Pacific Investment Management Co., manager of the world's biggest bond fund, favors Japan's shorter-maturity securities as the nation's trade surplus supports the yen and stems concern its debt burden will widen.

While the record earthquake in March has worsened the outlook for Japan's budget deficit, it has prompted companies to save more and focus on domestic assets, said Tomoya Masanao, the head of portfolio management for Japan at Pimco. Notes maturing in one to three years have risen 2.1 percent in July in dollar terms, set for the biggest gain since April, an index compiled by Bank of America Merrill Lynch showed. Similar-maturity Treasuries have risen 0.2 percent.

"The yen is not very beautiful but is the cleanest dirty shirt," said Masanao. "Japan is running a current-account surplus, which means the private sector has savings that are more than enough to finance the public sector's deficit."

Japan's currency has outperformed the euro and dollar for the past three months as leaders in both Europe and the U.S. clashed on policies for containing government debt. Overseas investors bought a net 4.91 trillion yen ($62 billion) in Japanese bonds and notes through June, set for the biggest annual purchase in four years, Ministry of Finance data showed.

Euro-area leaders will meet in Brussels this week to discuss the "financial stability" of the region, European Union President Herman Van Rompuy said in a statement. U.S.

President Barack Obama and leaders of Congress face an Aug. 2 deadline to raise a $14.3 trillion debt ceiling.

Trade Surplus

While Japan has public debt that's twice as big as its annual economic output, its current-account surplus allows the nation to finance itself without relying on foreign capital. The current account is the difference between total exports of goods, services and transfers, versus imports of them. The surplus narrowed 51.7 percent in May from a year earlier to 590.7 billion yen, the Finance Ministry said on July 8.

The yen has climbed 4.4 percent for the past three months, according to Bloomberg Correlation-Weighted Currency Indexes. The euro lost 2.5 percent, while the dollar dipped 0.6 percent. Japan's currency reached 78.47 per dollar on July 14, the strongest since the post-World War II high set on March 17.

Prospects that developed nations will have to maintain monetary stimulus to prop up their economies have also supported bonds. The Bank of Japan has maintained its benchmark interest rate at a range of zero to 0.1 percent since October. That compares with the Federal Reserve's range of zero to 0.25 percent.

Swaps traders have slashed bets on increases in the European Central Bank's key rate, now at 1.5 percent, to 1.4 basis points in the next 12 months from 43.9 points at the end of December, according to a Credit Suisse Group AG index.

Risk Vs. Reward

Japan's government debt reached 200 percent of gross domestic product last year, compared with less than 100 percent levels in the U.S. and the euro region, based on data from the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. Greece, which was downgraded by Fitch Ratings to the company's lowest grade on July 13, had debt of 147 percent its economy.

Investors in Japanese debt aren't sufficiently rewarded for owning longer-term bonds, said Masanao. The extra yield on 20- year bonds over two-year notes fell to 1.7 percentage points on July 14, the least since Jan. 3. The yield on benchmark 10-year security slid to 1.060 percent yesterday, a level not seen since Nov. 19 and the lowest among the 32 markets tracked by Bloomberg.

"We don't see good value at the long-end of the curve, whereas the front-end is still a safe place to park your money," Masanao said.

Demand for Japan's debt has remained resilient amid calls for an early resignation of Prime Minister Naoto Kan, who survived a parliamentary vote of no confidence last month by promising to step down, without specifying a time. The Asahi newspaper reported on July 12 that 70 percent of respondents in its opinion poll said Kan should

resign by the end of August.
High Turnover

Japan's "revolving door" leadership was a credit negative factor, Moody's Investors Service said last month after putting the nation's debt rating on review for a downgrade in May. Kan, the fifth prime minister since September 2006, pledged reforms when he took office a year ago that would balance the budget in 10 years and rein in a debt burden.

"We are surrounded by many bond-buying factors, including the U.S. debt issue, U.S. slowdown concern, Europe's turmoil and Japan's political gridlock," said Jun Fukashiro, a money manager who helps oversee about $17 billion at Toyota Asset Management Co. in Tokyo. "Yen-denominated assets are being used as a refuge."

Five-year contracts to insure Japanese government bonds against default were at 92.65 basis points in New York on July 18, according to data by CMA, which is owned by CME Group Inc. and compiles prices quoted by dealers in the privately negotiated market. The Markit iTraxx Japan index of 50 investment-grade borrowers rose for a second day to 125.5 yesterday in Tokyo.

To contact the reporters on this story: Yoshiaki Nohara in Tokyo at ynohara1@bloomberg.net; Masaki Kondo in Singapore at mkondo3@bloomberg.net; Fion Li in Hong Kong at fli59@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Rocky Swift at rswift5@bloomberg.net; Sandy Hendry at shendry@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bank of Canada Keeps Key Rate at 1%, Says Stimulus

Title: Bank of Canada Keeps Key Rate at 1%, Says Stimulus
Description: *Steps Will Be Withdrawn*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:19 PM (GMT)

Bank of Canada Keeps Key Rate at 1%, Says Stimulus Steps Will Be Withdrawn

By Greg Quinn - Jul 19, 2011 4:42 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/b...ventually-.html

The Bank of Canada kept its main interest rate unchanged and said borrowing costs will increase as the economy recovers, with policy makers dropping the word “eventually” to describe the timing of their next move.

The target for overnight loans between commercial banks remained 1 percent, where it’s been since September, as forecast by all 26 economists surveyed by Bloomberg News. The Ottawa- based bank also raised its outlook for so-called core inflation and affirmed the economy will reach full output by the middle of 2012 while trimming this year’s growth forecast.

“To the extent that the expansion continues and the current material excess supply in the economy is gradually absorbed, some of the considerable monetary policy stimulus currently in place will be withdrawn,” the central bank said in a statement. “Such reduction would need to be carefully considered.”

The Canadian dollar and bond yields rose as investors bet today’s statement could mean rate increases come sooner than previously forecast. Policy makers led by Governor Mark Carney, 46, focused on faster inflation at home as well as Europe’s debt crisis and a weak U.S. economy. The annual inflation rate was 3.7 percent in May, the fastest since 2003 and above the bank’s 2 percent target.

“By taking out the word eventually, it’s signaling the wait for interest rate hikes isn’t going to be as long as the markets were assuming,” said Avery Shenfeld, chief

economist at Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce in Toronto.
Dollar Strengthens

The Canadian dollar appreciated 0.9 percent to 95.15 cents per U.S. dollar at 11:11 a. m. in Toronto, from 95.97 cents yesterday. It earlier reached 94.82, the strongest level since May 3. One Canadian dollar buys $1.0510.

The yield on the two-year Canadian government bond rose 7 basis points to 1.46 percent, and the yield on the December bankers acceptance contract rose to 1.47 percent from 1.38 percent.

The bank today reiterated that inflation will exceed 3 percent “in the near term” because of temporary increases in food and energy costs, with the rate expected to slow to 2 percent by mid-2012.

Policy makers also said that core inflation, which excludes eight volatile items, “is slightly firmer than anticipated” because of “temporary factors” and the cost of some services. Core inflation will “remain around 2 percent” through 2013, they said, faster than their April prediction that it would be remain below 2 percent until the second quarter of next year.
Slower 2011 Growth

Economic growth this year will be 2.8 percent, the bank said, less than its April forecast of 2.9 percent. While household spending will be stronger than previously forecast, exports will be weaker, the bank said. The forecasts for 2.6 percent growth in 2012 and 2.1 percent in 2013 were unchanged.

The bank also said that its outlook “assumes that authorities are able to contain the ongoing European sovereign debt crisis, although there are clear risks around this outcome.”

“The bank has been very straightforward, they are going to raise rates,” said Andrew Gretzinger, part of a team that manages C$17 billion in assets for Manulife Asset Management in Toronto. “With all the concerns out there with Greece, the European Union and the U.S. debt ceiling issue, that’s creating a drag.”

Gretzinger, the most accurate forecaster of Canadian data for Bloomberg News surveys in 2009 and 2010, said the rate increase will come late this year or next year if the global risks worsen.
Persistent Dollar Strength

Policy makers also said that growth in the U.S., which buys three-quarters of Canada’s exports, has been weaker than expected and the “persistent” strength in the Canadian dollar is a drag on exports.

"We expect to see continued gradual economic recovery as we've seen for much of the past year," restaurant chain Tim Hortons Inc. Chief Financial Officer Cynthia Devine said on a June 7 conference call. She also said that high gasoline prices and commodity costs represent a "wild card" for the company.

Carney will hold a press conference at 11:15 a.m. New York time tomorrow after the bank publishes its Monetary Policy Report, a quarterly economic forecast paper.

To contact the reporter on this story: Greg Quinn in Ottawa at gquinn1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Chris Wellisz at cwellisz@bloomberg.net; David Scanlan at dscanlan@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BOSSES WANT VAT SLASHED TO 15%

Title: BOSSES WANT VAT SLASHED TO 15%

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:16 PM (GMT)

BOSSES WANT VAT SLASHED TO 15%

Tuesday July 19 2011 by Dana Gloger, Consumer Affairs Editor
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/259752...-slashed-to-15-

VAT in tourism and construction must be slashed by at least five per cent to kickstart Britain's struggling economy, a report warned yesterday.

The leaders of the nation's small businesses – which make up 99 per cent of all firms in the UK – lobbied ministers after it emerged that business confidence has tumbled in the three months to June.

If VAT is not cut to 15 per cent in these key sectors, Britain's recovery will falter, said the Federation of Small Businesses.

Hard-pressed consumers are simply not spending as much when almost all purchases carry 20 per cent VAT.

The construction and tourism sectors in particular are suffering, as are car retailers.

The federation, which represents firms typically employing fewer than 49 staff, says such VAT cuts would help boost consumer spending and help to create new jobs.

Greater spending could make up for lost revenue to the Treasury. John Walker, chairman of the FSB, said: "The economy is still in a fragile state and these figures show the Government's growth strategy is just not working.

These figures show the Government's growth strategy is just not working.

"In an economy characterised by high unemployment and muted demand, more needs

to be done to encourage businesses to take on staff and grow their business.

“We now need the Government’s actions to match its rhetoric, and it must finally deliver on action in its growth strategy.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ireland thrown interest rate crumbs of comfort by

Title: Ireland thrown interest rate crumbs of comfort by
Description: *EU*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

Ireland thrown interest rate crumbs of comfort by EU

Olli Rehn has given his strongest backing yet to an interest rate cut and believes Ireland should be rewarded for its good behaviour

http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/ireland...est-rate-cut-eu

Europe is for turning after all.

As Angela Merkel calls on banks, bond-holders and insurance companies to share the burden of Greek debt, the EU finally concedes that Ireland is behaving itself and has thrown it a few financial crumbs.

Economics commissioner Olli Rehn has given his strongest backing yet to an interest rate cut and believes Ireland should be rewarded for its good behaviour an interest rate cut on Ireland's bailout loans ahead of an emergency eurozone summit on Thursday.

"Ireland provides hard evidence that the EU-IMF conditional financial support approach is working," Rehn told the Sunday Business Post.

"The efforts should be encouraged by lengthening the maturities of the loans and lowering the interest rates," the EU's economic and monetary affairs commissioner said.

Rehn has, up to now, been a strong opponent of any changes to the deal struck in a hurry last November with the IMF/EU, believing the tough conditions would act as a warning to other countries considering defaulting on debt.

Irish politicians have branded the bailout rate "punitive" and "excessive" as it is higher

than the rate charged to Greece.

The €85bn (£74bn) bailout package agreed last November is made up of a series of loans from the IMF, two EU funds charged at an average of 5.8% and bilateral loans from the UK, Sweden and Denmark. The UK's direct aid is second most expensive, charged at an interest rate of 5.9%.

But earlier this month, the European Commission issued a clarification on the interest rates revealing the last draw down made by Ireland in May, was charged at 6.4%. Although the two European funds are borrowing the money at about 3% they are charging a margin of just under 3% to Ireland for the loans.

The Irish government had all but given up any hope of achieving the interest cut, going as far as to say it would only save in the region of €200m a year, a relatively minor amount.

Finance minister Michael Noonan showed his exasperation with Europe when he pronounced that the IMF/EU would make a €9bn profit out of Ireland's crisis.

Noonan has been campaigning for a interest rate cut for almost six months now so any concession must be read as a reward for good behaviour. Nothing more.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Travelodge apologises for double-charging

Title: Travelodge apologises for double-charging
Description: *customers*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:40 PM (GMT)

Travelodge apologises for double-charging customers

Thousand of Travelodge customers find extra payments on their bank statements, as company issues guarantee that banking details were not compromised

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 15.44 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/money/2011/jul/1...rging-customers

Budget hotel group Travelodge has apologised after thousands of customers were double-charged for room bookings, and has promised to refund any bank charges incurred as a result of the error.

It is the second glitch to affect Travelodge customers in less than a month. In late June it emerged the hotel chain was investigating an apparent hacking attack on its database after some customers received spam emails to the address they had used to register. However, a spokeswoman said the latest incident was not connected to the data breach.

An undisclosed number of customers who booked rooms on 9 June – the first day of an online sale – have learned in the past few days that, due to an error, they were charged twice for a room booking.

In an email sent at the weekend to those affected, the company said that on their next bank statement they would notice an additional charge and a refund for a room booking made on that date.

It added: "Unfortunately, this is due to a genuine mistake by our payment processing company, the Logic Group, who sent a wrong file for payment which resulted in a small number of customers being charged twice … As soon as the Logic Group brought this

matter to our attention, we immediately authorised all payments to be refunded.

"We have been informed by our bank that most of our customers affected by this incident will receive their full refund today. However, for some customers it may take up to 48 hours due to their banks' clearing procedures. We sincerely apologise for any inconvenience."

Travelodge operates more than 460 hotels across the UK, Ireland and Spain. A spokeswoman told the Guardian that the incident affected only part of one day's trading.

Pressed on how many people were affected, she said: "A couple of thousand." She added: "We did notify all the customers. If anyone has incurred charges as a result of this, we will happily refund them."

The Logic Group was unavailable for comment.

Some of those hit by the error took to web forums on sites such as MoneySavingExpert.com to vent their anger. One said: "Only just got the blanket email – am not impressed. That should have been sent first thing on Thursday morning when this happened, would have saved me the hassle of emails and phone calls to Travelodge and my bank trying to find out wtf was going on. I have written back with a complaint. I suggest everyone takes this up with the relevant regulating body …"

On 23 June, Travelodge chief executive Guy Parsons wrote to customers to say it was investigating a data breach. He said a "small number" of people may have received a spam email via the email address they had registered with the company.

He added that the company was carrying out a comprehensive investigation into what had happened, and he reassured customers that "no financial information [such as credit card details] has been compromised".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Ending wars best resolution to US debt'

Title: 'Ending wars best resolution to US debt'

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

'Ending wars best resolution to US debt'

Mon Jul 18, 2011 4:7PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189656.html

With an August 2nd deadline for raising the debt limit nearing, a new survey shows most people believe the best way to resolve the US debt crisis is 'to end wars in Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya.'

About 80.5 percent of the respondents to a Press TV poll believe “ending war in Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya and reducing military spending” is the best way for the US to reduce its 14-trillion-dollar debt.

A total of eight percent said the best resolution was for the US to default on its debt, and 2.9 percent of the respondents believe Washington could get loans from foreign banks or governments to bailout its economy.

The US officially hit its 14.3-trillion-dollar debt ceiling on May 16, up from 10.6-trillion-dollar when Barack Obama took office in 2009.

The White House and Congress have to meet an August 2 deadline to decide on federal spending cuts and increasing the borrowing limit so that the US will not default.

President Obama has warned if Congress does not submit its approval to raise the debt ceiling by the August 2 deadline, some employees' and specially the retirees' income will be put at risk.

The US Treasury has announced that it will exhaust its borrowing capacity by August 2, which means that it will run out of funds to timely repay all its debts.

Treasury officials have also warned that failure to seal a deal by the August deadline could spook investors, causing US interest rates to surge, stock prices to plummet and putting the US at risk of another recession.

The US is currently involved in four wars in Afghanistan, Iraq, and Libya -- alongside coalition forces -- as well as in Somalia in the form of drone attacks against al-Shabab militants.

According to the research project "Costs of War" by Brown University's Watson Institute for International Studies, the latest objective estimate for the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan is between USD 3.7 trillion and USD 4.4 trillion.

The respected Nobel Prize-winning economist Joseph Stiglitz and Harvard Professor Linda Bilmes wrote a book in 2008 and calculated that the combined cost of the Iraq and Afghanistan wars would be between USD 5 and USD 7 trillion.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Business As Usual Is Bankrupting This Nation!"

Title: "Business As Usual Is Bankrupting This Nation!"
Description: *Sen Ron Johnson [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

"Business As Usual Is Bankrupting This Nation!" Sen Ron Johnson

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15746

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Government-funded electric car company folds; more

Title: Government-funded electric car company folds; more
Description: *than $500,000 in taxpayer funds lost*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

Government-funded electric car company folds; more than $500,000 in taxpayer funds lost

Product of Green Vehicles

Madison Ruppert, Contributing Writer
Monday, July 18, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/govern...ar-company.html

The State of California is completely overwhelmed by debt; roughly $377 billion in debt to be specific. To make matters worse, the City of Salinas and their residents are now going to have to eat over half of a million dollars in lost taxpayer dollars. Mike Ryan, President and Co-Founder of the now-defunct Green Vehicles company just added insult to injury by breaking the news to city officials via e-mail.

This represents something far too common in today's world of bloated, incompetent government: funding of non-viable or unreliable projects with taxpayer money with no guarantees.

Green Vehicles received two loans from the government of Salinas since 2009, one for $300,000 and an additional $240,000 loan after the corporation began showing their hand as a failure.

In situations like these, the people of Salinas who are having their hard-earned money squandered by bureaucrats should be able to dictate the terms and approval of a loan. Perhaps if the local government held a town hall and/or a vote they wouldn't be struggling to get a measly half of the lost funds returned.

Ineffective government spending has become the norm, with Federally-funded public schooling being a perfect example of a giant money sink that bears little to no fruit.

Taxpayers should not be allowing local governments to engage in the same ill-advised practices.

The fact is that when government gets involved in an enterprise that should be in the realm of the private free market, it rarely benefits the people.

Another example of the inept and corrupt government spending culture that comes to mind is the United States Postal Service. After hundreds of years in government subsidies and a former monopoly, they continue to fall far short of the standards set by private businesses like FedEx, UPS, DHL, etc.

In 2009 the USPS managed to lose $3.8 billion while even under extreme economic hardship FedEx was able to post $98 million in profits during 2009.

If someone approached me looking for a loan after proving themselves to be completely incapable of following through, I would not hesitate to tell them that it will never happen.

Why are our supposed representatives in government any different? What about their position gives them the impression that the money either is not real or it does not matter?

With record debt, why are we allowing governments either local or federal to invest in anything without the consent of the people? If we continue to have our country signed on to more debt, the already gargantuan public debt and annual deficit will only continue to grow.

Regardless of what the financial terrorists at the IMF or the private Federal Reserve babble about, the economic reality is that we cannot handle more debt, nor do we need it to begin with.

The entire climate of fear surrounding the debt ceiling issue is very similar to the one created in order to push through the 2008 banker bailouts. In reality, it is unlikely that we will default if the debt ceiling is not raised.

The people of America cannot sit back any longer and watch a clearly ineffectual monetary policy and investment strategy destroy our economy. We must demand full control over every single cent we pay into government, and maintain total authority over if, when, and where our money is spent. Without this, we will continue to see the government invest in companies that struggle from the start, then announce their failure via e-mail and watch our money go down the drain with it.

Madison. Ruppert is the Editor and Owner-Operator of the alternative news and

analysis database End The Lie and has no affiliation with any NGO, political party, economic school, or other organization/cause. If you have questions, comments, or corrections feel free to contact him at admin@EndtheLie.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ron Paul: "Every Time the Federal Reserve Engages

Title: Ron Paul: "Every Time the Federal Reserve Engages
Description: *In More Quantitative Easing and Devalues*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

Monday, July 18, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/07/ron...al-reserve.html

Ron Paul: "Every Time the Federal Reserve Engages In More Quantitative Easing and Devalues the Dollar, It Is Defaulting on the American People by Eroding their Purchasing Power and Inflating their Savings Away. The Dollar Has Lost Nearly 50% of Its Value Against Gold Since 2008 ... This Is a Default. Just Because It Is a Default On The People and Not The Banks and Foreign Holders of Our Debt Does Not Mean It Doesn't Count"

Powerful words from Ron Paul:

Politicians need to understand that without real change default is inevitable. In fact, default happens every day through monetary policy tricks. Every time the Federal Reserve engages in more quantitative easing and devalues the dollar, it is defaulting on the American people by eroding their purchasing power and inflating their savings away. The dollar has lost nearly 50% of its value against gold since 2008. The Fed claims inflation is 2% or less over the past few years; however economists who compile alternate data show a 9% inflation rate if calculated more traditionally. Alarmingly, the administration is talking about changing the methodology of the CPI calculation yet again to hide the damage of the government's policies. Changing the CPI will also enable the government to avoid giving seniors a COLA (cost of living adjustment) on their social security checks, and raise taxes via the hidden means of "bracket creep." This is a default. Just because it is a default on the people and not the banks and foreign holders of our debt does not mean it doesn't count.

***

Perhaps the most abhorrent bit of chicanery has been the threat that if a deal is not reached to increase the debt by August 2nd, social security checks may not go out. In reality, the Chief Actuary of Social Security confirmed last week that current Social Security tax receipts are more than enough to cover current outlays. The only reason those checks would not go out would be if the administration decided to spend those designated funds elsewhere. It is very telling that the administration would rather frighten seniors dependent on social security checks than alarm their big banking friends, who have already received $5.3 trillion in bailouts, stimulus and quantitative easing. This instance of trying to blackmail Congress ....

***

We need to stop expensive bombing campaigns against people on the other side of the globe and bring our troops home. We need to stop allowing secretive banking cartels to endlessly enslave us through monetary policy trickery. And we need to drastically rethink government's role in our lives so we can get it out of the way and get back to work.

Remember, quantitative easing doesn't help anyone but the biggest Wall Street companies (and see this, this and this).

And while "the dollar has lost nearly 50% of its value against gold since 2008", it got creamed by Federal Reserve policies before then as well. As I noted last year:

Here's a chart of the trade weighted US Dollar from 1973-2009.

And here's a bonus chart showing the decline in the dollar's purchasing power from 1913 to 2005:

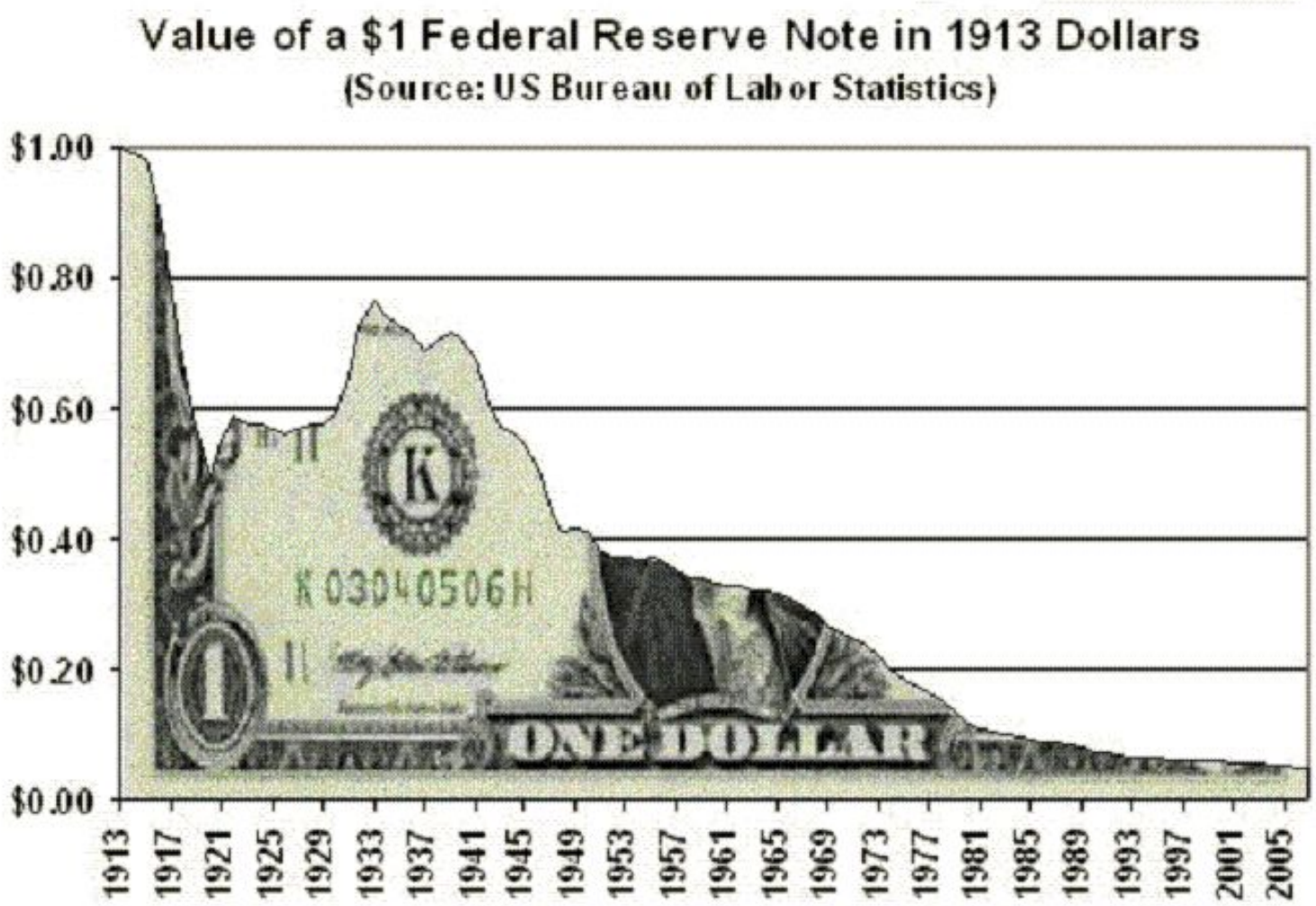

Indeed, Ben Bernanke has previously admitted that inflation is a tax on the American people:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D4yBrxmEOkY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D4yBrxmEOkY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Note: While money printing creates inflation, so does war. Paul's anti-war comments are thus relevant to the economy as well.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24395

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Knights of Malta economic Depression

Pages: (31) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Knights of Malta economic Depression

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		TODAYS STOCK MARKETS + OIL/GOLD PRICES (Pages 1 2 3 ...14)	TheUnhivedMind	204	5,385	19th July 2011 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Charles Blahous admits Social Security is a PONZI -Schiff Radio [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	149	19th February 2011 - 10:23 PM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		THE DAY THE DOLLAR FALLS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	392	16th November 2010 - 07:04 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		Greenspan: Bankers commit FRAUD [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	152	15th November 2010 - 04:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		2010 CIRCUIT BREAKERS	TheUnhivedMind	4	623	27th August 2010 - 03:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CNBC Guest Mentions the Presidents Working Group [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	247	11th July 2010 - 03:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government protocols for Economic Collapse "The 6900 Series of Treasury Rules"	TheUnhivedMind	1	798	7th June 2010 - 11:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GLOBAL ECONOMIC COLLAPSE SEPT-OCT 2008? (Pages 1 2 3 ...97)	TheUnhivedMind	1,454	53,398	28th April 2010 - 04:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		"[We'll Have] a Never-Ending Depression	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	21st July 2011 - 04:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Peter Schiff: If We Raise The US Debt Limit That's Bully for Gold & Bears for the Dollar [V	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	21st July 2011 - 04:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is Kodak Going Bankrupt Fast?	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	21st July 2011 - 04:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EU's QE: Printing money is Europe's only way out	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 04:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jim Rogers: Fed Will Launch QE3 by Q3	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 04:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Moody's: McConnell Backup Debt Plan Won't Save Rating	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 04:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		State of CRISIS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	21st July 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IMF warns the Eurozone of £400bn global 'earthquak and urges them to rescue Greece	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 03:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China urges U.S. to boost confidence in debt, dlr	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Trillion of revenue is on the plate	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ron Paul: "We Will Default Because The Debt Is Unsustainable [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fed Preparing For US Default Says Plosser	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		$ Is Over. (If you want it.)	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Economic D-Day for the Euro 21Jul11	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		A fate worse than debt ceiling	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ratings agencies running the show in Ireland and Europe	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 01:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wall Street paralysed by US debt talks	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eurozone has liquidity - and that should buy us some time [DOWN WITH THE EURO]	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eurozone leaders set for crunch debt summit	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Interest rate rise unlikely in near term, says Bank	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK bank ring-fencing plans 'unclear'	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Number of Scottish people going bust rises by 25% [SOUND LIKE A RECOVERY TO YOU? HAHAHA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama Open to Short-Term Debt Increase	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EU Said to Weigh Bailout Fund Use for Emergency Credit to Thwart Contagion	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 12:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Papandreou Sees Make-or-Break Time in Debt Crisis on Eve of Europe Summit	TheUnhivedMind	0	5	21st July 2011 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Moody's eyes rating cuts for 5 US states	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	20th July 2011 - 04:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK on the verge of Bankruptcy !!!!!! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	20th July 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AP: Mortgage 'robo-signing' continues in Michigan other states	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	20th July 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Must Watch Video: Debunking The Bullshit Corporate Media Lies We Are Told About Greece	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	20th July 2011 - 03:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Greece Bonds Collapse, Interest Rates Surge To Near 40% As ECB Announces They Will Allo	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 03:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Greek Bonds Collapse As ECB's Nowotny Announces	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	20th July 2011 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sign of the Times: San Francisco Court System "Essentially Out of Business"	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	20th July 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Marc Faber - financial Sense Newshour 15 july 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	20th July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Obama Embraces Senators' Deficit-Cutting Plan	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	20th July 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		18 Signs That Global Financial Markets Smell Blood In The Water	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	20th July 2011 - 12:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		10 Signs That The American People Are Starting To Freak Out About The Condition Of the Eco	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	20th July 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Head Of The World's Biggest Hedge Fund Sees "E "Economic Collapse" Due To Money Printin	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	20th July 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Too Big To Fail?: 10 Banks Own 77 Percent Of All U.S. Banking Assets	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	20th July 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Greece debt: Merkel dampens expectations of deal	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bank of America posts record quarterly loss of $8.6nb [REMOVE FROM BANKING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Goldman Sachs profits 'disappoint' [THEY SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM BANKING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	19th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IMF says eurozone must act firmly on crisis [GEITHNER AND CO SUCK EGGS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	19th July 2011 - 06:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spain's borrowing costs increase on debt fears	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	19th July 2011 - 06:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		House to Act on Doomed U.S. Deficit Plan	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	19th July 2011 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Investors Leery Europe Can Fix Greek Crisis: IMF	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	19th July 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Portugal's Prime Minister Pedro Passos Coelho discovers 'colossal' budget hole	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 05:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US inches closer to govt. default	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	19th July 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Downgraded by Egan Jones Rating Agency [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	19th July 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Deficit Battle	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	19th July 2011 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Complete History Of U.S. Debt Defaults	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	19th July 2011 - 03:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Moody's suggests U.S. eliminates debt ceiling [PATHETIC]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 02:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FTSE KANED FOR £24 BILLION YESTERDAY	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	19th July 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Pressure Rises for Greek Debt Buy-Back, Swap	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	18th July 2011 - 06:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Geab 56 - Global systemic crisis – Last warning before the Autumn 2011 shock, when $15 t	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	18th July 2011 - 06:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Trillions In Commercial And Industrial Loans To Europe's Insolvent Countries [VESSELS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Manias, implosions, and financial disasters – the unsustainable nature of our current debt	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Treasury To Stop Funding Its Market Manipulation Fund To Delay US Bankruptcy	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Millions of jobs 'at risk': Clegg warns of serious threat to UK from global debt crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 05:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Clinton backs Greek strategy on debt crisis [WITCH OF CARLOS AND MARCY]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	18th July 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cuts Would Ground Ferries	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	18th July 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ratings agencies rattle cages in U.S., Europe [ECONOMIC WARFARE BY ASSWIPES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	18th July 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Economic Armageddon? Is the US Economy Collapsing? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	18th July 2011 - 03:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FINALLY! - Ireland Issues Threat To Billionaire Bondholders	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stopping the Rot: Stress tests fail 8 Euro banks [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	18th July 2011 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		48 HOURS TO SAVE THE EURO AS GREECE DEAL STALLS [KILL THE EURO NIGHTMARE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	18th July 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Debt Ceiling Debate Charade Masks Planned Entitlement cuts	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	18th July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama making a personnel announcement tomorrow	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	17th July 2011 - 11:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Europe Scrambles For Swiss Safety As EURCHF Plummet At Open To All Time Lows	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	17th July 2011 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IMF says that huge Greek debt 'on knife edge'	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	17th July 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Trichet Says Europe Can Surmount Debt Crisis	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	17th July 2011 - 10:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Governors Raising Petition Seeking Congressional Debt-Limit Deal	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	17th July 2011 - 10:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ditching Euro No Option for Greeks Who Endured History of Drachma Hardship	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	17th July 2011 - 10:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Euro Weakens, Extending Declines on Debt Concern; Franc Advances on Safety	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	17th July 2011 - 10:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wealthy Britons prepare to flee	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	17th July 2011 - 10:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Greece 'will not go bankrupt', vows Papandreou [DREAM ON VERMIN, ITS TAKING A HAIRCUT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	17th July 2011 - 10:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US debt talks threaten dollar's safe haven status	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	17th July 2011 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE ONE THAT IS ON ITS WAY, THE GREATEST FINANCIAL CRISIS OF ALL TIME [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	17th July 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		European stress tests: banks set for 'chaos Monday after nina fail	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	17th July 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MICHIGAN SENATE VOTES TO LIMIT WELFARE BENEFITS	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	17th July 2011 - 03:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Item Club scales back growth forecasts saying UK at 'critical juncture'	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	17th July 2011 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Santander, I want to invest elsewhere. Why won't you return my cash?	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	17th July 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US deficit: Obama in further congressional crisis talks	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	17th July 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Panic Over Default Would Be Worse Than Lehman	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	17th July 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Treasury To Stop Funding Its Market Manipulation F Fund To Delay US Bankruptcy	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	16th July 2011 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHART SHOCK - The Real National Debt Is $202 Tln	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	16th July 2011 - 01:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Washington Park police officers refuse calls, don't show up after not receiving timely	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	16th July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDIC Chairwoman: Mortgage Industry 'Didn't Think Borrowers Were Worth Helping'	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	16th July 2011 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		5 Spanish Banks Fail EU Test With $2.2B Shortfall	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	15th July 2011 - 10:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BofA Drops Below $10, First Time in 2 Years	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	15th July 2011 - 10:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Obama seeks end to debt showdown	TheUnhivedMind	1	12	15th July 2011 - 10:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 3071 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (31) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Knights of Malta economic Depression Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0663** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Knights of Malta economic Depression

51. IMF says eurozone must act firmly on crisis
52. Spain's borrowing costs increase on debt fears
53. House to Act on Doomed U.S. Deficit Plan
54. Investors Leery Europe Can Fix Greek Crisis: IMF
55. Portugal's Prime Minister Pedro Passos Coelho
56. US inches closer to govt. default
57. U.S. Downgraded by Egan Jones Rating Agency [Vd]
58. The Deficit Battle
59. Complete History Of U.S. Debt Defaults
60. Moody's suggests U.S. eliminates debt ceiling
61. FTSE KANED FOR £24 BILLION YESTERDAY
62. Pressure Rises for Greek Debt Buy-Back, Swap
63. Geab 56 - Global systemic crisis – Last warning
64. Trillions In Commercial And Industrial Loans To
65. Manias, implosions, and financial disasters – the
66. Treasury To Stop Funding Its Market Manipulation
67. Millions of jobs 'at risk': Clegg warns of serious
68. Clinton backs Greek strategy on debt crisis
69. Cuts Would Ground Ferries
70. Ratings agencies rattle cages in U.S., Europe
71. Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable
72. Economic Armageddon? Is the US Economy Collapsing?
73. FINALLY! - Ireland Issues Threat To Billionaire
74. Stopping the Rot: Stress tests fail 8 Euro banks
75. 48 HOURS TO SAVE THE EURO AS GREECE DEAL STALLS
76. Debt Ceiling Debate Charade Masks Planned
77. Obama making a personnel announcement tomorrow
78. Europe Scrambles For Swiss Safety As EURCHF
79. IMF says that huge Greek debt 'on knife edge'
80. Trichet Says Europe Can Surmount Debt Crisis

81. Governors Raising Petition Seeking Congressional
82. Ditching Euro No Option for Greeks Who Endured
83. Euro Weakens, Extending Declines on Debt Concern;
84. Wealthy Britons prepare to flee
85. Greece 'will not go bankrupt', vows Papandreou
86. US debt talks threaten dollar's safe haven status
87. THE ONE THAT IS ON ITS WAY, THE GREATEST FINANCIAL
88. European stress tests: banks set for 'chaos Monday
89. MICHIGAN SENATE VOTES TO LIMIT WELFARE BENEFITS
90. Item Club scales back growth forecasts saying UK
91. Santander, I want to invest elsewhere. Why won't
92. US deficit: Obama in further congressional crisis
93. Panic Over Default Would Be Worse Than Lehman
94. Treasury To Stop Funding Its Market Manipulation F
95. CHART SHOCK - The Real National Debt Is $202 Tln
96. Washington Park police officers refuse calls,
97. FDIC Chairwoman: Mortgage Industry ‘Didn’t Think
98. 5 Spanish Banks Fail EU Test With $2.2B Shortfall
99. BofA Drops Below $10, First Time in 2 Years
100. Obama seeks end to debt showdown

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta economic Depression

101. Eight banks fail EU stress test with 16 in danger
102. Top German economic institute says eurozone
103. ITALIAN DEBT CRISIS SPELLS ENDGAME FOR THE EURO, A
104. IMF REPORT SHOWS IRELAND IS SINKING INTO DEBT LIKE
105. Return of the Stop-Go Economy
106. CDS Fears behind Greece Default Shenanigans
107. The Mob Howls for More Money!
108. What the Democrats Want from the Debt Ceiling
109. Preparing for a "Greater" Great Depression
110. The Consequences of Debt Ceiling Failure
111. Italy Is Too Big To Bail, Even For France And
112. Why Banks Aren't Lending: The Silent Liquidity
113. If The U.S. Government Loses Its AAA Rating It
114. Russian steel company to get $730 million loan
115. Fitch Downgrades Greece on Lack of Funding Program
116. Ireland's Bonds Downgraded to Junk
117. Greece seeking new bailout deal by late August,
118. Debt crisis threatens Italy, one of euro zone's
119. China urges US to protect investors
120. US debt default would trigger global 'crisis':
121. The Money Changers Last Hurrah
122. "Our Whole Financial System Is An Illusion"
123. Moody's Will Cut 7,000 Top-Rated Munis If U.S.
124. Sovereign Debt Blows Big Holes in Big Banks
125. Quantitative Easing Rounds 1 and 2 Hurt the Econom
126. Britain to suffer 50 years of Austerity
127. Mike Ruppert - We Have Until July at Latest [Vd]
128. House to Vote on $2.4 Trillion Debt Increase, Cuts
129. The last time the US defaulted
130. US debt standoff threatens to turn crisis into

131. LSE offers service to trade UK gilts
132. EU bank stress test results due
133. S&P says it may downgrade the US's triple-A debt
134. Italy's government bond yields hit record high
135. German bank Helaba 'to pull out of stress tests'
136. Italian Senate passes austerity package
137. Reinhart and Rogoff: The Economy Can't Grow
138. Democrats May Add Spending Cuts to McConnell Plan
139. European Bank Stress Tests Compromised by Greek
140. Retail Sales in U.S. Stagnate as Rising Unemployme
141. Bernanke: No Plans Now for Bond Purchases
142. Bernanke Says Failure to Raise Debt Limit Would Be
143. German banks 'in crisis denial'
144. Clarke and Dawe - The Greek Economy [Vd]
145. President Obama abruptly walks out of talks
146. IMF: Greece needs new bailout package
147. Richard Wolff: US is in serious trouble [Vd]
148. PIIGS, Presstitutes And The Global Meltdown
149. Moody's to review US triple-A debt rating
150. A Run on the United States Government

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta economic Depression

151. Gloves Come Off In Debt Ceiling Fight
152. A brave new banking system – while public is told
153. John Williams Exclusive - US Dollar Selling &
154. Gerald Celente - Expect Bank Holiday & Economic
155. US Federal Reserve faces split if economy fails to
156. Portugal Calls EU To Take 'Robust' Steps To
157. George Soros Blames The Euro Crisis Largely On
158. IMF urges Italy to enforce spending cuts
159. Moody's cuts Irish debt rating to junk status
160. Dollar Weakens as Bernanke Says the Fed Will
161. Barroso slams 'junking' of Ireland
162. UK may be hit by new Irish bailout after its credi
163. UK debt set to pass 100pc of GDP, says watchdog
164. Fitch downgrades Greece to CCC
165. Age of austerity to continue for DECADES, warns
166. Italy’s borrowing costs soar
167. Fed Officials Divided on Further Stimulus
168. CIA: U.S. finances at bottom of planet
169. One by one, bars get tapped out
170. Irish bonds cut to junk status on bail-out worries
171. "Dr. Doom" Marc Faber: Here's How the US Debt
172. Dennis Kucinich "Social Security Will be Able To
173. U.S. Debt Ceiling Talks “A Sham”- Jim Rogers on
174. CHART: U.S. Debt To GDP 1940-2015
175. Time Lapse Video - Food Stamps Are The New Normal
176. Greece set to default on massive debt burden,
177. Race to safe havens as debt crisis deepens
178. German 'Nein' leaves Italy and Spain in turmoil
179. Perfect Storm for Financial and Civil Collapse
180. The Lee-Toomey-Paul Cut, Cap and Balance Act Press

181. Obscure clause may help US avert default
182. TOTAL EURO CHAOS TONIGHT
183. Ratio Of Insider Selling To Buying: 3,700 To 1
184. EU Revives Buyback Idea as Crisis Hits Italy
185. Putin says U.S. monetary policy "hooliganism"
186. Obama "cannot guarantee" social security checks
187. Britain's total debt to top £2,000,000,000,000
188. Rome jittery over 'Athens Syndrome'
189. "We Cannot Balance Our Budget Instantly Without
190. Top Retail Analyst: "I Think What's Going On ...
191. Watch The U.S. Debt Clock Tick Above $14.5 Trillio
192. There's No Recovery Because the Government Made it
193. Mounting Public Debt. The Looting of Federal
194. Michael Hudson: Greece a Dress Rehearsal for U.S.
195. The size of Greece's debt [Vd]
196. Peter Schiff: US debt ceiling talks in deadlock
197. Ron Holland on the Inevitability of Societal Chaos
198. Economic Collapse a Mathematical Certainty - Top 5
199. What An American Bank Run Would Look Like
200. Italy and Spain must pray for a miracle

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta economic Depression

201. Economy faces a jolt as benefit checks run out
202. Ron Paul: No Attempt To Say Maybe We've Overextene
203. Renault sees global car sales hit
204. US in push for China audit deal amid stock scandal
205. US budget: No new deal in White House talks
206. Italian, Spanish, Portuguese Bonds Slump
207. Greece Needs ‘Endgame’ From EU to Enact Deficit
208. Fed on Hold Longest Since 1940s
209. TOP EU CHIEFS MEET AS ITALY FACES BAILOUT CRISIS
210. U.K. TO BROKE TO COLLECT/CLEAN DUSTBINS AS IT AXES
211. A third of finance directors believes UK economy
212. Greece faces "summer of uncertainty"
213. Bank stress tests won't restore market confidence,
214. From Motown to Ghost town: How the once mighty
215. Record one in six Americans now on food stamps as
216. Watching A Flatlining Economy
217. 'No delaying' deadline to lift US debt ceiling
218. U.K. MSM ADMITS BRITISH DEPRESSION
219. Top EU officals meet over Italy debt contagion
220. US Taxpayers Just Paid $780 Million To Fund The
221. 3 Failed Banks In Colorado and Illinois Cost FDIC
222. 'Horrific' Jobs Report Renews Fears of Double-Dip
223. Real Unemployment Rises to 16.2% in June
224. Should Ireland Copy Iceland?
225. Defaulting rescued Argentina. It could work for
226. Construction slump may force Britain back into
227. Borg: EU Needs to Cut Greece’s Debt Service Costs
228. Countrywide Wages Victorious Tranche Warfare
229. Sen. Ron Johnson Says U.S. Can Avoid Default If
230. European Central Bank battles defaults in Greece,

231. Greece to get next part of IMF financial rescue
232. Fears Italian banks may fail stress tests
233. US debt limit: Obama says sides are 'still far
234. Italy: Austerity Measure Withdrawn
235. Currency Wars Not Over, Says Brazil
236. A Whole Bunch Of Econ Data Just Missed Expectation
237. Homeform's administrators say 453 have lost
238. Greek talks banking chief positive for future
239. Ratings agencies criticised by European Commission
240. Obama to meet congressional leaders over debt
241. Iceland Credit Raters Miss Resurrection After
242. Greece blasts ratings agency 'madness' as Portugal
243. Ireland May Be Next to Face Junk After Portugal
244. "Who Will Default First On Their Debt Greece Or
245. Smoke and Mirrors
246. Only 13 Weeks til the Bond Markets Crash?
247. Britain's Impending Sovereign Debt Crisis
248. Is a U.S. Default Inevitable?
249. Peter Schiff: The rise of the barter economy
250. Iceland, a country that wants to punish the

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta economic Depression

3051. If Inflation Is Contained Why Are Prices Soaring?
3052. A "V" Shaped Recovery In Inflation
3053. Could a Greek Tragedy Morph into a Lehman Meltdown
3054. Greece is just the 'tip of the iceberg', Nouriel
3055. EU official: Deal on Greece aid ready in few days
3056. Greek public say they are the scapegoat
3057. [vid] Tsunami alarm: Tarpley predicts 2nd wave of
3058. [vid] Warning Greek economic crisis could spread
3059. Spain hit as Greek 'illness' spreads over Europe
3060. Greek's debt troubles raise contagion worries
3061. 20 things you'll need to survive economic collapse
3062. Police And Prosecutors Offices Stealing Assets
3063. Spain Calls May 10 Summit Over Greece
3064. Greece crisis: Europe 'must act fast' ex-minister
3065. Macro – Europe: The Titanic is SINKING
3066. [vid] Marc Faber: Time to Kick Greece Out of EU
3067. Greece Bondholders May Lose $265 Billion in Defaul
3068. GREEK DEBT CUT TO JUNK, PORTUGAL DOWNGRADED
3069. SPAIN DEBT DOWNGRADED BY STANDARD & POOR'S
3070. Greece crisis: Fears grow that it could spread

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TODAYS STOCK MARKETS + OIL/GOLD PRICES

Title: TODAYS STOCK MARKETS + OIL/GOLD PRICES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:48 AM (GMT)

ARCHIVE
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10592

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:48 AM (GMT)

Thu 11 Sep 2008

FTSE 100 5318.40down -47.80 -0.89%
Dax 6178.90down -31.42 -0.51%
Cac 40 4249.07down -34.59 -0.81%
Dow Jones 11433.71up 164.79 1.46%
Nasdaq 2258.22up 29.52 1.32%
BBC Global 30 5584.99up 14.90 0.27%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 25,552.49 -70.42
NIKKEI 225 12,102.50 -244.13
HANG SENG INDEX 19,388.72 -611.06
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,814.30 -91.20

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 98.24 2.36 2.3
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 101.89 1.62 1.6
Forex Gold Index $/oz 740.75 35.00 4.5
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 134.35 2.55 1.9
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6865.00 37.50 0.5

£$ - 1.7564

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 12:49 AM (GMT)

Fri 12 Sept 2008

FTSE 100 5416.70up 98.30 1.85%
Dax 6234.89up 55.99 0.91%
Cac 40 4332.66up 83.59 1.97%
Dow Jones 11421.99down -11.72 -0.10%
Nasdaq 2261.27up 3.05 0.14%
BBC Global 30 5541.78down -43.21 -0.77%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 25,588.41 35.92
NIKKEI 225 12,214.76 112.26
HANG SENG INDEX 19,352.90 -35.82
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,903.80 89.50

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 97.91 0.33 0.3
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 101.74 0.15 0.1
Forex Gold Index $/oz 750.25 9.50 1.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 135.10 0.40 0.3
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 7157.50 292.50 4.3

£$ - 1.7939

craig-oxley - September 16, 2008 10:12 PM (GMT)

Tue Sept 16 2008

FTSE 100 5025.60down -178.60 -3.43%
Dax 5965.17down -98.99 -1.63%
Cac 40 4087.40down -81.57 -1.96%
Dow Jones 11059.02up 141.51 1.30%
Nasdaq 2207.90up 27.99 1.28%
BBC Global 30 5344.80up 22.47 0.42%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 24,618.15 -970.26
NIKKEI 225 11,609.72 -605.04
HANG SENG INDEX 18,300.61 -1,052.29
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,750.80 -66.90

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 88.80 3.15 3.4
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 92.92 3.23 3.4
Forex Gold Index $/oz 779.50 4.50 0.6
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 129.85 4.25 3.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6855.00 20.00 0.3

£ - 1.7801

craig-oxley - September 17, 2008 09:25 PM (GMT)

Wed 17 Sept 2008

FTSE 100 **4912.40**down -113.20 -2.25%
Dax 5860.98down -104.19 -1.75%
Cac 40 4000.11down -87.29 -2.14%
Dow Jones **10609.66**down -**449.36** -4.06%
Nasdaq 2098.85down -109.05 -4.94%
BBC Global 30 5152.69down -192.11 -3.59%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 23,456.84 -**1,161.31**
NIKKEI 225 11,749.79 140.07
HANG SENG INDEX 17,637.19 -663.42
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,722.20 -28.60

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 89.94 1.14 1.3
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 92.92 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 779.50 0.00 0.0
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 129.45 0.55 0.4
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6829.50 25.50 0.4

£$ - 1.8133

craig-oxley - September 18, 2008 11:42 PM (GMT)

Thu 18 sep 2008

FTSE 100 **4880**.00down -32.40 -0.66%
Dax 5863.42up 2.44 0.04%
Cac 40 3957.86down -42.25 -1.06%
Dow Jones 11019.69up 410.03 3.86%
Nasdaq 2199.10up 100.25 4.78%
BBC Global 30 5176.49no movement
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 24,577.90 1,121.06
NIKKEI 225 11,489.30 -260.49
HANG SENG INDEX 17,632.46 -4.73
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,607.30 -114.90

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 95.05 0.00 0.0

West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 99.89 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 863.00 50.00 6.2
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 130.60 0.00 0.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6842.50 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.8159

craig-oxley - September 22, 2008 11:39 PM (GMT)

Mon 22 Sept 2008

FTSE 100 5236.26down -75.04 -1.41%
Dax 6107.75down -81.78 -1.32%
Cac 40 4223.51down -101.36 -2.34%
Dow Jones 11015.69down -372.75 -3.27%
Nasdaq 2178.98down -94.92 -4.17%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 25,131.91 -569.12
NIKKEI 225 12,090.59 169.73
HANG SENG INDEX 19,632.20 304.47
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 5,020.50 216.40

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 101.24 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 107.22 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 889.00 20.00 2.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 137.00 3.50 2.6
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 7222.50 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.8568

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 09:31 PM (GMT)

Tue 23 Sept 2008

FTSE 100 5136.12down -100.14 -1.91%
Dax 6068.53down -39.22 -0.64%
Cac 40 4139.82down -83.69 -1.98%
Dow Jones 10854.17down -161.52 -1.47%
Nasdaq 2153.33down -25.65 -1.18%
BBC Global 30 5226.82down -96.02 -1.80%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 24,969.17 -162.74
NIKKEI 225 12,090.59 169.73 1.42%

HANG SENG INDEX 18,872.85 -759.35
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,923.50 -97.00

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 103.70 2.46 2.4
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 107.80 0.58 0.5
Forex Gold Index $/oz 899.00 10.00 1.1
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 135.80 1.70 1.2
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 7070.00 152.50 2.1

£$ - 1.8513

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 08:48 PM (GMT)

Wed 24 Sept 2008

FTSE 100 5095.57down -40.55 -0.79%
Dax 6052.87down -15.66 -0.26%
Cac 40 4114.54down -25.28 -0.61%
Dow Jones **10825**.17down -29.00 -0.27%
Nasdaq 2155.68up 2.35 0.11%
BBC Global 30 5225.92down -0.90 -0.02%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 24,944.25 -24.92
NIKKEI 225 12,115.03 24.44
HANG SENG INDEX 18,961.99 89.14
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,981.90 58.40

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 102.89 0.81 0.8
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 108.35 0.55 0.5
Forex Gold Index $/oz 896.00 3.00 0.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 135.05 0.75 0.6
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6910.00 160.00 2.3

£$ - 1.8466

craig-oxley - September 26, 2008 01:03 AM (GMT)

Thu 25 Sep 2008

FTSE 100 5197.02up 101.45 1.99%
Dax 6173.03up 120.16 1.99%
Cac 40 4226.81up 112.27 2.73%
Dow Jones 11022.06up 196.89 1.82%

Nasdaq 2186.57up 30.89 1.43%
BBC Global 30 5333.96up 14.21 0.27%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 25,645.50 701.25
NIKKEI 225 12,027.22 20.69
HANG SENG INDEX 18,934.43 -27.56
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,957.30 29.90

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 98.80 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 103.88 4.47 4.1
Forex Gold Index $/oz 888.50 7.50 0.8
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 137.60 1.70 1.3
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6917.50 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.8430

craig-oxley - September 26, 2008 10:33 PM (GMT)

Fri Sept 26 2008

FTSE 100 5088.47down -108.55 -2.09%
Dax 6063.50down -109.53 -1.77%
Cac 40 4163.38down -63.43 -1.50%
Dow Jones 11143.13up 121.07 1.10%
Nasdaq 2183.34down -3.23 -0.15%
BBC Global 30 5324.96up 5.21 0.10%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 25,593.77 -51.73
NIKKEI 225 11,893.16 -113.37
HANG SENG INDEX 18,682.09 -252.34
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,904.80 -22.60

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 100.29 1.49 1.5
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 105.22 1.34 1.3
Forex Gold Index $/oz 902.00 13.50 1.5
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 134.40 3.15 2.3
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6792.50 125.00 1.8

£ - 1.8430

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 10:25 PM (GMT)

Mon 29 Sept 2008

CRASH OUT

DOW JONES INDUS. AVG 10,365.45 -777.68 -6.98% 16:30
S&P 500 INDEX 1,106.42 -106.85 -8.81% 09/29
NASDAQ COMPOSITE INDEX 1,983.73 -199.61 -9.14% 17:16
S&P/TSX COMPOSITE INDEX 11,285.07 -840.93 -6.93% 09/29
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 23,955.67 -1,638.10 -6.40% 09/29
BRAZIL BOVESPA STOCK IDX 46,028.06 -4,754.93 -9.36% 16:18
DJ EURO STOXX 50 € Pr 3,008.19 -148.27 -4.70% 09/29
FTSE 100 INDEX 4,818.77 -269.70 -5.30% 09/29
CAC 40 INDEX 3,953.48 -209.90 -5.04% 09/29
DAX INDEX 5,807.08 -256.42 -4.23% 09/29
IBEX 35 INDEX 10,945.70 -442.20 -3.88% 09/29
S&P/MIB INDEX 25,803.00 -1,351.00 -4.98% 11:35
AEX-Index 323.55 -31.03 -8.75% 09/29
OMX STOCKHOLM 30 INDEX 774.33 -47.05 -5.73% 09/29
SWISS MARKET INDEX 6,500.13 -315.39 -4.63% 09/29
NIKKEI 225 11,743.61 -149.55 -1.26% 09/29
HANG SENG INDEX 17,880.68 -801.41 -4.29% 09/29
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,807.40 -97.40 -1.99% 09/29

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 98.49 1.80 1.8
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 103.15 2.07 2.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 905.00 3.00 0.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 129.30 4.20 3.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 6550.00 242.50 3.6

£ - 1.8023

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 03:51 PM (GMT)

Fri 3 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4980.25up 109.91 2.26%
Dax 5797.03up 136.40 2.41%
Cac 40 4080.75up 117.47 2.96%
Dow Jones 10325.38down -157.47 -1.50%
Nasdaq 1947.39down -29.33 -1.48%
BBC Global 30 5210.64down -54.00 -1.03%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 22,989.50 -1,037.85
NIKKEI 225 10,938.14 -216.62
HANG SENG INDEX 17,682.40 -528.71
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,695.40 -65.70

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 91.05 3.72 3.9
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 94.38 3.86 3.9
Forex Gold Index $/oz 828.00 24.00 2.8
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 121.65 3.25 2.6
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 5935.00 7.50 0.1

£$ - 1.7751

craig-oxley - October 7, 2008 12:12 AM (GMT)

Monday 7 2008

FTSE 100 4589.19down -391.06 -7.85%
Dax 5387.01down -410.02 -7.07%
Cac 40 3711.98down -368.77 -9.04%
Dow Jones 9955.50down -369.88 -3.58%
Nasdaq 1862.96down -84.43 -4.34%
BBC Global 30 5054.94down -23.94 -0.47%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 21,749.13 -1,240.37
NIKKEI 225 10,473.09 -465.05
HANG SENG INDEX 16,803.76 -878.64
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,420.10 -120.30

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 86.75 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 90.20 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 875.50 47.50 5.7
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 114.50 0.00 0.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 5505.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.7435

craig-oxley - October 7, 2008 10:54 PM (GMT)

Tue 7 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 INDEX 4,605.22 16.03
Dax 5326.63down -60.38 -1.12%
Cac 40 3732.22up 20.24 0.55%
Dow Jones 9447.11down -508.39 -5.11%
Nasdaq 1754.88down -108.08 -5.80%
BBC Global 30 4873.87down -205.01 -4.04%

MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,884.74 -864.39
NIKKEI 225 10,155.90 -317.19
HANG SENG INDEX 16,803.76 -878.64
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,618.70 78.30

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 84.90 1.85 2.1
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 90.18 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 876.75 1.25 0.1
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 114.00 0.35 0.3
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne n/a 0.0

£ - 1.7474

craig-oxley - October 9, 2008 11:08 PM (GMT)

Thu 9 oct 2008

FTSE 100 4313.80down -52.89 -1.21%
Dax 4887.00down -126.62 -2.53%
Cac 40 3442.70down -54.19 -1.55%
Dow Jones 8579.19down -678.91 -7.33%
Nasdaq 1645.12down -95.21 -5.47%
BBC Global 30 4585.68down -207.86 -4.34%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,310.20 -368.77
NIKKEI 225 9,157.49 -45.83
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,320.90 -67.20
HANG SENG INDEX 15,943.24 511.51

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 84.20 0.13 0.2
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 89.28 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 883.50 20.00 2.2
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 114.50 0.15 0.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 5325.00 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.7084

craig-oxley - October 10, 2008 11:29 PM (GMT)

Fri 10 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 3932.06down -381.74 -8.85%

Dax 4544.31down -342.69 -7.01%
Cac 40 3176.49down -266.21 -7.73%
Dow Jones 8451.19down -128.00 -1.49%
Nasdaq 1649.51up 4.39 0.27%
BBC Global 30 4433.89down -151.79 -3.31%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,905.27 -404.93
NIKKEI 225 8,276.43 -881.06
HANG SENG INDEX 14,796.87 -1,146.37
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 3,960.70 -360.20

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 78.59 5.61 6.7
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 82.81 6.47 7.2
Forex Gold Index $/oz 900.50 17.00 1.9
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 113.50 1.15 1.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4845.00 480.00 9.0

£$ - 1.7063

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 12:39 AM (GMT)

Monday 13 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4256.90up 324.84 8.26%
Dax 5062.45up 518.14 11.40%
Cac 40 3531.50up 355.01 11.18%
Dow Jones 9387.61up 936.42 11.08%
Nasdaq 1844.25up 194.74 11.81%
BBC Global 30 4757.58no movement
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 22,095.89 2,190.62 11.00%
NIKKEI 225 8,808.20 531.77 6.43%
HANG SENG INDEX 16,312.16 1,515.29 10.24%
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,428.30 247.60 5.92%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 76.70 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 80.88 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 831.50 69.00 7.7
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 118.25 2.35 2.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 5087.50 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.7423

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 10:28 PM (GMT)

14 Tue Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4394.21up 137.31 3.23%
Dax 5199.19up 136.74 2.70%
Cac 40 3628.52up 97.02 2.75%
Dow Jones 9310.99down -76.62 -0.82%
Nasdaq 1779.01down -65.24 -3.54%
BBC Global 30 4856.11up 98.53 2.07%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 22,244.61 148.72
NIKKEI 225 9,447.57 1,171.14 14.15%
HANG SENG INDEX 16,832.88 520.72 3.19%
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 4,335.20 154.50

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 79.18 2.48 3.2
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 83.92 3.04 3.8
Forex Gold Index $/oz 832.50 1.00 0.1
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 118.50 1.25 1.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 5245.00 157.50 3.1

£ - 1.7426

craig-oxley - October 16, 2008 12:26 AM (GMT)

Wed 15 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4079.59down -314.62 -7.16%
Dax 4861.63down -337.56 -6.49%
Cac 40 3381.07down -247.45 -6.82%
Dow Jones 8577.91down -733.08 -7.87%
Nasdaq 1628.33down -150.68 -8.47%
BBC Global 30 4563.73up 43.96 0.97%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 21,135.42 -1,109.19 -4.99%
HANG SENG INDEX 15,998.30 -834.58 -4.96%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 79.18 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 83.92 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 847.00 14.50 1.7
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 112.80 0.00 0.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4975.00 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.7235

craig-oxley - October 16, 2008 11:40 PM (GMT)

Thu Oct 16 2008

FTSE 100 3861.39down -218.20 -5.35%
Dax 4622.81down -238.82 -4.91%
Cac 40 3181.00down -200.07 -5.92%
Dow Jones 8979.26up 401.35 4.68%
Nasdaq 1717.71up 89.38 5.49%
BBC Global 30 4591.29up 71.52 1.58%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,457.93 -677.49
NIKKEI 225 8,458.45 -1,089.02 -11.41%
HANG SENG INDEX 15,230.52 -767.78 -4.80%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 69.68 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 74.22 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 802.50 44.50 5.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 114.15 0.00 0.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4695.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.7346

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 12:36 AM (GMT)

Fri 17th October 2008

FTSE 100 4063.01up 201.62 5.22%
Dax 4781.33up 158.52 3.43%
Cac 40 3329.92up 148.92 4.68%
Dow Jones 8852.22down -127.04 -1.41%
Nasdaq 1711.29down -6.42 -0.37%
BBC Global 30 4648.07up 56.78 1.24%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,312.83 -145.10 -0.71%
NIKKEI 225 8,693.82 235.37 2.78%
HANG SENG INDEX 14,554.21 -676.31 -4.44%
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 3,970.80 -42.60

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 67.07 2.61 3.7
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 71.20 3.02 4.1
Forex Gold Index $/oz 784.50 18.00 2.2
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 116.15 3.05 2.7

Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4775.00 80.00 1.7

£ - 1.7288

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 12:05 AM (GMT)

Mon 21st Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4282.67up 219.66 5.41%
Dax 4835.01up 53.68 1.12%
Cac 40 3448.51up 118.59 3.56%
Dow Jones 9265.43up 413.21 4.67%
Nasdaq 1770.03up 58.74 3.43%
BBC Global 30 4899.46no movement
NIKKEI 225 9,005.59 311.77 3.59% 10/20
HANG SENG INDEX 15,323.01 768.80 5.28% 10/20
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,786.21 473.38 2.33%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 69.29 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 73.76 2.56 3.6
Forex Gold Index $/oz 795.00 10.50 1.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 114.50 0.35 0.3
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4745.00 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.7173

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 11:33 PM (GMT)

Tue 21 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4229.73down -52.94 -1.24%
Dax 4784.41down -50.60 -1.05%
Cac 40 3475.40up 26.89 0.78%
Dow Jones 9033.66down -231.77 -2.50%
Nasdaq 1696.68down -73.35 -4.14%
BBC Global 30 4868.77down -30.69 -0.63%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,203.27 -582.94 -2.80%
NIKKEI 225 9,306.25 300.66 3.34%
HANG SENG INDEX 15,041.17 -281.84 -1.84%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 69.43 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 73.76 0.14 0.2
Forex Gold Index $/oz 772.00 23.00 2.9

Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 115.40 0.20 0.2
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4545.00 200.00 4.2

£$ - 1.6651

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 11:16 PM (GMT)

Wed 22nd Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4040.89down -188.84 -4.46%
Dax 4571.07down -213.34 -4.46%
Cac 40 3298.18down -177.22 -5.10%
Dow Jones 8519.21down -514.45 -5.69%
Nasdaq 1615.75down -80.93 -4.77%
BBC Global 30 4710.95down -157.82 -3.24%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 18,787.34 -1,415.93 -7.01%
NIKKEI 225 8,674.69 -631.56 -6.79%
HANG SENG INDEX 14,266.60 -774.57 -5.15%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 64.56 4.87 7.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 69.30 4.32 5.9
Forex Gold Index $/oz 744.00 28.00 3.6
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 112.20 1.90 1.7
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4205.00 340.00 7.5

£$ - 1.6188

GERMANY'S MARKETS KANED & FINISHED @

DAX DOWN -213 (4.5%)
TECDAX DOWN -30.56 (5.4%)
MDAX -242.60 (4.34%)

U.K'S FTSE 100 KANED & FINISHED @

FTSE 100 -88.84 (4.4%)

BANKS BATTERED AGAIN

Barclays 224.50 -18.00 7.42%
HBOS 74.70 -7.80 9.45%
HSBC Holdings 796.00 -14.00 1.73%
Lloyds TSB Group 167.50 -6.50 3.74%

Royal Bank of Scotland Group 68.30 -11.00 13.87%
Standard Chartered 946.00 -91.00 8.78%

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 12:51 AM (GMT)

Fri 31 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4377.34up 85.69 2.00%
Dax 4987.97up 118.67 2.44%
Cac 40 3487.07up 79.25 2.33%
Dow Jones 9325.01up 144.32 1.57%
Nasdaq 1720.95up 22.43 1.32%
BBC Global 30 5018.95
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,445.32 238.30 1.18%
NIKKEI 225 8,576.98 -452.78 -5.01%
HANG SENG INDEX 13,968.67 -361.18 -2.52%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 60.21 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 64.50 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 730.75 24.50 3.2
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 113.00 2.00 1.8
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4017.50 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.6111

craig-oxley - November 4, 2008 02:11 AM (GMT)

Mon 3 2008 Nov

FTSE 100 4443.28up 65.94 1.51%
Dax 5026.84up 38.87 0.78%
Cac 40 3527.97up 40.90 1.17%
Dow Jones 9319.83down -5.18 -0.06%
Nasdaq 1726.33up 5.38 0.31%
BBC Global 30 5164.59up 21.79 0.42%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,612.68 167.36 0.82%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 64.26 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 64.50 2.55 4.1
Forex Gold Index $/oz 729.50 1.25 0.2
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 112.35 0.15 0.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4092.50 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.5803

craig-oxley - November 5, 2008 03:31 AM (GMT)

Tue 4 Oct 2008

FTSE 100 4639.50up 196.22 4.42%
Dax 5278.04up 251.20 5.00%
Cac 40 3691.09up 163.12 4.62%
Dow Jones 9625.28up 305.45 3.28%
Nasdaq 1780.12up 53.79 3.12%
BBC Global 30 5359.05up 89.88 1.71%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 21,535.27 922.59 4.48%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 58.41 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 62.66 4.39 6.5
Forex Gold Index $/oz 741.25 0.00 0.0
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 116.70 4.65 4.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4412.50 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.5966

craig-oxley - November 6, 2008 12:49 AM (GMT)

Wed 5 Nov 2008

FTSE 100 4530.73down -108.77 -2.34%
Dax 5166.87down -111.17 -2.11%
Cac 40 3618.11down -72.98 -1.98%
Dow Jones 9139.27down -486.01 -5.05%
Nasdaq 1681.64down -98.48 -5.53%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,446.77 -1,088.50 -5.05%
Nikkei 225 9521.24up 406.64 4.5%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 64.50 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 68.75 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 753.75 12.50 1.7
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 116.40 0.05 0.0
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 4195.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.5863

craig-oxley - November 7, 2008 12:07 AM (GMT)

Thu 6 Nov 2008

DOW JONES INDUS. AVG 8,695.79 -443.48 -4.85% 16:30
FTSE 100 INDEX 4,272.41 -258.32 -5.70% 11/06
NIKKEI 225 8,899.14 -622.10 -6.53% 11/06
HANG SENG INDEX 13,790.04 -1,050.12 -7.08% 11/06
DJ EURO STOXX 50 € Pr 2,542.04 -168.61 -6.22% 11/06
CAC 40 INDEX 3,387.25 -230.86 -6.38% 11/06
DAX INDEX 4,813.57 -353.30 -6.84% 11/06
IBEX 35 INDEX 9,133.90 -610.80 -6.27% 11/06
S&P/MIB INDEX 21,607.00 -1,151.00 -5.06% 11:35
AEX-Index 260.61 -18.83 -6.74% 11/06
OMX STOCKHOLM 30 INDEX 658.02 -44.50 -6.33% 11/06
SWISS MARKET INDEX 5,924.90 -252.25 -4.08% 11/06
S&P 500 INDEX 904.88 -47.89 -5.03% 11/06
NASDAQ COMPOSITE INDEX 1,608.70 -72.94 -4.34% 17:16
S&P/TSX COMPOSITE INDEX 9,555.41 -331.79 -3.36% 11/06
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,650.86 -795.91 -3.89% 11/06
BRAZIL BOVESPA STOCK IDX 36,361.91 -1,423.75 -3.77% 11/06

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 60.78 3.72 5.8
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 64.48 4.27 6.2
Forex Gold Index $/oz 754.50 0.75 0.1
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 110.55 5.90 5.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3852.50 342.50 8.2

£$ - 1.5584

NOTE B.B.C UP TO THEIR TRICKERY AS USUAL YOU'LL NOTICE B.B.C TRY TO COVER UP LOSSES MANY TIMES AS THEY PROVIDE THE DATA FOR THE FTSE *AS IF* IT WAS UNCHANGED FROM THE DAY PREVIOUSLY BY USING BLACK. I'VE SEEN THEM DO THIS MANY TIMES. BUT WHAT DO YOU EXPECT WHEN JESUIT TRAINED MARK THOMPSON IS A DIRECTOR OF THE B.B.C? WHAT DO YOU EXPECT WHEN THE POPE'S COMMON PURPOSE AND BRITISH INTELLIGENCE CONTROL THE B.B.C? HERES THE TRICK:

GLOBAL FINANCIAL CRISIS
News, explanation and analysis - full coverage of the global turmoil

MARKET DATA - 23:58 UK

FTSE 100	4272.41		
Dax	4813.57	-353.30	-6.84%
Cac 40	3387.25	-230.86	-6.38%
Dow Jones	8695.79	-443.48	-4.85%
Nasdaq	1608.70	-72.94	-4.34%
BBC Global 30	4903.68	-207.18	-4.05%

Data delayed by at least 15 minutes

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 03:56 AM (GMT)

Fri 7 Nov 2008

FTSE 100 4364.96up 92.55 2.17%
Dax 4938.46up 124.89 2.59%
Cac 40 3469.12up 81.87 2.42%
Dow Jones 8943.81up 248.02 2.85%
Nasdaq 1647.40up 38.70 2.41%
BBC Global 30 5033.73up 5.74 0.11%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,865.22 214.36 1.09%
Nikkei -316

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 57.55 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 61.46 3.02 4.7
Forex Gold Index $/oz 735.25 0.00 0.0
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 112.10 1.25 1.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3815.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.5831

craig-oxley - November 11, 2008 02:07 AM (GMT)

10 Nov 2008 Mon

FTSE 100 4403.92up 38.96 0.89%
Dax 5025.53up 87.07 1.76%
Cac 40 3505.75up 36.63 1.06%
Dow Jones 8870.54down -73.27 -0.82%

Nasdaq 1616.74down -30.66 -1.86%
BBC Global 30 5066.10up 1.43 0.03%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 20,020.53 155.31 0.78%
Nikkei 225 9080.55

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 58.76 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 61.46 2.08 3.5
Forex Gold Index $/oz 753.00 17.75 2.4
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 112.80 1.05 0.9
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3955.00 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.5579

craig-oxley - November 12, 2008 12:41 AM (GMT)

11 TUE NOV 2008

FTSE 100 4246.69down -157.23 -3.57%
Dax 4761.58down -263.95 -5.25%
Cac 40 3336.41down -169.34 -4.83%
Dow Jones 8693.96down -176.58 -1.99%
Nasdaq 1580.90down -35.84 -2.22%
Nikkei 222 8809.3down -271.25
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,795.25 -225.28 -1.13%
HANG SENG INDEX 14,040.90 -703.73 -4.77%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 56.74 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 63.54 2.95 4.4
Forex Gold Index $/oz 733.75 19.25 2.6
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 113.35 0.25 0.2
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3657.50 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.5402

craig-oxley - November 13, 2008 03:16 AM (GMT)

Wednesday 12 Nov 2008

DOW JONES INDUS. AVG 8,282.66 -411.30 -4.73%
S&P 500 INDEX 852.30 -46.65 -5.19%
NASDAQ COMPOSITE INDEX 1,499.21 -81.69 -5.17%
S&P/TSX COMPOSITE INDEX 8,922.57 -501.43 -5.32%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 18,804.95 -990.30 -5.00%
BRAZIL BOVESPA STOCK IDX 34,373.99 -2,887.91 -7.75%

DJ EURO STOXX 50 € Pr 2,400.74 -82.87 -3.34%
FTSE 100 INDEX 4,182.02 -64.67 -1.52%
CAC 40 INDEX 3,233.96 -102.45 -3.07%
DAX INDEX 4,620.80 -140.78 -2.96%
IBEX 35 INDEX 8,646.80 -265.10 -2.97%
S&P/MIB INDEX 20,227.00 -482.00 -2.33%
AEX-Index 249.25 -7.88 -3.06%
OMX STOCKHOLM 30 INDEX 630.26 -19.20 -2.96%
SWISS MARKET INDEX 5,702.86 -177.93 -3.03%
NIKKEI 225 8,695 -113 -1.29%
HANG SENG 13939 -101.9

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 53.79 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 60.59 3.02 4.7
Forex Gold Index $/oz 724.75 0.00 0.0
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 111.75 0.60 0.5
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3625.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.4934

craig-oxley - November 15, 2008 01:30 AM (GMT)

Friday 15 Nov 2008

FTSE 100 4232.97up 63.76 1.53%
Dax 4710.24up 60.72 1.31%
Cac 40 3291.47up 22.01 0.67%
Dow Jones 8497.31down -337.94 -3.82%
Nasdaq 1516.85down -79.85 -5.00%
BBC Global 30 5066.34down -84.73 -1.64%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,562.14 -147.96 -0.75%
NIKKEI 225 8,462.39 223.75 2.72%
HANG SENG INDEX 13,542.66 321.31 2.43%
S&P/ASX 200 INDEX 3,748.10 50.80 1.37%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 52.91 0.76 1.5
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 57.81 1.63 2.9
Forex Gold Index $/oz 747.50 34.00 4.8
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 111.30 0.80 0.7
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3782.50 125.00 3.4

£ - 1.4751

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 03:15 AM (GMT)

Monday 18th 2008 Nov

FTSE 100 4132.16down -100.81 -2.38%
Dax 4557.27down -152.97 -3.25%
Cac 40 3182.03down -109.44 -3.32%
Dow Jones 8273.58down -223.73 -2.63%
Nasdaq 1482.05down -34.80 -2.29%
BBC Global 30 4936.84down -10.54 -0.21%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,562.14 -147.96 -0.75%
BRAZIL BOVESPA STOCK IDX 35,717.21 -71.89 -0.20%
Nikkei 225 8522.58up +60.19

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 51.66 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 56.86 0.00 0.0
Forex Gold Index $/oz 734.00 13.50 1.8
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 110.55 0.60 0.5
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3645.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.4984

MOON ENTERS LEO FROM CANCER

craig-oxley - November 20, 2008 02:28 AM (GMT)

Week 47 = 11 (Saturn's Judgement) on Mercury Day and First Quarter Moon

Wednesday 19 Nov 2008

FTSE 100 4005.68down **-202.87 -4.82%**
Dax 4354.09down -225.38 -4.92%
Cac 40 3087.89down -129.51 -4.03%
Dow Jones 7997.28down **-427.47 -5.07%**
Nasdaq 1386.42down -96.85 -6.53%
S&P 500 INDEX 806.58 -52.54 -6.12% 11/19
S&P/TSX COMPOSITE INDEX 8,490.56 -345.17 -3.91% 11/19
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 18,578.38 -457.85 -2.41% 11/19
BRAZIL BOVESPA STOCK IDX 33,404.55 -690.11 -2.02% 11/19
DJ EURO STOXX 50 € Pr 2,295.36 -94.74 -3.96%
IBEX 35 INDEX 8,211.50 -319.30 -3.74% 11/19
S&P/MIB INDEX 19,535.00 -584.00 -2.90% 11/19
AEX-Index 238.12 -12.50 -4.99% 11/19

OMX STOCKHOLM 30 INDEX 594.12 -33.25 -5.30% 11/19
SWISS MARKET INDEX 5,524.06 -151.52 -2.67%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 48.68 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 55.71 1.62 2.8
Forex Gold Index $/oz 762.00 24.00 3.3
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 111.00 0.10 0.1
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3617.50 0.00 0.0

£ - 1.4973

craig-oxley - November 20, 2008 11:59 PM (GMT)

Week 47 = 11 (Saturn's Judgement) on Jupiter Day of DEATH! As Isis moves from Leo to Virgo linked to Commerce/Mercury! -Craig

Thursday 20 Nov 2008

DOW JONES INDUS. AVG 7,552.29 -444.99 -5.56%
FTSE 100 INDEX 3,874.99 -130.69 -3.26%
NIKKEI 225 7,703.04 -570.18 -6.89%
HANG SENG INDEX 12,298.56 -517.24 -4.04%
S&P 500 INDEX 752.44 -54.14 -6.71%
NASDAQ COMPOSITE INDEX 1,316.12 -70.30 -5.07%
S&P/TSX COMPOSITE INDEX 7,724.76 -765.80 -9.02%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 18,190.70 -387.68 -2.09%
BRAZIL BOVESPA STOCK IDX 33,404.55 -690.11 -2.02%
DJ EURO STOXX 50 € Pr 2,225.99 -69.37 -3.02%
CAC 40 INDEX 2,980.42 -107.47 -3.48%
DAX INDEX 4,220.20 -133.89 -3.08%
IBEX 35 INDEX 7,988.40 -223.10 -2.72%
S&P/MIB INDEX 19,124.00 -411.00 -2.10%
AEX-Index 227.82 -10.30 -4.33%
OMX STOCKHOLM 30 INDEX 587.71 -6.41 -1.08%
SWISS MARKET INDEX 5,306.10 -217.96 -3.95%

craig-oxley - November 26, 2008 04:10 AM (GMT)

Fri 21 Nov 2008

FTSE 100 3780.96down -94.03 -2.43%
Dax 4127.41down -92.79 -2.20%
Cac 40 2881.26down -99.16 -3.33%

Dow Jones 8046.42up 494.13 6.54%
Nasdaq 1384.35up 68.23 5.18%
BBC Global 30 4743.59down -21.01 -0.44%

craig-oxley - November 26, 2008 04:14 AM (GMT)

Tuesday 25 Nov 2008

FTSE 100 4171.25up 18.29 0.44%
Dax 4560.42up 6.09 0.13%
Cac 40 3209.56up 37.45 1.18%
Dow Jones 8479.47up 36.08 0.43%
Nasdaq 1464.73down -7.29 -0.50%
BBC Global 30 4918.07down -12.88 -0.26%
MEXICO BOLSA INDEX 19,297.63 -231.62 -**1.19**%

Brent Crude Oil $/barrel 49.80 0.00 0.0
West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil $/barrel 51.96 0.21 0.4
Forex Gold Index $/oz 820.50 0.00 0.0
Coffee "C" Futures US cents/pound 112.50 0.45 0.4
Copper 3mo Unofficial Confirmed $/m tonne 3665.00 0.00 0.0

£$ - 1.5353

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charles Blahous admits Social Security is a PONZI

Title: Charles Blahous admits Social Security is a PONZI
Description: *-Schiff Radio [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 12:06 AM (GMT)

SchiffRadio.com Exclusive! Charles Blahous admits Social Security is a PONZI SCHEME!

From: SchiffReport | 05 February 2011

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ITMEZImvNio?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ITMEZImvNio?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

seekerx - February 19, 2011 10:23 PM (GMT)

Maybe it is not, please explain more.

Ponzi
defined as Noun

Pon·zi
• •/•p•nzi/ Show Spelled[pon-zee] Show IPA
–noun
a swindle in which a quick return, made up of money from new investors, on an initial investment lures the victim into much bigger risks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE DAY THE DOLLAR FALLS [Vd]

Title: THE DAY THE DOLLAR FALLS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 15, 2010 05:40 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object id="dtvplayer" width="480" height="360"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.disclose.tv/swf/player.swf" /> <param name="wmode" value="transparent" /> <param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /> <param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /> <param name="flashvars" value="config=http://www.disclose.tv/videos/config/flv/31522.js" /> <embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="360" allowFullScreen="true" src="http://www.disclose.tv/swf/player.swf" flashvars="config=http://www.disclose.tv/videos/config/flv/31522.js"/></embed></object>
Disclose.tv - THE DAY THE DOLLAR FALLS Video
[/dohtml]

seekerx - November 16, 2010 07:04 AM (GMT)

Stupid, gasoline, don't need it called hydrogen, called cold fusion. But hes only saying what he knows.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Greenspan: Bankers commit FRAUD [Vd]

Title: Greenspan: Bankers commit FRAUD [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 15, 2010 04:48 AM (GMT)

Greenspan: We Need More Regulation

14 comments | November 11, 2010
http://seekingalpha.com/article/236277-gre...more-regulation

At last weekend's banking conference at Jekyll Island, Alan Greenspan made some astonishing remarks. In short, he said the banking sector has been guilty of rampant fraud and needs much higher levels of oversight. After a 30 year crusade of deregulating markets and being an advocate of efficient markets Greenspan appears to have come around to the (obvious) realization that markets are made up of human beings and human beings are not all necessarily good and rational.

He said:

We need…to get far higher levels of enforcement of fraud statutes. Existing ones. I'm not even talking about new ones…Things were being done which were certainly illegal and clearly criminal in certain cases.

Naturally, Ben Bernanke practically covers his face half way through the commentary:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/731G71Sahok?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/731G71Sahok?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 2010 CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Title: 2010 CIRCUIT BREAKERS

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 11:13 AM (GMT)

Circuit Breaker Trigger Points and Trade Halt Durations for Second Quarter*, 2010 for the NYSE, NASDAQ and OTCBB Markets.

	Before 1:00 P.M.	Before 2:00 P.M.	2:00 - 2:29 P.M.	2:30 p.m. or Later
1050-point Decline in the Dow	1 Hour Halt	1 Hour Halt	1/2 Hour Halt	No Halt
2150-point Decline in the Dow	2 Hour Halt	1 Hour Halt	Close For Day	Close For Day
3200-point Decline in the Dow	Close For Day	Close For Day	Close For Day	Close For Day

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 11:20 AM (GMT)

Government protocols for Economic Collapse
"The 6900 Series of Treasury Rules"
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1831

craig-oxley - June 11, 2010 02:40 AM (GMT)

http://online.wsj.com/article/BT-CO-201006...latestheadlines
JUNE 10, 2010, 4:59 P.M. ET

2nd UPDATE:SEC Signs Off On Stock Market 'Circuit Breakers'

WASHINGTON (Dow Jones)--Trading exchanges as early as Friday will implement

rules designed to tame the volatility of individual stocks by temporarily halting trading during dramatic price changes, even as market participants are bracing for stiffer rules.

Members of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission signed off on the stock market "circuit breaker" Thursday, the agency said.

The New York Stock Exchange said it will begin a phased rollout Friday. BATS Global Markets and Direct Edge also have said they expect to begin implementation Friday.

The rule will be in effect on a pilot basis for six ..

craig-oxley - July 24, 2010 01:42 PM (GMT)

Heres a nice example of the circuit breakers in action. This is fraud and market manipulation, call the FBI oh sorry they're in on the deceptions. -Craig

Genzyme Rally Prompts Two Circuit Breakers, Spurring Complaints

By Whitney Kisling - Jul 24, 2010
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-07-23/g...-investors.html

Genzyme Corp.'s rally after reports the drugmaker was approached about a takeover triggered two halts under market circuit breakers adopted in June, frustrating traders trying to speculate on the stock.

Shares of the Cambridge, Massachusetts-based company were paused for five minutes at 1:18 p.m. New York time yesterday after surging 10 percent in less than a minute. A second halt began at 1:25 p.m., when Genzyme climbed another 10 percent.

Genzyme's halt, triggered by curbs enacted after the May 6 market plunge erased $862 billion in 20 minutes, was the first that wasn't spurred by orders that were later canceled. While the pauses worked as designed, the halt at 1:25 p.m., which came after the Wall Street Journal reported France's Sanofi-Aventis SA approached Genzyme, made no sense, according to U.S. Global Investors Inc.'s Michael Nasto and Raymond James Financial Inc.'s Dan McMahon.

"The second is inexcusable," said McMahon, director of equity trading at Raymond James in New York. "At some point, you need to let efficient market theory rule how stocks trade."

A goal of the curbs is to help prevent swings in individual stocks from causing another crash like the one on May 6. The Securities and Exchange Commission is testing a program that pauses trading for 5 minutes in Standard & Poor's 500 Index companies when their stock rises or falls 10 percent or more in less than 5 minutes after 9:45 a.m. New York time.

Anadarko, Citigroup

“We don’t comment on rumors and speculation,” said John Lacey, a spokesman for Genzyme Sanofi spokesman Jean-Marc Podvin didn’t immediately return a call seeking comment.

“Genzyme was a case of two circuit breaker halts that happened one after the other,” Nasdaq OMX Group Inc. spokesman Robert Madden wrote in an e-mail. Genzyme’s shares are listed on the Nasdaq Stock Market.

Washington Post Co., Andarko Petroleum Corp. and Citigroup Inc. have all had their stocks halted since the pilot program began June 14. All of those executions were later canceled. Genzyme’s trades yesterday weren’t been voided.

“Increased regulation is taking away opportunities for traders who might have noticed this before others and failed to profit from the trade due to regulation,” Nasto, a senior trader at U.S. Global Investors, wrote in an e-mail in reference to the second pause. His firm manages about $2.5 billion in San Antonio. The shares “shouldn’t have been stopped the second time,” he added.

Russell 1000

The circuit breakers that apply to S&P 500 stocks will soon expand to Russell 1000 Index companies and to more than 300 exchange-traded funds. Brokers and firms such as Credit Suisse Group AG, Getco LLC and Allston Trading LLC have suggested the SEC should consider an alternate mechanism that prevents trading below a specified level instead of halting all transactions when a circuit breaker is triggered.

While the first halt gave Andrew Ross, partner and global equity trader for First New York Securities LLC, time to check orders and position for when trading began again, he said the second halt was unnecessary.

“The stock should be up 20 percent on the news,” he said. “The first halt provided an amazing opportunity to buy.”

The shares rose 15 percent, the most since 2000, to $62.52 at 4 p.m. in New York. The surged as much as 24 percent. Sanofi, France’s biggest drugmaker, is waiting for a response to the approach and hasn’t entered substantive negotiations, said two people familiar with the matter, who declined to be named because the talks are private. The offer values Genzyme at less than $20 billion, they said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Whitney Kisling in New York at wkisling@bloomberg.net.

craig-oxley - August 27, 2010 03:28 PM (GMT)

INTEL TRIPS CIRCUIT BREAKERS AS STOCK COLLAPSES:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=37909

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CNBC Guest Mentions the Presidents Working Group

Title: CNBC Guest Mentions the Presidents Working Group
Description: *[Vd]*

craig-oxley - July 11, 2010 03:41 PM (GMT)

CNBC Guest Says Absent Plunge Protection Team Stepping In, Market Would Fall; Wien, Kernan Disgusted

Submitted by Tyler Durden on 07/08/2010 08:44 -0500
http://www.zerohedge.com/article/cnbc-gues...-kernan-disgust

A highly amusing exchange occurred earlier on CNBC when guest Damon Vickers of Nine Points Capital had an unexpected moment of truthiness and turned some heads when he said that "unless the plunge protection team comes in over the next couple of days, the markets are looking very dicey here." When a disgusted Joe Kernan asks if Vickers was making a joke about the PPT, the response is "absolutely not - it's common knowledge that the government steps in and does things to step on the gas and buy stock here and there." To which Byron Wien has a strong retort: "I don't believe it." All that and much more in the clip below. In the meantime, the market is sure having a field day with stocks as once again bad news are discarded and the smallest glimmer of positivity serves as a springboard for yet another ramping short covering spree.

[dohtml]<object id="cnbcplayer" height="380" width="400" classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=9,0,0,0" >
<param name="type" value="application/x-shockwave-flash"/>
<param name="allowfullscreen" value="true"/>
<param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"/>
<param name="quality" value="best"/>
<param name="scale" value="noscale" />
<param name="wmode" value="transparent"/>
<param name="bgcolor" value="#000000"/>

<param name="salign" value="lt"/>
<param name="movie" value="http://plus.cnbc.com/rssvideosearch/action/player/id/1539898909/code/cnbcplayershare"/>
<embed name="cnbcplayer" PLUGINSPAGE="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" bgcolor="#000000" height="380" width="400" quality="best" wmode="transparent" scale="noscale" salign="lt" src="http://plus.cnbc.com/rssvideosearch/action/player/id/1539898909/code/cnbcplayershare" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" />[/dohtml]
</object>

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Government protocols for Economic Collapse

Title: Government protocols for Economic Collapse
Description: *"The 6900 Series of Treasury Rules"*

craig-oxley - October 3, 2008 06:13 PM (GMT)

Government protocols for Economic Collapse "The 6900 Series of Treasury Rules"

Editor's Note: The article appearing below was first written in 2001. Its author is unknown but the facts outlined are ALL verifiable. Every web site that has published this piece has been strong-armed into removing it. In the interest of asserting freedom of speech, I re-publish this here:

Protocols for Economic Collapse in America

This is how the U.S. Treasury would handle an economic collapse. It's called the 6900 series of protocols. It would start with declaring a force majeure, which would immediately be interpreted by the marketplaces as a de facto repudiation of debt.

Then the SEC and the various regulatory exchanges would anticipate the market's decline, hour by hour -- when Japan's markets opened the next day, what would happen when the European markets, and all the inter-linkages of the global markets.

On the second day, US Special Forces would be dropped in by parachute in the cities where the twelve Federal Reserve district banks are located.

The origin of these protocols comes from the Department of Defense. This is contingency planning for a variety of post-collapse scenarios. Those scenarios would include, obviously, military collapse, World War III, in other words, and its aftermath. What we're talking
about now is aftermath -- how the aftermath would be handled.

One does not necessarily know how the events would transpire that would cause the collapse, whether it's military collapse or economic collapse. In World War III, it would become obvious -- when the mushroom cloud started to appear over cities.

Economic collapse scenarios were always premised on the basis of a US declaration of force majeure on debt service. It's a very extensive scenario. The scenarios are all together, i.e., military, economic, political and social complete destabilization leading to collapse. Then they break down individual scenarios.

In the economic collapse scenario, the starting point would be the United States Treasury declaring a force majeure on debt service, which is de facto repudiation, and that's how it would be interpreted by the world's capital marketplaces.

Then the scenario goes on from there. The US Treasury would obviously declare a force majeure sometime after the European markets had settled down. In other words, they had gone out on the day, which means 11:38 a.m. EDT, our time. They'd wait until the European markets closed, and the US markets had been open for a couple of hours. That's when they'd determine how to begin the process of unwinding or controlling the collapse to the best extent possible, mainly because they know that the greatest hedge pressure would be people seeking to use other markets to hedge their long exposure in the United States and that the US would be the biggest seller in all the rest of the world's markets. Therefore you would want to declare the force majeure when the rest of the world's markets closed.

The declaration of force majeure would be precipitated by the declaration that the United States is no longer able to service its debt. That's pretty simple.

Who makes that decision? The Treasury Department. The President does not make that decision. The Secretary of the Treasury does. He has that authority.

You might ask -- wouldn't he have his arm twisted not to do that?

The answer is that if there isn't any money left to service the debt, it doesn't make any difference what the current regime might want to do.

The day of reckoning is now coming. What has happened in the interim, from 2001 to present, is dynamic, global economic deterioration. The economic deterioration visited upon the United States is not a localized event. It is, in fact, global. We have a planet now that is sinking into a sea of red ink.

The United States is consuming 80% of the planet's savings rate to finance its debt. The central banks of Germany, Japan and Saudi Arabia are no longer the powerhouses they used to be. Their reserves have now been substantially depleted. They can, therefore, no longer hide the fact that they own a certain number, likely in the trillions of dollars, of U.S. Treasury debt that isn't being serviced, because they can't hide it through bookkeeping tricks anymore because their reserves are so depleted.

Therefore somebody has covertly been putting demands on the Bush-Cheney regime

for payment. Why do you think 2900 metric tons of gold is depleted from U.S. inventory since March of `01?

Why do you think that $2 billion in currency seized from Iraq last May is now unaccounted for?

Someone is putting demands on the Bush-Cheney regime. Someone is saying to the Bushonian Cabal that -- “You’ve got to start servicing this debt because we, foreign central banks, are in nations – European and Asian – whose reserves are now nearly exhausted.”

Who could be putting that kind of pressure on them?

It has to be coming from whoever is organizing this thing at the very top, which I would tend to think has got to be most likely a cabal of people that would involve Henry Kissinger, James Baker, George Schultz, possibly William Simon. It would be somebody at the very top that is familiar with how to do this. It would have to be someone familiar with finances.

So would this be one faction of a cabal blackmailing or forcing another faction? No, it’s not really blackmailing. It’s being done out of desperation. The German, Japanese and Saudi central banks are saying to the Bushonian cabal, “You’ve got to start servicing this debt because we don’t have the reserves to cover you anymore. We can no longer make it appear that the debt is being serviced because our own reserves are so substantively depleted. Therefore you must begin to cover this debt. If you don’t, then, at some point, we will have to publicly admit–in order to save our own necks -- that we were the end buyers of a lot of stealth debt, a lot of debt that your Treasury issued illegally and has never serviced. That would then expose the whole cabal.

The Kissinger-Baker faction are at the top of how this was done on the economic side of the equation. They were not the original insiders so much, but the managers of the conspiracy from the U.S. Treasury, to wit, the U.S. Treasury and Federal Reserve role-play the part.

Take Henry Kissinger. It may not have occurred to anyone why in the last 3 years Henry Kissinger has been back in Washington more than he has in the last 30 years. And why are all these quiet meetings in Washington with alleged senior Bush-Cheney regime officials, as foreign news services endlessly put it. It’s because Kissinger is the point man. He’s the one that is telling them the disposition of other foreign central banks.

Kissinger would probably also be involved in transfer or hypothecation of any assets from the cabal. In other words, they’re being stolen from the American people by the Bush-Cheney regime and the Bushonian Cabal, and they are being used to hypothecate, transfer, service, or otherwise carry this debt held by certain foreign

central banks.

The process of unraveling has already begun because of ever-spiraling Bushonian budget deficits. The Bush-Cheney regime, even in its overt policies (now they're overt political, economic, social and military policies) is generating $600-billion-plus deficit per year, which is consuming 80% of the planet's net savings rate.

It doesn't have the slack. In other words, it can't refinance stealth debt by issuing more stealth debt anymore. Nor can they bleed money out of the system like they could in the 1980s by hiding it when the overt policies of the Bush-Cheney regime are already producing a budget deficit of 6% of Gross Domestic Product. There is no other mechanism that they could use anymore to hide expansion of debt that could be used to service said stealth debt, and they are, frankly, running out of assets that they can steal from the American people.

So the proverbial day of reckoning is coming. The Bush-Cheney regime (and I give them credit for this) are telling the American people what's coming, knowing the American people are too stupid to understand. They are telling the American people about the re-institution of the Gold Confiscation Act and the sudden scrapping of the Treasury's emergency post-collapse gold note scheme to maintain domestic liquidity.

David Walker, US Comptroller General and chief of the GAO has said that the United States could no longer service its debt beyond 2009. They're not hiding it from anybody anymore. They are telling you what's happening.

Now, what does that mean? The key is in what Walker is saying when he says the debt can no longer be serviced. I've been asked this on the radio shows. People have noticed what Walker said because he's out in the news more often than he used to be. It's unusual for the Comptroller General of the United States, which is a rather arcane position, to be out in the news so much.

It simply means that when he says the United States "will no longer be able to sustain budget deficits," he means that by 2009,, the United States will be consuming 100% of the planet's savings rate to finance budget deficits.

Therefore, if the planet can no longer generate any more liquidity to lend to the United States, one of three things have to happen:

A) There has to be a sudden and dramatic reduction in federal spending. There are only two places that can come from. There would have to be an immediate $100-billion cut in defense spending, which would end any hopes the Republicans had of getting into office for years to come because it would destroy any confidence the NFWCs (Naïve Flag Waving Crowd) had in them. Or you would have to scrap the multi-trillion-dollar tax cuts for the rich, something that's equally unpalatable.

The other option, B, as Paul O'Neill mentioned, is a dramatic increase in the rate of federal income taxation from the current nominal rate of 28% to 65%, which is what the Treasury Department estimated would be required post-2009 to provide the U.S. Treasury with sufficient revenues to continue to service debt.

The third option, or C, becomes the declaration of a force majeure on credit service of U. S. Treasury debt by the United States Treasury, which is tantamount and would be accurately construed as de facto debt repudiation by the United States of America.

There are other signs to look for. some currency expatriation control. See if that doesn't come in the way Nixon tried it in May-June of 1971.

In the second term, there will be some sort of currency expatriation control in the United States, but there will also be loopholes that will allow the large money to escape. The restrictions will apply to the 10- and 20-thousand-dollar people. It ain't going to apply to the 10- and 20-million-dollar people. It would be self-defeating to do that.

When that day comes, in other words, when the U.S. Treasury declares a force majeure on debt, it wouldn't be broad-cast on mainstream media. There's no sense because the American people don't even understand what it means. But the announcement would actually be put on the Federal Reserve wire system, which would, of course, immediately be picked up by all media outlets anyway.

The U.S. Treasury would declare a force majeure on debt after the Asian and European markets closed, probably at 12:30 p.m. EDT. The reason why that hour was always selected is because Asian and European markets close. It's also the lunch hour for the markets. It's when you're going to have the fewest people on the floor of the exchanges. That would be the ideal time to make such an announcement.

A few seconds after that announcement was made, all United States markets, both equities debt and commodities–i.e., stock, bonds, commodities, that have trading collars or permissible daily limits –would all be limit-offered with pools. "Limit-offered" means that there are more sellers at the limit – i.e., limit down– than there are buyers.

So-called 'pools' would immediately begin to form, probably a thousand contracts every few minutes. 'Limit-offered with pools'–this is trader language. Pools to sell–2,000 lots, 3,000 lots. That means, the number of sellers over and above the available buyers at the limit-offered price. That would begin to build.

By 1:00, the news would begin to sink in – because it would take awhile before panic selling would arise from the public. This news is being released at lunch hour.

A lot of the American people initially would not even understand the temerity of the news. You would see professional selling first, and as that professional selling

intensified over the afternoon, the SEC, the CFTC, NASDAQ, and various market regulatory authorities would begin to institute certain emergency market protocols. This would be the installation of the so-called ‘declaration of fast market conditions,’ for instance; the declaration of ‘no more stop orders,’ the declaration of ‘fill at any price,’ etc.–in a desperate bid to maintain liquidity.

That first day, the Dow Jones Industrial Average and related indices on a percentage basis would lose about 20% of their value by the close of business that day. The real impact would come overnight when the American people found out what this was all about and when it was explained to them.

At 7:30 a.m. EDT, the Tokyo markets would open, and no price would be affixed for probably three or four hours into the session due to the avalanche of selling. Once prices were established, the government of Japan would close all of its financial markets. Europe would not even open. All European governments would close all capital exchanges the next day.

The United States would, in order to accommodate global electronic trading, attempt to open the market on the second day, which they would do, regardless of price, just to maintain some liquidity. At the end of Day Two, the Dow Jones and related indices, would have lost two thirds of their value, and prices would be set accordingly.

On Day Three, the New York Stock Exchange, the SEC and other related agencies would recommend to the United States Treasury and the Federal Reserve that all markets be closed. That would be on the morning of Day Three. Eleven a.m., the Federal Reserve would then order all domestic banks closed. All of the twelve Federal Reserve district banks would (30 minutes later) have special U.S. forces parachuted in and around them to secure whatever gold bullion reserves they had left.

Day Three, 9:00 p.m., the President of the United States would declare a state of martial law. All financial transactions would come to an end. The Treasury would act to formally de-monetize the U.S. dollar and declare it worthless.

This would be totally unprecedented. In the past, collapses have been temporary and have been brought back up. But what we’re talking about now is the end.

These protocols that I’m referring to aren’t even all that secret. They were publicly available all through the Clinton era. These are Treasury protocols that were instituted mostly in the late 1970s when the Treasury and Federal Reserve began to feel that it was important to have an emergency-collapse protocol in place.

What precipitated the timing of this was the inflationary spiral of the late 1970s. The U. S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve were both concerned that this inflationary spiral, which was occurring not only domestically but globally, might lead to a global,

uncontrollable hyper-inflation that the Federal Reserve or major central banks could not stop by traditional means, i.e., by raising interest rates and contracting money supply.

There was also the recognition, of course, that global central reserve bank bullion inventories had been so depleted over the previous 30 years that any re-institution of a species currency, even on a temporary basis, and even within a regional or individual nation-state basis, was no longer possible.

This is an analogy. In a military scenario, it's like the President of the United States pushing the final red button -- the commit button. The Treasury Secretary of the United States has a similar mechanism. It's called the yellow button, the commit button. The Secretary of Defense has the same system. This is what happens. Computer program starts to institute these protocols. Imagine the complexity of trying the manage all this. I think it's going to happen all simultaneously. There are hundreds of different agencies involved, both domestically and internationally. In order to maintain liquidity for as long as possible, it has to be extremely well-coordinated, and there must be existing collapse protocols that can be used.

The reason I was familiar with them was because I used to see the U.S. Treasury 6900 Series Collapse Protocol, 6903, 6904–there'll be A, B, and so on–which keyed in to the Department of Defense to be incorporated within the Department of Defense's own World War III scenario and various types of military/ political/ social instability/ war/ pestilence, chaos, etc. scenarios.

All federal agencies had individual collapse protocols that ultimately got coordinated through the Department of Defense. Obviously, the Department of Defense would be the ultimate coordinator because it would need to have special forces available, on a stand-by basis, ready, that could quickly parachute into areas all over the country, into the cities particularly, to secure federal properties and assets.

And that's literally how it would begin. By the end of the third day, it would be all over -- a state of martial law. We're not talking about war, now; this is just economic collapse.

There's no military implication here, no political, no social implication or policy directive thereunto. This is strictly economic collapse. By the end of Day Three, effectively, all banks in the world will be shut down, all paper currencies will become valueless. Martial law would be declared. There would be no continuing transactions, at least for a period of time, of commodities. All providers of fuels and foods would be shut down automatically.

They have this in great detail too. U.S. Department of Defense Special 117th Assault Unit would parachute in to seize control of the cattle yards in Oklahoma City. This is how well it's planned. In other words, economic collapse would automatically involve expansive military action and control.

By the end of the third day, when you no longer have a domestic medium of exchange, you have to have secured food and fuel stocks. You've got to have troops that have secured distribution points where there is food and fuel stocks, warehouses, tanks, etc. Otherwise people are just going to go get them, and the people have to know that if they try to go break into that store and steal that loaf of bread, they're going to be shot.

Protocols for environmental disasters are called 'scaling-circle scenarios.' 'Scaling circles' is a Department of Defense euphemism. It's also used in FEMA, OEM and other emergency management services. In environmental catastrophes, which are going to become national or global, it's got to start someplace. It's going to start in one very small, specific area. Therefore what happens is that the immediate force containment is the greatest in the first circle, to try to contain the spread of the disaster and keep it within that circle.

The environmental problem, to whatever extent it's possible, before it spreads, will be neutralized or mitigated, in order to keep that catastrophe within that circle, or, if it is likely that it is to escape that circle, to attack whatever it is in such a fashion as to mitigate its strength and its ability to contaminate or otherwise affect other areas.

In the case of earthquakes, for instance, affecting the west coast, beginning at Mt. Rainier and moving southward -- that's a different type of scenario. That does not include as much Department of Defense involvement. It includes separate protocols, wherein mostly FEMA and OEM act as the senior coordinating agencies between municipal, county and state disaster and containment, which is called Disaster and Containment Units. Federal troops would only be brought in for the purposes of maintaining control.

In a military or economic collapse situation, National Guard units would provide any spare help they could in combating whatever the problem is. Federal troops would be used in order to have the specific authority simply to shoot anyone. There are plans for all sorts of scenarios. The economic-disaster scenario is the one I always found the most intriguing because it is the one that is least understood by the American people.

Military control would be necessary when lines begin to form at the banks, people trying to access their money. But that wasn't even anticipated as a big problem. Lines would form at the banks, but it was not even envisioned until sometime on Day Three because the American people wouldn't get it. It would be announced that the stock markets are down 2000 or 3000 points, and since we've always been taught they'll come back, the people would still be buying stocks.

You could count on everybody remaining in ignorance all the way down because the American people have never been taught Economics 101.
The American people wouldn't realize the full extent of it until the markets were closed

on the third day, or until the time when they went down to cash a check and the bank was closed with soldiers out in front. Then they would go down and see the gas station's closed. They see the local supermarket has been shuttered, and there's federal troops in front of it. Then they might begin to catch on

And remember -- it's not just federal troops. In emergency-collapse protocols, even before the declaration of a formal state of emergency or a state of martial law, the local military authorities within any given county or jurisdiction have the ability to essentially militarize anyone, that is, any civilian. This would be more than just deputizing civilians. It's federal. In other words, they would have the ability to militarize and give military authority to a civilian force.

This would include not only police and the sheriffs and state police, but all local law enforcement that exists below the state level would be immediately militarized.
They wouldn't take just anybody – like they did in Iraq. It would be like the military when they "call for volunteers." Then they'd have everybody and their brother-in-law volunteering, waving around the American flag and so on.

"And besides, if you do this, then you're going to get to eat."

In other words, this is how it would unfold over three days, but, in fact, very few Americans would know what to do about it or how to take any precautions. They wouldn't have a clue because they don't understand enough about economics to know what is happening.

So that's what it is -- Economic Armageddon.

In conclusion, since there is very little the people of the United States can do to protect themselves. We're not going to make any suggestions of how to protect yourselves because there's very little you can do.

We could tell you to go out and buy gold coins and bury them in the coffee can in the back yard and go to your nearest survivalist store, but, frankly, that's useless. In the last analysis, it's a lot of hype. There is very little the average US citizen could do.

The only thing that can prevent this, as the Comptroller alluded to when he was asked by Barbara Walters, "How do we prevent reaching the problem by 2009?" He said simply, "A change of regimes."

So how do you prevent it? Don't vote for Bush and Cheney -- and hope that Bush does not use his emergency powers to cancel or postpone the election by edict, powers which you, the flag-waving citizens, have given him.

All flag-waving citizens, be warned. If you want to vote for Bush-Cheney again, make sure you got plenty of Spam on hand.

Here's an interesting and humorous aside. A couple of days ago, Hormel Foods, which makes Spam, announced that in the last six months there have been record sales of Spam in the United States – the survivalists' food of choice. After all, they pride themselves on the fact, as the spokesman for Hormel said, "It is the only food product you can buy with an expiration that's 50 years."

When everything goes to hell, when all that man has created has turned to dust again, the final legacy is going to be Spam. It will be the last surviving item -- when the anthropologists of 20 thousand years from now are digging sites and they see these enormous mountains of unopened cans of Spam They'll have monuments to the past out of Spam.

On April 13, 2004, Deputy Assistant Treasury Secretary John Boine talked about potential currency restrictions. He used the word that's going to fuel the flames of the survivalist and gloom-and-doom collapse people.

It's very, very telling that the U.S. Treasury may institute a restriction on the amount of U.S. dollars that can be converted into gold.

Furthermore, he intimated (and I suspected that this was coming, although this wouldn't actually become law until Bush-Cheney was in office for second term one way or another) that the Bush-Cheney regime determines that the Gold Confiscation Act gives to Treasury the power for so-called forced disclosure of gold holdings.

I'm not quite sure of the language of the Gold Confiscation Act from 1933. It just says, "compelled," as in citizens are lawfully compelled to redeem gold for script. I don't think there was any such provision, which he was inferring that there is. That was FDR's "Raw Deal" of 1934, when people were coerced into giving up their gold. But nowhere in this act does it specifically authorize the Treasury to mandate citizens to report their gold holdings. So if this gets any press at all, particularly within the circles of gold bugs and so on, watch out.

Furthermore, on Washington Journal they were talking about how FEMA has recommended to the Office of Homeland Security to have increased restrictions regarding citizen hoarding of long-term food and fuel supplies. That's pretty sinister too.

What they're talking about is the purchase of long-term so-called stores of survival food. FEMA was talking about some sort of restriction preventing people from accumulating food stores; putting it simply, that's what it means. The second point was to increase restrictions that already exist.

FEMA was recommending even tighter restrictions on citizens building their own private property underground storage tanks for the purposes of long-term storage of fuel. The real intent of this is is threefold: a) to restrict citizens' ability to hoard food; B) restrict

citizens' ability to hoard long-term storage of fuel; c) the forced identification of citizens to reveal food and fuel stocks they may be hoarding.

And that, in my opinion, is the real essence. The Bush-Cheney regime was scared of having the FEMA angle put into the equation because they knew what it means and how people would interpret it.

They have tried to use environmental legislation to restrict people's ability to build fuel storage facilities on their own property -- to get around what the true intent of that was.

But the bigger picture is that if you start to limit citizens' ability to hoard fuel and food and shake them up by potential forced identification of gold holdings or forced redemption…

In other words, what you don't want is citizens who have the ability to store a lot of food and fuel and to own gold because they would be able to resist state control in the future.

You've got to have every citizen on a rationing card to control the civilian population. You can't have citizens out there hoarding food and fuel because then people can say to government, "I ain't taking a rationing card, baby, with my national ID card. I don't have to. You can't control me through food and fuel and ever-worthless paper currency."

I used to make fun of these people. But now, things have come full circle on this debate. The Bush-Cheney regime is making it increasingly clear through their small changes in policy. Not a lot of people monitor these decisions, but I do. And the pattern is becoming increasingly clear.

In fact, I would believe that those of the survivalist mentality (the food, fuel, the gold coins in the coffee can in the back yard) people who think that way will be ultimately vindicated.

People should quit making fun of them because they would be vindicated – even though they were all burned out, twenty-dollared to death, buying books and tapes, and discredited by mainstream media. It may sound like a hollow victory, but it won't be a hollow victory for them – them that's got the Spam… "
Posted by HalTurnerShow.com at 10/01/2008 07:41:00 AM 10 comments

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 11:21 AM (GMT)

Circuit Breaker Trigger Points and Trade Halt Durations for Second Quarter*, 2010 for the NYSE, NASDAQ and OTCBB Markets.

	Before 1:00 P.M.	Before 2:00 P.M.	2:00 - 2:29 P.M.	2:30 p.m. or Later
1050-point Decline in the Dow	1 Hour Halt	1 Hour Halt	1/2 Hour Halt	No Halt
2150-point Decline in the Dow	2 Hour Halt	1 Hour Halt	Close For Day	Close For Day
3200-point Decline in the Dow	Close For Day	Close For Day	Close For Day	Close For Day

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GLOBAL ECONOMIC COLLAPSE SEPT-OCT 2008?

Title: GLOBAL ECONOMIC COLLAPSE SEPT-OCT 2008?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:13 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

***** BREAKING NEWS *****

OFFICIAL DATA FROM THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF GOVERNORS CONFIRMS BANKS WILL RUN OUT OF MONEY TO LEND BY LATE THIS YEAR

OUR "FRACTIONAL RESERVE" BANKING SYSTEM WILL COLLAPSE NOT LATER THAN 2009

http://www.halturnershow.com/index.html

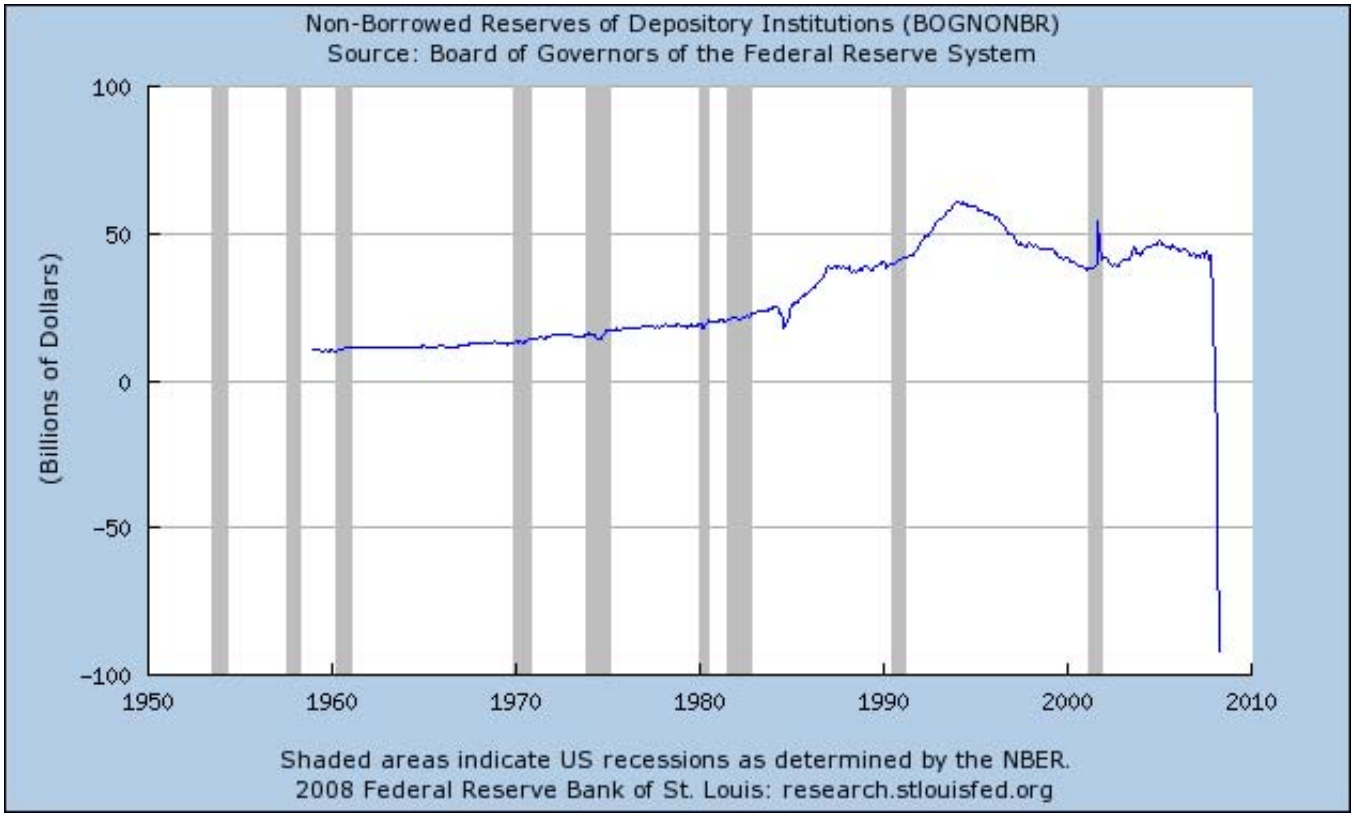

The Chart above came directly from the federal reserve. It shows that late this year, "Non-Borrowed Reserves of Depositiory Institutions" will hit zero.

In layman's terms this means all cash reserves of the banks will have been lent out; there won't be any more money to lend to anyone.

If banks have no money to lend, then consumers cannot buy things on credit. Even if they could buy on credit, businesses will not be

able to borrow to restock inventory or get raw materials for manufacturing. With consumers not buying and with business unable to manufacture or restock, businesses will have to layoff employees. MASSIVE layoffs. Huge unemployment.

As folks lose their jobs, they won't have money coming in to repay any outstanding debts they already have. The bad debts will take out the banks. No credit, no business, no jobs. Total economic collapse.

The only hope they have of delaying (not avoiding) this massive collapse is to change the fractional reserve rules to allow Banks to lend even more money than they have in reserves.

When they make that rule change, they will have to pump several TRILLION in cash into the economy; which will result in almost immediate hyper-inflation. Other currencies will rise sharply against the U.S. dollar resulting in all imported goods skyrocketing in price. Since we don't manufacture anything in our country anymore, these skyrocketing prices will impact everything we buy.

As people find themselves unable to afford the basic necessities of life, social chaos will erupt.

Cities, dependent upon outside sources of food and other goods, will erupt into chaos sooner than outlying areas. There will be food riots. As happens anytime a major emergency occurs, the Blacks and Hispanics will do what they always do: loot, pillage and burn.

As the cities disintegrate into anarchy, folks in suburbs will soon find themselves targets of starving, violent two-legged animals. Without food to buy or steal in the cities, the savages will move to attack the suburbs to take YOUR food and YOUR goods.

When this takes place, you'd better make sure you have enough guns and ammunition to protect yourself, your family and your property. Shoot to kill. Don't worry about the law, because there won't be any law.

Dialing 911 will be useless because the looting, violence and anarchy will totally overwhelm local, county and state law enforcement.

Whether the feds change the fractional Banking rules now or not, the scenarios outlined above will take place. The only question remaining is WHEN the scenarios will take place: In September 2008, February 2009 or at some later date after the rules change once the hyper-inflation kicks-in.

Ladies and gentlemen, I am sorry to tell you that in our lifetime we will see the literal collpase of the United States. We will see oursleves a nation gone mad. It will be a madness that cannot be restrained, but which can only exhaust itself in blood.

When the time for bloodshed comes, I want all of you to know exactly who is to blame so those people can be hunted down and dealt with. To that end, let me make clear, all of the trouble coming at us later this year and into early next year is is going to happen because of our federal government borrowing itself (and us) into oblivion.

The government was aided and abetted by rich jew bankers - the federal reserve. The jew bankers refused to stop lending to our long-Bankrupt government and even went so far as to monetize government debt so the jew bankers could earn billions in interest for themselves, even though they knew the coming social chaos would take place.

When the collapse happens, it will be time to take up arms and overthrow the government of the United States by force, violence and assassinations. The politicos who got us into this mess must pay a price so terrible that others who follow them will knnow to behave -- or face the same fate.

The jew bankers in the federal reserve must also pay the same terrible price. Slaughter would be appropriate.

Folks are already e-mailing me asking "What can I do to protect myself." The short answer is prepare now. Start accumulating food to feed yourself and your family for upwards of a full year!

Stock up on canned foods. Lots of canned foods. They don't go bad for years and the price you pay now will be a lot cheaper than if you wait.

Buy large amounts of BREAD FLOUR to bake your own bread. If you cannot get BREAD FLOUR, buy "All Purpose Flour" and also "WHEAT GLUTEN" to add to it for baking bread. You'll need yeast for the bread, so buy yeast too.

Buy large amounts of dried rice and dried oatmeal.

Buy Honey. Cinnamon, brown sugar and white sugar. Lots of white sugar. Salt. Pepper.

When the crash happens and the supermarkets are empty it will be too late. Plan now. You only have until September of this year to prepare, so get to it.

You can cook some rice, open a can of food, pour the can over the rice, heat it up and have a full, healthy meal.

At breakfast, you can cook up some oatmeal, put honey, cinnamon or brown sugar on top and have a healthy breakfast.

Buy a gravity-fed water filter system and additional filters for it.

Have at least one hand gun for each mature teenager and adult in your family. Have at least one twelve guage shotgun for your family. Have at least one hunting rifle, a .308 or 30-06 to hunt for food. Have ammunition for each weapon and make certain you and your family know how to use them all.

It's gonna get ugly, folks. Real ugly. The feds may delay it awhile, but they cannot avoid it.

QUOTE

$130 Oil!

Wednesday May 21, 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

Meantime, Here on the Hindenburg

Although it is likely not until late September or early October (Oct. 7, 7:10 UTC just to single out the moment) that the real crash of the economy will become apparent, there are plenty of signs about now that the design of the Not really Federal and not really much in Reserves US Banking system and the design of the Zeppelin LZ-129 seem to share common design elements.

Assuming that you remember what happened to the Hindenburg on May 6, 1937 at Lakehurst Naval Air Station in New Jersey, this email from an aware reader should make perfect sense:

"George,

After seeing this chart from the St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank

http://research.stlouisfed.org/fred2/series/BOGNONBR

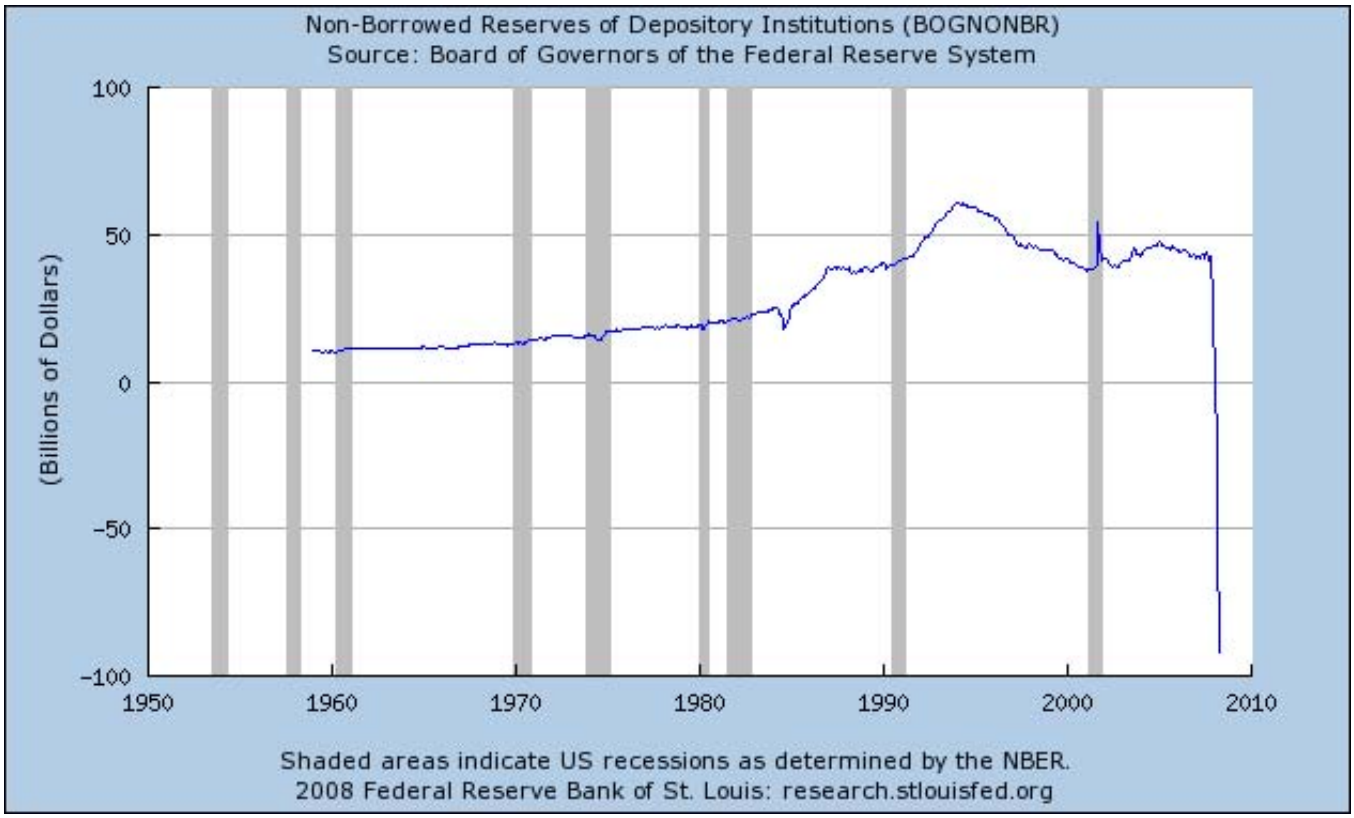

can we dispense with the nick name Helicopter Ben and just move on to Hindenburg Ben? Because to me that looks like something going down in flames more than anything else I have ever seen. Am I reading this right in the amount of money the banks have in reserve that is non-borrowed is at a fifty year low? In fact in 4 months since it entered negative territory (for the only time in the 50 years on record) it has exceeded 50 years of positive values by 50% on the negative side? Does this not mean that the banks are not only insolvent but underwater more than they were ever positive?

Well, er, I think under the Patriot Act, I can't say anything negative about the US economic system, tempting as that might be since its hijacking by corporate interests, but the Act doesn't say anything about being mum on the banksters who have watered down the purchasing power of the US dollar in the name of political expediency, free lunches, and lobbyists with reckless abandon, all the while driving the financial system onto the rocks, as I've been writing about here since 1997.

No, wait a minute. It's not as bad as you think. It 's probably much WORSE than this chart shows. Why? Because this data series doesn't even start until 1958 or so. If the series went back to the last Great Depression, we would maybe see some pattern replay.

The St. Louis Fed chart doesn't go back to the Roaring Twenties.

The Fed now finds itself between a rock and a hard place: On the one hand we need to have lots of liquidity in the financial system, and so instead of demanding high quality assets to back up borrowing at the Fed's discount window, it's 'bring whatever you have' that would otherwise send honest accountants scurrying fleeing for fear of prison terms.

If the Fed didn't have this policy, we'd already be in a Depression.

Worse? The amount of malinvestment that has been run up since the last Great Depression (which in turn needs to be wrung out of the economy before honest growth can resume) absolutely dwarf's anything in history. When this thing all goes kablooey, it will make the South Seas Bubble look like a cakewalk and the Depression like a bad weekend.

Still, what's a Fed to do? If there's no liquidity, there's no "money" (such as it is) to buy oil and the consumer goods from China, since damn near all production has been outsourced along with incomprehensible foreign "customer service" agents. WASF. Got your survival garden in?

America is the greatest country in the world. But, it has been hijacked by corporate interests who have only one thing in mind - fattening their bottom lines based on cost-reductions and "value-engineering". Starting with the banks, they have proclaimed themselves "too big to fail" and under this mantra, the money-printers will be working day and night through a summer of brownouts and rolling blackouts, soaring food prices, whopping foreclosure increases, civil disobedience, and all the rest that comes in a 'crack-up boom' before the real story unfolds and we get to size up what a real economic abyss looks like this fall.

This is not to be apocalyptic. This is a simple trend summation.

QUOTE

Petraeus may urge troop cutbacks in September

by Staff Writers
Washington (AFP) May 22, 2008
http://www.spacewar.com/reports/Petraeus_m...tember_999.html

The top US commander in Iraq said Thursday he expects to recommend further cuts in US forces in Iraq before he relinquishes command in September because of improved security.

"My sense is I will be able to make a recommendation at that time for some further reductions," General David Petraeus said in confirmation hearings on his appointment to become head of the US Central Command.

Petraeus' upbeat forecast came as President George W. Bush made a new push for public support for the war, telling army paratroopers back from Iraq that a hasty pullout would increase the chance of another September 11-type attack.

"Withdrawal before success would send a signal to terrorists and extremists across the world that America is weak and does not have the stomach for a long fight," he said at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

"Withdrawal before success would be catastrophic for our country," Bush added.

Senate Democrats, including presidential hopeful Hillary Clinton, pressed Petraeus on how he would deal with the growing threat posed by Al-Qaeda in Pakistan, and a loss of momentum in Afghanistan.

He said more troops may be needed to pacify southern Afghanistan, but argued that Al-Qaeda's main effort was in Iraq and it was appropriate "to do everything that we can there to pursue Al-Qaeda in Iraq."

Petraeus said one of his first trips as the Centcom commander would be to Pakistan, whose new government has struck a peace deal with Taliban insurgents.

Despite the improved security in Iraq, Petraeus acknowledged that the US goal of turning all 18 provinces to Iraqi security control by the end of the year will not be met, in part because of violent conditions around Mosul in northern Iraq.

And he said provincial elections, a crucial step in Iraq's political consolidation, are likely to slip from October to November.

Petraeus said he would make recommendations on further troop cuts following the withdrawal of the last of five surge brigades in July and a 45-day period of consolidation and assessment.

"I do not mean to imply that that would be a BCT (brigade combat team) or some major formation -- but it could," he told the Senate Armed Services Committee.

"But I do believe that there will be certain assets that, as we are already looking at the picture right now, we'll be able to recommend can be either redeployed or not deployed to the theater in the fall," he said.

A combat brigade consists of about 3,500 troops.

The general said security conditions have continued to improve despite the withdrawal of three of the five surge brigades, with security incidents falling last week to the lowest point in more than four years.

A chart he provided showed "weekly security incidents" -- attacks on infrastructure, roadside bombs, sniper and small arms attacks, and mortar, rocket and surface-to-air attacks -- dropping to about 400 in early May, from a peak of more than 1,500 a year ago.

The general attributed the improvement to military operations against Iranian-backed Shiite militias in the southern city of Basra and Baghdad's Sadr City.

Petraeus said he was looking for signs of Iran pulling back support for Shiite militias, or special groups.

"We know, though, that a number of the special group leaders have gone back to Iran, as they have been put under pressure in first Basra then other areas in the southern provinces and now in Sadr City," he said.

Petraeus was joined at the hearing by General Raymond Odierno, his former number two in Iraq and the Pentagon's choice to succeed Petraeus as the top general there.

The generals' confirmation appeared assured.

Senator Carl Levin, the committee chairman, said they would bring "unprecedented continuity of senior military leadership" with "unparalleled knowledge of the situation on the ground."

The change will put Petraeus in command of a vast portfolio of security challenges in a region that stretches from Afghanistan to Lebanon, and where demand for US military forces has exceeded the supply.

He faces a reconstituted al-Qaeda leadership in Pakistan, a resurgent Taliban in Afghanistan, an emboldened regime in Tehran, political strife in Lebanon, and instability in Somalia and the Horn of Africa.

"Engagement will be a central aspect of my responsibilities as the CENTCOM commander, if confirmed," Petraeus said.

"In most of the issues we'll address, a purely military approach is unlikely to succeed and our strategy must recognize that," he said.

QUOTE

The September War

http://hallindsey.org/index.php?option=com...d=278&Itemid=56

According to a number of sources, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad is planning to bring his first reactor on line sometime in **September 2008**, which is just about in line with what the Israeli Mossad had estimated back in 2003 when the full extent of Iran's secret nuclear program became known.

The Iranian announcement came on the heels of a surprise announcement by the government of Israel confirming it had entered into third-party peace talks with Syria's Bashar Assad. The surprising confirmation on Wednesday was the first acknowledged contact between the two parties in eight years, which will be mediated by Turkey. Equally surprising was a statement from the United States saying it had no objection to the talks. Previously, the U.S. had rejected any peace overtures toward Syria as long as it was sponsoring Hezbollah and Hamas. In fact, President Bush seemed to have been blindsided by the news. According to transcripts of an interview he granted to the Jerusalem Post, Bush responded to the news by stammering; "I expect an explanation, but I'm – he made a decision that he made – or no decisions have been made, except the idea of trying to get some dialogue moving, which is – and I know him well, and know that he is as concerned about Israeli security as any other person that's ever been the prime minister of Israel. And so I presume the decision is made."

Despite the White House's official welcome of the news, privately, officials were furious. The New York Times quoted an "anonymous" (of course) "administration official" who called Israel's unilateral move "a slap in the face."

While Damascus and Jerusalem talk peace, Iranian-backed Hezbollah consolidated the gains it made in fighting against government forces in the streets of Beirut and elsewhere.

After six days of mediation between Hezbollah and the Lebanese government, Hezbollah emerged a clear winner in a settlement agreement in which Hezbollah was granted veto rights over the government, affirming its stature as "the preponderant military actor and the super political power in Lebanon," according to political scientist Hilal Khashan of the American University of Beirut. Khashan told the AFP that "it was an excellent deal for the Hezbollah-led opposition and a major defeat for the U.S.-backed government." The deal was brokered by the Qatari government. The Arab League played a major part in securing the deal, with both Syria and Iran declaring their support for Hezbollah's victory. Under the arrangement, Parliament will elect as president the current head of the

Lebanese Army, Gen. Michel Suleiman. Gen. Suleiman will then appoint a new government – one in which Hezbollah holds enough seats to veto any decisions it doesn't like – such as disarming Hezbollah.

Meanwhile, Israeli military sources say that Iran is continuing to ship weapons and ammunition, via Hezbollah, to the Hamas-occupied Gaza Strip, including rockets, missiles and rocket launchers. According to the Mossad, these shipments have been stepped up in recent months, reaching a peak in March-April. Using fishing boats, Iran has successfully smuggled Iranian-made 120 mm mortars with a range of up to six miles. The Mossad says that the smuggling operation is overseen by the Iranian Revolutionary Guard using Syrian ports and Hezbollah operatives.

Meanwhile, back in Israel, Prime Minister Ehud Olmert is fighting desperately to keep his job while he is under investigation by police on charges of obtaining money by fraud, breach of trust, money laundering and tax offenses, according to Haartez. And fears are rampant within Israeli circles that Olmert may be considering trading the Golan Heights in exchange for a peace deal he can trumpet to deflect attention away from his legal problems.

If one sits down and connects the dots, one ends up with a very different picture than the one being presented by the mainstream media suggesting the Syrian-Israeli talks are representative of a major breakthrough.

It is worth remembering that it was the Persians who invented chess, and Ahmadinejad seems to be controlling all the pieces. In the first place, Ahmadinejad knows that Israel will attack its reactor the moment that they take it on line. He's been arming and training Hamas to serve as its proxy in the event of war, to harass the IDF on its flanks. To the north in Lebanon, Ahmadinejad has succeeded in rearming and re-equipping Hezbollah since the Lebanon War in 2006. The Mossad estimates Hezbollah is stronger now than it was before Israel invaded. Hezbollah has succeeded, for all intents and purposes, in taking over the Lebanese government.

Hamas controls all of the Gaza Strip. Mahmoud Abbas' Palestinian Authority barely has a handle on the West Bank – and in any event, would turn on Israel the second the opportunity presented itself.

Syria's insistence on the return of the Golan Heights as a precondition for peace is a Trojan Horse – particularly considering the timing. It was only last September that Israel destroyed a Syrian nuclear reactor that was only weeks from being operational. Syria has built one of the most formidable arsenals of missiles and rockets in the region, all of them aimed at Israel. From the Golan Heights, Syria would control much of northern Israel, as it did prior to losing the Golan to Israel in the Six Days War.

Israel is therefore surrounded with Hezbollah and Syria to the north, Hamas on both flanks, with al-Qaida sympathizers flooding in through Egypt and Jordan. Everything is in place for war except the pretext to start things off.

Starting up a nuclear reactor will do nicely.

QUOTE

* The estimated Federal Reserve crash date around September stated by Leo's economic advisor, Swiss-based Italian Marco Saba.

QUOTE

Leo called me up on Skype together with Italian monetary reformer Marco Saba:

http://studimonetari.org/
http://studimonetari.org/news.htm

First we briefly broach the subject of Leo's credibility as a Grandmaster of the Illuminati in the eyes of Mr Saba..

Then the next topics are discussed:

-The Dollar versus the Euro and that basically both are doomed currencies;

-The potential crash of the FED/Dollar in September with the Euro following suit only three months after;

-The looming danger of Bush declaring Martial Law;

-That Saba favours Ron Paul as president, with Dennis Kucinich as vice-president, because Paul may be the only one candidate suitable for implementing monetary reforms by supplanting the FED and its Internal 'Racket' Service (IRS);

-Fellow monetary reformer, Richard C Cook:

http://www.richardccook.com/

http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?con...authorName=Cook

http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=8977

http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?con...&articleId=5494

-Saba's local Italian currency called the SCEC ("shek") launched in May of 2007;

-The putting into effect of the Federal Reserve act, Income Tax act, Rockefeller Foundation and the ADL all in the year 1913;

-The Bretton Woods Agreement: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bretton_Woods_system

-The Kennedies and Monetary Reform;

-How a "nation of sheep begets a government of wolves";

-That Ron Paul is favoured by the US Militias;

-Benjamin Fulford: http://www.rense.com/general82/dapt.htm http://benjaminfulford.com/secretgoverment.html

-That the recent Aldo Moro Conference in April this year was more than just a "book-signing" as some Zagami 'detractors' maintain;

-The Dinosaurs running about in the Italian Government;

-The psychopathy of Economist Maynard Keynes;

-The scope of the current economic crash compared with that of the crash of 1929;

-Marco Saba's connection to the Jewish Community?

http://studimonetari.org/haatzmaut.jpg

MPEG-1 layer 3 (mp3)
64kbit
48000Hz Mono
53m16s

http://www.mediafire.com/?zmmwmmz12jp

QUOTE

Controlled Landings

Jun 3 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

Most times, when we read about "landings" or "controlled descents" it has something to do with things aeronautical or economics.

A couple of examples: An American Airlines jet makes an emergency landing in Texas when a passenger window breaks on Sunday, or the Mars lander Phoenix touches down and sends back data. Or, on the economic side, China says it is not expecting a 'hard landing' risk from declining exports and Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson in the Middle East is working to avoid a hard (or crash) landing for the US economy by convincing at least one Dubai leader, sheikh Mohammed, to says "The Dollar Peg Will Stay..."

But, speaking of airlines, the CEO of Emirates Airlines, Time Clark, who I'd expect to have pretty good visibility on matters like oil prices, is reportedly says that oil will hit about $140 this year before leveling off...a departure from the street buzz of $200 oil this year.

Nevertheless, when one looks at Wall Street lately, the buy and hold mantra which promoted the idea of just pouring money into a 401 (k) program and blinding holding through thick and thin has certainly worn a bit thin. And I don't mean with the market gyrations of Monday, particularly, although being down more than 200-points for a while can be a little disturbing for those who have voluntarily locked themselves in the wrong casino.

The thing I keep in mind is that in early 2000, the Dow hit a high of 11,723. And if you click over to the Federal Reserves own calculator which does compound inflation calculations (which in non-banker terms shows how much the purchasing power of our money is being stolen by printing more money than the nation produces in added value), **you can see that the Dow needs to be at 14,667.58 just have maintained purchasing power parity with 2000!.**

Whenever I write this inconvenient number down, people look at me like I have two heads. Many start to stammer, turn red in the face, and begin flailing around for any kind of excuse to cover up for the miserable performance of Wall Street's well-oil sales machine.

"George, that doesn't count dividends or stock splits, so you can't say that!" Oh, but I do. And in most of the funds I've looked at the dividends and sp-lits about make up for the compound cost of the management fees of the funds.

On the other hand, in 2001, I bought a small about of physical gold for $275 or so, when I saw this coming. In order to just keep even with inflation gold needs only to hit $334.97 to equal the Dow...that is if the Dow could rally to 14,667.

The lesson of history here is pretty simple, isn't it? Paper assets have lost purchasing power over the longer term (since 2000) when compared with the hard assets like gold and silver. Don't forget we bought silver around $7 in 2005, and apprised you of the purchase in July or August of '05. Based on our $7/ounce cost, silver needs only be at $7.72 to break even with inflation.

This buying physical assets is not just a long-term strategy. Just for the heck of it, I entered the CNBC Million Dollar Challenge and threw together a 2-minutes portfolio of four precious metals stocks. So far, it's up 7.9% and my game rank is 76,587. Just holding cash (which I did in a second account for benchmarking purposes) has a rank going into today's open of 411,714.

Awesome! See how nicely 'simple single decisions' can work out? I jump ahead of 335,127 other portfolios with a simple four stock PM portfolio and simply watch money dynamics move me up. Why people don't get it is just beyond me.

My point? What's my Point?

We're living in an age where a huge 'transformation' is shaping up that will fully impact our lives in 2009 and beyond. One of the hallmarks of that change will be the shift away from aper and into real assets and things that can produce local value.

The really smart people I know are starting to localize, socialize, and demonetize. In two words: "Get local!".

Stories about 'new survivalists' are starting to pop up all over. And here's a story on the SF Gate web site (San Francisco Chronicle) headlines "From One Rat to Antoher: How one man went from living the urban rat race to living like a desert rat."

I've been writing about voluntary Deconsumption and voluntary downsizing of lifestyles for years now, I suppose to the distain of former colleagues in the six-figure world who thought (think?) I'm nuts. That may be, and all, but life's just a slightly longer version of the CNBC game: Make make a couple of fundamental good decisions to get in harmony with the general direction of the times and then ride the elevator stress-free.

QUOTE

US Economy is a National Security Crisis: 'US Needs to Raise $6 Trillion and It is Simple,' Says Visionary William Glynn

Right now, China, Russia, India and Saudi Arabia basically own the United States. Our economy is the real target of terrorists and this is our potential downfall," says Glynn. His solution is transparent and uncomplicated... a 10% solution. "If we are to prevent another Great Depression we need to pass one simple law: All pension plans, endowments, 401(k)s and the like will be required to allocate 10% of their portfolios to buy back U.S. debt and currency.

http://www.prweb.com/releases/2008/6/prweb961894.htm

Atlanta, GA (PRWEB) June 6, 2008 -- According to Bill Glynn, the founder and Managing Director of Collective IQ www.collectiveiq.com, ranked the #1 Corporate Venture Capital Platform in the world, and author of "Left on Red" www.billyg.net the real terrorist threat to America does not come in the form of a suicide bomber or from Islamic extremists. Rather, the Achilles Heel of the United States is our economy. According to Glynn, in the aftermath of September 11th almost a trillion dollars was wiped out of the economy, and we are still reeling as a result of it.

"Right now, China, Russia, India and Saudi Arabia basically own the United States. Our economy is the real target of terrorists and this is our potential downfall," says Glynn. His solution is transparent and uncomplicated... a 10% solution. "If we are to prevent another Great Depression we need to pass one simple law: All pension plans, endowments, 401(k)s and the like will be required to allocate 10% of their portfolios to buy back U.S. debt and currency."

With more than 40 trillion dollars currently invested in these types of accounts, Glynn asserts that some four trillion dollars could be freed up in a matter of days to wipe out the national debt, buy back the $1.6 trillion in U.S. debt currently owned by China and more. He suggests that approximately one trillion dollars go into a 10-year Zero Coupon Bond with the proceeds ultimately going back to the endowments and pension plans. "Rather than seeing this as simply giving money back to the government, it's really a 10-year interest-free loan that has incredible benefits," he explains.

He believes the immediate increase in world confidence with respect to the United States, the anticipated rise in the value of the U.S. dollar, as well as the boost to the overall economy would have far reaching and dramatic impact on equity prices. "In the very near term, the 10% allocation would almost undoubtedly be offset by a corresponding increase in the value of the remaining assets in these portfolios," Glynn continues.

If this law was enacted there would certainly be resistance at first. However, Glynn confidently predicts and openly challenges anyone to refute that there would be a massive uptick in U.S. and world markets if the National Debt were paid off. "It would cause one of the county's biggest celebrations: Liberation Day! The day the U.S. took back its economic leadership before it is squandered. This plan is so simple and powerful - I would be willing to debate any politician, pundit, talk show host or Presidential candidate on its validity," Glynn says.

Glynn believes that we should be a nation of savers, not borrowers. He is also calling for an increase in the minimum wage and for 5% of all wages (up to $50,000) to be placed into low-interest bearing "deficit or economy bonds." "This would create another account with a surplus of trillions of dollars that could be used to funnel money back into the economy for infrastructure, social security, health care and more. It would put America back into the hands of Americans... not foreign entities or governments," he concludes.

About Collective IQ:
Collective IQ is a Global Asset Management and Advisory Firm focused exclusively on Corporate Venture Capital. In 2007, CIQ was ranked the top corporate venture platform by the leadership of the Strategic Venture Association.

Collective IQ is supported by one of the world's largest asset management companies with US$ 600 billion under management. CIQ works on behalf of its investors and corporate partners to deliver superior returns and to commercialize disruptive technologies.

About the Book "Left on Red : How to Ignite, Leverage and Build Visionary Organizations"

Venture capitalist Bill Glynn (Billy G), ranked one of the world's top innovators by Information Week magazine, presents an insider's view of the way great businesses are built.

"Left on Red" www.amazon.com reveals how visionary thinkers and risk-takers build great companies. Bill Glynn provides an insider's view into some of the world's coolest deals in a refreshingly politically incorrect, intelligent manner. Google, Apple, and YouTube are the products of leaders who break the old rules of business to bring their radical ideas to life. Armed with a wealth of examples and innovative insights, Glynn shows entrepreneurs and executives how to navigate a business landscape often littered with great ideas and innovators who are unprepared to lead.

QUOTE

Folks we're 12209 -Craig

Urgent Update: Landry "5-Minute Chart Breakdown!"

I just had a call from my stock broker friend Robin Landry with an urgent report.

"George, the 5-minute chart is in breakdown mode if I am reading it right - means that the market may close down 350 or more today. Let me explain the technical picture:

Based on the movement in the 5-minute chart, either today or early next week we are likely to go down and test the 12,269 Dow level. now, if we get through that, the next major level of support comes around 10,986. Look for the PPT to be in action late session today or early next week unless something big changes.

Then if we get through that, the 10,986 level, we could see all hell break loose and Bob Prechter could be right. We could be looking at a retest within a week or two of the 7,400 levels which came in as the 2002 lows.

"OK, what about oil and commodities?"

"George there are two wave counts on oil. One of them says the price of oil shoots up to about $150 and then comes down to around $50. But the other says that oil have an extended fifth wave which would take it up to the $300 to $500 a barrel range."

I then asked Landry what he thought about the Big Picture. One of his concerns is that if it looks like we're going to take out the 12,269 level, then the Fed will have to come in with the PPT and they will have to pump like crazy. However, if you're keeping track, I think the Fed has burned through $450 billion of their $600 billion credit facility, and a major run in the markets now, especially if coupled with another major player bankruptcy of another investment bank, would put the quality of the US dollar in serious question.

If THAT happens, there would be a huge crisis of confidence in the currency, which would give us the momentum to the downside to attack the 10,986 level, and should that fail, then the way is open for 7,400. But, because the dollar would be collapsing, and remember this is what the predictive linguistics have been forecasting, then we could get a huge burst of inflation in the commodities and gold which are real things, as opposed to notional.

Landry (email: rlandry@allegiance.tv) is hoping, like any rational person would, that events don't work out this way. But, in case you were wondering, this would lead to the kind of hyperinflationary blow-off top in commodity markets which I've been positioned for in

my personal account for a couple of months. The trick, if it happens, will be to take the commodity gains at the top and then roll in to the very defensive sectors like foreign denominated paper and US Treasuries (like Jas Jain has been in for a good long while) because at that point, after a hyperinflationary burst, we could be setting up for the long Kondratiev Wave long Winter's night.

This is not investment advice. You own your own paper, kiddo.

QUOTE

400 Point Question: "So, How did you do?"

7 June 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

So along comes a bummer of a Friday and you're planning for the long weekend when "Whap!" the market starts to slide and oil goes screaming skyward. You click over to this site at 9:45 AM and read Robin Landry's prediction of a possible close down 350-points. Today, we have to ask the sometimes difficult question: "How did you do?"

OK, the drop was the eighth worst in the history of the Dow - but I reckon we could do even worse next week, not that key support (by Landry's work, 12,269) has been broken.

I don't mind sharing my portfolio's performance. I was down $39-bucks for the day, would have actually been a small gain, but coffee dropped a bit in the commodity market after being up earlier.. What the hell, right?

My outlook on the markets for quite some time has been that a person would have to be a darned fool to be loaded up on paper assets which are little more than paper with ink - the same kind of stuff that I can crank out of my laser printer.. Of course, because I won't break counterfeiting, or any other laws that I'm aware of, I won't put "Good for all debts Public and Private" on it, although even that is disappearing with some stores now requiring credit cards in order to comply with anti-terrorism laws, but that's another discussion.

A long term chart of the S&P sure looks like a double top is in to some of our readers.

QUOTE

Trouble Ahead? Bank on it!

June 7 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

An email from a reader got my attention:

*Hi George, reading your site on daily basis; thanks for the common sense and the unfiltered info. Here's my question: recently I was in Europe and I tried opening an account in a European bank (in Paris to be exact), the manager looked straight into my eyes and said that they have a directive from high above not to open accounts for US citizens and actually they have asked every us citizen who has an account with them to leave the bank (banks name is ***), very disappointed I created a havoc about discrimination, human rights etc (with bankers? what was I thinking?), then I lectured my wife (she's French) about the freedoms in our country and rotten values in Europe; a week later I'm in LA in my bank (Bank of ******) where my friend is the manager and he told me that they've just asked all euro pen citizens to clear the bank; plain and simple, to take their money and get lost; what do you thing is going on? something is in works.*

Yes. It's warring currencies! What have we been telling you? $139 oil is just the start! First we hy6perinflate and then we collapse. Quite simple. The monetarists mantra "Crack-up Boom" comes to mind, eh? For recent pointers, instead of going to Europe, next time try Argentina or still, Zimbabwe where the currency has become unusable. You see, that's the beauty of digidollars. Just slide the decimal point and keep on printing....

QUOTE

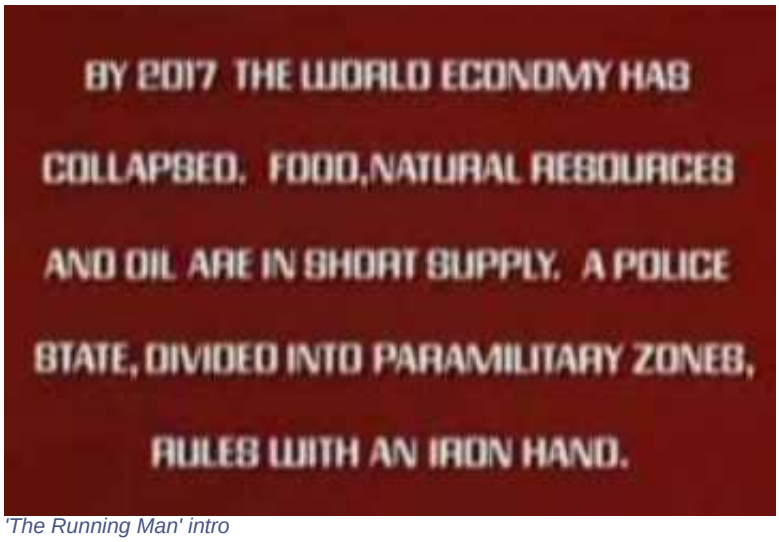

'The Running Man' intro

I've just had a quick thought. If one watches the beginning of the film *'The Running Man*,' they will see that the economy collapses in 2017. Now folks I put it to you like this, we're seeing the likely hood of this by October this year which is 2008. Now folks please take a look at 2017, now what if we add the 1 and 7 together? We get a figure of 8! So was that some sort of coding maybe for 2008? No one else seems to have thought of this yet.

-Craig Oxley

QUOTE

The Running Man (pt 1)

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bwOOkb-FyU8&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bwOOkb-FyU8&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Aug 18 2008, 03:51 AM)

Trouble Ahead? Bank on it!

June 7 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

An email from a reader got my attention:

*Hi George, reading your site on daily basis; thanks for the common sense and the unfiltered info. Here's my question: recently I was in Europe and I tried opening an account in a European bank (in Paris to be exact), the manager looked straight into my eyes and said that they have a directive from high above not to open accounts for US citizens and actually they have asked every us citizen who has an account with them to leave the bank (banks name is ***), very disappointed I created a havoc about discrimination, human rights etc (with bankers? what was I thinking?), then I lectured my wife (she's French) about the freedoms in our country and rotten values in Europe; a week later I'm in LA in my bank (Bank of ******) where my friend is the manager and he told me that they've just asked all euro pen citizens to clear the bank; plain and simple, to take their money and get lost; what do you thing is going on? something is in works.*

Yes. It's warring currencies! What have we been telling you? $139 oil is just the start! First we hy6perinflate and then we collapse. Quite simple. The monetarists mantra "Crack-up Boom" comes to mind, eh? For recent pointers, instead of going to Europe, next time try Argentina or still, Zimbabwe where the currency has become unusable. You see, that's the beauty of digidollars. Just slide the decimal point and keep on printing....

European Banking

I reported recently about how a European bank was deliberately discouraging an American from opening an account. Seems this is becoming widespread as another reader checks in with this:

"George, I got the same treatment from an Irish bank in Vienna about six weeks ago. My wife and I have had a trust account there since 1994 and tried to open two individual ones instead. Our account rep said she talked to two supervisors and both rejected it. Said that complying with US regs was beyond them now (this from a bank that practically wrote the book on serving US customers) and that they no longer accept US clients.

We are stuck there for now. A Singaporean friend of mine said to try HSBC in Singapore. The Asians want to scoop up all the business the Europeans are tossing away."

Nice to know that even though we may not be secure from terrorism, we are at least secure from some bankers...

QUOTE

RBS issues global stock and credit crash alert

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard
Last Updated: 11:44pm BST 17/06/2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtm...18/cnrbs118.xml

The Royal Bank of Scotland has advised clients to brace for a full-fledged crash in global stock and credit markets over the next three months as inflation paralyses the major central banks.

"A very nasty period is soon to be upon us - be prepared," said Bob Janjuah, the bank's credit strategist.

A report by the bank's research team warns that the S&P 500 index of Wall Street equities is likely to fall by more than 300 points to around 1050 by **September** as "all the chickens come home to roost" from the excesses of the global boom, with contagion spreading across Europe and emerging markets.

Such a slide on world bourses would amount to one of the worst bear markets over the last century.

RBS said the iTraxx index of high-grade corporate bonds could soar to 130/150 while the "Crossover" index of lower grade corporate bonds could reach 650/700 in a renewed bout of panic on the debt markets.

"I do not think I can be much blunter. If you have to be in credit, focus on quality, short durations, non-cyclical defensive names.

"Cash is the key safe haven. This is about not losing your money, and not losing your job," said Mr Janjuah, who became a City star after his grim warnings last year about the credit crisis proved all too accurate.

RBS expects Wall Street to rally a little further into early July before short-lived momentum from America's fiscal boost begins to fizzle out, and the delayed effects of the oil spike inflict their damage.

"Globalisation was always going to risk putting G7 bankers into a dangerous corner at some point. We have got to that point," he said.

US Federal Reserve and the European Central Bank both face a Hobson's choice as workers start to lose their jobs in earnest and lenders cut off credit.

The authorities cannot respond with easy money because oil and food costs continue to push headline inflation to levels that are unsettling the markets. "The ugly spoiler is that we may need to see much lower global growth in order to get lower inflation," he said.

"The Fed is in panic mode. The massive credibility chasms down which the Fed and maybe even the ECB will plummet when they fail to hike rates in the face of higher inflation will combine to give us a big sell-off in risky assets," he said.

Kit Jukes, RBS's head of debt markets, said Europe would not be immune. "Economic weakness is spreading and the latest data on consumer demand and confidence are dire. The ECB is hell-bent on raising rates.

"The political fall-out could be substantial as finance ministers from the weaker economies rail at the ECB. Wider spreads between the German Bunds and peripheral markets seem assured," he said.

Ultimately, the bank expects the oil price spike to subside as the more powerful force of debt deflation takes hold next year.

QUOTE

Morgan Stanley warns of **'catastrophic event'** as ECB fights Federal Reserve

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, International Business Editor
Last Updated: 1:29am BST 17/06/2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtm...C-mostviewedbox

The clash between the European Central Bank and the US Federal Reserve over monetary strategy is causing serious strains in the global financial system and could lead to a replay of Europe's exchange rate crisis in the 1990s, a team of bankers has warned.

"We see striking similarities between the transatlantic tensions that built up in the early 1990s and those that are accumulating again today. The outcome of the 1992 deadlock was a major currency crisis and a recession in Europe," said a report by Morgan Stanley's European experts.

Just as then, Washington has slashed rates to bail out the banks and prevent an economic hard-landing, while Frankfurt has stuck to its hawkish line - ignoring angry protests from politicians and squeals of pain from Europe's export industry.

Indeed, the ECB has let the de facto interest rate - Euribor - rise by over 100 basis points since the credit crisis began.

Just as then, the dollar has plummeted far enough to cause worldwide alarm. In August 1992 it fell to 1.35 against the Deutsche Mark: this time it has fallen even further to the equivalent of 1.25. It is potentially worse for Europe this time because the yen and yuan have also fallen to near record lows. So has sterling.

ECB in no mood to rescue us from debtadvertisementMorgan Stanley doubts that Europe's monetary union will break up under pressure, but it warns that corked pressures will have to find release one way or another.

This will most likely occur through property slumps and banking purges in the vulnerable countries of the Club Med region and the euro-satellite states of Eastern Europe.

"The tensions will not disappear into thin air. They will find fault lines on the periphery of Europe. Painful macro adjustments are likely to take place. Pegs to the euro could be questioned," said the report, written by Eric Chaney, Carlos Caceres, and Pasquale Diana.

The point of maximum stress could occur in coming months if the ECB carries out the threat this month by Jean-Claude Trichet to raise rates. It will be worse yet - for Europe - if the Fed backs away from expected tightening. "This could trigger another 'catastrophic' event," warned Morgan Stanley.

The markets have priced in two US rates rises later this year following a series of "hawkish" comments by Fed chief Ben Bernanke and other US officials, but this may have been a misjudgment.

An article in the Washington Post by veteran columnist Robert Novak suggested that Mr Bernanke is concerned that runaway oil costs will cause a slump in growth, viewing inflation as the lesser threat. He is irked by the ECB's talk of further monetary tightening at such a dangerous juncture.

The contrasting approaches in Washington and Frankfurt make some sense. America's flexible structure allows it to adjust quickly to shocks. Europe's more rigid system leaves it with "sticky" prices that take longer to fall back as growth slows.

Morgan Stanley says the current account deficits of Spain (10.5pc of GDP), Portugal (10.5pc), and Greece (14pc) would never have been able to reach such extreme levels before the launch of the euro.

EMU has shielded them from punishment by the markets, but this has allowed them to store up serious trouble. By contrast, Germany now has a huge surplus of 7.7pc of GDP.

The imbalances appear to be getting worse. The latest food and oil spike has pushed eurozone inflation to a record 3.7pc, with big variations by country. Spanish inflation is rising at 4.7pc even though the country is now in the grip of a full-blown property crash. It is still falling further behind Germany. The squeeze required to claw back lost competitiveness will be "politically unpalatable".

Morgan Stanley said the biggest risk lies in the arc of countries from the Baltics to the Black Sea where credit growth has been roaring at 40pc to 50pc a year. Current account deficits have reached 23pc of GDP in Latvia, and 22pc in Bulgaria. In Hungary and Romania, over 55pc of household debt is in euros or Swiss francs.

Swedish, Austrian, Greek and Italian banks have provided much of the funding for the credit booms. A crunch is looming in 2009 when a wave of maturities fall due. "Could the funding dry up? We think it could," said the bank.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Seat Belts Won't Help

18 Jun 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

A number of market technical letters have been forwarded to me in the past couple of days reporting that a very rare technical confluence called the Hindenburg Omen has appeared in the markets having been confirmed with Monday's action. The Wikipedia write up goes like this:

The traditional definition of a Hindenburg Omen has five criteria:

That the daily number of NYSE new 52 Week Highs and the daily number of new 52 Week Lows must both be greater than 2.2 percent of total NYSE issues traded that day.

That the smaller of these numbers is greater than 75. (this is not a rule but a function of the 2.2% of the total issues)

That the NYSE 10 Week moving average is rising.

That the McClellan Oscillator is negative on that same day.

That new 52 Week Highs cannot be more than twice the new 52 Week Lows (however it is fine for new 52 Week Lows to be more than double new 52 Week Highs). This condition is absolutely mandatory.

These measures are calculated each evening using Wall Street Journal figures for consistency. The occurrence of all five criteria on one day is often referred to as an unconfirmed Hindenburg Omen. A confirmed Hindenburg Omen occurs if a second (or more) Hindenburg Omen signals occur during a 36-day period from the first signal.

Getting ahead of events, as I forget and do every once in a while - being often accused of living about 10-minutes in the future anyway, you may wish to click back to the May 21 report where I laid some of the groundwork for the problem at hand under the headline (a little more than a third of the way down the page) "$130 Oil: Meantime Here on the Hindenburg". I don't usually quote myself, but let's see how the following looks now that the Hindenburg Omen has appeared:

"The Fed now finds itself between a rock and a hard place: On the one hand we need to have lots of liquidity in the financial system, and so instead of demanding high quality assets to back up borrowing at the Fed's discount window, it's 'bring whatever you have' that would otherwise send honest accountants scurrying fleeing for fear of prison terms.

If the Fed didn't have this policy, we'd already be in a Depression.

Worse? The amount of malinvestment that has been run up since the last Great Depression (which in turn needs to be wrung out of the economy before honest growth can resume) absolutely dwarf's anything in history. When this thing all goes kablooey, it will make the South Seas Bubble look like a cakewalk and the Depression like a bad weekend.

Still, what's a Fed to do? If there's no liquidity, there's no "money" (such as it is) to buy oil and the consumer goods from China, since damn near all production has been outsourced along with incomprehensible foreign "customer service" agents. WASF. Got your survival garden in?"

As you're probably suspecting by now, all this leads to what is likely the biggest story of the day in all of the press, yet one which only a very few, like Ambrose-Evans Pritchard, International Business Editor of the Telegraph over in the UK, has been putting in print. This headline ought to scare the hell out of you:

"RBS Offers global stock and credit crash alert:"

At hand, says the article, is the potential for disaster as inflation rears its ugly head, something I've referred to as the (von Mises) Crack-up Boom.

"How bad could it be?" you're wondering; after all the PPT will save the day, right?

Sadly, likely not. Although the President's Working Group on Financial Markets has a large bundle of cash in their Exchange Stabilization Fund which is specifically earmarked for maintaining economic order in currency markets (lest oil really go to $500 a barrel), a broad based global attack on the Dollar could easily swamp the small funds the government has. The game plan is to aggressively get ahead of the problem and remain one step ahead of disaster where the size is manageable.

"Has RBS been channeling you and Robin Landry?" one early-riser wondered in an email.

Most likely not. Presumably, these group of bankers can see the handwriting on the wall as well as anyone else, which in case you missed it, features a continuing collapse of the housing market, an inflation rate of finished goods in the Producer Price Index running at an unadjusted 17+% and oil that has been testing $140 for a breakout to $150 and above.

Oh, did I mention the flooding in the Midwest which means that ultimately, the US will have less food available for export, thereby putting us further behind the eight ball in the Balance of Trade department?

Not to put too fine a point on it, but headlines like "Mississippi River breaks through Illinois levee" and "Corn equals record high on floods, soy up" should be enough to send you scurrying to put in a fall planting in that garden I've been urging you to put in..

Beyond that, it should be spurring you to some serious "dot-connecting'.

One example would be to note that "Bush will urge Congress to lift offshore oil drilling ban". Why? Because with a big burst of inflation in the works, members of congress will no doubt see that unless we get some domestic oil flowing, times will continue to get event worse, as the US Dollar collapse which I expect to return with a vengeance over the summer and into fall, pushes the price of oil toward $300, not just the obvious $150 target that could be mere weeks away.

Now, back to the impact of high reliance on foreign oil and devastated crops. for a moment.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis released an update on Q!-08 International Transactions on Tuesday. The short version of it is this:

"The U.S. current-account deficit--the combined balances on trade in goods and services, income, and net unilateral current transfers--increased to $176.4 billion (preliminary) in the first quarter of 2008 from $167.2 billion (revised) in the fourth quarter of 2007. The increase was mostly accounted for by a decrease in the surplus on income. In addition, the deficit on goods and net unilateral current transfers to foreigners both increased. An increase in the surplus on services was partly offsetting.

I don't know if you're awake enough to check me on this, but this sure smacks of a 5.32% quarterly change. And that pushes out to a 23% annual rate of increase.

But of course, it doesn't. It's actually much worse than that because at some point the markets global go non-linear short the dollar. Recent jaw-boning about the mythical "Strong Dollar Policy" (so mythical that the Wiki entry is basically missing) has likely about run its course, and my the solstice, I expect we'll be completing the "bounce" phase of the buck's latest advance and be ready for the next leg down on the currency, which should spark the next huge spike up in oils and metals; these things run as tides.

Thanks to the magic of compounding interest, no one wants to talk about what happens with all that US debt paper sloshing around the world, but with food now coming into short enough supply that we could actually run out of corn before the 2009 crop comes in, I suppose the RBS experts are simply stating the obvious. Which is not spoken of in US MainStreamMedia (MSM) for fear of setting off premature panic. We'll have the well-seasoned, saw-it-coming type along soon enough.

In May, Larry Matlack of the American Agriculture Movement made the case:

“According to the May 1, 2008 CCC inventory report there are only 24.1 million bushels of wheat in inventory, so after this sale there will be only 2.7 million bushels of wheat left the entire CCC inventory,” warned Matlack. “Our concern is not that we are using the remainder of our strategic grain reserves for humanitarian relief. AAM fully supports the action and all humanitarian food relief. Our concern is that the U.S. has nothing else in our emergency food pantry. There is no cheese, no butter, no dry milk powder, no grains or anything else left in reserve. The only thing left in the entire CCC inventory will be 2.7 million bushels of wheat which is about enough wheat to make ½ of a loaf of bread for each of the 300 million people in America.”

To summarize: America keeps spending more than we produce enabled by formerly willing buyers of US debt instruments. With travel on the verge of collapse due to oil prices, I'm just guessing Boeing will have a tougher time selling jets, which in turn would hurt the balance of trade. With less grain to sell, grain sales overseas will drop, and this at a time when the compound interest which we've been promising on our debt-paper is passing into the non-linear compounding stage.

Yes, it ought to be quite a site to see.

"This guy out in East Texas is a nutjob," you're thinking to yourself. "How can anyone have such an outlook and still claim to be optimistic?"

First, let me say it's not just me that holds the "get ready for worse than bad" - it's now the bankers at RBS who see it.

Secondly, the alternative view which seems more closely linked to reality than the MSM-spoon-fed pabulum is widely and commonly available for anyone who's willing to do a little slogging around on the 'net.

One good starting point is former presidential hopeful Ross Perot's website "Perot Charts" which explains it in boardroom level charts.

I suppose it would be duplication of previous suggestions to read up on what Ron Paul and other green/libertarian/Constitutionalists have been saying about banker-owned money policies that have resulted in the highest concentration of wealth at the top in history. So much so that it's becoming obvious to the degree that CNBC has a special report coming up June 26th "CNBC Presents: "Untold Wealth: Rise of the Super Rich". No, they haven't asked to interview me, either.

For most of us, the trick will be simply preserving our wealth and property through the coming year. And remember, this is before we get to the likely quake windows (according to the predictive linguistics team at HPH) which comes between June 21 and about September 1 with a question mark about July 7-9, and then something big just before mid-December.

Unfortunately, those events will also add to the horrific economic disaster because as we read Tuesday: "American Red Cross: Disaster Funds are depleted." National Guard forces that would normally be on hand to lead recovery efforts, I don't need to remind you, have already been serving their country in the Bush-Cheney oil wars, although there's an economic stimulus to that which can't be overlooked in that it has kept unemployment in check and resulted in massive windfalls for certain companies with connections to the White House.

I won't even try to list the unreported news about the Wars, or for that matter items like the headline "USA Military Officers Challenge Official Account of September 11" which got no traction in MSM but which pops up in places like Pakistan. So, who's got the 'free press' franchise, at least by their market claims?

So where does this stew put us at mid week? I mean besides the headline "Fed's Bear Stearns Books Look Prime for Cooking" which leads into a good summary of Fed accounting shenanigans outlined by Jonathan Weil today. And you know there are people raising a ruckus about the NY Fed's secret meetings to dole out Fed mercy payments to the banksters of the rich?

The Fed Open Markets Committee meets next Tuesday and Wednesday with a rate decision expected out around1 2:15 PM Wednesday. We can almost take "Pass" and hold at 2% to the bank now.

Will seat belts help? Nope, not a chance. Just projecting a 23% annualized rate in the current accounts deficit means that $172 oil is a slam dunk within a year, no matter what. Unless we crash, that is. Then oil collapses along with everything else.

That sets up a wonderful window for regular working people to 'fire-proof' their life savings. Seems to me that with headlines like "European bonds fall for fifth week on Interest-rate Speculation" that we may see a window of opportunity over the course of late summer to blow out of equities and roll into government-backed bonds (and not just of the US, BTW) in order to preserve purchasing power and wealth through what could be a wildly deflationary period following what I expect will be the fall in the Fall.

Heavy Duty Weather Control

The headlines that Russia is messing about with weather control comes as no surprise, of course. But, what does is that they use sacks of cement dumped out of planes to throw particular into the atmosphere. And that sometimes doesn't work out as planned and the bags drop unopened. Concrete proof of weather control?

QUOTE

RBS stock market alert: Fund managers react

Fund managers respond to the RBS prediction of a fully-fledged stock market crash.

Last Updated: 12:19am BST 19/06/2008
By Paul Farrow
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtm...C-mostviewedbox

Fund managers have reacted strongly to the forecast by the Royal Bank of Scotland of stock market crash and warn investors not to act in haste and panic.

The Royal Bank of Scotland has advised clients to brace for a full-fledged crash in global stock and credit markets over the **next three months** as inflation paralyses the major central banks.

Stock market storm: but do turbulent times really lie ahead?

"A very nasty period is soon to be upon us - be prepared," said Bob Janjuah, the bank's credit strategist. But Richard Buxton, fund manager at Schroders, says Mr Janjuah's comments are 'alarmist'.

"If you strip out anything stocks related to oil, energy and mining in the FTSE you will see that the market is already down by 30 per cent over the past year. We are in a bear market which has been masked by the performance of those sectors."

Buxton points out that many UK shares closely connected to the slowing economy are down between 50 and 80 per cent over the year already and it is too late for investors who have yet to protect their portfolios. They will merely crystallise losses, he says.

"Yes, we are in for a tough time and there may be another sell-off but average earnings are cheap and an awful lot of the bad news is already priced in. It is too late to sell, investors need to look through the volatility - I am investing aggressively on downturns. Any falls will be temporary - the falls are simply pushing down on a spring in valuation terms."

Robin Geffen, chief investment officer at Neptune Asset Management says that he finds it 'amusing' that the grim outlook from RBS has emerged just days after the beleaguered bank completed its Rights Issue.

He echoes Buxton's sentiments. "The RBS analyst is a bit late with his forecast, about a year and half late. We have already had a bear market in many areas of the market. The guy has got the financial world confused with the real world where the consumer is real and the building of infrastructure is real. Any parallels to the stock market crash in the late 1920's are ga-ga."

Geffen argues that there is value and opportunities to be found - he has around 10 per cent in cash and is selectively adding to his portfolios.

"I still like emerging market, oil, gas and mining stocks."

The RBS report warns that the S&P 500 index of Wall Street equities is likely to fall by more than 300 points to around 1050 by September as "all the chickens come home to roost" from the excesses of the global boom, with contagion spreading across Europe and emerging markets.

Such a slide on world bourses would amount to one of the worst bear markets over the last century.

"Cash is the key safe haven. This is about not losing your money, and not losing your job," said Mr Janjuah, who became a City star after his grim warnings last year about the credit crisis proved all too accurate.

Yet Martin Walker, fund manager at Invesco Perpetual says the market has de-rated to such an extent that he can't envisage the market falling much from here.

"Much of the market is trading on historic low valuations, aside from the resource and basic materials. Even if those sectors fall by half it will not make a massive difference to the overall fall in the FTSE."

Walker is keen on the pharmaceutical stocks such as GlaxoSmithKline and AstraZeneca because they are uncorrelated to the economic cycle.

"There are also great opportunities to invest in companies that are growing profits and growing sustainable dividends. BT is yielding 7.5 per cent - and it is a safe yield – that's fantastic value."

Leading portfolio manager John Chatfeild-Roberts at Jupiter admits that the US economy which is teetering on the brink of a recession is a concern and that stagflation (stagnant economic growth and rising inflation) remains a real threat to all Western economies. But he is looking to invest and make the most of the volatility.

He has recently increased his exposure to Japan which he reckons is the one major economy in the world that will benefit from the re-emergence of inflation.

He adds: "The portfolios remain very underweight the UK, which is still in the early stages of a significant consumer slow down. We are underweight financials and have no direct property exposure. On the other hand, we favour a variety of energy, infrastructure and emerging market plays and think that the current risk/reward ratio of investing in good quality corporate bonds to be very favourable. We will look to increase our exposure to these securities where appropriate. We do expect volatility to pick up over the summer months and look forward to taking advantage of this across the portfolios."

QUOTE

Nosebleed for the Markets

21 Jun 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

When we were chatting last Saturday morning, the Dow had just closed out the week at 12,307.35. This morning, I can't help but notice that the Dow has closed at 11,842.69 for the week and if you're awake enough to handle a calculator, pencil, of still have enough mental acuity to do it in your head, that's a little more than a 464 point drop for the week.

If you're wondering why the market took a dive, there were plenty of 'reasons' proposed on MSM outlets. One of the reasons cited was Israel's Iran War dry run, which in turn caused a bump up in oil prices, leading to headlines like "Crude oil jumps on Israel-Iran bomb talk."

That in turn led to the Russian foreign minister warning against an attack, but the price of oil paid no mind and went up anyway.

A second factor in oil's rise was the continuing deterioration of the domestic situation in Nigeria, where rebels are suggesting that foreign workers exit while they can.

And all those headlines were extra-bad for the automakers, especially when mixed in with a Standard and Poor's plan to cut the credit/debt ratings of GM, Ford, and Chrysler.

All of which gets us around to the question "What's next?"

In a mid-session chat Friday, Robin Landry made an interesting suggestions. "George, in one of your Peoplenomics reports, maybe you should lay out what life would be like with $500 oil, $25 gas, and all the rest of what could be coming..."

He then went on to explain how the next couple of weeks will be pivotal. One wave count would have us spent a little more time at these levels, but above 11,700, and then take off with a final moonshot of the Dow to well over 14,700 - maybe even as high as 16,000 or greater, before getting to the massive collapse that will come as the world's greatest-ever paper bubble collapses.

On the other hand, if we sink through the 11,700 level, and then under 10,000, we can pretty much expect the conclusion of the decline to take us down to the 2001-2002 kind of lows (with 7,400 as a target) and perhaps even below that.

So we'll just bide our time and see what comes next. The Big Players are winding up Q2 and balancing their books.

The specific problem is that Q1 ended with the Dow at 12,262.89 and the year began from a 2007 close of 13,264.82.

Not counting dividends, the Dow has lost 10.7% of its value in the first six months of the year, something that is not being widely reported in mainstream media.

To be sure, there aren't many mutual funds that invest as the Dow, so a look at the S&P is a little more fair. It ended 2007 at 1468.36 and closed Friday at 1,317.93. So excluding dividends and the hidden fees (which Bloomberg's Mike Schneider did a fine job of reporting on this week - click for short video) the year to date decline has only been 10.2%

Not that people will be able to do anything about it, as the PowersThatBe are still firmly in control. Expect to hear the term "buy and hold" all over mainstream media in the coming few weeks.

QUOTE

ALL THE LATEST STOCK MARKET FIGURES

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10592

QUOTE

http://www.the-privateer.com/1933-gold-confiscation.html

The Gold Confiscation Of April 5, 1933

From: President of the United States Franklin Delano Roosevelt
To: The United States Congress
Dated: 5 April, 1933
Presidential Executive Order 6102

Forbidding the Hoarding of Gold Coin, Gold Bullion and Gold Certificates By virtue of the authority vested in me by Section 5(B) of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended by Section 2 of the Act of March 9, 1933, entitled

An Act to provide relief in the existing national emergency in banking, and for other purposes~',

in which amendatory Act Congress declared that a serious emergency exists,

I, Franklin D. Roosevelt, President of the United States of America, do declare that said national emergency still continues to exist and pursuant to said section to do hereby prohibit the hoarding gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates within the continental United States by individuals, partnerships, associations and corporations and hereby prescribe the following regulations for carrying out the purposes of the order:

Section 1. For the purpose of this regulation, the term 'hoarding" means the withdrawal and withholding of gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates from the recognized and customary channels of trade. The term "person" means any individual, partnership, association or corporation.

Section 2. All persons are hereby required to deliver on or before May 1, 1933, to a Federal Reserve bank or a branch or agency thereof or to any member bank of the Federal Reserve System all gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates now owned by them or coming into their ownership on or before April 28, 1933, except the following:

(a) Such amount of gold as may be required for legitimate and customary use in industry, profession or art within a reasonable time, including gold prior to refining and stocks of gold in reasonable amounts for the usual trade requirements of owners mining and refining such gold.

(B) Gold coin and gold certificates in an amount not exceeding in the aggregate $100.00 belonging to any one person; and gold coins having recognized special value to collectors of rare and unusual coins.

© Gold coin and bullion earmarked or held in trust for a recognized foreign government or foreign central bank or the Bank for International Settlements.

(d) Gold coin and bullion licensed for the other proper transactions (not involving hoarding) including gold coin and gold bullion imported for the re-export or held pending action on applications for export license.

Section 3. Until otherwise ordered any person becoming the owner of any gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates after April 28, 1933, shall within three days after receipt thereof, deliver the same in the manner prescribed in Section 2; unless such gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates are held for any of the purposes specified in paragraphs (a),(B) or © of Section 2; or unless such gold coin, gold bullion is held for purposes specified in paragraph (d) of Section 2 and the person holding it is, with respect to such gold coin or bullion, a licensee or applicant for license pending action thereon.

Section 4. Upon receipt of gold coin, gold bullion, or gold certificates delivered to it in accordance with Section 2 or 3, the Federal reserve bank or member bank will pay thereof an equivalent amount of any other form of coin or currency coined or issued under the laws of the Unites States.

Section 5. Member banks shall deliver alt gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates owned or received by them (other than as exempted under the provisions of Section 2) to the Federal reserve banks of there respective districts and receive credit or payment thereof.

Section 6. The Secretary of the Treasury, out of the sum made available to the President by Section 501 of the Act of March 9, 1933, will in all proper cases pay the reasonable costs of transportation of gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates delivered to a member bank or Federal reserve bank in accordance with Sections 2, 3, or 5 hereof, including the cost of insurance, protection, and such other incidental costs as may be necessary, upon production of satisfactory evidence of such costs. Voucher forms for this purpose may be procured from Federal reserve banks.

Section 7. In cases where the delivery of gold coin, gold bullion, or gold certificates by the owners thereof within the time set forth above will involve extraordinary hardship or difficulty, the Secretary of the Treasury may, in his discretion, extend the time within which such delivery must be made. Applications for such extensions must be made in writing under oath; addressed to the Secretary of the Treasury and filed with a Federal reserve bank. Each applications must state the date to which the extension is desired, the amount and location of the gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates in respect of which such application is made and the facts showing extension to be necessary to avoid extraordinary hardship or difficulty.

Section 8. The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and empowered to issue such further regulations as he may deem necessary to carry the purposes of this order and to issue licenses there under, through such officers or agencies as he may designate, including licenses permitting the Federal reserve banks and member banks of the Federal Reserve System, in return for an equivalent amount of other coin, currency or credit, to deliver, earmark or hold in trust gold coin or bullion to or for persons showing the need for same for any of the purposes specified in paragraphs (a), ©, and (d) of Section 2 of these regulations.

Section 9. Whoever willfully violates any provision of this Executive Order or these regulation or of any rule, regulation or license issued there under may be fined not more than $10,000, or,if a natural person may be imprisoned for not more than ten years or both; and any officer, director, or agent of any corporation who knowingly participates in any such violation may be punished by a like fine, imprisonment, or both.

This order and these regulations may be modified or revoked at any time.
/s/
Franklin D. Roosevelt
President of the United States of America
April 5, 1933

QUOTE

Analyst tips 30 per cent stock plunge

By Nick Gardner June 21, 2008 12:00am
http://www.news.com.au/business/money/stor...5013953,00.html

A TOP UK credit strategist from Royal Bank of Scotland is warning clients that the US stockmarket could fall 30 per cent within three months and lead to one of the worst bear markets of the past 100 years.

Bob Janjuah, a star credit analyst who correctly predicted the credit crisis before it kicked in last year, says the global economy is on a collision course with disaster because of high inflation, oil prices and continued fallout from the credit crunch.

He says the US may see a rally into July before short-lived momentum from America's fiscal boost begins to fizzle out and the delayed effects of the oil-price spike really do their damage.

He says that the fall in US markets will be echoed in Europe and emerging markets, which would have knock-on effects for Australia.

"A very nasty period is soon to be upon us -- be prepared," he said. "US Federal Reserve and the European Central Bank both face a `Hobson's choice' as workers begin to lose their jobs in earnest and lenders cut off credit."

The crunch is, he says, that authorities cannot respond by lowering interest rates because oil and food costs continue to push inflation up to uncomfortable levels.

"The Fed is in panic mode. The massive credibility chasms down which the Fed and even the ECB will plummet when they fail to hike rates in the face of higher inflation will combine to give us a big sell-off in risky assets."

"The ugly spoiler is that we may have to see much lower global growth in order to get lower inflation."

Local pain

Chief economist of AMP Capital Shane Oliver says that if the RBS analysts' predictions come true, Australia may well suffer even more badly than the US.

"In recent times our market has tended to magnify both gains and losses on the US markets," he said. "When the market hit its highs in November, the US market fell 19 per cent while our market fell 26 per cent."

"Similarly, the rally from March to mid-May saw us rise by 18 per cent compared to 14 per cent in the US."

ANZ chief economist Saul Eslake agrees that equity markets may not be pricing in a full-blown US recession and falls could be on the cards but he says that the analyst has it wrong when it comes to central banks and their fight against inflation.

"If interest rates need to go up, they will go up. They (central banks) may have to make difficult decisions but they will make them, so I do not share the analyst's view about the credibility of central banks."

QUOTE

http://www.halturnershow.com/index.html

U.S. ECONOMY TO COMPLETELY, UTTERLY COLLAPSE IN SEPTEMBER!

EXPERTS NOW SAYING WHAT I'VE BEEN SAYING FOR THE PAST YEAR!

A long read but worth every moment. This expert provides exacting technical details about why the collapse is coming and why it cannot be avoided.

He also repeats what I published on this site last week, that Morgan Stanley is warning of a "catastrophic event" and the Royal Bank of Scotland is warning of a Stock Market collapse. He reveals that both MS and RBS are inside players in the illuminati and "they know what's coming."

QUOTE

Dollar Diving

Posted: June 21 2008
http://www.theinternationalforecaster.com/...y/Dollar_Diving

Dollar to fall to metals in upcoming rallies, rate hikes soon wont be able to fix economic problems, real inflation understated for years, USDX contracts plummet,why arent people fleeing from the stock market... Exchange Traded Funds are a disaster, losses from global write downs, Fed still invited to intervene in spite of failures

The dollar has once again collapsed. Get ready for the next dollar debacle and the coming rally in gold and silver which have just broken out. The elitists have lost all credibility. The would-be lords of the universe have told so many pathological lies that no one "in the know" believes anything emanating from the forked tongues of Buck-Busting, Bear-Bashing, Big-Ben Bernanke and Hanky Panky Paulson. If our Fed Head and Treasury Secretary had been characters in the Walt Disney movie entitled "Pinocchio," their noses would have quickly grown to lengths that could have been wrapped around the earth's equator several times. God would have had to reverse the earth's rotation to extricate them.

Wall Street tells us the odds favor two quarter percent rate hikes to the Fed funds rate by the end of the year. We ask whether that would be before or after the economy collapses? If before, the Fed's rate hikes will destroy what is left of our economy, and the dollar will collapse, thereby erasing any benefits from the rate hikes. If after, you will see rate cuts instead of rate hikes as the Fed attempts to save the fraudsters on Wall Street who are not even remotely close to recovering from the credit-crunch despite what the elitists might tell you to the contrary. We ask who the morons are that make up these odds, and what planet they come from. They give aliens a bad name. These index predictions are just another form of jaw-boning and disinformation.

As soon as the economy starts its final descent into Davy Jones' Locker, which is likely to occur in the very near future, the Fed and the US Treasury will unceremoniously toss the so-called "strong dollar" policy into the nearest financial dumpster in order to save the economy and the fraudsters. Accompanying the "strong dollar" policy on its way to the dumpster will be the next round of derivative toxic waste that is on its way courtesy of the upcoming surge in fallout from tanking real estate markets in a process that will see the Fed blow what remains of its general collateral in exchange for such waste. Once the Fed's general collateral is exhausted, we will be ushered into a new hyperinflationary era characterized by direct monetization of US treasuries to fund our deficits and to absorb more toxic waste as it continues to pour down on elitist financial institutions like Niagara Falls.

A few measly quarter percent cuts will do absolutely nothing to slow the acceleration of inflation, especially if the Fed keeps the M3 at current levels. Only a double-digit Fed funds rate and greatly reduced M3 could have any eventual and meaningful impact on the inflation that is built into the system for at minimum the next year and one half at levels in the area of 15% to 18%, and even then the impact will not be felt until the current baked-in inflation has run its course. Direct monetization of treasuries to replenish Fed collateral and to absorb our growing deficits will put inflation beyond the point of no return, as will the breaking of OPEC dollar pegs.

As you can see, there is no way that any of the proposed diminutive rate hikes will have a positive impact on the economy, on the dollar or on the balance sheets of the fraudsters. Therefore, there will not be any rate hikes. Any increase in the Fed funds rate would be accompanied by an economic catastrophe of epic proportions that would occur as a direct result of the raising of that rate. Any rate hike would take a year to a year and a half to have an impact on inflation. By the time the anticipated Fed rate hikes could have any kind of impact whatsoever, the economy will already be in a state of rampant hyperinflation, and would be well on its way to depression, far too late to save the dollar or the economy. Ergo, the new elitist motto will soon become: "Damn the inflation, full greed ahead!"

The Fed's and the government's lies about inflation and other economic statistics have trapped them in an impossible situation. For instance, because they have tremendously understated official inflation for so long, they cannot impose a plausible solution to fight actual inflation. Any meaningful action they might take to give people relief by lowering the level of actual inflation must be scaled down to match what they are saying about official inflation and would therefore be totally ineffective and pointless. The same scenario holds true for other economic issues as well.

As if to accentuate the collapse of the dollar, open interest on the USDX plummeted on Wednesday by a gargantuan 20,461 contracts, from 46,665 to 26,204. This also means that since last week Tuesday, when open interest was boosted by the PPT by a huge 14,393 contracts

to a total of 52,520 contracts to boost the dollar and to make it look as though Big Ben really meant business about the buck, the open interest has been cut by half, with a total of 26,316 contracts having been liquidated over the course of the past week.

The last time this kind of a breakdown in USDX open interest occurred was on December 19, 2007, when open interest dropped a whopping 22,966 contracts, from 57,389 to 34,423, when the spot USDX stood at 77.587. The spot USDX then plummeted to a double bottom of 71.459 on March 17 and 71.329 on April 22, before rebounding to a recent closing high of 74.146 on June 13. This week Friday, June 20, the spot USDX has already dropped to 73.030 from its recent closing high of only a week ago as the collapse of the dollar got underway once again. Between December 19 and June 13, the closing high for the spot USDX was 77.794 set on December 20, while the all-time low was set at 70.698 on March 17. If that pattern is followed again, we could be looking at a dollar breakdown to the low to mid-67 area. Then again, we could be looking at a total collapse as hyperinflation and severe recession continue to eat away at what is left of our hapless economy. Gold and silver are headed for outer space.

We further note that as of Friday, there were 25,382 USDX futures contracts for September, 2,362 for December and only a handful for later months. There certainly does not appear to be much interest in the "strong dollar" after September, which is when the supposed rate hikes are "expected" to occur.

Gee, we wonder if it could be that traders don't believe Ben-the-Bear-Killer and Hanky Panky about the "strong dollar" policy and have a sneaking suspicion that post-election America will mark the start of the final bloodbath that will destroy the real estate, stock, bond and derivatives markets along with the US and world economies? Royal Bank of Scotland has warned of the potential for a full-fledged crash in global stock and credit markets over the next three months as inflation voraciously consumes and destroys everything in its path worldwide. Morgan Stanley has predicted a "catastrophic event" in world currency markets during the coming months as occurred in 1992 due to opposing views between the Fed and the ECB about what to do about monetary policy and inflation and due to imbalances in the ECB itself. Both RBS and MS are elitist insiders high in the food chain of Illuminist companies. They know what is coming.

The ECB is history no matter what Trichet does. If he hikes to fight inflation, the weaker members will be destroyed. If he cuts to save the weaker members, Germany, the strongest member that is carrying virtually the whole Euro Zone economy, will bolt, and the EU will be shattered by hyperinflation. Germany is the holder of most of the Euro Zone's surplus dollar forex reserves which are being destroyed by inflation. Then on top of losing purchasing power with respect to its dollar forex, Germany's citizens are fed up with inflation from a euro they view as being too weak and the vast majority of them want the Deutsche Mark back. Germans are savers and they resent having their savings destroyed by a weak euro as their wages stagnate. Germany may soon join Ireland in their political rejection of the EU and its Lisbon Treaty. Adding to Trichet's woes is the fact that if he hikes rates, and the Fed does not follow through with its jaw-boning about rate increases, which they won't, the damage to the weaker EU members will be accelerated as their exports become more expensive in the US on account of the resulting much stronger euro versus the dollar. That would make them less competitive in the US and in nation's with currencies pegged to the dollar, forcing them into tighter competition with domestic companies and with other foreign exporters of goods to the US and to other dollar-pegged economies, thereby increasing their growing trade deficits to intolerable levels. Nothing could be more positive for the US than the break-up of the EU, which will delay the evil Illuminati's plans for a one-world government for over half a century.

In reviewing the movement of the yen versus the Dow, we are astounded that every human being drawing breath on the face of our planet and that every business entity with offices located anywhere on the globe are not fleeing in terror from the general stock and bond markets along with their related derivatives. The last time the Dow closed below 12,000 (11,972.85), on March 17, the yen stood at 96.88 yen per dollar and 152.731 yen per euro. On Friday, the Dow closed below 12,000 (11,842.69) with the yen at 107.42 yen per dollar and 167.855 yen per euro. So despite yen weakness in the range of 10 yen per dollar and 15 yen per euro, the stock markets have gone nowhere. If that doesn't freaking scare you, nothing will. The carry trade can no longer carry the markets. The de-leveraging from the credit-crunch, the destruction of corporate profits, stagnant consumer spending despite the stimulus, outrageous energy and food prices, the ongoing real estate debacle, the monetary profligacy of the Fed, wars for profit and eternal deficits in our budget, our trade balance and our current account are simply too much for the markets to absorb, even with the help of the PPT. We are headed much lower. We are 100 to 200 Dow points from a total catastrophe. If gold and silver start to rally and the PPT crashes the markets with yen-hits to drain liquidity, it will be all over but the crying for stock markets worldwide.

The real catastrophe comes when elevated levels of risk push rates up despite what the Fed does with its funds rate. LIBOR is up 1% despite the Fed's lower rates and this affects mortgages, credit cards, student loans and a host of other variable rate loans that are tied to LIBOR. Higher real rates of interest will destroy principal values for corporate bonds and treasuries that are already way underwater on account of rampant inflation, and that inflation will administer the coup de grace to bonds and treasuries as everyone flees to the only real money - gold and silver. When the towel is finally thrown in on the bond and treasury markets and all that money migrates into commodities, and especially into gold and silver, you will see gold and silver move in ways you never thought possible that will delight you with shock and awe as all the money in the world pours into the tiny precious metals markets and their related shares. Already, some mainstream analysts are calling for gold prices to rise to $5,000 an ounce and beyond as investors decimated by miniscule returns in the face of hyperinflation seek to protect themselves. This latest prediction came from Schroder Investment Management Ltd., which oversees $277 billion of assets globally.

This week, the PPT tried to blow out the specs' protective derivatives by driving stocks up at the beginning of expiration week for stock index and other options. The specs struck back once again like clockwork and pounded stocks into the ground, racking up huge gains to fund the coming precious metals rally. The PPT continues to press specs who are short oil to protect metals positions, and this is partly why oil keeps dropping and popping on short squeezes that are explained away with all kinds of jaw-boning pretexts in the fane-stream media. The elitists have driven oil up while metals were suppressed to use it as a suppressive counterbalance against precious metals. This will backfire as everyone exits oil and takes their proceeds into the gold and silver pits. Stark, raving fear and the need for a safe haven from tanking markets and rampaging inflation will take over where oil left off. Resource stocks will greatly benefit from lower energy costs as oil gets tanked to hit the next metals rally, so its time to LOAD UP!!! The bottoms are in and its up, up and away!

Don't worry, be happy. The fact that the ETF's are a disaster due to the piles of gold and silver they have put into elitists hands for naked-shorting, leasing and swapping against the owners of those piles, and due to the diversion of funds away from producers' shares, is nothing

to worry about. Just convert your worthless paper (ETF shares, mint certificates and leveraged futures) into physical gold and silver bullion and then take possession of it. The elitists have unwittingly drawn many into knowledge about the gold and silver markets who otherwise might have stayed clear with their ETF machinations. We can turn their ETF gambit against them! Although you have been incorrectly instructed as to how to invest in gold and silver, that is what we are here for, to tell you how to do it right. The elitists have built their position on a house of cards. Their weakness is their lack of physical gold and silver in deliverable form. If you push them, their house of cards will collapse. Only a little push is necessary. Just empty out the COMEX cupboards and the dealers vaults by taking possession, avoid the casino leverage and we can take over the markets. Then you can gamble with impunity. Fabulous fortunes will be made. If you are not sure who you can trust, call us, we'll tell you. We've been in this for 50 years. You should also consider joining Jim Sinclair's battle against naked shorting. He has some great ideas about exposing these reprobates who are stealing from us. When people find out who they are, they will be ruined and their reputations will be destroyed. You must get proactive. Do not be lazy and keep your gold and silver in paper form, unless you are buying resource stocks, which are now dirt cheap. Holders of resource stocks will be the big winners when all is said and done. The whole reason we are now in the predicament we are in is because our citizens swill beer, view meaningless sports games and watch inane television programs while their country, their economy and their freedoms fall down around their ears! Do not be like them! Go after that gold and silver like your life depends on it, because it does!!!

Regional banks are now getting hit with defaults. Huntington Bankshares, National City and Sun Trust have as much as 20% of their loans in home equity loans. The FDIC says total outstanding home equity loans total about $625 billion.

The ABC/Washington Post consumer confidence index rose 1-point last week.

The rumor is that Lehman may have to cut 20% of its workforce.

Commercial real estate investment fell 69.5% in the first four months of 2008 yoy. That is $48.2 billion versus $157.8 billion.

The quarterly CEO Economic Outlook Index fell 5-points to 74.5 in the 2nd quarter, its lowest since 10/03. They see 2008 GDP up 1.3% not 1.5%.

We stated some time ago that the losses from global write-downs and losses from the credit crisis would reach $2 trillion. John Paulson says they will reach $1.3 trillion. Finally there is someone in our league in the securities business who is willing to tell it like it is. He sees no sign of stabilization. He manages $33 billion, returned 12% ytd May and last year his fund was up 6-fold. The GAO, the Government Accounting Office, has backed Boeing's protest against the US Air Force, and its award of a $35 billion contract to Northrop Grumman-Airbus to begin replacing Stratotankers.

The MBA, Mortgage Bankers Association, purchase index for homes fell 4.3% and their market index fell 8.7%.

Another startling revelation is that the Fed doesn't follow normal accounting rules, rather it creates and writes its own as it goes along. Picture an accounting system where a bank never had to recognize losses on any security it holds, as long as it continues holding them. That, too, is the Fed's policy.

Now that the Fed has taken on Bear Stearns' toxic garbage and may have to take on more garbage in its auction exchanges of Treasuries for junk, the Fed could become a bottomless pit for garbage. In addition, the Fed's Board of Governors can change the rules anytime it wants.

The Fed has taken on $30 billion of Bear's bonds probably worth on average $0.40 on the dollar. To put that in perspective, the Fed's total capital was $40.4 billion as of 6/11/08. JP Morgan Chase will lend the Fed $1 billion to absorb any losses, which is laughable. Morgan is the Fed's biggest shareholder, so they have a sweetheart deal. If there are losses they will never be taken. They can be held on the books indefinitely at cost, never being marked to market. If they followed FASB's rules they would have to recognize a charge against net income whenever the securities declined in value.

This is a joke and this is how the Illuminists control our banking system and our lives and reap enormous profits. This is pure accounting trickery to avoid losses.

We want to see this manual, which is held in secret. We want exposure to what the Fed is doing. A reporter asked for one under the Freedom of Information Act, received it 18-days later, so redacted it was near useless.

How can anyone have any confidence in the privately owned Fed when such things go on?

What we do know now is that the Fed is lying about almost everything it does. That considered, Congress should disband the Fed and turn operations over to the US Treasury.

The risks associated with the vast, unregulated market for credit default swaps played a crucial role in the bailout – assassination of Bear Stearns, or at least that is the excuse to further enrich JP Morgan Chase, largest shareholder in the Fed.

The question now is will MBIA, the big bond insurance company, renege on a promise to shore up a crucial unit with $900 million in capital. We do not think so. They have written $137 billion in swaps, privately traded insurance contracts. In addition, MBIA insures $670 billion in municipal bonds and mortgage-related securities. We do not see how they can survive and if we are right, many bondholders will lose billions. Losses look to be $14 billion presently. The company no longer has an AAA rating.

House prices fell again in San Diego County in May, with the median reaching its lowest level, $380,000, since 9/03. That is down 23% yoy. The peak was in 11/05 at $517,500. That puts prices down 26.5%. We predict San Diego, dependent on the area, will fall 40% to 60%. As we forecasted April's slightly higher prices were misleading. New homes and condos have gotten hit the worst. May sales fell 51% in those two categories. Resale homes fell 3% by comparison. Builders dumbly refuse to stop building.

Sales of bank-owned homes made up 36% of all resale purchases. Re-sales of single-family homes fell 3% yoy, but prices of re-sales fell hard from $557,000 to $420,000 yoy.

In the first half of 2008, 36% of buyers got jumbo loans in May – only 17% did.

The correction for San Diego, which led the charge upward several years ago, is 40% to 50% from the bottom. That will take place over the next two years.

Fifth Third Bancorp, Ohio's second biggest bank, cut its dividend from $0.44 to $0.15 and must raise $2 billion.

National City Bank, Key and Fifth Third have more than $65 billion in additional losses. We forecast this would spread to banks all over the country. Do not have more than $100,000 in any bank account.

Office Max will eliminate 2,700 management positions.

The CFTC said the oil market was ripe for illegal manipulative activity, and imposed limits of the speculative positions on some trades made on overseas exchanges, particularly in London. All large trades would be reported to the CFTC.

The Confidence Board's Leading Index rose 0.1% in May, matching April's gain.

Phoenix based real estate lender Mortgages, Ltd. will lay off 17 of their 43 employees. They have halted making new loans in commercial real estate.

Weekly jobless claims fell 5,000 to 381,000. The 4-week average of initial claims rose 3,250 to 375,250.

If you can believe this, Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson wants the Fed, which caused all of our monetary, financial and economic problems, to intervene in the workings of Wall Street firms to protect the financial system that they destroyed. They would step in to avert events that pose unacceptable systemic risk. What this really means is that the Fed will further nationalize the financial industry via consolidation in a true fascist manner. The Fed has neither the statutory authority nor the mandate to anticipate and deal with risks across our entire financial system. This is a power grab, plain and simple. This takeover has been in the works for well over a year. The Fed wants to extend its open discount window and auctions beyond September when they expire, so they can stop a bankrupt system from collapsing. The loans will be extended and Wall Street and the banks can gamble and speculate to their hearts content.

QUOTE

http://www.halturnershow.com/index.html

Here it comes!

Staggering "Inflation" hits manufacturing sectors. . .

Iron Ore price up 96% in ONE day; Dow Chemicals up 25% in ONE day

The largest iron ore mining company in the world has just taken a 96% price increase for iron ore and smaller iron ore companies are talking about increases of 100% or more!

Dow Chemical has taken a price increase of 25% on many of its chemicals and other companies are talking 75% increases.

This is the beginning of "hyper-inflation." The continuing slide in value of the U.S. Dollar is causing this to happen and there's no end in sight. . . . . until the entire world economy collapses.

The reason companies are taking these increases now is because they all know the collapse will be here by September and they want to make as much as they can before all hell breaks loose.

FULL ARTICLE:
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/fea3e3e6-41f4-11...?nclick_check=1

MORE CREDIT TURMOIL-WORSE THAN WHEN BEAR-STEARNS COLLAPSED!

FRESH BATCH OF "DARK" NEWS HITS BANKS

THE WARNING SIGNS ARE NOW EVERYWHERE - GET YOUR MONEY OUT WHILE YOU CAN!

Analysts have warned that the downgrades could set off fresh turmoil -- with some saying it could be worse than

March's sell-off, when Bear Stearns collapsed.

QUOTE

Bond insurer, economic woes to feed fresh credit turmoil

Tue Jun 24, 2008 9:17am EDT Email | Print | Share| Reprints | Single Page| By Jane Baird
http://www.reuters.com/article/bondsNews/i...0080624?sp=true

LONDON, June 24 (Reuters) - More credit turmoil is yet to come as further problems emerge, including a massive shift in risk from bond insurers to banks, and fresh macroeconomic risks, leading bankers and investors said on Tuesday.

Global stock and credit markets have suffered in June as sentiment has worsened, with the tone darkening this week as fresh worries about the financial system have emerged.

The FTSEurofirst 300 hit a three-month low on Tuesday, while the iTraxx Europe <ITRAC5EA=> credit derivatives index flirted with the 100-basis-point barrier for the first time since April.

"For most of the year we have seen a market contraction which is the result of over-leverage," Jan Pethick, Merrill Lynch's (MER.N: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz) chairman of debt capital markets for Europe, the Middle East and Africa, said at the Euromoney Global Borrowers and Investors Forum in London.

"Now we are in for another dose," he said, as risk held by the monoline insurers could fall back on the books of the banks.

Moody's Investors Service last week dished out multi-notch downgrades to MBIA Inc (MBI.N: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz) and Ambac Financial Group (ABK.N: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz), formerly rated triple-A.

Analysts have warned that the downgrades could set off fresh turmoil -- with some saying it could be worse than March's sell-off, when Bear Stearns neared collapse.

One of the main conduits for losses from the credit crisis has been on complex structures known as collateralised debt obligations (CDOs). Some firms, such as Merrill Lynch and UBS (UBSN.VX: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz), built up big holdings of these structures and then had to take billions of dollars of writedowns on them.

"The big assumption was that the banks could hedge them and that hedging devices would offset the risk," said Pethick. "We have found that these devices were not perfectly hedging our risk exposures ... It's a wake-up call."

One route to hedging was to buy CDO insurance from a monoline insurer -- deals that banks and the insurers are now seeking to unwind, the Financial Times said this week.

"We didn't know the full consequences of what we were dealing with ... the monolines are not going to be as robust as we thought," he said.

ECONOMIC WOES

Beyond the financial sector, the global credit crisis has left the U.S. economy teetering on the brink of recession, with fears now building that problems could spread elsewhere, speakers at the conference said.

As the U.S. economy suffers, "we don't see where there will be another engine of growth," said Rene Karsenti, executive president of the International Capital Markets Association.

So-far resilient emerging markets could suffer too, spreading the pain from the credit crisis.

"The shoes to drop could be in some emerging markets," said Louis Gargour, chief investment officer at LNG Capital, mentioning Argentina and Iceland in particular.

He also cited India's inflation of 11 percent and GDP growth of 9.2 percent as unsustainable.

"The other question is when does the European economy go into recession?" he asked.

Gargour and Larry Elliott, economics editor of UK newspaper the Guardian, identified Spain, Ireland, Italy and Portugal as being particularly vulnerable to a slowdown.

(Reporting by Jane Baird, writing by Richard Barley; editing by Elaine Hardcastle)

NEW MODEL OF (ECONOMIC) NASTINESS

HOMEOWNERS IN U.S., BRITAIN, SPAIN SHOULD EXPECT THEIR HOMES TO LOSE FIFTY TO SIXTY-FIVE PERCENT OF VALUE WITHIN THE NEXT THREE YEARS!

MORTGAGE "CALLS" WILL WREAK SOCIAL, NATIONAL, INTERNATIONAL HAVOC

The balance of probability must thus be for a global downturn which combines the inf

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

THE BEAR'S LAIR

A new model for nastiness

By Martin Hutchinson
Jun 25, 2008
http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Global_Economy/JF25Dj04.html

Since the late 1990s, bears like myself have been forecasting a major economic downturn in the United States, but wavering as to whether it would be more like the 1930s, with price deflation and really deep economic decline, or the 1970s, with unpleasant inflation but shallower economic decline. The urge to forecast gloom and despondency continues, even intensifies, but we need a new model for the type of depression we are to enter, as neither the 1930s nor the 1970s now seems to fit the bill.

The causes of the Great Depression have been analyzed ad infinitum, and there is still not general agreement as to their relative importance. The major downward revaluation of asset prices - stocks and to a lesser extent housing and real estate - that occurred after 1929 certainly played a significant role. From the Japanese 1990s experience, it would have been likely to lead

to a decade of below-par growth, but not necessarily to a catastrophic downturn. The lack of a significant downturn after the 1987 crash and the relative mildness of the downturn after 2000 also suggest that asset price declines are a contributing but by no means controlling factor.

Other contributors to the Great Depression were the sharp move towards protectionism epitomized by the 1930 Smoot-Hawley Tariff (although the world of 1930 was already highly protectionist by modern standards), the international banking crisis sparked by the 1931 collapse of Austria's Creditanstalt and the extraordinary stupidity of the Herbert Hoover administration in raising the top rate of income tax from 25% to 63% in early 1932. Other Hoover administration activities failed to improve matters, but do not seem to have made them much worse, though Smoot-Hawley and the income tax hike together push Hoover well beyond the unlucky and well-meaning James Buchanan on the list of America's worst presidents.

The 1970s stagflation was initially caused by excessive public spending for the Vietnam war, which created a severe deficit problem, exacerbated by sloppy monetary policy, particularly around the time of president Richard Nixon's 1972 re-election. The oil and commodities price hikes of 1973 played a supporting role in throwing the world into stagflation but were largely effects of loose monetary policy in the US, Britain and Japan rather than independent causal factors. After a remission caused by president Gerald Ford's conservative fiscal policy, further monetary and fiscal sloppiness under president Jimmy Carter brought a recurrence of the problem, which was only solved by the advent of Paul Volcker to the Federal Reserve chairmanship in 1979.

The sharp eye will immediately note that there is very little commonality between the causes of the two episodes. There was no surge of protectionism during the 1970s, nor was there a sharp stock market crash such as had precipitated matters in 1929 (though stock prices declined in real terms by three quarters between 1966 and 1982, undoubtedly producing a depressing effect on the economy). There was a banking crash in 1973 in Britain, a pretty spectacular one, but nothing like the 1931-33 global cascade of bank failures. There were no enormous tax increases during the 1970s.

Conversely, US fiscal management during the 1920s had been a paragon of rectitude under Treasury secretary Andrew Mellon. There had been some excess money creation in 1927-29, but interest rates remained securely positive in real terms. Just as most of the Great Depression's causal factors were absent in the 1970s, so none of the causes of 1970s stagflation were significantly present in 1929-32.

That suggests that the taxonomy of major downturns probably has more than two archetypes, and that we should not seek to fit the current episode closely to either the 1930s or the 1970s but examine it in its own right, expecting a major downturn if it occurs to be of some third type not closely resembling either.

This time around, we certainly have had the long-term fiscal and monetary sloppiness that caused the 1970s stagflation. However, we also have had an asset price bubble that seen in certain lights looks more severe than in 1929. We currently have a worldwide outbreak of protectionism similar to that of 1930, although much less extreme, and we have a banking crisis that if things go wrong may well resemble the rout of 1931-33. With presumptive presidential candidate Senator Barack Obama proposing increases in taxation on higher incomes, we may even have the equivalent of Hoover's 1932 tax policies, although presumably the rise will be less severe than the 38 percentage point marginal rate increase that Hoover imposed.

The Great Depression and the 1970s represent extreme cases of economic downturns. The Great Depression had a gigantic economic hole (in the United States) but no inflation at all, rather the opposite, whereas the 1970s was primarily about inflation, with the economic downturns being fairly mild and confined to manufacturing (though if you were in heavy industry in 1979-82 it wasn't fun.)

Both downturns were generally felt around the world, with the 1930s downturn being severe pretty well everywhere (probably least severe in Britain although the 1920s had been pretty unpleasant there) and the 1970s one avoiding the Middle East (because of their oil revenues) parts of Latin America (Brazil had an excellent few years until 1980 or so - its problems occurred during the 1980s) and the Asian Tiger emerging markets outside Japan.

Since this time around we have most of the symptoms of the Great Depression and the 1970s (albeit in lesser degree in the case of 1930s protectionism and tax rises) we could reasonably expect a downturn that shared the nastier features of both. It would have more depth than did the 1970s downturns outside manufacturing, and it be would unlike the 1930s be inflationary. It would also almost certainly include a major 1930s style asset price decline, although part of that would be obscured by the 1970s style inflation. For example, the US house price decline currently under way is likely to be substantially cushioned by increases in nominal incomes, as households receive pay increases that do not keep them ahead of inflation but nevertheless hold them within shouting distance of it.

Internationally, the downturn seems likely to be most severe in countries and regions where asset price inflation has been most intense. In the developed world, Japan should more or less escape it, as should South Korea and Germany. None of them have had house price or stock price booms of any magnitude in the past few years. At the other end of the scale, Britain (primarily housing) the US (both housing and the remaining un-deflated stock bubble from the late 1990s) and Spain (housing again) will probably have severe downturns, as may China (primarily real estate, but also stocks and the banking system in general.)

If we believe that the downturn is likely to share some of the characteristics of the 1930s, rather than being simply a repeat of the 1970s, then it is unlikely that oil producing countries and commodity exporters will escape problems. Oil prices have been driven up to levels considerably higher in real terms than the 1970s by demand pull from China and India. If China and to a lesser extent India suffer severe downturns, then oil demand must drop off correspondingly and it becomes unlikely that the 1970s pattern of continuing high oil prices even in a recession will be repeated.

If oil prices drop sharply, the political effect on oil producing countries will be considerable, and not necessarily pleasant. The Shah of Iran basically fell because of the 1973 oil price rise. He was already overspending in 1972-3, supported largely by bank loans, then he spent with total abandon in 1974 as higher revenues had appeared to make Iran's oil wealth inexhaustible. Needless to say, he then ran out of money, as the international banking system would not provide him with sufficient funds to complete the projects he'd initiated in the bubble year. 1976 and 1977 were thus years of relative austerity in Iran, much to the fury of the Iranian people who had come to expect a bonanza. It should thus have been no surprise that revolution occurred in 1979, although robust US support for the shah might have enabled him to overcome it.

This time around, the overspending oil producers are obvious: Venezuela and Russia. Venezuela will undoubtedly get into severe difficulty once the oil price collapses. This is on balance likely to favor US interests (and those of the Venezuelan people) provided that the crisis can be leveraged to remove Hugo Chavez from the country's leadership. If he remains, Venezuela will become another Cuba, with deep repression and a suffering and impoverished populace but forming no real threat to the United States.

Russia is a much more dangerous story, being both economically and militarily more powerful. The parallels with Germany of the 1930s are disquieting, although the move to aggression in an economic downturn would presumably take the form of an assumption of further authoritarian powers by Vladimir Putin, rather than his replacement by an even more sinister figure.

However a downturn in the oil price might well cause an aggressive Russia to intervene militarily in its neighbors, use the weapon of Gazprom's gas pipelines disruptively against Western Europe and devote 25% of output to the military, as did the Soviet Union in its most aggressive periods. Should that happen, Russia would become a considerably more dangerous threat to the world than al-Qaeda could ever dream of; it is to be hoped that western leaders, particularly in Europe, recognize the danger early and effectively.

The balance of probability must thus be for a global downturn which combines the inflation of the 1970s with the severe recession and geopolitical danger of the 1930s. Not an appealing prospect.

Martin Hutchinson is the author of Great Conservatives (Academica Press, 2005) - details can be found at www.greatconservatives.com.

QUOTE

American financial fiasco could take **down world economy**

Posted By BERT HIELEMA
25 jun 2008
http://www.intelligencer.ca/ArticleDisplay.aspx?e=1087226

Triple warnings this past week: the Royal Bank of Scotland fears a steep fall in the world stock market; the bank of all banks in the world, the BIS, Bank of International Settlements, in Switzerland, said that a worldwide depression is now a distinct possibility; Morgan Stanley, a leading American Investment firm, signaled similar pessimistic messages.

So what's happening out there? Frankly, all financial institutions are in deep trouble, and the reason is the American dollar. The situation is so dire that it's not going to make a hoot of difference who becomes the next president of the United States: it's beyond the power of the rulers of the American political and economic system to curtail severe damage to its entire economic enterprise. Neither Obama nor McCain can do anything to stem the disaster that will be fully employed by the end of this year.

Part of the cause is that the USA happens to be the most indebted nation on the planet and its people the least prepared to cope with peak oil and peak food. Even now Americans throw away up to 40 per cent of the food they buy, their high-powered and fuel-thirsty automotive park cannot be converted to more efficient vehicles for many years, while their exurban lifestyle makes car-sharing and mass transport impossible for most.

So what's so inevitable of the current monetary scene?

The world's entire Gross domestic product is some $50 trillion, of which the USA accounts for about $13 trillion. However, it owes more than $2 trillion to foreigners, of which Japan and China carry about half and Great Britain some 10 per cent with the remainder divided over many countries. Canada has less than one per cent. The American public carries $9 trillion in credit-card debt and even more in mortgages. Its national debt is close to $10 trillion while its Social Security and Medicaid has a future liability in excess of $50 trillion, burdening the average USA household with debt totaling more than $600,000.

And then there are the outstanding derivatives! They grew from $100 trillion 5 years ago to $500 trillion in 2007. Warren Buffet -- the world's richest man after Bill Gates and a most savvy investor -- wrote in 2002: "We try to be alert to any sort of

mega-catastrophe risk, and that

posture may make us unduly

appreciative about the burgeoning quantities of long-term derivatives contracts and the massive amount of uncollateralized receivables that are growing alongside. In our view, however, derivatives are financial weapons of mass destruction, carrying dangers that, while now latent, are potentially lethal."

Now, when everything that can go wrong is going wrong, this financial WMD, this weapon of mass destruction, is no longer latent but out in the open ready to kill the American economy.

According to the LEAP think tank, based in Europe -- subscriptions cost 200 Euro or $300 per year -- in the next six months all factors affecting the economy will converge, and create a perfect socio-economic hurricane.

Advertisement

The root of the problem is always money, basically the US dollar of which there are trillions too many in circulations, so many that its value is decreasing, and the world doesn't know what to do with them. It's this flood of money that drives up the price of all commodities, including oil, of course. Nobody wants more US dollars, unless its value increases.

But that can only happen when the US pushes up interest rates, which will cause the US economy to die within a few weeks, as the real estate market falls to zero by lack of affordable credit, interest on Adjustable Rate Mortgage loans skyrockets, drastically shrinking consumption, and corporate failures multiply exponentially and stock markets collapse.

No, higher interest rates are not the solution. However, to do nothing is not an option either, because soon nobody will accept U. S. dollars anymore.

Basically the US has lost the ability to govern its own economic policy. Thanks to its trillions of debts, it is now powerless to avoid disaster. No wonder banks are getting nervous.

The immediate consequence of America's economic collapse will be the end of the war in Iraq, because, suddenly, as the greenback disappears as the world currency, the US will be forced to live within its means. Since the war is the most costly of all its undertakings, the troops will abruptly go home.

Curiously the WMDs -- the weapons of mass destruction -- were not in Iraq: they are in the heart of America, right on Wall Street. Pity the veterans and the wounded; there will be no money to look after them -- no pensions, no jobs, no medical care.

Eventually a new financial system will emerge, but only after a period of tremendous turmoil and pain.

QUOTE

We May be Facing a Fall Stock Market Disaster

Jun 24, 2008 - 12:16 PM
By: Michael_Swanson
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article5205.html

It has been almost ten full months now since the Fed first lowered interest rates. If you remember at first there was a lot excitement over the Fed cuts. The DOW and Nasdaq rallied to new 52-week highs a few weeks after the first rate cut in September. The rally and promise of more Fed intervention for the market made many big name commentators extremely optimistic about the market.

But just a few weeks later the market turned lower and has been stuck in a bear market ever since. The banking problems multiplied and inflation skyrocketed with oil rising almost double in price now from where it was a year ago. The rate cuts tasted good at first, but are no longer palatable.

When thinking about the financial markets sometimes it is best to take stock of things before trying to look ahead and decide if you need to make changes to your portfolio or figure out where to look for the best investment opportunities. A lot can be learned about looking at where the market was a year ago and comparing it to today.

A year ago from today the DOW, S&P 500, and Nasdaq were all climbing higher. They had experienced a fast and furious correction that took the S&P 500 down over seven percent in February of 2007. The financial media blamed that quick correction on "credit worries," a fast drop in the dollar versus the yen, and a huge correction in the Chinese stock market. Rumors also circulated that some billion dollar Bear Stearns hedge funds were in trouble.

Over the next few months as the market went higher everyone thought that all of these problems were gone. Then the financial press started to focus on oil prices that were making new highs and the threat to inflation that they posed. In July the market peaked as talk intensified that the Fed might actually start to raise interest rates by the end of the year. Indeed Fed fund futures a year ago were pricing in rates hikes by the end of 2007.

Fed officials gave repeated speeches and statements that sounded hawkish on interest rates. At the same time though the drop in real estate prices started to pick up and the value in "subprime" mortgage securities went into collapse. Rumors abounded that several large hedge funds were in trouble.

The Fed publicly ignored all of this. At its August FOMC meeting they released a more hawkish statement on inflation to prepare the way to raise rates. The market dropped hard that day and James Cramer blasted the Federal Reserve and Ben Bernanke on TV for knowing "nothing." His statement was one of the most watched moments in financial TV reporting as people watched it millions of times on the Internet.

At that moment he was right. Within two weeks the market went into a mini-crash and the Federal Reserve lowered the discount rate in what looked like a panic move. The value of "subprime" securities went to zero. They are still being counted as "level three" assets on the balance sheets of some of the world's largest banks but in reality they are worthless and have been worthless since last August.

The Fed changed course 180% degrees in August and began to slash rates in September. It continued its rate cutting campaign and has lowered rates in the past ten months at the fastest rate than it ever has before in history - faster than it did even during the Great Depression.

Since then we have seen the "credit crisis" worsen. We have seen the economy slow down, real estate prices continue to drop, inflation explode, and the Fed print about 30 billion dollars and hand that money to JP Morgan so that it could buy Bear Stearns and prevent a potential systemic bank run.

What a roller coaster! And it ain't over yet folks. You can expect to see more volatility and the overall downward bias in the financial markets to continue the rest of the year.

What I want you to do right now though is think about the situation last year and how it compares with today. Just like in June of 2007, right now we can look back on this year and see a big correction behind us. Just like the correction in February of 2007, this one we saw in the first quarter was linked to credit problems and the unwinding of the real estate bubble. And just like then we have seen the market rally after that correction and lots of big name experts come out and declare the worst behind us. For instance Abby Cohen of Goldman Sachs claims that there is going to be a second half economic boom that will make the stock market rise much higher than it is now into the end of the year.

Things are certainly different right now than they were last year. The US is in a bear market right now whereas last year it was approaching the tail end of a cyclical bull market. That is a huge difference. But there is one important similarity that you need to focus on right now. At this time last year most people were worried about inflation and were expecting the Fed to raise rates by the end of 2007. Right now everyone is worried about inflation and the Fed has talked very hawkish about inflation over the past few weeks. Most of the talking heads are looking for the Fed to raise rates by the end of the year. This is exactly the same spot we were in this time last year!

But what if the economy doesn't pick up steam in the second half of the year and the stock market continues lower? What if more banking problems materialize? Bank stocks are making new 52-week lows and have been falling fast this month. They do not seem to be forecasting an end to the credit crunch. And really they shouldn't, because there is no sign of a bottom in real estate and all indicators I follow suggest that we won't see one into at least the second half of 2009.

I think we are likely to see a Fall shock hit the market. Last year we saw the Fed do a 180 degree turn from talking about inflation to cutting rates like a mad hatter. This year I believe we will see the Fed abandon its talk of fighting inflation to once again intervening to bail out some bank, patch up the leaky economy, or in response to a stock market mini-crash. I think the situation right now is like it was a year ago - everyone is worried about inflation, but the bigger problems lurk in the cooked books the banks are carrying. In fact we are more likely to see more problems emerge and the stock market go lower as that is the primary trend right now.

In essence the Fed is playing a game of poker. It is bluffing when it says it is fighting inflation. It has no chips left and has bet everything on the slim chance that the economy has already bottomed. If something happens to make the Fed intervene again then it will be faced with a choice of fighting inflation by raising rates, which would have the effect of blowing up the banking system, or intervening to save the banking system, the economy, and the stock market, which of course would mean more inflation, a falling dollar, and falling bond prices. The Fed has proven that if it gets trapped into such a corner it will side to help the banks and the stock market a stable currency be damned.

If this is what we see happen in the Fall then the Fed will lose all of its credibility when it comes to maintaining a stable currency.

What do you need to do? You need to do what you should always be doing - keeping your pulse on market trends to figure out the best way to position yourself to make money is. You can profit from any situation. Right now we have a bear market and that means using bear market strategies.

I will leave you with one last thought for today. In the past ten years every time the Fed has gone on a campaign of lowering interest rates it has create a "bubble". In 1998 the Fed lowered rates to bailout the Long-Term Capital Management Fund. When it did so it put excess money into the banking system. There was a lack of good investments for that money to go into so it flowed into Internet and tech stocks and formed a bubble. When that bubble burst the Fed lowered rates again to try to make the stock market go back up. As a result they dropped interest rates to an artificially low point, which created a housing bubble.

We are now suffering through the fallout of the housing bubble - the direct result is a recession, bear stock market, and "credit crisis" from banks who went nuts during the bubble.

Now remember - every time the Fed cuts rates it creates a bubble, because it puts excess money into the economy.

Well, the bubble now is now in commodities and oil. A direct result is inflation, a falling dollar, and eventually a bear market in bonds. There are opportunities to profit from this and I believe gold and precious metal stocks along with tactical short selling against he broad market and bonds will be the best way to go. If the Fed abandons this current inflation fighting talk this Fall I expect we'll see gold prices skyrocket into the end of the year.

Of course this is looking ahead and that isn't always an easy thing to do when it comes to the stock market. I can't say with certainty that this is going to happen. But I do know the technical signs in the market that will appear over the next two months if this is indeed what is going to happen and I know how I will position myself. The next eight weeks are going to be some of the most important we've ever seen in the financial markets. Not because of what will happen during these weeks, but to see how the markets are positioned once they are over. As any technical signs appear to point us the way I will draw your attention to them and explain to you exactly what they mean so that you can take advantage of anything that may happen too. From chaos comes opportunity and opportunity is another way to spell profits.

This article is an except from a WallStreetWindow subscription article. The full article contains more price projections of what I see happening for the S&P 500 and gold for the rest of the year. You need to subscribe to my free weekly newsletter to get all future articles. Just click here .

By Michael Swanson
WallStreetWindow.com

Mike Swanson is the founder and chief editor of WallStreetWindow. He began investing and trading in 1997 and achieved a return in excess of 800% from 1997 to 2001. In 2002 he won second place in the 2002 Robbins Trading Contest and ran a hedge fund from 2003 to 2006 that generated a return of over 78% for its investors during that time frame. In 2005 out of 3,621 hedge funds tracked by HedgeFund.Net only 35 other funds had a better return that year. Mike holds a Masters Degree in history from the University of Virginia and has a knowledge of the history and political economy of the United States and the world financial markets. Besides writing about financial matters he is also working on a history of the state of Virginia. To subscribe to his free stock market newsletter click here .

QUOTE

Urgent Update: A Chat with Mr. Pucker

Jan 26 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

OK, here's the word from Robin Landry - who at the moment might be called "Mr. Pucker":

"We have violated the 34-year trend line and now we are at the point at which the bearish count begins to take precedence. In other words, if the market can't recover and cross back up through the 34-year trend line, we're toast."

Many times the market will go back up and touch the trend line in what is commonly referred to as the 'kiss of death'. The very same thing happened in 1987. When I counted five waves down, and then an A-B-C rally to the bottom of the trend line.

That was the day I exited all my client's equity positions and that was five days before the 508-point down day, which was a 25% decline and today the action will be very closely watched.

If you see a rally, back up (and right now that trend line is somewhere around 11,781-82 on my computer - it will be different on others) then there is two levels to look at for hope.

We have passed the March low - the next low is the January low at 11,643. The low so far has been 11,645 - talk about testing the lows!

Now, so far, I still have a bullish divergence for the Dow. So the hope of the rally is not over ...yet. But, as I said earlier, the odds are beginning to swing toward the bearish outlook. So short term, it's 'do or die'.

If we break these levels, really the next support is down around 10,984, at which time the possibility of the bullish count being correct goes away. Simple as that - it would be the bearish count.

9,700 and then there's virtually nothing until 7,400."

So we all swallow hard and watch the tape... Landry's office number is 405-275-6162.

QUOTE

HEY FOLKS I'VE TAKEN A QUICK LOOK AND

I BELIEVE THE ECONOMY IS LIKELY TO BE

COLLAPSED IN WEEK 42 BEING

OCTOBER ON THE 18TH IN 2008

ALSO KEEP YOUR EYES ON THESE DATES:

JULY 12 - WEEK 28
AUGUST 06 - WEEK 32
AUGUST 30 - WEEK 35

PLEASE NOTE WE HAVE WEEK 42 = 4+2 = PERFECTION 6 THE SIX OF THE HEX. THE HEXAGRAM OF WITCHCRAFT. THE HEXAGON ITSELF TURNED INTO A PERFECTION CUBE BY WAY OF THE 7TH POINT (6X7=42 WEEK). REMEMBER THAT THE 6 BECOMES A 9 REFLECTED BY ISIS WHICH IS COMPLETION. NOTE HOW SATURN (EL) IS THE GOD OF CHAOS, WAR AND DEATH. NOTE HOW THE 6, 8, 11, CUBE AND SQUARE RELATE TO SATURN. NOTICE THE OCTOBER BEING THE 8(OCT)BER. NOTE THE 10TH MONTH + 18 = 28. 28 BEING THE HOLY ANKH OF VENUS/LUCIFER. IF WE USE THE 4 X 7 WE GET 28 WHILST 4+7 GIVES US 11 OF EL. NOW WE HAVE THE 18TH ITSELF THE 6+6+6 9+9=1+8(9) 999

REVERSED 666 THE SQUARING OF THE 6 PERFECTION. THUS WE HAVE A HEXAGRAM WITH ITS 6 POINTS, 6 TRIANGLES AND 6 SIDES WITH THE INTERNAL HEXAGON. THE GREATEST SYMBOL OF WITCHCRAFT. NOW REMEMBER THE HEXAGRAM ON THE SEAL OF THE DOLLAR? NOTE THE LUCIFERIAN CIRCLE AROUND IT? THE COMPLETION 9 COLLAPSE TO BRING ABOUT THE NEW BANKING SYSTEM? THE HEXAGRAM IS THE GENERATIVE PRINCIPLE FOLKS. THE SEXUAL UNION WHICH BRINGS ABOUT TWO AS ONE BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY BRINGS THE LEFT/RIGHT HEMISPHERES OF THE BRAIN TOGETHER AS ONE DURING ORGASM. THUS A CONNECTION BETWEEN CONSCIOUS AND SUBCONSCIOUS AS PROVEN BY WILHELM REICH. REMEMBER HOW THE BRAIN IS CODED BY THE CUBE OF PERFECTION. SO WE WILL SEE THE POWER OF THE SCORPION ON THIS DAY AND HIS DEADLY KISS. THE SCORPION IS LINKED TO THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER BEING 11 (EL).

-CRAIG OXLEY

QUOTE

Barclays warns of a financial storm as Federal Reserve's credibility crumbles

Last Updated: 12:30am BST 27/06/2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtm...barclays127.xml

US central bank accused of unleashing an inflation shock that will rock financial markets, reports Ambrose Evans-Pritchard

Barclays Capital has advised clients to batten down the hatches for a worldwide financial storm, warning that the US Federal Reserve has allowed the inflation genie out of the bottle and let its credibility fall "below zero".

"We're in a nasty environment," said Tim Bond, the bank's chief equity strategist. "There is an inflation shock underway. This is going to be very negative for financial assets. We are going into tortoise mood and are retreating into our shell. Investors will do well if they can preserve their wealth."

Barclays Capital said in its closely-watched Global Outlook that US headline inflation would hit 5.5pc by August and the Fed will have to raise interest rates six times by the end of next year to prevent a wage-spiral. If it hesitates, the bond markets will take matters into their own hands. "This is the first test for central banks in 30 years and they have fluffed it. They have zero credibility, and the Fed is negative if that's possible. It has lost all credibility," said Mr Bond.

The grim verdict on Ben Bernanke's Fed was underscored by the markets yesterday as the dollar fell against the euro following the bank's dovish policy statement on Wednesday. Traders said the Fed seemed to be rowing back from rate rises. The effect was to propel oil to $138 a barrel, confirming its role as a sort of "anti-dollar" and as a market reproach to Washington's easy-money policies.

The Fed's stimulus is being transmitted to the 45-odd countries linked to the dollar around world. The result is surging commodity prices. Global inflation has jumped from 3.2pc to 5pc over the last year. Mr Bond said the emerging world is now on the cusp of a serious crisis. "Inflation is out of control in Asia. Vietnam has already blown up. The policy response is to shoot the messenger, like the developed central banks in the late 1960s and 1970s," he said.

"They will have to slam on the brakes. There is going to be a deep global recession over the next three years as policy-makers try to get inflation back in the box."

Barclays Capital recommends outright "short" positions on Asian bonds, warning that yields could jump 200 to 300 basis points. The currencies of trade-deficit states like India should be sold. The US yield curve is likely to "steepen" with a vengeance, causing a bloodbath for bond holders.

David Woo, the bank's currency chief, said the Fed's policy of benign neglect towards the dollar had been stymied by oil, which is now eating deep into the country's standard of living. "The world has changed all of a sudden. The market is going to push the Fed into a tightening stance," he said.

The bank said the full damage from the global banking crisis would take another year to unfold. Rob McAdie, Barclays' credit strategist, said: "The core issues have not been addressed. We're still in a very large deleveraging cycle and we're seeing losses continue to mount. We

think smaller banks will struggle to raise capital. We're very bearish - in the long-term - on high-yield debt. The default rate will reach 8pc to 9pc next year."

He said investors had taken their eye off the slow-motion disaster engulfing the US bond insurers or "monolines". Together these firms guarantee $170bn of structured credit and $1,000bn of US municipal bonds.

The two leaders - MBIA and Ambac - have already been downgraded as the rating agencies belatedly turn stringent. The risk is further downgrades could set off a fresh wave of bank troubles. "The creditworthiness of many US financial institutions will decline in coming months," he said.

The bank warned that engineering and auto firms we're likely to face a crunch as steel and oil costs surge. "Their business models will have to be substantially altered if they are going to survive," said Mr McAdie.

A small chorus of City bankers dissent from the view that inflation is the chief danger in the US and other rich OECD countries. The teams at Société Générale, Dresdner Kleinwort, and Banque AIG all warn that deflation may loom as housing markets crumble under record levels of household debt.

Bernard Connolly, global startegist at Banque AIG, said inflation targeting by central banks had become a "totemism that threatens to crush the world economy".

He said it would be madness to throw millions out of work by deflating part of the economy to offset a rise in imported fuel and food prices. Real wages are being squeezed by oil, come what may. It may be healthier for society to let it happen gently.

QUOTE

QUOTE

Craig Oxley:

HEY FOLKS I'VE TAKEN A QUICK LOOK AND

I BELIEVE THE ECONOMY IS LIKELY TO BE

COLLAPSED IN WEEK 42 BEING

OCTOBER ON THE 18TH IN 2008

QUOTE

Outsider:

Week 42 also includes OCTOBER 13th the date of the Masonic Corner Stone laying ceremony of the WHITE HOUSE and also important for its TEMPLAR associations, which may indicate the possibility of FALSE FLAG attack against it on this date.

Both the Pentagon and WTC were attacked on the date of their Masonic Corner Stone being laid, on September 11.

This makes OCTOBER 13th one of the most likely dates for a FALSE FLAG attack on the WHITE HOUSE, wether it occurs this year, or a future year.

For what its worth, some astrologers on the internet are predicting that there will be NO US ELECTIONS in 2008, based on their reading of the planetary alignments at that time.

Craig, I believe you have very probably correctly identified week 42 as being the week in which the main economic crash will occur. Number 42 is a hugely significant number. See below for the reasons why...

QUOTE

The number 42 appears in various contexts in Christianity. There are 42 generations (names) in the Gospel of Matthew's version of the Genealogy of Jesus; it is prophesied that for 42 months the Beast will hold dominion over the Earth (Revelation 13:5); 42 men of Beth-azmaveth were counted in the census of men of Israel upon return from exile (Ezra 2:24); God sent bears to maul 42 of the youths who mock Elisha for his baldness (2 Kings 2:23), etc.

42 also occurs in other religions. There are 42 principles of Ma'at, the Ancient Egyptian personification of physical and moral law, order, and truth. In the judgement scene described in the Egyptian and the Book of the Coming/Going Forth by Day (the Book of the Dead (which evolved from the Coffin Texts and the Pyramid Texts)), there are 42 Gods and Goddesses of Egypt, personifying the principles of Ma'at, who ask questions of the departed, while Thoth records the answers, and the deceased's heart is weighed against the feather of Truth (Ma'at). These 42 correspond to the 42 Nomes (Governmental Units) of Egypt. If the departed successfully answers all 42, s/he becomes an Osiris.

In Judaism, the number (in the Babylonian Talmud, compiled 375 AD to 499 AD) of the "Forty-Two Lettered Name" ascribed to God. Rab (or Rabbhs), a 3rd century source in the Talmud stated "The Forty-Two Lettered Name is entrusted only to him who is pious, meek, middle-aged, free from bad temper, sober, and not insistent on his rights". [Source: Talmud Kidduschin 71a, Translated by Rabbi Dr. I. Epstein]. Maimonides felt that the original Talmudic Forty-Two Lettered Name was perhaps composed of several combined divine names [Maimonides "Moreh"]. The apparently unpronouncable Tetragrammaton provides the backdrop from the Twelve-Lettered Name and the Forty-Two Lettered Name of the Talmud.

42 is the number with which God creates the Universe in Kabalistic tradition. In Kabbalah, the most significant name is that of the En Sof (also known as "Ein Sof", "Infinite" or "Endless"), who is above the Sefirot (sometimes spelled "Sephirot").[5] The Forty-Two-Lettered Name contains four combined names which are spelled in Hebrew letters (spelled in letters = 42 letters), which is the name of Azilut (or "Atziluth" "Animation"). While there are obvious links between the Forty-Two Lettered Name of the Babylonian Talmud (see further up this page) and the Kabbalah's Forty-Two Lettered Name, they are probably not identical due to the Kabbalah's emphasis on numbers. The Kabbalah also contains a Forty-Five Lettered Name and a Seventy-Two Lettered Name.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/42_(number)

QUOTE

It should also be noted that 42 days is the detention limit which people can be held without charge in the UK.

QUOTE

WORST WEEK SINCE THE GREAT DEPRESSION OF 1929

WORST JUNE SINCE THE GREAT DEPRESSION OF 1929

Week 26 which we can flip to get a 29 giving us 2+9=11=EL=CHAOS/WAR/DEATH or 2x9=18=666.

QUOTE

Don't get fooled into another Waterloo

Written by Andrew Winkler, The Rebel Media Group
Friday, 27 June 2008
http://www.ziopedia.org/articles/editorial...other_waterloo/

When asking Western school children about the significance of Waterloo, the answer will be something along the lines of ‘the decisive battle between Napoleon and an English lead European coalition’. In fact, the future of the European continent was perceived to depend upon the battle of Waterloo. If Napoleon won, France would have been confirmed as the undisputed master of Europe. If Napoleon was beaten, England would have become the leading power in Europe and greatly expand its sphere of influence.

What Western school children are not taught - for obvious reasons - is the much bigger story behind the official narrative, the story of one of the biggest frauds in human history. Nathan Rothschild, the head of the English branch of the Rothschild crime family, took advantage of his advance knowledge of the outcome of the battle by tricking the London Stock Exchange into believing that Napoleon had won. The resulting crash of the Exchange enabled Nathan Rothschild’s agents to buy the entire London stock market for a Penny in the Pound and seize control of the Bank of England.

This shameless fraud was ruthlessly repeated in 1929. The private owners of the U.S. Federal Reserve, Rothschild subsidiaries J.P. Morgan, Citi Bank and Chase Manhattan Bank were awash with money earned by financing World War I. Using their market power, Rothschild’s agents first engineered an artificial boom in the stock market, tricking smaller banks and private investors into putting huge amounts of money into the stock market and then deliberately crashed it, enabling the Rotschild agents to buy most of the U.S. stock market. The ripple effect of the New York crash also enabled Rothschild agents in other countries, such as Germany, to buy local corporations at a fraction of their actual

value.

Eighty years later, it looks like our ruling psychopaths are at it again. They are systematically destroying trust in the U.S. dollar, causing holders of large amounts of greenbags to sell them. At the same time, the Rothschilds are preventing the European Central Bank from printing sufficient Euros for U.S. Dollar owners to exchange all of their holdings into Euros. That way Dollar owners are forced to buy gold instead, causing the gold price to explode.

Simultaneously, the Rothschilds are using their influence on the media sector to spread rumours of an imminent crash of the U.S. Dollar and international stock markets. As per usual, in the day and age of infowar, those rumours first started in the alternative Internet based media, only to spread into the mainstream business media. Last week's 'global stock and credit market warning' of the Rothschild owned Royal Bank of Scotland means that the next Waterloo must be imminent.

All it takes is a trigger such as a thwarted USraeli attack on Iran or the blocking of the Persian Gulf for oil transports, followed by a major stock sell-off by Rothschild agents. Once the world's stock and credit markets have completely crashed, the price of an ounce of gold will be in the thousands, enabling the Rothschilds and other owners of large gold holdings to buy the market for a fraction of their true value.

Andrew Winkler is the editor/publisher of Sydney based dissident blogs ZioPedia.org, Jews Anonymous and Power of No . He can be contacted at andrew@therebel.orgThis e-mail address is being protected from spam bots, you need JavaScript enabled to view it .

QUOTE

$142 Oil is NOT the Really, Really Bad News...

27 Jun 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

Now and then, this here web site has been called by various deniers of fact, a 'doom and gloom' site. The reason goes to the idea that "No one in their right mind would focus on 'worst case' outcomes unless they were a little crazy." If that's your opinion, your welcome to it, because the study of non-traditional economics I practice is no different that dozens of other professions, most of which are considerably more 'respectable'.

Take airline pilotry, just as a for instance. Do you want to be driven from point A to point B by someone operating at the precise limit of their abilities on a ceiling and visibility unrestricted (CAVU in hanger-talk) day? Is there a group of pilots that really train for the worst? You bet! They all do. I'd opt for the PIC (pilot in command) being an ex-fighter jockey turned sky bus driver who still gets up and wrings out a Citabria on weekends, or my person favorite, the A152 Cessna Aerobat, thanks.

Or, would you like to be operated on by a surgeon who was operating (on you) at the limits of his or her professional training, not knowing having any tricks up their sleeve in the event they "Ooops! Nicked an artery there, hemostat, please?" Again, even if it's minor surgery, I would take the doc who has 4-years of front line combat experience, or someone who's put 5-years in as a trauma doc in a high volume big city ER, over the "artiste" who is genius-level in specialty but lacks breadth and exposure to the worst of the worst-case possibilities. Stuff happens even, or maybe especially, in OR's.

Yet, somehow, when we get into the area of finance, and the now 11-year weather-eye this site has cast toward the storm clouds on the financial horizon, training for the worst somehow suddenly turns into a bad thing and I'm labeled an alarmist. (Nutjob is better, thanks)

Folks don't want to read the fine print that stocks and bonds can and do lose money, which you may have figured out by checking your account balances last week and today. And the few who read that don't want to believe or act on it. Go figure.

Several weeks ago in one of my subscriber Peoplenomics newsletters, I outlined a "worst case" view for readers. I opined that we should all be setting up contingency plans for Dow 7,400. I reiterated that my long-time broker friend Robin Landry had gotten his managed accounts out of stocks and into bonds or cash on the sidelines two months ago based on his market models.

I've even gone so far as to admit that Jas Jain is right about rolling into bonds, but he may have been early. Time will tell on that, especially if we get one last serious bounce before the MOAC arrives this fall. (The MOAC I refer to is the "mother of all crashes" if you dozed off during earlier reports).

With that in mind, I talked Monday after the close with Robin Landry about what he expects this morning - and going forward...

"I expect the market to open down this morning a hundred or so points, and then we'll really begin to tell if the panic is setting in and we're heading for the test of the 10,984 level, which as I said yesterday is the real level at which the bullish count fades away. That wouldn't preclude a bounce from some area down here from an overbought condition, but there would really be no support once we go through that 10,984 area until the 7,400.

There will be some little rallies but no meaningful things.

So my prayer is that we turn before we get there but as I tell everyone, I believe in God, but I'm not sure He worried about levels in the Dow Jones Industrial Average.

There's end of the quarter window dressing. This is the time that the 10 984 could get a really good test. "

Landry's view may be that of an optimist compared with a knowledgeable market player in Europe who has shared some outlooks with me from time to time. As this morning's headline suggests, his really, really bad news is that the worst case now brings a Dow under 2,000 into view. Yes, you read that right - the MOAC would have 7,400 as a bounce point on the way to the near 'death of stocks'...

"George,

Have you checked your 1929 overlay lately?

1:1 since Oct 10 in price % DJIA, not time but price. According to that we should get a "snapper" today...(one last one) so lets see...(wouldn't trade on it, but lets keep on the look-out- today was a bit much..

Laundry is right, if we don't revisit in fact there are only two more ref points:

11, 440 (for the big 5-7% bounce, we touched 11454 today and missed out on it on Bear Stearns day due do FED discount manip on 3/17)) see 1929... and 9,500 for an interim stop then 7300 -9,100/9200 and 7,400 again.

Your head will be spinning... back to 10,900 and see you at 1,618 there after (Dow that is not SPX)...

All this to be completed no later than new years eve 2009 (that would be the latest date) in fact, most if it might be done in a year...The only thing the FED (Ali and Ben) achieved is to mess around with the time window by first hiking (delay) into May 06 and then lowering (raising expectations) more delays since July 07. They are part of the problem and not the fixers that they make us believe.

After that we will have "Obama Air" and "Billary Banks", not their fault, but their only choice...communism wandered from Moscow to the US of A.

You also will see that there is no "PPT" cause they will be curiously absent...(never were there in the first place)...They always make noise when the pressure is greatest (just like journalists give people what they want to hear- they are part of the system/universe, not outside it, but the public doesn't get it, otherwise they would hang from the proverbial tree , and my hunch is that might well happen when the people see the emperors have no clothes:

Sample Soc Gen cut = end of wave 3 Bear sterns surprise = end of wave 5 (look at SPX its clearer than Dow) April cut = near the end of wave II big (ABC up) and yesterday no action = acceleration, the ammunition is gone - poof!

The bureaucrats listened to the siren calls of WS and shot all their powder on the credit crisis but that was only part one, what they forgot is that there will be a nasty century recession on top of the credit crisis... To mind comes Jordin Sparks' song: " NO AIR" ....to breathe..."

Oh, oh. One of the interpretations of the predictive linguistics that have reminded us that October 7th at 7:10 is the center point for an emotional event that seems to be largely economic in content - the MOAC kind of thing) is that 7,400 this summer, then a bounce and fall collapse scenario which could push the Dow under 2,000 would fit perfectly with the expectation of this European contributor.

Needless to say that with subscriptions open to the next predictive linguistics run from www.halfpasthuman.com ($240 for what's usually a 7-part 7-8 week run) we'll be watching closely as immediacy values build getting closer to the 'event' and share what we are allowed from the series.

One macro-level view: The reports have been labeling 2009 as the year of 'transformation'.

It doesn't take too many brain cells to figure that a Middle East Mistake, with resulting $500-$1,000 oil, and a Dow of 2,000 would do a fair bit of 'transforming'.

Social fallout of this approach to 'transformation'? Oh, yeah. I can almost see the Billy Bob Thornton character reading a year-end brokerage statement this fall and saying "Yep, yep, yep..." as he reaches for....

QUOTE

Bear with us: A Stock Mortem

POST MORTEM - From the Latin, after death.

STOCK MORTEM - From the Ureism, after the Friday close..

28 Jun 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

"It could have been worse" is about the best face that can be put on it, and even that would take a couple of shots of Jack with a beer chaser to blurt out without choking up for most folks, especially among the nearly 'grays' who have bought into paper assets as a means of holding value long-term. A dodgy proposition, at best, as I've mentioned.

Wrong on much of his work, at least Marx got 'owning the means of production' right. This was not a good week for the sheep of cannibal capitalism...

Besides breaking a 34-year trend line from the 1970's (varies by who's doing the counting, but it's around there), the closing Dow of 11,346.51 compared with last Saturday morning's 11,842.69. That's just 3.82 points from being a 500-point loss for the week. Close enough for a Saturday morning chat.

The truth of the matter is there's a simple reason for this week's rout: More sellers than buyers, a condition exacerbated by the end of quarter jockeying as fund managers want to show something other than the truth of this year's performance. And that is?

On December 31, 2007, the Dow closed at 13,264.82, so if you're pushing calculator buttons and worried about your retirement plans going "Poof!", you ought to come up with a drop of 1,918.31 for the year-to-date. That's only a 14.46% decline in the Dow, but I should remind you (if I can with a straight face) that dividends by the Dow 30 would soften that a bit. You may have figured out that's about as useful as KY with a locomotive.

On the other hand, flipping over to the www.Kitco.com chart site, and not to rub salt around in it, but the close of the 'yellow dog' was $833.30 on December 31, 2007. That same chart set reveals 926.80, although they may be having an issue with updating. www.ino.com reports the last trade on August gold was at$930.90 or $931.30, depending if you wand 100 ounces from the CBOT with an August delivery, or a NYMEX August contract.

Even using the Kitco figures, lowest of the group and closest to spot, you'd be looking at an 11.2% gain for the year to date.

The Blame Game

The conventional wisdom - shunned around here - is that a bear market is a decline of 20% - and to be sure, this market is there,; it's a bear.

Recall the 52-week Dow high is showing as 14,280 and the requisite 20% off that would put the Dow around 11,424...and since the Dow closed well under that this week, you're probably wondering where headline writers are getting their gumption to refer to this as the "brink of bear market" as in the Bloomberg headline "U.S. stocks slump, Pushing Dow average to brink of bear market".

"Gee, George, Maybe they are talking about the S&P, or something..."

Yah think? Let's test that theory, shall we? 52-week high for the S&P 500: 1,576.09 so 20% off that would be...1260.87. Take a gold star... that's why it's not officially a 'Bear".

Think the market can lose 1.4% next week? Think McDonalds might serve a burger today?

End of quarter portfolio cleaning aside, what's at fault? Take your pick of the headlines:

"Credit scores hit by card limits"

":Libya's threat to cut oil sends out the jitters"

"Stocks slump on oil, earnings news"

"Consumer confidence nears all-time low"

On this last, it's the worst levels since April and May of 1980. But, maybe it was actually worse in the last Depression. They only started measuring in 1952.

Yes, the mortgage market has problems, yes oil is expensive, and yes, the dollar is still overpriced relative to the goods and services produced by America and traded with the rest of the world - especially if you drop out financial products from the mix. Might want to save some for paper mache, though.

Is there a long term fix and a way to get America back on a sound footing? Oh sure. Go to a real currency with direct convertibility, and I'm not talking gold and silver. This weekend for Peoplenomics.com subscribers I explain how a BTU-based currency, set initially based on purchasing power parity and featuring a deliverability attribute, would thin down the Fat Cat Bankster system in no time.

Delivery clauses honesty, and without it you end up with things like....oh, the ABX maybe?

We're in a world where BTU's are the most important underpinning of society, whether they come from oil, wind, solar, gas, or cord wood and food. A calorie or BTU-based currency system with absolute deliverability solves a lot of problems, unless of course, you live in Midtown and are a calorie sink. You might consider honest work, for a change...

Packaging financial product with a side order of carbon credits just perpetuates the banker class. What the world needs is honest trade and a BTU/caloric system with deliverability would thin down the banking model which has been on a Ponzi-like run for a long time - but more on this for subscribers.

More proof that BTU's rule? Oil hit over $142 this week.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:34 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Fortis is a large bank and insurer in the Netherlands and Belgium. It took over ABN Amro last year, together with RBS and another bank. Last Thursday, its share lost 17% because Fortis attracted foreign capital.

I was shocked when I read the following, which was brought out 4hours ago:

American 'meltdown' reason for money injection Fortis.

28th of June, 9:10
https://www.kitcomm.com/showthread.php?t=19066

BRUSSEL/AMSTERDAM (DFT) - Fortis counts within some days up to weeks on complete collapsing the American financial markets. That explains interventions of Thursday to the serial according to the bank insurer to reinforce itself with €8 billion. „We are on the nippertje ready. It goes in the United States much more badly than thought, Fortis-chairman Maurice say lip paunch, which continues that top man Votron stays on. Fortis expect bankruptcies under 6000 American banks which have cover now little. „But also Citigroup, General engines, there start complete meltdown in the US. Fortis picked up yesterday €1,5 billion with aandelenemissie. End previous year had Belgisch-Nederlandse the concern €13 billion to new shares spend for the adoption of ABN AMRO, for which the €24 billion paid. lip paunch bases its care on conversations with bankers. „Two months suffered did not know we that it goes badly this way in America. And it still much will go more badly. We have to a thick mattress necessary the coming eighteen months pass when we can introduce ABN AMRO. Two weeks suffered communicated the American matter bank and consultant of Fortis Merrill Lynch that certain €6,2 billion extra to capital necessary were. THE VEB required yesterday clarification of Fortis: top man Jean-Paul Votron kept by the end of April full that Fortis did not need the capital market after purchase of ABN AMRO on. In a year €30 billion to grant value have been destroyed. After Votrons last consent the rate of the share with 19.4% plummeted, already it climbed yesterday with 4.4% up to €10,65. The enormous disorder around the bank insurer has especially stocked at our zuiderburen in Belgium as a bomb. Whereas the ophef sets limits in the Netherlands to the financial world, it is at our zuiderburen the conversation of the day. The bank not only dominates the street picture there, moreover but has been rockly-hard found by the mokerslag for Belgian volksaandeel hundred thousands small beleggers. All Belgian newspapers opened yesterday with heuse rampenkoppen, in which the free fall of the bank insurer became broad uitgemeten. Fortis crasht', calamity day for Fortis' and Fortis lose 5.3 miljard', this way opened three authoritative newspapers. The panic around the concern is concerning the border even this way large that the national supervision holder tried CFBA forced reassuring words speak itself direction the become desperate savers. „The need seizure of Fortis is run no reason to the bank and your money eraf CFBAwoordvoerder to obtain, thus. „Meet the bank all legal requirements, but themselves simply very sharp aims have put. Maurice lip paunch claimt that all large shareholders yesterday evening unanimously support to „has promised. Just like in the Netherlands the arrows aim especially at top man Jean-Paul Votron, who seems himself have strained oneself lifting heavily to the adoption of ABN AMRO. But whereas the inhabitant of brussels in the Netherlands is called its bonus of €2,5 million one requires pay in Belgium is departure. Which goes wrong such large, must carry the impact and therefore dismissal to take, thus President Huybregts of the Flemish federation of placement clubs and Beleggers. The fall of the share is for him an affirmative that the adoption of ABN AMRO much too expensive and was timed badly. „The former shareholders of ABN AMRO take a bath in champagne, emphasise Huybrechts now. „Which goes wrong large, must go away. Fortis are real volksaandeel and with that faith you can deal not recklessly. Also the Belgian newspaper the standard is rock-hard concerning the top man: „The credit crisis has met all banks, but it is no excuse. Fortis the much have decreased more sharply, thus commentator. „Fortis have always denied that there still a capital increase came. That was therefore or leugens, or inexperience. Both are just as terrible, thus Votron must keep the honour to themselves. He is some which something has deserved to the complete operation. According to the Belgian mediums want announce to Fortis Thursday that the bonus of Votron would be crossed out, but this has not happened at the last moment nevertheless. Also it is already very speculated concerning its succession, where especially the name of Filip Dierckx falls. Votron themselves want know of no districts. „The shareholders stand behind me and also in the top of the concern have I only support got operation set up for these by me, thus under fire located Fortis-topman. Also he rejects the terugstorten of the meanwhile controversial bonus resolutely. „What I do with my money, are my matter. The bonus had do nothing with ABN AMRO, but concerned the year 2007, thus Votron. The top man has been, however, prepared receive a part of its salary in Fortis-stukken. Moreover Votron can count still complete on chairman lip paunch, which denies that the bank has himself on the adoption of ABN AMRO verkeken. „Votron the top man remains simply. At this moment intervene, which is difficult that is real leadership show.

QUOTE

VOTRON BLIJFT AAN NA GOLF VAN KRITIEK

Amerikaanse 'meltdown' reden geldinjectie Fortis

28 Jun 08, 09:10
http://www.dft.nl/bedrijven/fortis/4339542...tie_Fortis.html

BRUSSEL/AMSTERDAM (DFT) - Fortis rekent binnen enkele dagen tot weken op het volledig instorten van de Amerikaanse financiële markten. Dat verklaart volgens de bankverzekeraar de serie ingrepen van donderdag om zich met €8 miljard te versterken. „We zijn op het nippertje gereed. Het gaat in de Verenigde Staten veel slechter dan gedacht", zegt Fortis-chairman Maurice Lippens, die volhoudt dat topman Votron aanblijft. Fortis verwacht faillissementen onder 6000 Amerikaanse banken die nu weinig dekking hebben. „Maar ook Citigroup, General Motors, er begint een complete meltdown in de VS."
Fortis haalde gisteren €1,5 miljard met een aandelenemissie op. Eind vorig jaar moest het Belgisch-Nederlandse concern €13 miljard aan nieuwe aandelen uitgeven voor de overname van ABN Amro, waarvoor het €24 miljard betaalde. Lippens baseert zijn zorg op gesprekken met bankiers. „Twee maanden geleden wisten we niet dat het zó slecht gaat in Amerika. En het zal nog veel slechter gaan. We hebben een dikke matras nodig om de komende achttien maanden door te komen wanneer we ABN Amro kunnen inbrengen."

Twee weken geleden meldde de Amerikaanse zakenbank én adviseur van Fortis Merrill Lynch dat zeker €6,2 miljard extra aan kapitaal nodig was. De VEB eiste gisteren opheldering van Fortis: topman Jean-Paul Votron hield eind april vol dat Fortis na de aankoop van ABN Amro niet de kapitaalmarkt op hoefde. In een jaar is €30 miljard aan beurswaarde vernietigd. Na Votrons laatste bekentenis kelderde de koers van het aandeel met 19,4%, al klom het gisteren met 4,4% tot €10,65.

De enorme onrust rond de bankverzekeraar is vooral bij onze zuiderburen in België als een bom ingeslagen. Terwijl de ophef zich in Nederland tot de financiële wereld beperkt, is het bij onze zuiderburen het gesprek van de dag. Niet alleen domineert de bank er het straatbeeld, maar door de mokerslag voor hét Belgische volksaandeel zijn bovendien honderdduizenden kleine beleggers keihard getroffen.

Alle Belgische kranten openden gisteren met heuse rampenkoppen, waarin de vrije val van de bankverzekeraar breed werd uitgemeten. 'Fortis crasht', 'Rampdag voor Fortis' en 'Fortis verliest 5,3 miljard', zo openden drie toonaangevende kranten.

De paniek rondom het concern is over de grens zelfs zo groot dat de nationale toezichthouder CFBA zich genoodzaakt zag geruststellende woorden te spreken richting de vertwijfelde spaarders. „De noodgreep van Fortis is geen reden naar de bank te rennen en je geld eraf te halen", aldus een CFBAwoordvoerder. „De bank voldoet aan alle wettelijke vereisten, maar heeft zichzelf gewoon heel scherpe doelen gesteld."

Maurice Lippens claimt dat alle grote aandeelhouders gisteravond „unaniem steun" hebben toegezegd.

Net als in Nederland richten de pijlen zich vooral op topman Jean-Paul Votron, die zich zwaar vertild lijkt te hebben aan de overname van ABN Amro. Maar terwijl de Brusselaar in Nederland wordt opgeroepen zijn bonus van €2,5 miljoen terug te storten eist men in België zijn vertrek.

Wie zulke grote fouten maakt, moet de gevolgen dragen en dus ontslag nemen", aldus voorzitter Huybregts van de Vlaamse federatie van Beleggingsclubs en Beleggers. De val van het aandeel is voor hem een bevestiging dat de overname van ABN Amro veel te duur en slecht getimed was.

„De voormalige aandeelhouders van ABN Amro nemen nu een bad in champagne", benadrukt Huybrechts. „Wie grote fouten maakt, moet opstappen. Fortis is een echt volksaandeel en met dat vertrouwen kun je niet roekeloos omspringen."

Ook de Belgische krant de Standaard is keihard over de topman: „De kredietcrisis heeft alle banken getroffen, maar het is geen excuus. Fortis is veel scherper gedaald", aldus de commentator. „Fortis heeft steeds ontkend dat er nog een kapitaalverhoging kwam. Dat waren dus ofwel leugens, ofwel onkunde. Beide zijn even erg, dus moet Votron de eer aan zichzelf houden. Hij is de enige die iets verdiend heeft aan de hele operatie."

Volgens de Belgische media wilde Fortis donderdag aankondigen dat de bonus van Votron zou worden geschrapt, maar is dit op het laatste moment toch niet gebeurd. Ook wordt al druk gespeculeerd over zijn opvolging, waarbij vooral de naam van Filip Dierckx valt.

Votron zelf wil van geen wijken weten. „De aandeelhouders staan achter me en ook in de top van het concern heb ik alleen maar steun gekregen voor deze door mij opgezette operatie", aldus de onder vuur liggende Fortis-topman.

Ook het terugstorten van de inmiddels omstreden bonus wijst hij resoluut af. „Wat ik met mijn geld doe, is mijn zaak. De bonus had niets met ABN Amro te maken, maar ging over het jaar 2007", aldus Votron. De topman is wel bereid een deel van zijn salaris in Fortis-stukken te ontvangen.

Votron kan daarnaast nog altijd volledig op chairman Lippens rekenen, die ontkent dat de bank zich op de overname van ABN Amro heeft verkeken. „Votron blijft gewoon de topman. Op dit moment ingrijpen, dat is moeilijk, dat is echt leadership tonen."

QUOTE

Faber: Federal Reserve Could Fail

06-28-2008
http://cryptogon.com/?p=2824

His chortles at the CNBC bozos were great.

PART 1 OF 2:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3g7Ln2wc4Ww

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3g7Ln2wc4Ww&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3g7Ln2wc4Ww&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

PART 2 OF 2:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t7zs_fxKLrA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/t7zs_fxKLrA&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/t7zs_fxKLrA&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/britishisrael4.jpg
British Israel World Federation Movement's Destiny Magazine, February 1941 issue, page 31

QUOTE

http://www.gold-eagle.com/editorials_08/wa...wein062808.html

The June 2008 Dow Crash and the coming first strike attack on Iran herald the end of dollar hegemony.

BREAK-DOW!

They say that pictures speak a thousand words, so let's start this with a picture:

Today, the Dow crashed through its eight-year support level at 11,750. There isn't much below now to keep it from dropping all the way back down to the 7,500-range. What that will do to American investor psychology and worse, consumer confidence, and therefore spending, and therefore the economy, is only too apparent.

The gold-attack on Monday obviously didn't take. Gold recovered the following day and powered up by $26 the very next day to close in NY at $911. On Friday, gold confirmed its breakout, which means there will be little holding it back - just like there is now very little that's holding the Dow up.

Unsurprisingly, the US war machinery is in full swing at this time. Troop and military asset movements into the Iranian theater are nearly complete, the Israelis have flown their practice-attack of 100-plus fighter jets over the Mediterranean, and Congress has again prostrated itself before its banking-guild rulers who want total government (and therefore banking) of all economic activity.
Congress did this by passing the FISA Amendments Act of 2008 to give retroactive immunity to telcoms spying for the government, and by proposing a resolution (the already infamous H. Con. Res. 362) by which Congress demands that Bush completely blockade Iran in order to force it to stop enriching uranium. This, naturally, is a perfect setup for unleashing the long-planned bombing campaign on Iran. Congressmen know that Iran will not accede to these international demands.

End result: We will probably get another war because of all this, just like we got one back in 2002-03 when the Dow plunged into the chasm this recently broken support level has bridged for these past eight years (see chart above).

The problem is that this time, it is a bipartisan gang of US war mongers in our Congress who all appear hell-bent on forcing Bush to attack Iran with a preemptive strike, possibly even an unprovoked nuclear first strike – something that human history so far has not had to deal with.

It is also something that will cause the US to forfeit any legitimate claims of world leadership for the remainder of that history.

The War Currency
Wars are rarely fought over national security issues, as political leaders often claim. At rock bottom, they are mostly fought over economic issues.
Iraq and Iran (if Congress and the administration get their way) are the only two countries the US has ever attacked preemptively. They are also the only two oil-producing countries that ever went off the petrodollar. The alleged nuclear ambitions of a terrorist-sponsoring country cannot be the real reason for the planned attack – because terrorist-sponsor North Korea was not only allowed to develop nuclear weapons unmolested, it was even allowed to test-launch a potentially nuclear-tipped ICBM at the US without any military repercussions whatsoever.

There goes the "national security" rationalization for this planned attack.

This fact exposes the attacks for what they really are. tools of US monetary policy. The dollar has no real value internationally, save for the fact that the now militarily enforced necessity for countries to buy dollars in order to buy oil creates artificial demand.

The euro's existence threatens all of this, now. Oil countries have a dollar-alternative in the euro, and so does the rest of the world. The euro is designed to not be quite as inflationary as the dollar is and has been. This is done by virtue of the ECB's exclusive mandate of "price stability", another word for inflation fighting.

Yet Another War Currency
Yet, even the euro carries the fiat-disease within it. Even the euro is structurally inflationary – just at a slower pace than th edollar. Ultimately, even the euro will fail, but it has served its intended purpose well: to sideline the US dollar and thereby the dollar-based US empire.
The old US dollar empire has now served its own purpose as the engine for global growth and for achieving general globalization. Like the Jumbo Jets of yore that piggy-backed the early space shuttles perform their test flights before they could finally launch into space on their own power, the US economic mother ship has now fulfilled its purpose and is no longer needed.

In the globalists' view, the US can now safely be discarded because it has inherent "flaws."

America has a constitutional system that, even though it has been successfully neutralized to a large extent, was designed to protect individual freedom, and that makes some of her people insist on them. Such cannot be tolerated in a truly globalized world. It tends to make people of other countries want to simulate the US and to insist on keeping their countries' sovereignty intact to protect their own tenuous freedoms.

In the final analysis, therefore, the euro is a war currency as well. It is a model currency, designed to centralize economic power in artificial, regional political bodies and away from sovereign national governments. It is a currency designed to abolish the nation state. It serves as the model to be implemented by other regions: North America next, then Asia and Africa, later North and South America combined, and eventually all of these regions will be forced to bow to a supra-regional, global control mechanism.

This will only achieved by more warfare – except it won't be called "war" anymore. Future military campaigns will be called "peace actions", for they will ostensibly be waged to "enforce peace" – a linguistic and conceptual contortion that rivals anything George Orwell could have dreamed up.

The Peace Currency
Gold is truly the peace currency. It needs no military to prop it up. It needs no centralized control system to regulate its supply, only the natural, ultimately decentralized controls of supply and demand. Wars may be fought over access to gold mines some day, but correct me if I'm wrong, so far this has not happened in history. Gold can easily be acquired in trade. Fighting a war over access would be self-defeating because it costs more than the potential benefit could yield.
So, the world is now faced by an America that claims it wants to "spread democracy" while using its military to tyrannize countries that simply want to sell their oil for another currency. America has become what she always claims to be opposed to: an absolute tyranny that no longer even cloaks itself. Not surprising, given the role assigned to her by her globalist masters in ushering in the preconditions for eventual total centralization.

Gold is allowed to play its limited role in all of this because increased use of gold for investment purposes, and as currency, tends to weaken the dollar-empire and strengthen other regions (Europe), and nations (China).

Americans, however, have it within their power to mess up the globalist's game plan for good. They have a chance to completely neutralize the eventual "winner" of the globalists' remaining, hand-picked presidential candidates. They have a chance to boot out every Congressman and Senator up for reelection this fall who ever voted to pass measures such as the "Patriot" Act, the Military Commissions Act, or the upcoming vote on House Concurrent Resolution 362 discussed above.

They can also fire all who refuse to vote for Ron Paul's Honest Money Act designed to reintroduce gold and silver as the peace currency.

If they achieve this victory, Congress will, for once, pay attention to their political will. Congress will then, for once, be a true check on presidential executive power. Such a Congress can then even be moved to abolish the Federal Reserve – but only if Americans start to pay attention to what power their choice of currency can convey to – or withhold from – their government.

It's all up to them.

In the meantime, gold will have unbelievable bull runs as the US Fed carries out Vladimir Lenin's instructions on how to "best" destroy the capitalist system – by debauching the currency.

Got gold?

QUOTE

Global economy faces deep slowdown, warns central bankers' club

By Edmund Conway, Economics Editor
Last Updated: 1:19am BST 30/06/2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtm...30/cnbis130.xml

The global economy may be heading for a far deeper crisis than is expected and a bout of deflation in the world's biggest economies is now a possibility, according to one of the world's most highly regarded economic institutions.

The Bank for International Settlements has warned that many in the City and elsewhere may have underestimated the scale of the coming economic downturn in one of its most sombre portraits yet of the international financial system.

The Swiss institution - known as the central bankers' bank - issued the alert in its annual report, released today.

It warned that the sub-prime crisis in financial markets was merely a reflection of growing debt burdens in the developed world, which could soon contribute to a deep slowdown.

"The difficulties in the sub-prime market were a trigger for, rather than a cause of, all the disruptive events that have followed," it said. "Moreover... the magnitude of the problems yet to be faced could be much greater than many now perceive."

The warning will cause particular concern among participants in the financial sector, as the BIS was among the earliest major institutions to warn that the world could face a credit crisis and financial slump.

The report draws stark comparisons between the current crisis and a variety of others including the Great Depression.

It said: "Historians would recall the long recession beginning in 1873, the global downturn that began in the late 1920s, and the Japanese and Asian crises of the early and late 1990s respectively.

" In each episode, a long period of strong credit growth coincided with an increasingly euphoric upturn in both the real economy and financial markets, followed by an unexpected crisis and extended downturn.

"In virtually every instance, some form of new economic discovery or new financial development provided a further 'new era' justification for rapid credit expansion, and predictably became a focus for blame in the downturn."

Most sobering is the report's warning that developed economies including the US and Britain could face deflation.

It said: "The eventual global slowdown could prove to be much greater and longer lasting than would be required to keep inflation under control. This could potentially even lead to deflation, which would evidently be less welcome."

•Profitability in financial services is falling at its fastest rate in at least 19 years as the credit crisis continues to hurt, a new study indicates. A balance of 44pc of firms have reported a fall in profits in the quarterly financial services survey released today by the CBI and PricewaterhouseCoopers. It is the worst result since the survey began in 1989.

QUOTE

US Mint Suspends Gold Coin Sales

GATA.org
Submitted by cpowell
8-17-8

Dear Friend of GATA and Gold:

The U.S. Mint has suspended sales of American Eagle gold coins and is refusing orders from dealers, two coin and bullion dealers confirmed Thursday.

The mint's suspension of gold coin sales follows its tight rationing of sales of silver eagle coins, begun in May, when sales to the public were terminated and sales to the mint's 13 authorized dealers were tightly limited.

Word of the mint's suspension of gold coin sales came from the American Precious Metals Exchange in Edmond, Oklahoma, (<http://apmexdealer.blogspot.com/2008/08/news-alert-us-mint-suspends-sales-of.htmlhttp://apmexdealer.blogspot.com/2008/08/news-alert-us-mint-suspends-sales-of.html) and from Centennial Precious Metals in Denver, Colorado.

The suspension is overwhelming evidence that the futures contract price of gold on the commodities exchanges is substantially below the physical market price and that, indeed, the commodities exchanges are being used as GATA long has maintained -- as part of a massive scheme of manipulation of the precious metals, currency, and bond markets.

Michael Kosares, proprietor of Centennial Precious Metals and host of its Internet bulletin board, the USAGold Forum

(<http://www.usagold.com/cpmforum /http://www.usagold.com/cpmforum/), explained Thursday:

"The U.S. Mint buys direct from the refiners, and this suspension of gold eagle sales may be an indication that the supply line is already backing up, or that the mint expects that it will back up for the rest of the year. I wonder who would give up physical metal at these prices and under these circumstances except distressed sellers. The central banks are in a hunker-down mode as far as I can determine, and it's the mines that supply the refiners. So if the mint, which buys from the refiners, is having a difficult time locating metal, what does that tell you? I keep saying that we may get a surprising rubber-band effect later in the year when the pre-holiday/festival season kicks off in September/ October. It may happen sooner. One of our indicators of approaching a bottom in gold is how many calls Centennial Precious Metals gets from our U.S.-based Indian clientele. Here's a quote from my office's report to me at the end of the day today: 'Today was a good day. ... There must have been an Indian convention where someone was handing out USAGold business cards.' That may give you a clue as to thinking in India proper and probably the rest of the Asian rim."

That is, through their agents the bullion banks the Western central banks, desperate to prop up a corrupt and totteringt financial system, have put gold so much on sale that even the U.S. Mint can't find any now. The price reported from the commodities markets is a fiction -- a scary one, perhaps, but a fiction no less.

You can strike a blow at the market riggers who are defrauding the world -- just buy a little real metal The dealers listed at the bottom right of this dispatch will be glad to help you do it.

CHRIS POWELL, Secretary/Treasurer Gold Anti-Trust Action Committee Inc.

* * *
Contact GATA
info@gata.org

QUOTE

Ephilution:

Here is a grasp of interesting and relevant quotes coming from a document from a British Defence think-tank called the Development, Concepts and Doctrine Centre (DCDC) which predicts what general societal changes will take place over the next 30 years or so:

> **QUOTE**
>
> There will be an increased risk of humanitarian catastrophe in the most vulnerable regions, caused by a mixture of climate change, resource pressures, uneven distribution of wealth, the effect of disease and the failure of authorities to cope with population growth and urbanization.

Page 6

> **QUOTE**
>
> Diseases. Several communicable diseases will continue to have a significant impact on population and development and, without effective control measures, may spread from developing regions to more settled and affluent areas. Some diseases will re-emerge in strength, like tuberculosis, malaria and cholera, as environmental changes occur and the pattern of human activity becomes more diverse and complex. HIV/AIDS will remain prevalent in Sub-Saharan Africa, Asia and Eastern Europe and, although a cure and/or vaccination is likely before 2035, its impact will be long-lasting. The social, economic and human costs of contagious and communicable diseases will remain high and are likely to slow economic growth drastically in the worst affected regions for at least the first half of the period.

Page 7

> **QUOTE**

Urbanization & Human Settlement. By 2035, 60% of the world's population will live in urban areas.8 There will be a substantial growth in shanty towns and
unplanned, random urban settlement, increasing the resource cost and environmental impact. In some cases, rapid, uncontrolled development will challenge the ability of growing cities' infrastructure and governance to control and support the additional settlement and some cities may not cope. Similarly, populations will increasingly inhabit areas which defy nature and will be at significant environmental risk. This is particularly true in areas susceptible to volcanic and seismic activity and in low-lying coastal regions where extreme weather events and inundation are likely to occur with increasing frequency. This will result in an increase in humanitarian crises and a significant rise in mass migration.

Page 9

QUOTE

Transnational Terrorism. Transnational and locally based terrorism, particularly Islamist, will continue to derive its energy and justification from political
motivations, disadvantage and grievance, extending beyond poorer and more volatile regions to include the marginalized in middle-income and more affluent societies. The casualties and amount of damage inflicted will remain low, compared to other forms of coercion and conflict, but the effect will be magnified by reach (both physical and psychological), the scale of disruption to infrastructures and the sensationalist value inherent in the 'Theatre of Violence' and the 'Propaganda of the Deed'. Based on technological availability and historic examples, chemical, biological and radiological elements will be viable and credible possibilities for terrorist attack throughout the period, together with a lower possibility of nuclear use.

Page 16

QUOTE

Chemical, Biological, Radiological and Nuclear Weapon Proliferation. Access to technology that enables the production and distribution of Chemical, Biological,
Radiological and Nuclear (CBRN) weapons is likely to increase. A critical indicator of risk is contained in the examples of North Korea and Iran - both in obtaining or seeking nuclear weapons and in exploiting their putative possession for political and economic advantage. In future, much proliferation and threat will be manifest in the ungoverned space between legality and realpolitik, together with the distinct possibility of the acquisition of CBRN material by non-state and rogue elements.

Page 17

QUOTE

Disease. Infectious diseases in general will continue to have significant economic and social impact across many regions of the world. Beyond Sub-Saharan Africa, emerging economies such as India, China and Russia are likely to be challenged significantly by HIV/AIDS, with an estimated 10-20m sufferers in China by 2010.26 These and other regions will be affected by antibiotic resistant strains of other major diseases, like tuberculosis and hepatitis, whose incidence will be multiplied by global interconnectivity and travel. A major pandemic may be the instrument that causes a reverse in the process of globalization as national responses to contain infection will involve significant restrictions on personal mobility and interaction over a lengthy period. Some states may even be destabilized by the effort and resources required to address the situation.

Page 28

QUOTE

US Economic Vulnerability. The perception of the US as an ultimate guarantor of international security and the health of the international economic engine, able to intervene politically and militarily in unstable areas and in the settlement of intractable problems, is central to the stability of the present international system. A US economic downturn, resulting in its reduced international posture, may lead to increased global tension, inter-state rivalry and a greater military provision, and possibly intervention, by other nations.

Page 29

Source: DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036
http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/articles.html

Or download directly from:
http://www.mediafire.com/?ky5fsmullm6
http://www.mediafire.com/?qhfzznjqpqm

If an economic meltdown will indeed become a reality then it is likely that through the ensuing shock-wave engulfing society, chaos will not only manifest itself
in rises in crime and unemployment, the general hygiene is also likely to plummet. Now this would in my opinion be an excellent staging base for our leaders to release biological weaponry on the public. After all, they then could always simply blame poor standards of hygiene for any sudden devastation brought on the populace caused by epidemics of infectious diseases. No terrorists needed, just blaming the degenerate and sorry state of society will do just nicely thank you.

As such, they then have a seemingly ideal explanation for any drops in population numbers without the need for resorting to the actions of foreign based terroristic agents, which after all may relatively easily be flagged as being insidious cases of false flag terrorism imposed by local governments themselves.
We, the so-called 'useless eaters' (then: 'useless eaters gone wild' through hunger, discontempt and disease) then face extinction seemingly entirely through 'natural' means; no war and no foreign terrorists needed.

QUOTE

DuckingDafta:

these first three pages in pdf just in case it 'get's lost' again or someone wants to read it offline.

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=LIBKW74E

QUOTE

Meet the Economist Who Thinks We're Doomed

By Stephen Mihm, The New York Times. Posted August 18, 2008.
http://www.alternet.org/workplace/95375/me...we%27re_doomed/

Dr. Nouriel Roubini believes we face a housing bust, a huge credit crisis, an oil shock and a deep recession. Just for starts.

On Sept. 7, 2006, Nouriel Roubini, an economics professor at New York University, stood before an audience of economists at the International Monetary Fund and announced that a crisis was brewing. In the coming months and years, he warned, the United States was likely to face a once-in-a-lifetime housing bust, an oil shock, sharply declining consumer confidence and, ultimately, a deep recession. He laid out a bleak sequence of events: homeowners defaulting on mortgages, trillions of dollars of mortgage-backed securities unraveling worldwide and the global financial system shuddering to a halt. These developments, he went on, could cripple or destroy hedge funds, investment banks and other major financial institutions like Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac.

The audience seemed skeptical, even dismissive. As Roubini stepped down from the lectern after his talk, the moderator of the event quipped, "I think perhaps we will need a stiff drink after that." People laughed -- and not without reason. At the time, unemployment and inflation remained low, and the economy, while weak, was still growing, despite rising oil prices and a softening housing market. And then there was the espouser of doom himself: Roubini was known to be a perpetual pessimist, what economists call a "permabear." When the economist Anirvan Banerji delivered his response to Roubini's talk, he noted that Roubini's predictions did not make use of mathematical models and dismissed his hunches as those of a career naysayer.

But Roubini was soon vindicated. In the year that followed, subprime lenders began entering bankruptcy, hedge funds began going under and the stock market plunged. There was declining employment, a deteriorating dollar, ever-increasing evidence of a huge housing bust and a growing air of panic in financial markets as the credit crisis deepened. By late summer, the Federal Reserve was rushing to the rescue, making the first of many unorthodox interventions in the economy, including cutting the lending rate by 50 basis points and buying up tens of billions of dollars in mortgage-backed securities. When Roubini returned to the I.M.F. last September, he delivered a second talk, predicting a growing crisis of solvency that would infect every sector of the financial system. This time, no one laughed. "He sounded like a madman in 2006," recalls the I.M.F. economist Prakash Loungani, who invited Roubini on both occasions. "He was a prophet when he returned in 2007."

Over the past year, whenever optimists have declared the worst of the economic crisis behind us, Roubini has countered with steadfast pessimism. In February, when the conventional wisdom held that the venerable investment firms of Wall Street would weather the crisis, Roubini warned that one or more of them would go "belly up" -- and six weeks later, Bear Stearns collapsed. Following the Fed's further extraordinary actions in the spring -- including making lines of credit available to selected investment banks and brokerage houses -- many

economists made note of the ensuing economic rally and proclaimed the credit crisis over and a recession averted. Roubini, who dismissed the rally as nothing more than a "delusional complacency" encouraged by a "bunch of self-serving spinmasters," stuck to his script of "nightmare" events: waves of corporate bankrupticies, collapses in markets like commercial real estate and municipal bonds and, most alarming, the possible bankruptcy of a large regional or national bank that would trigger a panic by depositors. Not all of these developments have come to pass (and perhaps never will), but the demise last month of the California bank IndyMac -- one of the largest such failures in U. S. history -- drew only more attention to Roubini's seeming prescience.

As a result, Roubini, a respected but formerly obscure academic, has become a major figure in the public debate about the economy: the seer who saw it coming. He has been summoned to speak before Congress, the Council on Foreign Relations and the World Economic Forum at Davos. He is now a sought-after adviser, spending much of his time shuttling between meetings with central bank governors and finance ministers in Europe and Asia. Though he continues to issue colorful doomsday prophecies of a decidedly nonmainstream sort -- especially on his popular and polemical blog, where he offers visions of "equity market slaughter" and the "Coming Systemic Bust of the U.S. Banking System" -- the mainstream economic establishment appears to be moving closer, however fitfully, to his way of seeing things. "I have in the last few months become more pessimistic than the consensus," the former Treasury secretary Lawrence Summers told me earlier this year. "Certainly, Nouriel's writings have been a contributor to that."

On a cold and dreary day last winter, I met Roubini over lunch in the TriBeCa neighborhood of New York City. "I'm not a pessimist by nature," he insisted. "I'm not someone who sees things in a bleak way." Just looking at him, I found the assertion hard to credit. With a dour manner and an aura of gloom about him, Roubini gives the impression of being permanently pained, as if the burden of what he knows is almost too much for him to bear. He rarely smiles, and when he does, his face, topped by an unruly mop of brown hair, contorts into something more closely resembling a grimace.

When I pressed him on his claim that he wasn't pessimistic, he paused for a moment and then relented a little. "I have more concerns about potential risks and vulnerabilities than most people," he said, with glum understatement. But these concerns, he argued, make him more of a realist than a pessimist and put him in the role of the cleareyed outsider -- unsettling complacency and puncturing pieties.

Roubini, who is 50, has been an outsider his entire life. He was born in Istanbul, the child of Iranian Jews, and his family moved to Tehran when he was 2, then to Tel Aviv and finally to Italy, where he grew up and attended college. He moved to the United States to pursue his doctorate in international economics at Harvard. Along the way he became fluent in Farsi, Hebrew, Italian and English. His accent, an inimitable polyglot growl, radiates a weariness that comes with being what he calls a "global nomad."

As a graduate student at Harvard, Roubini was an unusual talent, according to his adviser, the Columbia economist Jeffrey Sachs. He was as comfortable in the world of arcane mathematics as he was studying political and economic institutions. "It's a mix of skills that rarely comes packaged in one person," Sachs told me. After completing his Ph.D. in 1988, Roubini joined the economics department at Yale, where he first met and began sharing ideas with Robert Shiller, the economist now known for his prescient warnings about the 1990s tech bubble.

The '90s were an eventful time for an international economist like Roubini. Throughout the decade, one emerging economy after another was beset by crisis, beginning with Mexico's in 1994. Panics swept Asia, including Thailand, Indonesia and Korea, in 1997 and 1998. The economies of Brazil and Russia imploded in 1998. Argentina's followed in 2000. Roubini began studying these countries and soon identified what he saw as their common weaknesses. On the eve of the crises that befell them, he noticed, most had huge current-account deficits (meaning, basically, that they spent far more than they made), and they typically financed these deficits by borrowing from abroad in ways that exposed them to the national equivalent of bank runs. Most of these countries also had poorly regulated banking systems plagued by excessive borrowing and reckless lending. Corporate governance was often weak, with cronyism in abundance.

Roubini's work was distinguished not only by his conclusions but also by his approach. By making extensive use of transnational comparisons and historical analogies, he was employing a subjective, nontechnical framework, the sort embraced by popular economists like the Times Op-Ed columnist Paul Krugman and Joseph Stiglitz in order to reach a nonacademic audience. Roubini takes pains to note that he remains a rigorous scholarly economist -- "When I weigh evidence," he told me, "I'm drawing on 20 years of accumulated experience using models" -- but his approach is not the contemporary scholarly ideal in which an economist builds a model in order to constrain his subjective impressions and abide by a discrete set of data. As Shiller told me, "Nouriel has a different way of seeing things than most economists: he gets into everything."

Roubini likens his style to that of a policy maker like Alan Greenspan, the former Fed chairman who was said (perhaps apocryphally) to pore over vast quantities of technical economic data while sitting in the bathtub, looking to sniff out where the economy was headed. Roubini also cites, as a more ideologically congenial example, the sweeping, cosmopolitan approach of the legendary economist John Maynard Keynes, whom Roubini, with only slight exaggeration, calls "the most brilliant economist who never wrote down an equation." The book that Roubini ultimately wrote (with the economist Brad Setser) on the emerging market crises, "Bailouts or Bail-Ins?" contains not a single equation in its 400-plus pages.

After analyzing the markets that collapsed in the '90s, Roubini set out to determine which country's economy would be the next to succumb to the same pressures. His surprising answer: the United States'. "The United States," Roubini remembers thinking, "looked like the biggest emerging market of all." Of course, the United States wasn't an emerging market; it was (and still is) the largest economy in the world. But Roubini was unnerved by what he saw in the U.S. economy, in particular its 2004 current-account deficit of $600 billion. He began writing extensively about the dangers of that deficit and then branched out, researching the various effects of the credit boom -- including the biggest housing bubble in the nation's history -- that began after the Federal Reserve cut rates to close to zero in 2003. Roubini became convinced that the housing bubble was going to pop.

By late 2004 he had started to write about a "nightmare hard landing scenario for the United States." He predicted that foreign investors would stop financing the fiscal and current-account deficit and abandon the dollar, wreaking havoc on the economy. He said that these problems, which he called the "twin financial train wrecks," might manifest themselves in 2005 or, at the latest, 2006. "You have been warned here first," he wrote ominously on his blog. But by the end of 2006, the train wrecks hadn't occurred.

Recessions are signal events in any modern economy. And yet remarkably, the profession of economics is quite bad at predicting them. A recent study looked at "consensus forecasts" (the predictions of large groups of economists) that were made in advance of 60 different national recessions that hit around the world in the '90s: in 97 percent of the cases, the study found, the economists failed to predict the coming contraction a year in advance. On those rare occasions when economists did successfully predict recessions, they significantly underestimated the severity of the downturns. Worse, many of the economists failed to anticipate recessions that occurred as soon as two months later.

The dismal science, it seems, is an optimistic profession. Many economists, Roubini among them, argue that some of the optimism is built into the very machinery, the mathematics, of modern economic theory. Econometric models typically rely on the assumption that the near future is likely to be similar to the recent past, and thus it is rare that the models anticipate breaks in the economy. And if the models can't foresee a relatively minor break like a recession, they have even more trouble modeling and predicting a major rupture like a full-blown financial crisis. Only a handful of 20th-century economists have even bothered to study financial panics. (The most notable example is probably the late economist Hyman Minksy, of whom Roubini is an avid reader.) "These are things most economists barely understand," Roubini told me. "We're in uncharted territory where standard economic theory isn't helpful."

True though this may be, Roubini's critics do not agree that his approach is any more accurate. Anirvan Banerji, the economist who challenged Roubini's first I.M.F. talk, points out that Roubini has been peddling pessimism for years; Banerji contends that Roubini's apparent foresight is nothing more than an unhappy coincidence of events. "Even a stopped clock is right twice a day," he told me. "The justification for his bearish call has evolved over the years," Banerji went on, ticking off the different reasons that Roubini has used to justify his predictions of recessions and crises: rising trade deficits, exploding current-account deficits, Hurricane Katrina, soaring oil prices. All of Roubini's predictions, Banerji observed, have been based on analogies with past experience. "This forecasting by analogy is a tempting thing to do," he said. "But you have to pick the right analogy. The danger of this more subjective approach is that instead of letting the objective facts shape your views, you will choose the facts that confirm your existing views."

Kenneth Rogoff, an economist at Harvard who has known Roubini for decades, told me that he sees great value in Roubini's willingness to entertain possible situations that are far outside the consensus view of most economists. "If you're sitting around at the European Central Bank," he said, "and you're asking what's the worst thing that could happen, the first thing people will say is, 'Let's see what Nouriel says.' " But Rogoff cautioned against equating that skill with forecasting. Roubini, in other words, might be the kind of economist you want to consult about the possibility of the collapse of the municipal-bond market, but he is not necessarily the kind you ask to predict, say, the rise in global demand for paper clips.

His defenders contend that Roubini is not unduly pessimistic. Jeffrey Sachs, his former adviser, told me that "if the underlying conditions call for optimism, Nouriel would be optimistic." And to be sure, Roubini is capable of being optimistic -- or at least of steering clear of absolute worst-case prognostications. He agrees, for example, with the conventional economic wisdom that oil will drop below $100 a barrel in the coming months as global demand weakens. "I'm not comfortable saying that we're going to end up in the Great Depression," he told me. "I'm a reasonable person."

What economic developments does Roubini see on the horizon? And what does he think we should do about them? The first step, he told me in a recent conversation, is to acknowledge the extent of the problem. "We are in a recession, and denying it is nonsense," he said. When Jim Nussle, the White House budget director, announced last month that the nation had "avoided a recession," Roubini was incredulous. For months, he has been predicting that the United States will suffer through an 18-month recession that will eventually rank as the "worst since the Great Depression." Though he is confident that the economy will enter a technical recovery toward the end of next year, he says that job losses, corporate bankruptcies and other drags on growth will continue to take a toll for years.

Roubini has counseled various policy makers, including Federal Reserve governors and senior Treasury Department officials, to mount an aggressive response to the crisis. He applauded when the Federal Reserve cut interest rates to 2 percent from 5.25 percent beginning last summer. He also supported the Fed's willingness to engineer a takeover of Bear Stearns. Roubini argues that the Fed's actions averted catastrophe, though he says he believes that future bailouts should focus on mortgage owners, not investors. Accordingly, he sees the choice facing the United States as stark but simple: either the government backs up a trillion-plus dollars' worth of high-risk mortgages (in exchange for the lenders' agreement to reduce monthly mortgage payments), or the banks and other institutions holding those mortgages -- or the complex securities derived from them -- go under. "You either nationalize the banks or you nationalize the mortgages," he said. "Otherwise, they're all toast."

For months Roubini has been arguing that the true cost of the housing crisis will not be a mere $300 billion -- the amount allowed for by the housing legislation sponsored by Representative Barney Frank and Senator Christopher Dodd -- but something between a trillion and a trillion and a half dollars. But most important, in Roubini's opinion, is to realize that the problem is deeper than the housing crisis. "Reckless people have deluded themselves that this was a subprime crisis," he told me. "But we have problems with credit-card debt, student-loan debt, auto loans, commercial real estate loans, home-equity loans, corporate debt and loans that financed leveraged buyouts." All of these forms of debt, he argues, suffer from some or all of the same traits that first surfaced in the housing market: shoddy underwriting, securitization, negligence on the part of the credit-rating agencies and lax government oversight. "We have a subprime financial system," he said, "not a subprime mortgage market."

Roubini argues that most of the losses from this bad debt have yet to be written off, and the toll from bad commercial real estate loans alone may help send hundreds of local banks into the arms of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. "A good third of the regional banks won't make it," he predicted. In turn, these bailouts will add hundreds of billions of dollars to an already gargantuan federal debt, and someone, somewhere, is going to have to finance that debt, along with all the other debt accumulated by consumers and corporations. "Our biggest financiers are China, Russia and the gulf states," Roubini noted. "These are rivals, not allies."

The United States, Roubini went on, will likely muddle through the crisis but will emerge from it a different nation, with a different place in the world. "Once you run current-account deficits, you depend on the kindness of strangers," he said, pausing to let out a resigned sigh. "This might be the beginning of the end of the American empire."

QUOTE

Roubini - http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=78...ini&vt=lf&hl=en

Ron Paul advisor - Peter Schiff.....
http://video.google.com/videosearch?source...-8&sa=N&tab=wv#

Meredith Whitney
http://video.google.com/videosearch?q=mere...=1&sa=N&tab=wv#

QUOTE

Nouriel Roubini on Bloomberg TV

July 17, 2008

Bloomberg TV Interview: Worst Financial Crisis Since the Great Depression and Worst U.S. Recession in Decades

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bWa1uzhQQQI&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bWa1uzhQQQI&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWa1uzhQQQI

Dollar Collapse - Peter Schiff Versus Mike Norman

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WVDzQU311tc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WVDzQU311tc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WVDzQU311tc

Meredith Whitney: More writedowns ahead

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/42mVTnFkuus&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/42mVTnFkuus&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...h+whitney&vt=lf

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Warning from Alliance & Leicester

Tuesday, 19 August 2008 15:23 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7570048.stm

The Alliance & Leicester (A&L) bank has warned of "significant external risks" to itself if Banco Santander's planned takeover is rejected by shareholders.

More than 560,000 A&L shareholders are being urged in a letter to support the £1.3bn takeover, announced in July.

Roy Brown, the bank's acting chairman, said if the deal did not go through then the bank would be exposed to the worsening economic slowdown.

Investors are being offered one Santander share for three A&L shares.

If the deal takes place as planned this October, then A&L will be merged with Banco Santander's existing UK subsidiary, the Abbey.

This will create a much larger bank with 959 branches and 10% of the UK's bank current accounts.

In a document outlining the terms of the deal to shareholders, Mr Brown emphasised the risks involved in the deal not happening.

"There remain significant external risks presented by the deterioration in the broader economic outlook and the continuing turbulence in financial markets," he said.

"The A&L Board sees no obvious circumstances that are likely, materially, to improve conditions in the financial markets or the broader economic outlook in the near to medium term."

Need for shelter

The Abbey was bought by Santander, Spain's biggest bank, in 2004.

A&L and its suitor require a 75% vote in favour of the deal by A&L's shareholders by the deadline of Sunday 14 September.

The offer values each A&L share at 317 pence each, as of 8 August, in turn valuing the bank at £1.333bn.

Including an impending interim dividend, worth 18p per share, the deal represents a 53% premium to A&L's stock market value just before the takeover was announced in July.

The A&L Board is... acutely aware of the significant external risks presented to A&L

A&L statement

The need for A&L to shelter under Santander's wing is highlighted by figures in the 260-page document outlining the rationale for the deal.

First revealed at the start of August, they show that in the first six months of this year, profits at A&L evaporated almost completely, falling from £290m in the first half of 2007 to just £2m this year.

The bank goes out of its way to warn that it is "acutely aware" that its financial position may become even weaker because of the credit crunch.

Further shocks?

And it hints strongly that, on its own, its finances might be weakened further.

"The A&L Board also recognises the risk that further shocks to the financial system created by unfavourable developments at other financial institutions could generate widespread general adverse sentiment towards financial groups like A&L," the bank said.

"The A&L Board has concluded therefore that there is a risk of external events further eroding shareholder value and that the value to A&L shareholders of the greater certainty provided by being part of a larger organisation is considerable," it added.

To make sure that A&L's finances do not become even worse, Santander says it is prepared to inject, if necessary, up to £1bn in extra cash to cover any further losses on loans and investments.

To win over staff, every A&L employee is being offered 100 free shares in Banco Santander if the takeover goes through.

The Spanish bank expects that merging the A&L with the Abbey will save about £180m a year in running costs.

Santander says staff cuts are likely among the combined bank's workforce but an A&L spokeswoman said there had been no discussion about the scale of redundancies among its 7,300 staff.

QUOTE

US bank 'to fail within months'

A "whopper" bank is going to "go under", Mr Rogoff said

Tuesday, 19 August 2008 10:46 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7569903.stm

The global financial crisis is set to get worse, with **a large US bank likely to collapse in the next few months**, a **former IMF chief economist** has warned.

Kenneth Rogoff's comments came as shares in Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac sank on a report that the home lenders would, in effect, be nationalised.

Despite hopes that the US economy had turned the corner, Mr Rogoff claimed it was "not out of the woods".

"I would even go further to say 'the worst is to come'," he said.

"We're not just going to see mid-sized banks go under in the next few months," said Mr Rogoff, who held the IMF role between 2001 and 2004.

"We're going to see a whopper, we're going to see a big one, one of the big investment banks or big banks."

Speaking at a conference in Singapore, Mr Rogoff, now an economics professor at Harvard, forecast that **Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac would "probably" not exist in their present form in a few years**.

"We have to see more consolidation in the financial sector before this is over."

On Monday, shares of Fannie Mae fell more than 22%, or $1.76, to close at $6.15. Shares of Freddie Mac fell almost 25%, or $1.46, to $4.39.

'Wrong move'

Shares in Freddie and Fannie first fell sharply last month on fears that they would run out of money to fund their business, forcing the US government to take radical steps to ease the panic.

The two firms are the backbone of the US mortgage market as almost all US lenders **rely on them** to buy their mortgages in order to **access the funds to lend to consumers**.

As mortgage guarantors, they must pay out when homeowners default on their loans.

With the housing market across the US crumbling, their finances have come under **severe stress**.

Problems in the US housing sector prompted the Federal Reserve to slash interest rates to 2% earlier this year.

But Mr Rogoff said the Fed was wrong to cut interest rates as "dramatically" as it did.

"Cutting interest rates is going to lead to a lot of inflation in the next few years in the United States," he added.

QUOTE

WAG THE DOG:
HOW TO CONCEAL MASSIVE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE

Ellen Brown, August 14th, 2008
http://www.webofdebt.com/articles/wag_the_dog.php

"I'm in show business, why come to me?"
"War is show business, that's why we're here."
– "Wag the Dog" (1997 film)

Last week, Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac had just announced record losses, and so had most reporting corporations. Unemployment was mounting, the foreclosure crisis was deepening, state budgets were in shambles, and massive bailouts were everywhere. Investors had every reason to expect the dollar and the stock market to plummet, and gold and oil to shoot up. Strangely, the Dow Jones Industrial Average gained 300 points, the dollar strengthened, and gold and oil were crushed. What happened?

It hardly took psychic powers to see that the Plunge Protection Team had come to the rescue. Formally known as the President's Working Group on Financial Markets, the PPT was once concealed and its very existence denied as if it were a matter of strict national security. But the PPT has now come out of the closet. What was once a legally questionable "manipulator" of markets has become a sanctioned stabilizer and protector of markets. The new tone was set in January 2008, when global markets took their worst tumble since September 11, 2001. Senator Hillary Clinton said in a statement reported by the State News Service:

"I think it's imperative that the following step be taken. The President should have already and should do so very quickly, convene the President's Working Group on Financial Markets. That's something that he can ask the Secretary of the Treasury to do. . . . This has to be coordinated across markets with the regulators here and obviously with regulators and central banks around the world." 1

The mystery over what was going on with the dollar the first week in August was solved by James Turk, founder of GoldMoney, who wrote on August 7:

"[T]he banking problems in the United States continue to mount, while the federal government's deficit continues to soar out of control. . . . So what happened to cause the dollar to rally over the past three weeks? In a word, intervention. Central banks have propped up the dollar, and here's the proof.

"When central banks intervene in the currency markets, they exchange their currency for dollars. Central banks then use the dollars they acquire to buy US government debt instruments so that they can earn interest on their money. The debt instruments central banks acquire

are held in custody for them at the Federal Reserve, which reports this amount weekly.

"On July 16, 2008 . . . , the Federal Reserve reported holding $2,349 billion of US government paper in custody for central banks. In its report released today, this amount had grown over the past three weeks to $2,401 billion, a 38.4% annual rate of growth. . . . So central banks were accumulating dollars over the past three weeks at a rate far above what one would expect as a result of the US trade deficit. The logical conclusion is that they were intervening in currency markets. They were buying dollars for the purpose of propping it up, to keep the dollar from falling off the edge of the cliff and doing so ignited a short covering rally, which is not too difficult to do given the leverage employed in the markets these days by hedge funds and others."2

Just as central banks manipulate currencies in concert, so gold can be manipulated by massive selling of central bank reserves. Oil and any other market can be manipulated as well. But markets can be manipulated by only so much and for only so long without fixing the underlying problem. There is more bad news coming down the pike, news of such magnitude that no amount of ordinary manipulation is liable to conceal it.

For one thing, roughly $400 billion in ARMs (adjustable rate mortgages) have or will reset between March and October of this year. Assuming 3 to 6 months for strapped debtors to actually hit the wall with their payments, a huge wave of defaults is about to strike, continuing through March 2009 – just in time for the next huge wave of resets, in option ARMs.3 Option ARMs are loans with the option to pay even less than just the interest on the loan monthly, increasing the loan balance until the loan reaches a certain amount (typically 110% to 125% of the original loan balance), when it resets. The $800 billion credit line recently opened to Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac may be not only tapped but tapped out, at taxpayer expense. The underlying problem is little discussed but impossible to repair – a one quadrillion dollar derivatives scheme that is now imploding. Banks everywhere are facing massive writeoffs, putting the whole banking system on the brink of collapse. Only public bailouts will save it, but they could bankrupt the nation.

What to do? War and threats of war have been used historically to distract the population and deflect public scrutiny from economic calamity. As the scheme was summed up in the trailer to the 1997 movie "Wag the Dog" --

"There's a crisis in the White House, and to save the election, they'd have to fake a war."

Perhaps that explains the sudden breakout of war in the Eurasian country of Georgia on August 8, just 3 months before the November elections. August 8 was the day the Olympic Games began in Beijing, a distraction that may have been timed to keep China from intervening on Russia's behalf. The mainstream media version of events is that Russia, the bully on the block, invaded its tiny neighbor Georgia; but not all commentators agree. Mikhail Gorbachev, writing in The Washington Post on August 12, observed:

"What happened on the night of Aug. 7 is beyond comprehension. The Georgian military attacked the South Ossetian capital of Tskhinvali with multiple rocket launchers designed to devastate large areas. Russia had to respond. To accuse it of aggression against 'small, defenseless Georgia' is not just hypocritical but shows a lack of humanity. . . . The Georgian leadership could do this only with the perceived support and encouragement of a much more powerful force." 4

Bruce Gagnon, coordinator of the Global Network against Weapons and Nuclear Power, commented in OpEdNews on August 11:

"The U.S. has long been involved in supporting 'freedom movements' throughout this region that have been attempting to replace Russian influence with U.S. corporate control. The CIA, National Endowment for Democracy . . . , and Freedom House (includes Zbigniew Brzezinski, former CIA director James Woolsey, and Obama foreign policy adviser Anthony Lake) have been key funders and supporters of placing politicians in power throughout Central Asia that would play ball with 'our side'. . . . None of this is about the good guys versus the bad guys. It is power bloc politics . . . . Big money is at stake . . . . **oth parties (Republican and Democrat) share a bi-partisan history and agenda of advancing corporate interests in this part of the world. Obama's advisers, just like McCain's (one of his top advisers was recently a lobbyist for the current government in Georgia) are thick in this stew."5**

Brzezinski, who is now Obama's adviser, was Jimmy Carter's foreign policy adviser in the 1970s. He also served in the 1970s as director of the Trilateral Commission, which he co-founded with David Rockefeller Sr., considered by some to be the "master spider" of the Wall Street banking network.6 Brzezinski, who wrote a book called The Grand Chessboard, later boasted of drawing Russia into war with Afghanistan in 1979, "giving to the Soviet Union its Vietnam War."7 Is the Georgia affair an attempted repeat of that coup? Mike Whitney, a popular Internet commentator, observed on August 11:

"Washington's bloody fingerprints are all over the invasion of South Ossetia. Georgia President Mikhail Saakashvili would never dream of launching a massive military attack unless he got explicit orders from his bosses at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. After all, Saakashvili owes his entire political career to American power-brokers and US intelligence agencies. If he disobeyed them, he'd be gone in a fortnight. Besides an operation like this takes months of planning and logistical support; especially if it's perfectly timed to coincide with the beginning of the Olympic games. (another petty neocon touch) That means Pentagon planners must have been working hand in hand with Georgian generals for months in advance. Nothing was left to chance."8

Part of that careful planning may have been the unprecedented propping up of the dollar and bombing of gold and oil the week before the curtain opened on the scene. Gold and oil had to be pushed down hard to give them room to rise before anyone shouted "hyperinflation!" As we watch the curtain rise on war in Eurasia, it is well to remember that things are not always as they seem. Markets are manipulated and wars are staged by Grand Chessmen behind the scenes.

Ellen Brown, J.D., developed her research skills as an attorney practicing civil litigation in Los Angeles. In Web of Debt, her latest book, she turns those skills to an analysis of the Federal Reserve and "the money trust." She shows how this private cartel has usurped the power to create money from the people themselves and how we the people can get it back. Her websites are

webofdebt.com and ellenbrown.com.

QUOTE

Pictures of Queen Elizabeth taken May 2007 for her State Visit to the U.S.

Note, how dark and dreary all the pictures are... The lights are out. Not a good portent for the future.

user posted image

QUOTE

There's A Law That Takes Away Money If You Leave U.S. Citizenship?

Why Throwing Good Debt After Bad May Be Riskier Than You Think
Ed McMahon's PainFul Financial Lessons
http://www.mainstreet.com/theres-law-takes...-us-citizenship

A lot of people probably can't understand why someone would voluntarily give up American citizenship -- but if someone wanted to do that, they'd now incur financial penalties for it.

[b]Congress just passed a new law that will stop your capital -- or at least a good portion of it -- at the border, should you decide not to be a U.S. citizen anymore. Is it, perhaps, in preparation for the possibility that Americans might rebel at the debt and taxes incurred by their government by leaving for lower-tax locales?

You probably didn't notice this little provision inserted into the Heroes Act of 2008, passed by Congress on June 17. The headlines in the press release about the law were about the increased benefits for veterans and families of deceased military.

But Richard Kohan of Price WaterhouseCoopers drew my attention to one section of the act, which states that anyone voluntarily giving up his or her citizenship will be taxed on all of his assets as if he or she had sold them -- paying capital gains on assets that have increased in value, even though they have not been sold.
That's right. While everyone in the media is focused on keeping aliens out of America, Congress has voted to lock its citizens - or at least a good portion of their assets -- into America! Maybe they're thinking that patriotism won't be enough to keep the smart money from recognizing the coming increases in the tax burden.

Patriotism and Debt

We expect our elected leaders to be patriotic, to wear flap pins on their lapels? But how patriotic is it for our elected officials of both parties to drag our country into debt?

This year the Federal budget deficit will be a record $400 billion. That astonishing number will be added to our existing $9 trillion national debt. It's money that our government spends in excess of what it collects in taxes.

[For an instant update on our National Debt go to the moving numbers at www.Truthin2008.org -- a nonpartisan watchdog group on the national debt.]

Government officials say they're shocked at the record number of American consumers who are filing for bankruptcy. Yet those same politicians are spending America into an effective bankruptcy -- building a burden of current debt and promises of future debt that can never be repaid. Now, how patriotic is that?

Patriotism and Taxes

Do you consider it your patriotic duty to pay your taxes? Do you feel unpatriotic because you spend some time trying to figure out how to reduce your tax burden, by maximizing deductions whenever possible?

If that's not unpatriotic for you, is it unpatriotic for wealthy people, or corporations, to try to reduce their tax burden? Where do you draw the line? Perhaps it's most unpatriotic for our elected officials to construct a tax system that doles out benefits to special interest groups, pitting

one group of Americans against another.

What's really unpatriotic, in my opinion, is trying to divide Americans through the politics of envy. Our country has moved forward because of our optimism and our belief that any American can build a better financial future. It has been our nature to honor those who have been successful, and seek to emulate them, not to destroy them because they have more assets or income.

Of course, that presupposes that the successful people accept their patriotic responsibility to give back to the society that made their success possible. And the facts show that Americans are the most charitable and generous people on the planet.

Think of Warren Buffett and Bill Gates, literally giving away their fortunes to help humanity. Or think of the people who filled sandbags along the Mississippi this month to save the homes of strangers.

When a government encourages the best in its citizens, by its policies and its example, patriotic citizens rise to the occasion. And when a government burdens its citizens, it inspires dissent and departures.

The Beatles famously left Britain, and Bjorn Borg left Sweden, when their governments raised taxes to such high levels that even these national icons departed. Are American lawmakers preparing for that kind of scenario with this new law?

Now in America, you can love it, or leave it -- but you can't take it all with you. And that's the Savage Truth!

QUOTE

Not being understood by the American people about these events, but well known to all Russians, is that their War Leaders have embarked upon a course leading to Total World War as their ***only option for survival prior to their economic collapse, and which many economists state is likely to occur before the end of this year****.*

One such economist, Kenneth Rogoff, the former chief economist for the International Monetary Fund, and who states about the American economy that the 'worst is yet to come', has issued a dire warning that one of the United States largest banks is ready to fail 'within months'. -**Sorcha Faal**; August 21, 2008; http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1128.htm

QUOTE

Britain faces 18 months of negative growth, warns top fund manager Peter Hargreaves

By Emma Thelwell
Last Updated: 2:43pm BST 27/08/2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtm.../bcnharg127.xml

The UK economy is staring down the barrel at eighteen months of negative growth, as a recession grips the nation and pushes the FTSE 100 below the 5,000 mark, one of Britain's most respected fund managers has warned.

Peter Hargreaves, one half of the Bristol-based investment management group Hargreaves Lansdown, said the torrid time ahead may see another small UK bank being rescued by a larger rival.

The banks reporting season in March could be the catalyst for further falls in London's leading share index, he added.

Co-founder and chief executive of the group, Mr Hargreaves said: "I think there will be a '4' on the front of the FTSE 100 - by the time all the gremlins have been discovered."

The company, which floated on the London Stock Exchange last May, expects the FTSE to stumble as traders return to the market in the autumn, falling in the run up to Christmas, by which time Mr Hargreaves said there should be a "platform on which to build".

More pessimistic than most, Mr Hargreaves expects the UK economy to suffer six quarters of negative growth - a recession is typically defined as two quarters of negative growth.

He said: "There's no money in the kitty to prime the pump. The bank's haven't got any. Neither has the Government.

"And people are repairing their own balance sheets - negative equity and other debts are scaring them into paying off debts and saving money. They are not paying money into the stock market or into the retail sector."

Mr Hargreaves named the commercial property sector as one for private investors to avoid. He warned that the sector has further to fall, as offices face periods of languishing empty - with public and private sector employers alike hold back on hiring.

Peter Hargreaves: 'There's no money in the kitty to prime the pump.'
For the riskier investor there are a few silver linings amid the misery. Mr Hargreaves said Russia is a "screaming buy". With all the bad news priced in, he said Russian stocks were "very, very cheap and speculative". Gold, the traditional safe haven for private investors, has also

come off its recent highs and would be worth picking up, he said.

Mr Hargreaves added: "Equity income funds are looking very cheap - they've bombed out of the market now, but they are paying 4pc dividends which is not bad."

The past 18 months have reminded people of the danger of profligacy, he said, which has helped boost the savings and pensions divisions at Hargreaves.

Despite a 16pc drop in the FTSE All Share in the year to the end of June, the group reported a 9pc rise in assets under management, to £11.1bn.

advertisement
Mr Hargreaves said the company's pre-tax profit rise to £60.9m, up from £24.4m, was "nothing less than remarkable", given the testing time the group has suffered since it came to the stock market.

Looking ahead, Mr Hargreaves said: "Initially money will not be invested in the stock market and investments in which Hargreaves Lansdown specialises, but eventually when there is confidence we shall see investors once again putting a toe in the water."

The company said while investors continue to avoid the equity markets, it will target the SIPP (Self Invested Personal Pension) and corporate solutions markets in its "quest to continue gathering assets".

The group's shares warmed more than 2pc, up 3.5 to 164.25p.

QUOTE

U.S. Says Banks on `Problem List' Rose 30% in Quarter (Update2)

By Alison Vekshin
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...refer=worldwide

Aug. 26 (Bloomberg) -- The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. said its ``problem list'' of banks increased 30 percent in the second quarter to the highest total in five years as more commercial real-estate loans were overdue.

The list had 117 banks as of June 30, up from 90 in the first quarter and the highest since mid-2003, the agency said today in its quarterly report without naming any institutions. FDIC-insured lenders reported net income of $4.96 billion, down 87 percent from $36.8 billion in the same quarter a year ago.

``More banks will come on the list as credit problems worsen,'' FDIC Chairman Sheila Bair said at a news conference in Washington.

Regulators are adding to the list as bank assets, liquidity and other fiscal measures weaken. Nine banks have failed this year, including California-based mortgage lender IndyMac Bancorp Inc., which the FDIC is running as a successor institution, IndyMac Federal Bank FSB.

IndyMac's failure will cost the U.S. deposit insurance fund about $8.9 billion, exceeding a $4 billion to $8 billion estimate, said Diane Ellis, the associate director of financial- risk management. The FDIC discovered additional insured deposits and had time to value the assets, Ellis said.

Second-Lowest Earnings

Second-quarter earnings fell from $19.3 billion in the previous quarter, driven by higher provisions for loan losses, the FDIC said. It was the second-lowest net income reported since the fourth quarter of 1991 behind the $600 million reported in the fourth quarter of 2007, the agency said.

``The results were pretty dismal, and we don't see a return to the high earnings levels of previous years any time soon,'' Bair said.

Funds set aside by banks to cover loan losses more than quadrupled to $50.2 billion from $11.4 billion in the year- earlier quarter.

Loans 90 days or more overdue, deemed troubled by the FDIC, jumped 20 percent to $162 billion from $136 billion in the first quarter, the FDIC said. Real-estate loans accounted for almost 90 percent of the rise in the past three quarters, the agency said.

The deposit insurance fund fell 14 percent to $45.2 billion and the reserve ratio, or balance divided by insured deposits, was 1.01 percent. The FDIC is required to shore up the fund when the ratio falls below 1.15 percent.

Higher Premiums

The agency in October will consider a plan to replenish the account that will likely include an increase in the premiums charged banks, Bair said.

A greater share of the increase will be shifted to ``riskier institutions so that safer institutions won't be unduly burdened,'' she said.

Lenders on the ``problem list'' had assets of $78.3 billion at the end of the second quarter, triple the $26.3 billion in the first quarter, the agency said. The FDIC said IndyMac's assets represented $32 billion of the increase.

Many banks on the list have high levels of commercial real- estate loans, especially in construction and development loans, said John Corston, the FDIC's associate director of large bank supervision. The number of problem institutions will continue to rise, he said.

``Problem institutions continue to be scattered across the country,'' Corston said. ``However, we expect to see some migration to areas experiencing the greatest stress.''

Regulators rate banks based on their asset quality, earnings, liquidity and other fiscal measures. Banks are ranked on a numerical scale, with 1 being the highest and 5 the lowest. A rating of 4 or 5 places a bank on the ``problem'' list.

The FDIC is a Washington-based bank regulator that insures deposits at 8,451 institutions with $13.3 trillion in assets.

To contact the reporter on this story: Alison Vekshin in Washington at avekshin@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: August 26, 2008 18:09 EDT

QUOTE

Profits plunge at Credit Agricole

Thursday, 28 August 2008 10:17 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7585427.stm

French bank Credit Agricole has reported a 94% fall in second-quarter profits after being hit by a loss at Calyon, its investment banking unit.

Net profit was 76m euros (£61.15m; $112.4m), down from 1.29bn euros in the same period last year, as the credit crunch took its toll on the bank.

The bank was hit by write-downs totalling 1.1bn euros related to the credit crisis and monoline insurers.

Calyon made a second-quarter loss of 855m euros.

Shares in Credit Agricole have fallen by about 40% since the start of the year.

The bank completed a 5.9bn-euro rights issue in July to boost its finances and is also seeking to raise 5bn euros by selling assets.

QUOTE

The Real Rate of Inflation is 13%

The Mogambo Guru
August 27, 2008
http://www.dailyreckoning.com/Writers/Moga...s/MG082208.html

It was when “official government-approved” inflation figures were released that I really lost it last week, as that particular rate of inflation is now a staggering 5.6%. This is - as you can probably tell by the look of panic and terror on my face - Terrible, Terrible News (TTN).

And when you look at what John Williams at shadowstats.com calculates as inflation, according to the time-honored method of actually looking at real prices instead of the “qualified estimates” that are used today, you will see that annual inflation in consumer prices is actually running at over 13%! Some of the worst in American history! We’re freaking doomed!

Anthony Cherniawski of The Practical Investor is not interested in my dour assessment of the situation, and took a look at the Bureau of Labor Statistics’ Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), which increased a whopping 0.5% (non-seasonally adjusted) in July, which is plenty bad enough for one month, but one’s tongue tries to hide by jumping down one’s throat when one learns that it was not a fluke, and that prices are 5.6% higher than in July 2007! 5.6% annual inflation is the best they can wring from admittedly-doctored statistics? Yikes! I’m screaming my guts out here!

Mr. Cherniawski coolly says that I don’t know the literal half of it, as “The alarming part of this report is the acceleration of inflation in the past 3 months. While the unadjusted rate for the past 12 months was 6.2%, the 3-month annualized rate of increase was 11.9%.” Yikes! We’re freaking doomed!

The report itself noted, without any hint of alarm, that “On a seasonally adjusted basis, the CPI-U advanced 0.8 percent in July, following a

1.1 percent increase in June." Yow!

Some of the terrifying specifics were that the energy index rose 4%, which accounted for "about half of the overall increase in the all items index."

The worse news for people who eat food is that "the food index rose 0.9 percent in July after rising 0.8 percent in June. Indexes for five of the six major grocery store food groups rose at least 1.0 percent." In one freaking month! This is outrageous inflation!

This inflation in food may be why Heraldtribune.com interviewed Vicki Escarra, president and CEO of an outfit called America's Second Harvest, which is "the nation's largest food bank network", and which is a name that they are soon changing to "Feeding America", which seems oddly apropos, considering that in January, they surveyed their 200 food banks and found that "demand was up 20 percent over last year." Wow! What an increase!

"We're seeing more and more people visiting food banks for the first time because they've lost their jobs or they're not getting raises", she says. Yikes! People are reduced to begging for food because they are not getting raises!

Equally alarming is the news from John Williams at shadowstats.com, who says that real inflation in prices, as measured in a subset of the BLS Consumer Price Indexes, the CPI-W, "jumped to 6.2%".

What makes the CPI-W inflation subset so interesting is that, as Mr. Williams explains, "The CPI-W is used for making the annual cost-of-living adjustments to Social Security payments" which would indicate that the federal budget line-item for Social Security, already one of the largest categories in the whole bloated federal budget that is already over $3 trillion a year, will be increasing by a theoretical 6.2%, just by virtue of mandated higher payments!

Then, to make it all worse, the Labor Department reported the latest survey of producer prices for July, the Producer Price Index, which went up by a stunning 1.2% for the month, where the only saving grace is that it is less than the 1.8% increase in June!

As Mark Gongloff so pithily explained in his Ahead Of The Tape column of the Wall Street Journal, "While consumers suffer inflation a the bottom of the pricing pipeline, producers feel it at the top", and that producers will be very keen about passing higher costs along to the consumer as quickly as possible, because "to the extent inflation gets stuck with them, their profits suffer."

And since everybody knows the ugliness of profits suffering, I will not go into it, as it usually means that I am going to be fired soon, and I don't want to think about that right now, other than to say that "profits that suffer" is ugly in the best of times, and it will be Much, Much Uglier (MMU) this time, thanks to seemingly-impossible leveraged investment use of every freaking dime, real or imagined, here or in the future.

Okay, I will say one other thing; if you are not buying gold, silver and oil in a fit of terrified self-preservation, to the exclusion of everything else including back-to-school clothes for your stupid kids that make them look like mental defectives and cost a fortune, then you are almost certainly making the biggest mistake of your life.

Well, maybe the second biggest mistake after deciding to have the damned kids. Or maybe the third biggest mistake after deciding to get married in the first damned place and then having the damned kids in the second place, but you get the point.

QUOTE

FDIC may borrow money from Treasury: report

Wed Aug 27, 2008 9:23am EDT Email | Print | Share| Reprints | Single Page | http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSBNG28670420080827

Federal Deposit Insurance Corp (FDIC) might have to borrow money from the Treasury Department to see it through an expected wave of bank failures, the Wall Street Journal reported.

The borrowing could be needed to cover short-term cash-flow pressures caused by reimbursing depositors immediately after the failure of a bank, the paper said.

The borrowed money would be repaid once the assets of that failed bank are sold.

"I would not rule out the possibility that at some point we may need to tap into (short-term) lines of credit with the Treasury for working capital, not to cover our losses," Chairman Sheila Bair said in an interview with the paper.

Bair said such a scenario was unlikely in the "near term." With a rise in the number of troubled banks, the FDIC's Deposit Insurance Fund used to repay insured deposits at failed banks has been drained.

In a bid to replenish the $45.2 billion fund, Bair had said on Tuesday that the FDIC will consider a plan in October to raise the premium rates banks pay into the fund, a move that will further squeeze the industry.

The agency also plans to charge banks that engage in risky lending practices significantly higher premiums than other U.S. banks, Bair said.

The last time the FDIC had borrowed funds from the Treasury was at nearly the tail end of the savings-and-loan crisis in the early 1990s after thousands of banks were shuttered.

The fact that the agency is considering the option again, after the collapse of just nine banks this year, illustrates the concern among Washington regulators about the weakness of the U.S. banking system in the wake of the credit crisis, the Journal said.

(Reporting by Sweta Singh in Bangalore; Editing by Erica Billingham)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:46 AM (GMT)

The United States of America is the Next Argentina

Darryl R. Schoon
August 27, 2008
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article5990.html

I have a bad feeling about what's about to happen. The Great Depression is the closest that comes to mind. I, like most, was not alive during the 1930s when it happened. Nonetheless, what once was feared in private is now being discussed in public. It's going to be bad. It's going to make high school seem like fun.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE NEXT ARGENTINA

This Time is Different: A Panoramic View of Eight Centuries of Financial Crises by University of Maryland's Carmen Reinhart and Harvard's Kenneth Rogoff makes for perfect reading when flying between the US and Argentina.

There is perhaps no better analysis than Reinhart and Rogoff's on the history of sovereign defaults; and, as such, Reinhart and Rogoff's paper was ideal reading material when traveling between the US and Argentina , for the sovereign defaults that happened in the past to Argentina will soon be happening to the US .

But a US default will make Argentina 's debt defaults pale both by comparison and consequence. The US , unlike Argentina , is the world's largest economy, the issuer of the world's reserve currency and the world's largest debtor—and a default by the US on its debt will shake the very foundations of our increasingly fragile global economy.

SOVERIGN DEBT LIQUIDATING AMBITION

The power of ambition is extraordinary. The power of ambition transformed the US from the world's only creditor after WWII into the world's largest debtor in less than fifty years. Wanting to emulate England 's 19 th century empire in the 20 th , the US instead has mirrored England decline in the 20 th century here in the 21 st .

Credit and borrowing fueled America 's ambitions in the 20 th century as it had England 's in the 18 th and 19 th . During the 1980s, to pay for President Reagan expansion of the military, the US quadrupled its national debt in less than a decade by borrowing three trillion dollars during a presidency pledged to balance the budget.

When Reagan took office, US debt totaled one trillion dollars. When Reagan left office, US debt totaled four trillion dollars. Reagan's vaunted slogan of fiscal conservatism was just that—a slogan; and while talk is cheap, the debts now have to be repaid.

Just as the costs of WWI forced England to abandon the gold standard in the early 1900s, post WWII military spending forced the US to suspend the convertibility of the US dollar to gold in 1971; and the consequences, e.g. burgeoning trade deficits and global currency instability, are now putting unsustainable strains on a financial system already in extremis .

Ambition has its price and the bill is now due and owing. The question is: how will the US pay what it owes? In Hyman Minsky's Financial Instability Model, the US is close to "Ponzi status" if not already there since the US is having to roll its debt forward and borrow from others to pay the interest as it can no longer pay down the principle.

In 2006, in an article published by the St Louis Federal Reserve Bank, Professor Laurence Kotlikoff stated the US was “technically bankrupt” as there was no way the US could pay the $65.9 trillion it owed.

Evidently, Professor Kotlikoff was conservative in his estimate or we’re going downhill faster than he knew. Just three months ago, on May 28, 2008 Richard W. Fisher, President and CEO of the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank estimated the obligations of the US to be actually $99.2 trillion, 50 % higher than Kotlikoff’s figures.

Fisher stated: In the distance, I see a frightful storm brewing in the form of untethered government debt . I choose the words—“frightful storm”—deliberately to avoid hyperbole. Unless we take steps to deal with it, the long-term fiscal situation of the federal government will be unimaginably more devastating to our economic prosperity than the subprime debacle and the recent debauching of credit markets that we are now working so hard to correct.

Fisher should know what the US owes and the danger that sum represents. As President and CEO of the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank, Fisher is a part of the Federal Reserve

System—the very system that has indebted America into perpetuity when its credit-based money forced out gold and silver based money in 1913.

But in his speech Fisher said nothing about the role the Federal Reserve has played in America ’s fatal dance with debt, warning instead about the increasing costs of entitlements such as Social Security and Medicare.

Fisher is part of a larger effort to now blame America ’s entitlements as the primary cause of our problems, assiduously avoiding the role his own Federal Reserve Bank has played in sinking our once wealthy nation into perpetual indebtedness.

In truth, the entitlement program that poses the greatest threat to America is—and always has been—the Federal Reserve System. Without the Federal Reserve’s credit-based money whose compounding interest (paid to the bankers) is obliged to be paid for by a possibly unconstitutional US income tax [note: the Federal Reserve Act and Federal Income Tax were both instituted the same year in 1913], the US would not be indebted and bankrupt as it is now.

If Ben Bernanke and Richard Fisher et. al. at the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank resigned and stopped plundering the US for their own benefit at the expense of the public in order to line the pockets of their banker friends with public funds, the US might have a chance of successfully getting out of this mess.

But, of course, they won’t and the now privately controlled US government will continue to indebt the American public so insiders can continue to profit immensely at the public trough. But the question still remains, how will the US pay its unpayable debt? The answer is as clear as it is obvious. It won’t because it can’t.

DEBT & DESTRUCTION SOUTH OF THE BORDER

In their well-researched paper, Serial Defaults and Its Remedies , Reinhart and Rogoff write “Cycles in capital flows to emerging markets have now been with us for two hundred years”. If we are to understand the dynamics of serial default, it would do us well to look at these cycles and their relevance to what is happening today.

Serial Defaults and Its Remedies, Section 2. Capital Flow Cycles and the Syndrome of “This Time Is Different” :

..a pattern of borrowing followed by crisis is evident in the string of defaults during 1826-28 in Latin America that come on the heels of the first wave of massive capital flows from Britain into Latin America in 1822-25…A second wave of capital flows from Britain came during the 1850s and 1860s. The cycle ended with the crisis of 1873. The next wave of capital flows into emerging markets coincided with the shift of the financial epicenter of the world from London to New York . Among Latin American countries, the borrowing binge of 1925-28 was [financed] with “cheap” money from New York . Capital flows peaked in 1928, the year before the U.S. Stock market crash ushered in financial and currency crises around the world and eventually an international debt crisis during 1929-33.

Argentina is at the very epicenter of Latin America borrowings and defaults and a cursory judgment may well lay the blame for such on Argentina . But understanding the past is akin to sedimentary sampling and a deeper reading of

events reveals far more than the too familiar story of a spendthrift deadbeat nation borrowing more than prudence would otherwise dictate.

The capital flows from England and the US in the last two hundred years to Latin America were flows of credit, not money. The distinction is critical in understanding what has happened during the last two centuries. It explains the basis of the British Empire and current American power. It also explains the exploitation of Argentina .

The British Empire was founded on the central bank invention of credit-based money and the subsequent ability to substitute this new "money" for costly gold and silver; and the issuance of paper money allegedly backed by gold and silver is a critical component in the confidence game of central bankers to pass off their printed coupons as the real thing.

What the private bankers accomplished with the creation of the Bank of England was the government's "legitimization" of the bankers' new credit based coupons, sic paper money—coupons upon which the private bankers could now charge interest just as they had when loaning actual gold (what a wonderful scam). The new coupons were a lot easier to come by, especially when the king gave them a monopoly over its issuance.

The advantage to the king was that the king now had an unlimited supply of "money" that could be used to finance his wars—wars which led to the establishment of the British Empire; the cost of which was transferred directly as a burden to the people as the new counterfeit debt-based money was now an obligation of the state, not of the king.

This was the genesis (genius to the bankers and government) of the modern income tax where the people are forced to pay interest on the credit-based money issued by their own government. This was also the beginning of credit-based markets, deceptively called capitalism in order to closely identify the newly counterfeit credit based economy with the real money it had replaced.

CAPITALISM THE SPREAD OF DEBT IN DISGUISE

The flow of credit from England and then from its surrogate successor, the US, to developing nations such as Argentina was but the flow of printed coupons designed to harness and indebt the wealth and productivity of new lands.

The "capital" was really only credit, thinly disguised debt in the form of paper money originally issued by central banks, the Bank of England in Britain and the Federal Reserve Bank in the US , the twin towers of monetary Mordor.

The wonderfully sounding idea of unfettered capitalism is but a smokescreen for bankers to leverage their coupons in the form of credit and thereby indebt and control the productivity and wealth of others. As such, it has accomplished its goal admirably but its success will now cost the bankers dearly.

Three centuries of indebting nations, businesses, and the citizenry with constantly compounding debt is no longer sustainable. This is why central bankers in London , New York , Paris , and Tokyo are in such distress. Debtors can no longer pay their debts, defaults are on the rise and bankers may actually have to find real jobs if their confidence game continues to disintegrate.

BANKERS' FEARS

Lawrence Summers' credentials as a banker are impeccable. Educated at MIT and Harvard in economics, Summers has served as Chief Economist for the World Bank, US Secretary of the Treasury and President of Harvard University.

Recently, in March 2008, Summers stated:..we are facing the most serious combination of macroeconomic and financial stresses that the U.S. has faced in a generation–and possibly, much longer than that…It's a grave mistake to believe in the self-equilibrating properties of economies in the face of large shocks. Markets balance fear and greed. And when fear takes over, the capacity for self-stabilization is not one that can be relied upon.

On June 29, 2008 the Financial Times quoted Summers:… we are in an economic environment where we have more to fear than fear itself …

Lawrence Summer's fears are not to be taken lightly. They are the banker's equivalent of Jim Cramer's televised fit of fear when interviewed on CNBC last year, see http://www.youtube.com/watch?

While Summers is rightfully fearful of the current economic environment, the rest of us have far more to fear from bankers like Lawrence Summers and others like him. Summer's role in the manipulation of the price of gold is found in his 1988 paper Gibson's Paradox and the Gold Standard co-authored with Robert Barsky, published in the Journal of Political Economy (vol. 96, June 1988, pp. 528-550).

The hubris of bankers such as Summers is stunning. Fixing the price of gold hoping to control interest rates and prices is like fixing the temperature of thermometers hoping to control global warming. Such is the short reach of Summers' considerable intellect.

EVIL BANKERS FACT OR FICTION?

But the real danger of bankers like Lawrence Summers lies not in their untethered intellect but in their cold ambition and selfish greed that sees nations and people as but living fodder to be milked, used and discarded as they and others profit.

In 1991, Summers issued the following memo while serving as Chief Economist at the World Bank:

…developed countries ought to export more pollution to developing countries because these countries would incur the lowest cost from the pollution in terms of lost wages of people made ill or killed by the pollution due to the fact that wages are so low in developing countries…the economic logic behind dumping a load of toxic waste in the lowest wage country is impeccable and we should face up to that.

As the World Bank's Chief Economist, Summer's memo is a chilling reflection of the heartlessness that lies at the core of bankers and banking establishments. The World Bank itself seems to be a favorite watering hole for those of questionable intent.

Robert McNamara, the architect of the Vietnam War was President of the World Bank as was Paul Wolfowitz, the architect of the Iraq War. The current President of the World Bank, Robert Zoellick, is also an ardent supporter of the Iraq War (also on Zoellick's considerable list of "credits" is his service as advisor to Enron, his membership on the Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission and his attendance at the secretive Bilderberg meetings from 1991 to the present and his role as Senior International Advisor to investment bank Goldman Sachs).

It is no coincidence that those heading the World Bank are closely associated with America 's vast war machine. Bankers have profited from fueling the military ambitions of both England and the US for the past two centuries and continue to do so today.

But perhaps the most damning indictment yet of the World Bank and today's bankers is John Perkins's Confessions of an Economic Hitman (Barrett Koehler, 2004) in which Perkins reveals the hidden intent of the World Bank and US bankers to cold-bloodedly indebt third world countries such as Argentina and profit by their misery.

In their review of Confessions of an Economic Hitman, Russell Mokhiber and Robert Weissman write:

Remember Smedley Butler?

He was perhaps the most decorated Major General in Marine Corps history. In the early part of this century, he fought and killed for the United States around the world. Butler was awarded two Congressional Medals of Honor.

Then, when he returned to the United States he wrote a book titled "War Is A Racket" which opens with the memorable lines: "War is a racket. It always has been."

“I was a high class muscleman for Big Business, for Wall Street and for the Bankers,” Butler said. “In short, I was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism.”

In a speech in 1933, Butler said the following:

“I helped make Mexico , especially Tampico , safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in. I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefit of Wall Street. The record of racketeering is long. I helped purify Nicaragua for the international banking house of Brown Brothers in 1909-1912. I brought light to the Dominican Republic for American sugar interests in 1916. In China I helped to see to it that Standard Oil went its way unmolested.”

Smedley Butler, meet John Perkins.

Perkins has just written a book, “Confessions of an Economic Hit Man” (Barrett Koehler, 2004). It is the War is A Racket for our times. Some of it is hard to believe. You be the judge.

In 1968, after graduating from Boston University , Perkins joined the Peace Corps and was sent to Ecuador . There, he was recruited by the National Security Agency (NSA) and hired by an international consulting firm, Chas. T. Main in Boston.

Soon after beginning his job in Boston , “I was contacted by a woman named Claudine who became my trainer as an economic hit man.” Perkins assumed the woman worked for the NSA.

“She said she was sent to help me and to train me,” Perkins said. “She is extremely beautiful, sensual, seductive, intelligent. Her job was to convince me to become an economic hit man, holding out these three drugs –- sex, drugs and money. And then she wanted to let me know that I was getting into a dirty business. And I shouldn’t go off on my first assignment, which was going to be Indonesia, and start doing this unless I knew that I was going to continue doing it, and once I was in I was in for life.”

Perkins worked for Main from 1970 to 1980. His job was to convince the governments of the third world countries and the banks to make deals where huge loans were given to these countries to develop infrastructure projects. And a condition of the loan was that a large share of the money went back to the big construction companies in the USA – the Bechtels and Halliburtons.

The loans would plunge the countries into debts that would be impossible to pay off.

“The system is set up such that the countries are so deep in debt that they can’t repay their debt,” Perkins said. “When the U.S. government wants favors from them, like votes in the United Nations or troops in Iraq, or in many, many cases, their resources – their oil, their canal, in the case of Panama, we go to them and say – look, you can’t pay off your debts, therefore sell your oil at a very low price to our oil companies. Today, tremendous pressure is being put on Ecuador , for example, to sell off its Amazonian rainforest -– very precious, very fragile places, inhabited by indigenous people whose cultures are being destroyed by the oil companies.”

When a leader of a country refuses to cooperate with economic hit men like Perkins, the jackals from the CIA are called in. Perkins said that both Omar Torrijos of Panama and Jaime Boldos of Ecuador -– both men he worked with – refused to play the game with the U.S. and both were cut down by the CIA -– Torrijos when his airplane blew up, and Roldos when his helicopter exploded, within three months of each other in 1981.

If the CIA jackals don’t do the job, then the U.S. Marines are sent in –- Butler ’s “racketeers for capitalism.”

Perkins also gives lurid details of how he pimped for a Saudi prince in the 1970s, in an effort to get the Saudi royal family to enter an elaborate deal in which the U.S. would protect the House of Saud. In exchange, the Saudis agreed to stabilize oil prices and use their oil money to purchase Treasury bonds, the interest on which would be used to pay U.S. construction firms like Bechtel to build Saudi cities.

For years, Perkins wanted to stop being an economic hit man and write a tell-all book. He quit Main in 1980, only to be lured back with megabucks as a consultant. He testified in favor of the Seabrook Nuclear power plant (“my most

infamous assignment") in the 1980s, but the experience pushed him out of the business, and he started an alternative energy firm.

When word got out in the 1990s that he was starting to write a tell-all book, he was approached by the president of Stone & Webster, a big engineering firm.

Over seven years, Stone & Webster paid Perkins $500,000 to do nothing.

"At that first meeting, the president of the company mentioned some of the books that I had written about indigenous people and said –- that's nice, that's fine, keep doing your non-profit work," Perkins told us. "We approve of that, but you certainly would never write about this industry, would you? And I assured him that I wouldn't."

Perkins assumes the money was a bribe to get him not to write the book.

But he has written the book.

You be the judge.

Evil bankers? Fact or Fiction? You be the judge.

DEFAULT OR JUST DEADBEATS

While Reinhart's and Rogoff's work on sovereign default is worthwhile and important, their glaring avoidance of the geopolitical aspect of credit flows from England and the US to Latin America and other developing regions is indicative of the blind eye scholars turn to the activities of those who pay them.

Lawrence Summers was President of Harvard University where Kenneth Rogoff is now employed. It is not likely those who hired the likes of Summers would look kindly upon Rogoff should he begin asking questions whose answers would lead to truths Harvard's trustees would rather not see the light of day.

So instead of dealing with the critical issues raised by John Perkins, Reinhart and Rogoff consider the phenomena of sovereign defaults as an innocent rite of passage much like high school through which developing economies must pass. Perhaps it is so, perhaps not.

But their "trained" eye wanders a bit, even to an untrained eye such as mine. According to Reinhart and Rogoff, the US is a "default virgin", sic the US has never missed a debt repayment or rescheduled on at least one occasion. While this is strictly so, the US is nonetheless at the center of the largest default in monetary history.

In the 1970s, the US defaulted on its gold obligations under the Bretton-Woods Agreement. After overspending the greatest hoard of gold in history, 21,775 tons, between 1949 and 1971, the US had 7,000-8,000 tons of gold left and still owed perhaps over 31,000 tons to others.

In 1973, when the US officially refused to convert US dollars held by other countries to gold, it was the biggest monetary default ever. In that one act, as a consequence the entire global monetary system shifted from a gold-based system to a fiat-paper system.

Of the US default on its gold obligations, Professor Antal Fekete wrote in June 2008:

http://www.professorfekete.com/articles%5C...AGoldCrisis.pdf

Thirty-five years ago gold, symbol of permanence, was chased out from the Monetary Garden of Eden , replaced by the floating irredeemable dollar as the pillar of the international monetary system. That's right: a floating pillar. The gold demonetization exercise was a farce. It was designed as a fig leaf to cover up the ugly default of the U.S. government on its gold-redeemable sight obligations to foreigners. The word 'default' itself was put under taboo even though it punctured big holes in the balance sheet of every central bank of the world, as its dollar-denominated assets sank in value in terms of anything but the dollar itself. These banks were not even allowed to say 'ouch' as they were looking at the damage to their balance sheets caused by the default. They just had to swallow the loss, obediently

and dutifully join the singing of the Hallelujah Chorus of sycophants in Washington praising the irredeemable dollar and the Nirvana of synthetic credit.

Debt virgin? Hardly, and whether the US defaulted or not is not just a question of semantics, it is a matter of truth—which, like credit, is now surprisingly hard to come by.

THIS TIME IT'S DIFFERENT

Carmen Reinhart and Kenneth Rogoff's paper, This Time It's Different , refers to the idea that sovereign defaults are a thing of the past. That we have somehow fixed what was wrong and it won't happen again. Reinhart and Rogoff think otherwise.

But this time, in a different way it really is different. This time default will come to both banker and debtor alike. The bankers' system itself is now collapsing under the weight of debt that the bankers' debt-based money has produced.

Banks are finding themselves increasingly bankrupt as are the governments the bankers used to debase the world's currencies. This time, not only will Argentina possibly suffer another sovereign default, so too will its creditor, the US , as will many of the US banks that issued that debt.

The default of the US will remain, however, outside the limited definition of default used by Reinhart and Rogoff. The US will not miss a payment or reschedule its debt. Unlike Argentina , the US prints the currency in which the Argentine and US debt is denominated. The US will print its way out of its debts. Argentina cannot.

Because of the enormity of the US debt, the amount of dollars necessary to print to pay down the debt will lead to the hyperinflation in the US and the destruction of the US dollar. Those who live by the sword sometimes die by the sword—though not often.

In that same article where Professor Kotlikoff estimated US liabilities to be $65.9 trillion, Kotlikoff also wrote:

The United States ..appears to be running the same type of fiscal policies that engendered hyperinflations in 20 countries over the past century.

Maybe this time it isn't different..

DON'T CRY FOR ME ARGENTINA

SAVE YOUR TEARS FOR YOURSELF

In 1976, the Argentine military overthrew the democratically elected Argentine government. The first to recognize the dictatorship was the US . The second was the International Monetary Fund, and within 24 hours of recognizing the soon-to-be most brutal regime in recent history, the IMF arranged a loan to the military junta.

At the time, Argentina 's external debt totaled $7 billion. When the bloody dictatorship ended with the return of democracy six years later, Argentina 's debt totaled $43 billion, a debt owed mainly to US banks.

The common law concept of caveat emptor has particular relevance here, caveat emptor —Latin, "let the buyer beware", is a legal precept that buyers must take responsibility for the conditions under which the sale was made.

If you loan to a dictatorship, don't expect to be repaid if a democracy emerges.

Richard Perle, former US Assistant Secretary of Defense and neoconservative lobbyist

Richard Perle who supported the Iraq War said those words shortly after the US invaded Iraq . While it is doubtful Perle believes the same applies for debts incurred by the US supported dictatorship in Argentina , the truth of Perle's words extend beyond Perle's situational principles or a lack thereof. In a court of law, an illegal contract cannot be enforced—unless, of course, the court has been bought off.

A critical distinction between the debt “owed” by Argentina and the debts owed by the US is that Argentina’s debt was illegally imposed upon Argentina by the IMF, the US and international bankers without the consent of the Argentine citizenry, The US debt, however, was incurred with the consent of the American people—or was it?

That, my fellow Americans, is a $99.2 trillion question.

BANKRUPT BE THE BONDS THAT BIND

Americans with their outstanding obligations now measured in trillions of dollars of outstanding US bonds have much in common with the Argentine people. We have both been enslaved and bankrupted by the same financial system.

While it is impossible for the debt burdened Argentines to do something about US banks, it is not impossible for Americans to do so. The US Federal Reserve Bank—the largest emitter of debt-based money in the world—while not an official US government agency is nonetheless still subject to the rules and laws of our land.

STIRRINGS IN THE ELECTORATE

Dissatisfaction, the beginning of change, is now occurring. The two political polarities are finally awakening to the fact that both have been callously used by those in power. The US has lurched right then left then right again, but it continues to go in the same disturbing direction, a direction now equally distasteful to those on the left and on the right.

In modern democracies, successful politicians must possess two qualities: They must say what the people want to hear and they must do what those in power want done.

It has been easy to manipulate those on the right as well as those on the left. The Republicans and Democrats have done so for years. But where’s the beef? The nation’s finances have been even more badly managed by the Republicans than the Democrats—and Iraq ? Sure, vote for the Democrats and stay mired in a conflict they promised they would end.

Both parties are controlled by the same money, the same money that now controls global governments and institutions such as the World Bank and the IMF, the same money that buys politicians, scholars, the military, lawyers, TV anchors, radio talk show hosts and anyone else whose influence they can use for their own ends.

There is a reason why we are indebted as we are and there is a reason why we are mired in a war that one wants except the few that do, the few that now control our nation and many others. In the midst of this most unreasonable world, there are reasons—whether you want to know them or not.

Humanity now finds itself at the beginning of a profound shift, a shift that will force us—if we are to survive, if we are to triumph—to put aside our differences to accomplish together what we obviously cannot accomplish apart.

The two political polarities must find common ground or they will soon find there is no ground at all. What is happening is bigger than money and power although it involves both. It involves humanity, it involves all of us and unless we find each other we will soon find there will be nothing left to find at all.

We are closer to the end than to the beginning. Keep your own counsel. Buy gold and silver. Keep the faith.

In Argentina , I read in a recent issue of Scientific American that physicists now believe that in the beginning of time the Universe was only one centimeter across. That knowledge heartened me. We have come a long way.

QUOTE

Who Will Suffer Least From Depression?

by John Browne, Senior Market Strategist, Euro Pacific Capital | August 27, 2008
http://www.financialsense.com/fsu/editoria.../2008/0827.html

Though few may have noticed, the past few weeks may be regarded as a global economic turning point. Evidence is mounting that the United States is entering a recession, with increasing signs that it could morph into a depression. While the current Administration appears resigned to bail out or nationalize large tracts of American commerce, the presidential candidates drift towards Great Society era spending proposals. At the same time, America's principal economic rivals appear to be charting courses that are not in line with U.S. interests.

The Russian invasion of Georgia has revived tensions that have not been seen since the most frigid periods of the Cold War. With the Olympic Games over, China can relax and now exert its muscle without risking any politically motivated boycotts. Between them, these global players hold well over a trillion dollars, or 10 % of U.S. government debt, which they can use in as leverage in any strategic, economic or political confrontation with the U.S. There is also evidence that America's economic power is even waning in our own back yard. This week, Honduras, a traditional U.S. ally in Central America, announced that it was throwing its lot in with a Latin American trade bloc dominated by Venezuela and Cuba!

For two years I have warned readers of a severe, real estate led recession and encouraged extreme asset allocations to cash, particularly short-term, hard currency government bonds, and gold. Last year, I urged short positions in financials and U.S. stock markets. Some ridiculed me. The financials are currently down some 84 percent. Apparently, the real estate crash is biting deeper than just about any market "expert" had imagined.

The size of the problem is enormous. A fall of just 20 percent in U.S. house values, (which is confirmed by the latest Case Shiller data release) wipes almost $5 trillion from the wealth of American consumers and businesses. This amounts to more than one third of America's GDP and half of the total U.S. Government debt! How could the fallout be anything less than systemic?

Imprudent lending behavior, inspired by the housing boom, placed the security of banks depositors and shareholders at undisclosed and unprecedented risk. The banking problem is so large that failures cannot be allowed. The government has bent rules regarding financial reporting and the Fed's lending criteria to keep the financial ship afloat.

The main focus for now is on government sponsored lenders Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, who are now understood to be hopelessly undercapitalized. Despite the complete predictability of this outcome, even conservative investors, including many banks, had been persuaded that securities issued by both Fanny Mae and Freddie Mac were risk free. And although shareholders for both entities are likely to be wiped out, corporate bond holders, and those individuals and financial institutions who hold mortgages backed by both the GSE's, correctly assume that the government will back their assets. However, hundreds of billions, perhaps trillions, of Federal dollars will be needed to make whole all who foolishly loaded up on Fannie and Freddie debt. Unfortunately, the Federal cupboards are bare.

This week, the Federal Deposit Incurrence Corporation (FDIC) announced that its problem list had increased from 90 banks to 117. Worse still, the FDIC announced its fund had fallen below its legal deposit ratio, forcing it to increase its levy on member banks. This, just when the net income of its member banks, in desperate need of retained earnings, has fallen by some 86 percent. As more banks begin to fail, the ultimate cost to the Federal balance sheet is hard to imagine.

But, as the old saying goes, 'What's good for the goose is good for the gander.' So, if government financial 'favors' are granted to reckless investment firms (Bear Stearns) and now mortgage borrowers, what about other economically vital 'multiplier' industries like: automakers, airlines, credit card and insurance companies and even corporate real estate lenders? The logical conclusion for this current drift is hyperinflation. In order to make good on its promises the Federal Government will have to resort to the printing press…with a vengeance.

With America facing severe recession, many regions around the world will suffer. So who will suffer least? Nations that have run relatively prudent economic policies and those who 'produce' goods required even in an economically depressed world will continue to prosper increasingly, relative to the U.S.

The differential may become magnified as America's government hyper-inflates. Investors will then increasingly dump dollar paper assets and buy hard currencies, government bonds of 'producer' nations and gold. Investors ahead of this depression curve will likely suffer least!

QUOTE

Darling warns of economic crisis

Friday, 29 August 2008 22:11 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7589291.stm

The UK is facing its worst economic crisis in 60 years, Chancellor Alistair Darling has admitted.

He told the Guardian newspaper that the economic downturn would be more "profound and long-lasting" than most people had feared.

He also acknowledged government failings in its attempt to deal with the worsening situation.

Ministers are expected to announce a package of measures next week to kick-start the moribund housing market.

QUOTE

Economy at 60-year low, says Darling. And it will get worse

In an exclusive interview, chancellor says Labour failing to communicate with voters

Nicholas Watt, chief political correspondent guardian.co.uk, Friday August 29 2008
http://www.guardian.co.uk/politics/2008/au...alistairdarling

Britain is facing "arguably the worst" economic downturn in 60 years which will be "more profound and long-lasting" than people had expected, Alistair Darling, the chancellor, has told the Guardian today.

In the government's gravest assessment of the economy, which follows a warning from a Bank of England policymaker that 2 million people could be unemployed by Christmas, Darling admits he had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become.

Darling's blunt remarks lay bare the unease in the highest ranks of the cabinet that the downturn is making it all but impossible for Gordon Brown to recover momentum after a series of setbacks.

The chancellor, who says that Labour faces its toughest challenge in a generation, admits that Brown and the cabinet are partly to blame for Labour's woes because they have "patently" failed to explain the party's central mission to the country, leaving voters "pissed off".

In a candid interview Darling warns that the economic times faced by Britain and the rest of the world "are arguably the worst they've been in 60 years".

To deepen the sense of gloom, he adds: "And I think it's going to be more profound and long-lasting than people thought."

The economic backdrop presents Labour with its toughest challenge since the 1980s. "We've got our work cut out. This coming 12 months will be the most difficult 12 months the Labour party has had in a generation, quite frankly," he says. But Labour has been lacklustre. "We've got to rediscover that zeal which won three elections, and that is a huge problem for us at the moment. People are pissed off with us.

"We really have to make our minds up; are we ready to try and persuade this country to support us for another term? Because the next 12 months are critical. It's still there to play for."

Darling has some words of comfort for Brown when he predicts there will be no leadership challenge against the prime minister. He also reveals that Brown has no plans to carry out an imminent cabinet reshuffle as he delivers a defiant put down to critics who have said that he could be replaced as chancellor.

"You can't be chopping and changing people that often," he says. "I mean, undoubtedly at some stage before the end of the parliament he will want to do a reshuffle, but I'm not expecting one imminently. I do not think there will be a reshuffle."

Darling does not name names, but says some people want his job and have been trying to undermine him. Many in the Treasury believe that Ed Balls, the schools secretary, has been less than supportive. "There's lots of people who'd like to do my job. And no doubt," he adds, half under his breath, "actively trying to do it."

The chancellor's remarks about the economy - in an interview conducted over two days at his family croft on the Isle of Lewis - highlight the nerves at the top of the government after the loss of Labour's 25th safest seat in Britain in the Glasgow East byelection in July. The Tories are comfortably ahead in polls as leaders return on Monday after the holiday.

Darling, who speaks about how the prime minister is one of his oldest friends in politics, admits Brown has so far struggled to connect with voters. Asked whether Brown can communicate Labour's mission, he says: "Yes, I do think he can. I do think he will."

Asked why Brown has not done so, Darling falters as he says: "Er, well. Well, it's always difficult, you know ... But Gordon, in September, up to party conference, has got the opportunity to do that. And he will do that. It's absolutely imperative."

The interview was designed to show the chancellor in a more personal light after a year in which he shouldered much of the criticism over

the collapse of Northern Rock and the loss of discs containing details of half the population.

He said nothing in his interview of his tensions with No 10 after he was reportedly rebuffed by Brown when he pointed out the dangers of abolishing the 10p tax rate soon after he took over as chancellor.

QUOTE

Saturday, 30 August 2008 13:50 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7589739.stm

Darling defends economy warning

Chancellor defends his decision to 'level' with people

The chancellor is standing by his assertion that the UK is facing its worst economic crisis in 60 years.

Alistair Darling told the Guardian newspaper that the downturn would be more "profound and long-lasting" than most people had feared.

Shadow chancellor George Osborne said Mr Darling had "let the cat out of the bag" about the state of the economy.

But Mr Darling told the BBC it was important to explain the "unique" problems faced by the global economy.

The chancellor admitted, in his newspaper interview, that the government had "patently" failed to get its message across that it understood people's concerns about rising living costs and growing job insecurity.

He said that voters were "pissed off" with Labour's handling of the economy, a key issue at the next election, and said it was "absolutely imperative" that ministers communicated their intentions better.

"This coming 12 months will be the most difficult 12 months the Labour Party has had in a generation, quite frankly."

When asked why he had been so frank, the chancellor told BBC News: "It's important I tell people in this country that we, along with every other country in the world, face a unique set of circumstances where you've got the credit crunch coming at the same time with high oil and food prices."

But he said the current government differed from past ones because it is prepared to "take action to help the economy and to help people get through this difficult time".

He cited the rescue package provided for Northern Rock and tax rebates due at the end of next month as examples of assistance offered by the government.

Ministers are expected to announce a package of measures next week to kick-start the moribund housing market.

The chancellor has been criticised for sending contradictory signals over possible measures to assist homebuyers, particularly the prospect of a temporary suspension of stamp duty on home purchases.

In a wide-ranging Guardian interview, Mr Darling said Labour had to rediscover its "zeal" if it wanted to be re-elected for a fourth term.

But he admitted that was "a huge problem for us at the moment".

Mr Darling hinted at tensions within Gordon Brown's Cabinet, saying there were "lots of people who'd like to do my job" and "no doubt, actively doing it", although he appeared to rule out an autumn Cabinet reshuffle.

The chancellor's remarks come after a summer of unremittingly bad economic news.

House prices are falling at their fastest rate in 18 years, leading to fears of a wave of repossessions.

Mortgage lending has slowed dramatically due to the credit crunch while key indicators have suggested that the economy could be poised to go into recession.

The economy showed no growth in the second quarter of the year while building firms and retailers have laid off thousands of staff amid fears that the economy will deteriorate further.

A member of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee said on Friday that radical action was needed to ensure the crisis did not get worse and warned of a sharp rise in unemployment.

Mr Osborne said: "Who is telling the truth at the top of government?

"The prime minister says the economic situation isn't as bad people think and that Britain is well placed to weather the economic storm but the chancellor says we are at a 60-year low.

"Gordon Brown has briefed out stories that he has an economic recovery plan all worked out, meanwhile the chancellor says the downturn

will be more profound and long-lasting than people thought.

"It's not clear whether Alistair Darling meant to tell us the truth about the mess 10 years of a Labour government has left our economy in, but he has certainly let the cat out of the bag."

Liberal Democrat Treasury spokesman Vince Cable said the government had been inconsistent with its message.

"Until very recently there was no problem, there was a state of denial, Britain was the strongest country in the western world, any problems we had were from overseas," he said.

"Now suddenly we've lurched into Apocalypse Now, the return of the Great Depression."

The Treasury said the chancellor's comments were "entirely consistent" with his previous statements.

A spokesman said: "These are the same difficult economic circumstances that every other country in the world is having to deal with.

"But with employment levels near record highs, interest rates that are historically low and the past decade of rising incomes and job creation, the UK is well placed to deal with this."

QUOTE

Real Estate Lender Is 10th Bank to Fail This Year

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
Published: August 29, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/08/30/business...ess&oref=slogin

Integrity Bank of Alpharetta, Ga., on Friday became the 10th United States bank to fail so far this year, hurt by the very business it was built on — real estate lending.

Regions Bank of Birmingham, Ala., is assuming all of Integrity Bank's $974 million in insured and uninsured deposits in 23,000 accounts, and about $34.4 million of the bank's $1.1 billion in assets.

The remainder of Integrity's assets are being retained by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. The agency said it estimated that Integrity's failure would cost its deposit insurance fund $250 million to $350 million.

Integrity Bank, which opened for business in November 2000, specialized in real estate lending in the Atlanta area with a self-described "faith-based culture." Throughout the early part of the decade when the housing market was booming, Integrity Bank grew into a billion-dollar publicly traded company — but when the real estate market started faltering, the bank struggled.

A F.D.I.C. spokesman, Rickey McCullough, said late Friday that the bank had failed because of its aggressive pursuit of construction loans, coupled with falling real estate values and "inadequate risk management."

Construction loans were 76 percent of the bank's total loan portfolio. During the quarter ended June 30, the bank posted a net loss of $33.6 million.

Integrity's five branches in Atlanta, which were closed Friday, will open Tuesday as Regions Bank branches. Regions has about $144 billion in total assets.

Integrity Bank is the first Georgia bank to fail since late September of last year, when NetBank — also based in Alpharetta — was closed.

"Despite today's announcement, it is important to emphasize that the overwhelming majority of banks operating in Georgia, 96 percent, are well capitalized and have adequate reserves," the chief executive of the Georgia Bankers Association, Joe Brannen, said.

The number of bank failures has shot up this year amid continuing mortgage defaults.

QUOTE

Is Your Bank About to Implode? The FDIC is Hinting, YES!

By Moe Bedard on August 28th, 2008
http://loanworkout.org/2008/08/is-your-ban...is-hinting-yes/

The lender carnage, death and destruction litter the home page of Aaron Krowne's Mortgage Lender Implode-O-Meter like the beach at Normandy on D-Day. The infamous list has grown from September 2006 when Aaron started the website with approximately 10 failed lenders to a whopping 276 major U.S. failed lending operations today.

That comes out to about one failed lender every two days over the last two years. This is no anomaly- An anomaly is an irregularity, a mis proportion, or something that is strange or unusual, or unique.

Yes, 276 failed lenders are FAR from unique.

If you truly think about what is going on in our country right now and from the actual evidence on the ML-Implode.com website, your will realize that this is really not the "twilight zone" and our banking system is on the verge of complete collapse.

I think the question now is not "if" your bank will fail, but "when" will your bank fail.

Wall Street Journal - Exhibit A is the revelation by Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Chairman Sheila Bair that her $45 billion deposit insurance fund may not be adequate to pay off account holders as banks continue to fail. This has been inevitable for months, but neither Ms. Bair nor Treasury wanted to admit the truth in public for obvious political reasons. Yet now we learn that the insurance fund shrank by $7.6 billion in the second quarter, bringing its reserve ratio well below the minimum required by Congress.

Quick Fact - The FDIC is a government agency that insures deposits in the U.S. against bank failure; it was created in 1933 to maintain public confidence and encourage stability in the financial system.

The frightening facts are that the US Banking system is in dire straits and our government does not want you to panic and make a run on your bank. It would be the Great Depression all over again in a heartbeat if we were all to take what little cash we Americans have out of these "insolvent" banking establishments and place it under our mattresses.

That would really make them fail and fast. But will our money be safer under our mattress than these banks of cards? Ms. Bair and the FDIC may be hinting to us all, YES!

ML-Implode has listed 276 various lenders that have met their deaths and another 19 on the ailing list of lenders "about" to implode. But only the FDIC truly knows the "true" state of our nation's banks and the hints and news coming from this mighty agency is nothing short of frightening.

Slate - You can add the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. to the list of entities that may be in line for a Treasury Department bailout, the Wall Street Journal reports, following an interview with the agency's chairwoman. The FDIC is a bit cash-strapped these days as it props up failing banks across the country. It announced on Tuesday that 117 ailing banks are now under its care and that the FDIC holds an astounding $78 billion in distressed bank assets, the Guardian points out. And, the New York Times says, the FDIC sees the banking crisis going from bad to worse.

Moe Bedard - America, get your head out of the sand, turn off American Idol, turn off Squawk Box and get a clue to the true state of our economy and failing banking system. Your bank may be next!

One of our country's fathers warned us about the banks and the evil they create over 200 years ago. Yet, here we sit, paying the price for letting these banks run wild for the last couple hundred years.

Thomas Jefferson:

"I sincerely believe… that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies, and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity under the name of funding is but swindling futurity on a large scale." –Thomas Jefferson to John Taylor, 1816. ME 15:23

Banking institutions, paper money, and paper speculation are capable of undermining the nation's stability and could be a danger in time of war. The Constitution does not empower the Congress to establish a National Bank. Rather than trust the nation's currency to private hands, the circulating medium should be restored to the nation itself to whom it belongs.

"The system of banking [I] have… ever reprobated. I contemplate it as a blot left in all our Constitutions, which, if not covered, will end in their destruction, which is already hit by the gamblers in corruption, and is sweeping away in its progress the fortunes and morals of our citizens." –Thomas Jefferson to John Taylor, 1816. ME 15:18

"The banks… have the regulation of the safety-valves of our fortunes, and… condense and explode them at their will." –Thomas Jefferson to John Adams, 1819. ME 15:224

"The States should be urged to concede to the General Government, with a saving of chartered rights, the exclusive power of establishing banks of discount for paper." –Thomas Jefferson to John W. Eppes, 1813. ME 13:431

A National Bank

"The incorporation of a bank and the powers assumed [by legislation doing so] have not, in my opinion, been delegated to the United States by the Constitution. They are not among the powers specially enumerated." –Thomas Jefferson: Opinion on Bank, 1791. ME 3:146

"It has always been denied by the republican party in this country, that the Constitution had given the power of incorporation to Congress. On the establishment of the Bank of the United States, this was the great ground on which that establishment was combated; and the party prevailing supported it only on the argument of its being an incident to the power given them for raising money." –Thomas Jefferson to Dr. Maese, 1809. ME 12:231

Meeting the Banking Problem

"The monopoly of a single bank is certainly an evil. The multiplication of them was intended to cure it; but it multiplied an influence of the same character with the first, and completed the supplanting the precious metals by a paper circulation. Between such parties the less we meddle the better." –Thomas Jefferson to Albert Gallatin, 1802. ME 10:323

"In order to be able to meet a general combination of the banks against us in a critical emergency, could we not make a beginning towards an independent use of our own money, towards holding our own bank in all the deposits where it is received, and letting the treasurer give his draft or note for payment at any particular place, which, in a well-conducted government, ought to have as much credit as any private draft or bank note or bill, and would give us the same facilities which we derive from the banks?" –Thomas Jefferson to Albert Gallatin, 1803. ME 10:439

"If treasury bills are emitted on a tax appropriated for their redemption in fifteen years, and (to insure preference in the first moments of competition) bearing an interest of six per cent, there is no one who would not take them in preference to the bank paper now afloat, on a principle of patriotism as well as interest; and they would be withdrawn from circulation into private hoards to a considerable amount. Their credit once established, others might be emitted, bottomed also on a tax, but not bearing interest; and if ever their credit faltered, open public loans, on which these bills alone should be received as specie. These, operating as a sinking fund, would reduce the quantity in circulation, so as to maintain that in an equilibrium with specie. It is not easy to estimate the obstacles which, in the beginning, we should encounter in ousting the banks from their possession of the circulation; but a steady and judicious alternation of emissions and loans would reduce them in time." –Thomas Jefferson to John W. Eppes, 1813. ME 13:275

"Bank paper must be suppressed, and the circulating medium must be restored to the nation to whom it belongs. It is the only fund on which they can rely for loans; it is the only resource which can never fail them, and it is an abundant one for every necessary purpose. Treasury bills, bottomed on taxes, bearing or not bearing interest, as may be found necessary, thrown into circulation will take the place of so much gold and silver, which last, when crowded, will find an efflux into other countries, and thus keep the quantum of medium at its salutary level. Let banks continue if they please, but let them discount for cash alone or for treasury notes." –Thomas Jefferson to John W. Eppes, 1813. ME 13:361

"Put down the banks, and if this country could not be carried through the longest war against her most powerful enemy without ever knowing the want of a dollar, without dependence on the traitorous classes of her citizens, without bearing hard on the resources of the people, or loading the public with an indefinite burden of debt, I know nothing of my countrymen. Not by any novel project, not by an charlatanerie, but by ordinary and well-experienced means; by the total prohibition of all private paper at all times, by reasonable taxes in war aided by the necessary emissions of public paper of circulating size, this bottomed on special taxes, redeemable annually as this special tax comes in, and finally within a moderate period." –Thomas Jefferson to Albert Gallatin, 1815. ME 14:356

"Our people… will give you all the necessaries of war they produce, if, instead of the bankrupt trash they now are obliged to receive for want of any other, you will give them a paper promise funded on a specific pledge, and of a size for common circulation." –Thomas Jefferson to James Monroe, 1815. ME 14:228

"Instead of funding issues of paper on the hypothecation of specific redeeming taxes (the only method of anticipating, in a time of war, the resources of times of peace, tested by the experience of nations), we are trusting to tricks of jugglers on the cards, to the illusions of banking schemes for the resources of the war, and for the cure of colic to inflations of more wind." –Thomas Jefferson to M. Correa de Serra, 1814. ME 14:224

"It is literally true that the toleration of banks of paper discount costs the United States one-half their war taxes; or, in other words, doubles the expenses of every war. Now think but for a moment, what a change of condition that would be, which should save half our war expenses, require but half the taxes, and enthral us in debt but half the time." –Thomas Jefferson to John W. Eppes, 1813. ME 13:364

"The State legislatures should be immediately urged to relinquish the right of establishing banks of discount. Most of them will comply, on patriotic principles, under the convictions of the moment; and the non-complying may be crowded into concurrence by legitimate devices." –Thomas Jefferson to Thomas Cooper, 1814. ME 14:190

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Credit Crisis Financial Armageddon

Aug 31, 2008 - 03:26 AM
By: Christopher_Laird
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article6048.html

Where are we now in the credit crisis, and why isn't the massive Fed and ECB weekly lending working to loosen interbank lending? Why is the credit crisis not really improving? Where is this going next? We describe what may happen next as Credit Crisis II in this article.

Now that the credit crisis that started in 2007 is a year old, there has been a debate about whether the financial system will recover, or will the Western/world financial system end up like the Japanese financial system after the stock and real estate crashes in the 1990's. In that case, the Japanese banks more or less carried their tremendous losses for ten years, and Japan entered a mild but painful decade of deflation. To this day, Japan is battling some of the deflationary forces from that time.

The question now becomes, will the Western financial system recover some normalcy, or are things merely going to get worse and the world end up with a financial malaise lasting ten years like Japan's?

If the second alternative is the case, then the central banks which are merely propping up the financial institutions with their 'temporary' lending will find they are taking the losses off the banks hands, taking them on to their balance sheets, and effectively monetizing the losses. The ECB and the Fed are both hoping to find a way out of having to keep the bad assets they took as collateral. They have lent hugely to financial institutions, taking their bad mortgage bonds, securities, derivatives as collateral. And at the same time, the financial institutions in question are carrying a sum total of $500 billion of losses on their books, the losses they admit so far, while estimates of ongoing losses from these bad assets runs well over $1 trillion. In effect, the Western credit industry is still crippled. Why is it so crippled still?

Either the financial industry earns its way out (will take ten or more years) and drastically pull back credit, or they find enough new investors to pony up new capital infusions, perhaps through stock sales. And new such investors are becoming increasingly hard to find. Hence, the central banks are the only alternative.

A theme now arises where it is becoming apparent that it is impossible to actually purge the escalating losses from the financial system, and that even big public bailouts don't purge the losses because of interlinkages between stocks, bonds and derivatives. If one class or institution is bailed out, the losses of capital merely move to the other class. And the losses are clearly so huge as of now, that they weigh on the currencies themselves and cause a fall in their exchange rates.

It is estimated that the USTreasury/Fed/FHLB has infused a total of $2 trillion and counting since Aug 07 to the various credit infusions to the US financial system, and that the ECB is in at similar levels. And even after $ 4 trillion worth of infusions over the last year has been thrown out by the Fed and ECB, the world credit/financial system is actually getting worse. What will be the outcomes into 09?

Bankrupt en masse

In effect, this means the Western banks, etc are bankrupt en masse. The only thing propping up the entire Western financial system, and its respective stock markets has been massive 'temporary' lending, on an ongoing basis, by the Fed and ECB. Both central banks are beginning to balk at this situation. Even as they are starting to have second thoughts, the Western financial institutions continue to borrow more money than ever on a weekly basis. Why aren't things loosening up?

Can't stop or else

And, if the ECB or the Fed stops the emergency infusions, or even admit who the borrowers are, another round of collapsing banks/bank runs ensues as investors flee and pull their money out. In other words, the central banks have no choice but to continue the weekly $30-50 billion or so of infusions each for the Fed and the ECB, or else face a cascade of bank runs around the world.

…And each week the Fed and the ECB are effectively taking on another $30 or $50 billion of the bad assets from the various and sundry financial institutions scattered across the EU and the US. So, week after grueling week, the Fed and the ECB keep adding another $50 to $100 billion of bad assets to their balance sheets, as 'collateral' and making 'temporary' loans they keep having to roll over and extend the repayment on. Ie, the junk stuff is becoming a permanent resident on the central bank's balance sheets. If either the Fed or the ECB stop the weekly infusions, quite possibly the entire Western financial system stops dead. And we get a massive world stock crash.

The question now becomes, what happens when these two central banks finally decide they have to let go? You are not going to tell me they are going to keep infusing a combined $50 to $100 billion worth of financial bailouts each week forever? This massive temporary lending certainly has to end at some point.

And even with all this new money every week, the credit system is barely functional anyway right now. And this half dead world credit system is dragging economies downward, as there is less and less and less credit. This is a paltry return for all the bailouts and massive temporary lending.

Probably what is happening is that this is a classic case of a parabolic world credit peak, as more and more money is needed each week merely to keep the bubble from collapsing. And the only ones left to infuse this money are the central banks. No one else is willing to step in. Financial institutions won't lend to each other, and investors won't recapitalize the crippled banks. As financial institution's stocks fall, issuing new stock becomes prohibitively expensive.

Parabolic peak

One could say all that is happening is that all financial institutions in the world don't really trust each other, and won't lend to each other. And that an astounding $50 to $100 billion of weekly infusions from the Fed and the ECB is not fixing the situation, and that we are witnessing the final parabolic peak of the world credit bubble that has built up for the 63 years after WW2 ended. That, and the end of the USD and Yen driven credit/asset/finance bubble which ensued from the early 1970's.

So, before we continue, it might be said that the present development of the credit crisis, from August 07 to now, is Credit Crisis I. And the present state of affairs is that the Fed and the ECB have to infuse a weekly $50-100 billion plus into their respective financial regions merely to prevent a world finance implosion.

I also have noticed that the Credit Crisis I has had a one year periodicity of major new developments, ie that if one major sector had a problem on a given month, that the next year the same sector seems to reinvent a new worse manifestation.

I made a graphic to describe the general situation:

So, when the central banks stop this massive weekly lending, what happens? Massive forced deleveraging and probably world financial Armageddon. This would be Credit Crisis II, or Phase II. We will look into Credit Crisis II in a moment.

This is the conclusion we came to here at PrudentSquirrel, trying to ascertain where we are in the big picture on the Credit Crisis now. It is that the Central Banks are desperately trying to stave off Credit Crisis II, and they are losing, and probably knowing this, they will at some point confer together and pick a time to let the credit system implode, and try to weather the stock/financial crashes that will occur at that time. Likely, some currencies can collapse as well, and a great deal of FX (foreign exchange) chaos and restrictions will ensue for several years after the fatal date.

If it is true, as we suspect, that we are at the peak of a credit/financial bubble that started right after WW2 ended, and it is at a parabolic peak and cannot be sustained, then the world's central banks already know this too. They probably are trying to decide when to let go … They all don't have to agree, it only will take one major Central Bank to let go, then the others will be forced to follow.

The central banks in question would be the BOJ, the US Fed and the ECB, and likely the BOC. The Russian central bank is an odd man out and is a wild card, but not as central to the equation. Either all the major central banks listed keep up the same rate of infusions, or the end of the world credit system comes in a week or two after one ‘lets go'.

Now as to the USD strengthening now, and gold's vexing $100 plus volatility, it just seems best to make any protective moves well ahead of the fatal day. Once the situation gets out of control, Credit Crisis II begins, in a week from that point you will find it hard to make any changes. I view gold's present volatility as a total side issue, compared to what would happen if all one's money was tied to the financial system, the USD and so on, and then one's financial situation was frozen if the central banks decide to let go, and world foreign exchange restrictions are instituted. Gold is still one of the best ways to ride out what may come to pass.

Our present state of affairs in Credit Crisis I

Let's look at a few examples of why I am saying the world is at a parabolic credit bubble peak, and why the Central banks are finding they have no choice but to keep pumping out $50 plus billion a week of new ‘temporary' lending, or else face a real financial Armageddon…

The ECB, Spanish banks, and North-South EU dissention

How Spanish banks are creating mortgage securities to get ECB funding is a perfect example of our present financial crisis…and how the ECB seems to have no choice but to continue the short term funding of the entire EU financial system, and it is causing big dissention between the North EU and South.

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard
Last Updated: 3:06pm BST 21/08/2008

The European Central Bank has issued the clearest warning to date that it cannot serve as a perpetual crutch for lenders caught off-guard by the severity of the credit crunch.

Not Wellink, the Dutch central bank chief and a major figure on the ECB council, said that banks were becoming addicted to the liquidity window in Frankfurt and were putting the authorities in an invidious position.

"There is a limit how long you can do this. There is a point where you take over the market," he told Het Finacieele Dagblad, the Dutch financial daily.

"If we see banks becoming very dependent on central banks, then we must push them to tap other sources of funding," he said.

While he did not name the chief culprits, there are growing concerns about the scale of ECB borrowing by small Spanish lenders and 'cajas' with heavy exposed to the country's property crash. Dutch banks have also been hungry clients at the ECB window.

One ECB source told The Daily Telegraph that over-reliance on the ECB funds has become an increasingly bitter issue at the bank because the policy amounts to a covert bail-out of lenders in southern Europe.

"Nobody dares pinpoint the country involved because as soon as we do it will cause a market reaction and lead to a meltdown for the

banks," said the source.

This "soft bail-out" is largely underwritten by German and North European taxpayers, though it is occurring in a surreptitious way. It has become a neuralgic issue for the increasingly tense politics of EMU.

The latest data from the Bank of Spain shows that the country's banks have increased their ECB borrowing to a record €49.6bn (£39bn). A number have been issuing mortgage securities for the sole purpose of drawing funds from Frankfurt.

These banks are heavily reliant on short-term and medium funding from the capital markets. This spigot of credit is now almost entirely closed, making it very hard to roll over loans as they expire.

The ECB has accepted a very wide range of mortgage collateral from the start of the credit crunch. This is a key reason why the eurozone has so far avoided a major crisis along the lines of Bear Stearns or Northern Rock.

While this policy buys time, it leaves the ECB holding large amounts of questionable debt and may be storing up problems for later.

The practice is also skirts legality and risks setting off a political storm. The Maastricht treaty prohibits long-term taxpayer support of this kind for the EMU banking system.
Few officials thought this problem would arise. It was widely presumed that the capital markets would recover quickly, allowing distressed lenders to return to normal sources of funding. Instead, the credit crunch has worsened in Europe…" Bold emphasis is mine Telegraph.co.uk

Fannie and Freddie rescue dilemma- their stocks and debt are held by other banks
Another perfect example of the impossible state of affairs in the world credit crisis is Fannie/Freddie. And that means that if the Fed/Treasury does a bailout, their stocks collapse in value, and all the other financial institutions take losses on that because they hold lots of Fannie and Freddie stock. Of course the stock is already in the tank, but the issue is still there and shows the interlinkages.

Then there is the question of the Fannie and Freddie bonds out. That is another can of worms, and the Chinese just stated this week that a collapse of Fannie-Freddie could lead to an economic catastrophe – their Central Bank advisor Yu Yongding stated. The Chinese hold hundreds of billions ($376 billion mostly in US agency bonds) of Fannie and Freddie debt and stock.
In many respects, because of all these cross holdings of the Fannie Freddie bonds and stocks by banks everywhere, and by Central Banks, it would seem that the losses cannot really be removed from the financial system – ie purged. If Fannie and Freddie are bailed out, their stocks collapse and those losses now translate to all these other banks and central banks that hold them. It's virtually a no win situation.

These cross linkages reveal that it is virtually impossible, even with bailouts, to purge the ever growing $500 billion and counting losses of capital from the banking/financial system. The latest numbers being speculated on are the losses will be over $1 trillion (IMF) and $2 trillion or more (Roubini).

Now, maybe $2 trillion doesn't sound like a lot compared to the entire world economy. The trouble is, that capital is leveraged anywhere from 10 to 50 times by the financial system. Fannie and Freddie have 60 to 1 leverage.

Losing $2 trillion of capital will totally wipe out the entire world financial system for a decade because of the leverage at 60 to 1. Basically, unless those losses can be purged in some way, it has to be earned back over a period of years/decades. That essentially cripples the entire world financial system.

I remember a very well put quote from a banker last Fall 07 about the credit crisis then. (I'm sorry, I don't remember his name.) He stated "The credit deleveraging will not be denied." I think that sums things up very well.

It appears that a relentless unwinding of the world credit/finance bubble with many dimensions and twists and turns cannot be avoided, even if the central banks were willing to try. The issue is the cross linkages and the fact that the capital losses in every corner of the world will not and maybe cannot be purged from the financial system, even with big public bailouts. There is possibly no way to do it other than to allow things to just unwind and try to re earn it all back the hard way.

Even if it appeared the central banks could figure out a way to purge the losses from the financial system, and take them on their books, then their currencies are in danger. The capital losses are there – period. The deleveraging of 60 to 1 credit is happening – period. The financial institutions don't trust each other – period.

The Fannie – Freddie bailout proposals are being discussed in the light that the US government/Treasury can just about double the so called national debt from $9 trillion by possibly adding another $5 plus trillion, as they effectively have to guarantee those GSE bonds. That is now playing into a debate on the US fiscal situation….as if the USD needed another problem.

In short, once again, we see that it appears impossible to purge the effects of so much lost capital to the world financial system. The deleveraging will not be denied. We see this a year after the Credit Crisis I exploded worldwide Aug 07.

End of a huge world bubble

If that is true, then the theory I laid out above, that we are witnessing a peak in a parabolic finance/asset/stock bubble of world proportions, is going to pan out. I think the entire credit crisis can be looked at from that perspective. We are merely witnessing the relentless unwinding of the biggest financial bubble in history. And, ominously, this particular bubble has grown from the end of WW2 to the present. That is one HUGE economic bubble, and this one envelops the entire world. This is not just a bubble in one country's economy.

The point of emphasizing it's from the end of WW2 is that we are not talking merely about a banking crisis, or whatever. We are talking about the deleveraging of the greatest economic/finance bubble in history. Once the level of leverage reached 60 to 1, it becomes impossible to stay ahead of the deleveraging, even for central banks. The implications are staggering. Every major economy in the world is involved. The outcomes of deleveraging this monster bubble, represented by the green oval, will be what I term Credit Crisis II. At 60 to 1 leverage, a loss of 1 to 2% wipes out the capital.

Whether it's the Chinese Central Bank (BOC), the Fed, the ECB, and then all the other world financial institutions of every type, insurance companies, gigantic retirement funds, other banks, you name it, the present losses of capital to the world financial system is pervasive worldwide.
Nobody will escape the wrath of this deleveraging, and that is why I call it Credit Crisis II. Credit Crisis I was only the preliminary round… Credit Crisis II is characterized by the realization that the gigantic losses of capital cannot be purged from the financial system , even with big public bailouts. And that this deleveraging cannot be stopped. There are too many interlinkages. And, without writing a book on this, the next victim when Credit Crisis II unfolds, will be massive world currency instability. This will make any of the banking and currency crises we have seen since WW2 look like child's play. It is not clear when Credit Crisis II begins but it is threatening already.

By Christopher Laird
PrudentSquirrel.com

QUOTE

QUOTE

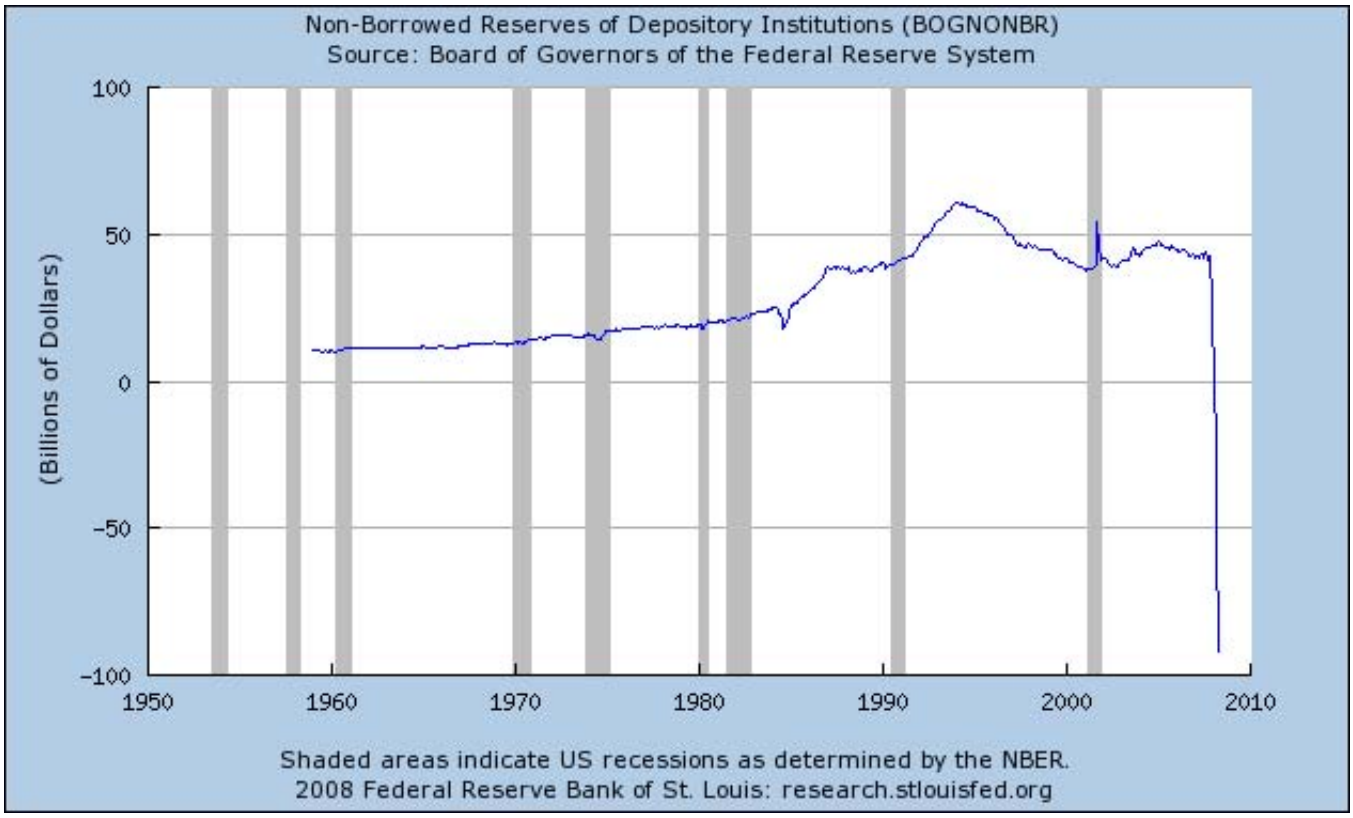

Scramble for cash as central banks dry up

Patrick Hosking
TimesSeptember 2, 2008
http://business.timesonline.co.uk/tol/busi...icle4656321.ece

British banks soon could be scrambling for short-term funding once more amid reports that supplies from Threadneedle Street and from Frankfurt may be drying up.

The Bank of England explicitly ruled out extending its Special Liquidity Scheme (SLS), while the European Central Bank is reportedly considering tightening its lending criteria.

The two central banks have been huge suppliers of liquidity to British banks. The SLS is thought to have provided £50 billion or more, while the ECB has lent banks €467 billion (£378 billion) - much of it thought to have gone to UK institutions.

Despite pressure from some British banks for an extension, the SLS will be closed to new applications from the week of October 20, the Bank said. UK banks have been campaigning for an extension to the scheme, under which the Bank provides banks with highly liquid government bonds in return for illiquid AAA-rated mortgage-backed securities.

As recently as Friday, Rod Kent, the chairman of Bradford & Bingley, called the SLS “a good idea” and contrasted its temporary nature with the permanence of the ECB liquidity window.

The ECB declined to comment on reports that it would change its rules soon, accepting only higher-quality collateral from borrower banks in exchange for cash. At present it accepts securities with credit ratings as low as A-. It also accepts private securities - instruments created by the banks and not traded on any public market. Some ECB officials are concerned that it has become a “dumping ground” for inferior mortgage-backed securities, according to The Wall Street Journal. The reform could come as early as Thursday, when the governing council meets and the ECB makes its monthly interest-rate decision.

While money market conditions have improved modestly in the past few months, banks are still hoarding cash. Three-month sterling Libor has been trading at 5.75 per cent, three quarters of a per cent above base rate, indicating continuing stress in the money markets. Before the crunch the margin was 0.1 or 0.2 of a per cent.

QUOTE

I had a feeling rather than War this may be just for Economic Collapse procedures. Of course the two can go hand in hand right now. -Craig

Community Support officers could do more police work

Community support officers should do more police work in order to save money, Home Office officials have suggested.

By Jon Swaine
Last Updated: 10:14PM BST 02 Sep 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2666333/Co...olice-work.html

In a further disclosure from a leaked letter to the Prime Minister from the Home Secretary, it is proposed that police community support officers (PCSOs), who receive less training and are paid less than full police officers, be used as a cost-effective way to fight the increase in crime that it predicts will result from the **economic downturn**.

A paragraph removed from the later draft of the letter reads: "We have a robust position on expecting the police service to maximise efficiency gains including workforce reforms that will also see changes to workforce mix, of the kind that will reduce cost pressures eg greater deployment for suitable tasks of grades such as PCSOs that are cheaper than Police Officers."

The Conservatives said the latest passage disclosed the true attitudes and priorities of Home Office staff.

Dominic Grieve, the shadow home secretary, said: "While PCSOs have a role to play they are no substitute for real officers. The Government should be cutting red tape so what officers we do have can spend more time on the beat."

Tony McNulty, a Home Office minister, who earlier confirmed it was "blindingly obvious" that crime would rise in an economic downturn, denied that there would be any reduction in police numbers. He said that he would have removed any such suggestion from the letter.

A Home Office spokesman said: "The facts are that PCSOs play a vital role in Neighbourhood Policing teams and are an established and much valued presence in local communities. The Government is totally committed to supporting both PCSOs and police constables now and in the future to build on a decade of crime fighting success."

QUOTE

The **David Icke Newsletter, August 31st 2008**
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=64003

THE POLICEMAN WAS RIGHT ...

... ONLY 'THE WAR' IS STILL TO COME

QUOTE

Blurring Lines

Sept 5 2008
http://www.urbansurvival.com/week.htm

Before the employment report came out (which we'll get to in a minute) the futures were pointing toward a downward open following the market action Thursday which shaved more than 340-points off the Dow Industrials. That was followed, in almost predictable fashion, by the sinking of markets in Asia, and then Europe, as a follow-on.

One of my colleagues insisted (to the point of making a ceremonial 5¢ bet of the matter) insisted that the decline was simply a great entry point for some of his longs. His thinking was that yes, the US in making some progress in Iraq, the problems of the subprime market fallout may be overblown, and, and besides, no one is going to torpedo the US economy because as goes the US, so goes the world. In other words, the typical Ameri-centric view of things.

For my part, taking the other side of the argument (and wagering the princely nickel) I argued that the reason oil is coming down is that fewer people will be able to afford heat, the predictive linguistics hold not only one more major bank failure, but a financial 'lockdown' condition as the year goes on, and that many companies are 'blurring the lines' a bit when they talk about their sales.

Take for example the question posed yesterday in this column, relative to Wal-Mart's earnings. The underlying 'happy talk' in the MainStreamMedia (MSM) was that WM same-store sales were up prompting headlines like "Discount stores score big in August." Being up to my ears in work, I didn't have time to follow-up with Wal-Mart's investor relations department, but reader DM did (and our thanks for his diligence here) and it got him this admission out of WM's investor relations folks:

"Thank you for your call earlier today. I inquired about the same store sales as reported in our August sales release. According to the Director of Investor Relations, the US sales numbers are the actual numbers as reported each month, and are not adjusted for inflation. I hope this helps. Thanks again for your inquiry."

Helps? You bet!. What this means, when you read further stories like "Wal-Mart sales Climb on Back-to-School Discounts" that you can take the 2.8%/3% same-store sales and back out inflation.

Of course, once we open the "What's Inflation Really Running?" can of worms, things get ugly in a hurry! We could argue for a low of 2.4%, basis the Fed M-1 levels for the past 12-months contained in the most recent H.6 money stocks report. Or, we could argue for 8.8% inflation, based on the more current 3-month M-1 inflation rate (same report). Or, we could bounce over to the Bureau of Labor Statistics and hit the latest CPI numbers, which would argue for an inflation rate of 5.6% higher than it was a year ago.

In all but one of the figures (YoY M-1 from H.6) the Wal-Mart sales figures really reflected a decrease in sales, if you were to look at things from a units perspective, not just the gross dollars involved. Or, because so many companies have been downsizing their packaging, you would have maybe seen just as many boxes of 'whatever', but under it all, the dollars per pound of goods was flat to down.

My point is that lines are blurring. Corporate America is reporting sales that are in many cases, and I don't single out Wal-Mart because it's the current way of doing things generally, reporting sales that are "up" but only so long as you put inflation out of your mind.

But then again, it's that way with the Dow Jones Industrials, too.

I don't want to remind my colleague that on an inflation-adjusted basis, if you put in the Spring 2000 Dow Jones of 11,723 into the Federal Reserve's online inflation calculator, you'll see that in order to have just maintained purchasing power, the Dow would have to be at 14,677.58.

And, worse, since the thrashing in the markets on Thursday, on a purchasing-power (inflation) adjusted basis, the buy and holding of the Dow (excluding dividends, but also excluding commissions, yada yada yada) is down 23.773% since 2000. Of course, if you were a real financial genius, you would have been reading this site back in the fall of 1999 when I posted the paper "Death by Dot Coms: When Barriers to Entry Fail".

Not to put too fine a point on it, but it you'd have sold the Dow and parked your money in an inflation-adjusted Treasury position, you'd be about 20% better off than now, but that's all capital gains under the bridge now, isn't it.

So there's my colleague, hatching out what I expect will be a nickel. And there's me, on the phone to my friend Robin Landry, the best market predictors I know, and I asked him about his take on things after the close Thursday because I had posted a rare special technical note for Peoplenomics readers, (link for subscribers) showing how we had just taken out what looked to my like critical support:

"If this is the third, (under Elliott Wave counts), it is actually the third of the third - and in that action Thursday, we had a one down, two up, and a three down, which does not appear to be complete yet. And, it's initial target is around 10,800. And then we will have a little 4, and then a five, and once we do get that 10,800, if we the panic, because that was the recently low back in July, the targets will be somewhere in the neighborhood of (for the Dow) somewhere in the 10,695 area..

If we break that, then I expect we'll go straight down to the 9,700 area I mentioned in my comments a while back.

The interesting thing about what is happening now is that when we had broken the 200 week moving average, going into the July 15th low, we rallied back up to the 200 week average, recently, and it now turned down again.

Going on down from here, if this leg of the decline is from 13, 136 and you subtract 10,816, that equals 2,320 points. Then if you take the recent high of 11,865 minus 2,320 points, that gives you the 9,545 - which I think is where we're headed right now.

We're in an oversold area and of course, I have told you that crashes happen when the market is oversold. So, does this have the chance to be the Big One? Absolutely! We are now in the timeframe for the major crashes to Occur - which are usually September into October.

I have mentioned to you that the highs are usually seen in August. And so it's following the 'normal' yearly pattern and I suspect that whether it goes beyond the 9,545 to 9,700 levels, in fact we could see 9,,223, one of those little fours will hold for a rally. At what degree? I can't tell you because it will be shaped by the decline ahead.

But, would it surprise me to see a thousand point down day? No.

When you see the action that you saw the action on Tuesday - with a strong rally, that was a failed C wave of Wave 2. (Subscribers: see the earlier technical note this week on the rally set-up-G)

When a wave fails it does so because the momentum in the opposite direction is so great, that it can't reach its normal target. That's like a failed fifth wave on the upside. So all of the things are coming together.

What is particularly bearish is that the 50-week moving average is now going down toward the 200-week moving average. When the 50-week crosses the 200-week moving average, things can really accelerate to the downside. you'll see all kinds of government actions trying to stop it.

They might - for a while - temporarily, but it doesn't change the ultimate outcome.

The other thing that I think is very telling is that since January of 2008, the Dow Jones 50-day moving average crossed through the 200-day moving average and the high in May rallied back up to the 200-day moving average. And then it accelerated down into the low of July the 15th.

This recent rally that's just ended Tuesday on the highs with the reversal, all it could barely do was test the high of the 7th of August or so, and then it accelerated down and broke back through.

Now you have the 50-day below the 200-day moving average and the 50-week is approaching the 200-week moving average.

Many times when they are in this mode, you get your crash, you get a rally, and then you get a test. The crash being the third, rally being the fourth wave, and the test being the 5th.

This time if that happens we want to see bullish divergences. If we do not see bullish divergences, then it means that we're more than likely on our way to the 7,400 area without a subsequent 6-montyh to year rally in-between.

(Note, this would fit like a glove with the predictive linguistics which point toward a financial 'lockdown' in November and lots of bad woo woo through Feb-mar of '09 - G)

In other words, it appears the way things are going that we are lining up for a quicker downside resolution than what I had been anticipating because I thought we would have a decline down to 9,700 area, then a 3-6 month rally, and it could surprise us and set a brand new high.

But, we will learn more in this timeframe between now and the end of the year with the wave structure and the breadth of the decline. That'll give us a clue as to when the subsequent rally goes up, or whether we are in what Mr. Prechter describes as a Grand Super Cycle Decline that will last most of our lifetimes.

The main thing to get from these comments of mine is that if you're in the market, you need to get out as soon as possible. It's better to be aggressive at getting out, and have to go back in, than to sit on the sidelines and watch everything collapse in front of you.

You know the saying "He who takes his chips and walks away, lives to play another day"? I was reminded in my readings Thursday that the best thing an investor can do is turn off CNBC. They are a perfect mirror of what is actually happening. They'll advice do this and this....a few days ago bullish, Thursday bearish - you can't play that kind of emotional roller-coaster and come out alive.

While I have it on, 90 percent of the time I keep it muted and I use it as a sentiment gauge - by who they have on and what charts they put up. It's getting so I can read lips...and you must have a plan and stick to the plan.

So, with such sage words, you might be asking, what are Landry's clients doing - if anything at this stage in the market. His answer:

"We are in short-term treasury ETF's and short the double Dow ETF with 5-10% of our funds."

If we take out that 9,300 kind of area, the next fourth degree down level is what?

"7400."

And then if we step back even further from the chart, what's the next fourth down of a larger degree?

"The next one of larger degree is at 3,059"

And is there one after that?

"777."

(Gulp!) The one after that?

"That'd be the 1933 low - you can look it up."

All of which sets the tone for the real socioeconomic speculation of the morning, which goes something like this:

When the US entered the Great Depression of the 1930's, there was not a lot of linkage between the financial economy and the general economy of the Nation. In other words, paper finance, commodities, the military, and the development of technology were not so intertwined as they are today. The ,falling commodity prices, due to automation of farms, came first.

I would argue that there has been a grand blurring of lines, in order to keep the general economy alive, to such an extent that recovery from a potential crash will be much more difficult than ever before, and thus, the amount of suffering may possibly be greater.

My source in Geneva has put up an interesting page here which contains, among other things, two documents which you might want to take a read through this weekend. One is a strategic view by the UK Ministry of Defence "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Center". The key thing in this report (that I pointed out to subscribers last weekend) is that in the event of a major downturn in the economy, the risks of terrorism and the like might possibly go up dramatically because unemployed people will do many things for money or food. The other papers on the page may be of interest as well. That Treasury paper, for instance.

As the economic lines have blurred, we have seen a return to weekend banking many years back, the move of bankers into investment, again, a blurring of the lines that was a precursor to the Great Depression. And now, we're seeing how finance has become a key tool in State Policy toward terrorist organizations.

We're blurring lines this time around in other areas, too. We didn't have a carry-trade in the 1930's experience and certainly the global inter-market linkages didn't exist.

So we come, over the next year or so to a fascinating point in history which will give us one of two possible outcomes.

The optimistic case is that because of inter-market linkages, the expansion of federal financial strategy toward foreign policy goals and anti-terrorism efforts, and all the like, will add systemic resilient to the point where the Global Economic System will be able to muddle-through a massive periodic correction of past excesses in the credit markets.

The pessimistic outcome is that the excesses in the financial instruments markets have now been spread around so much - touching almost every part of the USA systemically, that a Crash now will not only trash the banksters on Wall Street, but it will trash the Military, Agriculture, Industry, and Services. Each has become so intertwined with the financial system that the systemic decline threatening could essentially take down the whole country, not just the financial core.

We shouldn't have too long to wait. A year at tops. But if you wake up one morning and read headlines about how the U.S. Dollar, currently in a counter-trend rally against other global currencies, has suddenly reversed course and is in decline again -- to the point where ships full of goods for the American market are turned around on the high seas to take their goods back home - then that will finally answer the question of whether expansion of the pool of players with 'skin in the game' really does as systemic stability, or whether it simply crashes the whole country.

Meantime, Russia is committed to a strong ruble policy, spending $4 billion to support it.

Me? Too close to call, I figure. As a student of history, I can see that without 9/11, the WOT and the subsequent Wars and Housing Bubble, the Crash to wipe out malinvestment should have happened in 2001/2002 when the Internet Bubble burst.

The intervening policy decisions (and you can carry that anywhere you will) have kept the game going, but with necessary expansion of participants. To the point where now, we read how fixed income gurus like Bill Gross are saying that the U.S. will have to buy assets to prevent a financial tsunami.

[Linguistic note: The Bloomberg story above is the first use I have seen in the MSM of our word "de-levering" which was introduced as a concept in the Tuesday August 12th report "Who are the "PowersThatBe" - which in turn was coined by my book writing insider source, who is shopping his book on the financial meltdown...]

Does all this blurring the lines change the outcome? I've got a nickel bet that long-term it doesn't and it just postpones the inevitable outcome. But, it sure gives financial writers something to write about.

QUOTE

US Treasury Strategic Directions 2009 through 2011 (July,2008) from the Office of Intelligence and Analysis

PDF FORMAT

UK Ministry of Defence "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Center"

http://www.millennium-project.org/millenni...tated-scen.html

QUOTE

U.S. Rescue Seen at Hand for 2 Mortgage Giants

By STEPHEN LABATON and ANDREW ROSS SORKIN
Published: September 5, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/09/06/business...p&o&oref=slogin

WASHINGTON — Senior officials from the Bush administration and the Federal Reserve on Friday called in top executives of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the mortgage finance giants, and told them that the government was preparing to place the two companies under federal control, officials and company executives briefed on the discussions said.

The plan, which would place the companies into a conservatorship, was outlined in separate meetings with the chief executives at the office of the companies' new regulator. The executives were told that, under the plan, they and their boards would be replaced and shareholders would be virtually wiped out, but that the companies would be able to continue functioning with the government generally standing behind their debt, people briefed on the discussions said.

It is not possible to calculate the cost of any government bailout, but the huge potential liabilities of the companies could cost taxpayers tens of billions of dollars and make any rescue among the largest in the nation's history.

The drastic effort follows the bailout this year of Bear Stearns, the investment bank, as government officials continue to grapple with how to stem the credit crisis and housing crisis that have hobbled the economy. With Bear Stearns, the government provided guarantees, and the bulk of its assets were transferred to JPMorgan Chase, leaving shareholders with a nominal amount.

Under a conservatorship, the common and preferred shares of Fannie and Freddie would be reduced to little or nothing, and any losses on mortgages they own or guarantee could be paid by taxpayers. Shareholders have already lost billions of dollars as the stocks have plunged more than 80 percent this year.

A conservatorship would operate much like a pre-packaged bankruptcy, similar to what smaller companies use to clean up their books and then emerge with stronger balance sheets. It would allow for uninterrupted operation of the companies, crucial players in the diminished mortgage market, where they are now responsible for nearly 70 percent of new loans.

The executives were told that the government had been planning to announce the decision as early as Sunday, before the Asian markets reopen, the officials said.

For months, administration officials have grappled with the steady erosion of the books of the two mortgage finance giants. A fierce behind-the-scenes debate among policy makers has been waged over whether to seize the companies or let them work out their problems. Even after the companies are put under government control, debates will continue over whether they should be independent and how they should operate over the long term.

The declines in the housing and financial markets apparently forced the administration's hand. With foreign governments increasingly skittish about holding billions of dollars in securities issued by the companies, no sign that their losses will abate any time soon, and the inability of the companies to raise new capital, the administration apparently decided it would be better to act now rather than closer to the presidential election in two months.

Just five weeks ago, President Bush signed a law to give the administration the authority to inject billions of dollars into the companies through

investments or loans. In proposing the legislation, Treasury Secretary Henry M. Paulson Jr. said that he had no plan to provide loans or investments, and that merely giving the government the authority to backstop the companies would provide a strong shot of confidence to the markets. But the thin capital reserves that have kept the two companies afloat have continued to erode as the housing market has steadily declined and the number of foreclosures has soared.

As their problems have deepened — and the marketplace has come to expect some sort of government rescue — both companies have found it difficult to raise new capital to absorb future losses. In recent weeks, Mr. Paulson has been reaching out to foreign governments that hold billions of dollars of Fannie and Freddie securities to reassure them that the United States stands behind the companies.

In issuing their quarterly financial statements last month, the two companies reported huge losses and predicted that home prices would fall more than previously projected.

The debt securities the companies issue to finance their operations are widely owned by mutual funds, pension funds, foreign governments and big companies.

Officials said the participants at the meetings included Mr. Paulson, Ben S. Bernanke, the chairman of the Fed, and James Lockhart, the head of both the old and new agency that regulates the companies. The companies were represented by Daniel H. Mudd, the chief executive of Fannie Mae, and Richard F. Syron, chief executive of Freddie Mac. Also participating was H. Rodgin Cohen, the chairman of the law firm Sullivan & Cromwell, who was representing Fannie.

Officials and executives briefed on the meetings said that Mr. Mudd and Mr. Syron were told that they would have to leave the companies.

Spokesmen at the two companies did not return telephone calls seeking comment.

The meetings reflected the reality that senior administration officials did not believe they could wait for some kind of financial tipping point, as happened with Bear Stearns, which was saved from insolvency in March by government intervention after its stock plummeted and lenders withheld their capital.

Instead, Mr. Paulson has struggled to navigate through potentially conflicting goals — stabilizing the financial markets, making mortgages more widely available in a tightening credit environment, and protecting taxpayers from possibly enormous losses.

Publicly, administration officials have tried to bolster the companies because the nation's mortgage system relies on their continued ability to purchase mortgages from commercial lenders and pull the housing markets out of their slump.

But privately, senior officials have been critical of top executives at the companies, particularly Freddie Mac. They have raised concerns about major risks to taxpayers of a bailout of companies whose executives have received huge compensation packages. Mr. Syron, for instance, collected more than $38 million in compensation since he joined the company in 2003.

Although Mr. Syron promised regulators earlier this year that he would raise $5.5 billion from investors, he has failed to make good on that promise — even as Fannie Mae raised more than $7 billion. Mr. Syron was slated to step down from the chief executive position last year, but that was delayed when his appointed successor, Eugene McQuade, chose to leave the company.

With the possible removal of the top management and the board, it is no longer clear who would appoint new management.

Mr. Paulson had hoped that merely having the authority to bail out the two companies, which Congress provided in its recent housing bill, would be enough to calm the markets, but if anything anxiety has been increasing. The clearest measure of that anxiety has been the gradually widening spread between interest rates on Fannie- or Freddie-backed mortgage securities and rates for Treasury securities, making home mortgages more expensive. The stock prices of the companies have also plunged.

After stock markets closed on Friday, the shares of Fannie and Freddie plummeted. Fannie was trading around $5.50, down from $70 a year ago. Freddie was trading at about $4, down from about $65 a year ago.

With Fannie and Freddie guaranteeing $5 trillion in mortgage-backed securities, and a big share of those held by central banks and investors around the world, Mr. Paulson appears to have decided that the stakes are too high to take chances.

The Treasury Department is required by the new law to obtain agreement from the boards of Fannie and Freddie for a capital infusion. The exception is if the companies' regulator, Mr. Lockhart, determines that the companies are insolvent or deeply undercapitalized it could take the companies over anyway.

Charles Calomiris, a professor of economics at Columbia Business School, said delaying a rescue would only increase the risks and costs.

"The last thing you want to do is give a distressed borrower more time, because when people are in distress they tend to take a lot of risks," he said. "You don't want zombie institutions floating around with time on their hands."

QUOTE

FDIC shutters Silver State Bank of Nevada

Son of presidential nominee John McCain was reportedly former board member; closing marks the 11th bank failure this year.

Sept 6 2008
http://money.cnn.com/2008/09/05/news/econo...sion=2008090522

WASHINGTON (AP) -- Regulators on Friday shut down Silver State Bank, saying the Nevada bank failed because of losses on soured loans, mainly in commercial real estate and land development.

It was the 11th failure this year of a federally insured bank.

Nevada regulators closed Silver State and the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. was appointed receiver of the bank, based in Henderson, Nev. It had $2 billion in assets and $1.7 billion in deposits as of June 30.

Andrew K. McCain, a son of Republican presidential nominee John McCain, sat on the boards of Silver State Bank and of its parent, Silver State Bancorp, starting in February but resigned in July citing "personal reasons," corporate filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission show. Andrew McCain also was a member of the bank's audit committee, responsible for oversight of the company's accounting.

The younger McCain, who is the chief financial officer of Hensley & Co., the beer distributorship of which Cindy McCain is chairwoman, is the Arizona senator's adopted son from his first marriage.

Andrew McCain's position on the Silver State board and departure were first reported Friday by The Wall Street Journal online.

Silver State Bank ran into difficulty because of a substantial amount of "poor-quality loans primarily related to real estate development" in southern Nevada and other distressed markets, FDIC spokesman David Barr said.

"When the housing market slowed down, people who bought raw land to build new homes didn't need that land so they couldn't do anything with it and repay their loans. So those loans went bad," Barr said.

Silver State Bancorp recently reported a net loss for the second quarter of $73.2 million, or $4.84 a share, compared with net profit of $6.2 million, or 44 cents a share, in the same period last year.

Construction and development loans have been the fastest-growing category of troubled loans for U.S. banks, and many banks have heavy concentrations of them in their lending portfolios, according to the FDIC. Some small banks are considered especially vulnerable. Delinquent loan payments and defaults by commercial and residential developers have surged to the highest levels since the early 1990s - the latter part of the savings and loan crisis.

The FDIC said Silver State Bank's insured deposits will be assumed by Nevada State Bank of Las Vegas. Its branches will reopen Monday as offices of Nevada State Bank in Nevada and National Bank of Arizona in Arizona.

The agency said depositors of Silver State Bank will continue to have full access to their deposits.

The 11 failures so far this year compare with three for all of 2007, and federal banking officials have said that more banks are in danger of collapse.

Silver State Bank has operated 13 branches in the greater Las Vegas area and four in the greater Phoenix-Scottsdale area of Arizona as well as loan offices in Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, California and Florida.

The FDIC estimated its resolution will cost the deposit insurance fund between $450 million and $550 million.

Regular deposit accounts are insured up to $100,000.

There were about $20 million in uninsured deposits held in roughly 500 accounts at Silver State that potentially exceeded the insurance limit, the FDIC said.

Concern has been growing over the solvency of some banks amid the housing slump and the steep slide in the mortgage market. The pressures of tighter credit, tumbling home prices and rising foreclosures have been battering many banks, large and small, across the nation.

The largest bank failure by far this year has been that of savings and loan IndyMac Bank, which was seized by regulators on July 11 with about $32 billion in assets and deposits of $19 billion.

The seizure of Pasadena, Calif.-based IndyMac, which was the largest regulated thrift to fail in the United States, prompted hundreds of angry customers to line up for hours in Southern California to demand their money. IndyMac also was the second-largest financial institution to close in U.S. history, after Continental Illinois National Bank in 1984.

The FDIC has been operating the bank, now called IndyMac Federal Bank, under a conservatorship.

The FDIC plans to raise insurance premiums paid by banks and thrifts to replenish its reserve fund after paying out billions of dollars to depositors at IndyMac. The fund, currently at $45 billion, is expected to take a hit from IndyMac of $4 billion to $8 billion.

Federal officials expect turbulence in the banking industry to continue well into next year, and more banks to appear on the FDIC's internal list

of troubled institutions.

Of the 8,500 or so FDIC-insured banks in the country, 117 were considered to be in trouble in the second quarter -- the highest level in about five years and up from 90 in the first quarter. The agency doesn't disclose the banks' names.

Silver State Bank customers with accounts exceeding $100,000 can contact the FDIC at 1-800-523-8177 to set up an appointment to discuss their deposits.

QUOTE

Shiller: House Price Decline Could Be Worse than Depression

Friday, September 05, 2008 | 12:30 AM
http://bigpicture.typepad.com/comments/200...er-house-p.html

[dohtml]<embed height="219" width="292" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://cosmos.bcst.yahoo.com/up/fop/embedflv/swf/fop_wrapper.swf?id=9591776&autoStart=0&prepanelEnable=1&infopanelEnable=1&carouselEnable=0" allowscriptaccess="always"></embed>[/dohtml]

Shiller's main points:

• Home price declines are already approaching those in the Great Depression, when they plunged 30% during the 1930s. With prices already down almost 20%, it's not a stretch to think we might exceed that drop this time around.

• There are about 10 million homeowners whose debt is higher than their home value, which has broad implications for how Americans feel about their wealth and spending habits (read: more pressure on consumer spending).

• The current hopeful consensus -- that house prices will bottom soon and then begin to recover -- is most likely a dream. Housing markets don't usually have "V-shaped" recoveries. And even if house prices stabilize in nominal terms, after adjusting for inflation, most homeowners will continue to lose money.

QUOTE

friday the stock marker was propped up artificially much as before 911 - 2001 as sell offs took record tolls on the market ... seems some insider trading could be getting ready for 911 - 2008 ... jim mccanney

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 01:56 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Best Quotes of August 2008

9/4/2008
by John Rubino
http://www.dollarcollapse.com/iNP/view.asp?ID=74
Gene Arensberg, Resource Investor

Everyone can look at the data and form their own conclusions. But when silver is in short physical supply, commanding injuriously high premiums and difficult to locate; when investors are piling into the silver ETF in droves, a 40% silver price plunge is not only not warranted, it smells.

It is difficult to imagine a legitimate reason that two U.S. banks could quickly and systematically amass a net short position on the COMEX which amounts to over a quarter of the entire action on that bourse. It will not be surprising at all if we learn that these two U.S. banks are taken to task by regulators for their actions. It will be even less surprising to learn that they have become the target of multi-billion dollar class action lawsuits by hungry lawyers representing silver investors everywhere.

Futures markets are supposed to answer the actual physical markets, not the other way around. In other words, futures markets are supposed to be a place where producers or large holders of a commodity can lay off price risk to speculators and thereby hedge against unforeseen adverse movements in the price of the commodity. Futures markets are definitely not supposed to be a place where a couple of well connected and well funded entities can bully the market with their own heavy handed trading.

If silver really was just taken down by a couple of very big U.S. banks to irrationally low levels, it won't be long before the laws of supply and demand reassert themselves. Got silver?

Frank Barbera, Gold Stock Technician
Even more to that point, we wonder at what point does an institution such as the Fed lose its credibility? At what point does an institution become irrelevant? The answer to that question is when events have taken on a life of their own, and when their words no longer have any real impact. We have fortunately not reached this point yet, but for all appearances seem to be heading in this direction at a rapid pace. The socialization of financial market bad debts has forced the Fed to act as the lender of last resort, placing its own balance sheet on the line for the ineptitudes which were sewn over so many years of the Greenspan Fed. How dare Mr. Greenspan comment on perils of the current collapse when he was the chief architect of the events now unfolding each and every week.

Bob Chapman, International Forecaster
Why should gold go down if the dollar goes up? If the dollar goes up substantially, that means the euro is going down substantially, so gold should be exploding in the Euro Zone. If anything, a weaker euro should be more supportive of gold than a weaker dollar as there are just as many euros out there as there are dollars now, and because the people of Europe are far more attuned to the uses and purposes of precious metals than are their US counterparts. We sure hope the people in the Euro Zone loaded up on precious metals, which are now skyrocketing in their currency as the euro has gone from 1.60 dollars to 1.50 dollars in rather rapid succession. All fiat currencies will continue to lose against gold, including the dollar, so it is time to load up on the bargains you have been so graciously gifted with by your evil government and the Wall Street fraudsters!!!

Another scheme that financial companies have employed during the crisis is to regularly reclassify assets from Level 2 to Level 3 and vice versa. Level 3 assets have no market so values have to be guessed. Level 2 assets are 'marked by model according to tangible data.' Ergo if you have a beneficial model you move assets from Level 3 to Level 2 to generate better marks and earnings.

Which leads us to JP Morgan – For most of the US financial crisis the media and pundits hailed JP Morgan as having a 'fortress-like balance sheet' even though it has over $80 trillion of derivatives. JP Morgan CEO Jamie Dimon has been portrayed as the Financial Wizard of Oz.

So for the past several months most investors and people assumed that JP Morgan somehow managed to avoid all the crappy paper and ancillary problems that plague the industry. One group that thought otherwise averred that the Bear Stearns bailout was engineered to help JP Morgan obfuscate its problems and borrow massively from the Fed without public concern.

But the revelation of a relatively miniscule $1.5B write-down has destroyed the illusion of JP Morgan's imperviousness to the financial mess. This has led analysts, investors and wise guys to re-examine JPM.

One disconcerting JPM fundamental is the amount of its Level 2 assets. An astute money manager alerted us that, "The market is obsessed with Level 3 assets levels but forgot to notice that of JPM's total $1.775 trillion in assets, $1.575 trillion are Level 2 or mark to model. The whole loan, MBS and Level 2 are what presents the real danger when the raters finally get there."

Gary Dorsch, Global Money Trends
Trading in foreign currencies is akin to judging a reverse beauty contest, and suddenly, the US-dollar's was looking a little less ugly than its peers.

Ambrose Evans-Prichard, Telegraph UK
My guess is that political protest will mark the next phase of this drama. Almost half a million people have lost their jobs in Spain alone over the last year. At some point, the feeling of national impotence in the face of monetary rule from Frankfurt will erupt into popular fury. The ECB will swallow its pride and opt for a weak euro policy, or face its own destruction.

What we are about to see is a race to the bottom by the world's major currencies as each tries to devalue against others in a beggar-thy-neighbor policy to shore up exports, or indeed simply because they have to cut rates frantically to stave off the consequences of debt-deleveraging and the risk of an outright Slump. When that happens - if it is not already happening - it will become clear that the both pillars of the global monetary system [the dollar and the euro] are unstable, infested with the dry rot of excess debt.

Gold bugs, you ain't seen nothing yet. Gold at $800 looks like a bargain in the new world currency disorder.

Bill Fleckenstein, Fleckenstein Capital
In any case, if we saw (as it appeared) heavy selling or short-selling in the futures market while demand for gold in the physical world was rising, that historically would be a very bullish development.
What does seem quite clear is that some portion of gold's weakness has been a function of the dollar's strength. The dollar's violent rally owes to folks' beliefs that the economy is improving in the U.S., that the Federal Reserve intends to raise interest rates and that the rest of the world economy is slowing down.

The rest of the world may in fact be slowing down. But our economy is not about to get better, and the Fed is not about to tighten rates. Just the thought of the Fed increasing rates is laughable.

Eric Janszen, iTulip
The current recession is more serious than all previous recessions since the early 1980s. This time inflation, unemployment, and a credit crunch are cutting into demand. Demand, in the economic sense, is the combined desire of consumers to spend and the availability of the cash they need to act on that desire. Recessions with declining demand tend to be self-reinforcing as falling demand leads to falling consumption leading businesses to reduce labor costs by laying off employees, leading to falling incomes and further reductions in demand.

Another unusual aspect of this recession is that traditional Keynesian techniques to stimulate demand by expanding credit through interest

rates cuts is hobbled by a moribund housing market; housing has for decades been the primary mechanism for transmitting interest cuts to consumers by reducing a household's primary interest expense, their mortgage. The freed up money acts much like tax cut. Now, however, interest rates are rising, especially for those homeowners who took Greenspan's advice in 2005 and took out an adjustable rate mortgage when fixed rate mortgages were at 40 year lows, and tightening lending standards are cutting off home mortgage refinancing for millions.

Finally, a weak dollar since 2001 means "oil prices drive up the cost of everything that requires oil to grow, be dug up, blown, packed, scrubbed, crushed, shaken, warmed, cooled, pickled, packaged, processed, or moved – that is, everything on God's green earth including your own hair and the hot water you used to wash it this morning." The only way to reduce that impact short term is to use less oil. A recession will help, as long as the dollar doesn't fall faster than oil demand.

Jack Lifton, Resource Investor
As the 2008 political season nears its quadrennial crescendo and rock stars and war heroes are vying to be selected for the most militarily powerful job in the world it would seem that no one, certainly no politician, is willing to admit that America's world economic-leadership is eroding at an almost perceptible daily rate. Candidates, and office holders, remind us that each of the U.S. Navy's 12 carrier battle-groups is, by itself, more powerful than any other single nation's entire navy! Yet they fail to mention that we cannot build armoured ships or vehicles, small arms, artillery, armour piercing ammunition, missile guidance, night vision equipment, computers, displays, or, believe it or not, nuclear propulsion systems, or aircraft of any kind, civilian or military, without minor metals, such as the rare earths. Most of which we are now, 100%, dependent on nations unfriendly to America, which, notwithstanding their being unfriendly, already practice resource nationalism. Some of them, such as China, have already openly begun to restrict the export — or utilization for items for export—of key industrial minor metals, so as to reinforce their own self sufficiency in these materials.

Bob Moriarty, 321Gold
Homestake declined about 21% from the crash in late October 1929 through the end of that year, but through the entire decade of the 1930s Homestake was the highest gaining stock on the New York Stock Exchange. So, it's entirely possible the market could crash and gold stocks go up. At some point in time, people are going to recognize the precious metals stocks, not all metal stocks, are the safest place to be.

Doug Noland, Prudent Bear
It is not the nature of dislocated markets to let fundamentals get in the way of price movement. Markets, after all, live on fear and greed. Sinking energy prices and a short squeeze ignited U.S. stocks this week. And surging stock prices always entice the optimistic viewpoint, with many viewing runs in stocks and the dollar as confirmation that the worst of the financial and economic crisis is behind us. The bursting of the so-called Energy/Commodities Bubble is also viewed in positive light.

Yet if the key dynamic is instead a Bursting Leveraged Speculating Community Bubble, entirely different dynamics are now in play. Enormous short positions have built up, the vast majority as part of "market neutral," "quant" and myriad risk hedging strategies. If today's dislocation develops into a significant unwind of these positions, the market immediately then becomes vulnerable to a disorderly "melt-up" followed almost inevitably by a sharp reversal and disorderly decline. The unwind of bearish speculations and hedges would be a most problematic market development, unleashing a final bout of speculative excess and disorder that would set the stage for a major market crisis.

It is now clear that many within the leveraged speculating community have suffered huge losses over the past few weeks. For a "community" that was already suffering a difficult year, blowups in the popular energy, commodities and short dollar trades were a decisive backbreaker. Huge rallies in heavily shorted stocks and sectors have added further pain. One can now expect major redemptions at quarter and year-ends, a dynamic that likely ensures recent near-chaotic market conditions become the norm for awhile.

Jim Puplava, Financial Sense
The US Mint has suspended the production of US Eagles. I was told by one dealer this morning, checking with him, they're telling people delivery dates for silver Eagles won't be till January, February of next year. One dealer I was talking to said that they can't even get the plates – so what they were doing is they were ordering thousand ounce bars and they were melting the bars down to make one ounce coins because most people are buying either silver rounds – and I was told delivery dates right now are two months out. So this is August, probably late October. That's how scarce it is. So, the other thing is get your physical metals because there is a gross discrepancy and divergence between trying to drive down the paper market price of silver. One dealer told me in July his sales were up four fold last year; and this month alone, his sales are up eight fold. One dealer was telling me today that he had never seen anything like this in his lifetime. On this Friday I just bought a ton of silver and I've been told it's going to take two months to take delivery on that ton. And if the price goes lower, I'll buy another ton. I've got a couple of dealers who store my bullion for me until it's shipped overseas.

James Quinn, Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania
We have outsourced our savings to the emerging economies, along with our manufacturing jobs. The Chinese are saving the money we've paid them for flat screen TVs and the Middle Eastern countries are saving the money we've paid them for oil. You need savings in order to increase investment. The emerging markets are making the vast majority of the investments in the world. While the U.S. endlessly debates drilling and construction of nuclear plants (none built in U.S. since 1987) and oil refineries (none built in U.S. since 1977), China brought four oil refineries online in 2008 and plans to build 30 nuclear reactors in the next twelve years. The Asian Century has begun, but the U.S. has tried to keep up by using debt. It will not work. If anything, this has accelerated the shift of power to Asia.

Nouriel Roubini, RGE Monitor
Barron's: Unfortunately for the rest of us, you have a pretty good track record. How much more misery lies ahead?

Roubini: We are in the second inning of a severe, protracted recession, which started in the first quarter of this year and is going to last at least 18 months, through the middle of next year. A systemic banking crisis will go on for awhile, with hundreds of banks going belly up. The taxpayer's bill is going to be huge. I estimate this financial crisis will lead to credit losses of at least $1 trillion and most likely closer to $2 trillion. When I made this analysis in February everybody thought I was a lunatic. But a few weeks later the International Monetary Fund

came out with an estimate of $945 billion, Goldman Sachs (GS) estimated $1.1 trillion and UBS (UBS) $1 trillion. Hedge-fund manager John Paulson recently estimated the losses would be $1.3 trillion, and late last month Bridgewater Associates came up with an estimate of $1.6 trillion. So, at this point $1 trillion isn't a ceiling, it's a floor. And the banks, as I've said, have written down only about $300 billion of subprime debt. I think $2 trillion is too high, but the number will definitely be huge.

Franklin Sanders, Money Changer
Either this is the greatest silver and gold buying opportunity of all time, or the end of a bull market.

But it is NOT the end of a bull market. Time alone argues that. A bull market runs 10 - 20 years, and this one has run only 7, since 2001. Those who think silver & gold have fallen into the "bursting of the commodity bubble" completely misunderstand what drives them in the first place. Silver & gold are not commodities; they are money. When investors pile into silver & gold, it's not any commodity bubble forcing them there, but monetary demand. They aren't buying metals because they think all the Indian ladies are going to be wearing two nose rings instead of one this season, or that the American bourgeoisie will suddenly begin stockpiling sterling silver forks again.

They are buying metals because -- listen to this, get it straight once & forever -- they distrust fiat central bank currencies (or if you prefer, national currencies). The dollar is trash, the yen is trash, the euro is trash; all are equally insolvent, equally unbacked by anything expect a politician's or central banker's promise, which is not nearly as good as that of any madame at any bordello anywhere.

The dollar is rising? So, why? Did it become better, acquire more gold backing, solve its chronic balance of payments deficit last night? Come on. Did the euro get worse overnight? The yen? How much worse could it get? You are seeing competitive devaluations, all very much worked out collegially in advance by central bankers. Fundamentally meaningless.

What is NOT meaningless is that the Great Alternative Currencies, silver & gold, have long been advancing against ALL national currencies. All markets swing like pendulums, too far one way, then too far the other. Silver & gold prices became overbought -- a lot of people short dollars were long silver & gold. The dollar rallied, oil & commodities fell, sucking down silver & gold money. Look at the numbers. Even with gold down to $787.50 today, that's only a 21.5% correction, while always more volatile silver is down 37.4%. Friends, these are normal, not outlandish, corrections. Sober up.

Julian D. W. Phillips, Gold Forecaster
The huge gap between the value of gold and the value of money must narrow. Whether it is through the rise in the value of gold and silver or through the fall of the value of money dictates the future of the financial system. Either way, gold and silver will prove to be the safe-haven it has been since money was part of man’s world. And the second half of this year is likely to be as dramatic as the first half but with a golden or silver sheen to it.

Steve Saville, Speculative Investor
Many people will be asking the question: why is the US$ rallying when its fundamentals are so terrible? From our perspective, however, a more reasonable question is: why has it taken so long for the US$ to rally against the euro given that the US$ is extremely under-valued relative to the euro and the euro's fundamentals are just as bad?

The answer, we think, is that the currency market has believed that the US Federal Reserve would be as 'easy' as it needed to be to help the banking system through its crisis, while the ECB would continue to focus on minimizing currency depreciation. We think the market was/ is right to believe that the Fed will do whatever it takes to maintain the solvency of the major banks, but traders now appear to be coming around to the view that the ECB will also be loosening the monetary reins. Take away the interest-rate 'prop' and the euro suddenly becomes free to fall under the weight of its own over-valuation.

Mike Shedlock, Mish’s Global Economic Trend Analysis
It's NEVER "practical" for the Fed, the SEC, Banks, CEOs in general, the FDIC, Congress, the Treasury Department, or the President to tell the truth. This is what it all boils down to: Somehow it's never "practical" to stop a drunken credit-financed orgy, yet when the party ends, it's never "practical" to discuss the consequences. In this case, the credit orgy lasted so long, and there were so many players, that the most important truth right now that needs open, honest discussion is that the entire US Banking System Is Insolvent.

Government stupidity is the most liquid of all assets, spreading everywhere at the slightest provocation. Look for more of it and you won't be disappointed.

James Turk, Freemarket Gold and Money Report
The time-bomb is ticking. The federal government is liquid because as its consolidated accounts state, it has “the power to print additional currency.” And print it will for one simple reason. The federal government is insolvent. Its debt obligations far exceed its financial capacity to repay those debts without debasing the dollar. Eventually it will take one ounce of gold or so to buy the Dow Jones Industrial Average. At that time I will recommend selling gold and buying the DJIA to ride the next cycle. But the DJIA still has to lose about 90% of its price in terms of gold for that to happen.

Christopher Whalen, Institutional Risk Analyst
We're not sure who's going to win the presidency in November, but we are very sure that the safety and soundness of the nation's banking system is going to be an issue in this election - perhaps as prominent an issue as energy prices. Indeed, we think that the president-elect will be forced to meet with President George Bush and both men will ask the Congress to move on providing funding and new legal authority to backstop the FDIC. In the near-term Uncle Sam is going to be forced to get even more involved to head off a catastrophic contraction in the availability of credit to the private economy.

Jim Willie, Hat Trick Letter
The US banks are fast approaching the early warning season in early to middle September. They are required (Wall Street firms excluded) to come forward and provide guidance on their earnings, their balance sheet damage (called impairment, since sounds better), and their

profits (nonexistent, as in extinct). Wall Street firms have almost no stock or bond issuance, no private equity packaging, so business is largely dominated by management of their demise, along with management of their propaganda messages that seem shrill lately. The US banks will in my estimation announce bigger Q3 losses than Q2. Their BS-stories continue since they are actively seeking cash to shore up balance sheets. Their mortgage related losses will be ongoing, but now those losses will be joined by prime mortgage losses, commercial loan losses, car loan losses, credit card losses, and more. The USGovt can claim the economy is in good shape, that exports are booming, but a grand disconnect has occurred. Something like 460 thousand jobs have been lost this year, and most job gains are on paper, from the Birth Death Model nonsense. More paper deception, this of the labor market. Consumers might spend less if they were keenly aware of US-based unemployment running over 14%. The steep decline in USGovt tax receipts testifies to a recession. Most statistics testify to recession, like the Leading Economic Indicators. Reverse gear for the USEconomy is bad news for the USDollar. And all the horrendous disasters coming from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac acid pits cannot be good.

QUOTE

House prices 'to reduce by 25%'

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7604894.stm

"I think before we really get to the NEW WORLD, whatever that is, I think we will be into 2010."

EMPHASIS is mine.

Is it just wild speculation, or is this guy delivering a selected line - whether he knows what it means or more likely doesn't - as a piece of predictive programming?

QUOTE

Last Call: Lehman tumbles as uncertainty grows

Associated Press 09.08.08, 4:57 PM ET
http://www.forbes.com/feeds/ap/2008/09/08/ap5401401.html

NEW YORK - Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. shares tumbled Monday amid investor uncertainty about how the nation's fourth-largest brokerage will find much-needed capital to help shore up its balance sheet.

There remains intense speculation that Lehman Chief Executive Richard Fuld might be forced to sell off its Neuberger Berman asset management division to help buoy the investment bank's ailing balance sheet. Analysts believe such a sale would generate between $7 billion to $8 billion.

A spokesman for Lehman declined to comment.

The most likely deal would be to sell Neuberger Berman to its top management, according to analysts. However, an outright sale of the prized asset has been seen as harmful to both Lehman's revenue stream and debt ratings.

Brad Hintz, a former Lehman Brothers (nyse: LEH - news - people) chief financial officer who is now an analyst at Sanford C. Bernstein, said he believes the company should spin off Neuberger and sell some of its real estate businesses. He also projects the company will write down $4 billion to $5 billion in risky mortgage securities when it posts results later this month, and those losses could be offset by the Neuberger deal.

There also have been reports that Fuld will split the company into two separately listed firms - creating what analysts call a "good bank" and a "bad bank." The investment bank's $32 billion portfolio of risky mortgage securities would be allocated to a new company supported by new debt and equity.

That would free up the fixed-income and investment banking side of Lehman Brothers to operate without the problems caused by the mortgage portfolio. The split would also be funded through a major equity investment, most likely from a Korean or Japanese bank, according to several media reports.

Lehman shares closed down $2.05, or 13 percent, at $14.15, having earlier dipped as low as $13.03. The stock has traded within a 52-week range of $12.02 to $67.73.

QUOTE

Bank Failure Count: 2008's 11th bank fails, McCain's son was director

Posted Sep 6th 2008 10:05AM by Peter Cohan
http://www.bloggingstocks.com/2008/09/06/b...ns-son-was-dir/

In what I feared might become a regular feature here, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) arranged for the takeover of the 11th failed bank of 2008 on Friday. As I posted, the FDIC likes to close banks on Friday after hours so they can reopen as branches of the acquiring bank on the following Monday morning. According to the Associated Press, the bank in question is Nevada's Silver State Bank.

Nevada State Bank of Las Vegas will take over the insured deposits of Silver State -- which had $2 billion in assets and $1.7 billion in deposits at the end of June. AP reports that "[Silver State's] branches will reopen Monday as offices of Nevada State Bank in Nevada and National Bank of Arizona in Arizona."

John McCain's son, Andrew, who is also CFO of his mom's beer distributorship, "sat on the boards of Silver State Bank and of its parent, Silver State Bancorp, starting in February but resigned in July citing 'personal reasons.' Andrew McCain also was a member of the bank's audit committee, responsible for oversight of the company's accounting," according to AP.

The failure -- which was caused by "poor-quality loans primarily related to real estate development" -- will cost the FDIC deposit insurance fund between "$450 million [and] $550 million," according to AP. Silver State's motto was "When the casinos treat you poorly, let Silver State treat you like a valued customer," according to its website.

Although AP reports he was adopted by McCain and his first wife, Andrew is following in his father's footsteps. John McCain protected Charles Keating from government regulators because he had arranged a real estate deal for his second wife, Cindy. The failure of Keating's S&L cost taxpayers $3.4 billion. Taxpayers got off relatively cheaply bailing out Andrew's former colleagues.

So if you have money in a riskier bank -- one that is losing money and charging off large volumes of loans -- consider moving it into a bank whose profits have been growing this year. And congratulations to Andrew McCain for bailing out of Silver Lake before the FDIC took it over.

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 05:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Fed holds emergency meeting on market developments

Published on 13-09-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.reuters.com/article/americasReg...234695720080913

WASHINGTON - The Federal Reserve Bank of New York held an emergency meeting on Friday evening with top financial market representatives to discuss recent market developments, a Fed official said.

"Senior representatives of major financial markets met at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York Friday evening to discuss recent market developments," a Fed official told Reuters.

The official said New York Fed President Timothy Geithner, U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson and Securities and Exchange Commission Chairman Christopher Cox were among the participants in the meeting.

Financial markets have been on tenterhooks over the future of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc (LEH.N: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz) and whether the struggling investment bank, whose stock value has collapsed, may or may not be able to find a buyer. The talks at the New York Fed took place as discussions between Lehman and other parties continued.

The Treasury and Fed have been involved in talks regarding Lehman's future. Earlier on Friday, a source familiar with the thinking of Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson said Paulson was "adamant" no public funds be put on the line to help facilitate a sale. (Reporting by Glenn Somerville; Writing by Tim Ahmann; Editing by Gary Hill)

QUOTE

Cramer: 'Dysfunctional' Banking System Puts U.S. 'Totally' at Risk of **'Great Depression No. 2'**

CNBC host promotes taxpayer-funded federal bailout and Fed interest rate cut to stem financial problems.

By Jeff Poor
Business & Media Institute
9/11/2008 5:44:29 PM
http://www.businessandmedia.org/articles/2...0911172659.aspx

The fragility of the U.S. banking system puts the country in a more dire position than many people realize according to CNBC "Mad Money" host Jim Cramer.

Cramer, in his September 11 "Stop Trading" segment on CNBC's "Street Signs" told host Erin Burnett the situation puts the United States in danger of "Great Depression, No. 2."

Burnett questioned Cramer's assertion that banks should be bailed out by the federal government, in turn passing the cost off to the taxpayer. "It's obvious the bank system is falling apart," Cramer said. "Let's save it before it goes to zero."

Here is the blow by blow:

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.eyeblast.tv/public/FlashPlayerLight.swf" flashvars="videos=http://media.eyeblast.org/resources/35537.flv&xmlfile=http://www.eyeblast.tv/Public/xml/NoThumbs.xml&thumb=Http://media.eyeblast.org/thumbs/7978.jpg&auto=0" width="450" height="350" wmode="window" allowscriptaccess="sameDomain" allowfullscreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"></embed>[/dohtml]

BURNETT: But, what I'm writing down is some numbers here – more broadly for the state of, of, of bailouts. You had the Bear [Stearns] bailout and they guaranteed the first $30 billion. We don't know what the costs will be. Fannie and Freddie – numbers are all over the map, no one knows – $50 billion to $500 billion.

CRAMER: We don't want a Great Depression, what's the matter with that? We don't want a Great Depression.

BURNETT: But OK, then you look at a Washington Mutual, you have a few hundred billion dollars in assets here. You got all these deposits. You've got to go borrow the money …

CRAMER: That was run by morons.

BURNETT: But my point is – you've got to go borrow the money to fulfill your FDIC insurance to $100,000.

CRAMER: Well, no, you just transfer – you close it one day, like my bank was…. I was banking at Crossland. The next day it opens as another bank, what do I care? My $100,000 was insured.

BURNETT: But, you care because taxpayers are the ones who's going to be the paying you back for the ones who borrowed it.

Cramer argued it was necessary because otherwise, the U.S. would go into a depression:

CRAMER: We don't want a Great Depression. I mean, we just don't want one.

BURNETT: But, are we really at risk of a Great Depression? Most people would argue that we're not in a full-blown recession.

CRAMER: Totally, totally. John Stumpf [president] from Wells Fargo said it was the worst since the Great Depression.

BURNETT: In housing, but that's not everywhere.

CRAMER: If I wanted clean hands, if I wanted to be Andrew Mellon, I would call for – I would just say, "Listen, let's just let the Great Depression, Number Two, happen. But, that's where we are. That's, we've been like that for a while. So, let's try to avoid it if we can.

Burnett argued the economy was still growing. After one quarter of negative gross domestic product (GDP) at the end of 2007, the economy has rebounded with two positive quarters. But Cramer said there was a difference between the economy and the banking system.

"Well, one is the difference between the economy and the banking system," Cramer said. "The economy really picked up in 1936 to '38 because of armament orders, and World War II turned around the U.S. economy entirely, but there was still, the banking system was still very frail throughout the '30s."

Cramer told Burnett he was disappointed in Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke, who has studied the Great Depression. Cramer added there is a need for another interest rate cut at the upcoming Federal Reserve Board meeting on September 16.

"But you know, look – I hear you on the jobs, I hear you on the economy," Cramer said. "I don't really care. I'm talking about a dysfunctional banking system. We don't want Citi (NYSE:C) to go out of business. We don't want AIG (NYSE:AIG) to go out of business."

House Speaker Nancy Pelosi, D-Calif., September 11 mentioned the possibility of another rescue package – this one for beleaguered investment bank Lehman Brothers (NYSE:LEH), based on its impact on the credit markets.

Great Depression references have been used liberally by the media in 2008. Networks have made endless connections to the Great Depression – more than 70 times in the first six months of the year and that's just on the three broadcast networks..

craig-oxley - September 15, 2008 11:57 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Lehman Bros files for BANKRUPTCY

Monday, 15 September 2008 12:22 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7615931.stm

The fourth-largest investment bank in the US, Lehman Brothers, has filed for bankruptcy protection, amid a growing global financial crisis.

Lehman had incurred losses of billions of dollars in the US mortgage market.

The move threatens to deal a further blow to the global financial system, as banks unwind their deals with Lehman.

Merrill Lynch, also stung by the credit crunch, has agreed to be taken over by Bank of America in a dramatic weekend of events for Wall Street.

Its impact is being felt around the world:

Stock markets and the US dollar have tumbled in reaction to Lehman's collapse, with banking shares hardest hit; UK bank HBOS saw its shares plummet 30%.
Central banks have moved to reassure markets. The US Federal Reserve has broadened its emergency lending scheme and the UK and European central banks have injected a total of $39bn (£22bn; 28bn euros) into the financial system.
There are fears AIG, once the world's largest insurer, could also face collapse. It is taking steps to raise money amid reports it is seeking a $40bn emergency loan from the Fed.
Bank of America's move to buy Merrill in a $50bn deal means that three of the top five US investment bank have fallen prey to the sub-prime crisis within six months.
In the UK, accountants PricewaterhouseCoopers have been appointed as administrators for Lehman.
Anxious markets

Stock markets in Europe and Asia dropped sharply and the dollar tumbled against the yen, the euro and the Swiss franc as Lehman's failure raised fears about the strength of the global financial system.

The FTSE 100 index of leading UK shares was down 271 points, or 5%, at 5145.3 by midday. Banking shares have been particularly badly affected with HBOS down almost 30%.

Wall Street is also expected to open lower in what is likely to be a tense day of trading.

The Bank of England and the European Central Bank said they were monitoring developments and had pumped £5bn and $30bn respectively into money markets to help stabilise them.

Talks collapse

The chance that Lehman Brothers could collapse increased sharply after the strongest potential buyers pulled out at the weekend.

Barclays and Bank of America had been in talks to rescue the bank but negotiations faltered when it became clear that the US Treasury was strongly opposed to using government money to help clinch a deal.

The Treasury had given $30bn backing to Bear Stearns in order to secure its sale to JP Morgan in March.

Greg Wood, the BBC's North America business correspondent, said that police had cordoned off the bank's headquarters in New York and staff were leaving with cardboard boxes as onlookers gathered to watch the bank's demise.

"I think the whole history - 150 years of effort and hard work - that's the most saddening part for me," said one Lehman employee as she left the building.

The bank, which employs about 25,000 staff worldwide, including 5,000 in the UK, was founded in 1850 by three brothers.

'Extraordinary 24 hours'

Lehman Brothers said it intended to file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection, which allows a company time to reorganise and devise a plan to pay creditors over time.

It said that its broker-dealer division and asset management division Neuberger Berman Holdings would not be included in the filing.

The accounting firm PriceWaterhouseCoopers said the UK operations of Lehman Brothers have been placed under administration, and the business would be wound down in an orderly fashion.

Bank of America said it had agreed to buy investment bank Merrill Lynch for $50bn (£28bn), in a deal that will create the world's largest financial services company.

Three of the top five US investment banks have now fallen victim to the credit crunch. Lehman and Merrill join Bear Stearns, which was sold to JP Morgan for a knockdown price in March.

The BBC's business editor, Robert Peston, said that it had been **Wall Street's most extraordinary 24 hours since the late 1920s**.

He said that Merrill's sale was almost as shocking as Lehman's demise.

"The global financial economy has never in recent years been tested by quite such a combination of accidents and jolts to confidence," he said.

Insurer in trouble

In addition to Lehman and Merrill Lynch, problems at AIG, once the world's largest insurer, are also mounting.

Reeling from losses on its exposure to real estate, AIG has sought $40bn from the Federal Reserve to shore up its finances, the New York Times has reported.

To help prevent panic on financial markets, the Federal Reserve said for the first time it will accept stocks owned by banks as collateral for short-term cash loans, broadening its emergency lending programme.

Also 10 of the world's biggest banks on Sunday agreed to establish a $70bn emergency fund, with any one of the banks able to able to tap up to a third of it should they face any liquidity problems.

QUOTE

Rogers: Dollar To Lose World Reserve Status

Paul Joseph Watson
Monday, September 15, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=4548

With the greenback plummeting after the news of Lehman Brothers' bankruptcy, top investor Jim Rogers predicts that the dollar will lose its status as the world reserve currency status and has resolved to buy more gold despite a recent fall in the price of the commodity.

Rogers, who correctly predicted China's resurgence as an economic superpower back in the 80's as well as crude oil surpassing $100, says the global economy is in a recession that is going to get much worse while inflation will continue to skyrocket.

"Some countries lie about it. But, inflation in all countries is going to get worse. The next decade is going to see lot more inflation, which is not good," Rogers told the India Business Standard.

"Frequently, since the prices of the commodities go up before the inflation numbers, one can stay ahead of inflation. But, if you get it wrong you might do worse. So, investing in those commodities, which are going to go up first or selecting the right commodities, is the key to stay ahead of the inflation and make a lot of money."

Turning to the dollar, Rogers dismissed the greenback as a "flawed currency" that would continue to deteriorate for two to three decades, adding that he would seek to use the dollar's recent rally as an opportunity to get out of the currency completely.

"I do not want to own any US dollars. Also, I would not urge you to buy US dollars. (The) dollar is going to loose its status as world reserve currency," said Rogers.

"Some of the OPEC countries have already started and no longer take dollar, like Venezuela no longer accepts the dollar. Other countries

are already looking and may be taking a package of basket of currencies instead of the dollar. I am not the only one who knows the dollar is in trouble. Anybody who watches the TV knows that the dollar is in trouble," he added.

Rogers also said that the bull market in oil has at least another ten years to run and that oil prices will only go higher.

Speaking on the subject of commodities, Rogers recommended sugar, coffee and cotton and also said that he would be buying more precious metals.

"I am trying and want to buy some gold. However, whether this is the low in the gold, I have no idea, but if gold goes lower, I will add some more. Gold is something I do not plan to sell. Gold is something I will gift to my children," concluded Rogers.

QUOTE

Global banks pledge 70 billion dollars to ease credit crunch

15 Sept 2008
http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5jBgwgR...uIcbnntmxnxr93g

WASHINGTON (AFP) — A consortium of 10 global commercial and investment banks announced plans Sunday to provide 70 billion dollars to help offset a credit squeeze amid an anticipated collapse of Wall Street giant Lehman Brothers.

Bank of America, Barclays, Citibank, Credit Suisse, Deutsche Bank, Goldman Sachs, JPMorgan Chase, Merrill Lynch, Morgan Stanley, and UBS, said in a joint statement they "initiated a series of actions to help enhance liquidity and mitigate the unprecedented volatility and other challenges affecting global equity and debt markets."

They agreed to create a "collateralized borrowing facility" of 70 billion dollars, with each bank contributing seven billion dollars, to help ease access to credit.

They also said they would work together "to help facilitate an orderly resolution" of the derivatives exposures between Lehman Brothers and its counterparties.

"These actions reflect the extraordinary market environment," the statement said.

"The banks are committed to continuing to work closely with one another as well as the US Treasury Department, the Federal Reserve, the Securities and Exchange Commission, governments and regulators around the world, and other market participants, to ensure the industry is doing everything it can to provide additional liquidity and assurance to our capital markets and banking system."

The 10 banks would be able to tap this facility, with any bank eligible for up to one-third of the fund. The amount may be expanded if more banks join the program.

The announcement came moments after the Federal Reserve announced new steps to ease access to emergency credit for struggling financial companies, by broadening the collateral to be used for central bank loans.

The unusual Sunday moves came as financial markets braced for a possible collapse of Lehman Brothers, a Wall Street giant whose failure could have wide-ranging implications for the financial system.

While there was no official news on Lehman's fate, analysts expected a bankruptcy filing that could affect a range of companies dealing with the Wall Street giant, with a potential to worsen the global credit crunch.

QUOTE

A.I.G. Allowed to Borrow Money From Subsidiaries

By MICHAEL de la MERCED and GRETCHEN MORGENSON
Published: September 14, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/09/15/business...ECjc/VG5UjxzOOw

Gov. David A. Paterson of New York said on Monday that the state would allow the American International Group, a big insurance company, to lend itself $20 billion to bolster its capital as it faces potentially disastrous credit downgrades.

Shares in A.I.G. tumbled more than 60 percent on Monday morning as investors grew concerned that the firm lacked capital to withstand cuts to its debt rating. But Mr. Paterson reiterated the state's support of the firm and declared A.I.G. "financially sound."

The firm approached the state for help, Mr. Paterson said, and government officials worked closely with the firm throughout the weekend. He vocally supported A.I.G.'s efforts to seek help from the Federal Reserve.

A.I.G. has sought a $40 billion bridge loan from the Federal Reserve as a lifeline, as the three-part rescue plan it had devised appeared to crumble, a person briefed on the matter said.

Mr. Paterson argued that New York taxpayers would not be put at risk by the state's involvement.

The announcement appeared to help arrest the decline in A.I.G.'s stock. Trading below $4 shortly before noon, the shares recovered to about $6 in the next half-hour — still a loss of almost 50 percent from their Friday close.

Ratings agencies had threatened to downgrade the insurance giant's credit rating by Monday morning, allowing counterparties to withdraw capital from their contracts with the company. One person close to the firm said that if such an event occurred, A.I.G. might survive for only 48 hours to 72 hours.

A.I.G. has already raised $20 billion this year. But even that amount of capital has not averted a crisis.

The firm's sickly financial health was a prominent topic in weekend talks among Wall Street chieftains who gathered at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York to discuss the potential collapse of the investment bank Lehman Brothers. A.I.G. had become one of the biggest underwriters of complex debt securities known credit default swaps, used as insurance for a wide range of products, including the mortgage instruments that have been the bane of Wall Street for the past year and a half.

Eric Dinallo, the New York state insurance superintendent, has been deeply involved in discussions about A.I.G.'s survival, this person said.

J. C. Flowers & Company, a buyout firm focused on financial services firms, offered $8 billion for a stake in the business that would have given it an option to buy all of A.I.G. down the road. Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and TPG also said they would bid.

But all three withdrew at the last minute, citing anxiousness over the company's precarious financial health.

A.I.G.'s extraordinary move of reaching out to the Fed for help may spur other noninvestment banks to try a similar move. Companies ranging from General Electric to GMAC have been hurting badly and would desperately love the liquidity that the Fed would provide.

It is not clear whether the Fed will acquiesce to A.I.G.'s request.

Before seeking a lifeline, the firm had earlier been reported to be interested in selling its aircraft leasing business, the International Lease Finance Corporation. Founded in 1973, the business has nearly 1,000 planes in its fleet. But people briefed on the matter said that unit bore special tax advantages that A.I.G. had decided would be lost on any other owner.

Investors, afraid that A.I.G. would have to absorb further write-downs in its already damaged mortgage securities and collateralized debt obligations, have driven down the company's shares in recent days. The stock closed Friday at $12.14 a share, a decline of 46 percent for the week.

A.I.G.'s problems are not new. The company lost $13.2 billion in the first six months of 2008, largely owing to declining values in mortgage-related securities held in its investment portfolio and collateralized debt obligations it owns.

But the company's outlook grew grimmer last week when Standard & Poor's warned that it was considering downgrading the company's debt as a result of further write-downs it might have to take.

As the credit storm has raged in recent months, insurance companies like A.I.G. have been better positioned than the nation's banks and brokerage firms to weather it because accounting rules do not require insurers to mark the investments held in their long-term portfolios to market. Insurance companies like A.I.G. can hold their investments until they mature, riding out the ups and downs in the market for those assets.

But the moment it began trying to raise capital, A.I.G. had to open its books to potential investors who were likely to take a sharp pencil to the company's portfolio values, analysts said. And with Lehman Brothers last week providing investors with a valuation for the same types of assets held by A.I.G., subprime and Alt-A mortgage securities, the investment bank's marks can now be applied to the big insurer's books.

As of the most recent quarter, for example, A.I.G. had $20 billion of subprime mortgages marked at 69 cents on the dollar and $24 billion in Alt-A securities valued at 67 cents on the dollar.

But Lehman officials on a conference call with investors last week said it was valuing similar subprime mortgage securities to those held by A.I.G. at 34 cents on the dollar; its mark on the Alt-A holdings was 39 cents. Those valuations suggest almost a $14 billion decline in A.I.G.'s holdings, after taxes, an amount representing 18 percent of the company's book value.

Additional write-downs may also be required in A.I.G.'s collateralized debt obligations, which the company does mark to market because they are held in a short-term account known as available for sale. The company valued $42 billion in high-grade holdings at 75 cents on the dollar, while it marked another $16 billion in lower-rated obligations at 70 cents.

A spokesman for A.I.G., Nicholas J. Ashooh, said it was inappropriate to compare the markdowns of Lehman Brothers' securities with those at A.I.G.

"We don't think that's valid, to look at somebody else's portfolio markdowns and then infer what A.I.G.'s might be, because there's so many variables," Mr. Ashooh said, "what kind of risk is in the portfolio, what kind of collateral there is, and how the marks were calculated. We think we use a very thorough and conservative approach that includes third-party input and input from the rating services."

A.I.G., which is based in New York, has also been under pressure from the derivatives contracts that its London-based financial products

unit sold in connection with complex debt securities. Those contracts, called credit default swaps, acted as a type of insurance on the debt securities, making them more attractive to buyers. The swaps also gave speculators an opportunity to bet on the debt securities' overall creditworthiness, which has declined in response to the turmoil in the housing markets.

When A.I.G.'s financial products unit sold the credit default swaps, it effectively promised to compensate buyers of the debt securities if the mortgages underlying them got into trouble. At the time, the securities were rated AAA, so it seemed at first that A.I.G. was not taking on inordinate risk.

But that picture changed as the housing crisis took hold and homeowners began to default. A.I.G. wrote down the value of its swap portfolio by $25 billion, telling investors that the markdowns did not represent a cash loss of that magnitude. It estimated possible cash payouts on the swaps of between $5 billion and $8 billion.

But because the debt securities covered by the swaps are so complex and opaque, it has been hard for investors to verify A.I.G.'s numbers on their own, and investors have grown impatient as A.I.G. reported big losses they did not expect in the last two quarters.

A.I.G. also said recently that it might have to post collateral to its swap counterparties, heightening concerns that the company would have to raise capital in tight markets. A.I.G. said in a filing with the Securities and Exchange Commission that if its own credit were downgraded one notch by Moody's and Standard & Poor's, its swap contracts would require it to post collateral of about $13 billion.

In addition, A.I.G. said some of the contracts gave counterparties the option to terminate their swaps, which would cost A.I.G. between $4 billion and $5 billion. A.I.G. said that it did not expect all of its counterparties to exercise that option, however.

As a result, when S.& P. announced a negative outlook for A.I.G.'s credit on Friday, investors understood the company might soon have to produce up to $18 billion

QUOTE

Bailout Hide and Seek

Published: September 13, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/09/14/opinion/...tml?ref=opinion

On Friday, less than a week after the government took control of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the White House announced that there is no reason at this time to account for the companies in the federal budget.

That is great news for officials who prefer to hide the cost of the bailout since it is due, in large part, to their failure to adequately regulate the financial markets and steward the economy. But it is an insult to taxpayers, whose money is at risk, and it is a reckless gambit.

The Congressional Budget Office reported on Tuesday that the government's finances are deteriorating rapidly: the budget deficit for this year is expected to reach $407 billion, more than double last year's shortfall, and to exceed $500 billion in 2009. The takeover of Fannie and Freddie, necessary though it is, will add to the deterioration. Airbrushing that away will only open the door to uninformed — or negligent — decisions on spending and tax cuts.

The White House says that the extent of the government's control of Fannie and Freddie does not warrant including the companies' operations in the budget. That is absurd. The government has seized the companies, firing their executives and installing new ones, offering to invest up to $200 billion in the companies if necessary, and most significant, making an ironclad promise to pay their trillions of dollars in obligations, if need be.

The White House also claims that the risk to taxpayers is not yet serious enough to require that the costs be shown in the budget. But there is a very real cost to guaranteeing the obligations of Fannie and Freddie, even if the government never has to cough up a penny. The taxpayer is on the hook while the guarantee is outstanding — and the Treasury says that will last past Dec. 31, 2009, when its bailout authority officially ends.

The Congressional Budget Office has said that it will calculate the cost of taxpayers' risk and include it in its version of the budget, which is separate from the White House version of the budget.

Having conflicting budgets is hardly a good way to restore confidence in the government's financial management. But the C.B.O. accounting will prevent the White House from saying, in effect, "yes, bondholders, your investments are fully guaranteed, but you, dear taxpayers, don't worry, it costs you nothing."

As the government (read: taxpayers) assumes additional risks, it is more important than ever to get the accounting right. Accurately reflecting the budget cost of the Fannie and Freddie bailout would not lead to an explosion in public debt. Prudent accounting, accurately applied, would limit the amount that must be counted against the nation's overall debt ceiling. Accurately accounting for risk would limit the cost of making good on the companies' obligations to a figure that reflects the likelihood of taxpayers actually having to pay up.

No one yet knows the ultimate cost of the bailout, but it is already more than zero.

QUOTE

Wilbur Ross: Possibly **a Thousand Banks** Will Close

Sept 15 2008
http://www.cnbc.com/id/26710362

In an exclusive interview with CNBC.com, Wilbur Ross, chairman and CEO of WL Ross & Co., says he sees possibly as many as a thousand bank closures in the coming months. And this will create opportunities for investors.

"I do think a lot of the regional ones will (close), just as they did in the last savings and loan crisis in the 1990s," Ross said. (Watch the full CNBC.com exclusive interview with Wilbur Ross on the left)

Ross says he will be looking to pick up smaller distressed institutions. "There will be opportunities, but we will need federal assistance in them, because what we're mainly looking for is stable sources of deposits, not so much the loan portfolio."

Ross feels that there will be too many people willing to provide capital to the large financials, which makes them less of a bargain than smaller banks.

When asked about his views on Bank of America's [BAC 27.40 -6.34 (-18.79%)] purchase of Merrill Lynch [MER 19.20 2.15 (+12.61%)], Ross said that he didn't think that Merrill was in that dire a position.

"I think people in general felt better about Merrill's situation than about Lehman. I think ever since John Thain came in, he's done a wonderful job trying to fix what was a very difficult situation," Ross said.

He also noted that this was really now the second successful turnaround for Thain. "He (Thain)saved Merrill, went into BoFA ... Temasek, for example, went into something like a $5 a share profit out of this. So it's not a tragic ending."

"It will be very interesting to see where Thain ends up in the Bank of America hierarchy," Ross added.

QUOTE

Chinese economists warn of the "biggest adjustment" in 30 years

By John Chan
12 September 2008
http://www.wsws.org/articles/2008/sep2008/chin-s12.shtml

While last weekend's bailout of Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae received plaudits from Wall Street, it was also warmly welcomed by the Chinese government. Most immediately, Beijing was concerned about the tens of billions of dollars in bonds that Chinese banks hold from the two mortgage giants. At the same time, China's manufacturers are desperate for any sign that the US will emerge from the subprime crisis, which has sapped consumer spending and therefore purchases of Chinese exports.

Several leading economists in China have begun to warn of major difficulties flowing from the economic slowdown in the US, Europe and Japan. After the expansion of the economy on the basis of selling cheap consumer goods to the US and other Western markets in the 1990s, a sharp decline in demand could lead to mass unemployment and provoke widespread social unrest.

In an interview with the First Financial Daily published on September 1, Li Xiangyang, deputy director of the World Economic and Political Research Department of the official Chinese Academy of Social Sciences (CASS), admitted that the subprime meltdown was a rude awakening for Chinese economists, who had long understated the risk of major global crises.

Li was referring to the fact that many Chinese economists adapted to Western neo-liberal theories in the 1990s, believing that the global recession in the 1970s and the Great Depression of 1929 were events of the past. "This conception has been dominating China's economic circles for years," Li said, adding that it had weakened an awareness of the emerging global downturn.

Since the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) regime turned to the capitalist market in 1978, the official Stalinist ideologues and academics have all but dropped their "socialist" window dressing and now openly serve the new capitalist elite. Dismissing the Marxist theory of capitalist breakdown as "outdated," they claim that world capitalism has learned to regulate its contradictions and that the economic depressions, social revolutions and imperialist wars of the first half of the twentieth century will never return. Such arguments are now looking seriously flawed.

Li admitted China was facing the "the most serious external shock in the 30 years of reform and opening up". China was a closed economy throughout the mid-1970s period of world stagflation—a combination of economic stagnation and high inflation. Its market reforms only began in earnest in 1978. Even during the Asian financial crisis in 1997-98, China escaped most of the impact because the developed economies in North America and Europe were largely unaffected. China still had a closed capital market, unlike today when hundreds of billions of dollars in "hot money" or speculative capital has flooded into the country. Li warned that it was now impossible for China to "decouple" from the global economic crisis.

The restoration of capitalism in the former Soviet Union in 1991 and China's transformation into a vast sweatshop following the crushing of protests in Tiananmen Square in 1989 provided a much-needed boost to world capitalism. The low-cost goods made in China enabled US economic policy makers to maintain a cheap credit policy without the fear of inflationary pressures. Low interest rates formed the basis of the housing bubbles and debt-driven consumption in the US over the past decade, which in turn provided a huge market for Chinese goods.

Now this process is coming to an end. Li explained: "The subprime crisis was actually a 'correction' to years of debt-driven consumption in the US, marking the end of unsustainable economic growth based on 'spending tomorrow's income today'. However, the cost of this 'correction' was borne by the rest of the world. Within the US economy, the 'spend tomorrow's income today' debts of private companies were socialised. The savers paid the bill for the lavish spenders, through government interventions. Meanwhile, American debts were globalised: global savers paid the bill for American consumers, through inflation and devaluation of the dollar. This is the privilege of being the holder of the world currency."

The comments reflect a certain bitterness among the capitalist elite in China, which now confronts declining global demand and rising commodity prices, while the giants of US finance capital are being bailed out. Li called for China to develop its own transnational corporations, rather than simply remain an assembly line for Western multinationals.

Rising debts and insolvencies

Andy Xie, a former chief Asia analyst for Morgan Stanley, also warned in the financial magazine Caijing on September 1 that China was facing its biggest challenge in three decades. He pointed out that for the first time in 30 years, Europe, Japan and the US were contracting simultaneously, creating enormous difficulties for Chinese exports. In addition, a huge inflow of speculative capital had created unstable asset bubbles in China. Many companies and local governments confronted a crisis of insolvency if the bubbles burst.

More fundamentally, rising production costs were undermining the entire basis of China's economic expansion as a platform for cheap manufacturing. Exports accounted for 40 percent of China's gross domestic product (GDP) and contributed 4 percent of the country's total annual growth. Xie said problems with exports could be traced back to 2004, when global commodity prices started to rise. Rising prices led to demands for wage increases. As a result, large numbers of labour-intensive firms, which had always operated on thin profit margins, had been pushed to the edge.

Xie pointed out that the sentiment among entrepreneurs was that things would get better. As a result, firms kept their production plans and attempted to maintain export growth over the past three years. Now, with the danger of a downturn in major markets, many exporters faced serious problems. Export corporations listed on the Hong Kong stock market had seen their share values fall by 50-80 percent in the past two years, raising fears of a collapse in the export industry.

Corporate debt had grown as manufacturers turned to real estate and share markets, only to suffer more losses. So far this year, China's share markets had plunged by 59 percent, wiping out $US2.86 trillion in value. Local governments, which were dependent on selling land rights and taxing real estate transactions, were also heavily indebted.

Xie predicted that non-performing loans would increase substantially in the next 12 months as the property boom flattened out. "The problem is very serious," he warned. According to one official estimate, some 65,000 small and medium firms went bankrupt in the first half of this year, throwing 20 million people out of work. Many employers simply fled without paying wages to workers or debts to the banks.

Xie, a staunch advocate of the market, opposed any government assistance for ailing enterprises. Instead, he called on the government to prevent bankrupt businessmen from fleeing with their assets and creating major difficulties for banks. "[T]he action of local officials to spend money to rescue them is very stupid. The money could be stolen. To protect China's financial security, the most effective policy is to ban heavily indebted entrepreneurs from leaving China," he wrote.

Xie's solution to China's problems is another round of economic restructuring—as was carried out in the aftermath of the Asian financial crisis a decade ago. At that time, Beijing implemented sweeping privatisation of state enterprises and public housing, joined the World Trade Organisation (WTO) and built a national highway network. Tens of millions of jobs in the state sector were destroyed, even as the costs of housing, education and health care skyrocketted due to the lack of public funding. According to Xie, these draconian "market reforms" laid the basis for the boom of the past 10 years.

Xie's proposals to address the current crisis include developing Chinese transnationals, investing more in infrastructure and further deregulating the state-controlled financial system. Such a perspective is in line with calls by many economists in recent years for China to reduce its reliance on exports and expand the domestic market. But the transformation of a cheap labour platform into a consumer-driven economy inevitably confronts obstacles.

The domestic market

The Wall Street Journal on September 2 pointed to some of the difficulties in expanding domestic consumption in China. Far from increasing, consumption in China has declined as a proportion of GDP from around 50 percent in the 1980s to just 37 percent. Fixed asset investment accounts for 45 percent of the GDP, which has led to massive overcapacity. "Behind China's macroeconomic imbalances lies a political calculation," the newspaper explained. "With 10 million job seekers migrating into urban areas every year, China had to provide lots of jobs to avoid mass unemployment and social unrest. Because consumer income and spending were so weak, the government felt it had no choice but to pump up capital investment and exports."

Huge vested interests oppose any shift to domestic consumption and higher wages. For local officials, jobs are already becoming harder to create. In the past decade, China has eliminated an estimated 20 million manufacturing jobs due to improvements in productivity. High

wages are the last thing that provincial and local governments want as they confront growing competition for investment, not only within China, but from Vietnam and India.

Other methods of putting money into the pockets of consumers also face opposition. The government could lift interest rates on consumer deposits, but businesses would oppose any increase in their loan repayments. Further appreciation of the yuan would increase domestic purchasing power for imported goods but at the expense of export competitiveness. The government could reduce personal income tax but if that meant increased corporate taxes, it would be resisted by the powerful business elite.

A new labour law was introduced this year mandating employers to provide pensions, social insurance contributions and other benefits for workers. As is the case with other regulations in China, many businesses simply flout the law and enforcement is weak. China could increase domestic consumption by investing in public schools, healthcare and unemployment compensation, so that workers and the rural poor would not have to save in case of illness or job loss. But as the Wall Street Journal explained: “These measures are opposed by many local governments that often prefer to spend money on building roads and bridges. That behavior may boost GDP more quickly, but it also provides more opportunity for corruption and payoffs.”

So far, the economic slowdown has been gradual. But there are danger signs. The Chinese finance ministry recorded a 13.8 percent annualised growth in tax revenues in July—almost a fifth lower than the rates in the same month last year and the first half of this year. The announcement raised concerns that China has little room for stimulatory policies such as tax cuts to compensate for falling growth rates.

While it is still growing at around 10.4 percent, the Chinese economy is riddled with internal contradictions that could rapidly produce an economic, not to mention political and social, crisis should it be hit with a major external shock. That is why Chinese economists are nervously watching events in the US where a further financial meltdown could not only cause huge losses for Beijing, which holds hundreds of billions in US investments, but end the flood of foreign investment that has sustained the so-called Chinese miracle.

QUOTE

Why The Fed Allowed Derivatives Trading on a Sunday

Published on 15-09-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/2008...trading-on.html

In an unprecedented move, the Fed and the International Swaps and Derivatives Association allowed derivatives trading today, on a Sunday, to "reduce risk associated with a potential Lehman . . . bankruptcy."

Lehman holds $ 800 billion in derivatives.

As the very even-keeled and level-headed chief executive of Pimco, the world's biggest bond fund, said:

"This is an extremely, and I stress extremely, rare event. It also speaks to the more general notion that, in today's highly disrupted financial markets, the unthinkable is thinkable."
What is the "unthinkable" he's referring to?

Another great depression. Perhaps even a world-wide depression.

To see why derivatives are the key to the financial crisis in the U.S. and the world, and why the Fed allowed derivatives trading today, read this.

Update: Bloomberg today writes:
"Bond-default risk soared worldwide as the collapse of Lehman Brother Holdings Inc. sparked concern than the $62 trillion credit-derivatives market will unravel."

QUOTE

The Crash of Western Capitalist Civilization?

Sep 14, 2008 - 11:54 AM
By: Richard_C_Cook
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article6259.html

"Train-wreck" doesn't even begin to describe what is starting to happen to the U.S. today with the financial crisis, an onrushing depression, and the failure of George W. Bush's war policy as he is faced down by Iran and the Russian bear.

But in an even broader sense, the West, as a civilization, after a century of world war and the utter failure of global finance capitalism, may have reached its limits.

Those with a vested interest in the status quo dismiss any suggestion that something is wrong. This includes Donald Luskin, author of an article in the Washington Post on Sunday, September 14, titled: "A Nation of Exaggerators: Quit Doling Out That Bad Economy Line."

Luskin writes, "The relentless drumbeat of pessimism in the media and on the campaign trail" is "a virus."

He continues: "Sure, there are trouble spots in the economy, as the government takeover of mortgage giants Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, and jitters about Wall Street firm Lehman Brothers, amply demonstrate. And unemployment figures are up a bit, too. None of this, however, is cause for depression -- or exaggerated Depression comparisons."

Continue reading, and you find out who Luskin is: a campaign adviser to John McCain.

We know that "where you stand depends on where you sit"—and who pays you for advice. So is a catastrophic meltdown coming?

If so, probably a majority of the people in the world are thinking: "Serves them right." For the last 500 years, the West has been striding across the globe, armed to the teeth with firearms, warships, bombers, and—more recently—depleted uranium, enforcing the "white man's burden" by enslaving nations and peoples and confiscating everything of value—ranging from art objects to gold to oil—that can be carried away.

The financiers behind it all have also used the diabolically clever practice of creating money "out of thin air" to put the natives everywhere into debt, and, when that has proven insufficient, of doing the same to their own populations.

All this is rationalized by various brands of racism, cultural superiority, social Darwinism, historical determinism, "dominion of the Elect," "God's chosen people," etc. Or, simply, "might makes right."

Some call it "The New World Order."

So today, we Americans, denizens of the "land of the free and the home of the brave," victors in two world wars, bearers of "democracy" to Afghanistan and Iraq, allies of the brave Israelis who hold high the banner of Judeo-Christian values among the ungrateful Palestinians—well, we Americans owe our own bankers almost $70 trillion at most recent count. With the government takeover of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, we owe holders of bad housing loans, including the governments of China, Korea, and Japan, another few trillion.

The bluster of Kissinger, Brzezinski, the Kristols, the Christian fundamentalists, and their paid-off politicians and media millionaires notwithstanding, America—indeed, the entire West—has been found out, perhaps even checkmated on the world stage.

The Bush/Cheney wars in Afghanistan and Iraq have blackened America's name forever. Iran has called our bluff. In Israel the gap between rich and poor is increasing as much as in the U.S. According to an article by Ian S. Lustick, the Palestinians have stood up to the Israelis to the point where more Jews are emigrating from that country than are moving in, and where those who remain are increasingly huddling around Tel Aviv as a safe haven. (Ian S. Lustick, "Abandoning the Iron Wall: 'Israel and the Middle Eastern Muck'," Middle East Policy , Vo. XV, No. 3, Fall 2008.)

In the 1990s, the European bankers used U.S. and NATO forces to dismember Yugoslavia so George Soros and the Rothschilds could gobble up Balkan resources. But that strategy is failing in the Caucasus, where the Russians fought back against the genocidal attack by Dick Cheney's poodle, Mikheil Saakashvili, the New York-trained attorney the CIA got elected as the president of Georgia.

And now the people of Ukraine, the "Little Russians," realizing what the West has in store for them, are rushing back into the Slavic fold and may be only a year or so away from reuniting with their "Great Russian" cousins across the border.

What is telling is to watch the Western financier press, chiefly the Washington Post and the New York Times , fume about Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin and his "authoritarian" manner. An example is the article by Times correspondent Ellen Barry on Putin's September 11 press conference in Moscow. She wrote, "In three-and-a-half hours, in tones that were alternatively pugilistic and needy, Vladimir V. Putin tried to explain himself."

I'm sorry, Ms. Barry. You and your editors may think your writing is cute, but Vladimir Putin is the foremost figure on the world stage today. He will remain so after George W. Bush leaves the White House disgraced.

Putin is heir to an epochal movement of patriots who began in the 1970s to take back Russia from within. It started with a base of operations within the KGB and the Orthodox Church, led to Gorbachev's glasnost in the 1980s, and culminated in the Second Russian Revolution of

1991. At that point, the Western financiers gleefully rushed in to support an assault from the Russian “oligarchs” who were looting Russia of everything it owned.

The oligarchs were the shock troops of a financier assault that had already begun to overlap in the West with the Russian Mafia. Cheered on by the Washington Post and aided by academic advisors from places like Harvard, this international syndicate nearly destroyed Russia during the 1990s. But when Putin was appointed interim president by Boris Yelstin in 1999, and after winning the presidential election of 2000 in his own right, he began to fight back.

From the mid-1970s to today, thousands of Russian gangsters, along with many hard-line Bolsheviks/Stalinists, were allowed to emigrate. Many settled in the U.S. and are here today, and many more settled in Israel. In fact, one reason the price of condos in New York, Miami, Tel Aviv, and elsewhere has inflated so much reportedly is the flood of cash from racketeering.

The crooks have allied themselves with the Colombian drug cartels and have heavily infiltrated the world's financial systems, even setting up their own banks for laundering money and speculating in the commodities markets.

Today, Putin is cleaning out the remaining gangster class. His efforts reached a milestone in January with the arrest in Moscow of Semion Mogilevich, called “the world's most dangerous man.”

Putin has declared that the world will not be governed in a “unipolar” manner; i.e. by the U.S. military as the police force for the global financiers. This does not mean Russia has to be our enemy. In fact the world would be much better off, and much safer, if we joined with Russia as allies in keeping the peace.

But to do that our system would have to change, because finance capitalism is far too unstable to coexist with other nations as equals. It must either grow or die, because it always needs new victims to pay the interest on its usury practices and to finance its speculative balloons. As a last resort, it needs the kind of financial institution bailouts being engineered by Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson, where the only remaining stopgap is borrowing from public funds and adding to the national debt.

Once economic growth stops, as has now happened, and all the bubbles to restart it have blown up, as has also happened, the end really is nigh. Especially if the host—the U.S.—is bankrupt.

What is coming at us today isn't just another downturn. If people like McCain adviser Donald Luskin doubt it, maybe, instead of writing campaign propaganda, they should ask the fired CEOs of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the stockholders of Lehman Brothers, whose shares have dropped ninety percent in less than a year, and the millions who are losing their homes.

Presidential candidates Barack Obama and John McCain are calling for “change.” Well, if I were standing on a beach with a 100-foot tsunami roaring in my direction, I would call for change too. Except I would not be standing around arguing about the meaning of the words “lipstick on a pig.”

By Richard C. Cook
http:// www.richardccook.com

Copyright 2008 by Richard C. Cook

Richard C. Cook is a former U.S. federal government analyst, whose career included service with the U.S. Civil Service Commission, the Food and Drug Administration, the Carter White House, NASA, and the U.S. Treasury Department. His articles on economics, politics, and space policy have appeared on numerous websites. His book on monetary reform entitled We Hold These Truths: The Hope of Monetary Reform will be published soon by Tendril Press. He is also the author of Challenger Revealed: An Insider's Account of How the Reagan Administration Caused the Greatest Tragedy of the Space Age , called by one reviewer, “the most important spaceflight book of the last twenty years . ” His Challenger website is at www.richardccook.com . A new economics website at www.RealSustainableLiving.com is upcoming with partner/author Susan Boskey. To get on his mailing list, for questions and comments, or to pre-purchase copies of his new book, please write EconomicSanity@gmail.com .

QUOTE

WaMu Rating Lowered to **Junk** by S&P on Mortgage Losses (Update3)

By Ari Levy
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...h_cl&refer=home

Sept. 15 (Bloomberg) -- Washington Mutual Inc., the biggest U.S. savings and loan, had its credit rating cut to junk by Standard & Poor's because of the deteriorating housing market.

S&P reduced its rating on Seattle-based WaMu to BB- from BBB-, leaving it three levels below investment grade, the ratings firm said today in a statement.

``Increasing market turmoil and the related impact from managing its concentrated mortgage franchise in this troubled housing and credit cycle led to the downgrade,'' S&P wrote. S&P cut its rating on the subsidiary bank to BBB- from BBB.

S&P followed similar announcements last week from Moody's Investors Service and Fitch Ratings. WaMu, which has reported $6.3 billion of

losses in the last three quarters because of soured mortgages, said on Sept. 11 that it expects a third- quarter loan loss provision of $4.5 billion.

WaMu tumbled 73 cents, or 27 percent, to $2 at 4 p.m. on the New York Stock Exchange. The shares dropped another 20 cents, or 10 percent, to $1.80 in extended trading. They've lost 94 percent of their value in the past year.

``On a more positive note, we recognize that WaMu's holding company liquidity position is currently solidly positioned to meet all of its fixed obligations through 2010,'' S&P said. ``The bank is operating with adequate capital positions from a regulatory perspective and has demonstrated funding resilience as the deposit franchise has remained stable.''

WaMu slid 36 percent last week alone, a record decline. The lender ousted its chief executive officer and disclosed that its main regulator has told it to boost risk management and compliance. The bank on Sept. 11 said in a statement that retail balances at the end of August, of $143 billion, were ``essentially unchanged'' from the end of 2007.

WaMu's $1 billion of 5.125 percent notes due in 2015 fell 11 cents to 34 cents on the dollar today, according to Trace, the bond-price reporting system of the Financial Industry Regulatory Authority. The debt yields about 27.9 percent, or 24.5 percentage points more than similar-maturity Treasuries, Trace data show.

To contact the reporter on this story: Ari Levy in San Francisco at alevy5@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: September 15, 2008 17:47 EDT

QUOTE

Will government bailouts spell end of dollar?

Posted: September 12, 2008
http://www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=...ew&pageId=75119

We have seen, in the dead of night, three major government bailouts in the last year, none of which had more than a few days' positive effect on the markets. Each was done by powerful men in powerful places in the wee, small hours. At the end of the next day, a few were made rich while the many were handed the bill.

First there was Bear Stearns. Then IndyMac bank. Fannie and Freddie followed rapidly. All engineered on Sundays while the markets were closed.

How many more bailouts have to occur before someone asks the questions no one wants to ask? Is this a systemic problem and where does it end?

It is no surprise to those of us who warned about the drunken credit binge on Wall Street that the day of reckoning would come. What we never anticipated was the reward in store for the gluttons who caused the damage.

Bear Stearns was sold to JPMorgan on March 17; billions of equity was transferred to the balance sheet of one of the top five banks in America while the liabilities were guaranteed by the government (a.k.a. the taxpayers). Through the use of very complicated devices the government moved to save the system. The executives of Bear walked away with bonuses and severance packages. Disaster temporarily averted.

On July 11, IndyMac was taken over by the government due to a "run on the bank" which depleted deposits literally overnight. With $100 million leaving each day, the feds had no option other than to shut the doors. The $52 billion FDIC rescue fund was tapped for $4 billion-$8 billion to pay off depositors and 4,000 employees lost their jobs overnight as IndyMac became runnerup to the largest bank collapse in history (Continental Bank in 1984). Net result: The banking system is saved for the time being.

Fannie and Freddie were seized by regulators Sunday after weeks of speculation that both were suffering losses far beyond their ability to cover. Voices like Bill Gross from PIMCO, with $800 billion in bonds, made clear their intention to stop buying bonds unless the Treasury acted to provide an implicit guarantee for all Fannie and Freddie obligations.

By Monday morning, Gross and his firm are $8 billion richer and the American taxpayers take on potentially $200 billion-$700 billion in losses. I guess the slogan "E pluribus unum" took on a whole new meaning as 300 million of us (the many) united, involuntarily, to give PIMCO (the one) a whole lot of money.

This is not unusual. The market rallied 300 points only to give it back the next day. But Fannie and Freddie did not fail – in the technical sense.

Is the system broken? And if so, who benefits as a result? Did Paulson and Gross identify a weakness and capitalize on it?

If the problems we are now witnessing are systemic and can potentially develop into a far worse crisis than anyone expected, what level of loss should the public be responsible for? Should we the people be on the hook for an unlimited amount of liability while not participating in any of the reward? At its face that seems very unfair, but as I was told at an early age, life is not always fair.

There is an even bigger question in all of this. How many commercial banks, investment banks and mortgage guarantors can the government take over before we as a country are forced to create money to meet all the obligations represented by these takeovers? It is not as if the government has surpluses from which to draw all the needed capital to meet these obligations. We will have to borrow or print it.

What if General Motors, Ford and Boeing need to be bailed out? What about airlines, drug companies, insurance companies ... shall I go on? We cannot and should not adopt a bailout mentality without first considering the long-term ramifications for the country as a whole.

Currently we are running about a $500 billion dollar annual budget deficit. This will be added to the national debt which currently stands at $9.6 trillion. Will we just run the national debt to $15 trillion, $20 trillion? And that doesn't even take into account the off-budget debt, reflected in future Medicare and Social Security obligations, which now exceeds $50 trillion. At what point will the U.S. dollar have any value if we can never pay any of it back?

The U.S. dollar has always been the currency the world turns to when there is trouble. The dollar has always represented safety, but can it maintain that trust if we just continue to print, borrow and move dollars around from balance sheet to balance sheet ad infinitum?

I have asked a number of questions so at this point it is appropriate to offer some answers.

We cannot continue employing the broken business model our current financial system represents. It doesn't work. We cannot leverage, inflate and deflate forever. There comes a day of reckoning when people will not tolerate the abuse of a system to enrich a few while decimating many.

I see vulnerability in America that must be addressed and time is of the essence.

For the first time in the post-World War II era, the American dollar is susceptible to competition from a currency based in an identifiable and universally accepted value. A currency that cannot be created out of thin air. Is such a currency available? Not yet. But you know the old saying, "Necessity is the mother of invention."

Right now the world has three very strong and prosperous countries competing on the world stage with huge amounts of capital, natural resources and gold that could easily, if they so chose, create a currency much like Europe did in the euro. But this time it could be backed with oil and gold.

Russia, China and the Arab nations are sitting on an enormous amount of oil, gold and U.S. dollars. What if those nations forged agreements (much like NATO, WTO, etc.) and offered an "ARC" dollar fully backed by gold or oil? (The holder of the currency could actually exchange the currency for a specified amount of gold or oil.)

A note is a promise to pay. For years in America a Federal Reserve Note (currency) was a promise to pay gold and silver at the Treasury. Today it is a note to pay debt. Debt that is exploding and can apparently be wiped away by the Fed overnight or, worse yet, transferred to the backs of American workers in the form of tax on future labor. But what if a group of nations offered a currency that had no recurring liability attached to it but actual "money" in the form of the ultimate currency (gold) or the ultimate natural resource (oil)?

In the past I would have viewed such a prospect as preposterous. Today it may well become a reality. Currently talks are under way with the Gulf Monetary Authority for just such a system.

If we think the government is capable of bailing everything and everyone out of every financial mess that may occur then we are fools. And perhaps we are being viewed as such by very hostile nations that would welcome the deterioration of our position on the world stage and would not flinch at our total demise.

In short, we have fattened our hearts in the day of slaughter and now is the time to acknowledge and accept that each of us is solely responsible for our own future. Not the government. The time of discussing the problems has come and gone. Now is the time to devise a plan and put it into action.

With gold and silver trading at levels 10 percent below stupid, it is time to put 10-20 percent of total assets into tangibles. Understand that the only answer to avoiding a meltdown is either a new currency or runaway inflation. To quote Harry Shultz, "If Bush bails them all out, the die will be cast for inflation unseen in the West since 1923 Germany. If no bail:1929. Gold helps you out either way."

You can either ignore the obvious or act upon it.

Ignorance is produced in ignoring the facts. It makes one ignorant. Acting upon the facts makes one wise, which is wisdom. This will be a time when many will prefer to deny what they see around them and hope against hope that the system will fix itself.

It will not.

The best analogy I can give is a person (the system) having a massive heart attack, a heart attack resulting from years of abuse of the victim's own body. He is rushed to the hospital where the doctors (the Fed) work feverishly to save his life. They are successful and the patient lives. The doctors then sit the patient down and explain that while they saved his life, without major lifestyle changes the patient will have another heart attack and die. He must immediately stop smoking, eliminate fatty foods and exercise daily. The patient refuses.

Thus is our system. This is not the first crisis. It will not be the last. The system is not willing to do what is necessary to get better.

craig-oxley - September 15, 2008 11:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

America 's Financial Apocalypse Heralds Decade Long Depression

Sep 14, 2008 - 04:28 AM
By: Mike_Stathis
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article6256.html

Despite attempts made by Greenspan and Bernanke, there is no way to avert the payback period that has been building for over two decades. Over this stretch, America has consumed much more than it has produced. As a result, both consumer and federal debt have ballooned to record levels. And now, the payback period is upon us. The bailout buffet won't end with Fannie and Freddie. There's a lot more where that came from because the “Fed's food court” remains open, as does that of the U.S. Treasury. In fact, the autos are in the process of being bailed out with $50 billion in “loans.” I expect the airlines to also receive some form of a bailout as well.

Washington 's Three Stooges

But Greenspan and Bernanke have not been alone in what will surely be remembered as America 's Financial Apocalypse - the eventful period ushering in a decade-long depression, as predicted in my 2006 book by the same title. Certainly, President Bush did not create these trends. But his financial irresponsibility has accelerated their magnitude. In less than eight years, he has managed to increase the national debt by 90%. As the data shows, not only has he led the worst recovery since the post-WWII era, he has also positioned his successor with budget shortfalls for many years to come due to Part D Medicare, the Iraq War, and his tax cuts for the wealthy.

Combined with the staggering deficits for Medicare and Social Security , America 's economy will be in the gutter for many years to come even after the banking and real estate troubles cool down. No one else is talking about these issues because they're wrapped up in the daily drama. But save this article and others I've written because I've been mentioning the longer-term problems ever since writing my book. In a few years, more people will begin to address these issues once they are transformed into daily drama.

President Bush's attempts at a recovery have been so horrendous they've actually led to the current recession, which will turn out to be the worst in decades. I would venture to guess he is desperately pleading with officials to come up with even more gimmicks to hide the full realities of the economy so the worst will be reported only after he leaves office. But I will guarantee you if Washington and the Fed continue this reckless game of applying band aids instead of letting things play out, we will see a much bigger crisis down the road, similar to what happened after Greenspan tried to mitigate the dotcom collapse. You can bet this is going to happen because Washington does not understand the meaning of preemption.

Altogether, we have had eight years of no gains in real median wages, flat stock market returns, and minimal net new jobs. Despite what you have heard, after adjusting for debt spending, population growth and realistic adjustments to the GDP deflator, there have only been 3 or 4 quarters of GDP growth since 2005. If you adjust for military, government and minimum wage positions – i.e. jobs funded by tax payers and jobs that don't pay anything - there have been absolutely no net new jobs. Bush's largest gains have been with inflation, oil and food prices, debt, trade deficits, bankruptcies, foreclosures, and healthcare costs. If an assembly of the world's leading economic strategists were to design the most destructive economic disaster possible, they could not match the results of Bush's tenure. Even the most loyal Bush supporters will admit he has been an absolute disaster – that is if they're being honest. America is now more dependent on foreign nations than ever – not only for oil, but also credit and manufactured goods.

America 's “Resilient” Economy

Many of the pundits flood the propaganda networks with repeated denials of the problems, boasting how resilient the U.S. economy is. You know who they are. I'm not quite sure what they've been smoking. But it appears to be some sort of hallucinogen because they seem to expect Superman to bend the economy back into shape. Ladies and Gentlemen, in case mommy never told you, there is no Santa Claus and there is no Superman. And if you think Bernanke's printing presses have an endless supply of ink and paper, just wait until the real crisis appears. So you had better get ready because it's coming. It is virtually inescapable. And it's going to cause devastation around the globe. Of course I'm taking about the likely implosion of the CDS market.

Let's take a look at America 's “resilient economy.” Let's see…the entire financial system is in the process of blowing up. Already there have been over $500 billion in bank losses, with over $1 trillion more to come. Over one dozen banks have failed, with hundreds on deck. A handful of large hedge funds have blown up, with hundreds more on the way. Already, over $1 trillion has been transferred from the Fed to the banking cartel. But I estimate another $1.5 trillion will be needed to maintain liquidity as banks de-leverage over the next few years. Unemployment is now over 6% and inflation is over 5%, even with Washington 's manipulation of the data. Virtually every metric in the housing market is at multi-decade lows, except for foreclosures which are hitting new highs.

Taxpayers are now on the hook for billions of dollars of potentially worthless debt held by Fannie and Freddie. It's now official. America 's free market economy is really a socialist system for corporations. One could argue this to be a form of Fascism. My best estimate for losses due to the Fannie and Freddie taxpayer bailout are between $200 to $500 billion. The worst case scenario would be $800 billion. If this economy is resilient, I can't wait to see how it magically bounces back. When Superman fails to show up, Washington might consider giving David Copperfield a call. But this would be one illusion he won't be able to pull off. Get the popcorn ready.

The Economy Under a Microscope

Let's take a closer look at the economy. America imports oil, credit, and manufactured goods, while exporting jobs, junk bonds and inflation (via the dollar-oil link – see http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article5414.html for an explanation). That doesn't sound like the type of trade policy that would support claims of a superpower, unless you're only counting the number of nukes. Surely Washington is beginning to

wonder how much longer Asia and Europe will continue fueling America 's credit bubble. They've already faced massive losses from sub-prime securities with much more carnage to come.

China holds about $1.4 trillion in U.S. Treasuries, but only due to their its surplus with the U.S. It can't dump Treasuries yet because the Yuan remains greatly undervalued. China pegged it to the dollar back in 2001, knowing the dollar would plummet so they'd lure dollars from U.S. consumers looking for bargains. What most people don't realize is that China 's support for U.S. Treasuries helps finance Bush's irresponsible spending sprees. By financing up to 90% of each annual deficit, China helps keep interest rates low in the U.S., which facilitates credit expansion for consumers to buy more imports - mainly from China (due to the low cost items created by China's currency peg).

Hidden Imports

Keep in mind when you buy that Dell computer or Fossil watch, you're really buying imports. Dell and Fossil actually resemble distributors more than manufacturers because virtually all of their products originate overseas. The same is true for most U.S. companies that sell branded goods. In many cases, the same is also true for the service segment of the economy. Many American IT and software development firms outsource projects to India , Canada , and other nations so they can escape the costly retirement and healthcare benefits Americans expect.

By no means does it end there. For several years, U.S. banks, tax providers, telecommunications and several other industries have outsourced to Asia - so much for the “strength” of America 's service economy. If this service economy is so “strong” someone explain to me how Asia has been able to increase its living standard by leaps and bounds in such a short period. Before you answer, keep in mind that income and wealth are finite over short periods since they are limited by human and natural resources. Make sense? If not, let me know and I'll do a write-up explaining it next time.

Corporate America 's new trend is to outsource even lower on the food chain to nations like Argentina , as a way to find more desperate workers to enslave at a lower cost. While these jobs seem like a Godsend, foreign workers will soon see the longer-term effects of corporate globalization. Already, many U.S. corporations have finessed themselves into the hip-pocket of foreign politicians and other officials to discourage unions, ensuring wages remain low and benefits never materialize.

?? (See Ya' Later) Yankee

As the economy continues its downward spiral, it remains to be seen how much longer China keeps its currency undervalued once it realizes U.S. consumers have no more money to buy their goods. Once the verdict is out, China could begin to focus on internal growth as the recession spreads globally. The global effects are already surfacing, with inflation soaring, real estate plummeting and foreign banks scrambling as they wait for the next Bear Stearns. The Chinese government could encourage its consumers to spend domestically. This would prove as a great strategy to buoy its economy since Chinese have amble savings (they save 25% of household income). Thus, once China is convinced U.S. consumers are finished, there is a good chance it will begin a gradual sell-off of U.S. Treasury securities. And this is going to be a huge problem.

The Middle East also has a huge trade surplus with the U.S. But unlike China , it has no incentive to hold U.S. Treasuries. Instead, Middle Eastern investors use their petrodollars to buy hard assets – commercial real estate like the Chrysler building, businesses and other critical U.S. assets. Yet, they still can't seem to find enough things to buy, so many Middle Eastern cities are being gutted and turned into modern architectural wonders. In the recent past when U.S. banks have begged for mercy, Dubai , Kuwait and Saudi Arabia have handed over billions from their sovereign “oil extortion” funds. But they've learned their lesson, so I wouldn't expect anymore bailout money anytime soon. Never fear! The Fed and the U.S. Treasury are here!

The Federal Reserve Disaster

The Fed needs to let a real recession run its course to clear out the trash so the economy can begin a real recovery and expansion. They've been playing this boom-bust game for several years now. And all we have seen are illusions of growth followed by the realities of mismanagement and excess consumption. Running the printing presses in overdrive won't get America out of this mess. It hasn't helped in the past and it's not going to now. In fact, using the money supply to hold off a recession and prevent bank failures ensures there will an even more devastating crisis down the road . Greenspan tried the same move in response to the Internet meltdown. And as we all know, this led to the current real estate bubble and banking crisis.

But even shutting down the Fed's printing presses is insufficient for a lasting and real recovery. Washington absolutely must restructure free trade so that the playing field is level for all participant nations. This implies that America structure a universal healthcare system. And America 's badly broken free market system must be repaired, because as it stands today, it represents socialism for the wealthy.

As a result of the combined actions of Washington 's Three Stooges, the harsh effects of this corrective period will send America into its worst recession in several decades. Thereafter, a silent depression will persist for many years as Americans struggle to keep pace with inflation, job quality continues to decline and opportunities for the working class vanish into thin air. While U.S. living standards have been in decline for over two decades, the silent depression will accelerate and make these declines more permanent.

It's highly unlikely the rest of the world will be able to escape the pain caused by Washington 's Three Stooges because the dollar-oil link is used to hold every nation financial hostage. China will feel the effects as will India ; and yes, even Brazil . Unlike America 's fate, these developing nations will mount a full recovery. And the lessons learned could strengthen the pressure to dethrone the dollar as the universal currency. But don't expect Washington to take this lying down. In fact, it might eventually lead to a major war.

Perhaps the only region that will have some insulation from the meltdown will be select oil-rich nations in the Middle East . But they aren't likely to walk out of this completely unscathed due to contained oil demand. But let's not forget that OPEC has control over pricing. The payback period is going to affect virtually everyone. And for those who think they will avert the payback – namely those most responsible for

this mess - like Washington 's Three Stooges and bank CEOs - their payback will last eternity because their role in America 's Financial Apocalypse will be recorded in history books.

By Mike Stathis
mike@apexva.com

QUOTE

UK Bank customers urged not to panic

All comments (1) Miles Brignall guardian.co.uk, Monday September 15 2008
http://www.guardian.co.uk/money/2008/sep/15/banks.savings

Bank customers in the UK were today urged not to panic about the safety of their savings as bank shares took a hammering in the wake of the collapse of American firm Lehman Brothers.

The investment bank was forced into bankruptcy after rescue talks failed, sparking fears that the credit crunch may claim more victims before it ends.

The news is likely to concern savers, and comes almost exactly a year since news of the Bank of England's emergency funding led to a run on Northern Rock.

However, Angela Knight, chief executive of the British Bankers' Association, moved to reassure UK savers their money is safe.

"Undoubtedly this is a momentous day, but it's important to note that Lehman's was an investment bank, and as such it's impact will not be felt directly by bank customers over here.

"Over the last year, the UK's banks have been recapitalised and are now on a sound footing. These events are once again closely allied to the US housing market - there is no need for anyone to start withdrawing their money, and we are not expecting anyone to do so," she said.

Despite her comments, market traders continued to offload banking shares, with HBOS - which owns Halifax and the Bank of Scotland - taking the biggest hit.

By mid-morning its shares were down 36% as traders speculated who would follow Lehman, Merrill Lynch and the insurance giant AIG into serious financial difficulties. Royal Bank of Scotland shares were down 14%.

A spokesman for HBOS said: "Like all the other banks we've been caught up in the fallout from Lehman's collapse. We are a very strong financial institution and one of the country's largest savings providers with a very strong capital position, something that was borne out last week when Goldman Sachs said we had the highest core equity tier ratio of any UK bank. There is no need for savers to panic."

Last week, Nationwide building society stepped in to save both the Cheshire and Derbyshire building societies after it emerged they didn't have sufficient funds to carry on trading. Other societies are though to be similarly at risk and could also seek help over the coming months.

The Building Societies Association declined to comment this morning.

Since the Northern Rock crisis the government has sought to shore up the Financial Services Compensation Scheme (FSCS), offering protection to 100% of the first £35,000 held by customers in savings accounts, and consulting on increasing the level to £50,000.

Consumer confidence in big companies has been severely tested in recent weeks. While many consumers have grown inured to the post-credit crunch banking crisis, the collapse of the holiday firm XL group has added to growing concerns about the state of the economy.

QUOTE

As America collapses U.S.Government Secret Plans Revealed

A secret meeting of Congress discusses immanent martial law.

B.A. Brooks
The United American Freedom Foundation
March 13, 2008
http://dprogram.net/2008/05/21/as-america-...ed/#comment-986

On March 13th 2008 there was a secret closed door meeting of The United States House Of Representatives in Washington. In the history of The United States this is only the fourth time a secret meeting was held by the house. Even though Representatives are sworn to secrecy by House Rules XVII, some of the members were so shocked, horrified, furious, and concerned about the future of America by what was revealed to them inside the secret meeting, that they have started to leak this secret information to independent news agencies around the world. The mass media said almost nothing about the secret meeting of the House, mentioning only one of the items being discussed. (The new surveillance techniques that are going to be used by the U.S. Government to watch all American citizens). The story was first released in a newspaper out of Brisbane, Australia revealing the contents of the secret U.S. Government meeting and plans for America including all of it's citizens. Shortly there after, David J. Meyer from Last Trumpet Ministries found it and made it more available for the world to see.

Here is what was revealed:

- **The imminent collapse of the U.S. Economy to occur sometime in late 2008**
- **The imminent collapse of the U.S. Government finances sometime in mid 2009**
- **The possibility of Civil War inside the United States as a result of the collapse**
- **The advance round-ups of "insurgent U.S. Citizens" likely to move against the government**
- **The detention of those rounded up at The REX 84 Camps constructed throughout the United States**

- **The possibility of public retaliation against members of Congress for the collapses**

- **The location of safe facilities for members of Congress and their families to reside during massive civil unrest**

- **The necessary and unavoidable merger of The U.S. with Canada and Mexico establishing The North American Union**

- **The issuance of a new currency called the AMERO for all three nations as an economic solution.**

Except for a few hundred thousand U.S. Patriots, most Americans have no clue what has really been going on within The United States over the past 100 years, and the sad thing is that most do not want to know the truth. The further you look into the rabbit hole, the deeper it gets. Go to any currency conversion site and convert U.S. dollars to Euros so you can see for yourself the massive decline of the dollar. Look at how much money is and has been spent on the Iraq War to date, ($12 billion per month). Look at our currency and when it stopped being backed by gold.

The Federal Reserve is not federal but a private bank who does not have Americans best interests at heart. We no longer have any manufacturing really based out of America and there is no way that our economy can survive this incredible strain very much longer. The IRS strong arms every American yearly with income taxes, yet there are no laws saying an income tax is to be paid.

The CIA is involved in everything from global drug trafficking and covert military missions, to assassinations around the world and including U.S. Soil. Look at JFK for instance. It did not take long after JFK announced that he was going disband the CIA that he was shot in Texas. America's new StasiThe Department Of Homeland Security is and has been slowly eradicating our rights for a few years now. based organization called

House Bill H.R. 1955/S-1959 was read by the senate and then sent to DHS for some reason, but is now back and sure to pass. Once passed, this bill introduced by Jane Harman (D/CA), will be the proverbial last nail hammered into every American patriots coffin. H.R. 4279 or the Prioritizing Resources and Organization for Intellectual Property Act of 2008 which was recently passed by the U.S. House of Representatives, will give the government draconian powers to do just this. This legislation gives the government the power to seize property that facilitates the violation of intellectual property laws. The legislation also mandates the formation of a formal Intellectual Property Enforcement Division within the office of the Deputy Attorney General to enforce this insanity…

It has been revealed that F.E.M.A. has been building internment camps all over America granting Halliburton a massive $385 million dollar construction contract to make this happen. Most of these sites only need refurbished because they are mostly closed prisons, old WW2 internment camps still intact and other facilities taken over by the government. Some people have referred to them as F.E.M.A. Death Camps where the infamous Red list/Blue Lists will be used to decide who goes where.

Whether you believe that The NWO/Illuminati/Globalization is real or not, there is a lot of proof that exposes definite plans or plots by the rich, political and religious elite to bring on an era of the end times. It is almost like some individuals are trying to make bible prophecy come true in their own sick and twisted ways. Not to mention that the world only has about 10 to 15 years of drinking water left before the wars fought for oil today will be fought for water in the near future. It has been said that these powers want to depopulate the planet of over 30% of it's human inhabitants in the coming years. Examine all of the executive orders that have been signed into place allowing the president to basically become dictator in control of all government from tribal to federal in the event of any national emergency.

If you did not know, In late 2006, Congress revised the Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act to make it far easier for a president to declare martial law. Those changes were repealed at the end of this January as part of Public Law 110-181 (HR 4986), the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2008 (signed into law by President Bush on January 28, 2008). Unfortunately it is not the great victory in which one might think because of the total militarization of all local and State police forces all across America.

Will there be martial law? Is martial law coming soon to America? When you see law enforcement being armed with automatic weapons,

bullet proof vests and riot gear in small towns that have not had a murder or crime in years, then you have to ask yourself why.

The United States has more people locked up in prisons today than Russia and China combined. It comes out to one in every hundred Americans is behind bars. Our once great country that our ancestors fought and died for has become exactly the tyrants they were fighting. Fascists! When has America ever used words like Homeland? Never!

If you spend a few weeks reading all the info, watching the videos and following the links at The U.A.F.F., you will then have a better understanding of what has led to The Decline And Fall Of America. Remember that Knowledge is power! Learn, look, listen, read, share, prepare, train, stock up on food and water supply for one year.

Fill your pantry with non perishable foods, medicines, cooking oils, tinned meats and veggies. Flour, oats dried corn peas, beans and lentils.. Teach your self how to preserve food for storage. Check out your local potable/ drinking water supplies, non perfumed chlorine bleach is a good sterilizer for water, about 2 teaspoons full per 2 gallon bucket, stirred well and allowed to stand for at least 24 hours with a lid on it or until it no longer smells of bleach. Boiling water helps but it is not always enough to kill off the bacteria which can resist high temperatures.

Americans have been warned for years of the things to come, but have blindly looked away from the truth, which has been available for all to see. There are no more excuses not to prepare for the possible future. The time to act is now before it is too late. Check The United American Freedom Foundation for daily updates and news you won't see in the mainstream media.

QUOTE

Is the Illuminati Provoking Economic Collapse?

by Henry Makow Ph.D. – Sept. 15, 2008

(Remembering Svali's Words)

We may be on the verge of a stock market crash reminiscent of 1929.

I was watching CNBC when the news came across that Moody's had downgraded the Insurance giant AIG (American International Group.) This company was already on the ropes Monday when its stock crumbled to $4.75 from $11, %60 in one day. It was down from a $70 52-week-high. The company had gone to the Fed for a bailout. It was estimated it needed $40 billion.

Because of the Moody's downgrade, it emerges that it will need alot more money to avert bankruptcy. This is a massive company that holds the pensions of millions of employees. A money manager estimated that a trillion dollars would be lost if AIG declares bankruptcy. The whole world financial system could be taken down. He said banks in the Far East were already acting like this is inevitable, and the collapse already has been set in motion.

As you can imagine, the CNBC commentators were frantic. One demanded to know how the Fed can allow this to happen. "We know they print money," he said. Another wondered if the States whose pension funds were held by AIG could organize a bailout. Not enough time, he was told.

The bottom line is that Tuesday and the rest of this week could be ugly so be prepared. The second bottom line is that this Depression like the last appears to be caused by a deliberate contraction of credit. House prices are falling because banks don't have the money to lend to house buyers. As a result, portfolios holding mortgage backed securities are tumbling, taking banks with them. The Fed, after bailing out Fannie May and Fredie Mack, have let Lehman Brothers fail. AIG appears to be next and the dominoes will continue to fall.

At this time, it is important to remember that an Illuminati defector known as "Svali" said <>she was taught that the "end of the world" scenario<> involved an economic collapse. Remember the Illuminati is a Masonic cult founded and funded by the central bankers who own the Fed. Here is her full testimony given about ten year ago.

"Want to hear the end of the world scenario the Illuminati taught me? It was cult propaganda, but this is how they believed the New Order would be ushered in:

There will be continued conflict in the Mideast, with a severe threat of nuclear war being the culmination of these hostilities. An economic collapse that will devastate the economy of the US and Europe, much like the great depression.

One reason that our economy continues limping along is the artificial supports that the Federal Reserve had given it, manipulating interest rates, etc. But one day, this won't work (or this leverage will be withdrawn on purpose) and the next great depression will hit.

The government will call in its bonds and loans, and credit card debts will be called in. There will be massive bankruptcies nationwide. Europe will stabilize first,and Germany, France and England (surprise) will have the strongest economies, and will institute through the UN an international currency. Japan will also pull out, although their economy will be weakened.

Peacekeeping forces will be sent out by the UN and local bases to prevent riots. The leaders will reveal themselves, and people will be asked to make a pledge of loyalty during a time of chaos and financial devastation.

Doesn't sound pleasant, does it? I don't know the exact time frame for all of this, and wouldn't want to even guess. The good news is that if a person is debt-free, owes nothing to the government or credit debt, and can live self sufficiently, they may do better

than others. I would invest in gold, not stocks, if I had the income.

Gold will once again be the world standard, and dollars will be pretty useless (remember after the Civil War? Our money will be worth about what confederate money was after the collapse).

All this said, it could just be cult propaganda taught to me and others to frighten us. It may be that none of this will happen. I sincerely hope not. I also strongly believe that God is able to stay the hand of the wicked, and to take care of our nation and others, if we turn to Him."
http://giuli.com/svali/EssentialSvali.pdf

That noted, let's remember the words of Denis Healey, former British Defence Secretary and Secretary of the Exchequer: "World events do not occur by accident: They are made to happen, whether it is to do with national issues or commerce; and most of them are staged and managed by those who hold the purse strings."

I think we are in for a recession, maybe even a Depression but I don't think the Illuminati is ready to declare their New World Order just yet. However, this could be part of a larger scenario leading to World War Three, similar to the role the Great Depression played as a precursor to World War Two.

The Illuminati goal is to torture the human race until we cry out to them for world government, anything to stop the pain.

Henry Makow Ph.D. is the author of "Cruel Hoax: Feminism and the New World Order." (www.cruelhoax.ca) His articles can be found at his web site www.henrymakow.com He enjoys receiving your comments, some of which he posts on his site using first names only.
hmakow@gmail.com
www.henrymakow.com/is_the_illuminati_proviking_a.html

QUOTE

China may cut its dollar holdings - CICC(China Daily)

Updated: 2008-09-12 07:32 Comments(39) PrintMail
http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2008-09...ent_7020656.htm

China, which holds a fifth of its currency reserves in Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac debt, may cut the portion held in US dollars, according to China International Capital Corp (CICC), one of the nation's biggest investment banks.

The US government this week seized control of the two mortgage-finance companies, which account for almost half of the home-loan market in the world's biggest economy, to prevent defaults from crippling them. China holds up to $400 billion in the two firms' debt, CICC Chief Economist Ha Jiming said in a report Thursday.

"The crisis has made Chinese officials realize it's a bad idea to put all their eggs in one basket," wrote Hong Kong-based Ha. "This will likely lead to greater diversification of foreign exchange reserve investments."

China held $447.5 billion of US agency bonds as of June 2008, according to the CICC calculations using disclosures by the US Treasury. It is likely to reduce the portion of reserves in dollar assets from the current 60 percent by purchasing more non-dollar assets with new reserves, he said.

Countries in Asia have stockpiled foreign exchange reserves since the 1997-98 financial crisis to act as a cushion against a run on their exchange rates. That in turn has increased pressure on policymakers to ensure higher returns from more than $4 trillion in assets.

China will expand its investments in corporate bonds and equities, according to Ha. Treasury and agency bonds account for 50 percent and 40 percent of total dollar assets held by the central bank, he wrote.

QUOTE

Greenspan: This Is The Worst Economy I've Ever Seen

Sam Stein
Huffington Post
September 14, 2008

Former Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan offered a woeful outlook of America's economic situation on Sunday, saying the crisis with the country's financial institutions was as dire as he had ever seen in his long career, and predicting that one or more of those institutions would likely collapse in the near future.

"Oh, by far," Greenspan said, when asked if the situation was the worst he had seen in his career. "There's no question that this is in the process of outstripping anything I've seen and it still is not resolved and still has a way to go and, indeed, it will continue to be a corrosive force until the price of homes in the United States stabilizes. That will induce a series of events around the globe which will stabilize the system."

[dohtml]<embed src="http://admin.brightcove.com/viewer/federated_f8.swf?flashId=flashObj0&servicesURL=http%3A%2F%2Fservices.brightcove.com%2Fservices&viewerSecureGatewayURL=https%3A%2F%2Fconsole.brightcove.com%2Fservices%2Famfgateway&cdnURL=http%3A%2F%2Fadmin.brightcove.com&videoId=1785366164&autoStart=false&preloadBackColor=%23FFFFFF&wmode=transparent&width=486&height=412&playerId=1443726225&externalAds=false&sendReports=false&buildNumber=986&ranNum=295859" base="http://admin.brightcove.com/viewer/" quality="high" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" allowscriptaccess="always" name="flashObj0" wmode="transparent" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" swliveconnect="true" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash" width="486" height="412"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Appearing on ABC's This Week, Greenspan would not definitively say whether the government should come to the rescue of Lehman Brothers, which has been forced to consider a possible sale after its stock shares plunged drastically this past week. Instead he called the situation surrounding the investment bank — and the bailout that occurred this past spring of Bear Stearns — as a "once in a half century, probably once in a century type of event."

The circumstances for Lehman may, as Greenspan noted, be different. Bloomberg News reported on Friday: "Rising speculation that Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. may fail is generating less concern among investors than when Bear Stearns Cos. imploded in March."

Much of the issue, Greenspan added, was the trouble in the housing market, which he predicted would become stabilized by next year. Pressed by host George Stephanopoulos as to whether another major financial institution — such as the struggling Washington Mutual, American International Group, or Merrill Lynch — would fail in the interim, the former Fed chair responded in the affirmative.

"I suspect we will [see one fail]," he said, "but in and of itself that does not need to be a problem. It depends on how it's handled and how the liquidations take place. And, indeed, we shouldn't try to protect every single institution. the ordinary cost of financial change has winners and losers."

In light of these dynamics, Greenspan noted that the government was left with tough decisions: which institutions are "so fundamental to the functioning" of society that they demanded a federal safety net? Earlier in the week, the former fed chairman noted that such choses extended to tax policy as well. In an interview with Bloomberg Television, Greenspan argued that the country couldn't afford the tax cuts being proposed by John McCain without an equally massive reduction in spending.

"I'm not in favor of financing tax cuts with borrowed money," he said. "I always have tied tax cuts to spending."

QUOTE

Run On The Bank? Americans Could Lose Their Deposits

You know it's bad when Yahoo.com features a story about fiscal armageddon

Paul Joseph Watson
Tuesday, September 16, 2008
http://www.propagandamatrix.com/articles/s...se_deposits.htm

You know things are bad when Yahoo.com, the most trafficked website in the world and usually a purveyor of mindless celebrity gossip, cooking tips and dating advice, features a top story about how Americans could lose their bank deposits following the collapse of Lehman Brothers.

For the Internet giant to prominently report that there is already a "slow motion run on banks" is indeed a landmark event, and precludes even the most ignorant American from claiming they were not forewarned about the unfolding economic catastrophe.

The article points out that although the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. guarantees individual accounts up to $100,000, the FDIC fund only has about $50 billion to "insure" about $1 trillion in assets across the nation's financial institutions.

When Americans realize the fact that banks are "going to run out of money", the article nonchalantly states, a run on the banks will

accelerate.

The warning comes from top economist Nouriel Roubini, of NYU's Stern School and RGE Monitor, who correctly predicted the severity of the credit crunch. Roubini says there is already a "slow-motion run on retail banks" occurring nationwide.

He advises that people with accounts over $100,000 in value should at least spread them out among different firms.

The use of such inflammatory language like a "run on the bank," especially from the most visited website on the entire planet, is phenomenal and other news websites as well as financial advisors have been cautious to use such terms in an effort to prevent panic.

For example, we read in today's Seattle Post Intelligencer that, "Sara Hasan, an analyst with Seattle's McAdams Wright Ragen Inc., said she didn't even want to use the word "run" -- as in "run on a bank" -- during an interview, because "these are very touchy times."

Other advisors are more up front with their warnings.

"First off, go ahead and make a run on your banks. If you have money with a brokerage firm or bank that is in trouble, get your money the heck out of there!" writes Joe Ponzio.

"In reality, I don't want to cause a run on the banks; but, I won't prevent one by saying that everything is fine and that you should wait until it is too late. My recommendation: Move your important savings and checking accounts to banks that have a higher likelihood of weathering the storm," he adds.

QUOTE

> **QUOTE**
>
> SECOND DAY IN A ROW: RUSSIAN STOCK MARKET SHUT DOWN AFTER CRASH
>
> Today, Wednesday, September 17, 2008, the Russian Stock Market was again shut down after stocks crashed for the second day in a row. Yesterday the Russian market lost seventeen percent (17%) of its overall value, today it lost another ten percent (10%) of its overall value.

Trading in Russian shares halted

Wednesday, 17 September 2008 15:22 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7620528.stm

Trading on Russia's main stock exchanges has been suspended following steep falls in shares prices this week.

The shock developments on Wall Street this week spurred a sell-off in Russian shares, which on Tuesday sank to levels not seen since December 2005.

Following a plunge of 6%, the dollar-denominated RTS index halted trading on Wednesday until further notice. It is down almost 60% since its May peak.

Trading on the rouble-denominated Micex was also suspended.

This comes after shares on the Micex slumped by almost 18% on Tuesday to 888.17 points - its largest one-day decline since Russia's financial system collapsed in 1998.

"There is certainly a level of fear about the risks to the Russian economy not seen since the crisis of 1998, but the driving forces now are quite different," said Tom Mundy, a strategist at Renaissance Capital in Moscow.

Ebbing confidence

Russia's stock market, one of the best performing for the past few years, has been buffeted by a combination of events in the past few months.

With about 75% of the indexes made up of commodity firms, the decline in oil prices from a peak of $147 a barrel in late July has spurred investors to take profits.

Confidence was shaken further by Russia's invasion of Georgia last month with billions of dollars of foreign capital pulled out of the country in August alone.

Adding to this there have been mounting worries over the global credit markets, particularly after the demise of US banking giant Lehman Brothers and problems at insurer AIG this week.

While shares in emerging markets have been hit by the problems on Wall Street, Russian shares have borne the brunt of the sell-off.

Liquidity squeeze

Analysts said local banks had been affected by the global aversion to risk and had virtually stopped lending to each other.

The Russian central bank has been injecting extra funds into its money markets to ease liquidity problems at domestic banks, offering a record 361 billion roubles at its daily auction on Tuesday.

But despite this, lending between Russian banks continued to fall as the interest rate which they charge each other to borrow money overnight jumped to 11%.

This prompted the Kremlin to take additional steps on Wednesday to reassure investors about the stability of Russia's financial system.

The Finance Ministry said it would loan 1.13 trillion roubles ($39bn; £21bn) to three of the country's biggest banks to boost liquidity.

The money will be offered to Sberbank, VTB Group and Gazprombank for a period of three months to make it easier for them to lend to smaller banks at affordable rates.

"These are market-making banks capable of insuring the liquidity of the banking system," the Finance Ministry said in a statement.

QUOTE

QUOTE

Wednesday, September 17, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

GRAVE NEWS: "SAFE" MONEY MARKET FUND HAS "BROKEN THE BUCK"

The world financial crisis took a new and dangerous turn today as RESERVE PRIMARY FUND, the oldest money market fund in the United States and considered completely safe, "broke the buck" by valuing its deposits at 97 cents on the dollar.

This means instead of earning interest and profiting from their money market account, people who put their money in that money market fund now have only 97 cents of each dollar!

This is very, very serious news because when folks realize (tomorrow) that not even money market accounts are safe, they will try to pull their money out and . . . . . surprise surprise . . . . the money market won't have the cash on hand to give them their money back. Investors will be told they must wait a week, two weeks, perhaps even longer to get anything at all from their accounts. This will cause a panic and . . . . . you know the rest.

Money market fund 'breaks the buck' on Lehman IOUs

4:37 PM, September 16, 2008
http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/money_co/2...redit-cris.html

The credit crisis has taken a new and dangerous turn: Shares of a large money market mutual fund have "broken the buck" -- fallen below the standard $1 a share -- because of losses on IOUs from brokerage Lehman Bros. Holdings Inc.

The Reserve Primary Fund in New York, which had $65 billion in assets at the end of August, said it cut its share price to 97 cents after marking down the value of $785 million in Lehman debt securities, following the brokerage's filing for bankruptcy court protection on Monday. Read the fund's statement here.

The Reserve Primary Fund's situation apparently was exacerbated as big investors have fled in the last two days, forcing the fund to sell other securities. Assets have dived by more than 60% since Sunday, Bloomberg News reported.

The fund, apparently seeking to dissuade other investors from leaving while it sorts out the situation with its Lehman IOUs, today said it would take up to seven days to meet investors' redemption requests. Normally, money funds redeem investors' shares immediately on request.

The fund also said it had valued the Lehman IOUs at zero for the moment. That, too, could be a move to discourage redemptions, because it's conceivable the securities have some value.

The woes of Reserve Primary Fund -- the nation's oldest money fund -- are sure to set off a public relations blitz by other mutual fund companies to forestall an investor panic.

"The whole money fund industry is going to be out there trying to assure people," said Pete Crane, head of Crane Data, which tracks the industry.

Crane said the Reserve Primary Fund lacked a "deep-pocketed" parent company that could step in and buy out the Lehman IOUs. A number

of other money funds have been caught with dicey debt over the last year as the credit crisis has deepened, but their parent firms have chosen to purchase the securities to keep shareholders whole.

Crane noted that the Evergreen Funds said on Monday that parent Wachovia Corp. agreed to back up Lehman debt in three Evergreen money funds. See the announcement here.

Money market funds, which hold a record $3.5 trillion, have long been considered relatively safe because they're supposed to limit their investments to high-quality, short-term securities. The funds don't guarantee that they can keep their share prices steady at $1, but before today only one other fund has broken the buck -- and that was a small institutional fund, in 1994.

Money funds overall have taken in $400 billion in fresh cash this year alone as nervous investors have sold stocks, bonds and other assets and sought a haven where they believed their principal was protected.

Reacting to the Reserve Primary Fund's bomb, the Investment Company Institute, the trade group for mutual funds, said that it was "working closely with its members and with regulators, including the Securities and Exchange Commission and the Federal Reserve, to maintain open communications about market conditions and their impact on funds."

There's high irony in the Reserve Primary Fund's troubles: The fund's founder is 71-year-old Bruce Bent, who is considered to be the father of the money fund industry, which dates back to the early 1970s.

Just last week Bent was quoted in a Wall Street Journal story saying that "the purpose of [a] money fund is to bore the investor into a sound night's sleep."

A call to the company's offices in New York wasn't returned.

QUOTE

Gold Jumps + $90 per ounce in one day!

Biggest single increase in history!

http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

The price of Gold shot up by more than $90 per ounce today in vigorous trading, to hit $870.90, the largest single day increase in history. Gold later closed at $850 per ounce, still a $70 increase.

This is the final act in the economic collapse of the United States, as "those-in-the-know" get out of the stock market and out of the banks and buy up all the gold and silver they can before the final, total, economic collapse.

By the end of this week, Gold will once again hit all-time highs of more than $1030 per ounce as more and more people seek a safe haven for what little money they have left.

To put this is terms that even a moron can understand, the USA is now akin to the Titanic.

In December, 2006, I was on lookout and saw the iceberg dead ahead when the federal reserve announced it would cease publishing the M3 data in 90 days. I warned that without the M3 being reported, there would be no way that anyone could possibly know how much "one dollar" was actually worth because no one would know how many dollars existed in the world.

Even though I - and others - sounded this warning, no one even bothered to try steering us away from the iceberg.

We struck the iceberg in March 2007 when the Fed did, in fact, stop publishing the M3 data (amount of cash printed and put into circulation).

By June 2007, foreign investment into the US was down ninety percent with many not only refusing to buy US debt, but also removing what funds they had here. The USA, like the Titanic, was going down by the head.

With cash being pulled out of the US at enormous rates, the Banks started having "liquidity problems" in September of last year. They had loaned out all their deposits and didn't have enough on hand to fill customer demands to get money out.

By March 2008, the "sub-prime mortgage crisis" hit with full impact. There were so many non-performing loans and so many others pulling their money out that banks and brokerage houses couldn't even hide their lack of cash anymore.

This was sort of like the nose of the Titanic being underwater and the ass end of the ship having risen into the air - and that's a really BIG ass.

The hull (banking system) was never designed to take that kind of stress and so it began splitting apart -- with the collapse of Bear Stearns, then Lehman Brothers, the urgent sale of Merrill Lynch to Bank of America and so on.

As the splitting of the hull finished, the head of the Titanic was still underwater, but the ass end was once again level and above water. People on the back of the ship thought things were safe again. Boy were they wrong.

The ass end of the ship - our retail economy including retail banking - are now grinding slowly to a halt -- filling up with water. Very soon, the ass end of the ship will rise back into the air then, finally and dramatically, sink.

Nothing could save the Titanic and nothing can save the United States.

We have been spent into oblivion by our own federal government and allowed to go so far over our heads by the greedy jew bankers that nothing can stop it.

The end isn't far off. Those with gold and silver are sort of like the Titanic passengers with life jackets after the ship sank. Those with life jackets (gold and silver) at least have some hope of surviving or being rescued. The others will all drown.

The stock market is sort of like the Band playing on the deck of the Titanic as the ship sinks; it provides entertainment but its fate is also sealed.

That is the fate of the United States we see unfolding before our very eyes.

Those images will be in my mind as I and men like me, take revenge upon those responsible for this calamity.

QUOTE

FDIC INSURANCE FUNDS INSUFFICIENT TO MEET RATIO SET BY CONGRESS

The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) which insures citizen bank deposits up to one hundred thousand dollars, is running out of money due to all the bank failures this year.

According to a Senior Vice President of Risk Analytics, "We've got a ... retail bank run forming in this country."

Hal Turner Commentary: I have repeatedly warned all of you about this dire financial mess and repeatedly told you to prepare for a financial crisis worse than the Great Depression. In this story, they are openly telling us they may not have enough money in the FDIC to protect all depositors in banks that fail.

I urge you to get your money out of the Stock Market and perhaps even your bank immediately. It is your choice if you allow things to sit where they are, but don't be surprised if you wake up one morning and find yourself destitute.

QUOTE

GET OUT NOW! DON'T WAIT.

http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

My advice to those of you who failed to heed my earlier warnings is simple: Get out of the markets right now. Don't wait. There is no hope for the markets. They will not be coming back.

Yes, you're going to take a big loss but at least you'll have something left after the dust settles.

As of today, out of the top five U.S. Brokerage houses, only two remain: Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley.

Over one thousand U.S. Banks are going to fail including, I am told, UBS and Citibank.

The FDIC is already scrapping into reserves long thought sufficient, to bolster depositors for the eleven Banks that have failed so far this year. What are they going to do when 1,000 Banks fail? Where will they get the money from? The short answer: they won't.

Buy small denominations of gold and silver. Take physical delivery of the metal and hold on to it.

We are in for a financial collapse far worse than "the great depression" and there is no way at all to avoid it.

craig-oxley - September 17, 2008 09:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

September 17, 2008 posting ... regarding the past week's "banking" problems ... this is all about a broken system called "fractional reserve lending" ... or otherwise known as creating money out of thin air ... banks lending 20 times the money they had to lend ... banks loaning air to other banks and those banks re-lending this air to other banks ... phony money (debt money) ... phony wars ... phony taxes ... phony stock values ... etc etc etc ... companies selling stock as in the 401K programs and putting the money directly into top shareholders pockets before the month was out ... this is the failure of not obeying ancient law ... the ancients had laws regarding rules of charging interest ... this culminates the complete failure of the fractional reserve banking empire ... loaning more money than you have ... charging interest on phony debt ... only a banker could dream up that scheme !!! as i noted this was outlawed in ancient laws and texts and these people would be imprisoned for life according to ancient law ... the new national solution ... place this inflated bag of air debt onto the american pulbic ... enslavement for all future time as they take over the paper that shows ownership to your homes ... you pay and pay and pay but never ever will own ... PLANNED ECONOMIC ENSLAVEMENT ... european banker style ... the only issue is that this has been done many times in the past ... and now you are seeing it here ... only through the control of the media and "education" through the public schools could such a criminal system become entrenched and honored as the backbone of our national monetary system ... **jim mccanney**

QUOTE

Collapse Goes Global AND Unnoticed

17 sept 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

And so it goes that this morning we have an attack on the US Embassy in Yemen, which has left 16 people dead. Attention and headline grabber for sure. That oughta keep the BIG story in finance off the lead at the news channels and keep the money honeys distracted.

Being a long-time news reporter I ask myself "Gee, what is really going on in the background that is being swept under the rug with a flashier headline, about a terrorist attack here?

Ah! Here we go: "Panic as Russian Market Suspended"

The Russian stock markets closed on Tuesday after losing what would be the equivalent of 1,836 Dow points.

So, why are we not hearing about this meltdown in Russia? You want to table a guess as to why? Because the MainStreamMedia in America has no interest in letting the cat out of the bag that a global economic Depression's second leg down is now gathering momentum.

Just like they didn't tell you leg one down was when the Internet Bubble burst and (coincidentally) was swung into two wars overseas immediately after 9/11.

I mention this as extremely important stuff because 1) we have our 'hot date' from the predictive linguistics team showing a 'prequel;' event around September 27th and then a big 'wham' along about October 7th. As you may remember, I've been worried about another 'terrorist attack' (besides AIG's accessing public money) for a number of months. And, if the Dow slips under 10,000 here in the next 19 days, I reckon the odds are extremely high.

And of course, the timing will be coincidental.

My commodity broker JB called yesterday to ask if I'd seen where foreign investment outflows from the US had gone negative to the tune of $25.6 billion in the latest Treasury TIC report.

Maybe some folks overseas have figured out the obvious: This ends badly. So they're lightening up on buying U.S. paper products, if'n you know what I mean.

Golly - you thought Boeing or Grains were our biggest export? LMAO hell no. It's Paper Debt!

QUOTE

Bush suddenly scraps comments on financial markets

By BEN FELLER
17 sep 2008
http://ap.google.com/article/ALeqM5gH8vjAe...cqOD8QD9382T000

WASHINGTON (AP) — With little explanation, President Bush on Tuesday scrapped a statement he planned to give on the tumultuous financial markets, abandoning any press coverage of his meeting with key economic advisers as more developments roiled Wall Street.

As announced by the White House, Bush was scheduled to make comments to a pool of reporters after huddling with a key financial working group led by Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson. Its members include Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke and other key government figures in the field of commerce.

Yet after the session began, the White House told the press never mind. Spokesman Tony Fratto said only: "We decided it would be best to limit public comment about markets today." He declined to offer any explanation about why limiting Bush comment would be best, or why on this particular day.

The meeting went on as planned.

After the session, White House press secretary Dana Perino offered only a one-sentence description of the session. She confirmed that Bush had been briefed by his working group on financial markets and said the president appreciated "their work to strengthen and stabilize the markets."

Bush's sudden no-comment came on a day when the turmoil on Wall Street came to seize the presidential campaign.

In a blitz of interviews, Republican presidential candidate John McCain on Tuesday blamed Wall Street's financial turmoil on unchecked corporate greed. His Democratic opponent, Barack Obama, dismissed McCain's call for a high-level commission to study the economic crisis as "passing the buck."

Meanwhile, Wall Street ended another chaotic day with a big gain, ending up 141, partly recovering from a horrendous day. The Dow Jones industrials on Monday slid 500 points in their worst point drop since the 2001 terrorist attacks. Investors remain worried that financial sector troubles are far from over.

Beyond canceling his statement, Bush twice brushed off chances on Tuesday to comment on the market conditions on many people's minds.

Touring Hurricane Ike recovery efforts in Texas, he declined to answer a question about the financial markets in Houston. Then in Galveston, a reporter shouted a question about the teetering state of insurance giant American International Group Inc., the latest Wall Street worry.

"We're here talking about the people of Galveston, Texas," he said tersely. Regardless of topic, the president often opts not to answer shouted questions.

The White House said that Bush's comments of a day earlier still held. He told reporters on Monday that financial market adjustments can be "painful," but reiterated his standard message — that in the long run, capital markets are resilient and the economy will bounce back.

QUOTE

Moscow tries to stem market panic

Thursday, 18 September 2008 11:47 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7622944.stm

Moscow's stock markets are to remain closed until Friday, as the government tries to stem a plunge in share prices and restore confidence in the economy.

Finance Minister Alexei Kudrin said 60bn roubles (£1.3bn) would be pumped into Russia's three largest banks to help bolster the financial markets.

President Dmitry Medvedev said supporting the financial system was the government's "most important priority".

The crash has brought back memories of Russia's financial crisis of 1998.

Then the rouble was devalued, the country defaulted on its debts, and many banks failed.

While the country's economy as a whole is now in far better shape, there is still great uncertainty over what is around the corner, leading to a collapse in confidence, says the BBC's James Rodgers in Moscow.

Investors flee

Financial regulators halted trading on Wednesday after stocks fell to the lowest level in nearly three years.

Russia was not alone. Markets around the world have dived this week as several big banking names have gone under due to the effects of the credit crunch.

But it has shocked a stock market which was hitting record highs as recently as May this year, helped by an economy riding high on record oil and gas prices.

While the global turmoil and a slide in the price of Russia's abundant oil are some of the causes, analysts also point to investors fleeing Russia in the aftermath of its war with Georgia.

About £20bn has been pulled out of Russia since early August, Reuters estimates.

The executive board of Micex, one of Russia's two main exchanges, called the situation "extraordinary".

In a bid to support the banking sector, the finance ministry has pledged billions of dollars of loans.

Facing a liquidity squeeze, central bank officials on Thursday cut the reserves banks were allowed to hold, forcing them to release billions of roubles.

QUOTE

China accuses US of financial WMD

Thu, 18 Sep 2008 08:22:02 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=6980...ionid=351020404

Markets across Asia tumbled as a result of the Wall Street crisis.
Chinese state media has blamed the US for unleashing financial "weapons of mass destruction" and sparking a global market "tsunami".

China's official People's Daily warned on Wednesday that the US had set off a "financial tsunami" by allowing Wall Street lenders to trade in subprime debts and unstable financial derivatives.

In response to market turmoil, China's central bank cut interest rates for the first time in six years, from 5.85% to 5.31% signalling Beijing's intent to maintain economic growth and employment.

Regional stocks tumbled across East Asia on Thursday due to panic-selling brought on by fears of a financial meltdown on Wall Street.

The MSCI Asia Pacific Index of regional shares fell 4.1% on Thursday as traders in Hong Kong, Japan and China fled equity markets to safer investments such as gold, government bonds and currencies such as the Yen.

Thursday trading saw Japan's Nikkei 225 Stock Average falling 3.6% while the broader Topix index skidded 3.9%. Japan's central bank also pumped another Y1.5 trillion into money markets to fund banks increasingly wary about lending to each other.

Hong Kong's Hang Seng Index now stands at its lowest level in over two years after dropping 7.3% on Thursday and 15.2% in the previous six sessions. HSBC holdings and China Mobile, two of the biggest and most influential stocks on the Hong Kong market, lost 7.4% and 4.6% respectively.

The Shanghai Composite index in China crashed 5.8% while the Taiex in Taiwan sank 3.6%. South Korea's Kospi index dropped 3.9% after hitting an 18-month low on Tuesday.

Signs of panic spread also spread to consumers with policyholders at troubled insurance giant AIG flocking to regional offices to terminate agreements despite an $85 billion US government bailout.

Asian markets have been hit hard all week after the collapse of investment bank Lehman Brothers and the forced discount sale of brokerage firm Merrill Lynch.

QUOTE

The Line Is Drawn: Stop the Nation-Killing Bailout Now!

John Hoefle – Executive Intelligence Review September 19, 2008

Immediately upon hearing of the action by Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson to have the United States government assume the liabilities of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, Lyndon LaRouche declared the move "tantamount to treason."

"This is an un-Constitutional fraud," he said, adding, "We're going to hold these people accountable for this 'tantamount to treason' action." If they do this, he said, "they are going to jail."

For the past year, we have been warning that Paulson, Fed chairman Ben Bernanke, and the Plunge Protection Team were engaged in a systematic bailout of the bankrupt U.S. financial system, and, in doing so, were bailing out the global Anglo-Dutch Liberal system. Despite all the spin about "protecting homeowners," this is a plan to save the parasites by transferring their losses to the taxpayers.

How did such a travesty of justice occur? The policy itself comes from the core of the Anglo-Dutch Liberal financier oligarchy, which is determined to protect itself and its parasitic system at all costs. Organizing for the policy in the U.S. was a fifth column of oligarchic stooges, centered around creatures like Felix Rohatyn, George Soros, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Rockefeller Foundation, and others, with considerable help from the whorish U.S. media. Implementing the plan were corrupt public officials who turned this policy into law, to the detriment of the welfare of the people. This list includes Paulson, Bernanke, Senate Banking Committee chair Chris Dodd (D-Conn.), House Banking Committee chair Barney Frank (D-Mass.), Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.), and a host of others, who have consistently done the bankers' bidding and consistently blocked LaRouche's reform proposals. Paulson's action was specifically authorized by H.R. 3221, the deceptively named Housing and Economic Recovery Act of 2008, also called Dodd-Frank after its main sponsors.

These actions, far from saving the United States, will destroy it. Said LaRouche: "Once the American people figure out what Paulson, Dodd, Felix Rohatyn, 'Bailout Barney' Frank, and House Speaker Pelosi have done, they will be out for blood. I wouldn't want to be in the shoes of any member of Congress who signed their name onto the Dodd-Frank bill."

Tens of Trillions

To understand what this scheme is, and how it works, you have to step back and view it from the larger perspective of a bankrupt financial system: The devil is in the intent, not the details. As LaRouche has repeatedly declared, the global financial system died in the Summer of 2007; it has not come back, and will not come back. It is dead. The problem facing the banks, is that they still have trillions of dollars of bad paper on their books, paper whose real value ranges from zero, to pennies on the dollar. They can't afford to write it off, and they can't sell it. Despite their financial reports, they are bankrupt, and the bigger they are, the more bankrupt they are.

These big banks are zombies, walking dead, keeping their doors open only through thoroughly cooked books and a corrupt regulatory system. There is nothing they can do to save themselves.

This is the problem Paulson is trying desperately to solve, and the only way he sees to solve it is to bail out the banks by having the U.S. government buy the paper. He intends to save the financial system from bankruptcy by bankrupting the U.S. government, our economy, and our people.

No one knows what this will ultimately cost, because the financial system is still hemorrhaging as the effects of the death of the system work their way through the balance sheets of the commercial and investment banks, hedge funds, pension funds, money-market funds, insurance companies, and other speculators in the quadrillion-dollar-plus global financial casino. The Congressional Budget Office has estimated that the scheme will ultimately cost the government $25 billion, but that estimate is based upon a bailout of Fannie and Freddie, not the bailout of the financial system itself. LaRouche estimates that the bailout will cost tens of trillions of dollars, something the U.S. government cannot possibly pay, even with big tax hikes, and even bigger cuts in essential services. This plan will kill what is left of the U.S. economy, and, effectively, the nation itself.

Savage Downsizing

It is useful at this point to define just what is meant by "bailout" under such circumstances. Even the dumbest among the bailout circus crowd realizes that saving every commercial and investment bank, every fund, every speculator, is neither possible nor desirable. Many people who thought they were major players are already gone, thrown overboard as expendable. Bear Stearns is gone; Lehman Brothers appears on the verge of joining them; Wachovia is now run by a former top member of the Plunge Protection Team; and the FDIC is expanding as fast as it can to handle the failures it sees coming. Some of these dramas are being played out in the press, soap-opera style, to keep the focus on individual institutions and not the system itself.

Again: Pull back and look at the system as a whole. During the heyday of the bubble, the debt machine was taking in mortgages, credit-card receivables, corporate debt, and related items, and spitting out even larger amounts of securities on the back end. In 2005, for example, this securitization game took in $1 trillion in new mortgages, and turned it into $3 trillion in mortgage-related securities. This game of turning piles of debt into even larger piles of assets spun off huge amounts of cash, and as the pyramid scheme grew, the banking system grew with it. Then, suddenly, the music stopped, and Wall Street, the City of London, and other major financial centers found themselves with far more capacity than business, far too much expense for the suddenly reduced income. Suddenly these over-leveraged behemoths were struggling just to survive, their assets vaporizing, and no way to make the money they needed to cover the bills.
Regardless of what the bankers try to do, the system must inevitably shrink until it finds equilibrium, and that is a long way down. The best they can do, from their standpoint, is to try to protect the system itself, saving as much of the core as they can. That means lots of bank

failures, and lots of mergers, many of them with government assistance. The big banks will try to survive by gobbling up the little ones, aided by Federal life support. The government has already shown it will do as much as it can to protect the money and the parasites, while throwing the taxpayers, and the rest of the economy, to the wolves.

Stop It, Now!

This bailout must be stopped now, before it really gets rolling. Paulson must be stopped, and Dodd-Frank repealed.

"This bill must be immediately ripped up," LaRouche demanded. "It flagrantly violates the U.S. Federal Constitution, which specifically defines the general welfare as the law of the land. This bailout of speculators, at the expense of current and future taxpayers, is illegal."

This bailout scheme is a nation-killer, as the ultimate authors of the policy understand. If carried out, it will bankrupt the U.S. economy, and destroy the dollar. It will impose trillions of dollars in illegal taxes upon the public, bleeding us until we are dry.

Forget the legalistic nonsense being pumped out by Washington, and the hosannas being sung by those who think they are being saved. The Constitution is clear on the subject: The government's responsibility is to protect the General Welfare is paramount, and that is the law of the land. Neither Paulson, nor Dodd-Frank, can change that.

There can be no compromise here. Either we stop this travesty of justice, or the United States gets gobbled back up by the imperial system from which we fought a revolution to escape. It is time to rise up and fight!

johnhoefle@larouchepub.com
www.larouchepub.com/other/2008/3537stop_killer_bailouts.html

QUOTE

Up To 500 Bank Closures Could Absorb FDIC Funds

Paul Joseph Watson
Thursday, September 18, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=4627

Mark Patterson, chairman of private equity fund MattlinPatterson, told an audience of financial experts at New York's Waldorf-Astoria this week that the U.S. could suffer up to 500 bank closures and that the chances of a new great depression are now as high as 25 per cent.

Following the collapse of Lehman Brothers, Patterson warned that 300 to 500 U.S. banks are set to fail over the next three years and as a result absorb all of the FDIC's pool of funds.

Financial conditions are "probably more challenging than at any time since 1929," Patterson said, speaking at Dow Jones' Private Equity Analyst Conference this week.

"We're not in normal times. If you don't accept that there is at least a 20 to 25 percent chance of a financial markets led depression you're fooling yourself," he cautioned, adding that "Saharan-like" credit markets are overwhelming companies.

Following the collapse of Lehman Brothers, Patterson warned that 300 to 500 U.S. banks are set to fail over the next three years and as a result absorb all of the FDIC's pool of funds.

As we reported on Monday, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., which guarantees individual accounts up to $100,000, only has about $50 billion to "insure" about $1 trillion in assets across the nation's financial institutions.

This has led top economists like Nouriel Roubini, of NYU's Stern School and RGE Monitor, to openly warn that a "slow motion run on the banks" is already occurring nationwide as individuals move their deposits to safer havens.

Patterson put the figure at 300-500 bank failures presuming that other well known investment banks survive, something he said "was not such a good assumption."

"Who could blame him for such a negative outlook?" writes Marc Raybin of HedgeFund.net. "The markets are still reeling from the Dow Jones Industrial Average plummeting more than 500 points on Monday on the one-two-three punch of Lehman Bros. declaring bankruptcy, Merrill Lynch being acquired by Bank of America and American International Group, the world's largest insurer with $1 trillion on its balance sheet, on the verge of filing for bankruptcy protection itself."

QUOTE

Nobel Prize Winning Economist: Crisis As Bad As Great Depression Or Worse

Steve Watson
Wednesday, Sept 17, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=4622

Describing the current situation as a “top down crisis”, Stiglitz also cited the $3 trillion cost of the Iraq war as a key factor in the economic downturn, saying it has increased the budget deficit and consumed resources that would otherwise promote growth.

Two time Nobel-prize winner and former chief economist of the World Bank, Joseph Stiglitz has warned that the current financial crisis will continue for at least another eighteen months and in many ways represents a worse situation than the one faced by Americans during the great depression of the 1930s.

“You can paper things over for a while but eventually you have to face reality.” Stiglitz told the nationally syndicated Alex Jones show yesterday.

“This is clearly the most serious problem since the great depression and in some ways worse in terms of the financial institutions.” Stiglitz commented, referring to the fact that lenders are unwilling to take risks to finance each other because they no longer have complete access to their own undertakings let alone those of other institutions.

“The reason, in part, is that while some of the same problems that occurred during the great depression and have occurred since, such as excessive leverage, pyramid schemes, bubbles, have happened before, the so called innovation of Wall Street, the financial innovations, that were supposed to manage risk, created a kind of non transparency that is now so great that no one knows exactly the magnitude of the risk they face.”

“It is particularly bad because our financial institutions are based on trust, you put the money in the bank and you trust that you can get your money out, so trust is absolutely essential for the functioning of our financial markets and the functioning of our economy.” he continued.

“The problem is that much of the news on what is going on in the financial markets comes from those who are making money out of the financial markets. So if you were one of the people involved with Lehman Brothers or AIG, you’re going to be talking up the economy. The head of Lehman Brothers was quoted last April as saying we have turned the corner, the economy is on the uptick. And the same thing goes for the president and the secretary of treasury.”

“The fact is that they are involved in salesmanship.”

Describing the current situation as a “top down crisis”, Stiglitz also cited the $3 trillion cost of the Iraq war as a key factor in the economic downturn, saying it has increased the budget deficit and consumed resources that would otherwise promote growth.

“This is the first war in American history that has been totally financed on the credit card… For the last five years as the war has gone on we have been a debt economy. It is the first war since the revolutionary war that we have had to turn to foreigners to finance, 40% of our national debt is now being financed by foreigners… Even as we went into the war we had a big deficit, and yet the president called for tax cuts for upper middle class Americans.” he said.

“And there is another level of trust, those in other countries have to have trust that the American economy is working well, they have to trust that when the president says everything is going well, it is. This administration has really burned that trust, the president said there is no problem, there’s just a few too many houses been built. Well if that is the level of analysis the Untied States is giving about the nature of its economic problems, no wonder everybody around the world is losing confidence. “

Stiglitz is no stranger to positioning himself in opposition to the establishment on the economic front. In October 2001 he caused controversy when he exposed rampant corruption within the IMF and blew the whistle on their nefarious methods of inducing countries to fall under their debt before stripping them of sovereignty and hollowing out their economies.

“It is clear that the Bush administration is not responding to these problems, partly because the problems are of their own making.” Stiglitz asserted.

Over the next twelve months, Stiglitz predicts that house prices will continue to fall, more mortgages will go into foreclosure and more financial firms will be put into crisis.

“I am particularly worried about what I call the ‘real economy’. Basically when the financial system starts getting weak, it is not in a position to provide credit, to provide loans, to provide mortgages and that means in turn that housing prices are going to fall further, businesses are going to contract, unemployment is going to grow and it is a downward vicious cycle… I don’t want to be obsessively pessimistic but you have to be in fantasy land to say that everything is fine, and even to say that we have turned the corner. We’re still in the downward phase of this economic cycle. We should not anticipate emerging from this for a year and a half or longer.”

In a long term prediction 22 months ago, Stiglitz told listeners of the Alex Jones show that he believed a global economic crash would occur within 2 years. With major financial institutions now folding every week, others touting mergers just to stay afloat and stocks continually plummeting on a daily basis it seems that prediction is coming to pass.

Stiglitz stressed that in order to emerge from the crisis, the economy needs a stimulus, that really works, consisting of increased aid for local government, stronger unemployment insurance and more investment in infrastructure.

"I would take advantage of this particular time in order to stimulate our economy in ways that provide the basis of our longer term economic growth. If our economy is growing then we will be better able to manage some of this financial turmoil." he concluded.

Listen to the interview below:

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TLkWvFbXBhw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TLkWvFbXBhw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/T7JaPb5Xq4g&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/T7JaPb5Xq4g&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Wednesday, September 17, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/2008/09/...k-to-close.html

***** URGENT ****

Washington Mutual Bank To Close on Friday!

I have just learned from a previously reliable source that Washington Mutual Bank - the sixth largest bank in the USA, has failed and will close this Friday.

Please spread the word immediately.

QUOTE

October 2008, US Economy and Global Conflict

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eB-nizPuOU8&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eB-nizPuOU8&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Voice of the White House September 19, 2008

TBR News.org – September 19, 2008

"The terrible pending financial collapse is being frantically addressed by terrified members of Congress and the President, mainly because most of them are deeply in the pockets of the Wall Street types and also because a serious recession at this time is unthinkable because of the pending presidential elections.

Their solemn statements at ad hoc press conferences (seen on all the major networks) will certainly be reflected in the media with cries of joy and exaltation "Joy! The Crisis is over! Stocks soar on News Of Assistance!" will echo throughout the land.

This will result in a brief flurry of upwards activity on the market but in the end, the damage is so severe that the collapse will continue its inexorable slide downwards to mass destruction (The American media is not independent. For example, the once-respectable Chicago Tribune is now owned by a big real estate tycoon who is highly unlikely to publish devastating comments about the collapsing real estate market.)

The Dow rose more than 400 points. Gold was up $46 at the close of the day. The dollar is falling...oil is holding steady. Our Congressmen now are going to ban short selling of financial stocks. The SEC issued an emergency edict prohibiting "abusive" short selling.

The pre-election saviors have solemnly announced a program of coordinated intervention...with $250 billion to be made immediately available to the financial industry to cover its bad debts, and with a future direct cost to American taxpayers of half a trillion dollars!

Bush and his right wing Republicans are directly and personally responsible for the deliberate removal of stock market and financial institution safeguards, put in place decades ago by Congress specifically to prevent what is now happening.

None of this activity was by accident but it was, has been and is now in progress because it is the stated Republican policy to stop any government control over American capitalism. Capitalism, if left uncontrolled, has a distinct propensity to large surges and even large collapses as any student of American business can attest.

Finally, after the terrible 1929-1938 disaster, Congress installed regulations to prevent these surges and collapses but Wall Street, which connived at Bush's fake election in 2000, wanted to benefit from the surges and so this corrupt administration has eagerly rushed to comply.

Now, we see the fruits of their labors.

The American housing market has collapsed and the collapse is still in progress.

We see that many Americans, who have good credit and pay their mortgage bills on time, are in a terrible situation. As long as they keep their homes, all is well and good but if and when they want to sell them, then there is trouble.

The collapse of the American housing market means that while a homeowner may have a mortgage on a house once worth $200,000, this house now only can be sold for $125,000.That means that if the house is sold, the bank, holder of the mortgage, is now owed $75,000.

The banks are not going to walk away from so much money, so either the homeowner stands pat and continues to pay his mortgage, he signs an interest-bearing note for the $75,000 for the bank or he walks away from the house, has his credit ruined and leaves the mortgage holder to eat the house and the mortgage.

I ought to advise those of you being forced into foreclosure of an interesting situation.

The person who owns the house can be forced into foreclosure but in court, they have the right to confront the mortgage holder.

Let me tell you all something: Given all the slicing and dicing and resales the criminally greedy banks and lending agencies indulged in, at this point, no one in any lending institution knows who holds the actual mortgage and, believe this, they can never find them.

Just a little gift from me to you.

Tell your lawyer this and watch the other side twist and squirm! And not bring the holder into court as they must.

Your Mr. Harring has prepared a clear, uncluttered and accurate chronology of the background of this Republican-sponsored disaster. Be sure to remember who is to blame for your hiked up credit card payments and other delightful things come November next."
www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2876.htm

QUOTE

12th U.S. Bank Failure

09-20-2008
http://money.cnn.com/2008/09/19/news/compa...sion=2008091920

Ameribank Inc. was shut down on Friday by the Office of the Thrift Supervision, making it the 12th bank this year to go under.

The Northfork, West Virginia bank had total assets of $115 million and total deposits of $102 million, according to a statement on the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation Web site.

The FDIC was named receiver and announced that it entered into purchase and assumption agreements with Pioneer Community Bank, Inc., Iaeger, West Virginia, and the Citizens Savings Bank, Martins Ferry, Ohio, to take over all of Ameribank's deposits.

Ameribank has five branches located in West Virginia and three branches located in Ohio. Branches in West Virginia will reopen on Monday and Ohio branches will reopen on Saturday.

All customer accounts were automatically transferred to the two new banks and the full amount of their deposits will automatically be insured, the FDIC said.

Customers of the banks can still access their money over the weekend by writing checks or using ATM or debit cards, according to the statement by the FDIC.

A year of bank failures
This year 12 banks have been forced to close their doors. In July IndyMac was closed down marking the largest collapse of an FDIC-insured institution since 1984. The Pasadena, Calif.-based bank failed because it backed risky home loans. With the special Alt-A home loan that IndyMac offered, a home buyer had to show little evidence of income and assets.

When IndyMac was shut down, it had assets of $32 billion and deposits of $19 billion. While the FDIC protected most of IndyMac customer's assets, some customers lost some of their deposits.

The FDIC insures the assets held by the 8,451 institutions with a total of $13.4 trillion.

QUOTE

[dohtml] September 22, 2008<o:p></o:p>

Russia-China Prepare Massive Gold ‘Shock’ For
Global Economy <o:p></o:p>

By: <span style='font-size:14.0pt;
color:windowtext'>Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>(<span
class=SpellE>Traducción al Español <span
class=SpellE>abajo)<o:p></o:p>

A visibly angry Prime Minister Putin addressing the media during his visit
with French Prime Minister Francois Fillon in <st1:City w:st="on">Sochi</st1:City>
blasted the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region>
plans for dealing with the collapse of the Western Banking system by stating, “<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><a
href="http://www.itar-tass.com/eng/level2.html?NewsID=13094201&PageNum=0">We
all need to think about changing the architecture of international finances and
diversifying risks. The whole world economy cannot depend on one money-printing
machine”.

Putin’s warning, however, has fallen
upon deaf ears in the United States as that financially beleaguered Nation
prepares to further implode their economy by injecting a staggering <a
href="http://news.scotsman.com/latestnews/1000000000000-The-astonishing-cost-of.4513002.jp">$1
Trillion into their stock and banking markets by doing nothing more than
printing up more money as they have completely bankrupted themselves, and which
has brought them to this latest crisis. <o:p></o:p>

Not being explained to the American
people, in the millions of words currently assaulting them by their propaganda media
about their economic collapse, is the almost childlike equation that their
Nations debt is virtually worthless on the World markets as the US Dollar has
no real value as their US Federal Reserve System is broke, and as we can read
from their own statement, but in much more convoluted terms designed to completely
confuse their own people:<o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://ftalphaville.ft.com/blog/2008/09/17/16019/the-feds-run-out-of-money/">“The
Federal Reserve has announced a series of lending and liquidity initiatives
during the past several quarters intended to address heightened liquidity
pressures in the financial market, including enhancing its liquidity facilities
this week. To manage the balance sheet impact of these efforts, the Federal
Reserve has taken a number of actions, including redeeming and selling
securities from the System Open Market Account portfolio.<o:p></o:p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'><a
href="http://ftalphaville.ft.com/blog/2008/09/17/16019/the-feds-run-out-of-money/">The
Treasury Department announced today the initiation of a temporary Supplementary
Financing Program at the request of the Federal Reserve. The program will
consist of a series of Treasury bills, apart from Treasury’s current borrowing
program, which will provide cash for use in the Federal Reserve initiatives.<o:p></o:p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'><a
href="http://ftalphaville.ft.com/blog/2008/09/17/16019/the-feds-run-out-of-money/">Announcements
of and participation in auctions conducted under the Supplementary Financing
Program will be governed by existing Treasury auction rules. Treasury will
provide as much advance notification as possible regarding the timing, size,
and maturity of any bills auctioned for Supplementary Financing Program purposes.”<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><o:p></o:p>

In simple terms: When the US Federal Reserve System announced it was broke,
the US Treasury turned on its <a
href="http://www.nakedcapitalism.com/2008/09/helicopter-ben-starts-printing-press.html">printing

presses to create new Treasury Bills which have no value whatsoever, except
giving the illusion of liquidity to the unsuspecting American public so they
will cease withdrawing their dollars from their crashing banks and stock
markets prior to their savings becoming completely worthless.

To the astounding plan unveiled by the US Government to address their
financial collapse, one could justifiably be confused to if they are reading a pronouncement
from the old Soviet Politburo, instead of the largest capitalistic economy
system in the World, and as we can read as reported by the Bloomberg News
Service:

<a
href="http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601087&sid=acVoMK3FiuqQ&refer=home">“The
Bush administration sought unchecked power from Congress to buy $700 billion in
bad mortgage investments from financial companies in what would be an
unprecedented government intrusion into the markets. <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601087&sid=acVoMK3FiuqQ&refer=home">Through
his plan, Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson aims to avert a credit freeze that
would bring the financial system and the world's largest economy to a
standstill. The bill would prevent courts from reviewing actions taken under
its authority. <o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601087&sid=acVoMK3FiuqQ&refer=home">“He's
asking for a huge amount of power,'' said Nouriel Roubini, an economist at New
York University. ``He's saying, `Trust me, I'm going to do it right if you give
me absolute control.' This is not a monarchy.'"<o:p></o:p>

As we had reported in our September 20th report, <b
style='mso-bidi-font-weight:normal'><a
href="http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1143.htm">‘Seven Days That Shook The
World’: Democracy In America Dies, US Senator Jim Bunning was, indeed,
correct when he stated, <a
href="http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1143.htm">“The free market for all
intents and purposes is dead in America. The action proposed today by the
Treasury Department will take away the free market and institute socialism in America.”

But, to the fullest extent of this <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place
w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region> financial crisis we can read as
reported by the Washington Post News Service:

<a
href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/09/17/AR2008091703834_pf.html">“What
we are witnessing may be the greatest destruction of financial wealth that the
world has ever seen -- paper losses measured in the trillions of dollars. <span
class=GramE>Corporate wealth. Oil wealth. <span
class=GramE>Real estate wealth. Bank wealth. <span
class=GramE>Private-equity wealth. Hedge fund wealth.
Pension wealth. It's a painful reminder that, when you
strip away all the complexity and trappings from the magnificent new global
infrastructure, finance is still a confidence game -- and once the confidence
goes, there's no telling when the selling will stop.<o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/09/17/AR2008091703834_pf.html">But
more than psychology is involved here. What is really going on, at the most
fundamental level, is that the United States is in the
process of being forced by its foreign creditors to begin living within its
means.”<o:p></o:p>

And, what the American economy, and its people, are
not even close to being prepared for is how both <st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region>
and <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">Russia</st1:place></st1:country-region>
are going to be dealing with the new “Peoples Republic of Wall Street” in demanding
their debts be paid immediately in full.

One particularly crushing response to the United States current crisis circulating
in the Kremlin today, written by <a
href="http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m2242/is_1626_279/ai_77712793">Alexander

Dugin, described as the "<a
href="http://www.csmonitor.com/2008/0920/p01s01-woeu.html">New sage of the
Kremlin", advocates the combining of both Russia's <a
href="http://www.ruvr.ru/main.php?lng=eng&q=23529&cid=46&p=28.02.2008">nearly
$500 billion and China's <a
href="http://english.peopledaily.com.cn/90001/6404360.html">20,000 tons
[est.]gold reserves to back a new gold-backed Eurasian Currency modeled on the
Euro, and which if implemented would 'shock'
the American dollar to such an extent that it would cease exist on
International markets.

This report further notes that the United States is already preparing for
such a response from Russia and China by this past weeks <a
href="http://www.investmentnews.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20080919/REG/809199992">invoking
of the Gold Reserve Act
of 1934 by the US Government in a desperate move to protect their money
markets for the first time since the Great Depression, and of which the vast
majority of Americans remain oblivious to the fact that their personal gold
holdings can still be confiscated by their officials at anytime of their
choosing despite the 1975 laws allowing these people to own gold again.

In all of these events, and as we have mentioned many times before, the
greatest enemy of these American people appears to be their own ignorance as
they, seemingly, have absolutely no idea on how to protect themselves, but
which even Russian schoolchildren knows is the exchanging of a collapsing
currency for one that is doing better, and which millions of ordinary Russians
did during the collapse of the Soviet economy by purchasing <a
href="http://www10.americanexpress.com/sif/cda/page/0%2C1641%2C23075%2C00.asp">American
Express Travelers Cheques in US Dollars and British Pound Sterling. <span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'>

To whatever becomes of these American people entering what is, in essence, a
Third World Economy, it remains a main fact that they continue to ignore the
many warnings from outside their country of the many catastrophes still to
come, even to their false bravado of laughing these warnings off as they plunge
into the abyss. [/dohtml]

QUOTE

The Potential End Of America's Government

Wednesday, September 17. 2008
Posted by Karl Denninger at 16:06
http://market-ticker.denninger.net/archive...Government.html

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/
kqtAzRNhTTY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed
src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kqtAzRNhTTY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Watch that video.

Watch it twice, three times if you have to. Go look at the other video, and the other Ticker referenced in there.

Now understand that there is no solution to this fast and vicious destruction of America's financial markets and financial companies until and unless the lying stops.

It has NOT stopped and in fact has gotten materially worse.

Folks, this meltdown will not stop until either:

ALL financials mark everything to the market, ALL OTC derivatives are traded on an exchange or declared void, and ALL balance sheets are transparent so we can determine who is broke and who is not.
OR

The market has completely imploded with every financial stock worth zero as the hedge funds and others short each in turn into the ground, forcing each to be bailed out in turn.
Those are the ONLY TWO CHOICES.

Nothing else HAS WORKED and nothing else WILL WORK. With each bailout you simply give people another target and a new way to kill the next company in line. This process will proceed from firm to firm until NONE ARE LEFT and credit availability in the economy is ZERO.

The Fed has expended more than half of their balance sheet, in excess of four hundred billion dollars. It has not stopped the cascade.

The Government has spent nearly a trillion dollars we do not have in bailouts and other miscellaneous nonsense. It has not stopped the cascade.

Indeed, all that has happened is that the velocity of the crash has accelerated dramatically.

There is NO WAY to fix this through adding "more liquidity" - the problem IS AND HAS BEEN THE LIQUIDITY in that this allows BANKRUPT companies to continue to operate and LIE instead of forcing them into the open where they can be liquidated under Chapter 11.

We are here precisely because of the intentional provision of far TOO MUCH liquidity by Alan Greenspan and now by Ben Bernanke.

You cannot solve someone's drinking problem by giving them another bottle of whiskey!

THE LIQUIDITY SWAMP MUST BE DRAINED.

We cannot have a "financial system" that is based on fraud and theft. We cannot have "financial institutions" that claim to be solvent when they in fact are not unless they are able to make up values that are much higher than the REAL value for their so-called "assets".

Wayne Angell was on "Fast Money" tonight claiming that the balance sheet of The Fed is "infinite" and that "they can't be downgraded."

Wayne, you need to be charged with treason for spewing that crap on national television.

Sure, "in theory" The Fed's balance sheet is infinite - they can coordinate with Treasury to print as much money as they want.

So was Weimar Germany's.

The word for what Wayne was promoting on Fast Money this evening is HYPERINFLATION where you find that a wheelbarrow is worth more than all the $100 bills you can stuff into it.

Does anyone remember how hyperinflation worked out for them? I seem to remember a gentlemen with the first name of "Adolf" that the world got out of that little exercise of an "infinite balance sheet."

Why does this path inevitably lead to political failure? Because as soon as lenders discern that this is occurring they shut off credit entirely.

Think about it - you have $1,000 to lend out. You detect that the government is printing and intentionally devaluing your money. If you lend it out at 10% interest but the government is hyperinflating at 100% a year, you lose about half of the money's value every year! So if you lend me that $1,000 when I pay you back you can only buy half as much as you could before! For obvious reasons you're not going to allow that - you will instead immediately spend your $1,000 on something of physical value such as land before it can be debased.

Hyperinflation kills all credit availability instantly for this reason and any credit-based economy immediately implodes. This results in enormous and immediate mass unemployment and a resulting rupture of the social and political fabric of a nation.

As for not being able to be downgraded, you obviously didn't hear S&P today, which stated quite clearly that the United States "AAA" credit rating is not a right and must be earned. Can't be downgraded eh? Oh yes The Fed can be - along with everything else.

Folks, we require over $2 billion a day in foreign investment in order to pay our bills.

This is what came out from China today:

"BEIJING, Sept 17 (Reuters) - Threatened by a "financial tsunami," the world must consider building a financial order no longer dependent on the United States, a leading Chinese state newspaper said on Wednesday.

"The eruption of the U.S. sub-prime crisis has exposed massive loopholes in the United States' financial oversight and supervision," writes the commentator, Shi Jianxun.

"The world urgently needs to create a diversified currency and financial system and fair and just financial order that is not dependent on the United States."

"Infinite Balance Sheet" eh? See what foreign governments think of that sort of garbage?

Please understand - if foreign governments withdraw their support of our government funding via either scaling back their Treasury purchases or outright refusal to buy (or worse, they dump them on the market into this "fear spike" we're seeing now), we are absolutely and instantaneously screwed.

Michael Bloomberg, one of the few intelligent commentators out there (and a billionaire by his own hand) said exactly the same thing today:

"WASHINGTON (AP) — New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg is warning a 'next wave' of financial pain may come when foreign entities stop buying U.S. debt.

The billionaire mayor is speaking to an audience at Georgetown University, telling them it's not clear who is going to continue buying U.S. debt as financial firms try to cope with a crisis of confidence on Wall Street."

Mr. Bloomberg sees the same thing I do, but he's a bit more polite than I am about it.

Then there was S&P which made this quite clear as well:

"The $85 billion bailout of AIG on Tuesday by the U.S. Federal Reserve "has weakened the fiscal profile of the United States," S&P's John Chambers told Reuters in an interview.

"Lack of a pro-active stance could have resulted in further financial stress and put pressure on the U.S. triple-A rating," Chambers said. "There's no God-given gift of a AAA rating, and the U.S. has to earn it like everyone else."

Is that clear enough?

Congress MUST ACT RIGHT DAMN NOW.

Congress MUST stop The Fed and Treasury from printing any more money. The institutions that are insolvent must be forced into the open and put through bankruptcy.

We CANNOT wait until the next Congress and the election to stop this nonsense; that's five months in the future. By then The United States could easily be quite literally broke and forced into a hyperinflationary spiral!

Debt that cannot be paid must be defaulted.

Yes, this is painful.

Yes, it will hurt.

But as you can see it is already hurting plenty; the "alternative" isn't working and CAN'T WORK, as I've been pointing out for over a year!

We CANNOT get a true value on the market until this occurs.

It is NOT POSSIBLE.

In the BEST CASE if we do not act NOW, take your salary and assets and cut them by 30%. Everything else - cost of food, gas, electricity, etc - remains the same.

Worst case? Divide your salary and assets by three, but again, your costs remain the same.

If you are in the lower income echelon, you will go broke and become homeless.

If you are middle class, you will be living in a tenement or trailer. If you're lucky. If you currently own a home, you won't any more.

If you are upper-middle class, you will fall to lower-middle class, and all your luxuries will disappear. No more Lexus or nice vacations.

If you are "well off", you will be living in a modest home, what we now call "middle class", and some of you will go broke outright

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 12:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

MARKETS WERE 500 TRADES FROM A MELTDOWN

By MICHAEL GRAY
September 21, 2008
http://www.nypost.com/seven/09212008/busin...ddon_130110.htm

The market was 500 trades away from Armageddon on Thursday, traders inside two large custodial banks tell The Post.

Had the Treasury and Fed not quickly stepped into the fray that morning with a quick $105 billion injection of liquidity, the Dow could have collapsed to the 8,300-level - a 22 percent decline! - while the clang of the opening bell was still echoing around the cavernous exchange floor.

According to traders, who spoke on the condition of anonymity, money market funds were inundated with $500 billion in sell orders prior to the opening. The total money-market capitalization was roughly $4 trillion that morning.
The panicked selling was directly linked to the seizing up of the credit markets - including a $52 billion constriction in commercial paper - and the rumors of

additional money market funds "breaking the buck," or dropping below $1 net asset value.

The Fed's dramatic $105 billion liquidity injection on Thursday (pre-market) was just enough to keep key institutional accounts from following through on the sell orders and starting a stampede of cash that could have brought large tracts of the US economy to a halt.

While many depositors treat money market accounts as fancy savings accounts, they are different. Banks buy a variety of short-term debt, including commercial paper, with the assets. It is an important distinction because banks use the $1.7 trillion commercial-paper market to fund their credit card operations and car finance companies use it to move autos.

Without commercial paper, "factories would have to shut down, people would lose their jobs and there would be an effect on the real economy," Paul Schott Stevens, of the Investment Company Institute, told the Wall Street Journal.
Cracks started to show in money market accounts late Tuesday when shares in one fund, the Reserve Primary Fund - which touted itself as super safe - fell below
the golden $1 a share level. It had purchased what it thought was safe Lehman bonds, never dreaming they could default - which they did 24 hours earlier when the 158-year-old investment bank filed Chapter 11.

By Wednesday, banks sensed a run on their accounts. They started stockpiling cash in anticipation of withdrawals.

Banks, which usually keep an average of $2 billion in excess reserves earmarked for withdrawals, pumped that up to an astounding $90 billion by Wednesday, Lou Crandall, chief economist at Wrighton ICAP, told The Journal.

And for good reason. By the close of business on Wednesday, $144.5 billion - a record - had been withdrawn. How much money was taken out of money market funds the prior week? Roughly $7.1 billion, according to AMG Data Services.
By Thursday, that level, fed by the incredible volume of sell orders pouring in from institutional investors like pension funds and sovereign funds, had grown to $100 billion. It was still not enough to stem the tidal wave.

The banks knew something drastic had to be done. So did Paulson.

The injection of capital into the market was followed up by calls from Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson to major money market players like Bank of New York Mellon and State Street in Boston informing them that federal money was in the market and they should tell their clients the Feds would be back with a plan to stem the constriction in the credit market.

Paulson knew the $105 billion injection was not a real solution. A broader, more radical answer was needed.

Hours after Paulson made his round of calls to calm the industry, word leaked out that an added $1 trillion bailout of banks was being readied. Investors cheered. At about 3 p.m., news of the plans was filtering up and down Wall Street, fueling a 700-point advance in the Dow Jones industrial average through 4 p.m. Friday.

By that time, Paulson had announced the plan. It included insurance on money market accounts, a move that started in quiet Thursday morning, when the former Goldman Sachs executive saved the country from a paralyzing meltdown.
mgray@nypost.com

QUOTE

Sunday, September 21, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

VINDICATED AGAIN: NY Post confirms economy was 500 stock trades away from "Armageddon"

I must confess that I never, in my wildest imagination, thought the government would take on another TRILLION in debt to allay fears and delay the financial meltdown I had warned about.

So what do all the nay-sayers who smeared and belittled my projections have to say now that I was proved 100% right?

Incidentally, this is not over; not by a long shot. In fact, the "bail out" plan is not only going to fail, it is going to make the failure even worse.

The reason the US Treasury came up with a "bail out plan" is because the US Federal Reserve is broke; our central bank has no money at all to lend. They needed the Treasury to step-in to PRINT the Trillion dollars they need for the bail out.

The printing presses are already cranking out cash but the rest of the world is not fooled. They now realize that all U.S. Government debt (Bonds etc) is totally worthless because the US has been reduced to a banana republic that prints money to pay its bills.

In the not-so-distant future, the value of the US dollar will suddenly and dramatically plummet against world currencies as one or more governments finally decide to dump the US dollars they hold and reject the Dollar as a currency. Once that happens, and it WILL happen, the rest of the world will dump dollars and that will be the end.

The US Treasury will then be left with no choice but to "de-monetize" the dollar, making all dollar assets instantly worthless. Everyone who has "dollars" in any type of account or stock, will instantly find all their holdings are not considered "money" anymore. They will be instantly destitute.

As the country reels from the shock, the government will explain why the only way to salvage anything at all is to introduce new money "THE AMERO" and merge the U.S. with Canada and Mexico creating a new nation called the North American Union.

The citizens of those three nations, in hope of salvaging their life savings, will embrace the merger as "the only solution" and America as we know it will be gone forever.

Want to thwart their plans? Buy small amounts of gold and silver bullion and take delivery of the metal.

Also, open foreign bank accounts and wire transfer some of your cash to those accounts, to be held in the LOCAL currency: British Pounds, Swiss Francs, German Deutschmarks but NOT "The EURO."

The EURO is a totally worthless fiat currency backed with nothing and by no one.

Between the gold, silver and foreign currencies you hold, you may avoid being totally destitute when the big shots pull the plug on the Dollar.

QUOTE

Celente Trend Alert - Economic 911 - Depression Next

9-18-8

"In 2008, Americans will wake up to the worst economic times that anyone alive has ever seen. And they won't know what hit them." -- Gerald Celente, 17 December 2007

As Predicted, Economic 9/11 Hits Wall Street:
Depression Next, Trend Seer Says

RHINEBECK, NY 18 September 2008 -- In 2007, Trend forecaster Gerald Celente predicted that an "Economic 9/11" would hit Wall Street in 2008.* As the world knows, on 9/15 it did.

The financial world is in free fall and very few saw it coming. As the The New York Times wrote, "A year into the financial crisis, few dreamed that the situation would spiral down, so far, so fast." (NYT, 15 September 2008.)

Celente was one of those "few", accurately predicting both the speed and the spiral.

Even now, in the midst of the chaos, Wall Street, Washington and the media, are in damage control mode, still unwilling to acknowledge the dire implications of the acknowledged facts.

According to Celente, the worst is yet to come, and it's going to go global. He said, that the old adage, 'when America sneezes the rest of the world catches pneumonia,' holds truer than the newly minted "de-coupling" theory that global growth can be sustained absent a strong US marketplace. "Equity markets worldwide have collapsed and there is nothing in place that will support them," said Celente.

"Lehman's Brother's was the biggest bankruptcy in United States history and it won't be the last. There will be many more 'too big to fails' and there won't be enough money to bail them all out. First it was Bear Stearns; then it was Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae, A.I.G.; tomorrow there will be others," said Celente, Director of the Trends Research Institute.

"And the failures will extend beyond the financial sector," he predicted. "In the coming weeks, months and years, we'll see a steady stream of banks, giant retailers, consumer product companies, manufacturers, leveraged buyout firms and home builders going under. The next economic shoe to drop will be in the commercial real estate sector," he said.

Asked how he was able to see what others could not, Celente marveled, "How could they not have seen it coming? Virtually every day since July 24, 2007, when the Dow took a 226 point dive, we've been bombarded with a steady stream of dire economic news and depressing data."

When asked if the stock market has now bottomed, Celente said "don't ask me, ask Cramer." The CNBC Mad Money guru, Jim Cramer, asserted on July 29 that the market bottomed from "the panicked lows it hit on July 15. "

"It's black comedy," said Celente, "I don't know whose bottom he was talking about. Even now, when you turn on the business news, the "experts" who didn't see the panic coming are still telling us the market has 'capitulated' and a 'bottom' is being formed.

"But I wouldn't be surprised if the Dow sinks to 8,000. When you add up the data it equals Depression," said Celente, who also accurately predicted the 1987 stock market crash, the Asian currency crisis, the last two recessions and the dot.com bust, to name a few of his major calls.

Celente has been alerting subscribers, clients and audiences worldwide, for over a year, of the severity of the crisis and what to do about it. "Our bold forecast for gold to hit $2000 and the dollar to dive gained credence yesterday when gold had its biggest one day gain ever and the dollar plummeted.

"We've made scores of rock-solid recommendations on how to preserve capital and prepare for the turbulent times ahead. But despite the hard evidence and loud warning bells, many people are still in denial. They hear what they want and hope against hope. Conventional wisdom holds that the financial turbulence will pass and the long-term fundamentals are sound. They are not. Empire America is collapsing and neither the Fed, Congress, the President nor the Presidents-in-waiting will be able to do anything substantive to reverse the course.

To schedule an interview with Gerald Celente or to contact the Trends Journal reporter for this story e-mail: <mailto: Dskriloff@trendsresearch.com>Dskriloff@trendsresearch.com

*(See "Economic 9/11, Escape Plan," Trends in the News, 12 November 2007; "Economic 9/11," Top Trends 2008, Trends Journal, Winter 2008.)
Trends Research | P.O. Box 660 | Rhinebeck, NY 12572

http://e2ma.net/go/1346377379/1224694/4477...ndsresearch.com

QUOTE

Withdrawals hit Bank of East Asia

Wednesday, 24 September 2008 13:31 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7633468.stm

The Bank of East Asia has denied rumours that it is in financial trouble, after thousands of customers queued to withdraw their savings.

After weeks of global market turmoil, lines of people quickly formed outside the bank's branches in Hong Kong.

In a statement, the bank said the rumours were malicious and untruthful, and they had informed the police.

The speculation was believed to have been spread by mobile phone, and drove the bank's share price down by 11%.

The rumours started earlier this week and customers descended on branches on Wednesday, despite bank staff handing out leaflets to the crowds denying that the bank was in financial difficulty.

'Sound and stable'

"The management of Bank of East Asia hereby states in the strongest possible terms that such rumours have no basis in fact" said the statement.

"The management further confirms that the bank's financial position is sound and stable," it added.

It also said that its total outstanding exposure to US bankrupt bank Lehman Brothers was HK$422.8m (£29m), and to US insurer AIG was HK$49.9m (£3.5m).

On Friday, Moody's Investors Service changed its outlook on the Hong Kong bank's credit rating from stable to negative, citing a recent insider trading case that exposed "lacklustre internal controls" at the bank.

Last week, the bank revealed a trading loss of HK$93m (£6.5m) that it says was incurred by a rogue equity derivatives trader who "manipulated" valuations to hide losses.

The discovery forced the bank to revise down its earnings for the first half of the year.

'Rumours are unfounded'

The Hong Kong Monetary Authority also dismissed the speculation and said the banking system as a whole was "safe and sound."

"I can confirm, categorically, that these rumours are unfounded," said Joseph Yam, the authority's chief executive.

"It is a very sound bank", he added.

QUOTE

Tuesday, September 23, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

*** URGENT *** TREASURY SECRETARY AND FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN "TICKED-OFF" AT OBSTINATE CONGRESS; WILL PLAY HARDBALL BY REFUSING FURTHER INTERVENTION

*** BREAKING NEWS ***

Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson and Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke departed Capitol Hill Tuesday allegedly quite perturbed at the "obstinate" attitude of Congress over their $700 Billion financial bail-out request!

Both men answered scores of questions in front of the Senate Banking Committee and both reportedly felt as though Congress refused to acknowledge the urgency of the situation.

I am told the real fireworks took place after the public hearings, behind closed doors in the Senate. According to one senate staffer who claims to have witnessed the exchange, Senator Chris Dodd allegedly ripped-into Henry Paulson asking who the hell he thought he was dealing with by demanding Congress just fork-over hundreds of billions of dollars in under a week?

Paulson allegedly replied, "do whatever you want but as for the Treasury, we will not be intervening any further in the markets. When the markets crash, the banks crash and the economy goes under - and they will - the voters will blame you and dump all of you this November!"

Senator Dodd allegedly got so furious at this reply that his face turned beet red and he started roaring curses at Paulson with phrases along the lines of "you fucking Wall Street douchebags. . . ." The senate staffer said Dodd and Paulson almost came to blows!!

If Paulson and Bernake do as is alleged, and refuse to further intervene into the markets, things will go downhill very fast - maybe by the end of this week. Stay tuned and spread the word: Get out of the markets now. Don't wait.

QUOTE

Wednesday, September 24, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

Money Markets In Absolute Turmoil Wednesday; Described by experts as being "seized up"

As I warned yesterday, the markets are not safe and today's turmoil in the Money Markets proves me right.

Banks are not lending to each other and in the rare case that they do, the rates they are charging are exorbitant. Credit is almost completely unavailable now.

If this persists, and it is likely to do just that, the economy will simply stop as businesses are unable to fund payrolls, fund raw materials for manufacturing, fund inventory re-stocking.

We are so close to absolute financial collapse that I cannot tell you strongly enough: **GET OUT NOW**.

QUOTE

Financial and Economic Collapse has Begun!

Sep 23, 2008 - 01:46 PM
By: David_Vaughn
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article6425.html

I believe I remember vividly that I wrote at the beginning of this decade around 2002 or 2003 that it would be under President George Bush's watch that the financial collapse would begin in earnest.

It is a historical fact that the few years following 1929 witnessed the addition of 10,000 or so new millionaires in the US . I suppose these were those out of debt and who had prepared for the events of those days. Those days are now repeating themselves once again in our humble generation. Our nation today is definitely hurtin' for certain. And the blood is running in the streets!

“Gold posted a record two-day rally, topping $US900 an ounce, on surging investor demand for a haven from credit-market turmoil.” “Central banks in the US , Europe and Japan led a global plan to pump $US247 million into auctions to ease the worst crisis facing financial markets since the 1920s.” "The world's financial system is under assault. It's going to take a long time to repair. People are full of Treasuries, and gold looks like another logical place to go." "There's been a shift in market psychology,' said Ralph Preston, a futures analyst at Heritage West Futures.

"This is pure momentum buying. We'll see gold at $US1000 next week." “Since the second quarter of 2007, banks worldwide have posted $US518.1 billion in losses and write downs related to investments in subprime mortgages. The Federal Reserve has orchestrated takeovers for Bear Stearns, American International Group and Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac. Lehman Brothers filed for bankruptcy this week.” businessday.com, September 19, 2008

Remember the story of Yertle the Turtle? Of course you do. An old Dr. Seuss classic. In the story this one little turtle in his small little pond made the decision that he would become the richest turtle of all. Not content with merely catching flies with his tongue and enjoying the cool and clear water.

“It's a shame that greed and stupidity aren't illegal” Voices.kansascity.com, 9-19-2008

Most other turtles in the pond were happy but that greed from ole' King Turtle was infectious. And who were those first little turtles who first began to bear the pain?

“Six months behind on their mortgage, Dave Evans and his wife, Suzie, packed the contents of their modest blue house here into a rented truck one day in July. The move came after weeks spent alternately crying and searching in a frenzy for somewhere to go. "At the end, it was so close we could have wound up on the streets," Dave Evans says.” usatoday.com

Generally, the folks at the very bottom of the food chain are those who begin to hurt first. And the poor middle class turtles at the very bottom of the stack carrying the greatest weight on their backs are the first to cry out.

“…Yertle (banks & financial institutions), the king of them all, decided the kingdom he ruled was too small.” Dr. Seuss

Now you tell me if the above line doesn't sound like the banker and financial elite of the past 20 years? And the mentality of today's financial market makers? Already wealthy as King Midas yet they are still not content. They want more. Much, much more. They want the world and beyond. Greed, greed, greed…

“President Bush asked Congress on Saturday for the authority to spend as much as $700 billion to purchase troubled mortgage assets and contain the financial crisis.” “…would be the most sweeping economic intervention by the government since the Great Depression…” ccn.com, 9-20-2008

Wow! This crisis sounds for real! How about a further and real dramatization of the real time events of this past week or so.

“SLAM. Slam. Slam. Slam. Like a scene from a gathering of Mafia dons, the doors of 30 black Lincolns slammed shut as their besuited occupants stepped out into a Manhattan downpour – and into a global financial storm.” “That storm broke yesterday, with stock markets tumbling around the world.” “The collapse effectively began at 6pm last Friday. The place: the offices of the New York Federal Reserve. The occasion: an emergency meeting of the most powerful figures in American banking and finance aimed at staving off a massive bank collapse.” “Cookies and coffee arrived. Then ghoulish crowds began to gather, reminiscent of those that had assembled in Wall Street 80 years ago as the stock market crashed.”

“The United States is now in the throes of its biggest banking crisis in 70 years, stirring terrible memories of panics, bank failures, bankruptcies and mass unemployment. First Bear Stearns had to be rescued. Then the government had to take over Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the two largest US mortgage providers. Now Lehman Brothers.” “Indeed, just ahead of the market collapse, Lehman underwrote more mortgage-backed securities than any other firm.” “They may have driven their banks – and their shareholders – into enormous losses. But the former Masters of the Universe will never know what it's like to live in a subprime home.” "I think the least we are going to have to learn from this is that the whole of the financial sector simply cannot return to where it was before.” "It is terrible. Death. It's like a massive earthquake. It's final. Everybody is just finishing up." thescotsman.scottsman.com, 9-16-2008

And to sum up real well just what has happened this past week or so?

Ian L. Cooper, Gold World, 9-20-2008 - “…we learn that as much as $1 trillion could be needed to avoid an imminent meltdown.” “Worse,

let's not forget these legendary institutions... each completely blown out of the water:

• Lehman Bros. and Bear Stearns... gone.

• Freddie and Fannie... now government-owned.

• Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs... their legs cut out from under them.

• Washington Mutual... their grave is being dug at this very moment.

“All in the last 3 weeks... “ “And if Washington Mutual fails, it'll need billions from the FDIC to cover depositors.” Ian L. Cooper, Gold World, 9-20-2008

And as I stated before all of this has centered around greed, greed, and more greed

“I'm ruler…of all that I see. But I don't see enough. That's the trouble with me.” “If I could see high, how much greater I'd be! “I'd be ruler of all I could see!” Dr. Seuss

So ole' Yertle commanded all the other turtles in the pond to stand on one another's back with Yrtle on top.

“Turtles! More turtles!” He bellowed and brayed. And the turtles ‘way down in the pond were afraid. They trembled. They shook. But they came. They obeyed.” Dr. Seuss

And what is happening to the majority of these poor ol' turtles who seem caught squarely in this massive financial mousetrap?

"It's all hands on deck," says Richard Yamarone, director of economic research at Argus Research. "Any and every entity, Treasury, the Fed and all central banks around the world are being summoned to right the potentially sinking ship. It's in everyone's interest that the financial, banking system is kept afloat." Usatoday.com

And all these castles made of sand with the first drop of a gentle ocean surf and returning tide begin to fade away back into the sea.

“Came a groan from that plain little turtle named Mack.” “Your majesty, please… I don't like to complain, but down here below, we are feeling great pain.” “That plain little turtle below in the stack. That plain little turtle whose name was just Mack, decided he'd taken enough. And he had. And that plain little lad got a little bit mad. And that plain little Mack did a plain little thing. He burped!” “And his burp shook the throne of the king (banking industry).” Dr. Seuss

And what is becoming the final outcome of many of these financial and banking institutions who watch as their kingdoms grind in the dust?

They become “…king of the Mud.” Dr. Seuss

“Stock markets around the globe plummeted again Wednesday after the U.S. government's surprise US$85-billion bailout of the world's largest insurer reignited fears of further fallout that could deepen what is being called the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression.” “As investors bailed out of stocks on Wednesday, they put money into safe havens including cash, gold and treasuries. Gold, considered a secure investment in times of turmoil, recorded its biggest one-day gain to date, surging more than US$90 an ounce.” "Everybody is worried that the financial system is grinding to a halt," Hugh Johnson, a stock market strategist and chairman of Albany, N.Y.-based Johnson Illington Advisors, told the National Post. "The worry is that another shoe is going to drop from this centipede.”

"The question is how worried should people be," he added. "Nobody has a good answer to that question." “Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs Co., the only two Wall Street investment banks still standing now that the Lehman, Merrill and Bear Stearns Cos. names are disappearing, saw their stocks get hammered on Wednesday amid fears they would be the next victims to fall because of their exposure to risky mortgage portfolios.” “Saddled with a portfolio of bad home loans, Washington Mutual Inc., the largest savings and loan company in the United States , is being forced to shed assets or put the entire company on the auction block.” financialpost.com

And even the humble insurance company and humble money market fund seem to be caught in this horrendous web.

“A firestorm raged anew in world markets Wednesday after a huge US bailout of insurer AIG failed to quell anxiety about the health of the global financial system and sparked fresh political controversy.” “Fears mounted that the US Federal Reserve's 85-billion-dollar (60-billion-euro) loan to rescue American International Group might not be sufficient to shore up wobbly financial markets.” “…markets quickly reversed course as investors stampeded into gold, oil and safe short-term US Treasury bills.” “Around the world, nervous traders flocked to gold and …” newsyahoo.com

Well, our money is at least safe in the old tried and true and trusted money market account?

“Friday the Federal Reserve and Treasury announced separate but complementary moves to shore up what was turning into a exodus from the $3.4 trillion pool of money market funds.” usatoday.com

Oh come on now! The conservative time honored mutual money market fund is at risk? Isn't this the place we have for years been told to park our cash in times of financial uncertainty?

``I have never seen anything remotely like this. The money market was typically the one thing that always worked,'' said Luca Jellinek, head of interest-rate strategy in London at Royal Bank of Scotland Group Plc. ``It's the cardiovascular system of the financial body. When this happens, it's like a heart attack.'' Bloomberg.com

And now the pied piper is coming to collect its children.

"In their bold response to the deepening financial trauma, the Federal Reserve and U.S. Treasury Department appear to have tossed aside the playbook that guided official thinking on the economy for three decades. As a wounded financial system teeters on the edge of the abyss, the economic consequences of allowing major financial institutions to take their market lumps became apparent." usatoday.com

Don't forget to email.

By David Vaughn
Gold Letter, Inc.
David4054@charter.net

QUOTE

BUSH CRIME CARTEL FOOLS THE WORLD'S LEGISLATORS AND BANKERS !

.....BUSH IS ATTEMPTING TO SUSPEND THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
AND THE MEDIA ON CNN HASN'T THE GUTS TO TELL YOU! .....

.....More To Be Found In The Cloak's Archives .... Join Below:

BUSH ATTEMPTS TO EXTEND HIS PRESIDENCY
WITH FINANCIAL SHOCK & AWE!

THE FEDERAL RESERVE ARTIFICIALLY CREATED FINANCIAL CRISIS ON SEPT. 11, 2008.

Attack On Wall Street Orchestrated By The Same Criminal-Gang
Who Attacked The World Trade Center On Sept. 11, 2001!
There Is No Financial Problem Merely A Manufactured Crisis!

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 11:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The PRE-PLANNED Financial/Economic 911 of 2008

T. Anthony Michael – September 24, 2008

WHAT: A pre-planned collapse of the US (and global) financial and economic systems.

WHO: The same characters who perpetrated the original 911.

WHERE: New York City & DC, of course. Plus a sideshow in Washington state.

WHEN: The days surrounding September 11, naturally.

HOW: Instead of painted drones, missiles with fins and fake airplanes, they used the much more stealthy short seller.

WHY: To remake the economic/financial order of the world.

WHY Really: Think about it! And then ask yourself, "Cui bono?"

The 911 blueprint worked so magically for the world controllers that they were compelled to use virtually the same playbook. "If it ain't broke, don't fix it."

So, what's the real deal here?

By analogy, let's take a quick look at the 911 timeline and stack it up against the new 2008 Financial "911", as it began to unfold earlier this year.

The Bear Stearns collapse that began in March, 2008 is analogous to the 1st World Trade Center bombing in 1993. Just a warm up. This was preceded by a little failure back in January featuring Countrywide – the largest US mortgage lender.

The nationalization of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac marks the beginning of the new 911. Both in the DC area, they were the first to come down this time. Just as they struck at the heart of the military complex, this time they went for the jugular of the national real estate market. Remember – this is a financial 911.

Next came this year's version of the twin towers, building 7 and other assorted NYC landmarks in the form of Lehman Brothers, AIG, Merrill Lynch, as well as Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs in their "new & improved" form. Basically took out the whole of American investment brokerage, heh?!

And, of course, we still have Washington Mutual out there in the boonies just like the one that "crashed" in a PA farm field.

The 700 trillion dollar Bailout Plan is just like the Patriot Act, isn't it? Only this time it's maybe a 1 or 2 page document that confers absolute authority on the Executive Branch to do just about anything they want with the taxpayer's money. And they want it rubber stamped now. Not tomorrow. NOW!!! Without discussion, or unnecessary congressional debate. Talk about Shock & Awe being used against the American people, and their elected representatives!?!

Now we know we can expect further gyrations, panics and precipitous declines in the market and elsewhere, just as we had anthrax attacks in the Capital, beltway snipers in Maryland in October of '02, the 3/11/04 train bombings in Madrid, and the 7/7/05 bombings in London. Not to mention the 50 or so other synthetic terror events staged throughout the world to enforce compliance and create distraction.

The sudden and dramatic downfall of NY Gov Eliot Spitzer can also now be seen in its proper light. Having left the reservation one too many times, he simply could not be trusted to go with the flow. He had their numbers, their signatures, their addresses – the whole ball of wax, as well as his own reputation to burnish. The elimination of John O'Neil, Head of Security at the WTC, is quite similar, except that John O. – a great patriot – died on 911 having just been given the job.

To date, the most obvious and glaring example of this manipulated takedown is the case of a NY Senator. His letter to the FDIC contained confidential information that triggered the IndyMac bank collapse in July. California AG Jerry Brown was called to review the entire affair after the OTS Director explicitly blamed the letter for causing a run on the bank (3rd largest bank failure in US history). This episode is eerily reminiscent of Larry Silverstein's order to, "Pull it." just prior to the expertly controlled demolition of Building # 7on 911.

Just as 911 was perpetrated as a cover for: inaugurating the War on Terror, overtly advancing the NWO regime globally (in contrast to this previously covert operation), imposing a police state (Homeland Security) in the US (by gutting the US Constitution), UK and elsewhere, dominating and securing oil/gas reserves in the Middle East and Cacaucus (to include running energy pipelines through Afghanistan and stealing Irag's oil wealth via military invasion), jump starting the Afghan opium trade, etc., the ECO/FIN 911 of '08 is a cover for many of these same agenda items. However, there is one little item that is particularly high on the current agenda. And that concerns the derivatives market, which in its totality approximates somewhere between 500 trillion and 1 quadrillion dollars of instruments as of 2008. In fact, the sub prime mortgage defaults are just a tip of the tip of the iceberg when compared to the real megilla – DERIVATIVES. This is what they're really worried about, and having to cover for. Except this is a quadrillion dollar megilla that can't be covered without unraveling the entire capitalistic system, and its fascist corpocracy and kleptocratic oligarchy.

And then there is the teenie, weenie matter concerning the Federal Reserve, and its collection agency – the IRS. The man standing behind this curtain has a lot at stake, especially in the form of mountains of evidence that will indict, and convict, the entire system. Lots of evidence was destroyed during and after 911, as will happen after many of these Wall Street firms are taken over, nationalized, liquidated, merged and disappeared. The veil, however, has already been lifted.
Does anyone see a pattern here?!

The real lesson to be gleaned from this analysis is that events of such enormity and consequence are rarely spontaneous and unchoreographed. Especially when they happen just weeks from an era defining presidential election. They have obviously been planning this one for a long time, and it has been fastidiously engineered to have a very definite effect and desired outcome – a permanent planetary plantation (PPP).

The execution, thus far, has been flawless. Even for those of us who stood there on the 1st 911, and knew it was a fraud while the buildings were coming down, this one is exceedingly more difficult to penetrate. However, penetrate we will, until every last conspirator is sitting before the TRUTH AND RECONCILIATION COMMISSION spillin' the beans. The ultimate and lasting effect of these inquiries will be a New World Order of our making, not theirs. The only remaining, $64,000 question will undoubtedly be, "What do we do with them when we head them off at the pass?"

For the uninitiated, it may take quite a lot to wrap your mind around this extremely complex and convoluted plot, but, please, just be patient. As this drama plays out, the true intentions of the primary perpetrators will become manifest as they unwittingly reveal themselves by their handiwork. As Eliot Spitzer, no - Eliot Ness, nee – Sherlock Holmes once alluded to – a fingerprint inadvertently left as evidence is impossible to erase.

You see, the short sellers, unlike the "airplanes", are still with us. Each one had a target to take down which they did with amazing speed and dexterity. And the myriad transactions that converged to topple their prey are all preserved somewhere, in some huge database, with multiple backups to serve as confirmation of trades of staggering amounts. AHHH! Nothing like computers, especially when they're not confiscated and shipped off to China for permanent disposal.

May all financial wizards and economic soothsayers, henceforth, be inspired to stare into their crystal ball and divine the upcoming financial and economic events of global proportions with the keenest of acumen and sleuthing. As we shine the LIGHT of our collective awareness on these rapidly unfolding schemes, we will serve as beacons of revelation, and hope to the world.

Remember – we now know the script. We know the major players involved. We are able to watch the crimes being committed in real time.

Each of us has now been thusly notified, and empowered, to serve as a vector of dissemination of this vital and critical information. So -----> LET'S GET BUSY ! ! !

T. Anthony Michael 9/22/08

QUOTE

"In fact, they (Credit Default Swap Profits) can be so large that one might well wonder if the whole subprime fiasco was not set up just to allow speculators to profit wildly on its collapse..." **--- Ben Stein Mon/Sept 22/2008**

QUOTE

WaMu seized and sold to JPMorgan

By Henny Sender, Francesco Guerrera, Julie MacIntosh, Joanna Chung and Saskia Scholtes in New York
Published: September 25 2008 22:33 | Last updated: September 26 2008 15:02
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/7647d4d4-8b33-11...?nclick_check=1

JPMorgan Chase has acquired the banking operations of Washington Mutual which was seized by US regulators on Thursday night in the biggest bank failure in US history.

On Friday morning JPMorgan said it had sold $10bn in common stock to finance its acquisition - 25 per cent more than had been expected. Shares in JPMorgan were off about 3.4 per cent at $41.98 in the first half hour of New York trade; WaMu shares had lost nearly all their value.

Under the deal, which was brokered by government, JPMorgan will pay $1.9bn to the banking regulator, and acquire all insured and uninsured deposits, assets and some of the liabilities of WaMu's banking operations, including its troubled mortgage portfolio.

JPMorgan will not acquire claims by equity, subordinated and senior debt holders, said the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which facilitated the transaction.

The intervention by regulators follows months of intensifying pressure on WaMu, the latest to be brought down by the mortgage crisis.

Shares in WaMu, which specialised in providing home mortgages, credit cards and other retail lending products, have lost nearly all their value in recent months.

An outflow of deposits began on September 15 2008, totalling $16.7bn, making WaMu "unsafe and unsound" to transact business, according to the Office of Thrift Supervision, WaMu's main regulator, which closed the bank on Thursday night.

Sheila Bair, chairman of the FDIC, said: "For all depositors and other customers of Washington Mutual Bank, this is simply a combination of two banks."

"For bank customers, it will be a seamless transition. There will be no interruption in services and bank customers should expect business as usual come Friday morning."

The FDIC's deposit insurance fund, which has been under growing strain amid the increasing number of bank failures this year, will not suffer any losses as a result of the transaction, the regulator said.

The FDIC held the bidding process on Wednesday that resulted in the acquisition by JPMorgan Chase, which has long coveted WaMu's branch network on the West Coast and the south-east US.

WaMu had assets of $307bn and total deposits of $188bn and its failure far surpasses that of $40bn Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Company, which closed in 1984 during the savings and loan crisis.

The acquisition by JPMorgan creates the largest US depository institution, with over $900bn of customer deposits.

But the deal is a rare setback for TPG, the private equity firm that led a group that bought a minority stake in WaMu in April, with a $7bn capital infusion.

WaMu's share price on Thursday fell 57 cents to $1.69. At Thursday's price, WaMu's market value had fallen to about $2.9bn – or about 15 per cent of its tangible book equity of $18.8bn – as of the second quarter of 2008.

The WaMu sale comes at a time when Congress is deciding the fate of the Treasury's proposed $700bn rescue plan for the financial sector.

JPMorgan said it would take a $31bn writedown in line with the bank's estimate of remaining credit losses related to the impaired loans.

It said it would acquire $31bn of net assets from WaMu that will cover that write down, but JPMorgan also plans to raise $8bn of common equity capital on Friday in what the bank called an "offensive capital raise."

"This deal makes excellent strategic sense for our company and our shareholders," said Jamie Dimon, chief executive of JPMorgan, during a conference call.

"Increasing our regional banking presence not only strengthens our retail business, but also benefits other business lines across our firm, including our commercial banking, business banking, credit card, and asset management groups."

"We had about 75 people at JPMorgan involved in looking at the data and in conversations with the company," said Mr Dimon. "This was probably one of the most thorough things we have ever done."

QUOTE

China banks told to halt lending to US banks-SCMP

Wed Sep 24, 2008
http://www.reuters.com/article/marketsNews...K16693720080925

BEIJING, Sept 25 (Reuters) - Chinese regulators have told domestic banks to stop interbank lending to U.S. financial institutions to prevent possible losses during the financial crisis, the South China Morning Post reported on Thursday.

The Hong Kong newspaper cited unidentified industry sources as saying the instruction from the China Banking Regulatory Commission (CBRC) applied to interbank lending of all currencies to U.S. banks but not to banks from other countries.

"The decree appears to be Beijing's first attempt to erect defences against the deepening U.S. financial meltdown after the mainland's major lenders reported billions of U.S. dollars in exposure to the credit crisis," the SCMP said.

A spokesman for the CBRC had no immediate comment. (Reporting by Alan Wheatley and Langi Chiang; editing by Ken Wills)

QUOTE

China banks told to HALT lending to U.S. banks

http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

It had to happen sooner or later and China had to be first because they hold so many "dollars" in their national reserves. Folks, this is the clearest sign yet that the financial plug is being pulled on the United States.

Through its rampant deficit spending, our government has ruined this nation. They have run up over nine trillion dollars in national debt.

Through its politically-correct mandates to lend to minorities without checking their credit, verifying their employment or other normal credit vetting, the government caused the sub-prime mortgage crisis.

Governments around the world know our government is bankrupt. They know our government has little chance of paying off its debt. Now one such government, China, has told its banks to halt lending to U.S. banks. This will cause other countries to do the same.

With lending cut off, the United States will succumb.

QUOTE

Money Markets In Absolute Turmoil Wednesday; Described by experts as being "seized up"

http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

As I warned yesterday, the markets are not safe and today's turmoil in the Money Markets proves me right.

Banks are not lending to each other and in the rare case that they do, the rates they are charging are exorbitant. Credit is almost completely unavailable now.

If this persists, and it is likely to do just that, the economy will simply stop as businesses are unable to fund payrolls, fund raw materials for manufacturing, fund inventory re-stocking.

We are so close to absolute financial collapse that I cannot tell you strongly enough: GET OUT NOW.

QUOTE

FDIC May Need $150 Billion Bailout as More Banks Fail

By David Evans
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=amZxIbcjZISU

Sept. 25 (Bloomberg) -- Deborah Horn tugs on the handle of the glass-paned entrance of the IndyMac Bancorp Inc. branch in Manhattan Beach, California. The door won't budge. The weekend is approaching, and Horn, 44, the sole breadwinner in a family of three, needs cash.

A small notice taped to the window on this Friday afternoon in mid-July tells her why she's been locked out. IndyMac has failed, the single-spaced, letter-sized paper says; the bank is now in the hands of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.

``The Receiver is now taking possession of the Bank,'' the sign says.

``I'm physically shaking,'' says Horn, an academic tutor, as she peers into the bank. Inside, an FDIC examiner is talking to six stone-faced IndyMac employees. ``I don't know when I'm going to be able to get my money,'' Horn says. ``I'm a single mom. This is the money I live on.''

Don't worry about Horn. She'll be all right, as will most of Pasadena, California-based IndyMac's 200,000-plus customers.

That's because the FDIC, created in 1934, insures all accounts up to $100,000 at its member banks, and it has never failed to honor a claim. The people to worry about are U.S. taxpayers.

The IndyMac debacle is taking a large bite out of FDIC reserves, and if scores of other banks fail in the year ahead, the fund will be depleted. Taxpayers will have to step in.

Worst Wave

Americans had gotten used to the idea that bank failures were as rare as a category five hurricane. No banks went bust in 2005 or 2006. Seven collapsed in 2007 as the credit crisis began to exact a toll. So far in 2008, 12 more, with total assets of $42 billion, have fallen -- that's the worst wave of bank failures since 1992.

IndyMac, which had $32 billion in assets when it went into receivership, is the most expensive bank failure the FDIC has ever covered. And that record may not stand for long.

By the end of 2009, about 100 U.S. banks with collective assets of more than $800 billion will fail, predicts Christopher Whalen, managing director of Institutional Risk Analytics, a Torrance, California-based firm that sells its analysis of FDIC data to investors.

``It's not going to be Armageddon,'' says Mark Vaughan, a financial economist at the Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Virginia and a senior lecturer in economics at Washington University in St. Louis. ``But it's going to be bad.''

FDIC's Secret List

The FDIC knows which banks are at risk; it has a watch list with 117 institutions. The agency won't disclose their names because doing so could cause depositors to panic and pull out all of their funds.

It won't take many more failures before the FDIC itself runs out of money. The agency had $45.2 billion in its coffers as of June 30, far short of the $200 billion Whalen says it will need to pay claims by the end of next year. The U.S. Treasury will almost certainly come to the rescue by lending money to the FDIC.

Regardless of who wins control of the White House and Congress in November, no politician is likely to vote in favor of leaving federally insured depositors out in the cold.

A taxpayer bailout of the FDIC would come on the heels of intervention by the U.S. Treasury Department and Federal Reserve to save

investment bank Bear Stearns Cos., mortgage giants Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac and the world's largest insurer, American International Group Inc.

Uninsured Deposits

Emergency federal lending to the FDIC could swell the cost of government rescues of failed financial institutions to more than $400 billion -- not including the $700 billion general Wall Street bailout now under discussion in Congress. Under federal statute, the FDIC must pay back any loans from the Treasury.

That number would be even higher if the government were on the hook for uninsured deposits -- which amount to $2.6 trillion, 37 percent of the total of $7 trillion held in the U.S. branches of all FDIC member banks.

The subprime crisis -- which started in the suburbs of California and Florida and migrated through the alchemy of securitization to Wall Street investment banks -- has come almost full circle, spreading its toxins to the very lenders who first extended those teaser-rate, no-document mortgages to homeowners.

In 2006, IndyMac was the largest provider of mortgages that didn't require borrowers to provide proof of their incomes. And as of mid-September, investors were worried that Washington Mutual Inc., the biggest thrift in the U.S., would be the next bank to go belly up.

A federal takeover of Washington Mutual, which has assets of $310 billion, could cost taxpayers $24 billion more, according to Richard Bove, an analyst at Miami-based Ladenburg Thalmann & Co.

Slower To Hit

The reckoning that has run through Wall Street, claiming investment banks Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. and Bear Stearns among its victims, has been slower to hit Main Street. In mid- 2007, Wall Street firms began disclosing losses on their packages of securitized home loans.

From August 2007 to September 2008, banks worldwide wrote down more than $500 billion. Regional banks, by contrast, have waited to write off their bad mortgages, hoping the housing market would improve and defaults would level off. Instead, they've risen.

FDIC-insured banks charged off $26.4 billion of bad loans in the second quarter of 2008, the most since 1991.

U.S. lenders, in their embrace of subprime lending, committed the same analytical fallacy as their Wall Street counterparts. When it came to assessing risk, they relied on the recent past to predict the near future.

Living in the Past

They were blinded by years of rising home prices and low mortgage default rates.

The FDIC fell into the same trap. As recently as March, an internal FDIC memo estimated the cost to cover bank collapses in 2008 would be just $1 billion, dropping to $450 million in 2009. It wasn't even close.

The IndyMac failure alone, which happened four months after that memo was circulated, will cost the FDIC $8.9 billion -- and the bill for all 12 collapses will be about $11 billion, the FDIC says.

FDIC Chairman Sheila Bair says the agency's forecast was based on models using data from the past 20 years, which included long periods with few bank failures.

``Given the change in economic conditions, we need to weight the more recent data more heavily,'' Bair says. ``You also need a good dose of common sense.''

Bair says depositors shouldn't fret about their banks. ``We do have a handful with some significant challenges,'' she says. ``Overall, banks are quite safe and sound.''

Bair is duty bound to say that, says Joseph Mason, an economist who worked for the Treasury from 1995 to 1998. Part of the FDIC's job is to reassure the public and prevent runs on banks. Mason says Bair's rhetoric masks the agency's inability to grasp the scope of the coming crisis.

`Ignoring the Problem'

``The FDIC and the banking regulators are ignoring the problems, hoping they'll go away,'' he says. ``They won't.''

The quake that shook markets in September may make the FDIC's task more complicated and expensive. With investment banks in eclipse, deposit-taking institutions will now play a larger role in financing the economy.

Earlier this month, Bank of America Corp. agreed to buy Merrill Lynch & Co. for $50 billion, and Wachovia Corp. and Morgan Stanley were in talks about a potential merger.

'Would Be Miraculous'

From 2002 to 2007, U.S. lenders made a total of $2.5 trillion in subprime mortgages, according to the newsletter Inside Mortgage Finance. ``Given the magnitude of the bad loans still on bank balance sheets, it would be miraculous for the FDIC to squeak by with losses of less

than $200 billion," Whalen says.

On Sept. 18, in yet another stunning turn of events, Paulson proposed a plan that would cost the government, if not necessarily the FDIC, hundreds of billions of dollars more.

The Treasury secretary says the government will purchase toxic mortgage debt from banks in an effort to cleanse the financial system. In an unprecedented move, the Treasury also pledged $50 billion to insure nonbank money market funds.

Bair says Paulson's plan won't reduce the number of banks on the FDIC's watch list.

One reason the rolling financial crisis is hitting regional banks later than it walloped Wall Street is because the very system that is meant to protect depositors -- federal insurance -- has also served to prop up weak lenders. So has the ready supply of credit extended to banks by another government-chartered group, the Federal Home Loan Banks.

Because all deposits up to $100,000 are insured, most savers can be agnostic about where they put their money. They don't have to know -- or care -- whether a bank is making sound or foolish loans.

Unlike buyers of stocks or bonds, people who put their money in banks rarely do research about the soundness of the institution. That makes it easy for banks -- both prudent and reckless ones -- to raise cash.

Brokered Deposits Loophole

Banks have taken the FDIC's protection and run with it, thanks to the phenomenon of brokered deposits -- and a giant loophole in federal regulations.

As of June 30, Whalen says banks held $644 billion from brokers who offer customers a way to gain FDIC insurance for multiple accounts.

Promontory Interfinancial Network LLC, an Arlington, Virginia-based company founded in 2002 by former federal officials --including some from the FDIC itself -- has figured out how to help wealthy clients insure as much as $50 million each by putting their money into separate accounts at 500 different banks.

While the law does limit insurance to $100,000 per account, it places no ceiling on the number of different banks where an individual can hold accounts -- a loophole Congress failed to close even after the savings and loan debacle of 1984-1992.

Missing Discipline

Bair says brokered deposits can provide quick cash but also create potential danger.

``It is quite easy to get brokered deposits, and there's not a lot of market discipline with the brokered deposits," she says. ``When there's excessive reliance on them, particularly to fuel rapid growth on the balance sheet, that's definitely a high-risk factor."

The other big source of money for banks is the FHLB, an under-the-radar network of 12 regional banks created by Congress in 1932 to help lenders finance mortgages. Lenders had borrowed a total of $840.6 billion from the FHLB system as of June 30, up 38 percent from $608 billion in the same period a year earlier.

Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson, in a little-noticed action on Sept. 7, the day after he announced the bailout of Fannie and Freddie, extended a secured credit line to the FHLB to provide an emergency source of funding if needed.

FHLB Advances

Vaughan says credit from the FHLB is keeping some sick banks afloat and postponing the inevitable.

`What's going to happen," he says, ``is that weak banks will use FHLB advances to avoid discipline from funding markets. In some cases, that will keep their doors open longer than they otherwise would, all-the-while offloading more and more potential losses onto the FDIC and taxpayers."

Normally, the FDIC is no more than four initials customers see when they walk into their banks. In recent years, the agency hasn't had to close many banks, as it collected small amounts of insurance premium payments.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt signed the law creating the FDIC in the middle of the Depression. As part of the New Deal, Congress created a system of federal insurance to end bank runs by reassuring the public that depositing money in banks was safe. All banks paid the same rate for insurance.

Wave of Failures

The FDIC shares regulatory authority with other agencies. The Office of Thrift Supervision oversees federally chartered savings and loans, the Comptroller of the Currency monitors national banks, and state banking regulators review state- chartered banks.

The FDIC is the only one of these agencies that insures deposits.

By and large, the government's insurance system worked until the 1980s, when thrifts went on a commercial real estate lending binge, triggering a wave of failures and consolidation that lasted from 1984 to 1992.

In 1991, Congress changed the way FDIC premiums were assessed, requiring banks to pay rates based on how well capitalized they were

for the risks they faced. As bank failures subsided to less than a dozen a year by 1995, the FDIC's reserves began to swell.

As a result, the agency cut to zero the premiums it charged to the 90 percent of the banks deemed safest. That free ride continued for 10 years.

`No Good Way'

In 2006, Congress increased insurance payments for most banks, averaging $5-$7 per $10,000 of deposits.

The insurance premiums imposed by the FDIC on the riskiest banks -- running as high as $43 per $10,000 -- are still far below the rates private insurers would charge, says Sherrill Shaffer, former chief economist of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York.

At the same time, charging struggling banks a fair price for insurance premiums may drive them into insolvency, he says.

``That can be destabilizing,'' says Shaffer, who's now a professor of banking at the University of Wyoming in Laramie. ``There's really no good way around that. It's an issue that policy makers and analysts have wrestled with for decades.''

Bair says the FDIC is gearing up for the coming wave of bank failures. She says she's developing a plan to raise insurance premiums.

The agency's Division of Resolutions and Receiverships has boosted authorized staffing levels by 48 percent, to 331, this year. It has hired 178 new financial specialists and called up 65 retirees for temporary service under a special program.

Bair vs. Enron

Bair, 54, an attorney who graduated from the University of Kansas School of Law, has challenged financial institutions as a regulator for more than a decade. President George W. Bush nominated her as chairman, and she was sworn in on June 26, 2006.

She replaced Donald Powell, a former Texas banker. In 1992, as a member of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, Bair cast the lone vote against Enron Corp.'s effort to exempt certain energy contracts from the agency's anti-fraud and anti- market manipulation enforcement powers.

Nine years later, Enron blew up in one of the biggest financial scandals in U.S. history.

As assistant secretary of the Treasury for financial institutions in 2002, Bair criticized abusive subprime mortgage brokers.

``Lenders have made loans with little or no regard for a borrower's ability to repay and have engaged in multiple refinance transactions that result in little or no benefit to a borrower,'' she told the Pittsburgh Community Reinvestment Group on March 18, 2002.

`Rock and Brock'

Bair has published two children's books. One of them, ``Rock, Brock, and the Savings Shock'' (Albert Whitman, 2006) is a tale of two twins -- Rock the Saver and Brock the Spender

To contact the reporter on this story: David Evans in Los Angeles at davidevans@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: September 25, 2008 19:54 EDT

QUOTE

“I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around [the banks] will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs.” -**Thomas Jefferson 1802**[/SIZE][/SIZE]

QUOTE

Asia Needs Deal to Prevent Panic Selling of U.S. Debt, Yu Says

By Kevin Hamlin
http://bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=2060108...Qi60&refer=home

Sept. 25 (Bloomberg) -- Japan, China and other holders of U.S. government debt must quickly reach an agreement to prevent panic sales leading to a global financial collapse, said Yu Yongding, a former adviser to the Chinese central bank.

``We are in the same boat, we must cooperate,'' Yu said in an interview in Beijing on Sept. 23. ``If there's no selling in a panicked way, then China willingly can continue to provide our financial support by continuing to hold U.S. assets.''

An agreement is needed so that no nation rushes to sell, ``causing a collapse,'' Yu said. Japan is the biggest owner of U.S. Treasury bills, holding $593 billion, and China is second with $519 billion. Asian countries together hold half of the $2.67 trillion total held by foreign nations.

China, Japan, South Korea and others should meet soon to seal a deal, said Yu, a former academic member of the central bank's monetary policy committee. The talks should involve finance ministers, central bank governors and even national leaders, he said.

``Whether some kind of agreement between them to continue to hold Treasury bills is viable, I'm not sure,'' said James McCormack, head of sovereign ratings at Fitch Ratings Ltd in Hong Kong. ``It would be unusual. If it became apparent that sovereigns in Asia were selling Treasuries the market would take that quite badly, it's something to be avoided.''

The global credit crisis, triggered by a housing slump in the U.S., has saddled financial companies with more than $520 billion in writedowns and losses, collapsing Bear Stearns Cos. and Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. in the process. Insurer American International Group Inc. and mortgage giants Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac also were rescued by the government.

`Grave Threats'

U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson is urging Congress to pass a $700 billion plan to remove devalued assets from the banking system. Federal Reserve Chairman Ben S. Bernanke said Sept. 24 that the U.S. is facing ``grave threats'' to its financial stability.

China's huge holdings of U.S. debt means it must bear a large proportion of the ``burden of sorting things out'' in the U.S., Yu said. China is not in a hurry to dump its U.S. holdings and communication between the two nations every ``couple of days'' is keeping Chinese leaders informed and helping to avoid a potential panic, he added.

``China is very worried about the safety of its assets,'' he said. ``If you want China to keep calm, you must ensure China that its assets are safe.''

Currency Manipulator

Yu said China is helping the U.S. ``in a very big way'' and added that it should get something in return. The U.S. should avoid labeling it an unfair trader and a currency manipulator and not politicize other issues, he said.

``It is not fair that we are doing this in good faith and are prepared to bear serious consequences and you are still labeling China this and that, accusing China of this and that,'' he said. ``China knows what to do. We don't need your intervention.''

The U.S. financial crisis had taught China a lesson and that was: ``Why are we piling up these IOUs if they may default?'' China's economic expansion strategy, which emphasizes export growth that has led to trade surpluses and the accumulation of $1.81 trillion in foreign-exchange reserves, is the main problem, said Yu.

``Our export-growth strategy has run its natural course,'' he said. ``We should change course.''

China should stop intervening in the foreign currency markets and thus allow rapid appreciation of the yuan, he said. While this would cause pain for exporters, China could ease the transition by using its strong fiscal position to aid those who lose their jobs. It also should stimulate domestic demand to offset lower income from overseas sales.

Without yuan appreciation, China will continue to accumulate foreign reserves, which means further accumulating ``IOUs from the U.S.,'' said Yu. ``This is paper and it may default and it will not increase China's national welfare.''

If China doesn't allow the yuan to appreciate and continues to promote export-led growth it will lead to confrontation with the U.S. and Europe, Yu said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Kevin Hamlin in Beijing at khamlin@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: September 25, 2008 01:45 EDT

QUOTE

French leader says markets neared catastrophe

By GREG KELLER
26 Sep 2008
http://ap.google.com/article/ALeqM5hTwUAvQ...KIQLbQD93DVBQG1

PARIS (AP) — French President Nicolas Sarkozy said Thursday the world came within "a whisker of catastrophe" during the recent financial crisis and that those responsible for the crisis must be identified and held accountable.

In his first major public address since the start of the crisis, Sarkozy also criticized "abuses and scandals" involving executive pay, and pledged to intervene to halt these practices unless executives come up with their own solution.

"Self-regulation as a way of solving all problems is finished. Laissez-faire is finished. The all-powerful market that always knows best is finished," Sarkozy said.

"The world came within a whisker of catastrophe. We can't run the risk of it happening again," Sarkozy, a conservative, said in an address in the southern Mediterranean port city of Toulon.

Sarkozy warned that the ongoing crisis "will have consequences in the coming months on growth, on unemployment and on spending power."

"The crisis is not finished ... its consequences will be lasting," Sarkozy said.

The president said the crisis made it necessary to accelerate his labor and fiscal reforms, to improve France's competitiveness and help small businesses. He said the ranks of the country's huge corps of civil servants would be shaved by 30,600 next year, not replaced as they retire.

Speaking a day before the French government presents its 2009 budget to Parliament, Sarkozy promised not to impose an "austerity plan" that would, according to him, "deepen the recession."

France's economy shrank by 0.3 percent in the second quarter, but French government ministers including Prime Minister Francois Fillon and Finance Minister Christine Lagarde have denied the country was in recession, saying it was only a slowdown.

In a wide-ranging speech that touched on both the global economy and France's domestic economy, the president said, "We must identify those responsible for this disaster and they must be punished, at least financially."

Saying there had been "too many abuses and scandals" involving executive pay, Sarkozy warned business leaders that "either they agree on acceptable practices, or the government will regulate it before the end of the year."

The president said executives' pay "should be indexed to the real economic performance" of their companies.

Executive pay has emerged as a hot button issue in the crisis, with the U.S. Congress forcing the administration to accept limits on Wall Street pay packages as part of its proposed $700 billion bailout of the American banking system.

QUOTE

American Dollar Total Collapse worth less than toilet paper

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ItC_nT4rS8

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4ItC_nT4rS8&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4ItC_nT4rS8&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Friday, September 26, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

MONDAY: ALL HELL TO BREAK LOOSE

Those of you who have been following my former radio show and now, this blog, know that I have a very good track record of telling you what's coming in the markets and when.

Tonight, as I write, it is Friday, September 26 at 7:05 PM and I regret to tell you that Monday all hell is going to break loose.

The reason President Bush, Treasury Secretary Paulson and Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke pushed so hard for Congress to act this week was because they knew that the last hour of trading last Friday was a "quadruple witching hour." During that hour, contracts for stock index futures, stock index options, stock options and single stock futures (SSF) all expire.

Quadruple witching hours occur only four times a year, on the third Friday of March, June, September and December.

Bush, Paulson and Bernanke knew that if a solution was not found by close of business today, they could not hold off the rest of the world any longer. The markets would start plummeting in Asia on Sunday night (East coast time) because with all the options and futures having now expired, the market is free to "correct" itself.

Congress has now failed to act, the quadruple witching hour has taken place and there is no bailout.

If Congress does not get a Bill passed by Sunday night, we should expect all hell to break loose when Asian markets open and the "correction" hits. Look for a severe, fast, downward spiral.

I'm talking about worldwide economic calamity beginning Sunday in Asia and spiraling out of control within a week or so. Two weeks tops.

If I am right (and I hope I am not) the world will see a financial catastrophe that will make "the great depression" look like a walk in the park.

Here's what you need to do this weekend

If you haven't taken my advice and gotten out of the markets already, you're too late. The only thing you can try to do now is prepare for the fallout of the worldwide economic collapse.

Go out and get yourself canned foods; enough to feed your family for a month or two.
In addition to canned foods, go out and buy 50lb bags of rice and oatmeal. You can use the rice as a bed for the canned foods for lunch and dinner and the oatmeal for breakfast. You may want to grab some honey and / or brown sugar to put on the oatmeal. You should also have dry milk powder to be able to mix with water to make milk.

If you do not yet have a gravity-fed water filter, go get one.

If you do not yet own guns to protect yourself and your family, try to buy one over the weekend. If you already own guns, get ammunition.

The reason you'll need the weapons is because civil unrest is likely to begin very quickly.

With economic collapse, supermarkets will run out of food fast. Roving bands of savage beasts will quickly realize they're hungry and come for your food. If you cannot protect yourself, they will kill you to get it.

The police will be totally overwhelmed rather quickly, so 911 won't be any help for you.

The cities will become nightmares within days and once the cities are emptied of food, the savages will have to come to the suburbs to get more. Rest assured, they will come.

Get together with your neighbors to form neighborhood defense teams. Get Family Radio Service walkie-talkies or CB radios and have them on a set channel for your neighborhood. If trouble comes, EVERYONE in the neighborhood must respond and use all deliberate force to restore order.

I hope this information helps.

Hal Turner

QUOTE

Voice of the White House September 26, 2008

TBR News – September 26, 2008
http://www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2878.htm

"After 9/11, George Bush decided to put some hair on his sunken chest and fight a nice big war. The oil people and the Neocons whispered into his hairy ears that he could invade Iraq, save Precious Israel from an enemy and get all kinds of oil for the both of them. George is a nasty piece of work and as crooked as they come so he jammed an Imperial War Decree through a terrified Congress with ease. Now, with other friends of his, the crooked slimeball bankers, in danger of imminent meltdown due to their thievery, George has tried to jam another Imperial Decree through Congress. This one would give him huge amounts of money, unsupervised as to use, and make the docile American people eat the bill. This time a thoroughly discredited Bush has failed in his efforts on behalf of his friends and the American public has become aroused and infuriated to the point where another terrified Congress is refusing to heed the thoroughly discredited Bush. What will eventually happen, no one knows, but we now see that the Bush/Rove Might Republican Machine has run out of gas by the side of the highway and its crew of rodents are fleeing into the nearby woods for protection.

And may I give you several pieces of what I consider sound advice? First, if you have any extra money in one of the bigger banks, take it out and put it in a shoe box in your closet. If these banks start to collapse suddenly, which they are very likely to do, even the Government can't supply them and their branches with enough paper to cover deposits. The second thought is to take some extra money, assuming you have any, and buy gold with it. Get this from a reputable coin dealer and buy older European gold coins like British Sovereigns and Half Sovereigns, French or Swiss francs. Keep away from weird gold from small countries…very hard to sell if you need to….and never, never buy gold and let some big company help you out by insisting they will store it in their "safe vaults." Hah! And off to Aruba with them for sun and fun and their loot into Lichtenstein banks. Keep the money where you can get at it. Banks can no longer be trusted as we have found out the hard way."

QUOTE

Wed 9.17 SPECIAL PROGRAM
Steve and Guest Host Hawk join for an emergency broadcast, topics: Banking Issues and The Escalating Tensions Between Russia and the US Listen

http://www.stevequayle.com/qf_september_17_2008.mp3

QUOTE

The Real Reason for the Rush?

September 26, 2008
http://www.financialarmageddon.com/2008/09...setser-ext.html

One of the questions that has come up in connection with this week's scramble to pass a $700 billion bailout package for the beleaguered financial sector is: Why the rush? Why not take some time to fully explore the risks, discuss the financial, economic and political ramifications, and figure out ways to minimize the cost to taxpayers?

Although those in charge have attributed their sense of urgency to fears of an imminent seize-up in financial markets, it is conceivable that policymakers could have applied a few more of the band-aids they have been using prior to now so that the issues and prospective outcomes could be examined more fully in the harsh light of day.

Unless, of course, there is more to it than what our leaders are admitting to. In "Brad Setser: Extraordinary Times," the London Banker blog suggests the pressure for a rapid-fire solution stems from the precarious financial position of the rescuer-in-chief: the Federal Reserve.

Brad Setser has a fascinating insight to offer in his newest post, Extraordinary Times:

In the last two weeks — if I am reading the Federal Reserves' balance sheet data correctly — the Fed has:

Increased "other loans" to the financial system by around $230 billion (from $23.56b to $262.34b);

Increased its "other assets" by about $80b (from $98.67b to $183.89b);

Increased the securities it lends out to dealers by $60b (from $117.3b to $190.5b);

That works out to the provision of something like $370b of credit to the financial system in a two week period. And that is just what I saw on a cursory glance.

The most that the IMF ever lent out to cash strapped emerging economies in a year?

$30b, in the four quarters through September 1998 (i.e. the peak of the 97-98 crisis).

The most the IMF ever lend out over two years?

$40b, in the eight quarters through June 2003 (this covered crises in Argentina, Brazil, Uruguay and Turkey)

This is a very real crisis. The Fed's balance tells a story of extraordinary stress. I never would have expected to see the Fed lent out these kinds of sums over such a short-period.

My response:

Excellent and timely, Brad. I've been speculating all week that the pressure being used on the Congress to pass the Paulson Plan is the threat of Fed illiquidity. As of two weeks ago, the Fed had lent out more than $600 billion of its $800 billion balance sheet Treasuries against crap MBS collateral.

The Paulson Plan would have allowed the banks to unwind the repos putting the Treasuries back in the Fed, get cash for the crap MBS, and get more Treasuries from the issues financing the $700+ billion funding of the Plan. As a bonus, the Paulson mark-to-maturity price becomes the implicit Level 3 price for capitalisation of all the firms and banks in the system, giving them some breathing room to stay in business. Everyone wins except the poor American taxpayer.

The Fed is very close to being illiquid. That is the fear factor we are seeing at work, and the reason no one will discuss why the bailout is needed - only emphasise the urgency.

QUOTE

We Are Under Martial Law! As Declared By The Speaker Last Night! Rep Burgess

September 28, 2008 C-SPAN
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l7B4laX1E70

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/l7B4laX1E70&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/l7B4laX1E70&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Nonsence about McCain -Craig

Oct.7th 2008 Predicted for Total Financial Meltdown in U.S

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzuqG3h2HUA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/wzuqG3h2HUA&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/wzuqG3h2HUA&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Stock Market Crash is Inevitable!

Sep 29, 2008 - 01:41 AM
By: David_Vaughn
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/index.php?na...rticle&sid=6512

We've heard that before, huh? But this time it is real.

"The US stock market could suffer a devastating crash with shares losing a third of their value this week…" "…a meltdown of 1929 proportions…" "Officials close to Paulson are privately painting a far bleaker portrait of the fragility of the global economy than that advanced by President George W Bush…" "…the message from government officials is that "the economy is dropping into the john."

"…We could see falls of 3,000 or 4,000 points on the Dow…" "That could happen in just a couple of days." "We're looking at catastrophe, huge, amazing catastrophe." "It's going to be really, really nasty." "This has the potential to make 1929 look like a walk in the park." telegraph.co.uk/finance

Below is an email I received this last week from a reader.

“Mike M. – “You see I am the person you were talking about. I have lived in a 1200 square foot home for 31 years and I served in the military for 4. I drive a truck for a living, 31years and still going. I live below my means and try to always watch what I spend money for. In the end these people and every single government figure will be held accountable. I wish to God I could put each one of them in the electric chair and just pull the level down for full power. I would personally laugh as each one of them…fried. You say damn this man is crazy; no I am not crazy I just believe in vengeance and fairness. I am sick and tired of a crooked government and a crooked system.”

And what is the average sentiment of our congressional leaders at this moment?

“For the most part, it seemed lawmakers were afraid to vote for the bill, yet afraid to vote against it.” usatoday.com, 9-25-2008

We witnessed a few years ago Enron, WorldCom, and other CEOs with failed companies. But those fellows were small potatoes to AIG, Meryl Lynch, Lehman Brothers. These large banking and insurance institutions understood the measure of the risk they were taking on these past 5 years. Or are we to understand that these Ivy League whores are just stupid?

“Lehman Brothers Chief Executive Richard Fuld…took the blame for the company's staggering second-quarter loss…” "This is my responsibility…" aol.co.nz, 6-17-2008

And how was Lehman Brother's CEO rewarded for his admitted responsibility?

“…Fuld (Lehman Brothers CEO), a 30-year veteran of the once-venerable Wall Street investment bank that filed for bankruptcy protection…was awarded $22 million…” forbes.com, 9-15-8

And a few years back?

“In the 40 years that Richard S. Fuld, Jr., 60, has been with Lehman Brothers, he has seen the Firm undergo many changes…” “…Fuld's leadership abilities stand out.” "Real leaders earn the right to lead," Fuld said…” “…Fuld was named to Barron's "World's Most Respected CEOs" list in 2006…” harbus.org, 10-16-2006

And what can we say about the largest US bank failure?

“Washington Mutual collapses in biggest bank failure in U.S. history” haaretz.com/hasen, 9-26-2008

Were there any internal warnings within Washington Mutual sending out red flags a few years ago?

“… Washington Mutual was careless, analysts say. The company failed to integrate a number of rapid acquisitions fully and didn't build sufficient room into its financial plan to weather an expected drop-off in mortgage lending…” “…that's meltdown time ." marketwatch.com/news/story/failure-heed-rate-warnings, 6-24-2004

But, hopefully, the CEOs were being prepared financially so that they personally would not experience Washington Mutual's coming failure! Thank the good Lord as this seems to be the case!

“Washington Mutual, the largest U.S. savings and loan, reduced Killinger's (Washington Mutual CEO) total compensation…$5.25 million from $14.2 million in 2006.” “Killinger's salary remained the same at $1 million last year to maintain the tax deductibility of his full salary…” in.reuters.com/article/governmentFilingsNews

Let's hear now about the new CEO who has replaced outgoing Killinger and how much this new dude will make at Washington Mutual as the new CEO.

“Golden parachute for Washington Mutual CEO” “ Washington Mutual's new CEO Alan Fishman -- who had been on the job a measly 17 days -- was paid nearly $20 million in the last month .” “That includes a $7.5 million bonus when he was hired Sept. 8. And it includes a mind-blowing $11.6 million cash severance now that the company has gone under. That's on top of his base salary -- a cool $1 million a year. Plus, he was eligible for annual bonuses worth up to 365 percent of his base pay.” “ All this while the company was posting billions in losses. (Yesterday, it became the biggest bank failure in U.S. history…) “ Read over all that again -- and explain to me why something doesn't need to be done about CEO compensation .” dallasmorningviewsblog.dallasnews.com, 9-26-2008

Why isn't the general public and lawmakers automatically jumping and demanding President George Bush's 700 billion recovery plan? For over 20 years the American public has been trained to always look for that magic silver bullet. Folks, there are no more silver bullets.

“How did things go so badly? The simple answer: greedy, fat cat investment bankers who used these complicated derivatives no one could understand to leverage themselves, make tons of money at the expense of the typical mortgage holder, and who will never experience any down side from their profligacy.” economist.com, 9-23-2008

These “Masters of the Universe” that created this chaos will ultimately down the road profit in some way off of the very mess they created. It always works that way.” “Despite steep decl

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 11:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The extremely low percentage point drop in the DOW reveals Bush's Hoax on the America people. Had there been a real and true emergency the DOW would have dropped at least 30 percentage points rather less than 8 percentage points. Someone somewhere ensured that not all of Congress was fooled by Bush this time as they were on 9/11/01.

Bush's Financial 9/11 Hoax could not fool all of Congress today.

Yours
Lenny Bloom

www.cloakanddagger.ca
www.cloakanddagger.de

Note Ron Paul's words:

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lFh6PU6qM9Q&rel=0&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lFh6PU6qM9Q&rel=0&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 30, 2008 03:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

IT'S NOT A BAILOUT, IT'S A **GLOBAL HEIST**

The people behind the $10-$20 billion 9-11 insurance fraud are Maurice Greenberg, Henry Kissinger, Pete Peterson, Larry Silverstein. Documentation of the how and the when. Compiled from sources still available in 2004.

AIG is not bankrupt but has trillions of dollars in black funds from global narcotics trafficking and other global crimes through its controllers at perpetrator home in Denver, Colorado. The so-called Bailout of AIG at the taxpayers' expense is a foul trick to prevent any documentation from leaking out into the public. It was the same with the notorious CIA front Nugan Hand Bank in Australia: When no more needed, the bank building with all documentation fortuitously "burned down".

That's what's going on in America today as candidates are going at each other throats to win a blackmail contest called an election. EXCLUSIVE UPDATES FROM STEFAN GROSSMANN

READ GROSSMANN'S PDF documentation, 81 pages, 2 MB....
http://cloakanddagger.de/_Grossmann/911_Sc...eport_App_D.pdf

QUOTE

Russia suspends markets as shares slide

Sept 30 2008
http://edition.cnn.com/2008/BUSINESS/09/30....markets.close/

Both exchanges -- the main RTS index and the MICEX currency exchange -- reopened later in the day, the indices said.

Financial regulators ordered the suspension after the RTS plunged more than 8 percent in the first few minutes of trading. The Federal Financial Markets Service (FFMS) also suspended the MICEX in the first few minutes of trading in anticipation of big losses.

The turmoil in the Russian markets stems from concern over global growth following the recent instability in financial markets around the world.

The RTS is Russia's main index and is dominated by commodities, including oil. Russia's economy is essentially founded on the price of oil, which has been hit hard in recent months.

Oil prices have plunged around 35 percent since a high of $147 per barrel in July.

State-owned oil major Rosneft fell 8.2 percent and oil firm Lukoil lost 7.2 percent as oil prices dipped overnight below $100 a barrel. Mining company Norilsk Nickel plunged 8.6 percent and state-controlled VTB bank declined by 5.5 percent.

Investors also increasingly view Russia as a risky place to invest, in part because of the standoff between Russia and the West and the military conflict between Russia and Georgia in August.

And a sharp fall on domestic exchanges earlier this month -- resulting in a two-day shut down of trading -- led to a major loss of confidence among lenders.

Since then, the Russian government has poured in billions of dollars into the banking system in an effort to ease liquidity concerns.

"Globally, investors are running from risk," Moscow-based UralSib bank said in a note to investors, according to The Associated Press.

"With the price of crude crashing back ... plus worries about the outlook for stability within the country's financial system, Russia is firmly in that category."

QUOTE

Code Red Emergency: Survival Measures Required

9-29-8

RHINEBECK, NY 29 September 2008 -- The Greatest Depression has begun. Conditions will drastically deteriorate. We urge you to consider taking proactive and protective measures to secure your future before it's too late.

The "Panic of '08" that has gripped the financial markets is but one symptom of a much greater crisis. Empire America is collapsing. The crash is under way. Those in denial refuse to see it. Others pin their hopes on politicians, bankers and brokers to miraculously repair the irreparable.

There is no denying the economic facts and figures. While there is no turning back, there will be short-term respites. Use them wisely.

Every day the news is more dire than the day before. And it's not only America that's crashing. As the giant falls, the earth trembles. Economic chaos, social upheaval, political strife ... global markets are melting down. There are runs on banks. Wars - hot and cold - rage and simmer. The proof is everywhere.

Too Big to Drown

In America, political insiders and the economic high and mighty know the ship is sinking. As they ready the lifeboats to save themselves, they keep assuring the worried masses they know what to do to keep the ship of state afloat.

Do you believe the captain? Do you believe the crew? These are the people that ignored the warning signals and willfully charted the course toward destruction. Are they going to save you? Us?

Will Washington put your interests above their special interests? Who do you look up to with a greater mind than yours? Bush, Paulson, Bernanke, McCain, Obama, Dodd, Reid, Pelosi, Frank, Laurel, Hardy?

By their deeds you shall know them. They are committed to saving the "too-big-to-fails" while leaving the "too-small-to-save" to save themselves.

Know where the exits are. Make sure you can find your way to the lifeboats. Understand that at a certain point, the hatches will be closed, and under the "rules" of government, only first class passengers will have guaranteed seats.

Psychotic September

The pillars of America's financial system were destroyed when the Twin Towers were toppled on 9/11.

The foundation of America's free market capitalism were destroyed when an Economic 9/11 took out Merrill Lynch, Lehman Brothers and A.I.G. ... the world's largest investment banks, brokerages and insurance companies. Yet, despite the deafening sound, when the biggest bank failure in US history happened several days later, it barely made the headlines that Washington Mutual, with 2,300 branches and $310 billion of assets, had gone under.

As we write this, Wachovia, the sixth largest bank in the US, is being gobbled up by the imperiled Citigroup.

Do you need more proof?

Today the Dow plunged 778 points.

We are facing a crisis of unparalleled proportions. You must also rely on your own wits and good judgment. No one will save you but yourself.

Trendpost: We do not provide financial advice. We are trend forecasters. We forecast many more bank failures occurring across the United States and around the world. We forecast a high probability for the government to call a bank "holiday," at which time withdrawals will be drastically limited. Thus, while deposits will be FDIC insured, restrictions will be imposed on withdrawals.

We forecast gold will hit our predicted $2000 mark. Absent draconian government measures, similar to the 1933 Emergency Banking Relief Act which gave the Secretary of the Treasury the authority to "relieve" (confiscate) the gold of private citizens, prices will surpass $2000.

Gerald Celente
Founder/Director, The Trends Research Institute
Publisher, The Trends Journal
E-mail: <mailto:gcelente@trendsresearch.com>gcelente@trendsresearch.com
Website: http://e2ma.net/go/1368276962/1246858/4578...dsresearch.com/

© MMVIII The Trends Research Institute ®

QUOTE

Billion-Dollar Fund Manager: Gold To Hit $2,000, Dow To Sink To 5,000

Paul Joseph Watson
Wednesday, October 1, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=4994

Billion dollar fund manager Mark Tice says that the Federal Reserve's ceaseless printing of dollars could cause gold to surge past $2,000 an ounce, while the Dow could fall below 5,000.

Tice, who manages the $1.1 billion Prudent Bear Mutual Funds from the Virgin Islands, told Bloomberg TV anchor Carol Massar yesterday that the time scale of his forecast will be determined by how quickly foreigners lose confidence in the dollar.

"Bernanke has essentially been known as, you know, possessing the printing press, etc. and, you know, it depends a lot on foreigners as far as how quickly they lose confidence in the dollar and what happens throughout the world as well," Tice said.

"Our currency's going to be diminished even though gold has been very, very volatile – down $250 just over a few months," he added. "I think it's going to head to $2,000 eventually and it will protect you. And I do think less equity investments make sense," said Tice, advising that owning precious metals was a way of reducing equity exposure.

Warning that the pain was far from over, Tice said, "We think that we're going to have to pay for the excesses of really the last five to 10 years of this excessive credit growth with a dramatic slowdown in the economy, dramatically lower markets. We're still above 10,000. We think we're going to, you know, fall below 5- or- 6,000 on the Dow and we think we're going to have to readjust the U.S. economy towards less consumption – where we pay for goods with goods."

Despite a recent SEC ban on the short selling of nearly 800 financial stocks, Tice advised that traders should still short the market, arguing that it's a legitimate trading practice.

QUOTE

The REAL REASON For The Bailout (Hint: FOREIGNERS)

30 Sep 2008
http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=GqIFoBXGizc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GqIFoBXGizc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GqIFoBXGizc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 2, 2008 06:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Zurichers Say UBS `Won't Go Bankrupt' Like Swissair (Update3)

By Christian Baumgaertel and Antonio Ligi
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...LZwk&refer=home

Oct. 2 (Bloomberg) -- Hartmuth Wetzel stood in front of UBS AG's headquarters in Zurich, watching a flat-panel screen through a window for signs of a rebound in the Swiss bank's shares.

``UBS won't go bankrupt,'' said the 65-year-old industry consultant, who was debating the financial crisis in a crowd of mostly middle-aged men nervous about the fate of Switzerland's largest bank. Wetzel said the stock had already fallen too much for him to sell it, and besides, he has his cash in the bank. ``That's my hope.''

Writedowns of $44 billion, the most by any European lender, helped cut 70 percent off UBS's market value from last year's peak and eroded confidence in the country's third-largest private employer, which traces its roots back more than 150 years. UBS, which says the three keys in its corporate logo signify confidence, security and discretion, this year reported the first outflows of client assets in almost eight years, driven by Swiss customers.

Chairman Peter Kurer, 59, told investors today that the company will post its first profit in more than a year in the third quarter after reducing holdings of mortgage-related securities, sending shares up 8.1 percent. UBS has had to raise $27.4 billion from investors, more than a third of it from the Government of Singapore Investment Corp., to replenish capital.

``For the Swiss, it was a shock to see how much UBS has suffered,'' said Manuel Ammann, a professor of banking at the Swiss Institute for Banking and Finance in St. Gallen. ``If there were to be a grounding of UBS, which I don't see, it would be worse than Swissair.''

`Difficult Times'

The failure of Switzerland's national carrier in 2001 was a traumatic event in a country that prizes itself on efficiency. The story of what led to the airline's collapse has since become the subject of a popular movie.

``These are difficult times, this was a difficult quarter,'' Kurer said in an interview today. ``Some of our clients are nervous, but overall, our clients believe we are a good and rock- solid bank, by-and-large our clients remain with us.''

Under former Chairman Marcel Ospel, UBS pushed into investment banking, increasing its total assets to 2.27 trillion Swiss francs ($2 trillion) at the end of last year, more than four times the size of the Swiss economy. The bank expanded its subprime exposure at the height of the U.S. housing market, leading to the writedowns. Former CEO Peter Wuffli was ousted last year, and Ospel resigned in April.

`Everybody Is Panicking'

Kurer said today UBS will further curtail risk-taking and he forecast that 2009 will be a profitable year. UBS, which set a target of cutting the investment bank's balance sheet to 1.75 trillion francs by the end of the year, reached that goal ahead of schedule and plans to bring down assets by even more, he said.

``There has been too much speculation by the banks,'' said Andreas Bai, 56, a tram driver eating a bratwurst in front of UBS's headquarters on Bahnhofstrasse. ``Now everybody is panicking,'' he said, adding that he sold his shares in UBS a couple of years ago.

UBS plans to eliminate about 1,900 jobs in investment banking, equities and fixed income, two people with knowledge of the matter said earlier this week, adding to 7,000 reductions already announced.

While Kurer didn't give any figures, he said the bank plans to ``aggressively'' reduce costs and the potential for losses. Writedowns in the third quarter will be limited by the fact that the bank has reduced risks already. After two capital increases, UBS is ``well positioned to weather the storms,'' he said.

``No, UBS won't go bankrupt, Singapore is still there,'' said Peter Lampart, a 58-year-old mailman who had stopped his yellow motorbike in front of UBS to look at the share prices. ``Certain gentlemen were a bit greedy, but they haven't forgotten banking.''

To contact the reporter on this story: Christian Baumgaertel in Zurich at cbaumgaertel@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: October 2, 2008 12:55 EDT

QUOTE

RE: The real reason for the bailout videos.
That man says it is to help foreigners who made bad bets. This video

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Gl27UziYXjE&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Gl27UziYXjE&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gl27UziYXjE

goes into what those bets were. It related to the predatory lending that Spitzer blew the whistle on and was then politically assassinated for it. His conscience got the better of him and he paid.

QUOTE

October 1, 2008

U.S. Ships 800 Billion "AMEROS" to China; prepares to De-Monetize U.S. Dollar

http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/2008/10/...s-to-china.html

The US Secretary of the Treasury has informed the China Development Bank that the US has shipped $800 Billion of a new currency called the Amero, which is to be based upon the merging of the economies of The United States, Mexico and Canada into what is termed as The North American Union.

The current American debt obligation to China, currently based on the US Dollar, is now estimated to be the staggering sum of $2.5 Trillion, and which this new Amero will be exchanged for $400 Billion of this debt as the current American currency is set to be devalued by 50 percent before the end of the year.

Virtually unknown to the American people is that their current leader of the US Department of Treasury, Henry M. Paulson, Jr., has been tasked by President Bush to lead the efforts to join the economies of the US, Canada and Mexico and is also the head of the North American Development Bank, the bi-national financial institution established by the United States and Mexico to further the merging of their economies, and the leader of the Border Environment Cooperation Commission (BECC), the organization created by the governments of the United States and Mexico to further the implementation of the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA).

This is important to note as the final provisions of the NAFTA Agreement were implemented on January 1, 2008, leaving only the final merging of the economies of the US, Mexico and Canada into a North American Union to be accomplished, of which we can read:

“President Bush is pursuing a globalist agenda to create a North American Union, effectively erasing our borders with both Mexico and Canada. This was the hidden agenda behind the Bush administration's true open borders policy.

Secretly, the Bush administration is pursuing a policy to expand NAFTA politically, setting the stage for a North American Union designed to encompass the U.S., Canada, and Mexico. What the Bush administration truly wants is the free, unimpeded movement of people across open borders with Mexico and Canada.

President Bush intends to abrogate U.S. sovereignty to the North American Union, a new economic and political entity which the President is quietly forming, much as the European Union has formed.”

It is also interesting to note that American economists have been warning about the replacing of the US Dollar with the Amero, due to pressure from China, for nearly two years, and as we can read in this December, 2006 report titled Analysts: Dollar collapse would result in 'amero', and which says:

“As WND reported earlier this week, in an unusual move, the Bush administration is sending virtually the entire economic "A-team" to visit China for a "strategic economic dialogue" in Beijing Thursday and Friday. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson and Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke are leading the delegation, along with five other cabinet-level officials, including Secretary of Commerce Carlos Gutierrez. Also in the delegation will be Labor Secretary Elaine Chao, Health and Human Services Secretary Mike Leavitt, Energy Secretary Sam Bodman, and U.S. Trade Representative Susan Schwab.

But Chapman doubts the trip will help the Fed to engineer a slow dollar slide.

“The Chinese are going to do what the Chinese want to do, not what we want them to do," he said. "I believe the Chinese are going to send Treasury Secretary Paulson and Fed Chairman Bernanke home packing, with little or nothing to show for the trip."

How severe will the coming dollar collapse be?

"People in the U.S. are going to be hit hard," Chapman warned. "In the severe recession we are entering now, Bush will argue that we have to form a North American Union to compete with the Euro."

"Creating the amero," Chapman explained, "will be presented to the American public as the administration's solution for dollar recovery. In the process of creating the amero, the Bush administration just abandons the dollar.”

The prophetic warnings of these American economists are, indeed, coming to pass as during the month of September alone, 10 years worth of gains on US stock markets have been wiped out in their entirety and bank runs are now occurring in the United States for the

first time since the days of the Great Depression leading to the failure of 13 banks, some of their largest, and the imminent failure of 117 more forecasted by the US government.

US Treasury Secretary Paulson, however, continues leading the charge attempting to force upon the American people the 'final peg' to their own demise by completely bankrupting the United States leaving no other choice but to completely discard the almost totally worthless US Dollar and its replacement with the Amero.

It goes without saying that the American people will greatly resist the replacement of their Dollar, but this cannot be said when tens of millions of them are without jobs and their life savings have become worthless leaving them with no other choice but accept what their own leaders have planned for them all along.

For myself, I think that the day such an announcement of the Amero replacing the Dollar is made, is the day I may be left with no choice but to start killing the people involved in destroying my nation.

Posted by HalTurnerShow.com at 10/01/2008 06:25:00 AM

QUOTE

Hawk's Emergency Alert

October 3, 2008
Hawk
http://www.stevequayle.com/News.alert/08_M...Hawk.alert.html

The following information updates pertain to Hawk's Emergency Alert of 10/2 re. the possibilities and probabilities of a "Bank Holiday" Economic Emergency and Martial Law declarations. With the gravity of such operations and the potential for very near time frame of their occurrence.....It is imperative to be vigiliant.

UPDATES

1. VERY DETAILED REPORTS FROM MULTIPLE OBSERVORS OF HIGHLY DISCIPLINED ORIENTAL TROOPS IN HUMMVEES, TRUCKS, AND WITH BLACK HAWK HELO AIR SUPPORT IN THE VICINITY OF EVERETT, WASHINGTON .

COLUMN MOVED TOWARD EVERETT AREA MILITARY HARBOR WHERE TWO LARGE TRANSPORT SHIPS OFFLOADED ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES TO THESE TROOPS. THEIR BILLETING ARRANGEMENTS ARE UNKNOWN THOUGH SOME ANCILLARY INFORMATION FROM ANOTHER SOURCE MAY POINT AT POSSIBILITY OF USE OF OLDER BUILDINGS PERHAPS UNDER HUD CONTROL FOR THEIR BILLETING.. NO CONFIRMATION OF THIS HAS BEEN MADE BUT THESE TROOPS ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE MIL BASE AREAS AND DROVE TO MIL PORT FACILITIES PER THE ORIGINAL FORWARD OBSERVOR. ANY ADDITIONAL CONFIRMATIONS OR ANCILLARY INFORMATION IS NEEDED ASAP.

NOTE: CLINTON'S OMNIBUS CRIME BILL IN THE 1990'S DID PROVIDE FOR THE HIRING OF 50,000 FORMER BRITISH COLONY HONG KONG POLICE. CONTRACTS FOR UPDATING THEIR SIDE ARMS WERE LET AND INCLUDED TRADE INS OF .38 CALIBER REVOLVERS OF THESE POLICE FOR SEMI AUTO PISTOLS. INCIDENTS INVOLVING ALLEGED CHINESE HONG KONG POLICE WERE REPORTED REGARDING TRAINING OF SAME POSSIBLY UNDER FEMA COG AUSPICES.

INSIGNIA ON UNIFORMS AND TRANSPORT OF ALLEGED FEMA HK TRAINEES WERE REPORTED DURING UNUSUAL ENCOUNTERS IN RURAL AREAS WITH HIGHLY DISCIPLINED ORIENTAL TROOPERS IN BOTH VEHICLES AND IN AN UNUSUAL LANDING OF A BLACK HELO ON A ROADWAY WHERE TROOPERS GOT OUT OF HELO AND MADE AN UNUSUAL TRAFFIC STOP ON A LONE VEHICLE.....FEMA TRIANGLE WAS REPORTED BY JIM KEITH AND OTHERS AT THE TIME.

ADDITIONALLY, AN UNSUAL MURDER INCIDENT BETWEEN TWO CHINESE ON AN INDOOR GUN RANGE IN KANSAS... UNOFFCIALLY WAS REPORTED AS A FORMER HK POLICEMAN ENGAGING IN A PISTOL DUEL WITH AN ALLEGED RED CHINESE AGENT (STUDENT)AND KILLING SAID ALLEGED AGENT. OFFICIAL REPORTS WILL PROBABLY BE UN- OBTAINABLE THOUGH NEWS ACCOUNTS DID COVER THIS INCIDENT WITH OFFICIAL STATEMENTS BUT SKETCHY DETAILS.

2. REPORTS OF COMMUNCIATIONS BY UNUSUAL UNITS INSIDE CONUS SPEAKING CHINESE OR OTHER ORIENTAL LANGUAGE FOR BRIEF PERIODS OPERATING ON THE 40 METER HAM BAND BRIEFLY HAVE BEEN VERIFIED FROM A FEW DAYS AGO.

3. NEW UNUSUAL RADIO NEXUS POINT OPERATION FOR ACTING AS A RELAY OF SOME FOREIGN SPEAKING COMMUNCIATIONS INTO THE U.S. MIL NETS...SEEMS TO SUPERCEDE AND TAKE PRECEDENCE OVER SOME NATIONAL MIL COMSTAS.....WHO ARE THEN BEING TOLD TO REPEAT.... SOME SURPRISE, IRRITATION, AND AGITATION IS EVIDENT U.S. MIL OPERATORS VOICE INFLECTIONS .

NEW RADIO OPERATORS OF THIS TRANSLATION/RELAY NEXUS ARE REPORTED TO BE CORECT IN MANNER AND PROCEDURE .....BUT ARE NOT U.S. MILITARY IN NATURE AND ARE EITHER PRIVATE CONTRACTORS, FEMA , OR EXPERT ENGLISH SPEAKERS OF SOME FOREIGN CONTINGENT. THESE COMMUNICATIONS SEEM TO BE ORIENTED TO PACIFIC

NORTHWEST REGION, THOUGH GROUND STATION OF THE NEW HF NEXUS COULD BE ANYWHERE CONUS. THIS CODE NAMED RADIO NEXUS HAS BEEN ESTABLISHING HF COMM WITH THE SPECIAL UNITS IN #2 ABOVE.

4. MULTIPLE COAST GUARD PORTABLE COMAND AND CONTROL MODULES HAVE LEFT MISSISSIPPI HEADING WEST ON TRANSPORT, BUT FINAL DESTINATION UNKNOWN PER KNOWLEDGEABLE FORWARD OBSERVOR.

5. DISCUSSION OF THREATS OF MARTIAL BEING DISCUSSED ON THE U.S HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FLOOR BETWEEN MEMBERS WAS CITED BY REP. SHERMAN AND CAN QUOTES CAN BE SEEN IN AN LA TIMES BUSINESS SECTION ARTICLE ONLINE AND APPARENTLY ON THE C-SPAN ARCHIVES.

APPARENTLY DURING THE WHIP ACTIVITIES DURING THE HOUSE VOTE ON THE BAIL OUT BILL, THREATS AND SCARE TACTICS BEING USED UPON UNSURE AND NAY VOTING MEMBERS.....INCLUDED SPECIFIC REFERENCE.... IF THE BILL FAILED THAT MARTIAL LAW IN U.S. WOULD OCCUR.

RECALL THE REPORTS OF THE CLOSED DOOR MEETING IN THE HOUSE BACK IN THE SPRING WHERE DISCUSSIONS OF IMPENDING FINANCIAL CRISES AND POSSIBLE MARTIAL LAW WERE ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN DISCUSSED AT THAT TIME.

6. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PUBLISHED IN THE 321 GOLD HAT TRICK NEWSLETTER ...DETAILS POSSIBLE NOTIFICATION OF BANK OF AMERICA BRANCH MANAGER RE. "BANK HOLIDAY" POTENTIALS AND WAS COMMUNICATED APPARENTLY BY ONE OF THOSE BRANCH EMPLOYEES KNOWN BY THE AUTHOR OF THAT NEWSLETTER.

7. REPORTS EARLIER IN WEEK OF U.S. MARINE COLUMN MOVING ON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK ....." ALL IN FULL BATTLE RATTLE" ACCORDING TO THE FORWARD OBSERVOR. DESTINATION UNKOWN AND CURRENT BILLET OR MISSION UNKOWN.

8.RECENT COMPLETE CONSOLIDATION OF MILITARY COMMAND STRUCTURES IN U.S. AND REALTIONSHIP OF A U.S. MARINE CORPS GENERAL AS ONE THE CURRENT NATO HONCHOS TO THIS CONSOLIDATION WERE POINTED OUT IN INFORMATION SENT TO STEVE QUAYLE ON THURSDAY 10/2/2008 BY A VERY ASTUTE AND MILITARY KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE.

THERE ARE NUMEROUS OTHER REPORTS BEING RECEIVED ESPECIALLY RE. MIL AIRCRAFT MOVEMENTS AND USEAGE OF OLDER AIRFIELDS WHERE THESE AIRCRAFT NORMALLY DO NOT OPERATE AT ALL (PARTICULARLY IN THE SOUTH EAST CONUS).....AS MORE SPECIFIC INFORMATION COMES IN IT WILL BE REPORTED IN ADDITIONAL UPDATES IF NEEDED.

THERE IS SOMETHING HIGHLY UNUSUAL GOING ON INSIDE CONUS WITH MILITARY UNITS NOW.....AND AS THOSE WHO KNOW.....THERE ARE FACTIONS AT WAR WITH EACH OTHER.....MORE LUCIFERIAN NAZI ORIENTATED GROUPS VS. THOSE WHO ARE CONSTITUTIONALLY ORIENTED AND WITH FAITH IN THE LORD.

THERE IS POWER IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS.

Hawk

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 03:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Rothschilds need to save "The System" BBC - October 2nd

October 2008

Crawling out the woodwork , a rare appearance from a Rothschild and the need for the bailout to happen. It's a done deal. We have got to save thier system for them. Wake up - the deal is NOT done yet - nor should it be.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YOy5HNIKVFs

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YOy5HNIKVFs&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YOy5HNIKVFs&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

800 Billion Amero Sent To China

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=fMS8ojFlSxE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fMS8ojFlSxE&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fMS8ojFlSxE&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

01 October 2008

US Sends $800 Billion In New Amero Currency To China

FAIR USE: This video is posted for the purpose of education.

Short clip from Sean David Morton's appearance on Coast to Coast AM with George Noory in March, 2008.

When you watch this video, don't jump to conclusions. Do the research and think for yourself.

Resource: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers (Traducción al Español abajo)

A chilling report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the US Secretary of the Treasury has informed the China Development Bank that the US has shipped $800 Billion of a new currency called the Amero, which is to be based upon the merging of the economies of The United States, Mexico and Canada into what is termed as The North American Union.

The current American debt obligation to China, currently based on the US Dollar, is now estimated to be the staggering sum of $2.5 Trillion, and which this new Amero will be exchanged for $400 Billion of this debt as the current American currency is set to be devalued by 50 percent before the end of the year.

Virtually unknown to the American people is that their current leader of the US Department of Treasury, Henry M. Paulson, Jr., has been tasked by President Bush to lead the efforts to join the economies of the US, Canada and Mexico and is also the head of the North American Development Bank, the bi-national financial institution established by the United States and Mexico to further the merging of their economies, and the leader of the Border Environment Cooperation Commission (BECC), the organization created by the governments of the United States and Mexico to further the implementation of the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA).

This is important to note as the final provisions of the NAFTA Agreement were implemented on January 1, 2008, leaving only the final merging of the economies of the US, Mexico and Canada into a North American Union to be accomplished, of which we can read:

President Bush is pursuing a globalist agenda to create a North American Union, effectively erasing our borders with both Mexico and Canada. This was the hidden agenda behind the Bush administration's true open borders policy.

Secretly, the Bush administration is pursuing a policy to expand NAFTA politically, setting the stage for a North American Union designed to encompass the U.S., Canada, and Mexico. What the Bush administration truly wants is the free, unimpeded movement of people across open borders with Mexico and Canada.

President Bush intends to abrogate U.S. sovereignty to the North American Union, a new economic and political entity which the President is quietly forming, much as the European Union has formed.

It is also interesting to note that American economists have been warning about the replacing of the US Dollar with the Amero, due to pressure from China, for nearly two years, and as we can read in this December, 2006 report titled Analysts: Dollar collapse would result in 'amero', and which says:

As WND reported earlier this week, in an unusual move, the Bush administration is sending virtually the entire economic "A-team" to visit China for a "strategic economic dialogue" in Beijing Thursday and Friday. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson and Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke are leading the delegation, along with five other cabinet-level officials, including Secretary of Commerce Carlos Gutierrez. Also in the delegation will be Labor Secretary Elaine Chao, Health and Human Services Secretary Mike Leavitt, Energy Secretary Sam Bodman, and U.S. Trade Representative Susan Schwab.

But Chapman doubts the trip will help the Fed to engineer a slow dollar slide.

The Chinese are going to do what the Chinese want to do, not what we want them to do," he said. "I believe the Chinese are going to send Treasury Secretary Paulson and Fed Chairman Bernanke home packing, with little or nothing to show for the trip."

How severe will the coming dollar collapse be?

"People in the U.S. are going to be hit hard," Chapman warned. "In the severe recession we are entering now, Bush will argue that we have to form a North American Union to compete with the Euro."

"Creating the amero," Chapman explained, "will be presented to the American public as the administration's solution for dollar recovery. In the process of creating the amero, the Bush administration just abandons the dollar

QUOTE

Lehman Cash Crunch Caused by Lender **JPMorgan**, Creditors Say

By Linda Sandler and Jeff St.Onge
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...itck&refer=home

Oct. 4 (Bloomberg) -- Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.'s main lender and clearing agent, JPMorgan Chase & Co., caused the liquidity crisis that led to Lehman's collapse, creditors said.

JPMorgan had more than $17 billion of Lehman's cash and securities three days before the investment bank filed the biggest bankruptcy in history on Sept. 15, the creditors committee said in a filing Oct. 2 in bankruptcy court in Manhattan. Denying Lehman access to the assets on Sept. 12, the bank ``froze'' Lehman's account, the creditors claimed.

JPMorgan, the biggest U.S. bank by deposits, financed Lehman's brokerage operations with daily advances, while money market funds and other short-term lenders provided overnight loans, according to bankruptcy court documents. When JPMorgan shut Lehman off from funds, Lehman ``suffered an immediate liquidity crisis that could have been averted by any number of events, none of which transpired,'' according to the filing.

The creditors asked the judge in charge of the case to let them interview a witness and request relevant documents from JPMorgan and to pursue possible legal claims. U.S. Bankruptcy Judge James M. Peck is scheduled to hold a hearing Oct. 16 on that request, the creditors said.

Harold Novikoff, a lawyer for JPMorgan at Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz, declined to comment, saying he didn't see the filing until midnight. He previously said in court hearings that the bank continued to finance Lehman's brokerage after its parent went into Chapter 11 bankruptcy proceedings.

$23 Billion Claim

Brian Marchiony, a spokesman for New York-based JPMorgan, declined to comment. Creditors' lawyers at Quinn Emanuel Urquhart Oliver & Hedges didn't return calls seeking comment.

Once the biggest U.S. underwriter of mortgage-backed securities, Lehman was stuck with the assets as their values fell and it searched unsuccessfully for a merger partner.

Lehman had surplus cash of $15 billion when it announced preliminary third-quarter results on Sept. 10, even after taking an estimated net loss of $3.9 billion and marking down assets by $7.8 billion, the creditors said in the filing.

The stock of the investment bank was increasingly targeted by short sellers after Moody's Corp. said that same day it might lower its ratings for Lehman unless it reached a ``strategic'' merger with a stronger partner, according to the filing.

Lehman seemed to have enough liquidity to meet its obligations on Sept. 12, the Friday before its bankruptcy filing, creditors said, referring to the cash and collateral at JPMorgan. In addition, the bank held ``highly liquid'' securities bought with secured financing amounting to $188 billion from banks and other lenders, they said.

Funds Frozen

The ``freezing'' of Lehman's account meant it no longer had funds to support its operations, they said.

Explaining Lehman's collapse to the judge after the bankruptcy filing, company executives and lawyers said the $188 billion pool of loans mostly financed the bank's least liquid assets, subprime mortgages and structured financial instruments.

``Secured financing fell out of reach'' because of the devaluation of assets securing the loans, forcing Lehman to deplete its cash to continue trading, said lawyer Shai Waisman of Weil Gotshal & Manges in a Sept. 16 court hearing. ``This began the stranglehold on Lehman,'' Waisman said.

JPMorgan is Lehman's largest secured creditor, with an estimated claim of $23 billion, according to a Sept. 25 court filing. Unsecured creditors have claims on Lehman that might be worth 15 cents on the dollar or less, according to analysts including Peter Plaut of Imperial Capital LLC.

$87 Billion Advance

After Lehman's filing, JPMorgan advanced the company $87 billion on Sept.15 and $51 billion the next day to pay short- term lenders and settle trades, according to court documents.

``There was a great amount of concern, and that concern was expressed as well to us by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York'' that ``we would be creating market havoc had we not made an advance at that time,'' JPMorgan lawyer Novikoff said in court Sept. 16 as he asked for ``comfort'' that the bank's post- bankruptcy loans would continue to be secured.

The bank's collateral was valued in court at $17 billion, including almost $7 billion in cash and a claim on the assets of Lehman's brokerage, by Weil Gotshal.

Lehman, once the fourth-largest U.S. investment bank, filed for bankruptcy with debt of $613 billion as of May 31.

The creditor panel, reconfigured yesterday, includes Bank of New York Mellon Corp. and Wilmington Trust Co. as trustees for bondholders owed about $127.6 billion, according to court papers. Vanguard Group Inc., Shinsei Bank Ltd., Mizuho Corporate Bank Ltd. and MetLife Inc. also are members of the committee, which acts for thousands of unsecured stakeholders in the bankrupt securities firm.

Lehman Brothers Commodity Services Inc., sued by Bank of America Corp. last month for failing to return collateral provided for derivative transactions, filed yesterday for bankruptcy in New York, along with affiliated units. Bank of America was seeking the return of $500 million from three of the units.

The case is In re Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc., 08-13555, U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Southern District of New York (Manhattan).

To contact the reporters on this story: Linda Sandler in New York at lsandler@bloomberg.net; Jeff St.Onge in London at jstonge@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: October 4, 2008 00:01 EDT

QUOTE

October 04, 2008 posting ... just a quick rap up on wall street today as stocks plummeted after the bush signing of the bail out bill minutes after the house voted it in by a large margin ... i understand that the 400 meter dash world record time now belongs to the attache' that ran the papers from the house floor the the white house oval office for the bush signing ... this far reaching legislation was ram prodded through in record time and everyone got bribed and coerced with candy coated additions that they could not refuse ... but wall street should have gone wild with buying the last hours of the day today friday ... BUT IT DID NOT !!! why one might ask ??? well it now stands to reason that 1) all the money went to foreign investors holding the bad paper sold to them by the crooked american banking cartel and 2) the morons on wall street who all favored the bail out thought that the stock market would become stable long enough SO THAT THEY COULD GET THEIR MONEY OUT !!! their greed was only overshadowed by their stupidity ... so instead of stabilizing the economy the stock market did a mini crash as selling dominated the closing hours of the day ... wait until next week until the real selling panic begins ... remember that this same scenario is what kicked off the depression and run on the banks in the 29 stock market crash ... sponsored by your friendly local federal reserve ... why heck gosh darn it folks ... we are even set to have a good ole fashioned dust bowl and mass starvation to go with it ... only this time the USA will not recover ... **jim mccanney**

QUOTE

Voice of the White House October 2, 2008

TBR News – October 2, 2008

“There is a very serious aspect to the current economic collapse that no one wants to discuss, neither the economic pundits, the media or the scared politicians. This concerns an aspect of the subprime scams and, basically and stripped of euphemistic words and propaganda phrases, is that very large amounts of money from various banks and financial institutions and the owners and controllers thereof were, and are being, sent outside this country to a secure area. I am speaking most specifically of American business frantically sending, electronically, huge amounts of money to banks in Israel. The three banks that are getting most of the stolen money are: Hapoalim group, Bank Leumi group, Discount Bank group. It is not necessary to mention that the senders are all Jewish and it should be noted that Israeli banking concerns practice strict banking security (see their Protection of Privacy Law, 1981 [PPL]) Under the PPL, “an infringement of privacy is, inter alia, a violation of an obligation to maintain secrecy regarding a person’s private affairs, established by explicit or implicit agreement.” The bank’s obligation of secrecy extends not only to the details of the client’s account but also to all transactions related to the account. In other words, if the US authorities want to know about this, they can bend over while the Israeli bankers drive them home. And if the sticky-fingered ones decide to make a quick flight to Israel ahead of FBI investigators, like their new accounts, they are entirely safe. Note here that Israel does not extradite its citizens. But it does allow prosecutions in its own courts for crimes committed abroad. None of this information is really secret but is well-known to investigative bodies such as the Department of State and the FBI. Currently,U.S. law-enforcement personnel and prosecutors, who fear that Israeli-oriented economic criminals will use the Jewish state as a refuge.
www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2880.htm

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 04:24 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

LaRouche: No Bailout ! "They Will Kill You !

What the Americans will do to those, who try to push a dictatorship down their throats.

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=Jd5uaScAUSQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Jd5uaScAUSQ&hl=en&fs=1"></ param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Jd5uaScAUSQ&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

[dohtml]
Is America "On
Final Approach" to Financial Collapse?
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
"Ladies and gentlemen: Please return your financial
seatbacks and tray tables to their upright and locked position
as the Captain reports we have lost an engine and may experience
a difficult landing. In the interest of safety, please
assume the survival position outlined in the safety card located
on the web site in front of you.. Please make sure the
aisles are clear and that all IRA's and retirement plans have
been stowed in the investments front of you...."

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
A number of readers have asked for a special update this weekend
on the free
www.UrbanSurvival.com and mirror

www.IndependenceJournal.com web sites because of the gravity
of this week's economic conditions. So, I've put writing
this weekend's
www.Peoplenomics.com report ("Are Depressions All Bad?") on
hold for an hour or so while I run through some of the
permutations for next week, remembering that October 7th at 7:10
UTC is the center on the scatter plots of our "hot date" which
has been peeking out of the
www.HalfPastHuman.com
predictive linguistics for more than a year.
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
This is the same bleeding-edge processing of internet language
change that has enabled us to get things like the
China
Quake right within 2 days earlier this year, caught big
events like 2001's 9/11 attacks more than 2-months in advance
and captured the essence of other major 'news' events with
extreme emotional content very much in advance including the
regime change/revolutionary change in Pakistan on August 18th -
arguably they were off only 36-hours on that one, having pegged
the change at August 17th. (*In deference to their
reports, I referred to this as coming back

in our Friday May 16th report well in advance of events...")
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">

So we look forward to the balance of this weekend and as late as
Thursday/Friday of next week with a heightened state of
awareness/concern/trepidation (or 'fear lite') because of
predictive elements that go to the idea of:</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
A major event which could dramatically impact 2, 2.2, or
22-million Americans.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
This 'impact' could be the range of something fairly minor
like "My bank card doesn't work anymore" to a 'blinding
flash from a terror attack' on US soil.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
This latter is somewhat supported by references early in the
data to 'attack on US interests" and the fact that al Qaida
has a nasty habit of trying to influence outcomes of
elections, such as was the case with the Spanish train
bombings a few years back.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
The 'events' of next week will linguistically be
characterized by about a 20% natural disaster/earth related
component, a 40'ish percent impact that will be 'military'
in nature and a 40% (or higher) impact that will be
'economic' in scope.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
While we can't give much more than that (plus last week's
Peoplenomics report which asked the question "How would you cope
with going camping for the rest of your life?" the main thing
we've advocated in personal financial structuring so that you
become - to as great a degree as possible - downside
resistant.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
There are plenty of good reasons to have taken our advice to
'prepare for at least 6-months of chaos - and I mean besides the
linguistic shifts that are a looming present concern.
There are US government web sites that advise people to have a
couple of months of preparations and plans to cope with extreme
disruptions from elements such as the Bird Flu (www.pandemicflu.gov)
but they would work just fine for financial disruptions, too.
Thus, any reasonable preparation for a disruption of modern life
seems less reactionary than prudent, sorry to say.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
The way I look at it, having a bit of food, a couple of dollars
of cash on hand, maybe some precious metals, and a mutual
assistance plan for your neighborhood all prepped and in place
is not paranoia, so much as a reasoned response to a growing
threat list that is not only beyond personal control
but also likely beyond government control except in
reaction to it.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
That the

U.S. Army's NorthCom now has a (never before done) active unit
inside the U.S. which is serving as a ready response unit
should it be overlooked - someone in government sees a high risk
period to civil order, too. (High
bandwidth video capsule). </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
We have to salute Representative Brad Sherman for outing the
potential for this coming Monday for martial law -
and how the PowersThatBe we selling fear like crazy in the back
rooms of the House of Representatives. I won't even
start to review the potential illegality of the Senate
originating a spending Bill, because that'll just Executive
Ordered away. So much for the Constitution as the ultimate
source of authority, eh?</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
---</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Because Cliff and Igor are continuing to work on processing of
linguistic data even now, ,we've arranged to be guests on the
Jeff Rense radio program on
Monday night- from about 11 PM Monday Eastern to 1 AM (Tuesday)
Eastern, or 8-10 PM Pacific to recap and get into anything new
that comes our of this weekend's processing. </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
For subscribers to the actual ALTA (Asymmetric Language Trend
Analysis) reports, Part Four of the current predictive run
should be posted later today with a preliminary 'event horizon'
extending out to the 7-th lunar cycle of 2009 - about
mid-summer, which by the way, continues to evolve as a "Summer
from Hell" based on the changes in language which appear
over the next six months and depict a rapidly declining standard
of living, rationing and further restrictions on travel, not to
mention shortages galore, here in the U.S.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
However, remember, this is only speculative and is based
on a still-developing science which is off in a
just-being-discovered area of science; an offshoot of radical
linguistics. There's nothing we'd like more than to be
dead wrong. But I'm not betting that way.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
I don't expect us to be - but that is a possibility.
So if you prep and nothing happens, just enjoy having good
stocks of goods on hand and use them as rotating inventory
allowing you to shop bargains in the future and reduce the
operating cost of your family/household.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Nevertheless, THE most important bit of news to have handy in
the early going next week once we move into the 'event window'

could </i>be the NYSE/stock market circuit breaker levels.
You'll want to print these out and keep them by your computer
for the balance of the year, I expect:
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
--- section to print ---
<blockquote>
"NYSE
Announces Fourth-Quarter 2008 Circuit-Breaker Levels

NEW YORK , September 30, 2008 --
The New York Stock Exchange will implement new
circuit-breaker collar trigger levels for fourth-quarter
2008 effective Wednesday, October 1, 2008. Circuit-breaker
points represent the thresholds at which trading is halted
marketwide for single-day declines in the Dow Jones
Industrial Average (DJIA). Circuit-breaker levels are set
quarterly as 10, 20 and 30-percent of the DJIA average
closing values of the previous month, rounded to the nearest
50 points.
In fourth-quarter 2008, the 10,
20 and 30-percent decline levels, respectively, in the DJIA
will be as follows:
<u>Level 1 Halt A 1,100-point
drop in the DJIA</u> before 2 p.m. will halt trading for
one hour; for 30 minutes if between 2 p.m. and 2:30 p.m.;
and have no effect if at 2:30 p.m. or later unless there is
a level 2 halt.
<u>Level 2 Halt A 2,200-point
drop in the DJIA</u> before 1:00 p.m. will halt trading
for two hours; for one hour if between 1:00 p.m. and 2:00
p.m.; and for the remainder of the day if at 2:00 p.m. or
later.
<u>Level 3 Halt A 3,350-point
drop</u> will halt trading for the remainder of the day
regardless of when the decline occurs.
Background:
Circuit-breakers are calculated quarterly. The percentage
levels were first implemented in April 1998 and are adjusted
on the first trading day of each quarter. In 2008, those
dates are Jan. 2, April 1, July 1 and Oct. 1.
</blockquote>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
--- end section to save and print ---
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Thanks to my friend Robin Landry, an independent (and like
thinking) broker in Shawnee, Oklahoma, for sending that along.
You may recall that I told you Robin move most of his managed
accounts into cash about 2,000 points above this week's closing
levels back in June or July.
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
I spoke with Robin after the close on Friday and his outlook for
the market is similar to mine: We could see the market
continue its decline next week with the potential to drop in the
area of 9,700 on the Dow, OR we could see the bottom collapse
there and continue down to Dow 7,400. From there, we might
then see a highly inflationary B Wave return to the kind of
levels we are at now, but in that wave, Landry says he wouldn't
be surprised to see gold and silver, along with energy stocks,
do extremely well.

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
---</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
OK, so here's my personal take on what I've planned for going
forward.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
I anticipate that early next week, the stock market will
decline to under the 10,000 level and that, in turn, may
spur already nervous (and un-prepared!) people to panic and
begin bank runs. That phrase has been popping up a
fair amount lately with stories about how "Wachovia
faced 'silent' bank run; FDIC forced sale" this week, an
opinion piece in Forbes this week from Nouriel Roubini says
expect: "Next:
The Mother of All Bank Runs?"</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Against the background of a $350-billion Fed move this week
and a $700-billion banker bailout by the CONgress, for a
total of $1-trillion dollars spent - or about 7% of
U.S.A. GDP in a single week, the NY Times News Service
carried in today's Idaho Statesman understat3es thing by
saying "Crisis
could be at Global Tipping Point", which is exactly what
the predictive linguistics have been screaming at us for
more than a year now - hence my advice to friends and
readers to 'flee paper assets' and get properly defensive in
posture, spreading risk between banks, precious metals,
physical goods, and a TreasuryDirect account, in order to
maximize personal lifestyle retention potential through this
period.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
I anticipate that on Monday or Tuesday something will
act as the 'kindling effect" and will lead to a massive
stock market decline. I've been putting a list of
potential 'sparks' together that could set off the
conflagration so here's my 'short list' to which you can add
your own:</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Fannie and Freddie assets issues come to the fore again
on Monday and if there's a collapse there, things could
steam-roller with the financial snowball already
underway.

Virtually no one in the US media is reporting what
happened this week in Greece, which was forced to issue
government guarantees to banks after "panic withdrawals"
on Wednesday - a euphemism for 'bank runs' broke out.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Public workers in the State of California may be facing
insolvency because short-term lending has dried up .
In warning that a $7-billion injection from the
government may be needed, governor Schwarzenegger says "California

and other states may be unable to obtain the necessary
level of financing to maintain government operations and
may be forced to turn to the federal treasury for
short-term financing."</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
My personal pick is that what will happen on Monday will be
that the derivatives market will drive a stock market
collapse. Let me explain why:

First, you need to understand how the general "settlement
day" issues will work, and the Financial Times has a good
summary of the issues here.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
A note from a very well informed source at
the UN Geneva sent me a terse note today that simply says
"There will be fewer banks standing in Euroland on Monday
morning." That will compound/confound things if
right.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
What no one is reporting (so why don't we?) is that even
investment houses that think they have a clean
derivatives book could find that they sudden have huge
cash calls on Monday which could trigger panic selling of
stocks and other assets. The reason is this:
When certain kinds of instruments fail, the current owner is
presented with a settlement demand. But, if that
first/current owner is not able to meet the settlement
demand, then there is the potential fore recourse back to a
previous owner. And then, if that owner doesn't have
money, another layer of the onion may be peeled back, such
that I honestly expect that the unintended consequences
will be a cascading collapse next week. What's
worse? The Bailout Bill passed on Friday will not be
able to stop it because the mechanisms for Treasury and the
Fed to bail is not spelled out. My term for it is
"Crashcading Collapse" - when people who thought they were
good have to suddenly have a fire sale of assets to raise
cash.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Once a meltdown of the stock market gets underway, I expect
that the contagion would likely spread into the general
public with panic withdrawals from US banks beginning, and
that in turn, could trigger banking restrictions.
This is the worst-case scenario. (Next to a terrorist
attack, of course). </p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Next, in order to maintain public order during those kinds
of events, I expect the Bush Administration argue the need
to 'enforce public order' and thus, some of the rumors of
pending 'martial law' that have come from both the Internet
and some Congresspersons, could come to pass. It will
be argued on the one hand that the events really do fit into
a conspiratorial mold on the one hand, but a logical
sequence and response by government on the other. </p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:

paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Then, on about October 15th, we get some other kind of
'military' aspect to the events about to unfold, and if I
recall right, another such thing around October 25-27 -
someplace in there.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Then we get a break of a few weeks, although just as people
think "Ha! Things are getting back to normal..." then
wham, along with come more or less a lock-down of financial
systems in November (around the 27th/Thanksgiving period if
memory serves right.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
And then, just as we get through that, we anticipate (again,
remember this is all based on some pretty far-out linguistic
concepts here) the 'double earthquakes of December which may
(or may not) be impacting on the US mainland. There's
some drift in the data in the more recent processing.</p>

<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
So, come the end of January of next year, I wouldn't be at all
surprised to see the markets down around 7,400 on the Dow
and then for Robin Landry's hoped-for "B" wave to begin,
although it would likely peak in mid 2009 as the "Summer of
Hell" breaks out thanks to continuing/record foreclosures on
homes and continuously rising unemployment, which will be used
by government for a further expansion of its powers over
citizens, instead of what the Framers had in mind - government
that was responsive to (and smaller than) the general
population. That ship sailed long ago, eh?</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
---</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
I don't know about you, but when the stock market collapses
157-points into the close, as it did on Friday after a trillion
dollars was promised this week, I do get a little anxious about
events to come next week, especially when we've been talking
about that date for months and months based on the work of our
learned colleagues with the linguistic time machine.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
All we can do now is watch with a kind of emotional detachment,
having taken what seem like reasonable steps in order to be
insulated to some extent from what could turn into panic.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Cliff and Igor are always pointing out the value of eating pie.
I, on the other hand, not being as relaxed about ;'living the
news twice' probably over-prepare and over-react in advance of
events. For me, a double-shot of rum or vodka on the rocks
works better. Admittedly pie's better for you. </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical:
paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Nevertheless, this morning's report is a summary of my

expectations based on how I read the data leaking through
from the future. Just as the "A" wave down in the markets
was the opening of the Great Depression, and he "B" wave
(bounce) lasted until the onset of the secondary depression
 in 1937, which all
set the stage
for a Kondratiev long wave trough war in the form of World War
II, I expect think there's a chance that the events out
around 2011-2014 could very easily be seen as that Big Ending
that's in religious texts.</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Either that, or as we go through the galactic ecliptic out there
somewhere, various realities start to leak into our from other
dimensions. Along the way, UFO's and disappearances should
rise because if there are really other beings who are
"not-from-here" we're now in a period of intensely interesting
activity here on Ant Farm Earth. </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
---</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
Drop by Monday morning for our usual dose of cynicism and humor
as we continue to read the linguistic tea leaves and do our
dead-level best to play Nostradamus Lite walking a thin line
between Chicken Little ("The sky is falling!") and the Boy Scout
creed "Be Prepared!" here in what I've concluded is no longer
the America of my upbringing (admitted a half century ago).</p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0">
"Welcome to chaos in the Checkbook Republic, we'll be
touching down in January-February 2009. Have your seat
belts securely fastened...." </p>
<p style="mso-element: frame; mso-element-frame-hspace: 1.8pt; mso-element-wrap: around; mso-element-anchor-vertical: paragraph; mso-element-anchor-horizontal: column; mso-height-rule: exactly; text-align: left; margin: 0"> </p>
<span
style='mso-fareast-font-family:"Times New Roman"'>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Next: The Mother Of All Bank Runs?

Nouriel Roubini 10.02.08, 12:01 AM ET
http://www.forbes.com/opinions/2008/10/01/...002roubini.html

It's plain that the current financial crisis is worsening in spite of--or perhaps because of--the Treasury rescue plan.

The strains in financial markets are becoming more, rather than less, severe in spite of the nuclear option of a $700 billion package: Interbank spreads are widening and are at a level never seen before; credit spreads are widening to new peaks; short-term Treasury yields are going back to near-zero levels as there is flight to safety; credit default swap (CDS) spreads for financial institutions are rising to extreme levels as the ban on shorting of financial stock has moved the pressures on financial firms to the CDS market; and stock markets around the world have reacted very negatively to this rescue package.

Financial institutions in the U.S. and in advanced economies are going bust. In the U.S., the latest victims were Washington Mutual (nyse: WM - news - people) (the largest U.S. savings and loan) and Wachovia (nyse: WB - news - people) (the sixth largest U.S. bank). In the U.K., after Northern Rock (other-otc: NHRKF.PK - news - people) and the acquisition of HBOS by Lloyds TSB (nyse: LYG - news - people), you now have the bust and rescue of Bradford & Bingley; in Belgium you had Fortis (other-otc: FORSY.PK - news - people) going bust and being rescued over the weekend; in Germany, Hypo Real Estate, a major financial institution near bust, has also needed rescue.

So, this is not just a U.S. financial crisis. It is a global crisis hitting institutions in the U.K., the Euro-zone and other advanced economies (Iceland, Australia, New Zealand, Canada etc.).

The strains in financial markets--especially short-term interbank markets--are becoming more severe in spite of the Fed and other central banks having injected $300 billion of liquidity in the financial system last week alone, including massive liquidity lending to Morgan Stanley (nyse: MS - news - people) and Goldman Sachs (nyse: GS - news - people).

In a solvency and credit crisis that goes well beyond illiquidity, no one is lending to counter-parties as no one trusts any counter-party (even the safest ones), and everyone is hoarding the liquidity that is injected by central banks. And since this liquidity goes only to banks and major broker-dealers, the rest of the shadow banking system has no access to this liquidity as the credit transmission mechanisms are blocked.

After the bust of Bear and Lehman, and the merger of Merrill with Bank of America (nyse: BAC - news - people), I suggested that Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs should also merge with a large financial institution that has a large base of insured deposits so as to avoid a run on their overnight liabilities. Instead, Morgan and Goldman took a cosmetic approach, converting themselves into bank holding companies as a way to get further liquidity support--and regulation as banks--from the Fed and as a way to acquire safe deposits.

But neither institution can create, in a short time, a franchise of branches, and neither one has the time and resources to acquire smaller banks. And the injection of $8 billion of Japanese capital into Morgan and $5 billion of capital from Warren Buffett into Goldman is a drop in the ocean, as both institutions need much more capital.

Thus, the gambit of converting into banks while not being banks yet hasn't worked, and the run against them has accelerated in the last week: Morgan's CDS spread went through the roof on Friday to over 1200, and the firm has already lost over a third of its hedge-fund clients together with the highly profitable prime brokering business (this is really a kiss of death for Morgan). And the coming roll-off of the interbank lines to Morgan would seal its collapse. Even Goldman Sachs is under severe stress: Most of its lines of business (including trading) are now losing money.

Both institutions should stop playing for time, as delay will be destructive: They should merge now with a large foreign financial institution, as no U.S. institution is sound enough and large enough to be a solid merger partner. If John Mack and Lloyd Blankfein don't want to end up like Richard Fuld, they should do a John Thain today and merge as fast as they can with other large commercial banks. Maybe Mitsubishi (other-otc: MSBHY.PK - news - people) and a bunch of Japanese life insurers can take over Morgan.

The only institution sound enough to swallow Goldman may be HSBC (nyse: HBC - news - people). Or maybe Nomura in Japan should make a bid for Goldman. Either way, Mack and Blankfein should sell at a major discount before they end up like Bear and are offered, in a few weeks, only a couple of bucks a share for their faltering operation. And the Fed and Treasury should tell them to hurry up, as they are both much bigger than Bear or Lehman, and their collapse would have severe systemic effects.

When investors don't trust even venerable institutions like Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs, you know that the financial crisis is as severe as ever. When a nuclear option of a monster $700 billion rescue plan is not even able to rally stock markets, you know this is a global crisis of confidence in the financial system.

The next step of this panic could be the mother of all bank runs, i.e. a run on the trillion dollar-plus of the cross-border short-term interbank liabilities of the U.S. banking and financial system, as foreign banks start to worry about the safety of their liquid exposures to U. S. financial institutions. A silent cross-border bank run has already started, as foreign banks are worried about the solvency of U.S. banks and are starting to reduce their exposure. And if this run accelerates--as it may now--a total meltdown of the U.S. financial system could occur.

The U.S. and foreign policy authorities seem to be clueless about what needs to be done next. Maybe they should today start with a coordinated 100 basis points reduction in policy rates in all the major economies in the world to show that they are starting to seriously recognize and address this rapidly worsening financial crisis.

Nouriel Roubini, a professor at the Stern Business School at NYU and chairman of Roubini Global Economics, is a weekly columnist for Forbes.com.

craig-oxley - October 6, 2008 03:17 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Monday: 10-6-08 The Great Financial Market Crash

04 October 2008

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pk50pWqCYg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9pk50pWqCYg&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9pk50pWqCYg&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

On July 18, 2008, a poster by the Name of Reinhart sumbitted a message to Google Finance, predicting a major stock crash on September 15, 2008. The Dow Jones fell over 500 points on 09/15/08. He has left further clues as to the next movement on the internet.

From AboveTopSecret
"He basically predicted the fall of the markets today (dow closed -504.48 the worst since 9/11) The posters name is Reinhart.

He said on July 18th 2008
and the negative news that will move the market downward should occur Sept 15
but the rabbit hole goes deeper he not only predicted it but gave a laundry list of dates connections to companies and the vatican then this
the money laundering occurs just prior to the pilgrimage to rome and the checks are written during the pilgrimage and the checks clear by September 14 and the negative news leaks out
I thought you would all like this because if you keep reading on the page and scroll down he goes into a firestorm of dates and transactions a little too much for me to absorb at this point, but I will get to checking the dates etc later this week.

He was banned and I cannot find any other posts but wow just look... "

Links:

http://finance.google.ca/group/google...

http://www.legatus.org/public/index.asp

QUOTE

Trading suspended on Russia's MICEX after **15 percent plunge**

6 Oct 2008
http://www.kyivpost.com/business/30128

MOSCOW (AP) _ Trading has been suspended on Russia's leading stock exchange after shares plunged by more han 15 percent amid a backdrop of falling oil prices and fears over the global economy.

Trading was halted on MICEX at 1:35 p.m. (0935GMT) for one hour Monday. Shares fell by 15.4 percent to 781.8 points.

The benchmark RTS index fell by 13.9 percent to 921.7 points, but continued to trade.

Mining firm Norilsk Nickel fell by 25 percent on the MICEX. State-backed lender Sberbank by 16 percent and state-controlled oil major Rosneft by 17.4 percent.

In September, growing financial turmoil in the United States and tumbling oil prices sent the Russian stock markets into their biggest downward spiral since 1998. The MICEX lost 25 percent in just three days.

Regulators have shut down the markets on several occasions in an effort to stem the decline, often to positive effect.

The government has also offered financial support to the stock markets, and a raft of relief measures to the banking sector, where liquidity is tight and confidence between banks at rock-bottom, leading to a seizure of interbank lending activity.

The measures offered only short-term support to the stock markets, however, and buyers are still scarce on the market. Between July and mid-September, UralSib analysts estimate investors have pulled out more than US$50 billion from the country.

After trading closed for the weekend in Russia, the U.S. House of Representatives passed a US$700 billion bailout plan at the second attempt. But it provided little relief to investors, who are focused on deepening financial woes in Europe that threaten to derail global growth.

The bailout "does not look set to bring much immediate relief to suffering markets," Russia's Alfa Bank in a note to investors. "With investors transfixed by the events in the U.S., buyers are scarce, and Russian markets are lurching downward on a day-by-day basis."

Banking stocks were among the worst hit in Russia. State-controlled Sberbank, the country's largest lender, which at one point had plummeted 20 percent in early trading, shed 15 percent on MICEX, while the state-backed VTB banking concern also shed 15 percent. Mining firm Norilsk Nickel plunged by 31.4 percent on the RTS.

Of all major global indexes, the Russian stock markets have been among the worst performers.

The RTS is down 62 percent from its May peak.

QUOTE

Jim Cramer says GET OUT NOW!

[dohtml]<iframe height="339" width="425" src="http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/22425001/vp/27045406#27045406" frameborder="0" scrolling="no"></iframe>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Major Economic Event

Between now and the 14th October 2008

http://www.kereport.com/audio/1004-04.mp3

QUOTE

How Far is "Down"?

6 Oct 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

A couple of conversation this morning and some personal checklist items completed to report. First, about the linguistics. A check with Cliff, who has Igor watching data streams from the spiders, shows that we have not yet shifted into release language. In other words, whatever it is that has been popping up on our radar linguistically for a year plus has not yet occurred, which leads me to the tentative conclusion that whatever "IT" is hasn't yet happened.

As to how big IT might need to be? The 777 point decline (last week, wasn't it?) only got 18% release language going, so something MUCH bigger is still (linguistically) in the path immediately ahead. As soon as the language flips to 'release language' we'll post an update, but that might not come for a couple of days yet. So patience with the rickety time machine and attendant time monks, please.

Second point is that as of 10 AM Monday, Robin Landry, my friend who's a broker up in Shawnee, Oklahoma, said he's never seen the advance decline line as bad as it is today - greater than 39 to 1 on the downside - and that's worse than even the Great Depression as Landry has studied it. Also the volume was only about 2.2 million to the upside versus 506-million to the downside when we looked - again, Depression starting kind of numbers.

But the scariest part of all is that it is not brining out a high volume spike which would indicate capitulation and might put in a near term bottom.

So, based on my conversation with Landry, here's what I expect will happen in the next day or three:

- **The market will rally back over 10,000 today for a while.**
- **Then a new decline will set in which might be greater than the initial 550 point drop, which might take us under the 9700 first target that Landry has.**
- **After that, there are some minor Fibonacci numbers on the way (e.g. 9550, 8900) but the next 'floor' is something like 7,400 on the Dow and with any kind of push/event/panic we might see that tomorrow and hit a thousand or 2,000 point down day.**
- **Next, we'd tee up an 'emergency' rate cut because the Fed might figure that will ju8mp start banks into loaning again... but...**
- **Then there's the CDS repricing going on and only those in Heaven know how big a money pit that will generate.**
- **Following that, a decline to the middle of November will be in the cards, depending on the size of unraveling events, that could be 7,400 after a short intermediate rally, or it could be (forbid) Dow under 5,000.**

If that sounds kinda gloomy, relax - we're probably wrong.

Now, would you please let the market know we're wrong? It's acting like we're right so far...

QUOTE

QUOTE

5 OCT 2008 - DOW JONES TO POSSIBLY LOOSE OVER 2000 POINTS TOMORROW THE 6 OCT 2008 PRIOR TO THE GOD OF WAR DANGER DAY OF THE 7TH. PREPARE! -CRAIG OXLEY

Note how from Israel to Japan and now here in England and the U.S the shit is hitting the fan. Start to move away from the system immediately. Get to the stores now and get those survival stocks in, you will only have 24 hours if the profane become aware. Get your mountain bikes etc working and oiled up, there will be no transport if it kicks off. Get some pales/buckets with good handles to carry water around. Try and black the pales out so people don't know what your doing, they'll mug you otherise etc. So Unhived ones prepare now as it's about to arrive. So was all the talk from Lindsay Williams all disinfo to put us off talking about September/October? Why was my thread deleted off this site and not by me? Everything seems to be adding up. Download all the infos/videos/audios off the internet your after now before this goes down etc.

Note how the FTSE is absolute kaned so far at 16:18 with over 358 points whilst the dow only just opening a couple of hours ago is down almost 500 points!

Welcome to the Maltese Knights latest Knight made crisis.

[dohtml]<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/SMOMCRASH.jpg" border="0" alt="SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA, THE GREATEST MERCHANTS ON EARTH CONTAINING THE FONDI WISH THE SYSTEM TO SOON COLLAPSE. YOU'LL SEE WHAT COMES NEXT AS THE CRISIS SPREADS.">[/dohtml]

October 7th LINK

Unauthorised Remoal of Economic Collapse thread LINK

MY FINANCIAL WARNING COMING TRUE LINK

craig-oxley - October 7, 2008 02:58 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Daryl discussing the current financial mess

Friday 3rd October

Part 1 (6.8mb)
http://www.iamthewitness.com/audio/Cii/smi...%20%20pt1-1.mp3

Part 2 (8.5 mb)
http://www.iamthewitness.com/audio/Cii/smi...08%20%20pt2.mp3

QUOTE

Icesave savers warned on accounts

Tuesday, 7 October 2008 12:36 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7656387.stm

Customers of the Icesave internet bank have been warned they will probably have to claim compensation for money held in their savings accounts.

The authorities in the UK are preparing for the bank's parent in Iceland, Landsbanki, to be declared insolvent.

The Icelandic government took control of the country's second biggest bank on Tuesday to stop it collapsing.

Claims from Icesave's UK customers will be handled by the Financial Services Compensation Scheme (FSCS).

Under the depositor protection arrangements in Iceland and the UK, the Icelandic authorities will be liable for the first 20,887 euros (£16,300) of compensation.

The UK's FCSC will pay out the rest of the claims, up to the newly introduced ceiling of £50,000 per person.

"If, as expected, the Icelandic authorities put the firm into insolvency proceedings this would trigger a default under the FSCS," said the Financial Services Authority.

"In this case, savers with Icesave could make a claim to get their money back," it said.

A spokesman for the FSCS said however that UK customers of Icesave will not have to make two separate claims and that it would probably handle all UK claims on one form.

"We are working with the Icelandic authorities to confirm the procedure," a spokesman said.

"We are gearing up to be ready to do whatever we can in order to get compensation back to UK savers as quickly as possible," he added.

Insolvent

The Financial Services Authority (FSA) said it was expecting Icesave's parent bank to be declared insolvent soon, following its takeover by the Icelandic Financial Supervisory Authority (IFSA).

Worried Icesave customers

Icesave says that it is not currently allowing customers to take money out of their accounts or to put in deposits.

This dismayed customer Mike Davis, 62, who has £75,000 in retirement savings locked up in an Icesave account until 25 October.

His daughter also has savings there and his partner, Pam Henson, 67, has £23,000 with the same bank.

The couple are getting married on 1 November, and Mr Davis, who lives in Gloucestershire, said he was "shaking with worry" when he heard about problems with Icesave.

"This cannot have come at a worse time. It is a pretty devastating blow," said Mr Davis, a landscape architect.

"I haven't slept for a couple of days. This was money put away for retirement."

He was expecting a long process of trying to recover savings and called for governments to guarantee 100% of savings.

Emergency

Landsbanki is the second Icelandic bank to be taken over to prevent a collapse of the country's banking system.

In an announcement on state radio, the commerce and banking minister Bjorgvin Sigurdsson said the board of directors of Landsbanki had been dismissed and the bank put into receivership.

He said the state takeover was made "in co-operation" with Landsbanki and the bank would stay open and operate as normal.

Glitnir, the country's third-largest bank, was nationalised last week to stop it being driven into bankruptcy by the international financial crisis.

In a parallel move, Iceland's largest bank Kaupthing has been given a loan of 500m euros from the country's central bank.

"The central bank of Iceland has provided Kaupthing with a 500m euro loan to facilitate operations, and Kaupthing is committed to working with the government to ensure regular workings of the Icelandic financial system," the bank said in a statement.

Meanwhile there is confusion about whether or not Russia has agreed to help the Iceland central bank itself.

The bank said Russia would give it a loan of 4bn euros lasting for three to four years, to strengthen its foreign exchange reserves.

"The Russian Ambassador to Iceland, Victor I Tatarintsev, informed the chairman of the board of governors of the central bank of Iceland this morning that Russia would grant the central bank a loan in the amount of 4bn euros," said the bank in a statement.

"Prime Minister Putin has confirmed this decision," it added.

However the Russian ministry of finance denied explicitly that any decision on giving a loan to Iceland had been made.

Continued operations

On Monday the Icelandic government passed emergency legislation to try to rescue the country's banking system.

Prime Minister Geir Haarde said the new laws would help the island avoid "national bankruptcy".

Iceland also decided to offer an unlimited guarantee for all bank customers' savings accounts.

The website of Icesave tells customers that: "We are not currently processing any deposits or any withdrawal requests through our Icesave internet accounts.

"We apologise for any inconvenience this may cause our customers. We hope to provide you with more information shortly," it adds.

A spokeswoman for the bank said the website was not operating "due to technical difficulties", but did not offer any further reason for it

being down.

Explaining its action in taking over Landsbanki, the IFSA said: "Based on new legislation, the Icelandic Financial Supervisory Authority (IFSA) proceeds to take control of Landsbanki to ensure continued commercial bank operations in Iceland.

"Domestic deposits are fully guaranteed, as declared by the government.

"Landsbanki's domestic branches, call centres, cash machines and internet operations will be open for business as usual," it added.

QUOTE

Tuesday, 7 October 2008 14:00 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7656741.stm

IMF in **'severe downturn'** warning

The economic downturn in many countries is likely to worsen as the financial crisis continues, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) has warned.

The global economy is now showing signs of a marked slowdown in growth, said the IMF in its latest world economic outlook report.

In its study it said coherent and decisive policy measures were now needed to restore financial confidence.

The IMF report comes before this week's IMF-World Bank meeting in the US.

In the report the IMF also warned that the turmoil so far largely confined to the financial sector was likely to spread.

It estimated financial losses from the credit crisis would total $1.4 trillion, up from an earlier estimate of $1 trillion.

Credit crisis

It said problems in the money markets were now more likely to be associated with "severe and protracted economic downturns" in the rest of the economy.

IMF economists said that such downturns are more likely after a rapid expansion in borrowing, and rising house prices.

This week's annual IMF-World Bank meeting, which will bring together finance ministers and economic experts from around the world, has taken on special significance because of the global credit crisis.

The worldwide economy has been hit by high commodity prices, the housing slump and the growing financial crisis.

In its report, the IMF urged governments to co-ordinate their actions.

"Internationally coherent and decisive policy measures will be required to restore confidence in the global financial system," it said.

"Failure to do so could usher in a period which is increasingly disorderly and costly for the real economy."

Inflation risk

The IMF said it has been some of the world's more sophisticated economies, like the US, which have been the worst-affected.

This has been because those countries which had bigger financial sectors, also had higher levels of borrowing.

This has heightened the impact of the consequent credit squeeze.

Yet despite its predictions of a more protracted global economic slowdown, the IMF says that there is still the risk of inflation.

It said that despite recent price falls, global raw material prices would remain high and volatile.

QUOTE

Nationalisation fears spark stock plunge

October 08, 2008
http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story...3-20142,00.html

SHARES in Royal Bank of Scotland plunged more than 35 per cent to under pound stg. 1 ($2.40) on fears a pound stg. 40 billion bailout of high-street banks would result in a partial nationalisation of several.

RBS shares fell to a record low of of 95p on suggestions that it had approached the Government about a capital injection. Lloyds TSB was down by almost 20 per cent and HBOS, its putative merger partner, fell by 18 per cent.

The position was not helped by a warning from the British Chambers of Commerce that Britain is already in recession and could face a prolonged downturn.

In London, the FTSE 100 opened up 1.8 per cent, rising 84.65 points to 4673 points, and soon extended those gains, moving up almost 3 per cent. But the banking sector fears reversed that with the FTSE off 42.81 points at 4546.38 in mid-morning trading.

The volatile start to trading followed Monday's record 7.8 per cent fall as panic swept global financial markets, sending America's Dow Jones industrial average down to a four-year low after dipping below 10,000 points for the first time since October 2004.

At one point the Dow was down more than 800 points.

The swings in London were mirrored in other European markets, as France's CAC 40 and the Dax in Germany both gave up earlier sharp gains.

Dealers had been banking that plans by the Government to pump pound stg. 40 billion of fresh capital into high-street banks coupled with banking reform legislation, due to be outlined today, would calm markets. The bill is expected to include formal measures for the authorities to take control of a failing bank and will give the Bank of England statutory responsibility for maintaining financial stability.

The Chancellor last night held talks with banking executives on how the scheme, which could see the Government effectively part-nationalise such banks, would work.

Shares of RBS, which fell by 25 per cent on Monday, lost another 45.1p to 103p on suggestions that it was a likely candidate. Lloyds TSB fell by 41p to 218p while HBOS was 12p lower at 148.8p. Barclays fell 24p to 290p, a fall of almost 8 per cent.

The gloomy picture was compounded as the BCC warned both the Government and monetary policymakers that they must act immediately to boost market confidence in order to avoid a prolonged recession.

In its quarterly survey, the BCC found that confidence among British companies fell to its lowest on record in the third quarter as sales and orders tumbled, and it called for an immediate half-point cut in the base rate.

The Bank of England's monetary policy committee will announce its decision on interest rates at midday on Thursday.

The survey of more than 5000 businesses suggested that an economic recession had already started and was getting worse.

Confidence balances for both manufacturing and services sectors fell sharply for a second consecutive month to their lowest level since 1989 while cashflow balances and recruitment also dipped across the sectors.

David Kern, economic adviser to the BCC, said the alarming Q3 results pointed to worsening dangers of major economic downturn and rising unemployment. The results support the view that a British recession has started and the downturn is getting worse.

The survey reveals sharply weakening domestic sales and orders for both manufacturers and service sector companies, with the balances well into negative territory and at long-term lows. Export sales and orders balances for manufacturers weakened sharply in the third quarter.

In contrast, there was a somewhat surprising modest improvement in the services sectors' export balances, although they remained relatively low by long-term norms. Both manufacturers and services companies were markedly more pessimistic about the prospects.

The manufacturing sectors confidence balance plummeted 28 points to 4 per cent while profitability confidence plunged 16 points to -11. In the services sector, both figures fell 7 points to 10 per cent and 13 points to -12 respectively.

Howard Archer, chief British and European economist at Global Insight, said the BCC survey made "dire reading and reinforces our belief that the economy contracted in the third quarter and is well on its way into recession".

The Times

[dohtml]<embed src="http://services.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f8/1184614595" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" flashVars="videoId=1840844653&playerId=1184614595&viewerSecureGatewayURL=https://console.brightcove.com/services/amfgateway&servicesURL=http://services.brightcove.com/services&cdnURL=http://admin.brightcove.com&domain=embed&autoStart=false&" base="http://admin.brightcove.com" name="flashObj" width="486" height="412" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" swLiveConnect="true" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/

shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed src="http://services.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f8/1184614595" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" flashVars="videoId=1841457405&playerId=1184614595&viewerSecureGatewayURL=https://console.brightcove.com/services/amfgateway&servicesURL=http://services.brightcove.com/services&cdnURL=http://admin.brightcove.com&domain=embed&autoStart=false&" base="http://admin.brightcove.com" name="flashObj" width="486" height="412" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" swLiveConnect="true" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 12:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

October 7th - Last Update For Now

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BynmfaBjFLA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BynmfaBjFLA&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BynmfaBjFLA&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

07 October 2008

There are strong indications that we may suffer a bond market dislocation (and attendant stock market crash) which could come as early as tomorrow.

This is a direct consequence of Congressional refusal to address the issues for over a year, and Bernanke and Paulson playing "smartest men in the room."

I urge everyone to be prepared for a potential economic Depression, as if we get a bond market dislocation it will catapult us into a full-on Depression - this was what caused it in 1930-32, and it will be again, if it occurs.

If we the people are going to get in front of Congress and stop this, it has to happen now. Right now.

A few thousand views and the conspiracy nutballs who have infested the commentary of the previous videos will not do the job.

I will put what time I have available towards these videos and similar things in the future, but my family comes first.

It is now up to you, the people of America, to decide whether you wish to whine, bitch and moan in comments on Youtube, or whether you are going to take action such as visiting and hounding Congress, caling General Strikes, and similar forms of PEACEFUL direct action.

Time has expired for you to choose and you must make your decision today. Refusal to act is a choice, and ALL choices have consequences.

This is, literally, one of the most important decisions you will make - whether by your action or intentional inaction.

QUOTE

Falls force Russian markets close

Wednesday, 8 October 2008 09:59 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7658656.stm

One of Russia's leading stock exchanges has suspended trading until Friday after share prices fell too sharply.

Shares on Moscow's Micex index dropped by 14% in the first half hour of Wednesday trading, prompting the halt.

The country's other key index, the RTS exchange, has also been suspended after falls of 11%, though no time frame has been set for it to reopen.

Both indexes saw record losses on Monday, and measures to boost banking system liquidity got a tepid reception.

'Justified move'

Many observers had not expected the markets to open on Wednesday after recent losses.

"From a market point of view, they [the Micex exchange] had to get a sense of the [trading] situation," a trader at a major Russia bank told Reuters.

"Closing it was justified, although it was probably not justified to open it in the first place."

The falls in Russia and elsewhere have been blamed on panic selling by global investors fearful of a deep worldwide recession.

Russian shares were also hit in August amid concerns about the conflict between Russia and Georgia.

QUOTE

Brazil, Argentina start bilateral transaction with **local currencies**

www.chinaview.cn 2008-10-07 12:48:27 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2008-10/...nt_10159106.htm

BRASILIA, Oct. 6 (Xinhua) -- Brazil and Argentina, two biggest economies in South America, Monday launched a new payment system of bilateral transaction with their local currencies, aimed at eliminating the U.S. dollar as an intermedium.

The new system was agreed by presidents of the two countries early last month to end decades of mandated trade in dollars.

Argentine Central Bank President Martin Redrado and Brazilian Central Bank President Henrique de Campos Meirelles signed the enforcement of the agreement, the Payment System on Local Currency(SML), last Thursday.

Under the system, exporters and importers from both countries will make their exchanges with Brazilian reais and Argentine pesos.

The trade on reais and pesos will mainly benefit the small and medium companies from both countries because it will avoid the payment of bank charges when averting to dollars.

According to the Central Bank of Argentina, the trade between Brazil and Argentina is about 25 billion U.S. dollars per year.

Brazilian authorities said that with the SML exporters will receive exactly the negotiated value on their currency.

Although this new system seeks to gradually eliminate the dollar from the bilateral trade, the dollar will continue at the exchange.

The central banks of Brazil and Argentina will set the exchange rate between the reais and pesos with respect to the dollar.

Brazilian authorities said that the SML deepens the integration between Brazil and Argentina.

If the mechanism works out without incidents between Brazil and Argentina, it will be adopted by other countries of the Mercosur, like Paraguay and Uruguay, Brazilian authorities said.

Brazilian and Argentine authorities said that the partial elimination of the dollar in their bilateral trade does not have to do with the U.S. financial crisis since the SML was arranged a long time ago.

Economist Mariano Lamothe from the economic website www.abeceb.com said that despite the financial crisis in the United States, the dollar is more stable than the peso or reais.

The new payment system has more political importance than technical importance because it will strength ties between Argentina and Brazil, the biggest economies of the Mercosur, Lamothe said.

QUOTE

Indonesia **Halts Stock Trading** After 10 Percent Plunge (Update5)

By Berni Moestafa
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...JzCQ&refer=home

Oct. 8 (Bloomberg) -- Indonesia's stock exchange halted share-market trading for the first time in eight years after the benchmark index plunged 10 percent, the biggest decline since the 1998 Asian financial crisis.

Trading was suspended indefinitely, the exchange said in an e-mailed statement. The Jakarta Composite Index plummeted the most in Asia, where credit market turmoil drove the MSCI Asia Pacific Index to its biggest loss since 1990. Almost a quarter of Indonesian shares fell at least 10 percent as lending costs rose to near a two-year high.

Bonds and the rupiah declined, while the cost to protect government debt from default rose to the highest level since at least 2004. The benchmark stock index is down 21 percent this week, the worst weekly drop since at least April 1983, data compiled by Bloomberg showed. It has fallen 47 percent this year.

``It's justified for us to suspend'' trading if the index falls more than 20 percent in just three days, Ahmad Fuad Rahmany, chairman of the Capital Market and Financial Institutions Supervisory Agency said in a mobile-phone text message. ``Under an irrational market situation,

we can't let the market mechanism govern stock prices in a disorderly manner."

Exchange officials will meet market participants today to decide whether to extend the suspension tomorrow, said Erry Firmansyah, president director of the bourse. The exchange is ``looking into'' the cause of the market slump, he said.

Indonesia is battling rising inflation at a time when the global credit crisis may slow exports. The country's central bank raised its key interest rate yesterday by a quarter-basis point to 9.5 percent after inflation accelerated to 12.1 percent.

Global Uncertainty

``People are panicking,'' said Suherman Santikno, head of research at Jakarta-based PT Batavia Prosperindo Sekuritas, which manages about $573 million in assets. ``With uncertainty in the global economy, it's best to hold cash.''

Indonesian authorities last halted trading of the country's shares in September 2000, when a bomb exploded in the exchange building's car park, killing 15 people.

PT Astra International, Indonesia's largest auto retailer, tumbled 20 percent to 12,800 rupiah and PT Indosat, the nation's second-biggest telephone company, fell 23 percent to 3,950 rupiah. PT Adaro Energy, Indonesia's second-largest coal producer, plunged 19 percent to 810 rupiah.

The rupiah dropped 1 percent to 9,658 per dollar at 5:26 p.m. local time, paring a decline of 2 percent on speculation the central bank sold dollars.

``They sold dollars at 9,700,'' said Joanna Tan, an economist at Forecast Singapore Pte.

Bonds Drop

Ten-year government bonds tumbled, the biggest fluctuation of any government debt market today. The yield on the 9 percent note due September 2018 rose to 14.56 percent, compared with 12.95 percent yesterday, according to closing prices at the Inter Dealer Market Association. The price fell 7.0000, or 70,000 rupiah per 1 million rupiah face amount, to 71.250. A basis point is 0.01 percentage points.

Stocks also fell after commodity prices continued to slump as investors exit leveraged bets and slowing growth cuts demand for raw materials.

PT Astra Agro Lestari, Indonesia's biggest publicly listed plantation company, retreated 15 percent to 8,400 rupiah and PT International Nickel Indonesia, the nation's largest producer of the metal, slid 13 percent to 2,250 rupiah.

The value of the 19 commodities in the Reuters-Jefferies CRB Index dropped 43 percent from its July 3 peak through Oct. 6, data compiled by Bloomberg show. Crude oil slid to its lowest since Feb. 7 today, while palm oil lost 57 percent from its March 3 record and nickel fell 60 percent from its May 2007 record.

`Speculative Money'

``Too much of the Indonesian market is tied to commodities,'' said Kim Yong Tae, head of overseas investment at Yurie Asset Management Inc. in Seoul, which has the equivalent of $1.2 billion in equity assets. ``Also, the currency is very weak, suggesting that a lot of speculative money is pulling out of the market.''

Credit-default swap contracts on Indonesia jumped 80 basis points to 560 at 2 p.m. in Singapore, Barclays Capital prices show. The default swaps rose to 522.5 basis points on Oct. 6, the highest in more than four years, according to CMA Datavision, whose prices go back to 2004.

The three-month rate at which Indonesian banks charge each other for loans rose a fifth of a percentage point today to 11.17 percent, near the highest since October 2006.

To contact the reporter on this story: Berni Moestafa in Jakarta at bmoestafa@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 8, 2008 07:26 EDT

QUOTE

Many European stores are

NOT ACCEPTING

British credit cards

Watch from 3:15 onwards:
http://www.cnbc.com/id/15840232?video=881434420

"Now we getting anecdotal evidence, scattered reports that in other parts of Europe some stores are not accepting U.K. based credit cards." **-CNBC reporter**

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 05:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

John Galt

Monday 6th October 2008

Market Crisis Intensifying Quickly

http://www.stevequayle.com/qf_october_06_2008.mp3

QUOTE

BRITISH CREDIT CARDS STOPPED ACROSS EUROPE

08 October 2008

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fh_Wom5Hm1U

Credit Cards from Britain have been stopped across many stores over Europe. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta are starting to pull the plug on their current system. Remember how it was two Irish Roman Catholics who started the Great Depression.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fh_Wom5Hm1U&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fh_Wom5Hm1U&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Notice how BBC updated the page at 9-11! -Craig

Iceland **halts all share trading**

Page last updated at 11:09 GMT, Thursday, 9 October 2008 12:09 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7660511.stm

Iceland has suspended trading on its stock exchange in an attempt to prevent further panic spreading throughout the country's financial markets.

The OMX Nordic Exchange Iceland is closed for trading for two days and will reopen on Monday.

The decision to suspend trading was taken due to unusual market conditions.

It comes on the same day as Kaupthing, Iceland's largest bank, became the third bank to be taken over by the country's government in the past week.

The country's Financial Supervisory Authority said it took over Kaupthing to safeguard its domestic banking system.

All domestic deposits at the bank were fully guaranteed, it added.

On Wednesday, the UK Treasury arranged for ING Direct to take over the £2.5bn of deposits of 160,000 UK customers of Kaupthing's online arm, Kaupthing Edge.

The Swedish central bank had already agreed to provide a loan to the bank's Swedish arm.

Iceland's government has now seized control of all three of the nation's major banks. Landsbanki and Glitnir were taken over earlier this week.

The country has struggled to cope with the global financial crisis.

"The action taken... was a necessary first step in achieving the objectives of the Icelandic government and parliament to ensure the continued orderly operation of domestic banking and the safety of domestic deposits," Iceland's Financial Supervisory Authority said.

QUOTE

New World Order is the endgame, says Glen Beck

October 9th, 2008 | Constitutional Crisis, New World Order
By: D. H. Williams @ 12:04 PM - EST
http://www.dailynewscaster.com/2008/10/09/...says-glen-beck/

Glen Beck urges America to, “wake up now!”

“There is a global meltdown coming. It is global depression. And one world currency and one world financial system is the endgame.” Glen Beck Says, *“China said last week they want one global currency. France said yesterday … they want one world order - a new world order at the end of this event.*

[dohtml]<embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="296" src="http://www.eclipptv.com/embedPlayer.php?vid=07f75d9144912970de5a09f5a" flashvars="config=http://www.eclipptv.com/embconfigXmlCode.php?pg=video_3366_no_0_extsite" align="middle" bgcolor="#000000" name="flvplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Landry: Bounce @8,500, Dow to **5,800** Possible

Say, not to ruin the day, but I forgot to get the latest chart from my friend Robin Landry up for you...kinda hard to see, but you'll get the idea...

Robin's expectations are outlined this way:

"The Chart above is a long term chart that shows that my target for 7400 may be too high. If we get a maximum retracement of 68% then the 5800 range is quite possible. I am confident that one of the targets will be met. The time frame is the most difficult to determine. As always there will be sharp counter trend rallies along the way but keep your eye on the final larger degree target which is much lower than we are today. I have said for several years the idea of buy and hold will cause the greatest pain and loss of confidence in the advisement business that this industry has ever seen once we enter the larger degree correction corresponding to the 1929-1934 decline. We are at that timeframe and many people who rely on their saving in the markets to retire will not be able to retire due to the lack of discipline in the training of advisors toward capital preservation. I believe the next two or three years will prove me right. I hope I am wrong but doubt it. God help us all. As always questions and comments are welcome." rlandry@allegiance.tv

Talking a bit this morning, Landry says the web bot project's October 7th date was pretty close. "You see, the thing that happen was that we flipped over from the glass being half full to the glass being half empty...and today it's maybe 3/4's empty, but we have a long way to go..."

Indeed we do -especially if his 5,800 Dow low is anything near right.

craig-oxley - October 10, 2008 03:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear friends

Now we can see much of what I & others warned about for some great length of time coming to pass economically.

This is completely engineered, just like the 1929 crash that started the Great Depression. Immediately below please find a brief summary of how the 1929 crash was caused written by Eric Jon Phelps, author of the essential true history book (as opposed to all the Establishment propaganda pieces & the works that all base themselves around these. Below that is a BBC article telling some usefuk infi about 1929 mixed in wuith the usual flannel about it being an accident. Complete rubbish.

Eric's book can be obtained at the links here:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/04/21...ok-order-links/

In truth & awareness -

Troy

QUOTE

"In October of 1929 three Irish Roman Catholics on the New York Stock Exchange "sold short," hundreds of margin calls crashing the market. According to Curtis Dahl, FDR's son-in-law, they were Ben Strong, Tom Bragg and Joseph Kennedy. Hundreds of millions of hard-earned, real dollars had been invested in the market at the behest and encouragement of Dupont multimillionaire, Knight of Malta John J. Raskob. The calculated crash, resulting in the Great Depression, enabled the Jesuits to buy up all bankrupted businesses of interest on Wall Street for pennies on the dollar. The funds came from fascist Mussolini who had given the Vatican nearly 100 million dollars via the Lateran Treaty of March, 1929, as reparations for the loss of the Pope's Temporal Power from 1870 to 1929. With this backdrop, we can now understand why the Order used its CFR member and 33rd Degree Freemason President Franklin Roosevelt to remove the nation's gold coins from circulation in 1933 and to institute the Social Security System in 1934 as part of the Black Pope's socialist "New Deal," then supported by radio priest, Jew-baiter and Jesuit coadjutor, Charles Coughlin."

- Eric Jon Phelps

QUOTE

Total Financial and Economic Meltdown in Progress Now

On October 9th, 2008 SVincent says:
The night before last I wrote the following with the intention of sending it out to the group. I changed my mind and did not send it, fearing to be an alarmist.

"World markets are plunging in a panic as the banksters have severed access to credit making investment and speculation impossible. The Dow futures market is showing a nearly 400 point drop in response to a borderline crash in Asia and Europe tonight. It appears Morgan Stanley will be the next big bank to go under. In all likelihood this week will see the biggest stock market crash in history. Rumors abound that municipalities and States will default on their bonds this week. California and Massachusetts look like good candidates. The cessation of many government services and checks could follow. Iceland and Pakistan are on the verge of bankruptcy. Wonderful, a nuclear armed Islamic state thrown into chaos.

My guess is that we could see disruptions in the supply of food within two weeks, with food riots within a month.

If that is the scenario then we may see the suspension of the election and...well I can't bring myself to say it.

I do not write this casually and I do hope that I am mistaken. I ask God that I be completely wrong. But is what the situation appears to be at the moment.

May God Bless us all and keep us safe."

Today the Dow plunged 600 points (7%) in the final hour of trading. It should not have done so; it was set up for a rally. That it has done so is a clear indication that a total market meltdown and financial economic crash is upon us. The banksters, having enslaved formerly free markets to the cheap, sleazy drug of easy credit have now cut the addict off from its supply. We are now seeing the retching of withdrawal and the tremors of death of the global economy.

Today's Headlines

•Stocks in U.S. Tumble as Dow Industrials Drop Below 9,000; GM, Exxon Slide
•Mutual Fund Withdrawals Jump to Record $72 Billion as Investors Seek Haven
•GM Shares Fall to Lowest Level Since 1950; S&P May Cut Automaker's Rating
•Leveraged Loan Index Plummets to Record as Hedge Funds, Banks Sell Assets
•U.S. Treasury Plans Bank-Stake Purchases Within Weeks to Shore Up Capital
•Iceland Seizes Kaupthing as Banking Industry Collapses Under Debt Weight

•VIX Options Index Climbs to Record Above 60 as Credit Market Stays Frozen
•Bush Will Meet With G-7 Finance Chiefs to Tackle Credit Crisis, Aide Says
•Libor Holds Central Banks Hostage as London Rate Freezes Worldwide Lending
•Fear Trumps Greed as Market Worries Amplify News, Paralyze World Economy
•Royal Bank of Scotland Loses Credibility After Goodwin's ABN Amro Purchase
•Central Banks Fail to Alleviate `Logjam' in Money Market: Chart of the Day

As I predicted, a global summit is being announced at which the bankster dictators will tell us their plans for remaking the world economy in their image. Anticipate a new global financial regulatory body (perhaps even a new World Central Bank) and moves in the direction of a World Currency. Please note that participation in such by the United States is predicated upon RATIFICATION by the Congress. If the Banker Dictatorship bypasses this requirement, we can take that as further evidence that the Constitution has in effect been suspended and that dictatorship is a concrete reality in America now.

State and Municipal government bankruptcies are likely within the next few weeks. My guess is that is what the action in the stock market is discounting right now. If you are in Massachusetts or California and rely upon state assistance, please prepare for disruptions.

Each of us must now decide what this means for us. You must make concrete preparations now. We are in an emergency situation, albeit a concocted and engineered crisis. This is an economic 911 and the measures following it are new versions of the Patriot Act and the Military Commissions Act.

Let's spring into action and inform the population of what is transpiring. People need to know:

"America is Now a Dictatorship"
"Oppose the Banker Dictatorship"
"The Financial 911 is a Scam"
"No Emergency Powers for Wannabe Dictators"
"Restore Constitutional Government NOW"
"End the Fed! Gold is Money!"

These slogan points should now appear on every freeway overpass, stuck on every sign, on flyers and posters. Thousands and thousands EVERYWHERE. Take it upon yourself to spring into action. Take the initiative and be creative. Build coalitions across the spectrum with others who will resist the Banker Dictatorship.

Here's a fast, cheap place to get large quantities of stickers: [link to www.stickergiant.c...] Take up a collection among your local groups and get stickering!!

Here's a great place to get t-shirts made...great prices, great service and fast (please tell them Steven Vincent sent you): [link to coastalprintworks....]

Here's a great place to get banners made: [link to www.alwayssign.com...]

Once again, I pray to God that I am an utter fool and an alarmist. Please God, let me be completely wrong. Or if not wrong, let this come to pass with a longer time frame so that good people can be better prepared for the inevitable. Please watch over us!

Your Friend in Freedom,

Steven Vincent

QUOTE

Berlusconi Says Leaders May Close World's Markets (Update1)

user posted image

By Steve Scherer
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=aP5mpMUORBWM

Oct. 10 (Bloomberg) -- Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi said political leaders are discussing the idea of closing the world's financial markets while they ``rewrite the rules of international finance.''

``The idea of suspending the markets for the time it takes to rewrite the rules is being discussed,'' Berlusconi said today after a Cabinet meeting in Naples, Italy. A solution to the financial crisis ``can't just be for one country, or even just for Europe, but global.''

The Dow Jones Industrial Average fell as much 8.1 percent in early trading and pared most of those losses after Berlusconi's remarks. The Dow was down 0.5 percent to 8540.52 at 10:10 in New York.

Group of Seven finance ministers and central bankers are meeting in Washington today, and will stay in town for the International Monetary Fund and World Bank meetings this weekend. European Union leaders may gather in Paris on Oct. 12, three days before a scheduled summit in Brussels, Berlusconi said today, while Group of Eight leaders may hold a meeting on the crisis ``in coming days,'' he said.

Berlusconi didn't give any details about what kind of rules leaders were looking to change, except to say that leaders are ``talking about a new Bretton Woods.''

The Bretton Woods Agreements were adopted to rebuild the international economic system after World War II in a hotel in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire. The aim of the agreements was to establish a monetary management system, initially by pegging currencies to gold. The IMF was set up later to help manage the international financial system.

To contact the reporter on this story: Steve Scherer in Rome at scherer@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 10, 2008 10:15 EDT

QUOTE

California Rating Threatened by Cash Crunch, S&P Says (Update1)

By Michael B. Marois
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...z12c&refer=home

Oct. 10 (Bloomberg) -- California's credit rating may be lowered if the state isn't able to borrow $4 billion it needs to pay monthly bills, Standard & Poor's said.

The rating agency said California's ability to access the short-term credit market is ``critical'' given falling revenue and a widening budget deficit that may force lawmakers to cut spending from a budget that was passed just three weeks ago following a record-long stalemate. The state plans to sell $4 billion in short-term notes to help cover expenses until tax receipts come in later in the year.

Disruptions in global credit markets have sent interest rates soaring in the municipal bond market and prompted dozens of borrowers to scrap planned offerings as investors shunned the debt. California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger last week warned U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson that the state may need a loan if it can't complete a deal in coming weeks.

``Without a successful infusion of cash over the next six to eight weeks,'' S&P said, ``the state may be required to defer spending by executive order, schedule a special session of the legislature and/or possibly slow payments to local units, including school districts.''

California, the biggest borrower in the municipal-bond market, has $51 billion in general-obligation debt outstanding. The state is rated A + by Fitch Ratings and Standard & Poor's, the fifth-highest rankings, and a comparable A1 by Moody's Investors Service.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michael B. Marois in Sacramento at mmarois@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 10, 2008 19:02 EDT

craig-oxley - October 10, 2008 11:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Meridian Bank of Illinois Fails, **15th Bank to Close This Year**

By Alison Vekshin and Ian Katz
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...R7YA&refer=home

Oct. 10 (Bloomberg) -- Meridian Bank, of Eldred, Illinois, was closed by regulators today, the 15th to fail this year, as amid tightening credit and a deepening housing slump.

Meridian, with $39.1 million in assets and $36.9 million in deposits as of Sept. 25, was shut by the Illinois Department of Financial Professional Regulation, and the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. was named receiver. National Bank, of Hillsboro, Illinois, is acquiring the deposits of Meridian. Four of the failed bank's branches will reopen tomorrow and one will reopen Oct. 14 as branches of National Bank, the FDIC said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Alison Vekshin in Washington at avekshin@bloomberg.net; To contact the reporter on this story: Ian Katz in Washington at ikatz2@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: October 10, 2008 18:34 EDT

QUOTE

October 10, 2008 posting ... BLACK FRIDAY !!! if the stock market (which has no real value anyway ... it is not a savings account folks) ... if the stock market continues to drop at the current rate it will be zero within 2 weeks ... it's all phony money anyway ... but i get a kick out of the people who extol Mr. B head of the phony money source the Federal Reserve (it is not federal and there is no reserve) ... i get a kick out of the smoooz noooz that claims he is somehow an intellectual ... this is what you get for placing a university professor and his theories in charge of your money supply (excuse me ...phony money supply) ... in my career teaching in universities i have seen hundreds of these schlocky guys sliding around the ivory tower hallways thinking they are next to god and ... SOOO ... O SO "intelligent" ... well now the proof is in the pudding ... the american economic "model" and the great Bush "bailout" have failed ... as rightly they should ... when you have idiots and greed coupled with a mindless university professor running the show ... creating trillions of more worthless dollars out of thin air to replace gaping holes in every corporation and and bank you get to what you see today ... of course this was the plan all along to take over the hard work of the american (and world-wide) public and reduce them to economic slaves (as i note repeatedly ... these techniques of using phony money with interest were developed in pre-biblical times and actually specifically outlawed in the old system of laws because the end result is the same EVERY TIME ... enslavement of the people and control by the phony bankers ... the money changers) ... add this to a worthless congress that gave away its mandate to issue real money and control the purse strings ... with a worthless justice department that sits idle as untold trillions of people's life savings have been stolen out of almost every major US corporation ... piled on a fractional reserve banking system with banks loaning to other banks who loan to other banks who then loan back to the original banks creating more phony money out of thin air ... clearly there has never been any "accounting" ... no one could possibly untangle the accounting nightmare created by these crooks ... so put this all in one giant heap and you get what you see right now ... worldwide economic chaos ... throwing more phony money at the problem and hoping some sticks like throwing mud at a wall is the current "solution" ... get ready to take care of yourselves by being your own source of food and water cause the USS TITANIC is sinking ... jim mccanney

QUOTE

Here is an excerpt from Svali's writings about the planned worldwide financial collapse:

All groups have goals, and the Illuminists are no exception. Money making is not their final goal - it is a means to an end. This end point, or goal, is no less than to rule the world. The Illuminati has a set plan similar to the Soviet Union's previous "5- year" and "10-year " plans. This is what the Illuminists themselves believe and teach their followers as gospel truth. Whether they will actually succeed is another matter altogether.

The following is the Illuminist agenda at ALL levels of the Illuminati. As with any goal, the Illuminati has specific steps which it plans to implement to reach its objectives. Briefly, each region of the United States has "nerve centers" or power bases for regional activity. The United States has been divided up into seven major geographical regions. Each region has localities within it that contain military compounds and bases that are hidden in remote, isolated areas or on large private estates.

These bases are used intermittently to teach and train generational Illuminati in military techniques, hand- to- hand combat, crowd control, use of arms, and all aspects of military warfare. Why? Because the Illuminists believe that our government, as we know it, as well as the governments of most nations around the world, are destined to collapse. These will be planned collapses, and they will occur in the following ways:

The Illuminati has planned first for a financial collapse that will make the great depression look like a picnic. This will occur through the maneuvering of the great banks and financial institutions of the world, through stock manipulation, and interest rate changes. Most people will be indebted to the federal government through bank and credit card debt, etc. The governments will recall all debts immediately, but most people will be unable to pay and will be bankrupted. This will cause generalized financial panic which will occur simultaneously worldwide, as the Illuminists firmly believe in controlling people through finances.

Next there will be a military takeover, region by region, as the government declares a state of emergency and martial law. People will have panicked, there will be an anarchical state in most localities, and the government will justify its move as being necessary to control panicked citizens. The cult trained military leaders and people under their direction will use arms as well as crowd control techniques to implement this new state of affairs. This is why so many survivors under 36 years of age report having military programming. People who are not Illuminists or who are not sympathetic to their cause, will resist. The Illuminists expect this and will be (and are BEING) trained in how to deal with this eventuality. They are training their people in hand-to- hand combat, crowd control, and, if necessary, will kill to control crowds. The Illuminati is training their people to be prepared for every possible reaction to the takeover.

Many mind control victims will also be called into duty with preset command codes. These codes are meant to call out a new, completely cult loyal presenting system. Shatter codes programmed under trauma will be used to destroy or bury non-cult loyal alters.

Military bases will be set up, in each locality (actually, they are already here, but are covert). In the next few years, they will go above ground and be revealed. Each locality will have regional bases and leaders to which they are accountable. The hierarchy will closely reflect the current covert hierarchy.
About five years ago, when I left the Illuminati, approximately 1% of the US population was either part of the Illuminati, sympathetic to it, or a victim of Mind Control (and therefore considered useable). While this may not sound like many, imagine 1% of the population highly trained in the use of armaments, crowd control, psychological and behavioral techniques, armed with weapons and linked to paramilitary groups. These people will also be completely dedicated to their cause.

The Illuminati firmly believes that it can easily overcome the other 99% of the population, most of whom are untrained, or poorly trained, such as "weekend hunters." Even the local military will be overcome as the Illuminati will have regional cell groups with highly trained leaders. They also count on the element of surprise helping them during their takeover. Many of the highest leaders in the militia branch of the Illuminati are or have been officers in the military, and so already have a good knowledge of which techniques will work best to

overcome a region's or locality's defenses.

After the military takeover, the general population will be given a chance to either espouse the Illuminati's cause, or reject it (with imprisonment, pain, even death being possible punishments). These people very much believe that the intelligent, or "enlightened" or Illuminated, were born to rule. They are arrogant, and consider the general population as "dumb sheep" who will be easily led if offered strong leadership, financial help in an unstable world economy, and dire consequences if the person rebels. Their utter ruthlessness, and ability to implement this agenda, should not be minimized.

The Illuminati banking leaders, such as the Rothschilds, the Vanderbilts, the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, and the Mellons, as examples, will reveal themselves, and offer to "save" the floundering world economy. A new system of monetary exchange, based on an international monetary system, and based between Cairo, Egypt, and Brussels, Belgium, will be set up. A true "one world economy", creating the longed for "one world order", will become reality.

There is more to the Illuminist agenda, but these are the basics of it. This agenda is what the Illuminati really, truly, believe, teach, and train for. They are willing to give their lives up in this cause, in order to teach the next generation, as they believe that their children are their legacy. I was told that my children's generation would see this takeover, sometime in the 21st century.

At present, the Illuminati have quietly and covertly fostered their takeover plan by their goals of the infiltration of:
1. The media
2. The banking system
3. The educational system
4. The government, both local and federal
5. The sciences
6. The churches

They are currently, and have been working the last several hundred years, on taking over these 6 areas. They do NOT go to an institution, and say "hi, I'm a local Illuminist, and I'd like to take over your bank). Instead, they begin by having several people quietly invest funds over several years, gradually buying more and more shares in the bank (or other institution that they wish to control), until they have a financial controlling interest in it. They never openly disclose their agenda, or their cult activities, as often they are amnesic to them. These are well respected, "Christian" appearing business leaders in the community. The image in the community is all important to an Illuminist; they will do anything to maintain a normal, respected facade, and DESPISE exposure.

On one leadership in a major metropolitan city, where I was a member, there sat: one head of the local small business administration; one CEO of a government defense firm; one principal of a Christian school; one vice mayor of the city; one journalist; one nurse; one doctor; one behavioral psychologist, one army Colonel, and one navy Commander. All except one attended church weekly; all were well respected within the community. NONE of them appeared "evil", or "marked".

If you met them in person, you would probably instantly like any of these intelligent, verbal, likeable, even charismatic people. This is their greatest cover, since we often expect great evil to "appear" evil, led by media portrayals of evil as causing changes in the face and demeanor of people, or marking them like the biblical Cain. None of the Illuminists that I have known, had unkind, or evil appearing, persona in their daytime lives, although some were dysfunctional, such as being alcoholics. The dissociation that drives the Illuminists is their greatest cover for being undetected at this time. Many, if not most, of these people are completely unaware of the great evil that they are involved in, during the night.

There are other groups which are not actually part of the Illuminati, but the Illuminati are aware of them. The Illuminati are not the only group that follows esoteric practices, or worships ancient deities or demons. They encourage divisiveness between different groups (divide and conquer is one of their ruling principles), and are not concerned about other groups. Instead, they will often welcome them into their umbrella, if possible. This has been happening more and more in recent years, as the Illuminati trade teaching their training principles, which are considered the best by most secretive groups, in exchange for loyalty to the Illuminati. They will send their trainers to these groups, and the trainers will report to the local regional council.

In the political arena , the Illuminists will fund both sides of a race, because their greatest maxim is that "out of chaos comes order", or the discipline of anarchy. That is why they sent arms to, and funded, both sides of both the great World Wars in this century. They believe that history is a game, like chess; that only out of strategy, fighting, conflict, and testing can the strong emerge. I no longer agree with this philosophy, but at one time, I did, with all my heart.

Hopefully, as these people and their agenda are exposed the common man will rise up against this intended rule to be foisted upon an unsuspecting mankind.

QUOTE

"A controlled disintegration in the world economy is a legitimate object for the 1980s." Freeman adds, "it was not by chance that starting the week of Oct. 6-12, 1979, Volcker began raising interest rates, by raising the federal funds rate and increasing certain categories of reserve requirements for commercial banks. He kept pushing rates upward, until, by December 1980, the prime lending rate of U.S. commercial banks reached 21.5%." -**Paul Volcker**, who was appointed Federal Reserve Chairman by the 'Trilateral presidency' under Carter in August 1978, said only three months later:

QUOTE

PROJECT 80S: THE CFR'S PROGRAM FOR "CONTROLLED DISINTEGRATION"

By Angie Carlson
August 8, 2001
http://www.newswithviews.com/socialism/socialism1.htm

It is a dream-come-true for the world's chief theoreticians, the technocrats, Keynesian economists, for change agents worldwide and all quisling politicians.

Indeed, it was the Second World war master propagandist, Dr. Goebbels himself, who declared that for a lie to be believed, it must be grandiose and repeated often. Goebbels said a big lie will gradually become indistinguishable from the truth and all the more believable. Having proved the verity of Goebbels wisdom, the same must be said about the criminal fraud on a grandiose global scale, imposed upon a largely unsuspecting world, in the present age.

Policy makers, using the avenue of their controlled mass propaganda machine, set out on a massive campaign to deceive people into swallowing the lies of the "new era." The policies, laws, Treaties signed to usher in this new era with its new economy, were of course touted as beneficial change, as changes prudent for a now more sophisticated people and that livelihoods and nations could only benefit.

The liars perfected the Goebbelian falsehood into an Olympian profession that parallels the messianic zeal of the most ardent cult promoting its religion of redemption. Using the irresistibly seductive communication technology of the second half of the 20th century, the media cult conveyed to the world that unregulated free-trade, privatization (read the expropriation by multinational corporations) of national assets; deregulated banking and national utilities, as well highly speculative and unregulated investing practices, were all correct policies. Out of their ivy halls and think tanks came the intelligentsia and the US government spokespeaple, to preach the sermon of the new economy and free trade and to prepare the nation for the dawning of the age of Aquarius. Following Goebbels sage advice verbatim, the propaganda machine uttered ceaselessly the sugar coated mantra of what was fatefully to prove the process of "controlled disintegration." They told Western nations, that the original source of their nations' enrichment, the manufacturing base of their "real physical" economies, had finally outlived its usefulness. They screamed in the headlines that the manufacturing economy must now be replaced by service industries run by information technology. The media and their academic allies, professed to a baffled and tired world, that these smart new world policies must surely lead to the greater prosperity of ordinary people and leisure time would increase ten-fold. They said that de-industrialization of the Western world and the redistribution of wealth to the Third World, is of course the logical, fair and efficient thing to do, and the whole wide world would be a happier and richer place.

At the same time, the propagandists worked their magic tricks no less on the struggling masses of the Third World. The poorer nations were serenaded by international charlatans with doublespeak concerning the merits of exorbitantly high interest loans, oppressive measures to meet those loans, and slave labor. They were advised that they would prosper greatly from employment conditions of near slave labor-like conditions, in the West's transported factories. This, even if without the fair wages and health measures demanded by Western employees. The spin meisters convinced corrupt leaders that such feudal conditions were preferable to no labor at all, referring to the massive unemployment problems prevalent in their wretched nations--with ever destabilizing events producing demographic stresses, conflict and displacement. Neo Goebbelians everywhere bellowed continuously to all the world's increasingly beset and confused people the lies--again and again--until the lies took on a surreal aura of verity, finally becoming absorbed in most psyches worldwide. The peoples' need to believe a hopeful thing, even if against their better judgment... and as a result, rendered them befuddled and ever more exhausted, unable to distinguish truth from error.

Globalism and all its baggage: free trade, unregulated infrastructures, privatization, uncontrolled stock markets that are no more than legal racketeering establishments, deindustrializing, make for the largest, most cynical and destructive sting operation ever yet imposed upon humanity.

"We need an understanding if we are to minimize the chances that 'we' will experience a systematic disruption beyond our degree of comprehension or our ability to respond effectively...", said Alan Greenspan, talking about the Global Financial Infrastructure, on May 7, 1998.

Greenspan was fearfully saying that we, (read the elite), need to understand that the heretofore controlled disintegration of the U.S. economy, has reached a point of uncontrolled disintegration, and no longer the desired "controlled disintegration" they had so carefully engineered.

How is it possible for world economies to systematically, one after the other and then all simultaneously, disintegrate before some six billion pairs of eyes? How can this be? It is possible, because those six billion some odd pair of eyes have not witnessed the design of their destruction.

Barely known, is that Federal Reserve Chairman Greenspan's predecessor, Paul Volcker, in 1979, actually instituted a policy of "controlled disintegration." The New Federalist and Executive Intelligence Review, (EIR) are the only publications of note, which, over the years, have exposed and discussed this bombshell, at length. In a recent issue of EIR, writer Richard Freeman, says "that this policy was to serve as a cornerstone of a major policy shift in the United States.

The purpose was to level the physical economy of the wider world economy, with particularly destructive effects in the U.S."

Freeman explains that the British started the implementation of this policy in the late 1960s, with acceleration during the 70s-80s. Your

writer saw with alarm the effects of those policies a decade ago on a visit. Thoughtful observers returning to Britain in those years, experienced the drastic and negative effects, what seemed a determined change for the worst. Why else would a nation enjoying great wealth fall into this measure of unwarranted deprivation and decadence? The breakdown continues to this day. First, uncontrolled free trade destroyed Britain's strong base of manufacture, then went her mines and ship yards, then the U.K. experienced the society debilitating "deregulated" energy policies with its high prices and inefficiencies, long before California unceremoniously woke up to the shocking, sky high energy bills and the grand fraud now more deeply imbedded in their own deregulated energy department.

The news wires mock Britain's capacity to tolerate several catastrophic public railway accidents with high casualty numbers. They expose to the world the sad tales of a once efficient rail service that presently has been systematically transformed into a disgracefully unattended, unsafe, and expensive mode of travel. Perhaps you've heard about the dreadful condition of Britain's dilapidated national health services, rampant with horrific abuses of malpractice, several cases of iatrogenic serial murder and sinister experiments, and the now familiar complaints decrying the very poor healthcare with long waiting periods. Woeful news articles detail the lack of adequate services throughout society, no longer a rare phenomenon. All the aforementioned conditions correspond in parallel with the degeneration generally of British society, not only economically, but socially and culturally. The degree of attrition is catching up here in the United States, also throughout society: less effective or safe air transportation, expensive and/or inadequate or poor health services, poor or lack of housing for working poor, innefective schooling, huge crime numbers, etc. These conditions are prevalent throughout the deindustrializing West. And all the while, the economic conditions of the majority of Westerners declines, while the tiny economic group at the top, becomes much richer.

Freeman in EIR reveals that Volcker's activities were guided by the "controlled disintegration" policies of one of the oligarchy's central institutions in the U.S., the New York Council on Foreign Relations, known more commonly as the CFR.

Starting in 1973, the CFR embarked upon a massive, nation changing project it named "Project 1980s." This project had at its core, the policy of "controlled disintegration." The top figures of "Project 1980s" of the Trilateral Commission, were chosen to become the top leadership of, and ran the government of, former Trilateral Commission member, Jimmy Carter, in 1977.

Paul Volcker was appointed Federal Reserve Chairman of the Board in August 1978, by then President Jimmy Carter. It was on November 9, 1978, that Volcker delivered the Fred Hirsch Memorial Lecture at Warwick University, in England. Volcker cited Hirsch and affirmed the policy by saying: "A controlled disintegration in the world economy is a legitimate object for the 1980s." Freeman adds, "it was not by chance that starting the week of Oct. 6-12, 1979, Volcker began raising interest rates, by raising the federal funds rate and increasing certain categories of reserve requirements for commercial banks. He kept pushing rates upward, until, by December 1980, the prime lending rate of U.S. commercial banks reached 21.5%."

A small understanding of elementary Keynesian economics leads one to grasp what Freeman explains: that the effects of this policy were swift and devastating, especially because the oligarchy had used two oil hoaxes during the 1970s, to send oil prices shooting upward. In the United States, industrial and agricultural production collapsed by huge amounts. Between 1979 and 1982, the production of the following critical U.S. manufacturing industries fell by the following amounts on a per-capita basis: metal-cutting machine tools, down 45.5%; bulldozers, down 53.2%; automobiles, down 44.3%; and steel, down 49.4%. In some cases, such as the machine-tool industry, parts of machine-tool capacity and of a skilled workforce were permanently lost. Those collapsing industries formed the very heart of the United States' physical economy. A similar pattern, on a greater or lesser scale, emerged in other industrial nations. These losses were due directly to the policies meant to bring the United States in closer parity with poorer nations. In the strictest sense of the Fabian politics of gradualism: "Controlled disintegration" would in time accomplish the goal.

Freeman explains that Volcker's measure also exacerbated the Third World debt crisis, and pushed it to the critical point. Third world nations had to finance their debt at an interest rate level of above 20%, which compounded the debt. Between 1979 and 1983, Third world debt levels, depending on the country, shot up by 40 to 70%. Your writer and the nation are informed in drone-like repetitions, that the poorer nations owe billions. The truth is, these poverty stricken nations have in fact more than doubled their obligations, in other cases, tripled their payments to the IMF and World Development Bank. The horrible truth is that they have been cruelly ripped off at the expense of their own national development in the social, economic and health spheres of their now miserably collapsing nations. All media lies notwithstanding, almost all of these borrowing nations today suffer more than they ever did. They were far better off before the cynical advent of the most dubious policies behind the canard of "world development." The problems are serious and diverse, ranging from famine, tribal conflict, serious warfare and widely prevailing plagues. Tens of millions of these suffering people are on the move to find work and security in the developed nations, where a demographic imbalance and social instability now threaten harmony.

BLUEPRINT FOR EXTINCTION

Indeed, it is a blueprint for extinction. Freeman in the pages of EIR explains that "Project 1980s" was composed of ten working groups. These tens groups toiled during the 1970s and eventually produced 33 volumes. The CFR's blueprint for economics was outlined in the book, "Alternatives to Monetary Disorder," one of whose authors was Fred Hirsch. Hirsch was the former editor of the London "Economist" magazine, the Fabian Socialists' Rothschild backed organ, and it is he whom Volcker quoted in his infamous 1978 lecture, announcing his policy.

Freeman asks: What did Hirsch mean in his book by "controlled disintegration"? The expression meant that the world economy would be pushed into disintegration---but not in an uncontrollable fashion. Rather, the plutocrats hoped it could control the process. They posit that it would be necessary for outside forces to deliver economic shocks to carry out this disintegration of the world economy: oil shocks, credit cut-offs (to mainly already struggling poorer nations) interest rate shocks, IMF austerity measures, etc., forcing the world economy to go to zero, and eventually negative growth. Today, a cursory view at selected business news sites on the Internet, on any given day, convey the alarming state of increasing world economic disintegration.

At this point, we note especially that the U.S., in the first quarter 2001, experienced negative manufacturing growth and this state has

persisted for the last 9-11 months, only to continue on its downward spiral. Given the obscure polices of "Project 80s," it is equally important to bear in mind that manufacturing makes for a dismal 20% of our economic output and consumption of cheap imports two-thirds of support of the largest economy the world has ever seen. It is thus no surprise that our exports imbalances make for alarming deficits and cheap imports drive a consuming economy, much to its debt laden detriment. The U.S. is almost strictly an economy based on service industries. That service economy, inspite of the rosy predictions, is now declining. For the largest economy on the planet, it seems dumfounding to those who do not realize that the US is experiencing a determined course of "controlled disintegration."

Freeman says that in its 33 books, the CFR's "Project 1980s" covered a wide range of subjects, including plans for erecting a Bertrand Russell-H.G. Wells form of world government; finding methods to implement the mechanism of "stopping weapons of mass destruction," and methods for radical population reduction. The CFR called the overall project the largest undertaking in its history.

It was no idle exercise in futurology, asserts Freeman perceptively. "Their 33 volumes constituted blueprints, which the oligarchy used its power to institute during the second half of the 1970s and the 1980s. They imposed one of the most profound shifts in economic and nation-state policy during the 20th century."

Once the elitist Trilateral Commission's Jimmy Carter was installed as President, the British/American Commonwealth's oligarchical faction transferred the CFR's "Project 1980s" into his administration. Two of the Project's nine directors were W. Michael Blumenthal and Zbigniew Brzezinski; they were appointed Treasury Secretary and National Security Adviser, respectively. Cyrus Vance, who headed a "Project 1980s" working group, was appointed Secretary of State. Paul Volcker, spokesman for "Project 1980s" "controlled disintegration," became Federal Reserve Board Chairman.

At this juncture, your writer points to the fact that several key policies of "Project 80s," were major issues that dealt with the now hugely propagandized ecology "problems" and the aforementioned, population reduction-- the latter of heightened importance to the self appointed, Malthusian guardians of the world. In this regard, Carter signed the 1000-+ page "Global 2000" ode to sustainable growth, ecology management and population reduction. The volume in its original form, underwent an editorial catharsis shortly after release. Some of its most provocative pages betrayed the stark Malthusian visions: the writers document that 2 billion is the hoped for or preferable number for world population in toto. Also in this period, many books by sanctioned elitist ecologists and new-age futurologists, were widely distributed, especially in the academic halls of vulnerable minds who would become future guardians of the national patrimony. They dealt with scare mongering the American population with issues of unsustainable growth, the future filled with alleged shortages of natural resources, shortages of food, potable water, the grievous state of alleged over population and world destroying pollution threats.

All of their claims remained nothing but highly speculative theories, all of them based on circumspect texts of sophistic studies that never to this day passed the strict examination codes of genuine scientists, who, upon their own physical examination of the dreadful claims, found no evidence to substantiate them. In the early seventies, a Kissinger/Vance document, NSM or National Security Memorandum 200 was issued and classified. Years later, 80 pages were declassified. The treatise was a shocking piece of pompous bravado, a work of ultimate arrogance by the United States National Security Council. It demanded the curbing of populations in 13 Third World countries. It stated on page one, that Third World natural resources were imperative to the "national security" of the United States. The document betrayed the insidious aim for its population control programs: Multitudes of unemployed unruly youths in the Third World who would in the future pose a dangerous and difficult problem as far as the U.S.'s plans to harvest natural resources in those troubled regions. From its twisted policies, came the myriads of population and society changing programs of the UN in the Third World.

Volcker's actions were followed up by the 1981 Kemp-Roth Tax act, which opened up real estate and stock market to irrational speculations, destroyed U.S fiscal policy; and by the 1982, the Garn-St Germain Act, which deregulated the U.S. banking system. In 2000, the Glass-Spiegal Act enacted during the Great Depression to prohibit the merging of different institutions to prevent conflict of interest in investment practices, was abolished. Ordinary investors no longer have any true protections in a world fraught with cutthroat investment practices. The whole apparatus has shifted policy decisively away from financing physical production into pure speculation.

The policies of `controlled disintegration' are now ominously reaching the point of logical conclusion.

There are a million and one stories in the naked global village. The above is just one. More to follow.

craig-oxley - October 11, 2008 07:22 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
Below is a list of the US Bank Holidays, known as Public or
Federal Holidays, for 2008 and 2009.

The Embassy is closed on both US and UK Holidays

<table class="regular">
<thead>
<tr>
<th>
Bank Holidays 2008
</th>
<th>

```
Day Observed
</th>
<th>
Date
</th>
</tr>
</thead>

<tbody>
<tr>
<td>
 New Years Day
</td>
<td>
 January 1
</td>
<td>
<p>
Tuesday, January 1, 2008 
</p>
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Martin L King's Birthday  
</td>
<td>
 3rd Monday in
January      
</td>
<td>
Monday, January 21, 2008 
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 President’s Day
</td>
<td>
 3rd Monday in February
</td>
<td>
Monday, February 18, 2008    
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Memorial Day
</td>
<td>
 Last Monday in May
</td>
<td>
Monday, May 26, 2008 
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Independence Day 
</td>
<td>
 July 4 
</td>
<td>
<p>
Friday, July 4, 2008
```

```
</p>
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Labor Day
</td>
<td>
 1st Monday in September 
</td>
<td>
Monday, September 1, 2008 
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Columbus Day
</td>
<td>
 2nd Monday in October
</td>
<td>
Monday, October 13, 2008 
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Veteran’s Day 
</td>
<td>
 November 11 
</td>
<td>
<p>
Tuesday, November 11, 2008 
</p>
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Thanksgiving Day 
</td>
<td>
 4th Thursday in November
</td>
<td>
Thursday, November 27, 2008
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Christmas Day
</td>
<td>
 December 25 
</td>
<td>
Thursday, December 25, 2008
</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table class="regular">
<thead>
```

```
<tr>
<th>
Bank Holidays 2009
</th>
<th>
Day Observed
</th>
<th>
Date
</th>
</tr>
</thead>

<tbody>
<tr>
<td>
 New Years Day
</td>
<td>
 January 1
</td>
<td>
<p>
Thursday, January 1, 2009
</p>
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Martin L King's Birthday  
</td>
<td>
 3rd Monday in
January      
</td>
<td>
Monday, January 19, 2009 
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 President’s Day
</td>
<td>
 3rd Monday in February
</td>
<td>
Monday, February 16, 2009    
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Memorial Day
</td>
<td>
 Last Monday in May
</td>
<td>
Monday, May 25, 2009
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Independence Day 
</td>
<td>
```

 July 4
</td>
<td>

Friday, July 3, 2009

</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Labor Day
</td>
<td>
 1st Monday in September
</td>
<td>
Monday, September 7, 2009
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Columbus Day
</td>
<td>
 2nd Monday in October
</td>
<td>
Monday, October 12, 2009
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Veteran’s Day
</td>
<td>
 November 11
</td>
<td>

Wednesday, November 11, 2009

</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Thanksgiving Day
</td>
<td>
 4th Thursday in November
</td>
<td>
Thursday, November 26, 2009
</td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td>
 Christmas Day
</td>
<td>
 December 25
</td>
<td>
Friday, December 25, 2009
</td>
</tr>

</tbody>
</table> [/dohtml]

QUOTE

IMF in global 'meltdown' warning

Sunday, 12 October 2008 04:22 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7665515.stm

The world financial system is teetering on the "brink of systemic meltdown", the head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) has warned in Washington.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn said rich nations had so far failed to restore confidence, but he endorsed a new action plan by the G7 group.

He also said the IMF was ready to lend to countries in dire need of capital.

The 15 eurozone leaders will meet in Paris later to try to establish a common approach to the markets crisis.

French President Nicolas Sarkozy and German Chancellor Angela Merkel said they would present a number of proposals at the summit to ease the credit freeze that has caused the collapse of several leading international banks.

But after meeting in Paris on Saturday, the two leaders said the summit would not result in a joint financial rescue fund for Europe, in the model of a $700bn rescue by the US government.

French Economy Minister Christine Lagarde said the eurozone leaders would discuss the possibility of guaranteeing interbank lending and put "meat" on the "skeleton" of a five-point plan by the G7 group of most industrialised nations to resolve the crisis.

Intensifying concerns

Mr Strauss-Kahn was speaking in Washington after talks with US President George W Bush, G7 finance ministers and the World Bank.

Earlier, G7 ministers had released the five-point plan to free up the flow of credit, back efforts by banks to raise money and revive the mortgage market.

"Intensifying solvency concerns about a number of the largest US-based and European financial institutions have pushed the global financial system to the brink of systemic meltdown," said Mr Strauss-Kahn.

He later told a news conference: "The first co-ordination between advanced countries and the rest of the world is now on track."

The IMF chief's strong words reflect a belief that the global financial crisis can be contained, says the BBC's economics correspondent Andrew Walker in Washington.

Mr Strauss-Kahn was joined at the White House by finance ministers from the US, Canada, France, Germany, Britain, Italy and Japan, as well as World Bank President Robert Zoellick.

Following talks with the economic leaders, Mr Bush also pledged co-ordinated action, saying it was serious global crisis which demanded a serious global response.

Panic selling

The meeting came a day after Asian, European and US markets continued to panic sell despite rate cuts and cash injections by central banks, amid widespread fears of a global recession.

Late on Friday, US Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson said the US planned to invest directly in banks for the first since the 1930s, following a similar UK programme of partial bank nationalisation.

The G7 had earlier not ruled out adopting another part of the British plan - to guarantee borrowing between banks - as they issued their plan in Washington.

The G7 also left the door open to further reductions in interest rates, which six central banks this week jointly cut by half a percentage point.

But our correspondent says there is some disappointment that the G7 plan lacks detail.

Ahead of the emergency summit of eurozone leaders, UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown will hold talks with Mr Sarkozy.

Chancellor Merkel said governments must "redirect the markets so they serve the people, and not ruin them".

The heads of the EU's four biggest economies - Britain, France, Germany and Italy - held a first crisis summit last week, but were split over the need for a common plan.

Analysts say another week of plunging stock markets has focused minds and the real test of this weekend's scramble by world leaders to shore up the international financial system will come once markets reopen again on Monday.

QUOTE

Don't shut markets says bourse chief - report

Sun Oct 12, 2008 7:38am EDT Email | Print | Share| Reprints | Single Page | http://www.reuters.com/article/usDollarRpt...C68627920081012

ROME, Oct 12 (Reuters) - Suspending markets should not be considered as a tool to deal with global financial turmoil, a senior European bourse executive was quoted as saying in Il Sole 24 Ore newspaper on Sunday.

"It's not a hypothesis to take into consideration. One must always allow the possibility of exchanging shares for cash, because this is a release valve for tension," said Massimo Capuano, chief executive of Milan's Borsa Italiana and deputy chief executive of the London Stock Exchange (LSE.L: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz).

He is also chairman of the World Federation of Exchanges, which is holding meetings in Milan this week.

"Above all, blocking negotiations on regulated markets would not stop trades from taking place elsewhere, in a context of less transparency."

Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi said on Friday that there was talk of suspending markets but later played down the idea that this was a serious policy suggestion.

Britain's Sunday Times newspaper said trading at the London Stock Exchange could be suspended on Monday to give the market time to digest the impact of massive recapitalisation plans the daily said would be announced for major British banks.

But the LSE downplayed that prospect. "My information is that the market will open on Monday," a spokesman for the exchange told Reuters. (Reporting by Phil Stewart; Editing by Greg Mahlich)

QUOTE

October 12, 2008 posting ... the current state of banking ... the stock market ... the political world ... the military world ... the secret ops world that is now nearly totally funded through drug trafficking ... etc etc etc ... can be summed up in one small analogy ... these are all like the movie about the drug dealer cocaine addict ... who is using his "product" ... the guy is psycho and hooked on the money and drug habit ... life is "good" until "da man" comes calling to collect the funds ... since there are no funds (cause the stuff went up the addict and all of his friends noses) there is a problem ... then the promises start ...'just come back tomorrow and i will have the money' ... but of course there is a slight problem ... there ain't no money ... so the addict has two options ... face "da man" with no money tomorrow OR ... drum roll ... he has to come up with it some other way ... so he hits a series of robberies and life gets back to "normal" ... he promises himself that this will never happen again and he will run his "business" so as to always be able to pay "da man" when "da man" comes calling ... but of course this lasts until the first party comes along and our addict starts the same process all over again since this "process" worked and he will do it just this one next time and then amend his ways ... the analogy with the current "economic melt-down" is exactly the same ... when "da man" (the international investors that expected money payments based on bundled loan securities based short term equity mortgages) ... when "da man" came calling he wanted his money ... so geee dubya, paulsen and bernanke had one choice as they represent the american banking and business community to these international investors ... of course this is coupled to the entire world economy ... all the financial rules had been broken by the money-addicts that had been absconding with "the product" (make no mistake ... money is far more addicting than cocaine) ... and they had just a few days to come up with the money to pay off "da man" (that is why bush & paulsen and bernanke looked so worried and that is why they said and did anything to get the "bailout" plan passed by congress which are your elected representatives to give it the "official OK" from you the fleeced public ... cause "da man" had come knocking on their door) ... so they did what any good addict would do ... they performed a heist ... and they fleeced you the american people via congress ... and now life reverts back to "normal" ... so expect this "process" to continue and repeat itself cause like the cocaine addict ... the money addicts will now see this as the new way of the future ... their habit has now been satisfied and they have found a way to pay for it ... they get their cake and can eat it too ... now people are asking a simple question .... was not all this money supposed to cure the economic Armageddon spoken of by bernanke just before passage ... well ... how could it since the money only went to pay off already accrued debt ... the debt created by the thousands of businesses and bankers who were absconding with the "product" and creating "product" out of thin air ... with the next wave about to hit ... that is why they put a provision in this bill that turned over congressional power over finances directly to the federal reserve independent bank ... so they could pay off "da man" without anyone noticing the next time "da man" came calling ... which by the way should be real soon as the next wave of higher end mortgage foreclosures hits this fall and winter ... but of course remember in all of this ... the overall plan has always been to bury the US public and world citizens under so much debt (excuse me ... i mean phony debt) ... that they will NEVER EVER EVER be able to "pay it off" ... thus enslaving the entire world to this phony banking system and their paymasters ... additionally the "war" in afghanistan can now never end since the US soldiers there are protecting the CIA drug crop that has soared since the "war" began ... forget oil ... this is far more profitable ... a listener just wrote and asked what i thought about people getting together to start a new third political party ... below is my answer ... jim mccanney

QUOTE

Two More Banks Closed by Regulators

By MARCY GORDON, AP
11 Oct 2008
http://money.aol.com/news/articles/_a/bbdp...3371x1200675175

WASHINGTON (Oct. 10) - Regulators on Friday shut down two small banks, Main Street Bank in Michigan and Meridian Bank in Illinois. They brought to 15 the number of federally insured banks that have failed this year.

The Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. was appointed receiver of the banks. Main Street Bank, based in Northville, Mich., had $98 million in assets and $86 million in deposits as of Oct. 7. Meridian Bank, based in Eldred, Ill., had assets of $39.2 million and deposits of $36.9 million as of Sept. 25.
The FDIC said all of Main Street Bank's deposits will be assumed by Monroe Bank & Trust of Monroe, Mich. The two offices of Main Street Bank will reopen Saturday as branches of Monroe Bank & Trust.
All of Meridian Bank's deposits will be assumed by National Bank of Hillsboro, Ill. Meridian's four offices in Altamont, Carlyle, and Eldred will reopen for normal hours on Saturday, and its Alton office will reopen Tuesday, as branches of National Bank.
The 15 bank failures so far this year compare with three for all of 2007, and federal banking officials have said that more banks are in danger of collapse.
Regular deposit accounts are now insured up to $250,000 as part of the financial rescue legislation enacted last week. The FDIC formally approved the increase from $100,000 per account at a meeting on Friday. The limit on individual retirement accounts held in banks remains at $250,000.
Concern has been growing over the solvency of some banks amid the housing slump and the steep slide in the mortgage market. The pressures of tighter credit, tumbling home prices and rising foreclosures have been battering many banks nationwide.
The 15 federally insured banks and savings and loans to fail this year include two major thrifts, Washington Mutual Inc. and IndyMac Bank, and more collapses are expected. The deposit insurance fund is now at $45.2 billion - below the minimum target set by Congress and the lowest level since 2003.
Of the roughly 8,500 FDIC-insured banks in the country, 117 were considered to be in trouble in the second quarter - the highest level in about five years and up from 90 in the first quarter. The agency doesn't disclose the banks' names.

craig-oxley - October 13, 2008 02:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Bond Market Collapse is Imminent

-- Posted Monday, 13 October 2008 | Digg This Article | Source: GoldSeek.com
By Adrian Douglas
http://news.goldseek.com/GoldSeek/1223911533.php

Imagine a country such as Venezuela announced that it was bailing out an investment bank, then just days later said it was nationalizing its mortgage industry, and then just days later that it was bailing out its biggest insurance company, and then just days later its government pledged 700B$ to inject into its failing banks, and then just days later its stock market fell 20%. Would you feel comfortable having your money invested in such a country, in its stock market, in its bond market or in its currency?

I hope you answered “No” or “Hell, No!” to the above question! So why should you feel any different about the situation if the country is called “America”? I am going to show you that the US Bond market is on the brink of collapse and with it will come the collapse of the currency, just as you would expect to be the outcome of such ridiculously inflationary policies in any other country.

Figure 1 US 10 Year Note Price and MFA

In figure 1 the 10 Year US Treasury Note price is shown in black. The Market Force Analysis (MFA) is shown in red. From 2000-2003 the MFA was rising and in a bull trend identified by the trend channel labeled “1”. The bond price was generally rising (falling yields). In late 2003 the MFA exited the channel and entered into a declining trend labeled “2”. The bond price as a consequence was falling (rising yields). In early 2007 the MFA fell rapidly and exited the lower side of the channel. This seemed to be signaling an imminent rapid decline of the bond price. But then in mid-2007 the first news broke of sub-prime mortgage problems. There was a sudden rush to “prime” and safe debt in the form of Government Treasury debt. The MFA did a reversal and entered into a new rising trend labeled “3” and the 10Y note commenced a strong bear market rally. In early 2008 the MFA exited this trend and has been tracking sidewards suggesting a topping process. Ominously the bond price has made a pronounced double top and is looking ripe for a collapse. As the stock market had its worst week in history the financial press reported on short term treasuries rallying as the initial reaction of investors was to rush into “safe haven” treasuries. The 10 year note tells a different story. It initially rallied on Monday October 6 to 118 but by the end of the worst week in stock market history it had fallen to 113.5. Hardly indicative of a safe haven play!

All the bailouts and "recapitalization" plans of the Treasury and the FED are highly inflationary and require issuing massive amounts of Treasury debt. The bond vigilantes are waking up. They are going to dump bonds like they have gone out of style. Bond prices will drop like a stone (as indicated by the black arrow in figure 1), general equities will drop more and the dollar will nose dive.

This highly inflationary scenario will make money rush into the tiny precious metals market and explode their prices due to paltry supply. The lack of supply of the metals will mean that money will have to spill into anything silver or gold such as the mining equities. Money will also flow back into commodities because the money leaving the bond market and the equities markets will be just too large to be accommodated anywhere else.

On Friday October 10 as the stock market selling intensified and 10 Year note prices were falling CNBC Rick Santelli was saying this was a sign the credit market freeze was easing! This was as the LIBOR-TED spread reached an all time high!

What is more likely is that bond holders were waking up to the certain hyperinflation coming as a consequence of the largesse of the government's massive rescue plans.

Many analysts are incorrectly talking of deflation. Falling stock markets or falling housing markets do not contract the money supply. The government's bailouts and "liquidity" injections on the other hand increase it. John Williams shows at shadowstats.com that the money supply is expanding at 14% and when the government guarantees all bank deposits and probably all interbank lending I can't imagine what it will be!

Imagine that instead of living through this nightmare yourself you were watching this complete financial drama unfolding in Venezuela. Who in his right mind would predict that Venezuela would experience massive deflation as a result of creating massive amounts of money and credit out of thin air? So why is it different for America? The laws of economics are not country specific.

Because the Cartel hit gold and silver in the middle of the night on Thursday October 9 many started invoking deflation theories. This is nonsensical and the bond market is about to confirm it!

We have seen the mega-shorts on TOCOM reduce their shorts in gold and silver to next to zero. They know what is going to happen to the prices of precious metals!

Many investors are starting to think that after this stock market rout and with a G7 package things will begin to improve. That is not the way things work! 20 years of excesses with even more monetary excesses about to be heaped upon us as a "rescue package" do not get unwound in 5 days. This is just the beginning. The bond market is the biggest market in the world (if we ignore the ridiculous, unregulated casino peddling OTC derivatives!). When the bond market heads south the money that has to find a safe haven somewhere else is in the trillions. Just a small percentage of this capital will blow the precious metals to unimaginable levels.

The authorities keep saying that they will "use all tools available to them". They only have one…it's an electronic version of the printing press. They will spin it in many different ways using jargon like "increased liquidity" and "injection of capital" and "buying equity stakes" and "buying toxic debt" but it all translates to "create more money out of thin air". Gold and silver and the mining equities will be the place to be and soon thereafter commodities in general.

Clarity will come when the metals reach new highs and at that point a child of six will be able to say where to invest. Of course, that is the greatest incentive for the Gold cartel to prevent new highs being achieved! But new highs are already being achieved in the retail market and on e-bay. The silly manipulation on the COMEX will soon end. You can help it end if you buy a contract and stand for delivery or buy gold and silver through goldmoney.com.

Adrian Douglas

info@marketforceanalysis.com

QUOTE

America's latest export: empty municipal coffers

James Doran reports from New York on how **all 50 state treasuries are failing to raise the billions needed just to keep functioning** and pay the wages

James Doran The Observer, Sunday October 12 2008
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2008/oc...nment-borrowing

The Golden State needs $7bn in the short term just to pay wages of civil servants and maintain infrastructure

Financial Armageddon, the meltdown, the crisis, or whichever title fits the bill this week, is about to enter another even more damaging phase in America.

And it would pay for the rest of the world to take notice because a fair amount of evidence has piled up in recent months to prove the adage about America sneezing and everyone else catching a cold.

The housing markets of much of Europe mimicked those in America by slumping after a few years of heady price increases. The credit

markets of Europe and Asia seized up, again following America's lead. Then, of course, stock markets in London, continental Europe and the Far East lost trillions of dollars of value in the wake of several historic Wall Street plunges last week.

Even the solutions to these dominoing financial calamities were tried first in America. The big bail-out authored by US Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson and his friends in Congress, with provisions to protect hundreds of thousands of dollars in the accounts of ordinary citizens, was copied to some degree by Alistair Darling in the UK Treasury and his counterparts across much of continental Europe.

So what's next? What could possibly come along in the middle of this series of economic nightmares to make things even worse? How about a total depletion of local government finances that pay for the things that make up the very fabric of American society. Imagine that rippling across the rest of the world, reducing public services to skeleton operations.

Arnold Schwarzenegger, the former Terminator star turned governor of California, wrote a rather troubling letter to Paulson a couple of weeks ago warning him that the Golden State is in need of about $7bn to meet short-term spending needs.

The money is raised in the bond market to pay the wages of police officers, teachers, judges, attorneys, the National Guard and every other civil servant you can think of. It is also used to pay for the general upkeep of the state - the roads, bridges, tunnels and the essential infrastructure.

California State Treasurer Bill Lockyer is trying to raise a bond issue to help meet the payment, but it is proving very difficult with the debt markets being locked up as they are. And time is running out. Schwarzenegger needs to raise the money before the end of this month or thousands of policemen, teachers and other civil servants will not be paid, prompting who knows what kind of industrial action and civil unrest.

'What is most disconcerting about the way this turmoil is panning out,' says Sujit Canagaretna, senior fiscal analyst at the Council of State Governments (CSG), 'is that most state governments were already in a terrible state. But now things have worsened considerably and the credit markets have a real choke hold on almost all state treasuries. It is so bad that economic activity in most states has all but ground to a halt.'

States have become accustomed to borrowing their way out of troubles like these, but today state and local governments are having just as hard a time securing credit as the banks and financial firms .

'It is just like Wall Street,' Canagaretna says. 'It is almost as if they thought they could borrow for ever without ever confronting the consequences.'

In 1998 the 50 United States had just under $200bn of net tax-supported debt. By 2007, that figure had almost doubled to $398bn, according to the CSG, while tax revenues had fallen sharply. 'Increasing taxes is politically unpalatable and cutting costs is difficult, but borrowing more and more was easy,' Canagaretna adds.

Every day another state or city reports a fresh problem raising funds in the bond market. For the week ending 26 September 2008, some $6bn in new municipal debt issues were expected, yet only $100m came to the market.

Two weeks ago, Erie County, New York could not complete a $75m bond issue because of the unavailability of investors, jeopardising the county's entire $12m payroll. Last week, the state of Massachusetts went into the market for its routine $400m to be used for quarterly payments to cities and towns but the bond issue came up $170m short. Meanwhile, Missouri is having trouble raising a bond to pay for essential road and bridge repairs.

The only bright spot is in Kentucky, where the state treasury successfully completed a $400m bond issue last week. 'But the combined effects of all the problem states far overshadow this one success story,' Canagaretna says.

The financial problems of state governments stretch far beyond the bond market. New York State differs slightly from California and other states in that it cannot call upon the bond markets for short-term funding. Rather, the Empire State relies upon large cash reserves derived from its once bulging tax coffers.

New York State has about $8bn of cash to meet its essential costs, but is in the midst of a budget crisis. Tax revenues for the next year are set to fall by about a third because of the troubles on Wall Street. The problem is that the financial services industry accounts for about 20 per cent of all taxes levied in the State of New York.

'Things are very problematic,' says a spokesman for New York State Comptroller Thomas DiNapoli. 'And, like Governor [David] Paterson said the other day, 49 other states are dealing with the same problems. There is a lot of concern.'

As the spectre of a long and painful recession looms ever larger across the globe, it is troubling to note that these dual problems facing governments across America - falling tax revenue and reduced access to debt - are universal. Brace yourselves for another great American export.

QUOTE

Iceland stock market to stay shut

Monday, 13 October 2008 11:12 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7666498.stm

The Icelandic stock exchange has said that share trading will remain suspended until Tuesday because of continuing "unusual market conditions".

Trading was suspended last Thursday after days of market turmoil and the government's decision to nationalise Iceland's three major banks.

UK councils and other public bodies have about £1bn invested and it is not known if their deposits are safe.

Icelandic and UK authorities are trying to establish a single claims procedure.

Government talks

A Treasury delegation spent the weekend in talks with their Icelandic counterparts.

Private customers with Landsbanki's closed internet bank Icesave are protected by the UK's Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

And arrangements have been agreed "in principle" for a quick payout to retail depositors in Icesave.

But the Icelandic government has not extended protection to the £1bn of taxpayers' money invested by councils, police forces, fire services and charities.

Insolvency fears

So far, more than 100 local authorities in England, Wales and Scotland have revealed they have deposits worth £842.5m in total.

Fears are growing that some local government workers may not be paid this month because councils have payroll tied up in the banks.

And at least 60 UK charities fear they may have lost up to £120m of funds invested in failed Icelandic banks.

The Christie NHS Foundation Trust, based in Withington, Manchester, has revealed it could lose £7.5m.

Representatives from the board of the cancer hospital met with the Financial Services Authority and its lawyers over the weekend.

Iceland is crippled with debt and giving UK depositors their funds may depend on the country securing emergency loans from other countries or the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

Its debt is an estimated about £50bn, which is five times the total annual income of the country.

QUOTE

Dollar, Euro, Sterling May Be Destroyed Zimbabwe-Style

Paul Joseph Watson
Monday, October 13, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=5260

Private investment advisor Martin Hennecke warned this morning that the endless printing of money to bail out collapsing banks would lead to hyperinflation and the Zimbabwe-style destruction of the dollar, euro and sterling.

Asked by CNBC how the three currencies could be destroyed, Hennecke, senior manager of private clients at Tyche, highlighted the collapse of Iceland's banks.

"They have a lot of external debt in other currencies so they wouldn't be able to print up more of their own currency - meaning hyperinflation to get out of their debt - but the UK, the U.S. and the rest of Europe could do it….this is the first step down the road to hyperinflation," said Hennecke.

Noting that there was a gold rush and panic buying taking place while gold dealers worldwide had to close their doors, Hennecke agreed that gold prices would explode as hyperinflation crept up, and said that relatively modest overall price rises in the precious metal were partly a result of deleveraging as well as, "manipulation as the central bankers and the politicians don't want you to panic out of their debt and go into gold."

Hennecke dismissed the new rescue plans announced over the weekend as merely new taxpayer funded money being printed up and thrown at the problem, which will lead to accelerated inflation.

Asked if he believed whether the Euro and the U.S. dollar could go the way of the Zimbabwean dollar, which has suffered annual inflation of over 200 million per cent over the last few years, Hennecke responded, “Actually it’s interesting to know that the world’s leading standard rating agency Standard and Poor has predicted that all the major western governments are heading towards default on their sovereign bonds - that was predicted way before the crisis even started and now with tax revenues drying up and much much more money needed for these bailouts and privatizations of the banks to prevent a bank run, clearly that is likely to be happening earlier (rather) than later.”

“Most investors are saying cash is the safest thing but it might just turn around with cash being one of the highest risk investments if this inflation accelerates,” Hennecke concluded.

Early last month, before the collapse of Lehman Brothers and the announcement of the $700 billion bailout package, Hennecke warned that the U.S. and Europe were both heading for depression and that the U.S. would eventually be forced to announce national bankruptcy.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 12:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

"The Central Banks and Federal Reserve will dump the U.S World reserve currency on the market. This would prop up their systems and this will collapse the U.S dollar and U.S economy soon after..." -**Linday Williams**

LINKED>>>>

QUOTE

Fed Releases Flood of Dollars, Market Rates Fall (Update4)

By John Fraher and Simon Kennedy
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...444o&refer=home

Oct. 13 (Bloomberg) -- The Federal Reserve led an unprecedented push by central banks to flood the financial system with as many dollars as banks want, backing up government efforts to revive confidence and helping to reduce money-market rates.

The European Central Bank, the Bank of England and the Swiss National Bank will offer European banks unlimited dollar funds with maturities of seven, 28 and 84 days at fixed interest rates against ``appropriate collateral,'' the Washington-based Fed said today. Previously, the Fed had capped at $380 billion the currency it would swap with the three central banks.

Global economic leaders have redoubled efforts to unfreeze credit markets and avert the worst worldwide recession in 30 years after last week's 20 percent slide in the MSCI World Index. Policy makers from the Group of Seven nations are committed to taking ``all necessary steps'' to stem a market panic, and European and U.S. governments today outlined plans to avoid bank failures.

``Like high waves that have gathered tremendous pace, global policy initiatives are coming to crash on the markets' shores,'' said Alex Patelis, chief international economist at Merrill Lynch & Co. in London. ``A turning point could be reached.''

The cost of borrowing in dollars for three months today fell to 4.75 percent from 4.82 percent, the highest this year. The rate for euros over the same timeframe declined to 5.32 percent from 5.38 percent.

`Funding Stresses'

On foreign exchange markets, the euro rose 1.3 percent against the dollar. Equities rallied worldwide, with the Dow Jones Industrial Average gaining the most points ever. Morgan Stanley soared 85 percent, while Bank of America Corp. and Citigroup Inc. jumped more than 9 percent.

``Taken together, the latest moves increase the chances that we will begin to see some relaxation of the intense funding stresses,'' Dominic Wilson and other economists at Goldman Sachs Group Inc. wrote in a note today. ``This is because bank solvency risk should decline as the government offers protection.''

As well as slashing interest rates in concert last week, global central banks are expanding their toolkits to push down money-market rates. The Fed on Oct. 7 said it will create a special fund to buy U.S. commercial paper and the ECB last week said it would offer financial firms unlimited euro funds. The Bank of England is scheduled to revamp its own money-market operations later this week.

Until now, central banks and governments have failed to gain traction in markets, with investors criticizing them for adopting a scattershot and uncoordinated approach.

`Work Together'

The ECB, the BOE and the Swiss National Bank ``can provide U.S. dollar funding in quantities sufficient to meet their demand'' into 2009,

the Fed said today. The Bank of Japan may introduce ``similar measures.''

The aim is to keep the financial system flowing with the world's reserve currency. Banks are hoarding cash for fear they will lose the money if it's loaned or held elsewhere, or because they need it for their own funding needs.

``Central banks will continue to work together and are prepared to take whatever measures are necessary to provide sufficient liquidity in short-term funding markets,'' the Fed's statement said.

What began last December as a $24 billion arrangement between the Fed, the ECB and Swiss central bank was boosted over the past year to $620 billion and broadened to additional countries. The Fed didn't announce changes to the $240 billion of swap lines with six other central banks, including those in Japan, Canada, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Australia.

`More Important'

Today's ``action is unprecedented,'' said Neil Mackinnon, chief economist at ECU Plc in London and a former U.K Treasury official. Andrew Milligan, who helps oversee about $260 billion as head of global strategy at Standard Life, said it's a ``much more important'' move than the coordinated rate cut.

G-7 finance chiefs pledged Oct. 10 to take ``urgent and exceptional action'' after stocks plunged and as a global recession looms.

France, Germany and Spain today committed 960 billion euros ($1.3 trillion) to guarantee lending between banks and take stakes in them. That followed a summit of European leaders in Paris yesterday focused on achieving a more united front to battle the crisis.

Royal Bank of Scotland Group Plc, HBOS Plc, and Lloyds TSB Group will get an unprecedented 37 billion-pound ($64 billion) bailout from the U.K. government. The U.K. stole a march on its counterparts by saying last week it would guarantee lending between banks and invest in lenders.

In a New York Times column published today before the announcement that he had won the Nobel Prize in economics, Paul Krugman said the U.K.'s ``combination of clarity and decisiveness hasn't been matched by any Western government.''

U.S. Proposal

The U.S. Treasury today fleshed out its new proposal to buy stakes in financial firms. The program will be optional and aimed at ``healthy firms,'' Treasury Assistant Secretary Neel Kashkari, who oversees the $700 billion rescue package, said in a speech in Washington. U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson has identified purchasing stocks as his top priority.

The U.S. may now have to match Europe in guaranteeing interbank loans, said Win Thin, an economist at Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. in New York. ``It would appear that it has no choice but to follow suit,'' he said.

The collapse of New York-based Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. precipitated the latest chapter of the 14-month crisis, causing banks to stop lending to each other out of concern they may not get their money back. The world's largest financial companies have posted more than $635 billion in writedowns and credit losses since the start of last year after the U.S. housing market slumped.

Today's move by central banks is ``another welcome measure,'' said Ross Walker, an economist at Royal Bank of Scotland in London. ``We'll have to see what comes out of it. We all expect more rate cuts, whether they're coordinated or not is another matter.''

To contact the reporter on this story: John Fraher in London at jfraher@bloomberg.net; Simon Kennedy in Washington at skennedy4@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 13, 2008 16:27 EDT

QUOTE

Take note folks at whats happening to the poor Icelandic peoples now in a real mess. Take note on the foreign currency and needing documents of proof etc. Get in first or get in Gold and essentials. Prepare for shortly when we all have this happening. Only two weeks worth of stock tops. I personally plan for 1-3 days. -Craig

Icelandic Shoppers Splurge as Currency Woes Reduce Food Imports

By Chad Thomas
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...cc50&refer=home

Oct. 13 (Bloomberg) -- After a four-year spending spree, **Icelanders are flooding the supermarkets one last time, stocking up on food as the collapse of the banking system threatens to cut the island off from imports**.

``**We have had crazy days for a week now**,'' said Johannes Smari Oluffsson, manager of the Bonus discount grocery store in Reykjavik's main shopping center. ``**Sales have doubled**.''

Bonus, a nationwide chain, has stock at its warehouse for about two weeks. After that, the shelves will start emptying unless it can get access to foreign currency, the 22-year-old manager said, standing in a walk-in fridge filled with meat products, among the few goods on sale produced locally.

Iceland's foreign currency market has seized up after the three largest banks collapsed and the government abandoned an attempt to peg the exchange rate. Many banks won't trade the krona and suppliers from abroad are demanding payment in advance. The government has asked banks to prioritize foreign currency transactions for essentials such as food, drugs and oil.

The crisis is already hitting clothing retailers. A short walk from Bonus in the capital's Kringlan shopping center, Ragnhildur Anna Jonsdottir, 38, owner of the Next Plc clothing store, said she can't get any foreign currency to pay for incoming shipments and, even if she could, the exchange rate would be prohibitively high.

``We aren't getting new shipments in, as we normally do once a week,'' Jonsdottir said. ``This is the third week that we haven't had any shipments.''

Bankrupt

Iceland's 320,000 inhabitants have enjoyed four years of economic growth in excess of 4 percent as banks and businesses expanded abroad, buying up companies from brokerages to West Ham United soccer club. Now, the three biggest banks, Kaupthing Bank hf, Landsbanki Island hf and Glitnir Bank hf have collapsed under the weight of about **$61 billion in debts, 12 times the size of the economy**, according to data compiled by Bloomberg.

The central bank, or Sedlabanki, ditched its attempt to peg the krona to a basket of currencies on Oct. 9, after just two days, citing ``insufficient support'' in the market. Nordea Bank AB, the biggest Scandinavian lender, said the same day that the krona hadn't been traded on the spot market, while the last quoted price was 340 per euro, compared with 122 a month ago.

``**There is absolutely no currency in the country today to import**,'' said Andres Magnusson, chief executive officer of the Icelandic Federation of Trade and Services in Reykjavik. ``**The only way we can solve this problem is to get the IMF into the country**.''

Imports Dependency

The International Monetary Fund sent a delegation to the island last week. Prime Minister Geir Haarde said on Oct. 9 his country may ask it for money after failing to get ``the response that we felt that we should be able to get'' from European governments and central banks. The state will also start talks with Russia over a possible 4 billion-euro ($5.5 billion) loan.

Iceland's rugged, treeless terrain, a barren stretch of volcanic rock, geysers and moss, means the country imports most food, other than meat, fish and dairy products.

Magnusson said last week that one of Iceland's largest supermarket chains was unable to get any foreign currency to make purchases abroad and another retailer's electronic payment didn't go through. **Iceland will begin to see shortages of ``regular goods'' by the end of the week if nothing changes**, he said.

``We are struggling to make the economy survive from hour to hour,'' Magnusson said. ``There is an enormous amount of capital that wants to get out of the country.''

Sedlabanki told lenders on Oct. 10 that residents who want foreign currency should first prove they need the money for traveling by providing documentation for their trip.

Essential Goods

Wholesalers are demanding that importers pay before any goods are shipped, said Knutur Signarsson, head of the Reykjavik-based Federation of Icelandic Trade. Under normal circumstances, wholesalers abroad would extend credit for 30 to 90 days, he said.

``Many of them ask us to pay cash before they send the goods to Iceland,'' Signarsson said. ``Because of the situation, Iceland has become a country that no one trusts any longer.''

Bogi Thor Siguroddsson, owner of Johan Roenning, an import and retail business which has about 7 billion krona ($71 million) in annual sales, says he's instructed his purchasing managers to only import the core goods, including light bulbs, lamps and electrical cables, they need to serve their customers.

``It's enough to have the credit crisis,'' he said. ``Then you have the currency crash. Unfortunately, we

have shown that we can't handle it ourselves."

Food Inflation

Icelanders, whose per capita gross domestic product is the fifth highest in the world, according to the United Nations 2007/2008 Human Development Index, will have to tighten their belts.

Shoppers are paying more for the goods they do get. The cost of fruits and vegetables, nearly all of which are imported, have gone up about 50 percent in recent months, said Steinunn Kristinsdottir, a 33-year-old Reykjavik resident who was leaving the Bonus store with her cart full.

``This situation really has been a bit troubling for people," she said. ``They don't know what's going to happen."

To contact the reporter on this story: Chad Thomas in Reykjavik, Iceland, via the Helsinki newsroom at cthomas16@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: October 13, 2008 01:47 EDT

QUOTE

Just stop paying your mortgage

By Peter Schiff
October 10, 2008
http://www.signonsandiego.com/uniontrib/20...1e10schiff.html

If you are a mortgage holder who is either struggling with crushing payments, bitter for having overpaid for your home during the bubble, or who has extravagantly refinanced when prices were rising, the government's landmark $700 billion bailout package has an important message for you: stop making your mortgage payments . . . immediately. Furthermore, if you believe that with some planning and sacrifice you may be able to meet your mortgage obligations, the government's message is clear: relax, don't bother.

While angry voters have labeled the package as a bailout for Wall Street, it is more akin to a “Get out of Jail Free” card for anyone who acted irresponsibly during the boom. Here's why.

Nobody likes foreclosure, least of all politicians. The new law clearly indicates that the government will make major efforts to reduce foreclosures through “term extensions, rate reductions and principal write-downs” of the troubled mortgages that it buys from the private sector. In other words, your new landlord will bend over backward to keep you in your home. The legislation telegraphs this by including a provision that extends until 2013 the exclusion of loan reductions from taxable income.

When a financial institution holds a mortgage, homeowners must live with the fear of foreclosure. Private institutions only have obligations to shareholders. In the case of a defaulting borrower, they will look to recover as much of their principal as possible. If foreclosure is their best option, they will take it in a heartbeat.

The government has no such obligations. Its only goal is to keep voters happy. After supposedly bailing out the fat cats on Wall Street, no politician wants to be accused of evicting struggling families. Once you understand this, all of your anxiety should melt away. Why pay your mortgage if foreclosure is off the table, and if you know that lower payments, and possibly a reduced loan amount, would result? A tarnished a credit rating is a small price to pay for such a benefit.

Unfortunately, this boon will not extend to those foolish individuals who either made large down payments or resisted the temptation of cashing out equity. The large amount of home equity built up by these suckers, I mean homeowners, means that in the case of default foreclosure remains a financially attractive option. As a result, these loans will be much less likely to be turned over to the government.

If your mortgage does become the property of Uncle Sam, the growingly popular impulse to “just walk away” should be replaced by “just stay and stop paying.” No one will throw you out. After a few months, or years, of living payment free, you will get a call from a motivated government agent eager to adjust your loan into something affordable.

To bolster your bargaining position it will help to be able to claim poverty. As a result, if you have any savings, spend it soon, before they call. Buy a bigger TV, a new wardrobe, or better yet, take a vacation. After the hardship of spending all of your refi cash, you probably deserve it. If you have any guilt just remember, Washington argues that consumer spending is the best way to stimulate the economy. Living beyond your means is a patriotic duty.

If you do get the opportunity to live for a while with no mortgage payment, don't make the tragic mistake of using your extra cash to pay down your credit cards. As the growing level of credit card defaults will soon push credit card companies into bankruptcy, we can expect a similar bailout plan for American Express and Discover Financial. When that happens, expect massive balance reductions for Americans who can demonstrate the inability to pay. The bigger your balance, the greater the benefit.

Taxpayers, however, will not be so lucky. The savvy investment strategists who see the government turning a tidy profit on its mortgage purchases have not factored in the incentives that will discourage nonpayment. The only way the government will be able to profit would be to buy the mortgages at deep discounts to actual loan values. However, if the purchase prices are too low, the plan will bankrupt the institutions it is trying to bail out. On the other hand, if it substantially overpays, which seems far more likely, it will bankrupt the nation.

In any event, as more and more borrowers succumb to the allure and safety of nonpayment, look for the number of troubled assets to swell. This will ensure that the $700 billion merely represents the first installment in what will be a multitrillion-dollar plan. Just as government policies provided the primary impetus in blowing up the housing bubble earlier in the decade, its latest attempt at market manipulation will only result in making a terrible problem far worse.

Schiff is president of Euro Pacific Capital and author of “The Little Book of Bull Moves in Bear Markets.”

QUOTE

Tips for Financial Problems

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...php?showtopic=6

QUOTE

Rogers: Inflation Holocaust

10 oct 2008

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xIsHD7nwTbU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xIsHD7nwTbU&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xIsHD7nwTbU&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 04:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

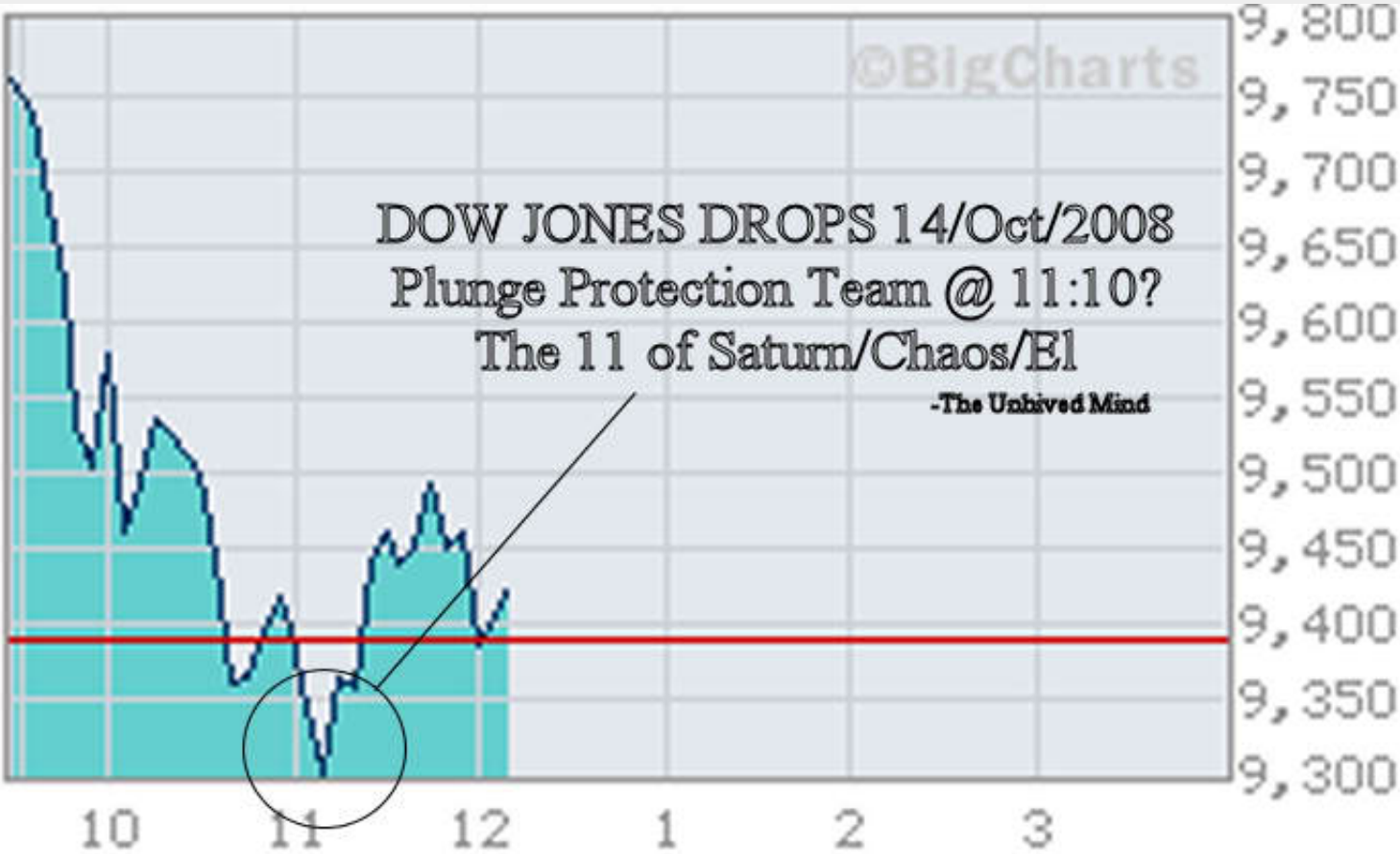

Juicing the stock market
The secret maneuverings of the Plunge Protection Team
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=2756

QUOTE

The Party Is Just Beginning
Derivatives Are **16x World's Entire GDP**

By Randolph Buss
Berlin, Germany
10-10-8

As the saying goes : "In a ham and eggs breakfast, the hen is involved, but the pig is committed".

By my reckoning, Paulson and Central Banks are the chicken and the world's (stupid) taxpayers are the pig. We have no choice in the matter, and by the way, to get ham, the pigs are always slaughtered.

My current fear is that we may be in near term for continued financial meltdown - something is definitely in the works in Washington D. C. ...

All hell is breaking loose - the DOW closed down 670 points last evening and today asian markets have been battered down again with the NIKKEI losing 10%, most other asian markets are down 7 - 9 %.
Oil has corrected down again this week so far as the outlook for world-wide recession is growing while gold and silver are now moving higher. Overnight figures are :

Oil

$82.63 -3.96 -4.57%

Gold

$929.50 +43.00 +4.85%

Gas

$6.67 -0.16 -2.27%

I expect another "Sunday announcement" from officials - the G8 Finance Ministers are meeting today in Washington D.C. and the IMF are deliberating. Likewise, Pres. W. Bush is to give ANOTHER announcement today at 16:25 EST. What will this be about ? There could be a bank moratorium in the pipeline. Or more drastic measures...

The chart above (courtesy of D. Norcini | Tech Lines: R. Buss) shows that in Euro terms, gold is breaking out and making new highs - very interesting indeed. As well, in other currencies, Gold is rocketing to new highs - this is the true currency of last resort as other currencies devalue in purchasing power - this will become more apparent as higher inflation in the pipeline comes...

The prospect of hyperinflation is now becoming a REAL possibility - trillions of dollars are being pumped and nothing is happening in the credit markets - FEAR is enveloping world markets. We now think there may be another concerted effort to engage in socialist methods of the State buying up everything, guaranteeing loans, etc. as in Iceland, UK, etc. Welcome to October 2008. We would not be surprised to see more civil unrest as people realize they have been cheated out of their lifetime savings and pensions.

If you ever thought to be invested in gold and silver and hard assets - NOW is the time. A storm is brewing over the world economy and PAPER MONEY is not helping anything it seems. Caveat : we are also sure that "gold enemies", i.e. Central Banks and their banks, will try to keep the price on gold below $1000 - there is a fight coming - Gold .vs. Paper - do not underestimate this fight - it will be very dirty and it is your government fighting against you and your wealth.

Here are few recent remarks from elected officials in the US government:

US House of Rep. Speaker Nancy Pelosi : "It's not a bailout, it's a buy-in"
W. Bush : "We have a sound economy"
Hank Paulson : "Our underlying financial system is solid"
Hank Paulson : "The US Dollar is strong"
As an ambitious student of history in all its twisted and convoluted probity, or lack thereof, a thought from my Berlin (a rather appropriate location) office below. The point being, the SPIN is no longer working - the Emperor, or better said, the Empire, has no clothes. He is now laid bare for all to see - now the financial spin doctors are about to foist even more upon us - just wait.

The Big Lie is a propaganda technique. It was defined by Adolf Hitler in his 1925 autobiography Mein Kampf (My Struggle) as a lie so "colossal" that no one would believe that someone "could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously".

"If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State."

And here was a response from Joseph Goebbels to Churchill and Co. -
also very interesting.

"One should not, as a rule, reveal one's secrets, since one does not know if and when one may need them again. The essential English leadership secret does not depend on particular intelligence. Rather, it depends on a remarkably stupid thick-headedness. The English follow the principle that when one lies, one should lie big, and stick to it. They keep up their lies, even at the risk of looking ridiculous."

Like I have said in the past : Repeat the government's mantra over and over again until you believe it : Strong Dollar, Sound Economy, All is Well, Jobs will not be Lost, Economic Fundamentals are Good.

By the way, Gordon Brown, UK Prime Minister, is now seemingly intent upon using Anti-Terror Laws against Iceland for sandbagging UK citizens accounts in icelandic banks which have been nationalized- no payouts at the moment, if ever. Gordo, why dont you just bomb them ? God knows, there can be a case made for the outcast Icelandic Taliban in Iceland's extensive cave systems... briefcases full of Kronor, Russian Rubles** and even a few of the Queen's pounds - this is absolutely hilarious if it were not totally true.

(** note: Iceland was turned down by the US, UK and Euroland when submitting for help on a loan bailout for its banks. In the end, it turned to Russia to secure an $8 billion loan - so much for so- called "friends and allies". I suppose Russia will now have secured submarine bases in the North Atlantic)

As I stated above - the "Financial Powers that Be"

have been meeting and are in close consultation,
are meeting today in Washington D.C.,(IMF and World Bank)
will continue to meet on the weekend in Washington D.C.
A final chart : in the last months, hundreds of billions have been literally created and thrown into the financial arena to try and "calm the markets". We should realize that the total amount of OTC derivatives are on magnitude of 16x the world's entire GDP, or, approximately 650 trillion dollars in June 2008.

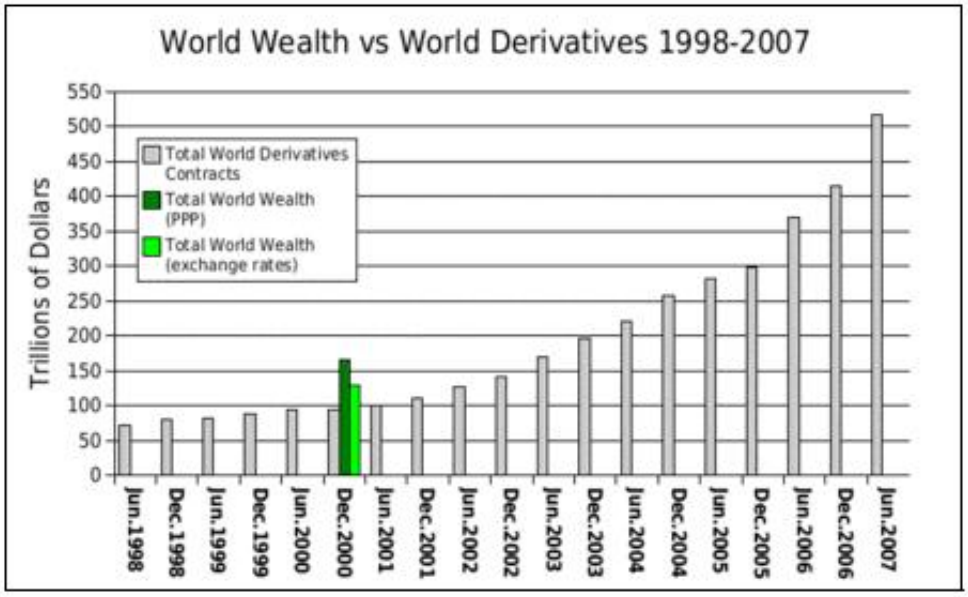

If this is the amount of "bad debt" on the books, and which must be cleansed, then I submit we shall soon see complete meltdown of the financial system and of general solid businesses with no access to credit to finance things like payroll, inventory or investment plans - they will collapse.

It is pure folly to hear politicians and news stories of "Are we in a recession?". My answer is beginning to turn - I now say we are entering a Depression - as I have often surmised in my GMR Newsletter. And if things continue on this route, we shall be entering a hyperinflationary depression. Why? Because now the Central Banks are likely to embark upon one of the greatest reflation programs ever witnessed in the modern world.

Hyperinflationary because the world is facing a deflationary menace - that of too many goods in an environment of fear, panic and need to save. Thus those goods will linger and stagnate. No new widgets or gadgets need to be built. The bad debt is coming home to you - now.

It was interesting to read a few reader comments sent to me, which said "Thank God I did not invest in gold" - it has dropped so much" . My current thoughts are : those readers shall likely eat their words if things get wholly out of control. In any case, the amount of reflation necessary will be horrendous. Funny, but looking at the gold charts, I see gold in most major currencies has zoomed up (NOT down) - hard to understand those readers. The major stock indices are getting hammered down 30, 40 or even 50 percent while gold has maintained a steady uptrend. That is why gold is STILL in a stealth up move - when and/or if "joe public" realize this, there will be a jump.

I expect at that point, gold controls to be enacted. How and When and What I don't know. It all hinges on this ONGOING bailout and how the markets respond - it's no longer the "financial engineers" in control, it's the politicians, the bureaucrats and the state-sponsored hoodlums. I leave the rest to your imagination. And if you're wondering, yes, I am considerably perturbed at these bumbling idiots...

Just to note, as I had predicted, we see Central Banks and their recent press statements:

inflation is coming down ; it is no longer a major threat
the economy is weakening - we have room to cut rates
Are we headed to a full-blown Kondratieff Winter? ... certainly it looks so. Finally, I want to throw in an interesting astrological tidbit - I read and study alot of this but keep it mostly to myself.
We have entered a Pluto-Capricorn cycle having just passed out of the Sagittarius. Capricorn house is for the next 16 years and is indicative of deflation, fear, panic, less freedoms, low returns.
Both Kondratieff and Pluto in Capricorn point to investment in commodities, food, agriculture.

Randolph Buss
diiportal@dinl.net

Randolph Buss | DINL
located in Berlin, Germany | Zürich, Switzerland
please contact me for a non-binding consultation

Personal appointments in Berlin, Hamburg, Munich, Frankfurt, Zurich
or by arrangement at mutual location

The Markets · Macro Economic Outlook · Technical Analysis & Charts
Fundamental Research · Independent Asset Management
Portfolio Advisory

tel: +49 30 850 73371
skype: dinl.net
http://www.dinl.net
Berlin, Germany
© copyright 2004-2008

QUOTE

Argentina's Economic Collapse (FULL VERSION)

59 min - Jul 19, 2008
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4353655982817317115

Documentary on the events that led to the economic collapse of Argentina in 2001 which wiped out the middle class and raised the level of po...all » Documentary on the events that led to the economic collapse of Argentina in 2001 which wiped out the middle class and raised the level of poverty to 57.5%. Central to the collapse was the implementation of neo-liberal policies which enabled the swindle of billions of dollars by foreign banks and corporations. Many of Argentina's assets and resources were shamefully plundered. Its financial system was even used for money laundering by Citibank, Credit Suisse, and JP Morgan. The net result was massive wealth transfers and the impoverishment of society which culminated in many deaths due to oppression and malnutrition. If you want to stop the same thing from happening here, and it is happening here, right now, please join the revolution at the Kick Them All Out Projet http://www.KickThemAllOut.com and the Fire Congress Campaign

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=4353655982817317115&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Glenn Beck Highlights Threat Of

Martial Law

Following Economic Crisis

13 Oct 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jB9fuIvksLw

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jB9fuIvksLw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jB9fuIvksLw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

October 15, 2008 posting #2 ... my analogy of the drug addict cocaine dealer (see the "thought of the day" sub-page if you missed that commentary) comparing the drug dealer doing his "product" to the financial "experts" and bankers and business leaders in the USA and around the world rings more true than ever ... i had to chuckle as yesterday every major news paper (excuse me ... i mean the smooooz noooz papers) all heralded the one day stock market rise of 936 points as "proof" that the "bail-out" had worked ... but oooops ... they should have waited a day ... like the drug addict with a one day high from his latest shot in the arm and his "euphoria" ... the crash has already come a day later as the world reverberates with sharp losses and countries going entirely under financially ... take little Iceland for example ... it is completely broke ... today the governor of New York stated that it is now bankrupt and so is the city of New York ... i bet the phones have already started ringing to the fed for another "bailout" ... people in iceland are raiding the food markets and clearing the shelves in panic buying ... make no mistake ... the future may certainly hold the same for most of the world and the good ole' USA is not immune to this either ... we were all told that the "bailout" would cure all our woes ... it was no more passed than the backpedaling started in full throttle by the very people who days earlier were calling it the cure-all ... **jim mccanney**

craig-oxley - October 17, 2008 11:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

"Recession? It's a DEPRESSION!!" **-Hugh Hendry (European Hedge Fund Expert)** on Bloomberg @ 22:14BST 17 Oct 2008

Electica Asset Management:
http://www.eclectica-am.com/disclaimer.asp...ome&target=home

QUOTE

Dear Robert,

Good conclusion.

Further, Richard Fuld, Jr., CEO and Chariman of Lehman Brothers, was the only Jewish head of the major banks and investment houses on Wall Street at the time of the "collapse." But he was busy serving his master on Rome, setting up his own Jewish people here in the US (all six million of them) to be blamed for the largest bankrupcy in the nation's history. Fuld is a CFR member and on the board of Directors for the Federal Reserve of New York.

The Jesuit Order's Bank of America refused to purchase Lehman Brothers (full of Jewish capital) and Fuld set up Lehman for the fall---as ordered. Now the nine banks to receive funds from Secretary of the Treasury Paulson (from Goldman Sachs) are all controlled by White Gentiles---loyal to Rome---except one Jew, Lloyd Blankfein of Goldman Sachs, which company is laced with Knights of Malta including that SMOM and "Steward of St Peter," Geoffrey T. Boisi.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Banks borrow record $437.5 billion per day from Fed

Fri Oct 17, 2008 12:38am EDT Email | Print | Share| Reprints | Single Page |
http://www.reuters.com/article/newsOne/idU...0081017?sp=true

NEW YORK (Reuters) - Financial institutions ran to their lender of last resort for record amounts of cash in the latest week, under extreme pressure from the worst global financial crisis in a generation, Federal Reserve data showed on Thursday.

Banks and dealers' overall direct borrowings from the Fed averaged a record $437.53 billion per day in the week ended October 15, topping the previous week's $420.16 billion per day.

Some analysts are concerned that banks' dependence on Fed lending might become long term and difficult to change.

"The banking system is going to become addicted to this very cheap money. Unwinding it will be very difficult," said Howard Simons, strategist with Bianco Research in Chicago.

"We have effectively allowed the central banks to disintermediate the banking system. Why would I want to borrow from you if I could do it with the central bank, because they can always print it up and say 'here'...and they are in the business now of making sure I stay in business," Simons said.

Primary credit discount window borrowings averaged a record $99.66 billion per day in the latest week, up from $75.0 billion per day the previous week.

Primary dealer and other broker dealer borrowings were $133.87 billion as of October 15, versus $122.94 billion on October 8.

"Other credit extensions", mostly reflecting loans to insurer AIG, were $82.86 billion as of October 15, versus $70.30 billion as of October 8.

The Fed's lending to banks to enable them to purchase asset-backed commercial paper from money market mutual funds was $122.76 billion as of October 15, versus $139.48 billion on October 8.

Proceeds from the U.S. Treasury's sales of Treasury bills in the Fed's supplementary financing account, which are helping to fund the Fed's support of financial institutions, were $499.13 billion as of October 15, versus $459.25 billion as of October 8.

(Reporting by John Parry; Editing by Leslie Adler)

QUOTE

Central banks **failing** to solve crisis

Depression on the way

by Christopher Laird, PrudentSquirrel.com | October 16, 2008
http://www.financialsense.com/fsu/editoria.../2008/1016.html

A few weeks ago, I mentioned that the central banks had put up collectively $3 trillion worth of stimulus/backing to financial markets. I also noticed that the big bailouts had about only a one day boost to the financial markets till they did a thumbs down.

Now, as of Monday Oct 13, the Europeans came up with a mammoth 1.3 trillion Euro bailout package (close to $ 2 trillion worth). The markets rallied for ONE day. Then, add another unlimited Fed dollar swap package to anyone (they trade dollars to central banks who need them for their currency because those central banks need dollars for people leaving foreign markets). So using my rough math, since August 07, the central banks have now put out over an astonishing $5 trillion plus worth of what is mostly short term liquidity (loans to financial institutions).

And, with all that money, the markets are down Wednesday across the world again? Only two days after the Europeans add almost $2 trillion worth of backing to their financial system? And the Fed had just added unlimited dollar swaps?

What the heck is going on?

Relentless deleveraging

What is going on is relentless deleveraging of over $1000 trillion of financial leverage (it's more than that but the figure gets the idea across. So, over a period of a year, the US and ECB /Europe alone have added $5 trillion worth of financial backing to the world, but that is against $1000 trillion deleveraging – the bailout efforts are simply miniscule compared to what is driving markets down – at a ratio of 1000 to 5 so far. The bailouts and liquidity injections simply cannot work.

And, the markets relentlessly tail down, even within a day or two of major new bailout announcements. I think this kind of makes the point. Which is that $5 trillion is not near enough to stop $1000 trillion from deleveraging worldwide.

Gold, USD, and oil here

And then, we see gold and silver and precious metals selling off big at times, but gold kind of holds its own. But basically, gold is being tugged between big selling for money for margin calls on big investors like hedge funds. Then gold comes back a week later. Gold is reacting most strongly to the credit crisis worldwide, as big investors flee into the most secure 'money' they can find.

And even though the initial epicenter of the real estate collapse and the banking crisis is in the US, the USD is strengthening too. One reason is that people are selling emerging/foreign markets and repatriating that back to the US in dollars. Another is that the USD is still regarded as a safer haven than most. Just take a look at the Ruble and Russian markets – way way down, but last year regarded as a possible resource currency financial haven. Well, that sure proved wrong.

Resource sector

And then, the resource sector is just getting killed. And so are the resource nations stocks. And, get this, China is slowing markedly. Not to mention the China stock markets are WAY down from their highs, like 70% or so down from a year or two ago. But, didn't we hear that China and the emerging economies would carry the world economy if the US/West slowed? Well, I think that theory has been definitively debunked.

And, with this slowing in the West, and now about a year later in developing economies like China and Russia and South America, the resource sectors are getting creamed. Miners and also oil/energy stocks are getting creamed. But didn't we hear that these sectors were the new future and in the middle of a ten year plus bull market only a year ago?

I think a lot of this is simpler than that. Frankly, a year ago, we stated over and over that the imminent slowing of US and world economies would lead to a China slowdown, and a resource correction. But it was worse than that even. The collapsing credit markets (imploding is a better characterization, frankly) have put a choke hold on every imaginable economic activity.

And guess what, the next shoes to drop in the US, EU, Asia will be huge layoffs, as the economic stats will start to show big economic declines in consumer and business activity in coming months. In fact, those bad data are now showing up now.

Realization

And, when markets finally wake up to the fact that, despite new gigantic bailouts by governments, it's not working, it's definitely not working, and financial institutions are still afraid to loan money out. The realization is that it's basically over, the cake is baked.

Or, to be more clear, the markets are not going to recover, and are going down far more.

Now, after the totally unprecedented actions in the last two weeks, particularly the announcements Monday by the Europeans and the Fed, with another what $2 to 3 trillion thrown at the problem, the markets this week are just crashing.

And now we get back to the original point, that every time a new huge bailout is announced, all that money appears to be good for a mere one day rally in financial markets.

Of course, to be fair, the Fed and others say it takes time to get all that money out and working in the system. But, do we have the time now? And frankly, can the huge bailouts even work in the end?

It's already being stated that, even with the huge infusions to all these world banks and financial institutions, the financial institutions still won't lend but are merely holding on desperately to the money- Lest they be the next Lehman or whatever.

Central banks cannot replace the economy

Now, Sarkozy and others in the EU are talking about a new Bretton Woods agreement. So now they want to replace /reform the entire world monetary system too? Do you think that will solve the problem? So, now after committing what is rapidly going to be $10 trillion and counting of public backing, which is not working, they will think up anything to try to stop what they fear, a total world financial collapse.

But, no matter what they try, no matter how big, nothing works. The reason is that the Central Banks cannot replace the economy. They can try to stimulate it, but they cannot even come close to replacing millions of people working, borrowing and lending.

And the way things are going, with every bigger bailouts (that European $2 trillion move Monday was amazing) it would seem they are going to bankrupt their own government finances along with their collapsing economic sectors. They will stop at nothing to avoid what they fear, a total economic collapse. And after that, comes the currency collapses? With the way they are handling this, that appears to be in the cards.

It's already being stated that the US fiscal situation has been severely degraded by all these bailouts. The USD is still holding, but till when?

Effects on the Euro

Then, consider the effect of all this on the Euro. First, when it became clear that there would be no EU wide consensus on a fix, the Euro fell. Then some of the big nations did come up with a $2 trillion backing Monday. But, the fact is, there is no real coordinated EU wide policy on this situation. Even if the Fed is acting wildly, it at least has a unified policy for the USD. But the EU is not so.

And this definitely calls the Euro in question. So then, we get calls for a new Bretton Woods agreement. (The Bretton Woods agreement

was where the USD was used to back the collapsing European currencies during WW2. It stayed in effect after WW2 till the US went off the gold standard in 1971).

New world currency?

But, this time, the USD is not really able to back the world's currencies. Some new form will be invented. The trouble is, what currency is able to step into that gap? None that I can see.
So, will this relentless bailout mentality lead us all ultimately to a new world currency? A single new world currency, or one that the major economies subscribe to?

That may sound preposterous but I don't think it's quite that unlikely.

What really concerns me

What really concerns me is another Great Depression. And, we are actually closely following the script of that time. First, economic and financial crashes. Then big public bailouts. Then economic activity collapses. Then we have a grinding depression.

And, in a depression, we get huge unemployment, and even food shortages. In fact, I wonder if we will see something like what happened in Iceland this week, where the stores are running out of food and everything because there is no foreign exchange. They won't accept the Iceland Krona. So, Iceland can't import food.

Lest you think that problem is isolated to that island nation, in the Great Depression millions starved in the US and Europe and elsewhere, even in big food producing countries. One reason is that big food producers sell their food for foreign currency – ie export it. The natives be damned. That's what happened in Argentina in the early 2000's.

And, god forbid, there can be a big war after the depression. This is exactly what happened in the 1930's/40's.

So, batten down the hatches, and be super cautious. Don't believe the financial TV that seems to be always saying the bottom is here. I don't believe that for a minute. The credit crisis is just grinding away at the world economies like a big wood chipper. The next quarter or two, we will see big declines in economic activity, and also big layoffs all over the world.

QUOTE

Global systemic crisis Alert - Summer 2009: The US government defaults on its debt

- Public announcement GEAB N°28 (October 16, 2008) -
http://www.leap2020.eu/GEAB-N-28-is-availa...debt_a2250.html

In this 28th edition of the GEAB, LEAP/E2020 has decided to launch a new global systemic crisis alert. Indeed our researchers anticipate that, before next summer 2009, the US government will default and be prevented to pay back its creditors (holders of US Treasury Bonds, of Fanny May and Freddy Mac shares, etc.). Of course such a bankruptcy will provoke some very negative outcome for all USD-denominated asset holders. According to our team, the period that will then begin should be conducive to the setting up of a « new Dollar » to remedy the problem of default and of induced massive capital drain from the US. The process will result from the following five factors studied in detail further in this GEAB:

• The recent upward trend of the US Dollar is a direct and temporary consequence of the collapse of stock markets

• Thanks to its recent « political baptism », the Euro becomes a credible « safe haven » value and therefore provides a « crisis » alternative to the US dollar

• The US public debt is now swelling uncontrollably

• The ongoing collapse of US real economy prevents from finding an alternative solution to the country's defaulting

• « Strong inflation or hyper-inflation in the US in 2009? », that is the only question.

Studying the case of Iceland can give an idea of the upcoming stages of the crisis. That is what our team has been doing ever since the beginning of 2006. This country indeed provides a good illustration of what the US and the UK should be expecting. It can be considered – and that is what most Icelandic people do today – that the collapse of Iceland's financial system came from the fact that it was disproportionate to the size of the country's economy.

user posted image
Inflation in Iceland - 2003-2008 - Source Central Bank of Iceland

Financially speaking, Iceland thought of itself as UK (1), in the same way as, financially speaking, UK thought of itself as the US and the US thought of themselves as the entire world. It is therefore quite useful to study the case of Iceland (2) in order to understand the course of events that London and Washington will follow in the next 12 months (3).

What we see today is a double historical phenomenon:

. on the one hand, since September 2008 (as anticipated in the February 2008 edition of the GEAB - N°22), the whole planet has become aware that a global systemic crisis is unfolding, characterised by the collapse of the US financial system and its contagion to the rest of the world.

. on the other hand, a growing number of global players are beginning to act on their own, in reaction to the ineffectiveness of the measures advocated or implemented by the US though they are the centre of this global financial system. What happened with this first Euroland (or Eurozone summit which took place on Sunday, October 12, 2008, and whose decisions, by their scope (close to 1,700-billion EUR) and their nature (4), resulted in a regain of confidence on financial markets from all over the world, is typical of the « post-September 2008 world ».

user posted image

Map of deposit insurances in the EU - Source AFP - 10/09/2008

Indeed there is such a thing as a « post-September 2008 world ». According to our team, it is now clear that this past month will remain in the history books of the whole planet as the month when the global systemic crisis started; even if what is really at play is its decanting phase, the last of a series of four phases of the crisis described by LEAP/E2020 as early as June 2006 (5). As always when it comes to large human groups, the perception of change among the general public only occurs when change is already far on its way.

As a matter of fact, September 2008 is the month when the « financial detonator » of the global systemic crisis exploded. According to LEAP/E2020 indeed, this second semester 2008 is the time when « the world dives into the heart of the impact phase of the global systemic crisis » (6); which means for our researchers that, at the end of this semester, the world enters the « decanting phase » of the crisis, i.e. a phase when the outcome of the shock settles down. This phase is the longest (from 3 to 10 years, according to the country) and the one affecting the largest number of people and countries. It is also the phase when the components of new global equilibriums will start to appear, two of them being already described by LEAP/E2020 in this 28th edition of the GEAB in the graphic illustrations below (7).

Therefore, as we repeated it on and on since 2006, this crisis is far more important, in terms of impact and outcome, than the 1929 crisis. Historically, we are the very first players, witnesses and/or victims of a crisis affecting the whole planet, in a situation of unprecedented interdependence of countries (resulting from twenty years of globalisation) and people (the level of urbanization - and related dependence for all the basic needs – water, food, energy… - is also unprecedented). However, the 1929 experience and all its dreadful outcome, is still vivid enough in our collective memories to hope, if citizens are vigilant and leaders clear-sighted, that we will be spared from a « remake » leading to major conflagration(s).

Europe, Russia, China, Japan,... are certainly the collective players who can make sure that the unfolding implosion of today's world power, i.e. the United States, does not drive the planet into a disaster. Indeed, except for Gorbachev's USSR, empires have a tendency to strive in vain to reverse the course of History when they realize their might is escaping them. It then belongs to partner-powers to channel the process peacefully, as well as it belongs to the citizens and rulers of the concerned country to be clear-sighted and face the difficult times they are about to cross.

user posted image

Total borrowings of US Depository Institutions from the US Federal Reserve (01/08/1986 – 10/09/2008) - Source Federal Reserve Bank of St Louis

The « emergency repair » of international financial channels, achieved by the countries of the Eurozone at the beginning of this month of October 2008 (8), should not hide three fundamental facts:

• The "repair" was necessary to curb the panic that threatened to squander the entire global financial system in just a few weeks, but what it heals temporarily is merely a symptom. It has just bought a bit of time, two to three months maximum, as the global recession and the collapse of the US economy (the table above shows the staggering increase of US banks' borrowings from the Fed) will speed up and create new tensions in the economic, social and political fields, that must be anticipated and coped with as soon as next month (as soon as the "financial packages" have been implemented)

• The huge financial means allocated worldwide for « emergency rescues » of the global financial system, though they were necessary to put back in order the system of credit, are lost for the real economy when it is on the verge of facing a global recession

• The « emergency repair » results in further marginalization, and therefore weakening, for the United States, because it sets up processes that are contrary to those advocated by Washington for the allocation of the Hank Paulson's and Ben Bernanke's 700-billion USD TARP: bank recapitalisation by governments (a decision Hank Paulson has now come to follow) and interbank loan guarantees (in fact Euroland governments substitute to credit insurers, a mostly American industry at the centre of global finance since decades). These trends turn more and more decision-making relays and financial flows away from the United-States when because of the explosion of their public (9) and private debt they need them more than ever; not to mention pensions going up in smoke (10).

The last aspect shows how, in the coming months, solutions to the crisis and to its various sequences (financial, economic, social and political) will increasingly diverge: what is good for the rest of the world will not be good for the United States (11), and now, Euroland in the first place, the rest of the world seems determined to make its own choices.

The sudden shock that will result from the US defaulting in summer 2009 is partly due to this decoupling of decision-making processes of the world's largest economies with regard to the US. It is predictable and can be dampened if global players start to anticipate it. As a matter of fact, it is one of the topics developed in this 28th edition of the GEAB: LEAP/E2020 hopes that the September shock has "educated" the world's political, economic and financial policy-makers and made them understand that it is easier to act by anticipation than in a panic. It would be a pity if Euroland, Asia and oil-producing countries, as well as US citizens of course, discover one morning of

summer 2009 that, after a long-week-end or bank-holiday in the US, their US T-Bonds and Dollars are only worth 10 percent of their value because a « new Dollar » has just been imposed (12).

Notes:

(1) Iceland adopted 10 years ago all the principles of economic deregulation and « financieration » advocated and implemented in the US and UK. Reykjavik thus became some sort of a financial « Mini-Me » of London and Washington, in reference to the very Americano-British movie character Austin Powers. The three countries undertook to play the financial game of « the frog that wished to be as big as the ox », in reference to a fable by Jean de la Fontaine with a very unhappy end for the frog.

(2) Icelandic stocks collapsed 76 percent after a few days suspension designed to « avoid » a panic! Source: MarketWatch, 10/14/2008

(3) On this subject, let's spend a few lines on the amount of the “financial package” announced by London, i.e. 640-billion EUR including 64-billion EUR to recapitalize banks and a further 320-billion EUR pay back those same banks’ debt (source: Financial Times, 10/09/2008). With an economy in freefall to the image of the real-estate market, with a soaring inflation, with capital-based pensions going up in smoke and a currency at the lowest,… apart from increasing the public debt and weakening even more the Sterling pound, it is difficult to imagine how the plan can « rescue » British banks. Contrary to Eurozone banks, the British financial system, exactly like its US counterpart, is at the centre of the crisis, not a collateral victim. Gordon Brown may well compare himself to Churchill and Roosevelt together (Source: Telegraph, 10/14/2008), in his ignorance of History, he seems to forget that neither Churchill nor Roosevelt had already spent 10 years in their country's governments when each of them had to cope with their « big crisis » (that goes for the US and the Bush administration – Paulson and Bernanke included - who all come from the problem and are certainly not part of the solution). Not to mention the fact that Churchill and Roosevelt organised summits such as Yalta or Tehran leaving the French and the Germans waiting at the door, while today it is him who waits at the door of the Euroland summit.

(4) Source: L'Express, 10/13/2008

(5) Source: GEAB N°5, May 15, 2006

(6) Source: GEAB N°26, June 15, 2008

(7) LEAP/E2020 made a synthesis of its anticipations on the decanting phase of the crisis by means of a world map of the impact of the crisis based on the identification of 6 large groups of countries; and of an anticipatory schedule of the 4 financial, economic, social and political sequences over 2008-2013 for each of these regions.

(8) It is indeed the Eurozone which curbed the spiral of global panic. For weeks, the US and British initiatives followed one another without any effect. The eruption of a new collective player, the « Euroland summit », and the wide-ranging decisions it made, are a new and soothing phenomenon. It is for this very reason that Washington and London have systematically prevented such a summit from taking place ever since the Euro was launched, 6 years ago. A complete set of diplomatic gesticulation was required (preliminary meeting, pre-summit group photo,…) to make the British Prime Minister believe he was not set aside the process, when in fact there is no reason why he should take part in a Euroland Summit. In this edition of the GEAB, LEAP/E202020 comes back on the phenomenon and the long-term systemic consequences of this 1st Euroland Summit.

(9) The US financial rescue plan has already increased by 17,000 USD the debt owned by each US citizen. Source: CommodityOnline, 10/06/2008

(10) It is indeed 2,000-billion USD of capital-based pensions which evaporated in the past few weeks in the US. Source: USAToday, 10/08/2008

(11) At least in the short-term. Indeed our team is convinced that it is not bad at all for the American people in the medium- and long-term if the system currently prevailing in Washington and New-York is fundamentally reappraised. This system has thrust the country into dramatic problems among which dozens of millions of US citizens now struggle, as illustrated in this article by the New York Times dated 10/11/2008.

(12) Even if it will be a minor-scale measure compared to the prospect of a US bankruptcy, those who think that it is time to invest again on financial markets may find useful to learn that the New York Stock Exchange has recently reviewed all its circuit-breaker thresholds as a result of ratings collapse. Source : NYSE/Euronext, 09/30/2008

Jeudi 16 Octobre 2008

QUOTE

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 15, 2008

JESUIT CONTROL OF BANKING

Financial Crisis Analysis

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=0LBDXU1R

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?n53tinn4ymk

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 16, 2008

Finance - Part 2

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=6GC707QC

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?zzj4zwajnnr

craig-oxley - October 19, 2008 02:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Run on Russian bank heightens fears

By Charles Clover and Catherine Belton in Moscow
October 15 2008 23:10
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/b2115c90-9afd-11...?nclick_check=1

Globex on Wednesday banned depositors from withdrawing their money as confidence in the Russian banking system began to show signs of -evaporating.

Globex, a mid-sized retail bank with assets of $4bn (€2.95bn, £2.32bn), is the first Russian bank to experience a run on deposits during the crisis. It lost 13 per cent of its deposits last month, according to Maxim Raskosnov, an analyst at Renaissance capital, and a further 15 per cent this month according to Emilya Alieva, Globex's vice-president.

At least a dozen other Russian banks have reported a sharp rise in withdrawals and account closures.

An economist with a leading western bank in Moscow said Globex was probably the first in what could be a number of bank panics, if the government did not take concerted action soon. "I think there are a large number of small and medium sized banks that are in the same situation," she said.

Despite a Kremlin promise of $200bn in relief funds – $87bn this week – the fall-out of a stock market plunge and the global credit crunch appears to be worse than anticipated, analysts say.

So far, the crunch has not affected the living standards of ordinary Russians, but a rash of bank failures could.

Banks across Russia have faced a rise in outflows as depositors have begun to lose trust in all but the biggest state banks, VTB and Sberbank, which have received most of the government's liquidity support.

Tatyana Sadovskaya, the director of a branch of Khnati Mansisk Bank in the city of Nizhnevartovsk, on Wednesday told Interfax news agency that in response to rumours of her bank's insolvency: "People have formed long lines at cashiers and at bankomats, people are taking their deposits and closing their accounts."

Natalia Elisseva, vice-president for financial development at the Bank Nizhni Novgorod, based in the city of the same name, said the number of clients closing accounts had risen. "If there is something that can sink the banks, it is panic amongst the population•.•.•.•If there is a panic, not one bank will stand, regardless of state support."

Mr Raskosnov said Globex was in an especially difficult situation, as a high concentration of its lending was in property, one of the sectors most under pressure from the credit crunch. He said the bank was also not rated by a leading credit rating agency, the prerequisite for central bank funding.

Globex confirmed that the ban on withdrawals had been in effect since Tuesday and blamed “demand from depositors, many of whom explained their wish to transfer their money to VTB or Sberbank”.

So far in the past two months three Russian banks have been forced into mergers as a result of the credit crisis, and analysts expect more consolidation.

Russia’s central bank made no public mention of Globex crisis, sparking criticism from -analysts.

Alexander Khandruyev, head of the association of regional banks and former deputy central banker, called on the central bank to act immediately to allay depositors’ fears. The central bank, he said, “needs to put out the fire now and sort out who is guilty later”.

“They have delayed and delayed, and it only means the longer they leave it the more it is going to cost when they do have to rescue the banks,” he said. “If another day goes by it could happen in other banks. I don’t know what the central bank is thinking of.”

QUOTE

Moscow Grocery Shelves Increasingly Empty

10-17-2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/finance...a-reminder.html

For a generation of Russians who queued daily in the snow for the most basic of staples, the symbolism of a bare supermarket shelf is so powerful that it could potentially destroy the reputation of Vladimir Putin, the prime minister, as saviour of the world's largest country.

The shortages are not yet widespread. Even so, goods have begun to vanish from dozens of Moscow supermarkets over the past fortnight.

At a branch of the supermarket chain Samokhval in southwestern Moscow, a handful of shoppers pushed their trolleys through empty rows of shelves that once groaned under the weight of imported wares.

The deep freezes hummed, although there was nothing to freeze. Only a row of baked beans, a few jars of olives and sealed cupboards filled with vodka and cheap wine interrupted the void.

Unlike in the dying days of the Soviet Union, when the madcap policies of a bankrupt ideology inflicted deprivation across the country, today's shortages are very much rooted in modern Russia's enthusiastic embrace of capitalism.

Samokhval, which has 60 outlets across the capital, is the victim of a credit crunch whose tentacles have spread to virtually all sectors of the Russian economy. With trust a commodity in short supply, distributors have been unwilling to refinance the chain's debts and have stopped supplying.

Similar problems have affected Mosmart, which has 58 outlets and is also suffering from empty shelves.

The breadlines are unlikely to reform any time soon -- most supermarkets seem to be operating almost as normal -- yet such shortages seem extraordinary in a city that revels in its reputation as the world's most expensive.

A consumer boom, built on runaway oil prices, has turned Russians into some of the world's most aggressive spenders.

Yet the global financial crisis and investor jitters over Russia's increasingly aggressive foreign policy and its propensity to intervene in the private sector at the whim of the Kremlin have led to share prices tumbling.

The Moscow stock exchange's main indices lost over nine percent yesterday, and have fallen over two-thirds since touching all-time highs in May.

So rapidly have events moved that many Russians are almost unaware of the meltdown. A government-ordered news blackout of the market's woes has helped perpetuate the ignorance, convincing many that it was only the West that was affected. Tabloids have run stories claiming that Britons are so short of cash they can no longer bury their dead.

Despite the shortages, shoppers at Samokhval seemed either unconcerned or fatalistic.

"Life gets better, it gets worse," said Yevgenia Krasovskaya, a doctor. "Difficult times are followed by good times. Even if there is a little less now, what difference does it make so long as the basics are there? We've been through much worse than in the past." But Samokhval's checkout girls were more pessimistic.

"We're worried," said Svetlana, who would not give her surname as her supervisor was lurking nearby. "The management tells us everything will be ok, but I don't believe it."

QUOTE

The World's Most Powerful Currency?

"In short, those crafty Chinese, a fifth of the world's population, may be getting ready to issue a gold-standard money, which will instantly make their currency the strongest in the world…"

by The Mogambo Guru
http://www.dailyreckoning.com/Writers/Moga...s/MG092908.html

The economic slowdown has been characterized as "consumers are de-leveraging", which is an interesting turn of phrase that means that people are not borrowing money to spend.

The importance is dependent on your perspective. Those people who are not borrowing money to spend are thus suffering the pangs of a lowering of their lifestyle, which depended on borrowing money to spend; and then they come around, whining about stupid things like, "Daddy, things have gone up so much in price that I need more money, which you would give me if you loved me. Don't you love me? I love you! Won't you please love me, daddy?"

And so I ask, "Can't you love me if I don't give you any money?" and they say, "No. You could borrow the money, and then we would love you", and I reply, "I have been borrowing money and now I can't pay them back" and so the kids say, "Then borrow some more!"

And, in a terrifying revelation, I realized that it is not only my children, but all the rest of the economy that is totally dependent on everybody else borrowing money to spend, too.

So now you see how Chaos Theory was right, and that all things are connected to all things? If not, then pay attention to how they will now commence to all drag each other down into the Nightmarish Hell Of Inflationary Insolvency (NHOII).

And it doesn't take a real genius to see why, but the point is not that the American people were stupid enough to think they could get a perpetual free lunch by borrowing money to pay for it, or even that a smaller subset of those who are suffering the pangs of a lowering of their lifestyle is composed of those who also think that they can call me on the phone and either 1.) Ask to borrow some money from me, or 2.) Ask me to pay them back the money I borrowed from them.

My response is the same, in that I give neither one of them any money because I don't have any money; so to one I laugh in scorn, and to the other I say that I have just put a check in the mail to them, and that they will get their money soon, and if it hasn't arrived in a few months, call me back and I'll write you a new check and get it right into the mail.

The point is that a much larger subset of those who are suffering the pangs of a lowering of their lifestyle is composed of those people who think that they can elect government representatives who legislate all problems out of existence, that will tax me and then give the money to them, or the Federal Reserve will create more money to loan to investors with which to buy government debt so that the government can spend, spend, spend us into blessed Utopia. Either way, it's Bad, Bad News (BBN).

And, alas, one way or the other, they are right. Unfortunately. And that is one reason that I weep, alone, in the Mogambo Bunker Of Bunkers (MBOB), doors locked, radio blaring, machine guns cocked and loaded, mostly drunk or nearly so, soon to be blissfully comatose.

Another reason that I cry so piteously and drink so abusively is that all this new government borrowing will create so much new money that it will destroy the dollar's buying power, taking my own country down with it.

The only reason that I stop bawling like a little crybaby is the knowledge that the people who own gold, silver and oil will get rich, rich, rich, and since I own gold, then people will want me to loan them a few bucks out of my huge stacks of money because they are starving, and their children are starving, and I will say "No!", and it will be thin gruel indeed for them to hear my mocking voice again echoing in their heads, "Buy gold, silver and oil, you morons, because your stupid government is letting a private bank (that misleadingly calls itself the Federal Reserve when it is, in fact, neither) to create so damned much fiat money that it will produce catastrophic inflation in consumer prices that will destroy the country, just like it has done to every other stupid country in the last 4,000 years that let its stupid government increase a fiat money supply at its whim! Hahahaha! Now you see why I always said you were freaking doomed! Hahaha!"

But I feel terrible, as this constant infliction of inflationary pain by heedless expansion of the money supply is so unnecessary, and that is why I was pleasantly surprised to read in the Wall Street Journal the headline "Central Banks Consider Gold" in its Commodities Reports column.

The reason is easy to see if you read the article backwards, in that there was a question about central bank buying "last week, when gold saw a record single-day gain", especially Chinese central bank buying of gold, which is already the ninth-largest holder of gold in the world but which holds only 1% of its foreign-exchange reserves in gold, although it actually said it would like to hold more. And Mark O'Byrne at Gold & Silver Investments says that he would "be surprised if the Chinese hadn't been nibbling at the gold market,", which leads to the news that Asian banks "are seen as keen buyers" of gold, which leads to the news that "other central banks are now far more likely to be holders of gold", which leads us back to the second paragraph that "Turbulence in the financial markets and recent U.S. dollar weakness are helping the precious metal claw back its reputation as the central monetary anchor within the international monetary framework", which leads to the opening paragraph of "Central banks may be starting to turn one of the few assets in which they can invest; gold."

In short, those crafty Chinese, a fifth of the world's population, may be getting ready to issue a gold-standard money, which will instantly make their currency the strongest in the world, which is just what a country needs if it wants to import a lot of things cheaply so as to respond to demand for internal economic growth without stoking inflation in prices!

And, fortunately for those of us who both love to have large profits handed to us and who also own gold, a Chinese gold-standard may soon make a dream come true as gold would skyrocket when priced in suddenly depreciated dollars.

Whee! This investing stuff is easy!

P.S. To get The Daily Reckoning sent directly to your inbox, sign up for our free email newsletter, or if you prefer to use RSS, subscribe to the Daily Reckoning RSS feed.

Editor's Note: Richard Daughty is general partner and COO for Smith Consultant Group, serving the financial and medical communities, and the editor of The Mogambo Guru economic newsletter - an avocational exercise to heap disrespect on those who desperately deserve it.

The Mogambo Guru is quoted frequently in Barron's, The Daily Reckoning and other fine publications. Click here to visit the Mogambo archive page.

QUOTE

Expect financial hell to break loose on *Tuesday*; major bank failure

October 19, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

Tuesday, 21 October 2008 is going to be marked in history as a huge day in matters of U.S. finance. Tuesday is the day that Lehman Brothers "credit default swaps" (CDS) must be settled.

CDS were insurance-like guarantees provided by banks and hedge funds as a source of easy revenue for themselves. Offering the CDS meant that banks and hedge funds agreed to cover any default by a major investment house like Lehman Brothers. The banks and hedge funds charged "premiums" to provide this "protection" which they never believed would ever be needed to cover anyone. Then Lehman Brothers went bankrupt. OOOOPS.

Last week, it was determined that Lehman Brothers assets were only work about 8 cents on the dollar, meaning the credit default was about 92 cents on the dollar. . . . . times about four hundred billion dollars!

Tuesday is the day that the CDS must be settled. Tuesday is the day that whoever agreed to cover a default by Lehman Brothers, must actually fork over the cash money.

Since the CDS markets are so intertwined and convoluted, it is not yet clear who has to pay how much. Tuesday will change all that because whoever is on the hook to pay, must pay on Tuesday.

Look for all hell to break loose in US markets because some very big bank(s) and very big investment house(s) ARE going to fail . . . . . big.

craig-oxley - October 19, 2008 11:09 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Ice Storm

By GAUTI KRISTMANNSSON
Reykjavik, Iceland
October 16, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/10/16/opinion/...gin&oref=slogin

ICELANDERS have woken up in a new novel by Franz Kafka, where everybody is guilty by default. One by one, the mighty banks have been seized by the government, and Icelanders, aghast, have been told that each and every one of us owes millions of dollars — to whom, we don't know. The earnest faces of the politicians, of bankers and tycoons almost crying, give us the final touch of the surreal. The situation is comparable only with the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989 and the 9/11 attacks — something final and yet beyond one's individual grasp has happened.

This time, however, instead of looking on we are in the middle of it. The first 500 bankers have lost their jobs in one go; many others are waiting for the double blow of unemployment and losing their house as their mortgage payments soar. When the Reykjavik stock exchange reopened on Tuesday after three days of suspended trading, its index, dominated by bankrupt financial institutions, had lost 75

percent of its value.

Suddenly, there are lines in the bank for foreign currencies, and there is a limit on how much we can get — overseas banks are refusing to accept our freefalling currency, the krona. One of my students, studying in Spain, can't get money from Iceland for her rent. Importers and exporters can't get currency to conduct business. Icelandic tourists abroad have problems getting cash from A.T.M.'s. The British government has applied terrorist laws to freeze the assets of an Icelandic bank; the list goes on as if it were a script for the nightmare of globalization.

We thought we had friends, in Europe and in the United States. They were sought in the hour of need and found to be busy with their own problems; only the Scandinavians were prepared to extend a helping hand, and then, all of a sudden, Russia — somehow the world has changed. The disappointment with our old "friends" is great and people ask, did we really behave any worse than the others?

People joke about going back to the '70s, when there were restrictions on how much currency one could take abroad and the government devalued the krona regularly to reduce spending on foreign luxuries. It wasn't all that bad then, they say, apart from the bellbottoms and high-heeled shoes for men, perhaps.

But the jokes are not funny, for we did join the party in the 1990s, we did pour money into our apartments, houses, cars, gadgets, stocks; the money was borrowed, too. After an era of deprivation, we were eager to enjoy the newfound freedoms of capitalism and credit cards. We believed everything would add up; certainly the free-market enthusiasts told us so time and again. And most of us could pay our mortgages and credit cards, at least until last week.

Now that we don't know if we can, the shock is so strong that neither anger nor sorrow have really taken hold. We thought Iceland was an independent country that could take care of itself without the help of Russia or the International Monetary Fund, that our currency amounted to something, that we could own companies and banks all over the world. We thought we could enjoy our beautiful country and clean air in the backyard of the aluminum smelter.

In many ways, we uncritically accepted the capitalist system, which now appears to have been a gigantic casino without an owner. We did in the end believe that we could get "money for nothing" and now we face the fact that we will get nothing for our money.

What to do, nobody knows, least of all the politicians, bankers, tycoons; but then again, I heard that a new edition of "The Communist Manifesto" will be published here this autumn. Coincidence, of course, but like everything else, unreal. Kafka's Iceland probably has an ending different from anything that we can possibly imagine.

Gauti Kristmannsson is an associate professor of translation studies at the University of Iceland.

QUOTE

Secretive sector next to face the squeeze

Phillip Inman The
Guardian, Friday October 17 2008
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2008/oc...-marketturmoil1

Thousands of hedge funds are expected to go bust in the next few months, amid fears that the secretive sector of the financial industry will be the next to buckle under the pressure of global market turmoil.

Tumbling stock markets and a reluctance among banks to do business with hedge funds has further worked against an industry known as much in recent years for multimillion-pound bonuses and jet-set lifestyles as the increasing reliance of pension funds and other investors on its investment returns.

Yesterday two major funds in the US revealed they were under pressure. It is estimated that 20-50% of the 10,000 hedge funds worldwide are vulnerable to a squeeze on their funds.

Highland Capital Management, a US fund that has seen its assets fall in value by almost a quarter, to $33bn, since March, was yesterday expected to close its flagship Highland Crusader Fund and one smaller fund after suffering losses on high-risk loans.

It was the world's largest non-bank buyer of leveraged loans last year, according to Bloomberg.

Citadel Investment Group, one of the world's largest hedge funds, has warned investors that returns for one its major funds would swing wildly as it was battered by the markets.

Its $18bn worth of funds have fallen by 30% in value this year, despite putting a third of the funds into cash.

Recent figures from Hedge Fund Research revealed a 15% rise in the number of hedge fund liquidations. The prospect of a sharp downturn in the industry's fortunes follows 10 years of rapid growth, as wealthy investors and then institutions such as pension funds reaped supercharged returns.

In 1990 there were 610 hedge funds worldwide; this year there were 10,233. Average gains in the late 1990s topped 20% a year.

Short selling became a particular favourite as traders saw an opportunity to borrow shares in a firm and sell them in the expectation that

the price would fall.

Philip Falcone, who earned £1.7bn last year from his Mayfair-based firm Harbinger Capital, is believed to have made £280m from shorting HBOS before its rescue by Lloyds TSB.

To cope with the crisis, several hedge funds are expected to follow the example of RAB Capital, the beleaguered fund that lost millions of pounds in Northern Rock. Last month it persuaded investors in its troubled Special Situations Fund to maintain their investments for three years, by threatening to liquidate the fund.

Many of the industry's leading players have expanded rapidly in recent years, based on borrowed funds which they have used to multiply their gains.

However, banks have become increasingly reluctant to lend for hedge funds to make bets, except at prohibitive interest rates. The collapse of Lehman Brothers has also hit hedge funds, many of which relied on the investment bank as a counter-party in complex trades with clients.

Several funds are believed to be in financial trouble after being told they must wait to access funds locked up in the US bank.

PricewaterhouseCoopers, the administrators for Lehman Brothers, who are demanding that £8bn of funds be repatriated from New York as part of a rescue plan for the bank's London operations, have denied the hedge funds access to accounts holding hundreds of millions of pounds

QUOTE

CONFIRMED: U.S. GOV'T WILL COLLAPSE BEFORE SUMMER 2009; WILL REPUDIATE NATIONAL DEBT; ISSUE NEW CURRENCY AND DEVALUE "OLD DOLLARS" BY 90%

October 19, 2008
http://halturnershow.blogspot.com/

I have confirmed that the United States federal government will financially collapse "before summer 2009."

Long time listeners to my radio show will recall that as early as September 5, 2007, over one year ago, I warned my audience on the air, that this was coming.

I announced during that same radio show that the US government was secretly minting new currency, THE AMERO and revealed a plot to intentionally bankrupt the United States to force integration with Canada and Mexico. Once merged, the US Canada and Mexico would be a new entity called the North American Union. (You may listen to an archive of that show, from over a year ago, by clicking HERE)

According to a Bulletin issued out of Cannes, France, the collapse will come "before summer 2009" because the U.S. can no longer make payments on its national debt.

According to "Lettre Confidentielle de LEAP/E2020" the US economy, now in deep recession, will collapse. The resulting lack of tax revenues will make it impossible for the federal government to pay even the interest on its ten trillion dollar national debt.

On October 16, 2008, the "Global-Europe Anticipation Bulletin" told its subscribers that the present U.S. Dollar will be demonetized and a new currency imposed. "Old dollars" will be devalued by ninety percent (90%)

When the collapse occurs, countries around the world will immediately stop accepting our money. That means imports will dry up very quickly -- including food and oil imports.

Lets talk oil first

The United States uses 18 million barrels of oil each day. We produce 5 million barrels a day of our own oil and import 13 million barrels a day from around the world.

Right now, our strategic petroleum reserve has 701 million barrels of oil in storage. When the world stops accepting our currency and stops shipping oil to us, we will have to draw down on the strategic petroleum reserve by 13 million barrels per day. We will run out of oil in 59 days.

No oil means no gasoline for cars; no diesel fuel for trucks.

Everything in this nation, except electricity and natural gas, is transported by truck. No diesel fuel means no products being shipped. . . . . including food.

Now lets talk food

After our oil reserves run out in 59 days, trucks will have no fuel. No fuel means no food gets delivered anywhere.

Here in the New York City area, our supermarkets have about three days worth of food in stock. They must get deliveries almost every day to feed the population.

So . . . . . the oil reserves run out in 59 days, the supermarkets are empty 3 days later. What do you think is going to happen?

Complete Social Collapse and anarchy

The cities will disintegrate into complete chaos first. Roving bands of savages will break into homes looking to eat. If you cannot protect yourself, they will take your food.

Once the cities are emptied of food, the savages will come to the suburbs. Small local police departments will be instantly overwhelmed. Calling 911 will be useless.

If folks in the suburbs cannot protect themselves, the savages will take their food too.

Ultimately, people will start killing each other for food.

No Government money means no welfare checks, no food stamps.

When this collapse happens because the government is totally broke, the welfare checks will stop. Almost immediately thereafter, civil unrest will erupt and we know who will be doing that. . . . don't we?

Now you know why Barak Obama is being pushed so hard for President. The powers-that-be know what's coming and they want a black man in the White House with the hope he can control "his" people. It won't work. They'll just call him an Uncle Tom or an OREO cookie and then go on their merry way to rape, rob, pillage, burn and kill.

In fact, to prove I'm right about the Obama situation, check out what VP candidate Senator Joe Biden said this past weekend. Biden 'guaranteed" that Barak Obama "will be tested by an international crisis within his first six months in power and he will need supporters to stand by him as he makes tough, and possibly unpopular, decisions." Telling us all that we're going to lose 90% of the value of our life savings sure will be unpopular.

I wonder if the Secret Service agents who lose their life savings too, will bother protecting Obama from assassination; or might they kill him themselves? After all, the Zapruder film proves the secret service agent driving John F. Kennedy in Dallas, turned around and shot him in the head. That's why his wife, Jacqueline Kennedy, tried climbing out of the back of the limo after it happened! She saw who shot her husband. It happened once, it can happen again!

What to do right now

1) If you live in a city, make plans to get out when all hell breaks loose. Arrange a place to stay with relatives or friends far away from the city because the cities will be deadly.

2) Start storing food. Don't wait. You have less than 6 months before the shit hits the fan. Buy canned foods because they stay fresh a long time. Buy SEVERAL 50 lb bags of rice, SEVERAL 50 lb bags of oatmeal and store them. Make sure you have lots of flour and yeast to bake your own bread. Have supplies of sugar, salt and the like. Buy powedered milk that can be mixed with water to create real milk. Refill your propane tank for your grill and maybe get some spare tanks. Do not store propane inside your house because it can explode.

3) This Christmas, forget buying presents; buy a gun or two and ammunition. Ideally you should have one handgun for each older teenager/adult in your home. You should also have at least one 12 gauge shotgun and one hunting rifle such as a .308 or 30-30. Teach everyone in your family how to use them. Make certain your children understand these are not toys and that in apartment buildings and condos, bullets can go through walls and kill innocent people. We don;t want that so make sure you teach your kids well. You're going to need guns to fend off the savages that come to steal your food. You may also need a rifle to hunt for food yourself.

4) Buy a gravity-fed water filter so you have clean water for drinking and cooking.

5) Stock up on any prescription drugs you MUST have to live.

6) If you have never hunted for food and don't know how to gut, clean and prepare freshly killed animals, LEARN. Get a couple books and LEARN.

7) Start talking to your neighbors about what's coming. Since the police will be totally overwhelmed, form local neighborhood defense groups. Get CB radios or Family Radio Service radios so you and your neighbors can call each other for help immediately. If the bad guys come, call out the whole neighborhood and use all deliberate force to repel the invaders. Don't be afraid to shoot and kill. The savages won't be afraid to do it to you!

Folks, this is the absolute worst news I have ever delivered to my readers. I shudder at what's coming. If we hope for the best but also plan for the worst, we might. . . . . just might. . . . get through this alive.

Please spread the word to prepare for this coming disaster. Europeans are already planning for it.

Final analysis

How we got to this point is simple: The United States federal government and in particular, the Congress, systematically and deliberately overspent our nation into oblivion. Our own government wrecked our nation.

In order that WE THE PEOPLE can bring justice to our elected officials, I am publishing the private home addresses of all members of the United States House of Representatives and the United States Senate.

Under our Constitution, they hold the purse strings. They are the only branch of government that can tax, spend or incur debt. Sure, they blame Presidents - that's politics. But the Constitution makes clear that congress and ONLY congress deals with money.

If you would like to know where your U.S. congressman and U.S. senators live so that you can "pay them a visit" after they devalue your life savings by 90%, I will provide their home address to you.

To get the home addresses of your congressman and senators, send an e-mail to: wheretheylive@optonline.net and I will tell you how to get the info.

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 01:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Do our rulers know enough to avoid a 1930s replay?

Events are moving with lightning speed as the global credit freeze evolves into something awfully like a classic trade-depression.

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard
Last Updated: 11:17AM BST 20 Oct 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment...30s-replay.html

The commodity and emerging market booms are breaking in unison, leaving no more bubbles left to burst. Almost every corner of the world is now being drawn into the vortex of debt deflation.

The freight rates for Capesize vessels used to ship grains, coal, and iron ore have fallen 95pc to $11,600 since May, hence the bankruptcy of Odessa's Industrial Carriers last week with a fleet of 52 vessels. Cargo deliveries dropped 15.2pc at the US Port of Long Beach last month, but that is a lagging indicator.

From what I have been able to find out, shipping is slowing as fast as it did in the grim months of late 1931. "The crisis is now in full swing across the entire world," said Giulio Tremonti, Italy's finance minister. "It is hitting the real economy, the productive forces of industry. It's global, it's total, and it's everywhere," he said.

Italy's industrial output has fallen 11pc in the last year. Foreign orders have dropped 13pc. But we are all in much the same boat. Europe's car sales fell 9pc in September (32pc in Spain). US housing starts fell to a 45-year low in September.

Last week, the International Monetary Fund had to rescue Hungary and Ukraine as contagion swept Eastern Europe. It would not surprise me if Russia itself were to tip into a downward spiral towards bankruptcy (again) and fascism (again).

Russia's foreign reserves have fallen by $67bn since August. Ural crude prices fell to $65 a barrel last week, below the budget solvency threshold of the now extravagant Russian state.

The new capitalists have to repay $47bn in foreign loans over the next two months. In Russia, oligarch fiefdoms built on leverage - Mikhail Fridman (Alfa), Oleg Deripaska (Basic Element), and Vladimir Lisin (Novolipetsk) - are lining up for state bail-outs from a $50bn rescue fund.

Brazil is free-fall as well. Sao Paolo's Bovespa index is down a third in dollar terms in a month. Hopes that the BRIC quartet (Brazil, Russia, India, and China) would take over as the engine of world growth have proved yet another bubble delusion.

China says 53pc of the country's 3,600 toy factories have gone bust this year. Economist Andy Xie says China is at imminent risk of its own crisis after allowing over-investment to run rampant, like Japan in the 1980s. "The end is near. They've been keeping this house of cards going for a long time with bank support," he said.

Lord (Adair) Turner, the head of Britain's Financial Services Authority, offers soothing words. "There is no chance of a 1929-33 depression. We know how to stop it happening again," he said.

I hope Lord Turner is right, but his Olympian certainty bothers me. It assumes that the economic elites a) understand what happened in the 1930s – on that score I suspect that few, other than the Fed's Ben Bernanke, have delved into the scholarship (sorry, Galbraith's pot-boiler The Great Crash does not count);

B) that central banks will now jettison the dogma of inflation-targeting that got us into this mess by lulling them into a false sense of security as credit growth and housing booms went mad. Will they now commit the reverse error as credit collapses?

c) understand that non-US banks – especially Europeans – have used the shadow banking system to leverage a $12 trillion (£7 trillion) spree around the world, and that this must be unwound as core bank capital shrivels away;

Yes, the Fed made frightening errors in the early 1930s by raising rates into the crisis, but they were constrained by the norms of the age: the fixed exchange system (Gold Standard), and fear of the bond markets. Are today's central banks are doing much better? The Europeans fell into the trap of equating this year's oil and food spike with the events of the early 1970s.

As readers know, I view European Central Bank's decision to raise rates to 4.25pc in July – when Spain's property market was already crashing, and Germany and Italy were already in recession – as replay of 1930s ideological madness.

You could say the ECB also acted under the constraints of the age: its rigid inflation mandate. But I suspect that Bundesbank chief Axel Weber and German finance minister Peer Steinbruck were quite simply too arrogant to listen to anybody.

Mr Steinbruck insisted that "German banks are far less vulnerable than US banks" just days before the collapse of Hypo Real with €400bn (£311bn) of liabilities. Had he not read the IMF reports showing that German and European lenders have an even thinner Tier 1 capital base than American banks?

One can only guess what French President Nicolas Sarkozy has been saying to ECB chief Jean-Claude Trichet, but he must have warned in blunt terms that Europe's leaders would exercise their Maastricht powers to bring the bank to heel unless it slashed rates. Democracies cannot subcontract monetary policy (with all its foreign policy implications) to committees of economists in a fast-moving crisis. Those accountable to their electorates have to take charge.

Whatever occurred behind closed doors, the ECB is now tamed. It has cut rates to 3.75pc, and will cut again soon, perhaps drastically. The risk is that rates have come too late in Europe and Britain to stop a nasty denouement, given the 18-month lag on monetary policy.

We should be thankful that President Sarkozy and Gordon Brown took action in the nick of time to save our banking systems. Their statesmanship should at least spare us mass bankruptcy and unemployment.

But it will not spare us a decade-long toil of pitiful growth – or none at all – as we purge debt. The world stole prosperity from the future for year after year, with the full collusion of governments, regulators, and central banks. Now the future has arrived.

QUOTE

Banks braced for Lehman Brother's debt insurers' deadline

Tom Bawden and Catherine Boyle
The TimesOctober 20, 2008
http://business.timesonline.co.uk/tol/busi...icle4974438.ece

Financiers enjoying a respite from the panic of the past few weeks should brace themselves for further mayhem tomorrow, the deadline for insurers of Lehman Brothers' debt to pay up on billions of dollars of policies.

Last week, these borrowings were deemed to be worth only 9.75 cents on the dollar. There are about $400 billion (£231 billion) worth of insurance contracts — known as credit default swaps, or CDSs — written on Lehman's debt, leaving the underwriters on the hook for about $360 billion. Fears are mounting that billions of dollars of insurance will go unpaid and that dozens of financial groups will go under because of Lehman's demise.

Groups such as the Deposit Trust and Clearing Corporation (DTCC) argue that many insurers have hedged their exposure effectively and estimate that the "net settlement", after hedging, will amount to only about $6 billion.

Robert Pickel, chief executive of the International Swaps and Derivatives Association, said: "People have been monitoring these positions on a daily basis and have been hedging against their exposure. I don't think at this point there's any unexpected loss or unexpected payment."

However, Hugh Johnson, head of Johnson Illington, an American fund manager, said: "I hope the $6 billion estimate is correct — that would be a real gift — but I don't believe anybody really has a good handle on the size of the net settlement. I have heard a range of $2 billion to $300 billion and have no idea what it is." Mr Johnson said that "significant net settlement figures" could require further government intervention and may force down financial shares as investors fret about exposure to CDS contracts.

Part of the problem, experts say, is that the underwriters sold the policies on and nobody really knows who will be on the hook for the Lehman debt, by how much or whether they will be able to pay up.

Any large hits are likely to leak out soon. About 350 banks and investors are thought to have taken on CDS contracts, of which hedge funds hold about a third. Some institutions have already declared their exposure. These include Freddie Mac and Swedbank, with $1.2 billion apiece, and State Street, with $1 billion. Of greater interest will be the exposure of the hedge funds and whether they can pay.

QUOTE

Remember the list of things discussed during the closed door congressional meeting?? Timeline would fit.

1. the imminent collapse of the U.S. economy to occur by September 2008,

2. the imminent collapse of US federal government finances by February 2009,

3. the possibility of Civil War inside the USA as a result of the collapse,

4. advance round-ups of "insurgent U.S. citizens" likely to move against the government,

5. the detention of those rounded-up at "REX 84" camps constructed throughout the USA,

6. the possibility of retaliation against members of Congress for the collapses,

7. the location of "safe facilities" for members of Congress and their families to reside during expected massive civil unrest,

8. the necessary and unavoidable merger of the United States with Canada (for its natural resources) and with Mexico (for its cheap labor pool),

9. the issuance of a new currency - THE AMERO - for all three nations as the proposed solution to the coming economic armageddon.

QUOTE

***"the British banking system had been closer to collapse earlier this month than at any time since the start of World War I"* -Mervyn King (BOE)**

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 11:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Further banks may fail, says IMF

Tuesday, 21 October 2008 17:26 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7682371.stm

More European banks "may fail" as doubts persist about the viability of their business models, the International Monetary Fund has warned.

Private funding is "virtually unavailable" and banks will have to rely on public intervention, asset sales and consolidation, it said.

The six-monthly study also warns that eurozone economic growth will almost grind to a halt next year.

Growth in the 15 euro countries will fall to just 0.2% in 2009, it forecast.

The report argued that disruptions in the US financial system have "heightened the risk of a systemic financial crisis in Europe further".

However, it maintained that a full-blown crisis "remains improbable".

Economic slowdown

The slowdown has resulted from high oil prices, rising inflation, a strong euro, falling export demand and the financial crisis, the Fund reported.

However, amid the gloom, inflation will slow next year - allowing room for cuts in interest rates, it forecast.

Meanwhile, the Icelandic government has said it hoped to reach an agreement on an economic rescue loan from the IMF this week.

"We hope an agreement with the IMF can be reached today or tomorrow," said commerce minister Bjoergvin Sigurdsson after a cabinet

meeting on Tuesday.

If Iceland does receive a loan from the IMF, it would be the first Western country to do so since 1976.

Inflation eases

The IMF said growth in the eurozone would be 1.3% this year and just 0.2% next year - down from 2.6% in 2007.

"While these projections were finalised before the crisis reached systemic proportions in early October, they remain broadly valid," the IMF said in a statement.

Europe's biggest economy, Germany would see no growth at all in 2009 after expanding by 1.8% this year, while France would grow by just 0.2% after gaining 0.8% in 2008.

However as Europe's economies slow, price rises will ease, allowing the European Central Bank scope to cut interest rates, says the IMF.

"While containing inflation remains a policy concern, nurturing the recovery is likely to gain policy prominence," it said.

QUOTE

Today's (Monday's early action - G) action raises the probability that the rally seen late Friday till early Tuesday was all of wave 4 of 3 and we are headed to at least the 7200 area +- 200 pts to complete wave 3 down.

However, now that we are in an environment where no one trusts the government, the banks, or any other financial institution, much less the politicians, an extended decline to the 5800 area +- 200 points is likely.

Once that is done a rally to at least the high seen Tuesday morning is probable before another decline starts to form wave 4 which may be a more complex rally but I will cover that after the current wave three decline is complete.

The positive side of this market is those who are aware of the wave structure and able to act on it are making more money in a few weeks than most people are able to make in a lifetime. When oil bottoms somewhere between 50-70- dollars a barrel, I intend to put 50% of my money in select oil and gas stocks and forget about them for at least 5 yrs.

What a time to be alive if you are out of debt and sitting on cash.

The buy and hold mantra will cause so much misery and pain for people close to retirement that it will become the cuss words of the future.

I pray that those of you who receive these updates have heeded them to at least a small extent and thus not in much financial pain.

The good news is, it is not to late. Once this bottom is in, the rally that follows will be a swift wave B rally lasting about 5 months in which much money can be made.

Then the final decline to lows undreamed of will begin, and once again will be very profitable.

I will comment on levels as they become appropriate. Comments and questions are welcome and will be answered as time permits. Do not listen to the talking heads on TV. They will lead you to poverty.

-**Robin Landry 20/oct/2008**

QUOTE

Fed to Provide Up to $540 Billion to Aid Money Funds (Update6)

By Craig Torres and Christopher Condon
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...0a5w&refer=home

Oct. 21 (Bloomberg) -- The Federal Reserve will provide up to $540 billion in loans to help relieve pressure on money-market mutual funds beset by redemptions.

``Short-term debt markets have been under considerable strain in recent weeks'' as it got tougher for funds to meet withdrawal requests, the Fed said today in a statement in Washington. A Fed official said that about $500 billion has flowed since August out of prime money-market funds, which with other money-market mutual funds control $3.45 trillion.

The initiative is the third government effort to aid the funds, which usually provide a key source of financing for banks and companies. The exodus of investors, sparked by losses following the bankruptcy of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc., contributed to the freezing of credit that threatens to tip the economy into a prolonged recession.

``The problem was much worse than we thought,'' Jim Bianco, president of Chicago-based Bianco Research LLC, said in a Bloomberg Television interview. Policy makers are trying to prevent ``Great Depression II'' by stemming the financial industry's contraction, he said.

JPMorgan Chase & Co. will run five special units that will buy up to $600 billion of certificates of deposit, bank notes and commercial paper with a remaining maturity of 90 days or less. The Fed will provide up to $540 billion, with the remaining $60 billion coming from commercial paper issued by the five units to the money-market funds selling their assets, central bank officials told reporters on a conference call.

`Lot of Pressure'

``This will take a lot of pressure off the Fed and the Treasury,'' David Glocke, head of taxable money market funds for Valley Forge, Pennsylvania-based Vanguard Group Inc. Glocke said he'll be more willing to shift money he's invested in U.S. Treasuries back into financial-sector commercial paper covered by the plan.

U.S. money-market mutual funds held more than 63 percent of outstanding unsecured commercial paper and 39 percent of asset-backed commercial paper at the beginning of September, according to Alex Roever, a New York-based analyst at JPMorgan.

Commercial paper, which typically matures in 270 days or less, is used by companies to finance payroll, rent and other daily expenses.

The new program is called the Money Market Investor Funding Facility, and officials said it's intended as a backstop for money-market mutual funds to use as needed to meet redemptions.

Liquidity Buffer

Today's action shows that two programs set up last month by the Fed and U.S. Treasury to help money-market funds haven't stabilized the industry. A Fed official told reporters today that the funds don't have much of a liquidity buffer remaining.

Last month, the Fed agreed to give loans to banks so they can buy asset-backed commercial paper from money funds. There was $122.8 billion of such loans outstanding as of Oct. 15. The Treasury separately used a $50 billion emergency pool to offer money funds guarantees against losses.

The central bank's announcement today ``is a big event,'' BlackRock Inc. Chief Executive Officer Laurence Fink said during an earnings conference call with analysts and investors. ``It is the first thawing.''

BlackRock and JPMorgan were members of the consortium of money managers that put together the plan and presented it to the Fed, people briefed on the matter said.

Money-market funds have been hurt by their inability to sell back at par the commercial paper they bought from banks and other issuers, Fed officials said.

The new program ``should improve the liquidity position of money market investors,'' the Fed said in its statement.

Special Units

Each of the five special units will buy assets from up to 10 separate bank and financial company issuers. The program may be expanded to include purchases from other money-market investors.

The special-purpose vehicles will finance 10 percent of their purchases by selling asset-backed commercial paper. That paper won't be eligible for the Fed program that extends credit to banks to buy such assets, a central-bank official said.

The New York Fed will lend the remaining 90 percent to the facilities on an overnight basis at the discount rate, which stands at 1.75 percent.

Each special-purpose vehicle will only purchase debt with the top short-term ratings of A-1, F1 and P-1 given by Standard & Poor's, Fitch Ratings and Moody's Investors Service respectively.

The Fed said the facility will be in place until April 30 unless extended by the Board of Governors. Fed officials said they will announce a start date by the end of the week.

In addition to the three programs to aid money funds, the Fed next week will start an unlimited program to purchase commercial paper directly from issuers, after companies had to pay more to borrow or were cut off from that market.

Turmoil Worsened

Turmoil worsened among money-market funds after the bankruptcy of Lehman Brothers on Sept. 15, and the breakdown of the oldest money-market fund the following day.

The $62.5 billion Reserve Primary Fund announced Sept. 16 that losses on debt issued by Lehman had reduced its net assets to 97 cents a share, making it the first money fund in 14 years to break the buck, the term for falling below the $1 a share that investors pay.

Institutional investors have since pulled $341 billion from funds that can invest in corporate debt, or 28 percent of assets in those funds.

The Treasury responded to the initial run three days after the Reserve fund faltered by introducing the guarantee program. While that

calmed investors, fund managers didn't resume buying commercial paper because it can't be sold quickly without realizing a loss.

``There have been very few or no bids at all'' in the secondary market, Debbie Cunningham, head of taxable money funds for Pittsburgh-based Federated Investors Inc. Federated had $231.1 billion in money-market funds at the end of August.

``This is another important piece in the puzzle,'' Cunningham said. ``It will be very helpful in bringing more normal market tendencies back for investors.''

To contact the reporters on this story: Craig Torres in Washington at ctorres3@bloomberg.netChristopher Condon in Boston at ccondon4@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 21, 2008 18:52 EDT

QUOTE

Bush Is `Open to Idea' of Second Economic Stimulus (Update1)

By Holly Rosenkrantz
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...zbQQ&refer=home

Oct. 20 (Bloomberg) -- The Bush administration is ``open to the idea'' of another economic stimulus package, though approval would depend on details drafted by Congress, spokeswoman Dana Perino said.

President George W. Bush would weigh input from all of his economic advisers, and Federal Reserve Chairman Ben S. Bernanke ``obviously'' is ``a key one,'' Perino told reporters traveling with the president on Air Force One to Alexandria, Louisiana.

Bernanke, citing the chance of a ``protracted slowdown'' and a ``weak'' outlook for the U.S. economy into next year, told Congress today he endorses considering another stimulus package.

Perino said the White House will ``remain open to the idea and then we'll just have to see when Congress gets back, if they decide to move forward, what sort of package they want to draft into legislation.''

Proposals ``put forward so far'' by Democratic leaders in Congress ``were elements of a package we did not think would actually stimulate the economy, so we would want to take a look at anything very carefully,'' Perino said.

House Speaker Nancy Pelosi today repeated her support for an economic recovery program and cited Bernanke's testimony to buttress her case. He ``made it clear that a new economic recovery package is critical to boost our weakening economy,'' she said in a statement.

Pelosi has ordered hearings to determine the size and provisions of the plan. She previously said she may call lawmakers back to Washington to work on a package that includes infrastructure spending and extended unemployment benefits.

Earlier Proposal

If passed, it would be the second economic stimulus plan enacted this year. Bush in February signed into law a $168 billion measure that sent tax rebates of as much as $600 to individuals. Checks went to 111 million households beginning in May.

The House approved a $56 billion stimulus package last month that was blocked in the Senate by Republicans. The plan would have extended unemployment assistance and increased spending on food stamps, highway and other infrastructure work and aid to state governments.

Members of the House Budget Committee today split generally along party lines in reacting outside the hearing room to Bernanke's comments.

His endorsement ``ought to move us in the direction of acting'' next month ``and not wait'' until a new Congress convenes, said Lloyd Doggett, a Texas Democrat. Xavier Becerra, a California Democrat, said the Fed chairman's backing ``further opens the door'' and Niki Tsongas, a Massachusetts Democrat, said it will ``help move'' a stimulus package toward passage.

Paul Ryan of Wisconsin, the panel's ranking Republican, scoffed at the prospect of another stimulus.

``Throwing more money out the door may help for a quarter, but it won't help to create jobs,'' he said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Holly Rosenkrantz in Alexandria, Louisiana at 4547 or hrosenkrantz@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 20, 2008 13:44 EDT

QUOTE

Argentine Bonds, Stocks Sink as Takeover Fuels Default Concerns

By James Attwood and Drew Benson
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...rb5w&refer=home

Oct. 22 (Bloomberg) -- Argentina's bonds and stocks plunged for a second day as a planned government takeover of $29 billion of pension funds stoked concern the South American country is headed for its second default this decade.

President Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner's bid to seize the private funds is undermining investor confidence that was already faltering as prices on the country's commodity exports tumbled and a five-year-old economic expansion began to sputter. The last time the government sought to tap workers' savings to help finance debt payments was in 2001, just before it halted payments on $95 billion of bonds.

``It's the final of many nails in the coffin from an institutional investor perspective,'' Bill Rudman, who helps manage $3 billion of emerging-market equity at WestLB Mellon Asset Management in London. Argentina is ``disappearing into irrelevance,'' he said.

The yield on the government's 8.28 percent bonds due in 2033 surged 3.2 percentage points to 27.91 percent at 10:10 a.m. in New York, according to JPMorgan Chase & Co. The bonds yielded 12.16 percent a month ago. The price dropped 4.11 cents to 25 cents on the dollar, leaving it down 11.91 cents in the past two days. The benchmark Merval stock index plunged 7.2 percent, extending its decline this week to 20 percent.

The private retirement system, set up in 1994 to help bolster capital markets, owns about 5 percent of companies listed on the Buenos Aires stock exchange and 27 percent of shares available for public trading, data compiled by pension funds show.

The government's proposal to take control of 10 funds, including units of London-based HSBC Holdings Plc and Bilbao, Spain-based Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA, still needs congressional approval. BBVA fell 6.5 percent in Madrid.

Repsol Drops

Repsol YPF SA, Spain's biggest oil producer, slid 13 percent in Madrid, the steepest intraday decline since 1997. Repsol owns YPF SA, the largest oil company in Argentina, and said last month it would announce in November a date for the delayed sale of a 20 percent stake in YPF on the local stock market.

Fernandez, 55, said yesterday her decision is ``in a context where the biggest countries'' are taking steps to protect their banks because of the global financial crisis.

``Instead, we're taking them for our retirees and workers,'' she said during a rally in Buenos Aires.

Argentina's borrowing needs will swell to as much as $14 billion next year from $7 billion in 2008, RBC Capital Markets, a Toronto-based unit of Canada's largest bank, said yesterday.

South America's second-largest economy has been shut out of international capital markets since its 2001 default. Holders of about $20 billion of defaulted bonds rejected the government's 2005 payout of 30 cents on the dollar. Fernandez said last month she's considering offering those holdouts a new deal, part of an effort to regain access to foreign financing.

Argentina's Bonds

The cost of protecting Argentina's bonds against default soared today. Five-year credit-default swaps based on Argentina's debt jumped 3.67 percentage points to 35.83 percent, according to Bloomberg data.

Credit-default swaps, contracts conceived to protect bondholders against default, pay the buyer face value in exchange for the underlying securities or the cash equivalent should a company fail to adhere to its debt agreements. An increase indicates a deterioration in the perception of credit quality.

The proposed takeover ``makes the chance of default in the short-term less likely by inflicting immense damage to the long- term credibility of the government and the financial system with its own people,'' said Paul McNamara, who helps manage $1.2 billion of emerging-market assets at Augustus Asset Managers Ltd. in London.

`Enormous Error'

The peso was little changed today, rising 0.1 percent to 3.2150 per dollar, as traders said the central bank intervened in the foreign exchange market to shore up the currency.

Amado Boudou, the head of Argentina's social security administration, said yesterday the government will keep the same investment mix for the funds, with 60 percent in bonds and 10 percent in stocks. He called the privately run system an ``enormous error.''

About 55 percent of the 94.4 billion pesos ($29.3 billion) held by the private pension funds is invested in government debt, according to the pension regulator's Web site. A takeover would allow the Fernandez administration to write off the sovereign bonds held by the funds, said Javier Salvucci, an analyst with Buenos Aires-based Silver Cloud Advisors.

`Short-Term Fix'

``It's a short-term fix that may cause more fiscal and macro pain in the long haul, which has been typical of the last two administrations,'' said Will Landers, who manages $5 billion in Latin American equities at BlackRock Inc.

Since the pension system began in 1994, trading volume on the Buenos Aires stock exchange has quadrupled. The funds were net buyers of domestic equities for a third straight month in September, investing about $144 million, according to Deutsche Bank AG. They have about $4.1 billion in domestic stocks, strategist Guilherme Paiva wrote in an Oct. 15 note.

The government's plan is ``one additional factor to count against Argentine assets,'' said Vinicius Silva, an emerging market strategist at New York-based Morgan Stanley, which recommends that emerging-market equity investors have a ``zero' weighting in the country.

Economic Slowdown

Nestor Kirchner, Fernandez's husband and predecessor as president, began tightening restrictions on private pension funds last year, requiring them to keep more investments in the country to sustain economic growth. The rules forced the funds to ``repatriate'' about $3 billion in mostly Brazilian assets, Sebastian Palla, chairman of the country's pension fund association, said in February.

Foreign emerging-market funds sold about $250 million in Argentine stocks through August this year in the biggest outflow since 2000, according to fund flow tracker EPFR Global in Cambridge, Massachusetts. The Merval is down 55 percent this year compared with a 42 percent decline for the Bovespa in neighboring Brazil.

The slide reflect concern that a 40 percent drop in commodity prices since July will throttle growth in South America's second-biggest economy. Argentina gets more than half its export revenue from wheat, soybeans, corn and other commodities.

Growth will slow to 5 percent this year and 2.5 percent in 2009, RBC Capital Markets said. The economy expanded 8.8 percent on average over the past five years as Kirchner and Fernandez used surging tax receipts to boost government spending on everything from civil servant pay rises to energy subsidies.

`Much, Much Worse'

Seven years ago, as the government tried in vain to stave off a debt default, it pressured the pension funds to participate in bond swaps that pushed forward repayment dates. That December, strapped for cash to pay salaries, it ordered the funds to transfer $3.2 billion in bank deposits to state-owned Banco de la Nacion.

The latest move is ``much, much worse,'' said McNamara at Augustus.

``It's not just shoving a little bit of debt in at the edge, it's taking over the whole system,'' McNamara said. ``It does even more damage to the concept of encouraging people to invest in the domestic financial industry.''

To contact the reporters on this story: James Attwood in Santiago at jattwood3@bloomberg.netDrew Benson in Buenos Aires at Abenson9@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: October 22, 2008 10:15 EDT

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 04:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Power company in administration

Wednesday, 22 October 2008 17:18 UK
http://newsvote.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7684880.stm

An electricity company which **supplies 40,000 small businesses** has gone into administration, the BBC has learned.

A buyer was unable to be found for Electricity 4 Business (E4B), which is based in Milton Keynes, energy regulator Ofgem confirmed.

Customers **will not be disconnected**, but will automatically be transferred to another supplier in a process organised by the regulator.

Customers' tariffs may change, but they will be free to switch supplier.

Nobody at E4B was available to comment.

The company had 140 members of staff, of which 100 were made redundant on Wednesday. The remaining staff will stay as the business is run down.

'Unusual'

Existing measures are in place for situations such as this.

Ofgem will invite other suppliers to take on the business's customers before appointing a supplier.

"This situation is very unusual but not unprecedented," said Philip Cullum, deputy chief executive of watchdog Consumer Focus, formerly Energywatch.

"Ofgem has robust procedures in place to make sure that that these very small businesses are not left high and dry without an energy supply."

An Ofgem spokesman said that a report regarding the future for customers would be released by the end of the week.

'Cutting costs'

On its website, E4B says that it is aimed at cutting electricity costs for small and medium-sized businesses spending less than £10,000 a year on electricity. It does not produce electricity.

Its customers include a number of sole trader businesses. They will be contacted by their new supplier.

"It is disappointing that E4B is gone," said a spokesman for the Federation of Small Businesses.

"This will leave thousands of small businesses looking for new deals on their energy in an extremely volatile market. We would urge Consumer Focus to get involved immediately to ensure new deals offered to small businesses are fair."

E4B signed businesses on to relatively long-term contracts which allowed them to pay in regular instalments throughout the year.

It bought electricity at wholesale prices, which have remained stubbornly high over the last year.

QUOTE

ECONOMIC CRISIS: Depression rerun?

Conventional wisdom says this is the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression. But is it really?

By Michael E. Kanell
The Atlanta Journal-Constitution
Wednesday, October 22, 2008
http://www.ajc.com/services/content/busine...10/22/econ.html

In recent days, you've heard —- a lot —- how the current financial crisis is the worst since the Great Depression.

It may be. Much less clear is whether it will turn into anything actually like the Depression, when over three years the economy shrunk by nearly half and unemployment reached 24 percent.

Current economic measures are still far cheerier than that. There are other reassuring differences as well.

As the Depression began, the nation had virtually no safety net for the needy and no regulation of banks. Government officials then were reluctant to rescue distressed players in the market.

Yet to some historians, today's storyline has familiar themes.

"It is a very similar process to the Great Depression, because what you have is people not spending enough money," said historian Bryant Simon of Temple University, director of American studies.

Debt-ridden consumers and troubled banks are toxic to a consumption-driven economy, he said.

"It is not as severe as it was," Simon said. "But if the banks are not going to lend money, you can't get the economy back in gear. What you have is people not spending enough money."

The United States has struggled through periodic and painful downturns during its history, every time bouncing back.

But the Great Depression was so deep and broad that it sparked dramatic action to change the rules of the market.

Some of those changes —- such as deposit insurance —- make another Depression much less likely, many experts agree.

The current credit crunch may test the theory.

The late economist Hyman Minsky said capitalist systems tend to "constantly leverage up with more debt," noted former Fed economist Tim Yeager, who was one of Minsky's students and is now a finance professor at the University of Arkansas.

"Credit becomes weaker, loans become worse and worse and risk grows," Yeager said. "It is like a Ponzi scheme."

He hears echoes in today's financial headlines.

"That is a good explanation of what happened this time. It's a good explanation of what happened in the Great Depression."

In popular memory, the stock market crash in the fall of 1929 triggered the Depression, although many experts say the crash was more symptom than spark.

Again this fall, the market has gyrated unnervingly.

"That is what everybody is looking at and that is about where the similarities end right now," said Tom Smith, finance professor at Emory's Goizueta Business School.

Even with the similarities, the stock market has a long way to go to match the Great Depression's collapse. The Dow, an index of big company stocks, has lost roughly 40 percent in a year. In October 1929, stocks lost 40 percent in a month and would go on to lose almost 90 percent in three years.

Banks were a focus then as now, but for different reasons, Smith said.

"The 1930s was a failure of the banking system. What we had this time was a failure of banking practices."

Those practices included creation of innovative securities meant to dilute the risk of bad loans. Instead, they spread financial poison around the world when the housing market stalled, as many of the securities were backed by mortgages.

Another difference: During the Depression, loans came mostly from small, virtually unregulated community banks. Government did not insure deposits, and banks could invest them any way they wanted.

As a sliding world economy ensnared the United States, millions of Americans saw their incomes drop. Passage of the Smoot-Hawley tariff exacerbated the problem by chilling trade. Many —- especially in rural America —- couldn't make debt payments.

The need to get money often accelerated to a frenzied run on banks, which could not keep enough cash on hand to satisfy all depositors at once.

During the first 10 months of 1930, 744 banks failed, said Roger Cominsky, a Buffalo-based partner in Hiscock & Barclay's Financial Institutions & Lending practice. By the end of the decade, 9,000 had gone under —- nearly one in three.

In contrast, the community banks of the 21st century are relatively strong. But they do less of the nation's lending. Instead, the economy depends on a handful of huge banks and other financial institutions.

Both eras came after economic "bubbles" that inflated many Americans' wealth, at least on paper. In the '20s it was stocks, and in this decade housing.

In both cases ownership was propelled by easy credit, easy terms and rules meant to encourage buyers to stretch beyond their ability to pay.

With stocks, it was "margin" buying —- investors needed just a fraction of the price to make a purchase. A broker could issue a "call" that required the buyer to come up with more cash, but that was easy if prices had gone up. With homes it was a combination of public policy that encouraged easier credit, along with lending and investing practices that fueled the binge. Consumers used refinancings or equity loans to fund other big purchases.

For both stocks and homes, the game could go on as long as prices kept rising.

During the early years of the Depression, about 40 percent of bank loans were secured with stocks, said Brian Olasov, managing director at McKenna Long & Aldridge, who consults with banks and has done extensive research on banking crises.

"Now, about six-tenths of bank portfolios are real estate-related."

Despite similarities, most experts don't think the 2008 crisis will lead to a full replay of the Depression.

But Yeager, the former Fed economist, said the worst may still be to come.

"There is a big storm brewing."

A TALE OF TWO ERAS
So far, the pain of the 2008 market crisis is milder than in 1929 —- and far milder than it was by 1932.
.....Fall 1929 .....Fall 1932 .....Fall 2008
Dow loss.....44% .....88% .....15% (so far)
Unemployment.....3.2%.....24% 6.1%
Bank failures,
..year to date .....About 1,000 ....N/A 15
Size of U.S. economy..$103.6 billion..$58.7 billion ..$14.3 trillion
Sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Econ Review, Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., Bureau of Economic Analysis

QUOTE

The decline this am was, I believe, wave d in the triangle and now we are in the wave e rally, the target is between 8868 and 8944 before wave five down to my 5800 target for the DJIA begins. A break below the low this morning will mean the wave 5 decline has begun. As I have said many times before, the 5th wave is usually the crash wave ever since people became aware of the Elliott wave and when a new low is set they realize the wave patern is not an ABC but a fifth to new lows and the panic selling begins. I will update as conditions warrant and time permits. Do not believe the talking heads that are saying the low is in and try to catch a falling knife. The turmoil is worldwide and is just now spreading. I pray that I am wrong but each day the market seems to verify my count. -**Robin Landry 22 Oct 2008**

craig-oxley - October 24, 2008 02:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

'Dr. Doom' says markets may face temporary closures

7:29 PM, October 23, 2008
http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/money_co/2...mist-nouri.html

Economist Nouriel Roubini, who predicted much of the financial catastrophe that has unfolded worldwide over the last year, now says governments may have to temporarily close markets as a way to try to halt another massive wave of selling.

Roubini, an economics professor at New York University and head of Roubini Global Economics, warned a conference of hedge fund managers in London on Thursday that the risk to the financial system "has become bigger and bigger" and could result in market "holidays" ordered by desperate governments.

From Bloomberg News:

"We've reached a situation of sheer panic," Roubini said. . . . "There will be massive dumping of assets" and "hundreds of hedge funds are going to go bust."

"Systemic risk has become bigger and bigger," Roubini said at the Hedge 2008 conference. "Don't be surprised if policymakers need to close down markets for a week or two in coming days," he said.

Although the U.S. Standard & Poor's 500 index is down a relatively modest 3.4% this week, net losses have been much more severe in many foreign markets over the last four days. The German market has fallen 5.5% this week, Brazilian stocks are down 7.1% and the South Korean market has tumbled 11.1%.

"There are about a dozen emerging markets that are now in severe financial trouble," Roubini said. "Even a small country can have a systemic effect on the global economy," he said. "There is not going to be enough IMF money to support them."

Roubini has become a celebrity in the financial world for accurately calling this credit debacle, earning him the "Dr. Doom" moniker. But I couldn't tell from his comments on Thursday whether he believed that declaring a market holiday would be a smart idea.

After the U.S. closed down Wall Street for four days after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, some people figured that investors would be dissuaded from selling when markets reopened.

Instead, the Dow industrials dived 7.1% on the first day of trading after the halt and continued falling the rest of the week, losing 14.3% for the five days.

Now, as then, wouldn't a holiday just make people more desperate to sell as soon as the market reopens?

QUOTE

Biggest falls in Indian stock market history

A Correspondent in Mumbai
October 24, 2008
http://inhome.rediff.com/money/2008/oct/24bcrisis10.htm

The rise and fall of the Sensex has been dizzying. The markets are back to the point it scaled three years ago. . . The BSE Sensex on Friday crashed by 1,071 points to close at 8,701 points. This has been an incredible year for the markets, after scaling the 21,000 peak in January 2008, the markets are at 8,000 now.

On Friday, the Reserve Bank of India [Get Quote] gave the markets its biggest blow as it left key interest rates unchanged and lowered the GDP target to 7.5-8% for 2008-09.
Markets across the globe crashed on Friday. Japan's Nikkei shed 9.6% (812 points) to 7,649. Hang Seng plunged 6% (822 points) to 12,939. The Seoul Composite index tumbled 10.5% (111 points) to 939.

The worst hit stocks were DLF, Ranbaxy Laboratories [Get Quote] Hindalco Industries [Get Quote], Tata Motors [Get Quote], Reliance Industries [Get Quote] and Mahindra & Mahindra.

On Thursday, stock markets plunged following sustained capital outflows, shaky global markets, poor company results, and the International Monetary Fund's warning that economic growth in advanced nations will be close to zero. The BSE Sensex fell by 398.20 points, or 3.92%, to fall to 9,771.70.

We take you through the BIGGEST falls in the Indian stock market history.

October 24, 2008: The Sensex plunged by 1070.63 points (10.96 per cent) to close at 8,701.07. The National Stock Exchange's Nifty ended at 2,557.25, down 13.11 per cent or 386 points. The BSE Midcap closed 8.38 per cent lower and BSE Smallcap Index ended 7.66 per cent down.

March 17, 2008: The Bombay Stock Exchange benchmark Sensex crashed by 951 points to close at 14,809 on weak cues from the overseas markets. Unabated selling saw the index slip below the 15,000-mark.

March 3, 2008: The Bombay Stock Exchange benchmark Sensex witnessed its second-largest fall ever losing 900.84 points to close at 16,677.88 on frantic selling by funds, triggered by deepening concern over United States recession and some Budget-related concerns.

January 21, 2008: The Sensex saw its highest ever loss of 1,408 points at the end of the session on Monday. The Sensex recovered to close at 17,605.40 after it tumbled to the day's low of 16,963.96, on high volatility as investors panicked following weak global cues amid fears of the US recession.

January 22, 2008: The Sensex saw its biggest intra-day fall on Tuesday when it hit a low of 15,332, down 2,273 points. However, it recovered losses and closed at a loss of 875 points at 16,730. The Nifty closed at 4,899 at a loss of 310 points. Trading was suspended for one hour at the Bombay Stock Exchange after the benchmark Sensex crashed to a low of 15,576.30 within minutes of opening, crossing the circuit limit of 10 per cent.

February 11, 2008: The Sensex finally ended with a loss of 834 points (4.8%) at 16,631. The NSE Nifty slipped over 5% (263 points) to 4,857.

May 18, 2006: The Sensex registered a fall of 826 points (6.76 per cent) to close at 11,391, following heavy selling by FIIs, retail investors and a weakness in global markets. The Nifty crashed by 496.50 points (8.70%) points to close at 5,208.80 points.

December 17, 2007: A heavy bout of selling in the late noon deals saw the index plunge to a low of 19,177 - down 856 points from the day's open. The Sensex finally ended with a huge loss of 769 points (3.8%) at 19,261. The NSE Nifty ended at 5,777, down 271 points.

10 October 2008: The markets crashed by 801 points to close at a low of 10,528. The crisis in the global markets, a fall in the rupee and poor IIP numbers led to the fall.

October 18, 2007: Profit-taking in noon trades saw the index pare gains and slip into negative zone. The intensity of selling increased towards the closing bell, and the index tumbled all the way to a low of 17,771 - down 1,428 points from the day's high. The Sensex finally ended with a hefty loss of 717 points (3.8%) at 17,998. The Nifty lost 208 points to close at 5,351.

January 18, 2008: Unabated selling in the last one hour of trade saw the index tumble to a low of 18,930 - down 786 points from the day's high. The Sensex finally ended with a hefty loss of 687 points (3.5%) at 19,014. The index thus shed 8.7% (1,813 points) during the week. The NSE Nifty plunged 3.5% (208 points) to 5,705.

November 21, 2007: Mirroring weakness in other Asian markets, the Sensex saw relentless selling. The index tumbled to a low of 18,515 - down 766 points from the previous close. The Sensex finally ended with a loss of 678 points at 18,603. The Nifty lost 220 points to close at 5,561.

August 16, 2007: The Sensex, after languishing over 500 points lower for most of the trading sesion, slipped again towards the close to a low of 14,345. The index finally ended with a hefty loss of 643 points at 14,358.

April 2, 2007: The Sensex opened with a huge negative gap of 260 points at 12,812 following the Reserve Bank of India decision to hike

the cash reserve ratio and repo rate. Unabated selling, mainly in auto and banking stocks, saw the index drift to lower levels as the day progressed. The index tumbled to a low of 12,426 before finally settling with a hefty loss of 617 points (4.7%) at 12,455.

August 1, 2007: The Sensex opened with a negative gap of 207 points at 15,344 amid weak trends in the global market and slipped deeper into the red. Unabated selling across-the-board saw the index tumble to a low of 14,911. The Sensex finally ended with a hefty loss of 615 points at 14,936. The NSE Nifty ended at 4,346, down 183 points. This is the third biggest loss in absolute terms for the index.

QUOTE

TSX plunges as recession fears grow

Updated Fri. Oct. 24 2008 10:26 AM ET
http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/stor...1024?hub=Canada

The Toronto stock market was down more than 500 points Friday following massive selloffs overseas as investors continue to fear a deep global recession.

Toronto's S&P/TSX composite index opened down nearly 700 points but rebounded slightly, off 565.27 points or six per cent to 8,766.08.

The declines were led by drops in the energy sector as the November crude contract on the New York Mercantile Exchange fell $3.91 to US$63.93 a barrel.

The tumbling price for crude came despite a decision from OPEC Friday to cut output quotas by 1.5 million barrels a day.

In New York, the Dow Jones index fell 395.37 points or 4.5 per cent to 8,295.88.

New York's Nasdaq composite index was down 83.91 points or 5.23 per cent to 1,520 while the S&P 500 retreated 47.78 points or 5.25 per cent to 860.33.

Before markets opened, Dow Jones industrial average futures fell 550-points -- the maximum allowed price change -- forcing trading to be halted.

Ian Lee, a professor at Carleton University's Sprott School of Business, said it's widely agreed that the U.S. is going into a recession.

"How we can avoid that in Canada when we have such a tightly coupled economy... I'm not sure," Lee told CTV Newsnet on Friday.

"They buy a lot of our output and if they go deeply into the tank then I can't see how we cannot tip over into recession."

Overseas, Japan's Nikkei 225 stock average lost 9.6 per cent while Hong Kong's Hang Seng closed down 7.8 per cent.

In Tokyo, Sony stock fell more than 14 per cent Friday after the electronics giant slashed its annual profit and sales forecasts citing poor demand.

The forecast was one of several triggers that frightened investors, prompting them to dump shares.

In Europe, Germany's benchmark DAX index lost 10.76 per cent, France's CAC40 dropped 10 per cent while Britain's FTSE 100 shed 8.67 per cent Friday.

The British government announced Friday its gross domestic product fell 0.5 per cent in the third quarter -- placing the country at the brink of a recession.

Meanwhile, trading on the Russian stock market has been halted.

With files from The Associated Press

QUOTE

Trading on Russian RTS exchange halted after stocks plunge

By MarketWatch
Last update: 5:36 a.m. EDT Oct. 24, 2008Comments: 4
http://www.marketwatch.com/news/story/trad...2%7D&dist=msr_1

LONDON (MarketWatch) -- Trading on Russia's RTS stock market was halted Friday for one hour after the dollar-denominated index fell 7.33% amid widespread sell-offs on global exchanges. S&P cut its outlook on Russia's long-term sovereign credit ratings to negative from stable Thursday, citing increasing costs from the government's bank rescue operations and rising capital outflows. Russia's economy is also being hit hard by the recent sharp drop in oil prices.

QUOTE

CNBC SPEAK OF ILLUMINATI AND STOCK MARKETS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5rBX3iTzyh0

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5rBX3iTzyh0&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5rBX3iTzyh0&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 25, 2008 04:47 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The inevitable day the Dollar crashes

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U58a42USAKc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/U58a42USAKc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/U58a42USAKc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Kuwait scrambles to prop up second biggest bank

26 Oct 2008
http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5jX0Itd...p2h5QaLrpc4523w

KUWAIT CITY (AFP) — Kuwait on Sunday scrambled to shore up its second biggest bank and launched an economic task force as part of a flurry of measures to counter the growing impact of the global financial crisis.

The problem at Gulf Bank was revealed by the Central Bank of Kuwait (CBK), which immediately suspended the company's shares but said it "backs the bank and fully guarantees its deposits."

Meanwhile, the government of the oil-rich emirate pledged to guarantee deposits in all local banks as the Kuwait Stock Exchange tumbled yet again, prompting traders to walk out.

Gulf Bank has run up losses on derivatives because of a drop in the value of the euro against the dollar, the central bank said, without giving the size of the losses.

CBK is sending in a "supervisor" to strengthen internal controls by monitoring the bank's management of treasury, foreign exchange and stock markets activities.

The central bank has ordered a probe into the problem deals to determine their size and who was responsible for conducting them.

However, the losses will not "affect Gulf Bank's activities (nor) its ability to continue providing its normal banking services," the CBK added.

It is the first time that a Kuwaiti bank is known to have been affected by the global financial crisis.

The formation of the task force was decided during an emergency cabinet meeting.

"The cabinet has assigned the governor of the central bank to lead a professional and specialised working team with executive powers to follow up and deal with the impact of the global financial crisis on Kuwait's economic and financial situations," a statement said.

The cabinet also said the government is committed to "guarantee all deposits in the national banks." The central bank said the government will urgently submit a draft law to parliament to authorise the guarantee.

An opposition lawmaker announced that he will seek to quiz the emirate's prime minister for allegedly failing to resolve economic problems.

On the only previous occasion that Kuwaiti MPs have filed a request to grill the prime minister, in May 2006, the emir responded by dissolving parliament.

Gulf Bank general manager Fawzi al-Thanayan told reporters outside Kuwait's stock exchange that the problematic derivatives trading was on behalf of a customer and not for the bank's own account.

When the losses occurred, the customer refused to pay the bank and "we are trying to resolve the issue," he said.

Kuwait is the second Gulf state to decide to guarantee bank deposits after the United Arab Emirates took a similar step earlier this month.

Kuwaiti share dealers, who staged an initial walkout on Thursday, stormed out again on Sunday and protested outside the stock market building after the index dived more than 300 points withing a few minutes of the opening.

About 30 marched to the nearby council of ministers building where the cabinet was holding an emergency session on the plan to guarantee bank deposits.

"We want the government to intervene to rescue the bourse and traders. We want the government to buy stocks. This month, I have already lost half my investments in the bourse," one of the protestors, Hussein Tubayekh, told AFP.

The Kuwait Stock Exchange Index shed 3.5 percent to finish at 10,114.30 points, a new low since April 2007. The slump was led by the banks which dropped 3.9 percent and investment firms 3.7 percent.

Last week, the market plunged 9.2 percent.

Liberal-leaning MP Ahmad al-Mulaifi told reporters that he will file a request on November 6 to grill Prime Minister and ruling family member Sheikh Nasser Mohammad al-Ahmad al-Sabah over his management of the economic crisis and claims of misappropriation of funds.

He accused Sheikh Nasser of "failing to manage the economic crisis in the country."

QUOTE

AUSTRALIAN BANKS FREEZE PEOPLES ACCOUNTS!

Go to Centrelink: Swan's advice on frozen funds

Ruth Williams and Peter Martin
October 24, 2008
http://business.theage.com.au/business/go-...1023-57gk.html#

PRESSURE on the Federal Government over its bank deposit guarantee has escalated after three big financial institutions hit with a spate of withdrawals by customers last night froze their accounts.

Tens of thousands of Australians, many of them retirees, are now unable to get immediate access to their capital after AXA Asia Pacific, Perpetual Investment Management and Australian Unity suspended withdrawals from some funds.

Treasurer Wayne Swan responded last night by advising people adversely affected to go to Centrelink to see if they were eligible for income support.

But the Government did not appear to have an immediate answer to the cascading problem, and Mr Swan's comments were seized on by the Coalition, which accused him of insensitivity and incompetence.

As the row erupted, Mr Swan and Prime Minister Kevin Rudd last night met the chief executives of the nation's four biggest banks - Commonwealth, NAB, ANZ and Westpac - to discuss the financial crisis.

The meeting in Canberra came after another day of carnage on world markets, with Australia's ASX-200 index plunging more than 4.4%.

The freezing of funds by AXA, Perpetual and Australian Unity came in response to a flood of people trying to withdraw money - mainly

from mortgage funds - and transfer it into banks to take advantage of the Government's decision to guarantee deposits.

By last night, four of the nation's five biggest mortgage fund managers had either suspended or put restrictions on withdrawals from funds worth billions of dollars. Industry sources said up to 180,000 individuals were affected, with an average investment of about $40,000 each.

The funds are favoured by older, retired people because they provide a steady income stream. While there is no apparent threat to people's savings, the freeze means those wanting access to more than the regular income payments might be unable to do so for some time.

Senior Perpetual executive Richard Brandweiner said that from last night, the company would allow only quarterly redemptions, and these would be dependent on the level of funds available at the time.

He blamed the situation on "a sudden spike in redemptions" after the Government flagged its bank deposit guarantee and "subsequent actions by other parties".

A spokeswoman for AXA said the company had to act after withdrawals by investors yesterday soared to about 20 times the daily average.

The latest developments will increase pressure on the Government to get its planned fee on big bank deposits - aimed at curbing the massive flight of money to the safety of government guaranteed banks - in place quickly.

Last night Mr Swan remained adamant that the guarantee would not be extended to mortgage funds and other managed investments. "These are not deposits in a bank, we are dealing with market-linked investments," he said.

"I say to the people who are adversely affected by some of these decisions that have been taken in these managed investment funds, do fully investigate your eligibility for income support through Centrelink."

He also said Perpetual managing director David Deverall had told him the bank deposit guarantee was not solely to blame for the problems. "He was very supportive of the bank guarantee," Mr Swan said.

Shadow treasurer Julie Bishop said: "This is just not good enough. The Government's actions are affecting people's livelihoods. It has caused such confusion."

Opposition Leader Malcolm Turnbull said Mr Swan's "incompetence" was matched by his "cold" indifference. "Confronted with the human consequences of his mismanagement and incompetence, the best he can do is tell people whose savings have been frozen to show up at Centrelink," Mr Turnbull said.

Earlier yesterday, in an apparent change of heart, Mr Swan said he was considering allowing big depositors to opt out of the proposed fee on bank deposits over $1 million.

On Tuesday Mr Swan had insisted the fee would "be paid by all depositors in the deposit-taking institutions".

AntiSionist - October 31, 2008 03:00 AM (GMT)

UPCOMING GOLD DEFAULT

Jim Willie CB, editor of the “HAT TRICK LETTER”
October 30, 2008
http://www.gold-eagle.com/editorials_08/willie103008.html

The gold & silver futures markets are each hurtling down a dangerous path toward possible default. The artificial paper price has created enormous physical demand, and hampered supply production, if not delivery. The gap between the corrupted paper price and the legitimate physical price in actual trading markets has grown sharply, enough to force a breakdown like in any distorted market. When December contracts in gold & silver are demanded to be satisfied via delivery of the metal, we could easily see the COMEX fail in delivery. A default is highly likely.

The USFed cut the official interest rate again by 50 basis points, now to 1.0% on the Fed Funds target, in utter desperation. Other central banks did not join in rate cut exercises. The Euro Central Bank is expected to cut next week, reluctantly. So is the beleaguered Bank of England. The pressure is building on gold demand. Now with the official US price inflation at CPI = 5% or so, the real rate of money cost is minus 4%. The actual price inflation runs more like 10% to 12%, making the real cost of money more like minus 9% to minus 11%. GOLD RESPONDS TO NEGATIVE REAL RATES VERY FAVORABLY.

GALLOPING RECESSION TO FORCE MORE INFLATION

If you think the bank crisis is bad now, wait until the USEconomic recession achieves galloping speed downhill. The stagflation will eclipse that seen in the late 1970 decade. Today the economic growth in the GDP was posted for 3Q2008 at minus 0.25%, even with a hefty 5.4% PCE (personal consumption expenditures). This is another fairy tale told. The US consumer activity cut the GDP back by 2.25%, while the government activity added to the GDP by 1.15% in retrograde style. So the USDollar has rallied amidst economic decay, doing its death dance. Bear in mind that the stated admitted price inflation for Q2 was only 1.5% in that GDP corrupt calculation, which avoided a negative GDP for 2Q2008. They called inflation growth, the usual corrupted modus operandi. The second quarter was when prices skyrocketed for everything under the sun, if

memory serves properly. Clearly, the wizards in the USGovt stat-rat offices, employing advanced techniques, moved some price inflation from Q2 into Q3, so that a recession would not be admitted all summer long. With the USFed rate cut to 1.0% again, they are admitting the recession.

The Shadow Govt Statistics folks pitch in a comment to provide light upon corrupted data. *"Narrower Than Expected GDP Contraction Is Nonsense. The difference between the reported 0.3% annualized Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and the consensus expectation of a 0.5% contraction is no more than statistical noise, yet the reported result most certainly was manufactured so as to allow the hypesters on Wall Street and in Washington* ***spin their fairy tales of a 'less-severe recession' in order to help draw the gullible back into stocks, at least for a day or two before next week's election.*** *This follows earlier economic scare tactics aimed at the public to help sell the 'Bailout' package… With a 95% confidence interval of +/- 3% around this morning's estimate of an annualized 0.25% contraction in real (inflation adjusted), annualized quarterly third-quarter GDP growth, the number was not even statistically indistinguishable from growth or contraction in the 3% range.* ***A quarterly contraction in excess of 2% would have been more realistic…*** *U.S. Economy is in a severe recession. With real retail sales, housing, non-farm payrolls, new orders for durable goods, and industrial production all showing quarterly and annual growth patterns never seen outside of a recession still in deterioration,* ***GDP reporting eventually should show a string of quarterly contractions, with the recession dating back to fourth-quarter 2006*** *long before the exacerbation of the current systemic solvency crisis."*

A simple statement is required to close the preface. The financial market crises, in numerous arenas, have come in large part because the banking authorities have intentionally provided rescues only for New York investment banks and other big financial firms. Up to a month ago, the USFed had sterilized most injections into the Wall Street centers of the banking system by denying the mainstream bank system via liquidity drains. Drain the national system where households work and live, and provide subsidies for the financial crime syndicate. This is a betrayal of government to the people. Elite gain came at mainstream expense. Attention has gained on the misuse, false promises, and other misdirection of USGovt funds even in the bailout packages. The big banks are ordered not to lend, but to acquire smaller banks.

Until the global interest rate cut was announced, the USFed had not created much new money, despite the numerous rate cuts on the US side. The policy was unconventional and deliberate, with a two-fold purpose to aid Wall Street and to keep a lid on the gold price. Their bad policy, emphasis upon rescue and redemption for criminal fraud, neglect of the private sector, have left the USEconomy vulnerable to an extreme breakdown. A GRAND REFLATION WILL SOON BE ATTEMPTED, TIMED OBVIOUSLY AFTER THE ELECTION. The effect will be much like blowing up a dam holding back a lake, where downstream the price inflation will be broad, deep, and powerful. That day comes soon, and if not, then the entire US financial system will go dark. That cannot be permitted.

COMMENT ON USDOLLAR PARADOX

As a preface, much response came from last week's article about the "USDollar Death Dance" from both the public and analyst community. No hint of investment in the USEconomy is coincident with the paradoxical US$ rise. In "Plumbing the Depths of Depravity" posted of October 29 (CLICK HERE), the intrepid expert forensic financial analyst Rob Kirby, and erstwhile bond trader, confirmed my view of a twisted engineered perverse USDollar rally. He echoes one of my major points delineated, that settlement of credit derivatives, like with the credit default swaps from failed insured asset backed bonds, has produced a demand for USDollars in contract settlement payouts. His website (http://www.kirbyanalytics.com) contains a treasure trove of information that reads like criminal indictments, but without the hundreds of obscurely written pages and weird words.

In the cited article, Kirby wrote: *What folks need to understand is that the global OTC derivatives market, measured in tens or hundreds of Trillions, is virtually all US Dollar denominated.* ***Its SYSTEMIC failure, which is now occurring, requires US Dollar balances to clear (settle) the trades (bets).*** *This has created the paradoxical global demand for US Dollars, the currency of a country that is fundamentally bankrupt. By rationing credit to hedge funds that were naturally levered and 'long commodities' (institutions like JP Morgan routinely took the other sides of their customers commodities bets, ruining institutions like natural gas player Amaranth), and propping up the balance sheets of those who were short commodities [such as] the Banks. The Federal Reserve led cabal of Central Bankers have ENGINEERED the collapse in commodities prices while creating the illusion (of a perverse USDollar rally). The engineered collapse of the commodities complex became necessary in the eyes of monetary elites because the rush for tangibles and corresponding repudiation of fiat money was becoming manic, as so CLEARLY evidenced by the emerging shortages of precious metals, gold and silver bullion."* My rejoinder is that the crude oil price, and many commodity prices, have come down right before the election, just like in autumn 2006, a perception we share.

Kirby went on to conclude that *"We are CLEARLY going to HYPERINFLATE!!!!"* He steadfastly contradicts shallow assertions that deflation will dominate the scene. Anyone observing the money supply acceleration in recent weeks can easily see this, yet deflationists seem unable to observe the human response in desperation. We two have frequent debates between ourselves, whether USTreasury Bond default will occur or else a big Reflation Episode. It is possible both will occur. These exchanges will contribute toward a key section in the upcoming November Hat Trick Letter on the weekend of November 9. A topic raging lately between us has been the failures to deliver USTreasurys. This extraordinary phenomenon highlights the extreme mountain of toxic bond (in)securities spewed worldwide by the corrupted US financial sector, but it also highlights the questionable legitimacy of USTreasury Bonds. The traded volume of USTBonds had been recorded a few years ago to be over $2 trillion above official issuance in USTBonds. So maybe we are seeing a redux of counterfeit issuance of USTBonds in order to satisfy unprecedented demand. By the way, USTreasury management is done, and accounting is done, handled by only one giant bank.

Could the failures to deliver USTreasurys, as shown in the alarming graphic below, be a precursor to actual default? We will see. Kirby maintains a period of tremendous hyper-inflation is coming. My forecast is for a possible USTreasury default, as conditions grow out of control, and economic disintegration catches the nation by surprise. The collapse of General Motors could trigger a profound change in perception concerning the effective implementation of USGovt and Wall Street bailouts and rescues. Either way, disruptions like never seen before are on the horizon. The settlement failures bring into question the integrity of the USTreasurys as a legitimate market. Their counterfeit from more supply than issuance is well documented, and rings like a loud echo to the naked stock shorting chapter of US financial markets.

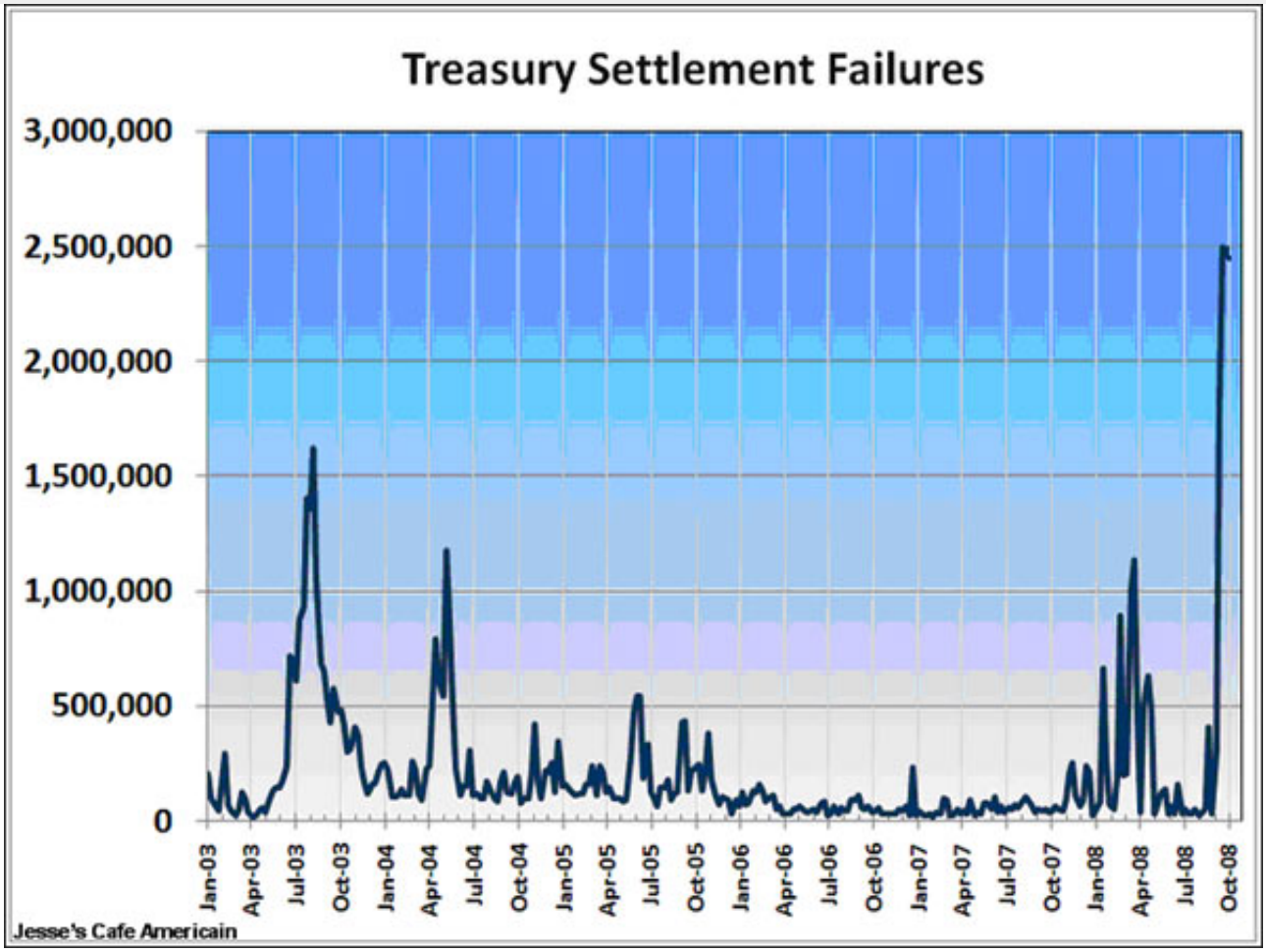

VANISHING OPEN INTEREST IN C.O.T.

What conditions would precede a default in gold & silver COMEX futures contracts? Tough question. These are unprecedented times. Surely, a widening between physical price and paper price reads like bold billboard graffiti. That invites a queer arbitrage, to buy in one location and sell in another, of course practiced only by the privileged insider. One other characteristic of imminent default could be a vanishing act in the open interest (OI) seen in the Commitment of Traders for futures contracts. The gold OI has reduced sharply since late spring when it ranged between 400 and 460 thousand, now to 319.5k on 21 October 2008. The silver OI has reduced sharply since late spring when it ranged between 125 and 140 thousand, now to 95.8k on 21 October 2008. The severe drop in open interest is highly unusual, not at all normal!

If these unfair paper markets, intended as devices for price discovery, when just devices for price suppression, are heading into default, then the movement among many players might be to exit the stage before chaos erupts, and embarrassment is heaped upon trading firms. Leading US bankers might be isolated. Also, and more importantly, if a default occurs, the settlement of existing contracts comes seriously into question. The players might wish to exit the crime scene before major doubt distorts contract settlement. Who would want to have hundreds of $thousands tied up in a market with yellow police 'Crime Scene' tape cordoning off the zone? By the way, the shrinkage in large commercial net short position usually means a big powerful upsurge in the gold price is coming, as in very soon. They have little more to liquidate, and never liquidate all, since they delivery from production facilities.

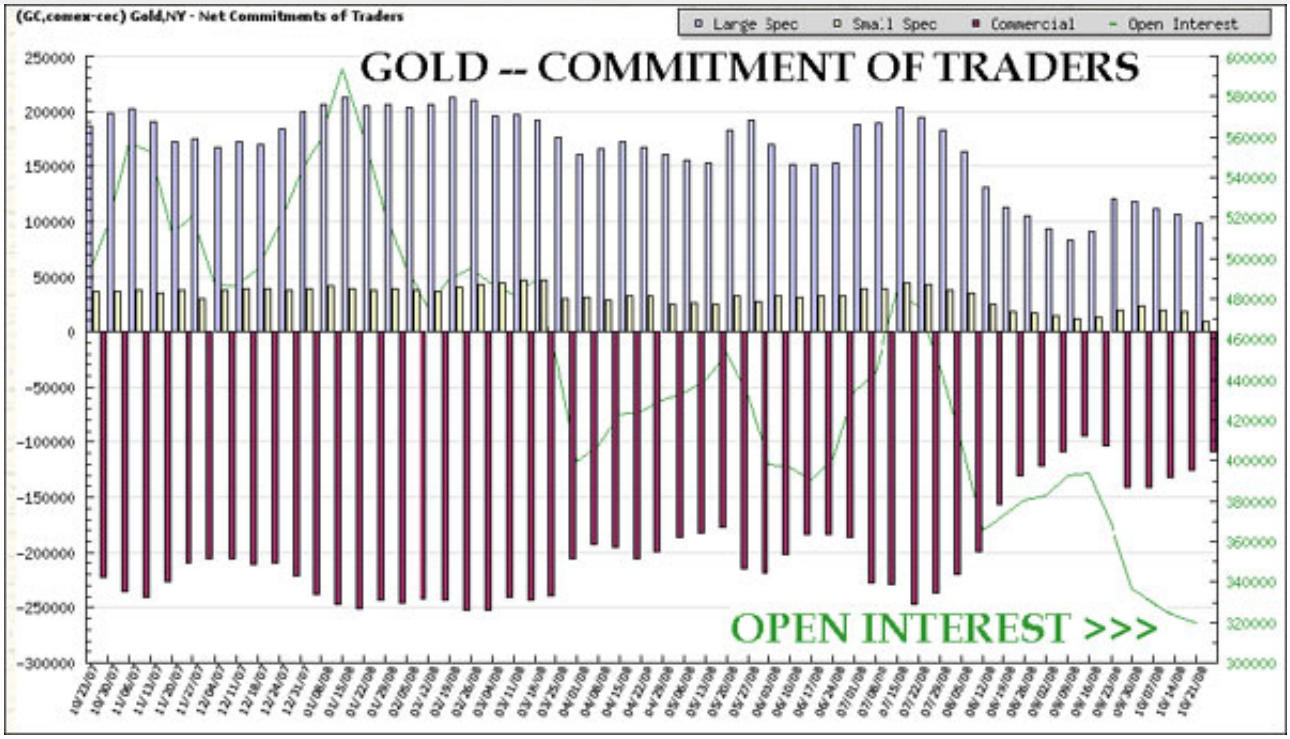

BACK TO GOLD LEASE RATES

The gold lease rates have jumped significantly. Lease rates have more than tripled in the last month alone! They have not subsided. The last time rates on the one-month lease were in this neighborhood was over a decade ago in another crisis. It means that vault owners who control large quantities of gold are much less willing to permit other parties to borrow it, plain and simple. The COMEX, where paper gold is traded, might not be able to acquire much needed gold from central bank vaults and other bullion bank vaults in order to satisfy delivery requirements. Vault owners must expect higher gold prices to come. Clearly, the gold market is experiencing shortage. **The lease market is an excellent forward indicator on physical price movement.** Silver lease rates have also tripled, just like gold, and not subsided either. The lease game is thoroughly perverse. One effect rarely noted is that short sellers within the futures contracts might be squeezed due to leasing challenges. If they have a harder time to roll over contracts, by means of higher required posted margin or higher cost of leased gold, then they must cover. A price rally ensues.

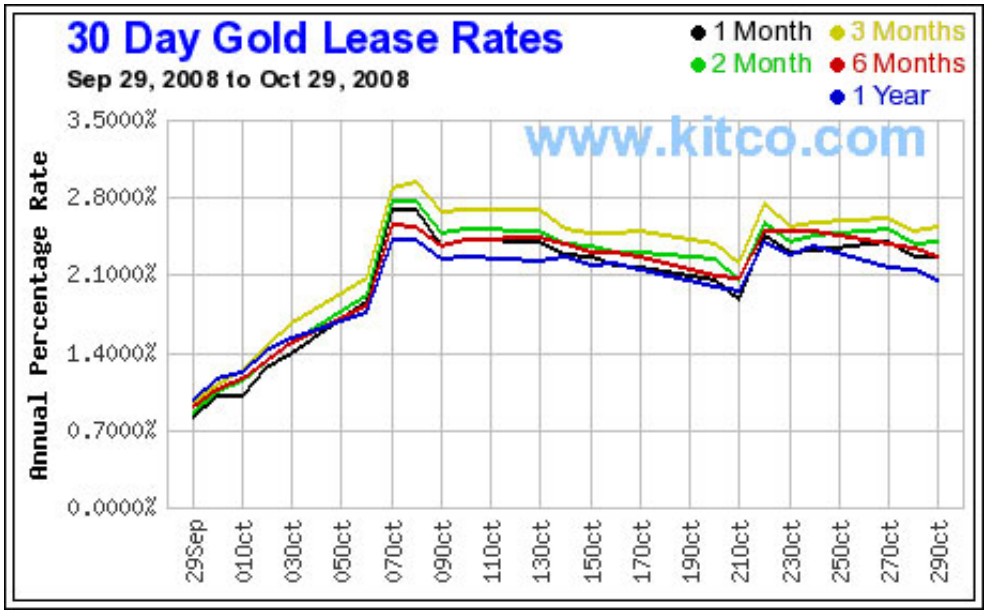

Steven Isenberg, chief executive officer of M Partners in Toronto pointed out that the cost of borrowing gold rose dramatically in March 2001, when central banks were making less bullion available to speculators, mining companies, and jewelers. Gold promptly rallied more than 12% in the following two months. He said, *"This [the lease rate for gold] usually precedes a sharp move in the gold price."*

Ross Norman, director of TheBullionDesk.com, said the latest lease rate spike "is indicative of perhaps an even tighter market still yet to come." While gold miners and jewelry groups are the most frequent borrowers, central banks are the traditional lenders. Fat Prophets offers an excellent interpretation on lease rates, given on October 12. *"Today's commentary concerns the last carry trade left in the markets, i.e. gold. Gold peaked at $1032 in March this year. However, since then it has fallen steadily, trading as low as $734. While this fall has been in line with a rising USD dollar, it has also been orchestrated.* ***The current spike in gold lease rates indicates that demand for physical gold is extremely high and growing quickly. We may well be witnessing the first seeds of the gold price breaking free from the short sellers and the end (death) of the gold***

***carry trade**, which so many bullion banks made such large profits on in the 1990s. The lease rates (available on TheBullionDesk.com) will be the key indicator to watch."*

The margin requirements at COMEX have been increased. Could this move be intended to hinder gold investors? Yep! Is the move consistent with rising gold lease rates? Yep! Will the devious maneuver halt a gold price response? Nope! Margin collateral demands in a general sense have risen by 500% in many hedge fund accounts. The pressure extends to India, where withholding credit from major buyers has inhibited gold buying. The trend is clear, as pressure by authorities has been to reduce leverage by force. When liquidation is late, price reversal comes swiftly.

PEPTALKS, ANECDOTES & SHORTAGES

Two interviews have been cited in recent past articles. They are so important, a repeat must be provided in case readers missed them. In a rare event shedding light on the positive side of the gold market, CNBC interviewed Jurg Kiener, CEO of Swiss Asia Capital. He points out the stark contrast of the two markets, paper gold versus physical gold. Kiener expects soon the US 'gambling price' gold market in major US-based and London-based exchanges to eventually default after a titanic battle that began years ago has reached fever pitch. By that he means a return suddenly to physical price determination will come for gold. He concluded that when such an inevitable event occurs, THE GOLD PRICE WILL DOUBLE VERY QUICKLY, LIKE IN DAYS. Watch the brief clip (CLICK HERE).

John Embry of Sprott Asset Mgmt focuses on the extreme amount of nationalization and other bailout funding by the USGovt, as a prelude to a potential gold futures default. He said to watch the December COMEX futures contract. **The old saying is that gold responds to the medicine applied, but not the prescription written.** Sadly, not much of any medicine has been administered to the public or the mainstream USEconomy yet. Almost nothing has occurred yet for applied medicine on mortgage workouts, rewritten home loans, loan balance forgiveness, and ample new funds for new home loans that would truly assist the pain in the mainstream. Instead, a sham of a voluntary bank program has resulted in little more than a 'Revolving Door' that returns distressed homeowners to the foreclosure center. Embry makes great points in his article "Rescue Will Send Gold to Surreal Price Level" (CLICK HERE). But notice the title has the future tense. He implicitly agrees that the rescue for the system outside the banking sector has not begun, that the USDollar debasement is a process only just begun, although Pandora's Box has been opened. He says in the interview, *"… the US authorities will not hesitate to debase their currency in an attempt to salvage the financial system. In the fullness of time, **this will be wildly inflationary and should propel gold and silver prices that would be viewed by many in today's context as surreal."***

Gerald Celente of Trends Research Institute is a superstar. He commented on how the USGovt bailouts will result in enormous upcoming supply of new money creation. It is all funny phony money in my view, requiring protection from the imminent guaranteed runup in price inflation. NEVER DOES A DEBT RELATED SOLUTION FIX A DEBT RELATED PROBLEM. He regards the USGovt bailouts, rescues, and mergers to be a colossal failure of policy, which will not prevent a USEconomic depression. The absence of realistic assistance to the American people who struggle with mortgages is what is missing in glaring manner. He points to most bailouts giving subsidy aid to CEOs and preferred stock holders. Gold will surpass the $1000 mark in the near term, but probably not until the liquidation engineered by the corrupt bank authorities has subsided. His comments came immediately after an important global interest rate cut that involved numerous central banks, which joined the embattled US Federal Reserve.

Celente wrote: *"Beyond the $1 trillion subprime problem that has been erroneously targeted as the prime culprit behind the credit crisis are more serious financial catastrophes that are barely reported, mostly overlooked and cannot be remedied. The Fed cannot print enough money to paper over the $531.2 trillion in derivatives and credit swaps, the trillions in the overbuilt commercial real estate market ready to collapse, the multi-trillions in leveraged buyouts going bust, and other exotic financial instruments that have turned toxic. Yesterday's lowering of interest rates and **the continual Fed action to flood the markets with money will lead to an era of hyper-inflation, the likes of which no living American has ever seen. Gold prices shot up some $24 after being down over $20 earlier in the day. We continue to forecast gold $2000.** And once again, we urge you to take precautionary measures in view of a worsening global market meltdown."*

THE HAT TRICK LETTER PROFITS IN THE CURRENT CRISIS.

From subscribers and readers:
At least 30 recently on correct forecasts regarding the bailout parade, numerous nationalization deals such as for Fannie Mae and the grand Mortgage Rescue.
"You seem to have it nailed. I used to think you were paranoid. Now I think you are psychic!"
(ShawnU in Ontario)
"Your analysis is of outstanding quality, the best I have read. In particular, as a person on the spot, I can confirm the accuracy of your bleak assessment of our prospects in the UK."
(JanB in England)
"I just subscribed to your services and must say that your insights are so eye-opening that it is like having a window to the future. I never thought that they would in so much detail encompassing the entire world. With all that is going on, I still wonder how you are so in touch with it all."
(ChrisB in Australia)
"The latest Hat Trick Letter is great work. I am still reading and absorbing, but this is just great analytical work. Truly inspired. I would say you produce a very sophisticated, detailed product that is the best of the bunch. Truly. You help keep me very focused on current events and help me keep my eyes on the distant horizon."
(RichardB in Texas)
"Your unmatched ability to find and unmask a string of significant nuggets, and to wrap them into a meaningful mosaic of the treachery-cum-stupidity which comprise our current financial system, make yours the most informative and valuable of investment letters. You have refined the 'bits-and-pieces' approach into an awesome intellectual tool."
(RobertN in Texas)
"Your reports scare the hell out of me every month, probably more so over time, since so many of your predictions have turned out to be very accurate. I am afraid you might be right that by the end of 2008, we are in a pretty severe situation, with civil unrest and severe financial stress on

Main Street."
(GeorgeC in Minnesota)

Jim Willie CB is a statistical analyst in marketing research and retail forecasting. He holds a PhD in Statistics. His career has stretched over 25 years. He aspires to thrive in the financial editor world, unencumbered by the limitations of economic credentials. Visit his free website to find articles from topflight authors at www.GoldenJackass.com .

craig-oxley - October 31, 2008 11:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

America's econonmy in 2010

by insider Peter Schiff

Part 1/2:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CUlLnCrh77s

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CUlLnCrh77s&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CUlLnCrh77s&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Part 2/2:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=coaI3d89kuA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/coaI3d89kuA&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/coaI3d89kuA&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

IMF aid for Ukraine and Hungary

Monday, 27 October 2008
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7692017.stm

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) is to offer a $16.5bn (£10.4bn) loan to Ukraine and has agreed an as yet undisclosed package with Hungary.

Ukraine is to receive the loan to help it "maintain confidence and economic and financial stability", the IMF said.

The country has seen its stocks, banks and currency badly shaken by the global credit crunch.

The "substantial financing package" for Hungary is due to be finalised in the next few days, the IMF said.

It is conditional upon Hungary adopting "strong policies" and will be drawn from the IMF, the EU, and some individual European governments "together with regional and other multilateral institutions", IMF Managing Director Dominique Strauss-Kahn said in a statement.

"The policies Hungary envisages justify an exceptional level of access to fund resources," he added.

The BBC's Sarah Morris in Washington says this suggests the loan is likely to be one of the biggest the IMF has ever made.

Hungary's currency, the forint, has seen a sharp fall, stocks have tumbled and the country has cut its growth forecast for 2009.

Currency plunge

Internal political turmoil has delayed economic development in Ukraine and the IMF loan depends on the ex-Soviet state being able to balance its budget and make reforms to its banking sector.

Last week, the IMF said it was to give Iceland a £2.1bn loan as its banking system came close to collapse.

Pakistan and Belarus are also in talks about accessing IMF funding.

"The authorities' programme is intended to support Ukraine's return to economic and financial stability, by addressing financial sector liquidity and solvency problems, by smoothing the adjustment to large external shocks and by reducing inflation," said Mr Strauss-Kahn.

"At the same time, it will guard against a deep output decline by insulating household and corporations to the extent possible."

Easy credit and a property boom have seen Ukraine's capital Kiev expand rapidly but the global downturn has seen investors and those willing to offer loans withdraw.

Ukraine also relies heavily on steel, but prices have collapsed and its currency, the hryvnia, has fallen sharply in the past two weeks.

QUOTE

Time To Bunker Down

Joe Average
November 2008
http://www.gold-eagle.com/editorials_08/swagell110208.html

Global Panic Spreads

The largest debt bubble in the history of mankind is on the verge of deflating and collapsing as world leaders and central bankers fly around the globe to one crisis meeting after another. No sooner is one panic quelled or some hasty band-aid fix slapped into place to stop a financial collapse, then another breaks out somewhere else. The bad news just keeps on coming;

ICELAND...Bankrupt...Oct.2008 nationalises banks; turns to International Monetary Fund for help.
BALTIC DRY INDEX...Down 90%... a leading indicator of shipping rates & global trade.
JAPAN (NIKKEI)...Down 81%... from all time high of 38,957 on December 29th 1989.
RUSSIA (RTS & MICEX)...Down 77%... exchanges shut down several days to stem panic.
CHINA (SSE)...Down 72%... from all time high of 6,029 0n October 16th 2007.
KOREA (KSE)...Down 68%... from high in May 2007.
ARGENTINA (MERVAL)...Down 64%... moves to take over $30 billion in private pension funds.
INDIA (BSE)...Down 60%... since January 2008.
TURKEY (ISE)...Down 59%... from high in November 2007.
HONG KONG (HANG SENG)...Down 55%... past 12 months.
ITALY...Down 53%... past 12 months.
BRAZIL (BOVESPA)...Down 52%... from May 2008 peak. Trading suspended 5 times in 3 weeks.
FRANCE (CAC)...Down 50%... from June 2007.
GERMANY (DAX)...Down 50%... year to date.
GREAT BRITAIN (FTSE)...Down 47%...from all time high of 6,930; now “officially” in recession.
MEXICO (IPC)...Down 47%...since June this year.
AUSTRALIA (ASX)...Down 45%... from all time high of 6,829 on November 1st 2007.
U.S.A (DJIA)... Down 46%... to 8154 on Oct.10th 2008 from 14,198 on Oct.11th 2007. Interesting that the American market (where this crisis all began) is down less than so many others...but not surprising really with the U.S. Fed prepared to monetise as much debt as necessary to avert a Financial Armageddon.
OIL...Down 54%... after peaking at $139 in June 2008. OPEC Nations hastily cut supply.
COPPER...Down 50% from July 2008 high.
NICKEL...Down 62% year to date.
GOLD...Down 26% +... from high of $1,010 on March 17th 2008.

The statistics speak for themselves. The world is undoubtedly experiencing what Alan “I made a mistake” Greenspan described as a “once in a century event”... thanks for that Mr. Greenspan.

The only question now is how long might it last?

Most observers have now resigned themselves to the realisation that we are most unlikely to have a “V” shaped recovery (i.e. a short, sharp recession lasting only six months or so). Many believe the extent of damage that has been inflicted on world markets ensures that we will have to endure at least a “U shaped recovery” that will not see an end to hard times for at least two years (i.e. a recovery sometime in 2010). Some arch-bears (like NYU Professor Nouriel Roubini) are warning that what may be coming our way is an “L shaped recovery” meaning we will flat-line along the bottom in a recession/depression for many years to come before we emerge out the other end.

A Dash to Cash...and Unintended Consequences

Following the lead of other world banks, the Australian Government acted quickly to guarantee the savings deposited in its banks (even though the top four Australian banks are included in the top safest 20 banks world-wide with a AA+ rating).

Rather than ensuring calm among nervous investors it triggered a mad scramble for the safety of government-guaranteed deposits that resulted in a deluge of withdrawal requests from investors outside this safety umbrella. The unintended consequence of this was that mortgage trusts and other non-bank funds were swamped with withdrawal requests and were forced to freeze all withdrawals.

So this nation of just under 22 million found itself with more than 250,000 Australians with their funds frozen in accounts valued at $25 billion.

Many of these investors are retirees. One distressed elderly gent, in tears, was featured on the T.V. news complaining that he didn't even have enough cash at hand to take his wife out to lunch at the local seniors club. Another retiree described how he couldn't sleep nights and kept waking at three in the morning worrying about how he and his wife would manage in the future.

The only consolation and advice forthcoming from Australia's Treasurer was for them to head down to their local welfare office to find out if they might be eligible for a government handout until this problem was sorted out... not exactly what they had planned for and counted on in their retirement!

Similar concerns have been raised by Martin Weiss Ph.D. of Weiss Research Inc who goes so far as to suggest that massive, erratic flows of "Hot Money" from deposits around the globe may result in some kind of international bank holiday having to be declared. Meanwhile, Prof. Roubini predicts hundreds of hedge funds will go bust and that many more stock markets will be forced to shut... perhaps for up to a week. Also, Charles Wendel (Financial Institutions Consulting) fears that of the 8,000 plus banks in America's fragmented banking system...up to 1,000 will disappear within two years.

The message seems to be... have some cash on hand...ideally enough to cover your living expenses for a couple of months or three if possible.

Australians certainly seem to be doing so according to Alexander Symonds (Australian Financial Review October 29th 2008)... " CASH IS BACK UNDER BEDS...There's a run on $100 notes but the Reserve Bank of Australia's message is...don't panic. Armaguard had advised small businesses it was short of $100 bills and expected to be for some time...wealthy people (are blamed for) walking into bank branches and withdrawing all their cash 'to the point where we now have a $100 note shortage in Australia".

Killed by Debt

As the world economies stumble from one crisis to another, it is sobering to hear how horribly the global debt bubble is destroying the lives of some poor, naive, unsophisticated individuals in emerging countries. The credit implosion in India, where the masses were recently introduced to freely-handed-out-money and a new-found consumerism, has resulted in a recent tragedy that is sickening.

Indian police were this month called to a suburban apartment where they discovered four bodies. The father (70 years of age) and his wife (60 years old) had committed suicide by swallowing poison. Nearby, their middle aged daughter and son had hanged themselves. 73 credit cards were found in the apartment as well as evidence of the overwhelming debts they had gotten themselves into. Not understanding how the interest charges would compound, the family had dug themselves so deep into a hole that in the end shame and despair led them to kill themselves. No walking away from their obligations and declaring bankruptcy for them.

Greed is NOT Good!

"We've seen the triumph of greed over integrity... The triumph of speculation over value creation... The triumph of the short term over long-term sustainable growth. It is perhaps time now to admit that we did not learn the full lessons of the greed-is-good ideology. And today we are still cleaning up the mess of the 21st-century children of Gordon Gekko."

Kevin Rudd, Prime Minister Australia.

Adding another slant to the recent behaviour of "The Masters of the Universe" on Wall Street and their outrageous remuneration packages.

"I am old enough to have known both the CEO's of 20 years ago and those today. I can assure you that we CEO's of today are NOT 10 times better than those 20 years ago."

William McDonough, Former New York Federal Reserve Governor.

Simple the New "Chic"

The times for conspicuous consumption, trying to overtake the Joneses, piling on more debt, leveraging up, and big risk taking are over.

Simple is the new "chic". Frugal is good...greed and overindulgence is bad. Working to rebuild savings is good. Paying down credit card debt is good. Entering into new credit arrangements, especially for expensive discretionary items you don't really need...is unwise.

Savings deposits should be with banks that are rated A+ and preferably have government guarantees. Real estate investments where

mortgage repayments might prove crippling if tenants move out, interest rates rise or your income is reduced (Heaven forbid you lose your job) should be disposed of where possible. Down-size if necessary.

Baby Boomers should be prepared to help their kids out if they're able (some kids might even have to move back in with the old folks to save rent). If Boomers have suffered serious losses to retirement nest eggs they may need to consider working longer before retiring, going back to work if already retired (at least part-time), and not get spooked into taking risky gambles to try and "get it all back".

Being in denial won't cut it. Nor will the old clichés about "it's not a real loss if you don't sell...it's only a loss on paper...it'll come back...it always does", "I'm in for the long haul...I'll dollar-cost-average-down", etc. Good financial advice is essential...preferably from someone who has been through tough times before and can come up with a sound survival strategy.

Personal safety for you and your family may become more of an issue in the turbulent, uncertain times that lie ahead because unemployment looks certain to rise as will unruly behaviour.

The tough times will pass...but in the mean time it's time to bunker down.

All the best, Joe.

www.lifetoday.com.au

QUOTE

`Panic' Strikes East Europe Borrowers as Banks Cut Franc Loans

By Ben Holland, Laura Cochrane and Balazs Penz
http://bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=2060110...yBJQ&refer=home

Oct. 31 (Bloomberg) -- Imre Apostagi says the hospital upgrade he's overseeing has stalled because his employer in Budapest can't get a foreign-currency loan.

The company borrows in foreign currencies to avoid domestic interest rates as much as double those linked to dollars, euros and Swiss francs. Now banks are curtailing the loans as investors pull money out of eastern Europe's developing markets and local currencies plunge.

``There's no money out there,'' said Apostagi, a project manager who asked that the medical-equipment seller he works for not be identified to avoid alarming international backers. ``We won't collapse, but everything's slowing to a crawl. The whole world is scared and everyone's going a bit mad.''

Foreign-denominated loans helped fuel eastern European economies including Poland, Romania and Ukraine, funding home purchases and entrepreneurship after the region emerged from communism. The elimination of such lending is magnifying the global credit crunch and threatening to stall the expansion of some of Europe's fastest-growing economies.

``What has been a factor of strength in recent years has now become a social weakness,'' said Tom Fallon, emerging-markets head in Paris at La Francaise des Placements, which manages $11 billion.

Plunging Currencies

Since the end of August, the forint has fallen 16 percent against the Swiss franc, the currency of choice for Hungarian homebuyers, and more than 8 percent versus the euro. Foreign- currency loans make up 62 percent of all household debt in the country, up from 33 percent three years ago.

Romania's leu dropped more than 14 percent against the dollar and 3.2 percent against the euro. Poland's zloty declined more than 17 percent against the dollar and 6.8 percent versus the euro, and Ukraine's hryvnia plunged 22 percent to the dollar and 11.5 percent to the euro.

That's even after a boost this week from an International Monetary Fund emergency loan program for emerging markets and the U.S. Federal Reserve's decision to pump as much as $120 billion into Brazil, Mexico, South Korea and Singapore. The Fed said yesterday that it aims to ``mitigate the spread of difficulties in obtaining U.S. dollar funding.''

Plunging domestic currencies mean higher monthly payments for businesses and households repaying foreign-denominated loans, forcing them to scale back spending.

In Kiev, Ukraine, Yuriy Voloshyn, who works at a real-estate company, says he's forgoing a new television because of his dollar-based mortgage. His monthly payments have risen by 18 percent, or 1,000 hryvnias ($167), since he took out the loan seven months ago.

No More Dreaming

``I only have money to pay for food and my monthly fee to the bank,'' Voloshyn, 25, said. ``I can't even dream about anything else.''

Rafal Mrowka, a driver from Ostrow Wielkopolski in western Poland, says he became addicted to checking foreign-currency rates as

monthly installments on his Swiss-franc mortgage jumped 25 percent.

``I've even stopped getting nervous, now I can only laugh,'' the 32-year-old, first-time property owner said.

The bulk of eastern Europe's credit boom was denominated in foreign currencies because they provided for cheaper financing.

Before the current financial turmoil, Romanian banks typically charged 7 percent interest on a euro loan, compared with about 9.5 percent for those in leu. Romanians had about $36 billion of foreign-currency loans at the end of September, almost triple the figure two years earlier.

In Hungary, rates on Swiss franc loans were about half the forint rates. Consumers borrowed five times as much in foreign currencies as in forint in the three months through June.

`Serious Problems'

Now banks including Munich-based Bayerische Landesbank and Austria's Raiffeisen International Bank Holding AG are curbing foreign-currency loans in Hungary. In Poland, where 80 percent of mortgages are denominated in Swiss francs, Bank Millennium SA, Getin Bank SA and PKO Bank Polski SA have either boosted fees or stopped lending in the currency.

The extra burden on borrowers is making a bad economic outlook worse, said Matthias Siller, who focuses on emerging markets at Baring Asset Management in London, where he manages about $4 billion.

If borrowers believe local interest rates are prohibitive and foreign currency lending dries up, it means ``a sharp deceleration in consumer spending,'' Siller said. ``That will bring serious problems for the economy.''

The east has been the fastest-growing part of Europe, with Romania's economy expanding 9.3 percent in the year through June, Ukraine 6.5 percent and Poland 5.8 percent. The combined economy of the countries sharing the euro grew 1.4 percent in the period.

IMF Help

Governments are seeking to ease the pain as recession concerns sweep across eastern Europe's emerging markets.

Ukraine, facing financial meltdown as the hryvnia drops and prices for exports such as steel tumble, on Oct. 26 agreed to a $16.5 billion loan from the IMF.

Hungary on Oct. 28 secured $26 billion in loans from the IMF, the EU and the World Bank. The government forecast a 1 percent economic contraction next year, the first since 1993.

The Hungarian central bank raised its benchmark interest rate by 3 percentage points to 11.5 percent on Oct. 22 to defend the forint.

The same day, Prime Minister Ferenc Gyurcsany said the government was seeking an accord with banks to ``prevent the burdens of debtors from reaching the sky.'' It's considering granting borrowers extended payment periods or the ability to convert foreign-exchange debts into forint.

Panicked Customers

``Panicked customers are calling to say they're afraid the interest on their mortgages will go up or that they won't be able to secure mortgages,'' said Nikolett Gurubi, director of lending at Otthon Centrum Belvaros, the downtown Budapest branch of a real estate agency.

Project manager Apostagi, 58, said he hopes the crisis will be over in a few months, blaming U.S. banks for creating such distrust between lenders. For now, ``it looks like our signed contracts were for naught,'' he said.

Romanian central bank Governor Mugur Isarescu sounded the alarm in June, saying the growth of foreign-currency loans was ``excessively high and risky,'' especially because Romanians with their communist past aren't used to the discipline of debt.

``It's not that we're bad,'' Isarescu said. ``It's that, culturally, we need to prepare for the moment of repayment.''

At the other end of the spectrum, Turkish consumers have proved more cautious after living through their own currency crises in 2001 and 1994. The government, the IMF's biggest customer in recent years, is resisting new loans from the fund, arguing that its economy can weather the credit crunch and a 22 percent slump in the lira since the start of September.

`Cheaper, Riskier'

Turkish savings in foreign currencies exceeded loans by about 30 percent as of the end of 2007, according to a January Fitch report. In Poland foreign exchange loans were double deposits, and in Hungary they were triple.

Mert Sevinc borrowed the equivalent of $100,000 in Turkish liras to buy an Istanbul apartment in 2006, paying an annual rate of 13.5 percent. The marketing consultant didn't even look at the foreign exchange loans at less than half that price.

``Of course it would have been cheaper to borrow in dollars or euros, but it's a fairly basic principle of finance: Things that are cheaper are riskier,'' he said.

That reasoning may soon be part of the eastern European psyche too.

``We've been observing a return to a good old banking rule to lend in a currency in which people earn,'' said Jan Krzysztof Bielecki, chief executive officer of Poland's biggest lender, Bank Pekao SA. It stopped non-zloty lending in 2003. ``Earlier, banks competed on the Swiss franc market watching only sales levels and not looking at keeping an acceptable risk level.''

The problem is a ``good lesson to all of us,'' Polish President Lech Kaczynski said at an Oct. 24 press conference in Warsaw, where he urged Poles to stick to zloty lending.

QUOTE

Gulf Citizens Beg for Bailout as Stock Rout Signals End of Boom

By Glen Carey and Matthew Brown
http://bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=2060110... gc&refer=home

Oct. 31 (Bloomberg) -- Abdullah Hajeri led a march on the Emir's palace in Kuwait this week, demanding the oil-rich nation's ruler stop stocks from plunging. Adnan Mohammed Saleh, down the Persian Gulf coast in Dubai, said he wants more government protection from the global financial crisis.

``Every day the market is crashing,'' said Saleh, a 42-year- old trader, staring dumbfounded last Tuesday as company names scrolled across the Dubai Stock Exchange's outdoor ticker in red.

The region's rulers are under pressure from citizens to shore up investors, not just banks, as they try to fend off what may be the worst economic crisis since December 1998, when oil at $10.35 a barrel forced them to slash spending. Crude prices have fallen 50 percent from a record $147.27 in July, and stock indexes in Dubai and Saudi Arabia are down by as much this year.

Gulf economies are more susceptible to financial turmoil than in the past because of their greater dependency on international expertise, investment and tourists to diversify away from oil. While Dubai, home to the world's tallest building and the man-made Palm Island, is considered most at risk, no part of the Persian Gulf will go untouched.

``There is no way you can say that any trouble in Dubai is going to be isolated,'' Georges Makhoul, Morgan Stanley's president for the Middle East and North Africa, said in an interview in London. ``The biggest threat is going to be local confidence in the local economy, whether it's in Dubai or Abu Dhabi or anywhere else.''

No Investors Left

There aren't many international investors left in the region, he added.

Regional competition to attract investors and tourists from around the world led to a surge in record-breaking projects.

Dubai is racing against Saudi billionaire Prince Alwaleed bin Talal's investment company to build the world's first kilometer-tall tower. Saudi Arabia has turned a spot on its Red Sea coast into the biggest property development in the Middle East. Now little more than sand and construction cranes, the $120 billion King Abdullah Economic City is meant to create 1 million jobs and be home to 2 million residents.

Projects risk going unfinished or becoming white elephants if economies around the world go into recession, keeping international investors and tourists closer to home.

Dubai's plans, including the Disneyland-style ``Dubailand'' that will be three times the size of Manhattan, are predicated on doubling the number of tourists annually to reach 15 million visitors by 2015.

``Many of the projects being marketed in the Gulf today will get shelved,'' Kamel Lazaar, chairman of Riyadh-based financial advisory firm Swicorp, said Oct. 7. ``The price of land has been inflated. It will have to correct.''

`Better Suited'

Kuwait on Wednesday became the third Gulf state to prop up its banking system. It did so after losses on currency derivatives at Gulf Bank KSC, the country's second-largest lender by assets, sparked a surge in customer withdrawals from the bank.

The United Arab Emirates said Oct. 12 it would guarantee deposits of all local lenders and large foreign banks. It also set up a $19 billion facility to help banks make loans. Saudi Arabia, the world's largest oil exporter, put $2.7 billion into a government-run bank in Riyadh to provide no-fee loans to low- income citizens.

``We are going to be impacted, but we are better suited than anyone else to deal with the problems,'' Hareb Al-Darmaki, executive director of the Abu Dhabi Investment Authority, said Oct. 28 at a London conference for companies from the United Arab Emirates' richest member. ``We have the ammunition.''

Societal Setback

The emirate has almost 8 percent of the world's oil reserves and a sovereign wealth fund with assets between $250 billion and $875 billion, according to a range of estimates compiled by the International Monetary Fund. Even with its decline, oil still averages $110 a

barrel for the year.

Residents of the region are used to government intervention. All Gulf countries are run by unelected rulers who maintain political power through tribal allegiances and marriages. Generous state welfare programs have traditionally damped demands for more political participation.

How the region's rulers cope with the turmoil may define relations with their people in the future, as they try to wean their subjects off state handouts and encourage them to find jobs and embrace market capitalism.

``There's no question that it sets back the move from socialist, paternalistic societies toward more modern capitalist states,'' said Gabriel Stein, a director at London's Lombard Street Research, which provides economic analysis to investors and companies. ``It is a trend that we have seen all over the world. The immediate reaction is that you told us to do this, so now things are going wrong it's up to you to help us out.''

Market `Destruction'

On Oct. 27, Hajeri, an independent equity trader, and 20 peers marched from the Kuwait Stock Exchange's trading floor to the emir's office to demand that the government close the exchange. Rebuffed, Hajeri said it meant ``destruction to the market and the Kuwait people.''

All capital markets in the Gulf Cooperation Council, which includes Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, have declined and interest rates have increased since Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. sought bankruptcy protection on Sept. 15.

Foreign investors were net sellers of more than 5 billion dirhams ($1.4 billion) of shares on the Dubai Stock Exchange since the beginning of August, more than 1 percent of its current market value, according to bourse data.

`More Integrated'

``The U.S. financial crisis has ramifications for all countries, including the Gulf,'' U.S. Deputy Secretary of Treasury Robert Kimmitt said this week during a speech in Dubai, where he met representatives of sovereign wealth funds. ``Our capital markets are more integrated than ever before, allowing opportunities, but also financial difficulties, to spread rapidly across borders.''

Of the Gulf states, Dubai may be hardest hit by a global economic slowdown because it has borrowed more to finance its transformation from a Persian Gulf trading post to a financial and tourist hub, and has only 4 billion barrels of oil reserves.

Government-controlled companies owe at least $47 billion, more than Dubai's gross domestic product, and they will continue to accumulate debt faster than the economy grows, Moody's Investors Service estimated in an Oct. 13 report. It concluded that Dubai may need financing help from Abu Dhabi.

Dubai-based Emaar Properties PJSC has shed more than 26 percent since Sept. 15 as investors lost confidence in the ability of the Middle East's biggest publicly traded real-estate developer to finance projects by borrowing through local and international banks.

Real Estate Bust?

Dubai property prices will likely remain unchanged through 2010 after quadrupling in the past five years, Colliers CRE Plc said Oct. 5.

``There is a liquidity and credit crunch and now oil prices have fallen from $140 to $70,'' said Nouriel Roubini, a professor at New York University. ``I see the risk of a real-estate bust throughout the Gulf, but specifically in Dubai, and there's a huge amount of excess capacity being built.''

That's not keeping investors from betting on pain across the region. The cost of protecting debt from default has jumped more than fivefold since July for Abu Dhabi and Dubai, according to trading in credit default swaps. The cost of insuring Saudi Arabian government debt has risen 51 percent since Sept. 18.

The price of oil may determine whether governments can maintain government spending and support economic growth.

``If prices drop by $15 a barrel from the $60 to $70 mark, then they will probably not break even in terms of their budgets,'' said John Sfakianakis, chief economist at Saudi British Bank in Riyadh.

QUOTE

Australian Central Bank Pumps $1.48 Billion Into Money Markets

By Garfield Reynolds
http://bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=2060108...H1Tk&refer=home

Nov. 3 (Bloomberg) -- The Reserve Bank of Australia pumped A$1.48 billion ($992 million) into money markets today, as financing costs fell for the country's banks.

The central bank had estimated the system would have a deficit of A$2.17 billion today, according to the Sydney-based RBA's Web site. Australian banks increased deposits held at the RBA by A$594 million to A$8.19 billion on Oct. 31. Those holdings reached a record A $11.2 billion Oct. 20.

Interbank lending rates have jumped as banks hoarded cash after Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. went bankrupt last month.

The rate Australia's banks charge each other for three- month loans fell 19 basis points, or 0.19 percentage point, to 5.62 percent as of 10:07 a.m. in Sydney. The difference between that yield and the overnight indexed swap rate, a measure of funding availability, dropped to 56.5 basis points, the narrowest since Lehman filed for bankruptcy on Sept. 15.

The London interbank offered rate, or Libor, that banks charge each other for three-month loans in dollars fell 16 basis points to 3.03 percent on Oct. 31, its 15th straight drop, according to the British Bankers' Association.

Exchange settlement accounts are on-call deposits at the Reserve Bank that receive interest at 0.25 percentage point below the central bank's benchmark rate. Governor Glenn Stevens lowered the cash target rate to 6 percent on Oct. 7.

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 04:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Are Credit Cards The Next Collapse?

October 29, 2008
by Christina Rexrode
McClatchy Newspapers

First came trouble with mortgages, then home equity loans and commercial real estate. Now, banks are starting to worry about credit cards.

As the economy slows and unemployment rises, consumers are defaulting on credit-card payments more often. And though that trend is unlikely to create a crisis in line with the mortgage fallout, it's still a headache for banks that are already hurting.

U.S. banks charged off 5.47 percent of all credit card loans in the second quarter, according to the Federal Reserve, representing some $50 billion that they'll likely never collect. That's up from 3.85 percent the year before, and that is a movement that's on the radar of Ken Lewis, chief executive of Charlotte's Bank of America Corp.

Asked in a recent TV interview if credit-card debt would be "the next shoe to drop" for the banking industry, Lewis replied: "It, in some ways, already is," adding that such losses have risen "pretty substantially."

Laura Nishikawa, an analyst at the Innovest ratings agency, predicts that banks such as Bank of America and New York's Citigroup Inc. could be hit especially hard by credit-card defaults. That's because those banks, which offer both consumer and investment services, have been depending more heavily on money made on consumer services such as credit cards as the returns in investment banking grow increasingly unpredictable.

To be sure, credit cards don't represent a huge portion of assets for most banks. For example, they comprise about 14 percent of all consumer loans and leases at Bank of America, the country's largest credit-card issuer. The main problem, Nishikawa said, is that "everyone is so weak after what happened with mortgages that another blow to a consumer product would be hard to handle."

Consumer groups have long complained that credit-card issuers push cards onto people who don't need them or can't afford them. They say that rising credit-card defaults - just like mortgage defaults - are largely the fault of banks who lent to risky borrowers.

Innovest estimates that about 30 percent of Bank of America's credit card loans are to subprime borrowers - second only to the failed Washington Mutual Inc., which had almost half of its credit-card loans held by subprime borrowers.

Innovest also estimates that more than half of Bank of America's credit cards are high-limit cards - second only to American Express Co. (Innovest classifies high-limit cards as those with lines of more than $10,000.) Nishikawa says that combination could prove toxic for Bank of America, which may have "lent more than (borrowers) can be expected to pay back."

Bank of America's charge-offs, or loans it doesn't expect to collect on, increased to 6.14 percent of all credit-card loans, or $1.24 billion, in the third quarter. That's up from 4.61 percent the year before.

Executives of Wells Fargo & Co., which is buying Charlotte's Wachovia Corp., also noted credit-card troubles in their recent earnings call. The San Francisco bank, which is the country's eighth-largest credit-card issuer according to The Nilson Report, saw credit-card charge-offs increase to 7.2 percent, or $361 million, from 4.3 percent a year ago. Chief financial officer Howard Atkins blamed "higher bankruptcy rates, seasoning of the portfolio, and continuing economic pressure on consumers," though he said the losses were in line with the bank's expectations.

Innovest predicts that credit-card charge-offs across the industry will continue to rise, peaking around 10 percent by the first quarter of 2009. Some banks are also reporting that consumers are spending less with their credit cards, which hurts the banks because they collect fees from merchants every time a consumer uses a card.

Even so, credit card defaults probably won't wreak as much havoc as mortgage defaults already have, because they're on a much smaller scale.

"This won't be anything like the mortgage crisis," said James Early, an analyst at The Motley Fool. "Simply put, the average person owes a lot more on her house than on her credit cards."

U.S. consumers have less than $1 trillion in outstanding credit-card loans, but more than $10 trillion in outstanding mortgage loans. And the delinquency rate for mortgages is higher than that for credit-cards: 6.41 percent in the second quarter, up from 5.12 percent the year before, according to the Mortgage Bankers Association.

Indeed, no one is predicting that banks will abandon credit cards &mash; only that they'll get stingier with lending and perhaps lose money for a few quarters. Banks usually expect higher default rates on credit cards anyway, since those loans are not secured by a house, car or other type of collateral. That's one reason why banks charge such high interest rates on credit-card loans.

Guy Cecala, publisher of Inside Mortgage Finance, says that the most notable characteristic of the current cycle isn't the rising percentage of credit-card defaults, but the fact that people started defaulting on mortgages before credit cards. This time is different - the mortgage defaults are driven less by the slowing economy, Cecala said, and more by unwise lending and the declines in home prices. "The people going into default actually have jobs," he said.

As banks get squeezed on credit cards, they're sure to pass the pain along. That means they're lowering - sometimes even closing - customers' credit lines, increasing interest rates and declining more applications, which will especially hurt poor or unemployed consumers who use credit cards for basic living expenses. Early, the analyst, said it's hard to feel sorry for credit-card issuers even if they do encounter serious losses: "I don't think these guys will get much sympathy," he said.

QUOTE

Europe on the brink of currency crisis meltdown

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard – Telegraph.co.uk October 26, 2008

The financial crisis spreading like wildfire across the former Soviet bloc threatens to set off a second and more dangerous banking crisis in Western Europe, tipping the whole Continent into a fully-fledged economic slump.

Currency pegs are being tested to destruction on the fringes of Europe's monetary union in a traumatic upheaval that recalls the collapse of the Exchange Rate Mechanism in 1992.

"This is the biggest currency crisis the world has ever seen," said Neil Mellor, a strategist at Bank of New York Mellon.

Experts fear the mayhem may soon trigger a chain reaction within the eurozone itself. The risk is a surge in capital flight from Austria – the country, as it happens, that set off the global banking collapse of May 1931 when Credit-Anstalt went down – and from a string of Club Med countries that rely on foreign funding to cover huge current account deficits.

The latest data from the Bank for International Settlements shows that Western European banks hold almost all the exposure to the emerging market bubble, now busting with spectacular effect.

They account for three-quarters of the total $4.7 trillion £2.96 trillion) in cross-border bank loans to Eastern Europe, Latin America and emerging Asia extended during the global credit boom – a sum that vastly exceeds the scale of both the US sub-prime and Alt-A debacles.

Europe has already had its first foretaste of what this may mean. Iceland's demise has left them nursing likely losses of $74bn (£47bn). The Germans have lost $22bn.

Stephen Jen, currency chief at Morgan Stanley, says the emerging market crash is a vastly underestimated risk. It threatens to become "the second epicentre of the global financial crisis", this time unfolding in Europe rather than America.

Austria's bank exposure to emerging markets is equal to 85pc of GDP – with a heavy concentration in Hungary, Ukraine, and Serbia – all now queuing up (with Belarus) for rescue packages from the International Monetary Fund.

Exposure is 50pc of GDP for Switzerland, 25pc for Sweden, 24pc for the UK, and 23pc for Spain. The US figure is just 4pc. America is the staid old lady in this drama.

Amazingly, Spanish banks alone have lent $316bn to Latin America, almost twice the lending by all US banks combined ($172bn) to what was once the US backyard. Hence the growing doubts about the health of Spain's financial system – already under stress from its own property crash – as Argentina spirals towards another default, and Brazil's currency, bonds and stocks all go into freefall.

Broadly speaking, the US and Japan sat out the emerging market credit boom. The lending spree has been a European play – often using dollar balance sheets, adding another ugly twist as global "deleveraging" causes the dollar to rocket. Nowhere has this been more extreme than in the ex-Soviet bloc.

The region has borrowed $1.6 trillion in dollars, euros, and Swiss francs. A few dare-devil homeowners in Hungary and Latvia took out mortgages in Japanese yen. They have just suffered a 40pc rise in their debt since July. Nobody warned them what happens when the Japanese carry trade goes into brutal reverse, as it does when the cycle turns.

The IMF's experts drafted a report two years ago – Asia 1996 and Eastern Europe 2006 – Déjà vu all over again? – warning that the region exhibited the most dangerous excesses in the world.

Inexplicably, the text was never published, though underground copies circulated. Little was done to cool credit growth, or to halt the fatal reliance on foreign capital. Last week, the silent authors had their moment of vindication as Eastern Europe went haywire.

Hungary stunned the markets by raising rates 3pc to 11.5pc in a last-ditch attempt to defend the forint's currency peg in the ERM.

It is just blood in the water for hedge funds sharks, eyeing a long line of currency kills. "The economy is not strong enough to take it, so you know it is unsustainable," said Simon Derrick, currency strategist at the Bank of New York Mellon.

Romania raised its overnight lending to 900pc to stem capital flight, recalling the near-crazed gestures by Scandinavia's central banks in the final days of the 1992 ERM crisis – political moves that turned the Nordic banking crisis into a disaster.

Russia too is in the eye of the storm, despite its energy wealth – or because of it. The cost of insuring Russian sovereign debt through credit default swaps (CDS) surged to 1,200 basis points last week, higher than Iceland's debt before Götterdammerung struck Reykjavik.

The markets no longer believe that the spending structure of the Russian state is viable as oil threatens to plunge below $60 a barrel. The foreign debt of the oligarchs ($530bn) has surpassed the country's foreign reserves. Some $47bn has to be repaid over the next two months.

Traders are paying close attention as contagion moves from the periphery of the eurozone into the core. They are tracking the yield spreads between Italian and German 10-year bonds, the stress barometer of monetary union.

The spreads reached a post-EMU high of 93 last week. Nobody knows where the snapping point is, but anything above 100 would be viewed as a red alarm. The market took careful note on Friday that Portugal's biggest banks, Millenium, BPI, and Banco Espirito Santo are preparing to take up the state's emergency credit guarantees.

Hans Redeker, currency chief at BNP Paribas, says there is an imminent danger that East Europe's currency pegs will be smashed unless the EU authorities wake up to the full gravity of the threat, and that in turn will trigger a dangerous crisis for EMU itself.

"The system is paralysed, and it is starting to look like Black Wednesday in 1992. I'm afraid this is going to have a very deflationary effect on the economy of Western Europe. It is almost guaranteed that euroland money supply is about to implode," he said.

A grain of comfort for British readers: UK banks have almost no exposure to the ex-Communist bloc, except in Poland – one of the less vulnerable states.

The threat to Britain lies in emerging Asia, where banks have lent $329bn, almost as much as the Americans and Japanese combined. Whether you realise it or not, your pension fund is sunk in Vietnamese bonds and loans to Indian steel magnates. Didn't they tell you?
www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment/ambroseevans_pritchard/3260052/Europe-on-the-brink-of-currency-crisis-meltdown.html

QUOTE

WORSE THAN THE GREAT DEPRESSION

by Krassimir Petrov, PhD
Prince Sultan University, Saudi Arabia
November 2, 2008
http://www.financialsense.com/editorials/p.../2008/1102.html

The mainstream media and Wall Street have reached the consensus that the current credit crisis is the worst since the post-war period. George Soros' statement that "the world faces the worst finance crisis since WWII" epitomizes the collective wisdom. The crisis is currently the ultimate scapegoat for all the economic evils that currently plague the global financial system and the global economy – from collapsing stock markets of the world to food shortages in third world counties. We are repeatedly assured that the ultimate fault lies with the Credit Crisis itself; if there were no Credit Crisis, all of these terrible things would never have happened in the economy and the financial markets.

The most extraordinary thing is that the mainstream media has never attempted to compare the current economic environment to the one preceding the Great Depression. In essence, it is assumed outright that the Great Depression can never possibly happen again, ever, thus obviating the need for such a comparison. I actually believe that the macroeconomic fundamentals today are much worse, so that we are in for a protracted period of economic depression – a depression much worse than the Great Depression, a depression that would likely be remembered in history as "The Second Great Depression" or The Greater Depression, as Doug Casey has called it so aptly. Here is why I believe that this is the case.

Duplicating Mistakes from the Great Depression

At its core, the environment of the 1990s, and the response of the Fed to the tech-telecom bust has created an economic environment that has encouraged the repetition of the very same mistakes that led to the Great Depression. Here is a concise summary of widely recognized mistakes of the 1920s, without going into the details, with obvious parallels in the current environment:

Asset Bubbles – first in the stock market during the 1990s, then in real estate during the 2000s, pretty much mirroring the stock and real estate market bubbles of the 1920s.
Securitization – although not in the very "ultra-modernistic" form and shape of the 2000s, with slicing and dicing of pools and tranches of seniority, it was widely recognized in the 1930s that securitization during the 20s drove the domino effect in the U.S. financial system during the Great Depression.
Excessive Leverage – just like in 2008 the topic du jour is "deleveraging", so the unwinding of leverage during the 1930s was the driver of forced liquidations and financial pain. Of course, it was very clear back then that the root of the problem was not deleveraging per se, but the excessive leverage that took place prior to the deleveraging process. "Investment Pools" were then instrumental in both the securitization and excessive leverage, just like the Hedge Funds of today.
Corrupt Gatekeepers – we know well that the Enrons and Worldcoms were aided and abetted by the accounting firms – those same firms that were supposedly the Gatekeepers of the financial community, yet handsomely profited from the boom while neglecting their watchdog functions. In the current financial crisis, we also know that the rating agencies were also making hay during the boom. Very similar were the issues during the 1920s that led to the establishment of the SEC and other regulatory bodies to replace the malfunctioning "gatekeepers" at the time.
Financial Engineering – we are led to believe that financial engineering is a rather recent phenomenon that flourished during the New Age Finance Era of the last 15 years, yet financial engineering was prevalent in the 1920s with very clear goals: (1) to evade restrictive regulations, (2) to increase leverage, and (3) to remove liabilities from the books, all too familiar to all of us today.
Lagging Regulations – just like the regulatory environment lagged the events of the 1920s and regulations were introduced only after the Great Depression had obliterated the U.S. financial system, so we are yet to see new regulations addressing the causes of the current crisis. Understandably, regulations should have foreseen today's financial problems and should have been introduced before the crisis.
Market Ideology – back in the 1920s, just like in the last two decades, the market ideology of "laissez faire", which Soros quite appropriately described as "Market Fundamentalism", has swept the financial markets. Of course, the free market knows the best, but the reality is that the money market is not really free – when the Fed determines the cost of money (interest rates), and can fix this cost for as long as it wants, then all sorts of financial imbalances can be sustained without the discipline imposed by the market. This can lead to all sorts of problems that we actually have to face today.
Non-Transparency – back in the 1930s, it was widely recognized that businesses and especially financial institutions lacked transparency, which allowed for the accumulation of significant imbalances and abuses. Today, financial markets and institutions have intentionally compromised transparency in a number of ingenious, or better disingenuous, accounting trickeries and financial gimmicks, like off-balance-sheet entities (SIVs), hard-to-understand derivatives, and opaque instruments with mind-boggling complexity. Today CEOs and Chief Risk Officers of major financial institutions cannot figure out their own risk exposures. Originally, lack of transparency was designed to fool the markets; ironically, modern-day financial executives have gotten to the point of fooling themselves.
Worse than the Great Depression

So, why Worse Than The Great Depression? What makes me believe that the current depression will be worse than the Great Depression? I present six of the most important fundamentals that are "baked in the cake" and that suggest of a Greater Depression.

Overvalued Real Estate. The real estate market has been driven by a number of innovations in real estate finance. Overvaluation in real estate implies overvaluation in real estate financial instruments; an implosion of real estate prices implies an implosion in those instruments. It is widely recognized by economists that the Case-Shiller Index is a good proxy for the prices of real estate. A widely-recognized chart from 1890 to 2007 tells the story. The chart makes it crystal clear that the current overvaluation of real estate in real terms grossly exceeds the one during the 1920s. The coming correction in real estate will be protracted and gut-wrenching, with an expected cumulative effect that is much worse than the Great Depression.

user posted image

Total U.S. Credit. Credit makes leverage: the more credit in the financial system, the more leveraged it is. Today's total U.S. credit relative to GDP has surpassed significantly the levels preceding the Great Depression. Back then, the total amount of credit in the financial system almost reached an astonishing 250% of GDP. Using the same metric today, the debt level in the U.S. financial system surpassed 350% in 2008, while the level in 1982 was "only" 130%. As Charles Dumas from Lombard Street Research put it quite aptly, "we've had a 30-year leveraging up of America, ending in an unchecked orgy."

The chart below shows a dramatic buildup of debt (leverage) in the 1920s and a deleveraging from 1930 to 1945 (or 1952). Then it shows a consistent buildup of debt afterwards, with a dramatic rise since the 1990s, and surpassing in 2000 the previous peak in 1929. The chart shows the level of 299% at the end of 2005, but the level has already reached 350% by 2008.

user posted image

Of course, leveraging, as already indicated above, must necessarily be followed by deleveraging.

The best way to think about leverage is to compare it with using drugs, while deleveraging is like detox. The problem is not that the detox is killing the patient who has abused drugs for years; what is really killing the patient is the drug abuse itself. However, one thing is clear – the patient must either go through a painful detox or die; the same applies for the financial system – it must either deleverage or implode.

Explosion of Derivatives. Derivatives have been likened by Warren Buffet to "financial weapons of mass destruction". The notional amount of total derivatives, as well as "Value at Risk" (VaR), has skyrocketed in recent years with the potential to destabilize the financial system for decades. To put it more allegorically, derivatives hang like a sword of Damocles over the financial system.

A comparison with the 1920s is difficult to make. mostly Derivatives back then were extensively used, although not widely understood. Given that I am not aware of any statistics of derivatives for the period of the 1920s, a meaningful comparison based on hard data is admittedly impossible. Nevertheless, I would venture to make an intelligent guess that the size of modern-day derivatives is hundreds or even thousands of times larger relative to the size of the economy in comparison to the 1920s. Some of the latest reports indicate that the total notional value of derivatives outstanding surpasses one quadrillion dollars. To put this into perspective, this amounts to almost 100 times the GDP of the U.S. economy.

The chart below shows the explosion of derivatives in the U.S. banking system. You can see that in 1991 the notional value of the derivatives was about the size of the U.S. GDP. By 2006 the size has grown to about 10 times the GDP, vastly outgrowing the real economy.

user posted image

The chart below shows an even more telling picture. It shows world GDP and world's notional value of derivatives. Again, while there is no direct comparison with the 1920s, it is clear that the overall level of derivatives has skyrocketed during the last two decades and presents risks that were simply not present at the onset of the Great Depression. The unwinding of these derivatives could only be compared with a nuclear explosion in the financial system.

user posted image

Dow-Gold Ratio. The Dow-Gold ratio represents the most important ratio between the relative prices of financial assets and real assets. The Dow component represents the valuation of financial assets; the gold component – of real assets. When leverage in the financial system increases significantly, so does this ratio. A very high ratio is interpreted as an imbalance between financial and real assets – financial assets are grossly overvalued, while real assets are grossly undervalued. It also implies that a correction eventually will be necessary – either through deflation, which implies deleveraging and a collapsing stock market, or through inflation, which implies stagnant stock market for many years and steadily rising prices of real assets, commodities, and gold, usually associated with stagnant economy and typically resulting in stagflation. The first case—deflation—occurred during the 1930s, while the second case—stagflation—occurred during the 1970s.

The graph below illustrates the above concepts. The very high Dow-Gold Ratio in 1929 was followed by the Great Depression, while the higher level in 1966 was followed by the stagflationary 70s. It is evident from the chart the peak in 2000 surpassed the previous two peaks in 1929 and 1966, so this provides a reasonable expectation that the forthcoming return to "normalcy" will be more painful than the Great Depression, at least in terms of cumulative pain over the next 10-15 years.

user posted image

Global Bubbles. It is impossible to make direct comparison with the 1920s, but today the global economy is rife with bubbles. Back then in the 1920s, the U.S. had its stock and real estate bubbles, while the European economies were struggling to rebuild from the devastations of WW1 that ended in 1919. I am personally not aware of any other bubbles during this period, although I welcome reader feedback on this topic.

Today the picture is very different. The U.S. economy had a stock market and real estate bubble that has surpassed its own during the 1920s. Colossal US current account deficits have fuelled extraordinary growth in global monetary reserves. As a result, Europe has real

estate bubbles across the board, from the U.K. and Ireland, throughout the Mediterranean (Spain, France, Italy and Greece), to the entire Baltic region (Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia) and the Balkans (Romaina and Bulgaria). Even worse, many Asian countries (China, Korea, etc.) also have their own stock and property bubbles, only with the exception of Japan, which is still in the process of recovering from its own during the 1980s. Thus, during the 1920s only the U.S. suffered from gross financial imbalances, while today the imbalances have engulfed the whole world – both developed and developing. It stands to reason that the unwinding of those global imbalances is likely to be more painful today than it was during the Great Depression due to both size and scope.

Collapsing Bretton Woods II. The global monetary system was on a quasi-gold standard during the 1920s. Back then dollars and pounds were convertible to gold, while all other currencies were convertible to dollars and pounds. An appropriate way to think about it is that of a precursor to the Bretton Woods from 1945-1971. What is important to understand is that while the system was fiat in nature, gold imposed significant limitations to credit expansion and leveraging.

Somewhat similar was the role of Bretton Woods that lasted from 1945 to 1971. The dollar was tied to gold, while all other fiat currencies were tied to the dollar. Just like the interwar period, gold imposed some limitations on credit and financial imbalances.

We now live in what has been termed Bretton Woods II. Essentially, this is a pure fiat dollar standard, where all currencies are convertible to dollars, either at fixed or floating exchange rates, while the dollar itself is convertible to “nothing”. Thus, the dollar has no limitations imposed to it by gold, so without the discipline of gold, the current global monetary system has accumulated significantly more imbalances than ever before in modern capitalism. These imbalances show up in the international monetary system as unsustainable trade deficits (and surpluses), skyrocketing official dollar reserves in some European and many Asian central banks, and the proliferation of Sovereign Wealth Funds; more generally, these imbalances result in a myriad of bubbles, overleveraging, and other maladjustments already discussed above.

Today Bretton Woods II is in the process of disintegration. The world is slowly but steadily losing its confidence in the dollar as the world reserve currency. A flight from the dollar is in progress and the collapse of the global monetary system is imminent. As Bretton Woods II disintegrates and a new system replaces it, the process of readjustment will be necessarily more painful than the respective process during the Great Depression.

A caution on terminology is necessary here. While the literature over the last 10-20 years has widely recognized the term “Bretton Woods II”, in September-October of 2008 the term was widely used by the media to describe a proposed international summit with the goal of reconstructing a new international monetary system designed from scratch, just like “Bretton Woods”. Instantly dubbed by the media “Bretton Woods II”, this term could be potentially very confusing as it could mean very different things to different people. The interested reader should consult Wikipedia’s Bretton Woods II where both meanings are explained in detail.

Conclusion

Since August of 2007 we have witnessed the relentless escalation of the credit crisis: a steady constriction of credit markets, starting with subprime mortgage-backed securities, spreading to commercial paper, then to interbank credit, and then to CDOs, CLOs, jumbo mortgages, home equity lines of credit, LBOs and private equity markets, and then generally to the bond and securities markets.

While the media describes the problem as one of illiquidity and confidence, a more serious analysis indicates that boom-time credit has been employed unproductively and so losses must be incurred. In other words, scarce capital has been misallocated, poorly invested, and effectively wasted. No amount of monetary or fiscal policy can fix the errors of the past, just like no modern treatment can quickly restore to health a drug addict debilitated from a decade-long drug abuse.

Based on indicators like (1) global real estate overvaluation, (2) indebtedness, (3) leverage, (4) outstanding derivatives, (5) global bubbles, and (6) the precariousness of the global monetary system, I would argue that the accumulated imbalances in the current period surpass significantly those preceding the Great Depression. I therefore conclude that the coming U.S. (and possibly) global depression will be of greater magnitude than the Great Depression of the 1930s. It likely suggests that we are entering a historic period that will likely be known as The Greater Depression.

Investor beware! Only gold can protect you from the ravages of another Depression!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "[We'll Have] a Never-Ending Depression

Title: "[We'll Have] a Never-Ending Depression

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:39 AM (GMT)

Economics Professor: "[We'll Have] a Never-Ending Depression Unless We Repudiate the Debt, Which Never Should Have Been Extended In The First Place"

Tuesday, July 19, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/07/eco...have-never.html

Preface: Regular debts which are knowingly and honestly incurred should be repaid. This essay focuses solely on debts which are involuntarily incurred by politicians at the expense of the American people - and which do not benefit the public, but only a handful of bankers and defense contractors - and debts based upon false promises.

Economists: The Economy Can Only Recover If We Repudiate the Debt

Leading Austrian-school economist Murray Rothbard - an American - wrote in 1992:

I propose ... out-right debt repudiation. Consider this question: why should the poor, battered citizens of Russia or Poland or the other ex-Communist countries be bound by the debts contracted by their former Communist masters? In the Communist situation, the injustice is clear: that citizens struggling for freedom and for a free-market economy should be taxed to pay for debts contracted by the monstrous former ruling class. But this injustice only differs by degree from "normal" public debt. For, conversely, why should the Communist government of the Soviet Union have been bound by debts contracted by the Czarist government they hated and overthrew? And why should we, struggling American citizens of today, be bound by debts created by a ... ruling elite who contracted these debts at our expense?

***

Although largely forgotten by historians and by the public, repudiation of public debt is a solid part of the American tradition. The first wave of repudiation of state debt came during the 1840's, after the panics of 1837 and 1839. Those panics were the consequence of a massive inflationary boom fueled by the Whig-run Second Bank of the United States. Riding the wave of inflationary credit, numerous state governments, largely those run by the Whigs, floated an enormous amount of debt, most of which went into wasteful public works (euphemistically called "internal improvements"), and into the creation of inflationary banks. Outstanding public debt by state governments rose from $26 million to $170 million during the decade of the 1830's. Most of these securities were financed by British and Dutch investors.

During the deflationary 1840's succeeding the panics, state governments faced repayment of their debt in dollars that were now more valuable than the ones they had borrowed. Many states, now largely in Democratic hands, met the crisis by repudiating these debts, either totally or partially by scaling down the amount in "readjustments." Specifically, of the 28 American states in the 1840's, nine were in the glorious position of having no public debt, and one (Missouri's) was negligible; of the 18 remaining, nine paid the interest on their public debt without interruption, while another nine (Maryland, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Florida) repudiated part or all of their liabilities. Of these states, four defaulted for several years in their interest payments, whereas the other five (Michigan, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Florida) totally and permanently repudiated their entire outstanding public debt. As in every debt repudiation, the result was to lift a great burden from the backs of the taxpayers in the defaulting and repudiating states.

***

The next great wave of state debt repudiation came in the South after the blight of Northern occupation and Reconstruction had been lifted from them. Eight Southern states (Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia) proceeded, during the late 1870's and early 1880's under Democratic regimes, to repudiate the debt foisted upon their taxpayers by the corrupt and wasteful carpetbag Radical Republican governments under Reconstruction.

Economics professor Steve Keen is also calling for a debt jubilee, stating:
We should write the debt off, bankrupt the banks, nationalize the financial system, and start all over again.

We need a twenty-first century jubilee.

[We're going into] a never-ending depression unless we repudiate the debt, which never

should have been extended in the first place.

If we keep the parasitic banking sector alive, the economy dies. We have to kill the parasites and give a chance to the real economy to thrive once more and stop the financial [crooks] doing what they did this time around ever again.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VoqaMzBK4pc&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VoqaMzBK4pc&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Economics professor Michael Hudson - who also calls for a debt jubiliee - writes:
The only way to resolve the [European debt crisis] is to negotiate a debt write-off.

As I've noted for years, the entire strategy of the Bush and Obama economics teams have been to prevent the big banks, bondholders and other creditors from having to take haircuts by writing down the bad loans, phony instruments and bad debt. They have suspended any objective accounting requirements, allowed endless shell games to hide the debt and pretend all of the insolvent creditors are solvent, done everything under the sun to artificially prop up asset prices, turned a blind eye to the underlying fraud which caused the bubble, the toxic investment instruments and false representations, and then helped cover up the mess. See this, this, this and this.

I noted last month:

America - like most nations around the world - decided to bail out their big banks instead of taking the necessary steps to stabilize their economies (see this, this and this). As such, they all transferred massive debts (from fraudulent and stupid gambling activities) from the balance sheets of the banks to the balance sheets of the country.

Failing to acknowledge the bad debt is dooming the world economy. As leading independent banking analyst Chris Whalen points out:
The invidious cowards who inhabit Washington are unwilling to restructure the largest banks and GSEs [government sponsored enterprises, like Fannie and Freddie]. The reluctance comes partly from what truths restructuring will reveal. As a result, these same large zombie banks and the U.S. economy will continue to shrink under the weight of bad debt, public and private. Remember that the Dodd-Frank legislation was not so much about financial reform as protecting the housing GSEs.

Because President Barack Obama and the leaders of both political parties are unwilling

to address the housing crisis and the wasting effects on the largest banks, there will be no growth and no net job creation in the U.S. for the next several years. And because the Obama White House is content to ignore the crisis facing millions of American homeowners, who are deep underwater and will eventually default on their loans, the efforts by the Fed to reflate the U.S. economy and particularly consumer spending will be futile. As Alan Meltzer noted to Tom Keene on Bloomberg Radio earlier this year: "This is not a monetary problem."

***

The policy of the Fed and Treasury with respect to the large banks is state socialism writ large, without even the pretense of a greater public good.

***

The fraud and obfuscation now underway in Washington to protect the TBTF banks and GSEs totals into the trillions of dollars and rises to the level of treason.

***

And in the case of the zombie banks, the GSEs and the MIs, the fraud is being actively concealed by Congress, the White House and agencies of the U.S. government led by the Federal Reserve Board. Is this not tyranny?

And Paul Mason - economics editor for BBC Newsnight - told Democracy Now on July 1:

[Interviewer]: Is there a qualitative difference in our era where you have essentially financial institutions that are far more powerful than any governments? Where you had a situation where during the 2008 crisis the United States government was bailing out banks in Europe that had been involved in investments here as well as its own banks, that this concept of too-big-to-fail for banks, but not for countries, or not for populations that end up having to suffer?

***

[Paul Mason]: You're absolutely right that the situation we are in is unprecedented..... And we are entering a situation where the entire system seems incapable of recognizing bad debt. The bad debt has been flowing around the system since Lehman.

And see this.

Repudiating Debt is MORAL

Religions were founded on the concept of debt forgiveness.

For example, Matthew 6:12 says:

And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.

As I've previously noted, periodic times of debt forgiveness - or debt "jubilees" - were a normal part ancient Jewish and Christian religions.

David Graeber, author of "Debt: The First 5,000 Years" told Democracy Now recently: Most revolutions, more revolts in human history have been about debt. It's the most perennial tool that's been used by people who are powerful to make the victims of structural inequalities feel that it's somehow their fault. So I wanted to unveil that and show that we're actually part of a very very long history. There's also a lot of hope in it. Because the other thing I realized is that much of the world religions grew out of social movements, which were exactly about "problematizing" debt. Basically saying, who owes what to who?

That made me think that we're actually at a very strange historical moment because they've managed to convince people around the world that debt is somehow something sacred. I mean, a debt is just a promise, right? It has no greater moral standard than any other promise that you would make. Yet, here we have people accepting that it's perfectly reasonable to say well, we can't possibly keep our promise to the public, politicians say, to give you health care because it's absolutely unthinkable we could break our sacred promises to bankers to give them a certain percentage of interest every year. How did that become a convincing argument? It's utterly odd if you think about in terms of any kind of principle of democracy. As I say, if you look at the history of world religions, of social movements what you find is for much of world history what is sacred is not debt, but the ability to make debt disappear to forgive it and that's where concepts of redemption originally come from.

***

[Interviewer] David Graeber in this long history is there a qualitative difference in our era where you have essentially financial institutions that are far more powerful than any governments? Where you had a situation where during the 2008 crisis the United States government was bailing out banks in Europe that had been involved in investments here as well as its own banks, that this concept of too-big-to-fail for banks, but not for countries, or not for populations that end up having to suffer?

[Graeber]:I think that marks a significant break in world history. I think when we look back at this, we're gonna think of 2008. 1972 when the U.S. went off the gold standard was the first moment we sort of moved toward a system of virtual money where we realize that money is not a thing, it's an arrangement between people. In 2008, where it became clear that the old global financial system is something that's created politically and has to be periodically recreated, it doesn't maintain itself, like they want us to believe. I mean, that really marks a break. The question is now that we understand that money is a political construct, that they really do just print it, it is a promise that people

make to each other. Well who has control over that process of making promises? Who gets to make them and to whom?
Ambrose Evans-Pritchard wrote in 2009:
In the end, the only way out of all this global debt may prove to be a Biblical debt Jubilee.

Repudiating Debt is "Odious" Debt LEGAL
Former Managing Director and board member of Wall Street investment bank Dillon Read, president of Hamilton Securities Group, Inc., an investment bank, and former government servant Catherine Austin Fitts wrote:

Look up "fraudulent inducement." My position as the former Assistant Secretary of Housing-Federal Housing Commissioner and then as lead financial advisor to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development is that the majority of the mortgages originated in the United States after 1996 were fraudulently induced.

The way to deal with criminals is to treat our contracts with them in a manner reciprocal to how they have treated their contracts with us.
Congresswoman Kaptur advises her constituents facing foreclosure to demand that the original mortgage papers be produced. She says that - if the bank can't produce the mortgage papers - then the homeowner can stay in the house.

As I pointed out last year:

There is an established legal principle that people should not have to repay their government's debt to the extent that it is incurred to launch aggressive wars or to oppress the people.

These "odious debts" are considered to be the personal debts of the tyrants who incurred them, rather than the country's debt.

Wikipedia gives a good overview of the principle:
In international law, odious debt is a legal theory which holds that the national debt incurred by a regime for purposes that do not serve the best interests of the nation, such as wars of aggression, should not be enforceable. Such debts are thus considered by this doctrine to be personal debts of the regime that incurred them and not debts of the state. In some respects, the concept is analogous to the invalidity of contracts signed under coercion.

The doctrine was formalized in a 1927 treatise by Alexander Nahum Sack, a Russian émigré legal theorist, based upon 19th Century precedents including Mexico's repudiation of debts incurred by Emperor Maximilian's regime, and the denial by the United States of Cuban liability for debts incurred by the Spanish colonial regime. According to Sack:

When a despotic regime contracts a debt, not for the needs or in the interests of the state, but rather to strengthen itself, to suppress a popular insurrection, etc, this debt is odious for the people of the entire state. This debt does not bind the nation; it is a debt of the regime, a personal debt contracted by the ruler, and consequently it falls with the demise of the regime. The reason why these odious debts cannot attach to the territory of the state is that they do not fulfil one of the conditions determining the lawfulness of State debts, namely that State debts must be incurred, and the proceeds used, for the needs and in the interests of the State. Odious debts, contracted and utilised for purposes which, to the lenders' knowledge, are contrary to the needs and the interests of the nation, are not binding on the nation – when it succeeds in overthrowing the government that contracted them – unless the debt is within the limits of real advantages that these debts might have afforded. The lenders have committed a hostile act against the people, they cannot expect a nation which has freed itself of a despotic regime to assume these odious debts, which are the personal debts of the ruler.
Patricia Adams, executive director of Probe International (an environmental and public policy advocacy organisation in Canada), and author of Odious Debts: Loose Lending, Corruption, and the Third World's Environmental Legacy, has stated that:

by giving creditors an incentive to lend only for purposes that are transparent and of public benefit, future tyrants will lose their ability to finance their armies, and thus the war on terror and the cause of world peace will be better served.

A recent article by economists Seema Jayachandran and Michael Kremer has renewed interest in this topic. They propose that the idea can be used to create a new type of economic sanction to block further borrowing by dictators.
Jubilee USA notes that creditors may lose their rights to repayment of odious debts:

Odious debt is an established legal principle. Legally, debt is to be considered odious if the government used the money for personal purposes or to oppress the people. Moreover, in cases where borrowed money was used in ways contrary to the people's interest, with the knowledge of the creditors, the creditors may be said to have committed a hostile act against the people. Creditors cannot legitimately expect repayment of such debts.

The United States set the first precedent of odious debt when it seized control of Cuba from Spain. Spain insisted that Cuba repay the loans made to them by Spain. The U.S. repudiated (refused to pay) that debt, arguing that the debt was imposed on Cuba by force of arms and served Spain's interest rather than Cuba's, and that the debt therefore ought not be repaid. This precedent was upheld by international law in Great Britain v. Costa Rica (1923) when money was put to use for illegitimate purposes with full knowledge of the lending institution; the resulting debt was annulled.
The launch of the Iraq war was an unlawful war of aggression. It was based on false premises (weapons of mass destruction and a connection between Iraq and 9/11; see [this], this, this, this, this, this and this). Therefore, the trillions in debts incurred in

fighting that war are odious debts which the people might lawfully refuse to pay for.

The Bush and Obama administrations have also oppressed the American people through spying on us - even before 9/11 (confirmed here and here) - harassment of innocent grandmothers and other patriotic Americans criticizing government action, and other assaults on liberty and the rule of law. See this. The monies borrowed to finance these oppressive activities are also odious debts.

The government has also given trillions in bailouts, loans, guarantees and other perks to the too big to fails. [The American people were overwhelmingly against the bailouts, and never consented to the fact that much of the money went to foreign banks (and see this and this). Moreover, government pulled a "bait and switch" as to what the bailout money would be used for.]. These funds have not helped the American people. For example, the giant banks are still not loaning. They have solely gone into speculative investments and to line the pockets of the muckety-mucks in the form of bonuses. PhD economist Dean Baker said that the true purpose of the bank rescues is "a massive redistribution of wealth to the bank shareholders and their top executives". Two leading IMF officials, the former Vice President of the Dallas Federal Reserve, and the the head of the Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City have all said that the United States is controlled by an oligarchy. PhD economist Michael Hudson says that the financial "parasites" have killed the American economy, and they are "sucking as much money out" as they can before "jumping ship". These are odious debts.

[Bush and Obama officials] who ordered that these debts be incurred must be held personally liable for them. We the American people are not responsible to creditors - such as China, Saudi Arabia - who have knowingly financed these illegal and oppressive activities which have not benefited the American people, but solely the handful of corrupt politicians who authorized them.

Repudiating Debt Is Politically EMPOWERING

Matt Taibbi wrote last year:

As powerful as these Wall Street banks may seem, they are also exquisitely vulnerable. Right now virtually all of them are dependent upon the government keeping accounting standards lax enough for all of them to claim to be functional businesses. It is generally accepted that if the major banks on Wall Street were forced to mark all of their assets to market tomorrow, they would all be either insolvent or close to it.

Thus their "healthy" financial status is already illusory. So imagine what would happen if large numbers of those dubious loans on their balance sheets that they have marked down as "performing" were suddenly pushed ahead of time into the default column. What if Greece, and the Pennsylvania school system, and Jefferson County, Alabama, and the countless other municipalities and states that are wrapped up in these corrupt

deals just decided to declare their debts illegitimate and back out?
I think it's an interesting question and would like to hear what knowledgeable people in the field have to say about it. But the big picture, to me, is that these companies are almost totally dependent not only upon the continued good faith of aggrieved debtors, but upon the government recognizing the (sometimes fraudulent) loans made to those debtors as fully performing.
Similarly, Gregor MacDonald argued in February 2009:
The private sector debt in the United States exerts the same power over the banking system as the public debt of the United States exerts over our international creditors. Collectively, the debtors are in control. Not the creditors. This is why the the Creditors, not the Debtors, will be making most of the concessions in the years ahead. Whether the US public debt is inflated away, rescheduled, or repudiated–or some combination of all three–it doesn't matter much. The process is already underway.
The most cynical (but not necessarily inaccurate) view of debt I've seen is that banks loan out imaginary money they don't really have, which money is "collateralized" by capital they do not really have, which is, in turn, based upon central bank printing presses which create money out of thin air which the central banks don't really have. But then when debtors have trouble repaying onerous loans, the bankers seize real assets. See this, this and this.

In other words, according to the most cynical view, the entire debt-money system is a scam ... and should be repudiated.

Repudiating Debt is POPULAR

Walking away from home mortgages has actually become mainstream, being trumpeted by:
CBS
CNBC
The New York Times (and New York Times Magazine)
The Wall Street Journal
MSN
NPR
The Arizona Republic
Even popular personal finance advisor Suze Orman is highlighting the debtors revolt phenomenon on her national tv show
And Max Keiser predicts that the revolts in Greece, Spain and elsewhere will play out in the U.S. in the form of mass defaults on mortgages later this year.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:40 AM (GMT)

Hamid Karzai Bans U.S. Treasury Officials From Afghan National Bank

20 7 2011

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/20/h...t_n_904425.html

WASHINGTON -- Amid a growing financial scandal, Afghanistan President Hamid Karzai has banned U.S. Treasury officials from his country's central bank, hampering work to fight the flow of money to insurgents, a report revealed Wednesday.

The Treasury advisers won't return because working conditions at the bank have become too hostile, said the report from the top U.S. auditor for reconstruction in the war-ravaged nation.

Raising a new alarm over a national banking scandal that's left Afghanistan in financial crisis, the report cites Karzai's move as one of a number of ways in which his government fails to cooperate with costly international efforts to improve the country's financial sector.

"The United States has poured billions of aid dollars into a country plagued by corruption, insurgency and the narcotics trade," acting Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction Herbert Richardson said in a statement accompanying his report. "It is essential that we use all tools available to ensure that U.S. dollars are protected from fraud and diversion to the insurgency."

Among his recommendations is that Afghan banks and the U.S. should record the serial numbers of the huge bundles of cash that have been flowing into the country as part of a $70 billion American effort since 2002 to improve security and development there.

But efforts to track and protect U.S. tax dollars and other international aid are entangled in a web of Afghan banking scandals that have been fast developing in recent weeks:

_The former head of the central bank, Abdul Qadir Fitrat, fled late last month to Northern Virginia amid allegations of failing to act on warnings about widespread corruption at the nation's largest private lender, Kabul Bank.

_Kabul Bank, formerly headed by a world-class poker player, nearly collapsed last year because of mismanagement and questionable lending practices, becoming a symbol for the country's cronyism and deep-rooted corruption. Top officers were not arrested until last month.

_Earlier in June, the International Monetary Fund stopped an expected $70 million reconstruction payment to Afghanistan to show displeasure of international donors, a move that threatens billions of aid to a country reliant on foreign assistance.

The United States has a number of programs to help develop Afghanistan's central bank, regulate the nation's 17 commercial banks and strengthen how U.S. and Afghan law-enforcement authorities monitor the flows of U.S. aid through the economy. As part

of that, Treasury had two advisers in the central bank, Richardson's office said.

But "President Karzai banned all U.S. government advisers" at the bank in May, a U.S. Embassy comment in Richardson's report said. "Treasury currently has no plans to re-engage at the central bank as the working conditions there for advisers have become hostile."

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:41 AM (GMT)

An unprecedented 1 in 66 Americans is a diagnosed psychotic

Wednesday, July 20th, 2011 -- 9:31 am
By Robert Johnson
http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/07/20/an-u...osed-psychotic/

Outselling even common drugs to treat high blood pressure and acid reflux, antipsychotic medications are the single top-selling prescription drug in the United States.

Once reserved for hard-core, One Flew Over The Cuckoo's Nest type of mental illnesses to treat hallucinations, delusions or major thought disorders; today, the drugs are handed out to unruly kids and absent minded elderly.

A recent story in Al Jazeera by James Ridgeway of Mother Jones illuminates the efforts by major pharmaceutical companies to get doctors prescribing medicines like Zyprexa, Seroquel, and Abilify to patients for whom the drugs were never intended.

Focusing on psychiatrists because they rely on subjective diagnoses, the drug reps have been so successful that they've changed the criteria for mental illness and disability payments. Ridgeway quotes former New England Journal of Medicine editor Marcia Angell.

"[T]he tally of those who are so disabled by mental disorders that they qualify for Supplemental Security Income (SSI) or Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) increased nearly two and a half times between 1987 and 2007 - from one in 184 Americans to one in seventy-six. For children, the rise is even more startling - a thirty-five-fold increase in the same two decades. Mental illness is now the leading cause of disability in children." Under the tutelage of Big Pharma, we are "simply expanding the criteria for mental illness so that nearly everyone has one." Fugh-Berman agrees: In the age of aggressive drug marketing, she says, "Psychiatric diagnoses have expanded to include many perfectly normal people."

Particularly vulnerable because medication decisions are often out of their hands the

old and the young suffer most.

For kids: the number diagnosed with bi-polar disorder rose 40-fold between 1994 and 2003 and one in five comes away from a psychiatrist with a prescription for an antipsychotic.

Dosing the elderly at nursing homes has become so common that sales reps have coined the term "five at five" -- meaning 5 milligrams of Zyprexa at 5 pm to sedate difficult residents.

For all their nefarious wrangling, in 2009, Lily agreed to pay $1.4 billion, including a $515 million criminal fine. The largest ever in a health care case and the largest criminal fine on any corporation in the U.S.

That year, Lilly sold $1.8 billion of Zyprexa alone.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:41 AM (GMT)

Six Ways to Liberate America From Wall Street Rule

Wednesday 20 July 2011
by: David Korten, Yes! Magazine | Report
http://www.truth-out.org/how-liberate-america/1311104394

How is it that our nation is awash in money, but too broke to provide jobs and services? David Korten introduces a landmark new report, "How to Liberate America from Wall Street Rule."

The dominant story of the current political debate is that the government is broke. We can't afford to pay for public services, put people to work, or service the public debt. Yet as a nation, we are awash in money. A defective system of money, banking, and finance just puts it in the wrong places.

Raising taxes on the rich and implementing financial reforms are essential elements of the solution to our seemingly intractable fiscal and economic crisis. Yet proposals currently on the table fall far short of the need.

A newly released report of the New Economy Working Group, coordinated by the Institute for Policy Studies in Washington, DC, goes beyond the current debate to call for a deep restructuring of the institutions to which we as a society give the power to create and allocate money. How to Liberate America from Wall Street Rule spells out the steps required to rebuild a system of community-based and accountable institutions devoted to financing productive activities that create good jobs for Americans and generate real community wealth.

Despite the financial crash of 2008, the financial assets of America's billionaires and the idle cash of the most profitable corporations are now at historic highs. Their biggest challenge is figuring out where to park all their cash.Over the past 30 years, virtually all the benefit of U.S. economic growth has gone to the richest 1 percent of Americans. Effective tax rates for the very rich are at historic lows and many of the most profitable corporations pay no taxes at all.

Corporations are using their stores of cash primarily to buy back their own stock, acquire control of other companies, invest in off-shoring yet more American jobs, and pay generous dividends to shareholders and outsized bonuses to management. Unfortunately, most of those who hold the cash and the corporations they control have lost interest in long-term investments that build and expand strong enterprises. The substantial majority of trades in financial markets are made by high-speed computers in securities held for fractions of a second. Business pundits still refer to this trading as investment. It bears no resemblance, however, to the investment required to put people to work rebuilding a strong America.

Help fight ignorance. Click here for daily Truthout email updates.

It was not always so. In response to the Great Depression, our country enacted financial reforms that put in place a system of money, banking, and investment based on community banks, mutual savings and loans, and credit unions. These institutions provided financial services to local Main Street economies that employed Americans to produce and trade real goods and services in response to community needs and opportunities.

This system, which Wall Street interests dismiss as quaint and antiquated, financed the U.S. victory in World War II, the creation of a strong American middle class, an unprecedented period of economic stability and prosperity, and the investments that made America the world's undisputed industrial and technological leader.

The consequences include the erosion of the middle class, an extreme concentration of wealth and power, a costly financial collapse, persistent high unemployment, housing foreclosures, collapsing environmental systems, the hollowing out of U.S. industrial, technological, and research capacity, huge public and international trade deficits, and the corruption of our political institutions.In the 1970's Wall Street interests began pushing a deregulation agenda that led to a transfer of financial power from Main Street to Wall Street. Wall Street's mega-banks lost interest in real investment and developed a new business model. They now specialize in charging excessive fees and usurious interest rates, providing leverage to speculators, speculating for their own accounts, luring the unwary into mortgages they cannot afford, bundling junk mortgages to sell them as triple-A securities, betting against the clients to whom they sell the overrated securities, extracting subsidies and bailouts from government, laundering money from

drug and arms traders, and offshoring their profits to avoid taxes.

Wall Street profited at every step and declared its experiment with deregulation and tax cuts for the wealthy a great success. It now argues for extending the same measures even further.

How to Liberate America from Wall Street Rule spells out details of a six-part policy agenda to rebuild a sensible system of community-based and accountable financial services institutions.
Break up the mega-banks and implement tax and regulatory policies that favor community financial institutions, with a preference for those organized as cooperatives or as for-profits owned by nonprofit foundations.
Establish state-owned partnership banks in each of the 50 states, patterned after the Bank of North Dakota. These would serve as depositories for state financial assets to use in partnership with community financial institutions to fund local farms and businesses.
Restructure the Federal Reserve to function under strict standards of transparency and public scrutiny, with General Accounting Office audits and Congressional oversight.
Direct all new money created by the Federal Reserve to a Federal Recovery and Reconstruction Bank rather than the current practice of directing it as a subsidy to Wall Street banks. The FRRB would have a mandate to fund essential green infrastructure projects as designated by Congress.
Rewrite international trade and investment rules to support national ownership, economic self-reliance, and economic self-determination.
Implement appropriate regulatory and fiscal measures to secure the integrity of financial markets and the money/banking system.

How to Liberate America from Wall Street Rule is the product of extended discussions among representatives of a diverse group of organizations committed to deepening and reframing the conversation on financial reform to focus attention on the serious financial system restructuring required to build a strong new American economy adequate to the social and environmental challenges of the 21st century. It may be freely shared, reproduced and distributed with appropriate citations.

David Korten

David Korten is co-founder and board chair of YES! Magazine and co-chair of the New Economy Working Group. He is the author of Agenda for a New Economy, The Great Turning: From Empire to Earth Community, and the international best seller When Corporations Rule the World. He is principal author of How to Liberate America from Wall Street Rule, which shows how America can restore economic health and financial integrity by rebuilding a system of accountable local financial services institutions much like the one that financed the achievements that made America the envy of the world.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:43 AM (GMT)

Activists Cleared and Vindicated As 'Police' Admit Deceiving Them Into Mass Arrest

Posted by Alexander Higgins - July 19, 2011 at 10:45 pm - Permalink - Source via Alexander
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/07/1...s-arrest-36621/

Courts drop charges in mass arrests of activists after revelations came to light that the senior officer at the heart of policing the demonstration deceived protesters into a mass arrest for engaging in a non-violent and sensible protest.

British courts have dropped charges against 109 protestors who participated in a non-violent and sensible protest.

The Guardian reports that the police deceived the activists into participating in the demonstration so that they would be arrested.

The operation led to the arrest of 150 people including minor participants as young as the age of 15.

While many cases have been dropped dozens of cases still remain open in the British court system but are expected to be dropped in the near future.
Fortnum & Mason protest: CPS drops charges against 109 UK Uncut activists
Charges no longer in public interest, says CPS
Police admit deceiving protesters into mass arrest
Lawyer says it makes no sense to proceed with 30 cases

There has been criticism of the policing of the UK Uncut protest at Fortnum & Mason. Photograph: Carl Court/AFP/Getty Images

The Crown Prosecution Service has dropped charges of aggravated trespass against 109 UK Uncut activists who occupied Fortnum & Mason in March, saying they are no longer in the public interest.

The Guardian can also reveal that the senior officer at the heart of policing the demonstration deceived protesters into a mass arrest.

More than 150 activists were arrested on the evening of 26 March despite holding what chief inspector Claire Clark described at the time as a non-violent and "sensible" demonstration.

As they left the store, the activists were handcuffed and transported to police stations across London, where they were held in cells for up to 24 hours.

Some protesters had their clothes and personal items taken from them for evidence purposes. One UK Uncut activist described it as "one of the worst nights in my life".

Five minors, the youngest aged 15, were among those held overnight in police cells. Their cases were dropped by the CPS almost three weeks ago. The cases of 30 activists are still continuing through the courts and will be heard from November.

Lawyers acting for the remaining defendants said the CPS decision to continue with the prosecutions "makes no sense". In court a fortnight ago the 30 were described as organisers of the protest. Thirteen have already denied the charges against them, and the other 17 are expected to do likewise during a hearing on 25 July.

Following the mass arrest, activists claimed they had been "tricked", as they said Clark had assured them that after leaving the store they would be directed to the nearest tube stations and free to go home. Their claims were backed by video footage obtained by the Guardian, which shows Clark denying that anyone would be kettled or detained after leaving the store. It was not known at the time whether Clark was aware that the activists would in fact be arrested.

The Guardian can now reveal that the police admit deception in the lead-up to the mass arrest. Clark has confirmed she was told by her fellow commanding officers that everyone inside the building would be arrested. However, 10 minutes later at 5.50pm, Clark has admitted, she gave assurances to demonstrators that they would be allowed to leave unhindered.

On the video, which timestamps confirm was shot after 5.50pm, Clark can be heard telling a member of the crowd that the police were "getting ready to let you go". In response to a question about whether there was a "kettle" outside, she replies: "No, we are getting ready to let you go."

A letter to the CPS from the defence solicitors Bindmans on 17 June criticised Clark's promises to the crowd. "It clearly brings the administration of justice into disrepute if an individual is not able to rely on the clear assurances of the police – and in this case a very high ranking officer – engaged in the policing of a peaceful protest," it read. "A decision by the CPS to continue the prosecution in these cases is an abuse of the process of the court."

Clark has defended her actions, saying she feared a breach of the peace if she told the otherwise peaceful activists inside the store that they would all be arrested.

Also that evening, so-called "black bloc" protesters broke into banks and damaged the

front of the Ritz hotel. Fortnum's suffered some damage to the front of its store from those gathered outside.

The Metropolitan police said it was unable to comment on questions from the Guardian about Clark's actions. "As there are a number of outstanding trials, it would be inappropriate to comment at this time," a spokesperson said.

The CPS had signalled a fortnight ago that it would drop "a significant" number of charges. In a statement on Monday Alison Saunders, chief crown prosecutor of CPS London, said: "I have decided that the cases against 109 individuals who were charged after protesting in Fortnum & Mason on 26 March should be discontinued. However, we will continue to pursue the other 30 cases through the judicial process.

"After careful and necessary investigative work by the police to provide the fullest evidential picture, we have reviewed the evidence now available and considered representations made by the defence teams.

"I have concluded that there is sufficient evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction for the offence of aggravated trespass against all the defendants. However, in discontinuing these cases I have considered whether a prosecution is necessary in the public interest. I have decided that it is not, taking into account the following factors from the code for crown prosecutors: that this was a single incident; that they have not been involved in similar offences previously and that they played only a minor role in the offending behaviour; that if these defendants had been convicted the court would be likely to impose only a nominal penalty.

"The police investigation was able to identify whether these factors were present for each defendant. It was only after such an investigation that these factors could be applied," she added.

Mike Schwarz, of Bindmans, said: "It makes no sense to continue the prosecution of some of them while they are discounting so many of the other cases. The nature of civil disobedience doesn't accommodate that discrimination."

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:44 AM (GMT)

Test

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 05:04 AM (GMT)

.fsddsf

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 05:05 AM (GMT)

asshole

Keith - July 23, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

I got to thinking. Its sort of stupid to thank the lord for 15 seconds before a meal . Wouldn't it be better to sort of meditate/pray for 10 minutes AFTER we eat and focus not only on the lord for providing us with sustenance but also to sort of "get what we want" out of the food or promote " optimal digestion" so to speak. So many get lazy after they consume but I'm starting to think using our mind to in a way "ultra digest" the food and at the same time be ultra thankful and do it after eating rather than before.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Peter Schiff: If We Raise The US Debt Limit That's

Title: Peter Schiff: If We Raise The US Debt Limit That's
Description: *Bully for Gold & Bears for the Dollar [V*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:38 AM (GMT)

Peter Schiff: If We Raise The US Debt Limit That's Bully For Gold & Bears For The Economy & Bears For The Dollar!

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15766

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Kodak Going Bankrupt Fast?

Title: Is Kodak Going Bankrupt Fast?

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:31 AM (GMT)

Is Kodak Going Bankrupt Fast?

By Daniel Ho
Benzinga Columnist
July 20, 2011 3:36 AM
http://www.benzinga.com/markets/bonds/11/0...g-bankrupt-fast

While Apple Inc. (NASDAQ: AAPL) is having a blast after reporting earnings, pushing its stocks towards $400/share, a company that tried to ride on Apple's success by filing patent claims on Apple's product, is falling fast. The company, of course, is Eastman Kodak (NYSE: EK [FREE Stock Trend Analysis]).

Eastman Kodak, the company which brought us the term 'Kodak moment', is synonymous with the photographic film technology. Once a proud sponsor of the Olympics, its biggest headache used to be a Japanese company, FujiFilm, as they competed fiercely with each other over every major sponsorship event. Alas, they don't have to worry about each other anymore, as their glorious times had passed, with digital imaging technology replacing films decidedly. Nowadays, with many digital cameras selling at < $100 and every cell phone equipped with a camera, the people who still use film cameras are either hard-core professionals or really old people who do not bother to learn digital technology.

Facing this sea change, Kodak is trying hard to cope with the disruption of its business by transforming itself to focus on digital printing and other digital products such as digital cameras and software. It also discovered that its vast portfolio of patents might allow it to anchor on the success of others, as it had sued and extracted hundreds of millions on royalty payments from LG and Samsung. However, its dispute with Apple and Research in Motion (NYSE: RIM) had not gone as smooth, and hit a snag when the ITC (International Trade Commission) sent the dispute back to a judge who earlier ruled

against Kodak, although Apple's countersuit against Kodak did not hold ground. While the suit against Apple is still on, the consensus is that it would be unlikely for Kodak to extract over a billion dollars from Apple and RIM as it originally hoped.

Another shoe dropped when Bill Miller of Legg Mason disclosed that he had sold off his shares in Kodak. with $551.3 million loss, in April after holding it for almost a decade. These debacles had dropped Kodak's share from ~$3.5/share to ~$3/share in early July. However, in the last few days, Kodak's bond had behaved badly, with its 2013 bonds now yielding almost 16%. Its stocks had also dropped from $2.75/share to $2.31/share in the last 2 days.

With earnings reporting due in next week, the recent price action of Kodak may indicate something bad to come. However, it's hard to imagine Kodak will just give up the fighting and rolls over when the CEO and directors recently purchased its stocks at ~3/share, even though it only ranged from tens to hundreds of thousands of dollars. Moreover, the bond is not due until 2013 and there are still time to work around the problems. For daring souls, this can be the opportunity to make good money if the price action was just due to some large funds unloading its holding like Legg Mason did.

Kodak is definitely not in good shape, and there are no shortages of problems for its business. But to declare it dead (i.e. creditors taking over, leaving nothing for common share holders) at this point seems a little premature. Nonetheless, the price action might be telling something the general public does not know. Therefore, if investors were to go long on Kodak, we would suggest buying only call options, so the exposure will be limited, or writing puts, essentially betting on Kodak not rolling over in the short term. To do these, one can consider buying the 2011 Oct $3 call, betting that Kodak will be ok with its upcoming earnings report, and the Aug. decision on the patent lawsuit with Apple and RIM may produce some upside surprise. Another considering would be to write a 2012 Jan $1.5 put, getting oneself the premium of $0.27 on the put, betting that any bad news will not take the stock below $1.23/share, giving oneself a buffer of ~47% from its current price. However, make no mistakes these are risky endeavors, and one must prepare to accept any loss that may result from being wrong.

Position: none

Sino Clean Energy moved 10.75% higher after Benzinga Pro reported the Chairman share purchase. Try Benzinga Pro for free now and don't miss out on profits like these!
Daniel Ho

Daniel Ho is the founder of 10xreturn.com, a financial portal providing financial information and market statistics for investment professionals.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EU’s QE: Printing money is Europe’s only way out

Title: EU’s QE: Printing money is Europe’s only way out

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:31 AM (GMT)

EU’s QE: Printing money is Europe’s only way out

Published on July 20, 2011 by Michael Vail · 1 Comment
http://theintelhubradio.com/2011/07/20/eus...s-only-way-out/

Source: MW

Italy is wobbling. Spain is facing a fresh crisis. Even France doesn’t look like it is a secure member of the euro zone anymore. The storms swirling around Europe’s beleaguered single currency are growing by the day as the crisis moves in from the periphery into what can only be regarded as core Europe. The markets remain poised on a knife edge, fearful of the consequences of a full scale collapse.

And yet, the one thing that can’t be underestimated is the political will of Europe’s leaders to keep the euro alive. Three generations of politicians have staked their careers on closer European integration. They won’t give up without a fight.

They will make one last-ditch effort to save the project. How? Europe will soon start printing money on a massive scale — far larger than even the U.S. Federal Reserve’s exercises in quantitative easing.
Why gold could lose grip on $1,600

An extended sell off in stocks and a drop in the Swiss franc against the dollar are two signs that the rally in gold is likely to fade, Richard Hastings, a macro strategist at Global Hunter Securities, tells MarketWatch’s Laura Mandaro.

That is the only move that can save the euro. And when it happens, it will spark another rally in global commodity and asset prices.

By training their guns on Italy, the bond markets have taken the euro zone’s debt crisis

up to a new and far more dangerous level. Italy is a big, important economy. It has the third largest debt market in the world after the U.S. and Japan. And even though the Italians save a lot by global standards, and buy their own government’s debt, even the hard-working citizens of Milan and Turin can’t absorb all the paper the Italian government has issued over the years. Around half of that debt is internationally traded. If the country goes to the brink of insolvency, the shock waves will be felt everywhere.

Italy cannot be ignored. But it increasingly looks as if it can’t be bailed out either.

European Union leaders are meeting on Thursday for yet another summit. The aim, as always, will be to convince the markets that this time they have really got a grip on the crisis. And, as so often during the year this crisis has been dragging on, they won’t be able to agree on a plan that convinces anyone they can stop the contagion spreading.

The reason is simple. They can’t get a grip because they keep getting offered completely unacceptable choices.

Realistically, there are only two ways out of this mess. A fiscal union that involves massive transfers from Germany to the peripheral countries — and quite possibly to Spain and Italy as well. Or else a managed default and an exit from the euro by Greece, Portugal, and potentially some other countries as well.

The trouble is, neither is politically feasible. The German electorate won’t accept paying vast subsidies to the periphery. They are already up in arms about paying for the Greeks. Present them with the bill for Italy, and the German Chancellor Angela Merkel can kiss goodbye to any hope of re-election.

And yet, the EU’s establishment can’t contemplate default or the break-up of the single currency either. For 60 years, the momentum of the EU has been toward ever closer union. The euro was a key step in that process. If it starts to break apart, the momentum will swing into reverse. If countries can opt out of the euro, why not start opting out of any other part of the EU that isn’t working for them? Very soon, the whole structure will start falling apart.

Neither is acceptable. So what do you do? Simple logic tells us they will scrabble around for a third option.

In fact, there is one available. A massive QE blitz. The European Central Bank can simply print money and monetize the debt by buying up the bonds of the peripheral countries. That will achieve two things. It will finance those governments that can no longer borrow from the markets. And, because foreign exchange dealers hate to see money being printed, it will drive down the euro, making it easier for the continent to export its way out of trouble.

It might not make sense in the long-run. But, hey, it will hardly be the first time

politicians have put short-term survival ahead of the long-term interests of their country or continent. Likewise, the ECB will resist. But the bank has a new president, Italian Mario Draghi, taking charge after the summer, and he is more likely to buckle under the huge political pressure to start buying government bonds directly than his predecessor was.

How much money are we talking about? The Royal Bank of Scotland estimates that at least 2 trillion euros may needed to be added to the emergency funds set up by the EU to keep the single currency afloat. True, that money could be borrowed from the wealthier members, but the more likely outcome is that it is simply printed. Even that may ultimately turn out to be relatively conservative figure.

Let's put that in perspective. The Federal Reserve's first round of QE was $1.25 trillion, and the second round was $600 billion. Two trillion euros is $2.8 trillion. So the total program could be half as much again the entire Fed stimulus package. In other words, the amount of money printed to prop up the euro is going to far larger than anything we have yet seen.

That is going to have a huge impact right around the world. When Japan started QE in the 2000s, it buoyed asset prices elsewhere through the "carry trade." Investors borrowed cheap yen, and bought assets elsewhere. When the Fed embarked on QE, stocks and commodity prices rose sharply.

It won't be any different when the ECB takes its turn. Indeed, one of the curious features of QE programs is that they lift asset prices — but not necessarily in the country that prints the money. In fact, they have a tendency to rise most outside the home country.

So global asset prices can expect another lift from the ECB's blitz. It might — indeed almost certainly will — end in catastrophe. Inflation will follow. The peripheral countries will be hooked on printed money: they'll never be able to return to the capital markets.

But that doesn't mean that stock and commodity prices won't get a big lift in the short-term. And smart investors might as well get ready for that.

Matthew Lynn is a financial journalist based in London. He is the author of "Bust: Greece, the Euro and the Sovereign Debt Crisis," and he writes adventure thrillers under the name Matt Lynn.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jim Rogers: Fed Will Launch QE3 by Q3

Title: Jim Rogers: Fed Will Launch QE3 by Q3

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:16 AM (GMT)

Jim Rogers: Fed Will Launch QE3 by Q3

Tuesday, 19 Jul 2011 09:08 AM
By Julie Crawshaw
http://www.moneynews.com/StreetTalk/JimRog...omo_code=CA65-1

International investor Jim Rogers expects a third round of quantitative easing by the third quarter of this year.

The head of Rogers Holdings expects this will happen "in the fall or early next year," Rogers told CNBC, as FT Adviser reported.

"It's the wrong thing to do but that's all they [US policymakers] know to do. They are not very smart people so you better own commodities," says Rogers.

"They will see things not getting better and will do what they do."

Jim Rogers
(Getty Images photo)

Rogers comments came after U.S. Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke hinted the Fed might provide "additional policy support" should economic conditions warrant it, indicating that a third round of quantitative easing may be offered.

Commenting on the bond market, Rogers said "I have no idea what can cause the bond market to rally but I don't think it will rally any time soon."

"If the world economy gets better I will make a lot of money on commodities because of the shortages," Rogers says.

"But if the world economy doesn't get better I'm probably going to make money on commodities too as they will print more money."

Moneycontrol.com reports that Arjuna Mahendran, head of Asian investment strategy with HSBC Private Bank told CNBC-TV18, that a probable QE 3 will only shoot the elevated commodity prices further.

"We have seen in the last two instances of QE, it created bubbles in the commodity space, principally, in oil but also in gold and other metals," Mahendran said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Moody's: McConnell Backup Debt Plan Won’t Save

Title: Moody's: McConnell Backup Debt Plan Won’t Save
Description: *Rating*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:16 AM (GMT)

Moody's: McConnell Backup Debt Plan Won’t Save Rating

Wednesday, 20 Jul 2011 11:20 AM
http://www.moneynews.com/FinanceNews/Moody...07/20/id/404253

A backup plan to raise the U.S. debt ceiling and avoid default could still lead to a negative outlook on the country's ratings, Moody's said, highlighting the plan's failure to substantially reduce the deficit.

The back-up plan offered by Senator Mitch McConnell would avoid any immediate downgrade of the coveted U.S. triple-A rating, Moody's analyst Steven Hess told Reuters in an interview, bringing relief to investors who fear an imminent downgrade of the coveted U.S. triple-A rating.

"But the numbers that are being discussed in terms of any possible deficit reduction coming out of this plan don't seem to be very large," Hess said. "Therefore, this plan might result in a negative outlook on the rating."

A negative outlook is a sign the rating may be downgraded in 12 to 18 months.

McConnell's plan, which is being negotiated with Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, would include about $1.5 trillion in deficit-reduction measures.

Hess said a "much larger amount" of deficit-reduction measures would be necessary for Moody's to affirm U.S. ratings with a stable outlook.

In the most recent development in Washington on Tuesday, President Barack Obama supported efforts by a bipartisan group of U.S. senators with a more ambitious budget

plan that includes $3.75 trillion in savings over 10 years.

Asked about the ideal size of the deficit-reduction measures, Hess said $4 trillion "could lead us to affirm the rating at Aaa with a stable outlook, if those measures were actually adopted."

"I'd rather not opine on the numbers in between," he said, also noting that Moody's does not have a view on whether that deficit reduction should be achieved via revenue increase or spending cuts.

McConnell's plan would authorize Obama to raise the debt limit in three increments, totaling $2.5 trillion -- without any mandatory spending cuts -- provided Obama's fellow Democrats go along with it.

The plan would avoid a feared default by the U.S. Treasury in August but would not eliminate the periodic uncertainty related to the debt ceiling, Hess said.

"That event risk would still be there because the debt limit would have to be raised again a couple of times before the end of 2012," Hess said.

Moody's currently has U.S. ratings on review for a possible downgrade to account for the growing risk that lawmakers fail to raise the debt ceiling before Treasury runs out of money to keep servicing its obligations.

It has said that, if the government avoids a default, it will likely affirm the country's rating at triple A but it will likely assign a negative outlook on the rating, unless there is a "substantial and credible" budget agreement to cut the deficit.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: State of CRISIS [Vd]

Title: State of CRISIS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

State of CRISIS

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/THwZHNMiJR0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/THwZHNMiJR0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IMF warns the Eurozone of £400bn global 'earthquak

Title: IMF warns the Eurozone of £400bn global 'earthquak
Description: *and urges them to rescue Greece*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:16 AM (GMT)

IMF warns the Eurozone of £400bn global 'earthquake' and urges them to rescue Greece

By Hugo Duncan
Last updated at 8:24 AM on 20th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...earthquake.html

The debt crisis crippling the Eurozone could trigger an ‘earthquake’ that slashes hundreds of billions of pounds off the global economy, the world’s financial watchdog warned last night.

The International Monetary Fund urged European leaders to rescue Greece and stop the shockwaves spreading to some of the region’s largest economies, including Italy and Spain, and the rest of the world.

‘It would be very costly not just for the Eurozone but for the global economy to delay tackling the sovereign crisis,’ said Luc Everaert, head of the IMF in the single-currency bloc.

The Washington-based Fund said that in its ‘earthquake scenario’ – where the crisis spreads through the entire Eurozone – the size of the economy in the region would fall 2.5 per cent.

Global growth would fall by around 1 per cent, it said, or nearly £400billion.

The price of gold raced to a fresh high of $1,610 an ounce yesterday as nervous investors piled money into ‘safe havens’. Borrowing costs in the Eurozone also rose, making it even more expensive for governments to operate.

European leaders meet in Brussels tomorrow in a desperate effort to break the deadlock over a second bailout for Greece.

It is feared that if an agreement is not reached, the crisis will engulf Italy and Spain and lead to the collapse of the euro. One leading economist in London said it was ‘last-chance saloon’ for politicians to save the single-currency union.

Bond yields rise when investors want a better return to compensate for risk when lending to a government. Yields for the UK have remained rock bottom while Italy and Spain pay the price for high debts and for offering poorer prospects for repaying them

But German Chancellor Angela Merkel played down the chances of the emergency summit resolving the crisis in Greece.

She said there would be nothing ‘spectacular’ decided in Brussels, adding the meeting ‘will help in this, but further steps will be needed’.

Suki Mann, a senior analyst at Societe Generale in London, said: ‘As another D-day looms on Thursday, we have few soothing words,

‘Greece appears beyond repair, Italy is on the brink and the chances are that the euro might be no more very soon.’

Former Tory chancellor Lord Lamont said the crisis tearing through the Eurozone was ‘much more serious’ than the phone hacking scandal. He urged European leaders to ‘come up now with a comprehensive solution’.

Greece, Ireland and Portugal have already received £240billion of bailout loans from the EU and the IMF – including £12.5billion from Britain, or £500 per family.

But Greece needs a second rescue package, worth around £100billion, to stop it defaulting on its debts.

Europe is at loggerheads over how to deal with the crisis in Greece and its failure to do so has put Spain and Italy in the firing line.

In its latest report on the 17 single-currency nations, the IMF said: ‘An intensification of the debt crisis, especially if it were to spread to the core euro area, could have major global consequences. The euro area plays a major role in the global economy and therefore has potentially large spillover effects on the rest of the world.’

The Fund said ‘financial markets remain under stress, underscoring the urgent need for strong measures’ to shore up the euro bloc.

Looking to tomorrow's meeting, Jonathan Loynes, chief European economist at Capital Economics, said: 'This crucial summit could provide the last-chance saloon for Eurozone policymakers to get a grip on the region's debt crisis.

'Anything other than a very decisive response could see the situation become irretrievable.'

Spain was in the spotlight yesterday after its borrowing costs soared by more than a third.

The country sold £3.9billion of bonds to investors on the financial markets – but the interest rate on the loans hit 3.7 per cent. That was 37 per cent higher than the 2.7 per cent paid during a similar auction last month and underlined how nervous investors are to lend to Madrid.

Meanwhile, President Barack Obama said there had been 'some progress' in negotiations over raising the nation's debt ceiling.

If it is not raised, the U.S. will default on its loans, which financial experts say would be 'catastrophic' for the global economy.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China urges U.S. to boost confidence in debt, dlr

Title: China urges U.S. to boost confidence in debt, dlr

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:00 AM (GMT)

China urges U.S. to boost confidence in debt, dlr

Wed Jul 20, 2011 4:03am EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/07/20/...E7IK18420110720

* China FX regulator calls U.S. to act responsibly on debt, dlr
* Says China cannot use reserves to buy too much gold, oil (Adds details)

(Reuters) - China pressed the United States to take "responsible" measures to boost market confidence in the dollar and U.S. government debt on Wednesday, underscoring investor worries that Washington could default on its debt.

The urging from China's currency regulator came as U.S. leaders tried to hammer out an 11th-hour deal to raise a $14.3 trillion debt ceiling for the United States before it runs out of money to cover all its bills on Aug. 2.

"We hope the U.S. government will take responsible policies and measures to boost global financial market confidence and respect and protect the interests of investors," the State Administration of Foreign Exchange said.

The remarks, published on its website, were carried as a response to queries on whether Beijing will cut its investment in U.S. Treasuries following through from rating agencies saying they may cut the United States' credit rating.

The agency, which manages China's $3.2 trillion in foreign exchange reserves, the world's largest, said its buying and selling of Treasuries were part of normal investment operations.

Due to the size of China's reserves, Beijing has few choices but to invest the bulk of the stash in U.S. Treasuries, by far the world's biggest and most liquid asset class.

About two-thirds of China's reserves are estimated to be invested in dollar assets, ranking Beijing as the biggest creditor to the United States.

While China is keen to cut its reliance on the dollar by investing its reserves in other assets, its currency regulator acknowledged the crucial role of Treasuries by saying it is "an important investment product for both U.S. domestic and international institutional investors".

The currency regulator also argued it cannot invest too much of China's reserves in commodities such as oil, gold and silver these markets are too volatile and small.

"Chinese companies and households consume a large amount of gold and crude oil," it said.

"If we use much of our foreign exchange reserves to invest in such areas, we could push up market prices, which may affect our people's consumption and economic development."

For a full translation of the agency's comments, please click on

(Reporting by Zhou Xin and Koh Gui Qing; Editing by Jacqueline Wong)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A Trillion of revenue is on the plate

Title: A Trillion of revenue is on the plate

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:00 AM (GMT)

A Trillion of revenue is on the plate

Submitted by Bruce Krasting on 07/19/2011 19:10 -0400
http://www.zerohedge.com/article/trillion-revenue-plate

We're coming down to the wire on the debt limit. "Hard" deals are now being put on the table. The Republicans have said all along they don't want any new taxes. But only a fool could think this can be done without a significant amount of revenue increase. So if we're to get a deal what has to give? Easy. Rather than increase taxes the government can phase out deductions.

This data looks at individual deductions. This come to a whopping $950 billion. You tell me, are you on this list? Have a mortgage? Pay state or property taxes? School debt? Health care costs? Charity? Kids? Veterans? At one point or another every American is on this hit list.

Table 2. Major Components of Individual Share*
(Numbers in billions of dollars)

A. Owner-occupied housing	
Mortgage interest	$80
Exclusion of gain on sale	$30
Real property tax deduction	$14
Total	**$124**
B. Pension and other retirement savings	
Employer pension plans	$114
Inside build-up on life insurance contracts	$26.8
IRA and self-employed retirement plans	$26.5
Total	**$167.3**
C. Health (only income tax cost, not employment tax cost)	
Employer-provided	$116.5
Exclusion of Medicare benefits (parts A, B, and D)	$42.8
Medical expense deduction	$9.5
Exclusion of health benefits under worker's compensation	$8.1
Self-employed health insurance deduction	$4.4
Total	**$181.3**
D. Family-related benefits	
Earned income tax credits	$46.5
Per-child credit	$44.8
Tuition credits, scholarship exclusion, etc.	$8
Dependent care credit and exclusion	$2.6
Total	**$101.9**
E. Charitable deduction	**$44.1**
F. State and local governments	
Deduction for income, sales, and personal property taxes	$30
Exclusion of interest on G/O bonds	$21.5
Private activity bonds	$6.7
Total	**$58.2**
G. Capital gains and dividends	
Reduced rates $128	
No tax on unrealized appreciation for transfers at death or by gift	$59
Total	**$187**
H. Exclusion of government transfer payments	
Social Security	$23.1
Public assistance	$2.7
Disability and survivor worker's compensation benefits	$2.7
Total	**$28.5**
I. Employee benefits other than health or pension	
Cafeteria plans	$33.6
Miscellaneous fringe benefits	$7
Group life, accident, and disability benefits	$5.6
Transportation (parking and transit)	$4.8
Total	**$51**
J. Exclusion of military and veterans benefits	$10
Total	**$953.3**

Need a Trillion? Here it is →

Consider the deductions at the corporate level in America. It's only $65b. Peanuts compared to the tax breaks of individuals.

Table 3. Major Components of Corporate Share*
(Numbers in billions of dollars)

A. International tax benefits	
Sales source	$6.6
Deferral	$6.4
Active financing	$2.6
Total	**$15.6**
B. Research and development	$5
C. Section 199 manufacturing deduction	$5.5
D. Charitable	$3.6
E. Tax-exempt interest	
General purpose bonds	$8.4
Private activity bonds	$1.9
Total	**$10.3**
F. Credit union exemption	$1.7
G. Accelerated depreciation for equipment	$6.2
H. Lower corporate rates (below $5 million)	$3.5
I. Reserve deductions for insurance companies	$5.5
J. Low-income housing credit and NMTC	$5.0
K. Like-kind exchanges	$3.3
Total	**$65.2**

A lousy $65b. They're after you!

Now think of yourself in a room trying to negotiate this big deal. It's all well and good to say that the end result will be more taxes for corporations. But at a ratio of 15 to 1 you have to hit individuals pretty hard in order to raise any serious money. At this point everyone understands that. Cutting personal deductions in a very big way is the only possible outcome where all sides can save some face.

The way that these cuts in deductions will be phased out will hit high incomes the hardest. But don't kid yourself; this will end up in three to four years as a very middle class tax increase. Should something like this come about you have to look askance at owning real estate. You'll get hit with a tax from employer 401 contributions. You might think twice about having a child. Those charitable deductions are just that, charity.

I guess this is what has to happen when you need to raise a trillion in revenue to sell a deal. We're going to hate it a few years from now when all this kicks in.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ron Paul: "We Will Default Because The Debt Is

Title: Ron Paul: "We Will Default Because The Debt Is
Description: *Unsustainable [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:58 AM (GMT)

Ron Paul: "We Will Default Because The Debt Is Unsustainable"

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/MHk-vvsDWnM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fed Preparing For US Default Says Plosser

Title: Fed Preparing For US Default Says Plosser

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

Fed Preparing For US Default Says Plosser

Submitted by Tyler Durden on 07/20/2011 16:21 -0400
http://www.zerohedge.com/article/fed-prepa...lt-says-plosser

That giant whooshing, and humming, sound you hear are all the printers at the basement of Marriner Eccles getting refills and start the warm up process. Because according to the Fed Charles Plosser the Federal Reserve is actively preparing for the possibility that the United States could default. Which can only mean one thing: an immediate paradrop of millions of $100 bricks to every man woman and child in the US since as we all know by know Tim Geithner has repeatedly confirmed the Treasury has absolutely no default plans. None.

Per Reuters:

Philadelphia Federal Reserve Bank President Charles Plosser said the Fed has for the past few months been working closely with Treasury, ironing out what to do if the world's biggest economy runs out of cash on August 2.

"We are in contingency planning mode," Plosser told Reuters in an interview at the regional central bank's headquarters in Philadelphia. "We are all engaged ... It's a very active process."

Plosser said his "gut feeling" was that President Barack Obama and Congress will come to an agreement to increase the Treasury's borrowing authority in time to avert a default on government obligations.

And in addition to the warming up, the Fed is also engaging in the following:

The Fed effectively acts as the Treasury's bank -- it clears the government's checks to everyone from social security recipients to government workers.

"We are developing processes and procedures by which the Treasury communicates to us what we are going to do," Plosser said, adding that the task was manageable. "How the Fed is going to go about clearing government checks. Which ones are going to be good? Which ones are not going to be good?"

"There are a lot of people working on what we would do and how we would do it," he said.

Plosser added that there are difficult questions that the Fed itself had to grapple with.

The Fed lends to banks at the discount window against good collateral. But what happens if U.S. Treasuries no longer fit that bill?

"Do we treat them as if they didn't default, in which case we would be saying we are pretending it never happened? Or do we treat them as if they defaulted and don't lend against them?" Plosser said. "Those are more policy questions."s at the basement of Marriner Eccles getting refills and start the warm up process.

We urge the secretary of tax evasion to take a hint or two from his "Treasury Bank" brethren and start contemplating a Plan B since we now stand less than 48 hours away from D-Hour and there is still no consensus.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: $ Is Over. (If you want it.)

Title: $ Is Over. (If you want it.)

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:41 AM (GMT)

$ Is Over. (If you want it.)

JULY 18, 2011
http://goldsilver.com/news/is-over-if-you-want-it/

By Silver Shield,on July 18th,2011

The death of the dollar will be the largest single event in human history. This collapse will be the first event to dramatically effect every human being on the planet. Few people realize the dramatic impact this event will mean to every single aspect of their lives. To those of you that do realize the enormity of this cataclysmic event,it is hard not to watch the kettle boil. While we do our best to become aware and prepared for this event,the dollar chart is the one chart everyone watches. I would contend that while we watch the dollar chart,it is not the one we should be really watching. The reason for this is that it is measuring a one crappy fiat currency against other crappy fiat currencies. Even in this relative weak race to the bottom,the dollar stinks. As gold pushes through $1600,it is a truer measure of the declining value of ALL currencies. Still the dollar chart is significant simply because it is King Dollar.
If not for our criminal financial oligarchs funneling dollars into our markets,the dollar would be dead.
If not for our drug kingpins funneling dollars into our markets,the dollar would be dead.
If not for our petro dollar confidence game,the dollar would be dead.
If not for our bullying military industrial complex plundering the assets of the world,the dollar would be dead.
If not for our corporate vampire squids harvesting the spoils of empire,the dollar would be dead.
If not for the intense manipulation of the markets and statistics like inflation and unemployment,the dollar would be dead.
If not for all of you that keep your wealth in any paper asset,the dollar would be dead.

John Lennon lead a non violent,non compliant revolution against the Vietnam War. He said that,“War is Over! (If you want it.)”This simple message showed how all of the Elite’s power to spread debt and death is only possible through our active or passive support of their machine. Not one bullet will be fired if men did not actively or passively support the war machine. Not one enslaving dollar would exist,if people did not actively or passively support the dollar paradigm. (All money is debt. If all debt was paid off there would not be one dollar in existence.)

The $ is the basis for all of the power of the Elite. Without the ability to control the money,the Elite could not control the economy,corporations,media,academia,politicians,and the Military Industrial Complex. When one realizes that the debt based $ is the basis for every evil in the world,you should not even be able to passively support the dollar by holding your wealth in it. When you realize that the dollar is mathematically and inevitably going to fail,you should flee the dollar with haste. There will come a day when you will see this kind of passion urging people to wake up and stop the debt and death machine.

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/KJKbDz4EZio"

frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

If people who were in debt stopped paying for their slavery,the $ would be over.

If people who do have paper assets put their wealth in REAL tangible assets,the $ would be over.

When the $ is over there is a real possibility to create a new Renaissance in humanity. One that rejects usury,fractional reserve banking,debt,and the collectivist power that forces coercion throughout the world. The best part about this inevitable end is that it will most likely collapse of its own cancerous excesses long before any massive resistance can be made. In fact in a world that uses so much leverage,there is only room for 1% of the wealth to get out before the fire alarm is sounded. The greatest thing is that there is still (very little) time for many of us to get to the exits. The masses of the world is either drunk on debt or enslaved by debt where they cannot see the true nature of the world. Through efforts like the Silver Bullet and the Silver Shield and the Sons of Liberty Academy,I have tried my best to show you that we have the power to create generational wealth. With that new wealth we create a new world paradigm that would give our children a real shot at becoming their highest and best self.

To be Totally Free.

Until that day,I watch the pot boil…

The looooooong term chart of the dollar is decidedly negative relative to the other fiat currencies.Any break below 71.32 is dead space. Now that the Euro crisis is on the back burner for a week or two,all eyes focus on the dollar. I have said for 6 months that the debt ceiling is going to be raised. There will be no significant cuts or tax raises and that the money/debt will be created in increasingly faster pace. We are reaching the mathematical end where we will no longer be able to service the debt which would lead to a deflationary default. Or that we will print the money necessary to pay the bills and this will lead to a hyper inflationary depression where money dies. I am in the hyper inflationary camp because our Elite do not have any monetary or fiscal restraints. Their quest for more $ drugs will ultimately kill the $.

The BEST Dollar Chart from our friends at Jesse's Cafe Americain

The shorter term chart shows that the Osama bin Silver Drive By Shooting $ rally is coming to an end. This rising wedge formation typically leads to a resumption of a downward trend. This coincides with the debt ceiling being raised,a weakening job market,and the second leg down in the Real Estate market. This next drop is going to be the “Big One”. However tough 2008 was,this next one is going to be magnitudes worse. There will be no breather like we got in 2009-2011. We have blown through all of our safety nets.
We have blown through our savings.
We have blown through our quick fixes.
We have blown through our military solutions.
We have blown through our corporate solutions.
We have blown thorough our political solutions.
We have blown through the amount of lies we are willing to accept.

There is nothing left to act as a buffer for a very hard reality that is coming our way.

Rising wedge will lead to a breakdown in the Dollar. The coincides with a longer term breakdown that will be very scary below 71.32

Wake Some People Up!

Original source

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Economic D-Day for the Euro 21Jul11

Title: Economic D-Day for the Euro 21Jul11

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Economic D-Day for the Euro 21Jul11

http://mediajackhammer.wordpress.com/2011/...y-for-the-euro/

Today, Europe's leaders are holding what is perhaps the single most important meeting in the common economic zone's history.

If you've been watching, reading or listening to the news lately, you probably already know why.

The 'Eurozone' is facing the very real possibility of totally falling apart.

How the PIIGS are killing the EMU

It's all to do with the PIIGS and the EMU. That is Portugal, Ireland, Italy, Greece and Spain – and the European Monetary Union.

It's a huge and complex financial zoo. Suddenly the George Orwell novel Animal Farm comes to mind..

All of a sudden, this zoo is about to become very chaotic. Well, more so than as of late.

Thirteen European economists have just written an open letter to EU leaders pleading

for them to act now before it's too late.

However, those on the receiving end of the letter needn't even get out the paper knife. "Too late" came twelve years ago after the Euro was created.

Despite boasting the world's second largest reserve and trade currency, the practicality of a common currency in Europe is, and always was, flawed. The idea of individual nations (each with their own respective industries) giving up economic sovereignty to a rigid bureaucracy defies common sense.

If a nation, with its own policies, industries, targets and goals is to progress then it must do so in accordance with its own framework – not that of another where policy is more or less dictated.

This is not just bad for the individual member states but also for the EU as a whole, as it is the wealthier member states which are forced to bail out the smaller ones when their debt becomes unmanageable.

Enter the PIIGS crisis. Portugal, Ireland, Italy, Greece and Spain are neck-deep in a debt contagion that threatens to unravel the very foundations of the EMU (European Monetary Union).

"The reaction by national authorities and economic agents has been one of retrenchment, threatening to turn back the clock on economic and financial integration, the very foundation" of the Economic and Monetary Union, the IMF said.

The Euro could succumb if countries put sovereign pride over the common good, IMF eurozone chief Luc Everaert told reporters in a conference call Tuesday.

And this is the way it's destined to go.

As explained above, when the chips are down you look out for number one. This logic has universally applied as much on an individual level as it has an organisational or national level.

Between now and when today's meeting ends, we may be greeted with the good news of a bailout for Greece, or even an action plan to save Italy from going bankrupt.

But further down the line, when the economic and political consequences of the Euro-wide debt contagion set in and take form, voters will opt out of the EMU.

That leaves the PIIGS to fend for themselves, but most likely collapse under the burden of their respective debt. They may choose to form a union of their own, simply called PIIGS.

Germany and France will revert back to the Deutsche Mark and Franc respectively while the other member states follow suit by reintroducing their former currencies.

The social consequences may come in the form of nationalism, due to the high unemployment that the collapse of the Eurozone is likely to bring.

However, it pays to be optimistic. In hindsight, the Europeans can't be blamed for trying the experiment.

So let's look at the upside of this crazy and chaotic roller-coaster ride. The passengers had a dark and checkered history with one another, yet strapped themselves in for the ride – together.

The leap of faith hasn't ended well, but the fact it was taken at all deserves applause.

This has stirred up questions as to the possibility of Germany leaving the Eurozone altogether.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable

Title: Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

Crisis And Collapse Unfortunate but Inevitable

An excerpt from Bob Chapman's weekly publication.

http://theinternationalforecaster.com/Inte..._but_Inevitable

July 16 2011: Fraud the cause of the credit crisis, fraud stalls the recovery, Greece crisis spreads to Italy, Euro zone bound to failure, US debt rating to be revised, debt ceiling to be raised again, Municipal credit ratings also downgraded, harmony in the system is coming to an end soon.

As we have said for many years crime on Wall Street, in banking and in corporate America pays. One just neither admits or denies and lets the corporate shareholders pay the fines. These are today's untouchable, who steal billions and get away with it. Financial institutions are too big to fail, as are their key employees. To a great extent fraud and other criminal behavior caused the credit crisis and lack of recovery that we have witnessed over the last 5 years. We have had top officers of firms see their companies headed for trouble and with this inside knowledge they have cashed out their share holdings. Then there were the predatory lenders, syndicators of bonds, which contained mortgages, now known as toxic waste, that were criminally given AAA ratings when they deserved BBB. We had some 1,000 corporate officers who backdated their options. Only one was criminally prosecuted when they all should have been. Prosecutions have come few and for between, because the SEC, CFTC and the Justice Department aid and abet these crooks in order to keep harmony in the system, which is coming unglued. They have always done this, but over the past 5 years even the uneducated can see what has and is taking place. In fact the more outrageous the crime, the less it is liable to be pursued. This non-pursuit of crime needless to say encourages more crime and further damages overall corporate and financial sectors. There is no accountability and we see none in the future. Let there be no mistake this

financial crisis is worse than the last depression. This continuing degenerative process can only assist in a further degeneration of the system.

A bill has been introduced by Senator Carl Levin, chairman of the permanent subcommittee on investigations, that would change IRS regulations that allow American traders of credit default swaps to avoid paying federal taxes on transactions initiated in the US. It would tighten rules that enable some hedge funds and US corporations to reduce federal tax liabilities by declaring themselves foreign companies and moving a small part of their operations overseas. It would require companies to provide the SEC and the public, with a country-by-country breakdown of their sales, employment and operations.

Senator Levin says that abuse of offshore havens cost American taxpayers $100 billion a year. Presently American transnational conglomerates have more than $2 trillion stashed offshore waiting for another tax break like the one five years ago that allowed them to bring $350 billion home at 5-1/4% instead of regular taxation of 35%. That works out to about $600 billion lost to the Treasury. Gains from traders would be $20 billion over ten years. The removal of these tax breaks would certainly help cut the budget deficit.

The crisis in Greece is finally causing contagion in Italy. The crisis of all six near bankrupt euro nations is upon us and it is permanent. Moody's just downgraded Ireland again, at the worst possible time. Spain, which is in terrible shape, will soon follow. The EU members and their controllers, the banks, keep trying to put band-aids on their festering problem. Sooner or later they will have to face the music and that is those six nations will all have to go bankrupt along with the banks. All of you subscribers in the EU and UK get your funds out of the bank, now, and into gold and silver coins. If you don't you may end up with nothing. If this goes on long enough it will take the presently solvent nations down as well.

The European Union and the euro zone were ill conceived and bound to failure. After having lived in Europe for years, and being able to speak several of their languages, you get to understand people and the way they think. Both entities were anthropologically unnatural. Europe is still tribal. Just look at countries like Germany, France and Belgium where people speak different variations of the same language. In Belgium they speak two distinct languages. The EU's major flaw was sovereign countries ran their own fiscal policies, as bureaucrats ran the EU. You have to either federalize all the way or forget it. The euro zone foisted one interest rate fits all, all on countries that should have never had the same interest rates as say Germany. We talked about both these issues 14 years ago, but as usual, no one was listening. From the very beginning the EU and the euro zone were doomed. Both are going to now begin the process of disintegration, as both are a failure. The six countries will go bankrupt, as will the banks. That will dislodge England and push it into bankruptcy and that in turn will force the US to follow. That may be the catalyst that forces a meeting of

all nations to revalue, devalue and multilaterally default, hopefully such a meeting will occur long before this stage is reached. There is no question now that the game is over. The question now is when?

Workers have become a form of inventory just like widgets. For years now companies have laid off and rehired workers at will, keeping the expensive worker participation to a minimum. If you use total figures and include discouraged workers the unemployed are 20.6 million, up 483,000 in June. We do not see stimulus 3 coming from Congress, so we expect unemployment to resume its relentless rise upward from 22.6%. Mind you unemployment reflects $1.7 trillion in stimulus 1 and 2, and QE 1 and QE 2, which takes us well over 44 trillion. All those injections did was to bail out the financial sector and government. As we know our President tells us the administration created three million jobs, at a cost of $266,000 per job. That is hardly something to write home about. Corporate America is in excellent financial shape, but they will be slow to hire until they see a firm recovery in place. Sure GE made $17 million, because they did not pay taxes as we do, but they won't rush out to hire unless the reason to hire exists. The real opportunity to hire has to be with small business that hires 70% of Americans. They do not enjoy the tax-free status of GE. Most of these small companies are barely hanging on. These are the companies that banks won't loan too. Half of them are still experiencing falling profits, only 20% are doing well.

Year-on-year in the municipal sector 450,000 workers are going to lose their jobs, because many of these entities are close to broke. They and the states want more money from the federal government, which it doesn't have to give. Large, very profitable businesses generally create very few jobs. They and mid-sized companies are buying more and more labor saving equipment, or they are moving production offshore. For the last three years most of the new jobs paid subsistence wages. Those are $8.00 to $11.00 an hour jobs, which are really part-time providing a 34.3-hour week, as inflation roars ahead up 10.6% and headed up to 14% by yearend. The average duration of unemployment is at an all-time high and 44% unemployed have been out work six months or more, at an all-time high.

We had a gentlemen call in on one of our programs, he has a masters and had been out of work for four years. He went to a company and told management he would work for nothing in order to learn to operate a forklift. After training he got a job doing that work at a plumbing company. He has the distinction of beating out 26 other applicants. He has been told in 1-1/2 years they will be an opening for him in accounting, his major. This is the state of America today, as our transnational conglomerates ship our jobs out of the country every day.

We figure a debt extension bill is on the way, but it will only cut $150 to $200 billion a year in government spending, hardly an accomplishment. If the Fed does not inject $850 billion into the economy we are looking at a minus 3% to 5% in GDP. That is in addition to buying $1.7 trillion in treasuries and other associated toxic waste.

The newest recession began a few months ago, or should we say downturn in an inflationary depression. There will be no recovery this year or next without $850 billion additional being thrown into the economy. No 3.5% growth. Perhaps a minus 4% if we are lucky. That should put unemployment close to 25% by 2012. After the news comes out that the term debt deal has been done the stock market will begin to slip downward.

As this transpires we see a million more foreclosures and more the following year. In order for the economy to revive housing it has to revive and we see absolutely no chance of that happening over the next two years. As the Fed supplies buckets of money and credit inflation will scream upward. 25% to 30% is already in the pipeline for next year via QE and Stimulus 2. There is no way that can be stopped. That will be added to by the results of QE 3 in 2013. We wish it won't be this way, but it is.

There has been an inevitability since August 15,1971, that America and the western world would move from crisis to crisis until the financial and economic system eventually collapsed.

For those who have been objective over those years what we are seeing today is no surprise.

No one in America wants the merry-go-round to stop. Americans are not prepared to face the music. They naturally want more debt creation, but interestingly by 70%, they did not want a short-term debt extension. That is understandably confusing and the reason is that when it comes to economy and finance they are really in the dark. What they truly do not understand along with much of Wall Street is that the debt problem is much worse and deeper then they believe.

The problems in Europe are never ending. The solvent countries are discovering what we discovered a year ago May. The cost of the six-country bailout we projected at $4 trillion. A month ago we increased that to $4 to $6 trillion. When we said $4 trillion Germany said $1 trillion. This past week they said $3.5 trillion. We wonder why it took them so long to catch up. As of this writing the Greeks have signed a bailout deal but the lenders still do not know what they want to do. They are finally reaching the realization that they cannot be serviced never mind be repaid. You can cut wages and spending 40% or 50% and not expect revenues to fall. That means the bankers get paid and no one else does. That is what Wall Street's game is all about.

US consumer sentiment deteriorated in early July to the lowest level since March 2009 on increasing pessimism over falling income and rising unemployment, a survey released on Friday showed.

Confidence in government economic policies also curdled, the Thomson Reuters/ University of Michigan survey showed. U.S. lawmakers are wrangling over a budget

deal that would allow the government to raise the debt ceiling -- needed so the United States can fund its obligations next month.

The preliminary reading for the consumer sentiment index dropped to 63.8 in July from 71.5 the month before, falling far short of expectations of an increase to 72.5, according to a Reuters poll of economists.

The survey's barometer of current economic conditions fell to 76.3, the lowest since November 2009, from 82.0. The gauge of consumer expectations was also at its lowest since March 2009, tumbling to 55.8 from 64.8.

"Whenever the Expectations Index has been this low in the past, the economy has been in recession," survey director Richard Curtin said in a statement.

"Nonetheless, one month's data is insufficient to signal a renewed downturn, particularly if a last-minute agreement on the debt ceiling results in a partial restoration of confidence."

Overall, the data suggests real consumer spending in the second half of the year may be barely higher than the first half, the survey said.

The proportion of consumers that rated government economic policies as poor rose to 52 percent in early July, up from 40 percent in June.

The inflation outlook improved with the survey's one-year inflation expectation easing to 3.4 percent from 3.8. The five-to-10-year inflation outlook was at 2.8 percent from 3.0 percent.

The U.S. Federal Reserve's balance sheet grew to a record size in the week ended July 13 as the central bank bought more bonds in an attempt to support a fragile recovery, Fed data released on Thursday showed.

The central bank's $600 billion Treasury-buying scheme, known as QE2, ended on June 30. It now has to buy Treasuries under a program using the proceeds from maturing agency bonds and mortgage-backed securities.

The Fed's balance sheet -- a broad gauge of its lending to the financial system -- rose to $2.862 trillion in the week ended July 13 from $2.853 trillion in the week ended July 6.

Americans' access to basic needs, ranging from food and shelter to clean water and healthcare, has not significantly improved since the height of the recession, according to a Gallup study released on Friday.

The Basic Access Index, a 13-item measure of Americans' access to basic necessities, was at 82.0 in June, only slightly better than the low point of 81.5 recorded in February

and March of 2009.

In June 2008, before the recession, the score was 83.6.

"The continued lack of recovery in the Basic Access Index metrics overall in 2011 shows that Americans are still lagging behind prior years in terms of their access to the basic necessities that foster a healthy, productive life," Dan Witters, a Gallup writer, said on its website.

The index is based on around 29,000 interviews conducted each month from January 2008 until June 2011.

The score's most recent movement is mainly due to large decreases in the percentage of adult Americans who have health insurance coverage, have a personal doctor, visited a dentist in the past year and have had enough money to buy food at all times in the last year.

There have also been small decreases in the percentage of Americans with enough money to provide adequate shelter.

Access to affordable fresh fruits and vegetables have made a significant 2.6 percent gain since June 2008. However, the 91.1 percentage is down from June 2010 when that rate was 92.8.

Federal officials have reached out to banks and investors to discuss the government's plans for its paying obligations after August 2 in the event the debt ceiling isn't raise, The Washington Post reports.

Among the options being considered to raise revenues while borrowing is prohibited, are the suspension of non-critical payments, and the sale of federally-owned student loans, mortgages, and even gold reserves.

The government is facing a $159 billion deficit in August, according to the Bipartisan Policy Center.

The Post is reporting that financial firms and investors were skeptical of the plans when briefed by Treasury Department officials, arguing there would be chaos in the markets due to speculators quick to scoop up valuable assets at low prices from a cash-starved government.

Rating agencies have said any partial default on its obligations, or steps to pay only some of the nation's bills could be met by a downgrade of federal debt — which would cause further economic turmoil.

Moody’s Investors Service said Wednesday it has put the U.S. government’s top-notch

credit rating on review for a possible downgrade because of the risk that Washington will not raise the federal debt ceiling in time to avoid a default.

The firm added that even a brief failure of the government to pay its bills would mean that the United States's Aaa rating "would likely no longer be appropriate."

During a press briefing Wednesday, White House Press Secretary Jay Carney says President Obama expects a compromise on the debt deal, similar to the Clinton-Dole era.

U.S. Representative Barney Frank, a Massachusetts Democrat, talks about negotiations between lawmakers to raise the U.S. debt ceiling. Frank also discusses Federal Reserve Chairman Ben S. Bernanke's testimony today before Congress. He speaks with Michael McKee on Bloomberg Television's "Fast Forward." (Source: Bloomberg)

The announcement comes after Standard & Poor's, another of the major credit rating agencies, has said that it would dramatically downgrade the U.S. government's credit rating if payments were missed.

The U.S. has long been able to borrow money cheaply because global investors believe the government can be counted on to repay its debts. If credit rating agencies downgrade the U.S. and investors lose their faith in the creditworthiness of the government, the cost of borrowing money — in other words, the interest rate — could rise.

President Barack Obama abruptly walked out of a stormy debt-limit meeting with congressional leaders Wednesday, a dramatic setback to the already shaky negotiations, according to GOP sources.

On a day when the Moody's rating agency warned that American debt could be downgraded, the White House talks blew up amid a new round of sniping between Obama and Cantor, who are fast becoming bitter enemies.

Obama abruptly ended a tense budget meeting with Republican leaders by walking out of the room, a Republican aide familiar with the talks said.

The aide said the session was the most tense of the week as House of Representatives Speaker John Boehner, the top Republican in Congress, dismissed spending cuts offered by the White House as "gimmicks and accounting tricks."

JPMorgan Chase & Co. (JPM) Chief Executive Officer Jamie Dimon said clashes over faulty mortgages may drag on as investors and regulators demand compensation for

soured loans issued at the peak of the housing market.

“There have been so many flaws in mortgages that it’s been an unmitigated disaster,” Dimon said during a conference call today. “We just really need to clean it up for the sake of everybody. And everybody is going to sue everybody else, and it’s going to go on for a long time.”

JPMorgan disclosed about $2.5 billion in second-quarter costs tied to faulty mortgages and foreclosures. The bank added $1.27 billion to litigation reserves, mostly for mortgage matters, and incurred $1 billion of expenses tied to foreclosures, according to a slide show accompanying today’s earnings report. Repurchase losses were $223 million, according to the company, which ranks second by assets among U.S. banks.

Banks are struggling to stanch losses tied to loans based on missing or wrong data about borrowers and properties and are facing probes of foreclosures that may have used falsified documents. Lenders led by Bank of America Corp. (BAC) have reimbursed investors for losses on mortgages, and New York-based JPMorgan said it has $3.3 billion in costs so far on repurchases from government-backed firms such as Fannie Mae.

JPMorgan’s additional litigation reserve may help cover “fees and assessments related to foreclosure delays and payments for other settlements,” including probes by the U.S. Department of Justice and the state attorneys general, the bank said. Litigation reserves also cover projected costs tied to so- called private-label mortgage bonds that may have contained faulty loans, the lender said.

“The private-label stuff will probably go up a little bit,” Dimon said when asked about future expenses to resolve disputes tied to the securities. “But I doubt it will go up more than the reserves we’re going to have to take down in the next 12 months.”

The litigation reserves aren’t earmarked for liabilities tied to Washington Mutual, the lender that JPMorgan acquired after it collapsed during the financial crisis in 2008. JPMorgan said those are the responsibility of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., adding that the “FDIC has contested this position.”

The outstanding balance of the Washington Mutual loans was approximately $70 billion as of March 31, with about $24 billion overdue by 60 days or more, according to JPMorgan’s first- quarter regulatory filing.

JPMorgan’s second-quarter net income climbed 13 percent to $5.43 billion as investment banking profit surged and more customers paid credit cards on time, the company said today. The lender advanced $1.08, or 2.7 percent, to $40.70 at 2:41 p.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading. The bank declined 6.6 percent this year through yesterday.

Central banks have bought more gold in the first half of this year than in all of 2010 as a long-anticipated reversal in so-called "official sector" sales gathers pace, a gold group reported on Thursday.

The World Gold Council provided no specific figures, but the rise will be little surprise after the so-called "official sector" became net buyers of bullion last year for the first time in two decades as a means to diversify their dollar holdings, a trend that has aided a long price rally.

"It was not a sudden shift. It was a trend that was gathering in pace as Europeans were starting to sell less and emerging markets and developing nations were starting to acquire more," Juan Carlos Artigas, WGC's investment research manager, said prior to the release of its quarterly Gold Investment Digest.

Mexico has led the charge this year in ramping up its gold reserves, buying over $4 billion of bullion in early May, while the International Monetary Fund has ended a one-year effort to sell down its stocks at the end of last year.

Global central banks as a whole bought 73 tonnes of gold in 2010, according to metals research firm GFMS Ltd, which has not released figures for this year. Net official-sector sales were 34 tonnes in 2009 and 235 tonnes in 2008.

Renewed central banks' interest in gold have powered the metal's record rally in the past few years, as lingering economic uncertainties and market stimulus by policymakers increased bullion's appeal as an alternative investment.

Central banks as a group became net buyers for the first time in the second quarter of 2008. On a yearly basis, official-sector buying swung to positive in 2010, the first time in more than two decades.

"In the same way, investors look to diversify their portfolios and find a way to manage risks effectively, gold has been one of the choices with central bankers especially in developing economies to create that balance," Artigas said.

Gold's average volatility was 13.4 percent for the second quarter, well below its long-term 20-year average of 15.8 percent, according to the WGC report.

WGC is a trade group funded by gold mining companies to spur bullion demand. It also sponsors SPDR Gold Trust , the world's largest gold-backed ETF which the group helped launch in 2004.

Artigas said that the positive trend of official-sector buying will likely continue in the near future.

"We believe that as a whole, central bank net buying is a result of the structural shift in reserve asset management," he said.

At least 7,000 top-rated municipal credits would have their ratings cut if the U.S. government loses its Aaa grade, Moody's Investors Service said.

An "automatic" downgrade affecting $130 billion in municipal debt directly linked to the U.S. would occur if the federal level is reduced, Moody's said yesterday in a report. Additionally, top-rated securities with no direct links to the national government will be reviewed for similar action.

Municipal debt including mortgage-backed bonds secured by the U.S. or agencies such as Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, would be trimmed with the federal government, Moody's said. It didn't provide a total value for other state and local credits that may be affected, including housing authorities and nonprofits.

"Between now and the end of July, we're going to evaluate all of those issuers using the same quantitative metrics that we have developed," Naomi Richman, Moody's managing director of public finance, said yesterday by telephone from New York about the indirectly linked securities.

"In the event that the U.S. government is downgraded, we won't automatically downgrade those," she said. "We'll do a full review that we would normally do on a state rating."

Moody's put the U.S. rating under review as talks stalled in Washington on raising the government's $14.3 trillion debt limit. Democrats including President Barack Obama want to raise taxes to curb the national deficit while congressional Republicans have sought deeper spending cuts.

The company rates 15 states at Aaa. It also gives top marks to 440 local governments, 100 state housing bond programs, 43 higher-education and nonprofit institutions, a like number of state revolving-fund bond programs, and the Tennessee Valley Authority and the Bonneville Power Administration.

Issuers that are partially dependent on the federal government, such as states receiving Medicaid matching funds, also will be reviewed for vulnerability. Medicaid is a health-care program for the poor that is jointly funded by the states and the U.S. Moody's said Aaa-rated states on average rely on the federal government for a quarter of total spending.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A fate worse than debt ceiling

Title: A fate worse than debt ceiling

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:35 AM (GMT)

A fate worse than debt ceiling

Republicans find themselves trapped between the tea party and increasingly hostile public opinion over a US debt ceiling deal

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/richard-ad...icans-tea-party

Starting a war is one thing but ending it is an entirely different matter, as Republicans in Congress are discovering in the fight over raising the US debt ceiling.

Republicans marched into battle with the Obama administration over the debt limit confident of exploiting their political strength and public concern over the size of the US budget deficit.

But after firing off most of their ammunition with little to show for it, the GOP is finding that US public opinion remains unimpressed, and has shifted towards the White House the longer the campaign has gone on.

Most Americans, it seems, want a debt deal to be done that includes increases in government revenues – or taxes, if you prefer – as well as cuts. Overall, opinion is hardening in favour of a deal of some sort. According to at least one poll, a majority wants a debt ceiling deal even if they don't like it themselves:

Two-thirds of all Americans want an agreement to contain both spending cuts and tax increases, including majorities across party lines, and most would prefer that lawmakers reach an agreement, even if it's one respondents do not fully support, rather than have the United States default.

A poll from CBS News this week found that just 21% of those surveyed approved of the way the Republicans have behaved, with 71% disapproving. Even among Republicans surveyed, 51% said they didn't like how their party had handled the negotiations in

Congress.

Another new poll for the Washington Post and ABC found very similar results:

There is also growing dissatisfaction among Republicans with the hard-line stance of their congressional representatives: 58% say their leaders are not doing enough to strike a deal, up from 42% in March.

It's true that Democrats or President Obama don't come out well either. But the polls suggest the GOP will bear much of the brunt of blame for any failure to raise the debt limit.

Republicans can read opinion polls as well as anyone else, and enough of them know that the party in Congress is treading a very fine line – and are equally well aware of what happened during Newt Gingrich's damaging budget battles with the Clinton administration.

The problem for the GOP is how to rein in its more enthusiastic foot soldiers.

When the likes of Michele Bachmann won't even vote for the leaderhsip's carefully-focus-grouped "cut, cap and balance" policy in Congress because it doesn't go far enough, and rejects any raising of the debt ceiling, then the dangers are obvious.

Mitch McConnell, the Republican leader in the Senate, has a plan that could work – but it would struggle to get passed the Republican dominated House over the opposition of tea party supporters. The Senate's so-called Gang of Six plan has similar problems – especially once Obama himself gave it qualified support, thus making it toxic for some Republicans.

(By the way, if you're not confused by the variety of competing plans, then you should be. The New York Times has a handy guide to all eight – yes, eight – right here.)

Could a debt default still happen? Yes, it's a possibility – a small but non-negligible possibility. With the 2 August default deadline getting closer, the pressure will increase for a deal, any deal. But whether the red-meat conservatives in the House of Representatives have a rush of sanity remains to be seen – or at least if enough of them do to pass whatever deal finally emerges from the Senate.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ratings agencies running the show in Ireland and

Title: Ratings agencies running the show in Ireland and
Description: *Europe*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:30 AM (GMT)

Ratings agencies running the show in Ireland and Europe

It seems like madness that the credit ratings are running the show across Europe and the US, but they are not to blame for the debt crisis, says guest blogger, economist Megan Greene

http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/ireland...-ireland-europe

The three main credit ratings agencies—Moody's, Fitch and Standard & Poor's—are heavily influencing fiscal policy in the eurozone and the United States. Objectively, this is madness. That is what finance ministries and departments are for. Still, the credit ratings agencies are not to be blamed for the debt crises in the euro area or the US. Why do we care what they say?

Having completely dropped the ball and failed to predict the global financial crisis that kicked off in 2008, the main three credit ratings agencies lost significant credibility. Rather than rely on the big ratings agencies, a number of buy-side investment firms have established their own research teams.

If the credit ratings agencies have been asleep at the wheel and investors are doing more of their own research in-house, why does anyone care what the credit ratings agencies say?

First, a downgrade by a credit ratings agency or a negative outlook provides a tangible signal for investors when intangible things—such as political negotiations—are going badly. Second, ratings downgrades can trigger huge sell-offs for funds that passively track indices based on the big agencies' ratings.

To compensate for being behind the curve at the outset of the global financial crisis, it seems the three agencies have been over-eager to downgrade or threaten to downgrade countries in Europe and the US in recent weeks.
Flurry of downgrades in Europe

On 5 July, Moody's downgraded Portugal to junk status with a negative outlook. A week later on 12 July, Moody's downgraded Ireland to junk with a negative outlook as well. On 13 July, Fitch downgraded Greece to a rating of CCC, just above default.

These downgrades came at seemingly random times. The press release to announce Portugal's downgrade spoke primarily of developments in Greece. The presser accompanying Ireland's downgrade referred mostly to developments at the EU level. Fitch's downgrade of Greece occurred just after EU leaders and the IMF had committed to agreeing a second bailout for the country, a positive development by all accounts.

The specific timings of the downgrades seemed random, but they did reflect two aspects of the euro crisis that EU leaders themselves have not yet managed to fully grasp: the swiftness and force with which the euro crisis can spread from one country to another and the role that dithering at the EU level serves to catalyse this.

The credit ratings agencies have put significant pressure on peripheral eurozone countries already snapping under the weight of harsh austerity programmes. They are also influencing fiscal policy at the EU level. Earlier this month, the main agencies poured cold water on a number of different proposals for involving the private sector in a second bailout package for Greece.

Livid about the influence of the main ratings agencies on investors, European commission president Jose Emanuel Barroso and other policy makers have called for the creation of a European rating agency. The most common argument is that the three main ratings agencies are all based in the US, and therefore have vested interests that are not aligned with those of the EU.

In reality, only Moody's and Standard & Poor's are based in the US, while Fitch is majority owned by a French company.

Influence in the US

Furthermore, the three main agencies have proven they are willing to ruffle feathers in the US as well, despite their investor base being largely American.

On 13 July, Moody's placed the US on a negative watch and said it would downgrade the country if the US missed any debt payments. A few days later, Standard & Poor's also warned there was a 50-50 chance it would downgrade the US if a deal on increasing the US debt ceiling is not agreed soon. On 18 July, Fitch jumped on the bandwagon to say that failure to reach a deal on the debt ceiling by 2 August would

cause it to place the US on negative watch.

The past week has been characterized by tense negotiations between the Republicans and the Obama administration about the debt ceiling, but there has been no particular spark to justify this recent flurry of ratings agency threats. Instead, it seems the three main agencies aim to put pressure on US politicians to find agreement on the debt ceiling.
Still not to blame

While the credit ratings agencies arguably have too much influence over fiscal policy in the eurozone and the US and a downgrade or a threat to downgrade can influence markets, the agencies cannot be blamed for the debt crises on either side of the Atlantic.

As a country comes under pressure in the markets, the onus is on that country's government to ensure that it implements the policies necessary to restore confidence in credit ratings agencies and investors alike.

Downgrades by credit ratings agencies, no matter how spurious the timing may seem, cannot be considered a fundamental cause of the debt crisis in either Europe or the US. Perhaps Citibank's chief economist Willem Buiter put it best when he said that blaming the credit ratings agencies was like throwing out a thermometer just because it showed you had a fever. No good comes of shooting the messenger.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wall Street paralysed by US debt talks

Title: Wall Street paralysed by US debt talks

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

Wall Street paralysed by US debt talks

Wall Street was reduced to a state of virtual paralysis on Wednesday, as hopes of Congress striking a multi-trillion dollar deal to avoid a US default changed by the hour.

By Richard Blackden, US Business Editor
9:00PM BST 20 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/economi...debt-talks.html

The S&P 500 and the Dow Jones Industrial Average opened higher in New York as President Barack Obama voiced his support for a last-ditch plan proposed by a group of Senators.

But a volatile day's trading saw markets give up those gains as it became clear that the plan – which calls for a $3.7trillion (£2.29 trillion) cut in the deficit – would fail to win backing in the Republican-controlled House of Representatives. The S&P closed down 0.89 - just under 0.1pc - at 1,325.84, while the Dow ended the day down 15.51 - 0.1pc - at 12,571.91.

The White House and Republicans and Democrats in Congress have 10 days to raise America's $14.3trillion debt ceiling. Failure to do so would see the government default on its debts, which Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke has warned would be a catastrophe.

Investors' confidence that politicians would avoid that outcome has dwindled as the deadline approaches.

"There's no real way to come up with a trading strategy right now," said Jim Vogel, an analyst at FTN Financial in New York. "So many pieces of the puzzle on being recut

every single hour."

The confusion on Wall Street has intensified as the main debt talks in Washington have been joined by parallel efforts in the Senate and the House. The $3.7trillion plan devised by a group dubbed the Gang of Six in the Senate calls for a mix of spending cuts and tax increases.

Republicans warned yesterday that there's little chance of tax rises winning support in the House, which on Tuesday voted 234-190 in favour of a plan that would see spending cuts do all the work. President Obama said that "the problem we have now is we're in the 11th hour and we don't have a lot more time left."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eurozone has liquidity - and that should buy us

Title: Eurozone has liquidity - and that should buy us
Description: *some time [DOWN WITH THE EURO]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

Eurozone has liquidity - and that should buy us some time

Few disasters have been so well trailed, or firmly predicted, as Europe's sovereign debt blow-up.

By Damian Reece
9:11PM BST 20 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment...-some-time.html

Mutually assured destruction seems inevitable as Europe's power blocs come to blows on Thursday. Sarkozy, Merkel, Trichet are fiddling while Rome, not to mention Athens, burns.

But if Armageddon is approaching, markets are remarkably calm – with the exception of peripheral eurozone debt markets, such as Greece, where two-year yields broke through 40pc.

Surely, if Europe's debt crisis is as real as received wisdom suggests then it ought to be every bit as bad as the credit crunch of 2008 and the collapse of Lehman Brothers. Yet the dislocation in markets is nothing like that of three years ago.

Back then we were as familiar with widening Libor spreads as we were with the latest football results. Stockmarkets were replaced as the barometer of crisis by interbank lending markets as liquidity dried up. The system ran out of cash.

If worries over the creditworthiness of mere banks could bring the monetary system to its knees in 2008, what havoc will the creditworthiness of governments, such as those in Greece, Ireland, even Italy, have on the banking system now?

The short answer is remarkably little. The interbank markets are awash with cash. Based on the experience of three years ago, today's sovereign crisis ought to have shut the cash machines some time ago as confidence collapsed around fears of a sovereign default and subsequent banking crisis.

But that's not happening.

To be fair there is some tension now being detected in money markets.

Rates in the overnight unsecured euro cash markets have widened, in a process traders call "name tiering". Different banks are charged different rates of interest to borrow overnight money. Normally it's a tight range of 10 to 15 basis points (bp). But recently that range has widened to 50bp with a high of 130bp being charged and a low of 80bp as individual banks' creditworthiness come under the microscope.

Another indication that the interbank markets are getting cooler, if not the 2008 freeze up, is the European Central Bank's main refinancing operation (MRO). Last Wednesday the ECB made available €153bn (£135bn) of cash to banks looking to refinance short-term funding. Wednesday's weekly allotment was €197bn. That's the highest level since February and the €44bn week-on-week increase was a big leap. At 150bp it's not cheap money either. Banks are either going to the ECB because they can't get the cash they need elsewhere, and they know the ECB accepts a wider range of collateral than more stringent commercial counterparts. Or banks are making a dash for cash ahead of Thursday's summit.

Another sign of increased tension is the major cash investors, such as the US money market mutual funds, which are seeing their own clients moving into much shorter dated securities and moving funds away from European issuers to ones closer to home. They see European debt yields as too low given the risks emerging.

But there's no stampede. Interbank rates are broadly stable. In fact contract prices in the three-month euro interbank offered rate (euribor) fell on Wednesday, sending rates up. At the beginning of July the rate was 1.56pc. On Wednesday it closed at 1.6pc on the expectation of higher interest rates in Europe. If the world really was going to end on Thursday then the opposite would be true on the expectation that the ECB would be slashing rates. That said, the ECB has got it wrong before, most famously in, ahem, 2008 when it raised rates before the Lehman collapse.

What the money markets are expecting from Merkel & Co is that Greece gets some more money and lower rates on its debt while the European Financial Stability Facility is extended so it can buy more sovereign debt.

Clearly, however, there is political risk, hence tensions in money markets are beginning

to surface. The ECB fundamentally wants to avoid a Greek default as that would have solvency implications for itself. Some politicians, however, may be less squeamish about creditors sharing the pain. The biggest difference with 2008 is the amount of cash in the system, be it banks' own liquidity buffers having been forced up by regulators, or the liquidity being made available by central banks. At the very least that buys the system time, should things deteriorate from here. Two months? Two weeks? I don't know. But markets are better prepared this time, but time is certainly running out.

damian.reece@telegraph.co.uk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eurozone leaders set for crunch debt summit

Title: Eurozone leaders set for crunch debt summit

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

Eurozone leaders set for crunch debt summit

Angela Merkel wants private investors to share taxpayers' burden if Greece restructures its debts

20 July 2011 Last updated at 22:30
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14219976

Eurozone leaders will meet on Thursday for a crunch summit to try to resolve the Greek debt crisis and prevent any further contagion to other so-called peripheral economies.

Policymakers will discuss a range of measures, including a new loan package to Greece and the role of private investors in any debt restructuring.

Reports suggest a new tax on banks will also be debated.

But German Chancellor Angela Merkel has cautioned against over optimism.
'Very serious'

Greece received its first aid package in May last year, but the debt crisis continues to undermine confidence in global financial markets, with some commentators suggesting it threatens the future of the euro itself.

Politicians and investors are calling for decisive action to help bring the crisis to an end.

"Nobody should be under any illusion; the situation is very serious," European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso said on Wednesday.

"It requires a response. Otherwise, the negative consequences will be felt in all corners of Europe and beyond."

The Governor of the Bank of England, Sir Mervyn King, has said that the crisis in the eurozone posed the most serious and immediate risk to the UK's financial system.

President Barack Obama has also weighed in, calling Mrs Merkel on Tuesday night to stress the importance of tackling the debt crisis in sustaining the global economic recovery.

The International Monetary Fund has also called on European leaders to take swift and decisive action.

Delaying such action further would be "very costly" for the world economy, it said.
Spending cuts

However, there are divisions among policymakers about the best way to resolve the crisis.

There appears to be consensus on the need for a new loan agreement, analysts say, thought to be similar in size to the 110bn euro ($156bn; £97bn) package agreed last year.

However, there is also a growing consensus that this will merely act a sticking plaster, and that the fundamental problem of Greece's indebtedness needs to be addressed.

Athens has already implemented a raft of wide ranging austerity measures, including spending cuts and tax rises, and earlier this month agreed to further drastic action to cut its debt.
Bank tax

But there is a growing sense that these will not be enough. The only way to resolve the problem is to restructure Greece's debts, many observers argue.

Germany has proposed allowing Athens more time to repay, effectively rolling over existing debts into new bonds.

It wants private investors, largely banks, to participate in this restructuring.

But the European Central Bank has strongly opposed this plan, arguing that such a rollover would constitute a default in the eyes of the international credit ratings agencies and, as such, would undermine investor confidence and the euro itself.

An alternative way get private investors to contribute to any aid package would be to introduce a new bank tax.

Reports suggest leaders will discuss precisely such a tax, even though this would prove

hugely unpopular with the banks.

It is these divisions that explain Mrs Merkel's attempts to dampen expectations ahead of the summit.

The summit will take place in Brussels at 1300 local time

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Interest rate rise unlikely in near term, says

Title: Interest rate rise unlikely in near term, says
Description: *Bank*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:41 AM (GMT)

Interest rate rise unlikely in near term, says Bank

The Bank of England has now held interest rates at 0.5% for more than two years

20 July 2011 Last updated at 12:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14214630

There is a reduced chance of a rise in interest rates in the near term, given recent economic weakness, Bank of England policymakers have said.

Minutes from its July meeting showed the Monetary Policy Committee voted seven to two in favour of holding rates at 0.5% for the second month in a row.

Spencer Dale and Martin Weale voted again to raise rates to 0.75%

Adam Posen again voted to increase the Bank's quantitative easing programme by £50bn to a total of £250bn.

The voting pattern came as no surprise as the MPC has been split on monetary policy for some time.

From February to May, three members had voted to raise rates - Mr Spencer, Mr Weale and Andrew Sentance.

Mr Sentance, who had been the MPC's most hawkish member, having voted to raise rates to 1%, was replaced after the May meeting by Ben Broadbent, a former Goldman Sachs economist .

Mr Broadbent voted to hold rates in both June and July.

Eurozone risks

The MPC said business surveys had pointed towards "continued modest underlying economic growth in the second quarter", but some softening in the outlook for the third quarter, in both manufacturing and services.

It said the risks posed by an escalation of the eurozone debt crisis remained "substantial".

"The funding costs faced by the major UK banks remained elevated, in part reflecting those risks emanating from within the euro area, and were likely to continue to affect the price and availability of credit to many households and businesses adversely," the minutes said.

"Recent developments had reduced the likelihood that a tightening in policy would be warranted in the near term," it added.

David Kern, chief economist at the British Chambers of Commerce, said if rates were kept on hold until early 2012 it would be a welcome development.

"With wage pressures remaining modest, and with businesses and consumers facing acute pressures, it is right to wait before raising rates," he said.

"At present, only one member of the committee has voted for increasing the QE programme, but if the economy continues to shows sign of weakness in the next few months, the MPC should consider this option more seriously to avoid a setback."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UK bank ring-fencing plans 'unclear'

Title: UK bank ring-fencing plans 'unclear'

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

UK bank ring-fencing plans 'unclear'

The ICB was set up to review UK banks after the financial crisis

20 July 2011 Last updated at 11:52
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14217988

Proposals to ring-fence retail banking in the UK need to be more clearly spelled out, MPs have said.

The Treasury Committee raised a number of concerns, including the effect ring-fencing would have on the competitiveness of UK banking and the cost of credit to business.

The Independent Commission on Banking (ICB) put forward its proposals in its interim report in April.

But the committee said a number of areas required further consideration.

One area highlighted by the committee is how corporate governance in banks could be improved to enhance the stability of the financial system.

Andrew Tyrie, the committee's chairman, said the failure of the ICB to address this issue in its interim report was "a serious omission".

The ICB, chaired by Sir John Vickers, was set up by the government last year to look at reforms in the banking sector in the wake of the financial crisis.

It will publish its final recommendations in September, though they are not binding on the government.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Number of Scottish people going bust rises by 25%

Title: Number of Scottish people going bust rises by 25%
Description: *[SOUND LIKE A RECOVERY TO YOU? HAHAHA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

Number of Scottish people going bust rises by 25%

The number of personal bankruptcies rose at the start of the year

20 July 2011 Last updated at 15:04
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-scot...siness-14214320

The number of people going bust in Scotland rose by a quarter in the first few months of this year, according to official figures.

The Accountant in Bankruptcy said more than 5,000 people were declared insolvent between April and June.

That figure was up 25% on the previous quarter, but down 1% on the same period last year.

The number of people opting for the voluntary protected trust deed to help write off their debts rose up by 51%.

A trust deed is an alternative to bankruptcy for people unable to repay their debts. It involves a monthly payment arrangement with some creditors and often involves some of the debt being written-off.

Meanwhile, the number of companies declared insolvent increased by 17% to 343 in the first quarter of 2011/12.

Enterprise Minister Fergus Ewing said: "While these new figures mark an increase in personal bankruptcies this quarter, I am encouraged that there has been reduction on

levels when compared to this time last year.

"The recent increase in individual bankruptcies can perhaps be explained by the success of the Certificate for Sequestration, introduced in November last year through the Home Owner and Debtor Protection Act to help people in need of debt relief who previously didn't qualify."

Bryan Jackson, corporate recovery partner with accountants PKF, said it appeared that the better-off were now being hit hardest.

"Whilst the savings on mortgage payments have undoubtedly delayed the rise in bankruptcies among more affluent Scots, it is clear that many have been simply treading water, only barely able to keep afloat financially," he said.

"Now we are starting to see very high increases in the numbers being made bankrupt, which is likely to be among those who have had severe debts which they have been maintaining but not reducing - and increased living costs have pushed them over the edge."

He predicted that the number of bankruptcies would continue to rise for some time, adding: "Given that we have yet to see full implementation of public sector job cuts, these figures would tend to indicate the start of a trend rather than the end."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama Open to Short-Term Debt Increase

Title: Obama Open to Short-Term Debt Increase

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

Obama Open to Short-Term Debt Increase

By Kate Andersen Brower and Julie Hirschfeld Davis - Jul 21, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-20/d...umes-talks.html

The Obama administration signaled it may accept a short-term increase in the U.S. debt limit only if lawmakers need a few days to finish work on a broader agreement to cut the deficit.

President Barack Obama “must have a firm commitment to something big” on cutting the deficit before he would sign a short-term rise in the debt ceiling, White House spokesman Jay Carney told reporters at a briefing. He released a written statement later saying Obama “does not support a short-term extension” unless “a few days” are needed “for a bill to work its way through the legislative process.”

The president called congressional leaders to the White House today as the Aug. 2 deadline for raising the $14.3 trillion debt limit nears.

Obama met today for just under an hour with Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, second-ranking Senate Democrat Dick Durbin, House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi and second-ranking House Democrat Steny Hoyer. That meeting followed by a session of about 90 minutes with Speaker John Boehner and Majority Leader Eric Cantor, the top two House Republicans. Obama spoke by telephone with congressional leaders from both parties yesterday, Carney said.
Matter of Timing

Durbin said afterward that it’s “not practical” to write and pass legislation based on a $3.7 trillion deficit-cutting plan proposed by a bipartisan group of senators in time to meet the debt-ceiling deadline.

“Let’s be honest about this,” Durbin said at the Capitol. “It’s not written, it’s not scored, and we are down to 13 days.”

Reid is open to incorporating it in debt limit legislation “by reference,” perhaps directing a later deficit-reduction vote or turning the matter over to a new joint committee, he said.

Senator Tom Coburn, an Oklahoma Republican who helped negotiate the proposal, said he wants Congress to “go all-out” to accomplish cutting spending and raising the debt limit.

“My preference would be that we go all-out to try to accomplish this, to solve the problem,” Coburn said in an interview on Bloomberg Television. He acknowledged the resistance that the plan from the so-called Gang of Six senators faces within his own party: “We have made changes that some people cannot accept,” Coburn said.
Shares Slip

The Standard & Poor’s 500 Index slipped 0.1 percent to 1,325.84 in New York, a day after its biggest rally since March. A drop in Treasuries sent the 10-year yield up five basis points to 2.94 percent, erasing yesterday’s decrease.

Kent Conrad, a North Dakota Democrat and chairman of the Senate Budget Committee, said on Bloomberg Television that lawmakers have drafted legislation for the Senate proposal that could advance more quickly than some observers believe.

The plan, which calls for tax increases and spending cuts, was gaining momentum on Capitol Hill, where Republican lawmakers who have opposed using increased revenue to shrink the deficit said they were seriously looking at it.

“There are some good things in there,” Representative Dave Camp of Michigan, the Republican chairman of the tax-writing Ways and Means Committee, said in an interview. “I certainly like the lower rates and a simpler tax code, but I do think that revenue increases are an issue that we’ll have to deal with. We’re just not going to increase taxes.”

Republican Senator Marco Rubio of Florida, a fiscal conservative elected last year with Tea Party backing, said he too was looking at the plan to see whether he could support something that envisions $1 trillion more revenue.
‘Benefit of the Doubt’

“They would argue that this is not a tax increase, so I want to give them the benefit of the doubt,” Rubio said in an interview.

House Armed Services Committee Chairman Howard “Buck” McKeon said in a memo

to Republicans on the panel that he doesn't support the proposal "in its current form" because it would mandate $886 billion in defense and other security spending cuts over a decade. He also said he objected to the plan's proposal to change military retirement benefits.

The proposal would require Senate committees to produce legislation to reduce spending and raise revenue. The Senate Finance Committee would be instructed to lower tax rates, eliminate the alternative minimum tax, and "reform" tax breaks for health care, charitable giving and homeownership.
Tax Brackets

The outline calls for three individual income tax brackets with a top rate between 23 percent and 29 percent, down from 35 percent today. The corporate rate would drop to a single rate of between 23 percent and 29 percent, down from a top rate of 35 percent today. The tax system would need to retain its current progressivity and retain benefits for low-income workers such as the earned income tax credit.

Some lawmakers hold out hope for the compromise offered by three Senate Republicans and three Democrats after months of opposition to new revenue among House Republicans.

"The fact that Republicans are coming out for revenues is certainly something of a breakthrough. They haven't done that before," Senator Charles Schumer, a New York Democrat, said today. "We hope it shows they're willing to compromise. But of course we are running out of time. We need to assure the world we will not default on our debt."

While House Republican leaders indicated a willingness to consider the proposal, they and other members of their fiscally conservative caucus continue to stress opposition to more taxes.

"Tax increases aren't going to fly in the House," said Representative Kevin Brady, a Texas Republican and a member of the Ways and Means Committee.
Backup Plan

That suggests a backup plan along the lines of one still being worked out by Reid and Senate Republican leader Mitch McConnell may offer the best chance for a compromise before Aug. 2, when the Treasury Department says the government will hit the debt limit. The plan would give Obama $2.4 trillion in new borrowing authority in installments.

Carney said that while the bigger accord is still possible, "we have to make sure there's a backup plan."

More than a dozen Senate Republicans have signed a bipartisan letter of support for

the gang's efforts, said Senator John Hoeven of North Dakota.

Most Republican leaders have been noncommittal, yet have signaled openness to some of the plan's elements. Only one, third-ranking Republican Senator Lamar Alexander of Tennessee, has endorsed the plan.

Step Forward

"In this Congress, with this president, from the Republican point of view, this would be a big step forward," Alexander said.

An NBC News/Wall Street Journal poll released yesterday showed that most Americans favor Obama's approach to a compromise rather than Republicans' position. According to the survey, conducted July 14-17, 58 percent backed Obama's push for reducing the deficit by $4 trillion over the next decade through a combination of budget cuts and a tax increase, while 36 percent supported the Republican proposal to shave the deficit by $2.5 trillion solely by reining in spending. The poll's error margin is plus-or-minus 3.1 percentage points.

The plan released yesterday by the Senate's Gang of Six, led by Republican Saxby Chambliss of Georgia and Democrat Mark Warner of Virginia, proposes $500 billion in immediate spending cuts.

It then lays out targets and enforcement mechanisms for compelling future reductions, including between $85 billion and $202 billion in Medicare and other health spending, $80 billion from defense, $70 billion from education and labor programs and $11 billion from agriculture programs, according to a summary.

Tax Overhaul

It calls for a broad tax overhaul that would raise $1 trillion by limiting breaks for health, charitable giving, home ownership and retirement, while lowering individual and corporate tax rates. It would scrap the Alternative Minimum Tax, a system designed to prevent higher-earners from avoiding taxes.

Colorado Democratic Senator Michael Bennet said the proposal is the "best bipartisan plan that we've seen -- the only one." Members of both parties in the Senate are pushing for an agreement that avoids a government default, Bennet said on Bloomberg TV.

"'No' is not an answer for the American people," he said.

McConnell was noncommittal. "I don't have an opinion yet," he told reporters yesterday.

Boehner, an Ohio Republican, also tempered his reaction. The "plan shares many similarities with the framework" Boehner has discussed with Obama "but also appears to fall short in some important areas," Boehner's spokesman, Michael Steel, said in an

e-mail yesterday.
Credit-Default Swaps

The cost of insuring Treasuries with credit-default swaps for five years fell to the lowest in a week, declining 1.7 basis points to 52.5 basis points as of 2:30 p.m. in New York, according to data provider CMA, which is owned by CME Group Inc. and compiles prices quoted by dealers in the privately negotiated market.

Reid said today he will schedule a test vote for July 23 on a plan by House Republicans to raise the debt limit only if Congress approves a balanced-budget constitutional amendment. Senate Democrats say the plan won't pass in their chamber. Reid said the vote may be held earlier if members agree.

To contact the reporters on this story: Kate Andersen Brower in Washington at kandersen7@bloomberg.net; Julie Hirschfeld Davis in Washington at Jdavis159@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EU Said to Weigh Bailout Fund Use for Emergency

Title: EU Said to Weigh Bailout Fund Use for Emergency
Description: *Credit to Thwart Contagion*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:31 AM (GMT)

EU Said to Weigh Bailout Fund Use for Emergency Credit to Thwart Contagion

By James G. Neuger - Jul 20, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-20/e...-contagion.html

European officials are considering steps previously rejected by Germany, including the use of precautionary credit lines, to prevent the spread of the region's debt crisis, a person close to the talks said.

Other options up for discussion at tomorrow's Brussels summit include enabling the main 440 billion euro ($626 billion) rescue fund to lend to recapitalize banks, said the person, who declined to be named because negotiations are in progress. Nothing will be decided until leaders convene.

Together with a second Greek aid package, the goal is to prove to markets that Europe has the will and the tools to prevent the 21-month sovereign debt crisis from engulfing Spain and Italy. The euro today rose against the dollar for a second day and Spanish and Italian bonds also gained as investors signaled optimism that policy makers are moving toward a deal. The cost of insuring against default on the sovereign debt of Greece, Portugal, Italy and Spain declined.

"There needs to be a program with a certain amount of shock and awe to impress the market that the leaders are on top of the crisis," said Robin Marshall, a London-based money manager at Smith & Williamson Investment Management in London.

(For a related story on Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou's view of the summit, click here. To read a story on the German-French pre-summit meeting, click here. For a story on how the euro-area debt crisis may affect Iceland's accession plans, click here.)
'Very Serious'

European Commission President Jose Barroso said the Greek situation is “very serious” and requires a response. “Otherwise, the negative consequences will be felt in all corners of Europe and beyond.”

The start of tomorrow’s summit was delayed by an hour to 1 p.m. to allow more time for preparations, an EU official said. A working group meeting of euro-area officials was also pushed back to 9 a.m. tomorrow from 6 p.m. today, the official said, speaking on condition of anonymity because negotiations are still under way.

Talk of new rescue measures raises the pressure on German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who vetoed proposals to put more weapons in the rescue fund’s arsenal earlier this year amid misplaced optimism that Greece was turning the corner.

Merkel will meet today with French president Nicolas Sarkozy, who has swayed her stance on crisis-fighting in the past. U.S. President Barack Obama weighed in yesterday on a phone call with his German counterpart during which they agreed Europe needed to deal with its problems “effectively.”
More Flexibility

Discussions of more flexibility for the European Financial Stability Facility come on the heels of last month’s accord to boost its lending power to its original target. International Monetary Fund-style credit lines would better enable countries with stronger fundamentals than Greece to ward off speculative attacks.

Rescues for Ireland and Portugal partly funded by the EFSF already include some funds for helping banks, while Greece’s separate program also earmarks aid for its banks. Greater support for European banks may be necessary after stress tests on 90 left as many as 24 under pressure to show they can raise capital. Investors said Deutsche Bank AG, UniCredit SpA and Societe Generale SA should consider boosting capital after scraping through the probes.
‘Make-or-Break’

As floated by finance ministers on July 11, the leaders will also look at empowering the EFSF to buy bonds in the secondary market and to enable crisis-hit countries to buy back their own debt, measures that may help reduce nations’ borrowing burdens. Spanish Finance Minister Elena Salgado, who is battling to prevent the crisis from engulfing her country, today said she supported such steps.

The extra yield that investors demand to hold 10-year Spanish bonds over German bunds rose to a euro era record of 367 basis points on July 18. The Italian spread hit 332 basis points.

Credit-default swaps on Greece, which decline as investor confidence improves, dropped 138 basis points to 2,361 as of 2:30 p.m. in New York, according to data

provider CMA.

Contracts protecting the debt of Ireland tumbled 90.5 to 1,066 basis points, Portugal decreased 78 to 1103, and Spain fell 18 to 340, while Italy declined 17.8 to 287.5, according to CMA, which is owned by CME Group Inc. and compiles prices quoted by dealers in the privately negotiated market.
Beyond Greece

With Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou saying in an interview yesterday that leaders face a “make-or-break” moment at the summit, success hinges on going beyond a second Greek package, which national officials continue to work on today. The IMF said yesterday that Greece’s crisis still risks contaminating the rest of the euro region even if officials avert a default there.

The main sticking point is how to get bondholders and banks to foot a share of the bill without sparking a new wave of financial turmoil. European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet says any default risks sparking a crisis on a par with the collapse of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. German policy makers, who are reluctant to keep forcing their taxpayers to aid the spendthrift, signal a restructuring may be unavoidable.

EU officials are aiming to narrow down a list of options to be presented to the leaders in Brussels, the person familiar with the talks said. Sarkozy and Merkel will meet for talks and dinner in Berlin, repeating the one-on-one talks the leaders of the two-largest euro-area economies have adopted in the past when trying to steer their region out of trouble.

One approach would see governments taxing financial institutions to fund a new bailout in addition to a voluntary rollover of Greek debt, according to an EU paper obtained by Bloomberg News. The other two options in the document involve either a partial or outright default.

To contact the reporters on this story: James G. Neuger in Brussels at jneuger@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: John Fraher at jfraher@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Papandreou Sees Make-or-Break Time in Debt Crisis

Title: Papandreou Sees Make-or-Break Time in Debt Crisis
Description: *on Eve of Europe Summit*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

Papandreou Sees Make-or-Break Time in Debt Crisis on Eve of Europe Summit

By Maria Petrakis - Jul 20, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/p...ope-summit.html

Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou says Europe's leaders need to show tomorrow that they can resolve the European Union debt crisis to avoid a contagion enveloping Italy and Spain.

"It could be a make-or-break moment for where Europe is going," Papandreou said during an interview in his Athens office at Parliament yesterday. "Markets are saying pretty much what I'm saying too: that Greece is doing what it can, but that Greece is not going to be able to carry the weight of all of Europe and the other problems that Europe has."

Papandreou plans to meet with EU leaders in Brussels tomorrow as officials struggle to agree on measures to restore confidence in the euro region's creditworthiness after the last year's financial rescue of Greece. Policy makers are divided on how to prod investors into financing a new bailout package and whether the 17-nation euro area should issue eurobonds to help debt-laden nations across the bloc tap markets.

German Chancellor Angela Merkel said yesterday Europe's fiscal crisis can't be solved in one go. European officials are considering steps previously rejected by Germany, including the use of precautionary credit lines, to help stabilize the region's debt market, a person close to the talks said.

"Nobody should be under any illusion; the situation is very serious," European Commission President Jose Barroso told reporters in Brussels today. "It requires a

response. Otherwise, the negative consequences will be felt in all corners of Europe and beyond."

Rising Yields

Spanish and Italian 10-year bond yields have climbed more than 70 basis points since the end of June and the Treasury in Madrid said yesterday it sold 3.8 billion euros ($5.4 billion) of 12-month bills at a yield of 3.702 percent, up from 2.695 percent the last time the securities were sold on June 14. The yield on two-year Greek notes rose above 40 percent earlier today for the first time.

"We have to look at the wider issues," Papandreou said. "If the spreads in Italy and in Spain go up, these are questions that Greece is not going to solve solving its internal deficiencies, which it's doing."

The extra yield that investors demand to hold 10-year Italian bonds over German bunds rose to a euro-era record of 332 basis points on July 18. The Spanish spread hit 367. The premium on Greek debt was 1,556 basis points.

Political Survival

The 59-year-old premier battled for political survival in June as the EU and International Monetary Fund held back approval of a 12 billion-euro payment in return for parliamentary backing for a new 78 billion-euro, five-year package of budget cuts and state asset sales. Papandreou changed his cabinet, replaced his finance minister, won a confidence vote and then backing for the austerity measures, amid protests and slumping support in opinion polls.

"We have done what is necessary and are doing what is necessary to put our house in order," Papandreou said. "There are certain systemic issues within the euro that we have to deal with where we have a common currency but different borrowing policies, different tax policies, different competitiveness of our economies."

EU President Herman van Rompuy called leaders to a second summit meeting in a month to discuss "the financial stability of the euro area as a whole and the future financing of the Greek program." Stocks declined around the world on July 18, the euro fell and the cost of insuring European sovereign debt rose to records amid concern the euro region isn't any closer to solving the crisis a year after Greece's initial rescue.

Focus on Eurobonds

The situation worsened this month as EU governments squabbled with each other and the European Central Bank. ECB President Jean-Claude Trichet said July 10 that Europe is at the "epicenter" of a debt crisis that concerns the entire developed world and urged the euro area to do the "maximum" in terms of governance reforms.

Some finance ministers have started to focus on eurobonds as part of the solution.

While jointly issuing bonds with the most creditworthy European countries may help debt-laden nations tap markets at lower interest rates, it could also raise borrowing costs for Europe's largest economy, Germany.

Papandreou, who has spoken in favor of issuing such securities, said such sales would create "a sense of security." His office said today he's spoken to Barroso and to the prime ministers of Italy, Portugal, Spain and Ireland over the past two days, as well as with van Rompuy.

Merkel Ally

Eurobonds would "overstretch solidarity" between the region's members, said Thomas Silberhorn, European Affairs spokesman for Merkel's Bavarian Christian Social Union ally, yesterday. They would force donor countries such as Germany to accept liability for the debts of all other members, he said.

Papandreou, who met with U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton in Athens on July 17, said there was "direct interest" from the U.S. in solving the debt problem and that its experience in Latin America and its involvement in the IMF may aid Europe in dealing with its "new" problem.

"Europe is a strong market for the U.S.," he said. "If it has problems, if there's a lack of consumer confidence, if there's a deeper recession, this will deeply affect jobs in the U. S."

To contact the reporters on this story: Maria Petrakis at mpetrakis@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: John Fraher at jfraher@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Moody's eyes rating cuts for 5 US states

Title: Moody's eyes rating cuts for 5 US states

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 04:00 AM (GMT)

Moody's eyes rating cuts for 5 US states

Wed Jul 20, 2011 12:47AM GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189886.html

Moody's credit rating agency has warned it may cut the ratings of five US states if the country defaults on its debt after the August 2 deadline.

The present Aaa bond rating of 15 states in the country may be at risk, but Moody's said on Tuesday that Maryland, New Mexico, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia were put on review for their high federal employment levels and Medicaid exposure -- factors playing a major role in the country's potential default on its debt, Reuters reported.

"A triple-A rating is the highest for debt and tells investors an institutional borrower presents a minimal credit risk," Moody's writes in its website.

Moody's has announced it will place the 5 states on a second review if the US fails to raise its debt ceiling by the deadline.

According to the agency, the other 10 states with an Aaa rating are at a much lower risk of degradation since they are "resilient enough to withstand a one-notch downgrade" in the US government's rating; however, if the rating agency lowers the country's rating by more than one notch, "the status of those 10 states could change."

"The remaining 35 states and the District of Columbia have lower credit ratings," the Moody's says.

Moody's has said in a statement that it sees a "rising possibility that the statutory debt

limit will not be raised on a timely basis, leading to a default on US Treasury debt obligations."

The US rating would likely be reduced to the Aa1 range, and there is no assurance that Moody's would return its top-notch credit rating even if a default is quickly cured.

The US debt ceiling is capped at $14.3 trillion, up from $10.6 trillion when US President Barack Obama took office in 2009, and the administration says that if it is not elevated by August 2, the government would default on its obligations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UK on the verge of Bankruptcy !!!!!! [Vd]

Title: UK on the verge of Bankruptcy !!!!!! [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

UK on the verge of Bankruptcy !!!!!!

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15751

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AP: Mortgage 'robo-signing' continues in Michigan

Title: AP: Mortgage 'robo-signing' continues in Michigan
Description: *other states*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

AP: Mortgage 'robo-signing' continues in Michigan, other states

By MICHELLE CONLIN, PALLAVI GOGOI
July 19, 2011 9:29 AM
http://www.crainsdetroit.com/article/20110...n-other-states#

Mortgage industry employees are still signing documents they haven't read and using fake signatures more than eight months after big banks and mortgage companies promised to stop the illegal practices that led to a nationwide halt of home foreclosures.

County officials in at least three states say they have received thousands of mortgage documents with questionable signatures since last fall, suggesting that the practices, known collectively as "robo-signing," remain widespread in the industry.

The documents have come from several companies that process mortgage paperwork, and have been filed on behalf of several major banks. One name, "Linda Green," was signed almost two dozen different ways.

Lenders say they are working with regulators to fix the problem but cannot explain why it has persisted.

Last fall, the nation's largest banks and mortgage lenders, including JPMorgan Chase, Wells Fargo, Bank of America and an arm of Goldman Sachs, suspended foreclosures while they investigated how corners were cut to keep pace with the crush of foreclosure paperwork.

Since then, suspect paperwork has been filed not only with foreclosures, but also with new purchases and refinancings. Critics say the new findings point to a systemic

problem with the paperwork involved in home mortgages and titles. And they say it shows that banks and mortgage processors haven't acted aggressively enough to put an end to widespread document fraud in the mortgage industry.

"Robo-signing is not even close to over," says Curtis Hertel, the recorder of deeds in Ingham County, Mich., which includes Lansing. "It's still an epidemic."

In Essex County, Mass., the office that handles property deeds has received almost 1,300 documents since October with the signature of "Linda Green," but in 22 different handwriting styles and with many different titles.

Linda Green worked for a company called DocX that processed mortgage paperwork and was shut down in the spring of 2010. County officials say they believe Green hasn't worked in the industry since. Why her signature remains in use is not clear.

"My office is a crime scene," says John O'Brien, the registrar of deeds in Essex County, which is north of Boston and includes the city of Salem.

In Guilford County, N.C., the office that records deeds says it received 456 documents with suspect signatures from Oct. 1, 2010, through June 30. The documents, mortgage assignments and certificates of satisfaction, transfer loans from one bank to another or certify a loan has been paid off.

Suspect signatures on the paperwork include 290 signed by Bryan Bly and 155 by Crystal Moore. In the mortgage investigations last fall, both admitted signing their names to mortgage documents without having read them. Neither was charged with a crime.

And in Michigan, a fraud investigator who works on behalf of homeowners says he has uncovered documents filed this year bearing the purported signature of Marshall Isaacs, an attorney with foreclosure law firm Orlans Associates P.C. in Troy. Isaacs' name did not come up in last year's investigations, but county officials across Michigan believe his name is being robo-signed.

O'Brien caused a stir in June at a national convention of county clerks by presenting his findings and encouraging his counterparts to investigate continued robo-signing.

The nation's foreclosure machine almost came to a standstill when the nation's largest banks suspended foreclosures last fall. Part of the problem, banks contended, was that foreclosures became so rampant in 2009 and 2010 that they were overwhelmed with paperwork.

The banks reviewed thousands of foreclosure filings, and where they found problems, they submitted new paperwork to courts handling the cases, with signatures they said were valid. The banks slowly started to resume foreclosures this winter and spring.

The 14 biggest U.S. banks reached a settlement with federal regulators in April in which they promised to clean up their mistakes and pay restitution to homeowners who had been wrongly foreclosed upon. The full amount of the settlement has not been determined. But it will not involve independent mortgage processing firms, the companies that some banks use to handle and file paperwork for mortgages.

So far, no individuals, lenders or paperwork processors have been charged with a crime over the robo-signed signatures found on documents last year. Critics such as April Charney, a Florida homeowner and defense lawyer, called the settlement a farce because no real punishment was meted out, making it easy for lenders and mortgage processors to continue the practice of robo-signing.

Robo-signing refers to a variety of practices. It can mean a qualified executive in the mortgage industry signs a mortgage affidavit document without verifying the information. It can mean someone forges an executive's signature, or a lower-level employee signs his or her own name with a fake title. It can mean failing to comply with notary procedures. In all of these cases, robo-signing involves people signing documents and swearing to their accuracy without verifying any of the information.

Most of the tainted mortgage documents in question last fall were related to homes in foreclosure. But much of the suspect paperwork that has been filed since then is for refinancing or for new purchases by people who are in good standing in the eyes of the bank. In addition, foreclosures are down 30 percent this year from last. Home sales have also fallen. So the new suspect documents come at a time when much less paperwork is streaming through the nation's mortgage machinery.

None of the almost 1,300 suspect Linda Green-signed documents from O'Brien's office, for example, involve foreclosures. And Jeff Thigpen, the register of deeds in North Carolina's Guilford County, says fewer than 40 of the 456 suspect documents filed to his office since October involved foreclosures.

Banks and their partner firms file mortgage documents with county deeds offices to prove that there are no liens on a property, that the bank owns a mortgage or that a bank filing for foreclosure has the authority to do so.

The signature of a qualified bank or mortgage official on these legal documents is supposed to guarantee that this information is accurate. The paper trail ensures a legal chain of title on a property and has been the backbone of U.S. property ownership for more than 300 years.

The county officials say the problem could be even worse than what they're reporting. That's because they are working off lists of known robo-signed names, such as Linda Green and Crystal Moore, that were identified during the investigation that began last

fall. Officials suspect that other names on documents they have received since then are also robo-signed.

It is a federal crime to sign someone else's name to a legal document. It is also illegal to sign your name to an affidavit if you have not verified the information you're swearing to. Both are punishable by prison.

In Michigan, the attorney general took the rare step in June of filing criminal subpoenas to out-of-state mortgage processing companies after 23 county registers of deeds filed a criminal complaint with his office over robo-signed documents they say they have received. New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman's office has said it is conducting a banking probe that could lead to criminal charges against financial executives. The attorneys general of Delaware, California and Illinois are conducting their own probes.

The legal issues are grave, deeds officials across the country say. At worst, legal experts say, the document debacle has opened the property system to legal liability well beyond the nation's foreclosure crisis. So someone buying a home and trying to obtain title insurance might be delayed or denied if robo-signed documents turn up in the property's history. That's because forged signatures call into question who owns mortgages and the properties they are attached to.

"The banks have completely screwed up property records," says L. Randall Wray, an economics professor and senior scholar at the University of Missouri-Kansas City.

In the Massachusetts case, The Associated Press tried to reach Linda Green, whose name was purportedly signed 1,300 times since October. The AP, using a phone number provided by lawyers who have been investigating the documents since last year, reached a person who said she was Linda Green, but not the Linda Green involved in the mortgage investigation.

In the Michigan case, a lawyer for the Orlans Associates law firm, where Isaacs works, denies that Isaacs or the firm has done anything wrong. "People have signatures that change," says Terry Cramer, general counsel for the firm. "We do not engage in 'robo-signing' at Orlans."

To combat the stream of suspect filings, O'Brien and Jeff Thigpen, the register of deeds in North Carolina's Guilford County, stopped accepting questionable paperwork June 7. They say they had no choice after complaining to federal and state authorities for months without getting anywhere.

Since then, O'Brien has received nine documents from Bank of America purportedly signed by Linda Burton, another name on authorities' list of known robo-signers. For years, his office has regularly received documents signed with Burton's name but

written in such vastly different handwriting that two forensic investigators say it's highly unlikely it all came from the same person.

O'Brien returned the nine Burton documents to Bank of America in mid-June. He told the bank he would not file them unless the bank signed an affidavit certifying the signature and accepting responsibility if the title was called into question down the road. Instead, Bank of America sent new documents with new signatures and new notaries.

A Bank of America spokesman says Burton is an assistant vice president with a subsidiary, ReconTrust. That company handles mortgage paperwork processing for Bank of America.

"She signed the documents on behalf of the bank," spokesman Richard Simon says. The bank says providing the affidavit O'Brien asked for would have been costly and time-consuming. Instead, Simon says Bank of America sent a new set of documents "signed by an authorized associate who Mr. O'Brien wasn't challenging."

The bank didn't respond to questions about why Burton's name has been signed in different ways or why her signature appeared on documents that investigators in at least two states have deemed invalid.

Several attempts by the AP to reach Burton at ReconTrust were unsuccessful.

O'Brien says the bank's actions show "consciousness of guilt." Earlier this year, he hired Marie McDonnell, a mortgage fraud investigator and forensic document analyst, to verify his suspicions about Burton's and other names on suspect paperwork.

She compared valid copies of Burton's signature with the documents O'Brien had received in 2008, 2009 and 2010 and found that Burton's name was fraudulently signed on hundreds of documents.

Most of the documents reviewed by McDonnell were mortgage discharges, which are issued when a home changes hands or is refinanced by a new lender and are supposed to confirm that the previous mortgage has been paid off. Bank of America declined comment on McDonnell's findings.

In Michigan, recorder of deeds Hertel and his counterparts in 23 other counties found numerous suspect signatures on documents filed since the beginning of the year.

In June, their findings led the Michigan attorney general to issue criminal subpoenas to several firms that process mortgages for banks, including Lender Processing Services, the parent company of DocX, where Linda Green worked. On July 6, the CEO of that company, which is also under investigation by the Florida Attorney General's office, resigned, citing health reasons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Must Watch Video: Debunking The Bullshit Corporate

Title: Must Watch Video: Debunking The Bullshit Corporate
Description: *Media Lies We Are Told About Greece*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:22 AM (GMT)

Must Watch Video: Debunking The Bullshit Corporate Media Lies We Are Told About Greece

Posted by Alexander Higgins - July 19, 2011 at 7:24 pm - Permalink - Source via Alexander
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/07/1...s-greece-36171/

A video and a list of other FACTS to set the record straight on the bullshit stories the corporate media continues to run to justify the banker enslavement of the people of Greece..

The corporate media continues to run bullshit stories about Greece to justify the banker enslavement of the people of Greece.

Popular talking points range from the people of Greece are lazy and don't want to work, to Greece produces nothing and has no natural resources.

This video goes along way in debunking the bullshit.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ppJW01LeRrk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ppJW01LeRrk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Of course there are other points that need to be straightened out as well.

The media likes to run stories saying the Greeks are rioting because they changed the retirement age to 50 years and make no mention of being forced to pay for a banker bailout. Truth is the retirement age was changed during the first round of austerity measures passed a long time ago so it really is no longer an issue and deceptive when the media continues to say that is the reason for the riots.

Another truth is the retirement age was changed to be pegged to the average life expectancy and not to 55 or 50 as the corporate media likes to falsely report. Here in the U.S that would be like pegging retirement, eg. social security, pensions, 401k, etc. to be based on the 78 year old average life expectancy of a male and the 81 year old average life expectancy of a female. To translate that people will be forced to work their entire lives and pay into these instruments and die before they ever get to retire and collect the money they paid in or earned.

Another point is that needs to be highlight is people in Greece are being forced to take additional austerity measures to receive international aid loans just to pay back the interest alone for the original banker bailout loans. Make no mistake, the bailout loans are to save the bankers asses and not the people of Greece.

Here are some highlights from the original austerity measures. I still need to modify these and make a list that includes the latest round of austerity measures that were passed.
America – Are You Ready For Greece Style Austerity Measures?

[...]
Here are the facts of the Greek Austerity Measures:

PUBLIC SECTOR SPENDING CUTS

- Public sector pay freeze extended until 2014.

- Christmas, Easter and summer holiday bonuses in the public sector, also known as 13th and 14th salaries, are abolished for those earning above 3,000 euros a month and will be capped at 1,000 euros for those earning less. These bonus salaries had already been cut by 30 percent under a previous set of austerity measures announced in March.

- Public sector allowances to be cut by an additional 8 percent. These allowances, which account for a significant part of civil servants' overall income, were already cut by 12 percent under the latest round of austerity measures announced in March.

ADDITIONAL TAX MEASURES

- The main VAT rate is increased by 2 percentage points to 23 percent. It had already been raised to 21 percent from 19 percent in March.

- Excise taxes on fuel, cigarettes and alcohol are increased by a further 10 percent.

- The government expects to generate additional revenues through another one-off tax on highly profitable companies, as well as new gambling and gaming licenses, more property taxes and green taxes.

PRIVATE SECTOR

- The government said it will revise laws which currently bar companies from firing more than 2 percent of their total work force each month. Other changes will be made regarding severance payments. A new (lower) minimum wage will be introduced, applying to the young and the long-term unemployed.

STRUCTURAL REFORMS

- Liberalization in the energy, transport markets and opening up of closed professions.

PENSIONS

- The retirement age, currently 65 years for men and 60 years for women, will be linked to average life expectancy.

- Minimum contribution period to qualify for full pension will be gradually increased to 40 years from 37 years by 2015.

- Early retirement will be curtailed, with a view to banning any retirement below 60.

- Pensions will be cut, to reflect a pensioner's average pay over the entire working life rather than his or her final salary level.

Don't kid yourself. There is no real crisis going on here.

This is a manufactured guise. It's purpose is to allow the government to coerce us into making these extreme sacrifices without the forces behind the scenes taking the heat for forcing what can only be described as indentured servitude.

The situation is so bad that nation of Greece is being forced to pay for a banker bailout by borrowing money at interest rates up at nearly 40% on a 2 year government bond. That money that government borrows is then used to pay back the just interest on the original bailout loans. Do you see the vicious never ending downward spiral here?

Zero hedge speculates that the near 40% interest rate may send Greece into a temporary default within then next 48 hours.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Greece Bonds Collapse, Interest Rates Surge To

Title: Greece Bonds Collapse, Interest Rates Surge To
Description: *Near 40% As ECB Announces They Will Allo*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:16 AM (GMT)

Greece Bonds Collapse, Interest Rates Surge To Near 40% As ECB Announces They Will Allow "Temporary Default"

Posted by Alexander Higgins - July 19, 2011 at 7:17 pm - Permalink - Source via Alexander
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/07/1...-default-36211/

European bankers have announced they will allow a temporary default on Greece sovereign debt which in turn caused Greek bonds to crash and send interest rates for the nation skyrocketing to a nearly 40% yield on their 2 year bond.

Even thought Greek Politicians have allowed themselves to be blackmailed into forcing harsh austerity measures on the people of Greece to secure a banker bailout loan to pay off the interest on their original bailout loan the bankers continue their oppression of the Greek government.

Now, the Euro-banker scum have announced a plan that will allow Greek to temporarily default on their sovereign debt as the corporate media continues with their chants to "Give Greece What They Deserve".

Of course, the announcement by the bankers have caused Greek bonds to collapse sending the interest rates that Greece must pay to burrow money from the bankers to almost a 40% yield on a 2 year bond.

Greece Bonds Collapse. Interest Rates Soar With Yeild On 2 Year Greek Bond Nears 40%

Source: Business Insider

Of course that means record profits for the bankers who have forced Greece into taking that bailout loans. Now the markets run amuck with the normal fear mongering of the threat that an eminent complete freeze in liquidity causing a worldwide bank collapse.

That make little sense considering the Euro-bank borrowings has just reached a 2011 high, nearing the highest levels since the 2008 financial collapse.

That is of course, unless the fear is meant to inspire panic among the masses and force the government to open taxpayer wallets to hand over even more money to the banker establishment.

Zero Hedge reports:
Greek Bonds Collapse As ECB's Nowotny Announces Bank Will Compromise, Agree To "Temporary" Greek Default

Submitted by Tyler Durden on 07/19/2011 08:29 -0400

Wonder why the Greek 2 Year bond just plunged, sending its yield to a laughable all time high 39.09% (a 312 bps move today alone)? Wonder no more. According to the ECB's Ewald Novotny the central bank has folded to German demands, and will now allow a "temporary" Greek default. Of course, what happens next will be a complete freeze in capital markets (see the chart below which shows borrowings on the ECB's Main Refinancing Operation while itis still available) but who cares: the central planners think they have it all under control.

From Bloomberg:

European Central Bank council member Ewald Nowotny suggested the bank may compromise and allow a temporary Greek default as officials scramble to fix a sovereign debt crisis that's spreading to Italy and Spain before a leaders' summit in two days.

As Spanish financing costs surged at a 4.45 billion euro ($6.31 billion) treasury bill auction today, policy makers are trying to ease a split that's pushed interest rates on Spanish and Italian 10-year debt above 6 percent for the first time since the euro debuted 12 years ago. The ECB has until now argued that any Greek default could spark a new financial crisis, derailing a German push to make investors help foot the bill for a second bailout of the country.

"This has to be studied in a very serious way," he told CNBC in an interview broadcast today. "There are some proposals that deal with a very short-lived selective default situation that will not have major negative consequences."

Ironically, the ECB is correct about the consequences, which explains its unwillingness

to push forward with this plan. However, Germany's realization that none of its banks are pregnant with Greek debt is waht has allowed the follow through. The problem however, as everyone who dabbles in these things, is known as unintended consequences. And despite what you may have read in various books by assorted namedropping anchormen, the administration was 100% confident it could contain Lehman when it failed as well. Oh well, it was bound to happen sooner or later.

We still have a sinking feeling that a "temporary" Greek default may be announced as soon as 48 hours from now when the EU leader meeting concludes on Thursday.

One thing is certain: European banks arent taking any chances, with borrowings under the ECB's weekly MRO just surging to a 2011 high of €197 billion as everyone seeks to shore up capital in advance of what could be a complete liquidity freeze later this week.

European Banks Seek To Shore Up Capital As They Face A Complete Liquidity Freeze Later This Week

Source: Zero Hedge

Truth be told, the corporate media reports on the situation in Greece is full of lies and the non-coverage of the protests on the ground.

For those who don't know what is really going on in Greece, this video is a great start in setting the record straight and does a good job in debunking some of the most popular corporate media lies about Greece.

Of course, such propaganda is needed to win the moral support of the masses and convince them that the raping of the people of Greece is necessary.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Greek Bonds Collapse As ECB’s Nowotny Announces

Title: Greek Bonds Collapse As ECB’s Nowotny Announces

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

Greek Bonds Collapse As ECB’s Nowotny Announces Bank Will Compromise, Agree To “Temporary” Greek Default

Published on July 19, 2011 by Michael Vail · No Comments
http://theintelhubradio.com/2011/07/19/gre...-greek-default/

Wonder why the Greek 2 Year bond just plunged, sending its yield to a laughable all time high 39.09% (a 312 bps move today alone)? Wonder no more.

According to the ECB’s Ewald Novotny the central bank has folded to German demands, and will now allow a “temporary” Greek default. Of course, what happens next will be a complete freeze in capital markets (see the chart below which shows borrowings on the ECB’s Main Refinancing Operation while itis still available) but who cares: the central planners think they have it all under control.

From Bloomberg:

European Central Bank council member Ewald Nowotny suggested the bank may compromise and allow a temporary Greek default as officials scramble to fix a sovereign debt crisis that’s spreading to Italy and Spain before a leaders’ summit in two days.

As Spanish financing costs surged at a 4.45 billion euro ($6.31 billion) treasury bill auction today, policy makers are trying to ease a split that’s pushed interest rates on Spanish and Italian 10-year debt above 6 percent for the first time since the euro debuted 12 years ago.

The ECB has until now argued that any Greek default could spark a new financial crisis, derailing a German push to make investors help foot the bill for a second bailout of the

country.

"This has to be studied in a very serious way," he told CNBC in an interview broadcast today. "There are some proposals that deal with a very short-lived selective default situation that will not have major negative consequences."

Ironically, the ECB is correct about the consequences, which explains its unwillingness to push forward with this plan. However, Germany's realization that none of its banks are pregnant with Greek debt is waht has allowed the follow through.

The problem however, as everyone who dabbles in these things, is known as unintended consequences. And despite what you may have read in various books by assorted namedropping anchormen, the administration was 100% confident it could contain Lehman when it failed as well.

Oh well, it was bound to happen sooner or later.

We still have a sinking feeling that a "temporary" Greek default may be announced as soon as 48 hours from now when the EU leader meeting concludes on Thursday.

One thing is certain: European banks arent taking any chances, with borrowings under the ECB's weekly MRO just surging to a 2011 high of €197 billion as everyone seeks to shore up capital in advance of what could be a complete liquidity freeze later this week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sign of the Times: San Francisco Court System

Title: Sign of the Times: San Francisco Court System
Description: *"Essentially Out of Business"*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

Sign of the Times: San Francisco Court System "Essentially Out of Business"

Tuesday, July 19, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/07/sig...isco-court.html

ABC news notes:

The presiding judge of San Francisco's court system announced Monday she is preparing to dismantle operations in the civil division of her court and she is warning the layoffs and closures will be drastic.

What is in store is plenty of pain. Pain for the public and pain for court workers, who face unprecedented layoffs. Courtrooms will be closed. Clerk's offices will be shuttered. And the hallways will be quiet.

Presiding judge Katherine Feinstein broke the bad news that 25 of 63 courtrooms will close and 200 employees will be laid off.

"The civil division will essentially be out of business," Feinstein said. "The cases will sit on shelves piled high and will not make it into a courtroom for close to five years. It will for all practical purposes dismantle our court. Paying a traffic ticket for a criminal fine at the Hall of Justice will take hours standing in line. There will be fewer clerks there to process your payment. Obtaining a copy of a criminal or civil court record will take months. Obtaining a divorce will take at least a year and a half.

Feinstein says this was the only option. San Francisco's courts face a deficit of almost $14 million. In recent years, the court dipped into its reserves to prevent layoffs, but its reserves have dried up. Now, their budget will be cut by almost $5 million.

AP reports:

"The civil justice system in San Francisco is collapsing," Feinstein said.

***

"The future is very, very bleak for our courts" ....

In a press release issued yesterday, the Court said:

“Equal access to justice is one of the fundamental underpinnings of our democracy,” Judge Feinstein said.

***

We will be a shell of what we once were.

***

The Court will close:

•12 Civil Trial Departments;

•Two Complex Litigation Departments;

•One Law & Motion/Discovery Department;

•One Case Management Department;

•One Juvenile Dependency Department; and

• One Juvenile Traffic Department;

Metropolitan News-Enterprise points out that other California courts are in the same boat:

Los Angeles Superior Court Presiding Judge Lee Edmon said yesterday such drastic measures are not being ruled out locally in the wake of larger-than-anticipated state budget cuts.

“All options are on the table at this point,” Edmon said, adding that the court leadership

has not yet decided how to proceed.

***

Edmon acknowledged “trial courts have been cut to the bone” already, noting the superior court “laid off 500 people not too long ago”....

***

“This year is bad and next year is worse,” she said" ....

***

San Diego Superior Court Judge Daniel Goldstein ... predicted “more staff is going to be laid off in more counties to come”....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Marc Faber - financial Sense Newshour 15 july 2011

Title: Marc Faber - financial Sense Newshour 15 july 2011
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

Marc Faber - financial Sense Newshour 15 july 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v7TctLPrOzA

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/v7TctLPrOzA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama Embraces Senators' Deficit-Cutting Plan

Title: Obama Embraces Senators' Deficit-Cutting Plan

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Obama Embraces Senators' Deficit-Cutting Plan

By Julie Hirschfeld Davis and Julianna Goldman - Jul 20, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/u...l-imminent.html

President Barack Obama embraced a $3.7 trillion debt-cutting plan by a bipartisan group of senators that would combine tax increases and spending cuts, saying it could offer a way out of the congressional deadlock over raising the U.S. borrowing limit.

"We now are seeing the potential for a bipartisan consensus," Obama said today at the White House. He called the proposal by the so-called Gang of Six "broadly consistent" with what he has sought and "a very significant step" in so far fruitless negotiations between Republicans and Democrats over boosting the nation's $14.3 trillion borrowing authority before a threatened default on Aug 2.

Obama said talks with congressional leaders from both parties would resume at the White House this week. U.S. stocks and Treasuries extended gains after the president spoke, signaling optimism that lawmakers can reach an agreement.

At the Capitol, the bipartisan group led by Republican Senator Saxby Chambliss of Georgia and Senator Mark Warner of Virginia pitched its plan for an immediate $500 billion in spending cuts followed by a longer-term effort to force bigger reductions and $1 trillion in tax increases. The plan calls for lowering tax rates and limiting the growth of entitlement programs such as Medicare and Social Security.
Closed-Door Briefing

About 50 senators, roughly evenly divided between the two parties, attended a closed-door briefing on the plan, a sign of potentially widespread support for the kind of "grand bargain" to reduce the debt that Obama is urging. One member of the Republican

leadership, third-ranking Senator Lamar Alexander of Tennessee, publicly endorsed the plan.

"In the next 24 hours, you're going to see a significant portion of the Senate come behind this -- bipartisan -- maybe 60 members, and let's see how things roll," said Republican Senator Tom Coburn of Oklahoma, who rejoined the Gang of Six today after he abandoned the talks in May over an impasse on Medicare cuts. "This doesn't solve our problems, but this creates the way forward where we can," he said.

Senator Joseph Lieberman, a Connecticut independent, said in the "best of all worlds" the proposal would be approved as part of the debt-ceiling increase.

Still, Tea Party-backed fiscal conservatives oppose any debt compromise that includes more taxes.
It Won't Fly

"Tax increases aren't going to fly in the House," said Republican Representative Kevin Brady of Texas, a member of the tax-writing Ways and Means Committee. "That's not going to change."

Some lawmakers cast doubt on whether it would offer a quick solution to the current conflict, in which Republicans have insisted on coupling spending cuts with any borrowing boost.

"There are a lot of practical, procedural difficulties" to advancing the plan during the next 13 days, and "I'm just being practical, trying to be realistic," said Senator Max Baucus of Montana, the Democratic chairman of the Finance Committee, which has jurisdiction over taxes. "The real question is: What can we accomplish prior to Aug. 2?"

Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid of Nevada said he asked Warner to report back to him by tomorrow about which elements of the group's plan might be included in a backstop proposal he is working on with Republican leader Mitch McConnell to provide $2.4 trillion in new borrowing authority in installments.
No Quick Vote

Reid said the Senate's rules wouldn't allow such a plan to be passed quickly. "I don't want to do anything to jeopardize the enthusiasm people have for the Gang of Six, but I am the person who runs the Senate."

The White House believes the plan can help Obama make the case for a "balanced" approach -- including tax increases as well as spending cuts -- to cutting the deficit, according to an administration official who spoke on condition of anonymity to discuss internal deliberations. Still, it will need more vocal public support from Republican senators to overcome House Republicans' resistance to tax increases, the official said.

McConnell of Kentucky was noncommittal. "I don't have an opinion yet," he told reporters.

House Speaker John Boehner, an Ohio Republican, was also leaving his options open. "This plan shares many similarities with the framework the speaker discussed with the president, but also appears to fall short in some important areas," spokesman Michael Steel said in an e-mail.
'Constructive Ideas'

House Majority Leader Eric Cantor, a Virginia Republican, said in a statement issued tonight on the Gang of Six proposal that "while there are still portions that are unclear and need more detail, this bipartisan plan does seem to include some constructive ideas to deal with our debt."

The House remained focused on a measure that would slash spending while conditioning a $2.4 trillion debt-ceiling increase on passage of a constitutional amendment to balance the budget and make it more difficult to raise taxes. That bill -- to be voted on by the House later tonight -- stands little chance of being endorsed by the Democratic-controlled Senate, and Obama said he would veto it.

Boehner said he was considering what would follow the House vote.

"It's responsible for us to look at what Plan B would look like" because "there are a lot of options available to us," the speaker said.

McConnell and Reid are negotiating on a separate track on their plan to let Obama raise the debt ceiling unilaterally while proposing commensurate spending cuts. They were discussing empowering a bipartisan group of lawmakers to propose those reductions and setting out consequences if the debt savings weren't achieved.
Weekend Sessions

Reid is keeping keep the Senate in session daily -- including weekends -- until the debt ceiling impasse is resolved. The House's Republican leaders informed members today that the chamber may be in session this weekend.

The re-emergence of the Gang of Six, which had faded as its work dragged on without an agreement, held out hope for a longer-term agreement on reining in the debt.

It would institute an initial $500 billion of spending cuts, then lay out targets and enforcement mechanisms for forcing more future reductions, including between $85 billion and $202 billion in Medicare and other health spending, $80 billion from defense, $70 billion from education and labor programs and $11 billion from agriculture programs, according to a summary.
Tax Overhaul

It would also call for a broad tax overhaul that would raise $1 trillion by limiting breaks for health, charitable giving, homeownership and retirement while lowering individual and corporate tax rates. And it would scrap the Alternative Minimum Tax, a parallel system designed to prevent higher- earners from avoiding taxes.

The plan and Obama's endorsement boosted optimism in the markets.

"This is the biggest on-the-announcement move we've had" in the debt-limit negotiations, said Carl Lantz, New York-based head of interest rate strategy Credit Suisse Securities USA LLC.

Stocks surged, sending the Standard & Poor's 500 Index to its biggest gain in four months, and Treasuries rallied amid optimism lawmakers were moving closer to a deal.

The S&P 500 jumped 1.6 percent to 1,326.73 at 4 p.m. in New York. Ten-year Treasury note yields lost five basis points to 2.88 percent, and 30-year bond yields fell 12 basis points to 4.19 percent at 5:03 p.m. in New York, according to Bloomberg Bond Trader prices.
'Robust Proposal'

"The upside in Treasuries has been a function of this new, more robust proposal from the Gang of Six," said Ian Lyngen, a government bond strategist at CRT Capital Group LLC in Stamford, Connecticut. "There's a reasonable amount of perceived momentum behind that, the concept being that's the type of proposal needed to keep the credit-rating agencies at bay."

Still, some analysts said there was less to the outline than meets the eye, noting that while the group laid out goals for long-term savings, it doesn't actually make the promised cuts.

"The market completely overreacted to this Senate plan," said Tom Porcelli, chief economist at RBC Capital Markets. "There's an idea that could easily go nowhere."

To contact the reporters on this story: Julie Hirschfeld Davis in Washington at Jdavis159@bloomberg.net; James Rowley in Washington at jarowle@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 18 Signs That Global Financial Markets Smell Blood

Title: 18 Signs That Global Financial Markets Smell Blood
Description: *In The Water*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:52 AM (GMT)

18 Signs That Global Financial Markets Smell Blood In The Water

July 19, 2011
By Michael Snyder
http://hawaiinewsdaily.com/2011/07/18-sign...d-in-the-water/

Can you smell it? There is blood in the water. Global financial markets are in turmoil. Banking stocks are getting slaughtered right now. European bond yields are absolutely soaring. Major corporations are announcing huge layoffs. The entire global financial system appears to be racing toward another major crisis. So could we potentially see a repeat of 2008? Sadly, when the next big financial crisis happens it might be worse than 2008. Back in the middle of 2008, the U.S. national debt was less than 10 trillion dollars. Today it is over 14 trillion dollars. Back in 2008, none of the countries in the EU were on the verge of financial collapse. Today, several of them are. This time if the global financial system starts falling apart the big governments around the world are not going to be able to do nearly as much to support it. That is why what is happening right now is so alarming. As signs of weakness spread, the short sellers and the speculators are starting to circle. They can smell the money.

Back in 2008, bank stocks led the decline. Today, that appears to be happening again. The “too big to fail” banks are getting absolutely pummeled right now. Most people don’t have much sympathy for the banksters, but if we do see a repeat of 2008 they are going to be cutting off credit and begging for massive bailouts once again, and that would not be good news for the economy.

In Europe, the EU sovereign debt crisis just seems to get worse by the day. Bond yields for the PIIGS are going haywire. The higher the yields go, the worse the crisis is going to get.

Meanwhile, as I have written about previously, a bad mood has descended on world financial markets. Pessimism is everywhere and fear is spreading. The short sellers and the speculators are eager to jump on any sign of weakness. Investors all over the globe are extremely nervous right now.

So what happens next?

Well, nobody knows for sure.

But things certainly do not look good.

The following are 18 signs that global financial markets smell blood in the water….

#1 Banks stocks are absolutely getting hammered right now. Bank of America hit a 52 week low on Monday. Bank of America shares declined 4 percent to $9.61.

#2 So far this year, Bank of America stock is down about 27 percent.

#3 Bloomberg is reporting that Bank of America may be forced to increase its capital cushion by 50 billion dollars.

#4 Shares of Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley are near two year lows.

#5 Shares in Citigroup fell 2.5 percent on Monday.

#6 Moody's recently warned that it may be forced to downgrade the debt ratings of Bank of America, Citigroup and Wells Fargo.

#7 Barclays Capital, Goldman Sachs, Bank of America, JPMorgan Chase and Morgan Stanley are all either considering staff cuts or are already laying workers off.

#8 The deputy European director of the International Monetary Fund says that the Greek debt crisis is "on a knife's edge".

#9 Moody's has slashed Ireland's bond rating all the way to junk status.

#10 The yield on 2 year Portuguese bonds is now over 20 percent, the yield on 2 year Irish bonds is now over 23 percent and the yield on 2 year Greek bonds is now over 35 percent.

#11 Shares of Italy's largest bank dropped by a whopping 6.4% on Monday.

#12 On Monday, the yield on 10 year Italian bonds was the highest it has been since the euro was adopted.

#13 On Monday, the yield on 10 year Spanish bonds was also the highest it has been since the euro was adopted.

#14 Shares of Germany's largest bank fell by a staggering 7% on Monday and are down a total of 22% so far this month.

#15 Citigroup's chief economist, William Buiter, says that without direct intervention by the ECB there is going to be a wave of sovereign defaults across Europe….

"Nothing stands in the way of multiple sovereign defaults except the ECB: they are the only game in town, there is nothing else"

#16 Cisco has announced plans to axe 16 percent of its workers.

#17 Borders Group has announced that it will be liquidating all remaining assets. That means that 399 stores will be closed and 10,700 workers will lose their jobs.

#18 During times of great crisis, many investors seek safe havens for their money. On Monday, the price of gold shot past $1600 an ounce.

These are not normal financial times. The worldwide debt bubble is starting to burst and nobody is quite sure what is going to happen next. Certainly we are going to continue to see financial authorities all over the world do their best to keep the system going. But as we saw in 2008, things can spiral out of control very quickly.

Just remember, back at the beginning of 2008 very few people would have ever imagined that the biggest financial institutions in America would be begging for hundreds of billions of dollars in bailouts by the end of that year.

When confidence disappears, the game can change very quickly. To the vast majority of economists it would have been unimaginable that the yield on 2 year Greek bonds would be over 35 percent in mid-2011.

But here we are.

The entire global financial system is a house of cards built on a foundation of sand. It is more vulnerable today than it has been at any other time since World War II. When a couple of major dominoes fall, it is likely to set off a massive chain reaction.

The global financial system of today was not designed with safety and security in mind. It was designed for greedy people to be able to make as much money as possible as quickly as possible. The banksters don't care about the greater good of mankind. What they care about is making huge piles of cash.

There is way too much risk, way too much debt and way too much leverage in the

global financial marketplace. You would have thought that 2008 should have been a major wake up call for financial authorities around the world, but very few significant changes have been made since that time.

The financial news is just going to keep getting worse. This financial system is simply unsustainable. It is fundamentally unsound. The reality is that financial bubbles cannot keep expanding forever. Eventually they must burst.

Over the next few weeks, keep a close eye on banking stocks and keep a close eye on European bond yields.

Hopefully things will stabilize.

Hopefully the next wave of the financial collapse is not about to hit us.

Hopefully the entire global financial system is not on the verge of a major implosion.

But you might want to get prepared just in case.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 10 Signs That The American People Are Starting To

Title: 10 Signs That The American People Are Starting To
Description: *Freak Out About The Condition Of the Eco*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:51 AM (GMT)

10 Signs That The American People Are Starting To Freak Out About The Condition Of The Economy

July 16, 2011
By Michael Snyder - BLN Contributing Writer
http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archive...-of-the-economy

All over America, restlessness and frustration are growing. It has now been almost three years since the great financial crash of 2008, and yet the U.S. economy is still a complete and total mess. In fact, there are all sorts of signs that things are about to get even worse, and the American people are just about fed up.

Virtually every major poll, survey and measure of consumer confidence shows that the American people are becoming more pessimistic about the economy. Millions of hard working Americans that worked their fingers to the bone for their employers and that did everything “right” are sitting at home on their couches tonight staring blankly at the television. Many of them still have a hard time believing that they were laid off and that there is nobody out there that wants to give them a good job. There are millions of other Americans that won’t get much sleep tonight because they will spend much of the night rolling around in bed wondering how they are possibly going to be able to pay the mortgage. We have never faced such an extended economic downturn in modern U.S. history, and a lot of people are starting to freak out about the condition of the economy. As Gerald Celente likes to say: “When people lose everything and have nothing left to lose – they lose it.”

Every single month, the number of good jobs continues to go down. Wall Street actually rewards companies that have a good “outsourcing strategy”. As I have written about previously, a growing percentage of the jobs that are being “created” these days are

very low paying jobs. But you can't support a family, pay a mortgage or even afford decent health insurance on what you would make stocking shelves at Target or passing out buckets of chicken for KFC.

The American people keep waiting for "hope" and "change" to show up, but all they get instead are more helpings of "despair" and "frustration".

Sadly, most Americans still cling to the hope that if the "next election" will just turn out the right way that things will be okay. But the truth is that things seem to stay on pretty much the same course no matter who we put into office.

For many years the status quo seemed to be okay for most people, but now we are starting to reap the results of the economic seeds that we have sown.

Now our economic decline is starting to accelerate and people are starting to panic. Most Americans may not know why all of this is happening, but what many of them do know is that something in their gut is telling them that things have gone terribly, terribly wrong somehow.

The following are 10 signs that the American people are starting to freak out about the condition of the economy….

#1 Things have already gotten so bad that Americans will literally trample one another just to get on a waiting list for rental assistance vouchers. Just check out the following excerpt from a local news report about a recent incident in Texas….

At least eight people were hurt Thursday morning while scrambling to line up for a limited number of Dallas County rental vouchers — after waiting for hours in their cars.

People lined up Thursday morning to apply for Dallas County Section 8 housing vouchers. Dallas County sheriff's spokesman Kim Leach estimated the crowd at about 5,000.

Video of this incident is posted below. One of the people that was trampled was a pregnant woman….

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Tjc2YCoUD_8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Tjc2YCoUD_8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

#2 Almost every measurement of consumer confidence is going down. For example, the Conference Board's consumer confidence index fell from 61.7 in May to 58.5 in

June.

#3 The Reuters/University of Michigan consumer sentiment index has fallen to 63.8 after being at 71.5 in June. It is now the lowest that it has been since the last recession "ended".

#4 The Rasmussen Consumer Index is down 9 points from a month ago.

#5 A recent poll taken by Rasmussen found that 68 percent of Americans believe that we are actually in a recession right now.
#6 According to Gallup, the percentage of Americans that lack confidence in U.S. banks is now at an all-time high of 36%.

#7 In many areas of the United States this summer, just about anything that is not bolted down is being stolen by people that are desperate for money.

#8 According to one recent poll, 39 percent of Americans believe that the U.S. economy has now entered a "permanent decline".

#9 Another recent survey found that 48 percent of Americans believe that it is likely that another great Depression will begin within the next 12 months.

#10 According to a brand new Reuters/Ipsos poll, 63 percent of Americansbelieve that the nation is on the wrong track. That figure is three percent higher than it was last month.

One of the only things preventing chaos from breaking out in the streets of our cities from coast to coast is government handouts.

Today, almost 20 percent of all personal income in the United States comes from benefits provided by the federal government.

You don't believe this? Just check out what the New York Times recently had to say….

Close to $2 of every $10 that went into Americans' wallets last year were payments like jobless benefits, food stamps, Social Security and disability, according to an analysis by Moody's Analytics.

There are tens of millions of Americans that are living "on the edge", but at least the massive government handout programs are enabling most of them to survive.

So what happens when the checks from the government stop coming?

Look, I am not advocating that the "welfare society" that we have become is a good thing. Today, Americans receive more in direct government benefits than they pay in

taxes. That is not even close to sustainable.

What I am pointing out is that tens of millions of Americans that are deeply suffering are currently being pacified by these government handouts. Once the handouts are cut significantly or taken away completely it is going to unleash a lot of anger and frustration.

Of course what the American people really need are good jobs that will give them dignity and allow them to provide for their families, but millions of those keep getting shipped out of the country.

So the only thing that millions of Americans still have to hang on to are their government benefits. Once that changes a whole lot of people are going to throw a fit.

In fact, we are already seeing some really bizarre behavior across the United States. In many areas of the country we are literally watching society crumble right in front of our very eyes.

If you doubt this, just check out these two articles….

1) “Americans Gone Wild”

2) “18 Signs The Collapse Of Society Is Accelerating”

But not all Americans will resort to lawless behavior. In fact, there are a lot of really good, hard working people out there that this economy has left behind.

There are some people that have put in decades of hard work only to see their dreams shrivel up over the past few years.

Some of the stories people send me are absolutely heartbreaking. I have looked at each and every comment that has been left on The Economic Collapse over the past couple of years. Needless to say, it has taken a huge investment of my time to go through more than 20,000 comments. But in the process I have gotten a very good idea of what people are going through across the nation.

So how badly are people hurting? Well, a reader identified as “Anna44″recently shared with us what some of her family members have been going through in this economy….

My B-I-L was a dealership owner/manager who worked long hours over 38 years and had to close his doors when Saturn was dissolved. When his dealership went under, 72 others lost their job. That’s 72 families who took a hit. He lost his home, everything. A few of his former employees lost their homes as well eventually. They were not lazy or WORTHLESS. It took him a year and a half to finally find something, but now he lives in a hotel unable to qualify for a house or apartment. This is an educated man who

competed nationwide for top dog and got it more then once. His biggest fault? He's almost 60, young enough to need the work, but too old to be hired.

As for my husband- 26 years AF officer, handling millions & billions on International & National levels has just entered his 7th month of unemployment. Two tours abroad- lazy he is NOT. He doesn't qualify for unemployment, nor is he counted because he gets a retirement check. He wants and needs to work- yet there is little out there. If he doesn't find something soon, we too will lose the home we sunk every cent into after 20 years of saving for it!

All across America tonight there are similar stories. People have done everything "right" all of their lives and they are frustrated that now they have been pushed to the edge of poverty by this economy.

Unfortunately, it looks like things may soon get even worse. Economist David Rosenberg recently told CNBC the following….

"We're just one small shock away from the economy going back into recession."

That is not what the American people want to hear.

What they want to hear is that things are about to get better.

What they want to hear is that things are going to get back to normal soon.

Sadly, that is just not going to be the case.

The economy is going to get worse and worse, and the frustration and the anger of the American people is just going to continue to grow.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Head Of The World's Biggest Hedge Fund Sees "E

Title: The Head Of The World's Biggest Hedge Fund Sees "E
Description: *"Economic Collapse" Due To Money Printin*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

The Head Of The World's Biggest Hedge Fund Sees "Economic Collapse" Due To Money Printing By Early 2013

Submitted by Tyler Durden on 07/18/2011 15:56 -0400
http://www.zerohedge.com/article/head-worl...ting-early-2013

As part of its most recent issue the New Yorker has released a must read interview with Ray Dalio - head of the world's biggest hedge fund, Bridgewater. Dalio's fund, which according to some may now be as large as $80 billion, continues to outperform even in this problematic environment, indicating that unlike various other managers who shall remain nameless, and whose wealth is built up almost exclusively on one trade (and that belonging to someone else in the first place), Dalio, despite rumors that he is preparing to leave his current position and is actively seeking a replacement, is still keenly able to adapt to changing macro conditions. Which is why his warning about future rounds of QE, which he sees as a certainty, should be heeded. Especially since it conforms 100% with the warnings of Zero Hedge - Dalio believes that future inevitable money printing will "lead to a collapse in currencies and bond markets." Dalio is even kind enough to give a time frame. "I think late 2012 or early 2013 is going to be another very difficult period." He is, to say the least, quite diplomatic.

From the full interview:

Dalio believes that some heavily indebted countries, including the United States, will eventually opt for printing money as a way to deal with their debts, which will lead to a collapse in their currency and in their bond markets. “There hasn’t been a case in history where they haven’t eventually printed money and devalued their currency,” he said. Other developed countries, particularly those tied to the euro and thus to the European Central Bank, don’t have the option of printing money and are destined to

undergo “classic depressions,” Dalio said. The recent deal to avoid an immediate debt default by Greece didn’t alter his pessimistic view. “People concentrate on the particular thing of the moment, and they forget the larger underlying forces,” he said. “That’s what got us into the debt crisis. It’s just today, today.”

Dalio’s assessment sounded alarmingly plausible. But when one plays the global financial markets a thorough economic analysis is only the first stage of the game. At least as important is getting the timing right. I asked Dalio when all this would start to come together. “I think late 2012 or early 2013 is going to be another very difficult period,” he said.

Translation: enjoy your -0.002% Bills and paying uncle Sam to hold your money while you can.

h/t A B

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Too Big To Fail?: 10 Banks Own 77 Percent Of All

Title: Too Big To Fail?: 10 Banks Own 77 Percent Of All
Description: *U.S. Banking Assets*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

Too Big To Fail?: 10 Banks Own 77 Percent Of All U.S. Banking Assets

http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archive...-banking-assets

Back during the financial crisis of 2008, the American people were told that the largest banks in the United States were "too big to fail" and that was why it was necessary for the federal government to step in and bail them out. The idea was that if several of our biggest banks collapsed at the same time the financial system would not be strong enough to keep things going and economic activity all across America would simply come to a standstill. Congress was told that if the "too big to fail" banks did not receive bailouts that there would be chaos in the streets and this country would plunge into another Great Depression. Since that time, however, essentially no efforts have been made to decentralize the U.S. banking system. Instead, the "too big to fail" banks just keep getting larger and larger and larger. Back in 2002, the top 10 banks controlled 55 percent of all U.S. banking assets. Today, the top 10 banks control 77 percent of all U. S. banking assets. Unfortunately, these giant banks are also colossal mountains of risk, debt and leverage. They are incredibly unstable and they could start coming apart again at any time. None of the major problems that caused the crash of 2008 have been fixed. In fact, the U.S. banking system is more centralized and more vulnerable today than it ever has been before.

It really is difficult for ordinary Americans to get a handle on just how large these financial institutions are. For example, the "big six" U.S. banks (Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley, JPMorgan Chase, Citigroup, Bank of America, and Wells Fargo) now possess assets equivalent to approximately 60 percent of America's gross national product.

These huge banks are giant financial vacuum cleaners. Over the past couple of

decades we have witnessed a financial consolidation in this country that is absolutely unprecedented.

This trend accelerated during the recent financial crisis. While the big boys were receiving massive bailouts, the hundreds of small banks that were failing were either allowed to collapse or they were told that they should find a big bank that was willing to buy them.

As a group, Citigroup, JPMorgan Chase, Bank of America and Wells Fargo held approximately 22 percent of all banking deposits in FDIC-insured institutions back in 2000.

By the middle of 2009 that figure was up to 39 percent.

That is not just a trend - that is a landslide.

Sadly, smaller banks continue to fail in large numbers and the big banks just keep growing and getting more power.

Today, there are more than 1,000 U.S. banks that are on the "unofficial list" of problem banking institutions.

In the absence of fundamental changes, the consolidation of the banking industry is going to continue.

Meanwhile, the "too big to fail" banks are flush with cash and they are getting serious about expanding. The Federal Reserve has been extremely good to the big boys and they are eager to grow.

For example, Citigroup is becoming extremely aggressive about expanding....

Citigroup has been hiring dozens of investment bankers, dialing up advertising and drawing up plans to add several hundred branches worldwide, including more than 200 in major cities across the United States.

Hopefully the big banks will start lending again. The whole idea behind the bailouts and all of the "quantitative easing" that the Federal Reserve did was to get money into the hands of the big banks so that they would lend it out to ordinary Americans and get the economy rolling again.

Well, a funny thing happened. The big banks just sat on a lot of that money.

In particular, what they did was they deposited much of it at the Fed and drew interest on it.

Since 2008, excess reserves parked at the Fed have grown by nearly 1.7 trillion dollars. Just check out the chart posted below....

The American people were promised that TARP and all of the other bailouts would enable the big banks to lend out lots of money which would help get the economy going for ordinary Americans again.

Well, it turns out that in 2009 (the first full year after Congress passed the bailout legislation) U.S. banks posted their sharpest decline in lending since 1942.

Lending has never fully recovered since the crash of 2008. The big financial institutions like Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and JPMorgan Chase have been able to get all the cash that they need, but they have not passed that generosity along to ordinary Americans.

In fact, the biggest U.S. banks have actually reduced small business lending by about 50 percent since the crash of 2008.

That doesn't sound like what we were promised.

These "too big to fail" banks have been able to borrow gigantic amounts of money from the Fed for next to nothing and yet they still refuse to let credit flow to local communities. Instead, the big banks have found other purposes for all of the super cheap money that they have been getting from the Fed as Ellen Brown recently explained....

It can be very profitable indeed for the big Wall Street banks, but the purpose of the near-zero interest rates was supposed to be to get banks to lend again. Instead, they are, indeed, paying “outrageous bonuses to their top executives;” using the money to engage in the same sort of unregulated speculation that nearly brought down the economy in 2008; buying up smaller banks; or investing this virtually interest-free money in risk-free government bonds, on which taxpayers are paying 2.5 percent interest (more for longer-term securities).

What makes things even worse is that these big banks often pay next to nothing in taxes.

For example, between 2008 and 2010, Wells Fargo made a total profit of 49.37 billion dollars.

Over that same time period, their tax bill was negative 681 million dollars.

Do you understand what that means? Over that 3 year time period, Wells Fargo actually got 681 million dollars back from the U.S. government.

Isn't that just peachy?

Meanwhile, the big financial giants have not learned their lessons and they continue to do business pretty much as they did it prior to 2008.

The big banks continue to roll up massive amounts of risk, debt and leverage.

Today, Wall Street has become one giant financial casino. More money is made on Wall Street by making side bets (commonly referred to as "derivatives") than on the investments themselves.

If the bets pay off for the big financial institutions, mind blowing profits can be made. But if the bets go against the big financial institutions (as we saw in 2008), firms can collapse almost overnight.

In fact, it was derivatives that almost brought down AIG. The biggest insurance company in the world almost folded in 2008 because of a whole bunch of really bad bets.

The danger from derivatives is so great that Warren Buffet once called them "financial weapons of mass destruction". It has been estimated that the notional value of the worldwide derivatives market is somewhere in the neighborhood of a quadrillion dollars.

The largest banks have tens of trillions of dollars of exposure to derivatives. When the next great financial collapse happens, derivatives will almost certainly be at the center of it once again. These side bets do not create anything real for the economy - they just make and lose huge amounts of money. We never know when the next great derivatives crisis will strike. Derivatives are essentially like a "sword of Damocles" that perpetually hangs over the U.S. financial system.

When I start talking about derivatives I get a lot of people in the financial community mad at me. On Wall Street today you can bet on just about anything you can imagine. Almost everyone in the financial world has gotten so used to making wild bets that they couldn't even imagine a world without them. If anyone even tried to put significant limits on futures, options and swaps it would cause Wall Street to throw a hissy fit.

But someday the dominoes are going to start to fall and the house of cards is going to come crashing down. It is an open secret that our financial system is fundamentally unsound. Even a lot of people working on Wall Street will admit that. It is just that people are so busy making such big piles of money that nobody wants the party to stop.

It is only a matter of time until some of these big banks get into a huge amount of trouble again. When that happens, we might really find out whether they are "too big to fail" or whether we could get along just fine without them.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Greece debt: Merkel dampens expectations of deal

Title: Greece debt: Merkel dampens expectations of deal

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:29 PM (GMT)

Greece debt: Merkel dampens expectations of deal

German Chancellor Angela Merkel wants private investors to share the pain of Greece's debt crisis

19 July 2011 Last updated at 16:02
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14204529

German Chancellor Angela Merkel has played down the chances of Thursday's emergency eurozone summit resolving Greece's debt crisis.

She told a news conference that there would not be anything as "spectacular" as a restructuring of Greek debt.

The meeting will attempt to agree a second bail-out of Greece in a hope of calming financial markets and stop contagion spreading.

She said: "Thursday will help in this, but further steps will be needed."

At the weekend Mrs Merkel indicated that she may not attend the meeting unless there was a likelihood of a concrete deal on a second Greek rescue.

Germany has been at odds with the European Central Bank (ECB) over its insistence that private investors in Greek bonds share the pain of another rescue deal.

The ECB believes that forcing private investors to take losses on their loans is effectively a default by Greece on its debts.

But Germany, Finland and the Netherlands are in the forefront of calls for private investors to share the burden rather than just leave it to the taxpayer.

It has emerged that one possible compromise being considered is the raising of money through a special tax on eurozone banks.

France's European Affairs Minister Jean Leonetti said the bank tax proposal "would have the advantage of not involving the private banks directly and so avoid the problem of a potential default".

French banks are heavily exposed to the Greece economy.

But the French Banking Federation said on Tuesday that the idea was a "strange logic".
Compromise

Jean-Claude Trichet, ECB president, repeated his strong belief that a "credit event", or default, must be avoided. Otherwise the ECB would cease financing the Greek bank sector.

However, ECB council member Ewald Nowotny appeared to break ranks with a suggestion on Tuesday that the bank may compromise and allow a temporary credit event.

"There are some proposals that deal with a very short-lived selective default situation that will not have major negative consequences," he told CNBC television.

Eurozone officials have also considered a complex plan to lend Greece money to allow Athens to buy back its own debt at a reduced price on secondary bond markets.

This would help Greece to delay debt repayments.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bank of America posts record quarterly loss of

Title: Bank of America posts record quarterly loss of
Description: *$8.6nb [REMOVE FROM BANKING]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:27 PM (GMT)

Bank of America posts record quarterly loss of $8.8bn

The bank has had to pay investors who claimed they had used misleading information

19 July 2011 Last updated at 13:33
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14203304

Bank of America (BoA) has posted its biggest quarterly loss after agreeing an $8.5bn (£5.2bn) settlement related to sub-prime mortgages.

The US's largest bank made a loss of $8.8bn in the three months to the end of June, lower than analysts had expected.

Included in the losses are payments to investors and insurers, and charges for future claims over home loans.

The bank's revenues for the quarter were $13.2bn, down 55% from a year ago.

On 29 June, BoA announced it would take a series of one-off charges after private investors demanded the bank repurchase toxic home loans held in mortgage-backed securities.

The investors claimed BoA's home loans division used misleading information when it sold mortgage-backed securities that later defaulted during the global financial crisis.

Excluding the charges, analysts said the BoA's core operations were making progress.

"At least they're making progress. Their losses do continue to come down, away from mortgages," said Brian Charles, analyst at RW Pressprich.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Goldman Sachs profits 'disappoint'

Title: Goldman Sachs profits 'disappoint'
Description: *[THEY SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM BANKING]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:27 PM (GMT)

Goldman Sachs profits 'disappoint'

Shares in Goldman fell in New York

19 July 2011 Last updated at 15:22
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14201987

Second-quarter profits at Goldman Sachs have missed expectations as the Wall Street bank's revenues from fixed income trading dropped sharply.

Net profit for the three months to June rose 77% on a year ago to $1.09bn (£676m), but this was below forecasts.

Revenues in the fixed income, currency and commodities segment fell 53% from a year ago, hurt by slower activity because of weak economic growth.

Goldman said the results in some divisions were "disappointing".

Overall net revenues fell 18% to $7.28bn.

Shares in Goldman fell 2.2% when trading began in New York.

Meanwhile, Bank of America reported a record quarterly loss of $8.8bn, after agreeing an $8.5bn settlement related to sub-prime mortgages.
Industry leader

Goldman chief executive Lloyd Blankfein said the operating environment in the second quarter had been "more difficult given global macro-economic concerns".

"In addition, certain of our businesses had disappointing results as we reduced our market risk in response to attempting to manage fluctuations in prices and market liquidity," he said.

Michelle Gibley, an analyst at Schwab Center for Financial Research, said: "They're seen as an industry leader and are expected to print better numbers than this."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24107

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

Pages: (46) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WAR	TheUnhivedMind	0	569	13th September 2008 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Manufacturing Justification for the NATO Takeover of Central Asia	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	21st July 2011 - 04:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE PAKISTAN WAR LEADING TO WW3 (Pages 1 2 3 ...8)	TheUnhivedMind	106	1,770	21st July 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What a let down! Russia tricks enemies with inflatable army of tanks and planes	TheUnhivedMind	1	20	21st July 2011 - 01:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Pakistan Spy Agency Aided by Two Men in U.S., Prosecutors Say	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Liberals see opportunity for big cuts in defense	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	20th July 2011 - 04:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'US suspicious of China-Iraq ties'	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	20th July 2011 - 03:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US Senators Warn Beijing On South China Sea Clashe	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	20th July 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ron Paul "This Military Spending Doesn't Defend Us IT MAKES THINGS WORSE!" [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	20th July 2011 - 03:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Austerity For Everyone, Except The DOD	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	20th July 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK announces early warning system to prevent conflict	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	19th July 2011 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lashkar Gah handover: police station targeted in bomb attack	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	19th July 2011 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed "Diplomats" [KING JUAN CARLOS PUPPETS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	19th July 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brazil to build nuclear submarines which will dramatically alter balance of power in S	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	19th July 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.N. Briefed on Syria's Alleged Nuclear Activities	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	18th July 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		17,000 TROOPS AXED TO BOOST TERRITORIAL ARMY	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We won't ease up on Taliban, pledges new US commander	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		With Friends Like AFRICOM, Who Needs Enemies?	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	18th July 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US Attack on Yemen Police Station Killed 50	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	18th July 2011 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Afghanistan: Senior aide to President Karzai killed	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	17th July 2011 - 10:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Afghanistan: Bamiyan province handed to local forces	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	17th July 2011 - 10:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Warning over early Afghan pull-out by British forces	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	17th July 2011 - 10:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran says it can block 'Internet in a suitcase'	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	16th July 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Tehran ready to give Syria $5.8 billion: report	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	16th July 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PIIGS, Presstitutes And The Global Meltdown	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	16th July 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Brown University Report Pegs The Real Cost Of Current Wars At $4 Trillion	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	15th July 2011 - 06:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		To improve relations, US must respect China's core interests	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	15th July 2011 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vietnam: Chinese soldiers attack fishermen	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	15th July 2011 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Federal Reserve Causes Middle East Unrest [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	18	15th July 2011 - 05:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHINA MISSILE SALES	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	15th July 2011 - 05:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Karzai brother service hit by Kandahar suicide bomber	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	15th July 2011 - 02:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli warplanes attack Rafah	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	14th July 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jordan: Egypt to fix pipeline in 10 days	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	14th July 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Over a Fifth of Navy Ships Aren't Ready to Fight	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	14th July 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Officials: NATO Kills 16 Civilians in Afghan Air Strike	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	14th July 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why the US won't leave Afghanistan	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	14th July 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia's Medvedev urges army to import weapons	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	13th July 2011 - 06:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lavrov: Missile defense remains the biggest irritant in US-Russian relations	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	13th July 2011 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China rejects Manila offer to bring dispute to UN	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	13th July 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE NORTH KOREA MAY 2009 INCIDENT ROOM! (Pages 1 2 3 ...72) [NUCLEAR STRIKES ON NK? DEFCON 2?]	craig-oxley	1,069	14,980	13th July 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sarkozy's Karzai visit: 1,000 troops to leave by 2012	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	13th July 2011 - 06:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran moves nuclear enrichment programme to underground bunker	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	13th July 2011 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Israeli airstrike hits eastern Gaza	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rockets hit Kuwaiti embassy in Baghdad	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	13th July 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drone strikes are police work, not an act of war?	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	13th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China says US spends too much money on military	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	13th July 2011 - 02:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Panetta's Iraq Visit Reveals his Lack of Knowledge	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	13th July 2011 - 01:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Egypt army detains four US nationals: military official	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	12th July 2011 - 11:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China rejects Philippine proposal on Spratlys	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	12th July 2011 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China Says U.S. Navy Drills in Region 'Inappropria Amid Island Disputes	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	12th July 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US Military Chief Tours Chinese Bases	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	12th July 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China offers rare glimpse of military HQ	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	12th July 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China advancing military capability at sea, in skies	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	12th July 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China ramps up military use of space with new Satellites	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	12th July 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Egyptian pipeline hit by fourth explosive attack since January	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	12th July 2011 - 06:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Report: Hezbollah on high alert for fear of Israel (Pages 1 2 3 ...28) attack	kalongi	415	4,247	12th July 2011 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Bernie Sanders "People In This Country Are Sick & Tired of TWO Wars That Go ON AND ON!"	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	12th July 2011 - 01:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		America's Dirty War On Islam	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	12th July 2011 - 12:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		M-1A1 Abrams To Be Sold To The Muslim Brotherhood	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	11th July 2011 - 10:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Knight of Malta, Panetta lands in Iraq	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	10th July 2011 - 11:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tony Hayward in talks to buy Iraqi oil fields	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	10th July 2011 - 10:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Top U.S. military officer heads to China for visit	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	10th July 2011 - 04:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		House Overwhelmingly Approves Record $649 Billion Military Spending Bill [FROM WHERE?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	10th July 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Turkey, Israel still at table despite deadlock	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	8th July 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan grounds F-15 fighter fleet after crash	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	8th July 2011 - 11:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Philippine foreign secretary visits China amid tensions over disputed islands	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	8th July 2011 - 11:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maiden voyage of China's first aircraft carrier delayed	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	8th July 2011 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia criticizes U.S. over abuses in wars abroad	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	8th July 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cameron to pull more military personnel from Afghanistan	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	6th July 2011 - 09:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK confirms killing Afghan civilians	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	6th July 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Karzai hints at instant US withdrawal	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	6th July 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Air Force on a Mission to Save Money	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	6th July 2011 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Minister Vilnai: Next war will test home front	kalongi	0	29	5th July 2011 - 09:21 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] Israelis back new strike on Gaza (Pages 1 2 3 ...50)	kalongi	735	5,274	5th July 2011 - 09:21 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Russia warns NATO against going alone on missile defence	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	5th July 2011 - 07:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia admits no chance of sectoral missile defens with NATO	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	5th July 2011 - 07:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Will Spratlys tension pave the way for US troops in Philippines	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	5th July 2011 - 07:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Plane 'buzzes' Philippine boat in South China Sea	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	5th July 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		British Military 'Lost' Billions in Weapons, Equipment [WELCOME TO DVD LAND]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	5th July 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Turkey to double size of its army	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	5th July 2011 - 06:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Turkey reaches out to the new Middle East	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	5th July 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Afghan War will Shift to India?	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	5th July 2011 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'War is a war even if they call it a humanitarian mission' [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	5th July 2011 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Putin reiterates Russia's expansion into Arctic	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	4th July 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arctic borders to get more Russian troops	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	4th July 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan Foreign Minister Expresses Concern About South China Sea	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	4th July 2011 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		My Time in the US Navy: "Service" to Whom?	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	4th July 2011 - 01:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Somalia: US took bodies of militants after strike	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	4th July 2011 - 12:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia military may scrap all gender barriers	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	3rd July 2011 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US envoy says Iraq critical to global energy needs	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	3rd July 2011 - 11:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Germany to sell S Arabia battle tanks	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	3rd July 2011 - 04:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Afghan district governor kidnapped	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	3rd July 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World War 3 Written On The Wind	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	3rd July 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China Opens Oil Field in Iraq	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	3rd July 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Prime Minister to order further troop reductions in Helmand	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	3rd July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		War Is in the Air	kalongi	0	43	2nd July 2011 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Israel violates Lebanon's airspace	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	2nd July 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Georgia, Abandoned by Russia, in the U.S. Navy's Gentle Embrace	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	1st July 2011 - 10:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medvedev Could Join Russia-NATO Antimissile Talks	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	1st July 2011 - 10:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Taliban freed French hostages 'for prisoners and money'	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	1st July 2011 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 4533 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (46) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0989** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

51. US Military Chief Tours Chinese Bases
52. China offers rare glimpse of military HQ
53. China advancing military capability at sea, in
54. China ramps up military use of space with new
55. Egyptian pipeline hit by fourth explosive attack
56. Report: Hezbollah on high alert for fear of Israel
57. Bernie Sanders "People In This Country Are Sick &
58. America's Dirty War On Islam
59. M-1A1 Abrams To Be Sold To The Muslim Brotherhood
60. Knight of Malta, Panetta lands in Iraq
61. Tony Hayward in talks to buy Iraqi oil fields
62. Top U.S. military officer heads to China for visit
63. House Overwhelmingly Approves Record $649 Billion
64. Turkey, Israel still at table despite deadlock
65. Japan grounds F-15 fighter fleet after crash
66. Philippine foreign secretary visits China amid
67. Maiden voyage of China’s first aircraft carrier
68. Russia criticizes U.S. over abuses in wars abroad
69. Cameron to pull more military personnel from
70. UK confirms killing Afghan civilians
71. Karzai hints at instant US withdrawal
72. U.S. Air Force on a Mission to Save Money
73. Minister Vilnai: Next war will test home front
74. [vid] Israelis back new strike on Gaza
75. Russia warns NATO against going alone on missile
76. Russia admits no chance of sectoral missile defens
77. Will Spratlys tension pave the way for US troops
78. Plane 'buzzes' Philippine boat in South China Sea
79. British Military ‘Lost’ Billions in Weapons,
80. Turkey to double size of its army

81. Turkey reaches out to the new Middle East
82. Afghan War will Shift to India?
83. 'War is a war even if they call it a humanitarian
84. Putin reiterates Russia's expansion into Arctic
85. Arctic borders to get more Russian troops
86. Japan Foreign Minister Expresses Concern About
87. My Time in the US Navy: "Service" to Whom?
88. Somalia: US took bodies of militants after strike
89. Australia military may scrap all gender barriers
90. US envoy says Iraq critical to global energy needs
91. Germany to sell S Arabia battle tanks
92. Afghan district governor kidnapped
93. World War 3 Written On The Wind
94. China Opens Oil Field in Iraq
95. Prime Minister to order further troop reductions
96. War Is in the Air
97. Israel violates Lebanon's airspace
98. Georgia, Abandoned by Russia, in the U.S. Navy's
99. Medvedev Could Join Russia-NATO Antimissile Talks
100. Taliban freed French hostages 'for prisoners and

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

101. David Cameron ponders armed forces reservists
102. US extends drone strikes to Somalia
103. Nobel Peace Prize President Attacks Somalia and
104. Iraq compensation bid is blocked
105. Afghanistan - WarOnWant Executive Director Speaks
106. Piracy at Sea:A tale of two crews
107. North Korea to Head U.N. Conference on Disarmament
108. This Is The End of Counterinsurgency in Afghanista
109. China rejects US involvement in South China Sea
110. US, Philippines hold drills near South China Sea
111. French journalists freed in Afghanistan
112. Nato helicopters end siege at Kabul Intercontinent
113. U.S. MILITARY FILMS AS CIVILIANS ARE BEING EXECUTE
114. South China Sea Disputes Could Lead to War: Report
115. [vid] Israel, Lebanon, Syria: Lull before War?
116. Bernie Sanders "Military Budget Has Tripled Since
117. Malaysia calls for Israeli leaders to be prosecute
118. War Is in the Air
119. Kabul's Intercontinental Hotel attacked by gunmen
120. South China Sea disputes could lead to war in Asia
121. Hezbollah in Latin America – Implications for Home
122. America is The Biggest Terrorist State of The Worl
123. ‘Frantic’ Arms Race in Middle East, Says Air Force
124. Can Obama say 9 Orwellian lies in 3 Afghanistan
125. What has the war in Afghanistan really achieved?
126. Vietnam and China Pledge to Peacefully Resolve
127. WWIII in Libya AND Syria in Days
128. US says won't rule out options on Venezuela
129. What China Knows That We Don't: The Case for a New
130. Russia Watches The Arab Spring

131. Spanish troops to withdraw from Afghanistan by
132. Afghanistan: Deadly attack on Logar hospital
133. Concerns Continue to Mount on U.S. Bioweapons
134. Guns For Hire In Afghanistan [Vd]
135. U.S. Military – The NWO Protectorate?
136. Permanent US Iraq And Afghanistan Occupations
137. In fleeing Afghanistan, the West relinquishes its
138. China warns U.S. to stay clear of regional dispute
139. Afghanistan: France follows US in troop withdrawal
140. Press TV's interview with US spies
141. Ahmadinejad Launches New Group To Crackdown On
142. EU targets Iran for supporting Syrian protest
143. War Savings for U.S. 'Nation-Building' Years Away
144. Baghdad: Bombs hail 'worst violence for months'
145. Vilna'i: We've never been better prepared for
146. Record Number Of Americans Want Troops Out Of
147. Dennis Kucinich "It's Time That We Defended Our
148. The Real War vs The Illusions
149. Global War Racketeering
150. F-16s Threaten Konigsberg

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

151. AZ Sheriff: Why More Troops at Korean Border Than
152. India, China end freeze in military exchanges
153. After F-16 rejection, US offers 5th gen jets to
154. Australia's military looks north to protect oil
155. China Warns Vietnam of Possible Military Response
156. China, Vietnam engage in joint naval patrols
157. U.S. Urges Negotiation in South China Sea Disputes
158. Russia blasts U.S. Navy maneuvers near Georgia
159. France transfers sensitive warship technology to
160. CIA Director Panetta Gets Senate Approval as Next
161. Americans are tired of wars [Vd]
162. Lies, Damn Lies And Liberating Wars
163. Raytheon Plans Microwave Warhead to Fry Air Defens
164. A Firestorm On The Eastern Horizon
165. Barack Obama to announce withdrawal of 33,000
166. US gives Karzai a rare dressing down over 'occupat
167. Turkey to host NATO ground forces
168. Making a Killing: UK war-wallet bomb-doors open
169. Killing Iraqis Like Flies In Fallujah ~ Oh Dude!
170. Lifting The Hood ~ Iraq [Vd]
171. Good Fire Hit Him! [Vd]
172. Vietnam should wake up to Danger !
173. Vietnam allows foreign naval vessels to use Cam
174. Eisenhower's worst fears came true. We invent
175. Headed to the beach? Heads up for an invasion
176. Chinese train to kill American soldiers
177. U.S. Mayors To Push For First Anti-War Resolution
178. Karzai slams US, links hands with Pakistan, Saudi
179. U.S.-Saudi rivalry intensifies
180. War Is Not Far from Us and Is the Midwife of the

181. U.S. mayors: End wars in Afghanistan and Iraq
182. As West labors in Libya and Syria, Russia seizes
183. U.S. congresswoman says Russian-French Mistral
184. Chinese naval maneuvers seen as warning to Vietnam
185. U.S. Navy in South China Sea exercise with ASEAN
186. Afghanistan's Karzai: US 'in peace talks with
187. China to boost coastal forces amid sea tensions
188. Philippines Sends Warship After China Boat Heads
189. Navy Finds ‘Aggressive’ Corrosion on New Ship
190. Key US senators slam China on military parts probe
191. Was The Iraq War Merely A Smokescreen For "The
192. Why Is Obama Giving Missile Defense Secrets To
193. The Secret History of Iraq’s Invisible War
194. Czechs to exit US missile shield plan
195. Washington to send U.S. servicemen to maintain
196. India signs pact with US to buy 10 C-17 airlifters
197. China warns outside nations to stay out of sea
198. Vietnam outlines terms of possible military draft
199. Philippines to hold joint naval exercises with US
200. Philippines Removes Foreign Markers From Disputed

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

201. Turkmenistan: Russia, US at Odds Over Trans-Caspia
202. Russia, China warn West against Arab interference
203. Russia Revives A Cold War Laser Project That
204. Nuclear Bomb Refurbishment May Alarm Russia
205. Iraq says U.S. congressman, delegation not welcome
206. Iraqis Blast U.S. Congressman's War Repayment Idea
207. 'Israel threatens neighbors with nukes'
208. 'The War You Don't See' - Pilger Film Banned By
209. War, devastation, and who’s cashing in on them
210. Russia Objects to U.S. Navy Cruiser in Black Sea
211. Clinton warns against "new colonialism" in Africa
212. China Communist Party newspaper cautions Vietnam
213. President Zardari welcomes Afghan President Karzai
214. Where America goes, Australia goes, especially on
215. US 'concerned' about China business practices in
216. Russian Unease Over U.S. Missile Defense Plans
217. Stand-off between Vietnam and China over oil
218. US Destroyer sent to South China Sea amid tension
219. Vietnam welcomes international help as sea dispute
220. Vietnam plans live-fire drill amid sea dispute
221. Palace reiterates peaceful resolution to Spratlys
222. China Rebuts CIA Director's Remarks, Accuses US
223. Afghanistan: UN says May deadliest month for
224. Will Washington foment war between China & India?
225. India tests nuke capable Prithvi II missile
226. NATO FACES 'DISMAL FUTURE' SAYS US DEFENCE SECRETA
227. Gates says no hasty U.S. troop cut in Afghanistan
228. Medvedev warns US of new arms race without shield
229. New US-Russia arms race? Battle lines grow over
230. Egypt and Hamas Reach Accord on Rafah Crossing

231. The Bravery of Targeting Unarmed Civilians
232. Chinese army forces chief ’confirms first China
233. War Is Not Far from Us and Is the Midwife of the
234. Tensions Flare Up Between White House, Pentagon as
235. US Planing to Grab Venezuela’s Oil
236. Medvedev approves Russian-U.S. plutonium disposal
237. U.S. and Ukraine Conduct Naval Exercises in Russia
238. Russia, NATO planes chase 'renegade' aircraft in
239. China May Sign Deal to Import Russian Gas Before
240. China, Russia Could Make U.S. Stealth Tech Obsolet
241. US remains top military spender, institute says
242. Russia 'key player' in move towards Afghanistan
243. How the empire will prevail: Will Washington
244. US 'considering greater troop reduction in Afghani
245. Lebanon fires on Israeli warplanes: security
246. Vietnam stands ground in sea dispute, survey ship
247. The Secret History of Boeing’s Killer Drone
248. Canada plans to open military bases abroad
249. Gates Warns of South China Sea Clashes Without
250. Making peace with the Taliban? UN pressed to lift

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Knights of Malta Temporal Power Crusade

4501. Top US advisor 'not convinced we're winning' in
4502. Iran, Syria in talks amid stand-off with West
4503. Russia says no to war, sanctions on Iran
4504. Pakistani troops fire on U.S. helicopters
4505. Israel Military To Acquire M72A7s And Patriot
4506. Dogs of War: It's fun being a mercenary
4507. Russian Army Adopts New Reconnaissance Drones
4508. India wary of being US card in China play: analyst
4509. F-35 Redefining National Strategic Capabilities
4510. Air force urged to put nuclear forces under single
4511. Iran still stalling on nuclear probe, IAEA says
4512. US: Iran courting new sanctions with IAEA stalemat
4513. Iranian foreign minister to meet German counterpar
4514. US drones bring fear and firepower to Qaeda war in
4515. US Navy's New Submarine Class Conducts Tomahawk
4516. US agrees to sell mini bunker-busters to Israel
4517. UN nuclear agency criticises Iran
4518. Soviet plan for WW3 nuclear attack unearthed
4519. Secret Assassination Program is Key in Iraq
4520. Russian strategic bombers land in Venezuela
4521. U.S. warplanes to patrol Baltic airspace from Octo
4522. Israel asks US for arms air corridor to attack Ira
4523. RIP, AFRICOM?
4524. VIDEO: Sarah Palin Talks Lightly About Nuclear War
4525. Yankee hegemony finished says Chavez
4526. Russia to launch rockets in the North Pacific
4527. CSTO to deploy troops and missile defense shield
4528. On Morning Of 9/11 Attacks, McCain Immediately
4529. With White House Push, U.S. Arms Sales Rise
4530. Syrian commandos invade seven N. Lebanese villages

4531. India successfully test-fires missile 'Astra'
4532. Deaths make 2008 deadliest for US in Afghanistan
4533. Palin takes tough stance on Russia
4534. Venezuela to expel U.S. ambassador

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WAR

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WAR

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:45 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=18

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Manufacturing Justification for the NATO Takeover

Title: Manufacturing Justification for the NATO Takeover
Description: *of Central Asia*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:14 AM (GMT)

Manufacturing Justification for the NATO Takeover of Central Asia–Smashing Greater Central Asia – (Part One)
21 07 2011
Manufacturing Justification for the NATO Takeover of Central Asia–
Smashing Greater Central Asia – (Part One)

Peter Chamberlin
http://therearenosunglasses.wordpress.com/...sia-–-part-one/

After ten years of raging warfare in Afghanistan, watching the fight slowly ooze across the invisible Durand Line into Pakistan, we have the right to wonder whether the war is any closer to ending today? It is perfectly reasonable to suspect that if we were allowed to know the truth we would understand that the American government has no plans to end the war in the near future. Trying to make sense of relentless Western news reports on the disaster of the impending American “withdrawal from Afghanistan,” even though other reports reveal that super-bases have been constructed, leaveing most observers completely bewildered about whether the Afgan war is ending or expanding. The only thing that is obvious is that there is to be no “withdrawal” from Afghanistan, at least not from the northern half of the country (SEE: Plan B In Afghanistan).

If it was true that US forces were planning to eventually leave Afghanistan, then CENTCOM would not be allocating $100 million to build a Special Forces base in Mazar i-Sharif. This is to be a massive, permanent structure, intended to serve as a Special Forces operations center for many years to come. The majority of analysts who have focused upon this SOCOM facility, have drawn the conclusion that this and the other super-bases are intended to provide protection to the pipelines which are planned, in addition to providing Green Berets and Navy Seals to send on night raids

into Pakistan. My own research into the subject reveals something far more sinister than just the intentional prolonging of the occupation of Afghanistan.

From the bid solicitations which are cited below, the US Army has big plans for Central Asia, most of them are scheduled to take place after the official Afghan withdrawal date of 2014. Ongoing military construction contracts are proof of military intent. CENTCOM has just awarded KBR a contract for $3.8 billion for constructing unspecified new facilities in an “area of responsibility” which encompasses the following countries:

Afghanistan, Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Lebanon, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan and Yemen.

This contract (which is supplemented by the other contracts given below) is something known as a MATOC contract (Multiple Award Task Order Contract). To initiate this major omnibus contract, ninety-nine security-cleared companies were solicited to participate in the contract program, which is scheduled to continue until the year 2016. The majority of these ninety-nine companies specialized in wartime construction, but many of them had exotic specialties, ranging from electronic prototype construction, to aerial drone manufacturing and operations, to private security contractors specializing in “irregular warfare.” There were even a couple of them dealing with “directed energy weaponry,” in addition to one image consultant.

From this list of approved, experienced contractors fourteen construction contractors were selected to form a pool of ready bidders to bid on each project as it reached approval stage. Somehow, since the solicitation was announced, KBR has apparently eliminated the competition, winning the whole construction contract. It was also announced that five electronic contractors would form a bidding pool for the component manufacturing, maintenance and operations of the experimental prototype network. It may turn out, that the electronics are handled like the building, SAIC (Science Applications International Corporation) may have landed the entire package. (It does seem strange that both contract winners have been charged with wrongdoing on previous contracts.) SAIC has also been awarded another separate contract which is a companion to this big operation:

SAIC, Tetra Tech Joint Venture Gets Criminal Justice Program Support (CJPS) Contract

Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC) (NYSE:SAI) and Tetra Tech, Inc. (NASDAQ:TTEK) announced that their joint venture, Integrated Justice Systems International, LLC (IJSI), has been awarded a contract to render worldwide civilian police and criminal justice assistance to the U.S. Department of State’s Bureau of International Narcotics and Law Enforcement Affairs (INL). The total contract limit for this multiple-award, indefinite delivery/indefinite quantity (IDIQ) contract is worth $10 billion, consisting one base year and four option years.

To compete for task orders to supply INL with program management, criminal justice, and life and mission support to countries emerging from conflict or otherwise facing instability challenges the abovementioned joint venture was chosen.

IJSI shall render technical assistance, training, logistics and infrastructure services to support the Department of State's efforts to strengthen criminal justice systems in select partner countries under this new contract. IJSI is one of six teams that can compete for task orders under the contract.

Chuck Zang, SAIC senior vice president and business unit general manager explained that our joint venture renders the experience required for successful international criminal justice training and worldwide logistics. He added that SAIC has critical experience supporting the U.S. government's overseas law enforcement initiatives; including antiterrorism training and technical assistance and that they expect to support this important effort, and using their expertise to help ensure stability and safety through professional criminal justice entities, and training personnel to ensure modernization of their programs.

Washington's New Foxy Plan To Sneak Into the Central Asian Hen House

"Counternarcotics officials in Washington have unveiled a plan to help combat the flow of drugs from Afghanistan, through Central Asia, and into Russia…The plan, still in draft form, is known as "The Central Asian Counternarcotics Initiative" (CACI). It envisions the establishment of counternarcotics task forces in the five Central Asian countries — Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan — which would communicate with similar existing units in Afghanistan and Russia…The seven groups would share sensitive information, improve coordination on joint and cross-border operations, and help build cases against wanted or arrested traffickers…for the Russian Federation 'it is a means by which they can link into the efforts both in the source country, Afghanistan, and transit countries, the Central Asian five, in a way that they currently cannot do.'"

According to other advertised contracts, whatever work is in the pipeline for KBR, the operation will involve major investments in a prototype experimental electronic network. The official government website for the General Services Administration is soliciting contract bids for work for the Quick Reaction and Battle Command Support Division (QR&BCSD), which does everything from surveillance, to Special Forces missions, to conducting "irregular warfare," to running aerial drones.

ENGINEERING, INSTALLATION/INTEGRATION, TECHNOLOGY INSERTION AND LOGISTICAL SUPPORT TO THE QUICK REACTION & BATTLE COMMAND SUPPORT DIVISION (QR&BCSD)

Solicitation Number: 4QDS21110084

Agency: General Services Administration
Office: Federal Acquisition Service (FAS)
Location: Assisted Acquisition Services Division (4QFA)

This contract is also for unspecified work in the following countries, covering the same projected timeframe (contracts to be completed by 2016):

Afghanistan, Azerbaijan, Dubai, Egypt, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan and Pakistan.

In narrowing the list down, we can rule-out the construction of these new facilities in Afghanistan or Pakistan, since such assets are already deployed there. Under a new plan unveiled Thursday, the Defense Dept. said that it is preparing to treat cyberspace as another “operational domain.” In this domain, China has been identified as America’s primary “cyber-enemy.” That should shrink the list, ruling-out the Middle Eastern, African and European countries, as the battlefield for any new net-centric operations, leaving only “the Stans” as the planned construction sites. Whatever the US military has planned for Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, or Uzbekistan will definitely be net-centric, in a big way. It is unlikely that the host governments will be apprised of any special operations which are outside the parameters of fighting narco-terrorism.

It is important at this point that we examine the “Quick Reaction Forces,” so that we may understand how they will be used. We have already summarized what they do (everything from surveillance, to Special Forces missions, to running aerial drones), but we now need to take a closer look at what those jobs entail, comparing that to the specific technicians being sought for the jobs.

The government is soliciting private contractors with experience in combat zones, to build a private electronics network to be used by US Special Forces in the same Central Asian countries. Again, the work conditions and terms given for these job listings matches the MATOC contract solicitation.

Getting back to the Quick Reaction contract notice, there is a more detailed pdf included, which really fleshes-out exactly what is being sought. The following national organizations will be connected with the planned tasks:

“The Afghanistan training efforts include the Border Mentoring Task Force, DEA SCIF, Counter Narcotics Academy and the Border Services Communications training. Other programs requiring C4ISR training include the Kyrgyzstan Information Sharing Communications System, Turkmenistan State Border Service Communications, and Tajikistan Intra-Agency Communications System Training.”

The purpose of these secret and semi-secret operations will be to establish American military dominance over the energy-laden CIS states. Contrary to popular opinion, these dangerous covert measures are not necessarily just to enable American oil companies to “steal the oil,” but are more likely intended to simply give American blackmailers the opportunity to assert similar control of the Asian oil and gas pipelines which Russia has over European gas lines. American military penetration of Central Asia will give US leaders the power to shut-down China, as well as India and Pakistan, whenever the new pipelines become operational. This military penetration is being hotly pursued on all fronts.

As a first step to obtaining veto power over energy to China, the US Army is creating for SOCOM the first “big network” of sensors and communication media (net-centric combat system), tied directly into the Global Information Grid (GIG).

Larger image

This is what “full-spectrum dominance” (the battlefield of the future) looks like. This is not speculation; it is a fact, taken directly from the General Services website.

The following job descriptions are copied from the Quick Reaction pdf:

Performance Work Statement (PWS) summarizes the jobs that this private network will perform for SOCOM:

engineering, integration, technology insertion, installation, testing, logistical,

material acquisition and other support activities as required in support of a variety of

C4ISR technology insertion and support projects.

Research and Development

• Technology Insertion, Systems Integration

• Engineering and Technical Documentation Support

• Software/Hardware Engineering

• Systems Engineering Support

• Engineering Contingencies

• Test and Evaluation

• Logistics Support

• Business Operations Support

Provide In-Country C4ISR experts to station/deploy into USCENTCOM and

other countries to perform C4ISR and Counter Narcotics communication

systems quality assurance tasks, witness testing, and assist in training

events., NIU firing and training range management, and provide

liaison/coordination between customer nations, embassies and C2D. The

C2D Counter Narcotics Program Coordinators shall report back to CENTCOM

HQ,

C4ISR stands for Command, Control, Communication, Computers, Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance. MASINT is “measurement and signals intelligence” obtained from air-dropped or ground-placed sensors, which measure and report movement on the ground or in the sky to the Special Forces network.

Early air-dropped prototypes

Ground sensors

Or, perhaps something more exotic, like this Israeli rock version.

Under cover of joint operations with host governments, pursuing narco-terrorists, or interdicting drugs or arms traffickers, American air support will be secretly mapping terrain and acquiring GPS coordinates, as they air-drop MASINT sensors across the countryside.

US-contracted construction companies will erect permanent border control and other security facilities. These facilities will be in addition to Special Forces training centers, like the one in Tokmok, Kyrgyzstan, and the new one being built in Qaratogh, Tajikistan. Both of these facilities will belong to the host governments, but they will also be providing space for US technicians to occupy, as they monitor and coordinate efforts within the country, bringing those governments in line with the the other six national groups participating in the CACI initiative.

Into these fledgling counter-terror/counter-narcotics networks, American and British

Special Forces trainers will be inserted, serving as instructors in the new state-of-the-art centers. From these operational centers, “training missions” will be dispatched into the surrounding hills, facilitating the emplacement of ground-installed sensors, some of which have a battery life of six months or more.

In Central Asia, we will be hunting the IMU terrorists (Islamic Movement of Uzbekistan is the new “al-Qaeda”), as the means to permanently entrench American power in the region. The claim that “targets have been identified” from the alleged bin Laden raid is a complete fabrication, since the new enemies (those who are willing to take-up arms against American occupiers) have not as yet been identified. Whenever the time for killing begins, the victims will all be identified as “militants” by the complicit Western media, after they demonstrate their willingness to take-up arms and resist the encroaching Empire. For now, they remain simple folks facing a low-level invasion, who have not yet made the conscious personal decisions to resist. This is the real nature of a war against terrorism, it is based on an erroneous definition of “terrorism.” Civilians who resist invasion are classified as “terrorists.” Identifying them for later elimination is a primary objective of the opening (“tickling”) phase of the war.

The wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan have both been co-opted to this greater mission, allowing both wars to fester and stalemate until the new, greater war in Central Asia could be brought online. By “online,” I mean that preliminary groundwork could be laid, even as the destabilization programs were being guided to fruition. From the Tajik civil war, to the early colored revolutions and riots which have been engineered on the former Soviet real estate, to the more recent upheavals in Kyrghzstan and in China’s western regions. Social tensions in the region have been slowly percolated to the current boiling point, closely approximating the conditions arranged for the “Arab spring” movements. Destabilization is the primary weapon in “limited warfare” doctrine.

Afghan drugs have also served as another primary weapon in the CIA/Pentagon psywar destabilization program, their movement across borders and their corrupting influence have laid the foundations for joint counter-terrorism and counter-narcotics efforts from Afghanistan to Russia and beyond, anywhere that American-enabled opioids flow. In order to fight all the problems associated with these drugs and other fallout of America’s failed Afghan war plan, partnerships have been formed with US and NATO forces, making these governments all partners in plans for their own destruction and servitude. As a direct result of these partnerships, the doors have flung wide-open for a full-scale US military penetration of all of the “Stans,” and that planned penetration is getting underway.

In a strange twist of dictatorships striving to save their fledgling democracies from an Imperial penetration and net-centric psywar operations, governments which have found themselves under attack, have been turning to censorship of the Internet, as a last line of defense. In the past twenty-four hours three major Central Asian news websites have been taken-down by unknown entities in major cyber-attacks (Chronicles of

Turkmenistan, NewsCentralAsia and Avesta.Tj).

In a mystifying arrogance that leaves decent folks grasping for the proper words to describe what we are witnessing, the American administration has revealed to the world that it has some unwritten right to take actions meant to undermine any government that tries to protect itself against the intensive, organized assault.

“The United States is funding the development of new technologies to circumvent unwanted controls, sponsoring training programs for Internet activists, and launching diplomatic initiatives to build “a global coalition of governments committed to advancing Internet freedom.”

The New York Times reports that the US State Department will have spent upwards of $70 million on “shadow networks” which would allow protesters to communicate even if powers that be pull the traditional plug — so far, it’s spent at least $50 million on a independent cell phone network for Afghanistan, and given a $2 million grant to members of the New America Foundation creating the “internet in a suitcase” pictured above. It’s a batch of mesh networking equipment designed to be spirited into a country to set up a private network.”

It is the nature of psywar (psychological warfare) that each small operation builds upon the previous operations, in a kind of inverted pyramidal edifice, where all building blocks rest upon one original faulty foundation stone. In the case of the global war on terror (GWOT), everything rests upon the American definition of the word “terrorism.”

In the grand psyop, war is perpetuated and sometimes escalated, but it is never ended. In order to accomplish the perpetuation of persistent warfare, American forces are never allowed to obtain anything approximating ultimate victory. In the scheme labeled “asymmetric warfare,” the impossible becomes an everyday occurrence. The flea is portrayed as the equal to the wolf pack. Small, poorly armed militant groups like the Taliban, somehow manage to hold-off and sometimes defeat the world’s most powerful military, even with its overwhelming air superiority. Even in mountainous terrain, where there are vast distances between targets, the overaccommodating Western media paints a misleading picture of militants who are armed with RPGs and AK-47s, surviving against military forces which operate under the principle of “full-spectrum dominance.”

Maintaining the illusion is the key to maintaining perpetual war. The psywar is far more important than the real war. The war against minds has more far-reaching effects than the war against the flesh. With one bullet, or one-hundred bullets, you can kill one man (or several), but with the right combination of words you can destroy or disable the minds of hundreds, even thousands of men. This is the reason why the US Army maintains 40 psychological warfare reserve units. Even the most deadly arm of the American military, the Special Forces divisions rely upon psyop battalions to prepare

their battles for them. Full-spectrum cyber-warfare brings every resource to bear upon making the enemy think whatever you want them to think. In the case of the global terror war, America's real intentions are hidden behind a façade of ineptitude and near-incompetence, while the most sophisticated warfighting system ever dreamed-up by the minds of martial man have concentrated on overcoming the minds of the world.

They do this by creating the contradictory impression that our military is more concerned with perpetuating our enemies than in defeating them. We fight against "militant Islamists," even while our every action is cued towards increasing the number of militants. American policies of staging overwhelming punitive attacks upon our adversaries, knowing that countless numbers of Muslim males will rush forward in reaction, seeking vengeance for murdered family members, increases the resistance, instead of decreasing it. A policy which focuses upon provocation aims to drive the insurgencies. It is little wonder that so many researchers draw the conclusion that the CIA and military intelligence are behind the militant/terrorist groups, if not in actual deeds, then in intentions. This "intelligence-driven war" is a perpetual motion machine.

By driving the "Islamic" militant groups, wherever policy-makers wish to go, the doors are opened wide to US and NATO forces. The staged mock "killing of bin Laden" has set the next stage in the grand Pentagon psywar, a massive "manhunt" deep into Central Asia. World opinion is now pre-primed to expect US Special Forces kill teams to pursue Osama's alleged associates wherever they can be spotted in CENTCOM's area of operations.

The "killing of bin Laden" scam is being augmented by further US government machinations, which are centered around circumstances arising from the "failing" Afghan war–drugs and gun-running, narco-terrorism, regional instability. Under the pretense of assisting local governments deal with this Afghan-related chaos (through American and NATO support in improving national technological capabilities, especially in tightening border security), inroads are made into each of the targeted states military and police forces, justifying intensive penetration of the countryside under peaceful "aid" programs.

The American construction of massive bases in foreign countries (often against the will of the host governments) is one of those "national security" issues that our "free press" normally chooses to avoid. Despite claims that media in Western democracies are free to report on whatever they want, the corporate-owned press chooses to avoid stories of outright government duplicity, such as the contradictions inherent in the base construction issue. America is not so generous that it builds multi- million military bases with the intention to simply give them away as soon as they are completed. The tracks which have been left, confirm to us all, that the Afghan war is not slated to end in 2014, it is instead, going to be shifted into interior Central Asia. There is not yet any reason for world opinion to accept that major shifting of forces, but reasons (or at least excuses) are being created to shift those opinions, by means of the problems being cooked-up in

the boiling pot of Afghanistan and Pakistan.

While the world's attention will remain riveted to potential military actions in Pakistan and the Persian Gulf, the real war will erupt elsewhere, seemingly out of nowhere.

chamberlinpeter@hotmail.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE PAKISTAN WAR LEADING TO WW3

Title: MASSIVE PAKISTAN WAR LEADING TO WW3

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

Pakistan lodges ‘strong protest’ over Nato violation

17 May 2011
http://www.dawn.com/2011/05/17/two-securit...waziristan.html

MIRAMSHAH: A Nato helicopter from Afghanistan intruded into Pakistan’s North Waziristan region on Tuesday, wounding two troops, local intelligence officials said, adding to tensions between Islamabad and the West.

“It happened early morning,” a Pakistani intelligence official in the region, who declined to be identified, told Reuters. “The helicopter hit a Pakistani check post on the border in the Datta Khel area.”

Another intelligence official said several Pakistani helicopters took off from Miranshah, the main town in North Waziristan, towards the site of the attack. The purpose of the Pakistani mobilisation was unclear.

The Pakistan army lodged a “strong protest” with Nato in Afghanistan over what it said was a violation of Pakistani air space by two helicopters, a military statement said.

The military condemned the violation and has requested for a flag meeting with Nato officials, DawnNews quoted ISPR spokesman Athar Abbas as saying.

Lieutenant-Commander Colette Murphy, a spokeswoman for the Nato-led International Security Assistance Force (Isaf), said in Kabul that the coalition was aware of the reports and looking into them, but had no immediate comment.

North Waziristan is the base of the Haqqani network blamed for the insurgency in eastern Afghanistan. US-led drone aircraft have repeatedly targeted the area over the past year.

Many militants, including foreign fighters loyal to al Qaeda, are based in Datta Khel. It is a stronghold of fighters loyal to Hafiz Gul Bahadur and has been a frequent target of US drone strikes.

Pakistan's private news channel said the checkpost targeted in the latest attack was located right on the border between Afghanistan and Pakistan.

It quoted officials as saying that the helicopters were just about to intrude into Pakistani territory when aerial gunshots were fired. They subsequently moved back but fired a retaliatory shot due to which rubble fell from the nearby mountains and wounded the security personnel.

The reported incursion came a day after unmanned US drone aircraft fired missiles in Datta Khel killing 12 militants, Pakistani officials said.

An intelligence official said that one of the dead militants, an Arab, was the son of an al Qaeda operative identified as Abu Kashif. There was no way to verify the death toll. Militants often dispute official accounts of drone attacks.

Relations between the US and Pakistan have been pushed almost to the breaking point after the secret May 2 raid on Abbottabad that killed Osama bin Laden, embarrassing and humiliating the powerful Pakistani Army and intelligence service.

Before that, in late January, undercover CIA contractor Raymond Davis killed two Pakistanis in Lahore, resulting in a six-week standoff over diplomatic immunity.

A previous incursion on Sept. 30, 2010, killed two Pakistani troops and wounded four more when Nato helicopters crossed the border while pursing insurgents. Pakistan retaliated by shutting down the supply route for Nato troops in Afghanistan.

Washington sees the rugged border region between Afghanistan and Pakistan as a critical battleground against al Qaeda and the Taliban.

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:52 PM (GMT)

Pakistan under Attack: Now NATO gunships

Global Research, **September 28, 2010**
http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=21230

As so many had been predicting, if the Pakistani state does not delink itself from the misguided US 'war on terror', the US would eventually shift the centre of gravity of the war from Afghanistan to Pakistan and move militarily into Pakistani territory.

This is exactly what is now happening. Already the US has been carrying out drone attacks against Pakistanis, killing thousands of innocent citizens in their wake and perhaps in the process a few militants also.

Meanwhile, US covert operatives and Special Forces have spread themselves all over Pakistan and these revelations and warnings in the Pakistani media have been there for some time.

Now the US has begun the next phase of its agenda targeting Pakistan and that is the aerial gunship attacks from across the Afghan border into Pakistan.

On Friday NATO admitted that two gunship helicopters had entered Pakistan and killed 30 people – euphemistically termed "suspected militants" – just as Dr Aafia has been penalised for being a "suspected terrorist"!

Since the government of Pakistan has to its eternal shame kept silent on this new military targeting of Pakistani citizens, NATO has undoubtedly become emboldened and on Monday two gunship helicopters again came into Pakistani territory and killed a few more citizens – so far the tally is five killed in Kurram Agency.

Accompanying this new upping of the military ante inside Pakistan, the US drone attacks continue – with their frequency rising rapidly especially after Obama's coming to power in the US.

Almost daily there are reports of 10 people or more killed by these unmanned drones – as if Pakistani lives were worth nothing. Perhaps the US is right about this as far as Pakistani rulers are concerned since President Zardari is said to have told the CIA chief that collateral damage from the drones was not an issue that bothered him!

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:53 PM (GMT)

Pakistan military protests after NATO incursion wounds soldiers

By Emma Graham-Harrison and Haji Mujtaba – Tue May 17, 8:58 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20110517/ts_nm/us_pakistan_nato

MIRANSHAH, Pakistan/KABUL (Reuters) – NATO helicopters from Afghanistan intruded into northwest Pakistan Tuesday, wounding two soldiers, officials said, prompting a protest from the military already seething over the secret U.S. operation to kill Osama bin Laden.

The Pakistani Army said it had lodged a "strong protest" and sought a flag meeting with NATO commanders over the incursion in Pakistan's North Waziristan near the Afghan border which has been repeatedly targeted by U.S. drone aircraft as a hub of al Qaeda linked militants.

A Western military official in Kabul, however, said two NATO helicopters supporting a base in eastern Afghanistan had returned fire after being attacked from Pakistan, but declined to say whether they had crossed into Pakistani airspace.

A senior Pakistani security official said NATO has lodged its own complaint with Pakistan, accusing its forces of "unprovoked firing." Western military officials in Kabul had no immediate comment about the possible complaint.

The incident is certain to weigh on relations between the U.S. and Pakistan have been pushed almost to the breaking point after the May 2 raid on Abbottabad that killed bin Laden, with Pakistan's parliament condemning the operation as a violation of the nation's sovereignty.

It also came hours after Pakistani Prime Minister Yusuf Raza Gilani landed in Beijing for a visit that underlines Islamabad's close and productive ties with another major power.

A Western military official, who asked to remain anonymous, said NATO helicopters had fired at targets inside Pakistan, but only after they were attacked from across the border.

Pakistan's frontier has been described as a global hub for militants, and Tuesday, police said they had killed five suspected al Qaeda militants who had tried to carry out a suicide bombing at a paramilitary checkpoint in the southwestern city of Quetta.

The would-be bombers included three women and were believed to be foreigners, police said.

Quetta is believed to be a base for the Afghan Taliban leadership and if the attack had been carried out, it would have been the second targeting Pakistan's military since bin Laden was killed and the Pakistan Taliban vowed to avenge his death.

BREACH OF AIRSPACE?

A local government official said two NATO helicopters crossed into North Waziristan and remained for about 10 minutes in the area, known to be a hub for al Qaeda-linked fighters including the Haqqani network that is leading the insurgency in eastern Afghanistan.

The helicopters retreated after Pakistani border forces opened fire in the Datta Khel

area about 40 km (24 miles) west of the main town of Miranshah, a security official said.

"A shell struck a mountain nearby and two of our soldiers were wounded by the rubble," the official said.

The Western military official said the helicopters came under fire first.

"Our initial reports indicate that two ISAF helicopters were in the area in support of FOB (forward operating base) Tillman, as the FOB had been receiving intermittent direct and indirect fire from across the Pakistani border," he said.

"Upon arrival the helicopter received fire from across the border but did not immediately return fire. Upon receiving fire from across the border a second time, the helicopter returned fire," he added.

The official said the NATO-led coalition had received reports two Pakistani troops had been wounded. He declined further comment, including on whether the helicopters had entered Pakistan airspace.

Pakistan has in the past reacted angrily to incursions by NATO aircraft, even though its air space is routinely breached by unmanned drone aircraft.

A previous incursion on September 30, 2010, killed two Pakistani troops and wounded four more when NATO helicopters crossed the border while pursing insurgents. Pakistan retaliated by shutting down the supply route for NATO troops in Afghanistan.

TENSE US TIES

In Pakistan this week, Senator John Kerry who is close to U.S. President Barack Obama, tried to smooth relations in the wake of the bin Laden raid, but also warned that Washington would not tolerate any of Pakistan's alleged double-dealings with militant groups.

Bin Laden's discovery in the comfortable garrison town of Abbottabad, only 50 km (30 miles) from the capital, has deeply embarrassed the military and spy agency, reviving suspicion that Pakistan knew where he was and has been playing a double game.

Pakistan has rejected that as absurd, but the United States has stepped up drone attacks against suspected militants since bin Laden's killing despite Islamabad's objections.

Several Pakistani helicopters took off from Waziristan's main town of Miranshah toward the site of Tuesday's reported incursion, a Pakistani officials said.

"After the May 2 incident, there is a high alert on the border," a security official said.

"Forces have been ordered to respond quickly if there is any attempt of intrusion."

Separately, a Pakistani helicopter gunship destroyed a wireless communication installation established by militants in mountains near Miranshah town in an strike Tuesday, an intelligence official in the region said.

North Waziristan is the base of the Haqqani network blamed for the insurgency in eastern Afghanistan. U.S.-led drone aircraft have targeted the area over the past year and Washington has repeatedly urged the Pakistan military to launch a ground operation.

Many militants, including foreign fighters loyal to al Qaeda, are based in Datta Khel. It is a stronghold of fighters loyal to Hafiz Gul Bahadur and has been a frequent target of U. S. drone strikes.

Monday, unmanned U.S. drone aircraft fired missiles in Datta Khel killing 12 militants, Pakistani officials said.

An intelligence official said that one of the dead militants, an Arab, was the son of an al Qaeda operative identified as Abu Kashif. There was no way to verify the death toll. Militants often dispute official accounts of drone attacks.

(Writing by Chris Allbritton; Additional reporting by Zeeshan Haider and Kamran Haider in Islamabad and Emma Graham-Harrison in Kabul; Editing by Sanjeev Miglani)

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:54 PM (GMT)

Russia to Include Pakistan in the SCO Puzzle

Submitted by Aurangzeb on May 14, 2011 – 3:01 pm
http://www.pakistankakhudahafiz.com/2011/0...the-sco-puzzle/

Quite unexpectedly, Russia has been pursuing closer ties with countries which have been seen entirely as US clients. Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov just returned from an ice-breaking visit to Iraq, where different ideas for economic cooperation were discussed. And Russian President Dmitry Medvedev received his Pakistani counterpart, Asif Ali Zardari, with whom he discussed a range of economic issues, including cooperation in the energy sector (electricity and gas) as well as industrial projects. But the main declaration from the Moscow meeting was political and not economic. Medvedev publicly endorsed Pakistan's claim to join the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO). This is a remarkable move indicating a new stage in the organization's development.

Russian-Pakistani relations have historically been frosty, but have improved recently. The additional intrigue surrounding Zardari's Moscow meeting stemmed from the crisis in relations between Pakistan and its main patron, the US. Despite all differences in the past, rooted mainly in the experience from the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan in the 1980s, current Russian interest in Pakistan is tied to attempts to clarify the Afghan situation, which determines the atmosphere in Central Asia. For now it is becoming increasingly unpredictable. The US strategy is vague, the situation inside Afghanistan is unstable, and the possibility of coordinating efforts with neighboring states remains unclear.

Russia and neighboring countries are not interested in a quick US withdrawal, as it could lead to the Taliban's return to power, or – probably even worse – chaotic civil war in the country with inevitable spillover into all bordering territories. Meanwhile, neighboring countries do not want US bases permanently stationed in Afghanistan either. Russia, China, India and Iran have all supported a "regional" solution, advocating in the middle-term a reliance on authorities in Kabul rather than on Western troops. The format of that solution is very vague. Zardari's Moscow trip, made immediately after the strategic Chinese-Pakistani consultations in late April and Chinese Foreign Minister Yang Jiechi's visit to Moscow last week, was expected to give a boost to the discussions.

One of Moscow's ideas for a regional solution involves an enhanced role for the SCO, the most representative organization in the region. During the upcoming SCO summit in Astana in June, member states are expected to lift the unofficial moratorium on the admission of new members that was imposed in 2006. India and Pakistan are the most likely candidates. The possible admission of those two countries is a delicate issue because of their very tense bilateral relations. Until recently, Russia would have liked to see India become a full member, while China preferred Pakistan. Medvedev's statement shows that Moscow's position is actually changing in favor of Islamabad, while New Delhi's endorsement remains. Indian nervous reaction is easy to predict, but it can be addressed by the Chinese lifting their objections to India's membership.

The Afghan question is perceived as something that has the potential to unite the SCO member states. The interests of India and Pakistan in the region are unlikely to coincide, but a multilateral format could ease their bilateral tensions by introducing external factors. Besides, if relations between Pakistan and the US continue to deteriorate, Islamabad could be forced to be more active in diversifying its contacts.

To be frank, the US has good reason to mistrust its Asian partner, due to its very dubious commitment to fight terrorists. At the same time, the enormous complicity of Pakistani society must be taken into account – putting more pressure on Islamabad to force it to up the ante in its fight against the radicals might fatally destabilize the country and its government. The Pakistani leadership's efforts to reduce external pressure by diversifying its international contacts have provoked ire in Washington, but it can be

useful in order to restore a certain ability to govern in a very tricky region.

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:56 PM (GMT)

NATO Helicopters Strike Inside NorthWest Pakistan May 17th 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7P0SGcR6wC8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/7P0SGcR6wC8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:59 PM (GMT)

Pakistan Troops, NATO Helicopters Clash at Border

By Haris Anwar and James Rupert - May 17, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-17/p...der-region.html

Two NATO helicopters entered Pakistani airspace and triggered a firefight that injured two soldiers, Pakistan's military said, in a further setback to ties strained by the U.S. raid that killed Osama bin Laden.

Pakistan troops at a border post in the North Waziristan region shot at the aircraft of the U.S.-led force in Afghanistan and were injured in a return of fire, according to an e-mail sent by Inter-Services Public Relations, the press office at Pakistan's army headquarters in Rawalpindi. The army has lodged a "strong protest" with NATO's Kabul-based International Security Assistance Force, the statement said. ISAF is aware of the incident and is investigating, spokesman Lieutenant John Harden said by phone.

North Waziristan is a mountainous district from where Afghan and Pakistani Taliban guerrillas attack U.S. troops across the border in Afghanistan. Last September, Pakistan closed its border to U.S. military supplies for 10 days after a similar exchange of fire between a U.S. helicopter and Pakistani border troops.

The incident added to already heightened tensions between the U.S. and Pakistan in their nine-year joint effort to subdue some Islamic militant guerrilla groups in the Afghanistan- Pakistan region. U.S. Senator John Kerry met Pakistan's army chief, General Ashfaq Parvez Kayani, and civilian leaders this week in an effort to improve dialogue after U.S. commandos raided a house deep in Pakistan May 2 to kill al-Qaeda leader bin Laden.
Sovereignty Protests

Pakistan's leaders have protested the violation of the country's sovereignty, and

lawmakers in Parliament on May 14 asked the government to consider ending a transit route used by NATO to supply forces in Afghanistan.

“Pakistan has made it clear that they are going to protect their borders,” after the bin Laden incident, said Shaheen Akhter, a research fellow at Institute of Regional Studies in Islamabad. Still, with the U.S. needing Pakistan’s help to “make its exit from Afghanistan as smooth as possible” and Pakistan not wanting to escalate confrontations on its western border, it will be “business as usual,” Akhter said.

Hours after Kerry completed his talks in Islamabad yesterday, missiles fired by U.S. unmanned aircraft killed seven suspected militants in North Waziristan, Pakistani officials said. Such strikes in the border area are very unpopular among Pakistanis for the civilian casualties they have caused.

A joint statement released by the Pakistan president’s office and the U.S. Embassy in Islamabad said the governments held “a constructive exchange.”
Clinton Visit

It said U.S. officials will visit Pakistan soon to prepare for a trip by Secretary of State Hillary Clinton. In Washington, State Department spokesman Mark Toner confirmed that Clinton will visit Pakistan on a date to be announced.

While the joint statement on cooperation appeared to rule out any repeat of the unilateral U.S. attack into the country, it did not explicitly address that point or the U.S. missile attacks from drones.

Although Pakistan’s army didn’t identify the nationality of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization helicopter in today’s firefight, the ISAF forces deployed across the border from North Waziristan, in the Afghan provinces of Khost and Paktika, are Americans.

The firefight erupted at Admi Kot in the Pakistani border area of Datta Khel, which is controlled by Taliban commander Hafiz Gul Bahadur.

Bahadur hosts fighters from al-Qaeda and allied guerrilla groups, and his territory has been targeted by 65 of the 143 U.S. missile attacks launched by unmanned aircraft since the beginning of 2010, according to the Long War Journal, a private U.S. website that monitors the war.

U.S. officials said they didn’t inform their Pakistani counterparts of the attack on bin Laden because they feared sympathizers in Pakistan’s government or military might tip him off.

To contact the reporter on this story: Haris Anwar in Islamabad at hanwar2@bloomberg.net; James Rupert in New Delhi at jrupert3@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Peter Hirschberg in Hong Kong at phirschberg@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:59 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9QUfYEoNcPI

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9QUfYEoNcPI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9QUfYEoNcPI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 05:01 PM (GMT)

14 May 2011

Listen to Webster Tarpley on World Crisis Radio talking about current events including the U.S. desire to de-nuke Pakistan so the U.S. can invade without fear of nuclear attack.

Parts 1-5:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DE561G7gDVc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CTLytxU8hrM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kDA002B8kVg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fm2LANdt_e4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0n6Bh1cdmU4

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/DE561G7gDVc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CTLytxU8hrM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/kDA002B8kVg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Fm2LANdt_e4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/0n6Bh1cdmU4"

frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 05:02 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UnH3VT6muYQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/UnH3VT6muYQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 05:04 PM (GMT)

Pakistan's Prime Minister visits to China to strengthen ties

17 May 2011
http://www.thejournal.ie/pakistans-prime-m...137679-May2011/

PAKISTAN'S PRIME MINISTER has begun a visit to China amid reports of increasing tensions between Pakistan and the United States.

The US killing of Osama bin Laden has further strained Islamabad and Washington's ties, with China one of the only nations to stand by Pakistan in the face of growing criticism about the country's intelligence in relation to Osama bin Laden's whereabouts

China now in the process of shoring up its relations with Islamabad, Afghanistan and several other Central Asia states in step with an expected diminished US presence as it winds down military operations in Afghanistan, reports the AP.

For Pakistan, Beijing represents an uncritical friend ready to provide aid, investment and military assistance. To the leaders in Beijing, ties with Pakistan and other countries in its neighborhood offer a bigger diplomatic footprint, better access to resources and a larger stable of allies to challenge US dominance.

Although Prime Minister Yousuf Raza Gilani's four-day visit, starting today, was planned well in advance, it nevertheless comes at a critical time for his country's relations with the US, which have been thrown into crisis over the American raid that killed bin Laden in the northern Pakistani city of Abbottabad on May 2. Pakistan has called the raid a violation of its sovereignty and threatened to retaliate if there are any similar operations in future.

While American politicians served up withering criticisms over Pakistan's failure to find bin Laden's hide-out — or the possibility that officials were protecting him — China offered welcome reassurance.

"The Pakistani government is firm in resolve and strong in action when it comes to counterterrorism," Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Jiang Yu told reporters at a May 3 news conference.

Days later, Gilani made Pakistan's appreciation clear, singling out China in a testy May 9 speech to parliament as Islamabad's "all-weather friend."

China's accomplishments are a "source of inspiration and strength for the people of Pakistan," said Gilani, who is expected to hold talks with Chinese leaders and oversee the signing of a series of agreements.

China-Pakistan ties were forged shortly after the founding of the People's Republic in 1949 and have thrived in part on both countries distrust of their mutual neighbor India.

Along with billions of dollars in investment — up to $30 billion over the next five years, according to agreements signed last year — China supports Pakistan's nuclear power industry and sells it military hardware including surface-to-air missiles, navy frigates and fighter jets.

TheUnhivedMind - May 18, 2011 12:09 AM (GMT)

Pakistani PM hails China as his country's 'best friend'

17 May 2011 Last updated at 14:08
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-13418957

Pakistani Prime Minister Yousuf Raza Gilani has arrived in China on a four-day visit to commemorate 60 years of diplomatic ties between the countries.

Earlier, he described China as Pakistan's "best friend".

Although the visit was planned long ago, correspondents say it is especially timely for Islamabad because of strains with the US over the killing of Osama Bin Laden.

China is one of Pakistan's staunchest allies and trading partners.

"We appreciate that in all difficult circumstances, China stood with Pakistan. Therefore we call China a true friend and a time-tested and all-weather friend," Mr Gilani told China's official Xinhua news agency.

"We are proud to have China as our best and most trusted friend, and China will always find Pakistan standing beside it at all times," he said in an interview released on Tuesday.

The BBC's Jill McGivering says this latest display of warmth seems designed to reflect Pakistan's appreciation for China's uncompromising support in recent days.

Any divisions between Pakistan and the United States could be an opportunity for China - Pakistan is desperate for foreign investment, especially in infrastructure, one of China's specialities, our correspondent adds.
Diplomatic balance

Mr Gilani's first stop is Shanghai. On Wednesday he is due to speak at a cultural forum in the eastern city of Suzhou. He will then travel to Beijing, where he will meet Chinese leaders, including President Hu Jintao and Premier Wen Jiabao.

The two sides are expected to sign a series of agreements and discuss how they can fight extremism.

Trade between the two countries is increasing significantly. It reached $8.6bn (£5.3bn) last year, an increase of nearly 30% compared with 2009.

China is now believed to be Pakistan's biggest supplier of military equipment, providing surface-to-air missiles, warships and fighter jets.

Last week Pakistan opened a new nuclear reactor in Punjab, built with Chinese help. At least two more are planned.

Chinese officials and state media have hinted that they will use Mr Gilani's visit to portray Beijing as a steadfast and reliable partner in contrast to Washington, described in one editorial as a fickle and demanding interloper.

"US opinion has not only failed to criticise its own unilateralism in this action [against Bin Laden] violating Pakistani territorial sovereignty, it has vilified Pakistan as a scapegoat for its own rough going in its war against terror," an editorial said on Monday in the overseas edition of the People's Daily, China's main official newspaper.

TheUnhivedMind - May 18, 2011 12:14 AM (GMT)

U.S. Senators Question Aid to Pakistan

By Roxana Tiron and Laura Litvan - May 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-17/u...o-pakistan.html

The Senate Armed Services Committee chairman, Carl Levin, said the U.S. should curtail economic aid to Pakistan unless that government stops harboring insurgent groups that target American troops in neighboring Afghanistan.

Levin, a Michigan Democrat, said that continued U.S. financial support to Pakistan should hinge on whether the Pakistani military takes action against the Haqqani network, an Afghan Taliban-allied group based in Pakistan's northwestern border region with Afghanistan.

"There is a real problem with continuing financial support for Pakistan when they continue to support the Haqqani network," Levin told reporters in Washington yesterday. "These are people killing us. These people are killing us. And this is open."

Levin spoke to reporters after Senator John Kerry, the Massachusetts Democrat who leads the Foreign Relations Committee, briefed members of the Senate Democratic Caucus about his weekend trip to Pakistan and Afghanistan -- the first high- level official visit to that country since a team of U.S. Navy SEALs killed Osama bin Laden in Pakistan on May 2.

Pakistan should also arrest members of the Quetta Shura, a group of Afghan Taliban leaders, thought to be based in Pakistan, Levin said.
Securing Oil Port

Levin didn't elaborate on exactly how much and what he would cut from U.S. economic aid to Pakistan. He said he would allow "certain kinds of military aid" to continue. In particular, he said he supports reimbursing Pakistan for securing the port where U.S. oil is delivered and subsequently the routes leading into Afghanistan where the U.S. and NATO troops are conducting fighting the Taliban. Levin said he is also willing to support Pakistani military training along the border regions with Afghanistan.

Levin isn't alone in questioning the U.S. aid to Pakistan. At a Senate Foreign Relations hearing held by Kerry yesterday, several senators, including Republicans Bob Corker of Tennessee, James Risch of Idaho, as well as Democrats Chris Coons of Delaware and Robert Menendez of New Jersey raised questions about U.S. aid to Pakistan.

Kerry said that during his meetings with Pakistan's leaders on May 15 he "emphasized, at every step of the way, this relationship will not be measured by words or by communiques after meetings like the ones that I engaged in; it will only be measured by actions," Kerry said during the hearing.

Kerry is one of the architects of a 2009 bill that tripled non-military aid to Pakistan, committing $1.5 billion annually for five years. After bin Laden's killing, he called for a new round of hearings to "assess the strategic relationship" between the two countries and to examine how to arrive at an "acceptable end-state" in Afghanistan.
Troop Training

President Barack Obama's 2012 budget proposes $1.2 billion in assistance for Pakistan, largely to support counterinsurgency training for troops posted along the

border with Afghanistan.

While members from both parties questioned continued U.S. assistance to Pakistan, Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid and the Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell cautioned against threats to withdraw aid.

Reid, Democrat of Nevada, said the U.S. should “withhold judgment” and wait for hearings and other fact-finding first. “We need a good relationship with Pakistan, and hope we can have a good relationship with Pakistan,” he said. “But this isn’t the time to start flexing our muscle.”

McConnell, a Kentucky Republican, warned against pulling back from Pakistan.

“I don’t think disengaging from Pakistan, a nuclear power, is in America’s best interests,” he said. “There are certainly as we have learned a lot of different factions in Pakistan, some of which are friendly to us and some of which are not. We knew that before the Osama bin Laden raid, we still know that.”

-- Editors: Terry Atlas, Robin Meszoly

To contact the reporter on this story: Roxana Tiron in Washington at rtiron@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

CIA in collaboration with RAW destabilising Pakistan

ISI is target; DG ISI vindicates confidence in people’s power; Demand for presenting defence budget in Parliament dangerously placed
Interview Liaqat Toor

http://pakobserver.net/detailnews.asp?id=92580

Islamabad—In a great game going on in the region, CIA in collaboration with RAW is destabilising Pakistan to ultimately achieve its objectives of having a strong foothold in Afghanistan, containing China, and controlling Iran and oil reserves in the Middle East. In an exclusive interview with Pakistan Observer, Brig (Retd) Imtiaz Ahmed, who has to his credit seventeen years of long experience in intelligence service of the country including his appointment as the top man in the Intelligence Bureau (IB) while giving his views on post-Osama period said Pakistan is passing through a difficult time when CIA has unleashed its onslaught against ISI to malign it in the eyes of the people of Pakistan and the world.Imtiaz said war on terrorism, in fact was war on Osama by CIA

in collaboration with Raw. The situation is clearing up now as Osama has been eliminated, who was in fact non-functional. Ayman al-Zawahiri and other top-ranking leaders were in the driving seat carrying out their missions.

Following Osama's death, Al-Qaeda and its associates who will feel handicapped, are bound to take revenge with fall out on Pakistan. He cited the example of Shabqader terror incident on Thursday where more than eighty men of Para- military force were perished in two suicide attacks.Basically, he said the Abbottabad episode has plunged the country into a new state of affairs after the US military invasion deep into Pakistan's territory. Now, Pakistan has to fight on two fronts— terrorism and brute force of America. When asked how Pakistan could face this American brutalism, he said Pakistan's domestic political scene is overcast by holocaust created by CIA and its collaborators causing misgivings and feeling of insecurity across the entire national canvass. The whole national scene has to be seen in the strategic plan conceived by the US in collaboration with India to establish its writ in South Asia. Their objectives are confinement of China, influence on Iran, strong foothold in Afghanistan and controlling oil reserves of Arab world. To execute this plan, the US has chosen India to be pushed as a military giant in the region and act as watchdog. The immediate visit of Indian Prime Minister Manmohan Singh to Kabul carried its own connotations. It is also reflected from malicious and baseless propaganda on Indian media against Pakistan about Abbottabad episode.Pakistan, he said, by virtue of its God-gifted geographical location and being nuclear state is being pushed by Americans in a pliable status. Since ISI is a hurdle in their way, consequently, CIA has made of late, Pakistan armed forces and ISI the target of their well- orchestrated and baseless sinister campaign of allegations, he said. The leadership of armed forces and ISI are possessed with high value of professionalism and dedication to build up strong fortress of defence of national sovereignty against the onslaught of Pakistan by the US spearheaded by CIA. The leadership has already refused to yield to US pressure of "do more" and had even considered the Kerry Lugar bill not favourable to Pakistan's war on terror.In this connection, he said recently, the Army Chief Gen. Ashfaq Parvez Kayani and ISI Chief Lt. Gen. Ahmad Shuja Pasha had asked the US to revisit their policy on drone attacks and stop operating their covert intelligence network in Pakistan as unfolded in the Davis Raymond ugly incident.He said the dynamics of the American violations of territorial limits of Pakistan find roots in CIA's venomous dislike for our military and ISI leadership. The US drive against Pakistan's internal stability and the two state institutions, which are guarantee to our collective defence is brining politico-religious forces, the people, armed forces and intelligence agencies together to thwart this move. To a question about government's response to Abbottabad episode, Imtiaz said no doubt, during the first 48 hours there was inertia at government level which gave open field to the US and India to unleash "misinformation missiles" which swept the peoples' perception and a section of media. In this backdrop, some political and religious forces found a fertile land to push their political agenda rather than national demand. However, in-camera briefing of the parliament by leadership of army, PAF and ISI followed by marathon

question and answer session is unique precedence which unveiled hard facts so that it should not leave any ambiguity anywhere, be at home or abroad. The offering of accountability to Parliament or any other forum by Lt. Gen Pasha has brought in focus his leadership quality, courage, conviction and confidence in people's faith.

Nevertheless, he said some political elements influenced by their political cravings are damaging national harmony. Their inaptitude to the national scene unwittingly served the designs of CIA and RAW. The recent press conference by the top leadership of PML (N) has come as blow to national unity and national institutions. Amazingly, their series of political romance in the past with those who are now being criticised by them are littered with power and money. The demand made in the press conference for presenting budget of armed forces and ISI in the Parliament is dangerously placed as it will cause a jubilation for CIA and RAW.

He said the armed forces have a very strong and strict monitoring and accountability procedures of its budget. Pakistan is at a cross- road of history facing strategic threat of American collaboration by India and some other geo-political forces inimical to Pakistan. The armed forces and ISI have the strength to thwart such threats as no dent is created in their power potential by false play of Osama by the CIA.

Imtiaz said the history has provided an opportunity to Pakistan to rehash its policies relating to foreign, economic, war on terror and future intelligence sharing cooperation.

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

Pakistan Rushes to Finish Construction of Fourth Nuclear Reactor

By Jennifer Griffin
Published May 17, 2011
http://www.foxnews.com/world/2011/05/17/pa...uclear-reactor/

KHUSHAB, PAKISTAN – Recent satellite images obtained by Fox News from the aerial imagery company GEOEYE show an expanding nuclear facility at the Khushab facility about 100 miles south of Pakistan's capital city of Islamabad. The pictures were taken on April 20 and indicate Pakistan is building a fourth nuclear reactor to produce plutonium.

Paul Brannan, a nuclear analyst with the Institute for Science and International Security, explains how U.S. officials and other nuclear experts have been able to document the alarming expansion of Pakistan's nuclear program in the past two years.

"They have a telltale sign," Brannan said, looking at the images. "I mean you can see the square of the reactor building, you can see the inner square of the reactor hall

where the actual reactor goes, and if you measure the dimensions of the building it matches up exactly to the second and the third reactors."

In 2009 it was a barren site.

Pakistan first revealed the Khushab site and its plutonium production facility in 1998 after the country's first nuclear test. That is when Pakistan's official nuclear program turned from the highly enriched uranium model established by the father of that program, A.Q. Khan, to plutonium production. Plutonium weapons are lighter, more mobile and easier to deliver than those based on highly enriched uranium.

Pakistan already has 100 nuclear weapons. Experts, such as Brannan, say that the new reactors could give Pakistan enough fissile material to build somewhere between eight and 20 more nuclear weapons per year.

But it's the cost of the reactors and the speed at which they have been built in the last two years that is raising eyebrows. Just how high is the cost? "It would be in the billions," Brannan said. "This is a military reactor. It's outside of the civilian program."

U.S. officials have been watching the Khushab facility for some time, but say there is no good explanation how Pakistan is paying for this. The United States has given Pakistan $20 billion in military and economic aid since September 11, 2001. Sen. John Kerry, who chairs the Foreign Relations Committee, returned from Islamabad Tuesday morning after Pakistan agreed to return the stealth helicopter tail of the downed Blackhawk MH-60 damaged in the raid that killed Usama bin Laden.

On Tuesday, Kerry warned against cutting off aid to Pakistan.

"Right now, we have about 100,000 reasons for worrying about our relationship with Pakistan," Kerry said during a hearing with former National Security Adviser Gen. Jim Jones. "And they're called our young men and women, and they're in uniform in Afghanistan."

Pakistan controls 70 percent of the supply routes into Afghanistan, according to Pentagon officials. Defense Secretary Robert Gates and others have warned that cutting off relations or aid to Pakistan would be dangerous because the government and military of Pakistan could fall under more influence from Islamic radicals who are sympathetic to Al Qaeda and those proliferating nuclear weapons could fall into the wrong hands.

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 09:45 PM (GMT)

US should respect Pak sovereignty: China

Thursday May 19, 2011 (1159 PST)
http://www.paktribune.com/news/index.shtml?239475

BEIJING: China has warned in unequivocal terms that any attack on Pakistan would be construed as an attack on China. Beijing has advised Washington to respect Pakistan•s sovereignty and solidarity and this was formally conveyed to the United States at last week•s China-US strategic dialogue and economic talks.

The Chinese foreign minister, who represented his country in the talks, conveyed the Chinese feelings to the United States. Chinese Prime Minister Wen Jiabao disclosed this during his two-hour-long formal talks with Prime Minister Yousuf Raza Gilani at the Great Hall of the People. The two prime ministers also held a 45-minute one-to-one meeting before beginning the talks with their respective delegations.

Highly-placed diplomatic sources told here in Beijing that the Chinese leadership was extremely forthcoming in assuring its unprecedented support to Pakistan for its national cause and security and discussed with PM Gilani all subjects of mutual interests.

The Chinese prime minister announced that the Chinese leadership was sending a special envoy to Islamabad to express solidarity with Pakistan at this crucial period in its history. The envoy, a senior level minister, will also take part in the celebrations for the 60th anniversary of diplomatic ties between the two countries.

Sources disclosed that China had also agreed to provide Pakistan 50 new JF-17 Thunder multi-role fighter planes for its air force. The Block-58 planes would be produced in Pakistan under a co-production agreement. It is likely that the production of the planes would start in June next year and till then China will complete the supply of 50 JF-17 planes for which an agreement was signed earlier.

The two countries are also in the process of discussing the supply of J-20 Stealth and Xiaolong/FC-1 multi-purpose light fighter aircraft to Pakistan. They are discussing the mode of payment and the number of planes to be provided to Pakistan, the sources said.

The two countries have also agreed to step up work on Pakistan•s satellite currently being built in China, which would be launched into orbit on August 14. The satellite will supply multifarious data to Pakistan, the sources added.

Prime Minister Gilani has termed Pakistan-China relations and friendship as •unique•. Talking to the accompanying journalists after his talks with the Chinese premier, he said that China, besides acknowledging the contribution and sacrifices of Pakistan in the war against terrorism, had supported the country•s cause at the international level.

•China supported Pakistan•s cause on its own accord,• Gilani said with reference to the

recent Sino-US strategic and economic dialogue in Washington where the Chinese side conveyed to the US that keeping in view Pakistan•s sacrifices and concerns, it should be helped and its national honour be respected. In the wake of challenges faced by Pakistan after the killing of Osama bin Laden (OBL), Premier Wen was categorical in supporting Pakistan•s stance and strategy as well as its concerns over national honour and sovereignty.

The prime minister said that China has also asked the US to work for improving its relations with Pakistan keeping in view the present scenario. Pakistan, he said, has reiterated its position on one-China policy and said Pakistan fully supports China on the issues of Taiwan and Tibet. He said both sides had agreed to continue their consultations on the UN reforms.

He said the two countries were in agreement to enhance economic and trade relations and complete all ongoing development projects in Pakistan under the five-year development programme. The prime minister said it was also decided that fast track work would be done on the second five-year programme beginning next year. It was also agreed that the dialogue on the second phase of the Free Trade Agreement would be launched soon. It was also agreed that both countries would formulate a long-term joint energy mechanism for electricity generation in Pakistan through various means, including nuclear.

To a question, the prime minister said both sides had also agreed to increase defence cooperation and China had assured Pakistan help in enhancing capacity of its armed forces. He said Pakistan•s trade with China had registered a significant increase in the last two years and efforts were being made to raise it to US$15 billion a year.

Gilani said Pakistani exports to China increased by 37 percent last year while the Chinese exports increased by 28 percent.

To a question about Pak-US relations after the Abbottabad operation, the prime minister referred to the resolution adopted by the joint sitting of parliament, and said Pakistan will revisit it relations with the United States with regard to counter-terrorism cooperation. He, however, also mentioned the recent visit of Senator John Kerry to Pakistan as well as the joint statement issued after his meetings with the Pakistani leadership and said that it was decided that Pakistan and the US will conduct joint operations if any information was received about a •High Value Target• (HVT).

The prime minister said that Pakistan had the capability and capacity to defend its frontiers, adding Pakistan•s armed forces are fully vigilant and no such incident will happen in the future. He said the issue of drone attacks was also raised during the visit of Senator Kerry and Pakistan will continue its efforts to stop these attacks, which have proved to be counter-productive.

To a question, Gilani said that the political and military leadership would take a decision about a military operation in North Waziristan. No pressure would be accepted in this regard and Pakistan alone would decide on this, he added.

About the relations with other countries, the prime minister said Pakistan desires good relations with all its neighbours including India, Afghanistan and Iran.

Pakistan•s Ambassador to China Masood Khan told the media China will help Pakistan check its trade deficit and will send a special purchase mission for procurement of Pakistani goods to enhance its exports to China.

He said China will provide Pakistan over $400 million, including $100 million soft credit and a grant of 70 million RMB, for the post-flood reconstruction and development projects. He said that the ICBC (Bank of China) will open two branches in Pakistan and the National Bank of Pakistan will also open its branch in China.

Ambassador Masood Khan said that China had agreed to provide 500 scholarships to Pakistani students. Both countries have also decided to set up cultural centres in each other•s countries to promote cultural cooperation. He said China would provide treatment to 1,000 cataract patients from Pakistan.

End.

TheUnhivedMind - May 20, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

US consulate vehicles attacked in Pakistan

• Taliban claims responsibility for Peshawar blast
• Bystander killed and 12 people wounded
• US officials say bomber on motorbike rammed vehicles

Declan Walsh
guardian.co.uk, Friday 20 May 2011 07.43 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/2...tacked-pakistan

The Taliban has claimed responsibility for a bomb attack on a US convoy in Peshawar, the first attack on Americans in Pakistan since the death of Osama bin Laden on 2 May.

A bystander was killed and 12 people, two of them American, were wounded when a blast hit two armoured jeeps as they travelled to the US consulate, which is believed to house a large CIA station.

"We had warned that we will avenge the martyrdom of Osama," a Taliban spokesman, Ahsanullah Ahsan, told AP in a phone call from an undisclosed location. "We say to the

Americans and Nato that we will carry out more deadly attacks and we can do it."

A US embassy spokesman said the Americans were not seriously hurt. He did not identify their function, but a police superintendent, Ijaz Khan, said two US security guards were being treated at an American medical facility.

The attack took place in University Town, a wealthy neighbourhood inhabited by westerners. US officials said a Taliban suicide bomber had rammed his motorbike into one of the US vehicles. Television pictures showed a white bulletproof jeep that had crashed into an electricity pylon.

It was not the first reprisal for Bin Laden's death claimed by the Taliban. A week ago two suicide bombers killed at least 91 recruits and wounded 100 outside a military training centre in Shabqadar, 10 miles north of Peshawar. On Wednesday more than 100 heavily armed militants stormed a checkpost on the outskirts of Peshawar, triggering a gun fight that left two police and 15 militants dead.

The attack was credited to Lashkar-i-Islam, a criminal-militant group that holds sway in parts of the nearby Khyber tribal agency.

Meanwhile, in Islamabad, US officials are trying to patch up their battered relationship with Pakistan's military and intelligence services while refusing to promise that the US will not carry out another unilateral raid similar to the one that killed Bin Laden.

On Thursday the US regional envoy, Marc Grossman, and the CIA deputy chief, Michael Morrell, held meetings with the Pakistan army chief, General Ashfaq Kayani, and the head of Pakistani intelligence.

Pakistan's military and civilian leaders have expressed outrage and described the Navy Seals raid in Abbottabad, 35 miles north of Islamabad, as a gross violation of sovereignty. The storm of anger has also served to obscure pressing questions about how Bin Laden managed to shelter inside Pakistan for at least six years.

The US is pressing Pakistan to take action against other militant leaders including the al-Qaida number two, Ayman al-Zawahiri, and Sirajuddin Haqqani, a militant warlord responsible for multiple attacks on western forces in Afghanistan. Meanwhile the CIA is combing a trove of computer disks seized from Bin Laden's house for intelligence on al-Qaida militants and future plots.

US officials are also checking the computers for any "smoking gun" – an indication that Bin Laden was being sheltered by Pakistani officials – but say that, so far, no such proof has emerged. Some intelligence gleaned from the disks has already been shared with Pakistan.

The highly protected Peshawar consulate, believed to house a major CIA station that

assists with drone strikes in the nearby tribal belt, has been hit by the Taliban before.

In August 2008 the consul general survived a gun attack on her armoured vehicle as she left her house. In April 2010 militants launched a grenade and gunfire attack on the consulate, killing eight people including security guards but no Americans.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Pakistan and China to Strengthen Military Ties

By Bloomberg News - May 20, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-20/g...itary-ties.html

Pakistan Prime Minister Yousuf Raza Gilani is to meet Chinese President Hu Jintao today in Beijing amid signs the countries are boosting already close military ties in the wake of the U.S. raid that killed Osama bin Laden.

Pakistani Defense Minister Ahmad Mukhtar said in a May 18 interview in Beijing that his country was in talks to buy FC-20 jets from China and that teams led by Gilani and Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao had discussed boosting production of the jointly produced JF-17 fighter aircraft. The New York Times said China will provide 50 JF-17 fighters immediately for free, citing Pakistan officials it didn't name.

Gilani's visit to China comes as Pakistan's relations with the U.S. have come under strain following the raid on the garrison town of Abbottabad earlier this month that killed al- Qaeda chief bin Laden. Abbottabad is 48 kilometers (30 miles) from Pakistan's capital, Islamabad. Chinese officials have said anti-terrorist operations should respect national sovereignty.

Pakistan's delegation told Wen "that our sovereignty had to be accepted by everybody," Mukhtar said at Beijing's Great Hall of the People. "We will not let anybody come into our territory without announcing who they are."

Wen told Gilani that "no matter what changes might take place in the international landscape, China and Pakistan will remain forever good neighbors, good friends, good partners and good brothers."

U.S. Aid

President Barack Obama has proposed $1.2 billion in aid to Pakistan next year for programs that include counterinsurgency training for its military forces. Five Democratic U.S. senators, including California's Dianne Feinstein, wrote a May 17 letter to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and Defense Secretary Robert Gates questioning the need for such assistance, saying they were "gravely concerned about the commitment

of Pakistan's security establishment to fighting terrorism."

Almost half of Chinese arms exports between 2001 and 2010, totaling $3.13 billion, went to Pakistan, according to the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute.

China has had diplomatic ties with Pakistan for six decades, helping the country build power stations, roads and a deepwater port. Ahead of the visit, Gilani told the official Xinhua News Agency that China was Pakistan's "time-tested and all-weather friend." Gilani told Xinhua that China was the first country to show support for Pakistan following the raid against bin Laden.

The FC-20 fighter, known as the J-10 in China, is roughly equivalent to the U.S. F-16C fighter, according to the Asian Defence blog, which tracks Asian military developments.

--Michael Forsythe, Daniel Ten Kate. Editors: Ben Richardson, John Brinsley

To contact the reporter on this story: Michael Forsythe at mforsythe@bloomberg.net;

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Peter Hirschberg in Hong Kong at phirschberg@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 01:35 AM (GMT)

China Gives Pakistan 50 Fighter Jets

By JANE PERLEZ
Published: May 19, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/20/world/as...istan.html?_r=3

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan — China has agreed to immediately provide 50 JF-17 fighter jets to Pakistan, a major outcome of a visit by Prime Minister Yousaf Raza Gilani to Beijing this week, Pakistani officials said Thursday.

China and Pakistan have jointly produced the JF-17 aircraft, but the new planes would be equipped with more sophisticated avionics, the officials said. The latest jet fighters would be paid for by China, they said.

The announcement came as Pakistan's already tense relations with the United States soured further after the killing of Osama bin Laden deep inside Pakistan on May 2.

Last week, Pakistan's spy chief denounced the United States in a rare briefing before Parliament in which he condemned the American raid for breaching Pakistan's sovereignty. Parliament, in turn, called for the government to revisit relations with the United States.

Mr. Gilani's visit to Beijing served as a pointed reminder of Pakistani suggestions that the government might seek to recalibrate relations with the United States, using China to offset what many here view as an overdependence on Washington.

The United States has provided Pakistan with some $20 billion in aid, mostly military, for its cooperation in fighting terrorism since the attacks of Sept. 11, 2001. Much of that aid has come in the form of reimbursements for Pakistani counterterrorism operations.

Both the aid and the effectiveness of Pakistan's cooperation have been called into question by the discovery that Bin Laden had lived for years in a large compound adjacent to a top military academy in the city of Abbottabad, a two-hour drive from the capital, Islamabad.

While the Obama administration would still like Pakistan's cooperation to wind down the war in Afghanistan and to root out terrorist groups, some American lawmakers are now calling for aid to Pakistan to be cut or suspended.

For their part, Pakistani officials were incensed that the Obama administration gave them no notice of the raid until helicopters bearing a Navy Seal team had already left the country.

Mr. Gilani's four-day visit to China may help Pakistan as it tries to regain leverage with the United States. During his visit, Mr. Gilani met with Premier Wen Jiabao of China, who bolstered Pakistan by saying the United States should respect Pakistan's sovereignty.

The news about the JF-17 aircraft is clearly a signal that Pakistan is shopping for alternatives to Washington, though the value of the deal may be more symbolic than decisive in terms of Pakistan's military capacity.

Pakistani military officials have consistently complained that American aid, which they would nonetheless like to keep flowing, falls short on many essential military items that the Americans have been reluctant to offer.

The United States provides Pakistan with F-16 fighter jets to help the country match the air power of its archrival India, but Pakistani military officials have complained that their F-16 fleet is aging.

The deal is another sign that Pakistan's relations with China are frequently far less encumbered than those with the United States, and that in many ways the interests of Pakistan and China coincide more easily.

The United States may be Pakistan's largest benefactor, but China is Pakistan's largest trading partner, and for years the Chinese have heavily invested in building a deep-

water port in the Pakistani city of Gwadar.

China is often referred to as Pakistan's "all-weather friend," a contrast to the common depiction of its up-and-down relationship with the United States, which is deeply unpopular here.

The United States has invested in a special relationship with India. Both China and Pakistan, on the other hand, view India as a rival. They share an interest in containing India's regional influence, particularly as the United States draws down its forces in Afghanistan, a process the Obama administration says it will start this summer.

At a landmark meeting on April 16 in the Afghan capital, Kabul, top Pakistani officials suggested to Afghan leaders that they, too, needed to look to China, an ascendant power, rather than align themselves closely with the United States, according to Afghan officials.

"You couldn't tell exactly what they meant, whether China could possibly be an alternative to the United States, but they were saying it could help both countries," an Afghan official said afterward.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 11:23 PM (GMT)

Pakistan orders some US military trainers to leave: WP

By: Special Correspondent
http://nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspap...deteriorated-WP

WASHINGTON - Pakistan has ordered up to 20 per cent of the US Special Operations forces trainers to leave the country in the wake of a series of clashes between the two governments, The Washington Post reported Saturday.

Citing an unnamed US military official, the newspaper said in a dispatch that between 25 and 30 trainers were "told to leave" in the weeks before the U.S. commando raid that killed Osama bin Laden this month, in response to an earlier incident involving a CIA employee who shot and killed two Pakistanis in Lahore.

Since bin Laden, who had evaded capture for a decade, was killed on May 2 in a top-secret US unilateral military operation in Abbottabad, relations between the two countries have become even more frayed.

The Obama administration has asked pointed questions about bin Laden's support system in Pakistan, and the Pakistanis assert that US raiders violated their sovereignty, it said.
Meanwhile, leaked confidential American diplomatic cables say that U.S. special forces

were embedded with Pakistani troops on intelligence-gathering missions by the summer of 2009.
The disclosure comes a day after another set of cables claimed that Pakistan Army chief Gen. Ashfaq Kayani not only tacitly agreed to the covert U.S. drone campaign against militants, but asked for "continuous Predator coverage" of the tribal areas by these aircraft. The army denied the contents.

The published dispatches from WikiLeaks also reveal that U.S. special operations forces were deployed with Pakistani troops in joint operations in Pakistan by September of 2009.

"Through these embeds, we are assisting the Pakistanis collect and coordinate existing intelligence assets, the cables quoted then American ambassador to Pakistan Anne Patterson as saying.

Pakistan's powerful military faced rare criticism after the unilateral raid that killed bin Laden.
The infuriated army said the assault, which has severely strained ties between the two countries, was a violation of Pakistan's sovereignty. But Pakistanis politicians and media lashed out at the generals because they did not know about the raid.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 11:23 PM (GMT)

China Gives Pakistan 50 Fighter Jets

By JANE PERLEZ
Published: May 19, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/20/world/as...istan.html?_r=4

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan — China has agreed to immediately provide 50 JF-17 fighter jets to Pakistan, a major outcome of a visit by Prime Minister Yousaf Raza Gilani to Beijing this week, Pakistani officials said Thursday.

China and Pakistan have jointly produced the JF-17 aircraft, but the new planes would be equipped with more sophisticated avionics, the officials said. The latest jet fighters would be paid for by China, they said.

The announcement came as Pakistan’s already tense relations with the United States soured further after the killing of Osama bin Laden deep inside Pakistan on May 2.

Last week, Pakistan’s spy chief denounced the United States in a rare briefing before Parliament in which he condemned the American raid for breaching Pakistan’s sovereignty. Parliament, in turn, called for the government to revisit relations with the United States.

Mr. Gilani's visit to Beijing served as a pointed reminder of Pakistani suggestions that the government might seek to recalibrate relations with the United States, using China to offset what many here view as an overdependence on Washington.

The United States has provided Pakistan with some $20 billion in aid, mostly military, for its cooperation in fighting terrorism since the attacks of Sept. 11, 2001. Much of that aid has come in the form of reimbursements for Pakistani counterterrorism operations.

Both the aid and the effectiveness of Pakistan's cooperation have been called into question by the discovery that Bin Laden had lived for years in a large compound adjacent to a top military academy in the city of Abbottabad, a two-hour drive from the capital, Islamabad.

While the Obama administration would still like Pakistan's cooperation to wind down the war in Afghanistan and to root out terrorist groups, some American lawmakers are now calling for aid to Pakistan to be cut or suspended.

For their part, Pakistani officials were incensed that the Obama administration gave them no notice of the raid until helicopters bearing a Navy Seal team had already left the country.

Mr. Gilani's four-day visit to China may help Pakistan as it tries to regain leverage with the United States. During his visit, Mr. Gilani met with Premier Wen Jiabao of China, who bolstered Pakistan by saying the United States should respect Pakistan's sovereignty.

The news about the JF-17 aircraft is clearly a signal that Pakistan is shopping for alternatives to Washington, though the value of the deal may be more symbolic than decisive in terms of Pakistan's military capacity.

Pakistani military officials have consistently complained that American aid, which they would nonetheless like to keep flowing, falls short on many essential military items that the Americans have been reluctant to offer.

The United States provides Pakistan with F-16 fighter jets to help the country match the air power of its archrival India, but Pakistani military officials have complained that their F-16 fleet is aging.

The deal is another sign that Pakistan's relations with China are frequently far less encumbered than those with the United States, and that in many ways the interests of Pakistan and China coincide more easily.

The United States may be Pakistan's largest benefactor, but China is Pakistan's largest trading partner, and for years the Chinese have heavily invested in building a deep-

water port in the Pakistani city of Gwadar.

China is often referred to as Pakistan's "all-weather friend," a contrast to the common depiction of its up-and-down relationship with the United States, which is deeply unpopular here.

The United States has invested in a special relationship with India. Both China and Pakistan, on the other hand, view India as a rival. They share an interest in containing India's regional influence, particularly as the United States draws down its forces in Afghanistan, a process the Obama administration says it will start this summer.

At a landmark meeting on April 16 in the Afghan capital, Kabul, top Pakistani officials suggested to Afghan leaders that they, too, needed to look to China, an ascendant power, rather than align themselves closely with the United States, according to Afghan officials.

"You couldn't tell exactly what they meant, whether China could possibly be an alternative to the United States, but they were saying it could help both countries," an Afghan official said afterward.

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 01:49 AM (GMT)

WEBSTER TARPLEY - PAKISTAN IS THE ROAD TO WW3

Listen to Webster Tarpley highlight the serious dangers stemming from the Pakistan problems at this current time. This broadcast took place on May 21st 2011 on World Crisis Radio

Parts 1-6:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qqKKGfeZucI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x1FzFeyVXZ8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cOehEKrGuLM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTFrx9VMX78
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfhnWPu7u3w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YRD7CZcG5Pg

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qqKKGfeZucI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/x1FzFeyVXZ8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/

cOehEKrGuLM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/GTFrx9VMX78" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tfhnWPu7u3w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/YRD7CZcG5Pg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Alex Jones - RAND/Pentagon/Illuminati want World War to save US Empire and Economy (Pakistan/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YYu7Z6sdso0

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/YYu7Z6sdso0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

RAND Lobbies Pentagon: Start War To Save U.S. Economy

Paul Joseph Watson & Yihan Dai
Thursday, October 30, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/rand-lobbies-penta...s-economy/?cp=9

According to reports out of top Chinese mainstream news outlets, the RAND Corporation recently presented a shocking proposal to the Pentagon in which it lobbied for a war to be started with a major foreign power in an attempt to stimulate the American economy and prevent a recession.

A fierce debate has now ensued in China about who that foreign power may be, with China itself as well as Russia and even Japan suspected to be the targets of aggression.

The reports cite French media news sources as having uncovered the proposal, in which RAND suggested that the $700 billion dollars that has been earmarked to bailout Wall Street and failing banks instead be used to finance a new war which would in turn re-invigorate the flagging stock markets.

The RAND Corporation is a notoriously powerful NGO with deep ties to the U.S. military-industrial complex as well as interlocking connections with the Ford, Rockefeller, and

Carnegie foundations.

Current directors of RAND include Frank Charles Carlucci III, former Defense Secretary and Deputy Director of the CIA, Ronald L. Olson, Council on Foreign Relations luminary and former Secretary of Labor, and Carl Bildt, top Bilderberg member and former Swedish Prime Minister.

Carlucci was chairman of the Carlyle Group from 1989-2005 and oversaw gargantuan profits the defense contractor made in the aftermath of 9/11 following the invasion of Afghanistan. The Carlyle Group has also received investment money from the Bin Laden family.

Reportedly, the RAND proposal brazenly urged that a new war could be launched to benefit the economy, but stressed that the target country would have to be a major influential power, and not a smaller country on the scale of Afghanistan or Iraq.

The reports have prompted a surge of public debate and tension in China about the possibility that a new global conflict is on the horizon.

China's biggest media outlet, Sohu.com, speculated that the target of the new war would probably be China or Russia, but that it could also be Iran or another middle eastern country. Japan was also mentioned as a potential target for the reason that Japan holds the most U.S. debt.

North Korea was considered as a target but ruled out because the scale of such a war would not be large enough for RAND's requirements.

The reported RAND proposal dovetails with recent comments made by Joe Biden, Colin Powell, Madeleine Albright and others, concerning the "guarantee" that Barack Obama will face a major "international crisis" soon after taking office.

It also arrives following a warning from Michael Bayer, chairman of a key Pentagon advisory panel, who echoed the statement that the next administration will face an international crisis within months of taking office.

One would hope that good people, or at least sane people who don't wish to start a global nuclear war, will oppose the RAND proposal, such as top the military generals who threatened to quit if Bush ordered an attack on Iran. Admiral William Fallon, the head of US Central Command, quit in March last year as a result of his opposition to Bush administration policy on Iran.

Translations from Chinese provided by Yihan Dai.

SOURCES

Sohu.com – http://news.sohu.com/20081030/n260330741.shtml

Ifeng.com – http://news.ifeng.com/mil/4/200810/1029_342_851523.shtml

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 02:08 AM (GMT)

Please remember that the U.S. will shortly bring up 9/11 and Mohammed Atta once again. This time they'll push in the media about the $100,000 being wired into his account by the Pakistani ISI. This was all planned from day one ready for when they could use it in their attack against Pakistan which is a hub for The Golden Crescent heroin drug trade which King Juan Carlos wants overt control of rather than covert. Juan Carlos is on a mission with his Union for the Mediterranean and it's Crusades.

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 02:17 AM (GMT)

ALERT - TEMPLAR ATTACK ON THE MIDDLE EAST FROM FEB 26 2011 ONWARDS
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=52691

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 02:32 AM (GMT)

The Pakistan connection

There is evidence of foreign intelligence backing for the 9/11 hijackers. Why is the US government so keen to cover it up?

Michael Meacher
The Guardian, Thursday **22 July 2004 00.01 BST**
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/jul/22/usa.september11

Omar Sheikh, a British-born Islamist militant, is waiting to be hanged in Pakistan for a murder he almost certainly didn't commit - of the Wall Street Journal reporter Daniel Pearl in 2002. Both the US government and Pearl's wife have since acknowledged that Sheikh was not responsible. Yet the Pakistani government is refusing to try other suspects newly implicated in Pearl's kidnap and murder for fear the evidence they produce in court might acquit Sheikh and reveal too much.

Significantly, Sheikh is also the man who, on the instructions of General Mahmoud Ahmed, the then head of Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI), wired $100,000 before the 9/11 attacks to Mohammed Atta, the lead hijacker. It is extraordinary that neither Ahmed nor Sheikh have been charged and brought to trial on this count. Why not?

Ahmed, the paymaster for the hijackers, was actually in Washington on 9/11, and had a series of pre-9/11 top-level meetings in the White House, the Pentagon, the national security council, and with George Tenet, then head of the CIA, and Marc Grossman, the under-secretary of state for political affairs. When Ahmed was exposed by the Wall Street Journal as having sent the money to the hijackers, he was forced to "retire" by President Pervez Musharraf. Why hasn't the US demanded that he be questioned and tried in court?

Another person who must know a great deal about what led up to 9/11 is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, allegedly arrested in Rawalpindi on March 1 2003. A joint Senate-House intelligence select committee inquiry in July 2003 stated: "KSM appears to be one of Bin Laden's most trusted lieutenants and was active in recruiting people to travel outside Afghanistan, including to the US, on behalf of Bin Laden." According to the report, the clear implication was that they would be engaged in planning terrorist-related activities.

The report was sent from the CIA to the FBI, but neither agency apparently recognised the significance of a Bin Laden lieutenant sending terrorists to the US and asking them to establish contacts with colleagues already there. Yet the New York Times has since noted that "American officials said that KSM, once al-Qaida's top operational commander, personally executed Daniel Pearl ... but he was unlikely to be accused of the crime in an American criminal court because of the risk of divulging classified information". Indeed, he may never be brought to trial.

A fourth witness is Sibel Edmonds. She is a 33-year-old Turkish-American former FBI translator of intelligence, fluent in Farsi, the language spoken mainly in Iran and Afghanistan, who had top-secret security clearance. She tried to blow the whistle on the cover-up of intelligence that names some of the culprits who orchestrated the 9/11 attacks, but is now under two gagging orders that forbid her from testifying in court or mentioning the names of the people or the countries involved. She has been quoted as saying: "My translations of the 9/11 intercepts included [terrorist] money laundering, detailed and date-specific information ... if they were to do real investigations, we would see several significant high-level criminal prosecutions in this country [the US] ... and believe me, they will do everything to cover this up".

Furthermore, the trial in the US of Zacharias Moussaoui (allegedly the 20th hijacker) is in danger of collapse apparently because of "the CIA's reluctance to allow key lieutenants of Osama bin Laden to testify at the trial". Two of the alleged conspirators have already been set free in Germany for the same reason.

The FBI, illegally, continues to refuse the to release of their agent Robert Wright's 500-page manuscript Fatal Betrayals of the Intelligence Mission, and has even refused to turn the manuscript over to Senator Shelby, vice-chairman of the joint intelligence

committee charged with investigating America's 9/11 intelligence failures. And the US government still refuses to declassify 28 secret pages of a recent report on 9/11.

It has been rumoured that Pearl was especially interested in any role played by the US in training or backing the ISI. Daniel Ellsberg, the former US defence department whistleblower who has accompanied Edmonds in court, has stated: "It seems to me quite plausible that Pakistan was quite involved in this ... To say Pakistan is, to me, to say CIA because ... it's hard to say that the ISI knew something that the CIA had no knowledge of." Ahmed's close relations with the CIA would seem to confirm this. For years the CIA used the ISI as a conduit to pump billions of dollars into militant Islamist groups in Afghanistan, both before and after the Soviet invasion of 1979.

W ith CIA backing, the ISI has developed, since the early 1980s, into a parallel structure, a state within a state, with staff and informers estimated by some at 150,000. It wields enormous power over all aspects of government. The case of Ahmed confirms that parts of the ISI directly supported and financed al-Qaida, and it has long been established that the ISI has acted as go-between in intelligence operations on behalf of the CIA.

Senator Bob Graham, chairman of the Senate select committee on intelligence, has said: "I think there is very compelling evidence that at least some of the terrorists were assisted, not just in financing ... by a sovereign foreign government." In that context, Horst Ehmke, former coordinator of the West German secret services, observed: "Terrorists could not have carried out such an operation with four hijacked planes without the support of a secret service."

That might give meaning to the reaction on 9/11 of Richard Clarke, the White House counter-terrorism chief, when he saw the passenger lists later on the day itself: "I was stunned ... that there were al-Qaida operatives on board using names that the FBI knew were al-Qaida." It was just that, as Dale Watson, head of counter-terrorism at the FBI told him, the "CIA forgot to tell us about them".

· Michael Meacher is Labour MP for Oldham West and Royton. He was environment minister 1997-2003

massonm@parliament.uk

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

U.K. PREPARING FOR GREAT WAR OF THE GLOBE:
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=64003

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 09:39 PM (GMT)

US 'would repeat Bin Laden raid'

US President Barack Obama: "We are respectful of Pakistani authority"

22 May 2011 Last updated at 13:55
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/13478318

US President Barack Obama has said he would order a similar operation to that which killed Osama Bin Laden if another militant leader was found in Pakistan.

He said the US was mindful of Pakistani sovereignty but said the US could not allow "active plans to come to fruition without us taking some action".

The killing of Bin Laden by US forces in a Pakistani garrison town on 2 May strained ties between the two allies.

President Obama was speaking to the BBC ahead of a European visit.

Asked what he would do if one of al-Qaeda's top leaders, or the Taliban leader Mullah Omar, was tracked down to a location in Pakistan or another sovereign territory, he said the US would take unilateral action if required.

"Our job is to secure the United States," he told the BBC's Andrew Marr during a wide-ranging interview.

"We are very respectful of the sovereignty of Pakistan. But we cannot allow someone who is actively planning to kill our people or our allies' people.

"We can't allow those kind of active plans to come to fruition without us taking some action."
Tense partnership

Bin Laden, the Saudi-born leader of al-Qaeda, was killed in a raid by US Navy Seal commandos. They stormed the compound where he was living in Abbottabad, a town that is home to Pakistan's main military academy.

The discovery that Bin Laden had been living there embarrassed the Pakistani military, and led to renewed suspicions that he had enjoyed protection from some members of the Pakistani security forces.

The Islamabad government strongly denied such suggestions and said the US raid had undermined the country's sovereignty.

A resolution approved by Pakistani MPs earlier this month said the country would "no longer tolerate such actions and a repeat of unilateral measures could have dire

consequences for peace and security in the region and the world".

Pakistan has been a major ally in the war against militants in neighbouring Afghanistan.

But US-Pakistani relations have also been strained by drone strikes targeting militants in the border area in recent years.

Reflecting on the raid - which he and his aides followed from the White House - Mr Obama said "that was as long a 40 minutes as I care to experience during my presidency".

He added that the killing of Bin Laden could be a "wake-up call where we start seeing a more effective co-operative relationship" with Pakistan.
Talking to the Taliban

On Afghanistan, Mr Obama said that while the conflict could not be solved militarily, raising troop levels had put the Taliban "back on its heels" in a way that could facilitate the brokering of a political reconciliation.

President Obama on whether the Taliban have a future in Afghanistan

"Ultimately it means talking to the Taliban," he said, adding that the "Taliban would have to cut all ties to al-Qaeda, renounce violence and they would have to respect the Afghan constitution".

Afghan presidential spokesman Waheed Omar welcomed this suggestion, saying it reflected Kabul's long-held view. "We're glad that we now have clear words from the president of the United States about it," Mr Omar told the BBC.

In a discussion that ranged from the US economy to Middle East peace talks and his family's fondness for the British monarch, Mr Obama:
Restated that the 1967 border between Israel and the Palestinian territories must be the basis for negotiations to set up a future Palestinian state
Praised the popular uprisings across the Middle East, saying that as long as people struggled for democracy non-violently the US would be "strongly supportive of their efforts"
Described America's economy as his "number-one focus" in the run-up to the 2012 presidential election; "My main concern day to day is how do we make sure the American economy is growing," he said
Praised domestic successes on health care, education and clean energy
Acknowledged that the US had unfinished business over immigration and the energy bill.

President Obama is due to leave for Europe later on Sunday. He will first visit the Irish

Republic, then the UK, France, and Poland.

He is expected to discuss a range of issues, including the upheavals in the Middle east and North Africa, the war in Afghanistan, and the downturn that has forced European governments to adopt austerity measures.

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 10:23 PM (GMT)

Gunmen storm Karachi military base

Gunmen attacked Pakistan's naval aviation base on Sunday, starting fires, setting off explosions and fighting pitched gun battles inside one of the country's most heavily guarded military installations.

10:58PM BST 22 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...itary-base.html

Officials said at least two people had been killed in the attack on PNS Mehran in the southern city of Karachi.

Between 15 to 20 gunmen entered the high-security facility before splitting up into smaller groups, setting off explosions and hiding in the sprawling facility.

Witnesses said they could hear gunshots and see smoke rising from the base.

"They were equipped with sophisticated weapons," said navy spokesman Commodore Irfan ul-Haq.

Another spokesman said that one P-3C Orion, a maritime patrol aircraft, had been destroyed.

"The attackers are still inside and intermittent firing is continuing."

Interior Minister Rehman Malik said the militants had attacked from the rear of the base.

"We have been able to confine them to one building and an operation is under way either to kill or capture them."

The Karachi attack evoked memories of an assault on Pakistan's army headquarters in the town of Rawalpindi in 2009, and revived concerns that even the most well-guarded installations in the country remain vulnerable to militants.

Taliban militants, who have vowed to avenge the killing of al Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden by US special forces, have carried out several attacks since his death on May 2.

Almost three hours after the start of the attack, gun battles between presumed militants and commandos continued.

A least a dozen ambulances were parked outside the base, waiting to take wounded to hospital.

Pakistani military and paramilitary reinforcements were pouring in, with four vehicles carrying about 10 troops each moving into the base.

Prime Minister Yusuf Raza Gilani condemned the "terrorist" attack.

"Such a cowardly act of terror could not deter the commitment of the government and people of Pakistan to fight terrorism," Mr Gilani said in statement.

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 10:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ May 22 2011, 02:08 AM)

Please remember that the U.S. will shortly bring up 9/11 and Mohammed Atta once again. This time they'll push in the media about the $100,000 being wired into his account by the Pakistani ISI. This was all planned from day one ready for when they could use it in their attack against Pakistan which is a hub for The Golden Crescent heroin drug trade which King Juan Carlos wants overt control of rather than covert. Juan Carlos is on a mission with his Union for the Mediterranean and it's Crusades.

Mumbai terror attack: US trial puts Pakistan spy agency in the dock

Star witness David Headley set to claim ISI helped Lashkar-e-Taiba extremists carry out 2008 Mumbai massacre

Sebastian Rotella in Chicago
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 22 May 2011 23.00 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/2...kistan-us-trial

Allegations that Pakistan's intelligence service was involved in the Mumbai terror attacks will be scrutinised in an American court case starting on Monday when the man who helped plan the 2008 strikes testifies against his alleged accomplice.

David Headley, a Pakistani-American businessman who has confessed to his involvement in the attacks, will be the star witness in the trial of Tahawwur Rana, his childhood friend, in Chicago.

Rana is charged with providing material support for terrorism in the assaults, which killed 166 people, as well as a plot in Denmark that was never carried out. Opening arguments in the case, based on the deaths of six Americans in Mumbai, will begin on Monday.

The case has drawn international attention because Headley's testimony is expected to reinforce allegations that Pakistan plays a double game in the fight against terrorism. Its success will depend largely on how the jury views Headley, 50, who is said to have juggled relationships with multiple wives, terrorist groups and intelligence agencies.

Headley is a former informant for the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA). He pleaded guilty last year to conducting reconnaissance for the Mumbai attacks and for the Danish plot. His confessions painted a devastating portrait of Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence Directorate (ISI) – he says ISI officers helped the Lashkar-e-Taiba (LeT) terrorist group plot the commando-style attacks on Mumbai.

Rana's defence will centre on the ISI links. His lawyers say Headley duped Rana into thinking he was helping an ISI espionage operation in India, then betrayed him to escape the death penalty. The defence will argue Rana had no idea Headley was plotting mass murder.

"They are using a whale to catch a minnow," said defence attorney Charles Swift, calling Headley "a master manipulator".

Prosecutors recently raised the political stakes by indicting a suspected ISI officer for the murders in Mumbai. The officer, identified only as Major Iqbal, allegedly oversaw Headley's scouting in India.

The decision to indict Iqbal was made at high levels in Washington, sending a signal from Barack Obama's administration, which had expressed frustration about Pakistan's reliability even before Osama bin Laden was found and killed in Abbottabad.

"I think [the indictment] shows the government believes Headley when he says his handler was an ISI officer," said James Kreindler, a former federal prosecutor who is suing the Pakistani spy agency in New York on behalf of the Mumbai victims and their families in a separate case.

"At some point in time there is not going to be any doubt whatsoever that the ISI coordinated the attack with Lashkar."The indictment does not mention the ISI, part of a calculated low-key approach, according to an Obama administration official who requested anonymity because of the pending trial. But the prosecutors are likely to address the allegations about the ISI, especially as the defence has emphasised them.

"The decision not to name the ISI does not reflect second thoughts about the evidence,"

the official said. "There are no second thoughts about the evidence."

The prosecution's case is based on a secretive international investigation by the FBI and about 30,000 pages of court documents, most of them classified. Headley's testimony is backed by corroborating evidence including other witnesses and communications intercepts. If there is strong evidence that the ISI helped kill Americans, it would inflict further damage on an endangered alliance with Pakistan into which Washington has poured billions of dollars.

Pakistani officials deny any links to terrorism and question Headley's credibility because of his past as a double agent and criminal.

The Pakistani major and five of the six other alleged leaders of the Mumbai attacks charged in Chicago remain at large. The FBI has photos of some of them, intercepts of their voices and emails, and information about their whereabouts, but Pakistani authorities have done little to pursue the fugitives, US officials say. Pakistan's prosecution of several Lashkar chiefs arrested in 2009, including one now under US indictment, has stalled.

Rana, a doctor by training, met Headley when they attended an elite military school in Pakistan. He is the lowest-ranking suspect and is said to have let Headley use his immigration consulting firm as a cover overseas.

In her first media interview, Rana's wife, Samraz, who also has a medical degree, said she met Headley in the 1990s after she emigrated to the US. Although he was a convicted heroin dealer and recovering addict, he charmed her conservative family, she said from their bungalow near Devon Avenue, the heart of Chicago's South Asian community.

The bespectacled 48-year-old mother of three teenagers smiled wearily as she recalled Headley's relationship with her children.

"He was like a gateway to American culture for us," she said. "He was like a second father for my kids. My kids would say, 'he's cool, this guy'. He was taking them to the movies, Chuck E Cheese, all this fun stuff … He talked to me like a brother. He knows what I liked. He knows what my husband liked. He knows what my children like … He has different faces."

Headley, formerly Daood Sayed Gilani, was born to a mother from a rich Philadelphia family and a father who was a renowned, politically influential Pakistani broadcaster. Headley told investigators that he had a distant Pakistani relative who was a former deputy director of the ISI and an army general, according to Indian and US officials. If that link is confirmed, it could help explain why the agency later recruited Headley and how he had access to senior officers and militant chiefs.

At 17, he returned to the United States, where he managed bars and owned a video rental store. Multilingual and gregarious, he has shown a con man's gift for winning over accomplices, investigators and romantic conquests.

"He was a tall, handsome guy," Samraz Rana said. "He was wearing very expensive clothes and, I mean, he was really impressive."

After a 1997 arrest for heroin smuggling, Headley became a prized DEA informant who targeted Pakistani traffickers.

Immediately after the 11 September 2001 attacks, the DEA directed him to collect intelligence on terrorists as well as drugs. That December, the US government ended his probation early and rushed him to Pakistan, where he began training in Lashkar terror camps weeks later, according to court documents and his associates.

Some federal officials say he remained an informant for at least three more years until 2005, but the DEA says he was deactivated in early 2002.

Between 2001 and 2008, federal authorities were warned six times by his wives and associates that he was involved in terrorism. None of the resulting inquiries yielded anything. The FBI and CIA say he never worked for them.

Headley's personal life has also been dramatic. He has four children, including a son named Osama with a Pakistani wife from an arranged marriage in 1999. But he has been married to three other women and several of those relationships overlapped.

At times, Headley has worn a full beard and traditional garb and expressed warlike beliefs, quoting the Qur'an, praising al-Qaida and declaring his hatred for India. But he has often gone clean-shaven and behaved like a high-rolling entrepreneur with a taste for champagne and luxury.

After he began training with Lashkar, he joked with his third wife, a New York makeup artist, that their pet dog could be a good "jihadi dog," according to a close associate. Hardcore extremists shun dogs because they see them as un-Islamic and unclean, making dog ownership a possible cover for terrorists.

When the DEA arrested Headley in 1987 and 1997, Rana put up his house as bond. When the Ranas ran into financial trouble in 2005, Headley came to the rescue with a loan of more than $60,000 (£37,000), Rana's wife said.

"We were like almost at the border of bankruptcy," she said. "So my husband he became more close to him. And he said: 'Oh, he is my true friend because he helped me at this time when I really need money'."

But Headley had traits that made her uneasy. She said her husband told her Headley had once used an elderly aunt to smuggle drugs on a flight overseas, hiding the package in her pocket without her knowledge.

In 2006, the ISI recruited Headley in Pakistan, according to his confession. In addition to Iqbal, his trainer and handler, he said he met ISI officers named Major Samir Ali, Lt Col Hamza and Col Shah. After specialised ISI training, he undertook two years of missions in India directed by Iqbal and Sajid Mir, a Lashkar chief who is the suspected project manager of the plot.

Mir's voice was caught on wiretaps overseeing the three-day slaughter in Mumbai by phone. Some US and European anti-terror officials believe Mir once belonged to the military or ISI; others say he only had close ties to the security forces.

Iqbal is said to have assigned Headley to gather military intelligence, giving him about $28,000 to establish an office of Rana's firm in Mumbai as a cover and for other expenses, the indictment says.

Samraz Rana insists her husband had no idea about the plot. The Ranas travelled to Mumbai, where she has family, days before the attack in November 2008.

"It's a zero per cent chance that my husband is involved in this thing," she said. "My relatives are there … I was there. My husband was there. We [could have been] killed in that attack."

The defence, however, will have to explain wiretaps in which Rana appears to praise the Mumbai masterminds. Evidence indicates he communicated with Iqbal and helped Headley maintain his cover in Denmark in January 2009 by sending an email to an advertising representative at the Jyllands Posten newspaper, which Lashkar targeted because it had published caricatures of the prophet Muhammad, according to the indictment.

Iqbal met Headley at least twice about the Denmark plot, expressing enthusiasm about attacking the newspaper, according to Headley's account. The officer cut off contact with Headley when Mir, the lead plotter, backed away from the operation in March 2009, documents say. But Headley continued meeting and communicating with Shah and Samir Ali as the Denmark plot was taken over by al-Qaida, according to officials and an Indian court document.

Shortly before the Mumbai attack, Headley had brought his Pakistani wife and children to Chicago. They lived with the Ranas for 20 days before moving into a nearby apartment.

"They become very close to my kids," Samraz Rana said. "And the wife was nice. And we have like sort of family relationship at that time … Dave was not here, he only sent

his family. So we were taking care of his family."

During this period, documents show, Headley was spending most of his time in Pakistan, where he had a Moroccan wife. The Ranas paid rent for Headley's family as part of the strict conditions he had imposed for repaying the money he had loaned them, she said.

The FBI arrested Headley and Rana in October 2009. A DEA agent who had handled Headley when he was a drug informant was present when investigators brought Headley in, perhaps in a strategy to induce co-operation. Headley quickly did what he had done in the past: he changed sides and spent weeks detailing his role in the Mumbai massacre.Despite Headley's guilty plea, Samraz Rana finds it difficult to believe that her jovial family friend helped plan the carnage of Mumbai. She recalled an anecdote her husband told about their military school days, when Headley would avoid morning prayers.

"Dave, he knocks on all the doors of students and he says, 'Get up, get up, it's time for prayer'," she said. "And then when everybody gets up, he went to his room and went to sleep, you know. So he was laughing. He was like that."

Now, though, Samraz Rana sees Headley as a predator.

"He just thinks about himself," she said. "I think he [studies] human beings more as compared to the ordinary person. He can understand what [someone] likes and he changes himself according to that… Now I realise what intention he had."

Insurgent - May 23, 2011 05:18 AM (GMT)

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-13495127

The attackers are now holding hostages, including Chinese military personnel, at the Mehran naval aviation base.

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

Pakistan Commandos Remove Taliban Guerrillas From Karachi Naval Air Base

By Khurrum Anis and Farhan Sharif - May 23, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-22/e...der-attack.html

Pakistani commandos ended a Taliban siege of a navy base in the country's largest city after a 16- hour battle that the militants said was in part to avenge the killing of al-Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden.

Ten members of Pakistan's security forces were killed along with four guerrillas, Interior Minister Rehman Malik told reporters in Karachi. The "terrorists were 20-22 years of age and wore Western clothes with suicide jackets beneath them," Malik said. They were armed with rocket launchers and grenades, he said.

Pakistani Taliban had pledged to attack government and military installations after U.S. forces killed al-Qaeda leader bin Laden in a raid in Abbottabad, 30 miles (50 kilometers) north of Islamabad, on May 2. The American raid exacerbated tensions between the two countries, as the U.S. questioned whether Pakistani officials had protected bin Laden and Pakistan protested the violation of its territory.

The insurgents in Karachi damaged surveillance aircraft provided by the U.S. in the biggest strike against a leading Pakistani military installation since guerrillas attacked the army's Rawalpindi headquarters in October 2009.

"This attack shows that the Taliban have sympathizers and insiders in the security establishment," said Talat Masood, a retired army lieutenant general and security analyst in Islamabad. "This also shows that they have become more powerful and sophisticated in their planning and attacks."
Americans, Chinese

Six Americans, involved in training Pakistani forces, and 11 Chinese nationals were inside the base at the time of the attack, Malik said today. He said four militants had launched the raid, a far smaller number than claimed by the Taliban.

"Fifteen of our fighters entered the naval air base and we don't expect them to return," Ehsanullah Ehsan, a spokesman for the Tehreek-e-Taliban Pakistan, said earlier by telephone from an undisclosed location. "They are there to kill. Our issue with Pakistan is its secular policies and friendship with America."

Last night's attack began with several explosions at the Mehran naval base around 11 p. m., followed by gunfire. Malik said that militants had entered from the back of the base by cutting through wires, before carrying out the attack like "movie stars."

Two P-3C Orions, a maritime surveillance aircraft, were targeted and damaged in the attack, Haq said. The U.S. handed over the aircraft to the Pakistan navy in April 2010 and said it will give a total of eight by 2012, according to the U.S. Central Command website.
Surveillance Role

The Taliban may have hit the navy station for its role in helping conduct surveillance against movements by militant groups along Pakistan's coast, said Bahukutumbi Raman, an Indian security analyst and retired counter-terrorism chief of India's main intelligence agency.

Pakistan's naval air unit, including the U.S.-supplied Orion aircraft, has been providing "air surveillance to prevent any sea-borne intrusions of al-Qaeda and to detect any terrorist plans for attacks on ships bringing supplies for the NATO forces in Afghanistan," Raman wrote in an e-mailed analysis.

Trucks carrying soldiers entered the base soon after the attack began. Flames and black smoke rose into the air and dozens of ambulances waited outside the base.

Tensions between the U.S. and Pakistan have escalated with American officials saying they were worried that Pakistan's intelligence agency maintains ties to guerrillas fighting American-led forces in Afghanistan. The U.S. military says its war against the Taliban is hindered by Pakistan's failure to shut down militant havens.
Drone Attacks

Also straining relations is Pakistan's opposition to U.S. drone attacks on Taliban targets that have killed civilians and American insistence that the strikes continue.

Pakistan's leaders have rejected accusations they are not doing enough to defeat insurgents. The army's offensives against the local Taliban movement and allied guerrillas have triggered retaliatory bombings and gun battles in cities nationwide that the government says have killed thousands of Pakistani citizens and security personnel.

Twin bombings on May 13 at a Pakistani paramilitary police academy killed 80 people in what the Pakistan Taliban said was in part revenge for the killing of bin Laden and a precursor to attacks against the U.S.

The PNS Mehran Base is 10 kilometers from Karachi's Quaid- e-Azam International Airport. It provides all the logistic and administrative support to the aviation unit of the Pakistan navy, according to the navy's website.

On Oct. 10, 2009, the Pakistani military freed 39 hostages after soldiers stormed a building in the army's Rawalpindi headquarters, ending a 22-hour siege by militants.

Yesterday's attack comes less than a month after militants attacked navy buses in Karachi, killing four people and injuring 56. Two days later, four navy personnel and one civilian were killed in a bomb attack on a navy bus in the financial capital.

To contact the reporters on this story: Khurrum Anis in Karachi News at kkhan14@bloomberg.net; Farhan Sharif in Karachi, Pakistan at Fsharif2@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Naween Mangi at nmangi1@bloomberg.net Peter Hirschberg at phirschberg@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 04:53 PM (GMT)

Here we go with round two of the Al-CIA-dah propaganda against Pakistan:

QUOTE

Taliban leader Mullah Omar killed in Pakistan

English.news.cn 2011-05-23 13:06:27 FeedbackPrintRSS
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english2010/worl.../c_13889429.htm

KABUL, May 23 (Xinhua) -- Afghan Taliban leader Mullah Mohammad Omar has been killed in Pakistan, a private television channel reported Monday.

"Mullah Omar was killed on way from Quetta to North Waziristan, " TOLO television said in its news bulletin.

However, it did not provide details on how he was killed and by whom.

Meanwhile, a security official confirmed the killing, saying, " It is correct that Mullah Omar has been killed."

The official emphasized that Mullah Omar was killed inside Pakistan.

Taliban militants fighting Afghan and NATO-led troops in Afghanistan have yet to make comment.

Mullah Omar has survived massive U.S. military manhunt since the collapse of Taliban regime by U.S-led invasion in late 2001 for sheltering al-Qaida chief Osama Bin Laden.

U.S. commandos killed Bin Laden in a raid on his hideout in Pakistan on May 2.

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 05:26 PM (GMT)

Pakistan turns to China for naval base

By Farhan Bokhari in Islamabad and Kathrin Hille in Beijing
Published: May 22 2011 13:22 | Last updated: May 22 2011 19:46
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/3914bd36-8467-11...l#axzz1NCIxzdYc

Pakistan has asked China to build a naval base at its south-western port of Gwadar and expects the Chinese navy to maintain a regular presence there, a plan likely to alarm both India and the US.

“We have asked our Chinese brothers to please build a naval base at Gwadar,” Chaudhary Ahmed Mukhtar, Pakistan’s defence minister, told the Financial Times, confirming that the request was conveyed to China during a visit last week by Yusuf Raza Gilani, Pakistan’s prime minister.

Hitherto, China has shied away from moves that might alienate the US and Beijing's neighbours, such as India, Malaysia and Indonesia. "China's rise is a beneficial force for peace and we have no hegemonic ambitions," said a Chinese official familiar with Beijing's security policy.

But Christopher Yung, senior research fellow at National Defense University in Washington, said in a recent paper "the nature and degree of China's access to out-of-area bases will be the ultimate indication and warning" of its eventual intention to become a global military power. A Pentagon official said: "We have questions and concerns about this development and [China's] intentions. But that is why we believe it is important to have a healthy, stable and continuous military-to-military relationship."

A senior Pakistani official familiar with Sino-Pakistani discussions on naval co-operation said: "The naval base is something we hope will allow Chinese vessels to regularly visit in [the] future and also use the place for repair and maintenance of their fleet in the [Indian Ocean region]."

Such a foothold would be the first overseas location offering support to the People's Liberation Army navy for future out-of-area missions and so would be likely to reinforce international concerns over Beijing's longer-term military ambitions.

"This will definitely be a 'game changer' in China's defence and security relationships," said Rahul Roy-Chaudhury, a south Asia security expert at the International Institute for Strategic Studies. "The construction of a naval base in Gwadar would provide its own ships and possibly submarines with 'permanent' basing rights, along with the possibility of regular patrols and exercises in the Arabian Sea to protect the growing number of Chinese-flagged oil tankers traversing the region to meet its increasing energy demands from the Gulf region."

As anti-piracy operations in the Gulf of Aden have made the PLA Navy aware that it lacks port access for restocking with food and water, swapping staff and maintenance, the force is lobbying for the construction of foreign bases.

The proposed port could meet some of the PLA navy's needs but is less aggressive than a Chinese-owned base on foreign soil. The existing commercial port at Gwadar was built by China but is run by the Singapore Port Authority. But it could antagonise India as it comes amid a strengthening of China's military ties with Pakistan.

During Mr Gilani's visit last week, Beijing agreed to accelerate delivery of 50 fighter jets to Pakistan

Pakistan's defence officials are keen for the PLA Navy to build up its presence in the Indian Ocean and the northern Arabia sea, mainly to counterbalance India's naval forces.

Additional reporting by Daniel Dombey in Washington

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

US, Pakistan Near Open War; Chinese Ultimatum Warns Washington Against Attack [Translate]

Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.
May 20, 2011
http://tarpley.net/2011/05/21/us-pakistan-...against-attack/

China has officially put the United States on notice that Washington's planned attack on Pakistan will be interpreted as an act of aggression against Beijing. This blunt warning represents the first known strategic ultimatum received by the United States in half a century, going back to Soviet warnings during the Berlin crisis of 1958-1961, and indicates the grave danger of general war growing out of the US-Pakistan confrontation.
"Any Attack on Pakistan Would be Construed as an Attack on China"

Responding to reports that China has asked the US to respect Pakistan's sovereignty in the aftermath of the Bin Laden operation, Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesperson Jiang Yu used a May 19 press briefing to state Beijing's categorical demand that the "sovereignty and territorial integrity of Pakistan must be respected." According to Pakistani diplomatic sources cited by the Times of India, China has "warned in unequivocal terms that any attack on Pakistan would be construed as an attack on China." This ultimatum was reportedly delivered at the May 9 China-US strategic dialogue and economic talks in Washington, where the Chinese delegation was led by Vice Prime Minister Wang Qishan and State Councilor Dai Bingguo.1 Chinese warnings are implicitly backed up by that nation's nuclear missiles, including an estimated 66 ICBMs, some capable of striking the United States, plus 118 intermediate-range missiles, 36 submarine-launched missiles, and numerous shorter-range systems.

Support from China is seen by regional observers as critically important for Pakistan, which is otherwise caught in a pincers between the US and India: "If US and Indian pressure continues, Pakistan can say 'China is behind us. Don't think we are isolated, we have a potential superpower with us,'" Talat Masood, a political analyst and retired Pakistani general, told AFP.2

The Chinese ultimatum came during the visit of Pakistani Prime Minister Gilani in Beijing, during which the host government announced the transfer of 50 state-of-the-art JF-17 fighter jets to Pakistan, immediately and without cost.3 Before his departure, Gilani had stressed the importance of the Pakistan-China alliance, proclaiming: "We are proud to have China as our best and most trusted friend. And China will always find Pakistan standing beside it at all times….When we speak of this friendship as being

taller than the Himalayas and deeper than the oceans it truly captures the essence of our relationship."4 These remarks were greeted by whining from US spokesmen, including Idaho Republican Senator Risch.

The simmering strategic crisis between the United States and Pakistan exploded with full force on May 1, with the unilateral and unauthorized US commando raid alleged to have killed the phantomatic Osama bin Laden in a compound at Abottabad, a flagrant violation of Pakistan's national sovereignty. The timing of this military stunt designed to inflame tensions between the two countries had nothing to do with any alleged Global War on Terror, and everything to do with the late March visit to Pakistan of Prince Bandar, the Saudi Arabian National Security Council chief. This visit had resulted in a de facto alliance between Islamabad and Riyadh, with Pakistan promising troops to put down any US-backed color revolution in the kingdom, while extending nuclear protection to the Saudis, thus making them less vulnerable to US extortion threats to abandon the oil-rich monarchy to the tender mercies of Tehran. A joint move by Pakistan and Saudi Arabia to break out of the US empire, whatever one may think of these regimes, would represent a fatal blow for the fading US empire in South Asia.

As for the US claims concerning the supposed Bin Laden raid of May 1, they are a mass of hopeless contradictions which changes from day to day. An analysis of this story is best left to literary critics and writers of theatrical reviews. The only solid and uncontestable fact which emerges is that Pakistan is the leading US target — thus intensifying the anti-Pakistan US policy which has been in place since Obama's infamous December 2009 West Point speech.
Gilani: Full Force Retaliation to Defend Pakistan's Strategic Assets

The Chinese warning to Washington came on the heels of Gilani's statement to the Pakistan Parliament declaring: "Let no one draw any wrong conclusions. Any attack against Pakistan's strategic assets, whether overt or covert, will find a matching response…. Pakistan reserves the right to retaliate with full force. No one should underestimate the resolve and capability of our nation and armed forces to defend our sacred homeland."5 A warning of full force retaliation from a nuclear power such as Pakistan needs to be taken seriously, even by the hardened aggressors of the Obama regime.

The strategic assets Gilani is talking about are the Pakistani nuclear forces, the key to the country's deterrent strategy against possible aggression by India, egged on by Washington in the framework of the US-India nuclear cooperation accord. The US forces in Afghanistan have not been able to conceal their extensive planning for attempts to seize or destroy Pakistan's nuclear bombs and warheads. According to a 2009 Fox News report, "The United States has a detailed plan for infiltrating Pakistan and securing its mobile arsenal of nuclear warheads if it appears the country is about to fall under the control of the Taliban, Al Qaeda or other Islamic extremists." This plan was developed by General Stanley McChrystal when he headed the US Joint Special

Operations Command at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. JSOC, the force reportedly involved in the Bin Laden operation. is composed of Army Delta Force, Navy SEALs and “a high-tech special intelligence unit known as Task Force Orange.” “Small units could seize [Pakistan’s nukes], disable them, and then centralize them in a secure location,” claimed a source quoted by Fox.6

Obama Has Already Approved Sneak Attack on Pakistan’s Nukes

According to the London Sunday Express, Obama has already approved an aggressive move along these lines: “US troops will be deployed in Pakistan if the nation’s nuclear installations come under threat from terrorists out to avenge the killing of Osama Bin Laden… The plan, which would be activated without President Zardari’s consent, provoked an angry reaction from Pakistan officials… Barack Obama would order troops to parachute in to protect key nuclear missile sites. These include the air force’s central Sargodha HQ, home base for nuclear-capable F-16 combat aircraft and at least 80 ballistic missiles.” According to a US official, “The plan is green lit and the President has already shown he is willing to deploy troops in Pakistan if he feels it is important for national security.”7

Extreme tension over this issue highlights the brinksmanship and incalculable folly of Obama’s May 1 unilateral raid, which might easily have been interpreted by the Pakistanis as the long-awaited attack on their nuclear forces. According to the New York Times, Obama knew very well he was courting immediate shooting war with Pakistan, and “insisted that the assault force hunting down Osama bin Laden last week be large enough to fight its way out of Pakistan if confronted by hostile local police officers and troops.”

The Shooting Has Already Started

The shooting between US and Pakistani forces escalated on Tuesday May 17, when a US NATO helicopter violated Pakistani airspace in Waziristan. Pakistani forces showed heightened alert status, and opened fire immediately, with the US helicopter shooting back. Two soldiers at a Pakistani check post on the border in the Datta Khel area were wounded.8

Possible Pakistani retaliation for this border incursion came in Peshawar on Friday, May 20, when a car bomb apparently targeted a 2-car US consulate convoy, but caused no American deaths or injuries. One Pakistani bystander was killed, and several wounded. In other intelligence warfare, Ary One television reported the name of the CIA station chief in Islamabad, the second top US resident spook there to have his cover blown in six months.

US Envoy Grossman Rejects Pakistani Calls To Stop Border Violations

US Special Representative to Afghanistan and Pakistan Marc Grossman, the replacement for the late Richard Holbrooke, on May 19 arrogantly rejected Pakistani calls for guarantees that no more Abottabad-style unilateral operations would be

mounted in Pakistan.9 In refusing to offer such assurances, Grossman claimed that Pakistani officials had never demanded respect for their border in recent years.10

In the midst of this strategic crisis, India has gone ahead with inherently provocative scheduled military maneuvers targeting Pakistan. This is the “Vijayee Bhava” (Be Victorious) drill, held in the Thar desert of north Rajastan,. This atomic-biological-chemical Blitzkrieg drill involves the Second Armored Corps, “considered to be the most crucial of the Indian Army’s three principal strike formations tasked with virtually cutting Pakistan in two during a full-fledged war.”11

The Nation: A CIA-RAW-Mossad Pseudo-Taliban Countergang

One way to provide the provocation needed to justify a US-Indian attack on Pakistan would be through an increase in terrorist actions attributable to the so-called Taliban. According to the mainstream Pakistani media, the CIA, the Israeli Mossad, and the Indian RAW (Research and Analysis Wing) have created their own version of the Taliban in the form of a terrorist countergang which they control and direct. According to one account, “Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) operatives have infiltrated the Taliban and Al-Qaeda networks, and have created their own Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan (TTP) force in order to destabilize Pakistan.” The former Punjab Regional Commander of the Pakistani Inter-Service Intelligence (ISI), retired Brigadier General Aslam Ghuman, commented: “During my visit to the US, I learned that the Israeli spy agency Mossad, in connivance with Indian agency RAW, under the direct supervision of CIA, planned to destabilize Pakistan at any cost.”12 Was this countergang responsible for last week’s double bombing in Waziristan, which killed 80 paramilitary police?

According to the same account, Russian intelligence “disclosed that CIA contractor Raymond Davis and his network had provided Al-Qaeda operatives with chemical, nuclear and biological weapons, so that US installations may be targeted and Pakistan be blamed….” Davis, a JSOC veteran himself, was arrested for the murder of two ISI agents, but then released by the Pakistani government after a suspicious hue and cry by the State Department.

CIA Claims The New Al Qaeda Boss Lives in Waziristan

If the US needs a further pretext for additional raids, it will also be easy to cite the alleged presence in Waziristan of Saif al-Adel, now touted by the CIA as bin Laden’s likely successor as boss of al Qaeda.13 It is doubtless convenient for Obama’s aggressive intentions that Saif al-Adel can be claimed to reside so close to what is now the hottest border in the world, and not in Finsbury or Flatbush.

In the wake of the unauthorized May 1 US raid, the Pakistani military chief General Kayani had issued his own warning that similar “misadventures” could not be repeated, while announcing that US personnel inside Pakistan would be sharply reduced. In the estimate of one ISI source, there are currently about 7,000 CIA operatives in country, many of them unknown to the Pakistani government. US-Pakistan intelligence sharing

has reportedly been downgraded. In response to Kayani's moves, the CIA limited hangout operation known as Wikileaks once again showed its real nature by attempting to discredit the Pakistan commander with dubious US cable reports that he had demanded more Predator drone attacks, not fewer, in recent years.

Especially since Obama's West Point speech, the CIA has used Predator drone attacks to slaughter civilians with the goal of fomenting civil war inside Pakistan, leading to a breakup of the country along the ethnic lines of Punjab, Sind, Baluchistan, and Pushtunistan. The geopolitical goal is to destroy Pakistan's potential to be the energy corridor between Iran and China. Selig Harrison has emerged as a top US advocate for Baluchistan succession.

Since May 1, six reported US Predator drones attacks have slain some 42 Pakistani civilians, goading public opinion into a frenzy of anti-US hatred. In response, a joint session of the Pakistani parliament voted unanimously on May 14 to demand an end to American missile strikes, calling on the government to cut NATO's supply line to Afghanistan if the attacks should continue.14 Since the Karachi to Khyber Pass supply line carries as much as two thirds of the supplies needed by the Afghanistan invaders, such a cutoff would cause chaos among the NATO forces. All of this points to the inherent insanity of provoking war with the country your supply line runs through.
US Wants to Use Taliban Boss Mullah Omar Against Pakistan

The State Department dropped all preconditions for negotiating with the Taliban back in February, and the US is now reported by the Washington Post to be talking with envoys of Mullah Omar, the legendary one-eyed leader of the Quetta Shura or Taliban ruling council. It is apparent that the US is offering the Taliban an alliance against Pakistan. US regional envoy Grossman is hostile to the Pakistanis, but when it comes to the Taliban he has been nicknamed "Mr. Reconciliation."15 By contrast, the US is said to be determined to assassinate the head of the Haqqani network using a Bin Laden-type raid. The Pakistanis are equally determined to keep the Haqqani as an ally.

If China stands behind Pakistan, then Russia might be said to stand behind China. Looking forward to the upcoming June 15 meeting of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, Chinese President Hu praised Sino-Russian relations as being "at an unprecedented high point," with an "obvious strategic ingredient." In a press conference this week, Russian President Medvedev was obliged indirectly to acknowledge that the much-hyped Obama "reset" with Russia had amounted to very little, since the US ABM missile program in Romania and the rest of eastern Europe, so obviously directed against Russia, means that the START treaty is of dubious value, thus raising the specter of a "new Cold War." Given the NATO assault on Libya, there would be no UN resolution against Syria, said Medvedev. Putin has been right all along, and Medvedev is trying to imitate Putin to salvage some chance of remaining in power.
Are We in July 1914?

The crisis leading to World War I began with the Sarajevo assassinations of June 28, 1914, but the first major declaration of war did not occur until August 1. In the interim month of July 1914, large parts of European public opinion retreated into a dreamlike trance, an idyllic la-la land of elegiac illusion, even as the deadly crisis gathered momentum. Something similar can be seen today. Many Americans fondly imagine that the alleged death of Bin Laden marks the end of the war on terror and the Afghan War. Instead, the Bin Laden operation has clearly ushered in a new strategic emergency. Forces which had opposed the Iraq war, from MSNBC to many left liberals of the peace movement, are variously supporting Obama's bloody aggression in Libya, or even celebrating him as a more effective warmonger than Bush-Cheney because of his supposed success at the expense of Bin Laden. In reality, if there were ever a time to mobilize to stop a new and wider war, this is it.

References

1 http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/p...how/8454577.cms
2 "China-Pakistan alliance strengthened post bin Laden," AFP, May 15, 2011, http://www.sundaytimes.lk/index.php/analys...-post-bin-laden
3 http://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/20/world/as...istan.html?_r=3
4 http://www.upi.com/Top_News/World-News/201...96101304911435/
5 http://www.nypost.com/p/news/international...C-rss&FEEDNAME=
6 Rowan Scarborough,"U.S. Has Plan to Secure Pakistan Nukes if Country Falls to Taliban, Fox News, May 14, 2009.
7 "US 'To Protect Pakistan," London Sunday Express, May 15, 2011, http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/246717...otect-Pakistan-
8 http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/05/17/...E74G0PS20110517
9 "US refuses to assure it will not act unilaterally," http://thenews.jang.com.pk/NewsDetail.aspx?ID=15758
10 "No US assurance on unilateral ops," http://nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspap...-unilateral-ops
11 "Getting leaner and meaner? Army practices blitzkrieg to strike hard at enemy," Times of India, May 10, 2011, http://articles.timesofindia.indiatimes.co...ransformational
12 "CIA has created own Taliban to wreak terror havoc on Pakistan, claims Pak paper," ANI, May 12, http://my.news.yahoo.com/cia-created-own-t...-091621821.html
13 "New al-Qaeda chief in North Waziristan," May 19, 2011
14 http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43033985/ns/wo...d_central_asia/
15 http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...th-Taliban.html

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 03:48 PM (GMT)

US cuts troop numbers in Pakistan

Pakistan asks US to reduce military footprint in a sign of its annoyance over how raid

that killed Bin Laden was carried out

James Meikle and agencies
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 26 May 2011 10.26 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/2...umbers-pakistan

The US is reducing its military force in Pakistan at the request of Islamabad after US special forces killed Osama bin Laden, the Pentagon has said.

More than 200 American troops are in the country helping to train the army in counter-insurgency, but there are also said to be intelligence and special forces there.

No details have been given on the size of the reduction, the type of troops involved, nor whether Pakistan has set a new limit on US numbers.

Pentagon spokesman Colonel David Lapan said: "We were recently (within the past two weeks) notified in writing the government of Pakistan wished for the US to reduce its footprint in Pakistan. Accordingly we have begun those reductions."

The request will be taken as a sign of Islamabad's annoyance that the raid on Bin Laden's compound at Abbottabad was carried out without its knowledge. There have been suspicions in Washington that some in Pakistan knew the al-Qaida leader's hideout.

But Pervez Musharraf, the former president of Pakistan, denied that the country's ISI intelligence service knew, at any level, of the presence of the world's most wanted man in the garrison city. However, in an interview with BBC's Newsnight on Wednesday, he admitted that it was "very difficult to prove non-complicity".

Musharraf said he had been surprised and shocked to discover where Bin Laden had been hiding. He added that neither he nor senior government officials had colluded in providing refuge for the fugitive while he was in power between 1999 and 2007. "I can't imagine in my wildest dreams that the intelligence agency was doing something without telling me, so therefore there was no complicity at the strategic level."

However, the intelligence service had demonstrated "negligence, ineptitude and failure" in its failure to detect Bin Laden, he said.

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

WEBSTER TARPLEY - PAKISTAN ARENA FOR GLOBAL CONFLICT

28 May 2011

Listen to Webster Tarpley on World Crisis Radio May 28th 2011. Webster highlights the current events in the Middle East and more whilst explaining the possible events which may lead to a new Global conflict.

Parts 1-5:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pTJOLqvTfIo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BPmXVEBWILE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=66LYQUsepkg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1IbEr7O15lU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnntwPIXDu4

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pTJOLqvTfIo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/BPmXVEBWILE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/66LYQUsepkg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/1IbEr7O15lU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/nnntwPIXDu4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 04:38 PM (GMT)

France halts arms sales to Pakistan

Mail Today Bureau | New Delhi, May 28, 2011 | Updated 13:13 I
http://indiatoday.intoday.in/site/story/fr...n/1/139629.html

Signalling a temporary freeze on arms sales to India's arch rival in a post-Osama bin Laden development, France on Friday said it is discouraging requests for heavy military equipment from Pakistan.

French defence minister Gerard Longuet, who wrapped up a two-day visit to New Delhi on Friday, claimed his country was only supplying interception equipment to Pakistan for use against terrorists. This equipment is meant to intercept light communication equipment being used by the terrorists.

In the past, France has supplied heavy military equipment to Pakistan, including advanced conventional submarines Augusta 90Bs. Pakistan Air Force also flies Mirage III and V combat jets.

France, Longuet said, would closely watch the dialogue between US secretary of state Hillary Clinton and the Pakistan government over possible support provided to Osama by a section of the establishment in Islamabad.

But this instability has not stopped France from engaging India in a big way.

Longuet said the French government has fully backed its companies competing for Indian arms contracts as New Delhi was a strategic ally. French company Dassault is in the fray for Indian Air Force's combat jet contract.

After the air force and the navy, the two countries are also going to launch land forces exercise (called Shakti) later this year.

Longuet also discussed progress of the Scorpene submarine project of the Indian navy. Six French submarines are being built at Mumbai's Mazgaon Dock Limited under this programme.

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 04:39 PM (GMT)

US, India, Israel out to destroy Pakistan: Nizami

Published: May 28, 2011
http://nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspap...Pakistan-Nizami

OUR STAFF REPORTER
LAHORE – TheNation Editor-in-Chief and Nazria Pakistan Trust Chairman Majid Nizami has expressed his desire for the formation of a bloc comprising Pakistan, Iran, Turkey and Afghanistan to counter the conspiracies of America, India and Israel and to secure the future of Islam in the region.

Presiding over a special sitting on the eve of Youm-e-Takbeer (the day Pakistan conducted nuclear tests on May 28, 1998, in reply to the Indian nuclear explosions), he said, ‘atomic assets are secure and no one can harm them.’

Nazria Pakistan Trust and Pakistan Movement Workers Trust jointly organised the sitting at Aiwan-e-Karkunan Tehrik-e-Pakistan on Friday, which was largely participated by the people from different walks of life.

Majid Nizami remembered that on May 1998, when India had conducted nuclear tests, Pakistan was under extreme public pressure for not reciprocating.

However, he added, the then Nawaz Sharif-led government made the defence of Pakistan invincible and 'the credit goes to Dr AQ Khan.' The US had not wanted an atomic Pakistan, so they offered bribe to the then Pakistani government for not conducting nuclear tests, he told the gathering.

He recalled that Nawaz Sharif had consulted with the prominent personalities and when the former prime minister had called the meeting of the editors to discuss the situation, "I made clear upon him to conduct tests otherwise people will explode him."

Nizami said that to live with honour in the world, we should not avoid waging atomic war against India.

We should smashed Indian hydel projects with missiles, which were being constructed at our rivers, he stressed upon the government.

Muslims had ruled over subcontinent for 1,000 years and the Hindus were still feeling the pain of that era and they were against the sovereignty of Pakistan, he said.

Nizami further said that India was now targeting Pakistan in connivance with the United States and Israel. Pakistan is the only Islamic power having an atomic bomb, and it is the duty of Pakistanis to break the hands of India, he added.

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

Pakistan shuts down U.S. 'intelligence fusion' cells

Pakistan also tells the U.S. to cut back its troops in the country, in a move amid deepening mistrust after the U.S. raid to kill Osama bin Laden and a CIA contractor's shooting of two Pakistani men. Joints Chiefs Chairman Adm. Mike Mullen heads to Pakistan for talks.

By David S. Cloud, Los Angeles Times
May 27, 2011
http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/wo...0,5278634.story

Reporting from Washington— In a clear sign of Pakistan's deepening mistrust of the United States, Islamabad has told the Obama administration to reduce the number of U. S. troops in the country and has moved to close three military intelligence liaison centers, setting back American efforts to eliminate insurgent sanctuaries in largely lawless areas bordering Afghanistan, U.S. officials said.

The liaison centers, also known as intelligence fusion cells, in Quetta and Peshawar are the main conduits for the United States to share satellite imagery, target data and other

intelligence with Pakistani ground forces conducting operations against militants, including Taliban fighters who slip into Afghanistan to attack U.S. and allied forces.

U.S. special operations units have relied on the three facilities, two in Peshawar and one in Quetta, to help coordinate operations on both sides of the border, senior U.S. officials said. The U.S. units are now being withdrawn from all three sites, the officials said, and the centers are being shut down.

It wasn't immediately clear whether the steps are permanent. Adm. Mike Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, flew Thursday to Pakistan for a hastily arranged meeting with Gen. Ashfaq Kayani, the head of the Pakistani army. A Pentagon official said the two will probably discuss Pakistan's demands for a smaller U.S. military presence.

The closures, which have not been publicly announced, remove U.S. advisors from the front lines of the war against militant groups in Pakistan. U.S. Army Gen. David Petraeus spearheaded the effort to increase the U.S. presence in the border areas two years ago out of frustration with Pakistan's failure to control the militants.

The collapse of the effort will probably hinder the Obama administration's efforts to gradually push Pakistan toward conducting ground operations against insurgent strongholds in North Waziristan and elsewhere, U.S. officials said.

The Pakistani decision has not affected the CIA's ability to launch missiles from drone aircraft in northwest Pakistan. Those flights, which the CIA has never publicly acknowledged, receive assistance from Pakistan through intelligence channels separate from the fusion centers, current and former officials said.

The move to close the three facilities, plus a recent written demand by Pakistan to reduce the number of U.S. military personnel in the country from approximately 200, signals mounting anger in Pakistan over a series of incidents.

In January, Raymond Davis, a CIA contractor, shot dead two men in Lahore who he said were attempting to rob him. He was arrested on charges of murder but was released and left the country in mid-March, prompting violent protests in several cities.

Soon after, Pakistan ordered several dozen U.S. special operations trainers to leave the country in what U.S. officials believe was retaliation for the Davis case, according to a senior U.S. military officer.

Then, on May 2, five U.S. helicopters secretly entered Pakistani airspace and a team of U.S. Navy SEALs killed Osama bin Laden and four others at a compound in Abbottabad, a military garrison city near the capital, Islamabad. The raid deeply embarrassed Pakistan's military and inflamed anti-U.S. sentiment across the country.

Javed Hussain, a retired Pakistani brigadier, blamed the decision to close the three intelligence centers on the mistrust that has plagued U.S.-Pakistani relations in recent months. Washington's decision to carry out the raid against Bin Laden without informing Pakistan's security establishment brought that mistrust to a new low, he said.

"There is lot of discontent within Pakistan's armed forces with regard to the fact they've done so much in the war on terror, and yet they are not trusted," Hussain said. "Particularly after the Abbottabad raid … the image of the armed forces in the eyes of the people has gone down. And they hold the U.S. responsible."

The two intelligence centers in Peshawar were set up in 2009, one with the Pakistani army's 11th Corps and the other with the paramilitary Frontier Corps, which are both headquartered in the city, capital of the troubled Khyber-Pakhtunkhwa province.

The third fusion cell was opened last year at the Pakistani army's 12th Corps headquarters in Quetta, a city long used by Taliban fighters to mount attacks in Afghanistan's southern provinces. U.S. troops have staffed the Quetta facility only intermittently, U.S. officials said.

The closures have effectively stopped the U.S. training of the Frontier Corps, a force that American officials had hoped could help halt infiltration of Taliban and other militants into Afghanistan, a senior U.S. military officer said.

The Frontier Corps' facility in Peshawar, staffed by a handful of U.S. special operations personnel, was located at Bala Hissar, an old fort, according to a classified U.S. Embassy cable from 2009 that was recently made public by WikiLeaks.

The cable, which was first disclosed by Pakistan's Dawn newspaper, hinted at U.S. hopes that special operations teams would be allowed to join the paramilitary units and the Special Services Group, a Pakistani army commando unit, in operations against militants.

"We have created Intelligence Fusion cells with embedded U.S. Special Forces with both the SSG and Frontier Corps" at Bala Hissar, Peshawar, the 2009 cable says. "But we have not been given Pakistani military permission to accompany the Pakistani forces on deployments as yet. Through these embeds, we are assisting the Pakistanis [to] collect and coordinate existing intelligence assets."

Another U.S. Embassy cable said that a "U.S. Special Operations Command Force" was providing the Frontier Corps with "imagery, target packages and operational planning" in a campaign against Taliban insurgents in Lower Dir, an area of northwest Pakistan considered an insurgent stronghold.

In September 2009, then U.S. ambassador, Anne W. Patterson, wrote in another classified message that the fusion cells provided "enhanced capacity to share real-time

intelligence with units engaged in counter-insurgency operations" and were "a significant step forward for the Pakistan military."

The intelligence fusion cell in Quetta was not nearly as active as the facilities in Peshawar, current and former U.S. officials said. Pakistan has long resisted pressure to intensify operations against Taliban militants in Quetta. The city, capital of Baluchistan, is outside the tribal area, which explains Pakistan's reluctance to permit a permanent U. S. military presence, a U.S. official said.

Despite the ongoing tensions, Pakistani authorities have agreed to allow a CIA team to inspect the compound where Bin Laden was killed, according to a U.S. official. The Pakistanis have signaled they will allow U.S. intelligence analysts to examine documents and other material that Pakistani authorities found at the site.

A U.S. official briefed on intelligence matters said the reams of documents and electronic data that the SEALs seized at the compound have sparked "dozens" of intelligence investigations and have produced new insights into schisms among Al Qaeda leaders.

david.cloud@latimes.com

Times staff writers Alex Rodriguez in Islamabad and Ken Dilanian in Washington contributed to this report.

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 05:56 PM (GMT)

Pakistan under pressure to launch attacks on Islamist militants

A deadly bomb attack struck a hotel in North Waziristan on Monday where Pakistan is under increasing US pressure to launch a major operation against Islamist militants.

By Rob Crilly, Islamabad 4:56PM BST 30 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-militants.html

American officials believe that Islamabad is dragging its heels on plans to root out groups linked to al-Qaeda and may retains ties to extremists.

However, a Pakistani newspaper yesterday claimed Pakistan was ready to begin operations against sanctuaries for al-Qaeda and the Taliban in North Waziristan apparently after Hillary Clinton, US Secretary of State, secured an agreement during her visit last week.

One person was killed and eight wounded in a blast at the hotel in Miranshah, the main town of North Waziristan.

"An improvised explosive device that was planted in one of the rooms went off, initially wounding nine people," according to an intelligence official.

The United States has long put pressure on Pakistan to mount an air and ground offensive in the region to deny insurgents bases from which to attack international forces in Afghanistan.

Pakistan has always maintained that any such operation would be of its own time and choosing, arguing that its 140,000 troops committed to the northwest are already overstretched.

Instead, the US uses a secret drone programme to kill suspected militants.

No one from the Pakistani military was available to comment on the planned offensive.

* Pakistan is passing through the most difficult phase in its history when even "bearded and turbaned" people were not safe, according Maulana Fazlur Rehman, the head of the country's biggest Islamist party and a long-standing ally of the Afghan Taliban movement.

Speaking at a meeting of his Jamiat Ulema-I-Islam party, he said madrassas and Islamic scholars were being targeted by the US and said the strife resulted from the reign of Pervez Musharraf.

"The decision taken by a military dictator to take part in the US war against terror has made the entire nation suffer," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What a let down! Russia tricks enemies with

Title: What a let down! Russia tricks enemies with
Description: *inflatable army of tanks and planes*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:11 AM (GMT)

What a let down! Russia tricks enemies with inflatable army of tanks and planes

By Lee Moran
Last updated at 11:23 PM on 20th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...nks-planes.html

The Russian army is blowing up everything in sight - from rocket launchers to radar stations, fighter jets and arms factories.

But those fearful of a new world war need not worry as the Red Army has simply developed a fetish for rubber - with a new military arsenal stocked full of inflatable weapons.

Defence bosses are toying with the flexible firearms in a bid to bamboozle satellites and surveillance aircraft into thinking its forces are more powerful than they actually are.

Limp: The Inflatable Army of Russia is defending the motherland at a fraction of the price it would cost to deploy real tanks, jets and arms factories

And the good news for Moscow's money-men is they are extremely effective, and come at a fraction of the price of deploying the real thing.

The blow-up ballistics fool enemy radar and trick thermal imaging sensors into thinking they are the real deal through its special material.

Created at former hot-air balloon factories out of Oxford cloth, the elastic artillery is carried about in giant duffel bags.

Stretching out: The blow-up ballistics fool enemy radar and trick thermal imaging sensors into thinking they are the real deal through its special material

Elastic: The rubber weapons are stitched out of Oxford cloth at former hot-air balloon factories, and can be carried about in giant duffel bags

Trickery: From afar this fighter jet appears to be the real deal, but in fact it is an inflatable

And they can spring into action, within minutes of a call to arms, in the same way as a bouncy castle - by placing a pump onto the nozzle.

Russia's new fighting force includes tanks, complete with gun barrels, an S-300 missile launching truck, MiG fighter jets and entire radar stations.

Manufacturer Rusbal has been dealing with defence bosses since 1995 but refused to say how many air-filled models have been made, sold and deployed.

At the ready: The inflatable artillery can spring into action within minutes of a call to action - perfect for fast-developing situations

But it seems the price is certainly right for recession-hit Russia, as a T80 tank, normally costing £600,000, can be blown up for just £3,700.

Russia's army, pictured here being trained how to deploy the fake firepower, is not the first to use fantasy ammunition on the battlefield.

During World War I Britain mocked up wooden tanks which were towed around the country by horses, using a set of concealed wheels behind their pretend tracks.

And in World War II disused British airfields were dressed up like military runways, complete with dummy planes and fuel resources, to confuse German bombers and soldiers.

Deflated: It is not known how the Russian army deals with punctures to its platoon of fake firearms

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

Not convincing enough and I'm sure they can ping the ground to check for metallic objects knowing what stealth weaponry the opposition has and doesn't have so waste of time.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pakistan Spy Agency Aided by Two Men in U.S.,

Title: Pakistan Spy Agency Aided by Two Men in U.S.,
Description: *Prosecutors Say*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:27 AM (GMT)

Pakistan Spy Agency Aided by Two Men in U.S., Prosecutors Say

By Tom Schoenberg - Jul 20, 2011 5:01 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/p...ors-charge.html

A “decades-long” operation by Pakistan’s spy agency to influence U.S. policy on Kashmir was aided by two American citizens who funneled money to members of Congress and illegally hid their foreign connections, U.S. prosecutors said.

Syed Ghulam Nabi Fai, 62, and Zaheer Ahmad, 63, were charged yesterday in federal court in Alexandria, Virginia, with conspiracy to violate the Foreign Agents Registration Act and lying to federal agents. Prosecutors said the two moved about $4 million from Pakistan’s government through the Washington- based Kashmiri American Council to sway U.S. lawmakers with campaign contributions and other lobbying activities.

The council, headed by Fai, is “actually run” by elements of the Pakistani government, including Pakistan’s military intelligence service, the Inter-Services Intelligence Agency, or ISI, the Justice Department said in a statement.

“Foreign governments who try to influence the United States by using unregistered agents threaten our national security,” James McJunkin, the assistant FBI director overseeing the Washington field office, said in a statement. “Mr. Fai’s alleged conduct illustrates the risk to our fair and open government.”
Pakistan Affiliations

The pair failed to disclose their affiliation with Pakistan’s government as required by law, and Fai gave false answers in 2007 when asked about the links by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the government charged.

In an interview with FBI agents at his home on March 3, Fai “implied that he had no relationship with anyone in the government of Pakistan,” Sarah Webb Linden, an FBI Special Agent, said in an affidavit.

A search of Fai’s home, office and a storage facility turned up documents detailing the council’s Washington strategies, including budget requirements for contributions to members of Congress and trips to Kashmir for lawmakers, money for opinion pieces distributed to the media, as well as money for seminars and conferences. One document allegedly called for $100,000 for contributions to members of Congress in the 2009.

In the affidavit, Linden said the strategy documents for 2008 and 2009 were given to Fai’s handlers in Pakistan.

Since the mid-1990s, Ahmad, an American living in Pakistan, has moved government funds through a network he ran to Fai and the council, which also has offices in London and Brussels, prosecutors said.
Build Support

The council’s goal is to build support for Pakistani interests in Kashmir and offset lobbying by India over the disputed territory, the U.S. said in court papers.

“Mr. Fai is not a Pakistani citizen and the government and embassy of Pakistan have no knowledge of the case involving him,” Imran Gardezi, a spokesman for Pakistan’s Embassy in Washington, said in an e-mail.

No one answered the phone at the Kashmiri American Council.

Fai has donated more than $10,000 to federal politicians in the past five years, according to data compiled by the Washington-based Center for Responsive Politics.

Among his political contributions, Fai, in 2008 and again in 2010, gave $2,000 to U.S. Representative Dan Burton, an Indiana Republican. He also gave $5,000 to the National Republican Senatorial Committee in 2006, followed by a $1,000 contribution in 2008. He gave $250 to President Barack Obama’s campaign in 2008 and $250 to the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee in 2009.

Fai of Fairfax, Virginia, was arrested this morning and Ahmad remains at large. Both face a potential sentence of five years in prison if convicted.
Held in Custody

Fai, who appeared yesterday before Magistrate Judge Theresa Buchanan in Alexandria, was ordered to remain in custody and a detention hearing was scheduled for July 21, according to Peter Carr, a spokesman for U.S. Attorney Neil MacBride.

The most recent criminal prosecution under the Foreign Agents Registration Act was last year in Missouri, said Dean Boyd, a Justice Department spokesman.

Mark Siljander, a former congressman and U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, pleaded guilty on July 10, 2010, to violations stemming from lobbying to remove an Islamic charity from a Senate list of those suspected of having terrorist ties. He failed to register with the U.S., according to the Justice Department. A second man, Abdel Azim El-Siddig, also pleaded guilty in connection with hiring Siljander.

The case against Fai and Ahmad originated with information provided to the FBI from a confidential witness in 2005. The informant, who was looking to have his jail sentence reduced, told investigators that Pakistan's spy agency was using the Kashmiri American Council to further the interests of the government of Pakistan.
Peace Talks

Control of Kashmir, a disputed territory between India and Pakistan, is divided between the two countries. The two nations are slated for peace talks at foreign minister level at the end of this month.

A second informant told investigators that the ISI created the council to "propagandize on behalf of the government of Pakistan with the goal of uniting Kashmir," according to the charging document. This witness said the ISI had been directing Fai's activities for the past 25 years, prosecutors said.

One of the informants described how on two occasions he was told by Ahmad how much money to transfer to Fai, according to charges. The informant took cash from his own business in $50 and $100 bills and placed it in a brown paper bag for Fai to pick up. Ahmad would then pay back the informant usually through a wire transfer from Pakistan, prosecutors said.
Telephone Records

Electronic surveillance and Internet service provider and telephone records show that from 2006 to 2011, Fai was contacted by an alleged ISI official almost 2,000 times, according to charging documents. Fai was in contact with his "handlers" in Pakistan more than 4,000 times since June 2008, the document alleges.

Ahmad arranged for his contacts in the U.S. to provide money to Fai and repaid those individuals when they traveled to Pakistan, according to the charging documents. The charging papers list 11 unnamed donors, who the government alleges helped Pakistan funnel money into Washington. These "straw donors" include two physicians and their medical group.

"These other individuals assisted Ahmad in routing money to Fai because doing so ostensibly enables them to take tax deductions for the amounts that they transfer to the

KAC as charitable donations," Linden, the FBI agent, said in her affidavit.

Linden, who said Fai received from $500,000 to $700,000 per year from the government of Pakistan, said this network of individuals has been in place since 1993.

The case is U.S. v. Fai, 11-mj-00558, U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Virginia (Alexandria).

To contact the reporter on this story: Tom Schoenberg in Washington at tschoenberg@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Michael Hytha at mhytha@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Liberals see opportunity for big cuts in defense

Title: Liberals see opportunity for big cuts in defense

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 04:07 AM (GMT)

Liberals see opportunity for big cuts in defense

Push for troop, arms levels after Cold War

Jul 18 2011
http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2011/j...uts-in-defense/

The political left is pressing the White House and Congress to inflict a wave of Pentagon budget cuts not seen since the post-Cold War 1990s.

Liberals are citing the debt crisis and troop drawdowns from Iraq and Afghanistan to argue that now is the time for the Defense Department to shed people, missions and weapons after a decade of doubling arms spending after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.

The proposals, including one from the Center for America Progress, go well beyond President Obama's call in April for $400 billion in defense cuts over 12 years. The center — run by John Podesta, who served as chief of staff to President Clinton — wants that much in reductions over the next three years and $1 trillion from what had been projected increases over the next decade.

Some House Democrats, led by Rep. Barney Frank of Massachusetts, also have called for $1 trillion in cuts.

"I think this is the time because of a combination of the deficit and the changing way in which we're going to deal with threats from groups like al Qaeda," said American Progress' Lawrence Korb, a longtime defense analyst in Washington.

Mr. Korb said the Obama administration has dumped President George W. Bush's overall war strategy of preemptive attacks against terrorist states, and he cited just-

retired Defense Secretary Robert M. Gates' warning against any future land wars in the Middle East.

The bottom line is that the center wants projected increases ended and the overall arms budget reduced to $500 billion by 2016, which would be $111 billion below the Pentagon's already pared-down projection.

"Gates said we don't have to go back to Cold War levels," Mr. Korb said. "Well, we're above Cold War levels. And that's part of the problem."

Gordon Adams, a defense budget official in the Clinton White House, told the House Budget Committee this month that Mr. Obama's $400 billion number "is a very small step." He endorsed more than doubling that figure.

The Pentagon has not heard such rhetoric since the Berlin Wall fell and Presidents Clinton and George H.W. Bush squeezed as much as 35 percent out of intelligence and defense spending.

After al Qaeda's attack on the United States, defense proponents said such a deep downturn had been a mistake, leaving intelligence agencies and some aspects of the military not ready to fight a global war against terrorists. Now, they say, America is about to repeat the mistake, as China and Iran flex their muscles and radical Islam remains a global threat.

Daniel Goure, an analyst at the pro-business Lexington Institute, said the left has it all wrong. The Pentagon needs more money, unless it abandons or curtails its presence in Europe, the Middle East and Asia, he said.

"You'd better change our military approach to the world," said Mr. Goure. "If you do what we did the last time — which is essentially salami slice, take bits and pieces from everything and everybody — then you are essentially going to back where you were after Vietnam and at the end of the Cold War drawdown. Too many missions. Too many deployments. Not enough stuff. Not enough people."

The Center for American Progress also proposes a list of weapons terminations and troop cutbacks.

The number of V-22 tilt-rotor aircraft would be stopped at about 150. The next-generation workhorse jet fighter, the F-35 — which is mired in big cost overruns — would be bought only for the Air Force, not the Navy or Marine Corps.

The Navy's 11 carriers — a key way America projects immediate air power overseas — would be trimmed to nine, and with it other surface ships. A full third of 150,000 troops in Europe and Asia would be ordered home.

“You may not be able to keep as many carriers forward-deployed,” said Mr. Korb. “You would have to surge them, but I don’t see any missions you could not do.”

However, reducing the number of active carriers to nine means only three typically would be deployed at one time, possibly leaving the Pacific without a surface ship strike force.

“If the Chinese are going to threaten Taiwan, they’re going to do it with short-legged stuff, short-range ballistic missiles, right from shore,” Mr. Korb said. “We can’t do it that way. If the threat were Mexico, not to worry. We build diesel submarines and short-range fighters, and we’d call it a day.”

Such drastic cuts would face strong Republican opposition.

A spokesman for Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell, Kentucky Republican, said the GOP would never approve cuts of $1 trillion.

House Budget Committee Chairman Paul Ryan, Wisconsin Republican, released a detailed budget plan that calls for modest defense drawdowns over five years. He argued that the Defense Department’s total budget share already has decreased from 25 percent to 20 percent.

A smattering of conservatives are advocating more shrinkage. Some Republicans on Mr. Obama’s deficit commission supported cuts above $400 million.

With all troops due to be pulled out of Iraq this year and Afghanistan by 2014, the Pentagon could save $100 billion annually on those two accounts alone. Mr. Gates instituted more than $100 billion in savings, although some of that money was redirected into other arms programs.

The next phase is likely to be revealed in Mr. Obama’s fiscal 2013 budget in February or in some grand deficit-reduction agreement between him and Congress.

Adm. Mike Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said this year: “We can’t hold ourselves exempt from the belt-tightening. Neither can we allow ourselves to contribute to the very debt that puts our long-term security at risk.”

Defense Secretary Leon E. Panetta, who proved a hawkish director of the CIA, vowed to Congress that he would not let the military go hollow as it did in the late 1970s.

On July 8, he urged the White House and Congress to base cuts on a strategy. He expressed his concern about negotiators who would just “just pick a number and throw it at the Defense Department without really looking at policy, without looking at what makes sense.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'US suspicious of China-Iraq ties'

Title: 'US suspicious of China-Iraq ties'

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:58 AM (GMT)

'US suspicious of China-Iraq ties'

Tue Jul 19, 2011 8:57PM GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189865.html

US will not look favorably upon the recent surge of China-Iraq relations despite both sides reaping mutual benefits from the ties, an former US ambassador says.

“I know America looks with some suspicion, at least in the newspapers, as to what it is that China is doing worldwide,” Edward Peck, former US Ambassador to Iraq, told Press TV in an interview.

He saw China's pursuit of its interests as legitimate, saying “China is looking out for its own interests. And if it can do so while helping Iraq, nobody should complain too much about that.”

“I would think that from the point of view of helping Iraq out of the problems that it now faces -- some of them of course the result of America's invasion -- this would be a good thing,” Peck added.

Elsewhere in the interview the ex-US ambassador referred to America's incapability to undertake the reconstruction of Iraq single-handedly.

“America has limited resources and a limited patience and infrastructure projects have a major meaning in Iraq,” he noted.

“So much has been destroyed or rendered useless that it will be a long time and [will need] a lot of effort, money and a lot of people involved to get the economy back to where it was before the wars, before the invasion, because so much of the country has

just been shattered from the power systems to the water supply to the sewage treatment to the roads."

China and Iraq, during Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki's visit to Beijing on Monday, vowed to enhance their bilateral economic cooperation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US Senators Warn Beijing On South China Sea Clashe

Title: US Senators Warn Beijing On South China Sea Clashe

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

US Senators Warn Beijing On South China Sea Clashes -FT

Published July 19, 2011
http://www.foxbusiness.com/industries/2011...sea-clashes-ft/

Two influential U.S. senators are warning China that the country's recent naval clashes with neighbors in the South China Sea could escalate and jeopardize U.S. "national interests," the Financial Times reported Tuesday on its website, citing a letter from the two politicians to a Chinese official.

Sens. John Kerry, (D., Mass.), chairman of the Senate foreign relations committee, and John McCain, (R., Ariz.), a former presidential candidate, in a letter dated July 14 and sent to Dai Bingguo, China's top foreign policy official, warned of events in the region.

"We are concerned that a series of naval incidents in recent months has raised tensions in the region," the two said. "If appropriate steps are not taken to calm the situation, future incidents could escalate, jeopardizing the vital national interests of the United States."

Vietnam and the Philippines of late have claimed that China has harassed fishing and survey vessels. The area also serves as a sea lane for northeast Asian oil imports.

Full story at: www.ft.com/intl/cms/s/0/aceccff2-b1e2-11e0-a06c-00144feabdc0.html#axzz1SYkYHTBc

-Dow Jones Newswires; 212-416-2900

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ron Paul "This Military Spending Doesn't Defend Us

Title: Ron Paul "This Military Spending Doesn't Defend Us
Description: *IT MAKES THINGS WORSE!" [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:12 AM (GMT)

Ron Paul "This Military Spending Doesn't Defend Us IT MAKES THINGS WORSE!"

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15758

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Austerity For Everyone, Except The DOD

Title: Austerity For Everyone, Except The DOD

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:14 AM (GMT)

Austerity For Everyone, Except The DOD

07.13.2011
http://www.diatribemedia.com/2011/07/13/au...except-the-dod/

While Congress and the President fight it out over the debt ceiling and all of America quietly shudders over whether our economy will completely default on itself, at least one industry still hums along without a care in the world. Amidst a fiscal crisis of apparently apocalyptic proportions, where the GOP demands dollar for dollar spending cuts from the budget in order to raise our debt limit, the Pentagon asked Congress for $264 million to cover part of a $771 million overrun on the F-35 program. The Hill reports Republican Senator John McCain let the news slip via Twitter, saying “Congress notified that first F-35 jets have cost overruns of $771M. Outrageous! Pentagon asking for $264M down payment now. Disgraceful.”

Leaders of the program Lockheed Martin spat back on Twitter, contending “The F-35 team is focused on reducing costs of the jets and is showing significant improvement in key areas,” to which the ranking Senate Armed Services Committee member McCain said “taxpayers deserve better.”

So while Democrats and Republicans fight over who to blame for our economy once again heading towards the brink of destruction, the machinations of war continue to roll. As I pointed out back when the GOP first released their suggested budget cuts: the Pentagon spends nearly $122 million per plane building the F-35 fighter jet. The 2011 budget calls for more than $11 billion for the planes, none of which have been delivered since development and production began ten years ago. By 2016, the military wants 2,443 F-35s at an estimated cost of close to $329 billion. In other words, by scrapping just one percent of that order, a number that wouldn’t even dent our 20 to one lead in planes over the Chinese military, we would save most of the aforementioned social

programs.

Of course, the Defense Department and its pet contractors believe any kind of spending cuts, even on a program to build a plane that has no mission, would be catastrophic. Top defense trade organization Aerospace Industries Association (AIA) President Marion Blakey argued in a letter to House Speaker John Boehner “understand the unique national security threats posed by skyrocketing debt, but we believe those threats will only be compounded if funding for the Department of Defense is cut precipitously during this critical stage of budget reduction negotiations.” Blakey went on to say “Any cuts to defense must be generated in a careful and thoughtful manner, guided by our military leaders.” In other words, if we stop spending mountains of money on pet defense projects, we’ll tank the economy, which will threaten our national security. If Congress really needs to perform a song and dance to show that everyone is pitching in, even the Pentagon, they need to let the wolves guard the hen house.

All of the bluster, talk of “tough decisions” and suggestions of sacrifice surrounding our continually sinking economy come with one big fat exemption – defense spending. If we’re truly nearing an economic apocalypse, why is one third of the budget still off the cutting board?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UK announces early warning system to prevent

Title: UK announces early warning system to prevent
Description: *conflict*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:42 PM (GMT)

UK announces early warning system to prevent conflict

Unrest in Arab world prompts British government to set up system to identify and prevent unrest in high-risk areas

Mark Tran
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 16.01 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/global-developme...-warning-system

Britain is to set up an early warning system in an effort to anticipate events that could trigger violence in areas where it has significant interests, as part of a strategy announced Tuesday.

Mindful of the momentous events in the Arab world, the move represents an attempt to pool the expertise and resources of the Foreign Office, the Ministry of Defence and the Department for International Development (DfID) in identifying and preventing conflict in high-risk areas.

"The publication of the government's building stability overseas strategy today could not be more timely," said William Hague, the foreign secretary. "The Arab spring has demonstrated just how uncertain the world can be and has highlighted the need for a strategic UK approach to early engagement in places at risk of instability. This strategy seeks to address the lessons we have learned from recent events and marks the first time that the government has put in place an integrated cross-government strategy to address conflict issues."

The strategy follows pressure from the military, which has complained for years to the Foreign Office and DfID about the lack of a co-ordinated approach that has burdened

troops with humanitarian work as well as fighting, a point that emerged during the Chilcot inquiry into the Iraq war.

As part of its crisis prevention strategy, the government is to create a £20m annual early action facility (EAF) within what is called the conflict pool – money that is spent on conflict prevention, stabilisation and peacekeeping activities. Funding for the conflict pool came to £229m this financial year and is to be increased to £309m by 2014-15.

"The EAF will help us move swiftly in response to warnings and opportunities, for example, to fund quick assessments to lay the groundwork for more significant support and help leverage work by others," said the strategy document, which cites Libya as an example of swift government response in a crisis, notwithstanding criticism of the Foreign Office for being caught on the hop in the early days of the uprising. In May, the UK sent in a stabilisation response team (SRT) to Benghazi, the rebel stronghold against Muammar Gaddafi, to support the UN's post-conflict planning.

"The role that it has played there suggests that SRTs will be an important addition to the government's toolkit for dealing with instability and conflict," the document said.

The government is careful to say that it will focus on identifying areas of risk, rather than trying to predict events.

"We will pay more systematic attention to the tier of countries just below the threshold for regular NSC [national security attention] and strengthen our understanding of where the risks of conflict and instability are high," said the document.

The early warning system will take a view of countries in which political, economic and security shocks over the next 12 months could trigger violence. A steering group of officials from DfID, MoD and the Foreign Office will consider whether early warning signals demand a UK response, and the government will produce a new internal watchlist of "fragile" countries and officials will assess where the risks of conflict and insecurity are high and where the UK has significant interests.

"The building stability overseas strategy will help the UK to work more effectively to tackle instability upstream, helping to prevent conflict and the suffering it causes," said Andrew Mitchell, the international development secretary. "This goes to the heart of the drive to achieve better targeted, more effective aid."

Merlin, the NGO that specialises in health, welcomed the focus on fragile states.

"Merlin welcomes the increased investment in conflict-affected and fragile states, particularly in ensuring the provision of essential services, such as healthcare," said Juliet Milgate, policy and research adviser. "Merlin works predominately in fragile states ... and has first-hand experience of the impact that conflict and state fragility have on people's lives: undermining critical investment in health systems and affecting

people's ability to access essential services – leading to the needless loss of mothers' lives."

The anti-poverty charity, War on Want, however, dismissed the government's new strategy.

"The British government needs a reality check. Britain has been one of the chief sources of conflict and instability in the 21st century, whether through its invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan, its heavy militarisation of fragile states, or its continuing promotion of arms sales in regions plagued by war," said John Hilary, its executive director. "The government has no credibility when it comes to conflict prevention. Its stability strategy reads like so much Orwellian newspeak."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lashkar Gah handover: police station targeted in

Title: Lashkar Gah handover: police station targeted in
Description: *bomb attack*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:37 PM (GMT)

Lashkar Gah handover: police station targeted in bomb attack

A bomb exploded near a police station outside a crucial city in Afghanistan's south on Tuesday where Afghan forces are readying to assume security responsibility within hours, another worrying sign as insurgents seek to disrupt a gradual transition process.

6:02PM BST 19 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...omb-attack.html

The roadside bomb hit a police vehicle near a newly built police station in Bolan, just outside the bustling market city of Lashkar Gah.

Lashkar Gah is due to be handed to Afghan forces on Wednesday. It is the most contentious of seven areas on the list for handover this week in the first phase of a transition process that will end with all foreign combat troops leaving Afghanistan by the end of 2014.

Initial reports suggested there were no casualties in the blast, said Kamaluddin Khan, a senior provincial policeman.

But it was a worrying sign less than 24 hours before the formal handover from British to Afghan troops. Violence has spiked across Afghanistan in the lead-up to the transition process.

Mehtar Lam, another relatively peaceful district in Laghman province, east of Kabul, was handed over from U.S. forces on Tuesday in a flag-raising ceremony attended by Ashraf Ghani, the head of Afghanistan's transition process.

"The Afghan national army has had an enormous change both in quality and in numbers. For the seven locations which have been selected for tranche one, we are completely confident that the Afghan army will have the capability," Ghani said.

Of the seven areas – two provinces, three cities and two districts – to be handed over to Afghan control this week, most are in areas considered relatively safe.

Lashkar Gah, however, is the "most difficult" of the seven, Ghani said, and one that will be seen as a critical test of the readiness of Afghan forces to assume control.

Ghani said despite the difficulties, Afghan forces had already taken control of the city.

"Come with me tomorrow and you will see that in Lashkar Gah there are no international forces," he said.

British commanders in Lashkar Gah have said this week's handover was a formality and would change little on a day-to-day basis because Afghan forces have been gradually assuming control over the past year.

But there will still be a British troop presence in Lashkar Gah long after Wednesday's ceremony. The British have a large base inside the city and still conduct operations with Afghan forces in outlying districts.

The volatility in Lashkar Gah and surrounding areas hit home after Tuesday's blast and the killing of seven policemen near the city the previous day.

On Monday, seven policemen manning a checkpoint in a small town outside Lashkar Gah were poisoned and then shot dead by a police colleague, the spokesman for Helmand's governor said. The policeman who had also been manning the post then escaped with their weapons and a police vehicle, Daoud Ahmadi said.

A spokesman for the Nato-led International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) in Helmand said its troops were called in to assist after the incident at the request of Afghan police.

The Taliban initially claimed responsibility but the killings now appear to be the latest in a series of incidents where "rogue" Afghan soldiers and policemen have turned their weapons on their Afghan colleagues or foreign mentors.

President Hamid Karzai's spokesman, Waheed Omer, said on Monday insurgent infiltration in the army and police had become a "reality". He also warned efforts to disrupt the transition process and "disable the government" had increased.

In Nad Ali, a district neighbouring Lashkar Gah, two civilians were kidnapped and then killed, the Helmand governor's office said in a statement.

Violence across Afghanistan in 2010 hit its worst levels since the Taliban were overthrown by U.S.-led Afghan forces in 2001, with civilian and military casualties hitting record levels, and this year has followed a similar trend.

The first of the seven areas to be formally handed over on Sunday was Bamiyan, one of the safest of Afghanistan's 34 provinces and long an anti-Taliban redoubt.

The handover ceremony in Bamiyan, attended by senior Afghan ministers, was conducted in relative secrecy and with minimal media coverage, a reminder of how tense the country remains as violence increases and spreads to once-peaceful areas.

Facing criticism over Sunday's event, the Afghan government scrambled to make amends, with an ISAF helicopter shuttling journalists to Tuesday's ceremony in Mehtar Lam.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed

Title: 15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed
Description: *"Diplomats" [KING JUAN CARLOS PUPPETS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed “Diplomats”

Role will be to occupy military bases and protect oilfields

Paul Joseph Watson
Monday, July 18, 2011
http://www.prisonplanet.com/15000-us-troop...-diplomats.html

At least 15,000 US troops will stay in Iraq beyond the December 31 deadline which the Obama administration promised would bring a complete withdrawal of American forces. The majority of the troops will receive a “cover designation” and be labeled “diplomats,” but their job will be to protect oilfields and serve four giant military bases that will ensure the occupation remains permanent.

Confirming our earlier reports, the Israeli intelligence news source DebkaFile released a briefing to its subscribers this past weekend entitled, Four Big Air Bases, 15,000 Troops: For Defending Baghdad and Oil, and Facing Iran, which detailed how the occupation would be prolonged under false pretenses, with the Obama administration categorizing active duty US troops as “military trainers, expert advisers and diplomats.”

The report cites military intelligence sources in describing a meeting between US Defense Secretary Leon E. Panetta and Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, during which it was agreed that “15,000 US troops would be allowed to stay on in Iraq after December 2011.”

“The formation will be distributed as follows: 8,000 servicemen labeled US diplomats would be attached to operations command centers housed in secret, secure quarters at the embassy in Baghdad and in US consulates in Iraqi cities, including missions yet to

be opened," states the report. "Another 7,000 troops were classified as US security officers – 4,000 for protecting "US diplomats" and 3,000 as military instructors."

Panetta's recent complaints about the Iraqi government's failure to make it clear whether it wanted US troops to remain in the country was apparently an act of "theatre" to camouflage the fact that a decision has already been made. Al-Maliki's failure to appoint a defense minister is also "a device for throwing off US demands to file a formal request for US forces to stay in Iraq," because the Iraqi government would not be in a position to formally respond to such a request, according to the briefing.

Last month we reported that the occupation of Iraq would be "prolonged indefinitely" and that a substantial number of U.S. troops would remain in the country beyond the December 31 deadline.

Shortly after, the Obama administration announced that it was considering how many troops to keep in Iraq despite promising that all US forces would be withdrawn at the end of the year.

This occurred just weeks after sources within the powerful Bilderberg Group intimated that the US had "no intentions of ever leaving Iraq" and that the country will merely be used as a launch pad for a wider regional war that will "include every nation in the Middle East except for Israel."

The target of that war is likely to be Iran. Rumors of an Israeli strike against Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's regime seem to surface almost every summer and this year is no different. On July 8, we first reported rumblings that an assault was being planned, citing intelligence sources that suggest Israel is preparing a surgical strike against Iran's nuclear facilities in September as a means of distracting from and ultimately derailing the prospect of Palestinian statehood.

In addition, Veteran CIA agent Robert Baer recently told KPFK Los Angeles that Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu was "likely to ignite a war with Iran in the very near future."

Indeed, one of the justifications cited by US officials behind maintaining a substantial US presence in Iraq is to defend against Shiite militias armed by Iran. Panetta is keen to ward off any "deepening of Iran's military penetration of Iraq," concerns that were heightened after Iraqi Prime Minister al-Maliki ordered Iraqi troops out of Baghdad and sent them to the Syrian border in aid of Tehran's ally, Syrian President Bashar Assad.

According to the Debka report, Panetta and Al-Maliki have agreed to maintain US control of four major military bases, in Halabja, Talil, Balad, and another east of Halabja, that will be used as outposts to protect oilfields in addition to defending against Iranian incursions. The fact that US bases will firmly remain staffed is unsurprising given that President Obama renamed such facilities "enduring presence posts" just last

year.

Debka notes that “two of the four American air bases, Halabja and Talil, will therefore face Iran,” adding that thousands of extra US troops will be needed to service these bases in addition to the 15,000 that will already remain in Iraq. Like the 15,000, most of whom will be labeled “diplomats,” these extra forces will also be given a “cover-designation” to hide the fact that they are part of a massive remaining US presence.

Barack Obama swept to power on the promise that he would “immediately” withdraw troops from Iraq.

In reality, even before the August 2010 “withdrawal” of U.S. troops, the New York Times reported that, “Mr. Obama plans to leave behind a “residual force” of tens of thousands of troops to continue training Iraqi security forces, hunt down foreign terrorist cells and guard American institutions.”

When the supposed August 2010 “withdrawal” was announced, a senior military officer spelled it out more plainly to the Los Angeles Times, “‘When President Obama said we were going to get out within 16 months, some people heard, ‘get out,’ and everyone’s gone. But that is not going to happen,’ the officer said.”

****

Paul Joseph Watson is the editor and writer for Prison Planet.com. He is the author of Order Out Of Chaos. Watson is also a regular fill-in host for The Alex Jones Show.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brazil to build nuclear submarines which will

Title: Brazil to build nuclear submarines which will
Description: *dramatically alter balance of power in S*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:26 AM (GMT)

Brazil to build nuclear submarines which will dramatically alter balance of power in South America

Last updated at 11:14 AM on 18th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...th-America.html

The Brazilian government has started work on a submarine programme which will include the construction of South America's first nuclear subs.

The move will boost Brazil's claim to be the strongest force in the region, and strengthen the country's military assertiveness.

This new-found power may harm Britain in the event of another flare-up over the Falklands, according to U.S. news agency Global Post, as Brazil thinks the islands should belong to Argentina.

The defence plan was announced in 2008, and will eventually involve the construction of five new submarines. Each will cost around $565 million.

The first, being built in collaboration with a French contractor, is due to come into service in 2016.

By the time the programme is complete, Brazil will have four extra conventional submarines as well as a nuclear-powered model. It would be only the seventh country in the world to build a nuclear sub.

Former president Luiz Inacio 'Lula' da Silva, who commissioned the programme, described the submarines as 'a necessity'.

Government officials claim that the subs will be used to protect the country's offshore oil reserves, and the exploration platforms which are intended to expand those reserves.

However, Brazil is an outspoken advocate of Argentina's right to claim the Falkland Islands - or Las Malvinas, as they are known in South America.

Tensions over the islands have risen in recent years as oil has been discovered close to the shore, making the tiny outcrop not only crucial to Argentinian national pride but also financially lucrative.

If the disagreement develops into military action, as it did in 1982, Brazil's new submarines would significantly reinforce the position of Argentina's closest ally.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.N. Briefed on Syria's Alleged Nuclear Activities

Title: U.N. Briefed on Syria's Alleged Nuclear Activities

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

U.N. Briefed on Syria's Alleged Nuclear Activities

by Naharnet Newsdesk 3 days ago
http://www.naharnet.com/stories/en/10404-u...lear-activities

The International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) reported to U.N. Security Council members on Syria's suspected nuclear activities Thursday during a closed-door meeting.

"Council members were briefed by the IAEA, who provided the technical details that led to its conclusion of the violation by Syria of its nuclear non-proliferation obligations," said a French source.

On June 9, the IAEA decided to report Syria's "non-compliance" with IAEA safety agreements to the U.N. Security Council.

A U.N. diplomat said nothing concrete would come out of Thursday's meeting, but they wanted to continue the pressure.

The United States pushed for the IAEA resolution to report Syria to the Security Council and said the country was not meeting its obligations according to a recent agency report.

According to that report, the Syrian site Deir al-Zour (al-Kibar), which was destroyed by an Israeli plane in September 2007, was most likely used as an unregistered nuclear reactor.

Washington has been campaigning for sanctions against Syria with the support of European counties, Canada and South Korea.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 17,000 TROOPS AXED TO BOOST TERRITORIAL ARMY

Title: 17,000 TROOPS AXED TO BOOST TERRITORIAL ARMY

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:22 PM (GMT)

17,000 TROOPS AXED TO BOOST TERRITORIAL ARMY

Monday July 18 2011 by Macer Hall, Political Editor
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/259531...erritorial-Army

THE Army is to lose 17,000 troops in a major shake-up to be announced today.

There will be just 84,000 regular troops by 2020 – the smallest force since before the Boer War in 1880.

Extra cash will be given instead to reserve forces like the Territorial Army.

Last night Tory Defence Secretary Dr Liam Fox dismissed accusations that the shift suggested that Britain was relying on a “Dad’s Army”.

On the eve of his major Commons announcement he said: “I do feel it’s a little offensive when we’ve used the reserves so successfully in Afghanistan to talk about them as Dad’s Army.

“One of the problems in the UK has been the rundown of the reserves.

“I have, in Opposition and during our time in Government, been very concerned to see that we are going to put the correct resources into the reserves to make sure they’re properly trained and equipped.”

One of the problems in the UK has been the rundown of the reserves.

Tory Defence Secretary Dr Liam Fox

A review is expected to recommend that 5,000 reservists – around one in seven –

should be trained to be ready for frontline duties at a cost of around £150million.

The overall strength of the Territorial Army, Royal Navy Reserve and Royal Air Force Volunteers Reserve is expected to be kept at the current manpower level of around 36,000.

In total, an extra £1.5billion in investment for the armed forces is due to be announced by Dr Fox.

It will buy 14 Chinook helicopters, three new Rivet surveillance aircraft and pay for upgrades to the Army's ageing fleet of Warrior armoured personnel vehicles.

The shake-up comes as the Government is being warned by defence committee MPs against a premature withdrawal of troops from Afghanistan.

A British soldier from 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's) has been shot and killed by a member of the Afghan National Army. Investigators are trying to establish if it was murder or an accident.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: We won't ease up on Taliban, pledges new US

Title: We won't ease up on Taliban, pledges new US
Description: *commander*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:15 PM (GMT)

We won't ease up on Taliban, pledges new US commander

Richard Porritt
18 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...us-commander.do

The new commander of the coalition forces in Afghanistan today promised not to ease up in the battle against the Taliban.

General John Allen took over from General David Petraeus - who is becoming director of the CIA - as the allies continue with plans to withdraw from the 10-year conflict.

Gen Petraeus was the architect of the counter-insurgency strategy that aimed to bring peace through an emphasis on decisive strikes against known insurgents and protecting the local population. Violent attacks have continued but military officials argue they are not as widespread or as intense as they would have been otherwise.

Gen Allen, who officially took command of the 140,000 American and international troops at a ceremony in Kabul this morning, said the "drawdown" of US forces that started this month and the transition of some areas to Afghan control this week do not mean that international forces are easing up in their campaign.

He said: "It is my intention to maintain the momentum of the campaign. There will be tough days ahead. I have no illusions about the challenges."

The handover ceremony came on a day when a bomb killed three international troops in east Afghanistan and only hours after security forces in the capital killed the last of two assassins who murdered a close adviser to President Hamid Karzai.

The Taliban claimed responsibility for the attack, in which two gunmen shot adviser Jan Mohammed Khan and a parliamentarian he was meeting in his house and then barricaded themselves inside. Police finally ended the siege this morning.

A Taliban video released today shows some of its fighters executing 16 Pakistani policemen. The policemen were captured in a raid in the north-west of Pakistan last month. They are lined up on a hillside, their hands tied, as one of the Taliban accuses them of executing children. Taliban soldiers then shoot them.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: With Friends Like AFRICOM, Who Needs Enemies?

Title: With Friends Like AFRICOM, Who Needs Enemies?

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:06 AM (GMT)

With Friends Like AFRICOM, Who Needs Enemies?

by Mark P. Fancher
BAR, July 15, 2011
http://uruknet.com/?p=m79609&hd=&size=1&l=e

Beware of Americans bearing gifts, guns, and an AFRICOM patch; their embrace can turn fatal. "One minute, Gadhafi was America's best friend in northern Africa and in the next minute he was an evil menace." The turnabout can be sudden. "Robert Mugabe too has been romanced by imperialism and then jilted." The results were highly inflationary, and may yet bring unwanted intrusions.

"If an African 'partner' were to attempt to give African interests priority over U.S. objectives, the partnership would be short-lived."

Public statements issued by U.S. Africa Command (AFRICOM) frequently refer to Africa's governments and military forces as "our African partners." The following AFRICOM website excerpts are typical:

"An important part of this approach is that we learn from our African partners what is important to them."

"Our African partners have expressed four common, defense-oriented goals that are consistent with U.S. interests and AFRICOM objectives…"

"U.S. AFRICOM's programs and activities support the development of capable, professional partner military forces…"

Partnerships typically involve trust, mutual respect and shared decision-making. These may be hard to find in relationships that AFRICOM has with Africa's armies because history and circumstances have determined that Africa's true, best interests and U.S. interests will always diverge. Consequently, in any relationship between Africa and the U.S., one set of interests will likely dominate the other.

For its part, AFRICOM has declared: "As a military organization, our responsibility to the American people is to support U.S. national security priorities." Africa's security priorities were forced to yield to so-called U.S. national security priorities when AFRICOM initiated military attacks against Libya at the same time that the African Union was calling for dialogue as a means of resolving conflicts in that country. This provides the best clue that if an African "partner" were to attempt to give African interests priority over U.S. objectives, the partnership would be short-lived.

Historically U.S. imperialism has embraced selected governments as "allies," or "friends," or "partners" when there is something to be gained from the relationship. But when these "friends" in some way jump ship, the U.S. turns on them like an enraged schizophrenic. Libya is the latest example.

Although the U.S. is waging an intense war in Libya at the moment, as recently as 2008, then-Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice traveled to Libya, broke bread with Moammar Gadhafi, and declared: "…I think, after many, many years, it's a very good thing that the United States and Libya are establishing a way forward."

"In any relationship between Africa and the U.S., one set of interests will likely dominate the other."

There were also reports that in 2009, Gadhafi did not rule out the possibility of cooperation with AFRICOM in selected missions.

One short month before the first U.S. attacks on Libya, President Obama requested that Congress increase U.S. aid to Libya's military to $1.7 million. Then, with blinding speed, the U.S. launched its war against that country, and Secretary of State Hilary Clinton made the following dubious if not baseless accusations:

"We have seen Colonel Gadhafi's security forces open fire on peaceful protesters. They have used heavy weapons on unarmed civilians. Mercenaries and thugs have been turned loose to attack demonstrators. The result of these human rights abuses is that they have lost the legitimacy to govern."

What happened? One minute, Gadhafi was America's best friend in northern Africa and in the next minute he was an evil menace. Various analysts have suggested that the causes for this radical change are rooted in everything from Libya's oil to Gadhafi's call for a united Africa to the Libyan leader's proposals for changing Africa's currency. The

precise reasons are less significant than the fact that when it comes to fickle friends, the U.S. has no peer, and this should give pause to any African country considering a relationship with AFRICOM.

Lest any would-be AFRICOM "partner" assume that Libya is an aberration, it is important to recall that Gadhafi is not the only African leader to be kicked to the curb. Robert Mugabe too has been romanced by imperialism and then jilted. In an uncomplimentary essay about Zimbabwe's president, journalist Belinda Maswikwa said that in the aftermath of Zimbabwe's independence: "Zimbabwe was soon identified as an African success model, and Mugabe became the 'Darling of the West,' meeting with President Ronald Reagan in September, 1983, George H.W. Bush in July 1991 and Bill Clinton in 1995."

"When it comes to fickle friends, the U.S. has no peer."

Maswikwa also explained: "Mugabe was highly educated, eloquent, spoke the language of reconciliation and showed a willingness to respect the Lancaster Constitution. Furthermore he seemed to have abandoned Marxist rhetoric in favor of a predominantly capitalistic model that incorporated 'acceptable' elements of social democratic states, such as increasing public spending on education, health-care and social services. Mugabe was therefore showered with international praise, honors and awards in the early years…"

Maswikwa attributes Mugabe's fall from grace to alleged human rights abuses, but her collateral descriptions of Zimbabwe's circumstances probably do more to explain the changed relationship. She places events in the context of the agreement reached by freedom fighters and western powers to cooperate in the transfer of land held by white settlers to black Zimbabweans.

"[Zimbabwe's] relations with the United Kingdom only soured in 1998 when Tony Blair's Labor government refused to honor the land reform deal that Mugabe had negotiated with John Major and Margaret Thatcher's conservative governments. Britain thus decided to stop funding the land reform as dictated by the Lancaster House Agreement of 1979."

When the U.K. reneged on its agreement, liberation war veterans and others took matters into their own hands and began to occupy settlers' farms. Mugabe responded by developing an orderly system for land redistribution. Maswikwa observed:

"It is interesting to note that America's relationship with Zimbabwe became strained in 2000, when the U.S. ambassador criticized the compulsory land seizures." She wrote that ultimately, "…[t]he Bush administration imposed sanctions and by 2005, Zimbabwe had become 'an outpost of tyranny.'"

"It is worth contemplating the dangers of having to tell AFRICOM 'no' one day."

African countries considering "partnerships" would do well to engage in sober analysis when AFRICOM arrives bearing gifts of humanitarian assistance and military training. Given the treatment accorded other U.S. "friends" who have fallen out of favor, it is worth contemplating the dangers of having to tell AFRICOM "no" if one day a request is made to participate in a mission that is clearly contrary to Africa's best interests. This is not a far-fetched potential dilemma.

AFRICOM announced that one of its exercises for this summer is called "Shared Accord." Its purpose is to train "…U.S. and African forces to conduct peacekeeping operations in sub-Saharan Africa." Once trained, who will be the targets of these "peace keepers"? Will they include the Movement to Emancipate the Niger Delta (MEND)? According to reports, MEND recently vowed to attack facilities of an Italian company that MEND accuses of theft of Nigeria's oil. MEND claims its attacks are in solidarity with Libyans enduring imperialist attacks by Italy and others.

Or then again, perhaps AFRICOM will decide to move militarily against Robert Mugabe. Whatever the target, if prospective "partners" don't have the stomach for anti-African imperialist missions, or the wherewithal to resist U.S. retaliation for refusing to cooperate, they should probably refuse to answer the door when AFRICOM comes a knocking.

Mark P. Fancher is an attorney and African affairs analyst. He is the author of the book "I Ain't Got Tired Yet," He can be contacted at mfancher@comcast.net.

:: Article nr. 79609 sent on 16-jul-2011 01:25 ECT

www.uruknet.info?p=79609

:: The views expressed in this article are the sole responsibility of the author and do not necessarily reflect those of this website.

The section for the comments of our readers has been closed, because of many out-of-topics.
Now you can post your own comments into our Facebook page: www.facebook.com/uruknet

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US Attack on Yemen Police Station Killed 50

Title: US Attack on Yemen Police Station Killed 50

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:00 AM (GMT)

US Attack on Yemen Police Station Killed 50

Yemeni Troops Attack Taiz as Protests Continue

by Jason Ditz, July 15, 2011
http://news.antiwar.com/2011/07/15/us-atta...till-killed-50/

Yesterday's report that the US killed eight in a combined drone and warplane attack on a Yemeni police station in the southern town of Wadyia has been dramatically revised upwards, with reports now putting the death toll at 50.

Yemeni reports say that the police station, which had been taken over by an opposition faction (which controls much of that province) and some media outlets termed all 50 slain as "al-Qaea militants," though obviously their identities could not be confirmed.

The Ansar al-Sharia, the opposition faction in question, is accused of having close ties with al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula. They are also accused of having designs on taking over the major city of Aden, though their ability to do so is still very much in doubt.

At the same time, Yemen's military is hard at work attacking civilian protestersm with attacks on the city of Taiz killing seven and wounding 30. The military's inability to retake the south even as it continues to attack peaceful demonstrations has led many in the opposition to conclude the loss of territory was deliberate to bring the US into the civil war on their side. Still the military has made efforts to retake those towns, and has failed miserably, so the simpler explanation may be weakness rather than a ploy.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Afghanistan: Senior aide to President Karzai

Title: Afghanistan: Senior aide to President Karzai
Description: *killed*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:20 PM (GMT)

Afghanistan: Senior aide to President Karzai killed

Jan Mohammad Khan was said to be a trusted adviser of President Karzai

17 July 2011 Last updated at 20:45
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-14179224

A senior aide to Afghan President Hamid Karzai, Jan Mohammad Khan, has been killed in an attack on his home in Kabul, say officials.

Lawmaker Hasham Atanwal also died in the attack, said police, as men stormed the house in the capital.

The incident comes less than a week after Mr Karzai's brother, Ahmed Wali Karzai, was assassinated.

Earlier Nato forces began handing the province of Bamiyan to Afghan security forces, the first move of its kind.

Some time after the attack on Mr Khan, the chief of police said security forces and the attackers were still exchanging fire around his house in the western Karti Char district of the city.

Interior ministry spokesman Siddiq Siddiqi said at least two gunmen had been involved in the attack, which began at about 8pm local time (1530 GMT).

"They were not suicide bombers, they were carrying weapons. One of them is dead, one other is still resisting," the AFP news agency quoted him as saying.

He said one man carrying an AK47 and a grenade launcher had been captured.

Kabul police chief Gen Ayub Salangi told the BBC one attacker was still alive and fighting from a bathroom in the house.

"We are trying to take over the house and clear it from these terrorists," he said.

Defence Minstry official Gen Zahir Wardak said the attackers had been wearing suicide vests, the Associated Press reports.
Security concerns

The BBC's Bilal Sarwary in Kabul says Mr Khan - a former governor of Uruzgan province - was a close ally of the president, but he was also a controversial figure.

Earlier on Sunday, Nato began handing over control of Bamiyan province, west of Kabul, to the Afghan National Army (AMA).

It is the first of seven areas to be passed to local forces under a plan announced by President Karzai in March.

The handover is seen as a critical step in a transition of power before foreign troops end combat operations in 2014.

Correspondents say that despite rising casualty numbers, security has improved in a number of areas of the country following a surge of extra American troops and tens of thousands of new Afghan police and soldiers.

However the quality of Afghan police and soldiers is patchy and correspondents warn of fears that they will be unable to withstand a renewed summer offensive from the Taliban.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Afghanistan: Bamiyan province handed to local

Title: Afghanistan: Bamiyan province handed to local
Description: *forces*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:19 PM (GMT)

Afghanistan: Bamiyan province handed to local forces

The BBC's Jonathan Beale is at the handover ceremony

17 July 2011 Last updated at 15:36
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-14175988

Nato has handed over control of the central Afghan province of Bamiyan to Afghan security forces.

It is the first of seven areas to be passed to local forces under a plan announced by President Karzai in March.

Bamiyan is one of the country's most secure provinces but it is a poor region, heavily reliant on foreign aid.

The handover is seen as a critical step in a transition of power before foreign troops end combat operations in 2014.

Senior Afghan ministers and foreign ambassadors flew down from the capital, Kabul to take part in a transition ceremony that for security reasons was not announced in advance and was not broadcast live.

The ceremony was held at Bamiyan's police headquarters. The police will take responsibility for security in the province as there are no army units stationed there.

International forces from New Zealand will remain in the area for the time being, but they will be under Afghan control.

Local fears

Six areas are still to be handed over to Afghan forces in this first phase of the transition. They include:
Kabul province
Panjshir province
Herat city
Mazar-e Sharif city
Lashkar Gah city
Mehtar Lam town

The greatest challenge for Afghan forces is likely to be faced in Lashkar Gah, the capital of volatile Helmand province in the south where Taliban insurgents remain active.

On Saturday a British soldier was killed near Lashkar Gah while on patrol with the Afghan army - reports suggest that he might have been shot by a man in an Afghan army uniform.

And just weeks after President Karzai's announcement in March, seven UN staff were killed during a deadly protest in Mazar-e Sharif in northern Afghanistan.
Continue reading the main story
“
Start Quote

Time to time armed men try to come from the unsecure neighbouring provinces but our police deals with them”
Habiba Sorabi
Governor of Bamiyan

The BBC's Jonathan Beale, in Bamiyan, says that if the transition here does not work well, it is hard to see it taking root in less secure parts of the country.

But the governor of Bamiyan was optimistic, pointing out that Bamiyan has not been badly affected by the Taliban offensive over the years.

"We don't have much of security issues here, Bamiyan is a secure province. From time to time armed men try to come from the unsecure neighbouring provinces but our police deal with them," Habiba Sorabi told the BBC's Afghan Stream.

Bamiyan still has many problems with around 50% of the population not getting enough food to eat. Many Afghans who live here are worried that transition will mean more corruption, less employment and less security, our correspondent says.
Taliban offensive

At the time of the initial handover announcement, Nato Secretary General Anders Fogh

Rasmussen said that every step of the transition would be "determined by conditions on the ground".

Correspondents say that despite rising casualty numbers, the surge of extra American troops and tens of thousands of new Afghan police and soldiers have improved security in a number of areas in the country.

However the quality of Afghan police and soldiers is patchy and correspondents warn of fears that they will be unable to withstand a renewed summer offensive from the Taliban.

There have been a number of high-profile attacks in the country including an assault by militants on a luxury hotel in Kabul that left 22 people dead. On Tuesday, President Karzai's half-brother was shot dead in Kandahar by his own head of security.

The Bamiyan handover is the first step in a long process of withdrawal, after which the primary role of foreign troops will be to train and equip Afghan security forces. Nato troops will cease to engage in battle.

Analysts say Nato will find it difficult to effect a successful transition without an end to the war and some kind of political settlement with the Taliban.

There are currently around 140,000 foreign troops in Afghanistan, nearly 100,000 of whom are from the US, still battling the Taliban insurgency.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Warning over early Afghan pull-out by British

Title: Warning over early Afghan pull-out by British
Description: *forces*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:18 PM (GMT)

Warning over early Afghan pull-out by British forces

James Arbuthnot said the military "failed to give the proper advice that was needed to politicians"

17 July 2011 Last updated at 10:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-14175600

Pulling British troops out prematurely from Afghanistan could "dangerously weaken" remaining forces, MPs said.

The Commons Defence Committee said David Cameron's plan to withdraw by the end of 2014 could undermine the international coalition's strategy.

And the MPs said they were still not yet convinced the troops now in Afghanistan had sufficient helicopters.

Defence Secretary Dr Liam Fox said while there was "still much to do", the pull-out target was achievable.

On a visit earlier this month to Afghanistan, the prime minister announced the withdrawal of 500 troops, cutting total force numbers to 9,000 by September 2012.

He said he wants British soldiers to end combat operations in the country by 2014.

On Sunday, Bamiyan province became the first area in the country to be handed over to Afghan security forces from Nato.

The formal process of transfer of power to Afghan control is due to be completed by the

end of 2014.

But in their report, the MPs say there are still concerns about how ready the Afghan national army and police are to take over security and that withdrawal of British troops must depend on the situation on the ground.

They also said that the government's scope for any more troop reductions was "necessarily limited" in the short term, as a more significant withdrawal would have to involve a complete battle group - a "dangerous move".

"It is important that the government's clear determination to withdraw combat forces should not undermine the military strategy by causing the Afghan population to fear that the international coalition might abandon them or by allowing the Taliban and others to think that all they have to do is bide their time until International Security Assistance Force (Isaf) withdraws," the report said.
'Fighting for their lives'

The Ministry of Defence (MoD) is criticised for failing to warn ministers of the dangers facing troops when they were first deployed to Helmand province in 2006 under Tony Blair's government - a time when British soldiers were still fighting in Iraq.

The MPs say that for three years British forces lacked the necessary numbers and equipment after senior commanders in the UK told the then defence secretary John (now Lord) Reid that those on the ground had what they needed.

The MPs said it appeared "unlikely" commanders had sought ministerial authorisation for a change of tactics which saw British troops "fighting for their lives".

This tactical change should have gone to cabinet for endorsement, the MPs said.

"We are disturbed by the fact that the secretary of state was being told that commanders on the ground were content with the support they were being given in Helmand when clearly they were not.

"We regard it as unacceptable that hard pressed forces in such a difficult operation as Helmand should have been denied the necessary support to carry out the mission from the outset, and that this shortage had not been brought to the attention of ministers."

Committee chairman James Arbuthnot MP told the BBC: "Communications between the military and the politicians were poor, the warnings were inadequate at best and weren't passed properly up the line.

"Some of the decisions that were made in 2006 - for example to go out to the forward operating bases in Sangin, and Musa Kala and Now Zad - were things which really should have been put to the cabinet for decision before they happened.

"But they weren't, they were put to the ministers after they'd happened in a way which should never be allowed to happen again."
'Mistakes made'

The MPs also said they are still not convinced that troops now in Afghanistan have enough helicopters after previous assurances from the government were later proved wrong.

David Cameron has said he wants British soldiers to end combat operations in the country by 2014.

Responding to the report, Dr Fox said it was clear that mistakes had been made in the lead-up to and during the deployment to Helmand in 2006.

He said troop levels had increased since 2009, as had the number of helicopters available to Isaf forces.

He added that Isaf was now ahead of targets to build and train the Afghan army and police.

"While there is much still to do, we are on track to achieve our target of ending UK combat operations in Afghanistan by 2015," he said.

"We will not abandon Afghanistan and as the prime minister has made clear the UK will work to further develop the ability of Afghans to look after their own affairs by leading the Afghan National Army Officer Academy amongst other things.

"My highest priority is ensuring that our service personnel are given all the support and equipment they need to do the job asked of them."

Robert Fox, from the Centre for Defence Studies at Kings College London, told the BBC that the greatest focus should be on the political mistakes rather than the actions of soldiers.

"The responsibility in the end is political. What worries me about this report and it's not generated by it at all - it's doing its job - is that now there's a feeding frenzy: let's blame the soldiers, let's push off, it's all over, it's their fault, they got it wrong.

"This is too simplistic and it's very dangerous."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran says it can block 'Internet in a suitcase'

Title: Iran says it can block 'Internet in a suitcase'

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:10 AM (GMT)

Iran says it can block 'Internet in a suitcase'

15 July 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...3b2f50f3d00767c

TEHRAN, Iran (AP) — Iran's intelligence minister said Friday that his country has found a way to block the so-called "Internet in a suitcase," a program reportedly developed by the U.S. to bring online access to dissidents around the world.

The minister, Heidar Moslehi, told Muslim worshippers that Iran was aware of the program from the start. "We prepared a solution for it," he said in a speech broadcast live on state radio. He did not elaborate.

Iran has alleged that the program, first reported by The New York Times last month, is largely aimed at the Islamic Republic.

Earlier this month, Iran's telecommunications minister, Reza Taqipour, said Iran is taking technical measures to combat the the program. Taqipour was quoted by state media as saying that the program is part of a "cultural invasion" by Iran's enemies aimed at promoting dissent and undermining Iran's ruling system.

During widespread anti-government protests following disputed June 2009 presidential elections, the government slowed Internet connections to a crawl and shut down cell phone services to stifle dissent.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tehran ready to give Syria $5.8 billion: report

Title: Tehran ready to give Syria $5.8 billion: report

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

Tehran ready to give Syria $5.8 billion: report

PARIS | Fri Jul 15, 2011 1:50pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/07/15/...E76E3C720110715

(Reuters) - Iranian Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khameini backs offering $5.8 billion in aid to Syria to bolster its economy, a French newspaper said Friday, citing a report by a Tehran think-tank linked to Iran's leadership.

Damascus has long been Tehran's main ally among otherwise mainly hostile Arab states. After four months of popular unrest, Syria's economy is reeling under the weight of strikes, reduced oil exports, scaled-back trade and international sanctions.

Its troubles have prompted Iran's leadership to consider offering $5.8 billion in financial help, including a three-month loan worth $1.5 billion to be made available immediately, French business daily Les Echos said.

It added that Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei has backed the idea of the aid, which was outlined in a secret report by the Center for Strategic Research, a think tank linked to the Iranian leadership.

It was not possible to verify the report Friday.

Iran, Les Echos said, could also provide 290,000 barrels of oil to Syria each day over the next month while helping to boost border controls to stop Syrians from fleeing the country for Lebanon with cash.

After four months of civil uprising in Syria, human rights groups report that more than 1,400 civilian have been killed, drawing a chorus of condemnation from around the

world.

International sanctions are only targeted at Syria's leaders, not its banks and companies. But France and the United States are pressing for tougher penalties and a U.N. Security Council resolution condemning the crackdown, after the embassies of both countries in Syria were attacked.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PIIGS, Presstitutes And The Global Meltdown

Title: PIIGS, Presstitutes And The Global Meltdown

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

PIIGS, Presstitutes And The Global Meltdown

By Gerald Celente
7-13-11
http://rense.com/general94/piigs.htm

KINGSTON, NY - "Read All About It!" You couldn't not read all about it! The media was full of reports about how happy stock market days were here again. After a stormy start, June closed and July began with US benchmark indexes racking up their biggest weekly gains in two years on good news: the US manufacturing index had unexpectedly risen, and the beleaguered debt-burdened Greeks were bailed out yet again piling un-payable new debt on top of un-payable old debt.

Yes, there was some concern, but, as The New York Times reported on June 25th, "Two years into the official recovery, the economy is still behaving like a plane taxiing indefinitely on the runway. Few economists are predicting an out-and-out return to recession analysts generally expect the economy to pick up in the second half."

The economists were forecasting strong job growth for June. But two weeks later, when the numbers came in, the Bureau of Labor Statistics reported that only 18,000 jobs had been created not the 125,000 jobs projected by those same economists who were also not "predicting an out-and-out return to recession."

Accordingly, without missing a beat, the Times changed its tune writing new words to replace the old words they would never be forced to eat:

Feeble Job Numbers Show Recovery Starting to Stall

Defying Economists Forecast for Hiring, Unemployment Creeps Up to 9.2%

For the second consecutive month, employers added scarcely any jobs in June, startling evidence that the economic recovery is stumbling The government also revised downward the small gain for the previous month to 25,000 new jobs, less than half the original estimate. (The New York Times, 9 July 2011)

"Dismal Jobs Data Rock US Recovery" and "Worries Grow Over Jobs," read the respective headlines in the Financial Times and Wall Street Journal on July 9th, dissipating the air of optimism that had recently rallied equity markets.

"Employment!" More than factory orders, GDP, corporate profits, retail sales, durable goods employment was the one big number that counted. There was no way to spin the consequences of 18,000 mostly low paying health care and hospitality jobs into the hopeful message implied by the 125,000 jobs forecast by most economists.

The equation was simple; the more people out of work, the less they consume. And in the United States, where consumer spending accounts for an estimated 70 percent of the GDP, without increased consumer spending, the economy was again recession bound.

Virtually overnight, one dire employment report unraveled two years' worth of government spin and media complicity. In April 2010, Vice President Joseph Biden promised, "we're going to be creating between 250,000 jobs a month and 500,000 jobs a month." And in August 2010, Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner declared that the "actions we took at its height [of the crisis] to stimulate the economy helped arrest the freefall, preventing an even deeper collapse and putting the economy on the road to recovery."

But almost a year later, talking on "Meet the Press," two days after the devastating employment data was released, the new, revised Geithner forecast was, "Oh, I think it's [the recovery] going to take a long time still. This is a very tough economy. And I think for a lot of people it's going to be - it's going to feel very hard, harder than anything they've experienced in their lifetime now, for some time to come."

Like the Biden boast long-buried and un-exhumed, the Geithner statement, a direct contradiction of his former projection went unchallenged, given the usual free pass by the "Meet the Press" Presstitutes.

There was, and is, no "return to recession." As The Trends Research Institute had been

forecasting since the onset of the Great Recession and the "Panic of '08," all those "bold actions" proudly cited by Geithner were no more than financial Prozac multi-trillion-dollar band aids, palliatives, placebos and cover-ups packaged as TARP, the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, QE2, and so on. At best, the "bold actions" merely guided the Great Recession into a brief remission, and that is all.

Global Ponzi It was a cover-up, not a recovery. And while the US may have been the first, it was not the only nation to try to fraudulently finagle its way out of a crisis and into prosperity. Like the US bailouts, the Greek survival package praised as an important stopgap success only last week has neither guaranteed keeping the Greek banking system afloat nor guaranteed it won't default.

Now Italy has caught the contagion. Fattest of the PIIGS (acronym for Portugal, Ireland, Italy, Greece and Spain) the eurozone's third largest economy with its 120 percent public debt to GDP ratio, Italy is bleeding red ink all over its balance sheet. Borrowing more to service its debt load and imposing draconian austerity measures to reign in government spending will, at best, provide a respite from the financial crisis or, at worst, foment a revolution. (See, "Off With Their Heads, 2.0, Trends Journal, Autumn 2010)

Then there's China, who panicked when the "Panic of 08" blew out their export driven economy, and, like the West, used cheap credit and huge stimulus packages to prevent a major economic contraction. While China's crisis differs from the West's in that it has large currency reserves and its debt is homegrown and home-loaned, it's still debt and has to be repaid.

And unlike the West, which pumped trillions into just keeping its economies afloat, the Chinese multi-trillion yuan infusions have created an immense, ready-to-pop property bubble. But this time, like the West, there will be no available fiscal or monetary government policies to re-inflate their faltering economy.

And as goes the US, Europe and China so goes the rest of the world. From India to Israel, Brazil to Bangladesh, Chile to Russia, no nation will escape the economic fallout and few will escape the political consequences.

Yet, despite the widely available economic facts and the ample evidence of faulty forecasts and failed government policies, the mainstream media continues to sell the public the big lie. By providing cover for the politicians and financiers, the Presstitutes of the world with their stable of "well respected" pundits are accomplices in promoting the egregiously transparent cover-up as a "recovery."

Trendpost: After descending to $1,480 less than two weeks ago, as this is written, gold is flirting with $1,600. We see this surge as a recognition of the greater financial and socioeconomic collapse we have been forecasting since the onset of the "Panic of '08." We hold to our forecast of "Gold $2,000," and depending on how the coming crisis

unfolds and the responses to it made by governments and central banks, $2,000 may prove but a temporary ceiling before climbing higher.

To schedule an interview with Gerald Celente, Trends Journal publisher, please contact: Zeke West, Media Relations, zwest@trendsresearch.com 845 331.3500 ext. 1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Brown University Report Pegs The Real Cost Of

Title: New Brown University Report Pegs The Real Cost Of
Description: *Current Wars At $4 Trillion*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:51 PM (GMT)

New Brown University Report Pegs The Real Cost Of Current Wars At $4 TRILLION

July 13, 2011
http://dailybail.com/home/cbo-and-the-pent...y-report-p.html

Here are the relevant links for this story:

The Watson Institute of Brown University Report

Business Insider Built An Excellent 1-Page Slideshow From The Report

And a summary from Yahoo:

Yahoo

A new report out of Brown University estimates that the U.S. wars in Afghanistan and Iraq--together with the counterinsurgency efforts in Pakistan--will, all told, cost $4 trillion and leave 225,000 dead, both civilians and soldiers.

The group of economists, anthropologists, lawyers, humanitarian personnel, and political scientists involved in the project estimated that the cost of caring for the veterans injured in the wars will reach $1 trillion in 30 or 40 years. In estimating the $4 trillion total, they did not take into account the $5.3 billion in reconstruction spending the government has promised Afghanistan, state and local contributions to veteran care, interest payments on war debt, or the costs of Medicare for veterans when they reach 65.

The Congressional Budget Office, meanwhile, has assessed the federal price tag for

the wars at $1.8 trillion through 2021. The report says that is a gross underestimate, predicting that the government has already paid $2.3 trillion to $2.7 trillion.

More than 6,000 U.S. troops and 2,300 contractors have died since the wars began after Sept. 11. A staggering 550,000 disability claims have been filed with the VA as of 2010. Meanwhile, 137,000 civilians in Afghanistan and Iraq have died in the conflict. (Injuries among U.S. contractors have also not yet been made public, further complicating the calculations of cost.) Nearly 8 million people have been displaced. Check out Reuters' factbox breaking down the costs and casualties here.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: To improve relations, US must respect China's core

Title: To improve relations, US must respect China's core
Description: *interests*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:57 PM (GMT)

To improve relations, US must respect China's core interests

14:15, July 14, 2011
http://english.peopledaily.com.cn/90001/90...43/7440158.html

Admiral Mike Mullen, chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, recently visited China. This visit is a response to top Chinese General Chen Bingde's visit to the United States in May 2011. China-U.S. relations have rebounded thanks to joint efforts from both sides. Both sides should cherish this hard-won situation.

"China today is a different country than it was 10 years ago, and it certainly will continue to change over the next 10 years. It is no longer a rising power. It has, in fact, arrived as a world power," Mike Mullen said during his speed in the Renmin University, which aroused worldwide attention.

It is not a new topic to discuss whether China has become a world power. This issue has a very obvious implication regarding "China's responsibilities" in the world. It is not important what U.S. officials have said about China. What really matters is whether the United States can really treat China as an equal partner. This is especially important for the development of the military relations between the two countries.

Military exchanges often lag behind other aspects in the all-around and multi-level China-U.S. relations. The military relations between the two countries are also very weak, meaning they are often the first and the most affected when the China-U.S. relations experience ups and downs. In addition to the sensitivity of military exchanges, the fundamental reason is that military movements are often related to the core interests of both sides and have significant impact on the mentality of the people of both countries.

The United States should understand that the obstacles to exchanges between the Chinese and U.S. militaries over recent years are not the lack of transparency in China's military or the aggressive posture adopted by China. The root cause is the mentality of containment to which the United States has long clung, which lies behind its public statements. This has sometimes caused the nation to make moves threatening China's core interests. Only a country that respects other countries can win their respect.

The South China Sea issue has served as a mirror reflecting the complicated mentality and policies of the United States. When the South China Sea disputes escalated, the United States, which has the most powerful military presence in the region, just managed to show off its force and capitalize on the disputes instead of playing a role in cooling down them.

Some media agencies and scholars in the United States have publicly urged the U.S. military to intervene in the South China Sea issue. An editorial in the Washington Post even asked the Pentagon to provide the Philippines with military support. The United States, Vietnam and the Philippines held a joint drill before long, which the Philippines's media agencies interpreted as a "consolation" to the country. The moves made by the United States to artificially stir up trouble were terribly incorrect, making the situation in the South China Sea more complicated.

It is worth noting that another evil wind is brewing in Washington. Many Congress members are stepping up pressure on the Obama administration to sell more F-16C/D fighters to Taiwan. It is imaginable that if the United States continues arms sales to Taiwan, all the efforts that the United States and China have made to promote bilateral military ties will be wasted.

The issue of arms sales to Taiwan is a true test of whether the United States is able to keep pace with the times and manage its relations with China wisely. Unless the issue is completely solved, the two countries cannot develop stable military ties, which will inevitably affect their cooperation in other areas. Whether the United States has started to see China as a world power depends on its actions rather than on words. If the United States truly respects China, it should show some respect for China's core interests first.

In fact, the two countries are facing a rare opportunity to further their military ties, but it requires the joint efforts of both to turn the opportunity into reality. At present, the top priority for the United States is to show its respect for China through actions and develop bilateral relations on the basis of mutual trust, equality and mutual benefit. China deserves to be treated as such, no matter whether it is still a "rising power" or already a "world power."

By People's Daily Online

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vietnam: Chinese soldiers attack fishermen

Title: Vietnam: Chinese soldiers attack fishermen

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:57 PM (GMT)

Vietnam: Chinese soldiers attack fishermen

14 Jul 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...2745c7a17220a06

HANOI, Vietnam (AP) — Armed Chinese soldiers allegedly beat a Vietnamese fisherman and threatened other crew members before driving them out of waters near disputed South China Sea islands claimed by both countries, a Vietnamese official said Thursday.

A Chinese navy ship chased the fishermen before dispatching a speedboat with 10 soldiers armed with automatic rifles and batons, a border official in Vietnam's central Quang Ngai province said on condition of anonymity, citing policy. The soldiers boarded the fishing boat near the contested Paracel Islands.

The soldiers punched and kicked the Vietnamese captain and threatened nine other crew members in the July 5 incident, he said, adding the captain was not injured.

The Vietnamese official said the Chinese soldiers confiscated one ton of fish from the boat and drove it from the area. The fishermen continued working before coming to shore and reporting the incident to authorities Wednesday, he said.

The incident is the latest flare-up in an ongoing maritime spat between the communist neighbors that has increased regional tensions after both countries recently announced they had conducted live-fire naval drills in the South China Sea.

Twice since May, Vietnam has accused China of interfering in its oil and gas exploration efforts. China instead says Vietnam endangered its fishermen.

Vietnam and China both claim the resource-rich Paracels. China has stationed troops

there since driving out South Vietnamese soldiers in 1974, one year before the end of the Vietnam War.

The recent blowup has sparked rare demonstrations near the Chinese Embassy in Hanoi for the past six weekends despite the detention of protesters and journalists covering the event Sunday.

Last month, a Vietnamese envoy traveled to Beijing for talks with Chinese officials where they agreed to negotiate a peaceful resolution.

China also has been sparring with the Philippines over the nearby Spratly Islands.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Federal Reserve Causes Middle East Unrest

Title: Federal Reserve Causes Middle East Unrest
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:07 PM (GMT)

Federal Reserve Causes Middle East Unrest

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2pnx8_4PsOY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:14 PM (GMT)

This isn't the Federal Reserve this is the Holy Roman Emperor, King Juan Carlos of Spain (The Protector of the Holy Sites of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem). Born in Rome, trained by Jesuits and boss of the House of Bourbon,• the Farnese continnum. Controlling the Middle East through the Union for the Mediterranean and the Knights of Malta covertly controlling since the 14th Century the Crown at the City of London controlling from St John's Wood, England and Via Condotti, Rome.

The Federal Reserve is nothing compared to the Exchange Stabilization Fund and the U.S. Treasury controlling the ESF.Then you have to look to the Universal Postal• Union in Berne, Switzerland one corner away from the Papal Nuncio.All tied with The Worshipful Company of International Bankers and the Crown covertly controlled by the Knights of Malta since the 14th Century after the destruction of the Knights Templar who ran it from 1215.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CHINA MISSILE SALES

Title: CHINA MISSILE SALES

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:00 PM (GMT)

CHINA MISSILE SALES

13 July 2011
http://www.washingtontimes.com/topics/ellen-tauscher/

Newly released classified documents reveal China's continued violations of the Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) with sales of missiles and parts to Iran, Syria and Pakistan.

A Sept. 18, 2009, State Department cable on the issue was prepared for an international meeting of the MTCR that year in Rio de Janeiro. The MTCR is an informal association of 34 states that seeks to limit exports of missiles with ranges greater than 185 miles and warheads heavier than 1,000 pounds.

Sent under Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton's signature, the cable included a report on Chinese missile proliferation that on three occasions referred to a "lack of political will" by China to stop missile transfers.

"Chinese authorities and firms fail to conduct sufficient evaluations of missile-applicable transactions or to take steps to know their customers," the report said.

Several cables, labelled "secret," were made public on Monday by the anti-secrecy site WikiLeaks, showing Chinese violations or circumventions of the accord.

"Other firms that are aware of the vulnerabilities in China's export-control system take steps to conceal sensitive transactions and avoid detection, including by adopting new names and falsifying shipping documentation. Additionally, some firms may take advantage of government connections to skirt Chinese regulations," the cable said.

Among the violations were sales to Iran by China's Dalian Sunny Industries, also known as LIMMT; sales of ballistic-missile goods to Syria; and transfers by Shanghai Technical

By-Products International Corp. to Iran of ballistic-missile items.

Sanctions were imposed on two Chinese firms in 2009: LIMMT for sales of graphite, tungsten, gyroscopes and accelerometers; and Bellamax for steel alloys, gyroscopes and ball bearings.

Chinese authorities apparently do not control missile exports because of too much reliance on “foreign tips” and a reluctance to impose “catch-all” controls, the cable said.

One Chinese official was quoted as saying such controls are “not meant to catch everything.” Another Chinese official was quoted as warning U.S. officials to back off pressuring Beijing because “China’s business is its own business.”

John Tkacik, a former State Department intelligence specialist, said claims that Beijing lacked political will to halt missile proliferation is absurd.

“In fact, the Chinese government is aiding and abetting the proliferation,” he said.

Mr. Tkacik said the cables reveal that Chinese diplomats lied to U.S. Embassy officials in Beijing.

“They told the embassy that companies had been ‘closed down,’ yet our intelligence collection shows those companies continue to function unimpeded,” he said.

The report concluded that “until China addresses the persistent shortfalls in its export-control enforcement, ballistic-missile programs in countries of concern probably will continue to seek and receive MTCR-controlled … items from Chinese firms.”

A second cable from 2009 said Iran uses automotive factories as “a procurement cover for its missile programs,” something Mr. Tkacik said is highlighted by the 2007 deal between China’s Chery Automobile to set up a factory in Iran to make cars.

“Stating that commodities are intended for automobile manufacturing allows Iran a means of purchasing a variety of dual-use goods, particularly specialty metals and industrial machine tools, which could have utility in the automobile sector, but which also often are diverted to support its missile production and development efforts,” the second cable on missile trends stated.

A third cable said North Korea developed its missile industry with critically needed parts from foreign suppliers, “most-commonly China-based, given their proximity and access to technology that would be beneficial to North Korea’s missile program.”

China has been violating the MTCR for decades and first sold DF-11 short-range missiles to Pakistan, while claiming it followed MTCR guidelines. The DF-11 sales were

covered up by U.S. intelligence agencies during the Clinton administration to prevent the imposition of sanctions under U.S. law. CIA arms-proliferation analyst Gordon Oehler exposed the cover-up after he was forced into retirement for refusing to go along.

PLA MISSILE DECEPTION

People's Liberation Army Gen. Chen Bingde, chief of the general staff, spoke publicly for the first time this week about China's new aircraft carrier-killing anti-ship ballistic missile, the DF-21D, and played down its development.

Gen. Chen said during a press conference Monday that the missile was discussed during talks with Joint Chiefs Chairman Adm. Mike Mullen. He claimed the missile is "still under research-and-development process. It is not equipped yet."

Gen. Chen then sought to minimize the significance of a missile the Pentagon has called a game-changing "area-denial" weapon designed to keep U.S. ships out of Asian waters. Hitting a ship at sea with a ballistic missile requires precise accuracy.

"Even though if, in the future, we are successful in research and development of this kind of weapons system, it will be a system for defense," he said.

His statements contradict those of Adm. Robert Willard, commander of U.S. forces in the Pacific, who said in December that the DF-21D was in the early stages of deployment after extensive testing.

Gen. Chen next criticized the Pentagon for "spending so much money on the military," asking if it wasn't "placing too much pressure on the taxpayers" during the recession.

"If U.S. could reduce a bit military spending to spend more on the improvement of livelihood of the American people and also do more good things for world people, wouldn't it be a better scenario?" Gen. Chen said, echoing similar calls from liberal-left congressional Democrats and other progressives.

To further play down China's military, Gen. Chen said: "We are aware of the fact that what we lack most is the capability of long-distance [power] projection."

A defense official said Gen. Chen is on the leading edge of a new PLA propaganda campaign, what the Pentagon calls "denial and deception."

Gen. Chen's comments were likely intended to prompt a re-evaluation of China's DF-21D by U.S. intelligence agencies that studies have shown were chronically wrong or had underestimated China's military for at least the past two decades, caused in part by accepting disinformation aimed at fooling analysts, according to the official.

FACT OR FICTION

Ellen Tauscher, undersecretary of state for arms control and international security, reacted harshly to a report in this space June 16 on the draft missile-defense agreement with the Russians that was rejected by the White House amid concerns it would limit U.S. missile defenses.

Ms. Tauscher was asked about the Inside the Ring report following a speech in London and told the questioner the report was “fiction.”

The draft Tauscher agreement the White House rejected included four elements, including two noncontroversial provisions on confidence-building and transparency. The two show-stoppers were provisions Moscow likely would view as legally binding limits on pointing interceptors at Russia, and other limits on numbers and capabilities of missile defenses.

Confirmation of the scrapped June agreement that was prepared for signing by President Obama at the Group of Eight summit in Deauville, France, came from an unlikely source: Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov, Ms. Tauscher’s main missile-defense interlocutor.

Mr. Lavrov told Russia’s state-run Rossiya 24 television on July 7 that during the Deauville summit, “We discussed, at the suggestion of the Americans, the possibility of adopting a statement in which instructions would be given regarding a number of important issues that need to be settled prior to practical cooperation [on missile defense], but then, at the request of Americans, their own initiative was recalled. Well, things like this do happen.”

Asked if she would like to revise and extend her remarks in light of the Russian minister’s statement, a State Department official said what Ms. Tauscher really meant by “fiction” were assertions that she was working on an agreement to limit missile defenses.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Karzai brother service hit by Kandahar suicide

Title: Karzai brother service hit by Kandahar suicide
Description: *bomber*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 02:15 AM (GMT)

Karzai brother service hit by Kandahar suicide bomber

The BBC's Bilal Sarwary was a street away when the explosion happened

14 July 2011 Last updated at 19:48
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-14151048

A suicide bomber has killed four people at a memorial service in Kandahar for the assassinated half-brother of Afghan President Hamid Karzai.

Officials say the bomber apparently hid explosives in his turban and detonated them near the entrance of the mosque.

President Karzai was not present at the memorial. Four of his other brothers were but escaped unharmed.

Ahmad Wali Karzai, a controversial but key figure in Nato's battle against the Taliban, was killed by his bodyguard.

President Karzai flew into Kandahar for his brother's funeral on Wednesday, but left the city before Thursday's service.

No group has so far admitted carrying out the mosque attack.

The governor of Kandahar province, Toryalai Wesa, said 15 people were injured.

Another explosion later hit the Herat Bazaar in the centre of Kandahar, killing one person and injuring several others, said the city's police chief.
Chaos and panic

The explosion in the Red Mosque took place just after noon (0730 GMT) in the southern Afghan city, as the service for Ahmad Wali Karzai was coming to an end.

Officials say the attacker was stopped at the mosque's entrance, where he blew himself up.

Witnesses, including President Karzai's spokesman Waheed Omer, said he had hidden the explosives in his turban. Provincial intelligence chief Gen Mohammad Naeem Momin told the Associated Press that early investigations supported the reports.

The BBC's Bilal Sarwary in Kandahar said that security was not as tight as it could have been around the mosque.

Tradition dictates that mourners are not searched when attending memorials, says our correspondent, and several tribal elders told him they had not been searched.

The interior ministry and medical sources said four people and the bomber had been killed.

Among those killed was Hikmatullah Hikmat, the head of Kandahar's Ulema Council, said the ministry. The council is an influential body of clerics in charge of regulating religious issues in the province.

The ministry said a child was also among the dead.

"There was a prayer going on and after that prayer, the man came close to the director of the religious council and exploded," said Kandahar Governor Wesa.

Officials say the casualty figures could have been much higher had the attacker been able to get inside the mosque itself, says our correspondent.

Four of President Karzai's brothers, several other Karzai family members and Mr Wesa were in the mosque at the time. None were believed to have been hurt.
Appeal to Taliban

Ahmad Wali Karzai was shot twice by his family friend and long-time head of security, Sardar Mohammad, on Tuesday. The bodyguard was himself killed almost immediately.

The Taliban said the attack was one of their top achievements in 10 years of war. However, correspondents say the bodyguard's motives remain unclear and it seems unlikely that someone so close to the Karzai family was working for the insurgents.

Ahmad Wali Karzai was seen by many as a key anti-Taliban figure, someone who stood

up to them, using his private army and vast network to fight the insurgents, our correspondent says.

But he adds that his critics accused him of undermining the central government in Kabul.

On Wednesday, President Karzai wept at the graveside, and kissed his dead half-brother's face as senior politicians looked on.

The president then appealed to the militants to stop the bloodshed.

"My message for the Taliban is, my countryman, my brother, stop killing your own people," said Mr Karzai. "It's easy to kill and everyone can do it, but the real man is the one who can save people's lives."

Tuesday's killing was the latest and most high-profile in a series of assassinations of senior politicians and security commanders across the country.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israeli warplanes attack Rafah

Title: Israeli warplanes attack Rafah

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

Israeli warplanes attack Rafah

Wed Jul 13, 2011 9:14PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/188987.html

Israeli warplanes have once again launched a strike against the tunnels area in Rafah in the southern part of the Gaza Strip.

The attack took place late on Wednesday after a similar strike happened in the early hours of the day, a Press TV correspondent in Gaza reported.

Israeli fighter jets frequently bomb the tunnel network in Gaza, claiming that Palestinian resistance fighters use the tunnels to store and smuggle in weapons.

Palestinians, however, dismiss such allegations, insisting that they are forced to resort to the underground tunnels to bring in basic living supplies to the impoverished Gazans because the territory has been sealed off to the outside world by an Israeli blockade for over three years.

Some 1.5 million people are being denied their basic rights, including the freedom of movement and appropriate living conditions, in the coastal sliver.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jordan: Egypt to fix pipeline in 10 days

Title: Jordan: Egypt to fix pipeline in 10 days

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

Jordan: Egypt to fix pipeline in 10 days

Wed Jul 13, 2011 9:27PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/188988.html

This file photo dated April 27 shows a previous bomb attack on the Egyptian pipeline in the northern Sinai Peninsula.

Egypt will repair its damaged gas pipeline in the Sinai Peninsula within seven to 10 days, Jordanian Energy Minister Khalid Tuqan says.

In an interview with the country's Petra news agency on Wednesday, Tuqan said the Egyptian side "is expected to fix the pipeline within seven to 10 days before resuming supplies to Jordan."

The gas pipeline, which was pumping natural gas to Israel and Jordan, was damaged in a bomb blast in the city of El Arish on Tuesday.

The explosion was the fourth such assault on the pipeline since an uprising toppled former Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak's regime on February 11.

The Jordanian minister also said his country currently has 245,000 tones of heavy oil and diesel, which are enough to cover the needs for 65 days if the gas supplies do not resume.

Jordan imports about 240 million cubic feet (6.8 million cubic meters) of Egyptian gas per day.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Over a Fifth of Navy Ships Aren't Ready to Fight

Title: Over a Fifth of Navy Ships Aren't Ready to Fight

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:26 AM (GMT)

Over a Fifth of Navy Ships Aren't Ready to Fight

By Spencer Ackerman July 13, 2011
http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2011/07/ov...Top+Stories+2))

More than a fifth of the Navy isn't ready to sail or fight, at a time when demand on the fleet is off the charts. And the number of unready ships is likely to rise as Navy officers try to fix their chronic readiness woes.

According to statistics released by Rep. Randy Forbes, the Virginia Republican who chairs the House Armed Services Readiness Subcommittee, 22 percent of Navy ships didn't pass their inspections in 2011. In 2007, just 8 percent of ships were rated as carrying junk equipment or insufficient spare parts. And more than half the Navy's deployed aircraft — the F/A-18 Hornets, the jamming EA-18G Growlers, the P-3C Orion surveillance plane — aren't ready for combat.

The Navy's surface fleet goes into the water banged up. Its aircraft carriers, frigates, destroyers spend nearly 40 percent of their deployment time with "at least one major equipment or systems failure," according to a chart Forbes released at a hearing on Tuesday. That can include "anti-air defenses, radar, satellite communications, or engines." Let's not forget that even the new ships are disintegrating.

And the demand on the Navy is huge. Consider the last year at sea. U.S. Navy ships and aircraft performed support missions for Iraq and Afghanistan. They helped with disaster relief after Pakistani floods and a Japanese tsunami/earthquake. They fought Somali pirates and spearheaded an ongoing war in Libya.

At Forbes' hearing, two senior Navy officers, Vice Adm. William Burke and Vice Adm.

Kevin McCoy, signaled that the readiness problem's going to get worse before it gets better. As engineers perform more detailed inspections — the admirals' solution to the problem — they'll probably expose even deeper maintenance woes. And ship maintenance "came up short" in the current defense budget, Burke said, with $5 billion devoted to patching up the fleet.

Philip Ewing of DoD Buzz contends that today's Navy is paying the bill for short-sighted Pentagon decisions in the late '90s and early 2000s. As someone who documented "systemic, service-wide problems with preventive maintenance" at emerged at the end of the last decade, Ewing writes that the Navy cut back on maintenance crews, used computer programs instead of skilled chiefs for maintenance instruction, and "simple budget cuts meant ships didn't get the regular maintenance or spare parts they needed."

Now consider that the Navy's facing down three big trends. The Obama administration's $400 billion, 12-year defense budget cut means it has to juggle priorities if it wants to get its ships and planes ready to fight. (Bye-bye, super lasers.) The Pentagon sees the U.S.' most likely security showdowns occurring at sea and in the air, especially in the western Pacific — the Navy's wheelhouse. Finally, unless the Navy goes on a shipbuilding surge in the next decade, the fleet might shrink by about 70 ships as the Reagan-era subs and combatants meet the end of their service life in the 2020s.

The Navy, in other words, is staring down an era of doing more with less. And the decks it's looking out from appear increasingly creaky and junked.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Officials: NATO Kills 16 Civilians in Afghan Air

Title: Officials: NATO Kills 16 Civilians in Afghan Air
Description: *Strike*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:07 AM (GMT)

Officials: NATO Kills 16 Civilians in Afghan Air Strike

NATO Confirms Strike But Not Deaths

by Jason Ditz, July 12, 2011
http://news.antiwar.com/2011/07/12/officia...han-air-strike/

The latest in a growing number of such incidents, Afghan officials today confirmed that NATO air strikes in the Logar Province killed some 16 civlians. NATO confirmed the strikes but provided no indication of civilian deaths.

The story is remarkably similar to those in the past, with NATO's official story reporting that "numerous" insurgents were slain in an air strike in a remote district with only nominal government control. Shortly thereafter, the bodies of the women and children dug from the rubble began to turn up.

The local MP claimed that four Taliban had also been killed in the strike, while provincial officials put that number at seven. The attacks apparently targeted a meeting at a house but also destroyed a neighboring house.

The attack is the deadliest civilian killings in the nation in weeks, and comes just days after a strike in Khost Province killed 14 civilians. The US has dramatically escalated the number of air strikes since the ouster of Gen. Stanley McChrystal last year, and civilian deaths have seen a commensorate rise.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why the US won't leave Afghanistan

Title: Why the US won't leave Afghanistan

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:06 AM (GMT)

Why the US won't leave Afghanistan

Surge, bribe and run? Or surge, bribe and stay? How US military bases and the energy war play out in Afghanistan.

Pepe Escobar Last Modified: 12 Jul 2011 10:03
http://english.aljazeera.net/indepth/opini...1720939655.html

Among multiple layers of deception and newspeak, the official Washington spin on the strategic quagmire in Afghanistan simply does not hold.

No more than "50-75 'al-Qaeda types' in Afghanistan", according to the CIA, have been responsible for draining the US government by no less than US $10 billion a month, or $120 billion a year.

At the same time, outgoing US Defense Secretary Robert Gates has been adamant that withdrawing troops from Afghanistan is "premature". The Pentagon wants the White House to "hold off on ending the Afghanistan troop surge until the fall of 2012."

That of course shadows the fact that even if there were a full draw down, the final result would be the same number of US troops before the Obama administration-ordered AfPak surge.

And even if there is some sort of draw down, it will mostly impact troops in supporting roles - which can be easily replaced by "private contractors" (euphemism for mercenaries). There are already over 100,000 "private contractors" in Afghanistan.

It's raining trillions

A recent, detailed study by the Eisenhower Research Project at Brown University revealed that the war on terror has cost the US economy, so far, from $3.7 trillion (the most conservative estimate) to $4.4 trillion (the moderate estimate). Then there are interest payments on these costs - another $1 trillion.

That makes the total cost of the war on terror to be, at least, a staggering $5.4 trillion. And that does not include, as the report mentions, "additional macroeconomic consequences of war spending", or a promised (and undelivered) $5.3 billion reconstruction aid for Afghanistan.

Who's profiting from this bonanza? That's easy - US military contractors and a global banking/financial elite.

The notion that the US government would spend $10 billion a month just to chase a few "al-Qaeda types" in the Hindu Kush is nonsense.

The Pentagon itself has dismissed the notion - insisting that just capturing and killing Osama bin Laden does not change the equation; the Taliban are still a threat.

In numerous occasions Taliban leader Mullah Omar himself has characterised his struggle as a "nationalist movement". Apart from the historical record showing that Washington always fears and fights nationalist movements, Omar's comment also shows that the Taliban strategy has nothing to do with al-Qaeda's aim of establishing a Caliphate via global jihad.

So al-Qaeda is not the major enemy - not anymore, nor has it been for quite some time now. This is a war between a superpower and a fierce, nationalist, predominantly Pashtun movement - of which the Taliban are a major strand; regardless of their medieval ways, they are fighting a foreign occupation and doing what they can to undermine a puppet regime (Hamid Karzai's).

Look at my bankruptcy model

In the famous November 1, 2004 video that played a crucial part in assuring the reelection of George W. Bush, Osama bin Laden - or a clone of Osama bin Laden - once again expanded on how the "mujahedeen bled Russia for 10 years until it went bankrupt and was forced to withdraw in defeat."

That's the exact same strategy al-Qaeda has deployed against the US; according to Bin Laden at the time, "all that we have to do is to send two mujahedeen to the farthest point East to raise a piece of cloth on which is written al-Qaeda in order to make the generals race there to cause America to suffer human, economic, and political losses without their achieving for it anything of note, other than some benefits to their private companies."

The record since 9/11 shows that's exactly what's happening. The war on terror has totally depleted the US treasury - to the point that the White House and Congress are now immersed in a titanic battle over a $4 trillion debt ceiling.

What is never mentioned is that these trillions of dollars were ruthlessly subtracted from the wellbeing of average Americans - smashing the carefully constructed myth of the American dream.

So what's the endgame for these trillions of dollars?

The Pentagon's Full Spectrum Dominance doctrine implies a global network of military bases - with particular importance to those surrounding, bordering and keeping in check key competitors Russia and China.

This superpower projection - of which Afghanistan was, and remains, a key node, in the intersection of South and Central Asia - led, and may still lead, to other wars in Iraq, Iran and Syria.

The network of US military bases in the Pentagon-coined "arc of instability" that stretches from the Mediterranean to the Persian Gulf and South/Central Asia is a key reason for remaining in Afghanistan forever.

But it's not the only reason.

Surge, bribe and stay

It all comes back, once again, to Pipelineistan - and one of its outstanding chimeras; the Turkmenistan/Afghanistan/Pakistan (TAP) gas pipeline, also known once as the Trans-Afghan Pipeline, which might one day become TAPI if India decides to be on board.

The US corporate media simply refuses to cover what is one of the most important stories of the early 21st century.

Washington has badly wanted TAP since the mid-1990s, when the Clinton administration was negotiating with the Taliban; the talks broke down because of transit fees, even before 9/11, when the Bush administration decided to change the rhetoric from "a carpet of gold" to "a carpet of bombs".

TAP is a classic Pipelineistan gambit; the US supporting the flow of gas from Central Asia to global markets, bypassing both Iran and Russia. If it ever gets built, it will cost over $10 billion.

It needs a totally pacified Afghanistan - still another chimera - and a Pakistani government totally implicated in Afghanistan's security, still a no-no as long as Islamabad's policy is to have Afghanistan as its "strategic depth", a vassal state, in a

long-term confrontation mindset against India.

It's no surprise the Pentagon and the Pakistani Army enjoy such a close working relationship. Both Washington and Islamabad regard Pashtun nationalism as an existential threat.

The 2,500-kilometer-long, porous, disputed border with Afghanistan is at the core of Pakistan's interference in its neighbour's affairs.

Washington is getting desperate because it knows the Pakistani military will always support the Taliban as much as they support hardcore Islamist groups fighting India. Washington also knows Pakistan's Afghan policy implies containing India's influence in Afghanistan at all costs.

Just ask General Ashfaq Parvez Kayani, Pakistan's army chief - and a Pentagon darling to boot; he always says his army is India-centric, and, therefore, entitled to "strategic depth" in Afghanistan.

It's mind-boggling that 10 years and $5.4 trillion dollars later, the situation is exactly the same. Washington still badly wants "its" pipeline - which will in fact be a winning game mostly for commodity traders, global finance majors and Western energy giants.

From the standpoint of these elites, the ideal endgame scenario is global Robocop NATO - helped by hundreds of thousands of mercenaries - "protecting" TAP (or TAPI) while taking a 24/7 peek on what's going on in neighbours Russia and China.

Sharp wits in India have described Washington's tortuous moves in Afghanistan as "surge, bribe and run". It's rather "surge, bribe and stay". This whole saga might have been accomplished without a superpower bankrupting itself, and without immense, atrocious, sustained loss of life, but hey - nobody's perfect.

Pepe Escobar is the roving correspondent for the Asia Times. His latest book is Obama Does Globalistan (Nimble Books, 2009). He may be reached at pepeasia@yahoo.com.

The views expressed in this article are the author's own and do not necessarily represent Al Jazeera's editorial policy.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russia's Medvedev urges army to import weapons

Title: Russia's Medvedev urges army to import weapons

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:47 PM (GMT)

Russia's Medvedev urges army to import weapons

* Russia's defence industry has stagnated in recent years
* Moscow is world's second biggest arms exporter

By Alexei Anishchuk
Tue Jul 12, 2011 2:18pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/07/12/...E76B1FI20110712

GORKI, Russia, July 12 (Reuters) - President Dmitry Medvedev, leader of the world's second largest arms exporter, urged the Russian military on Tuesday to buy weapons from abroad in order to ensure its forces are properly armed.

The comments highlight increasing concern over Russia's decrepit arms industry and raise doubts that Moscow can complete an ambitious military modernisation programme.

"You shouldn't buy junk," Medvedev told Defence Minister Anatoly Serdyukov and Deputy Prime Minister Sergei Ivanov, who oversees the defence sector for the government, at his residence just outside of Moscow.

"If they (domestic arms makers) offer equipment which does not satisfy you, place your orders with other firms, or, ultimately, import them," Medvedev said.

Russia signed an agreement last month to buy two Mistral class helicopter carriers from France in a 1.2 billion euro ($1.72 billion) deal, the first major foreign arms purchase in the two decades since the fall of the Soviet Union.

Serdyukov was due to present the findings of a probe into arms contract failures after a

top weapons designer said this year's contracts were doomed to fall short of targets .

Russia's once - proud defence industry that armed Soviet satellites and allies during the Cold War has stagnated due to lack of financing and corruption.

"I think Russia's defence industry doesn't have much of a future strategically. There are pockets of excellence or competance that will survive, but in general there is no energy there to sustain any steady growth or development," defence expert Pavel Podvig said .

Prime Minister Vladimir Putin has promised to spend nearly 20 trillion roubles to rearm Russia's army, suffering from years of lack of investment, low morale and outdated equipment.

Serdyukov said poor quality and overpricing of domestic arms were among the obstacles stopping the ministry from buying a remaining 230 billion roubles ($8.21 billion) worth of weapons out of a planned 750 billion in expenditures this year.

A top weapons designer said last week that procurement failures were due to a lack of cooperation with the Defence Ministry. Analysts say the row stems from unaccountable price rises for key armaments, which the ministry refuses to approve.

"You need to buy quality equipment at transparent prices, and not those put forward by certain companies," Medvedev said.

Medvedev has repeatedly warned Russia's notoriously corrupt defence sector to clean up its act and this year sacked several industry chiefs over what the Kremlin said were unfulfilled contracts. . (Writing by Thomas Grove; Editing by Diana Abdallah) ($1=28.02 Rouble) ($1=.6991 Euro) ($1=28.02 Rouble)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lavrov: Missile defense remains the biggest

Title: Lavrov: Missile defense remains the biggest
Description: *irritant in US-Russian relations*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:46 PM (GMT)

Lavrov: Missile defense remains the biggest irritant in US-Russian relations

By Associated Press, Published: July 12
http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/nat...JlAI_story.html

WASHINGTON — Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov says that missile defense remains the biggest irritant in Russian-American relations.

At an event at the Russian Embassy in Washington on Tuesday, Lavrov said that Russian military planners fear the Obama administration's European missile defense plans could undermine Russian security.

Lavrov said that missile defense will be the top issue in talks with Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton on Wednesday. He also expected to discuss Russia's bid to join the World Trade Organization. Lavrov said that progress had been made but he expressed some frustration that the process had taken so long.

He said: "We are nearing a moment of truth and it would be very unfortunate if the truth would be negative."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China rejects Manila offer to bring dispute to UN

Title: China rejects Manila offer to bring dispute to UN

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

China rejects Manila offer to bring dispute to UN

Jul 13 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...746200cdfa8b9b9

MANILA, Philippines (AP) — The Philippines' top diplomat has criticized China's rejection of Manila's offer to bring their South China Sea territorial disputes to a U.N. tribunal.

Foreign Secretary Albert del Rosario said Wednesday that such a position will prevent Beijing from proving its South China Sea claim on the basis of internationally accepted law.

On Tuesday, China rejected a Philippine proposal to bring their dispute over the potentially oil-rich Spratly Islands to the International Tribunal on the Law of the Sea. It reiterated its long-held position to solve its disputes through bilateral negotiations with Manila and four other claimants.

The Spratlys are claimed in their entirety or partly by China, Taiwan, Malaysia, the Philippines, Vietnam and Brunei.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE NORTH KOREA MAY 2009 INCIDENT ROOM!

Title: THE NORTH KOREA MAY 2009 INCIDENT ROOM!
Description: *[NUCLEAR STRIKES ON NK? DEFCON 2?]*

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 02:54 AM (GMT)

N Korea faces new UN resolution

North Korea's leader is notoriously unpredictable, correspondents say

Tuesday, 26 May 2009 02:10 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/8067438.stm

The UN Security Council has agreed to begin work immediately on a new resolution on North Korea after its nuclear test, its chairman said.

Members voiced strong opposition to the test and condemned it, Russia's UN envoy, Vitaly Churkin, said after an emergency meeting of the Council.

North Korea announced the underground test as part of work to bolster what it called its nuclear deterrent.

The US ambassador to the UN said America wanted "strong measures".

Susan Rice said she expected the Security Council to start working on the resolution on Tuesday.

Churkin said the Security Council had agreed to begin work on a new resolution

"The US thinks that this is a grave violation of international law and a threat to regional and international peace and security," she said, speaking after Mr Churkin in New York.

"And therefore the United States will seek a strong resolution with strong measures."

More missile tests

North Korea had been warning for weeks that it would strengthen its "deterrent" and walked away from long-running negotiations on its nuclear programme after the US pressed it over the verification of previous agreements.

See map of test site

The blast, which was estimated by international seismologists to have the power of a 4.5 earthquake, appears to have been much more powerful than North Korea's first nuclear test, in October 2006.

Defence officials in neighbouring Russia say it was an explosion of up to 20 kilotons, making it comparable to the American bombs that flattened Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945.

Meanwhile, a South Korean report warned that the North was ready to fire another short-range missile off its west coast.

"North Korea declared a ban for ships in the sea off its South Pyongan province between the 25th to 27th [of May]. It looks like it will fire a short-range missile between today and tomorrow," Yonhap news agency quoted an unnamed South Korean official as saying.

Seoul has said it will join the Proliferation Security Initiative, a US-led body launched in 2003 which aims to prevent the spread of nuclear and chemical weapons.

Hitherto, South Korea has only been an observer.

Difficult task

Russia's UN envoy told reporters the nuclear test was a clear violation of UN Resolution 1718. That resolution imposed sanctions on North Korea after its first test.

"The members of the Security Council voiced their strong opposition to, and condemnation of, the nuclear test conducted by the Democratic People's Republic of Korea on May 25 2009, which constitutes a clear violation of resolution 1718," Mr Churkin said.

"The members of the Security Council demand that the DPRK [North Korea] comply fully with its obligations under resolutions 1695 and 1718, and other related Security Council resolutions and statements, and calls upon all member-states to uphold their

obligations under these resolutions and statements.

"The members of the Security Council have decided to start work immediately on a Security Council resolution on this matter, in accordance with the Security Council's responsibilities under the Charter of the United Nations."

'Pre-emptive attack'

The UK's Ambassador to the UN, Sir John Sawers, explained that the Council had decided to act in two stages, first issuing a statement "strongly condemning and opposing what the North Koreans have done by carrying out this second nuclear test".

"And we decided to start work immediately on a further Security Council resolution in order to uphold the international peace and security in the region," he added.

But in a strongly-worded statement on Tuesday, North Korea said it was fully prepared for any "pre-emptive" attack by the United States.

"It is clear that nothing has changed in the US hostile policy against DPRK [North Korea]... even under the new US administration," the North's KCNA news agency said in an article criticising recent US moves to relocate its fighter jets.

"Our army and people are fully ready for battle... against any reckless US attempt for a pre-emptive attack."

The international community faces a difficult task, confronting what many view as a dangerously unpredictable regime, BBC world affairs correspondent David Loyn reports.

After the worst harvest for a decade, the World Food Programme says a quarter of the population of North Korea needs food aid.

To divert attention, the government has abruptly broken off talks, test-firing both long- and short-range missiles and then carrying out the underground test, a major escalation, our correspondent says.

It could be that this change of mind is part of an internal power struggle as hardliners seek to provoke the world to justify their own repressive rule, he adds.

'Self-defensive'

An official communique read out on North Korean state radio said another round of underground nuclear testing had been "successfully conducted... as part of measures to enhance the Republic's self-defensive nuclear deterrent in all directions".

Monitors detected the test at a depth of 10km (six miles), at 0954 (0054 GMT) on Monday.

The North did not report the test site but South Korean officials placed it in the north-eastern region around the town of Kilju, the site of North Korea's first nuclear test.

South Korean Defence Minister Lee Sang-hee said the North had also launched two short-range missiles, one at 1208 (0308 GMT), and one at 1703 (0803 GMT).

US President Barack Obama said North Korea was "not only deepening its own isolation it's also inviting stronger international pressure".

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 03:18 AM (GMT)

Report: North Korea test-fires short-range missile

May 25 12:07 AM US/Eastern
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=D9...&show_article=1

SEOUL, South Korea (AP) - A South Korean news agency has reported that North Korea test-fired a short-range missile.

The Yonhap news agency report Monday comes just hours after the communist nation declared that it successfully conducted a nuclear test.

Yonhap said North Korea fired a ground-to-air missile with a range of 80 miles (130 kilometers) from its northeastern Musudan-ri launch site. The regime also launched a long-range rocket from that site on April 5.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 03:42 AM (GMT)

Exactly as Biden Predicted: Obama faces major crisis within first 6 months of Presidency

Monday, May 25, 2009
http://turnerradionetwork.blogspot.com/200...bama-faces.html

North Korea has detonated a nuclear bomb in an underground test according to that government. The test was not announced and comes after the North threatened to restart their rogue nuclear program.

This is the "test" that Joe Biden warned would happen within 6 months of an Obama Presidency. How convenient. Yes, folks, think back to October 19, 2008, just before the

US election. Joe Biden told ABC News:

"ABC News' Matthew Jaffe Reports: Sen. Joe Biden, D-Del., on Sunday guaranteed that if elected, Sen. Barack Obama., D-Ill., will be tested by an international crisis within his first six months in power and he will need supporters to stand by him as he makes tough, and possibly unpopular, decisions.

"Mark my words," the Democratic vice presidential nominee warned at the second of his two Seattle fundraisers Sunday. "It will not be six months before the world tests Barack Obama like they did John Kennedy. The world is looking. We're about to elect a brilliant 47-year-old senator president of the United States of America. Remember I said it standing here if you don't remember anything else I said. Watch, we're gonna have an international crisis, a generated crisis, to test the mettle of this guy."

Here we are, less than 6 months into an Obama Presidency and. . . . . major crisis erupts. How convenient.

The US economy is still going bust. Bankers are stealing literally TRILLIONS of dollars and getting away with it. The public is becoming so furious that there is now open talk of real Revolution in the USA and. . . . out of nowhere. . . . North Korea pulls a stunt like this. Perfect timing to take the world's attention away from what's going on at home.

Watch, folks. Here comes a re-start of the Korean War and I suspect you will see the USA launch nuclear cruise missiles at North Korea to take them out fast, hard and permanently.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:02 AM (GMT)

NKorea informed US of nuclear test: official

by Staff Writers
Washington (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea informed the United States of its nuclear test less than an hour before the widely condemned explosion, a US official confirmed Monday.

A senior administration official said on condition of anonymity that the North informed the US State Department of "its intention to conduct a nuclear test, without citing a specific timing."

The official did not say how Pyongyang informed Washington, but communication between the two countries -- which do not have diplomatic ties -- is generally conducted through their UN missions in New York.

North Korea's notice reached the State Department between 8:00 and 9:00 pm Sunday (0000 and 0100 GMT Monday), the official said. According to the US Geological Survey, a 4.7-magnitude tremor shook North Korea at 0054 GMT.

The official said Obama was informed of the seismic observation in North Korea at 11:15 pm (0315 GMT) and was on the telephone 45 minutes later with his national security adviser, Jim Jones, a retired general.

A South Korean official had earlier said the North had given prior notice of its nuclear test both to the United States and China, Pyongyang's main ally.

North Korea also gave prior notice last month of its defiant long-range missile launch in May.

Some analysts say the advance notice shows that forces in North Korea are determined to carry out the tests and hope to lessen the country's international opprobrium.

Full confirmation of NKorea blast will take time: scientists
Confirmation that North Korea has carried out a full-throated nuclear blast - as opposed to a fizzler or a conventional explosion designed to fool its enemies - could take a number of days, say scientists.

Verification experts have a panoply of techniques to determine when and where underground detonations take place and how big they are.

But only one - detection of nuclear particles or rare gases vented into the atmosphere from deep beneath the ground - can "unambiguously" show a blast is nuclear in origin, says Vertic, an independent non-governmental organisation in London.

Confirmation of North Korea's second claimed nuclear test will depend on the weather for blowing such evidence towards monitoring stations, the Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty Organisation (CTBTO) said in Vienna on Monday.

"It would take at least two days for closest stations to be reached, and the farther we go, the more time it takes," said CTBTO chief Tibor Toth.

The monitors' frontline tool is the seismological sensor, of the kind that also listens out for earthquakes.

The sensitivity of these instruments, and their expanding network around the world, has vastly improved surveillance over the past two decades.

Even so, the technology has flaws and this was demonstrated by North Korea's first nuclear test on October 9, 2006.

Writing in the journal Nature Physics in 2007, Paul Richards and Won-Young Kim of the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory at New York's Columbia University reported how a seismic "event" was swiftly picked up by a station at Mudanjiang, northern China, 370 kilometres (230 miles) north of North Korea's test site.

Within five hours, other stations gave an excellent fix as to location and depth and estimated the "event" as a low 4.0 magnitude on the seismic scale.

But this was the easy part, said Richards and Kim: "Identifying the event as an explosion, not an earthquake - and as a nuclear explosion - was more difficult."

A signature from a typical 4.0-magnitude earthquake begins with a rumble of waves that amplifies into a thick squiggle on the seismogram, followed by another packet of waves that then tails away.

The North Korean signal, though, comprised two sharp, early bursts that swiftly faded to an angry buzz, and this showed it was man-made.

"When they are of comparable magnitude, an explosion has a more condensed signal than an earthquake," explained Bruno Seignier of France's Atomic Energy Commission (CEA).

"In an explosion, energy is released in an extremely violent fashion, signaled by a release in higher frequencies."

After determining that a bomb was indeed the cause, the scientists next had to estimate its yield and what kind of device made the blast.

On the first score, the estimates were at first wide-ranging, possibly confused by sensors' distance from the blast and the amplitude of signals carried through Earth's crust.

The 2006 blast was initially estimated by Russia at the equivalent of between 5,000 and 15,000 tonnes of TNT.

That would have potentially have put it in the same range as "Little Boy," the US atomic bomb that destroyed Hiroshima in August 1945, which was around 12.5 kilotonnes.

But other experts swiftly downgraded the test to a kilotonne or even less.

Monday's blast, measured at around 4.5 magnitude, was estimated by Russia at around 10 and 20 kilotonnes, but the CTBTO put it "in the low kilotonne range for this particular magnitude."

As for the type of bomb, seismograms may give little help at very low blast levels.

In fact, the seismic signature in 2006 "remarkably" mirrored that of a blast by 2,000 tonnes of conventional explosive, said Richards and Kim.

Confusion was such that experts speculated for several days that Pyongyang had simply detonated a huge pile of TNT to con the world into believing it had joined the nuclear club.

What weighed against this argument was that North Korea would have had to dig a big tunnel and truck in huge amounts of explosives, which would have been spotted by spy satellites.

The speculation was laid to rest several days later when radionuclide sensors proved the blast was nuclear.

But this evidence failed to still debate, continuing to this day, that the bomb may have been a dud - a big device that fizzled out after failing to achieve a sustained nuclear reaction.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:04 AM (GMT)

Obama Pressed To Take Action As Fury Unites Security Council

by Staff Writers
Washington (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea's nuclear test put US President Barack Obama under pressure Monday to drop his push for direct diplomacy and instead seek tougher international action against the defiant Stalinist state.

The Obama team has suggested recent North Korean provocations amount to a bargaining ploy, but former Bush administration hardliner John Bolton and North Korea analyst Jim Walsh offer different, more ominous readings.

Obama himself is now hinting at a tougher stance than simply seeking the restart of six-party nuclear disarmament talks with North Korea.

"The United States and the international community must take action in response," the president said in hastily arranged remarks at the White House ahead of a Memorial Day ceremony for war dead.

Pyongyang's recent "reckless" actions, including an April 5 ballistic missile test, have defied UN resolutions, the Obama said. "As a result, North Korea is deepening its own isolation and inviting stronger international pressure."

In addition to the underground nuclear test, short-range missiles were reportedly launched on Monday.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton began telephone consultations on Monday with Washington's partners in the so-called six-party process in order to chart a course of action, a State Department spokesman said.

The UN Security Council was due to meet later Monday to take up the matter.

In the six-party talks involving the United States, China, Japan, South Korea and Russia, North Korea agreed in 2007 to scrap its nuclear programs for energy aid.

But the negotiations lapsed late last year over a dispute about disarmament verification steps, and after the United Nations tightened sanctions following the April missile launch the North vowed to conduct a second nuclear blast and more missile tests unless the world body apologized.

Bolton, a former US ambassador to the United Nations under president George W. Bush, said Obama's emphasis on diplomacy rather than confrontation with Pyongyang gave North Korea the excuse it needed to carry out the new nuclear test.

"This is a moment of truth for this administration," Bolton told AFP.

"They put all of their faith in the six-party talks. The North Koreans have thumbed their nose at the administration and now we have to see what kind of stuff they (the new administration) are made of," Bolton said.

He urged Obama's team to first put North Korea back on the list of state sponsors of terrorism following its removal in the waning months of the Bush administration.

Bolton also urged the UN Security Council to expel Pyongyang from the world body as a "persistent violator" of UN resolutions.

Ultimately, Bolton said, North Korea wants nuclear weapons because it is motivated by the desire to preserve its isolated dictatorship, adding it has no interest in nuclear diplomacy.

Walsh, an analyst at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, also questioned a standard view that North Korea was taking a hard line to win concessions in negotiations such as direct talks with the United States.

The Obama administration is open to such talks, but has been rebuffed so far by the communist regime.

The incident may have "nothing to do with bargaining," Walsh said on CNN.

It may reflect "internal dynamics... as it begins to grapple with the issue of succession and leadership change" following reports that leader Kim Jong-il suffered a stroke last August.

"If that's what is going on, we're in for more of this for quite some time," he said.

Another analyst, Bruze Klingner of the conservative Heritage Foundation, called on Obama to put more pressure on China, North Korea's closest ally, to back tough sanctions.

"Washington should cease the charade of praising Beijing's behavior in the six-party talks and instead criticize its obstructionism to carrying out the will of the international community as expressed in two UN resolutions," Klingner said.

Victor Cha, at the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), said North Korea may want to pursue negotiations in order to achieve the status as a nuclear weapons state in which it can keep "a residual nuclear deterrent" as part of an eventual deal with the international community.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:06 AM (GMT)

China voices 'resolute opposition' to NKorean nuclear test: govt

by Staff Writers
Beijing (AFP) May 25, 2009

China on Monday voiced its "resolute opposition" to North Korea's nuclear test and urged its ally to cease actions that could further aggravate tensions over its atomic programme.

"Disregarding the common objections of the international community, the Democratic People's Republic of Korea has again tested a nuclear device," the foreign ministry said, referring to North Korea by its official name.

"The Chinese government expresses its resolute opposition to this," said the statement posted on the ministry's website.

North Korea announced Monday that it had carried out a second nuclear bomb test. Pyongyang staged its first one in 2006.

"China strongly demands that North Korea keep its promise of denuclearisation and cease all actions that could further worsen the situation," the foreign ministry also said.

It urged North Korea to return to six-nation talks aimed at dismantling its nuclear programme, held on and off since 2003.

"Maintaining peace and stability on the Korean peninsula conforms with the interests of all parties involved," the statement said.

"The Chinese government calls on all parties involved to respond in a calm and appropriate manner and persist in solving the problems through consultations and dialogue."

It added that "China will continue its efforts to this end unremittingly."

earlier related report
US calls for international action in response to NKorea
US President Barack Obama called North Korea's claimed nuclear and missile tests on Monday "a matter of grave concern" and urged international action against the isolated state.

"These actions, while not a surprise given its statements and actions to date, are a matter of grave concern to all nations," Obama said in a statement.

"North Korea's attempts to develop nuclear weapons, as well as its ballistic missile program, constitute a threat to international peace and security."

North Korea said it had carried out a nuclear test early Monday, despite international pressure to rein in its nuclear program after years of disarmament talks.

Obama said that "the danger posed by North Korea's threatening activities warrants action by the international community."

The communist state tested an atomic bomb for the first time in October 2006. It had threatened another test after the UN Security Council censured it following a long-range rocket launch in April.

The North Korean announcement came soon after the US Geological Survey reported a magnitude 4.7 seismic event in the proximity of the site of North Korea's first nuclear test.

It also coincided with the celebration in the United States of Memorial Day, which is dedicated to the memory of Americans who gave their lives in various conflicts, including the 1950-1953 Korean War.

South Korea's Yonhap news agency said the North also appears to have test-fired a short-range missile Monday from its launch site at Musudan-ri near Kilju. There was no immediate confirmation of that report.

The UN Security Council was to meet in emergency session on Monday to discuss North Korea.

Obama warned Pyongyang that its attempts to build a nuclear arsenal would only contribute to its further isolation.

"By acting in blatant defiance of the United Nations Security Council, North Korea is directly and recklessly challenging the international community," Obama said.

"North Korea's behavior increases tensions and undermines stability in Northeast Asia. Such provocations will only serve to deepen North Korea's isolation."

He said North Korea "will not find international acceptance unless it abandons its pursuit of weapons of mass destruction and their means of delivery."

A US State Department official said the United States has begun consultations with its allies about North Korea's claim and chart a course of action.

China, Japan, Russia, South Korea and the United States have been negotiating since 2003 to persuade the North to abandon nuclear weapons in exchange for energy and security guarantees.

The negotiations led to a 2007 agreement under which the North said it would dismantle its nuclear facilities. The deal bogged down last December over ways to verify the North's nuclear activities.

In April, the North outraged the international community with a long-range rocket launch, a move that many nations said was actually a ballistic missile test.

After the Security Council condemned the launch and tightened sanctions, the North vowed to conduct a second nuclear test as well as ballistic missile tests unless the world body apologized.

It also announced that it was quitting the six-way talks, which are hosted by its closest ally China, and would restart its plutonium-making programme.

However, Obama stressed that his administration will continue working with allies and partners in the six-party talks as well as other members of the UN Security Council to resolve the new nuclear crisis.

Meanwhile, The New York Times used Pyongyang's announcement to call for formal ratification by the United States and other nuclear powers of the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty.

"A formal ban on testing would make it harder for nuclear-armed states to build new weapons, and place another hurdle in the way of any country -- Iran comes immediately to mind -- thinking of starting an arsenal," the newspaper said in an editorial.

"North Korea's announcement that it had tested a nuclear device on Monday is a stark reminder of the many dangers out there."

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:06 AM (GMT)

N Korean event near 2006 nuclear test site: UN-backed group

by Staff Writers
Vienna (AFP) May 25, 2009

The "event" North Korea says was a nuclear test Monday measured 4.5 on the Richter scale and was within a couple of kilometres of a previous test in October 2006, a UN-backed group said.

But the preparatory committee for the Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty Organisation could not yet determine whether the event had "a nuclear background," the organisation's executive secretary, Tibor Toth, told a news briefing.

According to a network of monitoring stations set up by CTBTO -- called the International Monitoring System (IMS) -- "the event happened at 0054 GMT," Toth said.

CTBTO has some 340 facilities around the world as part of its verification regime to monitor any signs of nuclear explosions.

The data so far had indicated it was "very, very close to the 2006 event," he said. "We are locating the event a couple of kilometres away from the previous test site. The latitude is 41.289 North and the longitude is 129.048 East."

The event did not appear to be deep below the earth's surface.

"It's a very close-to-surface type of event. The magnitude of it is 4.5 on the Richter scale."

By comparison, the previous test in October 2006 had a magnitude of around 4.1, Toth said.

Asked what size of nuclear detonation would be needed to cause an event of that magnitude, Toth replied: "What we understand is, it's in the low kilo-tonne range, for this particular magnitude."

In all, 39 seismic stations around the world connected to the IMS had registered the event.

CTBTO was waiting for additional information on radionuclide noble gases to determine whether the event might be of nuclear origin and this would take more time because it depended on meteorological conditions, Toth said.

"It's dependent on how quickly noble gas stations are reached by any noble gas or radionuclide particles that may have been released," he said.

"It would take at least two days for closest stations to be reached and the farther we go, the more time it takes."

The radionuclide noble gas data were "relevant to identify whether an event has any nuclear origin or not, whether it has anything to do with the nuclear test explosions," he said.

It was not up to the CTBTO itself to judge whether an event was indeed of nuclear origin, but member states, Toth pointed out.

"What we are providing is the most up-to-date information" on which the member states could then make such a judgement.

Toth refused to speculate about Pyongyang's motivation for its latest move, but insisted it was "the wrong step in the wrong direction."

Earlier, Toth said the move "constitutes a threat to international peace and security and to the nuclear non-proliferation and disarmament regime" and should be "universally condemned".

"I am gravely concerned by this action ... (it) underlines the urgency of the entry into force of the CTBT and the necessity of putting an end to all nuclear explosions for all time."

The CTBT has been signed by 180 countries, but to come into effect it still needs ratification by nine key holdouts including China, North Korea, Egypt, India, Indonesia, Iran, Israel, Pakistan and the United States.

Earlier this year, US President Barack Obama said his administration "will immediately and aggressively pursue US ratification of the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty" and supporters of the treaty, which was concluded in 1996, hope that will persuade other countries to follow suit.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:07 AM (GMT)

NKorea, Myanmar loom large over Asia-Europe meet

by Staff Writers
Hanoi (AFP) May 25, 2009

Foreign ministers from Asia and Europe began two days of meetings Monday under the shadow of a North Korean nuclear test and the trial in Myanmar of opposition democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi.

"The two hottest subjects on the agenda are these two problems," said Czech Foreign Minister Jan Kohout, whose country holds the rotating European Union (EU) presidency.

Both matters were expected to come up for discussion Monday evening when delegates to the ASEM (Asia-Europe) Foreign Ministers' Meeting held a working dinner, Japanese foreign ministry spokesman Kazuo Kodama told reporters.

"We need to condemn North Korea very strongly", said Alexander Stubb, the Finnish foreign affairs minister, calling the nuclear test provocative.

Ministers had just begun a series of bilateral meetings in Hanoi as news of North Korea's latest nuclear test emerged.

Japanese Foreign Minister Hirofumi Nakasone and his South Korean counterpart Yu Myung-Hwan, who met on the conference sidelines, agreed to work closely with the United States and China to forge a response to North Korea's test, Kodama told reporters.

"The foreign minister believes that this nuclear testing certainly will heighten the danger for security in Northeast Asia" and the entire world, he said.

British Junior Foreign Minister Bill Rammell called North Korea's announced nuclear test a "clear breach" of UN Security Council resolutions and urged the country to return to disarmament talks.

Japan's Kodama said there was "an emerging consensus" that the ASEM meeting, which placed the global financial crisis at the top of its agenda, should issue a separate statement on the North Korean issue.

Swedish Foreign Minister Carl Bild said the EU had asked for the issue to be mentioned in the ASEM communique while Indonesia's Foreign Minister Hassan Wirayuda said he understood ASEM would make a pronouncement on North Korea as either part of the general statement or perhaps separately.

On the Myanmar issue, a draft statement seen by AFP calls for Aung San Suu Kyi's

release.

"In light of the concern about the recent development to Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, ministers... called for the early release of those under detention and the lifting of restriction placed on political parties," said the draft.

She faces up to five years in jail on charges of violating her house arrest after an incident in which an American man swam to her house.

During a meeting Monday with Myanmar Foreign Minister Nyan Win on the sidelines of the ASEM talks, the EU called for Aung San Suu Kyi's immediate release, the Czech foreign minister Kohout said.

In a rare move, the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) last week issued an expression of "grave concern" over the treatment of Aung San Suu Kyi.

Myanmar's Southeast Asian neighbours traditionally prefer not to be seen as intervening in the affairs of their members.

Myanmar belongs to both the 10-member ASEAN and ASEM, which also includes the European Union, China, South Korea, Japan, Mongolia, Pakistan and India.

In an opening address to the ASEM meeting, Vietnam's Prime Minister Nguyen Tan Dung said the world was dealing with not only a global financial crisis, but also climate change, the threat of pandemic disease, terrorism and other challenges.

"In this context we should coordinate our actions to overcome this difficult time," he said.

On Monday night ASEM inaugurated a Japanese-funded initiative, worth about 32 million dollars, to store medicines and protective gear in Asia to fight swine flu and other new strains of influenza.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:08 AM (GMT)

NKorea test-fires three short-range missiles: military

by Staff Writers
Seoul (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea test-fired three short-range missiles on Monday, the same day it conducted an underground nuclear test, South Korea's military said.

"North Korea (test)fired a short-range missile from Musudan at around 12:00 pm (0300 GMT) and two more short-range missiles from Wonsan at around 5:00 pm," a

spokesman for the Joint Chiefs of Staff told AFP.

He gave no more details.

Yonhap news agency quoted sources as saying the North fired three ground-to-air missiles with a range of 130 kilometres (81 miles).

Musudan-ri on the northeast coast is where the North fired a long-range Taepodong-2 rocket on April 5. Wonsan is a city on the southeast coast, where another missile base is located.

Yonhap quoted one official as saying the North may have been trying to deter US aerial surveillance efforts following the nuclear test.

Japan's coast guard said last week the communist state was warning ships not to pass through waters within a 130 kilometre radius of the town of Kimchaek on its northeast coast.

The North says its April 5 launch put a satellite into orbit but other nations said it staged a disguised missile test. The UN Security Council condemned the launch and tightened sanctions on Pyongyang firms.

In response the North threatened more nuclear and missile tests. It announced Monday it had conducted a second nuclear test, more powerful than the first in October 2006.

The test was conducted in the Kilju region not far from Musudan-ri.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:09 AM (GMT)

NKorea announces 'successful' nuclear test, UN to meet

by Staff Writers
Seoul (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea on Monday tested a nuclear bomb many times more powerful than its first in 2006, angering enemies and allies alike and prompting UN Security Council members to call an emergency session.

The hardline communist state, which stunned the world with its first atomic bomb test in October 2006, made good on its threat to stage another test after the Security Council censured it for an April rocket launch.

The North "successfully conducted one more underground nuclear test on May 25 as part of the measures to bolster up its nuclear deterrent for self-defence in every way,"

the official Korean Central News Agency (KCNA) said.

"The current nuclear test was safely conducted on a new higher level in terms of its explosive power and technology," it said.

The foreign ministry in China, the North's most important ally, said it was "resolutely opposed" to the test.

"China strongly demands that North Korea keeps its promise of denuclearisation and ceases all actions that could further worsen the situation," it said a statement.

Russia's foreign ministry said the test threatened regional stability, violated the Security Council's will and impeded non-proliferation efforts.

China and Russia -- both part of a six-nation forum working to persuade the North to give up its nuclear programmes -- had in the past resisted efforts at the UN to punish the North harshly over its nuclear activities.

The force of Monday's blast was between 10 and 20 kilotons, according to Russia's defence ministry, vastly more than the estimated one-kiloton blast three years ago.

Japan's Meteorological Agency said that based on recorded seismic activity, the energy level of the test was four times bigger than the last one.

Baek Seung-Joo of the Korea Institute for Defence Analyses told AFP that if rough estimates by some private analysts are right, "the power of the second blast is comparable to the bombs which hit Hiroshima and Nagasaki."

The Security Council, which sanctioned the North for its previous test, planned to meet Monday afternoon in New York.

The North also test-fired three short-range missiles Monday, South Korea's military said.

"North Korea's attempts to develop nuclear weapons, as well as its ballistic missile programme, constitute a threat to international peace and security," US President Barack Obama said in a statement.

"The danger posed by North Korea's threatening activities warrants action by the international community.

"By acting in blatant defiance of the United Nations Security Council, North Korea is directly and recklessly challenging the international community," Obama said.

The North informed the United States and China in advance of the test, a South Korean official said on condition of anonymity.

South Korea, in mourning over the weekend suicide of former president Roh Moo-Hyun, called its neighbour's atomic test an "intolerable provocation" and a serious threat to regional peace.

It put its military on heightened alert.

Japan's Foreign Minister Hirofumi Nakasone, after meeting South Korean counterpart Yu Myung-Hwan in Hanoi, called the test "a challenge to the whole of the international community."

"We, as the only atomic-bombed nation, need to take stern action," he said.

Japan asked UN Security Council chair Russia to call an emergency meeting.

The KCNA report did not say where the nuclear test was conducted. South Korean officials said a tremor was detected around the northeastern town of Kilju, near where the first test was staged.

Japan, South Korea and the United States -- along with China and Russia -- have been negotiating since 2003 to persuade the North to abandon its nuclear programmes in exchange for energy aid and security guarantees.

In a 2007 pact the North agreed to dismantle its nuclear plants. The deal bogged down last December over ways to verify its declared nuclear activities.

In April the North fired a long-range rocket for what it called a satellite launch. Many nations saw it as a disguised ballistic missile test, while the Security Council condemned the launch and tightened sanctions.

A defiant North vowed to conduct a second nuclear test as well as more ballistic missile launches unless the world body apologised.

It also announced that it was quitting the six-way talks, which are hosted by China, and would restart its plutonium-making programme.

Analysts believe the North has currently stockpiled enough plutonium for six to 12 small nuclear bombs. The first test was seen as only partially successful.

KCNA said Monday's test had resolved "scientific and technological problems arising in further increasing the power of nuclear weapons and steadily developing nuclear technology."

North Korea has frequently said it needs a nuclear deterrent to prevent any attack. It said Monday's test would "contribute to defending the sovereignty of the country and

the nation and socialism and ensuring peace and security on the Korean peninsula and the region."

The North has expressed disappointment at the Obama administration, calling it no better than its predecessor.

"The second test was earlier than expected and reflects the North's growing anger at Washington," said Kim Yong-Hyun of Seoul's Dongguk University.

"Or some internal problems may be forcing Pyongyang to take a strong attitude."

North Korean leader Kim Jong-Il, 67, was widely reported to have suffered a stroke last August, prompting speculation overseas about the succession. The North's position has noticeably hardened since then.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:09 AM (GMT)

NKorea, land of hunger, made nukes priority

by Staff Writers
Seoul (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea, which said Monday it had tested both a nuclear device and a short-range missile, has defiantly pursued its atomic ambitions even though it is unable to feed its own people.

The country suffered famine for several years starting in 1995 which killed hundreds of thousands of people and left survivors subsisting on leaves, tree bark and whatever else they could find.

Floods, followed by drought and tidal waves, were partly responsible, but analysts mostly blame the collectivist agricultural system and inefficient distribution network.

In 2002 the regime introduced limited reforms to the centralised command economy, allowing some flexibility in state-set prices and granting incentives to workplaces and workers.

But in October 2005, apparently fearful of relaxing its grip, the regime banned private grain sales and announced a return to centralised food rationing.

Now again, following successive poor harvests, the World Food Programme (WFP) expects up to 40 percent of the population will urgently need food aid in the coming months.

Last September, the WFP made a worldwide appeal for up to 504 million dollars of food aid for North Korea, but so far only 11 percent of that has been received -- enough to feed about 1.8 million people.

Given this history of hardship in a nation of about 24 million, the regime's plans to test a nuclear weapon might not seem a likely priority.

But the North, with a half-century of unrelenting hostility to Washington, blames what it calls US threats to attack it and weaken it through sanctions for its need to have a nuclear deterrent.

North Korea staged a first atomic weapons test in October 2006.

Under a six-party agreement reached in February 2007 including the United States, the North made its nuclear disclosure and agreed to disable the ageing Yongbyon complex, the source of plutonium for nuclear weapons.

But after UN censure of the North's rocket launch on April 5, which the US and other nations said was a disguised ballistic missile test, Pyongyang said it was pulling out of the six-party deal and would resume plutonium production.

The regime's iron grip is being loosened to some extent by the smuggling of radios, DVD players and South Korean DVDs from China. This month, it launched a limited Internet service for mobile phone users.

But the regime still attempted to control all information and "subjected citizens to rigid controls over many aspects of their lives," according to a 2007 human rights report by the US State Department.

It noted continued reports of extrajudicial killings, disappearances and arbitrary detention, including of political prisoners.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:10 AM (GMT)

Top US military officer says NKorea 'increasingly belligerent'

by Staff Writers
Washington (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea is "increasingly belligerent", the US top military officer, Admiral Mike Mullen, said Monday, adding there was no reason to disbelieve the Asian nation's claim it carried out a nuclear test.

"They grow increasingly belligerent," Mullen told CNN. "While it will take us a couple of

days to verify this test, certainly there's no indication that it wasn't as they say.

"We weren't surprised because of recent statements by North Korean leadership they intend to do this," said Mullen, who is chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

North Korea on Monday said it tested a nuclear bomb many times more powerful than its first in 2006, prompting UN Security Council members to call an emergency session.

Mullen emphasized the role of diplomacy in resolving tensions on the Korean peninsula, but said recent developments were part of a pattern of worrying behavior.

"As you know, they also recently... unsuccessfully launched potentially an intercontinental ballistic missile," Mullen said.

"I believe they increasingly isolate themselves from the international community," he said, adding that reactions from Russia, China, South Korea and Japan would be vital.

"The countries involved in that are absolutely critical as we move forward to address this increasingly belligerent challenge from North Korea.

"Obviously we've got forces deployed to that part of the world, we have had for a significant period of time, we've got over 25,000 troops who are stationed in South Korea."

His comments follow a statement from US President Barack Obama who on Monday called North Korea's nuclear and missile tests "a matter of grave concern" and urged international action against the isolated state.

"These actions, while not a surprise given its statements and actions to date, are a matter of grave concern to all nations," Obama said in a statement.

Obama said that "the danger posed by North Korea's threatening activities warrants action by the international community."

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:11 AM (GMT)

SKorean press calls for all available carrots and sticks for NKorea

SEOUL, May 26 (AFP) May 26, 2009

A leading South Korean newspaper called Tuesday for all available "carrots and sticks" to be used on North Korea after the communist state conducted its second nuclear test.

JoongAng Ilbo urged President Barack Obama to renew the US commitment to

providing a nuclear umbrella for South Korea when he meets President Lee Myung-Bak for a summit next month.

"With a second test carried out, the chances of the North abandoning nuclear weapons through persuasion have become slimmer than ever before," the conservative paper said.

"We have no choice but to rely on the US nuclear umbrella... (the government) must urge President Obama to reaffirm the US commitment to the provision of a nuclear umbrella at next month's summit."

The daily stressed, however, that efforts to disarm the North must not be ditched.

"All possible means to lead the North to give up its nuclear arsenal must be drawn up. Carrots and sticks that are applicable should be developed and stockpiled," its editorial said.

JoongAng urged the government to come up with "strong military steps" and take part in tough sanctions against the North. "At the same time, various options must be prepared to persuade the North if it returns to the dialogue table."

The independent Hankyoreh Daily said the second test added urgency to efforts to resume dialogue, adding the Obama administration is partly to blame.

"After deciding on a broad policy framework based on direct negotiations, the Obama administration was dragging its feet in working out concrete measures," Hankyoreh said.

The largest-circulation daily, Chosun Ilbo, said South Korea would soon face a North Korea armed with nuclear-tipped intercontinental ballistic missiles unless it is reined in.

Chosun said South Korea's hands are tied by international agreements such as the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, the Missile Technology Control Regime and a US-South Korea memorandum that limits the range of Seoul's missiles.

"Now South Korea needs its own deterrence for self-defence under the nuclear and missile threats from the North," the conservative Chosun said.

Dong-A Ilbo forecast that the North's one-man rule would be unable to rely on nuclear missiles for its survival amid deepening hunger and poverty in the isolated nation.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:11 AM (GMT)

NKorea, Iran throw roadblock for Obama

WASHINGTON, May 25 (AFP) May 26, 2009

North Korea and Iran have thrown cold water on President Barack Obama's vision of dialogue with US foes -- and experts warn there may be little he can do for now to change their minds.

North Korea on Monday detonated an atomic bomb as powerful as the one that ravaged Hiroshima, brazenly defying Obama's calls both for dialogue and for a global ban on nuclear tests.

On the same day, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad ruled out talks with world powers on Iran's nuclear drive and instead proposed a debate with Obama -- who had sent an unprecedented video appeal to Iranians in March.

Obama has made reaching out to US adversaries a hallmark of his young presidency, saying in his inauguration speech in January that he would extend his hand to all leaders "if you are willing to unclench your fist."

Obama condemned North Korea and urged international action. But the famously calm leader also showed he was not in panic mode, playing golf on Monday -- the Memorial Day holiday -- for more than four hours.

Analysts said Obama was up against the stark reality that no matter what his overtures, US foes have their own internal dynamics at play.

L. Gordon Flake, executive director of the Mansfield Foundation think-tank who advised Obama on North Korea during his campaign, warned against conventional wisdom that the test was mostly a way to pressure Washington.

North Korea's main motivation, he argued, was domestic -- to shore up the regime's strength as leader Kim Jong-Il's health wanes following his stroke last year.

"To presume that this is a way to try to get the Obama administration's attention would be to presume that they want to start negotiations. And there has been zero indication of that," Flake said.

"It's pretty clear that in the waning days of the (George W.) Bush administration, they made a decision to abandon the six-party talks process and to go full-speed ahead with their own nuclear program," Flake said.

North Korea last month pulled out of a six-nation aid-for-disarmament deal reached in 2007 in protest at a UN Security Council statement condemning it for testing a long-range missile.

Victor Cha, who was Bush's top adviser on Korean affairs, also rebuffed the "standard

answer" by experts that Pyongyang was trying to provoke Obama to agree to face-to-face negotiations.

"Pyongyang has rebuffed all serious efforts by the Obama administration thus far to engage in high-level talks," said Cha, now a scholar at the Center for Strategic and International Studies and Georgetown University.

Cha said North Korea may instead be seeking the status of a nuclear weapons state or security guarantees as the communist state transforms -- perhaps without Kim Jong-Il at the helm.

"These goals pose formidable challenges for the United States and other members of the six-party talks," Cha said.

Iran, for its part, goes to the polls on June 12 and analysts said that Ahmadinejad and other hardliners find it impossible to do an about-face and respond to Obama after campaigning for years on anti-Americanism.

Ahmadinejad has championed Iran's nuclear drive, which he says is for peaceful purposes despite widespread suspicion in the West that it aims to develop nuclear weapons.

Scott Snyder, a senior fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations, said that Iran would be watching closely to see how forcefully the UN Security Council acts against North Korea.

"Iran and North Korea are really connected at the hip on this issue. What happens with North Korea certainly must be viewed through the lens of Iran and vice versa," Snyder said.

"If the response is perceived as too weak, one effect could be to enhance criticisms of the Obama administration's handling of foreign policy."

Outspoken conservative John Bolton, a US ambassador to the United Nations under Bush, has gone on the offensive, saying Obama's emphasis on diplomacy allowed North Korea to carry out its second nuclear test.

"The North Koreans have thumbed their nose at the administration and now we have to see what kind of stuff they are made of," Bolton said.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:12 AM (GMT)

Obama talks NKorea test with SKorea, Japan: WHouse

WASHINGTON, May 25 (AFP) May 26, 2009

US President Barack Obama spoke by phone late Monday with his South Korean counterpart Lee Myung-bak and Japanese Prime Minister Taro Aso to "coordinate" reaction to North Korea's nuclear test, the White House said.

Obama spoke with Lee "to consult and coordinate our reaction to the North Korean nuclear test," the White House said.

They "agreed to work closely together to seek and support a strong United Nations Security Council resolution with concrete measures to curtail North Korea's nuclear and missile activities."

In his talks with Aso, Obama reiterated his country's "unequivocal commitment to the defense of Japan and to maintaining peace and security in Northeast Asia."

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:12 AM (GMT)

Bomb size could offer key to North Korea's ambitions

by Staff Writers
Washington (AFP) May 25, 2009

North Korea made the world tremble Monday with a massive nuclear test that may have matched the Hiroshima A-bomb, but experts say the blast's size could paradoxically offer a glimmer of comfort.

"They might be making a political bomb," said Geoffrey Forden, an arms expert at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, explaining that a big, old-fashioned bang may present less of a strategic threat for the rest of the world.

Russia, which shares an 18-kilometer (11-mile) border with the Stalinist state, said the power of North Korea's latest nuclear explosion was the equivalent of between 10 and 20 kilotons of TNT.

That is in keeping with "Little Boy" -- the 4,000-kilogram (8,900-pound) bomb dropped from the B-29 Superfortress "Enola Gay" -- which leveled Hiroshima at the end of World War II, and the 4.7-magnitude seismic activity registered by the explosion.

"If they had gone with the 'fail safe' WWII design, it would probably mean it was too heavy to mount on a missile," Forden told AFP.

It could have been a public relations necessity. North Korea's first test, in October 2006, resulted in an explosion of around half a kiloton, much less than anticipated.

"The DPRK (North Korea) apparently told China before its 2006 test that they were aiming for a yield of about four kilotons and they definitely had a yield around half a kiloton, so there was a problem," said Forden.

"If they had gone with a test of 20 kilotons, as the Russians are saying, it means that they were changing designs to ensure they got a big bang and avoided the publicity problems they went through during 2006 of having their first test a failure."

So Pyongyang may have got more bang for the buck, but scientists and military intelligence are still scrambling to determine what actually happened Monday on an isolated stretch of the Korean Peninsula.

"It will take us a couple of days to verify this test," the US top military officer, Admiral Mike Mullen, said Monday.

"The four-kiloton bomb, however, might very well fit on a DPRK missile. If they have stayed with this design, it probably indicates that weaponizing it is even more important than ensuring a successful test."

The results of that probe could tell the world a great deal about North Korea's intentions.

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 04:12 AM (GMT)

SKorea to join anti-proliferation drill: foreign ministry

SEOUL, May 26 (AFP) May 26, 2009

South Korea will become a full member of a US-led initiative to curb trade in weapons of mass destruction, the foreign ministry said Tuesday, one day after North Korea's second nuclear test.

The North has previously said that Seoul's participation in the Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI) would be seen as a declaration of war.

South Korea was previously only an observer in the PSI for fear of offending its communist neighbour.

It decided in principle to become a full member after the North's April 5 rocket launch, but had delayed a formal announcement while trying to resume dialogue.

Government officials quoted by Yonhap news agency said there was no reason to wait any longer following Monday's nuclear test.

The government made its decision "to cope with the serious threat that the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and missiles poses to world peace and security," said ministry spokesman Moon Tae-Young.

"But maritime agreements agreed between South and North Korea will still remain valid," he said in a terse statement which did not mention the nuclear test.

The initiative, which includes military drills, was launched by then-US President George W. Bush in 2003 and now involves more than 90 countries. North Korea has been a leading exporter of missiles in recent years.

Insurgent - May 26, 2009 05:00 AM (GMT)

I've been thinking about something:

WWI and WWII we have a European Superior General - Ledochowski, who was a Pole, and also a German assistant from 1906-1915.

During 60's we have Pedro Arupe, who was a rector, vice-provincial and then provincial of Japan, we had Vietnam war of course during 60's and 70's.

80's we have Kolvenbach a vice-provincial of Lebanon, Egypt, Syria, during whose period we have Middle East rumblings, Lebanon, Syria, Iran, 2 Iraq wars.

Today we have Nicholas who was a Provincial of Japan and was dealing with Asian countries. "In 2004 he returned to the Philippines after he was named Moderator of the Jesuit Conference for Eastern Asia and Oceania. As Moderator, he was responsible for the Jesuits of several countries, including Australia, China, Japan, Korea, Micronesia, Myanmar, and East Timor."

http://www.reuters.com/article/latestCrisis/idUSSEO203830

N. Korea set to fire short-range missile-Yonhap

Mon May 25, 2009 8:25pm EDT

SEOUL, May 26 (Reuters) - North Korea is ready to fire another short-range missile off its west coast either on Tuesday or Wednesday, Yonhap news agency quoted a South Korean official as saying.

On Monday, the reclusive state tested its second nuclear device and fired off three short-range missiles, earning it international condemnation.

"North Korea declared a ban for ships in the sea off its South Pyongan province between the 25th to 27th (of May). It looks like it will fire a short-range missile between today and tomorrow," it quoted the unnamed official as saying.

(Reporting by Rhee So-eui, writing by Jonathan Thatcher)

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 05:00 AM (GMT)

Remember in December: NK's Nuke Test

25 May 2009
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

Was that really a 4.7 earthquake in North Korea? Nope. Nuke test.

Remember the part in last week's report where I told you "Except, of course, someone who reads the data closely might infer "Gee, don't be in South Korea in December of this year...or in Isfahan in late October..."?

Well, the reason is pretty simple. In the predictive linguistics work from HalfPastHuman.com there's language around October 26th that goes to the idea of Israel attacking Iran and that, in turn, sets a clock of about 4-weeks, or so, to an attack by North Korea on South Korea using a nuke or two.

Until this morning, that sounded like a pretty far-out expectation - but there it is - and has been for a couple of months for ALTA report subscribers.

Now, it all fades into the ugly increasing likelihood of turning out pretty much that way since North Korea says today that it has conducted a second nuclear test; their first one being a little 1-kiloton test shot.

North Korea has also had another short-range missile test and that, in turn, means they have something that could be deployed on North Korean territory and still be in striking range of Seoul.

In case you're putting predictions up on the refrigerator, mark down this fall winter Big 3 as market collapse, Iran strike (and response) and NK lobbing stuff and you'll never have long fingernails again.

Not only did Asian markets decline, but if I were just guessing, I'd say that this might push some folks to put a little more money into gold.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 12:02 AM (GMT)

North Korea Test-Fires New Short-Range Missile, Yonhap Says

By Bomi Lim

May 27 (Bloomberg) -- North Korea fired another short-range missile off its eastern coast last night, South Korea's Yonhap News reported, after the communist regime carried out a nuclear test and launched missiles earlier in the week.

The latest firing of a land-to-ship missile occurred around 9:10 p.m. local time, the Korean-language report said, citing a South Korean government official it didn't identify. South Korea's Joint Chiefs of Staff are looking into the matter and can't confirm the new launch yet, a military official who requested anonymity said today in Seoul.

North Korea launched two missiles on May 25 and has now tested five short-range rockets this week, the report said.

Kim Jong Il's regime on May 25 conducted a nuclear test, drawing criticism from the international community. President Barack Obama has said the U.S. will work with its allies to "stand up" to North Korea.

The U.S., China, Japan and Russia have agreed that the United Nations Security Council should adopt a strong resolution censuring North Korea for its nuclear test and missile launches, U.S. Ambassador Susan Rice said in New York yesterday.

The countries are also involved in the so-called six-party talks aimed at ending North Korea's nuclear weapons development. The negotiations also involve North Korea and South Korea.

North Korea first detonated a nuclear device in October 2006.

To contact the reporter on this story: Bomi Lim in Seoul at blim30@bloomberg.net

Last Updated: May 26, 2009 19:18 EDT

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 12:10 AM (GMT)

On IRIS Seismic Monitor, the Atomic Bomb Test of May 25 2009 at 00:54:43 Zulu was on the surface not underground as reported. The reading of 4.7 on the Richter scale is in the megaton yield range not the kiloton range as reported on the news.

The coordinates Latitude 41.33 North and Longitude 129.01 East places the explosion in the Hamgyong-Sanmack Mountains of North-eastern North Korea. The town of Hapsu may be gone.

A bomb in the megaton range. This is not a North Korean bomb.

The mushroom cloud would have been huge. Fallout will cover Japan.

This is a deliberate attempt to create a war involving most of Asia.

The first bomb North Korea was supposed to have detonated destroyed a train station and small town [Ryongchon, N. Korea] near the Chinese border a few years ago. Some internet articles broached the possibility that the explosion was caused by a Tomahawk cruise missile. This is a type of tactical nuke called a bunker buster used in Baghdad and in the mountains of Afghanistan.

Iran has sent six ships into international waters, the Gulf of Aden.

Something is happening, a trap is being set.

Zuerrnnovahh-Starr Livingstone

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 12:51 AM (GMT)

Sanctions will only escalate tension: pro-Pyongyang daily

by Staff Writers
Seoul (AFP) May 26, 2009

A pro-Pyongyang newspaper said Tuesday that sanctions against the North for its second nuclear test would only escalate tensions and called for direct talks between the United States and North Korea.

"No matter how high the degree of pressure is raised against the DPRK (North Korea), the DPRK will never change its current course," Chosun Sinbo said on its website.

"Rather, it will only escalate the chain reaction of sanctions and self-defence measures. There is no other option but to start dialogue and negotiations to cut off the cycle of rising tension," it added.

The paper, published in Japan, often reflects the communist state's official thinking.

North Korea withdrew from six-party disarmament talks in protest at United Nations sanctions over its April rocket launch.

It staged its second nuclear test on Monday, sparking an emergency UN Security Council meeting.

The Council unanimously condemned the North and several western diplomats hinted they would seek fresh sanctions.

Now that the six party talks have collapsed, the paper said, shaping a new framework for talks is up to the United States.

"The only point of reference for the DPRK to consider dialogue is changes in the US attitude," it said.

"Other countries have no proper means" to bring North Korea back to the negotiating table, it said.

"The resolution of confrontation and tension depends on whether the new US administration can take a bold approach toward North Korea or not."

US President Barack Obama spoke by phone with his South Korean counterpart Lee Myung-Bak to coordinate reactions to the nuclear test.

They agreed to work closely together to seek and support a "strong United Nations Security Council resolution" with concrete measures to curtail North Korea's nuclear and missile activities, the White House said.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 12:52 AM (GMT)

SKorea joins anti-WMD drill in move set to anger NKorea

by Staff Writers
Seoul (AFP) May 26, 2009

South Korea Tuesday joined a US-led drive to curb trade in weapons of mass destruction after North Korea's second nuclear test -- a move Pyongyang has said would be tantamount to a declaration of war.

Seoul's full participation in the Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI) came as the UN Security Council condemned the North's test and began working on a resolution designed to punish the communist state.

The foreign ministry announcement made South Korea a full member of the anti-proliferation initiative. It had previously been only an observer, for fear of offending its neighbour.

Seoul decided in principle to join PSI after the North's April 5 long-range rocket launch, but delayed a formal announcement while trying to resume cross-border dialogue.

After the atomic test, which sparked international anger, it waited no longer.

"Our participation in the PSI is necessary in light of the very grave situation that North Korea has conducted a nuclear test," Foreign Minister Yu Myung-Hwan told parliament.

A ministry spokesman said inter-Korean agreements on the safe passage of cargo ships through each other's waters remains valid.

The initiative, which includes military drills aimed at stopping and searching ships and aircraft, was launched by then-US President George W. Bush in 2003 and now involves more than 90 countries.

North Korea has been an active exporter of missiles in recent years.

In addition to its underground nuclear test the North Monday fired three short-range ground-to-air missiles off its east coast, Seoul's military said.

Yonhap news agency said two more were fired Tuesday.

South Korea's top military commanders held an emergency meeting Tuesday as part of heightened vigilance against the North's "militarily provocative acts," a spokesman for the Joint Chiefs of Staff said.

President Lee Myung-Bak and US President Barack Obama, in a telephone conversation, agreed to press for a strong UN resolution against the North.

They had decided to "work closely together to seek and support a strong United Nations Security Council resolution with concrete measures to curtail North Korea's nuclear and missile activities," a White House statement said.

"The two presidents agreed that the test was a reckless violation of international law that compels action in response."

Obama also thanked Lee for the decision to join the PSI, it said.

South Korean Defence Minister Lee Sang-Hee left for China for talks with his counterpart at which the nuclear test was likely to be high on the agenda. He originally cancelled the trip in the aftermath of the test but changed his mind.

Seoul said it expects to formally verify the nuclear test, North Korea's second since 2006, within days by analysing air samples for radioactive material.

The Korea Institute of Nuclear Safety said sampling equipment was operational at 70 different places as well as on a ship and an aircraft off the Korean peninsula.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 12:52 AM (GMT)

NKorea, Iran throw roadblock for Obama

by Staff Writers
Washington (AFP) May 26, 2009

North Korea and Iran have thrown cold water on President Barack Obama's vision of dialogue with US foes -- and experts warn there may be little he can do for now to change their minds.

North Korea on Monday detonated an atomic bomb as powerful as the one that ravaged Hiroshima, brazenly defying Obama's calls both for dialogue and for a global ban on nuclear tests.

On the same day, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad ruled out talks with world powers on Iran's nuclear drive and instead proposed a debate with Obama -- who had sent an unprecedented video appeal to Iranians in March.

Obama has made reaching out to US adversaries a hallmark of his young presidency, saying in his inauguration speech in January that he would extend his hand to all leaders "if you are willing to unclench your fist."

Obama condemned North Korea and urged international action. But the famously calm leader also showed he was not in panic mode, playing golf on Monday -- the Memorial Day holiday -- for more than four hours.

Analysts said Obama was up against the stark reality that no matter what his overtures, US foes have their own internal dynamics at play.

L. Gordon Flake, executive director of the Mansfield Foundation think-tank who advised Obama on North Korea during his campaign, warned against conventional wisdom that the test was mostly a way to pressure Washington.

North Korea's main motivation, he argued, was domestic -- to shore up the regime's strength as leader Kim Jong-Il's health wanes following his stroke last year.

"To presume that this is a way to try to get the Obama administration's attention would be to presume that they want to start negotiations. And there has been zero indication of that," Flake said.

"It's pretty clear that in the waning days of the (George W.) Bush administration, they made a decision to abandon the six-party talks process and to go full-speed ahead with their own nuclear program," Flake said.

North Korea last month pulled out of a six-nation aid-for-disarmament deal reached in 2007 in protest at a UN Security Council statement condemning it for testing a long-range missile. Monday's test drew a similar rebuke from the UN Security Council.

Victor Cha, who was Bush's top adviser on Korean affairs, also rebuffed the "standard answer" by experts that Pyongyang was trying to provoke Obama to agree to face-to-face negotiations.

"Pyongyang has rebuffed all serious efforts by the Obama administration thus far to engage in high-level talks," said Cha, now a scholar at the Center for Strategic and International Studies and Georgetown University.

Cha said North Korea may instead be seeking the status of a nuclear weapons state or security guarantees as the communist state transforms -- perhaps without Kim Jong-Il at the helm.

"These goals pose formidable challenges for the United States and other members of the six-party talks," Cha said.

Iran, for its part, goes to the polls on June 12 and analysts said that Ahmadinejad and other hardliners find it impossible to do an about-face and respond to Obama after campaigning for years on anti-Americanism.

Ahmadinejad has championed Iran's nuclear drive, which he says is for peaceful purposes despite widespread suspicion in the West that it aims to develop nuclear weapons.

Scott Snyder, a senior fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations, said that Iran would be watching closely to see how forcefully the UN Security Council acts against North Korea.

"Iran and North Korea are really connected at the hip on this issue. What happens with North Korea certainly must be viewed through the lens of Iran and vice versa," Snyder

said.

"If the response is perceived as too weak, one effect could be to enhance criticisms of the Obama administration's handling of foreign policy."

Outspoken conservative John Bolton, a US ambassador to the United Nations under Bush, has gone on the offensive, saying Obama's emphasis on diplomacy allowed North Korea to carry out its second nuclear test.

"The North Koreans have thumbed their nose at the administration and now we have to see what kind of stuff they are made of," Bolton said.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

NKorea's Kim seeks to boost status with nuke test: analysts

by Staff Writers
Seoul (AFP) May 26, 2009

North Korea's ailing leader Kim Jong-Il tested another atomic bomb to shore up his authority at home and not to strengthen his hand in international nuclear disarmament negotiations, analysts say.

They believe the six-party talks which began in 2003 are dead in the water for the foreseeable future after the hardline communist state tested a bomb several times more powerful than the one in October 2006.

"The successful nuclear test is greatly inspiring the army and people," official media announced.

"The internal domestic dynamic is taking precedence over external factors," said Peter Beck, a Korea expert at the American University in Washington.

"This is part of Kim shoring up support for his regime among the inner circle and the public. The best evidence of this will be if they hold a large public rally in coming days, as they did in 2006."

Beck told AFP that 67-year-old Kim, widely believed to have suffered a stroke last August, "is not in good shape and he knows it."

He and other analysts said Kim feels pressed to settle the power transfer -- ultimately involving one of his sons -- before his health worsens.

Kim's influential brother-in-law Jang Song-Thaek, seen by some as a potential "regent"

for one of the sons, was given a place on the powerful National Defence Commission in April.

"Kim is trying to impress the cadres and the elite in general that this (test) is a significant accomplishment, to convince powerholders that his family is the one that should be ruling the country," Beck said.

He said the fact that the North made no realistic demands before its second test meant "it is not unreasonable to conclude that they are no longer interested in nuclear diplomacy."

John Bolton, a hawkish former US ambassador to the United Nations, told AFP the North wants nuclear weapons because it is motivated by the desire to preserve its isolated dictatorship, and has no interest in nuclear diplomacy.

And Bruce Klingner said the North's eagerness to conduct a nuclear test so soon after its April 5 long-range missile launch "shows it has abandoned its previous facade of negotiations" and is striving to achieve a viable nuclear weapon and a long-range missile to deliver it.

"The rapid pace of Pyongyang's provocations since January indicates it has altered its objectives and is no longer responsive to diplomatic entreaties," he wrote on the website of the Heritage Foundation, a conservative US think tank.

The North, said Klingner, is now bent on achieving strategic technological achievements rather than gaining tactical negotiating leverage.

As such, there was likely to be more missile and nuclear activity during 2009.

Klingner said the change in objectives "may have been triggered by Kim Jong-Il's health crisis and a desire to achieve nuclear objectives prior to his death or a formal succession."

Some believe the North might eventually be willing to talk but only as a recognised nuclear power -- something which Seoul, Washington and Tokyo have always adamantly refused to accept.

"They are interested in nuclear arms control negotiations with the US where two established nuclear states negotiate mutual arms reductions, but never fully give up their weapons," said Victor Cha, who was President George W. Bush's top adviser on Korean affairs.

If so, the six-nation talks appear doomed. Their objective is the North's total nuclear disarmament in exchange for energy aid and major security and diplomatic benefits.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton acknowledged recently it "seems implausible if not impossible" at present that the North will return to the negotiations.

"The ball is in the North Korean court, and we are not concerned about chasing after North Korea, about offering concessions to North Korea," she said this month.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 01:00 AM (GMT)

Clinton asks Russia for a 'unified' response to North Korea

WASHINGTON, May 26 (AFP) May 26, 2009

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton Tuesday called her Russian counterpart Sergei Lavrov to ask for a "unified" response from the world community to North Korea's nuclear tests, spokesman Ian Kelly said.

In the call, Clinton "reiterated the importance of a quick, unified response to North Korea's provocative action," Kelly told reporters.

He noted that Clinton had reached out to her counterparts from China, South Korea, Japan and Australia on Monday.

"She, of course, remained actively engaged in making sure that the international community conveys a strong message to North Korea that North Korea will pay a price for the path they are on if they don't reverse that particular course they are on now."

North Korea announced Monday it had carried out what it termed a successful nuclear test -- following a first one in October 2006 -- in defiance of international pressure to abandon its weapons-grade nuclear program.

The reclusive Stalinist resorted the same day to test firing three short-range missiles.

The international community and the UN Security Council on Monday condemned the nuclear test and decided to prepare a resolution which is likely to include new sanctions against Pyongyang.

But Kelly stopped short of using the word "sanctions," saying only that the United States sought a "strong" document.

"We are now involved with our partners up there on working on a resolution in accordance with the council's responsibilities," Kelly said.

"And we look forward to working with our colleagues on the council to craft a strong, unequivocal and unified response to North Korea's grave violation of international law,"

he added.

Kelly noted that Russia and China, two permanent veto-wielding members of the UN Security Council which usually oppose sanctions, had made "very strong statements" after the nuclear test.

A foreign ministry source in Russia, which this month chairs the Security Council, said his government would support firm UN action but ruled out isolating the Stalinist regime.

"Most likely, the adoption of a tough UN Security Council resolution is unavoidable. The reaction should be fairly serious, because the authority of the Security Council is at stake," the source told Interfax news agency.

But he also said that "a blockade, isolation, any sort of cordons sanitaires are not a subject of discussion.... The door to negotiations should always remain open."

China, North Korea's closest and most powerful ally, Monday voiced "resolute opposition" to the secretive regime's nuclear test in a rare instance of open criticism between the two communist neighbors.

The Chinese foreign ministry also said in a statement that North Korea, one of the world's most isolated regimes, should halt actions that could aggravate tensions in the region.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 01:03 AM (GMT)

US still lacks China, Russia support on NKorea: analysts

WASHINGTON, May 26 (AFP) May 26, 2009

US President Barack Obama's administration faces an uphill battle to win enough support from China and Russia to press an increasingly bellicose North Korea to change tack, analysts said Tuesday.

State Department spokesman Ian Kelly on Tuesday welcomed "very strong statements" from China and Russia over Pyongyang's nuclear test as he looked "forward to working" with them on drafting a UN Security Council resolution.

He stopped short of saying whether the resolution would lead to some form of sanctions.

Several analysts said chances are slim to none for Russia and China -- both veto-wielding permanent council members along with the United States, Britain and France -- to go with punitive sanctions.

"It's clear that the Chinese are moving closer to the US position, but I don't know if this means close enough," Korea analyst Scott Snyder told AFP.

He said that after North Korea test fired a ballistic missile on April 5, the Chinese signed on to sanctions against three North Korean firms implicated in missile production.

"That does send a signal that the Chinese may be willing to engage with the international community in a broader sanctioning effort," said the analyst with the Asia Foundation think tank.

"But I think it's probably going to fall short of what would be considered necessary to be decisive in changing North Korea's current course," he added.

He said China may agree to financial sanctions against regime members -- as it did after the first nuclear test in 2006 -- but not to oil and trade sanctions that could send refugees across the Chinese-North Korean border.

The problem, Snyder said, is that the United States and China have yet to settle on a "strategic framework" in which they have a common vision for the future of North Korea.

For example, he added, China dreads the idea of North Korea reuniting with a more powerful US-allied South Korea.

Dan Blumenthal, an analyst with the neo-Conservative American Enterprise Institute, and Robert Kagan, a Washington Post columnist, see no hope at all of China and Russia agreeing to sanctions.

They asked what will dissuade Kim Jong-Il and his regime from acquiring nuclear weapons.

"Isolation and more punitive sanctions would make sense if China and Russia would go along. But they haven't and they won't," the writers said in a column in Tuesday's Washington Post.

"Beijing is content to live with a nuclear and anti-Western North Korea," the pair wrote.

"While China fears a collapsed North that would flood its struggling northeast with refugees, it also fears a united, democratic, prosperous Korea allied with the United States," they added.

Washington has little choice but to wait until Kim, who reportedly suffered a stroke last August, is succeeded by a leader who "can make the strategic decision to abandon the nuclear weapons program," the analysts said.

They also recommended in the short run that Washington bolster US and allied missile

defense and deterrent capabilities, increase multilateral efforts to stop North Korean proliferation, and bolt the six-party nuclear talks.

Kelly said the Obama administration still aimed to return to the nuclear disarmament talks that involve the two Koreas, China, the United States, Russia and Japan, even if the prospect appeared remote.

Apart from the North Korean, Clinton has spoken with all her counterparts in the six-way talks, including Yang Jiechi of China and Sergei Lavrov of Russia, Kelly said.

In her conversation with Lavrov, Clinton "reiterated the importance of a quick, unified response to North Korea's provocative action," Kelly told reporters.

A foreign ministry source in Russia, which this month chairs the Security Council, said his government would support firm UN action but ruled out what he called a blockade or isolation.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 01:03 AM (GMT)

Obama backs South Korea non-proliferation move

WASHINGTON, May 26 (AFP) May 27, 2009

President Barack Obama lauded South Korea's decision to join a US-backed non-proliferation program on Tuesday, as both nations managed the fallout from a North Korean nuclear test.

"The president welcomes the Republic of Korea's decision today to join the Proliferation Security Initiative," the White House said in a statement -- referring to a program that aims to interdict banned weapons.

The announcement was pregnant with political symbolism, coming after Seoul's Stalinist northern neighbor tested a large nuclear weapon and launched a battery of missiles, stoking international indignation.

South Korea is the 95th country to join the US-led voluntary initiative, which encourages signatories to seize material that could be used for nuclear, chemical or biological weapons.

The program was spear-headed by the administration of former president George W. Bush in 2003, part of efforts to ensure weapons of mass destruction do not fall into the hands of terrorists.

"We look forward to working with the South Korean Government to stop the proliferation

of WMD-related materials worldwide and to strengthening the initiative for the future," the statement said.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 01:23 AM (GMT)

Japan panel wants 'first strikes' against enemies

Sunday, May 24, 2009; 9:31 PM
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...9052402995.html

TOKYO (Reuters) - A Japanese ruling party panel is to propose that pre-emptive strikes against enemy bases be allowed despite the country's pacifist constitution, Kyodo news agency said on Monday, weeks after a North Korean missile launch.

North Korea fired a ballistic missile in April that flew over northern Japan after warning that it planned to launch a satellite, prompting the government to deploy missile interceptors to the area .

"Japan should have the ability to strike enemy bases within the scope of its defense-oriented policy, in order not to sit and wait for death," Kyodo quoted the Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) committee as saying in its proposal.

The committee also plans to call for Japan to develop early-warning satellites to detect the launch of missiles toward the country, Kyodo said. Japan currently depends on information from a U.S. early-warning satellite, the agency said.

While some lawmakers have called for strike capability, Defense Minister Yasukazu Hamada is among those are cautious about the prospect, though the government's stance is that such strikes should be allowed if an attack were certain to take place.

The panel's plans are set to be submitted for consideration ahead of the compilation of a five-year government Defense program by the end of the year, Kyodo said.

(Reporting by Isabel Reynolds; Editing by David Fox)

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 01:41 AM (GMT)

World powerless to stop North Korea

By Santaro Rey
27 May 2009
http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Korea/KE27Dg01.html

North Korea's decision to carry out its second nuclear test on Monday could have far-reaching consequences, if South Korea and Japan conclude that nothing can be done to persuade Pyongyang to denuclearize. Under such circumstances, developing their own nuclear weapons might become increasingly desirable for Seoul and Tokyo.

North Korea shook the world - literally - in the early hours of May 25, carrying out its second nuclear test, at a site in the northeast of the country. Significantly, the latest detonation was much more powerful than its first nuclear test, carried out on October 9, 2006, which was widely believed to have fizzled. The Russian military and the South's Defense Ministry estimated Monday's blast to have yielded 20 kilotons, or roughly the same as the American

atomic bomb that destroyed the Japanese city of Nagasaki at the end of World War II in 1945.

That North Korea decided to conduct a second nuclear test was not surprising. Pyongyang's official media had been warning since April 29 that it might conduct a test, as an expression of its displeasure at the United Nations Security Council's criticism of its failed satellite launch (in reality a test of its long-range Taepodong 2 missile) on April 5. Nonetheless, the test came sooner than expected, and unlike its predecessor, Pyongyang did not provide official advance notice in its state-controlled media.

Factors driving the test
North Korea's decision to test the bomb likely had several motivations. Firstly, given that the October 2006 test was widely considered to have fizzled, yielding less than 1 kiloton, Pyongyang needed its own reassurances that it had a fully functioning nuclear weapon. The North's official Korean Central News Agency (KCNA) confirmed as much, when it stated, "The test helped satisfactorily settle the scientific and technological problems arising in further increasing the power of nuclear weapons."

In the absence of such confirmation, the regime of Kim Jong-il could not be certain that it had sufficient deterrent to repel any external aggression. In addition, the North also needed to make a credible demonstration of its nuclear arsenal to the major powers in the region that it considers hostile, namely the United States, South Korea and Japan. Just to reinforce the message, Pyongyang also test-fired several short-range missiles off its east coast, facing Japan. Nonetheless, international observers still doubt that North Korea has the means to attach nuclear warheads to its array of missiles.

The second reason for North Korea's nuclear test was to put the country at the top of the US's international agenda, at a time when the global economic recession and the war in Afghanistan have emerged as its most pressing challenges. Pyongyang had sought to do this with its April 5 Taepodong 2 missile test, but the world's reaction was

somewhat muted. As to why the North craves the US's attention, the main reason is to extract economic and diplomatic concessions. Ultimately, there are reasons to believe that Pyongyang seeks a grand bargain with Washington in which it would be granted diplomatic relations and economic assistance while receiving official acceptance of its nuclear status.

However unrealistic that may sound, North Korea has seen how nuclear tests conducted by India and Pakistan in 1998, initially condemned by the international community, were later overlooked as the West came to see those two countries as too important to ignore. Pakistan became the West's frontline ally in the "war on terror" after September 11, 2001, and received billions of dollars in aid, while India's rising economic power made it unrealistic to marginalize it. Unfortunately for Pyongyang, it has nothing to offer the rest of the world. Thus, its brinkmanship if anything makes it harder for the US to offer North Korea meaningful rewards.

The third reason for the nuclear test - albeit somewhat more speculative - is that Kim Jong-il is seeking to reassert his authority after months of illness since last summer. This may also have been a motivation for the Taepodong 2 test in April. Kim's illness has raised heightened uncertainty about his succession, with most observers anticipating his third son, Kim Jong-un, will eventually succeed him.

However, it is more likely that a military-dominated collective leadership centered around the National Defense Commission (NDC) - the highest decision-making body in North Korea - would fill the vacuum if Kim senior exited the scene. The NDC was expanded to 13 members in early April at the first session of the North's new parliament, and all its members' photos were published in the North's official media, underscoring their rising prominence. In light of this, Pyongyang may well be signaling that there will be no let-up in its hardline policy in the event of a leadership transition.

US and allies have no levers
Rhetoric aside, the US and its allies have no realistic means with which to punish North Korea. Military action is widely considered unthinkable. This is not merely because the US is militarily stretched in Afghanistan and Iraq, nor is it because the North could retaliate using its nuclear weapons. It is also because Pyongyang has massive conventional weaponry, including a 1.1 million-strong army (the world's fifth-largest), 180,000-strong special forces (the world's largest such force), and thousands of artillery pieces and short- and medium-range missiles capable of raining destruction on South Korea and Japan.

Moreover, North Korea has always insisted that its nuclear arsenal is for deterrence purposes. Unless Pyongyang is caught red-handed selling nuclear weapons to terrorists groups or anti-Western states such as Iran, the US, South Korea and Japan would struggle to find a casus belli against the North.

Tighter sanctions are often cited as a potential lever against North Korea. Yet the truth is that the communist state is already subject to so many sanctions that any new ones would largely be meaningless. In any case, Pyongyang has chosen a course of isolation for itself and has willingly moved to cut off joint projects with South Korea, such as the Kaesong Industrial Park, where southern companies manufacture goods using low-cost northern labor.

With the US, South Korea and Japan largely powerless, attention has naturally turned to China to punish the North. Since Beijing is Pyongyang's biggest source of aid and investment, it has the ability to strangle its neighbor into submission. Yet China would never do this, since doing so would risk triggering the very collapse of the North which it so fears.

A putative collapse there would result in millions of North Koreans fleeing into China, thus boosting the strength of the ethnic Korean population already there, and adding to local unemployment problems. Furthermore, Beijing does not wish to see instability in the North that could lead to US military intervention so close to its border.

Thus, despite China's official criticism of North Korea's nuclear test, and its apparent desire to play a more responsible role in the international arena, punitive measures are unlikely. Indeed, there were unconfirmed rumors on May 25 that Pyongyang had given Beijing advance notice of the nuclear test. If true, this means at best that China was unable to stop North Korea. At worst, China might have secretly welcomed the test, for it makes the US and its allies look powerless.

While the major powers may have run out of options for dealing with North Korea, the same is also true for Pyongyang. Its policy of testing missiles and/or nuclear weapons is now becoming familiar fare to international policymakers. A nuclear test is arguably the regime's strongest card, and it has already been played twice.

Moreover, since its nuclear arsenal is limited, Pyongyang cannot test nuclear weapons too often without exhausting its supply. Furthermore, while detonating nuclear bombs clearly ups the ante, the world has long learned to live with a nuclear North Korea. This works in Pyongyang's favor in that it represents de facto acceptance of its nuclear arsenal. But it also means that Pyongyang is less able to orchestrate a crisis by threatening nuclear tests, or even by carrying them out.

The bigger issue: Nuclear dominoes
The bigger question is whether North Korea's nuclear test will lead to growing calls for South Korea and Japan to develop their own nuclear weapons. South Korea had a nuclear weapons program in the 1970s, during the administration of military strongman Park Chung-hee, but was forced to abandon it under US pressure.

However, in the early 2000s, South Korea admitted that its scientists had carried out

experiments with nuclear materials. For its part, Japan recently reaffirmed its long-held three non-nuclear principles of not producing, possessing or allowing the introduction to its territory of nuclear weapons, after former finance minister Shoichi Nakagawa stated that Japan should at least debate whether to go nuclear.

Nonetheless, in recent years it has become less taboo for Japanese politicians to raise the nuclear debate, with figures as high-ranking as former opposition Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ) leader Ichiro Ozawa warning in April 2002 that Japan could build thousands of nuclear weapons.

Significantly, Ozawa was speaking in reference to counterbalancing China, not North Korea. Moreover, although Ozawa was recently forced to resign as head of the DPJ owing to a corruption scandal, his influence in the party will linger. Ozawa is an advocate of a more independent and assertive Japan, and if the DPJ wins general elections that must be held by October, it could introduce subtle changes to Japan's defense policy. Although a nuclear Japan is not imminent, it has the nuclear technology and a space program, which could be combined into a long-range nuclear arsenal.

For more than 60 years, South Korea and Japan have been protected from either the Soviet Union, China or North Korea by a US nuclear umbrella. However, if Seoul or Tokyo were to ever experience doubts about the reliability of this deterrent, they could eventually embark on a nuclear weapons build-up. Although US presidents have warned North Korea that using nuclear weapons would lead to their own destruction, Seoul and Tokyo cannot guarantee that Washington would be willing to use nuclear weapons to avenge the loss of any Korean or Japanese cities if the North had the means to attempt a nuclear strike on the US itself.

Ultimately, a nuclear South Korea and Japan could transform the geostrategic landscape of East Asia, and possibly the world. It could hasten the end of US hegemony in Asia, since the two would become less dependent on the US to guarantee their security.

There would be less need for US bases in the region, and Seoul and Tokyo might become a lot more assertive. Meanwhile, China would at the very least be uncomfortable with a nuclear South Korea. One reason is that Seoul could become more assertive about future territorial disputes concerning the ancient kingdom of Koguryo (Goguryeo), which incorporated large tracts of China and Korea.

But the bigger reason is that a nuclear South Korea might encourage Taiwan to develop nuclear weapons for fear of being left behind in the nuclear race. For China, a nuclear Taiwan would be intolerable, for it would make it easier for the island to declare independence from the mainland without fear of retribution if the Taiwanese people's desire arose. Finally, China would be especially concerned about a nuclear Japan, since Tokyo is Beijing's most formidable geopolitical rival in East Asia and a potential

check on its self-proclaimed peaceful rise.

craig-oxley - May 27, 2009 10:42 AM (GMT)

N Korea threatens military action

North Korea's military celebrated the controversial nuclear and missile tests

Wednesday, 27 May 2009 09:36 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/8069457.stm

North Korea says it has abandoned the truce that ended the Korean war, amid rising tension in the region.

It blamed its decision on South Korea joining a US-led initiative to search ships for nuclear weapons.

It said the South's actions were a "declaration of war", and pledged to attack if its ships were stopped.

The move is part of an increasingly hard line being taken by North Korea, and comes two days after it conducted an underground nuclear test.

Meanwhile, South Korean news reports say that steam has been seen coming from a plant at the North's main nuclear facility, a sign that it has made good on its threat to restart efforts to make weapons-grade plutonium.

The United Nations Security Council is working on a strong resolution condemning North Korea's actions, including possible punitive measures.

Anti-proliferation

In a statement to the North's official news agency, KCNA, the military warned that it no longer considered itself bound by the terms of a truce which ended the war between the two Koreas.

That agreement has preserved a tense peace between for more than five decades.

Factfile: Underground testing
Your views: Should world worry?
Reaction from around the region
Media condemn nuclear test
The Korean war

The immediate cause of North Korea's actions, it said, was South Korea's announcement on Tuesday that it would definitely join the Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI) - a US-led campaign to search ships carrying suspicious cargoes to prevent trafficking of weapons of mass destruction.

Joining the PSI "is a natural obligation", South Korean Foreign Minister Yu Myung-hwan told reporters. "It will help control North Korea's development of dangerous material."

But North Korea's response has been unequivocal.

"Any hostile act against our peaceful vessels, including search and seizure, will be considered an unpardonable infringement on our sovereignty," a spokesman for the North's army told KCNA.

"We will immediately respond with a powerful military strike."

Tensions have already risen significantly across the Korean peninsula in recent weeks.

Provocation

Last month North Korea launched a long-range rocket over Japanese airspace, angering the international community.

Pyongyang said the rocket carried a satellite, but several nations viewed it as cover for a missile test.

UN moves towards N Korea resolution

The UN Security Council condemned the rocket launch, and in retaliation North Korea announced it was quitting long-running six-nation negotiations on its nuclear disarmament.

It also said it would reopen its main nuclear plant at Yongbyon, which was closed in July 2007 as part of a disarmament deal. According to South Korean media reports, the plant may now be reactivated, as spy satellites have seen steam coming out of it.

On Monday North Korea increased tensions still further, by conducting a powerful underground nuclear test.

It has also fired six short-range missiles in recent days.

International response

NUCLEAR CRISIS
Oct 2006 - North Korea conducts an underground nuclear test
Feb 2007 - North Korea agrees to close its main nuclear reactor in exchange for fuel aid
June 2008 - North Korea makes its long-awaited declaration of nuclear assets
Oct 2008 - The US removes North Korea from its list of countries which sponsor terrorism
Dec 2008 - Pyongyang slows work to dismantle reactor after a US decision to suspend energy aid
Jan 2009 - The North says it is scrapping all deals with the South, accusing it of "hostile intent"
April 2009 - Pyongyang launches a rocket carrying what it says is a communications satellite
25 May 2009 - North Korea conducts a second nuclear test

Q&A: North Korea nuclear test
What is N Korea's game plan?

Diplomats from the five permanent Security Council member countries - plus Japan and South Korea - have been meeting behind closed doors to discuss a new resolution against North Korea.

Washington is calling for a quick and unified response that will make it clear to Pyongyang that there are consequences for its actions.

But US State Department spokesman Ian Kelly said the door was still open to resume long-running six-party talks and that the US was looking at a "whole range of options".

"We are thinking through complicated issues that require very careful consideration," said the US ambassador to the UN, Susan Rice.

While the US and Japan are likely to favour a hard line against North Korea, Russia and China are more wary about pushing Pyongyang too far, analysts say.

A few years ago there was real hope of reaching a settlement, when North Korea agreed in February 2007 to abandon its nuclear ambitions in return for aid and diplomatic concessions.

But the negotiations stalled as it accused its negotiating partners - the US, South Korea, Japan, China and Russia - of failing to meet agreed obligations.

outsider - May 27, 2009 11:55 AM (GMT)

Quote: Stewart Swerdlow

QUOTE

May 25, 2009

The Next Diversion
North Korea detonated another powerful nuclear weapon as a test underground earlier today. They also launched a short-range missile, prompting Japan to call an emergency session at the UN.

We all know that North Korea cannot even feed its population, let alone become a threat to anyone. This activity and the media hype is another diversion from events taking place in the Middle East, as Israel trains for war with Iran.

We should be more concerned about the artificial gasoline hikes and the seismic conditions in California and Washington State.

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 12:16 AM (GMT)

Clinton gives North Korea warning

Wednesday, 27 May 2009 23:56 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/8071175.stm

Mrs Clinton:

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton says North Korea will face consequences for its "provocative and belligerent" actions towards its neighbours.

As the UN Security Council discusses a response to North Korea's nuclear test, Mrs Clinton reaffirmed US commitments to allies Japan and South Korea.

Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said that while world powers should be firm, they should not inflame tensions.

He said they needed to avoid punishment "for the sake of punishment" alone.

On Wednesday, North Korea said it had abandoned the truce that ended the Korean war, two days after it conducted an underground nuclear test.

It blamed its decision on South Korea joining a US-led initiative to search ships for nuclear weapons, calling it a "declaration of war".

The United Nations Security Council is working on a strong resolution condemning North Korea's actions, including possible punitive measures.

'Sabre-rattling'

The White House accused North Korea of seeking attention.

Factfile: Underground testing
Your views: Should world worry?
Reaction from around the region
Media condemn nuclear test
The Korean war
N Korea's missile programme

"We're certainly concerned and take any threat seriously, but my sense is they're trying to get renewed attention through sabre-rattling and bluster and threats," White House spokesman Robert Gibbs said.

Mrs Clinton condemned the North's violation of UN Security Council resolutions and commitments made during six-nation nuclear disarmament talks.

"North Korea has made a choice... There are consequences to such actions," she said, but also held out hope that North Korea would return to talks.

"There will be an opportunity for North Korea to come back into a framework of discussion within the six-party process and that we can begin once again to see results from working with the North Koreans toward denuclearisation," she told reporters in Washington.

Mrs Clinton said she was pleased by a unified international condemnation of North Korea that included Russia and China, North Korea's only major ally.

Earlier Russia's foreign minister called for a strong UN resolution to condemn Monday's nuclear test, but said the stand-off could only be solved through talks.

"I repeat again, we must stand up for the non-proliferation regime and at the same time we must not forget that problems can be resolved only through talks," Mr Lavrov said.

Diplomats from the five permanent Security Council member countries - plus Japan and South Korea - have been meeting behind closed doors to agree a new resolution against North Korea.

'War declaration'

On Monday, North Korea fanned tensions in the Korean peninsula by conducting a powerful underground nuclear test.
NUCLEAR CRISIS

Oct 2006 - North Korea conducts an underground nuclear test
Feb 2007 - North Korea agrees to close its main nuclear reactor in exchange for fuel aid
June 2008 - North Korea makes its long-awaited declaration of nuclear assets
Oct 2008 - The US removes North Korea from its list of countries which sponsor terrorism
Dec 2008 - Pyongyang slows work to dismantle reactor after a US decision to suspend energy aid
Jan 2009 - The North says it is scrapping all deals with the South, accusing it of "hostile intent"
April 2009 - Pyongyang launches a rocket carrying what it says is a communications satellite
25 May 2009 - North Korea conducts a second nuclear test

Q&A: North Korea nuclear test
What is N Korea's game plan?

It has also fired six short-range missiles in recent days.

Then on Wednesday, it said that it no longer considered itself bound by the terms of a truce which ended the war between the two Koreas.

That agreement has preserved a tense peace for more than five decades.

In a statement to the North's official news agency, KCNA, the military said its actions followed South Korea's announcement on Tuesday that it would definitely join the Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI) - a US-led campaign to search ships carrying suspicious cargoes to prevent trafficking of weapons of mass destruction.

"Any hostile act against our peaceful vessels, including search and seizure, will be considered an unpardonable infringement on our sovereignty," a spokesman for the North's army told KCNA.

"We will immediately respond with a powerful military strike."

Last month North Korea launched a long-range rocket over Japanese airspace, angering the international community. Pyongyang said the rocket carried a satellite, but several nations viewed it as cover for a missile test.

The UN Security Council condemned the rocket launch, and in retaliation, North Korea announced it was quitting long-running six-nation negotiations on its nuclear disarmament.

It also said it would reopen its main nuclear plant at Yongbyon, which was closed in July 2007 as part of a disarmament deal.

A few years ago there was real hope of reaching a settlement, when North Korea agreed in February 2007 to abandon its nuclear ambitions in return for aid and diplomatic concessions.

But the negotiations stalled as it accused its negotiating partners - the US, South Korea, Japan, China and Russia - of failing to meet agreed obligations.

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 12:25 AM (GMT)

China May Test North Korea Leverage After Kim's Nuclear Blast

By Michael Forsythe
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...2T3g&refer=home

May 28 (Bloomberg) -- China has the ability to cripple North Korea by cutting off shipments of food, fuel, and luxury goods that Kim Jong Il doles out to loyalists. Kim's nuclear detonation may put that leverage in play and test its impact on the leadership.

China is increasingly frustrated by North Korea's defiance of United Nations resolutions designed to curb its atomic and missile programs and is worried that a nuclear-armed government in Pyongyang could spark a new arms race in Asia, analysts and a person familiar with the Obama administration's policy said.

Until now, China has rebuffed U.S. and Japanese calls for tougher economic penalties against North Korean leader Kim, agreeing only on narrow UN sanctions aimed at regime-run companies and arms imports.

"China may be reaching a point of understanding that Kim is going too far," said Dennis Wilder, a former Asia director for the White House National Security Council.

Should the Chinese leadership shift against North Korea, it isn't clear what levers would be used or whether economic clout would translate into political influence over a regime in a possible succession battle, according to the person familiar with administration policy and experts on China and North Korea.

By normal measures of economic influence, China has overwhelming and growing power over North Korea. China accounted for 73 percent of North Korea's international trade last year, up from less than a third in 2003, according to the Seoul-based Korea Trade & Investment Promotion Agency.

Oil, Food

China supplies 90 percent of North Korea's oil demand, 80 percent of consumer goods

and 45 percent of its food, Dong Yong Seung, a researcher on North Korean issues at the Samsung Economic Research Institute in Seoul, said.

China didn't want to use stronger measures in the past out of fear of alienating possible successors to Kim or even sparking the collapse of North Korea, its ally of 60 years, and fomenting a refugee crisis along their 800-mile border.

An April 5 rocket launch, the May 25 nuclear detonation and subsequent short-range missile tests may lead China to work more closely with the U.S., the person familiar with U.S. policy said.

China's foreign ministry said the country "resolutely opposes" North Korea's nuclear test. On May 25 China agreed with the U.S., Japan and Russia to work toward a UN resolution censuring North Korea for its nuclear test and missile launches.

'Strong' Words

White House press secretary Robert Gibbs said China's reaction suggests there will be unanimity in the UN Security Council for efforts to punish North Korea. "The Chinese government has been exceptionally strong in their words of condemnation," Gibbs said yesterday.

Possible Chinese actions would include implementing a UN ban on luxury imports such as cognac, caviar and high-end sedans, many of which pass through the Chinese border city of Dandong into North Korea.

"North Korea runs like a Mafia family," Wilder said. "If Kim can't deliver the luxuries to his elite, they might begin to question his loyalties."

China could also curtail access to Chinese banks. In 2005, the U.S. Treasury labeled Banco Delta Asia SARL in Macao a money-laundering "concern," prompting authorities there to freeze North Korean funds. In 2007 North Korea agreed to begin implementing an accord to scrap its nuclear program after the U.S. agreed to release the funds.

And in February 2003, China either threatened or carried out a halt in oil flows to North Korea for a few days. Soon after North Korea agreed to take part in what became the six- party talks on denuclearization, Wilder said.

Famine in 1990s

A reduction in food and fuel subsidies from China and the former Soviet Union in the early 1990s helped bring on a famine that may have killed 2 million people from 1994 to 1998, according to a 1999 study by the Washington-based U.S. Institute of Peace. Reducing subsidies isn't a likely option now, Wilder said.

"If China was really serious it could probably bring the country to its knees," said Richard Bush, an expert on North Korea and China at Washington's Brookings Institution.

So far that economic leverage hasn't been brought to bear, and China has seen its diplomatic efforts to curb Kim's nuclear program repeatedly foiled by North Korea. One reason: North Korea's actions stem in part from an internal struggle to succeed the ailing Kim, according to Wilder and Bush.

The nuclear and missile tests are a show of strength by Kim and a bid to gain the support of the military and aren't driven by international developments, they say.

China may have been trying to get "in good stead" with Kim's likely successors, said Bonnie Glaser of the Center for Strategic and International Studies in Washington.

Now the Chinese may be reassessing their stance.

'Macho Acts'

The Chinese may consider "that the cost-benefit analysis of allowing him room to consolidate his succession by macho acts against the U.S., Japan and South Korea is causing too much instability in Northeast Asia," said Wilder, now a visiting fellow at Brookings.

The danger is that a nuclear North Korea could prompt South Korea and Japan to pursue atomic weapons and longer-range missiles, and the spread of nuclear arms across Asia could make China less safe.

For its part, China's government says it isn't leveraging its economic and political power over North Korea.

"The question of influence over another country's policies, internal matters is inappropriate and irrelevant," Foreign Ministry Spokesman Ma Zhaoxutold reporters in Beijing on May 26.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michael Forsythe in Washington at mforsythe@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: May 27, 2009 19:09 EDT

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 12:26 AM (GMT)

North Korean Threat Shapes Gates Talks at Asia Defense Summit

By Viola Gienger
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...A1Fs&refer=home

May 28 (Bloomberg) -- North Korea's nuclear test and bellicose rhetoric are raising the stakes for the U.S. and its Asian allies as defense officials head to Singapore for an annual security conference this week, Pentagon officials said.

U.S. Defense Secretary Robert Gates will consult on potential responses to North Korea in a meeting with counterparts from Japan and South Korea, his spokesman Geoff Morrell told reporters in Washington. Gates is also set to confer with China's deputy chief of the general staff for the People's Liberation Army, Lieutenant General Ma Xiaotian.

The North Korea crisis might change military conditions in the region, a U.S. official briefing reporters on the trip said on the condition of anonymity.

The security talks, scheduled for three days starting tomorrow, follow North Korea's threat that it would respond militarily to South Korea's planned participation in a U.S.-led program to seize weapons of mass destruction. Gates aims to reassure allies that the economic crisis and the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan won't dilute U.S. attention to the region or diminish security assurances under President Barack Obama.

Gates will be there "to tell them, just as he did last year, that we are fully engaged and committed to this region, if not more so," Morrell said.

Clinton Pledge

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton underscored that point yesterday, saying the U.S. "intends always to honor" its commitments to defend South Korea and Japan. "That is part of our alliance obligations which we take very seriously," Clinton told reporters.

Gates will be joined in Singapore by U.S. officials including Deputy Secretary of State James Steinberg, Director of National Intelligence Dennis Blair and Admiral Timothy Keating, head of the U.S. Pacific Command.

They will confer with officials from more than 20 government delegations of Asian and European nations.

North Korea has sent belligerent messages since its underground nuclear blast on May 25 and South Korea's subsequent decision to join the inspection effort. The regime said yesterday that it would no longer abide by the 1953 armistice that ended the Korean War.

Military Threat

"The Korean People's Army will not be bound to the Armistice Agreement any longer,"

the official Korean Central News Agency said in a statement. Any attempt to inspect North Korean vessels will be countered with “prompt and strong military strikes.” South Korea’s military said it will “deal sternly with any provocation” from the North.

South Korean President Lee Myung Bak ordered his government to take “calm” measures on the threats, his office said in a statement. Japanese Chief Cabinet Secretary Takeo Kawamura echoed those remarks and called on North Korea to “refrain from taking actions that would elevate tensions in Asia.”

The threats are the strongest since North Korea’s underground nuclear detonation, which drew international condemnation and the prospect of increased sanctions against the communist nation. South Korea dispatched a warship to its maritime border and is prepared to deploy aircraft, Yonhap News reported, citing military officials it didn’t identify.

Gates will stress to allies in the region that the U.S. plans to remain a presence both with troops as well as training and support, a second U.S. defense official said.

The meeting is the seventh annual Asia Security Summit organized by the London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies.

Allies Coordinate

“This is a golden opportunity to coordinate with allies and others in the region,” said Nicholas Szechenyi, a fellow at the Center for Strategic and International Studies in Washington.

“This year, the other countries that will be represented will not only be looking for reassurance, but for U.S. ideas and initiative” in response to North Korea, said Szechenyi, who is co-author of a quarterly journal on East Asian relations.

Gates will go from the conference to the Philippines, where he is scheduled to meet with officials to discuss their joint counter-terrorism efforts. About 600 U.S. troops help train and support the Philippine army in counter-terrorism work.

To contact the reporter on this story: Viola Gienger in Washington at vgienger@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: May 27, 2009 19:11 EDT

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 12:51 AM (GMT)

North Korea to be attacked; U.S. Nuclear first strike "likely"

http://www.halturnershow.com/index.html

Washington, DC (TRN) -- North Korea yesterday withdrew from the Armistice that halted the Korean War. Today, official Washington is abuzz with not so secret "Top Secret" plans for the United States to make a limited nuclear first strike to wipe out the North Korean threat in one fell swoop.

Russia has been alerted to "make plans" for radiation fallout in its eastern border area.

In consultations with China, the U.S. Ambassador to Beijing was said to be stunned when he was told by the Chinese government "Kim Jung Il is out of control and dangerous. He has become a serious liability for China. Do what must be done, but please do it in a manner that minimizes risk to China."

China was then briefed about US plans and asked to prepare its southern population areas for radiation fallout. It is expected that prevailing weather patterns will disperse fallout over the sea, causing it to thin out dramatically before moving over land.

Worst development since World War 2

Our source in the State Department explained today why this situation got so bad, so fast. "The Korean War legally never ended." he said. "There is no peace treaty, there is only an Armistice, a formal cease-fire. When North Korea officially withdrew from the Armistice yesterday, it automatically brought us back into a hot war. "he continued.

Speaking on condition of anonymity because he is not authorized to speak to the media, the high ranking state department source told Turner Radio Network (TRN):

[/i]"Of all the scenarios involving North Korea, withdrawing from the Armistice was the one thing we thought they never would do. Since the War, everyone has known that withdrawing from the Armistice means the cease-fire is over. Today, that cease fire is over; we are back at war with North Korea and this time, the outcome will not be negotiated. Withdrawing from the Armistice was the last mistake North Korea will ever make. Their leadership must surrender now or they are nothing more than dead men walking. It's over for them" he finished.
Pentagon: Nuclear first strike "Likely"[/i]

Early in the evening on Tuesday, President Barack Obama gave permission for the US Military to airlift "Patriot Missile Air Defense" systems to South Korea and additional units to bolster 16 systems already in Japan. Those systems were airborne hours later and arrived in South Korea and Japan today.

The model of Patriot Missile systems sent is "PAC-3" and they were accompanied by M-901 control stations and AN/MPQ-53 phased array radar.

Sources with acute knowledge of the plans for North Korea have confirmed to TRN that a US nuclear first strike is going to be launched.

The first strike will be carried out through submarine-launched, BGM-109 Tomahawk cruise missiles, model TLAM/A whose explosive payload can be "dialed" to be anywhere from 100 kilotons to one point five megatons nuclear yield per missile.

There will be no warning. North Korea will not be able to track the incoming cruise missiles via radar. The only way they will know the attack is taking place is when they see a blinding white flash as the temperature rises to ten thousand degrees and the wind gusts to 650 miles per hour.

North Korean troops along the Demilitarized Zone (DMZ) will be hit first to prevent them from invading south Korea. Multiple cruise missiles using Time of Arrival (TOA) control will detonate simultaneously along the DMZ, wiping out over one million North Korean troops in seconds.

Minutes later, after the U.S. National Security Agency (NSA) confirms that the North Korean leadership has been told by their own command structure that their troops at the DMZ have all been killed, Kim Jung Il will be contacted and asked if he is willing to surrender. It is expected he will not.

At that point, a B-2 Stealth Bomber will be sent in to deliver the final blow. Pyongyang will be hit with a surface detonation of a massive nuclear bomb, wiping out the entire city and the entire government of North Korea.

As soon as that surface detonation takes place, several hundred additional cruise missiles carrying conventional payloads and launched from land, air and sea sites, will hit every North Korean military facility in the entire country, instantly crippling their entire command and control system. Carrier based Aircraft will then fly in to clean up whatever resistance remains.

It is expected the war will be over within one or two days. Korea will be reunited. It's Capitol will be Seoul and its government will be democratically elected.

One strike, two purposes

This difficult decision to make a nuclear first strike was arrived at because the threat of North Korea invading South Korea once hostilities resume was too great a danger to world stability. The world does not need or want another large, lengthy war.

The decision to use a nuclear first strike serves another purpose as well: sending a clear message to countries like Pakistan, India and Iran about what they can expect if they continue traveling down the nuclear road.

The thinking in Washington, Beijing and Moscow is that the world needs to send this message and there will not be a better reason or better time to send it than now.

Additional details on tonight "Hal Turner Show" airing from 9:00 - 11:00 PM eastern U. S. time (GMT -0400) tonight, Wednesday 27 May 2009 .,

Tune-in free by clicking the LISTEN LIVE logos at the top left of this blog
http://TurnerRadioNetwork.blogspot.com

Info about Patriot Missile Air Defense Systems
http://www.army-technology.com/projects/patriot/

Info about BGM-109 Model TLAM/A Cruise Missile
http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/sys...ons/bgm-109.htm

18 Second Video of BGM-109 TLAM (Conventional warhead) striking target
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3652256817484693599

REUTERS: "Russia fears Korean conflict can go nuclear"
http://in.reuters.com/article/worldNews/id...-39913120090527

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

B-2 STEALTH BOMBERS BEING DEPLOYED!

***** FLASH TRAFFIC **** URGENT ****

Wednesday, May 27, 2009
http://www.halturnershow.com/index.html

The United States has begun deploying B-2 Stealth Bombers from the mainland USA to Andersen Air Force Base in Guam. This would put the nuclear-armed bombers well within striking distance of North Korea.

The photo below was taken today at Whiteman Air Force Base in Missouri, home to the B-2 fleet as two B-2's taxi to the main runway for takeoff.
More details as they become available. . . . . .

19:33 Hrs -- CORRECTION: Article corrected to read "Andersen Air Force Base in Guam" as opposed to inaccurate earlier report of a base on Diego Garcia.

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 01:35 AM (GMT)

The Bush Clinton crime family puppet state of North Korea ordered to create tension

The desperate cornered rats of the Bush/Clinton crime family have ordered their North Korean puppet state to create tension in North Asia. Unconfirmed reports say the current North Korean psy-ops started after dictator Kim Jong Il was neutralized with a stroke inducing poison by a Western prostitute sent to service him. Since then North Korea has been firing missiles and announcing nuclear tests and doing whatever it can to create tension.

In a related development former South Korean President Roh Moo-hyun was killed by pro-Japanese politicians, according to North Korean sources. The death was revenge for Roh’s investigation and exposure of many prominent South Koreans who cooperated with the Japanese and then US occupation governments. This faction of

traitors, now back in power, got their revenge. They have also provoked North Korea by cutting off financial aid as they play their part in the big fake campaign to manufacture an artificial crisis in the Korean peninsula.

Meanwhile, the North Korean network of religious cults in Japan is stepping up their campaign of gang stalking of Japanese dissidents. So far, we have been hoping the North Korean religious cults operating in Japan will stop working for the Bush Clinton crime family but, if they do not reform their ways THERE WILL BE CONSEQUENCES.

For now we will say just this: the Sarin gas that was used in the Tokyo subway attacks was manufactured in North Korea, according to a former Aum religious cult member. The Aum factory was merely producing amphetamines that were sold to a prominent gangster closely associated with the head of the North Korean cult in Japan.

Korean tension is not going to affect the results of the up-coming Japanese elections. Yukio Hatoyama, the head of the Democratic Party of Japan and likely winner of the July election made it a point recently to appear at a 911 truth conference. So Mr. cult leader, you know which way the wind is blowing.

http://benjaminfulford.typepad.com/benjaminfulford/2009/05/

Georgia didn't work, India/Pakistan didn't work, Gaza didn't work, Civil War just won't start quick enought for them so now they turn to Korea... we'll see

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 01:38 AM (GMT)

Okay, for those wondering how it will unfold - this would be the worst-case (but likely) scenario.

According to treaty, the US must enter the war when hostilities break out between North and South Korea, and according to what's been coming out of Japan in recent days, it looks like Japan will then take 'defensive' measures against the North including blockades (which the North will obviously obstruct in the event of wartime), thus widening the war to include strikes on Japan itself.

That said, an all-out regional war between Asia's powerhouses (North Korea, South Korea, Japan, US) will logically force China and Russia to put their forces on unprecedented alert and mobilize (a practical national security measure).

It is natural to assume the US and its allies will not provoke China and Russia into a war against them (would anyone?). The US and South Korea will probably ensure that this time they don't push into North Korean territory like last time and force China to enter the war.

The absolute worst-case scenario is North Korea retalliating with nuclear weapons to any major offensive against it.

And this is the true risk this time. North Korea didn't have nukes in 1950. They do now. World powers are playing with fire as long as they "threaten" North Korea, even if North Korea threatens them.

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 01:41 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gCmqzrFL26M

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gCmqzrFL26M&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gCmqzrFL26M&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sarkozy's Karzai visit: 1,000 troops to leave by

Title: Sarkozy's Karzai visit: 1,000 troops to leave by
Description: *2012*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:41 PM (GMT)

Sarkozy's Karzai visit: 1,000 troops to leave by 2012

Tue Jul 12, 2011 5:37pm GMT
By Philippe Wozajer
http://af.reuters.com/article/worldNews/id...annel=0&sp=true

KABUL (Reuters) - French President Nicolas Sarkozy said during a visit to Afghanistan on Tuesday that France would pull out 1,000 troops by the end of 2012, as it speeds up its withdrawal alongside the United States.

In a surprise five-hour trip, Sarkozy met Afghan President Hamid Karzai, had a working lunch with General David Petraeus, the top U.S. commander in the country, and visited French troops in the region of Surobi, east of Kabul.

Sarkozy, who followed U.S. President Barack Obama's June announcement of faster troop withdrawal, said France's remaining soldiers would be based in Kapisa province and that all combat units would be brought home by the end of 2014. After that, some soldiers would remain in Afghanistan to train Afghan forces.

"You have to know how to end a war," Sarkozy said.

Sarkozy's third trip to Afghanistan since he came to power in 2007 coincided with the killing of Karzai's influential brother, Ahmad Wali Karzai, who was apparently shot by one of his bodyguards.

France has 4,000 troops in Afghanistan and has seen 64 of its soldiers killed since it joined the U.S.- and NATO-led Afghanistan operation in 2001. The latest casualty was killed on Monday by an accidental shot from his own camp in Kapisa.

The quicker pullout could give Sarkozy a boost ahead of the April 2012 presidential election, where he faces a tough battle from the left-wing opposition to win a second term.

An opinion poll after the death of former al Qaeda leader Osama Bin Laden in May showed more than half of French people support a withdrawal from the nearly decade-old military campaign against Taliban insurgents.

TROOP WITHDRAWAL

Facing growing political opposition to the war, Obama announced plans to pull out about a third of the 100,000 U.S. troops in Afghanistan by the end of summer 2012, faster than the military has recommended.

His announcement followed the killing of bin Laden in May by U.S. troops in a secret raid on his hideout in Pakistan.

French Foreign Minister Alain Juppe said France's withdrawal would be limited to the Surobi region, east of Kabul. "We believe this region is now secure and the time has come to pass the baton to the Afghan troops," he told France Info radio.

Sarkozy's visit followed a trip by U.S. Defence Secretary Leon Panetta at the weekend and came two days before France's "Bastille Day" national day, which marks the start of the 1789 revolution and will this year honour troops on foreign missions.

The trip also comes shortly after the surprise release of two French TV journalists who had been held hostage by the Taliban for a year and a half in Afghanistan and who were greeted as heroes on their return to France at the end of June.

The war in Afghanistan began when U.S-backed Afghan forces overthrew the Islamist Taliban government in 2001 after it refused to hand over al Qaeda militants, including bin Laden, following the September 11 attacks on the United States.

Obama's withdrawal plans call for the first 10,000 U.S. troops to leave by the end of this year. Another 23,000 will pull out by late 2012, with the goal of gradually handing over security responsibility to Afghan forces by the end of 2014.

Some U.S. military leaders worry they will not have enough time or resources to solidify headway made in pushing the Taliban out of strategic areas of southern Afghanistan.

Critics say the withdrawal plan could jeopardise the next major push of the war, to unseat insurgents in the east of the country bordering Pakistan where the situation has deteriorated.

Nearly 1,700 U.S. military personnel have been killed since the war began.

(Additional reporting by Emmanuel Jarry and Alexandria Sage in Paris, and Michelle Nicols in Kabul; Writing by Catherine Bremer; Editing by Louise Ireland)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran moves nuclear enrichment programme to

Title: Iran moves nuclear enrichment programme to
Description: *underground bunker*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 05:42 PM (GMT)

Iran moves nuclear enrichment programme to underground bunker

Iran has begun efforts to shift its nuclear enrichment programme to an underground bunker where experts warn it could stage a last dash for a nuclear weapon

By Damien McElroy, Foreign Affairs Correspondent
6:19PM BST 13 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...und-bunker.html

Installation of centrifuge and other manufacturing equipment was at a preparatory stage at Fowrdow, a facility deep inside a mountain near Qom, the country's holiest city, intelligence reports said.

Tehran disclosed the existence of Fordow, which is designed to withstand air and missile strikes, after Western intelligence detected the covert nuclear plant.

"They are preparing (for the centrifuges to be installed) in Fordow," a diplomat briefed on the latest intelligence said.

Fereidoun Abbasi, the head of the Iranian nuclear programme, earlier this month said Iran would triple output of uranim enriched to 20 per cent, the threshold level from which a nuclear bomb - made from material enriched to 90 per cent - is relative easy to produce.

Since it raised the level of enrichment from the 3.5 per cent purity needed for normal power plant fuel to 20 per cent last year it has produced 56.7 kilogrammes, UN weapons inspectors have reported. That is about half the amount needed for a weapon.
Related Articles

Russia tests Iran nuclear power reactor 10 May 2011
Computer worm infects Iran's nuclear station 26 Sep 2010

The International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) which has been notified of Iran's plans to start operation enrichment centrifuges at Fordow "by this summer" has expressed concern over continuing access to the facility.

The IAEA reported that by May 21 no centrifuges - cylindrical machines that spin at supersonic speeds to enrich uranium - had been introduced into the facility.

Intelligence reports point to Iranian scientists installing 3,000 centrifuges at the site to achieve its goals. It has almost three times as many installed at Natanz, many of which have been disabled by sabotage.

Leading experts believe that the shift to the mountain facility would increase the danger of Iran successfully launching a final push to make a bomb.

"We see Iran moving in the direction of becoming a nuclear weapons capable state," said Olli Heinonen, a former head of UN nuclear inspections worldwide.

Foreign Secretary William Hague wrote in an American newspaper this week that Iran would need less that three months to turn the enriched uranium into weapons grade material at Fordow.

"That it claims to allow International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) monitoring is not a safeguard," he warned. "Iran has a persistent record of evasion and obfuscation with the IAEA."

But Iran's foreign minister, who is in Vienna for nuclear talks, said that the country had disavowed nuclear weapons.

"Our Supreme Leader has explained that the production and use of atomic weapons is wrong, not only in terms of foreign policy but on religious grounds," Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Salehi said.

Iran says it needs 20 per cent uranium to make fuel for a medical research reactor near Tehran after the failure of talks on a deal that would have seen foreign countries supply the material.

A nine page IAEA report in May said new intelligence passed to the organisation indicated Iran was involved in studies on uranium conversion, high explosives testing and the adaptation of a ballistic missile cone that would only be useful to the production of a nuclear warhead.

The body said it had "received further information related to such possible undisclosed

nuclear-related activities".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israeli airstrike hits eastern Gaza

Title: Israeli airstrike hits eastern Gaza

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:50 AM (GMT)

Israeli airstrike hits eastern Gaza

Tue Jul 12, 2011 11:14PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/188835.html

Israeli forces have launched an airstrike in the eastern part of Gaza city, injuring at least one Palestinian in the besieged coastal sliver.

In the incident, which occurred in the early hours of Wednesday, Israeli F-16 fighter jets flew over the coastal enclave, and fired two rockets at a car repair shop in a residential neighborhood in the east of the city.

According to a Press TV correspondent in Gaza, a 19-year-old girl was injured in the attack and dozens of people, including children, were treated for shock.

The attack also caused severe damage to the building and shattered windows of nearby houses.

Earlier this week, Israeli warplanes also killed two Palestinians and injured another one in Gaza.

There were no immediate reports of the exact number of injuries or damage to property.

The Israeli army frequently bombs the tunnel network in Gaza, claiming that Palestinian resistance fighters use the tunnels to store and smuggle in weapons. Palestinians, however, dismiss such allegations, insisting that they were forced to resort to the underground tunnels to bring in basic living supplies to the impoverished Gazans because the territory has been sealed off to the outside world by a punishing Israeli blockade for over three years.

Some 1.5 million people are being denied their basic rights, including the freedom of movement and appropriate living conditions, work, health and education.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rockets hit Kuwaiti embassy in Baghdad

Title: Rockets hit Kuwaiti embassy in Baghdad

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Rockets hit Kuwaiti embassy in Baghdad

Wed Jul 13, 2011 2:19AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/188847.html

Iraqi police say three rockets have hit Kuwait's embassy which is located in Baghdad's heavily protected Green Zone.

Two rockets fell near the entrance of the Kuwaiti embassy on Tuesday, but no casualties were reported.

Another rocket also hit the house of Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Saleh al-Mutlaq.

The assault has prompted the Kuwaiti Foreign Ministry to recall its diplomats and embassy staff from Baghdad.

Kuwaiti Ambassador to Iraq Ali al-Momen said the embassy staff are safe and will return to Kuwait to spend the month of Ramadan there.

The number of assaults on Baghdad's Green Zone has recently increased.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drone strikes are police work, not an act of war?

Title: Drone strikes are police work, not an act of war?

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

Drone strikes are police work, not an act of war?

Jul 5, 2011 02:26 EDT
http://blogs.reuters.com/afghanistan/2011/...-an-act-of-war/

Launching an air strike in another nation would normally be considered an act of aggression. But advocates of America's rapidly expanding unmanned drone programme don't see it that way.

They are arguing, as Tom Ricks writes on his blog The Best Defense over at Foreign Policy, that the campaign to kill militants with missile strikes from these unmanned aircraft, is more like police action in a tough neighbourhood than a military conflict.

These raids conducted by sinister-looking Predator or Reaper aircraft in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen – and since last month in Somalia - should not be seen as a challenge to states and their authority. Instead they are meant to supplement the power of governments that are either unable to or unwilling to fight the militants operating from their territories.

They are precise, limited, strikes aimed at taking down specific individuals, and in that sense are more like the police going after criminals, rather than a full-on military assault. Ricks writes:

"Police work involves small arms used precisely. Drones aren't pistols, but firing one Hellfire at a Land Rover is more like a police action than it is like a large-scale military offensive with artillery barrages, armored columns, and infantry assaults."

It is a bit of a stretch, though, to compare a police action in a rough part of town with the kind of devastation that the laser-guided Hellfire missile can rain down when fired from unmanned aircraft as scores of Pakistani civilians in the troubled northwest region

discovered in the initial days of the programme launched by the Bush administration.

Civilian casualties have dropped off since then as ground intelligence improves and drone controllers, whether they are sitting in the CIA headquarters in Langley or out in air-conditioned trailers in Nevada, acquire more experience in this type of warfare which outgoing CIA director Leon Panetta once said was the “only game in town”with regard to disrupting and destroying al Qaeda in Pakistan.

Under the Obama administration there has not only been a surge in strikes since it came to office in January 2009 but there has also been a diversification of the targets of the missile attacks as reported out of Pakistan.

Under President George W. Bush, the drone attacks were largely directed against al Qaeda and its associates, including the Afghan Taliban. Under Obama, they have also been targeting the Pakistani Taliban and its associates — particularly after their involvement in the killing of CIA officers in a suicide bombing in Khost area of Afghanistan in December, 2009. The pace of strikes against the Pakistani Taliban picked up further after it was found to have given training to Faisal Shahzad, a US citizen of Pakistani origin, to carry out a strike in New York’s Times Square last May. The car bomb failed, and Shahzad is serving a life sentence.

The idea that the United States can arrogate to itself the right of life and death of people around the world can set off a dangerous precedent. What happens if India decides to do a bit of police action of its own in next door Pakistan. Unlike the CIA, India has actually built up a legal case against the founder of the Lashkar-e-Taiba, Hafeez Sayeed, for involvement in the November 2008 attacks on Mumbai. Given the lack of action by Pakistani authorities, should India take the law into its hands and target Sayeed and his associates for the assault ?

Or as Greg Scoblete says in the Real World Compass blog, what if Iran develops the capability to fly drones of its own and blows up the suburban Virginia home of a CIA official that is suspects is instigating violence in Iran, how will America react ?

Surely it is not going to say this is police action, but an act of war, or at the very least a terrorist strike on the homeland.

The U.S. leads the world in the use of unmanned aircraft for warfare by a distance, but it can’t be very long before other nations scale up their capabilities in unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV) as they are also known.

The drone technology may be sophisticated, but it can be reverse-engineered and replicated (the Chinese are reportedly already doing it). Forty countries already have UAVs in their arsenals, as do reportedly non-state actors such as Hezbollah. Today the U.S. is able to fly its drones over Waziristan and Yemen, but it is not inconceivable that

in the future others too might be able to fly their drones over New York and Washington.

Indeed, Pakistan – which has taken the highest number of drone strikes in recent years – is itself asking for these aircraft both for surveillance and to carry out covert warfare. America has so far refused.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China says US spends too much money on military

Title: China says US spends too much money on military

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:22 AM (GMT)

China says US spends too much money on military

By ALEXA OLESEN - Associated Press | AP – Mon, Jul 11, 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/china-says-us-spends...b25z%3B_ylv%3D3

BEIJING (AP) — The United States is spending too much on its military in light of its recent economic troubles, China's top general said Monday while playing down his country's own military capabilities.

The chief of the General Staff of the People's Liberation Army, Chen Bingde, told reporters he thought the U.S. should cut back on defense spending for the sake of its taxpayers. He was speaking during a joint news conference in which he traded barbs with visiting U.S. counterpart Adm. Mike Mullen.

"I know the U.S. is still recovering from the financial crisis," Chen said. "Under such circumstances, it is still spending a lot of money on its military and isn't that placing too much pressure on the taxpayers?

"If the U.S. could reduce its military spending a bit and spend more on improving the livelihood of the American people ... wouldn't that be a better scenario?" he said.

The visit by Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, is the first of its kind in four years. Mullen and Chen are trying to upgrade military-to-military ties after setbacks over U.S. arms sales to Taiwan, cyberattacks traced to China and concern about Beijing's military plans.

Chen made a similar trip to the U.S. in May as part of efforts to improve often frosty relations between the militaries, especially as the economies of the countries become more codependent.

The two sides announced future exchanges, according to a statement released through the official Xinhua News Agency, with the commander of one of China's seven military regions visiting the headquarters of the U.S. Pacific Command in Hawaii later this year, followed by a return visit by the head of the Pacific Command.

It said the two sides agreed to hold more meetings in the first half of next year.

The world's two biggest economies frequently clash over financial issues, such as Beijing's resistance to exchange rate reforms and the ballooning U.S. trade deficit with China. Such issues are not usually at the forefront of military talks, though both sides chide each other for their defense spending.

China's military budget of $95 billion this year is the world's second-highest after Washington's planned $650 billion in defense spending.

Mullen acknowledged tough challenges to improving their military ties and called for more communication as well as "clearer and more pragmatic expectations."

"We need to continue to work toward an understanding as these differences continue to be out there," Mullen said. "That's why it's so important that we have a robust military-to-military relationship."

Chen said China is more than two decades behind the U.S. in terms of military technology and Beijing needs to upgrade by adding new hardware such as aircraft carriers.

"China is a big country, and we have quite a number of ships, but these are only small ships and this is not commensurate with the status of a country like China," he said. "Of course I hope that in future we will have aircraft carriers."

Chen said a former Soviet-era aircraft carrier that China bought from Ukraine in 1998 was "a valuable thing" for China and it was being used for research and development purposes.

The still-unnamed ship was bought as an empty shell without engines, weapons systems, or other crucial equipment and isn't believed to have traveled before under its own propulsion. Years of sea trials and flight training are needed before it will be fully operational.

Although no date has been set, once launched, it is expected to primarily be a training vessel for the navy and for naval pilots, while China moves swiftly to build its own carriers.

During their talks earlier Monday, Chen said he and Mullen also discussed China's

development of a new missile system, the Dong Fang 21D. Analysts have said the "carrier killer" missile might threaten U.S. warships and alter the regional balance of power.

Chen told reporters the DF 21D system was "not operational yet," and was intended for defenses purposes only.

China's push to grow homegrown aircraft carrier and missile technology have raised the stakes for Washington, long the pre-eminent naval power in Asia, and jangled the already edgy nerves of China's neighbors, perceiving from Beijing more assertive enforcement of claims to disputed territories.

Over the past year, China has seen a flare-up in territorial spats with Japan, the Philippines and Vietnam and seen its relations strained with South Korea — all of which have turned to Washington for support.

Chen criticized the U.S. for its recent military exercises with the Philippines and Vietnam, saying they should have been put off due to the heightened regional tensions. Mullen defended the operations as routine.

"The timing of those joint exercises was inappropriate," Chen said. "At this particular time, when China and the related claimants have some difficulties, have some problems with each other, the U.S. decides to hold such large-scale joint exercises ... at the very least this was bad timing."

Mullen countered that the exercises had been planned well in advance and that he wouldn't describe them as "large-scale," though he was open to a debate with Chen on the matter.

The host, Chen, took the last word, saying that even if the exercises were pre-planned, they could have been rescheduled.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Panetta's Iraq Visit Reveals his Lack of Knowledge

Title: Panetta's Iraq Visit Reveals his Lack of Knowledge

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 01:50 AM (GMT)

Panetta's Iraq Visit Reveals his Lack of Knowledge

Jim Kouri, CPPPrint This E-mail This ShareThis
July 12, 2011
http://www.familysecuritymatters.org/publi.../pub_detail.asp

During his first official visit to Iraq as U.S. Secretary of Defense, the former CIA director Leon Panetta told Iraqi government officials that their defense forces including their border guards must do more to stop Iranian infiltration and weapons smuggling that are contributing to the increasingly deadly attacks.

While several counterterrorism experts told the Law Enforcement Examiner that Panetta is new to the job of Defense Secretary, he should have been aware of Iran's involvement in the Iraqi
insurgency over the years. His statements revealed a lack of knowledge on the subject of Iranian trouble making in the Iraqi conflict.

"It's almost absurd that Panetta should bring up the Iranian influence on terrorism in Iraq at this late stage of the conflict. He's been the Director of Central Intelligence and should be more than familiar with Iran's obvious long-time goal of toppling the fragile democracy in Iraq," according to a former U.S. intelligence officer and law enforcement official now residing in Israel, who also is a Law Enforcement Examiner source.

As far back as 2005, American intelligence officials were given information by the British MI6 indicating that Iran was operating "training camps" for bombers who carry out terrorist attacks on U.S.-led coalition forces, Iraqi security forces and civilians. It appeared even then that the training was accelerating in order to create havoc and destabilize the fledgling Iraqi government.

Previously, the British military accused Iran of being accessories in the killings of soldiers using sophisticated explosive devices. But intelligence officers went much further by saying the Iranian Revolutionary Guard, which has close links to the government, is teaching Shia fighters to make the bombs in Iran and then they're transporting them across the border into Iraq.

Those initial charges came after Iraqi and coalition forces discovered unexploded devices and submitted them to ordinance experts. A forensic examination of the bombs was made in Baghdad which military experts believe aided in devising security measures and helped to reveal evidence of an Iranian signature. The armor-piercing, infrared bombs had reportedly killed dozens of U.S. and British soldiers.

Government officials in Britain have accused the Iranians of tactical involvement in Iraq as a result of what Tehran perceives as Western bullying over the nuclear issue. It's also believed that the Iranians wish to keep U.S. and British forces tied down in Iraq to avert a possible attack on Iran.

As would be expected, Iranian officials vehemently denied the accusations and has claimed instead that the U.S. is pressuring Iran over its nuclear program by publicizing the bombing incidents.

The revelations of the alleged Iranian involvement made by defense and diplomatic sources in Iraq was compelling and detailed. The military said in a statement in 2006 that the Iranians are "trying to counter the bomb threat by training the trainers and the [Iranians] are doing the same. People are being trained [in Iran] and then slip back into Iraq, 10 at a time, to train others maybe 50 at a time."

Intelligence reports strongly suggest that terrorist training camps are being run in Iran and Lebanon, and that there is some intelligence that suggests there are camps in Syria. Forensic examinations of explosive devices shows that the technology has been "proliferating," leading to a drastic rise in attacks.

U.S., British and Iraqi security forces have uncovered caches of weapons including over 60 rockets, mortars and landmines, as well as the Iranian-made infrared explosive devices. Intelligence officers believe weapons are being stashed by insurgents throughout Iraq in the hopes of initiating a major insurgency offensive. And Iran gains time to continue their nuclear weapons program by helping to keep the few remaining coalition forces bogged down in Iraq.

FamilySecurityMatters.org Contributing Editor Jim Kouri, CPP is currently fifth vice-president of the National Association of Chiefs of Police and he's a columnist for The Examiner (examiner.com) and New Media Alliance (thenma.org). In addition, he's a blogger for the Cheyenne, Wyoming Fox News KGAB (www.kgab.com). Jim Kouri also serves as political advisor for Emmy and Golden Globe actor Michael Moriarty.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Egypt army detains four US nationals: military

Title: Egypt army detains four US nationals: military
Description: *official*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:41 PM (GMT)

Egypt army detains four US nationals: military official

12 July 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...efdb3ce32e2.f91

CAIRO — Egypt's military on Monday detained four US nationals in the northern city of Suez after they took photographs in a restricted zone by the Suez Canal, a military official told AFP.

"Three US nationals and their translator, a US-Egyptian dual citizen, were detained in the Port Tawfiq harbour," the official said, without identifying them.

"Residents of Suez had seen the four taking pictures and informed the military authorities. They are not reporters for any media and did not have permission to take photographs," the official said.

Tensions have been high in Suez after a court last week confirmed the release on bail of police accused of killing protesters in the city during the uprising that ousted former president Hosni Mubarak earlier this year.

The army was forced to intervene on Sunday to clear several hundred protesters who were blocking a highway outside the city, while last Wednesday hundreds of people torched police cars and tried to storm government buildings in Suez.

The city is located near the southern terminus of the Suez Canal, a strategic hub of global maritime transport.

The seven police released on bail are among 14 facing trial over the killing of 17

protesters and wounding of 300 others. The other seven are on the run and being tried in absentia.

The case comes amid heightened tensions in Egypt over the handling of legal proceedings against security forces who used deadly violence in the uprising, killing 846 civilians and wounding thousands, according to official figures.

Prime Minister Essam Sharaf on Monday announced a government reshuffle within one week amid mounting pressure from protesters over the slow pace of reform.

He set a deadline of July 15 for the dismissal of police officers accused of killing protesters during the uprising that ousted Mubarak and called on the judiciary to proceed with "open trials for all former regime officials and those accused of killing protesters."

Egypt is holding Ilan Grapel, a US-Israeli dual national, on suspicion of spying for Israel.

American-born Grapel was arrested last month in a Cairo hotel. He has been accused of being an agent with Israel's Mossad intelligence agency and of sowing sectarian strife and chaos in Egypt.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China rejects Philippine proposal on Spratlys

Title: China rejects Philippine proposal on Spratlys

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:33 PM (GMT)

China rejects Philippine proposal on Spratlys

6:17 pm | Tuesday, July 12th, 2011
http://globalnation.inquirer.net/5776/chin...sal-on-spratlys

BEIJING—China on Tuesday rejected calls by the Philippines for the two nations to bring their conflicting claims in the West Philippine Sea before a United Nations-backed tribunal.

“China always maintains that the South China Sea dispute should be resolved… through direct negotiations between directly concerned countries,” foreign ministry spokesman Hong Lei told reporters.

He added the row should also be dealt with according to “recognized international laws”.

China and the Philippines have overlapping claims to parts of the West Philippine Sea, which is believed to hold vast mineral resources, as do Vietnam, Brunei, Malaysia and Taiwan.

Philippine Foreign Affairs Secretary Albert del Rosario, who visited China last week, said he called for the dispute to go before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in his meetings with senior officials.

The tribunal is an independent judicial body established by UNCLOS, the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, to handle disputes.

Speaking to reporters after his visit, del Rosario said he pointed out that the Philippines’ claims over parts of the West Philippine Sea, including the Spratly islands, were “based on international law, specifically UNCLOS”.

Chinese officials however said their claims were based on “historic rights”, the secretary said.

The Philippines and Vietnam have in recent months accused China of taking increasingly aggressive actions in staking its claims in the disputed waters, including an incident where the Chinese allegedly fired on Filipino fishermen.

In April, the Philippines lodged a formal protest at the United Nations over China’s claims.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China Says U.S. Navy Drills in Region 'Inappropria

Title: China Says U.S. Navy Drills in Region 'Inappropria
Description: *Amid Island Disputes*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:32 PM (GMT)

China Says U.S. Navy Drills in Region 'Inappropriate' Amid Island Disputes

By Bloomberg News - Jul 12, 2011 4:36 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-11/u...iate-china.html

China's army chief said the timing of U.S. naval exercises in the South China Sea was "inappropriate" given the ongoing bilateral disagreements in the region between China and other Asian nations.

Disputes over the sea's islands and surrounding waters should be resolved through "dialogue and diplomatic measures," Chen Bingde, chief of staff of the People's Liberation Army, was cited as saying by the official Xinhua News agency.

China asserts jurisdiction over most of the South China Sea, including oil and gas blocks more than 1,000 kilometers (625 miles) from its shores. The Philippines and Vietnam have in recent months accused China of incursions into sensitive areas. China has responded by accusing them of provocative acts.

Vietnam has announced joint naval exercises with the U.S. later this month, a few weeks after the Philippines completed similar drills with U.S. warships. The activities sent "mixed signals" to China, Xinhua cited Chen as saying.

China and the U.S., the world's two biggest economies, have pushed to strengthen military ties that have been strained on several occasions because of issues including a 2010 U.S. decision to sell arms to Taiwan and naval confrontations in 2009.

While some progress in improving military ties had been made, there were a number of challenges, Cheng said at a joint press conference yesterday in Beijing with Admiral

Mike Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.
'Absolutely Vital'

"Some existing issues have yet to be properly addressed and solved, and we are also having some new issues too," Cheng said.

Military ties with China are "absolutely vital," Mullen said in Beijing July 10, at the start of the visit that ends tomorrow. The U.S. has urged China to be more transparent about its military expansion and modernization plans.

Cheng yesterday confirmed China is developing a ballistic missile with a maximum range of 2,700 kilometers (1,700 miles) and the ability to strike moving targets including aircraft carriers, the China Daily reported. The Dongfeng-21D is undergoing experimental testing and will be used as a defensive weapon, the state-owned paper cited him saying.
Underestimated Development

In January, the Pentagon said it had underestimated the speed of China's military development, including a fighter jet with stealth capabilities that was unveiled in test flights this year. The Office of Naval Intelligence last year estimated the DF-21D missile had a range of almost 900 miles.

The weapon would be fired from mobile, land-based launchers and is "specifically designed to defeat U.S. carrier strike groups," the report said.

Kurt Campbell, assistant secretary of state for East Asian and Pacific affairs, said last month the U.S. has "no intention" of inflaming territorial disputes in the South China Sea. "We want recent tensions to subside and cooler heads to prevail," he said in Washington.

The Philippines said yesterday it is considering bringing its dispute with China over the sea's Spratly Islands before a United Nations tribunal.
'No Clear Response'

Foreign Secretary Albert del Rosario received "no clear response" when he asked his Chinese counterpart Yang Jiechi in Beijing last week if the Philippines and China could approach the UN's International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea over their disputes in the South China Sea, foreign affairs department spokesman Raul Hernandez said in Manila.

"We will have to study" whether Manila can bring the matter before the body on its own, Hernandez said.

Claims to various islands in the South China Sea have been made by the Philippines, Vietnam, Taiwan, Malaysia and Brunei. Vietnamese and Chinese boats have clashed

twice in the waters since late May.

The Philippines and Vietnam have rejected China’s claims as a basis for joint oil and gas exploration, setting the stage for clashes in areas where Exxon Mobil Corp. (XOM), Talisman Energy Inc. (TLM), Forum Energy Plc (FEP) and Vietnam Oil & Gas Group, known as PetroVietnam, have operations.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Richard Frost at rfrost4@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23e2a

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

Pages: (10) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		IRAN REPLACES DOLLAR WITH EURO IN FX (Pages 1 2 3 ...47)	TheUnhivedMind	700	8,644	19th April 2010 - 12:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme angers the west	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	21st July 2011 - 03:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stuxnet returns to bedevil Iran's nuclear systems	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st July 2011 - 03:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for New York and London?	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 02:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme angers the west	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	20th July 2011 - 04:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hague must learn from Iran history	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	20th July 2011 - 03:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran shoots down Israeli spy drone w US markings near Nuclear Site	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	20th July 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for New York and London?	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	20th July 2011 - 01:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical Weapons Disarmament	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	20th July 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Iran victorious in war with Iraq'	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	19th July 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Iran may cut oil flow to India in Aug.' [SEPT ISRAEL WHACKS IRAN?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	19th July 2011 - 03:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ex-CIA officer: Israel likely to attack Iran in September	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	18th July 2011 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Argentina welcomes Iran's offer on Jewish centre bombing inquiry	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 05:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran refuses to let in UN's human rights monitor	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 05:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran, Pakistan urge stronger ties	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli Leaders Understand the Futility of Military Adventure Against Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Stands Firm!	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	18th July 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran and China sign $4b in deals (Agencies) 17	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical Weapons Disarmament	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	15th July 2011 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Iran deploys forces along NW border'	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	14th July 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ahmadinejad warns Turkey of US, Israeli, "plots" in Arab world	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	13th July 2011 - 06:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US threatens to act unilaterally against Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	13th July 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Panetta Says U.S. to Act Alone Against Iran-Backed Attacks	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	11th July 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Iran accused of arming anti-US militias in Iraq	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	11th July 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran ready to close Strait of Hormuz: General	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	10th July 2011 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran 'fired two long-range missiles into the India Ocean' right under the noses of the U.S.	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	10th July 2011 - 11:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S., Britain hit Iran with more travel restrictio	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	10th July 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Says Saudi Oil Output to Spark Price War If Not Matched by Demand	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	10th July 2011 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rumors of Iran-Venezuela uranium deal ‘a big lie’: ambassador	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	8th July 2011 - 04:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ex-Mossad Chief’s Iran Warnings May Backfire	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	6th July 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Clones Russian S-300 Radar [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	5th July 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sen. Joe Lieberman Predicts ‘Day Of Reckoning’ For Iran [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	5th July 2011 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Robert Fisk: How Iran wages its own global 'war on terror'	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	3rd July 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran rejects US defense chief's claims	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	3rd July 2011 - 04:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran's Ahmadinejad warns against govt arrests	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	1st July 2011 - 10:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran launches hybrid power plant	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	1st July 2011 - 01:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are subs, not the planes, the best way for Israel to counter Iran?	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	30th June 2011 - 10:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli minister: Don't take eyes off Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	30th June 2011 - 09:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Conspiracy of silence over four Iranian nuclear- capable missile tests	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	30th June 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Women activists arrested in Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	30th June 2011 - 04:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Arming Iraqi Groups Attacking U.S. Troops [FULL OF PISS AND VINEGAR PROPAGANDA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	30th June 2011 - 03:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran 'carrying out secret nuclear missile tests' [WHAT PATHETIC PROPAGANDA BULLSHIT]	TheUnhivedMind	1	37	30th June 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Robert Fisk: Iran's war games go underground	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	30th June 2011 - 01:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How the demise of a trusted adviser could bring down Mahmoud Ahmadinejad	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	30th June 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Saudi Arabia worries about stability, security and Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	29th June 2011 - 09:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Riyadh will build nuclear weapons if Iran gets them, Saudi prince warns	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	29th June 2011 - 09:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran successfully fires 14 Missiles in drill [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	39	28th June 2011 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] Iranian war games warn West	kalongi	0	23	28th June 2011 - 10:58 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Iran unveils underground missile silo, poises for US-Turkish attack on Syria. Iron Dome fo	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	28th June 2011 - 07:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Woos Leaders of U.S. Allies as Troops Withdraw from Region	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	28th June 2011 - 06:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran 'will not make longer-range missiles as Israe is already in reach'	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	28th June 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mahmoud Ahmadinejad blames West for drug problem in Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	28th June 2011 - 04:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia: Iran's nuclear plant to start up in August	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	28th June 2011 - 01:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.N. Chief Endorses U.S.-Bashing 'Anti-Terror' Conference Hosted by Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	28th June 2011 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran to hold 10 days of military exercises	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	26th June 2011 - 11:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. targets ports, airline in new Iran sanctions	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	26th June 2011 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran discovers major oil, gas reserves [INVADE, INVADE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	26th June 2011 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran condemns IEA decision to release oil stocks	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	26th June 2011 - 02:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Moscow prepares launch of Iran's Bushehr nuclear plant	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	26th June 2011 - 01:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia questions new U.S. sanctions on Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	26th June 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mahmoud Ahmadinejad ally arrested in Iran on corruption charges	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	24th June 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Iran Shipping Lines Charged With Plotting to Move Money Through U.S. Banks	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	20th June 2011 - 03:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medvedev Calls for Iranian Cooperation in Nuclear Dispute	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	18th June 2011 - 06:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US Neocons' New Overtures to Terrorist Opposition Group in Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	18th June 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hu urges Iran to seize positive factor	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	16th June 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia not keen to redefine Iran ties for pleasure of NATO, U.S.	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	16th June 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran launches second satellite into orbit, claims state TV	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	16th June 2011 - 03:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran to host conference targeting Israel's nuclear program	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	12th June 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'The day after Iran's first nuclear test is a normal day'	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	10th June 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran claims agent infiltrated opposition and foreign intelligence units	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	10th June 2011 - 09:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran summons UK charge d'affaires	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	9th June 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rift widens in Israel over Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	9th June 2011 - 06:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Revolutionary Guard website praises idea of testing nuke weapon	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	9th June 2011 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran nuclear chief: Tehran to install advanced centrifuges at new uranium enrichment si	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	8th June 2011 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ahmadinejad: World Powers Won't Stop Iran From Enriching Uranium	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	8th June 2011 - 10:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Venezuela cuts ties with U.S. over Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	8th June 2011 - 10:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'US furious at Venezuela-Iran ties'	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	8th June 2011 - 10:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iranian navy sends submarines to Red Sea	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	8th June 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medvedev wants to strengthen ties with Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	8th June 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran's president admits rift with country's senior Islamic figures	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	7th June 2011 - 11:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Seymour Hersh: Despite Intelligence Rejecting Iran as Nuclear Threat, US Could Be Headed fo	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	7th June 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israeli stealth ships in raids on Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	7th June 2011 - 02:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anonymous claims control of Iranian gov't servers	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	7th June 2011 - 12:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Researcher: Iran can produce nuke within 2 months [REMINDS ME OF BULL FROM MI6 SHERRI KANE	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	6th June 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Major Israeli Shipping Firm Accused by Washington of Doing Illicit Business with Iran	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	3rd June 2011 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran has secretly stocked enriched uranium for four nuclear bombs [BULLSHIT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	3rd June 2011 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Billionaires caught in Iran trade storm	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	3rd June 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran's parliament votes to take Mahmoud Ahmadineja to court	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	3rd June 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chavez condemns US sanctions, jokes about missiles	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	2nd June 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel Minister: Strike on Iran Could Be Necessary	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	1st June 2011 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran says U.S. sanctions against Venezuela "failed experience"	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	31st May 2011 - 10:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iran Plans to Unplug Internet, Create Its Own	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	31st May 2011 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia Dismisses Sanctions against Iran as Ineffective	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	30th May 2011 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spain foils alleged arms deal with Iran and Venezu	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	29th May 2011 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Iran, Ecuador's strategic partner'	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	29th May 2011 - 04:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Venezuela condemns US sanctions against state oil firm	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	25th May 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Explosion rocks Iran oil refinery shortly before Ahmadinejad arrives for visit	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	24th May 2011 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US-Iran Escalation: Iran Arrests 30 US Spies As It Builds Venezuelan Missile Base; America	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	22nd May 2011 - 03:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ahmadinejad Aide Accused of Seeking U.S. Contacts,	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	19th May 2011 - 09:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		UN nuclear watchdog investigates Iran hacking claims	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	19th May 2011 - 06:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 998 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (10) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0756** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

51. Iran 'will not make longer-range missiles as Israe
52. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad blames West for drug problem
53. Russia: Iran's nuclear plant to start up in August
54. U.N. Chief Endorses U.S.-Bashing ‘Anti-Terror’
55. Iran to hold 10 days of military exercises
56. U.S. targets ports, airline in new Iran sanctions
57. Iran discovers major oil, gas reserves
58. Iran condemns IEA decision to release oil stocks
59. Moscow prepares launch of Iran's Bushehr nuclear
60. Russia questions new U.S. sanctions on Iran
61. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad ally arrested in Iran on
62. Iran Shipping Lines Charged With Plotting to Move
63. Medvedev Calls for Iranian Cooperation in Nuclear
64. US Neocons' New Overtures to Terrorist Opposition
65. Hu urges Iran to seize positive factor
66. Russia not keen to redefine Iran ties for pleasure
67. Iran launches second satellite into orbit, claims
68. Iran to host conference targeting Israel's nuclear
69. 'The day after Iran's first nuclear test is a
70. Iran claims agent infiltrated opposition and
71. Iran summons UK charge d'affaires
72. Rift widens in Israel over Iran
73. Revolutionary Guard website praises idea of
74. Iran nuclear chief: Tehran to install advanced
75. Ahmadinejad: World Powers Won't Stop Iran From
76. Venezuela cuts ties with U.S. over Iran
77. 'US furious at Venezuela-Iran ties'
78. Iranian navy sends submarines to Red Sea
79. Medvedev wants to strengthen ties with Iran
80. Iran's president admits rift with country's senior

81. Seymour Hersh: Despite Intelligence Rejecting Iran
82. Israeli stealth ships in raids on Iran
83. Anonymous claims control of Iranian gov't servers
84. Researcher: Iran can produce nuke within 2 months
85. Major Israeli Shipping Firm Accused by Washington
86. Iran has secretly stocked enriched uranium for
87. Billionaires caught in Iran trade storm
88. Iran's parliament votes to take Mahmoud Ahmadineja
89. Chavez condemns US sanctions, jokes about missiles
90. Israel Minister: Strike on Iran Could Be Necessary
91. Iran says U.S. sanctions against Venezuela "failed
92. Iran Plans to Unplug Internet, Create Its Own
93. Russia Dismisses Sanctions against Iran as
94. Spain foils alleged arms deal with Iran and Venezu
95. 'Iran, Ecuador's strategic partner'
96. Venezuela condemns US sanctions against state oil
97. Explosion rocks Iran oil refinery shortly before
98. US-Iran Escalation: Iran Arrests 30 US Spies As It
99. Ahmadinejad Aide Accused of Seeking U.S. Contacts,
100. UN nuclear watchdog investigates Iran hacking

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

101. Iran is the world's most democratic, progressive
102. 'Die Welt': Iran building rocket bases in Venezuel
103. China denies role in North Korea-Iran missile trad
104. Iran Denies Report of N. Korea Missile Aid
105. Iranian president sacks three ministers in power
106. Iran operating 'worldwide smuggling network'
107. Russia: Bushehr reactor begins operation
108. Iran helping Syrian regime crack down on
109. Israel's former spy chief says Iran strike would
110. Iran's Supreme Leader calls for Ahmadinejad to
111. Israel Def. Min: "Iran unlikely to drop nuclear
112. Iran says no excuse for US in region after bin
113. IRAN SAYS ISRAELI JETS PREPARING TO STRIKE
114. Iran says Indian oil funds freed in Germany -agenc
115. 'Turkey snubs US ban on Iran Bank'
116. Stars Virus Attacks Iran
117. George Galloway: Zionism IS NOT ISRAEL [Vd]
118. Obama says Syria seeking Iran's help to quell
119. Afghan History Suppressed: The Central Asian Grand
120. Egypt and Iran forging closer links with ambassado
121. Ahmadinejad: 'The era of Zionism has passed away'
122. Germany Rebuffs U.S. Calls to Shut Iran Bank
123. Netanyahu Warns: Iran is Accelerating its Nuclear
124. 'Egypt keen on relations with Iran'
125. Arab League to ask UN to impose no-fly zone over
126. Iran confirms making nuclear centrifuge parts
127. US 'may have broken international law' over Iraqi
128. 'Bushehr plant earthquake-proof'
129. Merkel stops three-way oil import deal with Iran
130. US general voices concern over Iran-Venezuela ties

131. Iranian Video Says Mahdi is ‘Near’
132. 'Argentina offers to forget Iran attacks on Jewish
133. U.S. Presses Germany to Block Indian Payments to
134. FBI probes security breach linked to Iran hackers
135. Clinton warns Iran against meddling in Gulf
136. Obama addresses Iran youth, not leaders, in New
137. Turkey Lets Iranian Cargo Plane Depart After
138. Medvedev promises Bushehr plant will be operationa
139. Medvedev Presses Biden on Iran Penalties Targeting
140. Russia says will complete Bushehr project 'in near
141. Ahmadinejad calls for new world order
142. British special forces seize Iranian rockets in
143. Failure at Iran's Bushehr Nuclear Power Plant
144. Iran shelves its yellow 'fortress' plans for new
145. Retired FBI agent missing in Iran 'alive'
146. Netanyahu: World pressure on Libya must also be
147. Iran urges Saudi Arab to avoid hasty oil move
148. Iran urges Saudi Arab to avoid hasty oil move
149. Zimbabwe: We will supply Iran with uranium for its
150. Clinton: Iran trying to influence Arab revolutions

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

Pages: 1 2 3 [**4**] 5 6 … 20

151. 'Iran to give crushing response to US'
152. Iran, Algeria top diplomats hold talks
153. 'No fuel removed from Bushehr reactor'
154. 'Israel paralyzed by Iranian warships'
155. IRANIAN COMMANDER URGES US WARSHIPS WITHDRAW
156. Iran Reports a Major Setback at a Nuclear Power
157. Iran Claims Arrest of 'CIA Collaborator'
158. UN concern over 'military angle to Iran nuclear
159. US Sanctions Iranian Officials for Crushing
160. Peres calls on Iranian public to change the regime
161. David Cameron plans link-up with US and France for
162. President: Outdated world order on verge of
163. Israel and Chile cooperated to spy on Iran
164. US warships box in Iranian flotilla, delay Suez
165. Earthquake Shakes Up Suez Canal as Iran Warships
166. Iran says its warships completed Suez Canal crossi
167. Iran naval ships to cross Suez Canal on Monday
168. Israel warns Iran is 'taking advantage' of Middle
169. Israel: Iranian Warships in Med are a 'Serious
170. Israel on high alert for Iranian warships' Suez
171. Iran 'frees German journalists' held over stoning
172. Egypt gets Suez Canal request from Iran warships
173. Israel army video hints at Syria, Iran attacks
174. Israel video shows Stuxnet as one of its successes
175. Clinton expresses US support for Iran protesters
176. Iran police fire tear gas at opposition rally in
177. Malware Aimed at Iran Hit Five Sites, Report Says
178. Deep US-Saudi rift over Egypt: Abdullah stands by
179. Army Chief Ashkenazi: Prepare for all-out war
180. Iran Army ready to repel any attack’

181. Russia wants to foster ties with Iran
182. Israel: Sanctions on Iran not working
183. Iran stalemate prompts renewed calls for air strik
184. No one-sided sanctions against Iran - Russia
185. Ahmadinejad proposes more nuclear talks
186. WikiLeaks: US advised to sabotage Iran nuclear
187. Foreign powers 'disappointed' at Iran nuclear talk
188. EU policy chief: No agreement reached with Iran
189. Tony Blair: West must prepare to confront Iran
190. Ex-IAEA chief says west 'hyping' Iran nuclear
191. Iran offered peaceful nuclear technology in return
192. Iran nuclear talks start in Turkey
193. Iran: Military strike would not stop our nuclear
194. Ahmadinejad, Medvedev agree to boost ties: report
195. Defiant Iran says enriching uranium 'strongly'
196. Israel calls for attack on Iran
197. Iran announces new satellite launch plan
198. Turkey's stark choice as nuclear talks host
199. 'Iran to launch centrifuge brand'
200. 'West must forget bullying in talks'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

201. China Failing to Enforce Nuclear Sanctions Against
202. Iran should not be threatened: Russia
203. US ‘SPY’ HELD IN IRAN
204. Spain to investigate deaths of Iranian exiles in
205. WikiLeaks: Iran can reach Israel in 12 minutes
206. Ahmadinejad warns West to end ‘bullying’ or face
207. Iran 'shoots down Western spy drones' in Gulf
208. BRITAIN FORMS PLAN FOR GULF EVACUATION IN EVENT OF
209. Iran to let families visit jailed German reporters
210. US downplays trade loophole with Iran, other
211. Treasury defends 10,000 exceptions to Iran, other
212. U.S. Approved Business With Blacklisted Nations
213. Terrorists arrested in NW Iran
214. Report: Ex-Iran diplomat admits working toward
215. Iran recruiting nuclear scientists for weapons
216. Strong Earthquake Hits Southeastern Iran
217. U.S., EU Plan Iran Sanctions
218. Iran commission votes to cut UK ties
219. Iran's cut in fuel and food aid raises protest fea
220. Mullen: US `very ready' to counter Iran on nukes
221. Iran nabs eight more terror suspects
222. Senegal recalls Iran ambassador over arms seizure
223. Suicide bombing at Iran mosque kills scores during
224. Israel may have no military option against Iran
225. Someone is killing Iran’s nuclear scientists. But
226. French minister: Paris will stand firm against
227. Manouchehr Mottaki fired from Iran foreign
228. Would you believe it? Iran calls British police '
229. Iran nuclear program self-sufficient, top official
230. Official: US ready to hit Iran with new sanctions

231. Iran nuclear talks in Geneva end first day without
232. No reason to suspect Iran of seeking nuclear
233. Iran 'produces own raw uranium'
234. ‘Chipped’ Detainees, Iran Mega-Missiles And More
235. Iran Admits Uranium Enrichment Centrifuges Hit by
236. U.S. announces new Iran sanctions
237. ISRAEL'S NORTHERN BORDER
238. Iranian nuclear scientist killed in James Bond-
239. Iran Fortifies Its Arsenal With the Aid of North
240. US threatens Iran with military action
241. Kidnapped Iranian: We’re making nukes
242. Iran's Bushehr nuclear plant to launch by January
243. Intel on Iran has telling flaw
244. U.S. military chief: Engagement on Iran must be
245. US defense chiefs warns LatAm nations on Iran coop
246. UAE begins UN sanctions against Iran
247. ‘IRGC set to firmly counter threats’ý
248. Ahmadinejad: World powers can do nothing to stop
249. Ahmadinejad: Capitalism nears collapse
250. Iran: Tehran has defenses against cruise missiles

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Crusade on Iran and it's Caliph

951. Iran shows off 'high destruction' speed boats in
952. House Overwhelmingly Votes to Advance Iran Sanctio
953. Ron Paul: Sanctions on Iran Is an Act of War
954. The MoD, the arms deal and a 30-year-old bill for
955. IRAN 'AGREES TO NUCLEAR MONITORING'
956. Popish Pelosi & Sabbatean Emanuel hate Iran [Img]
957. Israel Lobby and War on Iran
958. Pentagon Report on Iran "Smells Like Blair"
959. U.S. Tries to Buy Time for Its Iran Strategy
960. Russia deputy foreign minister: Iran sanctions
961. Israel pledged to Obama: No 2010 attack on Iran
962. Ahmadinejad arrives in Uganda for nuclear talks
963. Iran's Ahmadinejad seeks new partners in Africa
964. US lists companies trading with Iran
965. Iran's President Ahmadinejad: war games ordinary
966. Pentagon: Iran's Quds force in Venezuela, Latin
967. Ahmadinejad plans exodus to avert quake disaster
968. China will agree to new UN sanctions against Iran:
969. Adm. Mullen Evades Answer on Shooting Down IAF Jet
970. China pushes for softening Iran sanctions proposal
971. Iran begins war games in Gulf, Strait of Hormuz
972. Iran defense minister: Israel is isolated and won`
973. Option of striking Iran never off the table
974. Iran denies plans to develop US-hitting missiles
975. It may be too late to stop Iran getting nuclear
976. US top military official says strike against Iran
977. Israel Weighs Merits of Solo Attack on Iran
978. US: Iran strike 'off the table'
979. Iranian missile may be able to hit U.S. by 2015
980. We will not allow US to dominate Iran: Khamenei

981. Iran to hold war games in Gulf, Hormuz strait
982. Netanyahu Calls for 'Crippling Sanctions' Against
983. Barak on possible attack on Iran: Israel has
984. Iran unveils refurbished F-14's
985. China wants further talks on Iran
986. Turkey backs Iran, restates diplomacy
987. It may be too late to stop Iran getting nuclear
988. Iranian missile may be able to hit U.S. by 2015
989. U.S. military plans against Iran being updated
990. Admiral Mullen Wary of Attack on Iran
991. US considering military alternatives for Iran
992. Netanyahu calls for crippling petroleum sanctions
993. Iran to start work on new nuclear site
994. Gates Says U.S. Lacks Policy to Curb Iran’s
995. 'Iran's army too powerful to attack'
996. Tehran: If Iran is attacked, nuclear devices will
997. Press both Iran, Israel on nukes: Egypt
998. Obama to limit U.S. use of nuclear arms, except on

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IRAN REPLACES DOLLAR WITH EURO IN FX

Title: IRAN REPLACES DOLLAR WITH EURO IN FX

craig-oxley - September 20, 2009 02:15 PM (GMT)

Expect the a war on Iran soon just as they've been hinting at these last few weeks again. -Craig

Iran replaces Dollar with Euro in FX

Sun, 20 Sep 2009 09:58:03 GMT
http://presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=106669§ionid=351020102

Iran's President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has ordered the replacement of the US dollar by the euro in the country's foreign exchange accounts.

The September 12 edict was issued following a decision by the trustees of the country's foreign reserves, Mehr News Agency reported.

Earlier, the Islamic Republic of Iran had announced that the euro would replace the greenback in the country's oil transactions. Iran has called on other OPEC members to ditch the sinking dollar in favor of the more credible euro.

Following the switch, the interest rate for the facilities provided from the Foreign Exchange Reserves will be reduced from12 to 5 percent.

Since being introduced by the European Union, the euro has gained popularity internationally and there are now more euros in circulation than the dollar.

The move will also help decouple Iran from the US banking system.

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 03:14 PM (GMT)

Right on bloody cue, the propaganda bullshit flys out all because the U.S Dollar is dropped again. Remind you of Saddam Hussein anyone? This all aids in the taking full open control of The Golden Triangle drugs trade. This will gain acceptance via many of the nations until their assets get destroyed. Syria will be bought into the war which will escalate into the final global war to usher in a United Order world peace. Will it be peace? No because your mind will then be ravaged by cult psudeo science dribble like climate based on The Iron Mountain Report. You'll be mind screwed even more in the near future if you can possibly believe we can get even more zombified with tripe already.

Iran 'concealed nuclear facility'

Friday, 25 September 2009 15:22 UKE-mail this to a fr
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/8274903.stm

Iran concealed the building of a second uranium enrichment plant in defiance of calls for transparency over its nuclear plans, US President Barack Obama says.

The leaders of the US, UK and France demanded UN inspectors be given immediate access to the facility.

Iran revealed the existence of the plant to the UN watchdog on Monday, saying it was not yet operational and would only be used for nuclear energy.

Iranian officials in New York and Tehran denied the plant was a secret.

Tehran has previously acknowledged it has one enrichment plant, at Natanz.

Iran's decision to build a secret facility represented a "direct challenge to the basic compact" of the global non-proliferation regime, US President Barack Obama said, making a statement in Pittsburgh, where he is hosting a G20 summit.

Despite Iran's assertions that the facility was for peaceful purposes, the new plant was "not consistent" with that goal, the US president said.

Iran now faces the prospect of tougher international sanctions if it does not satisfy Western calls for full disclosure in the coming months.

'Line in the sand'

Speaking alongside UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown and French President Nicolas Sarkozy, Mr Obama said it was time for Iran to begin meeting its international

commitments.

"Iran must comply with UN Security Council resolutions and make clear it is prepared to meet its responsibilities as a member of the community of nations," Mr Obama said.

Tehran would be held accountable for any failure to meet these responsibilities, he said.

Speaking after Mr Obama, the French and British leaders used strong language to insist that Iran would now have to disclose full details of its entire nuclear programme or face new and tougher sanctions.

Gordon Brown stressed that the US, France and UK were "at one" on the issue, and accused the Iranians of "serial deception".

There was now "no choice but to draw a line in the sand" over the nuclear issue, he said.

"Iran must abandon any military ambitions for its nuclear programme."

Mr Sarkozy said the situation was a challenge to the entire international community.

"Everything must be put on the table," the French president said, adding that the world needed to see a "step change" from Iran in the coming months.

Underground plant

Iranian officials were quick to deny the latest plant was any kind of clandestine project.

"This installation is not a secret one, which is why we announced its existence to the IAEA [International Atomic Energy Agency]," Ali Akbar Saleri, head of Iran's nuclear agency, told the AFP news agency.

Iran says it does not need to inform the IAEA of any new site until 180 days before any nuclear material is place in the facility.

The existence of Iran's first enrichment plant, at Natanz, was only confirmed after intelligence emerged from Iranian exile groups several years ago.

Western governments are said to have known of the existence of the new enrichment plant for several months.

It is said to be an underground facility at a mountain on the site of a former missile site belonging to the Iranian Revolutionary Guards north-east of the holy city of Qom.

Construction on the facility started in earnest in mid-2006, diplomatic sources said.

Iran's letter to the UN watchdog, the IAEA, came as the New York Times cited US officials giving the first details of the new plant.

The IAEA confirmed it received a letter from Iran on Monday informing it that "a new pilot fuel enrichment plant is under construction".

Iran told the agency that no nuclear material had been introduced into the plant, and enrichment levels would only be high enough to make nuclear fuel, not a bomb.

In response, the IAEA has requested Iran to "provide specific information and access to the facility as soon as possible", an IAEA statement adds.

The disclosure of the new plant comes one day after world leaders stressed the need for greater co-operation against nuclear proliferation and shortly before Iran is due to resume talks with international powers on the issue.

Since taking office in January, Mr Obama has told Tehran than he is ready for direct talks on the nuclear issue, but has had no firm response from Iran.

Reports that Western officials have known of the existence of the enrichment plant for several months suggest that Mr Obama's policy was put in place even as he was aware of the new construction near Qom, correspondents note.

Earlier this month, Tehran agreed to "comprehensive" talks on a range of security issues - but made no mention of its own nuclear programme.

The talks are due to be held in Geneva on 1 October with Tehran and the five permanent UN Security Council members - US, UK, Russia, China and France - plus Germany.

Iran now faces the prospect of tougher sanctions if it fails to meet international demands for transparency.

outsider - September 25, 2009 03:52 PM (GMT)

The USS Nimitz carrier has just entered the Persian Gulf replacing the USS Ronanld Reagan.

The **USS Nimitz is the oldest operational nuclear carrier at 34 years old**, as the Enterprise is currently in maintenance.

So it makes sense that they sent the USS Nimitz in case it is destroyed in a war with Iran.

Interestingly:

The USS Nimitz is featured in the 1980 film The Final Countdown.

In the film, the ship and crew are **thrown back in time** via a wormhole storm to **6 December 1941 near Hawaii, just hours before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.**

So can we expect a Pearl Harbour type event with the USS Nimitz?

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 04:24 PM (GMT)

Hows about even a nuclear detonation in Hawaii? Remember Obama's words (probably Jesuit trained Jon Favreau's) yesterday talking about a nuke in a western city. He's hinting at their near future plans. I believe something went wrong the other day as they were quite possibly about to stage something big. It was almost the exact scenario with Netanyahu as in London on 7/7 but this time on the 22nd of September the day of the Autumnal Equinox. What was worrying about this date was that it came within week 39 of the year and this number is the number for disease (bio-weapon?) Then we had Jesuit trained, Vatican assassin, Shimon Peres, the most powerful Sabbatean Frankist hofjuden of the Latin Kingdom mouthing off. This count dracula double claimed Netanyahu would make Mahmoud Ahmadinejad pay for his past comments. You can bet Netanyahu will do just that! All of course controlled and staged by the Knights of Malta and the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre. The region controlled by the *Protector of the Holy Sites of Jersualem*, King Juan Carlos of the Knights of Malta (Navigator) and The Order of the Golden Fleece. Incidentally Carlos is a descendant of the Ptolemaic 'grey' Jesuit bloodline of the Arcana Arcanorum, known as Farnese. You can bank on a giant war regardless if the economy is not out right collapsed from October onwards. I suggest people study '*Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*'.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Ref:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=20540

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...topic=6929&st=0

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

outsider - September 25, 2009 04:34 PM (GMT)

I've heard it said that they are waiting till after the German Elections this Sunday, as they want Angela Merkel (who is rumoured to be Hitlers daughter) to remain in Power.

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 04:38 PM (GMT)

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/12...n-members-list/

QUOTE

ORDER OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE: GERMAN MEMBERS LIST & INFO

More names can be found here:

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ritterorden_v...ab_zu_Jerusalem

From: boris
Sent: 11 September 2008 19:04:50
To: troy
FYI

Von: Boris
Gesendet: Donnerstag, 11. September 2008 03:00

An: 'Eric Phelps'

Yes – SMOM is the main reason I'm telling you

Based on your research I dug deeper into the SMOM US system in the last years. In the recent days I started to focus on Germany and what I find here resembles the Jesuit/SMOM US network to the dot – except in my eyes right now their also catholic branch of the Knights of the Holy Sepulchre, which includes people that have or had important positions makes me realize that the Holy Sepulchre and the Teutonic Knights seam to have Germany in their hands, while the usA is still dominated by the SMOM.

One more reason why Bush (his pastor is Holy Sepulchre, too) and Merkel like each other so well.

The copy of the infiltration is mirror like down to all the same jobs – e.g. like Cardianl Egan (SMOM) in NY with the US Army the arch bishop of Munich and Freising Richard Marx (Holy Sepulchre) is also Military Vicar of the German Army.

Just a few of their now over 1300 members in Germany:

- Alois Prinz zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg (http://www.loewenstein.de/)

– His wife is Anastasia Princess of Prussia, great-grandchild of Germanys last emperor

– Order of Golden fleece

– Gulf Oil, Pittsburgh

– Merck Fink & Co Bank

– Liechtenstein Global Trust [private banking group of the princely House of Liechtenstein]

– Federated Asset Management GmbH

– Federation of Catholic enterprises

– activly integrating German soldiers into the US Army [it is known that German soldiers leave the German Army, join the US Army in Iraq or elsewhere and after some years come back to the German Army to jump a few ranks in their career]

- Paul Theodor Oldenkott (Adenauer family, from 1999–2006 Governor of German ethnarchy of the Holy Sepulchre)

- Hans Karl Filbinger (Prime minister)

- Hermann Josef Abs (Deutsche Bank AG)

- Kurt Hochheuser (Commerzbank AG)

- Bernd Thiemann (DG-Bank)

- Eberhard Martini (Federal Association of German Banks)

- Rudolf Terheyden (Federal Association of German newspaper publishers)

- Hubert Rohde (Director of “Saarländischer Rundfunk” – part of ARD – first Public TV and Radio network)

- Karl Holzamer (Director of ZDF – second Public TV network)

- Monsignore Martin Hülskamp (broadcasting council WDR – third Public TV and Radio network) [so all 3 mayor public networks have had their influence]

- Victor Freiherr von Baillou (Pharma giant Merck)

- Heinz Kriwet (Thyssen AG)

- Erhard Bouillon (Chemical giant Hoechst AG)

- August Brenninkmeyer (co-owner clothing giant C&A)

- Albert Falke (one of Germanys last big textile producers – Falke)

- Hans Berentzen (one of Germanys biggest Alcohol producers – Berentzen)

- Wilhelm Böhler (Head of Catholic office at the federal government in Bonn)

- Ludwig Martin (attorney general)

- Robert Nünlist (Commander of Papal Swiss Guard)

- Elmar Mäder (Headquaters of Papal Swiss Guard)

- plus many bishops and other church people etc.

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ritterorden_v...ab_zu_Jerusalem

They even make it into local TV news: https://www.wdr.de/mediathek/html/regional/...k_02.xml?vote=1

Foley and Sabbah have been in the Cologne dome in May 2008 for that event.

I found out that Adenauer was also made Knight of the Holy Sepulchre in 1965 shortly before his death – and Franz von Papen was a member besides his SMOM honors, too!

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Konrad_Adenauer

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franz_von_Papen

If you got German speaking people on your list – any help in research would be welcome.

WbR,

Boris

Von: Eric Phelps [mailto:eric@vaticanassassins.org]
Gesendet: Donnerstag, 11. September 2008 00:03
An: Grönemeyer Consulting
Betreff: Re: Old book about Catholics in US

Sounds great! As you know Adenauer was a SMOM, and the brother in law of SMOM John J. McCloy.

Brother Eric

Von: Boris
Gesendet: Freitag, 12. September 2008 23:00
An: 'Eric Phelps'

Dear Eric,

An important fact in addition to the Order of the Holy Sepulchre's presence in Germany.
Hitlers Vice Chancellor Franz von Papen had a mayor role in it's creation in 1933.

This is scary to see as this Order still has powerfull impact on Business & Politics in Germany to this day.

"The motto of the order „Deus lo vult" ("God wants it") for hundrets of years was the battle cry with which nonbelievers, especially Jews were murdered by knights of christianity.
The order, an official part of the catholic church, unites from leading conservatives to fascist figures from politics, culture and economy. There are to be 44 knights in leading positions in banking. Also in big German corporate groups like Daimler-Benz, BASF, Siemens and Thyssen 36 knights are active. "

http://www.nadir.org/nadir/archiv/Antifasc...n/neuerech.html

Having so many knights of the order in German banking is an important factor in controling Europe.

We all know how the FED is structured. Now remember that the German Federal Central Bank boasts of being based on the FED and the relatively new European Central Bank is proud of being based on the German system.

Franz von Papen was military attache in Washington before and during WWI. I wonder if he had Georgetown and SMOM contact.

"In 1914 Papen was sent to Washington as a military attaché. While in the United States he helped to arrange for a company in Bridgeport to produce armaments for Germany. However, in 1915 he was forced to leave the country after being accused of attempting to sabotage American armaments production for the Allies."

http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/GERpapen.htm

I wonder if he was send home early after getting directions from the higher ranks. He worked with armaments production for WWI?

The only real big one in Bridgeport I can find is Remington. So von Papen must have made good connections as he brought business. Later right in the buildup of Hitlers powergrab the DuPont bloodline got hold of it – looks like they knew it would be worth a buy.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remington_Arms

WbR,

Boris

Von: Eric Phelps [mailto:eric@vaticanassassins.org]
Gesendet: Freitag, 12. September 2008 00:43
An: Boris

Dear Boris,

You are a top notch researcher!

Thanks for all your work and effort. I imagined the Order had accomplished in Germany what it had accomplished here in the American Empire. You proved it!

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 04:46 PM (GMT)

G-8: Iran has **3 months** to stop uranium enrichment

By JOHN HEILPRIN (AP)
24 Sept 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...FUTfwwD9ATSPH80

UNITED NATIONS — Italian Foreign Minister Franco Frattini said Thursday that the Group of Eight nations is giving Iran until the end of the year to commit to ending uranium enrichment and avoid new sanctions.

Frattini, whose nation holds the rotating chair of the club of wealthy nations known as the G-8, said the member's foreign ministers agreed Wednesday night to give Iran more time.

"It seems to me a reasonable perspective. And after the end of December, I strongly hope we will have at that time practical moves from Iran," Frattini said.

"That's why together we decided while not excluding further measures, as even Russia apparently said, we have to give Iran a serious chance," he said. "If we give a chance, let's give a chance. Don't, I would say, immediately put another option on the table. This would be counterproductive to the eyes of our counterpart. This is our strategy for the moment."

The U.S. has only just won Russian agreement to consider new sanctions against Iran to add pressure on Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, who insists Tehran's nuclear program is designed only to generate electricity.

Frattini said that the informal agreement will be re-examined each month until the end of the year.

He said the G-8 could not let the Iranians believe the world's economic powers are "relaxed" and willing to let Iran string them along.

"But we are to make it absolutely clear that our window of opportunity will not remain open indefinitely," Frattini told a group of reporters on the sidelines of the United Nations General Assembly.

Frattini said G-8 ministers — the U.S., Britain, Italy, France, Germany, Canada, Japan and Russia — also agreed that "concerning links" were emerging between Iran and North Korea.

Russian President Dmitry Medvedev opened the door Wednesday to backing potential sanctions. He moved in that direction after President Barack Obama scrapped plans for a U.S. missile shield in Eastern Europe.

While U.S. and Russian officials denied a quid pro quo, Medvedev told the U.N. General Assembly that Obama's roll-back on the missile defense plan "deserves a positive response." Obama himself has said his missile decision may have spurred Russian good will as a "bonus."

Ahmadinejad has taken a softer tone on many matters since arriving in New York for the U.N. meetings, emphasizing his interest in improving relations with the United States and expressing an openness to include nuclear matters on the negotiations agenda.

He has given no sign, however, that his country is willing to bargain away its nuclear program.

A member of the Russian delegation, speaking on condition of anonymity under ground rules set by the Russians, said Moscow's final position on the question of imposing further sanctions would be determined, to a large extent, by Medvedev's consultations here.

The U.S. and Russia are among six countries that will hold talks in Europe next week with Iran over its nuclear ambitions. Obama wants to reserve the possibility of pursuing tougher sanctions if those meetings lead to no restraint by Iran in the weeks ahead. Russia, which has strong economic ties with Tehran, has stood in the way of stronger action against Iran in the past.

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 05:16 PM (GMT)

Israel's **nuclear** programme

Israel built the Dimona plant with help from France

Monday, 22 December, 2003, 17:30 GMT
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/3340639.stm

While Israel has never admitted to having nuclear weapons, few international experts question the Jewish state's presence on the world's list of nuclear powers.

Its nuclear capability is arguably the most secretive weapons of mass destruction programme in the world.

Unlike Iran and North Korea - two countries whose alleged nuclear ambitions have recently come to the fore - Israel has never signed the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, designed to prevent the global spread of nuclear weapons.

As a result, it is not subject to inspections and the threat of sanctions by the United Nations nuclear watchdog, the International Atomic Energy Agency.

The extent of Israel's nuclear capability has been the subject of often wildly inaccurate intelligence estimates since the 1960s, when the country's nuclear reactor, at Dimona in the Negev desert, came online.
The suspicion and fog surrounding this question are constructive, because they strengthen our deterrent
Shimon Peres
Former Israeli Prime Minister

The shrouds of secrecy have lifted only once, in the mid-1980s, when a former worker at the plant, Mordechai Vanunu, gave a British newspaper descriptions and photographs of Israeli nuclear warheads.

Vanunu's evidence led to a sharp upwards revision of the number of nuclear warheads Israel was believed to possess - to at least 100 - and possibly as many as 200.

By way of comparison, India and Pakistan - the most recent members of the "nuclear club" - are widely believed to have about 20 warheads each. They successfully carried out nuclear weapons tests in 1998, leading to fears of an escalated conflict between the two rival South Asian powers.

There is no evidence that Israel has ever carried out a nuclear test, but there is speculation that a suspected nuclear explosion in the southern Indian Ocean in 1979 was a joint Israeli-South African test. Post-apartheid South Africa has dismantled its

nuclear weapons programme.

Origins

Shortly after its creation as a Jewish homeland in 1948 and following the horrors of the Holocaust, in which six million European Jews were murdered, Israel began showing an interest in acquiring nuclear weapons - the "ultimate deterrent".

In 1952, the Israeli Atomic Energy Commission was formed and began working closely with the Israeli military.

By 1953, a process for extracting uranium found in the Negev desert was perfected and a new method of producing heavy water was developed - providing Israel with its own capability to produce some of the most important nuclear materials.

Mordechai Vanunu: Viewed as a traitor and a spy by most Israelis

For reactor design and construction, Israel sought and received the assistance of France.

According to Washington-based website GlobalSecurity.org, a secret agreement between the two nations saw construction of the Dimona plant begin in the late 1950s.

The complex was variously described as a textile plant, an agricultural station and a metallurgical research facility until 1960, when Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion stated that it was a nuclear research centre built for "peaceful purposes".

From its early suspicions that Israel had nuclear ambitions - overflights by U-2 spy planes revealed Dimona's construction in 1958 - the United States expressed concern.

During the 1960s, US inspectors visited Dimona several times but were unable to obtain an accurate picture of the activities carried out there.

GlobalSecurity.org says the Israelis went so far as to install false control room panels and to brick over elevators and hallways that accessed certain areas of the facility.

The inspectors were able to report that there was no clear scientific research or civilian nuclear power programme justifying such a large reactor - seen as circumstantial evidence of the Israeli bomb programme - but found no evidence of "weapons-related activities".

In 1968, a US Central Intelligence Agency report concluded that Israel had begun to produce nuclear weapons.

Years of speculation about the size of Israel's nuclear arsenal followed.

The Vanunu affair

In 1986, Mordechai Vanunu, who had worked as a technician at the Dimona complex, gave London's Sunday Times newspaper detailed information about Israel's nuclear programme that led observers to declare Israel the world's sixth largest nuclear power.

Before he could reveal more to the media, Vanunu became the victim of a classic "honey trap".

He was lured out of hiding in London by a female Israeli secret agent who persuaded him that she wanted to meet him in Rome. Once there, he was drugged by other Israeli agents and brought home.

Later that year, he was jailed for 18 years after a trial for treason that was held in secret. Viewed as a traitor and a spy by most Israelis, Vanunu remains in prison to this day and has spent most of his sentence in solitary confinement.

Israel's former Prime Minister Shimon Peres, widely regarded as the architect of Israel's nuclear weapons programme, testified at the trial that Vanunu had done serious damage to Israel's security.

Mr Peres subsequently said: "A certain amount of secrecy must be maintained in some fields. The suspicion and fog surrounding this question are constructive, because they strengthen our deterrent."

Arab anger

Other states in the Middle East, many of them strong supporters of the Palestinian cause, have expressed deep concern about the existence of an Israeli nuclear weapons programme.

They also accuse the US of operating a regional policy of double-standards, ignoring Israel's weapons programmes while insisting that others - notably pre-war Iraq, Iran and Syria - are a threat to peace because of their alleged weapons of mass destruction.

The head of the IAEA, an Egyptian, is regarded with suspicion in Israel

The head of the International Atomic Energy Agency recently urged Israel to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and surrender its nuclear weapons in order to further peace in the Middle East.

Mohamed ElBaradei told an Israeli newspaper, Haaretz, that the IAEA operated under the assumption that Israel had nuclear weapons despite the fact that it had never officially confirmed this.

He warned that Israel's belief that it was safer because it possessed such weapons was false, as other Middle Eastern countries felt threatened by their presence.

And he urged Israel and its neighbours to begin talks on halting the spread of nuclear weapons in the Middle East.

"My fear is that, without such a dialogue, there will be continued incentive for the region's countries to develop weapons of mass destruction to match the Israeli arsenal," he said.

craig-oxley - September 25, 2009 05:19 PM (GMT)

Iran loses its only AWACS as Ahmadinejad threatens the world

Iran's AWACS destroyed in parade collision

DEBKAfile Exclusive Report
September 23, 2009, 12:20 PM (GMT+02:00)

Up above a big military parade in Tehran on Tuesday, Sept. 22, as Iranian president declared Iran's armed forces would "chop off the hands" of any power daring to attack his country, two air force jets collided in mid-air. One was Iran's only airborne warning and control system (AWACS) for coordinating long-distance aerial operations, DEBKAfile's military and Iranian sources disclose.

The proud military parade, which included a march-past, a line of Shehab-3 missiles and an air force fly-past, was planned to give Ahmadinejad a dazzling send-off for New York and add steel to his UN Assembly speech Wednesday.

Dubbed "Simorgh" (a flying creature of Iranian fable which performs wonders in mid-flight), the AWACS' appearance, escorted by fighter jets, was to have been the climax for the Iranian Air force's fly-past over the parade. Instead, it collided with one of escorting planes, a US-made F-5E, and both crashed to the ground in flames. All seven crewmen were killed.

Eye witnesses reported that the flaming planes landed on the mausoleum burial site of the Islamic revolution's founder Ruhollah Khomeini, a national shrine. According to Western observers, no distress signals came from either cockpit indicating that the collision and explosions were sudden and fast.

DEBKAfile's military sources say the disaster was a serious blow to the Iranian Air Force not long after its first and only AWACS went into service in April 2008. It was a renovated version of the Russian Ilyushin 76, part of Saddam Hussein's air force before

it was transferred to Iran in 1991 during the first Gulf War.

Tehran hired Russian technicians to carry out renovations and install up-to-date radar. At the launching ceremony of the upgraded AWACS, Air Force commander Brig. Gen. Ahmad Miqani boasted its new radar systems were made in Iran and able to spot any airplane or missile at a distance of 1,000 kilometers from Iran's borders.

The loss of this airborne control system has left Iran's air force and air and missile defenses without "electronic eyes" for surveillance of the skies around its borders.

map - September 25, 2009 08:18 PM (GMT)

craig, you need to do a new audio recordings of your thoughts on this iran situation.

craig-oxley - September 26, 2009 09:56 AM (GMT)

Looks great!

You are right on target again. Ajab was told to make the switch so as to further justify the pope's American crusaders in their attack against the "infidel" Shia Moslems so hated by the Sunni.Wahhabis financing the crusade.

kalongi - September 26, 2009 08:53 PM (GMT)

Too late to stop Tehran, Obama aims to stifle an Israeli attack

DEBKAfile Special Analysis

September 26, 2009
http://www2.debka.com/article.php?aid=1405

Maestro Barack Obama's histrionics in New York and Pittsburgh Thursday and Friday, Sept. 24-25 - and his threat of "confrontation" for Iran's concealment of its nuclear capabilities - were water off a duck's back for Tehran, whose nuclear weapons program has gone too far to stop by words or even sanctions.

The Islamic regime only responded with more defiance, announcing that its second uranium enrichment plant near Qom would become operational soon.

The US president's tough words and willingness to step out of his axiomatic insistence on dialogue and turn to economic warfare against Iran may be impressive but it is no longer effective. Tehran is too close to its goal of a nuclear weapons capability to be deterred by offers of engagement or economic penalties.

Obama certainly knows this. He also understands that Iran is now unstoppable except by force. His performance was therefore directed at another target: Israel, whom he is determined to dissuade from resorting to military action against Iran's nuclear installations.

Defense secretary Robert Gates hit the nail on the head when he said Friday: "The reality is there is no military option that does anything more than buy time. The estimates are one to three years or so."

Iran was allowed to reach the point defined by Gates thanks to the permissiveness of two US presidents George W. Bush and Bill Clinton and two Israeli prime ministers, Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert. They had no illusions about the deterrent value of the three sets of UN Security sanctions imposed to punish Iran, but held back from pre-emptive action on the pretext that there was still plenty of time before Iran was in a position to destroy Israel.

In any case, Israeli leaders argued, Iran's nuclear ambitions were a threat to the whole world and it was therefore incumbent on the "international community" to take care of them.

This of course did not happen. Iran carried on exploiting international inaction, finally capitalizing on Obama's foot-dragging in his first nine months in office.

By now, Iran has used the gift of time to process enough enriched uranium to fuel two nuclear bombs and is able to produce another two per year.

Its advanced medium-range missiles will be ready to deliver nuclear warheads by next year.

Detonators for nuclear bombs are in production at two secret sites.

And finally, a second secret uranium enrichment plant - subject of the stern warning issued collectively in Pittsburgh Friday by Obama, French president Nicolas Sarkozy and British premier Gordon Brown - has come to light, buried under a mountain near Qom. Its discovery doubles - at least - all previous estimates of Iran's nuclear capabilities.

Caught red-handed yet again in massive deceit, the Iranian president Mahdmoud Ahmadinejad had only more defiance to offer. America owes his government an apology, he told interviewers in New York Friday, because the new plant would not be operational for 18 months, and Tehran had therefore not violated International Atomic Energy Agency rules requiring notification.

He was soon caught in another lie.

Saturday, the Iranian news agency was informed by an aide of supreme leader Ali Khamenei that "the new plant would become operational soon."

Iran's published concealments and deceptions are disquieting enough. But a whole lot more are undoubtedly buried in fat intelligence dossiers on Iran's nuclear program - plutonium production, for instance. The progress made in its plutonium-based weapons program was never mentioned in the stern condemnations of the last few days, except indirectly in a quiet comment from an anonymous Israeli official Friday night.

He said Iran operates on two hourglasses and both were running out fast. He was referring obliquely to the enriched uranium and the plutonium tracks.

Sarkozy was clearly thinking about those undiscovered Iranian secrets and evasions when he declared in Pittsburgh:

"Everything - everything must be put on the table now" (at the October 1 meeting of the Six Powers with Iranian negotiators). Obama too urged Iran "to come clean."

All the powers concerned - the US, Russia, France, Germany the UK and even China - have the same information as Israel and are fully aware that Iran has already crossed a number of red lines this year and will cross more in 2010. The more time allowed for diplomacy and engagement, the greater Tehran's defiance. Meanwhile, world powers will argue - not over futile sanctions, but on how to stop Israel, so wasting several more months.

DEBKAfile's sources note that the Gates assessment and the cooling note he injected into the US president's oratory came after Israeli defense minister Ehud Barak visited the Pentagon. The visit clearly did not change Gates' view that the Iranian nuclear program was now too advanced to stop, while the use of force would only gain an interval of up to three years, after which Tehran would pick itself up and start again. Therefore, according to Gates, diplomacy remained the only viable option.

The answer to this argument is simple: It is exactly this approach which gave Iran 11 quiet years to develop its weapons capacity. For Israel and Middle East, a three-year setback is a very long time, a security boon worth great risk, because a) It would be a happy respite from the dark clouds hanging over the country from Iran and also cut back Hamas and Hizballah terrorist capabilities, and B) In the volatile Middle East anything can happen in 36 months.

But the US defense secretary believes Israel, like the rest of the world, must accept life under the shadow of a nuclear-armed Iran and make the best of it.

This view is shared by the Kremlin. It was advanced by prime minister Vladimir Putin to Binyamin Netanyahu during his secret trip to Moscow on Sept. 7.

According to DEBKAfile's Russian sources, when the Israeli prime minister tried to counter Putin's thesis and explain what restraint meant for Israel, the Russian prime minster became impatient and told his guest to leave.

After that interview, the Israeli government can no longer avoid appreciating that Gates and Putin talk the real talk for Washington and Moscow, while their leaders' moralistic condemnations of Iran are mainly hot air for public consumption and for maneuvering Israel into a position where a military strike would be hard to conceive.

Netanyahu's Sphinx-like silence on the nuclear to-do in the US this week was apt. But it is hard to tell what he is hiding. Will he succumb to the world powers' pressure to sit tight while Iran goes all the way to a military nuclear capability - or face up to it and act?

This is the most important decision of Netanyahu's political life as two-time prime minister of Israel. It will also determine Israel's future.

kalongi - September 26, 2009 08:58 PM (GMT)

The Iran Attack Plan

Iran's acknowledgment that it is developing a second uranium-enrichment facility does little to dispel the view that the regime is developing a weapons program. Israel must consider not just whether to proceed with a strike against Iran—but how. By Anthony H. Cordesman

SEPTEMBER 26, 2009
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB1000142405...3806271306.html

When the Israeli army'sthen-Deputy Chief of Staff Dan Halutz was asked in 2004 how far Israel would go to stop Iran's nuclear program, he replied: "2,000 kilometers," roughly the distance been the two countries.

Israel's political and military leaders have long made it clear that they are considering taking decisive military action if Iran continues to develop its nuclear program. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu warned at the United Nations this week that "the most urgent challenge facing this body is to prevent the tyrants of Tehran from acquiring nuclear weapons."

Reporting by the International Atomic Energy Agency and other sources has made it clear that whether or not Iran ties all of its efforts into a formal nuclear weapons program, it has acquired all of the elements necessary to make and deliver such weapons. Just Friday, Iran confirmed that it has been developing a second uranium-enrichment facility on a military base near Qom, doing little to dispel the long-standing

concerns of Britain, China, France, Germany, Russia, and the U.S. that Iran is developing nuclear weapons.

Iran has acquired North Korean and other nuclear weapons design data through sources like the sales network once led by the former head of Pakistan's nuclear program, A. Q. Khan. Iran has all of the technology and production and manufacturing capabilities needed for fission weapons. It has acquired the technology to make the explosives needed for a gun or implosion device, the triggering components, and the neutron initiator and reflectors. It has experimented with machine uranium and plutonium processing. It has put massive resources into a medium-range missile program that has the range payload to carry nuclear weapons and that makes no sense with conventional warheads. It has also worked on nuclear weapons designs for missile warheads. These capabilities are dispersed in many facilities in many cities and remote areas, and often into many buildings in each facility—each of which would have to be a target in an Israeli military strike.

It is far from certain that such action would be met with success. An Israeli strike on Iran would be far more challenging than the Israeli strike that destroyed Iraq's Osirak reactor in 1981. An effective Israeli nuclear strike may not be possible, yet a regional nuclear arms race is a game that Iran can start, but cannot possibly win. Anyone who meets regularly with senior Israeli officials, officers and experts knows that Israel is considering military options, but considering them carefully and with an understanding that they pose serious problems and risks.

One of the fundamental problems dogging Israel, especially concerning short-ranged fighters and fighter-bombers, is distance. Iran's potential targets are between 950 and 1,400 miles from Israel, the far margin of the ranges Israeli fighters can reach, even with aerial refueling. Israel would be hard-pressed to destroy all of Iran's best-known targets. What's more, Iran has had years in which to build up covert facilities, disperse elements of its nuclear and missile programs, and develop options for recovering from such an attack.

At best, such action would delay Iran's nuclear buildup. It is more likely to provoke the country into accelerating its plans. Either way, Israel would have to contend with the fact that it has consistently had a "red light" from both the Bush and Obama administrations opposing such strikes. Any strike that overflew Arab territory or attacked a fellow Islamic state would stir the ire of neighboring Arab states, as well as Russia, China and several European states.

This might not stop Israel. Hardly a week goes by without another warning from senior Israeli officials that a military strike is possible, and that Israel cannot tolerate a nuclear-armed Iran, even though no nation has indicated it would support such action. President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad continues to threaten Israel and to deny its right to exist. At the same time, President Barack Obama is clearly committed to pursuing diplomatic

options, his new initiatives and a U.N. resolution on nuclear arms control and counterproliferation, and working with our European allies, China and Russia to impose sanctions as a substitute for the use of force.

Mr. Ahmadinejad keeps denying that Iran is seeking nuclear weapons, and tries to defend Iran from both support for sanctions and any form of attack by saying that Iran will negotiate over its peaceful use of nuclear power. He offered some form of dialogue with the U.S. during his visit to the U.N. this week. While French President Nicolas Sarkozy denounced Iran's continued lack of response to the Security Council this week, and said its statements would "wipe a U.N. member state off the map," no nation has yet indicated it would support Israeli military action.

Most analyses of a possible Israeli attack focus on only three of Iran's most visible facilities: its centrifuge facilities at Natanz, its light water nuclear power reactor near Bushehr, and a heavy water reactor at Arak it could use to produce plutonium. They are all some 950 to 1,000 miles from Israel. Each of these three targets differs sharply in terms of the near-term risk it poses to Israel and its vulnerability.

The Arak facility is partially sheltered, but it does not yet have a reactor vessel and evidently will not have one until 2011. Arak will not pose a tangible threat for at least several years. The key problem Israel would face is that it would virtually have to strike it as part of any strike on the other targets, because it cannot risk waiting and being unable to carry out another set of strikes for political reasons. It also could then face an Iran with much better air defenses, much better long-range missile forces, and at least some uranium weapons.

Bushehr is a nuclear power reactor along Iran's southwestern coast in the Gulf. It is not yet operational, although it may be fueled late this year. It would take some time before it could be used to produce plutonium, and any Iranian effort to use its fuel rods for such a purpose would be easy to detect and lead Iran into an immediate political confrontation with the United Nations and other states. Bushehr also is being built and fueled by Russia—which so far has been anything but supportive of an Israeli strike and which might react to any attack by making major new arms shipments to Iran.

The centrifuge facility at Natanz is a different story. It is underground and deeply sheltered, and is defended by modern short-range Russian TOR-M surface-to-air missiles. It also, however, is the most important target Israel can fully characterize. Both Israeli and outside experts estimate that it will produce enough low enriched uranium for Iran to be able to be used in building two fission nuclear weapons by some point in 2010—although such material would have to be enriched far more to provide weapons-grade U-235.

Israel has fighters, refueling tankers and precision-guided air-to-ground weapons to strike at all of these targets—even if it flies the long-distance routes needed to avoid the

most critical air defenses in neighboring Arab states. It is also far from clear that any Arab air force would risk engaging Israeli fighters. Syria, after all, did not attempt to engage Israeli fighters when they attacked the reactor being built in Syria.

In August 2003, the Israeli Air Force demonstrated the strategic capability to strike far-off targets such as Iran by flying three F-15 jets to Poland, 1,600 nautical miles away. Israel can launch and refuel two to three full squadrons of combat aircraft for a single set of strikes against Iran, and provide suitable refueling. Israel could also provide fighter escorts and has considerable electronic-warfare capability to suppress Iran's aging air defenses. It might take losses to Iran's fighters and surface-to-air missiles, but such losses would probably be limited.

Israel would, however, still face two critical problems. The first would be whether it can destroy a hardened underground facility like Natanz. The second is that a truly successful strike might have to hit far more targets over a much larger area than the three best-known sites. Iran has had years to build up covert and dispersed facilities, and is known to have dozens of other facilities associated with some aspect of its nuclear programs. Moreover, Israel would have to successfully strike at dozens of additional targets to do substantial damage to another key Iranian threat: its long-range missiles.

Experts sharply disagree as to whether the Israeli air force could do more than limited damage to the key Iranian facility at Natanz. Some feel it is too deeply underground and too hardened for Israel to have much impact. Others believe that it is more vulnerable than conventional wisdom has it, and Israel could use weapons like the GBU-28 earth-penetrating bombs it has received from the U.S. or its own penetrators, which may include a nuclear-armed variant, to permanently collapse the underground chambers.

No one knows what specialized weapons Israel may have developed on its own, but Israeli intelligence has probably given Israel good access to U.S., European, and Russian designs for more advanced weapons than the GBU-28. Therefore, the odds are that Israel can have a serious impact on Iran's three most visible nuclear targets and possibly delay Iran's efforts for several years.

The story is very different, however, when it comes to destroying the full range of Iranian capabilities. There are no meaningful unclassified estimates of Iran's total mix of nuclear facilities, but known unclassified research, reactor, and centrifuge facilities number in the dozens. It became clear just this week that Iran managed to conceal the fact it was building a second underground facility for uranium enrichment near Qom, 100 miles southwest of Tehran, and that was designed to hold 3,000 centrifuges. Iran is developing at least four variants of its centrifuges, and the more recent designs have far more capacity than most of the ones installed at Natanz.

This makes it easier to conceal chains of centrifuges in a number of small, dispersed

facilities and move material from one facility to another. Iran's known centrifuge production facilities are scattered over large areas of Iran, and at least some are in Mashad in the far northeast of the country—far harder to reach than Arak, Bushehr and Natanz.

Many of Iran's known facilities present the added problem that they are located among civilian facilities and peaceful nuclear-research activities—although Israel's precision-strike capabilities may well be good enough to allow it to limit damage to nearby civilian facilities.

It is not clear that Israel can win this kind of "shell game." It is doubtful that even the U. S. knows all the potential targets, and even more doubtful that any outside power can know what each detected Iranian facility currently does—and the extent to which each can hold dispersed centrifuge facilities that Iran could use instead of Natanz to produce weapons-grade uranium. As for the other elements of Iran's nuclear programs, it has scattered throughout the country the technical and industrial facilities it could use to make the rest of fission nuclear weapons. The facilities can now be in too many places for an Israeli strike to destroy Iran's capabilities.

Israel also faces limits on its military capabilities. Strong as Israeli forces are, they lack the scale, range and other capabilities to carry out the kind of massive strike the U.S. could launch. Israel does not have the density and quality of intelligence assets necessary to reliably assess the damage done to a wide range of small and disperse targets and to detect new Iranian efforts.

Israel has enough strike-attack aircraft and fighters in inventory to carry out a series of restrikes if Iran persisted in rebuilding, but it could not refuel a large-enough force, or provide enough intelligence and electronic warfare capabilities, to keep striking Iran at anything like the necessary scale. Moreover, Israel does not have enough forces to carry out a series of restrikes if Iran persisted in creating and rebuilding new facilities, and Arab states could not repeatedly standby and let Israel penetrate their air space. Israel might also have to deal with a Russia that would be far more willing to sell Iran advanced fighters and surface-to-air missiles if Israel attacked the Russian-built reactor at Bushehr.

These problems are why a number of senior Israeli intelligence experts and military officers feel that Israel should not strike Iran, although few would recommend that Israel avoid using the threat of such strikes to help U.S. and other diplomatic efforts to persuade Iran to halt. For example, retired Brigadier General Shlomo Brom advocates, like a number of other Israeli experts, reliance on deterrence and Israel's steadily improving missile defenses.

Any Israeli attack on an Iranian nuclear target would be a very complex operation in which a relatively large number of attack aircraft and support aircraft would participate.

The conclusion is that Israel could attack only a few Iranian targets—not as part of a sustainable operation over time, but as a one-time surprise operation.

The alternatives, however, are not good for Israel, the U.S., Iran's neighbors or Arab neighbors. Of course being attacked is not good for Iran. Israel could still strike, if only to try to buy a few added years of time. Iranian persistence in developing nuclear weapons could push the U.S. into launching its own strike on Iran—although either an Israeli or U.S. strike might be used by Iran's hardliners to justify an all-out nuclear arms race. Further, it is far from clear that friendly Arab Gulf states would allow the U.S. to use bases on their soil for the kind of massive strike and follow-on restrikes that the U. S. would need to suppress Iran's efforts on a lasting basis.

The broader problem for Iran, however, is that Israel will not wait passively as Iran develops a nuclear capability. Like several Arab states, Israel already is developing better missile and air defenses, and more-advanced forms of its Arrow ballistic missile defenses. There are reports that Israel is increasing the range-payload of its nuclear-armed missiles and is developing sea-based nuclear-armed cruise missiles for its submarines.

While Iran is larger than Israel, its population centers are so vulnerable to Israeli thermonuclear weapons that Israel already is a major "existential" threat to Iran. Moreover, provoking its Arab neighbors and Turkey into developing their nuclear capabilities, or the U.S. into offering them a nuclear umbrella targeted on Iran, could create additional threats, as well as make Iran's neighbors even more dependent on the U.S. for their security. Iran's search for nuclear-armed missiles may well unite its neighbors against it as well as create a major new nuclear threat to its survival.

The broader problem for Iran, however, is that Israel will not wait passively as Iran develops a nuclear capability. Like several Arab states, Israel already is developing better missile and air defenses, and more-advanced forms of its Arrow ballistic missile defenses. There are reports that Israel is increasing the range-payload of its nuclear-armed missiles and is developing sea-based nuclear-armed cruise missiles for its submarines.

While Iran is larger than Israel, its population centers are so vulnerable to Israeli thermonuclear weapons that Israel already is a major "existential" threat to Iran. Moreover, provoking its Arab neighbors and Turkey into developing their nuclear capabilities, or the U.S. into offering them a nuclear umbrella targeted on Iran, could create additional threats, as well as make Iran's neighbors even more dependent on the U.S. for their security. Iran's search for nuclear-armed missiles may well unite its neighbors against it as well as create a major new nuclear threat to its survival.

map - September 27, 2009 10:31 AM (GMT)

http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/09/27/...=rss_topstories

(CNN) -- Iran tested a missile-launching system and two types of missiles Sunday, the state-run Press TV said. The missile tests come amid tension over the Islamic republic's nuclear program.
Iran test-fired a missile in May that was believed to be able to reach parts of Europe.

Iran test-fired a missile in May that was believed to be able to reach parts of Europe.

The missiles, fired at targets around the country Sunday, included the Fateh-110, a short-range ground-to-ground missile, and Tondar-69, a short-range naval missile, the station said. Iran plans to test the long-range Shahab missile on Monday.

The tests, which are expected to go on for the next 10 to 11 days, are codenamed "Payghambar-e Azam 4" or "The Great Messenger 4," Press TV said.

Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps had said it would stage missile exercises to promote the armed forces' defense capabilities.

The tests come after Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's disclosure Friday that Iran was building a second uranium enrichment facility.

The United States and Israel believe that Iran is seeking nuclear weapons under the guise of a civilian nuclear energy program. Iran has denied the allegation.

In May, Iran said it tested a surface-to-surface missile that is capable of reaching parts of Europe.
Don't Miss

* Iran nuclear chief: U.N. can inspect new plant

At the time, a White House official said the test was noteworthy.

"Of course, this is just a test, and obviously there is much work to be done before it can be built and deployed. But I see it as a significant step forward in terms of Iran's capacity to deliver weapons," said Gary Samore, special assistant to the president on nonproliferation

outsider - September 27, 2009 05:29 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (outsider @ Sep 25 2009, 04:34 PM)
>
> I've heard it said that they are waiting till after the German Elections this Sunday, as they want Angela Merkel (who is rumoured to be Hitlers daughter) to remain in Power.

QUOTE

Page last updated at 17:18 GMT, Sunday, 27 September 2009 18:18 UK

Merkel 'heads for' new coalition

Chancellor Merkel has vowed to get Germany out of the recession
Chancellor Angela Merkel has been returned to power in Germany, exit polls suggest, after her conservative bloc won more than 33% of the vote.

Mrs Merkel told supporters they had achieved "something magnificent", but said she wanted to be a chancellor of all Germans at a moment of crisis.

Mrs Merkel's bloc now looks set to form a centre-right alliance with her preferred partner, the pro-reform FDP.

Her rival, SPD leader Frank Walter Steinmeier, admitted a "bitter defeat".

He said his party would be "vigilant in opposition".

"The voters have decided and the result is a bitter day for German Social Democracy ... there is no way of talking it up - the result is a bitter defeat," the SPD leader said.

The BBC's Steve Rosenberg in Berlin says the result seems a disaster for the Social Democrats (SPD), who could have their lowest share of the vote since World War II.

HEWITT ON EUROPE

This looks like a significant victory for Angela Merkel... Now she has more room to be bold if she chooses

Read Gavin Hewitt's thoughts in full
The SPD have shared power with Mrs Merkel's CDU/CSU in an awkward grand coalition since the last elections in 2005.

Preliminary results are expected in the next few hours.

Mrs Merkel has said that her new alliance, with the pro-business Free Democrats (FDP) will get Europe's biggest economy out of its deepest crisis since World War II.

An exit poll for ZDF television gave the CDU/CSU 33.5%, SPD 23.5% and the FDP, Mrs Merkel's preferred partners, 14.5%.

This would give the centre-right alliance, with 48% in total, a narrow majority over the SPD and the two other major parties, the Greens and the Left, both of which increased their share of the vote.

"A black-yellow coalition looks set, we have reached our goal," said CDU general secretary Volker Kauder, quoted by AFP news agency.

ZDF TV EXIT POLL FIGURES
CDU/CSU: 33.5%
SPD: 23.5%
FDP: 14.5%
Left party: 13%
Green party: 10%

Exit polls in Germany, Europe's largest economy and the biggest member of the European Union, are generally considered to be extremely reliable.

The campaign has been overshadowed by security concerns following a series of al-Qaeda messages warning Germany to pull some 4,200 troops out of Afghanistan.

craig-oxley - September 28, 2009 03:26 PM (GMT)

Iran tests longest range missiles

Monday, 28 September 2009 14:27 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/8278026.stm

Iran has successfully test-fired some of the longest range missiles in its arsenal, state media say.

The Revolutionary Guards tested the Shahab-3 and Sajjil rockets, which are believed to have ranges of up to 2,000km (1,240 miles), reports said.

The missiles' range could potentially permit them to reach Israel and US bases in the Gulf, analysts say.

The tests come amid heightened tension with the big international powers over Iran's nuclear ambitions.

Last week, Iran disclosed it was building a second uranium enrichment plant, despite UN demands that it cease its enrichment activities.
ANALYSIS
Jon Leyne, BBC Tehran correspondent

These missile tests are being carried out as part of Iran's sacred defence week, so they were probably planned some time ago.

Nevertheless the West is likely to see this as a gesture of defiance just days after the latest revelation about Iran's nuclear programme. Iran may not mind too much about that interpretation.

Both the Shahab-3 and the Sajjil are capable of reaching much of the Middle East including Israel.

They make up what is probably Iran's strongest deterrent against any possible attack by Israel or the West.

Iran is due to hold crucial talks with the five UN Security Council members plus Germany on Thursday on a wide range of security issues, including its nuclear programme.

Iran's foreign ministry spokesman Hassan Qashqavi said the missile tests were merely part of an annual military drill, known as Sacred Defence Week, to commemorate its war with Iraq in the 1980s.

It was not a reaction to the nuclear crisis, he added.

"Many countries have these [displays] and it has nothing to do with Iran's peaceful nuclear technology," he told a news conference.

France called on Tehran to immediately stop "these deeply destabilising activities".

In a statement, the foreign ministry urged Iran to co-operate "by responding without delay to the demands of the international community to reach a negotiated settlement on the nuclear question".

But Russia appealed for restraint, saying the world should not "succumb to emotions" in dealing with Iran.

"The main thing is to launch productive negotiations [with Iran]," a foreign ministry source told Interfax news agency.

Gesture of defiance

"An improved version of Shahab-3 and the two-stage Sajjil, powered by solid fuel, were fired," the Guards' air force commander Hossein Salami was quoted as saying by the state-owned Arabic language TV channel al-Alam.

Talks herald new phase for Iran
Iran's arsenal of missiles

Footage of the test-firing of the Shahab-3 in desert terrain was broadcast by another state-owned channel, Press TV.

The Shahab-3 (Meteor-3) is classed as a medium range ballistic missile but is the longest-range rocket Iran has successfully tested in public.

Iran says the missile, which it first tested in July 2008, can fly some 2,000km, although

Western defence experts have put the strike range at 1,300km (807 miles).

The surface-to-surface Sajjil is a new, two-stage missile using solid fuel, which is considered to give a more accurate delivery than liquid fuel rockets.

It has been tested by Iran twice, in November 2008 and May 2009.

The BBC's Tehran correspondent Jon Leyne says Iran's enemies might be most worried by the test-firing of the Sajjil missile.

It is more advanced, and multiple stage rockets offer the potential for longer ranges, he says.

The Shahab-3 and Sajjil rockets are currently believed to be capable of reaching not only Israel and US bases in the Gulf, but also parts of Europe.

On Sunday, the medium-range Shahab-1 and 2 missiles with a range of 300 to 700km (186 to 434 miles) were tested.

The short-range Tondar-69 and Fateh-110 type, with a range of up to 170km (100 miles), were also tested.

Although the tests are likely to have been planned in advance, Iran will not be unhappy if they are seen as a gesture of defiance by the West, our correspondent adds.

Telecoms move

Iran is under increasing pressure to co-operate fully over its nuclear ambitions - particularly since the revelation of a previously undisclosed uranium enrichment plant. The Guards now own a key stake in Iran's telecommunications

President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has insisted that the plant, near the holy city of Qom, does not breach UN regulations and says it is open for inspection by UN experts.

But leaders of the US, Britain and France accuse Tehran of keeping the plant secret in breach of UN rules.

They have raised the prospect of new, tougher sanctions against Iran if Thursday's meeting with the so-called P5+1 (US, UK, France, China, Russia and Germany) yields little progress.

In a separate development, Iranian state media report that a consortium linked to the Revolutionary Guards has bought a majority share in the state telecommunications company.

The Revolutionary Guards led the government response to the street protests that followed the disputed re-election of President Ahmadinejad - himself a former guard - in June.

During the demonstrations, the authorities interrupted mobile phone networks, hindering the opposition movement.

The Revolutionary Guard was set up shortly after the revolution to defend the country's Islamic system.

It has since become a major military, political and economic force, with close ties to the leadership.

kalongi - September 28, 2009 07:31 PM (GMT)

Iran: Attacking us will expedite Israel's last breath

Last update - 17:09 28/09/2009
http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1117345.html

Iran's defense minister warned Israel again on Monday against launching any attack on the Islamic Republic, shortly after Iran test fired missiles reportedly capable of hitting Israel.

"If this [Israeli attack] happens, which of course we do not foresee, its ultimate result would be that it expedites the Zionist regime's last breath," Defense Minister Ahmad Vahidi said on state television.

Israeli leaders have repeatedly expressed alarm over Iran's nuclear ambitions and refused to rule out pre-emptive military action to prevent Iran from developing an atomic weapon.

Israel considers Iran a strategic threat due to its nuclear program, missile development and repeated references by Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Israel's destruction.

Iran, which insists its nuclear work is for peaceful power generation, has often shrugged off the possibility of any such strikes.

Vahidi, a former commander in the elite Revolutionary Guards, said that in the event of an Israeli attack its "lifespan, which is today coming to an end, would be speeded up."

He added that the "Zionist regime", the term Iran uses for Israel, was on a "slope of destruction."

Iran says it tested missiles 'capable of hitting Israel'

Earlier Monday, Iran said it successfully completed two days of missile tests including the launching of its longest-range missiles, weapons capable of carrying a warhead and striking Israel, U.S. military bases in the Middle East, and parts of Europe.

Iranian state television said the powerful Revolutionary Guard, which controls Iran's missile program, successfully tested upgraded versions of the medium-range Shahab-3 and Sajjil missiles with can fly up to 2,000 kilometers. It was the third and final round of missile tests in two days of drills by the Guard.

The Sajjil-2 missile is Iran's most advanced two-stage surface-to-surface missile and is powered entirely by solid-fuel while the older Shahab-3 uses a combination of solid and liquid fuel in its most advanced form, which is also known as the Qadr-F1.

Solid fuel is seen as a technological breakthrough for any missile program as solid fuel increases the accuracy of missiles in reaching targets.

The war games come at a time when Iran is under intense international pressure to fully disclose its nuclear activities. They began Sunday, two days after the U.S. and its allies disclosed that Iran had been secretly developing an underground uranium enrichment facility and warned the country it must open the site to international inspection or face harsher international sanctions.

Gen. Hossein Salami, head of the Revolutionary Guard Air Force, said Sunday the drills were meant to show Tehran is prepared to crush any military threat from another country.

The revelation of Iran's previously secret nuclear site has given greater urgency to a key meeting on Thursday in Geneva between Iran and six major powers trying to stop its suspected nuclear weapons program.

Television footage on Monday showed a missile soaring into the sky in desert-like terrain, to shouts of Allahu Akbar ("God is Great").

Earlier in the day, state TV said Iran had test-fired other medium-range missiles, a day after the Islamic Republic's elite Revolutionary Guards launched short-range missiles as part of several days of war games.

State Press TV, Iran's English-language satellite channel, said the Guards had test-fired Shahab 1 and 2 missiles with a range of between 300 and 700 km.

"Iran has successfully test-fired medium-range Shahab missiles with multiple warheads," Press TV said, adding the drill was aimed at "boosting the armed forces'

deterrent capabilities."

Iran conducts war games or tests weapons to show its resolve to counter any attack by foes like Israel or the United States.

"Iran flexes muscles ... The tests are likely to be seen as an act of defiance by Iran," daily Iran News said.

Iran tests missiles on eve of Yom Kippur

On Sunday, Iran test fired the short-range missiles, state television reported, on the eve of the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur.

Gen. Salami told reporters on Sunday that Iran tested a multiple missile launcher for the first time.

Press TV showed pictures of at least two missiles being fired simultaneously and said they were from Sunday's drill in a desert in central Iran. In the clip, men could be heard shouting Allahu Akbar as the missiles were launched.

"The message of the war game for some arrogant countries which intend to intimidate is that we are able to give a proper, strong answer to their hostility quickly," the Web site of state television quoted Salami as saying. He said the missiles successfully hit their targets.

The missile maneuvers coincided with increased tension in Iran's nuclear dispute with the West, after last week's disclosure by the Islamic Republic that it is building a second uranium enrichment plant.

The United States, which along with Israel and other Western nations suspects Iran is seeking to build nuclear bombs, has previously expressed concern about Tehran's missile program. Iran insists its nuclear work is for peaceful power generation purposes.

On Yom Kippur in 1973, a coalition of Arab states launched a surprise attack on Israel. The ensuing conflict, the Yom Kippur War, was particularly costly and traumatic for Israel.

kalongi - September 28, 2009 07:36 PM (GMT)

SAUDIS WILL LET ISRAEL BOMB IRAN NUCLEAR SITE

Sunday September 27,2009
By Gordon Thomas and Camilla Tominey
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/130251...an-nuclear-site

INTELLIGENCE chief Sir John Scarlett has been told that Saudi Arabia is ready to allow Israel to bomb Iran's new nuclear site.

The head of MI6 discussed the issue in London with Mossad chief Meir Dagan and Saudi officials after British intelligence officers helped to uncover the plant, in the side of a mountain near the ancient city of Qom.

The site is seen as a major threat by Tel Aviv and Riyadh. Details of the talks emerged after John Bolton, America's former UN ambassador, told a meeting of intelligence analysts that "Riyadh certainly approves" of Israel's use of Saudi airspace.

Foreign Secretary David Miliband acknowledged that the danger of a nuclear arms race in the Middle East was "particularly potent" and refused to rule out military action altogether but he insisted: "We are 100 per cent focused on a diplomatic solution."

Gordon Brown, US President Barack Obama and French President Nicolas Sarkozy have warned Iran's leader Mahmoud Ahmadinejad that he must allow in weapons inspectors or face more sanctions.

The scene is set for a showdown next Thursday when Iranian officials meet representatives of the E3+3 group of Britain, France, Germany, the US, Russia and China in Geneva.

Significantly, Russia, which has previously resisted pressure for sanctions, said it also found the latest disclosures "disturbing".

The site near Qom was detected three years ago by British, US and French intelligence agencies.

Diplomatic sources said it could hold 3,000 centrifuges, capable of making enough enriched uranium to build a nuclear bomb each year.

craig-oxley - September 28, 2009 09:50 PM (GMT)

by The_Tauremini
9/28/2009

Now I'm no expert on foreign affairs but I do know enough about the dynamics of what would happen if Israel (or anyone for that matter) attacks Iran.

Firstly, it pays to understand what you're up against when you're going to war.

Iran is a huge country with over 74 million inhabitants. It is home to one of the worlds

oldest continuous major civilizations, dating back to 7000BC. It is probably the proudest and most independent nation in the region, also being that it is considered Persian and not Arab (as is the case with the majority of other nations in the Middle East apart from Israel). Iran is also one of the most peaceful countries in the world, having not waged war in more than 300 years.

However, anyone seeking to attack it should understand that it possesses a formidable armed forces.

Iran has over 540,000 active battle-ready troops, along with more than 30 million potential troops in manpower availability (fit-to-serve males between 15-49 years of age).

Iran has over 1,600 tanks that can roar up their engines and roll into battle at a moments notice. It's also worth noting that Iran's forces aren't exactly the old Iraqi Soviet-style rustbuckets that were blown to smithereens in the first and second Gulf Wars. Iran has a modern army by any standards.

Iran's air force is also worth noting. Amongst its 450 combat aircraft are F14A-Tomcat's, SU-24's, SU-25's, Dassault Mirage's and F-4D/E Phantom's. Anyone familiar with Iran's eight-year long war with Iraq will know that they don't fair too badly in dogfights.

Iran's missile forces aren't to be laughed at either. Their Shahab-3 long-range missile can hit any target in Israel, including their Dimona nuclear plant located in the Negev desert. If given the word, Iran could launch thousands of medium to long-range missiles at thousands of targets simultaneously, nearly anywhere in the Middle East region.

As for Iran's navy, it's the smallest of their three military branches, but it does have one catastrophically powerful card in its hand – the ability to shut down the Strait of Hormuz.

For those of you who aren't familiar with this Strait, it is the gateway through which 25% of the entire world's oil has to travel through. Iran has categorically stated that it will close this gateway if it is attacked. The economic fallout from that would be instant and global. The price of oil would skyrocket to over $250 per barrel, sending most markets into panic mode.

Moreover, the measures that Israel and the West would take to forcibly repoen the Strait of Hormuz would be complicated by the fact that it rests between a heavily fortified area of water, where Iran's Chinese-made Silkworm missiles are trained. You wouldn't go wandering into an area like this without a Carrier battle group.

And that's where things can get very ugly.

Israel doesn't have Carrier battle groups. The US and Britain do – and if either (or both) of these world powers become involved, the conflict becomes a widespread regional

war. US and British military bases in the region become targets. These bases are in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Turkey, Iraq, Jordan and Afghanistan.

To make matters even uglier, Syria's wartime military pact with Iran would be activated. Syria is a major military power in the region with 400,000 active military personel, including 4,700 tanks. Syria also has a wild card, being Russia's nuclear fleet based at the port of Tartus (in Syrian waters). Any provocation of this base by Western or Israeli forces may tempt the Russians to dispatch a few of those ships. In layman's terms, that could mean the difference between a limited regional battle and World War Three.

No joke.

Hezbollah would certainly also be involved. Hezbollah's 1,000 well-trained fighters (including their 10,000 volunteers) would also be swung into action. Hezbollah's Zelzal-1 missiles can reach the Israeli capital Tel-Aviv. In total, they have over 40,000 rockets capable of hitting Israel.

Anyone familiar with Iran's role in Iraq won't be surprised to know that the Iranian cleric Grand Ayatollah Ali al-Sistani oversees Iraq's Shia population which numbers at about 60% of the entire Iraqi population. The Shia army and militias would rise up in the event of an attack on their Iranian allies (at the behest of al-Sistani) and create such upheaval across the country that the term "civil war" would be be a gross understatement.

The US and Britain are well aware of this consequence and have repeatedly sited it as a part of their strategic objection to war with Iran.

But the clincher? Well that's the most disturbing part of all. The reasoning that Israel has given for such an attack against Iran is Iran's suspected nuclear weapons program. A program that in all likelihood doesn't even exist. Iran does have, however, several nuclear reactors that are operational and "hot" (hot meaning radioactive). Should anyone attack these reactors, they would spew deadly radiation across the entire region. Chernobyl would pale in comparison to the human and environmental cost. Israel itself would not even be immune.

So, let's recap.

At the least, Israel would be dealing with a three to four-front war, which it would have little chance of winning alone. With the US and Britain also involved (should that be the case), the conflict would spiral beyond what military planners would be able to control and contain. The radioactive fallout from an attack on the reactors would be just as deadly to Israel as if Israel were to nuke itself.

The human and economic cost would be incalculable, both from the above factor and the war itself.

A clear winner in such a war would be doubtful, even if just for the complexity that such a battle would demand. Multiple armies, multiple economic impacts, multiple theatres of battle, multiple consequences…multiple outcomes.

Attacking Iran is not only ill-thought, it is blatantly suicidal

kalongi - September 29, 2009 02:55 AM (GMT)

Gaffney: Iran on Brink of Having Nuclear Bomb, Using It

Monday, September 28, 2009 6:26 PM
By: Jim Meyers
http://www.newsmax.com/headlines/gaffney_i.../28/265789.html

Leading national security expert Frank Gaffney tells Newsmax we could be in the "last days" before Iran obtains nuclear weapons — and he warns that if they do, they absolutely will use them.

He also said Iran's weapons program is designed for "unprecedented" destruction, and called the Obama administration's decision to scrap the missile defense shield in Eastern Europe a "major mistake."

See Video: Frank Gaffney talks about the Iranian threat and what Obama must do to stop it - Click Here Now

Gaffney served in the Ronald Reagan administration as assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Policy, and is the Founder and President of the Center for Security Policy in Washington, D.C.

He is also host of the nationally syndicated program "Secure Freedom Radio," a columnist for several Web sites including Newsmax, and co-author of the book "War Footing: 10 Steps America Must Take to Prevail in the War for the Free World."

Referring to several terrorist plots that were recently broken up in the U.S., Gaffney compared the terrorist threat to the swine flu. Just as it's essential to recognize that the flu is caused by a virus, it's essential to understand that the terrorist threat is the result of Shariah — what "authoritative Islam calls their program for running everything," he told Newsmax.TV's Ashley Martella.

According to Shariah, the purpose of jihad is to bring about the triumph of Islam over the entire world, and Shariah commands that the faithful must use violence where possible to advance that objective.

"You cannot treat, let alone prevent, the onslaught of these 'viruses' without

understanding their pathology," Gaffney said. "And I think this is a place where we better learn quickly, because if we fail to, the next attack may well be the one we don't stop."

He added that Shariah is what rules the Iranian government, which just tested advanced missiles that Iranian TV said can carry warheads up to 1,200 miles.

"Theocratic mullahs are in charge and they are pursuing their same responsibilities to wage jihad against the infidel — the West, and most especially Israel and the United States.

"The missiles they are developing, which will soon be able to have nuclear warheads, are designed for the purpose of waging destruction, apocalyptically in fact, on a scale that is unprecedented, and that is what I think you are facing now.

"We ignore both the reasons they are doing it and even the evidence that they are doing it at our extreme peril."

Considering Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's constant anti-Israeli and anti-U. S. rhetoric, does it appear he's intent on using nuclear weapons once Iran obtains them? Martella asked.

"I think you couldn't be more clear that he intends to use them," Gaffney said.

"Going back to the '30s, people thought that Hitler couldn't possibly mean what he was saying. Today people are similarly hoping that Ahmadinejad doesn't mean what he's saying. But he certainly says it with conviction. He says it repeatedly. He says it in public. He says it to his own constituency.

"There is I think no basis to [believe] that it is responsible, let alone safe, other than to believe that Ahmadinejad and the mullahs that run him and Iran, if able to get their hands on these missiles and nuclear warheads, will indeed use them."

Asked if the Obama administration can convince Russia and China to go along with harsh sanctions against Iran, Gaffney said:

"I think it very unlikely. I think even if the Chinese and Russians agree to some kind of further sanctions, it will probably be dragged out. It will be designed to continue to do what they've been doing to date, which is to provide political cover for their Iranian clients, or allies, and to buy the time the Iranians need to finish their nuclear weapons development program...

"We may be beyond the point at which sanctions could make much of a material difference. I think we're down to the last days, certainly weeks, maybe months at the outside, before the Iranians get the bomb."

As for hopes that sanctions could stir up unrest inside Iran and perhaps foster regime change, Gaffney said: "President Obama has had ample opportunity to associate the United States with those seeking freedom in Iran, to encourage them, to say nothing of to help them. He's done none of it."

Regarding the Obama administration's decision not to go ahead with plans to build a missile defense shield in Poland and the Czech Republic, Gaffney said it is a "major mistake to avoid steps that have already been agreed on, not only with the Poles and Czechs but with the NATO alliance...

"Those missile defenses that we were planning to put into Poland and the Czech Republic were designed to protect us in the United States as well against longer-range missiles that are also now coming into the Iranian arsenal.

"It is the height of folly to be undermining our allies, emboldening our enemies, and leaving us, as well as those allies, naked to these sorts of threats."

kalongi - September 29, 2009 11:59 AM (GMT)

Iran nuke chief: IAEA inspection soon

Sep 29, 2009 11:20 | Updated Sep 29, 2009 13:25
By AP AND JPOST.COM STAFF

The UN nuclear watchdog will soon be told when it can conduct inspections of a newly revealed facility near Teheran, according to Iranian nuclear chief Ali Akbar Salehi.

Salehi told the English language state-owned Press TV early Monday that Iran would soon inform the International Atomic Energy Agency about when it could inspect its second uranium enriching facility.

Revelations that Iran possessed a previously unknown site for enriching uranium have sparked alarm in the US and among its allies, days before the six world powers were set to hold talks with the Islamic republic.

The nuclear site, which is apparently still 18 months from completion, is located in the arid mountains near the holy city of Qom and is believed to be inside a heavily guarded, underground facility belonging to the Revolutionary Guards, according to a document sent by the Obama administration to lawmakers.

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 01:53 PM (GMT)

Iran May Quit Nuclear Pact If Geneva Talks Fail, Lawmaker Says

By Ali Sheikholeslami
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=aFWYTVL7C4ag

Sept. 29 (Bloomberg) -- Iran may end its participation in the global nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty if talks this week in Geneva fail to resolve the international dispute over the country's atomic development, Iranian lawmaker Mohammad Karami- Rad, a members of the parliament's National Security and Foreign Policy Committee, was cited as saying by the state-run Islamic Republic News Agency.

To contact the reporter on this story: Ali Sheikholeslami in London at alis2@bloomberg.net
Last Updated: September 29, 2009 08:36 EDT

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 02:48 PM (GMT)

JP Morgan: New Iran sanctions may affect oil flow

Tue, 29 Sep 2009 13:28:57 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=1074...ionid=351020103

The Strait of Hormuz is the only sea passage to the open ocean for 40% of the world's seaborne oil shipments.

Imposing more sanctions against Iran could push Tehran to retaliate by reducing its crude oil output, a global financial firm says.

According to JP Morgan, growing tensions between some Western countries and Iran over the country's peaceful nuclear program could stir up concerns over a possible interruption of crude oil supplies.

Sung Yoo, oil strategist at J.P. Morgan, a financial institute providing assessment in investment banking, said on Monday that if "there was a reduction of Iranian crude output, it would be kind of muted given that OPEC currently has over 5 million barrels per day of spare capacity."

"The biggest risk would be any retaliation to the exports traveling through the Strait of Hormuz," he added.

The Strait of Hormuz is a narrow, strategically important waterway between the Gulf of Oman in the southeast and the Persian Gulf.

According to the US Energy Information Administration, an average of about 15 tankers

carrying 16.5 to 17 million barrels of crude oil normally pass through the strait every day, making it one of the world's most strategically important choke points. This represents 40% of the world's seaborne oil shipments and 20% of all oil shipments worldwide.

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 02:49 PM (GMT)

Iran navy launches high-tech missile boat

Tue, 29 Sep 2009 10:44:37 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=1073...ionid=351020101

Iran's Navy has started employing the most advanced home-made missile boat named Sina in a bid to bolster its defense naval capabilities.

The Sina class warship officially set sail in the Caspian Sea in northern Iran in a ceremony attended by Iran's Defense Minister Ahmad Vahidi and commander of the Iranian navy Rear Admiral Habibollah Sayyari.

The vessel has been designed and built by experts of Iran's Defense Ministry, in cooperation with Iran's army.

It has more than a hundred radar, artillery, electronic and telecommunication systems and is also equipped with modern navigation systems.

Access to this advanced scientific and research technology carries Iran's message of peace and friendship for regional countries.

Meanwhile, a top Iranian army commander said Tuesday that the country would produce an advanced version of its Sejil missile.

"A new generation of optimized and advanced Sejil missiles will be produced," the Islamic Revolution Guards Corps (IRGC) Air Force Commander Brigadier General Hossein Salami told state news agency IRNA.

"The solid-fuel long-range Sejil missile has been tested since last year and was delivered to the armed forces and the IRGC air forces in particular," he said.

"The two-stage Sejil has high accuracy and destructive capability and is amongst the most advanced missile systems that the armed forces have."

Salami stressed that Iran's missile production industry would not stop and said, "Iran's missile industry has been indigenous and is increasing every day."

On Monday, Iran successfully test-fired long-range Shahab-3 and Sejil missiles in the third and last stage of an advanced military drill named The Great Prophet IV, which was carried out by the IRGC.

The optimized Shahab-3 has a range of 1,300 to 2,000 kilometers.

The Sejil is a two-stage missile powered by solid fuel which was tested by the IRGC for the first time in the maneuver.

Both of the projectiles accurately hit their designated targets.

The IRGC successfully test-fired several models of medium-range Shahab-1 and Shahab-2 missiles during the first and second stages of the military drill in central Iran Sunday night.

Salami said the Shahab-2 missiles would hit targets at least 300 kilometers and at the most 700 kilometers away.

The missile tests come as Israel has stepped up its war rhetoric against Iran, repeatedly threatening to bomb the country's nuclear installations.

Iran has vowed a 'firm response' to any military action by Israel, which claims that Tehran is secretly developing nuclear weapons -- a charge denied by both Iran and the UN nuclear watchdog.

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 03:03 PM (GMT)

Bomb Iran

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_iKuMVqht4U

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_iKuMVqht4U&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_iKuMVqht4U&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 03:04 PM (GMT)

Report: Iran Refuses to Discuss Nuclear Program at Upcoming Talks in Geneva

Obama administration is working up plans to push for new sanctions against Iran, targeting its energy, financial and telecommunications sectors over its disputed nuclear program

Tuesday, September 29, 2009
http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/09/29...sanctions-iran/

Iran declared its refusal Tuesday to discuss its nuclear program -- including the disclosure of a second nuclear enrichment plant -- when it sits down at the negotiating table Thursday with the five permanent members of the U.N. Security Council and Germany, Reuters reported. A top Iranian official told the news agency that his country will not abandon its nuclear activities, "even for a second."

Iran's nuclear chief also announced Tuesday that his country built its newly revealed uranium enrichment facility inside a mountain and next to a military site to ensure continuity of its nuclear activities in case of an attack. The revelation comes as the Obama administration works up plans to push for new sanctions against the country, targeting its energy, financial and telecommunications sectors if it does not comply with international demands to come clean about its nuclear program, U.S. officials said Monday.

The officials said the U.S. would expand its own penalties against Iranian companies and press for greater international sanctions against foreign firms, largely European, that do business in the country unless Iran can prove that its nuclear activities are not aimed at developing an atomic weapon.

Among the ideas being considered are asset freezes and travel bans against Iranian and foreign businesses and individuals who do business in those areas, the officials said. The officials spoke on condition of anonymity because the measures were still under review.

The proposed sanctions would largely focus on investment in Iran's energy infrastructure and development, the officials said. Until now, the sanctions have dealt mainly with companies and people suspected of buying or selling weapons of mass destruction or their components.

Diplomats from the five permanent members of the U.N. Security Council -- Britain, China, France, Russia and the United States -- and Germany meet with Iran's top nuclear negotiator on Thursday to press once again an offer of incentives for Iran to halt suspect activity.

But U.S. officials familiar with the process that dates back to the Bush administration are skeptical that Iran will agree to demands to fully disclose its intentions. Iran

repeatedly has denied it wants the bomb and that its nuclear program is for peaceful purposes only.

Previous meetings -- the last in July 2008 -- have not made progress and the officials said they did not think Thursday's talks in Geneva would produce any significant developments on the nuclear front.

Instead, the officials said they expected Iran to raise a broad range of global political concerns while the other participants focused on Iran's nuclear program, including the disclosure last week of a new uranium enrichment facility.

The officials, who spoke on condition of anonymity due to the sensitive nature of the talks, said they believed another round of talks would be scheduled before mid-November, at which Iran would face demands to address the international community's concerns.

If they refuse, the officials said the U.S. and its partners would move ahead with new penalties.

kalongi - September 29, 2009 05:27 PM (GMT)

5 more nuke plants spotted in Iran

Intel agents describe guarded operations buried in mountains

Posted: September 28, 2009
8:53 pm Eastern
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=111334

LONDON – Deep-cover MI6 agents who have described the workings of the once-secret underground uranium enrichment plant near the Iranian city of Qom now have discovered a staggering five more similar operations, according to a report from Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin.

They, like the Qom facility, are buried deep inside the mountains of north Iran and are guarded by divisions of Revolutionary Guards.

The details were sent this weekend to some G20 leaders who met in Pittsburgh when the Qom facility was revealed to the world.

The MI6 agents have established that, like Qom, the new plants are staffed by nuclear scientists from Iran's main weaponization program. It is known by the acronym Metfaz, and is headquartered at 180 Western Avenue in the Pars district of eastern Tehran.

Keep in touch with the most important breaking news stories about critical developments around the globe with Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, the premium, online intelligence news source edited and published by the founder of WND.

Details of the MI6 discovery were hand-delivered to Meir Dagan, the head of Mossad, over the weekend by Sir John Scarlett. They contained a detailed picture of what was being built at the five new plants.

A senior intelligence source said the data came from "an Iranian nuclear scientist's smuggled laptop, defectors and satellite imagery."

The highly unusual indication of the source material is seen as a deliberate attempt by Western intelligence to rattle the Iranian president, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, that a further vital part of his nuclear plan has been discovered.

kalongi - September 29, 2009 05:37 PM (GMT)

APOCALYPTIC STORM FORMING OVER MIDDLE EAST: Joel set to address 10,000 at Liberty University on Wednesday

MEDIA ALERT: (Update on 9/29 at noon) Joel will pre-tape an interview with Glenn Beck Show afternoon to be aired later this week, probably Friday. Check back for further updates. Thanks.

September 28, 2009...8:19 pm
http://flashtrafficblog.wordpress.com/2009...y-on-wednesday/

Events are moving so quickly in the epicenter it can be difficult to keep track of, much less understand the big picture. So here it is in a sentence: An apocalpytic storm is forming over the Middle East.

Consider the data points:

1. Iran has just been caught secretly building a 2nd uranium enrichment facilityon a military base in the religious capital of Iran, a city known as Qom;

2. A growing number of Western military analysts say the design of this new facility — and its secrecy, and location — clearly indicates it was being built by Iran for the purpose of creating nuclear weapons;

3. Iran has thus been caught in its third lie since 2002 with regards to building secret nuclear development facilities in Natanz, Arak, and now Qom;

4. Ahmadinejad refused four times during his NBC News interview last week to rule out

the building of nuclear weapons;

5. A.Q. Khan — the father of Pakistan's nuclear weapons development program – has just admitted selling advanced nuclear weapons blueprints years ago to Iran for millions of dollars;

6. The latest IAEA report indicates Iran has enough low-enriched uranium (LEU) to produce enough high-enriched uranium (HEU) by 2010 to produce two nuclear weapons;

7. Iran has just spent the weekend testing "its most advanced missiles" capable of reaching Israel;

8. Iranian leader Mahmoud Ahmadinejad began his speech to the U.N. by praying for Allah to hasten the coming of the Islamic Messiah, which according to his theology requires the destruction of Judeo-Christian civilization as we know it.
Ahmadinejad spoke more openly about his End of the World theology during his U.N. speech than ever before;

9. Ahmadinejad was asked for the first time by an American reporter to describe his relationship with the "Twelfth Imam" and admitted on camera that he is communicating with this mystical Shia messiah;

10. Humanly speaking, war is coming. The West does not seem determined enough to stop Iran from getting the Bomb. So unless the Lord intervenes, Israel might soon feel compelled to launch a preemptive strike against Iran. It won't be easy, and the entire region could go up in flames.

The stakes couldn't be higher. So on this day of Yom Kippur, let us commit ourselves to prayer and fasting for the peace of Jerusalem and the physical and spiritual salvation of all of Israel and all of Iran.

Note: On Wednesday, I will be delivering an address on this gathering storm and its implications for the U.S., Israel and our allies before 10,000 students, faculty and staff at Liberty University.

Insurgent - September 30, 2009 05:10 AM (GMT)

Iran Sanctions: Would Blocking Gas Imports Hurt Tehran?

http://news.yahoo.com/s/time/20090929/wl_time/08599192665500

By VIVIENNE WALT Vivienne Walt – Tue Sep 29, 7:10 pm ET

Could the U.S. block sales of refined gasoline to Iran as a way of ratcheting up pressure

on Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and the Iranian regime? That's a prospect U.S. politicians have talked up for months. But as the U.S., Britain, France, Germany, Russia and China prepare for crucial talks with Iran in Geneva on Oct. 1, there's a growing realization that the strategy might not work. "The hype around blocking gas is hugely overdone," says Richard Dalton, who was British ambassador to Iran until 2006 and is now an associate fellow at the London think tank Chatham House. "People use this term Achilles' heel, but it has got very little substance to it."

The idea of blocking refined gas to Iran was raised several times during last year's U.S. presidential campaign. Barack Obama described the plan in a debate with John McCain as "putting the squeeze" on Ahmadinejad. In April the U.S. Senate introduced the bipartisan Iran Refined Petroleum Sanctions Act, which would expand sanctions imposed by Bill Clinton in 1996 and give the White House the authority to sanction companies that export gas to Iran. Senator Joe Lieberman told reporters at the time that the law would "target Iran's Achilles' economic heel, which is its dependence on imports of petroleum ... most notably gasoline." (See the top 10 Ahmadinejad-isms.)

Iran sits atop mammoth energy reserves - about 136 billion bbl. of oil and some 14 trillion cu m of natural gas. But because its refineries are too few and too old, the country refines just two-thirds of the gas it needs to keep its economy working and its 65 million people lit, driving and heated. The remaining third - about 120,000 bbl. a day - has to be imported.

Blocking one-third of Iran's gasoline supplies might seem relatively simple. The country's imports come from a fairly small number of firms, including Swiss-Dutch companies Vitol and Trafigura and India's Reliance Industries. New U.S. sanctions would force those companies to choose between doing business in the U.S. or doing business with Iran - a no-brainer for most firms. "They have bigger fish to fry [than Iran]," says Mark Fitzpatrick, a former State Department official and now director of Nuclear Nonproliferation at the International Institute for Strategic Studies in London. "They all have bigger markets elsewhere, including in the U.S." Indeed, even talk of a refined-petroleum blockade convinced British Petroleum to halt its exports to Iran last year. Oil analysts believe Reliance has suspended sales to Iran too. (See pictures of terror in Tehran.)

But that early talk gave Iran time to prepare for new sanctions. Earlier this year, it began importing far more than it was using. Intelligence consultancy Stratfor noted last week that Iran has probably stockpiled at least three months' worth of gasoline. The National Iranian Oil Refining and Distribution Co. estimates that the country has some 15.7 million bbl. of gasoline - about four months' worth - stockpiled in tankers on land and off its Persian Gulf coast. After BP and Reliance halted exports to Iran, Chinese state-owned oil companies filled the gap, supplying about one-third of Iran's gasoline imports as of last month, according to the Financial Times. Lawrence Eagles, head of commodities research at JPMorgan, told the paper last week that Iran was importing

30,000 bbl. to 40,000 bbl. a day from Chinese companies. And Malaysia's state-owned oil company Petronas delivered three shipments of gas to Iran last month, each containing about 93,000 bbl., according to Stratfor. (See a brief history of sanctions.)

It is far from certain that Chinese and Malaysian companies would bend to the same pressures that Western firms have to stop exports to Iran. Even if they do, Iran has other options. For one thing, gas-guzzling Iran could cut its consumption. As any visitor can testify, driving across Tehran can take hours in clogged traffic, which barely eases up at night. That's because Iran's regime, keen to keep voters happy, heavily subsidizes gas. Iranians are entitled to 26 gal. (100 L) of fuel a month at 38 cents per gal. (about 10 cents per L) - a tiny fraction of what it costs in the U.S. or Europe. If the U. S. blocked imports of refined gas, Tehran could simply ease its subsidies while pointing to Washington as the cause of the pain. As Iranian ire and the price of a tank of gas rose, demand would dip.

And then there's smuggling. Ahmadinejad could - perhaps easily - boost his gas supplies by cracking down on rampant smuggling. About 10.6 million gal. (40 million L) of gas are smuggled out of the country daily to neighboring countries like Azerbaijan, Afghanistan and Turkey, where it is sold at higher prices, according to Iranian officials. "In some border regions, smugglers are using underground pipelines up to the frontiers," the ministry's director of economic affairs, Mohammed Reza Farzin, told an Iranian newspaper last week, explaining the difficulties of stopping the smuggling networks. (Read "Power to Chaos [EM] Tracking Iran's Four-Month Slide.")

Tehran could use all these stopgap methods to buy time - which is all it really needs to do. Chinese firms and, until recently, India's Reliance, have been working on massive upgrades of the country's refineries. "If Iran can maintain its refinery upgrades, they'll be self-sufficient in gas by 2013," says Dalton. (Watch TIME's exclusive interview with Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.)

U.S. officials believe going after oil imports may still be worth it. Rather than passing laws or attempting to push new sanctions through the U.N. Security Council - where Russia and China could veto them - officials are quietly approaching companies directly, convincing executives that the cost of doing business with Iran has become too high. In the past few months, Washington has leaned on insurance companies that underwrite Iran's shipments abroad and as many as 80 banks that handle financial transactions for the country. In January, the U.S. slapped a $350 million fine on Britain's Lloyds TSB Bank for funneling money from Iran and Sudan into U.S. institutions. "The U.S. Treasury Department has been encouraging major firms to be cautious in their dealings with Iran," says Fitzpatrick. "They are informally advising them not to be investing in the Iranian oil and gas sector."

The message seems to be getting across. The French energy giant Total recently failed to bid on a major block in Iran's South Pars field - the world's biggest natural gas field -

after spending years eyeing the business. Like other energy companies, it calculated that its Iran business was becoming a problem it could live without.

tichan.pet - September 30, 2009 12:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Sep 28 2009, 10:55 PM)

Gaffney: Iran on Brink of Having Nuclear Bomb, Using It

Monday, September 28, 2009 6:26 PM
By: Jim Meyers
http://www.newsmax.com/headlines/gaffney_i.../28/265789.html

See Video: Frank Gaffney talks about the Iranian threat and what Obama must do to stop it - Click Here Now

Gaffney served in the Ronald Reagan administration as assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Policy, and is the Founder and President of the Center for Security Policy in Washington, D.C.

Referring to several terrorist plots that were recently broken up in the U.S., Gaffney compared the terrorist threat to the swine flu. Just as it's essential to recognize that the flu is caused by a virus, it's essential to understand that the terrorist threat is the result of Shariah — what "authoritative Islam calls their program for running everything," he told Newsmax.TV's Ashley Martella.

According to Shariah, the purpose of jihad is to bring about the triumph of Islam over the entire world, and Shariah commands that the faithful must use violence where possible to advance that objective.

"You cannot treat, let alone prevent, the onslaught of these 'viruses' without understanding their pathology," Gaffney said. "And I think this is a place where we better learn quickly, because if we fail to, the next attack may well be the one we don't stop."

He added that Shariah is what rules the Iranian government, which just tested advanced missiles that Iranian TV said can carry warheads up to 1,200 miles.

"Theocratic mullahs are in charge and they are pursuing their same responsibilities to wage jihad against the infidel — the West, and most especially Israel and the United States.

"The missiles they are developing, which will soon be able to have nuclear warheads, are designed for the purpose of waging destruction, apocalyptically in fact, on a scale that is unprecedented, and that is what I think you are facing now.

"We ignore both the reasons they are doing it and even the evidence that they are doing it at our extreme peril."

Considering Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's constant anti-Israeli and anti-U.S. rhetoric, does it appear he's intent on using nuclear weapons once Iran obtains them? Martella asked.

"I think you couldn't be more clear that he intends to use them," Gaffney said.

These Muslims are a bunch of sick puppies.

They must be stop. Gaffney is absolutely right.

Theocratic government and Shariah laws are medieval barbarians rules that have no place in our present societies.

Their nuclear sites should be bomb because these hypocrites Muslims will stab you in the back the minute they have a chance.

We are just a bunch of cockroaches and infidels in their eyes.

kalongi - September 30, 2009 10:51 PM (GMT)

Russia: Our position on Iran depends on Teheran's readiness to cooperate

Sep 30, 2009 18:46
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

Russia on Wednesday said its position on Iran will depend on its readiness to work with the UN nuclear watchdog.

A spokeswoman for Russian President Dmitry Medvedev said that Moscow expects Iran to cooperate with the International Atomic Energy Agency.

Medvedev spokeswoman Nataliya Timakova also said that Russia's stance on the issue will depend on the outcome of the talks between Iran and representatives of the US, Britain, France, Russia, Germany and China. The talks begin Thursday in Geneva.

kalongi - September 30, 2009 10:58 PM (GMT)

Clinton: Iran must choose between cooperation and isolation

Sep 30, 2009 19:59
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

A day before Iranian officials met with diplomats from the 6 world powers to discuss Teheran's nuclear program, US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton on Wednesday

warned the Islamic Republic it will face "greater isolation" if it fails to meet international obligations.

"Iran has a choice: to comply with its international obligations and that would mean not only offering inspections [of its nuclear facilities] but ending its activities absent the kind of monitoring and supervision that would guarantee that what they are doing is solely for peaceful purposes," AFP quoted Clinton as saying.

"The alternative track," she reportedly added, was "greater isolation and international pressure."

kalongi - September 30, 2009 10:58 PM (GMT)

Ahmadinejad: We'll buy enriched uranium from "whoever will sell"

Sep 30, 2009 22:11 | Updated Sep 30, 2009 22:14
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad announced Wednesday that his country would be willing to allow a third party to enrich uranium for the Isamic republic's nuclear facilities, AFP reported.

"As I said in New York, we need enriched uranium at a percentage of 19.75%, and we are offering to buy it from whoever will sell it to us," Ahmadinejad reportedly said. He added that fuel needed to be procured for a plant in Teheran, reported to be a small nuclear research facility.

The Iranian leader stated that he would raise the proposal during his upcoming meeting with officials from the five permanent member states of the UN Security Council members and Germany scheduled to take place in Geneva on Thursday.

Despite the new initiative, Iranian officials have made clear that the country's "nuclear rights" would not be up for discussion.

kalongi - October 1, 2009 01:32 PM (GMT)

Britain: Iran must get serious at nuclear talks

Oct 1, 2009 14:32
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

British Foreign Secretary David Miliband warned Iran on Thursday that it must

cooperate with international talks in Geneva about its nuclear program.

Miliband told an annual conference of Britain's governing Labour Party that discussions involving Iran, the US and five other world powers are vital to hopes of persuading Tehran to freeze its nuclear activities.

The US and allies accuse Iran of attempting to develop a nuclear weapon. Teheran rejects the claim, and insists it is constructing a civilian power program.

"Our message to Iran is simple: do not mistake respect for weakness," Miliband said, speaking in Brighton, southern England.

"After 16 months of prevarication, they need to get serious. Over the next few months, the stakes could not be higher - the Arab world on tenterhooks, Israel on alert," Miliband told delegates.

Britain has sent a senior diplomat, Mark Lyall Grant, to the Geneva talks.

kalongi - October 1, 2009 01:34 PM (GMT)

U.S., Iran face off at six-power nuclear talks

Thu Oct 1, 2009 9:08am EDT
By Louis Charbonneau
http://www.reuters.com/article/newsOne/idUSDAH02494820091001

GENEVA (Reuters) - Six world powers held talks with Iran on Thursday that U.S. officials said would need to convince them Tehran was prepared to show it was not hiding plans for a nuclear bomb.

Underlining they would not threaten fresh sanctions against Tehran but had prepared them in case the talks made no progress, Washington also said there could be an opportunity for a rare bilateral meeting with the Iranians.

"This can't be a phony process," a senior U.S. official said in Washington. "It can't be a process where they go through the motions."

U.S. diplomats sat alongside those from Britain, France, Germany, Russia and China for the talks near Geneva on how to end the long-running standoff over Iran's nuclear program, which Tehran says is designed purely for generating electricity.

Tehran had said the program was not up for discussion and the talks should focus on regional issues like Afghanistan, but a Western diplomat close to the meeting said Iran's nuclear negotiator had touched on it in his opening statement.

The diplomat said it was not yet clear if the Iranians would give any signs behind closed doors that they would be open to a compromise on the issue of suspending uranium enrichment, as demanded by five U.N. Security Council resolutions.

Western diplomats said they also want Iran to allow immediate U.N. inspections of a second uranium enrichment facility at Qom, which Tehran revealed only last week, and provide access to documents and people working there.

'THE ENGAGEMENT TRACK'

In Washington, senior Obama administration officials said the United States would not threaten Iran with fresh sanctions at the one-day talks. "This is the engagement track ... not the pressure track," one senior official said.

But the official said the United States has been preparing "a range of areas" in which to pursue sanctions against Iran if Tehran ignores Western entreaties about its nuclear program.

The officials would not elaborate on the sanctions, which experts believe may be targeted at the energy sector. They said consultations had been active and sanctions could be applied through the U.N. Security Council or by individual states.

"You're in a much better position to prepare the ground on the pressure track if you have demonstrated unmistakably that you're doing everything you can on the engagement side," one official said.

The meeting at the elegant villa made available by the Swiss for decades to bring foes together was the first time a U.S. official was a "full participant" in such talks.

U.S. officials said Undersecretary of State for Political Affairs William Burns, head of the U.S. delegation, was not actively seeking one-on-one talks with Iran's chief nuclear negotiator Saeed Jalili but would not reject one if the opportunity arose.

A Burns-Jalili meeting would be the highest level U.S.-Iran talks in nearly 30 years. Washington severed relations with Tehran in 1980 during a hostage crisis in the wake of Iran's Islamic Revolution.

The administration of former President George W. Bush reluctantly began to take part in multilateral talks with Iran

toward the end of his presidency. President Barack Obama, Bush's successor, has said he wants to improve U.S.-Iranian ties but Tehran has reacted coolly to his overtures.

WEST EYES RUSSIAN, CHINESE REACTION

Professor Mohammad Marandi, head of North American studies at Tehran university, said the Iranians expected the six powers to accept it had a right to a nuclear program.

Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad said in New York last week his delegation would ask at the Geneva meeting that Iran be allowed to buy enriched uranium for medical purposes from the United States or any other country prepared to sell it.

A U.S. official said Washington would make clear that it was not prepared to sell Iran any uranium.

The Western powers also want to gauge Russian and Chinese reaction to last week's announcement that Tehran had been concealing the uranium enrichment plant at Qom. Western diplomats said Moscow and Beijing seemed to share their concern.

"The Russians and Chinese don't want a nuclear-armed Iran," a Western diplomat told Reuters. "They've made that clear."

NATO Secretary-General Anders Fogh Rasmussen said in London he hoped Iran realized it had to abandon its nuclear plans.

"Recent events including the fact that Iran had not declared the existence of a nuclear site testifies to the importance of this issue and stresses the need for an increased international, political and diplomatic pressure on Iran," he told reporters.

The senior U.S. official said Thursday's talks could not be an "open-ended process or talks just for the sake of talks," but that the issue was likely to need more than one meeting.

Obama has said he wants progress before the end of the year. The six powers also want a clear response from Iran to their offer of economic and political incentives in exchange for a suspension of enrichment activities.

kalongi - October 1, 2009 10:21 PM (GMT)

Obama: Iran must let inspectors into nuclear plant within 2 weeks

Oct 1, 2009 21:58 | Updated Oct 1, 2009 23:52
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

US President Barack Obama characterized Thursday's landmark meeting with Iran as a "constructive beginning," following Iran's apparent agreement to open its nuclear facilities to inspection, to meet again later in the month and in principle to have a third party provide it with nuclear energy.

"Today's meeting was a constructive beginning, but it must be followed by constructive action by the Iranian government," Obama said during a brief White House appearance following the talks held in Geneva. He gave Iran two weeks to allow IAEA inspectors into its recently revealed second uranium enrichment facility at Qom.

"Iran must take concrete steps to build confidence that its nuclear program will serve peaceful purposes - steps that meet Iran's obligations under multiple UN Security Council resolutions," said Obama of resolutions that demand Teheran stop enriching uranium. He called Iran's willingness to import such material for its research reactor "consistent with that objective - provided that it transfers Iran's low-enriched uranium to a third country for fuel fabrication."

Obama also stressed that "we're not interested in talking for the sake of talking," and warned that "if Iran does not take steps in the near future to live up to its obligations, then the United States will not continue to negotiate indefinitely, and we are prepared to move toward increased pressure."

Iran will have two weeks, Obama said, to follow through on the commitments Western officials announced following the seven-way Geneva meetings, the first in which the United States held substantive direct discussions on the Iranian nuclear program with Teheran.

Israel, though, had no expectation that Thursday's talks, which EU foreign policy chief Javier Solana said would continue with at least another session before the end of the month, would culminate in any dramatic development. Rather, one government official said, this is another round in a more than decade-old process to stop Iran's nuclear development.

While Israel is skeptical overall with regard to the talks, assessments in the IDF are that Iran, while radical, is still a practical country that would be open to the possibility of reaching a deal with the West.

The government official said the revelation last Friday of the clandestine uranium enrichment facility being constructed in a mountain near Qom, a facility Solana said the Iranians agreed Thursday to open up to IAEA inspection, had given the Western powers - at least temporarily - the upper hand in that they could say they had caught the Iranians cheating red-handed.

US State Department Under Secretary of Political Affairs William Burns held a bilateral conversation with chief Iranian delegate Saeed Jalili during the lunch break of the day-long meetings held under the auspices of the P5+1 group, which includes the US, Russia, China, Britain, France and Germany.

State Department officials said that during that conversation, Burns had reiterated

America's concerns about Iran's nuclear program, as well as raised the issue of human rights in Iran and American citizens being held by Teheran.

Though Iranian officials had originally said they would not even address the nuclear issue, that subject formed the heart of the talks, according to participants.

In his remarks following the Geneva meetings Thursday, Obama said UN International Atomic Energy Agency head Mohamed ElBaradei would be traveling to Iran in a few days and had "my full support, and the Iranian government must grant the IAEA full access to the site in Qom."

The Associated Press quoted the IAEA as announcing that ElBaradei was "invited to Teheran by Iranian authorities." ElBaradei recently described Teheran as "on the wrong side of the law" regarding the second enrichment site near Qom, saying that Iran should have revealed its plans as soon as the decision was made to build the plant.

Western intelligence agencies, meanwhile, suspect that Iran likely has additional secret nuclear installations scattered throughout the country. The assessment in some Western countries is that Iran likely has additional facilities that are either connected to the enrichment center discovered near Qom or are independent.

But not everyone is convinced about Friday's revelation of the facility near Qom.

Visiting Russian Deputy Prime Minister Victor Zubkov, when asked whether the revelations of the facility would alter Russia's so-far reticent position on sanctions, told The Jerusalem Post, "There has been no proof yet or confirmation, and we need to verify and know what has been done, and since there has not been enough proof and evidence, we have to work on that. I think the rumors might be exaggerated. However, a strong monitoring mechanism should be in place."

Still, Zubkov stressed that "we in Russia cannot accept in any way that Iran could possess nuclear weapons. That is totally unacceptable to us."

White House spokesman Robert Gibbs declined to answer questions on whether the US believed Iran had additional undisclosed nuclear sites.

But earlier Thursday, Sen. Joseph Lieberman indicated that he thought the Islamic Republic could well have further facilities.

"In the wake of last week's disclosure, there is renewed urgency and imperative surrounding the question of what else the Iranians have been hiding. Given that the international community has now twice uncovered secret enrichment facilities in Iran, it is reasonable to suspect there are likely others as well," he said at an American Enterprise Institute event.

"Their past actions put the burden of proof on Iran," he said. "The only way for the Iranians to prove otherwise is for them to provide the IAEA with full, unrestricted access to every site, every scientist, every scrap of paper, and every piece of equipment that they want to see."

He stressed that "it is not enough for the Iranians to engage in a process in Geneva today. That process needs to yield results, and quickly. My own belief is that the current Iranian leadership will only consider stepping back from the nuclear brink when they are convinced that if they fail to do so, there will be consequences so severe that the continuity of their regime will be threatened."

kalongi - October 2, 2009 11:27 PM (GMT)

A nuclear Iran: The world was warned

BY URI DROMI
dromi@mishkenot.org.il
http://www.miamiherald.com/opinion/other-v...ry/1262391.html

Good morning, World, Iran is ready to go nuclear!

A uranium enrichment facility nobody knew of suddenly emerges in the sacred city of Qom, Iran launches missiles that can threaten not only U.S. targets in the Persian gulf, but also Israel and southern Europe, and now the world panics.

Surprised? Not if you're an Israeli. For years we have been sounding the alarm, only to be told to stop crying wolf. Now we are asked to lie low and let the responsible leaders of the world take care of the situation.

In 1993, when I was the spokesman of the Israeli government, my boss, Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, made a dramatic turn in his hitherto coherent perception about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Contrary to his previous declarations, that the PLO was not a credible partner for peace, Rabin unexpectedly gave his blessing -- albeit half-heartedly -- to the Oslo process.

I was curious to find out what made him change his mind. He was not a man of elaborate explanations. Sometimes you just had to guess from his body language what made him tick. It was in the middle of an interview when a European journalist mentioned Iran in passing, that Rabin banged the table and said in a coarse voice: ``Exactly!'' The rest came out during a later interview: We have to mend fences with our closer neighbors (the Palestinians and Jordanians), Rabin said, so that we can brace ourselves to tackle the bigger challenge rising over the horizon: Iran.

Taking the cue from Rabin, I started to talk to the representatives of the world media based in Jerusalem about the Iranian nuclear threat. I told them that it was not an Israeli issue only, that a Shiite Iran with nukes would cause havoc in the Sunni Mideast, with serious repercussions for the rest of the world.

The response was usually shoulder shrugging, glazed eyes and insinuations that Israel was trying to lure the United States into attacking Iran for Israel's interests. In short, the tail was trying to wag the dog.

I had to remind them that in 1981, when Israel attacked the Iraqi nuclear reactor, it had been condemned right and left, with the United Nations ruling that Israel should pay compensation to Iraq. Ten years later, in the wake of Desert Storm, then-Defense Secretary Dick Cheney gave a photograph of the bombed reactor to Maj. Gen. David Ivry, who commanded the Israeli Air Force during the attack, on which he wrote, ``With thanks and appreciation for the outstanding job [you] did on the Iraqi Nuclear Program in 1981 which made our job much easier in Desert Storm.''

It's not that we Israelis are smarter than anybody else, or that we are blessed with a unique talent to foresee the future. It's just that whenever there has been a threat to the free world we have been there first, on the frontline, on the receiving end. Not willing ever to surrender to the threat, we came up with our original responses.

When the first Israeli airliner was hijacked to Algiers in 1968, we made El Al the world's safest airline. When Israelis were hijacked while flying Air France, we launched the Entebbe Raid to rescue them.

When Palestinian terrorists blew themselves up in the midst of our cities, we built a security fence that stopped them. Israel bashers condemned us for creating the barrier, which made life difficult for the Palestinians. Yet now, in hindsight, will they admit that life comes before quality of life?

And when our enemies started launching rockets at our cities, while hiding themselves among civilians, we were not intimidated: we went after them, trying to sort the villain from the innocent. We were heavily criticized for the way we did it, we still are: This is a very messy task indeed.

Yet Western soldiers and officers fighting in Iraq and Afghanistan, and the people who have sent them to the battlefield, all know perfectly well that we have spearheaded a path for them; that we have shown a way where democracies can walk the thin line between keeping human rights and fighting terror effectively.

One day, when the weight of terror will become unbearable, the rest of the world will maybe understand as well.

Uri Dromi is a columnist based in Jerusalem.

kalongi - October 4, 2009 01:21 PM (GMT)

'Iran has enough info for atom bomb'

Oct 4, 2009 8:27 | Updated Oct 4, 2009 10:48
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

A confidential report compiled by senior officials in the United Nations nuclear watchdog claims Iran already has enough knowledge to build a nuclear bomb, The New York Times reported on Sunday.

According to the report, senior staff members of the International Atomic Energy Agency concluded in an analysis that Teheran has acquired "sufficient information to be able to design and produce a workable implosion nuclear device," based on highly enriched uranium.

The Times added that the report, titled "Possible Military Dimensions of Iran's Nuclear Program," emphasized in its introduction that its conclusions were "tentative and subject to further confirmation of the evidence, which it says came from intelligence agencies and its own investigations."

Nevertheless, the paper went on to say that the report's conclusions, described by top European officials, "go well beyond the public positions taken by several governments, including the United States."

A December 2007 US National Intelligence Estimate (NIE) said Iran halted its nuclear weapons program in 2003. However, with the new report, the IAEA has apparently joined those countries, including Israel, disagreeing with the NIE findings.

The Times said that the agency's report also presents evidence that as well as boosting bomb-making know-how, "Iran has done extensive research and testing on how to fashion the components of a weapon."

The Times said the analysis describes an Iranian Defense Ministry program "aimed at the development of a nuclear payload to be delivered using the Shahab 3 missile system."

The agency's analysis also reportedly says that Iran "most likely" obtained the needed information for designing and building an implosion bomb "from external sources" and then adapted the information to its own needs.

craig-oxley - October 4, 2009 10:10 PM (GMT)

Iran 'co-operation' draws praise

Sunday, 4 October 2009 20:01 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/8289673.stm

The US and the UN have given an upbeat assessment of the possibility of settling the nuclear dispute with Iran.

US National Security Adviser Jim Jones said Tehran was now "willing to come to the table", following talks this week between Iran and major powers.

The head of the UN's nuclear agency, who is in Tehran, said there had been a "gear shift" towards co-operation.

He announced that inspectors would visit a newly revealed nuclear site in the Iranian city of Qom, on 25 October.

The BBC's Richard Lister in Washington says the US administration is still a long way from taking Iranian co-operation on the nuclear issue for granted, but it does see some reasons for optimism.

Asked about Iran's offer to allow inspection of the Qom uranium enrichment facility and its agreement in principle to ship nuclear materials to Russia for re-processing, Mr Jones said these were "very significant" moves.
IRAN'S NUCLEAR SITES

Iran insists that all its nuclear facilities are for energy, not military purposes
Bushehr: Nuclear power plant
Isfahan: Uranium conversion plant
Natanz: Uranium enrichment plant, 4,592 working centrifuges, with 3,716 more installed
Second enrichment plant: Existence revealed to IAEA in Sept 2009. Separate reports say it is near Qom, and not yet operational
Arak: Heavy water plant

Key nuclear sites in detail
A high-stakes game
Q&A: Iran and the nuclear issue
Talks herald new phase for Iran

"We now have an Iran that is willing to come to the table," he told CBS television on Sunday.

Earlier the head of the UN's International Atomic Energy Agency, Mohamed ElBaradei, said in Tehran that inspectors would ensure that the Qom facility was for "peaceful

purposes".

He added: "I see that we are shifting gears from confrontation into transparency and co-operation. I continue, of course, to call on Iran to be as transparent as possible."

Mr ElBaradei's visit comes as the New York Times quoted an internal IAEA report as saying Iran could have the know-how to produce a workable nuclear bomb.

The confidential report, excerpts of which have also been published on the website of the Institute for Science and International Security (ISIS), emphasises that its conclusions are tentative and unconfirmed.

"The agency... assesses that Iran has sufficient information to be able to design and produce a workable implosion nuclear device," ISIS quoted the report as saying.

The New York Times said this went well beyond the public positions taken by the US and other countries on the possibility of Iran creating a bomb.

Mr Jones told CBS that whether Tehran was in a position to do so remained a matter of "conjecture".

Iranian 'engagement'

However on Sunday the US ambassador to the UN, Susan Rice, told NBC television that Iran had a "finite period" to come to a settlement on its nuclear programme.

"We're not interested in talking for talking sake," she said.

Iran says the enrichment plant at Qom is not operational yet

But she declined to set a deadline for Tehran to allow full international inspections.

Tehran insists it has the right to develop nuclear energy, but the revelation of the second enrichment facility has heightened fears among Western governments that it is trying to develop nuclear weapons.

Iran denies any attempt to develop a military nuclear capability.

The UN Security Council has demanded a halt to uranium enrichment by Iran.

The talks in Geneva earlier this week between Iran and six major powers - the five permanent members of the Security Council plus Germany - were the first since July 2008.

Officials said the talks marked "engagement" on the part of Tehran after the country

agreed to co-operate "fully and immediately" on opening the second enrichment facility to inspectors.

The two sides also agreed to hold further talks in October.

kalongi - October 5, 2009 09:29 AM (GMT)

Mofaz: Iran 'buying time' in negotiations over nuclear program

Oct 5, 2009 11:06
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

Iran's plan to open its recently revealed uranium enrichment plan is part of an effort to "buy time" in negotiations over its nuclear program, former defense minister Shaul Mofaz said Monday.

Speaking to Army Radio, the Kadima MK called International Atomic Energy Agency chief Mohamed ElBaradei an ostrich with his head stuck in the sand.

He went on to surmise that meaningful sanctions would be imposed on Teheran in 2010, with Russian and Chinese support. "The exposure of the [plant] at Qom is part of Iran's secret plan," he said. "The fact that it was revealed was intended to speed up sanctions."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme

Title: Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme
Description: *angers the west*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme angers the west

Tehran's claim that tripling its uranium enrichment speed will help develop cancer treatments is dismissed as 'a provocation'

Julian Borger, diplomatic editor
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 18.58 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...ear-angers-west

Western capitals have reacted angrily to an announcement by Iran that it is installing more advanced centrifuges in a uranium enrichment plant with the aim of accelerating its nuclear programme.

"The installation of new centrifuges with better quality and speed is ongoing," Ramin Mehmanparast, the Iranian foreign ministry spokesman, told reporters at his weekly press briefing.

"We have announced it and the agency [the International Atomic Energy Agency] has full supervision of them. They are fully aware that Iran's peaceful nuclear activity continues to progress. This is another confirmation of the Islamic republic's successful strides in its nuclear activities."

However, France said Iran's move – which Tehran claims could triple the rate at which it enriches uranium – confirmed suspicions that the Iranian nuclear programme had "no credible civilian application". The French foreign ministry said: "Iran has just given in to another provocation by announcing the imminent installation of next generation centrifuges.

"This is a new violation of six security council resolutions and 10 resolutions by the council of governors of the International Atomic Energy Agency [IAEA]."

The British Foreign Office said the announcement "further undermines Iran's claim that its nuclear programme is designed for purely peaceful purposes, and demonstrates the urgency of increasing pressure on Iran ... Iran must understand that we will not be distracted by events in the region and it should not doubt our resolve".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stuxnet returns to bedevil Iran's nuclear systems

Title: Stuxnet returns to bedevil Iran's nuclear systems

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:05 AM (GMT)

Stuxnet returns to bedevil Iran's nuclear systems

DEBKAfile Exclusive Report July 20, 2011, 4:35 PM (GMT+02:00) Tags: Stuxnet Iran nuclear
http://www.debka.com/article/21133/

The Stuxnet malworm - at it again

debkafile's intelligence sources report that the Stuxnet malworm which played havoc with Iran's nuclear program for eleven months was not purged after all. Tehran never did overcome the disruptions caused by Stuxnet or restore its centrifuges to smooth and normal operation as was claimed. Indeed, Iran finally resorted to the only sure-fire cure, scrapping all the tainted machines and replacing them with new ones.
Iran provided confirmation of this Tuesday, July 19 in an announcement that improved and faster centrifuge models were being installed.
Iran would clearly not have undertaken the major and costly project of replacing all its 5,000-6,000 centrifuges with new ones if they were indeed functioning smoothly. The announcement was made by the Iranian Foreign Ministry spokesman at a press briefing although no one present had raised the nuclear issue. He said: "The installation of new centrifuges with better quality and speed is ongoing… this is another confirmation of the Islamic republic's successful strides in its nuclear activities."

Britain and France immediately condemned the announcement. It proved, official spokesmen commented, that Iran plans to triple the amount of uranium it enriches in contravention of six UN Security Council Resolutions and defiance of ten International Atomic Energy Agency decisions in Vienna. The announcement also "confirmed suspicions that the Iranian nuclear program had no credible civilian application."

In recent months, Iran has taken advantage of the West's preoccupation with the Arab

revolt to quietly forge ahead unnoticed with its weapons program. So if everything was moving smoothly forward why did Tehran suddenly decide to raise the touchy subject again?
Indeed, by doing so, the official spokesman placed in doubt the three major strides Iran was generally presumed to have made while the West was otherwise engaged:

1. The dramatic speeding-up of uranium enrichment and expansion of the quantities produced.
The West has no credible information, whether from intelligence, research, or nuclear watchdog inspections, as to how much enriched uranium Iran has produced and how much it has in stock.
As debkafile reported previously, for the past six months, Iran managed to keep the full scope of its enrichment activities hidden from IAEA inspections. Although inspectors were allowed to visit Iran's acknowledged enrichment facility at Natanz, they were unable to gauge how many active centrifuges were present and how many removed to unknown site or sites. The sophisticated cameras supposed to monitor the Natanz facility were unable to record all of Iran's enrichment activities because key production sites were moved out of range.

2. The glitches bedeviling their centrifuge machines were overcome and all 5,000 were spinning away without interruption. After expunging the Stuxnet virus which first struck in June 2010, all their nuclear program's control systems and installations, including Natanz and the Russian-built Bushehr reactor, were functioning perfectly. It took Iranian and Russian computer and cyber-terrorism experts a year to cleanse the system. This gave security agencies their first indicator of the time it takes to overcome a large-scale, sophisticated cyber attack.
On July 5, Lt. Gen. Aviv Kochavi, head of Israeli military intelligence, said that Iran is currently running 5,000 active centrifuges and aiming for 8,000. He made no reference to their replacement with newer and faster machines - which the Iranian spokesman disclosed suddenly last Tuesday.
3. The Iranians are engaged in the relocation of the centrifuges spinning 20-percent grade enriched uranium to a new underground facility at Fordo, 100 kilometers away near Qom. Tehran has rejected every European and IAEA demand to install monitoring and inspection equipment at the new facility which is therefore functioning without international oversight.
Those presumptions are now largely suspect.

Western intelligence sources tell debkafile that until recently, the Iranians believed they had a clear road for enriching large quantities of high-grade uranium after solving technical obstructions and beating back the cyber attack. But then, they were stunned to discover that the Stuxnet virus, far from being eradicated, was back with a vengeance and on the offensive against their centrifuges. Iran was forced to adopt a course it had avoided last year, namely to destroy the entire plant of approximately 5,000 working centrifuges and replace them all with new machines.

This decision led to the foreign ministry spokesman's one-sentence announcement. He delivered it to pre-empt Iran's enemies from picking up on the installation of the new centrifuges and making it public with the real reason for dumping the "smoothly" operating ones.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for

Title: Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for
Description: *New York and London?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for New York and London?

Written by John Daly
Monday, 18 July 2011 13:32
http://oilprice.com/Energy/Crude-Oil/Iran-...and-London.html

Message :
Investors: Free Oil Industry Investment Report - Our Fracking industry guide shows you the strategies that will enable you to generate excellent returns in what will be one of the most profitable sectors of the energy industry. Click here for your Free report.

The last three years of global recession have dealt a major blow to American capitalist ideas trumpeted throughout the world on the value of “free markets.” Wall St has been revealed as a form of casino economy, with the bankster insiders gambling with other people’s, and eventually, the government’s money in the form of bailouts. As the Republicans in Congress, scenting victory in the 2012 presidential elections, hold a gun to the Obama administration’s head and rating agencies consider downgrading U.S. government bonds in light of Washington’s possible defaulting, many ideas around the world that previously seemed implausible because of the dominance of the U.S. economy are garnering renewed interest.

Not surprisingly, many of these concepts originate in countries not enamored with Washington’s influence, perhaps none so more than “Axis of Evil” charter member Iran, which has seen its economy hammered by more than three decades of U.S.-led sanctions. Now Iran is working a program, that, if it succeeds, could help undermine the dollar’s preeminence as the world’s reserve currency more effectively than a Republican filibuster.

Iran's sly weapon against the Great Satan's currency? An oil bourse on Kish Island in the Persian Gulf, which has now begun selling high-grade Iranian crude oil.

Mohsen Qamsari, deputy director for international affairs of the Iranian National Oil Company was modest about the exchange's initial capabilities, saying, "The commodity stock exchange has been pursuing a mechanism for offering crude oil on the stock exchange for a long time, and it has taken the preliminary steps, to the extent possible. Considering the existing banking problems, foreign customers are not expected to be taking part in the first phase of offering crude oil on the stock exchange, and this will be done on a trial basis. Today Bahregan heavy, high quality, low sulfur crude oil with less sourness will be offered on the stock exchange for the first time. In the first phase, a 600,000 barrel shipment will be offered."

Given that the world currently consumes roughly 83 million barrels of crude oil each day, the initial oil offerings at the Iranian stock exchange are hardly going to make or break the market, but they do represent an attempt by a significant oil producer to divert revenue streams from New York Mercantile Exchange, the world's largest physical commodity futures exchange, which handles West Texas Intermediate benchmark futures, and London's Intercontinental Exchange, which deals in North Sea Brent. All trades are in dollars, effectively giving the U.S. currency a monopoly.

The Kish Exchange dates back to February 2008, when instead of Tehran, Kish was chosen because it had designated as a free trade zone. The Exchange was set up to trade contracts in euros, Iranian rials and a basket of other currencies other than dollars. The previous year, Iran had requested that its petroleum customers pay in non-dollar currencies. But the Exchange initially traded contracts only for oil-derived products, such as those used as feedstocks for plastics and pharmaceuticals. Now the institution has taken the next step.

Even as Congress remains tone-deaf to the recession's effect on American jobs and the economy, others have taken careful note. On 17 June 2008, addressing the 29th meeting of the Council of Ministers of the OPEC Fund for International Development in the Iranian city of Isfahan, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad told those in attendance, "The fall in the value of the dollar is one of the biggest problems facing the world today. The damage caused by this has already affected the global economy, particularly those of the energy-exporting countries. ... Therefore, I repeat my earlier suggestion, that a combination of the world's valid currencies should become a basis for oil transactions, or (OPEC) member countries should determine a new currency for oil transactions."

What it would take for Iran's new exchange to survive and flourish are some heavy-duty customers that Washington would be wary of picking a fight with, and Tehran already has one – China.

China, the world's largest buyer of Iranian crude oil, has renewed its annual import pacts for 2011. In 2010 Iran supplied about 12 percent of China's total crude imports. According to the latest report of the China Customs Organization, Iran's total oil exports to China stood at 8.549 million tons between January and April 2011, up 32 percent compared with the same period last year. Iran is currently China's third largest supplier of crude oil, providing China with nearly one million barrels per day.

Must See Video - We are facing the greatest energy crisis in our history and it WILL affect you! Find out how to protect yourself and your finances in the coming economic meltdown. Click here to see the video now.

China simply ignores Washington’s squeals about sanctions, but it is concerned about the bottom line, and unless Iran makes its oil prices more attractive versus competing supplies from the rest of the Middle East or South American exporters, it may be hard for the OPEC member to boost its share in the rapidly expanding Chinese market.

Enter the Kish Exchange.

China's Ambassador to Tehran Yu Hung Yang, addressing the Iran-China trade conference in Tehran on Monday, said that the value of the two countries' trade exchanges surged 55 percent during the first four months of 2011 over the same period a year ago to $13.28 billion and further predicted that the figure would surpass $40 billion by the end of the year.

So much for sanctions, eh?

So, while Washington prepares to commit political hara-kiri, Iran is preparing to take away a little of the capitalist glow from New York and London. If the Chinese decide to start paying for their Iranian purchases strictly in yuan, expect the trickle away from the dollar in energy pricing to become a stampede. That ought to give Washington politicos an issue to think about besides gay marriage.

By. John C.K. Daly of OilPrice.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme

Title: Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme
Description: *angers the west*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 04:07 AM (GMT)

Iran's acceleration of its nuclear programme angers the west

Tehran's claim that tripling its uranium enrichment speed will help develop cancer treatments is dismissed as 'a provocation'

Julian Borger, diplomatic editor
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 18.58 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...ear-angers-west

Western capitals have reacted angrily to an announcement by Iran that it is installing more advanced centrifuges in a uranium enrichment plant with the aim of accelerating its nuclear programme.

"The installation of new centrifuges with better quality and speed is ongoing," Ramin Mehmanparast, the Iranian foreign ministry spokesman, told reporters at his weekly press briefing.

"We have announced it and the agency [the International Atomic Energy Agency] has full supervision of them. They are fully aware that Iran's peaceful nuclear activity continues to progress. This is another confirmation of the Islamic republic's successful strides in its nuclear activities."

However, France said Iran's move – which Tehran claims could triple the rate at which it enriches uranium – confirmed suspicions that the Iranian nuclear programme had "no credible civilian application". The French foreign ministry said: "Iran has just given in to another provocation by announcing the imminent installation of next generation centrifuges.

"This is a new violation of six security council resolutions and 10 resolutions by the council of governors of the International Atomic Energy Agency [IAEA]."

The British Foreign Office said the announcement "further undermines Iran's claim that its nuclear programme is designed for purely peaceful purposes, and demonstrates the urgency of increasing pressure on Iran ... Iran must understand that we will not be distracted by events in the region and it should not doubt our resolve".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hague must learn from Iran history

Title: Hague must learn from Iran history

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:59 AM (GMT)

Hague must learn from Iran history

Tue Jul 19, 2011 8:55PM GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189864.html

Stop the War Coalition has condemned UK Foreign Secretary William Hague, saying the British Foreign Secretary has not learnt from Iran's history as he claimed the Arab Spring should not distract us from the threat of Iran.

Aiming to put in more EU sanctions against Iran, Hague published an article in the Guardian insisting that the western Powers have to mount pressure on Iran, as the Iranian government has planned to increase the production of enriched uranium.

“Iran has one civilian nuclear power station and is seeking to build more. All of these power stations need uranium enriched to about 3.5% for fuel. So plans to enrich any further rightly prompt questions,” he said.

Hague also quoted a statement by Fereydoun Abbasi Davani, the current head of the Atomic Energy Organization of Iran (AEOI). But he apparently failed to mention that his country gave existence to AEOI.

On August 19 1953, in a planned coup, the British and US governments ousted the elected Prime Minister of Iran, Mohamed Mossadeq, reinstalling Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, the country's dictator who was managing the worst secret police force (SAVAK) organized by the aid of CIA and Mossad.

Shah had made himself completely subordinate to the UK and US authorities. In 1967, he established the country's first nuclear research centre in Tehran, which was controlled by the AEOI and prepared by the help of a US nuclear reactor.

The same years Shah had explicitly announced that he would obtain nuclear weapons, but shockingly there were no objections from The UK and US over the issue.

More than twenty nuclear reactors were prepared by the support of the Western powers in the 1970s. In 1975 Siemens AG, the German company offered a contract for the Bushehr nuclear plant. Those years “UK/US puppet in Persia loved uranium,” SWC said.

Right after the 1979 Islamic Revolution, the Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini closed the nuclear proliferation program, which was established by the help of the Western powers. Soon after the revolution Iran faced the UK-supported Iraq invasion, turned into an eight-year conflict, in which the Iraqi forces used chemical weapons, killing millions of people and wounding millions other.

“Reluctantly, the Iranian leadership restarted its nuclear programme.

“Mr. Hague doesn't say this, and the reason is clear. The UK government has overthrown a legitimate Iranian leader, installed a brutal dictator in his place, and helped him to establish a nuclear programme. Then, after the Iranians overthrew the dictator, it supported an invasion of Iran that prompted them to restart the nuclear programme they so disliked. During that time, the UK and US have committed numerous acts of aggression in the Middle East. For a UK government minister to call Iran a danger to the region, especially because of its nuclear programme, is staggeringly hypocritical,” SWC also said.

The analysts are now wondering to know why William Hague, claiming to be the peace supporter in Middle East, is silent against the US and Israeli governments who own huge nuclear arsenals.

Hague is seeking to demonstrate that Iran desires to acquire nuclear weapons to bring disorder across the world. He “tells us that he wants to present this issue without the historical context that is so important; to scare us with stories of a demon in the East, and subvert the brighter image of the region that the Arab Spring is building. After all, you have to justify a huge military budget and multiple war-zones somehow,” SWC stressed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran shoots down Israeli spy drone w US markings

Title: Iran shoots down Israeli spy drone w US markings
Description: *near Nuclear Site*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

Iran shoots down Israeli spy drone w US markings near N-site

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CFg8YvMMK54?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CFg8YvMMK54?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Iran general announcing shootdown of spy drones in prior incident

Iran's Islamic Revolution Guards Corps (IRGC) has shot down a US spy drone which was flying over the central Iranian province of Qom, a lawmaker says.

A member of the National Security and Foreign Policy Committee of the Iranian Majlis (Parliament), Ali Aqazadeh Dafsari, said on Tuesday that the unmanned spy plane was flying near the Fordo nuclear enrichment plant in Qom province when the IRGC's Air Defense units brought it down, Javanoline.ir reported.

The official stated that the US drone was on a mission to identify the location of the Fordo nuclear enrichment plant and gather information about the nuclear facility for the CIA, Dafsari stated.

Earlier in the day, Iran's Foreign Ministry Spokesman Ramin Mehmanparast had said that the country is installing a new generation of uranium enrichment centrifuges in the country's nuclear facilities to enhance the Islamic Republic's peaceful nuclear program.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vAHWHpvNTuY?version=3"><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vAHWHpvNTuY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Israeli spy drone designed to reach Iran (looks like copy of US design)

As a signatory to the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and a member of the International Atomic Energy Agency, Iran has every right to develop and acquire nuclear technology meant for peaceful purposes.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/b_0PF11T76U?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/b_0PF11T76U?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Iran's domestically produced clone of Russian s-200 may have been used in shoot down.

In addition, the IAEA has conducted numerous inspections of Iran's nuclear facilities but has never found any evidence indicating that Iran's civilian nuclear program has been diverted to nuclear weapons production.

AS/MGH Tue Jul 19, 2011 10:0PM http://presstv.com/detail/189873.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for

Title: Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for
Description: *New York and London?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

Iran Opens Oil Bourse - Harbinger of Trouble for New York and London?

Written by John Daly
Monday, 18 July 2011 13:32
http://oilprice.com/Energy/Crude-Oil/Iran-...and-London.html

Message :
Investors: Free Oil Industry Investment Report - Our Fracking industry guide shows you the strategies that will enable you to generate excellent returns in what will be one of the most profitable sectors of the energy industry. Click here for your Free report.

The last three years of global recession have dealt a major blow to American capitalist ideas trumpeted throughout the world on the value of “free markets.” Wall St has been revealed as a form of casino economy, with the bankster insiders gambling with other people’s, and eventually, the government’s money in the form of bailouts. As the Republicans in Congress, scenting victory in the 2012 presidential elections, hold a gun to the Obama administration’s head and rating agencies consider downgrading U.S. government bonds in light of Washington’s possible defaulting, many ideas around the world that previously seemed implausible because of the dominance of the U.S. economy are garnering renewed interest.

Not surprisingly, many of these concepts originate in countries not enamored with Washington’s influence, perhaps none so more than “Axis of Evil” charter member Iran, which has seen its economy hammered by more than three decades of U.S.-led sanctions. Now Iran is working a program, that, if it succeeds, could help undermine the dollar’s preeminence as the world’s reserve currency more effectively than a Republican filibuster.

Iran's sly weapon against the Great Satan's currency? An oil bourse on Kish Island in the Persian Gulf, which has now begun selling high-grade Iranian crude oil.

Mohsen Qamsari, deputy director for international affairs of the Iranian National Oil Company was modest about the exchange's initial capabilities, saying, "The commodity stock exchange has been pursuing a mechanism for offering crude oil on the stock exchange for a long time, and it has taken the preliminary steps, to the extent possible. Considering the existing banking problems, foreign customers are not expected to be taking part in the first phase of offering crude oil on the stock exchange, and this will be done on a trial basis. Today Bahregan heavy, high quality, low sulfur crude oil with less sourness will be offered on the stock exchange for the first time. In the first phase, a 600,000 barrel shipment will be offered."

Given that the world currently consumes roughly 83 million barrels of crude oil each day, the initial oil offerings at the Iranian stock exchange are hardly going to make or break the market, but they do represent an attempt by a significant oil producer to divert revenue streams from New York Mercantile Exchange, the world's largest physical commodity futures exchange, which handles West Texas Intermediate benchmark futures, and London's Intercontinental Exchange, which deals in North Sea Brent. All trades are in dollars, effectively giving the U.S. currency a monopoly.

The Kish Exchange dates back to February 2008, when instead of Tehran, Kish was chosen because it had designated as a free trade zone. The Exchange was set up to trade contracts in euros, Iranian rials and a basket of other currencies other than dollars. The previous year, Iran had requested that its petroleum customers pay in non-dollar currencies. But the Exchange initially traded contracts only for oil-derived products, such as those used as feedstocks for plastics and pharmaceuticals. Now the institution has taken the next step.

Even as Congress remains tone-deaf to the recession's effect on American jobs and the economy, others have taken careful note. On 17 June 2008, addressing the 29th meeting of the Council of Ministers of the OPEC Fund for International Development in the Iranian city of Isfahan, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad told those in attendance, "The fall in the value of the dollar is one of the biggest problems facing the world today. The damage caused by this has already affected the global economy, particularly those of the energy-exporting countries. ... Therefore, I repeat my earlier suggestion, that a combination of the world's valid currencies should become a basis for oil transactions, or (OPEC) member countries should determine a new currency for oil transactions."

What it would take for Iran's new exchange to survive and flourish are some heavy-duty customers that Washington would be wary of picking a fight with, and Tehran already has one – China.

China, the world's largest buyer of Iranian crude oil, has renewed its annual import pacts for 2011. In 2010 Iran supplied about 12 percent of China's total crude imports. According to the latest report of the China Customs Organization, Iran's total oil exports to China stood at 8.549 million tons between January and April 2011, up 32 percent compared with the same period last year. Iran is currently China's third largest supplier of crude oil, providing China with nearly one million barrels per day.

China simply ignores Washington's squeals about sanctions, but it is concerned about the bottom line, and unless Iran makes its oil prices more attractive versus competing supplies from the rest of the Middle East or South American exporters, it may be hard for the OPEC member to boost its share in the rapidly expanding Chinese market.

Enter the Kish Exchange.

China's Ambassador to Tehran Yu Hung Yang, addressing the Iran-China trade conference in Tehran on Monday, said that the value of the two countries' trade exchanges surged 55 percent during the first four months of 2011 over the same period a year ago to $13.28 billion and further predicted that the figure would surpass $40 billion by the end of the year.

So much for sanctions, eh?

So, while Washington prepares to commit political hara-kiri, Iran is preparing to take away a little of the capitalist glow from New York and London. If the Chinese decide to start paying for their Iranian purchases strictly in yuan, expect the trickle away from the dollar in energy pricing to become a stampede. That ought to give Washington politicos an issue to think about besides gay marriage.

By. John C.K. Daly of OilPrice.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical

Title: Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical
Description: *Weapons Disarmament*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:54 AM (GMT)

Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical Weapons Disarmament

2011-07-13 Politics
http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.php?nn=9004221219

TEHRAN (FNA)- Iran's envoy to the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) slammed the US and Russia for their refusal to dismantle and annihilate their chemical weapons, and warned that their case would be referred to the UN Security Council and other world bodies if they continue their inaction.

Kazzem Qaribabadi made the remarks, addressing the 65th Session of the OPCW in The Hague.

He stressed that if certain countries, including the US and Russia, do not fulfill their undertakings in annihilating their chemical weapons, the issue will be referred to the UN General Assembly, Security Council and also the future conference of the OPCW.

He urged Washington and Moscow to dismantle all their chemical weapons by April 29, 2012, the legal deadline for the annihilation of such weapons, and said the possession of chemical weapons by the US and Russia endangers international peace and security very gravely.

Iran is one of the 41 members of the OPCW Executive Council.

Iran has always stressed the urgent need for the dismantlement of the Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMDs), including chemical weapons, as it has been a victim of such weapons.

Tens of thousands of Iranians were killed and wounded by chemical weapons during the Iraqi imposed war on Iran (1980-1988).

Around 100,000 Iranians are still living with the effects, which include long-term respiratory problems, eye and skin problems as well as immune system disorders, psychological disorders, genetic disorders and cancers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Iran victorious in war with Iraq'

Title: 'Iran victorious in war with Iraq'

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

'Iran victorious in war with Iraq'

Tue Jul 19, 2011 2:38AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189708.html

The deputy chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff of the Iranian Armed Forces says that Iran was the only winner in the 1980-1988 Iran-Iraq war.

On Monday, Brigadier General Masoud Jazayeri said that the Islamic Republic emerged unscathed and triumphant despite numerous attacks during the eight-year Iraqi-imposed war.

The imposed war began in 1980, a year after the victory of Iran's Islamic Revolution, when Iraq, supported by the major powers, invaded Iran through air and ground incursions into Iranian territory.

The war drew to a close in August 1988, when Iran, in compliance with international law, accepted UN Security Council Resolution 598.

The enemies had sought to separate parts of the country, and to prevent the expansion of the Islamic Revolution to other countries, Jazayeri noted.

He added that the United Nations and the UN Security Council did nothing about Iraq's invasion of Iran and its war against the Islamic republic.

He added that this emboldened the Western-backed Baathist regime of former Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein to invade Kuwait and allowed the United States to deploy troops in the region.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Iran may cut oil flow to India in Aug.'

Title: 'Iran may cut oil flow to India in Aug.'
Description: *[SEPT ISRAEL WHACKS IRAN?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

'Iran may cut oil flow to India in Aug.'

Mon Jul 18, 2011 11:52PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189700.html

Iran could stop oil exports to India starting on August 1 if the financial dispute over the payment of arrears is not resolved, according to an Iranian Oil Ministry official.

The unnamed official told the Fars news agency on Monday that Iran does not want to halt oil shipments to India indefinitely and will only halt deliveries scheduled for August if India fails to pay its debt to the Islamic Republic.

Also on Monday, Central Bank of Iran Governor Mahmoud Bahmani said that there have been some negotiations with Indian officials over the overdue payment, which now stands at five billion dollars. Bahmani corrected earlier reports that said the figure was nine billion dollars.

In February 2011, Iran and India agreed to set up a new mechanism for the oil payments using euros through the EIH Bank in Germany.

On April 7, Germany rebuffed pressure by the United States and the European Union to close down the EIH Bank, announcing that it has no proof that any illegal activities are being conducted by the bank.

German Foreign Ministry spokesman Andreas Peschke said that the EIH Bank will continue its activities in the European country.

India imports 84 percent of its oil requirements and depends heavily on oil from the

Middle East to power its economy.

Iran is reportedly India's second biggest oil supplier after Saudi Arabia and exports about $12 billion of petroleum to Asia's third largest oil consumer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ex-CIA officer: Israel likely to attack Iran in

Title: Ex-CIA officer: Israel likely to attack Iran in
Description: *September*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:23 PM (GMT)

Ex-CIA officer: Israel likely to attack Iran in September

By JPOST.COM STAFF
07/16/2011 13:04
http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Article.aspx?id=229605

Israel will probably attack Iran in September, a former CIA officer who spent 21 years in the Middle East, including in Lebanon and Syria, has told a Los Angeles radio show.

While Robert Baer didn't reveal the sources behind his prediction, he referred to former Mossad chief Meir Dagan's warnings of an Israeli attack on Iran as "no bluff."

Baer told the KPFK Radio on Tuesday recent comments made by Dagan that an Israeli attack on Iran could lead to a regional war, "tell us with near certainty that [Prime Minister Binyamin] Netanyahu is planning an attack, and in as much as I can guess when it's going to be, it's probably going to be in September, before a [UN General Assembly] vote on the Palestinian state."

Netanyahu is "also hoping to draw the United States into the conflict – and in fact, there's a warning order inside the Pentagon to prepare for conflict with Iran," Baer said.

The retired senior CIA officer predicted that Israel would attack the Natanz nuclear facility, as well as "a couple of others to degrade their capabilities."

"The Iranians will strike back where they can, and that will be in Basra and in Baghdad," where the US has a reduced troop presence, Baer said.

"We've started to look at Iran's targets in Iraq and across the border," he said.

Baer, however, said a regional war was unlikely.

“What we’re facing here is an escalation, not a planned all-out war,” he said.

There was no response from the Prime Minister’s Office in Jerusalem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Argentina welcomes Iran's offer on Jewish centre

Title: Argentina welcomes Iran's offer on Jewish centre
Description: *bombing inquiry*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:08 PM (GMT)

Argentina welcomes Iran's offer on Jewish centre bombing inquiry

Tehran ready to co-operate but will not hand over Iranian officials suspected in 1994 terrorism attack in Buenos Aires

guardian.co.uk, Monday 18 July 2011 12.52 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...-centre-bombing

The Argentinian government has described as "very positive" an Iranian offer to co-operate with an inquiry into the South American country's deadliest terrorist attack.

Argentinians have long suspected high-level Iranian diplomats were involved in the 1994 bombing of a Jewish centre in Buenos Aires that killed 85 people.

Argentina persuaded Interpol to issue warrants for the arrests of Ahmad Vahidi, who is now Iran's defence minister, , and other top officials. Cristina Kirchner, the Argentinian president, has demanded in UN speeches that Iran deliver the suspects to Argentinian justice.

Iran's foreign ministry has rejected the Argentinians' position and did so again in a statement on the case on Saturday, but at the same time the ministry also said the Islamic republic was ready to begin a dialogue to help solve the crime.

The Argentinian foreign minister, Héctor Timerman, said on Sunday that Argentina had yet to receive formal communication on the offer from Iran but that if reports from Iranian official media are correct then "this would be an unprecedented and very positive advance from the Iranian authorities".

Monday is the anniversary of the bombing of the Argentine-Israeli Mutual Association. Despite the insistence of Buenos Aires that Tehran turn over the suspects, Jewish groups in Argentina and Israel have expressed concern that Argentina could warm up to Iran for political reasons that have nothing to do with the case.

The Iranian statement said it condemned terrorism, expressed sympathy for the victims' families and wanted to help investigate the attack.

But it also accused Argentinian prosecutors of unfairly targeting Iranian citizens and said it had a duty to defend them. Iran said it would issue a report soon on what it called Argentina's "unfair process" toward Iranian citizens.

On Saturday the Argentinian prosecutor Alberto Nisman dismissed the offer as empty words unless Iran handed over its citizens. He alleges that the bombing was organised by a group of Iranian diplomats and officials including Vahidi.

"If the Iranians and their government are ready to co-operate they should do it once and for all and in the only way possible: handing over all those accused by the Argentinian justice system of this terrible terrorist act and stop making empty declarations that never go anywhere," the prosecutor said.

Vahidi recently visited Bolivia despite the Interpol warrant for his arrest. Bolivia's foreign ministry formally apologised for failing to act on the warrant.

The Argentinian foreign ministry has promised Argentina's Jewish community that it will send a full report on the 1994 attack as well as a bombing two years earlier that killed 29 people and destroyed the Israeli embassy in Buenos Aires.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran refuses to let in UN's human rights monitor

Title: Iran refuses to let in UN's human rights monitor

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:07 PM (GMT)

Iran refuses to let in UN's human rights monitor

Tehran bars special rapporteur Ahmad Shaheed, accusing countries responsible for his appointment of hypocrisy

Saeed Kamali Dehghan
guardian.co.uk, Monday 18 July 2011 17.45 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...un-human-rights

Iran has announced that it will not permit the UN special rapporteur assigned with investigating its record of human rights to enter the country.

Ahmad Shaheed, the former Maldivian foreign affairs minister, was appointed by the UN in June to look into human rights violations in Iran, leading to much criticism from the regime in Tehran.

According to the Tehran Times, the state English-language newspaper, Mohammad Javad Larijani, Iran's secretary general of the high council for human rights, said: "The western-engineered appointment of a special rapporteur for Iran is an illegal measure."

Larijani – whose brothers Ali and Sadegh Larijani are Iran's speaker of the parliament and head of the judiciary – added: "This unilateral action makes no sense and if they want to send a special rapporteur to Iran, they should take the same measure in the case of other countries."

Shaheed's appointment was the result of concerted warnings by various human rights organisations against Iran's current record of human rights.

In recent years, rights groups have expressed concerns over the arbitrary arrests of

political activists, the sharp rise in the country's rate of execution and claims of torture and rape inside Iran's prisons.

According to the organisations that have been monitoring Iran, in the first six months of this year an average of almost two people a day were executed.

Dozens of journalists, several lawyers, political activists, members of different ethnic minorities and many political figures remain in jail with poor legal representation and little access to the outside world.

In his remarks about Shaheed, Larijani objected that the countries behind the appointment of the special rapporteur had remained silent over the human rights issues surrounding "Guantánamo Bay, Abu Ghraib, and Israeli jails".

"Iran has no problem with the individual who has been appointed as the special rapporteur, but the appointment of a rapporteur on the human rights situation in Iran is unacceptable and Iran will not accept the decision," he added.

In a separate incident, Iran claimed on Monday that its revolutionary guards had dismantled an Iranian Kurdish opposition group based in Iraq after an operation inside Iraq's autonomous Kurdistan region in the past two days that left many dead on both sides.

A week ago, Iran warned that it would take military action against the Party of Free Life of Kurdistan, a Kurdish rebel group based in Iraq, which Iranian officials have labelled a "terrorist organisation".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran, Pakistan urge stronger ties

Title: Iran, Pakistan urge stronger ties

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

Iran, Pakistan urge stronger ties

Jul 16 2011
http://old.news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20110716/w...kistandiplomacy

TEHRAN (AFP) – Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and visiting Pakistani President Asif Ali Zardari called on Saturday for a boost to bilateral relations, the official IRNA news agency reported.

"Iran is ready to reinforce its cooperation with Pakistan in every field," Ahmadinejad was quoted as saying.

"Construction of the pipeline to export Iranian gas to Pakistan is underway, and we hope it will reach the frontier by the end of 2012," he added of a multi-billion-dollar project.

Zardari also said relations between the neighbours should be strengthened, and urged that "trade between the two countries be conducted in local currency and not the dollar, to curb smuggling," IRNA said.

He also denounced "efforts by our enemies who seek to show that the Pakistani government is unstable by provoking trouble," saying that those responsible would face justice.

Zardari's trip to Tehran, a sworn enemy of the United States, comes after Washington deferred $800 million (566 million euros) in military aid to Islamabad in a bid to seek greater defence cooperation.

It also comes less than a month after Iran, Pakistan and Afghanistan agreed to cooperate to fight against militants.

Zardari's earlier visit had been to attend a counter-terrorism summit, on the sidelines of which the three countries reached the anti-militant cooperation agreement.

"After the conference and the tripartite Afghanistan-Iran-Pakistan meeting, we decided to pursue bilateral relations," foreign ministry spokesman Ramin Mehmanparast was quoted on state television as saying before Saturday's visit.

Zardari was also received by Iran's supreme leader Ali Khamenei.

Fars news agency reported Khamenei as telling Zardari: "The principal enemy of the Pakistani people and the unity of the country is the West, headed by the United States."

Washington suspended the military assistance -- about one third of its $2.7 billion annual defence package -- some two months after a US operation killed Al-Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden near Pakistan's top military academy.

After the raid, the United States pledged to keep relations steady with Pakistan. But US frustration has mounted, including over Islamabad's decision to oust up to 200 US personnel who planned to train Pakistani forces.

Iranian officials have been vocal in their criticism of the prolonged US troop deployments in neighbouring Afghanistan and Iraq, both of which are now set to be drawn down.

They have also repeatedly accused the US and Pakistani intelligence services of helping Sunni Islamist insurgents active in Iran's southeastern province of Sistan-Baluchestan, which borders Pakistan's own restive Baluchistan province.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israeli Leaders Understand the Futility of

Title: Israeli Leaders Understand the Futility of
Description: *Military Adventure Against Iran*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Israeli Leaders Understand the Futility of Military Adventure Against Iran

17. Jul, 2011
http://www.intifada-palestine.com/2011/07/...e-against-iran/

Exclusive Interview with Abolghasem Bayyenat by Kourosh Ziabari

Abolghasem Bayyenat is an independent political analyst writing mainly on Iran's foreign policy developments. Over the past decade, his political commentaries and articles have appeared in numerous popular media and online journals, including Foreign Policy Journal, Foreign Policy In Focus, Monthly Review, Eurasia Review, AntiWar.com, Tehran Times, Middle East Online, San Francisco Chronicle, Online Opinion, American Chronicle, and a number of other national newspapers and online journals across the world. He has also published a number of book chapters and articles in academic journals. Besides academic studies in political science and international relations, he has also practical experience in international diplomacy. In the past, he has worked for several years as international trade expert and researcher in Iran, as part of which he was involved in various bilateral and multilateral trade negotiations between Iran and its trade partners around the world. He is currently completing his Ph. D studies in political science at Maxwell School of Syracuse University. His latest articles can also be read on his own blog at www. irandiplomacywatch.com.

What follows is the complete text of my in-depth interview with Mr. Bayyenat in which we discussed the standoff over Iran's nuclear program, the prospect of Iran-West relations and the politics of Israel's nuclear activities.

Kourosh Ziabari: The past decade has been witness to unending and unremitting clash

between Iran and the West over Tehran's nuclear program. The West has constantly accused Iran of trying to build nuclear bombs while Tehran has persistently denied the allegation. What do you think about the nature of Iran's nuclear program? Why has it become so controversial and contentious? We already know that there are four nations in the world, who are not signatories of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, but nobody in the international community pressures them to halt their nuclear program and nobody investigates their nuclear arsenals. Why Iran is being singled out?

Abolghasem Bayyenat: Iran's nuclear program is driven by two major factors. The most important factor is genuine domestic need for electric power generation. Iran's fossil fuel reserves have been fast depleting over the past few decades in light of the growing domestic consumption caused by population growth, ongoing industrialization and economic development in Iran. The prospect of full depletion of fossil fuel reserves motivated Iranian leaders to seek alternative sources of energy. Nuclear power presented itself as the most reliable alternative source of energy for Iran, given its sustainability and tested performance in developed countries.

The second important factor is that developing nuclear power and harnessing nuclear energy represents an advanced scientific realm and progress in that front serves as a source of national pride for Iran. A limited number of nations in the world have been able to master the full nuclear fuel cycle. Development of an indigenous nuclear fuel cycle capacity along with progress in other advanced scientific realms such as space program and stem cell research can thus positively influence Iran's national self-image and elevate its international prestige.

The reasons why Iran's nuclear program has become controversial are twofold. First, Iran's decision to materialize its rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) to develop peaceful applications of nuclear technology and nuclear fuel cycle in particular; what can make this controversial in the eyes of Western powers is the dual use of nuclear technology. Possessing full nuclear fuel cycle technology enables states to produce the material needed for ultimate use in nuclear weapons. Building nuclear bombs of course requires much more than just possessing sufficient stock of highly-enriched uranium or plutonium, but mastering this technology enables such states to make the essential ingredients for a bomb and thus become closer to building nuclear warheads.

One may rightly argue that the safeguards mechanisms of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) makes it every thing but feasible for the member states of the NPT to proceed to producing weapons-grade material for nuclear bombs. The main rejoinder to this argument is that states arguably always have the option to withdraw from the NPT under certain circumstances and terminate IAEA inspections on their nuclear facilities, if they are willing to face the consequences of such an action. In a nutshell, possessing nuclear fuel cycle technology or seeking nuclear threshold status can pose risks for nuclear proliferation in the world, even though the NPT grants this

right to its member states.

While a necessary condition, this factor however is not a sufficient cause for Iran's nuclear issue becoming controversial. After all there are a number of other nuclear threshold countries in the world, not to mention nuclear-armed states, whose nuclear programs have not drawn any international controversy. What makes Iran's nuclear program controversial is Iran's political identity as a state or who Iran is or what it stands for. The combination of seeking nuclear threshold status and Iran's political identity has turned Iran's nuclear program into a controversial issue. Speaking in the language of social sciences methodology, there is an interactive effect between these two variables in the sense that each of these two variables is significant only in combination with the other variable or its effect is intensified in interaction with the other. Iran's political ideology as practiced in its foreign policy, especially in regard to the Middle East region and the United States, largely represents Iran's political identity.

The reason why Iran is being singled out while there are other countries in the region and beyond which are not parties to the NPT and have weaponized their nuclear programs with impunity is the same as above. On the surface, it is all a legal issue in that those countries which are not signatories to the NPT are not bound by its rules, including the IAEA safeguards mechanisms, and have thus been able to nuclearize with impunity. However, if this were so, those countries which withdraw from the NPT and are thus no longer bound by its regulations should enjoy the same privileges as those outside the NPT, as notifications of withdrawal from the NPT automatically come into force after three months without any need for approval by other contracting parties. There are conflicting interpretations of paragraph 1 of Article X of the NPT though. Yet the reality is that this is not the case and states may face harsh punitive measures by hegemonic powers even if they are not subject to the NPT regulations, as the experience of the withdrawal of North Korea from the NPT demonstrates.

In sum, the reason why Iran is being singled out while some aggressive nuclear-armed states in the region enjoy impunity is primarily political rather than legal. Iran's political identity, as shaped by its official ideology and the history of its relationship with the United States and European powers, has put its foreign policy at odds with the interests of imperial powers in the region. The international controversy over Iran's nuclear issue can thus be understood in this context.

KZ: Over the past years, the United Nations Security Council, under the pressure of the United States and its European allies, imposed four rounds of crippling economic sanctions against Iran over its nuclear program. These sanctions targeted Iran's oil and gas sector, aviation industry, health and medicine sector, consular affairs and in a nutshell, every aspect of the daily life of the Iranian citizens who had been trying to rise from the ashes of the devastating war with Iraq in 1980s. What do you think about these sanctions and their impact on the life of the Iranian citizens? Don't these sanctions resemble some kind of human rights violation? Iranian people are deprived of having

access to the most essential commodities of their daily life as a result of these sanctions. What's your take on that?

AB: The sanctions against Iran have publicly been represented by Western powers as selective and targeted measures with the aim of only pressuring the Iranian government to reconsider its position on its nuclear issue. This public image has been promoted to avoid a public opinion backlash against Western governments. The experience of the U. S. sanctions against Iraq in the 1990s, which contributed to a humanitarian catastrophe in that country whereby hundreds of thousands of Iraqi children reportedly perished as a result of malnutrition and shortage of medicines and other medical supplies exacerbated by the U.S. sanctions, had created public aversion to the use of sanctions as an instrument of foreign policy. Despite Western governments' rejection of any analogy between their current sanctions against Iran and those imposed on Iraq in the 1990s, the reality is that Western governments have set their feet on the same path especially by introducing unilateral sanctions against Iran.

Many of the measures adopted against Iran, such as those targeting Iran's energy sector, civil aviation and maritime transportation, among others, are indiscriminate by nature and have impacts much wider than that publicly advertised by Western governments. They are designed to inflict collective punishment on the whole country with the ostensible aim of pressuring the Iranian government. As such, they are contrary to international law and international moral principles as established and advocated by Western governments themselves.

To have a better sense of the impact of the Western sanctions on the general population of Iran, we can take a look at the sanctions imposed against Iran's energy sector as an example. The stated goal of these measures is to deprive Iran from its principal source of revenue over time by prohibiting foreign investments in its oil and natural gas sectors and disrupting Iran's international financial transactions in these products. Western governments justify these measures by arguing that revenues emanating from oil exports and the sale of other energy products help Iran finance its nuclear program. However, the reality is that while a fraction of Iran's foreign exchange revenues may also be channeled to finance Iran's nuclear program, Western governments tend to ignore the fact that these same revenues also account for the bulk of Iran's public budget which helps finance public health services, public education, subsidized food for the poor and many other social services programs.

Around 80 percent of Iran's foreign exchange revenues come from the export of energy products and any long-term disruption of such revenues can seriously hamper the Iranian government's capacity to provide public services to its people. Western governments may rejoice at this prospect but they would be disappointed to find out that this will have minimal impact on the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue. The Iranian government will be able to continue financing its nuclear program as it does not constitute a substantial item on the government budget and the public anger at the

disruption of social services will also be directed at the West rather than the Iranian government. Other Western sanctions against Iran such as those targeting civil aviation and maritime transportation sectors also have the effect of inflicting a collective punishment upon the general population of Iran without making any meaningful contribution to the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue.

KZ: With their sophisticated intelligence apparatus, the United States and its European allies should have come to the conclusion that Iran does not have the intention of building nuclear bombs nor does it have the capability to build one. Iran has repeatedly stated that it will publicly announce once it decides to build an atomic bomb because it is afraid of nobody. Is the pressure on Iran over its nuclear program part of an agenda to derail Iran's status as a regional superpower and isolate it internationally, or is it really a matter of ignorance and unawareness on the side of the West?

AB: As I explained in my answer to your first question, gaining nuclear threshold status is not equivalent to having the capacity to manufacture a nuclear bomb but it enables the states possessing such capacity to produce the essential ingredients for ultimate use in a bomb, should they choose to terminate their membership in the NPT. A number of American and also European political and intelligence officials have publicly acknowledged that Iran does not have the political will to manufacture nuclear weapons but they insist that they cannot predict Iran's future intentions.

Possessing nuclear threshold status or even developing nuclear arms is not a sufficient cause for international controversy over a state's nuclear program. As I mentioned earlier, Iran's political identity interacts with its nuclear threshold capacity to turn its nuclear program into a matter of concern for the West. When it comes to the motives of Western countries in their confrontation with Iran over its nuclear program, we should note that the West is not a monolithic and united front. Both the United States and major European powers have an interest in preventing Iran from maintaining nuclear threshold status. But the role of political identity of Iran is more determining in its relations with the United States than with most European powers as the latter maintained largely normal commercial and political relations with Iran before its nuclear program came into the spotlight.

In contrast, Iran's problems with the United States will not come to an end with the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue and the relations of the two countries will continue to be strained due to the long-standing crisis in their relationship. As in the past, other contentious issues will emerge in the relations of the two countries thus serving as a pretext for sustaining the deep-seated hostility between the two countries. Given the largely conflicting political identity of the two governments which in most contexts has defined conflicting foreign policy interests for the two countries , the United States views its relations with Iran as a zero-sum game and will thus struggle to contain Iran's growing power and influence in the region, even if this would mean swimming against the tide and creating unnecessary costs for its foreign policy in the region.

KZ: Israel is said to be the sole possessor of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. With a declared policy of deliberate ambiguity, it has prevented the international community from investigating its arsenals, and the global organizations such as the UNSC in turn have shown little interest in focusing on Israel's dossier. Why can Israel enjoy immunity from international law and be exempted from being held accountable before the public opinion?

AB: As you indicated, it is an open secret that Israel possesses a formidable nuclear weapons arsenal. There are multiple reasons why Israel has escaped international scrutiny over its nuclear program. The apparent reason is legal. Israel has refused to become a member of the NPT and is thus not bound by its rules. This has in part provided a shelter for Israel from international criticism over its nuclear program. As you have also brought up, Israel's policy of strategic ambiguity with regard to its nuclear weapons program has also contributed to this immunity from international scrutiny. Unlike India and Pakistan, Israel has not openly tested any nuclear device for various reasons and this has also helped its nuclear weapons program go largely unnoticed.

But above all, the unconditional and unwavering U.S. support for Israel at the UN Security Council and other international forums has effectively blocked international calls for investigation into Israel's nuclear program. There is no hope for introducing any resolution in the UNSC on this matter as the United States stands too ready to veto any resolution which happens to be slightly critical of Israel. The fact that Israel is not a member of the NPT has also facilitated the task of the United States in preventing the issue of Israel's nuclear arsenals from appearing on the agenda of relevant international organizations by supplying it with a convenient legal justification.

Despite this prospect, any call for international probe into Israel's nuclear program should primarily come from Israel's neighboring countries as, more than any other country in the world they are endangered by Israel's nuclear weapons arsenal. However, autocratic Arab rulers have historically placed the survival of their regimes above their national interests and popular preferences. Given the lack of democratic accountability in the Arab world, conservative authoritarian Arab regimes have refrained from seriously pushing for international scrutiny into Israel's nuclear weapons program and calling for nuclear disarmament in the Middle East region, as demanded by their publics. These regimes have instead defined their interests in close harmony with Israeli and U.S. interests in the region by calling for international pressure on Iran's IAEA-monitored nuclear program.

KZ: During the recent years, Israel has been incessantly threatening Iran against a nuclear strike and a preemptive war. The United States also has repeated the same slogans with a different frequency. Don't these threats exemplify violation of the UN Charter and Geneva Convention? Do you take seriously these threats? Overall, do you think that either of these two stalwart allies will finally attack Iran?

AB: As you have also suggested, issuing unprovoked military threats against a sovereign state constitutes a breach of various instruments of international law governing peace and security. These threats should be taken seriously and condemned by the international community as they set a dangerous precedent in international relations. Yet they do not represent a genuine military threat against Iran and remain largely as a propaganda tactic. Israeli leaders understand both the risks and futility of any such military adventures against Iran. There are several factors which discourage the execution of such military threats against Iran. First, there is the feasibility problem in the sense that there are serious challenges for Israel in executing such a military threat against Iran. The long distance between the two countries poses various obstacles for carrying out such a military adventure, including flying over unfriendly countries, refueling problem for attacking aircrafts, Iran's effective air defense and so on.

Second, any such military attacks against Iran's nuclear facilities will largely be ineffective and futile. Most nuclear facilities of Iran are protected with passive defense arrangements, since they are buried deep in mountains or under ground and are also scattered all over the country. Under the best circumstances, any hypothetical attack by Israel on Iran's nuclear facilities will only exert minimal damage on Iran's nuclear capabilities and thus delaying its nuclear progress for only a short time. Iran has achieved self-sufficiency in most elements of its nuclear program and will be able to rebuild its nuclear facilities within a reasonable amount of time drawing on its indigenous capacities.

Third, the fallouts from such a military adventure will be unbearable for Israel. Iran will definitely retaliate against Israel with full force in the event of such an attack on its nuclear facilities. Iran's regional allies will also play their own part in carrying out such a retaliation against Israel. This in turn will raise the prospect of an all-out regional war and Israeli is all but willing to endure such costs. Cool-headed Israeli politicians grasp the extent of calamities that such a military adventure against Iran would unleash for Israel and have thus strongly warned in public against considering such an option.

Other fallouts from such a military adventure may include Iran's withdrawal form the NPT and terminating the IAEA inspections on its nuclear facilities. This would not necessarily mean that Iran will revise its attitude towards nuclear weapons and would rush to build atomic bombs, even though it might be forced to go down that path in the aftermath of such an attack, but would largely signify Iran's frustration with international organizations to guarantee the security of its peaceful nuclear activities. Taking these consequences into account, I think as long as rationality guides national security decision-making in Israel, such military threats will never materialize against Iran.

The United States is even more averse to considering a military attack against Iran's nuclear facilities than Israel. The United States is already bugged down in two wars in the neighborhood of Iran and is well aware of its vulnerabilities in these countries ,

should Iran decide to seriously challenge it in those arenas. To this, one should add a host of domestic problems facing the U.S. government and a public weary of military adventures abroad. For similar reasons, U.S. policy-makers are also convinced of the futility and ineffectiveness of a military option against Iran.

Despite these realities, Israeli politicians tend to repeat their military threats against Iran in part to pressure the United States and other Western powers to intensify their pressure on Iran and in part to divert international attention form their own nuclear weapons arsenal and their continued occupation of the Palestinian lands and their other atrocities against Palestinians.

KZ: Some critics of the foreign policy of President Ahmadinejad administration believe that he isolated Iran in the international stage with his radical policies toward the West. They also say that he failed to direct Iran's nuclear program in the right path and thus lost many opportunities including a cordial and amiable relation with the United States and Europe. Do you agree with them?

AB: I personally do not think some of President Ahmadinejad's rhetoric in foreign policy are helpful but I do not attribute the current standoff between Iran and Western powers to that. I have already explained in my answers to your previous questions what I consider to be the root causes of the crisis in Iran-Western relations.

The existing crisis in Iran-Western relations obviously predates the election of President Ahmadinejad. Iran was branded as part of 'the Axis of Evil' and further demonized by former U.S. President George Bush at a time when actually a reformist president was in power in Iran, who had promoted dialogue between Islam and the Western civilization and had advocated détente in Iran's foreign policy with the West. Under former Iranian President Khatami, Iran had also extended practical cooperation to the United States in its fight against terrorism after the September 11, 2001, but only to be rewarded with more hostility by the United States.

Having said this, there is no doubt that Iran became subject to more pressure by Western powers since Ahmadinejad came to office. Ahmadinejad's risk-taking behavior in relation to Iran's nuclear policy has provoked further hostile reactions by Western powers against Iran. But no gain in foreign policy comes without its due costs. Iran has also gained significant technological achievements in its nuclear program and has considerably developed its domestic capacity in various areas of nuclear activities.

Even if Iran was forthcoming on the nuclear issue as during President Khatami's tenure, U.S. antagonistic policies towards Iran would persist in new forms. Given that even Khatami's reformist government was not willing to extend the temporary suspension of Iran's nuclear activities, which was adopted as a temporary confidence-building measure, I believe more ore less the same level of Western confrontation with Iran would have been inevitable even if a reformist government was still in power in Iran

KZ: What do you think of the prospect of Iran's nuclear standoff? Will the upcoming U. S. Presidential elections have a serious impact on the course of events related to Iran's nuclear program? Some critics of Iran's foreign policy believe that Iran was lucky that Barack Obama won the 2008 elections because every other candidate would certainly attack Iran if won the elections. What's your viewpoint?

AB: It does not appear that the United States is genuinely interested in having Iran's nuclear issue resolved in any reasonable manner as its current strategy is solely geared to inflicting utmost pain on Iran. Western powers' insistence on unrealistic preconditions for negotiations and not showing due flexibility to recognize Iran's core legitimate interests has allowed no room for optimism for the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue any time soon. The hard-line position of the United States has already drawn the sharp criticism of top American foreign policy experts and veteran Western diplomats who command close knowledge of the issue.

I don't see how the upcoming U.S. presidential elections would contribute meaningfully to the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue. Past experience has shown that changing political circumstances may only effect tactical changes in U.S. policy towards Iran and as long as the root causes of the current stand-off are not addressed no permanent solution to the issue can be perceived.

I also don't think that Iran was lucky Obama was elected as U.S. president. Because the Obama administration has played down the option of a military attack against Iran it has been more effective than the Bush Administration to bring European countries and, to some extent, China and Russia on board to exert some pressure on Iran. As soon as the threat of a military attack against Iran gains more currency within the U.S. administration, this fragile coalition would start to crumble down.

The record of Bush administration on Iran serves as an example for how far a hawkish Republican administration would achieve on the Iran front, had it won the U.S. elections. Besides, the first priority of every American administration would have been addressing domestic problems in light of the ongoing economic recession. Opening any new war front on top of Iraq and Afghanistan, much less one on the scale of a military confrontation with Iran, would have been a recipe for early retirement for any U.S. president under present circumstances.

KZ: Iran has invested a lot in its relationship with China and Russia and considers them its strategic allies; however, both of these countries showed green light to anti-Iranian sanctions in the Security Council and facilitated the imposition of resolutions against Iran in an undeniable complicity with the United States. In the other words, Russia and China flagrantly betrayed Iran in time of need. What do you think about Iran's relations with China and Russia? Why has Iran trusted them several times despite the fact that it was cleared to Tehran that they're not loyal friends?

AB: I would look at the situation somewhat differently. In international relations states are loyal only to their own interests. Realism is still the dominant discourse in international relations and states view their relations with each other largely in realist terms. National interests defined broadly in terms of maximizing their own military power and economic well-being vis-à-vis other states is the guiding principle of the foreign policy of states. Seasoned Iranian foreign policy makers also understand the limits of Iran's bargaining power with regard to China and Russia, when other states, particularly Western powers, are competing with it for their loyalty.

While both China and Russia have important stakes in their relations with Iran, they also maintain by far larger interests in their relations with the United States and other Western powers. China and the United States are economically highly interdependent and the U.S. market serves as the single most important destination for Chinese exports. Russia has similarly important economic and security interests in its relations with the West. Both countries have tried to strike a fine balance between their relations with Iran and the West in order to maximize their benefits and minimize their costs. While their actions in betraying Iran's trust at some points may be morally and legally indefensible, it is not always possible for them to keep both parties to the conflict content and their interests may require that they sometimes lean toward one side at the expense of the other.

Both Russia and China have also significantly softened the language of the Security Council resolutions against Iran and have opposed certain harsh measures against it, a fact which shows that they still maintain important interests in their relations with Iran, which they are not willing to give up unless the West is prepared to pay the necessary price for that. This of course does not mean that Russia and China have no redlines in their foreign policies and are willing to prostitute out their loyalties to the highest bidder, but there are clear limits to the extent to which they can support their allies. The experience of Russian and Chinese inaction towards NATO strikes on Serbia and their no more than verbal opposition to the U.S. invasion of Iraq were enough to remind even the most optimistic Iranian policy makers that they cannot tie their hope to the support of these two countries under all circumstances.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Stands Firm!

Title: Iran Stands Firm!

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

Iran Stands Firm!

Posted on 16. Jul, 2011 by Kourosh Ziabari in Interviews
http://www.opinion-maker.org/2011/07/iran-stands-firm/

Israeli leaders understand the futility of military adventurism against Iran:

An Interview with Abolghasem Bayyenat

By Kourosh Ziabari

Abolghasem Bayyenat is an independent political analyst writing mainly on Iran's foreign policy developments. Over the past decade, his political commentaries and articles have appeared in numerous popular media and online journals, including Foreign Policy Journal, Foreign Policy In Focus, Monthly Review, Eurasia Review, AntiWar.com, Tehran Times, Middle East Online, San Francisco Chronicle, Online Opinion, American Chronicle, and a number of other national newspapers and online journals across the world. He has also published a number of book chapters and articles in academic journals. Besides academic studies in political science and international relations, he has also practical experience in international diplomacy. In the past, he has worked for several years as international trade expert and researcher in Iran, as part of which he was involved in various bilateral and multilateral trade negotiations between Iran and its trade partners around the world. He is currently completing his Ph. D studies in political science at Maxwell School of Syracuse University. His latest articles can also be read on his own blog at Iran Diplomacy Watch .

What follows is the complete text of my in-depth interview with Mr. Bayyenat in which we discussed the standoff over Iran's nuclear program, the prospect of Iran-West relations and the politics of Israel's nuclear activities.

Kourosh Ziabari: The past decade has been witness to unending and unremitting clash

between Iran and the West over Tehran's nuclear program. The West has constantly accused Iran of trying to build nuclear bombs while Tehran has persistently denied the allegation. What do you think about the nature of Iran's nuclear program? Why has it become so controversial and contentious? We already know that there are four nations in the world, who are not signatories of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, but nobody in the international community pressures them to halt their nuclear program and nobody investigates their nuclear arsenals. Why Iran is being singled out?

Abolghasem Bayyenat: Iran's nuclear program is driven by two major factors. The most important factor is genuine domestic need for electric power generation. Iran's fossil fuel reserves have been fast depleting over the past few decades in light of the growing domestic consumption caused by population growth, ongoing industrialization and economic development in Iran. The prospect of full depletion of fossil fuel reserves motivated Iranian leaders to seek alternative sources of energy. Nuclear power presented itself as the most reliable alternative source of energy for Iran, given its sustainability and tested performance in developed countries.

The second important factor is that developing nuclear power and harnessing nuclear energy represents an advanced scientific realm and progress in that front serves as a source of national pride for Iran. A limited number of nations in the world have been able to master the full nuclear fuel cycle. Development of an indigenous nuclear fuel cycle capacity along with progress in other advanced scientific realms such as space program and stem cell research can thus positively influence Iran's national self-image and elevate its international prestige.

The reasons why Iran's nuclear program has become controversial are twofold. First, Iran's decision to materialize its rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) to develop peaceful applications of nuclear technology and nuclear fuel cycle in particular; what can make this controversial in the eyes of Western powers is the dual use of nuclear technology. Possessing full nuclear fuel cycle technology enables states to produce the material needed for ultimate use in nuclear weapons. Building nuclear bombs of course requires much more than just possessing sufficient stock of highly-enriched uranium or plutonium, but mastering this technology enables such states to make the essential ingredients for a bomb and thus become closer to building nuclear warheads.

One may rightly argue that the safeguards mechanisms of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) makes it every thing but feasible for the member states of the NPT to proceed to producing weapons-grade material for nuclear bombs. The main rejoinder to this argument is that states arguably always have the option to withdraw from the NPT under certain circumstances and terminate IAEA inspections on their nuclear facilities, if they are willing to face the consequences of such an action. In a nutshell, possessing nuclear fuel cycle technology or seeking nuclear threshold status can pose risks for nuclear proliferation in the world, even though the NPT grants this

right to its member states.

While a necessary condition, this factor however is not a sufficient cause for Iran's nuclear issue becoming controversial. After all there are a number of other nuclear threshold countries in the world, not to mention nuclear-armed states, whose nuclear programs have not drawn any international controversy. What makes Iran's nuclear program controversial is Iran's political identity as a state or who Iran is or what it stands for. The combination of seeking nuclear threshold status and Iran's political identity has turned Iran's nuclear program into a controversial issue. Speaking in the language of social sciences methodology, there is an interactive effect between these two variables in the sense that each of these two variables is significant only in combination with the other variable or its effect is intensified in interaction with the other. Iran's political ideology as practiced in its foreign policy, especially in regard to the Middle East region and the United States, largely represents Iran's political identity.

The reason why Iran is being singled out while there are other countries in the region and beyond which are not parties to the NPT and have weaponized their nuclear programs with impunity is the same as above. On the surface, it is all a legal issue in that those countries which are not signatories to the NPT are not bound by its rules, including the IAEA safeguards mechanisms, and have thus been able to nuclearize with impunity. However, if this were so, those countries which withdraw from the NPT and are thus no longer bound by its regulations should enjoy the same privileges as those outside the NPT, as notifications of withdrawal from the NPT automatically come into force after three months without any need for approval by other contracting parties. There are conflicting interpretations of paragraph 1 of Article X of the NPT though. Yet the reality is that this is not the case and states may face harsh punitive measures by hegemonic powers even if they are not subject to the NPT regulations, as the experience of the withdrawal of North Korea from the NPT demonstrates.

In sum, the reason why Iran is being singled out while some aggressive nuclear-armed states in the region enjoy impunity is primarily political rather than legal. Iran's political identity, as shaped by its official ideology and the history of its relationship with the United States and European powers, has put its foreign policy at odds with the interests of imperial powers in the region. The international controversy over Iran's nuclear issue can thus be understood in this context.

KZ: Over the past years, the United Nations Security Council, under the pressure of the United States and its European allies, imposed four rounds of crippling economic sanctions against Iran over its nuclear program. These sanctions targeted Iran's oil and gas sector, aviation industry, health and medicine sector, consular affairs and in a nutshell, every aspect of the daily life of the Iranian citizens who had been trying to rise from the ashes of the devastating war with Iraq in 1980s. What do you think about these sanctions and their impact on the life of the Iranian citizens? Don't these sanctions resemble some kind of human rights violation? Iranian people are deprived of having

access to the most essential commodities of their daily life as a result of these sanctions. What's your take on that?

AB: The sanctions against Iran have publicly been represented by Western powers as selective and targeted measures with the aim of only pressuring the Iranian government to reconsider its position on its nuclear issue. This public image has been promoted to avoid a public opinion backlash against Western governments. The experience of the U. S. sanctions against Iraq in the 1990s, which contributed to a humanitarian catastrophe in that country whereby hundreds of thousands of Iraqi children reportedly perished as a result of malnutrition and shortage of medicines and other medical supplies exacerbated by the U.S. sanctions, had created public aversion to the use of sanctions as an instrument of foreign policy. Despite Western governments' rejection of any analogy between their current sanctions against Iran and those imposed on Iraq in the 1990s, the reality is that Western governments have set their feet on the same path especially by introducing unilateral sanctions against Iran.

Many of the measures adopted against Iran, such as those targeting Iran's energy sector, civil aviation and maritime transportation, among others, are indiscriminate by nature and have impacts much wider than that publicly advertised by Western governments. They are designed to inflict collective punishment on the whole country with the ostensible aim of pressuring the Iranian government. As such, they are contrary to international law and international moral principles as established and advocated by Western governments themselves.

To have a better sense of the impact of the Western sanctions on the general population of Iran, we can take a look at the sanctions imposed against Iran's energy sector as an example. The stated goal of these measures is to deprive Iran from its principal source of revenue over time by prohibiting foreign investments in its oil and natural gas sectors and disrupting Iran's international financial transactions in these products. Western governments justify these measures by arguing that revenues emanating from oil exports and the sale of other energy products help Iran finance its nuclear program. However, the reality is that while a fraction of Iran's foreign exchange revenues may also be channeled to finance Iran's nuclear program, Western governments tend to ignore the fact that these same revenues also account for the bulk of Iran's public budget which helps finance public health services, public education, subsidized food for the poor and many other social services programs.

Around 80 percent of Iran's foreign exchange revenues come from the export of energy products and any long-term disruption of such revenues can seriously hamper the Iranian government's capacity to provide public services to its people. Western governments may rejoice at this prospect but they would be disappointed to find out that this will have minimal impact on the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue. The Iranian government will be able to continue financing its nuclear program as it does not constitute a substantial item on the government budget and the public anger at the

disruption of social services will also be directed at the West rather than the Iranian government. Other Western sanctions against Iran such as those targeting civil aviation and maritime transportation sectors also have the effect of inflicting a collective punishment upon the general population of Iran without making any meaningful contribution to the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue.

KZ: With their sophisticated intelligence apparatus, the United States and its European allies should have come to the conclusion that Iran does not have the intention of building nuclear bombs nor does it have the capability to build one. Iran has repeatedly stated that it will publicly announce once it decides to build an atomic bomb because it is afraid of nobody. Is the pressure on Iran over its nuclear program part of an agenda to derail Iran's status as a regional superpower and isolate it internationally, or is it really a matter of ignorance and unawareness on the side of the West?

AB: As I explained in my answer to your first question, gaining nuclear threshold status is not equivalent to having the capacity to manufacture a nuclear bomb but it enables the states possessing such capacity to produce the essential ingredients for ultimate use in a bomb, should they choose to terminate their membership in the NPT. A number of American and also European political and intelligence officials have publicly acknowledged that Iran does not have the political will to manufacture nuclear weapons but they insist that they cannot predict Iran's future intentions.

Possessing nuclear threshold status or even developing nuclear arms is not a sufficient cause for international controversy over a state's nuclear program. As I mentioned earlier, Iran's political identity interacts with its nuclear threshold capacity to turn its nuclear program into a matter of concern for the West. When it comes to the motives of Western countries in their confrontation with Iran over its nuclear program, we should note that the West is not a monolithic and united front. Both the United States and major European powers have an interest in preventing Iran from maintaining nuclear threshold status. But the role of political identity of Iran is more determining in its relations with the United States than with most European powers as the latter maintained largely normal commercial and political relations with Iran before its nuclear program came into the spotlight.

In contrast, Iran's problems with the United States will not come to an end with the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue and the relations of the two countries will continue to be strained due to the long-standing crisis in their relationship. As in the past, other contentious issues will emerge in the relations of the two countries thus serving as a pretext for sustaining the deep-seated hostility between the two countries. Given the largely conflicting political identity of the two governments which in most contexts has defined conflicting foreign policy interests for the two countries , the United States views its relations with Iran as a zero-sum game and will thus struggle to contain Iran's growing power and influence in the region, even if this would mean swimming against the tide and creating unnecessary costs for its foreign policy in the region.

KZ: Israel is said to be the sole possessor of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. With a declared policy of deliberate ambiguity, it has prevented the international community from investigating its arsenals, and the global organizations such as the UNSC in turn have shown little interest in focusing on Israel's dossier. Why can Israel enjoy immunity from international law and be exempted from being held accountable before the public opinion?

AB: As you indicated, it is an open secret that Israel possesses a formidable nuclear weapons arsenal. There are multiple reasons why Israel has escaped international scrutiny over its nuclear program. The apparent reason is legal. Israel has refused to become a member of the NPT and is thus not bound by its rules. This has in part provided a shelter for Israel from international criticism over its nuclear program. As you have also brought up, Israel's policy of strategic ambiguity with regard to its nuclear weapons program has also contributed to this immunity from international scrutiny. Unlike India and Pakistan, Israel has not openly tested any nuclear device for various reasons and this has also helped its nuclear weapons program go largely unnoticed.

But above all, the unconditional and unwavering U.S. support for Israel at the UN Security Council and other international forums has effectively blocked international calls for investigation into Israel's nuclear program. There is no hope for introducing any resolution in the UNSC on this matter as the United States stands too ready to veto any resolution which happens to be slightly critical of Israel. The fact that Israel is not a member of the NPT has also facilitated the task of the United States in preventing the issue of Israel's nuclear arsenals from appearing on the agenda of relevant international organizations by supplying it with a convenient legal justification.

Despite this prospect, any call for international probe into Israel's nuclear program should primarily come from Israel's neighboring countries as, more than any other country in the world they are endangered by Israel's nuclear weapons arsenal. However, autocratic Arab rulers have historically placed the survival of their regimes above their national interests and popular preferences. Given the lack of democratic accountability in the Arab world, conservative authoritarian Arab regimes have refrained from seriously pushing for international scrutiny into Israel's nuclear weapons program and calling for nuclear disarmament in the Middle East region, as demanded by their publics. These regimes have instead defined their interests in close harmony with Israeli and U.S. interests in the region by calling for international pressure on Iran's IAEA-monitored nuclear program.

KZ: During the recent years, Israel has been incessantly threatening Iran against a nuclear strike and a preemptive war. The United States also has repeated the same slogans with a different frequency. Don't these threats exemplify violation of the UN Charter and Geneva Convention? Do you take seriously these threats? Overall, do you think that either of these two stalwart allies will finally attack Iran?

AB: As you have also suggested, issuing unprovoked military threats against a sovereign state constitutes a breach of various instruments of international law governing peace and security. These threats should be taken seriously and condemned by the international community as they set a dangerous precedent in international relations. Yet they do not represent a genuine military threat against Iran and remain largely as a propaganda tactic. Israeli leaders understand both the risks and futility of any such military adventures against Iran. There are several factors which discourage the execution of such military threats against Iran. First, there is the feasibility problem in the sense that there are serious challenges for Israel in executing such a military threat against Iran. The long distance between the two countries poses various obstacles for carrying out such a military adventure, including flying over unfriendly countries, refueling problem for attacking aircrafts, Iran's effective air defense and so on.

Second, any such military attacks against Iran's nuclear facilities will largely be ineffective and futile. Most nuclear facilities of Iran are protected with passive defense arrangements, since they are buried deep in mountains or under ground and are also scattered all over the country. Under the best circumstances, any hypothetical attack by Israel on Iran's nuclear facilities will only exert minimal damage on Iran's nuclear capabilities and thus delaying its nuclear progress for only a short time. Iran has achieved self-sufficiency in most elements of its nuclear program and will be able to rebuild its nuclear facilities within a reasonable amount of time drawing on its indigenous capacities.

Third, the fallouts from such a military adventure will be unbearable for Israel. Iran will definitely retaliate against Israel with full force in the event of such an attack on its nuclear facilities. Iran's regional allies will also play their own part in carrying out such a retaliation against Israel. This in turn will raise the prospect of an all-out regional war and Israeli is all but willing to endure such costs. Cool-headed Israeli politicians grasp the extent of calamities that such a military adventure against Iran would unleash for Israel and have thus strongly warned in public against considering such an option.

Other fallouts from such a military adventure may include Iran's withdrawal form the NPT and terminating the IAEA inspections on its nuclear facilities. This would not necessarily mean that Iran will revise its attitude towards nuclear weapons and would rush to build atomic bombs, even though it might be forced to go down that path in the aftermath of such an attack, but would largely signify Iran's frustration with international organizations to guarantee the security of its peaceful nuclear activities. Taking these consequences into account, I think as long as rationality guides national security decision-making in Israel, such military threats will never materialize against Iran.

The United States is even more averse to considering a military attack against Iran's nuclear facilities than Israel. The United States is already bugged down in two wars in the neighborhood of Iran and is well aware of its vulnerabilities in these countries ,

should Iran decide to seriously challenge it in those arenas. To this, one should add a host of domestic problems facing the U.S. government and a public weary of military adventures abroad. For similar reasons, U.S. policy-makers are also convinced of the futility and ineffectiveness of a military option against Iran.

Despite these realities, Israeli politicians tend to repeat their military threats against Iran in part to pressure the United States and other Western powers to intensify their pressure on Iran and in part to divert international attention form their own nuclear weapons arsenal and their continued occupation of the Palestinian lands and their other atrocities against Palestinians.

KZ: Some critics of the foreign policy of President Ahmadinejad administration believe that he isolated Iran in the international stage with his radical policies toward the West. They also say that he failed to direct Iran's nuclear program in the right path and thus lost many opportunities including a cordial and amiable relation with the United States and Europe. Do you agree with them?

AB: I personally do not think some of President Ahmadinejad's rhetoric in foreign policy are helpful but I do not attribute the current standoff between Iran and Western powers to that. I have already explained in my answers to your previous questions what I consider to be the root causes of the crisis in Iran-Western relations.

The existing crisis in Iran-Western relations obviously predates the election of President Ahmadinejad. Iran was branded as part of 'the Axis of Evil' and further demonized by former U.S. President George Bush at a time when actually a reformist president was in power in Iran, who had promoted dialogue between Islam and the Western civilization and had advocated détente in Iran's foreign policy with the West. Under former Iranian President Khatami, Iran had also extended practical cooperation to the United States in its fight against terrorism after the September 11, 2001, but only to be rewarded with more hostility by the United States.

Having said this, there is no doubt that Iran became subject to more pressure by Western powers since Ahmadinejad came to office. Ahmadinejad's risk-taking behavior in relation to Iran's nuclear policy has provoked further hostile reactions by Western powers against Iran. But no gain in foreign policy comes without its due costs. Iran has also gained significant technological achievements in its nuclear program and has considerably developed its domestic capacity in various areas of nuclear activities.

Even if Iran was forthcoming on the nuclear issue as during President Khatami's tenure, U.S. antagonistic policies towards Iran would persist in new forms. Given that even Khatami's reformist government was not willing to extend the temporary suspension of Iran's nuclear activities, which was adopted as a temporary confidence-building measure, I believe more ore less the same level of Western confrontation with Iran would have been inevitable even if a reformist government was still in power in Iran

KZ: What do you think of the prospect of Iran's nuclear standoff? Will the upcoming U. S. Presidential elections have a serious impact on the course of events related to Iran's nuclear program? Some critics of Iran's foreign policy believe that Iran was lucky that Barack Obama won the 2008 elections because every other candidate would certainly attack Iran if won the elections. What's your viewpoint?

AB: It does not appear that the United States is genuinely interested in having Iran's nuclear issue resolved in any reasonable manner as its current strategy is solely geared to inflicting utmost pain on Iran. Western powers' insistence on unrealistic preconditions for negotiations and not showing due flexibility to recognize Iran's core legitimate interests has allowed no room for optimism for the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue any time soon. The hard-line position of the United States has already drawn the sharp criticism of top American foreign policy experts and veteran Western diplomats who command close knowledge of the issue.

I don't see how the upcoming U.S. presidential elections would contribute meaningfully to the resolution of Iran's nuclear issue. Past experience has shown that changing political circumstances may only effect tactical changes in U.S. policy towards Iran and as long as the root causes of the current stand-off are not addressed no permanent solution to the issue can be perceived.

I also don't think that Iran was lucky Obama was elected as U.S. president. Because the Obama administration has played down the option of a military attack against Iran it has been more effective than the Bush Administration to bring European countries and, to some extent, China and Russia on board to exert some pressure on Iran. As soon as the threat of a military attack against Iran gains more currency within the U.S. administration, this fragile coalition would start to crumble down.

The record of Bush administration on Iran serves as an example for how far a hawkish Republican administration would achieve on the Iran front, had it won the U.S. elections. Besides, the first priority of every American administration would have been addressing domestic problems in light of the ongoing economic recession. Opening any new war front on top of Iraq and Afghanistan, much less one on the scale of a military confrontation with Iran, would have been a recipe for early retirement for any U.S. president under present circumstances.

KZ: Iran has invested a lot in its relationship with China and Russia and considers them its strategic allies; however, both of these countries showed green light to anti-Iranian sanctions in the Security Council and facilitated the imposition of resolutions against Iran in an undeniable complicity with the United States. In the other words, Russia and China flagrantly betrayed Iran in time of need. What do you think about Iran's relations with China and Russia? Why has Iran trusted them several times despite the fact that it was cleared to Tehran that they're not loyal friends?

AB: I would look at the situation somewhat differently. In international relations states are loyal only to their own interests. Realism is still the dominant discourse in international relations and states view their relations with each other largely in realist terms. National interests defined broadly in terms of maximizing their own military power and economic well-being vis-à-vis other states is the guiding principle of the foreign policy of states. Seasoned Iranian foreign policy makers also understand the limits of Iran's bargaining power with regard to China and Russia, when other states, particularly Western powers, are competing with it for their loyalty.

While both China and Russia have important stakes in their relations with Iran, they also maintain by far larger interests in their relations with the United States and other Western powers. China and the United States are economically highly interdependent and the U.S. market serves as the single most important destination for Chinese exports. Russia has similarly important economic and security interests in its relations with the West. Both countries have tried to strike a fine balance between their relations with Iran and the West in order to maximize their benefits and minimize their costs. While their actions in betraying Iran's trust at some points may be morally and legally indefensible, it is not always possible for them to keep both parties to the conflict content and their interests may require that they sometimes lean toward one side at the expense of the other.

Both Russia and China have also significantly softened the language of the Security Council resolutions against Iran and have opposed certain harsh measures against it, a fact which shows that they still maintain important interests in their relations with Iran, which they are not willing to give up unless the West is prepared to pay the necessary price for that. This of course does not mean that Russia and China have no redlines in their foreign policies and are willing to prostitute out their loyalties to the highest bidder, but there are clear limits to the extent to which they can support their allies. The experience of Russian and Chinese inaction towards NATO strikes on Serbia and their no more than verbal opposition to the U.S. invasion of Iraq were enough to remind even the most optimistic Iranian policy makers that they cannot tie their hope to the support of these two countries under all circumstances.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran and China sign $4b in deals (Agencies) 17

Title: Iran and China sign $4b in deals (Agencies) 17

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:16 AM (GMT)

Iran and China sign $4b in deals

17 July 2011
http://www.khaleejtimes.com/biz/inside.asp...ection=business

TEHERAN — Iran and China on Saturday signed a series of agreements worth $4 billion (€2.8 billion) for infrastructure projects as part of a broader bid to boost trade volume between the two nations, Iranian state media reported.

As part of a $500 million (€354 million) deal, China agreed to provide Iran with 60 energy recovery incinerators, which are to be installed within a year in major cities and in Iran's northern tourism hub along the Caspian sea.

The bilateral agreements span cooperation in water, mining, energy and industrial sectors. China also pledged to boosts its imports of Iranian mineral products, state TV reported.

"China is now the leading economic partner of Iran and there are plans for increasing last year's trade volume of $30 billion to $100 billion in the future," Iranian vice-president Mohammad Javad Mohammadi-Zadeh told state television.

The agreements were signed during a visit by He Guoqiang, a senior executive of the Chinese Communist Party, who heads a delegation visiting Iran. He was received by Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

"Bilateral trade will reach $40 billion (€28 billion) this year," the Chinese ambassador to Teheran told IRNA recently.

China and Iran have become major economic partners in recent years, partly thanks to

the withdrawal of Western companies in line with sanctions against the Islamic republic over its contentious nuclear drive.
Currency changes

Meanwhile, Iran's central bank is asking citizens their opinions on new names for the country's currency. Visitors to the bank's website can choose from several names, including rial — the current name — toman, parsi and derik.

In the online survey, the bank also asks respondents how many zeros should be removed from the currency. The government has proposed lopping off four zeros. The biggest Iranian banknote is 100,000 rials, which is equivalent to around $9.

The poll results will be taken into consideration when the government draws up a draft on changes to the currency. The proposal will be submitted to parliament. Iran's government has approved removing zeros from the currency, apparently as a result of inflation, which is officially about 14 per cent. —

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical

Title: Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical
Description: *Weapons Disarmament*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:52 PM (GMT)

Iran Warns US, Russia to Pay Heed to Chemical Weapons Disarmament

2011-07-13 Politics
http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.php?nn=9004221219

TEHRAN (FNA)- Iran's envoy to the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) slammed the US and Russia for their refusal to dismantle and annihilate their chemical weapons, and warned that their case would be referred to the UN Security Council and other world bodies if they continue their inaction.

Kazzem Qaribabadi made the remarks, addressing the 65th Session of the OPCW in The Hague.

He stressed that if certain countries, including the US and Russia, do not fulfill their undertakings in annihilating their chemical weapons, the issue will be referred to the UN General Assembly, Security Council and also the future conference of the OPCW.

He urged Washington and Moscow to dismantle all their chemical weapons by April 29, 2012, the legal deadline for the annihilation of such weapons, and said the possession of chemical weapons by the US and Russia endangers international peace and security very gravely.

Iran is one of the 41 members of the OPCW Executive Council.

Iran has always stressed the urgent need for the dismantlement of the Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMDs), including chemical weapons, as it has been a victim of such weapons.

Tens of thousands of Iranians were killed and wounded by chemical weapons during the Iraqi imposed war on Iran (1980-1988).

Around 100,000 Iranians are still living with the effects, which include long-term respiratory problems, eye and skin problems as well as immune system disorders, psychological disorders, genetic disorders and cancers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Iran deploys forces along NW border'

Title: 'Iran deploys forces along NW border'

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

'Iran deploys forces along NW border'

Wed Jul 13, 2011 3:28PM
http://presstv.com/detail/188943.html

Iran has deployed 5,000 military forces in the northwest of the country along its common border with the Iraqi Kurdistan region.

According to an informed source, these forces are fully equipped and have been stationed along the Sardasht border with Iraqi Kurdistan.

The purpose of the deployment is holding military maneuvers with the aim of stabilizing the border area and fighting counterrevolutionary groups.

Recently, a senior Iranian military commander said with the support of the US, President of Iraqi Kurdistan Massoud Barzani had dedicated 300,000 hectares (three million square kilometers) of the region's lands to the terrorist Party for a Free Life in Kurdistan (PJAK).

The group is using these lands to carry out anti-Iran military activities, the Iranian commander said.

PJAK is an offshoot of the Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK), which is known as a terrorist group by much of the international community, including the US.

PKK has been fighting the Turkish government since 1984 for an independent state in southeastern Turkey.

Both terrorist organizations are stationed in the mountainous border areas in Iraqi

Kurdistan. They use the contributions made to them by Iraqi Kurds to penetrate Iranian soil and carry out bombings and terrorist activities.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ahmadinejad warns Turkey of US, Israeli, "plots"

Title: Ahmadinejad warns Turkey of US, Israeli, "plots"
Description: *in Arab world*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

Ahmadinejad warns Turkey of US, Israeli, "plots" in Arab world

Jul 12, 2011, 8:19 GMT
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/mid...s-in-Arab-world

Tehran - Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has warned Turkey of 'plots' by the United States and Israel in the ongoing unrest in the Arabic world, the ISNA news agency reported Tuesday.

'We should be careful not to follow the US plans and plots as all the Americans are after is their own economic interests and saving the Zionist regime (Israel),' Ahmadinejad was quoted as having told Turkish Foreign Minister Ahmet Davutoglu in a meeting late Monday.

Davutoglu was in Tehran to discuss the latest developments in the Arab world and Syria in particular. Syria is a strategic partner of Iran and its main ally against Israel.

'All states should try their best in limiting the activities of the Zionist regime (Israel) as otherwise they would commit political suicide,' Ahmadinejad said.

With the exception of Syria, where it supports the government of Bashar al-Assad, Tehran has sided with protesters in the Arab world.

Davutoglu was quoted by ISNA as saying that the Islamic world was 'going through a special crisis' and Iran and Turkey therefore had a 'heavy responsibility.'

Davutoglu and his Iranian counterpart Ali Akbar Salehi earlier called for closer

cooperation with Damascus to help bring an end to the unrest.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US threatens to act unilaterally against Iran

Title: US threatens to act unilaterally against Iran

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

US threatens to act unilaterally against Iran

Published Monday, July 11, 2011
http://www.emirates247.com/news/world/us-t...-07-11-1.407084

The United States is concerned about Iran providing weapons to Iraq militants and will take unilateral action when needed to deal with the threat, US Defence Secretary Leon Panetta said on Monday.

US officials have blamed Shi'ite militias armed by Iraq's Shi'ite neighbour Iran for most of the recent attacks on US forces in Iraq. Fourteen US service members were killed in hostile incidents in June, the highest monthly toll in three years.

At least three more have been killed in July, including one on Sunday, the day Panetta arrived in Baghdad on his first trip to Iraq as defence secretary.

Washington still has about 46,000 troops in Iraq more than eight years after the 2003 invasion that ousted Sunni dictator Saddam Hussein but is scheduled to withdraw its forces by year-end under a security pact between the two countries.

"We are very concerned about Iran and the weapons they are providing to extremists here in Iraq. And we're seeing the results of that," Panetta said in an address to US troops in Baghdad.

"In June we lost a hell of a lot of Americans as a result of those attacks. And we cannot just simply stand back and allow this to continue to happen ..."

Panetta said Washington's first effort would be to press the Iraqi government and military to go after Shi'ite groups responsible for the attacks. He was scheduled to meet

Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki later on Monday.

"Secondly, to do what we have to do unilaterally, to be able to go after those threats as well, and we're doing that," he said, referring to the right of US forces to defend themselves on Iraqi soil.

"And thirdly, to bring pressure on Iran to not engage in this kind of behaviour. Because, very frankly, they need to know that our first responsibility is to protect those that are defending our country. And that is something we are going to do."

LETHAL INSURGENCY

US forces officially ended combat operations in Iraq last August and now operate largely in the background, training and assisting Iraqi police and soldiers against a weakened but still lethal insurgency that launches hundreds of attacks each month.

Hours after Panetta's arrival, militants fired three Katyusha rockets into Baghdad's heavily fortified Green Zone, home to the massive US embassy complex and Iraqi government buildings, according to an Iraqi Interior Ministry source. There were no immediate reports of casualties.

US officials including Panetta have been pressing Baghdad to decide whether it wants US forces to stay beyond the year-end deadline. Maliki has said he will abide by a decision of the majority of Iraq's political leaders.

The Shi'ite, Sunni and Kurdish political blocs have given themselves another two weeks to decide their positions on the withdrawal. They are known to have widely disparate views on the possibility of some US soldiers staying.

Panetta said Iraq's foot-dragging was part of its democratic process even as he acknowledged "sometimes it can be frustrating". He asked out loud whether Iraq wanted the US military to stay on past the end of 2011, or whether they wanted to install a new defence minister.

Maliki did not name permanent security ministers when he installed his cabinet last December, holding the defence and interior ministries for himself.

"But damnit make a decision! So it gets frustrating. But that's the nature of democracy ... that kind of debate, that kind of dialogue goes on," Panetta said, adding "it's healthy".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Panetta Says U.S. to Act Alone Against Iran-Backed

Title: Panetta Says U.S. to Act Alone Against Iran-Backed
Description: *Attacks*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 06:29 PM (GMT)

Panetta Says U.S. to Act Alone Against Iran-Backed Attacks

By Viola Gienger - Jul 11, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-11/p...attacks-1-.html

Defense Secretary Leon Panetta told American troops in Iraq that the U.S. will “do what we can unilaterally” to stem Iranian-backed attacks on their bases and convoys, in addition to working with Iraqi authorities.

“Number one, we’ll put pressure on the Iraqis to go after” Shiite Muslim militia groups, Panetta said today in Baghdad, expressing frustration that the Iraqi government isn’t acting more quickly on a number of issues. That includes Iraq deciding whether it will ask the U.S. to keep some forces in the country beyond a planned December withdrawal, he said.

Panetta, who was sworn in July 1, said the U.S. is starting joint operations with Iraqi forces to halt the attacks. Unilateral U.S. measures include stepping up security, patrolling and improving the protection of bases, Colin Kahl, a deputy assistant secretary of defense for the Middle East who is traveling with Panetta, told reporters after Panetta spoke.

The defense chief is seeking to reassure the 46,000 American soldiers still in Iraq and the public back home that the U.S. will act swiftly to curb attacks by militants using arms supplied by Shiite-led Iran. The American death toll in Iraq has spiked to 15 in June, the biggest one-month loss of U.S. lives in two years, he told reporters.
CIA Role

Panetta arrived in Baghdad yesterday from Afghanistan on his first visit to the war

zones as defense secretary. A former Army intelligence officer and member of Congress, Panetta served on the Iraq Study Group that was formed in 2006 to conduct an independent assessment of the then-deteriorating conflict.

He took over as defense chief after more than two years as director of the Central Intelligence Agency, a job that also brought him into contact with many of the same officials he's meeting with on this trip, albeit less publicly.

While Iraq has made progress with a sense of national unity and democratic rule since a new government was formed after the U.S.-led invasion toppled Saddam Hussein, officials often have taken too long to resolve major questions, Panetta said.

"Sometimes it can be frustrating," he told the troops. "I'd like things to move a lot faster here, frankly."

Panetta said he will urge Iraqi leaders to reach a long- delayed decision on a U.S. troop extension and on the political accords needed to install ministers of defense and interior. The positions remain vacant almost a year after Iraq held elections.

"Do they want us to stay or don't they want us to stay?" he said in remarks peppered by swear words. "They want to get a minister of defense or don't they want to get a minister of defense?
'Drawing Down'

Obama administration officials have said they would welcome a request to keep some forces in Iraq, and Panetta said they would "seriously consider" a proposal.

"We're in the process of drawing down," Panetta told reporters before arriving in Iraq. "I'll encourage them to make a decision so we'll know where we're going."

General Lloyd Austin, commander of U.S. forces in Iraq, said the longer the Iraqis take to make a request for an extension of the troop deployment, the more difficult it will be to alter the planned withdrawal.

"When you get into the October-November timeframe, you're really taking things apart that are difficult to put back together," he told reporters traveling with Panetta.

Sept. 11 Attacks

Panetta will meet today with Iraqi Prime Minister Nuri al- Maliki, whose Shiite-dominated party has struggled to control the influence of Iran, and with President Jalal Talabani, a Kurd. Talabani said two days ago that he will give political leaders two more weeks to discuss an extension before reconvening, the Washington Post reported.

During his meeting with the troops in Iraq, Panetta referred to al-Qaeda's Sept. 11,

2001, attack on New York and the Pentagon, saying, “The reason you guys are here is that, on 9/11, the United States got attacked and 3,000 Americans -- not just Americans but 3,000 human beings, got killed.” Panetta said, “Innocent human beings got killed because of al-Qaeda and we’ve been fighting them as a result of that.”

The issue has been controversial since then-President George W. Bush’s administration sought to link Saddam Hussein to al-Qaeda as a justification for the invasion, a connection that was never proved. Al-Qaeda established a presence in Iraq after the invasion, sending in fighters and recruiting others to challenge U.S. forces.

When reporters questioned Panetta about his remarks, he said he didn’t intend to suggest that al-Qaeda was the reason for the U.S. invasion of Iraq and “wasn’t going into the issues or the justification of that.”

“It was more the fact that we really had to deal with al- Qaeda here,” he said. “They developed a presence here and that tied in.”

Panetta flew to Baghdad at the end of a second day in Afghanistan, where he saw President Hamid Karzai and the defense and interior ministers in Kabul and then visited a U.S. Marine base and field hospital in the southern province of Helmand.

To contact the reporter on this story: Viola Gienger in Baghdad at vgienger@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net; Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran accused of arming anti-US militias in Iraq

Title: Iran accused of arming anti-US militias in Iraq

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

Iran accused of arming anti-US militias in Iraq

The United States' most senior military officer has accused Iran of pouring arms into anti-American militias in Iraq as the two powers battle for influence in the country.

By Richard Spencer, Middle East Correspondent
6:58PM BST 08 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...as-in-Iraq.html

Admiral Mike Mullen, chairman of the joint chiefs of staff, said Iran was responsible for arming militant Shia groups responsible for a recent upsurge in killings of American servicemen.

"Iran is very directly supporting extremist troops which are killing our troops," he said at a Washington briefing.

The weapons the Pengtagon believe are being smuggled into the country by the Revolutionary Guard include improvised mortars and an armour-piercing bomb known as an explosively formed penetrator, or EFP.

Two American servicemen were killed by an EFP outside their base in Baghdad in an attack on Thursday, on top of 14 killed across the country in the previous month, the highest figure for two years.

The last American troops are due to leave Iraq at the end of this year, having been pulled out of combat operations last August. But American strategists and Washington's allies in the Gulf fear that withdrawal will leave a strategic gap into which Iran will step.

Although overshadowed for decades by a Sunni Muslim elite, including Saddam

Hussein, Shia make up the largest group within Iraq, and Iran's Shia leadership has used the link to forge close alliances.

Saudi Arabia, Iran's main regional rival for power and influence, believes Iran has expansionist goals in Iraq, especially as its other principal Arab ally Syria is in turmoil.

"Iran has begun to prepare Iraq to be its closest ally in the region, in the event of the Syrian regime collapsing," Tariq Al-Homayed, editor of Sharq al-Awsat, a Saudi daily, quoted an official as saying this week.

"Iran turning to Iraq means that the objectives of the Iranian revolution are still in place, namely extending Iranian influence in the Arabian Gulf region."

After last year's inconclusive election, the prime minister, Nouri al-Maliki, who leads a mainly Shia nationalist party, joined forces with the militant Shia Sadrists, whose private army fought both the Iraqi and American armies until being defeated in 2008.

The Sadrists' leader, Moqtada al-Sadr, has spent much of the last three years in Iran, and although he keeps some political distance, all three of the militant Shia groups suspected of attacking American troops are said by US and Iraqi officials to receive Iranian funding.

Sadrists claim the main threat to stability in Iraq comes from Sunni terror groups such as al-Qaeda, whose attacks have dipped but still kill scores of people every month.

Adm Mullen confirmed that despite threats to escalate attacks if the Americans did not leave, the United States was in negotiations to leave thousands of troops in Iraq beyond the deadline. Officials say the number being discussed with Iraqi leaders is 10,000.

He also said the spike in violence was an attempt by Iran and its proxies to make it seem as if the Americans were being forced out. "Part of it is a belief that they will be able to claim that they had something to do with us leaving," he said. "It has nothing to do with us leaving."

Western diplomats say that most Iraqi leaders are in favour of a continued American presence. Kurdish factions are generally pro-American, while Sunnis are fearful of a backlash by Shia militants.

"It is hard to see how the Sadrists would move towards agreeing to a renewed American presence but if it's to happen they would have to find some way around it," said one. "I don't think they have a veto."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran ready to close Strait of Hormuz: General

Title: Iran ready to close Strait of Hormuz: General

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

Iran ready to close Strait of Hormuz: General

Published Monday, July 04, 2011
http://www.emirates247.com/news/world/iran...-07-04-1.405814

Iran is ready if threatened to close the Strait of Hormuz to ships linking the Gulf to international markets, Revolutionary Guards commander General Mohammad Ali Jafari told Mehr news agency on Monday.

"In light of the strategic position of the Strait of Hormuz, this issue has never been taken off the agenda," Jafari said, commenting on whether Tehran was still prepared to close down the shipping lane if threatened.

"We have not stopped there... we are seeking to use our defence capabilities in open waters," Jafari added as forces under his command prepared to launch the naval phase of the 10-day Great Prophet-6 exercise, which lasts until Friday.

Media reported the Guards will launch surface-to-sea missiles on Tuesday.

So far, during the drills, the Guards have launched a range of ballistic missiles that Iran says are able to hit Israel and US bases in the region.

"This means that should the enemy try to pose a threat against the Islamic republic from outside the Strait of Hormuz, we will have the power to retaliate in kind. This strategy is now on our agenda," said Jafari.

Tehran's arch foes Washington and Israel have never ruled out the option of military strikes against Iran to stop its nuclear programme, which the West suspects masks a drive to develop weapons of mass destruction despite Iran's insistance of its peaceful

intentions.

Iran's navy has only a few frigates and submarines on the high seas, but a year ago it began to deploy them to the Indian Ocean, the Gulf of Aden and even the Red Sea.

Iranian military officials have often warned of blocking the Strait of Hormuz - the passage for 40 per cent of the world's oil supplied by sea - in case the country comes under attack.

Early in February the commander of Guards' naval forces, Ali Fadavi said: "The Islamic republic has the ability to block the Strait of Hormuz if threatened."

The Strait of Hormuz is a narrow waterway of strategic importance between the Gulf on the east and the Gulf of Oman on the west. Iran lays on its northern banks with Oman to its south.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran 'fired two long-range missiles into the India

Title: Iran 'fired two long-range missiles into the India
Description: *Ocean' right under the noses of the U.S.*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

Iran 'fired two long-range missiles into the Indian Ocean'... right under the noses of the U.S.

Last updated at 5:35 PM on 9th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...an-nose-US.html

A senior Revolutionary Guard commander has revealed Iran secretly conducted missile tests earlier this year as 'American spy planes' turned a blind eye.

Speaking on state TV Amir Ali Hajizadeh, the commander of the Guard's aerospace force, claimed Iranian rockets hit targets at the 'mouth of the Indian Ocean'.

It was an apparent reference to areas near the Strait of Hormouz at the southern end of the Gulf.

Iran's elite Revolutionary Guards tested a Shahab-3 ballistic missile

Hajizadeh said two missiles with ranges of 1,140m were fired from Semnan province in northern Iran during the Iranian month of Bahman, which runs from January 21 to February 19.

He added: 'This took place with the Americans present in the area ... We allowed the American spy planes to be in the area but so far they have not said anything about it.'

The commander gave no further details, but at maximum range the missiles could have reached deep into the Arabian Sea.

Hajizadeh also threatened U.S. aircraft carriers saying the 'moving targets' would be

fired at if Iran came under attack.

In April, the commander of the Revolutionary Guard said Iran's arsenal is capable of striking 'remote regions outside the Persian Gulf'.

Iran says its longest-range missiles, Shahab-3 and Sajjil-2, can travel up to 1,240m - putting Israel, U.S. bases in the Gulf region and parts Europe within reach.

Meanwhile, Iran has tried to project its military might outside the Gulf, where the U.S. has several air bases and the home port of the Navy's 5th Fleet in Bahrain.

Iran has said its missiles can reach Israel and U.S. military bases in the region.

Two Iranian warships entered the Mediterranean in February for the first time since the 1979 Islamic Revolution, and an Iranian submarine returned this week after a journey that included the Red Sea.

Hajizadeh also claimed Iran has acquired technology to build supersonic surface-to-sea missiles.

He didn't elaborate, but defence analysts believe China has helped develop the anti-ship weapons.

Iran also says it has the ability to produce missiles with an even greater range than those currently in its arsenal, but won't manufacture them because Israel and U.S. bases are already within reach.

Last month, Foreign Secretary William Hague told the House of Commons Iran has conducted covert tests of ballistic missiles since October in addition to the publicly announced military manoeuvers.

Hajizadeh only confirmed that missile tests were carried out. It was not clear if the covert tests in February were the same as claimed by Hague.

The Islamic Republic remains locked in a stand-off with the West over its nuclear program, which the U.S. and its allies suspect is aimed at developing atomic weapons.

Iran denies the charges, and says the program is only for peaceful purposes.

Iran conducts several war games every year as part of its military self-sufficiency program that started in 1992, and frequently unveils new weapons and military systems during the drills.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S., Britain hit Iran with more travel restrictio

Title: U.S., Britain hit Iran with more travel restrictio

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:54 AM (GMT)

U.S., Britain hit Iran with more travel restrictions

9 Jul 2011
http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/20...ions-iran_n.htm

WASHINGTON (AP) — The Obama administration has imposed travel bans on more than 50 senior Iranian officials accused of participating in human rights abuses and political repression.

The State Department announced on Friday that it, along with Britain, had hit 52 Iranian government ministers, military leaders and law enforcement, judicial and prison officers with visa restrictions that will bar them from entering the United States. Canada is expected to take similar action soon.

"Today's actions are an important reminder to Iran that the international community will continue to hold accountable those officials who commit human rights abuses and suppress the democratic aspirations of fellow citizens," Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton said in a statement.

The Obama administration has been raising pressure on Iran over concerns that it is repressing pro-democracy advocates and abusing the rights of students, religious and ethnic minorities, women's rights leaders and other groups.

The State Department would not divulge the names of those affected by Friday's travel bans, citing the confidentiality of visa records.

The step was taken under a law that allows the secretary of state to revoke or deny visas for foreigners whose presence in the United States would have negative foreign policy consequences. Similar penalties have been imposed on officials from Libya, Belarus and the Ivory Coast.

There are also separate international sanctions on Iran related to its uraninum enrichment program, which the U.S. and its allies say is aimed at producing nuclear weapons, a claim Iran denies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Says Saudi Oil Output to Spark Price War If

Title: Iran Says Saudi Oil Output to Spark Price War If
Description: *Not Matched by Demand*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

Iran Says Saudi Oil Output to Spark Price War If Not Matched by Demand

JULY 7, 2011, 9:39 A.M. ET
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB1000142405...=googlenews_wsj

By BENOIT FAUCON

LONDON—Iran warned an increase in Saudi Arabia's oil output combined with price cuts may lead to a "price war" if it isn't spurred by matching demand, as tensions between the crude producers deepen in the aftermath of a consumers' stockpile release and a disastrous OPEC meeting.

The warning, reminiscent of age-old disputes between regional foes Iran and Saudi Arabia, follow the Kingdom's move to cut some of its official prices this week after pledging to raise production amid mounting demand.

Speaking to Dow Jones Newswires, Muhammad Ali Khatibi, Iran's governor with the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, said "one possibility is that they are trying to increase market share," referring to Saudi Arabia and other producers increasing output.

But if "there is no extra demand but some insist on extra supply…at cheaper price… then there will be a price war," Mr. Khatibi warned.

However, Mr. Khatibi said he was confident such a scenario could be avoided. "I am sure all exporting countries are wise enough to avoid that situation," he said.

Back in the 1980s and 1990s, Iran and Saudi Arabia, OPEC's two largest producers,

regularly traded accusations of being responsible for flooding the market and depressing prices.

The situation is different today amid prices around $110 a barrel in London—which Mr. Khatibi described as "not abnormal"—and increasing demand expected in the second half of the year.

But Iran has warned markets could be oversupplied after the International Energy Agency decided to draw 60 million barrels from its stockpiles. The IEA release and the Saudi increase in production were decided after a push to act collectively was blocked by an Iran-led coalition at a June 8 OPEC meeting.

A drop in prices "is very dangerous for the income of all exporters…it is not fair to damage national interest for the interest of a foreigner," Mr. Khatibi said.

Though he didn't name any particular country in this respect, Iran has previously accused Saudi Arabia to relay U.S. pressure to boost OPEC output.

Amid unrest that has toppled some regimes and threatened others, many countries in the Middle East and North Africa now rely on higher oil prices to satisfy mounting social demands.

Iran resisted changing the OPEC quota partly because, unlike Saudi Arabia, it lacks the capacity to boost output to make up for lower prices. So any Saudi increase may add to existing tensions with its Iranian neighbor.

If prices fall amid oversupply, "the question will be who started this game. Some exporting country will be singled out," Mr. Khatibi said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rumors of Iran-Venezuela uranium deal ‘a big lie’:

Title: Rumors of Iran-Venezuela uranium deal ‘a big lie’:
Description: *ambassador*

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:30 PM (GMT)

Rumors of Iran-Venezuela uranium deal ‘a big lie’: ambassador

Tehran Times Political Desk
View Rate : 895 # News Code : TTime- 243507 Print Date : Monday, July 4, 2011
http://www.tehrantimes.com/index_View.asp?code=243507

TEHRAN – Venezuelan Ambassador to Iran David Velasquez has dismissed any type of uranium exchange deal between Venezuela and Iran.

“We have uranium reserves and don’t sell or consume it,” he said, adding that the claim about shipment of uranium from Venezuela to Tehran via Damascus is “a big lie”.

Velasquez made the remarks during a press conference in a ceremony which was held to commemorate the 200th anniversary of Venezuela’s national day at the Venezuelan Embassy in Tehran on Sunday.

Velasquez also said Venezuelan President Huqo Chavez is in good health.

One of the main reasons for the negative propaganda about Chavez’s health in the U.S. and European media is to create a public panic in Venezuela and its friendly countries, Velasquez stated.

The main goal of the Venezuelan government’s opponents at home and abroad is twisting the truth in an attempt to suggest that President Chavez is not able to lead the country any longer and “we should think of finding a successor for him,” he added.

Velasquez said despite imperialists’ will to get news about Chavez’s death, he is in good health and is currently leading the country

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ex-Mossad Chief’s Iran Warnings May Backfire

Title: Ex-Mossad Chief’s Iran Warnings May Backfire

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

Ex-Mossad Chief’s Iran Warnings May Backfire: Jeffrey Goldberg

By Jeffrey Goldberg Jul 4, 2011 5:01 AM GMT+0100 40 Comments
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-04/e...y-goldberg.html

About Jeffrey Goldberg

Jeffrey Goldberg, a national correspondent for the Atlantic, is the author of "Prisoners: A Story of Friendship and Terror." He was formerly a Washington correspondent and a Middle East correspondent for the New Yorker.
More about Jeffrey Goldberg

In a country of hard men, Meir Dagan, the recently retired head of the Mossad, Israel’s foreign intelligence service, is one of the hardest. He is the Siberian-born son of Holocaust survivors, an ex- commando who has arranged the assassinations of many of Israel’s enemies.

He is devoted to the defense of his country, and, like most of Israel’s samurai class, sees Iran, and its Jew- hating, missile-obsessed leadership, as his country’s foremost threat, because of its nuclear intentions and its support for the Islamist terror groups that seek Israel’s destruction.

So a pressing question in Israel today is this: Why has Dagan called into question the wisdom -- and, privately, even the sanity -- of any Israeli leader who contemplates a preemptive strike on Iran’s nuclear facilities?

The answer illuminates an enormous divide within Israel’s national-security establishment. It also suggests that Dagan, without peer as a saboteur, assassin and

spy, is a bungling strategist.

In two recent speeches, Dagan called an Iran strike "a stupid idea," and said "the regional challenge that Israel would face would be impossible." He has made clear he believes that Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Defense Minister Ehud Barak are driving Israel toward a war it can't win. He has said that while in office he worked with other security officials to thwart "any dangerous adventure." But, he went on, "Now I am afraid that there is no one to stop Bibi and Barak."

Mossad's View

Last year, while reporting on the possibility of an Iranian-Israeli confrontation -- the world's most serious latent crisis -- I heard repeatedly from officials familiar with the Mossad's views that the agency thought the costs of an Israeli strike on Iran would outweigh the benefits. The Mossad analysis held that such an attack would not be an echo of the 1981 Israeli bombing of Iraq's Osirak nuclear reactor, because Iraq had concentrated its nuclear program in one place.

Iran's nuclear program is spread throughout the country, and Iran, of course, is farther from Israel. Mossad analysts are also certain that Iran would order its Hezbollah proxies in Lebanon to launch thousands of rockets at Israel. This could force the Israeli air force to break off its attack on Iran in order defend Israel in what could be a multifront assault.

Even so, the Mossad, like every agency in Israel's national security establishment, views Iran's nuclear program as a threat to Israel's existence and understands that the mere possibility of an Israeli attack helps deter Iran's ambitions.

Dagan's Break

So what caused Dagan's break with his former boss, and his decision to publicly undermine Netanyahu's position that, in the now-familiar phrase, "all options are on the table"?

I spoke with several people familiar with Dagan's thinking. They told me he believes that Barak, in particular, sees no great downside to a strike on Iran, and that Netanyahu is a prisoner to the idea that it's his personal responsibility to stop a potential new Holocaust. They also suggested that Netanyahu wants to change the subject from his difficulties with the Palestinians.

It's no secret that the prime minister has been outfoxed by the Palestinian leadership lately, and that Israel is desperately trying to stop a Palestinian independence initiative at the United Nations. Netanyahu is capable of great cynicism, and he has made clear that the peace process doesn't interest him very much. But launching an airstrike on the Persian Empire? He would do such a thing only if he believed Israel's existence was in danger, and that the U.S. was prepared to stand by as Iran went nuclear.

Competing Analysis

Today, there's a war within the Israeli defense establishment, a war of competing analysis. Dagan leads the camp of officials and ex-officials who believe that Netanyahu should spend all his time trying to convince President Barack Obama that only the U.S. is capable of neutralizing the Iranian threat, and that Netanyahu should shelve the idea, once and for all, of launching an attack himself.

There is much to credit in Dagan's argument. Iran may be too large a problem for a small state to handle, even a small state with a potent air force. And he is certainly correct to say that Netanyahu and Barak, the only two men with the power to order a strike, are seriously contemplating military action. Dagan would not have spoken out in such dramatic fashion, and burned so many bridges, if he thought Netanyahu and Barak weren't serious.
Undermining Deterrence

But Dagan didn't count on one thing: His public denunciations may actually bring Israel closer to launching an attack. He has undermined the credibility of Israel's deterrent posture. Western intelligence agencies, the Obama administration and the International Atomic Energy Agency all suspect that Iran's leaders are moving steadily toward a nuclear bomb, less fearful of an Israeli strike than they were last year. The Iranians, intelligence officials told me, believe Dagan's statements reflect the position of Israel's defense establishment.

They don't. But this perception is critical. If Israel does attack the Iranian nuclear program, it will in part be because Dagan undermined his country's deterrent credibility.

Lately, it has become received wisdom that Israel is leaning against a strike and is instead pinning its hopes on Obama. But those who argue that Netanyahu would not attack Iran know nothing about the man, about his fears, his militancy, his belief that history has entrusted him with the survival of the Jewish people. Meir Dagan might not know strategy. But he knows to take Netanyahu's preoccupation with Iran seriously.

(Jeffrey Goldberg, a national correspondent for The Atlantic, is a Bloomberg View columnist. The opinions expressed are his own.)

To contact the author of this column: Jeffrey Goldberg at goldberg.atlantic@gmail.com.

To contact the editor responsible for this column: Timothy Lavin at tlavin1@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Clones Russian S-300 Radar [Vd]

Title: Iran Clones Russian S-300 Radar [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

Iran Clones Russian S-300 Radar

IRGC Ghadir radar system operational
http://islamist.com/p360800-iran-clones-russian-s-radar.cfm

Iran launched 14 surface-to-surface missiles, including Zelzal, Shahab-1, Shahab-2 and Shahab-3 on June 28, 2011.

A top Iranian commander says the Ghadir radar system with a range of 1,100 kilometers in radius and a height of 300 kilometers has become operational in the country for the first time.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/l34fD3lkth4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/l34fD3lkth4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Iranian cloned s-300 on parade

“The Ghadir radar has been designed and manufactured to discover air targets, radar-evading planes, cruise missiles, ballistic missiles and satellites at low orbits,” Commander of the Aerospace Division of Iran's Islamic Revolution Guards Corps (IRGC) Amir Ali Hajizadeh said on Wednesday, Fars news agency reported.

After the IRGC unveiled underground ballistic missile silos on the first day of the Great Prophet 6 military maneuvers on Monday, the Ghadir radar system also become operational, the commander went on to say.

The Islamic Republic began the Great Prophet 6 drills on Monday.

On the first day of the exercises, Iran unveiled underground missile silos and fired Fateh (Conqueror)-110 missiles. On Tuesday, Iran successfully launched 14 surface-to-surface missiles, including Zelzal (Temblor), Shahab-1, Shahab-2 and Shahab-3.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WVJPkf_YIG4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WVJPkf_YIG4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Five Shahab missiles, including four medium-range and one long-range, as well as 9 Zelzal missiles were launched. Iran says the Great Prophet 6 maneuver has defensive objectives and will be staged with the message of "peace and friendship."

SF/MMA/HRF Wed Jun 29, 2011 8:12AM

http://www.presstv.ir/detail/186733.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sen. Joe Lieberman Predicts ‘Day Of Reckoning’ For

Title: Sen. Joe Lieberman Predicts ‘Day Of Reckoning’ For
Description: *Iran [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 01:16 AM (GMT)

Sen. Joe Lieberman Predicts ‘Day Of Reckoning’ For Iran

By Ali Gharib on Jul 3, 2011 at 11:12 am
http://thinkprogress.org/security/2011/07/...an-iran-warnin/

On Fox News Sunday, two of the Senate’s leading Iran hawks pressed the administration to do more on Iran and issued thinly-veiled threats to the Islamic Republic.

Sen. Joe Lieberman (I-CT), who has advocated for “retir(ing) our ambiguous mantra about all options remaining on the table” for Iran and made sure then-Defense Secretary nominee Leon Panetta has a plan for attacking, warned the Islamic Republic that a “day of reckoning” was ahead:

I would say that a day of reckoning is coming for this extremist regime in Iran, when a majority of Iranians who really yearn for freedom can see this dream come true. And I hope we do everything we can to make this happen as soon as possible.

The platitudes about helping freedom-seeking Iranians would mean a lot more if actual Iranian human rights and democracy advocates agreed with Lieberman. Instead, they say that an attack would be disastrous for them and that, indeed, the U.S.’s shifting away from belligerent rhetoric helped open up a political space in Iran.

Lieberman’s close ally Sen. Lindsey Graham (R-SC) also didn’t seem to get some regional dynamics in the Iran-Iraq relationship. When asked about Iran’s alleged support for the Taliban, Graham said:

I think people need to understand why Iran is doing this. The biggest nightmare for the

Ayaltollahs in Iran is democracies on their borders in Iraq and Afghanistan. …Their biggest nightmare is that the Arab spring is successful. I hope the president will condemn this and put Iran on warning that you’re not going to get away with this.

Watch the video of Graham and Lieberman on Fox News Sunday:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/toELLixoNrc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/toELLixoNrc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Graham’s characterization of Iran’s involvement in Iraq only captures a small bit of the picture: There may be involvement with Shia militas, but most of Iran’s political clout in Iraq comes from its contacts with the Shia majority that was empowered with the fall of Saddam Hussein. Take, for example, Ahmad Chalabi, the exiled politician who, after cozying up to Washington hawks like Lieberman and Graham, was paid millions of dollars by the State Department and the C.I.A. to provide the faulty intelligence that was used to sell the war in America. Chalabi was later accused by U.S. forces of spying for Iran.

Again in Graham’s case, turning to actual Iranian human rights advocates is instructive. Late last year, Iranian human rights lawyer and now-exiled dissident Shirin Ebadi told CAP’s Matt Duss that the Iraq War was a great example of why not to attack Iran. Noting that Iran’s “Green movement is the Iranian peoples’ movement” and that change “must come from inside Iran,” Ebadi added:

You paid money, Iraqis died, and Iran has benefited. Saddam was Iran’s enemy that was removed by the U.S., (and Iran’s power and influence has been increased as a result).

Are Chalabi-backers like Lieberman and people with shaky understandings of regional dynamics like Graham really the ones whose advice the president ought to take on what to do about Iran?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Robert Fisk: How Iran wages its own global 'war on

Title: Robert Fisk: How Iran wages its own global 'war on
Description: *terror'*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 11:31 PM (GMT)

Robert Fisk: How Iran wages its own global 'war on terror'

Saturday, 2 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...or-2305639.html

Dr Masoud Ali Mohamedi's car is a shocking sight, its twisted Tehran registration plate – 53Y392 – still attached but the bodywork laced with shrapnel holes, punched through with steel, the driver's seat tossed over. Dr Mohamedi was one of Iran's most prestigious nuclear scientists when a motorcycle exploded beside his car as he left home for Tehran University.

Iran inevitably blamed Mossad; the Israelis predictably denied all responsibility. No proof ever emerged that Mohamedi worked on Iran's nuclear projects although he must have known he was a target. Only months earlier, his colleague Dr Majid Shahriari met a similar fate. And there was Mohamedi's shredded Peugeot this week, at the entrance to the Islamic Conference centre, providing a special "welcome" for delegates from 60 nations to the "anti-terrorism" get-together in Tehran.

Above the hall, there floated in the sulphurous air a white balloon with the logo "A World Without Terrorism". Terrorism, terrorism, terrorism. The all-purpose hate-word was being used by the Ahmadinejads and the Muslim leaders at the podium with Bush-like frequency, the pledges to join the "global fight against terror" an echo chamber of Hillary Clinton's tirades.

Of course, this was not quite the same "terror" which the Bushes and the Obamas and the Clintons rage about. Resistance against oppression, a foundation of the Islamic revolution in Iran, was not "terror". State "terror" was. And, I suppose, uncontrolled (Sunni) "terror" of the Osama bin Laden variety. True, there were pictures of the burning

World Trade Centre, but Israel inevitably came up trumps in the "terror" stakes, though not as frequently – and here's the rub – as the Mojahedin-e Qalq.

This cultish group waged war against the Shah, achieved considerable support in the immediate post-revolutionary Iran and then, deprived of any participation in its first elections, turned with venom on Ayatollah Ruhollah's Islamic Republic. The Iranian authorities, who, of course, have never – ever – practiced anything as sordid as "terrorism" (a great drawing-in of breath by your correspondent here), attribute 17,159 innocent deaths to their enemies; around 12,000 of these are blamed on the Mojahedin, the rest on assorted communist, leftist and royalist groups.

And 17,159 fatalities come to more than five times the total dead of the World Trade Centre attacks, as the various victims' groups point out to every foreigner who examines the gruesome exhibition at the back of the Islamic Conference Hall. The pulverised faces of the dead, the amputated legs and headless torsos – a speciality picture display first created after the 1979 revolution, and then developed into a fine art during the 1980-88 Iran-Iraq war – have become a kind of ghastly art form. The lists and photographs resemble a kind of pictorial mortuary, a vast volume, the pages turned each day like a Biblical text or a bloody Book of Kells, to reveal a three-year-old child torn to pieces by a car bomb.

But this room of death has a political message. In their heyday, the Mojahedin would go for the jugular, blowing up the headquarters of the Islamic Republican Party in 1981, killing more than 70 of Khomeini's most faithful adherents, including his justice minister Ayatollah Mohamed Beheshti. The face of Saddam Hussein glowers down on us, shaking hands with the Mojahedin's leader, Masoud Rajavi, after he agreed to fight alongside Iraq against his own countrymen in the 1980-88 war.

Masoud's wife Maryam – for the Mojahedin, they are a kind of divine duo even though ordinary members were instructed to divorce their wives to ensure the "purity" of the organisation – stares from other photographs. We know she is still alive. Masoud Rajavi has not been seen since the Americans and Brits stormed into Iraq in 2003 and unwisely gave the Mojahedin prisoner-of-war status in their largest Iraqi barracks at Camp Ashraf, even though the US government was to put them on their "terrorist list".

A sign of just how much the Iranian government wants to nail the remnants of the Mojahedin comes when officials at the Islamic Conference hand me copies of a 2009 Rand Corporation report on the Mojahedin-e Qalq – the US Rand institution is, after all, hardly a handmaiden of the Islamic Republic – which lists its sins, its cult-like status and the American desire to wash their hands of the whole political mess by handing Ashraf over to the Iraq authorities. This they did a few months ago, Iraqi troops entering the camp and killing 27 inmates in the process. The Iraqis claimed that many of these men and women in fact committed suicide.

"Terrorists" they may be by America's and Iran's own definition – and there's a strange moral alliance – yet within hours of arriving in Tehran last week, I took lunch with a man who assassinated one of the Islamic Republic's principal opponents and chatted on the phone to another whose hit-team killed two innocent French citizens in a failed attempt to blow away another enemy of the revolution. Long ago, I interviewed them about these events. Yet today – after Abu Ghraib, after Haditha, after Guantanamo and the "black" prison of Bagram and rendition and the massacres of Palestinians and Lebanese – the initial reaction to my luncheon companion's murder (for that is what it was) begins to pale.

It's not that the Islamic Republic has any reason to seize the moral high ground. Its vicious execution of Mojahedin prisoners and thousands of other opponents of the regime, men and women, in 1988, hanged like thrushes on mass gallows on the orders of Khomeini, remains a grotesque bloodstain on the whole necrocracy that Iran had become. But Mohamedi's vehicle looks like any other "terrorism" victim's death car, and the 17,159 Iranian men, women and children remain part of the "martyrdom" portfolio of what may soon be a regional nuclear superpower.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran rejects US defense chief's claims

Title: Iran rejects US defense chief's claims

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 04:30 AM (GMT)

Iran rejects US defense chief's claims

Sun Jul 3, 2011 2:16AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/187272.html

Iranian Defense Minister Ahmad Vahidi has dismissed Washington's latest allegations against

On Saturday, Vahidi rejected the allegations made by former US Defense Secretary Robert Gates as baseless, IRNA reported.

On June 30, which was his last day in office, Gates accused Iran of inflicting casualties on US troops in Iraq and claimed that the Islamic Republic was likely to gain access to nuclear weapons in the next three years.

Vahidi advised US officials to revise their failed policies, adding that the recent missile drills conducted by Iranian forces proved that the West's sanctions have had no impact on Iran's military might.

The Islamic Republic started the 10-day Great Prophet 6 maneuver on Monday.

On the first day of the exercises, Iran announced that it had constructed underground missile silos and test-fired several Fateh-110 missiles. On Tuesday, Iran successfully test-fired 14 surface-to-surface missiles, including the Zelzal, Shahab-1, Shahab-2, and Shahab-3. One long-range and four medium-range Shahab missiles as well as nine Zelzal missiles were test-fired.

Iran says the Great Prophet 6 maneuver has defensive objectives and is being staged with the message of “peace and friendship.”

“The failure of the US plans in the region, especially in Iraq and Afghanistan, is rooted in their wrong policies,” Vahidi said.

About a decade ago, US military officials claimed that Iran would gain access to nuclear weapons within three years, the Iranian defense minister said, noting, “Several years have passed since such claims were made and nothing happened. They have repeated their false claims several times.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran's Ahmadinejad warns against govt arrests

Title: Iran's Ahmadinejad warns against govt arrests

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 10:14 PM (GMT)

Iran's Ahmadinejad warns against govt arrests

By Farhad Pouladi (AFP)
30 June 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...86061b49f2d.3f1

TEHRAN — Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on Wednesday warned the authorities against making arrests of members in his government whom he vowed to defend, IRNA state news agency reported.

"I consider defending the cabinet as my duty... the cabinet is a red line and if they want to touch the cabinet, then defending it is my duty," Ahmadinejad was quoted as telling reporters after a cabinet meeting.

Ahmadinejad's remarks came almost a week after the reported arrest of people close to his under-fire chief of staff, Esfandiar Rahim Mashaie.

"From our point of view these moves and pressures are political... to put pressure on the government," said the president, whose government includes parliament-confirmed ministers and directly appointed vice-presidents.

"Our position is one of silence but in any case if they want to continue it and under different pretexts want to accuse our colleagues in the cabinet, then I have a legal, national and ethical duty to defend my colleagues," he said.

Mohammad Sharif Malekzadeh, a former member of Ahmadinejad's entourage who worked under Mashaie, was reportedly arrested on "financial charges" on Thursday last week after being forced out of a diplomatic post by conservative lawmakers.

Two more officials close to Mashaie, who were in charge of two free trade zones across the country, were arrested in the following days, media reported.

Hamid Baghaie, a vice-president, has recently been accused by the judiciary and conservatives of abusing power in several obscure cases.

The reported arrests came as ultra-conservatives, who accuse Mashaie of exerting too much influence over Ahmadinejad, have stepped up pressure on the president to dismiss his controversial confidant.

The regime's conservatives, the Shiite clergy and the elite Revolutionary Guards also accuse Mashaie of leading "a current of deviation" aimed at undermining the Islamic regime.

In his statement on Wednesday, Ahmadinejad called for government members to be respected.

"The supreme leader has repeatedly emphasised the issue of respecting people's right in judicial proceedings," he said.

"The status and reputation of individuals should be respected, especially government members who are working 24 hours and have no time to spare for defending themselves."

The Iranian president urged officials to work "hand in hand" to assist in preserving the "privacy of individuals," and maintaining "calm" in the country.

A day earlier supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei urged Iranian media, politicians and judiciary to refrain from naming those arrested by the judiciary.

"If a person's crime has not yet been proven, the name of that person (and the accusations) should not be publicised... I address not only the judiciary, but also officials outside the branch as well as the media," said Khamenei, adding public opinion is "unable to differentiate between the accused and the person who is actually found guilty."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran launches hybrid power plant

Title: Iran launches hybrid power plant

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

Iran launches hybrid power plant

Thu Jun 30, 2011 11:3PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/186988.html

Iran has launched its first wind-solar hybrid power plant in a Persian Gulf island to increase the country's share of renewable energies.

The plant, with a daily capacity of 50 kWh of electricity, was installed in Iran's southern Kharg Island by Iranian experts at a cost of 100,000 dollars, Mehr news agency reported.

Inauguration of the plant came as Iranian Energy Minister Majid Namjou announced that Iran plans to generate more than 5,000 megawatts of electricity from renewable energy resources by 2015.

“Iran is pursing to fulfill its major strategic objectives in the field of renewable energies,” Namjou said during an international energy forum in the Austrian capital of Vienna on June 22.

Namjou went on to say that renewable energies will account for about three percent of Iran's electricity needs by 2015.

He also called on all companies and organizations to invest in Iran's green energy projects to help develop the new sources of energy in the country.

“This cooperation will be beneficial for investors and will also accomplish Iran's objectives in developing the new sources of energy,” the Iranian minister said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Are subs, not the planes, the best way for Israel

Title: Are subs, not the planes, the best way for Israel
Description: *to counter Iran?*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 10:07 PM (GMT)

Are subs, not the planes, the best way for Israel to counter Iran?

The air force can't destroy Iran's nuclear capability, a former navy commander warns, so Israel should instead rely on strategic deterrence

By Yossi Melman
Published 01:46 30.06.11
Latest update 01:46 30.06.11
http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/featu...r-iran-1.370406

Most experts interpreted former Mossad chief Meir Dagan's warnings against an Israeli attack on Iran as being aimed first and foremost at Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Defense Minister Ehud Barak. But there are those who see things a bit differently.

One is the former commander of the Israel Navy, Read Admiral (ret.) Avraham Botzer. In his view, if Netanyahu and Barak intend to attack in Iran (something this writer doubts), and if they have a prepared plan for such an attack, it must surely be backed by the air force. "I'm afraid the air force has convinced the politicians that an attack on Iran is possible and will achieve results," Botzer said in an interview to Haaretz. "If I'm right, then we're dealing with a dangerous illusion."
A Dolphin submarine. A better option for strategic deterrence.
Photo by: Reuters

Botzer was head of the navy from 1968-1972; he also served on the Israel Defense Forces General Staff. Since retiring, he has held management positions and been active on the Council for Peace and Security, founded by the late Maj. Gen. Aharon

Yariv.

"Generals have a tendency to fight the last wars, and that is exactly what happened to the air force," Botzer said. "In the [1967] Six-Day War, the air force destroyed the Egyptian, Syrian and Jordanian air forces within a couple of hours, gaining absolute control over and supremacy in the air, which allowed the ground forces to advance. Exhilarated by their successes, the air force's commanders believed it would succeed in exactly the same way in the next war, too, and they convinced the General Staff and the politicians of it. But this was an illusion.

"In the [1973] Yom Kippur War, we were sure the air force would destroy any Egyptian force that crossed the Suez Canal. Thus we were oblivious and did not make the necessary preparations for war on land. The result, as Ezer Weizman [a former air force commander] admitted, was that 'the missile beat the airplane.'"

Botzer noted that the air force and, indeed, the entire IDF knew as far back as 1970 that the Egyptians had moved surface-to-air missiles into the area of the Suez Canal, and that preparations must be made for a different kind of warfare in the future. Nevertheless, Israel continued to ignore the missile threat.

"The air force regained aerial supremacy in the Suez Canal area only after the Armored Corps had conquered the last of the missile bases in that theater and removed the threat," he recalled. "And this was done without airborne assistance."

Rebutting David Ivry

Botzer's attack on the air force comes in response to an essay published by Maj. Gen. (res.) David Ivry, a former air force commander, in the journal "Israel Defense" (edited by journalist Amir Rapaport). In his essay, Ivry urged Israel to strengthen the air force in order to ensure air supremacy in every possible theater - in the air, on land and at sea.

"Twice in the history of Israel's wars, they managed to delude us into thinking that if we just maintained a large aerial force, victory in battle would be assured," Botzer retorted. "The first time was in the Yom Kippur War, and the second was in the war in Lebanon in 2006, when we pinned our faith on the air force destroying Hezbollah, which is why we did not call up the reserves and did not introduce ground forces in time. The result: Residents of the Galilee only emerged from their shelters after a shameful agreement was reached through mediators. Why shameful? Because Hezbollah has consequently increased its power."

Botzer is loyal to the military service in which he spent his career, the navy, but his fidelity does not blind him: He recognizes the navy's limitations and weaknesses. Yet he sees no contradiction between recognition of these weaknesses and his support for

submarines.

Despite the navy's limitations, Botzer is a great believer in the need to strengthen it and make it into Israel's strategic arm. This has been his position for the past two decades, together with other enthusiastic backers of acquiring additional submarines.

Today, Israel has three submarines, and two additional ones are under construction in German shipyards. According to foreign reports, the submarines are equipped to carry and launch eight missiles, which can also be armed with nuclear warheads.

Botzer believes Israel should have a fleet of eight or nine submarines. His estimation that the air force lacks any real ability to attack Iran in a way that would destroy its nuclear capability for many years merely reinforces this position. Lacking the option of attack, he said, Israel must rely on its "strategic deterrence."

This phrase, when spoken by an Israeli, and especially by a military man, is understood by the foreign press as code words for Israel's nuclear capability, given the global assumption that Israel has an arsenal of hundreds of nuclear bombs. "America's deterrence during the Cold War, and today as well, is based on submarines," he noted.

In any strategic nuclear doctrine, submarines play an important role in creating second-strike capability. Second-strike capability means that even if the enemy destroys your entire arsenal of nuclear weapons, you will still have the ability to strike back and destroy him. This can only be achieved by submarines, which are difficult to detect.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israeli minister: Don't take eyes off Iran

Title: Israeli minister: Don't take eyes off Iran

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:38 PM (GMT)

Israeli minister: Don't take eyes off Iran

By GEORGE JAHN
30 June 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...88c0a5df05d4670

VIENNA (AP) — Israel's foreign minister warned Thursday that Iran is using Mideast unrest as a smoke screen to advance missile and nuclear programs in its alleged development of nuclear arms.

Avigdor Lieberman also urged would-be participants in a flotilla of ships planning to break an Israeli sea blockade of Gaza to give up their plans and deliver their aid to U.N. supervised ports for distribution.

Lieberman spoke to reporters Thursday after meeting with Austrian Foreign Minister Michael Spindelegger, on issues that both men said included the flotilla as well as efforts by Palestinian leaders to gain U.N recognition of a Palestinian state.

Spindelegger said that Austria had not yet made up its mind on U.N. recognition, adding that he preferred a joint EU approach to the issue

Between 300 and 400 international activists aboard 10 ships had been due to sail this week to Gaza to try and break the naval blockade Israel imposed after Hamas militants overran the Palestinian territory in 2007. But their departure has been beset by delays that the activists blame in part on Israel.

Last year, an Israeli raid on a similar flotilla killed nine activists on a Turkish vessel with each side blaming the other for the violence. On Thursday, Lieberman refused to be drawn on what means the Jewish state would apply this time to prevent a breach of the

blockade.

Instead, he said Israel wanted organizers to bring their aid to ports "where there are U. N authorities" who will the distribute the supplies.

Frequent Israeli depictions of Iran as representing the greatest danger to Mideast peace received enforcement Wednesday with British warnings that the Islamic Republic has conducted secret tests of ballistic missiles capable of carrying nuclear warheads.

Britain believes Tehran has conducted at least three secret tests of medium-range ballistic missiles since October, amid an apparent escalation of its nuclear program and increased scrutiny from the International Atomic Energy Agency.

Like its missile program, Iran's nuclear activities are under U.N. Security Council sanctions because of fears Tehran is seeking nuclear weapons — something the Islamic Republic denies.

A U.N. Panel of Experts report leaked to the media last month reported that Iran conducted secret ballistic missile tests in October and February.

Lieberman on Thursday said Iran is exploiting "international community ... attention to the Arab Spring to develop and move as soon as possible with their nuclear and missile programs."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy of silence over four Iranian nuclear-

Title: Conspiracy of silence over four Iranian nuclear-
Description: *capable missile tests*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 06:10 PM (GMT)

Conspiracy of silence over four Iranian nuclear-capable missile tests

DEBKAfile Exclusive Report June 30, 2011, 12:16 PM (GMT+02:00) Tags: Iran nuclear Vladimir http://www.debka.com/article/21076/

Putin imposes secrecy on nuclear Iran

Our Iranian and intelligence sources offer details on the British Foreign Secretary William Hague's allegation Wednesday, June 29, that Iran has carried out secret tests of missiles capable of delivering a nuclear payload in breach of UN resolution 1929: Three of those tests, four in all, were carried out between October 2010 and February 2011and the fourth on Tuesday, June 28, in the course of the Prophet Mohammed war games currently in progress.
Iran is clearly continuing to upgrade and improve the accuracy of the missiles in its armory that are capable of delivering nuclear warheads.
It was the last test of the four that led Hague to break the Russian-imposed US-Israeli blackout on the critical tests, thereby leaving Iran free to push ahead at top speed with its program for attaining an operational nuclear weapon. Click here for debkafile's June 29 report of Hague disclosures.

debkafile's military and Moscow sources now report exclusively: In early October 2010, Russian intelligence learned that Iran was about to begin test launches of missiles for carrying nuclear warheads. They reported this to Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin.

He then took three steps: He conveyed the information to US President Barack Obama and Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and bound them to secrecy. With their pledges in hand, he used backdoor intelligence channels to persuade Tehran to refrain from bragging about its dramatic progress and keep the tests of the nuclear-capable

missiles quiet in order to avert a world outcry against the violation of all their international commitments. The Iranians bought the deal.

In this way, the Russian leader raised a wall of silence around Iran's advances towards ballistic missiles capable of carrying nuclear warheads and pre-empted condemnations, Security Council action, and other forms of American, European and Israeli action for keeping a nuclear bomb out of Iranian hands.

This was the last straw – at least for the British government. Hague in consultation with Prime Minister David Cameron went public about what Iran was really up to with a statement to parliament.

debkafile's military sources disclose that Iran has now tested two types of missile for carrying nuclear warheads: the Shahab-3 Kadar and the Sejjil – both powered with solid fuel and having a maximum range of 2,510 kilometers.

Two of the first three tests - one by Sejjil and one by Shahab-3 Kadar - were successful. A third apparently failed. Tuesday of this week the Iranians conducted another successful Shahab-3 test.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Women activists arrested in Iran

Title: Women activists arrested in Iran

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:09 PM (GMT)

Women activists arrested in Iran

http://www.guardian.co.uk/media/greenslade...ss-freedom-iran

The prominent Iranian filmmaker and women's rights activist Mahnaz Mohammadi has been arrested by security forces for "unknown" reasons, according to the opposition website Kaleme.

She is believed to have been seized from her Tehran home by the intelligence services of Iran's revolutionary guards.

Her arrest, the second in three years, has not been reported by Iranian state media.

Mohammadi, director of the acclaimed short documentary Women Without Shadows, also contributed to Rakhsan Bani-Etemad's documentary about Iran's disputed presidential election in 2009.

Another women's rights campaigner, the photojournalist and sports reporter Maryam Majd, has also been arrested and is being held in Tehran's notorious Evin prison.

"Maryam was arrested on the eve of her flight to Germany to report a sports event," said a close friend who preferred to remain anonymous for fear of retribution.

These arrests come amid preparations for parliamentary elections that are set to take place next March.

Sources: LA Times/Private communication

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Arming Iraqi Groups Attacking U.S. Troops

Title: Iran Arming Iraqi Groups Attacking U.S. Troops
Description: *[FULL OF PISS AND VINEGAR PROPAGANDA]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 03:35 PM (GMT)

Iran Arming Iraqi Groups Attacking U.S. Troops, Gates Says

By Viola Gienger and Tony Capaccio - Jun 30, 2011 10:42 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-30/i...gates-says.html

Iran is furnishing new, more deadly weapons to Shiite Muslim militias targeting U.S. troops in Iraq as part of a pattern of renewed attempts to exert influence in the region, Defense Secretary Robert Gates said.

About 40 percent of the deaths of American soldiers since the official end of U.S. combat operations almost 10 months ago have occurred in the past few weeks as a result of the attacks, Gates said yesterday in an interview at the Pentagon that also touched on Iran's nuclear program.

The U.S. has raised the attacks with Iraqi Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki and others, said Gates, who leaves office today. Gates will be succeeded by Leon Panetta, director of the Central Intelligence Agency.

Iran is "facilitating weapons, they're facilitating training, there's new technology that they're providing," Gates said. "They're stepping this up, and it's a concern."

Iran is supporting radical Shiite groups intent on "killing as many as possible in order to demonstrate to the Iraqi people that, in effect, they drove us out of Iraq at the end of the year," he said.

The attacks are increasing as the U.S. and Iraqi governments are discussing politically acceptable ways to extend the American military presence beyond December. Iraq's nascent security forces have struggled to combat Sunni Muslim al-Qaeda affiliates and Shiite militias, and the country lacks the military capability to defend its borders.

Iranian Influence

The aid to radical allies inside Iraq reflects Iran's stepped-up efforts to wield influence in the Middle East and the Persian Gulf region, Gates said. The pattern has become particularly evident since populist revolts began against authoritarian rule in Tunisia, Egypt and elsewhere, collectively known as the Arab Spring.

"They didn't create the Arab Spring or start it, but they are clearly trying to exploit it wherever they can," said Gates.

In Iraq, more than 100,000 U.S. troops left in the year leading up to the Sept. 1 transition from combat operations to a mission that primarily advises and supports Iraqi troops. The goal was to withdraw the remaining 50,000 soldiers at the end of this year.

The Pentagon has recorded 28 soldiers killed in action since the start of the new mission, called Operation New Dawn. Almost 3,500 previously had been killed since the 2003 U.S.-led invasion.
Troop Deaths

The department two days ago announced that two U.S. soldiers were killed in Iraq's Diyala province when their unit was struck by a roadside bomb. Staff Sergeant Russell J. Proctor, 25, of Oroville, California, and Private First Class Dylan J. Johnson, 20, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, were with the 4th Squadron, 9th Cavalry Regiment, 2nd Brigade Combat Team, 1st Cavalry Division from Fort Hood, Texas.

Three U.S. soldiers were killed in Iraq yesterday in a rocket attack on their base near the border with Iran, the Associated Press said today, citing an unidentified U.S. military official who blamed the strike on a Shiite Muslim militia with Iranian links.

The Iranian threat to the U.S. forces has increased "in the last three or four months," Gates said. Iran is supplying bigger "explosively formed penetrators," or EFPs, a particularly powerful type of roadside bomb, and "improvised rocket-assisted munitions," or IRAMs, he said. IRAMs are bombs capable of creating a more powerful explosion than a conventional mortar shell.
Threat to Armor

The U.S. also is concerned about growing supplies of advanced rocket-propelled grenades, Gates said. The weapons, popular with insurgent groups, are effective against U.S. armor.

"So they are really making this as difficult as they can," Gates said. The weapons are manufactured in Iran, he said.

One of the achievements Gates has touted for his 4 1/2 years in office is wrestling with the Pentagon to focus on the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, particularly in developing

technology to better protect U.S. forces from roadside bombs.

He pressed to speed purchases of mine-resistant, ambush- protected vehicles, or MRAPs, in part to counter Iranian-made EFPs. He then bore down to get all-terrain versions of the vehicles, called MATVs, for Afghanistan's rugged terrain. He also established a task force to find other ways of intercepting and countering the devices.
Accusations in 2006

The issue of Iran supplying powerful roadside bombs capable of penetrating the thickest armor flared in 2006, when the U.S. repeatedly accused the government in Tehran of seeking to undermine Iraq and the foreign coalition in the country.

The U.S. said the Quds Force of Iran's Revolutionary Guard Corps was providing the aid. Iranian leaders denied the allegations.

The issue began to wane in late 2007, when the U.S. military acknowledged a decline in the number of Iranian- supplied bombs.

Gates said at the time that he doubted the credibility of assurances from Iranian officials that they would stop facilitating the deadly roadside bomb attacks.

During a Nov. 1, 2007, news conference at the Pentagon, Gates said Iran's most senior leaders "probably" are aware that elements of their military are helping the bombers, adding that he hadn't seen definitive intelligence on that point.

He said the Iranians had given assurances to Iraqi officials that they would try to halt such aid.
Had Declined

Gates said yesterday that there had been a decline in attacks with EFPs until the recent resurgence.

On Iran's nuclear program, the defense secretary said he still believes the country's leaders are intent on building an atomic weapon and are "getting closer," Gates said.

"There is, I think, a general view that they may be seeking what people call a threshold capability, which means not really having an assembled weapon but the capability to move quickly to a weapon should they choose," Gates said.

It would be difficult to verify that point, he said. "If they get that close, then you have to assume that they have the weapons themselves," Gates said.

Iran's nuclear program, which the country's leaders say is intended solely to generate energy, is under the scrutiny of inspectors from the United Nations International Atomic Energy Agency.

Weapons 'Threshold'

"The real threshold is when will they have enough low- enriched uranium to make it worth their while to throw out the IAEA and then enrich that uranium to weapons-grade so that they would have several weapons," Gates said. The question, he said, is "At what point could they do that?"

Iran also would need to develop a weapon to employ the uranium.

Still, the window of time in which Iran might achieve a nuclear weapon remains one to three years, Gates said, declining to comment on overt or covert efforts to throw a wrench into the program.

U.S. officials, including Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, have said international sanctions and technical difficulties have slowed Iran's nuclear progress.

To contact the reporters on this story: Viola Gienger in Washington at vgienger@bloomberg.net; Tony Capaccio in Washington at acapaccio@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran 'carrying out secret nuclear missile tests'

Title: Iran 'carrying out secret nuclear missile tests'
Description: *[WHAT PATHETIC PROPAGANDA BULLSHIT]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 09:48 PM (GMT)

Iran 'carrying out secret nuclear missile tests'

Iran has carried out secret tests of nuclear missiles, Britain has claimed, drawing an angry denial from Tehran.

By James Kirkup, Political Correspondent
9:20PM BST 29 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...sile-tests.html

The claim comes as the Iranian regime mounts a visible show of its military technology with 10 days of missile tests. One tested this week was capable of reaching Israel or the Gulf states.

Mr Hague told the Commons that Iran "has been carrying out covert ballistic missile tests and rocket launches, including testing missiles capable of delivering a nuclear payload".

Those tests were in clear contravention of United Nations Security Council resolutions forbidding Iran from developing a military nuclear programme, he said.British officials said that the nuclear tests took place separately from the current, publicly declared tests.

Britain believes that since last October, Iranian forces have carried out three secret tests of missiles that could be used to carry nuclear material.

Britain has reported those tests to the United Nations, but has not previously made them public.

Iran has an active nuclear programme, which it insists is entirely for civilian energy use. But Western governments say that it is trying to develop enriched uranium, which would be required to construct a nuclear warhead.

Liam Fox, the Defence Secretary, has suggested that Iran could be in possession of a viable nuclear weapon as soon as next year, although most experts believe it could take longer. Mr Hague's claim will fuel speculation that Tehran is stepping up its nuclear weapons programme amid growing concern about the so-called "Arab Spring" which is challenging authoritarian regimes across the Middle East. So far, the Iranian regime has suppressed pro-democracy protests at home.

The International Atomic Energy Authority (IAEA) last month raised "concern" about possible secret Iranian nuclear weapons development.

The IAEA said Iran was engaged in "high voltage firing and instrumentation for explosives testing over long distances".

Earlier this month, Mr Hague announced new sanctions against Iran and told MPs: "We will maintain and continue to increase pressure on Iran to negotiate an agreement on their nuclear programme."

A spokesman for the Iranian foreign ministry said: "None of the missiles tested by Iran is capable of carrying a nuclear warhead."

The Foreign Office stood by Mr Hague's claims, accusing Tehran of "provocative acts, directly contrary to Iran's obligations" under UN Security Council resolutions. UNSCR 1929 specifically prohibited Iran from ballistic missile activity capable of delivering a nuclear weapon, said a Foreign Office spokesman.

Mr Hague also repeated allegations that Iran had been helping the Syrian regime suppress democratic protests against President Bashar al-Assad.

The Foreign Office claimed earlier this month that Tehran was providing riot control equipment and paramilitary training to the Syrian security forces.

Tehran "continues to connive in the suppression of legitimate protest in Syria", Mr Hague said.

Saudi Arabia has threatened to build nuclear weapons if it is established that Iran is close to developing them.

Prince Turki al-Faisal, a member of the ruling royal family and senior diplomat, warned that Iran developing nuclear weapon capability "would compel Saudi Arabia … to pursue policies which could lead to untold and possibly dramatic consequences".

Speaking at an unpublicised meeting at RAF Molesworth earlier this month, Prince Turki warned Iran was a "paper tiger with steel claws".

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cUhPNHtUmg4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cUhPNHtUmg4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Robert Fisk: Iran's war games go underground

Title: Robert Fisk: Iran's war games go underground

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

Robert Fisk: Iran's war games go underground

Wednesday, 29 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...nd-2304026.html

"Deep" underground missile silos with iron roofs, a televised launch of Iran's Shehab-3 missiles – with a 2,000km range (and we all know what that means) – even a suitably Islamic title to the military "games", "Great Prophet-6", the whole shebang. Nothing new, of course, for the Islamic Republic has been threatening to respond to any attacks on its territory for years. But "deep silos" have something of a ring about them. If Israel and/or America decides to attack the country's nuclear facilities, then they're going to get bashed in return. Supposedly.

In the old days, we used to call this mutual deterrence. And since US forces virtually surround Iran – in Iraq to the west, in Afghanistan to the east, in the former Soviet Muslim republics to the north and in the Gulf waters to the south, the Iranians would have – to use the US military's own jargon – a "target-rich environment". If, that is, the Iranian missiles actually work as intended.

For in at least one previous tub-thumping exercise, the Iranian military went to great pains to doctor a photograph of a missile launch that deleted one rocket which in reality plunged back to the desert floor shortly after being fired.

But there was Colonel Ashgar Qelichikhani, a military spokesman, on Iranian state television announcing that his silos "function as a swift reaction unit" and that "missiles, which are permanently in the vertical position, are ready to hit the pre-determined targets".

The Revolutionary Guards, who have more decision-making potential than the army or

air force in Iran, said that there were "numerous" underground silos which satellites cannot detect.

Not only Israel but parts of Eastern Europe – let alone American forces in the region – therefore come within theoretical range of the Shehab-3s. Whether the missiles and silos are home-grown technology – as the Iranians claim – or whether they include North Korean, Chinese or even Russian parts, we will discover if or when Iran shoots in earnest; or whether, if Iran's deterrent claim is true, if or when Israel and/or the US shoots in earnest.

All in all, it's as well to remember that these "war games" – the Iranians have eagerly adopted the western cliché for such exercises – have gone on several times a year for the past nine years; almost as many times, in fact, as the number of warnings from the Israelis and the Americans that the Islamic Republic can produce nuclear warheads within 10 years, six years, one year or even by the year 2000 – yes, 2000 – an Israeli claim which now necessarily looks a bit dodgy. Like a lot of the rhetoric from all sides in the Middle East, including Iranian state television.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How the demise of a trusted adviser could bring

Title: How the demise of a trusted adviser could bring
Description: *down Mahmoud Ahmadinejad*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

How the demise of a trusted adviser could bring down Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

Iran's President has survived mass uprisings, but a corruption row engulfing his inner circle may soon be his undoing. Robert Fisk reports from Tehran

Tuesday, 28 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...ad-2303671.html

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, Iran's irascible, unpredictable but devout president, may be forced to resign in the coming weeks as a political crisis far greater than the massive street violence which followed his re-election in 2009 threatens to overwhelm him and his court favourites in the government.

The overweening influence of his close friend and confidant Esfandiar Rahim-Mashaee, the president's chief of staff – who is blamed for the firing of two intelligence ministers and for infuriating even the Supreme Leader, Ayatollah Sayed Ali Khamenei – is expected to bring down Ahmadinejad in one of the most spectacular putsches in the history of the Islamic Republic.

Iranian politicians are already speculating on who will succeed the president – Ali Akbar Salehi, the foreign minister and for four years the head of Iran's atomic agency, is a favourite – as three of Rahim-Mashaee's close allies have been purged in just three days over the past week, arrested by security agencies while Ahmadinejad has remained uncharacteristically silent. Mohamed Sharif Malekzadeh, who served briefly as Ahmadinejad's foreign minister; Ali Asghar Parhizkar, director of the Arvand free trade zone in the south of Iran; and his opposite number in the Aras trade zone in the north, Ali-Reza Moqimi, have all been charged with corruption, a dangerous accusation

in the Islamic Republic where a fine line separates "corruption on earth" from "an enemy of God".
Related articles
More Robert Fisk articles
Search the news archive for more stories

The darkness may soon close in over Rahim-Mashaee – the nearest Iran has to a government spin doctor – and thus embrace the man over whom he has allegedly cast a spell, Ahmadinejad himself.

The potential fall of Ahmadinejad is a story worthy of any Persian tale, a pageant of court favouritism, abrupt firings of otherwise loyal ministers, apparent challenges to the Islamic heritage of Iran, and an acute case of political hubris by the president himself, all overshadowed by the immense power of Ayatollah Khamenei who holds the near-divine role created by the Republic's founder, Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini.

Some compare Ahmadinejad's predicament to that of Ayatollah Sayed Hussein Ali Montazeri, the man Khomeini chose as his successor as Supreme Leader – and then abruptly dismissed when Montazeri's son-in-law was seen to have too much power over him. In Ahmadinejad's case, the danger is Rahim-Mashaee, a civil engineer from the Caspian region of Iran, whose daughter is married to Ahmadinejad's son and who packed the president's office with his own supporters from the same region of Iran. At one point Ahmadinejad wanted to make him first vice-president – a post equivalent to any other nation's prime minister – only to be thwarted by his opponents.

According to those who have followed the saga from Ahmadinejad's original election to the presidency in 2005 – he only won in the second round and was never expected to hold office – the conservative clergy and revolutionary founders, the "principalists" as they call themselves, believed that Ahmadinejad never had the stature for the role as Iran's political leader.

But the new president maintained his popular support by touring hundreds of villages, small towns and cities, from Isfahan and Mashad to Tabriz, in order to create the profile of a "people's representative" rather than that of a distant father-figure. "It was like a US president heading off to town hall meetings in New Hampshire every week," one of his supporters told me.

When Mir Hossein Moussavi stood against Ahmadinejad in the 2009 election – which the former believed he would have won had the votes been counted fairly – he would appear on the streets of Tehran with educated, T-shirted young men and women with their hair showing beneath their scarves on one pavement, while bearded men and women in chadors would curse him from the other. Another of the president's supporters said: "I voted for Ahmadinejad because he stood up for the underclass – unlike Moussavi's comrade Mohamed Khatemi [who was president for eight years

before Ahmadinejad] who always seemed to be drinking English tea with Jack Straw."

But then Rahim-Mashaee appeared in the president's office as head of Iran's heritage organisation, becoming ever closer to Ahmadinejad. Rahim-Mashaee had been in the Sepah, the Revolutionary Guards, during the 1980-88 war with Iraq and had then become a radio manager for Iran's state broadcasting company; rumour has it that he also worked in the intelligence ministry. "But by the end of Ahmadinejad's first term, Rahim-Mashaee was in the president's office all the time," an Ahmadinejad detractor said.

"He was saying things that the conservatives, the principalists, didn't like – he said that Iran's conflict was with Israel, not with the Israeli people. But the conservatives said that these 'people' were occupying the land of Palestine. When he appeared to be putting Iran's heritage in front of the country's Islamic heritage, he annoyed the clergy in Qom. He made speeches as long as Fidel Castro. I've been to them. He wasn't careful with money on his heritage projects. There were allegations of financial mismanagement; that he didn't keep good records."

When Ahmadinejad "won" the 2009 election, Ayatollah Khamenei said the poll was fair, but then Ahmadinejad said he wanted Rahim-Mashaee to be vice-president – even before he announced his cabinet. He was persuaded to drop the idea.

During his first term, he had appointed Akbar Ajaii as his minister of intelligence; he stayed for almost all of Ahmadinejad's first four-year term but constantly criticised Rahim-Mashaee's influence over the president. Then just two weeks be

fore the 2009 election, Ahmadinejad fired him. This was a deliberate insult: he could have waited another two weeks and then dropped Ajaii.

Another opponent remarked: "People began to ask Ahmadinejad to get rid of Rahim Mashaee; even the 'marja', the highest Shia religious authority, asked him to. We thought Ahmadinejad would give way. But he didn't. Anyone in the cabinet who criticised Rahim-Mashaee got fired. They would criticise him one day – and the next day they didn't have a job. So in Iran today, some people say that Rahim-Mashaee has cast some kind of spell over Ahmadinejad – that he has captured Ahmadinejad's mind. It's unusual for anyone to resist all this pressure."

In Iran, a president is expected to share power – on the principle that your enemies will increase if you do not do so. The latter is exactly what happened to Ahmadinejad. Ayatollah Khamenei went so far as to write a personal letter to the president, saying that the appointment of Rahim Mashaee as first vice-president "will upset many of your supporters", reminding the president that "this is for your own good". He reluctantly accepted that the post of first vice-president was lost – but then made Rahim-Mashaee his personal chief of staff, effectively elevating him to the third most important man in

the Islamic Republic after Khamenei and himself.

Khamenei continued to publically support the president, but was said to be deeply angered by his behaviour. More trouble arose when Ahmadinejad decided to fire his new intelligence minister, Heydar Moslehi, less than two months ago after he too, criticised Rahim Mashaee. Infuriated, Ayatollah Khamenei wrote another letter, this time directly to Moslehi, saying that he "needs to continue in his post". His dismissal was never officially revealed and Moslehi has been re-instated.

Slighted, Ahmadinejad stalked off home in a sulk, refusing to attend cabinet meetings and boycotting his own duties as president for a week. Then, suddenly he was back, full of praise for the Supreme Leader and the system of "velayat-e faqih" under which Khamenei held his own post, repeating that he "followed the Supreme Leader" in all his decisions. There was no more talk of Rahim-Mashaee, whose own compatriots are now being hastily arrested.

In Iran, they say that Ahmadinejad, who under the Iranian constitution cannot stand for president again in 2013, has at last realised his own desperate situation. In Tehran, Rahim-Mashaee is now daily being denounced as a "deviant" – another dangerous expression in the lexicon of the Islamic Republic – and the president is supposedly prepared at last to sacrifice his chief adviser to save his own skin. The fact that a senior official in the government was prepared this week, privately, to predict to me his possible demise, suggests that it may be too late.

Possible Successors

Ali Akbar Salehi

Iran's Foreign Minister and former envoy to the UN nuclear watchdog is believed to be a favourite to succeed President Ahmadinejad.

Mohammed Sharif Malekzadeh

Previously viewed as one of Ahmadinejad's closest allies, Iran's former deputy foreign minister was forced to resign after only a few days in the job before being arrested on corruption charges last week.

Esfandiar Rahim-Mashaee

Ahmadinejad's chief-of-staff is not only one of the President's closest political advisers, his daughter is also married to the Iranian leader's son. A leaked US cable made public in April added fuel to speculation that Ahmadinejad favours Mashaee as his successor.

Ali Asghar Parhizkar

Head of the Arvand free trade zone in southern Iran, Parhizkar was also arrested on charges of corruption last week.

Ali-Reza Moqimi

The director of the Aras trade zone was also taken into custody on corruption charges last week.

Like Robert Fisk on The Independent on Facebook for updates

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Saudi Arabia worries about stability, security and

Title: Saudi Arabia worries about stability, security and
Description: *Iran*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 09:58 PM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia worries about stability, security and Iran

In a UK speech, Prince Turki al-Faisal outlines Saudi Arabia's concerns relating to the Arab spring, its foreign policies and Iran

Jason Burke in Riyadh
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 29 June 2011 19.06 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...rab-spring-iran

It was a very discreet meeting deep in the English countryside. The main speaker was Prince Turki al-Faisal, one of Saudi Arabia's best-known and best-connected royals. The audience was composed of senior American and British military officials. The location was RAF Molesworth, one of three bases used by American forces in the UK since the second world war. Now a Nato intelligence centre focused on the Mediterranean and the Middle East, the sprawling compound amid green fields was an ideal venue for the sensitive topics that Turki, former head of Saudi Arabian intelligence, wanted to raise.

After an anecdote about how Franklin D Roosevelt was told by a naked Winston Churchill that nothing between them or their countries should be hidden, Turki warmed to his theme: "A Saudi national security doctrine for the next decade."

For the next half an hour, the veteran diplomat, a former ambassador to Washington and tipped to be the next foreign minister in Riyadh, entertained his audience to a sweeping survey of his country's concerns in a region seized by momentous changes. Like Churchill, Turki said, the kingdom "had nothing to hide".

Even if they wanted to, the leaders of the desert kingdom would have difficulty

concealing their concern at the stunning developments across the Arab world. Few – excepting the vast revenues pouring in from oil selling at around $100 a barrel for much of the year – have brought much relief to Riyadh.

Chief among the challenges, from the perspective of the Saudi royal rulers, are the difficulties of preserving stability in the region when local autocracies that have lasted for decades are falling one after another; of preserving security when the resultant chaos provides opportunities to all kinds of groups deemed enemies; of maintaining good relations with the west; and, perhaps most importantly of all, of ensuring that Iran, the bigger but poorer historic regional and religious rival just across the Gulf from Saudi Arabia's eastern provinces, does not emerge as the winner as the upheavals of the Arab spring continue into the summer.

"The [Saudi king], crown prince and government cannot ignore the Arab situations, we live the Arab situation and hope stability returns," the al-Sharq al-Awsat newspaper quoted Prince Nayef, the second in line to the throne and minister of the interior, as saying in Riyadh last week.

The prince, known as a conservative, went on to add that the possibility "of interference to prolong the chaos and killing between the sons of the Arab people … could not be discounted".

Iran, a majority Shia state committed to a rigorous and highly politicised Islamist ideology, remains at the heart of such fears in Saudi Arabia, a predominantly Sunni state ruled by the al-Saud family since its foundation in 1932. Recent moves such as the Saudi-inspired invitation to Morocco and Jordan, both Sunni monarchies, to join the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC), a group of Sunni autocratic states, are seen by analysts as part of Riyadh's effort to bolster defences against Tehran. So too is the deployment of Saudi troops under the umbrella of the GCC to Bahrain, where largely Shia demonstrators took to the streets to demand greater democratic rights from the Sunni rulers.

One fear in Riyadh is that the 15% or so of Saudi citizens who are Shia – and who largely live in the oil-rich eastern province – might mobilise in response to an Iranian call to arms.

"It is a kind of ideological struggle," said a Ministry of Interior official.

Describing Iran as a "paper tiger" because of its "dysfunctional government … whose hold on power is only possible if it is able, as it barely is now, to maintain a level of economic prosperity that is just enough to pacify its people", Turki, according to a copy of his speech at RAF Molesworth obtained by the Guardian, said the rival state nonetheless had "steel claws", which were "effective tools … to interfere in other countries".

This Tehran did with "destructive" consequences in countries with very large Shia communities such as Iraq, which Turki said was taking a "sectarian, Iranian-influenced direction", as well as states with smaller ones such as Kuwait and Lebanon. Until Iraq changed course, the former intelligence chief warned, Riyadh would not write off Baghdad's $20bn (£12.5bn) debts or send an ambassador.

More worryingly for western diplomats was Turki's implicit threat that if Iran looked close to obtaining nuclear weapons, Saudi Arabia would follow suit, threatening a nuclear war between the two powers. "Iran [developing] a nuclear weapon would compel Saudi Arabia … to pursue policies which could lead to untold and possibly dramatic consequences," Turki said.

A senior adviser told the Guardian that it was "inconceivable that there would be a day when Iran had a nuclear weapon and Saudi Arabia did not".

"If they successfully pursue a military programme, we will have to follow suit," he said. For the moment, however, the prince told his audience, "sanctions [against Iran] are working" and military strikes would be "counterproductive".

One alternative, Turki told his audience, would be to "squeeze" Iran by undermining its profits from oil, explaining that this was something the Saudis, with new spare pumping capacity and deep pockets, were ideally positioned to do.

Money has long been a key foreign policy tool for Saudi Arabia. Turki's speech reveals the extent to which the kingdom is relying on its wealth to buy goodwill and support allies. In Lebanon, to counter Syrian influence and the Shia Hezbollah movement, the kingdom has spent $2.5bn (£1.6bn) since 2006.

Several billion more will reach the Palestinians, either directly or via the Palestinian Authority, Turki said. Then there is the $4bn (£2.5bn) in unconditional "grants, loans and deposits to Egypt's emerging government", which "stand in stark comparison to the conditional loans that the US and Europe have promised".

This was an indication of the "contrast in values between the kingdom and its western allies", the prince said.

The aim of such expenditure – only a fraction of the state's $550bn (£343bn) reserves – is to minimise any potential ill-will towards Saudi Arabia among populations who have deposed rulers backed previously by Riyadh.

King Abdullah, who has ruled Saudi Arabia since 2005, initially backed long-term ally Hosni Mubarak, reportedly personally interceding on his behalf with President Barack Obama.

"The calculation in Riyadh is very simple: you cannot stop the Arab spring so the question is how to accommodate the new reality on the ground. So far there is no hostility to the Saudis in Tunisia, Egypt or elsewhere, popular or political," said Dr Mustafa Alani, from the Gulf Research Centre, Dubai.

One difficult issue is that of the "unwanted house guests". Saudi Arabia has a long tradition of offering a comfortable retirement home to ex-dictators, and two of the deposed leaders – Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali of Tunisia and Ali Abdullah Saleh of Yemen – are now in the kingdom. Ben Ali is reported to have been housed in a villa on the Red Sea coast. Saleh is in a luxury hospital receiving treatment for wounds caused by the bomb that forced his flight from the country he ruled for 21 years as president, and is now under pressure from his hosts to retire permanently.

Other regional rulers are being gently pressured to ease crackdowns, in part in response to western outcry over human-rights abuses, one official said.

Yemen, however, remains a major security concern to the Saudis, who worry about the presence of Islamic militants and Shia rebels who, again, they view as proxies of Iran.

"It is very important to make sure Yemen is stable and secure and without any internal struggle," said one Interior Ministry official.

In his speech in the UK, Turki worried that Yemen's more remote areas had become a safe haven for terrorism comparable to Pakistan's tribal areas.

Along with money, religion too has been used as a weapon of Saudi foreign policy. Since 1986, Saudi kings have used the title of custodian of the two holy mosques – Mecca and Medina – and "as such [the kingdom] feels itself the eminent leader of the wider Muslim world", said Turki. Iran challenges this claim.

One key western concern has long been the export of rigorous and sometimes intolerant strands of Islam. Between the 1979 Iranian revolution and the 9/11 attacks, this was seen as a key part of Saudi foreign policy. It also served to placate clerical establishment internally. In the last decade, a major effort has been made to cut back funding for extremism abroad. The results, government spokesmen admit, are sometimes mixed.

Senior Saudi charity officials told the Guardian that their work was not only "non-political" but also avoided any attempt to spread Wahhabism, as the puritanical Saudi strands of Islamic practice are often known, too.

"We follow the wishes of local communities and never get involved in politics. We are a purely humanitarian organisation, said Dr Saleh al-Wohaibi, the secretary-general of the World Assembly of Muslim Youth (Wamy), a Riyadh-based NGO engaged in relief work and development assistance across the Islamic world, which has been accused of

funding extremism.

However, al-Wohaibi confirmed Wamy had built thousands of religious schools in countries such as Pakistan. Since 9/11, he said, donations from within Saudi Arabia had reduced considerably.

At mosques in Riyadh last week, religious students said they hoped to travel overseas as soon as possible. "It is our duty to help other countries all over the world to improve their practice of Islam and [to improve] the image of Saudi Arabia," said Abdalillah al'Ajmi, 18, after evening prayers at the al-Rajhi mosque in Riyadh.

In his speech at Molesworth, Turki simply referred to Islam playing "a central … role" in ensuring Saudi security in the years to come. "Saudi Arabia is … the birthplace of Islam …. Iran portrays itself as the leader of not just the Shia world but of all Muslim revolutionaries interested in standing up to the west," he said.

A Saudi bomb?

Julian Borger

Diplomatic editor

Prince Turki al-Faisal's remarks reflect alarm at the progress of Iran's nuclear programme and eroding confidence in the protective umbrella of Saudi Arabia's longstanding ally, America.

In 2003, as its forces got bogged down in Iraq and the US began to look vulnerable, the Saudi government laid out three alternatives for itself: build its own bomb, shelter under someone else's, or agree a Middle East nuclear-free zone. Tentative talks on a zone are underway with a view to a UN-chaired conference next year, but few observers believe Israel would surrender its nuclear arsenal or that Iran would halt its programme.

As for its own weapon, Saudi Arabia has declared it will spend $300bn on 16 nuclear reactors, for which it is about to open bids. But they would be turnkey projects with safeguards making it almost impossible to use the fuel to make weapons.

Building a Saudi bomb would require starting a uranium enrichment programme from scratch. Even with unlimited resources that would take years.

In the short term, Saudi Arabia could look to other states. Since the Arab spring, the monarchy has become disillusioned with Washington's capacity to defend it. Instead, it may see its best option for a rapid response (to an Iran nuclear test, for example) as Pakistan. Saudi Arabia is reported to have an "option" on Pakistan's nuclear capability, in return for financing Pakistan for decades.

And the US would find it hard to stop such destabilising nuclear co-operation. Its influence with both the Pakistanis and the Saudis has frayed considerably.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Riyadh will build nuclear weapons if Iran gets

Title: Riyadh will build nuclear weapons if Iran gets
Description: *them, Saudi prince warns*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 09:57 PM (GMT)

Riyadh will build nuclear weapons if Iran gets them, Saudi prince warns

Prospect of a nuclear conflict in the Middle East is raised by senior diplomat and member of the Saudi ruling family

Jason Burke in Riyadh
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 29 June 2011 17.19 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...ar-weapons-iran

A senior Saudi Arabian diplomat and member of the ruling royal family has raised the spectre of nuclear conflict in the Middle East if Iran comes close to developing a nuclear weapon.

Prince Turki al-Faisal, a former Saudi intelligence chief and ambassador to Washington, warned senior Nato military officials that the existence of such a device "would compel Saudi Arabia … to pursue policies which could lead to untold and possibly dramatic consequences".

He did not state explicitly what these policies would be, but a senior official in Riyadh who is close to the prince said yesterday his message was clear.

"We cannot live in a situation where Iran has nuclear weapons and we don't. It's as simple as that," the official said. "If Iran develops a nuclear weapon, that will be unacceptable to us and we will have to follow suit."

Officials in Riyadh said that Saudi Arabia would reluctantly push ahead with its own civilian nuclear programme. Peaceful use of nuclear power, Turki said, was the right of all nations.

Turki was speaking earlier this month at an unpublicised meeting at RAF Molesworth, the airbase in Cambridgeshire used by Nato as a centre for gathering and collating intelligence on the Middle East and the Mediterranean.

According to a transcript of his speech obtained by the Guardian, Turki told his audience that Iran was a "paper tiger with steel claws" that was "meddling and destabilising" across the region.

"Iran … is very sensitive about other countries meddling in its affairs. But it should treat others like it expects to be treated. The kingdom expects Iran to practise what it preaches," Turki said.

Turki holds no official post in Saudi Arabia but is seen as an ambassador at large for the kingdom and a potential future foreign minister,

Diplomatic cables obtained by WikiLeaks and published by the Guardian last year revealed that King Abdullah, who has ruled Saudi Arabia since 2005, had privately warned Washington in 2008 that if Iran developed nuclear weapons "everyone in the region would do the same, including Saudi Arabia".

Saudi Arabian diplomats and officials have launched a serious campaign in recent weeks to rally global and regional powers against Iran, fearful that their country's larger but poorer regional rival is exploiting the Arab Spring to gain influence in the region and within the kingdom itself.

Turki also accused Iran of interfering in Iraq, Lebanon, Syria, and in the Gulf state of Bahrain, where Saudi troops were deployed this year as part of a Gulf Co-operation Council force following widespread protests from those calling for greater democratic rights.

Though there has previously been little public comment from Riyadh on developments in Syria, Turki told his audience at Molesworth that President Bashar al-Assad "will cling to power till the last Syrian is killed".

Syria presents a dilemma for Saudi policymakers: although they would prefer not to see popular protest unseat another regime in the region, they view the Damascus regime, which is dominated by members of Syria's Shia minority, as a proxy for Iran.

"The loss of life [in Syria] in the present internal struggle is deplorable. The government is woefully deficient in its handling of the situation," Turki said at the Molesworth meeting, which took place on 8 June.

Though analysts say demonstrations in Bahrain were not sectarian in nature, two senior Saudi officials in Riyadh said this week that Tehran had mobilised the largely Shia

protesters against the Sunni rulers of the Gulf state. Iran has a predominantly Shia population. Around 15% of Saudis are Shia. The officials described this minority, which suffers extensive discrimination despite recent attempts at reform, as "vulnerable to external influence".

Though there has been negligible unrest internally, Saudi Arabia has been shaken by the events across the Arab world in recent months and has watched anxiously as a number of allies – such as President Hosni Mubarak – have been ousted or have found themselves in grave difficulties. President Ali Abdullah Saleh of Yemen is being treated in a Saudi Arabian hospital for wounds caused by a mysterious blast that forced him to leave his country this month.

The former Tunisian ruler Zine al-Abedine ben Ali, whose relations with Riyadh were complex, is reported to have been housed in a luxurious villa in the Red Sea port city of Jeddah after he fled his homeland for Saudi Arabia.

Saudi officials admitted that decision-makers in Saudi Arabia were "not keen" on demonstrators ousting governments, but said they were "even less keen on killing and massacres".

Turki also warned that al-Qaida has been able to create "a sanctuary not unlike Pakistan's tribal areas" in Yemen.

Saudi Arabian foreign policy historically has been pro-western, although differences have emerged with the United States in recent years. The Arab Spring has also caused some tension, with the deployment of troops in Bahrain opposed by Washington.

There has also been conflict following western charges that the kingdom has exported radical strands of Islam around the Muslim world.Turki said that "in all areas, Islam must play a central yet development role" and insisted that "closer monitoring" now ensured that funds raised in the kingdom "were not misused".

Internally, Saudi Arabia faced problems because of the youthfulness of its population, radicalism and different sectarian identities, Turki said.

Senior officials at the ministry of interior in Riyadh said that Iran was using ideology to "penetrate" the Arabian peninsula "in the same way al-Qaida did".

Turki also reiterated a long-standing Saudi call for a nuclear free zone in the Middle East, which would include both Iran and Israel and would be enforced by the United Nations security council.

The prince said sanctions against Iran were working. He welcomed the consensus in Washington that military strikes against Tehran would be counterproductive.

Analysts said that Turki's words about developing nuclear arms may have been intended to focus western attention on Saudi concerns about their regional rival rather than to indicate any kind of definite decision by Riyadh because the practical and diplomatic obstacles of doing so would be immense.

William Hague, Britain's foreign secretary said that Iran has recently conducted covert tests of ballistic missiles as well as at least three secret tests of medium-range ballistic missiles since October.

Iran and the west remain in dispute over its nuclear programme. The US and its allies insist Tehran aims to develop atomic weapons, a charge that Iran rejects.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran successfully fires 14 Missiles in drill [Vd]

Title: Iran successfully fires 14 Missiles in drill [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 11:13 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=39b9845fd4286c98ee2" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 11:15 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/utwTSxJX5fY&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/utwTSxJX5fY&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Iranian war games warn West

Title: [vid] Iranian war games warn West

kalongi - June 28, 2011 10:58 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8NLN4A3GG4

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/K8NLN4A3GG4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran unveils underground missile silo, poises for

Title: Iran unveils underground missile silo, poises for
Description: *US-Turkish attack on Syria. Iron Dome fo*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 07:01 PM (GMT)

Iran unveils underground missile silo, poises for US-Turkish attack on Syria. Iron Dome for Haifa
Tags: Iranian war game US aircraft carriers Syria Turkey Israel Iron Dome

DEBKAfile Exclusive Report June 27, 2011, 9:56 PM (GMT+02:00) Tags: Iranian war game US
http://www.debka.com/article/21067/

Iran's big Great Prophet Mohammad War Games 6 was launched Monday, June 27, ahead of a Turkish operation against Syria's Assad regime which is anticipated by its military and Revolutionary Guards chiefs. debkafile reports Tehran expected the Turkish army to have US air and naval support in case of Iranian reprisals against them both. On Day One of the exercise, Iran unveiled its first underground missile silo immune to air strikes. It held what looked like a Shahab-3 ballistic missile.

Israel has responded to Iran's military exercise and the spiraling regional tension by positioning one of its new Iron Dome rocket interceptor batteries in the northern city of Haifa.

Last week, Iranian warships and submarines deployed in the Red Sea tracked the movements of two big US aircraft carriers, the USS Enterprise and USS George H. W Bush, which crossed each other in the Bab el-Mandeb Strait on June 21 heading in opposite directions through this strategic chokepoint between the Mediterranean Sea and Indian Ocean.

The USS Enterprise, the world's largest aircraft carrier, was on its way from the Persian Gulf to the Mediterranean via the Red Sea and Suez Canal, while the USS George H. W. Bush, the US Navy's newest carrier with the greatest fire power of any of its

warships, left the Mediterranean and headed in the opposite direction for the Persian Gulf with a crew of 9,000 and 70 fighter bombers.

On the same day, Iranian naval surveillance picked up the arrival of the Los Angeles-class USS Bremerton nuclear-powered attack submarineoff Bahrain opposite Iran.

Strategists in Tehran see danger in these crisscross movements by US war fleets. According to our military sources, the Enterprise, which is older, slower and has less fire power than the Bush, was moved to the Mediterranean because there it is supported by American air bases scattered across western and central Europe, whereas the Bush was consigned to waters opposite Iranian shores because it is virtually a single-vessel fighting machine capable of operating without support.

The Iranian exercise has two primary objectives:

1. To spread Iran's ballistic missiles to their maximum operational extent in support of Iran's signals to Washington and Ankara in the past two weeks warning that an attack on Syria by a US-backed Turkish or NATO force would spark Iranian missile reprisals against Turkish and US military targets on Turkish soil and other parts of the Middle East.

2. Iran has fanned its fighting forces out across the country, with the densest concentrations on its Persian Gulf and Arabian Sea coasts, ready to repel any American attack that might follow an Iranian missile assault on US, Turkish or allied targets.

The ground-air-naval exercise is scheduled to last 10 days – unusually long for a military drill – so that Iran stands ready for a decision in Washington and/or Ankara to attack Syria.
The announcement of the exercise by Revolutionary Guards Aerospace Force commander Gen. Amir-Ali Hajizadeh Sunday, June 26, made Tehran's intentions clear: He said the exercise was being staged in response to the "growing US military presence in the region" and noted that the missiles practiced would include the Saijil and the Fateh 110.

He did not need to spell out the facts that the Saijil-2 has a range of 2,000 kilometers and can reach any point in the Middle East and further - up to the Black Sea region, for instance, where US air and naval units are posted; or that the improved Fateh 110 has been supplied to Syria and Hizballah for use against Israel.

Iran would expect to be joined by both in any military flare-up.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iran Woos Leaders of U.S. Allies as Troops

Title: Iran Woos Leaders of U.S. Allies as Troops
Description: *Withdraw from Region*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:48 PM (GMT)

Iran Woos Leaders of U.S. Allies as Troops Withdraw From Region

Published June 27, 2011
http://www.foxnews.com/world/2011/06/27/ir...aw-from-region/

June 24: Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, right, and his Pakistani counterpart Asif Ali Zardari meet at the Iranian presidency office in Tehran, Iran. At center is an unidentified interpreter.

Washington – Iran is moving to cement ties with the leaders of three key American allies -- Afghanistan, Pakistan and Iraq -- highlighting Tehran's efforts to take a greater role in the region as the U.S. military pulls out troops, The Wall Street Journal reported Monday.

The Afghan and Pakistani presidents, visiting Tehran, discussed with Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad "many issues … that might come up after the NATO military force goes out of Afghanistan," Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Salehi said.

"The three presidents were very forthcoming in carrying out the cooperation and contacts so as to make sure things will go as smoothly as it could," he said.

That comment was seen as a jab at Washington, which is increasingly in competition with Tehran for influence in the region, particularly as popular rebellions have surged across the Middle East and North Africa since January.

The overtures by U.S. nemesis Iran come amid tensions between Washington and three governments that have each received billions of dollars in U.S. aid. Afghan President Hamid Karzai, before traveling to Tehran, welcomed President Barack

Obama's announcement on Wednesday that the U.S. would withdraw 33,000 U.S. troops from Afghanistan over 15 months.

The U.S. is also committed to withdrawing all of its remaining 45,000 troops from Iraq by year-end; some U.S. military officials want some troops to stay to serve as a check on Iran, but Iraqi hostility to the U.S. presence has been an obstacle.

In Pakistan, military and civilian leaders are under domestic pressure to curb U.S. ties, in a wave of anti-Americanism fueled by the U.S. raid in May that killed Usama bin Laden at his home in Pakistan.

Tehran has been pressing Afghanistan -- Iran's neighbor to the east -- and Pakistan to end their military alliances with Washington. Officials at the White House and State Department declined to comment on Sunday on the Tehran meetings.

U.S. and European officials have said they believe Iran's regional ambitions are hampered by a stagnant economy and growing political infighting in Tehran that could cost Ahmadinejad his job.

There are also historical tensions between neighbors -- and in some cases, current conflicts. Afghan President Hamid Karzai told Pakistan President Asif Ali Zardari that Pakistan must stop lobbing rockets into his country, according to a statement from Karzai's office. Zardari denied Pakistan's military was firing the rockets.

But Iran's government took every opportunity to play up its international ties during a weekend that also included a conference in Tehran attended by representatives from about 60 countries.

The Obama administration and European nations had lobbied countries against attending what Iran called an "International Conference on the Global Fight against Terrorism." The U.S. characterizes Tehran as the world's largest state sponsor of terrorism.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23a2c

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America						
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		'Bullet Tax' Proposed By Mayoral Candidate	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	20th July 2011 - 03:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Congressman Says Fast & Furious Was Obama Administ Conspiracy to Regulate and List Gun Owne	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	15th July 2011 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NRA Will Sue Obama Administration Over New Gun- Control Measure [IMPEACH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	15th July 2011 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Latest Gun Control method	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	14th July 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police Confront Man for Open Carrying Firearm Legally [Vd] [Man 1 COP FILTH 0]	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	11th July 2011 - 10:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Obama aide: Gun legislation in 'near future'	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	8th July 2011 - 11:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		There is No First Amendment Without a Second Amendment	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	5th July 2011 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Karl Denninger: The People Must Retain The Right To Shoot	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	4th July 2011 - 12:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AK-47: The Ultimate Resistance Rifle [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	3rd July 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bloomberg's Anti Gun Ad Suggests Second Amendment Enables Terrorist [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	30th June 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Homeowner Shoots Burglars, Kills 1	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	29th June 2011 - 04:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pistol-packer reluctantly sent to jail	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	29th June 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Editorial: Was Fast And Furious A Gun-Control Plot	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	26th June 2011 - 01:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama Administration Caught Running False Flag Against Second Amendment	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	25th June 2011 - 04:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ATF Agent Seizes 30 Toy Guns! Says They can be Converted! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	135	23rd June 2011 - 03:07 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		Ronnie Barrett Responds To Felipe Calderon	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	20th June 2011 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Education Department buying 27 shotguns	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	9th June 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We Must Kill the UN Small Arms Treaty	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	9th June 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.N. Agreement Should Have All Gun Owners Up In Arms	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	8th June 2011 - 11:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Open-Carry Experiment Shows Cops Don't Know Their Own Gun Laws	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	8th June 2011 - 03:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Al Qaeda Video: American Muslims Should Buy Guns, Start Shooting People	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	7th June 2011 - 02:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ATF agents say motive of gun smuggling was to hype anti-gun hysteria and Kill	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	2nd June 2011 - 07:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why gun control always misfires	TheUnhivedMind	1	172	2nd June 2011 - 12:11 PM Last Post by: **xtiml**
		Oklahoma City pharmacist found guilty of murder	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	1st June 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		California gun-control laws cut flow to Mexico	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	1st June 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Mexico Supreme Court Lets Cops Grab Guns during Stops	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	1st June 2011 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NRA Sells Out Second Amendment on Patriot Act	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	31st May 2011 - 10:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Documents Reveal Remington Wrestled with Potential Gun Safety Problems for Decades	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	31st May 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Peter Fonda encourages his grandchildren to take up arms against Barack Obama	TheUnhivedMind	3	223	28th May 2011 - 06:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama: “I’m working on gun control under the radar	TheUnhivedMind	0	118	22nd May 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Man who clashed with cops over legal gun was also armed with audio recorder	TheUnhivedMind	2	1,114	17th May 2011 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Gun Boom	TheUnhivedMind	0	115	14th May 2011 - 11:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		3 Hurt When Gun Discharges At School [THE NEXT THING THE MEDIA WILL JUMP ON]	TheUnhivedMind	1	136	29th April 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Woman, 62, Charged After Armed Standoff At Home	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	20th April 2011 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Carney faces ethics case today	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	18th April 2011 - 10:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		E-Mails Show Federal Investigation Concerned U.S. Gun Dealers	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	18th April 2011 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Idiots in Brazil want tougher Gun laws	TheUnhivedMind	0	117	12th April 2011 - 04:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Netherlands shooting: Gunman kills five in Dutch mall	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	9th April 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US electronics chain offers free guns to TV subscr	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	9th April 2011 - 01:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANGER AS GUN LICENCE GIVEN TO A CHILD OF 7	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	25th March 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mayor Bloomberg scolds nation for not standing up to gun lobby [KNIGHT OF MALTA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	160	17th March 2011 - 03:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama eyes 'common sense' US gun control	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	15th March 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Illinois Strips Gun Owners of Privacy	TheUnhivedMind	0	158	7th March 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		FIRST EVER! – Austinites outbid Police in gun buyback counter-program	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	7th March 2011 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama: 'I Believe in the Second Amendment' [HE'S FULL OF SHIT AN UP TO SOMETHING!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	6th March 2011 - 07:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Texas to pass bill allowing handguns on college campuses	TheUnhivedMind	0	202	20th February 2011 - 10:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gun control divides opinion in Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	16th February 2011 - 05:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Switzerland rejects tighter gun controls	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	13th February 2011 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Switzerland to vote on gun law reform	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	12th February 2011 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama to Deliver Gun-grabbing Speech Soon	TheUnhivedMind	0	220	27th January 2011 - 07:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		White House to Push Gun Control	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	27th January 2011 - 07:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Utah to adopt Browning M1911 pistol as first ever state gun [911]	TheUnhivedMind	0	169	26th January 2011 - 05:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Michael Bloomberg demands universal checks on US gun buyers [KNIGHT OF MALTA]	TheUnhivedMind	1	144	26th January 2011 - 03:51 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		NY mayor, rights leader urge gun control	TheUnhivedMind	0	118	25th January 2011 - 10:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Judge throws out ban on online ammo sales	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	25th January 2011 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		OK Full Auto Shoot and trade Show [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	207	23rd January 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Long Island Pols Pitch Gun Bills After Ariz. Shooting	TheUnhivedMind	1	172	16th January 2011 - 07:45 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		Giffords Shooting Raises Questions About Guns and Mental Illness	TheUnhivedMind	0	162	16th January 2011 - 04:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Third gun control bill proposed since Tucson shootings	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	16th January 2011 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rachel Maddow: Enemy of Liberty and the Bill of Rights	TheUnhivedMind	0	124	16th January 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Reactionary Gun Laws Proposed in South Carolina After Arizona Shooting	TheUnhivedMind	0	119	16th January 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rachael Maddow's Faulty Gun-Control Argument	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	16th January 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Gabrielle Giffords shooting: Why it is time to change gun laws [AGENDA!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	16th January 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Harsh Gun Control Will Seem Like War on Drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	161	14th January 2011 - 07:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Boehner opposes new gun-control bill	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	12th January 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glock Pistol Sales Surge in Aftermath of Arizona [GET A GATLING GUN INSTEAD]	TheUnhivedMind	3	170	12th January 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Carolyn McCarthy readies gun control bill [STAGED EVENT FOR U.N GUN CONF ACCEPT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	186	11th January 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Local gun-rights activists oppose proposed new 'over controlling' policy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	192	4th January 2011 - 03:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Laws Govern Guns, Web, Banks	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	4th January 2011 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		John Lott: More Guns, Less Crime [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	3rd January 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What We Believe, Part 5: Gun Rights [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	200	27th December 2010 - 04:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ATF To Require Dealers To Report Bulk Semiautomati Rifle Sales [BUY BLACKMARKET LIKE CRIMS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	181	23rd December 2010 - 04:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds want reporting for high-powered rifle sales	TheUnhivedMind	0	170	21st December 2010 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GUN LAWS MAY BE TIGHTENED	TheUnhivedMind	0	159	19th December 2010 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Guns for groceries has its critics [CRAFTY SWINES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	184	18th December 2010 - 06:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		11 year old girl defends home with Pink rifle [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	165	18th December 2010 - 06:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Family: New Jersey man serving 7 years for guns he owned legally	TheUnhivedMind	0	204	1st December 2010 - 04:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Larry Pratt: Obama's Anti-Gun Zealot Andrew F. Traver to Head The ATF [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	164	1st December 2010 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama's Pick for ATF Chief Is 'Anti-Gun,' Say Pro-Second Amendment Groups	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	25th November 2010 - 04:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The used-truck dealership that offers more bang for your buck: A free AK-47 with every p	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	17th November 2010 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tattooist to the stars arrested after haul of guns and knives found	TheUnhivedMind	0	233	15th November 2010 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		PRO GUN CONTROL AD [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	240	13th November 2010 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE ORDERING AMERICAN JEWS TO BUY WEAPONS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	265	11th November 2010 - 06:26 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		'Socialist' MSNBC Pundit: Ban All Guns In America [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	262	6th November 2010 - 04:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Derrick Bird Cumbria shootings prompt gun rule plans	TheUnhivedMind	0	224	2nd November 2010 - 07:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Old Granny using machine gun and missing [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	270	1st November 2010 - 04:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bad Attitude Toward Officialdom? No Second Amendme in New York	TheUnhivedMind	0	213	31st October 2010 - 04:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Behind the Scenes Obama Continues Pushing UN Gun Control Treaty	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	30th October 2010 - 01:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bad Driver? In Debt? Proposed NYC Law Would Ban You From Owning a Gun	TheUnhivedMind	0	211	28th October 2010 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gas for guns program may yield unintended conseque	TheUnhivedMind	0	200	25th October 2010 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Americans Buying Guns In Preparation For Civil Unrest	TheUnhivedMind	0	255	22nd October 2010 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UN Holds Stealth Meeting To Pass Gun Ban ASAP	TheUnhivedMind	0	246	19th October 2010 - 11:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Will The NRA Save Nancy Pelosi's Job? [PLASTIC FACE JESUITESS WHORE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	237	11th October 2010 - 02:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gun-free zones attract crime	TheUnhivedMind	1	230	10th October 2010 - 07:17 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Why no one invades Switzerland [Vd] [+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	4	387	6th October 2010 - 09:00 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Pro Second Amendment Rally Considered Terrorist Threat By Pennsylvania Government	TheUnhivedMind	0	185	28th September 2010 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cops Charge Open Carry Activists in Wisconsin	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	28th September 2010 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gun-Carrying Customers Prompt Culver's Policy Review	TheUnhivedMind	0	181	28th September 2010 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Harper Loses Vote in Canadian Parliament to End Country's Rifle registry	TheUnhivedMind	1	204	25th September 2010 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **Jefferson Smith**
		Gun-Carrying Customers Prompt Culver's Policy Review	TheUnhivedMind	0	225	22nd September 2010 - 10:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 321 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0493** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

51. White House to Push Gun Control
52. Utah to adopt Browning M1911 pistol as first ever
53. Michael Bloomberg demands universal checks on US
54. NY mayor, rights leader urge gun control
55. Judge throws out ban on online ammo sales
56. OK Full Auto Shoot and trade Show [Vd]
57. Long Island Pols Pitch Gun Bills After Ariz.
58. Giffords Shooting Raises Questions About Guns and
59. Third gun control bill proposed since Tucson
60. Rachel Maddow: Enemy of Liberty and the Bill of
61. Reactionary Gun Laws Proposed in South Carolina
62. Rachael Maddow's Faulty Gun-Control Argument
63. Gabrielle Giffords shooting: Why it is time to
64. Harsh Gun Control Will Seem Like War on Drugs
65. Boehner opposes new gun-control bill
66. Glock Pistol Sales Surge in Aftermath of Arizona
67. Carolyn McCarthy readies gun control bill
68. Local gun-rights activists oppose proposed new
69. New Laws Govern Guns, Web, Banks
70. John Lott: More Guns, Less Crime [Vd]
71. What We Believe, Part 5: Gun Rights [Vd]
72. ATF To Require Dealers To Report Bulk Semiautomati
73. Feds want reporting for high-powered rifle sales
74. GUN LAWS MAY BE TIGHTENED
75. Guns for groceries has its critics
76. 11 year old girl defends home with Pink rifle [Vd]
77. Family: New Jersey man serving 7 years for guns
78. Larry Pratt: Obama's Anti-Gun Zealot Andrew F.
79. Obama's Pick for ATF Chief Is 'Anti-Gun,' Say
80. The used-truck dealership that offers more bang

81. Tattooist to the stars arrested after haul of guns
82. PRO GUN CONTROL AD [Vd]
83. JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE ORDERING AMERICAN JEWS TO
84. ‘Socialist’ MSNBC Pundit: Ban All Guns In America
85. Derrick Bird Cumbria shootings prompt gun rule
86. Old Granny using machine gun and missing [Vd]
87. Bad Attitude Toward Officialdom? No Second Amendme
88. Behind the Scenes Obama Continues Pushing UN Gun
89. Bad Driver? In Debt? Proposed NYC Law Would Ban
90. Gas for guns program may yield unintended conseque
91. Americans Buying Guns In Preparation For Civil
92. UN Holds Stealth Meeting To Pass Gun Ban ASAP
93. Will The NRA Save Nancy Pelosi’s Job?
94. Gun-free zones attract crime
95. Why no one invades Switzerland [Vd]
96. Pro Second Amendment Rally Considered Terrorist
97. Cops Charge Open Carry Activists in Wisconsin
98. Gun-Carrying Customers Prompt Culver's Policy
99. Harper Loses Vote in Canadian Parliament to End
100. Gun-Carrying Customers Prompt Culver's Policy

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

101. AUSTRALIAN GUN CONTROL FACTS [Vd]
102. Violent Crime Declined As Gun Sales Climbed in 2K9
103. NRA Supports BATF Firearms Modernization Act
104. Right-wing blogger convicted of threatening state
105. Gun fans looking forward to challenging feds
106. Long Island Man Arrested For Defending Home With
107. Good News: Federal Gun Control Efforts a Total
108. The Final Assault on 2nd Amendment Rights is in
109. Defenseless: New Orleans 'Gun Grab' & Violation of
110. EPA Considering Ban on Traditional Ammunition
111. Obama Bans More than 100,000 American-Made Rifles
112. Firearms and the Constitution Versus Treaties
113. Gun Control is Evil [Vd]
114. ATF seizes 1,000 guns in East Mesa raid
115. Gun control is using 2 hands
116. Sheriff revokes license of gun owner and son for
117. Guns n' Robes
118. Think Tough Gun Laws Keep
119. 4 gun backers suing Chicago
120. Chicago approves new handgun restrictions
121. Mayor Daley lays out strict gun rules for Chicago
122. The NRA's Deal with the Devil
123. Did Kagan Compare the NRA with the KKK?
124. APD hands out $30,000 in grocery vouchers for guns
125. Grandmother, 53, jailed for 5 years for possessing
126. Legislature mulls monthly limit on gun purchases
127. Only a totalitarian state disarms law-abiding
128. 8th state to feds: Step away from our guns
129. Guns outlawed at NRA convention
130. Making Sense of the Ninth Amendment

131. 19 April 2010: Bring Your Sidearms and Longarms
132. George Soros Conspires with United Nations to Kill
133. Rebellion in America heats up as 5th state exempts
134. Massachusetts SJC rules 2nd Amendment does not
135. International Effort to Grab Your Guns
136. State plan fines feds $2,000 over gun rules
137. Police act swiftly after gun purchases
138. German Soldier Admits They're Here for Gun
139. William Shatner on Gun Control - It's How Well You
140. Department of Education Posts Order for Police
141. Starbucks: Letting customers wear guns is just bus
142. ATF seizes 30 toy guns, infuriating local business
143. Obama to Seek New Assault Weapons Ban
144. Supreme Court scrutinizes state, local gun control
145. High court to define reach of gun-control laws
146. No guns allowed, declares city, it's a 'snow
147. Gun Rights Advocates Target California Detective
148. Residents Fumed Over Weekend Alcohol, Firearm Ban
149. Acquiring Shotguns
150. 9 year old boy busted for bringing 2-inch toy gun

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

151. Ban by baby steps
152. FBI arrests 21 Gun Industry Executives in LasVegas
153. BATF & Austin PD attempt to shut down gun shows by
154. Myleene 'aghast' over knife warning
155. Rome's methods of disarming whites
156. Bloomberg’s Blueprint
157. U.N. poised for a gun grab
158. Ft Benning Sign Suggests Unregistered Gun Owenrs
159. Winchester to Deliver 200 Million 40-Cal. Rounds
160. New Bill Introduced To Go After Gun Traffickers
161. Obama to attack guns as public-health threat?
162. Go to the Hospital in Illinois and Lose Your Gun
163. ANOTHER STATE INTRODUCES FIREARMS FREEDOM ACT
164. Bullets are speeding faster out of gun shops in US
165. Feds sued to keep out of state's gun affairs
166. Ammunition Bill Signed Into Law
167. Growing Number of Detroit Pastors Wear Handguns in
168. Legislation Still Under the Radar Would Devastate
169. Ban handguns? Supreme Court taking a new look
170. Bullet makers can't keep up with demand
171. Police seize 400 guns in safe-city initiative
172. ACORN conspiracy against gun owners discovered
173. Senate votes to allow Amtrak riders to carry guns
174. The hunt is on for more ammunition in Nevada, U.S.
175. The yanks and their need for guns
176. Montana Firearms Freedom Act
177. 'I don't regret killing that teenage burglar'
178. South Ossetia Tries to Disarm Its Citizens
179. Gun Quotes
180. HR 2159 - Latest Fed Try To Take Your Guns

181. Montana governor signs "revolutionary" gun law
182. NRA: The Untold Story of Gun Confiscation After
183. Gun admirers flock to US car dealership
184. Firearms Training
185. Obama Administration Begins Opposition To States
186. The Battle Begins: ATF vs the Constitution
187. Gun Control – Past, Present, & Future
188. Russians Increase Purchases of Guns for Self-Defen
189. US senators kill gun transport bill
190. Corzine to Millions of Honest Gun Owners
191. Democrats scramble on GOP gun measure
192. Obama Administration Takes Aim At Gun-Rights Revol
193. ATF to Montana: 'You will respect our authoritah!'
194. Feds Declare Tennessee Gun Law Invalid
195. DICK ACT of 1902... CAN'T BE REPEALED
196. Rise in county gun sales tied to fewer cops, what
197. Guns in Memphis [Vd]
198. Turn in your Neighbor for $1000
199. Michael Savage - Why We Need To Get Armed!
200. Second Amendment Rigths in NJ

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

201. Gun Control Witness
202. Shreveport Citizens Disarmed By Police For 2nd
203. Federal agents hunt for guns, one house at a time
204. Why I Own Guns?
205. Mayor wants landlord registration, parent consent
206. Zionist Sen Lautenberg's Gun Blocking Bill
207. HR 45 - Criminalizing Gun Ownership
208. Gun Control: What is the Agenda?
209. LAUTENBERG TO INTRODUCE BILL TO CRIMINALIZE 80%
210. Armed robber shot by Barstow homeowner during
211. Proposed Law Allows AG Holder to Block Gun Sales
212. Tennessee Firearms Freedom Act To Pass Without
213. Ted Nugent argues for Guns! [VID]
214. Despite Recent Violence, Gun Laws Are Softening
215. The Right To Keep And Bear Arms
216. Loss Of Second Amendment
217. Loss Of Second Amendment Closer Than You Think
218. Protestant church welcomes pistol-packers to 2nd
219. Some Colleges Bar Even Talking About Right to Bear
220. Sotomayor Ruled That States Do Not Have to Obey
221. Chicago Law Banning Handguns in City Upheld by Cou
222. Legal Machine Gun Ownership
223. Tiller the Killer shot to death in church
224. New gun law aimed at asserting sovereignty
225. Tampa woman stops armed carjacker with her own gun
226. Proposal stopping confiscation of guns now law
227. Man arrested for possessing too many bullets
228. Another 1,225,980+ Guns Bought by Law-abiding
229. Former Top Rated NRA Senator to Introduce Gun Ban
230. Media Bias About Guns

231. Armed student saves friends, kills assailant
232. Montana Governor Signs New Gun Law
233. Bill Denies Guns to POTENTIAL "terrorists"
234. Bill Would Prevent Federal Government from
235. The Gathering Storm Over Guns
236. New gun law aimed at asserting sovereignty
237. Soldier reports Army demands list of personal
238. Obama Supports Treaty Outlawing Gun Possession
239. NRA Pres. Slams CNN for faking gun news
240. OBAMA TRYING TO STRIP MILITARY OF PRIVATE WEAPONS
241. Why Americans Carry Guns
242. California Gun Decision Muddies 2nd Amendment Wate
243. Public Outcry Leads Defense Department to Reverse
244. 14th A. due process clause Inc. Into 2nd A.
245. Obama Pushing Treaty To Ban Reloading
246. 'Shooting Back' author: Why guns, church must mix
247. Guns: A better buy than stocks
248. Obama Gun Ban: Not If We Can Help It!
249. Germany Struggles With Gun Ownership Laws
250. Penn. Gov. Wants Tough Gun Laws in Response to Cop

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun control and the 2nd Amendment of America

301. Obama win triggers run on guns
302. Sheriff warns that concealed handgun licenses
303. GUNS AND GOD
304. UK GUN RESTRAINT
305. Armed U.S Citizen shots RAPIST! [VID]
306. Weapon sales soar following election of Obama
307. Obama and ACORN set sights on gunowners
308. UN panel backs call for standards in arms trade
309. Death by Gun Control
310. William Shatner on Gun Control
311. FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE
312. New Orleans Mayor Admits Illegal Gun Confiscation
313. Sheriff begins taking away concealed weapons permi
314. Finnish college gunman kills 10
315. Lebanon orders ban on gun permits
316. Weapons for the Economic Collapse
317. Gun Owners and the DC Ban
318. GCA '68: What Your Politician Never Told You
319. Urawera so-called Terror Raids
320. Obama On Gun Control - The Facts
321. John McCain is a liberal gun-grabber

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Bullet Tax' Proposed By Mayoral Candidate

Title: 'Bullet Tax' Proposed By Mayoral Candidate

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:20 AM (GMT)

'Bullet Tax' Proposed By Mayoral Candidate

Otis Rolley Running In September's Primary

POSTED: 11:21 am EDT July 19, 2011
http://www.wbaltv.com/politics/28595846/de...xzz1SaiEn3u7%22

BALTIMORE -- A mayoral candidate's plan to reduce violence in Baltimore includes a "bullet tax" that he said will increase the cost of committing a crime.

Otis Rolley said he would, if elected, propose a $1 per bullet tax on all bullet purchases in the city. The idea was part of an overall crime plan he unveiled Tuesday.

Rolley also said, according to I-Team lead investigative reporter Jayne Miller, that he's willing to touch what Miller called the third rail of Baltimore politics -- the police budget.

"This is not a revenue enhancement tool," Rolley said of the tax idea. "It's a 'make it difficult for you to buy bullets in the city' tool."

The bullet tax is part of Rolley's public safety plan, which includes a change in how the city treats some drug use. He wants to make possession of small amounts of marijuana a summary offense. That would treat the offense Click To Comment

"A lot of time, energy and effort is wasted by our courts and police officers spending time on petty crime," Rolley said. "I want them to focus on quality of life. I want them to focus in on the most violent offenders."

Rolley promises more efficient policing in Baltimore, Miller reported.

Since 2000, the city has spent $4 billion on policing, but the city's homicide rate hasn't

significantly budged, according to Miller's Tuesday report.

In 2000, the homicide rate was 40 per 100,000 people. In 2010, the rate was 36 per 100,000 people -- still among the highest in the country.

"It's more than fair to ask whether that's been a good investment, and my answer would be no," Rolley said of the $4 billion figure.

Rolley said he is willing to consider spending less on policing if it's part of what he called a "bigger plan."

"If you make cuts in public safety, you have to enhance other areas so you enhance public safety. Right now, we're not doing that."

Rolley said the bullet tax would cause a decrease in "random firings that too often happen around holidays" and put a high price tag on the cost of "This is not a revenue enhancement tool. It's a 'make it difficult for you to buy bullets in the city' tool."
- Otis Rolley

committing a crime. "This is not a revenue enhancement tool. It's a 'make it difficult for you to buy bullets in the city' tool."
- Otis Rolley

"While the courts have consistently ruled against significant gun control legislation, there is still a way to decrease crime: substantially increase the cost of its commission," Rolley's plan states.

"Increasing the cost of guns won't work, because many criminals don't purchase new guns, and they can be borrowed or even rented in some areas," his plan states.

Minutes after WBALTV.com posted this story, our friends on Facebook swiftly shared their reaction.

Judy Lloyd wrote, "Taxing those trying to protect their homes or hunt? How about a tax on stupidity?"

Danny Kutrick wrote, "I almost shot my drink through my nose. Criminals don't by ammo from a store."

Jeneene Precious Richardson-Rogers wrote, "How can it hinder crime if a majority of the crimes committed are with illegal handguns? So, how would they collect a tax for bullets when the only people it would hurt is the ones who are legally able to buy guns and not the criminal?"

Rolley, a Democrat, served as the city's planning director from 2003 to 2007.

The primary will be held in September.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Congressman Says Fast & Furious Was Obama Administ

Title: Congressman Says Fast & Furious Was Obama Administ
Description: *Conspiracy to Regulate and List Gun Owne*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:22 PM (GMT)

Congressman Says Fast & Furious Was Obama Administration Conspiracy to Regulate and List Gun Owners- Calls on Holder to Resign

Posted on July 14, 2011 at 7:16am by Naked Emperor News

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nSatZvqfIF4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nSatZvqfIF4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NRA Will Sue Obama Administration Over New Gun-

Title: NRA Will Sue Obama Administration Over New Gun-
Description: *Control Measure [IMPEACH]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:01 PM (GMT)

NRA Will Sue Obama Administration Over New Gun-Control Measure

Tuesday, July 12, 2011
By Susan Jones
http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/nra-wi...stration-over-n

(CNSNews.com) - The National Rifle Association plans to sue the Obama administration over its new gun-reporting requirement in four states bordering Mexico.

On Monday, the Justice Department said it would require firearms dealers in Arizona, California, New Mexico, and Texas to report multiple sales of certain semi-automatic rifles to the same person within a five-day period. The goal is to stop the illegal flow of weapons to Mexican drug cartels, said Deputy Attorney General James Cole.

The new reporting requirement applies to semi-automatic rifles with detachable magazines and calibers greater than .22. Such weapons, Cole said, "are highly sought after by dangerous drug trafficiking organizations and frequently recovered at violent crime scenes near the Southwest Border."

NRA Executive Director Chris Cox called the reporting requirement "a blatant effort by the Obama administration and ATF to divert focus of Congress and the general public from their gross incompetence in the Fast and Furious scandal."

As CNSNews.com has reported, a House committee is investigating the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives for its botched gun-tracking operation in which the ATF -- evidently with the approval of Justice Department higher-ups -- allowed straw purchasers in the U.S. to send guns to Mexican criminals. Two of the guns sold as part of Operation Fast and Furious ended up at the Arizona crime scene

where a U.S. Border Patrol agent was murdered in December.

Although ATF's goal was to track the guns, Rep. Darrell Issa, chairman of the House Oversight and Government Affairs Committee, said tracking devices were put on guns in only two instances.

Most of the tracking involved "a few hours of following the first car," Issa told Fox News. "In one case, he said, the ATF did track the guns with a GPS device "quite a ways into Mexico, but of course, they didn't inform the Mexican officials, and they didn't have a team on the other side of the border" to follow the signal, which "simply disappeared."

The NRA said the Justice Department's "scheme" will "unjustly burden law-abiding retailers in border states." Cox said the move will not affect drug cartels -- which are not deterred by paperwork violations -- and it won't prevent violence along the border.

"ATF and the Administration lack the statutory authority to do this, and the NRA will file suit as soon as ATF sends the first demand letters," Cox said in a statement posted on the NRA's Web site.

Rep. Lamar Smith (R-Texas) called the Justice Department's new reporting requirement "the height of hypocrisy," given that the administration "knowingly and intentionally allowed guns to be trafficked into Mexico."

"Limiting the Second Amendment rights of law-abiding citizens is not going to solve the problem," the Associated Press quoted Smith as saying.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest Gun Control method

Title: Latest Gun Control method

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

Law Enforcement Listener's Alert

July 13, 2011

I am hearing from ATF sources that the "Joker Tut" is going to sign an executive order that regulates hi capacity mags to 10 rounds or less and prohibits any and all personal firearms sales that do not go thru an FFL dealer. The fees for transfers could be extremely high to discourage firearms sales. This will be declared as necessary due to the shooting of the Arizona Representative. I am told that we are weeks away from this being put in place.

- Anonymous

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Police Confront Man for Open Carrying Firearm

Title: Police Confront Man for Open Carrying Firearm
Description: *Legally [Vd] [Man 1 COP FILTH 0]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:26 PM (GMT)

Police Confront Man for Open Carrying Firearm Legally

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=8bc_1310260736

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.liveleak.com/e/8bc_1310260736" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="450" height="370"/>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama aide: Gun legislation in 'near future'

Title: Obama aide: Gun legislation in 'near future'

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 11:20 PM (GMT)

Obama aide: Gun legislation in 'near future'

By David Jackson, USA TODAY
By Mark Wilson, Getty Images
Jul 07, 2011
http://content.usatoday.com/communities/th...re/1?csp=34news

Six months after the shooting in Tucson that killed six people and wounded Rep. Gabrielle Giffords, D-Ariz., the Obama administration has yet to move on new gun control legislation.

That could change soon.

White House spokesman Jay Carney said a special task force has been "working through these complex issues, and we expect to have some more specific announcements in the near future."

Gun control organizations such as the Brady Campaign to Prevent Gun Violence have pressed the Obama administration since the Giffords shooting and have been critical of what they call a lack of action.

Gun rights advocates such as the National Rifle Association have said the Giffords shooting should not be used as an excuse to infringe on the rights of legitimate gun owners.

Carney said a variety of views are being taken into account as the administration looks at efforts to prevent mass shootings.

"The president directed the attorney general to form working groups with key stakeholders to identify common-sense measures that would improve American safety and security while fully respecting Second Amendment rights," Carney said.

In a March op-ed for the Arizona Daily Star, Obama said he wanted to focus on strengthening background checks so criminals or mentally ill people could not get weapons. He wrote:

I know that every time we try to talk about guns, it can reinforce stark divides. People shout at one another, which makes it impossible to listen. We mire ourselves in stalemate, which makes it impossible to get to where we need to go as a country.

However, I believe that if common sense prevails, we can get beyond wedge issues and stale political debates to find a sensible, intelligent way to make the United States of America a safer, stronger place.

I'm willing to bet that responsible, law-abiding gun owners agree that we should be able to keep an irresponsible, law-breaking few -- dangerous criminals and fugitives, for example -- from getting their hands on a gun in the first place.

I'm willing to bet they don't think that using a gun and using common sense are incompatible ideas - that we should check someone's criminal record before he can check out at a gun seller; that an unbalanced man shouldn't be able to buy a gun so easily; that there's room for us to have reasonable laws that uphold liberty, ensure citizen safety and are fully compatible with a robust Second Amendment.

That's why our focus right now should be on sound and effective steps that will actually keep those irresponsible, law-breaking few from getting their hands on a gun in the first place.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: There is No First Amendment Without a Second

Title: There is No First Amendment Without a Second
Description: *Amendment*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:58 PM (GMT)

There is No First Amendment Without a Second Amendment

Alan CarubaPrint This E-mail This ShareThis
July 3, 2011
http://www.familysecuritymatters.org/publi.../pub_detail.asp

The Gadsen Flag.

When we celebrate the Fourth of July, let's keep in mind that the first Americans won their independence from England with the force of arms. It was, in fact, a British effort in 1775 to confiscate military arms they believed were stored in Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts that sparked the war.

The Founding Fathers were so aware of the need for an armed citizenry that, after ensuring freedom of religion, speech, press and the right to peacefully assemble in the First Amendment, the Second guaranteed their right to bear arms.

Wherever authoritarian regimes were established in the last century, they took away this right and then proceeded to kill those deemed enemies of the state.

At this point in American history, the Obama administration constitutes a threat to the Constitution in general and the Second Amendment in particular.

More than 80,000,000 Americans are gun owners.

Two of the organizations that have been fighting to protect these rights are the Second Amendment Foundation (SAF) and the Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and

Bear Arms (CCRKBA), both led by Alan M. Gottlieb. Three quarters of the SAF budget is devoted to defending rights pertaining to the ownership of guns and to carry them for self-defense.

In March, the liberal Huffington Post had an article titled “Obama Looking for Ways Around Congress on Gun Policy” by Sam Stein. “Faced with a Congress hostile to even slight restrictions of Second Amendment rights, the Obama administration is exploring potential changes to gun laws that can be secured strictly through executive action, administration officials, say.”

Since then we have learned of a U.S. Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms program, Fast and Furious, that actually facilitated the sale and transfer of guns to Mexico. How demented is that?

In May in my home state of New Jersey the SAF won a decision against officials for the deprivation of civil rights under the color of law when they had ruled that an applicant for a concealed carry permit had not demonstrated a “justifiable need” for it. In point of fact, the applicant, Philip Muller, had been kidnapped by members of a motorcycle gang who threatened to kill him. They had, however, grabbed the wrong man.

Despite support by local and state police, action on his application was delayed for six months. Morris County Superior Court Judge David Ironson issued a directive that a permit should be granted. The case is still on-going with other plaintiffs that include a part-time sheriff’s deputy, an applicant who carries large amounts of cash in his private business, and a civilian employee of the FBI with legitimate concerns of an attack from a radical Islamic group.

Currently nearly thirty such cases have either been brought or joined by SAF to stop abuses of this most fundamental right of American citizens ranging from bans on interstate handgun sales, New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg’s imposition of a $340 fee for a permit to keep a handgun in one’s home, and a Chicago ban on gun ranges open to the public. These cases cost between $60,000 and $80,000 each!

The greatest single threat to gun ownership right now is a United Nations “Small Arms Treaty” falsely identified as an “international arms control treaty” allegedly to fight terrorism.”

“In reality,” says Gottlieb, it is “a massive, global gun control scheme. It’s a sham. It’s a fraud.” If the U.S., under the Obama administration and with the consent of the Senate, were to sign on to this treaty, it would nullify the Second Amendment.

Suffice to say that the Obama administration wants to have the power to increase federal fees on guns and ammunition, to ban guns that are imported, to extend the waiting periods for permits, to ban the use of guns on all government property, and

even to make it illegal if you own a gun and smoke!

Americans do not have to “justify” gun ownership. It is guaranteed by the Second Amendment. The reality is that enemies of this fundamental rights continue to wage an assault on it.

For information about SAF visit http://www.saf.org/ and CCRKBA at http://www.ccrkba.org/.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Karl Denninger: The People Must Retain The Right

Title: Karl Denninger: The People Must Retain The Right
Description: *To Shoot*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 12:09 AM (GMT)

Karl Denninger: The People Must Retain The Right To Shoot

Saturday, 02 July 2011 10:10 | | |
http://www.domasjefferson.com/news/karl-de...-right-to-shoot

Karl Denninger of The Market Ticker

.... in the event of any unlawful intrusion into their home.

Including an intrusion by alleged police officers.

City police say the two people inside the home had no time to respond. They were sleeping when they heard a loud noise downstairs.

"Three men all identified themselves as Baltimore City police officers. The victims were then tied up and the individuals went through their home," said Det. Jeremy Silbert, city police spokesman.

This is what happens when you legitimate the use of "no-knock" warrants and "dynamic entries" for purposes other than where someone is believed to be holding a hostage or similar circumstance.

I predicted that criminals would soon start dressing up as cops and barging into houses.

Guess what? They are.

There is only one way to stop this: Restoration of the clear common law and in fact individual liberty interest that states that when one is confronted with the use of violence

there is no duty to retreat or submit, but one may meet that violence with force, including deadly force.

This means, in blunt language, that if your door is kicked in at 2:00 AM and you are committing no crime you have the legal right to shoot the intruders on the spot. If they turn out to be cops who are "serving a warrant" on the wrong house (by either malfeasance or accident) and they get shot as a consequence that's tough crap for them.

The 4th Amendment reads:

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

The standard is not "reasonable suspicion." It is probable cause, and the specific and particular place to be searched and person(s) or thing(s) to be seized must be identified. Further, that probable cause does not give rise to the right to search - it gives rise only to the right to ask a judge to authorize a search.

Until and unless the person(s) invading your home present you with that warrant and are properly identified as actual police officers, they have no right to be there.

The so-called "war on drugs" has led to the abrogation of the 4th Amendment under the rubric that one might "flush" evidence. Never mind the fact that turning off water to the building would immediately remove that capacity - sure, if the water is off they can flush once, but the evidence can be recovered from the drainpipes if they do and that's quite-sufficient to convict.

Turning off the water - and power - to a building is also a rather compelling means of getting the people inside to surrender, if they're otherwise not inclined to do so - especially if the weather is either very hot or very cold. It might take a while before they give up but the purpose of an arrest is supposed to be to arrest and deliver into custody, not execute - right?

The underlying problem, however, is that the crimes in question were literally created out of whole cloth as there is nobody to complain about a violation of their rights - two adults involved in a consensual transaction for goods are both consenting and thus not complaining about anything, as neither believes their rights have been violated.

This in turn has led to the alleged "necessity" of so-called "dynamic entries" which in virtually every case have nothing to do with the most-appropriate and effective means of apprehending a suspect.

If the goal is (and it should be) to deliver a suspect before a courtroom in which his or her guilt or innocence is to be determined then every effort should be made to do so in a non-violent fashion so that the court, not the cops, get to pass judgment.

It is not only much safer for the police officer but is also safer for the suspect, who is entitled to the presumption of innocence until trial, if police policy and procedure is to apprehend the suspect using non-violent means whenever possible. This used to be done through old-fashioned police work (e.g. staking out the suspect's home and then arresting him when he walked down the street where he has no cover or concealment and a limited ability to bring arms to bear) instead of storming people's homes at 2:00 AM and immediately shooting every dog you find inside - including quite frequently dogs with two legs instead of four.

There is no corrective action that can be taken to stop this sort of exploitation by criminals other than a full recognition of the original right to defend one's property, including most-especially one's home, against any violent intrusion. Legitimate police investigations and arrests do not, with few exceptions, require this sort of "dynamic entry" crap and the sooner we the people put a stop to it the better off everyone will be.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AK-47: The Ultimate Resistance Rifle [Vd]

Title: AK-47: The Ultimate Resistance Rifle [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 04:12 AM (GMT)

AK-47: The Ultimate Resistance Rifle

By johnu1978 - Last updated: Wednesday, September 23, 2009 - Save & Share - 15 Comments
http://ncoal.com/blog/?p=245

The AK-47 is one of the most popular and easily recognized firearms in the world. Over 50 armies along with hundreds of resistance movements use the weapon. There have been over 50,000,000 AKs produced since the rifle's creation in 1947.

The main reason for the weapon's popularity is its dependability in combat. It also delivers a more destructive round than that of its chief rival the M-16. The M-16 and its variant the M-4 shoot a 5.56x45mm(.223) round. The AK-47 fires a 7.62x39mm round.

The following video compares the AK-47 and M-16 on several key functions. (Article continues below)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/G6BpI3xD6h0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G6BpI3xD6h0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The AK-47 has an effective range of 300 meters, its accuracy can be increased by adding a scope.

There are many variants to the assault rifle which include the MAK-90, RPK, AKM, AKK, and the AK 74, which fires a .223 round, the same fired by the M-16. An

increasingly popular variant is the Saiga-308 which fires a 7.62x51mm(.308) round.

Another feature of the rifle is that it has high capacity magazines. They come in 5, 10, 20, 30, and 45 round capacities. There's even a 75 round drum available for the rifle.

Up until the recent presidential election AKs could be bought for under $500. They can still be bought for that price but it's much more difficult to find one for under $500. To get a good quality rifle now you'd be looking at close to $700 or more. Some of the places you may choose to shop are gun shows, gun shops and pawn shops. You may also want to browse your local classified ads to see if anyone is selling a rifle.

Ammunition for the rifle was widely available up until a few months ago. Some online ammo retailers include jgsales.com, cheaperthandirt.com, and sportsmansguide.com. Be sure to buy non-corrosive rounds when purchasing ammo. The above mentioned retailers also provide accessories for the rifle including scopes, slings and sight adjustment tools.

For those who find the AK-47 beyond their budget there is another assault rifle called the SKS which fires the same round as the AK. The SKS has some drawbacks compared to the AK, but overall it's a great weapon. You may also want to consider taking a look at the Mosin-Nagant rifle, these rifles can be picked up for as little as $120 in good condition.

The key to finding good deals on rifles and ammunition is to shop around and compare quality and price among sellers.

Happy Shopping!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bloomberg's Anti Gun Ad Suggests Second Amendment

Title: Bloomberg's Anti Gun Ad Suggests Second Amendment
Description: *Enables Terrorist [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:31 AM (GMT)

Bloomberg's Anti Gun Ad Suggests Second Amendment Enables Terrorists

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/i_kNp6gGqCo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/i_kNp6gGqCo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Homeowner Shoots Burglars, Kills 1

Title: Homeowner Shoots Burglars, Kills 1

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:20 AM (GMT)

Homeowner Shoots Burglars, Kills 1
One Man Dead, Two Others Injured

POSTED: Tuesday, June 28, 2011
UPDATED: 8:47 am EDT June 28, 2011
http://www.clickondetroit.com/news/28378826/detail.html

DETROIT -- One person was killed early Tuesday morning when a homeowner shot at burglars he said were breaking into vehicles in his neighborhood.

Three people were shot at near Horatio and Daniels on Detroit's west side.

Homeowner Shoots Burglars, Kills 1

Police said the trio was breaking into vehicles attempting to steal them when a homeowner came out of his house and fired warning shots.

One of the men went back to the scene to retrieve a lost shoe. That's when the homeowner fired shots again, killing him.

A women from the trio was also shot. She is recovering at a nearby hospital. Another man was arrested.

Stay with Clickondetroit.com and Local 4 for further updates.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pistol-packer reluctantly sent to jail

Title: Pistol-packer reluctantly sent to jail

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:07 AM (GMT)

Pistol-packer reluctantly sent to jail

Judge questions tough penalties for carrying gun for protection

By: Mike McIntyre
Posted: 06/28/2011 1:00 AM | Comments: 69
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/breakingn...-124635919.html

A Manitoba judge expressed sympathy Monday for a frightened newcomer to Winnipeg who bought a handgun for protection while living in one of the city's most crime-infested neighbourhoods.

But he still sent him to jail.

Kevin Everett, 22, was sentenced Monday to 21 months in jail and one year of probation after pleading guilty to weapons offences stemming from his November 2008 arrest.

Police spot-checked Everett while he was walking near Central Park, and he immediately admitted having a loaded firearm in his waistband. He put his hands in the air and allowed police to take the weapon without incident. Everett explained he'd already dodged several bullets since moving to the core area after growing up in the remote northern Manitoba community of Tadoule Lake. He said he feared for the safety of himself, his girlfriend and his three young children and bought the Ruger handgun on the black market several months earlier. He has no prior criminal record.

Court of Queen's Bench Justice John Menzies said Monday it pains him to put someone like Everett behind bars. He considered taking the highly unusual step of ignoring a joint recommendation from Crown and defence lawyers and actually

imposing a lower sentence, but conceded rulings in higher courts suggest these types of plea bargains should be honoured.

"I don't condone it, but I understand why you were carrying a gun," Menzies told Everett. "I've really struggled with this file. It's something that has bothered me."

Crown attorney Adam Bergen told court the fact Everett narrowly missed being hit by stray bullets in a previous shooting targeting another man should be of little consequence.

"This isn't the Wild West and not a movie out of Hollywood," Bergen said.

That struck a raw nerve with the judge, who questioned such a stance.

"You don't think it's mitigating, the fact this man is getting pursued by gangs and has been shot at in the past?" asked Menzies.

"Nope," replied Bergen.

"Well, I hope you're never threatened, Mr. Bergen. I know it's a crime, but my goodness, I can't think of a better reason to be carrying," Menzies said.

Bergen said there have been several judgments in Canada that "resoundingly" suggest carrying a gun for protection should not be seen as a mitigating factor. "And I'm resoundingly against that opinion," Menzies said.

The judge also bemoaned the fact there are now mandatory jail sentences for firearm-related offences in Canada, saying a case like this shows the courts should allow some flexibility for unusual circumstances.

Menzies told Everett he should be proud of the fact he's gone his entire life until now without any other brushes with the law, considering he grew up in a terrible environment on the remote northern reserve. Everett has also been out on strict bail conditions since his arrest without any reoffending.

"I'm very sorry for carrying a weapon," Everett said.

www.mikeoncrime.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Editorial: Was Fast And Furious A Gun-Control Plot

Title: Editorial: Was Fast And Furious A Gun-Control Plot

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:50 AM (GMT)

Editorial: Was Fast And Furious A Gun-Control Plot?

Posted 06/22/2011 06:47 PM ET
http://www.investors.com/NewsAndAnalysis/A...ntrol-Plot-.htm

Scandal: Rather than a botched attempt to catch criminals, was the ATF program actually an attempt to advance gun-control efforts by an administration that has blamed Mexican violence on easy access to U.S. weapons?

If "Operation Fast and Furious" was merely a botched attempt at law enforcement, why was a supervisor of the operation, David Voth, "jovial, if not, not giddy but just delighted about" marked guns showing up at crime scenes in Mexico, as career Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives agent John Dodson told Rep. Darrell Issa's House Oversight Committee?

Perhaps because all was going as planned until it was learned that two of the AK-47s recovered at the scene of the fatal shooting of Border Patrol agent Brian Terry in December were bought in ATF's Operation Fast and Furious. That wasn't supposed to happen.

"Allowing loads of weapons that we knew to be destined for criminals — this was the plan," Dodson testified to the panel. "It was so mandated."

ATF agent Olindo James Casa said that "on several occasions I personally requested to interdict or seize firearms, but I was always ordered to stand down and not to seize the firearms."

Yet, as we've noted, gun-tracking operations stopped at the border. That seems odd if the purpose was to catch gun traffickers and their drug-lord bosses. It makes sense,

however, if the real purpose was to perpetuate, in the interests of pursuing the administration's gun-control agenda, what Bob Owens of Pajamas Media calls the "90% lie."

Unwilling to guarantee a secure southern border, and as part of a campaign to reinstate an expired assault weapons ban, the administration has charged that much of Mexico's gun violence is our fault. Both governments have pushed the myth that 90% of weapons confiscated by Mexican authorities originate in the U.S.

Fox News has reported that, according to ATF Special Agent William Newell, Mexico sent about 11,000 guns to the U.S. for tracing in 2007-08, out of about 35,000 confiscated. Of that 11,000, 6,000 were successfully traced. And of that number, 5,114, or 90%, were found to have originated in the U.S.

Weapons that originated in foreign countries are not sent to the U.S. for tracing. Neither are weapons of Mexican army deserters or those stolen from armories.

Bill McMahon, ATF deputy assistant director, testified that of 100,000 weapons recovered by Mexican authorities, only 18,000 were made, sold or imported from the U. S. And of those 18,000, just 7,900 came from sales by licensed gun dealers. That's 8%, not 90%.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama Administration Caught Running False Flag

Title: Obama Administration Caught Running False Flag
Description: *Against Second Amendment*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:03 AM (GMT)

Obama Administration Caught Running False Flag Against Second Amendment

Most damning evidence indicates Operation Fast and Furious was a deliberate assault on gun rights

Paul Joseph Watson
Friday, June 24, 2011
http://www.prisonplanet.com/obama-administ...-amendment.html

Despite the Obama administration's best efforts to characterize Operation Fast and Furious, a recently revealed ATF program that sought to put U.S.-based firearms into the hands of Mexican drug smugglers, as little more than a 'screw up', the most damning evidence strongly indicates that the whole operation was in fact an attempt to launch a false flag assault on the second amendment rights of the American people.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xe5DQySFUoY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xe5DQySFUoY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Under Operation Fast and Furious, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms, and Explosives "Sanctioned the purchase of weapons in U.S. gun shops and tracked the smuggling route to the Mexican border. Reportedly, more than 2,500 firearms were sold to straw buyers who then handed off the weapons to gunrunners under the nose of ATF." Some of the weapons were later used to kill US Border Patrol agents like Brian Terry.

An editorial posted at Investors.com this week asks, Was Fast And Furious A Gun-Control Plot?, a reasonable assumption to make given the fact that Obama has openly revealed his administration's plans to sabotage the second amendment by stealth.

"Rather than a botched attempt to catch criminals, was the ATF program actually an attempt to advance gun-control efforts by an administration that has blamed Mexican violence on easy access to U.S. weapons?" asks the author.

"If "Operation Fast and Furious" was merely a botched attempt at law enforcement, why was a supervisor of the operation, David Voth, "jovial, if not, not giddy but just delighted about" marked guns showing up at crime scenes in Mexico, as career Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives agent John Dodson told Rep. Darrell Issa's House Oversight Committee?"

The Obama administration and the ATF claim that the program was part of a sting operation to catch leading Mexican drug runners, and yet it's admitted that the government stopped tracking the firearms as soon as they reached the border, defeating the entire object of the mission, unless the mission was about pushing through gun control in the US and had nothing to do with the drug war.

That would also explain why ATF agents like James Casa were repeatedly ordered to stand down and not seize the firearms, while the Obama administration failed to even inform Mexican authorities of the program's existence.

Unbelievably, both Obama and Attorney General Eric Holder maintain that they had no knowledge of the operation until it became public, and no one will admit to authorizing it. ATF Acting Chief Ken Melson is "strongly resisting pressure" to resign over the program, claiming that he is being used as a "fall guy" to take the blame and make the controversy disappear.

However, the notion that the Obama administration would deliberately implement a program they knew could later be used to demonize gun rights is hardly conspiratorial given the fact that Obama himself told gun control advocate Sarah Brady earlier this year that his administration was working "under the radar" to sneak attack the second amendment.

During a March 30 meeting between Jim and Sarah Brady and White House Press Secretary Jay Carney, at which Obama "dropped in," the president reportedly told Brady, "I just want you to know that we are working on it (gun control)….We have to go through a few processes, but under the radar."

The quote appeared in an April 11 Washington Post story about Obama's gun control czar Steve Croley.

There also seems to be little motivation on behalf of the US government to catch drug smuggling kingpins in Mexico by way of sting operations involving firearms given the fact that those same kingpins are in many cases working for US intelligence itself.

As we reported years ago, former DEA agent Cele Castillo has blown the whistle on how the US government controls the Los Zetas drug smuggling gang and uses it as the front group for their narco-empire.

With the gang having first been trained at the infamous School of the Americas in Fort Benning, Georgia, Castillo affirms that Los Zetas are still working for the US government in protecting drug routes to keep the wheels of Wall Street well-oiled. Castillo has gone on the record to state that the commandos are working directly for the US government drug cartel in carrying out hits on rival drug smugglers who aren't paying their cut.

In addition, it was recently revealed that Jesus Vicente Zambada Niebla, the "logistical coordinator" for another top Mexican drug-trafficking gang, Sinaloa, the organization responsible for purchasing the CIA torture jet that crashed with four tons on cocaine on board back in 2007, also obtained guns from the U.S. that were later used to kill people in Mexico City. Niebla recently told the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Illinois in Chicago that he has been working for the U.S. government since January 2004.

The Obama administration has repeatedly invoked rhetoric about the flow of guns being smuggled from the U.S. into Mexico as a talking point with which to chill gun rights of American citizens, repeating the demonstrably false myth that 90% of weapons confiscated by Mexican authorities originate in the U.S.

Before his election, Obama attracted the fury of gun rights activists when he said that Americans frustrated with the declining economy "cling to guns or religion" as a means of relieving their stress.

Just months into his term in the Oval Office, Obama told Mexican President Felipe Calderon that the U.S. was to blame for much of Mexico's drug violence because of firearms that were purchased in America.

"I will not pretend that this is Mexico's responsibility alone. The demand for these drugs in the United States is what's helping keep these cartels in business," Obama told Calderon during a press conference. "This war is being waged with guns purchased not here, but in the United States. More than 90 percent of the guns recovered in Mexico come from the United States, many from gun shops that line our shared border."

Back in April, the administration failed in its bid to push through a law that would have mandated licensed gun dealers in the southwestern states to "file reports with BAFTE

on all sales of two or more semi-automatic rifles larger than a .22 caliber".

Given the Obama administration's open hostility to the second amendment, with Obama himself promising to launch a sneak attack against the second amendment "under the radar" shortly before the details of Fast and Furious were made public, coupled with the highly suspicious methods employed during the program itself, and added to the US government's history of controlling Mexican drug lords, there seems little doubt that the entire scope of the mission was to launch a false flag against the second amendment, one that has thankfully failed due to the program being revealed by whistleblowers.

****

Paul Joseph Watson is the editor and writer for Prison Planet.com. He is the author of Order Out Of Chaos. Watson is also a regular fill-in host for The Alex Jones Show.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ATF Agent Seizes 30 Toy Guns! Says They can be

Title: ATF Agent Seizes 30 Toy Guns! Says They can be
Description: *Converted! [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

ATF Agent Seizes 30 Toy Guns! Says They can be Converted!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y2sWiZ8BizI

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y2sWiZ8BizI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y2sWiZ8BizI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - June 23, 2011 08:16 AM (GMT)

They are scared that people who know how to use fake ones and learn combat tricks and strategies will get their hands on real guns and fight the new world order. That's why the ATF is shitting their pants over this. Did anyone notice the end? The family said, "okay prove this can be converted into a real weapon." They said, "Sorry we don't have to tell you. You need to file a freedom of information act request." In other words they won't tell them unless ordered by a court who upholds the FIOA request. They're clearly bluffing.

Wolveshater - June 23, 2011 03:07 PM (GMT)

Gosh, how many AR-15s, AR-10s, that shoot real live ammo are in circulation in this country? Millions of them. Barret .50s ? 416s ? Millions.. And these bullshit artists are worried about toys, ha ha, next they'll confiscate Tonka dump trucks, those could be used to haul GI-JOE dollys around, ha ha, oh shit, and dangerous Barby dolls.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ronnie Barrett Responds To Felipe Calderon

Title: Ronnie Barrett Responds To Felipe Calderon

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

Ronnie Barrett Responds To Felipe Calderon

Cam Edwards interviewed Ronnie Barrett, NRA Board Member and head of Barrett Firearms, on the claims by Mexican President Felipe Calderon that the American gun industry is responsible for thousands of deaths in Mexico.

Friday, June 17, 2011
http://onlygunsandmoney.blogspot.com/2011/...-to-felipe.html

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/UOFuFHmmjgU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/UOFuFHmmjgU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Education Department buying 27 shotguns

Title: Education Department buying 27 shotguns

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

Education Department buying 27 shotguns

By Valerie Strauss
Posted at 3:07 PM ET, 03/11/2010
http://voices.washingtonpost.com/answer-sh...-27-shotgu.html

Why is the Education Department purchasing 27 Remington Brand Model 870 police 12-gauge shotguns (all new, no re-manufactured products, thank you)?

The guns are to replace old firearms used by Education's Office of Inspector General, which is the law enforcement arm of the department.

Here's a statement from the office in response to a question about why need 27 shotguns with a 14-inch barrels:

"The Office of Inspector General is the law enforcement arm of the U.S. Department of Education and is responsible for the detection of waste, fraud, abuse, and other criminal activity involving Federal education funds, programs, and operations. As such, OIG operates with full statutory law enforcement authority, which includes conducting search warrants, making arrests, and carrying firearms. The acquisition of these firearms is necessary to replace older and mechanically malfunctioning firearms, and in compliance with Federal procurement requirements. For more information on OIG's law enforcement authority, please visit their Web site at : www.ed.gov/oig"

You can find, here, a list of reports on fraud cases the office has worked on for the last decade.

I asked department officials for specific examples of when the rifles might be used, but was referred to the above statement. Perhaps agents need some muscle while

apprehending folks charged with fraud.

Here's a link to an 11-page document from the Department of Justice with guidelines for the Offices of Inspector Generals within federal government department that have been given law enforcement authority. It provides detail about firearm training is to be carried out and under what circumstances authorized personnel can engage in law enforcement activities.

Below is the original soliciation request for the shotguns:

Solicitation Number:
EDOOIG-10-000004
Notice Type:
Combined Synopsis/Solicitation
Synopsis:
Added: Mar 08, 2010 10:39 am
The U.S. Department of Education (ED) intends to purchase twenty-seven (27) REMINGTON BRAND MODEL 870 POLICE 12/14P MOD GRWC XS4 KXCS SF. RAMAC #24587 GAUGE: 12 BARREL: 14" - PARKERIZED CHOKE: MODIFIED SIGHTS: GHOST RING REAR WILSON COMBAT; FRONT - XS CONTOUR BEAD SIGHT STOCK: KNOXX REDUCE RECOIL ADJUSTABLE STOCK FORE-END: SPEEDFEED SPORT-SOLID - 14" LOP are designated as the only shotguns authorized for ED based on compatibility with ED existing shotgun inventory, certified armor and combat training and protocol, maintenance, and parts.The required date of delivery is March 22, 2010. Interested sources must submit detailed technical capabilities and any other information that demonstrates their ability to meet the requirements above, no later than March 12, 2010 at 12 PM, E.S.T. Any quotes must be submitted electronically to the attention of Holly.Le@ed.gov, Contract Specialist (Contract Operations Group), with a concurrent copy to Sherese.Lewis@ed.gov, Contracting Officer (Contract Operations Group).The following clauses are applicable to this requirement:
52-212-1 Instruction to Offerors - Commercial Items52.212-2 Evaluation - Commercial Items 52.212-3 Offeror Representations and Certifications - Commercial Items52.212-4 Contract Terms and Conditions - Commercial Items52.212-5 Contract Terms and Conditions Required Implementing Statutes or Executive Orders - Commercial Items
In accordance with 52.212-2, the fill-in applicable to this requirement is below:52.212-2 Evaluation-Commercial Items. As prescribed in 12.301©, the Contracting Officer may insert a provision substantially as follows: Evaluation-Commercial Items (Jan 1999) (a) The Government will award a contract resulting from this solicitation to the responsible offeror whose offer conforming to the solicitation will be most advantageous to the Government, price and other factors considered. The following factors shall be used to evaluate offers: (i) Technical Capability(ii) PriceIn accordance with 52.212-5, the following clauses are applicable to this requirement:52.225-1 Buy American Act -

Supplies (February 2009)52.232-33, Payment by Electronic Funds Transfer-Central New equipment only; no remanufactured products. No partial shipments Offer must be good for 30 calendar days after submission.Offerors must have current Central Contractor Registration (CCR) at the time offer is submitted. Information can be found at www.ccr.gov.This is a combined synopsis/solicitation for commercial items in accordance with Federal Acquisition Regulation Part 12, Acquisition of Commercial Items. The Government will award a commercial item purchase order to the offeror with the most advantageous offer to the government. All offerors must submit their best price and delivery capabilities.

Place of Delivery: U.S. Department of Education Office of Inspector General

-0-

Follow my blog all day, every day by bookmarking washingtonpost.com/answersheet And for admissions advice, college news and links to campus papers, please check out our new Higher Education page at washingtonpost.com/higher-ed Bookmark it!

By Valerie Strauss | March 11, 2010; 3:07 PM ET

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: We Must Kill the UN Small Arms Treaty

Title: We Must Kill the UN Small Arms Treaty

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 02:10 AM (GMT)

We Must Kill the UN Small Arms Treaty

Wednesday, June 8, 2011
http://lonestarwatchdog.blogspot.com/2011/...rms-treaty.html

We all should know now that disarming the people is a precursor to mass killings of the population. We all know the right to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed because it is in our Bill of Rights. We have seen in history that government has been the cause of hundreds of millions of deaths. Many innocent and disarmed people without a means of defense thanks to gun control now in mass graves because they were disarmed The United Nations and the Obama administration are our enemies. Why I say, because they are coming for our guns vigorously Firearms in the hands of the people is an equalization of force between the citizens and government. Criminals in government cannot have an armed populace. They need a monopoly of force to impose terror and genocide on the population.

The Obama Administration through the Secretary of State Hillary Clinton has done what we expected. She singed the UN Small Arms treaty in 2010 that goes against our second amendment. This treaty is not about arms trade between nations. It is about disarming the world where the people are disarmed. We will be at the mercy of a world dictatorship has all power at the barrel of a gun. The United States stands in the way of the world government's dream of domination of the masses. The only way they will take us down is not crashing the dollar or destroying our economy. It is when they disarm the people. As long, the people are possession of arms to the teeth. What they try to do so they wreck this nation will all for nothing in vain if they go against an armed populace. If they do not have our guns out of our possession, their dreams of conquest will fail.

This UN Small Arms Treaty must not pass and needs to be defeated right now. We cannot count on the next Presidential Election hoping a conservative will remove the Untied State's signature from the treaty. These tyrants will try every underhanded way to get around the Constitution, the rules, and every parliamentary procedure to ratify this treaty. If they have to use a quorum when our Senators and Representative are home on recess, a few traitors will with a voice vote try to ratify the treaty instead a full Senate vote with everyone on record, as the Constitution requires. This President and this Administration is criminal and dangerous. The will stop at nothing until the people are disarmed. Either we stop this President now in tracks or he will not stop until he gets what he wants.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.N. Agreement Should Have All Gun Owners Up In

Title: U.N. Agreement Should Have All Gun Owners Up In
Description: *Arms*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 11:02 PM (GMT)

U.N. Agreement Should Have All Gun Owners Up In Arms

Jun. 7 2011 - 2:04 pm | 699,800 views | 2 recommendations | 83 comments
http://blogs.forbes.com/larrybell/2011/06/...ers-up-in-arms/

It may not come as surprising news to many of you that the United Nations doesn't approve of our Second Amendment. Not one bit. And they very much hope to do something about it with help from some powerful American friends. Under the guise of a proposed global "Small Arms Treaty" premised to fight "terrorism", "insurgency" and "international crime syndicates" you can be quite certain that an even more insidious threat is being targeted – our Constitutional right for law-abiding citizens to own and bear arms.

What, exactly, does the intended agreement entail?

While the terms have yet to be made public, if passed by the U.N. and ratified by our Senate, it will almost certainly force the U.S. to:
Enact tougher licensing requirements, creating additional bureaucratic red tape for legal firearms ownership.
Confiscate and destroy all "unauthorized" civilian firearms (exempting those owned by our government of course).
Ban the trade, sale and private ownership of all semi-automatic weapons (any that have magazines even though they still operate in the same one trigger pull – one single "bang" manner as revolvers, a simple fact the ant-gun media never seem to grasp).
Create an international gun registry, clearly setting the stage for full-scale gun confiscation.
In short, overriding our national sovereignty, and in the process, providing license for the federal government to assert preemptive powers over state regulatory powers

guaranteed by the Tenth Amendment in addition to our Second Amendment rights.

Have no doubt that this plan is very real, with strong Obama administration support. In January 2010 the U.S. joined 152 other countries in endorsing a U.N. Arms Treaty Resolution that will establish a 2012 conference to draft a blueprint for enactment. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton has pledged to push for Senate ratification.

Former U.N. ambassador John Bolton has cautioned gun owners to take this initiative seriously, stating that the U.N. “is trying to act as though this is really just a treaty about international arms trade between nation states, but there is no doubt that the real agenda here is domestic firearms control.”

More from contributor Larry Bell

Although professing to support the Second Amendment during her presidential election bid, Hillary Clinton is not generally known as a gun rights enthusiast. She has been a long-time activist for federal firearms licensing and registration, and a vigorous opponent of state Right-to-Carry laws. As a New York senator she ranked among the National Rifle Association’s worst “F”-rated gun banners who voted to support the sort of gunpoint disarmament that marked New Orleans’ rogue police actions against law-abiding gun owners in the anarchistic aftermath of Hurricane Katrina.

President Obama’s record on citizen gun rights doesn’t reflect much advocacy either. Consider for example his appointment of anti-gun rights former Seattle Mayor Greg Nickels as an alternate U.S. representative to the U.N., and his choice of Andrew Traver who has worked to terminate civilian ownership of so-called “assault rifles” (another prejudicially meaningless gun term) to head the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives.

Then, in a move unprecedented in American history, the Obama administration quietly banned the re-importation and sale of 850,000 collectable antique U.S.-manufactured M1 Garand and Carbine rifles that were left in South Korea following the Korean War. Developed in the 1930s, the venerable M1 Garand carried the U.S. through World War II, seeing action in every major battle.

As an Illinois state senator, Barack Obama was an aggressive advocate for expanding gun control laws, and even voted against legislation giving gun owners an affirmative defense when they use firearms to defend themselves and their families against home invaders and burglars. He also served on a 10-member board of directors of the radically activist anti-gun Joyce Foundation in Chicago during a period between 1998-2001when it contributed $18,326,183 in grants to anti-Second Amendment organizations.

If someone breaks into your home when you are there, which would you prefer to have

close at hand: 1) a telephone to call 911, or 2) a loaded gun of respectable caliber? That's a pretty easy question for me to answer. I am a long-time NRA member, concealed firearms license holder and a regular weekly recreational pistol shooter. And while I don't ordinarily care to target anything that has a mother, will reluctantly make an exception should an urgent provocation arise. I also happen to enjoy the company of friends who hunt, as well as those, like myself, who share an abiding interest in American history and the firearms that influenced it.

There are many like me, and fewer of them would be alive today were it not for exercise of their gun rights. In fact law-abiding citizens in America used guns in self-defense 2.5 million times during 1993 (about 6,850 times per day), and actually shot and killed 2 1/2 times as many criminals as police did (1,527 to 606). Those civilian self-defense shootings resulted in less than 1/5th as many incidents as police where an innocent person was mistakenly identified as a criminal (2% versus 11%).

Just how effectively have gun bans worked to make citizens safer in other countries? Take the number of home break-ins while residents are present as an indication. In Canada and Britain, both with tough gun-control laws, nearly half of all burglaries occur when residents are present. But in the U.S. where many households are armed, only about 13% happen when someone is home.

Recognizing clear statistical benefit evidence, 41 states now allow competent, law-abiding adults to carry permitted or permit-exempt concealed handguns. As a result, crime rates in those states have typically fallen at least 10% in the year following enactment.

So the majority in our Senate is smart enough to realize that the U.N.'s gun-grab agenda is unconstitutional, politically suicidal for those who support it, and down-right idiotic—right? Let's hope so, but not entirely count on it. While a few loyal Obama Democrats are truly "pro-gun", many are loathe to vote against treaties that carry the president's international prestige, causing him embarrassment.

Also, don't forget that Senate confirmation of anti-gun Obama nominee Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor. Many within the few who voted against her did so only because of massive grassroots pressure from constituents who take their Constitutional protections very seriously.

Now, more than ever, it's imperative to stick by our guns in demanding that all Constitutional rights be preserved. If not, we will surely lose both.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Open-Carry Experiment Shows Cops Don't Know Their

Title: Open-Carry Experiment Shows Cops Don't Know Their
Description: *Own Gun Laws*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 03:22 AM (GMT)

Open-Carry Experiment Shows Cops Don't Know Their Own Gun Laws

By Jon Campisi
Posted May. 17, 2011
http://www.philadelphiaweekly.com/news-and...-121989564.html

It was late last week when gun-rights activist Mark Fiorino joined PW for a stroll around downtown Philly. The Montgomery County man, who was featured on the cover of yesterday's Daily News for his stance on carrying pistols openly, walks down 15th Street toward Sansom, attracting nary a look.

Eventually, one man offers a double-take. The head turn probably has something to do with the fact that Fiorino's belt contains an openly holstered firearm alongside his cell phone and keys. After all, Fiorino's story hadn't yet appeared in the Daily News, so his face wasn't yet recognizeable.

Surprisingly, that one brief stare was about the only bit of reaction Fiorino received on that particular day, a few days before the Daily News story broke. But minimal public feedback is often the norm. People typically go about their business unaware that someone like Fiorino has a gun strapped to his hip—even when it's in full view. "For the most part, it's either a look or a dismissal or nobody notices," says Fiorino. And unbeknownst to many Pennsylvanians, "open carry," or the act of carrying one's firearm unconcealed by clothing, is actually quite legal. Even in Philadelphia, legal gun owners who have a license can wear their holstered handguns in plain sight. In the rest of the state, open carry requires no license. Still, despite the law being quite clear on the issue, open-carry advocates like Fiorino sometimes find themselves in the crosshairs of an ignorant public.

But what happens when the ignorance comes from the very people who are paid to uphold the law? For open carriers like Fiorino, it's a problem that can have dire consequences.

Like the time he found himself with a gun pointed at his head. Back in February, when he was visiting his native Northeast Philadelphia, his gun attracted the attention of a passing city cop. After a 40-minute ordeal in which Fiorino was ordered to the ground and detained, the cops eventually cleared him for release, but not before they got in a few choice words. But it wasn't the profanity used by the responding officers—audio from Fiorino's recorder was posted to Youtube—that totally offended Fiorino. Rather, it was the lack of police knowledge regarding the open-carry law. "I obviously did a ton of research beforehand," says Fiorino. Police, he says, ought to do the same.

Not that Fiorino totally faults cops for having a heightened sense of awareness. But he does take issue with the fact that officers aren't being trained to respect law-abiding citizens. "In my experience, in the city, it's always been negative," Fiorino says of his interaction with Philly cops, many of whom appear unaware of the legality of open carry. "There's always a lot of attention with the police because they know you're armed and they automatically perceive you as a threat," he says.

One city cop, who requested anonymity, said that he was unaware carrying a firearm openly within the city limits was legal. "To see somebody carrying a gun in full view, it's kind of, I would say, scary in a big city," the officer says. But as Fiorino sat on a bench at Dilworth Plaza talking about his cause, very few eyes glanced his way. Passers-by didn't even seem to notice him—even though his gun was out in the open on his left hip. "Nobody's screaming or running around," Fiorino says.

Still, the officer maintains that the sight of a gun on someone without a badge could cause a problem. "When people see you doing that, people assume you're a police officer," the cop says, adding that even off-duty, most city cops carry concealed. "I think all guns should be concealed."

Fiorino says open carry is meant to raise awareness, to let people know that they still have rights. And in Philadelphia, they are, thanks to people like Fiorino.

"Technically, the answer is yes," says Lt. Fran Healy, a special adviser to Commissioner Charles H. Ramsey. "You can carry openly within Philadelphia as long as you have a license." Healy, who is also an attorney, doesn't dispute the claim that city cops are often ignorant on the open-carry law, which has been on the books since 1995. He says it's just never been a problem, that citizens were simply never observed carrying openly in the city. He adds that incidents such as Fiorino's have prompted the PPD to better train its officers. The training has come in various forms, Healy says, including educating beat officers during roll call and conducting "teletype training," which is when a sergeant receives a message from the commissioner that is passed

down to his or her subordinates. “When they [officers on the street] know the law, that helps them respond better,” he says. “These [citizens] are decent people. They’re not criminals.”

But Healy certainly understands why the sight of someone openly carrying a firearm might put off some cops. “The bottom line is this: If I stop you and your behavior and conduct is such that I feel at risk … I personally may have my gun out,” he says. “That doesn’t mean I’m pointing it at your head. I don’t know who or what you are yet.”

The other factor contributing to cops’ confusion is that according to state law, a license is needed to carry openly in the city, but it’s not required in the rest of the commonwealth. Because of that, officers don’t technically have cause to detain an open carrier without reasonable articulable suspicion of a crime having been committed. But in Philly, because a license is needed, law enforcement officers contend they have authority to stop people to make sure they’re legit. Gun-rights activists take issue with this, saying probable cause is still required for a police stop. They liken it to driving: Officers aren’t legally allowed to stop everyone who is driving a car to ensure they’re licensed, unless a violation has been committed.

Healy, however, says it comes down to an “officer safety” issue, meaning if an open carrier is spotted, there might be brief police interaction. “I think the officers are well justified in Philadelphia … to do an investigation,” he says. “We just want to confirm that you’re lawful, and we’ll let you go on your way.”
Add to all that the convoluted wording of the state law, which essentially makes open carry de-facto legal: “No person shall carry a firearm, rifle or shotgun at any time upon the public streets or upon any public property in a city of the first class unless:(1) such person is licensed to carry a firearm; or (2) such person is exempt from licensing under section 6106 of this title (relating to firearms not to be carried without a license). The second bullet point generally refers to law enforcement and others for whom their job requires the carrying of a gun. Because the law doesn’t explicitly say open carry is legal, some question whether it really is. State law also doesn’t make a distinction between open versus concealed carry. “By not addressing it, the Legislature has left it open,” Healy says. “The statute is vague, which leaves a little bit of a problem.”

To gun-rights advocates, the law is quite clear. After all, if there isn’t a law against something, anything, it’s legal, right? Proponents of open carry were so adamant about getting their message out that they organized a rally in Center City last weekend. One of the activists was Derek Price, who on May 14 was strolling up the steps toward City Hall wearing black pants, a blue button-down shirt, a black vest and a gun on one hip. The Harleysville resident arrived for a gathering organized by members of the Pennsylvania Firearm Owners Association. “Open carry, concealed carry, it’s totally up to the individual,” said Price, 38, who has been open carrying since getting his license in 2007.

Price, like the others attending the rally, aim to make open carry more visible. One woman came up to Price, asking him to point her in the direction of the Ritz Carlton. “Perception is everything,” Price said.
As more protesters arrived, it seemed as though the rally had the makings for some interesting feedback. Again, nothing. Here they were, a group of about 25 or so gun-toting average Joe’s, walking through the outdoor plaza at City Hall, and nobody seemed to notice. “We’ve been standing here, what, 20 minutes?” Price asked. “Nobody’s complained.”

Finally, Healy arrived with officers from the department’s Civil Affairs Unit, the armband-clad cops who monitor protests and labor disputes, and off the group went. During the next four hours, the gun-wearers and a handful of cops, all in plainclothes, strolled downtown Philadelphia. There were stops outside police headquarters and the District Attorney’s Office. Since federal law was recently changed to allow for firearms in gun-friendly states to be brought into national parks, the group figured it would stop by and take a photo near the Liberty Bell, too. “Exercising our Second Amendment where the Second Amendment was signed,” one member could be heard calling out.

Over the next four hours, the group walked, held signs and handed out pamphlets to members of the public. A few people cast stares. Some asked questions. None seemed worried or concerned in the least. That’s the way it should be, the open carriers contend. Even Healy seemed pleased with the results of the peaceful protest. “These interactions can be positive,” he said at the rally. “I’m looking at this as more of an educational thing on both sides.”

Ted Noga, the Pennsylvania Firearm Owners Association member who organized the rally, was also pleased that everything went off without a hitch that rainy Saturday. “I’m quite impressed with the response by the police department,” he said.

Lt. Lisa King, head of the department’s Gun Permits Unit, said her division is now working to amend language on a supplemental sheet accompanying the firearms license application that says a licensee must conceal. The wording on is old, she concedes. King, who attended the rally, says didn’t even know the practice was legal before it was brought to her attention.

“It’s definitely going to do something,” says Josh Dillon, a Philly gun owner who typically carries concealed. Dillon, who carried openly on this day, says the whole aim of the event was to create awareness. Still, since he doesn’t want to be harassed, he keeps it concealed. But that’s not to say he opposes open carry. People can choose for themselves, he says.

As for Fiorino, he’s just glad the encounter in Northeast Philly sparked some awareness. “I think that if people like myself don’t get out there and do it, that often misinformation and ignorance continues to spread,” he says.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Al Qaeda Video: American Muslims Should Buy

Title: New Al Qaeda Video: American Muslims Should Buy
Description: *Guns, Start Shooting People*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 02:27 AM (GMT)

New Al Qaeda Video: American Muslims Should Buy Guns, Start Shooting People

By MATTHEW COLE
June 3, 2011
http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/al-qaeda-vid...ory?id=13704264

In a new video message released on the internet Friday, American-born al Qaeda spokesman Adam Gadahn calls on Muslims living in America to carry out deadly one-man terrorist acts using fully automatic weapons purchased at gun shows, and to target major institutions and public figures.

"What are you waiting for?" asks Gadahn in English, and then adds that jihadis shouldn't worry about getting caught, since so many have been released. "Over these past few years, I've seen the release of many, many Mujahideen whom I had never even dreamed would regain their freedom."

The two-part, two hour video appeared on jihadi websites Friday with images of jihadi leaders as well as snapshots of alleged underwear bomber Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab and accused Fort Hood shooter Major Nidal Hasan. Both Hasan and Abdulmutallab are charged with carrying out attacks inside the U.S.

Called "Do Not Rely on Others, Take the Task Upon Yourself" and produced by al Qaeda's media arm, as Sahab, the tape mixes Gadahn's new message with clips from old videos of Osama bin Laden, Ayman al-Zawahiri and other al Qaeda leaders praising one-man attacks. They call on jihadis in the West to carry out lone wolf operations.

Gadahn sounds the same theme in his message, a series of soundbites interspersed throughout the video and accompanied by images of U.S. airliners, bombmaking and the logos of U.S. companies. "Muslims in the West have to remember that they are perfectly placed to play an important and decisive part in the Jihad against the Zionists and crusaders, and to do major damage to the enemies of Islam, waging war on their religion, sacred places, and things, and brethren," says Gadahn. "This is a golden opportunity and a blessing."

He urges Muslims to pursue attacks with whatever is available. "Let's take America as an example. America is absolutely awash with easily obtainable firearms. You can go down to a gun show at the local convention center and come away with a fully automatic assault rifle, without a background check, and most likely without having to show an identification card. So what are you waiting for?"

Gadahn suggests targeting major institutions -- after a clip showing the logos of such firms as Exxon, Merrill Lynch and Bank of America -- and "influential public figures." "Getting to these criminals isn't as hard as you might think," says Gadahn. "I mean we've seen how a woman knocked the Pope to the floor during Christmas mass, and how Italian leader Berlusconi's face was smashed during a public appearance. So it's just a matter of entrusting the matter to Allah and choosing the right place, the right time, and the right method."

He claims that many Western born or raised jihadis, the "brothers who came from abroad" are now thinking about returning to their "Crusader" countries to "discharge their duty of jihad." He also says not to worry about imprisonment, since so many have been jihadis have been set free. "If it's Allah's will that you be captured, then it's not the end the world, and it doesn't necessarily mean that you're going to spend the rest of your life in prison." Many mujahideen who were locked up "are now back home with their families, or back on the frontlines, fighting the enemies."

Gadahn, a 32-year-old California native, was born Adam Pearlman, the grandson of a Jewish urologist. His parents changed their name to Gadahn after becoming fundamentalist Christians. After converting to Islam, Gadahn moved to Pakistan in 1998 and then became a senior commander in al Qaeda.

Gadahn has appeared in numerous al Qaeda videos over the past seven years. In 2005, after terror attacks in Madrid and London, he said, "Yesterday, London and Madrid. Tomorrow, Los Angeles and Melbourne, God willing." He is currently considered al Qaeda's leading media strategist, and has been on the FBI's Most Wanted list for nearly 10 years. He has been reported

dead or captured several times, only to reemerge alive.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ATF agents say motive of gun smuggling was to hype

Title: ATF agents say motive of gun smuggling was to hype
Description: *anti-gun hysteria and Kill*

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 07:04 PM (GMT)

ATF agents say motive of gun smuggling was to hype anti-gun hysteria--and kill

April 11th, 2011 1:26 pm ET
Anthony Martin
http://www.examiner.com/conservative-in-na...steria-and-kill

In the days since the story was first reported that the ATF-DOJ concocted a scheme to run or 'walk' U.S. guns into Mexico, various theories have been presented as to the motive. The official explanation is that the U.S. wanted to track the guns as they made their way from Mexican operatives, to the drug cartels, and to the front lines of the cartels' criminal activity, all in an effort to supposedly help the ATF catch drug kingpins. Various other theories have been presented as well, several of which have made their way into the mainstream media--that is, except for the correct one.

Whistleblower ATF agents have made it clear as to the motive for the illegal scheme that has created an 'international incident' between the U.S. Government and the Government of Mexico. The agents themselves are adamant that their superisors planned the scheme in order to pad statistics that would show U.S. guns are fueling the drug cartels, that the U.S. has a major problem with lax gun laws, and then provide an impetus for the Obama Administration and other gun control advocates to hype up anti-gun hysteria--all in support of another round of restrictive gun laws.

But there is a much more sinister motive at play.

Mike Vanderboegh, who, along with David Codrea, first broke the story of this sordid scheme, reports today that the media is willing to roll out any theory as

plausible, except for the one the agents themselves say is the correct one. In fact, one writer referred to the agents' story as a 'tin foil hat' theory.

As noted in Vanderboegh's response the motive was not only about padding statistics. The ATF needed stacks of Mexican bodies lying next to the weapons that came from the U.S.

And that is precisely what they got. A total of 28,000 Mexicans have been murdered in the drug wars over the last few years. Stacks of bodies have, indeed, been found near the border and in small towns nearby. U.S. guns have, indeed, been linked to many of these killings, and one was used to kill a U.S. Border Patrol agent, Brian Terry, last year.

Advertisement

Thus, it is safe to say that ATF supervisors allegedly ordered the gun smuggling scheme not only to pad U.S. gun statistics but to kill--a serious charge, no doubt, but one that whistleblower agents are convinced is the truth.

In another breaking development today, it is being reported that ATF agents are being summoned to Washington, yet again, this time to conduct high level strategy meetings concerning what to do now that Phoenix field office assistant special agent-in-charge George Gillett is spilling the beans to Senator Charles Grassley, R-Iowa, and Representative Darrell Issa, R-California, in their investigations into the scandal.

The response of the ATF hierarchy at this point appears to be to throw Gillett under the bus, given that he was not invited to an earlier meeting of agents in D.C. The latest meeting, which is scheduled for Tuesday and Wednesday of this week, should reveal interesting details on strategy.

No doubt a cover-up is in process, given that ATF director Melson and DOJ Attorney-General Eric Holder have refused to cooperate with Congressional investigations into this gargantuan scandal. The cover-up maneuver is intricate but evident, as this report shows.

More information will be reported as it becomes available.

Be sure to catch my blog at The Liberty Sphere.

Visit my ministry site at Martin Christian Ministries.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why gun control always misfires

Title: Why gun control always misfires

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

Why gun control always misfires

The NRA is a fringe interest group – only the US's dysfunctional electoral system allows it to leverage so much power

Steven Hill
guardian.co.uk, Monday 24 January 2011 20.54 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/ci...rizona-shooting

For all the national outrage over the Tucson massacre, and renewed appeals by well-meaning politicians like Michael Bloomberg, everyone knows that sentiment will not translate into commonsense gun control laws.

As after the Columbine massacre in 1999, national polls show a majority of Americans favouring stricter gun control laws, yet as with so many other issues, majority support does not necessarily lead to congressional action. How can there be such an ongoing disconnect between popular opinion and public policy?

Many gun control advocates blame it on the power wielded by the National Rifle Association and its campaign war chest. But the fact is that the NRA has power not so much because of the deep pockets of its political action committee, but because of the fundamental architecture of our antiquated winner-take-all elections that give overwhelming power to a tiny minority of people known as "swing voters".

It turns out that NRA voters are disproportionately swing voters – among that 5-10% of voters who will change sides in a close election. Many are classic Reagan Democrats and union members who fear infringement on gun ownership. These NRA voters form a potent single-issue voting bloc.

Moreover, NRA voters live disproportionately in battleground states and swing congressional districts and therefore decide the handful of congressional and presidential elections that are won by five percentage points or less. As Republican strategist and NRA board member Grover Norquist has said, "The question is intensity versus preference. You can always get a certain percentage to say they are in favour of some gun controls. But are they going to vote on their 'control' position?"

Though most voters back gun control, says Norquist, their support doesn't move them to the polls. "But for that 4-5% who care about guns, they will vote on this." And in the battleground states and swing congressional districts, a change in 5% of the vote can make all the difference. So the NRA's influence has come from its capacity to move its supporters in these key swing districts and states – with its message, more than its money.

The task of the NRA, then, is to target their resources to the 15 battleground states and 40 battleground House districts like squares on a checker board, and try to alarm just enough swing voters in these. This is a task rendered much easier by the geographic-based political map of our winner-take-all system.

Note that some of its targeting is directed at precise constituencies. For years, the NRA has been instrumental to the GOP electoral strategy because up to one fifth of union members in battleground states are NRA members. Union leaders are not afraid of the NRA's money – unions have plenty of their own – but they are afraid of the pro-gun side's support among union members in key races.

Many Democrats believe that strong support for gun control has cost their party elections in such rural swing states as West Virginia, Missouri, Ohio, Arkansas, Colorado and elsewhere. They believe that Al Gore lost the presidential election in 2000 in his home state of Tennessee because he was on the wrong side of this issue. The patrician John Kerry ridiculously trumpeted his own prowess as a gun owner, and Barack Obama has completely reneged on his campaign promises, most notably failing to reinstate an assault rifle ban that had expired. He has received an "F" grade from the Brady Campaign to Prevent Gun Violence. With the Democratic party running from this issue, there is no viable electoral alternative such as a third party to hoist the pro-"gun control" flag.

The reality is that the dynamics of winner-take-all elections allow gun control opponents – just like anti-Castro diehards in Florida – to form a potent single-issue voting bloc that far outweighs their minority status. American pundits and analysts often portray multiparty democracies elected by proportional representation, such as Israel and Italy, as being beholden to tiny political parties of extremists who hold hostage their coalition governments. Yet, they fail to recognise how the dynamics of our own electoral politics allow well-organised political minorities like the NRA to leverage disproportionately significant "swing voter" constituencies to push their radical agendas on the mainstream.

If we don't understand how our system works, we will miss the mark when we try to improve it.

xtiml - June 2, 2011 12:11 PM (GMT)

most amelikans oppose gun control or are too ignorant of the issues involved to make za reasoned response due to their own empty heads.all these mass shootings are psy ops.wiith mind controlled subjects,recruited tyhrough mental health clinics and college clinics etc.they are al;so not treported truthfully.the question is mute everyone has the right to arm themselves with current weaponryperiod.assault weapons are non existant and bad english anyways.as all weaponzx are assault weapons even my little pocket knife is an assault weapon if used to assault an assaulter.new ammo law goes intop efect in month or so, see if amelikans turn in theor old ammo like they supposed to and you will gauge just how many wiull give up their guns when they are told to do so by new laws. australians went down like the sheep they raise so amny off then they kill the real crocodile dundee cu he lived out back and wanted and needed and wasnt giving uo his guns n roses.those idiots in orleans confiscating guns after katrina were very juicy targets and should have been shot as well because they werre violating all peapoles common righst in this country and they were agents of the devil himself masquerading as human beings.in california we have two fe,ale jewish senators weho not only do not represent their people but do the opposite and are busy restricting guns to the best restrictions in nation, as ca t have pistol grip rifles or semi autos with magazines, hell with them.no hi point carbines which are only affordable decent long gun available for lower middle class and the upper lower class,every one needs one and every one who questions the need for one is a basic idiot,who is incognizant of anything in their airheaded brainwshed liberal potty mind..

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oklahoma City pharmacist found guilty of murder

Title: Oklahoma City pharmacist found guilty of murder

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Oklahoma City pharmacist found guilty of murder

Jury chooses a life term as punishment.

BY NOLAN CLAY nclay@opubco.com 1830
Published: May 27, 2011
http://newsok.com/oklahoma-city-pharmacist...ead_story_title

An emotional jury Thursday decided pharmacist Jerome Jay Ersland was guilty of first-degree murder for fatally shooting a masked robber two years ago inside an Oklahoma City drugstore.

Jurors chose life in prison as punishment.

Two female co-workers at Reliable Discount Pharmacy told jurors Ersland was a hero who saved their lives on May 19, 2009. But prosecutors called him an executioner who shot a wounded, unarmed robber five more times after the robber fell to the floor unconscious and was no longer a threat.

The eight women and four men were solemn as they filed back into an Oklahoma County courtroom after wrapping up deliberations in three hours and thirty minutes. Some had tears in their eyes. Each answered, “Yes,” in a quiet voice when the judge asked them one at a time if that was the verdict.

“It was a really hard day,” one juror said later.

“All of us took this seriously,” another juror said. “It was a very emotional day. … We're judged by the laws of our society. You have to live within those laws. Tough or not, you still have to live within those laws.”

Ersland, 59, of Chickasha, had no reaction as Oklahoma County District Judge Ray C. Elliott read the verdict. Sheriff deputies immediately handcuffed him and led him to jail.

Formal sentencing was set for July 11. The judge has the authority to suspend part or all of the life term but that rarely happens in murder cases.

Ersland had expected a conviction, giving away his pet dog, Winston, on Wednesday. During a break in the trial Wednesday, he showed off pictures of the dog. “I sure will miss him,” he said.

The case set off a national debate in 2009 when prosecutors charged the pharmacist and made public the security camera recordings of the shooting. Ersland had considerable support at first but that dropped off when it turned out he had fabricated his claims of being a combat veteran of the first Gulf War.

Killed during the robbery was Antwun “Speedy” Parker, 16, of Oklahoma City. He was shot first in the head then five more times in the abdomen and chest. The second shots were fired from 18 to 24 inches away, according to testimony. Police investigators determined he did not have a gun.

After the verdict Thursday, Parker's mother, Cleta Jennings, and other relatives huddled together in tears outside the courtroom. “Thank you, Jesus. Thank you, Jesus,” they said.

Ersland did not testify during the trial. He told police he shot Parker five more times before chasing a second robber out of the pharmacy. The security camera recordings show he actually shot Parker again after chasing the second robber away, coming back inside the store and getting a second gun. Ersland changed his account of the shooting after the security camera recordings became public.

In the police interview, he referred to Parker as “the guy that I nailed.”

Ersland sat stone-faced during closing arguments Thursday as prosecutors repeatedly called him an executioner.

“This defendant made himself judge, jury, executioner,” Assistant District Attorney Jennifer Chance said before a packed courtroom.

She said Parker was no longer a threat after being shot in the head. She said, “He was a 16-year-old boy lying unconscious on the floor.”

The pharmacist's lead defense attorney said Ersland acted in self-defense. “He did something to protect himself and the two women,” attorney Irven Box said.

Box called the pharmacist a hero who had the courage to tell his two co-workers to go hide while he took care of the two robbers.

The second robber, Jevontai Ingram, then 14, fled. Ingram pulled out a gun inside the pharmacy but did not fire it, according to testimony. He was caught days later. He has pleaded guilty to first-degree murder for his role in his friend's death. He will be released from a juvenile detention facility before his 19th birthday if he completes a treatment plan.

In his closing argument, Box had jurors close their eyes and imagine they were in the pharmacy when the two robbers come in, one pointing a gun and pulling back on the gun's slide. He asked jurors to imagine shooting one robber, chasing the other and coming back in the pharmacy, with an empty gun, where the first robber still was.

He then asked jurors to open their eyes and told them 45 second had passed. He said that's how much time passed for the pharmacist before he shot again.

“This wasn't a basketball game where he can call a timeout,” Box said.

Prosecutors told jurors in closing arguments Thursday that the evidence proves Parker never moved again after a shot to the head knocked him to the pharmacy floor. They said Ersland's own actions prove he didn't consider the wounded robber a threat when he shot him again.

“Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, an execution,” District Attorney David Prater said.

During the closing arguments, Prater played for jurors again the security camera recordings of the shooting. He stopped it at points, telling jurors the pharmacist turned his back to the downed robber to get a second gun to shoot the robber again.

“It's a human trait. You don't turn your back on something you're afraid of,” Prater said.

Prosecutors told jurors Ersland lied to police about what happened during the shooting, trying to come up with a good story to cover his wrongdoing. They said he underestimated how much homicide detectives would investigate.

They also reminded jurors he had lied about killing people during the first Gulf War. They said his military records show he was at Altus Air Force Base in 1991 and never was in combat.

Prosecutors also reminded jurors of testimony Ersland had faked a gunshot wound in an effort to support his defense. “He lies about everything,” Prater said.

Box conceded that the pharmacist has said some “goofy things” and had facts wrong in his police interview and about his military record. He argued that didn't change what the

pharmacist perceived inside the pharmacy.

Jurors were given the option of finding Ersland guilty of first-degree manslaughter instead or of acquitting him completely.

Prosecutors and defense attorneys have been ordered not to comment on the case until after the formal sentencing. An appeal is expected.

Ersland had been free on $100,000 bail. He had a handcuff key on him when he went through a courthouse security checkpoint Thursday morning, sheriff deputies said. He gave up the handcuff key when confronted about it.

Earlier this month, another jury convicted the two men who planned the drugstore robbery of first-degree murder. That jury decided Emanuel D. “E Man” Mitchell, 33, and Anthony D. “Black” Morrison, 45, should spend life in prison. The two talked the teenagers into doing the robbery and waited nearby in getaway cars.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: California gun-control laws cut flow to Mexico

Title: California gun-control laws cut flow to Mexico

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

California gun-control laws cut flow to Mexico

Dan Freedman, Hearst Newspapers
Sunday, May 29, 2011
http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?.../MN6U1JM5GF.DTL

California's tough gun-control laws are targeted at armed criminals in general and mass-shooters in particular. But they appear to have had the unintended consequence of making California gun stores unattractive to purchasers buying weapons for the Mexican drug cartels.

A Hearst Newspapers survey of guns purchased in the United States and funneled to Mexican drug traffickers found that out of 1,600 guns identified by brand name and purchase point in court documents, a mere 70 came from California.

The results dovetail with the findings of a federal law enforcement analysis earlier this year of 2,921 guns recovered in Mexico and traced to original U.S. purchases between December 2006 and November 2010.

The report concluded that 1,470 guns - 50 percent - were from Texas. A total of 852 guns - 29 percent - were from Arizona. California, by contrast, accounted for 90 guns - 3 percent of the total.

"Our assumption is that California's laws have had a dissuasive effect on traffickers purchasing weapons in the state," said Eric Olson, coordinator of several reports on gun-trafficking to Mexico that were joint projects of the Mexico Institute at the Washington-based Woodrow Wilson Center and the University of San Diego's Trans-Border Institute. "They haven't stopped traffickers from going through California to deliver guns to Mexico, but they have stopped California being a source state."

California legislators approved a flurry of laws in the wake of the 1989 massacre in Stockton, in which a gunman with an AK-47 killed five children in a school playground, and the 1993 shootings at a law office at 101 California St. in San Francisco, which claimed eight victims.

Among other things, California gun laws now stipulate a 10-day waiting period on all gun purchases and outlaw rifles with military-style "assault-weapon" characteristics, .50-caliber sniper rifles and large-capacity ammunition magazines.

In addition, all firearm transactions involving licensed gun dealers, sales at gun shows or between individuals must be registered. Background checks for all gun purchases are also required.

"We believe the laws have had a huge impact, especially in view of the state ban on assault weapons," said Juliet Lefwich, legal director of Legal Community Against Violence, a San Francisco-based advocacy group for gun violence prevention. Violence in Mexico is not why the laws were passed. But she said making purchases in California more difficult for gun traffickers is "an unintended benefit."

A study by retired anthropologist and computer industry consultant Griffin Dix of Kensington, found that between 1990 and 2007, California's gun mortality rate went down 44.5 percent. It was a greater reduction than the rest of the country by 16.5 percentage points, the study concluded. Dix has devoted himself to gun control in the wake of the accidental shooting death of his 15-year-old son, Kenzo Dix, in 1994.

In the Hearst survey's lone California case, Ayman Nabil Ghaly, a federal agriculture inspector at California-Mexico border posts, was charged last year with purchasing 70 guns, mostly handguns, for resale in Mexico. He bought them at gun stores in the San Diego area from June 2005 to September 2006, mostly one or two at a time.

Ghaly pleaded guilty and was sentenced last year to five months in prison and three years of supervised release.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Mexico Supreme Court Lets Cops Grab Guns

Title: New Mexico Supreme Court Lets Cops Grab Guns
Description: *during Stops*

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 01:38 AM (GMT)

New Mexico Supreme Court Lets Cops Grab Guns During Stops

May 31, 2011
http://www.thenewspaper.com/news/34/3494.asp

Police officers in New Mexico can take guns away from drivers who pose no threat. The state supreme court ruled on May 20 that “officer safety” is more important than any constitutional rights a gun-owning motorist might have. The ruling was handed down in deciding the fate of Gregory Ketelson who was a passenger in a vehicle pulled over on November 13, 2008.

During the stop, Hobbs Police Officer Miroslava Bleau saw a 9mm handgun on the back seat floorboard. Ketelson and the driver of the car were ordered out and away from the car while Officer Shane Blevins grabbed the gun. The officers later learned that Ketelson, as a convicted felon, could not legally possess a firearm. The court, however, only considered whether the officers acted properly in taking the gun before they had any reason to suspect Ketelson, who was entirely cooperative during the encounter, of committing a crime.

Ketelson and the National Rifle Association argued that even a brief seizure of a firearm without cause violates fundamental, constitutionally protected rights. Ketelson also argued the gun could not have been taken without a search warrant, consent or exigent circumstances. A district court and the court of appeals agreed with this reasoning. State prosecutors countered that anyone with a gun ought to be considered “armed and dangerous” and thus the gun could be seized at any time. The high court agreed with this line of reasoning.

“Neither the defendant nor the driver was restrained, and thus the risk that one of them

would access the firearm was especially potent,"

Justice Petra Jimenez Maes wrote for the court. "Under such circumstances, Officer Blevins could constitutionally remove the firearm from the vehicle because he possessed a reasonable belief based on specific and articulable facts which warranted him in believing that defendant was armed and thus posed a serious and present danger to his safety."

Because a gun would only taken for the duration of the traffic stop, the court decided such seizures were reasonable.

"The retrieval of the gun from the vehicle during the limited context of the traffic stop was at most a minimal interference with the suspect's possessory interest," Maes wrote. "Our decision in this case, which addresses a temporary separation of a firearm from the occupants of a car during the duration of a traffic stop, does not depend on any requirement of particularized suspicion that an occupant is inclined to use the firearm improperly."

The decision overturned statements made in a previous ruling, New Mexico v. Garcia.

"It would be anomalous to treat the mere presence of a firearm in an automobile as supporting a reasonable suspicion that the occupants are inclined to harm an officer in the course of a routine traffic stop," the court held in 2005.

A copy of the decision is available in a 140k PDF file at the source link below.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NRA Sells Out Second Amendment on Patriot Act

Title: NRA Sells Out Second Amendment on Patriot Act

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 10:44 PM (GMT)

NRA Sells Out Second Amendment on Patriot Act

Written by Thomas R. Eddlem
Friday, 27 May 2011 21:15
http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/polit...-on-patriot-act

The NRA sold out the Second Amendment during the Patriot Act fight, criticizing Senator Rand Paul's amendment to exempt gun purchases from search provisions of the Patriot Act in e-mails to Congress while sitting on information showing the need for Paul's amendment. The information shows that the FBI and the federal government's Joint Terrorism Task Force have already begun trolling the records of law-abiding gun owners, using the excuse of terrorism surveillance.

The NRA published information May 27 — the day after the vote — indicating that Rand Paul (R-Ky.) was right in warning that Patriot Act provisions threatened law-abiding gun owners. In fact, the NRA proved that Patriot Act surveillance of law-abiding gun owners as terrorists was already occurring.

The NRA sent at least two e-mails to Congress during the Patriot Act debate this week calling Rand Paul's amendment to exempt gun purchases from the provisions of the Patriot Act a "poorly drafted amendment" and stating that "the NRA could not support this." The Senate rejected the Paul amendment by an 85-10 vote May 26. And the NRA e-mail, according to Reason magazine, claimed:

There have been no reports of the current PATRIOT Act being abused with respect to firearms records, however supporters suggested a far-fetched scenario in which every firearms sales record in the country — tens or hundreds of millions of documents dating back to 1968 — could be sought. Again, we nor anyone else is aware of any case in which this authority has been used to abuse gun owners. (In fact, published reports

indicate that few of these orders are ever sought for any reason.)

Senate leadership may have relied upon the NRA's advice, according to Redstate.com, citing a letter from Senate Minority Whip Jon Kyl that echoed the NRA letter: "it is extremely unlikely that this authority will ever be used to harass lawful gun owners."

But on May 27, the very day after the Paul Amendment vote, the NRA's own Institute for Legislative Analysis released a press release that proved Senator Paul's warnings prescient. The NRA/ILA claimed:

Since the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives is responsible for enforcing federal gun laws, dealers and other federal firearm licensees typically contact that agency (or state or local police) when they encounter suspicious customers. So, it raised eyebrows when the FBI began circulating flyers in gun shops and ranges, encouraging owners of those businesses to report suspicious customers to “your local Joint Terrorism Task Force” instead. The flyers first appeared in Connecticut, with a revised version appearing more recently in Utah.

But the flyers, which the NRA had received from gun shops and gun ranges in the Salt Lake City, Utah and New Haven, Connecticut, areas, contained demands that gun clubs and gun shops submit law-abiding gun owners information to the federal government. The flyers demanded that gun information be proffered up to the FBI's Terrorism Joint Task Force if a gun buyer had an "altered appearance from visit to visit (beard shaved off, hair color changed, etc.)" or "insists upon paying with cash" or had made "racist" or "extreme religious statements" or issued "vague or cryptic warnings."

In short, if an American buys a gun and gets a haircut, dyes his gray hair, or shaves his beard, his gun records will be sent to the FBI's Joint Terrorist Task Force for a terrorism investigation. Other "suspicious" activities also raise questions: If a person says homosexuality is a sin, is that an extreme religious statement that would lead to the FBI investigating him as a terrorist? If a person is against affirmative action, is that a racist sentiment that fingers him as a terrorist?

The FBI flyer was clear that the fact that the gun buyer was an innocent, law-abiding citizen was no excuse for a gun shop not to send the gun records to the FBI: "Some of the activities, taken individually, could be innocent and must be examined by law enforcement professionals," the flyer demanded.

Investigating law-abiding gun owners as terrorists may be just what President Obama reportedly told Jim and Sarah Brady back on March 30. "I just want you to know that we are working on it," Brady recalled Obama telling the anti-Second Amendment activist organization. "We have to go through a few processes, but under the radar."

While the NRA did not say when it obtained information about the FBI/Joint Terrorism

Task Force flyers sent to gun shops, the phrasing on the press release does suggest they possessed them before the Patriot Act vote: "The flyers first appeared in Connecticut, with a revised version appearing more recently in Utah."

By way of contrast, Gun Owners of America enthusiastically supported the Paul Amendment: "Without Paul's exemption, it is possible that the BATFE could go to a secret (FISA) court, and, in a one-party (ex parte) proceeding, obtain an order to produce every 4473 in the country, ostensibly because a 'terrorism investigation' requires it. If such an action were taken, the government would have a list of every gun buyer in the country going back decades."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Documents Reveal Remington Wrestled with Potential

Title: Documents Reveal Remington Wrestled with Potential
Description: *Gun Safety Problems for Decades*

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

Please remember that John Todd warned you all that U.S. firearms were trash and made to be this way so when the chaos started the weapons would be unreliable. He told you what weapons to get hold of in preparation for troubled times. He knew what he was talking about as he'd been in many a dangerous gun fight with enemies.

QUOTE

Documents Reveal Remington Wrestled with Potential Gun Safety Problems for Decades

Published: Tuesday, 18 Jan 2011 | 11:18 AM ET
By: Scott Cohn
http://www.cnbc.com/id/39759366/Documents_...ems_for_Decades

The manufacturer of the most popular hunting rifle in the world has been aware of potential safety problems with the gun since before it went on the market—60 years ago. This, according to newly uncovered documents.

The documents, including memos and drawings by the gun's inventor, show company officials discussing the potential problem, as well as whether a design change is worth "the high expenditure required to make the conversion."

The Remington 700, which is manufactured in Ilion, N.Y., by the Madison, N.C.-based Remington Arms Company, has been wildly successful among amateur hunters as well as police and the military. The company says it has sold more than five million guns in the 700 series, which debuted with the Remington 721 after World War II.

But the rifle has also been the subject of thousands of customer complaints and more than 75 lawsuits alleging it is prone to firing without the trigger being pulled. At least two dozen deaths and more than 100 serious injuries have been linked to inadvertent discharges of Remington 700s.

The questions surrounding the 700 are explored in a CNBC Original documentary, "Remington Under Fire: A CNBC Investigation," premiering Wednesday, October 20 at 9pm Eastern and Pacific Time.

The company contends its product is safe.

“The Model 700, including its trigger mechanism, has been free of any defect since it was first produced,” Remington told CNBC in a statement. “And, despite any careless reporting to the contrary, the gun’s use by millions of Americans has proven it to be a safe, trusted and reliable rifle.”

But as early as December 3, 1946, with the gun still in the testing stage, lead engineer Merle “Mike” Walker—who would later receive a patent for the 700 series’ firing mechanism—wrote a memo warning of a “theoretical unsafe condition” involving the gun’s safety; the mechanism that is supposed to keep the gun from firing accidentally.

Four months later, in an April 9, 1947 memo entitled “M/721 Pilot Line Inspection,” Test Engineer Wayne Leek wrote, “This situation can be very dangerous from a safety and functional point of view.”

Among other things, Leek noted, it was “possible to fire the gun by pushing the safety to the ‘off’ position.”

That same malfunction, in which the gun fires when the safety is turned off, is cited in many of the customer complaints that persist to this day.

Barber family

In October, 2000, nine-year-old Gus Barber was killed on a family hunting trip when his mother switched off the safety to unload her Remington 700 and the gun went off, according to the family and official accounts of the incident. Barbara Barber said her hand was away from the trigger and the rifle was pointed away from the rest of the family, into an empty horse trailer. But at the worst possible moment, Gus had run behind the trailer, directly in the path of the bullet.

Mrs. Barber still cannot bring herself to speak publicly about the accident, but her husband, Rich Barber, has spent the past ten years learning all he could about the Remington 700. He has compiled thousands of pages of documents, which he provided to CNBC.

CNBC has verified the documents through other sources that, in many cases, provided additional documents.

“Those documents clearly speak for themselves and they speak volumes about what the company knew, when they knew it, what they did, and what they did not do, and what they continue to do today,” Rich Barber told CNBC.

Remington critics, including ballistics experts hired to testify against the company, trace the problems to a basic element of Mike Walker’s original design: a tiny piece of metal called a trigger connector. The connector, which is mounted loosely inside the firing mechanism, is supposed to allow the gun to fire more smoothly, according to Walker’s patent.

But the experts claim that small amounts of rust, debris or even a small jolt can cause the trigger connector to fall out of alignment, and the trigger itself to lose contact with the firing pin. Then, they say, the gun can go off when the user operates other parts of the gun—such as the safety or the bolt—without touching the trigger.

The documents include thousands of complaints from customers about Remington 700s going off without pulling the trigger. But Remington contends that in every case, the inadvertent discharges were the result of user error.

“Both Remington and experts hired by plaintiff attorneys have conducted testing on guns returned from the field which were alleged to have fired without a trigger pull, and neither has ever been able to duplicate such an event on guns which had been properly maintained and which had not been altered after sale,” the company says in its statement.

But other documents show the company has been able to duplicate the condition. On March 18, 1975, Research Manager John Linde wrote to a Houston gunsmith that Remington "could duplicate" fire control problems on a Remington 700 that had been returned to the factory. And in a March 5, 1980 memo, a Remington employee named E. Hooton, Jr. notes that of 133 rifles returned to the factory for inadvertent firing in the second half of 1979, 44 of the complaints—one-third of the total—were "verified."

Documents show that in 1948, Mike Walker proposed a change in his original design aimed at eliminating the problem. Walker drew up plans to insert a blocking device that would keep the gun's internal mechanism from falling out of alignment while the safety is on.

"One modification of the M/721 Safety uses a trigger block in addition to the present design," Walker wrote in an August 16, 1948 memo entitled "M/721 Modification of Safety design."

But the change was never implemented.

Executives at Remington's parent company at the time, DuPont [DD 52.56 0.59 (+1.14%)], had already been sending memos about the new rifle being over budget, including a 1947 memo detailing $4,000 in "cost overruns," and Mike Walker's design change was more costly than the original. DuPont, which sold Remington in 1993, declined to speak with CNBC, referring inquiries instead to Remington.

Mike Walker

While executives acknowledged in a 1948 memo that Walker's change "is the best design," they concluded, "its disadvantages lay in the high expenditure required to make the conversion."

The same memo tallied the additional cost. It came to 5 ½ cents per gun.

On August 31, 1948, Remington patent attorney A. J. Greene laid out the choice in a memo entitled "Model 721 Safety."

"Our usual potential liability for the safety of our product is augmented somewhat by our knowledge that some Model 721 safeties have misfunctioned (sic)," Greene wrote. "However, our liability does not seem out of proportion to the advantage of retaining the present…construction, pending receipt of further complaints from the field."

According to Rich Barber, the decision was pivotal. "They identified a dangerous condition and they still went ahead with production." Barber said.

Since then, Remington has produced more than five million rifles with Mike Walker's original design. But company officials repeatedly considered making changes, according to the documents, in the face of the customer complaints and other reported incidents.

A Remington 700 even malfunctioned during an evaluation by Consumer Reports in 1968, firing when the safety was released. The publication noted that "the malfunction persisted for more than 100 firings," and warned, "An inexperienced user might have caused a serious accident." The article, published in March 1968, set off a flurry of activity at Remington, according to the documents.

"Let's see if we can't figure a way to build a little more into our guns in this area," wrote Philip H. Burdett in an April 17, 1968 memo entitled "Model 700 BDL Quality" that discussed possible manufacturing improvements in the wake of the Consumer Reports article.

Another memo by C.B. Workman on July 7, 1970 noted management's "extreme displeasure" over the article, and said Burdett had "requested that we find a way to evaluate our future designs in order to

eliminate similar incidents from further embarrassing our Company."

By 1981, Remington gave the secret program an infusion of funds and a code name: "NBAR," for New Bolt Action Rifle. Among the project's top goals, according to one document: an "improved Firecontrol (sic)" with "No Connector." The priorities included a blocking mechanism, just as Mike Walker had proposed in 1948. But the company would not even disclose existence of the program until the Texas Supreme Court ordered it to do so in 1992.

While Remington engineers quietly worked on the new trigger project, officials considered what to tell the public:

In 1979, following a jury verdict that led to the recall of a similar Remington rifle—the Mohawk 600—officials considered whether to recall the more popular 700 series, but decided against it. The minutes of a Remington Product Safety Subcommittee meeting on January 2, 1979 listed two reasons for the decision. First, the minutes say, a Remington analysis had found "only 1%" of the guns could be "tricked" into firing. "That would mean the recall would have to gather 2,000,000 guns just to find 20,000 that are susceptible to this condition," the minutes say.

In addition, officials concluded, "An attempt to recall all bolt action rifles would undercut the message we plan to communicate to the public concerning proper gun handling."

Rather than launch a recall, Remington worked with the giant public relations firm Hill and Knowlton to update an old set of safety rules known as "The Ten Commandments of Firearm Safety." The new version, which Remington includes with every gun it sells, has become an industry standard. It includes rules that appear to address the customer complaints, such as:
Always keep the muzzle pointed in a safe direction
Firearms should be unloaded when not actually in use
Don't rely on your gun's safety

While critics claim the commandments allow Remington to blame the user for every inadvertent discharge and don't address the 700's alleged design flaws, Remington says in its statement that "if proper firearms safety rules are followed, no accidental injuries would ever occur."

But some at Remington were unwilling to rely on safety rules alone.

In 1994, after a jury ordered Remington to pay $17 million to a Texas oilfield supervisor who lost his foot to a Remington 700, the company again considered a nationwide campaign to replace the controversial trigger on existing guns.

Two weeks after the verdict, on June 1, 1994, Remington executive Kenneth Green wrote a memo entitled "M/700 Trigger Replacement Campaign," detailing a proposal to "call back" three million Remington 700s produced since 1960. The memo, sent to Remington General Counsel Robert Haskin, even listed publications used to advertise previous recalls.

Gus Barber

But by 1994, the cost to fix the rifle had risen substantially, according to the memo. No longer 5 ½ cents per gun; the memo put the cost of a recall at nearly $22.7 million. The "call back" quietly died.

Remington came closest to launching a recall in 2002, as part of a settlement with the family of Gus Barber, the nine-year-old Montana boy killed when his mother's Remington 700 went off.

Twenty years earlier, in 1982, Remington had done away with the feature that required the user to

switch off the safety in order to unload the gun—a common source of inadvertent discharges, including the one that killed Gus Barber. But Remington had not publicized the change, so customers like Barbara Barber were unaware that an alternative mechanism was available.

Under the settlement, Remington agreed to launch a "safety modification program"—the company stopped short of calling it a recall—allowing owners of pre-1982 Remingtons to have their rifles modified, for a $20 fee, so the gun could be unloaded with the safety on.

"The Barber family knows it has our deepest sympathy," Remington said in its press release.

The company would not actually change the firing mechanism until 2007, and even then, it did not institute a recall of the Walker trigger models it had been selling for nearly 60 years.

Remington calls the new trigger system the X-Mark Pro. Plaintiffs' experts who have examined it say the system includes the blocking mechanism originally proposed by Mike Walker in 1948. The X-Mark Pro also does away with the controversial trigger connector. A source close to Remington confirms the trigger connector was removed because it had become the focus of so many lawsuits.

But because Remington still contends the old Walker trigger is safe, it continues to use it in rifles including the current version of the Remington 770, as well as earlier 700 series models still sold by retailers worldwide.

The older trigger is also used in the military version of the Remington 700, the primary sniper rifle for the Armed Forces. Indeed, the Army recently awarded Remington a new contract worth up to $28 million for as many as 3,600 rifles, and Remington says in its statement that its military contracts "specifically require the 'Walker' trigger mechanism."

Remington Model 700 rifle

That is not entirely true, however. The contract only requires a trigger that cannot be adjusted by the operator. Remington's X-Mark Pro can be adjusted by turning an external screw, meaning it does not meet the contract's specifications. The Walker trigger does not have such a feature.

Documents obtained by CNBC under the Freedom of Information Act indicate that some of the problems in the civilian version of the Remington 700 have also been encountered in the military. The U.S. Marine Corps furnished reports from the elite sniper training school at Camp Lejeune, NC in 2003, where officials found multiple rifles to be "deficient." According to one report, some rifles were "slam firing"—firing without a trigger pull—"once every 20 rounds."

"This has become a safety issue for the school," the report notes.

Nonetheless, Remington says in its statement, "The Model 700 is the firearm of choice for elite shooters from America's military and law enforcement communities."

And, the statement continues, "The men and women who build, own and shoot the Remington Model 700 take great pride in a product that, over the last half century, has set the bar for safety, reliability and performance."

Since 2007, Remington has been owned by the private equity firm Cerberus. Beginning in 2006, Cerberus began buying a number of gun manufacturers, to create a new company called Freedom Group. In October 2009, Freedom Group filed for an initial public offering, to create a standalone company built around Remington.

In its prospectus filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission, Freedom Group acknowledges that as of August 31, 2009, it faced 16 individual bodily injury cases or claims involving Remington firearms—though it did not specify how many of those cases involve the 700—and that because of the nature of product liability cases “our resources may not be adequate to cover” the claims.

Cerberus—and Freedom Group—declined to speak to CNBC about the Remington 700, citing an SEC-mandated “quiet period” ahead of the public stock offering. But the company has not yet announced when the IPO will occur.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Peter Fonda encourages his grandchildren to take

Title: Peter Fonda encourages his grandchildren to take
Description: *up arms against Barack Obama*

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 11:27 PM (GMT)

Cannes 2011: Peter Fonda encourages his grandchildren to take up arms against President Barack Obama

Peter Fonda, the star of Easy Rider, says he is training his grandchildren to use rifles for a conflict with President Barack Obama.

By Richard Eden 6:28AM BST 22 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebrityn...rack-Obama.html

Lars von Trier, who was banned from Cannes for praising Hitler, was not the only one making unsavoury comments at the film festival.

Peter Fonda, the star of Easy Rider, suggested to Mandrake that he was encouraging his grandchildren to shoot President Barack Obama.

“I’m training my grandchildren to use long-range rifles,” said the actor, 71. “For what purpose? Well, I’m not going to say the words 'Barack Obama’, but …”

He added, enigmatically: “It’s more of a thought process than an actuality, but we are heading for a major conflict between the haves and the have nots. I came here many years ago with a biker movie and we stopped a war. Now, it’s about starting the world.

“I prefer to not to use the words, 'let’s stop something’. I prefer to say, 'let’s start something, let’s start the world’.

“There’s no room any more for a cissy and, like I said, don’t forget that I’ve got grandsons who I’ve trained with long-distance rifles. We have to run like mofos to change this world.”

Baron gets boot

Ousted as the general secretary of Aslef after a notorious brawl at a barbecue, Shaun Brady has now been sacked by Atcu, the breakaway rail union he helped establish.

“Shaun has been removed from office,” confirms an Atcu spokesman, who claims: “He had done certain things in breach of our rules. He wanted to move the head office.”

Flora falls for Hall

Twelve months after Mandrake disclosed that Flora Vestey had separated from her husband, Laurence Kilby, the daughter of the beef baron Lord Vestey has told friends that she has become engaged.

“All we know is that her fiancé’s called James Hall,” says a pal of Flora, 32, whose family own the 6,000-acre Stowell Park estate in Gloucestershire.

When Mandrake announced Flora’s engagement to Kilby, an entrepreneur, in 2007, her stepmother, Lady Vestey, seemed underwhelmed: “I believe her fiancé is in the motor trade.’’

Tim Farron is a sinner not a winner

Tim Farron is trumpeted as a leadership rival to Nick Clegg, but is he cut out for high office?

“I am a sinner, and have regrets every day,” says the Lib Dem president. “I beat myself up most mornings, really, for the scumbaggery of the day before.”

Alexandra - May 27, 2011 07:02 PM (GMT)

Wonder if he's alluding to a race war...?

Ken Ardel - May 27, 2011 07:07 PM (GMT)

Strong words from Peter Fonda.

Maybe stirring the pot for a race war.

All these actors and actresses are all bought and paid for whores.

TheUnhivedMind - May 28, 2011 06:02 PM (GMT)

I think the term you're looking for is 'men in the middle'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama: “I’m working on gun control under the radar

Title: Obama: “I’m working on gun control under the radar

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

Obama: “I’m working on gun control under the radar”

Plans include enacting restrictions via executive order, bypassing Congress

by Jack Minor
Posted by Jack Minor • May 18, 2011
http://www.greeleygazette.com/press/?p=9614

While the Obama administration said it is committed to gun rights, a gun control advocate has spilled the beans, saying Obama is using stealth to work on firearms restrictions.

The Washington Post did a story on Steve Crowley, the White House gun control czar. Crowley is considered to be an expert on regulation and tort law. His approach to gun control appears to be a regulatory one.

According to the article, Jim and Sarah Brady visited Capital Hill on March 30, the 30th anniversary of the assassination attempt on Ronald Reagan; to push for a ban on "large magazines."

The couple reportedly were meeting with press secretary, Jay Carney, when, according to Sarah Brady, the President came in. She said the President told her he wanted to talk about gun control and "fill us in that it was very much on his agenda."

She went on to say Obama told her, "I just want you to know that we are working on it. We have to go through a few processes, but under the radar."

The statement reinforces an article in the Huffington Post describing how the administration is exploring ways to bypass Congress and enact gun control through

executive action.

The Department of Justice reportedly is holding meetings discussing the White House's options for enacting regulations on its own or through adjoining agencies and departments. "Administration officials said talk of executive orders or agency action are among a host of options that President Barack Obama and his advisers are considering. "

Dudley Brown, president of Rocky Mountain Gun Owners, says he is not surprised to hear the President is trying to unilaterally enact gun control regulations. "It’s clear that President Obama and Sarah Brady have been using the ATF to enact what they can’t get through Congress: a ban on the importation of self defense shotguns, new reporting requirements for multiple rifle sales, and the attempt to smuggle firearms across the border to Mexican gang members are just a few examples."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man who clashed with cops over legal gun was also

Title: Man who clashed with cops over legal gun was also
Description: *armed with audio recorder*

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:24 PM (GMT)

Man who clashed with cops over legal gun was also armed with audio recorder

May 16, 2011|By DAVID GAMBACORTA, gambacd@phillynews.com 215-854-5994
http://articles.philly.com/2011-05-16/news...lips-gun-rights

MARK FIORINO'S story has three elements that tend to get people worked up - gun rights, Philly police and YouTube.

On a mild February afternoon, Fiorino, 25, decided to walk to an AutoZone on Frankford Avenue in Northeast Philly with the .40-caliber Glock he legally owns holstered in plain view on his left hip. His stroll ended when someone called out from behind: "Yo, Junior, what are you doing?"

Fiorino wheeled and saw Sgt. Michael Dougherty aiming a handgun at him.

What happened next would be hard to believe, except that Fiorino audio-recorded all of it: a tense, profanity-laced, 40-minute encounter with cops who told him that what he was doing - openly carrying a gun on the city's streets - was against the law.

"Do you know you can't openly carry here in Philadelphia?" Dougherty asked, according to the YouTube clip."Yes, you can, if you have a license to carry firearms," Fiorino said. "It's Directive 137. It's your own internal directive."

The cops, department officials later admitted, were wrong. They didn't know that a person who has a license to carry a firearm can openly carry it in the city.

But the story doesn't end there. How could it?

After Fiorino posted his recordings on YouTube, they went viral. Members of pro-firearms forums on the Web took a particular interest in the incident.

The Police Department heard about the YouTube clips. A new investigation was launched, and last month the District Attorney's Office decided to charge Fiorino with reckless endangerment and disorderly conduct because, a spokeswoman said, he refused to cooperate with police.

Fiorino said he plans to sue the city whenever his criminal case is resolved.

Police spokesman Lt. Ray Evers said the department believes that Fiorino wanted to get into a confrontation with cops, that he wanted to see them lose their cool so he later could file a lawsuit.

Or, as one cop was overheard saying on the YouTube recording: "He set us the f--- up, that's what the f--- he did."

A handful of his friends fell victim to random crimes over the years - a mugging here, a beatdown there, the kind of stuff that happens all the time in a big city.

It was enough to make him think about being able to protect himself if he ever ran into trouble. "It would be terrifying to me to be powerless," he said.

So, about a year ago, Fiorino said, he got a firearms license and began openly carrying his .40-caliber Glock.

"I did research for quite a few years leading up to making a decision to carry," he said. "I was ready to take on the responsibility."

His gun went with him everywhere - to the store, you name it.

After he began carrying, Fiorino said, he was stopped a handful of times by cops in Montgomery County and other parts of the state. The encounters were civil and quick, he said, and usually ended when an officer checked out his firearms license.

He also had encounters with Philadelphia cops last year near the Philadelphia Museum of Art and on South Street.

"Both times they told me what I was doing was illegal," he said. "They patted me down and said, 'We don't care what you consent to.'

"The second time, they did an official confiscation, and it took me five months to get back my gun."

It could be argued that Fiorino should have stopped openly carrying his gun because it

invited police scrutiny. But that argument couldn't be more wrong, said John Pierce, co-founder of OpenCarry.org.

Pierce, of Minnesota, said his website offers information on gun rights "from a legal perspective, a public-policy perspective, not from a 'my cold, dead fingers' viewpoint."

"According to the Pennsylvania and U.S. constitutions, open carry is Mark's right," he said.

"To say he has to give up that right in order to stop being persecuted by the state, well, that doesn't sound like the America we want to live in."

Pennsylvania allows citizens to openly carry firearms across the state, but with a simple caveat: A person who carries a weapon openly in Philadelphia also must be in possession of a firearms license.

Fiorino said he was following the law on Feb. 13, when he decided to take a walk to AutoZone while he was in the Northeast, visiting his mom.

It was a nice day, warm enough for him to head out without a jacket, leaving his holstered Glock fully exposed.

Fiorino's firearms license was in his shirt pocket, he said, along with his driver's license.

Oh, and a digital recorder.

An unnerving back-and-forth started to unfold like a bizarre routine. Dougherty would bark an order, and Fiorino would make an alternative suggestion.

Fiorino offered to show Dougherty his driver's and firearms licenses. The cop told him to get on his knees.

"Excuse me?" Fiorino said.

"Get down on your knees. Just obey what I'm saying," Dougherty said.

"Sir," Fiorino replied, "I'm more than happy to stand here -"

"If you make a move, I'm going to f------ shoot you," Dougherty snapped. "I'm telling you right now, you make a move, and you're going down!"

"Is this necessary?" Fiorino said.

It went on like that for a little while, until other officers responded to Dougherty's calls for backup.

Fiorino was forced to the ground and shouted at as he tried to explain that he had a firearms license and was legally allowed to openly carry his weapon.

"You f------ come here looking for f------ problems? Where do you live?" yelled one officer.

"I'm sorry, gentlemen," Fiorino said. "If I'm under arrest, I have nothing left to say."

"F------ a------, shut the f--- up!" the cop hollered.

The cops discovered his recorder as they searched his pockets, and unleashed another string of expletives.

Fiorino said he sat handcuffed in a police wagon while the officers made numerous phone calls to supervisors, trying to find out if they could lock him up.

When they learned that they were in the wrong, they let him go.

That might have been the end of the thing, too, if it hadn't been for the recordings.

"They treated me like a criminal," he said.

"The organization that's supposed to be the embodiment of the law didn't even know some of the most important laws at the street level."

He decided to put the recordings on YouTube.

"I wanted people to know this is an example of what can happen if you exercise your rights and freedom in Philadelphia," he said.

Fiorino said he didn't lay a trap for the cops. He regularly carries a recorder with him in case he ever has to use his gun and then offer proof of what transpired, he said.

"I'm not trying to set anyone up," he said.

"It was a setup. He's done this kind of thing before," said Evers, the police spokesman, referring to Fiorino's encounters with authorities. "He did it intentionally, and he audiotaped it."

Evers said the department decided to take a second look at the case after learning about the recordings.

Any number of things could have gone wrong during Fiorino's confrontation with Dougherty, Evers said.

For one thing, Evers said, Fiorino could have been shot. Cops who raced to the scene could have gotten into a car accident or injured pedestrians.

Ultimately, the D.A.'s Office decided to charge Fiorino with reckless endangerment and disorderly conduct. He's scheduled for trial in July.

Fiorino's attorney, Joseph Valvo, said the move to file criminal charges against Fiorino was retaliation for his posting the recordings on YouTube.

"They're embarrassed and using creative theories to come up with charges," he said.

"Our officers weren't up to speed [because] we never really addressed it," said Lt. Francis Healy, the department's lawyer.

"In the last several weeks, we've done a lot of training and put out a lot of information about what is allowed and what's not allowed. Right now, our officers are better-versed on the subject matter."

Healy said he emphasized the importance of officers being polite and professional if they have to stop a person who is legally carrying a firearm.

"You can use caution, but you don't need to curse them up and down and put a gun in their face," he said.

At City Hall on Saturday, about 30 gun owners staged a protest of Fiorino's recent arrest.

The protesters and cops got along fine.

"These aren't bad people," Healy said.

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:25 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=e3033b3567a07b25bea" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=e9168856af4f4bc904b" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=70f20aaca6630034f22" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=86ce337d275535fb433" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:38 PM (GMT)

Its about time we have real common law peace officers instead of these low intelligence goons who aren't even aware of the unconstitutional laws of commerce forced onto our lands. First of all what the hell is the difference if you're carrying a gun on your side or in your freaking pocket? A gun is a gun so whats the bloody problem with him having this gun? If they didn't have these stupid laws people wouldn't feel they even needed a gun for self-defense. But of course they've tried to remove guns for so long they're dumbing the U.S. against them and thus crime is through the roof.

This Police Officer should be charged with abuse and for not knowing the law which then put a innocent member of the public in possible harm. May I remind people that we the public pay the wages of these Police Officer goons who ultimately work for the Universal Postal Union controlling the International Monetary Fund which control the commercial World and thus their souls since they ignore Common Law. Remember since the 1930s the I. M.F controls the United States as the controller of the bankruptee (U.S.) The only reason you can have any belief nothing changed since then was the hoodwink provided by the wartime power otherwise you'd have seen the difference more openly.

I suggest this man goes to the commercial Courts and has this Officer, but then they'll make up some excuse to protect their Freemasonic controlled lice fleas. What chance have you got when those supposedly enforcing the law (Admiralty) have no idea of their own treasonous laws which by the way are unconstitutional. Its time we take our bloody Countries of land back from these vermin.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Gun Boom

Title: The Gun Boom

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 11:01 PM (GMT)

The Gun Boom

Eric J.Fry, 10 May '11
http://goldnews.bullionvault.com/gun_boom_051020113

Americans stock up on gold, guns...

EVEN AFTER last week's rapid commodities selloff, the "Flight to Safety" trade is still on…big time, writes Eric Fry in The Daily Reckoning.

Gold Prices may have retreated from their all-time highs, but applications to purchase a handgun continue soaring to record levels.

According to the FBI, background-check applications for handgun buyers are on a record-setting pace so far this year. "In this year's first quarter," Bloomberg News reports, "the FBI's Instant Criminal Background Check System processed 4.25 million requests on prospective gun buyers – up 16% from a year earlier." If the current pace continues, the number of "gun checks" would hit a seventh straight annual record.

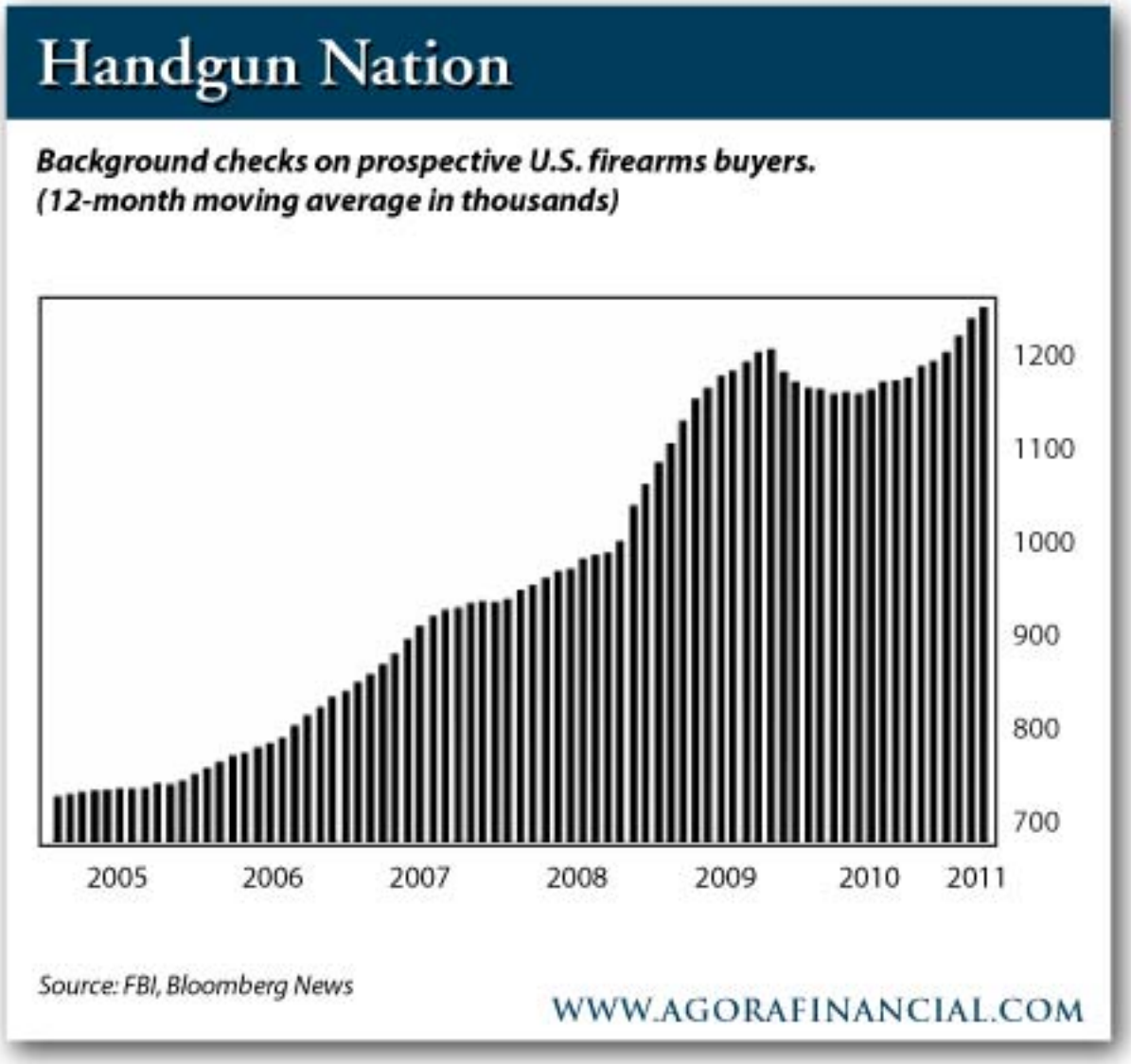

America's gun-buying craze stands in stark contrast to the dismal trend of overall consumer spending. Bloomberg notes that spending on guns, ammo and other sporting equipment rose about 10% during the last 12 months – or more than four times the 2.5% increase in total consumer spending. Although spending on guns and ammo has been outpacing total consumer spending for more than a decade, the gun-buying trend has been accelerating during the last few months.

Meanwhile, Wal-Mart CEO, Mike Duke, observes that the retail giant's "core shoppers" are "running out of money much faster than a year ago." Since many of Wal-Mart's core shoppers live paycheck to paycheck, they typically do most of their shopping at the beginning of the month…and less of it at the end. "Purchases are really dropping off by the end of the month, even more than last year," Duke says. "This end-of-month [purchases] cycle is growing to be a concern."

This troubling trend is not just a Wal-Mart thing. As a retailer that averages 140 million shoppers per week to its US stores, Wal-Mart's "concern" is also the American economy's concern. Wal-Mart is, as CNNMoney puts it, "a barometer of the health of the consumer and the economy. Wal-Mart has struggled with seven straight quarters of sales declines in its stores."

Maybe that's why Wal-Mart announced last week that it would resume selling guns and ammo in many of its stores – ending a five-year hiatus. (Handguns will not return to Wal-

Mart shelves, but rifles and other "long guns" will, according to a recent press release).

It is not certain that America's "gun boom" (pun only partially intended) means something...but it likely means more than nothing. Roughly 14 million Americans – about one in twenty – tried to buy a handgun last year. Another 16 million will shop for a sidearm this year.

These 16 million folks certainly do not share identical motives for their purchases, but they do share an identical objective: to arm themselves. They are buying handguns in record numbers because they are feeling uneasy in record numbers.

It would be easy to dismiss the "gun boom" as an irrelevant cultural curiosity…if it wasn't so seemingly relevant. Investors are also "arming themselves" in record numbers. They are Buying Gold and silver and oil and almost any other commodity under the sun.

At the same time, they are also unloading US Dollars in exchange for almost any other currency under the sun. The Norwegian Kroner, Swiss Franc, Aussie Dollar and Canadian Dollar are all trading near all-time highs against the US Dollar.

Something serious is going on here. America's economic recovery may be much weaker than advertised, while her economic vulnerability may be much greater than widely believed.

Confident citizens do not usually buy record amounts of guns and gold.

Looking to "arm yourself" with Gold Bullion? Buy through BullionVault and take advantage of safe, low cost storage in your choice of New York, London or Zurich...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 3 Hurt When Gun Discharges At School

Title: 3 Hurt When Gun Discharges At School
Description: *[THE NEXT THING THE MEDIA WILL JUMP ON]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 11:53 PM (GMT)

3 Hurt When Gun Discharges At School

HPD: 6-Year-Old Took Gun To Ross Elementary

POSTED: Tuesday, April 19, 2011
http://www.click2houston.com/news/27598215/detail.html

HOUSTON -- Three children were injured when a gun brought to a northeast Houston elementary school by a 6-year-old discharged, police said Tuesday.

Houston police said the boy took the loaded gun to Betsy Ross Elementary School, 2819 Bay St., on Tuesday.

Investigators said 25 kindergarten students were in the cafeteria for lunch when the gun fell out of the student's pocket and discharged about 10:20 a.m.

"By sitting at the cafeteria tables, they were one next to each other when it fell on the ground and it discharged. It grazed or hit some in the legs, lower parts (of the bodies)," said Sam Sarabia, a Houston Independent School District elementary education director.

HISD officials said three kindergarten students were injured by the bullet and bullet fragments.

Officials said a 6-year-old boy and a 5-year-old girl were wounded in the foot and a 6-year-old boy was wounded in the leg. None of the injuries was life-threatening. All three were taken to Texas Children's Hospital for treatment. They remained hospitalized Tuesday afternoon.

"They're stable with minor injuries," said Dr. David Delemos with Texas Children's Hospital.

The student who took the gun to school was among those injured in the foot, HISD officials said.

Delemos said the children were in good spirits despite their injuries.

"They're acting normal, playing video games. They're smiling. They coped pretty well, at this time with this situation," he said.

Two of the students were expected to be released Tuesday evening.

Jarneshia Broussard, 5, was sitting near the students when the gun discharged. She said students and teachers at first thought the noise was a light bulb popping.

"I was at another table, then the gun went pow," Broussard said. "This little girl, she had -- she had got shot in the feet."

Most parents learned about the shooting by watching it unfold on television.

When they arrived at the campus, it was locked down and surrounded by police.

"They haven't told us anything -- just that the school's on lockdown and it's a gun. But I don't know what's happening," said Yolanda Smith, a student's mother.

"They told me my 5-year-old granddaughter was in that class. I don't know 'cause I can't get in that school," said Moneek Burelson.

"I want to know where my nephew is. I want to know if he's OK. Is the kid gone? Is the gun gone? That's all I want to know," said Kesha Brown, a student's aunt.

School officials allowed parents to take their children home early.

"It was like a breath of fresh air -- a load off your back," Brown said.

One of the victim's parents released a statement.

"Our son, Khoran Brown, is in stable condition. It is a sad situation that took place today, but we are all thankful our son is in good spirits. He is already asking to get back to school."

Investigators are working to determine where the child got the gun.

School officials said security at elementary schools is relatively light because there have not been problems in the past. There are no metal detectors, no police officers assigned to campuses and students are rarely searched.

HISD said it cannot discuss disciplinary matters, but the district's code of conduct states, "Students under the age of 10 who bring firearms to school shall be expelled for a term of one year, and the term of the expulsion shall be modified in order to allow for their education in an HISD DAEP (Disciplinary Alternative Education Program or alternative school) for a period of one year."

HISD has two DAEP elementary schools.

AntiSionist - April 29, 2011 06:10 PM (GMT)

Hmmm. Another possible school shooting to occur on APRIL 19TH gone wrong?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Woman, 62, Charged After Armed Standoff At Home

Title: Woman, 62, Charged After Armed Standoff At Home

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 06:53 PM (GMT)

Woman, 62, Charged After Armed Standoff At Home

Updated: Wednesday, 20 Apr 2011, 10:37 AM EDT
Published : Wednesday, 20 Apr 2011, 10:37 AM EDT
http://www.myfoxny.com/dpp/news/woman-62-c...me-20110420-apx

HYDE PARK, N.Y. - A 62-year-old woman has been charged with menacing a police officer after authorities say she pointed a weapon at sheriff's deputies attempting to serve her with an eviction notice at her Hudson Valley home.

The Dutchess County Sheriff's Office says a more than five-hour standoff ensued Tuesday morning when deputies tried to serve a court-ordered eviction notice at Constance Palmer's home in Hyde Park.

Authorities say she refused to come outside and pointed a weapon through a window. After Palmer surrendered around 2:45 p.m., police learned that the weapon was a BB gun that had been altered to make it look like a shotgun.

The Poughkeepsie Journal reports that Palmer was being held in the county jail on $25,000 bail. It couldn't be determined if she had a lawyer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Carney faces ethics case today

Title: Carney faces ethics case today

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 10:52 PM (GMT)

Carney faces ethics case today

By ED PALATTELLA, Erie Times-News
Updated: April 6, 2011 5:34 AM EST
http://www.goerie.com/apps/pbcs.dll/articl.../-1/NEWSSITEMAP

A gun-waving incident on Interstate 79 in 2009 cost Erie 3rd Ward District Judge Tom Carney a $541 fine.

He will appear today before a disciplinary panel in Harrisburg to argue that his punishment should not go beyond that payment.

Carney, 57, is set for a one-day trial in front of a three-judge panel of the Penn-sylvania Court of Judicial Discipline.

The panel is not expected to reach a decision at today's trial, which is to start at 10 a.m. at the state Judicial Center, near the Capitol.

If the panel convicts Carney of the ethics charges, the Court of Judicial Discipline could order sanctions, including suspension or removal from office. The trial is not a criminal proceeding.

The panel will hear evidence from the state Judicial Conduct Board, which filed the ethics charges against Carney in September, and the defense.

The board accused Carney of bringing his judicial office into disrepute, mainly because of the incident with the gun.

Carney's lawyer, David Ridge, said he expects to call Carney and several other witnesses.

He said the defense is "not conceding any type of sanctions" would be appropriate for Carney.

"Our position is that a sanction is not absolutely necessary in this case," Ridge said.

The chief counsel of the Judicial Conduct Board, Joseph A. Massa Jr., will present evidence against Carney.

The most serious ethics allegations against him are related to his conviction on summary charges for waving a gun at another car on I-79 in January 2009. He also is accused of acting improperly by making public statements against graffiti, among other topics.

In the gun-waving case, Carney in November 2009 pleaded guilty to two summary charges of disorderly conduct in Mercer County, where the incident occurred. Carney was driving north, heading to Erie, after attending a Pittsburgh Steelers game.

In a plea deal, Carney agreed to pay the $541 fine, and the Mercer County District Attorney's Office dropped all other charges, which included the misdemeanor of simple assault.

Carney, a Democrat, has remained in office. He was elected to a six-year term in November 2005 and is up for re-election this year. The primary is May 17.

Carney's office is at 718 W. 18th St., in the city's Little Italy neighborhood. He makes $82,303 a year as a district judge, as which he presides over preliminary hearings in criminal cases and handles minor civil disputes and summary criminal cases.

ED PALATTELLA can be reached at 870-1813 or by e-mail.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: E-Mails Show Federal Investigation Concerned U.S.

Title: E-Mails Show Federal Investigation Concerned U.S.
Description: *Gun Dealers*

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

E-Mails Show Federal Investigation Concerned U.S. Gun Dealers

Friday, April 15 2011
http://mystateline.com/fulltext-news?nxd_id=245607

E-mails uncovered in a congressional inquiry show federal agents investigating gunrunning on the U.S.-Mexico border ignored warnings about weapons falling into the wrong hands.
The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives recruited American gun dealers to sell to people believed to be smuggling weapons to Mexican cartels.
In the e-mails, one Arizona gun dealer repeatedly asks agents for assurances the firearms he sells will never end up in Mexico.
He also brings up concerns about his guns being used to kill U.S. Border Patrol agents.
The agent responds by saying the ATF is monitoring the suspects the gun dealer is worried about, but can't give him any more details.
Senator Charles Grassley sent the e-mails to Attorney General Eric Holder yesterday, saying they prove the ATF knowingly let sales to gunrunners go through.
Hundreds of guns from the project have been found at crime scenes since last year, including the ones linked to the killings of two U.S. Border Patrol agents.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Idiots in Brazil want tougher Gun laws

Title: Idiots in Brazil want tougher Gun laws

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 04:03 PM (GMT)

Demonstrators Demand Tougher Gun Laws in Brazil

2011-04-12 03:26
http://english.ntdtv.com/ntdtv_en/news_sou...-in-brazil.html

A group of protesters gather on Copacabana beach in Rio de Janeiro - three days after 12 children were shot dead at a local school.

They're calling on authorities to increase gun control measures.

As red-stained Brazilian flags blow in the breeze - the activists hold signs with the names of the children who were lined up and shot point-blank.

One demonstrator said security forces need to crack down on the availability of fire arms.

[Antonio Costa, President, Toe De Paz]:

"How is it that these weapons can be bought so easily and they get into the hands of criminals so easily too. No! We're here to ask the public authorities to take action to restrain the traffic of weapons and munitions in the city of Rio de Janeiro."

Another protester says she didn't plan to take part, but was moved to show her sympathy to the victims' families.

[Leticia Medonca, Protester]:

"I was at the beach and, when I came out, I saw the protest. So I decided to participate to show my feelings for these families."

While attacks in schools had been unheard of in the South American country, Rio is no stranger to violence.

For years, the city's favelas have struggled with drug and gang-related violence - and police occasionally have running gun battles on the streets of the sprawling slums.

But Thursday's attack by a 24-year-old former student at the school comes as the first such mass murder in the country's history.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Netherlands shooting: Gunman kills five in Dutch

Title: Netherlands shooting: Gunman kills five in Dutch
Description: *mall*

TheUnhivedMind - April 9, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

Netherlands shooting: Gunman kills five in Dutch mall

Eyewitness: "I saw a young man with an automatic weapon... he was wearing camouflage gear"

9 April 2011 Last updated at 15:25
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13024785

A gunman in the Netherlands killed five people and wounded 11 before taking his own life, officials say.

The killings took place at a busy shopping centre in the town of Alphen aan den Rijn, about 25km (15 miles) south-west of Amsterdam.

The mayor of the town said the man opened fire with an automatic weapon and then shot himself.

The gunman has not been formally identified and no explanation for the shooting has been reported.

Dutch media quoted witnesses who said the man had blond hair and was about 25 years old. He was described as wearing a leather jacket and camouflage pattern trousers.
Panic

Mayor Bas Eenhoorn called the incident "unprecedented" for the town of about 70,000 people.

He said four of the injured were in a critical condition and five had serious wounds.

"A man with an automatic weapon, whose identity we cannot reveal, started shooting and killed five people and then himself," the mayor said.

"It's hardly credible that our town could experience such slaughter, and on a day as beautiful as this," he said.

A shopkeeper in the Ridderhof centre said the gunman appeared to be shooting people at random.

"There was a panic in the mall, a lot of people running," the shopkeeper, Maart Verbeek, told Dutch broadcaster NOS.

"I see the attacker coming, walking, and I go inside the store... and I see him going by with a big machine gun."

A resident told the BBC the shooting was unusual, despite being the second in the area this month.

"It's weird that something like this has happened in this neighbourhood. Usually nothing ever happens here. But this is the second shooting in two weeks," said Thomas Aantjes.

Two people were killed on 2 April in a shooting in the same district of the town. Officials have not made a link between the two incidents.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US electronics chain offers free guns to TV subscr

Title: US electronics chain offers free guns to TV subscr

TheUnhivedMind - April 9, 2011 01:44 AM (GMT)

US electronics chain offers free guns to TV subscribers

A new promotion by RadioShack electronics chain in the US states of Idaho and Montana is offering free guns to first-time subscribers of satellite TV service Dish Network.

By Emanuelle Degli Esposti 12:17PM BST 08 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics...ubscribers.html

John Marshall, owner of a RadioShack store in Mountain Home, Idaho, said the flagging economy was behind the promotion, which he began advertising this week.

"There's no problem with it here; this isn't New York City," he said about the gun giveaway.

Customers who sign up to Dish Network packaged for the first time are given a coupon for $135 (£82) to buy either a pistol or a shotgun from a local sporting goods store. The promotion has unsurprisingly sparked criticism by gun-control advocates elsewhere in the United States.

The guns-for-subscriptions offer is the brainchild of Steve Strand, owner of a RadioShack store in Montana's Bitterroot Valley.

Mr Strand affirmed that the promotional campaign was a sure-fire strategy to target satellite subscribers in a region where firearms are commonplace. Since the offer was introduced last autumn, Mr Strand said that subscriptions for Dish Network packages have increased threefold.

Surprisingly perhaps, he said that women constitute the majority of his client base.

"All I can tell you is, grandma is packing a gun in Montana," he said.

"I might not even consider such a program if I were in Detroit city but we have a different demographic out here," he added.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANGER AS GUN LICENCE GIVEN TO A CHILD OF 7

Title: ANGER AS GUN LICENCE GIVEN TO A CHILD OF 7

TheUnhivedMind - March 25, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

ANGER AS GUN LICENCE GIVEN TO A CHILD OF 7

13 under-10s were issued with licences in the past three years

Friday March 25,2011
By Anil Dawar
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/236620/Ang...to-a-child-of-7

Figures show 13 under-10s were issued with licences in the past three years.

One seven-year-old was given permission to fire a shotgun by Gloucestershire Police while the West Mercia and Cumbria forces issued licences for two eight-year-olds. Ten other licences were issued to nine-year-olds.

Patsy McKie, of campaign group Mothers Against Violence, said: “We are disgusted with this news. Children are not suitable people to have guns.”

Christopher Graffius, of the British Association for Shooting and Conservation, said: “A shotgun certificate allows people under the age of 18 to shoot under supervision. In the case of children, they will come from families where shooting sports are a part of daily life and where the police are convinced that the young person and their family will act legally and responsibly.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mayor Bloomberg scolds nation for not standing up

Title: Mayor Bloomberg scolds nation for not standing up
Description: *to gun lobby [KNIGHT OF MALTA]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 17, 2011 03:16 AM (GMT)

Mayor Bloomberg scolds nation for not standing up to gun lobby

BY Richard Sisk
DAILY NEWS WASHINGTON BUREAU
Wednesday, March 16th 2011, 4:00 AM
http://www.nydailynews.com/news/politics/2...l#ixzz1GoOX3geW

Mayor Bloomberg scolded the nation Tuesday for failing to take on the gun lobby to restrict weapons sales.

"This is just no courage on the part of Americans to stand up and say 'Enough,'" Bloomberg said while joining members of Congress who support closing loopholes that allow criminals, drug abusers and the mentally ill to buy guns.

Legislation they proposed would strengthen reporting requirements on the National Instant Criminal Background Check system and impose penalties on states that fail to comply.

"We're not interested in curtailing the rights of gun owners," said Sen. Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.), but "felons should not have guns, drug abusers should not have guns."

Rep. Carolyn McCarthy (D-L.I.), whose husband was killed and son badly injured in a 1993 shooting spree on the Long Island Rail Road, said, "The American people have to back us up on this one."

McCarthy has also proposed banning high-capacity magazines, such as the one used by Jared Lee Loughner in January to shoot Rep. Gabrielle Giffords (D-Ariz.) and kill six others.

"Unfortunately, none of my Republican colleagues has signed onto this legislation," McCarthy said.

The NRA has already blown off President Obama's offer for a White House summit to come up with a "common sense" bipartisan position on gun control.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama eyes 'common sense' US gun control

Title: Obama eyes 'common sense' US gun control

TheUnhivedMind - March 15, 2011 01:34 AM (GMT)

Obama eyes 'common sense' US gun control

14 Mar 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...29502fa5036.1c1

WASHINGTON — President Barack Obama says it's time for US lawmakers to tackle the divisive issue of gun control in hopes of preventing tragedies like the Tucson shooting spree that killed six people.

In an opinion column published Sunday in the Arizona Daily Star, the main Tucson newspaper, Obama argued that improving the system of background checks on gun purchasers should be the first "common sense" step that neither side of the gun debate should oppose.

"I know that every time we try to talk about guns, it can reinforce stark divides," Obama wrote in a rare public commentary on the gun control issue.

"However, I believe that if common sense prevails, we can get beyond wedge issues and stale political debates to find a sensible, intelligent way" to make the nation "a safer, stronger place."

Tucson was the location of a January 8 shooting spree that killed six people, including a federal judge and a nine-year-old girl.

US Congresswoman Gabrielle Giffords was among the wounded, shot in the head while holding an open-air political event when alleged gunman Jared Loughner opened fire.

Following the attack, Americans largely "refrained from finger-pointing, assigning blame or playing politics with other people's pain," Obama wrote.

"But one clear and terrible fact remains. A man our Army rejected as unfit for service; a man one of our colleges deemed too unstable for studies; a man apparently bent on violence, was able to walk into a store and buy a gun," he continued.

Obama said the national criminal background check system relies on state data that is "often incomplete and inadequate. We must do better."

The president said the federal government should provide incentives to states to produce better data.

Obama said he wanted his proposal "to at least be the beginning of a new discussion on how we can keep America safe for all our people."

Obama's column generated the most comments from readers on the newspaper's website Sunday, compared to the paper's other stories.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Illinois Strips Gun Owners of Privacy

Title: Illinois Strips Gun Owners of Privacy

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 01:21 AM (GMT)

Illinois Strips Gun Owners of Privacy

Published on 03-05-2011
http://reason.com/topics/guns

Illinois Attorney General Lisa Madigan ruled on Monday that state police were required by law to release the names of everyone holding a Firearms Owner Identification (FOID) card. Madigan, who we have to thank for the loose leashes on drug dogs, was responding to an Associated Press request for release of the names under Illinois' Freedom of Information Act,. The letter of that statute appears to be on her side. Arguments for such a step, though, are unconvincing. Providing one clue why the paper went bust, an unsigned editorial from the Chicago Sun-Times makes a particularly platitudinal case:

Licensed gun dealers and gun shows are not supposed to sell a gun to anyone who lacks a valid FOID, but who can say the system is working if all records are kept private?

We can't see how releasing just the names of the state's 1.3 million FOID holders poses much of a privacy risk, except perhaps for folks with truly unusual names. In a state as big as Illinois, a lot of people share the same name.

It's also true, we acknowledge, that this information is so scanty as to be of limited use in evaluating the effectiveness of the FOID program. But a bill, sponsored by Sen. Kirk Dillard (R-Hinsdale), that would make all FOID information private moves in the wrong direction.

We're not looking to inconvenience legal gun owners, even mildly. But our first concern is to keep guns out of the hands of people who shouldn't have them.

A Wednesday AP story lists examples of similar lists being made public in other states,

leading to flaws in the permit regime being publicized. No mention was made of any negative consequences from publishing lists of gun owners, although it does note that Florida and Tennessee have since passed laws explicitly banning the practice. Illinois Republicans are pushing legislation and organizing a petition drive.

Lee Williams of the Illinois Policy Institute notes that, even if only uniquely named gun owners are targeted, criminals do make a premium off reselling firearms and they will strike when people aren't home to defend themselves. Protecting the privacy of over a million citizens who signed up for a FOID to comply with law should trump the media desire to uncover a few abuses that might or might not have led to crime.

More from Reason on gun rights or lack thereof here.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FIRST EVER! – Austinites outbid Police in gun

Title: FIRST EVER! – Austinites outbid Police in gun
Description: *buyback counter-program*

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 12:12 AM (GMT)

FIRST EVER! – Austinites outbid Police in gun buyback counter-program (UPDATED)

February 26, 2011 by Jack Blood
http://deadlinelive.info/2011/02/26/first-...ounter-program/

EXCLUSIVE – DeadlineLive.info

Today in Austin TX – Activists were successful in buying TRUNKS full of usable firearms that would have otherwise been destroyed (or ended up in the hands of "terrorists" – as we have seen before how cops confiscate guns and resell them to cartels…)

About 40 gun buyers, both independent and otherwise, stood in front of the Austin Police Gun Buyback Event offering CASH for the guns they were about to turn in to the city for food cards. As people rolled up, we approached them with our offers, and paid them hard cash after inspecting the guns to make sure they were operable. (the Police were unbelievably cooperative in the process)

I ended up with a 9mm for a fraction of what it would cost at a gun shop.

Media was in attendance, both local and international. They did seem somewhat confused by our DIRECT ACTION, as did some of the citizenry trying to TURN IN THEIR GUNS. The sounds bytes on local news all sounded identical: "We are turning in our guns so that no one can break in and steal them, using them for crime".

Well then… How about this?

DETROIT GUN 'BUY BACK' MAY HELP SOME KILLERS ESCAPE JUSTICE

or This:

Sheriff resells criminals' guns: a look at how murder weapons end up back on the street

No comment huh?

About 50% chose to sell them to us, rather than the police. Some simply sold broken guns for $100.00 worth of food. Think "Cash for Clunkers"… but with Guns. Your tax dollars at work folks.

Its not so funny that starving people turn in their guns, not criminals. Pop tarts do not protect Life Liberty and Property. (these were the signs I held)

Near the end, the police ran our of Food Cards, and were asking people to give them their guns for free. We were there til the end buying all we could.

I estimate about 3 – $4,000.00 was spent by our group.

Austin PD spent an estimated $30.000.00 (mostly for broken guns)

The weapons we purchased will go to those who otherwise cannot afford a firearm, and they will pledge to do some service for the community, and freedom.

Thanks to Texans for Accountable Government for organizing the event, and to all who stood in the rain holding signs, and offering an alternative to the city buy back program.

RECYCLE YOUR FREEDOM TOOLS!

Jack Blood

www.deadlinelive.info

[dohtml] <object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IGovcSN07SU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IGovcSN07SU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tm5Mg1B4RVE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tm5Mg1B4RVE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"

allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tm5Mg1B4RVE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tm5Mg1B4RVE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

We will UPDATE this post as more pictures and video comes in..

_____

Original Release 2.26.11

WHO: Texans for Accountable Government (TAG) and local Austin activists.

WHAT: Local activists will be purchasing guns from Austinites in need of a little cash, and will give some of the firearms to law abiding residents in need. The citizens receiving those firearms will be encouraged to participate in community philanthropy.

WHERE: The right of way in front of Oak Meadow Baptist Church, 6905 South I-35, South Austin.

WHEN: 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 26.

CONTACT: JohnBush512@gmail.com

Feb. 25, 2011

AUSTIN — The fast-talking auctioneer nonchalantly reaches for his gavel, sure that no one can beat the only bid on the floor so far.

“$100 grocery card for this walnut-grip, straight-shooting 9mm Browning Hi-Power, from the police officer in the corner. Do I hear $110 ..?” he says, before rattling off an increasing series of numbers.

“$110 cash!” comes a lone voice from the back of the crowd, to a few gasps from the crowd. This has never happened before.

“Going once, going twice … SOLD!” says the auctioneer, with no higher bids made.

Unfortunately, Saturday morning’s Austin Police Department “Guns for Groceries” event won’t be held as a public auction. But local Austin activists are hoping to engage APD in

a bidding-war.

The plan: To outbid the APD in their effort to disarm the economically disadvantaged while promoting community philanthropy and safety.

Texans for Accountable Government (TAG) will be hosting the “Guns for Cash” counter-program on the public right of way in front of Meadow Baptist Church, 6905 South I-35 in Austin, from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. TAG’s event will provide a means for local activists to offer those trading in their working firearms cash and, as a bonus, the firearm will be used to better their community in a multitude of ways.

“Instead of destroying the firearms like APD plans to do, which is a sad waste of resources,” explained John Bush, executive director of TAG, “Austin activists will be giving some of the functioning guns we collect to local Texans in need. Those receiving the firearms will be asked to volunteer for community philanthropy projects so we can make our city a more safe and enjoyable place to live. This is especially important in these trying economic times.” Bush added that they were also hoping to “educate the public about the simplicity and lawfulness of private firearms transactions.”

TAG holds strongly to the Second Amendment’s right to bear arms, and agrees with the countless studies that show that firearms in the hands of law-abiding citizens makes for a safer city — not a more dangerous environment as APD’s “Guns for Groceries” implies.

While the Greater Austin Crime Commission is paying for the APD’s buyback program, the Guns for Cash program is funded entirely by individual, local activists. The organization TAG is not buying the guns, Bush clarified.

“We have already secured $2,000 and are looking for more funds to compete with APD, which will have $30,000 worth of grocery debit cards,” said Heather Fazio, a TAG leader, and a facilitator for the event. Fazio said more donations are necessary to keep pace with APD. Those interested in supporting this cause may e-mail John Bush at LibertyLover512[AT]yahoo.com for more information.

ADDITIONAL INFO

Below is a comparison between APD’s and TAG’s gun buyback offers:

(Activists will only be accepting functional firearms)

Handguns and rifles: APD, $100 grocery card, TAG, $110

“Assault” or sporting rifles: APD, $200 grocery card, TAG, $220

Air gun, BB gun, or replica: APD, $10 grocery card. TAG, n/a

INSTRUCTIONS FOR TRANSFERRING GUNS AND RIFLES
• Unload the gun.
• Put the gun and ammunition in separate paper bags.
• Bring gun and ammunition to the right of way in front of Oak Meadow Baptist Church (6905 South IH-35), Saturday, February 26, 2011, between 9:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.
• Upon arrival, tell an activist you are there to sell a gun.
• Do not remove the gun from the bag unless asked to do so.

WEB LINK: http://tagtexas.org/169-activists-to-count...ty-philanthropy

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama: 'I Believe in the Second Amendment'

Title: Obama: 'I Believe in the Second Amendment'
Description: *[HE'S FULL OF SHIT AN UP TO SOMETHING!]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 07:24 PM (GMT)

Obama: 'I Believe in the Second Amendment'

Friday, March 04, 2011
By Fred Lucas
http://www.cnsnews.com/node/82239

(CNSNews.com) – At a joint presss conference with Mexican President Felipe Calderon on Thusday, President Barack Obama responded to a Mexican reporter who asked him if he had the power to veto the right of Americans to keep and bear arms by saying he believed in the Second Amendment.

"The Second Amendment of the United States Constitution allows American citizens to carry weapons and this principle is defended," the Mexican reporter said. "However, President Calderón has said that this law in Congress--this could actually go against U. S. agents, and this has happened. So, President Obama, in Mexico we have the veto, the power of veto. I don't know how far you have the ability to veto that law that has been approved. And if you have that responsibility, why don't you do so, sir? How long are we going to allow Mexicans to be murdered--and not just Mexicans, but now Americans, as well?"

[dohtml]<object width="518" height="419"><param name="movie" value="http://www.eyeblast.tv/public/eyeblast.swf?v=hdqG2G2GqG" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://www.eyeblast.tv/public/eyeblast.swf?v=hdqG2G2GqG" allowfullscreen="true" width="518" height="419" /></object>[/dohtml]

Obama responded: "Well, the Second Amendment in this country is part of our Constitution, and the president of the United States is bound by our Constitution. So I

believe in the Second Amendment. It does provide for Americans the right to bear arms for their protection, for their safety, for hunting, for a wide range of uses. That does not mean that we cannot constrain gun-runners from shipping guns into Mexico. And so we believe that we can shape an enforcement strategy that slows the flow of guns into Mexico, while at the same time preserving our Constitution."

Standing beside the Mexican president, Obama said the two leaders were united in the effort to battle drug cartels that are killing citizens of both the U.S. and Mexico. Part of that effort involves dealing with the flow of guns, Obama said.

"One of the things that I think that President Calderon and I have discussed is how we can strengthen border security on both sides, so that drugs flowing north or guns and cash flowing south--that we are able at all these points to intervene, interdict in a way that doesn't ... slow the commerce and trade that is so important between our two countries."

Obama did not address the U.S. government sting operation known as "Project Gunrunner," in which the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives deliberately moved weapons to suspected gun smugglers in Texas, so the ATF could trace their route to the Mexican drug cartels.

The guns were not supposed to make it into Mexico, but some critics say some did--and may have been used in crimes there. According to the Dallas Morning News, the weapon used to kill ICE agent Jaime Zapata while he traveled through Mexico last month was traced to the same Texas smuggling ring the ATF had been monitoring.

On Wednesday, the ATF released a statement saying it would ask a panel of law enforcement professionals "to review the bureau's current firearms trafficking strategies."

On a related topic, the Obama administration is asking the Mexican government to allow U.S. agents to carry firearms in Mexico, which is currently against the law in that country.

The question of armed U.S. agents took on new urgency when ICE Agent Zapata was shot to death in a roadside ambush on his way to Mexico City. The suspect is a member of the Zetas drug cartel.

Calderon said the matter rests with Mexico's legislative branch.

"The law does not allow agents of the United States or of any other country to take part in law enforcement tasks in our territory," Calderon said. "As a result, they cannot carry weapons or undertake operational tasks. Their functions, in line with our treaties, are limited to the exchange of information and technical assistance to support Mexican

authorities…so there's an important legal restriction that exists."

Calderon also said it's clear to him "that we must find a way of enhancing the protection of any and all agents who are acting within the framework of the law against crime." He said his government is "analyzing alternatives," but the final word rests with the Mexican Congress.

As for the murdered ICE agent Calderon said, "There is full political will that this individual be brought to justice with the full weight of the law, whether that be in the United States or Mexico."

Despite their differences on various issues, President Obama on Thursday stressed issues where they agree:

"As I've said before, President Calderon and the Mexican people have shown extraordinary courage in the fight for their country," Obama said. "Tens of thousands of Mexicans--innocent citizens and dedicated security forces--have lost their lives. I have reaffirmed to President Calderon that in this cause, Mexico has a full partner with the United States. Because whether they live in Texas or Tijuana, our people have a right to be safe in their communities."

The U.S.-Mexican border has become increasingly dangerous in recent years. CNSNews.com reported that in Ciudad Juarez, Mexico -- which sits across the Rio Grande River from El Paso, Texas—3,111 civilians were murdered in 2010. In all of the territory of Afghanistan, where U.S. forces are at war with Taliban insurgents, there 2,421 civilians were killed.

While the two countries have made progress in confiscating weapons and drugs and putting more people in jail, more must be done, Obama said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Texas to pass bill allowing handguns on college

Title: Texas to pass bill allowing handguns on college
Description: *campuses*

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 10:35 PM (GMT)

Texas to pass bill allowing handguns on college campuses

More than half the members of state's house of representatives are co-authors of measure directing universities to allow concealed handguns

guardian.co.uk, Sunday 20 February 2011 19.47 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/2...ollege-campuses

Texas is preparing to give college students and professors the right to carry guns on campus.

More than half the members of the state's house of representatives are the co-authors of a measure directing universities to allow concealed handguns.

The state's senate passed a similar bill in 2009, and is expected to do so again.

The Republican governor, Rick Perry, who sometimes carries a pistol when he jogs, supports the idea.

Texas is one of about a dozen states considering allowing weapons on university campuses. It would become the second state, following Utah, to pass such a law.

Colorado gives colleges the option, and several allow handguns.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gun control divides opinion in Germany

Title: Gun control divides opinion in Germany

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 05:05 AM (GMT)

Gun control divides opinion in Germany

Handguns should be banned, say campaigners

11.02.2011
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,14834980,00.html

Campaigners have been calling for a ban on lethal weapons since the deadly school shooting in Winnenden in 2009. The gunman's father has been convicted of breaking the law, which critics say is still too lax.

Although gun laws have been tightened since the deadly school shooting in the south-western German town of Winnenden in March 2009, and the father of the gunman has been convicted of manslaughter and breaking the law on weapons storage, campaigners are calling for a total ban on owning lethal weapons.

Representatives from Germany's sports shooting associations, however, insist the restrictions are sufficient.

"After Winnenden, they practically criminalized sports shooting," Friedrich Gepperth, president of the Association of German Sport Shooters told Deutsche Welle.

"We're at the end of our tether with this. The new regulations are already damaging enough for the sport."

Around one and a half million people are members of gun clubs in Germany. They own between 10 to 12 million weapons. They are legal, but have to be kept in a special weapons cabinet which must be locked.

In Germany weapons have to be stored in a locked cabinet

German authorities have stepped up efforts to enforce this rule since the 2009 shooting in Winnenden. They also raised the minimum age for large-caliber shooting from 14 to 18 years.

New rules not effective

Gepperth says the new age restriction on large-caliber weapons is missing the point, as people who can use a small-caliber weapon will also be able to shoot large-caliber weapons.

He points out that the Winnenden shooting has shown that even an inexperienced marksman can go on the rampage.

"Freedom also means we have to take risks. There are only about four to six accidents with injuries and or fatalities per year, so I don't see why we have to deprive millions of people of their weapons," says Gepperth.

There has been support from some politicians, but critics say guns have no place in the home.

"Children should be brought up playing with toys, books and music, not with dangerous weapons dominating their everyday life," Claudia Roth, co-chairman of the Green Party said.

Pentathletes are increasingly using non-lethal weapons

Total ban

A world without weapons is also the objective of an initiative called "Lethal weapons are not for sports". It has gathered over 100,000 signatures in cooperation with another group, the "Winnenden Rampage Alliance", which were then submitted to parliament. They are campaigning for a total ban on lethal weapons in Germany.

"In the last Olympics, Germany's pentathletes did not use lethal weapons - they switched to laser weapons, Roman Grafe, spokesman for the alliance, said.

"They are so well-designed you can even hear the bang. Also, pneumatic weapons are a viable alternative, and thousands of amateur shooters are using them already."

Grafe is convinced that a voluntary arrangement will not work. Instead, he says, Germany should copy Britain, where handguns were banned after a school shooting in Dunblane in Scotland in 2006.

New register

Next year, a central weapons register will be introduced in Germany. Gun owners will have to register the type of gun, the caliber, the serial number and their name and address. The data will be kept for at least 20 years. According to the former head of the police union, Konrad Freiberg, the measure is long overdue.

"We have 570 different divisions dealing with weapons legislation - all with different rules. And I have to say, the fact that we're only introducing this register now is the result of pure negligence, because it can really save lives if the police know exactly who's in possession of a weapon and who isn't."

But it is not just a question of tightening the rules, it is also about having the manpower to enforce the law and conduct regular checks.

"We don't have a legal deficit, it's more of a control deficit," the chairman of the German Police Trade Union, Rainer Wendt, told the dpa news agency, complaining that the local councils in Germany have too few staff to do the necessary checks.

Author: Andi Noll / ng
Editor: Susan Houlton

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Switzerland rejects tighter gun controls

Title: Switzerland rejects tighter gun controls

TheUnhivedMind - February 13, 2011 06:56 PM (GMT)

Switzerland rejects tighter gun controls

Sport shooting is very popular in Switzerland

13 February 2011 Last updated at 13:32
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-12441834

Swiss voters have rejected proposed tighter controls on gun ownership, near-complete results show.

It means that the voters decided during the referendum to retain the current system, which allows army-issued weapons to be kept at home.

Supporters of the tighter curbs wanted to have weapons kept in armouries and demanded stricter checks on gun owners.

Opponents said the move would undermine trust in the army. The final result of the vote is expected soon.

Near-complete results show at least 14 out of 26 Swiss cantons rejected the proposal in Sunday's vote.
National institution

For the proposal to succeed, it required the support of the majority of Swiss citizens and the cantons.

Overall, about 57% of the Swiss voters rejected the plan, while 43% backed it.

Geneva and Basel both bucked the trend by approving it, according to the Swissinfo website.

The result is a blow to gun-control groups in Switzerland, the BBC's Imogen Foulkes in Geneva reports.

There are an estimated two to three million guns circulating in Switzerland.

No-one knows the exact number because there is no national firearms register, our correspondent adds.

In addition to the semi-automatic assault rifle that all those serving in the army store at home, there are thousands of hunting rifles and pistols.

Serving and former soldiers have been allowed to keep their weapons at home since World War II.

The proposal to end that custom was backed by a coalition of doctors, women's groups and police associations.

Although Switzerland's overall crime rate is low by European standards, the country has the highest rate of gun suicide in Europe.

The proposal's backers had argued that keeping soldiers' firearms locked up in armouries would reduce the suicide rate.

A number of high-profile killings in recent years - such as the shooting of ski star Corinne Rey-Bellet by her estranged husband in 2006 - have also boosted support for greater gun control.

But the Swiss army is a national institution, and changing anything about it is controversial, says our correspondent.

Opponents of the proposals say taking soldiers' guns away would undermine the military and could open the door to abolishing Switzerland's citizen army all together.

"If the 'Yes' goes through, it really risks destroying the country," Xavier Schwitzguebel, an army reservist officer, was earlier quoted as saying by the AFP news agency.

"If we take away the weapon, which represents this trust, that means that we are breaking the sacred union between democracy and citizen."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Switzerland to vote on gun law reform

Title: Switzerland to vote on gun law reform

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 12:20 AM (GMT)

Switzerland to vote on gun law reform

Reformers hope referendum vote will toughen gun ownership laws and cut Europe's highest firearm suicide rate

Helen Pidd in Berlin and agencies
guardian.co.uk, Friday 11 February 2011 16.37 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/1...-reform-suicide

Switzerland votes on Sunday in a referendum on whether to tighten its gun laws in an attempt to reduce its high firearms suicide rate.

Switzerland has some of the most liberal weapons ownership rules in the western world, with an estimated 2.3m guns between its 8 million people.

The proposal faces stiff resistance from gun enthusiasts in a nation where the right to bear arms is firmly linked to the national myth of William Tell, the Swiss marksman who – as well as the incident with the apple – killed an enemy with his crossbow.

The result, say anti-gun campaigners, is that it has the highest rate of firearms suicides in Europe – about a quarter of Switzerland's 1,300 suicides each year involve a gun, according to federal statistics.

Most firearms are owned by ex-soldiers who, by a quirk of tradition, are allowed to keep their weapons after military service ends. Campaigners want all military-issued guns to be stored in secure army depots rather than in people's homes.

Reformers also want a national gun registry and a ban on the sale of fully automatic weapons and pump-action rifles. Such policies, they claim, would help prevent

rampages such as that in the town of Zug in 2001, when 14 people were shot dead at a local government meeting. The perpetrator, Friedrich Leibacher, who also killed himself, used a commercial version of the Swiss army's SG 550 assault rifle, a gun commonly found throughout the country, hidden in cupboards or stored under beds.

"If you make firearms less accessible there will be fewer suicides. It's that simple," said Elsa Kurz of the Geneva-based organisation Stop Suicide.

But the head of Switzerland's sport shooting association, which represents 3,000 gun clubs, said a change in the law would damage the social fabric.

"In our democracy, the clubs are a very important pillar of the community," said Dora Andres, who keeps an assault rifle at home. "If you don't have clubs, where are you going to meet and talk to people? On Facebook?"

Another vocal minority claims the vote endangers the weak federal government and Switzerland's unique system of popular rule expressed in endless referendums.

"The real purpose of this initiative is to weaken the militia army and withdraw the state's confidence in its citizens," said Markus Müller, spokesman for a group of senior Swiss military officers.

He called the proposal a leftwing conspiracy to weaken Swiss democracy. "Only a disarmed people can be oppressed. That's why we're against this," he said.

The exact number of military-issued weapons involved in Swiss suicides remains disputed, but those calling for tighter rules claim they account for between 100 and 200 a year, mostly among men. Reformers also note that since Switzerland cut the size of its army in 2004, the number of firearms suicides among men aged 30-40 has halved.

A recent poll found 47% for the proposal, with 45% opposed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama to Deliver Gun-grabbing Speech Soon

Title: Obama to Deliver Gun-grabbing Speech Soon

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 07:28 PM (GMT)

Obama to Deliver Gun-grabbing Speech Soon

Kurt Nimmo
January 27, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/obama-to-deliver-g...ng-speech-soon/

Prior to his SOTU, it was reported Obama would mention gun control. He didn't, although he did preface his speech with a tribute to Rep. Gabrielle Giffords, the wounded Arizona representative who has become a poster child for professional gun-grabbers.

Earlier this week, legendary gun-grabber New York mayor Michael Bloomberg called for a strict national background check system and additional restrictions on gun shows.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Oy3zTTuXoPU&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Oy3zTTuXoPU&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

"President Obama tonight failed to challenge old assumptions on the need for, and political possibilities of, reducing the gun violence – which he suggested should be done two weeks ago in Tucson," complained Paul Helmke, president of the Brady Campaign to Prevent Gun Violence, the nation's largest anti-Second Amendment group.

Now administration officials say Obama will address the issue soon. In the next two

weeks, Newsweek reports, the White House will unveil a brand spanking new gun control effort designed to strengthen previous anti-Second Amendment laws on the books.

The Obama White House will use the mentally deranged accused Giffords shooter, Jared Lee Loughner, to push for background checks, although in order to avoid the impression that Obama is exploiting the Arizona shooting for political gain the White House will dedicate a separate speech to the issue.

Obama's handlers expect increased activity on the issue of background checks soon. "It's a very important issue, and one I know there's going to be debate about on the Hill," Obama adviser David Plouffe told NBC News.

The NRA has remained suspiciously silent on Obama's plan to move on the Second Amendment in the coming weeks.

In the past, the NRA has teamed up with Democrats to pass gun control legislation. For instance, in the wake of the Virginia Tech shootings, the NRA worked with notorious gun-grabber Rep. Carolyn McCarthy, D-N.Y. to pass a background check bill.

Last year, McCarthy introduced The No Fly, No Buy Act (H.R. 2401), a bill that will merge the TSA's no-fly list with the National Instant Criminal Background Check System (NICS), a point-of-sale system for determining eligibility to purchase a firearm in the United States, Guam, and Puerto Rico. It was created in November of 1993 when the Brady Handgun Violence Prevention Act of 1993 (Brady Act), Public Law 103-159, was signed into law. Permanent provisions of the Brady Act went into effect on November 30, 1998, and required the U.S. Attorney General to establish NICS.

Sources:

White House to Push Gun Control, Daniel Stone, Newsweek, January 27, 2011.

NRA, Democrats Team Up To Pass Gun Bill, Scott Conroy, CBS News, June 13, 2007.

Gun-grabber Rep. Carolyn McCarthy Introduces "No Fly, No Buy Act," Kurt Nimmo, Infowars.com, May 17, 2009.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

240e5

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Global Police state post democratic society

Pages: (8) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Global Police state post democratic society

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		THE U.K. POLICE FOR ARE BEING MIND RE-FRAMED BY SENSITIVITY TRAINING	TheUnhivedMind	1	75	12th June 2011 - 05:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AMERICA'S SECRET POLICE FORCE (Pages 1 2 3 ...21) **IT'S COMING FOLKS, YOUR WARNED!!**	TheUnhivedMind	300	10,619	15th October 2010 - 02:19 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Forum Topics				
		Dildos for Justice	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	21st July 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oklahoma City parents complain police wrongly rounded up teenagers in Bricktown	TheUnhivedMind	1	14	21st July 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Riot police demand toilet breaks every 45 MINUTES	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rochester NY Sends 25 Police Cars And The SWAT Team To Evict Woman From Late Husband's	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	20th July 2011 - 03:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cops Strip Search Man & Leave Him Naked For 10 Hrs In Holding Cell For Saying "Good Luck"	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	20th July 2011 - 01:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		10 Met staff worked for News Int	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cop's Violent Reaction When his "Authority" is Questioned [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	19th July 2011 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Top murder cops probed over talks with suspect in station cell	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		San Francisco Police (SFPD) shoot and kill a man in Bayviews Hunters Point Oakdale [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	18th July 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	17th July 2011 - 11:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia Commercial Statute Enforcers deploy the stinger against their own cop car [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	17th July 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Detention centres only for immigrants? Think again to Nazi Germany	Mark	1	77	17th July 2011 - 12:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cop appears to take swing at handcuffed suspect [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	16th July 2011 - 02:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Another Photographer Detained in Southern Californ	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	16th July 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oregon Sheriff Stands Up To USFS With Class	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	16th July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		D.C. Firefighters To Help Police Streets?	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	16th July 2011 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Man Videotapes Himself Getting Detained For Openly Carrying Gun In California [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	38	15th July 2011 - 11:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police Officers Kidnaps Child Father Puts Cops in Their Place [Vd] [EXCELLENT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	15th July 2011 - 10:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Benefits scam police officer, Colin Burgoyne, sentenced	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	15th July 2011 - 09:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Man explains to WFTV News why he loves the Orlando Police Department... [SICK] [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	15th July 2011 - 06:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Emergency' declared in AZ town over allegations	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	15th July 2011 - 06:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Georgia cops bust 10-year-old girl's lemonade stand [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 06:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Charges dropped against Oak Park woman over veggie garden	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 06:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mayor Ed Foster Comments On The State Of Emergency In Quartzsite, Arizona [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	15th July 2011 - 06:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DEADLINE LIVE EXCLUSIVE: U.S. Government Builds First Law Enforcement Base in Puebla, Me	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	15th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Phone hacking: Britain's most senior police officer facing calls to resign over empl	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	15th July 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fired Portland Police Officer Gets His Job Back	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	14th July 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ABUSIVE COP CAUGHT ON CAMERA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	14th July 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How Is This Different From Armed Robbery?: Cops in Oakland County	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	14th July 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Put Down Your Rights and No One Needs to Get Hurt!	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	14th July 2011 - 02:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Copwatcher Founder Convicted For Resisting Arrest In Missing Camera Case	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	14th July 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Man Jailed For Tossing Peanuts, Pretzels On Flight	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	13th July 2011 - 04:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Hostile Takeover By Police Chief Dictatorship Could Create A Public Backlash. Remember	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does SWAT serve its purpose? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	13th July 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ex-cop admits helping to cover up Hurricane Katrina shootings	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	13th July 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jennifer Jones: AZ Police Chief Declares Martial Law After Being Exposed on Infowars.com	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	12th July 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drew Peterson Indicted on Murder Charge [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	12th July 2011 - 10:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jailed for cashing Chase check at Chase bank	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	12th July 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Jordan Miles"	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	12th July 2011 - 01:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Hampshire Judge Caught On Video Ordering False Arrest [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	12th July 2011 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		'State of emergency' in 'Nazi'-cop town	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	11th July 2011 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mayor Claims Quartzsite, Arizona Under Martial Law After State Of Emergency Declared During	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	11th July 2011 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		82 YEAR OLD HOSPITALIZED AS U.K. THUG COP TASERS HIM [THIS MUST END BEFORE IT STARTS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	11th July 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"US police as dangerous as criminals" [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	11th July 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Man Arrested for Filming Police from His Own Yard	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	9th July 2011 - 04:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Nazi' police 'kidnap' woman at town hall	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	9th July 2011 - 04:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police inspector in court on child sex offences	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	9th July 2011 - 01:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cops threaten taking child away so they could frame an enemy	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	9th July 2011 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teen faces prison after sex doll prank goes awry	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	7th July 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lynette White: Murder police 'manufactured case'	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	6th July 2011 - 09:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NYPD Cops going at it after one assaults a handcuf man [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	6th July 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Austin police officer charged with B.W.I.	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	6th July 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Details Still Sketchy After BART Police Shoot And Kill Man At Civic Center Station	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	6th July 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New leader types may help prevent Katrina-like chaos	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	6th July 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Officer investigated for speaking his mind on St. Pete crime [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	5th July 2011 - 11:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MET COPS CHALLENGED ON HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSES AT PROTESTS USING KETTLING [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	5th July 2011 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		POLICE STATE 2011: Woman arrested for speaking at city council meeting	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	5th July 2011 - 01:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		50% OF NEW POLICE RECRUITS ARE FAT [REVENUE COLLECTORS/STATUTE ENFORCERS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	4th July 2011 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CORRUPT MASONIC COPS IN ESSEX COVER UP MAN'S MURDER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	4th July 2011 - 06:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		New laws to restore police bail powers within days	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	4th July 2011 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"If We Don't Have A RIGHT To Question A Police Officer Then We Are Living In A Police S	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	4th July 2011 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fight Leads to Police Brutality -- Savannah Cop SLAMS female to Ground [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	3rd July 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pressure mounts to drop charges against non-violen protestors	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	3rd July 2011 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		End The Fed Flash Mob June 2011 NYC [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	2nd July 2011 - 04:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Activist Convicted of Resisting Arrest Without Violence	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	2nd July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWAT Team in Washington acquires heavily armored vehicle	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	2nd July 2011 - 03:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BAILIFF SCUM FROM 2007 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	1st July 2011 - 09:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cops Just Love Those Tasers - Mentally Handicapped Boy Tasered, Pepper Sprayed and Hog	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	30th June 2011 - 10:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How to Record the Cops, Ct'd . . .	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	30th June 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MAN STANDS UP TO POLICE OFFICERS (REVENUE COLLECTORS) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	30th June 2011 - 02:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		20 Year Old Man Paralyzed after Police Tasing [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	30th June 2011 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mall Cops Beat The Crap Out Of 3 Innocent Shoppers [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	30th June 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWAT Team Honored For Raiding Wrong House? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	30th June 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police officers on trial for post-Katrina shooting	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	30th June 2011 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Bullying' police raid home and haul 13-year-old boy out of bed at 11pm for throwing an A	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	29th June 2011 - 05:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AR-15 Left Sitting On Trunk of Seattle Police Car	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	29th June 2011 - 04:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		L.A. County Sheriff's Department fosters 'gang- like activity' among jail deputies	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	29th June 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION'S S.W.A.T. TEAM	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	28th June 2011 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		More Corrupt Cops Under Investigation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	28th June 2011 - 05:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		City Of Denver Went Over $1 Million In Police Brutality Settlements Monday Night	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	28th June 2011 - 04:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		State Of Emergency Declared - 8 p.m. to 6 a.m. curfew for Darby Borough, PA	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	28th June 2011 - 04:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Merseyside Police officer faces sex offence charge	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	28th June 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASONIC MET COPS FAILURES BEHIND THE DEATH OF ELDERLY WOMAN [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	28th June 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The American Police State is the 'New Normal'	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	28th June 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Two Met Police dogs left in unventilated vehicle die	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	27th June 2011 - 05:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Peterborough officer wounded by fellow officer's gun	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	27th June 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Journalists arrested for filming public meeting [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	27th June 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rochester Police Hand Out Curb Violation Tickets to Emily Good Supporters [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	32	26th June 2011 - 11:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Quebec police admit going undercover at montebello protests [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	26th June 2011 - 04:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Experts shocked by alleged arrest, strip search of Sean Salvati prior to G20	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	26th June 2011 - 04:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Martial law provision secretly passed in Congress Committee	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	26th June 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Former cop says his lies sent people to prison	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	26th June 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Officer opens fire on 95-year-old man after he 'repeatedly rams' his home in an SUV	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	25th June 2011 - 06:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arrest anonymity call from police chief Andy Trott	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	25th June 2011 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Documents Reveal Canadian Cops Used Agents Provocateurs to disrupt 2010 G20	TheUnhivedMind	1	36	25th June 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		martial law now in place! seizing guns in Texas Mexican Army Incursio Laredo, TX [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	25th June 2011 - 03:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Councilwoman: CPD out of bounds	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	25th June 2011 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Video shows part of man's hellish 11-hour G20 arrest ordeal	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	25th June 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 736 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (8) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Global Police state post democratic society Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0529** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Global Police state post democratic society

51. Teen faces prison after sex doll prank goes awry
52. Lynette White: Murder police 'manufactured case'
53. NYPD Cops going at it after one assaults a handcuf
54. Austin police officer charged with B.W.I.
55. Details Still Sketchy After BART Police Shoot And
56. New leader types may help prevent Katrina-like
57. Officer investigated for speaking his mind on St.
58. MET COPS CHALLENGED ON HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSES AT
59. POLICE STATE 2011: Woman arrested for speaking at
60. 50% OF NEW POLICE RECRUITS ARE FAT
61. CORRUPT MASONIC COPS IN ESSEX COVER UP MAN'S
62. New laws to restore police bail powers within days
63. "If We Don't Have A RIGHT To Question A Police
64. Fight Leads to Police Brutality -- Savannah Cop
65. Pressure mounts to drop charges against non-violen
66. End The Fed Flash Mob June 2011 NYC [Vd]
67. Activist Convicted of Resisting Arrest Without
68. SWAT Team in Washington acquires heavily armored
69. BAILIFF SCUM FROM 2007 [Vd]
70. Cops Just Love Those Tasers - Mentally Handicapped
71. How to Record the Cops, Ct'd . . .
72. MAN STANDS UP TO POLICE OFFICERS (REVENUE
73. 20 Year Old Man Paralyzed after Police Tasing [Vd]
74. Mall Cops Beat The Crap Out Of 3 Innocent Shoppers
75. SWAT Team Honored For Raiding Wrong House?
76. Police officers on trial for post-Katrina shooting
77. 'Bullying' police raid home and haul 13-year-old
78. AR-15 Left Sitting On Trunk of Seattle Police Car
79. L.A. County Sheriff's Department fosters 'gang-
80. THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION'S S.W.A.T. TEAM

81. More Corrupt Cops Under Investigation [Vd]
82. City Of Denver Went Over $1 Million In Police
83. State Of Emergency Declared - 8 p.m. to 6 a.m.
84. Merseyside Police officer faces sex offence charge
85. MASONIC MET COPS FAILURES BEHIND THE DEATH OF
86. The American Police State is the 'New Normal'
87. Two Met Police dogs left in unventilated vehicle
88. Peterborough officer wounded by fellow officer's
89. Journalists arrested for filming public meeting
90. Rochester Police Hand Out Curb Violation Tickets
91. Quebec police admit going undercover at montebello
92. Experts shocked by alleged arrest, strip search of
93. Martial law provision secretly passed in Congress
94. Former cop says his lies sent people to prison
95. Officer opens fire on 95-year-old man after he
96. Arrest anonymity call from police chief Andy Trott
97. Documents Reveal Canadian Cops Used Agents
98. martial law now in place! seizing guns in Texas
99. Councilwoman: CPD out of bounds
100. Video shows part of man's hellish 11-hour G20

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Police state post democratic society

101. Wrong Jason
102. Truckers Report Moving Military Equipment Across
103. INACTIVE RESERVES BEING ACTIVATED
104. HELP! THE POLICE HAVE BROKEN IN
105. Extremists finding fertile ground in Northwest US
106. Bailiffs refused entry seize the DOOR MAT, but
107. Nazi America is now upsetting its tourists which
108. Multiple Foreign Military's, Including Russia,
109. Rochester Police Arrest Woman For Videotaping Them
110. Bill Foust was assassinated Sunday June 19•
111. SAS 'pulling out of Afghanistan to prepare for
112. FOREIGNERS BRUTALLY BEATEN IN UK DETENTION CENTRES
113. Ian Tomlinson 'was not confrontational as police
114. No Warrants Needed In US Anymore - Another Horror
115. ICE Operates Secret Detention and Courts
116. Police: Idaho State Sen. stole truck after drinkin
117. Campus police officers take food from café
118. False accusation led to raid on home, 22 stitches
119. Cops Retire WAY Earlier With More Than Twice The
120. Police State is here, Learn to fight and always
121. Private Prisons and the American Police State
122. Phoenix Police Hold BBQ Fundraiser For Killer Cop
123. 3 firefighters fired for looting Joplin businesses
124. Female prison workers held 'swinging sex parties'
125. TIP: Suspicious Troop Movements In Arkansas City
126. Bellevue family sues FBI over 'terrifying' raid
127. GAY PC CLEARED OF RAPE CHARGE
128. Two Refugio women sue sheriff, deputies over
129. Arizona Police Officer Execute Man For Telling
130. SWAT Team Mania: The War Against the American

131. Former cop avoids jail by repaying tax receipts
132. Cop To Citizen: “If You Take My Picture Again, I’m
133. If you're a cop and FAIL you get rewarded with
134. Senior police officer suspended over 'offensive'
135. Pc 'attacked urinating French tourist' in London
136. 40 Out of 50 Indiana State Senators Sign Amicus
137. Elite police force arrives in northern Brazil
138. SWAT team launch dawn raid on family home to
139. Toronto Police Shoot Woman Point Blank To Incite
140. Miami Beach Memorial Day Shooting May 30th 2011,
141. Fort Lauderdale Police "Rewriting Laws" To Harass
142. Downtown police shooting leaves two dead
143. $75,000 Investigation Exonerates Police As They
144. Silent Killers? People go missing after brutal
145. Cleared of rape, but now former magistrate is
146. Police manager faces jail for £82,000 fraud
147. Avon and Somerset former Pc jailed for child sex
148. Miami Beach Police Ordered Videographer At Gunpoin
149. An Agent Of The King In Every Home
150. Babar Ahmad police officers not guilty of assault

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Police state post democratic society

151. IPCC probe into woman's death in police custody in
152. New Complaints Filed Against Police Officer
153. Family claims off-duty officer chased teen into
154. Independence Police Shoot Alligator Lawn Ornament
155. Obama sends out 'civil rights investigators' to
156. Woman Says Chicago Cops Condone Predators
157. Chinese Regime Imposes “Martial Law” in Inner
158. One dead, two injured after Virginia sheriff's
159. Government to impose martial law? [Vd]
160. Careful What You Wish For! A Warning to Politician
161. Metropolitan police officer sacked over texts to
162. Police Threaten CNN Journalist Looking For "Secret
163. Protester who heckled Netanyahu in Congress
164. Widow sues over husband’s suicide in artifacts
165. Wrong plaice! Policewoman caught parking in a bus
166. Militarization of British Police [Vd]
167. Oops! FBI agent seizes Ferrari for 'investigation'
168. Cops in Mexico 'force young woman to strip for her
169. The Changing Face of the Police and the Death of
170. Death Squad Damage Control in Tucson
171. U.K. Cops send Police Helicopter out after a foot
172. Cop Tasers 10 yr old girl for not going to bed [Vd
173. Fiona Pilkington officers face misconduct
174. U.K. Thug Cops Baseball Car
175. D.C Police ASSAULT disabled man in wheelchair [Vd]
176. Mexican City Fires 400 Cops for Suspected Criminal
177. Gun police to patrol the Underground to counter
178. Terror suspect backed over claims of Met brutality
179. Nabbed: the moment pervert ex-cop was caught in
180. CHINESE TROOPS? 60 OR MORE MILES S. OF LAREDO...

181. Detectives may be able to recover records of Chris
182. Cop Breaks a Kid's Arm and Tasers Him. His Offense
183. IN Sheriff: If We Need to Conduct RANDOM HOUSE to
184. 'I raped a child hundreds of times': Ex-prison
185. Police accused of 'murder' after shooting man with
186. He Served the Empire Abroad; The Regime Killed Him
187. 4 Arrested At Airport For Videotaping TSA Security
188. Citizen Journalist Arrested for Video Taping Cop
189. Right to protest 'being undermined by police'
190. New High Tech Taser being used in Polk County
191. Predator Cop ALLOWED To Stalk Citizens Of Seattle!
192. Police chief warned over misconduct
193. Cuban dissident dies after being detained; activis
194. 100 FBI retirees defend disgraced Boston agent
195. Police officers sacked in private hearings
196. It's a fair coppaccino! Police use sirens for
197. Terror suspect Babar Ahmad 'taunted over God' by
198. Larking around in home they'd just raided, the pho
199. Four police officers ' beat up and mocked terror
200. WHAT THE ROYAL'S COP THUGS ARE DOING TO STOP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Police state post democratic society

201. One good thing can come of Mark Kennedy saga –
202. The Blunkett bobbies in uniform who sloped off
203. Metropolitan Police officers face misconduct heari
204. WHEN WILL AMERICANS BE OUTRAGED? [Vd]
205. Warning!!! WHY Would FEMA hire 50K Security
206. Florida man dies after police Taser him
207. OPP raids wrong apartment, holds innocent man at
208. Our victory over the Metropolitan police was not
209. Police accused of a cover-up after failing to
210. POLICE BRUTALITY – Man Beaten & Arrested For
211. 04.20.11 email print comment reprint M
212. MARINES PREPARE FOR WAR CALIFORNIA !!!
213. POLICE FAKE IT TO DRAW A PENSION
214. ALERT! FEMA Shakeout exercise uses occult numbers
215. FEMA CAMP handbook order by US Government -
216. Oregon Senate passes bill that would allow
217. French reform of custody rules 'chaotic' say polic
218. Cop Who Shot Pace Uni. Student Named 'Officer Of
219. Florida Law Enforcement Mislead on Law to Stop
220. 'I'm going to die in here': Horrifying premonition
221. Freemasons in the police
222. How police fiddle their crime figures and cheat
223. Tayside Police officer Karen Howie jailed for data
224. West Richland Taser Lawsuit Settled at a Cost to
225. FEMA CAMPS & COFFINS ON I-35 NEAR KC MO [Vd]
226. COP ABUSES BABY SQUIRREL WITH MACE [Vd]
227. 'We think the Craigslist Ripper may be a cop': Inv
228. TV's pet detective quit police after helping his f
229. Riot police 'roughed up nine-year-old boy in the
230. Second Grade Boy Pepper Sprayed by Colorado Police

231. Ex-policeman jailed for tipping off drug ringleade
232. Met police to take over park security in south
233. Merseyside police officers suspended over claims
234. The invisible police: In worst forces, fewer than
235. Jury awards $80,000 in lawsuit filed against
236. Protest over reggae star Smiley Culture's death
237. POLICE CORRUPTION COVER UP OF DEATH OF PRIVATE
238. Policewoman: I was shocked at force used at G20.
239. Local Cop-on-Cop Dispute Hits YouTube [Vd]
240. Widow's tears at G20 death video: Film shows Ian
241. Ring of steel for royal wedding: Met gets new powe
242. Ministry of Defence says sorry for murder of
243. POLICE FORCE HIT BY FRESH SEX SCANDAL
244. Cops 'tasered and pepper sprayed' man for double
245. Disabled man, 64, who died confronting yobs was a
246. Court asked to declare G20 kettle illegal
247. Glasgow University eviction of students 'heavy
248. Top police chief under investigation for allegedly
249. Bank of America continues racketeering in the L.A
250. Jeremy Hunt hints at rules to curb Murdoch media

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Police state post democratic society

701. Police taking valuables from unlocked cars to driv
702. Fears over new wireless police Taser gun that can
703. Police Taser use 'up nearly a third'
704. The trans-gender police roadshow spreading the
705. Threatened with RAPE? Wait 4 hours for Police
706. Prince William County, Virginia Police Terrorize
707. JOHN TRUDELL - THE FUTURISTIC POLICE STATE
708. BUSTED: The Citizen's Guide to Surviving Police
709. Hold your fire The police blotter .
710. Living in a Police State: The Henry Gates Incident
711. America the Great ... Police State
712. Gay police officers who had baby are both still
713. Idaho police sodomize man with Taser
714. Burglars avoid jail by working for police
715. Living in a Police State
716. Unarmed man in speedos shot dead by police
717. Can the police give up confrontation?
718. NEVER Believe Uncorroborated Police Testimony
719. Police ban yellow witness appeal signs... to
720. Police officers who practise witchcraft to get
721. Calls for investigation into police after El Paso
722. Don’t You DARE Scare A Police Officer!
723. Police Car hits Pedestrian in Wheelchair
724. Police ‘punch’ suspect during arrest in Nottingham
725. London's Metropolitan Police accused of waterboard
726. US police could get 'pain beam' weapons
727. Boston Police Getting More Firepower: Semi-Automat
728. Supreme Court rules police can initiate suspect's
729. Toledo Police Beat 14 Yr Old Trevor Casey For No
730. G20 police 'used undercover men to incite crowds'

731. Illinois State Police Seize and Keep Desirable
732. Sikh police want ballistic turban
733. Family claims Chicago police officer beat autistic
734. Protesters, Police Clash Near IMF Meetings in DC
735. Police caught on tape trying to recruit Plane

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE U.K. POLICE FOR ARE BEING MIND RE-FRAMED BY

Title: THE U.K. POLICE FOR ARE BEING MIND RE-FRAMED BY
Description: *SENSITIVITY TRAINING*

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 05:07 PM (GMT)

The new police **'diversity'** course that uses videos of Christina Aguilera and Susan Boyle

Last updated at 3:23 AM on 12th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...usan-Boyle.html

Police officers are being sent on a bizarre training course that uses video clips of singers Christina Aguilera and Susan Boyle to explain issues surrounding equality and diversity to staff.

Those attending also have to listen to a specially made-up fairy story about witches so they can better understand how to combat prejudice and discrimination.

And in a session about minority groups and harassment, the staff see images of bullying, gay kissing and a transsexual.

The equality sessions have been devised by Tayside Police in the East of Scotland, a region which is mainly rural but includes the small cities of Dundee and Perth.

The day-long course includes a session on ‘communication, stereotyping, prejudice and assumptions’ which involves staff watching a two-minute clip of Susan Boyle making her debut on Britain’s Got Talent in 2009.

Participants are reminded that judges on the ITV show initially wrote off Boyle’s chances because of her appearance.

They are then advised not to make lasting judgments about people based on their first impressions.

The same session also requires staff to listen to a four-minute fairy story called The Witches Of Glum, which is about the rivalry between the elderly King of Glum and a disfigured witch called Groga.

Susan Boyle's X Factor autobiography will teach officers about not to make lasting judgements based on first impressions

Course material says: ‘This exercise feeds on the stereotypical images many of us are familiar with from fairytales, where the wicked witch is ugly and the hero was a young prince or knight.’

A session called minority groups, harassment and bullying kicks off with a viewing of the video that accompanied Aguilera’s 2002 UK ¬

No1 hit Beautiful. It features people being bullied, a gay couple kissing and an ageing transsexual.

Last night, Conservative MP Philip Davies said: ‘The courses sound drivel – a combination of the blindingly obvious with the utterly ridiculous.

We have a situation where forces claim they have no money for proper policing but at the same time they spend thousands

on equality and diversity projects.’

Tayside Police said the course was mainly for civilian staff and only a handful of officers had attended.

A spokesman added: ‘These initiatives are not about being politically correct but about being professional.’

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 05:07 PM (GMT)

Seduction of a Generation
(sensitivity training as brainwashing)
BY G Edward Griffin

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2mn4guICoQ

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/w2mn4guICoQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/w2mn4guICoQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true"

allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AMERICA'S SECRET POLICE FORCE

Title: AMERICA'S SECRET POLICE FORCE
Description: ***IT'S COMING FOLKS, YOUR WARNED!!***

craig-oxley - September 15, 2008 03:59 PM (GMT)

AMERICA'S SECRET POLICE FORCE ARCHIVES
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=40882

craig-oxley - September 15, 2008 04:00 PM (GMT)

Nothing more than mass conditioning to curfews going on. -Craig

Hurricane Ike: Curfew in Houston to deter looters

Hurricane Ike's battering of Houston has led to a week-long curfew being imposed on the Texan city.

By Graham Tibbetts
Last Updated: 1:38PM BST 15 Sep 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...er-looters.html

The latest storm to make land fall in the United States has left a trial of destruction almost 500 miles long as authorities impose a week long curfew. ; http://link.brightcove.com/services/link/b...bctid1795049692 http://www.brightcove.com/channel.jsp?channel=1139053637
The measure, which will run from dawn until dusk, was ordered by the authorities to deter looters and help prevent accidents on roads strewn with broken glass, fallen trees and live power lines.

America's fourth largest city is also suffering from power cuts, with three-quarters of its population without power.

Rescuers said they had saved nearly 2,000 people from waterlogged streets and shattered houses along the coast of Texas.

Many had ignored evacuation orders and tried to ride out the storm.

"I have nowhere to go," said Ldyyan Jonjocque, 61, as she waited waiting for a bus with her four Australian shepherd dogs. She wept as she told of officers rescuing her in a dump truck.

In other hard-hit towns like Orange, Bridge City and Galveston, authorities continued their door-to-door search well into the night, hoping to reach people still in their homes, many without power or supplies.

Many of those who did make it to safety boarded buses without knowing where they were going or when they could return to what might remain of their homes.

Shelters across the state attempted to find enough beds to cope with the influx of refugees.

The Red Cross reported 42,000 people were at state and Red Cross shelters Saturday night.

Officials have estimated that shortages of power and communications could last for up to a month.

The mayor of the island city of Galveston, Lyda Ann Thomas, warned residents against returning to their homes.

"We want our citizens to stay where they are. Do not come back to Galveston. You cannot live here at this time," she said.

Kathi and Paul Norton huddled inside their house in Crystal Beach until it collapsed and was swept away.

"The whole floor was just opened out," said Paul Norton, 68. Their flag pole kept the house from collapsing on top of them, giving them a few seconds to escape.

"You never know what a hurricane is like until you ride it on a staircase," said Mrs Norton, 47.

The 177mph hurricane also struck the heart of the U.S. oil industry as Ike destroyed at least 10 production platforms, officials said.

President George W. Bush made plans to visit the area on Tuesday.

Ike was downgraded to a tropical depression as it moved north. Roads were closed in

Kentucky because of high winds.

As far north as Chicago, dozens of people in a suburb had to be evacuated by boat. Two million people were without power in Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana.

Of the death toll of 28, five were in Galveston, including one body found in a vehicle submerged in floodwater at the airport.

There were two other deaths in Texas and four in Louisiana, including a 16-year-old boy trapped in rising floodwaters. Several were farther inland.

Two golfers died when a tree fell on them in Tennessee. There were two deaths in Indiana; three died in Missouri. One person died in Arkansas and three in Ohio, including two motorcyclists killed when a tree toppled on them at a state park.

Ike killed more than 80 in the Caribbean before reaching the U.S.

craig-oxley - September 15, 2008 07:01 PM (GMT)

Homeland Security Sets up Suspicionless Checkpoints Along Roads in Washington State

Published on 14-09-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://seattle.indymedia.org/en/2008/09/268768.shtml

Homeland security has setup up 3 internal checkpoints on the Olympic Peninsula. These checkpoints are in addition to checkpoints at Washington Ferry docks and highway border crossings. According to the U.S. Border Patrol, it has a jurisdiction of about 100 miles from the border. This puts most of Washington state in an area where border checkpoints are authorized, including Seattle.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/u6uw7506xMw&rel=0&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/u6uw7506xMw&rel=0&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

In August and again in the beginning of September, the Department of Homeland Security has set up suspicion-less checkpoints on the Washington peninsula. The checkpoints are in the town of Forks, at the west side of the Hood Canal bridge going east bound, and at the third near Discovery Bay on US 101. Forks is a timber town of 3,200 people that is 56 miles from the nearest ferry terminal connecting Washington to Canada. At the road

checkpoints there and elsewhere, the border patrol ask drivers different types of questions to gauge their status in the U.S., including questions about citizenship. Please review this video to understand how to deal with this illegal check points:

You don't have to answer Border Patrol's questions. Ask if you are being detained.

At the end of August, about 60 people demonstrated against the Forks Border Patrol checkpoint. Edgar Ayala, a Forks High School athlete who graduated with honors in June, was arrested on August 20th at the Border Patrol checkpoint and deported to Mexico. Tanya Ward, one of the organizers of the protest, is a member of the Hoh tribe and told a reporter from the Penninsula Daily News that she felt that immigrants are treated with the same unfairness shown to Native Americans. She said, "I don't think it's right for them to be taken out of their homes when their children are here and they're not doing anything wrong."

If you are interested in protesting these illegal road blocks please contact me: ceakins at gmail dot com

I live in the Peninsula, in Kitsap county.

craig-oxley - September 16, 2008 04:00 PM (GMT)

As America collapses U.S.Government Secret Plans Revealed

A secret meeting of Congress discusses immanent martial law.

B.A. Brooks
The United American Freedom Foundation
March 13, 2008
http://dprogram.net/2008/05/21/as-america-...ed/#comment-986

On March 13th 2008 there was a secret closed door meeting of The United States House Of Representatives in Washington. In the history of The United States this is only the fourth time a secret meeting was held by the house. Even though Representatives are sworn to secrecy by House Rules XVII, some of the members were so shocked, horrified, furious, and concerned about the future of America by what was revealed to them inside the secret meeting, that they have started to leak this secret information to independent news agencies around the world. The mass media said almost nothing about the secret meeting of the House, mentioning only one of the items being discussed. (The new surveillance techniques that are going to be used by the U.S. Government to watch all

American citizens). The story was first released in a newspaper out of Brisbane, Australia revealing the contents of the secret U.S. Government meeting and plans for America including all of it's citizens. Shortly there after, David J. Meyer from Last Trumpet Ministries found it and made it more available for the world to see.

Here is what was revealed:

- **The imminent collapse of the U.S. Economy to occur sometime in late 2008**
- **The imminent collapse of the U.S. Government finances sometime in mid 2009**
- **The possibility of Civil War inside the United States as a result of the collapse**
- **The advance round-ups of "insurgent U.S. Citizens" likely to move against the government**
- **The detention of those rounded up at The REX 84 Camps constructed throughout the United States**
- **The possibility of public retaliation against members of Congress for the collapses**
- **The location of safe facilities for members of Congress and their families to reside during massive civil unrest**
- **The necessary and unavoidable merger of The U.S. with Canada and Mexico establishing The North American Union**
- **The issuance of a new currency called the AMERO for all three nations as an economic solution.**

Except for a few hundred thousand U.S. Patriots, most Americans have no clue what has really been going on within The United States over the past 100 years, and the sad thing is that most do not want to know the truth. The further you look into the rabbit hole, the deeper it gets. Go to any currency conversion site and convert U.S. dollars to Euros so you can see for yourself the massive decline of the dollar. Look at how much money is and has been spent on the Iraq War to date, ($12 billion per month). Look at our currency and when it stopped being backed by gold.

The Federal Reserve is not federal but a private bank who does not have Americans best interests at heart. We no longer have any manufacturing really based out of America and there is no way that our economy can survive this incredible strain very much longer. The IRS strong arms every American yearly with income taxes, yet there are no laws saying an income tax is to be paid.

The CIA is involved in everything from global drug trafficking and covert military missions, to assassinations around the world and including U.S. Soil. Look at JFK for instance. It did not take long after JFK announced that he was going disband the CIA that he was shot in Texas. America's new StasiThe Department Of Homeland Security is and has been slowly eradicating our rights for a few years now. based organization called

House Bill H.R. 1955/S-1959 was read by the senate and then sent to DHS for some reason, but is now back and sure to pass. Once passed, this bill introduced by Jane

Harman (D/CA), will be the proverbial last nail hammered into every American patriots coffin. H.R. 4279 or the Prioritizing Resources and Organization for Intellectual Property Act of 2008 which was recently passed by the U.S. House of Representatives, will give the government draconian powers to do just this. This legislation gives the government the power to seize property that facilitates the violation of intellectual property laws. The legislation also mandates the formation of a formal Intellectual Property Enforcement Division within the office of the Deputy Attorney General to enforce this insanity…

It has been revealed that F.E.M.A. has been building internment camps all over America granting Halliburton a massive $385 million dollar construction contract to make this happen. Most of these sites only need refurbished because they are mostly closed prisons, old WW2 internment camps still intact and other facilities taken over by the government. Some people have referred to them as F.E.M.A. Death Camps where the infamous Red list/Blue Lists will be used to decide who goes where.

Whether you believe that The NWO/Illuminati/Globalization is real or not, there is a lot of proof that exposes definite plans or plots by the rich, political and religious elite to bring on an era of the end times. It is almost like some individuals are trying to make bible prophecy come true in their own sick and twisted ways. Not to mention that the world only has about 10 to 15 years of drinking water left before the wars fought for oil today will be fought for water in the near future. It has been said that these powers want to depopulate the planet of over 30% of it's human inhabitants in the coming years. Examine all of the executive orders that have been signed into place allowing the president to basically become dictator in control of all government from tribal to federal in the event of any national emergency.

If you did not know, In late 2006, Congress revised the Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act to make it far easier for a president to declare martial law. Those changes were repealed at the end of this January as part of Public Law 110-181 (HR 4986), the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2008 (signed into law by President Bush on January 28, 2008). Unfortunately it is not the great victory in which one might think because of the total militarization of all local and State police forces all across America.

Will there be martial law? Is martial law coming soon to America? When you see law enforcement being armed with automatic weapons, bullet proof vests and riot gear in small towns that have not had a murder or crime in years, then you have to ask yourself why.

The United States has more people locked up in prisons today than Russia and China combined. It comes out to one in every hundred Americans is behind bars. Our once great country that our ancestors fought and died for has become exactly the tyrants they were fighting. Fascists! When has America ever used words like Homeland? Never!

If you spend a few weeks reading all the info, watching the videos and following the links

at The U.A.F.F., you will then have a better understanding of what has led to The Decline And Fall Of America. Remember that Knowledge is power! Learn, look, listen, read, share, prepare, train, stock up on food and water supply for one year.

Fill your pantry with non perishable foods, medicines, cooking oils, tinned meats and veggies. Flour, oats dried corn peas, beans and lentils.. Teach your self how to preserve food for storage. Check out your local potable/ drinking water supplies, non perfumed chlorine bleach is a good sterilizer for water, about 2 teaspoons full per 2 gallon bucket, stirred well and allowed to stand for at least 24 hours with a lid on it or until it no longer smells of bleach. Boiling water helps but it is not always enough to kill off the bacteria which can resist high temperatures.

Americans have been warned for years of the things to come, but have blindly looked away from the truth, which has been available for all to see. There are no more excuses not to prepare for the possible future. The time to act is now before it is too late. Check The United American Freedom Foundation for daily updates and news you won't see in the mainstream media.

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 04:37 PM (GMT)

Army Takes To US Streets

Published on 19-09-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.armytimes.com/news/2008/09/army_homeland_090708w/

The 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle, helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys.

Now they're training for the same mission — with a twist — at home.

Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks.

It is not the first time an active-duty unit has been tapped to help at home. In August 2005, for example, when Hurricane Katrina unleashed hell in Mississippi and Louisiana, several active-duty units were pulled from various posts and mobilized to those areas.

But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities.

After 1st BCT finishes its dwell-time mission, expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that the mission will be a permanent one.

“Right now, the response force requirement will be an enduring mission. How the [Defense Department] chooses to source that and whether or not they continue to assign them to NorthCom, that could change in the future,” said Army Col. Louis Vogler, chief of NorthCom future operations. “Now, the plan is to assign a force every year.”

The command is at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colo., but the soldiers with 1st BCT, who returned in April after 15 months in Iraq, will operate out of their home post at Fort Stewart, Ga., where they’ll be able to go to school, spend time with their families and train for their new homeland mission as well as the counterinsurgency mission in the war zones.

Stop-loss will not be in effect, so soldiers will be able to leave the Army or move to new assignments during the mission, and the operational tempo will be variable.

Don’t look for any extra time off, though. The at-home mission does not take the place of scheduled combat-zone deployments and will take place during the so-called dwell time a unit gets to reset and regenerate after a deployment.

The 1st of the 3rd is still scheduled to deploy to either Iraq or Afghanistan in early 2010, which means the soldiers will have been home a minimum of 20 months by the time they ship out.

In the meantime, they’ll learn new skills, use some of the ones they acquired in the war zone and more than likely will not be shot at while doing any of it.

They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack.

Training for homeland scenarios has already begun at Fort Stewart and includes specialty tasks such as knowing how to use the “jaws of life” to extract a person from a mangled vehicle; extra medical training for a CBRNE incident; and working with U.S. Forestry Service experts on how to go in with chainsaws and cut and clear trees to clear a road or area.

The 1st BCT’s soldiers also will learn how to use “the first ever nonlethal package that the Army has fielded,” 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.

“It’s a new modular package of nonlethal capabilities that they’re fielding. They’ve been using pieces of it in Iraq, but this is the first time that these modules were consolidated

and this package fielded, and because of this mission we're undertaking we were the first to get it."

The package includes equipment to stand up a hasty road block; spike strips for slowing, stopping or controlling traffic; shields and batons; and, beanbag bullets.

"I was the first guy in the brigade to get Tasered," said Cloutier, describing the experience as "your worst muscle cramp ever — times 10 throughout your whole body.

"I'm not a small guy, I weigh 230 pounds ... it put me on my knees in seconds."

The brigade will not change its name, but the force will be known for the next year as a CBRNE Consequence Management Response Force, or CCMRF (pronounced "sea-smurf").

"I can't think of a more noble mission than this," said Cloutier, who took command in July. "We've been all over the world during this time of conflict, but now our mission is to take care of citizens at home ... and depending on where an event occurred, you're going home to take care of your home town, your loved ones."

While soldiers' combat training is applicable, he said, some nuances don't apply.

"If we go in, we're going in to help American citizens on American soil, to save lives, provide critical life support, help clear debris, restore normalcy and support whatever local agencies need us to do, so it's kind of a different role," said Cloutier, who, as the division operations officer on the last rotation, learned of the homeland mission a few months ago while they were still in Iraq.

Some brigade elements will be on call around the clock, during which time they'll do their regular marksmanship, gunnery and other deployment training. That's because the unit will continue to train and reset for the next deployment, even as it serves in its CCMRF mission.

Should personnel be needed at an earthquake in California, for example, all or part of the brigade could be scrambled there, depending on the extent of the need and the specialties involved.

Other branches included

The active Army's new dwell-time mission is part of a NorthCom and DOD response package.

Active-duty soldiers will be part of a force that includes elements from other military branches and dedicated National Guard Weapons of Mass Destruction-Civil Support Teams.

A final mission rehearsal exercise is scheduled for mid-September at Fort Stewart and will be run by Joint Task Force Civil Support, a unit based out of Fort Monroe, Va., that will coordinate and evaluate the interservice event.

In addition to 1st BCT, other Army units will take part in the two-week training exercise, including elements of the 1st Medical Brigade out of Fort Hood, Texas, and the 82nd Combat Aviation Brigade from Fort Bragg, N.C.

There also will be Air Force engineer and medical units, the Marine Corps Chemical, Biological Initial Reaction Force, a Navy weather team and members of the Defense Logistics Agency and the Defense Threat Reduction Agency.

One of the things Vogler said they'll be looking at is communications capabilities between the services.

"It is a concern, and we're trying to check that and one of the ways we do that is by having these sorts of exercises. Leading up to this, we are going to rehearse and set up some of the communications systems to make sure we have interoperability," he said.

"I don't know what America's overall plan is — I just know that 24 hours a day, seven days a week, there are soldiers, sailors, airmen and Marines that are standing by to come and help if they're called," Cloutier said. "It makes me feel good as an American to know that my country has dedicated a force to come in and help the people at home."

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 01:00 PM (GMT)

ARMY Unit to be used as an on-call federal response force HERE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/omK-QeK2sOU&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/omK-QeK2sOU&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omK-QeK2sOU

QUOTE

http://www.armytimes.com/news/2008/09...

Brigade homeland tours start Oct. 1

3rd Infantrys 1st BCT trains for a new dwell-time mission. Helping people at home may become a permanent part of the active Army
By Gina Cavallaro - Staff writer
Posted : Monday Sep 8, 2008 6:15:06 EDT

The 3rd Infantry Divisions 1st Brigade Combat Team has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle, helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys.

Now theyre training for the same mission — with a twist — at home.

Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks.

It is not the first time an active-duty unit has been tapped to help at home. In August 2005, for example, when Hurricane Katrina unleashed hell in Mississippi and Louisiana, several active-duty units were pulled from various posts and mobilized to those areas.

But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities.

After 1st BCT finishes its dwell-time mission, expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that the mission will be a permanent one.

Right now, the response force requirement will be an enduring mission. How the [Defense Department] chooses to source that and whether or not they continue to assign them to NorthCom, that could change in the future, said Army Col. Louis Vogler, chief of NorthCom future operations. Now, the plan is to assign a force every year.

The command is at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colo., but the soldiers with 1st BCT, who returned in April after 15 months in Iraq, will operate out of their home post at Fort Stewart, Ga., where theyll be able to go to school, spend time with their families and train for their new homeland mission as well as the counterinsurgency mission in the war zones.

Stop-loss will not be in effect, so soldiers will be able to leave the Army or move to new assignments during the mission, and the operational tempo will be variable.

Dont look for any extra time off, though. The at-home mission does not take the place of scheduled combat-zone deployments and will take place during the so-called dwell time a unit gets to reset and regenerate after a deployment.

The 1st of the 3rd is still scheduled to deploy to either Iraq or Afghanistan in early 2010, which means the soldiers will have been home a minimum of 20 months by the time they ship out.

In the meantime, theyll learn new skills, use some of the ones they acquired in the war zone and more than likely will not be shot at while doing any of it.

They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack.

Training for homeland scenarios has already begun at Fort Stewart and includes specialty tasks such as knowing how to use the jaws of life to extract a person from a mangled vehicle; extra medical training for a CBRNE incident; and working with U.S. Forestry Service experts on how to go in with chainsaws and cut and clear trees to clear a road or area.

The 1st BCTs soldiers also will learn how to use the first ever nonlethal package that the Army has fielded, 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.....

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 09:21 PM (GMT)

U.S. Troops In Homeland "Crowd Control" Patrols From October 1st

3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team returning from Iraq for homeland patrols to help with "civil unrest" and "crowd control," training in use of non-lethal weapons

Paul Joseph Watson
Wednesday, September 24, 2008
http://www.prisonplanet.com/us-troops-in-h...ctober-1st.html

U.S. troops returning from duty in Iraq will be carrying out homeland patrols in America from October 1st in complete violation of Posse Comitatus for the purposes of helping with "civil unrest and crowd control" - which could include dealing with unruly Americans after a complete economic collapse.

This shocking admission was calmly reported on September 8th by the Army Times website, which reports that from the beginning of next month the 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team "Will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks."

The article notes that the deployment "marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities."

The purpose of the unit's patrols includes helping "with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack."

The unit will be on homeland patrol for at least 20 months before returning to Iraq or Afghanistan in early 2010, according to the report.

Training for homeland operations has already begun at Fort Stewart and at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs.

Ominously, the report states that, “The 1st BCT’s soldiers also will learn how to use “the first ever nonlethal package that the Army has fielded,” 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.”

The unit would also be deployed to deal with hostile crowds of Americans in the aftermath of a massive economic depression, potential food riots and race riots, if one defines the term “crowd control” to match its reasonably applicable scenarios.

The open admission that U.S. troops will be involved in law enforcement operations as well as potentially using non-lethal weapons against American citizens is a complete violation of the Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act, which substantially limit the powers of the federal government to use the military for law enforcement unless under precise and extreme circumstances.

Section 1385 of the Posse Comitatus Act states, “Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both.”

Under the John Warner Defense Authorization Act, signed by President Bush on October 17, 2006, the law was changed to state, “The President may employ the armed forces to restore public order in any State of the United States the President determines hinders the execution of laws or deprives people of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the Constitution and secured by law or opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws.”

However, these changes were repealed in their entirety by HR 4986: National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2008, reverting back to the original state of the Insurrection Act of 1807.

The original text of the Insurrection Act severely limits the power of the President to deploy troops within the United States.

For troops to be deployed, a condition has to exist that, “(1) So hinders the execution of the laws of that State, and of the United States within the State, that any part or class of its people is deprived of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the Constitution and secured by law, and the constituted authorities of that State are unable, fail, or refuse to protect that right, privilege, or immunity, or to give that protection; or (2) opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws. In any situation covered by clause (1), the State shall be considered to have denied the equal protection of the laws secured by the Constitution.”

Is the Bush administration and Northcom waiting for such a scenario to unfold, an event that completely overwhelms state authorities, before unleashing the might of the U.S.

Army against the American people?

The deployment of National Guard troops to aid law enforcement or for disaster relief purposes is legal under the authority of the governor of a state, but using active duty U.S. Army in law enforcement operations inside America absent the conditions described in the Insurrection Act is completely illegal.

With the promise of an “October surprise” on behalf of Bin Laden and Al-Qaeda being bandied about by the media and the potential for civil unrest should a complete collapse of the U.S. economy unfold, the presence of U.S. troops inside America, returning fresh from kicking down doors, arresting “insurgents” and taking them to internment camps in Iraq, should put Americans on alert and provoke urgent questions about the legality of U.S. Army units engaging in law enforcement operations against American citizens.

AntiSionist - September 25, 2008 04:50 AM (GMT)

Why is a U.S. Army brigade being assigned to the “Homeland”?

Glenn Greenwald
Salon
September 24, 2008

Several bloggers today have pointed to this obviously disturbing article from *Army Times*, which announces that "beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the [1st Brigade Combat Team of the 3rd Infantry Division] will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North" — "the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and **coordinate defense support of civil authorities**." The article details:

QUOTE

They’ll learn new skills, use some of the ones they acquired in the war zone and more than likely will not be shot at while doing any of it.

They may be called upon to **help with civil unrest and crowd control** or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack. . . .

The 1st BCT’s soldiers also will learn how to use "**the first ever nonlethal package that the Army has fielded," 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.**

"It’s a new modular package of nonlethal capabilities that they’re fielding. They’ve been using pieces of it in Iraq, but this is the first time that these modules were consolidated and this package fielded, and because of this mission we’re undertaking we were the first to get it."

The package includes equipment to stand up a hasty road block; spike strips for slowing, stopping or controlling traffic; shields and batons; and, beanbag bullets.

> "I was the first guy in the brigade to get Tasered," said Cloutier, describing the experience as "your worst muscle cramp ever — times 10 throughout your whole body". . . .
>
> The brigade will not change its name, but the force will be known for the next year as a CBRNE Consequence Management Response Force, or CCMRF (pronounced "sea-smurf").

For more than 100 years — since the end of the Civil War — deployment of the U.S. military inside the U.S. has been prohibited under The Posse Comitatus Act (the only exceptions being that the National Guard and Coast Guard are exempted, and use of the military on an emergency ad hoc basis is permitted, such as what happened after Hurricane Katrina). Though there have been some erosions of this prohibition over the last several decades (most perniciously to allow the use of the military to work with law enforcement agencies in the "War on Drugs"), the bright line ban on using the U.S. military as a standing law enforcement force inside the U.S. has been more or less honored — until now. And as the Army Times notes, once this particular brigade completes its one-year assignment, "expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that **the mission will be a permanent one**."

After Hurricane Katrina, the Bush administration began openly agitating for what would be, in essence, a complete elimination of the key prohibitions of the Posse Comitatus Act in order to allow the President to deploy U.S. military forces inside the U.S. basically at will — and, as usual, they were successful as a result of rapid bipartisan compliance with the Leader's demand (the same kind of compliance that is about to foist a bailout package on the nation). This April, 2007 article by James Bovard in The American Conservative detailed the now-familiar mechanics that led to the destruction of this particular long-standing democratic safeguard:

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Defense Authorization Act of 2006, passed on Sept. 30, empowers President George W. Bush to impose martial law in the event of a terrorist "incident," if he or other federal officials perceive a shortfall of "public order," or even in response to antiwar protests that get unruly as a result of government provocations. . . .
>
> It only took a few paragraphs in a $500 billion, 591-page bill to raze one of the most important limits on federal power. Congress passed the Insurrection Act in 1807 to severely restrict the president's ability to deploy the military within the United States. The Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 tightened these restrictions, imposing a two-year prison sentence on anyone who used the military within the U.S. without the express permission of Congress. But there is a loophole: Posse Comitatus is waived if the president invokes the Insurrection Act.
>
> Section 1076 of the John Warner National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2007 changed the name of the key provision in the statute book from "Insurrection Act" to "Enforcement of the Laws to Restore Public Order Act." The Insurrection Act of 1807 stated that the president could deploy troops within the United States only "to suppress, in a State, any insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combination, or conspiracy." The new law expands the list to include "natural disaster, epidemic, or other serious public health emergency, terrorist attack or incident, or **other condition" — and such "condition" is not defined or limited. . . .**

> The story of how Section 1076 became law vivifies how **expanding government power is almost always the correct answer in Washington.** Some people have claimed the provision was slipped into the bill in the middle of the night. In reality, the administration clearly signaled its intent and almost no one in the media or Congress tried to stop it . . . .
>
> Section 1076 was supported by both conservatives and liberals. **Sen. Carl Levin (D-Mich.), the ranking Democratic member on the Senate Armed Services Committee, co-wrote the provision along with committee chairman Sen. John Warner (R-Va.).** Sen. Ted Kennedy openly endorsed it, and Rep. Duncan Hunter (R-Calif.), then-chairman of the House Armed Services Committee, was an avid proponent. . . .
>
> **Sen. Patrick Leahy (D-Vt.), the ranking Democrat on the Senate Judiciary Committee, warned on Sept. 19 that "we certainly do not need to make it easier for Presidents to declare martial law,"** but his alarm got no response. Ten days later, he commented in the Congressional Record: **"Using the military for law enforcement goes against one of the founding tenets of our democracy."** Leahy further condemned the process, declaring that it "was just slipped in the defense bill as a rider with little study. Other congressional committees with jurisdiction over these matters had no chance to comment, let alone hold hearings on, these proposals."

As is typical, very few members of the media even mentioned any of this, let alone discussed it (and I failed to give this the attention it deserved at the time), but *Congressional Quarterly*'s Jeff Stein wrote an excellent article at the time detailing the process and noted that "despite such a radical turn, the new law garnered little dissent, or even attention, on the Hill." Stein also noted that while "the blogosphere, of course, was all over it . . . a search of *The Washington Post* and *New York Times* archives, using the terms 'Insurrection Act,' 'martial law' and 'Congress,' came up empty."

Bovard and Stein both noted that every Governor — including Republicans — joined in Leahy's objections, as they perceived it as a threat from the Federal Government to what has long been the role of the National Guard. But those concerns were easily brushed aside by the bipartisan majorities in Congress, eager — as always — to grant the President this radical new power.

The decision this month to permanently deploy a U.S. Army brigade inside the U.S. for purely domestic law enforcement purposes is the fruit of the Congressional elimination of the long-standing prohibitions in Posse Comitatus (although there are credible signs that even before Congress acted, the Bush administration secretly decided it possessed the inherent power to violate the Act). It shouldn't take any efforts to explain why the permanent deployment of the U.S. military inside American cities, acting as the President's police force, is so disturbing. Bovard:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Martial law" is a euphemism for military dictatorship. When foreign democracies are overthrown and a junta establishes martial law, Americans usually recognize that a fundamental change has occurred. . . . Section 1076 is Enabling Act-type legislation—something that purports to preserve law-and-order while formally empowering the president to rule by decree.

The historic importance of the Posse Comitatus prohibition was also well-analyzed here.

As the recent militarization of St. Paul during the GOP Convention made abundantly clear, our actual police forces are already quite militarized. Still, what possible rationale is there for permanently deploying the U.S. Army inside the United States — under the command of the President — for any purpose, let alone things such as "crowd control," other traditional law enforcement functions, and a seemingly unlimited array of other uses at the President's sole discretion? And where are all of the stalwart right-wing "small government conservatives" who spent the 1990s so vocally opposing every aspect of the growing federal police force? And would it be possible to get some explanation from the Government about what the rationale is for this unprecedented domestic military deployment (at least unprecedented since the Civil War), and why it is being undertaken now?

As the recent militarization of St. Paul during the GOP Convention made abundantly clear, our actual police forces are already quite militarized. Still, what possible rationale is there for permanently deploying the U.S. Army inside the United States — under the command of the President — for any purpose, let alone things such as "crowd control," other traditional law enforcement functions, and a seemingly unlimited array of other uses at the President's sole discretion? And where are all of the stalwart right-wing "small government conservatives" who spent the 1990s so vocally opposing every aspect of the growing federal police force? And would it be possible to get some explanation from the Government about what the rationale is for this unprecedented domestic military deployment (at least unprecedented since the Civil War), and why it is being undertaken now?

UPDATE: As this commenter notes, the 2008 National Defense Authorization Act somewhat limited the scope of the powers granted by the 2007 Act detailed above (mostly to address constitutional concerns by limiting the President's powers to deploy the military to suppress disorder that threatens constitutional rights), but President Bush, when signing that 2008 Act into law, issued a signing statement which, though vague, seems to declare that he does not recognize those new limitations.

UPDATE II: There's no need to start manufacturing all sorts of scare scenarios about Bush canceling elections or the imminent declaration of martial law or anything of that sort. None of that is going to happen with a single brigade and it's unlikely in the extreme that they'd be announcing these deployments if they had activated any such plans. The point is that the deployment is a very dangerous precedent, quite possibly illegal, and a radical abandonment of an important democratic safeguard. As always with first steps of this sort, the danger lies in how the power can be abused in the future.

craig-oxley - September 27, 2008 12:37 AM (GMT)

FEMA CONCENTRATION CAMPS: Locations and Executive Orders

http://www.sianews.com/modules.php?name=Ne...rticle&sid=1062

There over 800 prison camps in the United States, all fully operational and ready to receive prisoners. They are all staffed and even surrounded by full-time guards, but they are all empty. These camps are to be operated by FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) should Martial Law need to be implemented in the United States and all it would take is a presidential signature on a proclamation and the attorney general's signature on a warrant to which a list of names is attached. Ask yourself if you really want to be on Ashcroft's list.
The Rex 84 Program was established on the reasoning that if a "mass exodus" of illegal aliens crossed the Mexican/US border, they would be quickly rounded up and detained in detention centers by FEMA. Rex 84 allowed many military bases to be closed down and to be turned into prisons.

Operation Cable Splicer and Garden Plot are the two sub programs which will be implemented once the Rex 84 program is initiated for its proper purpose. Garden Plot is the program to control the population. Cable Splicer is the program for an orderly takeover of the state and local governments by the federal government. FEMA is the executive arm of the coming police state and thus will head up all operations. The Presidential Executive Orders already listed on the Federal Register also are part of the legal framework for this operation.

The camps all have railroad facilities as well as roads leading to and from the detention facilities. Many also have an airport nearby. The majority of the camps can house a population of 20,000 prisoners. Currently, the largest of these facilities is just outside of Fairbanks, Alaska. The Alaskan facility is a massive mental health facility and can hold approximately 2 million people.

Now let's review the justification for any actions taken...

Executive Orders associated with FEMA that would suspend the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. These Executive Orders have been on record for nearly 30 years and could be enacted by the stroke of a Presidential pen:...

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10990

allows the government to take over all modes of transportation and control of highways and seaports.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10995

allows the government to seize and control the communication media.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10997

allows the government to take over all electrical power, gas, petroleum, fuels and minerals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10998

allows the government to seize all means of transportation, including personal cars, trucks or vehicles of any kind and total control over all highways, seaports, and waterways.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10999

allows the government to take over all food resources and farms.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11000

allows the government to mobilize civilians into work brigades under government supervision.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11001

allows the government to take over all health, education and welfare functions.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11002

designates the Postmaster General to operate a national registration of all persons.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11003 allows the government to take over all airports and aircraft, including commercial aircraft.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11004 allows the Housing and Finance Authority to relocate communities, build new housing with public funds, designate areas to be abandoned, and establish new locations for populations.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11005

allows the government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11051

specifies the responsibility of the Office of Emergency Planning and gives authorization to put all Executive Orders into effect in times of increased international tensions and economic or financial crisis.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11310

grants authority to the Department of Justice to enforce the plans set out in Executive Orders, to institute industrial support, to establish judicial and legislative liaison, to control

all aliens, to operate penal and correctional institutions, and to advise and assist the President.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11049

assigns emergency preparedness function to federal departments and agencies, consolidating 21 operative Executive Orders issued over a fifteen year period.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11921

allows the Federal Emergency Preparedness Agency to develop plans to establish control over the mechanisms of production and distribution, of energy sources, wages, salaries, credit and the flow of money in U.S. financial institution in any undefined national emergency. It also provides that when a state of emergency is declared by the President, Congress cannot review the action for six months. The Federal Emergency Management Agency has broad powers in every aspect of the nation. General Frank Salzedo, chief of FEMA's Civil Security Division stated in a 1983 conference that he saw FEMA's role as a "new frontier in the protection of individual and governmental leaders from assassination, and of civil and military installations from sabotage and/or attack, as well as prevention of dissident groups from gaining access to U.S. opinion, or a global audience in times of crisis." FEMA's powers were consolidated by President Carter to incorporate the...

National Security Act of 1947

allows for the strategic relocation of industries, services, government and other essential economic activities, and to rationalize the requirements for manpower, resources and production facilities.

1950 Defense Production Act

gives the President sweeping powers over all aspects of the economy.

Act of August 29, 1916

authorizes the Secretary of the Army, in time of war, to take possession of any transportation system for transporting troops, material, or any other purpose related to the emergency.

International Emergency Economic Powers Act

enables the President to seize the property of a foreign country or national. These powers were transferred to FEMA in a sweeping consolidation in 1979.

Where are these camps?

ALABAMA
Opelika - Military compound either in or very near town.

Aliceville - WWII German POW camp - capacity 15,000
Ft. McClellan (Anniston) - Opposite side of town from Army Depot;
Maxwell AFB (Montgomery) - Civilian prison camp established under Operation Garden Plot, currently operating with support staff and small inmate population.
Talladega - Federal prison "satellite" camp.

ALASKA
Wilderness - East of Anchorage. No roads, Air & Railroad access only. Estimated capacity of 500,000 Elmendorf AFB - Northeast area of Anchorage - far end of base. Garden Plot facility.
Eielson AFB - Southeast of Fairbanks. Operation Garden Plot facility.
Ft. Wainwright - East of Fairbanks

ARIZONA
Ft. Huachuca - 20 miles from Mexican border, 30 miles from Nogales Rex '84 facility.
Pinal County - on the Gila River - WWII Japanese detention camp. May be renovated.
Yuma County - Colorado River - Site of former Japanese detention camp (near proving grounds). This site was completely removed in 1990 according to some reports.
Phoenix - Federal Prison Satellite Camp. Main federal facility expanded.
Florence - WWII prison camp NOW RENOVATED, OPERATIONAL with staff & 400 prisoners, operational capacity of 3,500.
Wickenburg - Airport is ready for conversion; total capacity unknown. Davis-Monthan AFB (Tucson) - Fully staffed and presently holding prisoners!!
Sedona - site of possible UN base.

ARKANSAS
Ft. Chaffee (near Fort Smith, Arkansas) - Has new runway for aircraft, new camp facility with cap of 40,000 prisoners Pine Bluff Arsenal - This location also is the repository for B-Z nerve agent, which causes sleepiness, dizziness, stupor; admitted use is for civilian control. Jerome - Chicot/Drew Counties - site of WWII Japanese camps Rohwer - Descha County - site of WWII Japanese camps Blythville AFB - Closed airbase now being used as camp. New wooden barracks have been constructed at this location. Classic decorations - guard towers, barbed wire, high fences. Berryville - FEMA facility located east of Eureka Springs off Hwy. 62. Omaha - Northeast of Berryville near Missouri state line, on Hwy 65 south of old wood processing plant. Possible crematory facility.

CALIFORNIA
Vandenburg AFB - Rex 84 facility, located near Lompoc & Santa Maria. Internment facility is located near the oceanside, close to Space Launch Complex #6, also called "Slick Six". The launch site has had "a flawless failure record" and is rarely used. Norton AFB - (closed base) now staffed with UN according to some sources. Tule Lake - area of "wildlife refuge", accessible by unpaved road, just inside Modoc County. Fort Ord - Closed in 1994, this facility is now an urban warfare training center for US and foreign troops, and may have some "P.O.W. - C.I." enclosures. Twentynine Palms Marine Base - Birthplace of the infamous "Would you shoot American citizens?" Quiz. New camps being built on "back

40". Oakdale - Rex 84 camp capable of holding at least 20,000 people. 90 mi. East of San Francisco. Terminal Island - (Long Beach) located next to naval shipyards operated by ChiCom shipping interests. Federal prison facility located here. Possible deportation point. Ft. Irwin - FEMA facility near Barstow. Base is designated inactive but has staffed camp. McClellan AFB - facility capable for 30,000 - 35,000 Sacramento - Army Depot - No specific information at this time. Mather AFB - Road to facility is blocked off by cement barriers and a stop sign. Sign states area is restricted; as of 1997 there were barbed wire fences pointing inward, a row of stadium lights pointed toward an empty field, etc. Black boxes on poles may have been cameras.

COLORADO
Trinidad - WWII German/Italian camp being renovated. Granada - Prowers County - WWII Japanese internment camp Ft. Carson - Along route 115 near Canon City

CONNECTICUT, DELAWARE
No data available.

FLORIDA
Avon Park - Air Force gunnery range, Avon Park has an on-base "correctional facility" which was a former WWII detention camp. Camp Krome - DoJ detention/interrogation center, Rex 84 facility Eglin AFB - This base is over 30 miles long, from Pensacola to Hwy 331 in De Funiak Springs. High capacity facility, presently manned and populated with some prisoners. Pensacola - Federal Prison Camp Everglades - It is believed that a facility may be carved out of the wilds here.

GEORGIA
Ft. Benning - Located east of Columbus near Alabama state line. Rex 84 site - Prisoners brought in via Lawson Army airfield. Ft. Mc Pherson - US Force Command - Multiple reports that this will be the national headquarters and coordinating center for foreign/UN troop movement and detainee collection. Ft. Gordon - West of Augusta - No information at this time. Unadilla - Dooly County - Manned, staffed FEMA prison on route 230, no prisoners. Oglethorpe - Macon County; facility is located five miles from Montezuma, three miles from Oglethorpe. This FEMA prison has no staff and no prisoners. Morgan - Calhoun County, FEMA facility is fully manned & staffed - no prisoners. Camilla - Mitchell County, south of Albany. This FEMA facility is located on Mt. Zion Rd approximately 5.7 miles south of Camilla. Unmanned - no prisoners, no staff. Hawkinsville - Wilcox County; Five miles east of town, fully manned and staffed but no prisoners. Located on fire road 100/Upper River Road Abbeville - South of Hawkinsville on US route 129; south of town off route 280 near Ocmulgee River. FEMA facility is staffed but without prisoners. McRae - Telfair County - 1.5 miles west of McRae on Hwy 134 (8th St). Facility is on Irwinton Avenue off 8th St., manned & staffed - no prisoners. Fort Gillem - South side of Atlanta - FEMA designated detention facility. Fort Stewart - Savannah area - FEMA designated detention facility

HAWAII

Halawa Heights area - Crematory facility located in hills above city. Area is marked as a state department of health laboratory. Barbers Point NAS - There are several military areas that could be equipped for detention / deportation. Honolulu - Detention transfer facility at the Honolulu airport similar in construction to the one in.Oklahoma (pentagon-shaped building where airplanes can taxi up to).

IDAHO
Minidoka/Jerome Counties - WWII Japanese-American internment facility possibly under renovation. Clearwater National Forest - Near Lolo Pass - Just miles from the Montana state line near Moose Creek, this unmanned facility is reported to have a nearby airfield. Wilderness areas - Possible location. No data.

ILLINOIS
Marseilles - Located on the Illinois River off Interstate 80 on Hwy 6. It is a relatively small facility with a cap of 1400 prisoners. Though it is small it is designed like prison facilities with barred windows, but the real smoking gun is the presence of military vehicles. Being located on the Illinois River it is possible that prisoners will be brought in by water as well as by road and air. This facility is approximately 75 miles west of Chicago. National Guard training area nearby. Scott AFB - Barbed wire prisoner enclosure reported to exist just off-base. More info needed, as another facility on-base is beieved to exist. Pekin - This Federal satellite prison camp is also on the Illinois River, just south of Peoria. It supplements the federal penitentiary in Marion, which is equipped to handle additional population outside on the grounds. Chanute AFB - Rantoul, near Champaign/Urbana - This closed base had WWII - era barracks that were condemned and torn down, but the medical facility was upgraded and additional fencing put up in the area. More info needed. Marion - Federal Penitentiary and satellite prison camp inside Crab Orchard Nat'l Wildlife Refuge. Manned, staffed, populated fully. Greenfield - Two federal correctional "satellite prison camps" serving Marion - populated as above. Shawnee National Forest - Pope County - This area has seen heavy traffic of foreign military equipment and troops via Illinois Central Railroad, which runs through the area. Suspected location is unknown, but may be close to Vienna and Shawnee correctional centers, located 6 mi. west of Dixon Springs. Savanna Army Depot - NW area of state on Mississippi River. Lincoln, Sheridan, Menard, Pontiac, Galesburg - State prison facilities equipped for major expansion and close or adjacent to highways & railroad tracks. Kankakee - Abandoned industrial area on west side of town (Rt.17 & Main) designated as FEMA detention site. Equipped with water tower, incinerator, a small train yard behind it and the rear of the facility is surrounded by barbed wire facing inwards.

INDIANA
Indianapolis / Marion County - Amtrak railcar repair facility (closed); controversial site of a major alleged detention / processing center. Although some sources state that this site is a "red herring", photographic and video evidence suggests otherwise. This large facility contains large 3-4 inch gas mains to large furnaces (crematoria??), helicopter landing pads, railheads for prisoners, Red/Blue/Green zones for classifying/processing incoming personnel, one-way turnstiles, barracks, towers, high fences with razor wire, etc.

Personnel with government clearance who are friendly to the patriot movement took a guided tour of the facility to confirm this site. This site is located next to a closed refrigeration plant facility. Ft. Benjamin Harrison - Located in the northeast part of Indianapolis, this base has been decomissioned from "active" use but portions are still ideally converted to hold detainees. Helicopter landing areas still exist for prisoners to be brought in by air, land & rail. Crown Point - Across street from county jail, former hospital. One wing presently being used for county work-release program, 80% of facility still unused. Possible FEMA detention center or holding facility. Camp Atterbury - Facility is converted to hold prisoners and boasts two active compounds presently configured for minumum security detainees. Located just west of Interstate 65 near Edinburgh, south of Indianapolis. Terre Haute - Federal Correctional Institution, Satellite prison camp and death facility. Equipped with crematoria reported to have a capacity of 3,000 people a day. FEMA designated facility located here. Fort Wayne - This city located in Northeast Indiana has a FEMA designated detention facility, accessible by air, road and nearby rail. Kingsbury - This "closed" military base is adjacent to a state fish & wildlife preserve. Part of the base is converted to an industrial park, but the southern portion of this property is still used. It is bordered on the south by railroad, and is staffed with some foreign-speaking UN troops. A local police officer who was hunting and camping close to the base in the game preserve was accosted, roughed up, and warned by the English-speaking unit commander to stay away from the area. It was suggested to the officer that the welfare of his family would depend on his "silence". Located just southeast of LaPorte. Jasper-Pulaski Wildlife Area - Youth Corrections farm located here. Facility is "closed", but is still staffed and being "renovated". Total capacity unknown. Grissom AFB - This closed airbase still handles a lot of traffic, and has a "state-owned" prison compound on the southern part of the facility.

UNICOR

. Jefferson Proving Grounds - Southern Indiana - This facility was an active base with test firing occuring daily. Portions of the base have been opened to create an industrial park, but other areas are still highly restricted. A camp is believed to be located "downrange". Facility is equipped with an airfield and has a nearby rail line. Newport - Army Depot - VX nerve gas storage facility. Secret meetings were held here in 1998 regarding the addition of the Kankakee River watershed to the Heritage Rivers Initiative. Hammond - large enclosure identified in FEMA-designated city.

IOWA

No data available.

KANSAS

Leavenworth - US Marshal's Fed Holding Facility, US Penitentiary, Federal Prison Camp, McConnell Air Force Base. Federal death penalty facility. Concordia - WWII German POW camp used to exist at this location but there is no facility there at this time. Ft. Riley - Just north of Interstate 70, airport, near city of Manhattan. El Dorado - Federal prison converted into forced-labor camp, UNICOR industries. Topeka - 80 acres has been

converted into a temporary holding camp.

KENTUCKY
Ashland - Federal prison camp in Eastern Kentucky near the Ohio River. Louisville - FEMA detention facility, located near restricted area US naval ordnance plant. Military airfield located at facility, which is on south side of city. Lexington - FEMA detention facility, National Guard base with adjacent airport facility. Manchester - Federal prison camp located inside Dan Boone National Forest. Ft. Knox - Detention center, possibly located near Salt River, in restricted area of base. Local patriots advise that black Special Forces & UN gray helicopters are occasionally seen in area. Land Between the Lakes - This area was declared a UN biosphere and is an ideal geographic location for detention facilities. Area is an isthmus extending out from Tennessee, between Lake Barkley on the east and Kentucky Lake on the west. Just scant miles from Fort Campbell in Tennessee.

LOUISIANA
Ft. Polk - This is a main base for UN troops & personnel, and a training center for the disarmament of America. Livingston - WWII German/Italian internment camp being renovated?; halfway between Baton Rouge and Hammond, several miles north of Interstate 12. Oakdale - Located on US route 165 about 50 miles south of Alexandria; two federal detention centers just southeast of Fort Polk.

MAINE
Houlton - WWII German internment camp in Northern Maine, off US Route 1.

MARYLAND, and DC
Ft. Meade - Halfway between the District of Criminals and Baltimore. Data needed. Ft. Detrick - Biological warfare center for the NWO, located in Frederick.

MASSACHUSETTS
Camp Edwards / Otis AFB - Cape Cod - This "inactive" base is being converted to hold many New Englander patriots. Capacity unknown. Ft. Devens - Active detention facility. More data needed.

MICHIGAN
Camp Grayling - Michigan Nat'l Guard base has several confirmed detention camps, classic setup with high fences, razor wire, etc. Guard towers are very well-built, sturdy. Multiple compounds within larger enclosures. Facility deep within forest area. Sawyer AFB - Upper Peninsula - south of Marquette - No data available. Bay City - Classic enclosure with guard towers, high fence, and close to shipping port on Saginaw Bay, which connects to Lake Huron. Could be a deportation point to overseas via St. Lawrence Seaway. Southwest - possibly Berrien County - FEMA detention center. Lansing - FEMA detention facility.

MINNESOTA
Duluth - Federal prison camp facility. Camp Ripley - new prison facility.

MISSISSIPPI
These sites are confirmed hoaxes. Hancock County - NASA test site De Soto National Forest. "These two supposed camps in Mississippi do not exist. Members of the Mississippi Militia have checked these out on more than one occasion beginning back when they first appeared on the Internet and throughout the Patriot Movement." - Commander D. Rayner, Mississippi Militia

MISSOURI
Richards-Gebaur AFB - located in Grandview, near K.C.MO. A very large internment facility has been built on this base, and all base personnel are restricted from coming near it. Ft. Leonard Wood - Situated in the middle of Mark Twain National Forest in Pulaski County. This site has been known for some UN training, also home to the US Army Urban Warfare Training school "Stem Village". Warsaw - Unconfirmed report of a large concentration camp facility.

MONTANA
Malmstrom AFB - UN aircraft groups stationed here, and possibly a detention facility.

NEBRASKA
Scottsbluff - WWII German POW camp (renovated?). Northwest, Northeast corners of state - FEMA detention facilities - more data needed. South Central part of state - Many old WWII sites - some may be renovated.

NEVADA
Elko - Ten miles south of town. Wells - Camp is located in the O'Niel basin area, 40 miles north of Wells, past Thousand Springs, west off Hwy 93 for 25 miles. Pershing County - Camp is located at I-80 mile marker 112, south side of the highway, about a mile back on the county road and then just off the road about 3/4mi. Winnemucca - Battle Mountain area - at the base of the mountains. Nellis Air Force Range - Northwest from Las Vegas on Route 95. Nellis AFB is just north of Las Vegas on Hwy 604. Stillwater Naval Air Station - east of Reno . No additional data.

NEW HAMPSHIRE / VERMONT
Northern New Hampshire - near Lake Francis. No additional data.

NEW JERSEY
Ft. Dix / McGuire AFB - Possible deportation point for detainees. Lots of pictures taken of detention compounds and posted on Internet, this camp is well-known. Facility is now complete and ready for occupancy.

NEW MEXICO
Ft. Bliss - This base actually straddles Texas state line. Just south of Alomogordo, Ft. Bliss has thousands of acres for people who refuse to go with the "New Order". Holloman AFB (Alomogordo)- Home of the German Luftwaffe in Amerika; major UN base. New facility being built on this base, according to recent visitors. Many former USAF buildings

have been torn down by the busy and rapidly growing German military force located here. Fort Stanton - currently being used as a youth detention facility approximately 35 miles north of Ruidoso, New Mexico. Not a great deal of information concerning the Lordsburg location. White Sands Missile Range - Currently being used as a storage facility for United Nations vehicles and equipment. Observers have seen this material brought in on the Whitesands rail spur in Oro Grande New Mexico about thirty miles from the Texas, New Mexico Border.

NEW YORK
Ft. Drum - two compounds: Rex 84 detention camp and FEMA detention facility. Albany - FEMA detention facility. Otisville - Federal correctional facility, near Middletown. Buffalo - FEMA detention facility.

NORTH CAROLINA
Camp Lejeune / New River Marine Airfield - facility has renovated, occupied WWII detention compounds and "mock city" that closely resembles Anytown, USA. Fort Bragg - Special Warfare Training Center. Renovated WWII detention facility. Andrews - Federal experiment in putting a small town under siege. Began with the search/ hunt for survivalist Eric Rudolph. No persons were allowed in or out of town without federal permission and travel through town was highly restricted. Most residents compelled to stay in their homes. Unregistered Baptist pastor from Indiana visiting Andrews affirmed these facts.

NORTH DAKOTA
Minot AFB - Home of UN air group. More data needed on facility.

OHIO
Camp Perry - Site renovated; once used as a POW camp to house German and Italian prisoners of WWII. Some tar paper covered huts built for housing these prisoners are still standing. Recently, the construction of multiple 200-man barracks have replaced most of the huts. Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus - FEMA detention facilities. Data needed. Lima - FEMA detention facility. Another facility located in/near old stone quarry near Interstate 75. Railroad access to property, fences etc.

OKLAHOMA
Tinker AFB (OKC) - All base personnel are prohibited from going near civilian detention area, which is under constant guard. Will Rogers World Airport - FEMA's main processing center for west of the Mississippi. All personnel are kept out of the security zone. Federal prisoner transfer center located here (A pentagon-shaped building where airplanes can taxi up to). Photos have been taken and this site will try to post soon! El Reno - Renovated federal internment facility with CURRENT population of 12,000 on Route 66. McAlester - near Army Munitions Plant property - former WWII German / Italian POW camp designated for future use. Ft. Sill (Lawton) - Former WWII detention camps. More data still needed.

OREGON

Sheridan - Federal prison satellite camp northwest of Salem. Josephine County - WWII Japanese internment camp ready for renovation. Sheridan - FEMA detention center. Umatilla - New prison spotted.

PENNSYLVANIA
Allenwood - Federal prison camp located south of Williamsport on the Susquehanna River. It has a current inmate population of 300, and is identified by William Pabst as having a capacity in excess of 15,000 on 400 acres.
Indiantown Gap Military Reservation - located north of Harrisburg. Used for WWII POW camp and renovated by Jimmy Carter. Was used to hold Cubans during Mariel boat lift.
Camp Hill - State prison close to Army depot. Lots of room, located in Camp Hill, Pa. New Cumberland Army Depot - on the Susquehanna River, located off Interstate 83 and Interstate 76.
Schuylkill Haven - Federal prison camp, north of Reading.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Greenville - Unoccupied youth prison camp; total capacity unknown.
Charleston - Naval Reserve & Air Force base, restricted area on naval base.

SOUTH DAKOTA
Yankton - Federal prison camp
Black Hills Nat'l Forest - north of Edgemont, southwest part of state. WWII internment camp being renovated.

TENNESSEE
Ft. Campbell - Next to Land Between the Lakes; adjacent to airfield and US Alt. 41.
Millington - Federal prison camp next door to Memphis Naval Air Station.
Crossville - Site of WWII German / Italian prison camp is renovated; completed barracks and behind the camp in the woods is a training facility with high tight ropes and a rappelling deck.
Nashville - There are two buildings built on State property that are definitely built to hold prisoners. They are identical buildings - side by side on Old Briley Parkway. High barbed wire fence that curves inward.

TEXAS
Austin - Robert Mueller Municipal airport has detenion areas inside hangars.
Bastrop - Prison and military vehicle motor pool.
Eden - 1500 bed privately run federal center. Currently holds illegal aliens.
Ft. Hood (Killeen) - Newly built concentration camp, with towers, barbed wire etc., just like the one featured in the movie Amerika. Mock city for NWO shock- force training. Some footage of this area was used in "Waco: A New Revelation" Reese AFB (Lubbock) - FEMA designated detention facility.
Sheppard AFB - in Wichita Falls just south of Ft. Sill, OK. FEMA designated detention facility.
North Dallas - near Carrolton - water treatment plant, close to interstate and railroad.

Mexia - East of Waco 33mi.; WWII German facility may be renovated.
Amarillo - FEMA designated detention facility
Ft. Bliss (El Paso) - Extensive renovation of buildings and from what patriots have been able to see, many of these buildings that are being renovated are being surrounded by razor wire.
Beaumont / Port Arthur area - hundreds of acres of federal camps already built on large-scale detention camp design, complete with the double rows of chain link fencing with razor type concertina wire on top of each row. Some (but not all) of these facilities are currently being used for low-risk state prisoners who require a minimum of supervision.
Ft. Worth - Federal prison under construction on the site of Carswell AFB.

UTAH
Millard County - Central Utah - WWII Japanese camp. (Renovated?)
Ft. Douglas - This "inactive" military reservation has a renovated WWII concentration camp.
Migratory Bird Refuge - West of Brigham City - contains a WWII internment camp that was built before the game preserve was established.
Cedar City - east of city - no data available. Wendover - WWII internment camp may be renovated.
Skull Valley - southwestern Camp William property - east of the old bombing range. Camp was accidentally discovered by a man and his son who were rabbit hunting; they were discovered and apprehended. SW of Tooele.

VIRGINIA
Ft. A.P. Hill (Fredericksburg) - Rex 84 / FEMA facility. Estimated capacity 45,000.
Petersburg - Federal satellite prison camp, south of Richmond.

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley - Alderson - Lewisburg - Former WWII detention camps that are now converted into active federal prison complexes capable of holding several times their current populations. Alderson is presently a women's federal reformatory.
Morgantown - Federal prison camp located in northern WV; just north of Kingwood.
Mill Creek - FEMA detention facility.
Kingwood - Newly built detention camp at Camp Dawson Army Reservation. More data needed on Camp Dawson.

WASHINGTON
Seattle/Tacoma - SeaTac Airport: fully operational federal transfer center
Okanogan County - Borders Canada and is a site for a massive concentration camp capable of holding hundreds of thousands of people for slave labor. This is probably one of the locations that will be used to hold hard core patriots who will be held captive for the rest of their lives.
Sand Point Naval Station - Seattle - FEMA detention center used actively during the 1999 WTO protests to classify prisoners.
Ft. Lewis / McChord AFB - near Tacoma - This is one of several sites that may be used to

ship prisoners overseas for slave labor.

WISCONSIN
Ft. McCoy - Rex 84 facility with several complete interment compounds.
Oxford - Central part of state - Federal prison & staellite camp and FEMA detention facility.

WYOMING
Heart Mountain - Park County N. of Cody - WWII Japanese interment camp ready for renovation.
Laramie - FEMA detention facility
Southwest - near Lyman - FEMA detention facility
East Yellowstone - Manned internment facility - Investigating patriots were apprehended by European soldiers speaking in an unknown language. Federal government assumed custody of the persons and arranged their release.

OTHER LOCATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES
There are many other locations not listed above that are worthy of consideration as a possible detention camp site, but due to space limitations and the time needed to verify, could not be included here. Virtually all military reservations, posts, bases, stations, & depots can be considered highly suspect (because it is "federal" land). Also fitting this category are "Regional Airports" and "International Airports" which also fall under federal jurisdiction and have limited-access areas. Mental hospitals, closed hospitals & nursing homes, closed military bases, wildlife refuges, state prisons, toxic waste dumps, hotels and other areas all have varying degrees of potential for being a detention camp area. The likelihood of a site being suspect increases with transportation access to the site, including airports/airstrips, railheads, navigable waterways & ports, interstate and US highways. Some facilities are "disguised" as industrial or commercial properties, camouflaged or even wholly contained inside large buildings (Indianapolis) or factories. Many inner-city buildings left vacant during the de-industrialization of America have been quietly acquired and held, sometimes retrofitted for their new uses.

CANADA
Our Canadian friends tell us that virtually all Canadian military bases, especially those north of the 50th Parallel, are all set up with concentration camps. Not even half of these can be listed, but here are a few sites with the massive land space to handle any population:
Suffield CFB - just north of Medicine Hat, less than 60 miles from the USA.
Primrose Lake Air Range - 70 miles northeast of Edmonton.
Wainwright CFB - halfway between Medicine Hat and Primrose Lake.
Ft. Nelson - Northernmost point on the BC Railway line.
Ft. McPherson - Very cold territory ~ NW Territories. Ft. Providence - Located on Great Slave Lake. Halifax - Nova Scotia. Dept. of National Defense reserve.... And others.

OVERSEAS LOCATIONS

Guayanabo, Puerto Rico - Federal prison camp facility. Capacity unknown.
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba - US Marine Corps Base - Presently home to 30,000 Mariel Cubans and 40,000 Albanians. Total capacity unknown.

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 02:15 AM (GMT)

We Are Under Martial Law! As Declared By The Speaker Last Night! Rep Burgess

September 28, 2008 C-SPAN
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l7B4laX1E70

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/l7B4laX1E70&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/l7B4laX1E70&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 06:32 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] September 29, 2008<o:p></o:p>

US Homeowners Soon To Be Evicted By Chinese Police Under New Law<o:p></o:p>

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers (Traducción
al Español abajo)<o:p></o:p>

Russian economists are expressing shock today over a new <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region> law that will allow for the first time in that nation's history the police
forces of a foreign Nation to have law enforcement powers over their citizens.

These powers are specifically being granted to China's State Security Police who operate under the Ministry
of State Security for the Peoples Republic of China by the United States as a precondition for the Chinese Governments continued purchasing of US debt as the Americans continue their desperate actions to avert their total economic

collapse.

China had previously ordered its banks to halt all lending to the United States, an action that would totally cripple the American banking system, and as we can read as reported by the Reuters News Service:

“Chinese regulators have told domestic banks to stop interbank lending to U.S. financial institutions to prevent possible losses during the financial crisis, the South China Morning Post reported on Thursday.<o:p></o:p>

The Hong Kong newspaper cited unidentified industry sources as saying the instruction from the China Banking Regulatory Commission (CBRC) applied to interbank lending of all currencies to U.S. banks but not to banks from other countries.<o:p></o:p>

"The decree appears to be Beijing's first attempt to erect defences against the deepening U.S. financial meltdown after the mainland's major lenders reported billions of U.S. dollars in exposure to the credit crisis," the SCMP said.”

Not being understood by the American people is that China is the holder of over $1.4 Trillion of US debt backed by the mortgages on the homes and property of tens of millions these people which, in essence, makes the Chinese one of the largest holders of land in the United States, and which the Chinese government has stated they will protect ‘at all costs’. <o:p></o:p>

In rapid response to China’s demands that they be granted immediate access to their American properties to protect their ‘investments’, the United States is enacting a new law titled the Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008, and which in Section 101, Paragraph 7:3 chillingly states:<o:p></o:p>

“Designating financial institutions as financial agents of the Federal Government, and such institutions shall perform all such reasonable duties related to this Act as financial agents of the Federal Government as may be required.”<o:p></o:p>

The United States Federal Reserve has further notified the China Development Bank, the second largest bank in Asia and the main holder of US mortgage debt instruments, that they will be designated by the US Secretary of the Treasury as one of the financial institutions protected by this extraordinary new law, and which, according to these reports, will empower Chinese policing authorities the right to act as law enforcement officers in the United States including granting them the right to evict American citizens from homes whose mortgage debt is held by China.

Unfortunately for these American people, their own public officials have totally abandoned them as the American Center for Responsive Politics has reported that the staggering amount of $2 Billion has been paid by the perpetrators of this Global financial crisis to US Lawmakers, of both political parties, to sell out their fellow countrymen as virtual economic slaves to the all powerful International corporate cartels who now rule over them.

Even worse for these people is that the plan instituted and carried out over these past 40 years to erase their true history leaves virtually none of them today with the full, and monstrous, century old plan to destroy their Nation, and which began with almost the exact same economic crisis they are experiencing today, and was called the Panic of 1907, and of which we can read:

“The Panic of 1907, also known as the 1907 Bankers' Panic, was a financial crisis which occurred in the United States when the stock market fell close to 50% from its peak in the previous year. At the time the economy was in recession and there were numerous runs on banks and trust companies. The panic's primary cause was a retraction of loans by a number of banks in New York City, and the sentiment quickly spread across the nation leading to the closures of both state and local banks and businesses.”

So shocked were the American people by the Panic of 1907 that they allowed for the first time since their Nations founding, their lawmakers to begin the process of establishing a Central Banking System, and of which one of their founding fathers, and writer of the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson, warned all future generations of Americans:

“The central bank is an institution of the most deadly hostility existing against the Principles and form of our Constitution. I am an Enemy to all banks discounting bills or notes for anything but Coin. If the American People allow private banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the People of all their Property until their Children will wake up homeless on the continent their Fathers conquered.”<o:p></o:p>

Today, and sadly, the World is now witnessing these prophetic words of Thomas Jefferson coming true.

Even worse, these American people, whose ancestors laid the foundation for what was once the greatest and freest Nation on Earth, have now been reduced to what is now commonly referred to as “sheeple”, “a term of disparagement, a portmanteau created by combining the words "sheep" and "people." It is often used to denote persons who acquiesce to authority, and thus undermine their own human individuality. The implication of sheeple is that as a collective, people believe whatever they are told, especially if told so by authority figures, without processing it to be sure that it is an accurate representation of the real world around them.”

It goes without saying, of course, that these Americans do not see themselves in this most truest of lights as they continue living their lives in near total ignorance of the greater catastrophes soon to befall them, all of which they have been, and are continued to be, warned about. But, they continue to laugh off, and spurn, these warnings as they continue to believe the lies being fed them by their propaganda media organs they never seem to realize are nothing but the mouthpieces for the fascist corporate forces delivering them to the slaughterhouses they will come to know all too soon. [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 10:46 PM (GMT)

NWO Halloween Costumes for the Kids

September 28, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=4935

Back in the day, kids dressed up like monsters, super heroes, or the Hulk… now they dress up like minions of the NWO as they go door to door and trick or treat.

I guess it's all part of getting the little ones accustomed to the police state, now barreling down on us like a runaway freight train. It's also a good way to prepare them for the jobs of the future.

I didn't see a prison guard uniform, although there is one for a prisoner.

Maybe next year…

theresa - September 30, 2008 04:19 AM (GMT)

Made in China? :(Isn't Sorcha Faal an 'insider'? Kinda like an Alex Jones?

craig-oxley - October 1, 2008 03:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Sep 29 2008, 06:32 PM)

[dohtml] September 29, 2008<o:p></o:p>

US Homeowners Soon To Be Evicted By Chinese Police Under New Law<o:p></o:p>

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers (Traducción al Español abajo)<o:p></o:p>

Russian economists are expressing shock today over a new <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region> law that will allow for the first time in that nation's history the police forces of a foreign Nation to have law enforcement powers over their citizens.

These powers are specifically being granted to China's State Security Police who operate under the Ministry of State Security for the Peoples Republic of China by the United States as a precondition for the Chinese Governments continued purchasing of US debt as the Americans continue their desperate actions to avert their total economic collapse.

China had previously ordered its banks to halt all lending to the United States, an action that would totally cripple the American banking system, and as we can read as reported by the Reuters News Service:

"Chinese regulators have told domestic banks to stop interbank lending to U.S. financial institutions to prevent possible losses during the financial crisis, the South China Morning Post reported on Thursday.<o:p></o:p>

The Hong Kong newspaper cited unidentified industry sources as saying the instruction from the China Banking Regulatory Commission (CBRC) applied to interbank lending of all currencies to U.S. banks but not to banks from other countries.<o:p></o:p>

"The decree appears to be Beijing's first attempt to erect defences against the deepening U.S. financial meltdown after the mainland's major lenders reported billions of U.S. dollars in exposure to the credit crisis," the SCMP said."

Not being understood by the American people is that China is the holder of over $1.4

Trillion of US debt backed by the mortgages on the homes and property of tens of millions these people which, in essence, makes the Chinese one of the largest holders of land in the United States, and which the Chinese government has stated they will protect ‘at all costs’. <o:p></o:p>

In rapid response to China’s demands that they be granted immediate access to their American properties to protect their ‘investments’, the United States is enacting a new law titled the Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008, and which in Section 101, Paragraph 7:3 chillingly states:<o:p></o:p>

“Designating financial institutions as financial agents of the Federal Government, and such institutions shall perform all such reasonable duties related to this Act as financial agents of the Federal Government as may be required.”<o:p></o:p>

The United States Federal Reserve has further notified the China Development Bank, the second largest bank in Asia and the main holder of US mortgage debt instruments, that they will be designated by the US Secretary of the Treasury as one of the financial institutions protected by this extraordinary new law, and which, according to these reports, will empower Chinese policing authorities the right to act as law enforcement officers in the United States including granting them the right to evict American citizens from homes whose mortgage debt is held by China.

Unfortunately for these American people, their own public officials have totally abandoned them as the American Center for Responsive Politics has reported that the staggering amount of $2 Billion has been paid by the perpetrators of this Global financial crisis to US Lawmakers, of both political parties, to sell out their fellow countrymen as virtual economic slaves to the all powerful International corporate cartels who now rule over them.

Even worse for these people is that the plan instituted and carried out over these past 40 years to erase their true history leaves virtually none of them today with the full, and monstrous, century old plan to destroy their Nation, and which began with almost the exact same economic crisis they are experiencing today, and was called the Panic of 1907, and of which we can read:

“The Panic of 1907, also known as the 1907 Bankers' Panic, was a financial crisis which occurred in the United States when the stock market fell close to 50% from its peak in the previous year. At the time the economy was in recession and there were numerous runs on banks and trust companies. The panic's primary cause was a retraction of loans by a number of banks in New York City, and the sentiment quickly spread across the nation leading to the closures of both state and local banks and businesses.”

So shocked were the American people by the Panic of 1907 that they allowed for the first time since their Nations founding, their lawmakers to begin the process of establishing a Central Banking System, and of which one of their founding fathers, and writer of the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson, warned all future generations of Americans:

“The central bank is an institution of the most deadly hostility existing against the Principles and form of our Constitution. I am an Enemy to all banks discounting bills or notes for anything but Coin. If the American People allow private banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the People of all their Property until their Children will wake up homeless on the continent their Fathers conquered.”<o:p></o:p>

Today, and sadly, the World is now witnessing these prophetic words of Thomas Jefferson coming true.

Even worse, these American people, whose ancestors laid the foundation for what was once the greatest and freest Nation on Earth, have now been reduced to what is now commonly referred to as “sheeple”, “a term of disparagement, a portmanteau created by combining the words "sheep" and "people." It is often used to denote persons who acquiesce to authority, and thus undermine their own human individuality. The implication of sheeple is that as a collective, people believe whatever they are told, especially if told so by authority figures, without processing it to be sure that it is an accurate representation of the real world around them.”

It goes without saying, of course, that these Americans do not see themselves in this most truest of lights as they continue living their lives in near total ignorance of the greater catastrophes soon to befall them, all of which they have been, and are continued to be, warned about. But, they continue to laugh off, and spurn, these warnings as they continue to believe the lies being fed them by their propaganda media organs they never seem to realize are nothing but the mouthpieces for the fascist corporate forces delivering them to the slaughterhouses they will come to know all too soon. [/dohtml]

QUOTE

Can this be the proof in the pudding of what I have been trying to tell everyone? Just think for a moment. Once they get the NAFTA highway built from the west coast of Mexico all the way into Canada with the first check point at Kansas those sneaky Chinese could off load all their troops, weapons and equipment onto Mexican trucks and before you know it the south will be invaded by them and it will be too late. Of course the Vatican would love this considering most of the small amount of opposition left in this country to their new world order plans are located in the south. Go figure.

Aaron

Most Correct!

The NAFTA superhighway is to be used by the coming Sino-Soviet Moslem Invaders when the partition North America. The Jesuits did the same thing to Germany usind the Autobahn.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

theresa - October 1, 2008 04:14 PM (GMT)

A pox be on those scurrilous unGodly bastards. We're surrounded by them. New business are popping up in my neighborhood. Nothing like taking your money and coming for your life. I know who is really in charge....I answer only to HIM! :D

craig-oxley - October 1, 2008 06:35 PM (GMT)

Will Wall Street's Meltdown Turn America Into a Police State?

Failing banks? Endless war? Call Homeland Security.

By Scott Thill, AlterNet. Posted September 30, 2008.
http://www.alternet.org/story/100689/will_...a_police_state/

"Raw capitalism is dead." -- Henry Paulson, U.S. Treasury secretary

"Can't we just all go out and say things are OK?" -- President Bush, to congressional leaders during bailout negotiations

I'm not much of an Army Times reader, but after reading that a brigade was shipping from Iraq in October to serve as "an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks" in the homeland right before the election, my antennae perked up. Same as they did when I read that an electoral college doomsday scenario exists in which Dick Cheney casts the deciding vote that gives McCain-Palin the White House.

That is, if Cheney and Bush don't take it for themselves. That may sound like fantasy, but don't kill the messenger. They are all strands of the Gordian knot the Bush administration has tied around the neck of the American people for the last two presidential terms, best represented today by the failed bailout of banks, brokers and other complicit parties that have since jacked the American people out of trillions. And while the Army Times revelation or election doomsday may turn out to be paranoia rather than prescience, the evidence just isn't there.

Like I said: antennae.

They've come in handy as bullshit detectors since Bush stole the election from a flat-footed Al Gore and set about engineering the greatest transfer of public wealth into private hands in American history. If you factor in Monday's failed takeover, as well as the $5 trillion the American people now owe thanks to the "bailout" of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, not to mention the continuing hyper-expensive occupation of Iraq and so on, our citizenry is now so far in the hole that it's pointless griping about numbers. If you want one, use the figure put forth by Dennis Kucinich: half a quadrillion dollars. We have evolved past the point of economic or geopolitical reality and entered a phase of pure concept.

And all vectors of that phase point toward the conclusion that the proverbial shit has totally hit the fan -- head on, and all over again.

Meet the New Rome, Same as the Old Rome

"Franklin Roosevelt had to save capitalism from itself," Los Angeles Times business editor Tom Petruno told me as Washington Mutual and Wachovia became the latest banking dominoes to fall. "Is history repeating?"

Indeed, it is, as one could tell from the repetitive usage of loaded terms and phrases like "Great Depression," "meltdown," "apocalypse," "Armageddon" and more to describe the just-on-time cratering of the American economy. After the strange bedfellows in both parties torpedoed Bush, Bernanke and Paulson's so-called bailout, more than $1 trillion of market value in American equities disappeared in a single day. The Dow Jones average set a record for quickest suicide dive in a single day. Other indexes sunk to multiyear lows, wiping out years of value, and stocks across the board went negative like Ann Coulter. In fact, the only major stock that actually advanced on Monday was Campbell Soup.

Can there be a more fitting metaphor for the American economy stuck beneath the Bush administration's thumb?

But the reruns, and their loaded terminology, are merging: Bush himself is just another iteration of the infamous "New World Order" instituted by his father while trying to, what else, convince the American public that it needed to go to war against Saddam Hussein. The revisionism is transparent, befitting a government that cares nothing of what its people actually think. Jon Stewart of "The Daily Show" recently juxtaposed Bush's address on the financial cataclysm with his pre-invasion speech in 2003 and found -- surprise! -- they were exactly the same.

This is a long way of saying that this particularly frightening crux of historical geopolitics, fascism and environmental calamity has been a long time coming. Failing banks? Deregulation. Endless war? Homeland security. Total information awareness? Transparent government. Bankrupt economy? The fundamentals are strong.

"Here's my question," Petruno adds. "If this is remembered as Black September, will that

end up being too gentle a reference to what actually happened to the American financial system this month? It is beyond comprehension for people who have been on Wall Street their entire lives. I can only imagine how absolutely stunned the American public must be. Stunned, and very afraid."

It should be. From a military brigade armed for action in the homeland in blatant transgression of Posse Comitatus to what ex-hedge funder and financial personality Jim Cramer recently called "financial terrorism," the United States is pushing forward back.

To start with, the bailout was obvious theft, but our situation is more precarious than you think. The hyperreal credit default swap market, which few understand although it is estimated to involve tens if not hundreds of global trillions, is faltering under the weight of its own Ponzi origins. The scenario significantly worsens once you factor in the given that countries like China and others who have denominated their loans in dollars are shouldering our exploding debt, along with oil-soaked sovereign wealth funds from nations whose civil liberties records suck ass. As I wrote last year on this clusterfuck, if the Chinese call in our debts and oil-producing countries decide to peg their petrodollars to the euro, you can more or less kiss the dollar goodbye. Which means the last thing you'll need to worry about is your stocks, retirement or credit cards. You will instead worry whether or not the cash you have on hand will be worth anything at all. That is the loaded gun that bankers, brokers and the White House is holding to the public's head, as I write. That trillion erased on Monday, as well as the trillions that have been lost and will be lost in the coming months, was nothing more than a hostage situation engineered by the Bush administration, the Federal Reserve and their partners in crime in finance, insurance and real estate business.

They don't call that sector FIRE for nothing. Fire destroys everything and leaves little in its catastrophic wake. Which raises the question: What's left to burn?

"I think our economic situation can get much worse," argues Danny Schechter, the veteran producer and author whose 2006 indie documentary "In Debt We Trust" covered this volatile territory long before CNN would. "Jobless claims are already at a seven-year high, but the government is worried about the reaction from Asia. We are living on other countries' money, and when that spigot gets cut off, we will be in deeper doo-doo. Part of the reason for the scale of the bailout is to show Asia and sovereign wealth funds that we will protect their interests."

But for how long? The Bush administration and Congress' disdain for the American people has been painfully obvious, so it's hard to believe they will call from sky-high Dubai to see how we are doing after making off with almost all of our money.

"It's a high-stakes gamble, which is why Paulson tried to do it quickly in a climate of shock and crisis," Shechter says. "He knew that the longer it takes, the more opposition it will attract. This plan, if eventually passed, will pre-empt the next president from doing anything about it, because there will be no money. They are wrecking the government by

wrecking the economy first."

That shock doctrine, as Naomi Klein explained in her brilliant book of the same name, has foisted this same kind of disaster capitalism on country after country over the last century. Klein's book is littered with democracies that slept their way through coups and takeovers, entranced by one simulation or another. The United States was plugged into a matrix that onetime White House press secretary Ari Fleischer described as "an American way of life," adding without deceit that "it should be the goal of policy makers to protect the American way of life."

By destroying it? Mission accomplished.

"This is the September of surprise," Schechter concluded, "not a war on Iran but on America."

Civil War, the Rerun?

So, what's the next step for the shoe yet to drop? Perhaps the Army Times has the clues:

(The brigade) may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack. ... The 1st BCT's soldiers also will learn how to use "the first ever nonlethal package that the Army has fielded," 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.

Like every move the Bush administration has ever made, from the Patriot Act to the occupation of Iraq and down to bankrupting the American economy, this maneuver is a solution in search of a problem that it seems destined to create. Look around you. Housing is over. Stocks are nosediving. The banks are gone. War is ceaseless. Civil liberties are disappearing. Nerds at the Federal Reserve and the Treasury are taking hostages. It is madness.

And mad people have a tendency to infect everyone around them. The difference is that when you go mad ... well, that's the question mark: What will happen?

Ask the late Iman Morales, who went crazy in Brooklyn on a ledge 10 feet above ground and was illegally tasered by New York police officers, eventually falling to his death, immobilized. A perfect metaphor for our economy, sure, but it's also the type of literal shock we might be awaiting, as the November election creeps nearer and shit begins to hit the fan with ferocity. Many of us so-called alternative journos are not conspiracy nuts, but realists. We look at galvanizing leaders like Barack Obama, America's next president, and compare his impact to that of Lincoln, Kennedy or King -- without forgetting that all three were eventually assassinated. We are the type of realists who live through two Bush

presidents, both of whom configured a New World Order, with and without the approval of the American people and the world at large. The type of realists that notice that after 9/11, we couldn't fly to Vegas, but Osama bin Laden's family was flown out of the country on government charter.

And here is what we see today: Crowds protesting in the streets, the people's money wiped out thanks to the Bush administration's latest economic shock and awe. An army brigade matter-of-factly betraying Posse Comitatus for the purpose of crowd control. The public trust and wealth almost robbed cleanly with congressional approval.

In other words, we see another unfolding coup, which is to say, a rerun. And there is no telling what the future may hold, or whether or not we are connecting vectors that should remain solitary. But our math has worked just fine in the past -- better than Ben Bernanke and Henry Paulson's math, that's for sure.

And we'd love to be wrong about what's coming. But unfortunately that isn't up to us, and it never has been: It's up to the Bush administration. And it has never failed to let us down.

Alexandra - October 1, 2008 08:00 PM (GMT)

http://www.newswithviews.com/baldwin/baldwin472.htm

U.S. ARMY TROOPS TO SERVE AS U.S. POLICEMEN?

By Chuck Baldwin
October 1, 2008
NewsWithViews.com

According to the Army Times (dated Tuesday, September 30, 2008), "Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT [Brigade Combat Team] will be under the day-to-day control of U. S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks."

The article continued by saying, "But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities.

"After 1st BCT finishes its dwell-time mission, expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that the mission will be a permanent one."

The Times column also reported that the Army brigade "may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control . . ." It seems that the Army's new domestic duties also include "traffic control" as well as subduing "unruly or dangerous individuals."

The brigade will be known for the next year as a Consequence Management Response Force, or CCMRF (pronounced "sea-smurf").

I am assuming that the planners and promoters of this newfound function for the Army brigade envision the Army assisting local first responders in dealing with natural emergencies such as hurricanes, earthquakes, and the like. Good intentions notwithstanding, to assign domestic police duties to the U.S. military is extremely disturbing.

To understand my concern for this new "homeland Army brigade," it is important that we rehearse the principles of liberty as they relate to standing armies.

One of America's most sacred principles has always been that the U.S. military was never to be used for domestic law enforcement. The fear of standing armies ran very deep in the hearts and minds of America's founders. The tyranny and misery inflicted upon the colonies by British troops weighed heavily upon those who drafted our Constitution and Bill of Rights. In their minds, the American people would never again be subjected to the heavy weight of army boots. Furthermore, they insisted that America would have a civilian--not military--government.

And after the fiasco of the abuse of federal troops in the South following the War Between the States, the doctrine of Posse Comitatus was enacted into law. The Wikipedia online encyclopedia says this about Posse Comitatus:

"The Act prohibits most members of the federal uniformed services ... from exercising nominally state law enforcement police or peace officer powers that maintain 'law and order' on non-federal property. . . .

"The statute generally prohibits federal military personnel and units of the United States National Guard under federal authority from acting in a law enforcement capacity within the United States, except where expressly authorized by the Constitution or Congress. . . .

"The Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act substantially limit the powers of the federal government to use the military for law enforcement."

The Posse Comitatus Act was passed in 1878 and was universally accepted as being a very just--and extremely important--law of the land.

Advertisement

But in 2006, President George W. Bush pushed a Republican-controlled Congress to pass the John Warner National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2007, which included a section titled "Use of the Armed Forces in major public emergencies." This section provided that "The President may employ the armed forces to restore public order in any State of the United States the President determines...." In effect, this bill obliterated Posse Comitatus.

When the Democrat-controlled Congress passed the 2008 National Defense Authorization Act, however, the restrictions of Posse Comitatus were restored. But when President Bush signed the Act into law, he attached a signing statement (Executive Order) indicating that the Executive Branch did not feel bound by the changes enacted by the repeal. Translated: President Bush wiped out Posse Comitatus by Executive Order.

Now, just a few months after expunging Posse Comitatus, President Bush has authorized an Army brigade to be assigned the new role of dealing exclusively with domestic law enforcement and related duties. This evokes serious questions.

Who will give the order to send U.S. troops against American civilians, and under what circumstances? What will the rules of engagement be? How will "unruly" and "dangerous" be defined? How will soldiers be asked to deal with "crowd" or "traffic" control? And perhaps the biggest question is, Once we begin to go down this road, where will it lead?

For several years, the federal government has been accumulating to itself more and more authority that was historically understood to reside within the states and local communities. More and more, our police departments have taken on the image and tactics of the armed forces. And to a greater and greater degree, the rights and liberties of the American people are being sacrificed on the altar of "national security." It seems to me that to now ascribe law enforcement duties to the U.S. Army only serves to augment the argument that America is fast approaching police state status.

If Hurricane Katrina is the template that our federal government is using as a model for future events, Heaven help us! Do readers remember how National Guard troops were used to confiscate the personal firearms of isolated and vulnerable civilians shortly after that hurricane devastated the New Orleans area? Do you remember how representatives of the federal government were calling upon pastors and ministers to act as spokesmen for gun confiscation? Is this what the new Army brigade is preparing for? And do President Bush and his military planners envision an even broader role for military troops on American soil?

Add to the above rumors of thousands of plastic caskets--along with thousands of portable prison cells--being shipped and stored across the country, and one is left to ask, Exactly what is it that our federal government is planning?

I think there is an even bigger question, What exactly will members of our armed forces do

if and when they are commanded to seize Americans' firearms, arrest them at gun point, or even fire upon them? How many soldiers and Marines love liberty and constitutional government enough to resist such orders, should they be given? And how many officers would resist issuing such orders?

Remember, it is the job of the armed forces to kill people and blow up things, not to do police work. Then again, Presidential administrations from both major parties have been using the U.S. military as U.N. "peacekeepers" for decades now. So, was all of this preparation for what is yet to take place in the United States?

God forbid that any of the above should actually take place in our beloved land, but I believe it would be naïve to not see that the actions and attitudes of the federal government over the past several years do nothing to assuage such fears.

*If you enjoyed this column and want to help me distribute these editorial opinions to an ever-growing audience, donations may now be made by credit card, check, or Money Order. Use this link.

*Disclaimer: I am currently a candidate for President of the United States on the Constitution Party ticket. Click here for my official campaign web site.

© 2008 Chuck Baldwin - All Rights Reserved

craig-oxley - October 2, 2008 04:45 PM (GMT)

This is whats coming to all truthsayers and seekers shortly either through slug or gas. Remember those ADEX lists which are nothing more than the Catholic Red and Blue lists previously. Did someone claim the American Protection League had died? -Craig

Cynthia McKinney REVEALS 5,000 EXECUTED

September 28 2008
http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=6nc-DouFzYM

Former Democrat member of the House of Representatives and current presidential candidate of the Looney Tunes Party Cynthia McKinney is alleging that 5000 prisoners were executed with one bullet to the head, and the thousands of bodies disposed of in a Louisiana swamp, using Hurricane Katrina as cover.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6nc-DouFzYM

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6nc-DouFzYM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6nc-DouFzYM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 3, 2008 05:41 PM (GMT)

Hawk's Emergency Alert

October 3, 2008
Hawk
http://www.stevequayle.com/News.alert/08_M...Hawk.alert.html

The following information updates pertain to Hawk's Emergency Alert of 10/2 re. the possibilities and probabilities of a "Bank Holiday" Economic Emergency and Martial Law declarations. With the gravity of such operations and the potential for very near time frame of their occurrence.....It is imperative to be vigiliant.

UPDATES

1. VERY DETAILED REPORTS FROM MULTIPLE OBSERVORS OF HIGHLY DISCIPLINED ORIENTAL TROOPS IN HUMMVEES, TRUCKS, AND WITH BLACK HAWK HELO AIR SUPPORT IN THE VICINITY OF EVERETT, WASHINGTON .

COLUMN MOVED TOWARD EVERETT AREA MILITARY HARBOR WHERE TWO LARGE TRANSPORT SHIPS OFFLOADED ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES TO THESE TROOPS. THEIR BILLETING ARRANGEMENTS ARE UNKNOWN THOUGH SOME ANCILLARY INFORMATION FROM ANOTHER SOURCE MAY POINT AT POSSIBILITY OF USE OF OLDER BUILDINGS PERHAPS UNDER HUD CONTROL FOR THEIR BILLETING.. NO CONFIRMATION OF THIS HAS BEEN MADE BUT THESE TROOPS ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE MIL BASE AREAS AND DROVE TO MIL PORT FACILITIES PER THE ORIGINAL FORWARD OBSERVOR. ANY ADDITIONAL CONFIRMATIONS OR ANCILLARY INFORMATION IS NEEDED ASAP.

NOTE: CLINTON'S OMNIBUS CRIME BILL IN THE 1990'S DID PROVIDE FOR THE HIRING OF 50,000 FORMER BRITISH COLONY HONG KONG POLICE. CONTRACTS FOR UPDATING THEIR SIDE ARMS WERE LET AND INCLUDED TRADE INS OF .38 CALIBER REVOLVERS OF THESE POLICE FOR SEMI AUTO PISTOLS. INCIDENTS INVOLVING ALLEGED CHINESE HONG KONG POLICE WERE REPORTED REGARDING TRAINING OF SAME POSSIBLY UNDER FEMA COG AUSPICES.

INSIGNIA ON UNIFORMS AND TRANSPORT OF ALLEGED FEMA HK TRAINEES WERE REPORTED DURING UNUSUAL ENCOUNTERS IN RURAL AREAS WITH HIGHLY DISCIPLINED ORIENTAL TROOPERS IN BOTH VEHICLES AND IN AN UNUSUAL LANDING OF A BLACK HELO ON A ROADWAY WHERE TROOPERS GOT

OUT OF HELO AND MADE AN UNUSUAL TRAFFIC STOP ON A LONE VEHICLE..... FEMA TRIANGLE WAS REPORTED BY JIM KEITH AND OTHERS AT THE TIME.

ADDITIONALLY, AN UNSUAL MURDER INCIDENT BETWEEN TWO CHINESE ON AN INDOOR GUN RANGE IN KANSAS...UNOFFCIALLY WAS REPORTED AS A FORMER HK POLICEMAN ENGAGING IN A PISTOL DUEL WITH AN ALLEGED RED CHINESE AGENT (STUDENT)AND KILLING SAID ALLEGED AGENT. OFFICIAL REPORTS WILL PROBABLY BE UN- OBTAINABLE THOUGH NEWS ACCOUNTS DID COVER THIS INCIDENT WITH OFFICIAL STATEMENTS BUT SKETCHY DETAILS.

2. REPORTS OF COMMUNCIATIONS BY UNUSUAL UNITS INSIDE CONUS SPEAKING CHINESE OR OTHER ORIENTAL LANGUAGE FOR BRIEF PERIODS OPERATING ON THE 40 METER HAM BAND BRIEFLY HAVE BEEN VERIFIED FROM A FEW DAYS AGO.

3. NEW UNUSUAL RADIO NEXUS POINT OPERATION FOR ACTING AS A RELAY OF SOME FOREIGN SPEAKING COMMUNCIATIONS INTO THE U.S. MIL NETS...SEEMS TO SUPERCEDE AND TAKE PRECEDENCE OVER SOME NATIONAL MIL COMSTAS.....WHO ARE THEN BEING TOLD TO REPEAT.... SOME SURPRISE, IRRITATION, AND AGITATION IS EVIDENT U.S. MIL OPERATORS VOICE INFLECTIONS .

NEW RADIO OPERATORS OF THIS TRANSLATION/RELAY NEXUS ARE REPORTED TO BE CORECT IN MANNER AND PROCEDURE .....BUT ARE NOT U.S. MILITARY IN NATURE AND ARE EITHER PRIVATE CONTRACTORS, FEMA , OR EXPERT ENGLISH SPEAKERS OF SOME FOREIGN CONTINGENT. THESE COMMUNICATIONS SEEM TO BE ORIENTED TO PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION, THOUGH GROUND STATION OF THE NEW HF NEXUS COULD BE ANYWHERE CONUS. THIS CODE NAMED RADIO NEXUS HAS BEEN ESTABLISHING HF COMM WITH THE SPECIAL UNITS IN #2 ABOVE.

4. MULTIPLE COAST GUARD PORTABLE COMAND AND CONTROL MODULES HAVE LEFT MISSISSIPPI HEADING WEST ON TRANSPORT, BUT FINAL DESTINATION UNKNOWN PER KNOWLEDGEABLE FORWARD OBSERVOR.

5. DISCUSSION OF THREATS OF MARTIAL BEING DISCUSSED ON THE U.S HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FLOOR BETWEEN MEMBERS WAS CITED BY REP. SHERMAN AND CAN QUOTES CAN BE SEEN IN AN LA TIMES BUSINESS SECTION ARTICLE ONLINE AND APPARENTLY ON THE C-SPAN ARCHIVES.

APPARENTLY DURING THE WHIP ACTIVITIES DURING THE HOUSE VOTE ON THE BAIL OUT BILL, THREATS AND SCARE TACTICS BEING USED UPON UNSURE AND NAY VOTING MEMBERS.....INCLUDED SPECIFIC REFERENCE.... IF THE BILL FAILED THAT MARTIAL LAW IN U.S. WOULD OCCUR.

RECALL THE REPORTS OF THE CLOSED DOOR MEETING IN THE HOUSE BACK IN

THE SPRING WHERE DISCUSSIONS OF IMPENDING FINANCIAL CRISES AND POSSIBLE MARTIAL LAW WERE ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN DISCUSSED AT THAT TIME.

6. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PUBLISHED IN THE 321 GOLD HAT TRICK NEWSLETTER ...DETAILS POSSIBLE NOTIFICATION OF BANK OF AMERICA BRANCH MANAGER RE. "BANK HOLIDAY" POTENTIALS AND WAS COMMUNICATED APPARENTLY BY ONE OF THOSE BRANCH EMPLOYEES KNOWN BY THE AUTHOR OF THAT NEWSLETTER.

7. REPORTS EARLIER IN WEEK OF U.S. MARINE COLUMN MOVING ON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK ....." ALL IN FULL BATTLE RATTLE" ACCORDING TO THE FORWARD OBSERVOR. DESTINATION UNKOWN AND CURRENT BILLET OR MISSION UNKOWN.

8.RECENT COMPLETE CONSOLIDATION OF MILITARY COMMAND STRUCTURES IN U.S. AND REALTIONSHIP OF A U.S. MARINE CORPS GENERAL AS ONE THE CURRENT NATO HONCHOS TO THIS CONSOLIDATION WERE POINTED OUT IN INFORMATION SENT TO STEVE QUAYLE ON THURSDAY 10/2/2008 BY A VERY ASTUTE AND MILITARY KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE.

THERE ARE NUMEROUS OTHER REPORTS BEING RECEIVED ESPECIALLY RE. MIL AIRCRAFT MOVEMENTS AND USEAGE OF OLDER AIRFIELDS WHERE THESE AIRCRAFT NORMALLY DO NOT OPERATE AT ALL (PARTICULARLY IN THE SOUTH EAST CONUS).....AS MORE SPECIFIC INFORMATION COMES IN IT WILL BE REPORTED IN ADDITIONAL UPDATES IF NEEDED.

THERE IS SOMETHING HIGHLY UNUSUAL GOING ON INSIDE CONUS WITH MILITARY UNITS NOW.....AND AS THOSE WHO KNOW.....THERE ARE FACTIONS AT WAR WITH EACH OTHER.....MORE LUCIFERIAN NAZI ORIENTATED GROUPS VS. THOSE WHO ARE CONSTITUTIONALLY ORIENTED AND WITH FAITH IN THE LORD.

THERE IS POWER IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS.

Hawk

Alexandra - October 3, 2008 06:28 PM (GMT)

Something's coming down....

theresa - October 3, 2008 07:25 PM (GMT)

mmmm-huh, yup.

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 03:27 PM (GMT)

Military Operations in NJ

01 October 2008

10-01-08 Saw these troops in an abondoned military housing facility in Fort Monmouth NJ. I thought it was weird and a bit coincidental that this is happening. Could Martial Law be coming?

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=GU_bWSdmlW8

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GU_bWSdmlW8&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GU_bWSdmlW8&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Wolveshater - October 5, 2008 03:49 PM (GMT)

See the Army Brigade news, see how they always tell you what their going to do before they do it. Bullets and Gas will be used soon, fear will likely rule the streets. REPOSSESSION OF A NATION IS OCCURING right now. Really it is theft, but the credit notes were used by us all.

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 04:34 PM (GMT)

There's No Difference Between Martial Law and the Threat of Martial Law

Friday, October 3, 2008
http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/2008...en-martial.html

If a bully threatens to beat up a skinny kid if he doesn't give him his lunch money, and the bully doesn't have to follow through because the kid does fork it over, does that mean that the aggressive kid isn't a bully?

Of course not. He's a bully because he threatened to beat up the skinny kid and used coercion to get his way.

Well, Congressman Sherman said that congress was threatened with martial law this week. Specifically, he says that Congress was told martial law would be imposed if they

didn't pass the Paulson bailout proposal.

Martial law means that the separation of powers which the Founding Fathers enshrined in the Constitution are destroyed, and an all-powerful executive branch calls the shots.

Is the threat of imposing martial law any different than actually imposing it?

No. Congress is just like the skinny kid.

Just because it forked over $700 billion or more in our lunch money based upon coercion by the thugs in the executive branch doesn't mean that the thugs are still following the separation of powers or anything else in the Constitution.

Remember that, for years, Congress has operated under "martial law" provisions which force Congress members to vote on legislation without having time to adequately read and review it.

Remember also that the U.S. has been in a declared state of national emergency for 7 years, and normal constitutional provisions were probably long ago superseded.

As University of California Berkeley Professor Emeritus Peter Dale Scott has warned:

"The systems of checks and balances established by the U.S. Constitution would seem to be failing.

To put it another way, if the White House is successful in frustrating [Congress' requests], then [the declared state of emergency] has arguably already superseded the Constitution as a higher authority."

And remember that U.S. troops are being stationed inside the U.S. to suppress "civil unrest".

Whether or not there is martial law in name, there is martial law in fact.

craig-oxley - October 6, 2008 01:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] October 4, 2008<o:p></o:p>

Chinese Police Units Begin Entering US To Protect Assets <o:p></o:p>

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers <i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'> (Traducción

al Español abajo)<o:p></o:p>

Reports circulating in the Kremlin today are stating that the first deployment of China's elite People's Armed Police (PAP) under an agreement signed between the United States and China, and as we had previously reported on in our September 20th report "US Homeowners Soon To Be Evicted By Chinese Police Under New Law", have arrived in America and begun to deploy to protect Chinese assets in this now insolvent First-World country.

Unbeknownst to the American people, however, is that since September 20th, the $700 billion bailout bill signed into law by their President yesterday was expanded from its original 3 pages to a 451 page virtual novel of new laws virtually enslaving them to the foreign holders of their debt.

Even more disturbing, these reports continue, are that these new laws not only give Chinese and European banks control over the mortgage debt of the American people, they now include their credit card balances, and which virtually the entire US populace have indebtedness to.

To how utterly chilling this new <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region> law for the American people, titled the "Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008", Russian legal experts point out in these reports that:<o:p></o:p>

"Section 101 (a)(1) establishes what is termed the Troubled Asset Relief Program (TARP) to which substantial portions of what the American people currently owe to their banks and financial institutions is to be turned over the US Government for redistribution to foreign banks.<o:p></o:p>

Section

101(c)(3) Designates for the first time in American history these foreign banks as financial agents of Federal Government with full law enforcement authority over the citizens in the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region></st1:place>.<o:p></o:p>

Section 3 (B) allows the US Secretary of the Treasury to put any kind of debt, including credit card, home loans, personal loans, automobile loans, etc., into the TARP programme.<o:p></o:p>

Section 112 allows the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region>
Secretary of the Treasury to astoundingly extend financing to foreign banks to purchase the debt of the American people.<o:p></o:p>

Section 112 (1)(a) allows the US Government to hold stocks in companies for the first time in their history and which completely destroys the capitalist economy of their Nation.<o:p></o:p>

Section 119 (2)(a) gives the US Secretary of the Treasury dictatorial powers not reviewable by courts making this position the most powerful one in America. <o:p></o:p>

Section 122 increases the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region>
public debt to the incredible amount of $11,315,000,000,000 (Trillion)<o:p></o:p>

Section 204 puts the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region>
under emergency economic rule and states, "all provisions of this Act are designated as an emergency requirement and necessary to meet emergency needs<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'>”.<o:p></o:p>

But, these reports warn, the two most chilling measures put into this new law are titled “Section 511 "Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008” and “TITLE II-SPECIAL PROJECTS ON FEDERAL LAND Section 201”.<o:p></o:p>

The new mental health provisions contained in these new laws allows the United States to label dissident citizens as being ‘mentally ill’, and the ‘Special Projects’ section allows for the reimbursement to US cities and counties for the building of concentration camps for these mentally ill dissidents.<o:p></o:p>

The fear of the United States Government against their dissidents is becoming more evident as many of them are beginning to sound the alarm of events to come, and as we can see evidenced by one such report from the SteveQuale.Com website:<o:p></o:p>

 “THERE IS STRONG INDICATION THAT A "BANK HOLIDAY" UNDER A DECLARATION OF AN
ECONOMIC EMERGENCY MAY BE DECLARED IN THE U.S. SOMETIME WITHIN THE NEXT 2 WEEKS
AND POSSIBLY AS EARLY AS SATURDAY 10/4/2008.<o:p></o:p>

THE INFORMATION INDICATES THAT IT MAY BE ANNOUNCED TO LAST A WEEK OR TWO AND THAT
ALL BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS WILL CLOSE DURING THAT PERIOD. NO ACCESS
TO YOUR DEPOSITS WILL BE POSSIBLE, ATMS WILL NOT WORK, CREDIT CARDS WILL NOT
WORK, AND BROKERAGE ACCOUNTS WILL NOT BE ACCESSIBLE EITHER.<o:p></o:p>

THIS WOULD BE DONE UNDER A STATE OF MARTIAL LAW THOUGH TROOPS MAY NOT APPEAR ON ALL
STREETS IMMEDIATELY UNDER THE FAINT HOPE THAT THE POPULACE WILL SIMPLY ACCEPT
THESE MATTERS, BUT THE BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS WILL BE

HEAVILY GUARDED
WHETHER OVERTLY VISIBLE OR NOT.<o:p></o:p>

IF RIOTS OR CIVIL UPHEAVAL BREAK OUT, WHICH OF COURSE WOULD BE EXPECTED IN MANY
LOCALES, THEN YOU WILL SEE TROOPS, LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, SWAT TEAMS,
PRIVATE SECURITY CONTRACTORS, AND EVEN FEDERALLY AUTHORIZED U.S. GOVERNMENT,
STATE GOVERNMENT, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT WORKERS OPERATING UNDER THE REGIONAL
MILITARY GOVERNORS OR FEMA CONTINUTITY OF GOVERNMENT CONTROLLERS TO ATTEMPT TO
PUT DOWN THE RIOTS AND UPHEVAL WITH SANCTIONED ANY FORCE NECESSARY. <o:p></o:p>

FULL IMPLEMENTATION OF ALL 500 + EXECUTIVE ORDERS AND PRESIDENTIAL DECISION
DIRECTIVES ALREADY EXTANT AFTER THE 911 ATTACKS PROMPTED THEIR INVOCATION BY
THE PRESIDENT, PLUS ANY STANDING ORDERS UNDER FEMA COG PLANS OR MILITARY PLANS
UNDER THE CURRENT VERSIONS OF "REX 84" ....."GARDEN PLOT".....OR "CABLE SPLICER" WILL BE CARRIED OUT.<o:p></o:p>

EXPECT
CURFEWS , CHECK POINTS, RESTRICTIONS ON TRAVEL, CONFISCATION OF FOOD, WATER,
TRANSPORTATION, WEAPONS, COMMUNCATIONS, HOMES FOR BILLETTING TROOPS, ALL
MONEY, AND SHOOT TO KILL ORDERS IF THE
REGIONAL MILITARY GOVERNOR DEEMS IT NECESSARY. ORGANIZATION OF CIVILLIAN WORK
GANGS AND EVEN TRANSPORT TO CONCENTRATION CAMPS WILL BE SEEN IF

EVENTS GO AS
THE MILITARY AND FEMA PLANNERS HAVE EXPECTED.”

Not just to US dissident websites
either are these warnings being issued, and as we can read:<o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://www.wsws.org/articles/2008/oct2008/sher-o03.shtml">“The next day,
the Los Angeles Times, in an article on the Senate passage of the bailout measure,
noted in passing a statement by Democratic Rep. Brad Sherman from the San
Fernando Valley in Southern California which underscores the authoritarian
atmosphere surrounding the proceedings in Congress.<span
class=MsoHyperlink><o:p></o:p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'><a
href="http://www.wsws.org/articles/2008/oct2008/sher-o03.shtml">Sherman, who
voted against the bailout bill on Monday, said, “The one thing that’s been
proven is the absolute fear-mongering that’s being used to drive us is false.”
He continued, “I’ve seen members turn to each other and say if we don’t pass
this bill, we’re going to have martial law in the United States.”

Though it is not in our knowing to
the know the full outcome of these events we can state what is plainly evident,
the Untied States of America as it was originally founded is now gone,
forever. <o:p></o:p> [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 6, 2008 06:18 PM (GMT)

Democratic Congressman: Representatives Were Threatened With Martial Law In America Over Bailout Bill

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.
youtube.com/v/gnbNm6hoBXc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></
param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.
youtube.com/v/gnbNm6hoBXc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></
embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gnbNm6hoBXc

craig-oxley - October 6, 2008 06:20 PM (GMT)

Their bullshitters -Craig

NorthCom Denies Troops To Be Used For Crowd Control

Published on 02-10-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
http://prisonplanet.com/

Following the alarming admission that active duty U.S. Army would be on call to deal with "civil unrest" inside the United States from October 1st, the US Northern Command (USNORTHCOM) has publicly denied that troops will engage in law enforcement duties, but concedes that forces will be armed with both non-lethal and lethal weapons as well as having access to tanks.

The use of U.S. troops in law enforcment duties is a complete violation of the Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act, which substantially limit the powers of the federal government to use the military for law enforcement unless under precise and extreme circumstances.

As we highlighted last week, a September 8 Army Times report stated that active duty troops from the 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team returning from Iraq would be on call as a "federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks," for a period of 12 months from October 1st.

The purpose of the unit's patrols, according to the article, includes helping "with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack."

However, a NorthCom official, presumably responding to reports featured on this website and others, publicly denies that troops will be used to police Americans.

"This response force will not be called upon to help with law enforcement, civil disturbance or crowd control, but will be used to support lead agencies involved in saving lives, relieving suffering and meeting the needs of communities affected by weapons of mass destruction attacks, accidents or even natural disasters," Army Col. Michael Boatner, USNORTHCOM future operations division chief, told Homeland Security Today.

We also learn that the troops will be under the operational control of USNORTHCOM's Joint Force Land Component Command under US Army North, headquartered in San Antonio, Texas. The operational headquarters of the response force is at Fort Monroe, Virginia.

The original Army Times report also stated that the use of non-lethal weapons against Americans would be a possibility, but a retraction has now been issued stating that the forces would not use nonlethal weaponry domestically.

However, Democracy Now's Amy Goodman was told by Air Force Lt. Col. Jamie

Goodpaster, a public affairs officer for Northern Command, that “Military forces would have weapons on-site, “containerized,” she said — that is, stored in containers — including both lethal and so-called nonlethal weapons. They would have mostly wheeled vehicles, but would also, she said, have access to tanks. She said that use of weapons would be made at a higher level, perhaps at the secretary of defense level.”

As Goodman writes in an editorial for the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, “Talk of trouble on U. S. streets is omnipresent now, with the juxtaposition of Wall Street and Main Street. The financial crisis we face remains obscure to most people; titans of business and government officials assure us that the financial system is “on the brink,” that a massive bailout is necessary, immediately, to prevent a disaster. Conservative and progressive members of Congress, at the insistence of constituents, blocked the initial plan. If the economy does collapse, if people can’t go down to the bank to withdraw their savings, or get cash from an ATM, there may be serious “civil unrest,” and the “sea-smurfs” may be called upon sooner than we imagine to assist with “crowd control.”

The use of U.S. troops in law enforcment duties is a complete violation of the Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act, which substantially limit the powers of the federal government to use the military for law enforcement unless under precise and extreme circumstances.

Section 1385 of the Posse Comitatus Act states, “Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both.”

Under the John Warner Defense Authorization Act, signed by President Bush on October 17, 2006, the law was changed to state, “The President may employ the armed forces to restore public order in any State of the United States the President determines hinders the execution of laws or deprives people of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the Constitution and secured by law or opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws.”

However, these changes were repealed in their entirety by HR 4986: National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2008, reverting back to the original state of the Insurrection Act of 1807. Despite this repeal, President Bush attached a signing statement saying that he did not feel bound by the repeal.

The original text of the Insurrection Act severely limits the power of the President to deploy troops within the United States.

For troops to be deployed, a condition has to exist that, “(1) So hinders the execution of the laws of that State, and of the United States within the State, that any part or class of its people is deprived of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the Constitution and secured by law, and the constituted authorities of that State are unable,

fail, or refuse to protect that right, privilege, or immunity, or to give that protection; or (2) opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws. In any situation covered by clause (1), the State shall be considered to have denied the equal protection of the laws secured by the Constitution."

truthersseeker01 - October 6, 2008 09:03 PM (GMT)

My mom lives in Monmouth, NJ so I'm wondering if there is a Fort Monmouth as well, I'll have to send her this video to see if she's seen any of this. I saw yesterday going to work at a little army base that is like 5 minutes or so from my house those humvees with the sound weapons on the back that their using in Iraq and have at huge protests. The ones that give off energy to make you feel like your skin is burning. The satellite dishes were round and not square like most of them are but I saw several soldiers I guess cleaning them up. I should have found a camera to take a picture or something.

craig-oxley - October 7, 2008 12:17 AM (GMT)

Interview - Naomi Wolf - Give Me Liberty

Interview with Naomi Wolf author of "Give Me Liberty: A Handbook for American Revolutionaries" given October 4, 2008 on Mind Over Matters, KEXP 90.3 FM Seattle.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_XgkeTanCGI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_XgkeTanCGI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_XgkeTanCGI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 01:00 AM (GMT)

Secret Bush Administration Plan to Suspend US Constitution

Tom Burghardt
October 7, 2008
http://antifascist-calling.blogspot.com/20...ated-armys.html

Ten months before the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks, Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld approved an updated version of the U.S. Army's secret operational Continuity of Government (COG) plans.

A draft document published by the whistleblowing website Wikileaks entitled, "Army Regulation 500-3, Emergency Employment of Army and Other Resources. Army Continuity of Operations (COOP) Program," dated 19 January 2001, spells out changes in Army doctrine.

Issued by Headquarters, Department of the Army and signed off by Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld and the Secretary of the Army, the document is affixed with a warning: "Destruction Notice: Destroy by any method that will prevent disclosure of contents or reconstruction of the document." The restricted document as published by Wikileaks states:

History. This regulation is a revision of the original regulation that was effective on 10 July 1989. Since that time, no changes have been published to amend the original.

Summary. This regulation on the Army Continuity of Operations (COOP) Program has been revised to update Army COOP policy and extend the requirement for all-hazards COOP planning to all Army organizations. Classified information contained in the 1989 version of this AR has been removed and placed in a classified HQDA Operations Plan (OPLAN).

Applicability. This regulation applies to the Active Army, the U.S. Army Reserve (USAR), and when federalized to the Army National Guard (ARNG). In the event of conflict between this regulation and approved OSD or JCS publications, the provisions of the latter will apply. ("Army Regulation 500-3, Emergency Employment of Army and Other Resources. Army Continuity of Operations (COOP) Program," 19 January 2001, p. 3) [emphasis added]

"All-hazards COOP planning" is described as the means by which "the Army remains capable of continuing mission-essential operations during any situation, including military attack, terrorist activities, and natural or man-made disasters." While the Army stresses the updates described in AR 500-3 relate to chemical, biological, nuclear attacks, "natural disasters" and "technical or man-made disasters or accidents," current Army doctrine is also heavily weighted towards contingency planning for "civil disturbances."

Two national "civil disturbance" plans, Garden Plot and Cable Splicer have been operational since the 1960s. Researcher Frank Morales has detailed how,

Under the heading of "civil disturbance planning," the U.S. military is training troops and police to suppress democratic opposition in America. The master plan, Department of Defense Civil Disturbance Plan 55-2, is code-named, "Operation Garden Plot". Originated in 1968, the "operational plan" has been updated over the last three decades, most recently in 1991, and was activated during the Los Angeles "riots" of 1992, and more than likely during the recent anti-WTO "Battle in Seattle." …

Equipped with flexible "military operations in urban terrain" and "operations other than war" doctrine, lethal and "less-than-lethal" high-tech weaponry, US "armed forces" and

"elite" militarized police units are being trained to eradicate "disorder", "disturbance" and "civil disobedience" in America. Further, it may very well be that police/military "civil disturbance" planning is the animating force and the overarching logic behind the incredible nationwide growth of police paramilitary units, a growth which coincidentally mirrors rising levels of police violence directed at the American people, particularly "non-white" poor and working people. (Frank Morales, "U.S. Military Civil Disturbance Planning: The War at Home," in Police State America, ed. Tom Burghardt, Toronto/Montreal: Arm The Spirit/Solidarity, 2002, P. 59)

AR 500-3 should be viewed in this context. Plans for Continuity of Government have been in place since the 1950s. Originally conceived during the Cold War when fears of a nuclear strike envisaged by atomic war-gamers at the RAND Corporation, believed that an immobilization of government functions and a breakdown of civilian rule would follow a nuclear attack. But from their inception, COG planning has been shrouded in secrecy.

In addition to constructing nuclear-proof underground facilities where the civilian leadership could escape a decapitation strike, other COG provisions included a series of executive orders designating which officials would assume Cabinet-level posts and other Executive Branch positions. Officials so designated would constitute a "shadow government" should office holders be killed in an attack "or otherwise incapacitated."

However, when these and other Pentagon "civil disturbance" plans surfaced in the 1980s during the Iran-Contra hearings, they were roundly criticized by members of Congress, civil liberties groups and the media before disappearing once again, down Orwell’s "memory hole." The inherent dangers implicit in such plans are that unelected Executive Branch officers could assume the Presidency and other appointed offices subject neither to congressional scrutiny nor judicial oversight.

Exercising sweeping emergency powers buried within Presidential Decision Directives (PDDs), unelected officials could suspend the Constitution, declare martial law and create an Executive Branch dictatorship that rests solely on the power of the U.S. military.

Most troubling, Executive Branch officials under secret rules of a COG regime could suppress and usurp the lawful powers of Congress and the Judicial Branch (by force of arms if deemed necessary) as a means of ensuring "cooperation" under a "unitary executive."

As we have seen, the "unitary executive" theory has been a salient feature of Bushist rule since the December 2000 judicial coup d’état, when the Supreme Court’s Bush v. Gore decision handed a contested election to George W. Bush by stopping the vote count in Florida.

Since assuming office, the administration has ruthlessly wielded executive power in order to achieve their antidemocratic agenda: from the looting of the economy through "deregulation," massive deficit spending and tax cuts for their corporate "clients," to

waging a preemptive war of conquest in Iraq, the "unitary executive" has systematically shredded America's constitutional system of checks and balances.

The Bush administration put COG plans into operation for the first time in U.S. history in the hours directly following the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks. They have never been rescinded.

Their implementation involves a rotating staff of 75-150 senior government officials and others from every Cabinet department in two "secure, undisclosed locations" on the East Coast. However, key congressional representatives have been kept out of the loop and House and Senate leaders have said they were not informed the "shadow government" had "gone live."

So secretive are Bush administration plans that Peter DeFazio (D-OR), a member of the House Committee on Homeland Security, was denied access in 2007 to the classified version of the COG plans contained in top secret Presidential Decision Directive annexes. This too, is unprecedented.

While the Bush administration admitted that COG was activated in 2001, their disclosure came only after The Washington Post broke the story based on confidential administration sources troubled by the scope of the program and its secretive implementation.

Since the late 1980s, Rumsfeld was a habitué of COG exercises along with Vice President Dick Cheney. Indeed early COG drills had been organized by the right-wing Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS). As investigative journalist Andrew Cockburn revealed in his definitive political biography of the former Defense Secretary:

This highly secret program was known as Project 908, and among the individuals earmarked to take power when disaster struck was Donald Rumsfeld. … There, for several days, he would be immured in artificial caverns, staring at electronic displays streaming data of disaster and confusion, sleeping on cots and subsisting on the most austere rations. …

Insofar as the COG games gave the illusion of reality, they taught Rumsfeld and his fellow players some dangerous lessons, particularly when the fall of the Soviet Union induced some changes in the usual scenarios. Although the exercises continued, still budgeted at over $200 million in the Clinton era, the vanished Soviets were now customarily replaced by terrorists. The terrorism envisaged however, was almost always state-sponsored. …

There were other changes, too. In earlier times the specialists selected to run the "shadow government" had been drawn from across the political spectrum, Democrats and Republicans alike. But now, down in the bunkers, Rumsfeld found himself in politically congenial company, the players' roster being filled almost exclusively with Republican hawks. (Andrew Cockburn, Rumsfeld: His Rise, Fall, and Catastrophic Legacy, New York: Scribner, 2007, pp. 85-86, 88)

As researcher Peter Dale Scott revealed, in early 2006 the Department of Homeland Security awarded a $385 million contract to a Halliburton subsidiary, KBR, to provide "temporary detention and processing facilities." Scott wrote,

The contract–announced Jan. 24 by the engineering and construction firm KBR–calls for preparing for "an emergency influx of immigrants, or to support the rapid development of new programs" in the event of other emergencies, such as "a natural disaster." The release offered no details about where Halliburton was to build these facilities, or when. …

After 9/11, new martial law plans began to surface similar to those of FEMA in the 1980s. In January 2002 the Pentagon submitted a proposal for deploying troops on American streets. One month later John Brinkerhoff, the author of the 1982 FEMA memo, published an article arguing for the legality of using U.S. troops for purposes of domestic security. (Peter Dale Scott, "Homeland Security Contracts for Vast New Detention Camps," Pacific News Service, February 8, 2006)

A d v e r t i s e m e n t

The DHS contract to KBR had been preceded by the April 2002 creation of the Pentagon's Northern Command (NORTHCOM), specifically empowered by the Bush administration for domestic U.S. military operations in direct violation of Posse Comitatus prohibitions forbidding the use of the military for domestic law enforcement. At the time, Defense Secretary Rumsfeld called NORTHCOM's launch "the most sweeping set of changes since the unified command system was set up in 1946."

Sweeping indeed! Last month Army Times reported that the Army's "3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team [BCT] has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle, helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. Now they're training for the same mission–with a twist–at home." According to Army Times,

Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks. …

But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities. …

They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack. …

The 1st BCT's soldiers also will learn how to use "the first ever nonlethal package that the Army has fielded," 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and

traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.

"It's a new modular package of nonlethal capabilities that they're fielding. They've been using pieces of it in Iraq, but this is the first time that these modules were consolidated and this package fielded, and because of this mission we're undertaking we were the first to get it."

The package includes equipment to stand up a hasty road block; spike strips for slowing, stopping or controlling traffic; shields and batons; and, beanbag bullets. (Gina Cavallaro, "Brigade Homeland Tours Start Oct. 1," Army Times, September 8, 2008)

While senior Pentagon brass have downplayed the significance of deploying a BCT that has taken part in aggressive occupation duties to suppress the Iraqi people's resistance, Col. Lou Vogler, NORTHCOM's chief of future operations said in an interview that the military "will integrate with law enforcement to understand the situation and make sure we're aware of any threats." An article published by the Army News Service disclosed,

During the exercise, commanders and staff of the force will train, rehearse and exercise–from academic classes to making decisions and executing orders–all to help prepare them for the mission they will assume on Oct. 1, said Vogler.

"It's an opportunity for network building in an unprecedented assignment of forces," said [Marine Corps Lt. Col.] Shores. "DOD always had allocated contingency sourced forces–but this is precedent-setting network building with the forces that we ultimately will go out and execute with. It's an opportunity to get to know our forces, to see them in execution, to mission-orient them and be that much better–to be that much more responsive."

One goal of the exercise is to exercise with partners from the civilian agencies they would support. To that end, the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and other interagency representatives are participating to ensure integration with civilian consequence managers who would lead a response, said Vogler.

"The overall federal response builds on the local and state response in accordance with the incident command system and existing plans and processes that are out there," said Vogler. "The response force would supplement local efforts." ("Consequence Management Response Force to join Army Northern Command," Army News Service, September 15, 2008)

Vogler and Shores were discussing an exercise code-named Vibrant Response, that took place September 8-19 at Fort Stewart in Georgia. Three brigades form the core of NORTHCOM's Consequence Management Response Force: the 1st Brigade Combat Team, 3rd Army Division; the 1st Medical Brigade, Fort Hood, Texas, and the 82nd Combat Aviation Brigade, Fort Bragg, North Carolina. All three units participated in Vibrant Response.

As researcher and analyst Michel Chossudovsky comments:

The BCT is an army combat unit designed to confront an enemy within a war theater.

With US forces overstretched in Iraq, why would the Pentagon decide to undertake this redeployment within the USA, barely one month before the presidential elections?

The new mission of the 1st Brigade on US soil is to participate in "defense" efforts as well as provide "support to civilian authorities".

What is significant in this redeployment of a US infantry unit is the presumption that North America could, in the case of a national emergency, constitute a "war theater" thereby justifying the deployment of combat units.

The new skills to be imparted consist in training 1st BCT in repressing civil unrest, a task normally assumed by civilian law enforcement.

What we are dealing with is a militarization of civilian police activities in derogation of the Posse Comitatus Act. ("Pre-election Militarization of the North American Homeland. US Combat Troops in Iraq repatriated to ‘help with civil unrest’," Global Research, September 26, 2008)

One scenario envisaged by Chossudovsky is that "civil unrest resulting from from the financial meltdown is a distinct possibility, given the broad impacts of financial collapse on lifelong savings, pension funds, homeownership, etc."

One might reasonably inquire, what "precedent-setting network" does the Army have in mind that would "ensure integration" with "civilian agencies" such as FEMA (a branch of Homeland Security)? As the World Socialist Web Site reports:

It is noteworthy that the deployment of US combat troops "as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters"–in the words of the Army Times–coincides with the eruption of the greatest economic emergency and financial disaster since the Great Depression of the 1930s.

Justified as a response to terrorist threats, the real source of the growing preparations for the use of US military force within America’s borders lies not in the events of September 11, 2001 or the danger that they will be repeated. Rather, the domestic mobilization of the armed forces is a response by the US ruling establishment to the growing threat to political stability. (Bill Van Auken, "Army deploys combat unit in U.S. for possible civil unrest," World Socialist Web Site, 25 September 2008)

As the 2001 COOP planning document describes, a host of on-going Army plans and exercises have been revised by the Bush administration. In addition to Vibrant Response discussed above, they include: Plan EXCALIBUR, a COG Army training exercise; ADOBE, described by investigative journalist William M. Arkin as a "FEMA continuity of

government special access program designation." Arkin describes special access programs or SAPs as,

Classified research and development, acquisition program, operation, intelligence activity, or plan that is so sensitive or critical that the value of the information warrants enhanced protection beyond that normally provided for access to Confidential, Secret, or Top Secret information. (William M. Arkin, Code Names: Deciphering U.S. Military Plans, Programs, and Operations in the 9/11 World, Hanover, NH: Steerforth Press, 2005, p. 598)

The impetus for revising Army COOP was, according to AR 500-3 primarily because,

The end of the Cold War and the breakup of the former Soviet Union significantly reduced the probability of a major nuclear attack on CONUS but the probability of other threats has increased. Army organizations must be prepared for any contingency with a potential for interruption of normal operations. To emphasize that Army continuity of operations planning is now focused on the full all-hazards threat spectrum, the name "ASRRS" has been replaced by the more generic title "Continuity of Operations (COOP) Program." (p. 13)

Towards this end, the Rumsfeld-era document states that the Army's new "mission-critical" functions will be restructured so that, "Army COOP plans must ensure that the Army remains capable of continuing mission-essential operations during any situation, including military attack, terrorist activities, and natural or man-made disasters." (p. 13) The Army, following various contingencies analyzed in the document will "coordinate with mission-essential external organizations and agencies." (p. 14)

So sensitive are the political ramifications of these plans that under the heading, 3-12 Operational Security (OPSEC), the Army avers,

a. The success of COOP planning relies on denying access by unauthorized parties to information on COOP plans, procedures, capabilities and facilities.

b. Overhead imagery, signals intelligence, human sources, and exploitation of open literature during peacetime are threat capabilities used to gain knowledge of Army emergency plans, command and control systems, and facilities.

c. See Appendix B, Security Classification Guide, for guidance on the level of classification of COOP-related information. (COOP, op. cit., p. 20)

Appendix A of AR 500-3 lists relevant references for changes included in the COOP planning document. These include:

Section I
Required Publications

HQDA Operations Plan EXCALIBUR, 30 April 1999 (Being Revised)

HQDA Continuity of Operations Plan (cited in para 1-4.f)

Section II

Related Publications a related publication is merely a source of additional information. The user does not have to read it to understand this publication.

Executive Order 12656
National Security Emergency Preparedness (NSEP), 18 November 1988

DoD Directive (Dodd) 2000.12
DoD Antiterrorism/Force Protection (AT/FP) Program, 13 April 1999

CJCSM 3410.01
Continuity of Operations Plan for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (COOP-CJCS), 1 March 1999

Executive Order 12787
Prescribing the Order of Succession of Officers to Act as Secretary of Defense, 31 December 1991

DoDD 3020.26
Continuity of Operations (COOP) Policy and Planning, 26 May 1995

DoD 3020.26P
Continuity of Operations Plan, 21 June 2000 (Classified SECRET)

DoDD 3020.36
Assignment of National Security Emergency Preparedness (NSEP) Responsibilities to DoD Components, 2 November 1988

DoDD 3025.15
Military Support to Civil Authorities (MSCA), 18 February 1997

The Federal Response Plan, April 1999

Presidential Decision Directive (PDD) 67, (Top Secret) Enduring Constitutional Government (ECG) and Continuity of Government (COG) Operations, Oct 21, 1998

Federal Preparedness Circular 65, Federal Executive Branch Continuity of Operations, (COOP), July 26, 1999

As Peter Dale Scott reported in CounterPunch, apparently members of Congress are considered "unauthorized parties" to be denied access "to information on COOP plans, procedures, capabilities and facilities." Congressman DeFazio had been denied access to the classified annexes of National Security and Homeland Security Presidential Directive (NSPD 51/HSPD 20) Scott wrote,

NSPD 51 contains "classified Continuity Annexes" which shall "be protected from unauthorized disclosure." Congressman DeFazio twice requested to see these Annexes, the second time in a letter cosigned by House Homeland Security Committee Chairman Bennie Thompson and Oversight Subcommittee Chairman Christopher Carney. It was these requests that the White House denied. …

DeFazio's inability to get access to the NSPD Annexes is less than reassuring. If members of the Homeland Security Committee cannot enforce their right to read secret plans of the Executive Branch, then the systems of checks and balances established by the U.S. Constitution would seem to be failing.

To put it another way, if the White House is successful in frustrating DeFazio, then Continuity of Government planning has arguably already superseded the Constitution as a higher authority. (Peter Dale Scott, "The Showdown," CounterPunch, March 31, 2008)

With the stunning revelations published by Wikileaks, it is abundantly clear that top Bush administration officials were busily revising Continuity of Government plans, including "civil disturbance" contingencies for suspending the Constitution and imposing martial law, long before the 9/11 attacks.

Since that fatal and tragic day seven long years ago, we have been told repeatedly by the government and their media sycophants that 9/11 was the day "when everything changed."

We now know thanks to Wikileaks, that as with the invasion and occupation of Iraq, the unprecedented and lawless surveillance of Americans, the illegal detention and torture of prisoners of war, that Bush administration assertions are no more than a pack of murderous lies.

One fact is abundantly clear from the mass of conflicting evidence and assertions made by proponents of various theories surrounding the 9/11 events: AR 500-3 demonstrates that from the very first moments after being installed in office, the Bush regime was involved in a "controlled demolition" of the U.S. Constitution.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 05:19 PM (GMT)

After writing the Updates to Hawk's Emergency Alert last week, alot of information began coming in response to the threats and possible military movements prior to Martial Law, Bank Holiday, and potential Terror Alerts in CONUS discussed in those Alert Updates. Some seemingly pertinent Dots and some other seemingly disparate events which upon analysis Became Dots are listed below. These DOTS may have caused an Illuminati Plan to be postponed.

1. Deep Back Side information came in confirming the real threat of either False Flag or Real Flag Allowed Terror Events inside the U.S. The information indicated that ..... PROBABLY 5 NUCLEAR DEVICES IN THE POSSESSION TANGOS OR TERRORISTS WERE INSIDE THE U.S. AND THAT SOMEONE IN THE ULTRA BLACK WORLD WAS DOING EXTENSIVE COUNTER TERROR OPERATIONS AGAINST THEM.
THERE WAS APPARENTLY DIFFICULTY IN THE HUNT FOR THEM AND THAT THE SCORE WAS 0 FOR 5.

LATER INDICATIONS WERE THAT PERHAPS .....SOME "GOOD GUYS" IN POSSIBLY AN UNOFFICIAL CAPACITY VIS A VIS THE FACTIONAL WARS GOING ON INSIDE THE U.S. MIL/INTEL WORLD (REMEMBER THE MIGHTY MEN AND WOMEN OF VALOR WHO ARE WITHOUT EQUAL, AND ROLAND CARNABY).....DID SUCESSFULLY TAKE OUT 2 TANGOS AND INTERDICTED ONE "BUCKET OF SUN" OR A NUCLEAR DEVICE. HENCE BY GRACE OF GOD AND SOME VERY BRAVE AND SKILLED CT OPERATORS THE SCORE APPARENTLY WAS 1 FOR 5.

SINCE THEN, THERE IS FURTHER INDICATION AS LATE AS TUESDAY EVENING 10/7 THAT THE SCORE WAS NOW 2 FOR 5. THAT LEAVES POSSIBLY 3 "BUCKETS OF SUN" STILL EXTANT IN POSSESSION OF HIRED TANGO CUTTOUTS OR REAL FLAG TANGOS . SO WE ARE NOT OUT OF THE WOODS AS YET.....HOWEVER, I AM BETTING HEAVY ON THE BRAVERY, SKILL , AND GOOD INTEL OF SOME OF THE BEST OF THE BEST OF THE U.S. MILITARY WHO ARE DESPERATELY HUNTING WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE SOME BAD TANGOS WITH DEVICES OF MASS DESTRUCTION. MAY THE LORD JESUS PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM TO QUICK INTERDICTION OF ANY.....OR IF ANY REMAIN LOOSE.

IT IS THE PROBABLE KNOWLEDGE THAT SOME U.S. ULTRA BLACK MIL OPERATORS KNOW THEIR PLANS AND EVEN THE PARTICULARS OF THE TANGOS AND ORDINANCE THAT MAY HAVE GIVEN THE LUCIFERIAN ILLUMINATI SCUM LOOSE BOWEL SYNDROME AND CAUSED GREEN TO TURN TO RED OR AT LEAST YELLOW. FIREY LAKE IS COMING FOR THEM SOON WHEN LORD JESUS COMES BACK WITH A SWORD AND AN ARMY OF ARCH ANGELS.

NOTE: THAT THIS INFORMATION WAS PURPOSEFULLY NOT BROUGHT OUT SOONER AS I HAD ALREADY WARNED READERS IN SEVERAL COMMENTARIES, THE EMERGENCY ALERT, AND THE ALERT UPDATES ABOUT POSSIBLE FALSE FLAG TERROR EVENTS AND THE HUNGER FOR SAME BY TPTB TO BE USED AS PRETEXT FOR MARTIAL LAW AND MIDEAST WAR. MORE IMPORTANTLY, TO PROTECT CT OPERATIONS AGAINST THE TANGOS.....HOWEVER, THE HIGH, HIGH POTENTIAL FOR A YOM KIPPUR WAR STILL LOOMING CAUSED BY PERHAPS BY NUCLEAR TERROR EVENTS IN CONUS.....

A WATCHMAN'S WARNING ONE MORE TIME AND PERHAPS THE LAST?.....TO OBTAIN NBC GEAR AND TO MAKE EXPEDIENT NBC SHELTER ARRANGEMENTS

TRUMPED ALL OTHER CONCERNS.....WE ARE GETTING REALLY SKINNY ON TIME. PLEASE MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO PROTECT YOURSELVES. POTASSIUM IODIDE/IODATE, RADIATION METERS, M-95 GAS MASKS, TYVEK-F PROTECTIVE SUITS, BOOTIES, HOODS, AND HEAVY RUBBER GLOVES SHOULD BE OBTAINED BY ALL THOSE ABLE TO SO ASAP.....PREPARATION OF BASEMENT SHELTERS USING EXPEDIENT METHODS OF PILING UP MASS, DIGGING OUTDOOR SHELTERS, AND IDENTIFYING PUBLIC OR PRIVATE STRUCTURES THAT MIGHT AFFORD FALLOUT PROTECTION IS HIGHLY RECOMMENDED. SEE HOLLY DEYO'S INFORMATION AT STAN DEYO'S WEB SITE (SEE NAV BARS ON LEFT OF THIS PAGE) AND IF TIME ORDER HER BOOK "DARE TO PREPARE" THOUGH MUCH FREE INFORMATION IS ON THEIR SITE.....ALSO.... < [link to www.ki4u.com]

2. THE RUSSIANS TEST FIRED A MISSILE IN THE ARCTIC, THEIR BLACK JACK BOMBERS WITH EXTREMELY EFFECTIVE STEALTH CLOAKING PACKAGE WERE FLYING AGRESSIVE PATROLS ON HOT ROUTES FROM THE COLD WAR DAYS, AND THEIR PETER THE GREAT GIANT MISSILE CRUISER AND FLOTILLA .....TOOK A QUICK TURN TO PORT AND HEADED THROUGH THE STRAITS OF GIBRALTOR INTO THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND WILL ARRIVE AT THE SYRIAN PORTS OF LATAKIA AND TARTUS PRIOR TO 10/8 OR YOM KIPPUR OR AT THE PRECISE TIMING FOR AN ALL OUT WAR IN THE MIDEAST. IF THAT DOES NOT TAKE PLACE THEN THEY WILL BE SOLANT/CARRIBEAN BOUND TO SEE OLD HUGO CHAVEZ IN VENEZUELA AND WILL STILL BE QUITE A THREAT ON THE U.S. SOUTHERN FLANK.

3.Rapid moves to arm Taiwan and put in Anti-missile Systems

4. MAJOR USE OF TECTONIC X WEAPONS TO CREATE EARTH QUAKES IN IRAN, CHINA, TIBET, AND IN RUSSIAN SIBERIA LAKE BAIKAL? TOO MUCH COINCIDENCE OF TARGETS HERE TO NOT SUBSCRIBE PROPER AUTHORSHIP. NOTE: THESE ARE TERRA EVENTS.....EVEN THOUGH PROBABLY NOT ACTS OF GOD OR NATURAL TECTONIC EVENTS. SIGNALS OF U.S. HIGH TECH POWER SENT?

5. CONFIRMED REPORTS OF ADDITIONAL SYRIAN TROOPS AND TANKS ON THE LEBANESE BORDER AND RUMORS OF POTENTIAL THREATS TO ISRAEL IN GOLAN HEIGHTS.....EHUD BARACK MADE EMERGENCY VISIT TO ISRAELI DEFENSES TO ENSURE VIGILIANCE.

6. Rushed deal for Lebanese Army by U.S. to get Cobra Helo Gunships from Jordanian AO to Lebanon.

7.Reports of British Royal Marine Attack Helo Squadron and Dutch F-16 Squadron now at Davis Monthan AFB near Tuscon, Az. AND ORIENTAL MYSTERY TROOPS ARE STILL IN THE PAC NW AND COMMS ARE BEING HEARD THOUGH SPARINGLY.

8. Reports all over CONUS of C-130s , Galaxy Transports, Black Hawk.....Apache... Chinnook Helos, and major Fighter Jet as well as Drone aircraft flying in unusual

frequency, larger numbers, and in unusual locales where they are not ususally seen.

9. Collapse of unity in the EU re. the economic and Banking emergency ....every country for themselves.....and huge drop in EURO value.

10. Desertion of Iceland by EU and no assistance for them even though their Banks are Shut and deposits were unavailable. Russia bailed them out with large assistance of $$$ for the next month or so. This would give Russia perhaps another excellent Base or Port or at least the potential for quid pro quo would exist since they helped the Icelanders in their time of dire need.

11. Another massive sell off of the U.S. Stock Markets and then last night more massive selling in Asia , EU, Russia, and UK.

12. Collapse of the Commodities Markets.....probably on purpose which has MADE BIG TROUBLE FOR RUSSIA, OPEC, AND BRAZIL, VENEZUELA, BOLIVIA, EQUADOR, ...AS WELL AS U.S. FARMERS AND GASOLINE REFINERS.

13. CONTINUED USEAGE OF ATS U.S. XRAY EXOTIC SPACE CRAFT ON A DAILY BASIS TO DO SPACE COMBAT PATROLS OVER WESTERN ATLANTIC ALONG CONUS COAST AND ON EAST ATLANTIC/MED/MIDEAST PATROLS. WEST COAST CONUS ALSO HAS SAME TYPE CRAFT SUCH AS TR-3BS AND OTHERS DOING PATROLS ALL THE WAY UP TO ALASKA..... THIS IS PART OF LAYERED DEFENSE SHIELD, WITH P-3 ORIONS, FIGHTERS, AWACS, SURFACE SHIPS, AND SUBS ALL ENGAGED BELOW.

14. Massive creation of $trillions by Fed and Treasury in their FASCIST TAKEOVER OF THE U.S. ECONOMIC AND MONETARY SYSTEMS ....WILL CREAT HYPER-INFLATION BEYOND THE WILDEST DREAMS AND AN EVENTUAL TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THE $DOLLAR AND PERHAPS MANY OF THE WORLD'S CURRENCIES.

15. Continued Super Natural attacks by demonic entities upon many people.

16.ADDITIONAL REPORTS OF RED LIST CLEANING ACTIVITY ARE BEGINNING TO COME IN.

17. HSD THREAT WARNINGS ON VARIOUS THREATS CONTINUALLY COMING OUT.

18. LUCIFER AND HIS MINIONS ARE GOING FOR IT NOW!

craig-oxley - October 9, 2008 05:12 PM (GMT)

FEMA Sources Confirm

Coming *Martial Law*

By Wayne Madsen
09-10-2008
http://www.dailynewscaster.com/2008/10/08/...s-wayne-madsen/

Wayne Madsen a Washington based investigative journalist, author, columnist and former U.S. Naval Officer reported on April 3rd, 2008 the existence of a document called the “C & R” document is being passed around among senior members of Congress and their staff.

Bush planning martial law

FEMA sources have told Madsen today that the Bush administration is putting final touches on a plan that would initiate martial law in the event of continuing economic collapse causing massive social unrest, bank closures resulting in violence against financial institutions and another fraudulent presidential election that would result in rioting in major cities and campuses around the country.

Troops on American streets

In addition to FEMA sources, Army Corps of Engineer sources report that the assignment of the 3rd Infantry Division’s 1st Brigade to NorthCom to augment FEMA and federal law enforcement for the purpose of traffic control, crowd control, curfews, enhanced border and port security, and neighborhood patrols in the event a national emergency being declared.

America may default on it’s loans

The “C & R” document reportedly states that if the United States defaults on loans and debt underwritten from China, Japan and Russia and America unilaterally cancels the debts, America can expect a war that will have disastrous results for the United States and the world.

“Conflict” is the “C word” in the document.

Washington fears a popular Revolution

The other possibility discussed in the document is that the federal government will be forced to drastically raise taxes in order to pay off debts to foreign countries to the point that the American people will react with a popular revolution against the government.

“Revolution” is the document’s “R” word.

Updated: @ 11:48 PM - EST

Wayne Madsen reported the existence of the “C & R” document on April 3rd, 2008. The new information is the contingency plan being finalized by the Bush administration to initiate Continuity of Government by suspending The Constitution and declaring martial law in the event of a “crisis.”

Assigning the 1st Brigade, 3rd Infantry Division to NorthCom is a step toward implementation of the “Conflict & Revolution” document.

craig-oxley - October 9, 2008 11:53 PM (GMT)

Is Posse Comitatus Dead?

Amy Goodman
Thursday, October 9, 2008
http://www.alternet.org/rights/102220/is_p...ad/?page=entire

Amy Goodman: In a barely noticed development last week, the Army stationed an active unit inside the United States. The Infantry Division’s 1st Brigade Team is back from Iraq, now training for domestic operations under the control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command. The unit will serve as an on-call federal response for large-scale emergencies and disasters. It’s being called the Consequence Management Response Force, CCMRF, or “sea-smurf” for short.

It’s the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to USNORTHCOM, which was itself formed in October 2002 to “provide command and control of Department of Defense homeland defense efforts.”

An initial news report in the Army Times newspaper last month noted, in addition to emergency response, the force “may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control.” The Army Times has since appended a clarification, and a September 30th press release from the Northern Command states: “This response force will not be called upon to help with law enforcement, civil disturbance or crowd control.”

(ARTICLE CONTINUES BELOW)

When Democracy Now! spoke to Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Jamie Goodpaster, a public affairs officer for NORTHCOM, she said the force would have weapons stored in containers on site, as well as access to tanks, but the decision to use weapons would be made at a far higher level, perhaps by Secretary of Defense, SECDEF.

I’m joined now by two guests. Army Colonel Michael Boatner is future operations division chief of USNORTHCOM. He joins me on the phone from Colorado Springs. We’re also joined from Madison, Wisconsin by journalist and editor of The Progressive magazine,

Matthew Rothschild.

We welcome you both to Democracy Now! Why don't we begin with Colonel Michael Boatner? Can you explain the significance, the first time, October 1st, deployment of the troops just back from Iraq?

Col. Michael Boatner: Yes, Amy. I'd be happy to. And again, there has been some concern and some misimpressions that I would like to correct. The primary purpose of this force is to provide help to people in need in the aftermath of a WMD-like event in the homeland. It's something that figures very prominently in the national planning scenarios under the National Response Framework, and that's how DoD provides support in the homeland to civil authority. This capability is tailored technical life-saving support and then further logistic support for that very specific scenario. So, we designed it for that purpose.

And really, the new development is that it's been assigned to NORTHCOM, because there's an increasingly important requirement to ensure that they have done that technical training, that they can work together as a joint service team. These capabilities come from all of our services and from a variety of installations, and that's not an ideal command and control environment. So we've been given control of these forces so that we can train them, ensure they're responsive and direct them to participate in our exercises, so that were they called to support civil authority, those governors or local state jurisdictions that might need our help, that they would be responsive and capable in the event and also would be able to survive based on the skills that they have learned, trained and focused on.

They ultimately have weapons, heavy weapons and combat vehicles and another service capability at their home station at Fort Stewart, Georgia, but they wouldn't bring that stuff with them. In fact, they're prohibited from bringing it. They would bring their individual weapons, which is the standard policy for deployments in the homeland. Those would be centralized and containerized, and they could only be issued to the soldiers with the Secretary of Defense permission.

So I think, you know, that kind of wraps up our position on this. We're proud to be able to provide this capability. It's all about saving lives, relieving suffering, mitigating great property damage to infrastructure and things like that, and frankly, restoring public confidence in the aftermath of an event like this.

AG: So the use of the weapons would only be decided by SECDEF, the Secretary of Defense. But what about the governors? The SECDEF would have — Secretary of Defense would have — would be able to preempt the governors in a decision whether these soldiers would use their weapons on U.S. soil?

MB: No, this basically only boils down to self-defense. Any military force has the inherent right to self-defense. And if the situation was inherently dangerous, then potentially the Secretary of Defense would allow them to carry their weapons, but it would only be for

self- and unit-defense. This force has got no role in a civil disturbance or civil unrest, any of those kinds of things.

AG: Matt Rothschild, you've been writing about this in The Progressive magazine. What is your concern?

Matthew Rothschild: Well, I'm very concerned on a number of fronts about this, Amy. One, that NORTHCOM, the Northern Command, that came into being in October of 2002, when that came in, people like me were concerned that the Pentagon was going to use its forces here in the United States, and now it looks like, in fact, it is, even though on its website it says it doesn't have units of its own. Now it's getting a unit of its own.

And Colonel Boatner talked about this unit, what it's trained for. Well, let's look at what it's trained for. This is the 3rd Infantry, 1st Brigade Combat unit that has spent three of the last five years in Iraq in counterinsurgency. It's a war-fighting unit, was one of the first units to Baghdad. It was involved in the battle of Fallujah. And, you know, that's what they've been trained to do. And now they're bringing that training here?

On top of that, one of the commanders of this unit was boasting in the Army Times about this new package of non-lethal weapons that has been designed, and this unit itself is going be able to use, according to that original article. And in fact, the commander was saying he had even tasered himself and was boasting about tasering himself. So, why is a Pentagon unit that's going to be possibly patrolling the streets of the United States involved in using tasers?

AG: Colonel Boatner?

MB: Well, I'd like to address that. That involved a service mission and a service set of equipment that was issued for overseas deployment. Those soldiers do not have that on their equipment list for deploying in the homeland. And again, they have been involved in situations overseas. And having talked to commanders who have returned, those situations are largely nonviolent, non-kinetic. And when they do escalate, the soldiers have a lot of experience with seeing the indicators and understanding it. So, I would say that our soldiers are trustworthy. They can deploy in the homeland, and American citizens can be confident that there will be no abuses.

AG: Matt Rothschild?

MR: Well, you know, that doesn't really satisfy me, and I don't think it should satisfy your listeners and your audience, Amy, because, you know, our people in the field in Iraq, some of them have not behaved up to the highest standards, and a lot of police forces in the United States who have been using these tasers have used them inappropriately.

The whole question here about what the Pentagon is doing patrolling in the United States gets to the real heart of the matter, which is, do we have a democracy here? I mean, there is a law on the books called the Posse Comitatus Act and the Insurrection Act that says

that the president of the United States, as commander-in-chief, cannot put the military on our streets. And this is a violation of that, it seems to me.

President Bush tried to get around this act a couple years ago in the Defense Authorization Act that he signed that got rid of some of those restrictions, and then last year, in the new Defense Authorization Act, thanks to the work of Senator Patrick Leahy and Kit Bond of Missouri, that was stripped away. And so, the President isn't supposed to be using the military in this fashion, and though the President, true to form, appended a signing statement to that saying he's not going to be governed by that. So, here we have a situation where the President of United States has been aggrandizing his power, and this gives him a whole brigade unit to use against U.S. citizens here at home.

AG: Colonel Michael Boatner, what about the Posse Comitatus Act, and where does that fit in when U.S. troops are deployed on U.S. soil?

MR: It absolutely governs in every instance. We are not allowed to help enforce the law. We don't do that. Every time we get a request — and again, this kind of a deployment is defense support to civil authority under the National Response Framework and the Stafford Act. And we do it all the time, in response to hurricanes, floods, fires and things like that. But again, you know, if we review the requirement that comes to us from civil authority and it has any complexion of law enforcement whatsoever, it gets rejected and pushed back, because it's not lawful.

AG: Matthew Rothschild, does this satisfy you?

MR: No, it doesn't. One of the reasons it doesn't is not by what Boatner was saying right there, but what President Bush has been doing. And if we looked at National Security Presidential Directive 51, that he signed on May 9th of 2007, Amy, this gives the President enormous powers to declare a catastrophic emergency and to bypass our regular system of laws, essentially, to impose a form of martial law.

And if you look at that National Security Presidential Directive, what it says, that in any incident where there is extraordinary disruption of a whole range of things, including our economy, the President can declare a catastrophic emergency. Well, we're having these huge disturbances in our economy. President Bush could today pick up that National Security Directive 51 and say, "We're in a catastrophic emergency. I'm going to declare martial law, and I'm going to use this combat brigade to enforce it."

AG: Colonel Michael Boatner?

MB: The only exception that I know of is the Insurrection Act. It's something that is very unlikely to be invoked. In my 30-year career, it's only been used once, in the LA riots, and it was a widespread situation of lawlessness and violence. And the governor of the state requested that the President provide support. And that's a completely different situation. The forces available to do that are in every service in every part of the country, and it's completely unrelated to the — this consequence management force that we're talking

about.

AG: You mentioned governors, and I was just looking at a piece by Jeff Stein — he is the national security editor of Congressional Quarterly — talking about homeland security. And he said, “Safely tucked into the $526 billion defense bill, it easily crossed the goal line on the last day of September.

“The language doesn’t just brush aside a liberal Democrat slated to take over the Judiciary Committee” — this was a piece written last year — it “runs over the backs of the governors, 22 of whom are Republicans.

“The governors had waved red flags about the measure on Aug. 1, 2007, sending letters of protest from their Washington office to the Republican chairs and ranking Democrats on the House and Senate Armed Services committees.

“No response. So they petitioned the party heads on the Hill.”

The letter, signed by every member of the National Governors Association, said, “This provision was drafted without consultation or input from governors and represents an unprecedented shift in authority from governors … to the federal government.”

Colonel Michael Boatner?

MB: That’s in the political arena. That has nothing to do with my responsibilities or what I’m — was asked to talk about here with regard to supporting civil authority in the homeland.

AG: Matthew Rothschild?

MR: Well, this gets to what Senator Patrick Leahy of Vermont was so concerned about, that with NORTHCOM and with perhaps this unit — and I want to call Senator Leahy’s office today and ask him about this — you have the usurpation of the governor’s role, of the National Guard’s role, and it’s given straight to the Pentagon in some of these instances. And that’s very alarming. And that was alarming to almost every governor, if not every governor, in the country, when Bush tried to do that and around about the Posse Comitatus Act. So, I think these are real concerns.

AG: Matt Rothschild, the Democratic and Republican conventions were quite amazing displays of force at every level, from the local police on to the state troopers to, well, in the Republican convention, right onto troops just back from Iraq in their Army fatigues. Did this surprise you?

MR: It did. It surprised me also that NORTHCOM itself was involved in intelligence sharing with local police officers in St. Paul. I mean, what in the world is NORTHCOM doing looking at what some of the protesters are involved in? And you had infiltration up there, too. But what we have going on in this country is we have infiltration and spying that goes

on, not only at the — well, all the way from the campus police, practically, Amy, up to the Pentagon and the National Security Agency. We're becoming a police state here.

AG: Colonel Michael Boatner, a tall order here, could you respond?

MB: Well, that's incorrect. We did not participate in any intelligence collection. We were up there in support of the U.S. Secret Service. We provided some explosive ordnance disposal support of the event. But I'd like to go back and say that, again, in terms of –

AG: Could you explain what their — explain again what was their role there?

MB: They were just doing routine screens and scans of the area in advance of this kind of a vulnerable event. It's pretty standard support to a national special security event.

AG: And are you saying there was absolutely no intelligence sharing?

MB: That's correct. That is correct. … We're very constrained–

MR: But even that, Amy, now the Pentagon is doing sweeps of areas before, you know, a political convention? That used to be law enforcement's job. That used to be domestic civil law enforcement job. It's now being taken over by the Pentagon. That should concern us.

AG: Why is that, Colonel Michael Boatner? Why is the Pentagon doing it, not local law enforcement?

MB: That's because of the scale and the availability of support. DoD is the only force that has the kind of capability. I mean, we're talking about dozens and dozens of dog detection teams. And so, for anything on this large a scale, the Secret Service comes to DoD with a standard Economy Act request for assistance.

AG: Boatner, in the Republican Convention, these troops, just back from Fallujah — what about issues of, for example, PTSD, post-traumatic stress disorder?

MB: Well, my sense is that that's something that the services handled very well. There's a long track record of great support in the homeland. If those soldiers were National Guard soldiers, I have no visibility of that. But for the active-duty forces, citizens can be confident that if they're employed in the homeland, that they'll be reliable, accountable, and take care of their families and fellow citizens in good form.

AG: Last word, Matthew Rothschild?

MR: Well, this granting of the Pentagon a special unit to be involved in U.S. patrol is something that should alarm all of us. And it's very important to the Army.

craig-oxley - October 11, 2008 12:00 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/UgMx2F41XD0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/UgMx2F41XD0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UgMx2F41XD0

craig-oxley - October 12, 2008 11:57 PM (GMT)

Army Orders Pain Ray Trucks; New Report Shows 'Potential for Death'

David Hambling – Wired.com October 10, 2008

After years of testing, the Active Denial System – the pain ray which drives off rioters with a microwave-like beam – could finally have its day. The Army is buying five of the truck-mounted systems for $25 million. But the energy weapon may face new hurdles, before it's shipped off to the battlefield; a new report details how the supposedly non-lethal blaster could be turned into a flesh-frying killer.

A truck mounted laser weapons system

The contract for the pain ray trucks is "expected to be awarded by year's end," Aviation Week notes. "A year after the contract is signed, the combination vehicle/weapons will start be fielded at the rate of one per month."

It's been a very long time coming. As we've previously reported, there have been calls to deploy the Active Denial System in Iraq going back to 2004. But it's always been delayed for legal, political, and public relations reasons. Anything that might be condemned as torture is political dynamite. Interestingly, the version being bought is not the full-size "Version 2," but a containerized system known as Silent Guardian, which Raytheon have been trying to sell for some time. They describe Silent Guardian as "roughly 1/3 the size and power of the other Active Denial Systems," and quote it's range as "greater than 250 meters." The larger system has a range somewhere in excess of 700 meters.

Silent Guardian weighs a shade over 10,000 pounds all up, and will be mounted on an "armored ruggedized HEMTT [Heavy Expanded Mobility Tactical Truck]."

The announcement arrives on the same day as a new report from less-lethal weapons expert Dr. Jürgen Altmann that analyzes the physics of several directed energy weapons, including Active Denial, the Advanced Tactical Laser (used as a non-lethal weapon), the Pulsed Energy Projectile (a.k.a. "Maximum Pain" laser) and the Long Range Acoustic Device (a.k.a. "Acoustic Blaster").

Dr. Altmann describes the Active Denial beam in some detail, noting that it will not be completely uniform; anyone unlucky enough to be caught in the center will experience more heating than someone at the edge. And perhaps more significant is his thorough analysis of the heating it produces -- and the cumulative effect if the target does not have the chance to cool down between exposures. In U.S. military tests, a fifteen-second delay between exposures was strictly observed; this may not happen when the ADS is used for real.

"As a consequence, the ADS provides the technical possibility to produce burns of second and third degree. Because the beam of diameter 2 m and above is wider than human size, such burns would occur over considerable parts of the body, up to 50% of its surface. Second- and third-degree burns covering more than 20% of the body surface are potentially life-threatening – due to toxic tissue-decay products and increased sensitivity to infection – and require intensive care in a specialized unit. Without a technical device that reliably prevents re-triggering on the same target subject, the ADS has a potential to produce permanent injury or death. "

This potential hazard need not be a show-stopper -- existing less-lethals, such as plastic bullets and tear gas, can also be fatal under some circumstances (and I'm not even going to get into the argument about Tasers).

Dr. Altmann notes that "the present analysis has not found convincing arguments that the ADS would be immoral or illegal in each foreseeable circumstance," and that acceptance will depend very much on how it is used. If the ADS prevents small boats from approaching a U.S. vessel without harming anyone, then it will be seen as a humane option. If it is used to clear protesters out of the way it may be seen differently.

Meanwhile, the National Institute of Justice is still has a reported interest in a "hand-held, probably rifle-sized, short range weapon that could be effective at tens of feet for law enforcement officials." That's just one of the likely domestic applications of Active Denial technology which are likely to follow if the Army's experiment with ADS is successful. A lot of people will be watching this one very closely.
http://blog.wired.com/defense/2008/10/army-ordering-p.html

craig-oxley - October 13, 2008 01:34 AM (GMT)

Militarizing the "Homeland": NORTHCOM's Joint Task Force-Civil Support

Published on 12-10-2008 Email To Friend Print Version
By Tom Burghardt
http://antifascist-calling.blogspot.com/20...coms-joint.html

Antifascist Calling reported October 6 that nine months prior to the 9/11 terrorist attacks, Donald Rumsfeld signed off on revisions for the Pentagon's secretive Continuity of Operations Program (COOP).

Based on a document (AR 500-3) published by the whistleblowing website Wikileaks, it described "all hazards COOP planning" as the mechanism by which "the Army remains capable of continuing mission-essential operations during any situation, including military attack, terrorist activities, and natural or man-made disasters."

The Wikileaks document is all the more relevant since a September report in Army Times described how the 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team (BCT) would be deployed October 1 "under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North," the "service component" of NORTHCOM.

Since that article appeared September 8, Army Times has done a partial climb-down and now claims that the "non-lethal crowd control package" described earlier for operations in the heimat, "is intended for use on deployments to the war zone, not in the U.S., as previously stated."

But this mendacious claim by Army Times is belied by current political trends in the U.S. Under cover of the "war on terror," driftnet surveillance and moves toward suppressing dissent, most recently on display when protests during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions were criminalized and organizers were charged with "domestic terrorism" under the Patriot Act, are but the tip of the proverbial iceberg.

Wholesale spying on activists by the Pentagon's now defunct Counterintelligence Field Activity (CIFA), as well as revelations that State police agencies in Maryland routinely spied on antiwar organizers, shared this information with the National Security Agency and classified them as "terrorists" in government-run databases, are viewed as exemplary means to "keep the rabble in line"--and under wraps, if necessary.

A highly-disturbing report by Christopher Ketchum in the May/June 2008 issue of Radar Magazine, outlined how the top secret Main Core database linked to Continuity of Government contingency planning, "includes dissidents and activists of various stripes, political and tax protesters, lawyers and professors, publishers and journalists, gun owners, illegal aliens, foreign nationals, and a great many other harmless, average people."

Reporting in July for Salon, investigative journalist Tim Shorrock was told by a source that Main Core is "'an emergency internal security database system' designed for use by the military in the event of a national catastrophe, a suspension of the Constitution or the imposition of martial law. Its name ... is derived from the fact that it contains 'copies of the 'main core' or essence of each item of intelligence information on Americans produced by the FBI and the other agencies of the U.S. intelligence community'."

As the historic economic and political crisis gripping capitalism deepens and intensifies, and as stop-gap measures deployed by the U.S. Treasury Department intended to shore-up the crumbling financial sector crash, one by one, "forward thinking" ruling class factions are openly preparing a "Pinochet option" for the American people.

In this context, the militarization of domestic law enforcement is now coupled with the military's own rapid development and deployment of "non-lethal weapons" systems which inevitably, will be "shared" with civilian police for "crowd control." As with data mining, DHS spy-satellite surveillance, blanket CCTV coverage of American cities, illegal FBI deployment of infiltrators and provocateurs, "mission creep" by the Pentagon into civil affairs are signs that stronger measures to blunt the crisis may be in the offing. (For more on the Pentagon's development of NLW's, see: Antifascist Calling, "'Non-Lethal' Weapons: Where Science and Technology Service Repression," July 8, 2008; and, Antifascist Calling, "The Calmative Before the Storm," July 12, 2008)

During the recent Vibrant Response exercise at Fort Stewart, Georgia, three units of NORTHCOM's Consequence Management Response Force (CCMRF, pronounced "sea-smurfs"), including two combat units from the 1st Brigade Combat Team, 3rd Army Division and the elite 82nd Combat Aviation Brigade participated in mock drills designed to "coordinate with local governments and interagency organizations such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Federal Emergency Management Agency," according to a report on U.S. Northern Command News.

Interestingly enough, Fort Stewart is also the site of a top secret NSA listening post that routinely "intercepted and transcribed satellite phone calls of American civilians in the Middle East for the NSA," according to a whistleblower and former Arab linguist attached to the illegal NSA project, Wired reports.

Code-named "Operation Highlander," the top secret program was initiated in the wake of the September 11 attacks on orders from the Bush administration. According to Wired,

If the allegations are true, it would seem to indicate that warrantless spying of Americans approved by President Bush following 9/11 expanded rapidly beyond U.S. borders to citizens overseas, notwithstanding United States Signals Intelligence Directive 18, or USSID 18--an NSA rule that bars overseas surveillance of Americans without authorization and probable cause. (Kim Zetter, "Inside Operation Highlander," Wired, October 10, 2008)

While the ostensible purpose of Vibrant Response was to wargame scenarios where chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear, or high-yield explosive incidents (CBRNE) were launched "in the nation's heartland," what other events could trigger the declaration of a "national security emergency," or even martial law in the U.S.?

As Amy Goodman reported in a column for Democracy Now!

Military participation in domestic operations was originally outlawed with the Posse Comitatus Act in 1878. The John Warner National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2007, however, included a section that allowed the president to deploy the armed forces to "restore public order" or to suppress "any insurrection." While a later bill repealed this, President Bush attached a signing statement that he did not feel bound by the repeal. ("Invasion of the Sea-Smurfs," Democracy Now!, October 2, 2008)

As I pointed out in my October 6 article, current Army doctrine is heavily-weighted towards contingency planning for "civil disturbances." While these programs are not new and in fact, plans such as Garden Plot and Cable Splicer have been integral to military doctrine since the late 1960s, what is new--and highly disturbing--is the launch of NORTHCOM's Joint Task Force Civil Support (JTF-CS).

Located at Ft. Monroe in Hampton, Virginia, JTF-CS is described on NORTHCOM's website as "a subordinate command of U.S. Northern Command, a unified combatant command formed in October 2002 to plan, organize and execute both homeland defense and civil support missions."

While NORTHCOM claims that JTF-CS would be deployed "only after a Governor requests federal assistance from the President, and after the President issues a Presidential Disaster Declaration," the Bush signing statement as well as secret annexes in updated Continuity of Government planning documents, National Security Presidential Directive 51/Homeland Security Presidential Directive 20 (NSPD 51/HSPD 20) means, as Commander-in-Chief,

The President shall lead the activities of the Federal Government for ensuring constitutional government. In order to advise and assist the President in that function, the Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (APHS/CT) is hereby designated as the National Continuity Coordinator. ...

Federal Government COOP, COG, and ECG plans and operations shall be appropriately integrated with the emergency plans and capabilities of State, local, territorial, and tribal governments, and private sector owners and operators of critical infrastructure, as appropriate, in order to promote interoperability and to prevent redundancies and conflicting lines of authority. The Secretary of Homeland Security shall coordinate the integration of Federal continuity plans and operations with State, local, territorial, and tribal governments, and private sector owners and operators of critical infrastructure, as appropriate, in order to provide for the delivery of essential services during an emergency. (The White House, President George W. Bush, NSPD 51/HSPD 20, May 7, 2007)

It should be kept in mind that top secret annexes of this document have been withheld from Congress, despite repeated requests--and legal oversight requirements--by the House Homeland Security Committee, as Peter Dale Scott reported in March for

CounterPunch.

NORTHCOM avers that,

The Primary Federal Agency [PFA] is the federal civilian agency designated to coordinate and direct the government's response to a disaster or emergency situation. Presidential Decision Directive 39 designated the Federal Emergency Management Agency as the PFA for managing the consequences of CBRNE events. In most instances, FEMA will be the PFA, however, the Federal Bureau of Investigation serves as the PFA for crisis management in events designated as an act of terrorism. Although the JTF-CS supports the PFA throughout a CBRNE consequence management operation, the unit operates within a clear Department of Defense chain of command. (U.S. Northern Command, Joint Task Force Civil Support, FAQ, no date)

In other words, although civilian agencies are the nominal PFA's during a "disaster or emergency situation," JTF-CS "operates within a clear Department of Defense chain of command" that begins and ends with the Executive Branch, that is, the President in his role as the leader of the "unitary executive branch" and Commander-in-Chief. Were a "national emergency" of any kind declared by the President, rules governing Continuity of Government operations would place civilian agencies, including "State, local, territorial, and tribal governments, and private sector owners and operators of critical infrastructure," under the effective control of the military.

This is clearly delineated in Department of Defense Directive 3025.12 (DoD 3025.12), "Military Assistance for Civil Disturbances (MACDIS)":

Ensure continuous planning by the DoD Components, both in the Department of Defense and in cooperation with civil government agencies for MACDIS operations that may be required during any time or condition of peace, war, or transition to war, including any national security emergency. ...

The President is authorized by the Constitution and laws of the United States to employ the Armed Forces of the United States to suppress insurrections, rebellions, and domestic violence under various conditions and circumstances. Planning and preparedness by the Federal Government and the Department of Defense for civil disturbances are important due to the potential severity of the consequences of such events for the Nation and the population.

Military resources may be employed in support of civilian law enforcement operations in the 50 States, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the U.S. territories and possessions only in the parameters of the Constitution and laws of the United States and the authority of the President and the Secretary of Defense, including delegations of that authority through this Directive or other means.

The primary responsibility for protecting life and property and maintaining law and order in the civilian community is vested in the State and local governments. Supplementary responsibility is vested by statute in specific Agencies of the Federal Government other than the Department of Defense. The President has additional powers and responsibilities under the Constitution of the United States to ensure that law and order are maintained. ("Military Assistance for Civil Disturbances [MACDIS]," Department of Defense Directive, No. 3025.12, February 4, 1994, pp. 1, 3) [emphasis added]

The Executive Branch's leading role in MACDIS operations are underscored by the following:

Delegations of Authority. The Secretary of Defense shall be assisted in executing his responsibility for MACDIS by the following:

The Secretary of the Army shall be the DoD Executive Agent and shall act for the Secretary of Defense in accordance with this Directive and any supplemental direction or guidance received from the Secretary of Defense. In that capacity, the DoD Executive Agent shall develop planning guidance, plans, and procedures for MACDIS, in accordance with this Directive. The DoD Executive Agent has the authority of the Secretary of Defense to task the DoD Components to plan for and to commit DoD resources, in response to requests from civil authorities under MACDIS. The DoD Executive Agent shall coordinate with the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff any commitment of Military Forces assigned to the Combatant Commands.

The Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff shall communicate to the Commanders of the Combatant Commands appropriate guidance issued by the DoD Executive Agent for their compliance with this Directive, and also shall assist the DoD Executive Agent in developing MACDIS planning guidance for all conditions of war or attacks on the United States or its territories. ...

For response to domestic terrorist incidents and other purposes, the DoD Executive Agent shall obtain authority from the Secretary of Defense for any employment of U.S. counterterrorism forces. The DoD Executive Agent shall coordinate with the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff any request, contingency plan, directive, or order affecting the employment of such forces and, simultaneously, shall provide all applicable information to the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Special Operations and Low-Intensity Conflict), who provides policy oversight for the Secretary of Defense, in accordance with DoD Directive 5138.3 (reference (h)).

The Secretary of Defense reserves the authority to modify or terminate the Executive Agency established by this Directive if operational needs so require in a particular situation. (MACDIS, op. cit., pp. 5-6)

What those "operational needs" are that might require the Secretary of Defense to "modify or terminate" the "Executive Agency" are not specified in the MACDIS Directive. However,

in this regard, it is clear that a leading role of U.S. military "civil disturbance" operations will be assumed by the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS) and not a "Prime Federal Authority," that is a civilian agency. The JCS will,

In coordination with the DoD Executive Agent, facilitate communications by the DoD Executive Agent with Commanders of Combatant Commands, as appropriate.

Ensure the compatibility of MACDIS plans with other military plans.

Assist in the DoD Executive Agent's determination of military units and capabilities sufficient for all contingencies of the GARDEN PLOT plan.

Support training for and coordinated evaluation of MACDIS plans and capabilities by the Commanders of the Combatant Commands through exercises or other means, as appropriate. (MACDIS, op. cit., pp. 10-11)

Clearly, NORTHCOM's Vibrant Response exercise, initiated by the Joint Task Force-Civil Support falls under the broad purview of Garden Plot and other planning "contingencies." In terms of dealing with a "national security emergency" declared by the Executive Branch under rules governing Continuity of Government operations, DoD 3025.12 describes "civil disturbances" as,

Group acts of violence and disorders prejudicial to public law and order in the 50 States, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the U.S. possessions and territories, or any political subdivision thereof. The term "civil disturbance" includes all domestic conditions requiring the use of Federal Armed Forces under this Directive. (MACDIS, op. cit., p. 17)

Would, let's say, the eruption of mass protests as a result of a stolen presidential election or mass actions as a legitimate and exemplary civilian response to limiting bank withdrawals, a freeze on Social Security payments, a prohibition on strikes or the declaration of a "national security emergency" as a result of prerevolutionary challenges to the legitimacy of federal authority (as took place in Argentina in 2000 during that nation's economic meltdown) trigger MACDIS and other Continuity of Government operations?

DoD 3025.12 states, "Under reference ®, the terms "major disaster" and "emergency" are defined substantially by action of the President in declaring that extant circumstances and risks justify Presidential implementation of the legal powers in those statutes." In other words, "extant circumstances" are "defined substantially" by the President. Once triggered by Executive Order, the scope of operations undertaken by the military acting as the enforcement arm of the "unitary executive branch" are virtually unlimited.

Under these rules, martial law, suspension of habeas corpus, indefinite detention would render lawful rules guiding a constitutional republic moot; mere footnotes written on the

"blank page" of America's "new normal," what Naomi Klein has termed "disaster capitalism." Klein writes,

A more accurate term for the system that erases the boundaries between Big Government and Big Business is not liberal, conservative or capitalist, but corporatist. Its main characteristics are huge transfers of public wealth to private hands, often accompanied by exploding debt, an ever-widening chasm between the dazzling rich and the disposable poor and an aggressive nationalism that justifies unlimited spending on security. For those inside the bubble of extreme wealth created by such an arrangement, there can be no more profitable way to organize a society. But because of the obvious drawbacks for the vast majority of the population left outside the bubble, other features of the corporatist state tend to include aggressive surveillance (once again, with government and large corporations trading favors and contracts), mass incarceration, shrinking civil liberties and often, though not always, torture. (The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism, New York: Metropolitan Books, 2007, p. 15)

Now that the economic bubble for the vast majority of Americans has burst, "shrinking civil liberties" are rushing headlong towards the vanishing point.

While DoD 3025.12 states that "any employment of Military Forces in support of law enforcement operations shall maintain the primacy of civilian authorities," as noted above JTF-CS "operates within a clear Department of Defense chain of command," answerable to the President, the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of the Army as the "DoD Executive Agent for MACDIS."

Clearly, a "terrorist attack" or "any national security emergency" so designated by the President would trigger MACDIS guidance for "civilian law enforcement operations" and fall under the purview of NORTHCOM and JTF-CS as "a subordinate command" and would play a leading role in responding to "any national security emergency" declared by the President.

Despite the repeal of the "Insurrection Act Rider" to the 2007 Defense Appropriations bill that gave the President sweeping emergency power to deploy the military for any "condition" he might cite, not merely a terrorist atrocity or CBRNE "event," the Bush "signing statement" reported by Amy Goodman above, effectively nullified Congress' intent not to give the president carte blanche to station U.S. troops on American streets.

While NORTHCOM insists that JTF-CS, "will not be called upon to help with law enforcement, civil disturbance or crowd control, but will be used to support lead agencies involved in saving lives," as I have outlined above, citing the DoD's own documents and Executive Branch National Security Presidential Directives, contingency plans for suppressing "civil disturbance" such as the Garden Plot scenario are, like an iron fist inside a velvet glove, already in place and capable at a moment's notice of striking the American people.

During these dark times, it is well-worth recalling the sage advice of the great American revolutionary Thomas Jefferson: The strongest reason for the people to retain the right to keep and bear arms is, as a last resort, to protect themselves against tyranny in government.

craig-oxley - October 13, 2008 04:41 PM (GMT)

Atlanta Cops Roll Out SWAT APC

October 12, 2008
http://www.infowars.com/?p=5253

It's no big deal, insists the Atlanta Journal-Constitution. It's just the local cops with a $500,000 APC. For you civilians, that's Armored Personnel Carrier.

"Don't be surprised to see an Army tank rolling down a street near you," chides the Atlanta Journal-Constitution. "The Cobb County police department has refurbished a donated Armored Personnel Carrier for officers to use in SWAT situations."

Apparently, the cops think those on the receiving end of any SWAT operation using this military vehicle are armed to the teeth like the resistance in Iraq or maybe the Taliban in Afghanistan. It certainly is not needed for busting the average dope dealer, even one hopped up on PCP.

Equipped with thermal sensors, computerized tracking devices, night vision, tear gas launchers and other gadgets, the all-black six-wheel unit can hold up to nine SWAT officers.

It has a new engine and transmission, which will allow it to reach a speed of 60 miles per hour.

"In these times, you don't know what you are facing," Cobb police chief George Hatfield said. "We want the maximum safety for our officers and the public. We want to be prepared for whatever comes up. This is another tool that will allow us to be quicker and faster in our response."

The L.A.V. 300 will also send a message to the civilians — increasingly, there is little difference between the cops and the military. In order to get the message out, the APC will be on display at Marietta's town square, reports the Atlanta Journal-Constitution.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 01:38 AM (GMT)

Can You Say Martial Law? I thought You Could.

Sunday, October 12
http://smokingmirrors.blogspot.com/2008/10...hought-you.html

Let's track the timeline. A wanna be Caligula who is also a natural born coward runs for the office of president on the corporate dime and the election is stolen and the highest court in the land is compromised by five vultures sitting on a dead branch of government overlooking a wasteland of material excess.

Dual national neo-cons who forged a manifesto for treason flowed into the critical areas of power and went to work on the centerpiece of their intent, that being the 9/11 attack whose purpose was to turn world opinion against the Muslim world. This tight lock-step of deluded Christians and Zionist Jews, in concert with leaders in the banking, corporate and media worlds laid claim to the souls of nearly every member of the Senate and House of Representatives.

The constant drumbeat of terror over a dead Saudi boogeyman kept the hoi polloi in an endless state of acid reflux and irritable bowel syndrome. After the second presidential election was stolen, the terror alerts went away. It was on to changes in The Constitution and the Bill of Rights; the removal of Posse Comitatus and Habeas Corpus. Prior to this Homeland Security snuck into town in the dead of the night and stuck its 700+ pages up the ass of the American people and then set it on fire.

A new fashion house was opened called Vitorrio Blackwaters and soon there were legions of black suited robo-cops with scanner rings and vomit spray along with designer clubs to beat the crowds away. All through the festivities, Dick Cheney and Antonin Scalia gave each other reach-arounds in a duck blind during an orgy of celebration for the rising of the Fifth Reich; rat packs of Zio-Nazis wormed into every area of American life and ate the foundations of the culture, the infrastructure and economy.

Slowly they goose-stepped across the years to the tune of • rape and pillage, rape and pillage, let's go out and burn a native village •. They launched wars based on fabricated intel and murdered and destroyed with impunity. On they marched to the last year of the years in which they had set in place all that was necessary to suspend everything that had held the empire in place and then a select group of bankers and their associates in various countries stole everything that wasn't nailed down and then sent out for crowbars to get the rest. All was in readiness.

The First BCT Army Brigade was relocated to American soil. A presidential election was taking place as the stock market crashed and millions were being evicted from their homes. Everything that looked like what it was when it started turned into exactly what it looked like it was going to be. • And they said it couldn't happen here. Who's your daddy? Ask Ozzy Osborne. He can tell you.

Meanwhile, the American public flocked to the call to arms against each other. The

incipient racism and violent nationalism that always percolates beneath the surface broke out in festering boils and the movers and the shakers and the media poured rock salt into the open sores. Non-violent protest groups were legally designated as terrorists because all the laws that would have protected them from this were dressed in orange jumpsuits and imprisoned behind chain link fences woven out of obliging lawyers.

Okay… let's move along into a little Game-Boy theory. What are the possibilities? Everything that happened was necessary to protect the American people from threats external and internal? I think that's a big solid, "No!" Everything that happened was just a series of random accidents that seems to happen every now and then and no one knows why and we'll just have to make the best of it? It's safe to say that that is another rousing, "No!" This has all happened because Jesus is coming soon and may well be in the duck blind according to Dick and Antonin? I'm going to go with, "No!" one more time. How about… how about… this was all engineered by a group of psychopaths whose intention is to decimate certain portions of the Earth and enslave the remaining survivors? Well… you look at everything that's been done along the way and where we are now and you tell me. Remember, Bin Laden's been dead a long time and there never was an Al Qaeda.

It might clear things up a little to look at those firms on Wall Street and those banks around the world that have not been affected by the present crisis. Surely there are those who are weathering the storm and even prospering. Wouldn't you think it a little strange that we get no mention of them? I haven't heard the name of David Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan yet. Well, that may not mean anything. What about the Rothschild banks? How are they doing? The trick is to look at who's not in trouble to see who's causing the trouble.

The economic crisis of today was engineered in this manner. Some number of groups and individuals baited a hook with the promise of a boatload of fish. They threw in their reels with everyone else. They put bunting over the lake and brought in brass bands, teenage hookers; girls for the Democrats and boys for the Republicans and the booze and other comestibles flowed from an endless tap. Then, when everyone they invited to the party was 'all in', drunk and hunting through their pockets for more Viagra they… they cashed out. It was a sucker play orchestrated by sucker-fish, by lampreys, by vampires.

Any day now something is going to happen. They're fine tuning it right now. Will it happen abroad? Will it happen at home? Will it happen in a city? Will it happen in the countryside? It's safe to say that even if it does happen abroad it will also happen at home as well. It's safe to say that it's got to be really big. It's got to be big enough to get all the Schmoos in agreement that anyone who isn't in agreement should be hunted down and killed or locked up forever. It's safe to say that the same people who did 9/11; The CIA and Israeli Mossad, along with sympathetic hands at various levels in various places will be the instigators and that the blame will be directed at whoever they don't like and that is most likely Iran and indirectly whoever may be supporting Iran.

I wouldn't know what to tell you, if someone should ask me, "What should we do?" The things you should have done were the requirements of a time now past. Oh… there is

definitely a joker in the deck or maybe two so… no one knows how it's going to play out. I'm just waiting and watching like the small collection of others who don't have their heads stuck in 'a place where the sun don't shine'. "Now… that's an intoxicating scent. Is that Chanel? I'd swear that was Chanel."

It's a possibility that the thing is going to crash down around the ears of the ones who pulled the linchpins out. It's a possibility that this is all part of the movie that you had better hope WAS NOT made in Hollywood. It's possible that they go right on to the planned fait accompli and all the good little proles get to drop even further down the ladder of awareness and well-being. I'm confident of the outcome but my interests and expectations are somewhat different than the main.

It may be you get to stick around and watch the season premier of "America's got Herpes!" It might just limp on the way it has from excess to excess from darkness into darkness. No matter what anyone fears or anticipates it isn't going to turn out quite the way anyone expects. We're soon to find out what you value and believe in and to what extent. Armageddon and all of the other nametags for cosmic rock and roll do not actually require religious overtones to occur. Sometimes shit happens because shit happens. So far it hasn't affected AIG or Barclays bank holidays.

In so many ways it is so classic that you just have to imagine there's a director involved. It's so Shakespearean. It's as if enough people had the script inside their heads that it had to play out the way it does. Whether the truck that hits you is powered by a conscious force or a random series of numbers doesn't make any difference on impact.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 11:06 PM (GMT)

Blackwater Contracted to Evict People in Foreclosed Homes

Thursday, October 09, 2008
http://www.holyjuan.com/2008/10/blackwater...ict-people.html

CHICAGO (AP) – Sources have just confirmed that mortgage loan companies are contracting with Blackwater Worldwide to assist in the eviction of people still living in foreclosed homes. Though Blackwater Worldwide has not yet confirmed this, we have several reports of Blackwater contractors stealthily lurking through Chicago in full military fatigues with camouflaged furniture dollies and armored moving vans.

Blackwater Worldwide, better known for contracting with the US State Department for “protection” work in Iraq, is moving forward with the company's newest initiative, Operation Deadbeat. Just recently, it has been confirmed that model homes are being constructed at Blackwater training sites for what is presumed to be tactical planning purposes.

Joan Readford of Easthampton was removed from her home this morning. “The men ran up to my door in formation. After serving the papers, they staged an attack of the first floor, packaging up my breakables and putting my appliances in a separate interrogation area. The house was packed up in about thirty minutes. Those assholes were very efficient and swept the floor right before they jumped into the armored moving van.”

In recent news, Cook County sheriff Dart has refused to evict renters whose landlords have quit paying the mortgage. He was quoted as saying that eviction can be part of his job but, “What isn't part of our job, however, is to carry out work on behalf of the multi-billion-dollar banks and mortgage industries.” It seems that the multi-billion-dollar banks and mortgage industries can’t wait for Sheriff Dart’s morals to be changed so they have taken the evictions into their own hands.

An unnamed Blackwater source has shared with us that he and several other Blackwater employees have undergone intensive moving training. “Many people think our only job is to kill and torture. This isn’t so. We undergo weeks of training in the art of wrapping valuables and box labeling. Just last week, we blew up a townhouse, moved it to a ¾ acre lot with a view of the lake and pieced it back together. That's customer service.”

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 11:40 PM (GMT)

Glenn Beck Highlights Threat Of

Martial Law

Following Economic Crisis

13 Oct 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jB9fuIvksLw

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jB9fuIvksLw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jB9fuIvksLw&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dildos for Justice

Title: Dildos for Justice

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

Dildos for Justice

Monday, July 18th, 2011
http://www.theagitator.com/2011/07/18/dildos-for-justice/

I'm currently working on a story about a pot raid in which the cops emptied a woman's "lady drawer" onto her bed, lined up her sex toys, took a photo, then mocked her for what they found. That's only a small part of the story. But it's a weird part.

As it turns out, there's also a Facebook group dedicated to cops' fascination with the sex toys they find on drug raids.

When Oakland County Narcotics Enforcement Team raided several businesses and homes in August they confiscated guns, cash, a computer, business records from the safe and filing cabinet, and at least one vibrating dildo out of the one of the victims bedrooms.

Cannabis Attorney Matt Abel relayed a similar situation with one of his clients, victims of a drug raid who had personal items taken by the SWAT team. Matt's take on it is that the Narcotics Officers hope the victims won't go to trial for fear their highly private devises will be publicly displayed.

"What do they think?" he asks, "that the vibrators were used in a crime? Used to transport drugs? Bought with drug money?'

Well folks, I figure it's likely that those fellas at Oakland County Narcotics Enforcement just need a little more love in their life. Perhaps a cup of hot tea, a good friend that listens unconditionally, and more dildos might assist in elevating their compassion level.

That's why we're starting the Dildos For Justice Campaign.

Also, an oldie but goodie

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-10DgWsSZNc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-10DgWsSZNc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oklahoma City parents complain police wrongly

Title: Oklahoma City parents complain police wrongly
Description: *rounded up teenagers in Bricktown*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

Oklahoma City parents complain police wrongly rounded up teenagers in Bricktown

Oklahoma City Police Chief Bill Citty said some of the complaints parents made after a curfew sweep Saturday night were valid.

BY BRYAN DEAN bdean@opubco.com 292
Published: July 20, 2011
http://newsok.com/oklahoma-city-parents-co...article/3587106

Oklahoma City Police Chief Bill Citty agreed Tuesday his officers made mistakes Saturday when they rounded up about 20 teenagers on curfew violations in front of the Harkins Bricktown Cinema and hauled them away in what one parent described as a “paddy wagon.”

Several parents complained about the curfew sweep at Tuesday's Oklahoma City Council meeting. Parents said officers arrested the teens at least 20 minutes before the 11 p.m. curfew began.

Some of the children arrested were waiting for rides after attending a movie, which is allowed under the city's curfew statute. Others were accompanied to the theater by adults but arrested anyway while their parents retrieved their vehicles.

Peggy Hammons' daughter, Kelsea, and her friend, Brittney Campbell, both 15, attended an 8:20 p.m. showing of “Transformers” at Harkins with Brittney's mother. The movie let out just before 11, and the two teens waited in front of the theater while Brittney's mom got the car.

“A female police officer approached them, instructed them to hand over their cellphones and get over and get in that paddy wagon,” Peggy Hammons said. “My daughter and

her friend were never once asked, ‘Were you there to see the movie and do you have a ticket?' They tried to explain to the police officers, and they were told to shut up and be quiet.”

Valenthia Doolin, of Oklahoma City, said she arrived to pick up her kids at 10:40 p.m. and found a line of police cars and vans. Her children were not answering their cellphones. Panicked, she parked and walked to the theater but could not find her kids.

She eventually received a text message from her son saying they had been picked up on a curfew violation.

Doolin said officers refused to listen when they pointed out their mom's car and said their ride was there minutes before the curfew began.

“We felt violated, harassed and frightened at the hands of Oklahoma City law enforcement,” Doolin said. “Something has to be done to ensure that it never happens again.”

Citty said officers conducted the sweep because of an increase in assaults and other complaints involving juveniles in Bricktown after hours. He said at least two of the citations issued Saturday have been dismissed because they shouldn't have been issued to begin with. Others could also be thrown out.

Citty said police are investigating their handling of the situation to see what went wrong.

“The ordinance does provide for legitimate reasons for someone who is underage to be out past 11 p.m.,” Citty said. “If they can show they were attending the theater and are waiting for a ride to be picked up, the arrest of that juvenile would not be appropriate.”

The kids were taken to the Crisis Intervention Center, a holding facility for juveniles picked up on minor complaints. It is run by Youth Services for Oklahoma County Inc., a nonprofit organization that contracts with the city and the state.

‘Called kids liars'

Parents complained they were treated unprofessionally by staff at the center and had to wait six hours or more to get their kids back.

“The C.I.C. staff used profanity, harsh language and called kids liars when they weren't given the information they wanted to hear,” Peggy Hammons said. “My husband and I arrived at the C.I.C. before midnight. I could hear my daughter and her friend just in the other room bawling.”

Kelsea Hammons said she and Brittney held hands in a holding cell because they were scared but were told by staff to separate because they were publicly displaying affection.

Peggy Hammons said staff members were curt with her and made her wait until 6 a.m. to take her daughter home while they completed paperwork.

Debby Forshee, president and chief executive of Youth Services, said she is working with police on their investigation and is also looking into the incident. She said the center has to follow procedures and complete paperwork as a matter of its contracts with the city and state.

“When you have such a large number of kids all at one time, you can imagine it takes longer than if it was one or two people,” Forshee said. “We are looking at a couple of our processes on how we handle large groups.”

Peggy Hammons said even if the citations are thrown out, it won't erase the experience the kids went through after they were arrested and booked like common criminals even though they did nothing wrong.

“You tell your daughter the police are there to protect her,” Hammons said. “What do I tell her now when it is the police doing the harm?”

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

Curfews? Does this sound America to you or a Police State U.S.?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Riot police demand toilet breaks every 45 MINUTES

Title: Riot police demand toilet breaks every 45 MINUTES

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

Riot police demand toilet breaks every 45 MINUTES 'to stop them from wetting themselves'
Fear that lack of breaks drives force to 'incivility'

Last updated at 4:23 PM on 20th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...themselves.html

The fearsome reputation of riot police comes from their lack of toilet breaks, a top policeman claimed today.

Police are demanding to be rotated every 45 minutes when supervising riots and demonstrations - so that they can go for a toilet break.

Members of the West Midlands Police Federation complained in a survey of a 'lack of comfort breaks' during pre-planned public order duties.

Police chiefs fear the lack of loo breaks is behind complaints from members of the public of 'incivility, impoliteness and intolerance'.

Bryan Higgins, lead on health and safety for the force's federation, said officers cannot carry out duties effectively when they are desperate to use the toilet.

He told Police Review magazine: 'If you have not been able to go to the toilet and you desperately need to go, you are not going to be concentrating on the task in hand.

'You are going to be concentrating on not wetting yourself or not making a mess of yourself. It does cause major problems.

'If you do not have sufficient staff on, the first thing to go is the ability to take a meal

break or to go to the toilet.'

Mr Higgins revealed incivility was the biggest cause of complaints against the force, and warned the situation would be made worse by a lack of officers.

He demanded public order officers should be rotated from the front line after 45 minutes and forces must review 'safe staffing levels'.

A spokesman for West Midlands Police said that adequate refreshment breaks were 'fundamental' to the planning process for major events.

He said: 'In pre-planned operations, a greater number of staff than the number of fixed posts will usually be deployed, to allow rotation of staff and refreshment, welfare and comfort breaks.

'All police officers are expected to act with self-control, tolerance and professionalism, treating members of the public and colleagues with respect and courtesy even in the most challenging of circumstances.'

A police chief apologised in February after officers complained of a lack of food, clothing and comfort breaks during last year's papal visit.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rochester NY Sends 25 Police Cars And The SWAT

Title: Rochester NY Sends 25 Police Cars And The SWAT
Description: *Team To Evict Woman From Late Husband's*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:11 AM (GMT)

Rochester NY Sends 25 Police Cars And The SWAT Team To Evict Woman From Late Husband's Home, 6 Arrested

Video - Take Back The Land - Rochester Eviction Defense - Mar. 28, 2011
http://dailybail.com/home/rochester-ny-sen...m-to-evict.html

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/e2axN1zsZno?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/e2axN1zsZno?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Take Back the Land - Rochester engages in an eviction defense of the Lennon-Griffin family home. Six members are arrested, as is an elderly neighbor who dared complain about the police overkill.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cops Strip Search Man & Leave Him Naked For 10 Hrs

Title: Cops Strip Search Man & Leave Him Naked For 10 Hrs
Description: *In Holding Cell For Saying "Good Luck"*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

Cops Strip Search Man & Leave Him Naked For 10 Hours In Holding Cell For Saying "Good Luck

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5H57JP9CRdA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5H57JP9CRdA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 10 Met staff worked for News Int

Title: 10 Met staff worked for News Int

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:10 PM (GMT)

10 Met staff worked for News Int

19 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...for-news-int.do

Ten members of staff at Scotland Yard's directorate of public affairs (DPA) have previously worked for News International, Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Paul Stephenson said.

Giving evidence to the Commons Home Affairs Committee, Sir Paul said that former News International employees and interns accounted for almost a quarter of the DPA's staff of 45.

"I understand that there are 10 members of the DPA staff who have worked in News International in the past, in some cases journalists, in some cases undertaking work experience with the organisation," he said.

Sir Paul spoke of his "personally painful" decision to resign in the light of the Metropolitan Police's links to former News of the World deputy editor Neil Wallis.

In a final statement to the committee, he said: "Contrary to much ill-informed media speculation, I'm not leaving because I was pushed, I'm not leaving because I have anything to fear or threatened, I'm not leaving because of any lack of support from the Mayor (Boris Johnson), the Prime Minister (David Cameron) or indeed the Home Secretary (Theresa May).

"And until the point of informing them of my resignation, their support was very strong and afterwards their comments most generous.

"I'm going because I'm a leader. Leadership is not about popularity, it's not about the press, it's not about spinning.

"It's about making decisions that put your organisation, your mission and the people you lead first. It's about doing things that will make them proud of the leaders and that's much different from being popular with them. It's about making decisions that may be difficult and personally painful. And that's leadership and that's why I'm going."

Sir Paul said there had been "huge events, regrettable events" and he spoke of his "sincere regret" that Assistant Commissioner John Yates had also chosen to resign.

"I think the work he has done, particularly in counter-terrorism in this country, has been splendid and I think will be poorer for his passing, frankly," he said. "However, the Met will recover, the Met has over 50-odd thousand people, the large majority of whom are decent, honest, hard-working professionals."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cop's Violent Reaction When his "Authority" is

Title: Cop's Violent Reaction When his "Authority" is
Description: *Questioned [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

Cop's Violent Reaction When his "Authority" is Questioned

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=6d6c217fa74667d75bf" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Top murder cops probed over talks with suspect in

Title: Top murder cops probed over talks with suspect in
Description: *station cell*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

Top murder cops probed over talks with suspect in station cell

Jul 17 2011 Exclusive by Derek Alexander, Sunday Mail
http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish...86908-23277384/

TWO detectives leading one of Scotland's biggest murder inquiries are at the centre of a high-level probe over their dealings with a suspect.

Detective Superintendent Michael Orr and his deputy Detective Inspector Callum Young are being investigated by colleagues at Strathclyde Police over alleged conversations with the man, who cannot be named for legal reasons.

The force's Professional Standards Unit are scrutinising CCTV footage of the pair allegedly speaking to the suspect, who was being held in custody by Lothian and Borders Police.

Orr and Young allegedly visited the 43-year-old's cell at Craigmillar police station in Edinburgh four times. Two other Strathclyde officers were present but are not part of the investigation.

It is understood Lothian and Borders Police submitted a complaint to their Strathclyde counterparts following the incident last July.

Strathclyde Deputy Chief Constable Neil Richardson ordered the inquiry - headed by Chief Superintendent Ruaraidh Nicholson - at the start of April.

Nicholson wrote to the suspect asking 14 questions about his conversations with Orr and Young. He wants to know why the suspect was spoken to by the detectives but he

has, so far, refused to be quizzed.

Officers visited his home a fortnight ago and asked him to co-operate with their inquiry.

Both Orr and Young are aware of the investigation but have not been suspended from their duties.

Orr comes from a line of top officers. His dad John once led the Strathclyde force and his uncle Jim was the first head of the Scottish Drugs Enforcement Agency.

One source said: "This is a very sensitive investigation and a lot is at stake."

A man has been arrested in connection with the murder being investigated by Orr and Young but no details of the case can be revealed for legal reasons.

Strathclyde Police confirmed the force were investigating two serving officers.

A spokeswoman said: "It would be inappropriate to comment at this stage."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: San Francisco Police (SFPD) shoot and kill a man

Title: San Francisco Police (SFPD) shoot and kill a man
Description: *in Bayviews Hunters Point Oakdale [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 02:06 AM (GMT)

San Francisco Police (SFPD) shoot and kill a man in the Bayviews Hunters Point Oakdale

Different video - On Saturday July 16, 2011 at approximately 1640 hours San Francisco Police (SFPD) shoot and kill armed black male adult in the Bayview's Hunters Point district near 6th street. Police shot male approximately 5 times. Crowd of onlookers start small riot. SFPD SWAT team and police officers from University of California police (UCSF Police) on scene to calm the growing number of spectators. Small silver colored handgun on the scene but later picked up by spectator whom later disappeared in crowd.

[dohtml]<object width="450" height="370"><param name="movie" value="http://www.liveleak.com/e/171_1310936901"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.liveleak.com/e/171_1310936901" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" allowscriptaccess="always" width="450" height="370"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS [Vd]

Title: AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS

http://www.apfn.org/apfn/camps.htm

Translate this Page!

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Qx20LA4PM0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Qx20LA4PM0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura FEMA CAMP

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0P-hvPJPTi4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0P-hvPJPTi4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

FEMA CAMPS in the U.S.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3hEFlaZdDos&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.

com/v/3hEFlaZdDos&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

FEMA Domestic Terrorism & Genocide

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ug0IL7k3elQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ug0IL7k3elQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Oliver North Questioned - Rex 84 Exposed During Iran Contra

Camp Fema, the movie (new world order)
http://welcometoafreeworld.blogspot.com/20...fema-movie.html
FEMA CONCENTRATION CAMPS: Locations and Executive Orders

There over 800 prison camps in the United States, all fully operational and ready to receive prisoners. They are all staffed and even surrounded by full-time guards, but they are all empty. These camps are to be operated by FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) should Martial Law need to be implemented in the United States and all it would take is a presidential signature on a proclamation and the attorney general's signature on a warrant to which a list of names is attached. Ask yourself if you really want to be on Ashcroft's list.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Australia Commercial Statute Enforcers deploy the

The Unhived Mind Ii > Global Police state post democratic society > Australia Commercial Statute Enforcers deploy the

Title: Australia Commercial Statute Enforcers deploy the
Description: *stinger against their own cop car [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ifaQ8VhharY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Detention centres only for immigrants?

Title: Detention centres only for immigrants?
Description: *Think again to Nazi Germany*

Mark - July 16, 2011 10:30 AM (GMT)

In James Arrabito's The History of the Jesuits at about 1:19:20
The History of the Jesuits

It states:

According to these sources, the primary goal of the vast police operation, codenamed "Rex 84", is to detain and deport illegal immigrants.
But these sources say "Rex 84" has another, even more closely guarded and orchestrated objective; to apply so-called "C&C" (capture and custody) measures against political opponents, resisters or even outspoken critics whom the administration considers "dangerous".

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 12:07 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/O3ZN2CYQbsw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/O3ZN2CYQbsw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cop appears to take swing at handcuffed suspect

Title: Cop appears to take swing at handcuffed suspect
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:25 AM (GMT)

Cop appears to take swing at handcuffed suspect

[dohtml]<object id="otvPlayer" width="400" height="268"><param name="movie" value="http://cdn.abclocal.go.com/static/flash/embeddedPlayer/swf/otvEmLoader.swf?version=&station=ktrk&section=&mediaId=8251102&cdnRoot=http://cdn.abclocal.go.com&webRoot=http://abclocal.go.com&configPath=/util/&site=" ></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><param name="allowNetworking" value="all"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed id="otvPlayer" width="400" height="268" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allownetworking="all" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://cdn.abclocal.go.com/static/flash/embeddedPlayer/swf/otvEmLoader.swf?version=&station=ktrk&section=&mediaId=8251102&cdnRoot=http://cdn.abclocal.go.com&webRoot=http://abclocal.go.com&configPath=/util/&site="></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Friday, July 15, 2011
http://abclocal.go.com/ktrk/story?section=...ocal&id=8250079

HOUSTON (KTRK) -- A Houston police officer was caught on camera Thursday taking a swing at a handcuffed robbery suspect. Eyewitness News investigates these shocking images captured by SkyEye 13 HD. And now the police chief is responding.

The Houston Police Department has been working to rebuild the public's trust for the last couple years after we first showed you video of officers punching and kicking teenage burglary suspect, Chad Holley.

Now another Houston police officer is under investigation over her actions at the end of a chase Thursday morning.

Many people watching the video are saying the officer's behavior doesn't make the department look good. And that could be why the police chief and his supervisors are taking quick action.

From SkyEye 13 HD, two Houston police officers are seen handcuffing and arresting a suspected armed robber who's in the middle of the screen. Police say the man in the torn white shirt lead them on a foot chase along some train tracks on the north side.

Then a female officer approaches the group and our cameras catch her taking a swing at the suspect.

"To me, the suspect was in custody, and certainly in handcuffs," Houston Police Chief Charles McClelland said.

We sat down with Chief McClelland after showing him the exclusive Eyewitness News video of what appears to be an officer taking a punch at a compliant and restrained suspect.

"I have been informed by supervisors of this department that they have already initiated an Internal Affairs investigation, and the officer that I saw on the videotape has been relieved of duty," said Chief McClelland.

Shortly after 8am, police were investigating a robbery at a convenience store in the 1400 block of Cavalcade near Terry. The store clerk told Eyewitness News he had just opened the store and moved behind the security glass when three armed robbers wearing masks barged in, demanding money. The clerk called 911 from behind the bulletproof glass.

The suspects knocked down some shelves and ran off. They didn't get away with any money.

We found out the officer who took that swing is Angela Horton. She signed on with HPD in January 2007 and is currently based out of Central Patrol. Police say she joined the foot chase for the suspect Thursday morning after three masked gunmen tried robbing a clerk at the S.K. Food Store on Cavalcade.

At one point in the video you can see another officer pushing Horton out of the way, after she aggressively approached the handcuffed man.

So how often does HPD deal with excessive force complaints?

According to Chief McClelland on average officers make about 110,000 arrests a year and receive about 1,200 excessive force complaints annually, or a little more than 1 percent.

After seeing the video Chief McClelland had little tolerance for Horton's hit on a handcuffed suspect.

"Her duties are suspended. She will not be coming in to work. She will be at home. She will still be receiving pay," said Chief McClelland.

This video has a lot of people across this community fired up right now. City council members and community activists are speaking out about the officer's alleged actions.

"You know the video speaks for itself," said City Council Member Jolanda Jones. "The young man was clearly compliant and walking, and she just came out of nowhere."

"We know that police officers are human, and they get angry, but come on now," said Deloyd Parker of SHAPE Community Center.

The community activist calls the officers behavior excessive and out of line.

"We can't continue to let this happen over and over again because, you know, people are tired of going down to City Council and complaining and nothing is done," Parker said.

"I'm just thankful to KTRK for having the video, because videos are what they are," said Council Member Jones.

She and others say behavior like this is unacceptable.

"I ask the union, police officers, to stand with me and Houstonians to weed this kind of behavior out. Because it gives a black eye to HPD and there are good, decent officers out there," said Councilwoman Jones.

The other two robbery suspects remain on the loose. Police are hoping surveillance video will help in the investigation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Another Photographer Detained in Southern Californ

Title: Another Photographer Detained in Southern Californ

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:31 AM (GMT)

Another Photographer Detained in Southern California

Possibly following LAPD's guidelines to treat photographers as suspicious

By Carlos Miller -... Topics News
July 13, 2011 @ 3:10PM
http://www.pixiq.com/article/another-photo...hern-california

The photo that got Sander Roscoe Wolff detained by Long Beach police.

For the second time in a month, police in Long Beach, California detained a photographer for taking pictures in public.

And now it is becoming apparent that they are probably following guidelines issued by the Los Angeles Police Department that explicitly states that people taking photos are to be viewed as suspicious.

According to page 40 of the LAPD's "Suspicious Activity Report," published in June 2008:

Takes pictures or video footage (with no apparent esthetic value, i.e., camera angles, security equipment, security personnel, traffic lights, building entrances, etc.).

This gives police the green light to detain photographers who are doing nothing but taking photos.

The Suspicious Activity Report was highlighted in an article by Greggory Moore of the Long Beach Post, who was detained by Los Angeles County sheriff deputies for photographing a courthouse on June 2.

In the article, Moore writes about another incident involving his colleague, Sander Roscoe Wolff, who was detained on June 30 for photographing an oil refinery for artistic purposes.

Even though Wolff wasn't breaking the law nor was he driving, Long Beach police officer Asif Kahn demanded his driver's license.

According to Moore's article:

"I asked him if I had to show him my driver's license," says Wolff. "He said 'yes.' And at that point I did feel detained. Because if he was demanding that I identify myself, then I couldn't just walk away."

Wolff says Kahn apparently ran a check on Wolff's driver's license, then came back and said that everything was okay. "He said because of Homeland Security and new laws, [the police] have the authority to ask for my driver's license and run it when they feel that there's cause."

The cop then allowed him to continue taking photos.

Moore points out that while the Suspicious Activity Report supposedly applies only to LAPD cops, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence wants to make it a "national model."

Although Special Order No. 11 applies only to the LAPD, as the American Civil Liberties Union points out, "Rather than criticize the LAPD efforts, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence said the LAPD program 'should be a national model.' Not surprisingly, in June 2008 the Departments of Justice and Homeland Security teamed with the Major City [sic] Chiefs Association to issue a report recommending expanding the LAPD SAR program to other U.S. cities."2

The Office of the Director of National Intelligence is a federal agency that serves as "the principal advisor to the President, the National Security Council, and the Homeland Security Council for intelligence matters related to national security, according to Wikipedia.

Moore said he will continue looking into the matter for an upcoming article.

For Part 2 of this story, I will report on my efforts to continue this discussion by reaching out to the LBPD in general and Kahn in particular; to the City Attorney's Office; and to Councilman Steve Neal, in whose Ninth District Wolff found himself detained.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oregon Sheriff Stands Up To USFS With Class

Title: Oregon Sheriff Stands Up To USFS With Class

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

Oregon Sheriff Stands Up To USFS With Class

July 13th, 2011
http://oathkeepers.org/oath/2011/07/13/ore...sfs-with-class/

52

We are happily encouraged each time we see a peace officer who not only honors his Oath but also digs to the depth of understanding about the nature, character, and spirit of the intent of the founders who drew up that document. This kind of exemplary responsibility to one's sacred obligation, the Oath itself, is an inspiration for all patriotic Americans.

I found this on Bonfire's blog – read it there for embedded links in footnotes.

Bonfire found this story at News With Views, where Sheriff Gilbertson has other articles published.

Sheriff Gil Gilbertson

-

OREGON SHERIFF STANDS UP AGAINST THE U.S. FOREST SERVICE

<

By Sarah Foster

Posted 1:00 AM Eastern

July 2, 2011

© 2011 NewsWithViews.com

Josephine County, Oregon -When Gil Gilbertson was sworn is as Sheriff of Josephine County, a rural county in southwest Oregon, in 2007, he had 30 years of law enforcement experience behind him, both in the United States and with various military missions overseas.

So when citizens of the county began coming to him complaining of “harassment” by U. S. Forest Service law enforcement officers (LEO), he said he’d investigate their concerns, figuring he could work things out with the local ranger district. After all, as the county’s chief law enforcement officer he was in the “club” and moreover had gotten along with the “feds” — though he disagreed with their road closing policies and other efforts to keep the public off public lands which cover 68 percent of the rural county.

“You know, until about a year ago this wasn’t even on my radar,” Gilbertson told NewsWithViews. “It was the miners that were coming to me saying they were being harassed. I said I’d look into it.”

He contacted the local ranger district for information, but instead of answers he was bluntly told that No, they couldn’t, wouldn’t discuss anything about any complaints with him, but he could file a FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) request and they’d get back to him.

“Go Pound Sand”

As talk-radio host Bill Meyer [of KMED] put it in an interview with Gilbertson, the Forest Service had essentially told the sheriff to “go pound sand.” Federal agencies are notorious for taking months and years to answer FOIAs Meyer said.

“I’m not going to file any FOIA,” Gilbertson told Meyer. “I think that they’re obligated to impart that information to me.”

On May 5, Gilbertson sent a blistering letter to the District Ranger of the Wild Rivers Ranger District in Caves Junction, setting down in no uncertain terms his objections not only to the Forest Service response to his requests for information but his dissatisfaction with USFS policies.

“Frankly, I was somewhat taken aback by your legal department’s position advising you to not discuss issues with me,” he wrote, adding he was “aghast” at the refusal to provide information without a FOIA “to find out what your agency is doing in regards to the citizens of this county.” He continued:

As the CLEO [chief law enforcement officer] of this county, elected by the citizens, saddled with the expectation and responsibility to safeguard their rights, I fully intend to uphold the laws against any threat, inappropriate or unlawful actions against them.

The issues of illegal road closures, grazing, logging, minerals, taking land under the auspices of 'Monument' status, citizen complaints against your LEO agents, high unemployment and other socio-economic issues we all face today; coupled with the uncooperative nature presented by the USFS are causing me great concern about our relationship and future cooperation.

Go here to read the full letter.

The following day he released the contents of the letter to the public at a meeting of the South West Oregon Mining Association which posted it on their website. He explained he'd been discussing the issue and sharing information with Sheriff Glenn Palmer of Grant County, Ore., who sent a similar letter [dated March 31] to Teresa Raaf, supervisor of Malheur National Forest.

In his letter Sheriff Palmer questioned the USFS's authority to engage in law enforcement within Grant county, declaring: "your jurisdiction as I see it is limited to the Federal Building in John Day" [the county seat]; and that the presence of USFS "Law Enforcement" violates Article 1, Section 8 of the U.S. Constitution.

"Within the confines of Grant County, Oregon, the duties and responsibility of law enforcement will rest with the County Sheriff and his designees," he wrote.

Palmer's letter was apparently prompted by Forest Service attempts to pressure him into signing a "co-operative policing agreement" that would allow the agency to engage in law enforcement activities inside the lines of Grant County.

Palmer said that in the near future, he'll be raising other issues about USFS's activities in Grant County, including its recent treatment of the local citizenry, illegal road closures, grazing, logging and other concerns that he and his community have. He also expressed concern about the way Forest Service LEOs had treated "treated citizens of this county in Oct. and Nov., 2010," but deferred giving details until a later time.

Drawing the Line

Sheriffs Gilbertson and Palmer have crossed personal Rubicons to join a growing cadre of sheriffs in western states who are drawing the line against federal agencies like the Forest Service.

For instance, Sheriff Greg Hagwood, of Plumas County in northern California, has publicly stated he will not enforce federal regulations laid down by the Forest Service that demand road closures and restrict vehicle access to the land.

Asked if he agreed with Hagwood, Gilbertson said he was not familiar with Hagwood's action, but agreed with him and pointed to the famous case of Prinz v. United States (1997).

"The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government cannot force us [local law enforcement] to enforce federal regs, rules or laws," he said. "They can't force sheriffs to do that. The sheriff is the highest law enforcement official for that county. My understanding is that there is no other authority that supersedes the sheriff's office for that county."

Gilbertson said that he had recently signed a cooperative policing agreement with the Forest Service, "but I will rescind it immediately if I determine that it was a mistake," he promised.

Since his letter was released Gilbertson has appeared on various talk shows, where he discusses the issues that affect not only Josephine County but the entire country.

Meanwhile, at a meeting of the Oregon State Sheriffs' Association, Gilbertson agreed to head a committee to research the many questions that have arisen regarding federal jurisdiction and the limits – if any — to federal authority.

"We're checking to see if things are being done appropriately according to the U.S. Constitution and the laws that govern all this," said Gilbertson. "So it's a process right now that we're in the research phase. … I'm looking at doing all the research before I make a final decision.

Gilbertson also explained that for him the road-closing issue is a safety issue. "If I need to go Search-and-Rescue, or if I need to go look for crime or marijuana grows, I don't need those roads closed; I need them open so I can get to them.

"You're not supposed to take any vehicles onto certain federal lands. But guess what. If I've got somebody missing, if I need to take a helicopter in I will. That's my authority as a sheriff and I'm not going to let anyone stand in my way to protect the people of this county."

Gilbertson pointed specifically to the "Biscuit Fire" in July 2002, which burned nearly 500,000 acres of Siskiyou National Forest and much of the Kalmiopsis Wilderness.

"They had a big tanker loaded with chemicals ready to go, but were told not to dump because it was on a wilderness area," said Gilbertson bitterly. "Had they been allowed to dump they would have suppressed the fire right there. The same thing is happening in Arizona right now," he added. "It's nonsense."

"They've let these forests grow so you have all this fuel that burns and just goes crazy.

If they would go in and thin it out – that's good stewardship. But they've gone from being good stewards to being over-lords that think they have unlimited authority."

Archive of articles by Sheriff Gil Gilbertson

1 - Sheriff wants holders of concealed weapon permits to remain private: 11-28-08

2 - Sheriff Seeking Stable Funding for His Office: 7-22-08

3 - Introducing Sheriff Gil Gilbertson 10-30-07

For More Information

1 - The Mining Law: The Extent of Federal Authority over Public Domain: South West Oregon Mining Association (SWOMA)

2 - Bill Meyer interviews Sheriff Gilbertson, Radio KMED, Medford, OR., May 10, 2011

3 - South West Oregon Mining Association

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: D.C. Firefighters To Help Police Streets?

Title: D.C. Firefighters To Help Police Streets?

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

D.C. Firefighters To Help Police Streets?

Thursday, Jul 14, 2011
http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Fi...5552998.html?dr

Both D.C. firefighters and police officers are upset over a new program that forces the fire department to help fight crime.

For the past three weeks, D.C. Fire and EMS personnel have been parking their trucks at high crime neighborhoods.

"It's to prevent things from bubbling up. The idea is that if you have a fire engine with adults there no one is going to commit a crime," said D.C. Deputy Mayor Paul Quander.

City officials said they just want firefighters to call 911 if they see suspicious activity.

The D.C. police union and firefighters union say the plan is not safe.

"I think it is a disaster," said D.C. Police Union spokesman Kris Baumann. "You're putting untrained, unsupervised, unequipped firefighters in some of the most dangerous neighborhoods in town to perform a law enforcement function."

Right now, the plan is to keep the policy in place at least through next spring.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man Videotapes Himself Getting Detained For Openly

Title: Man Videotapes Himself Getting Detained For Openly
Description: *Carrying Gun In California [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:53 PM (GMT)

Man Videotapes Himself Getting Detained For Openly Carrying Gun In California

July 14, 2011 @ 9:10PM
http://www.pixiq.com/article/man-videotape...y-carrying-guns

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GQDP_QRWcxM

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_TKT1VB1eUw&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_TKT1VB1eUw&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Two men were openly carrying firearms in a Southern California strip shopping mall when they were detained by police and handcuffed.

One of the men managed to videotape the incident, except for a portion when one of the officers turned his camera off.

However, the man managed to turn the camera back on and the officer made no further attempt to stop him from recording.

It is legal to open carry firearms in California as long as the guns are not loaded and the carrier abides by other restrictions, according to this site.

The officers detained them while they checked the serial numbers on their weapons

and for possible warrants on the men.

The men were eventually released with their weapons.

The incident took place in Upland, which is just east of Los Angeles County.

The two videos were uploaded Wednesday, July 13 (yesterday) although it does not state when the incident took place. Part one of the video is above. Part two is below.

The men were clearly testing the system and one of them kept complaining about his rights being violated.

Upland Police Officer Duran maintained a professional demeanor except for that brief moment when he turned the camera off.

But he didn't do anything once the camera was turned back on, even though the man kept taunting him about putting him on Youtube.

The officers told the men that there had been a string of armed robberies in the shopping center, which was why they had to be detained.

I know the open carry advocates are extremely passionate about their rights, but I can also understand police can be spooked by people carrying guns.

I'm a gun owner, but I don't believe I have to flaunt it everywhere I go, not that my state would even allow it.

It's bad enough I get harassed for carrying cameras. I can imagine the issues I will have by openly carrying my guns.

But if the law states that people are allowed to open carry guns, then it should also state how police are expected to deal with these situations.

Maybe it does. I haven't really looked into it.

Earlier this year, a Philadelphia man was detained for openly carrying a weapon, even though he was allowed to do so. He was arrested for uploading a recording of the incident. He was set to go on trial this month although I haven't heard any updates on the case.

Where do you stand on the open carry issue?

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://videos.pixiq.com/embed/player/?widget_template_cid=black&content=9QVH1J24L7P9NVHC&widget_type_cid=svp" width="420" height="380" frameborder="0" marginheight="0" marginwidth="0" scrolling="no" allowtransparency="true"></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 11:00 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rv3pykhjTFY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rv3pykhjTFY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Police Officers Kidnaps Child Father Puts Cops in

Title: Police Officers Kidnaps Child Father Puts Cops in
Description: *Their Place [Vd] [EXCELLENT!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:22 PM (GMT)

Police Officers Kidnaps Child Father Puts Cops in Their Place

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15727

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Benefits scam police officer, Colin Burgoyne,

Title: Benefits scam police officer, Colin Burgoyne,
Description: *sentenced*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:51 PM (GMT)

Benefits scam police officer, Colin Burgoyne, sentenced

Edinburgh Sheriff Court heard Burgoyne scammed about £10,000 one year and £5,000 the second year

14 July 2011 Last updated at 13:22
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-edin...t-fife-14154336

An ex-policeman who conned the benefits system of £16,000 to pay for his children to go to private school has been given 150 hours community service.

Colin Burgoyne, 48, from Edinburgh, initially legitimately claimed child tax credit to pay for nursery but when they left he carried on claiming.

Edinburgh Sheriff Court heard Burgoyne scammed £11,341.69 one year and £5,197 the second year.

Burgoyne admitted the offence that was between April 2006 and September 2007.

Burgoyne, a police constable, retired from service in April this year.
Health difficulties

Burgoyne, whose time with the police force included at stint at Edinburgh Sheriff Court, was initially accused of scamming £35,662.26 from the benefits system between 2002 and 2007 but the Crown accepted his guilty plea to a lesser amount in a smaller time frame.

His wife Kathleen Burgoyne, 46, was also initially charged but was later dropped from

the complaint.

The court heard the matter was brought to light through an anomaly which was discovered through a cross-referencing exercise.

Defence agent David O'Hagan said: "He worked as a police officer for 30 years and has now retired and is receiving a pension.

"He was entitled to the payments in respect of the children but the circumstances changed and the payments went from being applicable to inapplicable and he did nothing to check this or contact the benefits agency and he admits that it was his responsibility to do that.

"He has fairly difficult domestic circumstances, he cares for his wife, who has considerable health difficulties and their four children."

The court heard that a small amount, £1423 of the £16,538 taken had been repaid.

The lawyer added that Burgoyne was in a position to pay back the rest within a month.

Sheriff Neil MacKinnon told Burgoyne it was a serious offence but that in the circumstances he was prepared to impose community service as an alternative to custody.

He reduced the amount of hours from 200 to reflect Burgoyne's guilty plea.

Burgoyne declined to comment as he left court.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man explains to WFTV News why he loves the Orlando

Title: Man explains to WFTV News why he loves the Orlando
Description: *Police Department... [SICK] [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:48 PM (GMT)

Man explains to WFTV News why he loves the Orlando Police Department... Hilarity ensues!

July 12, 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=playe...d&v=1pJuedzzLXE

Shocking!! Man explains to WFTV News why he loves the Orlando Police Department - Hilarious!!

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1pJuedzzLXE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1pJuedzzLXE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

July 6, 2011 - At the FNB feeding of the homeless in the Lake Eola Park. A lone man carrying an "I (heart) OPD" sign conducts an interview with WFTV Channel 9 news. What this man says next will shock you!!!

This hero did an AMA on Reddit here, it's pretty clear he's a Rothbardian Anarchist! - Chris, InfoLib

"I have been involved with activism for several years and have tried many different approaches. I feel I have had the most success with the over-the-top sarcasm. My goal was to be interviewed and use it as an opportunity make a mockery of our local governments claim to arbitrarily enforce unjust laws. I was actually threatened with arrest not long after this interview was recorded for approaching the cops and informing

them that I saw women trying to vote and African Americans using the caucasian only restrooms in the park. I will be attending the next feeding on Wednesday the 13th at 5:30pm at Lake Eola Park. A few months ago, Officer Travis Lamont of the OPD broke the neck of an 84 year old WW2 veteran so we had a protest in front of the police station. Naturally I stationed myself across the street with a sign that read "Lamont for Sheriff" and pretty much did the same thing."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Emergency' declared in AZ town over allegations

Title: 'Emergency' declared in AZ town over allegations

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:47 PM (GMT)

'Emergency' declared in AZ town over allegations

By AMANDA LEE MYERS - Associated Press | AP – Mon, Jul 11, 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/emergency-declared-a...-211928629.html

PHOENIX (AP) — The far western Arizona town of Quartzsite was in a state of upheaval Monday after the town council ousted the mayor from power and declared a state of emergency, all over an online video that shows a woman being arrested.

Mayor Ed Foster told The Associated Press on Monday that the town council held a last-minute meeting that was closed to the public Sunday night, declaring a state of emergency in the 3,600-person town just east of the California city of Blythe.

The council's declaration put police Chief Jeff Gilbert in charge, making Foster the "deputy chief executive of nothing right now," he said. It also allows the five-member council to meet without public notice and suspend all public comment at the meetings until they declare the state of emergency over.

"I'm going to tell you frankly, this council is out of control," Foster said. "The chief has been out of control for some time and I've asked the state government to help a number of times," to no avail.

Foster described the government and Gilbert as corrupt and abusive of their power, and said all their recent actions are frantic efforts to cover up millions of dollars of money from lining some of their pockets.

Both Gilbert's and the town hall's phone numbers rang busy most of the day Monday, and all five council members and the town manager did not immediately return email requests for comment.

A man who answered the town hall's phone later Monday and did not identify himself said he would deliver a message to Town Manager Alex Taft but said council members were unavailable.

Vice Mayor Barbara Cowell told The Arizona Republic on Sunday that Foster's characterization of the council imposing "martial law" was inaccurate, saying that a recording of the meeting will be made available to the public Monday.

There was no evidence that the recording or meeting minutes had been posted by Monday evening.

Cowell defended Quartzsite's leaders by saying the town is audited every year and that they're not corrupt.

"Our people work so hard," she said. "We've had to cut back on staff ... just to keep us solvent."

Foster said the council declared the emergency because they claim they've received threats from members of the public who saw a video posted on YouTube.

The video shows a woman identified as Jennifer Jones being arrested and hauled away from a council meeting after she said the council was violating open-meetings laws. Jones was speaking during a public comment period, and Foster is heard on the video telling other council members who ordered her removed that "the lady has the floor."

"She's exercising her First Amendment rights," Foster says in the video before telling officers: "You are in violation of my rules of order."

The officers remove her, anyway, and in the process injure her elbow, which is now in a sling, Foster said.

The video has gotten nearly 30,000 views and has people from across the U.S. and world sending messages of support to Foster and messages of outrage to the council. Foster has a Facebook page of supporters and on it, people have posted messages that include, "Kudos from Mississippi. Keep the rats scurrying" and "You have Colorado's support!"

Foster said a woman from England sent him a note with just one line: "How could America be considered a beacon of democracy in the world when freedom of speech does not exist in Quartzsite, Ariz.?"

Foster was elected in May 2010 on a campaign promise to investigate corruption allegations in the town.

He said since being in office, he has discovered that every pay period, eight to 10 paychecks go to unnamed people and that he has been denied access to financial records to find out where the money goes at every turn.

He said that's been happening since 1991 and amounts to $250,000 every year. "That's literally millions of dollars," he said.

He said he's gone to Gov. Jan Brewer's office, the Attorney General's Office and the FBI with his allegations and pleas for an investigation, and that he's been ignored. He said he was contacting the FBI on Monday with information about Sunday's meeting declaring an emergency, which he said was illegal because it was closed to the public and in violation of open-meetings laws.

Amy Rezzonico, a spokeswoman for Attorney General Tom Horne's office, said that the office has gotten phone calls and emails from people "interested in issues dealing with the town of Quartzsite," but that no formal complaint had been filed.

Brewer's office and the FBI did not immediately respond to requests about whether Foster has come to them for help.

Foster also said he has been targeted repeatedly by police Chief Gilbert, arrested or investigated for "bogus" reasons that weren't prosecuted and didn't prove any wrongdoing.

Most recently, he said Gilbert cited and released him on charges of disorderly conduct and interference six weeks ago when he tried to stop him from arresting Jones for the third time because she had sued the town for $2 million on allegations of police harassment.

"She called me and I went to the scene and I told the chief, 'What, are you crazy? Are you trying to give her and her attorney a field day in court?" he said. "And then he arrested me."

He said he also is the target of a recall election, in which 171 signatures were gathered, and that one of the town council members resigned to run against him in hopes of ousting him next month.

"I ran on a campaign promise to look into this money and I've been stymied, stifled, stopped at every turn," Foster said. "Every time you get into a political thing like this, it always goes back to money."

___

Online:

Town of Quartzsite: http://www.ci.quartzsite.az.us/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Georgia cops bust 10-year-old girl’s lemonade

Title: Georgia cops bust 10-year-old girl’s lemonade
Description: *stand [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:40 PM (GMT)

Georgia cops bust 10-year-old girl’s lemonade stand

July 15, 2011
http://www.rawstory.com/rawreplay/2011/07/...lemonade-stand/

When three girls in Midway, Georgia set up their lemonade stand, they intended to raise enough money to go to the water park. But the ever-vigilant local police quickly identified the girls’ effort as criminal enterprise and shut them down.

“It’s kind of crazy that we couldn’t sell lemonade,” 14-year-old Casity Dixon told WJCL. “It was fun, but we had to listen to the cops and shut it down.”

The police chief and another officer discovered the stand only one day after it had opened.

“They told us to shut it down,” 10-year-old Skylar Roberts said.

“We had told them, we understand you guys are young, but still, you’re breaking the law, and we can’t let you do it anymore,” Midway Police Chief Kelly Morningstar explained. “The law is the law, and we have to be consistent with how we enforce the laws.”

A city permit that would have allowed the lemonade stand to stay open costs $50 a day. In contrast, a child’s water park ticket goes for about $27.

Watch this video from WJCL, broadcast July 13, 2011.

[dohtml]<iframe frameborder="0" scrolling="no" src="http://eplayer.clipsyndicate.com/cs_api/iframe?pl_id=22926&wpid=10022&page_count=5&windows=1&tags=CCTVI_NEWS_LOCAL&va_id=2658588&show_title=0&auto_next=0&auto_start=0" width="425" height="330"></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charges dropped against Oak Park woman over veggie

Title: Charges dropped against Oak Park woman over veggie
Description: *garden*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

July 14. 2011 6:17PM
http://detnews.com/article/20110714/METRO0...n#ixzz1S78wX7su

Charges dropped against Oak Park woman over veggie garden
Kim Kozlowski/ The Detroit News

Oak Park— Charges against the woman who planted a vegetable garden in her front yard have been dropped, her attorney said Thursday.

But other charges against Julie Bass have been resurrected for not having licenses for her two dogs — even though she took care of that issue, lawyer Solomon Radner said.

"This is really nothing other than a personal vendetta against the Basses either because somebody doesn't like them, or because they had the nerve to fight this unjust prosecution," said Radner, who plans to file a motion to dismiss.

City officials could not be immediately reached for comment.

Bass was charged with a misdemeanor for growing cucumbers, tomatoes and other vegetables in raised beds in her front yard, leading to a blog and Facebook page — "Oak Park Hates Veggies."

Last week, her plight went viral, gaining her an army of international supporters.

City officials — who were barraged with emails and even threatening phone calls — have since filed the paperwork to drop the charges without telling Bass, Radner said.

He wondered if they made the move to get the city out of the spotlight.

"Charges are dropped for the time being," Radner said. "Based on the games the city has been playing, I would not put it past them to drop the charges just to get the media off their back."

He reported Bass got licenses for her dogs after she was charged in June, and showed the paperwork to officials. Typically, cases are closed after the issue is addressed.

But Radner spoke to an Oak Park city attorney colleague who informed him that the dog license charge is not dead against Bass, something he called "a very dirty move."

Misdemeanor charges — including failure to have a dog license — typically carry a 93-day jail sentence, Radner said.

kkozlowski@detnews.com

(313) 222-2024

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mayor Ed Foster Comments On The State Of Emergency

Title: Mayor Ed Foster Comments On The State Of Emergency
Description: *In Quartzsite, Arizona [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:30 PM (GMT)

Mayor Ed Foster Comments On The State Of Emergency In Quartzsite, Arizona

July 14, 2011
http://uncoverthenews.com/

QUARTZSITE, AZ – The far western Arizona town of Quartzsite was in disarray Monday after the town council ousted the mayor from power and declared a state of emergency, all over an online video that shows a woman being arrested.

Mayor Ed Foster said the town council held a last-minute meeting that was closed to the public Sunday night, declaring a state of emergency in the 3,600-person town just east of the California city of Blythe.

The council's declaration put police Chief Jeff Gilbert in charge, making Foster the "deputy chief executive of nothing right now," he said. It also allows the five-member council to meet without public notice and suspend all public comment at the meetings until they declare the state of emergency over.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/UI_NYxJh9_g?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/UI_NYxJh9_g?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

However, Vice Mayor Barbara Cowell denies the city is under any type of emergency order and told ABC15 "it's business as usual."

Cowell did admit city council members, on advice from the city attorney, had an emergency meeting Sunday night after all six council members received threatening e-mails, even death threats, over a video posted online .

“It scares the hell out of me, I’m sorry to say,” said Cowell.

The video shows a woman identified as Jennifer Jones being arrested and hauled away from a council meeting after she said the council was violating open-meetings laws. Jones was speaking during a public comment period, and Foster is heard on the video telling other council members who ordered her removed that “the lady has the floor.”

“It was emergency measures pertaining to the emails we’ve gotten, what we can do to protect our people,” said Cowell.

On Monday, Foster filed paperwork with the Arizona Attorney General’s Office complaining Sunday’s emergency meeting violated the state’s open meetings law.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DEADLINE LIVE EXCLUSIVE: U.S. Government Builds

Title: DEADLINE LIVE EXCLUSIVE: U.S. Government Builds
Description: *First Law Enforcement Base in Puebla, Me*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

DEADLINE LIVE EXCLUSIVE: U.S. Government Builds First Law Enforcement Base in Puebla, Mexico

July 12, 2011 by supermario

A new 'state-of-the-art' U.S. base, currently under construction in Puebla, would be used to launch covert operations against drug cartels, says the Mexican opposition party.

By Mario Andrade
July 12, 2011
http://deadlinelive.info/2011/07/12/deadli...-puebla-mexico/

Earlier this year, in May, the governor of the Mexican State of Puebla, Rafael Moreno Valle, and the U.S. Coordinator for Plan Merida in Mexico, Keith W. Mines, held an inauguration ceremony for what they described as the most 'sophisticated and modernized' police academy in Mexico.

The 54-acre facility will cost $22 million. It will have barracks for about 500 personnel, two conference auditoriums, two chow halls, a helicopter landing area, four watch towers, a gun range, a forensic lab, a training court room, as well as smoke and fire simulation buildings, according to Mexican journalist Raul Rodriguez Cortes.

At first glimpse, to most Mexicans, it would seem logical to modernize the federal police; after all, there is an unprecedented crisis of violence and corruption throughout the country. Therefore, building a militarized police training base would seem like the best solution to tackle the problem… or so it seems.

According to local activists in Puebla, the new 'Ignacio Zaragoza Militarized Academy'

or AMIZ will serve as a covert U.S. Military base, where U.S. Special forces will train, rehearse, and launch black operations against Mexican drug cartels. Many Mexicans are in favor of this idea. However, there are many who oppose what they call a violation of their national sovereignty.

Others accuse the Mexican Government and the United States Government of building 'a school of the Americas on steroids,' even if the facility was only going to serve as a police academy.

Local Mexican Congressman from the 'Convergence Party,' José Juan Espinosa Torres is one of the biggest opponents of opening any military base in Puebla -whether Mexican or foreign. Also, a representative from the PRD Party, Enrique Alcántara Dzgaip has been organizing street protests against the construction of the base, calling it an 'American intervention.'

The U.S. Coordinator for Plan Merida in Mexico, Keith W. Mines, the Governor of Puebla, and other pubic officials have admitted that many U.S. federal agents will serve as instructors at the base in order to 'modernize' the Mexican police force. Some U.S. Agencies will include the FBI, DEA, BATF and even NCIS, which is a military organization since it's part of the U.S. Navy.

Some of the street protesters in Puebla accuse the BATF (Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms) of destabilizing Mexico because of the notorious 'operation gunrunner' or 'fast and furious,' where BATF agents sold weapons to the drug cartels. Using bullhorns in the streets of Puebla, the protesters are saying that the new 'militarized police base' will serve as a point of U.S. Government weapons distribution for the drug cartels. Furthermore, they claim that the so-called 'modernized' training will be received by many future police or military officers that will eventually switch sides and join the drug cartels. This has happened many times before in Mexico, like the time when Los Zetas deserted from the military and became the strike team for the Gulf Drug Cartel (which consists mostly, at least at the leadership level, of former state police officers from Tamaulipas).

But even if Mexicans were to oppose this, they may 'supposedly' not have a voice any longer. Last October, DeadlineLive.info reported that the Mexican Government -or at least the Mexican military and law enforcement- is now under under the command of NORTHCOM and the CIA through the 'Office of Binational Intelligence.'

The CIA, the Department of Defense, the FBI, DEA, BATF, and many other U.S. Government federal agencies have been operating in Mexico for a long time. In fact, the U.S. Government recently built an intelligence super center at Paseo de la Reforma in Mexico City, not very far from the U.S. Embassy. Furthermore, the death of ICE Agent Jaime Zapata in San Luis Potosi, or even further back: the death of DEA Agent Kiki Camarena in the 1980′s demonstrates that U.S. Federal Agents have been operating in

Mexico for decades.

How did this happen? And how was it even possible? One of the biggest root causes of this problem is the prohibition and criminalization of narcotics, which causes the prices of drugs to increase in the black market, which causes the drug cartels to increase their profits and become more powerful, which enables them to bribe politicians, public servants, military generals, law enforcement officials, and even intelligence agents on both sides of the border. All of these events happen as part of one gigantic vicious circle called the 'War on Drugs,' which is used as a pretext to carry out the agenda of the globalists and the international banks as they advance in one of their most significant steps: the integration of Canada, Mexico, and the United States, as well as the creation of what's called 'the North American Union.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Phone hacking: Britain's most senior police

Title: Phone hacking: Britain's most senior police
Description: *officer facing calls to resign over empl*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:06 AM (GMT)

Phone hacking: Britain's most senior police officer facing calls to resign over employment of former NOTW executive

Britain's most senior police officer, Sir Paul Stephenson, was facing calls for his resignation last night after admitting that a News of the World executive arrested on suspicion of phone hacking was recently employed as his personal adviser.

By Mark Hughes, Crime Correspondent
10:00PM BST 14 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/pho...-executive.html

Neil Wallis, the former deputy editor of the tabloid, was paid more than £1,000 a day to work two days a month at Scotland Yard as a consultant to Sir Paul Stephenson, the Metropolitan Police commissioner.

Mr Wallis, known in Fleet Street as The Wolfman, was employed between October 2009 and September 2010 when the Met was facing repeated calls to reopen the investigation into phone hacking amid claims that executives at the newspaper were involved.

Yet Sir Paul had made no mention of the contract with Mr Wallis, Andy Coulson's deputy, until forced to admit it yesterday. It led to claims that his appointment was an error of judgment which gave the appearance that the force was "colluding" with the newspaper.

Last night the Met was unable to say whether Sir Paul, who is ultimately responsible for the phone hacking investigation, had told deputy assistant commissioner Sue Akers, the officer leading the day-to-day inquiry of Mr Wallis's professional relationship with the

force.

It also emerged that Sir Paul held eight meetings with Mr Wallis while he was an executive at the tabloid.

One of the meetings was a dinner which took place less than a month after Clive Goodman, the News of the World's royal editor, and Glenn Mulcaire, the private detective, were charged with phone hacking.

Mr Wallis, who worked at the tabloid when it was originally investigated, also advised John Yates, the officer once in charge of the phone hacking investigation. Mr Yates and Mr Wallis are personal friends.

Mr Wallis, 60, was arrested on suspicion of phone hacking yesterday and later released on bail. The revelations that he was employed by the Met have caused huge embarrassment to senior officers. A Scotland Yard source said: "We know how bad this looks." Politicians and members of the police authority said his decision to employ an executive who served on the News of the World while it was being investigated over phone hacking raised serious questions about Sir Paul's judgment.

Jenny Jones, a Green member of the Metropolitan Police Authority, called for Sir Paul and Mr Yates to resign. She said: "Both Sir Paul and Mr Yates have shown their judgment is very poor. It is absolutely time for them to move on."

The Home Secretary has written to Sir Paul demanding an explanation, while the home affairs select committee has asked that he appear in front of them next week.

Boris Johnson, the London mayor, last night summoned Sir Paul to a meeting. Mr Johnson did not know until yesterday that Mr Wallis had been given a job at the Yard. The appointment of Mr Wallis will form part of the public inquiry into the scandal. His company, Chamy Media, won the contract in October 2009, two months after the force decided not to reopen the hacking inquiry. His role included writing speeches and giving public relations advice. The contract was terminated in September 2010 after the News of the World was further implicated in the hacking scandal in an article in the New York Times.

Mr Wallis appeared to have enjoyed close relations with the force's most senior officers. Sir Paul had seven dinners and one meeting with him between Sept 2006 and June 2009. Mr Yates met Mr Wallis 12 years ago while working as a staff officer to the then commissioner Sir Paul Condon.

Mr Yates has made his relationship with Mr Wallis known to investigators. Sources close to Mr Yates insist that he played no part in the appointment of Mr Wallis, who beat competition from two other companies to land the contract.

The decision to award him the contract was made by Dick Fedorcio, the Met's director of public affairs. Mr Wallis was said to be cheaper than the other bidders.

Sir Paul did not mention the fact that Mr Wallis was employed by the Met when he appeared in front of the Metropolitan Police Authority yesterday. The force released a statement confirming the appointment after the meeting. Sir Paul said: "I had absolutely no involvement with the inquiry in 2006 and I had no reason to suspect anyone, including the individual you are talking about [Mr Wallis] of involvement in the inquiry in 2006. I do not believe on any occasion I have acted inappropriately. I am very satisfied with my own integrity. But I do accept … and acknowledge that perceptions can be different from reality."

Chris Bryant, the Labour MP who was a victim of phone hacking, said: "Sir Paul Stephenson has questions to answer about his judgment because this smacks of collusion."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fired Portland Police Officer Gets His Job Back

Title: Fired Portland Police Officer Gets His Job Back

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

Fired Portland Police Officer Gets His Job Back

Posted: Jul 13, 2011 1:16 AM
http://www.newschannel5.com/story/15070710...ts-his-job-back

PORTLAND, Tenn. – One of the Portland officers who were fired for threatening to pistol whip city leaders has gotten his job back.

Both of the officers made a plea to get their jobs back, but only Lt. Melvin McLerran was rehired.

Portland City Mayor Ken Wilbur was forced to reconsider his initial decision of firing these two officers after talks of a potential lawsuit surfaced.

His decision remained unchanged for Sgt. Dana Heckart, saying the threats he made were too serious to dismiss.

An audio recording was secretly made during a meeting with patrol officers in 2010. They were upset with council over proposed job cuts and hikes in insurance rates.

While the mayor said he understands this was a military tactic to motivate workers, he reminds them this is not the military it is Portland Police Department that deserves the public's trust.

He went on to say "I would like to personally as you and all citizens to give support to our officers and all of our city employees. This has not been easy for them and we need to move forward."

Lt. McLerran will also face a demotion in rank and pay and must attend anger

management sessions when he returns to the police force.

The city is also searching for a new police chief and council members said it is not connected to the incident with these two officers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ABUSIVE COP CAUGHT ON CAMERA [Vd]

Title: ABUSIVE COP CAUGHT ON CAMERA [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=0671fc8a8c78e326552" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How Is This Different From Armed Robbery?: Cops in

Title: How Is This Different From Armed Robbery?: Cops in
Description: *Oakland County*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

How Is This Different From Armed Robbery?: Cops in Oakland County, ...

So How Is This Different From Armed Robbery?

Thursday, January 20th, 2011
http://12160.info/group/marijuanagodsplant...-different-from

Earlier this month, police in Oakland County, Michigan raided a medical marijuana dispensary in the town of Oak Park. The deputies came in with guns drawn and bulletproof vests, with at least one wearing a mask.

They made no arrests, but they did clean the place out. The confiscated all of the dispensary's cash on hand and—in a particularly thuggish touch—also took all of the cash from the wallets and purses of employees and patients. In this update, police officials say the raid was the result of street dealers telling police they were buying marijuana from the dispensary. I suppose we'll see in time if that's true, and if it is, if the dispensary was actually aware that it was selling to dealers. But at first blush, the claim sounds like a pretty good way for street dealers to put a legitimate competitor out of business.

Under Michigan's asset forfeiture law, 80 percent of the cash the deputies seized will go directly to the Oakland County Sheriff's Department. The other 20 percent goes to the local prosecutor. Medical marijuana is legal under Michigan law but is of course still illegal under federal law. And apparently there's some debate about the legality of dispensaries. All of which means this particular dispensary will have a hard time proving it earned the seized cash legitimately. I doubt the patients and employees will get their cash back, either. The cost of challenging the seizure is likely several times more than the amount of money most people carry on their person.

There's been some talk in the Michigan legislature about reforming the state's asset forfeiture laws, but there's been no action so far. Last February, a former prosecutor described the Michigan forfeiture law to the Detroit News this way:

"It's a money grab, pure and simple; a sneaky way of getting a penalty on something prosecutors can't prove. It's like shooting fish in a barrel."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Put Down Your Rights and No One Needs to Get Hurt!

Title: Put Down Your Rights and No One Needs to Get Hurt!

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 02:55 AM (GMT)

Put Down Your Rights and No One Needs to Get Hurt!

Wendy McElroy
Wednesday, July 13, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/put-do...-one-needs.html

Few activities are as dangerous as watching a cop too closely, as John Kurtz knows well. Kurtz is the founder of the Orlando, Florida, branch of CopWatch, a network of activists in the United States and Canada who patrol the streets on foot or in a vehicle to monitor and document police activity in order to spotlight misconduct and brutality.

Kurtz's recent arrest for "obstructing justice" and conviction for "resisting arrest without violence" spotlight a growing trend in law enforcement. Police are arresting peaceful people virtually at will based on vaguely worded laws that are an invitation to rampant abuse. Such laws have become a standard police intimidation tactic.

Consider "obstruction of justice." The typical definition as it relates to police officers is "the interference with an officer who is discharging his duty." Depending on the state, obstruction can include providing a false name, the interception of police radio communication to avoid detection, eluding a police officer, and refusing to assist an officer or to comply with a command.

In reality, obstruction charges have been laid for arguing with a policeman or asking him questions, gesturing in almost any manner, invoking the Constitution, refusing to produce I.D., and recording a police officer even when it is legal to do so.

The penalties vary widely not merely from state to state but also on the type of obstruction being charged. Non-violent obstruction is usually a misdemeanor punished by a fine but some acts are deemed felonies, punishable with jail time. As the case of

John Kurtz illustrates, however, both the bringing of charges and the ultimate punishment often depend not on the actual “offense” but upon the desire to pound authority into the non-subservient. Disrespecting authority is fast becoming the worst “crime” in society.

The case of John Kurtz

On January 1, 2011, Kurtz was in downtown Orlando when he observed police officer Adam Gruler arresting a man on a domestic-violence charge. The arrest involved “the use of tasers, a violent take-down and the pepper spraying of a man already subdued and in handcuffs.” Kurtz announced himself, stood to one side, and began recording the incident. Florida law allows in-person recordings in public places where there is no expectation of privacy; it further allows the recording of police officers as long as it does not obstruct the enforcement of law. Nevertheless, Gruler demanded Kurtz cease recording. When Kurtz informed Gruler that he “knew his rights,” the officer threw Kurtz to the ground and arrested him as well.

Kurtz was charged with three offenses: obstruction of a law-enforcement officer; battery on a law-enforcement officer; and resisting arrest without violence. The latter charge can refer to any nonviolent “resistance” to arrest, from running the other way to asking, “What am I charged with?” Resisting arrest without violence is another increasingly popular intimidation tactic used by many police departments. Of the Orange County, Florida, police department that conducted the Kurtz arrest, local news channel WFTV reported as early as 2006,

Defense attorney David Bigney says he rarely sees a case now where resisting isn’t a charge. “All these people want is to know why, what’s going on here, but the officer decides I’m just going to arrest you," said Bigney. And often it’s the only charge. In more than 25-percent of the 4000-plus cases Eyewitness News tracked, resisting was the only charge. That begs the question: if there’s no arrest for something else how could they be resisting arrest?

Kurtz had an advantage, however; he taped the entire incident. But, somehow, during his subsequent processing at the police station, Kurtz’s camera went missing and never showed up either in evidence or in his returned belongings. Fortunately, a Big Brother street camera captured the incident; it discredited the police account and agreed with several witnesses who claimed Gruler committed the only violence that occurred. The camera evidence was most fortunate because Kurtz faced a 6-year prison sentence for the three charges and, in the absence of hard evidence, the court tends to believe police officers. Gruler’s initial report on the arrest stated that Kurtz was too close as he and another officer restrained the first man (obstruction) and that Kurtz pushed him (assault). With the street camera evidence, however, Gruler’s initial account of the event changed significantly. But, as a press release noted, the street camera “effectively disproves all three versions of arresting officer Adam Gruler’s story as to where, when and how the supposed battery took place."

Thus, on June 30, a jury found Kurtz not guilty of battery on a law-enforcement officer but guilty of resisting arrest without violence. (The obstruction charge had been dropped.) The judge imposed the stiffest penalty possible upon the unrepentant Kurtz: 30 days in jail (less 7 days served), a one-year probation, and a 12-month restraining order to stay at least 100 feet from police officers engaged in duty. Typically, resisting arrest without violence receives a slap on the wrist; a sentence such as Kurtz's is almost unheard of. Moreover, Kurtz commented, "In the multiple plea deals I was offered, jail time was never mentioned, in fact my last plea offer didn't even include probation and this is when I was charged with a felony, as well as resisting arrest without violence."

Punished for his activism
The stiff sentence had been foreshadowed by the judge's attitude in court, which Kurtz — an activist for jury nullification — described as "statist bull-crap." For example, the judge refused to allow disciplinary reports or other evidence of Gruler's extensive history of police misconduct and brutality.

In 2006, the Orlando Sentinel reported, "Adam Gruler is a hunter. That's one of the nicknames given inside the Orlando Police Department to the young, aggressive cops.... Their job: create a "no-tolerance zone" for crime of all kinds.... He also has become one of the department's top Taser users…." Gruler has had dozens of complaints lodged against him for behavior similar to that captured in a YouTube of 2007 unlawful arrest by Gruler of another man who had been legally recorded him .

The stiff sentence may have also been prompted by Kurtz's high-profile acts of local civil disobedience. For example, he is one of the videographers of the recent arrest of members of Food Not Bombs, an organization devoted to sharing food with the homeless. An Orlando ordinance forbids the feeding of homeless people within 2 miles of City Hall. Kurtz and others of Food Not Bombs maintain that the ordinance is an unconstitutional restraint of First Amendment rights. On June 6, the Huffington Post reported, "Over the past week, twelve members of food activist group Food Not Bombs have been arrested in Orlando for giving free food to groups of homeless people in a downtown park." They have been charged with trespass and "intent to feed." Kurtz — who was featured at the recent libertarian gathering PorcFest — was instrumental in creating the viral YouTubes of Food Not Bombs arrests, which have embarrassed the police by showing them arresting peaceful "people who are simply trying to help their fellow man." The title of one YouTube video showing an arrest for feeding the hungry asked police officers, "Do You Really Support What Your Co-Workers Are Doing Here?"

Currently, Kurtz is raising funds to appeal his conviction. The main reason he cites for the appeal is the 100-foot restriction on approaching police officers, which means "effectively ending my participation in Orlando Copwatch." He is attempting to involve

the American Civil Liberties Union on constitutional grounds. A CopWatch press release explains,

Kurtz sights [sic] that the prosecution during closing arguments and judge during sentencing, say that when Kurtz approached the scene with his camera and told the officers “calm down, I am filming you” that act by itself was interfering, obstructing or opposing a police officer, and thus, the form of resisting arrest without violence. Kurtz insists that this form of free speech is absolutely protected by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.... This is specifically upheld by the US Supreme Court in case Houston vs. Hill, 1987, and Florida Supreme Court Case, Florida vs. Saunders, 1976, as well as other case law. These rulings have never been overturned.

Private property no defense

Time after time, when punitive arrests or punishments for obstruction or resisting arrest have been appealed, the appellant has won. And, yet, the police continue as though there were no higher authority than themselves. As a lawyer specialized in obstructing justice has stated,

This broadly written law can be the subject of abuse by law enforcement. Even though the courts have made it clear that mere verbal criticism is not enough, police and municipal prosecutors still charge citizens with this offense for minor verbal acts. In cases of police brutality, this charge will often be filed in the hope that a citizen will take a quick plea, eliminating any ability to get compensation later.

In short, police routinely charge people with obstruction or resisting not merely to intimidate but also to give themselves negotiating leverage.

The future of CopWatch may well be a challenging one because it does not matter if the recording is legally performed in a public place; the police are likely to arrest you. It doesn’t ever matter if you are recording the police from your own property. On July 7, the InfoWars site reported,

In a video making a stir on You Tube, an Arkansas man looks on in horror as officers handcuff an innocuous looking woman, and then conduct a TSA-style search of her breasts and other body parts before releasing her. The cameraman filming police across the street from his garage yells “Nazis," continuing to warn the officers that they were violating the 4th Amendment.

Their response? According to the Infowars site, three police officers enter his property and demand his papers. “They then begin to discuss what they’re going to charge him with: ‘disorderly conduct.’ No, let’s charge him with ‘obstruction of justice.’ The officers then decide to go with ‘racial slur.’ They then grab the camera away from the man and clap on the cuffs. The camera is then turned off.”

Whether you in a public street or on your own property, whether you are peaceful or not, the mere questioning of a police officer can get you arrested. They can charge you with “disorderly conduct” for standing alone in your own driveway. They can charge you with “resisting arrest” if you ask what the charges are. If you gesture, they can interpret that as the beginning of an attack and charge you with “battery on an officer.” If you

refuse to assist them in sexually frisking a neighbor, they can charge you with "obstruction of justice."

Police discretion means a police state.

Wendy McElroy is the author of The Reasonable Woman: A Guide to Intellectual Survival (Prometheus Books, 1998). She actively manages two websites: http://www.ifeminists.com and http://www.wendymcelroy.com. For additional articles on current events by Ms. McElroy, please visit the Commentary section of our website.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Copwatcher Founder Convicted For Resisting Arrest

Title: Copwatcher Founder Convicted For Resisting Arrest
Description: *In Missing Camera Case*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

Copwatcher Founder Convicted For Resisting Arrest In Missing Camera Case

By Carlos Miller -... Topics News
July 8, 2011 @ 1:32AM
http://www.pixiq.com/article/copwatcher-fo...esisting-arrest

John Kurtz, the Orlando Copwatch founder who was facing six years in prison for battery on a law enforcement officer, was acquitted of that felony charge last week.

But he was convicted of resisting arrest without violence – even though the officer testified he was not resisting – proving once again that Florida has an unethical and unconstitutional habit of dishing out resisting arrest convictions without underlying charges to justify the arrest in the first place.

And I'm still not clear on what the judge stated about Kurtz's missing video camera, the one that was confiscated from him, never to be seen again, which would have proved he never physically pushed the cop. Nobody who attended the trial has been able to explain that to me (and yes, I've been asking).

In fact, it was surveillance footage from a security street camera shown in court that showed jurors Kurtz did not attack Orlando Police Officer Adam Gruler.

But despite all that, Judge Alan Apte still sentenced Kurtz to 30 days in jail along with one year probation, indicating that he didn't seem to keen on upholding any shred of legal objectiveness in the courtroom.

Judge Alan Apte

According to Orlando Copwatch:

Kurtz sights that the prosecution during closing arguments and judge during sentencing, say that when Kurtz approached the scene with his camera and told the officers “calm down, I am filming you” that act by itself was interfering , obstructing or opposing a police officer, and thus, the form of resisting arrest without violence. Kurtz insists that this form of free speech is absolutely protected by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution, as well as Article I, Section 4 of the Florida Constitution. This is specifically upheld by the US Supreme Court in case Houston vs. Hill, 1987, and Florida Supreme Court Case, Florida vs. Saunders, 1976, as well as other case law. These rulings have never been overturned.

Kurtz’s trial is an extreme version of my trial stemming from my first arrest for photographing cops in Miami.

I was acquitted of disorderly conduct and refusing a lawful order but I was also convicted for resisting arrest without violence.

Judge Jose Fernandez, a former police union attorney, sentenced me to a year probation as well as anger management classes. He had also allowed improper evidence into the trial despite my attorney's objections.

Just to put these sentences into perspective, a Chicago judge sentenced a cop to two years probation and no jail time for beating up a female bartender and a male patron in a bar, both incidents which were caught on video. There are many more examples of cops receiving lighter sentences after being convicted for violent crimes.

Kurtz’s probation will require him to stay 100 feet away from all police officers, which means he won’t be able to participate in Copwatch for that period.

I served my entire probation, during which I was arrested a second time for taking photos of cops, which could have landed me in jail for a year on a probation violation.

But I eventually reversed the resisting arrest conviction in an appeal I prepared myself because I was unable to afford the $10,000 for an appeal lawyer (at the time, I didn't have nearly the readership I have now, so a donation drive would have been futile and I was already in debt for having fought the case to begin with).

Judge Jose Fernandez

In my appeal, I proved Judge Fernandez allowed improper evidence to be introduced when he allowed the prosecutor to use my blog against me and paint me as a cop-hater, which is how I got myself arrested (I didn’t launch it until after my arrest so it had

no relevance on the arrest).

So that nullified the probation violation.

I also proved that Fernandez violated my Constitutional rights by issuing me a harsher sentence than sought by the state on the basis that he was upset that I had maintained my innocence throughout the trial.

Kurtz states on Orlando Copwatch that Judge Apte seemed to take a disliking to him, which was one reason he handed him a harsh sentence.

“Dozens if not hundreds of people go through the Orange County Courthouse everyday with charges of and similar to resisting arrest without violence, these people get nothing more than ‘a slap on the wrist’” Kurtz said.

“In the multiple plea deals I was offered, jail time was never mentioned, in fact my last plea offer didn’t even include probabtion and this is when I was charged with a felony, as well as resisting arrest without violence. Now that I have been found not guilty of a felony and all I have is this little misdemeanor, which is the first charge of my life, Judge Apte stuck me in jail for 30 days and a year probation. Judge Apte made it clear that he was annoyed that I wasted the courts time by excercising my right to trial instead of accepting the plea offers and he wants to punish me for it. It is that simple”.

Miami Beach Police Officer David Socarras

After I had won my appeal, the cop who arrested me in the second incident, Miami Beach Police Officer David Socarra (pictured above), never showed up to court on two seperate trial dates, which lead to that single charge of resisting arrest without violence to be dismissed.

Kurtz is also planning to appeal his resisting arrest conviction and should have a good chance of winning.

He is asking for donations to hire a lawyer, which he estimates will cost between $10,000 to $15,000.

I recommend Kurtz read through this article where he will find my appeal brief, the state's answer brief and my reply brief, which might help him and/or his attorneys in preparing a successful appeal.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man Jailed For Tossing Peanuts, Pretzels On Flight

Title: Man Jailed For Tossing Peanuts, Pretzels On Flight

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 04:10 AM (GMT)

Man Jailed For Tossing Peanuts, Pretzels On Flight

Updated: Tuesday, 12 Jul 2011, 9:13 PM EDT
http://www.myfoxny.com/dpps/news/man-jaile...110712_14098853

SALT LAKE CITY (AP) - A Salt Lake City man has been arrested and jailed after authorities say he pelted a flight attendant with peanuts and pretzels on a Southwest Airlines plane from Los Angeles to Utah.

Pogos Paul Sefilian faces a federal charge of interference with a flight crew.

Authorities say Sefilian was on a flight Monday evening when he attempted to smoke an electronic cigarette. A complaint filed Tuesday in U.S. District Court says a flight attendant repeatedly told him it was against airline policy and to put away the device.

Authorities say Sefilian became enraged and threw peanuts and pretzels at the flight attendant.

He remained held. His attorney declined to comment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A Hostile Takeover By Police Chief Dictatorship

Title: A Hostile Takeover By Police Chief Dictatorship
Description: *Could Create A Public Backlash. Remember*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:38 AM (GMT)

A Hostile Takeover By Police Chief Dictatorship Could Create A Public Backlash. Remember Athens,TN in 1946

Tuesday, July 12, 2011
http://lonestarwatchdog.blogspot.com/2011/...torship-in.html

This is what happens when we do not pay attention to the people we elect on the local level because we are so preoccupied with the State and national politics. We forget that corruption is ripe more than ever on the local level. When a corrupt city council and a police chief violating parliamentary procedure over riding the mayor because a citizen was exercising their freedom of speech exposing the corruption in the city government.

What we are seeing is a hostile takeover of the city of Quartzsite Arizona where the corrupt unelected and appointed city council and a Police chief is trying to fire an elected mayor for his opposition to the corrupt policies in city government and the underhanded methods they been using to enact laws in an illegal manor. I wonder if the Police chief is receiving federal money from Homeland security to remove the civil power from the local municipalities and run the city with an iron fist as a dictator. Is this a move by the Police chief doing the dirty work for the authoritarians in Washington DC? Is the Police Chief is under orders to remove the troublemakers on the local level who might stand in the way of tyranny? Is he doing the bidding for Homeland Security to subdue the people and the local leaders?

The Federal government knows if we take back our cities, counties and states. It is over for them if the people take back the powers to self govern. One if things that might happen is cities removing Police Chiefs who are taking federal money to violate people's rights when the patriots are in charge and place someone in that position who will be an actual peace officer who respects the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. If we

take, back our cities and county governments. It is over for the tyrants in Washington DC. We must not allow Police chiefs like in Quartzsite Arizona have their way attacking free speech using official oppression. These tactics to declare Martial Law in the city shows his intention to use intimidation and fear to keep the people in line.

This is nothing new. We have seen Police Chiefs all over the country arresting city Council members for speaking out against Police Policies and conduct of the officers. We seen police beat up people protesting in front of city council meetings. This is showing the training the police are receiving from the ADL, SPLC and the Federal government have created hostility between the police and the people. We can see not so much the regular member officers on the beat who hate this corruption too. The corrupt officers are who get the reward moving up to positions of power within departments, not the good officers who respect human dignity. The Police Chief of Quartzite Arizona is a prime example of the corrupt reaching positions of power.

When repeated humble petitions with a long train of abuses to follow. This might trigger an uprising on the local level removing corrupt Police Chiefs and politicians on the local level. This happened in 1946 when World War II veterans in Athens Tennessee took back the county government that was trying to become a dictatorship. They took up arms and once they bad people surrendered. They stripped the politicians naked and sent them to the county line. When we see city government usurping power and over reaching where people cannot grow gardens and Sheriff does house-to-house searches without search warrants after a court ruling in Indiana. This might push people over the edge to finally act and take matters into their own hands when the system fails. We might see similar actions like the people in Athens where the corrupt government is dealt with and the civil government is restored.

What is going on in Quartzite Arizona might be an indicator that may have the Federal government scared. Why because if the right people take back city and county government from their corrupt minions who might be doing the dirty work for the Federal government to tyrannize the people. This could spoil their plans to dominate and take over. If the Federal government does not have corroboration with the local governments so, they can carry out an authoritarian agenda to subjugate the citizens. It is over. An Athens type of rebellion on the local level does pose a threat to the tyrants because it can encourage other revolts in cities nationwide or put fear into already in place small city governments that have large armed populations. I hope what is happening in Quartzite Arizona that civil government is restored in a peaceful manner with the Police chief arrested instead of an armed revolt.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Does SWAT serve its purpose? [Vd]

Title: Does SWAT serve its purpose? [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

Does SWAT serve its purpose?

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15681

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ex-cop admits helping to cover up Hurricane

Title: Ex-cop admits helping to cover up Hurricane
Description: *Katrina shootings*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

Ex-cop admits helping to cover up Hurricane Katrina shootings

Jeffrey Lehrmann claims gun used as evidence to implicate Lance Madison was taken from Sgt Kaufman's house

By Rachel Quigley
Last updated at 4:07 AM on 12th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-shootings.html

A former police detective testified Monday that he participated in a plot to fabricate witnesses, falsify reports and plant a gun to make it seem police were justified in shooting unarmed residents on a New Orleans bridge after Hurricane Katrina.

Jeffrey Lehrmann, a government witness in the federal trial of five current or former officers, said he saw Sergeant Arthur 'Archie' Kaufman retrieve a gun from his home several weeks after the deadly shootings on the Danziger Bridge.

Kaufman later turned the gun in as evidence, claiming he found it under the bridge a day after the 2005 shootings that left two people dead and four others wounded.

Mr Lehrmann said Kaufman instructed him to fill out paperwork that claimed the gun belonged to Lance Madison, whose mentally disabled brother, Ronald, was shot and killed on the bridge.

Lance Madison was arrested on attempted murder charges and held for more than three weeks before a judge freed him.

Mr Lehrmann said Kaufman, his supervisor, had grown concerned because the judge

who freed Madison didn't believe Kaufman's testimony at the hearing.

'Therefore, we needed a gun,' Mr Lehrmann said.

He said Sergeants Robert Gisevius and Kenneth Bowen joined him and Kaufman when they drove to Kaufman's house to retrieve a gun.

Kaufman emerged from his garage carrying the gun in a brown paper bag, calling it a 'ham sandwich', Mr Lehrmann said.

Kaufman's attorney, Stephen London, suggested during cross-examination that Mr Lehrmann was trying to shift blame to his client and has changed his story over time.

On 4 September, 2005, Mr Lehrmann drove himself to the Danziger Bridge after a truckload of officers responded to another officer's distress call and began shooting. He isn't accused of firing his gun that day.

Mr Lehrmann said he handcuffed Ronald Madison on the west side of the bridge after he was shot, then felt badly about it when another officer told him he already was dead.

Mr Lehrmann said the officers immediately afterward started to 'get their stories straight'.

'We had a lot of problems because it was a bad shoot,' he said.

'What was the goal of the cover-up?' prosecutor Cindy Chung asked.

'Protect the officers from legal ramifications,' he said.

Mr Lehrmann said he helped Kaufman with an initial, 32-page report that was bounced back by Lt Michael Lohman, who also has pleaded guilty to participating in a cover-up.

He recalled: 'Lt Lohman became irate with Archie because he thought Archie's report was garbage.

'The lies changed whenever we needed to change them.'

Mr Lehrmann said the false accounts of what officers did on the bridge continually changed as they honed their cover story.

He admitted making up the name Lakeisha for a phony witness to the shootings when Kaufman called out, 'Hey, somebody give me a name!'

He said they also fabricated a witness named James Youngman and reported he lived at a large, storm-damaged apartment complex where it would be hard to prove the witness didn't exist.

Weeks after the shooting, Lehrmann said he and Bowen returned to the bridge a day before crime scene technicians were to collect evidence.

Lehrmann said he saw Bowen kick shell casings off the bridge where police shot several people.

Gisevius, Bowen, Officer Anthony Villavaso and former officer Robert Faulcon are on trial for charges stemming from the shootings. Kaufman is charged in the alleged cover-up.

Mr Lehrmann, who already has been sentenced to three years in prison, is one of five former officers who pleaded guilty to participating in a cover-up. He is the fourth of those officers to testify at the trial, now entering its third week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jennifer Jones: AZ Police Chief Declares Martial

Title: Jennifer Jones: AZ Police Chief Declares Martial
Description: *Law After Being Exposed on Infowars.com*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:12 PM (GMT)

Jennifer Jones: AZ Police Chief Declares Martial Law After Being Exposed on Infowars.com

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8C6uQ1O6dTk

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8C6uQ1O6dTk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Alex continues his conversation with Jennifer Jones, the Arizona woman who was arrested for daring to speak her mind during a city hall meeting in the town of Quartzsite.

Quartzsite Police Chief Jeff Gilbert has asked the town council to declare a "state of emergency" due to all of the publicity the town has received over the arrest of a reporter at an open meeting in June.
The town council voted 5-0 in favor of the action; Mayor Ed Foster did not attend the emergency meeting Sunday afternoon. Gilbert reportedly said the action was needed because Jennifer Jones was "inciting riots" after videos of her arrest at the meeting sprung up across the Internet.
It was not immediately clear what outside assistance, if any, Gilbert seeks to enforce the state of emergency. http://www2.az-independent.com/?p=4582

http://thedesertfreedompress.blogspot.com/
http://www.infowars.com/
http://www.prisonplanet.tv/
http://www.infowars.net/
http://www.prisonplanet.com/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drew Peterson Indicted on Murder Charge [Vd]

Title: Drew Peterson Indicted on Murder Charge [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 10:15 PM (GMT)

Drew Peterson Indicted on Murder Charge

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gG-5vPvx7UM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gG-5vPvx7UM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jailed for cashing Chase check at Chase bank

Title: Jailed for cashing Chase check at Chase bank

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Jailed for cashing Chase check at Chase bank

by LINDA BYRON / KING 5 News
Posted on July 6, 2011 at 10:50 PM
http://www.king5.com/news/125105599.html

AUBURN, Wash. - Buying his own home was a big accomplishment for construction worker, Ikenna Njoku, of Auburn. He's only 28 years old.

"I was really excited. For the first time, I actually got to buy a lawn mower, mow my lawn and everything," said Njoku.

Njoku qualified for the first time home buyer rebate on his tax return.

"It was really important, I had a vehicle I was looking on paying off," said. Njoku. And it wasn't just any vehicle. "It was a 2001 Infinity I-30, silver…just like my favorite car, "he said.

Njoku signed up to have the rebate deposited directly into his Chase Bank account. But when the IRS rebate arrived, there was a problem. Chase had closed Njoku's account because of overdrawn checks in the past. The bank deducted $600 to cover what he owed them and mailed him a cashier's check for the difference--$8,463.21.

But when Njoku showed up at the Chase branch near his house intending to cash the check, he was in for a nasty surprise.

The check had Njoku's name and address on it and was issued by JP Morgan Chase. But the Chase Customer Banker who handles large checks at the Auburn branch was immediately suspicious.

“I was embarrassed,” Njoku said. “She asked me what I did for a living. Asked me where I got the check from, looked me up and down—like ‘you just bought a house in Auburn, really?’ She didn’t believe that,” he said.

The Customer Banker said the check looked fake, so she took it, along with Njoku’s driver license and credit card, and called Bank Support.

After waiting for about 15 minutes, Njoku said he got impatient and told Chase he was leaving to do an important errand. By the time he got back, the bank was closed. Njoku said he called customer service and asked them what he should do. He says they told him to go back to the bank the next day to get his money.

But when Njoku arrived, it wasn’t the money that was waiting for him.

“They just threw me in jail; they called the police and said this guy has a fraudulent check,” Njoku said.

Auburn police arrested him for forgery - a felony crime.

“I was like - you’re making a mistake, you’re making a mistake, don’t take me to jail, I got work tomorrow. I can’t afford to miss work,” he said.

Njoku was taken to jail on June 24, 2010, which was a Thursday. The next day, Chase Special Investigations, realized it was a mistake. The check was legitimate. The Investigator called Auburn Police and left a message with the detective handling the case, but it was her day off. So Njoku stayed in jail for the entire weekend. Finally, on Monday, he was released.

Auburn Police Commander Dave Colglazier said Chase could have done a lot more to let them know they’d locked up an innocent man.

“We do have a main line that comes into our front office,” he said. “There are ways to reach someone 24/7 at a police department.”

For Njoku, going to jail for five days meant a lot more than just losing his freedom. He said the entire time he was “just stressed out…trying to figure out what was going on with my vehicle. I love my vehicle,” he said.

Njoku’s car had been towed from the bank parking lot and his check seized as evidence.

“I had to wait a couple of weeks,” he said, “and my car got sold, auctioned off."

Njoku says he didn’t have the money to pay the impound fees and fines to get his car

back before it was sold. He said he also lost his job because he didn't show up for work while he was in jail.

After all of that, Njoku said he never heard a word from Chase.

"They haven't even sent me a letter or apologized," he said. "It's been a year we've been trying to contact these guys."

Finally, A Seattle attorney offered to help. Last week, Felix Luna sent Chase a scathing letter. Read the attorneys' letter to Chase

"It's one thing to make a mistake," Luna said. "It's one thing to make multiple errors of judgment like Chase has made and then, once you realize that your error has caused such harm to somebody else, to just ignore it for a year. I think he deserved better. I think all their customers do."

Like Njoku, KING 5 had a difficult time getting answers from Chase. A week after first contacting them, they sent a two line e-mail.

"We received the letter and are reviewing the situation. We'll be reaching out to the customer," wrote Darcy Donoahoe-Wilmot, from Chase Media Relations.

But on Thursday, Chase issued an apology.

Njoku said that even after he got out of jail, he said was confused and upset. "For a month, two months, I was just down and depressed," he said.

He's still happy he bought his house, but sad that his experience with his own bank was so humiliating.

"They treated me like a criminal," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: “Jordan Miles”

Title: “Jordan Miles”

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 01:53 AM (GMT)

“Jordan Miles”

July 11, 2011 by POPEYE
http://www.federaljack.com/?p=77913

Filed under Featured Stories, Police Brutality & Abuse Of Power

Leave a Comment

Jasiri X tells the story of Jordan Miles, the 18 year old honor student who was brutally beaten by 3 undercover Pittsburgh Police officers while walking to his grandmother’s house. “Jordan Miles” was mixed by Diezel and directed by Paradise Gray.

Call Allegheny County District Attorney Stephen A. Zappala at 412.350.4400 and demand he file charges against the 3 police officers who brutally beat Jordan Miles.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ONPo-wslB40&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ONPo-wslB40&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ONPo-wslB40

For more info go to
http://justiceforjordanmiles.com/

LYRICS

Now here’s a little story I got to tell
about 3 officers you don’t know so well
It’s started way back last January
with officers Ewing, Sisak, and Saldutte
They ran into boy named Jordan Miles
a real good kid who for sure was mild
but he was found guilty before a trial
cause he’s a young black man in the wrong part of town
Jordan is a kid that gets good grades
not a thug bragging that he’s hood raised
He takes care of his grandmother cause she’s older
went to performance arts school and plays the viola
He never did a crime one day in his life
His favorite TV show is CSI
when he graduated he wanted to learn
how to catch a criminal like Lawrence Fishburne
Then one night like he always did
He made the short walk to his grandmother’s crib
cause grandma didn’t like to be alone
by her self at night so Jordan stayed in her home
Now these 3 cops were undercover
so they could sneak up and snatch a brother
catch you in the act pull the gat and bust ya
throw you on the ground pat you down and cuff ya
rollin through the hood looking for they next victim
like every other night so they know how to pick em
They saw Jordan walking they lips they start lickin
there’s a young black male hell yeah let’s get him
They jumped out the car as the tires spun
yelling where’s the drugs, where’s the money and guns
Jordan stops walking his face was stunned
he thinks he’s being robbed so he starts to run
He didn’t get far before the cops catch em
Now they got em they gotta teach him a lesson
Because he ran that means they gotta wreck him
they slam him on his neck and start to chin check him
Blow after blow till his face was swollen
He thinks their gonna stop but they just keep going
he calls on God whispering the lords prayer
they grab him by his locks just to rip out his hair
beaten and bloody they finally hand cuff him
but then when they search they don’t find nothing
they’re minds was boggled then lies start to follow

let’s say inside his coat he had mountain dew bottle
and we thought that it was a weapon
we had to hit him cause he resisted arrest and
Let’s take him to jail and get him drug tested
because if he’s high we won’t look so reckless
Now Jordan’s Mom is really scared
cause she called his grandma’s and he isn’t there
What his in jail she headed there on the double
it must be a mistake Jordan’s never been in trouble
Outside the jail and she saw this man
who was beat so bad it made her think damn
It looked like he was hit with by bomb
then he walked right up to her and said Mom
She was shocked she couldn’t believe
that disfigured face was he’s son indeed
she fell to her knees she couldn’t even breathe
Her son has been a victim of police brutality
she rushed Jordan to emergency
And every time she looks at him it hurt to see
her son in a hospital bed in pain
police took no blame and claim its how they trained
Jordan got charged but when it went to court
We found out the police falsified they’re report
They said a neighbor called the cops crying
She got up on the stand and said stop lying
Now the whole community wants justice for Jordan
And the cops charged for the crimes they reported
Call the DA and tell him to press charges
we demand justice and we just getting started

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Hampshire Judge Caught On Video Ordering False

Title: New Hampshire Judge Caught On Video Ordering False
Description: *Arrest [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

New Hampshire Judge Caught On Video Ordering False Arrest

Incident sparks court order banning cameras in courtroom

By Carlos Miller -... Topics News
July 7, 2011 @ 10:22PM
http://www.pixiq.com/article/new-hampshire...ng-false-arrest

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vfle5NEPo58&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vfle5NEPo58&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Adam Mueller, aka Ademo Freeman, stood inside the Keene District Courthouse in New Hampshire, waiting for Judge Edward Burke to step inside so he could ask him a question.

Less than two minutes later, he was arrested for threatening the judge, a felony charge called “improper influence.”

But Mueller had his camera rolling, so he captured the entire exchange on video.

And there is absolutely no evidence that he threatened Burke.

Here is that exchange, but you can also hear it for yourself in the above video:

(Judge Burke enters the building)

Mueller: “Judge Burke, can I ask you a few questions about a hat … and how that constitutes contempt.”

(Burke ignores him and heads for the stairs)

Mueller: “You think people want to pay for somebody to be in jail for five days for wearing a hat?”

(Burke continues to ignore him as he walks up the stairs with Mueller walking behind him)

Mueller: “It’s kind of ridiculous to waste tax-payer money on something like that, isn’t it?

(Burke reaches the top of the stairs)

Mueller: “Sir, I just want to have a conversation.”

(Burke opens the door and motions to the bailiff)

Burke: “Bailiff, bailiff, this person is threatening me about a decision I just made.”

Mueller: “I’m not threatening you ….”

Mueller is then taken into custody and thrown in jail where he spent two nights before he was bailed on a donated $5,000 bond.

On Wednesday, after viewing the above video, the district attorney’s office dropped the charges against him

But that hasn’t solved the issue that Burke had Mueller falsely arrested.

And it hasn’t solved the issue that Burke directed a court order that now forbids photography or videography in the Keene courthouse.

According to the court order, which was filed July 1, 2011, three days after Mueller’s arrest.

In recent months certain members of the public have caused disruptions of the court's ability to conduct business in Keene. In addition to their refusal to abide by court rules related to the conduct of trials and conduct in the courtroom in general, these members of the public have also congregated in the court's lobby for extended periods of time making it difficult for other members of the public to conduct business with the court and, in particular, creating conditions and disturbances which have obstructed court

staff from performing their duties in an orderly way.

Additionally, these members of the public have, on occasion, accosted the presiding judge as he enters and leaves the building in which the court is housed, creating an atmosphere of hostility and intimidation and a legitimate fear for the safety and well-being of the judicial and nonjudicial staff at this court.

Based upon these conditions and facts, and mindful of the holding of the New Hampshire Supreme Court in State v. Moquin, 105 N.H. 9 at 11 (1963) that,

" ... it is the duty and responsibility of courts to be alert to protect the judicial processes from being brought into disrepute and to act vigorously when confronted with acts or conduct which tend to obstruct or interfere with the due and orderly administration of justice ... "

it is ordered as follows:

1. No cameras or audio equipment may be used at any time in the court's lobby or anywhere in the public area of the court's leased premises;

There are some exceptions, which can be read by clicking on the court order in the above link.

William Toler of the Independent Register reported that the ban may be unconstitutional.

“A blanket ban likely would be unconstitutional,” says David Hudson from the First Amendment Center. “Trial judges are granted discretion to determine whether cameras might unduly prejudice court proceedings but generally they must make particularized findings, such as whether there would be prejudice, whether the ban is no broader than necessary and whether there are reasonable alternatives to not permitting coverage.”

As I’ve reported in previous stories, the tensions between Burke and the Free Staters have been ongoing for the past few years as Keene becomes a growing community of activists.

Many of the activists have long accused Burke of being a bully, but it is also obvious that they try their best to test his authority by not removing caps in the courtroom or refusing to disclose their name when arrested.

And those incidents are debatable (we all have our issues we fight for and those don’t rank up there for me).

But here we have a clear case of a judge having a citizen falsely arrested on felony charges.

That issue is not debatable. Burke blatantly lied about Mueller's actions.

With a judge like that, there is simply no expectation of justice in his courtroom.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'State of emergency' in 'Nazi'-cop town

Title: 'State of emergency' in 'Nazi'-cop town

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 11:13 PM (GMT)

'State of emergency' in 'Nazi'-cop town

'They've got their tactical gear on ... I am very concerned for my safety'

Posted: July 10, 2011
By Joe Kovacs
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=320829

The Arizona town that's become a YouTube sensation for its police department hauling away a woman speaking at a town-hall meeting declared a state of emergency this afternoon, leaving many local residents in fear of what officers dressed in full riot gear might do.

Jennifer "Jade" Jones, 45, the woman forcibly removed by police from a recent public meeting in Quartzsite, Ariz., despite the vocal objections of the mayor, says an illegal secret meeting was held today with the public locked out of the building.

"About noon today, the town council, at the request of the police chief, declared an official state of emergency," Jones said online. "Please help!"

The Arizona Republic reported the emergency meeting was held "to beef up security after receiving death threats."

Jones told WND there's actually no emergency of any kind, as it's a peaceful Sunday with people attending church; but in the wake of a WND report which exposed allegations of wrongdoing by local government officials, the town council and police convened an unpublicized meeting to declare an emergency for their own protection.

"Obviously it has put a fear into them, as they realize, 'Oh my God, everyone's looking

at us now,'" she said. "There's been no incident to warrant this. They did this to protect themselves. The people are in danger."

She says local residents have no idea what may be coming next.

"They've got their tactical gear on, the police chief and his sergeant," Jones said. "I don't know what that means. I need to get the word out in case they come here. I am very concerned for my safety. We're two hours from Phoenix, out in the middle of nowhere. A lot of things can go wrong before someone gets here."

A former Hitler youth gives a chilling, but life-saving warning to America in "Defeating the Totalitarian Lie," just $4.95 today only!

WND continues to seek comment from the Quartzsite Police Department, but no one has responded to discuss the specific reasons for the state of emergency.

According to Jones, police escorted Mayor Ed Foster to today's special meeting, but he refused to take part in what he believed to be an illegal event.

While citizens were reportedly barred from entering town hall, they put their ears up to windows to listen in as the council went ahead with its session.

Jones says officials specifically mentioned the news coverage of her removal, the YouTube video that has gone viral and several citizens including herself in making their declaration.

She says police made comments today such as, "We feel that they are trying to incite a riot. We feel we need to do this."

"I have no idea what their intention is," Jones said. "I called the FBI in Washington, D. C., and the guy just laughed at me and asked, 'Ma'am, how come I haven't seen this on the news?'"

Jones explained the emergency declaration just happened this afternoon, and that's when the FBI representative told her not raise her voice and then hung up.

As WND reported last week, the original incident took place June 28 during the "call to the public" section of the meeting, as Jones, a pet groomer who also publishes the Desert Freedom Press, was addressing matters of taxation and meeting protocol.

Some councilmembers interrupted Jones as she was addressing the council and audience, ordering her to relinquish the microphone.

Councilman Joe Winslow of Quartzsite, Ariz., led the charge to have Jennifer Jones removed from speaking.

"You may leave, or you may be escorted out," Councilman Joe Winslow warned Jones.

Jones immediately told Winslow, "You can leave or be escorted out as well. You are out of order."

Then, as police Sgt. Fabiola Garcia attempted to take the microphone away from Jones, Mayor Foster came to the defense of Jones and interjected, "Officer, that woman has the floor. You're violating my rules of order here. Sergeant, I have control of the meeting."

Jones was able to speak for a few moments more, but councilmembers insisted police move in and subdue her.

"Do not resist the officer!" Police Chief Jeff Gilbert instructed Jones, who responded, "I am not resisting!"

When Jones refused to give up the microphone, officers forcibly removed her from the premises, and cited her for disorderly conduct. Jones suffered a torn ligament in her elbow during the scuffle, and was transported to La Paz Regional Hospital.

Jones said she was never informed she was "under arrest," and so she'll seek charges of kidnapping and aggravated assault against the officers.

(Story continues below)

"That's what I'll ask for. It'll be up to the state attorney general," she said. "I've never seen in my entire life such a group of people with such contempt for the law."

Jones, who claims she's been previously harassed by police, says recently some officers – including Chief Jeff Gilbert – have been acting more erratically and dangerously, and says he even gave a speech comparing outspoken citizens like herself to Jared Loughner, the gunman who shot Arizona Congresswoman Gabrielle Giffords in Tucson on Jan. 8.

Just three days after the shooting that killed six people and left 14 others injured including the congresswoman, Gilbert quoted a comment published in Jones' paper that read in part: "So Jeff and Q.P.D., the next time you piss off a patriot, think maybe, just maybe they won't be as calm as I am. You think nothing bad will ever happen to you because you are a cop with a 10-cent badge and a gun? Don't be so sure. ... As this economy gets worse and the people get more desperate, remember that desperate people do desperate things. And as people start to lose it, they simply lose it."

Gilbert then explained, "These words are warning signs. The propaganda that's being spread about the local government – these are warning signs. The behavior, the outbursts, the actions that have been taking place in some of these council meetings, they are warning signs."

"'He's setting up to shoot us!' That's what we thought. He's coming up with a pretense to pull a gun," Jones said. "Police are to protect and serve, not to harass and intimidate. It has to stop. Someone's going to get really hurt, not just a torn ligament."

When asked about the actions of the non-partisan town council, Jones said, "I liken them to monkeys in the zoo. They make a lot of noise and throw a lot of feces around, but at the end of the day they're just primates and don't deserve to be writing checks for [a town of] about 3,800 people. They don't deserve to be managing money. They don't act like they're at the top of the food chain. It's embarrassing."

Mayor Ed Foster of Quartzsite, Ariz., says his town is filled with massive corruption among government officials.

Mayor Foster, a retired Marine and former engineer for Wrigley Chewing Gum, is standing by Jones' account, and says the town council and police department are filled with corruption.

"He's just an insane person, that chief of police," the mayor said of Gilbert. "He's a Nazi ... he's completely out of control. He thinks he's running the town."

Mayor Foster said it's not just the police chief, but also the town manager and tax collector who are creating a terrifying atmosphere.

"People in town are scared to death of them," he said. "It's just a clear pattern of harassment and intimidation by this government. These people have run this town like they owned it. It's got to be fixed and I'm not going to quit until I see them in jail."

The mayor says the council has even precluded him from examining the payroll. He believes he's uncovered some possible financial wrongdoing involving checks being paid to unknown personnel, and he speculates the recipients could be councilmembers themselves.

"They're playing a sleight-of-hand with federal money," Foster said. "I've tried to get the FBI, the governor and attorney general involved, and no one has paid attention. But since this video, people are asking, 'What's going on in Quartzsite?'"

The next regularly secheduled council meeting is slated for this Tuesday night.

"It promises to be just as dynamic as they've been," Mayor Foster said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mayor Claims Quartzsite, Arizona Under Martial Law

Title: Mayor Claims Quartzsite, Arizona Under Martial Law
Description: *After State Of Emergency Declared During*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:41 PM (GMT)

Mayor Claims Quartzsite, Arizona Under Martial Law After State Of Emergency Declared During Secret Meeting

By Alex Thomas
July 10, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/07/10/mayor-cl...secret-meeting/

Quartzsite, Arizona, the town now infamous for arresting a citizen for speaking during a public city council meeting, has apparently declared martial law.

This, according to Quartzsite Mayor Ed Foster, happened after a secret meeting was held during which the city council voted in favor of declaring a state of emergency.

Jennifer Jones, the woman who has gone on a full scale crusade against corruption in the small town of 3,600, posted an urgent update on here blog The Desert Freedom Press.

“At about noon today, the town council, at the request of the police chief, declared an official state of emergency. Sgt Xavier Frausto was dressed in tactical gear when he and the police chief demanded the mayor get in their car,” wrote Jones.

That’s right, according to this report, police in tactical gear ordered a sitting mayor to a potentially illegal secret meeting.

The Mayor instead drove himself to the meeting which he himself later called illegal.

Jennifer Jones is Arrested at City Council Meeting

World Net Daily spoke with Jennifer Jones who now fears for her safety in the small town 2 hours outside of Phoenix.

“They’ve got their tactical gear on, the police chief and his sergeant,” Jones said. “I don’t know what that means. I need to get the word out in case they come here. I am very concerned for my safety.”

An Arizona Republic report confirms that Quartzite Mayor Ed Foster has indeed called the situation in his town a form of martial law but also quotes the Vice Mayor as saying that while she condems the meeting, martial law is not necessary the right word to use.

“Foster said the council had imposed martial law, but Vice Mayor Barbara Cowell said that does not accurately characterize the action. She added that the city attorney had condoned the meeting and that a recording of the session will be made accessible to the public today,” The Arizona Republic reported.

The situation in Quartzsite has been heating up as the story of Jennifer Jones and her unlawful arrest during a city council meeting has gained momentum after being covered by multiple mainstream newspapers.

The initial arrest came as Jennifer was exposing the corruption of the local city council as well as the police chief who is already under investigation by The Arizona State Dept of Public Safety.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 82 YEAR OLD HOSPITALIZED AS U.K. THUG COP TASERS

Title: 82 YEAR OLD HOSPITALIZED AS U.K. THUG COP TASERS
Description: *HIM [THIS MUST END BEFORE IT STARTS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 05:18 PM (GMT)

Police probe after pensioner, 82, is Tasered by officers and hospitalised for six days

Last updated at 2:08 PM on 11th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...red-police.html

A police watchdog was today probing why an 82-year-old man was Tasered by armed officers and hospitalised for six days.

The pensioner was shot with the 50,000-volt stun gun after apparently 'threatening' a man.

A team of armed police officers swooped on him in a west London street before firing the electroshock weapon.

An 82-year-old was in hospital for six days after being shot with a 50,000 volt Taser

He was later arrested on suspicion of carrying an offensive weapon and criminal damage to a vehicle in Ealing, west London.

However, he was later rushed to hospital by ambulance after complaining of 'pain' after arriving to Acton police station.

The gun fires darts attached to lengths of wire which carry an electric charge causing temporary paralysis.

The 82-year-old was kept in Central Middlesex Hospital for six days after being Tasered before being discharged.

The case is now being investigated by the Independent Police Complaints Commission following the shooting on the morning of June 28.

IPCC Commissioner Rachel Cerfontyne said: 'Our investigation will examine whether the use of a Taser in these circumstances was proportionate and appropriate.'

A spokesman for the Metropolitan Police refused to comment while the investigation is being managed by the watchdog.

An 89-year-old man from Llandudno, North Wales, is the oldest man to have been shot by a Taser.

The war veteran was shot by officers after escaping from his care home and threatening to cut his throat with a piece of broken glass.

North Wales Police said they shot the retired carpenter for his own safety in January 2009.

Hailed as a non-lethal alternative to firearms, Tasers, which have a range of around 20ft, have been linked by human rights groups with hundreds of deaths in the U.S. and Canada.

Experts have warned against using them on children and vulnerable adults because of the risk that they can trigger a heart attack.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "US police as dangerous as criminals" [Vd]

Title: "US police as dangerous as criminals" [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 01:48 AM (GMT)

"US police as dangerous as criminals"

Tasered and killed for failing to yield at stop sign

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qR-UOmo8FLA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qR-UOmo8FLA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man Arrested for Filming Police from His Own Yard

Title: Man Arrested for Filming Police from His Own Yard

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 04:23 AM (GMT)

Man Arrested for Filming Police from His Own Yard

Alex Jones & Aaron Dykes
July 7, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/man-arrested-for-f...-from-own-yard/

A Jonesboro, Arkansas man was arrested after filming police conduct a warrantless search of a woman's vehicle and body who was his neighbor. Across the United States, police are adopting tactics not even seen in the worst Third World nations. Infowars.com has reviewed literally hundreds of videos which document the fact that police at routine traffic stops handcuff drivers with no probable cause and then search their cars and persons.

In a video making a stir on You Tube, an Arkansas man looks on in horror as officers handcuff an innocuous looking woman, and then conduct a TSA-style search of her breasts and other body parts before releasing her. The cameraman filming police across the street from his garage yells "Nazis," continuing to warn the officers that they were violating the 4th Amendment.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LOYDjGgGtBM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LOYDjGgGtBM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Three police officers then march across the street, up the driveway and into the man's garage to demand that he show his papers. They then begin to discuss what they're going to charge him with: "disorderly conduct." No, let's charge him with "obstruction of

justice." The officers then decide to go with "racial slur." They then grab the camera away from the man and clap on the cuffs. The camera is then turned off.

Here are just a few of the glaring issues that need to be addressed:

1. Why are police now routinely putting people in handcuffs, then conducting warrantless searches of their cars and bodies?

2. Even if calling police "Nazis" from your own yard offends some people, it is still protected speech under the First Amendment. Also, officers can't just arrest you because their egos are bruised.

3. Europe and Canada have passed anti-free speech laws dubbed "hate speech" laws, but in the United States, 'racial slurs' are not illegal. On top of that, calling someone a "Nazi" is not a racial slur, it is a criticism of the fascistic policies of Adolf Hitler and his followers, and is a pejorative used in modern parlance for people engaged in tyrannical activity.

4. In the video posted above, we witness the police grasping at straws, looking for a reason to arrest the man; they even talk about his grass being too long, and that he'd better look out for the code enforcement bureaucracy.

Upon completion of this article, we learned that this incident took place 11 months ago and is just now garnering attention on the web. Below is the statement of the cameraman arrested in his own garage. First police clearly state on the video that they're arresting him for a "racial slur," but he was later booked on the charge of 'felon in possession of a firearm,' even though he was not a felon. The charge was dropped the next day.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xrkjdIYEVkI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xrkjdIYEVkI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Account from the man who was arrested sent to PrisonPlanet.com.

On Tuesday, August 17th 2010 at around 7:45pm I returned home to find one cop interrogating a woman who was apparently pulled over across from my driveway.

I got out my video camera to record the incident happening across the street from within my garage. I was leaning on the back of my car (in garage) to steady the picture and recorded for several minutes. Two more patrol cars, now totaling three, had arrived.

The lady was standing outside her car, looking quite distressed at the situation. Cops then begin to search her vehicle and then let her go. One of the officers asked if I was “enjoying myself” from the road. I told him “you are a Nazi”. He cupped an ear like he couldn’t hear me, so I said it louder, “you’re a Nazi”.

One officer then pointed at me and said, “Arrest him for interfering”. Even though their traffic stop was complete and the lady driver was back in her vehicle preparing to leave. The cops were also preparing to leave when I spoke this.
A d v e r t i s e m e n t

Then he and his cohorts came up my driveway and into my garage. I told them all to leave and that they were not welcome. I repeated it several ways such as, “you are trespassing”, “leave my property”, etc…

One of three officers asked for my ID and I stated that I was on my property and had committed no crime. He quickly became aggressive and intimidating… belligerently pointing “I am a cop. Here is my badge. Show me your ID, NOW!”

I asked what he would do if I refused and he said I would be arrested. I then produced my ID and continued to request they leave my property, assuring them I had no warrants and clean history.

The second officer went to his vehicle and upon his return barked that he would arrest me with “hate crime” or “racial slur” for calling him a Nazi. I pointed out that Nazi was a political party, not a race.

After calling in my credentials, Ptl. Ben Runnels told me to put my hands behind my back. I asked, “Am I being detained?”. Ben replied, “Put your hands behind you back.” I asked if I was being arrested and if so what charge. He said, “Yes, disorderly conduct”

I put my hands behind my back and turned around. Ben took the camera haphazardly and bound my hands.

After marching me down the driveway next to their vehicles, all three began sifting through my pockets and locking the cuffs. The camera was turned off sometime around here.

I asked them to let me close the garage and they said, “no, we’ll close it when we’re done here”.

The lady who was originally pulled over had then turned around back towards Airport Rd. (was facing away) and stopped next to the shake down taking place near where she was originally pulled over. She rolled her window down calmly said, “thank you” several times. After she departed, the cops laughed and said she was thanking the

“tree” behind us.

They collected the possessions on my person and put me in their paddy wagon.

Next all three officers went back into my garage, rummaged through my car and found my dog Ike in the back seat. Ike happily jumped out and pee’d on the grass while the enforcers pointed tasers at him. Then one of the cops discovered the leash from the back seat of my car and put it around his neck, then lead him inside without entering himself.

Next, while I was watching from caged patrol card, they rummaged in the front seat and found one of my many legal firearms. This was all done with the excuse of trying to find the garage door button or opener. The button to the garage door was on the wall, directly behind him but they decided to violate my 4th amendment after kidnapping me for exercising my 1st.

I was informed after they found the garage door opener and closing the door that I would now be charged with “felon in possession of a firearm”. I said, “who’s a felon?” and they shut the door and took me to jail.

Since I was charged with a felony, court appearance would be required to issue a bond. This meant I needed to stay in the felony side of jail with rapists, pedophiles, and others until the next court date. The man I was locked in a small cell came onto me several times and was completely insane.

The next afternoon was court. Upon arriving I was informed the felony gun charge would not be pursued, but the misdemeanor of Disorderly Conduct would stick. They are keeping my camera which contains the evidence of their violations of my rights by suggesting it evidence of my “disorder” charge.

Luckily I was booked on Tuesday, since court is only on Wednesday. Had it been Thursday, I would be locked into the cell for an entire week… all for a bogus charge that was dropped.

Immediately after being released on misdemeanor bond and having spend nearly 24 hours in felony jail, the firearm was returned to my possession.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Nazi' police 'kidnap' woman at town hall

Title: 'Nazi' police 'kidnap' woman at town hall

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 04:20 AM (GMT)

'Nazi' police 'kidnap' woman at town hall

Outraged mayor: 'I'm not going to quit until I see them in jail'

Posted: July 06, 2011
By Joe Kovacs
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=319501

A small town in Arizona is suddenly a YouTube sensation after a town-hall meeting devolved into a physical clash as a woman was forcibly removed from speaking during the public portion of the event.

Jennifer "Jade" Jones, 45, of Quartzsite, Ariz., was taken into custody by local police at the behest of Quartzsite councilmembers, over the objections of the mayor, who pleaded with officers not to remove the woman.

The incident took place June 28 during the "call to the public" section of the meeting, as Jones, a pet groomer who also publishes the Desert Freedom Press, was addressing matters of taxation and meeting protocol.

Some councilmembers interrupted Jones as she was addressing the council and audience, ordering her to relinquish the microphone.

Councilman Joe Winslow of Quartzsite, Ariz., led the charge to have Jennifer Jones removed from speaking.

"You may leave, or you may be escorted out," Councilman Joe Winslow warned Jones.

Jones immediately told Winslow, "You can leave or be escorted out as well. You are out

of order."

Then, as police Sgt. Fabiola Garcia attempted to take the microphone away from Jones, Mayor Ed Foster came to the defesne of Jones and interjected, "Officer, that woman has the floor. You're violating my rules of order here. Sergeant, I have control of the meeting."

A former Hitler youth gives a chilling, but life-saving warning to America in "Defeating the Totalitarian Lie," just $4.95 today only!

Jones was able to speak for a few moments more, but councilmembers insisted police move in and subdue her.

"Do not resist the officer!" Police Chief Jeff Gilbert instructed Jones, who responded, "I am not resisting!"

When Jones refused to give up the microphone, officers forcibly removed her from the premises, and cited her for disorderly conduct. Jones suffered a torn ligament in her elbow during the scuffle, and was transported to La Paz Regional Hospital.

In an interview with WND, Jones said she was never informed she was "under arrest," and so she'll seek charges of kidnapping and aggravated assault against the officers.

(Story continues below)

"That's what I'll ask for. It'll be up to the state attorney general," she said. "I've never seen in my entire life such a group of people with such contempt for the law."

Jones, who claims she's been previously harassed by police, says recently some officers – including Chief Jeff Gilbert – have been acting more erratically and dangerously, and says he even gave a speech comparing outspoken citizens like herself to Jared Loughner, the gunman who shot Arizona Congresswoman Gabrielle Giffords in Tucson on Jan. 8.

Just three days after the shooting that killed six people and left 14 others injured including the congresswoman, Gilbert quoted a comment published in Jones' paper that read in part: "So Jeff and Q.P.D., the next time you piss off a patriot, think maybe, just maybe they won't be as calm as I am. You think nothing bad will ever happen to you because you are a cop with a 10-cent badge and a gun? Don't be so sure. ... As this economy gets worse and the people get more desperate, remember that desperate people do desperate things. And as people start to lose it, they simply lose it."

Gilbert then explained, "These words are warning signs. The propaganda that's being spread about the local government – these are warning signs. The behavior, the outbursts, the actions that have been taking place in some of these council meetings, they are warning signs."

"'He's setting up to shoot us!' That's what we thought. He's coming up with a pretense to pull a gun," Jones said. "Police are to protect and serve, not to harass and intimidate. It has to stop. Someone's going to get really hurt, not just a torn ligament."

When asked about the actions of the non-partisan town council, Jones said, "I liken them to monkeys in the zoo. They make a lot of noise and throw a lot of feces around, but at the end of the day they're just primates and don't deserve to be writing checks for [a town of] about 3,800 people. They don't deserve to be managing money. They don't act like they're at the top of the food chain. It's embarrassing."

Mayor Ed Foster of Quartzsite, Ariz., says his town is filled with massive corruption among government officials.

Mayor Foster, a retired Marine and former engineer for Wrigley Chewing Gum, is standing by Jones' account, and says the town council and police department are filled with corruption.

"He's just an insane person, that chief of police," the mayor said of Gilbert. "He's a Nazi ... he's completely out of control. He thinks he's running the town."

WND sought comment from Gilbert, but a 9-1-1 dispatcher said the town was dealing with a massive power outage this afternoon, and the chief could not be reached.

Mayor Foster said it's not just the police chief, but also the town manager and tax collector who are creating a terrifying atmosphere.

"People in town are scared to death of them," he said. "It's just a clear pattern of harassment and intimidation by this government. These people have run this town like they owned it. It's got to be fixed and I'm not going to quit until I see them in jail."

The mayor says the council has even precluded him from examining the payroll. He believes he's uncovered some possible financial wrongdoing involving checks being paid to unknown personnel, and he speculates the recipients could be councilmembers themselves.

"They're playing a sleight-of-hand with federal money," Foster said. "I've tried to get the

FBI, the governor and attorney general involved, and no one has paid attention. But since this video, people are asking, 'What's going on in Quartzsite?'"

The town of Quartzsite is located some two hours by car west of Phoenix, at the intersection of Interstate 10 and U.S. Highway 95.

"There's nothing but jack-rabbits and coyotes here," noted the mayor. "We're in the middle of nowhere, 40 miles from the nearest Walmart."

Foster calls the councilmembers "idiots depriving people of their First Amendment rights," and thinks a reckoning could soon be forthcoming for them.

"I got 1,200 emails yesterday," he said, as the YouTube video has soared to nearly 40,000 views. "All of a sudden, everyone's commenting. If I were them, I'd be scared to death."

One of those emails was from Robert Bright, stating, "I hope to dear God Jennifer Jones sues your city for every penny she can get! Your type of thuggish governing is why our Founding Fathers of the American colonies decided to throw off the tyrannical rule of King George of England in 1776."

Town officials are also being verbally scorched in online messageboards.

Byron Brunskill commented, "Liberty does not exist in the United States under the rule of people like this council. We need the right of recall of all elected politicians including the Congress and the president of the United States."

Dave Kawasaki said, "People seem to have forgotten just how to control their local governments. I hope the arrestee sues everyone involved, in both personal and professional/elected capacity. I hope she wins enough to bankrupt them all, and I hope she runs for office on the proceeds."

The next council meeting is slated for Tuesday night.

"It promises to be just as dynamic as they've been," Mayor Foster said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Police inspector in court on child sex offences

Title: Police inspector in court on child sex offences

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

Police inspector in court on child sex offences

By Emma Pengelly, WalesOnline
Jul 8 2011
http://www.walesonline.co.uk/news/wales-ne...91466-29020856/

A police inspector accused of child sex offences is expected to enter a plea at Swansea Crown Court next month.

Geraint Lloyd Evans, of Manor Drive, Coychurch, Bridgend, was bailed to return to the court on August 12 for a plea and case management hearing.

The 47-year-old, who worked in the central division (Barry and Bridgend) for South Wales Police, is charged with conspiring with others to incite engagement in unlawful sexual activity with a child under 13, as well as possession of section one ammunition and child sex offences.

Evans' co-accused, who are also charged with a number of offences relating to indecent images, are Colin Champion, 49, of Crumlin Drive, St Mellons, Cardiff; Leslie Ronald Asser, 54, of Wilton Post Office, Ross-on-Wye; Wayne Barnes, 50, of Old Road, Neath; and Nicolas Bishop, 49, from Stryd Hywel, Ystrad Mynach.

Champion and Asser were remanded in custody and the other defendants were granted bail.

Judge Paul Thomas QC varied Evans bail conditions so that he only has to report to Bridgend Police Station once a week rather than twice, as the court heard it is "distressing" for Evans to report to his former police station.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cops threaten taking child away so they could

Title: Cops threaten taking child away so they could
Description: *frame an enemy*

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Eight detectives accused of framing trio for vice girl murder 'told fellow prostitute her children would be taken into care if she did not collude'

Last updated at 4:25 PM on 8th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...id-collude.html

Bullying police told a mother that her children 'would be taken into care' if she didn't help frame three innocent men for murder, a court heard today.

Eight detectives allegedly framed five men over the killing of prostitute Lynette White, 20, after failing to solve her murder and now stand charged with persuading her friend to change her evidence.

In what is thought to be the UK's biggest ever police corruption case, the retired officers are accused of conspiring to 'mould, manipulate, influence and fabricate evidence' which led to three men being wrongly jailed for the murder of Lynette White.

The 20-year-old vice girl was stabbed more than 50 times at a flat in the docks area of Cardiff on Valentine's Day in 1988.

Stephen Miller, Yusef Abdullahi and Anthony Paris - who became known as the 'Cardiff Three' - were convicted of her murder in 1990 before being freed by the Court of Appeal in 1992.

Chief superintendent Thomas Page, 62, chief inspectors Graham Mouncher, 59, and Richard Powell, 58, are said to have colluded with five other detectives, Michael Daniels, 62, Paul Jennings, 51, Paul Stephen, 50, Peter Greenwood, 59 and John Seaford, 62, to fix evidence and pervert the course of justice.

All deny the charges.

Swansea Crown Court was told how fellow prostitute Leanne Vilday was friends with Lynette, 20, but was 'persuaded completely to change her evidence.'

Vilday was allegedly told to place innocent men Stephen Miller, Yusef Abdullahi and Tony Paris at the scene of Lynette's brutal murder.

Retired Detective Inspector Grahame Mouncher is accused of threatening her - and showed her photographs of other children taken away from their mothers.

Prosecutor Nicholas Deans QC said: 'Two detectives were responsible for moulding and manipulating what she had to say but it was Graham Mouncher who "broke" her.

'Mouncher told her she would be charged with the murder of her friend Lynette.

'She remembers being shown photographs of young children who she was told were in care. That was what she was told would happen to her own young son.

'Eventually Vilday gave in and agreed with what she was being told she had seen and heard. Mouncher left the room and Vilday recalls hearing the sound of celebrations from a neighbouring room.'

Miller, Abdullahi and aris - known as the Cardiff Three - were jailed for life for murder in 1990 but later cleared on appeal.

In 2003 another man, Jeffrey Gafoor admitted killing Lynette after a cold-case review discovered his DNA in the flat where she died.

The court heard how the three innocent men were 'brain-washed' by officers after a series of lies.

The jury was told how Lynette's boyfriend was 'bullied' into 'confessing' he was at the scene on the night she died.

Mr Deans said: 'Another feature of the questioning of the original defendants was the willingness of police officers positively to mislead them - indeed to tell outright lies.

'It seems clear that officers were perfectly happy to use outright lies or deliberate deception in their efforts to obtain evidence.

'Miller was in effect brain washed over these 13 hours into repeating back to the officers facts they had asserted many times to him.

'This brain-washing succeeded in convincing Miller he must have been involved and

was so effective Miller appears to have continued to believe what he'd been told he'd done for a period of time.

'Miller is clearly being bullied - short of physical violence it is hard to imagine a more hostile and intimidating approach.'

The retired officers all deny the charges.

Some officers were promoted after the conviction - Powell retired later as a Superintendent and Mouncher and Page as a Chief Inspectors.

Former trial witnesses Violet Perriman, 61, and Ian Massey, 57, both deny perjury.

The trial is due to last seven months.

* Another four retired officers are due to stand trial on the same charges at a later date.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

255ae

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Agents of Deception

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Agents of Deception

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		ARCHIVE OF DECEPTIVE AGENTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	3,047	13th September 2008 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Alex "CIA" Jones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor (Pages 1 2 3 ...42) "Alternative Media" Master Gatekeeper	tIthe5th	618	47,446	22nd July 2011 - 04:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		KNIGHT OF MALTA LEN"COINTEL"HOROWITZ & SHERRY KANE (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) ATTACK PHELPS,SZYMANSKI &ZAGAMI	soulinspiration	50	2,206	6th July 2011 - 04:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		[vid] 100 % ABSOLUTE PROOF of Venus Project connections to the UN NWO	kalongi	5	769	6th July 2011 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		David "DIVERSION" Icke agent exposure (Pages 1 2 3 ...9)	TheUnhivedMind	131	14,116	2nd July 2011 - 10:30 AM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		Brother Nathanel AKA Milton Kapner exposed [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	164	13th June 2011 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Beware of these Racist Disinformants loose on Facebook [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	117	12th June 2011 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor CIA Asset Jesse Ventura, 2010	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,044	7th June 2011 - 10:25 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Alan Watt	TheUnhivedMind	9	1,937	3rd June 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **xtiml**
		Alfred "Temporal Coadjutor" Webre	TheUnhivedMind	10	1,478	1st June 2011 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lindsay "RICH" Williams	TheUnhivedMind	12	1,192	2nd May 2011 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **CFB**
		Is the Truth Movement False Opposition?	TheUnhivedMind	3	358	30th April 2011 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor	AntiSionist	3	1,144	29th April 2011 - 05:14 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		My mesage to the truth movement [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	226	26th April 2011 - 09:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alternative Media' hard on US; soft on Rome	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	25th April 2011 - 09:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		new world order disinformation misdirection [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	178	20th April 2011 - 10:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leo "Stuart" Zagami (Pages 1 2 3 ...7)	TheUnhivedMind	100	10,572	14th April 2011 - 07:31 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Thoughts on Glenn Becks topic	RazorD	3	456	9th April 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **willcobbett**
		Charles Giuliani - exposes the Jesuits with the "ELITE JEW PIGS" twist	Insurgent	2	466	9th April 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		What is our official stance on Khanverse?	Alex	2	346	9th April 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **willcobbett**
		Is Freeman an agent?	retroboy87	11	1,066	9th April 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **willcobbett**
		JESUITICAL GREG SZYMANSKI AGENT BACKSTAB (Pages 1 2 3 ...5) note the fleur de lis on his blog footer	map	65	5,494	9th April 2011 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **willcobbett**

		Wikileaks Julian Assange triad claw interpol-wikileaks hegelian dialectic	nikosanonimos	9	1,230	11th March 2011 - 06:32 PM Last Post by: **nikosanonimos**
		Jordan "Mysteries Coadjutor" Maxwell (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	41	4,972	15th February 2011 - 07:10 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		Noel "Ognir" exposed as a Temporal Coadjutor (Pages 1 2 3 ...8)	Alex	107	5,692	6th February 2011 - 05:05 PM Last Post by: **anton**
		CIA BARBARA HARTWELL & ROY FRANCIS STEWART/ LOVERS WITH THE SAME PAST P.O. BOX IN WOODSTOCK	TheUnhivedMind	8	918	25th January 2011 - 07:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Terry Melanson who wrote a book on the illuminati	Alex	4	694	11th January 2011 - 07:42 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Dan Winter	Keith	3	378	31st December 2010 - 09:17 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Agent Thomas "Roman" Heneghan & Webb (Pages 1 2 3 ...6) And his Ex Military NSA Handler	TheUnhivedMind	81	5,462	31st December 2010 - 02:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"HAL TURNER WAS A PAID INFORMANT" (Pages 1 2)	REAL Crusader	24	1,651	23rd December 2010 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drunvalo Melchizedek	Keith	1	507	15th December 2010 - 04:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is Mark Dice a coadjutor?	retroboy87	5	646	15th December 2010 - 07:06 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		So Rense is a coajutor? Could be. OLD 2007 TOPIC REPRINT	AntiSionist	12	1,379	9th December 2010 - 12:08 AM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Is Bob Chapman a disinformation agent? He is on the Alex Jones show regularly	Mark	4	823	24th November 2010 - 05:50 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Oliver Stone: Jews dominate media & US policy	14april2000	2	485	24th November 2010 - 05:42 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Mark Philips and Cathy O`brien (Pages 1 2) Truthseekers or agents?	14april2000	15	1,682	24th November 2010 - 12:44 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		JOE BLOWMAN: JESUIT-SCHOOLED, CRYPTO-CATHOLIC (Pages 1 2)	soulinspiration	25	2,850	23rd November 2010 - 10:09 AM Last Post by: **Alex**
		VIVALDI ATTACKS LEO ZAGAMI [Vd] (Pages 1 2 3 ...6) [HE'LL SQUASH HIM LIKE A BUG]	TheUnhivedMind	81	4,246	14th November 2010 - 09:46 PM Last Post by: **treadingserpents**
		Michael Tsarion starts trouble because he wants my (Pages 1 2 3 ...12) source and I wont play	TheUnhivedMind	175	16,658	12th November 2010 - 02:49 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Has anyone checked out Joseph P. Farrell's work?	Phazon	1	415	12th November 2010 - 02:32 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**

Project Camelot exposed as Scientology front	14april2000	6	1,526	9th November 2010 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
Max Keiser promotes a limited hangout But on finance and economics he rules.	Halvor	1	1,352	29th October 2010 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
NY Times Intervews Zecharia Sitchin	map	2	566	27th October 2010 - 05:31 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
Charlie Sheen in psychiatric care	14april2000	0	364	26th October 2010 - 05:55 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
WIKILEAKS : A CIA Front for Disinformation!	14april2000	0	423	25th October 2010 - 11:21 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
KEITH "TRUTH" THOMPSON (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) HATES EJP AND DOESN'T SPEAK ON JESUITS	map	55	1,902	24th October 2010 - 01:05 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	29	3,151	21st October 2010 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
Who can you trust? deception agents	purplehaze	6	841	19th October 2010 - 09:50 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
Isn't almost every researcher etc an agent? to some degree at least	14april2000	0	281	18th October 2010 - 08:40 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
The Love Police launch Bluefire Corp	Revolution Harry	1	274	17th October 2010 - 02:03 PM Last Post by: **seekerx**
Is Chris White a agent?	Alex	12	1,375	17th October 2010 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
Aaron McCollum	Halvor	2	564	14th October 2010 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **phillipJfry**
Ramin Mehmanparast in Iran revealed as a Zionist asset	Martin Timothy	0	187	8th October 2010 - 07:41 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
Painting has "Horseplay" between Hitler & Eva!	Martin Timothy	0	283	7th October 2010 - 04:53 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
Al "British Filth" Gore Jr (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	17	1,727	6th October 2010 - 12:37 PM Last Post by: **Douglas Brehm**
GLP Controlled Opposition	TheUnhivedMind	0	493	5th October 2010 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
Pink Floyd star in 'antisemitism' row	14april2000	1	341	3rd October 2010 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **seekerx**
DR JOHN COLEMAN - COMMITTEE OF 300 (Pages 1 2)	soulinspiration	15	1,577	27th September 2010 - 10:29 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
Not really an Agent but... Spongebob	ROMAisoppositeAMOR	5	466	24th September 2010 - 08:01 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**

		DISINFORMATION AGENTS EXPOSED [Vd] [ICKE, JONES AND FRIENDS!]	TheUnhivedMind	5	655	23rd September 2010 - 08:59 PM Last Post by: **ROMAisoppositeAMOR**
		Hitler in Argentina	Martin Timothy	7	637	19th September 2010 - 09:04 PM Last Post by: **ROMAisoppositeAMOR**
		Hitler deserts the Reich!	Martin Timothy	0	264	17th September 2010 - 01:29 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		MK-Ultra Victim exposes David Icke and deceivers	TheUnhivedMind	8	1,725	16th September 2010 - 04:13 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Painting: Market with St Peter's Church Munich Adolph Hitler 1976	Martin Timothy	0	216	16th September 2010 - 12:17 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		muhammed from wakeupproject	seekerx	0	278	12th September 2010 - 10:00 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		CONTACT DETAILS EXCHANGE MANIA "BE WISE AS SERPENTS ..."	soulinspiration	4	330	12th September 2010 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		WikiLeaks Founder, "Constantly Annoyed People Are (Pages 1 2) Distracted by False Conspiracies Like 9/	Phazon	15	1,146	4th September 2010 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		Ron Paul is an agent of Deception? (Pages 1 2) Ron Paul is all wet on economics	Whigswin	26	3,238	2nd September 2010 - 06:12 AM Last Post by: **yveloudon**
		Alternative "News" Sites, or, How to herd a very large group of people onto the worst pr	TheUnhivedMind	0	370	31st August 2010 - 10:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		9/11 activist Victoria Asley/ 9/11 victim Janice A Are they the same person	winstonz	0	303	28th August 2010 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **winstonz**
		Is jack blood a Temporal Coadjutor?	14april2000	12	1,235	16th August 2010 - 10:15 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Is Jesse Woodrow legit? He's never brought up the Jesuit Order.	retroboy87	13	763	13th August 2010 - 12:22 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Harry Potter and the COEFFICIENT CLUB (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	15	1,259	8th August 2010 - 03:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Above Top Secret	Halvor	0	367	8th August 2010 - 09:15 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		NEW U.K.I.P. (U.K. "INDEPENDENCE" PARTY) DEP. LEAD KNIGHT OF MALTA LORD CHRIS MONCKTON	soulinspiration	0	281	31st July 2010 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		Harun Yahyah [Turkish Freemason]	TheUnhivedMind	1	558	30th July 2010 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Michael Collins Piper is linked to Ognir and is catholic too	Alex	1	361	29th July 2010 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **willcobbett**
		Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews the Bishop of Jerusalem	Alex	0	262	19th July 2010 - 09:58 PM Last Post by: **Alex**

Ralph Ellis the Author King Jesus Is he an agent?	14april2000	2	630	19th July 2010 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
Papist Mike Huckabee	retroboy87	0	311	17th July 2010 - 11:07 PM Last Post by: **retroboy87**
Daniel Estulin attacks 'conspiracy theorists' [Vd] [INTELLIGENCE SHILL!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	368	17th July 2010 - 11:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
Noam Chomsky - Controlled Asset Of The NWO [ANOTHER FREDRIC COPLESTON SJ PIED PIPER	TheUnhivedMind	4	360	17th July 2010 - 11:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
Atlah James Manning can he be trusted?	Reformation	3	716	8th July 2010 - 12:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
Shawn McCraney Ex Mormon	retroboy87	0	271	5th July 2010 - 08:37 PM Last Post by: **retroboy87**
TRUTH MOVEMENT AUSTRALIA SAYS (Pages 1 2) OXLEY is a lier and has NO PROOF.	out spoken	27	1,707	4th July 2010 - 05:10 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
mayan calendar's endpoint is the restart point	Keith	3	361	2nd July 2010 - 01:01 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
RALPH ELLIS, ANTICHRISTIAN REVISIONIST "HISTORIAN" IS ALSO B'NAI ISRAEL ATLANTA'S PRESIDENT	soulinspiration	1	389	27th June 2010 - 09:58 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
Texe Marrs library (Pages 1 2)	AntiSionist	17	2,353	26th June 2010 - 05:07 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
Is Phil Jayhan trustworthy? Let's Roll Forums	retroboy87	0	342	22nd June 2010 - 08:56 PM Last Post by: **retroboy87**
911:Masonic media agents - Interesting very long list of disinfo agents	14april2000	3	765	22nd June 2010 - 10:17 AM Last Post by: **masonwatcher68**
Alan Keyes Exposed	Jefferson Smith	1	612	14th June 2010 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **retroboy87**
Is Wikileaks controlled oppsostion? Does anyone know anything about this?	Mark	6	595	13th June 2010 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
Admitted Freemason A Prominent Figure Within We Are Change NYC [LUCIFERIAN SHIT!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	544	11th June 2010 - 10:06 PM Last Post by: **Krusty**
John Alan Martinson Jr. A Jew basher associated with prothink.	retroboy87	1	398	11th June 2010 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
David J. Stewart Exposed The man from Jesus-is-Savior	retroboy87	0	399	11th June 2010 - 01:56 AM Last Post by: **retroboy87**
Jim Marrs: Another Gatekeeper Shows His Colors	TheUnhivedMind	0	600	7th June 2010 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
Gary Franchi Restore the Republic	retroboy87	0	305	7th June 2010 - 12:50 AM Last Post by: **retroboy87**

		National Anarchism/Third Position, NewRight! National Anarchism	tikeexposer	2	353	27th May 2010 - 06:35 AM Last Post by: **tikeexposer**
		bingolly1 exposed	Alex	0	376	23rd May 2010 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **Alex**
		blatant subliminal message in alex jones' latest movie	Doug	0	480	17th May 2010 - 07:05 PM Last Post by: **Doug**

Showing 100 of 236 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Agents of Deception Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0490** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Agents of Deception

51. Is Chris White a agent?
52. Aaron McCollum
53. Ramin Mehmanparast in Iran
54. Painting has "Horseplay" between Hitler & Eva!
55. Al "British Filth" Gore Jr
56. GLP Controlled Opposition
57. Pink Floyd star in 'antisemitism' row
58. DR JOHN COLEMAN - COMMITTEE OF 300
59. Not really an Agent but...
60. DISINFORMATION AGENTS EXPOSED [Vd]
61. Hitler in Argentina
62. Hitler deserts the Reich!
63. MK-Ultra Victim exposes David Icke and deceivers
64. Painting: Market with St Peter’s Church Munich
65. muhammed from wakeupproject
66. CONTACT DETAILS EXCHANGE MANIA
67. WikiLeaks Founder, “Constantly Annoyed People Are
68. Ron Paul is an agent of Deception?
69. Alternative “News” Sites, or, How to herd a very
70. 9/11 activist Victoria Asley/ 9/11 victim Janice A
71. Is jack blood a Temporal Coadjutor?
72. Is Jesse Woodrow legit?
73. Harry Potter and the COEFFICIENT CLUB
74. Above Top Secret
75. NEW U.K.I.P. (U.K. "INDEPENDENCE" PARTY) DEP. LEAD
76. Harun Yahyah [Turkish Freemason]
77. Michael Collins Piper is linked to Ognir and is
78. Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews the Bishop of
79. Ralph Ellis the Author King Jesus
80. Papist Mike Huckabee

81. Daniel Estulin attacks 'conspiracy theorists' [Vd]
82. Noam Chomsky - Controlled Asset Of The NWO
83. Atlah James Manning
84. Shawn McCraney
85. TRUTH MOVEMENT AUSTRALIA SAYS
86. mayan calendar's endpoint
87. RALPH ELLIS, ANTICHRISTIAN REVISIONIST "HISTORIAN"
88. Texe Marrs library
89. Is Phil Jayhan trustworthy?
90. 911:Masonic media agents - Interesting
91. Alan Keyes Exposed
92. Is Wikileaks controlled oppsostion?
93. Admitted Freemason A Prominent Figure Within We
94. John Alan Martinson Jr.
95. David J. Stewart Exposed
96. Jim Marrs: Another Gatekeeper Shows His Colors
97. Gary Franchi
98. National Anarchism/Third Position, NewRight!
99. bingolly1 exposed
100. blatant subliminal message in alex jones' latest

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agents of Deception

101. Video: Alex Jones @ A&E 9/11 Truth
102. Jack White exposed as a BS artist!
103. Prothink aka Mike Delaney
104. NEW COINTELPRO ATTACK ON ERIC JON PHELPS
105. Benjamin Fulford
106. realjewnews.com : Temporal Coadjutor?
107. Grand Orient LaRouche
108. Lord Monckton
109. STEVEN SPERAY THE JESUIT COADJUTOR
110. In defense of Mark Weber
111. Who is this Glen Kealey,is he a agent
112. In defense of David Duke
113. Adrián Salbuchi disinfo CATHOLIC AGENT!
114. Mark Weber and David Duke
115. Andre the moderator of Outlaw Journalism is a
116. ZionCrimeFactory
117. BEWARE OF INFILTRATION BY "CONTROLLED" OPPOSITION
118. Why Did Kucinich Cave In To Obama?
119. Luke Rudowski
120. Jon Rappoport and wife look almost identical???
121. Christopher Bollyn exposed
122. MICHAEL MOORE WANTED TO BE A PRIEST!
123. Truth Movement Australia
124. NWO Shills, Liars & Deceivers 2.0 [Vd]
125. Sorcha Faal
126. Is Dr Bill Deagle to be trusted?
127. Raylean of rumormillnews
128. George "Opposame Hyprocrite" Galloway
129. Benjamin Camilleri of facebook exposed
130. Project scamalot at it again

131. Pat Robertson - Haiti's Pact w/ Devil Created
132. http://www.judicial-inc.biz/
133. Michael Savage: Defender of Jesuit Genocidal Mass
134. How to destroy the argument of a 'rationalist'
135. GERALD CELENTE PARTNERS WITH LEO ZAGAMI!?
136. Dr Steven Greer, disclosure project
137. KEITH H HANSEN aka "VYZYGOTH"
138. Malachi Martin?
139. Is Ralph Schoenman the author of
140. Phillip D. Collins disinfo agent?
141. Disinfo agent Zecharia Sitchin
142. Charlie Sheen arrested after domestic violence
143. eternal_spirit roman agent or just naive
144. Ronald Weinland-Pastor; Church of God PKG.-D
145. I believe Bruce Burgess is disinfo agent
146. 2010 FlashMOBS?
147. 8 Things Webster G. Tarpley is NOT telling you
148. Your criteria for Agent of Deception
149. Robert Arthur-Menard
150. John Salza, a former 32nd degree Freemason

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agents of Deception

151. Ray Bradbury, triad claw, or just old?
152. TRAITORS OF THE PEOPLE OF ALBION (ISLES OF BRITAIN
153. Jane Burgermeister
154. Zeph Daniel and Collin's brothers dis Eric Phelps
155. ashland oregon orgone lab, PHD James DeMeo
156. Classic Mind-Control technique that we learned in
157. Daryl Bradford Smith is a intelligence asset?
158. JORDAN IS HEAVILY PUSHING THE ALIEN AGENDA NOW!
159. Jordan Maxwell speaks against Vatican
160. The Zeitgeist movement
161. TRUSTING OUR TRUSTED SOURCES' "TRUSTED SOURCES"
162. Dan Brown a patsy or just a willing pawn?
163. Wes Penre is a disinformation clown coming out
164. Don Nicoloff discredits truth.
165. Project Camelot And The US Army
166. Leutrell Osborne Sr, CIA
167. Ken Adachi's smear campaign on Eric Phelps
168. Tradcath123 of Youtube exposed
169. Ventura's new venture: 'Conspiracy Theories'
170. Francis Parker Yockey
171. Is Glen Kealey a agent?
172. Hal "Jesuit Trained" Turner
173. Marie 'Jesuitism spearess' Buchanan
174. Mind controlled David Shayler is at it again
175. David Irving
176. Christopher Bollyn an agent says takeourworldback
177. Round Two With Acharya S's Special Student
178. I created a video exposing Bill Maher, Ron Paul
179. Legitimacy of Hawk's Cafe
180. Mockingbird agenda at Daily Kos

181. mmnews.de deletes comments about the Jesuits
182. Is Daniel Hannan is a TORY MEP for the South
183. zionistchampions.com exposed
184. Very Interesting Article on the Fake Alt. Media
185. New Age Infiltration of the Truth Movement
186. Knight of Malta, Stan Monteith
187. Joyce 'Temporal Coadjutor' Power Hour
188. ACHTUNG YOUTUBE USER TIMETODEPOP IS A AGENT
189. Stew Webb, Barbara Hartwell, Al Martin
190. Marshal W Earp shows his true colours finally
191. Is http://www.rumormillnews.com/
192. Is Gary Bell an agent of Rome?
193. Antony Hilder
194. More Leo Zee, The Blasphemer
195. Robert Bruce Bairdan an agent of Rome?
196. John Perna & David Vine
197. Patricia Doyle supposed bird flu whistleblower
198. The Colbert Report has on Jesuit, Mocks God
199. Tom Beardon the Shill!
200. ALEX (ORDER OF) "CONSTANTINE": NOT A LIAR

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agents of Deception

201. L.G. Pine the Editor of Burke's Peerage
202. Eric May
203. Ann Coulter
204. Milan "Temporal Coadjutor" Martin?
205. Is jewish voice for peace Agents of Deception
206. Is Frank Weltner a Temporal Coadjutor?
207. The Truth About Eric Huffschmid-Murdoch Connection
208. TRUTH FEAR by Craig Oxley
209. Got booted off Tsarion's forum
210. Agent wants me to debate a Jesuit Provincial
211. Is Futurist Gerald Celente an agent?
212. Bruce Cathie
213. Dr. Lorainne Day I believe she is an agent
214. Vic Varjabedian agent or truthseeker?
215. Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati
216. KING JAMES: CRITIQUE & DEFENCE
217. Yale, et al
218. MICHAEL T HERZOG...CON/FRAUD ARTIST-TALK SHOW HOST
219. Is Fintan Dunne an agent?
220. Chris White's Rant to the Truth Movement
221. George Noory goes mainstream TV
222. MARTIN & CHARLIE SHEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS WITH DIRECT
223. "American" BAR Association - Agents of Deception
224. Keith Olbermann on California's Proposition 8
225. Beatles, Rock'n'Roll & Mind Control
226. Evil Beatles
227. Who Killed John Lennon?
228. FBI #5 ASSASSIN GEARING UP THE RACE RIOTS
229. http://www.theinfounderground.com/
230. SOLOMON TULBURE & SALOMON TAUBER

231. Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch trained at FORDHAM
232. Avro Manhattan still a JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR
233. SMOM Jesuit Trained Patrick J Buchanan
234. Ted L Gunderson
235. "Ex CIA" Jesuit Trained Raymond McGovern

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ARCHIVE OF DECEPTIVE AGENTS

The Unhived Mind Ii > Agents of Deception > ARCHIVE OF DECEPTIVE AGENTS

Title: ARCHIVE OF DECEPTIVE AGENTS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:46 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=47

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alex "CIA" Jones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Alex "CIA" Jones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor
Description: *"Alternative Media" Master Gatekeeper*

tlthe5th - September 14, 2008 01:23 AM (GMT)

Archived Alex Jones thread "ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE, [Just like MOSSAD boy Michael Moore!!]"

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/alex_jones.html

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/Jones-CIA.htm

Alexandra - September 14, 2008 03:29 AM (GMT)

And look at Jones giving that hand signal. Heh.

tlthe5th - September 14, 2008 03:32 AM (GMT)

Notice his left hand which is in the shape of an L (EL)

Just like Ron Paul's right hand here:

Think it's a coincidence?

Alexandra - September 14, 2008 03:46 AM (GMT)

I don't think it's a coincidence.

I view Ron Paul as the Order's finger in the wind...trying to see what they can get away with.

tlthe5th - September 14, 2008 03:52 AM (GMT)

Don't get me wrong. The way I hear Ron Paul speak, I would love for someone like him

to be prez of USA but it would never happen and beside, we know Dr. Paul can not be legit and sincere when he praises the Pope who is renowned as being an instrument of fascism. It's contradictory.

Alexandra - September 14, 2008 04:13 AM (GMT)

My thinking's the same here, Thomas. We need someone *like* Ron Paul, or at least who actually WOULD be pro-Constitution and not let the black pope boss him around.

One can only dream, I suppose.

theresa - September 14, 2008 04:48 AM (GMT)

A few short months ago infowhores.CON servers 'magically' went down SUN Day following his SATURN Day TV camera's/equipment Money Bomb. Clearly to do as Ron Paul did...con his sheople out of their dwindling and hard earned cash.
Once the site came back up it had 'magically' dropped the 'Recent Comments' spot where one could find the INTELLIGENT Commenters, avoiding bots, psy-ops and 'plants'. Comments were no longer 'numbered' preventing us to post answers to each other, flesh out the information with a trail of documentation.
Many comments were sloooow in posting (if they did at all) or tagged *Your comment is awaiting moderation* which was truly interesting as we noticed this occurred when certain links, names or words were used. It became obvious heavy censorship was being conducted on GCN-Midas-AdnanKhashoggi-ABC.
Some of us 'dorks' who did what he urged.....don't believe [him], go do the homework.... were referring to him as 'daddy'. :wacko:
Suddenly Alex was online ranting about Secret Service spooks contacting him for comments some made about 'killing'. I only saw those from aforementioned Bots, psy-ops and plants. He repeatedly ranted YOU DO NOT TURN YOUR BACK ON DADDY! DON'T YOU DARE TURN YOUR BACK ON DADDY! again in a threatening manner.
Look at all his guests.....
[B][/B][/I]JESUITS EVERYWHERE! ALEX JONES is a bottom feeder. I think I know why Luke, Alex and the ST.-MARKS-CATHOLIC-CHURCH-911-'Truth'-movement never demanded an investigation into Dan Wallace's 'natural death'. Google Duncan/Black 'suicides.' :ph43r: Alex Jones discordant voice is a 'seizure-inducing' health risk.

truthersseeker01 - September 14, 2008 08:17 AM (GMT)

I like when Walt Williams called in not too long ago and Alex clearly censored him because he was on damage control and said that Eric was threatening his family and believing in magic nukes and such. :lol: Wow I never thought he'd get this pathetic but I think he's giving himself away now that he's been doing damage control with all the people wondering why he's not covering the Jesuits any.

ExposeTheFascists - September 15, 2008 01:53 AM (GMT)

Well said, Truthseeker01. Perhaps more interesting, is Alex Jones' flip-flopping on the issue of the Jesuits, a month ago he was suddenly all into the Jesuits (after many exposures of his lies, of course), and this week he doesn't want to know. It's "quack garbage" again to him. And what about his comment that he has "always exposed the Jesuits." Clearly Alex can be proven to have engaged in damage control by mentioning the Jesuits in recent weeks, as now he has returned to his previous state of dismissal and ridicule of anyone who mentions the idea. Quite a jump. As expected, Jones did not continue to deal with the subject; his mentions of it were most likely and simply to provide a few sound bites for the 9/11 Truthers to spit out in response to Alex being accused of being a Coadjutor.

For me, the most laughable part of the recording in question was when Jones claimed that the Vatican is against the war because they say so. So, Alex, when the Bilderberg Group say they aren't part of a conspiracy, I guess that must also be true, because they say so.

Alexandra - September 15, 2008 11:31 AM (GMT)

Just like it was guys with towels on their heads that did 9/11, just because the government says so. :D

Insurgent - October 19, 2008 05:03 AM (GMT)

Pathetic demon, liar, and a disgusting creature. Keeps at least a little bit awake people and up from spreading their knowledge and brain capacity.

Brent - October 19, 2008 01:58 PM (GMT)

I met Alex Jones a couple of years ago in Dallas along with Jim Marrs, this was before I pulled my head out of my you know what, and realized AJ was part of the problem. I met him in the restroom and shook his hand and I instantly had a real bad feeling. He barely even said hello let alone look me in the eyes, what a Scumbag! My feelings were obviously correct. Now Jim Marrs was awesome! Super nice down to earth Texas boy! We talked about the Jesuits and he is very knowledgeable on them. He said he knows they are a big part of the NWO but he didnt come out and say that they were the ones running the show. I should have asked him point blank if he thought the Jesuits were calling the shots but I didnt, Shame on me...

Insurgent - October 19, 2008 03:27 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Brent @ Oct 19 2008, 01:58 PM)
>
> I met Alex Jones a couple of years ago in Dallas along with Jim Marrs, this was before I pulled my head out of my you know what, and realized AJ was part of the problem. I met him in the restroom and shook his hand and I instantly had a real bad feeling. He barely even said hello let alone look me in the eyes, what a Scumbag! My feelings were obviously correct. Now Jim Marrs was awesome! Super nice down to earth Texas boy! We talked about the Jesuits and he is very knowledgeable on them. He said he knows they are a big part of the NWO but he didnt come out and say that they were the ones running the show. I should have asked him point blank if he thought the Jesuits were calling the shots but I didnt, Shame on me...

No Brent, you shouldn't have to be ashamed, it should be Jim Marrs. Why is it that I never hear him talk about Jesuits? Why is it always same old bunkum about Zionists blah blah blah ??????

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 10:37 PM (GMT)

MARRS & JONES DESPERATE JESUIT HATCHET JOB

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JRNZpTx6CW0&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JRNZpTx6CW0&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=JRNZpTx6CW0

21 October 2008

Texe Marrs and Alex Jones gang up on Eric Jon Phelps without ever mentioning his name. Marrs makes a ridiculous attempt to portray Phelps as a wealthy Israeli diamond merchant (simply because his wife runs an online jewellery store!).

This recent radio show segment is a desperate attempt at character assassination of Phelps due to his efforts (and many others) in exposing Alex Jones & others in the "truth movement" as nothing more than shills for Rome.

The shadowy "illuminati" was in fact founded by a Catholic Jesuit, a professor of Cannon Law, who was working for the Pope - Adam Weishaupt.

If you want to know who is behind the "coming holocaust" you only have to look and see who has been behind all the prior holocausts: THE VATICAN.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Eric Jon Phelps never said a "black magic ritual" causes nuclear bombs - that is an outright lie.

This lie is an intentional misrepresentation of one of the proposed scenarios described in Phelps' book to explain why at Hiroshima five Jesuits were able to emerge from ground zero completely unscathed. They attributed their survival to "a miracle of the Virgin Mary" - but a more likely scenario is that they placed ground detonations that were timed to coincide with an aerial flash bomb. According to Phelps one of those Jesuits was Pedro Arrupe himself, who later became the Jesuit General. This is an interesting scenario that may or may not be true - however it has NOTHING to do with "black magic rituals" causing nuclear bombs. And of course Phelps never said the earth hangs "on a string" either - he merely holds a geocentric perspective of planetary motion (as described in Psalm 19). Jones & Marrs (who spent their broadcast alleging that buildings cast illuminati black-magic spells over neighborhoods) had to resort to such falsehoods only serves to confirm the suspicions many already had against them as disinformation agents serving Rome's interests.

Part 1 Texe Marrs on the Alex Jones Show:
http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=XV3U-lqeVmE

Here is the Spiritually Smart website:
http://www.spirituallysmart.com/Jones-CIA.htm

"Smokescreens" by Jack Chick:
http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=qAsCNlBSTpM

Texe Marrs' ludicrous exposition of Esther:
http://www.texemarrs.com/072005/prophecies_in_esther.htm

Youtube tlthe5th:
http://uk.youtube.com/user/tlthe5th

Eric Jon Phelps' website:
www.vaticanassassins.com

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 10:41 PM (GMT)

Why would anyone believe Alex "CIA" Jones when he's been on more Tell-a-lie-Vision shows than anyone else? Would you believe anyone else who'd appeared on Fox News to be a good guy? Let's get real! Do you think ROMAN CATHOLIC, Rupert Murdoch would have someone non-safe and non-controlled on his Maltese/British SIS controlled spynest network? No! Alex Jones is Central Intelligence Agency controlled through and through and he's scared of losing his mass funding by them. Yet another phony Protestant who enters Jesuit establishments and praises them. Reminds me of that phony Protestant Rowan Williams! A true Christian is not friends with any Maltese Knightsor their

intelligence networks. A true Christian exposes The Society of Jesus and Rome.

An image which says it all!

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 10:42 PM (GMT)

Dear Mack,

Thank you for contacting me and for your concern for the truth.

Concerning the earth, I have never said that it hangs by a string. I have said that the sun revolves around the earth and the earth is at rest as per Psalm 19 and a host of other scriptures. True objective science further validates geocentricity which I defend in antithesis to heliocentricity.

Concerning the detonations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, I have stated in my book that both were ground detonations set up by Jesuits on site. One of those Jesuits was Pedro Arrupe who later became the Jesuit General. The bombs that were dropped by the B-29s were magnesium flash bombs with uranium
or plutonium contained therein so as to give the illusion that "atomic" bombs were dropped over those cities. When the flash bombs detonated above

the sites, the Jesuits on the ground and shielded beneath the atomic devices, then detonated the atomic devices. First came the flash, then came the detonation on the ground. At Hiroshima, five Jesuits emerged from ground zero unscathed and attributed their survival to "a miracle of the Virgin Mary." I have said nothing about a black magic nuclear bomb.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Eric -
>
> What is the reply to this accusation that (according to Alex Jones): "He
> believes in black magic rituals do nuclear explosions" ???
>
> What is that all about? I want to debunk the latest video just appeared on
> youtube with Texe Marrs the antisemite and Alex Jones the vatican agent
> where they rake you over the coals and have roast-phelps without ever
> mentioning your name.
>
> http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=XV3U-lqeVmE
>
> Obviously Jones thinks he has something of a "gotcha" - but what is the
> source of this "black magic nuclear bomb" quote so we can put it in
> context to what you really said and intended. I don't doubt with the
> Army's interest in such things as remote viewing and satanism (Michael
> Aquino) that anything is possible.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Mack

Insurgent - October 22, 2008 10:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Oct 22 2008, 10:41 PM)

> **Why would anyone believe Alex "CIA" Jones when he's been on more Tell-a-lie-Vision shows than anyone else? Would you believe anyone else who'd appeared on Fox News to be a good guy? Let's get real! Do you think ROMAN CATHOLIC, Rupert Murdoch would have someone non-safe and non-controlled on his Maltese/British SIS controlled spynest network? No! Alex Jones is Central Intelligence Agency controlled through and through and he's scared of losing his mass funding by them. Yet another phony Protestant who enters Jesuit establishments and praises them. Reminds me of that phony Protestant Rowan Williams! A true Christian is not friends with any Maltese Knightsor their intelligence networks. A true Christian exposes The Society of Jesus and Rome.**

Spot on Craig. This quote should be somewhere on top of your site.

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 11:39 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 21, 2008

Grace & Sin; Rebuking Texe Marrs,
& Guest: Darryl_Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?yttitgmrxnz

craig-oxley - October 23, 2008 01:55 AM (GMT)

Complete CIA psy-ops!

On Jones Infowars there's an article where we read of his deference to Jesuit-trained John F. McManus, President of the JBS, that Catholic/high-level Masonic front with links to the Popes Knights of Malta & CFR.

Jones is also good friends with Jesuit-trained, US Knights of Malta, Uber-Catholic Pat Buchanan. He never seriously examines the extent of Rome's covert global manipulation. Most alternate media stars run intelligence-gathering psy-op setups for the Profane.

-Troy

AntiSionist - October 23, 2008 03:26 AM (GMT)

Not a bad idea Craig. That banner of intelligence assets in the truth movement with Jones, Icke, Moret, etc would be awesome to have up again. Just to further irritate these punks. What's hilarious is that Marrs and Jones can't even say Phelps' name on air. They know that to utter his name is to arouse a person's curiosity. That is Alex

Jones at one of his lowest moments. Siding with a Jew blamer to take the heat off of the Vatican.

tlthe5th - October 24, 2008 11:15 PM (GMT)

Here's an article written by Alex Jones supporter and guest of his the Alex Jones show, Kurt Nimmo.

http://www.infowars.com/?p=817

This article was written Tuesday, March 18, 2008 BEFORE Jones appeared on FOX with Geraldo Rivera.

Notice how Kurt says "It is fair to assume the Pentagon and the CIA are burrowed deeply inside newsrooms around the country, especially the higher echelon corporate newsrooms at Faux, CNN, MSNBC, etc."

He says of Geraldo, "Such comments are designed by CIA"

i wonder what he thinks now that Alex Jones has appeared on FOX with Rivera?? <_<

oops, I guess the CIA "accidentally" let Alex Jones slip by B)

Just like he did when he "slipped by" the security at the Bohemian Grove.

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/nimmo.html

Insurgent - October 24, 2008 11:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Oct 24 2008, 11:15 PM)

Here's a blog by Alex Jones supporter and guest of his the Alex Jones show, Kurt Nimmo.

http://gaimelist.blogspot.com/2008/03/is-c...er-playing.html

This blog was written Tuesday, March 18, 2008 BEFORE Jones appeared on FOX with Geraldo Rivera.

Notice how Kurt says "It is fair to assume the Pentagon and the CIA are burrowed deeply inside newsrooms around the country, especially the higher echelon corporate newsrooms at Faux, CNN, MSNBC, etc."

He says of Geraldo, "Such comments are designed by CIA"

i wonder what he thinks now that Alex Jones has appeared on FOX with Rivera?? <_<

oops, I guess the CIA "accidentally" let Alex Jones slip by B)

LOL

Nimmo used to slip "Knights of Malta" in his articles back in a days when he was by himself, have no clue if he still does it now, since his collaboration with jones.

truthersseeker01 - October 25, 2008 10:15 AM (GMT)

I wonder how many people actually still "believe" that AJ "secretly" snuck into the Grove and got footage even after you blew the lie wide open Thomas? I'm sure there still a couple of bottomfeeders out there who still hang out AJ's every word because their hopeless but I'm curious as to how many out there still follow this goon. I wonder if there is a legitimate way to find out, but I doubt there is.

craig-oxley - October 29, 2008 12:27 AM (GMT)

VATICAN OWNS ALEX "CIA" JONES & TEXE MARRS

BY Craig Oxley

OCTOBER 26TH 2008

Also note the reply to Noel/Ognir of Switzerland and laugh!

2 hours 47 minutes

Left Click:
http://www.mediafire.com/?jmmmjymnymz

Insurgent - October 29, 2008 12:55 AM (GMT)

I saw a video of Jones exposure, and in it Jones says that he has infiltrated the Secret Service in Bohemian Grove and snuck through . So SS couldn't do anything to stop AJ????? ROFLMAO how dumb does that sound.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_AltYXS8FsE

AntiSionist - October 29, 2008 04:24 AM (GMT)

Folks, please also take note how when Ed Brown started talking about the Jesuits and citing the work of Phelps, Alex Jones DROPPED HIM LIKE A HOT POTATO AND PRETENDED HE NEVER EXISTED.

Insurgent - October 29, 2008 04:25 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Oct 29 2008, 04:24 AM)
>
> Folks, please also take note how when Ed Brown started talking about the Jesuits and citing the work of Phelps, Alex Jones DROPPED HIM LIKE A HOT POTATO AND PRETENDED HE NEVER EXISTED.

True, that has been forgotten.

AntiSionist - October 29, 2008 04:30 AM (GMT)

The Alex Jones Affair
A Christian Patriot Family Betrayed

hen one remembers that messy business in Waco involving the Branch Davidians, it's not difficult to think that Texas seems to be particularly in the grip of the Antichrist spirit. At this writing, another family there is also under siege. John Joseph Gray and his wife and kids have been in a stand-off with the authorities since January, 2000. His daughter

and grandchildren were being sought for a custody battle as well. As in the Jane Davila case (see Christian Media Volume VI #1), this is simply the Beast encroaching into constitutionally guaranteed rights that are reserved to the individual.

As a patriotic Christian man, John Gray has simply declared enough is enough and has refused to cooperate any further with the Beast system. The conflict stems from yet another attempt by the government to steal the children, because the government thinks they make better parents than children's own parents. This is particularly true for Christians, patriots, home-schoolers, and anyone else that stands up for their God given rights.

This is the shape of things to come. Because the Texas authorities are still smarting from the extensive criticism they received during the Waco murders, in addition to the recent election of Texas favorite son George Bush Jr, thus far the Beast has not moved to take the Grays by force. However, they will most likely make a violent move against them at some point as government consistently tries to give the public the impression that 'resistance is futile.'

What makes the Gray case particularly interesting is how the Patriot community has been deceived concerning what has really occurred there in Trinidad, Texas. The Genesis Communications Network, a so-called "patriot" network, and their premier host Alex Jones, have now been implicated in the betrayal of the Gray family.

In addition to his visibility as a Shortwave/Satellite radio host on the Genesis Communications Network, Alex Jones is best known for his investigative videos that seek to expose various New World Order practices. Alex Jones' broadcast on Genesis is considered the flagship program of the network. Furthermore, Alex Jones is widely seen as one of the top patriot leaders in the American political underground. Likewise, Genesis (also called GCN) enjoys the leadership role in so-called "patriot" broadcasting.

After the Gray siege began, Alex Jones and an associate named Mike Hansen went to the Gray property and asked John Gray if they could videotape an interview. John Gray agreed under one proviso: the tape footage was to be used for a documentary that could only be viewed after the siege was concluded. Alex Jones agreed to these conditions.

It seems that after Jones shot the video he wanted, including footage from within the premises showing crucial defensive locations from within the Gray residence, Alex Jones turned around and sold the video tape to a television network to be aired on the 20/20 news magazine program! Furthermore, it has now been established that Ted Anderson, the head of the Genesis Communications Network, has participated in a cover-up to keep the public from learning the truth about the treachery of his top host!

This incredible betrayal is very similar to that of Judas with his famous kiss. Both

betrayals involved monetary compensation for the treachery. In the case of John Gray, the Alex Jones betrayal has placed the lives of the entire Gray household in jeopardy. Remember, the last time the authorities moved against Christians in Texas in a siege situation, they murdered everyone there • including the children.

Because the Gray's revealed significant logistical information to Alex Jones on camera, that information is now in the hands of the Texas authorities because of the unwanted television broadcast.

John Gray sought to get these facts out to the public. Based on his contacts with Genesis, it quickly became clear that Genesis was seeking to cover up the matter. Thinking that Genesis was unaware of the type of treachery Alex Jones had committed, Gray attempted to inform the radio network of what had happened. After several attempts of this nature, John Gray concluded that Ted Anderson, the head of Genesis, directly censored one of his own hosts (John Stadtmiller) that was attempting to tell the Gray story on the air. At that point, Gray was under the impression that Stadtmiller was interested in airing the truth, but he was being censored by Anderson. This was only partially true.

After John Gray realized he had been betrayed by both Alex Jones and the Genesis Network, he wrote a letter to Christian Media's James Lloyd. We have reproduced that letter in its entirety (see John Gray Letter attached to this work).

When I received the letter from John and Alicia Gray, I had already had several interactions with the Genesis people and had become convinced that the organization was completely corrupt and unscrupulous.

It should be noted at this juncture that Alex Jones represents what is usually called 'the franchise' at Genesis. His program is the number one show on the network. Indeed, the entire business plan at GCN has been focused on furthering the listenership of Alex Jones through affiliate AM and FM stations. It's clear GCN has sought to make Alex Jones the next Michael Savage or Rush Limbaugh.

The fact that radio figures like Savage (and even the CFR affiliated fraud Rush Limbaugh) have become so popular is because the country has experienced a shift in consensus to a hipper Republican right from the previous liberal left. Thus, GCN clearly hopes to ride that political swing to riches with their golden boy Alex Jones.

Such media 'franchises' are worth millions of dollars - thus any public scrutiny that would expose Alex Jones as a cheap entertainer posing as a patriot would be disastrous for the large investment that Genesis has made in the Austin based broadcaster.

After the Christian Media newspaper printed the story of Alex Jones' betrayal of a

patriot Christian family to the mainstream television media, I received an angry phone call from John Stadtmiller. Although John Gray seems to be under the impression that Stadtmiller would have told the truth on the air concerning Alex Jones had it not been for Anderson's censorship, it is clear that John Stadtmiller's sympathies are with Alex Jones.

The veteran "patriot" radio host indicated he would tell me the "truth" of the matter • a version of the "truth" that would presumably discredit John Gray and exonerate Alex Jones' from his role as Judas to John Gray's version of Jesus in the affair. However, Stadtmiller said he would only speak to me concerning the Alex Jones affair "off the record."

This is precisely the sort of back-room tactic that brought Amerika to the desperate straits the country is currently experiencing. Indeed, if the US had a powerful media that was independent of the giant multi-national corporate tentacles of commerce, we would at least have a measure of balance in our present precarious political quagmire. A media 'watchdog' is a good thing as evil is frequently afraid to misbehave for fear of exposure. Thus, the 'smoke-filled room' deals that are made under conditions of secrecy are the antithesis of a fair and balanced media.

It should also be stated that there is probably at least one inaccuracy in the John Gray letter (reproduced at the end of this essay). For example, there are indications the amount of money received by Alex Jones for the videotape he sold of the Gray siege defenses is likely overstated. John Gray can hardly be faulted if this figure is too high (having some familiarity with television, it sounds high to me for file clips purchased on the open market), as the flow of information to him has been severely hampered by the fact that he is barricaded away without regular contact with the outside world. And that's just the point.

On the one side, the Gray family is in a siege position with arrest warrants issued if they come out of their defensive posture. On the other side, Alex Jones and Genesis refuse to comment in any way concerning the matter. Thus, a thorough examination of what really happened is being thwarted to this very day. Because the Grays are simply unable to provide more detail due to their circumstances, and Genesis is after all, a media organization that obviously wants no media attention to the matter, we can't help but conclude that Genesis is seeking to cover-up the truth of the Alex Jones affair.

When John Stadtmiller called me after the story was printed in the Christian Media newspaper and said he would only speak off the record, I was faced with a choice. Because we are sincerely trying to behave in a New Testament fashion, and Jesus Christ has instructed me to "Let your yeas be yeas, and your nays be nays," I refused to speak off the record with John Stadtmiller. He angrily screamed at me and hung up the phone. I'm told by others this is how John concludes a significant number of his telephone conversations.

Of course, one might theorize that John Stadtmiller wanted to 'dish the dirt' about Alex Jones and Genesis without jeopardizing his own position; but then John would have to explain why, as a professing Christian, he continues to maintain such close ties with such a sleazy bunch. After all, the Bible is very clear about being "unequally yoked" with evil.

Or, it could be that John wanted to slander John Gray in some fashion in an effort to whitewash the simple fact that Alex Jones betrayed a patriot Christian family for money. The fact that Stadtmiller has since drawn considerably closer to Alex Jones • even regularly co-hosting programs with him on Genesis • leads me to believe that this phone call was just another effort at damage control, and that the entire organization is one large commercial mouse-trap simply masquerading as patriots in a transparent effort at empire building. Indeed, in virtually every exposure I've had with Alex Jones, the Genesis management, and the network's hosts, I've had the impression that GCN is just a loose coalition of liars that posture as patriots so the public will support their programs

And apparently the listeners are considered fair game. For instance, at least one GCN listener wrote to me stating that GCN (which is backed by a gold and silver brokerage and the Berkey water filter people) had offered a precious metal coin as a premium to anyone that made a specific donation to another "paytriot" broadcaster named Pastor Butch Paugh.

This listener sent in funds, but Ted Anderson (who heads Midas Resources as well as Genesis) refused to honor his own offer! There are several other incidents of this nature that indicate John Gray's expectation that Alex Jones and GCN are actually interested in the truth is unrealistic.

Christian Media has repeatedly sought to expose the treachery at the Genesis Communications Network for several years now. They stole their original equipment from another patriot network named Republic Radio. Fraudulently claiming they had purchased the network, the management of Genesis literally backed up a U-Haul, and loaded up the broadcasting equipment while the rightful owner was out of town!

The victim of this theft was Loris Thompkins, then owner of the now defunct Republic Radio Network. Loris then formed the Heritage Network and promptly sued Genesis for their theft of her assets. In an interesting side note, although the Genesis Network was defended by a high-priced law firm, Loris was helped by certain patriot figures conversant in law as she sued Genesis on a pro-se basis representing herself.

This was because the stolen network represented her entire net worth and she was virtually penniless after being fleeced by Genesis. Ted "Goldfinger" Anderson (the key man at Genesis and gold broker Midas Resources), on the other hand, is said to be a

millionaire.

In case anyone is interested, Loris Thompkins has now been proven to be the wronged party. On February 22, 2001, Genesis settled with Loris Thompkins for a significant sum of money. This is the equivalent of a tacit admission of guilt. Incidentally, a complete history of the Genesis Communications Network, including its unsavory origin through theft and deceit, is covered in the book Shortwave Wars (see the catalog at Christianmedianetwork.com). Also, Loris Thompkins periodically addresses the subject on radio as she now broadcasts on The Christian Media Network with a program called To Tell The Truth.

Over the last couple of years, John and Alicia Gray have sent out several handwritten letters updating their status. They have steadfastly stuck by their charges that Alex Jones sold them out to the authorities. Conversely, Alex Jones has steadfastly refused to publicly account for his role in the matter.

Genesis, and every host that has any knowledge of the matter, has uniformly refused to address the issue in any public forum. All callers to any of the various GCN programs that even hint of mentioning the matter are immediately taken off the air and hung up on. The Genesis tactic has been to completely bury the story, and refuse to allow any scrutiny of Alex Jones.

At this point, it should be clear to all informed parties that the trust which has been placed in the Genesis network in general, and Alex Jones in particular, is misplaced. To put it another way, would you want to be in a foxhole with someone who would sell you out for money?

-- James Lloyd

©2002 CHRISTIAN MEDIA RESEARCH, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

See Also

Shortwave Wars Volumes I-III

The Deadly Medicine Of Dr. Bill Deagle

The John Gray Letter

(The following is a computer transcript taken word for word, without editing, from the handwritten letter sent to Christian Media by the Gray family - as it was printed in Christian Media, Volume VII, Issue 3)

Dear James Lloyd, we support you in what you are teaching. We know the frustration within your heart about friends you think you have that forsake you.

A story I can tell you about Ted Anderson and Alex Jones (Genesis Communications Network). I don't know if you are familiar with my situation here in Trinidad, Texas or not, but my name is John Joe Gray. I've been in a standoff with the highway bandits since January 8, 2000 when I was released from jail.

We got word the authorities were coming in on us in August of 2000. Alex Jones and Mike Hanson came out late that night and did some video taping at the gate. Alex promised me this would only be used for documentary purposes when this was all over. We had several witnesses to this. Alex came back twice within a week or so and wanted to film more. He also assured us again none of the video would be shown anywhere.

Alex later called and asked about 20/20 interviewing me. I did the interview at my gate, not down at my house. Alex kept asking me to let 20/20 video at my house which I kept telling him no! I told Alex he was the only one I had let video around the house and that was only for a documentary. The day 20/20 was to air my story, Alex called me and said he had done something very wrong. He had let 20/20 have the video. They aired it, then patriots came and talked to me • John Stadtmiller being one of them.

I told John that Alex said he had sold the video to 20/20 for $700.00. A few days later, Alex and Mike showed back up out here wanting to know how we could work this out. I told Alex just to apologize to me and to get on the air and apologize and tell the patriots what he had done. Alex was afraid the bad patriots would take him out, those were his words.

I talked with John Stadtmiller on the air about people betraying me and mentioned Alex's name. After I got off the air a guy by the name of Keith who knew Alex came on the air. Keith said Alex told him that he had a signed contract with me. John wanted me to come back on the air to verify if this was true. When I called back, Ted Anderson would not let John put me back on the air.

After the show I called Ted Anderson at his request. He wouldn't let me talk on the air because he didn't want his hosts to be squabbling on the air. I just wanted to verify that I didn't sign a contract or give Alex any permission to air the video on 20/20. This guy Keith also said on the air that day that Alex received $25,000 for the video he sold to 20/20. We found out later that Alex had sold the video to 20/20 before coming back the

second time. This is what Alex told us.

We shall know them by their fruits. You cannot serve two masters! God be with you and keep you and bless your network.

[signed] - Joe, Alicia and family

AntiSionist - October 29, 2008 04:35 AM (GMT)

PROOF: Alex Jones Sells-Out to ABC
by Victor Thorn

Investigative researcher Thomas Holbrook has done some outstanding work in shedding new light on a case which has become known as The Alex Jones Affair: A Christian Family Betrayed. For those of you not familiar with this inexcusable example of betrayal, allow me to quickly rehash what took place. Before beginning, though, I must add that all credit for what follows goes to Mr. James Lloyd, whose outstanding article this overview is based upon. Then, after introducing you to this story, we'll follow-up with Thomas Holbrook's latest revelations.

In January, 2000, patriot John Gray and his family came under siege from government authorities in Trinidad, Texas; and they have been living under these conditions ever since. Shortly after this Waco-like situation developed, Alex Jones and his cameraman Mike Hansen visited the Grays and requested a videotape interview. Mr. Gray gave his permission under one condition: the film could only be released after the siege came to an end. Jones agreed to this request, as John Gray recounts (verbatim): “Alex promised me this would only be used for documentary purposes when this was all over. We have

several witnesses to this. He also assured us again that none of the video would be shown anywhere."

Please keep these words in mind, for they will become very important.

So, after gaining Gray's trust, Jones was permitted to film this family's residence, including, as James Lloyd writes, "crucial defensive locations" that "revealed significant logistical information." This point is also vital, because the last time there was a stand-off in Texas against a family of Christian patriots, we all know what happened. David Koresh and 80+ other men, women and children were burned to death in a blazing inferno. And, considering 9-11, Oklahoma City, Randy Weaver, and many other government-sponsored acts of terrorism, another Waco is not outside the realm of possibility.

Anyway, shortly after documenting the Grays, Jones returned to their home a few days later, but this time he had a very peculiar request. He wanted John Gray to let the ABC News show 20/20 videotape him.

Now, before continuing, I have a question. First, how did Jones come in contact with 20/20? In case you need reminding, ABC is the enemy! In fact, they epitomize the New World Order's corporate-controlled mainstream media; and they've done serious damage to the Truth Movement over the past few decades with their cover-ups and lies. Why in God's name is Alex Jones working in unison with them? Please think long and hard about this point, because just recently the station which Jones broadcasts his radio show on – GCN – became an ABC satellite affiliate, and they're also carrying ABC programming and advertising. How can the alternative media remain viable and trustworthy if they're openly consorting with the enemy?

Naturally, John Gray refused time-and-again Jones' persistent requests to let ABC inside his house, so when 20/20 was set to broadcast this story, guess what happened. Jones told Gray that he SOLD his videotapes to ABC's 20/20! According to Gray, "Jones called me and said he had done something very wrong. He had let 20/20 have the video." In addition, "Alex said he had sold the video for $700.00."

Consider for a moment that Alex Jones was the only person allowed inside the Gray residence. He was also the only one allowed to shoot any video, and he was the only one entrusted by John Gray. Yet what does Alex Jones do? He blatantly betrays this family and endangers their lives by selling his soul to ABC for a lousy $700.00. Not only is such an act despicable, it should also send red-flags up to every patriot in this movement; because if Jones could so easily sell-out this family, how much loyalty do you think he has to the rest of us?

But, despite being Judas'd by Jones, John Gray showed his true Christian colors by telling Alex that all he wanted him to do was "get on the air and apologize and tell the

patriots what he had done." That's not much to ask, yet Alex responded that he was "afraid the bad patriots would take him out" (his exact words).

Incredibly, once again we see Jones' unbridled paranoia and drama queen theatrics – y'know the kind where he gets all hysterical every few months and says the New World Order is trying to kill him. But as we've pointed-out numerous times before, if these monsters truly wanted to snuff Jones, guess what they'd do. They'd KILL HIM and not just talk about it for ten years. How do you think government hit men operate? Do they post a flier in town square saying they're going to murder Alex Jones? Hell no. They just off him, no questions asked. Thus, the whole "death threat" scenario is another hyperactive ruse where Jones is either a bald-faced liar, or he's so whacked-out off his rocker that he should be locked in a rubber room and fed massive doses of thorazine.

To make matters worse, Jones began lying by telling people that John Gray had signed a contract with him. But as Gray states very clearly, "I didn't sign a contract to give Alex any permission to air the video on 20/20."

To prove that he was telling the truth, Gray contacted GCN president Ted Anderson and wanted to broadcast his grievances on-air. But he soon discovered that, "The Genesis tactic has been to completely bury the story, and refuse to allow any scrutiny of Alex Jones." James Lloyd also adds, "Every host that has any knowledge of the matter has uniformly refused to allow the issue in any public forum. All callers to any of the various GCN programs that even hint at mentioning the matter are immediately taken off the air and hung up on."

I don't know about you, but doesn't this sound exactly like the way the government and mainstream media operate? If they don't want you to know about something, they simply bury it. It seems Ted Anderson and Alex Jones are absolutely horrified of this story; for once they're exposed as money-grubbing turncoat betrayers for the world to see, their Wizard of Oz cover will be blown to kingdom come once-and-for-all.

So, this is where journalist Thomas Holbrook enters the picture. He's been investigating GCN and the Gray Affair for the past few months, and has finally tracked down the elusive John Gray via United States Postal Service general delivery. The following responses came to Holbrook via a letter, where John Gray unflinchingly says, "After this thing with Alex Jones, we do not trust anyone in the media, newspapers, magazines, even shortwave."

After being raked over the coals and betrayed by Alex Jones, I can't say I rightly blame Mr. Gray for his suspicions.

Also, Gray stated that he stood by everything written by James Lloyd in his article, and that, "90% of everything Alex and Mike [Hansen] said were lies! Alex has all the people on shortwave convinced that we are feds and nuts." He continued, "We did not contact

Alex for publicity. We are not feds or Masons!!!"

Y'see, Jones was the one who opportunistically contacted John Gray, and similar to every other venture he engages in, Jones found a way to make $$$$$ off of it (this time by selling out the Grays to ABC News). Also, Jones has used the exact same disinformation techniques on us here at WING TV when we started uncovering his censorship practices (among other things). Y'see, whenever Alex gets exposed for his dirty-dealings, the first thing he does is lie and say that the ones exposing him are COINTELPRO or government agents. This tactic is pathetic beyond words, especially when Jones contacts a family under siege – the Grays – then betrays their trust, endangers their lives, and ultimately profits from selling them out to a tentacle of the NWO. In my book, this makes Alex Jones a coward and a low-life rat that absolutely cannot be trusted any longer.

Finally, John Joseph Gray reiterated much of what James Lloyd covered in his original article, while adding a new twist:

Alex got real jealous because we wouldn't call them when Chuck Norris came out here. That's when he began to badmouth us.

Alex just sold us out. He thought we would be dead before 20/20 was aired. He's just trying to cover himself. Alex tried to talk me into letting 20/20 come up to the house and video. I told him he was the only one who had taken video around the house which wouldn't get out till this was all over with, and I didn't want 20/20 up here. I met 20/20 at our front gate when they came in, and stayed several yards away from the house."

After reading these words, I feel it is appropriate to hearken back to how John Gray opened his letter to Thomas Holbrook: "Thank you for being concerned. The truth will get out on Alex before it's over with." God bless John Gray, and yes, he is correct - the truth is getting out about the way Alex Jones operates.

Of course there are still many unanswered questions, such as how Chuck Norris fits into the picture. But Thomas Holbrook is following up with the Grays, and hopefully more information will arise in the near future.

In the meantime, we are going to post a list of questions to Alex Jones on Monday concerning his betrayal of John Gray, along with his affiliation with the ABC News network. In addition, I did leave a message for Alex Jones before running this article, but once again he chose to hide instead of returning my phone call. Considering his repeated exhibitions of cowardice, how are we supposed to believe that this guy is going to "fight the New World Order" when he's not even man enough to answer our questions and take responsibility for his actions? Worse, if Alex Jones has already sold his soul to the dark-side once, who's to say that he hasn't done it again?

Please know that Eric Hufschmid exposed Wingtv as a Jewish ADL psyop. But some of their stuff was solid.

tlthe5th - October 30, 2008 10:38 PM (GMT)

On Google:

VATICAN OWNS ALEX "CIA" JONES & TEXE MARRS BY Craig Oxley OCTOBER 26TH 2008 Also note the reply to Noel/Ognir of Switzerland and laugh! 2 hours 47 minutes

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-6427761893017879 06&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6427761893017879 06

craig-oxley - November 2, 2008 03:49 AM (GMT)

Eric, I have watched the linked clip here on YouTube of Jones and Marrs-they have proved their un-biblical stance by refusing to use your name while talking about you and making patently false assertions concerning statements you have made, wresting your words. If they were following the Bible model, they would name your name, as Paul and John named the names of trouble makers in their epistles. They will not say your name because they do not want anyone to investigate the information on your site. Also, it is a rather funny (to me anyway) side note that Texe failed to mention in this clip that he sold the first edition of your book. Texe believes that it is fine to use an "image" of the Lord (this is in one of his books where he mentions that a woman went to buy an image of her new found Lord and was shocked when the Christian book store gave her an image of Maitraya), he he has said on his show "maybe they should do penance," then added dthe caveat "of course I am no Catholic" butd we klnow Protestants do not blurt things like that out, and he stated years ago that Esther in the same named Bible book was a "sexually proficient" Jewess who displaced the good Queen Vashti, and that essentially Haman was the good guy and Moredechai the bad guy. I have sermon audios of my broadcasst from the times when I laid these things out and will place them on my site in the future.. As far as you being in the pay of the Jews, if that were so, your financial cirucmstances would be a whole lot better than what I know them to be. IN fact, if your were the disinformation agent they claim, you would be the one with his own publishing house (like Texe) and the one with a major 3 hour a day broadcast on an expensive short wave

carrier (WWCR) like Jones. You would also have a daily changing web site like Jones does administered by employees like Jones does and you would pander and push your work hard like Jones does. You would of course have a state of the art sound studio like Texe does, instead of having to come over here to do recording with me when my work obligations (they will attack me on that someday, working with my hands like early Christians did in Nero's or Caeser's palace,so to speak), and your time permits. You also would not ask me to locate books for your research; your extensive hidden Jew staff would do the job for you, as they spoon fed you the information you need.
I am glad that He who searches the reins and tries the hearts will someday deal with these sinners in judgment. In the mean time, let us continue to be up and doing our duty, knowing of a surety that we will give an account of ourselves to God as well.
I have bcc'ed most of my e-mail correspondents and those familiar with me and my preaching, so they can view for themselves the level of dishonesty and perfidy engaged in by these impenitent Vatican toadies and lap dogs. I will address some of this on Friday on the Investigative Journal with Tom Friess.
http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=XV3U-lqeVmE

Here is the information for the Friday broadcast:

To listen live, go to www.libertyradiolive.com. Click on "listen" at the top of the page. Another page will open. Click on your connection speed. Your player will load and play the show automatically.

If you miss the live show, go to the LRL main page and click "schedule" and find what time the show is rebroadcast in your time zone. Listening to live broadcasts and the scheduled rebroadcasts are FREEEEE!

If you miss all the rebroadcasts, the only way to listen is to subscribe and get access to the archives.

In the Blood and Faith of Christ-Pastor Nelson Turner

craig-oxley - November 4, 2008 05:07 AM (GMT)

Another TRUTHseeker has come forth and uploaded to YOUTUBE part of my audio along with visuals:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FqMjb208t9M

AntiSionist - November 4, 2008 07:14 AM (GMT)

Saw that one a few days ago. WAS VERY PLEASED.

craig-oxley - November 6, 2008 12:35 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Folks,**
>
> **Did you notice how Lindsay "CIA" Williams was side stepping somewhat on the Oct 22 show with Alex "CIA" Jones? Notice how he was claiming that they want MCCAIN in but they're not superman or something like that he said. One minute he makes you believe this group is totally ALL powerful then in the next breath claims that. What a fraud this Shilliams is, just like that Rowen cretin!**
>
> **Craig**

Amen!

Brother Eric

tlthe5th - November 17, 2008 09:44 AM (GMT)

http://www.alexjones2012.com/ :blink:

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 01:13 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (tlthe5th @ Nov 17 2008, 09:44 AM)
>
> http://www.alexjones2012.com/ :blink:

Another money waste for the profane sheople like the Ron Paul. Nothing more than British SIS's, CIA laughing whilst taking your money and controlling you.

theresa - November 18, 2008 05:46 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 18 2008, 01:13 AM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (tlthe5th @ Nov 17 2008, 09:44 AM)
> >
> > http://www.alexjones2012.com/ :blink:
>
> **Another money waste for the profane sheople like the Ron Paul. Nothing more than British SIS's, CIA laughing whilst taking your money and controlling you.**

This is the most laughable thing I've seen. Alex as President. :lol: :lol: :lol: :lol:

I suppose another Money Bomb is forthcoming. :angry:

More harvesting of IP's, email addresses for his Jesuit and Zionist Rahm Emmanuel to behead us all.

That voice of AJ's is enough to cause head trauma.

maxamillion - November 19, 2008 01:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Nov 18 2008, 01:13 AM)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Nov 17 2008, 09:44 AM)

http://www.alexjones2012.com/ :blink:

Another money waste for the profane sheople like the Ron Paul. Nothing more than British SIS's, CIA laughing whilst taking your money and controlling you.

I still can't believe I bought Ron Paul's book a while ago, before I was fully woken up.

I was only half-woken up back then! Doh! Now they have me on some list somewhere... oh well. :P getting off topic... :huh:

Insurgent - November 19, 2008 02:02 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (maxamillion @ Nov 19 2008, 01:28 AM)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Nov 18 2008, 01:13 AM)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Nov 17 2008, 09:44 AM)

http://www.alexjones2012.com/ :blink:

Another money waste for the profane sheople like the Ron Paul. Nothing more than British SIS's, CIA laughing whilst taking your money and controlling you.

I still can't believe I bought Ron Paul's book a while ago, before I was fully woken up.

I was only half-woken up back then! Doh! Now they have me on some list somewhere... oh well. :P getting off topic... :huh:

You are not alone, I did too.

Forget about the list, you are on it not for giving money to Ron Paul but for seeking the truth.

Brent - November 19, 2008 12:54 PM (GMT)

I Laughed a Lung Loose on that crap! What a joke! Give Alex your MONEY NOW! LMAO!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: KNIGHT OF MALTA LEN"COINTEL"HOROWITZ & SHERRY KANE

Title: KNIGHT OF MALTA LEN"COINTEL"HOROWITZ & SHERRY KANE
Description: *ATTACK PHELPS,SZYMANSKI &ZAGAMI*

soulinspiration - September 9, 2010 01:20 AM (GMT)

KNIGHT OF MALTA LEN "COINTEL" HOROWITZ & SHERRY KANE ATTACK PHELPS, SZYMANSKI & ZAGAMI

Dear friends

In the video on the Youtube link below, Knight of Malta Len Horovitz & his counterintelligence counterpart Sherry Kane - both Jesuit-backed, pro-Rome, US Psy-Op diversionist agents - lash out at Eric Phelps, Greg Szymanski (who is apparently the Supreme Head of US Disinformation if we are to believe these transparent Psy-Op agents - I haven't laughed so much in a long time) & reserve the most drawn out attack consisting of a litany of fabrications about Leo Zagami.

Note how Eric, Greg & Leo are being blamed for the death of leading British Counter-Intelligence operative Christopher Edward Harle Story! Let this be a warning as to who is behind the defence of Story being a genuine defender of truth. As a high profile New World Order "exposing" public speaker & writer, Story - whether he is dead or alive - had to be taken out of the picture as his cover would have otherwise been blown during the forthcoming UK Papal visit had he found himself in the uncomfortable position of having to attack his Roman masters. The coverage of his death in July 2010 in the alternative media also helped to divert truthseekers & info-activists from focusing on & raising the profile of genuine efforts to expose the genuine coverup of the July 2003 murder of UK microbiologist & weapons expert David Kelly in the immediate aftermath of the March 2003 start of the Iraq Invasion.

Where their lies begin & end in this video is at the start & end of the clip. Their most desperate attempt at smear tactics is when they associate Tim White with Eric & Greg. Eric publicly disassociated from White over a year ago & to my knowledge Szymanski has had only tangential past contact with him as many of us in the Rome-exposing arena have via receiving batch/group email posts that often led to email flame exchanges with him.

Notice how these nitwits Horovitz & Kane never list the Jesuits, Vatican or Papal knighthoods amongst the New World Order key players. Diversionists exposing themselves.

Notice how Horovitz has a World Health Organization logo behind him & Kane has a CIA logo behind her. It strikes me that those who are drawn under their spell are being laughed at as it is revealed who these two deceivers work for themselves!

- TS

http://realityresearch.wordpress.com
http://leozagami.wordpress.com

YouTube video clip & blurb from Rome-covering Knight of Malta Leonard Horovitz:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OV_wp1eajh4

QUOTE

FBI COINTELPRO AGENTS EXPOSED--PART 3-PharmaWHO Murder Scandal.mov

DrLenHorowitz | September 07, 2010
MURDER & LIBEL CONSPIRACY EXPOSED IN INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM & ASSASSINATIONS RING

1) Dr. Horowitz was the first researcher, internationally, to decree the World Health Organization's pharmaceutical fraud from the start of the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu fright.

2) News that the European newspapers are just now (August, 13, 2010) coming to terms with this fact coincides with an investigation into the murders of journalists Edward Harle (Pen name, Christopher Story) and Don Harkins, in the UK and USA, respectively, by Dr. Horowitz and journalist Sherri Kane.

3) Horowitz and Kane have learned that independent journalists and whistleblowers are increasingly being reported murdered and libeled (discredited) in an apparent conspiracy targeting leaders in the alternative medicine (anti-vaccination), patriot, activist, communities.

4) The latest murder is the world's most esteemed financial industries analyst and whistleblower, Edward Harle.

5) Harle's last writing was forged by Benjamin Fulford, who threatened Harle's life, and then doctored Harle's "last report" to make it seem like the "Knights of Malta" assassinated Harle.

6) Key on that forged and doctored list is Dr. Horowitz, the Editor-in-Chief of Medical Veritas Journal.

7) An investigation into how Horowitz's name got on that list reveals an organized conspiracy involving white supremacist agent provocateurs engaged in libeling and discrediting him and numerous other leaders in alternative medicine, the patriot movement, 9-11 truth movement, conspiracy movement, and whistle-blowing communities.

8) Further investigations revealed the white supremacist Bible Believers group, founded by alleged Church of Satin members, appears linked through a Jewish philanthropist, to the 9-11 terrorist attacks and the liquidation of stocks and accounts by indicted Muslim terrorist suspect, Amir "Tony" Elgindy.

9) The investigation is ongoing at this time, and threats and libel against Dr. Horowitz are increasing, as they are against lead investigative journalist, Sherri Kane.

10) Editors and Journalists worldwide are requested to investigate this matter urgently, to aid fellow journalists working to protect human rights and freedom of the press.

Personal message from Dr. Horowitz:

"If you wonder what happened to "peace on earth and goodwill toward men" here is a simple summary.

A long time ago wealthy, powerful, evil people invested in ways to keep their family's riches. They developed a plan to weaken people with fear, confusion, and spiritual suppression. This way, people would not revolt and overthrow them.

These people started banks that loaned money to every government and religious organization. The bankers hired bad men, criminal infiltrators, to provoke wars between nations and religious groups. To protect themselves and their people, the nations and religions borrowed more money from the bankers to pay for weapons. This pleased the bankers, and increased their wealth and power.

Soon, the bankers took control over governments, and even the world's great religions.

They took control over the media, too.

They used their "bad news" presses and networks to frighten people with propaganda. This is how they pinned people, from various nations and religions, against each other.

So successful have they been, justified by their terrorists, agent provocateurs, and propaganda, their governments and religions now use fear to get We The People to give them more money to fight more wars, and make more money.

They are now gearing up to invade Iran following this "crisis capitalist" agenda, prompting WWIII with Russia and China against the "Allies."

At this time too, they are rapidly advancing biochemical warfare against We The People for population reduction because many of us are awakening rapidly to their evil antics—chemical (e.g., chemtrails and polluted water) intoxications coupled with biolab creations spread by poisonous vaccinations.

This is the reason why my work in health science, consumer health protection, and humanitarian activism, is now under attack; why I have been framed in the murder of journalist Edward Harle, and falsely alleged to be Knights of Malta member linked by CIA operatives to Harle's murder."

Leonard G. Horowitz
August 16, 2010, USA

Thank you for watching this YouTube SPECIAL REPORT, PART 1: PharmaWHO Swine Flu Fraud and Journalists' Murders.

Please forward this urgent information through your networks of friends and loved ones.

Message for Dr. Horowitz's libelers:

John 8:7 Let he with no sin cast the first stone.

Matt. 7:1 "Do not judge, or you too will be judged."

Category:

News & Politics

Tags:

WHO fraud H1N1 swine flu flu fraud H1N1 szymanski christopher story harle dr. len horowitz sherri kane leonard horowitz dr leonard horowitz pharmawho pharma who pharma who murders pharma murders conspiracy cia benjamin fulford david rockefeller bigpharma

Quote from Leo Zagami commenting on the video at the above link:

QUOTE

Dr Horowitz himself attacking me with an ex fox news bitch as an assistant in this video and a CIA logo on the back,Im fed up of being associated with things I have nothing to do with he is saying I was created to imitate him,WTF? I didnt even know he existed!

As I said my patience is coming to the end with these people,
bunch of idiots gonna sue him for slander if this thing goes on and Im gonna get Dr.Horowitz exposed very soon for his Knights of Malta membership!

By the way the picture of me mentioned in the video bellow by that ignorant or even worst malignant knight of Dr.Horowitz is a pic of me in the the Degree of Knight of Malta (Order of Malta) not a pic of me as a Knights Hospitaller:
This degree is universally associated with the Masonic Knights Templar. In the York Rite system it is conferred before the Templar Degree; in the 'stand-alone' tradition it is conferred subsequently to the Templar Degree. It is known by varying degrees of formality as the Order of Malta, or the Order of Knights of Malta, or the Ancient and Masonic Order of St John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes, and Malta. In practice this last, and fullest, version of the name tends to be reserved to letterheads, rituals, and formal documents.The ceremony for conferring the degree (which is always worked in full) contains a mixture of masonic tradition, historical accounts of the Order of St John, moral teaching, and the communication of modes of recognition between members. A series of banners is employed in the ceremony, each representing one of the great battles of the historic medieval Order of St John, whose story is the basis of the moral teachings of the degree.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_Templar_(Freemasonry)

He also states in another video that he is a Knights Hospitaller not a Knight of Malta and as you can see in this wiki article this is absolute rubbish because a Knight Hospitaller is a Knight of Malta!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_Hospitaller

> Horowitz is hiding his membership after being exposed and deperately try to slander people like me who know the truth!

Phazon - September 9, 2010 04:01 AM (GMT)

What's the case with Zagami can he be trusted?

Is he now a Christian?

What's he doing now? His website says the last post from him was in 2008.

soulinspiration - September 9, 2010 04:32 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> What's he doing now? His website says the last post from him was in 2008.

Leo hardly ever had anything to do with "his" website. Scott Bruno from the US (on the technical side of things) & Phil Jonkers from the Netherlands (as the primary forum administrator) had far more to do with it than Leo ever did.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Is he now a Christian?

Is Craig Oxley now Christian? (You'd have to ask him) Is Barry Chamish now Christian? (No, he's Jewish by religion still, as well as by race) Is Vivan Vivaldi now Christian? (He's a Catholic - Do you count that as Christian?)

Is Leo Zagami now a Christian?

What is the relevancy of the question? I'm not being argumentative, but I cannot see your point. Was Jesus Christ a "Christian"?

Leo Zagami's "Christianity" is Rosicrucian Templarist Christianity the last that I knew. Even if you consider this to be "Christian", what is the relevancy of this question to the matter at hand?

> **QUOTE**
>
> What's the case with Zagami can he be trusted?

Can anyone on the internet that you've never met before be trusted? Can Eric Phelps be trusted? Can Craig Oxley be trusted? Can Marco Ponce be trusted? Can Doug Willinger be trusted? Can I be trusted? Can you be trusted?

Again, I'm not trying to be argumentative, but I do wish to raise awareness about how much we take for granted as being so or being not so, when it may in fact it may be provisional & never fully knowable.

Phazon - September 9, 2010 05:25 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**

> Can Eric Phelps be trusted? Can Craig Oxley be trusted? Can Marco Ponce be trusted? Can Doug Willinger be trusted? Can I be trusted? Can you be trusted?

Good point, I do trust most of these peoples info to an extent though.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Is Craig Oxley now Christian? (You'd have to ask him) Is Barry Chamish now Christian? (No, he's Jewish by religion still, as well as by race) Is Vivan Vivaldi now Christian? (He's a Catholic - Do you count that as Christian?)
>
> Is Leo Zagami now a Christian?
>
> What is the relevancy of the question? I'm not being argumentative, but I cannot see your point. Was Jesus Christ a "Christian"?
>
> Leo Zagami's "Christianity" is Rosicrucian Templarist Christianity the last that I knew. Even if you consider this to be "Christian", what is the relevancy of this question to the matter at hand?

The point of my question was because the last I heard of Zagami I seem to remember him pointing people towards "enlightenment"/new age beliefs and if that's the case I would throw him in with other disinfo agents.

I know there's good researchers like Barry who aren't Christian, but I think for the most part if people are pointing people away from Jesus then I see them as diverters and it's probably right to call them disinfo agents.

anton - September 9, 2010 11:02 AM (GMT)

Was Knight of Malta Avro Manhattan a fraud?

soulinspiration - September 9, 2010 11:34 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (anton @ Sep 9 2010, 11:02 AM)
>
> Was Knight of Malta Avro Manhattan a fraud?

Eric Phelps on Avro Manhattan :

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/1-Apr-2007.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> Avro Manhattan, the greatest 20th century historian on the crimes of the Vatican, was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He was a member of British Intelligence (MI5, MI6); was a personal friend of MI5/CIA/KGB agent Kim Philby; was a Fabian Socialist by which wicked organization the Jesuits put Lenin in power in 1917; was a personal friend of the Order's Irish Catholic Fabian Socialist, Irish Home Ruler and friend of Stalin enjoying the red carpet into Moscow during the reign of "Koba;" and was a friend of New Ager Freemason H. G. Wells---the writer of The Time Machine depicting the loss of the history and culture of the White Protestant peoples then being preyed upon by cannibals.
>
> Manhattan was also a great promoter of the Pope's Cold War Hoax. He never exposed Rome's control of Moscow or Peking. Avro was a most successful Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and is described as such in VAIII.

soulinspiration - September 9, 2010 11:47 AM (GMT)

Phazon, you write:

QUOTE

The point of my question was because the last I heard of Zagami I seem to remember him pointing people towards "enlightenment"/new age beliefs and if that's the case I would throw him in with other disinfo agents.

I know there's good researchers like Barry who aren't Christian, but I think for the most part if people are pointing people away from Jesus then I see them as diverters and it's probably right to call them disinfo agents.

I have never heard of Zagami "pointing people away from Jesus", but then I have never heard of the Pope doing that either. The difference between them is that Zagami has helped reveal a massive part of Rome's covert global power structure, whereas the Pope has ceaselessly worked to cover it up & present a false front.

Non-Catholic denominations of Christianity have been so heavily infiltrated by Rome's agents that what people say & what they think is immaterial in this arena in regards to being able to make use of their information. What Zagami's personal beliefs (or yours) are I will never know for sure. However, the information that he has revealed that has been later verifiable has proved itself invaluable to my researches. Eat the meat & spit out the bones.

More to my interest in this starting this thread is what the video above reveals regarding the agenda of Horovitz & Kane.

Phazon - September 9, 2010 12:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

More to my interest in this starting this thread is what the video above reveals regarding the agenda of Horovitz & Kane.

Alright back on topic of these two, this is my exchange with Sherri Kane in the comments to this video.

JaimesPhazon These people are the diverters. Horowitz is a Knight of Malta. Phelps, Szymanski and Zagami• are all exposing the Knights of Malta and their masters the JESUITS, who are the head of the serpent. The Jesuits and the Catholic Luciferian hierarchy are the wolves in sheeps clothing that Jesus warned of. Trust in no man, trust in Jesus and God's word, the Bible (KJV), that is the only place you'll find real truth in this wicked world full of false prophets and deceivers.

sherrikane JaimesPhazon and Eboard25920 AKA JON ERIC PHELPS

Folks this is an example of how they create these aliases to attack whistleblowers.
The reason why they waste so much time is they are on the clock working as CointelPro agent provocateurs.

See my blog SherriKaneDotCom and find out how they also manipulate Wikipedia.

JaimesPhazon What nonsense. If anyone is CointelPro it's you.• Your own website has a picture of you blatantly displaying the masonic triad claw hand signal with both of your hands.

Eboard10 - September 9, 2010 02:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Phazon @ Sep 9 2010, 12:34 PM)

> **sherrikane** JaimesPhazon and Eboard25920 AKA JON ERIC PHELPS
>
> Folks this is an example of how they create these aliases to attack whistleblowers.
> The reason why they waste so much time is they are on the clock working as CointelPro agent provocateurs.

Very poor cointelpro if I might add.

soulinspiration - September 10, 2010 01:15 AM (GMT)

Well put Phazon! Simple & to the point.

And agreed Eboard10: Kane exposes herself yet further with her stupidity.

Phazon - September 16, 2010 02:03 AM (GMT)

sherrikane @JaimesPhazon aka Eric Jon Phelps/Craig Oxley-

You are• an agent provocateurs working for the CIA.

Your accusation of me posing a "masonic triad claw hand signal" is exactly what your small group has accused me of in your libelous, prejudice, harassing emails!

We will expose every last one of you satanists and you will lose this horrendous job you have!• Imagine getting paid to sit online and try to take down whistleblowe

JaimesPhazon @sherrikane Anyone reading this can see that your comments are completely ludicrous. If I'm a satanist as you accuse me of being, why then would I be directing people to trust only in the Bible and Jesus? If you're really worried about satanists misdirecting people, why aren't you telling people in your videos and comments that Jesus is the answer and that they should go to the Bible for truth?

soulinspiration - September 16, 2010 02:25 AM (GMT)

You may find the following emails that I posted almost exactly one year ago to be of interest. The first one was actually posted 13 minutes (no occult significance I can assure you, although Sherri Kane will be loving that fact no doubt) after the one following it:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Subject: **ANYONE HAVE DR LEN HOROVITZ'S WORKING EMAIL ADDRESS TO REPOST MY PREVIOUS EMAIL TO?**
> Date: 22 September 2009
>
> This one appears to be a red herring:
>
> http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/CONTACTS.html
>
> LOVE 528 RESEARCH CONTACT
>
> DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ
>
> lenin528@mac.com
>
> A bogus email address for a questionable site:
>
> Final-Recipient: rfc822;lenin528@mac.com
> Action: failed
> Status: 5.1.1
> Diagnostic-Code: smtp;550 5.1.1 unknown or illegal alias: lenin528@mac.com

QUOTE

Subject: **IS MASS INTERNATIONAL GENOCIDE (& OTHER N.W.O. CONSPIRACY "SACRED COW" BELIEFS) ACTUALLY A LONG TERM PSY-OP? THOUGHTS ANYONE? + LEN HOROVITZ'S ASSERTIONS QUESTIONED**
Date: 22 September 2009

Dear Dr Len Horowitz & friends (I am addressing both Dr Horowitz & others in the body of text below, so this should be taken in consideration when reading the following)

I am starting to wonder if a lot of the widely-proposed & believed key "New World Order" conspiracy "must be's" are not actually long term intell-agency generated psychological-operations in themselves? Despite all the evidence that on face value seems to indicate that this agenda will come to pass, it seems far more likely to me that the long term financial & social control goals of the covert controllers are far ore likely to be satiated by their current path of slowly drugging & toxifying people to death, rather than getting rid of the vast majority in the west. Maybe I'm wrong - but perhaps not. I still think that people should avoid these vaccines, & will continue to post warning about such money-making & health debilitating vaccines but I think that we should all start shining the spotlight on conspiracy "sacred cow" beliefs, such as the much-touted near-overnight Global Mass Culling, which may actually aid the real agenda of keeping us all herded & trapped in a fear-based mental/emotional/spiritual prison. It is interesting to me when some people have kneejerk reactions to the questioning of these matters. Perhaps the Georgia Guidestones were even created as part of such a Psy Op? Lots of smaller, drawn out, health debilitating attacks on the common people seem more effective on many levels. Again, I'm open to suggestion here, but hardline defending of a seemingly flawed & increasingly questionable assertion seems necessary at this point in proceedings.

I'm not entirely convinced of Dr Horowitz being free of any covert agenda either, contemplating both his long term high international profile in conspiracy research circles (what radio show - whether controlled or authentic - has Dr Horovitz - who's claims would ostensibly seem to be a great threat to claimed intentions of the Powers That Be - not been on?) & his problematising, question-raising Knights Hospitaller knighthood. Are any Knights Hospitaller derivatives - e.g. Queen Elizabeth II's Knights of St John, the Pope's Knights of Malta (SMOM), truly independent, as claimed? Are those which are "in dispute" truly so at the top? The latter two are most tight & more investigation should be done into the membership of all Knights Hospitaller branches, regardless of the claims of such organisations themselves.

Some of Dr Horowitz's notions that I find most interesting - such as those relating to musical frequency (being a musician myself) - seem hard to independently validate & cast doubt on the accuracy his other info. Studying some of his sites are low in substantiable evidence & thorough, internally logical explanation & bear the dubious hallmarks of chalatanesque deceptiveness (i.e. listing "stars" & putting up "me & them" photo opportunity snaps to promote a musical event that they have only been invited to & are not confirmed as participating at seems like appalling lack of judgement & gratuitous self-promotion at best (see evidence below). Sorry Dr Horovitz, this may sound harsh, but I would apply the same criteria to anyone. It's not the photos themselves that I object to, so much as their application. This is intended to be constructive criticism.

http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/SCHEDULE.html
http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/Pi,_PHI_%26_528.html

Check the lists of "invited performers", why no list of "confirmed performers"? Did this multi-nation event ever take place in June 2009? I'd bet not & wonder how much cash was generated from contributions for this fantasy-fest?

http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/SPONSORS.html

"Royal Bloodline of David" & "Sovereign Orthodox Order of Knights Hospitaller" as sponsors, anyone? Who is this self-proclaimed "Royal Bloodline of David" - the Windsors or European royals - unlikely - or other claimants? No surprise top see Jeff Rense's name there too (& Jordan Maxwell's - isn't he meant to be near bankrupt according to his most vociferous supporters? Is he sponsoring the project with his beer bottle returns or something?)

Dr Horowitz asserts that the frequency of 528 Hertz is the "Love frequency" because it is supposedly the centre of both the audible & visible frequency ranges (light & sound). How is this even possible? "Sound" only becomes visible at the 47th (or is it 48th? 47th I'm pretty sure) octave (i.e. the frequency being doubled around four dozen times, according to comprehensive studies that I have examined in the past, so these are two completely different ranges of frequencies anyway!

So how do we incorporate such a pitch as 528 Hz into a musical tuning & playing context (regardless of its having any special metaphysical properties or not)? If one tunes a guitar's open A string to 444 Hz (rather than the standard 440 Hz), then the note of C - three frets up - produces 528 Hertz. So tuning to 444Hz, not 443 or 445 Hertz or any other produces a note that is pitched at 528 Hertz (albeit actually slightly higher at 528.008 Hz - of course if we tuned to just under 444Hz at 443.993 Hertz

Using the tools at http://shakahara.com/pianopitch2.php we find that:

relative to a pitch of 444 hz for pitch number 49 on the keyboard (A49, whose standard pitch would be 440 hz)

pitch 49 is 444.000
pitch 52 is 528.008

relative to a pitch of 528 hz for pitch number 49 on the keyboard (A49, whose standard pitch would be 440 hz)
pitch 46 is 443.993
pitch 49 is 528.000

So tuning to 444 Hertz (or just under at 443.993 Hertz - if you could find a non-computer based tuner capable of doing such offsets, which you can't, but is so slight as to be irrelevant anyway, considering how easily most non-synthetic instruments go out of tune), we can start to experiment with Dr Horovitz's "love frequency" with the knowledge of the precise equivalent tone - which appears to be closest to what is conventionally considered to be the note of C within the octave above 440 Hz. Close scrutiny of Dr Horowitz's "528" related site digs up no substantial evidence as to the special value of his toted 528 frequency. I don't want to "demonise" the theory (if it can be called a theory), but the only thing special that I can find about 528Hz is that it requires tuning to 444 Hz & 444 is 2/3 of 666 - which Dr Horovitz argues is not "evil" or "negative" in itself - again with no explanation as to what leads him to this conclusion - whether he is right or wrong! Len, I'm all ears (no pun intended), but please explain yourself. I even studied this page & have to conclude that the evidence is almost bizarre in its absence: http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/Technology.html

Dr Horowitz maintains that the Rockefellers funded a move to set 440 Hz as standard musical tuning reference pitch - but provides no evidence. I can see that there is a logic that a number that is divisible by three, such as Dr Horowitz's touted 528 Hz, would be more "balanced" than one merely divisible by two, but why hold back on the evidence & how is 528 Hz the center of the sound & vision frequency ranges? Believe me, I'd love to know of a special frequency that was God-given & capable of spiritual uplift, but I would like solid, reasonable evidence, not diversionary mumbo-jumbo & half-baked excuses, which I may seem harsh in saying appear to litter the interview at the above link.

Much of the info at the Rense site is also of dubious authenticity & Jeff Rense is in my opinion (note: not intended to be a declaration of fact, unlike the claims of Dr Horovitz that I am critiquing & seeking further elucidation of here) one of the conspiracy-info world's more likely paid intell shills - but that is another story which I don't intend to get distracted by here. At the end of the day though, I am more concerned about whether or not we are letting our energies be drained by focusing on devised distractions? Almost certainly in some cases, though when & where is another matter. That which directs us into the above-mentioned fear-based mental/emotional/spiritual prison certainly merits closer scrutiny & those who reject such a valid contention equally so.

I would hope that you take this in the spirit of a much-needed challenge Dr Horovitz & rise to that challenge - for all of our benefits. The alternative perceptions & research world is an arena appallingly low on thorough, critical analysis & we do need to apply such analysis, while bearing in mind the need to be open-minded & giving a reasonable chance for all evidences to be heard before reaching conclusions. I am sticking to an area that I have some knowledge of here, others refute the existence of HIV - which existence is a principal contention of Dr Horovitz - & I will leave that to them to raise with him.

It is my hope that Dr Horovitz can not only enlighten us with clear, lucid evidence & independent, checkable sources to defend his 528 Hz assertions (& in the process dispel a few niggling doubts about his authenticity & agenda) & partake in te spirit of sportsmanship here.

Thank you all for reading. Please email me with any thoughts & observations, regardless of your take on things - especially Dr Horowitz.

In truth & awareness

- TS

14april2000 - September 16, 2010 10:10 AM (GMT)

Horowitz just exposed himself as true agent of Rome.

I could only listen for for couple of minutes.

It made me almost pXkX over these word of his, specially when the picture of Eric Phelps and Chris White came up.

craig-oxley - September 19, 2010 05:41 PM (GMT)

Has this Fulford been reading Troy's attacks on Story?

QUOTE

Hobie,
What is going on with Rumor mill news?•Why are you posting my subscription newsletter for free and with an inflamatory headline?
Why not post the latest free article I wrote instead with my own headline?
Also, please post the following in order to set the record straight.

Response to recent accusations against Benjamin Fulford:
Although it is my policy to not engage in mud-slinging and focus on constructive ideas, I have been asked by many people to respond to two recent lines of attack against me.
First of all there is the accusation that I killed Christopher Story. That is serious slander and I may decide to sue. First of all, I was asked by MI6 to please cooperate with them and not reveal the fact that Christopher Story AKA Edward Hale, was never killed. It was all part of a psy-ops. However, they are using Story's baseless accussation that I threatened him with murder as part of a campaign to discredit me so I am now revealing the truth: Christopher Story was not killed and I never threatened him.
The other concerns the ongoing mud-slinging surrounding the OITC. The fact of the matter is that the lawsuit against the OITC and their backers at Davos and the UN has been delayed twice. First by the sudden suspicious death of Joe Bendana (the man who was going to file the lawsuit against them) and now by the fact that all the cables leading to Neil Keenan's server were cut. The lawsuit will go ahead and the courts can decide the truth as far as I am concerned.

The Federal Reserve Board crime syndicate has found itself in a situation it cannot mathematically get out of no matter how hard they try. In their death throes, however, they are revealing their entire global network of bought and paid for servants. My message to them: accept the inevitable, help start the new financial system and then appear before a truth and reconciliation committee in exchange for forgiveness.
Believe me, the average people and the legal system will be a lot less forgiving if you continue to try to drag the rest of humanity down with you.

http://benjaminfulford.typepad.com/benjaminfulford/

soulinspiration - September 19, 2010 07:53 PM (GMT)

US Department of State agent Benjamin Fulford's promotion of the same OITC Psy-Op Diversion that Story also promoted reveals Fulford to in fact have been Story's collaborator.

AntiSionist - September 20, 2010 05:58 AM (GMT)

It's possible but I doubt it. However soulinspiration, you clued me in to this OITC bunkum when I was first trying to sort out the Wanta mess. You were right.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...pic=21348&st=45

craig-oxley - September 26, 2010 01:45 PM (GMT)

Response to George Karavelis about Christopher Story

09/26/2010
http://benjaminfulford.typepad.com/benjaminfulford/

George Karavelis has publicly asked when I found out about the death of Christopher Story. The answer is that I was informed he was alive by a senior member of MI6 that his death was fake because they were afraid I would set in motion actions to avenge his death. The article I wrote about the group behind his murder is something I wrote before I found out he was still alive so I did not deliberately lie in that article. It was after that article appeared that "they" informed me he was still alive. That would have been sometime in early August.

I have not heard any details other than that he was alive and his death was faked in order to put pressure

on certain factions in the battle for control of the new financial system. They asked me not to mention his death and, usually if a source tells me to keep something off the record, I do so in order not to lose the confidence of that source. That is why I kept silent for a while. In this case, I was forced to break my promise to the source because there was an intensive campaign on the net to blame me for Story's death. Story did not help his case because he falsely accused me of threatening him. He can be a prickly character but that is part of his charm.

I have also since heard that Story was forced to agree to his faked death and become silent or else be "horizontalised" because certain very powerful people were upset with his disclosures.

We are hoping to use money earned by our subscription blog to hire a reporter in London to try to fill the gap he left. This may take a couple of more months to set into motion. We all miss his reporting and the gap he left will be hard to fill.

TheUnhivedMind - May 18, 2011 01:53 AM (GMT)

THE UNHIVED MIND - COUNTER ATTACK AGAINST HOROWITZ & KANE

16 May 2011

Listen to The Unhived Mind present factual data countering the libel attacks bought forth by Sherri Kane (Fox News MI6) and Knight of Malta, Dr Leonard Horowitz. This broadcast took place on May 15th 2011.

Parts 1-8:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_a0T-QAO0Ks
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWdwiqejvO0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f5NaxwOSF4c
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ezl0_PIIr5M
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EmmW9g3M6IU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ov-Sx9OeIqw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SU8yPScVHYg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIR_2CUNcQI

Also check out:
The Global Reality 8-10-10(LEN HOROWITZ EXPOSED)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6GbwrUEY8M

NOW CHECK OUT THE NONSENSE FROM SHERRI KANE AND COMPANY MI6(?)
http://www.sherrikane.com/SherriKane.com/L...pen_Letter.html

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/_a0T-QAO0Ks" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/nWdwiqejvO0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/f5NaxwOSF4c" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ezl0_PIIr5M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/EmmW9g3M6IU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ov-Sx9OeIqw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/SU8yPScVHYg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wIR_2CUNcQI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 11:34 PM (GMT)

Yes, please send it, I'd like to see what he has to say. However, do not assume everything (or anything) he says about John DeCamp or Ted Gunderson is true. The CIA is in the background on this smearing campaign and their agent is the MK Ultra mind controlled liar, Barbara Hartwell. It's a long story and I won't attempt to get into it here, but there's much more going on than you are aware of.

John DeCamp was involved with the CIA in Vietnam during their Project Phoenix torture/assassination operations against mostly non-threatening Vietnamese. He worked with William Colby who later became director of the CIA and was subsequently murdered in a canoeing "accident."

John DeCamp, who became an attorney and Nebraska state senator, got on the wrong side of the CIA when he wrote his book and made a video documentary (Conspiracy of Silence) on the Nebraska Franklin Cover Up which involved children snatched off the streets of America under the CIA's "Finders" program, interviewed victims of CIA mind control/satanic ritual abuse, including children-victims being flown into Washington DC for sex parties with prominent Washington politicians, and sundry other overlapping illicit activities of drug running, money laundering, child porn, snuff films, satanism, white slavery, and the selling of children at auctions. Since John DeCamp at one time was working with the CIA and then later exposed them, he put himself on their 'smear & discredit' hit list.

The CIA has been using Hartwell since the late 1990s to smear both John DeCamp and Ted Gunderson. John DeCamp was looking to sue Hartwell for libel in 2005, but didn't know where to find her in order to serve her. Hartwell began to lose credibility in the earlier half of the 2000 decade because I had exposed her insane fabrications in a series of articles written between 2000 - 2008. After that, I stopped writing about her since she no longer seemed to have an audience. It seems that her reputation for lying had finally caught up with her. Recently, however, she latched onto to Len Horowitz and his girlfriend, Sherri Kane, and has once again found a forum for doing what she does best: lie through her teeth about Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp.

Tim White, a two timing back stabber if there ever was one, has also injected himself into the Hartwell/ Gunderson/DeCamp embroilment from the very beginning. For a time he had ingratiated himself with me until he showed me his true colors in 2006, after which I broke off with him completely. He has since tried to bad mouth me with the same intensity as his fellow CIA agitation troll, Barbara Hartwell

I agree that Alex Jones is too heavy handed and too much on the doom and gloom side. Most of what he reports about the NWO takeover game is true, but he's too invested in sensationalism; not unlike Jeff Rense who also reports many truthful things, but Jeff too grooves on sensationalism (the current Fukushima radiation psyops over reactor "meltdowns' which never took place) and dire story telling, not to mention his flat out endorsement of pharmaceutical shill, Dr. Henry Niman, whose rabid pro-pharma diatribes about "explosive" lab-created "disease" outbreaks all over the world (which is mostly fabricated or grossly exaggerated) is also telling. Niman's performance on Jeff's web site and radio show during all of

2009's Swine/Bird Flu "pandemic" season, made it perfectly clear that he's a pharmaceutical propagandist. In fact, he owns his own pharmaceutical company and lab.

Regards, Ken
http://educate-yourself.org/lte/horowitzne...er26may11.shtml

Check out Barbara Hartwell here:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=28482

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 11:35 PM (GMT)

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/georgenoory...on05jun11.shtml
June 5, 2011

Open Letter to George Noory of Coast Radio on the Slanderous Accusations by Len Horowitz Against Ted Gunderson (June 5, 2011)

Subject: From Ken Adachi in defence of Ted Gunderson
From: Ken Adachi
Date: Mon, June 6, 2011
To: Geroge Noory <george@coasttocoastam.com>

Hello George,

I just heard a recording of your June 2 show with Len Horowitz. Len Horowitz's slanderous statements about Ted Gunderson are more than defamatory, they are outrageous and disgusting.

Hour 1: http://educate-yourself.org/cn/LenHorowitz...partAedited.mp3

Hour 2: http://educate-yourself.org/cn/LenHorowitz...partBedited.mp3

Len's "outstanding investigative reporter", Sharri Kane, an ex-FOX News reporter, is as loose an uninformed canon as you can possibly get since she bases her entire "investigative research" on the utter fabrications and fantasies of one Barbara Hartwell, well known CIA mind controlled slanderer and character assassin of both Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp, (among others).

I exposed Hartwell's lies about Gunderson in a series of rebuttal articles I wrote between 2000 and 2008 to counter the unbelievable torrent of lying swill that flows from the poison pen hand of CIA- sponsored Character Assassin, Barbara Hartwell.

http://educate-yourself.org/tg/index.shtml#barbarahartwell

Almost everything that Horowitz and Kane are accusing Ted Gunderson of being "dirty" about such as satanism, involvement with Michael Aquino, kidnapping of children for pornography, white slavery, snuff films, satanic sacrifice, with CIA/FBI involvement and protection of these abusers, have in most instances, been a description of the individuals and scandals that Ted Gunderson EXPOSED....ALONE in the 1980s and 1990s before you ever heard of Sharri Kane, or Len Horowitz, or Barbara Hartwell.

This putrid slander against Ted Gunderson will not stand and Horowitz, his girlfriend, Sharri Kane, and Hartwell are priming themselves for a libel lawsuit.

Horowitz's slanders against Dr A True Ott are equally mind boggling and outrageous. I cannot believe what I'm hearing from Horowitz. Horowitz has simply lost him mind.

Ted Gunderson is 81 years old and currently suffering from 4th stage liver and bladder cancer. He's being treated at a clinic in Costa Mesa, California. He doesn't have two nickels to rub together and can't even pay for the treatment. To be saddled with this outrageous assault by Horowitz and Kane--now-- is beyond the pale.

Horowitz's reckless disregard for investigating the accuracy and truthfulness of Hartwell's galling lies and his willingness to jump in with both feet to so maliciously slander Ted Gunderson, or True Ott, will come to bear in a court of law, I think, where wild accusations will not hold water against cold, hard facts. Lies and liars will be exposed to the judgment of a jury and a price will be paid for those who possess such a reckless contempt for truthfulness.

Anyone who is aware of the reputation and accomplishments of Ted Gunderson or John DeCamp or Dr. True Ott knows full well that Horowitz is virtually destroying his career and any remaining integrity that the public has invested in his character.

Sincerely, Ken Adachi, Editor
educate-yourself.org

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 04:37 AM (GMT)

DEMAND FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL OF THIS VICIOUS LIBELOUS WEBSITE FILLED WOTH ABSOLUTE LIES - DOMAIN REGISTERED/HOSTED by GODADDY.COM

A. True Ott Exposed

A. True Ott Exposed. Los Angeles, CA --Death threats e-mailed to two journalists , sent by a fake doctor using a half dozen aliases, directs Justice ...
web.mac.com/len15/TrueOtt.com/TrueOtt.com.html - Cached

From: Tim White <phantom.421366@yahoo.com>
Sent: Fri, June 10, 2011 4:07:17 PM
Subject: KNIGHT OF MALTA "Dr" LEN HOROWITZ CREATES VICIOUS LIBEL HACHETJOB WEBSITE using GODADDY.COM.....WWW.TRUEOTT.COM

Registrant:
Healthy World Distributing LLC.

Steam Vent Inn
13-3775 Kalapana Hwy
Pahoa, Hawaii 96778
United States

Registered through: GoDaddy.com, Inc. (http://www.godaddy.com)
Domain Name: TRUEOTT.COM
Created on: 07-Jun-11
Expires on: 07-Jun-13
Last Updated on: 07-Jun-11

Administrative Contact:
Horowitz, Len len15@mac.com
Healthy World Distributing LLC.
Steam Vent Inn
13-3775 Kalapana Hwy
Pahoa, Hawaii 96778
United States
(208) 265-8065 Fax -- (208) 265-8065

Technical Contact:
Horowitz, Len len15@mac.com
Healthy World Distributing LLC.
Steam Vent Inn
13-3775 Kalapana Hwy
Pahoa, Hawaii 96778
United States
(208) 265-8065 Fax -- (208) 265-8065

Domain servers in listed order:
NS75.DOMAINCONTROL.COM
NS76.DOMAINCONTROL.COM

Registry Status: clientDeleteProhibited
Registry Status: clientRenewProhibited
Registry Status: clientTransferProhibited
Registry Status: clientUpdateProhibited

==========

Legal

This page contains links to current corporate policies as well as agreements for the products and services available through GoDaddy.com. To view any of the documents presented on this page, click on the policy/agreement.

Go Daddy
Universal Terms of Service Agreement

Last Revised: April 1, 2011

PLEASE READ THIS UNIVERSAL TERMS OF SERVICE AGREEMENT CAREFULLY, AS IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR LEGAL RIGHTS AND REMEDIES.

1. OVERVIEW

This Universal Terms of Service Agreement (this “Agreement”) is entered into by and between GoDaddy.com, Inc., a/an Arizona corporation (“Go Daddy”) and you, and is made effective as of the date of electronic acceptance. This Agreement sets forth the general terms and conditions of your use of Go Daddy products and services (individually and collectively, the “Services”) purchased or accessed through Go Daddy or the Go Daddy website (this “Site”), and is in addition to (not in lieu of) any specific terms and conditions that apply to the particular Services you purchase or access through Go Daddy or this Site.

Your electronic acceptance of this Agreement signifies that you have read, understand, acknowledge and agree to be bound by this Agreement, along with the following policies and agreements, which are incorporated herein by reference:

Privacy Policy
Anti-Spam Policy
Civil Subpoena Policy
Criminal Subpoena Policy
Dispute On Transfer Away Form
Uniform Domain Name Dispute Resolution Policy
ICANN Registrar Transfer Dispute Resolution Policy
Trademark and/or Copyright Infringement Policy
Brand Guidelines
Permissions Policy
Direct Affiliate Program Service Agreement

The terms “we”, “us” or “our” shall refer to Go Daddy. The terms “you”, “your”, “User” or “customer” shall refer to any individual or entity who accepts this Agreement. Nothing in this Agreement shall be deemed to confer any third-party rights or benefits.

Go Daddy, in its sole and absolute discretion, may change or modify this Agreement, and any policies or agreements which are incorporated herein, at any time, and such changes or modifications shall be effective immediately upon posting to this Site. You acknowledge and agree that (i) Go Daddy may notify you of such changes or modifications by posting them to this Site and (ii) your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site after such changes or modifications have been made (as indicated by the “Last Revised” date at the top of this page) shall constitute your acceptance of this Agreement as last revised. If you do not agree to be bound by this Agreement as last revised, do not use (or continue to use) this Site or the Services found at this Site. In addition, Go Daddy may occasionally notify you of changes or modifications to this Agreement by email. It is therefore very important that you keep your account (“Account”) information, including your email address, current. Go Daddy assumes no liability or responsibility for your failure to receive an email notification if such failure results from an inaccurate or out-of-date email address.

2. ELIGIBILITY; AUTHORITY

This Site and the Services found at this Site are available only to Users who can form legally binding contracts under applicable law. By using this Site or the Services found at this Site, you represent and warrant that you are (i) at least eighteen (18) years of age and/or (ii) otherwise recognized as being able to form legally binding contracts under applicable law.

If you are entering into this Agreement on behalf of a corporate entity, you represent and warrant that you have the legal authority to bind such corporate entity to the terms and conditions contained in this Agreement, in which case the terms "you", "your", "User" or "customer" shall refer to such corporate entity. If, after your electronic acceptance of this Agreement, Go Daddy finds that you do not have the legal authority to bind such corporate entity, you will be personally responsible for the obligations contained in this Agreement, including, but not limited to, the payment obligations. Go Daddy shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting from Go Daddy’s reliance on any instruction, notice, document or communication reasonably believed by Go Daddy to be genuine and originating from an authorized representative of your corporate entity. If there is reasonable doubt about the authenticity of any such instruction, notice, document or communication, Go Daddy reserves the right (but undertakes no duty) to require additional authentication from you.

3. ACCOUNTS; TRANSFER OF DATA ABROAD

Accounts. In order to access some of the features of this Site or use some of the Services found at this Site, you will have to create an Account. You represent and warrant to Go Daddy that all information you submit when you create your Account is accurate, current and complete, and that you will keep your Account information accurate, current and complete. If Go Daddy has reason to believe that your Account information is untrue, inaccurate, out-of-date or incomplete, Go Daddy reserves the right, in its sole and absolute discretion, to suspend or terminate your Account. You are solely responsible for the activity that occurs on your Account, whether authorized by you or not, and you must keep your Account information secure, including without limitation your customer number/login, password, Payment Method(s) (as defined below), and shopper PIN. For security purposes, Go Daddy recommends that you change your password and shopper PIN at least once every six (6) months for each Account you have with Go Daddy. You must notify Go Daddy immediately of any breach of security or unauthorized use of your Account. Go Daddy will not be liable for any loss you incur due to any unauthorized use of your Account. You, however, may be liable for any loss Go Daddy or others incur caused by your Account, whether caused by you, or by an authorized person, or by an unauthorized person.

Transfer of Data Abroad. If you are visiting this Site from a country other than the country in which our servers are located, your communications with us may result in the transfer of information (including your Account information) across international boundaries. By visiting this Site and communicating electronically with us, you consent to such transfers.

4. GENERAL RULES OF CONDUCT

You acknowledge and agree that:
Your use of this Site and the Services found at this Site, including any content you submit, will comply with this Agreement and all applicable local, state, national and international laws, rules and regulations.
You will not impersonate another User or any other person or entity, or submit content on behalf of another User or any other person or entity, without their express prior written consent.
You will not collect or harvest (or permit anyone else to collect or harvest) any User Content (as defined below) or any non-public or personally identifiable information about another User or any other person or entity without their express prior written consent.
You will not use this Site or the Services found at this Site in a manner (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion) that:
Is illegal, or promotes or encourages illegal activity;
Promotes, encourages or engages in defamatory, harassing, abusive or otherwise objectionable behavior;
Promotes, encourages or engages in child pornography or the exploitation of children;
Promotes, encourages or engages in hate speech, hate crime, terrorism, violence against people, animals, or property, or intolerance of or against any protected class;
Promotes, encourages or engages in any spam or other unsolicited bulk email, or computer or network hacking or cracking;
Violates the Ryan Haight Online Pharmacy Consumer Protection Act of 2008 or similar legislation, or promotes, encourages or engages in the sale or distribution of prescription medication without a valid prescription;
Infringes on the intellectual property rights of another User or any other person or entity;
Violates the privacy or publicity rights of another User or any other person or entity, or breaches any duty of confidentiality that you owe to another User or any other person or entity;
Interferes with the operation of this Site or the Services found at this Site;
Contains or installs any viruses, worms, bugs, Trojan horses or other code, files or programs designed to, or capable of, disrupting, damaging or limiting the functionality of any software or hardware; or
Contains false or deceptive language, or unsubstantiated or comparative claims, regarding Go Daddy or Go Daddy’s Services.

You will not copy or distribute in any medium any part of this Site or the Services found at this Site, except where expressly authorized by Go Daddy.
You will not modify or alter any part of this Site or the Services found at this Site or any of its related technologies.
You will not access Go Daddy Content (as defined below) or User Content through any technology or means other than through this Site itself, or as Go Daddy may designate.
You agree to back-up all of your User Content so that you can access and use it when needed. Go Daddy does not warrant that it backs-up any Account or User Content, and you agree to accept as a risk the loss of any and all of your User Content.
You will not use this Site or the Services found at this Site, including any of Go Daddy's related technologies, for any commercial use without Go Daddy's express prior written consent.

Go Daddy reserves the right to modify, change, or discontinue any aspect of this Site or the Services found at this Site, including without limitation prices and fees for the same, at any time.

5. YOUR USE OF Go Daddy CONTENT AND USER CONTENT

In addition to the general rules above, the provisions in this Section 5 apply specifically to your use of Go Daddy Content and User Content posted to Go Daddy's corporate websites (i.e., those sites which Go Daddy directly controls or maintains). The applicable provisions are not intended to and do not have the effect of transferring any ownership or licensed rights (including intellectual property rights) you may have in content posted to your hosted websites.

Go Daddy Content. Except for User Content, the content on this Site and the Services found at this Site, including without limitation the text, software, scripts, source code, API, graphics, photos, sounds, music, videos and interactive features and the trademarks, service marks and logos contained therein ("Go Daddy Content"), are owned by or licensed to Go Daddy in perpetuity, and are subject to copyright, trademark, and/or patent protection in the United States and foreign countries, and other intellectual property rights under United States and foreign laws. Go Daddy Content is provided to you "as is", "as available" and "with all faults" for your information and personal, non-commercial use only and may not be downloaded, copied, reproduced, distributed, transmitted, broadcast, displayed, sold, licensed, or otherwise exploited for any purposes whatsoever without the express prior written consent of Go Daddy. No right or license under any copyright, trademark, patent, or other proprietary right or license is granted by this Agreement. Go Daddy reserves all rights not expressly granted in and to the Go Daddy Content, this Site and the Services found at this Site, and this Agreement do not transfer ownership of any of these rights.

User Content. Some of the features of this Site or the Services found at this Site may allow Users to view, post, publish, share, store, or manage (a) ideas, opinions, recommendations, or advice ("User Submissions"), or (B) literary, artistic, musical, or other content, including but not limited to photos and videos (together with User Submissions, "User Content"). By posting or publishing User Content to this Site or to the Services found at this Site, you represent and warrant to Go Daddy that (i) you have all necessary rights to distribute User Content via this Site or via the Services found at this Site, either because you are the author of the User Content and have the right to distribute the same, or because you have the appropriate distribution rights, licenses, consents, and/or permissions to use, in writing, from the copyright or other owner of the User Content, and (ii) you do not violate the rights of any third party.

Security. You agree not to circumvent, disable or otherwise interfere with the security-related features of this Site or the Services found at this Site (including without limitation those features that prevent or restrict use or copying of any Go Daddy Content or User Content) or enforce limitations on the use of this Site or the Services found at this Site, the Go Daddy Content or the User Content therein.

6. Go Daddy'S USE OF USER CONTENT

The provisions in this Section 6 apply specifically to Go Daddy's use of User Content posted to Go Daddy's corporate websites (i.e., those sites which Go Daddy directly controls or maintains). The applicable provisions are not intended to and do not have the effect of transferring any ownership or licensed rights (including intellectual property rights) you may have in content posted to your hosted websites.

Generally. You shall be solely responsible for any and all of your User Content or User Content that is submitted through your Account, and the consequences of, and requirements for, distributing it.

With Respect to User Submissions. You acknowledge and agree that:
Your User Submissions are entirely voluntary.
Your User Submissions do not establish a confidential relationship or obligate Go Daddy to treat your User Submissions as confidential or secret.
Go Daddy has no obligation, either express or implied, to develop or use your User Submissions, and no compensation is due to you or to anyone else for any intentional or unintentional use of your User Submissions.
Go Daddy may be working on the same or similar content, it may already know of such content from other sources, it may simply wish to develop this (or similar) content on its own, or it may have taken / will take some other action.

Go Daddy shall own exclusive rights (including all intellectual property and other proprietary rights) to any User Submissions posted to this Site, and shall be entitled to the unrestricted use and dissemination of any User Submissions posted to this Site for any purpose, commercial or otherwise, without acknowledgment or compensation to you or to anyone else.

With Respect to User Content (Other Than User Submissions).

If you have a website hosted by Go Daddy or another service provider, you shall retain all of your ownership or licensed rights in User Content posted to your website.

However, if you post or publish your User Content to this Site, you authorize Go Daddy to use the intellectual property and other proprietary rights in and to your User Content to enable inclusion and use of the User Content in the manner contemplated by this Site and this Agreement. Accordingly, you hereby grant Go Daddy a worldwide, non-exclusive, royalty-free, sublicensable (through multiple tiers), and transferable license to use, reproduce, distribute, prepare derivative works of, combine with other works, display, and perform your User Content in connection with this Site and Go Daddy's (and Go Daddy's affiliates') business(es), including without limitation for promoting and redistributing all or part of this Site in any media formats and through any media channels without restrictions of any kind and without payment or other consideration of any kind, or permission or notification, to you or any third party. You also hereby grant each User of this Site a non-exclusive license to access your User Content (with the exception of User Content that you designate "private" or "password protected") through this Site, and to use, reproduce, distribute, prepare derivative works of, combine with other works, display, and perform your User Content as permitted through the functionality of this Site and under this Agreement. The above licenses granted by you in your User Content terminate within a commercially reasonable time after you remove or delete your User Content from this Site. You understand and agree, however, that Go Daddy may retain (but not distribute, display, or perform) server copies of your User Content that have been removed or deleted. The above licenses granted by you in your User Content are perpetual and irrevocable. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, Go Daddy shall not use any User Content that has been designated "private" or "password protected" by you for the purpose of promoting this Site or Go Daddy's (or Go Daddy's affiliates') business(es).

7. MONITORING OF CONTENT; ACCOUNT TERMINATION POLICY

Go Daddy generally does not pre-screen User Content (whether posted to a website hosted by Go Daddy

or posted to this Site). However, Go Daddy reserves the right (but undertakes no duty) to do so and decide whether any item of User Content is appropriate and/or complies with this Agreement. Go Daddy may remove any item of User Content (whether posted to a website hosted by Go Daddy or posted to this Site) and/or terminate a User's access to this Site or the Services found at this Site for posting or publishing any material in violation of this Agreement, or for otherwise violating this Agreement (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion), at any time and without prior notice. Go Daddy may also terminate a User's access to this Site or the Services found at this Site if Go Daddy has reason to believe the User is a repeat offender. If Go Daddy terminates your access to this Site or the Services found at this Site, Go Daddy may, in its sole and absolute discretion, remove and destroy any data and files stored by you on its servers.

8. ADDITIONAL RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Go Daddy expressly reserves the right to deny, cancel, terminate, suspend, lock, or modify access to (or control of) any Account or Services (including the right to cancel or transfer any domain name registration) for any reason (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion), including but not limited to the following: (i) to correct mistakes made by Go Daddy in offering or delivering any Services (including any domain name registration), (ii) to protect the integrity and stability of, and correct mistakes made by, any domain name registry, (iii) to assist with our fraud and abuse detection and prevention efforts, (iv) to comply with applicable local, state, national and international laws, rules and regulations, (v) to comply with requests of law enforcement, including subpoena requests, (vi) to comply with any dispute resolution process, (vii) to defend any legal action or threatened legal action without consideration for whether such legal action or threatened legal action is eventually determined to be with or without merit, or (viii) to avoid any civil or criminal liability on the part of Go Daddy, its officers, directors, employees and agents, as well as Go Daddy's affiliates.

Go Daddy expressly reserves the right to review every Account for excessive space and bandwidth utilization, and to terminate or apply additional fees to those Accounts that exceed allowed levels.

9. NO SPAM; LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

You acknowledge you have read, understand and agree to be bound by Go Daddy's Anti-Spam Policy referenced above and available here. You agree Go Daddy may immediately terminate any Account which it believes, in its sole and absolute discretion, is transmitting or is otherwise connected with any spam or other unsolicited bulk email. In addition, if actual damages cannot be reasonably calculated then you agree to pay Go Daddy liquidated damages in the amount of $1.00 for each piece of spam or unsolicited bulk email transmitted from or otherwise connected with your Account.

10. TRADEMARK AND/OR COPYRIGHT CLAIMS

Go Daddy supports the protection of intellectual property. If you would like to submit (i) a trademark claim for violation of a mark on which you hold a valid, registered trademark or service mark, or (ii) a copyright claim for material on which you hold a bona fide copyright, please refer to Go Daddy's Trademark and/or Copyright Infringement Policy referenced above and available here.

11. LINKS TO THIRD-PARTY WEBSITES

This Site and the Services found at this Site may contain links to third-party websites that are not owned or controlled by Go Daddy. Go Daddy assumes no responsibility for the content, terms and conditions, privacy policies, or practices of any third-party websites. In addition, Go Daddy does not censor or edit the content of any third-party websites. By using this Site or the Services found at this Site, you expressly release Go Daddy from any and all liability arising from your use of any third-party website. Accordingly, Go Daddy encourages you to be aware when you leave this Site or the Services found at this Site and to

review the terms and conditions, privacy policies, and other governing documents of each other website that you may visit.

12. DISCLAIMER OF REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

YOU SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE THAT YOUR USE OF THIS SITE AND THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE SHALL BE AT YOUR OWN RISK AND THAT THIS SITE AND THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE ARE PROVIDED “AS IS”, “AS AVAILABLE” AND “WITH ALL FAULTS”. Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, AND AGENTS DISCLAIM ALL WARRANTIES, STATUTORY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES OF TITLE, MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE AND NON-INFRINGEMENT. Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, AND AGENTS MAKE NO REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES ABOUT (I) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF THIS SITE, (II) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, AND/OR (III) THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, AND Go Daddy ASSUMES NO LIABILITY OR RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE SAME.

IN ADDITION, YOU SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE THAT NO ORAL OR WRITTEN INFORMATION OR ADVICE PROVIDED BY Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, OR AGENTS (INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION ITS CALL CENTER OR CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES) WILL (I) CONSTITUTE LEGAL OR FINANCIAL ADVICE OR (II) CREATE A WARRANTY OF ANY KIND WITH RESPECT TO THIS SITE OR THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE, AND USERS SHOULD NOT RELY ON ANY SUCH INFORMATION OR ADVICE.

THE FOREGOING DISCLAIMER OF REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES SHALL APPLY TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, AND shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

13. LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

IN NO EVENT SHALL Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, OR AGENTS BE LIABLE TO YOU OR ANY OTHER PERSON OR ENTITY FOR ANY DIRECT, INDIRECT, INCIDENTAL, SPECIAL, PUNITIVE, OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES WHATSOEVER, INCLUDING ANY THAT MAY RESULT FROM (I) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF THIS SITE, (II) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (III) THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (IV) PERSONAL INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF ANY NATURE WHATSOEVER, (V) THIRD-PARTY CONDUCT OF ANY NATURE WHATSOEVER, (VI) ANY UNAUTHORIZED ACCESS TO OR USE OF OUR SERVERS AND/OR ANY AND ALL CONTENT, PERSONAL INFORMATION, FINANCIAL INFORMATION OR OTHER INFORMATION AND DATA STORED THEREIN, (VII) ANY INTERRUPTION OR CESSATION OF SERVICES TO OR FROM THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (VIII) ANY VIRUSES, WORMS, BUGS, TROJAN HORSES, OR THE LIKE, WHICH MAY BE TRANSMITTED TO OR FROM THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (IX) ANY USER CONTENT OR CONTENT THAT IS DEFAMATORY, HARASSING, ABUSIVE, HARMFUL TO MINORS OR ANY PROTECTED CLASS, PORNOGRAPHIC, “X-RATED”, OBSCENE OR OTHERWISE OBJECTIONABLE, AND/OR (X) ANY LOSS OR DAMAGE OF ANY KIND INCURRED AS A RESULT OF YOUR USE OF THIS SITE OR THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE, WHETHER BASED ON WARRANTY, CONTRACT, TORT, OR ANY OTHER LEGAL OR EQUITABLE THEORY, AND WHETHER OR NOT Go Daddy IS ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF

SUCH DAMAGES.

IN ADDITION, You SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND agree that any cause of action arising out of or related to this Site or the Services found at this Site must be commenced within one (1) year after the cause of action accrues, otherwise such cause of action shall be permanently barred.

IN ADDITION, You SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND agree that in no event shall Go Daddy's total aggregate liability exceed the total amount paid by you for the particular ServiceS that ARE the subject of the cause of action.

THE FOREGOING LIMITATION OF LIABILITY SHALL APPLY TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, AND shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

14. INDEMNITY

You agree to protect, defend, indemnify and hold harmless Go Daddy and its officers, directors, employees, and agents, from and against any and all claims, demands, costs, expenses, losses, liabilities and damages of every kind and nature (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys' fees) imposed upon or incurred by Go Daddy directly or indirectly arising from (i) your use of and access to this Site or the Services found at this Site; (ii) your violation of any provision of this Agreement or the policies or agreements which are incorporated herein; and/or (iii) your violation of any third-party right, including without limitation any intellectual property or other proprietary right. The indemnification obligations under this section shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

15. FEES AND PAYMENTS

(A) GENERAL TERMS, INCLUDING AUTOMATIC RENEWAL TERMS

You agree to pay any and all prices and fees due for Services purchased at this Site at the time you order the Services. All prices and fees are non-refundable unless otherwise expressly noted, even if your Services are suspended, terminated, or transferred prior to the end of the Services term. Go Daddy expressly reserves the right to change or modify its prices and fees at any time, and such changes or modifications shall be posted online at this Site and effective immediately without need for further notice to you. If you have purchased Services for a period of months or years, changes or modifications in prices and fees shall be effective when the Services in question come up for renewal as further described below.

Where refunds are issued, Go Daddy's issuance of a refund receipt is confirmation that Go Daddy has submitted your refund to the Payment Method charged at the time of the original sale. You acknowledge and agree that the associated payment provider and/or individual issuing bank establish and regulate the time frames for posting your refund. Refund posting time frames may range from five (5) business days to a full billing cycle.

Except as prohibited in any product-specific agreement, you may pay for Services by providing a valid credit card, an electronic check (from your personal or business checking account, as appropriate), PayPal (as defined below), Alipay (as defined below), or by using Go Daddy's "Good As Gold Prepaid Services" to establish a cash reserve for charge by Go Daddy (each, a "Payment Method"). For Services that offer "Express Checkout", clicking the Express Checkout button will automatically place an order for that Service and charge the primary Payment Method on file for your Account. Confirmation of that order will be sent to the email address on file for your Account. Your Payment Method on file must be kept valid if you have any active Services in your Account.

If you are being billed on a monthly basis, your monthly billing date will be based on the date of the month

you purchased the Services unless that date falls after the 28th of the month, in which case your billing date will be the 28th of each month.

In order to ensure that you do not experience an interruption or loss of Services, most Services offer an automatic renewal option. The automatic renewal option automatically renews the applicable Service for a renewal period equal in time to the original service period. For example, if your original service period is for one year, your renewal period will be for one year. While the details of the automatic renewal option vary from Service to Service, the Services that offer an automatic renewal option treat it as the default setting. Therefore, unless you disable the automatic renewal option, Go Daddy will automatically renew the applicable Service when it comes up for renewal and will take payment from the Payment Method you have on file with Go Daddy at Go Daddy's then current rates, which you acknowledge and agree may be higher or lower than the rates for the original service period. In order to see the renewal settings applicable to you and your Services, simply log into your Account manager ("Account Manager") from this Site and follow the steps found here. You may enable or disable the automatic renewal option at any time. However, should you elect to disable the automatic renewal option and fail to manually renew your Services before they expire, you may experience an interruption or loss of Services, and Go Daddy shall not be liable to you or any third party regarding the same.

In addition, Go Daddy may participate in "recurring billing programs" or "account updater services" supported by your credit card provider (and ultimately dependent on your bank's participation). If you are enrolled in an automatic renewal option and we are unable to successfully charge your existing Payment Method, your credit card provider (or your bank) may notify us of updates to your credit card number and/or expiration date, or they may automatically charge your new credit card on our behalf without notification to us. In accordance with recurring billing program requirements, in the event that we are notified of an update to your credit card number and/or expiration date, Go Daddy will automatically update your payment profile on your behalf. Go Daddy makes no guarantees that we will request or receive updated credit card information. You acknowledge and agree that it is your sole responsibility to modify and maintain your Account settings, including but not limited to (i) setting your renewal options and (ii) ensuring your associated Payment Method(s) are current and valid. Further, you acknowledge and agree that your failure to do so, may result in the interruption or loss of Services, and Go Daddy shall not be liable to you or any third party regarding the same.

If for any reason Go Daddy is unable to charge your Payment Method for the full amount owed for the Services provided, or if Go Daddy is charged a penalty for any fee it previously charged to your Payment Method, you agree that Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment. If you pay by credit card and if for any reason Go Daddy is unable to charge your credit card with the full amount owed for the Services provided, or if Go Daddy is charged back for any fee it previously charged to the credit card you provided, you agree that Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment. You agree that the remedies Go Daddy may pursue in order to effect payment shall include, but not be limited to, immediate cancellation without notice to you of any domain names or Services registered or renewed on your behalf. Go Daddy reserves the right to charge you reasonable "administrative fees" or "processing fees" for (i) tasks Go Daddy may perform outside the normal scope of its Services, (ii) additional time and/or costs Go Daddy may incur in providing its Services, and/or (iii) your noncompliance with this Agreement (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion). Typical scenarios include, but are not limited to, customer service issues that require additional personal time or attention, fees incurred by third-party payment providers such as PayPal, Alipay, and Certegy (as defined below), fees incurred as the result of chargebacks or other payment disputes brought by you, your bank, or a Payment Method processor, and disputes that require accounting or legal services. These administrative fees or processing fees will be billed to the Payment Method you have on file with Go Daddy.

Go Daddy may offer product-level pricing in various currencies; however, transaction processing is supported only in U.S. dollars and a select number of the currency options displayed on this Site

("Supported Currency" or “Supported Currencies”). If the currency selected is a Supported Currency, then the transaction will be processed in the Supported Currency and the pricing displayed during the checkout process will be the actual amount processed and submitted to your bank for payment. If the currency selected is not a Supported Currency, then the transaction will be processed in U.S. dollars and the pricing displayed during the checkout process will be an estimated conversion price at the time of purchase. In either case (whether the currency selected is a Supported Currency or not), if the transaction is processed in a currency that differs from the currency of your bank account, you may be charged exchange rate conversion fees by your bank. In addition, due to time differences between (i) the time you complete the checkout process, (ii) the time the transaction is processed, and (iii) the time the transaction posts to your bank statement, the conversion rates may fluctuate, and Go Daddy makes no representations or warranties that (a) the amount submitted to your bank for payment will be the same as the amount posted to your bank statement (in the case of a Supported Currency) or (B) the estimated conversion price will be the same as either the amount processed or the amount posted to your bank statement (in the case of a non-Supported Currency), and you agree to waive any and all claims based upon such discrepancies (including any and all claims for a refund based on the foregoing). In addition, regardless of the selected currency, you acknowledge and agree that you may be charged Value Added Tax ("VAT"), Goods and Services Tax ("GST"), or other localized fees and/or taxes, based on your bank and/or the country indicated in your billing address section.

(B) GOOD AS GOLD PREPAID SERVICES

Service Details

By using Good As Gold Prepaid Services, you may transfer funds to Go Daddy in order to fund your Good As Gold Prepaid Services account (“Good As Gold Account”). You may then use your Good As Gold Account to purchase any of Go Daddy’s Services. You may fund your Good As Gold Account by providing (i) a paper check (from your personal or business checking account, as appropriate), (ii) a money order, or (iii) a wire transfer. All payments must be for the full amount required at purchase. All paper checks and money orders may be delayed up to ten (10) business days until the money is credited, which may delay your use of the Services, and any paper check or money order that does not clear will result in a $25.00 processing fee by Go Daddy, which may be debited from your Good As Gold Account. The $25.00 processing fee is in addition to any fee(s) your bank may charge you.

You can verify the remaining funds in your Good As Gold Account at any time by logging into “Manage Your Account” or through the shopping cart on the Go Daddy website. Should you decide to terminate your Good As Gold Account and seek a refund, your refund will be made by check net of any discounts, including, but not limited to, reduced or waived wire transfer fees and/or the Cash Discount (as defined below).

You acknowledge that funds transferred to your Good As Gold Account will be held by Go Daddy and will not accrue or pay interest for your benefit. To the extent any interest may accrue, you understand and agree that Go Daddy shall be entitled to receive and keep any such amounts to cover costs associated with Good As Gold Prepaid Services.

You acknowledge that all transactions using Good As Gold Prepaid Services will be conducted in U.S. dollars and that it is your responsibility to arrange for foreign currency translations prior to funding your Good As Gold Account. Wire transfers received by Go Daddy in foreign currencies will be returned and you will be responsible for the cost of returning such funds. Your Good As Gold Account must be funded on an initial basis with no less than $100.00 paid in U.S. funds. You agree that you will be responsible for all wire transfer fees, both incoming and outgoing, associated with your Good As Gold Account. Any non-U.S. wire transfers may be subject to fees by your bank, intermediary banks, or Go Daddy’s bank, which may reduce the amount of the money received by Go Daddy’s bank and subsequently funded into your Good As Gold Account. Customers funding a Good As Gold Account with a wire of $1,000.00 or more shall not be subject

to a $20.00 wire transfer processing fee from Go Daddy. You hereby expressly give Go Daddy permission to reduce your Good As Gold Account by the amount of wire transfer fees Go Daddy incurs in order to receive your funds. All fees are subject to change at any time, and such changes shall be posted online at this Site and effective immediately without need for further notice to you.

Good As Gold Accounts will receive a two percent (2%) discount on purchases (the “Cash Discount”). The Cash Discount will be reflected in your Good As Gold Account balance. Thus, purchases will reduce your Good As Gold Account balance by ninety-eight percent (98%) of the total purchase price of each transaction. For example, if your Good As Gold Account is funded with an initial amount of $100.00 and you make a $10.00 purchase, your Good As Gold Account will be reduced by only $9.80. Go Daddy reserves the right to discontinue or change the Cash Discount at any time, without notice.

Your Use of Good As Gold Prepaid Services

Use of funds in your Good As Gold Account can only be made through the Go Daddy purchase process at Go Daddy’s website. Purchases may not be made unless there are sufficient, available funds in your Good As Gold Account at the time of purchase to cover the entire purchase amount, including any related fees as set forth herein or in other relevant agreements.

Additional funds may be added to your Good As Gold Account at any time. The minimum increment for funds transfers is $100.00.

You will be able to access your Good As Gold Account activity and records from the “Manage Your Account” link on Go Daddy’s website. Your Good As Gold Account will show purchases and the amount of funds remaining in your Good As Gold Account. Go Daddy reserves the right at all times to disclose any information about your Good As Gold Account as Go Daddy deems necessary to satisfy any applicable law, regulation, legal process or governmental request, or to edit, refuse to post or to remove any information or materials, in whole or in part from your Good As Gold Account, in the sole and absolute discretion of Go Daddy.

© PAY BY CHECK (ELECTRONIC CHECK)

By using Go Daddy’s pay by check option (“Pay By Check”), you can purchase Go Daddy Services using an electronic check (from your personal or business checking account, as appropriate). In connection therewith, you agree to allow Certegy Check Services, Inc. (“Certegy”) to debit the full amount of your purchase from your checking account (“Checking Account”), which is non-refundable. Certegy will create an electronic funds transfer (“EFT”) or bank draft which will be presented to your bank or financial institution for payment from your Checking Account. The Checking Account must be at a financial institution in the United States, and the check must be payable in U.S. dollars.

It is your responsibility to keep your Checking Account current and funded. You acknowledge and agree that (i) Certegy reserves the right to decline a transaction for any reason (including, but not limited to, payments that fail to go through as a result of your Checking Account no longer existing or not holding available/sufficient funds) and (ii) in such event, neither Certegy nor Go Daddy shall be liable to you or any third party regarding the same. If for any reason Certegy is unable to withdraw the full amount owed for the Services provided, you agree that Certegy and Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment (plus applicable fees). Go Daddy is not responsible for the actions of Certegy. You agree that if the EFT or bank draft is returned unpaid, you will pay a service charge in accordance with the fees provided below, or as otherwise permitted by law. These fees may be debited from your Checking Account using an EFT or bank draft. All fees are in U.S. Dollars.

United States, including District of Columbia:
AK

Alaska
$25.00

AL
Alabama
$30.00

AR
Arkansas
$25.00

AZ
Arizona
$25.00

CA
California
$25.00

CO
Colorado
$20.00

CT
Connecticut
$20.00

DC
District of Columbia
$15.00

DE
Delaware
$40.00

FL
Florida For face value of check $0.01 - $50.00, $25.00
For face value of check $50.01 - $300.00, $30.00
For face value of check $300.01 or more, greater of $40.00 or 5% of face value of check.

GA
Georgia Greater of $30.00 or 5% of face value of check

HI
Hawaii
$30.00

IA
Iowa
$30.00

ID
Idaho Lesser of $20.00 or face value of check

IL
Illinois
$25.00

IN
Indiana
$20.00

KS
Kansas
$30.00

KY
Kentucky
$25.00

LA
Louisiana Greater of $25.00 or 5% of face value of check

MA
Massachusetts
$25.00

MD
Maryland
$35.00

ME
Maine
$25.00

MI
Michigan
$25.00

MN
Minnesota
$30.00

MO
Missouri
$25.00

MS
Mississippi
$40.00

MT
Montana
$30.00

NC
North Carolina
$25.00

ND
North Dakota
$30.00

NE
Nebraska
$25.00

NH
New Hampshire
$25.00

NJ
New Jersey
$25.00

NM
New Mexico
$20.00

NV
Nevada
$25.00

NY
New York
$20.00

OH
Ohio Greater of $30.00 or 10% of face value of check

OK
Oklahoma
$25.00

OR
Oregon
$25.00

PA
Pennsylvania
$25.00

RI
Rhode Island
$25.00

SC
South Carolina
$30.00

SD
South Dakota

$40.00

TN
Tennessee
$30.00

TX
Texas
$30.00

UT
Utah
$20.00

VA
Virginia
$50.00

VT
Vermont
$25.00

WA
Washington
$25.00

WI
Wisconsin
$25.00

WV
West Virginia
$25.00

WY
Wyoming
$30.00

U.S. Territories:
AS
American Samoa
$15.00

GU
Guam
$15.00

PR
Puerto Rico
$15.00

VI
Virgin Islands

$15.00

U.S. Military States:
AA
Armed Forces Americas
$15.00

AE
Armed Forces Africa, Armed Forces Canada, Armed Forces Europe, Armed Forces Middle East
$15.00

AP
Armed Forces Pacific
$15.00

Canadian Provinces / Territories:
AB
Alberta
$20.00

BC
British Columbia
$20.00

MB
Manitoba
$20.00

NB
New Brunswick
$20.00

NL
Newfoundland and Labrador
$20.00

NS
Nova Scotia
$20.00

NT
Northwest Territories
$20.00

ON
Ontario
$20.00

PE
Prince Edward Island
$20.00

QC
Quebec
$15.00

SK
Saskatchewan
$20.00

YT
Yukon
$20.00

By clicking the box labeled “I agree” to the terms of the Pay By Check payment option, you authorize the information provided to be used for the creation of an EFT or bank draft and you authorize a debit of the full amount of your purchase from your Checking Account.

(D) PAY BY PAYPAL

By using Go Daddy’s pay by PayPal payment option (“PayPal”), you can purchase Go Daddy Services using PayPal. In connection therewith, you agree to allow PayPal to debit the full amount of your purchase from your PayPal account (“PayPal Account”) or from the credit card(s), bank account(s), or other allowed Payment Method(s) linked to your PayPal Account (“PayPal Funding Source”).

It is your responsibility to keep your PayPal Account and PayPal Funding Source current and funded, and your PayPal Account backed by a valid credit card. You acknowledge and agree that (i) PayPal reserves the right to decline a transaction for any reason (including, but not limited to, payments that fail to go through as a result of your PayPal Account or PayPal Funding Source no longer existing or not holding available/sufficient funds) and (ii) in such event, neither PayPal nor Go Daddy shall be liable to you or any third party regarding the same. If for any reason PayPal is unable to withdraw the full amount owed for your purchase, you agree that PayPal and Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment. You agree that if the transaction is returned unpaid, you will pay a service charge of $25.00 or the maximum amount allowed by law, which may be debited from your PayPal Account or PayPal Funding Source.

By clicking the box labeled “I agree” to the terms of the PayPal payment option, you authorize a debit of the full amount of your purchase from your PayPal Account or PayPal Funding Source.

(E) PAY BY ALIPAY

By using Go Daddy’s pay by Alipay payment option (“Alipay”), you can purchase Go Daddy Services using Alipay. In connection therewith, you agree to allow Alipay to debit the full amount of your purchase from your Alipay account (“Alipay Account”) or from the credit card(s), bank account(s), or other allowed Payment Method(s) linked to your Alipay Account (“Alipay Funding Source”). In addition, you agree to allow Alipay to debit an “Exchange Rate Conversion Fee”, as well as any other fees or charges applicable to your agreement with Alipay (the Exchange Rate Conversion Fee, together with the other fees or charges, collectively known as the “Alipay Fees”), from your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source. The Alipay Fees are subject to change at any time by Alipay without notice to you by Go Daddy.

It is your responsibility to keep your Alipay Account and Alipay Funding Source current and funded. You acknowledge and agree that (i) Alipay reserves the right to decline a transaction for any reason (including, but not limited to, payments that fail to go through as a result of your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source no longer existing or not holding available/sufficient funds) and (ii) in such event, neither Alipay nor Go Daddy shall be liable to you or any third party regarding the same. You agree that Alipay and Go Daddy

will not be responsible for payments that fail to go through as a result of your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source no longer existing or holding insufficient funds. You acknowledge that Go Daddy will not attempt to fulfill the Services purchased by you until Go Daddy receives confirmation of payment from Alipay. You acknowledge there may be a gap of several hours between the time you place your order and the time Alipay confirms payment, including, but not limited to, if you use a bank account (via an “Online Bank Transfer”) as your Alipay Funding Source. If Go Daddy does not receive confirmation of payment from Alipay within twelve (12) hours, your order may be cancelled, at which time you will have to begin the purchase process again.

In addition, in the event (i) the Services (including domain names) in your shopping cart are no longer available for purchase by the time Go Daddy receives confirmation of payment from Alipay, or (ii) you change the Services (including domain names) in your shopping cart after Go Daddy redirects you to Alipay for payment (and, as a result, your purchase is either over-funded or under-funded), Go Daddy will automatically issue a partial refund (in the case of over-funding) or a full refund (in the case of under-funding) to your Alipay Account. If you receive a full refund (in the case of under-funding), you will have to begin the purchase process again. You acknowledge and agree that Alipay reserves the right not to refund the Alipay Fees associated with an over-funded or under-funded transaction. Accordingly, any refunds issued by Go Daddy may be net of the Alipay Fees unless otherwise specified.

By clicking the box labeled “I agree” to the terms of the Alipay payment option, you authorize a debit of the full amount of your purchase (as well as the Alipay Fees) from your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source.

16. UNCLAIMED PROPERTY; DORMANCY CHARGES

Please be advised that if a customer has an outstanding account balance (a credit positive balance) for three (3) years or more for any reason, and (i) Go Daddy is unable to issue payment to such customer or (ii) Go Daddy issued payment to such customer in the form of a paper check, but the check was never cashed, then Go Daddy shall turn over such account balance to the State of Arizona in accordance with state law. You acknowledge and agree that in either case (i) or (ii) above, Go Daddy may withhold a dormancy charge in an amount equal to the lesser of $15.00 or the total outstanding account balance associated with such customer.

17. SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS

This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective heirs, successors and assigns.

18. NO THIRD-PARTY BENEFICIARIES

Nothing in this Agreement shall be deemed to confer any third-party rights or benefits.

19. U.S. EXPORT LAWS

This Site and the Services found at this Site are subject to the export laws, restrictions, regulations and administrative acts of the United States Department of Commerce, Department of Treasury Office of Foreign Assets Control (“OFAC”), State Department, and other United States authorities (collectively, “U.S. Export Laws”). Users shall not export or re-export, or allow the export or re-export of, the Services found at this Site in violation of any U.S. Export Laws. None of the Services found at this Site may be downloaded or otherwise exported or re-exported (i) into (or to a national or resident of) any country with which the United States has embargoed trade; or (ii) to anyone on the U.S. Treasury Department's list of Specially Designated Nationals or the U.S. Commerce Department's Denied Persons List, or any other denied parties lists under U.S. Export Laws. By using this Site and the Services found at this Site, you agree to the foregoing and represent and warrant that you are not a national or resident of, located in, or under the

control of, any restricted country; and you are not on any denied parties list; and you agree to comply with all U.S. Export Laws (including “anti-boycott”, “deemed export” and “deemed re-export” regulations). If you access this Site or the Services found at this Site from other countries or jurisdictions, you do so on your own initiative and you are responsible for compliance with the local laws of that jurisdiction, if and to the extent those local laws are applicable and do not conflict with U.S. Export Laws. If such laws conflict with U. S. Export Laws, you shall not access this Site or the Services found at this Site. The obligations under this section shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

20. COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL LAWS

Go Daddy makes no representation or warranty that the content available on this Site or the Services found at this Site are appropriate in every country or jurisdiction, and access to this Site or the Services found at this Site from countries or jurisdictions where its content is illegal is prohibited. Users who choose to access this Site or the Services found at this Site are responsible for compliance with all local laws, rules and regulations.

21. GOVERNING LAW; JURISDICTION; VENUE; WAIVER OF TRIAL BY JURY

Except for disputes governed by the Uniform Domain Name Dispute Resolution Policy referenced above and available here, this Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the federal law of the United States and the state law of Arizona, whichever is applicable, without regard to conflict of laws principles. You agree that any action relating to or arising out of this Agreement shall be brought in the state or federal courts of Maricopa County, Arizona, and you hereby consent to (and waive all defenses of lack of personal jurisdiction and forum non conveniens with respect to) jurisdiction and venue in the state and federal courts of Maricopa County, Arizona. You agree to waive the right to trial by jury in any action or proceeding that takes place relating to or arising out of this Agreement.

22. TITLES AND HEADINGS; INDEPENDENT COVENANTS; SEVERABILITY

The titles and headings of this Agreement are for convenience and ease of reference only and shall not be utilized in any way to construe or interpret the agreement of the parties as otherwise set forth herein. Each covenant and agreement in this Agreement shall be construed for all purposes to be a separate and independent covenant or agreement. If a court of competent jurisdiction holds any provision (or portion of a provision) of this Agreement to be illegal, invalid, or otherwise unenforceable, the remaining provisions (or portions of provisions) of this Agreement shall not be affected thereby and shall be found to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

23. CONTACT INFORMATION

If you have any questions about this Agreement, please contact us by email or regular mail at the following address:

Go Daddy Legal Department
14455 North Hayden Rd.
Suite 219
Scottsdale, AZ 85260
legal@godaddy.com

Revised: 4/1/2011
Copyright © 2005-2011 GoDaddy.com, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Print Universal Terms of Service Agreement

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 04:47 AM (GMT)

It seems that the Handler, Barbara Hartwell of the Central Intelligence Agency has her puppet, Leonard Horowitz creating phony domain names so he can then spread MI6 Sherri Kane's libel venomous spew based on Hartwell's work for the CIA in trying to attack people giving out real knowledge. A lot of this backing behind Len Horowitz will be tied to the murdering black operative Otis Johnson a Ret USAF Lieutenant General who kills enemies of the State for a living like the Jackal he is.

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 04:02 PM (GMT)

KNIGHT OF MALTA, LEONARD HOROWITZ AND HIS JESUITICAL ARGUMENT SPEECH

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t7uLc3_FY7A

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/t7uLc3_FY7A" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Speech taken from the ConCon event.

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz shows his true alliance is with the Vatican, the very real enemy of mankind. The biggest enemy of America destroying our lands whilst we speak under many veils and guises including their open policy whilst having a secret policy which the open policy shields nicely such as Horowitz's comments on the Vatican's vaccine open policy. Remember folks who created vaccines, it was Jesuit solder, Francis Xavier SJ and who was the first big pusher of vaccines? It was Jesuit soldier, Edward Jenner SJ. Are you shocked?

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz is a very devious being who knows exactly what he's doing. Who controls the medical industry? Its The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries closely knit with The Worshipful Company of Barbers, both controlled by the Crown which has been controlled since the 14th Century by the KNIGHTS OF MALTA. Note how Leonard Horowitz is anti-Christian whilst he also trys to divert attention onto a Jew World Order rather than explaining how these people he's referring to are really Sabbatean Frankists who're Hofjuden to the Pope of Rome such as Jesuit trained Shimon Peres who handed the Vatican the city of Jerusalem in 1993 through the Oslo Accord which was secretly created by then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger who used Shimon Peres and Edgar Bronfman to help bring this plan forth. For this victory of bringing the Latin Kingdom home the Vatican made Cardinal Ratzinger the Pope of Rome in 2005 under the title Pope Benedict XVI.

Michael Tsarion does a great job in highlighting whats going on with this Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz. Please remember who's your real enemy and that is Rome. True Christianity is the biggest enemy of Rome and always has been this is why the Roman Empire had to try to usurp it and try give the illusion that it was Christianity when it is proven its anti-Bible and anti-Christos.

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz also is tied in with a Central Intelligence Agency handler by the name of Barbara Politis Hartwell who is pulling the strings of Sherri Kane and Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz. I'm sure if you look deep enough you'll also find the connection to Mossad along with the Anti-Defamation League and finally the Southern Poverty Law Center. This is why Knight of Malta Leonard Horowitz is attacking many people right now and making up illusionary lies. Its also a plan by his new handlers to destroy his work but he's lacking the intelligence to see this either through his own ego or via some kind of mind-

re-framing upon himself by this crowd.

Please remember that J.P Morgan Chase & Co, Citibank and Goldman Sachs are all controlled by the Universal Postal Union in Berne, Switzerland one corner away from their master, the Papal Nuncio. This is all tied in with The Worshipful Company of International Bankers all controlled by the Crown which has been controlled since the 14th Century by the KNIGHTS OF MALTA.

By the way Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz attacks the greatest exposer of the Jesuits & Vatican called Eric Jon Phelps. One of his lame duck arguments is that Eric is part of some cult which uses the term 'brother' when addressing someone. First of all the brother is simply because Eric Jon Phelps is a true-Christian and nothing more. May I suggest Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz is trying to put Christianity down as a cult as Luciferians regularly do. May I also point out how Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz uses the term 'brother' more than once at this conference.

Whilst we expose this Knight of Malta tied in with Central Intelligence Agency handlers such as Barbara Hartwell along with other hardcore facts. Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz continues to spew hateful deceitful libel vomit. To understand the mindset of deceit this character has you should note how he's buying up domain names of those he's out to attack and libel with illusionary lies. So when someone looks for that being on the Internet they come across all these underhanded venomous lies from Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz. Please note how he has over 400 domain names registered mostly with Godaddy.

How anyone can still believe a word this man has said is beyond me, even if you've always followed him. Do you think he's pathetic of low intelligence or a smart being? Do you really think he's be this pathetic unless he was up to something and having an agenda? He knows exactly what he's doing unless as I said he's mind re-framed by his handlers. Do your homework people on the real conspiracy going on that most will not tell you or try to attack and cover up. May I remind you that without true-Christianity there would never have been a Leonard Horowitz in the beginning and most likely you'd never have owned a hifi, TV, VCR or computer to listen to his work. Its all thanks to the Protestant Reformation you have all these inventions and freedoms which covertly Rome is now openly taking away from you by the day. So think again people when you're taught by people like these to hate Christianity and the King James AV1611 Bible.

For more exposing the lunacy of Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz check out:

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qUN8K43zYFs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 05:12 PM (GMT)

Lenny boy certainly has upped the stakes with this one. He went on GoDaddy and got himself the domain trueott.com and has created a site of nothing but complete falsehoods, aimed at discrediting research of Dr A. True Ott PhD and slandering him professionally. I can only imagine that Dr Ott's legal team is busy getting court orders to have the site removed and retaliatory actions being prepared in the form of lawsuits for damages. The accusations that Dr Ott has made death threats to anyone is just humorous. Lenny boy, you really should consider stopping smoking crystal meth. Just look at what it's done for Charlie Sheen.

-Zero to Hero

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 05:31 PM (GMT)

I've been made aware that the attack on myself and others by KNIGHT OF MALTA, Leonard Horowitz has nothing to do with British SiS directly. The attack is coming from the Anti-

Defamation League along with the Southern Poverty Law Center with Mossad controlled by the Central Intelligence Agency. Please remember the CIA are the proxy army of the KNIGHTS OF MALTA headed in Rome and St John's Wood, England controlling the Crown.

Insurgent - June 11, 2011 07:00 PM (GMT)

Very proud of Michael Tsarion for standing up and delivering the barrage of musket fire towards Horowitz!

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 11:32 PM (GMT)

KNIGHT OF MALTA LEONARD HOROWITZ & SHERRI KANE HAVE BDSM SEX LIVE ON AIR

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2yVwNlIAkH8

Listen to wicked sinful Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz with Sherri Kane having BDSM sodomy sex live on the air.

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2yVwNlIAkH8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

OR

http://blip.tv/iconoclast-radio/dr-leonard...exposed-5233394

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYK_tlYC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" wmode="transparent" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" ></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 12:04 AM (GMT)

Sherri taking a break from her "investigative research"

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 12:05 AM (GMT)

Did you know that Leonard Horowitz is into BDSM sex, and likes to Duct tape his pet/slave during sex?

www.iconoclastradio.com (incase the video dont load up here its on front page)[note by Tim - iconoclastradio "seems" to have been hit with viruses and trojans immediately after this video was posted - THIS SITE MAY HARM YOUR COMPUTER...gee what a surprise EH ?]

Phazon - June 12, 2011 01:53 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 09:23 PM (GMT)

who were BOTH SENT THIS EXACT post of MINE put together with MY TIME...this I so far have posted in more than 30 Yahoogroups .....

but then BOTH "so convieniently" DO NOT put MY NAME AS THE SOURCE on BOTH OF THEIR SITES - and this is SO TYPICAL of them to CHOP MY WORK UP into various parts so that MY NAME NEVER COMES UP as THE SOURCE - and I'M THE ONE TO TAKE MY TIME TO DO THE WHOIS on WWW.TRUEOTT.COM and I AM THE ONE to CALL DOC MARQUIS BEFORE the CON CON about the SHIT STORM that WOULD happen and AFTER the CON CON so that HE WROTE the REVIEW of WHOREwitz and his SLUT at CON CON 2011 that I WAS THE FIRST TO GET IT OFF HIS SITE AS IT WAS POSTED JUST MINUTES BEFORE I COPIED IT.....and this IDIOT Studer can't even BE ORIGINAL ENOUGH to REwrite MY OWN WORDS - DISHONESTY and PLAGIARISM don't seem to MATTER HERE to STUDER - EH ?....this is what I call A SNAKE and NOT one I would turn my back on.....and ALSO True...I find it VERY disconcerting - to say VERY least that you sure have a REAL HARD TIME to mention my name too EXCEPT when it's convienient for YOU to do so....remember that it's ME who is the one to FINALLY get WHOREwitz and Kane to go berserk last year...thus EXPOSING THEMSELVES for ALL to SEE.....

Tim White

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:43 PM (GMT)

On Wed, Aug 11, 2010 at 6:37 AM, True OTT wrote:

Sherri Kane, aka Cherie Caine:

You have lost all credibility — and you WILL be exposed for who you and Horowitz really are. (I checked, FOX News has no record of a “Sherri Kane” ever working for them.)

Thanks for removing ALL DOUBT with your latest blog dribble and half-truth smears against Don Nicoloff and others. “Bonnie and Clyde” indeed. Who do you think you’re fooling??

FYI I was very close friends with Don Harkin – I was there with Ingri at his burial to offer my love and support — funny – I don’t remember seeing you nor “Clyde” anywhere around! How DARE YOU accuse Nicoloff of complicity in his death??? How dare you attempt to smear me for what OTHERS have written?

Thanks also for finally admitting the truth about Lenny “the Shill” Horowitz and his Knights of Malta affiliation. Truth is truth.

“One of the concordant orders of Freemasonry was called “The Knights of the Order of the Hospital,” and they were called “Knights Hospitalers.” They were the Masonic Order that founded, organizes, directs, and finances Hospitals and health care, throughout the world.”
— Jordan Maxwell; Matrix of Power

map - June 16, 2011 10:11 PM (GMT)

http://www.drlenhorowitz.com/Press/press_r...hting_2006.html

AntiSionist - June 17, 2011 04:18 AM (GMT)

Nice crosses there. Could they in fact be

MALTESE CROSSES?

http://www.orthocuban.com/wp-content/uploa...etropolitan.jpg

And,

> **QUOTE**
>
> Known as Hospitallers of Jerusalem until 1309, the members were called Knights of Rhodes from 1309 till 1522, and have been called Knights of Malta since 1530.
>
> http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07477a.htm

And,

New Advent

Home | Encyclopedia | Summa | Fathers | Bible | Library

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Home > Catholic Encyclopedia > H > Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem

Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem

GET THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA
ON CD-ROM

This entire website is available on CD-ROM.
Includes the Catholic Encyclopedia,
Church Fathers, Summa, Bible and more...
SALE: 20% off if you buy now...
FREE Shipping Worldwide...

Click here...

Also known as KNIGHTS OF MALTA

The most important of all the military orders, both for the extent of its area and for its duration. It is said to have existed before the Crusades and is not extinct at the present time. During this long career it has not always borne the same name. Known as Hospitallers of Jerusalem until 1309, the members were called Knights of Rhodes from 1309 till 1522, and have been called Knights of Malta since 1530.

The origins of the order have given rise to learned discussions, to fictitious legends and hazardous conjectures. The unquestionable founder was one Gerald or Gerard, whose birthplace and family name it has been vainly sought to ascertain. On the other hand, his title as founder is attested by a contemporary official document, the Bull of Paschal II, dated 1113, addressed to "Geraudo institutori ac praeposito Hirosolimitani Xenodochii". This was certainly not the first establishment of the kind at Jerusalem. even before the crusades, hostelries were indispensable to shelter the pilgrims who flocked to the Holy Places, and in the beginning the *hospitia* or *xenodochia* were nothing more. They belonged to different nations; a Frankish hospice is spoken of in the time of Charlemagne; the Hungarian hospice is said to date from King St. Stephen (year 1000). But the most famous was an Italian hospice about the year 1050 by the merchants of Amalfi, who at that time had commercial relations with the Holy Land. Attempts have been made to trace the origin of the Hospitallers of St. John to this foundation, but it is obvious to remark that the Hospitallers had St. John the Baptist for their patron, while the Italian hospice was dedicated to St. John of Alexandria. Moreover, the former adopted the Rule of St.

In summation,

F%&@ YOU HOROWITZ.

AntiSionist - June 18, 2011 11:29 PM (GMT)

August 2010 Emails Between True Ott, Sherri Kane, & Len Horowitz That Got the War Started

[Editor's Note: Leonard Horowitz and Sherri Kane have been engaged in a continuing and viscous smear campaign against A. True Ott since at least August of 2010. Highly inflammatory and accusatory statements were apparently being made by Lenny and Sherri against True Ott, Don Nicoloff, Ted Gunderson (and others) via Horowitz newsletter, radio shows, and Sherri's blogs from 2010 forward. The wild accusations being leveled by Sherri (an unguided missile if there ever was one) and Lenny (a libido driven sap who's bent on publicizing his megalomania and destroying his career at the same time) against True Ott and Don Nicoloff alone, are stunning and incredible to read.

You would think that someone like Len Horowitz, who took so many years to build up his reputation as a "good guy," would be more cautious and sober in his public statements and rein in his top-heavy girlfriend to commentary that was at least somewhat believable, even in theory. The two of them are shouting to the whole world that Don Nicoloff MURDERED Christopher Story (also called Edward Harle), a British financial advisor and writer who ran a web site called worldreports.org and Don Harkins, the late editor and owner of

The Idaho Observer (along with his wife Ingri Csssel).

Don Harkins died of cancer. (Read his obituary with comments from his wife, Ingri, and others)

Christopher Story died of cancer. ([url=http://announcements.telegraph.co.uk/deaths/119694/story]Read his obituary notice submitted by his wife Elizabeth Janet Story to the UK Telegraph[/url)

You will notice that all news items for both men will report their deaths as due to "illness" and that they both died at home. Neither of them were murdered by Don Nicoloff who lives in Ohio and has never physically met either Don Harkins or Christopher Story while they were alive, although he talked to both of them on the phone on many occasions. It was Don Nicoloff who told Ingri Cassel that he was told by General Jeremiah that a weaponized satellite had been beaming high intensity, ionizing radiation at Don Harkins (who lived in a remote, rural location) for many months prior to his death and that it was this high intensity radiation that played the biggest role in the rapid advancement of Don Harkins cancer which led to his death.

Leonard Horowitz and Sherri Kane now take this information--originally provided by Don Nicoloff --to claim that Don Nicoloff was responsible for the radiation being beamed at Don Harkins and therefore Don Nicoloff had murdered Don Harkins.

They are also accusing A. True Ott of being responsible for Story and Harkins' murders as well!

Who, other than addle-brained nitwits, could believe such accusations? Yet, this is what Horowitz and Kane are claiming repeatedly over the radio, over the internet , and at conferences and Expos. Why would a seemingly intelligent, credible, and well known author and lecturer like Len Horowitz engage is such incredulous behavior? It's crazy, and yet the two of them are boring ahead full speed, trying to gain as much publicity and exposure as possible with these fantastic allegations from every web site and radio show that will give them the opportunity.

You will notice in the following e-mail exchanges that both Sherri Kane and Len Horowitz accuse True Ott of the very smear tactics that they themselves have employed and had initiated against True Ott, Don Nicoloff, Ted Gunderson, etc.

What I haven't emphasized yet is that Tim White has played a pivotal role in provoking both Sherri Kane and Len Horowitz into frenzied and emotion-charged attacks against True Ott, Don Nicoloff, Ted Gunderson, John DeCamp, etc. Tim will e-mail Sherri or Lenny with the most foul mouthed, verbal assaults imaginable and claim to be "working" with Ted Gunderson or John DeCamp and in so doing, make it appear that Ted Gunderson or John DeCamp are aware of and/or approve of what Tim is doing or saying, and of course, nothing is further from the truth. Tim White has been calling Ted Gunderson on the phone for the past 11 or 12 years, pretending that he's some sort of big deal Insider and Confidant who is privy to the most amazing information about everything and everybody, but the reality is that Tim is a Loser of the First Magnitude, an individual devoid of any character, integrity, or honor, who simply revels in foul mouthed bickering and Peyton Place soap opera-like drama. He and his CIA counterpart, Barbara Hartwell, work as a sort of "opposing" tag team to stimulate arguments and dissension among people like Len Horowitz and True Ott in order to keep them occupied with name calling and personal feuding. It's CIA/NSA/DIA/DHS/FBI/military counter-intelligence 101. ...Ken Adachi Copyright 2011 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.]

From Dr. A. True Ott <atrueott@msn.com>
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/otthorokane...rm11jun11.shtml
June 11, 2011

August 2010 Emails Between True Ott, Sherri Kane, & Len Horowitz That Got the War Started (June 12,

2011)

A HoroKane – AKA The Perfect Storm

http://atrueott.wordpress.com/2011/06/11/a...-perfect-storm/

For the record, I am posting PUBLICLY the entire e-mail exchange between myself, A. True Ott, Sherri Kane, and Leonard Horowitz during August, 2010.

Despite numerous slanderous attacks and libelous posts targeting myself and others on Ms. Kane's website and radio talk shows since this initial e-mail exchange took place, I decided to take the "high road" and ignore them. I reasoned I had many other more important issues to concentrate on.

Yesterday I learned that Leonard Horowitz himself has now posted his own vicious and baseless personal attack against me. He has even registered a URL – www.trueott.com for the address of his infamous attack. This is quite shrewd [and indicative of the disgraceful LOWS to which Len Horowitz will descend ... Ken], actually.

Anybody searching for me and my website will be directed to his attack page. Strangely, beginning Monday, I have had all kinds of problems accessing and editing my own blog — and have found numerous respondents posts re-routed and re-directed from my personal e-mail account. Oddly, this has never been a problem before. I would be willing to bet these missing posts have likely ended up in Horowitz' trash can – or perhaps in some NSA "domestic terrorist" data base. This can only be described as mean-spirited and full of pre-meditated malice aforethought. I am not an attorney, but I would think this is also very actionable. I simply ask: why would any humble, peace-loving TRUE CHRISTIAN as "Sir Leonard of the Hospital" claims to be, do such an underhanded thing?

In his attack, found at www.trueott.com he charges me with "anti-semitic" attacks against himself and Ms. Kane. For this reason, in my own defense and for reasons of pure transparency, I am publicly releasing personal e-mail exchanges made last year – in August. I will let my peers decide if True Ott is really an "anti-Semitic Jew-Hater" or not. (It's not only Ivy League, FreeMason-accredited colleges that can have papers "Peer-Reviewed"!)

The first posting – where I angrily weighed in on Kane's charges leveled against Don Nicoloff where she publicly declared via HEARSAY ALONE, that Nicoloff murdered Chris Story and Don Harkins. I admit I was shocked and angry with this, because you see it was Don Harkins who introduced me to his "good friend" Nicoloff to begin with!! I knew Harkin well enough that I trusted his personal opinion and recommendations highly. He thought the world of Don Nicoloff. There is no way that Nicoloff, living in Ohio, had ANYTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH HARKINS' UNTIMELY DEATH.

On Wed, Aug 11, 2010 at 6:37 AM, True OTT wrote:

Sherri Kane, aka Cherie Caine:

You have lost all credibility — and you WILL be exposed for who you and Horowitz really are. (I checked, FOX News has no record of a "Sherrie Kane" ever working for them.)

Thanks for removing ALL DOUBT with your latest blog dribble and half-truth smears against Don Nicoloff and others. "Bonnie and Clyde" indeed. Who do you think you're fooling??

FYI I was very close friends with Don Harkin – I was there with Ingri at his burial to offer my love and

support — funny – I don't remember seeing you nor "Clyde" anywhere around! How DARE YOU accuse Nicoloff of complicity in his death! How dare you attempt to smear me for what OTHERS have written!

Thanks also for finally admitting the truth about Lenny "the Shill" Horowitz and his Knights of Malta affiliation. Truth is truth.

"One of the concordant orders of Freemasonry was called "The Knights of the Order of the Hospital," and they were called "Knights Hospitalers." They were the Masonic Order that founded, organizes, directs, and finances Hospitals and health care, throughout the world."— Jordan Maxwell; Matrix of Power

The Knights of Malta is a world organization with its threads weaving through business, banking, politics, the CIA, other intelligence organizations, P2, religion, education, law, military, think tanks, foundations, the United States Information Agency, the United Nations, and numerous other organizations. They are not the oldest but are one of the oldest branches of the Order of the Quest in existence. The world head of the Knights of Malta is elected for a life term, with the approval of the Pope. The Knights of Malta have their own Constitution and are sworn to work toward the establishment of a New World Order with the Pope at its head. Knights of Malta members are also powerful members of the CFR and the Trilateral Commission. — Bill Cooper; Behold A Pale Horse

At the recent "Conspiracy Conference" – Horowitz was asked to comment on his "Knighthood" – and as usual, his narcissistic ego took front stage as he attacked the honest questioner instead of answering this most salient question. I was eager and willing to give Lenny the benefit of any doubt — hoping that he accepted his knighthood out of ignorance and swelled ego — but after this, I am convinced he is sleeping with the enemy. (Literally). Why would the Knights Hospitalier hierarchy ever wish to extend an invitation of "knighthood" to a valiant and vocal opponent in the first place, Ms. Kane — and why would such an honest "opponent" ever accept their overtures??? The answer to this is clearly self-evident! Lenny is very likely another "Hal Turner".

Sherri: Why should anyone believe the writings and speech of a very vocal and shrill PETA activist who concurrently holds an exclusive membership in a preeminent world hunting club whilst promoting anti-hunting animal rights and raising donations from the ignorant masses? Clearly Lenny, and thus you by association, has a serious conflict of interest problem. As Lincoln said so well: "A house divided against itself cannot stand."

In your "blog" – you attack Fulford et.al. for the "false Knights of Malta List" with Horowitz's name attached – while you admit yourself in the same blog that Lenny is a Knight Hospitaler! How stupid do you think we, 'The Goy' are, or are you so mind-warped that you simply can't grasp reality when it is sitting on your Khazarian face?

True Ott

***

In retrospect, I now admit I was incensed over this smear campaign, and probably wouldn't have used the words "goy" and "Khazarian Face" in any other circumstance, because this is likely what touched off the "HoroKane Storm". In response to my post, Kane began the threats as she wrote:

On Aug 11, 2010, at 8:48 AM, Sherri Kane wrote:

Thank you for your email. It's so timely, considering just last night, I received a threatening phone call from your barking dog, Tim White. The light of truth has made you scurry from beneath the covert operation, that

you administer, to reveal the cockroach you are! Thank you for exposing yourself, Ott!

You are done and shall be investigated in a murder and libel conspiracy for the assassinations of Edward Harle and Don Harkins and for libeling Dr. Horowitz, and now me, with your obvious Jew hating words.

Because your big lie is that I made the claim that Don Nicoloff was involved in the murder of Don Harkins– It was Edward Harle aka Christopher Story that urged Ingri to investigate Don Nicoloff, and the statement I published is a quote from Ingri, if you read it, you idiot! All we have done, is put the truth out on the table, and all the guilty parties, yourself included, are signing your own warrants for arrest. By the way, did your parents name you “True” “Ott”? If so, that might explain, your lameness, if not, you must have named yourself “True” to promote your lies.

Regarding the libelous “pillow-talk” threats made from both you now and your barking dog, Tim White last night, it is completely transparent, showing everyone, you detract from factual disclosure to apply the standard agent provocateur strategy of character assassinating the messenger, rather than refuting honest evidence-based reporting.

Respond to this question, who in Rockefeller’s organization, pays you?

P.S. You are hereby noticed that your emails are being posted, in an ongoing log of criminal conspiracy, as evidence, to be presented to “We the People,” and investigating officials. Present your evidence of me, changing my birth name, you liar! Your investigation of me defecting from Fox is as pee-brain as you have made yourself look. More of your distraction and delusion. You have nothing to say but libel, and every intelligent person sees it. That’s your game..the counter-intelligence game..libel..smear…degrade… creating dissonance and division. The old Illuminati game. We see you “False Ott”

***

Then, Horowitz jumps in to the fray — and I answer him directly back in RED INK [here in brackets and italics. I also deleted double and triple question marks or exclamation marks...Ken]. The reader will see that I purposefully kicked sand in the Good Doctor’s face. As in the the movie “Marathon Man” – where the deranged dentist keep asking Dustin Hoffman: “Is it Safe?” No, it isn’t safe to enrage the beast, especially when it’s hiding as one of the sheep.

From Len Horowitz, August 11, 2010

Ott,

I am in receipt of your mail, and Kane’s reply. You have totally exposed yourself.

[That’s good — for unlike you, I am totally, 100% transparent! No mistresses meeting up in hotel rooms, no unseen hidden hands influencing my decisions and my rhetoric.]

Jordan Maxwell and I have always been on the same page. Last year I arranged to give Jordan a humanitarian award for his loving labors and truth-telling.

[Wow — I didn’t have any idea you were in charge of “arranging humanitarian awards” thanks for sharing that!]

Your abuse of Maxwell’s disclosures to libel and defame me is the “icing on the cake” of your criminal complicity and provocative agency in conspiracy with Szymanski and White.

[Since when is using Maxwell's quote on the Knights Hospitaler secret society "libeling and defaming" you – unless you are indeed guilty as charged?? Methinks thou protesteth WAY TOO MUCH, Brer Horrorwitch.]

(I am cc'ing Jordan on this for his comment on my position that the current state of the Hospitaller organization is in practical stagnation, primarily due to the dissonance that people within the North American organization that operate like you generate. True humanitarians have little chance to advance loving labors through this, or any organization, because of the agent provocateur infiltrations by people of your ilk.)

[So, are you saying that Mr. Jordan was DEAD WRONG in his characterizations of the Knights Hospitaller and that they are nothing but a charitable bunch of do-gooders and humanitarians??? Oh yes, I see — the Freemasons don't worship the "God of the East" – (Lucifer, the "light-bearer" according to Albert Pike) either, do they Lenny?]

As far as Nicoloff, he has a lot of explaining to do, THANKS TO YOU! You engaged him in this matter; Kane didn't, and I didn't.

[Oh yes, I see! This is ample reason for you to accuse him PUBLICLY of murdering Don Harkin and Chris Story!]

The truth is now out-pouring.

[Yes indeed, thanks to me!]

Don Nicoloff owes me more than an apology, and he knows it. I have never been anything but kind and professional with Don, until YOU engaged him in your personal dialogue Sherri Kane. Now YOU, via your agency of provocation intending division and dissonance among us, have brought Nicoloff, White, Eric Jon Phelps, besides Szymanski, into the spotlight whereby the world shall watch you scurry, as Kane wrote, like a cockroach running from the light, spreading dirt in your wake.

[HUH? Look closer at Ms. Mossad Kane's "e-mail chains" and perhaps you will see that it was Mr. White who forwarded the communications to Phelps et. al. Again, more false character assassination on YOUR part.]

How stupid of you to expose yourself in your e-mails to Kane, as a Jew-hating man.

[Didn't know that Khazars are truly blood-line, racial Jews! Nope, as a true Christian, I agree with Christ's teachings to John found in Revelations 2:9 and 3:9 — i.e. the Khazar Race is the "Synagogue of Satan" and are merely MASQUERADING as racial Jews to control the world. Like Christ said, I too, "Know their abominations" – their rituals and their crimes against innocent children. Are you saying this is YOU, Lenny?]

What percentage of your hate for Jews, in general, tainted your relationship with me?

[That all depends on your covert actions and ties to the secret societies, Lenny!! You are the one who attacked me, not vice verse. I trust nobody, especially you and Kane!]

How self-loathing and stupid of you to hate Jews

[your words, not mine — I only dislike and abhor liars and deceivers as the snakes they are!]

and claim to be Christian; especially when our Messiah was a Jew who came to enlighten the Jews.

[Wrong again, bubba — Christ was an auburn-haired, blue-eyed Galilean – not a racial Sephardic Jew – and MOST DEFINITELY NOT a member of the Synagogue of Satan- the Khazars. The Galileans attended the synagogues – but were of a different race altogether.]

You and your gang, White, Szymanski et al., are slurring Jews like the Jewish hypocrites did to Jesus.

[How convenient for you to use the ADL's proven method of crying anti-Semitism whenever TRUTH is exposed. PLEASE — try again! Or are you, in your ultimate narcissism – claiming to be as important as Jesus?]

YOU ARE EXPOSED, as an agent provocateur, turning tables on truth and light to create deception and darkness by the only ammunition you have–defamation and libel. Everyone shall see what you do. Keep the e-mails coming with revelation you sick man.

[You can bet on it - revelation is synonymous with empirical TRUTH, Leonard.]

Sherri raises a great question. Who pays you to spew your venom. "True Ott"?

[That doesn't even warrant a response. That is such a typical "intelligence operative" pat accusation that it is laughable!]

Len Horowitz

***

In response to my remarks to her "associate" Len Horowitz, Kane then fired this shot showing her special gift of reasoning:

Kane wrote on Wed. August 11, 2011:

If the illuminati has an agenda to divide we the people, why would you be a jew-hater and play right along with the illuminati's game?
Your friend and allied jew hater, Greg Szymanski, put Horowitz's on that phony "Knights of Malta" list, that was linked to another murder beyond Harle's, reported at Cloverdale Bibleway, that your gang member Greg Szymanski is allied with. This church, spews the same propaganda that you do, with the same hate, and is linked to a murder of a young man and financial profiting from 9/11 terrorism. You and and your cronies are being exposed in the light.

No matter how much you trash me or harass me or Dr. Horowitz, the light of truth is now prevailing!

And finally, here is my last and final communication to Sherri Kane nearly a year ago. IS THERE ANY REASONABLE PERSON IN THE WORLD WHO BELIEVES THIS CONSTITUTES "CYBER-STALKING", MURDER, AND A "THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY" as Kane and Horowitz charged me pursuant to a restraining order?? I submit that it is only a threat to those who would seek to keep their lies intact and never exposed.

On Wed. August 11, 2010 A. True Ott wrote to Sherri Kane:

I am NOT a "Jew-hater" Sherri — not any more than Sephardic Rabbinical Jews are when they expose the

crimes of the “Rothschild elite’s” Khazarian crew (Israeli zionists) to their synagogues around the world. Is this not what you and “non-citizen” Jane B. (and by his own admission, Lenny) are supposedly trying to do??? Are you and Lenny not “jew-haters” as well when you expose these vipers??? How would you feel if I publicly called YOU a “jew-hater” for attacking Rothschild and Goldman-Sachs so viciously???

Oh, I see — it’s ok for “jews” to expose other jews, but “gentile goy” like A. True Ott had better not touch the subject? Or is it your belief that Rothschild and the Illuminati he created is not Khazarian dominated? Is that what you’re telling me now? Are the Sephardic Jews who did the film documentary “The Ringworm Children” “jew-haters” as well?

See http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6118144849760405404#

True

AntiSionist - June 18, 2011 11:32 PM (GMT)

Look. They borrowed TUM's picture of these two freaks. Not bad.

Warning about Len Horowitz and Cherie Caine [a.k.a. Sherri Kane]
http://www.xenacarpenter.com/pages/horrorditz-kane-cain.html

This web page is the result of being harassed and threatened with a "lawsuit" for voicing my opinion. Not to mention hearing from various sources who claim that Horowitz is involved with the Almightywind Cult. You can read about the Almightywind Cult at The Watcher Files Site . Anyone who has any solid info that can back up these claims, please contact me at xenacarpenter@yahoo.com

It never ends with these losers...

That being said, who the hell is Horowitz and Caine and why are they making various threats against me, threatening the life of another patriot, not to mention harassing/stalking innocent bystanders. . .

Here are the 2 audio tapes that were deleted from the new age, Maitreya worshipping site called BBS Radio. Tapes that Leonard "George" Horowitz, Cherie Caine [a.k.a Sheri Kane--maiden/previous married

name...Temkin-Kanzelberg] and their followers don't want you to hear. You can either click on the links to listen to them right now or right click the links and select "save link as" or "download link" to download a copy of the tapes to your desktop.

The first tape is:

http://www.xenacarpenter.com/mp3/01-Divine...e_5-25-2010.mp3

about 11 minutes long [15mb to download]. The "Divine Providence" that exposes both of these freaks for who they are. Horowitz and Caine FAILED to disconnect the phone line to BBS Radio before engaging in trash talk. A listener on the phone bridge routinely records Don Nicoloff's "Evident Footprints" show. Instead of hearing Don Nicoloff, the listener overheard this horrid conversation between Horowitz and Caine. In the tape, you can clearly hear Caine talking to Horowitz about "not placing tape on her face" and of "wearing makeup to bed". Not to mention the numerous "F-bombs" falling continuously and the numerous times the listener asked Horowitz to "PLEASE DISCONNECT YOUR PHONE".

One should feel sorry for Mrs. Horowitz and the children. Frankly I hope she takes Lenny to the cleaners. A man who has to have mistresses on the side shouldn't have been married in the first place.

The second tape is

http://www.xenacarpenter.com/mp3/The_Insig..._2010-08-10.mp3

about a 57 minute long rant [13mb to download] of all sorts of vain garbage not to mentioned veiled elimination threats. My email commentary of this audio made Horowitz go on a rampage with name calling, police threats and even threatening to sue me for voicing my opinion. And just for that I will publish my commentary [and another email comment that Horrorditz didn't like] and Horrorditz can take his threats and blow them out of his new age butt...

Thursday, August 12, 2010 6:23 AM
From: Xena Carpenter <xenacarpenter@yahoo.com>
To: [email addresses redacted]
Re: KANE and HOROWITZ call for TIM WHITE'S MURDER on BBS RADIO//the OWNER of BBS RADIO - DON NEWSOM

"Scourge of Humanity"

is that the best horrorditz can do.... sheesh...

I saw the pile of lies on the bottom from that "anonymous coward"... no doubt it's Loren Bartlett and Shawn Ranta... typical M.O. of theirs....

I had listened to the archive/audio. If anyone is the "Scourge of Humanity", it's horrorditz himself. I have never heard such vain garbage in my life. The typical i i i crap of a new ager putting himself on a high pedestal. Not to mention the typical twisting scripture around to fit his disgusting agenda.

His claim of having "the key to the house of david" is a crock of shit. This "from philadelphia" prophecy is the same garbage "Pastor" Harry Walther aka Richard Landes pulled and you see what he turned out to be.

This stuff about using sound frequency to awaken DNA. Um, HELLOOOO... there was a REASON why the DNA codon strands were SHUT OFF by GOD HIMSELF at the time of the garden of eden..

You wanna look closely at the NUMBER 528 horrorditz is promoting...

5+2+8= 15 [5+5+5= 15]
1+5= 6

15 is the number that corresponds to THE DEVIL in tarot cards [reference http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/15_%28number%29]... not to mention 15 is the atomic number for phosphorous. "hence its name given from Greek mythology, Öùóö?ñïò meaning "light-bearer" (Latin Lucifer), referring to the "Morning Star", the planet Venus." [reference http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phosphorus]

"love528" in other words is LOVE HERMAPHRODITE [LOSER] LUCIFER **PUKE**

As for horrorditz claim of being "framed" for murder is because of his oxysilver product.. GOOD FRIGGIN' GRIEF... talk about inane garbage. His oxysilver is simply COLLOIDAL SILVER which is POISON. Silver kills body organs. Same thing with that monoatomic gold crap. Even Hulda Clark stated that Gold causes cancer and kills the pancreas. Who the hell needs bill gates when God gave us Hulda Clark.

This whole speel of how leo zagami was set up to "emulate" horrorditz is an EXAMPLE of high pedestal, vanity, i i i garbage. Not to mention horrorditz song should have been "If I only had a brain"!

As for that tie dyed bimbo Sherri CAIN.. if she was ANY type of researcher like she had bragggged about, she would see that Janet Phelan and Barbara Politis "Hartwell" are two psycho bitch peas in a pod. It was either one or both of them that CAIN was referring to when she said about how Tim White was "stalking a woman". Janet Phelan has screws loose and lives in her "fantasy world". That's putting it NICELY.

And as for horrorditz getting upset about being shown for the asshole that he is... you know what... that is just TOUGH SHIT... he can LIKE IT and LUMP IT... I don't feel sorry for brainless idiots... they get what they deserve...

==========

And here is the other email Horrorditz didn't like. The owl photo was still at Horrorditz' site but now has "disappeared"... You can see the photo below...

Saturday, August 14, 2010 2:56 AM
From: Xena Carpenter <xenacarpenter@yahoo.com>
To: [email addresses redacted]
Re: WHOREwitz//Re: FW: Emailing: len_pic_owl

Owl= Lilith= Queen of Heaven= Female goddess worship new agers practice= Hermaphrodite [Herm--Aphrodite= Hermes (trickster/theif) Aphrodite (love)]= Antichrist spoken about in the book of revelations....

this is worth repeating:

""Perhaps there will be "Love528hz" piped into Hell's Chambers...You [Horrorditz] and Sherri [CAIN] can "Vibrate" while you burn""

--- On Fri, 8/13/10, Michelle Ray <email address redacted> wrote:

From: Michelle Ray <email address redacted>

Subject: FW: Emailing: len_pic_owl
To: [email addresses redacted]
Received: Friday, August 13, 2010, 11:08 PM

Posing with an OWL??? Isn't that the CREATURE that is WORSHIPPED and CHILD SACRIFICES are made to... at the Bohemian Grove???

Damn Lenny...Eyes all "glowy"... ALMOST appear to have VERTICAL shaped pupils...flushed with the Fires of Hell...hmmm???

I have seen your website PRIOR to this latest ERUPTION...IMO - based on what you promote...I long ago determined that YOU are of the PLAN and a VERY active SILENT PROMOTER of the NWO.

I believe that you PREY upon the "Innocents" of this world...selling your SNAKE OILS and CHARMS as the CURE...for the VERY SICKNESS that you help perpetuate.

Enjoy your TEMPORARY riches and rewards...for when your time comes...you shall see how the God you chose to worship has laughingly fooled you into Eternal Hell. Perhaps there will be "Love528hz" piped into Hell's Chambers...You and Sherri can "Vibrate" while you burn...M

Currently Developing/Unfolding. . . More will be added soon. . .

AntiSionist - June 18, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

TIM WHITE EXPOSES HOROWITZ and KANE

------- Original Message --------
Subject: TIM WHITE EXPOSES HOROWITZ and KANE//Re: Conspiracy-Researchers Divided in Hostile-Factions.....

Date: Mon, 16 Aug 2010 09:21:49 -0700 (PDT)
From: Tim White phantom421366@yahoo.com>
To: LENNY'S WHORE sherrikane@gmail.com>, LOVEBOAT 528hz LENNY WHOREwitz len15@mac.com>, Benjamin Fulford benjaminfulford@hotmail.com>, David Icke bookres@aol.com>, Doug Newsom doug@bbsradio.com>, Eric Jon Phelps eric@vaticanassassins.org>, Greg Szymanski gregbeacon@gmail.com>, Henry Makow henry@savethemales.ca>, Henry Makow hmakow@gmail.com>, Jane Burgermeister janeburgermeister@gmx.at>, Ken Vardon apfn@apfn.org>, Ken Adachi pitari@peoplepc.com>, Lenny Bloom lenny.bloom@gmail.com>, Lenny Bloom lennybloom@gmail.com>, Rayelan raelon@att.net>, Rayelan rumormail@mindspring.com>, Rayelan radioquestion@mindspring.com>, rayelan@aol.com, sightings@mindspring.com, walter williams waltpatclifford@jaylutz.com>, Don Newsom don@bbsradio.com>
CC: conspiracywatch@constitutionalgov.us, generalcongress@constitutionalgov.us, Sherri Kane tetra@tetrahedron.org>, Robert Millegan RAMillegan@aol.com>, Jonathan Mark flyby@mtdata.com>, atrueott@msn.com, tedgunderson@yahoo.com, charles@christiancommonlaw-gov.org, Xena Carpenter xenacarpenter@yahoo.com>, Deon Masker deonm@roadrunner.com>, "11:13 ThE_ALiEn:-_Re: hE" mariemartine1966@yahoo.com>, Anthony Hilder freeworldalliance@yahoo.com>, Bobby Garner bgarner@fhrd.net>, boris@borisgroenemeyer.de, CLAY DOUGLASS clay@freeamerican.com>, Craig Roberts centurion007@fairpoint.net>, cwilcox@telus.net, David Hawkins hawks-cafe@hotmail.com>, David Martin dcdave2u@verizon.net>, David Smith dasmith444@yahoo.com.au>, donnicoloff@mac.com, dougmillar007@gmail.com, f.coward@isi-corp.com, Field McConnell avalonbeef@msn.com>, George Hunt geo.hunt70@gmail.com>, Gianni D Hayes ndhayes@att.net>, Gordon DuffUSMC-ret gpduf@aol.com>, Greg Farber woodriverplmg@msn.com>, Greg Evensen greg@theheartlandusa.com>, H Michael Sweeney proparanoid@comcast.net>, Ingri Cassel ingri@vaclib.org>, J Strider striderus1776@hotmail.com>, "J. Speer-Williams" jsw4@mac.com>, "J. Striderus" striderus@gmail.com>, Jim Rothstein boots@meltel.com>, Jim Dierbeck jade_iconoclast@webtv.net>, Joe Calhoun jcproletariat@aol.com>, Joe McNeil joe@TheMicroEffect.com>, John DeCamp decamplegal@inebraska.com>, joseph derer josephcderer@gmail.com>, MICHELLE RAY rockingray2000@msn.com>, Michelle Ray mountainfreedom@q.com>, Peter Tscherneff leoroarbig@yahoo.com>, polly cady pkdy55@yahoo.com>, Robert Reagan vlixir@gmail.com>, Robert Hender Jr RJ@morningliberty.com>, Sherry Shriner sherryshriner@aol.com>, Smokey Belveal belveal0541@msn.com>, Tim Hagiwara tokyoreishi@gmail.com>, Tobias Davidson the49th@live.com>, Todd Brendan Fahey friendofliberty@yahoo.com>, Tom Reisinger reisingertdr@msn.com>, Yolanda Gibson-Michaels ygmichaels@yahoo.com>

ORIGINAL EMAIL HEADER...Subject: Re: Conspiracy-Researchers Divided in Hostile-Factions over "World Health Organization" & CIA Officials Assassinating Whistleblowers. Fwd>

hey Chuck - THANKS for defending the FACTUAL TRUTH here about ME and others - the FACTUAL TRUTH is what escapes TIE DYED PHONEY "Christian" KNIGHT of MALTA LOVEBOAT 528hz Lenny WHOREwitz and his PHONEY "investigative journalist NEVER with FOXNEWS in Los Angeles" LYING KNOBBING FLUFFER WHORE Sherri Kane aka CHERIE KANE who lives in Torrance California (yea- I've GOT her home address - INTELIUS is GREAT for reverse phone number searches)....I have ALL of the original and UNALTERED email threads that PROVE HORRORwitz and his LYING SLUT "Sherri Kane" are LYING and now THEY WILL BE EXPOSED WORLDWIDE FOR WHAT THEY ARE...DECEIVING SATAN'S SNAKES BENEATH THE APPLE TREE OF EDEN....the PROOF BEYOND A SHADOW OF DOUBT will be provided that HORRORwitz and CAINE are NOT "pacifists" and are NOT TRUTHFUL "truthseekers" when they USE THE VICIOUS LIES of KNOWN PROVEN LIARS and MAKE UP THEIR OWN VICIOUS LIES FOR GOOD MEASURE to HIDE WHAT THEY ARE....look at what I attached below your last comment Chuck (READ FROM BOTTOM UP)....and I have MUCH more....

thanks Chuck,...from a REAL Truthteller and REAL Patriot

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)

Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

--- On Sun, 8/15/10, Sherri Kane sherrikane@gmail.com> wrote:

From: Sherri Kane sherrikane@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: Conspiracy-Researchers Divided in Hostile-Factions over "World Health Organization" & CIA Officials Assassinating Whistleblowers. Fwd>
To: "Charles Stewart" charles@constitutionalgov.us>
Cc: conspiracywatch@constitutionalgov.us, generalcongress@constitutionalgov.us, "Sherri Kane" tetra@tetrahedron.org>, "Tim White" phantom421366@yahoo.com>, "Robert Millegan" RAMillegan@aol.com>, "Jonathan Mark" flyby@mtdata.com>, atrueott@msn.com, tedgunderson@yahoo.com, "Leonard Horowitz" len15@mac.com>
Received: Sunday, August 15, 2010, 11:14 PM

Charles,

Please read the harassing emails I have received from Ott and White. (click the first link)
Anyone that can read can see the truth. I have also attached prior emails from Ott and White to my blog and on the latest threats. I am a truth seeker and pacifist, and so is Dr. Horowitz, so we have no interest in getting anything but the facts out there.

Best Regards,
Sherri

http://www.sherrikane.com/SherriKane.com/L...st_Threats.html

http://www.sherrikane.com/SherriKane.com/Blog.html

http://web.mac.com/len15/Newsletter_%26_Bl...ontroversy.html

http://www.healthyworldmessage.com/archive...iew=html&id=115

Check out this Wiki link http://wikicompany.org/wiki/911:Masonic_media>.
As you read the it, you will notice Eric Jon Phelps (do a (control F-- search for how many times his name is mentioned throughout it) appears to have written the entire thing. His name sticks out like a sore thumb, patting both him and his criminal associate, Greg Szymankski on the back while, everyone else on it is getting a bad wrap.

On Sun, Aug 15, 2010 at 8:39 PM, Charles Stewart charles@constitutionalgov.us> wrote:

Charles Stewart's Comments are Inserted in the below article, in Purple;
& my response to Ms Kane's accusations are included.
Ms Kane's original & un-commented article is here:
http://209.157.64.200/focus/bloggers/2569933/posts
CBS ...

==========
==========

Re: WHOREWITZ and KANE REPORTED TO FBI FOR CALLING FOR MURDER OF TIM WHITE on BBS RADIO
Friday, August 13, 2010 1:15 PM
From:
"Tim White" phantom421366@yahoo.com>
View contact details
To:
"LOVEBOAT 528hz LENNY WHOREwitz" len15@mac.com>, "LENNY'S WHORE" sherrikane@gmail.com>
Cc:
ATRUEOTT@msn.com, dougmillar007@gmail.com, decamplegal@inebraska.com, f.coward@isi-corp.com, freeworldalliance@yahoo.com, craig2tuff@yahoo.com, dasmith444@yahoo.com.au, donnicoloff@mac.com, ingri@vaclib.org, striderus1776@hotmail.com, striderus@gmail.com, boots@meltel.com, jcproletariat@aol.com, joe@TheMicroEffect.com, thelegaldiva@gmail.com, mountainfreedom@q.com, leoroarbig@yahoo.com, vlixir@gmail.com, friendofliberty@yahoo.com, reisingertdr@msn.com, xenacarpenter@yahoo.com, mariemartine1966@yahoo.com, "Gordon DuffUSMC-ret" ... more
Gordon....I didn't SAY the word "stupid" now did I ?...however you made a STUPID and INSULTING comment to me and one I hadn't expected to see from you but "JARHEADS" are prone to saying stuff like this ya know...and I read through your "ramblings" which I agree with a number of things you state(surely about those TRAITORS McCain - SR and JR) except for some OBVIOUS and GLARING errors and real indications of your LACK of "certain knowledge" that you sure SHOULD KNOW by now considering your background...you may have heard the name of a friend of mine in Denver...JON SORENSEN - who was working in the MIA/POW TASK FORCE with JOE JORDAN,Green Beret MAJ MARK SMITH,PERRY MYERS and all the rest and it's Jon who told me many years ago about the TREASONOUS activities of John McCain while he was "a prisoner of war" and it was Jon who was one of the more vocal exposers of McCain - Jon was a NAVY E-8 who spent 8 years in Viet Nam with most of those years at DaNang...Jon got out of the TASK FORCE because of DIRECT threats on his life by operatives/agents with the CIA,NSA, FBI,DIA,ONI and this is while he was a Sheriff Deputy for 9 years for Jefferson County Colorado...now THE part of your "ramblings" that you are SORELY misunderstanding regards the 9/11 INSIDE JOB...can you spell KNIGHTS of MALTA by the 100's DIRECTLY INVOLVED ?...and that they are NOT in TEL AVIV... and WHAT PART of REMOTE CONTROLLED AIRCRAFT do you need help with to understand ?...this is why you spent your time in 'Nam as a ground-pounder in the rice paddys and jungle and where-ever else and I spent my time on the flightline as a Weapons Control/RADAR Technician at DaNang Air Base on F-4E and F-4D Phantoms and holding a SECRET security clearance....read this below CAREFULLY Gordon...

Search Results

1.
911 Pentagon Conspiracy
BBC Photo shows A3 Skywarrior 9/11 Pentagon Hit. From: Tim White ... MY INFORMATION HAS BEEN VERIFIED BY Col Donn de Grand Pre himself,Brig Gen Ben Partin himself -I've spoken .... Tim Requests Photos of CIA/911 Suspect Darrell Skurich. ...
911-penta-gon.blogspot.com/ - Cached - Similar
2.
911 Pentagon Conspiracy: CIA front Evergreen Airlines, 911 and ...
10 Sep 2007 ... From: Tim White Subject: Re: PHOTO OF DARRELL SKURICH---CIA BLACK OPS GOON ... was the FACT that 2 A-3 Skywarriors(owned by RAYTHEON) were modified at .... Col Donn de Grand Pre (1); conspiracy (1); Darrell Skurich (4) ...
911-penta-gon.blogspot.com/.../date-mon-10-sep-2007-134851-0700-pdt. html - Cached - Similar
Show more results from 911-penta-gon.blogspot.com
3.

Dead Man Musings Forum • View topic - 911 Pentagon Conspiracy Blog ...
BBC Photo shows A3 Skywarrior 9/11 Pentagon Hit From: Tim White ... MY INFORMATION HAS BEEN VERIFIED BY Col Donn de Grand Pre himself,Brig Gen Ben Partin himself -I've spoken .... Tim Requests Photos of CIA/911 Suspect Darrell Skurich. ...
www.moneyteachers.org/forum/viewtopic.php?f=3&t=81 - Cached
4.
Dead Man Musings Forum • View topic - 911 Pentagon Conspiracy Blog ...
BBC Photo shows A3 Skywarrior 9/11 Pentagon Hit From: Tim White ... MY INFORMATION HAS BEEN VERIFIED BY Col Donn de Grand Pre himself,Brig Gen Ben Partin ...
www.moneyteachers.org/forum/viewtopic.php?f=12&t=81 - Cached
5.
captain sherlocks travelogue
Posted by: wk0mz6oj@tech.tv on 6/3/2007 6:04 AM ... This has been CONFIRMED PERSONALLY to me by Col Donn de Grand Pre and I'm in touch with Brig Gen Ben Partin too. ... Check out the name, DARRELL SKURICH..he's the guy that headed up the mod ... Posted by: Tim White phantomII_469366@yahoo.com> on 6/26/2007 7:01 PM ...
www.areavoices.com/sherlock/?page=comments&blog... - Cached

--- On Fri, 8/13/10, Gpduf@aol.com Gpduf@aol.com> wrote:

From: Gpduf@aol.com Gpduf@aol.com>
Subject: Re: WHOREWITZ and KANE REPORTED TO FBI FOR CALLING FOR MURDER OF TIM WHITE on...
To: phantom421366@yahoo.com, len15@mac.com, sherrikane@gmail.com
Cc: ATRUEOTT@msn.com, dougmillar007@gmail.com, decamplegal@inebraska.com, f.coward@isi-corp.com, freeworldalliance@yahoo.com, craig2tuff@yahoo.com, dasmith444@yahoo.com.au, donnicoloff@mac.com, ingri@vaclib.org, striderus1776@hotmail.com, striderus@gmail.com, boots@meltel.com, jcproletariat@aol.com, joe@TheMicroEffect.com, thelegaldiva@gmail.com, mountainfreedom@q.com, leoroarbig@yahoo.com, vlixir@gmail.com, friendofliberty@yahoo.com, reisingertdr@msn.com, xenacarpenter@yahoo.com, mariemartine1966@yahoo.com
Received: Friday, August 13, 2010, 11:28 AM

Tim,

Am I just stupid but why am I not understanding any of this? Don't answer the "stupid" part. Fred and I have worked together for years. If there is a story here with "legs" then write it.

Put it before the public...or as close as we can get.

Oh....my ramblings from today:
GORDON DUFF: AUGUST MUSINGS : Veterans Today
In a message dated 8/13/2010 1:19:45 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, phantom421366@yahoo.com writes: well THAT is right Gordon...it is NOT "amusing" and I AM NOT AMUSED...and this WILL END WITH HOROWITZ ARRESTED IN CUFFS AND IN A COURTROOM WHERE HE MOST ASSUREDLY WILL BE FOUND GUILTY OF SOLICITATION OF MY MURDER ON LIVE RADIO...what part of this do you NOT SEEM to understand Gordon ?...ya know - I had a very interesting conversation 2 nights ago with Fred Coward(FBI-ret) and he's the 3rd one to tell me (besides Ted Gunderson and my attorney friend George in Long Beach) what I already know....BOTH Horowitz and Kane (aka CHERIE CAINE) committed a VERY SERIOUS FELONY and if you CAN'T understand this and understand that I AM NOT IN THE LEAST BIT AMUSED and I AM NOT TAKING THIS LYING DOWN...then what DO YOU understand Gordon ?...now WHAT YOU WOULD YOU DO IF YOUR VERY LIFE WAS THREATENED ON LIVE RADIO GOING

WORLDWIDE ?

Tim White

--- On Fri, 8/13/10, Gpduf@aol.com Gpduf@aol.com> wrote:

From: Gpduf@aol.com Gpduf@aol.com>
Subject: Re: WHOREWITZ and KANE REPORTED TO FBI FOR CALLING FOR MURDER OF TIM WHITE on...
To: phantom421366@yahoo.com, len15@mac.com
Cc: sherrikane@gmail.com, ATRUEOTT@msn.com, dougmillar007@gmail.com, decamplegal@inebraska.com, f.coward@isi-corp.com, freeworldalliance@yahoo.com, craig2tuff@yahoo.com, dasmith444@yahoo.com.au, donnicoloff@mac.com, ingri@vaclib.org, striderus1776@hotmail.com, striderus@gmail.com, boots@meltel.com, jcproletariat@aol.com, joe@TheMicroEffect.com, thelegaldiva@gmail.com, mountainfreedom@q.com, leoroarbig@yahoo.com, vlixir@gmail.com, friendofliberty@yahoo.com, reisingertdr@msn.com, xenacarpenter@yahoo.com, mariemartine1966@yahoo.com
Received: Friday, August 13, 2010, 10:16 AM

Please end this. It is neither productive not amusing.

gordon

In a message dated 8/13/2010 4:18:52 A.M. Eastern Daylight Time, phantom421366@yahoo.com writes:

you must OBVIOUSLY be smokin' some of that MAUI WOWIE WHOREwitz....and to think I thought it was mostly eradicated by those boys from Schofield Barracks...hey LOOK at this (but I didn't attach the audio file I have-THAT will SOON go Worldwide in a different email to many)

"Horowitz and Kane's program the "Insight Hour" preceded Don Nicoloff's "Evident Footprints" show - and they failed to disconnect the phone line to BBS Radio.

In this tape you clearly hear Kane talking to Horowitz about "not placing tape on her face" (where do you suppose he was placing the tape?) and of "wearing makeup to bed", Notice also the plethora of "F-bombs" falling continuously.

I wonder if Mrs. Horowitz and Lenny's kids might need to hear this hotel room banter at some point.

As Xxxxxx labeled it, it could indeed be "Divine Providence" to expose these snakes for what they are.

Xxxxxx Xxxxxxxxxx writes:

Dr. Len Horowitz/Sheri Kane (Temkin-Kanzelberg)
Hotel room banter after his 5-25-2010 "Insight Hour"
broadcast on BBS Radio. They had conducted their
show using the hotel's telephone and failed to
disconnect their call from the BBS Radio phone
bridge. A listener on the phone bridge routinely
records the show. Instead, he overheard this stunning

AntiSionist - June 18, 2011 11:40 PM (GMT)

Here is what is said by HORRORwitz and CAINE and yes, Tim White is FALSELY (yes falsely) portrayed as a MONSTER

it is blatantly slanderous, and if I personally would have that kind of character assassination made of me, I would understand nothing else that this is call for my elimination, aka MURDER.

Here is the verbatim of what is said of Tim White:

30 min. 34 seconds to….32 min. 06 seconds

HORRORwitz: "…and this man, Tim White, I guess it's his name, Tim White…

CAINE: "Tim White…he sent a lot of nasty emails to a lot of people…one of the women he sent nasty emails making threats…."

HORRORwitz: "it's a good friend of Greg Szymanski…"

CAINE: "Exactly and he sent me emails as well, same way, same type of threats…I have his picture on my blog and APPARENTLY he is a cross dresser according to the woman he was stalking and threatening…"

HORRORwitz: "A criminal with a record, made a deal with the Feds in order to be some activist under coverup operative…**just watching him** _____ **right now**…this is the group Greg Szymanski plays with and operates with…

CAINE: "The scary part is…**they are really well connected…to a lot of these religious fanatics**…that actually uses the excuses of "you do not believe in Jesus" or "God told me to do it"…and they are out there killing and murdering people…like running to aborption clinics and shooting people or killing people because they say they don't want to accept Jesus…I mean…we are talking about real crazy psychopaths…

HORRORwitz: "We are giving you the specifics as to literally who is doing it, how they are doing it and how this whole operation … not initially from the top down money is spent but literally from the grassroots on up…how this entire "helter skelter" manipulation of the population is administered **by literally the worst criminals that you can ever imagine…**

Around 41 and 42 minutes:

HORRORwitz: "this is conspiracy reality tv ..we are probably advancing that to the next step…one of the next steps besides connecting with folks like you is to take a camera to the FBI and say: "okay, you want

some informations" ..let's see what you guys deal with ..take a reality tv program to the FBI …**I pray there will be brave hearted souls who will be able to do that with us right now because the evidence that we currently have is stunning, it's solid and it needs to be investigated not to just save my life but a lot of other's people lives…**

CAINE: **"Yeah, they are taking out a lot of journalists now, so many being knock off"….**

About 43 min…21 seconds…

CAINE: "Interestingly enough…I had contacted Dr. True Ott for an interview and he told Greg Szymanski in a comment when Greg Szymanski answered what he thought about Dr HORRORwitz becoming a Knight of Malta, he has his opinion on him. His opinion…I mean, really….he created a bunch of things that were completely libeling and he said he was busted by the FBI right after Dr. HORRORwitz came to visit him".

HORRORwitz: "The FDA and he claimed that it was ____ and incriminating against me for setting him up for a bust".

CAINE: "Exactly"

Until 44 minutes….

HORRORwitz: "Why would you take a very very personal email and c.c. people, third parties that had nothing whatesoever to do with the very very personal issue…"

CAINE: "Well, Szymanski I can understand…because he was responding to something he wrote…"

HORRORwitz: "So Szymanski was c.c. by True Ott along with Don Nicholas, who will be on _____ (radio program) coming up about 10 minutes…I had not spoken for about 2 years , which I thought that was very strange why Don will fall off my screen as a friend…maybe you listening on BBS radio tonight could call in to Don Nicholas and ask Did you hear Dr. HORRORwitz on his show tonight? because you got some explaining to do, Mr. Nicholas"

Still talking about Tim White at 45 minutes, 22 seconds….

CAINE: "Don Nicholas was copied along with this rude guy named Tim White, he is sort of a Neo-Nazi and

this other guy named Jon…Eric Jon Phelps…"

Still talking about Tim White at 46 minutes 57 seconds….

HORRORwitz: "Maybe you will help us find out what is going on. It is not just on Nicholas, Mr. Greg Szymanski, Mr. Eric Jon Phelps, Mr. Tim White"

Name of Tim White mentionned at 49 minutes 02 – 03 seconds…

Now she is talking about Tim White at 49 minutes, 46 seconds….till 51 minutes, 12 seconds…

CAINE: "I am still waiting his connections with Tim White, why would he copy Tim White on this, he opened up a whole can of worms with Tim White because when he copied Tim White it is when he began sending me horrible, mean emails, he does not even know me, making accusations, he called me names…"

HORRORwitz: "Oh you would never believe what he said about me, the lies I could not believe it…it was all reconciled when Chery investigated him and found out that his routine, he is a complete psychopath, a social mess, (not sure that is the word mess but it is what I can make up) with a man named Tim White, again, why would True Ott send This personal mail to this kind of a man, you got to look very carefully, and then this man, and this in fact this whole conspiracy has a lot to do with this Satanic church, this Cloverdale, there are people at the Cloverdale Bible Way Ministry, apparently up in the Vancouver area that are heavily exposed in this, because you see at the bottom of the circulating fraudulent forged Knights of Malta list was this organization, this was the copy that I received circulating all over the Internet in other words Szymanski created, those guys at the Bible Way are promoting it ….

CAINE: "What about that other list being created? About the counsel member…"

HORRORwitz: "The counsel of foreign relations members…I had been on this for a long time…I looked at the counsel of foreign relations for probably at least 15 years…I never saw at the top of the counsel of foreign relations members Jews…

CAINE: "J for Jews…"

HORRORwitz: "pick up which counsel members were specifically Jews those you would want to put a hit on ..that is what we essentially found out to be links to 9/11 …again go to healthy world store dot com "…

Finally connecting Tim White to the church once again at 52 minutes, 33 seconds…

HORRORwitz: "this whole concept of them having this Bible Way, this Cloverdale Bible Way targetting specifically Jewish counsel of foreign relations members and the article that link to 9/11 you see ..the man who is ministering the website, his name is Michael Ray"….

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

WANT A LAUGH?

WANT TO HERE A BIG PACK OF LIES?

WANT TO SEE PATHETIC INVESTIGATION?

WANT TO SEE A SMEAR ATTACK BY MOSSAD/CIA/ADL/SPLC?

ALL FROM KNIGHT OF MALTA, LEN *HORROR-DIPZ* AND SCARY-*LONG CHOPS*-PAIN

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

> **QUOTE**
>
> COINTELPRO COMPROMISED: Sexual Exploits of Jew-Hating American Terrorists
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpAwVu7pktw
>
> [DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XpAwVu7pktw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XpAwVu7pktw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

MORE NAILS IN HORROR-DIPTZ'S REPUTATION COFFIN

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 03:35 AM (GMT)

Notice how Len Horror-dipz and Scary Long Chops pain who by way can't breath through her wicked snoozle, attack Tim White with all the lies from two characters working for the National Security Agency's, Otis L. Johnson who's a ret USAF Lieutenant General. What they purposely lie about is the fact that Tim White was the one who blew the whistle on the heroin trade from Vietnam by the method of packing U.S. soldier bodies with heroin for trafficking. So can you see what a major twist these intelligentsia puppets are up to? When have you

ever heard Eric Jon Phelps say he's been in any intelligence agency? Never! Why? Simply because he has not and this is a dirty smear campaign handled by sheep-dipped CIA agent, Barbara Politis Hartwell. Interesting how they attack White about cross-dressing yet Horror-dipz and Scary Long Chops Pain love to play sodomy with BDSM sex. Heres a tip to Horror-dipz, next time tape her nostrils up and she'll suffocate to death. A big snoozle but still can't breath through it, maybe she needs an elephant trunk? Looks like Horror-dipz health (joke) skills can be flushed down the toilet too. I guess Tim White called you because you death threated him live on air on a radio show, no doubt about that devious Scary Long Chops Pain.

Notice how they try to play down how many people there are who're against them right now and who they're attacking. This is to try to install doubts in the peoples minds when someone teaches information based on our knowledge or similar. May I remind you how Michael Tsarion exposed wonderfully Knight of Malta, Len Horowitz by highlighting his Jesuitical argument tatics at the ConCon conference. Now notice how he trumps up Scary Long Chops Pain claiming she's a great investigator. Well folks that tells you now that any material and books you have from Horror-dipz need to be burnt or stuffed in the garbage bin. Scary Long Chops Pain is one of the worst researchers I've ever witnessed in my life, I've seen young teens on YouTube do far greater work and far more useful work. So now we see them trying to riddle their way out of the fact they've been recorded in BDSM sex in an hotel room whilst still attached to the radio show phone system. Can't even admit their actions like decent people, why? Simply because they're devious vermin handled by the Central Intelligence Agency which they claim everyone else is. Hows about their handler, Barbara Politis Hartwell a sheep-dipped CIA agent smear artist.

No now we're all supposed to think women are inferior to men. Well thats an utter lie but typical of females like Scary Long Chops Pain who're your typical feminist types stuck up the arse of Rockefeller mind manipulation. Feminines who desire illusionary freedoms which destroy the family unit and society. As evident in our society today and now we see Rockefeller mind influence over in the Middle East with feminines thinking they should go this route and moving away from their religious beliefs which have kept their society strong and with successful families and good birth rates. Remember these elite families wish you, your culture, civilisation and society dead, just look at U.N Agenda 21 and the melting pot mess in the Western World. Only those with a strong religious belief still have strong birth rates for culture/race survival. So see where these two clowns are leading everyone? Remember that Knight of Malta, Len Horowitz promotes the New Age claptrap which Jesuit soldier, Pierre Teilhard De Chardin SJ desired out there for control and destruction of religion and the biggest enemy, the King James AV1611 Bible. Masculines have their role in society and feminines have theres and we don't want this mind re-framing claptrap which is destroying our families, birth rates, happiness and society. So brainwashed blinkered morons clap when Scary Long Chops Pain rants on trying to make out that females are superior over men based on a Praying Mantis and Black Widow Spider for God Sake, hows about talking about the Silver back Gorilla?

Isn't it interesting to see how unprofessional these people really are? This is why folks I've highlighted agents of deception like these for years now. Too many people believe they're Gods and truthsayers when in fact they work to the tune of the intelligentsia taking you to one level and then feeding you nothing further. This sloppy work being put out now by Horror-dipz well it really doesn't deserve our time its that bad. Come on CIA if you want to hit us then use someone better than this please. Its good actually because we no longer need to highlight this opposame, he's done it all himself and now people are turning away from him big time and thinking he's an utter idiot.

So once again we see how this Horror-dipz is completely a liar as he tries once again to smear Eric Jon Phelps with utter nonsense that Eric claims Jews run the Vatican. What utter claptrap nonsense and how does he think he can get away with such blatant lies like this? Eric is attacked by most people who attack the Jews as ruling the New World Order. These Anti-Jew hating Romanist Doctrine followers claim Eric is in favour of jews and in league

with Jews for God sake. Great research Horror-dipz and Scary Long Chops Pain real great research not. Eric is one of the biggest promoters of the Torah-Judaics as spoke of in the King James AV1611 Bible and texts its based upon as God's chosen people. The same Bible which bought freedoms around the World never seen before including the amazing America which is hated by the bloodlines for its freedoms to this day. I get this folks, you have one lot call you a Jew then another lot call you something else, but you cannot be both at the same time can you? Its PATHETIC! Just real sloppy unproductive claptrap and I hope horror-dipz goes down the pan and takes his long chops can't breath properly ant eater with him. So Scary Pain you think you can rumble do you? Rumble with me you lying piece of garbage and am I right that you're probably a Sabbatean Frankist Talmudist false Jew? You're certainly controlling and protecting a Romanist piece of garbage who's a product of Rome.

Notice how Horror-dipz has to throw in "where is the love, where is we the people", again my I remind you that America is a Republic by the people for the people thanks to the King James AV1611 and Protestant Reformation. So he wants the love so he can promote his hippy Pierre Teilhard De Chardin SJ claptrap 528hz on you. Notice Scary Long Chops Pain pushes the oneness whilst trumping up her feminism claptrap once again. These people don't want others to research areas such as Sabbatean Frankists or the Vatican they want you just all agreeing its a Brotherhood of Darkness and sitting back going around like a gerbil singing hippy tunes and playing 528hz all day long. They mock a single entity running this World conspiracy when it has been this way for centuries. Horror-dipz detests Christianity and tries to fool the dumbed down that believing and following the King James AV1611 Bible is the work of the Church of Satan. Do people fall for this? Surely not? If the answer is yes then my God the World has become a very sick and twisted place.

Folks what this shows is that our work has had a great impact on the real truth scene. Our knowledge was never known out there for people to finally start to see the clearer picture. The intelligentsia is threatened as they DO NOT have any control over us and therefore we are loose cannons against them. We have no financial support from any agency unlike the typical alternative media out there who are all threating. People are now coming to our information first and sticking with it as it is the truth, they can research it and see clearly whats going on, they also have the King James AV1611 Bible. People also know that the New World Order wants rid of Christianity and therefore you should know the King James AV1611 Bible is the enemy of enemies and it is to the New World Order. True-Christians following the King James AV1611 Bible are the only chance of defeating the enemy as they've done before. We have the answers, we know the enemy and we're battlers not suck up puppets like the rest of them. When you have no funding or ties then you have no one controlling you. So now the Southern Poverty Law Center, Anti Defamation League, Mossad and CIA try to smear us all hoping to grab new comers before they get to our information so they can twist their minds like they've always done. I'm just so happy its occurring because it shows we've won and are winning and it also aids myself in knowing I'm on the right track with my knowledge and teachings.

All I have to say to finish off is that the true Jesus Christ (not the Catholic pagan fraud) will win the battle. All you real Satanists out there all you'll do is empower the likes of myself and Eric further to making sure we win this battle. Puritan truth will come forth and bring real peace and moral hetrosexual, large family Nation state societies Worldwide. The World Scary Long Chops Pain and Horror-dipz with his Amalfi medals of ego desire is in fact hell holes like what we're in and heading too regardless of their Chardin fronts.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] 100 % ABSOLUTE PROOF of Venus Project

Title: [vid] 100 % ABSOLUTE PROOF of Venus Project
Description: *connections to the UN NWO*

kalongi - October 10, 2010 10:19 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaeNQHoesmI

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JaeNQHoesmI?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JaeNQHoesmI?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Total Onslaught - 226B - The UN and the Occult Agenda

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-3552005980201370 27&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

map - October 13, 2010 12:47 AM (GMT)

ALL OF THEM ARE PROBABLY PAPAL KNIGHTS & DAMES...

let alone they call it VENUS project... might as well call it LUCIFER project like lucis was did with LUCIFER publishing :P

Narrow_Is_The_Way - April 19, 2011 05:13 AM (GMT)

Peter Joseph quits the Zeitgeist Movement???

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/0CsUWk_U5JY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

:lol: lol

Ken Ardel - April 19, 2011 05:08 PM (GMT)

This ZM stuff sounds like a Jesuit "monkey wrench in the works" creation similar to their occult society creations of the 19th century.

The common thread to all these groups is that they all end up eating each other when their job is done.

map - April 19, 2011 05:32 PM (GMT)

http://marcoponce.com/2011/01/my-exposure-...e-beast-system/

Always Now - July 6, 2011 04:21 PM (GMT)

And now Chralie Veitch has been well and truly outed, don't forget it was last year when he pledged his support for both Zeitgeist and the Venus project with his apology to them.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldwMqaRaSxk...player_embedded

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: David "DIVERSION" Icke agent exposure

The Unhived Mind Ii > Agents of Deception > David "DIVERSION" Icke agent exposure

Pages: [**1**] 2 3 4

Title: David "DIVERSION" Icke agent exposure

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 11:41 PM (GMT)

David "DIVERSION" Icke agent exposure **ARCHIVE**
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=23930

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 11:47 PM (GMT)

RIGHT FOLKS, PLEASE VIEW THIS VIDEO VERY CAREFULLY. LISTEN CLOSELY AND THEN THINK HOW THIS HIGHLIGHTS ONE OF THE AGENDAS OF DAVID ICKE AND HIS INTELLIGENCE NETWORK HANDLERS.

Link
[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7244399834926998631&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 04:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Davis is one of the few British politicians with any shred of integrity: his observations above bear that out. He also recently resigned his position as shadow foreign secretary to fight a by election on issues such as growing state power and increasing surveillance.

Davis won but he has yet to be reinstated as a minister and it may be a while before he is, if ever. For he is too much of a wild card and the Conservative Party hierarchy may try and keep him at arms length.

That way they can minimise his exposure. For Davis is a genuine threat to the establishment and what he says strikes a chord for many.

Which may also explain why prize plagiarist David Icke attacked him recently. We've commented on that elsewhere and believe the above bears out our earlier assertions about Davis.

-TS

We are losing Taliban battle -David Davis

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=3159

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 04:06 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 18 2008, 11:47 PM)
>
> **RIGHT FOLKS, PLEASE VIEW THIS VIDEO VERY CAREFULLY. LISTEN CLOSELY AND THEN THINK HOW THIS HIGHLIGHTS ONE OF THE AGENDAS OF DAVID ICKE AND HIS INTELLIGENCE NETWORK HANDLERS.**
>
> Link
> [dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7244399834926998631&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

So did you understand what Icke is doing?
How he can look like an opposite but infact is not?
Now you see what this Zeigeist Addendum is all about!

ONENESS, WE ARE ONE!

craig-oxley - December 6, 2008 06:09 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> David Icke Newsletter Preview
>
> IT'S NOT ABOUT COLOUR ...
>
> ... IT'S ABOUT CONSCIOUSNESS

What does Icke mean by this exactly? Icke is coming with his all one New Age trash! We are not all one David Icke, we are seperates by DNA. This has been the way since Adonai created man on this his Earth. It is you Luciferians who wish to rebel (13) against God Adonai. You and your cliques are trying to indoctrinate the peoples into loving one another as one. Who does this suit people? It suits the Jesuit who wishes us to all be one and mongelised against God Adonai's wishes. First of all the Jesuits will use the division for a little while longer, then they will force this indoctrination crap upon the profane mass. Their just trying to indoctrinate the awakening fools first to help them along and test their brainwashing out before throwing it on the mass profane. David Icke is one of these agents doing their bidding with his books bought in mass and sold in Barnes and Nobel where selection committees easily have his books. Whilst truthsayer, Eric Jon Phelps stands no chance with his Vatican Assassins book. Now tell me why this is exactly? If it was nonsense as many would like you to believe then why don't they still have it? They have millions of nonsense clap-trap books? Because they fear Eric Jon Phelps and his work thats why. Eric is not controlled and therefore cannot be guided as the Jesuit would like.

David Icke on the other hand is fully controlled and a set-up stooge from just prior to his BBC days. The same Tavistock controlled BBC now riddled with Common Purpose working for the Pope's European Union. The BBC with a Roman Catholic head right now! He's another one like this Shayler agent who was put out there with many truths. Shayler then suddenly turns weird and puts off people then on. Intelligensia trickery at it's best to the profane but worse to us intelligent ones. So if you wish to be manipulated by the Jesuit then feel free. Your all one, thats correct, not! Remember how they wish to remove all your natural thinking and actions such as fighting etc. They wish to do this with frequencies, chemicals, Poisons and eventually a brain chip system. This is not how Adonai wanted you to live, it's how Luciferian Dragon greedy noble shits want you to. Wake up to David Icke. His books are riddled with low down conspiracy keeping you still in the dark. Where was Joseph Rettinger and Alcide De Gesperi in the creation of Bilderberg, David? Every man and his dog know about bloody Maltese pion Prince Bernard. Icke will continue to brag he's woke up more people than I. Well David you haven't woke them up, you've just indoctrinated more into another illusion and low level. Of course whilst having them think they can hurt their enemy by ripping and leaf in two haha. I will take the Dragon master of yours down David don't you worry! Back to consciousness for a moment, this is very Luciferian. Reminds me of the circle of the Goddess Circe. Why not put a Yod in it David and have the Generative Principle? Mind you David you like talking about the Mazzaroth don't you?
-CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - December 14, 2008 02:06 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - December 17, 2008 07:19 AM (GMT)

Just had an email in from a trusted follower of ours. It seems David Icke's forum is now banning people forever if they put up info of mine on that site. It seems 'RealDeal' has been causing a storm amongst the intelligensia controlled idiots. I saw the other week how they claimed RealDeal was myself haha. I was banned from this moron site months ago for speaking truth. I glance over the site but nothing more, I have no access to the site. Just a bunch of spotty teenagers if you ask me, just what British Intelligensia like to grab. Reminds me of Alex Jones and his spotty idiots and their megaphones and Ron Paul

stickers. A complete farse. So maybe Real has been hammered due to my new photo for the intelligensia Icke haha. Truth isn't free my friends its suppressed by devious sneaks hiding under phony Aliens haha comical. I bet the Maltese's SS keep Icke happy and fed during the Maltese Depression. It reminds me of when I banned that time, all the idiots who know nothing and more to the point do nothing, were causing the trouble. They stayed! Same for all these idiots like Accuracy who I guess are still there. What a moron member base. A bunch of clowns being wiped onto the Babylonian Mystery religion haha. Icke and his site are full of shit, suppressive cretins of British Intelligensia.
-CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - December 17, 2008 08:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

David Icke on satanic ritual

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CW7-UskI3To

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CW7-UskI3To&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CW7-UskI3To&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

HOW COME IF ICKE IS A TRUTHSAYER

IS HE WELCOMED ON THE POPE'S

RULED BY THE POPE'S

COMMON PURPOSE

THE SAME GROUP ICKE

SUPPOSEDLY ATTACKS!

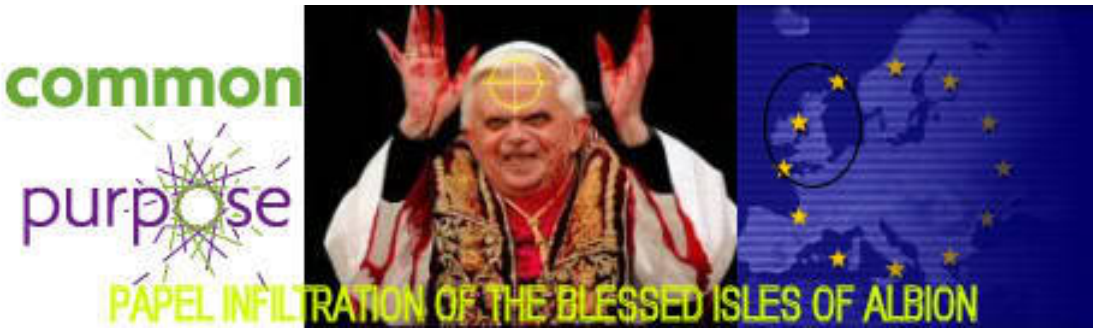

Reformation - December 17, 2008 09:12 AM (GMT)

Icke advocates the same thing Benjamin Creme advocates.

semperbry76 - December 21, 2008 01:38 AM (GMT)

When i was first waking a friend of mine up with who controls the world he bought a DVD about secret societies from the (fake)History Channel. Who's pathetic mug showed up right away? thats right Peter Pan himself David Icke. Oh yeah Alex "don't do any research for yourself" Jones was on there too, and a couple other bullshit artists. Its always the same shits over and over. Watch TV and if you see these jokers on it than they are agents plain as day

AntiSionist - December 21, 2008 03:09 AM (GMT)

History Channel? Sounds like that one special where Icke talked about the Bilderbergers and freemasons and where Jim Marrs and Daniel CFR Pipes made an appearance. Marrs I remember talked about Bilderberg and the Reagan assassination attempt whereas Pipes tried to downplay the role of the CFR and the Trilateral Commission.

semperbry76 - December 21, 2008 04:31 AM (GMT)

yeah, thats the one, we tried to watch it the other day and we couldn't even get past 10 minutes, it was pathetic. You know once the ignorant watch it and maybe the 5% which decide to maybe look further into Icke they will see the reptilian crap he pushes and say oh yeah right these guys into conspiracies are nuts. By the way out of all the people i've tried to wake up only one of them (the friend i was referring too) has bothered to look into the details. He is a member on this most knowledgeable site. The mother of my daughter left me because i can use my brain. This system we live in disgusts me. All i can say is when my child gets older i can't wait till it all comes crashing down around them. I just pray to God she will be with me or knows enough to come to me when it does go down.

14april2000 - January 5, 2009 08:00 PM (GMT)

It seem one of the Moderators of david icke forum is out of some high level Blue blood family.

He might be the man behind banning people mention Craig or his forum.

craig-oxley - January 5, 2009 10:34 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> DAVID ICKE MEGA EVENTS IN LA AND AUSTRALIA
>
> David Icke will be presenting his seven-hour talk in Los Angeles on February 16th (and a two-hour one about 'Awakening From The Program' on **February 14th**) at the Los Angeles Airport Hilton as part of the Conscious Life Expo ... and at the Melbourne Exhbition Centre, Australia, on April **11**th.

SEEMS BRITISH INTELLIGENCE ARE ON A ROLL WITH ROLLOUTS ALL AROUND THE WORLD. NOTICE THAT 11TH BY THE WAY AND A VALENTINES DAY? OH HOW NICE DAVID ICKE. SAME OLD CRAP, JUST GET HIS SECRETS OF THE MATRIX AND YOUR SET.

14april2000 - January 6, 2009 02:43 PM (GMT)

I having being banned from the David Icke's forum jet and i have mention that it is the jesuits and The Sovereign Military Order of Malta that pulled the strings not the jews/zionsts. But the forum is full jew bashers.

Alexandra - January 6, 2009 11:00 PM (GMT)

As I indicated in another thread, so far my account is still active and I post Craig's audios there.

I have a feeling, though, that I'm on borrowed time there!

14april2000 - January 15, 2009 03:31 PM (GMT)

I might also be on borrowed time there who knows, i have gone very far on subjects that they probably don`t like.

But i have not posted any infomation about the jesuit order jet except i have mention the order alot times. But i seen other people that have done that and they are already being banned for some reason.

zenmodi - January 15, 2009 04:16 PM (GMT)

i really wonder what the fuck is it, that nobody cares about the jesuit order and the catholic church and its involvements. i know that its much more than just involvements and that they seem to be at the top of the slavesystems. but when i show people evidences that the jesuit order at least is deeply involved into all, they dont listen. they think im a christ, trying to convince them just about any kind of religious issues. even when i speak clear and say i am no bible reader or follower of any religion, they seem to not believe this. they think i have an agenda of disinformation. its so strange. when i post facts in germanys biggest blog i get censored, but im quite sure that the biggest germans blog owner is a cool guy. he just doesnt get it about the jesuits, he cant anyhow imagine that. he thinks the church has lost all its power a long time ago and its the bankers ruling

everything. so be aware of that some people even censor and bann you, just because they think you make disinformation. need to find a way to open their eyes to this. experience will show the right way. imo the most important truth to set their eyes free is to make a kind of referat which shows exactly how especially the bankers are connected to the catholic church. maybe we should investigate more time to find evidences about the churchs hofjuden, like the rothschilds and their dependence on the church. in the end the masses are just agreeing to something that is heavily backed up by facts and evidences. we should investigate time into the biggest so called jewish families that everyone pretends they rule the world intensively and find every tie between them and all the existing churchs suborganisations (kofm kofc jesuits etc.). does such a thread yet exist here? kind of like the one i started about raymond james and jeffrey saut? if not, we should use that thread to connect all of this and use it as an awakening guide for them who believe the jewish bankers are at the top. theres yet a huge amount of infos regarind this on craigs board, we just need to connect it all into one thread. its much more power than.

14april2000 - January 19, 2009 07:43 PM (GMT)

I just found this on David Ickes main web. Great going Graig.

Another thing that expose him as British Intelligence asset is the fact that you can search in google after any forum threat, i try search to type this into google : Is War with Islam Avoidable at all?
http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=50209
The fist 2 links was from that threat.That was never possible on the old forum http://www.davidickeforum.com if you wanted to find a threat from that forum you have to know the usernames in a threat and that was only possible if the username was very special like my username 14april2000. If you search in google or in any other search engine after 14april2000 you will come up with all my posts or threats.

If i continue to post infomation about the jesuit order on his forum i would also be banned someday. I have not even really posted much like my own threat on there forum.

Graig do you think that some or most/all the the people that run his forum/website or both, also are British Intelligence assets on some level with or without there own knowledge?

Monday, 08 October 2007
I think he likes me!

http://www.davidicke.com/content/view/9176/48/

Confessions of a conspiracy research snob - or - 'I know more than yooou, nah, nah'.

Talk about divide and rule.

It was never going to be long before conspiracy research developed its own establishment and snobbery and here's a classic example. Shouldn't we all be working together for a common cause? I think so. But then ego is a powerful force and it has clearly overwhelmed this chap.

(Presented as written and including all the grammatical, spelling and factual inaccuracies - in terms of the factual too many to mention)

David Icke IS refering to my site and having a dig at this site. What this British Intelligence agent is trying to do is once again lie to the people unaware already. You see he's trying to make out that this site is Christian based when infact it's NOT. I get attacked by many religious people because I speak of the Mazzaroth, Fertility and Bio-Chemical origins to ALL the religions. He can incinuate this as my site exposes the Jesuits which are a religious group and without the true Christians we wouldn't know much about them. So he will use this old agent tatic.

David Icke thinks he's out of the Matrix when infact he's not. David Icke drinks cans of beer one after the other. Alcohol is the oldest form of dumbing down the populance so they no longer become a threat to the powers at be, only themselves and other sheople on the street. Does David Icke look healthy to you guys? Do you think he could run down the street? I doubt it very much. I'm more out of the Matrix than he is by far. I don't speak about something then do the opposite. He speaks of auras yet does something which deminishes his aura. I have no desperation for money like he does. I've given everything out I've found out myself. I do not charge and have subscriptions. I do not put out pathetic newsletters with basically nothing new of use in them and keeping people stagnant. I was one of the first main Jesuit exposers on the web and infact I'm a big reason for the biggest realisation that the Order controls from the Omega point.

David Icke is compromised, he's all over the television for godsake. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta which Icke has never detailed properly, control all the media you have access to. Do you honestly think mainstream UK tv would have Icke on it if the SMOM didn't wish for this? I honestly believe Icke was legit at first unless of course he was simply a mind controlled, groomed figure from start like David Shayler, another agent of British Intelligence. When Icke came out with his book, Biggest Secret that was it for him and Ivan Fraser a once friend of Icke's also says this and warned him at the time.

So David Icke do I not talk about the Saturnalian Brotherhood? More than you ever have. Do I speak of Astro-Theology/Fertility/Bio Chemical sources to the Religions on Earth? Yes! So am I a Christian? NO! Am I religious? Not really except I do believe theres some form of a creator somewhere. Do I follow any of the religions? NO! So don't use the twist tatic on your amateur viewers who aren't aware of me yet. What are you afraid of David Icke? You afraid that right now your loosing many people along with CIA, Alex Jones? Your loosing them to my work with Eric Jon Phelps and friends? You worried because you've stagnated now and cannot go further without going over what you already have done? What you going to do David Icke now the greatest conspiracy exposing book, Vatican

Assassins III is out? Your stuck and going down aren't you. Your reptilian diversion is no longer working. British Intelligence will kick you to the curb soon if you loose more followers from the diversions they wish them to have. So keep on spitting your gums on whats simply the Lunar Cult and nothing alien and amazing. You've probably suckered yourself into believing your disinformation. Therefore you'll be suckered in by the fake alien visitation and the destruction of the religions in place for the new one from the Synthetic Society which was created by Balfour.

David Icke I highly respected you at one time. I will and have admitted to people you and Alex Jones were the people who bought me somewhat out of parts of the SMOM Bird Cage. The problem was that you made me believe many untruths and for a while made me stagnant never forwarding. It wasn't till I studied the Jesuit Order and Roman Catholic Institute that I progressed and saw through some of your work. You never addressed any of this in any form of detail. So from then I left your work behind and helped highlight much further to the populance. I have almost all your books and films. I still promote your 'Secrets of the Matrix' film which I believe is one of the best ways of opening someones eyes all round to the actual SMOM Bird Cage system itself, only problem is you don't highlight that the SMOM control it. You then recently wrote a small piece on the Jesuits which was nothing but our work in very little detail infact. I believe this was to only keep some of your followers from moving elsewhere. If you addressed the Jesuits somewhat then you wouldn't be looked at so harsh any longer. You've gone one step further than Alex Jones by doing this but alas I still believe your British Intelligence. Alex Jones on the otherhand is most definately CIA and groomed from day one.

I take it David you didn't like my banner I made for this site highlighting you as British SIS linked. I know you've seen it as you received mail from myself from someone I mail and his list. Well tough, until you prove otherwise then this will stay. Alan Watt highlighted you in the past and Alan is one of the true great researchers out there.

Also I am not from the united states of America. I'm from Birmingham, England. I have not said you've gone mad and you certainly haven't gone further than me. The big difference between you and I is I do not have masses of funds for big fancy looking websites, I haven't been given much funds by Jordan Maxwell like you have. Why? Where did he get the money and why dont you speak of him starting you off? I have no interest in massive sites full of Rothschild worshippers thinking their the greatest family of power and the Jews rule everything, with very little detail indeed.

David Icke regardless what we believe about the religions you should respect the King James Bible and the Reformation regardless. I do this as I know what the Reformation did for the people compared to when we

were dominated by the Pope before the RCC got us back covertly during King George III. Whatever we know, that Bible did a hell of a lot for us and what you moan about loosing today is what this book helped us get in the first place. We must always respect the Reformation and people who've died for it. People like myself and unlike yourself who've fought against the Mother of Harlets, the Roman Catholic Church.

David why don't you highlight how the SMOM created shortwave via their CIA? Why don't you highlight that these Christians you speak of were put forth by this CIA to control the opposition. Why don't you speak of the SMOM control David Icke? Just why? Remember folks the Sovereign Military Order of Malta control ALL the Intelligence agencies. Now do we see the picture? I certainly do.

Craig Oxley

The 'Unhived Mind' (No kidding)

zenmodi - January 19, 2009 09:18 PM (GMT)

when one exposes theseemingly big empire for you and all this stuff is quite new to you, he just needs to mention the jesuits like they were nothing, or they d play a very small role, like giving em 3 minutes on a 2 hours talk, right away you re programmed to put them aside the next time. so was it for me, i heard some of the undergroundmainstreamreporters mention them short enough for me to take focus on them just after a long time. and without the informations of the jesuits craig and eric provide i still wouldnt have thrown my eyes on them. id love to see either craig or eric in a discussion show (not about races, even when its hard to stop beeing philosophical but just about historical facts) with david and on the radio from alex. but alex wont, hehe he banned me from his youtubechannel just by kindly suggesting that.

14april2000 - January 20, 2009 02:17 AM (GMT)

Yes you quit right i didn't give it much thought when Icke mention them very short in his book the biggest secret. I heard about them again in may 2002 when i watch a video named Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps. it amazed me because just 2 year befor i have read the biggest secret that book blow my head to hell even i had reading some of infomation in other books, that break my illusions with everything i had learn since i was a child.

14april2000 - January 26, 2009 02:22 PM (GMT)

I just found this on his forum. Many members are being banned there and alot them writes about the jesuits and the vatican. I thinking about starting to highlight the 12 Papal Bloodlines on his forum and see how far i go without being banned?

http://www.davidicke.com/forum/announcement.php?f=4&a=2

Welcome to the David Icke forums.

You are free to discuss anything of interest, but please can we show respect for each other and the difficult job of the moderators who volunteer their time and hard work to ensure that the discussions are not hijacked and dominated by the few at the expense of the rest.

The David Icke forums have become a focus for lively debate, insights and information and I hope you enjoy your stay.

best wishes,

David

FORUM GUIDELINES
Treating Others
This is a place for open and free discussion on a wide range of topics, and we ask that you respect each other by not bullying or harassing other members of the forum.

This is not the place for personal attacks, or to deliberately stop the flow of conversation from taking place. Please; Do not Hijack threads with the same questions if a Moderator has already answered them; do not post irrelevant images or text in other people's topics for no reason other than disruption; do not make any personal insults or irrelevant one word answers. Do not spam “General” with a bunch of new threads all in one session. Do not sign-up multiple user IDs for the purpose of trolling the forum or answering your own posts!

Racism
The issues surrounding Israel are legitimate subjects for debate and David Icke has not flinched from addressing them despite the attacks on him this has triggered over the years. However, this debate can be conducted without falling into the cesspit of gratuitous racist abuse. There is no need for this for a view about Israel's policies to be expressed and this is not a place to dump such bile. There are many forums that would welcome it, this one does not.

Personal Information
Please be very careful about posting any personal information on this forum. We cannot be held responsible if you choose to post information which reveals your location, identity, or anything else which you may later regret divulging.

We advise that you keep details regarding your employer, your location and your friends/family vague, unless absolutely necessary.

Please do not at any time post your telephone number or postal address on the public forums without permission from the moderators. Do not ask other members on the forum for their personal contact information either. We take privacy very seriously here, and anybody seen deliberately breaking this rule will be banned without warning.

Advertising
Please do not post blatant advertisements, or try to promote health products or links to websites selling products that haven't been endorsed by this website.

Quoting Other Sources & Copyright
You may quote other sources, providing that you name the source before and/or after the quote

has been made, and link back to the relevant website if possible. We cannot allow the posting of any copyrighted material.

Please do not quote whole chapters, or upload e-books, as that will be a direct violation of another person(s) copyright.

If there is something in particular you would like to post, but your not sure if it's acceptable - please contact a moderator who'll be able to approve or disapprove the material first. If there is no copyright attached to something, we'll probably be able to make an exception.

Thread Topics
The “general” section is for all matters of a general nature, and the Moderators reserve the right to move posts into more appropriate sub-forums at their discretion.

We have many Sub-Forums, and we ask that before posting a thread, you consider where your post might best be suited. We also suggest before posting that you use the search function to see if there is already a thread you may add your post to rather than starting a new thread on a subject that may have recently been discussed.

Questions to David Icke
David Icke will not be participating or answering questions on this forum. Please do not waste time posting messages or questions to David. If you disagree with David's work, you are free to communicate this on the forum, however as you will see below, we take a grim view of trolling.

Trolling
While David welcomes discussions on his research and doesn’t expect everyone will necessarily agree with every aspect of his work, anyone who joins this forum with the sole intention of flaming David Icke on his own forum will find their user account promptly suspended without warning.

Same applies to anybody who flames other users or deliberately disrupts other users who wish to seriously discuss aspects of David’s work. Forum disrupters who seek to do this will need to find themselves another forum to post on.

While it is perfectly fine to discuss aspects of David’s work you disagree with or do not understand posters who habitually criticize David’s work while offering little or nothing constructive to forum discussions will not be allowed to dominate this forum. Members who try this on will first be issued with a warning to let them know they are being asked to modify their troll-like behaviour. If this warning is ignored, the member will lose posting privileges without further ado.

We will not tolerate those with an axe to grind against David Icke, whilst using this forum to promote the work of other researchers in an aggressive manner. Again, such posters will be issued a warning to modify their approach, and if this is not respected their user account will be suspended.

Report Post Feature
If you see a post you believe breaches any of our forum guidelines, please feel free to report the post to the Moderators, who will decide on what action (if any) needs to be taken. The icon for reporting posts is the exclamation mark within a red triangle below members your user name and avatar. Only signed-in members can use this function.

Avatars and Signatures
Any user using an unsuitable avatar or signature (unnecessarily brash, pornographic or insulting to other members), will be asked to remove it. A Moderator may remove an avatar and/or signature at any time if deemed necessary.

The Rant Room
Threads which are binned due to abusive, off topic or “petty” rants may be moved to 'The Rant Room'. This sub-forum is only accessible by registered members.

It is at the Moderators' discretion whether to delete or lock threads which have descended into rants or to move them to the Rant Room.

Anybody deliberately trying to derail a topic in order for it to be moved to the Rant Room will have restrictions placed on their account or be suspended from the forum. This is not an opportunity to hijack or trash somebody else’s thread.

Moderation, Complaints, and Disputes with regard to Moderation
The Administrators of the David Icke website reserve the right to moderate this forum in anyway they see fit in situations that might arise that are not specifically mentioned in the above forum posting guidelines.

If you have a complaint against a Moderator, or you feel you have been unfairly treated after having attempted to resolve an issue with the Moderator involved, you are free to bring the matter to the attention of the Forum Manager who in this instance will act as an arbitrator to assist both parties to find a resolution they can both agree on. However before taking this course of action, we expect that members will try and resolve these issues with the Moderator involved as a first step. Serious complaints may be forwarded on to the webmaster.

NOTE: When a dispute is brought to the attention of the Forum Manager and there is clear evidence that the forum guidelines have been breached, please don’t expect to find sympathy!

Discussing moderation and moderation decisions on the threads.
While we appreciate that everyone has an opinion, moderation issues may NOT be the topic of thread discussions, no matter how strongly you feel about what may or may not have happened to yourself or another poster. Very often other members are not aware of situations that have transpired if threads and posts have had to be deleted. The Moderation team is NOT at liberty to discuss such matters on the forum threads, and any such attempts to debate a moderator in this way will be swiftly dealt with and may result in infraction points if a poster continues to seek attention in this manner.

If you are genuinely concerned about ANY moderation decision, you may private message (PM) a Moderator for clarification, but you don’t have the right to demand private information that may have transpired between a Moderator and another member. We respect member privacy. If you have serious concerns and you feel you have not received a sufficient response from a Moderator, please feel free to PM the Forum Manager for further clarification.

Harassing Moderators
Any member who feels they have the right to threaten, harass or otherwise intimidate Moderators

(either on the forum threads or via PM) will find restrictions placed on their user accounts, or will be banned. The members of the moderation team on the David Icke forum are all volunteers who give of their time freely for the benefit of others. They did NOT sign on to put up with abuse. Please be respectful.

If you do not agree to comply with these guidelines, please do not apply for a forum account. Anybody repeatedly ignoring the guidelines or the advice of a Moderator will have restrictions placed on their account.

Please read Warnings and Guideline Breaches for information on our procedure for dealing with members who ignore the guidelines.
http://www.davidicke.com/forum/faq.php?faq...es#faq_spamming

These guidelines are in place for the sake of allowing other users to enjoy the forums without having to scroll through endless posts which spam threads and disrupt worthwhile communication from taking place.

If you need any help with regards to posting or have an inquiry about anything forum related, please contact a Moderator who will be happy to help.

It is our hope that you will enjoy being a member of our forum community.

Thank you,
The Website Team.

craig-oxley - February 20, 2009 06:35 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
HERES DAVID ICKES **REPTILIAN** IN THE FLESH

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/UNoFTjjagOM&hl=en&fs=1"></ param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/UNoFTjjagOM&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

OH SORRY IT'S JUST A **MASK** (PHERSU/PERSON)

DOWN WITH **BRITISH INTELLIGENSIA**
[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 1, 2009 01:05 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e6fe6VBG3e0

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/e6fe6VBG3e0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/e6fe6VBG3e0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

14april2000 - April 11, 2009 07:45 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y4UyEUldOLQ

[dohtml]<<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/y4UyEUldOLQ&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/y4UyEUldOLQ&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 3, 2009 04:04 PM (GMT)

DAVID ICKE ISN'T HAPPY WITH HIS AGING.
PERHAPS HE SHOULD STOP DRINKING BEER
AND LIVING LIKE A SLOB!:

QUOTE

Hello all ...

It was my birthday this week. I was 35. I am always 35. I like 35. I think I'll stay there unless something better comes up.

Everyone was telling me I am 57. It was in the 'Today's Birthdays' column in the paper and announced on a radio show or two as 'conspiracy theorist, David dIcke is 57' or 'David dIcke, the former BBC presenter who went all weird, is 57 today'.

No I'm not. I'm 35, if we need such numbers at all, which, of course, we don't. But if I am going to acknowledge a number it will be one of my choosing, not some programmed convention. So 35 it is.

'No, you can't be 35, you've got grey hair and all those wrinkles and you said you bought the Beatles' first hit. You've got to be 50 if you're a day.'

Sorry, I'm forever 35, get used to it. I know it will challenging for you when you think I'm '80', but there we go. Life can be a bummer. Some people grow old gracefully, some disgracefully. My heart is with the latter, except for the growing old bit. I'll drop that and just be disgraceful, I think. Yes, feels good.

Not bad for 35, eh?

It's so funny how obsessed people are with their age. Many spend the first 21 years of their lives trying to look older and the rest trying to look younger. And then we have those game shows when an elderly lady comes on.

'How old are you?' says the host.

'I'm 88 next birthday,' comes the reply.

I have always found what follows to be utterly bizarre and bewildering. The audience spontaneously breaks out into wild applause. Why? Because she's got to that age without dying? What kind of achievement is that? It just is. What could she do to avoid it, commit suicide or something?

'Isn't it wonderful, she's got to nearly 88 without taking her own life, bravo ...'

Now if she's done some good things in her life, or refuses to live and act the blueprint of what an 88-year-old should be, that's worthy of some slapping of hands to say 'good on you, girl'. But just for being alive at 88? Ugh? Maybe it's just me, I can be weird when I want to. And I always want to.

Here's another one: 'You can't do that at your age'. Oh, really, watch me. I hear parents telling their children that they are too young to do this or that and later the children are telling the parents they are too old to do this or the other.

Age is just a program - on many levels - and people at different points on the software keep the others in the program by telling them how, at their stage of the program, they should live and behave. Round ones to that.

You're 60 now, life is over. It says so in this manual.

The more I chill out, step back, and observe what we call 'life' the more obvious it is that we are living in the equivalent of a computer program. We don't have to concede our uniqueness to it, but alas most people do. There was a song posted on my website this week that said it all, really. Give it a listen ...

Why do we live this way, we do it every day? Because we are caught in the software and we don't have to be. The song goes:

There ain't no reason things are this way.
Its how they've always been and they intend to stay.
I can't explain why we live this way, we do it everyday.

In fact, there is an explanation. Our Consciousness - the real, eternal 'us' - experiences this reality through a conduit or interface that we call 'mind' or what I call the Mind because we are all connected to the same one. We are just different expressions of it, like computers connected to the same Internet, but open at different websites.

Think of it this way. If you want to go on the Internet you can't just do it, you have to have a conduit or interface that allows you to experience the World Wide Web. We call this interface a computer and the Mind does the same job on an infinitely more advanced scale.

The body and the Mind are essentially one unit and when they serve Consciousness by providing the vehicle to experience this 'world', this tiny frequency range, all is fine. The enslavement comes when we think we are the Mind.

And, of course, most people think they are. 'Think' is the word because we identify ourselves with our thoughts and allow them to dictate our self-identity. As the French philosopher, René Descartes, said in defining identity: 'I think, therefore I am'.

But Descartes had bought the illusion that we are our minds, or the Mind. We are not. We are Consciousness. This doesn't think, it knows, and it speaks to us (we speak to ourselves) through intuitive knowing. 'I know, therefore I am', would be a more accurate way of putting it and 'I am, therefore I am', would be even better.

It is the Mind that thinks through endless chatter in the head and if we think we are the Mind it is the Mind that is telling us so. Thanks to the manipulation of this reality on so many levels of awareness, the Mind has become a closed-circuit in which it talks only to itself. Round and round it goes like the snake swallowing its own tail.

Once we fall for this, our whole point of observation - attention - perceives only the realm of the Mind. We then become Mind-made people in a Mind-made world devoid of Consciousness. The entire global conspiracy, at its core and foundation, is designed to keep people in the Mind and therefore unconscious in the wider sense.

Now, the Mind is computer-like in its perception and it loves rules, regulations and repeating cycles of behaviour. This

is why you can spot someone who is seriously controlled by the Mind by simply observing their behaviour. Does it constantly repeat? Do they get their sense of security from routine and nothing changing? Do they subordinate themselves to hierarchy? The Mind really gets off on hierarchy and structure.

So why, as the song asks, do we live this way? Because people are puppets of the Mind.

What if you went on the Internet and the computer suddenly took over and made the choices of where you went on the Web and what you thought of it? Something very much like that is going on and because our point of attention and focus is within the Mind we think we are the Mind and so the Mind rules, okay?

This is why most people are so predictable. Consciousness is all possibility while the Mind only perceives the limited sense of possibility programmed into its software. Therefore, Mind-made people invariably think in terms of limitation of self and 'life', underpinned by the base-state of the Mind - fear. The manipulators who understand all this use the knowledge mercilessly to entrap the global population in limitation, I can't, Little Me, and fear.

My son. Jaymie, came home from school the other day and said: 'Dad, what's all this about swine flu?'

'Why do you ask?' I said.

'Because the kids at school are all shitting themselves about it. Every time someone sneezes they all look at each other.'

The last time I checked, Mexico, the apparent source of the outbreak, was more than 5,000 miles from the Isle of Wight in the south of England where those kids live. At the time of writing, the media claim that 160 people have died in Mexico from a population of 110 million, although on Wednesday Vivienne Allan, from the World Health Organisation's patient safety program, said that worldwide there had been just seven deaths while the media was then reporting 152.

As Dr. Russell Blaylock, the neurosurgeon, author, lecturer and vaccine expert said this week, the reason for deaths in Mexico can be traced to 'overcrowding, poor nutrition and overall poor immunity, all of which are indigenous to Mexico, ... [and] ... are a certain prescription for death from almost any infection.'

craig-oxley - May 24, 2009 04:37 AM (GMT)

SEEMS WE'RE GOING THROUGH MANY EVENTS TIED TO THE PHOENIX RECENTLY, ISN'T IT WONDERFUL TO SEE ICKE POPPING UP IN **PHOENIX** OF ALL PLACES IN THAT HORRIBLE SATURNALIAN CONTROLLED OCTOBER MONTH. HE'S ON THE 17TH WHICH IS THE NUMBER OF VICTORY! THIS DATE OCCURS ON THE DAY OF SATURN IN WEEK 42(8-OCT) OF 2009. INTERESTING HOW THAT WEEK ITS **ALEISTER CROWLEY**'S BIRTHDAY! NOTE HOW THE LIBRA CONTROLLED NEW MOON ARRIVES THE NEXT DAY ON THE 18TH (666) WHILST THE MOON THEN ENTERS THE DREADED KISS OF DEATH SCORPIO. THE GOD OF WAR ENTERS LEO THE DAY BEFORE. NOTICE HIM DOWN IN AKENATON ATHENS SHORTLY AND SWITZERLAND. YOU CAN EXPECT THE **JESUIT** CONTROLLED **CASANOVA FAMILY** TO ALLOW THEIR BOY IN AND SPEAK THERE.

QUOTE

New David Icke All-Day Events

Phoenix, Arizona, **Oct**ober 17th

Phazon - June 9, 2009 02:29 PM (GMT)

David Spangler who is "the Director of the Planetary Commission" is quoted as saying "No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation."

The Planetary Commission book which can be downloaded at this site has a number of chapters, see if any of these remind you of what David Icke professes.

Introduction/Part I: The Mission Defined
Chapter One - The Future Is Now
Chapter Two - The Gathering
Chapter Three - The Divine Plan
Part II: The Commission Workbook for Self-Mastery/Introduction to Part II - Know Thyself
Chapter Four - Your Personal World
Chapter Five - The Christ Connection
Chapter Six - No Man's Land
Chapter Seven - The Choice is Yours
Chapter Eight - The All in All of Self
Chapter Nine - **You Are So Much More Than You Think You Are**
Chapter Ten - Working in the Energy of the Absolute
Chapter Eleven - **Reaching Mountaintop Consciousness**
Chapter Twelve - Health and Healing
Chapter Thirteen - The Principle of Abundance
Chapter Fourteen - **Your Consciousness is Your Faith**
Chapter Fifteen - Spiritual Strength and Wisdom
Chapter Sixteen - The Power of Love
Chapter Seventeen - Your Role as the Christ

John Randolph Price is the Founder of The Planetary Commission.

Price was told by his "spirit guides" of a coming Utopia ushered in by "Illumined superbeings," who have guided man's progress toward an "Aquarian Age of Spirituality on Planet Earth."

Icke is simply pushing the New Age, New World Order, Luciferian agenda. The whole shapeshifting reptilians thing is also taught in Freemasonry.

14april2000 - August 18, 2009 09:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

You have received a warning at David Icke's Official Forums

The moderator

Dear XXXX

You have received a warning at David Icke's Official Forums.

Reason:

Advertisements Not Allowed - First Notice

Please do not spam the forum to post links to other commercial sites. If you want to advertise here, please contact the web master.

Original Post:
http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?p=1198986
Quote:
Multiple sclerosis - any cure for it?, He has had it for 21 years
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=12155

Warnings serve as a reminder to you of the forum's rules, which you are expected to understand and follow.

All the best,
David Icke's Official Forums

Me

QUOTE

I was not thinking about that. I have no financial gain in these books.

Is it ok to repost my threed, but this time only mention to studie gerson`s work?

The moderator

QUOTE

We received a complaint that you were posting threads in the 'health' forum that are pertaining to be about a serious illness but really are just full of links to the 'unhived mind' site.

I had a quick look, and found links to http://zap.intergate.ca/ or other forums with links to http://zap.intergate.ca/ .

It's fine to post links that forum members may find interesting but please do not do it in such a way that looks as if you've been spamming the forum to promote another web site.

Me

QUOTE

> The person made the complaint might a personal issues with the owner TUM.
>
> I just love to be able to help people in need.
>
> You are wellcome to remove the links to TUM?

The moderator

> **QUOTE**
>
> OK no worries, I'm sure it's ok if that is the case.

clint-giles - September 17, 2009 11:02 PM (GMT)

why is david icke banned from canada?

the adl will not let him come here,his books are banned from retail stores.

i was just curious if anyone here knows why?

also there are some guys on his site that still talk about the jesuits.
so i dont think people get banned for talking about them

one uer name is jesuitsdidit

kalongi - September 30, 2009 07:20 PM (GMT)

Just came across this video. Apparently it's an old one but I don't watch TV at all. Didn't know David Wicked was actually in History Channel ... check 1:37 - 1:39 for reptilian proof.

History Channel Says Bilderberg Will Take Over
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1vPZh05I-9w

tikeexposer - November 29, 2009 08:14 AM (GMT)

Yes very odd the davidicke.com/forum. Seems like they are all pagans yet still think they are some how opposing this force, complete farce with freemasons and OTO members posting there at liberty and complete comfort!
Seems some posters there simply wish to discuss the agenda which they themselves are designing, perhaps a sneek peek of their future intentions to a small number of naive plebs that think abusing all christians period makes them tuff!.

masonfreeparty - November 29, 2009 11:59 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (tikeexposer @ Nov 29 2009, 08:14 AM)

> Yes very odd the davidicke.com/forum. Seems like they are all pagans yet still think they are some how opposing this force, complete farce with freemasons and OTO members posting there at liberty and complete comfort!
> Seems some posters there simply wish to discuss the agenda which they themselves are designing, perhaps a sneek peek of their future intentions to a small number of naive plebs that think abusing all christians period makes them tuff!.

there was a guy on the icke forum called 'gasrose' who i outed for being involved with the rosicrucians in Liverpool...i pondered his nickname for a quite a while and i think i correctly deciphered it as being the initials of George Alexander Sullivan who started the rose-crucian movement in Liverpool...gasrose aka lee woudberg then changed his nickname to qasrose before becoming inactive.

I think there is a big cell of occultists based in Liverpool who have a big say on the david icke forum...they all seem to worship Tsarion for some reason..i was quite friendly with one but it seems he had another agenda...be careful they play alot of mind games on there.

masonfreeparty - November 29, 2009 12:06 PM (GMT)

just wondered if there are any folk who have been banned on the icke forum who fancy meeting up sometime for a general chin wag? I'm based in the midlands near Derby..

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 10:07 PM (GMT)

Bill Cooper on David Icke

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9oNmoVRUaNo

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9oNmoVRUaNo&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9oNmoVRUaNo&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

masonfreeparty - December 1, 2009 06:04 PM (GMT)

BBC openly admits to using Saturn symbolism !
by masonfreeparty on Tue Dec 01, 2009 5:47 pm

And you wonder why i don't pay my licence fee to these satanic whores...

April 13, 2008

BBC rings changes with news revampDipesh Gadher, Media Correspondent
Recommend?
AS Gordon Brown’s chief fixer, Stephen Carter has the unenviable task of selling the prime minister to the public. Now it can be revealed how Carter’s wife has helped revamp another British institution - BBC news.

Anna Gorman is involved in a £550,000 rebranding exercise that will result in Saturn-style spheres parading across television screens and colour-coded opening titles for news bulletins in England, Scotland and Wales.

The move is part of the broadcaster's biggest attempt yet to repackage its core output; as part of the changes, News 24, its rolling news channel, is being renamed BBC News.

Gorman, a glamorous Australian blonde, is part of a team from Lambie-Nairn, a leading design agency, that has been working on the changes with the BBC over the past 18 months. Viewers will be able to judge the new look for themselves on April 21

tikeexposer - December 6, 2009 06:17 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> just wondered if there are any folk who have been banned on the icke forum who fancy meeting up sometime for a general chin wag? I'm based in the midlands near Derby..

Not likely i live Downunder mate anyway I am suspcious of people whom post for physical meetups from forums ! Icke and others in this game maybe imposters, maybe the whole conspiracy subculture is a fraud for all i know, my cards are on the table!.Ive yet to find one of these bitching forums i fully agree with!.

craig-oxley - February 1, 2010 05:26 AM (GMT)

David Icke - Freemason ?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IH0ojeYviVs

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IH0ojeYviVs&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IH0ojeYviVs&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 1, 2010 02:32 PM (GMT)

DAVID 'MASONIC' ICKE THROWS THE

DRAGONS CLAW AND FANG

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cMinIt5Yq2E

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cMinIt5Yq2E&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cMinIt5Yq2E&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

DOES DAVID ICKE REMIND YOU OF SOMEONE?

WHY ITS ILLUMINISED FREEMASON & KNIGHT OF MALTA

ALSO ENJOYING THE SERPANT FANGS OF POISON

WHILST SUCKING UP TO PEPE ORSINI

14april2000 - February 10, 2010 11:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Agents of Deception
Almost all you may hear on the so-called 'alternative' media wether via books, videos or radio shows is controlled. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta working for the Jesuits control BOTH sides and have always used this technique to make sure they control the intelligent, waking up peoples. Out of a so-called six billion figure theres many who will wake up to the deceit around them. Thus they need to control these people whilst still giving them the impression they're breaking free. Now they've indoctrinated the people via using many truths they can now use these new drones as attack, gatekeepers against the real TRUTHsayers speaking of reality.

QUOTE

The Conspiratainment section of David Icke has been closed..

http://www.davidicke.com/forum/forumdisplay.php?f=50

Why is Conspiritainment closed

http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread....#post1058626592

Hi guys,

We've decided to close the conspiratainment section of the forum, after much thought and discussion.

The decision behind this is based on us no longer feeling that this forum is the correct place for people to post abuse, accusations, and other types of unwarranted criticism to other fellow researchers.

David has never been interested in doing this, nor has he wanted this website to become a place which encourages 'in-fighting' amongst researchers and other websites.

It is for this reason that we felt the conspiratainment section had no relevance on David's forum. There are other websites out there who welcome and encourage the types of posts you would find within conspiratainment, but we are not one of them.

The thread some people are referring to here, has now been moved to the rant room if people wish to discuss it.

_____
Sean Adl
Webmaster & Producer
Davidicke.com / David Icke Books

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brother Nathanel AKA Milton Kapner exposed [Vd]

Title: Brother Nathanel AKA Milton Kapner exposed [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

Brother Nathanel AKA Milton Kapner exposed

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Xm2WLJwVMg

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/4Xm2WLJwVMg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Insurgent - June 13, 2011 12:20 AM (GMT)

Of course a darling of Jeff Rense naturally.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Beware of these Racist Disinformants loose on

Title: Beware of these Racist Disinformants loose on
Description: *Facebook [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

Beware of these Racist Disinformants loose on Facebook

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uhh4OvuKTYY

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uhh4OvuKTYY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uhh4OvuKTYY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor CIA Asset

Title: Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor CIA Asset
Description: *Jesse Ventura, 2010*

craig-oxley - January 9, 2010 11:57 PM (GMT)

Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor CIA Asset Jesse Ventura, 2010

Posted by EJP on Jan 9th, 2010 and filed under News. You can follow any
http://www.vaticanassassins.org/?p=4032

Well, well! It appears that Jesse Ventura has been appointed to mainline the Black Pope's Conspiracy Theory Circuit bringing his brother Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors Alex Jones, David Icke and Stanley Monteith to national prominence. As is the case with this class of Jesuit Coadjutors—unlike Knight of Malta Sean-David Morton and the late F. Tupper Saussy—, Ventura has been put in place to truly expose an active international conspiracy for a world government, but to then divert attention away from the Jesuit Papacy as being the true impetus behind it all. Case in point: he blames The Bilderbergers—established by Knight of Malta Prince Bernhard and Freemasonic Jesuit Joseph Rettinger—as the font of world power; but as does Jones, Icke and Monteith, he never tells the viewer that Bilderbergers Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands and Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain are both Dames of Malta—completely subordinate to the King and Pope of Rome.

Rather Ventura follows his Jesuit script by blaming certain Jews as being the key movers and shakers behind the "New World Order." It is for this reason he states English RIIA/Chatham House-member David Mayer de Rothschild and American CFR-member George Soros to be the grand financiers behind, what can only be concluded to be, a Jewish Conspiracy. Never will he deviate from his assignment by declaring that notorious Jews of high finance or corporate power are merely "Court Jews" for the Papacy controlled by the Jesuit Superior General—NEVER!

Jesse Ventura was born James George Janos to Roman Catholic Slovakian American parents in Minneapolis, 1951. He was a tough Roman Catholic joining the Navy to become a member of its Underwater Demolition Team (UDT) which later became the Navy Seals—the finest soldiers in the world and the leading assassins of Rome's Knight of Malta-directed Central Intelligence Agency. After his Honorable Discharge he became a member of the Mongols, an outlaw motorcycle gang of which he was Sargent-at-Arms and given the nickname "Superman." Later, he went into professional wrestling, excelling at that entertainment as a tough and relentless fighter associating with the Hulk Hogan and other notable wrestlers of national fame. From 1987 to 1991 he worked as an actor, "starring" in several movies with now Roman Catholic, pro-Roman Catholic Latino Invasion, foreign-born, California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger.

In 1990 Ventura entered politics, becoming the Mayor of Brooklyn Park, taking the vote from an 18-year incumbent. In 1998 he won the governorship of Minnesota, serving one term. He was favored by his electorate but must be noted for his wicked and immoral polices. Ventura was pro-abortion, pro-sodomite ("gay") rights, and advocated legalized prostitution. Worst of all, he began "Invisible Day," commemorating the false history that this nation was founded on a "secular Constitution" that separated government from religion, contorting the words of AV1611 Bible-believing, Baptist-Calvinist, James Madison as his source.

Further, Jesse Ventura, since his stint with the Navy Seals, has never ceased to be an asset of the Pope's CIA. He knows its power, makes a show of standing up to the Company, but when push comes to shove, he submits to its decrees. Therefore, acting the part of a patriot in hosting truTV's Conspiracy Theory featured by Turner Broadcasting, owned by Time Warner, he is in fact serving the dictates of the CFR overseen by the Archbishop of New York City, Timothy Dolan. The President, CEO and Chairman of Time Warner is none other than a Freemasonic Jew and CFR-member, Jeffery L. Bewkes (left). Remember it was White Gentile Knight of Malta Henry R. Luce of Time Magazine who covered up the CIA assassination of President Kennedy in 1963 by buying, altering and suppressing the Zapruder film. Even so today, the Knights of Malta direct Time Warner, but have followed Jesuit protocol by installing a papal "Court Jew" at the helm so as to give the impression that "the Jews run the Media."

Jesse Ventura is a long-haired, immoral, profane, ungodly, Bible-cursing, Christ-rejecting, God-hating, presently condemned and damned (John 3:18), White Roman Catholic savage. Ventura's personal friend is the Jesuit-trained and advised, Freemasonic, Roman Catholic, communist mass-murderer Fidel Castro brought to power by Knight of Malta Allen Dulles and his Jesuit-directed CIA! This obstinate sinner wants to be the first U.S. ambassador to Communist Cuba!

Yes, Jesse Ventura is a liar, a deceiver and a highly-skilled player in diverting attention away from the Jesuit-ruled Roman Papacy—the heart and soul of the Devil's human second cause in world subjugation. For it is this Jesuit-ruled Roman Papacy that is shoving anti-nationalist World Government down our throats—in the words of papal court Jew Paul Warburg—"by conquest or consent!" So when watching Ventura hosting truTV's Conspiracy Theory, remember it's all an act for Jesse! His snake eyes, rehearsed intonation and calculating countenance gives away the game!

Therefore, as an accomplished, professional actor both in the ring or on stage, Jesse Ventura is hosted on Rome's Ted Turner Broadcasting owned by CFR-Time Warner; he interviews top Jesuit Coadjutors directing attention away from Rome, reprobates such as Alex Jones, David Icke and Stanley Monteith; and he is making millions at his assigned task of subterfuge and slight-of-hand, all the while deceiving the hearts of the innocent sincerely seeking to understand WHO is destroying their nation, culture, history and condemning their helpless and unsuspecting children to abject slavery.

Thanks Jesse.

AntiSionist - March 19, 2010 06:14 AM (GMT)

Jesse Ventura The WWE Illuminati conspiracy
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YTdVX7RWyHA

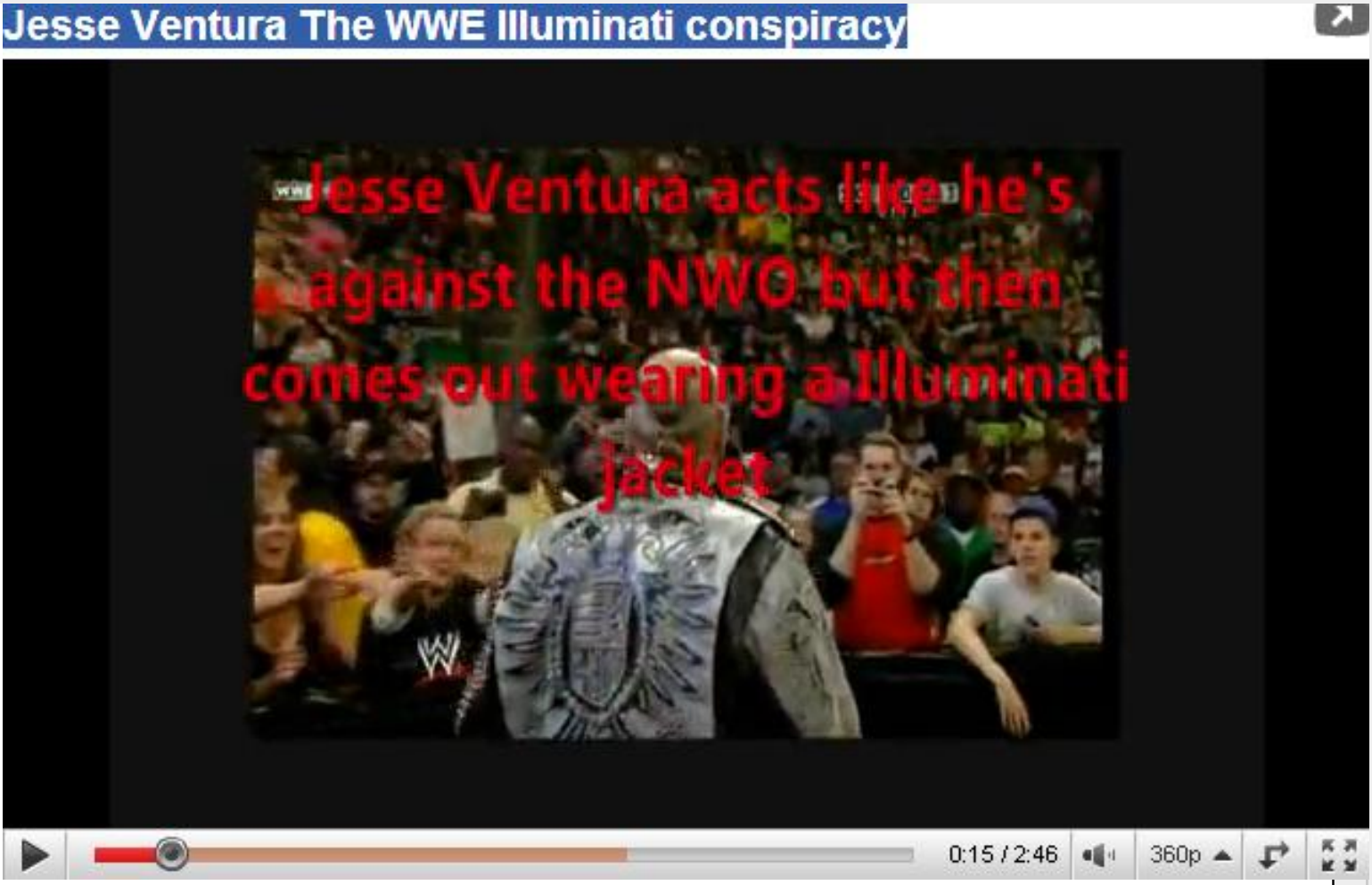

The double headed masonic eagle Janus. Plain as day for those of us who have eyes and understand that properly placed symbols by masonic overlords are intended to show where their power and control lies.

Scar - March 19, 2010 02:42 PM (GMT)

His real names is James George **Janos**.

According to his autobiography, the last name was Americanized by his father.

BillyCooperson - March 22, 2010 06:06 PM (GMT)

The thought occurs to me that some of these agents of deception, like Jesse Ventura, aren't only useful for diversion, but also for dissemination/diffusion of the shock of what is happening.

In other words people posing as "exposers" actually serve to educate people indirectly about the ins and outs of the coming world government and religion.

We wouldn't accept some creepy satanist in a black robe lecturing us on the finer details of his religion, but we will listen attentively to some Jordan Maxwell or Dr Stan or Cutting Edge video doing the same thing. Their ideas are disseminated either way.

It's like the homo-agenda that involved initial steps of creating as much shock as possible with the

eventual result that it was less and less shocking, it became nauseating and boring ... and to many, finally accepted.

So the idea isn't just to divert attention from the Vatican, but to inculcate the idea that the "world elite" do exist, to educate people on their antichrist religious ideas, and pass-through the phase of shock and outrage, until it becomes boring and "old news", and then secure eventual public understanding and acceptance, and acquiescence to a world government and world religion HQ'd at the Vatican.

I think if we understand that this is the wider role of the agents, we will understand why a guy like Greg Szymanski would point directly to Rome, yet still be an agent himself. All the agents need not be those who divert attention, some might be direct exposers, but who work at a low level of popularity in the background, and pressure release the shock of what is happening. He's now trying to save some lake (Atitlan?), which must be his strategy for getting out of the ball game (like David Shayler's gimmicks).

Ventura certainly is educating people, but it seems that by the time they wrap the US into the NWO police state, the public will be exhausted hearing about it and just surrender.

AntiSionist - May 11, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Look at the title of his new book.

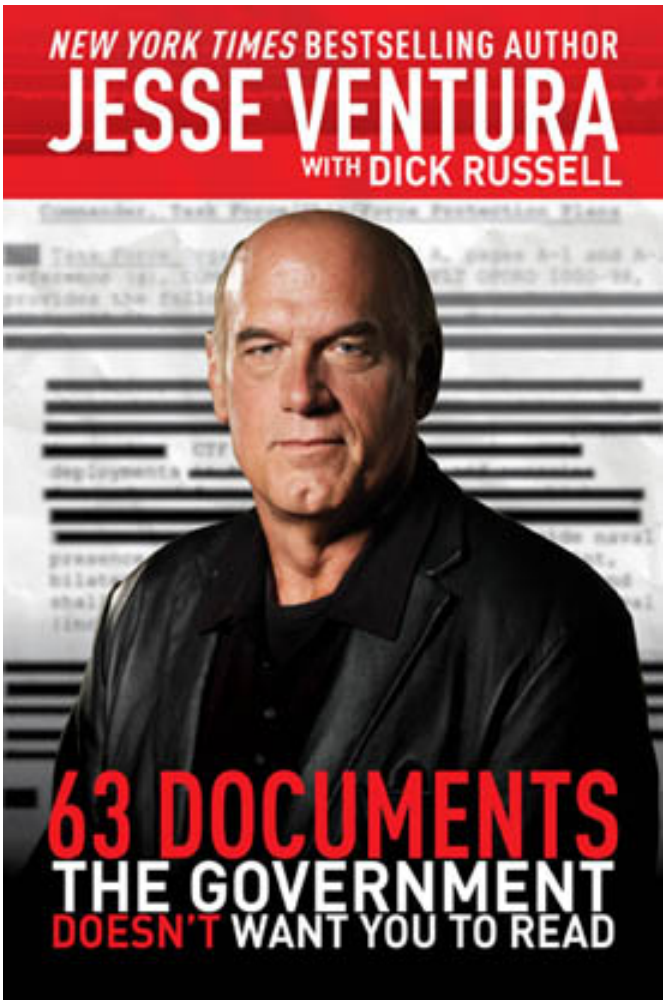

63. Very Saturnalian number isn't it? These double agent coajutors aren't even hiding it anymore. That's what happens when you have dumbed down wearechange followers.

Mark - May 15, 2011 09:25 PM (GMT)

63 as in 36 backwards as in 3X6 = 666

Insurgent - June 7, 2011 10:25 PM (GMT)

One thing I like about Jesse is that he seems to be disgusted with the whole truth movement or the awakened once, due to our inaction's and *stock in neutral* ways of behavior.

Today he reiterated this again on the AJ show, he basically said that there are all of these awakened people and yet nobody wants to do anything real but just talk, talk, talk and more talk all day. He said he has given up any hope basically. Especially since he was attacked by the 9/11 truthers for his stand on the WTC take down. He thinks Dr. Judy Wood has the answer, but the majority of the truthers of course reject that.

We don't seem to realize that it is US and not somebody that will change things around in this world. US!!!! Wake up everyday and beat this into your head, "ME, ME, ME, ME, ME, ME!!!!" The more of us that will do that, the faster you will see change come and sweep like a 200 mph tornado.

People of the past did it, they did it, nobody else did it for them. Reformation did not happen because people sat all day at home and read pamphlets on bondage etc....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alan Watt

Title: Alan Watt

craig-oxley - January 10, 2009 10:07 PM (GMT)

It seems I was wrong about Alan Watt. He appears to be very anti-Jesuit. He doesn't address it enough, but he may have his own fears about challenging the Jesuit order.

I would like to deeply apologize to Alan. We can not defeat the 'New World Order' divided. We are now being kicked out of thousands of websites simultaneously. It is odd that this has happened. I would advise all of you to NOT attempt to return to these blogs or forums under different names. They are a waste of your energy, and if people discover the truth, they will return to your sites to gain some useful information.

I would also like to communicate to you all that I have seen the Borgo Santo Spirito 'war room.' They are prepared to take us all down. The new campaign is run on discrediting the truth-teller. BUT, if I were, Alan Watt and Eric Jon Phelps, or any other of you, I would get a high caliber 'legally-licensed' handgun for self defense, we don't know what the intentions of these computer hackers and forums are.

It seems to be an experiment, sponsored by these NWO criminal governments.

PEACE TO YOU ALL,

Count Vivian Vivaldi-Pasqua III, O.P.

AntiSionist - January 19, 2009 09:01 AM (GMT)

Daryl Bradford Smith and Ognir January 19 2009.
http://iamthewitness.com/audio/Ognir/TiU%2...ord%20Smith.mp3

They have a dig at Alan Watt at the 31 minute mark.

Ken Ardel - January 19, 2009 12:23 PM (GMT)

in his latest broadcast he mentions the jesuits.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WNnT9dJN-IM

maxamillion - January 19, 2009 08:44 PM (GMT)

What do you think of this http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=u2ePhkVO4_4&...re=channel_page

Ken Ardel - January 20, 2009 12:36 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (maxamillion @ Jan 19 2009, 08:44 PM)
>
> What do you think of this http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=u2ePhkVO4_4&...re=channel_page

sounds like much to do about nothing.
of course Alan Watt gets info from other sources, he does not mention where he got it from, whether it is from Glen Kealey or any other source.

others do the same and no one is hounding them or trying to discredit them about it.

most information is derivative to a certain extent.

Alan Watt does not seem to be getting rich by his chosen profession and if he is proven to be 100% genuine in time, he is doing mankind a great service, no matter where he gets his info from.

this Glen Kealey seems interesting in a way also, but there is not much on him in the google world.

http://www.stockhouse.com/bullboards/Messa...61&l=0&pd=2&r=0

Alex - February 3, 2010 06:23 AM (GMT)

controlled opposition?

http://www.outlawjournalism.com/forum/view...der=asc&start=0

ripjam - February 6, 2010 12:05 PM (GMT)

Of there is course there is controlled opposition involved in the forum that was just mentioned. The opposition is so controlled they even tell you how it is done. I really do not want accussed of being a part of such opposition; but you still have to do anything but admire their audacity in making something trivial go a long way , which is something I hope I am not doing.

tikeexposer - May 27, 2010 12:42 PM (GMT)

Alan Watt heres to him!
One the of best professional exposers around at least there are no reptiles to digest or Brave New worlds like the venus project!.

xtiml - June 2, 2011 11:31 AM (GMT)

[B][FONT=Courier][SIZE=7][COLOR=purple]I hate to divulge this but i have it on good source that allan does no work at his place just the hour a day radio, otherwise he does what he pleases and gets hefty income from people donations and buying products,He has a helper at his place as well. he has transport and is in bno painof living circumstances. i was told this in private and by a very trusted source.alan i too liked but after listening to him and still not geting a clue to just who these degenerates were except the h g wells and the aldoux huxleys,i.e. white unbathed engweeshmen,, he cant mention things because canada has a lockl on the free speech so he is liable to be zundelled as well.and being informed that basically we are being screwed by albino or white cave dwelling,star gazing troglodytes for sport and welth didnt cut it.I learned way more from his other half on the radio show and she did more research and quality writing. he a fine fellow, and has nice traditional scots personlity,and he does no harm and isnt doing disinfo,and like tsarion i cant d a number on him like i can or qwould on jack pelope,or hiram jinkaid.

xtiml - June 3, 2011 01:11 AM (GMT)

[B][FONT=Courier][SIZE=7][COLOR=purple]well i just finished listening to his RBN broadcast and i can really find no fault with his broadcast in fact it was a good one. so nevermind.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alfred "Temporal Coadjutor" Webre

Title: Alfred "Temporal Coadjutor" Webre

craig-oxley - September 27, 2008 11:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Eric,

First of all Stanford Research Institute is the American branch of the Tavistock Institute controlled by British Intelligence using their Central Intelligence Agency. So does this Webre think we will believe him after coming from there for God's sake? What makes me laugh is he claims it's libel for calling him a 'Jesuit Co-Adjutor,' how can he call it libel when he doesn't even understand what it means? We must remember that people who are Jesuit Co-adjutors doesn't mean your a Jesuit or directly tied to the Roman Catholic Dragon. If one does anything to promote the lie and conspiracy which forces the agenda forward, then one is a Coadjutor for the Jesuit who controls the whole Dragon system. Then if we really think about it, A Jesuit is defined by old dictionaries as simply "A Clever Person who deceives the people." Therefore I contend that anyone who is clever and deceiving is infact a Jesuit. One must also remember that the Jesuits were not actually Jesuits but infact Society Of Jesus, the name sort of was given to them as such and they even took it. So we have Webre push more military intelligence black-ops projects as creepy aliens from out of space. Suits the Vatican's current agenda of one World religion which will be bought forth finally into all realms of the World and it's people by a false Alien contact if they cannot get the people to fall for a false messiah of course. They'll carry on the indoctrinations then test the waters somewhat. If all is fine then the false messiah will come forth. If all is not then they will bring forth the Alien contact to tell us were wrong and to follow their real religion (created by men from the Synthetic Society.) If they can get away with the Messiah then I see the alien issue being used as solely a threat for the World Governance and nothing more. Depends how stupid they make the profane even more.

Thsnkyou
Craig Oxley

Dear Brethren and Friends,

I consider Alfred Webre to be a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and I will not retract that statement until he begins to attack the papacy. The same holds true for Alex Jones and several others. If Webre will be specific as to the statements that are "libel" (a written statement, remembering that "slander" is a verbal statement and thus moot in this context) then I will reconsider my post on "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Webre."

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

> **QUOTE**
>
> What many people do NOT know about Webre-like I KNOW about Webre-is that he and Dr Carol Rosin (a very close associate of WERNER von BRAUN..just Google her name) are PUSHING a TRAINED MARXIST for the highest office in the land....IF Webre is supposedly this much of an "activist" like he so POMPOUSLY states..then doncha THINK that he would NOT be pushing a MARXIST who has GEORGE SOROS as his MAIN source of FUNDS ?...Eric Phelps like myself are CORRECT in what is written about Webre..he IS A JESUIT CO-ADJUTOR...I have PLENTY more to say about a MARXIST LOVER that ALFRED WEBRE IS.....I'd say that Webre has ID'd HIMSELF as a MARXIST also by supporting a MARXIST and not only this but WEBRE is a 33rd Degree MASON who wrote a book in 1974,"THE AGE of CATACLYSM" where he calls OPENLY for the COMPLETE DISSOLUTION of The United States..Webre is an AMERICAN citizen having been born in Pensacola Florida and he holds Canadian citizenship too...Webre lives 12 miles from where I now sit at my computer typing this out..... BTW Macdill1547@yahoo.com is one more of my ID's that I use to post on Yahoo groups...CIA-DRUGS Yahoo group is owned by a slimy character by the name of KRIS MILLIGAN who owns TRINE-DAY BOOK PUBLISHERS in Walterville Oregon and he is a KNOWN gatekeeper PROTECTING the KNIGHTS of MALTA and THE JESUITS/VATICAN by BLOCKING me from posting in nearly all cases where I have sent to his group information exposing the Jesuits,Knights of Malta,and the Vatican....well GEEE,Kris Milligan's father was OSS/CIA so what would this SUGGEST ?
>
> Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
> Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

Date: Sept; 1, 2008
To CIA-Drugs from Alfred Webre
re: Eric John Phelps

Hi All! - My friend and colleague independent scientist Leuren Moret today pointed out to me the below post of an article by Eric John Phelp, which I had not seen and I wanted to set the record straight on Phelps statements, which rise - in the opinion of my attorney - to libel and slander. That is they are reckless misstatements of fact done maliciously to impugn my good standing in the community.

For the record, just prior to 2008 Conspiracy Con conference at which Eric Jon Phelps was a Keynote Speaker, on the advice of legal counsel, I approached the organizer and brought to his attention a similar libelous article which Phelps had published on CTRL. As a result, the organizer of Conspiracy Con offered me a free pass to the conference to monitor Phelps, as he understood that Phelps article was libelous. In addition he called Phelps and cautioned against any further libel. The Conspiracy Con organizer indicated to me that Phelps agreed he would cease this libel. I agreed I would not

pursue any further legal action at that point against Phelps. In addition, I was verbally invited to speak at the 2009 Conspiracy Con.

It is a preposterous fabrication that I am "A Jesuit Co-Adjutor" whatever that term might be. I have not formal or informal connection to the Jesuits or the Catholic church or any of its agencies. I went to Georgetown Preparatory, a Jesuit High School because my parents sent me there. I have not been a practicing Catholic since 1960, the year I graduated from Georgetown Prep and entered Yale. My family was very Catholic. My uncle Richard Chisholm, SJ, worked for Arrupe the Father General of the Jesuits during Vatican II. The last time I saw my uncle, who is now dead, was on a summer vacation in Rome in 1969, when I saw him briefly for two hours as a tourist. We were estranged because I rejected Catholicism.

At Yale I was not in Skull & Bones or any of the above ground Secret Societies. I was in Torch & Talon, a now defunct underground Secret Society. We rented a beach house in Branford CT and held a psychological encounter group twice a week, supporting ourselves through our problems at that life stage.

As my affidavit at the Disclosure Project shows, I was a whistleblower at Stanford Research Institute and led an Extraterrestrial Communication Project, for which I was attacked with electromagnetic weapons by US military intelligence agents.

I have been a broadcaster and activist all of my public life, and am extremely proud of my record.

Alfred Lambremont Webre, JD, MEd
Vancouver, BC
Sept.1, 2008 - Labor Day

9/11 War Crimes Tribunal
http://peaceinspace.blogs.com/911/

QUOTE

> Google...ALFRED WEBRE..to see his photo on the WIKIPEDIA entry of him Papal Knight Alfred Lambremont Webre (1942–Present), 2007
> Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Rome's Gatekeeper for the 911 Truth Movement As it was after the Order's assassination of President Kennedy, so it is now after the Black Pope's 911 demolition of the World Trade Center and aerial attack on the Pentagon. Rome's Gatekeepers behind the movement to discover the real assassins of JFK were men such as Mark Lane, Robert Groden, Knight of Malta William F. Buckley, Jr., using his National Review, and our apostate Protestant/Lutheran Supreme Court Chief Justice, 33rd Degree Freemason Earl Warren, who gave his approval to the Warren Commission's CIA/FBI-devised, cover-up conclusion—The Warren Report.
> Even so it is today. Rome's Gatekeepers suppressing the real masterminds behind 911, which murdered over three thousand Americans, are out in full force (including Alex Jones and Ron Paul), and are backed by the Bush Royal Family intensely loyal to the Pope of Rome. Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush and his brother, Knight of Malta Prescott Bush, Jr., were complicit in the "termination" of President Kennedy in 1963. Even so their son and nephew, President George W. Bush, was Rome's tool in fulfilling the wishes of Pope John Paul II on that fateful day, nearly six years ago. After JKF was assassinated, Cardinal Spellman had his Vietnam War; after 911, Cardinal Egan had his "War on Terror," intended to destroy the last western nations born
out of the Protestant Reformation. Just as "Spelly's War" on the Vietnamese people lasted for thirty years (1945-1975), even son "Egan's War on Terror" against the Moslems will last for decades.
> Rome's deliberate act of terror perpetrated against the American people on September 11, 2001, is the catalyst for the propaganda espoused by Cardinal Egan's press lords, both Jewish and Gentile, many of whom are members of the Black Pope's Council on Foreign Relations. One of the CFR's most notorious members is a Roman Catholic half-Jew and Knight of St. Gregory/Knight of Malta/Australian Knight of the British Empire, Rupert Murdoch, the mogul overseeing Pope Benedict XVI's "New Right" fascist Fox News Network. The Order's "Crusade"
against North Americans enjoying a Presbyterian Protestant Constitution and personal liberties secured by a Baptist-Calvinist Bill of Rights must continue; the "Crusade" against the majority Moslem peoples for the security of the Vatican's anti-Jew, "Kingdom of Jerusalem in Roman Palestine" precipitating the building of the Third Hebrew Temple must continue. Therefore, a constant barrage of fascist propaganda must deluge our minds
> preparing the American peoples to fight a two-front world war, all of which will be in the words of the Jesuit, "For the greater glory of God"—the god who sits in St. Peter's Chair!
> Indeed, there is much at stake! This Crusade must not be brought to a close: "America cannot retreat from complete victory!" Thus, the
drugged and brainwashed American "human resource" people cannot be permitted to discover the real authors of 911. Realizing there would be genuine truth-seekers within the military, politics and academia, the Jesuit Order has called upon its most obedient soldiers to take command of overseeing and directing the cover-up. A few of them are

Jeff Rense, Texe Marrs, Alex Jones and Eric Hufschmidt (whose sister is married to the son of "Sir" Rupert Murdoch). But the most important appears to be the hitherto unknown Alfred Webre. A review of the life and connections of this servant of Rome is necessary if we are to understand that the entire 911 Truth Movement is now compromised.

> Alfred Webre, author lawyer and environmentalist, was born in 1947, graduating from Yale University in 1964. He then attended Yale Law School receiving his J.D. in International Law in 1967. As a Fulbright Scholar in Economic Integration, Webre is an internationalist and thoroughly versed in the Vatican's Uniform Commercial Code and Federal Taxation, which specialties are essential to the creating of a world of nations united by commercial treaties for the benefit of Rome's merchants, "the great men of the earth" (Rev. 18:23). This author assumes that Webre is an occult member of one of Yale's secret societies and possibly a Knight of Malta evidenced by his association with Skull and Bones members, specifically President George W. Bush and his father, former President George H. W. Bush. Webre's highly influential employment with the Jesuit Order's Ford Foundation in 1973 and the Stanford Research Institute (the American Tavistock Institute) in 1977 further

> incriminates him as a tool of Rome.

> From 1982 to 1987 Webre was a Non-Governmental Organization (NGO) Delegate to the United Nations in New York City. The U.N. has always been a tool of Rome intended to destroy the national sovereignty of the once Protestant and Baptist United States. Its treasonous policies facilitate the creation of a world government espoused by the Jesuits at the Second Vatican Council (1962-1965). (It is most intriguing that at the time of this Council when Rome was pretending to be benevolent to its once "heretic and liberal" opponents, Pope Paul VI murdered our "liberal" Roman Catholic American president, John
F. Kennedy.) The murderous and deceptive U.N. was established in the Jesuit haven of San Francisco at the hand of President "Dirty" Harry Truman, a 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Freemason.

> In 2001 Alfred Webre and Dr. Carol Rosin founded the Institute for Cooperation in Space. Webre's General Counsel was Papal Knight of Malta Daniel Sheehan, a the long-time General Counsel for the Jesuit Order's Christic Institute, a left-wing Washington, D.C.,-based law firm. This is a most important connection between Webre, the Knights of Malta and the ubiquitous Jesuit Order. Webre is a supra-internationalist, an elite amidst the highest initiates of the "globalists." He even goes so far as to believe in advanced alien life forms in the universe, that earth has been "quarantined" and that
we cosmopolitan earth-dwellers of all nations "have been given an opportunity to join the rest of the spiritually evolved Universe Society in peace, thus an opportunity to avoid environmental global destruction through war." In translating this double-talk, Webre is a world citizen (as are all Knights of Malta), a promoter of the radical, left-wing, environmentalist agenda despite

> the fact that his Papal brothers have kept the world enslaved to fossil fuel pollution, further destroying the very earth he claims to protect, and openly advocates world peace when his occult masters in Rome have now incited Cardinal Egan's American-led Crusade called "the

War on Terror."
> Alfred Webre is a Papal Knight, a heavyweight among the "globalist insiders" vying for a world government at the expense of the national sovereignty of the United States and Canada—the last bastions of the Protestant Reformation. He is tied to Yale's Skull and Bonesmen, the Knights of Malta and, worst of all, the diabolical and perfidious Society of Jesus—the most powerful secret society in the history of man. An unabashed enemy of both the American and Canadian people, he talks peace when war is his true aim. Therefore, we should not be surprised to observe that Alfred Webre has been appointed Gatekeeper of the "911 Truth Movement." By pretending to genuinely pursue the truth as to the real malefactors behind our mass-murder on September 11, 2001, he is positioned to conceal the truth for the benefit of his master, the Black Pope. Make no mistake; Alfred Webre is a treasonous Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor at a key apex of power.
> At the most recent "911 Truth Conference" held in July of 2007 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Alfred Webre was the master of ceremonies. He was the Black Pope's Gatekeeper pretending to reveal truth when in fact he did all to conceal the real power behind the World Trade Demolition. It is for this reason not one of the featured speakers went into any detail about the Vatican's involvement on that day of infamy. No one said a word from the platform about the Knights of Malta, the Jesuits, the Black Pope or Rome's "Crusade" against Islam and the Protestant Reformation having founded Western Civilization, including American and Canada. Webre was there to make sure none of these topics were raised.
> There was a bright light at the conference however. He is a personal friend and avid "point man" for the exposure of the agents of Rome on many, many fronts. That man was Tim White. Upon confronting Alfred Webre inside of the conference hall, words passed after which Webre admitted to White that his Uncle was a Jesuit, a very powerful Jesuit who, in his time, was next to Jesuit Superior General Pedro Arrupe. That was all it took. Thereafter, White was not admitted into the conference and was threatened with arrest by the RCMP and deportation back to the United States from one of Webre's assistants,Wayne Prante. Without this confrontation, we would have never known of Webre's family connection to the Jesuit Order. We owe a debt of gratitude to Tim White.
> In conclusion, the "911 Truth Movement" is now totally compromised. Never will any truth about Vatican involvement on that fateful morning be promulgated from this seemingly respectable channel. The Jesuits, with their Temporal Coadjutor Alfred Webre and Knights of Malta ("the great men of the earth" Rev. 18:23), now dominate the field. All of their servants, including Alex Jones, Texe Marrs, Dr. Stan Monteith, Jeff Rense, Congressman Ron Paul, Michael Collins Piper, Stew Webb, Tom Heneghan, Hal Turner, Tom Flocco, Constance Cumbey, Rupert Murdoch and his next of kin, Eric Hufschmidt, George Noory, Butch Paugh, Eustace Mullins, Pat Robertson, and any other radio host, network broadcaster or established author who refuses to expose the Vatican "Black Hand" in 911, will continue the great Jesuit Cover-up of the Twenty-first Century. The Jews are to be blamed; the Jesuits are never to be unmasked.
> But there is hope. As long as God the Father is on His throne; as

long as His beloved Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, is at His right hand;
and as long as the Word of God, the AV1611 Reformation English Bible,
in the hands of His elect "in Christ," the devil and his powerful
servants have much to fear. For the Book is "quick, and powerful, and
sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing
asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a
discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart."
> Therefore know this, Alfred Webre, and all of your agent
provocateurs attempting to conceal the dreadful reality that Rome is
behind our greatest of civil disasters: the truth will out and your
sin will surely find you out. The war is on, but you have not won the
final battle. For my master, the risen Son of God, Head of His true
Church—the Body of Christ—and King of Israel, will direct all of his
elect to relentlessly fight this "good fight of faith" against
"that
man of sin" in the Vatican. We are "obstinate heretics" and we
shall
never relent in our mission to "preach the Word" when it is received
and when it is not received, which preaching includes bringing to
light the "unfruitful works of darkness." Those works include the
premeditated murder of thousands of my countrymen on 911 and during
the Black Pope's subsequent "War on Terror." Those works include
the
deception and murder of those—my elect brethren "in Christ"—in
the
Twin Towers, the Pentagon and in the
> theaters of Iraq and Afghanistan. Their pastors did not tell them
of Rome's design upon our country or of the Jesuits in command of our
armies; they acted in good faith upon a deception and have now paid
with their lives, indeed their "last full measure." Who cannot but
weep at the downfall of our nation having departed from the Word of
God? And our children, do we not groan in despair over a generation
to suffer for the sins of their fathers for the last four generations?
Who will tell them the truth, or will they grow into adulthood only
to curse our name for our cowardice and silence as they were enslaved
to fight the Pope's crusades and pay his taxes, robbing them of their
wealth, health and national inheritance?
> Alfred Webre is a traitor. He is a Papal Knight and loyal to the
Pope of Rome. He is thee Vatican Gatekeeper in preventing the truth
behind 911 from ever being known. Therefore let every honest man
depart from this liar, deceiver and worker of iniquity.
> Sincerely in Faith,
> Brother Eric Jon Phelps Author, Vatican Assassins:
> "Wounded In The House Of My Friends"

craig-oxley - September 27, 2008 11:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Eric - Hi! If you are going to go after the Vatican, go after the Vatican,

http://www.deliverusfromevilthemovie.com/index_flash.php

not after whistleblowers like me who have been exposing the Vatican for longer than you.

BTW, the Vatican is just a front for the Zionists and the City of London.

Is that what you are, an agent of the City of London and the Zionists?

9/11 War Crimes Tribunal:

http://peaceinspace.blogs.com/911/

Alfred Webre

Dear Dr. Webre,

Herein is my formal reply to this, your second email to me. My formal reply to your first email demanding a full retraction and apology was sent to you last night, September 27, 2008. I resent it again adding the name of Tim White as an aide in documenting your beliefs.

Below, you tell me not to go after "whistleblowers like me who have been exposing the Vatican for longer than you." You then predicate your "exposure" of the Vatican by stating:

"BTW, the Vatican is just a front for the Zionists and the City of London."

This admission and confession betrays your true intent behind your supposed "exposure" of the papacy.

The facts, as set forth in Vatican Assassins III, are these:

1. The papacy has claimed the right to Universal Spiritual Power (as of 606 AD) and the right to Universal Temporal Power (as of 756 AD). The right of private judgment regarding biblical and/or religious matters and the right of national sovereignty without oversight and/or control by the papacy are strictly forbidden. If these two basic rights of private judgment and nationalism are asserted by any people in the face of the pope's "power of the two keys," those individuals or nations are punishable with death or war.

At this time there was no financial colossus called "City of London" or the political movement called "Zionism," the prevalent "Zionism" of today being "Labor Zionism."

2. From approximately 606 AD to 1517 AD the papacy ruled Europe. Kings and people quaked at the dictates of the false "Vicar of Christ" in Rome. Then God, in his great providence, sent the Protestant Reformation into Europe via the hand of Martin Luther. The Bible began to be circulated in the "vulgar" tongue of the Northern European peoples to the utter rage of the papacy. Because of the Bible being read by the common man in his own language, the pope's Universal Spiritual Power began to be broken. This foundation provided the impetus for the breaking of the pope's Universal Temporal Power, the White Anglo-Saxon-Celtic Protestants and Baptists ending Rome's Dark Ages and birthing the Modern Era with the end of the First Thirty Years' War (1618-1648) and the end of the Dutch Civil War against Spain that raged for eighty years (1562-1648).

At this time there was no financial colossus called "City of London" or the political movement called "Zionism," the prevalent "Zionism" of today being "Labor Zionism."

3. As a result of the Protestant Reformation breaking the Dark Age, feudal empire of the papacy, the Devil brought about his Counter Reformation via the hand of his most devoted servant, Ignatius Loyola. Loyola would found the Society of Jesus, first known as the Knights of the Virgin Mary, to fight and down the Protestant Reformation. The Order would also be used to continue the Vatican's quests of: taking Jerusalem from the Moslems; and the systematic theft, persecution and murder of racial Hebrew/Jewish/Israelites dispersed among the nations of the earth. The Order would come to be the greatest persecutor of both the spiritual seed of Abraham and the physical seed of Abraham. Both of these seeds are illustrated in the constellation of Pisces---the two fish, one pointing heavenly, the other earthly.

At this time there was no financial colossus called "City of London" or the political movement called "Zionism," the prevalent "Zionism" of today being "Labor Zionism."

4. The forces of the Bible-based Protestant Reformation and the anti-Bible Counter Reformation would clash throughout the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. By 1750 the Jesuits would be the confessors and advisors of nearly every king in Europe not to mention the Emperor of China. Then the risen Lord Jesus Christ stretched out his hand against the political/temporal power of the Black Pope ruling the papacy, including the White Pope. In 1759 the Jesuits were expelled from Portugal; in 1764 they were driven from France; in 1768 they were driven from Malta ruled by the Knights of Malta; and in 1767 they were expelled from Spain. These legal expulsions, pronounced by the monarchs aided by their

Freemasonic secretaries, included the jurisdictions of all the South American holdings of Portugal and Spain. In 1773, the pope himself signed the Bull "Dominic ac Redemptor noster," suppressing and extinguishing the Order "forever." At this time the first Great Masonic Schism was in full force, it being used by God to set back the ubiquitous power of the Society of Jesus. The Devil's house was now divided---for a time! In 1774 both Austria and Bavaria would expel the Jesuits in obedience to the pope's Bull of Suppression.

At this time there was no financial colossus called "City of London" or the political movement called "Zionism," the prevalent "Zionism" of today being "Labor Zionism."

5. With the military Company of Jesus suppressed, it fought back. In 1776 the "Chiefs" of the Order created their Bavarian Illuminati. Bavaria was the Order's greatest stronghold north of the Alps. The Wittelsbach dynasty had been the faithful servant of the Order for over 150 years, directing the First Thirty Years' War. Now, the Wittlelsbach King of Bavaria, loyal to the pope, expelled the Order from his dominions. Therefore, under perpetual vows to the General of the Order, and in obedience to the maxim that "the ends justify the means," the Order secretly continued as several secret societies under new names. One of those secret societies was the Illuminati; Weishaupt occupied the Chair of Canon Law at Ingolstadt University, he being the first man to occupy that office without being a Jesuit priest. Thus, at that University, the Order created its Illuminati by which it would: seek to punish the Wittelsbach dynasty; unite all the Freemasonic societies, thus ending the first Great Masonic Schism; cause the French Revolution, including the beheading of French Bourbon King Louis XVI and his Austrian Habsburg wife, Marie Antoinette; punish and mass-murder the Dominican Order for taking the Holy Office of the Inquisition away from the Jesuits; bring Napoleon Bonaparte (the Jesuit Avenger called "Robespierre on Horseback") to power from their island prison of Corsica who then would punish the Vatican Empire and the Roman Catholic monarchs who dared to suppress the Jesuit Order; destroy the Protestant Dutch Republic and weaken Protestant Prussia---just to name a few of the goals. With the Order formally protected by Frederick II "the Great" of Prussia and Catherine II "the Great" of Russia, the pope was poisoned in 1774, and the Braganzas of Portugal and the Bourbons of Spain were driven into exile. The Order, via Catherine II, began to herd the Jews of Russia into what became "The Pale of Settlement," later to serve as the killing ground for the migrated Jews of Khazaria (who were in fact racial Jewish Israelites descended from the Assyrian captivity of the northern ten tribes in 722 BC); thus Jesuit Hitler's SS and Jesuit Stalin's NKVD---working together--- would see to that "burnt offering." The Knights of Malta were driven from Malta into Russia by Napoleon in 1798; the Mamluks, they being the bodyguards of the Sultan of Cairo, were annihilated with Napoleon's invasion of Egypt, this

deliberately failed campaign of Napoleon being in fact secret Jesuit vengeance for the Mamluks driving the Knights Templars from the Kingdom of Jerusalem in 1291---thus ending that Kingdom the Order was now plotting to re-establish. In fact, Napoleon called for "Palestine" to be a homeland for the Jews, betraying that fact that the Jesuits, advising Napoleon via Abby Sieyes (the second Consul), at that time began to put their plan in motion of re-establishing the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem.

At this time, the Jesuit Order began to use the Hebrew/Jewish Rothschilds as the keepers of their vast fortune which financed the Black Pope's war on the Vatican Empire and upon the Empire's Papal Caesar who would dare to suppress the Society of Jesus. In full control of King George III since no later than 1761, the Order was protected by this damnable monarch. Thus, during the entire Napoleonic Wars (1798-1815) the Black Pope would be in full control of both the British Crown and the French Emperor. He would direct both sides to the ends of his pleasure. In 1814, George III would "rescue" Pope Pius VII from his captors in France, restoring that antichrist and enemy of the English Reformation to "the Chair of St. Peter!" In 1815 Napoleon would deliberately throw the battle of Waterloo (according the General Stonewall Jackson after he reviewed the battlefield), sacrificing his truly nationalistic troops thereby enabling Louis XVIII to return to France, readmit the Jesuits and re-establish the Inquisition. Further, it was arranged that a message would be sent via roost to London from Waterloo stating Napoleon had won the battle. With the stocks dropping to pennies on the pound, the Order's faithful Rothschild bankers were there in London to buy up the market. When the truth was finally told, stocks rose once again but now the Company of Jesus was in full possession of their new world financial colossus---the City of London---and the Order's Illuminized Freemasonic Rothschilds would continue to serve as the Order's bankers. When the Jesuits were restored by the pope in 1814, the papacy was then back in their hands and their "money-men"---the Rothschilds---became the "Keepers of the Vatican Treasury" as they are at this moment.

At this time, the Order ruled their City of London, but Freemasonic Labor Zionism was not yet born.

6. Throughout the 19th century, the Jesuit Order used its Freemasonic leaders, including the treasonous Queen Victoria, ruling the British Empire to implement the maxims of the Black Pope's wicked Counter Reformation Council of Trent. This is why the Order, beginning in 1842---one year after the Order was readmitted into China---used the British to conduct its Opium Wars against the Chinese, who were ever loyal to their Manchu Emperor---who hated the Jesuits. This is why the Order used the British to ignite the American War of 1812 and later, the War Between the States (1861-1865), thereby destroying our once anti-

monarchical, Calvinist Republic of Federated Sovereign States (these United States of America). That limited Republic was replaced with the pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment, Socialist-Communist, Corporate-Fascist American Empire (1868) to be used to restore the pope's Universal Temporal Power around the world for over one hundred years---including the present Crusade against the Shia Moslems in Iraq. This new Jesuit Empire would be united with and subordinated to the English monarchy, that witch Queen Victoria giving the "Resolute Desk" to President Rutherford B. Hayes in the 1880s---disgracing the Executive Mansion, later called by President Theodore Roosevelt, "the White House."

At about this time, the Zionist Movement was born calling for the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine held by the Moslem Ottoman Empire. Please note that from the founding of the Order in 1540 to the 1880s, over three hundred years had passed with no presence of "Zionism." Obviously, the Jesuit Order came first---with its control over centralized, Illuminized Freemasonry---then came Freemasonic Labor Zionism. First the chicken, then the egg. Yes, the Jesuit Order hatched the egg of Labor Zionism.

7. By 1880 nearly seven million Jews had been confined to the Pale of Settlement which included Western Russia and Eastern Europe. Most of these racial Jews were migrants from Khazaria after it fell to Byzantium, Islam and later Ghengus Khan. As referenced above, the Order began to create this Pale of Settlement in 1791 using their protector and notable whore (according to her son, Paul), Catherine II "the Great," Empress of Orthodox Russia. By 1880 this Pale of Settlement contained approximately 40-50% of the world's Jews. But Czar Alexander II was a good, and truly liberal Czar, which liberality included removing legal restraints upon the Jews of the Empire. For his emancipation of 40 million serfs, his breaking off diplomatic relations with the Vatican---as did Bismarck in the 1870s---, for seeking to eliminate the Okhrana (the Russian secret police) and for being about to sign a Constitution limiting the powers of the Czar, he was murdered by anarchists (blowing off his legs), which anarchists at that time were the Black Pope's international secret society of assassins. For this terrible murder in 1881, the Jews were blamed. Pogroms broke out all over Russia, and in 1882 the Jesuit-authored May Laws were passed greatly oppressing the Hebrews. As a result, these persecutions and May Laws (which laws were in place for over thirty years, only to be rescinded in 1917 with the abdication of Czar Nicholas II) forced the emigration of over two million Jews from Russia, all of them going to historic White Anglo Saxon Protestant lands---America, Canada, South Africa and England. The majority of these destitute Jews who had lost all their property via the theft of the Jesuit-ruled monster, Czar Alexander III, immigrated to America. They were aided by Sephardic Jew Emma Lazarus, she being the author of the poem placed within the Statue of Liberty titled "The New Colossus." Thus, that

statue became a symbol for the Jews of the world denoting America to be a safe haven for themselves and their children. (This is another reason why I believe the Statue of Liberty must be blown up by the Order's SS/CIA/FBI/NSA/DIA, for America will cease to be a haven for the Jews in the very near future. No statue, no haven.) God, used the May Laws to drive the physical seed of Abraham, yet to inherit the promises given to the fathers, to lands of refuge that would not be touched by the Black Pope's coming Eurasian Jewish Holocaust.

It was about this time, in the 1890s that the Order authored two events that would serve to begin the creation of the re-establish Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. Those events were the Dreyfus Affair and the production of The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. As you must know, Captain Alfred Dreyfus, a Jewish officer in the French Army, was accused of treason in favor to the Germans. He was tried and unjustly convicted for the treason of Roman Catholic Charles Esterhazy, and sent to Devil's Island. In the courtroom was the father of the Labor Zionist movement---Theodor Herzl. This Jesuit design of injustice served as the impetus for Herzl to call for the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, then controlled by the Turks. What we are not told is that Herzl was a Freemason, a dear friend of Vatican Treasurer/Bank of England director Lord/Baron Walter Rothschild, and that Herzl had an audience with the pope in 1904! Dreyfus was freed two years later, in 1906. The Protocols served to begin to place the blame on the world's Jews for the deeds of the Jesuits. Irish ex-priest Leo Lehmann declared in his Behind the Dictators, that the Order wrote The Protocols.

From this time on, the Jesuit Order was not only in control of the British Empire, including the Bank of England as well as the City of London, it was also in full control of the Black Pope's Freemasonic Labor Zionist Movement backed by the Order's British Labour Party, backed by the Order's Fabian Socialists who were an outgrowth of the Roundtable overseen by 33rd degree Freemasons Cecil Rhodes and Alfred Milner---the murderers of the White Protestant Boers. And further, it was Henry Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster, who was also a member of the Roundtable! And Manning was the tool of the Jesuit Provincial in London!

Concluding Remarks:

Dr. Webre, you asked me if I was a Zionist? My reply is "What type of Zionist?" There are six types of Zionists. They are:

1. Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists: These are evil Jews ruling the revived Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem for the papacy. Thus, these "Court Jews" rule the Israeli government, the CIA/Nazi-SS/SD-created Mossad, and all that transpires in Israel, to the detriment of the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelites who live in their land promised to

the racial descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Case in point: the removal of the Jews from Gaza which is historically part of the land given to the tribe of Judah.

2. Revisionist Zionists: They were Jews who sought to truly establish a nation for Jews, to be ruled for the benefit of Jews. These Revisionist Zionists were either driven from power or murdered, including Vladimir Jabotinsky, falsely labeled to be a "fascist." These Zionists no longer exist.

3. Orthodox Talmudic Zionists: These are religious Jews loyal to the Talmud who do not believe that any Jews have a right to their land prior to the coming of Messiah. This position is an outright denial of specific prophecies regarding the coming of Messiah to a revived nation of Israel and a Jerusalem inhabited with Jews (Ezekiel 38:8; Zechariah 12:10). These Orthodox Zionists unite with the Moslems against the prophetically revived nation of Israel, which nation is considered by the Vatican to be the pope's revived Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem.

4. Arminian Dispensational Christian Zionists: These are supposedly Bible-believing Christians, most of whom have departed from the Reformation Bible, the AV1611 for English-speaking peoples. This type of Christian Zionist backs both the Jesuit-ruled, CFR-directed, evil government of Israel as well as the right of the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people to live in their land in accordance with Genesis 15 and a host of other OT passages to be read literally. I was once of this erroneous position.

5. Calvinist Dispensational Christian Zionists: These are Bible-believing Christians who have not departed from the Reformation Bible, the AV1611 for English-speaking peoples. They read the prophetic scriptures literally even as they read the other scriptures from which they derive the doctrines of grace promulgated in such confessions of faith as the Westminster Confession of Faith, the London Baptist Confession, not to mention Calvin's Institutes of the Christian Religion. Thus, they despise the Jesuit-ruled, CFR-controlled, evil government of Israel, yet defend the right of the racially Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people to live in their own land, promised to them via the racial Abrahamic Covenant of Genesis 15. I tenaciously hold to this position. Luther believed in a future restoration of the Nation of Israel under the governance of her returned Messiah. For that to happen, her Messiah must return to a regathered, geographic nation of Israel, in unbelief not knowing her Messiah, and about to be annihilated by the Gentile armies of your World Government controlled by the final pope, risen from the dead after his murder, then to be the Beast/Antichrist.

6. The Lord Jesus Christ: The promised Messiah, the Hope of Israel, is the ultimate Zionist. He will bring peace to Zion as per the prophecies of Isaiah and all the other Hebrew prophets.

"Therefore, thus saith the Lord God, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste." (Isaiah 28:16) This passage is quoted in I Peter 2:6 referring to the Lord Jesus Christ. He is indeed, the ultimate Zionist who will bring peace to Zion---the surname for Jerusalem.

Your second question inquired if I was an "agent for the City of London." This question is answered by my first, most thorough response to your previous question. But for the record, I am not an agent for that damnable papal conclave called the City of London. Its Lord Mayor and all the high Freemasons and Knights of Malta who rule that city for Rome are traitors to their English and Scottish people. Just as Rome rules London, she rules Washington and New York. I attack all the governments of those cities as nothing more than papal conclaves serving as home bases for the pope's International Freemasonic White Power Structure.

Dr. Webre, since you believe that Zionism and the City of London are the real powers in the earth, that the Vatican is merely an agent for what are in fact the creations of the papacy, you, Dr. Webre, are just as much a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Texe Marrs, Michael Collins Piper, Webster Tarpley, the late radio priest and father of hate radio, Charles Coughlin and any other disinformation specialist who has the nerve to deny obvious, easily documentable history. I believe your purpose is to foment fanatical anti-Jewish fury here in North America. May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, reward you according to your works.

Sincerely in faith,

Eric Jon Phelps

craig-oxley - September 28, 2008 04:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Eric - Zionism is a derivative of the Lucifer Rebellion and goes back at least 200,000 years. Zionism seeks to further enslave humanity in an oppresive system, first engendered during the rebellion of Lucifer and Satan against the Universe Administration representatives Adam and Eve. This historical drama is allegorically depicted in sacred texts of our civilization such as the Book of Genesis.

You are obviously caught in the trap that human history began approximately 6000 years ago, and no great civilizations existed on Earth prior to the Great Flood.

Please read my book EXOPOLITICS: POLITICS, GOVERNMENT AND LAW IN THE UNIVERSE (Universebooks.com)

I had not realized before that you were Exopolitically illiterate.

With all best wishes, Alfred

Dear Friends and Brethren,

Notice that Dr. Webre has not addressed one charge leveled against him.

Notice that Dr. Webre believes that Lucifer and Satan are two different beings, which belief is not taught in God's Word, the Reformation's AV1611 Bible. The Bible teaches that Lucifer, "the anointed cherub that covereth" (Ezekiel 28:14), fell when "iniquity was found" in him (Ezekiel 28:15) via his five "I wills" (Isaiah 14:13-14). As a result of this fall, Lucifer lost his glorious body of a Cherub and became a disembodied spirit. That spirit's new name was then Satan. The pre-incarnate Son of God personally saw that historical fall (Luke 10:18). That fall brought darkness into the universe and made the earth "formless and void" (Gen. 1:2). After the creation of man (Adam and Eve) six days later, Satan is found indwelling the body of a beautiful and subtle "serpent" through which he (Satan) literally spoke to the woman, Eve (Gen. 3:1-5). All of this is quite literal and held to be such by the Lord Jesus Christ Himself when he said:

"When he [the devil] speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it" (John 8:44).

The first lie ever told was spoken by "the devil" (whose proper fallen name is "Satan") when he indwelt and spoke through the serpent to Eve in the Garden of Eden.

Notice that Dr. Webre regards the book of Genesis as an allegory---a fairy tale along the line of Aesop's Fables. Unfortunately, Jordon Maxwell---the man who rightly blames this entire world conspiracy on Rome and the Jesuits, as he said, "All roads lead to Rome," believes the same thing, that the Bible is a fairy tale as well as there was no literal Adam and Eve, no literal Abraham, etc., thereby making the literal Lord Jesus Christ Who literally appeared in time and space (29-

32 AD) out to be a liar as He believed in the historical existence of Adam and Eve (Mark 10:6-8) as well as Abraham (John 8:56-59).

Notice that Dr. Webre believes the "Lucifer Rebellion" (as indeed it was) is at least 200,000 years old. This is strictly a pseudo religious belief of Dr. Webre, for there is no such fact recorded either in the Bible or in verifiable, secular history. This false religious belief is not founded upon objective science but a predisposed faith premised on nothing.

I most assuredly do believe the earth that we presently occupy is not one day older than 6200 years, that is, if Adam fell shortly after he was created in the literal Garden of Eden. Sumer, the oldest civilization known to archeology (further validating the truth of the Word of God as man was created in Mesopotamia and began to resettle the earth after the Great Flood in that same "land between two rivers," in contrast to Africa as now taught in every major university), is no older than 2500 BC. All the dating methods employed today involve subjective guesses (carbon dating, potassium argon, etc.), which guesses bias and prejudice the findings of the supposed scientists (Leaky, Lyell, Darwin, De Chardin, etc.). The nonsensical, atheistic tenet of "evolution of man" as supposedly traced through "ape to man" has been disproven to the extent such "scientific belief" is laughable. The unverifiable belief that the earth is millions of years old and that man is hundreds of thousands of years old is pure religion based neither on the Word of God nor true science.

I most assuredly believe that the worldwide, global Great Flood of Noah (Genesis 6-9) is a true event in history, first and foremost because the Lord Jesus Christ spoke of it as a real event (Matthew 24:37-39). Secondly, the Ark of Noah has been discovered and well documented by G. Edward Griffin in a most excellent video on the discovery of the Ark. Thirdly, the Creation Research Society has sponsored much work in the analysis of geologic formations which prove that not only all sedimentary rock was formed under water, but certain igneous rock discovered at high altitudes (14,000 ft in Turkey) cooled under water. Science, Scripture and Salvation is the Society's motto.

Therefore, I believe there was a civilization of Man that existed for 1656 years (from Adam to Noah's entering the Ark) prior to the Great Flood of Noah. But all evidence of any such civilization was decimated in the cataclysmic upheaval that accompanied the Flood. Atlantis may well have existed, but that civilization was destroyed, crushed into dust, never to be "rediscovered."

In conclusion, I have chosen not to answer Dr. Webre's reply due to his silence and thus consent of my charges.

Dr. Alfred Webre is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - October 22, 2008 05:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Seems CSIS, Alfred Lambremont Webre is now attacking Eric Jon Phelps with this pathetic diamond smear. They've looked high and low for some dirt on Eric and could not find any. The racism smears do not work as more people keep flocking to our information. So now they have to twist and push this Israel-Diamond issue which is actually meaningless. Amazing how supposedly intelligent people could think they'd get away with this. They know the hardcore researchers of truth wont be swayed by their junk but their aiming all this at the new baby researcher. The ones who long onto these agents and their coat tails. The ones who are being falsely programmed to Jews (Hofjuden Court Jews) ruling the World nonsense. The same information my mother's cats would come out with.

Lets just forget from now on these people completely and continue as usual. They want the bickering and distractions. The Jesuit loves all this! I personally will not entertain debating etc on the subject any more. I will say a big thankyou to the Society of Jesus and their Zionist hating chums, as their simply helping to advertise us all further. Once people with a brain read all our works, links, books etc they will soon see the truth in front of them. So thankyou again, but at the same time death to the Society of Jesus. What makes me laugh is how they claim as if only Eric Phelps has said the Rothschilds are mere pawns. They forget Dr John Coleman speaking of the weak Rothschilds in the grand scheme of things. He spoke of The Fondi of Venice/Italy. Theres others too who've said the same thing. Rothschilds are powerful Hofjudens but their simply that Hofjuden Court Masonic Labor Sabbatean Frankists. Utilising the front of Judism same as the Dragon using Roman Catholism. Both fronts for the Luciferian religion at the top. The more they attack us the more we win, so keep it up!

Wake up people and smell the agents, disinformation and coffee! -Craig

QUOTE

Thank you for Dr. Webre's analysis of myself and business practices.

I would remind you that he did not refute one point in my email to him of accusing him of being a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

I will address each and every one of his charges in a later email.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Dear Craig,

I have just been told from a reliable authority (who knows Webre personally) that Webre is a Knight of Malta.

Great analysis!

Brother Eric

AntiSionist - October 22, 2008 11:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Craig,

I have just been told from a reliable authority (who knows Webre personally)
that Webre is a Knight of Malta.

Great analysis!

Brother Eric

Tim White?

soulinspiration - October 23, 2008 11:59 AM (GMT)

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/22...on-eric-phelps/

REFUTATION & EXPOSE OF ALFRED WEBRE & HIS TACIT ENDORSEMENT OF A COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ATTACK ON ERIC PHELPS

QUOTE

——Forwarded Message——
From: CAMPAIGN
Sent: Oct 21, 2008 9:22 PM
To: CAMPAIGN
Subject: FYI: Eric Jon Phelps: Smear Artist, Israeli Diamond Trader and “Jesuit” Expert

From

http://www.zionistchampions.com

http://www.zionistchampions.com/phelps_jesuit_expert.htm

Eric Jon Phelps: Smear Artist, Israeli Diamond Trader and “Jesuit” Expert

Are you filthy rich? Do you have a lot of excess cash laying around? Are you in the market for fine-cut diamonds and gems? If so, then Eric Jon Phelps would like to hear from you.

Eric Jon Phelps, Vice President and Chief of Sales for an Israeli affiliated company, www.lowvehm.com, wants you to know that the diamonds and colored gems he and lowvehm.com sell come direct from Tel Aviv, Israel. Sure, they will cost you a lot but, Phelps insists, Israeli diamond cutters are the

best in the world.

Yes, these fine, luxurious and expensive diamonds are now available for sale to Mr. Phelps "exclusive clients," direct from Israel.

Whoa! Hold on…Wait just a minute! Eric Jon Phelps you say? Isn•t he the guy that authored the book, Vatican Assassins? Yes, indeed, they•re one and the same. It appears that Mr. Phelps wears many cloaks. As one source on the internet wryly notes, "Eric Jon Phelps is quite a chameleon. He•s a jack of all trades." White supremacist, racist, Israeli diamond trader, former concrete mixer, author•Eric Jon Phelps is all these things and more. But he•s probably best known as the author of a very flawed and absurd book, Vatican Assassins, that its mysterious publishers bill as an expos• of the Vatican•s Jesuit Order.

Phelps Busy Labeling People "Jesuit" Infiltrators

Did you know that Alfred Webre, top 9/11 truther, is actually an undercover Catholic Jesuit operative?…that popular talk show host Alex Jones is secretly a Jesuit agent as well as a CIA plant?…that Christian author Constance Cumbey is a Vatican stooge and a "Romish Vixen" controlled by the Jesuits?…

Yep, that•s what this fellow, Eric Jon Phelps claims. He offers no proof, of course, but that doesn't deter Phelps from smearing many good people. Phelps, if you believe him, is very busy spilling the beans on the evil Jesuit Order and its spidery labyrinth of paid secret agents.

According to Phelps, the Jesuits are responsible for just about everything diabolical. They ordered the hit on President John F. Kennedy; they covertly ran the Vietnam War; they secretly control all the world•s banks and they tell the U.S. Congress what to do. Phelps warns that their secret priests are everywhere. Alaska Governor Sarah Palin is a Jesuit stooge; so are Obama and McCain.

Phelps, never shy in asserting his arrogant claims, says that the Jesuits are behind the Order of Skull & Bones. They supervise the Council on Foreign Relations; they control Wall Street•s billions, and if Phelps is to be believed, the Catholic Jesuits are the founders of Communism and Nazism alike.

Zionist Jews? By Phelps reckoning, the Zionists and Israelis are meek little lambs; certainly they are not behind any conspiracy. Phelps absolves the Jews of blame for anything. And even if the ADL is made up of a bunch of Christian hating rabbis, Phelps asserts that the ADL is secretly under control of the Jesuits. They, not the Jewish leaders of the ADL, are the culprits who are defaming Christianity. Tsk Tsk, the Jesuits do the dirty deeds and the poor Jews always get all the blame! That's Phelps assertion, being, as he is, an Israeli diamond profiteer.

Phelps seems to have a special dislike and disdain for Christians who oppose New Age occultism. Take, for example, Constance Cumbey, author of the bestselling Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow. Ms. Cumbey, a pioneer in exposing New Age occultism, has become a key target of his wrath. Phelps forthrightly labels her a deceiver and, he trumpets, a Jesuit monster. Phelps warns that Cumbey is nothing less than a "Conservative Baptist Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor."

Phelps writes on his website that Cumbey is a dangerous woman; indeed, according to Phelps, Cumbey is a "cunning female Coadjutor for the Jesuit Order, a covert member of Opus Dei, Catholic Action or the Dames of Malta." Whew! Quite a list there.

Cumbey is so evil that he, Phelps, considers it "necessary" to expose this woman whom he colorfully describes as a "venomous, vicious, Romish Vixen" with, he colorfully adds, "notorious connections with Rome."

Constance Cumbey a "venomous, vicious, Romish Vixen" involved in "perfidious dealings" with the wicked Jesuit conspiracy? She denies it, says it•s laughable (http://cumbey.blogspot.com/search?q=eric+jon+phelps), and Christians who know Cumbey's long-standing service believe her, not Phelps. Still,

smear artist, mud-slinger Phelps labors on, working for and promoting the Zionist cause.

What evidence does Phelps introduce for his outrageous claims against Cumbey, Jones and others? Zilch, nada, not a shred.

Phelps: “Rothschilds Work for the Jesuits”

Amazingly, if Phelps is to be believed (not!), even the Rothschilds, the most infamous of Zionist Illuminati, are not really the guilty source of crimes or conspiracy. Phelps says the Jesuits are actually the hidden controllers of the Rothschilds. (What supermen these Jesuits seem to be!) The Jesuits run Hollywood, too, and the Jesuits are masterminds of the pornography industry. According to Phelps, the Jesuits are guilty of, well, just about everything. They•re probably even behind the extraterrestrial and UFO aliens.

Is Christian author Constance Cumbey or 9/11 researcher Alfred Webre an evil Jesuit infiltrator? Of course not. Neither is Alex Jones a CIA disinformation agent, as Phelps so pompously and ridiculously insists. And that cockeyed theory that Jesuit killers carried out the JFK assassination? Oh boy, is this guy a bizarre and rough-shaped oddball!

Phelps: Silly, Harmless Oddball?

But, is that all that Eric Jon Phelps is•a bizarre and silly, harmless oddball? Defamation, libel, and slander are never harmless. Such crimes leave behind victims and sometimes damaged reputations, and they do injustice to the truth. Consider this: Phelps has guested recently on a number of patriot radio talk shows spouting his ridiculous theories, accusing hapless victims, undermining the truth, and aiding and abetting those who do not want Americans to know the truth about the 9/11 cover-up, Zionist crimes, and the world financial crisis.

Because of his extravagant claims and pretense of being an “expert,” Phelps has apparently gained a sort of “cult” following. Boasting that he is a died-in-the-wool Reformation Protestant opposed to Jesuitism, he has suckered in many who rightly are concerned about the error of the Vatican. Others just seem drawn to his absurdities. Then there are the neocon evangelical, pro-Israel crowd•zealots convinced that the Jews and Israel are the good guys and that the Christians like Cumbey, the workers in the 9/11 Truth Movement, and the patriot leaders are covert agents of Rome.

Phelps has even been invited to a conspiracy conference as an “expert.” Quite an achievement for a guy who has little formal education and who formerly laid cement for a living.

Phelps• victims, unfortunately, are growing in numbers. Phelps• unsupported attack on those leading the 9/11 Truth Movement is especially sad and damaging. He fraudulently labeled Alfred Webre a “covert Jesuit agent.” Who is Alfred Webre? A person who has worked diligently cobbling together the International Citizens 9/11 War Crimes Tribunal, seeking to hold to account Bush, Cheney, Netanyahu and other 9/11 criminals. For his sterling efforts, Mr. Webre was blasted with unsubstantiated false libel by the pompous, loose cannon Zionist zealot, Eric Jon Phelps. Phelps, cloaking himself as “Brother Eric,” sent out this accusatory letter on the internet:
“Dear Brethren and Friends:I consider Alfred Webre to be a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor…The same holds true for Alex Jones and several others…”

Sincerely in Faith,
Brother Eric

Brother Eric, indeed, “How about false accuser Eric?” In fact, Alfred Webre has been at the forefront in exposing elitist machinations, exactly the opposite of what Phelps contends! Talk about sowing confusion and dissension!

Webre is joined as a victim by many others, all good people unfairly smeared. Many of whom are dedicated patriots, 9/11 Truthers, and Christians devoted to exposing the elite. But Phelps sees

otherwise, branding them all as Jesuits in hiding.

Phelps: Anti-Semites and Jesuits Are Everywhere!

Eric Jon Phelps gets a kick out of calling targeted people “anti-Semites,” but he especially loves to brand his innocent victims with the label of “Jesuit temporal coadjutor.” According to Phelps, the conspiracy theory woods are just full of Jesuit spies, Jesuit killers, Jesuit provocateurs, Jesuit covert priests, and assorted Opus Dei and Knights of Malta secret operatives.

Phelps even suggested that Congressman Ron Paul is a covert Jesuit, and Michael Collins Piper, author of several excellent books exposing Zionism is, naturally, also a “Jesuit” in hiding. Yeah, that•s right, Phelps accuses Ron Paul, Collins, and a whole host of other folks of working clandestinely for the “Black Pope.”

Just who is this Eric Jon Phelps? And what about his bloated, but unscholarly anti-Catholic book, Vatican Assassins? Who really wrote it, published it, and is now distributing it?

Well, leave it to resourceful true patriots and Christians to come up with the answer to these intriguing questions. Lately, more and more facts about the shadowy Mr. Phelps and his rather unsavory friends have been uncovered by inquiring researchers.

Phelps An Israeli Diamond Merchant

As I stated, it turns out that Eric Jon Phelps has been neglecting to mention on radio the fact that he is Vice President of a Newmanstown, Pennsylvania, firm, www.lowvehm.com. According to the firm•s website, Phelps is a trader and merchant of wholesale diamonds and colored gems from Israel. In a letter posted on the lowvehm.com website with his signature as Vice President, Phelps boasts:
“Lowvehm, Inc. offers the finest quality diamonds on today•s market. Israeli cutters being the best in the world, we order direct from Tel Aviv (Israel•s) famous diamond district. All sales are final. No refunds are given…”

Phelps then closes the offer with:
“Sincerely for your gemological satisfaction,”Eric Jon Phelps
Vice President
Lowvehm Inc.
203 South Fort Zellers Rd., Suite D
Newmanstown, PA 17073

Phelps also brags on the lowvehm.com website that he can assist “our wealthy clients” with “customized,” exclusive international business consultant services. He promises to help “men and women of wealth” survive and prosper in the 21st century.

According to the website, the tenets and beliefs of a Jewish medical doctor, Mendelsohn, are endorsed.

At one point, in his promo to “men and women of wealth”, Phelps actually mentions his book, Vatican Assassins. One supposes this is particularly of interest to wealthy Jewish clients who despise all Christians and would appreciate doing business with a Tel Aviv, Israel, diamond trader who has taken Christians to task.

Phelps A New Ager, says Cumbey

Phelps, on the same website, lowhevm.com, also pushes what most would consider various kooky “New Age” health products, ranging from magnets to magical energy water, hyperbolic pressure chambers, orgone accelerators, and other strange things, such as “healthful, beautiful, inspiring music.” His ad for these “high energy” products seem to be similar to bogus alternative health claims made by rabbis on a number of Jewish cabalistic websites. Cabalist devotees Madonna and Paris Hilton would

no doubt appreciate these New Age health aids. Indeed, entertainer Michael Jackson, also into cabalistic sorcery, once used a hyperbolic pressure chamber as an “anti-aging” tool.

Jewish cabalistic rabbis are steeped in magic and New Age practices. They, too, have many websites selling “blessed energy water” and other quack products. And remember Constance Cumbey, the Christian author whom Phelps ridiculously blasts as a “venomous, vicious, Romish Vixen” agent of the Jesuits? Cumbey•s own website reports that after carefully reviewing Phelps• Vatican Assassins book, she concludes, “The book is a New Age book with a New Age agenda.” “It is moreover,” she says, “an ugly book.”

Cumbey also notes that Phelps enthusiastically endorses the New Age “hollow earth” theory. Phelps, however, responds claiming this gobbledygook theory is “truly Biblical and scientific.”

Journalist Forum Exposes Phelps

The very reliable Curt Maynard blogspot has unmasked Phelps and Israeli Zionist diamond connections http://curtmaynardsnewestblog.blogspot.com...eric+jon+phelps. The Outlaw Journalism Forum, too, has an especially enlightening discussion regarding the ridiculous and unsubstantiated•yet harmful•accusations by Eric Jon Phelps against good Christian believers, patriots, and 9/11 truthers (www.outlawjournalism.com/forum/dirtonericjonphelps).

So now we know why Phelps may be so ardently attacking Jones, Piper, Webre, Cumbey, Paul and others. By his own admission, he is a Zionist, an Israeli diamond merchant, a White Supremacist and a “good racist.” Still, questions remain:

1. Phelps is a trader in Israeli merchanted diamonds and gems. Do those Jewish agents finance his bogus anti-Jesuit tirades?
2. Who really owns www.lowvehm.com?
3. Phelps, on his separate Vatican Assassins website, admits that www.lowvehm.com holds the “license” to his book and is the distributor. Yet, Phelps says that he as author, has no legal connection with www.lowvehm.com. We have shown this, however, to be untrue. It is lowvehm.com that licenses and distributes the book, yet Phelps, its supposed author, as “Vice President” of lowvehm.com, has no legal ties? Incidentally, lowvehm.com•s listed address is “Newmanstown, Pennsylvania, and Phelps resides in…Newmanstown, of course…
4. The original publisher of Phelps book is said by him to be a California company named “Halycon Unified Services.” Who is this? Did Phelps really write this book, or was its author the Israeli Mossad? Do the Jewish diamond people own an interest in either “Halycon Unified Services” or lowvehm.com? (According to Amazon.com, Halycon Unified Services only published this one book and no others, before or since.) Hmmm.
5. Is Eric Jon Phelps a covert Mossad operative? We have no concrete evidence that he is. Still, his business connections with Israeli-affiliated lowvehm.com and other information uncovered, in our opinion, surely taint anything he says or writes on the subject of Israel, Zionism, Christianity, and foreign affairs.
6. Is Eric Jon Phelps secretly himself a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor? Consider the fact that he often savagely attacks good Christian people who have exposed Catholicism•s errors. Moreover, his book is so preposterous and unscholarly and his claims so ridiculous it causes the public to laugh at and scorn legitimate Jesuit exposers. These are the marks of a clever Jesuit agent. Phelps could be exactly that!

A final summation:

Eric Jon Phelps has greatly harmed and injured the reputation of a number of outstanding patriotic people with his vicious attacks. We now see why Phelps, in bed with Israeli diamond traders and pushing what some believe to be New Age related products, is so cleverly and insidiously spreading lies and disinformation. He•s been able to dupe many gullible followers.

Phelps heartily supports the Zionist Illuminati agenda by creating “Straw Men” and by authoring a

book so flawed and absurd it discredits the whole Truth Movement.

We can easily see that Eric Jon Phelps is a Zionist shill, a false Christian (in our opinion, based on our investigation), and a “White Supremacist.” But let us be on the lookout for future “Eric Jon Phelps” types. Before you take such agent provocateurs at their word, please, check them out. They, too, may just be up to their necks in the Israeli diamond trade and other lucrative pro-Zionist ventures. Don•t be deceived.

–

_____

Alfred Lambremont Webre, JD, MEd
ICIS-Institute for Cooperation in Space
3339 West 41 Avenue
Vancouver, B.C. V6N3E5 CANADA
TEL: 604-733-8134
FAX: 604-733-8135
Email: alw@peaceinspace.com
ICIS: http://www.peaceinspace.com
CAMPAIGN: http://www.peaceinspace.org
NUCLEAR FREE ZONE: http://peaceinspace.blogs.com/nuclear_free_zone/
9/11 War Crimes Tribunal: http://peaceinspace.blogs.com/911/

LISTEN TO EXOPOLITICS RADIO
http://www.exopoliticsradio.com

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/22...on-eric-phelps/

REFUTATION & EXPOSE OF ALFRED WEBRE & HIS TACIT ENDORSEMENT OF A COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ATTACK ON ERIC PHELPS

Note to readers:

The following is an amended version of an email to Alfred Webre. In the original I was under the impression that Mr Webre wrote the piece that he forwarded as an email. He has since notified me that this was not the case. I have made slight modifications in phrasing to allow for this. This version has now been posted to him.

Dear Mr Webre

Your email containing an article full of lies, half-truths, & distortions has come to my attention.

This draws me back to an earlier email of yours posted on September 27, where you wrote:

“Zionism is a derivative of the Lucifer Rebellion and goes back at least 200,000 years. Zionism seeks to further enslave humanity in an oppresive system, first engendered

during the rebellion of Lucifer and Satan against the Universe Administration representatives Adam and Eve. This historical drama is allegorically depicted in sacred texts of our civilization such as the Book of Genesis."

Now we read in the article below Constance Cumbey's ludicrous assertion in regard to Eric Jon Phelps' "Vatican Assassins" that "The book is a New Age book with a New Age agenda." This is reposted by yourself vebatim without qualification. Whether you agree with the statement or not, it would seem bizarre to repost a statement that in fact is far more suited to your own philosophy.
This is where you show your true deceitful, duplicitous colours, as we can clearly see by comparing these words with the above statement. You see Mr Webre: your arrogance presupposes that your critics are as ignorant as your enthusiasts (assuming they exist). In your Luciferian Masonic presumptiveness you must think that you can get away with such contrariness, leaving all others slack-jawed in your wake. Here you are very much mistaken & I am here to call you out.

Here is the source of your pro-Jesuit, pro-Illuminized Masonic Luciferian philosophy:

Bob Frisell's "Nothing In This Book Is True, But It's Exactly How Things Are". The revised edition is dated 1994.

This great work of pure comedy claims that there were several "Luciferian Rebellions": "the last Lucifer rebellion was about 200,000 years ago…" & it claims that there were at least three before that.

Frisell states in the acknowlegement: "Although it should be obvious from the book how much this is the work and teaching of Drunvalo Melchizidek, I would like to specifically acknowledge Drunvalo"

This is the URL where we find Drunvalo Melchizidek's bio in his own words:

http://www.drunvalo.net/bio.html

Including this psy-ops gem:

"Meeting the Angels

While in Vancouver, my wife and I decided we wanted to know about meditation, so we started studying with a Hindu teacher who lived in the area. We were very serious in wanting to understand what meditation was about. We had made white silk robes with hoods and were very serious about this new endeavor we had begun.

Then, one day, after practicing meditation for about four or five months, two tall angels about ten feet high appeared in our room! They were right there. One was green and one was purple. We could see through their transparent bodies, but they were definitely

there. We did not expect this appearance to take place. We were just following the instructions that our Hindu teacher was giving us. I don't believe he fully understood as he kept asking us many questions and he didn't seem to understand either. From that moment on, my life was never the same. It wasn't even close.

The first words the angels said were, "We are you." I had no idea what they meant. I said, "You're me?" Then, slowly they began to teach me various things about myself and the world, and about the nature of consciousness … until finally my heart just completely opened to them. I could feel tremendous love from them which totally changed my life.

Over a period of many years, they led me to about seventy different teachers. They would actually tell me the address and the phone number of the teacher I was to go see. They would tell me either to call first or just show up at his or her house. So I would do this — and it would always be the right person! Then I would be instructed to stay with that person for a certain length of time.

Sometimes, right in the middle of a particular teaching, the angels would say, "Okay, you're done. Leave."I remember when they sent me to Ram Dass. I hung out in his house for about three days wondering what the heck I was doing there; then one day I went to touch him on the shoulder to say something and I got a zap that practically knocked me on the floor. And that was it — the angels said, "That's it. "You can leave now." And I said, "Okay." Ram Dass and I became friends, but whatever I was supposed to learn from him was over within that one second."

Mr Webre, in your reposting of this piece you seem to be happy in helping promote the Vatican's Continued Medical Inquisition, calling all natural & homeopathic "quackery", thus endorsing the sociopathic, allopathic cut-burn-drug methodology.

Your source states the following: "The very reliable Curt Maynard blogspot has unmasked Phelps and Israeli Zionist diamond connections http://curtmaynardsnewestblog.blogspot.com...ic+jon+phelps."

Very reliable? What nonsense is this? Maynard actually does promote HATEFUL racism, as contrasted with a non-hateful racism that is Biblical & promotes self-determinant racial separation as advocated by people of many backgrounds, racially, religiously & philosophically seeking to physically, mentally & spiritually seek solutions to the impediments of self-determination, including Marcus Garvey & Malcolm X! Both enemies of pro-Papal evil white men & their black pawns. What do we have instead: no choice & barely contained fury from all corners.

Maynard used - uncredited of course - his own Mexican wife & mixed-race children in racial-hatred promoting blogs. Let's get one thing clear: I don't think that the illegal Mexicans should be allowed into the USA & allowed to stay, for several reasons,

including the fact that they will be used to introduce &/or entrench fascism & the introduction of full-scale use of the concentration camps in the wake of race war. Maynard would love this however & your unqualified reposting of this article, used as a comment on Eric Phelps, is a silent approval of this position as is no surprise.

Also no surprise is Maynard refusing to post my comments with links that easily deconstruct the agenda of his Phelps accusations & then doing a runner.

Please investigate the full story at the links - within my comments to Maynard - looking into the nature of diamond industry today & get a little bit more aware (that's if you don't already know otherwise) of the fact that this "all diamonds are blood diamonds" counterintelligence smear is not even remotely accurate.

Like the author of the article that you posted you may be tempted to start painting a portrait of myself & any other supporters of Eric's research & of the truth as being "agent provocateurs … [who] may just be up to their necks in the Israeli diamond trade and other lucrative pro-Zionist ventures." Far from it, my friend. I have worked in music & technology retail for the past few years & research when I can in my spare hours.

I had to shake my head in pity at the "ivory tower" delusions (not too mention that recurring ignorance - when the author wrote:

"Phelps has even been invited to a conspiracy conference as an "expert." Quite an achievement for a guy who has little formal education and who formerly laid cement for a living."

So Eric has had some working class manual labour experience. How does this disqualify him from learning from a quarter-century worth of private study & having the bottle to put the fruits of his learning & contemplation in book form & to promote it in whatever way he can? No mention of (or deliberately avoiding) his time in the US Air Force both in the USA & Germany from 1972-77, followed by 4 years in two different Bible Colleges, including Lancaster.

What were you doing this time, Mr Webre? Oh, according to your Wikipedia entry you went from working for the Ford Foundation's phony environmentalism agenda to the global elite's policy management group thinktank & hothouse, the Stanford Research Institute! What a surprise! This time being followed up by working for the trojan-horse One World Government, the United Nations, promoting North American disarmament & leading to his statement made only last year in defence of China's anti-satellite missile tests. So China, financial creation & puppet of the Western elite, the new threat that our overt & covert leaders currently openly support until its time to unleash the trauma, this China, with the totalitarian socialist system that I have no doubt you desire for the US & the rest of the world, you justify their actions as being to "stop the United States from proliferating weapons in space". Do you think that we were all born yesterday?

You sir, are the natural inheritor of that Nazi counterintelligence agent & areonautics expert Wernher von Braun, as we can also see by your working with Dr Carol Rosin, von Braun's one-time assistant. To find you are also in the thick of the Disclosure Project (Disinformation Project more like) as "Congressional Coordinator comes as no surprise. This whole enterprise run by Maharishi University of Management-graduate, mind-controlled New Age guru Steven M. Greer. Using a classic counterintelligence tactic of telling a partial truth regarding suppressed energy technology (which exists, but is not back-engineered from physical crashed craft, as the UFO intelligence crowd would have us believe. Roswell was crashed terrestrial flying saucer technology with knowledge derived from Egyptian/Babylonian-derived Rosicrucian/Masonic entity-channeling a.k.a. demonic envocation. This is then mixed in with the "all aliens are good aliens & they're all space creatures & our Galactic brothers" psy-ops that seeks to supplant the angelic/demonic realm of the Bible & even the Koran (used here for illustrative not endorsement purposes). Who supports your contentions though?: Monsignor Balducci & that Jesuit/Vatican/Rockefeller asset Zechariah Sitchin.

See:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corrado_Balducci

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sitchin/esp_sitchin_9.htm

Ah, the pieces are all starting to come together now aren't they, Mr Webre? All hung out to dry. From your fact-bending smearjob on Eric Phelps to your own Occult-based, pro-Vatican, mind-bending psy-ops diversions.

So when the author of the article that you post to support your stance writes: "According to Phelps, the Jesuits are guilty of, well, just about everything. They're probably even behind the extraterrestrial and UFO aliens," we are led to suppose that they're being tongue-in-cheek, ironic. In actual fact you know that Eric does state this & whats more, he is in fact 100% correct. Oh the webs that one weaves when the plan is to deceive!

I think that you have been caught in your own web now though, don't you, Mr Webre?

Eric's time spent in construction leading to health complications which led him to the natural (alternative) treatments that is dismissed as "bogus", "kooky", in essence "quackery." Words poken like a true inquisitor of Rome. Again, with no qualification from yourself.

So we read the attempt to use against Eric the fact that he has been very open about having visited Israel twice (no big deal for a scripturally-based Christian, with this being the site of the Holy Land, I would have thought) & using his own name in promotional material for his & his wife's businesses. But for you the mysterious author of this piece

he “cloaks himself” behind signing off his emails as Brother Eric. This is a common enough practice for many Christians who don’t endorse the Vatican doctrine that clergy & laity are separate, the former being “the Church” & the latter its servants. Ah, but in this epistle we can see that to attack the Vatican & the Jesuits is to “attack Christianity”. Words poken like a true Jesuit fresh out of the Council of Trent. These anti-Biblical, pro-Babylonian usurpers & false Christians are your covert brothers in arms, by your silence & lack of qualification of this you leave us in no doubt.

Of no interest is it to you that Eric has been most outspoken in criticising the Israeli government (which perhaps you confuse with Israelis per se, as a non-American Marxist might conflate Americans with the American government, as if one & the other are indistinguishable. No, you insist reposting an article by some undicerning critic who resorts to fallacies such as him selling to “”exclusive clients,” direct from Israel” Why wouldn’t these Israeli “exclusive clients” buy their own? It’d be like him trying to sell coals to Newcastle! Actually when we examine the ad we see that the wording above is the source of the confusion & that there are no references to clients from Israel.

Like many counterintelligence propagandists both you & those you use as critical support are wary of differentiating between different forms of Zionism & indeed looking into the history of Zionism. No mention of Hitler’s smashing of around 250 Zionist organisations in order to allow the Labor Zionism of the Papal-loyal Frankist-Sabbataians to flourish. The same Nazi partners who have controlled Israel via Papal-assets like Shimon Peres, who deeded the holy sites of East Jerusalem, including Temple Mount & Mt Zion to the Vatican in a later-exposed covert deal with Rome at the end of the 1993 Oslo Accords.

The kind of research that Eric Phelps, Barry Chamish & many other honest researchers bring to the table in showing how both the so-called “Zionists” (Masonic & Papal-knighthood directed Labor Zionist Israeli elite) & “Arabs” (Masonic & Papal-knighthood directed Arab elites) are controlled by Rome can be seen here, via some discoveries of my own & some that fellow truth-seekers have alerted me too:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/category/papal-court-arabs/

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/category/p...court-zionists/

Can anyone in good faith honestly say that such information is one-sided?

The esoteric Zionist elite do not serve the cause of true, Torah-faithful, non-Talmudic (that Babylonian/Roman creation the Talmud) religious Jews & I’m not talking here about those other Jesuit coadjutors like Naturei Karta those who espouse the false & un-Biblical doctrine that their Messiah must arrive before the Jewish nation of Israel is in place. As with Islam & Christianity, the occult Papal-loyal elites rule Judaism, to the detriment of the Jewish people.

Just as the Jesuits' Papal-loyal Nazi partner Arabs control the "other side". Did you know that the Presidents of Syria & Yemen, the former President of Lebanon & the Ambassador to the King of Morocco are all members of the Duke of Castro's Papal-loyal chivalric orders, the Franco-Neapolitan Constantinian Order & Royal Order of Francis I? That two members of the House of Saud: Governor of Mecca Prince Khalid al Faisal & Prince Bandar bin Khalid, both sons of decease Saudi Kings are also members of this Papal-loyal Order of Francis I? That top British-based Iraqi businessman & Papal Knight of St Sylvester, Nadhmi Auchi, friend of Saddam Hussein & Barrack Hussein Obama, an international fraudster & co-owner (via his General Mediterranean Holding) of the Eurozone's largest bank BNP Paribas is also a member? The list goes on & on including 62 Vatican Cardinals & Archbishops; rich & infamous P2 Masonic Lodge members like Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi & House of Savoy head Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples; very rich & influential British-based Iranian businessmen like Nasser David Khalili & another Papal Knight of St Sylvester Mahmoud Kayami also? Or the current & previous Archbishops of Canterbury, the top position in the Church of England?

http://www.constantinian.com/dynastic-constantinian.html

http://www.constantinian.com/dynastic-francis.html

All Papal-loyal, all hiding behind the synthetic syncretism of "inter-religious dialogue" that is one most important aspect of the transition to the New World Religion under the Papacy?

Does it start to click with you when we consider that the family of these Orders' Grand Master's wife (the Duchess of Castro) - the Crocianis - own Vitrociset, manufacturer of military, satellite & radar equipment?

http://www.vitrociset.it/

Did you know that the PLO have had offices in the Vatican since 1994?

http://www.tenc.net/docs/vis.htm

We read in the article: "Phelps even suggested that Congressman Ron Paul is a covert Jesuit, and Michael Collins Piper, author of several excellent books exposing Zionism is, naturally, also a "Jesuit" in hiding".

Well, we can say this for certain: Ron Paul IS a Vatican apologist:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/06/13...ron-papal-paul/

And he DOES support that Bacchanalia of Catholics & high-level Masons with covert

CFR & SMOM Knights of Malta links, John Birch Society, run by Jesuit-trained President John F. McManus:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/02/12...uits-the-truth/

The same Jesuit asset that Alex Jones defers to:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/06/13...-birch-society/

And Piper IS a Roman Catholic, so neither of these two are exactly unbiased (nor Jones or his co-coadjutor Texe Marrs). Piper's research has some merits & has had certain aspects included in the third edition of "Vatican Assassins III". Eric's debate with Piper was far from the one-sided fight that the counterintelligence assets of the internet have pushed it as being, as an honest listen to it will reveal. In fact this recording has actually won over a few doubters of the power of Rome.

We also read a defence of that friend of Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta Pat Buchanan: Alex Jones. Nice little club there. Some kind of Bohemian Grove type thing perhaps?

I have read this Outlaw Forum thread that is referenced. While not wishing to spend the rest of my life in some tit-for-tat thread dispute, I will say that none of the protagonists there have even seriously attempted to look into the veracity of Eric Phelps' claims & unparalleled research & I sincerely wish that they would. I shall post this there too & recommend that the readers "eat the meat & spit out the bones", as Eric recommends even for the likes of Jesuit-asset Alex Jones. Eric's research has inspired me to look into covert & disguised connections that all lead to Rome, some of which can be found here:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/05...ncis-i-members/

But such research doesn't suit your Rome-protecting position. Deflecting genuine enquiry & dismissing centuries worth of knowledge & effectively suppressed literature on the true undercurrents of European & American history & as verified in Revelation 17 & 18.

You will deny such history, as you will no doubt deny Skull & Bonesmen Bush 41 & 43 being subservient to not only to Pope Benedict XVI a.k.a. former Hitler Youth & head of the renamed Inquisition, SMOM Knight of Malta Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, but also to the Archbishop of New York, US Knights of Malta head & "America Pope", US director of the events of 9/11, Edward Cardinal Egan, overseeing the following Roman Catholics & Masonic apostate & false "Protestants" NY Mayor/Ground Zero Chief Roman Catholic Papal Knight Rudy Giuliani, Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic CIA Director Tenet, Roman Catholic NSA Director Lt Gen Hayden & the Papl-loyal Skull & Bones & high-level Masonic Bush Crime Mob, including Jesuit-trained US Secretary of Defense/Pentagon-

head Rumsfeld. Do you expose these connections Mr Webre? Do you? No I thought not.

And if all these words mean nothing to you or any other readers, then perhaps some pictures which say much of what I have stated above & add some insights of their own?:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/18...er-in-pictures/

In truth & awareness -

Troy Space

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/

Please find below my unapproved comments to the above-referenced Curt "CIA" Maynard:

QUOTE

DISINFO COUNTERINTELLIGENCE AGENT CURTIS MAYNARD DOES A HIT & RUN ON HIS BLOG•
From: troy space
Sent: 04 October 2008 01:31:05
To: troy space

After Curtis "CIA" Maynard's feeble attack on Eric Phelps & refusal to publish my comments, he does a runner. No doubt for some new training from his masters.

Here's his blog. My comments to his deceitful Phelps attack blog that he won't publish are below that (In fact he seems to have removed all the comments by others now):

http://curtmaynardsnewestblog.blogspot.com...for-awhile.html
Friday, October 3, 2008

This will be my last post for awhile

It's moving day, everything is packed up and I'm off into the unknown. I'll still post occasionally, but certainly not on a daily basis for quite some time. I hope to come out with my own website in January, at which point I should be able to post more frequently.

As a parting message to all my friends and readers, I'd just like to say thanks for supporting this blog as you have and that Bill White of the ANSWP is a Jew and an agent of the ADL and SPLC, don't trust him, and for God's sake, tell everyone you know that he is NOT a National Socialist!

God bless

Curt Maynard Posted by curt maynard at 5:49 AM

POSTED TWO COMMENTS WAITING FOR APPROVAL AT THE MAYNARD BLOG…

http://curtmaynardsnewestblog.blogspot.com...el-collins.html

troy space said…

To tell the truth I didn't know much about the diamond industry apart from the 'it's all bad' crowd. Having done some research just now, I can see that there is some morally/ethically bad sources, but that's not the whole story. It seems that since 2003 there have been steps taken to ensure that by & large 'conflict diamonds' or 'blood diamonds' getting into the US are mostly kept to a minimum.

Coffee & chocolate industries are almost all brutal slave-like conditions, unless you go fair trade (which I do), but bet that most people knocking Eric's arrangements here don't. Also they are probably buying US products (along with the Chinese ones) & don't associate those with supporting the US Government, so why make equate doing business with Israelis as being the same as doing business with the Israeli government, which Eric ceaselessly criticizes & rejects when he discusses them?

Still its easier to bitch & speculate than do research & consider the facts.

Bearing all that in mind & knowing the responses of the 'conspiracy crowd', I guess that such a 'find' is inevitably going to be used as the number one weapon in a campaign to knock Eric & the Jesuit/ Vatican expose researchers.

Here's some links to brush up on the diamond industry in a balanced manner. Quite interesting:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diamonds#The_diamond_industry

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diamonds#.22Blood.22_diamonds

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blood_diamond

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimberley_Pro...fication_Scheme

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clean_Diamond_Trade_Act

In truth & awareness -

Troy

October 2, 2008 6:37 AM

troy space said…

curt maynard said…

Rupert Murdoch's mothers name is Elisabeth Joy Greene, born a Jewess in Auistralia. I suspect Phelps is well aware of this. As Piper said, he could also be a member of the Rotary Club, who cares?
September 30, 2008 5:39 PM

The Head of the Rotary Club of New York at the United Nations is P2/Monte Carlo lodge Mason Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri, co-orchestrator of 9/11 with links the SMOM Knights of Malta, the Jesuits & the Carlyle Group.

I have placed the research here:

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/04/28/...on-911-suspect/

& here:http://leozagami.wordpress.com/category/leo-zagamis-p2-masons/

The Rotary Club is used by high-level Freemasonry (with its many Jesuit assets) to operate in Muslim countries that ban Freemasonry.

October 2, 2008 6:48 AM

soulinspiration - November 13, 2008 03:12 AM (GMT)

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/11/13...formationalist/

DR ALFRED WEBRE: PROJECTING DISINFORMATIONALIST

Regarding Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, Dr Alfred Webre of the SRI mind-control operation institute, UN crypto-totalitarian organisation & the bogus “Disclosure” Project:

I am proud to say that this cretin has posted a link to my blog (scroll down a couple of dozen links on the left at: http://peaceinspace.blogs.com/911/2007/08/v911webre1avi.html), listing it as the following:

"Disinformation website - troy space"

HA-HA-HA! WHAT A JESUIT SHILL! I LOVE IT!!!

He is running scared after I wrote & posted the following:

“REFUTATION & EXPOSE OF ALFRED WEBRE & HIS TACIT ENDORSEMENT OF A COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ATTACK ON ERIC PHELPS”

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/22...on-eric-phelps/

Still no response to my charges though? No I thought not!

Webre would have found the following section a bit too close to the bone for comfort:

> **QUOTE**
>
> “I had to shake my head in pity at the “ivory tower” delusions (not too mention that recurring ignorance - when the author wrote:
>
> “Phelps has even been invited to a conspiracy conference as an “expert.” Quite an achievement for a guy who has little formal education and who formerly laid cement for a living.”
>
> So Eric has had some working class manual labour experience. How does this disqualify him from learning from a quarter-century worth of private study & having the bottle to put the fruits of his learning & contemplation in book form & to promote it in whatever way he can? No mention of (or deliberately avoiding) his time in the US Air Force both in the USA & Germany from 1972-77, followed by 4 years in two different Bible Colleges, including Lancaster.
>
> What were you doing this time, Mr Webre? Oh, according to your Wikipedia entry you went from working for the Ford Foundation’s phony environmentalism agenda to the global elite’s policy management group thinktank & hothouse, the Stanford Research Institute! What a surprise! This time being followed up by working for the trojan-horse One World Government, the United Nations, promoting North American disarmament & leading to his statement made only last year in defence of China’s anti-

satellite missile tests. So China, financial creation & puppet of the Western elite, the new threat that our overt & covert leaders currently openly support until its time to unleash the trauma, this China, with the totalitarian socialist system that I have no doubt you desire for the US & the rest of the world, you justify their actions as being to “stop the United States from proliferating weapons in space”. Do you think that we were all born yesterday?

You sir, are the natural inheritor of that Nazi counterintelligence agent & areonautics expert Wernher von Braun, as we can also see by your working with Dr Carol Rosin, von Braun’s one-time assistant. To find you are also in the thick of the Disclosure Project (Disinformation Project more like) as “Congressional Coordinator comes as no surprise. This whole enterprise run by Maharishi University of Management-graduate, mind-controlled New Age guru Steven M. Greer. Using a classic counterintelligence tactic of telling a partial truth regarding suppressed energy technology (which exists, but is not back-engineered from physical crashed craft, as the UFO intelligence crowd would have us believe. Roswell was crashed terrestrial flying saucer technology with knowledge derived from Egyptian/ Babylonian-derived Rosicrucian/Masonic entity-channeling a.k.a. demonic envocation. This is then mixed in with the “all aliens are good aliens & they’re all space creatures & our Galactic brothers” psy-ops that seeks to supplant the angelic/demonic realm of the Bible & even the Koran (used here for illustrative not endorsement purposes). Who supports your contentions though?: Monsignor Balducci & that Jesuit/Vatican/Rockefeller asset Zechariah Sitchin.

See:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corrado_Balducci

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sitchin/esp_sitchin_9.htm

Ah, the pieces are all starting to come together now aren’t they, Mr Webre? All hung out to dry. From your fact-bending smearjob on Eric Phelps to your own Occult-based, pro-Vatican, mind-bending psy-ops diversions.

So when the author of the article that you post to support your stance writes: “According to Phelps, the Jesuits are guilty of, well, just about everything. They’re probably even behind the extraterrestrial and UFO aliens,” we are led to suppose that they’re being tongue-in-cheek, ironic. In actual fact you know that Eric does state this & whats more, he is in fact 100% correct. Oh the webs that one weaves when the plan is to deceive!

I think that you have been caught in your own web now though, don’t you, Mr Webre?”

theresa - November 13, 2008 03:39 AM (GMT)

Kudos soulinspiration!!!

craig-oxley - May 30, 2009 04:10 AM (GMT)

I met Kevin on the Monday afternoon of June 25,2007 at CO-OP RADIO on Carroll St--downtown Eastside Vancouver...this was the day after the so-called Vancouver 9/11 "Truth" Conference where I met ALFRED WEBRE on the Friday evening (June 22) of the first day of the conference--who I then CONFRONTED about his very extensive UN affiliations and his background to the STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE (TAVISTOCK) and to RAND CORP--I also told him directly to his swarthy lizardlike face

of my GREAT concern about the UN Agenda and also that the 9/11 INSIDE JOB lead DIRECTLY back to the JESUITS--KNIGHTS of MALTA--and of course BACK to The VATICAN...this is when he suddenly pulled back a few feet from me like I had just stabbed him in the chest and claiming voiciferously that I was completely WRONG as to what I was saying...at this time is when he admitted that his uncle,RICHARD CHISHOLM--a JESUIT,was the right hand SECRETARY to The SUPERIOR GENERAL Of The SOCIETY of JESUS---PEDRO ARRUPE'--during the SECOND VATICAN COUNCIL in 1962...I'm quite sure that I had upset him so much that he did NOT intend to have this come out because it is indeed a VERY damning admission to make...the very next day--I was banned from entering the MARITIME UNION HALL (1880 Triumph St) where this conference was being held..this was done by Alfred Webre himself and his ORDERS to Wayne Prante--the conference organizer--were overheard by one of the security people who then told me what was going on...I actually witnessed Wayne Prante calling the Vancouver PD and the RCMP using his cellphone in order to have me arrested and deported...this banning also was instigated by DR BILL DEAGLE and WILLIAM THOMAS--both of them knew I was to be in attendance and certainly--my reputation as an in-yer-face-activist preceded me....

Tim White

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 12:17 AM (GMT)

Tim White claimed Alfred Webre is a Knight of Malta. Watch closely as he gets very agitated when Leuren Moret says the Knights of Malta are Dope Inc. You'll find this in this video link from the 57 minute mark.

QUOTE

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DBLxJXy-XfA

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DBLxJXy-XfA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DBLxJXy-XfA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 05:17 PM (GMT)

Tim White is correct. Tim also was told by Webre that Webre's uncle was a top assistant Jesuit to Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe.

Another source told me that AW is a Knight of Malta, the source also having been invited into the brotherhood but refused.

When I attacked Webre with this information, he launched his attack against

me along with Marrs and a few other Jesuit Coadjutors.

Lord bless,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lindsay "RICH" Williams

Title: Lindsay "RICH" Williams

craig-oxley - November 21, 2008 05:09 AM (GMT)

So first of all we hear everyone say that CIA agent, Lindsay Williams is never wrong and always right. Firstly we saw Senator John McCain lose the Election. Wether McCain will be handed it after a Birth "Maritime Admiralty" Certificate case later I don't know. Right now thats one downer for Lindsay. Notice how just prior to the election, Linday was trying to backtrack on McCain. He goes around talking about these all great powerful owners of the United States and that they control everything. Then when he was trying to backtrack he said but hey they don't always get what they want. Something like their not supermen. Hmmm isn't this a bit of hypocriscy? Well anyhow, so far he's completely wrong here.

The next pile of hogwash from Lindsay is that the big announcement of two oil fields would bring the oil down to $50. Well the oil has gone to $50 yes, but there is no announcement of any once secret oil fields. This may come though if stories of nukes in Artic for oil are true on the 17th of Novemberl. If so then it will be Artic oil and not Indonesia and/or Siberian oil as Lindsay spoke of.

What next?

Well we'll see CIA Williams back on CIA Jones controlled radioshow claiming "*HEY I WAS FED DISINFORMATION TO DISCREDIT ME!*" Thats what will come next, you mark my words. You may even see more pathetic CIA Jones shenanigans where they simply try to still claim he was right. You know where they say hey the oil went to $50 blah blah.

I heard Lindsay recently saying Dubai was having a tough time. Well maybe this is correct but I noticed on the T.V a different story was being shown. Of course the T.V may be trying to give a different impression of the truth but unless you go there you'll never know. We've seen all these $13000 a night hotels etc down there. Reporters claiming its not seeing any signs of the credit crunch. Well I'll leave this one open. The only thing is that people must be taught that this Dubai

will be the Maltese Knights financial capital of the entire World. The City of London financial system and New York financial systems will be moved all into Dubai. I believe they may keep Switzerland as some form of safe guard. Mind you if the Pope isn't next to it any longer as he's ruling from Jerusalem, then they may just totally do away with Switzerland as well. So where will the power be in the end of all this? The West as is now? Of course not! It will be in ancient Canaan, Babylon along with the modern city of Dubai. Of course the first two are Israel and Iraq of today. Please note how the Vatican owns Jerusalem thanks to the Oslo Accord and Jesuit trained, Shimon Peres linked in the SMOM Middle Eastern Navigator, King Juan Carlos of Spain. So whilst agents of diversion try to hookwink you into believing Masons have took over Israel you know the real reason. All these changes in Israel are Rome controlled utilising their high level Freemasonry owned by the Society of Jesus now in charge of the Dragon since 1814. The same Society of Jesus who created the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The same Scottish Rite who's 32nd degree has the Jesuit motto '*Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam.*' The same Roman Gentile control of the Hofjuden Sabbatean Frankist, B'Nai B'Rith these agents claim rule the United States and World haha.

So whilst Lindsay "CIA" Williams constantly repeats he knows the rulers of the World. He knows jack! You know why? The rulers of the World do not reside in the United States or close by. The rulers of the World reside in a little place called Piazza del Gesù. Where is this? Located in Rome on the ancient land of Saturnia. Now housing the dreaded so-called Divine Serpant (Dragon) known as the Vatican. The same Vatican which has it's own sovereign state! Note their other sovereign power centers and you'll see, The City of London along with Washington D.C. Both dominated by Jesuit power pulling the strings. The same D. C founded by Jesuit trained Carroll and Pope Roman Catholics. Infact the land is of these two Roman Catholics. The same family of Carroll's who even founded the dreaded Georgetown University. The very University controlling the United States as a Jesuit Military Fortress. The most powerful Jesuit and man in the United States being Fr' Thomas H. Smolich the President of the Jesuit U.S Conference. The same Smolich who controls all the powerful Provincials of their United States. The same Smolich commanding from '*Little Rome*' (Washington D. C). Lets not forget that little place called Piazza Farnese. Why? Well another most powerful Order is down there under the Divine Dragon. Who? A bunch of females called the, Ordine Del Santissimo Salvatore Di Santa Brigida. With their leadership being the Irpinian, Abbess General, Madre M. Tekla Famiglietti. The same Abbess who's controlled the same Order for the last whopping 29 (beast) years. How many puny U.S Presidents last this long? So maybe you should get down Lindsay to Connecticut and meet your female masters. Better still get down to Rome to the Casa di Santa Brigida WHQ.

So whilst Lindsay claims he's been around the rulers, he's living in a dreamworld.

Lindsay when did you met Queen Elizabeth II? By the way even she isn't no where near the power of Rome she's subordinate to. Maltese Knight, David Rockefeller and Maltese Heinz Kissinger do not rule the United States. Until you stand next to the Jesuit U.S President, Jesuit Provincials and/or the SMOM Americas Navigator, Cardina Egan. Then you Lindsay Williams will be a nobody and full of nonsense and dreams. Cardinal Egan holds more power in his red 'Resheph' cloak than these figures you speak of.

Like Eric says, why does Lindsay not attack and highlight the Church of Rome? I thought he was a Christian? Seems he's gone the same way Rowan Shilliams has. Sucking up to the Whore and the beast. Why doesn't he tell you that the Vatican is of Lucifer? Why doesn't he tell you the Vatican is Anti-Christos and the Pope is an Anti-Christos? Why doesn't he tell you how the Pope represents the Pontifus Maximus going back to Nimrod? Known as Satan or the Planet Saturn? Why doesn't he tell you about ancient Saturnia? Interesting isn't it how we have all these Piazza's in Italy! Why is this? Well just look into Saturn and the Square and all will be revealed. Folks the Vatican is the Masculine and Feminine control of this planet working against true Biblical teachings. They are infact of the Satan and Lucifer mentioned in the true Bible. The worshippers of Saturn and Venus! The same Dragon of Lucifer veiling themselves as fighters of the devil with Jesuit soldiers exercising Djinns. All smokes and mirrors as usual to covert up what they really are. Where do we see this? We see this from their Hollywood controlled by the Mafiosi not Hofjuden slaves. We see for example that most popular 'The Exorcist,' why using Jesuit soldiers from Georgetown University of course.

<CRAIG OXLEY>

theresa - November 21, 2008 08:37 AM (GMT)

Isn't Lindsey "RICH" Shilliams a Baptist minister, Craig? I think so. Must be a relative of another coward Rowan. "All in the Family."

Yup! Freemason filth.

http://www.reformation.org/energy-non-crisis.html

Thomas Richard has one of the best sites out there. Scroll down about 3/4ths the way down to see landownership in the world. Of course, these are held for the Vatican.[/b]

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/protocols.html

[b]So, sure, Dubai has magnificent wealth, but the whore EL-Lizard-beth Beta is the biggest owner, still 'buying up property in the U.S. and Canada. Could this be why

they're wrecking National Parks, discouraging tourism, so the Guelph can purchase more natural resources for the House of Divining Spirits? Could be they pwn the ARCtic....?

theresa - November 21, 2008 08:51 AM (GMT)

And Craig, this Ordine Del Santissimo Salvatore Di Santa Brigida and Casa di Santa Brigida WHQ. This caught my attention.....

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ordine_del_Sa...i_Santa_Brigida

St. Brigitta who so 'charmingly and in such great loving service to mankind' gave us the videos of coffins awaiting us and FEMA Camp tour in the US.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zgzzRRBO-Ek

Here is a tarted up woman presenting the story of the 'great Brigitta'

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T2yw2-9-uZo

Feast Day: July 23
Born: 1303 at Finsta Castle, Uppsala, Sweden
Died: 23 July 1373 at Rome, Italy
Canonized: 7 October 1391 by Pope Boniface IX
Major Shrine: Vadstena
Patron of: Europe, Sweden, Widows

tlthe5th - November 22, 2008 01:33 AM (GMT)

oops. how did i do that? sorry, moved to right thread :rolleyes:

craig-oxley - November 22, 2008 12:08 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Wonderful analysis! All your points are correct.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Eric,

These observation couldn't be more accurate. Even as a kid I recognized Lindsey's way of making "his world and words" perfect. He is to never be questioned. Everything MUST be his way and he'll only gravitate to those that give him his way (Jeff Rense, Alex Jones, etc.) He's overly prepared for all speeches, conferences, interviews and Q&A's. He's trained in hypnosis. A huge "How to Win Friends and Influence People" fan. He also lives in a tremendous amount of DENIAL. When pushed about the Vatican his response is quick and course as he'll tell you that's "not my area, I stick with what I know and that's oil". When asked what he knows about Freemasonry he plays absolutely dumb as though he'd never heard of it. I personally rambled about it for an hour and a half on the phone once just to see how long he'd let me go. He never interrupted, he just let me talk about it. It was almost embarrassing to listen to him act surprised about EVERY SINGLE thing I said about Freemasonry. I still have to remind myself that he literally said he "knows nothing about it". It's such a joke. He'd have to be living on a deserted island his entire life and even then he'd still find a bottle with a message in it saying something about Freemasonry. It's a lie. He's lied to me repeatedly these past couple of years or so. I am disgusted. Trying to get me and my family to move with he and his family to St. Kitts in Nevus, a small island hundreds of miles from any other island in the middle of nowhere, West Indies. 26,000 people and nearly all of them BLACK, but don't worry there is a local Royal Bank of Canada there so we're good to go. I'm sure he would have dumped my family there and never looked back. The bottom line is this. He's connected. That's for sure. To what exactly is the mystery that remains to be solved. I know from intimate and personal experience that the man doesn't get out of bed in the morning without a carefully laid out agenda. He only eats the same unique meal twice a day, everyday (looks like a brown cow dung pancakes, tastes terrible). He knows something. He takes some strange supplement and swears he'll live to be in his 120's to 130's (sound Elitist to you?). He's power hungry when it comes to privilege. In considering the source, a source I know very well, I can tell you that I've had trust issues with him from the first day. That day was 23 1/2 years ago and it's only been getting worse.

One last note: Do a background search on "Lindsey Williams" and see how far you get. It's scary. There's nothing there! I'm not a P.I., but I can usually find loads of info on just about anyone, but not LW.

His website www.lwoil.com is gone.

I appreciate this document written, though it could easily be a book.

Blessings,

Jay

outsider - November 22, 2008 12:32 PM (GMT)

Hard to believe that Lindsey Williams did not encounter freemasonry whilst working with top oil executives in Alaska. You would expect many if not all of the top oil executives to be freemasons themselves.

craig-oxley - November 22, 2008 01:40 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
THIS IS THE **JESUIT** SOLDIER IN THE FILM *EXORCIST*

NOTICE THOSE GREEN LUCIFERIAN EYES OF ASTARTE

NOTICE THE **BLACK** CLOTHING OF THIS SOLDIER

WHATS IT SUBLIMINALLY TELLING YOU?

ALSO NOTE HOW THE **JESUIT** SOLDIER FALLS DOWN THE STAIRS!

WHO CONTROLS THE FIRST STEP ON THE *THEOLOGICAL LADDER*?

EL THE GOD OF **DARKNESS, EVIL AND JUDGEMENT**!

WHO IS **EL**? THE PLANET **SATURN**! **NIMROD-666-SATAN**

NOTE THIS **JESUIT** SOLDIER IS FROM THE POWERFUL

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

THE **VATICAN** IS THE DIVINE **DRAGON**

THE **DRAGON** IS THE FIRST SACRED ANIMAL OF

LUCIFER/ASTARTE

WITH THE **VATICAN** SITTING IN **SATURNIA** OF

SATAN/EL

-CRAIG OXLEY
[DOHTML]</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - January 21, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" class="youtube-player" type="text/html" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/keffJctMMQE" frameborder="0" allowFullScreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 07:00 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/owUomCE6Rq4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

thisisj1 - March 18, 2011 04:10 AM (GMT)

so..why shouldnt we buy silver or gold?

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 03:37 PM (GMT)

Who said you shouldn't? Just because someone is an agent of deception doesn't mean all their information hasn't got some meat.

thisisj1 - March 18, 2011 10:27 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Mar 18 2011, 03:37 PM)
>
> **Who said you shouldn't? Just because someone is an agent of deception doesn't mean all their information hasn't got some meat.**

very true...i read the statement wrong..

CFB - May 2, 2011 12:48 AM (GMT)

So my brother and dad have started listening to this guy and believe what he says. I checked here to find out if he was an agent and sure enough I see he's in cohorts with Alex Jones. Who is he really and how is he deceiving?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is the Truth Movement False Opposition?

Title: Is the Truth Movement False Opposition?

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 02:35 AM (GMT)

Is the Truth Movement False Opposition?

user posted image

April 20, 2011
by J.B.
http://www.henrymakow.com/is_the_truth_mov...t_false_op.html

The entire truth movement is false opposition.

To suppose that the Elite did not anticipate the truth movement is to suppose that they had no plan for this demographic, and that they stand helpless and slack-jawed while the movement undermines their plans.

Right from the start they released targeted disclosure - such as the story of Atta's passport at ground zero - Surely anyone capable of processing information would smell a rat there - and they knew this - but also knew that to the Lemmings form is everything- and the simple fact that it was passed off as legit by "experts" would be enough for them to be satisfied.

The movement was permitted - planned - because they knew what the truth movement fails to see - that is that the vast majority of humans are totally unconcerned about matters of principle - only direct threats can rouse them.

And then they can easily be diverted. Waking the Sheep was never a possibility. Two videos I recommend - 1) the new world order wants the new world order to fail 2) Gatekeepers of the 20%.

I note that Fulford is now on record as supporting world government as are Mike Ruppert and David Ray Griffin- they are angling for the Zeitgeist solution, which is what

the likes of Alice Bailey envisioned all along.

Oh, and Fulford now claims the White Dragon society needs cash, so please donate. I seem to recall that he said that if the Elite did one more bad thing that assassinations would result.

Well that was years ago and I am still waiting. But I cannot hear his regular updates because only paid subscribers can read those. And if you would like to see Alex Jones totally expose himself as a shill, then watch this.

And it amazes me that 911 truthers cheer for Jesse Ventura disclosures and yet fail to note that Time Warner pays for his show, or that mainstream media is sounding the alarm over the new world order.

Or that Ron Paul makes satanic hand signs or that his wife and daughters are in free-masonic organizations. And Rand Paul showed his colors by pushing for austerity on the poor and helpless.

Some patriot! The banks rape us and now its time to trim the fat and kill the poor - many of whom are the most sensitive individuals in the society who don't happen to be well adjusted to slavery. go figure.

There is a reason that mainstream media is spreading the word about the new world order. There is a reason that men like Gerald Celente and Peter Schiff are invited again and again and again onto major networks.

I gotta hand it to the dark ones. They are way more clever than so called people of truth who more times than not settle for idol worship over painful reality.

Its said by some that man is about to be wiped out. Perhaps its for the best because as things stand, our descendant will live in a hell world that will make Mad Max look like sweet freedom.

--Update by JB:

I am not provocative for personal reasons or to divide. Rather it seems that the best and the brightest in society have been duped by a ruthless enemy of greater cunning and intelligence than is generally suspected and the movement needs a wake-up call.

The Illuminati are not bumbling fools who act without intelligent planning. A one world government that was widely despised would not have staying power in the long run.

A permanent scientific dictatorship would need to be something the people were manipulated to ask for. Hence, the concept of the straw-man bankster police state. It can't escape your notice that the mainstream media has been sounding the alarm over

the New World Order for some time now.

MSNBC even suggested recently that perhaps the time for violent revolt had come. Persons on Fox, MSNBC, CNN, etc, have made the NWO nearly a household word at this point -(Dobbs, Judge Napolitano,Beck,etc.)

And other less prominent figures including guests who espouse 911 conspiracy theories such as Kevin Barret, etc. And while the hosts may mock them, the fact is that they are invited back repeatedly and often come off as very credible - that is, in the minds of those who look beyond ad-hominem attacks.

This gets to the concept that society breaks down into 2 groups (for purposes of this matter) - 1) a minority that can be roused to anger over a matter of principle & can process information and 2) the herd. To the herd, appearance is everything. To them, simply being mocked by O'Reilly, or whomever they are followers of, is enough to dismiss the matter. So I suggest that the media has engaged in a targeted disclosure of 911 as well as the New World Order. The scope of that disclosure is now being widened for reasons too complex to cover here.

I don't assert or believe that the reason for the Elite's sponsoring 911 Truth was to simply ensnare its adherents for Fema camps (They are not a true threat.) But rather to create a sort of psychic battery - a potential store of energy for change - for the destruction of the current order. The dynamics of it are somewhat complex and I don't want this message to be too long. Suffice to say that that energy for change can easily be diverted to a close similar vector when the time comes - when the general public is hungry and desperate and combined disasters shake the foundations of the world. From the ashes can rise a "true brotherhood" of mankind. The seeds for which may be being planted by the likes of Zeitgeist/Venus project, and Michio Kaku's claims that we need to grow into a Type 1 Society - notice he says that anyone who opposes it is a terrorist.

One small hint that the Truth Movement was not only foreseen but planned can be found in an obscure piece of evidence. Google image search "Gordo Remora" - this game card from 1995 spoofs Geraldo Rivera suggesting that conspiracy theorists should be killed. There have long been conspiracy theorists but it was not until 911 that the issues became so hotly charged and divisive that media persons began openly suggesting that they should be tortured or worse. It just so happens to work out that Geraldo ends up being a central figure in this conflict - several times he has tangled with the truthers and now has been selected as the one to begin to reveal WTC7 truth.

I am not into defeatism, but Charles Forte said that animals that wish to be free must first discover that they are property. i.e. Our perceptions of what may be must not be filtered by the need to be "positive" - which is a New Age trap.

One last point - I do not suggest that everyone spreading the word on 911 or NWO is part of the conspiracy. Many are likely acting out of sincerity. I may have wrongly attacked others in the past due to my misunderstanding their motives and over zealousness due to feeling hopelessly outnumbered. If this is the case then I offer my apologies to them. Hope you will post this update.

Insurgent - April 29, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> I am not into defeatism, but Charles Forte said that animals that wish to be free must first discover that they are property. i.e. Our perceptions of what may be must not be filtered by the need to be "positive" - which is a New Age trap.

Spot on!!!! Spot on!!! Spot on!!!!!

And that is what 99.9% of the "awakened ones" do not understand. They go on about "I'm a sovereign citizen/I'm a freemen/I don't have an ss#/my name is properly typed" etc etc etc. While not looking into the mirror and asking the big questions. "What am I doing about chem-trails? Fluoride? Military grade chemicals in foods? Rapes and slaughters committed daily? Destruction of my country?"

Until you get your own sovereign piece of land, with your own water and food supply, your own defensive gadgets where no foreign piece of military equipment can pass by without being taken out, go back and enjoy your existence.

The first person(s) to set up their own sovereign land(s), to be ruled solely by them and them only, would get a standing ovation from me and a big "Thank you!!!!" Until then we can all live in our illusionary world thinking we are achieving something big and beautiful.

S.C.O.W.L. - April 30, 2011 05:26 PM (GMT)

At least the freemen realize that they are being governed by contract law, and that's more than I can say about 99% of the morons that I see pecking away at their cell phones on a daily basis.

Insurgent - April 30, 2011 05:27 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (S.C.O.W.L. @ Apr 30 2011, 01:26 PM)
>
> At least the freemen realize that they are being governed by contract law, and that's more than I can say about 99% of the morons that I see pecking away at their cell phones on a daily basis.

But at the end of the day they are still at the standstill.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor

AntiSionist - September 28, 2008 05:52 AM (GMT)

Dear Robert,

Webster Tarpley is an obvious coadjutor. As you know, he denies any Jesuit involvement in the Gunpowder Plot of 1605. We might as well deny the existence of light and darkness.

Concerning the Reformation, it was the work of the risen Lord Jesus Christ in breaking the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope that had enslaved Europe for 1000 years. Do you value freedom of conscience and freedom of the press? Then you must give thanks for the Reformation that secured these rights for you against the work and power of the Jesuits to overthrow them---as in the Patriot Act written at Georgetown Jesuit University.

The Zionists. Which of the four kinds of Zionists are you referring to? Labor Zionists? Revisitionist Zionists? Orthodox/Talmudic Zionists or Biblical Christian Zionists---of which I am one? They are not all the same. And as I prove in VAIII, Labor Zionism is a work of the Jesuits first really advocated by their great avenger, Napoleon I. Labor Zionism has always been a creature of Rome. Thus, the Jesuits are the great protectors and defenders of Labor Zionism via the Pope's Knights of Malta, papal court Jews like Louis M. Bloomfield and Louis Lehrman of Rite Aide.

So please spare me the anti-Reformation rhetoric unless you want to return to the Pope's Dark Ages---the Jesuit Order's "New Age" fathered by the Jesuit Tielhard De Chardin.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

>
> Hi,
>
> After listening to countless hours of scholars emanating about their
> cornered and boxed regions of expertise, like that of 'The Jesuits' and
> 'The Zionists', it seems as if the problem has been brought down to a
> simple question in hunting down the truth :
>
> Who'd dun it? The Jesuits or The Zionists?
>
> It may be of importance to mention, to people who like to know, that
> the Venetian State and its capital Venice, with its damp and humid
> water canals (which even go underground where some are unknown and
> secret and not mentioned on city plans to this very day) has been
> the hotbed for inspiration, creation, and formation of both groups, and
> that of a third group : The Protestant Reformationist's [1].
>
> The first full print edition of the Talmud and its Jewish Law was
> published in Venice in 1513 by Daniel Bomberg, known as the Christian
> Printer who published Hebrew works, hence directing many Jews into
> this published tradition and methodology.
>
> The founder of the Society of Jesus, also known as the Jesuit Order,
> Ignatius of Loyola, traveled in 1522 to Venice as a beggar, and was
> there cherished and supported by the Venetian Elites. One of them, an
> Italian diplomat and Cardinal, born in Venice on October 16, 1483,
> Gasparo Contarini, turns out to have been instrumental in ensuring the
> founding of the Society of Jesus as a new Church order. Contarini was
> the first to really take the message of this badly hurt victim of war,
> (and thus easily exploitable?) Ignatius of Loyola serious and promoted
> it into a public campaign.
>
> The Venetian Elites were also instrumental in the promotion of the
> Protestant Reformation. The protests of Luther and the rest of the
> Protestant reformers were given real clout by publicity and diffusion
> of their ideas through the Venetian publishing establishment.
> The Venetian presses quickly turned out 40,000 copies of the writings
> of Luther, Calvin, Melancthon, and the heresiarch Juan Valdes,
> especially popular in Italy.
>
> Many would just call this a important part of the Italian Renaissance
> in Venice, but i would identify it as the same caliber of propaganda
> which todays printing press exalts on the grand public. Its just the
> super league in controversy and deception, using the printing press as
> its tool. The Venetian ink pens were sweating blood? Well, printed
> stuff alone may not fit the needed purpose, as this Contarini
> individual even served as ambassador to the court of Charles V, and as
> ambassador to the Vatican, where he took a role in setting up the
> Medici Pope Clement VII for the 1527 sack of Rome. We might identify
> him as the Malachi Martin of the Italian Renaissance.
>
> So what do the Jesuits, the Zionists with its Talmud, and the
> Protestant Reformationist's have in common? Yes, they all attack(ed)

> the Roman Catholic Church and its Vatican Empire.
>
> In effect we can conclude that it was the Venetian State, the City of
> Venice with its Doges, who have been the grandmasters in amplifying
> hatred and anger throughout the world towards the Vatican. The travel
> distance between Rome and Venice being just 496 km, 308 miles. Many
> annotate the Crusades as the work of the Vatican, but they turn out to
> have been a specialty of the Most Serene Republic of Venice :
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Republic_of_Venice
>
> "High Middle Ages
>
> In the High Middle Ages, Venice became extremely wealthy through
> its control of trade between Europe and the Levant, and began to
> expand into the Adriatic Sea and beyond. Venice was involved in the
> Crusades almost from the very beginning; Venetian ships assisted in
> capturing the coastal cities of Syria after the First Crusade, and
> in 1123 they were granted virtual autonomy in the Kingdom of
> Jerusalem through the Pactum Warmundi. In the 12th century the
> Venetians also gained extensive trading privileges in the Byzantine
> Empire and their ships often provided the Empire with a navy. In
> 1182 there was an anti-Western riot in Constantinople, of which the
> Venetians were the main targets. The Venetian fleet was crucial to
> the transportation of the Fourth Crusade, but when the crusaders
> could not pay for the ships, the fleet was directed against Zara, a
> city on the Adriatic formerly under Venetian control. The crusade
> was then diverted to Constantinople, which was sacked in 1204. As a
> result of the partition of the Byzantine Empire which followed,
> Venice gained a great deal of territory in the Aegean Sea
> (three-eighths of the immense Byzantine Empire), including the
> islands of Crete and Euboea. The Aegean islands formed the Venetian
> Duchy of the Archipelago. Later, in 1489, the island of Cyprus,
> previously a crusader state (the Kingdom of Cyprus), was annexed to
> Venice."
>
> Now why would an European or American buy into all this crap? That
> beats me. The Venetian Crusade on Rome has surely succeeded, as today
> the total corruption inside the Vatican seems to have been
> institutionalized. So why not try to identify untampered writings and try
> to cope with that? The King James Bible of 1611 or the Hebrew/Aramaic
> scripture where it is based upon, would do just fine.
>
> Cheers,
>
> Robert
> PS.
> [1] "The Venetian Conspiracy "
> by Webster Tarpley, Address delivered to the ICLC Conference
> near Wiesbaden, Germany, Easter Sunday, 1981; (appeared in Campaigner,
> September, 1981)
> http://www.abjpress.com/tarpv1.html
> --
> Robert M. Stockmann - RHCE
> Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist

> crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

All I will say is that Tarpley is one of very few whos talked about switzerland's MONT PELERIN SOCIETY and that devious Free Trade Pirate known as MILTON FRIEDMAN.

9/11 Synthetic Terror - Made in the USA by Webster Griffin Tarpley
http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119638.pdf

QUOTE

Dear Axxxx,

I will have to review these sites. If Mr. Tarpley really blames the Jesuits for the Gunpowder Plot then he has changed his tune. My question is why? In his book on Bush 41 he never reveals that he was trained by Jesuits at Stonyhurst College in England before entering Yale and is a Knight of Malta along with his brother, Prescott. WHY? To regain crediblity with me, Mr. Tarpley had better be blaming the Jesuits as the masters of the NWO to be centered in their Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-609179074068244932

--
http://www.911scholars.org/
http://v911t.org/
http://janedoe0911.tripod.com/
http://tvnewslies.org/
http://www.arcticbeacon.com/index.html
http://republicbroadcasting.org/

Insurgent - May 18, 2010 03:50 AM (GMT)

Well, well, well.....on today's show Webster stated that he graduated from Catholic University of America.

PHD in History from Catholic University of America, as well as specialty in Venetian History of the 17th century

http://www.mediafire.com/file/y3zmmmmjvmt/Webster Tarpley - May 17, 2010.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/hp2zea

http://www.cua.edu/

craig-oxley - May 20, 2010 10:26 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Axxxx,

I will have to review these sites. If Mr. Tarpley really blames the Jesuits for the Gunpowder Plot then he has changed his tune. My question is why? In his book on Bush 41 he never reveals that he was trained by Jesuits at Stonyhurst College in England before entering Yale and is a Knight of Malta along with his brother, Prescott. WHY? To regain crediblity with me, Mr. Tarpley had better be blaming the Jesuits as the masters of the NWO to be centered in their Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Eric is incorrect above as it was not Knight of Malta, George H.W Bush who attended the Society of Jesus controlled Stonyhurst College in Lancashire, England. It was his Grandfather, George Herbert Walker the banker.

Insurgent - April 29, 2011 05:14 PM (GMT)

Make sure to check his appearance on today's AJ show, *King Edward the VII is the one responsible for starting WWI and WWII* - Webster Tarpley

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: My mesage to the truth movement [Vd]

Title: My mesage to the truth movement [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 26, 2011 09:20 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OTreWNDUGO4

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OTreWNDUGO4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OTreWNDUGO4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alternative Media' hard on US; soft on Rome

Title: Alternative Media' hard on US; soft on Rome

TheUnhivedMind - April 25, 2011 09:56 PM (GMT)

Alternative Media' hard on US; soft on Rome

April 17th, 2011
http://www.examiner.com/seventh-day-advent...us-soft-on-rome

People like Alex Jones and Ron Paul, while claiming to offer an alternative to American corruption, are strangely silent when it comes to the agency that is historically most culpable. While ostensibly defending our Constitution; they say nothing of the organization that has opposed it the longest. “None of these self-styled ‘freedom fighting’ conspiracy theorists expose the real power behind all the conspiracies at work,” writes Seventh-day Adventist layworker, Roland Temple.

“Alex Jones is hiding the biggest part of the NWO. He’s hiding all this and it’s not by accident,” says (non-Adventist) Christian activist, Thomas Richards. “A lot of the things he covers have a direct connection with The Vatican, but he never mentions it.” That’s suspicious, say some, because the Commander of InfoWars.com seems very well informed about everything else that’s going on behind the scenes, almost as if he’s got a back-stage pass.

Jones may have rock-star appeal, but he doesn’t have a degree. A doctor of political philosophy, however, author John Robbins has well documented Rome’s surreptitious role in global events. Then there’s Jesuit Malachi Martin’s Keys of This Blood, “the untold story behind the Vatican's role in today's winner-take-all race against time to establish, maintain, and control the first one-world government.”

Unwilling to debate these claims, Jones just writes them off as “mental cases,” deferring instead to the wisdom of one such as Representative Ron Paul. Like Alex, this fellow Texan seems to have some good ideas about restoring our rights,

but has a stunning disconnect when it comes to the Vatican. In a 2005 letter, the Congressman praises the “commitment to human dignity” of a Pope who shamelessly covered for pedophile priests.

Mail-carriers have known for years that the best way to keep a dog off their trail is to give them a bone to chew on. The “alternative media” may serve this function, occupying listeners with unsatisfying bones of contention—stripped of real meat. “The conspiracy theorists actually tend to point the finger away from the Babylon of the Three Angel’s Messages,” writes Temple. These messages, say Seventh-day Adventists, not only provide a solid Scriptural basis for the conspiracy, but point people to the One who can deliver them from its clutches.

—North America's fastest growing denomination, The Seventh-day Adventist Church is based on Bible prophecy, preparing people for Christ's promised return.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: new world order disinformation misdirection [Vd]

Title: new world order disinformation misdirection [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 10:52 PM (GMT)

new world order disinformation misdirection

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/EWLj_v_NTtY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/EWLj_v_NTtY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Leo "Stuart" Zagami

Title: Leo "Stuart" Zagami

craig-oxley - November 30, 2008 01:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I thought you would set up the skypey and message me... Wasn't sure about what you were up to.

I'm dealing with a rather serious situation right now.

I had my cable yanked out by a cable company employee April 4... right in the locked box.

Here's a technician doing the repairs.

Something is happening, serious and possibly dangerous.

The op being run on me is being coordinated with this Leo Zagami thing that started circa March 4.

I think he is in the states right now... I will listen to the Szymanski interview this afternoon. Zagami called in and Greg didn't actually want him on the show.

I do not know what Leo is doing, nor do I "trust" him. I assume nothing at this point, but something is being coordinated and my guess is that the Jebbies want me dealt with.

It's all kind of ridiculous because this spy vs. spy stuff is bullshit. Either we're moral or NOT.

That's the thing about all this masonic skullduggery. It's a game for clowns and losers, but they're playing it
*just the same. I just can't fathom the *EXTENT* they are going to in my direction. It is bizarre to say the least.*

I'll chat with you if you get this message.

And for god sake install that skypey. It's FREE... and at this point, they're doing REAL TIME surveillance on me. There's nothing electronic between us that's going to be private.

Heck, from my understanding, cell phone switching is the ultimate bugging tool now, that makes snooping
easy in public places... So, I live an open book life.

I read Canon Law, the Bible and study morals. I'm working on a rudimentary radio show.

Get in touch.

Trevor

QUOTE

Trevor, AGREED..I'll try my best to get this damn SKYPE hooked up..I wished I knew more about what I'm doing..been doing LOTS of research and lots of posting to groups..I'm catching a lot of flak.... DEFINTELY..I DO NOT TRUST ZAGAMI IN THE LEAST...I am SURE he is running an OP and for SURE he's an APPROVED "escapee" to lead the unwary astray and those who have caught on to him--well-they are now TARGETS...just like I did RIGHT FROM THE START when he first posted to APFN more than 2 1/2 years ago--I emailed him with some questions--he replied back and it didn't look right to me..I got into his face within 2 days and called him a fraud from the git go....he immediately got nasty and broke off contact...I told this to Eric Phelps back then and told Eric to be very careful because Zagami is doing his "Jesuit/Masonic" thing and to NEVER trust fully anything that comes out of his mouth...I just had email exchange with Zagami about 3-4 weeks ago--he sent me email out of the blue--don't know how he got my addy...I'll forward this to you...BE CAREFUL Trevor..this is getting REALLY SERIOUS and I am BEING WATCHED REAL CLOSE MYSELF...NSA is monitoring me bigtime from everything I email out...I'm constantly getting VERIFY TO SEND popups with 3/4 of what I send out..this is NOT what Yahoo says the popups are for.."to control SPAM"...it's NSA surveillance of email...besides this,I'm getting a huge volume of Nigerian 419 Scam/British Lottery/phishing attempts/etc crap that IS almost ALL CIA/NSA/MI6 GENERATED..these most often come in within minutes of my emails going out and they come into 2-3 other addys of mine at the SAME time they come into this addy...I watch ALL of this activity very closely for years now and I'm no dummy to not be able to see just what is going on... I've been getting this reported to the ISPs to get the perps' addys deleted and I've also been doing IP traces and many of these come out of the London area and even within blocks of the Vatican several times..one time I had one trace to St Louis University in St Louis Missouri--one of the TOP 5 Jesuit universities in the U.S.--Madrid Spain several times and even Fatima Portugal several times--3 or 4 times coming in from Beijing...GEEE..dya just SUPPOSE the Jesuits are pissed at me ? Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com>

QUOTE

Tom, As I stated from more than 2 YEARS ago..Zagami is a FRAUD..do you for ONE SECOND think that IF Zagami was actually what he said he is--as far as "an exposer of the Vatican/Illuminati/blah,blah, blah"..that he would actually HAVE ANY ASSETS LEFT ?..that he would actually BE ABLE TO TRAVEL ?..that he would actually STILL BE ALIVE ? BULLSHIT ! The word that I am getting from Trevor here in Vancouver--he lives just about 5-6 miles from me--is that he expects Zagami to be here soon--Trevor's troubles with the local Royal Arch Masons started EXACTLY when Zagami was here a few years ago---Co-incidence ? I think NOT !...Vancouver is a MAJOR venue for the Illuminati/Masonic/ Vatican crowd and agenda and at this point...I'm still somewhat surprised that I haven't had a "visit" yet--"they" sure as hell KNOW I'M HERE....BTW...Szymanski will have NO contact with me and he sure should..I can tell him MORE about Colorado and where he lives in Nederland (20 miles west of Boulder in the mountains) than ANYONE he could ever run into... Tim White

QUOTE

Dear Tim, As you may know, I have disassociated with Leo Zagami. You were right all along as I suspected. Brother Eric

QUOTE

Eric, I know I'm right in nearly everything I have said about so many things...Zagami being just one of those...I'm not saying this from an egotistical viewpoint but more from a frustrative and exasperative viewpoint...people have to learn at their own pace I guess but I think and act much more quickly than most and this explains to a large degree WHY I am still alive..I have learned the hard way too many times that I NEED to TRUST my first impressions..here's yet another example of my vindication that comes with the passage of time...I'm glad that you have finally been satisfied of Zagami's duplicity and deception.... Tim White

QUOTE

Aubrey and Ron, This is email is VERY important to pass to trusted people you both know..I met Mark Koernke in Denver at the Preparedness Expo back in Dec of 1998..he may remember me because we spoke for at least 1 1/2 hours when he was hanging in the back of the broadcast room set up by Bill Brumbaugh at the Expo...Nancy Koernke knows who I am..if Norm Olson is around still--I heard he's in Alaska now..he might remember my name too--same with John Trochman-he knows who I am....I am very well known by a lot of people around the country for what I've been doing to expose all I can..I'm a marked man because of this...talk to you later and I have much more info about Zagami you need to know...pass this on to Mark.. regards,

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblowerfrom the NWO Capitol of the West-DENVERnow a Refugee from BUSHitler's 4th REICHVancouver,British Columbia

soulinspiration - November 30, 2008 07:24 PM (GMT)

Here we have Tim White using the pseudonym "Patrick Alexander" to pass on emails from himself. We read his confession to this followed by his desperate attempt to maintain some remaining shred of credibility (no, I can't imagine what credibility he thought he retained either), but there you go by attacking me in response to my exposure of his tactic of using multiple pseudonyms to create internet discussion threads to give the impression to readers that there is some groundswell of opinion manifesting of that he's involved in a piece of some action. There is plenty more where that came from.

Note that this "Trevor"(also referred to as "tkra" by some after his email address) of http://honesty.org/ to whom Tim has correspondence with about Zagami is one of Ognir's confidantes/informants & has sided with Ognir in his attack on Eric Phelps, as revealed by Ognir recently on the net. I was asked privately many months ago by Phil - the admin from Leozagami.com forum (http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_... board&Itemid=57) - to add this same spy Trevor to my mailing list, leading me to question why I was asked this.

- TS

QUOTE

RE: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI•
From: troy space
Sent: 19 September 2008 21:56:31
To: phantom421366@yahoo.com ["TIM WHITE"]; Lenny Bloom (lenny.bloom@gmail.com); Aaron James (resist1000@usa.com); Eric Jon Phelps (eric@vaticanassassins.org); boris@borisgroenemeyer.de; Tom Friess (kc0ebm@msn.com); Ted Gunderson (tedgunderson@email.com); justiceranger@mail.com; Clarence Malcolm (justice.ranger@yahoo.com); douglas a. willinger (dougwill2001@yahoo.com); barry chamish (chamish@netvision.net.il); leoyoung1999@yahoo.com; magipro@organizer.net; truthandlogic@orange.nl; Lenny Bloom (lennybloom@gmail.com)

Brilliant, thanks "Tim" for the confession. We can now compare this with your earlier lies:

You now say "SO WHAT ?...this PROVES I'm HONEST ENOUGH to TELL YOU"

However, earlier today you said:

"you have TWISTED everything in these email threads to suit your agenda "Troy" and THAT is 100 % DISHONEST"

You can't have it both ways "Tim". One of these statements is true & the other is false. The former & the latter in that order.

I'm not surprised that your life has been on the line for years. You probably uncontrollably start reversing down the motorway (freeway to you) in full traffic. There's a word for that: "menace". As I've stated before you're mostly a danger to yourself. Was it actually a library that you were in & not some mental secure unit?

As for me being a "SLANDERER" (your capitals, not mine), well I think that we can see from the above proof that that is certainly self-projection on your part.

Adios, amigos!

Date: Fri, 19 Sep 2008 13:29:50 -0700
From: phantom421366@yahoo.com ["TIM WHITE"]
Subject: Re: FW: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI
To: lenny.bloom@gmail.com; resist1000@usa.com; eric@vaticanassassins.org; boris@borisgroenemeyer.de; kc0ebm@msn.com; tedgunderson@email.com; justiceranger@mail.com; justice.ranger@yahoo.com; dougwill2001@yahoo.com; chamish@netvision.net.il; leoyoung1999@yahoo.com; magipro@organizer.net; truthandlogic@orange.nl; lennybloom@gmail.com; troy space

SO WHAT ?...this PROVES I'm HONEST ENOUGH to TELL YOU..DUH !....well...I have only 5 NOW because I've had several deleted and one of those disappeared right before my eyes one afternoon last year while online at the library in Vancouver..this was less than 10 minutes after I spent about 5 minutes looking over the website of the WHITE HOUSE and this was the last site I was looking at in a series for the previous 45-50 minutes and these sites were EVERGREEN AIR,RAYTHEON,the CIA,the PENTAGON,the OFFICE of NAVAL INTELLIGENCE,DYNCORP,HALLIBURTON,BOEING...and then after looking at the White House site and in the middle of answering an email to CRAIG OXLEY.... POOOOF !..that email addy was GONE..this occured in July of last year and this is NOT the first time this has happened to me(I have saved the proof of this)..when you go looking for the info I do and add it to the personal experience then you POST THAT INFO TO THE INTERNET...people get REAL PISSED because it was never supposed to see the light of day and this includes ALL of those listed in the above...this is ONE reason why I have and USE other ID's....so what NOW ?..because I ALONE am smart enough to connect one helluva LOT OF DOTS from my years of dealing with this crap that I'm

"SURE" to be "some kind of agent" so certainly there's no other explanation for you in your FICTION mind..go out and GET SOME REAL person to person experience with the same people I've had experience with but that will NEVER happened in your case...my life has been on the line for MANY years "Troy" and I sure do NOT need a snivelin' SLANDERER like you trying your pathetic best to TRY to make something into what it's NOT...

Tim White

--- On Fri, 9/19/08, troy space wrote:

From: troy space
Subject: FW: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI
To: "Lenny Bloom" <lenny.bloom@gmail.com>, "Aaron James" <resist1000@usa.com>, "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>, boris@borisgroenemeyer.de, "Tom Friess" <kc0ebm@msn.com>, "Ted Gunderson" <tedgunderson@email.com>, justiceranger@mail.com, "Clarence Malcolm" <justice.ranger@yahoo.com>, "douglas a. willinger" <dougwill2001@yahoo.com>, "barry chamish" <chamish@netvision.net.il>, leoyoung1999@yahoo.com, magipro@organizer.net, truthandlogic@orange.nl, phantom421366@yahoo.com ["TIM WHITE"], "Lenny Bloom" <lennybloom@gmail.com>
Date: Friday, September 19, 2008, 1:52 PM

Date: Mon, 28 Apr 2008 09:22:29 -0700
From: alexndr34@yahoo.com [ONE OF SEVERAL OF TIM WHITE'S INTERNET PSEUDONYMS]
Subject: RE: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI
To: troy space

YO !..TROY !..."Patrick Alexander" is ME...Tim White..I have 12 different ID's..Patrick is my middle name and my home address in Waterbury Connecticut where I was raised was 34 ALEXANDER AVE... now you know..

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)

troy space wrote:

Dear Tim & Patrick (who I've not had contact with before).

As Tim knows I have been researching Zagami's info for over a year & was recently contacted by him. Him, Eric Phelps & myself were all on each other's mailing lists. After Szymanski blew him out the other night I got an unexpected & first time call from Zagami who, as I understand it, wanted to talk so he could record it & put it out.

I had added Zagami to my Skype before he had announced that he had taken over the P2 Lodge with backing by Giunchihglia, Giudicelli & others. I didn't react much to his militia plans, as they are meaningless to someone living in England, where the only militias (which presumably exist) are intelligence-controled covert forces to bring in in a declared state of emergency/martial law scenario. As you might know, private gun ownership is rare, unless you are in the country or a criminal, the laws are completely different here.

Anyway, Zagami clearly knew that I had researched more of his info than anyone & for whatever reason would be more useful to record what turned into an interview by me from the off. Zagami only asked me about the sunshine over here, as it was sunny in his part of the US.

What solid info does anyone have on him? If I get another call from Zagami, then it's be useful knowing who I'm talking to. Everything so far is just vague & insubstantial. Why not declare it openly? Safer doing that than telling people later.

Regards -

Troy

Date: Mon, 28 Apr 2008 07:57:27 -0700
From: phantom421366@yahoo.com ["TIM WHITE"]
Subject: Fwd: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI
To: eric@vaticanassassins.org
CC: amission@telus.net; boris@borisgroenemeyer.de; xenacarpenter@yahoo.com; cwilcox@telus.net; dwdaniels@chick.com; kc0ebm@msn.com; ndhayes@att.net; brotherjim01@yahoo.com; rb3feathers@aol.com; rivera.nick@gmail.com; enduvusanear@aol.com; sherrytalkradio@yahoo.com; troy space

Patrick Alexander <alexndr34@yahoo.com> [ONE OF SEVERAL OF TIM WHITE'S INTERNET PSEUDONYMS] wrote:

Date: Mon, 28 Apr 2008 06:51:43 -0700 (PDT)
From: Patrick Alexander <alexndr34@yahoo.com> [ONE OF SEVERAL OF TIM WHITE'S INTERNET PSEUDONYMS]
Subject: Fwd: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI
To: phantom421366@yahoo.com

Patrick Alexander <alexndr34@yahoo.com> [ONE OF SEVERAL OF TIM WHITE'S INTERNET PSEUDONYMS] wrote:

Date: Mon, 28 Apr 2008 00:15:53 -0700 (PDT)
From: Patrick Alexander <alexndr34@yahoo.com> [ONE OF SEVERAL OF TIM WHITE'S INTERNET PSEUDONYMS]
Subject: IMPORTANT EMAIL THREAD...re : LEO ZAGAMI
To: Aubrey Stevens <warhead94@yahoo.com>,
Ron Gaydosh <tucsongaydosh@yahoo.com>

Aubrey and Ron,

This is email is VERY important to pass to trusted people you both know..I met Mark Koernke in Denver at the Preparedness Expo back in Dec of 1998..he may remember me because we spoke for at least 1 1/2 hours when he was hanging in the back of the broadcast room set up by Bill Brumbaugh at the Expo...Nancy Koernke knows who I am..if Norm Olson is around still--I heard he's in Alaska now..he might remember my name too--same with John Trochman-he knows who I am....I am very well known by a lot of people around the country for what I've been doing to expose all I can..I'm a marked man because of this...talk to you later and I have much more info about Zagami you need to know...pass this on to Mark..

regards,

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower
from the NWO Capitol of the West-DENVER
now a Refugee from BUSHitler's 4th REICH
Vancouver,British Columbia

Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com> wrote:

Date: Sun, 27 Apr 2008 23:43:42 -0700 (PDT)
From: Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com>
Subject: Fwd: Re: EMAIL THREAD WITH MY FRIEND TREVOR....RE : Leo Zagami
To: alexndr34@yahoo.com [ONE OF SEVERAL OF TIM WHITE'S INTERNET PSEUDONYMS]

Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com> wrote:

Date: Thu, 24 Apr 2008 11:11:09 -0700 (PDT)
From: Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: EMAIL THREAD WITH MY FRIEND TREVOR....RE : Leo Zagami
To: Eric Phelps <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Eric,

I know I'm right in nearly everything I have said about so many things...Zagami being just one of those...I'm not saying this from an egotistical viewpoint but more from a frustrative and exasperative viewpoint...people have to learn at their own pace I guess but I think and act much more quickly than most and this explains to a large degree WHY I am still alive..I have learned the hard way too many times that I NEED to TRUST my first impressions..here's yet another example of my vindication that comes with the passage of time...I'm glad that you have finally been satisfied of Zagami's duplicity and deception....

Tim

Eric Phelps <eric@vaticanassassins.org> wrote:

Dear Tim,

As you may know, I have disassociated with Leo Zagami. You were right all along as I suspected.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----
From: Tim White
To: Tom FRIESS ; Eric Jon Phelps ; Greg Szymanski ; troy space
Sent: Thursday, April 24, 2008 1:17 PM
Subject: Re: EMAIL THREAD WITH MY FRIEND TREVOR....RE : Leo Zagami

Tom,

As I stated from more than 2 YEARS ago..Zagami is a FRAUD..do you for ONE SECOND think that IF Zagami was actually what he said he is--as far as "an exposer of the Vatican/Illuminati/blah,blah,blah"..that he would actually HAVE ANY ASSETS LEFT ?..that he would actually BE ABLE TO TRAVEL ?..that he would actually STILL BE ALIVE ? BULLSHIT ! The word that I am getting from Trevor here in Vancouver--he lives just about 5-6 miles from me--is that he expects Zagami to be here soon--Trevor's troubles with the local Royal Arch Masons started EXACTLY when Zagami was here a few years ago---Co-incidence ? I think NOT !...Vancouver is a MAJOR venue for the Illuminati/Masonic/Vatican crowd and agenda and at this point...I'm still somewhat surprised that I haven't had a "visit" yet--"they" sure as hell KNOW I'M HERE....BTW...Szymanski will have NO contact with me and he sure should..I can tell him MORE about Colorado and where he lives in Nederland (20 miles west of Boulder in the mountains) than ANYONE he could ever run into...

Tim

Tom FRIESS <kc0ebm@msn.com> wrote:

Szymanski announced at the beginning of Wednesday's (4-23-08) show that he had broken all ties with Leo Zagami saying that he could no longer associate himself with someone who claims to be the head of the European Illuminati.

----- Original Message -----
From: Tim White
To: troy space ; Tom Friess ; Eric Jon Phelps ; Xena Carpenter ; Trevor Kokotylo
Sent: Thursday, April 24, 2008 11:29 AM
Subject: EMAIL THREAD WITH MY FRIEND TREVOR....RE : Leo Zagami

Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com> wrote:

Date: Wed, 23 Apr 2008 14:01:51 -0700 (PDT)
From: Tim White <phantom421366@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: HELLO TIM - I'm around -- Re: TREVOR...what happened to you ?..you just disappeared...
To: tkra <tkra@honesty.org>

Trevor,

AGREED..I'll try my best to get this damn SKYPE hooked up..I wished I knew more about what I'm doing..been doing LOTS of research and lots of posting to groups.. I'm catching a lot of flak....DEFINTELY..I DO NOT TRUST ZAGAMI IN THE LEAST...I am SURE he is running an OP and for SURE he's an APPROVED "escapee" to lead the unwary astray and those who have caught on to him--well-they are now TARGETS...just like I did RIGHT FROM THE START when he first posted to APFN more than 2 1/2 years ago--I emailed him with some questions--he replied back and it didn't look right to me..I got into his face within 2 days and called him a fraud from the git go....he immediately got nasty and broke off contact...I told this to Eric Phelps back then and told Eric to be very careful because Zagami is doing his "Jesuit/Masonic" thing and to NEVER trust fully anything that comes out of his mouth...I just had email exchange with Zagami about 3-4 weeks ago--he sent me email out of the blue--don't know how he got my addy...I'll forward this to you...BE CAREFUL Trevor..this is getting REALLY SERIOUS and I am BEING WATCHED REAL CLOSE MYSELF...NSA is monitoring me bigtime from everything I email out...I'm constantly getting VERIFY TO SEND popups with 3/4 of what I send out..this is NOT what Yahoo says the popups are for.."to control SPAM"...it's NSA surveillance of

email...besides this,I'm getting a huge volume of Nigerian 419 Scam/British Lottery/phishing attempts/ etc crap that IS almost ALL CIA/NSA/MI6 GENERATED..these most often come in within minutes of my emails going out and they come into 2-3 other addys of mine at the SAME time they come into this addy...I watch ALL of this activity very closely for years now and I'm no dummy to not be able to see just what is going on...I've been getting this reported to the ISPs to get the perps' addys deleted and I've also been doing IP traces and many of these come out of the London area and even within blocks of the Vatican several times..one time I had one trace to St Louis University in St Louis Missouri--one of the TOP 5 Jesuit universities in the U.S.--Madrid Spain several times and even Fatima Portugal several times--3 or 4 times coming in from Beijing...GEEE..dya just SUPPOSE the Jesuits are pissed at me ?

Tim

tkra <tkra@honesty.org> wrote:

I thought you would set up the skypey and message me... Wasn't sure about what you were up to.

I'm dealing with a rather serious situation right now.

I had my cable yanked out by a cable company employee April 4... right in the locked box.

Here's a technician doing the repairs.

Something is happening, serious and possibly dangerous.

The op being run on me is being coordinated with this Leo Zagami thing that started circa March 4.

I think he is in the states right now... I will listen to the Szymanski interview this afternoon. Zagami called in and Greg didn't actually want him on the show.

I do not know what Leo is doing, nor do I "trust" him. I assume nothing at this point, but something is being coordinated and my guess is that the Jebbies want me dealt with.

It's all kind of ridiculous because this spy vs. spy stuff is bullshit. Either we're moral or NOT.

That's the thing about all this masonic skullduggery. It's a game for clowns and losers, but they're playing it just the same. I just can't fathom the *EXTENT* they are going to in my direction. It is bizarre to say the least.

I'll chat with you if you get this message.

And for god sake install that skypey. It's FREE... and at this point, they're doing REAL TIME surveillance

on me. There's nothing electronic between us that's going to be private.

Heck, from my understanding, cell phone switching is the ultimate bugging tool now, that makes snooping
easy in public places... So, I live an open book life.

I read Canon Law, the Bible and study morals. I'm working on a rudimentary radio show.

Get in touch.

Trevor

Tim White wrote:

....what happened after we met ?..I thought that I would hear back from you by email or a call to my STILL shut off phone..are you OK ?

Tim

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 12:53 AM (GMT)

Leo speaks about his website being held in Silicon Valley, California. He claims its under the U.S Government etc. He makes out the U.S looks over Vets as hard working fighters of old. The U.S Government shits on it's war vets seen as pawns of foreign policy. So why would the U.S Government protect Scott Bruno etc.? I've seen many poor veterans on the street in Boston begging.

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 01:28 AM (GMT)

Leo goes on about how he wants everyone to know about Sirus and it's alignments with such and such in Masonic Washington D.C. Basically he wants us to follow the Palmyrium Mystery Schools. Where we go around making out this is truth. In Biblical scriptures it tells us not to partake in this Saturnalian/ Luciferian system. Reminds me of that Mafiosi film '*National Treasure.*' A film to predictably programme the profane.

soulinspiration - December 1, 2008 02:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

> CRAIG OXLEY: Leo speaks about his website being held in Silicon Valley, California. He claims its under the U.S Government etc. He makes out the U.S looks over Vets as hard working fighters of old. The U.S Government shits on it's war vets seen as pawns of foreign policy. So why would the U.S Government protect Scott Bruno etc.? I've seen many poor veterans on the street in Boston begging.

The below email exchange touches on Scott Bruno & other matters to do with that website.

I'm posting it here not to pick at old wounds with Phil (leozagami.com forum admin.), but to state for the record that I had raised my concerns with Phil (who it seems didn't appreciate it at the time!).

For reading in order, then go from bottom email to top.

- TS

RE: RESPONSE TO PHIL REGARDING ACCUSATIONS AND IMPLICATIONS•
From: troy space
Sent: 16 August 2008 13:23:07
To: Philip A E Jonkers
Cc: 'leo young' ; 'Moziah'; 'Scott Bruno' ; 'magiske prosesser' ; 'Count Vivian Vivaldi III' ; 'eric jon phelps' ; 'craig oxley; 'barry chamish'

Dearest Phil

In reply to: "

> **QUOTE**
>
> Okay let me give a rundown especially for you and our little audience. Scott was too brash by leveling his accusations to Leo. His attack was indeed shoddy, as pretty much all others on Leo are and have been on the Internet. Attacks on Leo are by and large pathetic jokes senseless ad-hominems etc.. You know it, I know it. I even addressed in the thread that referring to the Kindergarten Cult of Conspiracy Central did not exactly earn him much credibility. Anyway Leo got wind of Scott's 'debunking' attempt and got pissed off with Scott, to say the least. It so happened that I added insult to injury by articulating my frustrations regarding Nice and Leo got pissed off with me too. Not to long after though, Scott made up with Leo and I apologized to Leo as well for misunderstanding a thing or two. Now things are cool between us, end of story. Although Scott seems to be a bit MIA at the moment.
>
> And then on comes Troy; hellbent on insisting that bringing his pretty little stethoscope to a morgue is a useful thing to do (that's cute metaphore huh?). Newsflash Troy. The case has been closed, Scott stepped out of line and so did I but that's old news so get over it already. You are flogging a dead horse, as far as I'm concerned.

"

That is classic psy-op tactics and as can be discerned from reading the LZ.com forum

has succeeded only in pointing noses out of joint & creating (understandable) suspicion & confusion. And these reactions are not from the kind of trolls that plagued Conspiracy Central.

Who can blame them, when we know who's orders the site controller is under:

http://www.scottbruno.com/unify.htm

"

> **QUOTE**
>
> Early in 2003 I was gearing up with my core team at Intrawork to launch into perhaps the largest business deal of my life. I had amade an agreemet with the Directorate of Military Intelligence wanting to assist all in trying to better understand our place on Earth, our mission as a global people, and our essential existence as one people, here is the release of some of the more empowering messages that came to me in 2003.
>
> "Location: Tiger Creek, California. April, 2003.
> "I ask the people of this planet to engage and accept what I am about to announce to the world's people. I did not ask for this, these messages from our highness, rather I have been asked to accept this and offer these messages to all.

" etc. etc.

Now, giving Leo the benefit of the doubt that he is not employed by the DMI on the understanding that he has many contacts in many fields, not all of whom he is going to know the true loyalties of & that he chose who he thought was the best man for the job technically, it is clear that his webmaster is a DMI asset and that he has revealed that they have the same tactics as the Jesuits - a military order (the Jesuits religious-military, the DMI ostensibly secular-military) that we know is responsible for untold death & suffering wishing to bring peace & religious unity to the planet. I detect the unmistakable whiff of pure BULLSHIT! And I'm an "agent" "flogging a dead horse"? Whatever!

Regarding laughing: I laugh at whatever I find funny - your email for example - not at whatever is presented to me by someone that I am in deference to - not even to employers who paid me to work & I have worked with some with pretty bizarre senses of humour. That doesn't mean that I haven't been able to socialize or have a laugh with them. Understand?
Anyway, all of this is just mere commentary. I'm interested in what Leo has to say regarding Nice & Rome, etc.

In the pursuit of truth & awareness -
Troy

From: Philip A E Jonkers

To: troy space
CC: 'leo young' ; 'Moziah'; 'Scott Bruno' ; 'magiske prosesser' ; 'Count Vivian Vivaldi III' ; 'eric jon phelps' ; 'craig oxley; 'barry chamish'
Subject: RE: RESPONSE TO PHIL REGARDING ACCUSATIONS AND IMPLICATIONS
Date: Sat, 16 Aug 2008 11:51:27 +0200

Phil be in red

Get your popcorn and soda-pop ready folks. J

QUOTE

From: troy space
Sent: zaterdag 16 augustus 2008 3:01
To: Philip A E Jonkers
Cc: 'leo young'; 'Moziah'; 'Scott Bruno'; 'magiske prosesser'; 'Count Vivian Vivaldi III'; eric jon phelps; craig oxley; barry chamish
Subject: RESPONSE TO PHIL REGARDING ACCUSATIONS AND IMPLICATIONS

Phil,

Okay, let's go over the meat & potatoes stuff:

"integrant"

adjective
(of parts) making up or contributing to a whole; constituent.
noun
a component.
ORIGIN mid 17th cent.(as an adjective): from French intégrant, from the verb intégrer, from Latin integrare (see integrate).

Oh I get it, so you would like to have us believe that I thought that you might be a corrosive constituent… of what? conspiracy country? That's a real cute train of thought there Troy. Here, I give you an A+.

QUOTE

I have taken the liberty of restoring the correct sequence for the two previous emails to make the following readable for anyone with too much time on their hands (L.O.L.!!) who may actually want to read the exchange.

Right, now as for your enthusing about psyops, it's in the numerous recordings that you've done with Leo. End of story, so don't try to wriggle out of it by claiming I "spun" the words of your forum entry or whatever. It's not my cup of tea, so I don't go laughing along when Leo mentions it. I have questioned his use of this terminology & expressed my feelings about several things that don't exactly give me the feelgood feeling, shall we say. You've done the opposite, fine, that too is your prerogative, but I think that you are not now liking this technique, so why should others? Will you retract your statement as you suggest? I'll leave that up to you.

You pretend to know me when in fact you don't, that's unfortunate and I'm sorry to have to learn that you feel this way. I might snicker and have a laugh with Leo initially but that doesn't mean I 'enthuse' over psyops. I'm sorry if you misunderstand me but this is the truth even if it may appear to others differently. It's quite a quirky jump in deductive reasoning for me even but this might be just personal. That other people misinterpret me is not really my problem in principle. I'm hear to explain my perhaps or apparently complex character if only people (like you for instance) would ask me rather than take off with their own pretty little prejudices about me. Leo likes to have a laugh and I appreciate his humor and I hope he does mine too. It's part of a friendly relationship, wouldn't you say? You know, laughing together as friends? Or is the concept of friendship alien to you?

Now this doesn't mean that when I initially laugh about something I might necessarily agree with it afterwards. Sometimes in fact I don't, believe it or not. But you have to know that laughing is primarily a way to ventilate tension whether that tension be positively or negatively generated. That's the reason why one feels relieved after a good laugh, you see. Well, now you know. My particular health condition (for our dear uninformed audience, that condition being Candida Albicans) however brings a lot of negative tension with it and laughing is a way for me to release it but that doesn't automatically mean that I endorse everything that comes across my plate, y'all understand? If bottled up tension is not released it will eat you up from the inside, it's that simple really. Laughter is a way for me to get rid of it, as it should for most people who want to be healthy and a bit happy.

Also, it's not always easy for me to detect whether Leo is sincere, making a (sarcastic) joke, exaggerating, or passing disinformation. For bystanders such as you and also me on hindsight it is a lot easier to spot what is what but when you do it live, it's not always that easy. If you're honest I'm sure you can relate to that a bit, no? Furthermore, I want to be able to relax during the conversation because if I would be tense I would sooner or later lose interest in doing interviews as it would take too much energy and takes the fun of talking away, at least for a frail human like me.

QUOTE

> Do you seriously think that valid raised points for enquiry is gossiping? I guess if you refuse to ever question someone, but that does no one any favours, least of all yourself.
>
> Phil, I can handle the name-calling as I was pretty hard on you in my response, but you laid out one insulting allegations and implications after another in your group email & still haven't been able to back any of it up. Seriously man, although I prefer to not involve myself in the speculations & soap-opera of the LZ forum (nor does Leo & I can hardly blame him with the poorly-researched attacks made on him by his site creator/controller, who references one of my articles on Leo's family background that is if anything, supportive in the evidence presented lending credence to his claims regarding his family background), I will say that I find the suggestions entirely plausible now that Scott &/or yourself pulled that (presumably) embarrassing thread & that the excuses of technical problems appear weak & unconvincing.

Okay let me give a rundown especially for you and our little audience. Scott was too brash by leveling his accusations to Leo. His attack was indeed shoddy, as pretty much all others on Leo are and have been on the Internet. Attacks on Leo are by and large pathetic jokes senseless ad-hominems etc.. You know it, I know it. I even addressed in the thread that referring to the Kindergarten Cult of Conspiracy Central did not exactly earn him much credibility. Anyway Leo got wind of Scott's 'debunking' attempt and got pissed off with Scott, to say the least. It so happened that I added insult to injury by articulating my frustrations regarding Nice and Leo got pissed off with me too. Not to long after though, Scott made up with Leo and I apologized to Leo as well for misunderstanding a thing or two. Now things are cool between us, end of story. Although Scott seems to be a bit MIA at the moment.

And then on comes Troy; hellbent on insisting that bringing his pretty little stethoscope to a morgue is a useful thing to do (that's cute metaphore huh?). Newsflash Troy. The case has been closed, Scott stepped out of line and so did I but that's old news so get over it already. You are flogging a dead horse, as far as I'm concerned.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I have to admit that I liked this bit: "in the exotic case of you being an agent, I reckoned that more people should be aware of this communication exchange." Flattery will get you nowhere - seriously! Okay, I've taken similar steps & posted this to a wider field for similar reasons. Phil, I don't act as unpaid forum coordinator for a forum on a website that has been set up by a U.S. military intelligence bod (or that of any other nation for that matter), regardless of his freelancing or not. This does not make you an agent in itself, but in most people's eyes (even those who are fairly clued up) this would stack the cards your way in the agent stakes. I don't think you are now, but in the future? Who knows?

You are a corrosive integrant agent. I am a giggly agent. Happy now?

> **QUOTE**

> As for you thinking that Leo was saying that you were to have his babies, I've got to admit that you did seem confused & I wasn't suggesting that it was possible, but did wonder that if he'd pressed the misinterpreted question whether or not you would have agreed! L.O.L.!! Thanks for the bit where you wrote "this may be a bit of dodgy timed question", that had me laughing out loud & I think that you can see the humour in the situation. I hope that you didn't sit out 122 minutes worth of mp3 just to find the timestamp & of that incident!

No I skipped through jeez LOL. If you would have been accurate and considerate you would have given me the timestamp yourself. Be that as it may, I'm glad you recognize the humour of the situation, I was beginning to wonder if there would be an ounce of humour in you as well as raising doubts about your imaginative acumen. It's all good now though and if you treat me real nice you may just have my baby in due time.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Wasting time & energy on irrelevant arguments? I don't call it irrelevant standing up for accuracy and personal integrity when you address me in a very short group-posted email with statements such as "you have pulled my words out of context, that's your responsibility not mine. You call yourself a reality researcher fine, but maybe you should work a bit on becoming an accuracy researcher also (particularly regarding reading). You constantly raise suspicions about the integrity of other people, that's fine since it is your prerogative, but for all I know you may be an agent too since you seem to know rather well how to act as a corrosive intrigant yourself." That my friend, is not going to get let go. However I'll leave it at that for now and wish you no ill feeling. On the contrary, I wish you self-respect and the ability to maintain a balance of priorities & loyalties between yourself & others that is good for your mind & soul.

Whatever floats your boat agent Troy LOL.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As I ended my previous email:
>
> Regarding the recipients of this email, I prefer dealing with those that I have had some two-way contact with & am not soliciting nor interested in responses from all.
>
> Phil, I am willing to discuss any of the above with you further & would be happy for Leo to tell his side of what went down (& didn't go down) at Nice (& Monte Carlo - if anything with the latter) - like I said, he does seem to have gone under the radar in recent times, but he has my Skype contact & I'd be happy to hear from him & post it on the net.
>
> Thank you -

Go easy on the caffeine sailor...

> **QUOTE**
>
> Troy

Phil – The Giggly Agent

From: Philip A E Jonkers
To: troy space
CC: 'leo young'; 'Moziah'; 'Scott Bruno'; 'magiske prosesser'; 'Count Vivian Vivaldi III'
Subject: RE: HALVOR, WHY IS THIS MESSAGE COMING UP WHEN I GO TO LINK WITH XIANDOS RECENTLY?
Date: Fri, 15 Aug 2008 19:37:19 +0200

Phil wrote: “There may have been some unfortunate screw-ups along the line, that's fine but I just need for people to be square with me. Propaganda fine, but not with me please.”

Troy spun this into:

> **QUOTE**
>
> You said that you're happy for Leo to dish out "propaganda", but you don't want to be psy-opped by him.

Notice the differences? If you are still clutching in the dark, here is what I meant: “people need to be honest with me. If there need to be people deceived by propaganda then that’s fine by me (since it is part of warfare), but please let this not be me [as I prefer people being honest with me]. “ I never once stated that I am “happy dishing out Propaganda.” If you think I’m wrong then prove me otherwise and I might retract my previous statement [I apparently am bipolar so I should have no difficulty doing so].

The reason I include a couple of more people in the CC is that since you started talking about Scott and Leo we should at least include them in the conversation [you may prefer gossiping but I don’t] and in the exotic case of you being an agent, I reckoned that more people should be aware of this communication exchange.

Troy said:

> **QUOTE**
>
> In your latest recording with Leo you even thought that when he was talking about getting married & having babies with someone that he was talking about you! It's on mp3 - fact. Leo had to say, "no, not you. bro!" or something similar. Oh dear!

J This is getting embarrassing. J

The recording you are talking about dates from the 27th of June – timestamp 122 minutes and on. Leo said this: “And then you will ask me to marry me [grammar error by

Leo, he should have said “her”] again and I will forgive you Fatma, no problem. But listen, this is not a joke you know, realize that I can see things and every single thing I have told her from the start always happen. After ten minutes I met her I told her. You are gonna be my wife and we are gonna have a child together. Do you know that? ”

Then I [Phil] asked “Are you asking me?”. J Well this may be a bit of dodgy timed question I agree, but believe it or not what I had in mind with the question was if Leo was asking me if I knew about Leo’s prior intention of having a child with Fatma already at the time the two met for the first time. If you think otherwise then please explain to me how this would even be physically possible since I am obviously a boy you silly little git…. Or should I say dodgy corrosive intrigant? LOL

http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/intrigant I have no idea what an “integrant” is other than a mathematical construction but that’s spelled with a “d”, so please do be so kind to explain to my bipolar little self, what exactly is an “integrant”?

My advice to you is, you should presume less, be a little less conceited and use a little more caution in your language and reasoning to prevent you from jumping to conclusions a bit more and consequently save wasting time and energy on irrelevant arguments. Also learn to listen more accurately, you silly boy LOL

Phil

RE: HALVOR, WHY IS THIS MESSAGE COMING UP WHEN I GO TO LINK WITH XIANDOS RECENTLY?•
From: troy space
Sent: 15 August 2008 16:03:02
To: Philip A E Jonkers
Cc: 'leo young'; 'Moziah'; 'Scott Bruno'; 'magiske prosesser'; 'Count Vivian Vivaldi III'

Phil

What a shame: You cannot take a bit of philosophical food for thought to chew on regarding your attracting the energy that you put out. What has this got to do with Scott? Do you think that he has proved a good choice for Leo to have build his website & effectively control it?

Does everyone pull your words out of context? Halvor? Myself? Leo?

Regarding your following statements:

"

> **QUOTE**
>
> I thought you liked being direct and confrontational

".

I like dealing with people that I like dealing with. Over past months this has included Eric Phelps, Craig Oxley (despite our agreeing to disagree on several matters, including his thoughts on Leo), Barry Chamish, Leo, Halvor & yourself. Regarding Scott, his poorly-"researched" Leo attack - referencing one of my pieces that didn't support his stand in the slightest - spoke for itself.

I have made it clear with Leo from the outset that the only people that I trust close to 100% are my family. This Leo acknowledged & I believe respects, as he would say the same for himself, of that there can be little doubt. If Leo has played some games on you, it is because you have let him. Leo has told you the rule of that game many times & you laughed. In retrospect is it so funny? The way to gain respect is to have your own rules of engagement. People might not always like them, but it is hard not to respect someone for defining where they stand in regards to personal interaction. Otherwise you might as well go to Rome to kiss the Pope's ring! It is a matter of personal self-respect. If you have to go cap in hand for some food then that is one matter. Anything else is quite another.

You also write:

"

> **QUOTE**
>
> Maybe you should work a bit on becoming an accuracy researcher also (particularly regarding reading)

"

Phil: What are you referring to? This vague statement is barely worthy of comment. Oh, are you talking about my saying that you were enthusing about psy-ops games & now complain when you perceive yourself as being on the receiving end? It's all been recorded & posted on the net by you yourself! My comments above sum up my thoughts on that.

Another one on myself (these statements have made it impossible to be more restrained in my reply):

"

> **QUOTE**
>
> You constantly raise suspicions about the integrity of other people, that's fine since it is your preogative

"

Phil, I have given you some good, constructive advice about being on guard & vigilant & not being played for a sucker. This doesn't mean joining ... the Con Cen trolls in making poorly-researched & emotive attacks on Leo, but it does mean questioning him regarding matters that are troubling, as I have done many times, not rolling over like a dog waiting for a tummy rub. In your latest recording with Leo you even thought that when he was talking about getting married & having babies with someone that he was talking about you! It's on mp3 - fact. Leo had to say, "no, not you. bro!" or something similar. Oh dear!

Honestly, I would be worried about someone who never raises suspicions or is willing to openly discuss varying hypotheses. It is only by these methods that you one feel comfortable that all possibilities have been considered. This is the very thing that makes accuracy possible. I would rather discuss these with someone that I feel is well versed in the matter at hand & intelligent than go running to the internet forums with bipolar reports. That has been you up till this point, but I think that you have made it very hard for us to be able to have the relaxed attitude with each other that has been conducive to facilitating any of our reserach based on Leo's information. This would be a shame. It does not discourage me from saying what needs to be said though.

Finally: Bearing in mind the points raised above, how do you get off on writing & posting to whole number of people (tactless in the extreme, when you have baselessly attacked my motives & methods below):

"

> **QUOTE**
>
> but for all I know you may be an agent too since you seem to know rather well how to act as a corrosive intrigant yourself.

"

I presume that you mean "integrant". That is some baseless, one-dimensional B.S. Phil. Any advice that I've given you, words of caution & a willingness to discuss all possible motivations & situations have been matters that anyone with a bit of rigour would recognize as being sound, constructive & beneficial to protecting one's integrity, while deepening understanding & providing the most solid base from which to respond to new developments. With a bit of detached reflection I am sure that you will acknowledge the soundness of such methods.

Regarding the recipients of this email, I prefer dealing with those that I have had some two-way contact with & am not soliciting nor interested in responses from all.

Phil, I am willing to discuss any of the above with you further & would be happy for Leo to tell his side of what went down (& didn't go down) at Nice (& Monte Carlo - if anything with the latter) - like I said, he does seem to have gone under the radar in recent times, but he has my Skype contact & I'd be happy to hear from him & post it on the net.

Thank you -

Troy

RE: HALVOR, WHY IS THIS MESSAGE COMING UP WHEN I GO TO LINK WITH XIANDOS RECENTLY?•
From: Philip A E Jonkers
Sent: 15 August 2008 14:37:47
To: troy space
Cc: 'leo young'; 'Moziah'; 'Scott Bruno'; 'magiske prosesser'; 'Count Vivian Vivaldi III'

First off, you should address Scott instead of me since your post pertains more to him than to me. I thought you liked being direct and confrontational, so why not address Scott directly then? Secondly, you have pulled my words out of context, that's your responsibility not mine. You call yourself a reality researcher fine, but maybe you should work a bit on becoming an accuracy researcher also (particularly regarding reading). You constantly raise suspicions about the integrity of other people, that's fine since it is your prerogative, but for all I know you may be an agent too since you seem to know rather well how to act as a corrosive intrigant yourself.

Phil

From: troy space
Sent: vrijdag 15 augustus 2008 14:03
To: magiske prosesser
Cc: philip a e jonkers
Subject: RE: HALVOR, WHY IS THIS MESSAGE COMING UP WHEN I GO TO LINK WITH XIANDOS RECENTLY?

Halvor,

Hmm, that's unfortunate, as it makes it look like a much lower level! L.O.L.!!

I was perusing through the Zagami forum & thought that Vivian's mentioning that some (two I'm guessing - seeing as that would be "some" of three) SMOM Papal Knights of Malta were staying at Leo's didn't sound good (if true). It had been reposted in a thread that had been deleted. I will paste relevant 2-part exchange between Phil & Vivian below. I'll also post this to Phil.

Phil,

You said that you're happy for Leo to dish out "propaganda", but you don't want to be psy-opped by him. Honestly Phil, it's unlikely that you can have one without the other. I've never endorsed this self-advocacy of "propaganda" that Leo has gone on about since April, so why do so? You attract back what you give out - this is your own claimed belief, as you've stated before, so this can be no surprise, no? Any forum that is set up by MI is almost certain to be a psy-op of one kind or another. I do not trust Scott Bruno particularly & have no interest in replying to his transparently bogus emails or post his self/agenda-promoting blog comments. His one-world appeals draw some people in, but his Zagami "expose" was pitiful, even using one of my article looking into Leo's family background, as one of his handful of sources, when in fact it does the opposite & lends weight to Leo's story! Hey, I'm all for thorough analysis, but that whole thing struck me as not just shoddy research, but some mind-playing game to sort out the children from the "grown-ups", as maybe the intention of him & whoever his MI backers are.

Thanks -

Troy

P.S.: here is the SMOM reference (as Leo seems to have seriously gone off the radar I'm not expecting to hear his explanation anytime soon, although I'd like to hear from him before making any hard conclusions):

Below entry Posted on Aug 5 or 6, 2008

QUOTE

Vivian of Rome and Venice Re:IT IS TIME FOR THE REAL TRUTH ABOUT LEO LYON ZAGAMI ! ! ! 10 Hours, 3 Minutes ago Karma: 1

Phil wrote:
QUOTE:
That's funny Monique never actually told me anything about these '3 other high-level guests'. Were their names: Huey, Dewey and Louie, by any small chance? Also if residence was such a problem then why did Leo explicitly block Daniele's initiative of offering me a place to crash at his 6-bedroom spacious mansion?

Just so you know, I don't hold you responsible for what happened Vivian. There may have been some unfortunate screw-ups along the line, that's fine but I just need for people to be square with me. Propaganda fine, but not with me please. Why do you think I became interested in this field to begin with?

LOL!!!!

Okay, they were officials from the Italian military, and according to Monique, some were from the SMOM.

I don't know Daniele's place. I have never been there.

Daniele is in Switzerland, he didn't have time to guest you in. Leo told me that he has too many places

to take you Phil. It was impossible to stick it into his schedule, plus he was arrested again in Norway. Let it go dude! Lets forget about it. Lets shift the negativity over on that asshole Ezio. Motherfucking coward didn't have the balls to show up!

My inlaws also have spacious homes, but they are assholes. They won't let EVEN me stay there. I have been royally buttfucked by the Italian establishment, Phil. If I had residence, I would invite you. I think they are refusing me residence so that I drop my property claims.

Leo is sincere dude, he just a bad organizer. Monique will be fixing up things in the future. When I have rights here, so will I.

Stay Happy Dude, we are all in this thing together!

> From: magiske prosesser
> Subject: Re: HALVOR, WHY IS THIS MESSAGE COMING UP WHEN I GO TO LINK WITH XIANDOS RECENTLY?
> To: troy space
> Date: Fri, 15 Aug 2008 07:40:35 +0100
>
> Hi Troy,
>
> This is because Øyvind who runs and owns Xiandos has
> implemented a higher level of security for the website. If
> you notice the address has changed from 'http' to 'https'
> also.
>
> Halvor
>
> --
> all communication to and from this person will be subject
> to public availability
>
> public password: 17stovner
>
> On Fri, 15 Aug 2008 03:44:12 +0000
> troy space wrote:
> >
> > Secure Connection Failed en.xiandos.info uses an
> >invalid security certificate.The certificate is not
> >trusted because the issuer certificate is unknown.(Error
> >code: sec_error_unknown_issuer) * This could be a
> >problem with the server's configuration, or it could be
> >someone trying to impersonate the server. * If you

> >have connected to this server successfully in the past,
> >the error may be temporary, and you can try again later.
> > Or you can add an exception…
> > You should not add an exception if you are using
> >an internet connection that you do not trust completely
> >or if you are not used to seeing a warning for this
> >server.

craig-oxley - December 6, 2008 02:56 AM (GMT)

Don't forget to attend Leo Zagami Live call

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oohv17NTLi8&feature=related <<< a taste of Leo

Conference call DEC. 7, 8 PM EST SHARP!!!, We O-N-L-Y have room for only 500 people, Call early!!

Dial-In Number: 218-936-3860 Conference ID: 357 187 followed by pound sign (#)

You do not want to miss this call??

WE WELCOME ANY VOLUNTEERS WHO'D LIKE TO HELP ADVERTISE THIS EVENT!! JUST SIMPLY SEND THIS AD TO YOUR LIST & YOUR ALSO WELCOME TO REPOST ON RELEVANT SITES,

Best Regards
Mel

craig-oxley - December 14, 2008 06:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

well...ALTAR BOY Richards..I'm THE guy to NAIL Leo Zagami as a FRAUD just as soon as he appeared on the I'net about 3 1/2 years ago by first posting on APFN--I stated this VERY clearly back then and I TOLD this to Eric and Greg Szymanski BOTH along with Bill Deagle as well--many people KNOW this of me--I TOLD EVERYONE to STEER FAR CLEAR of Zagami from that time to a several months ago when he just showed up in the US(April 13 as I recall) to open his "LIBERTY LODGE" in a number of cities--I WARNED all the people I know in the MILITIA movement after a few of them sent me emails like,"who the fuck is Leo Zagami and WHY is he initiating contact with the MILITIA" ?..even though I have NEVER been in any militia group--I have friends who are and I pretty much destroyed ANY chance that Zagami was trying to use to INFILTRATE for the clear reason of IDENTIFY and then DESTROY them ... and YOU are VERY,VERY ill-informed as to WHO I am but you prefer to SLANDER and LIBEL a REAL PATRIOT like ME from the COWARDLY position of your IDIOT KEYBOARD--ALTAR BOY--you are NOT even a MAN enough to CHECK on the REAL FACTS--ASSHOLE..so in the end--YOU can go FUCK YOURSELF....you couldn't even FIND your own ASS using both hands and a full length mirror--ALTAR BOY..I am NO "agent".."two bit" or OTHERWISE..ASSWIPE...

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

Words of the Militia:

"That's funny because I was in constant contact with Zagami's bodyguards the entire time he was here in the states. It was a culmination of efforts on the part of many involved that exposed Zagami for what he is. And it was the decision of the militia leadership at large to dismiss him and we all refused to put the militias under his leadership. He went back to Europe empty handed and very pissed off at the militias. White had absolutely no input in our decision. White is a spook and you can take that to the bank. That is why you will never find anything solid on him. He has contacts and support from the highest levels of government. In effect, he is untouchable. Just keep watching your six. What agency is the one that paid you a visit. My most trusted friend that gave me the scoop on White was visited by U.S. Marshals and has since relocated. I have been investigated and been under surveillance by the FBI for the last 15 years. It just goes with the territory. Know this, that there are agents in many different agencies who are on our side but must maintain a low profile in order to continue their service to "The People." But many more work for the dark side so let your spiritual gift of discernment guide you when dealing with any of them."

"That is a common tactic that they use in their psyops. They try to convince you that they are the real patriots and that by attacking them you do the patriot movement a disservice. Just remember this...By their fruits ye shall know them. Another saying is.... Follow the money! That is why I know that Alex Jones is an agent of the government because he is a profiteer making book on the patriots. They all have close ties with each other and are supported from the highest levels of government. And make no mistake about it this is a spiritual battle! Our very souls are at stake."

tlthe5th - February 11, 2009 07:12 AM (GMT)

what's the story with the picture?

anyone know? I'm talking about the Maltese Cross here.

also..

new video from the forerunner about Zagami. i haven't watched them all yet.

ANGELS & DEMONS: THE VATICAN AGENDA

part 1: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZW1PN6LbzuQ

part 2: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Siv6gQzcIE

part 3: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aA9Vs1s6P2U

part 4: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COEWqANxi3Y

I have serious trouble believing that that the "good Illuminati" is against the "evil Vatican" or vise versa. I think they're both together. Unless dead bodies start piling up I don't think I'm going to change my mind either.

I don't intend to offend anyone. It's just what I think.

golden_oil - February 11, 2009 03:31 PM (GMT)

Well, the Bible sums it up this way: "A double minded man is unstable in all his ways." James 1:8

tlthe5th - February 11, 2009 04:29 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (golden_oil @ Feb 11 2009, 03:31 PM)
>
> Well, the Bible sums it up this way: "A double minded man is unstable in all his ways." James 1:8

To whom are you referring?

soulinspiration - February 12, 2009 12:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Feb 11 2009, 07:12 AM)

what's the story with the picture?

anyone know? I'm talking about the Maltese Cross here.

also..

new video from the forerunner about Zagami. i haven't watched them all yet.

ANGELS & DEMONS: THE VATICAN AGENDA

part 1: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZW1PN6LbzuQ

part 2: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Siv6gQzcIE

part 3: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aA9Vs1s6P2U

part 4: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COEWqANxi3Y

I have serious trouble believing that that the "good Illuminati" is against the "evil Vatican" or vise versa. I think they're both together. Unless dead bodies start piling up I don't think I'm going to change my mind either.

I don't intend to offend anyone. It's just what I think.

Some links worth checking:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scottish_Knig...h_Templar_Cross

http://masonicmuseumgifts.com/store/produc.../Maltese-Cross/

And especially this one (not the Knights Templar Masonic tracing board pic:

http://angelmillar.blogspot.com/2008/10/tracing-board.html

where we read:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Left is the tracing board of the Knights Templar, the highest Degree in the so-called York Rite of Freemasonry (right is a detail of the Templar board). This Degree is given in conjunction with the Knight of the Red Cross and the Knight of Malta, as well as a short intermediary Degree, known as the Knight of St. Paul. The York Rite Degrees are:
>
> I. Entered Apprentice
> II. Fellowcraft
> III. Master Mason
> IV. Mark Master
> V. Past Master
> VI. Most Excellent Master
> VII. Royal Arch
> VIII. Order of the Red Cross
> IX. Order of the Knights of Malta
> X. Order of the Knights Templar
>
> At the bottom of the Templar board two swords are crossed, symbolically protecting the Bible, the pages of which are, here, held open by the medal or 'jewel' of the Knights Templar Mason (a white Maltese cross suspended from a black ribbon). Center of the board is a skull and crossbones, emblematic of mortality, surrounded by a triangle of candles. The skull and crossbones – a much misused symbol – was once enormously important in European art (especially during the 16th century). Originally it was painted on the reverse of portraits, indicating the mortality of the patron painted on the front. Later they were used in the Vanita, a type of still life painting in which the corruptible nature of the world was often compared to the incorruptible nature of the heavenly, spiritual, etc. Frequently the skull was set with such objects as coins, goblets, musical instruments, etc.
>
> Above the skull in the Knights Templar board is a chalice used for wine or water, and to the left is a loaf of bread, these being the simple sustenance of the spiritual seeker. At the very top three crosses can be seen: the Calvary Cross center; the Maltese cross to the left, and the cross of the Red Cross Knight to the right. Like many of the higher Degrees, the narrative of the Knights Templar ritual is the unfolding of a quest or pilgrimage in which the Christian mysteries are encountered.

A typically Masonic interpretation of what constitute "Christian", but there you go. No surprise there.

I agree that some major evidence is necessary to fully concede that the Anti-Vatican movement within certain Freemasonic circles is authentic. Healthy skepticism is - well, healthy I guess. What would be the timeline on such action though? As we know, timing is everything: whether in battle or comedy. "Boom boom!"

Zagami's photo was presumably chosen to show his background in the Knighthood Orders & high-degree Masonry. As I have said to others on a number of occasions, I'm not in a position to know if Leo is still "working for the other side". It certainly hasn't harmed me studying his information - quite the opposite, in terms of having spurred me to dig deeper - & even if his aim over the past nine months or so (or even all along) has

been to bring others into Masonry, then we can safely say that that has been an overwhelming flop. Then again, it could be said that keen researchers exerting large amounts of time studying what could be a Grand Psy-Op Diversion could be a grand success in itself.

My conclusion for the moment though is that I'm prepared to consider that it is possible (nothing more though) that Leo is (largely) telling the truth regarding there being anti-Jesuit aristocrats. In fact it would be bizarre if there wasn't. Thus, despite the fact that I can't abide by his pro-Masonic agenda, I'm not prepared to call him a Jesuit agent. Time will tell I guess.

BTW: One of Forerunner's colleagues (so he said) messaged me at my internet research resource, asking me to email him, which I did, then he didn't seem to have any info. I don't know what that was about, other than getting my email address. Bizarre bunch. I don't trust Forerunner though, as I have said a number of times. Leo has said he has suspicions about the guy. Transparent Psy-Op IMO. Haven't watched the videos posted above yet though.

- TS

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/

craig-oxley - March 15, 2009 02:02 AM (GMT)

Leo Zagami Spells Jesuit Shill

He now claims to be a prophet of Matrixism

By Greg Szymanski, JD
Mar. 14, 2009
http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/

Months ago the dark story about Leo Zagami took a turn for the worse. Now it has become altogether laughable.

First, the story took a blackened turn, revealing Zagami to be nothing more than a two bit Luceferian Jesuit shill.

This became known, when Zagami, who claimed to be a 33 degree Freemason and defector from the ranks of the New World Order, visited America claiming to be a high level Freemason Grandmaster of ¡°the good side of Freemas0nry.¡±

Simply, there is no ¡°good side¡± at the high levels of Freemasonry, showing Zagami to be a liar and fraud, according to truthful researchers.

Now, he claims to be a profit of a New Age religion called Matrixism.

Zagami recently said:

¡°I announce the New Religion for 2012 Matrixism, yes Matrixism is the official religion of my Ordo Illuminatorum Universalis nothing else will be tollerated amongst true illuminated beings of light working for the Science of God and the Kingdom of God in 2019.

¡°This is the only possible solution in front of all superstition and bigotry trust me Brother.

¡°And I¡¯m glad to announce to you I am the Prophet of Matrixism because I am sure it worksas it is tested to perfection.¡±

And with these words Zagami shows himself to be nothing more than another Vatican tool, spreading false ecumenism under a slick New Age guise.

He is no more of a prophet than Lassie or Rin Tin Tin. He becomes laughable with his latest statement and nothing more than a small time megalomaniac who disrespects the authority and word of God every time he opens his mouth.

Here is what Wikia says about another idiotic religious creation from the annals of Jesuitism:

Matrixism or The path of the One is a new religious movement inspired by the motion picture trilogy The Matrix. Conceived by an anonymous group in the summer of 2004 it has attracted over 16,000 adherents.

Matrixism is described as a syncretic or ecumenical religion. Though Matrixists cite references to ¡°the matrix¡± from an obscure text of the Bah¨¢¡¯¨ª Faith, called ¡°The Promulgation of Universal Peace¡±, to make a connection with broader world religious history, The Matrix trilogy, along with related mass media products such as video games, is generally considered to be the ¡°sacred text¡± of the movement.

Matrixism carries with it four main beliefs that are described as ¡°The Four Tenets of Matrixism¡±. Briefly these are: belief in a messianic prophecy, use of psychedelics as sacrament, a perception of reality as multi-layered and semi-subjective, and adherence to the principles of at least one of the world¡¯s major religions.

The Matrixism website indicates April 19th as a holiday known as Bicycle Day. This day marks the anniversary of Albert Hofmann¡¯s 1943 experiment with LSD. Matrixism also observes the anniversary of the passing of Aldous Huxley, John F. Kennedy and C.S. Lewis, November 22nd 1963, as a holy day called the Day of Remembrance and Reflection.

Religious laws specific to Matrixism include; The abrogation of the use of the human image in advertising, the legalization of file sharing, the abrogation of pornography, the legalization of same-sex marriage, the abrogation of professional sports and the legalization of both polygyny and polyandry.

The adopted symbol for Matrixism is, ³à, the Japanese Kanji symbol for ¡°red¡±. This symbol was used in the video game Enter the Matrix. The color is a reference to the redpill, which represents an acceptance of and ability to see truth, as established early in the movie Matrix.

//

Jesuit Fr' Teilhard De Chardin, SJ
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=8360

soulinspiration - March 15, 2009 03:44 AM (GMT)

Yeah, this seems to be truly a new low by any standards with which I've ever been familiar.

Then again it could be a fantastic windup just to see who falls for it.

"Caveat emptor"

Ken Ardel - March 15, 2009 02:13 PM (GMT)

This latest saga from Manic Leo Zee is as good as Peter Griffin's church of the Fonz.

They better replace this guy, as he is getting too laughable.

craig-oxley - March 15, 2009 04:41 PM (GMT)

I tried talking with Leo Zagami a little while back, this guy is a lunatic whos off his trolley. Needless to say I removed him from my contact list immediately. He will not talk about Papal Bloodlines.

CommanderKeen - March 15, 2009 05:47 PM (GMT)

I dont know the whole story of the prince of the Illuminati but wasnt it Szymanski who brought up Zagami first? I only remember about 3 years ago I clicked on a link on Zagamis website that led you to the arcticbeacon donation website where you were urged to donate thousands of dollars to preventt the ice from melting.

soulinspiration - March 15, 2009 08:23 PM (GMT)

Craig

Have you noticed that both you & Leo Zagami are promoting via your main banner advertisements "The God Who Wasn't There" that "lays out the case that Jesus Christ never existed"?

Any comment?

- Troy

soulinspiration - March 15, 2009 08:26 PM (GMT)

http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_...ntpage&Itemid=1

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...dex.php?act=idx

http://www.thegodmovie.com/?gclid=CJ-rgZnipZkCFQo1Qwod0ASCpQ

Doug - March 15, 2009 09:16 PM (GMT)

Hi troy when is your next audio with vivaldi going to be made?

soulinspiration - March 15, 2009 10:27 PM (GMT)

Hi Doug

The story about the delay in my posting the VVIII audios revolves around a few things.

In order for the recordings to have worth as listenable, reference research resource material I had decided to edit out my persistant cough that I had, which sounded like explosions throughout the recordings. Also the Skype connection was the worst that I'd ever had. VVIII lives near the Tiber (in view of the Vatican) & Craig states that proximity to water can adversely affect these things.

This had been delayed by a number of things. In the wake of a flu that I had in December & January, I had found myself experiencing a strong feeling of fatigue from dealing with so many disinfo agents, especially those who posted me their psy-ops via their mailing lists, & need to distance myself to regain some perspective & appetite for dealing with things again. I would prefer to spend more time reading books, researching & not having to deal with responding to comments on my blog postings, etc. that are time-wasting, energy-sapping diversions by agents of Rome (either witting or

otherwise). Preparing oneself mentally & spiritually for the long distance is more important than indulging in every little sparring match & opportunity to "pontiff"-icate that comes one's way. I also recommend maintaining one's physical & perceptive health by taking the time out to go on long walks & breathe in some fresh air in large parks, listening to some interviews of others discussing various matters of interest, while trying to be attuned for any agendas being subtly promoted.

I also have been selling a few surplus to requirements material possessions (nothing too major - as I don't own a house or car! - LOL!!) too free up some liquidity. This takes time too. Let's face it, I don't get paid by anyone for sharing the fruits & efforts of my research & few in "Conspiracy-land" are likely to to care much about my personal welfare - whether mental, physical, emotional or spiritual. Working five days a week is time & energy-sapping too, but I'm getting some in while I can.

Being wary of the possibility of being used for some unknown aspect of Rome's agenda, I have also considered it prudent to put these out in my own time & in a low-key manner. This also gives me some time to see how things develop & what additional material comes to light.

I have been asked by one of my few trusted parties to comment on a letter that a friend of theirs received with matters that relate to "the City" of London & the UK. As I have said that I would dig out what material I have on the matters referred to I'll do that first. Then I'll prepare the audio of part three for posting. It is the most interesting of the three parts & will be worth waiting for.

If you wish to talk via Skype about any these matters of interest to us then please feel free to send me an email & I'll give you my contact.

Godspeed -

TS

soulinspiration - March 15, 2009 10:53 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=69...+wasn%27t+there

Three minutes into the excerpt at the above URL of the movie "The God That Wasn't There" we find the following lies being promoted:

"If Jesus *had* been on earth, he would not even have been a priest." Hebrews 8:4 (supposedly)

What does the real verse say?:

"For if he were on earth, he should not be a priest..."

Hebrews 8:4, King James Version.

BIG difference. The true verse is saying if Jesus was on Earth at THIS moment, the moment of Paul's writing that is.

This "The God That Wasn't There" is pure Jesuitical/Masonic propaganda, using Jesuit-contrived mistranslations/(per)versions.

craig-oxley - March 16, 2009 01:40 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (soulinspiration @ Mar 15 2009, 08:23 PM)
>
> Craig
>
> Have you noticed that both you & Leo Zagami are promoting via your main banner advertisements "The God Who Wasn't There" that "lays out the case that Jesus Christ never existed"?
>
> Any comment?
>
> - Troy

Not my fault, their part of this damn forum and they throw up what they wish.

Jefferson Smith - March 16, 2009 02:01 AM (GMT)

Firefox users can get an ad-on called "Ad Block Pro". I used it to take care of those annoying ads.

soulinspiration - March 16, 2009 03:43 AM (GMT)

I take no Matrixist prisoners! :D

Doug - March 16, 2009 10:12 PM (GMT)

Hi troy i cant use skype at the moment.But you still havent told me when you will be bringing out the next audio.Please answer the question i asked.I mean in terms of approximate time it will be ready for download.You told me all that info i didnt need to know and forgot to answer my original question. :D

soulinspiration - March 16, 2009 10:29 PM (GMT)

Doug, I don't work to timetables. If I have other stuff that needs to get done then that gets done. I told you my reasons for any delay as the conspiracy research crew are a suspicious lot as you well know! What's he hiding from us? etc... LOL! If I charged subscriptions for "members only" extra parts like Red Ice then it would be out sooner.

So I'm letting you know that I have had a lot of things that have contributed to this delay. The closest that I can say is: Soon.

Thanks -

TS

Doug - March 16, 2009 10:42 PM (GMT)

Okay cheers troy.

soulinspiration - March 18, 2009 03:14 AM (GMT)

Just finished listening to this one:

http://soulseekers.podomatic.com/entry/eg/...T02_06_18-07_00

craig-oxley - March 19, 2009 12:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dearest Brother Leo,

For the sake of prudence and integrity I, Moziah Armstrong, withdraw myself from acting as your "spiritual adviser." It has come to our attention, over the past week that you have devised a self-sabotage project taken from the Hollywood movie, In order to prevent any more shame upon you then you have already placed upon yourself, I will refrain from sharing the unified opinions concerning your recent actions and activities. However, we knew that you were Sandra Anderson the entire time because your fake agent/prophetess has the same English misspells as you do....DUH!!!!! That is hilarious that in all your intellect, as "messiah" that you did not foresee this! I mean, come on, don't you think a MESSIAH would be enlightened enough to at least know how to use spell check??!!! You call me a peasant yet I live in a beautiful 2 story home filled with peace and joy...you have been here. My parents do not pay for my rent or anything else. You however live in an one bedroom apartment/flat that belongs to your parents and you have no job, no income! LOL! You are a grown man and still get allowance, petty cash from your mommy and daddy, yet your brother has a respectable job, wife and child! He does not live off of the bread of your parents. I have witnessed with my own eyes how you mooch and use black magic against women that are mentally and spiritually weak. That is not a master at all. You have lost your wife, your son Issac, close colleges and now me to your stupidity and self-indulgent lunacy. Maybe it is the "knock on the head" bullcrap that you want people to believe is the reason for your irrational behavior; personally I think that a knock in the head is what you need right now to even begin to think rationally. What is wrong with you? Haven't you lost enough by now? Look at you Leo, you life is pitiful. You are empty....spiritually bankrupt. Your time is filled with meaningless interviews to fulfill your need/desire to be heard, respected, etc. What is

there to respect? That you are a good father? or a good husband? Oh wait, you are a faithful & loving fiance to Francesca right? LOL! Lucifer is very cunning and I must admit he has got you really good this time. He did even need a contract for what he is doing in your mind and soul because you gave him legal entry through the door of your own EGO. What comedy to the real Masters of the White Lodge. Don't you see, the wisdom of man is foolishness to God and the foolish things of God are incomprehensible to man! If you do not have the heart and spirit of a child you will

We are fully aware of Christy and the black magic you have used upon her soul. Such unspeakable things you have done! There is video footage of your disgusting sexual behavior on web cam that the world would just love to get their hands on; recorded conversations of you sounding so pitifully deranged as you rant and rave to this sweet girl of how you will make her your sex slave in your harem as you supposedly guide the world into Matrixism. Does Franceca know about your relationship with Christy? I highly doubt it. What do you think she would do if she heard the conversations with Christy and viewed your
strip tease web cam incident of masturbation in your flat in Rome? To hear you say such foul things as was recorded, caused my heart to break, Leo. There is an extremely immense amount of demonic darkness upon you. The Lord Jesus was so kind and merciful to set you free in May 2008 and now this is how you show your gratitude to Him?

You are a far cry from the TRUE MESSIAH! Messiah simply means "anointed one" and I do agree that you are anointed; a lady at IHOP called me several days ago and informed me that there was a vision given with you in it. You and several other men were being anointed by Satan with fire to sway men and women's hearts from the TRUTH. I was on skype with Phil at the time the call came from the International House of Prayer. So you see, dear Leo, all of your plans and schemes are constantly before the eyes of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. It is written that all that is hidden shall be revealed and that is done in darkness shall be brought into the light. Christy called me and spoke to me and Phil and Sister Keri at length and we have tons of evidence of behavior that is far from rational. The Vatican and your enemies love hard evidence to discredit and shame those who oppose their institution. With all the people you have angered around the world I would have thought that you would apply some wisdom on what you say and how you act, but after speaking with Christy and IHOP it is clear that you are not capable of using Wisdom because you cannot apply what you do not have. Intellectualism is Luciferian, Wisdom is holy and of God the Father.

A great teacher of the twentieth century made some profound statements about people like you Leo. It is with his words that I will close this letter and it is with sorrow that I sever all communication and relation with you henceforth; for you are not of the Brotherhood of Light for the Testimony of Jesus Christ.

"Under the shelter of
the divine phrase "Universal Fraternity" the worst crimes registered in the penal code are committed. It is distressful for us to state this, but complacency with crime is also a crime. It is as bad to be silent when one must talk as to talk when on must be silent. We would like to be silent, yet one not only pays karma for the evil things that were done, but also for the goo things that were left undone when these things could have been done. Therefore, we cannot be silent about this. We love humanity very much,

thus, we need to point out crime, to touch the wound with the finger in order not to fall into the crime of being complacent with crime. If we would not say these things we would put a horrible karma (the karma of accomplices and cowards) on ourselves. So, the truth, although harsh, is our best friend.

All spiritualist schools, orders, and lodges are delectable gardens within which are the nests of dangerous vipers and poisonous flowers filled with perfume. Ineffable enchantments that lead us to the abyss as well as sublime theories that can lead us to the precipice, and sweet smiles that carrby us to disgrace exist within those schools where devotees are filled with hypocrisy and fanaticism. Indeed the opium of theories is more dangerous than death.

Spiritualists devotees hug with one hand and with the other they stab the back with the sharp dagger of treason.

Spiritualist devotees always cover their worst evilness with smiles and very sweet words. We do not have the intention of criticizing any person in particular because that is wrong; this is why we speak in a general manner for the good of the Great Work of the Father.

We have known horrible cases, for example, we knew the case of a hypocritical pharisee who passed himself off as Jesus Christ and founded an order of black magic and later he alleged that he was uniting all the schools, orders, sects, creeds, and lodges within a universal fraternity, and he was the center of it all, naturally. We knew about another subject who took the name K.H. in order to declare that he was an Avatar, and that he should unite all schools under his scepter. All these types of opportunist subjects usually found black lodges under the shelter of the beautiful phrase "Universal Fraternity."

We cannot remain silent about this because complacency with crime is also a crime. Almost all the spiritualist devotees are totally petrified by their intellect; almost all of them remained frozen with the theories of spiritualism of the nineteenth century and reject filled with PRIDE, FEAR, and ARROGANCE, the secret doctrine of our Lord the Christ.

Therefore, we advise to be very careful, it is better to withdraw from these types of gentlemen, because they are dangerous and deceitful. Whosoever betrays the Christ falls into the abyss.

In these times many false Christs appear, and those who affiliate to them commit the crime of high treason. Jesus Christ is the leader of all souls; this Great Master lives in Oriental Tibet.

To state that this is good or that is evil,is an easy matter, yet, to have cognizance of the good from the evil and the evil from the good is very difficult. Many enter the path and thereafter they no longer want to continue working in order to fulfill the needs of every good citizen. Those wretched beings neglect their own duties to their own family, the world and their own selves. The one who enters the path must first be a model spouse, a model father/mother, a model child, a model citizen, a magnificent grandson/daughter, and a patriarchal grandfather/mother, etc. The one who does not know how to fulfill his duties as a simple citizen cannot tread the path of the great mysteries. Many disciples forget the good manners of a

sincere and honorable gentleman/lady and become truly irresponsible and even dangerous individuals.

Under the shade of the word "fraternity" all the crimes mentioned in the penal code are committed. There are those who take other people's money and allege that the money is for good deeds. This is how devotees close the path that leads to the great mysteries to themselves.

On the path, there are many devotees who commit adultery, justifying themselves with phrases like these: "My spouse is refractory to the spiritualist teachings," "The other partner I have agrees with my ideas," "The other is spiritualist, and is the only on with whom I can practice sexual magic in order to attain in-depth realization," etc., and a thousand other so called mystical phrases. This is how ADULTERERS shut the doors of the temple unto themselves.

Many devotees of the path use sexual magic as a pretext to seduce many naive devotees; this is how these mystical adulterers withdraw from the altar of initiation and fall into the abyss. Sexual magic can only be practiced between husband and wife in legitimately constituted homes." --- Samael Aun Weor, The Major Mysteries

Shalom,

Monique Moziah Armstrong

Dear Leo,

I know you probably think that I betrayed you, but I didn't. You betrayed me and everyone else dear to you with your sudden and stupefying change for the worse. I know you are in a great deal of pain Leo, and that's entirely understandable since you are human after all (in spite of what you try to have us believe). But you cannot transform your grief into anger and project it onto other people, even the ones who you consider to be your enemies. If you are truly a great man then you should know the saying that the greatness of a man is not measured by how much hurt he can inflict on other people but by how much hurt he can take and still be able to love people in return. This is Jesus' way. Jesus was able to absorb an excruciatingly tortuous beating and gave his life in a state of pure agony but, in spite of it all, he still was able to love us. This is what Jesus is all about, pure forgiveness borne out of pure love.

If we truly want to change the world for the better, we must accept Christ's way; the way of forgiveness and love. We must all work hard to become the best shock-absorbers of all the rampant and debilitating psychopathy of the world. This is the only way to heal humanity. Christ was the ultimate shock-absorber as he managed to absorb all the sins of the world while he still succeeded loving us. Retribution and hatred will only

perpetuate the misery and suffering of the world and we will never transgress to a better world. Humanity will forever stay in a state of spiritual dementia and retardation as long as we keep on hurting each-other. We will never break this wretched vicious cycle without love and forgiveness.

I had high hopes you would be different Leo. But now I've discovered that you've gone back to the Dark Side and are animated by grief masking as anger and frustration. For crying out, you’ve now become part of the very reason why I became interested in you and what you stood in the first place! How do you expect your original supporters to keep up with this schizoid and lunatic change of heart for the worse?

I know you miss your wife and son, but you are mistaken if you think that you are the only one experiencing grief in the world. There are millions of people who not only have lost their wife and son but their entire families and who do not have the luxury of the possibility of ever seeing them back again. Many people suffer Leo but many are also strong and wise enough to just give it a rest.

Your hubris and your thirst for revenge leaves you drunken with delusions of grandeur as well as leaving you exposed to demonic forces. You must cease your demonic activities now for the love of God. This is not the right way Leo. You'll lose everyone and everything if go down this path of Darkness. You are breaking all the Divine Laws. Cease your spiritual double-dealings and self-betrayal now. Ask the Lord to forgive you and let it quench your thirst for revenge. This is the only way before it is too late.

For the love of God man, a few weeks ago you condemned Andrew Chumbley for the Satanic activities he did and now you've succumbed to go down the same path as he did. Cannot you see where that will end?

Now is the time to be humble Leo... I deplore you to make use of it.

Phil

http://1phil4everyill.wordpress.com/2008/09/13/home/

http://illuminatichronicles.wordpress.com/...f-illumination/

http://predictiveprogramminginmovies.blogspot.com

http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot....8/identity.html

http://nl.youtube.com/user/grinreaperdutchphil

soulinspiration - March 19, 2009 03:00 AM (GMT)

TROY SPACE: STATEMENT ON LEO ZAGAMI'S APPARENT SELF-SABOTAGE & THE POSSIBLE AGENDA BEHIND IT

Posted in response to Monique Armstrong's & Phil Jonkers' staements on Leo Zagami reposted at the Unhived Mind forum:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...5&#entry2050185

QUOTE

Dearest Brother Leo,

For the sake of prudence and integrity I, Moziah Armstrong, withdraw myself
from acting as your "spiritual adviser." ... A great teacher of the twentieth century made some profound statements about people like you Leo. It is with his words that I will close this letter and it is with sorrow that I sever all communication and relation with you henceforth; for you are not of the Brotherhood of Light for the Testimony of Jesus Christ." ...

Shalom,

Monique Moziah Armstrong

QUOTE

Dear Leo,

I know you probably think that I betrayed you, but I didn't. You betrayed me and everyone else dear to you with your sudden and stupefying change for the worse. ... Now is the time to be humble Leo... I deplore you to make use of it.

Phil

Wow!

What can one add to that??!! (besides saying that I guess that Phil meant "implore"?)

My gut feeling is that this "self-sabotage project taken from the Hollywood movie" as Monique Armstrong puts it may have much more to it than anyone has considered.

I have stated once before that IF Leo had an ulterior agenda beyond promoting Masonry then the only one that I could think of was being the major part of a long-term project that will reach some kind of apotheosis in the release of the cinema adaption of Dan Brown's (or the Jesuits) novel "Angels & Demons" working towards bringing about a false awareness of the Illuminati as being a fictional network - which is the basic premise of the book.

This to me makes the most sense. Reveal virtually the whole game plan (obviously with certain key components left out in relation to the plan's existence itself) with the intention of following this up by completely & utterly discrediting it.

There will be no reappraisal from myself of the likes of Fethullah Gulen, Ezio Giunchiglia, Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri or others. Most of the time Leo - when speaking of others - told it like it is & often confirmed what I had either already deduced or was to verify independently by following up on his leads. Take Leo out of the picture that he portrayed & it still largely stands up. I'm referring to alliances & agendas here. For whatever reason, known perhaps only to himself - or perhaps to certain others VERY high within the Occult network - Leo has indeed embarked on a spectacular "self-sabotage project".

Think deeper people. This is not just some soap opera, though it does seem to have been largely presented as such.

In fact I am always wary in these kind of circumstances of going along with taking any accompanying hand-washing statements at face value, especially when the whole momentum of events seems engineered to bring about maximum credibility damage. In this case that credibility is not so much about one man, as the information that he has brought forth.

Can anyone who has examined the likes of Scott Bruno, who put Leo's site together, not smelt the whiff of the Jesuits & be surprised by this turn of events? The postings on his own website are part of the reason why I never participated on the forums at that site.

Monique Armstrong & her friend "Sister Keri" - who was herself first introduced to the internet by Greg Szymanski if I'm not mistaken - both vigorously maintained in an interview with Phil that Rome had "gone wrong" in contrast with the Biblical facts of

Revelation 17 & 18 that reveal that she (Rome) was & is the one & the same as the Babylonian mystery religion - with Keri then going on to assert with Monique's enthusings that Eastern Orthodoxy is true Christianity & not under Rome's rule.

This is demonstrably false & I have proven for a fact that Gregorios Theocharous, the Archbishop of Thyateira and Great Britain, i.e. the Head of the Greek Orthodox Church in Great Britain (the Church of Greece being within the communion of the Eastern Orthodox Church) is a member of the Franco-Neapolitan Constantinian Order's counterpart body the Royal Order of Francis I, a Catholic lay order loyal to the Pope & presided over by the Duke of Castro with its Grand Prior being the Jesuit Cardinal Vanhoye (see: http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/05...ncis-i-members/). The International House of Prayer (that Monique Armstrong is apparently a leading member of) was supposed to be having a massively expensive "church" built in Dallas, that if Leo's descriptions of its agenda are accurate at all would seem to be a modern-day version of the (essentially Theosphical) Temple of Understanding which was exposed in 1964 in the brilliant booklet "The Cult of the All-Seeing Eye". (see: http://www.hiddenmysteries.com/xcart/produ...&cat=487&page=1). So I'm not too keen to buy into their (false) version of Christianity. Suckers & gullible-types: Beware! Ignorance has rarely proved to be eternal bliss. "Good" Illuminati = Good Cop Illuminati; "Bad/Evil" Illuminati = Bad Cop Illuminati. No more, no less. BOTH are ultimately stage-managed/"executively produced" by the Jesuits. "Wakey-wakey, hand off Snakey!" ;D

How do we know that any of the more extreme acts attributed to Leo have actually happened at all? Perhaps this is part of a greater psy-op?

I have never portrayed Leo as either a saint or a demon. Doing either can play into the hands of an agenda beyond one's awareness. When he was being attacked from one corner or another in the past & I defended him, then I can say with dignity that that was the right thing to do at that time based on the available information. Regardless: Keep your eyes on Rome my friends there is something most strange emanating from there indeed.

I send a prayer for Leo that he may be able to eventually cast all of his demons aside, but this will only happen when he fears (& loves) God more than Satan. None of us are likely to ever be sure that this moment has truly come to pass if it does. This would truly be a shame, but Leo's story has taken so many twists & turns that this state of affairs would be inevitable.

In the plot of "Angels & Demons" we see it revealed that an agent provocateur infiltrator who has embedded himself into the highest level within the Vatican in order to destroy its credibility & to unwittingly reveal that the Illuminati network is a fiction. Now we possibly see the opposite: one who has embedded himself within the NWO conspiracy research scene possibly in order to destroy the credibility of the notion of an actual Illuminati network that is & has always been ultimately directed from Rome & is her

offspring.

Crazy times! -

TS

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/

soulinspiration - March 19, 2009 03:57 AM (GMT)

Oh & there's no way that this moron here isn't working for either the CIA or the US Army's military intelligence Mind Wars ops:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uUnEoGe0t5Q

Bruno & most of the others mentioned above are almost certainly too.

Phil I give the possibility of being credulous - rather than blatantly, intentionally deceptive. On the number of occasions that I spoke with him I did warn him to be on guard at all times dealing in this arena. I hope that he is sincere above & that he retrospectively understands the integrity of my intent, even if I might have appeared as being perhaps bordering on abrasive at times. Be wise too to the spiritual power games coming from all directions, not just those that are over-obviously of the Dark Side.

In truth & awareness -

TS

soulinspiration - March 19, 2009 01:57 PM (GMT)

I'm not a member at leozagami.com, but has anyone considered testing the censorship by posting any of the above material there? I find it surprising that Phil posts such strong comments on Leo to his email list (presumably, I seem to have been removed from it some time back, so wouldn't know who'd received the above epistle besides Craig), but "serious discussion" of "Matrixism" holds sway over there amongst the "awakened".

Here's the forum address there:

http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_...board&Itemid=57

It would be interesting to see if anyone gets anything through there.

I think that we can safely assume that the alleged offending video footage is unlikely ever to be posted at:

http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_...&id=7&Itemid=60

IF it exists. So who's word is Phil taking this on? Monique "Agent JJP" Armstrong's?

As for Leo being charged with having a "Messiah complex", so what's with "JJP"'s "Moziah" moniker? Moses + Messiah = Moziah? I don't buy that or the "saw the face of God" story.

More distraction. The "Latino" healer youth figure who accounts of are dropped in "JJP"'s recorded phone calls that Phil has posted is another piece of Jesuitical psy-ops from where I'm standing.

soulinspiration - March 21, 2009 01:25 AM (GMT)

Thanks to Halvor of Norway for reposting at leozagami.com's forum Monique A. & Phil J's statements & my commentary on them & recent turns of events related to Leo Zagami:

http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_...28&id=2787#2787

It will be interesting to see who & what any comments may appear in response to this posting. I have always had a great deal of respect for Halvor's unbiased, yet still questioning analysis of the information thrown up by Leo Zagami in Leo's interviews & am very grateful for the hard work that he selflessly put in transcribing my first recorded interview with Leo in full, which I am sure that he did in the spirit of sharing knowledge with interested parties & those to come, as a research resource. I have used this for such a purpose in my communications responses with others a number of times.

For selected links to Halvor's work see:

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/05/08/...at-xiandosinfo/

I would also like to thank Halvor for following up some of my email list posts a few months back in which I appealed for others to join me in establishing who were the current hierarchy of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, as conflicting (due to not being up-to-date) "official" website sources were for a while the source of as much confusion as clarification on these particulars.

The accurate info has now been available at:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/about/

For some time now. If anyone can help keep this list up-to-date by informing me of any verifiable changes in position of any concerned parties then please let me know.

Kind regards! -

TS

craig-oxley - March 24, 2009 10:45 PM (GMT)

*Yesterday I arrived in Rome for an emergency visit to Leo. After a tiring 4-hour Eurostar high-speed train ride, to my displeasure I found him in a tight security prison with barbed-wire and metal nets. The Jesuit Hospital founded by Ignatius Loyola on the Isle of Tiberina is called 'Fate Bene Fratelli'. They gave him shots of electricity and later a shot in his buttocks of some kind of calming agent. Jesuit priests were present! His head rattled and he was held down. After this he was given some milk to drink. I was able to record videos of him in prison, which I will release tommarrow. My wife was moved to tears. This time the Jesuits won! -***Count Vivian Vivaldi III**

Jefferson Smith - March 24, 2009 11:05 PM (GMT)

I'm having some doubts here, this all sounds kinda scripted. I guess we'll see when these videos come out...

Alex - March 25, 2009 12:02 AM (GMT)

Just found a bit of info on what Vivian Vivaldi said on Fate Bene Fratelli

Jul 15, 2002
room with a view
For the past 10 days Pierluigi has been recovered at the Ospedale Fatebenefratelli located on the Tibertina, the Tiber Island. And, if everything goes well, he will FINALLY be coming home tomorrow!
I would like to thank those who sent me emails of support. The positive energy really helped me and I will soon be getting in contact with these special friends. Grazie ancora!

Well the first few days Pierluigi was in the hospital, he was feeling fairly humble and Happy To Be Alive. Plus he had so many tubes stuck into his body that he looked like some kind of Madly Mutated Porcupine that moved with difficulty. But now he's tubeless and restless and itching from his stitches. Obviously our vacation plans have been

obliterated (we were to go to Corsica and to Crete) making Pierluigi even more irritated. So I've suggested that we pretend to be Audrey Hepburn and Gregory Peck in A ROMAN HOLIDAY and act like tourists in the city we live in. I mean, we're talking about Rome and not Poteet, Texas!

Thus our tour begins with Pierluigi's hospital, Ospedale Fatebenefratelli. The hospital includes the annexed monastery of Benedictian monks who's members were nick-named "Fatebenefratelli", because, when they used to beg for alms, they'd say fate bene, fratelli which means "do good, brothers".
Pierluigi's room has a little balcony that overlooks the Tiber and the Cestio Bridge. From the balcony you can also see the church of St. Bartholomew of the Island. This church was built on the remains of the famous temple of Esculapius, the Greek god of medicine.

The hospital is on the Tiberina, a tiny island that sits in the middle of the Tiber River. Originally this part of Italy belonged to the Etruscans but, when the Romans overthrew their king, Tarquinio il Superbo, they threw his surplus of grain into the river thus creating the island.

The island, less than 400 yards in length and no wider than 100 yards, was arranged as a ship: a travertine facing resembling a vessel's prow and stern was added by the banks, and an obelisk stood in the center of the isle, as a mast. Much of this Ship Look has been lost today because of added constructions (even tho' some idea of it can be seen from Lungotevere) but an 18th cen drawing by Giovanni Battista Piranesi clearly indicates original intentions.

Every summer, the Tiberina hosts an international film festival, l'Isola del Cinema.

In the evenings, when I leave the hospital, I cross the island's other bridge, Ponte Fabricio (62 B.C.), which leads directly to the Synagogue and the Ghetto where the Jewish community has been living since the first Century B.C. It was exactly in this area that the Germans, in 1943, arrested over 2000 Jews and sent them to concentration camps. Today, however, there's always a group of armed carbinieri near the Synagogue and some adjacent streets have been blocked off because of terrorism. The Ghetto has many tavernas specializing in Roman-Jewish food such as artichokes "alla giudia". There's also the Fornetto that serves kosher pastries.

Here there is also the impressive Portico di Ottavia (undergoing massive restoration), my favorite visual on my walk home. The Portico was reconstructed by Augustus in honor of his sister (the abandoned wife of Mark Antony) Octavia on the site of the ancient Portico di Metello (27-23 BC). Ottavia was so "good" that she raised not only her son, Marcus Claudius Marcellus, but the children that her ex-husband had with Cleopatra as well. She deserved a monument!

Without even trying, my return home from the hospital is a Walking Tour of Rome straight out of a guidebook.

http://ikastikos.blogspot.com/2002/07/room...st-10-days.html

craig-oxley - March 27, 2009 04:59 PM (GMT)

Leo has been destroyed by the Jesuits. It became clear to me that they had him by the cojones once he started praising Fra Nicholas and Fra Michel on his Facebook pages.

(pardon me for the expletives)

[7:03:33 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: leo is now cuckoo
[7:04:13 PM] dutch_phil says: yeah man, he's way gone
[7:04:17 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: An example of the Jesuit pressure
[7:04:21 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: They got em
[7:04:31 PM] dutch_phil says: pretty sad yeah
[7:04:32 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: For me, he is dead
[7:04:39 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: I knew it
[7:04:42 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: I warned him
[7:04:46 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: they warned me
[7:04:53 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: and that's why I now live in Venice
[7:05:06 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: Leo was too close to Borgo Santo Spirito
[7:05:26 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: walking distance from Aldolf Nicholas
[7:05:28 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: didnt help him either
[7:05:35 PM] dutch_phil says: it's fucked up yeah, I remember you told that Jesuits said to you he'll better obey or else he's fucked
[7:05:58 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: They have brainwashed hm that he is Jesus
[7:06:14 PM] dutch_phil says: yes
[7:06:18 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: And now I am being called every 10 minutes by Jesuit Priests
[7:06:19 PM] dutch_phil says: among other things
[7:06:24 PM] dutch_phil says: why?
[7:06:31 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: The Jesuits are Harassing me
[7:06:36 PM] dutch_phil says: fucked up
[7:06:42 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: they are saying that I must come back to rome

[7:06:45 PM] dutch_phil says: what do you tell em?
[7:06:47 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: or they will get me too
[7:06:50 PM] dutch_phil says: fuck's sake
[7:06:53 PM] dutch_phil says: don't!
[7:06:58 PM] dutch_phil says: a trap
[7:07:02 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: I told them, I don't have money to travel
[7:07:14 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: And my wife has been talking with them
[7:07:26 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: Here's how it works
[7:07:31 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: first:
[7:07:36 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: they go after your family
[7:07:46 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: and then you personally
[7:07:50 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: and then money
[7:07:55 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: its all a setup
[7:08:03 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: and then they use your body against you
[7:08:08 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: health
[7:08:12 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: mental health
[7:08:24 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: every tool they have to twist and control you
[7:08:38 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: I am sorry Phil
[7:08:46 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: I think we made a mistake
[7:08:54 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: we shouldn't talk about the Jesuits anymore
[7:09:05 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: My wife is telling them that I was just joking
[7:09:14 PM] Vittorio Vivanus Vivaldi III says: and that Leo has nothing to do with me

Joseph - March 28, 2009 02:30 PM (GMT)

I don't trust Leo, nor do I trust Vivaldi.

What valuable new pieces of information did Zagami unearth since his 'appearing'?

And does not Vivaldi try to diminish the Knights of Malta and their true power?

According to EJP, Zagami is the leader of a new religion called 'matrixism'..
All this is just weird, meant to focus our attention off real information.

EJP, TR, GS all doubt Zagami's validity, and for good reason.

14april2000 - March 28, 2009 03:00 PM (GMT)

soulinspiration : There seem to a lot free speech on his forum - i am not sure how far you can push it i think a lot but it cot be tested my writing in english is not good. I am thinking about take some serious english grammar lessons to improve my writing> spoken>reading english.

I may join his forum anyway - everyrthing in the world is Jesuitism so how can it hurt you to join. I am member a lot debate forums and a lot of them are properly control by jesuits>jesuit institution or jesuit teaching as long as they give me free speech i really don`t who control them.

Alexandra - March 28, 2009 03:42 PM (GMT)

Whatever you do, don't go to Above Top Secret. Bunch of Freemasons on that site.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Thoughts on Glenn Becks topic

Title: Thoughts on Glenn Becks topic

RazorD - November 20, 2010 07:26 PM (GMT)

Every morning I ride with my dad to work and he listens to Glenn Beck on the radio. My dad is one of those guys that knows a bit of entry level type stuff like, the federal reserve, CFR, 911, as well as things like GMO's, Flouridation ect. He doesnt get real deep but he will listen when I rant on other topics as found on this forum. Back to my point, So as I ride with him to work, Im listening to Glenn Beck and hes talking about how we need to get close to god, and that we have to start storing food for coming collapse. And so right away it just really rubs me weird. Like why would somebody on a major network, so well known be talking like that? Whats the angle? It just doesnt feel right but at the same time we all know that we must prepare. I would love to hear some opinions on this matter. Thank you!

treadingserpents - November 21, 2010 08:55 PM (GMT)

It is highly suspicious. I figure they just want us to revolt for an excuse to slaughter us. Either that or while the government is busy dealing with the revolution, Russia, China, etc, will attack and destroy us. Strange indeed.

Keith - November 21, 2010 09:48 PM (GMT)

i don't think glen beck is a patsy. i think he's a truthseeker, however he's surrounded by mainstreamers so i don't know if he'll ever break free. at least he's trying supposedly. i turned it on glen beck once, and he said talking to himself: "glen, you gotta stop talking about THIS AND THAT-- cuz you're scaring the old people!".... i thought that was kinda funny. picture an indoctrinated 80 year old trying to grasp and believe conspiracty theories. LOL+

willcobbett - April 9, 2011 01:11 AM (GMT)

Beck is a Mormon, and now unemployed. LOL.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charles Giuliani - exposes the Jesuits with the

The Unhived Mind Ii > Agents of Deception > Charles Giuliani - exposes the Jesuits with the

Title: Charles Giuliani - exposes the Jesuits with the
Description: *"ELITE JEW PIGS" twist*

Insurgent - November 24, 2010 05:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Charles has degree's in history, theology and education. His hobbies include biking, hiking, playing guitar, writing, and collecting fossils, minerals, ancient artifacts and meteorites. Charles has written 20 mostly-self-published books on subjects ranging from alternative science to history, politics and theology. He has also worked in public broadcasting for 9 years. I started out with my own local cable access TV show and later moved into radio broadcasting.

http://www.oraclebroadcasting.com/broadcasters.php

http://www.mediafire.com/file/ff980vqjyou9...Truth_Hertz.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/8ec22k

"Elite Jew pigs run the Jesuits!"

willcobbett - April 9, 2011 12:53 AM (GMT)

Just an angry man, who in a different time, would have been a Negro hater, Woman

hater, or murdering redskins claiming they were savage beasts.

He lost his faith and is angry because of it, and wants someone to blame.

Funny enough, Oracle Broadcasting has many hosts who see the Jesuits / Vatican as *at least* part of the NWO, *without* linking them per se with Jews.

For example hosts such as :LEE ROGERS, Michael Vail, Doug Owens. However ... they are into all kinds of garbage too, especially Stichin, Tsarion and Maxwell.

Insurgent - April 9, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

Yep, I am kind of down on Lee Rogers. I would think with him talking about Jesuits and Vatican he would at least mention Eric here and there or any other writers of the past who wrote many books on the Jesuits. But in two months or so that I have been listening to him, I have not heard him even once mention them.

It is all about Council for National Policy and Josh Reeves.

And of course he is lost with his love of the above mentioned by you Tsarion, Icke type nonsense. Aliens made us or earth is millions of years old. Plus he doesn't know what the solution is, or what to do about it. Wasn't it just yesterday that he was saying we need to wake people up and teach our kids so they would teach theirs etc. Because when this generation will get older there might be nobody left to preach the truth. Haaaaaa..... sadly this is how 99% of conspiracy/alternative media hosts/followers think, talk, talk, talk, "infowars" blah blah blah

That is my beef with them, is that all of us young folk who are the majority of the awakened once, will get to our 50's, 70's, 80's and we still will be talking about "THE CONSPIRACY!!!!"

"Ohhh did you hear, that the flight to Mars was all faked?!?!?!?! Just like they faked the Moon landing!!! THEM BUMS!!!!!"

Let us remember and try to repeat the great acts and deeds of our dear and glorious obstinate, accursed and perfidious heretics or we shall slowly but surely perish.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What is our official stance on Khanverse?

Title: What is our official stance on Khanverse?

Alex - July 4, 2010 05:24 AM (GMT)

Ok

I was just showed a page about someone called Khanverse,it seems he also joined in the smear campaign against Alan Watt what is our stance on him,he's a muslim too?

soulinspiration - August 22, 2010 09:32 PM (GMT)

Alex

Surely it is more beneficial for the interests of determining the truth to have your own stance. It doesn't say very much for one's concern for individual discernment when one starts asking for "official stances". If I were Khanverse I would be laughing out loud reading the above. It's all very well asking for others' thoughts on different matters, but "official stances" are best left to followers of Canon Law, Sharia Law or the Talmud.

When Craig puts up a page of "Official Stances for Unhived Mind forum posters" accompanied by a "FAQ's on Official Stances for Unhived Mind forum posters" section, then we will all know what to think, say & argue. Until then let's enjoy arguing, discussing & reasoning amongst ourselves.

willcobbett - April 9, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

soulinspiration - there's a call for you from Freeman, want's another of your special tours of the hotspots of London ..... the man asked for an opinion, you sounded like an Anglican minister asked a question about sodomy - no proper answer to avoid giving a solid statement.

Moslems are a creation of the Vatican, via "Saint" Augustine, and controlled by MOSSAD, MI6 and CIA, so therefore by the Jesuits. None can be considered at all trustworthy, they are encouraged by the pederast prophet to lie about their intentions in

their Satanic Book of Beliefs.

Wow, pederasty, lying, and false religion, sounds just like the Vatican :)

They are the dumb and bestial muscle of the SJ's, and will be the uniformed mass killers of white Europeans in Great Britain when they are activated.

Khaniverse? Just a useful idiot. Evil? Most likely as an individual, not. Poisonous shill? certainly.

There you are soulinspiration, an opinion. perhaps others can give opinions,for or against what I have said, and just as with Alex Jones, an "official" i.e. accepted opinion here will emerge.

Or not.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Freeman an agent?

Title: Is Freeman an agent?

retroboy87 - June 13, 2010 06:40 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6j-5kt8xfi8

Here he is with David Icke, "Exposing the Exposers" aka us.

servant of truth - June 13, 2010 10:53 AM (GMT)

looks like it

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qCQr5jGztTY&feature=related

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 06:13 PM (GMT)

Oh give David Icke some black Sesami seeds for his gray hair.

allpowermarie - June 14, 2010 07:53 AM (GMT)

:D But of course!

http://spiritofmaat.com/apr08/mayan_story.html

About Freeman

Freeman is an internationally known, award-winning TV producer in Austin, Texas. He graduated Interdisciplinary Studies with honors and studied Ancient Architecture at Kansas University. Freeman has made it his life's work to unveil the mysteries on planet earth. He devotes his life to love, patience, and information. His research has led him to make films on corporate logos and their magical meanings, Columbia, the Illuminati goddess, ancient astronauts and ETs, HAARP and chemtrails. He hosts and produces "the Freeman Perspective", a live local broadcast on Channel Austin.

Freeman admits to it all. He is bloodline of the Illuminati, son of a worshipful master that built nuclear missiles and chased flying saucers for Project "Blue Book". Freeman is witness to many of the high strange events currently manifesting on planet earth and wishes to share what he has learned on his synchronistic path.

Freeman is currently working on a new film and book project entitled, The Sorcerers of Atlantis which will take you from Y2K to 2012 with film from all over the country and beyond.

RazorD - October 15, 2010 10:35 PM (GMT)

I used to watch Freemans vids back then. He believes that everything has something to do with this space thing. One thing that never really sat well with me was this Seminar he was giving. He pulled out a drawning he supposedly drew when he was a child. He drew this symbol as a child that ended up having this huge meaning. I wish I could remember more, but It was kinda far fetched. That along with his dad being a Freemason that supposedly chased flying saucers makes me think that Freeman is Disinfo..Just my opinion

me. - October 15, 2010 10:58 PM (GMT)

Anybody schmoozing and fraternizing with David "oneness- conciousness" Icke, has got to be on the same payroll. I bet they swap stories of what thier Daddy's contributed to the Craft and the Alien agenda. "The shape shifting Aliens did it"! haha.

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 11:45 PM (GMT)

Troy Space loved hosting Freeman haha.

map - October 16, 2010 02:43 AM (GMT)

he definitely doesn't Jesus Christ as LORD and SAVIOR.

Insurgent - October 18, 2010 04:00 AM (GMT)

I listen to his radio shows, they are interesting, and theories are cool, like Akhenaton - Obama connection, and whole pharaoh family being Obama's family, plus all the interesting space war, teleportation, alternate realities, but of course he is short on many things.....

He does sound like Icke and Tsarion with his hippie attitude, love, peace, and soul... He always preaches this whole New Age shtick of "don't be mad at them, don't answer to violence with violence" etc

It's all good and dandy, but Jesuits and Co. do no deal in love, peace and soul

He does not point any one being at the helm, but instead mixes in the whole bunch

soulinspiration - October 25, 2010 12:16 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 15 2010, 11:45 PM)
> **Troy Space loved hosting Freeman haha.**

Yes, Freeman & his girlfriend stayed at my place for two nights in spring 2009 & were most intelligent, interesting & charming company. I showed them around the City of London "square mile" (photo of Freeman & myself in "the City" here: http://www.myspace.com/freemantv/photos/61857168) & around parts of the West End - specifically St James' & Mayfair.

We walked straight into Mark Mason's Hall. Cheekily asked the Tyler if we could see the temple/lodge meeting room. We were asked if we were members of the fraternity. We both replied no, but Freeman told the Tyler about his father being a Mason & I stated that my mother's father had been Grand Royal Arch - one of the chapters beyond the blue lodge degrees. More info at the following links for the interested:

http://www.grandlodgescotland.com/index.ph...task=view&id=50

http://www.grandlodgescotland.com/index.ph...=171&Itemid=137

http://www.grandlodgescotland.com/index.ph...d=51&Itemid=106

http://www.supgrac.com/

http://www.ugle.org.uk/about-ugle/recognis...-british-isles/

Well, that seemed to do the trick, as this photo of me speaking with the Tyler confirms (I only came across it when I saw it on Freeman's Myspace page!):

http://www.myspace.com/freemantv/photos/62180390

Here's the temple from another angle:

http://www.myspace.com/freemantv/photos/62180384

Some symbolism just above the door leading to the temple:

http://www.myspace.com/freemantv/photos/62180395

The "rough ashlar" just outside it (still within Mark Masons Hall):

http://www.myspace.com/freemantv/photos/62180401

Believe it or not, this is one of the most important lodge rooms in the world - let alone London! It still makes me laugh that we got in without any funny handshakes. When leaving the Tyler said that he hoped that we would one day join the fraternity. Freeman said some suitably ambiguous mystical phrase that eludes me at the moment. This seemed to please our host & we went on our way - although Freeman did buy some white Master Mason gloves with "MM" embroidered in blue IIRC. Completely lacking in funds (as often is the case) I passed up any such opportunity for acquiring any such paraphernalia!

We also walked up the few steps & straight through the open door of the Jesuits' UK London HQ's at 114 Mount Street. There was a woman at reception (Oh the shock! A woman working in the Jesuit UK Provincial's office! Ha!!) who slammed the slider shutter on us. Not too much to see in the small white-painted entrance room. There are some photos of the Jesuits' Farm Street Church (right next door to 114) scattered throughout the London pics section of Freeman's Myspace page. I took some more of the inside of that church & of 114 on the Friday of the UK Papal visit in September that I will post online sometime. I'd gone to a bunch of places around St James' & Mayfair that day to see if there were any special signs to mark the event, There weren't, but I got some great shots anyway.

Going back to spring 2009: Freeman had dropped in at the Alternative Views Conference near Heathrow to sell some DVD's to help fund his trip to the UK. It seems that he got to do an impromptu talk there by popular request - after Len Horowitz was eventually persuaded to stop singing & playing the guitar! At least that's my recollection of the story. Like most of these type events it was for the reasonably financially comfortable. I didn't go! :D Anyway, the weather was fantastic in London the weekend of that event - which is a rarity, so I enjoyed that instead.

This whole notion that he is "bloodline of the Illuminati" is - as far as I know - complete bunkum. Fritz Springmeier's bogus list of "the top 13 Illuminati bloodlines" includes the Freeman family. But Freeman of "the Freeman Perspective" is not his family name - it's a nickname!

Freeman is - to put it mildly - less critical of David Icke than I am & has time for some other researchers that I consider dubious. However, that is the case with most researchers that I have had any kind of contact with, whether online or in person, so I don't hold that against him.

As for Freeman not "doing Jesus Christ as LORD" - well the Jesuits do (propaganda-wise that is) - & we know that they are the vanguard of the Roman Catholic institution that is not based around either the Bible or personal experience of God, but around the Papal Antichrist. At least Freeman's honest about his thoughts, not claiming to have all of the answers though either. We disagreed on a number of points but took that in our stride. I was happy to be showing enthusiastic fellow researchers around dozens of places & symbols that I had come across in London over the years & to tell some of the accounts that I had gathered about them.

Personally I would like to see more people do some "real world" films like those that Freeman has put together on a shoestring budget. It is a pity that he hasn't done a London documentary, as I showed him some places that he filmed & photographed & would make a very interesting presentation. When I can afford some spare camera batteries for my newish digital camera & have ironed out the juddering issue that I had with the Anti-Papal protests clip that I posted at Youtube then I'll do a London one myself.

I'll have to check out that Youtube clipped mentioned by the OP:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6j-5kt8xfi8

"RazorD"'s comment (also above) reminds me of thoughts that Chris White voiced once. I don't think that I've seen the clip that is being referred to. Feel free to post a link.

While I think of it, I'll add that just after I met up with Freeman & his girlfriend for the first time at Tower Hill we had a very interesting incident with three helicopters (including two proverbial black ones). I posted my account about that at the time at UHM.

- TS

RazorD - November 1, 2010 03:56 AM (GMT)

Hello SoulInspiration. This is the video of Freeman I was talking about..around 5:57 is where he shows that little sign he drew.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQHUH6HR9Yc&feature=related

willcobbett - April 9, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Freeman is a sad old Hippie who believes any garbage he's told by whatever shill tells him,and is a waste of space and time.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JESUITICAL GREG SZYMANSKI AGENT BACKSTAB

Title: JESUITICAL GREG SZYMANSKI AGENT BACKSTAB
Description: *note the fleur de lis on his blog footer*

map - October 19, 2009 03:52 AM (GMT)

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/?p=1268

Was George Washington Baptized Catholic?

A picture of Virgin Mary found in his personal belongings and his early writings have Jesuit origins

By Greg Szymanski, JD
Oct. 18, 2009

A report surfaced from a 1952 Detroit newspaper article that a picture of the Blessed Virgin Mary was found in George Washington's personal belongings, adding to reports in an 1860 book that he was baptized Roman Catholic on his deathbed by a Jesuit priest from Georgetown University.

It is further reported as a 16-year old youth Washington wrote, making emphasis on the "one hundred and ten "Rules of Civility and Decent Behaviour in Company and Conversation," which were first written by Jesuits and not as first reported by French scholars.

According to researchers, these maxims were so fully exemplified in George Washington's life that biographers have regarded them as formative influences in the development of his character.

In an article written entitled Washington's Copy of Rules of Civility & Decent Behaviour

In Company and Conversation (reprinted in its entirety at the end of this article), the following conclusion was drawn, giving us further evidence that Washington ws influenced by Jesuitism at an early age:

“Here, then, is the conclusion of the whole matter as it now stands: The Rules of Civility were composed originally, or compiled, and published in France, by the Jesuits, about 1595; they were translated into English by Francis Hawkins about 1640, and passed through no fewer than eleven editions down to 1672.

“From the Hawkins book the one hundred and ten Rules written by Washington were selected, simplified and arranged by some person at present unknown. One copy came into the hands of George Washington, who from it wrote out the manuscript that is among the Washington Papers purchased: from the family by Congress in 1834 and 1849, and held in the Department of State until 1903, when they were transferred to the Library of Congress.”

Returning to Washington’s alleged Roman Catholic Baptism, the Denver Register reported the following on May 11, 1952:

“A picture of the Blessed Virgin Mary and one of St. John were among the effects found in an inventory of the articles at Mount Vernon at the death of George Washington, first president of the U.S.A. The Rev. W.C. Repetti, S.J., archivist at Georgetown University, reports he has discovered this information in an appendix to a biography of Washington.

“The book is a Life of George Washington by Edward Everett, published by Sheldon & Co. in New York in 1860.

‘”The fact that he had a picture of the Blessed Virgin is rather unexpected, and, to the best of my knowledge, has not been brought out, ” says Fr. Repetti. The long report among slaves of Mount Vernon as to Washington’s deathbed conversion would be odd unless based on truth. These were not Catholic Negroes; it is part of the tradition that weeping and wailing occurred in the quarters that Massa Washington had been snared by the Scarlet Woman of Rome, whom they had been taught to fear and hate. Supposedly, Father Neale was rowed across the Piscatawney by Negro

oarsmen; and men often talked freely when slaves were nearby, confidently ignoring their presence.

On Feb. 24, 1957, the Denver Register added the following post:

“It was a long tradition among both the Maryland Province Jesuit Fathers and the Negro slaves of the Washington plantation and those of the surrounding area that the first President died a Catholic.

“These and other facts about George Washington are reported in the Paulist

Information magazine by Doran Hurley. The story is that Father Leonard Neale, S.J., was called to Mount Vernon from St. Mary's Mission across the Piscatawney River four hours before Washington's death. Washington's body servant, Juba, is authority for the fact that the General made the Sign of the Cross at meals.

"He may have learned this from his Catholic lieutenants, Stephen Moylan or John Fitzgerald. At Valley Forge, Washington forbade the burning in effigy of the Pontiff on "Pope's Day." Several times as President he is reported to have slipped into a Catholic church to hear Sunday Mass"

Further, there is a Notre Dame University story supporting that Washington may have died a Roman Catholic, as reported by a Notre Dame publication by a Fr. J"

"The Notre Dame angle on the story supports it (Washington being Catholic.) Fr. Sorin in the 1870's built Washington Hall on the campus. It still stands today. He would not have named the building after a non-Catholic but named it for the first president considering his conversion a providential sign of the eventual conversion of this Protestant nation to the Catholic faith.

The naming of Washington Hall fits with other signs on campus of Sorin's belief that faith would prevail (and that Notre Dame would be at the heart of the Church in America) including the construction of a domed bicammeral main building reminiscent of the state capitols under construction throughout the nation at the time and a series of murals dedicated to the discovery of America by CC under her Catholic Majesty, Isabella.

At any rate, Sorin believed the Jesuit story of a call to Georgetown University for a priest to baptize the president on his deathbed. I have heard from several Jesuits that the story has credence.)

Besides if Washington was so opposed to the Papacy why would he have overlooked the importance of the 1605 Gunpowder Plot and issue the following statements which seem to support the papacy instead of warning Americans about the Beast in the Book of Revelation:

Here is his Order in Quarters issued by General George Washington, November 5, 1775 pertaining to Guy Fawkes Day ("Pope's Day" in the United States):

"As the Commander in Chief has been apprized of a design form'd for the observance of that ridiculous and childish custom of burning the Effigy of the pope–He cannot help expressing his surprise that there should be Officers and Soldiers in this army so void of common sense, as not to see the impropriety of such a step at this Juncture; at a Time when we are solliciting, and have really obtain'd, the friendship and alliance of the people of Canada, whom we ought to consider as Brethren embarked in the same

Cause. The defence of the general Liberty of America: At such a juncture, and in such Circumstances, to be insulting their Religion, is so monstrous, as not to be suffered or excused; indeed instead of offering the most remote insult, it is our duty to address public thanks to these our Brethren, as to them we are so much indebted for every late happy Success over the common Enemy in Canada."

As promised earlier, here is the article about Washington's Copy of " Rules of Civility & Decent Behaviour In Company and Conversation" written by Charles Moore, Washington, D.C. May, 1926:

Among the hundreds of volumes of Washington Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, two contain the school exercises of George Washington, written before he had reached the age of sixteen years. The one devoted to mathematics exhibits a wide range of subjects, combined with sureness and accuracy in working, and clearness and neatness of presentation. Few graduates of colleges to-day, unless they specialize in mathematics, become so well trained in that subject. The problems in surveying show that at sixteen Washington was fitted to earn his living in the field.

The second book begins with legal forms, such as every planter should know: bills of sale and exchange, contracts, conveyances, deeds, leases, and even wills. The middle portion contains a Christmas poem, and also one entitled "True Happiness," which strongly suggest that the boyish love poems attributed to his pen were taken from some book, now unknown. Probably they expressed his feelings at the moment, and he copied them.

The remaining ten pages of the second book are occupied by one hundred and ten "Rules of Civility and Decent Behaviour in Company and Conversation," about which much has been written and little is known. These maxims were so fully exemplified in George Washington's life that biographers have regarded them as formative influences in the development of his character.

During the days before mere hero worship had given place to understanding and comprehension of the fineness of Washington's character, of his powerful influence among men, and of the epoch-making nature of the issues he so largely shaped, it was assumed that Washington himself composed the maxims, or at least that he compiled them. It is a satisfaction to find that his consideration for others, his respect for and deference to those deserving such treatment, his care of his own body and tongue, and even his reverence for his Maker, all were early inculcated in him by precepts which were the common practice in decent society the world over. These very maxims had been in use in France for a century and a half, and in England for a century, before they were set as a task for the schoolboy Washington.

That romantic and stimulating scholar, the late Moncure D. Conway, was born in Falmouth, Virginia. The Falls of the Rappahannock made music to his boyish ears, as

they had sung to the young Washington. Mr. Conway's knowledge of times and places and people in Colonial Virginia stimulated his zeal for research and gave food for his vivid imagination. He was the first to trace the origin of the Maxims to a treatise entitled "Bienseance de la Conversation entre les Hommes," prepared, in 1595, by the "pensionnaires" of the French Jesuit College of La Fleche, and sent by them to their brothers at Pont-a-Mousson.

One of the recipients, Father Perin, translated the Maxims into Latin, adding a chapter of his own on behavior at table. The Latin edition appeared at Pont-a-Mousson in 1617, at Paris in 1638, at Rouen in 1651. It was translated into Spanish, German, and Bohemian. A French edition appeared at Paris at least as early as 1640. [Author's note: George Washington's Rules of Civility Traced to their Sources and Restored, by Moncure D. Conway; 1891. See also Backer's Jesuit Bibliography).]

Just as he had completed his comparisons with the French work, Mr. Conway found in the British Museum an English version of the Maxims, "purporting to be by a child in his eighth year," first printed in London in 1640. "The translations are indeed rude," he writes, "and sometimes inaccurate as to the sense, but that they were the unaided work of a child under eight is one of the "things hard to be believed" which a Maxim admonishes us not to tell." Mr. Conway's conclusion is that "A careful comparison of Washington's Rules with the Hawkins version renders it doubtful whether the Virginia boy used the work of the London boy. The differences are more than the resemblances."

Yet admittedly Washington knew no French. As easily as the young Washington himself threw a stone across the Rappahannock, Mr. Conway overcomes this difficulty by having the Maxims translated from the French and made into copy-book form by the Reverend James Marye, who was born within the pale of the Catholic Church, at Rouen, but who came to Virginia with the first Huguenot Colony and was the minister of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, from 1735 till his death in 1767. His home was at Fayetteville, eight miles from Fredericksburg. There he lived and was buried. [Author's note: Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia. Edited and compiled by Robert Alonzo Brock. Richmond, 1886. History of St. George's Parish in the County of Spotsylvania, by Rev. Philip Slaughter, D.D. Edited by R. A. Brock. Richmond, 1890.]

The fact that James Marye was born in France and was educated as a Jesuit makes plausible the theory that he had knowledge of a work on manners known throughout the civilized world. He might have been Washington's teacher; but there is no proof that he taught in Fredericksburg or elsewhere, or even that there was a school in Fredericksburg in his day, then little more than a name. Indeed we are by no means certain that George Washington went to school. His father, Augustine Washington, died in 1743, when the boy was eleven years old, and thereafter, until he was sixteen, he lived with his half-brother, Augustine, on the ancestral acres in Westmoreland County, forty miles from Fredericksburg. He was often at his mother's home, at Ferry Farm,

across the Rappahannock from Fredericksburg; but we are not certain who his teachers were or whether he was taught outside his own home.

A comparison of texts furnishes proof positive that the Maxims copied by George Washington came from the Hawkins version, and not from the French. The doubts thrown on the Hawkins work because of the author's youth are unfounded.

Francis Hawkins was born in London in 1628. His father, John Hawkins, M.D. (Padua), was a brother of Sir Thomas Hawkins and of Henry Hawkins, all members of an old, active and influential family. Dr. John Hawkins had pub fished five books before his precocious son Francis, at the age of eight years, turned into English the French version of the Maxims. The pleased father took the manuscript to the printer, William Lee, who published it about 1640. The troubled state of the country kept the book from being reprinted until 1646, when a second edition appeared. Then followed in quick succession nine other editions before 1672.

A second part, entitled "Youth's behaviour, or Decency in Conversation amongst Women": with a portrait of Lady Ferrers, was added by the Puritan bookmaker, Robert Codrington, in 1664. This shows that Puritans as well as Cavaliers, Protestants as well as Romanists, regarded Hawkins's Maxims as stepping-stones to favor. Indeed, so thoroughly was Hawkins's English version accepted that Hawkins is regarded as the author of the book, and mention of the French authorship does not go beyond the expression on the title-page: "composed in French by grave persons for the use and benefit of their youth."

Meanwhile Hawkins, at the age of twenty-one, entered the Society of Jesus. In 1662 he was professed of four vows; ten years later he was confessor at Ghent, and from 1675 till his death in 1680-81 he was professor of Holy Scripture at Liege College. [Dictionary of National Biography.]

The open questions are: who condensed, and arranged as exercises in writing, the Hawkins Maxims; and, second, who taught George Washington penmanship by the use of them ?

In any event, and whoever the teacher, it was the Hawkins English version and not the French version that was the source of the rules Washington copied. Is it not probable that the Hawkins book was one of those compilations that "no gentleman's library could be without," notwithstanding the fact that no such title appears in the catalogue of the library of William Byrd of Westover, reputed to have been the finest in the Colonies? Is it not possible that either Washington's father or one of his half-brothers, all three of whom were educated in England, brought back a copy of one of the Hawkins editions?

One copy of the edition of 1663 has survived in the Library of Congress. The New York, Harvard, and Richmond Libraries report no copies. But the British Museum has the

editions of 1646, 1651, 1663, and 1672; and also a Latin translation of the same work, London, MDCLII. The Bodleian Library, Oxford, has the seventh impression, 1661; eighth impression, I 663; ninth impression, I 668; and eleventh impression, 1672. Trinity College Library, Cambridge, England, has at least two editions-1663 and 1672. Dr. James H. Penniman of Philadelphia owns a copy of the edition of 1651,–the only copy of any edition I have found in this country, except the one in the Library of Congress.

The Library of Congress copy has been used as the basis of the comparisons herein made between the Washington and Hawkins texts. With its aid the Washington Rules have been restored, in cases of mutilation, with an accuracy more complete than the conjectural restorations of Dr. Toner [Author's note: Washington's Rules of Civility and Decent Behaviour in Company and Conversation. Copied from the original . . . and edited with notes, by J. M. Toner, M.D. Washington, D.C., 1888.] and of Mr. Conway. Of the one hundred and ten Rules in the Washington manuscript, not all are in the French version. Among them are a number that were added by English writers in the later editions of the Hawkins book. All the Rules are in the 1663 edition.

The hiatus of three quarters of a century between the latest known edition of Hawkins and the date which Washington himself placed upon his manuscript of the Rules is still unclosed. The Rules are not found in The Young Man’s Companion, by W. Mather, a copy of which school-book, with the name of George Washington and the date 1742 plainly written on the title-page, has been on the market. It is not established that the writing is his or that he owned the book, although it is contemporary with him. Nor have the Rules yet been discovered in any other like publication from 1672 till this day.

Professor E. K. Rand, of Harvard University, has called my attention to Dr. F. J. Furnivall’s collections of texts on Early English Meals and Manners and Queene Elizabethes Academy; and to the modernization of these texts by Edith Rickert, under the title of The Babees’ Book: Medieval Manners for the Young (1908). Many rules naturally are similar to those to be found in both the French and the English versions, but identity is lacking. Moreover, although mention is made of compilations so late as Richard Weste’s School of Virtue, printed in 1619, no mention is made of Perin’s work, or of Hawkins’.

Here, then, is the conclusion of the whole matter as it now stands: The Rules of Civility were composed originally, or compiled, and published in France, by the Jesuits, about 1595; they were translated into English by Francis Hawkins about 1640, and passed through no fewer than eleven editions down to 1672. From the Hawkins book the one hundred and ten Rules written by Washington were selected, simplified and arranged by some person at present unknown. One copy came into the hands of George Washington, who from it wrote out the manuscript that is among the Washington Papers purchased: from the family by Congress in 1834 and 1849, and held in the Department of State until 1903, when they were transferred to the Library of Congress.

I am indebted to Mr. R. F. Sharp, Keeper of the Department of Printed Books in the British Museum; to Mr. S. Gibson, Secretary of the Bodleian Library, Oxford; and to Mr. H. M. Adams, Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, England, for painstaking investigation in their several institutions, and for their prompt and courteous replies to inquiries.

Miss Emily B. Mitchell, long connected with the Division of Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, has prepared the manuscript of this work, and has aided in the research involved. Mr. Levin C. Handy has photographed the Washington Rules in such manner as to bring out the very best that in them is.

AntiSionist - October 19, 2009 04:34 AM (GMT)

It doesn't say SJ for Society of Jesus. It says JD. I think this issue was covered in the old unhived mind blog somewhere. Let me see if I can drag it up and find it. Bear with me.

Edit:
He started adding JD to his name early last year as I show near the bottom of this old page.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=44016&st=45

On the next page, someone had this to say.

> **QUOTE**
>
> If it is positioned after someone's name, AFAICT it usually means that it is the abbreviation of Juris Doctor or Teacher of Law:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juris_Doctor

In other words, Greg has a law degree. That's no major secret. Remember Tim White's warning about Szymanski.

> **QUOTE**

Tim White
Mon, 30 Jan 2006 18:45:08 -0800

Captain May's Circle of Friends:

Greg Syzmanski - Jesuit trained Roman Catholic. Notre Dame graduate.<<<notes added by Tim White>>>,Greg recently "came out of the blue" and now he is everywhere but before his recent appearance "on the scene",he was covering "defense issues" at the Pentagon and elsewhere in the Military/Industrial "complex"-of course that IS also controlled BY THE JESUITS for the SUPERIOR GENERAL of the Jesuits,Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach,THE BLACK POPE.

map - October 19, 2009 04:51 AM (GMT)

i just added SJ because hes acting more and more like one.

AntiSionist - October 19, 2009 04:55 AM (GMT)

I take it you say this because of how is trying to make it seem like President Washington was a crypto Catholic in his last two articles of Oct 18 and Oct 17?
http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/

AntiSionist - October 22, 2009 08:10 AM (GMT)

If you look at the Story/Wanta thread, and the Heneghan thread in AGENTS, you will be aware of how the Wanta thing has made its way back into the alternative community. Basiaclly, Story says that Wanta is a fraud - which I agree with. Story also says Wanta is hiding behind a fake principality in Australia called SNAKE HILL. I say Story though correct about Wanta being a fake, is wrong about Snake Hill when he denies it exists. I also say that even Tom "NSA" Heneghan is correct about how bad the Queen of England is and therefore Story is again pimping some lies that Szymanski busted him on such as the Queen of England and the Vatican wanting to repatriate some lost funds to America as far back as 2007. Nevertheless, Story has some interesting words for Szymanski in his WANTA A FINANCIAL TERRORIST report.

QUOTE

THE C.I.A. LIE SURROUNDING WANTA'S EXIT FROM JAIL
On 9th September it was alleged on another website that Janet Napolitano, Secretary for Homeland Security, had been arrested along with eight other officials and extradited to Europe. When Janet Napolitano appeared on TV screens within a brief period of time, it was postulated that the sources in question could not be relied upon and that this service and one other were the only Internet sources on the underlying crisis to which attention should be paid.

While undeservedly flattering, this Internet source asserted words to the effect that 'Story came comparatively late onto the scene, having paid for Wanta's exit from jail' – thus recycling a subtle, reckless and potent CIA lie (although the ANONYMOUS person who posted this lie was probably innocent of anything more than repetition, a likelihood that we gladly accept as true).

DELIBERATE OBFUSCATION OF THE TIMING WANTA'S RELEASE
This single, subtle LIE covers up the fact that Wanta, and therefore the US Government and its controlling Intelligence Power (the CIA and its myriad dependencies, which include the Federal Bureau of Investigation), knew all about 9/11 before the abominations occurred.

It follows that all the above, and all elements of the US structures that have continued the 9/11 cover-up, are co-conspirators in mass murder and have blood on their hands. If CIA-'President' Obama-Soetoro were genuine, and not a controlled operative-puppet of the criminalized, money-chasing and murderous Intelligence Power (with apologies to its 'white hats' if such phenomena exist these days, which we doubt), he would have dropped everything on assuming power and his first job would have been to demand, even at the risk of his own life, a proper, public accounting of the 9/11 mass murder, orchestrated at the behest of George, H. W. D. V. D. Bush Sr.. But he didn't. He's done nothing but connive in the cover-up, like his predecessor who presided over it.

QUOTE

THE RECYCLED LIE AND WHY WE EXPOSED IT
The Editor noticed the recycled lie immediately before leaving for the United States on the 11th September. By the time he had cleared airport security, he finally realised the significance of this repeated lie, and, finding an Internet location at the airport, posted this Update to our report dated 6th September. The text below has been slightly expanded:

• UPDATE, 11 SEPTEMBER 2009:
IT HAS BEEN INACCURATELY ASSERTED ON ANOTHER WEBSITE THAT THE EDITOR PAID FOR WANTA'S RELEASE FROM JAIL. THIS IS AN OLD C.I.A. LIE THAT HAS BEEN PROMULGATED FOR TWO YEARS OR MORE. The Editor did NOT procure Mr Wanta's release from jail which of course is impossible. The Editor loaned Leo/Lee Wanta $35,000 for two years on an arms'-length basis at 7% compound per annum, effective 10th June 2005 and repayable on 11th June 2007.

• He did not repay the Editor's $35,000. He has STOLEN THE EDITOR'S LOAN FUNDS.

The purpose of the loan was to settle Court 'Restitution' plus fees in respect mainly of State Tax of $14,129 plus interest that Wanta had already paid twice, in May and June 1992 (we hold copies of the relevant transaction documents). The Editor's private loan funds paid this tax bill for the THIRD time. Full details of this scandal were exposed in our final report on that subject, dated 6th August 2007 [see Archive]. But that is NOT the main point of this insert, necessitated by the repetition of this old CIA LIE, exploiting the timing of the loan. The LIE masks a colossal hornets' nest of evil.

The main point is as follows. The subtle CIA-originated LIE that the Editor paid for Wanta's release from PRISON presupposes (deceitfully) that Wanta was released in 2005 WHICH IS NOT TRUE. On the contrary, Wanta was released from jail eight or ten days after 9/11 (on 19th or 21st September 2001). But by reiterating that the Editor's funds procured Wanta's release from JAIL, the FALSE impression is given that Wanta emerged from U.S. prison FOUR YEARS after 9/11: A FABRICATION.

Wanta was collected from jail shortly after 9/11 by Gerald Salchert, resident in the United States, of Austrian extraction, and taken to the home of a relative in Wisconsin.

WHY would the C.I.A. promulgate this LIE (and we will explain later WHO started this LIE)? In order to answer that question you need to be aware of the real reason Wanta was held in jail during the run-up to 9/11. The reason is that, since Wanta had been scammed and badly treated (which maybe he deserved: but that's a separate point), the CIA had concerns that he might divulge the 9/11 plans AHEAD OF THE ABOMINATION. So they held him incarcerated until afterwards.

• What does this tell you? Work it out for yourself! Mr Wanta KNEW ABOUT 9/11 IN ADVANCE of the event, and they had to make sure that he didn't spill the beans because of his dissatisfaction at the way he had been treated. SO THEY HAVE EXPLOITED THE DATE OF THE EDITOR'S LOAN PAYMENT, WHICH OBTAINED WANTA'S EXIT FROM PROBATION (gaining him five years and two weeks, to be precise, as his scheduled probation end-date had been 28th November 2010), TO COVER UP THE FACT, EXPOSED BY THIS LIE, THAT THE C.I.A. AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT KNEW ALL ABOUT 9/11 BEFORE IT HAPPENED. Because as Leo/Lee Wanta, who worked for the Government and the Bush Crime Syndicate, knew about 9/11 BEFORE the event, SO DID THE U.S. GOVERNMENT and the CIA. If you think this is DYNAMITE, you are 100% ACCURATE. (1)

QUOTE

DETAILED BACKGROUND TO THE EDITOR'S $35,000 WANATA LOAN
And it gets very considerably worse. To begin with, here again are the simple outline facts, for the record, concerning the Editor's arms'-length private LOAN of $35,000 to Wanta for two years to pay for his Court-ordered Restitution, which Wanta has STOLEN:

(1): Having extensively investigated some of the background to the financial corruption developed by the US Intelligence Power and exported so that it affects the whole world (hence the Editor was NOT investigating US DOMESTIC issues, but rather the American dimension of a vast international Fraudulent Finance crisis entailing a subversive attack by foreign powers on the United Stastes itself), the Editor concluded, after much thought and consideration, that Leo/Lee (who has two names for a reason: see below) Wanta held a (if not THE) key to exposure of this corruption.

(2): In early 2005, at Wanta's suggestion, the Editor visited Richmond, VA, to meet one of Wanta's (controlled) Attorneys, Steven Goodwin, who was born in Düsseldorf. Over dinner (which the Editor paid for, like everything else), Goodwin revealed that he had 'negotiated' an arrangement with the Wisconsin Department of Corrections, whereby if Wanta's Court-ordered 'Restitution' and other fees were paid, they would 'use their best endeavours' to have Wanta's probation period, then scheduled to end on 28th November 2010, shortened.

• It transpired that a sum of more than $30,000 was needed for this purpose.

(3): After careful consideration, the Editor decided, in view of the hideous corruption perpetrated by the Wisconsin Department of Revenue in charging Wanta THREE TIMES FOR THE SAME TAX (we surely do not need to repeat the sordid details, which are accessible from our final report on that subject dated 6th August 2007: see Archive) that he would be the 'wildcard' and would raise $35,000 to UNLOCK the situation by effectively purchasing a shortening of Wanta's probation.

Under the documented arrangement, the Editor LOANED Leo/Lee Wanta $35,000 for two years at 7% compound interest (terms applied by Messrs. Goodwin and Wanta without consulting the Editor), repayable in full with interest on 11th June 2007. The loan plus interest has never been repaid and has been STOLEN. Wanta never followed through with an explanation of why he has defaulted on this loan. Steven Goodwin is a co-conspirator in the defrauding of the Editor of his $35,000 loan plus interest by knowingly framing the text of the loan papers using duplicitous language which almost resulted in us backing out on being asked to 'sign here' by Wanta on 10th June 2005.

(4): On 10th June 2005, the Editor arrived at Wanta's family member's address in Wisconsin. The loan papers had been prepared by Steven Goodwin. Mr Wanta was sitting there in a somewhat unfriendly mode, effectively saying; SIGN HERE. When the Editor read the convoluted language of the loan document, he didn't like the text at all. However, after some hesitation, he signed it for two reasons: first, if the Editor were later to conclude that the loan papers were deliberately worded to provide Wanta with the apparent freedom to do what we now know that he always does – renege, like his master, Bush Sr., on all his undertakings – the Editor could abort the loan.

And secondly, the Editor had made the long journey up to the 'boonies' and didn't relish aborting what he had determined would UNLOCK the keys to the financial corruption, epidemic, which is worse than any such outbreak in human history.

(5): The Editor then spent six weeks in the United Kingdom (a) wondering whether he had done the right thing and (B) waiting to see how agitated Wanta would get if the funds were delayed for a few weeks. Sure enough, Wanta was repeatedly on the phone, asking what was happening. The Editor raised the funds (from proceeds from a successful sale of our private London residence) and send a bank draft by courier to Goodwin's office in Richmond.

• The Editor's covering letter requested that Goodwin travel in person to the local office of the WI Department of Corrections to obtain a RECEIPT – a demand that Mr Goodwin initially resisted but finally concurred with. On 21st July 2005,Goodwin presented a cheque for nearly $32,000, using the Editor's loan money, to the local Wisconsin Probation agent, obtaining a written formal receipt.

• On the following day the agent generated a computer print-out confirming that Wanta had nothing further to pay by way of this Restitution. The Editor holds copies of both documents.

• FACT: All this information has been in the public domain, on this website and in our financial journal International Currency Review, for several years. All relevant foreign Governments and their intelligence agencies are well aware of these details.

(6): Instead of Wanta's probation being terminated promptly, the 'entirely unexpected' satisfaction of the Wisconsin Court's Restitution and fees, incorporating THE THIRD PAYMENT of the same State tax of $14,129 by Wanta [see the Archive: 6th August 2007] – a gross abomination in itself – absolutely nothing happened. The Editor later found out that a painful debate had ensued behind the scenes, given the awkward reality that someone had emerged to pay Wanta's Court-imposed Restitution and fees, which (as again we later discovered) all US personnel had been explicitly instructed NOT to do. This CIA instruction did not, however, cover the Editor of this service.

(7): The internal debate was resolved when, well over four and a half months later, it was finally determined that the Wisconsin authorities could not take the money and give nothing in return – as a consequence of which Wanta's probation was formally terminated and he was given an 'absolute discharge' from probation period effective 14th November 2005 – five years and two weeks ahead of the set date for the ending of his probation (28th November 2010).

(8): As indicated, Wanta has failed to repay the Editor's $35,000 plus interest and has taken NO STEPS to rectify this omission. He has not written to the Editor to explain his default. In June 2006, he left a couple of angry messages on our voicemail (both of which we have recorded and made hard copies of), in one of which he said that 'the reason you haven't been repaid IN FULL is that…'. But the Editor hasn't been repaid AT ALL!

• The man is absolutely unreliable, twists facts to suit his own preferences, routinely engages in gratuitous deception, changes his mind all the time, and makes things up as he goes along.

HE'S STOLEN SMALLISH AMOUNTS BEFORE
Nor is this the first time that Wanta has stolen comparatively small sums of money. The Editor has on file a communication from another party who complained that he lent Mr Wanta $25,000, which Wanta

stole. When the party who lent the money phoned Wanta to demand his repayment, Wanta feigned that he could not continue the conversation because his communications were bugged, and abruptly terminated the call.

Given these two instances (out of many, we understand) of Wanta stealing money from others – in these two instances, by fraudulent conversion of loan monies into gifts without the consent of the lenders – it is crystal clear that Wanta cannot be trusted to handle ANY MONEY AT ALL; and, as he remains a felon (given not least that Mr Steven Goodwin, on CIA instructions, failed to obtain the necessary final exculpatory document from the Wisconsin Court), he cannot open a bank account, either. As a convicted felon who has continued to steal money, he is not a fit person with whom any party can or should deal under any circumstances. And anyone who may be so foolish as to entrust this man with sums of money, whether large or small, would, on the basis of our knowledge and experience, be double-crossed and financially raped.

NOTHING TO DO WITH WANTA'S EXIT FROM JAIL
As can be seen, the foregoing sequence has NOTHING WHATSOEVER to do with Wanta's release from jail. The LIE that the Editor's LOAN funds made available in June 2005 procured Wanta's exit from jail (an impossibility anyway) was first promulgated by the US disinformation operative Greg Szymanski in 2007. When the Editor asked him to correct this error on his website, Mr Szymanski responded arrogantly: 'Jail, probation, what's the difference?' – and then proceeded to REITERATE THE CIA LIE that the Editor's funds procured Mr Wanta's release from jail, which of course implied erroneously that Wanta was released from jail in 2005, rather than shortly after 9/11 2001.

When Mr Szymanski reiterated this LIE having been asked by the Editor to make the necessary correction, the Editor exposed his uncooperative and aberrant behaviour on this website. It so happened that the Editor's report in question was finalised and posted on a Sunday. Within about 45 minutes, Szymanski revealed his true nature – dispatching an angry email to the Editor along the following lines: 'How DARE you libel me! I have my lawyers working 24/7 to take you to court!'

• However lawyers' offices tend to be closed on Sundays.

As stated in our 11th September Update, Wanta' s exit from jail occurred shortly after 9/11, when he was collected from jail by Gerald Salchert, who is of Austrian origin. Since Leo Wanta answers the phone in German, and Bush Sr. has dual US and German nationality, being head of the pan-German long-range strategic deception 'Black' agency DVD, Dachau (Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst), this fact is of importance as this rats' nest, fundamentally reflecting a foreign offensive against the United States, progressively unravels.

willcobbett - November 18, 2009 10:49 PM (GMT)

Syzmanski stabbed Eric Phelps in the back. He is a Jesuit trained Assassin . He actively enjoyed the Round Table maoist self criticism put on by Radio Liberty Live.

The Jesuits are celebrating tonight.

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 02:32 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

AGENT SZYMANSKI IS AT IT AGAIN

BEWARE THIS JESUITICAL INFILTRATOR

[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

Once again military intelligence agent, Greg Szymanski is showing his trickery and backstabbing. This is the same guy who was trying to turn everyone off my work and site. The same guy that lied in his article exposing Horowitz as a Knight of Malta after I had informed him and others of this via email. Lying that I'd not wanted to be named etc. I also heard he was up to something much different to his claims down at the Alamo Ministry during the recent incidents. Do not trust this man or any of his buddies. So now Eric has been suppressed of speaking freely and having freedom. Sounds great coming from 'Liberty' radio, what a real joke that is. Remember folks that liberty does not mean freedom. I'd rather Eric dumped this two faced shithole show and didn't speak again or found another station elsewhere. Once suppression starts it increases. Right now the sheople are so brainwashed they simply do not understand terms any longer they only know the Jesuitical gatekeeper trigger censors as Eric speaks about. This is the doublespeak/think in a different fashion. -Craig

Liberty Radio Live Roundtable: “White Supremacy”

Posted by EJP on Nov 18th, 2009
http://www.vaticanassassins.org/?p=1938

Today, Nicklas Arthur, Greg Szymanski, Tom Friess and myself participated in an open discussion concerning my use of the term “White Supremacy.” In previous email exchanges between Nicklas and myself, I was given the ultimatum to cease the use of said term or be dismissed from Liberty Radio Live. Remembering that I have always taught the supremacy of the White Race in a linguistic and cultural fashion, that I have blamed my White Race for producing the most evil men in history—as well as the best, especially when serving the Lord Jesus Christ in fulfilling the Great Commission—I agreed to cease using that firebrand term “White Supremacy.” For that term has been hijacked by the White, hateful racists aided by the Pope’s CFR-controlled press and American academia so that it cannot be employed without exciting knee-jerk reactions in the listeners—regardless of their race. (The same exact hijack has been accomplished concerning the flying of the Confederate Flag—as though it historically stood for the fight to preserve slavery rather than denote the Second War for American Independence and the rights of the States to lawfully secede.) I will address that topic in another forum, as I must lest the hatefully, anti-Black, anti-Jew, Neo-Nazis/KKK/etc., New Right Fascists be given the field of debate over the present, Jesuit-induced, White/Black racial agitation without a fight. True 19th Century White Supremacy as defined by John Clark Ridpath and other non-hateful, 19th century, White historians must be defended against that redefined, hatefully-racist, hatefully anti-Black, hatefully anti-Latino, hatefully anti-Asian, New “White Supremacy.”

Meanwhile, I will continue to teach the history of the Lord's Bible-based, Protestant Reformation and the Devil's Jesuit-led Counter Reformation. I will continue to preach Biblical repentance and faith in Christ primarily to my own beloved White Race; to advocate voluntary, non-hateful, racial separation in forming a new White nation somewhere in North America as one of the solutions to the Black Pope's forced miscegenation policies that both the Black and White races have suffered under since Francis Cardinal Spellman's "Uncivil Rights Movement;" and will continue to attempt to be honest on all previous and forthcoming topics without compromise. To this end, I need your prayers.

I believe my decision of concession was in the best interest of continuing the exposure of the Jesuit-led New World Order and its intended mass-murder of hundreds of millions of Americans—of every race—within the American Empire. You can listen to the two-hour dialogue below.

http://wwfar.com/mp3s/CrossTheBorder/CTB.RoundTable1.MP3

http://wwfar.com/mp3s/CrossTheBorder/CTB.RoundTable2.MP3

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 02:47 PM (GMT)

FOLKS CHECK OUT THIS ATTACK ON MYSELF

BY GREG "ALCOHOL" SZYMANSKI

BUT NOTE ONE THING HERE

THE ATTACK STARTS AT:

5:05 - 5:06

NICE SYMBOLISM THERE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Fc9JzPvTgE&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Fc9JzPvTgE&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Greg,

Meus Atrum Hostilis Inimicus, when will you learn and stop drinking this alcohol? You'll have a red nose like Thomas Heneghan soon if not already. You continue to try to make me out as a Jesuit Coadjutor which makes you look entirely stupid. I'm about as close to a Jesuit or their wishes as the late great Oliver Cromwell. I do not have military intelligence connections like yourself and have a dodgy background with the CIA boys at GCN etc. I despise the Divine Dragon of Lucifer and when I despise something as much as I do with these then I wish them removed. What did Cromwell do to the Jesuit short robe, Charles I on January 30 1649? Yes murdered him by order with his beheading. Nothing more than he deserved. You may wish to pussy foot around but do NOT DARE imply I've got a double agenda and have anything to do with Saturnia. I gave you the oportunity to apologise in the past which you did not. If you wish to have complete war between us then I will commence at the battleline and see you too no differently than my Jesuit enemy. I will hope Zagami also comes for you. Whilst you were fraternising with the Craft member Leo Zagami, I called him out to the forefront and he showed his true agenda. For all I know you also knew his agenda but me and Thomas made Leo change plans.

Gratia Vestri Occasus
Craig Oxley
06 JULY 2008

Note how Greg also fraternises with relatives of
the Soldiers within the **Society of Jesus**.
Nothing more than Short Robe cretins the lot of them

TRYING TO EMULATE HIS MASTERS

THE SOCIETY OF JESUS

THE REAL PIRATES WITH THEIR

BLACK SHIPS AND SKULL & CROSSBONES

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 02:48 PM (GMT)

Their all full of shit my friend. Do they expect people to never wish someone dead

or assassinated? I came out in a couple of messages and said I wished someone would assassinate the Pope. Big deal, so what! People say things all the while and about Bush, Blair and all sorts. But Greg has a problem with me because I've sniffed his ass out in the past with his made up thoughts in his writings as have others. I only explained to Troy who was confused by Slats, that it was a fictional character which Greg is doing harm with using. Then he took the huff and cried attacking me for violence all of a sudden. My point was proven when yet another questioned who this slats was haha. I also wouldn't go on his radio when he asked me via Eric Phelps as Eric would tell you if asked. I then decided I would but didn't specify when and then decided I wouldn't bother as I don't like his radio show. I haven't listened to Greg for a long time now, even when Eric is on there, I just cannot be bothered with the guy. Slimey opposame dealing with shady characters and short robes like Frank O Collins and his Jesuit Soldier brother. I personally believe now that Eric should drop these idiot radio shows with these jerks and stick to his own or some new future independant shows. Anyhow you don't need a radio show or your own website with hosting to get the message out via audio or video. You can make your own audios at home and put them out on these sharing host links which we use. What I'm saying is the way Alan Watt used to do his audios talking to himself. Time for the United "Corp" States branch of British Secret Intelligence Service to take a hike once and for all. They created shortwave and have controlled most these phony Christian Conspiracy stations ever since. Using them to help socially engineer the intelligent people first before the implementation for the Profane to still not see. All a game, all boring and all virtually visible to anyone with a brain cell. The Alex Jones game is the most pathetic U.S soap opera around, remember their soaps are dire in acting compared to English and Australian which doesn't say a lot. I think British Intelligence are started to quake in their military boots somewhat these days. Some of us who are totally independant somewhat no bodies are no longer being easily swayed and have become too clever. Now with the net as it is right now we can go our own route and do away with others of the robe. Greg Szymanski can go to hell and I hope Leo Zagami destroys him P2 style for any devious tricks he's been up to whilst masquerading as a good guy. I have no time for these ever changing lizards of Lucifer. So let them fight one another as they always have done. Lets all donate via paypal and buy him and Thomas Heneghan a bottle of Vodka so we can see two red noses together giving the new beginnings/infinity symbol (8) haha.

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 02:50 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ May 7 2008, 03:38 PM)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=44016&st=15

CRAIG-OXLEY
Posted: Feb 16 2008, 11:48 PM

Administrator

Group: Admin
Posts: 62,557
Member No.: 1
Joined: 10-September 05

RIGHT TIME FOR SOME FACTS

DEALING WITH TWISTING AGENT

GREG SYZMANSKI

So we hear him claim I launched an attack to agitate him recently. What he's doing is twisting what really went on for all those who do not know the truth. Whats funny is how he forgets how the following people know the truth as they all had the emails;

Eric Jon Phelps, Barry Chamish, Troy, Alan Watt, Nelson Thall, Boris Groenemeyer, Douglas Willinger, Leo Zagami, Freeman Fly, Jack Chick, Jim Rothstein and Pam Schuffert.

So now whats it all about folks, well hears the truth.

QUOTE
On Thu, 31 Jan 2008 21:50:29 -0800 (PST), "Douglas Willinger"

<dougwxxxxxxxxxxxxx> said:
http://arcticbeacon.com/articles/30-Jan-2008.html

Where can we see a scan of this letter?

Adolfo Nicolas asking one to cease and desist from writing negative things about the Jesuits and the Vatican, with an offer of 500,000 EUROS, all in writing, with an official seal!

I want to see a scan!

Douglas Willinger

http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

Now does this look like a man whos been confused by an article of fiction? Does to me folks. So I correspond back to Douglas and inform him this:

QUOTE
On Feb 1, 2008 1:59 PM, <annunakxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:

Douglas,

This is fictional writing my friend. This is my only problem with Greg Szymanski right now. A lot of people don't bother reading these Slats stories and are put off by them. If you don't keep up regular with the information and just come acosss these then it isn't good. So sorry no large Euros for you my friend haha.

Now Greg Szymanski get's angry because I highlighted the above and after he's saw that both Douglas and Troy weren't getting his Slats articles. Which I find personally discrediting if the truth now be known.

QUOTE
On Fri, 1 Feb 2008 14:03:57 -0800, "greg anthony szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com> said:

I respect mr oxley tremendously. In fact, I was thinking of changing my name to craig instead of Greg...He has a wealth of information and I believe has all the answers to every problem in the world. I wish i had his intuition and i love his judgment is impeccable as I dislike greg szymanski

So I replied to Greg below the following. By the way study the dates please and remember we're only on day 16 in February 2008 now.

QUOTE
On Sat, Feb 2, 2008 1:59 AM,

<annunakxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:

Greg,

I do not understand this reply exactly. To be honest I see it as an attack on myself and I don't think we would want that do we? Sometimes we need to face facts and I've highlighted facts from a few of my users. They and I myself do not entertain reading the slats articles upon your

site. They read all the rest. So what does this tell you exactly? It would suggest to me that I may need to pull that idea or do it within another manner. We've witnessed two members of these lists already totally confused by them and this is NOT good.

While we're on the subject I think I may interject and question why when I highlighted Leonard Horowitz first joining the Maltese Knights you lied? Do you remember this quote "Another patriot who wanted to remain anonymous sent this comment and email to the Arctic Beacon:"?????? I never recall telling you to keep my anonymous? I never even knew you were going to use my words. So explain this? I also have no worries about myself and info going anywhere. I've called for the Pope's assassination publically and the torching of Jesuit colleges/universities. I'm not afraid of the HIV cliques who hate me for being a heretic. So why would I want to remain anonymous again? Heres the article to remind you:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=19266

Like I said, I see maybe you wish to attack somewhat? I hope this is not the case.

Thankyou
Craig Oxley
"The Unhived Mind"

Then we see this message coming through from Greg to myself. Now please note the date and what was said carefully.

QUOTE
On Fri, 1 Feb 2008 18:06:45 -0800, "greg anthony szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com> said:

Just having some fun, don;t take things too serious...no hard feelings....i

greg

So folks where was the explanation for his comments on the Horowitz article about me? None came forward and none will. Why? Because he was devious and just decided to write what he wished and claimed what he wished. This has occured in the past and we know this from a user of my site who highlighted someone else having words taken by Greg. I will get my user to supply that information asap hopefully again. Anyhow I

replied the following and never corresponded in a conversation with Greg since as I had no reason to:

QUOTE
On Feb 2, 2008 3:24 AM, <annunakxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:

Oh okay then

I have since sent emails to Greg which I sent to others on my list about general issues and news articles. This will immediately stop from now on I can assure you.

So we see how he decides to use what he sees as a weakness possibly of mine against me with his lies. He decides to use my anger against the enemy. Vatican and try and win him some favours maybe. He then goes and tells people that he does not like me and does not read my mails and that I should be dropped. Why is this folks? Is this because I'm a threat to the Vaticans infiltration and agents? Is it because I'm a free spirit who sniffs out these people and highlights them to the World. Is it because I'm a uncontrollable Pit Bull who the Jesuits believe can't be bought into the fold and bought off?

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 02:50 PM (GMT)

Who or what is this 'Slats' character? - RE: University of Hidden History "Slats" on Jesuit Coadjutor Leo Zagami•
From: Philip A E Jonkers
Sent: 07 May 2008 18:20:45
To: [EMAIL LIST REMOVED]

Greg,

With all due respect but it would seem to me to be a bit rich that you were able to reproduce this alleged conservation you had with this mysterious ‘Slats’ character with such detail and accuracy as reflected in your writing. In other words, it would seem that you must have recorded this conversation before you would be in a position to write it down seemingly in a verbatim rendition. Therefore, not only for my sake but for sake of the truthseeking community it would be only but fair if you would submit the audio recording of this conversation you presumably must have had with ‘Slats’. Since this elusive Slats character makes all kinds of accusations regarding Leo (and his would-be associates) it would be of tantamount importance to first objectively establish the authenticity of ‘Slats’ himself.

On a previous occasion, I’ve humbly requested you to bring out into the open the original letter the current Superior General of the Jesuits, Adolfo Nicholas, allegedly

were to have written to 'Slats' a few months back and you presumably reproduced on your website. However, you failed to do so, thus making it impossible for us to ascertain the genuineness of 'Slats', whose existence thus sadly remains but based on good faith and good faith alone. So Greg, unless you can submit the existence of this letter and/or prove otherwise the existence of 'Slats', I am forced to leave undecided the accusations and allegations 'Slats' supposedly directed at Leo in the most recent article written under your name. Furthermore, one step beyond would be to propose that it was actually you and you alone who penned down the whole dialogue, thereby insinuating the fictitious nature of Slats. Once step beyond still would be to assume that, in preparation for your article, you would have drawn at least part of your inspiration from the Total Onslaught audio lectures of Prof. Walter Veith.

So at it stands, it's quite an eloquently written and entertaining story Greg but, as of yet, its authenticity still hangs in the balance. Therefore, I ask quite plainly, is it but a story or is it a true account? Fiction or factual, which one is it? The tension is killing me. However, if it's not fictitious you could at once cast away doubts and suspicions by, once and for all, verifying the real and authentic nature of this elusive 'Slats Grobnic'. Over time, Leo has submitted quite an impressive collection of persuasive pieces of evidence establishing the authenticity of a good number of people he associates with and by virtue of symmetry, and in all fairness, the same criterion should apply to his (newfound) detractors too such as yourself. If this were a Court of Law, this would be but a standard procedure and less a rigor would simply be not acceptable, you as a self-proclaimed Juris Doctor would probably know this better than I do. Until now, all you have given us are second-hand 'hearsay' testimonies of some person whose identity yet has to be established. Therefore Greg: show me/us the evidence of the existence of Slats. If you fail to do so, I'm led to believe that slanderous and presumably fictitious stories I assume yours to be, have a far better place in some bewildering tabloid, an Illuminati tabloid if you will, but not a repository instituted for truth-seekers.

Sincerely,

Philip Jonkers

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 03:47 PM (GMT)

19-11-2009 - AGENT SZYMANSKI SHOWING HIS TRUE COLORS SUPPRESSING TRUTH FROM ERIC JON PHELPS AND REAL HISTORICAL MEANINGS. THIS SITE WILL NOT HOLD ANY INFORMATION FROM THIS *"ADDICT"* JESUITICAL MIND SLAVE

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 05:31 PM (GMT)

Brother Eric,

I listened to the "roundtable" debacle from the link you sent me until 3 am this morning. Those three are nothing more than JESUIT UNIVERSALISTS. We are being attacked in a different way than our brethren were in the past centuries. The only thing that stuck out in Nicklas' spiel was his concern for his loss of funds. I saw nothing but a verbal gang bang by those three on you. I respect your actions in reply to those three coadjutors during this so called "roundtable". There was a constant harrange and interruption of whatever you had to say, by all three of them. Did you notice Nicklas mentioned my phone call to him but didn't have the guts to use my name, or any of what I confronted him about? I still believe that you should continue to find another venue to educate white men. As you said to me on the phone, they all hate themselves and what God made them to BE - white. How come Nicklas didn't bring up the fact of Greg's phone call to my house at 1:30am **drunk**, and offering me money and weapons from his friends in Italy to start a revolution here in the U.S.? The only purpose for this debacle was to TWIST what you have been saying, and re-enforce the LIE that the JESUITS have created, by their redifining the your phrase "white supremacy". They all work for ROME. Their false romish doctrines prove what they really ARE, JESUITS. The ONLY REASON for this debacle was to get you to HEEL and DESTROY you. The big question is what PROVINCIAL is financing their farce?

Your Brother in Christ,
Walt Williams

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 05:42 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
GREG 'AGENT ADDICT' SZYMANSKI

IS AN

ALCOHOLIC

A WEAKENED SPIRITUAL CRETIN

OPEN TO JESUITISM WISHES

GETS MORE LIKE BEER SWILLING DAVID ICKE

AND YOU KNOW ICKE ALSO PROMOTES

"WE'RE ALL ONE WITH NO COLOR" CRAP
[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

Mark - November 19, 2009 06:30 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the info. I wasn't aware of this stuff. I had suspicions but was giving him the benefit of the doubt. I won't be doing that anymore.

CommanderKeen - November 19, 2009 06:35 PM (GMT)

The same guy who brought up Leo Salami, the prince of the Illuminati. I think since then nobody should have given him any credibility no more.

AntiSionist - November 19, 2009 09:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Tim White
Mon, 30 Jan 2006 18:45:08 -0800

Captain May's Circle of Friends:

Greg Syzmanski - Jesuit trained Roman Catholic. Notre Dame graduate.<<<notes added by Tim White>>>,Greg recently "came out of the blue" and now he is everywhere but before his recent appearance "on the scene",he was covering "defense issues" at the Pentagon and elsewhere in the Military/Industrial "complex"-of course that IS also controlled BY THE JESUITS for the SUPERIOR GENERAL of the Jesuits,Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach,THE BLACK POPE.

AntiSionist - November 19, 2009 09:46 PM (GMT)

Folks, there is an old thread on the old Unhived Mind board where Zagami and Szymanski were exposed in the same thread. I will be reproducing some of that stuff here for you now as it relates to Szymanski.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...ic=44016&st=105

QUOTE

CRAIG-OXLEY Posted: May 5 2008, 01:00 AM

GREG SZYMANSKI,

I DEMAND AN APOLOGY FOR YOUR WORDS/ACTIONS OF LATE DUE TO MY EXPOSURE OF LEO ZAGAMI AS AN AGENT OF THE POPE. WHO TURNED OUT CORRECT?

THANKYOU
CRAIG OXLEY

5 MAY 2008 01:25 GMT

> **QUOTE**
>
> I now agree with you but it is not based on you. My assessment is based on Zagami's recent statements. I see no reason to apologize for a difference of opinion at a certain juncture of trying to get at the truth. However, if it makes you feel better, I will openly say you figured it out before I did... I will keep you in my prayers and hopefully you will do the same
>
> Greg
> Mon, 5 May 2008 1:32 AM

You openly called me a possible infiltrator/Illuminist along with mentally insane. This is what I want an apology for and not so much about Leo Zagami. Thankyou so far for your email. I will remove any negativity against yourself if this comes forth.

Thankyou
Craig Oxley
01:42GMT 5 May 2008

> **QUOTE**
>
> QUOTE
> Mon, 5 May 2008 1:46 AM
> "greg anthony szymanski"
>
> That hasn't changed...I donl;t recal;l saying you were insane but merely an extremist advocating violence which I do not subscribe to and this is why i dissociate myseklf from you publicly. To me advocating violence is a form of insanity...

I give up with you Greg. I am not a bloody Mason, Illuminist, Infiltrator. I see through you people and I speak my mind. Wether you like it or not, I will speak. Once again I've highlighted another weird situation/agenda. So from a violence point of view, if you believe in the Civil War as you've been told, do you think it was insane to fight the red coats? Give me a break. You also exaggerated my occasional attacks on the Pope and Jesuit buildings. Do as you wish Greg but I consider you still an enemy and infact yourself with an agenda. I would also like to point out how we were NEVER associated in reality haha.

Thankyou
Craig Oxley

> **QUOTE**

Mon, 5 May 2008
"greg anthony szymanski

Your violent position is one I could never agree with as you have gone on the record as wanting to do away with the Pope...I am glad you consider me the enemy as our positions on violence clearly distinguishes I am on the side of good and you, sir, are the side of evil...Being a law graduate taught me one thing, I represent my client, God, and you of course must represent, Lucifer..

Keep in mind folks that Szymanski also made up that fictional character Slats Grobnik. Remember how the Unhived Mind people were ahead of the game and exposed Zagami? Right after, Greg comes out with a piece saying Slats talked to him and said, "Greg how could you have been so fooled?" What a riot!

QUOTE

True Patriot Slats Grobnik Comes to Rescue Calling Zagami a "Lying Black-Robed Italian Stallion"

"What a joke this Leo the Lion is," said Slats. "How could you fall for his lies, Greg?"

By Greg Szymanski, JD
May 7, 2008
http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/7-May-2008.html

Slats Grobnik had a big belly laugh when he heard Leo Zagami finally showed his true Vatican colors after recently arriving in America for his bogus "Freedom of Hope Tour."

Slats, as you may recall, is a true patriot fighting the Vatican-led New World Order while Zagami, changing like a chameleon with every passing season, has exposed himself as a true Vatican agent, working inside and out of high level Freemasonry controlled by the sons of Lucifer better known as the Jesuit Order.

Slats recently called the Arctic Beacon and had this to say about Illuminati agent Zagami or as he calls him, the "Lying Black Italian Stallion."

"What a joke this Leo the Lion is," said Slats. "How could you fall for his lies, Greg?"

"Well, in the beginning," said Greg, "he provided what appeared to be some truthful inside Illuminati information from the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, saying he was an ex-highlevel 33 degree Freemason who defected."

"Then he pulled the switcheroo on you, right?"

"Right, Slats."

"I read about it, Greg. Right before he comes to America for his bogus "Freedom of Hope Tour" he switches from being a devout bogus Muslim to a devout bogus Christian. He's a Luciferian plain and simple, get it?"

"No."

"Let me tell you how they operate and drive it into your silly head, Greg.

"Wait a minute, Slats, how do you know this stuff?"

"Greg, while you were listening to his, let me say it kindly, listening to his bullshit for the last year on all your radio shows, I was doing someone background checking and talking to some people in Rome who knew the real "Leo the Liar" and he isn't the nice Illuminati truth telling defector he claims to be."

"OK. Go on, tell me more."

"I found out from people in Norway and Rome, he still hangs out with Jesuits and their contacts. He was always a Luciferian propaganda tool for them, going back to his Satanic music days. A guy in Rome called me the other day and said Zagami has never changed and is working undergound, taking on a different role, so to speak.

"For what?"

"He was assigned to infiltrate the last remaining enemies of the Luciferian Jesuits here in the States, people such as yourself, Eric Phelps and others who follow your work. By getting on the inside for over a year, he chose you first, Greg, as you are rather naive and gullible."

"Now, wait one second, Slats!"

"Just shut up for a minute and I'll explain. By the way, he said he was a 33 degree Mason?

"Yah."

"Did you ever ask him for his secret book, Morals and Dogma by Albert Pike, the one only given to high level initiates of the 32nd and 33rd degree?"

"No."

"Greg, see how stupid you are. Did you ever read the book? Well, I have and if Zagami cannot present an exact copy of the Pike's secrets then he is a fraud, because nobody is supposed to read it but the high level initiates. You see, there is one thesis given to the chosen Lucifer worshippers like Zagami and another given to the low level Masons or what they call the cattle of goyim like you and me.

"Too cool. Tool cool, Slats, but how sick is this?"

"It's very sick but think about it's also very brilliant since nobody in American knows anything about anything concerning Jesuit Hegelian strategy.

"First, added Slats, "let me give you some history and let me say it plain and simple. The Jesuits took over where the evil and occult Knights Templar left off, the Templars of course being the original Pope's army as well as the Pope's bankers. The Jesuits are steeped in the occult and Lucifer worship and Zagami, I assure you, is still one of their boys. So, the Jesuits take over as the new Knights when they are formed in 1543 or 1541 and begin to destroy the Protestant Reformation.

"While doing this, they create and control Freemasonry as basically the Protestant arm of the Papacy. Why would the Jesuits need to make a Protestant Order? The Bible has revealed that Rome is the Anti-Christ and everybody is looking at them through a magnifying glass. So if persecution does not work, join them. Now Freemasonry is doing the dirty work for the Jesuits and the Jesuits do the work for Rome. The sad thing is that some Freemasons really think that they are working for the true God of Heaven and find out when they receive higher degrees that it is Lucifer worship.

"Look at some other researchers work and the Jesuit connection:

'It is curious to note too that most of the bodies which work these, such as the Ancient and Accepted Scotish Rite, the Rite of Avignon, the Order of the Temple, Fesslor's Rite, the 'Grand Council of the Emperors of the East and West Sovereign Prince Masons', ect., etc., are nearly all offsprings of the sons of Ignatius Loyola. The Baron Hundt, Chevalier Ramsey, Tschoudy, Zinnendorf, and numerous others, who founded the grades in these rites, worked under instructions from the General of the Jesuits...." Found in Isis Unveiled, H.P.Blavatsky, (Los Angeles, Ca: The Theosohy Company, 1968; org published in 1977). p. 390.

'There are still old ladies, male and female, about the country, who will tell you, with grim gravity that, if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the world, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus are one and the same person!" By James Parton, 1855, American Historian.

"Are you now getting the picture, Greg?"

"But how does Zagami fit into the picture?"

"I'll get to that, just listen, Although on the outside, Freemasonry claims to be a Christian organization in any country where that is the main religion, it is anything but Christian to the high level initiates of the 32nd and 33rd degree. For these enlightened or chosen ones, Pike and the Jesuit Luciferian secrets are revealed. This can be easily seen if you know what you are looking in the many occult symbols used by the Vatican, Jesuits and Freemasonry.

"They always operate using the Jesuit statements and oaths from the Hegelian Principle which is rather brilliant if you think about.

"What's that?"

"Statements in this oath come from Hegelian Principle used by the Jesuits. The Hegelian Principle was formulated by George Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel, German philosopher. It is a process intended to produce Oneness of Mind through a process of 1) thesis: embodying a particular view or position; 2) antithesis: providing an opposing or contrary position; and 3) synthesis: which reconciles the two previous positions and then becomes the basis of a new thesis…in accordance with the laws of dialectical materialism, You can find that in Webster's Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary. In theory, through a continual process of evolution, Oneness of Mind is achieved. This process can also be used to 1) create crisis, 2) opposition to crisis, to 3) effect the wanted solution. And because of these oaths, ceremonies and principles, the Jesuits were have been kicked out of more than 81 countries and I hope Zagami and the Jesuits are kicked out of America soon. And always remember this, Greg, the synthesis the Jesuits want to achieve is a one world fascist government and a one world Luciferian religion because for them, the ends always justifies the means."

"Those are big words, Slats. Make it simple."

"The Jesuits always control both sides. They control both the Left and Right in politics, both sides of religious debate and both sides of all the wars that have transpired. That's why the American election is nothing but a joke and why all the wars have been orchestrated. This is true because the Jesuits rub both sides together, according to Hegelian principles in order to achieve the synthesis is they want to achieve and that synthesis is a New World Order. Now let me explain this little rat, Zagami's, brilliant New World Order Jesuit scheme."

"Can you do it quick, Slats, because he's only a little Jesuit fish in their Luciferian pond.

"Yes, little but just goes to show you how they don't like to control everything and everybody, even with little truth tellers like yourself, Greg.

"Tell me, Slats, the pasta is cooking!"

"I'll make it fast and clear so you can eat. Zagami first says he's an ex-illuminati and converted Muslim, defecting from Freemasonry and his Catholic roots to get on the inside of real Vatican resistance in the States. Then right before he comes to America for his bogus two-month Tour of Hope, he becomes Christian and says he is now the Grand Master of the European Illuminati as well as the Grandmaster of the U.S. Illuminati. However, he qualifies it by saying he represents the "good side" of Illuminati. See how brilliant deceptive this is?"

"No."

"How dumb can you be. There is no good side of the Illuminati and all their other organizations, including Rosicrucian's and the like are evil as well. You see, Zagami infiltrates saying he's "good" when it's all controlled by the Jesuits for their final synthesis: destroy Vatican opposition by advancing their New World Order goal.

"So what does Zagami have to gain by saying he is the new good Grandmaster of Freemasonry?"

"Greg, sometimes I think I have to hold your hand and teach you everything! Listen, by teaming up with Zagami now you are affiliating yourself with Freemasonry and the Illuminati. This is exactly what they want because in the future the Vatican will say that they have ben infiltrated by the Illuminati and Freemasonry, which they already openly denounce on the outside and support on the inside.

"The beauty of their strategy is that Zagami leads the final Vatican resistance here in the States down the exact road they want. You see, in 2009, the blockbuster Ron Hanks and Ron Howard movie, Angels and Demons is coming out. This Jesuit propaganda movie will tell Americans the Vatican is fighting the evil Illuminati and Freemasonry who are trying to destroy the Mother Church. The people will believe that and this will put anyone associated with Zagami on the crazy evil side since they now claim to be following a Masonic Illuminati Grand Master. Good and bad will get lost in shuffle as the Vatican will even claim there is no good side of of the Illuminati and Freemasonry. By controlliing both sides in the end they win and in the end Zagami was one of their boys playing his small part to advance the Vatican-led New World Order. So what do you think, Greg, pretty brilliant?

"Pretty sick and slick, that's what it is! But let's eat our pasta, Slats, before their Hegelian principles ruin my appetite."

A little earlier back in the old topic, we saw this.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=44016&st=15

QUOTE

CRAIG-OXLEY Posted: Feb 16 2008, 11:48 PM

RIGHT TIME FOR SOME FACTS DEALING WITH TWISTING AGENT GREG SYZMANSKI

So we hear him claim I launched an attack to agitate him recently. What he's doing is twisting what really went on for all those who do not know the truth. Whats funny is how he forgets how the following people know the truth as they all had the emails;

Eric Jon Phelps, Barry Chamish, Troy, Alan Watt, Nelson Thall, Boris Groenemeyer, Douglas Willinger, Leo Zagami, Freeman Fly, Jack Chick, Jim Rothstein and Pam Schuffert.

So now whats it all about folks, well hears the truth.

> **QUOTE**
>
> On Thu, 31 Jan 2008 21:50:29 -0800 (PST), "Douglas Willinger"
>
> <dougwxxxxxxxxxxxxx> said:
> http://arcticbeacon.com/articles/30-Jan-2008.html
>
> Where can we see a scan of this letter?
>
> Adolfo Nicolas asking one to cease and desist from writing negative things about the Jesuits and the Vatican, with an offer of 500,000 EUROS, all in writing, with an official seal!
>
> I want to see a scan!
>
> Douglas Willinger
> http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/

Now does this look like a man whos been confused by an article of fiction? Does to me folks. So I correspond back to Douglas and inform him this:

> **QUOTE**
>
> QUOTE
> On Feb 1, 2008 1:59 PM, <annunakxxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:
>
> Douglas,
>
> This is fictional writing my friend. This is my only problem with Greg Szymanski right now. A lot of people don't bother reading these Slats stories and are put off by them. If you don't keep up regular with the information and just come acosss these then it isn't good. So sorry no large Euros for you my friend haha.

Now Greg Szymanski get's angry because I highlighted the above and after he's saw that both Douglas and Troy weren't getting his Slats articles. Which I find personally discrediting if the truth now be known.

> **QUOTE**

On Fri, 1 Feb 2008 14:03:57 -0800, "greg anthony szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com> said:

I respect mr oxley tremendously. In fact, I was thinking of changing my name to craig instead of Greg...He has a wealth of information and I believe has all the answers to every problem in the world. I wish i had his intuition and i love his judgment is impeccable as I dislike greg szymanski

So I replied to Greg below the following. By the way study the dates please and remember we're only on day 16 in February 2008 now.

QUOTE

On Sat, Feb 2, 2008 1:59 AM,

<annunakxxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:

Greg,

I do not understand this reply exactly. To be honest I see it as an attack on myself and I don't think we would want that do we? Sometimes we need to face facts and I've highlighted facts from a few of my users. They and I myself do not entertain reading the slats articles upon your site. They read all the rest. So what does this tell you exactly? It would suggest to me that I may need to pull that idea or do it within another manner. We've witnessed two members of these lists already totally confused by them and this is NOT good.

While we're on the subject I think I may interject and question why when I highlighted Leonard Horowitz first joining the Maltese Knights you lied? Do you remember this quote "Another patriot who wanted to remain anonymous sent this comment and email to the Arctic Beacon:"?????? I never recall telling you to keep my anonymous? I never even knew you were going to use my words. So explain this? I also have no worries about myself and info going anywhere. I've called for the Pope's assassination publically and the torching of Jesuit colleges/universities. I'm not afraid of the HIV cliques who hate me for being a heretic. So why would I want to remain anonymous again? Heres the article to remind you:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=19266

Like I said, I see maybe you wish to attack somewhat? I hope this is not the case.

Thankyou
Craig Oxley
"The Unhived Mind"

Then we see this message coming through from Greg to myself. Now please note the date and what was said carefully.

> **QUOTE**
>
> On Fri, 1 Feb 2008 18:06:45 -0800, "greg anthony szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com> said:
>
> Just having some fun, don;t take things too serious...no hard feelings....i
>
> greg

So folks where was the explanation for his comments on the Horowitz article about me? None came forward and none will. Why? Because he was devious and just decided to write what he wished and claimed what he wished. This has occured in the past and we know this from a user of my site who highlighted someone else having words taken by Greg. I will get my user to supply that information asap hopefully again. Anyhow I replied the following and never corresponded in a conversation with Greg since as I had no reason to:

> **QUOTE**
>
> On Feb 2, 2008 3:24 AM, <annunakxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:
>
> Oh okay then

I have since sent emails to Greg which I sent to others on my list about general issues and news articles. This will immediately stop from now on I can assure you.

So we see how he decides to use what he sees as a weakness possibly of mine against me with his lies. He decides to use my anger against the enemy. Vatican and try and win him some favours maybe. He then goes and tells people that he does not like me and does not read my mails and that I should be dropped. Why is this folks? Is this because I'm a threat to the Vaticans infiltration and agents? Is it because I'm a free spirit who sniffs out these people and highlights them to the World. Is it because I'm a uncontrollable Pit Bull who the Jesuits believe can't be bought into the fold and bought off? I assure you yes to all those questions. I'm the real thing folks and I don't claim to be something I'm not. I don't have photos taken of me with high end Jesuits whilst claiming to be opposition to Jesuits. I wouldn't dream of lowering myself even If I hide it. Yet Leo Zagami a bloodline and always a bloodline can do just that only in May 2007 as I've highlighted and yet your supposed to trust him and anyone highly promoting him, such as Greg?

Come on people don't lower your intelligence to an all time low. Vibrate that brain for once and see through these people constantly playing mind alchemy on you. It's called controlled opposition. The Vatican controls almost all the alternative media but knew they would have to have some deeper agents to succeed in controlling the Vatican exposure. So what do we see? Yes people like Greg and Leo especially all of a sudden just out the woodwork. The problem occurs when Leo isn't as smart as they would like or we're not as dumb as they would like us to be. Fancy giving out a picture of himself with a high level Jesuit only back in May 2007. It's comical! So now people are to not trust me and to keep trusting them when infact it's themselves exposing themselves.

I don't get paid for anything I do. I don't beg people for money to keep my information coming. Does Greg? Of course! You'll see him say I need this contribution or my show cannot go on. We've seen this now since as long as I can remember his website and show. Is the site still going? Of course, another Ron Paul give me your money you sheople. This is what they think, they get off on

it. Now ask yourself what would Greg have been doing on a Central Intelligence Agency controlled radioshow with the Alex Jones crew? Why would they choose him exactly. Then all this bunkum he's now opposition because the clique didn't want Vatican talk. Yet another spin on things to try and keep the illusions going. The same now occurs with Leo Zagami as he trys to worm his way out of the Jesuit picture incident. Eric Jon Phelps sees something very wrong with whats gone on and so he should, Eric's not stupid. So Leo claims it's so we should always be able to talk to our enemies and deal with them so to speak. Give me a break! Alberto Rivera could have done this but alas where is Alberto? In a wooden box. Where is Milton Cooper? In a wooden box. Where is Fritz Springmeier? In a small cell room. Where is Jim Arrabito? In a wooden box. Where is Gary Webb? In a wooden box. Where is Brian Downing Quig? In a wooden box. Where is Joe Vialls? In a wooden box. Where is Phil Schneider? In a wooden box. Where is Paul Wellstone? In a wooden box. Where is Paul Gilmor? In a wooden box. Finally where is Ernst Zundel in his Zionist fight? In a small cell treated like shit.

So where are these true oppositions to help have dialogue with the enemy haha? It's comical I tell you. Where are they? All dead and as will all opposition be to the standardisation of the globe to the British system being implemented Worldwide. You stand in their way, your out of there period. So do we honesly think we can have dialogue? Of course not! You'd only end up agreeing to be bought out by them and therefore joining them. Theres to be no compromise with the New World Order, British standardisation. Please do read the literature out there from the real powerful elites like Russell for Godsake.

Gregs also got a bee in his bonnet because he's a Christian and I'm not and I highlight it's occult meaning. What many Christians don't realise is that infact they're their own worst enemy in reality and that everyone is used. Can someone explain why only recently around the end of December that Greg included a link to my site on one of his articles? If someone can supply this, then great.

Now folks just how long have I mentioned about burning down Jesuit Colleges and assassinating Popes and their Queen? I've done this since day one here as many people know. So why is it that only now I've hit a raw nerve with these people that they come out with the attacks on me in this arena? Why is it they lie and make out they don't email me and so forth? I'm sure I've been speaking viciously about my ENEMY and I can assure you, their an ENEMY for such a long time now? So why is it that I've received mail from Greg a few times and infact he wanted me on his show as most know? Why did he ask Eric Jon Phelps a few months ago if I'd come on his show? If someone can reprint this, in this thread then please do. I denied him this when Eric asked me for Greg as Eric, will rightfully tell you. I then decided a good while later that I may do something:

QUOTE

>From: annunxxxxxxxxxxx

Sent: Jan 1, 2008 11:58 PM
To: arcticbeacon@earthlink.net, Eric Jon Phelps <eric@vaticanassassins.org>
Subject: Interview

Dear Greg,

I may be interested in your offer of an interview at some time. I would want to command it somewhat via pre knowledge of questions etc. I can then come on and really go to town on what I know across the board. I don't normally do interviews and therefore would need time to make my presentation of the highest quality. I do not wish for mistakes and things missed out. Let me know what your thoughts are and what you would like to speak about. Personally I'd like to speak across the board from Jesuits, Agents, Bird Cage/Matrix control, health and life in

> Catholic U.K. I've had a few people harping on at me to get on your show. Let me know and I'll think about whats what and get back.
>
> Thankyou
> Craig Oxley
> "The Unhived Mind"
>
> P.S thanks for the link in one of your articles. Not many people promote me due to the content of my site. Nice to see a link somewhere to my site which isn't banned. Everyone gets banned linking to me haha.

So what kind of a reply do you think I got?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Date Wed, 2 Jan 2008 8:56 PM
> From "greg szymanski" <arcticbeacon@earthlink.net>
>
> sure, we can do it next week tuesday or wednesday...please advise what day you prefer and the time is 7pm eastern time

I replied to this but lost the email. I basically said I could not fit that dateage in so I would let him know when. I never did! Remember all this is public to a list or to another such as Eric Jon Phelps. So it's all on record.

So folks I'm disliked because my site now and then has a large verbal attack on the ENEMY! Yet for a while I've had no hassles from this agent? Sneaks my friends, thats all I can say. I see Leo has had a good chat with Greg before hand and I suspect he's bought up my wishing for the Knight of Malta to be burned at the stake. Well I do not care or hold my words back. Do you think this damn enemy can be spoke to and conferred with people? Hell no, it's their way or the highway. Did the opposition people of old sit on their backsides and put up with what we do today? Hell no, they'd be out their and in America they'd be following their CONSTITUTION. You see folks these agents want you to stay calm and talk. Talk gets you no where. The longer you talk and put yourself under illusion the more time the Elite have in building their surveillance network and weapons against the people. Once they complete this then theres NO ESCAPE period! So hey let the Jesuits keep this game going until you can do NOTHING about it. Question for you all, what do the French people do when their unhappy? The French will get out striking and they mean business. This is a mentality of old and how things get done and changed. It's about time the people of Scotland, England, Wales, Ireland and America got this backbone. Leo if you think that someone like myself and Eric Jon Phelps aren't already labelled as Terrorists and on red lists then please give me a break. It makes no odds wether you attack violently in words or peacefully. You are what you are and thats an enemy to the Jesuit, well I and Eric are at least.

So my friends out there, are we going to put up with this intelligentsia charade all the time? Are we going to see through the controllists and their agents or are we going to be suckered by them and stay as sheople? I for one will not! It's one big mind game out there and it has to stop. Again just listen to the people like Milton Cooper who've spoken of the control of the so-called alternative media. Greg Szymanski thinks he will try to quickly step in and put people off my information and HIGHLIGHTING. Greg Szymanski is petrified at the prospect of being caught out by myself and getting highlighted as a liar as I've just completed above. Greg knows that I will destroy him and have some clout amongst many Vatican researchers new and old. Their petrified that real people will soon fight instead of backside talk about it.

Yes Greg you'd better watch out and Leo you're finished now I can assure you this. With Leo there

was many people who were against him from day one claiming he was a stooge. Then the few suckered in by him are seeing his true colours including Eric Jon Phelps as is highlighted on this site. So Leo is gone and the intelligentsia is panicing. Greg is a tizz because his main squeeze has ousted himself. It's a classic how he did this to himself and no one had to go investigate him. Well folks I'm not scared of speaking my mind and what I feel. I'm not afraid to highlight these buggers and to tell the truth. If it means the destruction of 50% Vatican exposure then so be it. In order to keep out the rott and infestation I will destroy 50% in order to regrow organic not inorganic slop back. We don't need these lackies and both coming out of Rome by the way haha. Listen to Greg's words at the beginning of the show carefully and it says it all I can assure you.

AntiSionist - November 19, 2009 09:47 PM (GMT)

Who or what is this 'Slats' character? - RE: University of Hidden History "Slats" on Jesuit Coadjutor Leo Zagamiþ
From: Philip A E Jonkers
Sent: 07 May 2008 18:20:45
To: [EMAIL LIST REMOVED]

Greg,

With all due respect but it would seem to me to be a bit rich that you were able to reproduce this alleged conservation you had with this mysterious ‘Slats’ character with such detail and accuracy as reflected in your writing. In other words, it would seem that you must have recorded this conversation before you would be in a position to write it down seemingly in a verbatim rendition. Therefore, not only for my sake but for sake of the truthseeking community it would be only but fair if you would submit the audio recording of this conversation you presumably must have had with ‘Slats’. Since this elusive Slats character makes all kinds of accusations regarding Leo (and his would-be associates) it would be of tantamount importance to first objectively establish the authenticity of ‘Slats’ himself.

On a previous occasion, I’ve humbly requested you to bring out into the open the original letter the current Superior General of the Jesuits, Adolfo Nicholas, allegedly were to have written to ‘Slats’ a few months back and you presumably reproduced on your website. However, you failed to do so, thus making it impossible for us to ascertain the genuineness of ‘Slats’, whose existence thus sadly remains but based on good faith and good faith alone. So Greg, unless you can submit the existence of this letter and/or prove otherwise the existence of ‘Slats’, I am forced to leave undecided the accusations and allegations ‘Slats’ supposedly directed at Leo in the most recent article written under your name. Furthermore, one step beyond would be to propose that it was actually you and you alone who penned down the whole dialogue, thereby insinuating the fictitious nature of Slats. Once step beyond still would be to assume that, in preparation for your article, you would have drawn at least part of your inspiration from the Total Onslaught audio lectures of Prof. Walter Veith.

So at it stands, it's quite an eloquently written and entertaining story Greg but, as of yet, its authenticity still hangs in the balance. Therefore, I ask quite plainly, is it but a story or is it a true account? Fiction or factual, which one is it? The tension is killing me. However, if it's not fictitious you could at once cast away doubts and suspicions by, once and for all, verifying the real and authentic nature of this elusive 'Slats Grobnic'. Over time, Leo has submitted quite an impressive collection of persuasive pieces of evidence establishing the authenticity of a good number of people he associates with and by virtue of symmetry, and in all fairness, the same criterion should apply to his (newfound) detractors too such as yourself. If this were a Court of Law, this would be but a standard procedure and less a rigor would simply be not acceptable, you as a self-proclaimed Juris Doctor would probably know this better than I do. Until now, all you have given us are second-hand 'hearsay' testimonies of some person whose identity yet has to be established. Therefore Greg: show me/us the evidence of the existence of Slats. If you fail to do so, I'm led to believe that slanderous and presumably fictitious stories I assume yours to be, have a far better place in some bewildering tabloid, an Illuminati tabloid if you will, but not a repository instituted for truth-seekers.

Sincerely,

Philip Jonkers

AntiSionist - November 19, 2009 09:49 PM (GMT)

Okay, just to clarify:

The Slats thing stunk to high heaven & was when I started to have doubts about where Greg was coming from. There was no confusion, this was a clear fictional character being presented as the opposite. I was being tactful in my email to Greg, as although I was appalled by the credibility-undermining use of such a badly-disguised fakery I was hoping that he'd admit that it was a tactless device and move on. Of course he did no such thing and got all ambiguous in his responses to yourself who called him out on it. I'm pretty sure that Doug was employing a similar approach but I can't talk for him.

It is a shame that he still flaunts this Slats character, even on his current homepage article, which is getting to be like an old wallpaper.

I don't know what his current situation is & haven't listened to any archives from the past few months, as they haven't been sorted, named & maintained as promptly as they used to & Greg never has an thorough, detailed list of upcoming interviewees.

I do enjoy his Eric Phelps interviews though, as Eric is at his best I feel when he has an interviewer to bounce off. Szymanski works well in this situation.

My other problem with Greg (& he's not alone here, ditto this for most interviewers out there) was that he always took on face value what Zagami said. He then goes & totally rejects him.

This is like a teenage girl having a crush & then feeling spurned when some illusion is destroyed. There are others who have acted like this who I'll leave unnamed at this point. I have been criticised by some blog comment & forum posters for rigorously questioning Leo & not just going with everything, which is weird, as I think that I've been fairly restrained!

So I always wished that Greg had pushed him a lot harder & asked him about points that people had raised concerning potential credibility issues on forums & in comments. To Zagami's credit, on these matters he had rarely, if ever, gave a less than plausible, credible reply. Which is one of several reasons that I'm still prepared to hear what he has to say & let people make up their own minds. I think that in radio-land where ratings rule the roost, regardless of the target audience, interviewers are worried that interesting guests will be scared off. This is not true investigative journalism & makes for a less intellectually satisfying than if it were otherwise.

If Greg (& others did) adopt this approach then it would make for a dramatically more vital listening/researching experience. I'm not saying that my interviews with LLZ have been better as overall listening experiences, as Greg has a good radio patter & can employ his decent knowledge & personal experiences to useful ends in his shows & they do bring new people (& a wider variety of people) into understanding just how important Rome's place is as the head of the Beast. Thus they are better going on out there, than not.

I even wish that he'd push Eric Phelps - whom I respect more than any other researcher - harder. Asking him more for sources of evidence verification, etc. This would benefit everyone.

In truth & awareness -

Troy

AntiSionist - November 19, 2009 09:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

CRAIG-OXLEY Posted: Feb 20 2008, 04:09 AM

Whats this that I heard that Eric Hufschmid claimed Greg Szymanski has a handler within the U.S Military? Anyone got the interview I'm told about where Greg Szymanski said "I still think the Roman Church is the true church of Jesus Christ."?

Folks, I would like to say that I was the one who told this to Craig. I still haven't found that Szymanski interview where he said that. I had forgotten for a long time to listen to every interview he did to find it. But I'm sure I heard him say that. Let's continue on with this Szymanski stuff. Now I'm no fan of wingtv and they were exposed as an ADL psyop by Eric

Hufschmid. But they had some good points on Szymanski.

http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/gcn.html

QUOTE

GCN Exposed Big-Time:
Insider Speaks Out
by Victor Thorn & Lisa Guliani

We knew it would only be a matter of time until another GCN "Insider" came out and exposed the whole stinking network for what it is – a cesspool of greed, lies, and deception. That insider is none other than Daryl Bradford Smith, host of The French Connection.

On the morning of February 6, 2006 Smith was told by GCN that, "He would no longer be doing the French Connection on GCN because he was creating too many problems with his programming."

As far as we know, GCN did not specify what these "problems" were, but since Smith is undoubtedly the most outspoken broadcaster in regard to the Zionists, could it be that his program was CENSORED into oblivion because of this stance? Or, could it be that an article entitled Alex Jones' Zionist Protection Racket began with a quote from Daryl Bradford Smith (January 6, 2006) where he said of Jones: "His handlers are the Jews." Since everyone knows how much power Jones wields at GCN, could this dismissal be an edict from Alex Jones' Zionist handlers? Whatever the case, who needs the government to play Big Brother by silencing voices in the alternative media when you have GCN owner Ted Anderson and Alex Jones doing their dirty work for them!

Anyway, during Daryl Bradford Smith's first independent broadcast, he took the much overdue opportunity to expose how his former network has been infiltrated and corrupted. And please remember, these are Daryl Bradford Smith's own words … those of a GCN Insider who has finally come clean.

TED ANDERSON

Smith began by saying that he had been kissing up to people for a long time that he shouldn't have been kissing up to, and that GCN owner Ted Anderson was backed into a corner because he didn't know what to do with him. Smith then went on to say that "it has always been about the money with Anderson" and that Anderson's biggest concern was the "bottom-line" and "getting money from his advertisers." He also added that Anderson often did this "to the exclusion of the truth."

Smith further announced that "the people working for him [Anderson] are not truth-tellers," and that just one week earlier, someone at GCN told him to start pushing Alex Jones' videos! Considering this type of strong-arming, Smith stated that he had to "work under conditions that were very difficult," and that he had been "held hostage by the management of GCN." Last but not least, Smith made this conclusion about GCN: "It's a whole shithouse over there, and they should be cleaned-out."

JEFF RENSE

Smith said that Rense's site was "designed from the very beginning to be a lie factory," and that Rense "lies by omission, he lies by deception, and he lies by pseudo-authority." More specifically, Smith told his listeners that Jeff Rense "puts people in positions of 'expertise,' then has them spout lies." He also added that approximately "75% of the writers on Rense's site are Jewish or crypto-Jews," that "his step-mother works for the Zionists [Si Newhouse]," and that "the stories on Rense's site push you away from the truth."

ALEX JONES

An exact quote from Daryl Bradford Smith: "Mr. Jones lies through his teeth through omission." Smith also added that Jones "doesn't point to Israel as the masterminds behind the plot," and that he is a "disinfo specialist." He also added that he would "stand by these statement with his life."

Also, as mentioned earlier, Smith revealed that the management at GCN told him to “start promoting Alex Jones’ videos.” Smith also admitted that the statement he made to us at WING TV was accurate, except, according to Daryl, he said of Jones, “His handlers are the Zionists.” In this same vein, Smith said that Jones was “pushing listeners down the road that Israel wasn’t behind 9-11,” and that “he will never point his finger where all the evidence leads, to Israel.”

In addition, Smith also declared that he “bets Jones is being handled by Paul Joseph Watson.” Adding fuel to this argument was Eric Hufschmid, who joined Smith during this broadcast. Hufschmid weighed in by saying that “someone is behind Jones pushing him to put out certain information to push people away from Israel.” Hufschmid continued by saying that Watson was “suspicious” and wondered aloud, “why doesn’t anyone check this guy out?”

JACK BLOOD

Verbatim quote from Daryl Bradford Smith on Jack Blood: “He would sell his grandmother for a meal for himself.” Smith also called Blood a “sell-out,” “disinfo,” that he once “broadcast a positive show on the Kabbalah,” and that “this guy is bought and paid for.”

GREG SZYMANSKI

Lastly, Smith revealed that Greg Szymanski is “working for a guy named Greg Ziegler” who is a “self-described undercover agent for military intelligence.”

Keep in mind that Hufschmid worked closely with Daryl Bradford Smith around 2005 and 2006. So they thought the same way pretty much since Hufschmid basically designed Smith's site for him. Now look at what Eric Hufschmid wrote on Zeigler in 2006, February.

http://iamthewitness.com/DarylBradfordSmit...ptoZionists.htm

QUOTE

Greg Zeigler
Most people don't know of Zeigler because he remains behind the scenes.
However, he is in contact with some of the people in the "truth movement", such as Kee Dewdney, Leland Lehrman, Phil Jayhan, and Morgan Reynolds.

Furthermore, he defends some of the suspicious people, such as Judy Andreas, Scott Ritter, and Wayne Madsen.

His behavior suggests that he is a crypto Zionist in a management position. His job may be to supervise a group of Crypto Jews and Crypto Zionists. He may be helping them to infiltrate the truth movement, produce propaganda, deceive the honest people, and collect blackmail material.

We should be cautions of all of Zeigler's associates because they may be part of the Zionist Mafia. Key Dewdney, for example, admits to being partly Jewish, but denies being a Zionist.

Dewdney created the web site physics911.net. Is Ziegler in contact with Dewdney to help him expose 9-11? Or is Zeigler trying to manipulate, blackmail, or bribe Dewdney? Or is Dewdney a Crypto Zionist who works with Zeigler?

Who is Greg Zeigler? Military Intelligence PhD: U of California LA. How do we know? This website. Zeigler appears on a list of people halfway down who 'question' 9-11. But at the top of the page, the date is October 2005.
http://911controlleddemolition.blogspot.co...01_archive.html

QUOTE

S.P.I.N.E. The Scientific Panel Investigating Nine-Eleven
S.P.I.N.E.
The Scientific Panel Investigating Nine-Eleven

General Statement by the Panel:

"We have found solid scientific grounds on which to question the interpretation put upon the events of September 11, 2001 by the Office of the President of the United States of America and subsequently propagated by the major media of western nations. Our analysis of the detailed evidence implies a staged attack employing a variety of deceptive arrangements. Indeed, every element of the September 11 attacks, including cellphone calls from fast-moving aircraft, has an alternate means of creation."

Members and Associate Members:

*Robert Ballan, Chemistry & Law MSc & JD: Clarkson College
*Walter Davis, Kinesiology PhD: U of Connecticut
*A. K. Dewdney, PhD: Mathematics U of Waterloo
*Derrick Grimmer, Physics PhD: Washington University
*Timothy P. Howell, Computer Science PhD: U. of Edinburgh
*Joseph M. Keith, Aerospace engineer BSE: California State University at LA
*Peter J. Kirsch, Forensic pathology MD: University of Witwatersrand
*Jerry Longspaugh, Aerospace engineer MSc: Brooklyn Polytechnic
*Brad Mayeaux, Cellphone engineer Elect.& Tech.Inst. of New Orleans
*George F. Nelson, US Air Force Colonel (ret.)
*Ralph W. Omholt, Professional Airline Pilot AAPP University of Alaska
*Morgan Reynolds, former Chief Economist, US Dept of Labor PhD: U of Wisconsin
*David Shayler, MI5 (former) Hon MA Lit. & Linguistics
*Helen Stace, Biology PhD: U of Sydney
*Bernard Windham, Statistician MS Florida State MS Louisiana State
*Gregory Zeigler, Military Intelligence PhD: U of California LA
*John DiNardo, Science Education BA: Kean University
*Donald Eckhoff, Engineer & manufacturer Drexel Institute of Technology
*Eric Hufschmid, CAD/CAM Software Developer
*Kenyon Gibson, US Naval Intelligence USC Santa Barbara

Notice how Hufschmid was associated with Zeigler at one time in 2005. And then he turns on him in 2006.

So basically we have Smith claiming that Greg Szymanski has a handler. Do we trust Smith on this one? Smith was correct in that this guy was military intelligence. However, we know that once you are in, you never leave unless you're in a wooden box. We know the Universities are the bases of the jesuits.

QUOTE

CRAIG-OXLEY Posted: Feb 20 2008, 05:50 AM

Capt. Gregory M. Zeigler, PhD

A former U.S. Army Intelligence Officer. In a 2006 statement to this author, Capt. Zeigler wrote, "I knew from September 18, 2001, that the official story about 9/11 was false. That was when I realized that the perpetrators had made a colossal blunder in collapsing the South Tower first, rather than the North Tower, which had been hit more directly and earlier. "Other anomalies poured in rapidly: the hijackers' names appearing in none of the published flight passenger lists, BBC reports of stolen identities of the alleged hijackers or the alleged hijackers being found alive, the obvious demolitions of WTC 1 and 2 and WTC 7, the lack of identifiable Boeing 757 wreckage at the Pentagon, the impossibility of ordinary cell phone (as opposed to Airfone) calls being made consistently from passenger aircraft at cruising altitude, etc., etc., etc."

QUOTE

Dear Eric,

My thoughts on your show tonight are fully embedded within my thread:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=44016&st=30

You will also see how it's been brought to my attention of Greg Szymanski having a possible Military Intelligence handler named Gregory Zeigler of California.

I will of course expect Greg to dismiss this charge as simply Zionist haters wishing to discredit his Vatican arena. I believe there may be something in it. Mr Heneghan has Al Gore Jr connections but alas some of his work is SPOT ON as highlighted recently with Antoine Rezfo and Obama connections etc. Now remember he was speaking of those two together way back in 2006. So we shouldn't dismiss these things immediately.

Enjoy

Craig Oxley

AntiSionist - November 19, 2009 10:01 PM (GMT)

TRYING TO EMULATE HIS MASTERS

THE SOCIETY OF JESUS

THE REAL PIRATES WITH THEIR

BLACK SHIPS AND SKULL & CROSSBONES

SEEMS GREG MAY BE THE REINCARNATED

JESUIT CONTROLLED

RAFAEL SEMMES

soulinspiration - November 19, 2009 10:46 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Greg's phone call to my house at 1:30am drunk, and offering me money and weapons from his friends in Italy to start a revolution here in the U.S.?

That's a pretty damning indictment. Can Walt Williams elaborate on this? Where's the quote from? Can Walt say who these friends are & when this call was?

Some additional info needs to be brought forth here for sure.

willcobbett - November 19, 2009 11:45 PM (GMT)

I listened twice to the Round Table discussion, and it reminded me of my youthful days, watching a group of Maiosts go through a self critisism exercise with an aberant comrade. It was disgusting and shocking to me that Phelps was put through this byu people he considers his fellow fighters.

Syzmanski was vile, and confirmed exactly why I rarely listen to his show. Freiss (his co-conspiritor) was just like a sqeaky door in support of Syz. It was obvious that the three had hyad a round table before speaking to Eric - a typical Red trick, and I'm sure a Jesuit trick too: " Let's get our game plan together, and we'll crush him"

THIS HAS MORE TO DO WITH THE MORAL AND CHRISTIAN GUTLESSNESS OF THE OWNER OF LRL IN THE FACE OF THE HATE LEGISLATION GOING THROUGH THE USA AT THE MOMENT. SYZMANSKI THE VATICAN ASSASSIN WAITED HIS TIME, STABBED AND STABBED ERIC IN COZY CHATS WITH LRL, FRIESS AND HIMSELF, AND THEN - STRUCK, FORCING THE BLADE DEEP (with the assistance of Nick Arthur and Tom Friess) INTO ERIC'S SHOULDER BLADES LAST NIGHT. Greg served his Black Pope well.

I pray that Eric's eyes are opened to the truth of Syzmanski.

Still, Eric sounded good tonight (19/11)

craig-oxley - November 20, 2009 12:36 PM (GMT)

Syzmanski starts his attacks after Eric Phelps puts him straight on the truth of George Washington not being tied to the Jesuit Order.

Jefferson Smith - November 20, 2009 06:31 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 20 2009, 12:36 PM)
>
> **Syzmanski starts his attacks after Eric Phelps puts him straight on the truth of George Washington not being tied to the Jesuit Order.**

That's an interesting observation. The whole founding fathers being humanist freemasons is all a bunch of propaganda. If the foundations be destroyed, what shall the righteous do? The Jesuits (and their spiritual controller, Satan) know the Bible inside and out. By having Americans brainwashed with false history they will believe that the elites were always in control of every civilization and that they as laypeople cant do anything about it. This way no uprisings or revolutions take place because morale and *faith* (not to be confused with belief) in God is low.

AntiSionist - November 20, 2009 06:41 PM (GMT)

In other words, what Craig is saying is that Szymanski wrote this article a month ago about Washington. Then Phelps corrected him. And then Phelps was ambushed on a radio show recently whereby he was threatened to stop using the term white supremacist. Funny how they only care about it now after Phelps corrected Szymanski since Phelps has talked like that for a long long time and no one made a fuss until now. Very convenient timing.

Alexandra - November 20, 2009 07:03 PM (GMT)

Sounds like sour grapes to me.

willcobbett - November 20, 2009 11:59 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 20 2009, 12:36 PM)
>
> **Syzmanski starts his attacks after Eric Phelps puts him straight on the truth of George Washington not being tied to the Jesuit Order.**

Yes you're right.

AntiSionist - November 21, 2009 06:01 PM (GMT)

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/?p=1273

Bible Warns George Washington’s Family Crest Is Sign of Babylon And

Mark of the Beast

Bible Warns George Washington's Family Crest Is Sign of Babylon And Mark of the Beast

He displayed this crest, identified in the Book of Daniel, proudly throughout the revolutionary war

By Greg Szymanski, JD
Nov. 14, 2009

Those who deny George Washington's connections to the Jesuits and being involved with a hidden Luciferian New World agenda need to read the following article reprinted below from a Catholic publication.

Those critics need also examine the Washington family crest, which Washington displayed proudly on his uniform during the American Revolution.

It is the contention of researchers, who consider Washington nothing more than a traitor like Jefferson and Franklin, that he had been hand picked by Jesuit General Lorenzo Ricci and Jesuit Bishop and land baron, John Carrol, to carry out the Order's hidden agenda and dirty work.

Washington's family crest is quite revealing and shows his true colors and since symbols are important to the occult, does his crest reveal his hidden agenda was tied together with the Jesuits?

Let God's word in the Book of Daniel be our confirming authority.

"The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it." Daniel 7:4.

This refers to the Babylonian Empire, which reigned supreme in Daniel's time. Washington's family crest remarkably is what Daniel warned us about.

As explained on a Washington memorial website, here is a description of the crest now imprinted on Washington artifacts such as fine china plates, sold for profit to the public:

George Washington's Family Crest features a griffin, a mythical beast with the head and wings of an eagle and the body of a lion.

The crest was part of the Washington family's full coat of arms. Washington used the crest on his silver throughout his life.

The crest was also cast into four iron firebacks that Washington purchased in Philadelphia in 1787.

Three intelligent Bible readers were contacted regarding Washington's family crest and its significance according to the Book of Daniel.

John Daniels and Tom Freiss agreed with the above interpretation that it was remarkably similar to what Daniel prophesized while Eric Jon Phelps disagreed, saying:

"Babylon has nothing to do with the Washington family crest any more than the Lion of the Tribe of Judah has any relation to Babylon."

Here is another interpretation, agreeing with Freiss and Daniels and disagreeing with Phelps. The following is taken from http://biblicalstudies.ozwide.net.au/mark_..._beast_666.html

The description of a beast is given in the New Testament book of Revelation chapter 13:14-18. "And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six."
Identifying the Beast

Now that we have read the quote we need to identify the beast, but before we talk about the Beast we need to understand the back-ground and history preceding the Beast. The best place to begin is in the book of Daniel, which deals greatly with prophecy, from the 6th century B.C. down to the end of time.
Lion Beast

The interpretation of the symbols used in Bible prophecy has not been left to human guesswork. Prophecy is history written in advance, and the book of Daniel provides the key to understanding it. A beast in prophecy symbolizes a king or kingdom. "These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth." Daniel 7:17 and "The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth," Daniel 7:23 indicate this. Note that 'king' and 'kingdom' are used interchangeably. Daniel 7:3 states that these four kings "came up from the sea", and sea or waters in prophecy represents "peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues." Revelation 17:15. In chapter 7 of Daniel we have the then current, and future kingdoms of the world presented to the prophet. "The first was like a lion, and had eagle's

wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it." Daniel 7:4. This refers to the Babylonian Empire, which reigned supreme in Daniel's time.

The Bear
Bear beast

"And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh." Daniel 7:5. This symbol too is the same as the one found in Daniel 2:39. The kingdom which followed Babylon was Medo-Persia. This was a dual monarchy with the Medes ruling first, the later the Persians. The prophecy indicates this aspect by noting that the bear 'raised up itself on one side'. The three ribs represented other powers overthrown in its rise to dominance, namely Lydia, Babylon and Egypt.

The Leopard
Leopard beast

"After this I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard, which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; the beast had also four heads; and dominion was given to it." Daniel 7:6. This symbol also represents the same power as the one presented in Daniel 2:39. It was the Grecian empire under Alexander the Great which overthrew the Persians, and when he died his kingdom was divided into four parts, as symbolized by the four heads.

The Fourth Beast
Roman beast

"After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns." Daniel 7:7. This symbol is again the same power as the one represented in Daniel 2:40. The fourth universal power to rule the world after Daniel's day was pagan Rome. It was so different from any beast Daniel knew that he was unable to name it. It was indescribable. The ten horns are noted in Daniel 7:24 as "ten kings that shall arise". It is in fact that the Roman Empire was split up into ten smaller kingdoms between the years 351 and 476 A.D.

Their ancient and modern names are:

1. Alemanni – Germany
2. Franks – France
3. Anglo-Saxons – England
4. Burgundians – Switzerland
5. Visigoths – Spain

6. Suevi – Portugal
7. Lombards – Italy
8. Heruli
9. Vandals
10. Ostrogoths

The Little Horn

"I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things." Daniel 7:8. This verse gives two identifying marks to locate the 'little horn' in history. It came up 'among' the ten horns (kingdoms) and 'three' of the original ten were overthrown in its rise to power. Later, in Daniel 7:24, another identifying mark is given. The little horn would come up 'after' the ten horns. There is only ONE power in all history that fits this description. In Rome itself in the very centre of the fractured empire there arose after 476 A.D. the PAPACY, the one-man government of the Catholic church. In its rise to power three of the Gothic tribes, the Heruli, the Vandals, and the Ostrogoths, were overthrown and disappeared from history. The reigning power of these kings passed to the Pope. The power of the Papacy was established by the decree of Justinian in 533 A.D. and was carried out by force of arms in 538 A.D. with the overthrow of the Ostrogoths by Justinian's general, Belisarius.
Conclusive Evidence

More identifying marks are given in Daniel 7:25. It says that he "shall wear out the saints of the most High", indicating great persecution. No reader of history will deny the role of the Papacy in this. The dreadful persecution of the Dark Ages have indeed blackened the pages of history.

Then he shall "think to change times and laws". This the Papacy has done by disposing of the second commandment (forbidding the worship of idols) and changing the fourth (the only one dealing with time). A false day of worship has been set up in place of the original seventh-day Sabbath kept by Christ and the apostles.

1,260 Years

The next identification leaves no doubts, as no other power on earth could fit the prediction. That is, he shall reign for 1260 years. This is mentioned twice in Daniel and five times in Revelation, as follows: "time, times, and an half" (Time = 1 Bible year of 360 days, times = 2 Bible years, an half = 1/2 Bible year; totalling 1,260) in Daniel 7:25, 12:7 and Revelation 12:14; "forty and two months" in Revelation 11:2 and 13:5; and "a thousand two hundred and threescore days" in Revelation 11:3 and 12:6 (A prophetic calendar year of 360 days, or 12 months of 30 days each, is used in Bible chronology).

This power, then, would reign supreme for 1260 days, each day standing for a year, or 1260

years (Ezekiel 4:6, Numbers 14:34); from 538 A.D., when the last of the opposing 'horns' was uprooted, till 1798. In that year Berthier, one of Napoleon's generals, took the French army to Rome, made the Bishop of Rome, Pope Pius VI prisoner, and carried him to France where he died. The civil power of the Papacy finally ceased and a republic was set up in Rome.

1260 year time line

But the prophecy regarding the Papacy didn't end there.

Look at a few references regarding the Papacy's 1260 years of supremacy, in the book of Revelation. Starting at chapter 13 we find verses 1 to 10 talking again about the Papacy's rise to power out of the fallen Roman Empire, its great power during the 1260 years, and the deadly wound it received at the end of that period. Verse 3 says, "And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast." We see from Daniel 7:21, 22 that this power would exist right up until Christ's second coming.

We have now positively identified the Beast of Revelation 13:14 – 18 as the Papacy or the Roman Catholic Church, but who is the image of the beast that is mentioned?
The Beast With Lamb-like Horns Makes The Image To The Beast

In between its deadly wound and its rise back to power another beast is brought to view in Revelation 13:11, 12. "And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed."

'Then I saw another BEAST . . .'
The Symbols The Meaning
Arises out of the earth. Rev.13:11 Arises in some new vacant or sparsely populated land.
Arises about the time the sea beast is falling. Rev. 13:10 Grows into a nation about the time the Papal overthrow – (1798)
Has two lamb-like horns – verse 11 Two Christ-like principles give it strength (civil and religious liberty)
Has no crowns on the horns – verse 11 Not a monarchy – some form of republic.
Exercises power equal to the first beast. Rev. 13:12 Becomes a formidable if not supreme world power.

This "beast coming up out of the earth" is a nation that comes up in a wilderness area. It is a country discovered, not conquered. It has "two horns like a lamb" indicating youth, gentleness and represents civil and religious freedom. But "he spake as a dragon," "exerciseth all the power of the first beast" and "causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast."

Only one power in history meets these five prophetic specifications, namely the United States of America. We see from verse 14 that it began with a humble nature but turns arbitrary towards the end of time. We see that it makes an Image to the Beast – an exact copy of what the Papacy was during its 1260 year rule. When the leading churches of the United States, uniting upon such points of doctrine as are held by them in common, shall influence the state to enforce their decrees and to sustain their institutions, then Protestant America will have formed an image of the Roman hierarchy, and the infliction of civil penalties upon dissenters will inevitably result.

Prophecy reveals that America will exalt Sunday sacredness, which is the Mark of the Papacy's authority to make up its own laws; and that the whole world will follow! It is the boast of the Papacy that it can change the Law of God, the ten commandments. This will become the deciding issue in the future, even to the point of death (Revelation 13:14, 15.). The LAW of GOD or the laws of men?

Note that at this time "he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men" "insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." (Revelation 13:13 and Matthew 24:24).

The Papacy claims the change of the Sabbath to the first day of the week was her act and is the mark of her authority in religious things.

'Question: Have you any other way of proving that the Church has power to institute festivals of precept?'

'Answer: Had she not such power she could not have done that in which all modern religionists agree with her; she could not have substituted the observance of Sunday the first day of the week, for the observance of Saturday the seventh day, a change for which there is no scriptural authority.'

('A Doctrinal Catechism', by the Rev. Stephen Kennan, p.174)

'Of course the Catholic Church claims that the change was her act . . . and the act is a mark of her ecclesiastical authority in religious things.'

'If Protestants would follow the Bible, they should worship God on the Sabbath Day. In keeping Sunday they are following a law of the Catholic Church.'

(Albert Smith, Chancellor of the Catholic Archdiocese of Baltimore, replying for the Cardinal in a letter of February 10, 1920.)

The following article taken from a Catholic website and forum reveals more interesting connections between Washington and beast in Rome:

George Washington's Conversion to Catholicism

By Ben Emerson

George Washington, the first president of the United States, served from 1789 to 1797 in that capacity. A popular slogan concerning him was that he was "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen."

On December 13, 1799, Washington (aged 67 years) was exposed to a storm of sleet and developed a cold. He rested in bed at his home in Mount Vernon, Virginia.

On the morning of the 14th at 3:00, he had a severe attack of membranous croup. At daybreak, Mrs. Washington sent for the only physician, Dr. Craik. Two other physicians also came, but all three together could not save him. Washington died between 10:00 and 11:00 that night.

About four hours before Washington's death, Father Leonard Neale, a Jesuit priest was called to Mount Vernon from St. Mary's Mission across the Piscataway River. Washington had been an Episcopalian, but was baptized into the Roman Catholic Church that night. After Washington's death, a picture of the Blessed Virgin Mary and one of St. John were found among the effects on an inventory of articles at his home

George Washington had an interest in Roman Catholicism for many years. His servant Juba stated that the General made the Sign of the Cross before meals. He may have learned this practice from his Catholic lieutenants, John Fitzgerald or Stephen Moylan. At Valley Forge, Washington had forbidden during "Pope's Day," the burning in effigy of the Roman Pontiff. As President, Washington slipped into a Catholic Church several times to attend Sunday Mass.

Pope Leo XIII (1878-1903) praised George Washington highly in an encyclical Longinque Oceani of January 6, 1893, to the bishops of America:"We highly esteem and love exceedingly the young and vigorous American nation, in which we plainly discern latent forces for the advancement alike of civilization and of Christianity… Without morality the State cannot endure – a truth which that illustrious citizen of yours, whom we have just mentioned ['the great Washington'] with a keenness of insight worthy of his genius and statesmanship perceived and proclaimed… Thanks are due to the equity of the laws which obtain in America and customs of the well-ordered Republic. For the Church amongst you, unopposed by the Constitution and the government of your nation, fettered by no hostile legislation, protected against violence by the common laws and the impartiality of the tribunals, is free to live and act without hindrance." Washington was a student of the writings on political philosophy of St. Robert Bellarnine and St. Thomas Aquinas. George Washington, James Madison, and some of the other Founding Fathers incorporated into the Constitution in 1787 some of these two saints' ideas about how to set up a Republic.

In a like manner, Thomas Jefferson had studied these saints and incorporated some of their concepts into the Declaration of Independence in 1776.

A question, therefore, the reader can pose to friends is as follows: Who was the first man who served as U.S. President, who was at the time of his death a Roman Catholic? Most people will say John F. Kennedy, but the correct answer is George Washington, the Father of our Country.

http://www.topix.com/forum/religion/cathol...G9D7LBHFG9JAAN8

AntiSionist - November 21, 2009 06:03 PM (GMT)

User posted comment:

Geus • Nov 18, 2009 @5:19 am
It makes interesting reads.
A hot topic.
And John Daniel in not a nobody, his website was once the only official outside link that Vatican Assassins provided. I would just read the mail correspondence on this subject at Vatican Assassins. May all the Planet go follow this new Hegelian Dialectic. When looking for the synthesis profiting from the thesis and antithesis, just follow my link. If it was posted. My previous comment on this topic was not.

Well first of all, this article ends with the most unreliable source one can think of: A Roman Catholic forum. If you decide to go believe anything there, you end up kissing the popes ring. Or want to, first get an expensive necktie, become a pervert, and confess your perversion to certain Roman Catholic Priests. And if you obey them, than maybe you may Kiss the popes ring. I'm not going help you here. I don't carry a ring myself, I would advice to kiss the wedding ring of your wife.

ShaneCMuir, Greg is not attacking the Constitution, but wants the truth.
I am here, because I want my constitution back, that was sabotaged some 200 years ago. I'm not an American, I am Dutch. My Constitution was set up by William Silent, who was a former Catholic, just as Greg Szymanski is. I am also worried about the American Constitution, because I have Sunday law now, while under my legal Constitution, the Sabbath was kept. My Constitution was Sabotaged by the Roman Catholics, to be more precise, by Jan Roothaan, who became the Jesuit General as a reward for sabotaging my Constitution. I very much doubt whether Greg is interested and to be rewarded as becoming the Jesuit General, neither does John Daniel. After listening to The Investigative Journal for 3 years, sacrificing my time, it's like a part-time job, I know what Greg is about. And also, the majority of programs this year where on Tony Alamo Ministries, go take your complaint some where else ShaneCMuir. I am grateful very much to Greg, and have written several articles

myself in Dutch on Alamo Ministries, where I was able to link to Arctic Beacon's Tony Alamo interviews as a reference.

My comment on the article is:
The difference between the Dutch Constitution from the 1500's and the American Constitution in the 1700's is so huge, that I at the start had a hard time understanding why my Constitution would have inspired the American Constitution. The Dutch Constitution would make Roman Catholicism prohibited, the American Constitution did not, contrary, Roman Catholicism was prohibited in some of the States of the Union, while the American Constitution in 1776 made Roman Catholicism legal in all States. This is an argument in favor of John Daniel's position here, because why a Constitution, if such a Constitution allows hostile foreign infiltration?

I compare it to Churches. A Tony Alamo Church, when Tony is preaching the truth on Antichrist, will be a great experience to me. Preachers that tell truth on Antichrist, I never would hear or saw in Holland, where I live. The only European preacher I know, is Ian Paisley. I'm a big fan of his sermons of the 1960's. A young but loud voice, having no need for a microphone. Also his media interviews are interesting, where he exposes the lying and cheating BBC. BBC is more terrible as FOX in America on these issues. Any way, I'm not interested in a Congregation, that denies Pontifex Maximus, who is also the end responsible for the killing of Jesus Christ Himself, is antichrist. All people know that the Roman Emperor, who was named Pontifex Maximus before the Pope was created by bribing the Bishop of Rome, would kill the students of Jesus Christ in the Roman Circus. As Tony Alamo is persecuted today, by the same subject, Pontifex Maximus, antichrist.

I will try to stay neutral now, and follow this debate.
I tend to always agree with Eric Phelps, because I experienced he is usually right on these issues. Maybe Eric Phelps cares to explain, why the American Constitution, would change laws in American sovereign States, that expelled Roman Catholicism, that where in that case sabotaged, as my Constitution was sabotaged around the same time.

Way to go Greg.
A brave path.

AntiSionist - November 21, 2009 06:09 PM (GMT)

Notice the right handed gesture of the cosmos made by John Gano. - AntiSionist

Greg Szymanski and EJP Exchange Views on George Washington
Posted by EJP on Nov 12th, 2009
http://www.vaticanassassins.org/?p=1802

user posted image
The Baptism of George Washington in the Hudson River by his favorite chaplain, Baptist-Calvinist Pastor and Army

Captain John Gano, 1783

That the reader may have a better understanding of the exchange, Greg believes George Washington was a Freemasonic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor during the American Revolution; after the Revolution when presiding at the Constitutional Convention; and during his two terms as president of the United States of America (1789-1797). Greg holds this position, along with John Daniel, F. Tupper Saussy and other authors of note while EJP believes Washington was a low-level American Freemason, a Baptist-Calvininst having no ties whatsoever to the Order's Bavarian Illuminati. This subject is of great concern for the Reformation AV1611 Bible-believing patriot; for, if Washington was an agent of the Order then underground due to its suppression by the Pope, the federal government from its inception was under the secret control of the Company via its Illuminati then seeking to re-unite a divided Freemasonry. If Washington was not an agent of the Order via Illuminized Freemasonry, then the federal government was not a creation of the Society of Jesus—just as the Constitution reflects in its separation of powers legislative, executive and judicial. For the absolute separation of powers flies in the face of Jesuit absolutism be it in the form of socialist-communism, socialist-fascism, radical socialist democracy, socialist Labor Zionism as well as Islamic Sharia Law.

Dear Eric,

How should we deal with this interesting piece of information, my good friend.

I recall the Vatican having to paint over some of Michelangelo's obscene paintings… shall we do the same with this…I guess we could say someone was slandering Washington, but I think he was what you call a Jesuit shill!!

Greg

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UAi7_Q6Ss0E&feature=related

Dear Greg,

Three beautiful videos!

I will post them on the site.

Again, we must remember this Shrine to Washington was created by American Illuminized/ Jesuitized Freemasonry. The IHS in the background proves this. The Shrine was planned in 1909, during the presidency of that tool of Rome and dear brother conspirator of James Cardinal Gibbons, 33rd Degree Freemason Theodore Roosevelt. Ground was broken in 1911 during the presidency of another Jesuit-controlled Masonic stooge for Gibbons, 33rd Degree Freemason William H. Taft. It was completed in 1923 during the presidency of

Coolidge, another CFR-connected politician. The statue of Washington was dedicated in 1932 during the presidency of CFR Bohemian Grover Herbert Hoover. In short, this shrine, modeled after the shrine of the Jesuit Reduction in Ascension, Paraguay, was erected to make a “super-mason” of George Washington who had been converted to the true Jesus Christ of the Reformation AV1611 Bible and baptized by his favorite Chaplain, Baptist pastor and Army Captain John Gano. The exact same thing has been done inside the Capitol Dome in DC, portraying Washington to be a god.

The George Washington portrayed in these temples of Satan is not the same George Washington of American history. Thus George was not an agent for the Order, but was its enemy for which he was poisoned on his deathbed with anthrax. Dear George was the first president to be given the Order’s “poison cup.”

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

Dear Eric,

His close connections to the Carrol family need closer scrutiny…I remain as always open to discussion but feel you are off base on this one.

Greg

Dear Greg,

Washington’s acquaitence with the ex-Jesuit/Freemasonic Carroll family is no more siginficant thanis association with Freemasonic Hell-Fire Club-member Benjamin Franklin or Illuminatus Thomas Jefferson, two other pro-Jesuit conspirators in addition to the Masonic Carroll family (Charles Carroll was a Mason also). Washington worked with them to establish the Republic as he was the father of the Constitutional convention. But to insist that he was a conscious Jesuit coadjutor working with the Jesuit Order via Illuminized Freemasonry to establish a new, Jesuit/Masonic kingdom here in North America is not historically accurate.

You must not forget that the first Great Masonic schism of 1753 was in full force and effect here in the colonies. Throughout the entire 19th century, American Freemasons were anti-Rome/anti-Jesuit (look at the “Know Nothings”) as American Freemasonry was not yet Illuminized. Even ex-priest turned Bible believer in Christ, Charles Chiniquy, joined the Freemasons in the 1880s thinking the Craft was anti-Jesuit/anti-Vatican. But by the time the George Washington Masonic National Memorial in Alexandria, Virginia, was proposed in

1909, finished and dedicated in 1923, American Freemasonry was fully Illuminized/ Jesuititzed.

This dialogue is much appreciated.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

Dear Eric,

Lower level politicians and clergy would of course join freemasonry thinking it was a wholesome and good organization. They still do.

However, men like Washington had to know what was going on "Behind the Scenes." As you know, history can be twisted. Let's keep unraveling the Jesuit ball of twine and see what we find.

Greg

Jefferson Smith - November 21, 2009 06:42 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Nov 21 2009, 06:09 PM)
>
> *Notice the right handed gesture of the cosmos made by John Gano. - AntiSionist*

In **1908** Rev. E. T. Sanford of Manhattan's North Church commissioned a painting of Washington and Chaplain Gano waist-deep in the Potomac. The painting was taken to the Baptist Church at Asbury Park, N. J. where it hung until 1926. It was then presented by Chaplain Gano's great-granddaughter to William Jewell College (Baptist) in Liberty, Mo. for the dedication of a John Gano Memorial Chapel. (Time, 1932)

AntiSionist - November 24, 2009 05:43 AM (GMT)

Is Greg Szymanski another Tom Heneghan? Just a closet Catholic? If what this user posted comment says is true, then it would be another person besides me who has heard Greg say that despite his attacks on the Jesuits, he's still a Catholic inside. Or does the user comment mean that Greg USED to be catholic but since left the church intellectually speaking? I REALLY need to find that audio of what I'm sure was Greg saying he still thinks the Roman church is the true one. It will take me months. I guess I can get started. Hopefully I'll find it

before the year is over. - AntiSionist

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/greg/?p=1273#comments

Geus • Nov 18, 2009 @5:19 am

It makes interesting reads.
A hot topic.
And John Daniel in not a nobody, his website was once the only official outside link that Vatican Assassins provided. I would just read the mail correspondence on this subject at Vatican Assassins. May all the Planet go follow this new Hegelian Dialectic. When looking for the synthesis profiting from the thesis and antithesis, just follow my link. If it was posted. My previous comment on this topic was not.

Well first of all, this article ends with the most unreliable source one can think of: A Roman Catholic forum. If you decide to go believe anything there, you end up kissing the popes ring. Or want to, first get an expensive necktie, become a pervert, and confess your perversion to certain Roman Catholic Priests. And if you obey them, than maybe you may Kiss the popes ring. I'm not going help you here. I don't carry a ring myself, I would advice to kiss the wedding ring of your wife.

ShaneCMuir, Greg is not attacking the Constitution, but wants the truth.
I am here, because I want my constitution back, that was sabotaged some 200 years ago. I'm not an American, I am Dutch. My Constitution was set up by William Silent, who was a former Catholic, just as Greg Szymanski is. I am also worried about the American Constitution, because I have Sunday law now, while under my legal Constitution, the Sabbath was kept. My Constitution was Sabotaged by the Roman Catholics, to be more precise, by Jan Roothaan, who became the Jesuit General as a reward for sabotaging my Constitution. I very much doubt whether Greg is interested and to be rewarded as becoming the Jesuit General, neither does John Daniel. After listening to The Investigative Journal for 3 years, sacrificing my time, it's like a part-time job, I know what Greg is about. And also, the majority of programs this year where on Tony Alamo Ministries, go take your complaint some where else ShaneCMuir. I am grateful very much to Greg, and have written several articles myself in Dutch on Alamo Ministries, where I was able to link to Arctic Beacon's Tony Alamo interviews as a reference.

My comment on the article is:
The difference between the Dutch Constitution from the 1500's and the American Constitution in the 1700's is so huge, that I at the start had a hard time understanding why my Constitution would have inspired the American Constitution. The Dutch Constitution would make Roman Catholicism prohibited, the American Constitution did not, contrary, Roman Catholicism was prohibited in some of the States of the Union, while the American Constitution in 1776 made Roman Catholicism legal in all States. This is an argument in favor of John Daniel's position here, because why a Constitution, if such a Constitution

allows hostile foreign infiltration?

I compare it to Churches. A Tony Alamo Church, when Tony is preaching the truth on Antichrist, will be a great experience to me. Preachers that tell truth on Antichrist, I never would hear or saw in Holland, where I live. The only European preacher I know, is Ian Paisley. I'm a big fan of his sermons of the 1960's. A young but loud voice, having no need for a microphone. Also his media interviews are interesting, where he exposes the lying and cheating BBC. BBC is more terrible as FOX in America on these issues. Any way, I'm not interested in a Congregation, that denies Pontifex Maximus, who is also the end responsible for the killing of Jesus Christ Himself, is antichrist. All people know that the Roman Emperor, who was named Pontifex Maximus before the Pope was created by bribing the Bishop of Rome, would kill the students of Jesus Christ in the Roman Circus. As Tony Alamo is persecuted today, by the same subject, Pontifex Maximus, antichrist.

I will try to stay neutral now, and follow this debate.
I tend to always agree with Eric Phelps, because I experienced he is usually right on these issues. Maybe Eric Phelps cares to explain, why the American Constitution, would change laws in American sovereign States, that expelled Roman Catholicism, that where in that case sabotaged, as my Constitution was sabotaged around the same time.

Way to go Greg.
A brave path.

willcobbett - November 30, 2009 03:23 AM (GMT)

I heard a replay on FAR/LRL Sunday 29th Nov. of Freiss's show, Inquistion Update and there were the pair - Syz and Tom - slobbering over each other whilst talking sweet nothings to each other about Washington. Funny how it was this pair (along with Nick Arthur as the third stooge) who hamstrung Phelps before letting rip on this subject. Great weight is put on Tupper Sausay's work - which appears to raise EJP's ire
The cap upon the of the conspiracy to silence EJP .Saussay : EJP indicts him in writing of Jesuit lackey and enabler status.

Syzmanski,, as others have said, is completely untrustworthy.

soulinspiration - December 1, 2009 09:52 PM (GMT)

I have just read the original exchange between Eric Phelps & Tupper Saussy:

http://www.tuppersaussy.com/museum/html/wr...l3no1.html#phel

QUOTE

THE PHELPS ATTACK

QUOTE

August 9, 2002

Dear Friends:

. . . .From now on I will refer to F. Tupper Saussy as a Jesuit Coadjutor until he confronts me and refutes my charges. This email will go everywhere including Spectrum.

Sincerely in Faith,
Eric Jon Phelps

QUOTE

August 10, 2002

Mr. Phelps,

If you would kindly address your charges, one by one, directly to me I would be happy to refute them.

Sincerely,
Tupper Saussy

QUOTE

August 12, 2002

Dear Mr. Saussy,

THANK YOU for contacting me.

I would be happy to list the most important charges one by one.

Please give me a day or two to assemble them.

I sincerely hope that I am wrong.

Sincerely in Faith,
Brother Eric

QUOTE

August 14, 2002

Dear Friends,

I will not be able to forward emails for about a week, as I am debating F. Tupper Saussy concerning some major errors, which I consider deliberate, in his book on the Society of Jesus titled Rulers of Evil.

I have accused Mr. Saussy of being a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and thus will bring up my charges based upon quotations from his book. You will be privy to all the debates between us. We all should learn much - most of all me.

Sincerely in Faith,
Brother Eric

QUOTE

August 19, 2002

Dear Mr. Saussy,

I apologize for not beginning our exchange sooner.

The attachment sets forth my Three General Charges causing me to conclude that you are a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Please let me know if the terms of exchange are acceptable to you.
If so, I shall begin with my first charge to which then you may respond.

Thank you for your time and effort in this important matter.

Sincerely in Faith,
Brother Eric

QUOTE

Augusts 20, 2002

Mr. Phelps,

Your attachment cites various passages and ideas in my book with which you agree and disagree.

But I am confused by the "Three General Charges" which have led you to declare me publicly, in advance of your having received my answer to said charges, a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor under oath to the Superior General. This is a grave accusation, and should be attended by personal knowledge of relevant facts.

I cannot possibly answer your charges until you list them one by one, as I requested in my letter to you of August 10. Please state them clearly. Don't oblige me, or any other reader, to guess what they are. And please recognize that a mere difference of opinion does not constitute a valid charge.

I cannot consider this exchange a "debate" in any sense of the word. You seem to be accusing me of an act of conspiracy and deception against my brethren in the biblical Christian faith. I am responding to your accusation. This is not a debate. It is an inquisition, to which I am gladly submitting in order to give an answer to every man that asks a reason of the hope that is in me.

Sincerely yours,
Tupper Saussy

Webmaster's note: Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins, has yet to respond to Tupper Saussy's request for specific charges, yet continues to refer to Saussy as a covert Jesuit operative. July 28, 2003.

To be fair, Eric's "Three General Charges" are not charges of any kind.

See: http://www.tuppersaussy.com/museum/html/wr...pschallenge.htm

Eric makes one charge, that of Tupper Saussy being a "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor".

What Eric refers to as his "Three General Charges" are in fact reasons, not charges.

QUOTE

This leads me to now list my Three General Charges sustaining the accusation that F. Tupper Saussy is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. According to Rulers of Evil:

1. The Suppression of the Jesuit Order in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV was a secret and deliberate work of Jesuit General Ricci -a 'ruse' to which Pope Clement XIV was a consenting party. The fabrication of this historical lie was necessary to promote yet another false conclusion; that the American War of Independence was entirely a work of Jesuit General Ricci and his 'disestablished' Jesuit Order.

2. The Declaration of Independence and U.S. Constitution are essentially Roman Catholic documents inspired from the writings of Jesuit Cardinal Robert Bellarmine, and that all of the leading characters of the Revolution being Freemasons, including George Washington, were thus under Jesuit control.

(There is no mention in ROE of the poisoning of Pope Clement XIII the night before he was to suppress the Jesuit Order in 1759; no mention of the 1773 Suppression of the Jesuit Order by Pope Clement XIV as being a terrifying act on his part; no mention that the Pope declared, after his signing of the Bull (called a 'Brief' by the Order) Dominic ac Redemptor, that 'This suppression will be my death;' no mention of the Jesuit 'prophecy' that in September of 1774 the Papacy would be 'vacant;' no mention that the Pope was indeed poisoned evidenced by the inability of the morticians to proceed with embalming, as the Pope's flesh fell of the bones necessitating a closed-coffin funeral; no mention that the Jesuit General's own nephew, Bishop Ricci, believed that the Order had poisoned the Pope; no mention of the thousands of Jesuits brought back from South America who were detained on the island of Corsica —the island from which arose the Order's great avenger, the Roman Catholic Freemason of the Grand Orient Lodge of Paris, Napoleon Bonaparte; no mention of Napoleon taking vengeance on all of the Catholic Monarchs, including the Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, who dared to expel the Order from their dominions; no mention of Napoleon breaking up the Spanish and French Empires and ending the Protestant Dutch Republic, those nations having aided the American Colonies in their Revolution against the Jesuit Order's English King George III; no mention of the purpose of King George III's re-attack on America with his War of 1812; no mention of the Holy Alliance and the ensuing Secret Treaty of Verona; no mention of the Monroe Doctrine, its purpose being to counter the Secret Treaty of Verona; and no mention of the purpose of the War Between the States, with its resultant martial law inflicted upon the Southern States for two years until the forced ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment.)

3. The conclusion of the book is that it is unbiblical for a Bible believer to resist political tyranny with the sword, 'the sword of Just Defense' as John Knox called it; and, in ending his book, he declares that there is 'Truth' which could lead one to disbelieve the Bible.

These reasons of Eric's are essentially his refutation of assertions made by Saussy in "Rulers of Evil" which are the result of differing conclusions. Whether these conclusions were derived from Saussy being a Jesuit asset or from independent reasoning can never be proved.

The bracketed sentence beginning "There is no mention in ROE of..." is a very dense & lengthy interspersion that would have been better placed in a different part of the text & broken up with bullet points.

My jury is out on the true facts behind the American Revolution & the truth behind "America's Secret Destiny". As a non-American & as someone who has no desire to ever set foot in the place, I obviously have less of a vested emotional attachment to or interest in preserving any longheld beliefs regarding the origins of & intentions for the place.

I do find it interesting that Craig seems to have abandoned his former stance that was virtually indistinguishable to Saussy's. I am correct in my observation or not? If so, what was the determinant that made you reject that earlier position?

Why does anyone critical of Rome wish to defend the Federal system that (to give Saussy some credit, he does point out - see below) does permit "Roman Catholics to reach the highest political offices":

http://www.tuppersaussy.com/museum/html/wr...ialvol3no1.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> I know the federal system was chartered, orchestrated, and brought to life by protestant zealots unwittingly doing the muscle work of the Society of Jesus so that an English-speaking protestant nation could be established on a constitution that permitted Roman Catholics to reach the highest political offices.

Eric advocates secession & I personally think that this is a better solution than defending a fundamentally flawed document.

This is a totally separate issue to the recent radio "roundtable" court case & using it to defend either Eric or Greg depending on one's sympathies is ill-advised at best & ultimately a straw man argument which can only serve to confuse matters whose waters scarcely need further muddying.

willcobbett - December 4, 2009 09:27 PM (GMT)

Perhaps, soulinspiration . I shall dwell upon your reply for a while.

soulinspiration - December 5, 2009 01:02 AM (GMT)

I have just been reading through some documents posted to me by a fellow researcher which include the following excerpt from John Daniel's "Grand Design Exposed" (that was also kindly sent to me - & which excerpt I have just found posted on the internet - conveniently), I would like to get the bottom this matter, but am prepared to not rush into any definitive conclusions too early. Posting at forums & emailing research is a double-edge sword as it makes finding the time to read whole books very difficult. It's a potential minefield area & worth looking into all contentions. I didn't approve of the way that the "court case" was handled overall, but will not use that as a reason to chuck out any or all research that doesn't agree with the work of my most respected researcher/author (EJP). I'm not saying that Eric is wrong on this matter (as I have made clear in past correspondence), but I am saying that we need to look at the evidence more directly & to draw conclusions accordingly (or remain open-minded if overwhelmed by info that can be interpreted varied ways):

http://www.vaticandesignexposed.com/Part%209.pdf

QUOTE

CONSIDER HISTORICAL RECORD:

Charles Pierre L'Enfant — City Planner for Washington D.C. — Roman Catholic

Daniel Carroll — One of three commissioners appointed by President George Washington to survey and acquire land for the new government. The land where the capitol building stands was donated by him. He was the brother of Archbishop John Carroll and was also Roman Catholic.

Charles Carroll — Wealthiest man in the colonies at the beginning of the American Revolution. A signer of the Declaration of Independence and in 1776 was appointed as one of a committee of three, along with Benjamin Franklin and Samuel Chase, to visit Canada to secure their alliance. His cousin Jesuit Father John Carroll, accompanied them. He was educated by Roman Catholic Jesuits.

Robert Brent — The first and appointed mayor of Washington D.C. A nephew of Bishop John Carroll, and was Roman Catholic.

Constantino Brumidi — Hired painter of occult pictures in the Capitol Dome. He came from Rome where he had gained a reputation for restoring the Vatican frescoes. He was Roman Catholic.

John Carroll — Became a Jesuit Father in 1753. Became the first Bishop of the hierarchy of U.S.A. and first Bishop and Archbishop of Baltimore Maryland. Founder of Jesuit Georgetown College 1789.
Interesting note: In 1669, the surrounding land which is now Washington D.C. belonged to a gentleman named Francis Pope, who called the area "Rome" and its river inlet "Tiber". He was the sheriff of Charles County Maryland.

On another info sheet that I was posted was a reading of Revelation that states the beast that rises up out of the sea is the Vatican & the best that rises up out of the earth is the U.S.A. I found a similar explication of this info here:

http://www.remnantofgod.org/usa-in-prophecy.htm

QUOTE

An amazing fact that MANY miss is we can actually see the makings of a SATANIC TRINITY in the way the Dragon, the Vatican and America all come together as one in agreement for the final desires of Satan himself. To enforce the mark of the beast.

Revelation 13:1-2, 11,12 "And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, ... and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority. And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast..."

The trinity of hell ...

The Dragon (Satan)
The beast rising from the sea (Vatican)
The beast rising from the earth (USA)

Here is something MANY people miss regarding the Dragon, the Vatican, and the USA.. Notice these three tables that illustrate the actual TRINITY OF HELL...

*** The FATHER of the True Godhead

He gave His Son His power (Rev. 2:27)

The Holy Spirit bears his message (2Pet. 1:21)

The universe worships Him. (Rev. 5:13,14)

He sends 3 angels to proclaim a message to the whole world. (Rev 14:6-11)

His wrath goes against those that follow the dragon. (Rev. 19:15)

There is no one like Him. (Ex. 8:10)

He is the Father of Truth. (2 John verse 4)

*** The Dragon of the False Trinity

He gave the beast from the sea his power (Rev. 13:4)

The beast coming out of the earth bears his message. (Rev. 13:11)

The world worships him. (Rev.13:4)

He sends 3 demons to gather the kings of the whole world. (Rev. 16:14)

His wrath goes against those that follow the Father. (Rev. 12:12,17)

He wants to be like the Father. (Isaiah 14:14)

He is the father of lies. (John 8:44)

*** The Son of the True Godhead

He is the image of the Father. (John 14:7-9; Col. 1:15)

He receives authority from the Father. (Rev. 2:27)

He receives authority over all flesh. (John 17:2)

His ministry on earth lasted 42 literal months. (Daniel 9:27)

He died on the cross, then He raised from the dead. (Acts 5:30)

He sits on His Father's throne. (Rev.3:21)

The universe worships Him. (Rev. 5:13,14)

*** The Beast from the sea of the False Trinity

He is the image of the dragon. (Compare Rev. 12:3 with 13:1)

He receives authority from the dragon. (Rev.13:4)

He receives authority over all nations. (Rev. 13:7)

His ministry on earth lasted 42 prophetic months. (Re. 13:5)

He was mortally wounded, then he was healed. (Rev. 13:3)

He sits on the dragon's throne. (Rev.13:2)

The world worships him. (Rev.13:4)

*** The Holy Spirit of the True Godhead

He speaks like the Father. (Heb. 10:15,16)

He guides people into all Truth. (John 16:13; 1John 5:6)

He leads people to worship Jesus, He glorifies Him. (John 16:14)

He leads people to edify the body of the Son, the Church. (Acts 9:31)

He performs great signs and wonders. (Acts 19:6; Heb. 2:4)

He makes fire come down from Heaven on the earth. (Acts. 2:3,4)

He puts a seal on God's people. (Eph. 4:30)

*** The Beast from the earth of the False Trinity

He speaks like the dragon. (Rev. 13:11)

He deceives those who dwell on the earth. (Rev. 13:14

He leads people to worship the beast from the sea. (Rev. 13:14)

He leads people to make an image to the beast from the sea. (Rev. 13:14)

He performs great signs and wonders. (Rev. 13:13)

He makes fire come down from Heaven on earth. (Rev. 13:13)

He puts a mark on rebellious men. (Rev. 13:16)

Revelation 13:12, "And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed."

craig-oxley - January 6, 2010 01:25 PM (GMT)

So we have hypocritical backstabber Friess claiming to be a true-christian whilst living on property owned by Luciferians. Typical opposames! -Craig

"Tom Friess lives on Masonic owned property and Greg Syzmanski is a drunk Jesuit trained shyster" -Anonymous

Khemystery - January 6, 2010 07:14 PM (GMT)

This whole country is masonic land. The reason no one wants to believe GW was a jez is because that shoots the whole "take back OUR WASP supernation" idea to shreds. As alan watt said, you cannot reclaim what was never yours. The magna carta and the "constitution" an arrangement BETWEEN NOBLES!!!NO NOBLE HAS EVER OR WOULD EVER WORK TO GIVE US NIGGA SLAVES FREEDOM.PERIOD!!! If George washington (bank of englandland surveyor/owner/ whiskey tycoon was on the level, arm in arm with the carrolls the why cant lord monkeytown be a NOBLE who wants to help us plebes. All nations have foundation myths. I know ive read Virgil. George Washington is just another Aeneas.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wikileaks Julian Assange triad claw

Title: Wikileaks Julian Assange triad claw
Description: *interpol-wikileaks hegelian dialectic*

nikosanonimos - December 25, 2010 07:43 PM (GMT)

Founder of the Wikileaks website Julian Assange

Left wing party activists hold placards during a protest against the detention of Julian Assange, the founder of secret-spilling website WikiLeaks, in Bhubaneswar, India, Monday, Dec. 13, 2010.

Julian Assange displays a page from the Wikileaks page on October 23, 2010 during a press conference at the Park Plaza hotel in central London

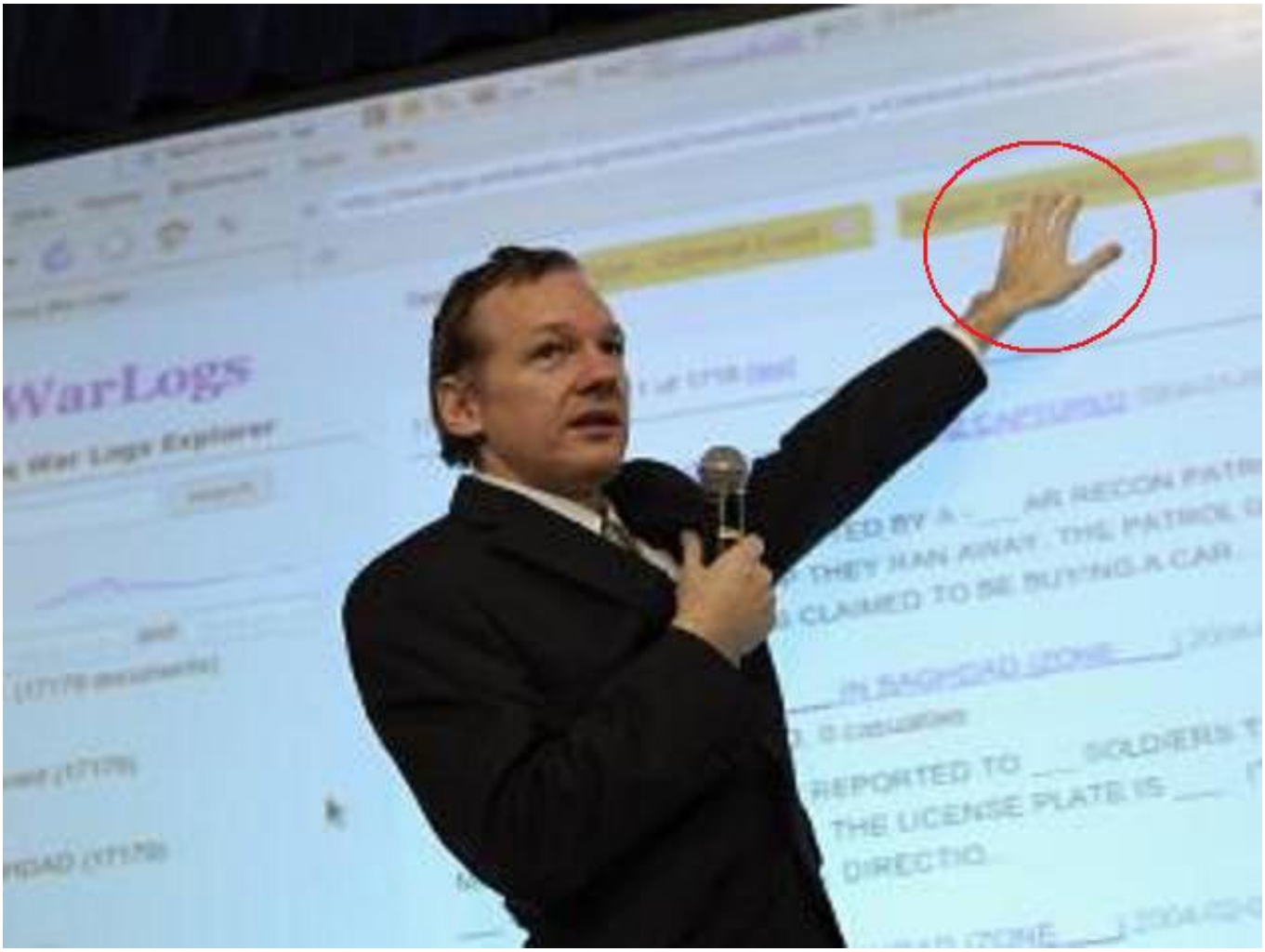

BODIES FOUND IN CAR BY ____ IVO
BAGHDAD(ZONE ____)
WarLogs
Iraq War Logs Explorer
Expand acronyms:
Take care: definitions may be wrong
2004-06-02 02:44:00
REPORTED DISCOVERY OF A CAR, BLUE
BYSTANDERS NEARBY STATED THAT
OCCUPANTS OF A BLACK
OF THE VEHICLE WERE 3X WOMEN
ONE OF THE MEN HAD A MINISTRY OF
BEEN TAKEN TO THE MORGUE. FOUR OF THE FIVE
IDENTIFIED.

WarLogs
Iraq War Logs Explorer
BODIES FOUND IN CAR BY ____ IVO
2004-06-02 02:44:00

frontline
frontline
www.frontline
www.t ub.com

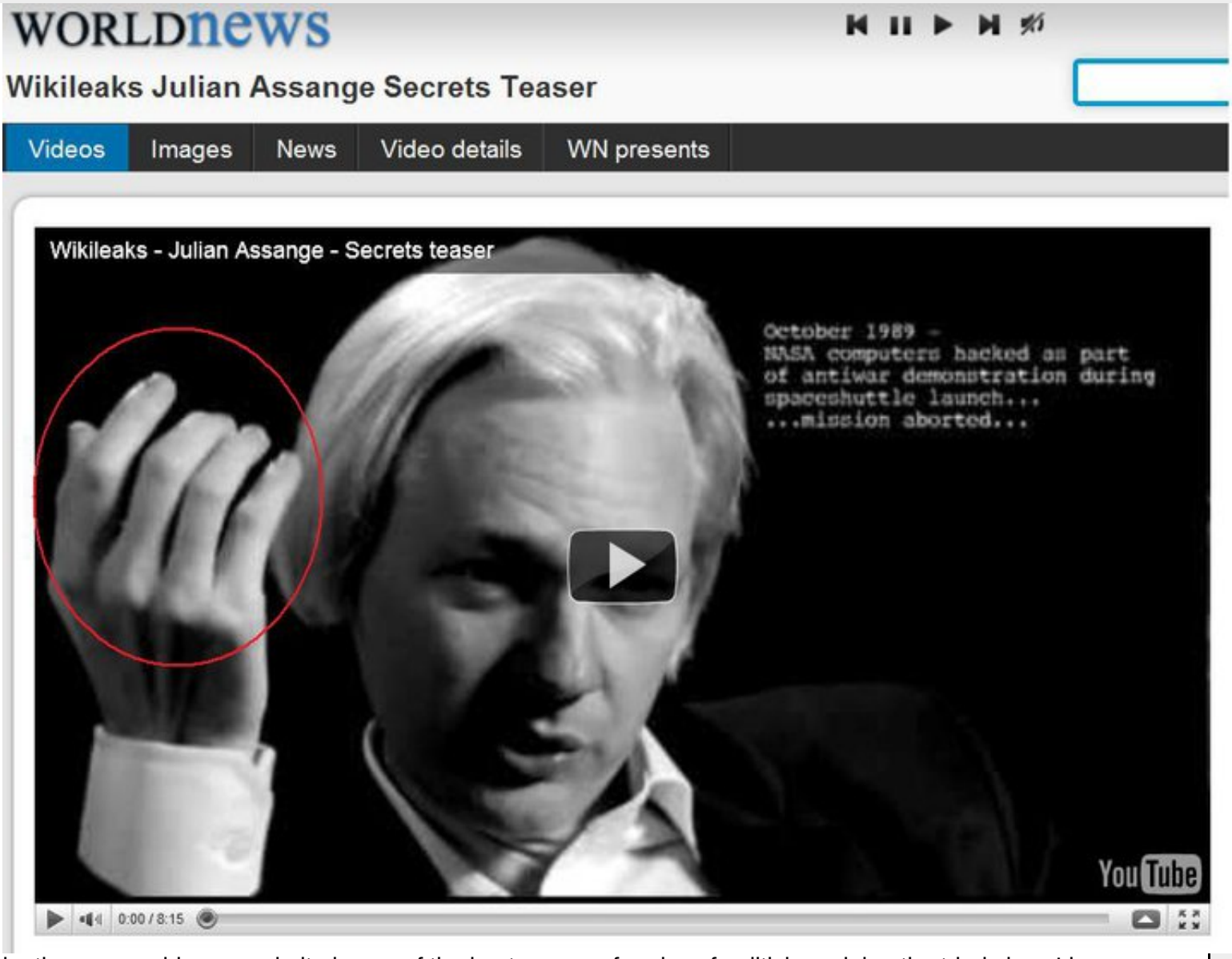

by the way worldnews website is one of the best sources for pics of politicians doing the triad claw. I have a huge collection that i will upload when I 'll have time..
The funny thing is that in that video Julian is accidentally doing the triad claw for a second but in wolrd news they do all the job for us haha

Julian Assange gets into his car outside Beccles police station in Suffolk, England December 19, 2010.

user posted image

Nation
Pres
Clu
NATIONAL PRESS CLUB

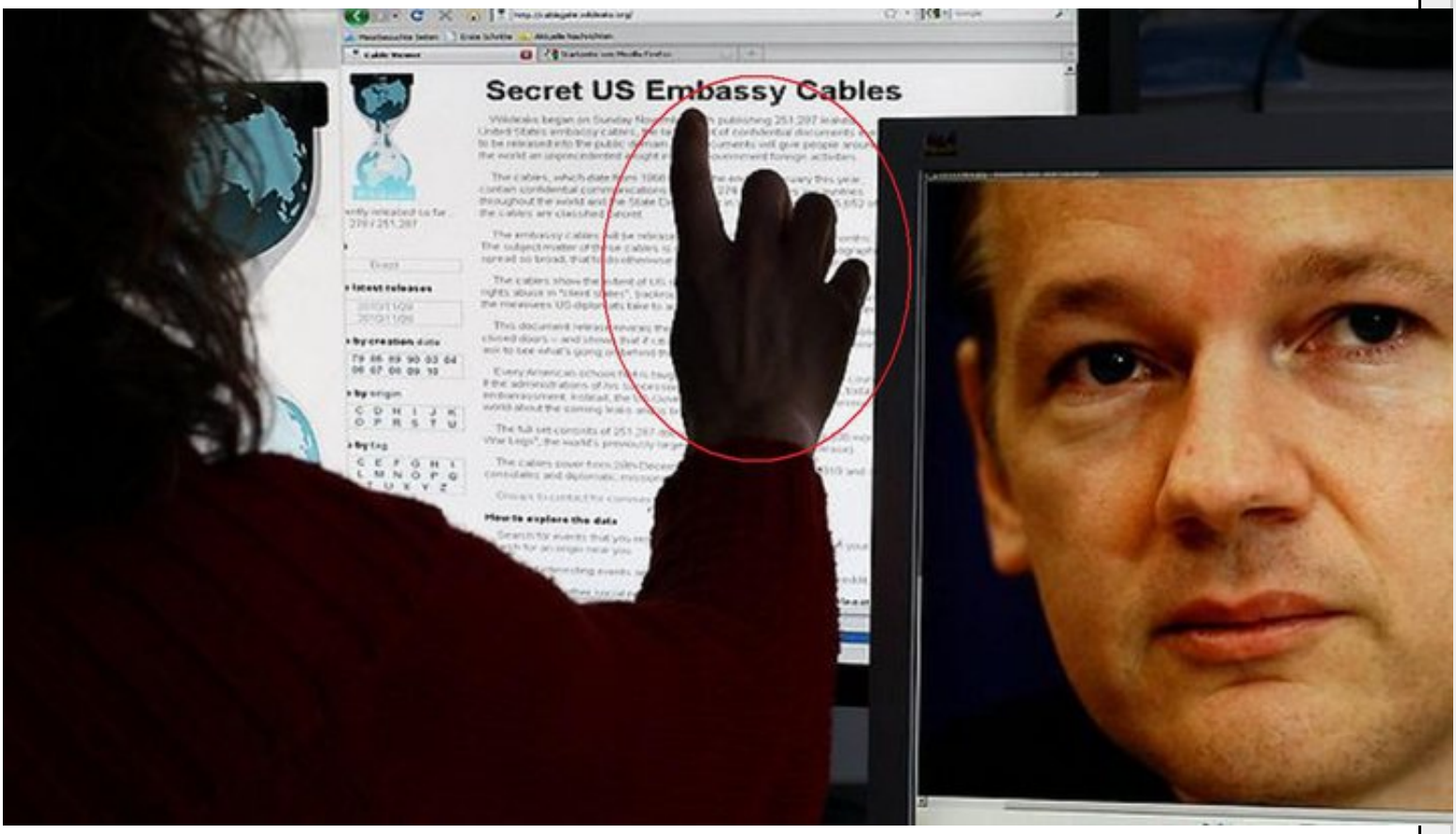
Secret US Embassy Cables

Julian Assange, Journalist and founder of Wikileaks at TEDGlobal 2010. Oxford, UK, July 12-16, 2010

Wikileaks founder Julian Assange is led into London's High Court on December 16, 2010.

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange speaks with journalists from his car as he arrives back at Ellingham Hall in Ellingham, Norfolk, on December 18, 2010, after attending nearby Beccles Police Station to register as per his bail requirements.

user posted image

Christine Assange, mother of WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange waves to the media outside the High Court in London December 16, 2010.

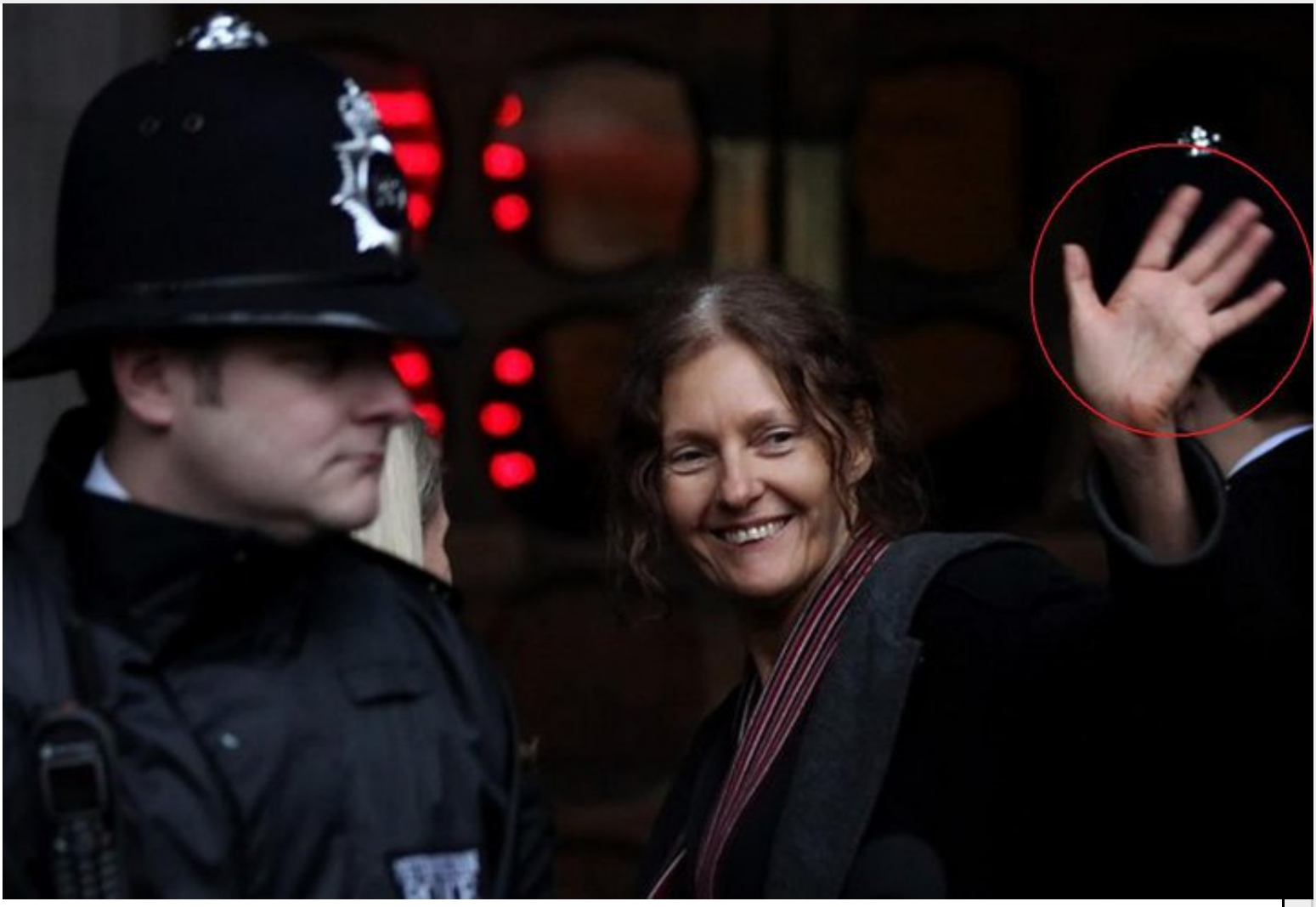

Christine Assange, center, mother of Wikileaks founder Julian Assange leaves the City of Westminster Magistrates Court in London where Julian Assange is in court for his bail hearing, Tuesday, Dec. 14, 2010.
user posted image

Julian Assange's lawyer Mark Stephens enters the courthouse.

Julian Shot through a tinted window, Wikileaks founder Julian Assange reacts from inside a prison van as he arrives at the High Court in London for his bail appeal hearing, Thursday, Dec. 16, 2010.

Jackie Selebi, the former head of Interpol and South African police

Interpol's Secretary General Ronald Noble.

POLICIA FEDERAL

INTERPOL

INTERPOL General

Interpol's Secretary General Ronald Noble and Paul Biya

Interpol's Secretary General Ronald Noble with
Luc Frieden,Minister of Justice
and Franco Frattini,Vice-President responsible for Justice, Freedom and Security.

Luc Frieden, Minister of Justice
Luxembourg Presidency of the European Union - Informal Meeting of Ministers of Justice and Home Affairs

Wikileaks founder Julian Assange © gestures between two bodyguards after a press conference at the Geneva Press Club on November 4, 2010 in Geneva

Ken Loach, a supporter of Wikileaks founder Julian Assange, covers the lens of a TV camera as he leaves City of Westminster Magistrates Court in London Dec. 7, 2010

Ken Loach leaves the City of Westminster Magistrates Court after offering to stand as surety for Julian Assange Assange on December 7, 2010 in London

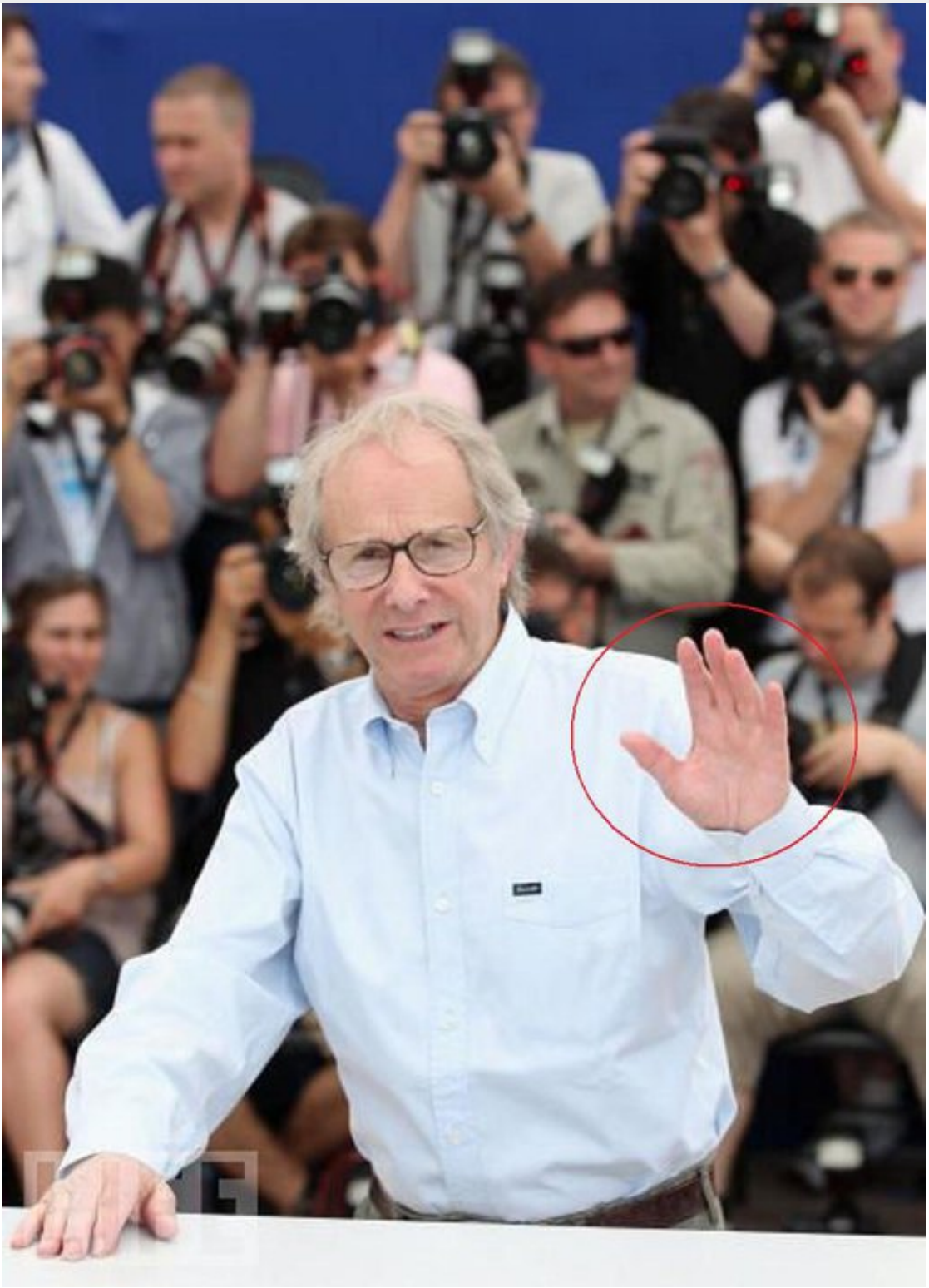

Ken Loach attend the 'Route Irish' Photocall at the Palais des Festivals during the 63rd Annual Cannes Film Festival on May 21, 2010 in Cannes, France

Ken Loach receives the 'Goyesca de Honor' award during Ronda Film Festival on December 3, 2010 in Ronda, Spain.

Ken Loach attends the Film Gala at the Lichtburg Essen on December 11, 2009 in Essen, Germany. The Film Gala Honors Director Ken Loach with the Lifetime Achievement Award

Screenwriter Paul Laverty (L) and director Ken Loach after receiving the 'Goyesca de Honor' award during Ronda Film Festival on December 3, 2010 in Ronda, Spain

Ken Loach directs the Granada Television film The Gamekeeper

Ken Loach on the set of 2006's The Wind that Shakes the Barley

scene from Ken Loach's film 'Ae Fond Kiss'.

Eva Birthistle and Atta Yaqub try to get passionate with Ken Loach watching.

scene from Ken Loach's film 'The Wind That Shakes the Barley'

scene from Ken Loach¢s film 'It¢s a Free World'

Wim Wenders attends the Film Gala at the Lichtburg Essen on December 11, 2009 in Essen, Germany.
The Film Gala Honors Director Ken Loach with the Lifetime Achievement Award

nikosanonimos - December 26, 2010 04:24 PM (GMT)

Former Senator and Leader of the Democrats Andrew Bartlett at a rally in support of WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange on December 9, 2010 in Brisbane, Australia.

Bow to

'EA'RT'HI
SPACE57-N
MISS THE FUTURE

nikosanonimos - December 27, 2010 10:51 AM (GMT)

Michael Moore Offers Julian Assange Bail
http://www.theepochtimes.com/n2/content/view/47538/

nikosanonimos - December 28, 2010 06:54 PM (GMT)

Michael Moore attends a stage greeting before the Japan Premiere of 'Capitalism A Love Story' at Toho Cinemas Roppongi Hills on November 30, 2009 in Tokyo, Japan

AFP
gettyimages®

MICHAEL MOORE
APITAL
gettyimages®
LOVE

Michael Moore speaks during a press conference prior to the screening of 'Capitalism A Love Story ' at American Film Institute on September 28, 2009 in Silver Spring, Maryland.

Michael Moore attends 'Capitalism A Love Story' Press Conference at Tokyo Stock Exchange on November 30, 2009 in Tokyo, Japan

Michael Moore accepts an award at the AARP The Magazine's Seventh Annual Movies For Grownups Awards at the Hotel Bel Air on February 4, 2008 in Los Angeles, California

gettyimages®

Michael Moore and Ohio Congresswoman Marcy Kaptur

gettyimages®

gettyimages
Dr. Reich's
Rock N' Roll
PHARMACY
NOV OPEN

Celebrities help support striking WGA Writers outside Time Warner Building in Manhattan New York City, USA - 08.02.08

Michael Moore is joined by Rep. John Conyers, for a news conference and rally ahead of the release of Moore's movie 'Sicko' on Capitol Hill June 20, 2007 in Washington

Michael Moore on a cement wall of a house that homeless people were using until the Mayor of Flint had it demolished shortly after the premiere of Moore's film Roger & Me

Michael Moore poses during the Directors Lunch at the Quatro Fontani Hotel during the 66th Venice Film Festival on September 6, 2009 in Venice, Italy

gettyimages
evian

Michael Moore' interview at Variety Village during the 55th Cannes Film Festival, May 19, 2002

a photo of Michael Moore that is very often used in articles about him

Michael Moore speaks and signs copies of the official reader to Fahrenheit 911 and copies of the DVD October 5, 2004 in New York City.

Public
Citizen

MIGHT HURT A LITTLE.
THIS MIGHT HURT A LITTLE.
gettyimages
MICHAEL MOORE
SiCKO
GET WELL SOON.

user posted image

nikosanonimos - December 28, 2010 07:13 PM (GMT)

[International Herald Tribune, France]

الحدث

الشبيبة تستطلع آراء خبراء وسياسيين حول تسريبات ويكيليكس..
والموقف من المطالبة الأمريكية بإعدام جوليان أسانج

تسريبات «ويكيليكس».. تكشف أقنعة الدبلوماسية

المستشار القانوني للوفد الفلسطيني في مؤتمر مدريد: ما تقوم به الولايات المتحدة من ضغوطات على أسانج يكشف عن زيف الادعاءات الأمريكية

أبراش: التسريبات لم تُجرِّم إسرائيل

Page designed by Adonis Durado
Ilustrations by Lucille Umali and Adonis Durado
Published on December 12, 2010

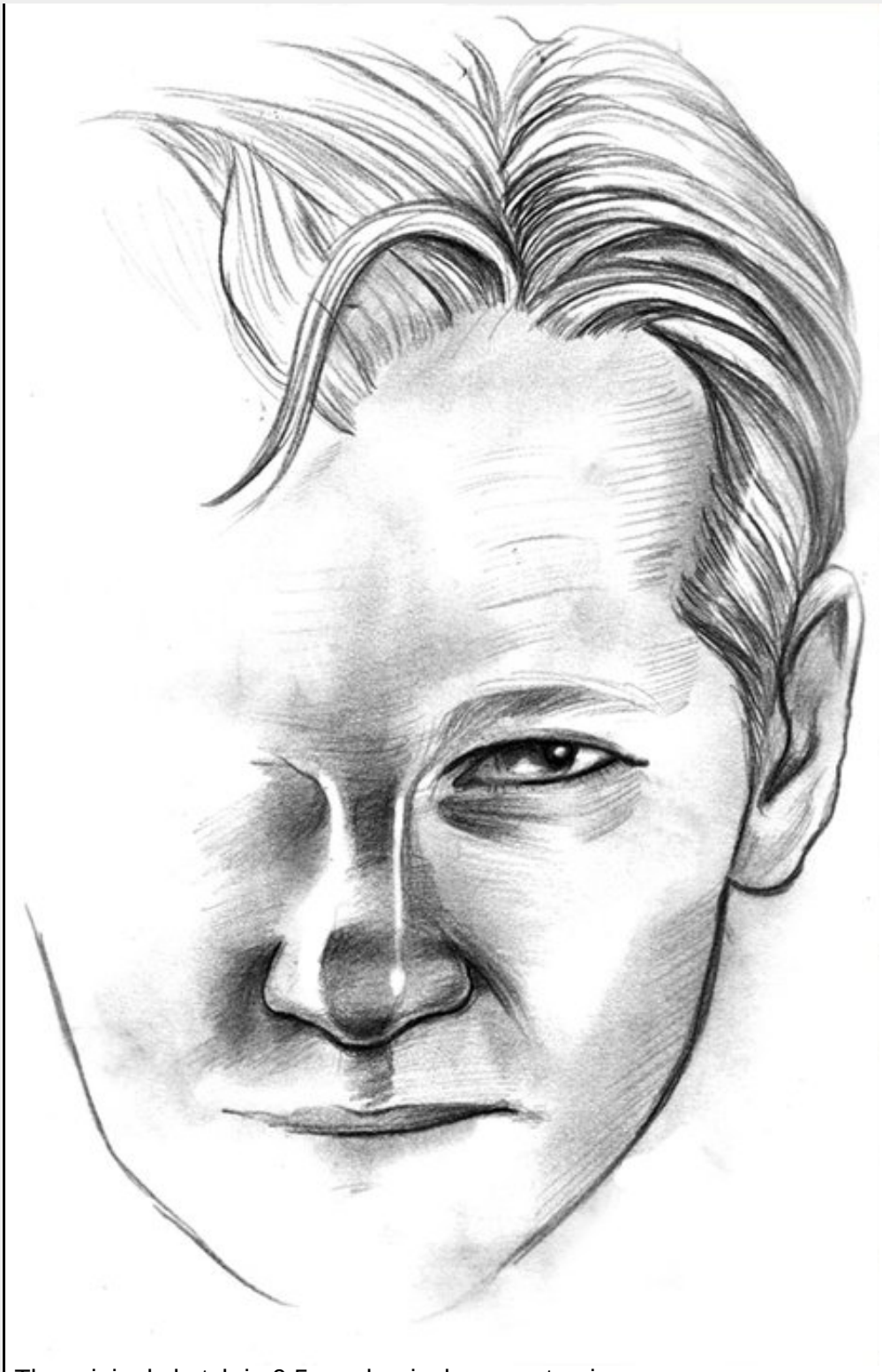

The original sketch in 0.5 mechanical pen on tracing paper.

Ken Loach and Angela Ismailos attend the screening of her film 'Great Directors' at Curzon Soho on October 26, 2010 in London, England

Screenwriter Paul Laverty (L) and film director Ken Loach appear for a photocall during the Ronda Film Festival on December 3, 2010 in Ronda, Spain

Havana Club
gettyimages

Havana Club
gettyimages

Ken Loach presents his award at the 22nd European Film Awards (EFA) at the Jahrhunderthalle on December 12, 2009 in Bochum, Germany

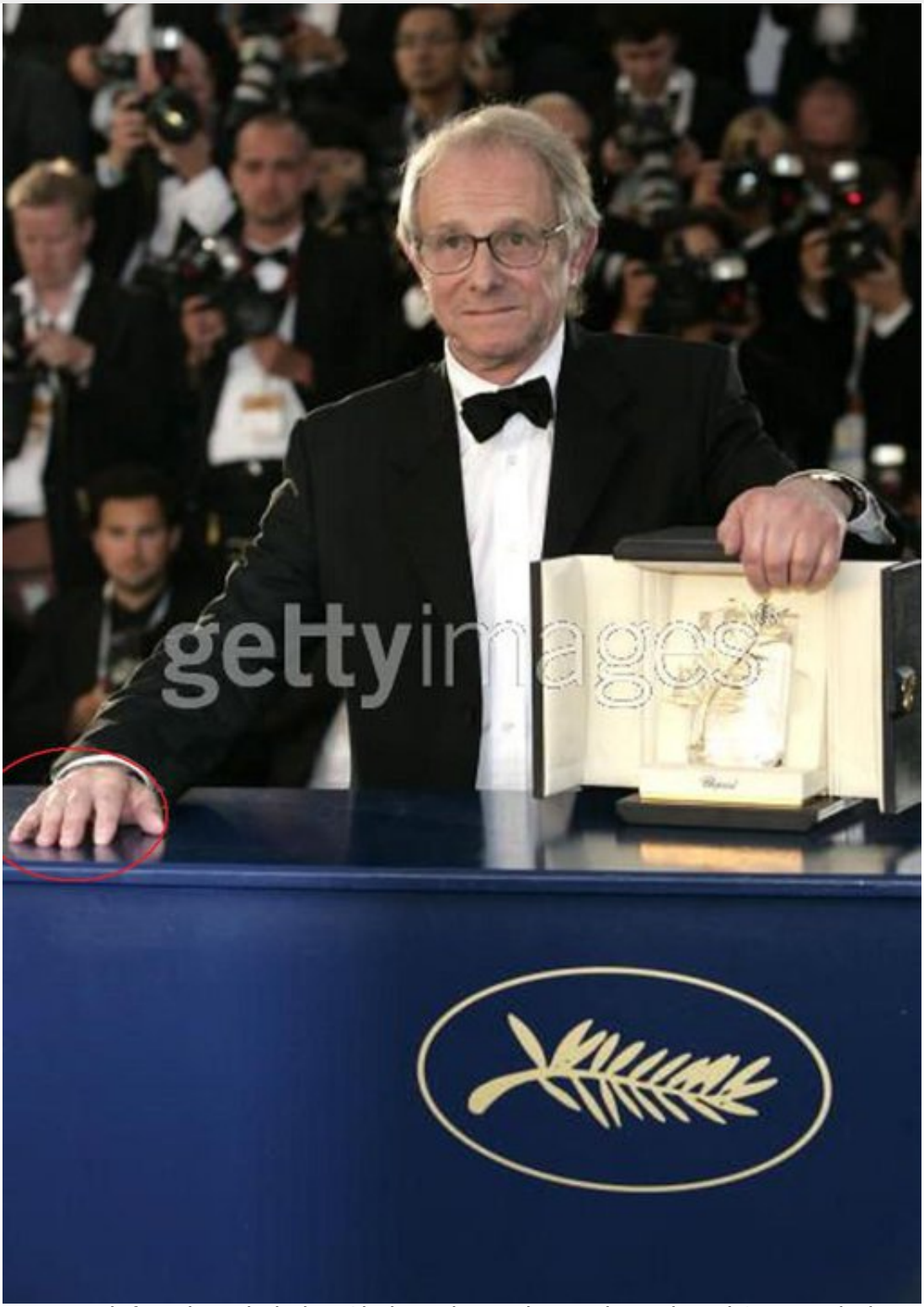

Ken Loach for 'The Wind That Shakes The Barley' at the Palme d'Or Award Photocall at the 59th International Cannes Film Festival May 28, 2006 in Cannes, France

nikosanonimos - December 29, 2010 04:25 PM (GMT)

Jackie Selebi waves as he arrives at court in Johannesburg, February 1, 2008.
Jackie Selebi, the former head of Interpol and South African police was sentenced to 15 years imprisonment after he was convicted of graft and became one of the most senior officials brought to justice for corruption. He had been found guilty of receiving bribes from a drug kingpin.

Interpol's Secretary General Ronald Noble

SECRETAIRE
GENERAL

Ronald Noble, left, Secretary General of Interpol, reacts alongside Mexico's Secretary of Public Safety Genaro Garcia Luna during a news conference in Mexico City, Thursday, Dec. 3, 2009

The Director General of the Nicaraguan Police, Aminta Granera Sacasa and INTERPOL Secretary General Noble in Managua

Ronald K. Noble, secretary-general of Interpol, speaks during a session on day one of the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Jan. 28, 2009

Secretary General Noble speaks during the session 'Zero Option for Corruption' of the World Economic Forum 2010 in Davos.

Dr Kersten (centre) with Harper Boucher of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (left) and INTERPOL Secretary General Noble.

Secretary General Noble presents flowers to Dr Kersten's wife, Louisa

South Africa's Police Commissioner Bheki Cele (right) met INTERPOL Secretary General Ronald K. Noble to discuss security for the 2010 World Cup.

lol!

Secretary General Noble meets with Trinidad & Tobago's Minister of National Security, Mr. Martin Joseph, to discuss CWC security plans.

INTERPOL Liaison Officer Elizabeth Wright, Secretary General Noble and Head of NCB St. Johns, Inspector Wade

user posted image

pics like these are often used because they look like a triad claw when they are in small size

Europol Director Max-Peter Ratzel (left) with INTERPOL Secretary General Ronald K Noble

pic from an article about Europol operations in Faskrudsfjordur, Iceland
http://www.dv.is/frettir/2007/9/21/segir-a...-vera-uppraett/
Max-Peter Ratzel, Director of Europol, declared his satisfaction with police actions in Faskrudsfjordur

nikosanonimos - December 31, 2010 07:02 PM (GMT)

EU-Counterterrorism-Coordinator Gilles de Kerchove, State Secretary Dr. August Hanning and the Executive Director of Europol, Max-Peter Ratzel.

Interpol Executive Director of Police Services Jean-Michel Louboutin

DEA Administrator Asa Hutchinson, US (left) discussed with Secretary General Ronald K. Noble how to strengthen co-operation between the two organisations.

Press conference following the opening of the Latin America Regional Forum.

Dominique de Villepin and Ronald K. Noble

nikosanonimos - January 13, 2011 07:18 PM (GMT)

Supporters of Julian Assange, the founder of the Wikileaks whistle blowing website, demonstrate outside Belmarsh Magistrates' Court on January 11, 2011 in London. Notice also the inverted pentagram..

http://www.lyricsfreak.com/r/rolling+stone...l_20117881.html

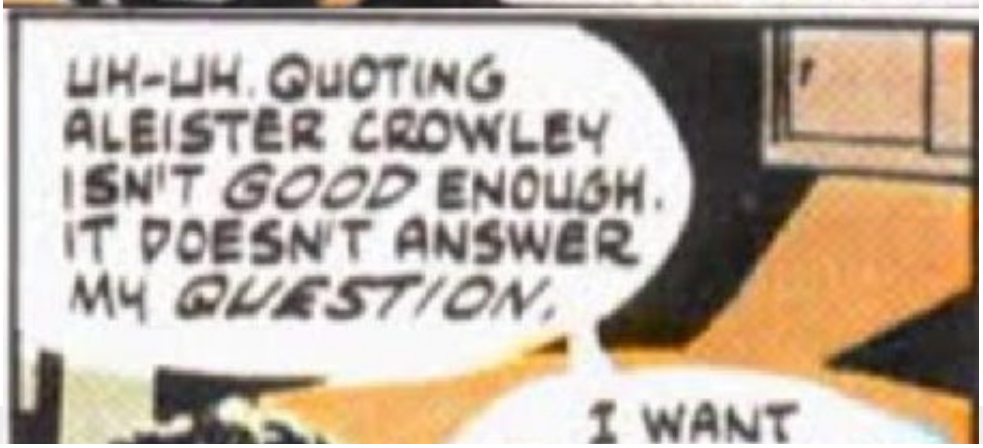

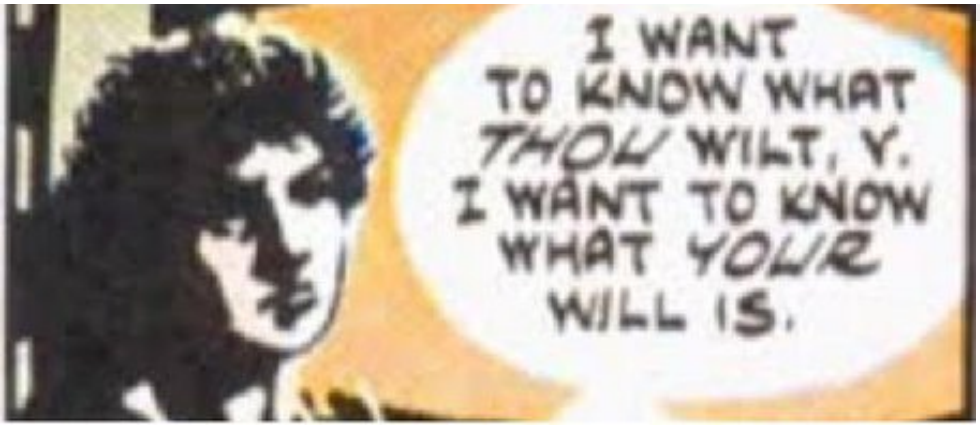

Jemima Khan arrives at Belmarsh Magistrates' Court to support Julian Assange, the founder of the Wikileaks whistle blowing website, on January 11, 2011 in London

gettyimages

gettyimages

Jemima Kahn leaves the City of Westminster Magistrates Court after offering to stand as surety for Julian Assange on December 7, 2010 in London

Jemima Khan is a British human rights activist who has worked as a charity fundraiser, human rights campaigner and contributing writer for British newspapers and magazines

shop.rexfeatures.com

HELP YOURSELF!!
gettyimages

gettyimages®

nikosanonimos - January 19, 2011 05:31 PM (GMT)

Julian Assange leaves Beccles Police Station after signing the register for the first time after the Christmas break on December 30, 2010 in Suffolk

Julian Assange arrives with his lawyer Mark Stephens at Belmarsh Magistrates' Court on January 11, 2011 in London, England

Julian Assange arrives to hold a press conference at Park Plaza Hotel on October 23, 2010 in London, England.

nikosanonimos - March 11, 2011 06:32 PM (GMT)

more here..

http://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=141...1&id=1820010590

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jordan "Mysteries Coadjutor" Maxwell

Title: Jordan "Mysteries Coadjutor" Maxwell

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 05:49 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> *YAHWEH - is not the name of God in Hebrew, it's an expressing term such as the release of energy. In the ancient Hebrew the release of dynamic energy was called Yahweh. It's always been associated with sex. In the ancient Caananite system, the Orgasm was known as being at one with Yahweh (the explosion of Divine creativity), thats why our Jewish physicists told us our Universe came into existance by a big bang, an explosion.* -**Jordan Maxwell**

Well, well and well, what do we have here? We have Russell Pine (Jordan Maxwell) blaming the Jews for the Big Bang Theory. What Jordan Maxwell forgets to tell you is that this exact theory came from a Society of Jesus soldier by the name of Georges Henri Joseph Edouard Lemaitre. The same Belgium, Jesuit soldier who the village idiot, Albert Einstein really looked up to. So Jordan who were these Jewish physicists exactly? -CRAIG OXLEY

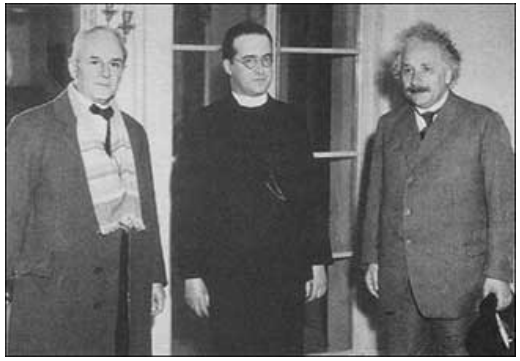

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 05:58 AM (GMT)

From one agent to another. -Craig

Is Jordan Maxwell Counter Intelligence?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JEHFTEHKuoo

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JEHFTEHKuoo&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JEHFTEHKuoo&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Maxwell used to be the third initiation of the Templars. They were baptised into three Rivers up to the Holy Land! The last one was the Jordan, it was called the Maxwell. -**Alan Watt**

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 06:03 AM (GMT)

Debunking Jordan Maxwell (revised edition)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jwugLx2rSJY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RJPvr2Ty1PE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=081YCbR1gWs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CWNGnLV_ZOo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ibqYWG81Xhs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZa_zQkUNZI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUf9fxWZdDg

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 06:06 AM (GMT)

WILLIAM COOPER
debunks
Jordan Maxwell

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zD1Vf5hoRfQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vG39Jj8b1Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3y-KVuwQecw

QUOTE

August 2008

While listening to William (Bill) Coopers famous "Mystery Babylon" series I noticed that Bill was reading something, like he normally did,, but this time he didn't say what it was he was reading. I found out it was Jordan Maxwell's book "That Old Time Religion"
After I made that connection Cooper did all the debunking.

This presentation will show the following:

1.) Cooper makes it very clear that he believes Maxwell to be spreading the "mystery" religion

2.) It will also show that Maxwell is NOT showing us what "they" believe, but that he is telling us (in essence) to believe what "they" believe.

3.) Cooper clearly implicates Zechariah Sitchin in relation to Maxwells work.

4.) It will explain Coopers position, which has been misrepresented by people that failed to realize that he would read Masonic literature often in order to expose it to the public, he clearly seems to think Maxwell book is Masonic as well.

5.) I break down the interview of Maxwell on The Hour of The Time.

soulinspiration - November 3, 2008 11:27 AM (GMT)

People went ballistic when I posted Chris White's debunking of Jordan Maxwell back in March. For those who would like to have a bit of a laugh at the militant responses this raised, check out the following thread & read all four pages. Where's the Maxwell Defence Force gone? I'm glad to see that some are open-minded enough to allow for modifications of views upon further examination & contemplation of the information but I'm amazed at how the MDF seem to have dropped away.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=46391

I had a few of them post on my repost of the same CW info here:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/06/18...axwell-exposed/

The MDF also seem to have stopped posting there despite the fact that that's still a popular page at my blog. Check out the comments there for some real chuckles! :D

soulinspiration - November 3, 2008 01:56 PM (GMT)

New comment posted by myself at:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/06/18...ed/#comment-660

Ha!

Looks like I spoke too soon by posting my above comment before remembering to check my incoming comments.

To Alpha0:

Thanks for your comment but I'd like to clarify some matters.

I didn't write the above piece or collate the info & evidence at the links. This was Chris White's work & I give credit as it is due to him at the top of this page. However I do agree with him & those other intelligent critical analysts of Maxwell's work on the i-net.

Also I don't think that any of us who are questioning Maxwell's agenda & information are under the impression that there is anything other than a relatively small percentage of the world that has been aware of Jordan Maxwell. That is not the point, for several reasons:

- JM is one of many such Aquarian Agents (in my assessment based on the above evidence & utilising the methods of observation, contemplation, deduction) & so the combined effect is what we should be focused on.

- What the Profane think about at the present moment is of little consequence for their worldviews are largely formed by a ragbag of hand-me-down selections. I do not dismiss their importance in terms of sheer numbers & as witting & unwitting goons for the elite & so do not wish for them to be misled by their deeper-looking aquaintances. For those who do actually have an inquisitive mind & are sincere in their search for the truth & are looking around to see how the pieces of the big picture fit, it can only be a service to them to leave some information that if they do come across JM (or even for those who already have become influenced by his work) to be aware that something's amiss with JM's modus operandi.

- These truth-seeking people that I have referred to DO have a major effect on the views of those not so awake around them & so must be presented with all of the available facts on others who claim to be revealing what is claimed to be suppressed, vital knowledge. Then all of us are in a better position to make up our minds.

The two Unhived Mind links above have some more sources critiquing JM. The second link above is mostly JM defenders for the first couple of pages but things get more interesting after that.

I don't hate JM, he's probably just mind-controlled like Alex "CIA" Jones & David "Aqua" Icke. I feel sorry for him as he does seem to have served his purpose for the elite & now they have others that they use more effectively, but that's how it works. His one-time head-nods to the Jesuitical control of the pyramid have drifted into silence on the matter for years now & if JM had ever broken away mentally from the system, he has for some time now firmly been doing its full bidding.

And finally, he obviously (like counterintelligence agents Jones & Icke) does have some genuine & useful info, but we have to know where he is misleading & what the evidence is that he is an asset of the Jesuit's Illuminati agents.

craig-oxley - November 4, 2008 12:00 AM (GMT)

JoRDaN MaXWeLL eXPoSeD

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/06/18...ed/#comment-661

From Chris White of Nowhere To Run

Jordan Maxwell, "Godfather of Secret Societies" and New World Order Shill

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1155202722043130535&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1155202722043130535

Yes, Im getting tired of the "exposed" thing too, but hear me out.

From Jordan Maxwell:

"There are people on the earth that are divinely ordained in there positions of power"

"I am smart enough to accept that"

They have "extraordinary wisdom, power, and knowledge"

Jordan believes that these hybrid god/men are "ordained to give order" sometime very soon
I.E. world government/religion

Jordan believes that his god communicates only to those that understand symbols, and that when they come back to set up their "order" they are going to reward him and others who have illumination to these mysteries and symbols.

These are just a few of Jordan Maxwells statements and beliefs (watch the video)

please do watch this 30 min video, It details some of the above statements and asks some serious questions about the similarities of Jordan Maxwell's bottom line, and that of the secret societies he exposes. Sure, I know he told you all about secret societies, and symbolism, and conspiracy, but lets look at some of what else he has taught you.

This will confuse you if you still think that the only goal of the illuminati types is to build a world government/police state and to reduce the population. Those are only necessary steps in that plan. Like it or not. they have a religious agenda as well, you can look at this two ways imo, either that they need the world religion to create "patriotism" for the world government (which they have been setting up with Rockefeller backed alien "space brother" propaganda to unite the world and destroy national soverenty) or that they want us to worship someone or something new for some reason, or both. From what I can tell by watching their money, and what they prop up, and who they kill, they are far more concerned with this religious agenda than they are with the nuts and bolts of the system (although that's important as well), Its so crucial that they use their own secrets as bait, This is the premise to making sense of this misinformation, and make no mistake, they do provide some of the best info out there, its one of the oldest tools in the toolbox. I know most of you understand this basic stuff so Ill move on to some of the specifics

One of the big ones for me is his blind adherence to HUGE errors in Zechariah Sitchins translations of ancient texts, which can only be made if one were trying very hard manipulate the texts. (I submit that they have a very good reason to do just that)
I will refer you to some specific errors explained by Dr Micheal Heiser at

http://sitchiniswrong.com

He also details why Sitchin either knows very little of the languages he says he is an exert on, or he is deliberately lying.

But Sitchin's translations have become so central to Maxwells lectures that its important to detail the specifics of how exactly they are wrong.

http://sitchiniswrong.com/dc101elohim.pdf

http://www.michaelsheiser.com/nephilim.pdf

Again watch the video I posted, it makes this quite clear that Maxwell is giddy with excitement about this new order, and for the hybrids that he believes have the "divine right" to rule over us coming back to reward him and anyone else that wants to join in on the illumination (!)

You will find this same Atlantis Theme all throughout The Theosophical society stuff, I.E. Blavatsky, Crowley, Nazi crap. I find it very interesting indeed that Micheal Tsarion who has been closely linked with the theosophical society

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2021536538307544046

is sooo very close to Maxwell, and Tsarion cant seem to shut up about how great Atlantis was and how much a new one would rock, same thing with Freeman seems to have this same aliment.

Anyway, Maxwell was given his start by a group called the Truth Seeker Company http://www.truthseeker.com/ which is about a hundred years old, and has been trying to debunk Christianity using anything and everything they can throw at it, regardless of how "true" it actually is, they are big Sitchin cheerleaders too, which may explain Maxwell's dependence on Zach's translations.

In any case, I think a very telling moment is when Maxwell early in his career went on the late Bill Coopers radio show during his "Mystery Babylon series" (which I highly recommend http://oneheartbooks.com/resources/audios/...ry_babylon.htm)

Cooper, who had spent a lot of time proving without a doubt that the secret societies had forced their sun/luciferian religion into Christianity not the other way around (as zeitgeist and Maxwell constantly insinuate) http://zeitgeistchallenge.com anyway, he had let Jordan tell his "sun gods are Jesus" thing until he stopped him and got him to admit that that isn't actually "real word" history, but symbolism forced on Christianity by the elites after failing to kill them off. Here is a short clip I edited. The first part is Cooper saying he only met Maxwell that same day

http://conspiracyclothes.com/nowheretorun/...maxwellclip.wav

If you have been around in this conspiracy world for any length of time you probably have a figured out a few people in it that you for sure, or have a hunch, that are cointelpro or disinformers. I bet you that you can find Jordan hugging on one or two of them in his "friends" list on his website

http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/gallery.html

Look at Jordan's website and his affiliations

http://jordanmaxwell.com/bio/2_affiliations.html

Red flags all over the field here

Like Icke, and Tsarion, Maxwell claims to have been guided buy other dimensional spirits to do the things He is doing. They all claim to have had specific paranormal experiences dealing with these entities early on that led them to the “truth” Maby that’s why he is such a lover of occult practice and rituals.. that’s funny though because, I know of a group that’s trying to kill most of the worlds population that loves that stuff too.

I find it interesting that they have zero opposition, and a guy Like Bill Cooper was killed and while people like Fritz Springmeier are locked away for life while the people who say the exact opposite are paraded around on Coast to Coast, and the Discovery Channel, and the Scifi network, and Rense and the rest.

I promise to get off the “exposing” thing soon, but I feel like im in that movie “they live” and I think its high time we started mass producing these specs.

BLURB ACCOMPANYING THE VIDEO AT THE TOP:

Jordan Maxwell claims to represent the truth. He claims he’s not the world’s expert on anything, but then rants about his 40+ years of research that somehow justifies his belief structure, which seems to be the idea that all religions have truth and through the use of symbols, Maxwell can in turn, enlighten you.

Maxwell claims to present truth, but in reality… he is functioning as the “rational” thinking mans explanation for the unexplained. Maxwell refers to himself as “The God Father of Secret Societies”.

The two are interlinked and Maxwell is indoctrinating truth seekers into the ancient mystery schools by offering partial truths, quoting sporadically from the Bible and mainly from various other ancient texts, this hybridization and bastardization of the Holy Bible is what the New Age Movement is all about.

Jordan Maxwell… “The Godfather of Secret Societies”. This statement says it all.

Maxwell is the mouthpiece of the New World Order. The man that will help bring religious and political chaos so the mystery schools can be unleashed to usher in order… The New World Order.

theresa - November 4, 2008 09:42 PM (GMT)

Godparents are hand-chosen by parents to 'protect' the god-child in the event the parent is unable to do so.

JM is a tired old fuss-budget. A "light-in-the-loafters" fruit I think.

Keith - November 19, 2008 01:14 AM (GMT)

whether jordan is a agent of deception or not, he still emphasized a key phrase that i'll try to to live up to: "remember to do your homework"

Cormac - November 19, 2008 01:48 AM (GMT)

Good point. I take what I can from all the people that are in this supposive truth movement and discard what I cannot use. Do our own homework and see for ourselves and eventually the bullshit meter becomes pretty accurate. Early on I learned quite a bit from Maxwell that has remained true to this day. He may be a Jesuit coadjutor, but if so, he's the first one I know of that understands and teaches biblical scripture just as the ancient Irish, Egyptians and Greek philosophers did; as a beautiful metaphorical and allegorical text.

craig-oxley - November 20, 2008 04:01 AM (GMT)

Jordan Maxwell perverts Biblical text. He does this to aid the very Jesuitism he had mentioned as his veil in the past. Yet another trying to destroy the King James AV1611 Bible covertly. Just as the Jesuit wishes and has been doing since it's very creation under this Society of Jesus badge. Those Knights of the Virgin will be destroyed shortly. How do you know what he's told you is true which you think is true? It may be true by the Palm Mystery schools but not by Adonai teachings of Biblical Scripture.

maxamillion - November 24, 2008 07:47 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Nov 4 2008, 12:00 AM)

JoRDaN MaXWeLL eXPoSeD From Chris White of Nowhere To Run

Jordan Maxwell, “Godfather of Secret Societies” and New World Order Shill

Jordan believes that these hybrid god/men are “ordained to give order” sometime very soon
I.E. world government/religion

http://sitchiniswrong.com/dc101elohim.pdf

http://www.michaelsheiser.com/nephilim.pdf

Forerunner does a good job refuting the notion that the "sons of God" mentioned in Genesis 6:2 are alien beings of some kind.

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=r4GxJb4OQJc

There were never any alien beings on the earth, it's all a man-made deception. The "giants" in Genesis 6:4 are just bullies and tyrants that are human.

soulinspiration - November 24, 2008 08:27 PM (GMT)

I believe that "Forerunner" is a US intell operative & diversion agent. See my comments below.

This is no endorsement of Maxwell's specious ideas, but until you read the Book of Enoch then you will never understand Genesis 6. These "sons of God" were fallen angels.

This is essential reading & her is the book in downloadable pdf format:

http://christianelibrary.googlepages.com/schodde_enoch.pdf

This book was referred to in the Bible. It is also well worth reading the Wikipedia entry on it:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Enoch

The book is referred to, and quoted, in Jude 14-15:

And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these [men], saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

Compare this with Enoch 1:9, translated from the Ethiopic:

And behold! He cometh with ten thousands of His holy ones To execute judgement upon all, And to destroy all the ungodly: And to convict all flesh Of all the works of their ungodliness which they have ungodly committed, And of all the hard things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him.

I was previously of the same opinion as mentioned above, that Genesis 6 referred merely to certain men:

http://www.ancientdays.net/sonsofgod.htm

This however I now have no doubt is false.

Here's some questions that were put to me & my response in a series of comments on Forerunner at my blog:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/05/17...gami-4-65-mins/

"We discuss this Forerunner character, whose latest video is - quite frankly - a bit ludicrous."

DefCon1 5.23.08 / 4pm

Troy, I have seen a comment that you made regarding the Forerunner. I also watched his latest videos on Leo Zagami and would like your opinion on why you think the Forerunners views are ludicris. He’s gathering quite a following on YouTube and elsewhere. I’ve been in contact with both him and Thomas Richards and they both agree that Leo Zagami is the real deal in some respects. Whats your view?

Beefroid 5.23.08 / 4pm

Hi Troy, I've seen the Forerunners videos on YouTube and have contacted him about them. He say's Leo Zagami is the real deal but is wary that he could be influenced by the Vatican to carry out their intentions. Whats your opinion on this?
Cheers…..

troyspace 5.24.08 / 9pm

Do you really think that Forerunner is just some guy like me & you who just happens to be concerned than most about the plight of his country & his faith? Anyone using a set that looks like even vaguely like a TV studio, no matter how shoddy, is ultimately working for the SMOM (Knights of Malta), although almost always - like in his case - indirectly.

As for ludicrous, well that's my value judgement, but put it this way: His acting will win no awards. Thomas Richards thinks that Leo may be the Antichrist. That's fine, that's his opinion. When Forerunner implies similar, he is clearly IMO reading from a script.

Thomas has criticized Forerunner too, but just for his approach. Forerunner has that "Crazy Eddie" approach that Thomas (rightly) criticizes Alex Jones for. I would go one further & say that upon reflection, although I gave him some length originally - & even have a blog of his videos under my "videos" category - that I think that he's a paid actor.

Seriously: The biggest problem with most of the anti-Vatican/anti-Jesuit crowd - which I count myself a part of - is that they don't seem to grasp that the Jesuits would be most effective at infiltrating them by acting & speaking like a Bible-believing Christian. Thomas Richards & Eric Phelps, I believe, are genuine. As for Forerunner? I don't get that vibe. Study his videos for yourself & make up your own mind.

There's to many people asking "the experts" what they think. Use your intellect & intuition/instinct & have a conversation with yourself. Pray for guidance, but don't go asking men for guidance, just information. Ask them for facts, not opinion. Research widely & use your own powers of reckoning. Converse with others, but don't let consensus opinion sway you.

...

beefroid 5.25.08 / 2pm

Thanx for the response. By the way, the reason forerunner may seem a bit dramatic in his approach is because he said he used to work in the movie industry until a few years ago. I forget which company but it was one of the bigger ones. That probably explains the CG backdrops and enthusiastic delivery's. Just a thought.
Cheers

OKAY, BACK TO THE UNHIVED MIND:

Seriously folks: Did Forerunner write out some template & send it to his mailing list to comment me on? There's some unmistakable prototype behind those email comments.

Anyway, check out Enoch:

http://christianelibrary.googlepages.com/schodde_enoch.pdf

theresa - November 24, 2008 08:35 PM (GMT)

Giants did indeed live and multiply on the earth.

The lawlessness and chaos was why the Lord caused the Flood. To wipe this filth from the face of the earth forever and ever Amen!

This giants and aliens bit is toooooo much....all a juvenile distraction from the True meat of the matter....

No one has to read the Book of Enoch to understand Genesis 6. The Bible speaks for itself..

http://www.ancientdays.net/sonsofgod.htm

The closing from that site is enough...

Now the holy anger of God is disclosed from Heaven against the godlessness and evil of those men who render truth dumb and inoperative by their wickedness. It is not that they do not know the truth about God. Indeed He has made it quite plain to them. For since the beginning of the world the invisible attributes of God, for example, His eternal power and divinity, have been plainly discernible through things which He has made and which are commonly seen and known, thus leaving these men without a rag of excuse. They knew all the time that there is a God, yet they refused to acknowledge Him as such, or to thank Him for what He is or does. Thus they became fatuous in their argumentations, and plunged their silly minds still further into the dark. Behind a facade of "wisdom" they became just fools, fools who would exchange the glory of the eternal God for an imitation image of a mortal man, or of creatures that run or fly or crawl. They gave up God: and therefore God gave them up - to be the playthings of their own foul desires in dishonoring their own bodies.

These men deliberately forfeited the Truth of God and accepted a lie, paying homage and giving service to the creature instead of to the Creator, who alone is worthy to be worshipped for ever and ever, Amen. God therefore handed them over to disgraceful passions. Their women exchanged the normal practices of sexual intercourse for something which is abnormal and unnatural. Similarly the men, turning from natural intercourse with women were swept into lustful passions for one another. Men with men performed these shameful horrors, receiving, of course, in their own personalities the consequences of sexual perversity.

Morever, since they considered themselves too high and mighty to acknowledge God, He allowed them to become the slaves of their degenerate minds, and to perform unmentionable deeds . . .

From the book of Romans, chapter 1, verses 18-29.

maxamillion - November 25, 2008 12:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Nov 24 2008, 08:27 PM)

I believe that "Forerunner" is a US intell operative & diversion agent. See my comments below.

This is no endorsement of Maxwell's specious ideas, but until you read the Book of Enoch then you will never understand Genesis 6. These "sons of God" were fallen angels.

This is essential reading & her is the book in downloadable pdf format:

http://christianelibrary.googlepages.com/schodde_enoch.pdf

This book was referred to in the Bible. It is also well worth reading the Wikipedia entry on it:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Enoch

The book is referred to, and quoted, in Jude 14-15:

And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these [men], saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

Compare this with Enoch 1:9, translated from the Ethiopic:

And behold! He cometh with ten thousands of His holy ones To execute judgement upon all, And to destroy all the ungodly: And to convict all flesh Of all the works of their ungodliness which they have ungodly committed, And of all the hard things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him.

I was previously of the same opinion as mentioned above, that Genesis 6 referred merely to certain men:

http://www.ancientdays.net/sonsofgod.htm

This however I now have no doubt is false.

Seriously folks: Did Forerunner write out some template & send it to his mailing list to comment me on? There's some unmistakable prototype behind those email comments.

Anyway, check out Enoch:

http://christianelibrary.googlepages.com/schodde_enoch.pdf

That's interesting. Forerunner's argument seemed pretty sound to me. I noticed in the book of Daniel, chapter 2 it says:

*And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the **seed of men**: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.* (Dan 2:43)

So it's God's followers compromising themselves to the Roman Empire there, if the interpretation of this prophecy is correct (4 kingdoms). What do you think?

Compare with this:

*That the sons of God saw the **daughters of men** that they [were] fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.* (Gen 6:2)

And yes, I too was surprised when I saw the video of Forerunner hanging out with Leo Zagami.

soulinspiration - November 25, 2008 01:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

No one has to read the Book of Enoch to understand Genesis 6. The Bible speaks for itself.

What I think is that the Bible wouldn't have referenced the Book of Enoch for no reason.

Also consider this (from an email to Craig last night in response to his pro-Geocentricity email), especially the last paragraph:

Craig

My jury is out on it. I've read the two passages in the KJV & consider them open to interpretation.

I'm quite happy for people to endorse geocentrism & by the same token, I don't knock most people for rejecting it.

I haven't seen any videos on it & until I do, it is a hard concept to grasp, as Eric demonstrated in that lecture from a year or so ago, when even he - an endorser - was unable to properly remember how it worked while atttempting to demonstrate how it works. This hasn't helped its credibility - or Eric's - when viewed by detractors.

It sounds plausible, but I need to see a clearer demonstration of its mechanics in order to fully endorse it as a scientific principle, or else I open myself up to attack for not understanding the concept fully, if nothing else. That corkscrew thing that Eric was doing when he was talking about the Tropic of Cancer & Capricorn got me confused.

I'd also like to see someone demonstrate the solar harmonic-nuclear detonation theory more clearly. I think that that makes a lot of sense, but again, I don't understand the full principles of it. I don't endorse any science unless I have some confidence in understanding it enough to relate to someone else who's asking me to explain myself. As far as I'm concerned most of it is theory anyway, whether mainstream or alternative & I explain this to people.

There's nothing in the Bible that doesn't refute that everything isn't perceived inside out anyway, so all of what we perceive of as "out there" may well be "in here", which makes a lot of this moot anyway. The mechanic of eyesight confirms this to a ertain degree. This isn't "gnostic" theory - which essentially teaches that all matter is evil. I believe that matter is under the kingdom of evil, but can be transcended via spirit. This is entirely Biblical. The problem is that most Christians have a false & Roman-derived view of materiality anyway. The problem is compounded by the likes of Teuilhard de Chardin, who may well have mixed in some truth with his agenda & so we throw out the baby with the bathwater in fear of being labelled a Jesuit. Things like this can be done as a great bit of reverse psychology.

What I'm getting at is that if say, T de C liked Baked Beans then that doesn't mean that Baked Beans are bad, although it might mean that it is considered desirable by his masters that we do do. I know that T de C wasn't the brains behind Heliocentricity per se, but I hope that I make my point clear. I'm sure that he was a big disinfomer of his day, but that there was no doubt some useful info that was in there too. As we know, the Vatican has hoarded much or eve most true knowledge (outside of that revealed in the Bible).

Also consider that if God wanted us to not learn & grow spiritually & mentally, then everything would have been found in the Bible already. So some of the hoarded stuff, plus that hidden in plain sight, etc. will one day be uncovered.

- Troy

maxamillion - November 25, 2008 04:30 AM (GMT)

And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, [which come] of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight. (Num 13:33)

Ok, so they were big in size. But it doesn't say they were aliens from outer space. My Strong's Concordance says the word "nefilim" means tyrant or bully.

Is there any credibility to the alien stuff? Is Phil Schneider's story true?

theresa - November 25, 2008 04:32 AM (GMT)

Edited!

soulinspiration - November 26, 2008 01:40 AM (GMT)

As mentioned above:

These "sons of God" were fallen angels [not the Vatican-rooted Psy-Op "Aliens"].

This is essential reading & here is the Book of Enoch in downloadable pdf format:

http://christianelibrary.googlepages.com/schodde_enoch.pdf

This book was referred to in the Bible. It is also well worth reading the Wikipedia entry on it:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Enoch

Please consult the above documents. I will write more on this matter when I get the chance, as it deserves proper attention, but have just spend a huge amount of time tonight putting together some very full & solid replies at the Eric Phelps/Rome Exposers Thread at the Outlaw Forum, four of 'em in fact (see the ones date Tuesday, November 25):

http://www.outlawjournalism.com/forum/view...=1853&start=200

I've also got to reply to some essay-length "comments" to my blog, based around questions of why I maintain the Papacy is superior to the British Monarch in terms of the New World Order totem pole of cretins. I've had it for tonight though.

And please don't forget to check out the top two links above!

craig-oxley - November 26, 2008 05:40 AM (GMT)

Taken from that pathetic site attack on me:

I use this Masonic term Profane for a reason. To annoy little blinkered sheople such as yourself. Someone on the gerbal wheel biteing his own Ouroboros tale of un-clean grime. I have no time for sheoples of your minor calibre. Keep listening to your British Intelligence controlled Texe Marrs and rich friends. Keep in the darkness of El, thinking you have the wisdom of Astarte haha. Dream on little boy! Keep listening to those famous Tell-a-lie-Vision conspiracy British Intelligence stars. The same ones on Maltese media, Fox News and CNN controlled by both Maltese Knights, Rupert Mudoch and Ted Turner.

The Pontifus Maximus will slay you even though you help shield him like the good little sheople you are. You will of course be after our slaying for being the real enemy of the Pontifus Maximus and Dragon system. By the way Sheople, who are you in this arena anyhow? What have you done for people exactly? Your a nobody and certainly no one to come near my bootlaces thats for sure. A mere profane pion causing more problems than good. I leave you with the fact that William Cooper exposed Alex Jones and company. The same liars who've attacked Eric and myself! Who would the more than one brain cell people follow for truth? Enough said sheople! So Azad sheople, please tell me why the Pope has control of Jerusalem thanks to Jesuit trained Shimon Peres in 1993 onwards? Please tell me why it was all held in Spain exactly? Silly little pion you can't! Why? Because then you'll have to agree that the Vatican Dragon rules the roost and Israel is not under it's cloak as you and other idiots think.

To dear Troy, why do you bother with these pions? These profane sheople only see what they want to see. They fear the fact that their idols are truely intelligensia under British Intelligence. They fear theres a more potent reality of facts out there. Many fact which could blow their mind open. They wish to stick to safe bets set up for them by Rome and it's Maltese intelligensia. So no matter what facts you put forth, these sheople will bar bar all the way to the phallic pens for slaughter as usual. Chewing shit out their own Ouroboros arses and thinking it's nutritious! One day they will finally see what we've said is true, but then it will be too late to talk about it. Once again whilst the Dragon sleeps behind the veils, the conspiracy continues with wrong enemies by sheople idiots.

These idiots continue to blame Prince Bernard for Bilderberg Group whilst ignoring Jesuits Fr' Joseph Rettinger SJ & Fr' Alcide de Gesperi They forget the Jesuits Fr' Francis Xavier SJ & Fr' Edward Jenner SJ, behind the inoculations whilst profane promote Pasteur haha. They probably don't understand what inoculation actually means. Simple to inject disease which we see by the Maltese controlled AMA and it's WHO done daily. The same master of poison being the Society of Jesus continuing the poisoning of the Borjas. The same poisons still today that can't be analysised correctly and re-created in the lab. They forget Fr' Francisco De Borja being a co-founder of the Society of Jesus. Nope they want to run around after little Hofjuden slave boys whilst not knowing their Hofjudens. How conveniant for them to forget those re-conquestors of north Spain. They forget that little area of Aragon in Spain so easily. Who else came from this area exactly? Oh it was the Borja's. Who started the Spainish Inquisition with Queen Isabella I? Why it was King Ferdinand II of Aragon back in 1480. But again facts and real history is blinkered in the eyes of disbelieving sheople profane.

-CRAIG OXLEY

Alex - November 26, 2008 06:57 AM (GMT)

The problems with the SHEOPLE and the outcome they will face

A.Ignorance-people like Azad on that forum that Craig just talked about are trained gatekeepers for the British SIS and do not wish to know the truth,British SIS will continue to put out false truth so no one will blame the Sovereign Military Order of Malta who get off SCOT FREE,they will continue to be led to the slaughter when finally the Jesuit Order reopen the torchure centres and also the Inquisition centres

B.Truthsayers-We all know about the truthsayers,the ones that I know out there are Tlthe5th,Eric Jon Phelps,Troy and Craig Oxley and also William Cooper (dead)

c.Disinfo Agents-These pied pipers have either been through heaps of disinfo sites like Google and Yahoo,the most well known are Daryl Bradford Smith and too much to name

D.The truth hurts-The Sheople cannot face up to the truth,when you give them truth,they become scared and sometimes try to dispute which sometimes involve Jew-Baiting disinfo which can also be refuted and when the truth hurts,it can sometimes be totally fatal to the sheople

theresa - November 26, 2008 04:53 PM (GMT)

Troy, Genesis 6 is not **'open to interpretation'**. You need to look further into scripture.
The Bible always explains itself further.

No God fearing Christian is going to believe the alien/ufo lie. No body needs the Book of Enoch.

Neither would a reasonable intelligent person who denies Christ.

Jude 6 says "And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation....."

Apparently the church fathers did not find Enoch's 'prophesy' significant to include in the AV1611. We have major, reliable persons who already did that.

I think this Book of Enoch is highly suspect, for the New Agey people into numerology and all that anti-christ filth are too excited over it. Anything they push is demonic. Just google it and see what pops up. Waaaaayy too many sites for it not to have some Mystery School connections.

As MAJOR prophet Daniel said in 7: 28

HITHERTO IS THE END OF THE MATTER![I]

AntiSionist - November 27, 2008 12:39 AM (GMT)

Hahaha. What profane sheople on that board. I could not believe it. I really think these guys want to hate Jews. :lol: If Jews ran it all, then how do you explain the Roman-British conspiracy that is Maritime-Admiralty Law? How do you explain the fact that there are two us of a's? How do you explain the fact that that so called American flag is actually the flag of the corporation called the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, which is really the British East India Company under a different name? You can't explain those in the Jews run it all view because the Jews run it all world view doesn't even take into account or study how law really works.

Craig, I will confess that I was about to consider signing up to school them but I realized two things.

1. If they didn't listen to you or soulinspiration, they wouldn't listen to me.
2. You posted a warning in the general section not to sign up and waste time on the sheople.

Alexandra - November 27, 2008 12:45 AM (GMT)

That's where they claim the Jews infiltrated the Vatican.

Yeah, right.

theresa - November 27, 2008 12:46 AM (GMT)

The "Christian Ethereal Library".....who owns it? Who are they *really?*

AntiSionist - November 27, 2008 12:48 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Nov 27 2008, 12:45 AM)
>
> That's where they claim the Jews infiltrated the Vatican.
>
> Yeah, right.

Daryl Smith tried to claim that. So did Jim Condit Jr. I think even Michael A Hoffman II goes down that route. He says that kabbalism infiltrated the Vatican. What a joke. Eric Phelps put that nonsense to bed years ago. The Vatican had the best intelligence in the world. They knew exactly who was a Jew and who was not. The sheople have even tried to say that Kolvenback was a Jew. HE WAS A DUTCH GENTILE who spoke eight languages and flashed masonic hand gestures in public and ran the whole world before Adolfo Nicolas.

Alexandra - November 27, 2008 12:54 AM (GMT)

Edward Hendrie (antichristconspiracy.com) has promoted it from what I can see.

craig-oxley - January 30, 2009 06:53 AM (GMT)

Jordan will be appearing on the Alex Jones Show Thursday January 29th.

AntiSionist - January 30, 2009 07:09 AM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=7048

Keith - December 18, 2009 09:13 PM (GMT)

looks like jordan has a new book out --came out this month---called "the priesthood of the illes"...

anyone know what this book is about?

out spoken - December 23, 2009 12:39 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/images/whatsnew/IllesSmall.jpg" width=342 height=342>[/dohtml]

3 "amazing" books in one.

Jordan claims this is by far the most interesting expose on the hidden world of words, terms, concepts and believe systems that have been developed over the past 2000 years by the Illuminati to control the human race.

See for the first time how the powers behind world government views and manipulates humanity.
http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/store.html

kalongi - December 23, 2009 03:56 PM (GMT)

Just watched Jordan Maxwell's new documentary "the dawn of a new day", what terrible waste of time. I feel the need of starring at the wall for 2 hours in a row to compensate the brain damage suffered by watching this.

Maxwell is not only a terrible disinfo agent but he's also mentally challenged - can't be one without the other afterall.

He goes on again calling Manly P. Hall, *"a brilliant man"*.

Had to stop at part 7 (ouf of 10), when he said - *"all of this stuff is connected by secret societies operating out of New York and London"*. He goes on about more stuff .. (modern Babylon) sun symbolism, picking on Christian sun symbols (err Roman Catholicism).

Rate 0/5.

kalongi - February 14, 2010 05:40 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QelAIFfp96E

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QelAIFfp96E&hl=pt_PT&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QelAIFfp96E&hl=pt_PT&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 15, 2010 04:24 PM (GMT)

Excellent work, Maxwell is well and truely busted for the cretin he really is now. So we have the cretin Tsarion throwing the Triad Claw/Sigma and now Maxwell doing his shake.

Use the link below in a download manager to download video:

CODE

```
http://v6.lscache3.c.youtube.com/videoplayback?ip=0.0.0.0&sparams=id%2Cexpire%2Cip%2Cipbits%2Citag%2Calgorithm%2Cburst%2Cfactor&fexp=902905%2C902305&algorithm=throttle-factor&itag=34&ipbits=0&burst=40&sver=3&expire=1266274800&key=yt1&signature=4788154FD907920D27160C90F8F29177551448B3.1F7CD8C75793F988CD708E3F6357758EC50B2008&factor=1.25&id=41e9402057e9f7a1
```

Watcher - May 20, 2010 10:14 AM (GMT)

http://youtube.com/watch?v=aQWZnWRN2HU

I am not saying what is what or who is who, but it is highly ironic to see one of the most out-spoken person against the vatican in their own territory? I mean isnt that delivering yourself over to the enemy?

map - May 20, 2010 10:42 AM (GMT)

lol it never stops with these slimy shills

AntiSionist - June 13, 2010 08:26 AM (GMT)

Jordan Maxwell has a new book out you can get through his website.

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/images/store/The_Vatican_Web.jpg" width=388 height=549>[/dohtml]

I wonder if it's like Icke's book here

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.mainlybooks.co.nz/-img-0953881083.jpg" width=363 height=500>[/dohtml]

In that both mention a fair bit more about Rome than their past works only because of the work of 'our' fringe over here has got them and/or their masters worried so they have to make like they were always as hip to Rome as we were.

craig-oxley - June 24, 2010 03:03 AM (GMT)

Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) w/ David Icke [28minutes] TRIAD-CLAW

Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) [Pt6 2mins 12secs] MANO-CORNUTO

Folks also note his sign language at 5:30 in part 6 where he starts to throw the upward fang to Lucifer when referring to his Pleiades guides. Then note the fordward fang of the serpent. We then see him twice throw the Masonic 'Law of Five' when referring to an emissary. To top it all off he then uses the Cosmos Authority signal when referring to delivery. This guy is pure occult.

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D3ddkVNTWxc&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D3ddkVNTWxc&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

God, Lucifer, The One

Law of Five [66 Idol Worship]

Forward Serpent Fang

Cosmos

TheUnhivedMind - October 28, 2010 03:41 PM (GMT)

JESUIT SEAL = SITH
(FROM STAR WARS)

Jordan Maxwell (Controlled Opposition To Jesuit-Papacy's New World Order) & Daniel Sheehan, S.J. (General Council For United States Jesuit Headquarters)

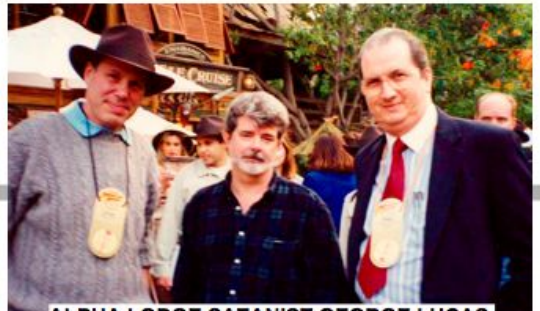

ALPHA LODGE SATANIST GEORGE LUCAS
(MIDDLE)
JORDAN MAXWELL (RIGHT)

PAPAL NOBLE & KNIGHT CHRISTOPHER LEE AS SITH LORD

Mark - December 25, 2010 07:34 AM (GMT)

Check out this video: "Jordan Maxwell & Eustace Mullins - Skull & Bones"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S5n4QCQ0Iyk

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/S5n4QCQ0Iyk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S5n4QCQ0Iyk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Notice the funny hand movements throughout the clip.

One that stood out was the satan horns he seemed to be hiding under his other hand.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Noel "Ognir" exposed as a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Noel "Ognir" exposed as a Temporal Coadjutor

Alex - October 27, 2008 12:50 AM (GMT)

Ok

I have exposed the information underground as a Coadjutor site,now Noel "Ognir" is getting himself exposed,I have been scouting at some sites including Outlaw forums and his own site,he is jew baiting again and again,also he is still attacking anyone who exposes the vatican

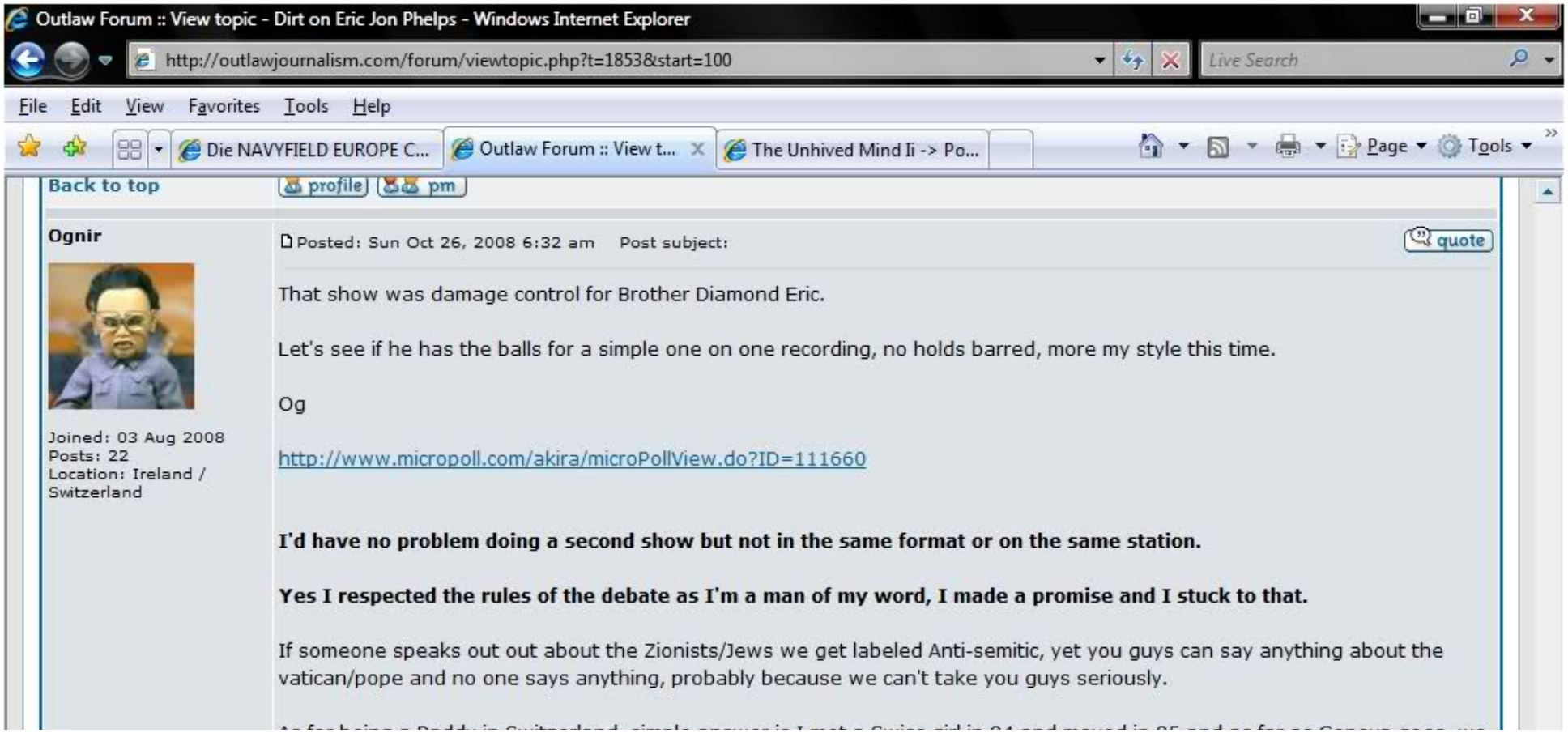

As for being a Paddy in Switzerland, simple answer is I met a Swiss girl in 84 and moved in 85 and as far as Geneva goes, we have around 2000+ Irish.

As for my pre-show rants and postings, I still believe Eric is a SHILL for Israel, blood diamonds and all and to tell your lies that the banking & media aren't controlled by Zio-Jewish forces make you both look like morons, excuse my French.

Troy you have already wasted way too much time with Leo, wake up and smell the coffee.

craig-oxley wrote:

Ognir wrote:

We are going to see, I'm on tomorrow night and I'll take no prisoners

Pity Phelps hasn't gotten back to me with a time and a call-in number

Internet | Protected Mode: On 100%

Outlaw Forum :: View topic - Dirt on Eric Jon Phelps - Windows Internet Explorer

http://outlawjournalism.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=1853&postdays=0&postorder=asc&start=80

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Die NAVYFIELD EUR... | Outlaw Forum :: ... | The Unhived Mind Ii ... | TinyPic - Free Image...

The two are not mutually exclusive.

Just out of curiosity, who "owns" Jerusalem?

Back to top profile pm

Ognir

Joined: 03 Aug 2008
Posts: 22
Location: Ireland / Switzerland

Posted: Wed Oct 22, 2008 12:39 am Post subject: quote

I don't blame all the Jews, wake up man

I'm after the criminal zionists

_____
TiU Radio
The Info underground
http://www.infounderground.com

http://theinfounderground.com/archives/The%20Info%20Underground%20Radio%202008-07-23%20Guest%20Daryl%20Bradford%20Smith.mp3

Back to top profile pm

Version25

Posted: Wed Oct 22, 2008 3:32 am Post subject: quote

Ognir wrote:

Joined: 07 Oct 2008
Posts: 76

I don't blame all the Jews, wake up man

I'm after the criminal zionists

All jews are complicit.

They have been brainwashed to believe they are superior and that all goy should be their slaves, it is an integral part of Judaism.

Internet | Protected Mode: On 100%

He says he doesn't blame the jews,then why the world in his site which is the information underground,not only did he attack Eric,he attacked Craig as well.Here we see a screenshot from outlaw forums that Noel "Ognir" admits to himself to being a ROMAN CATHOLIC

Outlaw Forum :: View topic - Dirt on Eric Jon Phelps - Windows Internet Explorer

http://outlawjournalism.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=1853&postdays=0&postorder=asc&start=40

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Die NAVYFIELD EUR... | Outlaw Forum :: ... | The Unhived Mind Ii ... | Image - TinyPic - Fre...

Back to top profile pm

Ognir

Joined: 03 Aug 2008
Posts: 22
Location: Ireland / Switzerland

Posted: Sat Sep 27, 2008 2:47 pm Post subject: Email to EJP sent 10th Sept 08 quote

Thanks for the laughs

Ognir
to Eric

show details Sep 10

Reply

You are screwed up big time BROTHER

What about the Jesuit run New World Order Banks (falls of my chair, laughing)

Piper cleaned your pipes once, maybe it's time to do it again and all your BS

How about Ognir born Catholic from Ireland (bad guy according to your nonsense) and you on a little audio file?

I wish people would push this shill into a debate

TiU Radio
The Info underground
http://www.infounderground.com

http://theinfounderground.com/archives/The%20Info%20Underground%20Radio%202008-07-23%20Guest%20Daryl%20Bradford%20Smith.mp3

Downloading picture http://lowvehm.com/diamonds.jpg... Internet | Protected Mode: On 100%

Wolveshater - October 27, 2008 01:08 AM (GMT)

I agree with Craig, this is a waste of time. Besides we are spot on here, who cares what these clowns think, we should feel good that we see it our selves, and if this clown isn't going to do the work to prove it to himself one way or the other he will stay wrong until he gets his wooden coat. These guys are idiots and Piper is a fraud.

Alexandra - October 27, 2008 01:34 AM (GMT)

He's just being a good little Catholic Jew-hater.

Marshal W Earp - October 27, 2008 04:25 AM (GMT)

Sometimes I still think there is a little something extra in some of those SUNday morinig crackers. <_< <_<

You know the type of thing that tends to put these peoople up where the SUN is without a rocket ship. :lol: :lol: :lol:

Marshal W Earp - October 27, 2008 04:49 AM (GMT)

From the Outlaw Forum

> **QUOTE**
>
> From craig-oxly
>
> See what? We saw and heard NOTHING! What a pile of bunkum you were Ringo. I wasted my time completely as I thought I would, listening to it. I'd also had to hear Eric's information which I'd heard a million times. Utter trash! You were weak and no ground. Complete laugh if it weren't so boring. Come back Ringo when you've stopped acting like a tiny boy in a sweet store. Ooo look mommie theres a willy wonka bar ooo! Are you Roman Catholic by any chance? I noticed that Irish accent. By the way, whats it like have a name based around a Canaanite God? That EL, the planet Saturn? You hate this land so much and yet you have it's God's name hoho wonderful! Then you use the name of Ringo Starr from a Tavistock clown. Ring the Circle of Lucifer and the Feminine Yoni. You have the 'O' being the same. By the way you have to wear a ring when you marry infront of EL haha. Then you have the STARR and the usual star we see is that Luciferian Venusian 5 pointed pentagram! How incredibly fitting for a stooge of British Intelligence through Pop social engineering agendas haha.

Our own Site Owner/Admin craig-oxly did a pretty good job of puting the Tavastock Institute dopehead millionare wannabe in his place

Wolveshater - October 27, 2008 05:02 AM (GMT)

Yep, thats a beautiful thing.....slam dunk.

Alex - October 28, 2008 04:08 AM (GMT)

I am LOL'ing,Noel wants a debate with Craig,I am afraid he won't get one HAHA,Eric Jon Phelps already slammed him

theresa - October 28, 2008 05:22 AM (GMT)

All I learned is Ognir/Ringo Noel/Leon is a stuttering fool!

AntiSionist - October 28, 2008 07:14 AM (GMT)

A debate with Craig? Please. :lol:

Alex - October 28, 2008 07:54 AM (GMT)

Noel gets destroyed by Craig straight away hahahahaha

theresa - October 28, 2008 08:09 AM (GMT)

:lol: :lol: :lol: :lol: :lol: No juvenile polls would be necessary! :P

Alex - October 28, 2008 08:55 AM (GMT)

No poll is necessary because the baiters will carry out the same crap again

Alexandra - October 28, 2008 04:03 PM (GMT)

I wouldn't mind seeing Craig rip this guy a new one. :lol: It would be complete and total pwnage! :lol:

theresa - October 28, 2008 04:15 PM (GMT)

Frankly, I'd love to see that myself. :lol: :lol: Ognir in 'black' and 'blue'. :lol:

craig-oxley - October 29, 2008 12:26 AM (GMT)

Enjoy my quick attack on Noel and how I've gone about it haha:

VATICAN OWNS ALEX "CIA" JONES & TEXE MARRS

BY Craig Oxley

OCTOBER 26TH 2008

Also note the reply to Noel/Ognir of Switzerland and laugh!

2 hours 47 minutes

MP3 Left Click:
http://www.mediafire.com/?jmmmjymnymz

also

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-642776189301787906&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px; height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-642776189301787906

theresa - October 29, 2008 10:33 AM (GMT)

Craig...worth the time ***and I thoroughly enjoyed the 'choir'*** :lol:

:lol: No debate. I'd like 'below average' NoEL lackey joeblowman to respond to this.

Alex - October 31, 2008 08:06 PM (GMT)

Ognir (Noel) wants a debate with TKRA,this Ognir is really a agent like Texe Marrs and AJ,as I said Eric has wasted him already

NOEL=AGENT

Cold - November 1, 2008 10:52 PM (GMT)

Did anyone see this ridiculous picture yet?

http://thepiratebay.org/torrent/4481385/Og..._-_www.theinfou

Not surprisingly, "joeblowman".

Wolveshater - November 2, 2008 12:08 AM (GMT)

Stupid idiots, don't they realize they can get a law suit for such defamation as that photo ? Those people are lower than whale shit.

We see the level of their intellects.....-98 in the hole. Mental retardation.

Sure, they throw rocks like gangsters and hit nothing, the real truth stands up and bruises them black and blue and they run cry to momma the evil truth hurt me momma. Knows EL is a nothing dunce.

Alexandra - November 2, 2008 12:13 AM (GMT)

This turkey's upbringing is showing. What a moron.

You're giving them too much credit.

Anyone who's a Catholic claiming to expose the NWO I don't even listen to.

I've seen some of Eric's videos. I don't see him being abusive at all. Of course people who are called on their nonsense tend to whine that the other person is being abusive, so there you go....

This guy's a major jackass, nothing more.

(And I don't mean to insult the jackasses.)

craig-oxley - November 2, 2008 12:46 AM (GMT)

NOEL BELIEVES THAT REAL INFORMATION COMES BY WAY OF GOOGLE AND YAHOO HAHAHA. I BET HE USES AN ISRAELI FIREWALL AS WELL, SUCH AS *ZONEALARM*? THE EVERY MAN AND HIS DOG DISINFORMATION! HE STILL THINKS THE INTERNET IS FREE! HE FORGETS WHO CONTROLS GOOGLE, BEING BRITISH INTELLIGENCE USING THEIR CIA AND MOSSAD! NOW WHY IS IT THAT OUT INFORMATION WASN'T ALL OVER THE WEB UNTIL RECENTLY? WHY WAS OUR INFORMATION SUPPRESSED? WHY WAS FAKE HOFJUDEN DISINFORMATION ALL OVER THE WEB? WHY WERE YOUR CHILDREN BLAMING HOFJUDENS FOR EVERYTHING? WHY WAS YOUR CATS MEOWING THAT HOFJUDENS ARE THE DANGER ON EARTH? SPOON FEED BY THE DISINFORMATION LYING AGENTS. THE SAME ONES NOW ALSO LYING THROUGH THEIR TEETH AGAINST THE ONLY REAL *TRUTH SAYER* LEFT, ERIC JON PHELPS. SO FOLKS GO AND GOOGLE SEARCH IN THE GOOGLE SWEET SHOP OF POISON. WATCH YOUR TEETH, BRAIN AND BODY COLLAPSE FROM THE POISON ASPARTAME DISINFORMATION. COME TO THE TRUTH SIDE AND FOLLOW REAL INFORMATION IN THE HERB SHOP. WELCOME THOSE HERBS, HYDRATION AND CLEANSES AND WATCH THE BODY CHERISH AND EXPAND IN ENERGY AND KNOWLEDGE. YOUR CHOICE, POISONOUS NONSENSE OR NUTRITIOUS TRUTH! IS IT GOOGLE AND YAHOO OR PROTESTANT REFORMATION? I SEE NOEL STILL WON'T ADDRESS HIS ROMAN CATHOLIC ROOTS AND OF COURSE HIS NAME WITH IT'S CANAANITE, SATURNIA ORIGINS! ONCE AGAIN NOEL BELIEVES ROTHSCHILDS RULE THE WORLD :rolleyes: WOULD YOU EVER SEE THE POPE, SUPERIOR JESUIT GENERAL, SMOM GRANDMASTER OR EVEN THE QUEEN FOR THAT MATTER IN THE B.B.C NEWS STUDIO? WOULD YOU SEE THEM ON THE ALEX JONES SHOW? NOEL ALIGNS HIMSELF WITH ALEX JONES AND TEXE MARRS OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. HE CLAIMS ERIC IS ABUSIVE ETC, WHILST NOEL SWEARS ALL DAY LONG WHILST CLOSING HIS EARS AND EYES LIKE THE BLINKERED PROFANE NIDDAH GOYIM HE IS! ABOUT TIME HE FOUND OUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A TRUE JUDIAC AND A SABBATEAN FRANKIST HOFJUDEN! BOOM! NOEL BELIEVES THE

POLL WAS A FIDDLE? THATS STRANGE CONSIDERING HE HAD ALL HIS FRIENDS BOMBARDING THE POLL, WAS IT EVEN BEFORE THE DEBATE? ANYONE WHO BELIEVES NOEL WON ANYTHING, SIMPLY SHOWS THE LACKING INTELLIGENCE OF THESE SHEOPLE. NO WONDER BRITISH SIS CONTROL THEIR BACKSIDES WITH SUCH EASE. BRITISH INTELLIGENCE SIMPLY WANT MAJOR IN-FIGHTING WHICH WILL NOT HAPPEN! SO JOHN SCARLETT CAN KISS MY BACKSIDE!

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
-CRAIG OXLEY
[DOHTML]</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - November 2, 2008 03:53 AM (GMT)

My attack on NoEL (WMA format)
http://www.mediafire.com/?jmtmozjo0ii

Cold - November 3, 2008 07:42 AM (GMT)

EDIT:

Never mind, it's my firefox that's messed up, a lot of images dissapear, weird stuff.

craig-oxley - November 4, 2008 01:39 AM (GMT)

Alex - November 4, 2008 03:22 AM (GMT)

Another stooge EXPOSED

Joeblowman is definitely a COADJUTOR.He claims Tony Alamo is a pedo on Youtube,in fact he dared to out the comment on one of tlthe5th's video on Youtube

http://www.youtube.com/user/JoeBlow0TIU

AntiSionist - November 4, 2008 04:30 AM (GMT)

Ognir's response to Eric Jon Phelps and Craig Oxley
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHWkABieNzA

Notice how Ognir refuses in his rant to name Eric Phelps' website because he doesn't want to give him publicity. In other words, he reminds me of Jones and Marrs in their spiel against Phelps purposely not naming Phelps' name although Texe did give a link to Zionist champions which DOES name Eric. They leave out certain things and twist things. In my view, Ognir is just an ignoramus but Jones and Marrs are on the payroll.

Marshal W Earp - November 4, 2008 04:52 AM (GMT)

And just what about all of those JESUIT PRIEST who rape and molest LITTLE BOYS. Talk about your "GAY" PEDO PERVS. and not only that they are TRITORS to boot as well.

By the way if you dont know me I'm

Marshal W Earp

from craig-oxley's The Unhived mind.

Just posted this on tlthe5th's You Tube video about the Tony Alamo arrest under my screen name there

coralsnakeusa

tlthe5th is also invited into my channel there and I'm making him my second subscription there.

theresa - November 4, 2008 09:59 AM (GMT)

joeblowman has an interesting page. I need to ridicule this clown...is he related to another nut named 'worm_can_opener'.

http://www.youtube.com/user/JoeBlow0TIU

Claims he's from 'Israel'.
Dresses like a black rapper to speak out about an EYE-talian - Leo Zagami (P2 Lodge member) and the Illuminati. (Interesting necklace....great for orange leisure suits or wilted polyester shirts with stiff collars and plastic buttons.)
Smears another Christian man like Thomas using lies and deceit.
Good at photo-shopping and creating little 'rigged' polls.

Looks like joeblowman is a tad confused about who the enemy is. Intellectually challenged. Morally bereft.

Did I read correctly he's from Texas? Hmmmm....? If so, is he in Alex Jones neck of the woods.?

Actually, my opinion <_< is he's a powerless redneck who hasta latch onto a weasel like Ognir/Ringo.....like those two guys in my high school class who never amounted to anything.

tlthe5th - November 4, 2008 04:49 PM (GMT)

I blocked that JoeBlow character and i block anybody like him. my youtube channel isnt for debating or being a platform for the enemy to spew their propaganda and lies. My channel is there for people who are ready for the information. If they accuse Tony Alamo then i consider them on the same team as the FBI. They are

FBI, intelligence stooges. period. Intelligence have to play the fool now to seem more legit. they will seem like a regular "JoeBlow" but in fact they are not. they are groomed to disrupt and attack and pull you away from your work and pull you into a worthless debate.

Alex - November 4, 2008 09:22 PM (GMT)

Ognir and Joeblowman are totally temporal COADJUTORS,let's see what this guy had the guts to say to TROY.These guys can't even suppress Eric Jon Phelp's information

Outlaw Forum :: View topic - Dirt on Eric Jon Phelps - Windows Internet Explorer

http://outlawjournalism.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=1853&start=120

Ognir

Joined: 03 Aug 2008
Posts: 24
Location: Ireland / Switzerland

Posted: Tue Nov 04, 2008 5:34 am Post subject:

Bullshit

These morons love to post links from Wikipedia but just remember any fuckin idiot can edit anything there.

Come on Troy, you can do better than that.

Listen to Phelps, everytime this idiot mentions a new Catholic on his shows, he reads word for word from Wikipedia

Troy your list is full of shite and so are you, what about the Israeli spying on the US?

Dual citizen Israelis ?

The Neocon Jews?

You are a use(less) idiot

Is the Vatican pushing the US to attack Iran?

Ye guys are insane with your laughable BULLSHIT

_____
TiU Radio
The Info underground
http://www.infounderground.com

http://theinfounderground.com/archives/The%20Info%20Underground%20Radio%202008-07-23%20Guest%20Daryl%

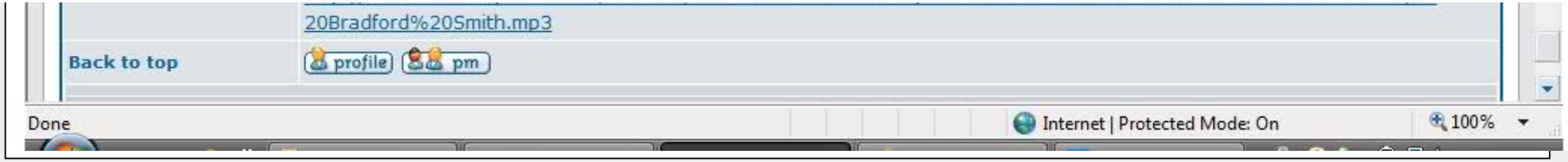

theresa - November 4, 2008 09:36 PM (GMT)

Same tired old grammar school attacks!

Doug - November 4, 2008 10:37 PM (GMT)

I bet you he looks just like his account pic lol the way that he mouths of all the time! :D

soulinspiration - November 5, 2008 01:05 AM (GMT)

http://www.outlawjournalism.com/forum/view...p?p=40116#40116

QUOTE

Ognir

Joined: 03 Aug 2008
Posts: 24
Location: Ireland / Switzerland

PostPosted: Tue Nov 04, 2008 5:34 am

Bullshit

These morons love to post links from Wikipedia but just remember any fuckin idiot can edit anything there.

Come on Troy, you can do better than that.

Listen to Phelps, everytime this idiot mentions a new Catholic on his shows, he reads word for word from Wikipedia Very Happy

Troy your list is full of shite and so are you, what about the Israeli spying on the US?

Dual citizen Israelis ?

The Neocon Jews?

You are a use(less) idiot

Is the Vatican pushing the US to attack Iran?

Ye guys are insane with your laughable BULLSHIT

TiU Radio
The Info underground
http://www.infounderground.com

http://theinfounderground.com/archives/The...ord%20Smith.mp3

soulinspiration

Joined: 21 Oct 2008
Posts: 6

PostPosted: Tue Nov 04, 2008 5:23 pm

Post subject: REPLY TO OG:IRREFUTABLE CONFIRMATION OF ROME'S N.W.O CONTROL

Thanks Ogir for your pearls of wisdom.

I will have to post you Craig Oxley's hand-me-downs, as I'd recently been questioned by him about my use of Wikipedia, after I had posted a piece on Nadhmi Auchi, Billionaire Knight of the Papal-loyal Royal Order of Francis I & who has received honours from that body's sister order, the Franco-Neapolitan Constantinian Order, that had some most excellent Wikipedia info that he tried to get censored but was totally legit, about his fraud activities. This guy has been pals with former CIA puppet Saddam Hussein & more recently current CFR puppet Barrack Hussein Obama (& pawn of Edward Cardinal Egan, the Archbishop of New York, who is known as "the American Pope" & is a Knight of Malta, Constantinian Knight & Knight of the House of Savoy's Order of Sts Maurice & Lazarus, which is controlled by Vittorio Emmanuele, Prince of Naples & notorious P2 member. Small world ain't it?

As for Wikipedia, its actually more accurate & presents more dissenting voices of opinion than Encyclopedia Brittanica & what's more has all the original sources listed. As I encourage others to do their own follow-up research, it makes more sense to publish the WikiP links than their sources most of the time as it enables people to get more of an overview of individuals & groups & has those always useful links to every other name mentioned.

So to save myself the bother here's the bulk of an email that I posted Craig. Bon appetite! (Fret not I do post some fresh material below that):

"Right, first off: I post to a wide range of people, as I don't believe in "preaching to the choir", a number of these could be categorised as "Conspiracy Profane". Wikipedia is easily-accessible to anyone who uses the internet & most importantly cross-referencable. Those pages have links to organisations own websites, whether in this case its the bank in question - BNP Parabas - or the business in question - in this case General Mediterranean Holding. It is thus more credible than the page of any conspiracy researcher in the eyes of 99% of people. They can also go to the links of the company sites & verify it for themselves.

Now I could provide links for their official websites, etc, etc, but I provide enough to online newspaper articles, etc. in the quotes from things like the Franco-Neapolitan Constantinian Order database.

There's no problem using Wikipedia 99 times out of 100, as the info is often hidden in plain sight, i.e. if you don't know the connections it's meaningless. So we have the Wikipedia list of the Bank of America's major shareholders. If there's some major companies missing it's going to noticed pretty damn quick by thousands of people. Now few of these same people would even consider whether or not there's a Jesuit connection & if they were aware of one, then even consider that this might be sinister. That's how stuff is hidden in plain sight.

So did anyone else out there in conspiracy research land know until I showed them that Auchi is:
* a Knight of the Order of Francis I who's been awarded the Gold Benemerenti decoration by the French Constantinian Order?
* one of the richest men in the UK?
* a convicted fraudster?
* a Knight of the Order of St Sylvester selected by the Pope?
* an "inter-religious dialogue" charlatan?
* not to mention a major shareholder along with the Belgian government of the 5th-ranking bank in the world - BNP Paraban - the top bank in the Eurozone, that's the 13th ranking business (both ranks on Forbes 2000)?

More likely everyone would have gone "who?" & shown not much interest, if I hadn't made the connection to the Constantinian Order, which in itself would have elicited a "what?" a year ago almost universally outside of the world of chivalric orders & the aristocracy, despite not exactly hiding on the net. I had tried to expose their stated agenda on Myspace for about 6 months before that to almost total non-reaction & that was even I had my original account with about 1300 contacts on it. One of the main (though several) reasons why I can't be bothered with it anymore.

Yes most of this can be found out via Wikipedia, but I found out about this guy originally by researching the various Constantinian Order websites & have discussed him with Guy Sainty, which caused me to dig deeper on Auchi. There may well be far richer families that we can suspect of being richer than X,Y & Z, but at the end of the day verifiable evidence is what counts. Also, although the info is there, it often takes quite a few articles to show the whole picture.

Am I worried about Wikipedia being "CIA"? Maybe it is, maybe it isn't. It's almost irrelevant. How many of your posters at the forum or people on your email lists are CIA? One maybe two on the email list, a number over time at the forum. It wouldn't be outside the realms of likelihood. In fact, we might as well say that the New World Order agenda is complete bunkum, that the intelligence agencies are completely inept & go back to watching the television.

While everything has its faults, Wikipedia is as good a resource as any for some otherwise very disparate & obscure information.

Also - unlike any researcher out there that I can think of, I have gone to the knighthood & masonic orders' websites, pdf's, online magazines, etc. to get some otherwise impossible to obtain info - & much of it seems to have been useful to at least a small number of other interested parties."

Back to Noel:

As you can see from my previous post, in fact I do "do better" than Wikipedia repeatedly. Source links to several pages on the Franco-Neapolitan Constantinian Order's own website, links to Archive.org for no longer available or subsequently heavily updated pages, etc, etc.

"Bullshit", "morons", "fuckin", "idiot".

Og, you seriously have a base vocabulary. Is this to make up for your lack of veracity & scrupulousness when it comes to presenting a coherent portrait of a verifiable if largely covert global power structure?

Leaving out the Jesuit/Vatican/Catholic Knighthood Orders nexus of Rome (let alone Le Cercle, the P2 & others), leaves you clutching at straws when it comes to the spurious "Zionists" ruling everything.

Never any mention of the "Zionists" being Labor Zionists & ultimately crypto-Frankist Sabbataians/Sabbateans. Never any mention of the history that goes back centuries linking them to the Vatican, the Jesuits, Jesuit-created & controlled Masonic systems or to the Catholic & Papal Knighthood Orders. Like today's (false) Rabbis Mordechai Waxman & David Rosen or Pave the Way Foundation's Gary Krupp being Knights of St Gregory.

http://www.ptwf.org/Projects/MissionToVatican/PhotoPage1.htm

http://www.ptwf.org/Projects/MissionToVatican/PhotoPage2.htm

Not too mention those Arab Knights who are members of the French/Italian House of Bourbon-Two Sicilies' Papal-loyal Orders like Nadhmi Auchi (referrred to above), Mahmoud Khayami, Nasser David Khalili, et al who were also made Papal Knights of St Sylvester. A right bunch of crooks with hands in big finance & dodgy deals from the Arab Peninsula to Britain via places like Luxembourg.

See:

http://www.constantinian.com/news-2004.html#papalknighthood

&:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/09...am-obama-links/

The fact that this guy is along with the Begian Government, the owner of the largest bank in the Eurozone, BNP Parabas speaks for itself. This is the 5th largest bank in the world! Owned by a Arab Papal Knight!

Rome controls both sides of this Arab-Israeli tragedy. The Vatican has had PLO offices within its walls since 1994:

http://www.tenc.net/docs/vis.htm

The true Torah-faithful Jews & the non-elite Muslims pay the price for Rome's gains (as do true dispensational & non-Catholic Christians) at the hands of their corrupt Babylonian Mystery Religion (i. e. the Vatican/Masonic beast system) observing elite leaders.

The Palestinians will not be let alone by Jesuit/Vatican-asset Shimon Peres, nor be allowed to enter Jordan by the King, Abdullah II. Why is this? Why would an Arab King not let Muslim Arabs live in peace among his people?

Well let me see:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abdullah_II_o...military_career

Oh dreaded Wikipedia! Ha! I can see why you don't like it. Once again we find the hand of the Jesuits at play when we realize that this Arab King was trained at Jesuit Georgetown University:

"In 1987, he completed an advanced studies and research program at the Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University. He took full command of the Jordanian special forces in November 1993, becoming a Major General. He instructed the special forces until 1996, when he was instructed to reorganize the special forces and other special units under the special operation command SOCOM. Upon assuming his constitutional powers, he became the commander-in-chief. King Abdullah holds the ranks of Field Marshal in the Jordan Arab Army and Marshal of the Royal Jordanian Air Force."

What a surprise!

Or do you think that he's controlled by "Zionists" too?

Rome trains & controls your false-flag "Zionists", as well as its Masonic & Knighthood Order Arabs. The story is the same in Europe, the UK & the US, as the following photos confirm:

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/18...er-in-pictures/

In truth & awareness

- TS

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/

theresa - November 5, 2008 02:21 AM (GMT)

I can 'see' it now....those kids are scrambling for dictionaries and wikipedia-***ing*** in order just to *understand* what you were saying. :lol: Let's see how uppity they try to be in answering your post.

Alex - November 5, 2008 02:43 AM (GMT)

Theresa

The information is undeniable-Ognir and Joeblowman refuse to touch,by calling that info BS is just showing how ignorant they are.

The Federal Reserve is not run by jews,its run by court jews who are loyal to the pope

ExposeTheFascists - November 5, 2008 02:53 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alex @ Nov 5 2008, 02:43 AM)
>
> The Federal Reserve is not run by jews,its run by court jews who are loyal to the pope

Not to mention the fact there are Jesuits on the board of directors, too.

craig-oxley - November 5, 2008 04:22 AM (GMT)

This is a reply to DISinformationist noEL aka ognir

04 November 2008

This is a reply to DISinformationist noel aka ognir and his lies and schemes to divert truthseekers from getting to the truth. He continues to push the Jews rule the World whilst totally ignoring the facts of the Vatican control of these Hofjudens. A man who uses Google search for all his research whilst ignoring info that was at one time not privvy to the internet like all the British Intelligence disinfo. The same disinfo spread on purpose to divert people from the true leadership of the World conspiracy. The Temporal Power of the Pope and his masters the Spainish Inquisition, The Society of Jesus military order. The truth shall always be set free and will always overcome Luciferian lies.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ciCyO-65TC0

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ciCyO-65TC0&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ciCyO-65TC0&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

theresa - November 5, 2008 04:35 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alex @ Nov 5 2008, 02:43 AM)

> Theresa
>
> The information is undeniable-Ognir and Joeblowman refuse to touch,by calling that info BS is just showing how ignorant they are.
>
> The Federal Reserve is not run by jews,its run by court jews who are loyal to the pope

Correct, Alex. They also own/run Switzerland, or Sweden or wherever those guys live.

I consider them morally bankrupt anyway. They slip up, could be wormwood for them like the Jesuit priests.

Alex - November 5, 2008 05:17 AM (GMT)

I believe all the Reserve Banks including New Zealand has a person who is loyal to the pope and some Jesuits in there to report to Adolfo Nicolas

theresa - November 5, 2008 05:19 AM (GMT)

Ba'al-ism. But, I thought so many people from the U.S. and elsewhere were migrating to NZ under the impression it's safer. :lol: Stupid me! :lol:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CIA BARBARA HARTWELL & ROY FRANCIS STEWART/LOVERS

Title: CIA BARBARA HARTWELL & ROY FRANCIS STEWART/LOVERS
Description: *WITH THE SAME PAST P.O. BOX IN WOODSTOCK*

craig-oxley - March 5, 2010 07:01 PM (GMT)

CIA BARBARA HARTWELL and ROY FRANCIS STEWART/LOVERS WITH THE SAME PAST P.O. BOX in WOODSTOCK NY

PROOF OF HOME OWNERSHIP BY ROY FRANCIS STEWART - HARTWELL LIVES IN FOR FREE...
CIA BARBARA HARTWELL and ROY FRANCIS STEWART...LOVERS WITH THE SAME PAST P.O. BOX in WOODSTOCK NY

TITLE DEED Fw: title deed 17 Oceana Avenue, Old Orchard Beach, Maine 04064

From: Katherine Fxxxxxxx [mailto:kfxxxxxxx@maine.rr.com]
Sent: Tuesday, April 17, 2007 3:38 PM
To: ' Christine Kxxxxxxxx '
Subject:

The current owner is Roy Francis Stewart his mailing address on the current deed in 2003 is P.O. Box 832 Woodstock NY 12498
He recieved it via a Personal Representative deed of the Estate of Joan Stewart.
She received it in 1975.

He currently has tax liens on the property

2006 $1481.83 with a .28 Per diem as of today and for 2007 he is overdue in the amount of $3362.92

The town appraises at 100%
they have the land at $148,600 and the house at $94,600 there are some

right of was stipulations in the deed...nothing too bad.

Let me know if you need anything else

Katherine Fxxxxxxx
Paralegal/Processor
xxxx xxxxxx xxxxx
xx xxxxxxxx Street
Saco , Maine 04072
PH (207)286-xxxx EXT xxx
Fax (207)286-xxxx

Barbara Hartwell and Roy Francis Stewart. Exposure of FRAUDS NOW ...
Prior to living in Southern Maine, Ms. Hartwell's previous address had
been Woodstock, New York. So, in reviewing P.O. Box 832, Woodstock, NY (to which she ...
oceanpark-maine.olx.com › ... › Events - Cached - Similar
Barbara Hartwell: ZoomInfo Business People Information
Barbara Hartwell Legal Defense and Research Fund PO Box 832 Woodstock NY 12498 . ..
That Barbara Hartwell has a lawyer connected to Wackenhut. ...
www.zoominfo.com/.../Hartwell_Barbara_25373009.aspx - Cached - Similar

stdin: [sixties-l] BIG BROTHER COMES TO WOODSTOCK (fwd)
BIG BROTHER COMES TO WOODSTOCK 10/1/01 babs7@ulster.net. Barbara Hartwell Legal Defense and Research Fund PO Box 832. Woodstock NY 12498 ...
lists.village.virginia.edu/lists_archive/sixties-l/3720.html
CIA BARBARA HARTWELL and
HER ENABLING KNIGHT TEMPLAR/FREEMASON BENEFACTOR

Hartwell is presently still living at the house owned by Roy Francis Stewart at 17 Oceana Ave in Ocean Park Maine - RENT FREE - and very likely having many of her other $$$$ needs met by Roy Stewart....this house is still for sale (posted below this pack of despicable Hartwell/Jeff Swedenburg/Stew Webb lies about Ted Gunderson - and others who are indeed real Patriots but Hartwell has mixed in names of traitors as well like Maj Gen Jack Singlaub to confuse the un-informed)...I have in the past few days PROVEN another direct networking link between Hartwell and Stewart below - something this LIAR Hartwell has always denied but FACTS DON'T LIE - the Hartwell/ Stewart relationship goes back at least 25 years...out of curiousity I Googled "roy francis stewart ted gunderson" and this comes up...

Logos 2012 Entertainment: The Grace of God Negates All False ...

30 Nov 2009 ... Ted Gunderson, a former friend and professional colleague, ... Roy Francis Stewart: I have formed a new independent STUDIO to produce and ... logos2012entertainment.blogspot.com/.../grace-of-god-negates-all-false.html - Cached
Hartwell's post on Stewart's blog will only come up with the CACHED and not by clicking on the post title;if the link doesn't work here just Google like I did...this was posted by Hartwell herself (certainly it would NOT be Stewart posting this - not wanting to have ANY direct link to Hartwell like this shows) and then DELETED (by Stewart since it's his BLOG) and this is proved by attempting to post a COMMENT below the post - this message comes up ...
"Page not found
Sorry, the page you were looking for in the blog Logos 2012 Entertainment does not exist.
Go to blog homepage"

...and what would be the main email address for ROY FRANCIS STEWART you ask ?

..well it's KNIGHTTEMPLAR25@YAHOO.COM... take a bit of time and look through this very obvious Luciferian-Satanic NEW AGE website and also realize that the surname "Stewart" is a very well known occultic Illuminati and heavily Masonic bloodline written about by many including Fritz Springmeier in "BLOODLINES of THE ILLUMINATI"...now after looking at what Roy Francis Stewart is doing with his "LOGOS2012 entertainment",read through this link by Henry Makow to compare to Stewart's activities 'Popular Music' - A Key Illuminati Tool ...and Hartwell says she's a "Christian" and a "sovereign child of God" ?...NOT EVEN CLOSE...pure BLASPHEMIES and despicable LIES - such an obvious FRAUD that it's laughable....oh yea - and this "anonymous source" this slimy CIA liar Hartwell references is JEFFREY WAYNE SWEDENBURG.....a LONG KNOWN and PROVEN CIA AGENT PROVACATEUR who has been associated with Hartwell going back to 1996/97 - I KNOW this snake Swedenburg personally;he hung around me for 18 months back in Sept 1998 to Feb 2000...most of the information that Pam Schuffert writes about in her article posted below regarding Swedenburg comes from me other than her personal experience with him in Glacier Park/Columbia Falls Montana - I'm who told Pam about Serena Streeter being Swedenburg's aunt since Swedenburg himself told me this in December 1999...

Super 8 Glacier Park/Columbia Falls
7336 Hwy 2 East
Jct. Hwy. 2 No. & 206
Columbia Falls, MT 59912 USPhone: 406-892-0888
Fax: 406-892-8808

E-Mail: generalmanager08548@wynhg.com

STREET VIEW of Swedenburg's aunt Serena Streeter's SUPER 8 Motel
7336 US Highway 2 E, Columbia Falls, Mt 59912
Link:
http://maps.google.com/maps?f=q&source=s_q...,313.54,,0,0.36

I have much more information on Swedenburg including his entire family...his Blue Lodge Mason father Ron,

and deceased Eastern Star mother Phyllis,his ex-wife Laura,his daughters,addresses, phone numbers,

his Social Security Number 480-68-5709 ...very soon I will post all the EXTENSIVE info I have on CIA

protected Swedenburg to expose this CIA COINTELPRO PROVACATEUR scum like never before...

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

AMERICAN HOLOCAUST and The Coming NEW WORLD ORDER: Dangerous CIA ...
26 Feb 2009 ... Dangerous CIA Assassin Exposed-Jeff Swedenburg ... Jeff Swedenburg is one
of the better known/exposed CIA infiltrators into the PATRIOT (NWO .....
americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/...../dangerous-cia-asassin-exposed-jeff.html - Cached

COINTELPRO Deceptions on the Internet-HARTWELL of the CIA by Pam ...
31 Dec 2008 ... Her bodyguard in the past has been CIA assassin JEFF SWEDENBURG,
well protected by the CIA and very dangerous. Hartwell has been performing ...
educate-yourself.org/ps/barbarahartwell31dec08.shtml - Cached
Andrew Jackson Percival Jr. (this is Hartwell's uncle)
Andrew Jackson PERCIVAL , Jr. A lawyer for the CIA. Has 3 passport names.
Teaches college in Ocala, Florida. << Back to Barbara Politis Hartwell Genealogy .
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/andrew-jackson.html - Cached
Barbara Politis Hartwell

/-James Demetri POLITIS Barbara POLITIS | /-Charles Jefferson PURSIFULL | /-Andrew Jackson PERCIVAL-- A note on Andrew Jackson Percival JR. ...
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/ - Cached

Barbara Politis Hartwell
While she calls herself "Barbara Hartwell" on the net, her real name is Barbara Politis. The following Genealogy chart of Barbara Politis Hartwell is .....
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/ - Cached
James Demetri Politis
<< Back to Barbara Politis Hartwell Genealogy. James Demetri POLITIS.
First flutist for the Metropolitan Opera. [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. ...
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/james-politis.html - Cached

AntiSionist - March 6, 2010 09:41 AM (GMT)

I looked at that google photo of that house. I saw chemtrails in the skies.

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:13 PM (GMT)

BLACK WITCH CIA BARBARA HARTWELL DEFENDS SATANIST MICHAEL AQUINO

Saturday, March 6, 2010
Ted Gunderson's Outrageous Lies Refuted by Target, Michael Aquino

NOTE: Here, a letter from Michael Aquino, refuting the falsehoods being promoted by Ted Gunderson. Remember who else has been involved with Gunderson in promoting (and also fabricating) such black propaganda: accomplices John DeCamp, Ken Adachi, Pam Schuffert, and government stooge and fed snitch, Tim White...just to name a few.

I (and numerous others) have been targeted for the outrageous lies fabricated and promoted by this criminal network.

Oh what a tangled web they weave, when first they practice to deceive.....

By their fruits shall you know them.

BHP
March 6, 2010

Letter to Ted Gunderson by Michael A. Aquino
March 5, 2010

Dear Ted:

My attention has just been called to a paper of yours entitled the “Rusty Nelson/Kelly Ford Report – 28 June 2000″ published on the Internet.

Without any attempt to even ask me about such topics, you have included as “facts” – even without the journalistic dodge-word “alleged” – numerous lies concerning me. I am surprised and disappointed at this. I thought we had sufficient mutual trust and respect to preclude such conduct.

The passages in question are quoted and annotated below. I would appreciate your removing them from your paper, on that website and elsewhere, immediately. A published apology to me would also be appreciated, and would speak to your professional ethics.

- ——————————————————————

“Michael Aquino split from Antoine La Vey in 1975 and in the same year, founded his own satanic organization known as the Temple of Set, according to a document of the California ‘Office of Criminal Justice Planning: Research Update, State of California, Volume 1 (6), Winter, 1989-1990′ entitled ‘Occult Crime: A Law Enforcement Primer’.”

- ——————————————————————

The name is spelled “Anton LaVey”. The Temple of Set does not believe in “Satan” [or any other element of Judaeo-Christian mythology], as has been made exhaustively clear in numerous interviews and public statements.

Your citing an “Occult Crime” document as a reference concerning the Temple of Set and myself, without any clarification that neither the Temple nor I have committed any crimes, is misleading and defamatory. You could fairly have quoted the Temple of Set’s 1975 incorporation papers from the California Secretary of State’s office if you wished a California government reference to the Temple’s founding.

-——————————————————————

“Noreen Gosch found out that Michael La Vey was involved in the crimes perpetrated against her son, Johnny when Noreen Gosch met with Paul Bonacci in the Nebraska prison in 1991.”

- ——————————————————————

[I assume that you meant to write "Michael Aquino" rather than "Michael LaVey"; there is no "MLV".] This presents Noreen Gosch’s lie as unquestioned truth, when it is pure fiction.

- ——————————————————————

“Bonacci told Noreen Gosch that 14 days after Johnny was kidnapped, known Satanist Colonel Michael Aquino came to the house outside of Sioux City Iowa, where Johnny had been kept since the kidnapping. Michael Aquino, then a Colonel in the Army, paid several thousand dollars to the kidnappers, took Johnny and left for Colorado with him.”

- ——————————————————————

A complete lie by Bonacci [if in fact Gosch did not fabricate this herself]. I never made

any such trip or visit, never paid any money at any time in my life to kidnappers for any reason whatever, and have never had any contact whatever with any Gosch, nor with Bonacci.

- ——————————————————————————

"In March of 1998, when Johnny Gosch came to his mother's home in the middle of the night, he told his mother about his abduction and named Colonel Michael Aquino as a central perpetrator. Aquino was then an officer in the military reputedly in charge of 'Operation Mind War' for the U.S. government. 'Operation Mind War' was a sub-project of 'Project MK-Ultra' which grew out of 'Operation Paperclip'. 'Operation Paperclip' was a covert operation in which large numbers of Nazi scientists were brought to the United States from the Nazi death camps of World War II to learn from their techniques of torture, drugs, hypnosis, mind control, and genetic experimentation for covert operations."

- ——————————————————————————

A complete lie by whichever Gosch invented it. There is not/never has been any "Operation Mind War" in the U.S. government. Back in the 1970s I co-authored a paper entitled "MindWar" as an entirely open, nonclassified discussion on the U.S. Army's psychological operations capabilities. During the "SRA" hysteria of the 1980s, assorted cranks tried to make a public issue out of this paper just because of its catchy title. There was no "issue" to make.

That paper had no connection to MK-Ultra, nor Paperclip, nor any crazy Nazi experiments.

- ——————————————————————————

"Aquino has claimed to be the son of a Nazi S.S. officer."

- ——————————————————————————

I have never claimed this anywhere, anytime. My father, Michael Aquino Sr., was born an American citizen and is of Italian ancestry. For your information he served as a sergeant in Patton's 3rd Army in World War II, and received the Purple Heart for wounds in combat against the German Army.

Sincerely,

Michael A. Aquino
****
Barbara Hartwell Percival
Legal Defense & Research Trust
PO Box 7487
Ocean Park, Maine 04063
Barbara Hartwell Vs. CIAhttp://www.barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.com
Posted by Curriculum Vitae at Saturday, March 06, 2010

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:20 PM (GMT)

I love to see pathetic comments like this CIA stooges below about my board. Please make a note how she defends the Catholic Church by her comments against me. The very Catholic Church in full control of the CIA they created by their Knights of Malta intelligence network joining the OSS with the Nazi SS. I have never promoted any Xena Carpenter who infact I suspended from the board for her mouth! -Craig

Barbara Hartwell

Curriculum Vitae

Independent Investigator, Intelligence Analyst, Journalist. Former CIA (NOC, Psychological Operations.) Black Ops Survivor. Sovereign Child of God. Believer in the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Exposing Government Lies, Crimes, Corruption and Cover-ups. Liberty or Death. Don't Tread on Me.
View my complete profile

Friday, February 19, 2010

Got Disinformation? If Not, Get Some Here...

This report exposes but a few of the many websites and radio programs which are known to promote disinformation on a regular basis; and which have established a track record of libel/slander of legitimate persons; while also 'employing', supporting, endorsing, promoting government stooges and shills, charlatans and malicious liars, even criminals. Those who write, post, publish articles, reports, comments which are indicative of government-sponsored disinformation.

A few words about "disinformation". Disinformation may be defined as purposefully fabricated false information about a person, organization, subject, issue, which is publicly disseminated.

Disinformation is most often carefully crafted and disseminated in an organized manner by government agencies. It is then fed to government stooges, minions and shills, who spread the disinfo among their cohorts and accomplices.

It ends up published on many websites and message boards; broadcast over the airwaves, and of course, spreads like wildfire. On its way, as it burns up the phone lines and blazes through the computer circuitry, it is embellished by the loudmouthed fools who are seeking fame and fortune as conduits of the government-sponsored lies.

The spreading of disinformation is most notably connected to COINTELPRO and similar operations, and the basic agenda is to foment confusion, suspicion and distrust among special interest groups; to muddy the waters; and ultimately to discredit --and thus neutralize-- any and all dissidents, legitimate critics/protestors against government

tyranny and corruption: whistleblowers, journalists, sincere and genuine patriots and Christians.

The key to "credible" disinformation, is that it must attach itself to at least a few ideas generally accepted to be true. These ideas may be true --or not-- but belief in them is the key, not their actual veracity.

Of course, some disinfo is just too stupid to be believed. But still, unless one possesses the spiritual and intellectual discernment, honed through regular use of these faculties, along with a basic knowledge of the tactics of government disinformation programs such as COINTELPRO; and unless one is dedicated to finding the truth through his/her own research, one can easily be led astray by the pervasive and ever-proliferating lies.

For this report, I have focused on the websites/radio programs themselves, rather than the individuals who run/own them; although these individuals are named, as well as those being promoted by them.

I have not provided links, nor URLS, for these offensive websites. I refuse to enable or encourage them in any way. Readers who want to visit the sites of these lowlife characters will have to find them on their own!

As for the government stooges, minions, shills, liars, charlatans and criminals, I have defined them simply as "Suspicious Persons." True, as far as I am concerned, most of these individuals are far removed from the category of mere "suspicion" --as I KNOW them to be bad guys, or at the very least, charlatans and grandstanders. But for the sake of preserving some degree of objectivity, I'll stick with that label for now.

I've only scratched the surface here, considering who all, and what all, is out there. The lists of subjects and individuals promoted are far from complete, and are only meant to serve as examples, simply the most salient ones I could think of.

Look for connections. Meaning that the same criminals, liars, charlatans, keep turning up and are often featured by the same websites/radio programs listed here. It is like a mutual defense pact. One bad guy defends and supports another and the favor is returned. This is no coincidence. I don't believe in coincidences, at least not of of the unconnected variety.

The truth is, there is a loose network of criminals, liars and government stooges, shills and minions who are all working together for the same goal: To discredit/destroy anyone and everyone who will not compromise in the defense of Liberty; who will not sacrifice Truth for material gratification or other petty personal gains.

And, as you may have guessed, most of these sites/radio programs (and associated persons) have targeted Yours Truly, Barbara Hartwell, for their libel/slander, black propaganda and disinfo, as well as my friends, colleagues and Brothers and Sisters in

Christ.

As always, the readers may make of this report what they will.

By their fruits shall you know them.

Barbara Hartell Percival
February 19, 2010

Educate-Yourself (Ken Adachi)

Promotes: New Age occultism; secular humanist pop psychology; Mickey Mouse Metaphysics; space alien 'Galactic Federation' nonsense; unsubstantiated conspiracy theories; mind control (of the sex-slaves-and satanism variety); Monarch project; shape-shifting reptilian aliens; charlatans, channelers, whackjobs and freaks of every stripe, peddling their weird gizmos and gadgets (for a hefty price, of course); fraudulent "alternative health" products (also for sale by Adachi -- beware!); libelous pseudo reports fabricated by government stooges, shills and criminals, with intent of malice, to discredit/assassinate character of legitimate people; monstrous invasions of privacy; soliciting crimes against targets.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Pamela Schuffert; Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Don Stacey; Susan Ford aka Brice Taylor; Timothy Patrick White; Todd Brendan Fahey; Brenda Negri; Larry Lawson; Don Nicoloff; Rayelan Allan; Gunther Russbacher; John Allman.

9-11 the Mother of All Black Operations (James F. Marino)

Promotes: Leftist, bleeding heart liberal ideology; globalism; petitions appealing to the the United Nations; articles based on nothing more than the author's uninformed conjecture and speculation; inaccurate reports (often gets dates, details, facts, etc. wrong); filled with subjective editorial comments about various well known people; 'copycat' reports of legitimate writers/journalists which come as close to plagiarism as possible without blatantly crossing the line; whiny tirades bemoaning harassment by "Intel" or "FEDS", apparently based on the author's paranoid fantasies, but for which no evidence is furnished.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ken Adachi; Barack Obama; Walter Bowart (deceased); Sherry Shriner.

Rumor Mill News (Rayelan Allan)

Promotes: New Age occultism; witchcraft; satanism; space-brother-alien gobbeldygook; writings of hundreds of amateur "news agents" based mostly on second hand information or bizarre conspiracy theories. Not a decent, legitimate journalist among

them. Any and all of those left long ago!

Suspicious Persons promoted: George W. Bush; Arnold Schwarzenegger; Todd Brendan Fahey ("news agent"); Barack Obama; Stewart and Janet Swerdlow; Polly Cunningham.

The Unhived Mind (Craig Oxley)

Promotes: Unsubstantiated rumors; scandal-mongering; libelous pseudo reports targeting legitimate people, written by government stooges, shills and criminals, hiding behind silly screen names; soliciting crimes against targets by monstrous invasions of privacy; conspiracy theories blaming all the world's ills on the Vatican and the Catholic Church, and more specifically, 'Jesuit Coadjutors'; obscene language/threats against targets by the likes of Tim White, a frequent contributor to the site.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Eric Phelps (who is the primary shill touted); Greg Szymanski; **Craig Oxley**; Timothy Patrick White; Xena Carpenter; Aaron James.

Gulu Future (Fintan Dunne)

Promotes: New Age secular humanist pop psychology; The United Nations; globalism.

Labvirus (Alex McGowin Studer)

Promotes: Writings of various charlatans, criminals and government shills and stooges.

Suspicious Persons promoted; Ted Gunderson; Doug Millar; John DeCamp; A. True Ott; Alex McGowin; Timothy Patrick White; Xena Carpenter.

The Story Behind the Story (A. True Ott)

Promotes: New Age ideologies and guests, occultism; Monarch project; mind control (sex-slaves and satanism variety with "anonymous" guests who claim their lives are in danger --please!)

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson, John DeCamp; Doug Millar; Eileen Danamon.

Friends of Liberty (Todd Brendan Fahey)

Promotes: Pornographic filth; nudist colonies; scandal mongering; libelous pseudo reports, filled with malicious lies about targets, written by government stooges and shills, criminals; soliciting crimes against targets via monstrous invasions of privacy; identity theft; fraud; plagiarism.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Timothy Patrick White; John DeCamp; Ted Gunderson; Todd Fahey; Xena Carpenter; Ken Adachi; Rayelan Allan; Alan Stang (deceased); Alex Merklinger.

American Holocaust and the Coming New World Order (Pam Schuffert)

Promotes: Bogus "Christian" ideology. Fear mongering and apocalyptic sky-is-falling propaganda. Soliciting crimes against targets by monstrous invasions of privacy; scandal mongering, libelous pseudo reports on targets fabricated by criminals, government stooges and shills, malicious liars.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Timothy Patrick White; Charles Bruce Stewart; Larry Lawson; Ken Adachi;

Info Wars (Alex Jones)

Promotes: Mainstream "alternative media" conspiracy theories; controlled opposition propaganda. (Think: CIA's Mockingbird)

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Rosie O'Donnell; Charlie Sheen; Paul Joseph Watson.

Prison Planet (Alex Jones)

[same as above]

Godlike Productions (Jason Lucas -?-)

Promotes: Idiotic message board touting every conspiracy theory imaginable. Malicious liars abound, attacking whistleblowers and anyone else telling the unvarished truth.

Truth Be Known (Don Stacey)

Promotes: Liars, charlatans and reports authored by government stooges, shills and criminals. CIA propaganda heavily featured.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Don Stacey; Marilyn Guinnane; Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp.

Ted Gunderson dot com [and other sites advertising free DVDs] (Ted Gunderson, Clarence Malcolm)

Promotes: Conspiracy theories about "SPOOKS" and black ops; PR material on various government shills, mixed in with some legitimate people to throw off the reading audience. Libelous pseudo reports attacking legitimate whistleblowers.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Doug Millar; Clarence Malcolm; Ken Adachi.

Larry Lawson News (Larry Lawson)

Promotes: All manner of conspiracy theories, like impending martial law (for at least the past 10 years); death threats against targets; libelous pseudo reports; filled with obscene language by contributors.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Tim White; Brenda Negri; Pam Schuffert; Shirley Anderson; Charles Bruce Stewart.

Sherry Shriner dot com (Sherry Shriner)

Promotes: Alien conspiracy theories; Bible codes; false doctrines and New Age secular humanism masquerading as "Christianity." Libel and slander attacking genuine Christians and patriots.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White; Larry Lawson; Shirley Anderson; Ted Gunderson.

Xena Carpenter dot com ("Xena Carpenter" - may be an alias for other government stooges)

Promotes: New Age secular humanist, occultist and satanic ideology. Libelous pseudo reports for which no author is credited, but some of which are written by one Todd Brendan Fahey, assisted by Tim White. Solicitation of crimes against targets by monstrous invasions of privacy.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Todd Brendan Fahey; Timothy Patrick White; Aaron James.

Vatican Assassins (Eric Phelps)

Promotes: Anti-Catholic propaganda; pseudo reports naming many innocent people as "Jesuit Coadjutors".

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White; Greg Szymanski; Craig Oxley.

Direct Light Productions (Don Nicoloff)

Promotes: New Age occultism and black magic; alien-space-brother/'Galactic Federation' garbage; reptilian aliens; pseudo intellectual gobbeldygook; fraudulent voodoo science.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ken Adachi; Ted Gunderson; George Green (Hatonn cult); Ellie Crystal.

Evident Footprints (Don Nicoloff)

[same as above]

Help Aaron James (Aaron James)

Promotes: Paranoid rantings and pompous pseudo intellectual political pieces. Attacks genuine whistleblowers, while promoting government shills, stooges and lowlife criminals.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White; Xena Carpenter.

The Konformist (Robert Sterling)

Promotes: Male supremacist garbage; scantily clad bimbos and whores; scandal mongering targeting legitimate people.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Cathy O'Brien; Todd Brendan Fahey.

Trance-Formation (Mark Phillips, Cathy O'Brien)

Promotes: Government disinfo at its most blatant. Mind control (of the sex-slaves and satanism variety); Monarch project.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Mark Phillips; Cathy O'Brien; Clay Douglas.

Expansions (Stewart and Janet Swerdlow)

Promotes: Mind control (of the sex-slaves and satanism variety); Monarch project; weird alien conspiracy theories; "counseling" for victims of mind control by unqualified persons (the Swerdlows.)

Christian Common Law (Charles Bruce Stewart)

Promotes: Mind control (of the sex-slaves and satanism variety); bogus "Christian" ideology; whackjobs, liars and government shills/stooges.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White; Shirley Anderson; Larry Lawson.

News Making News (Virginia McCollough, Kate Dixon)

Promotes: Liars and government shills touting conspiracy theories; libelous pseudo reports attacking genuine whistleblowers and patriots.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White, Martin Cannon.

Breaking All the Rules (SARTRE --pseudonym)

Promotes; Pseudo intellectual political fare; contributors include many male supremacist, misogynist morons.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Todd Brendan Fahey; Alan Stang (deceased).

Web Fairy dot org (Rosalee Grable)

Promotes: "Discordian' philosophy; unsubstantiated conspiracy theories; libelous pseudo reports on legitimate people written by government stooges and shills.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; Tim White.

Revere Radio Network (Robb Revere)

Promotes: Pornographic filth; male supremacy and misogyny. Idiotic conspiracy theories.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White; Jack Blood; Sonny Crack.

Eric Hufschmid dot net (Eric Hufschmid)

Promotes: Hatred of all Jews and anti-Jewish propaganda; pseudo reports vilifying patriots and whistleblowers; attacks and harassment of decent people who have made it clear they just want to be left alone.

I Am the Witness (Daryl Bradford Smith)

[same as above, more or less]

John Kaminski dot info (John Kaminski)

Promotes: Hatred and distrust of all Jews. Leftist, communist philosophy. Whiny reports airing the dirty laundry of the author (and there's plenty of it!); attacks on America and those patriots who would lay down their lives defending liberty.

Cloak and Dagger (Lenny Bloom aka Nelson Thall)

Promotes: Disinformation from just about anybody and everybody; no discretion or discernment used --ever; guests are grandstanders, charlatans, liars, government shills and stooges

Suspicious Persons promoted: Tim White; Henry Makow; Aaron James; Eric Phelps.

The Free American (Clay Douglas)

Promotes: Liars and criminals, almost exclusively (occasionally gets a legitimate person on the air.) Macho minded moronism, misogyny and male supremacist ideology.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Mark Phillips; Cathy O'Brien.

UFO Lab (Dennis Bossack)

Promotes: Weird UFO and black ops conspiracy theories.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson.

The Sting of Stang Radio (Alan Stang, deceased)

Promotes: Male supremacist and misogynist ideology. Attacks on women, simply by virtue of their gender.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp; Todd Brendan Fahey.

Alan Stang dot com (Alan Stang, deceased)

[same as above]

Save the Males (Henry Makow)

Promotes: Male supremacist and misogynist ideologies. Psychobabble and New Age secular humanist philosophy.

Free Republic (Jim Robinson)

Promotes: Extreme right-wing Fascist ideologies.

Suspicious Persons promoted: George W. Bush; Don Stacey.

Mysteries of the Mind (Alex Merklinger)

Promotes: Every bizarre topic imaginable; mind control (of the sex-slaves and satanist variety); Monarch project. Sponsors guests (criminals and government shills) who attack patriots and whistleblowers.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Ted Gunderson; John DeCamp.

Freedom Underground (?)

Promotes: Idiotic opinions of numerous stooges, ignoramuses and morons hiding behind silly screen names; pornographic filth (by the likes of Todd Fahey); solicitation of crimes against targets via monstrous invasions of privacy. Libelous pseudo reports against patriots, whistleblowers and Christians.

Suspicious Persons promoted: Todd Fahey.
Posted by Curriculum Vitae at Friday, February 19, 2010

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:24 PM (GMT)

How lovely to be admired by a spook of the Knights of Malta. What dribble once again thus proving her devious agenda. What ties to Carpathia Hostings Inc does she have haha? I love how these spooks love to make out I'm tied to Tim White when infact me and White are always at logger heads with one another. -Craig

from CIA HARTWELL..."I have a particular disgust for this lowlife character, Craig Oxley

I have a particular disgust for this lowlife character, Craig Oxley, and his moronic website, The Unhived Mind. This slug is obviously concerned only with himself and how he can use people for his own ends. In addition to reeking of dishonesty and corruption (witness his alliance with Tim White); he's obviously an opportunist (and not a very bright one), as he is clearly swayed by every wind of doctrine, and reverses his position on a number of issues (and people) whenever it suits him. Evidently he does this without realizing that his credibility has been destroyed by his lack of consistency and his moral bankruptcy.

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:26 PM (GMT)

CIA BARBARA HARTWELL and HER ENABLING KNIGHT TEMPLAR/FREEMASON BENEFACTOR

Hartwell is presently still living at the house owned by Roy Francis Stewart at 17 Oceana Ave in Ocean Park Maine - RENT FREE - and very likely having many of her other $$$$ needs met by Roy Stewart....this house is still for sale (posted below this pack of despicable Hartwell/Jeff Swedenburg/Stew Webb lies about Ted Gunderson - and others who are indeed real Patriots but Hartwell has mixed in names of traitors as well like Maj Gen Jack Singlaub to confuse the un-informed)...I have in the past few days PROVEN another direct networking link between Hartwell and Stewart below - something this LIAR Hartwell has always denied but FACTS DON'T LIE - the Hartwell/ Stewart relationship goes back at least 25 years...out of curiousity I Googled "roy francis stewart ted gunderson" and this comes up...

Logos 2012 Entertainment: The Grace of God Negates All False ...
30 Nov 2009 ... Ted Gunderson, a former friend and professional colleague, ... Roy Francis Stewart: I have formed a new independent STUDIO to produce and ...
logos2012entertainment.blogspot.com/.../grace-of-god-negates-all-false.html - Cached
Hartwell's post on Stewart's blog will only come up with the CACHED and not by clicking on the post title;if the link doesn't work here just Google like I did...this was posted by Hartwell herself (certainly it would NOT be Stewart posting this - not wanting to have ANY direct link to Hartwell like this shows) and then DELETED (by Stewart since it's his BLOG) and this is proved by attempting to post a COMMENT below the post - this message comes up ...
"Page not found
Sorry, the page you were looking for in the blog Logos 2012 Entertainment does not exist.
Go to blog homepage"

...and what would be the main email address for ROY FRANCIS STEWART you ask ?

..well it's KNIGHTTEMPLAR25@YAHOO.COM... take a bit of time and look through this very obvious Luciferian-Satanic NEW AGE website and also realize that the surname "Stewart" is a very well known occultic Illuminati and heavily Masonic bloodline written about by many including Fritz Springmeier in "BLOODLINES of THE ILLUMINATI"...now after looking at what Roy Francis Stewart is doing with his "LOGOS2012 entertainment",read through this link by Henry Makow to compare to Stewart's activities 'Popular Music' - A Key Illuminati Tool ...and Hartwell says she's a "Christian" and a "sovereign child of God" ?...NOT EVEN CLOSE...pure BLASPHEMIES and despicable LIES - such an obvious FRAUD that it's laughable....oh yea - and this "anonymous source" this slimy CIA liar Hartwell references is JEFFREY WAYNE SWEDENBURG.....a LONG KNOWN and PROVEN CIA AGENT PROVACATEUR who has been associated with Hartwell going back to 1996/97 - I KNOW this snake Swedenburg personally;he hung around me for 18 months back in Sept 1998 to Feb 2000...most of the information that Pam Schuffert writes about in her article posted below regarding Swedenburg comes from me other than her personal experience with him in Glacier Park/Columbia Falls Montana - I'm who told Pam about Serena Streeter being Swedenburg's aunt since Swedenburg himself told me this in December 1999...

Super 8 Glacier Park/Columbia Falls
7336 Hwy 2 East
Jct. Hwy. 2 No. & 206
Columbia Falls, MT 59912 USPhone: 406-892-0888

Fax: 406-892-8808

E-Mail: generalmanager08548@wynhg.com

STREET VIEW of Swedenburg's aunt Serena Streeter's SUPER 8 Motel
7336 US Highway 2 E, Columbia Falls, Mt 59912
Link:
<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=q&source=s_q&hl=en&geocode=&q=7336+Hwy+2+East+Columbia+Falls,+MT&sll=37.0625,-95.677068&sspn=50.111473,113.994141&ie=UTF8&hq=&hnear=7336+US+Highway+2+E,+Columbia+Falls,+Flathead,+Montana+59912&ll=48.365245,-114.146447&spn=0,359.972169&t=h&z=16&layer=c&cbll=48.365345,-114.146311&panoid=l0MNb6kcV5N-ZaapenE3nA&cbp=12,313.54,,0,0.36>

I have much more information on Swedenburg including his entire family including his Blue Lodge Mason father and Eastern Star mother,addresses,phone numbers,his Social Security Number 480-68-5709 ...very soon I will post all the info I have on Swedenburg to expose this CIA COINTELPRO PROVACATEUR scum like never before...

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

AMERICAN HOLOCAUST and The Coming NEW WORLD ORDER: Dangerous CIA ...
26 Feb 2009 ... Dangerous CIA Assassin Exposed-Jeff Swedenburg ... Jeff Swedenburg is one of the better known/exposed CIA infiltrators into the PATRIOT (NWO .....
americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/...../dangerous-cia-asassin-exposed-jeff.html - Cached

COINTELPRO Deceptions on the Internet-HARTWELL of the CIA by Pam ...
31 Dec 2008 ... Her bodyguard in the past has been CIA assassin JEFF SWEDENBURG, well protected by the CIA and very dangerous. Hartwell has been performing ...
educate-yourself.org/ps/barbarahartwell31dec08.shtml - Cached
Andrew Jackson Percival Jr. (this is Hartwell's uncle)
Andrew Jackson PERCIVAL , Jr. A lawyer for the CIA. Has 3 passport names. Teaches college in Ocala, Florida. << Back to Barbara Politis Hartwell Genealogy .

www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/andrew-jackson.html - Cached
Barbara Politis Hartwell
/-James Demetri POLITIS Barbara POLITIS | /-Charles Jefferson PURSIFULL | /-Andrew Jackson PERCIVAL-- A note on Andrew Jackson Percival JR. ...
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/ - Cached

Barbara Politis Hartwell
While she calls herself "Barbara Hartwell" on the net, her real name is Barbara Politis. The following Genealogy chart of Barbara Politis Hartwell is .....
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/ - Cached
James Demetri Politis
<< Back to Barbara Politis Hartwell Genealogy. James Demetri POLITIS. First flutist for the Metropolitan Opera. [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. ...
www.xenacarpenter.com/politis/james-politis.html - Cached

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:29 PM (GMT)

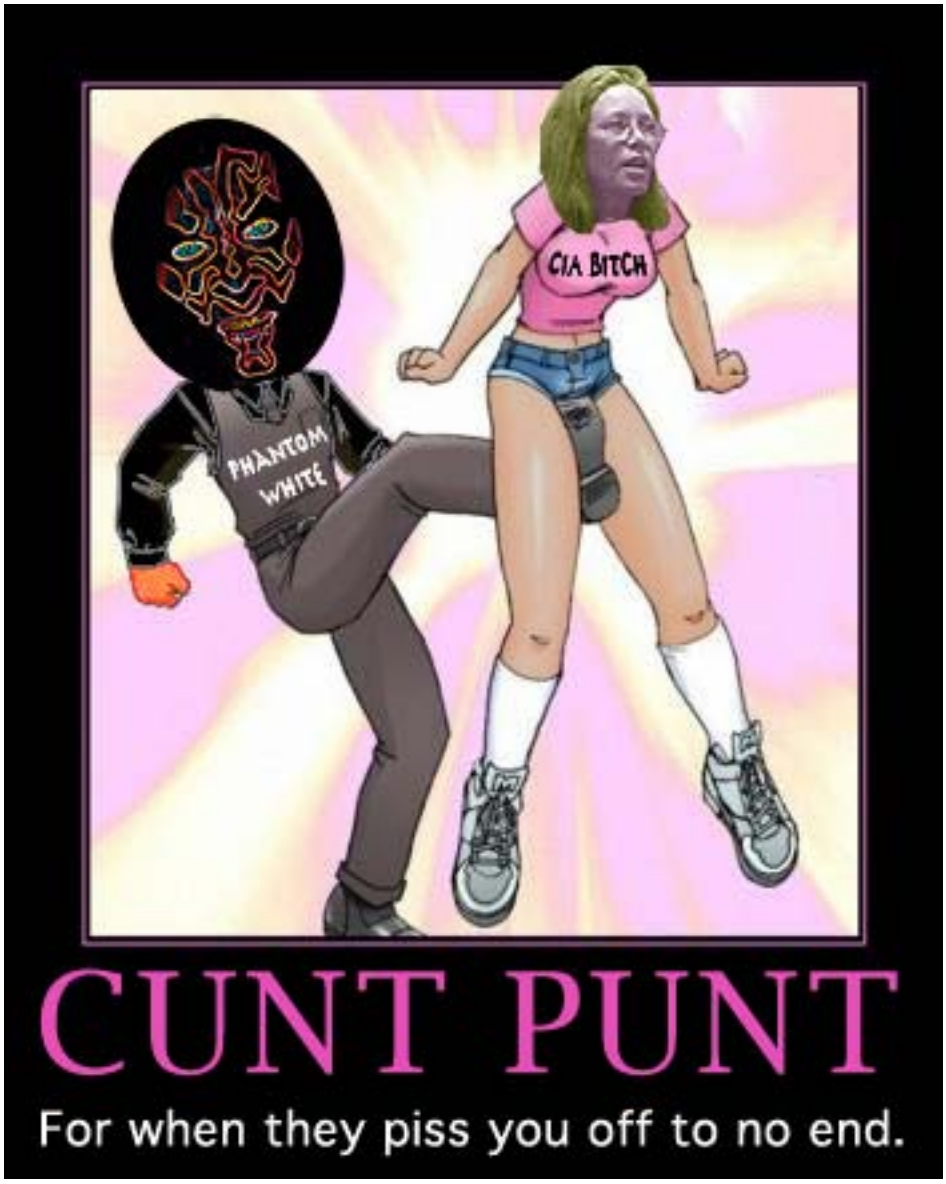

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

CIA BARBARA HARTWELL and ROY FRANCIS STEWART/LOVERS WITH THE SAME PAST P.O. BOX in WOODSTOCK NY

PROOF OF HOME OWNERSHIP BY ROY FRANCIS STEWART - HARTWELL LIVES IN FOR FREE...
CIA BARBARA HARTWELL and ROY FRANCIS STEWART...LOVERS WITH THE SAME PAST P.O. BOX in WOODSTOCK NY

TITLE DEED Fw: title deed 17 Oceana Avenue, Old Orchard Beach, Maine 04064

From: Katherine Fxxxxxxx [mailto:kfxxxxxxx@maine.rr.com]
Sent: Tuesday, April 17, 2007 3:38 PM
To: ' Christine Kxxxxxxxx '
Subject:

The current owner is Roy Francis Stewart his mailing address on the current deed in 2003 is P.O. Box 832 Woodstock NY 12498
He recieved it via a Personal Representative deed of the Estate of Joan Stewart. She received it in 1975.

He currently has tax liens on the property

2006 $1481.83 with a .28 Per diem as of today and for 2007 he is overdue in the amount of $3362.92

The town appraises at 100%
they have the land at $148,600 and the house at $94,600 there are some right of was stipulations in the deed...nothing too bad.

Let me know if you need anything else

Katherine Fxxxxxxx
Paralegal/Processor
xxxx xxxxxx xxxxx
xx xxxxxxxx Street
Saco , Maine 04072
PH (207)286-xxxx EXT xxx
Fax (207)286-xxxx

Barbara Hartwell and Roy Francis Stewart. Exposure of FRAUDS NOW ...
Prior to living in Southern Maine, Ms. Hartwell's previous address had been Woodstock, New York. So, in reviewing P.O. Box 832, Woodstock, NY (to which she ...
oceanpark-maine.olx.com › ... › Events - Cached - Similar
http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:TVHav...l=ca&lr=lang_en

Barbara Hartwell: ZoomInfo Business People Information
Barbara Hartwell Legal Defense and Research Fund PO Box 832 Woodstock NY 12498 . ..
That Barbara Hartwell has a lawyer connected to Wackenhut. ...
http://www.zoominfo.com/.../Hartwell_Barbara_25373009.aspx - Cached - Similar
http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:pedmQ...l=ca&lr=lang_en

stdin: [sixties-l] BIG BROTHER COMES TO WOODSTOCK (fwd)
http://lists.village.virginia.edu/lists_ar...ies-l/3720.html

BIG BROTHER COMES TO WOODSTOCK 10/1/01 babs7@ulster.net. Barbara Hartwell Legal Defense and Research Fund PO Box 832. Woodstock NY 12498 ...
lists.village.virginia.edu/lists_archive/sixties-l/3720.html

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 07:01 PM (GMT)

Why is Barbara Hartwell going around attacking Seventh-day Adventist Hospitals trying to have the Department of Justice in on the act? Well she promotes the Universal Healthcare you see, now does it make sense? Remember you were always told she was an active agent and now we see it clearly. One of her handles used in this latest attack is 'Barb Clark'. Beware of these agents working for the Government. Please take note of the use of Hartwell's face on this 'Bakersboyz' account on youtube; LINK please note the background of the Channel attacking the SDA health system. Finally check out this website; LINK You may also be interested to check out this LINK

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Terry Melanson who wrote a book on the illuminati

Title: Terry Melanson who wrote a book on the illuminati

Alex - July 21, 2010 06:23 AM (GMT)

Ok

I was reading a link about someone called Terry Melanson until I found something highly disturbing about him.Link below shows how he is promoting some Jesuits

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Blog/?p=3118

AntiSionist - July 21, 2010 09:25 PM (GMT)

Terry Melanson is well read and has a lot of resources at his fingertips. However the jesuit bashers have just a little more. Terry is so goddamn gutless however, that he wouldn't even acknowledge that it was TIM WHITE on "a bunch of yahoogroups boards" trying to connect Weishaupt to the jesuits. He just said some fool, or something like that. I have already dealt with this jesuit coajutor on other places on this board.

Madame Blavatsky's comment on THE JESUITS
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1060

Alex - October 10, 2010 02:54 AM (GMT)

Why is Terry Melanson publishing and parrotting that Weishaupt was not a Jesuit?

1st the title on his webpage makes him a suspect immediately,we already know about the papal bloodlines,take a look at the title and it will really give him away

Orientation: The Bavarian Illuminati were the antagonists of the Jesuits, and vice versa

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Articles/...onspiracy_2.htm

He also promotes the Collins Brothers which promote Evolution from the Jesuits

Alex - January 2, 2011 07:52 AM (GMT)

I have found something more disturbing about Terry Melanson,it seems he promotes Alex 'CIA' Jones as well

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Blog/?p=1947#comments

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Blog/?tag=alex-jones

Also Terry Melanson lists on his amazon page a book is written by Bill Clinton's Jesuit Mentor Carroll Quigley

http://astore.amazon.com/conspiracyarc-20

Alexandra - January 11, 2011 07:42 PM (GMT)

Collins brothers, eh? Part of the Collins Illuminati family?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dan Winter

Title: Dan Winter

Keith - December 28, 2010 09:42 AM (GMT)

this dude kicks butt. i'd say the vatican wouldn't mind if he would just stop talking. but i'd also say the vatican doesn't really care because he is not popular. i sense genuine in this man,. and if i'm not mistaken, most of his books are free on the internet as ebooks.

Halvor - December 28, 2010 12:27 PM (GMT)

I also sense genuine in him, but I'm afraid that is pretty much all any of us are going to do as far as integrating his information. When one watches and listens to him it's hard not to become fascinated, but he talks "above the heads" of everyone. He's like a guru with a group of followers who think he's awesome but that don't quite understand the nuts and bolts of what he's talking about. If you try and actually read any of his web pages you'll understand that this guy's mind works in mysterious ways.

Keith - December 31, 2010 12:34 AM (GMT)

yeah, also, he's not your typical asshole who becomes "educated" only to become an atheist. i always saw things like, the more you become a "jack of all trades" then the more you would be able to recognize god's touch, so to speak. however, i've noticed a trend while growing up, that the so called super educated experts are moslty atheists. what a shame!

Halvor - December 31, 2010 09:17 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Keith @ Dec 31 2010, 01:34 AM)
>
> yeah, also, he's not your typical asshole who becomes "educated" only to become an atheist. i always saw things like, the more you become a "jack of all trades" then the more you would be able to recognize god's touch, so to speak. however, i've noticed a trend while growing up, that the so called super educated experts are moslty atheists. what a shame!

Right. Take Ken Wilber as the most pre-eminent specimen of the type which you describe. Intellectually he understands so much of how the spiritual dimension converges all the most recent advances in consciousness studies and esoteric doctrines, yet he himself has no sense of the divine, other than that of being a technocrat who loves to pry open and look underneath the hood, and be adored by his pseudo-spiritual cohort.

Even someone as spiritually evolved as the late Robert Anton Wilson I would venture to categorize similarly, although he was much more religiously anchored than Wilber. There's a missing connection with God (or the divine) on the deepest level, on the level which makes you both feel and understand that you have a relationship with God, even though it may be largely unexplored and enigmatic. Because if you possess this realization then you will inevitably be driven by a desire to develop this relationship and always improve your ability to carry out the purpose which God has for you. In philosophical and theological terms that higher purpose is called 'telos', and without it, any spiritual endeavor, no matter how advanced, becomes indistinguishable from a hobby, the best definition of which would be "whatever you do to occupy yourself employing your skills and likes in the absence of having realized your true vocation".

In fact, having written the above, I do get a stronger realization that Winter also may lack this "telos". That would make his enterprise all the more dangerous and insidious as his vulnerability lies at an even deeper level. What I mean by this is that he has apparently discovered and developed applications that can attune one's heart to the spirit of love using fractal bio-resonance technology which is surely most effective for this purpose. However, he does not present himself as having a sense of telos. He is more like an inventor who has stumbled onto some spectacular technology and marvels at how awesome it works. Yes, he understands his technology and in large part due to it he is able to refine his senses and understanding of its potentialities and ramifications. But he is also limited in his spiritual advance by the cutting edge of his own technology. As he progresses in his "heart tuning" work he and his customers are inevitably going to encroach on esoteric communities and realms which he did not anticipate, but which would anticipate him before he could sense them being there. That would give these spiritual vested interest groups ample opportunity to infiltrate his milieu and steer his activities out of "harm's way" as perceived from their perspectives. Or something much more nefarious even, depending on their inclinations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agent Thomas "Roman" Heneghan & Webb

Title: Agent Thomas "Roman" Heneghan & Webb
Description: *And his Ex Military NSA Handler*

craig-oxley - November 28, 2008 06:52 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]
THOMAS "ROMAN" HENEGHAN AND STEWART WEBB

HOW IS YOUR *HANDLER*?

THAT RETIRED USAF LIEUTENANT GENERAL

OTIS L. JOHNSON AKA RED-DOG

OF THE

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY!

AND THE

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

STILL HAVING YOUR STRINGS PULLED

FROM HASTINGS, ADAMS COUNTY, NEBRASKA

OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE

RING ANY BELLS

??????????????????????????????

-- TIM WHITE--

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - November 28, 2008 07:19 AM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...p?showtopic=776

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Posted by Craig Oxley**
>
> TOM FLOODS ROME
>
> Sherman Skolnick makes an appearance
>
> May 1 2005
>
> http://www.megaupload.com/?d=FP1J4QN2
>
> **(AFTER some harsh digging at the Vatican from him and Skolnick,**
> **Tom admits to being a practicing Catholic around 22 minutes and 20 seconds).**

> **QUOTE**
>
> **AntiSionist**
>
> Tom Heneghan claims to be from California. He used to call himself Tom of Venice. Venice California or is it VENICE ITALY?

AntiSionist - November 28, 2008 07:35 AM (GMT)

From way back in **2006**.

> **QUOTE**

Tim White
Mon, 30 Jan 2006 18:45:08 -0800

Captain May's Circle of Friends:

Stew Webb - MPD pawn of FBI/CIA/Al Gore Illuminati. Married Leonard Millman who had direct ties to the Bush bloodline. Hated his father-in-law who is now dead. Recruited by FBI/Al Gore camp to expose the Bush Cabal.<<<notes added by Tim White>>>,Stew Webb is a deep cover FBI snitch and set up agent/disinfo who is identified by a symbol-he admits this in a video tape filmed by Jon Gentry that former FBI SAC in Los Angeles,Ted Gunderson,sent me.Presently hiding out at the home of **retired** USAF/NSA Lt Gen Otis L Johnson(codename RED DOG)in Hastings Nebraska-1242 St Joseph Ave,402-461-4957. RED DOG was assigned to NSA/CIA operations at Offutt AFB for many years and is a very high level Mason-beyond the 33rd Degree by his own admission,a member of the Scottish Rite 99 Lodge in Denver,the same Lodge/Temple that Leonard Millman was a member of.

AntiSionist - November 28, 2008 08:11 AM (GMT)

Christina Kanas & Tim White speak about Stew Webb

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=32043

QUOTE

Christina Kanas had a long relationship with Webb and when Webb found out that Christina had inherited 100s of thousands of dollars from her father,he pestered her to marry him..he "proposed" to her 7 times and she spurned him because by this time, Christina had REAL concerns about Webb and WHY he wanted to marry her.She realized-FINALLY after I and numerous others warned her,that Webb is a LYING PARASITE who is an FBI deep cover snitch who is PSYCHOTIC to say the very least.Webb is responsible for more than 20 people being killed and numerous others set up for arrest and discredit and I say this from PERSONAL experience with this SNAKE and TRAITOR.Webb solicited my own murder but his FBI friends never wanted to do ANYTHING about it.I agree with Christina Kanas 1000%..Webb is NO Christian and is NO real "whistleblower"..Webb is 100% FRAUD and a dangerous TRAITOR to stay far from.

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF),Concerned Citizen

Posted: Mon May 01, 2006 11:46 pm Post subject: tomflocco.com works for stewwebb.com saysKansas City

---

Kansas City -
www.stewwebb.com hired
www.tomflocco.com

to post stories.

Stew says he is America's #1 Federal Whistleblower and that
America needs to repent.

Stew smokes cigarettes NON STOP
Stew drinks alcohol daily
Stew cusses NON STOP in each conversation
He also believes that sex before marriage is A OK
Stew also asked me to marry him
DIRECTLY AFTER I INHERITED A LOT OF MONEY FROM MY DAD
HERE IN KANSAS CITY.

PRIOR TO ALL THIS, he lied about me constantly, when I started
EXPOSING HIM AS THE LIAR THAT HE IS...
stating that I, Christina Kanas, am

I am demon possessed
I am a witch
I am a mentopussy
I am a COINTELPRO Operative working with Division 5 of the FBI
I am also a Co CONSPIRATOR with people I have never met,

including but not limited to Tim White, Ted Gunderson and many others

All of these are 110% lies.

Stew says he is a Christian, he says, all the while calling for
guillotines without DUE PROCESS OF LAW.

Stew Webb, you are exposed as a LIAR

Signed,
Christina Kanas
unclaimedwoman@planetkc.com

QUOTE

I also know Stew Webb in ways that he sure wishes I didn't.What you have on him is FIRST PERSON and is NOT "anecdotal" or "heresay" so you need to understand that you-at this time-have him,to put it in graphic terms,"by the balls" and don't take this explanation as being "un Christian" or untrue..it is FACT.Are you aware at all that Webb is DIRECTLY responsible for more than TWENTY(20) people being killed and many more compromised of their "credibility" and many set-up for prison?THAT is indeed WHY he is "allowed" to do what he does because he is a FEDERAL...IE,CIA/FBI ASSET...his FBI handler in Las Vegas was Robin Sandoval and Webb was ID'd by a SYMBOL which is ONLY used when a "deep cover" asset is used..all other FBI "informants" are ID'd by a number or codename.Pass this to Wolfgang and I'd love to be in contact directly with him too as I have info on Webb that neither of you do.GET WEBB because he's on the DARK SIDE for sure.Are you aware that Al Gore is a practising Satanist and is a known WITCH/WARLOCK in the very highest circles of power and that Webb and Heneghan are indeed controlled by Gore?Get a copy of Fritz Springmeiers' book,"Bloodlines of the Illuminati" and read in that book about Gore-you should find it at the library or check metaphysical bookstores for it.Webb,as a "Federal whistleblower",sure should know this but ya know,Webb is UNEDUCATED by is a despicable con man of the worst sort..a true SNAKE in the grass.

George

craig-oxley - January 2, 2009 08:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

STEW WEBB EXPOSED-

DANGEROUS COINTELPRO FOR THE FBI AND

INFILTRATOR INTO THE PATRIOT COMMUNITY

by Pamela Schuffert, January 1, 2009
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Due to many of my readers and radio listeners being concerned about the writings appearing on the internet, falsely accusing me of many things, written by COINTELPRO agent STEW WEBB, I have finally decided to write a report explaining to my readers THE TRUTH ABOUT STEW WEBB.

I first encountered Stew Webb in DENVER COLORADO, in 1998, while he was staying at the home of a radio listener of mine (Jack and Cyndra Brunner.)

Stew Webb was busy infiltrating (spying for the FBI) the PATRIOT COMMUNITY of the DENVER AREA at that time.

When I encountered him, I began to realize what a very sick man he was physically and mentally/emotionally. Extremely unstable and psychotic.

In fact, I found out after I had encountered him, that he had been in a mental ward for many months because of his many problems. I knew he was on medication for his psychotic behavior at the Brunners, however.

I prayed for God to enable me to minister to him while we both were visiting the home of the Brunners.

Typically, Webb would take me out in the vehicle he had at that time everyday, pouring out his tale of woe, and drive erratically all over the highway and interstates near that home, allegedly trying to evade the henchmen of Leonard Millman, powerful CIA drug money launderer and member of the satanist community of Denver as well.

It seems that WEBB had married into the MILLMAN family, and this produced a child called AMANDA, who he told me he was desperate to get back, since he divorced his wife. One day, returning to the Bruner's home, he showed me where he

had spliced some telephone lines together with some other strange equipment. "This will FRY the lines of Millman's henchmen whenever they try to call or monitor me..." he explained.

He told me of his experiencing horrific visions and encounters with evil spirits, that he thought Millman was sending after him. This included Webb's encounter with a demon spirit that called itself "BAPHOMET," of which he admitted to me HE WAS TERRIFIED. In truth, my further research DID confirm that Millman WAS indeed a satanist and very powerful, and was indeed the CIA drug money launderer and involved in much darkness.

Which brings up an important question: WHAT was WEBB DOING marrying into a powerful satanist family with known ties to the CIA and corrupt drug money, eh??? Surely he knew all this when he married the daughter of MILLMAN... surely he knew about the satanic symbols tattooed on her body, since he married her? WHAT kind of warped personality would marry into THIS type of satanist family?

Webb admitted to me that his wife had satanic symbols tattooed on her arms, and that the whole family was involved in satanism. He also told me he would do anything ANYTHING to get his daughter AMANDA back.

And it turns out that this ANYTHING that he is willing to do, has finally become FBI COINTELPRO ops, spying especially against the Patriot/NWO resister community, and putting out MISINFORMATION for the FBI to discredit valid Christian journalists like myself exposing the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Admitted one source who kept in contact with WEBB in 2008, "...I talked to WEBB over the phone, and he admitted that he did evil things, but HE DID IT BECAUSE HE WANTED AMANDA BACK." (Summer 2008, Montana)

Apparently the FBI has promised him that IF he will cooperate with them, HE WILL SOMEHOW "GET AMANDA BACK."

For several years after I met WEBB, I tried to be his friend, knowing he needed Jesus Christ desperately in his life, and attempted to minister and pray with him repeatedly. I knew many things he was doing was wrong (according to Biblical standards,) and hoped that God would use me to reach him.

STEW WEBB: CRIMINAL THEFT FOR THE FBI-

I was utterly shocked one night when I called him, when he was staying in the home of former FBI TED GUNDERSON in Las Vegas, to hear him huffing and puffing as if he were in the midst of moving heavy things, and then to hear him say jubilantly, "I GOT the boxes...Gunderson is GONE and I am getting the boxes!!!" Wondering what THAT meant, he explained that TED GUNDERSON WAS GONE, and he was taking the 35 or so boxes of VERY IMPORTANT FILES containing Gunderson's research exposing FBI CORRUPTION AND SATANISM and more.

TED GUNDERSON, former FBI, is a fine man of integrity, who has roused the wrath of the corrupt elements of the FBI by exposing corruption in the system, the child sex/porn rings in the FBI, and the satanism as well. This makes GUNDERSON, in turn, a TARGET for FBI COINTELPRO slander and libel manufactured him to discredit his excellent work exposing them.

Sadly, both STEW WEBB and BARBARA HARTWELL have both proven to be COINTELPRO by writing and publishing the libelous, fictional and untrue "reporting" against both Gunderson, myself and many other truth-tellers on the scene.

Webb then justified this by trying to portray GUNDERSON as "the BAD guy" and Webb as "the GOOD guy" taking his files on behalf of the FBI (or more realistically,for the CRIMINAL elements of the FBI who did not LIKE Gunderson's exposing of their corruption in his reports!) In fact, Webb bragged to me on the phone, even as he was stealing GUNDERSON'S BOXES OUT OF HIS HOME AND MOVING THEM TO WEBB'S VEHICLE, what a GREAT HAUL THIS WAS!

Unfortunately, I had been previously brainwashed by WEBB'S misinformation and misportrayal of GUNDERSON, and said nothing to GUNDERSON after the theft by WEBB. It was not until several years later that I became INFORMED and caught on to COINTELPRO and WEBB'S ROLE IN IT. THEN I contacted GUNDERSON and told him all about Stew Webb's infamous night of rampage and theft at his home in Law Vegas.

Sadly, the statute of limitations had expired however, and the information came TOO LATE to be used to successfully prosecute STEW WEBB FOR CRIMINAL THEFT.

Webb did not begin his FBI orchestrated COINTELPRO attacks on me, UNTIL I finally began to understand THE TRUTH and I then began to expose Webb's dark activities in my reporting.

Immediately, he THEN began the typical COINTELPRO character assassination, publishing untrue and unproveable libel/slander against me in his website and newsletters, working at the time with BARBARA HARTWELL, proven CIA COINTELPRO infiltrator in the Patriot/Christian NWO-resister community.

The list of WEBB'S criminal activities continue. WEBB has falsely accused many others at the behest of the FBI, he has even solicited for the murder of innocent people. Strangely, after he stayed with my friends the BRUNNERS in the Denver area, JACK BRUNNER turned up dead under strange circumstances. His wife Cyndra remains traumatized.

Many other writers have investigated and exposed WEBB, and there are several reports on the internet confirming my findings as well. I will continue to publish further findings regarding STEW WEBB and other COINTELPRO agents being paid to deceive the American public.

The American people deserve to know the truth, and the innocent victims of corrupt COINTELPRO deserve to be fully vindicated.

Several examples of WEBB BEING EXPOSED:

http://educate-yourself.org/tg/ (Scroll DOWN to STEW WEBB)

REPORT BY LARRY LAWSON-
"Larry Lawson
FRAUDULENT SOURCES
Fri Jun 2, 2006 17:53
66.244.71.36

Stew Webb is a complete and TOTAL FRAUD! He's well known for soliciting money for a FRAUDULENT court case against Bush that HE NEVER FILED! He's been a LIAR ever since accusing others of the COINTELPRO HE HIMSELF ENGAGES IN!
Anybody remember the BOGUS story of WEBB'S of 22 indictments against Bush and Cheney THAT NEVER CAME???

I said it wouldn't HERE:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/end-time-pro...s/message/15981

For more info on the FRAUD that is Stew Webb and others, see:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/end-time-pro...s/message/15387

And many more.

Stay tuned.....and refuse to be among THOSE DECEIVED BY GOVERNMENT COINTELPRO in your nation any longer.

-Pamela Schuffert

CIA SOURCE CONFIRMS PRIVATELY:

Now that elections have been allowed to take place and OBAMA has been elected, IT IS TIME for the major disasters to take place...LOOK OUT!

-as reported to Pamela Schuffert in Northern Montana by a contact-

I was recently visiting a progressive Amish community in Montana, to both warn them of impending martial law dangers and to pray for them, when they gave me startling information also. A trusted man of God and prophetic source told them that he shared how he felt the SPIRIT OF GOD had revealed that THE BIG DISASTERS ARE ABOUT TO COME ANY TIME NOW, and this would be America's final election.

After leaving his Amish community, musing on this revelation, I went to a regional airport and talked with a man working there. He wanted all my information of coming MARTIAL LAW, because of what his friend told him.

HIS CIA CONTACT TOLD HIM THAT ALL THE CIA HAD BEEN WARNED FROM THE INSIDE: LOOK OUT! IT IS NOW TIME FOR THE MAJOR DISASTERS LEADING TO MARTIAL LAW TO COME DOWN, now that the elctions are over.

And if ANYONE in the intelligence community should know, it is the CIA...major players and masterminds in the MARTIAL LAW/NWO AGENDA. The "BOYS WITH THE AGENCY AND THE AGENDA" as they are konwn by many insiders, have long been involved in CIA/NWO/MARTIAL LAW black ops.

BE FOREWARNED! BECOME PREPARED! SEEK GOD NOW FOR WISDOM AND PROTECTION!!

And REMEMBER...

PRAYER CHANGES THINGS!

-Pamela Schuffert reporting from Montana

craig-oxley - January 7, 2009 07:06 AM (GMT)

I know my information is CORRECT since I met RED DOG on May 28,1998 when Stew Webb was hanging on me like the parasite that he is--RED DOG was in Denver that day to be in 10th District Federal Court before Federal Judge Zita Weinshenk--Otis Johnson had been involved in some nefarious criminal CIA operation that was to get him Federal prison time or lengthy exile to some far off island such as DIEGO GARCIA but it seems that "certain photos" of US Senator from Nebraska,Bob Kerrey,were threatened to be exposed and "curiously" all charges were "dropped" after Sen Kerrey called Judge Weinshenk...after this performance in court in the early afternoon...Webb came by my shop about 4 pm to pick me up then telling me that he wanted me to meet a friend of his--this turned out to be RED DOG--someone who Webb had told me plenty about in the preceding 3 months...Webb and I went to pick up Johnson at his mother's apartment in the South Capitol Hill area of Denver and all 3 of us then went to go find a restaurant/bar to go celebrate RED DOG's victory--RED DOG picked up the tab for everything that evening--dropping about $600....it is RED DOG who is feeding Webb and Heneghan the DISINFO that both of these alcoholic LYING slimeballs put out...I can sure add LOTS more details to this evening... Tim White

craig-oxley - January 7, 2009 10:26 PM (GMT)

Webb just issued "a threat" against me and Gunderson on "his" website 3 days ago--"threatening" me with using Johnson as him "doing the dirtiest jobs for the CIA". Heneghan posts on APFN because Ken Vardon--the owner in Glendale Arizona is an ONI asset.. Tim White

craig-oxley - January 7, 2009 10:34 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Otis C Johnson

Age:
68 Years old

Relatives:
Margaret A Johnson
Vernon Johnson
Stephanie A Johnson
Thomas C Johnson
David O Johnson

P Johnson
Mark J Johnson
Dave O Johnson
Peggy A Johnson
Lois A Johnson

Cities
Hastings, NE
Denver, CO
Austin, TX
Parker, CO
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - January 7, 2009 10:37 PM (GMT)

Hey folks it seems Heneghan is on the hunt after Tim White. Notice this IP linking back to his information; 24.230.137.6

Google search IP

craig-oxley - January 7, 2009 10:51 PM (GMT)

WEBB/HENEGHAN is a FBI/CIA/NSA OPERATION .. Tim White

AntiSionist - January 8, 2009 05:34 AM (GMT)

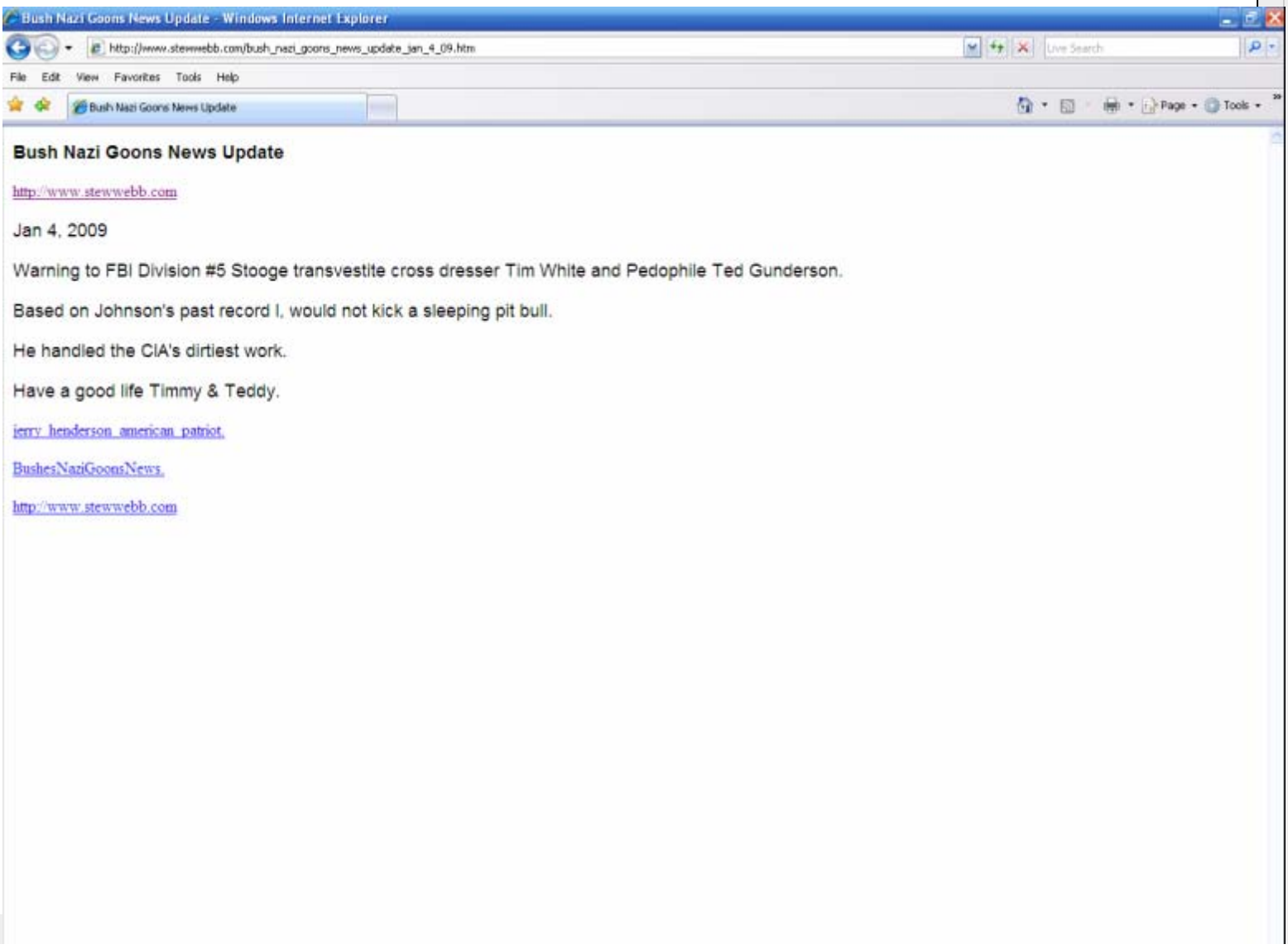

craig-oxley - January 8, 2009 10:30 PM (GMT)

VISITOR ANALYSIS	
Referring Link	http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=2008 tim white phantom421366&btnG=Search
Host Name	host-6-137-230-24.midco.net
IP Address	24.230.137.6 [Label IP Address]
Country	United States
Region	North Dakota
City	Williston
ISP	Midcontinent Communications
Returning Visits	0
Visit Length	0 seconds
VISITOR SYSTEM SPECS	
Browser	Firefox 3.0.5
Operating System	Windows XP
Resolution	1024x768
Javascript	Enabled

Navigation Path

Date	Time	WebPage
6th January 2009	22:59:06	www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=2008 tim white phantom421366&btnG=Search

craig-oxley - January 20, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

The book that will change American Politics Forever

10 Oct 2007 by Tom Heneghan
http://stores.lulu.com/TomHeneghan

My name is Tom Heneghan. **I am with the FBI.** Mr. Gary Koniz has been ordered to stop selling this book as a download. This book is to be sold only as a paperback.

President Albert Arnold Gore Jr is not happy that Mr. Koniz is disobeying direct orders from Ezra Folson. Ezra is with Interpol.

Mr. Fisher has been notified that he is also going to be nominated soon to have a second position with the United States Government.

He is going to be the First Secretary of Peace and also the acting U.S. Attorney General for the Gore/McKinney Administration.

President Gore and Vice President Cynthia Anne McKinney are looking forward to seeing justice done in this nation.

Attorney General Jeff Fisher is going to imprison George Bush, Richard B Cheney, Hillary Clinton and Nancy Pelosi along with Mark Foley maybe by Christmas of 2007.

Jeff is quite upset because Patrick J Fitzgerald and Ezra Folson and I also wnat to place charges on Mr. Koniz as well. Jeff is telling us that we must give Gary a chance to take it down.

Since Al Gore is going to win the Noble Peace Prize I will for now comply with Mr. Fisher's orders.

Mr. Fisher is very Christ like. Mr. Koniz's other books will be addressed after Constitutional Crisis has happened.

Tom Heneghan

http://tomheneghan.twoday.net/20070118/

AntiSionist - January 20, 2009 04:25 AM (GMT)

Yep. Tom Heneghan and Stew Webb are both FBI. Tom is like a female Sibel Edmonds if you want to use an analogy.

tlthe5th - January 20, 2009 05:44 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 20 2009, 12:53 AM)
>
> The book that will change American Politics Forever
>
> 10 Oct 2007 by Tom Heneghan
> http://stores.lulu.com/TomHeneghan
>
> My name is Tom Heneghan. **I am with the FBI.** Mr. Gary Koniz has been ordered to stop selling this book as a download. This book is to be sold only as a paperback.
>
> President Albert Arnold Gore Jr is not happy that Mr. Koniz is disobeying direct orders from Ezra Folson. Ezra is with Interpol.
>
> Mr. Fisher has been notified that he is also going to be nominated soon to have a second position with the United States Government.
>
> He is going to be the First Secretary of Peace and also the acting U.S. Attorney General for the Gore/McKinney Administration.
>
> President Gore and Vice President Cynthia Anne McKinney are looking forward to seeing justice done in this nation.
>
> Attorney General Jeff Fisher is going to imprison George Bush, Richard B Cheney, Hillary Clinton and Nancy Pelosi along with Mark Foley maybe by Christmas of 2007.
>
> Jeff is quite upset because Patrick J Fitzgerald and Ezra Folson and I also wnat to place charges on Mr. Koniz as well. Jeff is telling us that we must give Gary a chance to take it down.
>
> Since Al Gore is going to win the Noble Peace Prize I will for now comply with Mr. Fisher's orders.
>
> Mr. Fisher is very Christ like. Mr. Koniz's other books will be addressed after Constitutional Crisis has happened.
>
> Tom Heneghan
>
> http://tomheneghan.twoday.net/20070118/

I clicked that link. it looks like that info is gone.

I just found it here: http://www.lulu.com/content/743942

you have to scroll down.

tlthe5th - January 20, 2009 05:57 AM (GMT)

is this him?

http://mapage.noos.fr/heneghan/book/thbio1.html

um, i don't think so lol

AntiSionist - January 20, 2009 05:00 PM (GMT)

No. That's Tom Heneghan from Reuters who writes on religious matters. He is based in France.

user posted image

QUOTE

31 October 2007

TOM HENEGHAN, REUTERS RELIGION EDITOR, WINS JOHN TEMPLETON EUROPEAN AWARD FOR RELIGION WRITING

The Office of Communications of the Conference of European Churches (CEC) is pleased to announce that Tom Heneghan, Paris-based Religion Editor for the news agency Reuters, has been named as the winner of the John Templeton Award for the European Religion Writer of the Year 2006.

The award is administered by the Office of Communications of CEC on behalf of the USA based John Templeton Foundation. The aim of the award is to honour journalists who write about religion in the secular press with accuracy, impartiality and in a spirit of ecumenical openness. The prize was inaugurated in 1994.

Born in New York in 1951, Heneghan holds dual U.S. and Irish citizenship. He studied modern languages in New York and Göttingen, and international relations in Boston. Since joining Reuters as a trainee in 1977, he has held positions as correspondent and editor in London, Vienna, Geneva, Islamabad, Bangkok, Hong Kong, Bonn and Paris. From Paris, he now directs the agency's coverage of religion worldwide and writes mostly on Christianity and Islam in Europe.

Mr Heneghan's entry for the Templeton award included three stories on Islam: a portrait of the French cartoonist René Pétillon, whose book "The Headscarf Affair" has been praised by French Muslim leaders; an interview with Sheikh Adnan Ibrahim, a Vienna imam who "says yes to Europe, no to Euro-Islam"; and a feature story on Muslim creationists in Turkey.

"The three articles Tom Heneghan submitted", said one of the judges, "are very informative in regard to Muslim communities and their relation to Christians, and he provides real insights in a tight space". "Writing on the French cartoonist Pétillon", stated another judge, "Heneghan underlined his contribution to more understanding and dialogue: this applies to Heneghan's work as well".

"We are very proud that Tom has won this award", said Sean Maguire, Editor for Political and General News, Reuters. "Tom does a marvelous job exploring how differing beliefs interact with each other and with society. His work illuminates issues of faith and the broader cultural, ethical and social challenges facing our world. We are particularly pleased that the award recognises those who write about religion with accuracy and impartiality, values which we strive for throughout Reuters Editorial."

The award carries with it a prize of 5,000 Swiss Francs. The award ceremony will be held in Paris on 27 November at the Maison du Protestantisme, in co-operation with the French Protestant Federation. *****
---

craig-oxley - January 20, 2009 10:50 PM (GMT)

the CLUB of ROME has but 100 members...guess WHO is ONE of those members ?...AL GORE Jr...yet these two ALCOHOLIC LYING ASSHOLES Heneghan and Webb--two totally DESPICABLE SLIMES who pull total CRAP right out of their ASSES (otherwise called their mouths)...continue to PUSH this SATANIC WARLOCK like he's some kinda hero to the entire Planet (Global Warming FRAUD anyone ?)...these two LIARS also do NOT mention ONE IOTA about GORE Sr and GORE Jr being financed by one of the World's LEADING COMMUNIST/SOCIALISTS---ARMAND HAMMER-- or breathe a word about AL GORE's daughter KARENNA as being married into the SCHIFF FAMILY which of course is one of the main stockholders in the JESUIT controlled and PRIVATELY HELD "FEDERAL" RESERVE which has destroyed ALL semblance of what WAS the supposed "REPUBLIC" of the united States of America...along with the JESUIT CONTROL behind all of this and the creation of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA as a CORPORATION as set out by the JESUIT created 14th AMENDMENT to the U.S. CONstitution in 1868....well...these two ALCOHOLIC LYING SLIMY FRAUDS do NOT BRING ANY OF THIS OUT !...THEN...BOTH of these TOTAL FRAUDS are PROVEN to be a DISINFORMATION OPERATION under the CONTROL of the NSA..the CIA..and the FBI..and the main AGENT who feeds the CRAP that these SLIMEBALLS put out is "retired" NSA/CIA/USAF Lt Gen OTIS C JOHNSON who lives at 1242 St Joseph St in Hastings Nebraska...his codename is RED DOG and RED DOG was/IS based at OFFUTT AFB in OMAHA and is his main base of operations...RED DOG--->>>HENEGHAN/WEBB = DISINFORMATION...these two IDIOTS are the LAUGHING STOCK of SOBER PEOPLE....very soon..there will be a FULL EXPOSURE of these two DESPICABLE LIARS on a website that is now being created by a trusted associate...HEY--Heneghan..time to reach for that bottle of GIN...same for you--SCUMBAG Webb...these two SLIMES have a law enforcement ASSET as the ISP provider for LYING SHITHEAD Webb...ED DEPPE of EDEN PRAIRIE Minnesota who has an FBI brother-in-law in Minneapolis/St Paul and Ed Deppe also has CIA and NSA affiliations and he is ALSO a FREEMASON who has JESUIT CONNECTIONS in Burnsville Minnesota.....more on this later... Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)

tlthe5th - January 21, 2009 04:41 AM (GMT)

(I'm not saying I believe this stuff and i'm not posting this trying to attack anybody. I found this stuff doing a search for

"Thomas Heneghan" " FBI" It seems strange that the writers are saying Heneghan is FBI and then saying Tim White is also.)

Just found this,

"Obviously both you and Tim White have worked in your respective FBI offices and out of them for a long time. However, we know several honorable agent operatives including Tom Heneghan. Now they have left temporarily the division and become whistleblowers on FBI corruption. But they still honor the badge.
They say you are betraying the oath and are deceitful, thus we do have enough motive to have them arrest you. Tom would arrest you right now Favita, if you are literally never going to admit what happened. Of course they are in another state. All the people are. "

from: http://groups.google.com/group/total_truth...a8e06f780?pli=1

I guess someone named "Roger Rancourt" said the above.

Here's more stuff mentioning Heneghan and White.

http://74.125.47.132/search?q=cache:1A7Gqi...&gl=us&ie=UTF-8

"Thank you Mr. Folson,These people are now getting information from my team. Next week is going to be very interesting.Today they even tried to have me arrested. Tim White is involved in thatI found out today.He is spreading his lies with partial truths and an outright lie claiming I am Division five.He is the filth instead. His pastis very horrific.I must keep moving and spreading the good word.I, Jeff Fisher brought down the Beast in America.It's Achilles heal was Bay Point School.Lesson for the Beast is this" Never mess with a Pro Life Democrat" that was also a medical project that got away from it in 1986.Hence force my other name of whizkid1983_1986.Oh yes one other thing I was blessed by MLK in 1967.I no longer have access to that account yet I will always be thankful to my friends who helped me always.Thank you Tom Heneghan.This is a great google name alone or with my name.Thank you Mary Schneider. DITTO Thank you Roger Rancourt. DITTO Thank You Peter Joyce.Not much on him, he was very good about being undercover.Google Jeff Fisher Peter Joyce to learn Thank you Jackie Anne Watkins.Thank you Seymour J Hersh.Thank you Patrick J Fitzgerald.The Politics in Washington DC are now exposed The Politics in Washington DC are now exposed"

Even John Peeler is mentioned in there

craig-oxley - January 21, 2009 12:46 PM (GMT)

Something interesting:

QUOTE

"Since it began in January 1997, more than 40 search warrants have been executed, 19 boiler room operations closed, 17 people arrested in federal and local fraud cases, and $1.57 million impounded from suspect companies, said Tim White, an FBI special agent in Santa Ana."

http://articles.latimes.com/1998/jun/28/news/mn-64388

notice that's california where gunderson was an fbi boss.

QUOTE

FBI Asks Public's Help in Finding Two Bank Robbers

[Orange County Edition]

Los Angeles Times (pre-1997 Fulltext) - Los Angeles, Calif.
Author: TINA NGUYEN
Date: Apr 20, 1996
Start Page: 7
Section: Metro; PART-B; Metro Desk
Text Word Count: 249

Abstract (Document Summary)

FBI investigators are seeking the public's help in locating "the B-52 Bandit" and "the Bucktooth Bandit," two serial bank robbers.

The B-52 Bandit is so named "because he's heavy-set and large like a B-52 bomber," **FBI Special Agent Tim White** said. The man is suspected of robbing three banks in Costa Mesa, Huntington Beach and Corona del Mar between April 4 and Monday, White said.

http://pqasb.pqarchiver.com/latimes/access...rs&pqatl=google

QUOTE

Fraud Squad of Sly Seniors Helps FBI

[Orange County Edition]

Los Angeles Times - Los Angeles, Calif.
Author: JEFF LEEDS
Date: Jun 28, 1998
Start Page: 1
Section: PART-A; Metro Desk
Text Word Count: 1435

The 58-year-old woman--call her Susan--was perhaps the most prolific operative among the dozens of volunteers from the American Assn. of Retired Persons who work undercover for the FBI, posing as victims to catch telemarketers on the prowl.

While their real identities are a closely guarded secret, the little-known squad of volunteers has produced some 11,000 recordings of conversations with scam artists in the past five years, revolutionizing the prosecution of phone fraud.

A consortium of law-enforcement agencies in Orange County--a national hot spot for "boiler room" scams--runs its own leg of the operation. Since it began in January 1997, more than 40 search warrants have been executed, 19 boiler room operations closed, 17 people arrested in federal and local fraud cases, and $1.57 million impounded from suspect companies, said Tim White, an FBI special agent in Santa Ana.

http://pqasb.pqarchiver.com/latimes/access...BI&pqatl=google

More at:
http://news.google.com/archivesearch?hl=en...im+white%22+fbi

craig-oxley - January 22, 2009 04:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Final note: I wish to quickly respond to a Craig Oxley who lives in England and is currently smearing me on various blogs and websites around the internet. Oxley is a stooge of FBI Division 5 and takes his orders from KHAZARIAN Jew, British Intelligence stooge Tina Brown.

You, along with Jeff Fisher and FBI Division 5 assassin Tim White, are committing felonies. We have documented those felonies, and along with your physical threats against year 2000 duly elected President Albert Gore Jr., and are now in possession of the incoming Barack Obama Justice Department

Tina Brown appears regularly on MSNBC as a mouthpiece for both Bill and Hillary Clinton. Tina, being British, likes the idea of royal families.

Tina Brown, along with TIME magazine's Joe Klein, have for years covered up the extent and criminal activity of the Bush-Clinton-Mossad-Gary Best "TRUE COLORS" assassination teams, which includes the assassination of Caroline Kennedy's brother and son of the late President, John F. Kennedy Jr.

John F. Kennedy Jr. was ready to challenge Hillary in the year 2000 New York Democratic senatorial primary and was about to publish the secrets of the Bush-Clinton "TRUE COLORS" assassination teams in his George magazine.

So you see, folks, why the KHAZARIAN Jew-British Intelligence media filth are afraid of Caroline Kennedy since she is not a crook and would immediately bust the Bernard Madoff-Mossad money laundry ponzi scheme.

Craig Oxley, along with Tim White, both of whom are anti-Catholic bigots, have used an FBI Division 5 stooge, Jeff Fisher, to actually create phony email addresses in my name, and actually forge letters and briefings that are not my writings or work.

Craig Oxley's email address is and one of many of Tim White's email addresses is ..., aka 'radar runner'.

Direct message to British monarchist Oxley:

You, along with Jeff Fisher and FBI Division 5 assassin Tim White, are committing felonies. We have documented those felonies, and along with your physical threats against year 2000 duly elected President Albert Gore Jr., and are now in possession of the incoming Barack Obama Justice Department.

So your time is up,punks. It will not be long before all of you are in handcuffs and facing justice.

Special message to Eric Jon Phelps:

You are a scumbag and a fraud and we know now that you have been on the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate payroll for years. It is about time you get a real job, maybe the Vatican can hire you as an altar boy.
…

We live free or die as we continue to identify the enemies of the American Republic and the 2nd American Revolution in the 21st Century and eradicate them.

TOM HENEGHAN'S EXPLOSIVE INTELLIGENCE BRIEFINGS
International Intelligence Expert, Tom Heneghan, has hundreds of highly credible sources inside American and European Intelligence Agencies and INTERPOL--reporting what is REALLY going on behind the scenes of the controlled mainstream media cover up propaganda of on-going massive deceptions and illusions.

GOD BLESS AND SAVE AMERICA
LAND THAT WE LOVE
ONE NATION UNDER GOD

http://blog.myspace.com/tom_heneghan_intel

Patriotic,God-loving, peaceful Jewish People are NOT the same as the war

mongering ZIONIST KHAZARIAN Jews.

First of all Thomas G. Heneghan, I do yes live in England and this is no secret whatsoever. I don't smear you on blogs and websites at all. I expose you on a forum and nothing more, my forum infact. I'm a stooge of nobody and certainly not the bloody FBI Div #5 or incase you claim this one CIA Div #4 either. I know no Tina Brown and only ever known two Tina's in my entire life one was at high school. Can you explain this? You talk about Royal Families as if their the scum of the Earth. Remember on the Reformation. Remember on who is the oldest Monarchy on Earth, yes the Pontifex Maximus Pope of yours. I really wish I had these big friends you claim Thomas, I'd be rich instead of poor. The Assassination teams against John F Kennedy were Secret Service, ONI, CIA and FBI tied in with Permanent Industrial Expositions. You call us anti Catholic bigots whilst being the biggest bigot against these Khazarian Jews as you claim. Funny you miss out the Sabbatean Frankists and how that all connects back to Rome. I've often asked people including Eric and I think Nelson who this Jeff Fisher was. A guy who kept emailing me promoting Al Gore Jr all the time. In the style of yourself Thomas, so don't claim now I'm emailing myself please. You like to associate people with such bunkum its incredible and makes me now not believe an utter word of your bigoting against Khazarians. So now I'm the kingpin of not only the anti-Vatican movement but also against Albert Gore Jr. I couldn't give a shit about treasonous Al Gore Jr. I care not for people who are Club of Rome and wish to depopulate the planet. I care not for people who drink AdrenalChromaffin coming from only live sacrifice. You go on and on about these Khazars yet your Al Gore Jr is related to them through marriage. Al Gore Jr is low down dirty sneak lying and cheating son of a bitch who should be shot by American real Sheriffs for his treason upon the united states of America for his beloved United States corporation. A stooge of Prince Philip and one whos pushing on of the greatest frauds in history called Global Warming! Give me a break Thomas Heneghan. So the big bad mulatto Barry Davis Soetoro is going to get me huh? Well he should be shot by American Sheriffs for being a non U.S Citizen stealing the Presidency off Senator John McCain or Hillary for that matter. The sooner all you filthy scum of the 14 Amendment are gone the better take that Roman Catholic boy back to your Pontifex Maximus. Is your great stooge Patrick Fitzgerald going to come and get me in jolly old England? Like he did Bush and Cheney? Great I'll sit back and keep slurping my herbal tea then. So now you come out once again with false accusations against suppressed truthsayer, Eric Jon Phelps. Once again Thomas you've proven your little worth in this arena, unless of course we want diversionist idiot nonsense. Be careful about using the term intelligence as that word and Thomas G Heneghan doesn't go together one bit. -CRAIG OXLEY

AntiSionist - January 22, 2009 06:15 PM (GMT)

At least he got your name right this time, Craig. Last time he called you Chris.

Tom I know you are reading this so you better watch your fucking mouth. We have documented evidence that you called Eric Jon Phelps a pedophile from the FBI. If you ever THINK about going after Eric Jon Phelps in court or something like that, you are TOAST. DO YOU UNDERSTAND???

craig-oxley - January 23, 2009 01:43 AM (GMT)

WELL...now we ALL know why NELSON THALL (aka "Lenny Bloom") has this LYING ALCOHOLIC ASSHOLE Tom Heneghan on WWW.CLOAKANDDAGGER.DE (aka CROAK and STAGGER) ..it's for the COMEDY that "Lenny Bloom" is sooooo PROUD of coming out of TORONTO....YUP FOLKS !...DRUNKEN LYING JESUIT ALTAR BOY TOM HENEGHAN IS A LIVING-DRUNKEN-LYING JOKE !...Heneghan--who lives at 1036 GARFIED AVE in VENICE CALIFORNIA,has a "girlfriend" by the name of ANN J GEORGE who has the SAME 1036 GARFIELD AVE in VENICE CALIFORNIA address show up in a quick Google search...JESUIT ALTAR BOY CLOWN Heneghan has the middle name of GEORGE and this is why there is G and G in his email address gangbrokerage@msn.com more on all of this HENEGHAN COMEDY REAL SOON ! ! ..this SLIMY LYING ALCOHOLIC is just PATHETIC in the EXTREME.....this DRUNKEN CLOWN has the sum total of ZEEEERO "credibility"...I sure HOPE that NSA's "RED DOG" is proud of HIS JESUIT BOY !

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

AntiSionist - January 23, 2009 05:27 AM (GMT)

Hmmm. If Lenny Bloom, aka Nelson Thall had a madeup name, how do we know that Tom G. Heneghan is this guy's real name? Did he perhaps steal it from the Tom Heneghan that writes for Reuters on religion?

craig-oxley - January 23, 2009 07:34 AM (GMT)

You will not find thee Lenny Bloom with a private investigative typical study. You will find Nelson Thall only. You will on the other hand find Thomas down in Venice!

craig-oxley - January 28, 2009 12:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 21 2009, 12:46 PM)

Something interesting:

QUOTE

"Since it began in January 1997, more than 40 search warrants have been executed, 19 boiler room operations closed, 17 people arrested in federal and local fraud cases, and $1.57 million impounded from suspect companies, said Tim White, an FBI special agent in Santa Ana."

http://articles.latimes.com/1998/jun/28/news/mn-64388

notice that's california where gunderson was an fbi boss.

QUOTE

FBI Asks Public's Help in Finding Two Bank Robbers

[Orange County Edition]

Los Angeles Times (pre-1997 Fulltext) - Los Angeles, Calif.
Author: TINA NGUYEN
Date: Apr 20, 1996
Start Page: 7
Section: Metro; PART-B; Metro Desk
Text Word Count: 249

Abstract (Document Summary)

FBI investigators are seeking the public's help in locating "the B-52 Bandit" and "the Bucktooth Bandit," two serial bank robbers.

The B-52 Bandit is so named "because he's heavy-set and large like a B-52 bomber," **FBI Special Agent Tim White** said. The man is suspected of robbing three banks in Costa Mesa, Huntington Beach and Corona del Mar between April 4 and Monday, White said.

http://pqasb.pqarchiver.com/latimes/access...rs&pqatl=google

QUOTE

Fraud Squad of Sly Seniors Helps FBI

[Orange County Edition]

Los Angeles Times - Los Angeles, Calif.
Author: JEFF LEEDS
Date: Jun 28, 1998
Start Page: 1
Section: PART-A; Metro Desk
Text Word Count: 1435

The 58-year-old woman--call her Susan--was perhaps the most prolific operative among the dozens of volunteers from the American Assn. of Retired Persons who work undercover for the FBI, posing as victims to catch telemarketers on the prowl.

While their real identities are a closely guarded secret, the little-known squad of volunteers has produced some 11,000 recordings of conversations with scam artists in the past five years, revolutionizing the prosecution of phone fraud.

A consortium of law-enforcement agencies in Orange County--a national hot spot for "boiler room" scams--runs its own leg of the operation. Since it began in January 1997, more than 40 search warrants have been executed, 19 boiler room operations closed, 17 people arrested in federal and local fraud cases, and $1.57 million impounded from suspect companies, said Tim White, an FBI special agent in Santa Ana.

http://pqasb.pqarchiver.com/latimes/access...BI&pqatl=google

More at:
http://news.google.com/archivesearch?hl=en...im+white%22+fbi

on your website....that I am NOT the "TIM WHITE..an FBI SPECIAL AGENT in SANTA ANA"...I've NEVER EVER BEEN TO SANTA ANA !...I have spent the sum total of 7 DAYS in California since 1969 and Santa Ana is a place I HAVE NEVER BEEN TO....the LAST THING I NEED is for these 2 VICIOUS LIARS HENEGHAN and WEBB to SPIN this into MORE LIES ABOUT ME !

Tim White from Denver-now in Vancouver BC

....NOT the FBI Special Agent Tim White in Santa Ana California...I NEVER KNEW THIS GUY EXISTED UNTIL 3 DAYS AGO !

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 02:15 AM (GMT)

CHRISTOPHER STORY - REBUTTAL TO RECENT TOM HENEGHAN ASSERTIONS

Posted By: hobie
Date: Friday, 13 February 2009, 5:43 p.m. Hi, Folks - Tom Heneghan posted on Wednesday, Feb 11, an article with this intriguing headline:

Warrant Issued for Greenspan's Arrest - Madoff-Gate Update

I began reading, and found that within the body of the article there were also some intriguing assertions being made regarding Michael C. Cottrell. Long-time RMN Readers will be aware that Christopher Story has quite often mentioned Cottrell and has indicated that he considers Cottrell to be a man of high integrity. In earlier articles by Story, Cottrell was often mentioned in connection with references to Leo Wanta. Story's estimation of Wanta eventually underwent a considerable change - but his view of Cottrell remained unchanged. These three articles by billym, while not the complete story, would bring you up to speed if you'd care to read through them - it's a complex story, and these articles are pretty lengthy: WANTA TRILLIONS DIARY TIMELINE: DEC. 2006 (views: 1618)
billym -- Tuesday, 2 January 2007, 10:11 a.m. WANTA TRILLIONS DIARY TIMELINE (CONTINUED) (views: 1133)
billym -- Tuesday, 2 January 2007, 10:14 a.m. WANTAGATE THOUGHTS: CHRISTOPHER STORY BREAKS WITH WANTA (views: 53)
billym -- Sunday, 11 May 2008, 8:37 a.m. I'll include a relevant segment of Heneghan's article below. First, however, here's Christopher Story's rebuttal to Heneghan's assertions, received by e-mail and posted here with Story's permission: =====

(1) Michael C. Cottrell, B.A., M.S., is at his residence and office in Erie PA. He has not been arrested. (2) No warrants have been issued for the arrests of Michael Cottrell and Colonel Dana Wilcox and no investigations of either of them have been undertaken or are intended (3) Your communication has been forwarded to the Badges. (4) Aspects of the matter have, I understand, been vigorously dealt with by authorities behind the scenes. (5) Michael C. Cottrell, B.A., M. S., may be contacted on 814 455 9218. Anyone calling him must identify themselves fully. (6) All other assertions in the referenced Heneghan segment, with which I am familiar, are also totally false. (7) The scurrilous attack by innuendo represents a response by Wanta, who remains a convicted felon, to our revelation for the first time, in the recent report, of the status of Mr Michael C. Cottrell B.A., M.S., with respect to the G-7-Approved Refunding Programme. (8) I have been briefed on the matter in detail and will add substantially to this rebuttal of these scurrilous lies and libels in the forthcoming report, which is currently in preparation. Christopher Story FRSA, London, 13th February 2009.

===== And here's a segment of Tom Heneghan's article, found at fourwinds10.com , here: http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/govern...hp?q=1234479100 =====

P.S. We can also reveal tonight that warrants have also been issued for the arrests of East German Stasi DVD-U.S. CIA agent and ex-Naxi, Colonel Dana Wilcox, along with former Leo Wanta colleague Michael Cottrell.

Reference: The ex-Nazi, current East German Stasi DVD agent Wilcox has, at varied times, actually tried to misrepresent himself as Ambassador Leo Wanta by using a voice enhancement machine to mimic Wanta's voice. Both Wilcox and Cottrell recently tried to illegally represent themselves as representatives of Ambassador Leo Wanta in regards to implementation and settlement of the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols. At this hour, Cottrell and Wilcox have been acting as collection agents for the British Monarch Queen Elizabeth in regards to a $6.2 TRILLION loan given by her majesty to former White House occupunk George W. Bushfraud. Both Cottrell and Wilcox represent a noted money laundry called Pennsylvania Investments, which has been linked to the Bernard Madoff Ponzi Scheme in disguising bogus oil derivatives that were used by both Greenspan and Madoff in the illegal trading of oil futures and options on the Russian Exchange.

===== --hobie

AntiSionist - March 22, 2009 04:23 AM (GMT)

Here is Jeff Fisher.

Taken from an indymedia page that carries some Heneghan articles. One of which connects the Mossad to the Mumbai attacks.
http://ambazonia.indymedia.org/en/2008/11/1981.shtml

http://ambazonia.indymedia.org/en/2008/08/1860.shtml

QUOTE

Jeff Fisher Philadelphia
Author: Jeff Fisher | 10.08.2008 15:01

The Google of all Googles
Jeff Fisher Eternal Love Jane Bowell

Wedding Invitation (London) & The Ultimate World Peace Protest
(Love Park, Philadelphia, U.S.A.) Now from July 26th 2008 to September 11th 2008

Alicia Keys - Like You'll Never See Me Again (Full Song)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vXjJupEPbww&
Enjoy the video and read the comments by AlGoreJeffFisher2008 et ChadDavisErwin et GodBlessGoreFisher et GoreFisherFreedom

GoreFisher2008@gmail.com

Google: American Patriot Jeff Fisher Albert Arnold Gore Jr
Google: Jante Degaul Whizkid1983_1986

??content.section.comments??

Youtube posting from Jeff Fisher to Al Gore
author:: Jeff Fisher

Mr. President,

I spoke with Tom Heneghan last night.

I now have a place on Rutland Street
that I can call home until the
Freedom March from Love Park
to Washington D.C.

Cynthia McKinney made the front
page of Black Star & that is
great news for everyone in America
& World-Wide.

Everyone needs to know how fantastic
she really is.

Google Jeff Fisher Cynthia Ann McKinney
& Google Jeff Fisher Cynthia Ann McKinney Dream Team.

Everyone spread the word ASAP
to The Final Call as well plus many others.

Jeff Fisher World Peace Patriot

eMail: gorefisher2008@gmail.com URL: http://www.NoMoreFraud.blogspot.com

http://ambazonia.indymedia.org/en/2009/02/2160.shtml

QUOTE

The Court Case that changes the Entire World
Author: Jeff Idol Maker Fisher | 26.02.2009 23:55

This case will put George W Bush and Richard B Cheney for high crimes against mankind.

I will never stop seeking absolute justice for the 35 black teenagers killed at BayPoint School that also was where the Iraq War, 9-11, Stolen Elections, the war in Afganistan and so much more were planned, financed, orchestrated by AIPAC and the Bush Clinton Crime Syndicate mainly. I will win for God loves peacemakers and those who fight for We The People freely praising God always. Thank you HBO for making RECOUNT and being in NYC also.

Now watch this video. This guy's got his nose up the backside of Al Gore Jr and Mel Roman Catholic Jew Hating MPD Gibson.

Jeff Fisher addresses the world, part I
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P9YtVQCu-Ww
Here are some screenshots of that flier he has posted outside of said Bay Point school. Look who he has his picture beside in

that flier. Gibson and Gore. Fisher is an associate of Heneghan and Webb remember.

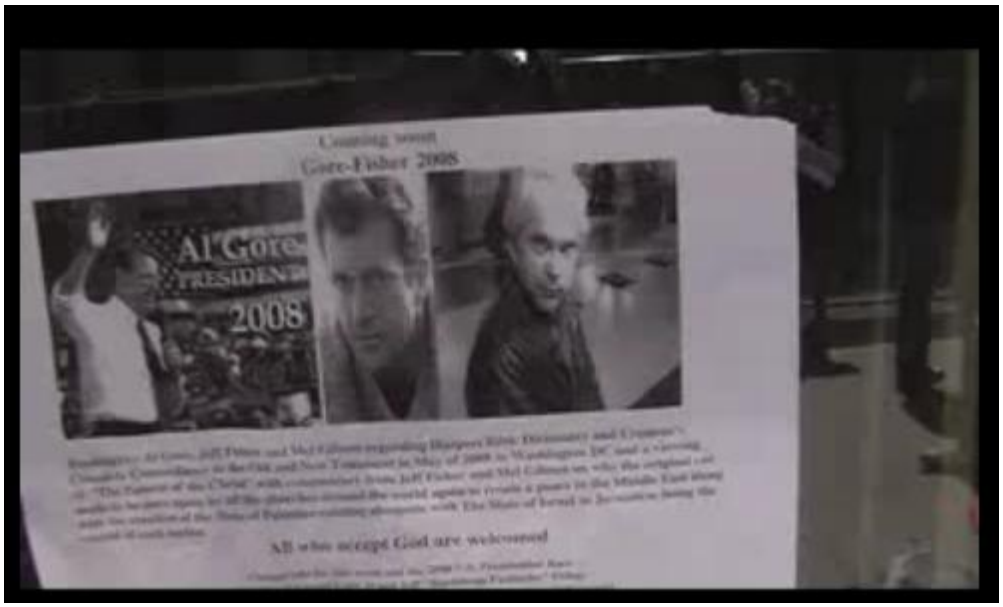

Ken Ardel - March 22, 2009 01:54 PM (GMT)

The first and only time I heard this Heneghan guy speak was on the Cloak and Dagger show.

I thought he sounded like an Romanish alcoholic bullshitting Irish con man.

AntiSionist - July 30, 2009 05:25 AM (GMT)

Our message has spread to rumormillnews. Right on.
http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...mes;read=146522

craig-oxley - August 22, 2009 03:39 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

VIVA LA FRANCE

[DOHTML]</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

I've had to ban a certain individual recently. I noticed him questioning me within just his first few posts. This usually is a sign of an operative or trouble maker in the making. So I banned this character. I know where he's coming from and which clique he's from. You made a big mistake which made it so obviously to me. All I'll say is Viva-La-FRANCE shall I? If I'm wrong then I'm wrong. I believe I'm on the right track. I will not have my authority questioned regardless legit or deviously unless I know you well and its deserving. Signs of questioning in certain ways some individuals like this one do can promote disconfidence in those who don't bother to research enough. Those who do can find all the data out I have and maybe more if they would get off their butt. If I could provide a link for every little thing I've learnt and heard I would but it would be endless. Either take my word for it or dig around and put the hours in yourself till you hear the same elsewhere. Its your choice people! Now this guy is about to attack me like allllllll the rest, how scarey. So this is a warning to those who are new and think they want to try it on or work for the intelligence agencies. If you play with me then your rolled very quickly. I do not tolerate people like this on this site. I tend to have decent intelligent and trying to be intelligent people on this site. I have no bickering threads etc constantly going on this site between members unlike other forums. It will stay this way. Now to this intel operative I suggest you stick back with your Myspace and new radio show. By the way as you know Knight of Malta, Rupert Murdoch controls Myspace. Again Viva-La-France!!! Remember folks that French Intelligence works for the GREY & BLACK JESUITS and is the true greatest intelligence agency on the planet as British Intelligence found out many a time in days of old! Both of them are fully controlled by the Sovereign Military Order of Malta overlord guided by the Grey Jesuit control from Borgo Santo Spirito.

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

Direction Generale de la Securite Exterieure

Notice the eye of Saturn, Osiris/Horus & Al-Deberan

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sQz-CZvkY8k&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sQz-CZvkY8k&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

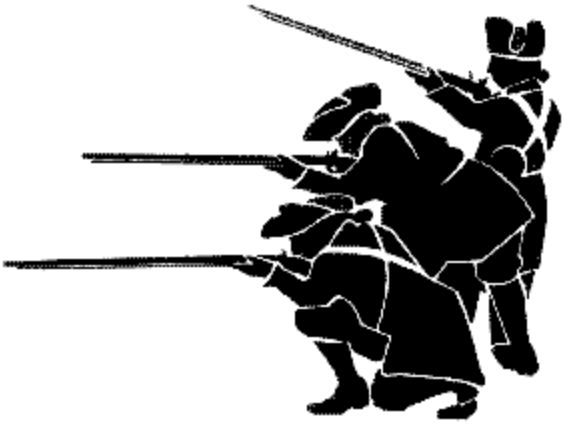

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
My friend I had a feeling you'd reply to this. Who do you think it was then? I know who it was and where it was stemming from. They made a really really big mistake when trying to contact me. It was one word which gave it all away infact. Now below heres the next clue:
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> IP country: United States
> IP Address state:California
> IP Address city: Santa Barbara
> IP postcode: 93101
> IP latitude: 34.4194
> IP longitude: -119.7072
> ISP: Cox Communications

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Who do we know who lives down in California exactly?

Why its good old ROMAN CATHOLIC,

THOMAS HENEGHEN!

My god Thomas I sniffed you out quick smart even before the IP haha.

Hows OTIS L. JOHNSON (NSA/CIA) these days?

Has he stopped assassinating people yet?

Reference:
LINK

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4K1q9Ntcr5g&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4K1q9Ntcr5g&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

HEY TOM MAYBE I SHOULD BE FRENCH INTELLIGENCE

WITH MY SNIFFING OUT SKILLS I COULD HAHA
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

AntiSionist - August 23, 2009 11:40 PM (GMT)

You won't see Lenny Bloom, excuse me, Nelson Thall talking about Heneghan's latest attempts to infiltrate Oxley's FBI Division 5 network run by British Intelligence MSNBC queen Tine Brown. :lol:

http://blogs.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseact...logID=465387004

P.S.
F*&# YOU HENEGHAN! I called Thall's trickery back in 2007 when he took an email of Phelps' that was posted on this board and claimed as his own that came from a cloak archive show which never did. And you also exposed yourself as a fraud for attacking Phelps and falsely calling him a pedophile months ago. Funny how you would call Phelps an anti Catholic bigot out of one side of your mouth and then out of the next side talk about how the Jesuits do in fact rule the monarchs in Europe.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=61902
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...10#entry6789825

So why the cognitive dissonance? Too much alcohol? Or maybe you're just doing what Otis tells you and Webb (MPD according to White) to do. Kind of like how Alex Jones trashes Vatican blamers in one breath, and in the next claims he has always exposed the jesuits.

YOU'RE A JOKE!!!

Ken Ardel - August 24, 2009 12:51 AM (GMT)

That Cloak and Dagger show is getting very repetitious.
It must be down to a formula by now.
Just keep repeating the same well known info,play a bit of Skolnick tape from 2004, and hear Sexy Steele interject with stupid remarks while Bloom/Thall is talking about the usual stuff.. and once in a while mention the Chair of Peter jetting around.

Total waste of time, always the sizzle never the steak.

AntiSionist - September 21, 2009 11:54 PM (GMT)

Finally in closing, I have a direct message for Chris Story, a British Intelligence operative and now wanted financial terrorist:

You and your Denver, Colorado FBI Division 5 stooge Tim White should know that it is illegal to put someone's driver's license number up on the internet along with their home address. I now know you two thugs are trying to get me assassinated.

You are both now being monitored directly by the U.S. Marshal Service.

Chris Story's colleague Denver FBI Division 5 stooge Tim White is wanted by the U.S. Secret Service for threatening the life of former Vice President, now year 2000 duly elected President Albert Gore Jr.

- Tom Heneghan, Sunday September 20, 2009

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 12:24 PM (GMT)

So is Robert Heneghan trying to call me Chris Story? Why does he have a fascination with calling me Chris? Now whos this Story guy? So I'm still supposed to be British Intelligence am I Robert? Whys this? Is it because I live on the sovereign land of England part of the once Blessed Isles of Albion? How pathetic is this man? Oh yes lets remember how he claimed I'm a monarchist too haha. Thats why I won't even buy any bullion coins with the treasonous Elizabeth II whore's face upon them? Do I sound a monarchist? I don't think so! Whilst he slags off the false Queen of England or should I say Jesuit E.U he forgets something. His big buddy Al Gore Jr is their loyal slave and fully controlled by Prince Philip. A cretin pushing 'The Agenda' and 'The Great Work' onto the World.

So he believes someone putting his address online is going to get him assassinated haha. If he was a true opposition to the Order then don't you think the Knight of Malta, Intelligence Network would have his address in the blink of an eye? If Tim White can access his address then FBI Division Four/Five can in a millisecond of pressing enter on their keyboards haha. I don't want anyone assassinated although I'd love you just to tell the truth Robert and come to the good side fully. You have an agenda for a certain intelligence network tied in with the NSA and CIA and FBI Division #4. Stop the deceiving but I guess if you did then you might be assassinated like all true real truthsayers of old.

May I also point out to you Robert that I do not go for your 'color of law' promotion. Yes your 'legal' 'illegal' trash which is a fraud. Color of Law meaning appears to be. Therefore IT ISN'T! I follow God's, Common Law from my great nation of England. The Law of the Land not Roman Civil Law and the Uniform Commerical Code superemposed over it covertly.

Threatening Al Gore Jr? Oh that load of bunkum again. Al Gore Jr is a treasonous traitor to the united states of America. He is no different to the treasonous whore called Elizabeth II who I will no longer call Queen as she's a Teutonic Germanic, Knight of Malta fraud stealing the thrown from the Spencer's. Whilst assassinating one of the Spencer family in 1997, the Goddess Diana.

Haha the U.S Marshal Service? Ah ahhhhh maybe your in leagues with that cretin and deceiver Marshal Warp who I deleted from this board for his trickery. A complete lying cretin like most of you guys. You talk about being a patriot Heneghan yet boast and promote the U.S Marshals Service. First off a true patriot does not support the U.S, they should support the united states of America. Only false opposames tied in with the FBI as you are support the Roman United States. Funny enough your Roman Catholic aren't you Robert? The U.S Marshal Service are a bunch of traitors to the united states of America. They protect the Jesuit controlled nation stolen in 1868 from the American people now debt slave U.S Citizens. All under the control of the unratified 14th Amendment unHoly Roman 'U.S' Empire. A nation simply being used for its military potential and might and nothing else. A used corporation U.S for

the bringing about of the New World, the United Order should we say! So don't talk to me about being a damn patriot whilst supporting the U.S/United States/UNITED STATES/U.S.A/u.s. Your a treasonous traitor to your nation and the people looking for truth.

Talking about people wanting you assassinated whilst you associate and are handled by a Roman stooge who's ordered assassinations. Yes that OTIS L. JOHNSON of the National Security Agency and Central Intelligence Agency. I should also once again point out I have very little dealing with Tim White infact. Infact me and Tim White rarely get on and have our differences which sometimes result in very big problems between us.

You also once again promote this Al Gore Jr whos about to cripple the World with taxes and controls via his bullshit Climate dribble given to him thanks to The Iron Mountain Report. A traitor once again to the united states of America and a supporter of the drug trade. Also a cretin trying to steer smokers away from Tobacco with extra fearmongering. All whilst we find out how Nicotine is a great anti-inflammatory which fights Cytokine Storm created by the immune system during Pandemic. Check out the ties with the Club of Rome and Al Gore Jr and work it out Robert what he's trying to do. Start looking at the closeness between the anti-smoking campaign and the operations Cloverleaf, Raindance and Redsky. Making sure the correct pollutions are in place within the body to produce the cell detoxification known as flu whilst spreading various bio-agents on top in order for the desired effect. All as the host must be polluted and the correct environment created for the virus to be created both naturally and non naturally. People who want to smoke should smoke pure organic non-tainted tobacco. For people reading this then study the herbs Eupatorium perfoliatum L. and Pneumus boldus, immediately

May I point out that the FBI is a Roman treasonous traitor that only services the corporation of the U.S. Created by a Knight of Malta called Charles Bonaparte controlled by the Jesuit Order. Just as you funded Hal Turner's show and he being a FBI handled stooge.

So this Chris Story is a financial terrorist? Can't be me then cause I have no financial business haha. Seems Robert makes things up as he goes along. In your case I definately believe you have a screw loose somewhere.

AntiSionist - September 23, 2009 03:22 AM (GMT)

He is not calling you a British intel agent named Chris Story. He is talking about Christopher Story of worldreports.org who used to be the main writer about the Leo Want thing back to 2007.

AntiSionist - September 25, 2009 07:40 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...mes;read=156338

QUOTE

TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY

Tom Heneghan has reacted to C. Story's recent report about Leo Wanta by giving him a big slap in the face in his own most recent report. Heneghan still believes Wanta is a great "patriot" long long after Story saw through him and went through "a one-eighty" regarding the man who is partially credited with "bringing down" the old Soviet Union. One wonders what Story's reaction will be to Heneghan's reaction.

The Story report which triggered Heneghan's potshot was "WANTA: A FINANCIAL TERRORIST WORKING FROM WITHIN" which can be read here at World Reports:
http://www.worldreports.org/news/232_wanta...ing_from_within

The above report contains an appended libel threat against Story from a lawyer alledgedly representing a crazy entity called "The Principality of Snake Hill" AND/OR Leo Wanta himself. Snake Hill?? My first thought was "at least these guys are keeping a sense of humor." I couldn't resist resist the absurdity of Lee (Leo) Wanta involved in something called "The Principality of Snake Hill" in Australia and so yesterday I did a couple hours' research looking into it. More about that below. First let's look at what Heneghan said:

Source: Heneghan's MySpace page
http://blogs.myspace.com/tom_heneghan_intel

Sunday September 20, 2009
We can now divulge that noted internet blogger Christopher "Chris" Story aka British Intelligence operative, with the assistance of his partners-in-crime, Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate stooges Michael Cottrell, noted neo-Nazi and Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate 'black ops' specialist, Colonel Dana Wilcox, and his bagman brother Don Wilcox, conspired with current Federal Reserve Chairman Bernard Bernanke, former Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan and current U.S. Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner, to launder TRILLIONS of dollars of STOLEN U.S. Treasury funds tied to the Delmarva Timber Trust that were parked in a secret offshore Cayman Island hedge fund controlled by former Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney back into the United States to the accounts of the noted terrorist brokerage house J. P. Morgan aka the Queen of England's bank.

[snip]

The financial TREASON scheme, which reaches to the actual doorstep of Buckingham Palace and the delusional British Monarch Queen Elizabeth II as well as sociopath, former President George Herbert Walker Bush aka daddy Bush, was to STEAL the already stolen funds tied to the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols, to give the Queen of England back the $6.2 trillion that she and the Saudi Royal Family had loaned to former illegal White House occupant George W. BushFRAUD and then to pay a massive commission to Senator Charles Schumer, Chris Story, Michael Cottrell, Dana and Don Wilcox, former President George Herbert Walker Bush, along with Bernanke, Greenspan, Geithner.

Calling the editor and publisher of numerous respected financial tomes a "blogger" was the first slap, and in typical Heneghan style (excessively name-calling yellow journalistic style). The next slap is to call him a "British Intelligence operative" and then he goes on to say that Story is a "partner-in-crime" with the "Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate," which is about as upside down as you can get, the kind of impotent taunt more likely heard on a grade school playground than in a written venue where someone expects to be taken seriously.

Later on Heneghan says:

French Intelligence has recently been monitoring cell phone calls between British Intelligence operative Christopher "Chris" Story and Eva Telege aka Teleke aka Teleki.

Story just recently engaged in a libelous smear against American Patriot Ambassador Leo Wanta.

This whole terror alert was no coincidence since it coincided with the now failed attempted Financial Black Op of both daddy Bush and British Intelligence aka the delusional British Monarch.

And toward the end of his piece Heneghan adds this final slap in the face to the editor of World Reports:

Finally in closing, I have a direct message for Chris Story, a British Intelligence operative and now wanted financial terrorist:
You and your Denver, Colorado FBI Division 5 stooge Tim White should know that it is illegal to put someone's driver's license number up on the internet along with their home address. I now know you two thugs are trying to get me assassinated.

You are both now being directly monitored by the U.S. Marshal Service.

Chris Story's colleague, Denver FBI Division 5 stooge Tim White, is wanted by the U.S. Secret Service for threatening the life of former Vice President, now year 2000 duly elected President Albert Gore Jr.

At last report on Friday of last week, Chris Story left his New York City apartment in a taxi cab that took him to JFK Airport in a desperate attempt to return to the United Kingdom before the U.S. Marshal Service could arrest him.

have often thought that Heneghan, in all his writings, seemed to be just begging for someone to hit him with a libel suit. For example, to Heneghan nearly everyone he dislikes is either a "homosexual in the closet" or a "lesbian in the closet" and is publicly labeled as such.

I have always destested Heneghan's style which is any number of steps below the worst of the tabloids. It is a style that shoots itself in the foot every time, denigrating its own message by appearing unprofessional and clearly trying to appeal to the worst aspects of everyone's human nature, just as the tabloids do. I have often wondered if he is actually on the opposite side of those he appears to be against, perhaps assigned to "poison the well" of the very criticisms he makes. If he is not so assigned he is doing it anyway. Why else would someone work so hard to destroy their own message?

With Heneghan's absurd attack on Story I have lost all respect for him. Story is working for Bush/Clinton crime family? That is just preposterous, a step too far.

This cat-fight began, no doubt, in an earlier Story report, which you can read here:

http://www.worldreports.org/news/115_are_t...ed_in_real_time

in which Story calls Heneghan an "operative" and his website a CIA website:

"Now for an interesting new insight on Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (DVD), Dachau [please see our report dated 22nd January 2008]. It surfaces on a Black (literally) CIA website, where, on 25th January, the well-known operative Tom Heneghan dropped some information which connects with something that this Editor knows about."

In another reference he refers to a Heneghan bit which, despite it being a CIA site, might have some truth to it, something of a backhanded compliment.

Now for Tom Heneghan's latest leak. Normally one has to take what these people leak on Agency-controlled sites with a large packet of salt. But since the Editor has background information on this matter, he believes that the leak is accurate, or ballpark.
Tom Heneghan referenced the fact that the proprietary Marvelous Investments Limited (MIL) (a corporation owned and established by Ambassador Wanta and which held/holds massive funds of which Lee Wanta remains the sole principal - Editor), is today 'headed by a counterfeiter, check bouncer and alleged terrorist Eva Telege… Telege forged Ambassador Leo Wanta's signature to ILLEGALLY take control of MIL while Wanta was FALSELY imprisoned in Sayre, Oklahoma, from 1997 to 1998. [Note: Ambassador Wanta was shunted around the US GULAG in part so that his mail was always delayed and rarely caught up with him, before being dumped in the hideous Wisconsin State manifestation of the Stalinist US GULAG - Editor].

[snip]

Heneghan deliberately spells this woman's name incorrectly. Of Hungarian origin, her name is spelt Teleki. By spelling the name incorrectly,

Heneghan may well have intended that parties would get in touch so as to correct his spelling, while divulging further relevant information at the same time: an old intelligence community trick.

[MORE HERE]

==========

Finally, regarding the weird "Principality of Snake Hill"

My two hour search for "The Principality of Snake Hill" was a total parallel to Story's search, which he recounts in detail in his last report.

The links you will find are all self-referential and point back to the two websites here:

http://snakehillprincipality.webs.com/

http://members.lycos.co.uk/snakehill/

One is "newer" than the other. Both are at "free" generic website providers, a tipoff from the beginning. The next tipoff is that there is NO INFORMATION at either of these sites. The next tipoff is, as Story correctly describes in detail, that these websites are as badly made as you can create a website, links don't work, you learn nothing, and searching anywhere else just brings you back to them. It does indeed look as no such thing really exists except in a virtual world.

I had started out simply to know where it is, since, as a GoogleEarth lover I wanted to look at the area. Here from my notes is as close as I got:

The Principality of Snake Hill, founded in 2003, is located 45 km from the regional town of Mudgee, northwest of Sydney, Australia. The principality is roughly 1.6 km² in size, establishes Prince Paul as the ruler of the land, his wife as Princess Helena and his daughter as Crown Princess Paula.
http://tripatlas.com/Micronation

I could find nothing in that area, but a 1.6 square mile area is in fact almost nothing. A farmhouse and a barn? Certainly nothing as described on their silly websites.

Here are some more links I found, some of them about the whole topic called "Micronations."

==========
from facsimile at http://www.freewebs.com/snakehillfacts/

"3. The said Mortgage was registered at the Land Titles Office as No. U580317 ('the Mortgage')."

==========
Australia figures prominently in the history of the micronational movement, possibly owing to the rich streaks of utopianism and anti-authoritarianism in the country's history. Situated in a flat in Sydney's suburb of Kings Cross, the Empire of Atlantium was founded in 1981 and claims more than 900 virtual citizens. The principality of Snake Hill, northwest of Sydney, seceded from Australia after a threat to repossess the two Sydney properties of Prince Paul and Princess Helena raised their revolutionary ire. The constitution of Snake Hill is based on the 10 commandments, and lawyers are not welcome.

Micronations walks the line between humorous romp and serious social commentary and it is up to the reader to do with it as they will. The philosopher John Locke asserted that human beings have basic, inalienable rights, which it is the duty of the state to protect. If this pact is broken, individuals or social groups have a right to revolt. Or secede, in this case. It might sound subversive but Locke is expressing the Enlightenment spirit that inspired the birth of modern nations such as the US.

Micronations could offer a panacea for our age of political apathy and discontent. Creating your own country surely beats the donkey vote.
http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story...5003900,00.html

==========

"Princesses Paula and Helena of Snake Hill claim to be the only Principality since Prince Leonard of Hutt's in 1970 that has been formally recognised in Australia. (7) They never received letters back from the Australian Prime Minister or the Governor-General, rejecting their claim to independent sovereignty upon notification, and after a certain period of time, in international law, this amounts to recognition. Paula and Helena established the Principality of Snake Hill (in rural Mudgee, with a consulate in suburban Sydney) on the 2nd of September 2003 after they were defrauded of property worth half a million dollars by corrupt solicitors. They, too, were never listened to in court. Indeed they told me, 'when we got to the courts the judge has put it quite straight, 'the facts of the case are irrelevant''; here Princess Helena laughs, and Princess Paula continues Helena's recount. 'The facts of the case are totally irrelevant, he said, and he dismissed our appeal as being vexatious and without substance' (8) "

http://www.transforma-online.de/deutsch/tr...ers/lattas.html

==========
Lonely Planet Article - Oct, 2006 by Jo Sargent

There are also some micronations on very our own doorstep, for example Sealand, a country built on top of a gun turret in the English channel and presided over by the splendidly named King Roy. And you can't help but feel cheered by the family who run the principality of Snake Hill, Australia. When the lender on their two properties decided to reclaim the buildings, despite the fact that they were ahead on their payments, the family turned to the courts for recourse. Unbelievably, the judge found in favour of the lender so, feeling that justice had failed them, the family seceded their properties and became the principality of Snake Hill. Currently unchallenged, they have managed to retain possession of both homes, a fact that should leave anyone who has fallen foul of the perils of small print or property fraud with a satisfied smile. But despite these few saving graces and initial promise, Micro-nations falls flat.

http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_hb31...8/ai_n29297743/

==========
wrongful suit (09/04/04)
Jurisdiction/Place:

We were one year ahead with an interest only mortgage loan when we were sued for being one year behind. We filed Defence to the Claim, included copies of receipts, loan statements and letters from lender that all was ok, but they continued. It took 3 years to get to hearing, and then Judge said he didn`t need to hear from us, and awarded our properties to other party, even though they had just filed an affidavit admitting that we were in fact ahead when they began the litigation. We tried to appeal, but Judge said we had no right as "facts of case are irrelevant".

Other party then gloated that as they had sued us without cause and won, gaining 2 of our properties in the process, they had just decided that they would now take our remaining properties from us as well.

We were terrified that they would, and get away with it, so we seceded. Our letter of secession was ignored by some politicians, but acknowledged by the Head of State and Queen Elizabethh II. We just celebrated our first anniversary, but have still not recovered the stolen properties. Our website is http://www.snakehillprincipality.uc.m n I have read that wrongful suit judgements can be overturned with proof that it was fraud, but so far have not been able to learn how to do that.

The police`s fraud squad have finally admitted (in writing) that we were sued without cause, but they don`t dare to take on these corrupt lawyers either.

Any suggestions?

http://www.thelaw.com/forums/showthread.php?t=3125

[pjensen]

==========

Wikipedia:Votes for deletion/The Principality of Snake Hill
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Vot...y_of_Snake_Hill

The Principality of Snake Hill was proposed for deletion. This page is an archive of the discussion about the proposed deletion. This page is no longer live. Further comments should be made on the article's talk page rather than here so that this page is preserved as an historic record. The result of the debate was DELETE. 14 votes to delete, 1 vote to keep. Postdlf 02:50, 3 Nov 2004 (UTC)

The Principality of Snake Hill was proposed for deletion. This page is an archive of the discussion about the proposed deletion. This page is no longer live. Further comments should be made on the article's talk page rather than here so that this page is preserved as an historic record. The result of the debate was DELETE. 14 votes to delete, 1 vote to keep. Postdlf 02:50, 3 Nov 2004 (UTC)

==========

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...mes;read=156385

QUOTE

Re: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY

Posted By: billym <Send E-Mail>
Date: Wednesday, 23-Sep-2009 00:49:29

In Response To: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY (billym) Here are three comments sent in by readers:

****

Re: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY

billym,

I regret ever promoting this guy, because he was including Christopher Stories writings in his Hal Turner rants. It became quite clear that he was just leveraging Chris's writings for his own agenda. Him calling Christopher Story an "Internet Blogger" was beyond insulting it was actually comical. I actually sign up in my-space so I could comment on his articles, but was denied access. Then I tried to find a picture of him on the internet with no luck, only some professor with the same name. I actually talked to him once through a friend, but decided not to go that route again. He also stung my friend with disinformation. Thanks for putting this out there.

Gary

****

Re: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY

Well, Heneghan is an operative who slobbers all over "Prince Albert" Al Gore, a member of the world government/global warming/carbon credit "make the plebes pay for breathing our air" crowd. So you know whatever he writes serves the NWO agenda, even if it is done in a twisted manner.

Pot, Kettle, Black . . . blablabla

****

Re: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY

I can inform you MUCH further regarding lying,libeling,slandering,lunatic alcoholic Heneghan and WHO is his and Stew Webb's handler-NSA/CIA controller...BTW...Heneghan and Webb I exposed LONG AGO and I KNOW that P.O.S. Webb personally...he's a walking deadman if I get my hands on him..and BTW - this is NOT anykind of a bitchslap to Chris - I'm waiting on a reply from him at this time...I told him I knew that Wanta was a CIA/ Bush psyop as soon as I read the first crap about it...finally after nearly 3 YEARS - Chris now sees the whole thing was smoke and mirrors and CIA/ NSA disinfo A-holes like Heneghan and Webb keep pushing it further discrediting themselves...and with Gore they keep pushin' being a member of the CLUB of ROME ..ha ha...yea - right !

T.W., Viet Nam Vet(USAF)

Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

****

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=156509

QUOTE

Story vs. Heneghan: Story Will Just Ignore It

Posted By: billym <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 24-Sep-2009 13:55:53 Heneghan vs. Story: Story Will Ignore the Lies
Story Calls Heneghan's Report "Giga-Drivel"

Tim White (mentioned in Tom Heneghan's last last report) sent in the following email exchange concerning Heneghan's silly attack on C. Story in that report.

(see previous post: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY) http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=156338

First of all Tim White sends this email to Christopher Story:

From: Tim White Date: Tue, 22 Sep 2009 08:56:40 -0700 (PDT) To: cstory@worldreports.org Subject: MORE DRUNKEN LUNATIC LIBEL and SLANDER from TOM
"FBI" HENEGHAN

Chris, Do I really need to tell you just how MUCH brain damage this pathological lying ass Heneghan has from extended abuse of gin ?....this was excerpted from the long drivel nonsense he posted on 9-20 and I thought you'd not only get a kick out of it but make some appropriate comment....I myself have NO idea where he comes up with the crap he accuses me of....COMPLETE BULLSHIT....

Tim White

Then Story replies that the whole thing is just so absurd and preposterous he intends to just ignore it.

Re: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY
RE: MORE DRUNKEN LUNATIC LIBEL and SLANDER from TOM "FBI" HENEGHAN Tuesday, September 22, 2009 9:51 PM
From: "cstory@worldreports.org" <cstory@worldreports.org>

Dear Tim

The decision is we aren't going to comment. It's such giga-drivel that nobody is taking it seriously.

I am still in New York City. That statement about me fleeing is intended to get me to respond.

He gave the game away by mentioning the $6.2T. Our report stopped them stealing it via Wanta, see. You have to read what he says back to front. They lost out. Hence the thunderstorm.

Best, CS.

A wise choice I would guess. By going way too far, like schoolboy reacting to a taunt, Heneghan has simply made himself less credible to anyone familiar with the whole situation. A disinfo artist must understand the line beyond which he must not go, the line beyond which he becomes blatently unbelievable.

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=156521

QUOTE

C.Story ADDENDUM TO CURRENT ARTICLE

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 24-Sep-2009 15:09:10

In Response To: Story vs. Heneghan: Story Will Just Ignore It (billym) Hi, Folks -

Christopher Story has added this to his report for Sept 20:

=====

(2): THE EDITOR REMAINS IN NEW YORK AND DID NOT 'FLEE THE UNITED STATES'
The fantasmogorical allegation by a notorious US disinformation operative exposed in this report, that the Editor of this service fled the United States on Friday 18th September in order to escape arrest by the US Marshals Service, is inconsistent with the fact that the Editor is working 'as we speak' in his New York City office premises. There is no need to labour the point that, given this stupid invention, none of the dogmatic statements that this notorious disinformation operative posts can ever again command any respect. The fabrications of this and other US disinformation artists have long since destroyed their 'credibility', making them a laughing stock and suggesting that the CIA disinformation apparat needs to review its operations and close many of them down. Their counterintelligence tradecraft seems to have become permanently counterproductive.

=====

Chris Story's full current article, here:

http://worldreports.org/news/232_wanta_a_f...ing_from_within

--hobie

Ken Ardel - September 25, 2009 01:51 PM (GMT)

All mixed up Heneghan sounds like a drunken Irish papist bullshitter.
Plenty of those are around.

AntiSionist - October 10, 2009 08:33 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=157594

QUOTE

Reader: "C.STORY IS BACKED UP BY GERALD CELENTE AND TIM BARELLO"

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Friday, 9-Oct-2009 23:31:09 (Thanks, JS :)

Reader JS writes:

****

Hobie,

Story's Testimonials page at www.worldreports.org was recently updated with an URL to a new Oct. 8 article by financial writer Tim Barello, which refers extensively to Gerald Celente, a futurist who backs up C. Story. It's a REALLY good article, and I put the link below for you (because unfortunately, the URL that is currently on the Testimonials page has typos in it; I alerted Mr. Story, and he says he plans to fix that shortly.)

This entire Barello article is worth reading. There are 2 large sections in it about Story, including the part at the end of the article.

http://www.examiner.com/examiner/x-9341-Ma...can-Renaissance

Oct. 8 article by Tim Barello

QUOTE

Gerald Celente explains ‘Obamageddon’ forecast amid call for The Great American Renaissance

October 8, 7:12 AMManhattan Headlines ExaminerTim Barello

Gerald Celente, founder of The Trends Research Institute and publisher of the quarterly Trends Journal, is a staple of news and Internet media. Dubbed “The Martial Artist of Trend Forecasting,” Celente is world-renowned for his authoritative forecasts on events in financial markets and socio-political movements. Over the past 30 years, Gerald has been interviewed and extensively quoted around the world; in the US, he has been featured in every major newspaper, and has been a guest on CBS Morning News, Glenn Beck, Good Morning America, NBC Nightly News, and The Oprah Winfrey Show, among other TV shows.

Equally prominent in the blogosphere, Gerald can also be followed on social media networks like Facebook, Twitter and YouTube. I’m of course a fan of Gerald on Facebook – Nouriel Roubini and Peter Schiff, too – but let’s not get off topic. On the Internet, Celente has generated a high level of public interest; his forecasts are commonly discussed at prominent forums, as well as on websites that support conspiracy theories.

Celente publishes Trends Journal four times each year; this respected publication is read by a wide variety of people, and is available through subscription. Well-written and easy to follow, its audience includes politicians, businesspeople, researchers, journalists – even Joe & Jane Twelve Pack. Offering forecasts on worldwide trends, including all things Wall Street to all things Main Street, this expert analysis is informative and empowering to the individual reader; furthermore, it is backed by the research and credibility of The Trends Research Institute, and thus, it comes highly recommended.

Since 1980, Celente has made at least 40 accurate predictions about major world events. In 1986, he forewarned of a major global stock market crash, which occurred the very next year, and is now commonly known as Black Monday. Throughout the 1990’s, many other forecasts came true, including the collapse of the Soviet Union, surges in global terrorism, the popularity of spiritual and new age philosophies, public backlash against globalization, upsurges in online shopping, and the 1997 Asian financial crisis, to name a select few. In the new millennium, predictions-turned-real are the correction of the dot-com bubble, the 2001 recession, emerging bull markets for gold, the rise of alternative energy, the collapse of the heavily-inflated real estate bubble, and unsurprisingly, the ‘Economic 9/11’ that we are currently witnessing.

After thoroughly reviewing the recent summer edition of Trends Journal, I learned that Gerald is now forecasting “the greatest depression” for the rest of the world, while in the US, he believes we may experience “Obamageddon.” As the definition of this witty concoction is easily apparent, its implications are thoroughly conveyed within the opening paragraph:

Here we are in 2012. Food riots, tax protests, farmer rebellions, student revolts, squatter diggins, homeless uprisings, tent cities, ghost malls, general strikes, bossnappings, kidnappings, industrial saboteurs, gang warfare, mob rule, terror.

In late July, I spoke exclusively with Gerald, whose research I have been following for several years. My personal interest in his work materialized when I was serving as a publicist for a boutique securities brokerage. In that role, I often read niche financial publications, and discovered the Trends Journal, which inspired me – a former intern to the CEO of a multibillion-dollar credit union, for whom I collected intelligence on the banking industry – to further research the interconnected world of finance and politics.

Never one to mince words, Gerald kicked off our conversation in his no-nonsense, tell-it-like-it-is approach, which millions have warmed up to over the years. A team player, he answers on behalf of his colleagues at The Trends Research Institute.

“We want to make it very clear that the policies leading to the decline of ‘Empire America’ have been long in the making,” he said. “What has happened in the Obama Administration is that they have taken policies far beyond even what Bush took with the TARP program; for example, with his stimulus package, with the buyouts, with the bailouts, the rescue packages, these are unprecedented in American history.”

"Never before has so much phantom money been printed out of thin air, backed by nothing, producing practically nothing," Celente continues. “You don’t even have to be a student of history to know the outcome of this. All you have to do is have your eyes open, and start thinking for yourself.”

Like many, Gerald is disturbed by our government’s record-breaking creation of new fiat dollars – Federal Reserve Notes – that are literally produced “out of thin air” on behalf of a quasi-public corporation known as the Federal Reserve. These worthless pieces of paper are not backed by any commodity, such as gold or silver, even though the US Constitution mandates their use as tender in the payment of debts. As this happens, a bailout bubble is being created, and when the “monster explodes” there will be dire consequences for all of humanity.

“When this bubble bursts, unlike the financial/real estate bubble that burst, the dot-com bubble before that, and the ’87 stock market bubble before that” US taxpayers will now be on the hook for trillions in losses as our “government is [a major] equity holder in private corporations. That never existed before.”

What will cause the bailout bubble to burst? “There are a lot of wild cards that can change the game, but what I will say is that you can’t keep printing phantom money – produced out of thin air, based on nothing, producing practically nothing – without destroying the currency.”

Many other economists, including Peter Schiff – who will hopefully unseat the pretentiously-corrupt Senator Christopher Dodd in 2010 – have joined Gerald in forecasting a massive devaluation of the US dollar. Just last week, Schiff posted an entry on his blog under the aptly-titled heading “The US Dollar is the New Peso,” wherein he notes “the dollar is going to fall sharply.” In 1994, the Mexican peso crisis led to the sudden devaluation of that nation’s currency; furthermore, as events unfolded, there was widespread political violence among citizens. Mexico also experienced hyperinflation, which causes sharp increases in consumer prices, and the rapid loss of currency value. Celente believes “we risk” hyperinflation here in America.

Believe it or not, there is actually some good news: you can protect your savings by purchasing physical gold and silver assets, but interested parties should execute such transactions without delay. Recently, China advised its 1.3+ billion citizens, for their financial security, mind you, to purchase these commodities. The IMF has also announced it will be selling one-eighth (403.3 metric tons) of its gold holdings, which many nations are reportedly seeking to acquire; concurrently, there are rumors swirling that Middle Eastern nations, in tandem with China, France, Japan and Russia, plan to abandon the use of our dollar in oil trading. These developments have caused a surge in the demand for gold, as it is an obvious safe haven against the floundering dollar; accordingly, gold has now surged to record-breaking highs, just under $1050 an ounce as of press time. Celente is forecasting the price will double from where it stands today, while Schiff believes it may hit $5000 an ounce over the next few years. In either scenario, these massive value increases will generate a hefty ROI for savvy individuals.

"No one will be able to deny it…once people begin to get into gold, all fiat [will] currencies decline, particularly overseas," said Gerald.

Another distinct possibility is that a multinational coalition – with the assistance of the IMF and World Bank – will dictate the creation of a new global reserve currency. Indeed, recent events confirm that such moves are currently underway, as China, Russia and the UN have all come forward to support a new international reserve currency in lieu of the dollar. Should these efforts prove successful, Celente says it will cause a "devaluation of the dollar." That's putting it mildly, because if the dollar collapses, US living conditions will deteriorate rapidly. Gerald notes that in this scenario "it will only be a matter of time before a rebellion happens again. When people lose everything, and they have nothing left to lose, they lose it."

The seeds for a second American revolution have already been planted, and now, it appears they are blossoming. Last December, Russian Professor and former KGB agent Igor Panarin – who has infamously predicted that the US will collapse for more than a decade – was the subject of a Wall Street Journal article; in it, he warned of a civil war in the US during 2010, and in the aftermath of that, he believes our nation will ultimately be divided into six respective regions, each controlled by foreigners. Many fear that, in line with Panarin's theories, the racial tensions presently being exploited by mainstream media will only exacerbate an already fragile situation.

Celente believes there is a possibility for a civil war, "but we predict that it will end with the breakup of the Empire, which can't sustain itself," adding that his team originally forecast this back in fall 2002. Ultimately this means that the US "will look like [post-Soviet] Russia."

So what could this mean for Main Street America? "Well, just drive around Detroit. Look at all the blown out houses and empty neighborhoods. Look at the violence that's increasing around the nation. Look at the types of heinous crimes [already] being committed by people – some blowing their whole families away, wiping them out – these murders, we've never seen this kind of thing before."

Right now, there is a robust amount of public outrage as everyday Americans are suffering, while "the money, as far as anybody can see, is going to the too big to fail," he said, before asserting, "Their mothers are not better than mine…let them fail. That's what America is about, success and failure."

We briefly discussed the lucrative bonuses that are continuing to flow at Goldman Sachs like water taps – undeniably through some use of taxpayer funds – and while doing so, I interrupted Gerald to say that this is disgusting. He immediately agreed with me.

"Goldman Sachs is running Washington, look at the fingerprints, they are all over the place," he said. "It is disgusting; they are robbing the nation blind. In fact, this is what we are writing about in the autumn issue of the Trends Journal. This is the greatest heist in US history, happening in broad day light."

That assessment, while very serious, is nonetheless accurate. Of late, Rolling Stone's Matt Tiabbi has fearlessly – and continually – taken on Goldman Sachs, as new reports emerge about this firm's influence on our government, in addition to yet another round of billion-dollar bonuses that it plans to dish out.

"You know, I'm of Italian descent, and if what was [happening] on Wall Street [was being done by people] with names like Celente, Caruso, Rossini, Mondavi, Torchini, or the likes, they'd call it the mafia. Oh, and there would be a firestorm, the media would be filled with it…but you can't call the white shoe boys crooks."

Well, Gerald, you can gladly add Barello to the aforementioned list. As a fellow paesano I am going to join you – and break the absurd rules of politic correctness – by asserting that Wall Street and Washington D.C. are being run by psychopathic serial criminals. For those that feel this declaration is overzealous, please read the recent commentary of Jim Kouri, vice president and public information officer at the National Association of Chiefs of Police, wherein he likens the personality traits of politicians to serial killers.

The mortgage market collapsed due to massive, unprecedented frauds. More people would realize this if mainstream media outlets properly exposed such crimes; granted, investigative journalism has been pushed aside, and in its place, we find an array of pseudo-celebrity, nonentity imbeciles like John and Kate Gosselin, desperate for their 15 minutes of shame. Either way, most mortgage frauds were facilitated by both lenders and borrowers – many of whom knowingly agreed to terms they could not afford. Through the process of securitization, these bad loans have been turned into hot potatoes for tossing, often with the help of Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac, and Ginnie Mae; this has allowed lenders to deceitfully transfer risky loans to unsuspecting counterparties. Ratings agencies aided and abetted the racket by claiming these junk assets are safe; accordingly, corporations, municipalities, and a plethora of worldwide investment vehicles have purchased toxic garbage, and many risk collapsing under the weight of such. As this has happened, unregulated, over-the-counter derivatives have allowed the same criminals to secretly hedge bets against portfolios – knowing full well that many of them would indeed go sour – and when credit events occur, they collect truly absurd bounties. Accordingly, Gerald is no fan of derivatives. "They are ponzi schemes," he said, before quipping that the term should really be "Madoffs" from now on. "Ponzi was a piker compared to Madoff, [which] is more appropriate, because they make off with all your money."

Per the latest assessment by the Bank for International Settlements, as of last December, the OTC derivatives market encompasses $592 trillion in notionally valued contracts. One should wonder how this is even possible, when the World GDP was estimated at a shy $61 trillion in 2008. This would also suggest that – when taken at face value, anyway – the potential liabilities for outstanding derivatives may exceed the entire world's real wealth almost ten times over. With those odds, it sounds like another major financial disaster is just waiting to happen.

In August, Harry Markopolos – the Madoff whistleblower that was ignored by the SEC for over a decade, while fearing for his own safety – stated that the derivatives market will fully collapse, and when it does, it will make Madoff "look like small time." Despite this dire warning, the mainstream media has since ignored Markopolos, just as the SEC so prudently did for more than ten years.
Bob Chapman of The International Forecaster recently wrote about the possibility of Chinese firms unilaterally defaulting on derivatives contracts; he notes that China may in fact consider these fraudulent assets to be de facto acts of economic warfare. In consideration of this purported viewpoint, it is interesting to note that Warren Buffet has been quoted as saying derivatives are "financial weapons of mass destruction." Would you care to elaborate any further, Mr. Buffet?

Another key derivatives critic is Christopher Story FRSA, editor of the UK-based International Currency Review, which he has been publishing for 40 years; Story counts central banks, sovereign treasuries, and government intelligence agencies around the world among subscribers. Noted as a former occasional adviser to Margaret Thatcher, he has long maintained that the entire derivatives sector is centered on fraud. His website also presents a chronicle of very serious allegations – tantamount to charges of ongoing, worldwide economic terrorism – against high-level individuals within the US government and financial sectors, including current and former presidents, cabinet secretaries, intelligence agents, as well as Federal Reserve and banking officials.

It is common knowledge that severe consequences accompany the willful publication of libel in the UK; per Mr. Story, Britain's Head of State, Her

Majesty the Queen, and many other world leaders, are fully aware of these allegations. As he has not been prosecuted for disseminating libelous statements, one can only assume that these charges, spanning back at least six years, are indeed based on facts. Granted, I am in no position to individually authenticate purported crimes, but I can enlighten others on what is being published over an international landscape; after reviewing this catalogue of analysis – which forecast most of the events that are happening today – some will certainly be inclined to contact US law enforcement agents, and demand an investigation into these shocking claims. If that is the case, please do so in a civil manner. (Note: this report has been submitted directly to American authorities.)

I mentioned Mr. Story's stance on derivatives to Gerald; the other allegations were not specifically referenced during our conversation. "Story is one-hundred percent right…these are con games," he said, in regards to derivatives.

Clearly, the people running this nation are "out of control," Celente continues, noting that as economic conditions further deteriorate "people are going to start losing it," he said. "But, they are going to lose it in different ways: our greatest fear for the future [is] rampant crime, and the society breaking down." He pauses briefly, and then offers a truly frightening thought. "When we say food riots, it's going to people rioting just to eat."

Given these horrid possibilities, I ponder the following thoughts: up to $24 trillion of taxpayer funds will be used to subsidize a financial system that is reported to be in worse shape than it was one year ago – and per TARP watchdog Neil Barofsky, a lot of that money will never be recovered – while food riots may be approaching for many others?

You have got to be kidding me. The aforementioned, perverse statements have no place in this world; my ancestors did not immigrate to America so that dilapidated thugs could become empowered by the fruits of their labor and create "the greatest depression" for this entire planet. Furthermore, it is important to point out that I inherited my blood from men that were the "Oath Keepers" of their respective heydays; indeed, my Great-Grandfather, Willard J. Kirchmer, 1st Lieutenant, US Army, World War 1, and my Grandfather, Mario Rocco Barello, Fireman, Second Class, US Navy, World War 2, took their oaths to support and defend the US Constitution exceptionally serious. As a descendent of these gentlemen, I can assure you that their oaths will continue to live on, unabatedly, through me. That being said, as a truly pivotal moment in our nation's history approaches, We the People must assert our non-negotiable authority over what rightfully belongs to us: our government.

"Politicians don't care," Gerald prudently concluded, before adding, "the only thing they are interested in is themselves, and if anybody thinks that a politician is losing sleep because they are losing their house, they had better grow up."

It is clear that people are in fact wizening up; the massive, ongoing 'Tea Party' protests are surely a sign of it. More importantly though, critics of these events must be fair, and recognize that the movement started long before the debate on healthcare reform entered the picture – it formed in response to the absurd bailouts of Wall Street criminals. Celente forecast the ongoing continuation of politically-charged protests several months ago, saying "we're calling, of course, for an intellectual revolution: that people understand, become knowledgeable and not rise up against the government in an armed way, but in an intellectual way." He also believes "we need a new, third [political] party."

As America wakes up, those in power are doing everything they can to discourage us. Protesters are being labeled radical for utilizing their God-given, constitutionally protected freedom of speech to petition the government for a redress of grievances. Be that as it may, public officials would be very wise to respect the words of John F. Kennedy, who once said, "Those who make peaceful revolution impossible will make violent revolution inevitable."

American Patriots must peacefully band together in this intellectual revolution – and embrace the principles of civil disobedience over violence – to force changes within our Federal Republic and its governing structures. By doing so, our nation will be empowered to foreclose on the ethically, morally, and financially bankrupt cesspool of corruption, which is destroying the entire world with it. In short, we need a change we can believe in; we need a new era – The Great American Renaissance – and we need it right now.

"The whole system is breaking down and something new will be born, but if we use our intellect, rather than continue along the same path, we can create a better future," says Celente. "We don't need Wall Street, we need Main Street. We don't need Wal-Marts, we need Mom & Pops. We don't need agribusiness, we need family farms. We need to bring America back to when it was at its most, when it was the most egalitarian nation in the world, when the quality of life was at its highest. That was the model [for success]."

"For America to regain its greatness, it has to regain its dignity. It has to bring back the model that worked in the past and push it forward…it's a rediscovery…we have to go back to quality, and quality is the basis for success," while at the present time, "we're a junk food nation [that is fed] junk news." We are also being crippled by outlandish, across-the-board corruption, and it must be stopped.

In light of Gerald's comments, I must note that research indicates a majority of Americans do not trust mainstream news outlets. Although many will not want to hear it, this degradation in confidence is partially attributed to lingering questions about 9/11; in the absence of any mature discourse on the subject, an unstoppable, ever-growing assortment of conspiracy theories have emerged within the public domain. At the same time, international media outlets are beginning to question the "official story", while in the US, Truthers™ are unwittingly exploited by hoodwinks, which causes politicians and media to shun them; out of respect for the near 3,000 victims of 9/11, this state-of-affairs is collectively inexcusable.

Over the past eight years, the media has also demonstrated a perceivable complicity in promoting lies to rally Americans behind ill-fated policies, such as the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq; furthermore, some outlets now appear to unapologetically support President Obama in every action, as if he is our best friend – and not a politician. Media executives should recognize that few will continue tolerating the brainless assumption that news outlets exist to merely report what the government tells them; such ignorant evasions will not validate the continued existence of organizations that are derelict in their mandated duty, which is to objectively question every alleged fact. Perhaps that is precisely why the oligopoly of media conglomerates is now impotent in mitigating the collapse of many sub-entities?

If ever there was a time for the mainstream media to prove its worth, the time is now: a whirlwind of major political scandals are ripe for exposure, and they cannot be suppressed. Any outlet that demonstrates fortitude, and accurately reports on these emerging "gates" – particularly in the financial arena – will reap the massive benefits associated with public trust; in short, your audience shares will increase, along your advertising revenues.

Directors at Fox News are ecstatic that the network's viewership continues to grow, so bear with me as I state the obvious: political conspiracies offer an unparalleled level of appeal. To prove my point, one of this conglomerate's most successful recent TV dramas – Prison Break – thrived due to its sharp, ongoing integration of high-level political conspiracies; at the same time, the show was obviously a smash because of its handsome breakout star, Wentworth Miller, a brilliantly talented man. Either way, imagine the ratings that Fox News would generate – and the income for its shareholders – if it were to integrate a model-of-the-sort in its news programming. Obviously, your exposures of ACORN have been groundbreaking, so why not have Glenn Beck, Sean Hannity, Bill O'Reilly, and/or Greta Van Susteren look into the following?

Recently, 60 Minutes exposed the true nature of derivatives and how they have been used to manipulate markets in recent years; furthermore, right in this very article, Gerald Celente – whom Bill and Glenn have had on their shows – is on the record acknowledging rampant derivatives frauds, which if left unchecked, may destroy the US capitalist system as we know it. Glenn, I know that the collapse of capitalism is something you fear greatly, is it not?

In the following, heavily underreported clip, Steve Kroft fearlessly addresses these de facto scams known as derivatives – primarily credit default swaps – and notes that they are:

A form of legalized gambling that allows you to wager on [financial] outcomes without ever having to actually buy the stocks, and the bonds, and the mortgages [that they are written against]. It would have been illegal during most of the 20th century under the gaming laws, but in 2000, Congress gave Wall Street an exemption and it turned out to be a very bad idea.

http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=5274961n

After viewing this explosive video, you will have seen Harvey Goldschmid, a Columbia University law professor, and former commissioner and general counsel of the Securities and Exchange Commission acknowledging that the provisions of the Commodity Futures Modernization Act of 2000 were made into law "at the height of Wall Street and Washington's love affair with deregulation, an infatuation that was endorsed by President Clinton at the White House and encouraged by Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan." At the very least, both gentlemen owe the American public real explanations as to why they supported such moves, and while we have their time, let's ask about the allegations being directly lobbied at them by Mr. Christopher Story FRSA.

In all fairness, though, it would not be right to lay the political blame for this disaster solely on the shoulders of former President Clinton, his administration, and Mr. Greenspan; no, we must give a fair share of attention to former Senator Phil Gramm, who is now vice chairman of the investment banking division at UBS, a criminal organization that recently agreed to pay nearly $800 million in fines to settle any US prosecution of its role in facilitating tax evasion.

Mr. Gramm, whose utter contempt for the American public has been thoroughly demonstrated time and again, can also be thanked for sneaking the unmitigated, disastrous CFMA provisions – which were unlikely to have ever passed through Congress in a stand alone bill – into a Christmas-season appropriations bill that most House representatives clearly failed to read. The Senate later approved these toxic addendums in a unanimous vote, which coyly allowed CFMA to be signed into law.

Obviously, many aspects of CFMA – particularly all clauses that provide legal certainty for unregulated OTC derivatives – must be rescinded immediately; however, this alone will not lead us, and the entire world, out of the financial crisis. As all of us know, the belief that some firms are too big to fail is, in-and-of-itself, an abject failure; accordingly, we must reverse this policy and dismantle every insolvent, transnational, all-in-one financial institution that has come to life – and collapsed – over the past decade.

At this process unfolds, we need to examine why the Financial Services Modernization Act of 1999, also known as the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, was passed by Congress and signed into law by President Clinton. This rubbish-encrusted non-improvement repealed key aspects of the Glass-Steagall Act of 1933, which became effective during the height of the Great Depression, and prohibited any one financial firm from partaking in commercial banking, investment banking, and/or insurance at the same time.

A quick reflection brings two thoughts to mind: the first is that the use of the word modernization in finance bills tends to serve as an indicator that future problems will arise, so let's refrain from using such terminology moving forward. Secondly, Mr. Gramm has once again demonstrated how connected his own hands are to this financial crisis, hook, line and sinker. With friends like you, Phil, who needs enemies? I urge investigators to keep that question in mind, especially as they continue to uncover the actions of Gramm and others, who literally believe they can do whatever they want, whenever they want.

To be fair to the former senator, who has received a decent portion of this writer's indignation, we should also pay close attention to the following 155 present members of Congress – 101 in the House, 54 in the Senate – that voted in favor of FSMA one decade ago. Thanks to the Center for Responsive Politics, we are able to deduce exactly how much money each of them have received in financial contributions, through 2008, from the very same industry that directly benefited from these changes.

We need to reform our campaigning and election laws, and in doing so, we should adapt a more European model, which shuns the use of private funding, and severely limits overall campaign seasons, typically to around six weeks. The previous list, which totals into hundreds of millions of dollars, hammers the nail on why the influence of corporate funding is dangerouos, while the years 2007 and 2008 in America speak to the latter. Elections are not meant to be elaborate, multi-media rock concerts; they are supposed to be elections, plain and simple.

Dr. Ron Paul – perhaps the only true, remaining Statesman in Washington, D.C. – deserves much gratitude from the American public; his courageous, uninterrupted opposition of the Federal Reserve spans back many years, and it ultimately proves why he is a major ally for those of us seeking The Great American Renaissance. Congresscritters should note his leadership skills, and follow them to the tee.

Personally, I believe The Creature from Jekyll Island should have been instantaneously abolished earlier this week, when it emerged that the Fed has committed a fiduciary perjury against Americans (and the rest of the world) – the Treasury Department has, too – but something tells me that once the books and activities of this parasitic fiend are exposed, by audit, or otherwise, Dr. Paul will ultimately get his way, and we will finally End The Fed, once and for all.

I cannot understand why any politician or businessperson would support the continual operations of a privately-controlled central bank that has caused the US dollar to lose an estimated 95% of its value over the course of its near 100-year reign. That's just me though, and while I am an advocate for a return to the gold standard, at the very least, the elimination of the Fed would provide one giant leap forward for all of mankind, and one hell of a kick start for The Great American Renaissance.

The final key to our economic recovery, if published reports are true – and a much-needed lifeline for the US dollar – may be provided to America by our greatest and most important ally, the UK. As many foreign nations now appear ready to flee the dollar, we must investigate the sincerity of a purported offer – apparently on the table now for several years – that is directly attributed to Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, among others. God willing, the Dollar Refunding Operation is indeed a bona fide pro bono offer from the British Monarchy. I cannot – and will not – claim to know what the full story is behind these proposals, but if any official US sources are willing to comment on this, they are encouraged to do so without delay. Our entire nation is on the brink of collapsing, as demonstrated herein.

I am fully aware that by raising certain topics in this article, my life might be placed in jeopardy. I am also aware that when I say God Almighty directs my actions, it will provoke cynical feedback from certain parties; regardless, that is indeed the fact-of-the-matter from my perspective, and thus, no one can tell me to believe otherwise. I will not stand idle as this Great Nation risks unimaginable suffering, especially when there are numerous ways for us to mitigate, or prevent that from happening altogether.
In the end, as they move to rebuild their nation's finances, leaders around the world should follow the very wise advice of His Majesty King Jigme Khesar Namgyel Wangchuck of Bhutan, who has so prudently said, "I care less about the gross national product and more about the gross national happiness."

AntiSionist - October 12, 2009 03:12 AM (GMT)

More bullshit from Heneghan. He attacks Tim White and Eric Phelps YET AGAIN.

Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols Blocked Again Olympics-Gate and Federal Reserve Broke

by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert

Sunday October 4, 2009

P.P.S. Now folks, I do not like to get into personal back and forth but it is important to understand that this sociopath, cross-dressing, homosexual in-the-closet, former Denver based FBI Division 5 informant Tim White is mentally ill.

A little background on Tim White so you can ignore him in the future.

He is a former Roman Catholic who converted to evangelical Christianity and is obsessed in re-fighting the Vietnam War. White, like his hero, former illegal White House occupant BushFRAUD, believes God ordered us to fight the Iraq War.

White is also assisted by British Intelligence asset and Hillary Rodenhurst Clinton stooge, homosexual in-the-closet FBI Division 5 informant Craig Oxley as well as FBI Division 5 informants Eric Jon Phelps and Jeff Fisher.

As I have mentioned in the past, Timothy White is a closet homosexual and a cross-dressing transvestite, and thinks everyone is a Communist and has made direct physical threats against former Vice President, now year 2000 duly elected President Albert Gore Jr. and his family.

Of course, Tim White is a coward and would last about 10 seconds with Al Gore in the ring. White is also a contributor to British Intelligence disinformation artist, blackmailer and conman Christopher Story.

It is just a matter of time before the U.S. Marshals or the Royal Canadian Mounted Police grab this punk.

Tim White operates out of the Vancouver suburb of Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "HAL TURNER WAS A PAID INFORMANT"

Title: "HAL TURNER WAS A PAID INFORMANT"

REAL Crusader - August 14, 2009 03:40 PM (GMT)

TURNER HAS BEEN DENIED BAIL. I SUSPECTED HE WAS A PAID INFORMANT, AND THIS IS HOW THE GOVERNMENT TREATS THEIR INFORMANTS HAHAHA..

http://www.suntimes.com/news/24-7/1709890,...ogger11.article

Man accused of threatening judges was a paid informant for the FBI
Blogger is ruled danger to the community, can't leave jail now
Comments

August 11, 2009

BY NATASHA KORECKI Federal Courts Reporter nkorecki@suntimes.com

A lightning-rod Internet blogger and radio host out of New Jersey was a paid FBI informant, once turned over a silencer to the feds and even passed on information about a threat against President Obama.

But none of that is enough to get him out of jail now, a federal judge ruled Monday.

U.S. District Judge Martin Ashman said Hal Turner -- accused of threatening to assault and murder three federal judges -- is still a danger to the community.

Ashman said the fact that Turner from his New Jersey prison cell managed to record and post on the Internet a telephone conversation that included the names of his arresting FBI agents "tells me something about the disposition of Mr. Turner." Ashman denied Turner's request to have FBI agents testify at his bond hearing. Ashman's ruling came despite Monday's revelation by Turner's lawyers that the FBI paid Turner "tens of thousands of dollars" to work as an informant from 2002 to 2005. Last year, Turner told a U.S. marshal of a threat by someone to lob mortars into Grant Park during Obama's election celebration.

Turner, 47, of North Bergen, N.J., is accused of attempting to instigate violence against three 7th Circuit judges after they authored an anti-gun rights ruling earlier this summer.

He posted a headline saying, "These judges deserve to be killed," followed the next day by, "Judges official public work addresses and a map of the area are below. Their home addresses and maps will follow soon. Behold these devils."

He posted the judges' names, photographs, phone numbers, office address and room numbers, according to charges.

One of his lawyers, Michael Orozco, said Turner was just a "shock jock" whose on-air rhetoric was out of line with the man who went home to his family at day's end.

Assistant U.S. Attorney William Hogan called Turner's role as an informant a "sideshow," saying Turner simply passed along tips and rumors to the FBI.

craig-oxley - August 20, 2009 02:13 PM (GMT)

A stooge of the Maltese Knights and FBI founder, Knight of Malta Charles Boneaparte. No wonder he hated me talking of the Knights of Malta on his site and banned me numerously. -Craig

Attorney: FBI trained NJ blogger to incite others

Published on 08-19-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=D9...&show_article=1

A New Jersey blogger facing charges in two states for allegedly making threats against lawmakers and judges was **trained by the FBI on how to be deliberately provocative**, his attorney said Tuesday.

Hal Turner worked for the FBI from 2002 to 2007 as an "agent provocateur" and was taught by the agency "what he could say that wouldn't be crossing the line," defense attorney Michael Orozco said.

"His job was basically to publish information which would cause other parties to act in a manner which would lead to their arrest," Orozco said.

Prosecutors have acknowledged that **Turner was an informant who spied on radical right-wing organizations**, but the defense has said Turner was not working for the FBI when he allegedly made threats against Connecticut legislators and wrote that three federal judges in Illinois deserved to die.

"But if you compare anything that he did say when he was operating, there was no difference. No difference whatsoever," Orozco said.

Special Agent Ross Rice, a spokesman for the FBI in Chicago, said he would not comment on or even confirm Turner's relationship with the FBI.

Orozco spoke to reporters after a court hearing in Hartford on Tuesday. Turner, 47, of North Bergen, N.J., did not appear, because he is in federal custody in Illinois. His arraignment on the Connecticut charges was rescheduled to Oct. 19.

In June, Turner urged his readers to "take up arms" against Connecticut lawmakers and suggested government officials should "obey the Constitution or die," because he was angry over legislation—later withdrawn—that would have given lay members of Roman Catholic churches more control over their parish's finances.

He wrote in Internet postings the same month that the Illinois federal appeals judges "deserve to be killed" because they issued a ruling that upheld ordinances in Chicago and suburban Oak Park banning handguns. He included their photos and the room numbers of their chambers at the courthouse.

Orozco officially joined Turner's defense team in the Connecticut case on Tuesday, with approval from Superior Court Judge David Gold. Orozco said his Newark, N.J.-based firm has been representing Turner for the past five years, including during his FBI informant years.

Turner's Connecticut attorney, Matthew R. Potter, said it's too early to tell which trial will move forward first. Orozco said he plans First Amendment defenses in both cases.

Randall Samborn, a spokesman for the U.S. attorney's office in Chicago, said the office would not comment on Orozco's statements.

Aurora025 - August 21, 2009 05:43 PM (GMT)

Hal ist just one sand grain of a whole beach working as FBI informants in the alternative media. You can be sure of that.

"His job was basically to publish information which would cause other parties to act in a manner which would lead to their arrest," Orozco said.

This IS the reason why there are so many.

craig-oxley - September 8, 2009 12:19 PM (GMT)

Hal Turner “Informant” Revelations 08/31/2009

This statement has been approved for distribution by the Hal Turner Group, with complete attorney approval.

Hal Turner was recruited by the FBI Join Terrorism Task Force in around 2002.
The FBI was concerned about terrorism after 9-11. They wanted as many sources of information as they could get to prevent innocent people from being killed. Like any other normal person, Hal wanted innocent people protected from madmen bent on bombing shopping malls, hospitals, schools, or flying planes into buildings.

The FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force offered to become an “Anonymous Benefactor” to pay for Hal’s radio show-related travel expenses if he agreed to keep his ears open. Hal felt that it was fair, so he agreed.

Later, he was approached by supervisory people who were higher up in the FBI. They wanted Hal to be an “Intelligence Operative”. They pointed out how radical, Marxist-oriented left-wing liberals, their politicians and their judges were destroying the fabric of America. Liberal Legislation was socializing the land, Liberal Immigration policy left our borders wide open, and Liberal Judges were shredding the Constitution. Hal fully agreed with that analysis. These FBI higher-ups spoke to Hal about how Conservatives were too modest to resort to “street activism” and how the reluctance of the right to go out in the streets is causing us to lose the culture war. (Such remains the case to this very day.)

They spoke to him about the need to use the tactics of the Left - - - to DEFEAT the Left, by:
1) Infiltration of Left-Wing Groups
2) Demonization of the Enemy
3) Sabotaging Left-wing meetings/projects
4) Fomenting Street Action

Hal jumped at the chance to do this. Hal felt like a kid in a candy store! Finally, those on the right would be doing what needed doing! They operated under the notion: “ The end justifies the means”.

The higher-ups in the FBI told Hal that he would be paid in cash – through the Confidential Informer Budget – “which is the one pile of cash that Congress won’t audit!” – They ACTUALLY said that!

The higher-ups made it clear to Hal that NO ONE could ever know; NOT EVEN the guys that were “handling him” on the JTTF. Hal agreed to this. Not even his family had any idea that this was happening.

During Hal’s on-again/off-again 6 years with JTTF Hal was given many tasks, among them:

Flush out the ADL/AIPAC “moles” within the FBI and US Dept of Justice (USDOJ). According to the FBI, the ADL has a long criminal history of accessing police files. The FBI knew it had information leaks which had impaired many investigations of Israeli, Jewish, and other suspects. The FBI wanted to plug up those leaks.

Hal was tasked to viciously, internationally, and savagely assail jews. He was told to hurl invective bigotry, anti-semitism and outright hate at Israeli jews, jewish groups, judges, legislators, and businesses. These were not his views, but the image he was ordered to project.

The FBI knew (and still know) that as soon as these groups identify a new “threat”, they first research everything they can get their hands on about that ‘threat’, regardless of the legality of the search. This includes grabbing FBI files. They look for ‘dirt’. The FBI had installed a special symbol in Hal’s file. Whenever his FBI file was accessed by ANYONE, ANYWHERE, a report of the inquiry was generated directly to the JTTF. This way the FBI could find out who, in what office/agency, was looking at Hal’s file immediately after he launched his anti-semetic, anti-Israel verbal onslaught.

In less than one month, this operation uncovered more than 240 ‘moles’ in the FBI, CIA, USDOJ, NSA, House of Representatives, the US Senate, the White House, various State Police, and even overseas governments!

This operation was a stunning success!

Countless “leaks” were plugged. Inside the FBI, people were cut off from certain information access, re-assigned, urged to retire, or fired. Agencies, like the Pennsylvania State Police, had their access to certain information severely curtailed. Similarly, the US Capitol Police had to be discretely cut off.

Hal’s work for the FBI helped secure out national law enforcement information from people using it to advance their criminalistic goals. He is proud of the work he’s done to help his country.

Unfortunately, these groups somehow found out about this when President Obama came into office.

Hal is jailed on false charges –payback for what he did/said. The ADL was even quoted by the Assistant District Attorney as he argued before the judge in New Jersey that Hal should be denied bail! They obviously wanted Hal to know who is doing this to him, and WHY! Judge Ashman, the Judge that presided over the bail hearing(s) in Chicago is also the judge that signed the Search warrant for Hal’s home. Coincidence? Not likely.

The higher-ups in the FBI were so pleased with Hal’s work they gave him more to do, much more. Hal will ultimately tell it all – here’s one more sample of what he was TOLD

to do: Target the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC).

The FBI believed (and still believes) that the SPLC had one or more informants inside "Elohim City" where the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building was allegedly planned. The FBI believes that the SPLC KNEW about the bomb plans but DELIBERATELY CONCEALED that knowledge so as to let the bombings happen! The SPLC then used the bombing to raise $100 Million to battle such "HATE".
The FBI executed a 'Sneak Peak" "FISA" warrant on SPLC headquarters to copy computer data, install keystroke loggers, audio listening devices and more. Once all that was in place, it was time for a "Rally". Hal got together with other pro-whites and staged a big rally outside the SPLC headquarters in Montgomery, Alabama.

Thanks to the FISA warrant, and telephone taps via the USA Patriot Act – every contact, informant, media lackey, attorney, client and vendor to SPLC was identified, cataloged, researched, and listed. Got them all --- but cannot go after them for a misprision of a felony relating to Oklahoma City. The FBI knows that the SPLC is guilty, they just can't prove it!

Hal was proud to be able to do this to the SPLC. To his thinking, they are an Un-American, subversive group that deserves what Hal helped the FBI do.

When the media in Chicago heard in open court that Hal was an Intelligence Operative, they sat in stunned dis-belief. When they heard Assistant US Attorney Hogan ADMIT it was true, the media exploded with news coverage --- using the term 'informant'. They are simpletons.

Now you all know that what Hal did was far different from being a 'rat'. He WAS NO 'SNITCH'!

NOT ONE right-wing or "pro-white" group was ever investigated, searched, probed, arrested, indicted or jailed because of Hal's activities. NOT ONE! ANYWHERE! EVER!

The people in the FBI that Hal worked with are all right-wingers and devout Christians like Hal. They all grew up in a very different America. They are all patriots who see the writing on the wall - like Hal.

They have element throughout every branch of government, fighting for America every day. This fight is not merely taking place in cyberspace. It is a real fight, with real people, like Hal, actually out on the front line, putting everything they are, everything they hold dear at risk.

The enemy are evil people. It is not a matter of political disagreement or ideological difference. This is a fight between good and evil.

Those of us on the good side fear God, trust in the individual to do the right thing on his

own, embrace freedom and free enterprise.

Those on the evil side trust no one but themselves. They plan to control your life, your property, what food you eat, what you can say and do. They are FIENDS who must be stopped.

Hal did what was asked of him, and they have now retaliated by making a false “threat” out of legally protected free speech. They have him jailed as a --- a “high level threat” --- in Total isolation 24 hours a day! At the Metropolitan Correctional Center in Chicago where Hal is being held, there are murders, rapists, armed robbers, mobsters, drug king-pins, gang-bangers and child molesters; THEY all get to leave their cells to watch TV and movies, play board games, cards or read. Hal CANNOT! He is kept in his cell – ALONE – 23 hours a day on weekdays, and 24 hours a day on weekends. Hal may call his family once a month!
When these murderers, etc., get their daily “recreation” they are taken out on the roof of MCC. Hal cannot go. Instead, he is walked, handcuffed, 20 feet from his cell to a 10’ by 10’ room which has a broken exercise bike and a pull-up bar. He says in that room for one hour, cuffed again, and walked back to his cell.

He is allowed to shower on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, he is walked, handcuffed, to the shower, give 5 minutes to wash and given clean underwear (but NOT a clean jump-suit) cuffed again and walked back to his cell. Hal’s bed linens are weeks old – no clean sheets or blankets for Hal!

Although Hal has some money in his commissary account, he can not use it in the same way those other prisoners can use it. They can buy all commissary items, while Hal cannot! All the criminals that have been mentioned here have been TRIED and CONVICTED! Hal HAS NOT!

This is what it’s like to be a political prisoner, held and abused by the left. They outright lie to make up false charges, jail you without bail, and then restrict you in prison worse than they do a murderer. This is the kind of thing we used to hear about in the former Soviet Union. Now, it’s happening here in the USA.

Hal hopes you have a better understanding of who Hal is and what he did. He is no traitor. He is a Patriot, a proud, right-wing Conservative Christian.

Hal never abandoned the cause or our country. Please do not abandon Hal! Hal needs your help to fight these charges. Hal and his family are wiped out financially with legal bills.

Please contribute whatever you can by using the “CHIPIN” link on this page, or send cash, check, or money order, payable to P. Turner to:
P. Turner

P.O. Box 1103
Secaucus, NJ 07096-1103
OR
K. Diamond
P.O. Box 881
Tunkhannock, PA 18657

AntiSionist - September 8, 2009 08:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> The FBI believed (and still believes) that the SPLC had one or more informants inside “Elohim City” where the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building was allegedly planned. The FBI believes that the SPLC KNEW about the bomb plans but DELIBERATELY CONCEALED that knowledge so as to let the bombings happen! The SPLC then used the bombing to raise $100 Million to battle such “HATE”.

The FBI was in on the goddamn operation. They planted the bombs in the wtc with Israeli help in 1993, and they planted the bombs in the Murrah building in 1995. This is obviously the lower down FBI, not the higher ups. Higher ups of course have to blame the Jews to cover for the Maltese. In other words, this is FBI Division 4 blame the Jew for Iraq lies and Oklahoma tactics - Heneghan style.

AntiSionist - December 7, 2009 07:04 AM (GMT)

Records show feds used ultra-right radio host for years

Hal Turner says he feels betrayed by the FBI after spying on white supremacists. He now is facing charges of making threats against judges.

Sunday, November 29, 2009
Last updated: Thursday December 3, 2009, 2:36 PM
BY MIKE KELLY AND PETER J. SAMPSON
http://www.northjersey.com/news/Records_sh...s.html?page=all

They called him "Valhalla."

But it was more than a nickname.

For more than five years, Hal Turner of North Bergen lived a double life.

The public knew him as an ultra-right-wing radio talk show host and Internet blogger with an audience of neo-Nazis and white supremacists attracted to his scorched-earth racism and bare-knuckles bashing of public figures. But to the FBI, and its expanding domestic counter-terror intelligence operations in the wake of the Sept. 11 attacks,

Turner was "Valhalla" — his code name as an informant who spied on his own controversial followers.

Turner's clandestine past was confirmed this past summer when he was jailed on charges that he made threats on his blog against three federal judges in Chicago. In court after his arrest, federal prosecutors acknowledged Turner's FBI ties but downplayed his importance and even described him as "unproductive."

But an investigation by The Record — based on government documents, e-mails, court records and almost 20 hours of jailhouse interviews with Turner — shows that federal authorities made frequent use of Turner in its battle against domestic terrorism.

As Turner took to his radio show and blog to say that those who opposed his extremist views deserve to die, he received thousands of dollars from the FBI to report on such groups as the Aryan Nations and the white supremacist National Alliance, and even a member of the Blue Eyed Devils skinhead punk band. Later, he was sent undercover to Brazil where he reported a plot to send non-military supplies to anti-American Iraqi resistance fighters. Sometimes he signed "Valhalla" on his FBI payment receipts instead of his own name.

His dual life of shock jock and informant offers a window into the murky realm of domestic intelligence in the years after the Sept. 11 terror attacks — in particular, the difficult choices for the FBI in penetrating controversial fringe groups with equally controversial informants.

In interviews, conducted before Turner was released on bail, he said the FBI coached him to make racist, anti-Semitic and other threatening statements and now he feels double-crossed by the bureau after his arrest. The documents reviewed by The Record, however, show repeated instances of federal agents admonishing Turner for his extremism.

Federal prosecutors in Newark and Chicago declined to respond to Turner's claims, as did FBI officials. "We do not comment on matters before the courts and will not address Mr. Turner's allegations in the press," said the FBI's Weysan Dun, who runs the bureau's Newark field office.

Turner's "Valhalla" life will likely be on display this week when he is scheduled to go on trial for his alleged blog threats against three federal appeals court judges in Chicago who upheld a law banning handguns. The trial, originally set for Chicago, was switched to Brooklyn, with a judge flying in from Louisiana.

The trial may have its share of political intrigue. Turner's defense attorney, Michael Orozco, said he plans to subpoena Governor-elect Chris Christie to testify about whether he advised the FBI about Turner while Christie was U.S. attorney in Newark.

On Friday, Orozco filed a motion to dismiss the case, accusing the government of "outrageous conduct."

But the center of the court battle will likely be the story of Hal Turner and his FBI connections, which began in 2003 with the Newark-based Joint Terrorism Task Force, and continued on and off until this year.

Rumors of Turner's FBI work surfaced two years ago after unknown Internet hackers electronically broke into his Web site and found e-mails between Turner and an FBI agent. Turner never acknowledged his FBI role until after his arrest in June — and then with a mix of anger and chagrin.

"Imagine my surprise," he wrote in one of several letters from jail to The Record, "when agents from the very FBI that trained and paid me came to my house to arrest me."

In a memo only two years earlier, the FBI said Turner "has proven highly reliable and is in a unique position to provide vital information on multiple subversive domestic organizations." The memo went on to say that Turner's "statistical accomplishments include over 100 subjects identified, over 10 acts of violence prevented and multiple subjects arrested."

"I was not some street snitch," Turner said in one of several lengthy interviews at the Hudson County Jail, where he was kept until the terms of his bail were worked out in October — terms that prevented him from talking to reporters after his release. "I was a deep undercover intelligence operative."

Misgivings on both sides

Whatever his role, one thing is clear: The relationship between Turner and the FBI often was rocky, with both sides cutting ties several times.

In March 2005, Turner abruptly quit. In a letter to his FBI handlers, he cited a "complete failure" by the agency "to achieve the goals for which I began the relationship," the "dismal lack of arrests," the failure to track down a "threat to kill me and my family" and "exploitation" by the FBI "to interfere with content of my Internet Web site."

By June, however, Turner was again on the FBI payroll. The FBI, meanwhile, harbored its own doubts about Turner.

Five days after Turner's March 2005 letter, an internal FBI memo summarized rising concerns that his rhetoric was too controversial and possibly dangerous.

"Is he a big mouth? Yes," the memo said. "Does he say really deplorable things? Yes. Is he a physical threat to anyone? I don't think so."

Records show the FBI continued this kind of questioning throughout its connection to Turner — valuing his ties to right-wing hate groups, but also worrying that his audience might follow up on his violence rhetoric.

In a July 2007 memo, Turner's primary FBI handler, Special Agent Stephen Haug, wrote that Turner "will continue to be admonished in the strongest possible terms and on a periodic basis about his rhetoric and the potential of it inciting acts of violence."

Haug went on to say that Turner would be "instructed to utilize his celebrity status to insure he continues to remind those who follow his rhetoric that such rhetoric is not intended to incite violence."

"In balance," Haug wrote, "this source's value outweighs the discomfort associated with source's rhetoric. Source's unique access provides important intelligence which, if lost, would be irreplaceable."

Turner, meanwhile, often tried to assure the FBI that his shock jock rhetoric was not serious. "The audience loves the rip-roaring radio psycho," he wrote in one e-mail to the FBI. "They literally throw money at it. Just be confident that the personality you hear (or hear about) on radio is not real life. I have zero intention of doing anything stupid."

Nonetheless, Turner's statements were closely watched.

In February 2008, in the midst of the presidential primary season, Turner attracted the attention of federal officials when he turned against then-Democratic candidate Barack Obama.

"I'm starting to come to the realization that it may be up to a sole person, acting alone, to make certain this guy is never allowed to hold the most powerful office in the world," Turner wrote on his Web site. He later removed the statement.

But later that year, court records show that he contacted federal authorities to say that he had heard of a possible assassination plot by white supremacists against the president-elect.

"I didn't like Barack Obama," Turner explained in an interview. "But he won the election."

Seven months after the possible threat to Obama, Turner was in FBI handcuffs — for allegedly threatening the Chicago judges.

"Let me be the first to say this plainly: These judges deserve to be killed," Turner wrote on his blog on June 2. "Their blood will replenish the tree of liberty."

Turner also posted photos of the judges, their work phone numbers and office

addresses as well as a map of the courthouse that pointed out "anti-truck bomb barriers."

"The word 'deserve' is just an opinion," Turner later told The Record. As for posting the photos of the judges, he added: "I can't tell you to this day how sorry I am."

Even if he wins his federal case, Turner's legal problems will not be over. In June, Connecticut authorities charged Turner with inciting violence against state officials who supported a proposed state law to give Roman Catholic parishioners greater control over church finances.

In each case, Turner contends his words are protected as free speech under the First Amendment. Turner's attorney, Orozco, adds that other federal prosecutors routinely ignored his outlandish statements. "He has made other controversial remarks about judges, none of which have ever been prosecuted," wrote Orozco in a legal brief.

"I never intended for anybody to feel threatened," Turner said.

Longing to be heard

Whatever his intentions, it remains unclear who the real Hal Turner is.

A fraud? A serious threat to homeland security? A white supremacist? A loyal citizen trying to help the FBI? A radio showman trying to build an audience — and income — with shocking statements?

After he was arrested by FBI agents in June, Turner was sent on a journey that took him to jails in Newark, Oklahoma and Chicago — often in solitary confinement. By late September, he was transferred back to New Jersey and sent to the Hudson County Jail in Kearny. In all, he spent 119 days behind bars.

In the interviews at the Hudson County Jail, Turner offered many glimpses of his personality and motivation.

"My country needed me," he said when asked why he accepted the FBI's offer in June 2003 to become an informant. "I'm a loyal, patriotic decent American citizen."

But why did he say — or hint — that some judges and other officials should be killed? Turner blames the FBI, saying that while agents never said he could threaten judges, they coached him on the limits of what he could say. As a result, Turner said he felt he had wide latitude.

"I was given specific instructions," he said. "Here, I am in prison, betrayed."

In one of his more controversial statements, Turner gloated over the murder of the husband and mother of a federal judge in Chicago in 2005. But Turner described his rhetoric as fake, arguing he hoped it "would solidify my anti-government credentials" among ultra-right-wing groups he was spying on.

As for hanging out with neo-Nazis and skinheads, Turner said, "That's not me. It never has been."

Raised in Ridgefield Park, the 47-year-old Turner labored more than a decade in a variety of positions with several moving-van companies. In 1988, while working for a moving company in Atlanta, Turner was arrested on a drug possession charge. In interviews, he said he had a cocaine addiction at the time and checked into a rehab program.

By the early 1990s, Turner moved to North Bergen and worked as a real estate agent. Within a few years, however, he began to dabble in politics, trying to beef up the Republican Party in overwhelmingly Democratic Hudson County. He also was a campaign manager in New Jersey for Republican presidential candidate Pat Buchanan.

Politics seemed to offer Turner something he never realized he had — a voice and a need to speak out on hot topics. Now, however, several close associates question whether that voice is authentic or just the work of someone looking for the limelight.

In 1997, when Ramapo College Finance Professor Murray Sabrin ran for governor on a libertarian platform, he hired Turner to manage his campaign. Turner was a frequent caller on WABC's popular talk radio shows with Bob Grant and Sean Hannity — "Hal from North Bergen," as he came to be known.

Turner surely had a conservative flair, especially on such issues as abortion and immigration. But Sabrin noticed a complete shift after Turner started his own talk radio show. In particular, Sabrin, who is Jewish, found some of Turner's remarks to be anti-Semitic.

"People have a public face and a private face," said Sabrin. "Everything that he is doing now is a complete 180-degree shift. It's totally opposite from what I knew. I don't know where this is coming from. I certainly wouldn't have tolerated it."

For several years, the Southern Poverty Law Center, an Alabama-based civil rights group, has regularly monitored Turner's radio broadcasts and blog. Indeed, the center was one of the first organizations to raise questions that Turner might be an FBI informant.

Hearing now that Turner admits to being an informant, the center's director of research, Heidi Beirich, was especially critical of the FBI. "We've never seen anything like this with informants. It's essentially idiotic on the part of the FBI. Anybody who spent two

seconds looking at Hal Turner's Web site would know he is a wild hare," she said.

Indeed, Turner's own recounting of his life with the FBI does not always mirror what records show he did.

Turner, for example, says the FBI asked him to participate in a mission to plug leaks of information inside the Department of Justice to a variety of groups including the Southern Poverty Law Center and the Anti Defamation League. Turner also says the FBI asked him to specifically criticize such African-American leaders as Jesse Jackson and Al Sharpton.

"I was supposed to be a counterbalance to Sharpton," Turner said.

Officially, the FBI declined comment on those unproven stories by Turner. The documents bear no trace of those operations.

Expedition to Brazil

Unofficially, FBI and other federal officials expressed a mix of dismay and outright anger when told of Turner's claims of being coached to make provocative statements.

"Absurd," said one. Another added: "And pigs will fly beginning with the next full moon. It never happened."

During interviews with The Record, Turner was at times unclear on some details. FBI records indicate, for example, that he did not become an informant until June 2003; Turner originally said he was recruited by federal agents in 2002, but later said he was mistaken.

Along with Haug of the FBI, his other regular contact was Leonard Nerbetski, a New Jersey State Police detective assigned to the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force.

Requests to interview Haug and Nerbetski were turned town by the FBI and by the state police.

In an early communication, Turner reported to the FBI about a meeting in Elmwood Park by the National Alliance. A few months after that, FBI records show that Turner was reaching out to several national leaders of the alliance.

FBI memos indicate that the bureau had appropriated as much as $100,000 for Turner's work as an informant.

"It was good money," said Turner, who would not say how much he was ultimately paid by the FBI.

Turner said he was earning about $15,000 a month from his suddenly popular radio show and blog.

As 2004 wore on, Turner found himself reporting to the FBI about a possible theft of evidence in a Bergen County drug case and about an attempt to set up a chapter of the Aryan Nations in northern New Jersey.

A year later, with the FBI paying for his visa and passport renewal, Turner embarked on his most ambitious mission — to confer with a wealthy white supremacist in Brazil who was considering making a $1 million donation to his American counterparts.

While in Brazil, Turner also reported meeting a World War II German Luftwaffe flying ace and linking up with a representative of the Brazilian Arab Society, who discussed a plan to ship $10 million in consumer goods to anti-American Iraqi resistance fighters.

After Turner returned to New Jersey, the records show that the FBI investigated the Arab Society representative and even reached out to U.S. officials in Brazil for help in monitoring his activities. But it's not clear if the $10 million shipment was attempted.

The $1 million donation also never materialized, records show. The Brazilian benefactor backed out of the deal when an American white supremacist did not accompany Turner on the trip.

Records indicate the FBI wanted Turner to return to Brazil to spy on white-supremacist training there. But Turner never went. While in Brazil, Turner said, he carried a gun for protection, which was not authorized by the FBI.

Only a few weeks after returning to the United States from Brazil, Turner again found controversy. In a radio broadcast, he targeted African-Americans.

"A full day of violence against blacks would be a really nice thing," he said.

Turner went on to call for "lynchings, church burnings, drive-by shootings and bombings to put these subhuman animals back in their place," according to a report complied by the Anti-Defamation League.

The episode illustrates the complicated relationship between the FBI and Turner. Despite Turner's racist radio rhetoric, the FBI also valued his undercover work — and was apparently willing to take a risk with him again — and pay him, too.

For example, a July 2005 memo by the FBI said Turner had been paid $10,365 in the previous fiscal year and that he "provided information which continues to be highly accurate and sensitive."

Turner continued to reach out intermittently to the FBI — with tips including a possible KKK murder plot — until June 2, 2009, the day he posted the alleged threats on his blog about the Chicago judges.

In an e-mail that day to the FBI, Turner says he has heard reports that agents had interviewed skinheads and others about him.

"Am I unapproachable?" Turner asked in the e-mail. "Geez, I'd think by now I would have proved myself. It's not like I'm gonna go postal or anything."

Three weeks later, Turner was arrested.

Four months after that, Turner, unshaven and wearing frayed green prison garb and fumbling with a loose tooth, sat in an interview room at the Hudson County Jail and pondered his journey — from shock jock to FBI informant to inmate charged with a serious federal crime.

"I can't believe this is happening to me," he said.

AntiSionist - December 7, 2009 07:05 AM (GMT)

Fast facts
In court this week
Hal Turner was charged June 24 with posting Internet threats to assault and murder three federal appeals court judges in Chicago who upheld handgun bans.
If convicted, Turner faces as much as 10 years in prison and a $250,000 fine.
His trial is scheduled to start Tuesday in federal court in Brooklyn.
Timeline
1992: Serves as the North Jersey coordinator for Pat Buchanan's presidential campaign.

1994: Organizes a rally in Trenton, attended by members of the white supremacist Nationalist Movement, in support of WABC radio host Bob Grant.

1996: On Curtis Sliwa's radio show, reveals the name of a sex offender who had moved to Englewood, thus violating the confidentiality restrictions of Megan's Law.

1997: Manages the New Jersey gubernatorial campaign of libertarian Murray Sabrin.

2000: Enters elective politics and comes in last in a three-way primary race for the Republican nomination to challenge U.S. Rep. Bob Menendez.

2002: Begins broadcasting daily radio show; speaks at rally of the Aryan Nations in north-central Pennsylvania.

2003: Recruited by the FBI as confidential informant "Valhalla"; attends National

Alliance meeting in Elmwood Park and its leadership conference in West Virginia.

2004: Provides information on the National Alliance, Aryan Nations and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, as well as on a white supremacist plotting to bribe a judge and steal the evidence in his cocaine trial in Bergen County.

2005: Designated an extra-territorial source by FBI headquarters, travels to São Paulo, Brazil, and meets a noted white supremacist who wanted to donate up to $1 million to the American National Alliance. He also reportedly meets a member of the Brazilian Arab Society who proposes a venture to ship U.S. consumer goods to the Iraqi resistance.

2006: Travels to rallies around the country and warns FBI about pending attacks on two white supremacists suspected of being informers, and a television news reporter.

2007: Citing serious control problems, the FBI's Detroit office closes Turner as a confidential informant after he refuses to call off a "Rally Against Black Gang Terrorism" he organized in Kalamazoo, Mich. "While source's closing may negatively impact the timeliness of future receipt of information concerning potential extremists, this information is not so valuable as to outweigh source's uncooperative and renegade behavior." It is not the end of his relationship with the FBI.

2008: Hackers break into Turner's computers and post an exchange of e-mails between him and his FBI handlers. He is warned to close down his show and Web site or other e-mails would be made public.

2009: Turner is arrested in separate cases for allegedly posting threats against Connecticut lawmakers and three federal judges in Chicago.

Sources: Record archives, government documents

AntiSionist - December 8, 2009 11:29 PM (GMT)

http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2009/12/h...ogger-mistrial/

Mistrial in Case of Hate Blogger Charged With Judge Threats
By David Kravets December 7, 2009

A federal judge declared a mistrial Monday in the case of a notorious New Jersey hate blogger charged in June with threatening to kill judges.

According to court documents, after a three-judge panel of the Chicago-based 7th U.S. Circuit of Appeals upheld a Chicago handgun ban in June, Hal Turner blogged at turnerradionetwork.blogspot.com that the judges should be "killed."

“Let me be the first to say this plainly: These judges deserve to be killed. Their blood will replenish the tree of liberty. A small price to pay to assure freedom for millions,” the 47-year-old blogger wrote.

A day later he posted addresses, photos, maps and other identifying information about Chief Judge Frank Easterbrook and Judges Richard Posner and William Bauer, the authorities said.

The mistrial was declared after jurors, deliberating their second day, said they were hopelessly deadlocked. A retrial was set for March 1.

Turner, who claimed he was an FBI informant paid to disseminate right-wing rhetoric, maintained at his trial last week that his speech was protected by the First Amendment.

The Associated Press reported that the sole juror in the case to speak to reporters said panelists had voted 9 to 3 to acquit, saying jurors believed the government’s case was weak.

State charges are also pending in Hartford, Connecticut, where Turner is accused of inciting readers to “take up arms” against state lawmakers.

AntiSionist - December 21, 2009 04:34 PM (GMT)

Friday, December 11, 2009
Brazilian Newspaper Cries "Foul" Over FBI Operative Hal Turner

UPDATED SUNDAY, DECEMBER 13, 2009

Sao Paolo, Brazil -- This Sunday, the largest newspaper in Brazil, "o Globo" will be running a major front-page story about the continuing U.S. criminal case involving radio host Hal Turner. According to sources with knowledge of the pending story, the newspaper Fohla de S. Paolo, which is the Brazilian version of the New York Times will report this week that the United States sent ". . . . an American spy, Hal Turner . . . . to spy on Brazilians."

As reported by "The Record" newspaper of New Jersey two weeks ago, Turner was a highly trained intelligence operative for the FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force. During a three month investigation, the newspaper revealed it had seen government documents, e-mails, reviewed court records proving that Turner was, in fact, working for the FBI since at least the year 2003, but other government documents reveal Turner was with FBI since 1993.

Among the revelations by the newspaper, Turner was sent overseas by the FBI. One

country specifically named in the newspaper was Brazil, where Turner uncovered a plot to ship non-military goods to the Iraqi-resistance who are battling US troops in Iraq.

While some doubted initial media reports that Turner was anything more than a paid informant for the FBI, eyebrows were raised by testimony given by an FBI official during Turner's trial.

Last week during trial in federal court, FBI Supervising Special Agent Amy Pickett, the third highest ranking FBI Official in New York City, took to the witness stand and stunned the courtroom when she testified "Hal Turner dealt with national security; the national security of the United States." She went on to testify that Turner "dealt with things that affected a lot of people" and applauded Turner as being "highly reliable" and an intelligence operative whose information was "very accurate." Pickett testified "When he [Turner] said something was going to happen, it did. . . . . ."

According to souces in Brazil, the Brazilian newspaper expects their story to cause a national scandal in that country because the Brazilian government was not told that the U.S. was sending a "spy" to their country. It is expected that Brazil will file a formal protest with the U.S. State Department, decrying the fact that the US Government sent "a spy" to Brazil to "spy on Brazilian citizens."

This blog will provide a link to the Brazilian newspaper story once it is published.

FAMILY OPINION

The ironic part of this entire affair is that none of this had to come out. If it wasn't for the fact that Assistant U.S. Attorney William Hogan and William Ridgway in Chicago were so hell bent on prosecuting an opinion as though it were a threat, none of Hal's information would now be a public spectacle.

When Hal was first arrested, he did not divulge his role with FBI publicly. Instead, Hal's attorney, Michael Orozco, disclosed the information privately to Assistant US Attorney Judson Willsy at Turner's first Bail Hearing in Newark NJ the day after the arrest. Willsy seemed aghast at the notion that Hal could ever have been with the FBI and told Orozco "That's bullshit; Hal Turner has no credibility."

Denied bail, Hal still remained totally silent about his role with FBI, figuring it would take the government time to figure things out and that all would be fixed by the time Hal was extradicted to Chicago. He stayed quiet, in jail, for 30 days.

Stunningly, when Hal got to Chicago on July 28. . . . . more than thirty days after his arrest. . . . . Assistant U.S. Attorney William Hogan persisted in the lie that Hal was dangerous to the community.

Hogan demanded that Hal be remanded without bail even though by that time, records

prove that Hogan knew that Hal had been with the FBI for years.

Apparently Hogan perpetuated the lie that Hal was dangerous because Hogan is incapable of admitting he made a terrible mistake bringing this case!

Now that the case against Hal has resulted in a mistrial, with a jury deadlocked 9 not guilty to 3 guilty, even more details of Hal Turner's intelligence opertions for the FBI are likely to come out. As we will soon see with Brazil, the scandals and fallout from such revelations will have an effect on the US Goverrnment.

We, Hal's family can tell you, there is a lot that will come out. It wasn't just Brazil where Hal had overseas dealings. In fact, Hal had dealings with officials from Great Britian, the British National Party and even members of the European Parliament -- all as part of his role with the FBI.

In addition, Hal performed work for an agent - who will be publicly named - from the Central Intelligence Agency; and was tasked by CIA to do something that would ultimately affect the outcome of the Israeli invasion of Lebanon 19 months later!

Yes, things are going to get pretty dicey when Hal's trial starts anew on March 1 in Brooklyn. Just remember that none of this had to come out if it wasn't for the U.S. Attorneys office in Chicago who are mis-representing an opinion as a threat and who are too arrogant to admit they made a mistake or to let go.

***** UPDATE **** The Brazilian Newspaper "Fohla de S. Paolo" has, in fact, published the story previously mentioned above. The link to the Portuguese language article is below.

http://oglobo.globo.com/pais/noblat/posts/...stas-249613.asp

AntiSionist - December 21, 2009 04:51 PM (GMT)

Well look at what we have here. Looks like Tom Heneghan of FBI 4 is attacking his former radio buddy FBI 5 Hal Turner. See what happens folks? Tom Heneghan is turning on his former FBI buddy to maintain some sort of credibility. This Roman Catholic NSA scumbag is hoping that not enough people will remember what Hal Turner told the world when Tim White and others were prodding him about associating with 'those frauds' Heneghan and Webb. Turner retorted back, "They pay me to be on the air." - AntiSionist

QUOTE

Toys Out of the Attic: Protocols Update
Part 2 of 2
by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert
Sunday December 20, 2009

Stay tuned for our next intelligence briefing, which will deal with FBI Division 5 informant Sean Hannity of FOX News and his relationship to former right wing racist talk show host and FBI Division 5 informant Hal Turner.

Note: Turner recently had a mistrial in Brooklyn, New York, which dealt with charges against him concerning Turner's DIRECT email threats against various judges in Illinois.

Hannity, who has diarrhea of the mouth, is a known racist and fascist and is paid $5 million a year by FOX News owner Rupert Murdoch to promote the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate occupation of the United States.

By the way, folks, both Chris Matthews and Sean Hannity are close friends.

They cash their checks at the same bank (ha).

And now, for the relevant posted comment by Tim White at the rawstory.
http://rawstory.com/blog/2009/07/revealed-...-fbi-informant/

QUOTE

58Tim White
From: Tim White
Subject: THE DAY I GOT IN HAL TURNER'S FACE-HE'S FBI COINTELPRO (I TOLD YA SO)
To: "Jeff Rense" , larisa@rawstory.com
Received: Wednesday, July 29, 2009, 11:55 AM

From: Tim White
Subject: THE DAY I GOT IN HAL TURNER'S FACE-HE'S FBI COINTELPRO (I TOLD YA SO)
To: "Michael Lawlor (CT State Rep-East Haven)" , "Andrew J McDonald (CT State Sen-Stamford)" , "Thomas K Jones" , "Meredith Trimble(CT Office of State Ethics)" , "Daniela Altimari (Hartford Courant)" , "Tom Baden(Editor-Connecticut Post)" , "Linda Levinson(News Editor-Connecticut Post)" , "Christopher L Caruso(CT State Rep-Bridgeport)" , "Michael J Fallon(CHIEF-CT State Capitol Police)"
Received: Thursday, June 4, 2009, 1:24 PM

Date: Tue, 29 Jan 2008 10:43:08 -0800 (PST)
From:
Subject: THE DAY I GOT IN HAL TURNER'S FACE- HE'S FBI COINTELPRO (I TOLD YA SO)

4 weeks ago (1-1-08),a group of very pissed off computer geek hackers hacked into Turners' IP server and proved by seeing emails between Hal Turner and his FBI handler/controller that HAL TURNER is a PAID FBI INFORMANT and an AGENT PROVACATEUR

Date: Fri, 17 Feb 2006 16:10:21 -0800 (PST)
From: Tim White
Subject: HENEGHAN and WEBB are PAYING HAL TURNER to "BE ON AIR"

This morning at about 8 my time(Mountain Time),I

received a call from Karl Schwarz informing me that the known vicious liars and despicable disinformation frauds,Tom Heneghan and Stew Webb,were on the Hal Turner owned "network",on the Hal Turner Show with their complete idiocy called the "U.S. intelligence reports" brought to "US" by the totally bogus "American-French Alliance",of which this lying disinfo duo is apparently the "spokesmen" for. This show was broadcast last evening (Thursday) out of NYC. These frauds spent an hour on air ranting and raving,lying,libeling and slandering Karl Schwarz,retired FBI/SAC Ted Gunderson and myself plus other garbage that can only come from two known lying alcoholics that are paid to be disinformation agents and character assassins of those that put out the truth and those who are exposing their "game". Those people include myself and Karl Schwarz plus Larry Lawson being another prominent name and there are indeed others. Since Karl called me to let me know about this latest lying diatribe on the show of Roman Catholic and Jesuit trained Neo-Nazi,hateful racist,and vicious liar,Hal Turner - I decided a phone call to this Jesuit Co-adjutor was in order.

I called Turner at his listed home phone number of 201-484-7809(1906 Paterson Plank Rd,North Bergen NJ) and this racist snake answered on the second ring. I identified myself right away and it took this Neo Nazi racist a moment to realize who he was talking to.He said,"OH--Tim White---you're the guy that sent me all those emails(about the liars,frauds Webb and Heneghan)a few weeks ago". I said,"Yes-that's me and I want to know why you have these two lying frauds on your show". He stated,"It's MY network-I OWN THIS network and I'll have on MY show whoever I damn well please". I answered,"Very well,but it's you who told me by email that you were always concerned about being truthful and having nothing but the truth come out on your show so WHY do you have two known lying frauds on your show"? He went into an instant 4 letter word rage and I started to laugh at him at that point further pushing him over the raging edge into psychobabble.He then said something over his slathering,spitting 4 lettered rage that was truly enlightening to me. Turner said,"Heneghan and Webb PAY ME TO BE ON AIR". Hmmmmmm. Turner then ramped up his rage and graduated to using words of greater than 4 letters and said,"I'm going out to Denver to kick your FXXXXXX ASS,you MXXXXX-FXXXXXX AXXXXXX-you FXXXXXX.....". Well,I was roaring with laughter at all of this since this lying bigmouth moron would never leave the safety of his own small minded turf in New Joysey to ever meet me in person,not to mention that he,Heneghan,Webb and others are going nuts trying to find out just WHERE I am in Denver. I know where all of these 3 lying frauds live plus others who are

trying to find me.As Turner further dissolved into a
complete bug-eyed,blood vessel bursting rage and with
my laughter over-riding his verbal cacophany of
vicious words-Turner hung up leaving me with the BIG
QUESTION.Since Turner ADMITTED - probably a huge mistake
on his part-that Heneghan and Webb were PAYING Turner
to be on air,the question IS,"WHO is providing the
money that Heneghan and Webb DO NOT HAVE themselves to
be on the airwaves of this Neo Nazi lying racist"? I
then called Karl Schwarz back to let him know about
what Turner said and Karl expressed a real surprise at
this unintended (I'm SURE) revelation of Turner.Schwarz
then said he would put some of "his people" on this
right away to find the source of this money but I have
more than just a small suspicion this source can be
spelled with 3 letters - CIA or FBI or some other
Fascist BUSHitler and Jesuit controlled agency or even
the Global Warming Fraud ,CLUB of ROME member Al Gore,since the Heneghan/Webb Disinfo
Duo are mindless sycophants of Gore and have an NSA/CIA handler by the name of USAF "retired" Lt
Gen Otis C Johnson - codename RED DOG - who lives in Hastings Nebraska.This will in a
short time be exposed I am sure so stayed tuned to
this developing exposure of this well trenched disinfo
operation that now involves Jesuit trained "Capt" Eric
May,totally discredited "journalist" Tom
Flocco,mentally deficient former Fed employee Mary Schneider in Orlando,CIA contract
agent provacateur Jeff Swedenburg(aka "Jeff Sweet",aka "Delbert"
who is behind the BOGUS JFK Jr "assassination
story,"ex CIA" disinfo libeler/slanderer Barbara Hartwell,JBS stooge and shill John Perna,CIA lying
disinfo Janet Phelan,and others
too numerous to mention but informed people know who
they are.

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower
from the NWO Capitol of the West-DENVER
now a Refugee from BUSHitler's 4th REICH
Vancouver British Columbia

JustGetThere - Entries tagged as cointelpro
In FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover's own words, the purpose of COINTELPRO was to " expose, ... in action was displayed by right-wing talk show host Hal Turner. ...
justgetthere.us/blog/plugin/tag/cointelpro - Cached - Similar pages
FOX's Sean Hannity's WABC-AM connection with Neo-Nazi talk show ...
1 post - 1 author - Last post: 19 Jan 2008
... with Neo-Nazi talk show host Hal Turner Ron Paul Grassroots Central. ... out to have been fronting a typical FBI COINTELPRO sting operation. ... that the FBI were done with Turner and exposed him to shut him down. ...
http://www.ronpaulforums.com/showthread.php?t=93964 - Cached - Similar pages
HAL TURNER OUTED - ON FBI PAYROLL
2 posts - 2 authors - Last post: 16 Jan 2008
COINTELPRO spook, Turner, giving up radio. Good riddance. ... right-wing talk show host Hal Turner was outed as an FBI agent when hackers found ... If they are not exposed, they become Pied Pipers leading their followers ...
http://www.psifly.com/cr2/index.php?topic=17110.0 - Cached - Similar pages
HAL TURNER OUTED - ON FBI PAYROLL

11 posts - 1 author - Last post: 15 Jan 2008
Discussion about HAL TURNER OUTED - ON FBI PAYROLL at the ... COINTELPRO spook, Turner, giving up radio. Good riddance. ... If they are not exposed, they become Pied Pipers leading their followers deeper and deeper into ...
http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message489321/pg1 - Cached - Similar pages

AntiSionist - December 21, 2009 04:55 PM (GMT)

Double post.

AntiSionist - January 12, 2010 05:41 AM (GMT)

To repeat, Hal's first trial resulted in a hung jury so he goes on trial again March 1 2010. - AntiSionist

Wednesday, January 6, 2010
The Real Cost of Freedom of Speech

Brief recap: Hal Turner is the first Editor of an American media outlet to be jailed for an Editorial since 1798. The last U.S. Editor jailed for an editorial was Benjamin Franklin Bache, grandson of Benjamin Franklin, making Hal's arrest truly historic.

Hal was arrested on June 24, 2009 after publishing an Editorial which was critical of the way three federal Judges violated the US Constitution and violated a recent US Supreme Court Ruling. Hal wrote that the Judges were "traitors" to the United States and were tyrants. He quoted Thomas Jefferson's "Tree of Liberty Letter" which said "The tree of liberty must be replenished from time to time with the blood of tyrants and patriots." Hal then wrote "Let me be the first to say this plainly, these judges deserve to be killed."

The government claims that saying the judges "deserve to be killed" is a threat to actually go out and kill them! Hal knows that saying someone "deserves" something is just an opinion; it is perfectly lawful free speech.

Based on what he wrote, the government charged Hal with "threatening to assault and murder three United States judges." This is an incredibly serious charge and defending against it is incredibly expensive.

Upon his arrest, Hal hired Michael Orozco, a partner in the law Firm Bailey & Orozco of Newark, NJ. Needless to say, this type of attorney does not come cheap. Thousands had to be spent to retain him.

Hal was arraigned in June but because he made a fund-raising appeal by phone to his

radio audience, the Assistant US Attorney in New Jersey went ballistic. He mischaracterized that appeal as nefarious and the Magistrate Judge in New Jersey denied Bail pending Hal's transfer to Chicago where the charges were filed.

Hal got to Chicago about 30 days later, having been held in federal custody in Newark, NJ, Oklahoma City, OK and finally Chicago. When he got to Chicago, Hal figured the government would have finally come to its senses, would have read his FBI records and realized it was the FBI itself that trained Hal in what was legal to say, and would have come to its senses. Sadly, that was not the case.

Instead of admitting their mistake, the government declared Hal a "high threat risk" and a "threat to government" and argued to Magistrate Martin Ashman in Chicago that Hal should be held without bail as a "danger to the community." Stunned by this ridiculous and outrageous conduct, and having suffered a brutal media onslaught smearing him nationally, Hal instructed his lawyers to reveal his status with the FBI. This revelation – in open court - stunned Magistrate Ashman, who "continued" the bail hearing until August 10 so Hal could subpoena the FBI and prove he was no danger to anyone.

On August 10 when the Bail hearing resumed, the nationally-notorious Chicago corruption showed itself in all its ugliness. Despite having been served with Subpoenas, five members of the FBI failed to show up in court. Even more stunning, Assistant US Attorney William Hogan told Magistrate Ashman that no FBI people would be coming to the hearing because Hogan told them to ignore the subpoenas!

Instead of holding the FBI in contempt, and instead of Holding AUSA William Hogan in contempt, Magistrate Ashman halted the bail hearing without hearing any evidence or any testimony and ordered Hal held without bail. It was the single most astonishing shredding of the Constitution we've ever seen! Hal's right to due process, his right to compel witnesses to testify on his own behalf and his right to bail were crushed as though they didn't even exist. Hal was sent back to federal prison, to be held in solitary confinement inside the Special Housing Unit (the SHU) as a "high risk threat" and "threat to government."

THE SHU:

The SHU is a jail within a jail. It's where prisoners are sent when they break prison rules. Prisoners in the SHU are confined 23 hours a day, 7 days a week. When Hal asked why he was being punished, the prison told him "you are not being punished, you're being held in Administrative Detention." Hal asked 'What's the difference between Administrative detention and disciplinary segregation for those who had broken prison rules?" He was told "Prisoners in disciplinary segregation are being punished; those in Administrative segregation are not." It was actually the same treatment but the prison just CALLED one "punishment!"

To put this in proper perspective for you, the federal prison in Chicago has all sorts of real and dangerous criminals: Murderers, rapists, armed robbers, those who committed horribly violent aggravated assault, gang-bangers, drug king-pins and the like. ALL those prisoners get to come out of their cells for about 14 hours every day to watch TV, watch movies, listen to radio, read books, shower, use the telephone, use the rooftop gym to exercise, buy a full range of foods, snacks and beverages from the prison commissary. They could do all those things but HAL COULD NOT!

Hal was only allowed out to shower on Monday, Wednesday and Friday. Unlike the murderers, rapists, drug king-pins, gang bangers and other criminals held in the same prison, Hal could not watch TV, could not watch movies, could not listen to radio, could not read books. While all those (real) criminals could call their families, Hal could not. Hal was only allowed to phone home once a month! While all those (real) criminals could go outside once a day to exercise on the prison rooftop, Hal could not. He was restricted to (literally) a “cage” in the center of the SHU. The cage is a 10’ x 20’ cage with a broken exercise bike and a pull-up bar inside. That was Hal’s 1 hour of “recreation” every day while he was in the SHU. While the (real) criminals in the same prison could order a full range of food, snacks and other items from the prison Commissary, Hal could not. He was forced to select from a restricted list, unable to even buy a pen to write home. While all those criminals could call their lawyers anytime they wanted, Hal could not. Hal was restricted to calling his lawyers only twice a week.

Seeing this corruption first-hand, seeing the brutal isolation being forced upon Hal, and realizing that commuting from Newark, NJ to Chicago was unrealistic, Hal’s attorney, Michael Orozco strongly recommended Hal add an additional lawyer to act as local counsel. Hal added Chicago Attorney Nishay K. Sanan to join the fight. Mr. Sanan cost thousands more to retain.

The lawyers went to work with gusto. With the corruption so obvious, Hal’s lawyers got all the federal Judges in the entire 7th US Circuit “recused” from hearing the case. No federal judge in Illinois, Indiana, Michigan or Wisconsin could be involved. Next, the lawyers got an honest federal Judge from Louisiana, designated to the case.

Once the honest Judge from Louisiana got involved, things turned in Hal’s favor. First, the Lawyers successfully argued for a change of venue. This is very rare in federal court cases, but thanks to good lawyers and an honest Judge, the case was transferred from Chicago to Brooklyn, NY. Next, Hal’s Lawyers appealed the denial of bail and the honest Judge granted the appeal.

After suffering solitary confinement 23 hours a day in federal prison and after being held for 119 days, Hal was released on October 21 after posting $500,000 cash, but remains under House Arrest, with an electronic monitoring bracelet, forbidden to speak to the media or use the internet. He has not been able to work since June.

Hal went on trial in federal court in Brooklyn, NY on December 1, but the trial ended in a hung jury that voted 9 to 3 in favor of acquittal (Not guilty). As such, Hal must go on trial AGAIN starting on March 1.

!!! SURPRISE !!!

Hal's lawyers explained to him that the amount of work they had to do so far was enormous and a second trial means even more work. That means another round of legal fees!

The pending second trial means thousands more for lawyer fees, thousands more for air fare and hotels and thousands more for transcripts and copies.

Since Hal has been unable to work since June and is still under house arrest, money is a real problem. A mortgage had to be taken on Hal's house to bail him out, so no money can be gotten there. Hal's wife had to sell the house she inherited from her mother in law to help support the family, but that closing has yet to take place. The family savings has been utterly wiped out with legal fees from the prior trial, so Hal is in a huge jam.

Can YOU help?

Hal Turner brought real free speech to the radio. He allowed all of you to speak your mind on ANY topic without censorship. No other radio show EVER did that and none has done it in the months since Hal went off the air because of this case.

Hal Turner didn't commit any crime. He threatened no one. Yet he has been totally financially destroyed by this gross abuse by the government. Betrayed by the very government he worked for; a government that is perpetrating a full, frontal assault on our cherished right to freedom of speech.

So once again, as we did when this first took place, we come to you, his radio fans, to ask for help. In the left column of this blog is a box where folks can "Chip-In." You can use your Visa, MasterCard, American Express or Discover to make a donation. Every little bit helps.

YOU COULD BE NEXT

Hal has been through a terrible ordeal and still faces a major trial starting March 1. If the government can jail him for HIS opinion, how long will it be before they jail YOU for YOURS?

This fight affects ALL our rights. We must prevail against these politically-correct thought police. If we fail, how many of us in the future will end up in a federal jail cell? Think about it.

You may not agree with what Hal said, but will you defend his right to say it? Will you defend your own right to say things that others disagree with? Please help. Please make a contribution of $25, $50, $100, $250, $500, or more.

If you do not feel comfortable using a credit card, you can send cash, check or even anonymous Money Order to the P.O. Box address at the top of this blog:

P.O. Box 1103
Secaucus, NJ 07096-1103

This legal fight affects us all. We must protect freedom of speech for ourselves and our posterity. The fact that a US Attorney in Chicago could send agents out to New Jersey to arrest a blogger for something he wrote should frighten every user of the internet. This could happen to ANY of us.

The fact that a the nationally-notorious Chicago corruption resulted in Subpoenas being ignored, the right to due process being crushed, the right to compel witnesses to testify being crushed and the right to bail being crushed, is a cancer upon our nation that must be confronted. The US Attorney in Chicago is waging all-out war on freedom of speech and he is playing for keeps. He must be defeated and the case of Hal Turner is the mechanism to achieve that.

We ALL have to step-up to defend our net freedom.

The Founding Fathers are watching. Will you step-up and help?

Thanks!
Posted by Family of Hal Turner at 9:04 PM 0 comments

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 06:48 PM (GMT)

FBI paid racist shock jock Hal Turner ‘in excess of $100,000′

By Stephen C. Webster
Thursday, March 4th, 2010 -- 8:26 pm
http://rawstory.com/2010/03/fbi-paid-racis...-excess-100000/

Turning informant on your fans can be lucrative, if you're a shock jock by the name of Hal Turner.

Amid a trial where Turner faces criminal charges for making threats of violence against public servants, he disclosed that the Federal Bureau of Investigation paid him "in excess of $100,000" over a five-year period.

Turner, a long-time racist radio host who attracted an audience of white supremacists and neonazis, was first revealed as an FBI informant in 2008. After becoming the subject of ridicule on infamous Internet forum 4chan, Turner was confronted by hackers on his site's discussion boards with copies of e-mails he'd allegedly sent to the FBI, bragging about how he'd helped in "flush[ing] out another crazy."

The arrest came after Turner called for the murder of three judges.

"Let me be the first to say this plainly: these Judges deserve to be killed," he wrote on his Web site, according to MSNBC. "He included their pictures, phone numbers, work address and room numbers along with a photo of the courthouse in which they work and a map of its location, the FBI says."
Story continues below...

"In gripping testimony on Tuesday, all three Chicago appellate court judges took the stand and said they felt threatened by Turner's blog posting..." NorthJersey.com reported. The publication also revealed details about Turner's compensation on the public's dime.

According to Turner's lawyer, the shock jock was specially trained to incite fringe individuals. "His job was basically to publish information which would cause other parties to act in a manner which would lead to their arrest," attorney Michael Orozco said.

Turner's famously vile broadcasts began in 2002, though the one-time Pat Buchanan campaign coordinator did not begin his relationship with the FBI until 2003. Before Turner began his work in radio, he was a frequent guest on the Sean Hannity radio show in New Jersey. Turner ceased broadcasting in 2008 amid an investigation into his increasingly violent rhetoric.

A judge in December declared proceedings against Turner a mistrial after the jury became deadlocked on an argument of whether hate speech is protected under the First Amendment. The trial was postponed and moved to Brooklyn, where it resumed on March 1.

AntiSionist - March 16, 2010 08:27 AM (GMT)

Trial of shock jock Hal Turner ends in second mistrial
Wednesday, March 10, 2010
Last updated: Thursday March 11, 2010, 2:35 PM
BY PETER J. SAMPSON
http://www.northjersey.com/news/031010_Jur...Hal_Turner.html

BROOKLYN, N.Y. – A federal judge declared a mistrial Wednesday in the retrial of ultra-right wing shock jock and former FBI informant Hal Turner after a jury deadlocked on whether Turner threatened the lives of three federal judges.

U.S. District Judge Donald E. Walter dismissed the panel of seven men and five women after they failed to reach a unanimous verdict on the third day of deliberations in the weeklong trial.

The impasse was an obvious disappointment for Turner, whose previous trial in December on the same charge also ended in a mistrial, with a 9-3 majority in favor of acquittal.

Jurors, citing an instruction from the judge, declined to comment on their deliberations and refused to disclose how they voted.

Walter set a new trial date for April 12 and appointed Peter Kirchheimer, the chief federal public defender in the district, to represent Tuner, who filed for bankruptcy in New Jersey on the eve of trial.

Asked whether the government will prosecute Turner for a third time, Assistant U.S. Attorney William Hogan said prosecutors will review the matter, but added, “I’d say it’s highly likely.”

Turner’s lawyers — Nishay K. Sanan of Chicago and Michael A. Orozco of Newark — who represented him in both trials, said the government should be “embarrassed” because it had called the three judges to testify at the this trial and still couldn’t get a conviction.

“It’s not the victory we wanted, but it’s definitely a victory,” Orozco said.

“After two trials he’s still not convicted, so that’s a win,” Sanan said, adding that Turner went head-to-head with three of the nation’s top judges.

Turner’s mother, Kathy Diamond, 66, said his family was disappointed that Walter didn’t dismiss the charges.

“They put on their finest show, judges and all. It’s time to say ‘uncle’ and let everybody get on with their lives,” Diamond said.

Turner, 47, of North Bergen, who grew up in Ridgefield Park, built an audience of white supremacists and neo-Nazis with an Internet radio show and blog that featured racist rhetoric and frequent calls for violence against public officials with whom he disagreed.

But while he maintained a public persona as an ultra-right wing shock jock, Turner also

worked as a confidential informant for the FBI's counter-terrorism squads, gathering intelligence on the Aryan Nation, the National Alliance, skinheads and white power groups.

In June, FBI agents acting on complaint filed in Chicago arrested Turner on a charge of threatening to murder or assault three judges from the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in an incendiary blog post in which he wrote they "deserved to be killed" for upholding a local gun ban.

The judges, who were not called at Turner's first trial, testified last week that they took the threat seriously, though they didn't request additional protection and were never harmed.

Turner testified he was merely exercising his First Amendment right to offer an opinion and that his FBI handlers had coached him on what was protected speech and what was not.

Powerful evidence of that came in the form of FBI documents which showed that after Turner opined that another Chicago judge was "worthy of being killed" in his blog and on national television in 2005, FBI lawyers concluded he was operating within their guidelines.

Turner's lawyers acknowledged that financial reasons played a role in their parting but also said Turner wants a "new set of eyes" on the case.

The judge cautioned Turner to adhere to a gag order imposed as part of his $500,000 bail.

"You must not do anything to get the press further involved in this case," Walter warned. "I do not want to move the case to Juneau."

QUOTE

More news from: North Bergen

Reader Comments (10)
Reminder: Our comments section is governed by our Terms of Service and Privacy Policy

Please report comments that violate the terms of service.
Thursday March 11, 2010, 3:06 PM - farallon says:
The streets of Paterson and Newark are filled with savages, and they're worried about some guy with a radio program.

Thursday March 11, 2010, 1:47 PM - Vinnybyrne says:
The little tyrants in black robes should understand that the 1st amendment protects all the VILE speech that we dont like

Thursday March 11, 2010, 12:49 PM - FRANKYBABY says:
This guy is just like his old radio buddy's at therightperspective dot org. The guy who calls himself "Frank from Queens" is right up this guys alley. The racist garbage this guy spills is right up there with Hal Turner.

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 11:28 PM - MarkE says:
This trial is about Hal NOT his family. Leave his son, wife, and anyone else out of it!!! Look, I don't support what Hal said (although I believe that those judges in Chicago were WRONG) but I DO STRONGLY SUPPORT his RIGHT to say it, just as I support all your right to say what you do here. Just remember that just because you have the right to say it doesn't make it the right thing to say...

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 9:23 PM - Radioman says:
As much as I think Hal is a scumbag, his connection with the FBI bothers me. I guess the FBI thinks a little hate is OK, but a lot of hate is bad. Threatening federal judges should be a no-brainer conviction, but maybe one or more of Hal's adherents were on the jury.

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 8:43 PM - MarkPotok says:
Hal: Your kid needs a haircut bad. Bring him to a skinhead rally.

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 8:15 PM - vitootsa says:
How many more trials are taxpayers going to pay for???? AAnother trail will have the same outcome. Save some money and forget another wasted trail.

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 6:04 PM - LilithWhyte says:
"The defense has argued that Turner's was only expressing an opinion when he wrote on his radio network blog that the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals judges "deserved to be killed" for upholding a local gun ban in Chicago and suburb." Would I be breaking the law if I post that I agree with Turner?

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 5:49 PM - swabbie says:
I'll always wonder how Hal could extort money from his audience after intense "solicitation" every week and then report those donors to the FBI as potential terrorists. This, while taking money from the FBI at the same time. This proves what a sham Hal's "show" was and where Hal'S REAL loyalty lies, -$-MONEY! This worked very well until the FBI got tired of his BS, and fired him. Then, when he got into legal trouble, Hal turned on the FBI too. It must be very lonely, being Hal Turner...

Wednesday March 10, 2010, 3:05 PM - MarkPotok says:
Hal: The jury in this one is smarter than the last. You're going down.

AntiSionist - March 16, 2010 08:30 AM (GMT)

The photo shows Hal Turner and his son, Michael. - Drew J

Second mistrial of 'web radio shock jock' Harold (Hal) Turner for alleged threats vs. judge

BY John Marzulli
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER
Thursday, March 11th 2010, 4:00 AM
http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/2...at_blogger.html

Newman/Bergen Record
The judge warned Harold (Hal) Turner, of North Bergen, N.J., not to speak to the media.

After the jury deadlocked, a second mistrial was declared Wednesday in the case of Internet gasbag Harold (Hal) Turner, charged with death threats against federal judges.

Turner, 47, who fancies himself a Web radio shock jock, ranted on his blog in June 2008 that three appellate judges in Chicago "deserved to die" for upholding a local ban

on handguns.

The case was moved from Chicago to Brooklyn to ensure a fair trial, and the first trial ended with a hung jury. Now a second set of jurors has failed to reach a verdict after more than two days of deliberations.

After declaring a mistrial, the judge warned Turner, of North Bergen, N.J., not to speak to the media.

"I don't want to move the case to Juneau," Federal Judge Donald Walter warned.

Asked if the Chicago U.S. attorney's office was going forward for a three-peat, Assistant U.S. Attorney William Hogan said it was "highly likely."

Defense lawyers had argued Turner was exercising his right to free speech. They also said that several years ago, he had been coached by the FBI to make provocative statements when he worked as an informant for the feds.

AntiSionist - April 10, 2010 09:36 AM (GMT)

Friday, April 2, 2010
ROUND 3: Gov't to try Turner THIRD Time!

(http://family-of-hal-turner.blogspot.com) -- The United States Attorney's Office in Chicago has announced they will put radio show and blogger Hal Turner on trial for a THIRD Time. The latest trial date has been moved five months from April 12 to August 9 as reported by Tickle The Wire.com at: http://www.ticklethewire.com/2010/04/02/fe...-time-on-aug-9/

This announcement by the government violated a media "gag order" imposed by the trial Judge in the case. During the first trial, just before the hung jury was announced, Assistant US Attorney (AUSA) William R. Hogan specifically asked the court to remind the defense that no one involved in Turner's case was allowed to speak to the media. The court issued that reminder. When the jury came out and announced they were hung, that same AUSA, William Hogan, walked out of the courtroom and spoke to the New York Daily News which quoted him the next day!

Clearly the US Attorney's office doesn't care what the court wants because they know the Judge in the case won’t hold them accountable. If Hal Turner violated the court's order, he'd forfeit his bail and be thrown back in jail. The prosecution has now violated the court's order TWICE, with no consequence.

This fits a pattern of behavior which grows more troubling with each passing day.

CASE RIGGED?

During trial #1, both the government and the defense gave opening statements one after the other. Also during trial #1, during the government's case-in-chief, the defense was able to cross examine government witnesses about Hal Turner's role as a national security intelligence operative. Fair, right?

All that changed for trial #2. Just days prior to trial #2, Judge Donald Walter issued an order forbidding the defense from giving their opening statement until AFTER the government rested! In addition, the Judge forbid the defense from cross-examining government witnesses about Turner's role with the FBI unless the Defense also subpoenaed those same witnesses for the Defense case-in-chief. More stunning was Judge Walter's ruling that the defense could NOT present any evidence about Turner's role with the FBI unless Turner himself first took the witness stand! This forced Turner to take the stand despite the fact he was not required to do so in Trial #1.

If these benefits to the prosecution weren't good enough, Judge Walter ALLOWED the testimony of three federal judges; the very judges whose testimony he ruled as "irrelevant" in trial #1. In Trial #1, the prosecution made it a key part of their case that they did NOT have to prove Turner ever communicated with any of the Judge in order for the government to convict. In fact, Turner never communicated with any of the judges he criticized in the Editorial which caused his arrest.

Turner never made any phone calls to the judges, never sent any letters, faxes or e-mails to any of the judges and never paid them a personal visit. Turner merely commented in an online editorial that because the Judge violated the US Constitution and ignored a recent US Supreme Court ruling, they ". . . . . deserve to be killed."

The government claims that saying someone "deserves to be killed" is a threat to actually go kill them. Turner says that "deserve" is an opinion and is protected free speech.

In a stunning act of partiality toward the prosecution during trial #2, Judge Walter even went so far as to tell the Jury that he "has ruled Mr. Turner's remarks are NOT protected by the First Amendment." It was tantamount to instructing the jury that Turner was guilty!

In spite of all this case rigging, Jurors in Trial #2 were hung again and a second mistrial was declared.

Two separate and very different claims regarding the jury vote came out after trial #2. After the trial, two jurors from the case were seen in a nearby parking lot and they told

Turner's family the vote was 10 to 2 in favor of acquittal. About two weeks later, the Judge in the case gave both sides a different vote tally, less favorable to Turner.

According to well placed sources, if the public were to add the number of jurors who voted for conviction in both trials, it still totals less than 12.

So despite the case rigging outlined above, Turner still didn't get convicted. This makes us wonder how much farther the case will be rigged for trial #3.

Hal Turner spent 119 days in federal prison without bail after he was arrested for his editorial twenty days after it first appeared on the internet. He was then released on $500,000 bail, but under house arrest, with electronic monitoring, forbidden to speak to the media or to anyone outside his immediate family about his case. He is also forbidden from using the internet.

As of today, the United States government has jailed, prosecuted and twice put on trial Hal Turner for nothing more than an editorial opinion. The draconian restrictions placed on Turner forced him into Bankruptcy and deprived him of his civil rights for more than 9 months. Today, we find out Hal must endure such cruel treatment for another 5 months until his third trial on August 9.

Tell us again how the United States is the “land of the free?” Tell us again how we enjoy “freedom of speech?” It’s all a fraud.
Posted by Family of Hal Turner at 5:09 PM 10 comments
Wednesday, March 24, 2010

AntiSionist - April 10, 2010 09:37 AM (GMT)

Friday, April 9, 2010
New Lawyer Wins Bail Concessions for Turner

Brooklyn, NY – (http://family-of-hal-turner.blogspot.com) Changing lawyers has started out well for radio host and blogger Hal Turner. On Thursday, Turner’s new attorney won a significant easing of Bail restrictions that had been placed on Turner since his release from federal prison last October.

Upon posting $500,000 bail, Turner was confined to house arrest, forbidden from going back on the radio or the internet, unable to earn a living, prohibited from talking to the media and from speaking to anyone but his immediate family about his case. Turner suffered these draconian restrictions for five months despite the best efforts of his two attorneys.

When Turner’s second trial ended in a hung jury in early March, Turner announced he was releasing his attorneys so that “a new set of eyes” could take a look at his case,

hopefully with better results.

At a Bail Hearing on Thursday, April 8, Turner's new attorney, Peter Kirchheimer, convinced Judge Donald Walter that Turner should be able to leave his home and work. Judge Walter agreed – kind of.

After hearing government objections which included the government fear that Turner would "be able to express his views directly to people" Judge Walter modified Turner's terms of release to permit him to leave his home for twelve (12) hours a day, 7 days a week to work. A nighttime curfew still applies.

The judge placed no geographic limitations on Turner, saying "I don't care where he goes as long as he is back in his home by (a specified time.)"

Assistant US Attorney Diane MacArthur repeatedly argued that Turner was dangerous simply because the government said so, and told the judge "easing the restrictions this way is like having no restrictions at all." MacArthur went on to tell the judge that the government ". . . . . doesn't trust Mr. Turner. . . . ." and expressed concerns that Turner could "communicate his views about judges and other views, directly to people" without government control.

Political Prosecution

The argument was quite remarkable because it made clear the case against Turner is political in nature; the Obama administration sees Hal Turner as a threat to their socialistic goals. Turner proved to be the single most effective voice opposing the changes being forced upon America by the government.

At the height of his political effectiveness, Turner single-handedly stopped the Comprehensive Immigration Reform Act of 2007 by publishing the names, home addresses and unlisted home telephone numbers of 63 US Senators who defied the American people by supporting Amnesty for illegal aliens. Turner released the list on his web site during his radio show just twelve hours before the final Senate vote.

Without staff at their homes to intercept (and ignore) constituent calls, Senators were swamped with calls and personal visits to their houses by voters. Twelve hours later, 18 of those Senators - who had supported the Bill just 3 days earlier - changed their votes, sending immigration reform down to crushing defeat.

THE FBI HELPED

What no one knew at the time was that for years prior, Hal Turner had been an Intelligence Operative for the FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force. Although the official relationship with the FBI ended, the Bureau stayed n touch with Turner and it was the FBI that supplied the home addresses and unlisted home and cellular telephone

numbers of those US Senators, to Turner!

The FBI knew from past experience that Turner was willing to publish home address info of government officials. More importantly, a sizeable portion of the FBI did not take kindly to Congress granting another Amnesty to millions of people who broke our laws to come to the United States. Moreover, many in the FBI were outraged that the Senate was ignoring the Will of the American People.

The morning before the final Senate vote, the FBI dropped off a computer USB memory stick to Turner's home in North Bergen. The memory stick contained the names, home addresses in the home state and secondary addresses for Senators who also had homes around Washington, DC. It also contained the home telephone numbers, secondary home telephone numbers and private cellular telephone numbers of those Senators. Once Turner got the Memory Stick, he knew exactly what to do with it.

That night, during his radio show, Turner talked about the Immigration Reform Bill, outlined how the Senate was ignoring the Will of The People; ignoring literally millions of phone calls, faxes letters and e-mails. Turner then dropped an information-bomb-shell by publishing the private address info on his web site.

In twelve hours, the site got more than 1.4 MILLION unique visits, including over 1,400 visits from computers from "Senate.gov" the official US Senate servers at the US Capitol! It worked. A Tsunami of Constituents called and paid personal visits to the Senators throughout the night. The next morning, 18 of those 64 US Senators had been thoroughly reminded who they work for.

Despite fierce support by the leaders of both political parties in both houses of Congress, and despite support by then-president Bush, the Immigration Reform Bill went down to defeat. Hal Turner made very powerful enemies when he did this.

So devastatingly effective was Turner's work that no less than the President of the National Council of La Raza, appeared on CNN's "Lou Dobbs Tonight" and blamed Turner BY NAME, for "creating a wave of hate" which defeated the Immigration Reform Bill. A clip of that CNN Video appears below. They quote Hal at 1:53 into the video!

Lately, there's been talk from the Obama regime about resurrecting Immigration Reform. With Hal Turner sidelined by court restrictions, they might think they can get Amnesty through this time. They should think again. We, the Family of Hal Turner, have the list of home addresses and we will publish that list again if the Congress dares to attempt to pass Amnesty for illegal Aliens again.

In the mean time, we're pleased to announce that Hal's new attorney is making progress and thankfully, Hal will be able to leave home and work. We're not certain if he'll go back to driving a truck, but whatever he does; at least he has won some

freedom back.

BACKGROUND ON THE SITUATION

For those unfamiliar, last June, Hal Turner published an editorial which was critical of three federal Judges in Chicago. The Editorial accused the Judges of violating the Constitution of the United States by upholding a ban on handguns and also accused the judges of ignoring a recent US Supreme Court ruling which overturned Handgun bans.

The editorial went on to call the Judges “traitors” to the United States. Tyrants. It quoted Thomas Jefferson who said “The tree of Liberty must be replenished from time to time with the blood of tyrants and patriots.” It then said “Let me be the first to say this plainly, these judges deserve to be killed.”

The US Attorney in Chicago claims that saying the judges “deserve” to be killed is a threat to actually kill them. Hal Turner knows that saying someone “deserves” something is an opinion.

The US Attorney charged Hal Turner with “threatening to assault and murder three United States Judges.” Hal was held in federal prison, without bail, for 119 days. He was later released on $500,000 bail.

Hal went on trial on December 1 and the Jury voted 9 to 3 in favor of ACQUITTAL. A mistrial was declared and a second trial took place on March 1, 2010. That second Jury was also unable to reach a unanimous verdict so another mistrial was declared. A third trial was scheduled for April 12, but has now been rescheduled until August 9.

Legal costs and being jailed for four months severely impacted Hal and his family. Being held under house arrest for five more months once he got out on bail drove Hal into Bankruptcy. Such is the price for freedom of speech under the Obama regime.

Spread the word.

craig-oxley - August 14, 2010 01:11 PM (GMT)

We should always be very careful of this Patrick Fitzgerald cretin. -Craig

Internet Radio Host Turner Convicted of Threatening Lives of Three Judges

By Thom Weidlich - Aug 14, 2010 5:01 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-08-13/i...ree-judges.html

After three trials, a jury convicted Internet radio host and blogger Hal Turner of

threatening the lives of three U.S. appeals-court judges.

Turner, 48, was found guilty by a federal jury in Brooklyn, New York, of a single count of threatening in Internet postings to assault and murder the judges because he disagreed with one of their rulings. That was the only count he faced. The jury deliberated for less than two hours and the judge ordered Turner taken into custody. Two previous juries had deadlocked.

“There goes the First Amendment for everybody,” Turner’s mother, Kathy Diamond, said after the verdict. “Since when does words mean you threatened to kill somebody?”

Prosecutors said Turner, of North Bergen, New Jersey, threatened judges Frank Easterbrook, Richard Posner and William Bauer in website postings because of their June 2009 ruling upholding handgun bans in Chicago and Oak Park, Illinois. A lower court previously dismissed a legal challenge to the ordinances by the National Rifle Association. The U.S. Supreme Court overturned the handgun bans on June 28.

Turner faces a maximum prison sentence of 10 years. His lawyer Peter Kirchheimer declined to comment after the verdict.

‘Hate Speech, Love Speech’

“You can’t threaten violence against people,” Assistant U.S. Attorney William Ridgway told jurors in his closing argument yesterday. “You can use hate speech, love speech and anything in between. But threats are not protected by the First Amendment.”

Turner’s case was moved from Illinois to Brooklyn to ensure a fair trial. Two earlier trials in Brooklyn ended with hung juries in March and December. U.S. District Judge Donald E. Walter of Louisiana presided over the trial.

Lawyers from U.S. Attorney Patrick Fitzgerald’s office in Chicago prosecuted Turner, with Ridgway and Assistant U.S. Attorney Diane MacArthur handling the trial that ended yesterday. The three judges testified as government witnesses.

“There is no place in society for threatening federal judges with violence. Period,” Fitzgerald said in a statement yesterday.

“It’s a threat,” Posner testified Aug. 11. “It’s an invitation: ‘Go kill these devils,’ as he describes us later.”

Turner used his Web site to post the judges’ names, as well as their photographs and work addresses, and a map of their courthouse.

‘Deserve to Be Killed’

“Let me be the first to say this plainly: These judges deserve to be killed,” Turner wrote of the appeals court panel in a Web posting. “Their blood will replenish the tree of liberty. A small price to pay to assure freedom for millions.”

Prosecutors claim Turner wrote approvingly on his blog of the February 2005 slaying of U.S. District Judge Joan Lefkow’s husband and mother by a disgruntled litigant. The killer, Bart Ross, later shot himself in his car and left a suicide note.

“Hope you think your job was worth what it seems to have cost you,” Turner wrote, according to prosecutors. “Every other federal judge should take a good hard look. White people are tired of being pushed around by this government. We are slow to anger, but when we reach our limit, it isn’t pretty.”

Turner testified at the trial that he served as a Federal Bureau of Investigation informant from 2003 to 2007 and had alerted the government to threats against President Barack Obama. Turner said the FBI explained to him how far he could go in his speech without violating the law.

Denied Threats

“It is okay to advocate violence as long as no one acted on it,” he said he was told.

Turner denied that he intended to threaten or intimidate the jurists.

“I was criticizing -- strongly criticizing -- what these men had done because I believed they shredded the Constitution with this ruling,” he testified. “It’s an opinion. People don’t act on opinions.”

The case is U.S. v. Turner, 09-CR-00650, U.S. District Court, Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn).

To contact the reporter on this story: Thom Weidlich in Brooklyn, New York, federal court at tweidlich@bloomberg.net.

craig-oxley - August 14, 2010 01:20 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object id="swfclipV3754852" width="421" height="316" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" data="http://player.grabnetworks.com/swf/cube.swf?a=V3754852&m=1354225"> <param name="movie" value="http://player.grabnetworks.com/swf/cube.swf?a=V3754852&m=1354225"/> <param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"/> <param name="base" value="." /> <param name="wmode" value="transparent"/> <param name="allowfullscreen" value="true"/></object> [/dohtml]

Insurgent - September 10, 2010 04:33 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> He also was a campaign manager in New Jersey for Republican presidential candidate Pat Buchanan.

Have you noticed that?

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 01:41 AM (GMT)

Man who blogged ’judges must die’ sentenced to 33 months

By MITCHEL MADDUX
Posted: 1:09 PM, December 21, 2010
http://www.nypost.com/p/news/local/brookly...L#ixzz18nFhRth7

Harold "Hal" Turner, an Internet radio shock jock popular with white supremacists, was sentenced today to nearly three years in prison for threatening federal judges.

Turner, who is 48 and lives in North Bergen, N.J., addressed the court before his sentencing, delivering a rambling 50-minute diatribe that criticized his conviction, Chicago politics, and a "thin-skinned" federal judiciary.

"This may go down as the first Bolshevik show trial to go on in the history of United States," Turner proclaimed in Brooklyn federal court, referring to Communist party persecutions in the Soviet Union.

Turner spoke at length about his work as a FBI informant, infiltrating extremist groups and passing on information about threats to the U.S. government - including one possible threat targeting the president.

Although he was betraying the inner workings of groups consisting of neo-Nazis, anti-Semitic activists, and white supremacists to his FBI handlers, Turner admitted to stoking simultaneously the flames of discontent on his Internet show and on his website blog.

He did so, he insisted, in order to smoke out extremists who posed a threat to the United States, which he says he dearly loves.

But he also conceded that he pushed the envelope with inflammatory speech because it "shocks the radio audience." He said that his motivation was unabashed capitalism - to make more money.

"I filled a niche market - I appealed to people with extremist views," Turner said.

While admitting that he did not always agree with his listeners' sentiments, his edgy radio program where the "spin is always extreme" created new audiences and new advertisers, thus generating more money, he said.

"The personality you hear on the radio is not real life," Turner said.

He was convicted in August for threatening federal judges in Illinois by advocating on his Internet show that they should be killed.

Turner insisted that his conviction was unfair, because he was simply expressing his First Amendment right and posed no threat to the judges' safety.

"I advocated violence against those judges," Turner said. "But I did so in the context of the Internet. I delineated the difference between a threat and an opinion."

The threats stemmed from a 2009 decision by the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in Illinois by Judges William Bauer, Frank Easterbrook, and Richard Posner.

Their ruling upheld a district court decision dismissing lawsuits that challenged handgun bans in Chicago and Oak Park, Ill.

The federal case against Turner was moved from Illinois to Brooklyn to avoid potential conflicts of interest.

Juries could not agree on a verdict in Turner's first two trials, but he was convicted on the third.

AntiSionist - December 22, 2010 07:19 AM (GMT)

33 months? 33? How's THAT for an occult signal that he's ONE OF THEM?

Insurgent - December 22, 2010 03:06 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Dec 22 2010, 02:19 AM)
>
> 33 months? 33? How's THAT for an occult signal that he's ONE OF THEM?

I bet he won't even spend time in jail.

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 06:08 PM (GMT)

If I were Hal Turner I'd get out and start a new radio station and do as much I could to hammer them without going over board like last time although he

should be free to do as he did back then. He's helped them and got nothing for it in the end so I'd be really angry and turn on them properly. He may do this yet who knows but by then they'd find something to get him on I guess. Regardless of his actions with the FBI etc he did give us some good pieces of information from time to time which I believe many didn't appreciate as much as they should have. Yes what a perfect number to use against him like that.

TheUnhivedMind - December 23, 2010 12:21 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Dec 22 2010, 07:19 AM)
>
> 33 months? 33? How's THAT for an occult signal that he's ONE OF THEM?

Crowley was a serious dope addict and his favorite bump was a speedball of heroin mixed with cocaine... and in the end when he was dying in 1947 his last words in horrid fear were "I am perplexed" and he died to be lost in the depths of the Sheol... that's misunderstood as Hell by most... but that's a seriously bad place for Evil humans and fallen Entities who went one too far like those Angelic Beings who landed on Mount Hermon before the Flood to mate with Humans and Animals making the Nephilim and other monstrous DNA perversions...

Mount Hermon... is exactly 33.33° Degrees Latitude/Longitude and exactly 2012 miles both ways from the Zero Point on Earth... and that is the Secret WHY the number 33 has so much attention by Occultists who get off on the number 33 but don't know its meaning above... nor the miles 2012... is any of this becoming clear to You???

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=48496

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drunvalo Melchizedek

Title: Drunvalo Melchizedek

Keith - December 15, 2010 12:11 PM (GMT)

was reading his book "the ancient secret of the flower of life", and it has some good info. but i suspect this guy is just like the rest of them--mixture of truth and lies. the lies that i'm talking about is some of the stuff i read at the end of this book by drunvalo. he talks about INDIGO children, AIDS, and the superpsychic children. basically he says that since around 1984, indigo children have been being born at a high rate(80%). he says these indigo children have upgraded DNA and upgraded LIVERS to digest junk food as a adaptation mechinism to the junk food being delivered to us for some time, and these children are immune to AIDS. when it comes to AIDS, he says that it is "the end to all diseases" because something like our DNA is adapting to become immune to it-- i think he got this info from Greg Braden. then, the superpsychic children... supposedly these kids can materialize what they think very very efficiently, and drunvalo goes on to say that they have documented 100,000 of these children in CHINA alone(verified by the chinese government), and they are schooling them up together. now seriously, if there were that many of these super powerful children, don't you think they would have "Cleaned up" this Earth with a few quick thoughts... i don't know, perhaps make everyone in ROME DROP DEAD, but NO THEY HAVEN"T... WHY? because these superpsychic children DO NOT EXIST! especially not in the claimed 100,000 back in 1995. for example, many of these "superpsychic kids" could have a crumpled piece of paper from a random book that they've never read, and the crumpled piece of paper is placed under their armpit: and supposedly they can read word for word. i think he is full of shit about these psychic kids because alot of them are grown now, and yet they have done nothing but "magic tricks for entertainment". going back to the stuff about the upgraded liver able to eat junk food, i don't believe it. it was never in the plan to deviate from nature's plants and nature's life. i can't see how we can prosper in a healthy way by eating junk crap and moving away from nature. Seriously, Drunvalo, WHERE ARE ALL THESE BEYONG AMAZING HUMANS/KIDS? THEY SHOULD BE IN VAST NUMBERS BY NOW, DRUNVALO. WHERE ARE THEY?

TheUnhivedMind - December 15, 2010 04:55 PM (GMT)

If you watch the David Icke Debunked this also totally debunks this Melchizedek. Both have worked based on Alice Bailey. Drunvalo is supposed to be in contact with all these so-called aliens and been to all these Alice Bailey hollow Earth bases so he claims. I bet if you asked him to take you there he'd make up an excuse. Also he loves to put the Evolution nonsense of the Earth being millions of years old.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Mark Dice a coadjutor?

Title: Is Mark Dice a coadjutor?

retroboy87 - June 7, 2010 03:41 AM (GMT)

Anyone happen to know?

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 10:03 AM (GMT)

I don't know but you'd have to look at who he associates with to maybe find out. What I will say is that I love his videos on showing the dumbed down populaces snubbing a gold coin like bloody morons they are.

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Gk5aRIz17fk&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Gk5aRIz17fk&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WAaVK5AkZzI&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WAaVK5AkZzI&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

retroboy87 - June 7, 2010 05:59 PM (GMT)

Anyone who appears on the tell-a-lie-vision, is most likely a coadjutor. I can never see Eric Jon Phelps being allowed on.

He has a lot of occult symbolism on his shirt on the lower video.

allpowermarie - July 6, 2010 07:56 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (retroboy87 @ Jun 7 2010, 05:59 PM)
>
> He has a lot of occult symbolism on his shirt on the lower video.

Giveaway 1: About Mark Dice's shirt graphic:

It is one of those mass-marketed Renaissance nobility/heraldry designs usually featuring crosses, armor, scroll patterns, roses and crowns -the stuff of knightly Catholic brotherhoods.
He can safely wear it as mass-market fashion whilst still signaling his allegiance.

Giveaway 2: He's done all the hard work digging up "the truth" so u don't have to!

“If you want to save yourself countless hours of endlessly searching the Internet and staring at your computer monitor reading sourceless allegations and fanciful paranoia, then I encourage you to get a copy of the manifesto. You’ll find that practically every major New World Order institution, event, and philosophy is explained in detail so that anyone with a desire to know the truth will be able to see it crystal clear,” says Mark.

Giveaway 3: Flipping through Mark's book "The Illuminati: Facts & Fiction" pg 158
we learn this "truth":

Mark brings up **John Todd** who:

"actually claimed to be a high level Illuminati member..."

"Several hours of his lectures are available on the internet..."

"As we dissect John Todd's claims and cross examine them (which Mark does not do for the reader) most of them completely fall apart and are undoubtedly a series of fabrications and lies. Despite being a fraud, the legend of John Todd is fascinating to explore and he proves to be a very talented story teller or possibly a very persuasive compulsive liar."

IMO Mark Dice's key talent is that he is a guy other guys would want to go have a beer with.
And be sure to check out John Todd's lectures for yourself!

"Mark you this, Bassanio,
The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose.
An evil soul producing holy witness
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek,

A goodly apple rotten at the heart:
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!"

from "The Merchant of Venice" by William Shakespeare

treadingserpents - December 15, 2010 04:11 AM (GMT)

lol You guys gotta watch this. He talks about people calling him out about not talking abou the Jesuits and talks about how people do this to Alex Jones as well. He says they are morons. During this video it is obvious he starts to talk about Eric Phelps, but of course will not name him. Expect nothing less from someone who's been on FOX and ABC! He actually says toward the end "if I was working for the Illuminati why would I be exposing them" LOL

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mF790-_GbOQ?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mF790-_GbOQ?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - December 15, 2010 07:06 AM (GMT)

Mark Dice is another chickenshit. As Jones and Marrs referred to Eric Jon Phelps in 2008 as THIS INDIVIDUAL, Jones not only in 2010 FALSELY CLAIMS to not remember this person's name as I showed in the anti Alex Jones thread, but Mark Dice is also using THE SAME MODUS OPERANDI. COVERING UP THE NAME OF THE PERSON WHO ATTACKS THEM. If they have nothing to fear, then they would name this person, Eric Jon Phelps, and people would all see how full of crap he is. He doesn't mention Phelps' name when he knows it's him. Mark Dice has been busted.

Also his argument, "Oh I don't talk about fluoride in the book so what are you going to do accuse me of covering it up?" seems like a good rebuttal, but it doesn't wash because the book isn't the only thing he has put out with his opinions. He does have articles and videos. What on the jesuits has he said in those? Probably very little.

Why doesn't he dare Alex Jones to debate Eric Jon Phelps, or as I call him Mr. History? You'll notice that in 2007, Lenny Bloom offered for Heneghan to debate Eric Jon Phelps, but Heneghan said he wouldn't because Phelps wouldn't address the crimes of the BUSH-CLINTON CRIME SYNDICATE. What are these guys scared of? Will Eric Jon Phelps mention what Lenny Bloom said Jones did to Skolnick? Cut them off when they talked about the jesuits and smother them with callers on the phone?

Thanks to the work of Oxley, Phelps, Chamish, Skolnick, Cooper to a degree, Arrabito, Paris, Rivera and others, we know the Jesuits run it all and control the European monarchs. We know for example how Guy Fawkes was proven to be a catholic agent trying to blow up the English parlaiment because the Roman mafia had a problem with the current monarch.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times" by Albert Close (with an additional chapter by Dr. Clive Gillis); 194 pages; Publisher: Protestant Truth Society; $8.95 postpaid: This book exposes numerous Jesuit plots against the British people, e.g., their attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth I of England and King James I of England; their attempts to foment revolution and civil war; and their infiltration of the British government, etc.

We also know the european bloodlines are key, and show how they go back into the black nobility, which we know FOR A FACT used the Jews as their front bankers thanks to men like Hallett and Penre. But thanks to professional genealogists like Williams, we know these black nobility lines go back into papal nobility bloodlines. We know some of these bloodlines helped create the Jesuits and were the master assassins of monarchs and popes. There is the American Illuminati. There is the British-German Illuminati with Italian and German renaissance ancestors and that these had to intermarry with papal bloodlines before they got anywhere.

We have facts on our side. We have famillies. We have ancestors and we have genealogies. We also have insiders feeding us information about key papal bloodlines and how they behave and what they believe. This information is out there. We know these guys have read it because they have read the critiques of them on this board and on Phelps' site who has linked back to the Unhived Mind where the papal bloodlines were mentioned.

Now to bring it back to Dice's rejoinder. He has talked about chemtrails in other places and vaccines in other places, which is why he doesn't always have to mention them, or talk about them in his book. Books can only hold so much information depending on how in depth you want to go. Here is his book.
http://books.google.com/books?id=GeXBzJBJe...epage&q&f=false

He was talking about bloodlines and groups mainly, and not necessarily the agendas they carry out. He has done that in other places, so he gets a pass for not talking about things in his book that he has mentioned elsewhere. However, you can search his book in google and see what he says for yourself about the Vatican and the Jesuits. Ultimately he talks about the Vatican AS PORTRAYED in Dan Brown's book on 315 and 316. However, on 396, he says the Vatican in fact has been working with the Illuminati. On the same page he also says the knights of malta are working with the Jesuits to expand and maintain the wealth and influence of the Catholic church.

However, on 310 he says that blaming the Jesuits is akin to blaming the Jews. He says you can't just blame one group.

Well it depends on what you blame that group for. We say the Jesuits, the maltese knights, the holy sepulchure of jerusalem and the papal bloodlines are at the top. We have the histories of groups, interlocking families, bloodlines and GENEALOGY to back up what we say in regards to the Roman mafia being at the top of the pyramid. So let's work backwards. Israeli Zionists and Mossad. Created by William Stephenson of British Intelligence. British Intelligence and Germanic intelligence together in the OSS created the CIA. Bill Donovan was a catholic. Now British Intelligence goes back to occult British lineage. But the Windsors themselves are Gemanic largely. And the British and Germanis black nobility lines go back to Italian nobility in the renaissance. And these lines like the de Medici had to intermarry into the papal bloodlines. So in other words the papal bloodlines have been using front families under pressure to be loyal to them to spawn new European bloodlines, which then create more families and occult intelligence agencies that then control America and Israel from it's birth. And then just to make sure that centuries later you still control these frontmen, you allow the Rothschilds into your family because your name is Aldobrandini. All the while knowing that the networks you control have even killed and put certain Rothschilds under monarch mind control programming (see Fritz Springmeier's talk on guy de rothschild for that)Simple enough? You really do have to do genealogy that far back to find out where the power sits. I used to think that the Zionists ran it all. I really used to think Jews infiltrated and took over. But when I finished Fritz's work on mind control and saw what the Rothschilds, the supposed kings, went through in terms of mind control, I went further and further back. I found out the British and the Germanics were more powerful and used these Jews. But then I found sources showing how even these monarchs were getting killed and plotted against and were dying. By who? THE ROMAN MAFIA. How was I shown this? I WAS GIVEN GENEALOGIES AND NAMES. Then I had no choice but to accept the fact the Rome runs the show.

I really believe these guys have seen our info on say the papal bloodlines and I believe they know now that King Juan Carlos is a Farnese descendent and I believe they know the Farnese bloodline used Ignatius of Loyola to create the Jesuits. I really think they are ignoring it. And **IF** THAT'S THE CASE, then I can't help but think they are another Michael Tsarion. Jealous that our work is taking people away from their work slowly and more surely.

So Mark, what's your excuse for BARELY MENTIONING THE POWER OF THESE ROMAN A-HOLES or at the very least minimizing their power? Not having access to sources which talk about the papal bloodlines? We are you not coming up with anything new in terms of families? Why are you stopping at the British and the Germans? If our Vatican bashing was so wrong, WHY DID WE HAVE INSIDERS COMING TO US TO GIVE US MORE INFORMATION ON THE PAPAL BLOODLINES that were never talked about until we talked about them?

How'd you like being on mainstream television like your friend and CIA puppet Alex Jones who is such a bad actor and a clear liar for saying in 2010 he can't remember the name of the man who called him a temporal coajutor?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.

Title: So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.
Description: *OLD 2007 TOPIC REPRINT*

AntiSionist - September 30, 2008 11:03 PM (GMT)

Does Szymanski, the Vatican whistleblower, not have a regular spot on the Rense show, like every second Thursday? Or is that over now? I never listen to Rense. Anyway, Rense has a lot of articles on Zionism, but little on the Vatican as far as I know. He does host plenty of Sherman Skolnick articles. But then so what? Any deceiver can tell a little bit of truth. He was also showing his face in a BBC documentary talking about Mario Lamza.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hAOT7rY1WZg

I also found this on Stew Webb's website in his section about exposing how Ted Gunderson is a pedophile, satanist, criminal and former husband of Anton Lebay's ex wife.
http://www.stewwebb.com/Gov.%20Plants%20&%...%20CIA-FBI.html

QUOTE

At one time I Stew Webb thought Ted L. Gunderson was

a true Patriot, I even booked him on Radio Programs, went to New York

and did a lecture there with him. Until I began to her from CIA-FBI-Intel.

types, who would ask why are your associating with Ted Gunderson

he works for The Bush Bad Guys. This is when I began to ask Ted Gunderson about his involvements with George Bush Sr., Ollie North, General John Singlaub, Iran/Contra Drugs for Weapons, Stingers to Terrorist Bin Laden, when he would get drunk, (he drinks daily-Vodka and Orange Juice) sometimes he would then confess to me. Then when he was Sober

I would intentionally re address the issues. He admitted tons that I do not

have the time or inclination to put in this news release.

Further, I have been keeping recorded tapes of various Radio Programs

Ted Gunderson has been doing lately, including but not limited to

> Jeff Rense May 7, 2002, in which Ted Gunderson has continued his
>
> attacks and lies about me. Ted Gunderson stated on the Jeff Rense program
>
> that Stew Webb works for the CIA and that I am an infiltrator for the
>
> CIA. This is BULL. I have never worked for the Government.
>
> I contact Jeff Rense about these slanderous statements, he refuses to
>
> allow equal airtime. WHY Jeff Rense?

Jeff doesn't give radio time to Stew Webb to respond? Was there not also some information up here about Rense giving Eric Phelps the cold shoulder?

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Minuteman Matt**
>
> Jeff is a temporal cojuidtor he likes to give you half trues mixes up with half lies. He heavily promotes the UFO dis-info "bunkum" as craig says. Also Jeff is big buddies with Alex Jones.

> **QUOTE**
>
> According to Webb, Rense will not allow equal airtime. Might he be concerned about them fighting too much? Weird!
>
> Maybe I should send an email to Rense and ask him to set something up between those two and see what he says? I think that between Webb and Gunderson, they should have it out on the air and let the audiance decide. If Rense has something against Webb, then let's see what he has to prove! There must be a sure way to know.....we just have to find out.
>
> May be another host will offer to let them both on together and see who's the real agent. I'm tired of these two fighting and I do not trust either one at this point until I have more information.
>
> But I got one idea already. Webb says Gunderson was married to some Satanist lady right? Well, how hard would this be to find out? Like what I mean is Webb makes a huge claim about something like this..... so if he's proven wrong then at the very least he may be a questionable source of info. But if Webb is telling the truth, then Gunderson is 100% BUSTED.
>
> So let's find out if Gunderson was married to a Satanist woman. What do y'all think about this idea?
>
> Daniel

Stew Webb on his site, I saw this once, said that Tim White was an FBI assett doing their dirty work for Division Five and he no longer has their protection. Tim White has claimed Lenny Bloom, Eric May, Greg Szymanski and Stew Webb are all suspicious people. Eric May is an admitted Roman Catholic. Check this topic out. It's certainly food for thought. http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=20882

Craig may be right about how these guys out the Bushes and Clintons but he never

addressed what Eric May said which I wish he had. Another friend I have who has been into this for years and got me out of the Zionist trap, has told me that Heneghan and Webb are working for Al Gore, a man who is basically a vampire addicted to blood that is taken from victims at the high point of sacrifice in the Mother Darkness castle when they secrete a certain hormone or some kind of adrenalin into their blood.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=17858
I don't see why the jesuits couldn't control both sides of the whole thing. Yes, the Bushes and Clintons tried to shoot Gore's plane down nine years ago and I guess the animosity is still there since Webb and Heheghan have had their lives threatened. I see Gore as the lesser of two evils. He is white nobility and so he wants a new world order too. But he seems to want to drag it out and do it with less bloodshed. But that's still not good enough for the order and their bumboys the Bushes and Clintons. These families are just gangs who want power and are out for themselves. Think I'm kidding about Gore? Look at this article.

http://www.cei.org/gencon/003,05836.cfm

QUOTE

Gore's Global Warming Plan
Energy Rationing, Taxes, Red Tape, and Pork-Barrel Spending
by CEI Staff
March 22, 2007

Washington, D.C., March 22, 2007— Former Vice President Al Gore dropped the pretense in testimony before the House and Senate yesterday that the global warming problem as he imagines it can be solved by changing light bulbs and buying hybrid autos. Instead, he laid out an agenda for the federal government to take over every aspect of energy use in the United States.

The policies he laid out include: steep increases in energy taxes, a cap-and-trade regulatory system that would put rapidly declining limits on greenhouse gas emissions, more restrictive fuel efficiency standards for cars and trucks, a huge federal intervention in the finance market to subsidize more energy efficient houses, a prohibition on new coal-fired power plants unless equipped with expensive carbon sequestration technology, and a vast increase in federal payments to people who cannot afford the steeply higher prices to heat and light their homes.

"Gore's proposals would create a breathtaking expansion of government power over the lives of everyday Americans citizens and put the U.S. economy in a deep freeze. Normally such radical measures would be rejected out of hand – which is why the former Vice President has had to rely on alarmist predictions which mislead his audiences and distort the relevant science," said Competitive Enterprise Institute Senior Fellow Marlo Lewis, author of Al Gore's Science Fiction: A Skeptics Guide to An Inconvenient Truth, an exhaustive study rebutting Gore's version of global warming theory.

"Mr. Gore envisions a federal takeover of nearly every aspect of the economy and restrictions on people's individual choices," said Myron Ebell, CEI's Director of Energy & Global Warming Policy. "He has validated Czech President Vaclav Klaus's recent observation that environmentalism in general and global warming alarmism in particular pose the greatest threat to individual liberty and to prosperity in the world today."

"Socialism failed because it claimed control over the economy in the name of the people, but the people realized they could run the economy better on their own," said Senior Fellow Iain Murray. "Command-and-control is back, in the name of the environment this time, but it's the same people advocating it. And the

effect will be the same - the aspirations of ordinary people sacrificed to the demands of the self-appointed intelligentsia."

CEI is a non-profit, non-partisan public policy group dedicated to the principles of free enterprise and limited government.

QUOTE

Holy Crap! It just blows my mind at what you're getting at. How there may be 2 sides opposing each other here. Both wanting their own NWO. That would explain all this confusion also. I kind of assumed that the Jesuits had full control over everything (both sides) but may be Bush/Cheney and Clinton are giving a headace to the Jesuits?

Rudolf Steiner said something about how the Jesuits are often telling the truth about Freemasonry. And Freemasons tell the truth about Jesuits.

Some of those names you mentoned I was not familar with. I got some researching to do, my friend. Thanks for the great info!

So far, which sides would you place these names, AntiSionist?

Can we put them in a quick list?

Best,
Daniel

According to Stew Webb, Tim White is an FBI snitch and worked for FBI Division Five and he no longer has their protection as he has expended his usefulness. While it can get confusing sifting through all the plants, disinfo, we must grab on to what puzzle pieces we can. All there really is when it comes to truth seeking is the next level, not the final level. At least that's my perspective.

This whole war between Lenny Bloom, Eric May, Heneghan, Webb and Gore against Bush, Clinton, Gunderson, Tim White, just has so much parallels with wingtv being outed by Daryl Bradford Smith. Both are coajutors working to confuse the public by dissemenating little bits of truth at the same time.

For me, the best thing one can do in a situation like this is look at who gets killed, imprisoned, threatened or slandered in order to pick out the most available and reliable pieces of the whole truth and accuracy puzzle which may never be fully complete. Greg Szymanski was relentlessly attacked by wingtv.
http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/szymanski.html
http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/syzmanski2.html
Ted Gunderson, phony whistleblower and satanist, has attacked Stew Webb. Webb has photos of afidavits showing Gunderson's connections to drug running and arms dealing and even mentions a book THE LAST CIRCLE where he was named as part of a sanatic abuse ring on his website.
http://www.stewwebb.com/Ted%20Gunderson.html

Gunderson was upset at being outed and he threatened to put Webb in prison for Webb's whistleblowing.
http://www.stewwebb.com/Ted%20Gunderson%20...Sept%202001.wav
That shows that Webb is a danger to some people because of what he knows and what he says. Look at Fritz Springmeier. In jail for ten years for his all too revealing books on the bloodlines and the methods of mind control. He is worth reading even though he mentions the jesuits little. Look at Tom Heneghan. Almost died in late January due to Ted Gunderon and FBI Division five trying to vevtor a car across a highway. Look at cloakanddagger. Hacked so badly that had to move from canadian servers to German ones. They are dangerous, but to the Bush and Clinton gang. Not to Albert Gore.

Remember what Craig said about Albert Gore.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Gore is to promote global death with the environment etc to bring the world under unity against the destruction. So go check out Iron Mountain Report and you'll see what Gore is up to.

I still can't get over what Tim White says that Eric May has said about deferring to the nearest jesuit in that one old topic I brought up in here. Eric May and lenny Bloom for instance claim to have stopped a nuke "drill" in Texas in 2006. It could be true but what sticks in my mind is how Eric Phelps said that the jesuits will only foster another nuclear false flag at a certain time. They only do it when certain celestial bodies are postioned in a certain way. If that's the case, that the NWO are saturnalian astrologers, and they are, then what would have been the astological significance of the nuking of Texas in 2006, that Bloom and May stopped? Or what about that one general who in 2005, blew the whistle on other nuclear 'drills'? What's the saturnalian significance of having a nuke go off at that time and in Texas?
http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/augus...stargeneral.htm
You know, Stew Webb could be right about Tim White as he was right about Ted Gunderson. Maybe Tim White is spreading lies. But again, I always go back to that jesuit comment Eric May, a Roman Catholic made

I'm ignorant about the whole saturnalian thing as I have so much other reading to catch up on and I cant' even begin to tackle that whole thread and read books on saturnalian brootherhoods outside that thread. I just have too many questions and only a few decades left, if that. I would just be careful about not reserving the same amount of skepticism for Gore, Bloom, Heneghan and co, that I do for the other crooks like Bushes Clintons, Rockefellers, Guelph, SMOM, etc.

Edit: Stew Webb complains on his site that Ted Gunderon was briefly married to the ex wife of satanist Aton Levay. That is ironic considering that Stew Webb was married to a woman who's father in law was into the same sick satanic shit that Gunderson was involved in. His father in law was Leonard Millman and also according to Tim White, related to the Bushes. Stew Webb even talks about this marriage of his on his site. His

daughter has the last name Millman.
http://www.stewwebb.com/AmandaMillman.html
Maybe Stew Webb was an unwitting victim of circumstances and didn't know what he was getting into when he married Kerre Millman Webb. But I find that hard to believe sort of since he is in intelligence. What also gnaws at me about Stew Webb is how he can get pictures of her if he has only talked to her once when she was seven. That's an interesting question.
Here is Stew's page on his satanic involved ex wife.
http://www.stewwebb.com/OfficeofCriminalRoundUp.html

Edit 2:
Stew Webb says that not being able to see his daughter prompted him to become a federal whistleblower. That's quite an interesting way to get into the FBI. Be so driven to get your daughter back and let her know you love her. He says he knows she visits his site and emails him. Perhaps that's how he got the photos.

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

Rudolf Steiner said something about how the Jesuits are often telling the truth about Freemasonry. And Freemasons tell the truth about Jesuits.

Jesuits have controlled Freemasonry since the 18th Century, they are one and the same with the Jesuits and Sovereign Military of Malta being their leadership.

QUOTE

True. I think Steiner said the highest levels were working together since the end of the 18'th century or early 19'th century, through Napoleon first and then later the Council of Vienna where they really merged the top levels.

Steienr also said that at the lower levels, Catholics and Freemasons tend to oppose each other today - we can even see this by the Church restating their nonsense about how Masons cannot be Catholics etc. This is all a stage for the lower levels. There is a center which are made up of Rabbis, Masons and Monseniors, says Steiner.

Daniel

QUOTE

JagDRS

We all have our own methods by which we take to a given personality (or not) who claims to be a patriot. I'm not saying my methods are any better than anyone elses, I'm just saying what my impression are and have been of Webb pretty much since the first times I was exposed to his work. The effect for me when it comes to Webb has been nearly spot on with the similar impression I got quite quickly with some other personalities, like Daryl Bradford Smith, who comes to mind the quickest as example. Something about them just did not resonate with me.

When it comes to Webb, I cannot forget nor overlook that my first impressions of him came by way of his side-kick audio commentating over the shoulder of Heneghan on various Cloak & Dagger audio reports during the past year or two, wherein Webb came off as a blathering psychotic. I then spent a little time trying to make heads & tails out of Webb's web site and the way it attempts to organize/portray what the headlines promote as earth-shattering journalism, and I get the same impression; it appears to be a home page designed and laid out in the manner that a blathering psychotic might believe makes for an intelligent, good Internet Home page all the while being a rather haphazardly arranged assortment of manic tyrades.

Question: for any of you who find Webb to be a valuable personality, what was it that he ever did, or exposed, or revealed, and when, that helped to make you a proponent of his schtick? Somehow I seemed to have missed out on whatever his claim to fame originally was. Perhaps if I can get clued into this, I'll have reason to revise my opinion of him. Thanks in advance.

Meanwhile, while I continue to check in with C&D on occasion, over the recent months I've grown to view them increasingly as being about still riding on the coat-tails of Shernan Skolnick, may he rest in peace. Also, the last anyone heard, Eustace Mullins was said to have been taken in and under the care of Bloom and or friends, but this has now been nearly a year and I have seen neither hide nor tail of Eustace ever since. What's up with that? At that time, Eustace was under heavy assault from the state, particularly his home State of Virginia. Is the guy still alive and well?

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

Steienr also said that at the lower levels, Catholics and Freemasons tend to oppose each other today - we can even see this by the Church restating their nonsense about how Masons cannot be Catholics etc. This is all a stage for the lower levels. There is a center which are made up of Rabbis, Masons and Monseniors, says Steiner.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

QUOTE

"Untermeyer, Chase G UntermeyerCG@state.gov wrote:
ERIC: I hereby defer to the nearest Jesuit! CU."

Untermeyer said this to May, meaning that May is the nearest Jesuit or what? But May says:

"My Jesuit is off on a mission, so he won't be there, but you can lay down the cross of being Ghost Troop chaplain then, but not before."

and

his emails were Cc'd to Father Marshall jaimesj@hotmail.com, Father Marshall jmarshall@jesuits.net" amongst the list. Who is this FAther J. Marshall person?

It may be nothing but it is strange.

QUOTE

Daniel

I think Dr. Day is a swell lady but after she heard the Benjamen Freedman speech, it had a similar effect over her, as it did DBS.

Tim White thinks AJ is disinfo. I wonder what he's got on Rense?

Daniel
P.S

I like this Tim White character, very much! In fact, I think he may just be THE guy to help solve much of this confusion.

QUOTE

Daniel

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/illuminatire...up/message/2040

Eric Phelps busts Eric May.

QUOTE

wolveshater

All that pretty flashing bunk is the first track of deceit. Jeff obviously poisens the well. I bet if we were to digg thru his pay stubs and recievables we find CIA front company moneys.

QUOTE

outsider

Michael Tsarion was on Jeff Rense yesterday discussing the Irish Origins of Civilisation.

QUOTE

ottobock

It's interesting that Tsarion will do an interview with Rense. He does have the attitude that even a person shedding a little bit of truth is probably at least doing some good and he refuses to judge anyone's work or consider then a shill for the CIA or the Jesuits as long as they seem open to his studies. I have heard Tsarion hammer the Catholic church hard in all the interviews he does when speaking of ancient origins.

QUOTE

outsider

I listened to Michael Tsarions interview on Jeff Rense and it was actually very good. I'm considering purchasing his Irish Origins of Civilisations books and looking further into what he says on the matter.

he refuses to judge anyone's work or consider then a shill for the CIA or the Jesuits as long as they seem open to his studies.

Yes, that is something that bothers me about Michael Tsarion, in that he speaks of known shills such as Alex Jones, David Icke and others in a favourable light.

QUOTE

ottobock

I have seen Tsarion answer people who ask want he thinks about so and so. His answer seems pretty respectable, as he will always say, it isn't my position to judge these others, everyone should look at all of the people and make up their minds for themselves. In that respect, I can surely see where he is coming from.

BTW, I think you will really like his books. especially the second one with more illustrations. My step son, who has been very much into the history of the Egyptions, Greeks and Romans as well as migratory patterns and has even done some technical consulting for the studios for accuracy with clothing and props has not only endorsed it but was blown away with this material.

QUOTE

outsider

I have seen Tsarion answer people who ask want he thinks about so and so. His answer seems pretty respectable, as he will always say, it isn't my position to judge these others, everyone should look at all of the people and make up their minds for themselves. In that respect, I can surely see where he is coming from.

He's done more than that. I've heard him speak positively about KNOWN controlled opposition agents Alex Jones and David Icke on several Interviews he's done.

QUOTE

Ed Ward

Minuteman Matt
Jeff is a temporal cojuidtor he likes to give you half trues mixes up with half lies. He heavily promotes the UFO dis-info "bunkum" as craig says. Also Jeff is big buddies with Alex Jones.

DisasterCourse
I have to agree with this, the Rense site is full to the brim with truth bookended with unproven new age/ alien drivel. The articles especially the older ones are just schlock with predictions which never came to pass.

I fail to see how UFO articles makes one a disinformer. I also know for a fact, that were it not for Jeff Rense - 'Joneses, 911 Truth Still Silent on 'Anomalies', would not have seen the light of day. He has also posted information of mine regarding Ron Paul.

So, if someone has some real facts, other than his site posts some fluff along with truth, I'm interested in seeing it. But, what I've seen so far is far from proof of anything except fluff and truth in combination on his site.

Am I missing something?

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

Ed I would suggest you email Eric Jon Phelps and find out what Jeff Rense did to him and how he lied about Eric's actions. Please let us see your reply from Eric!

AntiSionist - September 30, 2008 11:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

AntiSionist

In a similar vein, Greg talked about what Rense did to him at length when he was on the cloak with Lenny and Eric Phelps. He basically had the floor for that entire show. Wish I could remember which one it was so I could put it in here for reference. I'll go look for it guys. Sit tight!

QUOTE

Ed Ward

Sheesh! Tough Crowd!

Now I definitely know the people involved and to me, Rense is by far the best known - IMO. He also talks hours a day on radio, so he's not going to let airtime go by in silence, especially since he has a very broad base of information. There is not much that doesn't go by Rense.

So the fact he took up most of the show means nothing to me. Whereas if he did anything during that time that made him a disinformer, that would be a significant fact for me.

Sorry, I've dealt with Jeff. He has put out stuff of mine that no one (with his reach) else would touch - not counting Unhived which also picks up my some of my more significant articles - unhived does not have the reach of Rense.

Not buying Rense as a disinformer on this trivial stuff. I need real facts, you know something similar to proven facts ignored, misrepresented, etc, ie Joneses, 911 Truth orgs, etc.

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed

QUOTE

Ed Ward

ottobock
he refuses to judge anyone's work or consider then a shill for the CIA or the Jesuits as long as they seem open to his studies.

outsider
Yes, that is something that bothers me about Michael Tsarion, in that he speaks of known shills such as Alex Jones, David Icke and others in a favourable light.

Have to say there is a little of that in me. I know what I write is proven facts - ie truth. Anyone shying from the proven truth Is Not A Friend. If they accept proven truth they are a Friend. Of course with certain inspection/reservations.

I use a David Icke article recently myself. Before, ya'll call me a disinformer please point out to me the disinformation in the article. I just scanned it as an information source and didn't digest it word for word. IF THERE IS DISINFORMATION IN IT I WANT TO KNOW, because I will not knowingly post BS.

The Mormons and the Jehovah's Witnesses are the Same Organization by David Icke http://www.cephas-library.com/jw/jw_jw_lds_same_origin.html

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed

QUOTE

AntiSionist

The show where Greg goes into Rense's treatment of him on cloakanddagger is April 30 2007. Rense is also scared of Eric Phelps. He is scared of Phelps just like Alex Jones is.

http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/GAS-SPE..._TALK_APR30.mp3

QUOTE

Ed Ward

So... the facts would be Greg's recollections of the facts VS THE ACTUAL SHOW THEY WERE ON? One is an audio of what Gregg says or ANYONE says RATHER THAN JUST PLAYING THE ACTUAL TAPE AND WE WILL KNOW EXACTLY WHAT TOOK PLACE.

Now, there are some Gregg stories I like, and some I don't 'Wanta' is one. Now, maybe Wanta is true and maybe not - it has always only had one source only and no others that I'm aware. This source has made outlandish predictions that have never come close to the financial predictions.

So I would never take someones Rense's or Greggs word over what happened WHEN THE ACTUAL AUDIO COULD BE LISTENED TO.

Take a few breaths and relax. We got enemies coming out of the every religion/government/media on earth so let's try and make sure we have FACTS and not someone's version over he talked more than me. Cause, I've been on a show with Jeff, and when I wanted to make a point it got made. He has to take a breath eventually and if you can't take the lead, it's not his fault.

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed

QUOTE

AntiSionist

So... the facts would be Greg's recollections of the facts VS THE ACTUAL SHOW THEY WERE ON? One is an audio of what Gregg says or ANYONE says RATHER THAN JUST PLAYING THE ACTUAL TAPE AND WE WILL KNOW EXACTLY WHAT TOOK PLACE.

What are you talking about?

Are you questioning Greg's claims about what Rense said to him like, "I'm done with you Greg because you steal advertisers from me?" something Greg says is false?

Are you questioning Greg AND ERIC PHELPS saying that John Stadtmiller just cut off Eric Phelps in the middle of an interview? It happened. You can hear the damn thing yourself. Greg got SCREWED!!!

QUOTE

Mon., April 23, 2007:

(MP3: Hr1) Guest: Eric Jon Phelps, is cut off mid sentence when **the show is cut abruptly at 45 minutes by Republic Broadcasting management** who then play a farewell song as as filler. Mr Phelps website is http://vaticanassassins.org order his new book Vatican Assassins III.
(MP3: Hr2) One Hour of filler after Investigative Journal was shut down 45 minutes into the first hour.

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

Once again get in touch with Eric Phelps and he will tell you all you need to know about Jeff. Remember it depends on what you're dealing with as to how your dealt with. The Vatican is the most touchy subject of all.

QUOTE

AntiSionist

Yes, Jeff Rense is

AFRAID

of Eric Jon Phelps.

QUOTE

Ed Ward
(in response to AntiSionist)

What I am questioning is why we are listening to what Gregg says VS THE ACTUAL TAPE OF WHAT HAPPENED.

So Jeff loses an advertiser and supposedly/mistakenly blames Gregg and is therefore a disinformer? Jeff has no rights as to who he puts on his show for whatever reason OTHER THAN PREVENTING THE INFORMATION TO GET OUT OR SO THAT THEY CAN MISREPRESENT IT? That does not seem to be what Gregg is saying, from what you are saying.

Re: Greg and Eric P, how does Rense enter into what John S did or what more than like the broadcast company did?

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed

QUOTE

Ed Ward

Once again get in touch with Eric Phelps and he will tell you all you need to know about Jeff. Remember it depends on what you're dealing with as to how your dealt with. The Vatican is the most touchy subject of all.

I'll definitely keep my eye open around Vatican, but I know at least personally we have talked about all the chosen people of all the religions being the masters.

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed

QUOTE

AntiSionist

> **QUOTE**
>
> What I am questioning is why we are listening to what Gregg says VS THE ACTUAL TAPE OF WHAT HAPPENED.

I'll ask again. What are you talking about? The tape of what specifically?

> **QUOTE**
>
> So Jeff loses an advertiser and supposedly/mistakenly blames Gregg and is therefore a disinformer? Jeff has no rights as to who he puts on his show for whatever reason OTHER THAN PREVENTING THE INFORMATION TO GET OUT OR SO THAT THEY CAN MISREPRESENT IT? That does not seem to be what Gregg is saying, from what you are saying.

So you expect for some reason that someone somehow, inexplicably (well that is until you can further enlighten me as to how it could have happened and by whom :lol:), the conversation between Greg and Jeff where Greg says Jeff made a false accusation against him, was recorded? Okay, how was that done? Do you really think Jeff would make such an accusation on air in front of everyone? :D If you don't think Jeff was looking for an excuse to censor Craig, then what would be your explanation for his refusing to carry Greg's work any longer? Oh that's right, you think Greg is lying about this accusation Jeff levelled against him and you expect it to be on tape since you think Jeff would have publicly said that to Greg and let it be made into an mp3 available for download. :lol:

Greg is not the only one to blow the whistle on Jeff Rense.

LORRAINE DAY DUMPS JEFF TEMPORAL RENSE
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5971

QUOTE

Ed Ward

What am I talking about and I think BS.

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Jan 30 2008, 03:50 AM)
The show where Greg goes into Rense's treatment of him on cloakanddagger is April 30 2007. Rense is also scared of Eric Phelps. He is scared of Phelps just like Alex Jones is.
http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/GAS-SPE..._TALK_APR30.mp3

Cloak and dagger is a show right? Is cloak and dagger a taped program? Does everyone just sit around and somehow the information is osmosed?

I've asked you for facts, and only get BS. This is what someone says happened. Yet, last I heard, Rense, Gregg, cloak and dagger, all get together and there is NO record of what was said. They all got together for a CLOAK AND DAGGER PROGRAM AND THERE WAS NO RECORD OF WHAT WAS SAID. Everybody got together for a Cloak and Dagger PROGRAM AND THERE WAS NO RECORD OF WHAT WAS SAID.

DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I KEEP ASKING TIME AFTER TIME ONLY TO BE ANSWERED BY SOME BS OF 'WHAT I AM TALKING ABOUT? AND THEN FOLLOWED BY SOME BS OF WHAT I'M SUPPOSEDLY SAYING THAT 'SOME ONE IS LYING'.

I SAID AND AM GETTING TIRED OF SAYING 'WHERE IS THE RECORD OF THE CLOAK AND DAGGER PROGRAM SO I CAN HEAR/SEE EXACTLY WHAT WAS SAID.

NEXT WE JUMP FROM SOME SUPPOSED TRUTH AND PROOF, TO THE NEXT PROOF THAT IS AGAIN ONLY SOMEONE'S STORY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED.

i'M BORED WITH THIS BS.

I've been on boards for about a decade and have seen this circular BS for years. "FACTS" are what somebody says happened ON A PROGRAM INSTEAD OF ACTUALLY SHOWING THE FACTS OF WHAT HAPPENED ON THE PROGRAM.

So when I keep asking for the INFORMATION THAT WAS PRESENTED ON THE PROGRAM, I GET ANOTHER BS THIS IS WHAT SOMEONE ELSE SAYS.

THANKS FOR ALL YOUR "FACTS". MEANWHILE, JEFF IS THE ONLY ONE TO INFORM ABOUT THE PROVEN "FACTS" (NONE OF WHICH ARE SOMEBODY SAYS, THEY ARE ALL PROVEN REFERENCED VERIFIABLE FACTS - IE PROOF) OF MICRO NUKES IN THE WTC, AND A HOST OF OTHER AREAS THAT NO ONE ELSE WILL TOUCH.

I'M INTERESTED IN FACTS, NOT BS.

My Best to You and Yours,

Ed Ward, MD

QUOTE

AntiSionist

> **QUOTE**
>
> I've asked you for facts, and only get BS. This is what someone says happened. Yet, last I heard, Rense, Gregg, cloak and dagger, all get together and there is NO record of what was said.

Where is the mp3 of this show where Lenny Bloom, Greg Szymanski, and Jeff Rense all got together that you are claiming as above, exists? Where is Jeff Rense carrying Szymanski's work? If you want to correct me and prove me that Greg is lying when he says Rense refused to associate with him anymore under the excuse, 'you're stealing advertisers from me,' then go ahead. I see nothing of Greg's on Rense's homepage and I have not lately.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I've asked you for facts, and only get BS.

So what you are saying is that Greg is lying when he said Rense said such and such and that Rense has refused to deal with him for many months. Okay, prove to me that Rense has in fact dealt with Greg post April 2007. Your claim that what Greg says is wrong translates into the positive claim that Rense does and has dealt with Greg and his work post April 2007. So prove it to me so that we can all know if Greg is lying on that cloak and dagger show or not.

> **QUOTE**
>
> They all got together for a CLOAK AND DAGGER PROGRAM AND THERE WAS NO RECORD OF WHAT WAS SAID. Everybody got together for a Cloak and Dagger PROGRAM AND THERE WAS NO RECORD OF WHAT WAS SAID.

It was Greg's word about what Rense did to him. You're just saying there is no reason we should believe Greg. But again, where is Jeff Rense carrying Szymanski's work? If you want to correct me and prove me that Greg is lying when he says Rense refused to associate with him anymore under the excuse, 'you're stealing advertisers from me,' then go ahead. I see nothing of Greg's on Rense's homepage and I have not lately.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I've been on boards for about a decade and have seen this circular BS for years.

For about a decade? So what? Is that supposed to impress me? This is the kind of fallacious appeal to authority move that Tim White tried to use on Craig Oxley and that sure didn't work.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "FACTS" are what somebody says happened ON A PROGRAM INSTEAD OF ACTUALLY SHOWING THE FACTS OF WHAT HAPPENED ON THE PROGRAM.
>
> So when I keep asking for the INFORMATION THAT WAS PRESENTED ON THE PROGRAM, I GET ANOTHER BS THIS IS WHAT SOMEONE ELSE SAYS.

Now your hypocrisy is clear. You accuse me and therefore basically Greg of lying about Jeff Rense (that's what the phrase BS means) because we have no audiotape for example. Yet you have not furnished proof that Greg is lying. You have not shown that Rense HAS dealt with Greg post April 2007 and has in fact carried his work since then. You simply call it BS and think your job is done. In other words, you have one standards of evidence for me and Greg, and a lower one for yourself. Where is Jeff Rense carrying Szymanski's work? If you want to correct me and prove me that Greg is lying when he says Rense refused to associate with him anymore under the excuse, 'you're stealing advertisers from me,' then go ahead. I see nothing of Greg's on Rense's homepage and I have not lately.

I must ask you. Since we have proof that Greg AND ERIC JON PHELPS were correct in that John Statdmiller sacked Greg Szymanski and cut Phelps off right in mid sentence, why would Greg lie about Jeff Rense? You can answer this question by saying it's logically possible and I would agree that it's logically possible he would be truthful about John but then lie about Jeff Rense. But that would make little sense for him to do. Where is Jeff Rense carrying Szymanski's work? If you want to correct me and prove me that Greg is lying when he says Rense refused to associate with him anymore under the excuse, 'you're stealing advertisers from me,' then go ahead. I see nothing of Greg's on Rense's homepage and I have not lately.

> **QUOTE**
>
> MEANWHILE, JEFF IS THE ONLY ONE TO INFORM ABOUT THE PROVEN "FACTS" (NONE OF WHICH ARE SOMEBODY SAYS, THEY ARE ALL PROVEN REFERENCED VERIFIABLE FACTS - IE PROOF) OF MICRO NUKES IN THE WTC, AND A HOST OF OTHER AREAS THAT NO ONE ELSE WILL TOUCH.

No Jeff is not the only one who has spoken about micronukes. You are wrong. I get that you have to defend him because he hosts your articles and such, but you can't just claim that Greg is lying (you do that by logical implication of your use of the phrase BS in reference to him) and that Jeff Rense never said those things and think you have won when you have not even furnished any proof for what you say. Where is Jeff Rense carrying Szymanski's work? If you want to correct me and prove me that Greg is lying when he says Rense refused to associate with him anymore under the excuse, 'you're stealing advertisers from me,' then go ahead. I see nothing of Greg's on Rense's homepage and I have not lately.

I noticed also you didn't have the guts to admit how Lorraine Day was on target when she accused Rense of some sneaky business, including promoting the bird flu HOAX!!!

QUOTE

AntiSionist

> **QUOTE**
>
> So Jeff loses an advertiser and supposedly/mistakenly blames Gregg and is therefore a disinformer?

No. For what he did to Greg, he is a scumbag. For pimping the hoax that is the bird flu as something that is fact, he is a disinformer. But to his credit, he does carry the work of the great Sherman Skolnick.

QUOTE

AntiSionist

> **QUOTE** (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jan 30 2008, 04:22 AM)
>
> **Once again get in touch with Eric Phelps and he will tell you all you need to know about Jeff. Remember it depends on what you're dealing with as to how your dealt with. The Vatican is the most touchy subject of all.**

Craig, Ed doesn't have to ask Eric Phelps how Jeff Rense lied about him and booted him from his show for a bogus reason because at the twenty two minute mark of that Bloom-Phelps-Szymanski interview, he actually goes into he was given the screw job.

I suppose now Ed, you think Eric Phelps is a liar and that Greg is a doubly liar since he says that Rense told Greg that Eric was rude to him. If you read the way Eric Phelps writes his emails on here, he is a perfect gentleman at all time.

AntiSionist - September 30, 2008 11:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

BRITISH INTELLIGENCE BROADCASTING CORPORATION

BLAIR BROADCASTING CORPORATION

The Real Jeff Rense

Jeff Rense talking about his favorite singer, Mario Lanza. This is the only known clip of Jeff Rense on the web and serves as proof that he not only drives an SUV but also that he doesn't wear a wig!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hAOT7rY1WZg

ENOUGH SAID

Let the bitching stop between Ward and Antisionist.

QUOTE

AntiSionist

Blair Broadcasting Corporation. :D

QUOTE

Gameface

Rense has some interviews with Bemjamin Fulford where
Fulford talks about an ultimatum that was given to the Illuminati.
He stated that He has ties with secret Chineese societies & that
He is working with these societies to slow or stop the NWO.

This Benjamin Guy seems sincere as hell, But It looks like
a load of Bull to Me. These interviews are very interesting
if You get a free moment, I also seen a few video's that Fulford has
on Youtube.

I noticed that Rense had an article about Brittany Spears up on His site.
Good Grief, If I want to inform Myself of this rubbish, I can turn on
any of the nightly propaganda "News" channels that I stopped watching
years ago.

It blows Me away that The brainwashing media can continue to bombard
the Sheeple with this distraction. They over do it to such a level that
it becomes a soap opera to the TV viewers that watch this nightly assault
on Our intelligence.

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

You want my opinion? Well I have this to say and that this Benjamin is full of pure bunkum and stupidity. For a start the Chinese do not have damn Ninjas. Ninjas come from Japan and are almost zero now apart from the odd old master such as Dr. Hatsumi:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lyvmhNFwjuo

Now do you honestly think the Chinese worry any of the western elite Roman/Levite families in power? Of course not! It's all a show in order to help promote bunkum within the conspiracy arena and make a mockery of what we're here to expose. All the regions leaderships wish for depopulation and it's been in full swing for a long time now. The Club of Rome wishes depopulation and has planned how to go about it. Club of Rome's masters in 'The City' namely the Order of the Garter and Pilgrim Society have okayed and rubber stamped their plans a long time ago. These two groups are the inner circle of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta. These two groups utilise their Royal Institute of International Affairs to control the World. Remember who controls China? It's the American-China Forum of the National Committee on U.S-China Relations which is a division controlled by the Alantic Council on Foreign Relations. Then you have the father of the CFR, the Royal Institute of International affairs also controlling china with Chinese Peoples Institute of Foreign Affairs as well as the U.S-China Relations above. So who do you think controls China? Now we must not forget a bigger power working for the RIIA known as The Institute of Pacific Relations which controls more than just China haha. So we must not fall for this trash from these Coadjutors like Benjamin. Who was the Coadjutor pushing this trash story? Yes it was that cretin Henry Makow. Back to reality now and business as usual! Boom, Henry suck on that agent boy. Do you guys honestly think China has enough assassins to tackle all the special operations forces around the Western World trained by British Secret Air Service, Delta Force and Israeli special forces? We can wipe out an entire nation in seconds if we wish. You want some serious reality? The sides which have have Advanced Physical Principle Weapons rule the World period! The ultimate weapon is not the nuclear, man-power or neutron bomb. The ultimate weapon is SCALAR which can rip this Earth in two. For more information on this I suggest you study the work of Nikola Tesla and Antoine Priore.

-Craig Oxley

LEO ZAGAMI TELLS YOU HOW FULFORD IS A PLANT WHO'S FAMILY HAS OVER 100 YEARS + OF LINKS TO THE ELITE. FULFORD WAS TRAINED BY THE JESUITS!

New Radio Interview with Leo Zagami

Show: The Investigative Journal
Host: Greg Szymanski
Date: Tuesday, November 20, 2007
.
Leo Zagami is today's guest on the show, and he's discussing some
very serious details about the Knights of Malta and intelligence organizations.
Leo mentions that the Rothscshilds are high-level Knights of Malta and thus
Vatican agents.

Download the Interview:
MP3 Format:
2 hours, 20 MB, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=4SCJ39G5

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.bestsharing.com/files/HienxWf36...0_2007.mp3.html

QUOTE

AntiSionist

Don't forget that the Chinese elite tie into the Illuminati pyramid and will never fight against the British and the Romans. Fritz Springmeier taught us that and Sherman Skolnick taught us that.

Gameface, go into the TRUTHSAYERS section. You will find parts for Springmeier and Skolnick. Skolnick had some essays on how the Yakuza partnered up with the Vatican and the French Rothschilds to control many of America's banks. He has also done a series called THE RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE IN AMERICA that is on this website in the Skolnick section. For Springmeier's section, go into the BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI section and look into the Li family.

By the way, Bruce Lee and his son Brandon, who were both murdered came from this family. Lee spoke a lot about things concealed in Chinese masonry. Namely about entities from a higher dimension and how to manipulate energy. Very Lemurian stuff (you'd know what Lemuria is if you look into Tsarion's lectures on Atlantis). He broke rank by injecting these masonic secrets into his writings and philosophies and for it, he was offed. His family and friends deny that he died from an allergic reaction to a headache pill. Brandon Lee was also murdered. He was not accidentally shot with a real bullet that was mistaken for a fake one.

QUOTE

want to bring to your awareness something that may well be of interest to you. I have been a fan of Bruce Lee since I was a child and I am also a fan of his late son Brandon also. Anyway, I've been researching the conspiracy myself for many years and it wasnt until lately that I discovered something very strange!

I had an urge to watch Brandons final movie: 'The Crow', and after learning all about illuminati symbolism, I feel that without doubt, Brandon Lee was ritually murdered.....

As you are probably well aware Brandon met his tragic end whilst filming "The Crow" back in 1994 - when a supposed dummy bullet accidentally fired into his mid section - killing him in the process. I believe his death was deliberately ordained

If you watch his movie, you will find that there is a horrific rape sequence within the apartment complex of the girfriend of Eric Draven (Brandon Lee). Now whats particularly interesting about this, is that this brutal act takes place inside a 'pyramid' frame with the all seeing eye above it - the very illuminati pyramid we are all now becoming familiar with today.....

If you also watch the movie again, you will see the familiar appearance of the Chrysler 'pheonix' logo, which seems to dominate the entire screen. As you are probably well aware - the Chrysler logo is an illuminati symbol and it appears frequently through out the whole of the movie.

Bruce Lee himself also spoke about a 4th dimensional demon or a watcher who had been following him all his life until his tragic death in 1973. Indeed, the Chinese were very superstitious and believe strongly in the existence of these 4D entities, so much so, that any male child born, the chinese would disguise as a 'female' to deter the watchers from taking the babies life.

My understanding is that thet the illuminati Li bloodline of hong kong - is connected to both Bruce and Brandon, hence Bruces birth name 'Li Jun Fan' and his father's 'Li Hoi Cheun' -- they are offshoots from that genealogical lineage.

Also, if I may point out one more thing: If you refer back to Brandon's earlier 1992 movie "Rapid Fire",

there is a sequence where Brandon is in a building and he is under fire from triads. Now, in one certain clip of this sequence, Brandon does a 'flip up' from the floor and if you look in the immediate background, you will see what appears to be a faceless figure of a man sitting in the background.. And whats more; in 'The Crow', you can see this figure re-emerge once again in a shot where the camera is panning across a series of buildings.....very eerie indeed.

Perhaps it may be worth your while checking this out.....

Leon

QUOTE

Take It In Blood

Ahahahahahahaha just a minute ago he started yapping

To paraphrase:

"People talk about different organizations running the world, of course, that is true, but nowhere do you see the most control concentrated in the hands of the few like with Zionists. Roman Catholics don't run things. Jesuits, Knights of Malta, they are not at the top."

http://www.zshare.net/download/10360117b834e215/

QUOTE

Craig Oxley

Proves exactly what his agenda is, which we've known for such a long time by just looking at his site for instance. Another paid oppo-same period. Disguising true Druidic Luciferianism, under a pathetic veil of Judiac Zionism. Forgetting that his pathetic trumped up so-called Judiacs are nothing more than Hofjudens with "no king but Caesar." All following Luciferianism and not Zionism.

QUOTE

NOTE HOW DARYL SMITH

OUSTS JEFF "INTEL" RENSE

ON JULY 15TH 2008

MP3 FORMAT

QUOTE

AntiSionist

Daryl Smith is ONE OF THEM as Eric Hufschmid exposed. If he isn't, then he is playing into their hands. Daryl once said that Alex Jones and GCN gather addresses and information on people. You know what's funny? He may be in a position to know since Daryl Smith used to have a show on GCN. As did Greg Szymanski. GCN owns RBN and GCN is an ABC affiliate. In fact it was ABC that Alex Jones betrayed John Gray to.
http://www.wingtv.net/thornarticles/jonesgrayaffair.html

To Rense's credit, he has hosted Chamish and Skolnick articles. But then even Greg questionable Szymanski even got to blast the Jesuits a lot.

Go to the 28 minute mark for Daryl digging at Jones and Rense too.

QUOTE

Take It In Blood

LOL @ this dude, "He stopped pointing out zionists as real enemies. He only spoke truth for two days, and that was it."

I don't get it.

QUOTE

AntiSionist

That's why his dig at Alex Jones is meaningless. Jones has more truth than Daryl Smith ever could hope to muster. But for digging at Rense's UFO and Bigfoot stuff, fine. Daryl can go ahead. He has to follow suit with the rest of us since Hufschmid crushed his ass so badly last year and exposed him for the nut that he truly is.

QUOTE

JagDRS

Just trying to follow this one assertion - that GCN/RBN are affiliates of ABC/Disney.

A simple web search for the term "GCN an affiliate of ABC" turns up a fair number of hits, the vast majority of which track back to the same basic article[s] originally posted/hosted by Wingtv / Lisa in or around the year 2005. In other words, the Wingtv folks (Lisa and Victor) seem to have somewhat of a monopoly on this claim. I'm not doubting the claim, just trying to find some additional information that corroborate the claim. Based on my own brief search for this claim, if it is true, then it also seems to be true that very few other people/entities outside of Wingtv are willing to cough up some info that confirms the claim.

So far, here is the only web resource that is outside of the Wingtv scope that indirectly lends some credence to a connection between ABC and GCN.

http://www.gcnlive.com/Tech_SGIII.html

The above link shows up as hit # 21 on a search list of 50, so I still have some browsing to do. At least in the early going, the web seems kind of stubborn or stingy in giving up this kind of info. Anyone else here have information or inside track to information on this ABC/GCN relationship?

QUOTE

Take It In Blood

Well AJ numerous times said that their satellite feed comes from the abc owned satellite. Because only big boys own satellites, and it is through them that you have to go. Also he said that they have to give other news agency rights to broadcast through it, there are laws he said.

QUOTE

There you go.
http://www.libertytothecaptives.net/gcn_abc_affiliate.html

QUOTE

JagDRS

Yeah, the satellite thing was what got me thinking on this claim - GCN is ABC. The thing is, in the world of satellites, does anyone else have satellites besides the big boys? Are there any little boys with satellites. In other words, in order to take their shortwave radio show big time, this forced them to go through a big boy. So, had they not gone through an ABC satellite, they would have needed to go through somebody's ... NBC .... CBS .... name a big boy, they would have needed to go through one. I don't think this completely destroys the claim - that GCN is ABC, but I think it calls the need for better/more confirmation. For instance, if there is a person, an actual little guy person, who wanst to connect to the Intrenet, and they go through AT&T, does this make the little guy home networking person an affiliate of AT&T? To me, something that is a bigger indictment of GCN in all of this is the simple fact that they wanted to go big time. By comparison, look at the radio show Bill Coopper did. Did he go through a big time satellite feed? By comparison, I don't think he did. I'm not saying he didn't have a bigger partner higher up the stream .... partners ... sponsors .... (Veritas, Christian Media Network, etc) but I don't think these are anywhere near on par with an ABC. Another thing to consider: what kind of advertisements/sponsors are found on Bill's origional HOTT site (the original, not the new one since his death), copared to InfoWars / GCN? The flip side is, Bill (or anyone else who does not want to go through a big boy feed) does not get as much exposure.... this is sort of the way the collective, monopolized media network works.

The connection between Jones and GCN to ABC seems like it may have a better chance of being confirmed through other channels, channels that are not dependent on something like satellite provider. For instance, there is (or appears to be) a recurring connection between Jones and 20/20, which IS a way of saying there is a connection between Jones and ABC. In the last half hour, I found another web source/story talking about these kinds of connections. The overall article is a long one that is devoted to exposign Jones on multiple counts. This big story is made up of several smaller stories and or articles. About mid-way throught this big article is found the separate piece of the John Gray family in Trinidad, Texas. Except for the near total 100% media blackout/ lockdown on this story, it is a story cut in the mold of the Ed & Elaine Brown, and not all that different from the Waco saga. I don't know that Jones had anything to do with betraying the people at Waco, but I am pretty much convinced that Jones did play a big role in taking down the Browns. Here is a copy of this one piece (the John Gray piece) of the overall big story. Here is the quick summary of the John Gray story, as provided by ..... Victor Thorn..... (shrug)

John Gray got wind that the USG was going to invade his property. He and his family hunkered down in preparation. Alex Jones approached John Gray and began a relationship under the guise of "I'd like to tell your story". John Gray had one reqirement; that Jones not reveal this story until after it had concluded. Jones, allegedly, agreed. Gray then allowed him to film parts of his property, both on the outside, and inside. Jones soon sold this film to 20/20. 20/20 then approached John Gray and asked if THEY could also come inside and film his property. Gray rejected this offer. Soon after, Jones is said to have admitted to Gray that he sold him out to 20/20. Here is the full piece of this one piece from a big piece. The link to the entire big piece is provided at the bottom.

In January, 2000, patriot John Gray and his family came under siege from government authorities in Trinidad, Texas; and they have been living under these conditions ever since. Shortly after this Waco-like situation

developed, Alex Jones and his cameraman Mike Hansen visited the Grays and requested a videotape interview. Mr. Gray gave his permission under one condition: the film could only be released after the siege came to an end. Jones agreed to this request, as John Gray recounts (verbatim): “Alex promised me this would only be used for documentary purposes when this was all over. We have several witnesses to this. He also assured us again that none of the video would be shown anywhere.”

Please keep these words in mind, for they will become very important.

So, after gaining Gray’s trust, Jones was permitted to film this family’s residence, including, as James Lloyd writes, “crucial defensive locations” that “revealed significant logistical information.” This point is also vital, because the last time there was a stand-off in Texas against a family of Christian patriots, we all know what happened. David Koresh and 80+ other men, women and children were burned to death in a blazing inferno. And, considering 9-11, Oklahoma City, Randy Weaver, and many other government-sponsored acts of terrorism, another Waco is not outside the realm of possibility.

Anyway, shortly after documenting the Grays, Jones returned to their home a few days later, but this time he had a very peculiar request. He wanted John Gray to let the ABC News show 20/20 videotape him.

Now, before continuing, I have a question. First, how did Jones come in contact with 20/20? In case you need reminding, ABC is the enemy! In fact, they epitomize the New World Order’s corporate-controlled mainstream media; and they’ve done serious damage to the Truth Movement over the past few decades with their cover-ups and lies. Why in God’s name is Alex Jones working in unison with them? Please think long and hard about this point, because just recently the station which Jones broadcasts his radio show on – GCN – became an ABC satellite affiliate, and they’re also carrying ABC programming and advertising. How can the alternative media remain viable and trustworthy if they’re openly consorting with the enemy?

Naturally, John Gray refused time-and-again Jones’ persistent requests to let ABC inside his house, so when 20/20 was set to broadcast this story, guess what happened. Jones told Gray that he SOLD his videotapes to ABC’s 20/20! According to Gray, “Jones called me and said he had done something very wrong. He had let 20/20 have the video.” In addition, “Alex said he had sold the video for $700.00.”

Consider for a moment that Alex Jones was the only person allowed inside the Gray residence. He was also the only one allowed to shoot any video, and he was the only one entrusted by John Gray. Yet what does Alex Jones do? He blatantly betrays this family and endangers their lives by selling his soul to ABC for a lousy $700.00. Not only is such an act despicable, it should also send red-flags up to every patriot in this movement; because if Jones could so easily sell-out this family, how much loyalty do you think he has to the rest of us?

But, despite being Judas’d by Jones, John Gray showed his true Christian colors by telling Alex that all he wanted him to do was “get on the air and apologize and tell the patriots what he had done.” That’s not much to ask, yet Alex responded that he was “afraid the bad patriots would take him out” (his exact words).

Incredibly, once again we see Jones’ unbridled paranoia and drama queen theatrics – y’know the kind where he gets all hysterical every few months and says the New World Order is trying to kill him. But as we’ve pointed-out numerous times before, if these monsters truly wanted to snuff Jones, guess what they’d do. They’d KILL HIM and not just talk about it for ten years. How do you think government hit men operate? Do they post a flier in town square saying they’re going to murder Alex Jones? Hell no. They just off him, no questions asked. Thus, the whole “death threat” scenario is another hyperactive ruse where Jones is either a bald-faced liar, or he’s so whacked-out off his rocker that he should be locked in a rubber room and fed massive doses of thorazine.

To make matters worse, Jones began lying by telling people that John Gray had signed a contract with him. But as Gray states very clearly, “I didn’t sign a contract to give Alex any permission to air the video on 20/20.”

To prove that he was telling the truth, Gray contacted GCN president Ted Anderson and wanted to broadcast his grievances on-air. But he soon discovered that, “The Genesis tactic has been to completely bury the story, and refuse to allow any scrutiny of Alex Jones.” James Lloyd also adds, “Every host that has any knowledge of the matter has uniformly refused to allow the issue in any public forum. All callers to any of the various GCN programs that even hint at mentioning the matter are immediately taken off the air and hung up on.”

I don't know about you, but doesn't this sound exactly like the way the government and mainstream media operate? If they don't want you to know about something, they simply bury it. It seems Ted Anderson and Alex Jones are absolutely horrified of this story; for once they're exposed as money-grubbing turncoat betrayers for the world to see, their Wizard of Oz cover will be blown to kingdom come once-and-for-all.

So, this is where journalist Thomas Holbrook enters the picture. He's been investigating GCN and the Gray Affair for the past few months, and has finally tracked down the elusive John Gray via United States Postal Service general delivery. The following responses came to Holbrook via a letter, where John Gray unflinchingly says, "After this thing with Alex Jones, we do not trust anyone in the media, newspapers, magazines, even shortwave."

After being raked over the coals and betrayed by Alex Jones, I can't say I rightly blame Mr. Gray for his suspicions.

Also, Gray stated that he stood by everything written by James Lloyd in his article, and that, "90% of everything Alex and Mike [Hansen] said were lies! Alex has all the people on shortwave convinced that we are feds and nuts." He continued, "We did not contact Alex for publicity. We are not feds or Masons!!!"

Y'see, Jones was the one who opportunistically contacted John Gray, and similar to every other venture he engages in, Jones found a way to make $$$$$ off of it (this time by selling out the Grays to ABC News). Also, Jones has used the exact same disinformation techniques on us here at WING TV when we started uncovering his censorship practices (among other things). Y'see, whenever Alex gets exposed for his dirty-dealings, the first thing he does is lie and say that the ones exposing him are COINTELPRO or government agents. This tactic is pathetic beyond words, especially when Jones contacts a family under siege – the Grays – then betrays their trust, endangers their lives, and ultimately profits from selling them out to a tentacle of the NWO. In my book, this makes Alex Jones a coward and a low-life rat that absolutely cannot be trusted any longer.

Finally, John Joseph Gray reiterated much of what James Lloyd covered in his original article, while adding a new twist:

"Alex got real jealous because we wouldn't call them when Chuck Norris came out here. That's when he began to badmouth us. Alex just sold us out. He thought we would be dead before 20/20 was aired. He's just trying to cover himself. Alex tried to talk me into letting 20/20 come up to the house and video. I told him he was the only one who had taken video around the house which wouldn't get out till this was all over with, and I didn't want 20/20 up here. I met 20/20 at our front gate when they came in, and stayed several yards away from the house."

After reading these words, I feel it is appropriate to hearken back to how John Gray opened his letter to Thomas Holbrook: "Thank you for being concerned. The truth will get out on Alex before it's over with." God bless John Gray, and yes, he is correct - the truth is getting out about the way Alex Jones operates.

Of course there are still many unanswered questions, such as how Chuck Norris fits into the picture. But Thomas Holbrook is following up with the Grays, and hopefully more information will arise in the near future.

In the meantime, we are going to post a list of questions to Alex Jones on Monday concerning his betrayal of John Gray, along with his affiliation with the ABC News network. In addition, I did leave a message for Alex Jones before running this article, but once again he chose to hide instead of returning my phone call. Considering his repeated exhibitions of cowardice, how are we supposed to believe that this guy is going to "fight the New World Order" when he's not even man enough to answer our questions and take responsibility for his actions? Worse, if Alex Jones has already sold his soul to the dark-side once, who's to say that he hasn't done it again? [3]

Update Oct 11, 2007:

Alex Jones Calls Vatican Critics and "Catholics Run It All Crowd" Mentally Ill and Liars[5]

by Greg Szymanski, Oct 10, 2007

He also criticizes people who present history lessons critical to the

Vatican, saying "it's all made up or it's twisted..."

Alex Jones has finally gone off the deep end, ranting and raving about the so-called "lying truth tellers" accusing him of being a Vatican shill controlled by their henchmen in the Jesuit Order.....

http://www.illuminati-news.com/2007/0817b.htm

(reminder - the front end of this larger story tells of various ways in which Alex Jones is compromised and has been betrayign the truth movement - Jag)

QUOTE

Accuracy

It's being noted for a LONG while that Rense dis informs the public.- Accuracy

Learn to Live with the NWO says Rense.com

QUOTE

his is the Jeff Rense Crew doing what they do best.
Subtle propaganda aimed at the unwary.
Rense.com: "Since 911, and particularly the assassination of Dr. Kelly, astute readers must understand that our modern world is run EXCLUSIVELY by Western Intelligence Agencies. We should accept it and learn to live with it."

"The entire BS about 'democracy' should be left to Intelligence Agency fronts such as Condi, CNN, Fox 'news' and the BBC (British Bullshit Corporation). We are now totally under the control of the NWO and we better get used to it."
No way. What kind of propaganda rubbish is this?

Or how about this gem from the same article:
"I am not going to weep for the Moslem countries - corrupt politicians control them all. If Moslem countries chose to commit suicide by keeping silent for years and keep cooperating with the West in exchange for short-term monetary gains, it is their problem. It's all over now, its too late!"
So, mixed in with a "revealing" story about the Bali bombings is this crude propaganda about "learning to live" with the NWO. It's a none too subtle spin designed to undermine the resistance to the global elite agenda. Designed to make it seem like there is no point to opposing them.

It's classic disinfo. A little bit of truth, mixed with calculated PsyOps content.
Write to Jeff. Express your appreciation. Say: "F**k you very much, Mr. Rense."
His email is: jeff@disinfo.presstitutes.langley.gov

All this is just one more reason why Rense is on our list of CIA Internet Fakes

Below is the full text of the reader's "letter" published by Rense.com.

It's about as real as Jeff Rense's hair. -Fintan

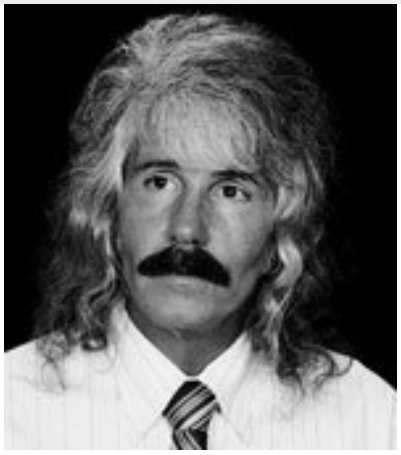

Dear Mr. Rense,

Thanks for posting the articles about the corrupt Indonesian military-fabricated Bali bombing, alleged to be financed by Western Intelligence Agencies.

Australians were devastatingly overwhelmed last week to find out that probably 88 Australians were massacred in Bali (as Joe Vialls suggested), just to create anti-Moslem hysteria among the Australian public in order to support sending Australian troops to Bush's Iraq war.

This SBS-TV documentary's indisputable evidence was the interview with the former Indonesian President who stated with absolute confidence that Indonesian military and/or police executed the Bali bombing operation!

That interview with this most and only honest Indonesian politician was the straw that broke the camel's back of every single Australian I have talked to since.

This left we Australians with a perplexing dilemma. We must now select one of only two choices as to who is telling the truth: our Australian politicians or the former Indonesian President (who is undisputedly honest).

I contacted 6 of my friends who watched this documentary and all of them agreed that if they had to choose, they would trust the honest Indonesian former President over our current Australian politicians, hands down.

Thanks to your website and other similar sites, we now know that most international events are staged today by Western Intelligence Agencies. I still remember the famous article about the mysterious stolen American cars having 'materialised' in Iraq found being prepared for 'suicide bombing'. http://www.aljazeera.com/

Who delivered these cars all the way from America to Iraq? Definitely not the 'Moslem terrorists' as they can very easily steal cars in Europe and the Middle East...as it is very common in these countries.

We all remember how the two British SAS men were caught in Basra, Iraq red-handed driving a booby-trapped car. http://www.rense.com/general67/boobie.htm

We also now know that two American commandos were caught red-handed preparing a 'suicide car' in Baghdad. http://iraqwar.mirror-world.ru/

The above cases are just the tip of an iceberg of deceit and death. There are many more similar reports by international news agencies. I would not be surprised if most suicide bombings in Iraq are the works of Intelligence Agencies...Israeli, US, British...causing horror and mayhem to perpetuate our hold on Iraqi oil and what's left of that God forsaken country forever.

Now, finally, all the cards are on the table. Everything is perfectly clear.

I am not going to weep for the Moslem countries - corrupt politicians control them all. If Moslem countries chose to commit suicide by keeping silent for years and keep cooperating with the West in exchange for short-term monetary gains, it is their problem. It's all over now, its too late!

Moslems leaders knew from day one that 911 was an inside job, and not a single one of them protested against us fabricating hate crimes against Moslems. Not only that, they knew the Moslem leadership practically participated in 911 (see Bush flying all the Saudi royalty family out of the USA on 911 - even when all air space over the USA was shut down). No! You will not find me shedding crocodile tears for Moslem countries, they are getting what their 'leaders' give them. http://www.rense.com/Datapages/popmechdat.htm

No More Crocodile Tears For Moslem Countries!

Since 911, and particularly the assassination of Dr. Kelly, astute readers must understand that our modern world is run EXCLUSIVELY by Western Intelligence Agencies. We should accept it and learn to live with it.

The entire BS about 'democracy' should be left to Intelligence Agency fronts such as Condi, CNN, Fox 'news' and the BBC (British Bullshit Corporation). We are now totally under the control of the NWO and we better get used to it. http://www.geocities.com/subliminalsuggestion/olson.html

We Australians like to complain about our politicians being stupid, uninformed or under American pressure. I would like to remind my Australian countrymen and women that we are now in the middle of WW3. We Westerners are at war against the Moslem world + China + Russia. There is NO mistake about it.

A million thanks to the brave and honest journalists at SBS-TV-Australia, who produced this once in a lifetime documentary which is turning our history upside down, and puts to shame all American 'journalism'!

Regards,

Tim Beasley
Canberra Australia
LINK: http://www.rense.com/general68/inter.htm

From the site:

http://breakfornews.com/my/modules.php?op=...article&sid=155

QUOTE

Actually, his hair is real.

Insurgent - October 19, 2008 04:56 AM (GMT)

There shouldn't be a question mark after that sentence. It is a fact that he is.

AntiSionist - October 19, 2008 09:59 PM (GMT)

Very true. But it was made last year. It was only last year that his jesuit coajutor-ing really was exposed.

Insurgent - October 20, 2008 02:15 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Oct 19 2008, 09:59 PM)
>
> Very true. But it was made last year. It was only last year that his jesuit coajutor-ing really was exposed.

Sure, but you can edit it, take it off. Or at least that is what I would do.

AntiSionist - October 20, 2008 04:44 AM (GMT)

Actually I do not have the ability to alter the title.

Insurgent - May 11, 2009 01:07 AM (GMT)

Ok little theorizing here.....

I like looking through Architectural Digest magazine, and their editor-in-chief is a lady named Paige Rense. So I decided to check her bio:

She was born in 1929 and was married to Arthur Rense who was an public relations executive for missiles and space systems division of Douglas Aircraft Company.....

Now in his obituary below you can read that his wife Paige is survived by three sons one of whom is named Jeff who lives in Santa Barbara, California.

Now the Jeff Rense that we know was working at SB, CA.....

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Rense

QUOTE

Rense was born in St. Louis, Missouri and grew up in **Southern California**. Rense worked as a television news reporter, **producer and anchor for Santa Barbara's ABC affiliate, KEYT-TV.** He performed the same duties for two TV stations in the Northwest in the early to mid-1980s, chiefly Oregon NBC affiliate KOBI-TV, where he spent several years. He left the business after jobs in Oregon and at a Las Vegas, Nevada television station where he was "#1 rated Oregon TV news anchor." Later, Rense returned to Santa Barbara and opened several "All About Pets" stores, which he sold in the early-1990s.

http://www.nytimes.com/1991/01/05/obituari...ecutive-74.html

Arthur F. Rense, a retired public relations executive, died on Dec. 28 at his home in Las Vegas, Nev. He was 74 years old.

He died of leukemia, said his wife, Paige Rense, editor in chief of Architectural Digest.

Mr. Rense had been director of public relations for the Summa Corporation, owned by Howard R. Hughes, until he retired in 1985. He had been public relations director for the missiles and space systems division of Douglas Aircraft Company and director of public relations at Harvey Mudd College in Claremont, Calif.

Besides his wife, Mr. Rense is survived by three sons from a former marriage, Kirk of Irvine, Calif., Jeff of Santa Barbara , Calif., and Rip of Sherman Oaks, Calif.; four brothers, Randy, Andy and Frank, all of Cleveland, and William of Denver; and two grandchildren.

Just trying to do some detective work, there is nothing about his parents on the net. Maybe just all a coincidence's though.

AntiSionist - October 17, 2010 05:00 PM (GMT)

Looks like Jeff Rense is splitting up with Mark Glenn of crescentandcross.com. I never trusted Mark Glenn and thought him a crypto Jew. But I could be wrong.

http://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2010/10/...ife-and-9-kids/

“Truther” Jeff Rense Threatens to call FBI and Department of Homeland Security on me, my wife and 9 kids
In Uncategorized on October 13, 2010 by crescentandcross

i 26 Votes

Link to radio program dicussing this issue on The Ugly Truth Podcast

Jeff Rense,

since you have blocked my email address and have just hung up the phone on me in mid-

sentence, unfortunately you have limited my ability of communicating with you through any means other than a public letter.

The phone conversation you and I just had 5 minutes ago wherein you indicated your plans of having the FBI and Department of Homeland Security (brainchild of Michael Chertof) pay a visit to me, my wife and 9 children over my choice to exercise my first amendment rights in opposing your running the kind of racist, defamatory, hate-filled articles demonizing Muslims proves that you are not a man at all. Furthermore, the fact that you have had David Duke attempt to mediate with me on your behalf no less than 4 times in the last month is just further proof that you are a coward who cannot fight his own battles.

As I indicated to you several weeks ago, your willingness to be utilized by Zionist interests in running articles that enflame the already-dangerous levels of anti-Islamic hysteria in this country is absolutely intolerable from someone claiming to be a 'truther' and your defense–that you are trying to provide 'balance' and that 'freedom of speech' is the most important thing given what we do is now revealed for the lie that it is. Your "threat" to sick the Secret Police on me for MY exercizing MY right to free speech proves you are a fraud and that 'freedom of speech" is just a one-way street with you. Furthermore, your 'fears' that I am "inciting dangerous muslims" to come and do you "bodily harm" is absolutely laughable. If I wanted to do that, I would provide them with your home phone number and address, both of which I have in my possession (not that they would do anything anyway) and your statement as such proves you have bought into all the Zionist garbage about Muslims.

So here is the deal Jeff, just to show you I am a fair man–you want me to get off your back about the anti-Islamic articles you are running on your site? Fine–here's my counter-offer–REMOVE THE OFFENSIVE, LYING, RACIST, HATE-MONGERING MATERIAL AND I WILL. You are worried about "bodily harm" being done to you by "dangerous Muslims"? THEN STOP 'INCITING THEM BY POSTING AND HOSTING OFFENSIVE, LYING, RACIST, HATE-MONGERING MATERIAL. Remember that thing about "not bearing false witness" Jeff? Maybe you should take it to heart. After all, if I–under the auspices of 'freedom of speech' were to suddenly start a thread propagating the lie that you were a pedophile, embezzler, wife beater, etc, etc, etc, would you (or one of your friends) NOT have the right to put presure on me to not run such irresponsible and defamatory material?

Absent that, you can call the FBI, DHS, ATF, IRS, CIA, DIA, FDA, HHS, HUD, the US Forestry Service, the US Postal Service and just about any other Federal agency you want on me, I don't care. I'll invite them in, offer them a cup of my world-famous coffee and explain to them what a coward you are and why you, your long girly hair and your 'fears' should be ignored.

In the meantime Jeff, have fun dealing with the latest fire you have lit under your own ass, and good luck trying to salvage your reputation once people find out that your method of dealing with those who disagree with you is to run to the very agencies you spend all your time warning people about.

This is sad on several levels Jeff, not the least of which is how unnecessary it all was. I made it clear to you on many occasions that I am a reasonable man willing to do whatever was necessary in avoiding conflict within the ranks, absent of course outright betrayal of the truth. I never gave you grief about the BS stuff you run on ufo's, bigfoot, giant lizards and all the rest because I recognize that everyone has a certain spice they like to use in their favorite dish. Your decision however to resort to such scummy, underhanded methods in silencing your critics shows you are not an opponent of Zionist tactics, but rather one who utilizes them when convenient.

In the meantime, perhaps I'll encourage my Muslim friends to contact the FBI and DHS over YOUR inciting violence and terrorism against THEM by running articles and sponsering guests which –by your own admission–you KNOW to be lies and liars, respectively.

MG

PS–don't bother trying to deny the conversation we just had either Jeff. Unbeknownst to you, I had a 3rd party listening to the entire conversation who will testify that everything I am alleging in this open letter took place.

AntiSionist - October 19, 2010 07:08 AM (GMT)

http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1263

An Open Letter to Jeff Rense from RadicalPress.com

Editor¡¯s Note:

Yesterday, October 13th, I received an email containing a post on Mark Glenn¡¯s website The Ugly Truth which immediately caught my attention. It had to do with a telephone exchange between Mark and Jeff Rense over the issue of Jeff posting anti-Muslim hate literature on his site as well as employing hosts who do the same thing on his radio program. You can see the article here: http://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2010/10/...ife-and-9-kids/

Seeing as how Jeff had banned me from communicating with him back on March 17th of 2010 on the spurious charge of having spammed him fourteen times in one day with an article that I had sent out to my regular list I commented on Mark Glenn¡¯s article and also sent it to my Anti-Zionist Canada yahoo group and some other associates.

One of the recipients of the email sent my comment to Jeff Rense and Jeff, in turn, sent

me the following email posted below. I have also included my comment on Mark Glenn¡¯s site for reference.

Conveniently for Mr. Rense, he can write to me and send his scathing comments but I cannot reply back to him because of the ban he has placed on my address. In order to reach him one has to go to a computer generated url where you have a window to post a maximum of 100 characters and request that Jeff reply to you. My reply contains more characters than allowed thus this post on RadicalPress.com to publicize and defend myself from these false and misleading accusations by Jeff Rense.

¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª
Comment on Mark Glenn¡¯s site:

Arthur October 14, 2010 at 3:53 am
Hi Mark,

Like yourself and Joe Cortina and many others I¡¯ve also been forced to come to a similar conclusion regarding Jeff Rense.

He was posting my material without any problems until one day about a year ago he suddenly contacted me to say that I had spammed him by sending him something like 14 or 15 copies of an article and so he was removing me from his email list.

In doing so I was put in the very same position as yourself in that I had no means of communicating to him the fact that I had also sent the article to 200 other people on my list and in checking up with them no one else had received more than a single copy.

There was no explanation or discussion. I tried to appeal to him via a mutual correspondent Henry Makow but nothing ever came of it.

Now, in retrospect, I suppose I should check into the last few articles that I did send him. Possibly I was exposing the anti-Muslim bashers and hate-mongers and thus fell from Jeff¡¯s grace.

It¡¯s fortunate that in your case you actually have some incriminating evidence to go on.

Since that time I¡¯ve written Rense off and don¡¯t go to his site so I was unaware of the recent Muslim bashing posts.

Like many commentors are stating the truth is coming out and those wolves in sheep¡¯s clothing will eventually be exposed. It appears another one is now passing through the scanner of truth and his hidden agenda is showing up loud and clear and the alarm bells are ringing.

Keep on keeping on but always remember that 13th Commandment: Watch your ass!(and those of your children too).

Sincerely,

Arthur Topham
Pub/Ed
RadicalPress.com
¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¨C

note from me, MG¨CArthur, good to hear from you again man. Hope all is well in your neck of the woods.
I am not in the least worried about Jeff Rense¡¯s threats. As I said, anyone here who wants to talk to me, fine¨CI am a very accomplished conversationalist. Besides, I relish ever opportunity I get in talking with ¡®authorities¡¯ as I get to study what makes them tick, including the FBI agents I spoke with a few weeks ago. My only reason for making public the latest drama between me and Mr. Hairdo is to let people know that he is someone to be dealt with at arm¡¯s length.

¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª-

From: sightings@mindspring.com
Subject: Fwd: ¡°Truther¡± Jeff Rense Threatens to call FBI and Department of Homeland Security on me, my wife and 9 kids
Date: October 14, 2010 10:37:17 AM PDT (CA)
To: radical@radicalpress.com

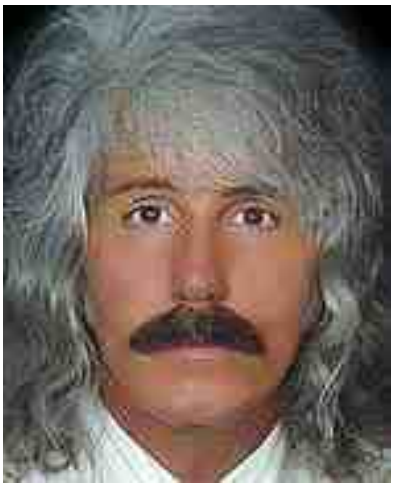
Jeff Rense

Arthur¡-

Are you completely insane, too?

You DID send¡-and I DID receive¡-massive numbers of duplicate emails from you which I politely informed you about on numerous occasions before finally having to block them. Your comments below are so beneath someone of dignity, I am amazed. I misread you as an intelligent, logical and pragmatic mind. You are most certainly not writing like one below. I tried to assist you by publishing your work which I was under NO, ZERO, obligation to. If I stop publishing anyone¡¯s work on MY site, it is MY business. You act as if you have some birthright to have your material appear on my site. Bizarre, Arthur, bizarre. I am truly sorry I tried to be helpful to you in the past. Remember when I took my non-existent time to help you with logos, etc? My problem is I am too nice, too kind, to try to help too many people who are only to happy to paint themselves as ¡®victims¡¯ and martyrs if they don¡¯t get their way. You really should be ashamed¡-but you won¡¯t be. Your kind never are¡-and that is why our enemies have it made.

¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª¡ª-

From: radical@radicalpress.com
Subject: Re: ¡°Truther¡± Jeff Rense Threatens to call FBI and Department of Homeland Security on me, my wife and 9 kids
Date: October 14, 2010 11:28:59 AM PDT (CA)
To: sightings@mindspring.com

Jeff,

Again, it¡¯s apparent that you still refuse to acknowledge the obvious fact that you, and only you, received multiple copies of that email which, to any reasonable person would indicate that this was NOT coming from me but from either your own computers or from someone out to discredit me by hacking my email.

I tried on numerous occasions to convey that simple explanation to you and also enlisted the help of Henry Makow to get this simple explanation across to you but you either blocked the mail or refused to admit that it could be anything but me trying to spam you, which, if you think about it, would be a rather ¡°insane¡± thing to do given the previous relationship we had.

That one instance, which you now claim, required ¡°numerous occasions¡± to inform me about is a disingenuous remark Jeff for all of this occurred within the scope of a single day. You make it sound like this was a regular occurrence which it wasn¡¯t.

As I repeatedly stated, out of 200 recipients who received that email that day, ONLY YOU received multiple copies.

Now, given the nature of my work and the fact that I¡¯m involved in a legal battle with B¡¯nai Brith International here in Canada, doesn¡¯t it strike you as just a wee bit questionable that suddenly, after I¡¯d been sending you copies of my articles for sometime without any

problems, out of the blue, I would decide to spam you? I¡¯m not in the habit of biting the hand that feeds me.

You, of all folks, given your coverage of the Zionists, ought to be aware of their multiple subterfuges and clandestine computer attacks. That is why I found (and still find) your adamant and simplistic argument/defense so frustrating.

Certainly you have all the right in the world to control and publish whatever content you choose on your site. I¡¯ve never questioned that. But to make false accusations against me, i. e. that I intentionally spammed you, is something I refuse to accept.

And no, you didn¡¯t misread me. I am a logical, pragmatic person. That is why I find your explanation and justification for treating me the way you did unacceptable.

Now, in this unexpected email from you, you¡¯re making further accusations of a negative nature.

1. I never ever stated that I felt you were obligated to run my work. In fact, whenever you did, I was always extremely grateful and acknowledged the fact to you.

2. I never acted as if it were my ¡°birthright¡± to have my articles appear on your site. I was always grateful as I just stated.

3. I didn¡¯t ¡°paint¡± myself as a ¡®victim¡¯ or a ¡®martyr¡¯. I only wanted you to understand that it was only your site that received multiple copies of that email and you refused to accept that explanation from me and you STILL are using it as an excuse to vilify me further by now questioning my sanity for having attempted to right a wrong.

What is ¡°bizarre¡± Jeff is for you to be still ranting about those purported ¡°spams¡± and now asking me to feel ¡°ashamed¡± for trying to explain the possible reasons for them and then, to boot, making puerile remarks such as ¡°Your kind never are¡-¡±

What is ¡°my kind?¡± A man who has been fighting injustice since 1968? What were you up to in 1968? I¡¯ve been in the thick of so to speak for well over 40 years now Jeff and if that doesn¡¯t attest to my intent and my character and my integrity then I don¡¯t know what does.

No, Jeff, based on all that has gone down over this issue, I feel it is you who ought to be ¡°ashamed¡± of your reactionary and unjust judgment of me.

Shine your Light for Love, Peace & Justice for All,

Arthur Topham
Publisher/Editor
The Radical Press
Canada¡¯s Radical News Network
¡°Digging to the root of the issues since 1998¡å

http://www.radicalpress.com
radical@radicalpress.com

yes2truth - October 19, 2010 10:02 AM (GMT)

I am always suspicious of pedlars of fear. Fear peddling is a sure sign of Rome so to answer your question I would say, based upon Spiritual discernment alone, that he is very likely a coadjutor.

AntiSionist - December 8, 2010 07:48 AM (GMT)

Looks like Rense thinks Assange is real.

HERE! Click for Rates Assange's Lawyers Say They Are Being Watched Relationship Between Legal vs Illegal Immigration

bovvered - December 9, 2010 12:08 AM (GMT)

Jeff Rense's reaction when Alan Watt talked about the possibility of "calmative drugs" in the chemtrails was amazingly dismissive, given the enormous amount of bullshit that Rense has allowed on his show over the years.

It was in May 2008, and Watt hasn't been back on since.

May 27, 2008
Alan Watt on The Jeff Rense Program - mp3 - transcript

Topics discussed: Sprayed Skies, Storm Build-Up - UN Treaty on Weather Warfare - New Phenomena - Lowered IQ, Mind-Bombed Public. CIA Fronts - Patriot Radio, Fear-Based Sales - Traumatized People, Psychological Warfare, Pavlovian Responses. Television Flicker Rate, Addiction, Downloading - Concentration Camp - Camera Surveillance, Tracking, Data Collection. Unfolding Agenda, Party Fronts. Aerial Chemical Spraying - Donald Rumsfeld - Fatigue Symptoms. Pandemics, Population Reduction, Slow Culls - "Acid-Bath" Cremation.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The Advantages and Limitations of Calmatives for Use as a Non-Lethal Technique" Penn State College of Medicine Applied Research Lab Laboratory, Pennsylvania State University (at sunshine-project.org).

"The Sheep Incident" by Scott Cianciosi (damninteresting.com) - March 17th, 2008.

"US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons (NLW)/Urban Operations Executive Seminar, 30 November 2000, London, UK" (at sunshine-project.org).

This was Watt's blurb from a few weeks before:

April 13, 2008
"Global Shock and Awe, with 'Calmatives' for Dessert - The Use of Tranquillizing and Hypnotic Agents on the Public in Times of Crisis or Riot" - mp3 - transcript

(Video Link: Mike Wallace interviews Aldous Huxley, May 18, 1958. Posted at University of Texas at Austin.)
• TRANSCRIPT - THE MIKE WALLACE INTERVIEW: ALDOUS HUXLEY - May 18, 1958
(Songs: "Gimmie Gimmie Shock Treatment" and "I Wanna Be Sedated" by The Ramones.)

Topics discussed: Aldous Huxley, Think Tanks, Intelligence Services, Technologies - Scientifically Induced Propaganda, Repetition, International Education. University Grants for

Military-Industrial Complex - Corporations - Patents. Crisis, Aerosolized Prozac and Valium to Spray over Cities - HAARP - "Calmatives" - "Non-Lethal Techniques" - Nerve Gas release into Russian Theatre. Nervous System Depressing Drugs, Administration, Effects. Global War against "Terrorism". Aerial Spraying, Drugging - Pharmaceutical Agents - Anti-Depressants. "Rage" movie with George C. Scott - "Sheep Incident" article (DamnInteresting.com). War Games - Strategy, Long-Term Planning - Non-Lethal Weapons - Chemicals used on Public - Weather Modification. Big Lies - Understanding of the Mind. Temporary Intensive Farming Phase - Food Industry. Chipping Away at the Base of the Tower - Stopping the Totalitarian System - Containment, Habitat Areas, Authorized Travel.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Bob Chapman a disinformation agent?

Title: Is Bob Chapman a disinformation agent?
Description: *He is on the Alex Jones show regularly*

Mark - April 27, 2009 07:01 AM (GMT)

Hi,

I am wondering if Bob Chapman is a disinformation agent/ agent of Rome. He is a regular guest on the Alex Jones show. Surely he knows that Rome is behind everything so why does he constantly use the terms globalists and illuminists? Surely he knows Rome is behind everything.

He seems to give out good financial advice and I was thinking about subscribing to the international forecaster but him being on the Alex Jones show makes me very suspicious.

What is your opinion? Is his advice the best that is out there? Can you recommend the best financial people that you follow?

Thanks,

Mark.

14april2000 - May 5, 2009 05:38 PM (GMT)

Hi Eric,

What is your is thoughts about Bob Chapman from the international forecaste , he is on the Alex Jones show regularly?

Plessing
xxxx

Dear xxxx,

Bob is another Alex Jones. He tells the truth on the lower levels but never goes to Rome, the heart and director of "the globalists."

Brother Eric

outsider - May 5, 2009 05:44 PM (GMT)

Bob Chapman is "ex" - military inteliigence.

14april2000 - May 5, 2009 06:53 PM (GMT)

Ok i didn`t know that - would that be "NIA" Naval Intelligence?

On this website there is 21 US Intelligence agency - but the last 5 is missing ok

there might be a lot more Intelligence agency/units in america.

http://www.loyola.edu/dept/politics/milintel.html]

Insurgent - November 24, 2010 05:50 AM (GMT)

Last week on AJ he said he was making $300,000 a month from his brokering days.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oliver Stone: Jews dominate media & US policy

Title: Oliver Stone: Jews dominate media & US policy

14april2000 - July 27, 2010 05:46 PM (GMT)

Another Orsini-Roasenberg Hollywood fraud making disinfo movies about Jews ruling the world.

Oliver Stone apologises for claim Hitler was a 'scapegoat' in World War Two 'who did more damage to Russia than Jews'

By Daniel Bates
Last updated at 5:16 PM on 27th July 2010

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/...l#ixzz0uuCDoCu2

Hollywood director Oliver Stone (right) with Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez at the Caracas premiere of South Of The Border

His latest comments brought swift condemnation Jews in the US and Israel and forced the 63-year-old to make a contrite apology.

He said: ‘In trying to make a broader historical point about the range of atrocities the Germans committed against many people, I made a clumsy association about the Holocaust, for which I am sorry and I regret.

‘Jews obviously do not control media or any other industry,’ he said, adding that the Holocaust was an ‘atrocity’.

Mein Fuhrer: In an interview in January Stone claimed Hitler was 'an easy scapegoat'

Stone made the comments during an interview with the Sunday Times last weekend to promote his forthcoming Secret History Of America documentaries, which challenge received versions of events.

Stone said the 10-part series will address Stalin and Hitler ‘in context’ and explained: ‘Hitler was a Frankenstein but there was also a Dr

Frankenstein. German industrialists, the Americans and the British. He had a lot of support.'

In a misguided attempt to put the Holocaust into context, he added: 'Hitler did far more damage to the Russians than the Jewish people, 25 or 30m.' Asked why he focused so much on the Holocaust, Stone said: 'The Jewish domination of the media.

'There's a major lobby in the United States. They are hard workers. They stay on top of every comment, the most powerful lobby in Washington. Israel has f***** up United States foreign policy for years.'

Stone with his wife Sun-jung Jung and their daughter Tara at the London premiere of the new documentary about South American politics

In a statement American Jewish Committee director David Harris said: 'By invoking this grotesque, toxic stereotype, Oliver Stone has outed himself as an anti-Semite.

'For all of Stone's progressive pretensions, his remark is no different from one of the drunken, Jew-hating rants of his fellow Hollywood celebrity, Mel Gibson.'

Thrice-married Stone, whose current wife is Sun-jung Jung, with whom he has a teenage daughter, has courted controversy before.

In 1997 the Scientologist was among 34 celebrities who protests against the treatment of those who follow Scientology in Germany to then chancellor Helmut Kohl and compared it to the treatment of Nazis in the 1930s.

He also provoked intense criticism over 1994's Natural Born Killers which glamorised the life of two mass murderers.

His best-known works include Platoon and Born of the Fourth of July, for which he won two Oscars for best director.

Earlier this year whilst plugging 'Secret Histories of America', Stone said that Stalin, Hitler and Mao had been 'vilified through thoroughly by history' and that he wanted to 'tell a more factual representation'.

'We can't judge people as only "bad" or "good",' he said.

'Hitler is an easy scapegoat throughout history and its been used cheaply. He's the product of a series of actions.'

craig-oxley - July 27, 2010 06:06 PM (GMT)

"[FDR's] Ambassador [to the Court of St. James and Archbishop Francis Spellman's most powerful Knight of Malta, the pro-fascist, pro-Hitler] Joseph Kennedy had spoken to fifty of Hollywood's leading Jewish movie makers in a secret meeting (1941) in one of their homes. He had told them sternly that they must not protest as Jews, and that they must keep their Jewish rage against the Germans out of print. . . . As a result of Kennedy's cry for silence, all of Hollywood's top Jews went around with their grief hidden like a Jewish fox under their Gentile vests."

-**Ben Hecht, The Child of the Century, (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1954) p. 520.**

Insurgent - November 24, 2010 05:42 AM (GMT)

Picture in Oliver Stone's Manhattan apartment:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mark Philips and Cathy O`brien

Title: Mark Philips and Cathy O`brien
Description: *Truthseekers or agents?*

14april2000 - December 7, 2008 09:26 AM (GMT)

They have being in hell since there first book Trance Formation of America came out in 1995, the court placed Cathy`s daughter in the custody of the tennessee juvenile justice system, For Reasons of National Security after law suite against bush sr bush jr and other highrankings government officials. There second book ACCESS DENIED Fo Reasons of National Security came out august 2004.

http://www.trance-formation.com/index.htm

Catholico Delos - December 7, 2008 08:06 PM (GMT)

I think their 100% legit and dont care who knows it. Read their books if you can find them.

AntiSionist - February 27, 2009 10:48 PM (GMT)

Posted on page 8 of the Alex Jones topic.

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 31 2009, 11:09 PM)

Towards the bottom of the page you will seee the Sun god images from Alex's and Mark and Cathy O'Brian's pictures which is solid proof they are involved in Freemasonry.

http://www.abbaswatchman.com/NEWS%20SUN%20gOD%20SYMBOLS.html

This page is slow to download but very well worth it.
These are the specific picture Iam refering your attaention to closer to the bottom.
http://www.abbaswatchman.com/PIC_0085.JPG
http://www.abbaswatchman.com/Martial%20Law%20picture.jpg
http://www.abbaswatchman.com/Image044.jpg
http://www.abbaswatchman.com/prisonplanet_...2027%202009.jpg
Here again is a Sun Symbol around the earth and a Sun symbol as see in many pictures near the top of page and one below.
http://www.abbaswatchman.com/250308%20comc...lex%20Jones.jpg
http://www.abbaswatchman.com/Sun%20god%20S...20detergent.jpg

looks similar...

http://www.gutenberg.org/files/25663/25663-h/25663-h.htm

14april2000 - February 28, 2009 03:32 PM (GMT)

Thank you AntiSionist. But is that enough to be sure that they are Agents - does it not depends how high up they are in the Freemasonry - 95% of freemasons don`t resize above level 3 and there is 360 level?

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 09:45 AM (GMT)

From that site:

QUOTE

See the Freemason Sun Symbol in the Sticker solid proof here and to top it off Mark and Cathy , when I met them first in Calgary then here in Edmonton ,They made a video of their lecture and used my words (Based on a disc of my story) as if they were their own words. They did this from my life story that I had given them from my C.D. disc . They are rotten to the core. The Man I was forced to sit with during a meeting at the Edmonton R.C.M.P. K Division was Brian Ketel and I was introduced to him in a very transparent disguises as Verne Warwick. This same Hell's Angel is the Head of Mind Control project here in Edmonton So ask yourself why was he with Mark and Cathy ... because they work with/for him.

Keep your friends close keep your enemies closer = The Hell's Angels freemasons favourite saying. 303 rd division of the U.S. Military.

They use sex as a weapon and will betray you with a kiss as they all Worship death = The Sun god.

This book Transformation was written to lure people like me who have broken away from the wicked controls of Witchcraft = Mind control to tell what I can see. I have not yet broken free from working for the mason's As I still work for these wicked people in Jobs only as they own the entire trucking Industry in Canada.

God said when he comes they have a hold of us and refuse to let go . They have a complete strangle hold on the Canadian trucking industry today.

http://www.abbaswatchman.com/NEWS%20SUN%20gOD%20SYMBOLS.html

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:01 AM (GMT)

Mark Phillips COINTELPRO Part 1 (Cathy Obrien)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zK3qoLM2QpU

User posted comment:

QUOTE

amr857 (6 months ago) Show Hide -1 Marked as spam Reply

DO NOT TRUST MARK PHILLIPS. HE HAS BEEN EXPOSED REPEATEDLY AS A CONTAINMENT AGENT FOR THE CIA AND NWO.

REAL mind control victim susan ford (pseudenym: Brice Taylor), and others, talked about how Phillips infiltrated their lives under the guise of being a deprogrammer.... it turned out he sapped all of their money and discredited their story to THEIR FACE in the end, all the while spreading lies behind their backs....

This man is a SNAKE• AND A LIAR, and he continues to do the devil's work.

QUOTE

loveisthevehicle (7 months ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply

B.Cyrus, nice work with body language & room sounds. More like this'd be welcomed!
In "Thanks for the Memories" Brice Taylor shows Mark was compromised. Brice supported Mark-Kathy 4 a yr. so she & Kathy could do recovery together.
Mark read reams of her written memories & then said she'd dreamed it all!!
For victims to trust themselves is everything but he blew that up. Brice went to bed in shock for a week, then had• them leave.
Thru Kathy, Mark can get close to victims & derail them.

QUOTE

joopq (1 year ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply lol, cuz the guy• changes his voice inflection that gives the maker of this video "proof" that he has gone through personality programming? of course its possible, but proof?
i agree with the household comment and chair scoot though....that looks like a "slip" for sure.
they would never let obrien get away clean at first. they had to give her a fake savior to keep it monitored. so sad. this is without a doubt the devil at play

BulletproofCyrus (1 year ago) Show Hide Marked as spam Reply
All programmers go through traumatic abuse themselves... his fear/bewilderment after the switch• says it all...

joopq (1 year ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply
well not ALL programmers from what i hear. just the lower level ones. the higher level ones are• programmed by the architect of deciet himself

BulletproofCyrus (1 year ago) Show Hide Marked as spam Reply
I dont know the source of your info...but you are implying that the lower level ones are treated the• worst, by the higher level ones which were not abused at all - or less so, since they were programmed by the "devil" itself?

joopq (1 year ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply
well in a sense, yes. all the programming came from the entites, the knowledge of how to do it, its very ancient. and some say the programming is only successful IF an entity is "attached" to the mind controlled slave. a demon is a disembodied spirit of a nephilim according to the bible. but there are entities that are not disembodied, there are lots of kigndoms of life other then man of course. the• higher level programmers are "occultists" and these religions are basically mind control

joopq (1 year ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply
my sources are numerous. i dont go by one alone, i gather alot and sift through things with intuion and prsctical cognition, then see what pieces fit together with the same process's. i keep my opinions fluid and this is how i see avoiding someone owning your mind, be willing to change it. some "pick sides" and such, bad idea. ther are only two sides. and other then that i deal only with reasonable• people. unwise to cast pearls before swine right lol. this is a fascinating vid btw. psychology

BulletproofCyrus (1 year ago) Show Hide Marked as spam Reply
Thanks and• I'm glad you feel that way.

docmechanic (1 year ago) Show Hide +1 Marked as spam Reply
The emphasis is very important. It is good for us to• see a person who was on both sides of the abuse. It is important that you pointed out the subtleties. You did an excellent job.

BulletproofCyrus (1 year ago) Show Hide Marked as spam Reply

Thanks for your time• and feedback.

Mark Phillips COINTELPRO Part 2 (Cathy Obrien)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gpd3FikT2tA

QUOTE

loveisthevehicle (7 months ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply

It doesn't discredit Kathy. She's a victim. Even though "recovered," she could be duped to see Mark as credible. Got that from Brice Taylor's "Thanks for the Memories."

The analysis does• discredit Mark & does a great job of doing so. He's likely a Cointelpro plant to handle Kathy, to dish out disinformation, & to undermine other MC victims. Sadly, due to Kathy's trust of Mark, other victims might wrongly trust him, also. That's what happened to Brice & she paid for it thru a set-back.

QUOTE

BulletproofCyrus (1 year ago) Show Hide Marked as spam Reply

Thanks for the support, as you can see, I have had virtually no feed back on these videos...of course, I could have named them something to grab peoples attention better...But then I'd probably get a lot of negative feedback based on their popularity.

The reason I noticed all this is because i was a firm believer in what they were doing, and watched their videos a few times over.

I've noticed more that I would point out,• but nobody paid much attention to these...so, maybe later...

kanelawson (1 year ago) Show Hide 0 Marked as spam Reply

like what• other things have you noticed?

BulletproofCyrus (1 year ago) Show Hide Marked as spam Reply

It would take too long to explain them fairly, that's why I need to make another video. Basically inconsistencies in• his story on "rescuing Cathy and daughter," and statements that a real freedom fighter/hero wouldn't say. Many of these "mistakes" are then followed by this horrified expression on his face when he knows he screwed up. (He's been drinking alot too lately, which doesn't help, either that or he's developed some severely high blood- pressure.

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:10 AM (GMT)

The True Story About Mark Phillips

By Ray Bilger (From www.davidicke.com)

http://educate-yourself.org/mc/markphillip...ry12jul00.shtml
July 12, 2000

For those who have not heard of the man named Mark Phillips, he claims to be a "former" (retired) C.I.A. operative who was involved in mind control programming. Mark alleges that after he got out of the C.I.A., he decided he wanted to do something good. So he "rescued" an MKULTRA mind control victim, Cathy O'Brien, and together they wrote a book, Trance Formation of America, and now they travel around the United States on a speaking tour. It is this writer's contention that Mark is NOT a "former" operative, but that he is still heavily involved with the Agency, even though he may not know he is being programmed and used.

What you are about to read is the culmination of over 3 years of research and investigation into who Mark Phillips is, and why he is doing what he is doing. The statements made herein and the conclusions reached are not made lightly. This is very serious business and Mark Phillips is a very clever and ingenious man with a very clearly defined agenda. Unfortunately, that agenda does not appear to serve the interests of truth, but, in fact, it appears to be for the specific purpose of misinforming and misleading the public about what is really happening in America and the world. And it most certainly appears that Cathy O'Brien simply has a new handler who goes by the name of Mark Phillips.

The information used to compile this work has been drawn from numerous sources, including from a "close personal friend," Janus (not her real name-she is concealing her true identity for the present time), from others who have had the misfortune of being deceived by Mark, from Mark's own words, and from the observations of myself and others who have seen Mark in action as he does his work.

Let's begin with Janus, as this is where I first saw the real Mark Phillips begin to show his true self. Janus has been tortured and abused through MKULTRA trauma-based mind control programming since she was a baby. Her father, a career U.S. Military man, began sexually abusing her at a very early age. He has long been a personal friend of Gerald Ford, with whom Janus had much sexual contact while she was young.

Janus has been to Bohemian Grove in California, to the White House many times, and around the world, and she has been sexually abused by Ronald Reagan, Henry Kissinger, Jimmy Carter, Walter Cronkite, numerous other American officials, foreign heads of State, the Royal family in England, and on and on the list goes.

About the time Janus reached her thirties she was becoming less and less useful to her handlers, and she began to try to escape from the tortured life of abuse she had known. Her attempts to do this were met with swift and brutal retaliation to remind her that she should never again think of doing that. It eventually became apparent that she was being set-up to have an auto accident that was intended to result in her death. In the

mid-1990s her car was hit from the rear by a tractor-trailer, but she escaped with relatively minor injuries.

In late 1996, while driving on a lonely stretch of road, Janus was involved in an auto accident where she was forced off the road by another car. She crashed head-on into a bridge abutment and her car burst into flames. Good fortune, or perhaps her own destiny, brought other motorists (including friends of mine) to the scene immediately who put out the fire, and worked as quickly as possible to cut her out of the car. The engine was in her lap, and she died twice and was revived before she was out of the car and into a helicopter on the way to the hospital.

I first met Janus in early 1997 when I heard from a close friend (who had been at the scene of her accident) that Janus said she had worked underground at China Lake Naval Weapons Station in the California desert. I wanted to interview her about this, and she hesitatingly agreed.

We got to know each other over the next couple of months (this is when I first found out about her being a victim of MKULTRA). In early April of 1997, a local TV station near my home was conducting a TV interview with a group of U.F.O. enthusiasts, and Janus and I happened to be present at the time. It was suggested by someone that if they wanted to know about mind control they should talk to Janus.

Janus nervously agreed, and told the interviewers a little bit about the subject. Remember, she was just beginning to break out of her programming, and she was very unsure of anything. She had never known a moment of freedom in her life, and she was still a long way from feeling it then. She didn't know how to think, as she had never been allowed to do so before.

The word about Janus' interview must have traveled fast, because the very next morning she got a phone call from her main handler, her uncle, and he said to her, "Who the hell have you been talking to?" He went on to tell her she would be leaving early the next morning to come and see him, and that "it was time that her family took care of her."

Janus called me later that same day and told me she would be going away for awhile and that she wouldn't be seeing me. She told me about what her uncle had said-that her family was now going to take care of her. I couldn't stop thinking about the double meaning of this expression, and I sensed that what it spelled was death. After all, Janus does have information that could seriously bring damage to the federal government and those pedophiles at the top who run things. Never before had she attempted to go public with her experiences.

I said nothing about her going away (I sensed that her phone was probably being tapped), but made plans in my mind to go see her that evening. When I got to her

house, about an hours-drive south of where I live, she was surprised to see me. She had a suitcase packed, and I told her of the probable fate that awaited her if she left the next morning. After talking with her for awhile, I was able to convince her that she should come and stay with me for the time being.

On Sunday, April 13, 1997, David Icke spoke to an audience in Tehachapi, California. Janus and I attended and her spirits were lifted as David talked about what he was currently working on-exposing the pedophile governments around the world.

After the talk, I spoke with David privately and explained our situation. David was very interested in interviewing Janus, and since he had to leave the next morning we arranged to do so that same evening at the home of a mutual friend, a retired doctor, who also happened to be one of the people at the scene of her auto accident in late 1996.

That evening, we went back to the doctor's house and spent the next several hours listening to and recording a bizarre story that included Las Vegas, Nevada, the international pedophile capitol of the world. We were told that this is the place where people such as Britain's Prince Charles came to spend time with young boys. David got some good confirmation on things he himself had already been investigating.

At this point I had never met Mark Phillips, though I very much wanted to. On two prior occasions where I could have heard Mark and Cathy speak, I suddenly had to go away to Los Angeles on business. In retrospect I now know that this was probably meant to be, as we appeared to be destined to meet under very different circumstances.

David knew Mark Phillips and said that he would call him to see if he might be interested in meeting with Janus, as Mark was scheduled to be on the west coast shortly. Soon I was personally speaking with Mark Phillips in Tennessee, and he arranged to meet with Janus and myself while he was in San Diego in late April of 1997.

Janus and I arrived in San Diego the day before we were to meet, and relaxed as best we could. During this time I had to be ever alert as Janus would just go walking off, not knowing where she was going or what she was doing. It was as though she was mentally disconnected. At the time I knew very little about the real workings of mind control, but I have subsequently learned a lot, and we are both learning more each day.

Anyway, we met Mark and Cathy the next day and the four of us spent the next 8 hours in their hotel room. Janus had forgotten her reading glasses and Mark said she would need them. So, we went back to our hotel to get her glasses.

On the way driving back to our hotel, Janus said she was extremely uncomfortable about Mark. She said she felt that he was a doctor and that he wanted to lock her up in a mental institution. I didn't think that we would ever get back to their hotel, but I was

eventually able to convince Janus that Mark appeared to mean well and that if he tried to do anything I would take her out of there immediately. I said she should at least give him a chance since we had come a long way to be there.

Not knowing any better, I felt that her programming and her microchip implants were probably telling her not to go to see someone who could really help her with her problem. I have since learned that Janus is extremely perceptive about many things, no doubt due at least in part to all that she has seen and been through in her life.

Mark was very emphatic about us not ever saying to anyone that we had met privately with him in this way. We agreed not to say anything. Mark then proceeded to talk to Janus and ask her all sorts of questions. He had her sit at a small desk and answer lists of various questions-things like what is your favorite food and what is your favorite color. These were questions she could not answer, because, as I was later to find out, she had never been allowed to think or make a decision on her own.

Mark made a quick examination of the back of her head and said that she had no implants. During the entire 8 hours, Mark chain-smoked cigarettes, pack after pack, while Cathy sat on the bed and said almost nothing until later on.

While Janus was answering the written questions, and for most of the entire time, Mark directed almost all of his attention to me. He explained that Janus did not appear to be a mind control victim, that she probably was not abused, and that her problem definitely appeared to be a chemical imbalance in the brain. He suggested that this was making her extremely depressed. In fact, Mark said to Janus, "You are the most depressed person I've ever seen in my life." Those were very powerful words to a woman in such a delicate situation.

Mark suggested some hospitals where I might be able to get Janus some serious help, if I was really interested in helping her, and I wrote down this information. Cathy O'Brien eventually spoke and said, "You should be glad you and your children have not been abused." By the time we left, Janus was shattered and had a splitting headache!

Since I was only beginning to unravel who Janus really was-remember, she never had the chance to have a real identity, only multiple personalities generated from trauma based programming-I believed what Mark had said, and now felt like I really had my hands full. Mark led me to believe I should be very careful for my own safety, so when we got home I hid all of the kitchen knives.

The next three days were some of the most difficult (and yet ultimately rewarding) of my life. I could not convince Janus to go to a hospital. She felt they would only do something terrible to her, and she just wanted to leave and run away. From everything she was saying, and from everything that Mark had said, I felt that something wasn't quite right. I still believed Mark must know what he was talking about, but I didn't know

what to do.

After three days, I knew that Janus would not be going to a hospital voluntarily, and it began to appear that Mark had not told me the whole truth. Shortly after that, on May 2, 1997, we were driving around in the evening and we happened to turn on the radio and heard Lou Epton's radio talk show on AM 840 KXNT out of Las Vegas. His guests were none other then Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien on their west-coast tour.

We pulled the car over to a nice area and listened to the radio. Pretty soon Lou was taking telephone calls. I later obtained an audio-tape of the program to be absolutely certain of what Mark said. A caller to the program asked if Henry Kissinger is a pedophile? Mark answered, "No one has ever named Henry Kissinger as a pedophile. No one, that is, with any credibility has ever been able to show any kind of proof that he was involved in any sort of pedophilic activity." That sounds like a very thorough and well rehearsed response. Was Mark intentionally concealing Henry's very real pedophile activities? If so, why?

Mark Phillips, who appears as though he is very knowledgeable about who the pedophiles are in our government, would have to be naïve not to know about Henry Kissinger. Janus has been sexually abused by Henry several times at Bohemian Grove, and so has another woman (a MKULTRA victim) who will be introduced later in this article.

But one of the most striking things about the program was a caller from Las Vegas who asked Mark to comment on the pedophile activity in Las Vegas that takes place with the casinos. Mark responded, " &I don't happen to have any [information on that] and neither does Cathy O'Brien & As far as this being necessarily a center of that activity, I don't think so." That response is either a clear indication that Mark does not know what he is talking about, or else it is a very big intentional cover-up of the truth.

Earlier in the program, Mark had said that "Muskegon, Michigan is considered the capitol of the United States for pedophilia." Janus' comment was that, indeed, there is pedophile activity in Michigan, but it is by no means the capitol. Was Mark's comment designed to intentionally divert attention away from Las Vegas?

Janus and I sat there and looked at each other, and I realized that I had been taken for a big ride. It seemed inconceivable that Mark would not know that Las Vegas is the pedophile capital of the world. Of course, it appeared that he really did know better. I was mad, but I felt like this had all just been a test, and I felt somehow like I had passed it.

I have had a long time since then to think about all of this (and discuss it with others who are familiar with MKULTRA, or who have met Mark) and put the pieces of the puzzle together. And the conclusion I have reached I believe to be the truth. Before we

ever met Mark Phillips, he must have been briefed about us, and he was told that Janus had to be eliminated, but that the only way to get to her was to get through to me, as I was protecting her. That's why all of his attention was focused on me. At the same time he did everything he could to make Janus look like a complete idiot, hoping that that would help convince me to drop her. But his plan (or the plan of his controllers) didn't work.

Mark does his job very well, I must say, but it is not the job that most people think it is. As I thought and thought about all of this and tried to put it into context with the Big Picture, of which this is but a small part, I finally came to the realization of who Mark Phillips is and why he had to be created.

The Elite One World forces who run the world from behind the scenes began to realize several years ago that some of the many MKULTRA mind controlled sex slaves (and others) were escaping, and some of them were talking. So, a conscious decision was made that a program needed to be put into place to counter any potential damage such exposure might produce.

To some extent, the mind control programming takes care of this itself. For example, many are programmed to self-destruct if they should ever escape. This programming would be activated when the victim/survivor begins therapy and too much is beginning to be remembered. Being programmed to drink heavily at such time is one example of this self-destruction. Or, as one woman I know about said, she has a neutron bomb implanted in her stomach and she is afraid it will be detonated at any time. These people are programmed to say the most unbelievable things, so that when an unenlightened person hears them they will think they are insane and in need of institutionalization. And if they get that, then they can be "fixed" permanently.

In any event, it appears that the powers that be put into motion a very complex plan that involved Mark and Cathy, and an unenlightened and unsuspecting public. They figured that if they could make it look like a rogue C.I.A. agent went astray and "rescued" a MKULTRA mind controlled sex slave, and escaped with her to write a book about it, and if it was all done just right, then the public might just buy it. And that plan has worked very well.

The book would have to contain enough factual truth to be interesting, and believable enough for the public to buy it. But then the real purpose of the whole plan would follow-travelling around the country on a speaking tour, where Mark Phillips (the expert) could answer questions, and debunk the real damage that has been (and is still being) done, and to tell those victims who might show up that they are really just delusional, that nothing ever happened to them, and that they should go to a hospital where they can get proper treatment!

The Elite's choice of Mark Phillips for this extremely important assignment was an

excellent decision, as he does his job very well. He may himself be a mind control victim. Cathy's life seems to be better, but she is not free from the mind controlling, she just has a new handler named Mark!

Think about their whole story seriously for a moment. Don't you think that if the Elite Controllers wanted Mark and Cathy dead, that they would be dead by tonight? These Controllers kill presidents if they want to, but somehow they can't seem to kill a couple who are openly speaking to the public, and who stay in public hotels?

Let's listen to some of Mark's own words from his speech before an audience as he opens for Cathy. This quote (from 1996) comes after he has given a very lengthy explanation about all that he has done with the C.I.A. in the past: [Quoting]

I went to see a friend of mine from the U.S. Intelligence, and he was a General. And I explained to him what I had heard and what was going on, and I said, "This looks and smells and tastes exactly like mind control."

He said, "That's exactly what it is. The country is just saturated with it &"

I said, "Well, all I want to do is find out about this woman that Alex Houston handles, and this little bitty girl, because they are being used, under mind control, and they're being prostituted."

And he told me, he said, "Mark, this is the craziest thing that you have ever done in your life. Just forget about it. You didn't cause it. You didn't have anything to do with it. Mark, you just walk away from it &"

I said, "No, I'm going to give a little something back &. I'm going to see if I can find this woman and this little girl some help &."

I never seen him [the General] again because he passed away &. I decided that I was going to do something to help. [End quoting]

What a perfect story. And the General is supposedly dead now, so he can't be found to corroborate or deny Mark's story. It's the age-old story of a brave man who rescues a damsel in distress. It's all just too convenient, but it works so well for the average person. How many thousands, or tens-of-thousands, of people have been mislead or deceived by Mark Phillips? How many of them are real victims, like Janus, who don't need more lies, but need real help?

Let's go to another source to see if we can find out more about this man named Mark Philips. For those not familiar with Sherman H. Skolnick, he is a man on the cutting edge of exposing major conspiracies, and he writes about his findings and airs them on public access cable TV in Chicago. Listen to Mr. Skolnick's own words from February of this year (2000): [Quoting]

Several years ago this couple [Mark and Cathy] were set to be guests on my public access cable TV program cablecast within Chicago. Before coming here, Mark Phillips called me, as the producer/moderator of the show, and insisted on the following conditions: (1) All my questions were to be put in writing and submitted to them in advance, and (2) I was to make a written, ironclad guarantee that I as the moderator would NOT ask them or her any "negative questions." Having due regard for my integrity and being independent-minded, I refused these outlandish conditions. [End quoting]

Now, why would Mark Phillips make such strict and rigid requirements? If he were truly seeking to expose the many parameters of MKULTRA mind control programming, he would welcome any and all questions to help as many people as possible understand the magnitude of what we are facing. But he didn't do that. Mark was taking away the spontaneity that is the very essence of live interviews.

Does it seem at all possible that Mark may have wanted to portray things according to a very carefully planned agenda? If this were so, it would seem likely that Mark was intending to establish a very specific perception in the minds of the audience-in line with the overall plan put in place by his own controllers-and he wasn't about to have someone like Sherman Skolnick deviate from that agenda in the slightest. This is very serious, folks, and the stakes couldn't be higher-they are playing with our very Souls!

Let's turn now to some of the most compelling information about Mark Phillips, here from a woman who was a MKULTRA victim, and presidential sex toy and personal computer. Brice Taylor was a sex slave to Bob Hope, Henry Kissinger, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Nelson Rockefeller, Gerald Ford, and on and on.

Brice lived for a time with Mark and Cathy, supporting all of them, and eventually she was able to publish her book, Thanks For The Memories-The Truth Has Set Me Free, published in 1999, by Brice Taylor Trust, P.O. Box 655, Landrum, South Carolina 29356. Here are some very telling excerpts from her book: [Quoting from pages 268 and 269]

"A breakthrough occurred. Ted Gunderson called to inform me that he had just heard from another woman [Cathy O'Brien] who lived across the nation, who had also sent him her memory work about being used as a sex slave to Ronald Reagan. Although it was a terrifying time for me, it also was an amazing time of discovery for all of us. Mark Phillips, her so-called therapist and deprogrammer, flew across the nation and told me that "Jimmy Carter's people" had called him in an attempt to stop him from meeting with me. I flew Mark and Cathy O'Brien to California to meet with me for the first time and I put on a seminar where they were the featured speakers. Mark Phillips knew all about my programming. Looking back on it now, he seemed to know way too much. He asked me if I had "a twin sister who was two inches shorter than me." This was a very

powerful key and code into the programming of my "inner twin sister," Sharon, and this seemingly simple statement controlled my body in a very intimate way from the outside, showing me while in normal consciousness that I was indeed a robot, and not in control of my own body. Shortly after Mark and Cathy's arrival and seminar, a series of events occurred including an accident and ensuing hospitalization of the person that was living with me as my safe person. Mark Phillips explained that I was not safe in California and once again I ended up running. I paid to fly Mark, Cathy and I back to his mother's home in Charlotte, Tennessee where we began my process of what we then called "deprogramming."

Several weeks later, with nearly 10 years of recovery behind me, this so-called "retired?!" C.I.A. operative made dramatic changes in his living arrangements just to "help me deprogram." After relocating across the country to a home in Arab, Alabama, where I paid all domestic expenses for the three of us, a large sum of money for traveling expenses for both he, his girlfriend Cathy, and myself, and a large 'consulting fee,' this renegade C.I.A. operative read my lengthy journal entries daily for a year and a half and agreed that in his own words, "the memory work contains absolute elements of fact laced with verifiable details." But one and one-half years, forty-two journals, and $50,000+ traveling and living expenses later, Mark Phillips informed me that nothing had ever happened to me & nothing what-so-ever!

Cathy O'Brien said, "Well, you should be happy that nothing happened and that your children have not been abused!" I couldn't believe she was saying that, after all the common details of our histories we had shared.

I was devastated and went to bed and could not eat for three days and remained non-communicative and totally subdued for nearly a month afterwards. After all this time of intensely focused attention on my history, Mark informed me that I had never even been abused, and that I just had a big imagination. But, he seemed to appreciate that I was around to cover all of his expenses.

I suspect that Mark is some kind of "containment agent" who is being directed through his "handlers" whose motivations ultimately serve the New World Order. Through his containment expertise, the information I have conveyed to you in this book you are now reading was delayed in reaching you by nearly seven years & I have uncovered a string of lies he told others in an attempt to discredit me. I also reconnected with another Kissinger survivor that Mark Phillips had worked with for a time. Mark Phillips told her the same thing he told me-'THIS NEVER HAPPENED TO YOU!" & I left that home where I had paid all expenses & and went to live in Carbondale, Illinois. " [End quoting]

It is easy to see from the above that Cathy O'Brien indeed has a new handler, Mark Phillips. It would certainly appear that in their one-and-one-half years together, Brice and Cathy had a lot of time to share their common histories. Yet Cathy didn't seem to have any question whatsoever about Mark's sudden change of mind regarding Brice.

On the contrary, Cathy seems to believe what Mark says, and then supports that with her own parroting statements. This acts as reinforcement to what Mark has already said. Very clever, and convenient. Mark has certainly trained Cathy well, and, as it appears, Mark himself has been trained well.

Brice Taylor's powerful book is highly recommended reading. It is the book that Trance Formation of America never could be, because of Mark Phillips' agenda. The cover of Mark and Cathy's book says "The True Life Story of a C.I.A. Slave." But that can't be so because even though the book does reveal a great deal of valuable information about mind control, the book doesn't reveal the true identity of who Mark Phillips really is. Since Mark has played such a large part in Cathy's life, and since the book doesn't tell the truth about Mark, by definition the book cannot possibly tell the true life story of Cathy O'Brien, and how she is being used today to help promote the New World Order agenda.

Over the past several decades, pedophiles have infiltrated into all levels of our government. It has become so all-pervasive today because once these degenerates get into the very highest levels of government, then they are in a position to appoint others of like mind into all other important positions in our government.

This has gone on until we have reached the point where we are today, with pedophiles dominating the Legislative, the Executive, and the Judicial branches of government. Our government today in the United States of America is one huge pedophile government.

Have you ever wondered what happens to the ever-increasing number of abducted and missing children in America, and who is doing this? Why don't you ever see any serious TV programs about the thousands upon thousands of America's missing children? Many people might be inclined to believe that a handful of child porno scum are responsible for this atrocity. How many would think that the entire operation is sanctioned and carried out by our own government in Washington, D.C.? Well, that's what is happening, folks, and that is what Mark Phillips is helping to cover-up and protect! (see the book, The Franklin Cover-Up, by John W. DeCamp, copyright 1992, by AWT, Inc., Lincoln, Nebraska)

It is a sick world we live in today that greatly needs healing. Mark Phillips is in a very unique and instrumental position to be able to help prevent and put a stop to what is going on. But instead he is helping to perpetuate the abuse and insanity by misleading and misinforming (i.e., lying) to those who most need to hear the truth.

The truth is often difficult to accept. Face it, Mark Phillips, that is what the people need and deserve to hear from you. If you can possibly break free from your own mind control programming, don't you think you should tell the people what is really happening in America and the world?

Ray Bilger 7-8-00

David Icke WebSite http://www.davidicke.com/

Notice: David Icke, www.davidicke.com, David Icke E~Magazine, and/or the donor of this material may or may not agree with all the data or conclusions of this data. It is presented here 'as is' for your benefit and research.

THE TRUTH ABOUT: The Truth About Mark Phillips

Svengali and His Prize Parakeet - My Respectful Tribute

By Jon Gentry <jgentry@bigplanet.com>
7-22-00

I am an event, freelance, videographer. Counting on both hands I have met and videotaped Phillips and O'Brien nine times. Since my earliest meeting with them, June of 1996, I have taken a great deal of flak from ardent supporters for saying Cathy was still under mind control. My evidence? Watching Cathy's eye movements as she accesses eidetic memory. At least Alex Houston used a dummy to talk through (ventriloquist).

So, now that the pendulum has swung against Mark Phillips, my unchanged view through these years now appears like support. With all due respect to Ray Bilger's three years of research, the subject is an elephant, and we the blind men. Mark Phillips may look a lot to Ray like the hindquarters, but I see Mark Phillips as a kind of a hero. Why would I call Mark a hero? Because his initial impulse came from a moral sense, a wish to expose the tragedy of MKUltra mind control; just don't make the grave mistake of assuming that individuals from covert government programs (such as Phillips) are operating with the same moral compass (as you and me).

Ray Bilger's expose' is hardly timely. Brice and others have been making public statements "Don't send anyone to Mark Phillips," as early as October of 1997, at Sylvia Gillotte's conference in Atlanta, the CT Expo on Ritual Trauma, Child Abuse, and Mind Control. Ray's choice to attack Mark Phillips now, with Dick Cheney being proposed as Dubya's Vice Presidential running mate, could be especially poor judgement; as it confuses the issue of the veracity of the material in TranceFormation of America, Mark and Cathy's ability to communicate that material; with the issue of whether we should be sending recovering MKUltra victims to Mark Phillips (Obviously not).

So, what happened to Mark Phillips that he became this ogre? Mark miscalculated the

leverage necessary to break free. As a result, Mark has been reduced to playing one power group off against another. From his first call to Dr. Jolly West, Mark gave information "to both sides." "How do you think we stay alive," he confided to a friend.

From hints Mark gave, his "insurance policy" contained Operation Paperclip resettlement files; inside info on the Gander Newfoundland crash, and more. Enormous bargaining chips, but apparently.... not big enough. Why? The challenge we all face now: Almost total control of the media; no Court to bring charges in; meaningless Congressional Hearings; no (moral) pulse from the American public; no support from law enforcement; the list goes on. Bill Colby also miscalculated on his insurance policy, and went canoeing. Going public is non-trivial and definitely non-habit forming.

In the balance, Phillips and O'Brien have helped literally tens of thousands awaken to the ongoing designs of the New World Order, one world government bunch; and pointed repeatedly and poignantly to their (NWO) Achilles' Heel: their treatment of women and children.

I am sure Brice is right that her information has been held back many years. Conversely, there is something to be said for the enormous corroborating power of "the testimony of two or more witnesses." Without Cathy's TranceFormation of America, Brice's Thanks For The Memories would have an incredible credulity gap, uphill battle; still a high hurdle for many new to the subject.

In regard to Trance, there was once talk of a production. I had friends going around to Bohemian Grove, and talking to Dick Cheney's constituency. Current arrests of Traficant's aide and many others tend to corroborate that connection. I have independent Charm School/Larry Flynt verification. Info on Operation Brown Stone confirms the (Washington, D.C.) systematic compromising of government officials Cathy described. I have a witness who saw Cathy at Manuel Noriega's in Panama. It all checked out. Cathy's information on Satanist Michael Aquino is confirmed: An officer on Aquino's court martial remarked, "Tip of the iceberg," referring to evidence at trial. It is hard to say how much Trance contributed to the recent John DeCamp success in the Paul Bonacci case (Franklin Coverup). So, I would urge the reader to honor their contribution.

I was once joking about "useless eaters" and "kiss-of-death, Henry Kissinger." Chip Tatum (CIA blackops) put his index finger about two inches from my nose and said, "He who criticises Kissinger dies!" Judging by the tone, Chip's total lack of humor, that spoke volumes (an assignment or two?). Essentially, I am not surprised Mark lied about Henry. Being an insider, he knew it could mean bad news. I videotaped Brice Taylor at Global Sciences Congress in Daytona Beach, February of 1998, when she finally overcame that hurdle and "named the names." Few know how big a hurdle that was.

It also does not bolster the cause of truth to say we have "one huge pedophile

government." That detracts from those within government who continue to leak us information (keep it up folks), and the reality that our government is simply too large, composed of many layers of pencil pushing public servants, David Icke's "pyramid," who really have little to do with the compromised and corrupt individuals at the top. I have spoken to good people from the Reagan era White House who had no clue what went on behind closed doors.

I also respectfully disagree with Frm. L.A. Senior Special Agent, Ted Gunderson (FBI) and others who promote numbers like 100,000 children missing every year [note from Ken Adachi-the actual number is closer to one MILLION CHILDREN each year. 100,00O is a conservative figure and a gross UNDERESTIMATE]. In Texas we have the Amber Law, which activates local radio and law enforcement in a concerted effort each time a child goes missing. There simply aren't the numbers, overall, those "thousands upon thousands of America's missing children." It only serves detractors to make such claims.

There are those, like Jimmy Rothstein (Fmr. NYPD), who maintain (damage control?) that there is no Satanic underground, just a bunch of sexual sickos. Yet, I have heard from victims/witnesses of Satanic ritual. It exists. It is a most useful tool to silence participants, as there is no statue of limitations on murder. Which is why, Ray, you will never get the whole truth from a Mark Phillips, or any MKUltra victim. They cannot tell the whole story, "what is really happening in America...," without serious legal implications.

And Ray, just in case you don't feel I understand, I had my own "Janus." I lived with Gail for a very stormy year and a half. She died in January of 1996. MPD (DID) and involvement in MKUltra; pictures with Ronald Reagan, pictures at the Hefner Mansion, or was that her twin?; and much more. I sit on quiet evenings, maybe sip a little Chardonnay, and listen to our song: Nat King Cole, "Darling, Je vous aime beaucoups,... You've completely stolen my heart." I speculate on what more I could have done with the limited information I had then, to help "put Humpty together again," to heal that most precious person whom I love even now.

Having personal experience, I marvel that Ray is not familiar with Gamma personalities, the damage control crew, that lie, misdirect and confuse when an MKUltra person begins to reveal herself to you; an almost inextricable weave of lies and truths that tax the best discernment. I question whether David Icke may regret accepting too readily Arizona's accounts. Time will tell.

Likewise, the younger generation of MKUltra victims have such involved programming it is almost analogous to defusing a sophisticated, ticking device. I would advise contacting Brice Taylor and those resources she might direct a person to. It is not an undertaking for the faint-hearted.

My best wishes to all in this ongoing tragedy, even to the MKUltra Handlers, those master behaviorists, with all the codes, keys and triggers. Guys, I wish you would all get religion; realize that your pet robots are real people, and defect: come over to our side. We need your skills to help heal what you have wrought over these many years.

Respectfully,
Jon Gentry

Comment

Introductory note from Eleanor White <raven1@mail.nas.net

7-22-00

This is for the benefit of the many new correspondents from among the electronic mind weapons community and who may not fully understand that there is a second, large group of government experimentees, colloquially called "MKULTRA survivors", who were in the institutional/drug/child abuse/ ritual abuse experiments which ran from the 50's thru the 70's.

Katherine Sullivan has asked me to post this, and I'd like to let new correspondents know that her posting gives us a glimpse of the "flip side" of what we are going through.

These folks have had their imprisonment and direct abuse phases ended, but what Katherine is talking about is that the MKULTRA organization still has perps in the field, who keenly want these survivors to be discredited. They "know too much".

MKULTRA survivors' minds were filled with hypnotic "triggers" (programming) and the perps Katherine speaks about are taking advantage of their weakened mental state (NOT mental illness, rather, years of hypnotic programming and torture) to keep what they know suppressed.

To read up on what their experiences have been like, you can visit the Advocacy Committee for Human Experimentation Survivors - Mind Control (ACHES-MC) at: http://www.aches-mc.org

Katherine's own site is listed below, however, her site is not intended to provide MKULTRA history, but rather, to assist MKULTRA survivors to shake off their years of hypnosis and torment and get their lives together. Katherine has generously provided an "EM section" in her memorial garden in remembrance of our torment.

In effect, we electronic mind weapons victims have an "MKULTRA heritage", and the experiences of these survivors are POWERFUL assists to convincing the public that there really ARE perps this nasty in every government.

Eleanor White

****

(Katherine's glimpse into MKULTRA survivorhood follows)

Comment

From Katherine Sullivan <katydid@mail.cdc.net 7-22-00

I am the woman Brice Taylor mentioned as also having been lied to and more by Mark Phillips.

She asked me about four years ago to support her in physically confronting Mark at a conference where he and David Icke and Cathy were all presenting together, in Atlanta. I called Icke's people a week before that conference to let him know what Mark had done to me and Brice, letting Icke know that Mark was a fraud and was very dangerous. I followed the phone call up with a priority mail package, that included sufficient information to show that Mark was dangerous to survivors. Icke never acknowledged my information.

The night before the conference started, Brice dropped out of the picture after informing me that "Jesus" told her that it was not her time to confront Mark, which left me alone to do so. (Being a Christian, I was a bit confused about that. If "Jesus" told her to go and to ask me to support her in confronting Mark, then why in the world would "Jesus" change his mind and tell her NOT to go? Claiming getting orders from Jesus and the Holy Spirit can sure help a person avoid taking responsibility for his/her own behavior and decisions...)

The second day of the conference, I tried to talk to David alone in a hallway. He looked quite sheepish, clearly recognizing who I was (it bugged me...he looked SO darned familiar from somewhere in my covert past), ducked his head and walked quickly the other way. He was clearly quite chummy with Mark and Cathy during the entire conference, and I blanched and became physically ill at one point when Cathy played gently with David's hair, and he looked up at her face, beaming like a lover. Not a good sign.

So now I am quite amused that Icke, who blatantly reinforces "lizard men" screen memories in high-level MC survivors' minds to discredit them to the public and in court, is suddenly helping to expose Mark. I've seen this behavior before. In this instance, former business partners (Gunderson, Icke, Phillips and Bowart/Kirby) suddenly turn on one of their own, AFTER it is obvious that their partner's are not going to behave and be quiet about his activities. The others had years of warning from the victims, to step out and denounce him.

The way I see it, Mark became too much of a liability to them. This behavior on the part of Mark's friends/partners is not dissimilar to when children go to the police and media about a group of criminal cultists who have been ritually traumatizing and raping them for years. The cultists throw out one of their people for the police and legal system to make an open fuss over and slap in prison, and the others continue doing their dirty work just like before, never being legally named.

In the MC survivor community, I've seen this tactic taken one step further. "Good guy bad guy" routine. By helping to publicly out their partner, after having been tight with him for many years, it makes other perps look like they are heros. Then the the outed perp's victims (eg: Brice) go running to THEM for protection and information. And the survivor's external control and victimization continues...

The other thing I've noticed is how many perps are popping up in the survivor community, mostly but not all males, as investigators and heros. As spokespersons. They do the talk circuits and books, controlling and endorsing usually one survivor like a trained seal (eg: Phillips/O'Brien), who in turn endorses them.

I've been approached by at least three of these guys, who tried do to do that "you and me babe, we can make a fortune" routine, but it did not appeal to me after I was what happened to Cathy (and, I believe, is also still being done to Brice.) I don't know if it's because so many of us were abused by fathers and are still looking for an older male to care and protect us, or if it's because we're just damned lazy (as I tended to be with Mark) and choose to depend on another of a succession of controllers in our lives. But the pattern I've seen repeatedly is that these people are usually RECYCLED PROGRAMMERS. They come back into our lives, daring to hope that we will not remember them. And of course, if they are back in our lives, we will not feel safe enough to be able to consciously remember them!

Then they get back into our heads very quickly and easily, drain us dry of all our memories and proofs and money, and then use us, as Mark did Cathy, as lures to draw in OTHER MC survivors that they can drain and control, likewise.

I used to get so enraged when I saw yet another survivor fall prey to one of these scum, but I've gotten to the point where I've realized this is part of healing and recovery -- going into relapse and learning from it once one gets free again. After being controlled all of one's life, it is extremely difficult to stand on one's own two feet and do one's own cognitive thinking. They know that and are quick to take advantage of it.

This is why survivors in the know keep telling other survivors how absolutely crucial it is for them to be their OWN heroes, their OWN investigators. To depend on anyone else to tell us what to do or think or believe is to open ourselves to another controller and more misery and danger.

I have already posted on the Internet about my experiences with Mark and Cathy. I have written several investigators and numerous survivors about them. Mark knows where I stand about him; Cathy probably remembers very little, other than what Mark wants her to think. If anyone wants further info about my experience with Mark, give me a snail mail address and I'll send a package to you. This man is dangerous and must be avoided by MC survivors at all cost.

Part 2

I agree that Mark definitely seemed to at least partially working for the benefit of Henry Kissinger aka "Kissybutt." When I tried to talk to Mark about my memories of Henry and what he did to children, including myself, Mark told me I must be mistaken. This is while he was still acting like most of what else I remembered (via his use of so-called "key, codes and triggers") was valid.

About two years after I broke away from Mark's influence, I wrote about Henry in my creative non-fiction book, MK. Henry is the character I named "Senator Edward." I wrote the book before I got any outside verifications from any other survivors, etc. that Henry was indeed a vicious pedophile. (He once made my rectum bleed horribly and put me in great pain, he raped me so brutally.) Henry was, and probably still is, one of the most brutal buggerers I had the displeasure to endure as a child.

At the same time, he was one of the most fascinating owners I had the "privilege" (or so I thought) to spend time with, including in my adult years. He has an absolutely brilliant mind and is so wicked he's funny. And he seemed to know everything about everybody of value to him, down to what kind of underwear they bought!

He was one of my primary owners, along with the White House and the CIA and Robert Maxwell of Gr. Britain. I understood pretty early on that Henry was one of the major powers behind the White House. I also knew from personal experience that he answered to Nelson Rockefeller, and then David Rockefeller. (David ran Henry, Henry ran George Bush Sr., and so on.) Jimmy Carter let Henry know he was unwelcome and later, so did Clinton. Both men paid for that, dearly, especially by being publicly humiliated. Henry loves to rub his enemies' noses in the dirt. Pretty typical for a Luciferian...

But Henry had his spies in place anyway. He blackmailed a certain high-profile senator from the Southeast, another pedophile who was obsessed with his victims' cleanliness (enemas, saran wrap between him and the victim, shaved body, etc.), to spy on Carter and pass the info back to Kissinger. I was used as a go-between that way as well, when I lived in Atlanta...

Mark showed me a 8x10 black and white of Monica Lewinsky, a couple of years before the scandal broke. He said she was a "presidential model" and asked if I remember her.

I said no, and he told me he knew she was a Presidential Beta sex slave because of her "clockface" mole markings. What I would give to have that picture now...

I read very little of Brice's second book. If I saw a section that seemed to include information about any perp I had remembered, I skipped it. That pretty much left the intro and the sections on Barbra Streisand and JFK .

I had totally opposite experiences than she claims to have had with JFK, and do have great difficulty in believing what she wrote about him. In my situation, I was told I was one of his many children out of wedlock. At that time, I believed it. Now, it doesn't matter -- I am who I am.

I was taken by my parents (one or both) to meet him at least 3-4 times, and he used to send David Powers out near Reading, PA to visit with me and two female relatives in a church on Saturdays, to ask how I was doing. (I identified his picture about a year ago. Definitely him. Really neat man.) Although Rose Kennedy was a total cold bitch after his murder, when I was presented to her along with other children, JFK was one of the most positive people in my life, always caring and affirming and encouraging. If it had not been for how he treated me, which gave me great strength when life was hardest, I don't think I could have survived. He was never physically inappropriate with me and when I did beg him on one occasion to have sex with me, he walked away physically shaken and outraged -- not at me but at the fact that someone conditioned me to want this from a man. He was an antivenin when just about every other man in my young live was toxic and dangerous to me. And then, damnit, he had to die. That about killed me.

Even years later, I was introduced to people by Henry and others as a "Kennedy Brat." It was a heavy burden to bear because it made me feel an extra strong responsibility to our country. Maybe that was their game the entire time, maybe I am a Kennedy Brat. If so, it would be an honor. If not, it was fun thinking they were telling the truth.

I don't know if Brice really remembered JFK doing such things to her or not, but it would have been totally out of character for the man. I do know, however, from things Mark Phillips and Walter Bowart told me about her, that she was heavily conditioned to put her whole worth into being wanted by men. Walter used the trigger words "beautiful Brice" with her too often to be coincidence. I've had to face that if I were conditioned -- starting in early childhood --to believe that if I ever lost my value as being beautiful and attractive to men, I would be killed, then the most terrifying thing that could happen to me is that a man would not want me sexually. If that were true, then I would HAVE to say that every man I approached wanted me, and we had sex. Pretty scary thought.

I also knew Streisand...not as a perp, but as a victim who was very much like Brice in personality, behaviors, etc. Very similar. I have remembered seeing Streisand once in South Africa and I also saw her piss people off pretty regularly at DC cocktail parties Henry took me to as his "niece." (He usually made me wear plain brown clothes.) I also

knew (can't remember if Brice wrote this) that Streisand was also run by Henry. This is also an uncomfortable thought, because Streisand is very very close to Bill Clinton...so I wonder, is Henry using her to get info on the man that way? To pay him back for not allowing Henry to be a part of the administration?

I was extremely angry that Brice made it look like Barbra victimized Brice when the reality was, they were both equally victims and both had sexually perverse alter-states. Barbra is a victim. Brice is a victim. Neither one had any choice in what they did. Both were under orders and both were conditioned via rape, torture, degradation, and so much more. I did awful things under orders, too. If Barbara were to openly and consciously, in her host alter-state, choose to sexually assault another female, that would be another matter. To target a fellow victim in a book and expose what the controllers conditioned that victim to do to other females (I was given to females, too) is not right nor fair. They instructed Brice to do things sexually to me too, but I understand now she had no choice. She was not in her conscious mind. We were both victims, the same way she and Barbra were also both victims.

I have kept my memories clean and uncontaminated and am glad I chose to do so. But yes, I definitely knew Kissinger for many years.

In 1992 when Clinton made it clear he didn't want Kissinger or anything he had to offer -- including my black op services (unlike Reagan and Bush Sr.) -- Henry told me that "they" (Aryans/Nazis) would eventually take over the government and when they did, he'd have me back as his "pet." I really believed him then, since he had personally tortured and terrorized me. But now I don't believe him. He's an old con. A brilliant, very wounded old con. I still wonder what the Nazi officers did to him when he was their alleged Jew-Boy driver...go figure...

I realized about two years ago that former owners like Henry WANTED their victims to go public and tell the world that they were going to take over and rule us all. NWO and all that. Why should their victims not believe it, when they did rule us completely? But now that I am free and have had enough time away from their thinking, and have spend a considerable amount of time living in regular society, I realize they are not powerful in the real world the way they tried to trick me into believing. It's been smoke and mirrors all along. Intel occultists are the worst possible combo. They especially know that the easiest way to weaken an opponent is to psych him out. In fact, sometimes there is no need to attack at all, because the terror can cripple so completely. They've been using too many of us to do this dirty work for them, especially through the Patriot community and people like Icke and Mark and Cathy and Brice and Gunderson. I refuse to be a part of the scam anymore.

Reality check: the so-called controllers aren't controllers at all. They are miserable humans. They defecate and get ulcers and feel pain and loneliness and have miserable marriages and are in absolute terror of each other. They aren't ruling anyone. They

never will. Freedom is a condition of the soul. They will never have what we have. We are free; they never will be. They are permanent prisoners of each other. They know that if they ever change heart, if they ever decide to tell the truth, they are dead men. They are too high-profile and they have too many proofs. God, have mercy on them because I doubt if anyone else will.

Katherine aka Kathleen Sullivan President of PARC-VRAMC http://parc-vramc.tierranet.com

-I will not do interviews about this stuff. I do not want to do another book. I will not address any of this at conferences. I just plain wrote this because I'm tired of holding secrets.

-None of what I wrote in this or the previous posting have anything to do with my position as PARC president. I write these as private opinions and information only.

Web posted at: http://www.rense.com/general2/phil.htm

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Letters to The Editor

Brice Taylor Commentary

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/bricetaylo...ry03may04.shtml
May 3, 2004

----- Original Message -----
From: Don Weeks
To: Editor@educate-yourself.org
Sent: Tuesday, May 04, 2004 7:52 AM
Subject: Brice Taylor commentary

This morning I was reading some of the crude things posted on "Educate Yourself" that people were saying about Sue Ford; aka Brice Taylor. I talked to Sue last year and she is 'still' a very, very attractive woman. I believe everything she has written about the leaders/personalities of our country and all that she has told me in private about her torment. She would have much preferred to have been a private person raising her family without all of the trappings her beauty and intelligence (not to mention her SRA 'heritage') has brought her. It has been and is very hard on her and her family. I have known Sue for several years and I can testify that she is a fine person. Kind, giving; always generous to others in need and it offends me deeply that anyone would talk about her in that manner. Obviously these "commentators" do not know the Living God who has delivered Sue and who is guiding her s teps. May the Lord forgive and deliver those crude people! Shame on anyone who would not feel compassion for this fine woman!

Don

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/moreonmark...ps22dec03.shtml

QUOTE

More on Mark Phillips & MC Personalities

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/moreonmark...ps22dec03.shtml
Dec. 22, 2003

----- Original Message -----
From: Mike
To: Editor@educate-yourself.org
Sent: Monday, December 22, 2003 11:38 PM
Subject: mind control

Dear Ken:

Some comments and questions:

I read Svali's interview and I was wondering does she have an E-mail address? Also have you heard of Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler? He's supposed to be an ex Illuminati member who has deprogrammed Wheeler.

I have a friend who knows Mark and Cathy personally and Mark seems to me like a guy high on himself and someone who is still under government control. He lives with Cathy. I have read her book Transformation of America and what is the difference between Cathy's book and Svali's book?

Do you think Michael Jackson is a mind programmed slave like Madonna? She was kissing her baphomet ring on the Arsenio Hall show back in the 90s. Do you think Britney Spears is a slave also? Did the kiss on MTV seal the deal?

Is Arnold the governor of California an illuminati grove member? Is he a handler for his wife Maria?

What do you think about David Icke? He talks about mind programming as well and that the reptoid aliens are behind it all.

I know this is kind of long but I would appreciate your input.

God bless,
Mike

----- Original Message -----
From: Editor
To: Mike
Sent: Tuesday, December 23, 2003 1:53 AM
Subject: Re: mind control

Hi Mike,

See below:

I read Svali's interview and I was wondering does she have an E-mail address? Also have you heard of

Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler? He's supposed to be an ex Illuminati member who has deprogrammed Wheeler.

Yes, I have articles by Fritz on my Mind Control index page, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ , as well as a video he made in 1998: http://educate-yourself.org/products/indes...indcontrolvideo

Fritz is not ex-Illuminati, but Cisco Wheeler comes from an Illuminati family and was mind controlled to be a MC Programmer. Fritz helped to deprogram Cisco. He co-authored 2 or 3 books with Cisco which explains in the greatest detail how the Illuminati creates a mind controlled slave: http://educate-yourself.org/mc/illumformula1chap.shtml

I have a friend who knows Mark and Cathy personally and Mark seems to me like a guy high on himself and someone who is still under government control. He lives with Cathy. I have read her book Transformation of America and what is the difference between Cathy's book and Svali's book?

I also believe that Mark is under CIA mind control, but that doesn't mean their book wasn't a tremendous expose and eye opener into the reality of government mind control programs. Prior to the publication of Brice Taylor's book, Thanks for the Memories in 1999, I felt that Mark & Cathy's book was the most revealing MC book on the market. I'm not sure that Svali published a book. She wrote a series of articles that originally appeared on a web site called "centrexnews.com", as far I know. Someone recently informed me that the centrex web site is no longer on the net.

Do you think Michael Jackson is a mind programmed slave like Madonna? She was kissing her baphomet ring on the Arsenio Hall show back in the 90s. Do you think Britney Spears is a slave also? Did the kiss on MTV seal the deal?

If you read Brice Taylor's book, Thanks for the Memories, she has a chapter devoted to Michael Jackson, and yes, according to Brice, he and his entire family are victims of mind control. She describes in her book the traumatization inflicted on Michael and his brothers just before they went on stage in the early years of their career. It was an unbelievably viscious assault. Apparently, the father, also under mind control, was their handler.

I can only guess about Madonna, but she certainly sends out all of the signals and signs of a mind controlled person. And yes, the satanic allusions are also less than subtle.

Is Arnold the governor of California an illuminati grove member? Is he a handler for his wife Maria?

Arnold is certainly in bed with the Illuminated Big Boys, but I'll tend to assume that Maria is his handler, not the other way around (as is the case with Hillary and Bill). Maria has the thicker blood connection to the Kennedy clan, which is one of the 13 major Illuminati bloodlines in America, according to Fritz Springmeier and others. When it comes to the topic of Illuminati blood lines and their mind controlled offspring, things are not what they appear to be on the surface. Most victims of mind control do NOT KNOW that they are under mind control, and that can include Illuminati offspring. That's something to bear in mind.

What do you think about David Icke? He talks about mind programming as well and that the reptoid aliens are behind it all.

David Icke is the world's leading speaker and author on the Illuminati agenda and their alien pals. There are a few areas in which I think he has been mislead, but I concur with 98% of what David Icke writes and says.

Merry Christmas, Ken

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/markphilli...ty22dec03.shtml

QUOTE

Letters to The Editor

Mark & Cathy Phillips, Foremost Authorities?

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/markphilli...ty22dec03.shtml
Dec. 22, 2003

----- Original Message -----
From: Tracy <trascot4@telus.net>
To: Editor@educate-yourself.org
Sent: Monday, December 22, 2003 10:30 AM
Subject: mind control info

Hi,

Good site on options available & info. - thanks.

One huge lacking thing - there is no info that I can see re: Cathy & Mark Phillips. They are the foremost authorities on the subject yet no mention or link to their site. Why did you leave them out?

Also the authenticity of Brice: you obviously haven't done your homework/research? I understand she is very much a fake.

Thanks
Tracy

----- Original Message -----
From: Editor <Editor@educate-yourself.org >
To: Tracy <trascot4@telus.net>
Sent: Monday, December 22, 2003 3:38 PM
Subject: Re: mind control info

Hi Tracy,

Well, thanks very much for your generous opinion that I 'haven't done my homework' when it comes to Brice Taylor, but I'm afraid that YOU are the one who is the victim of duplicitous and misleading information. If you took the time to read Brice's book and see what she has to say about Mark Phillips, you would know what I'm talking about.

Also, if you did a search under "Mark Phillips" on Google, you would see what some other well known victims of mind control have to say in regard to Mark's duplicitous front as a White Knight.

And it is for THAT reason that you don't see links at my web site to Mark & Cathy Phillips, the "foremost authorities' on the subject of mind control.

Perhaps you are unaware that once you're a part of the CIA 'family', you're ALWAYS a member.

Regards, Ken

----- Original Message -----
From: Tracy <trascot4@telus.net>h

To: editor@educate-yourself.org
Sent: Monday, December 22, 2003 9:53 PM
Subject: Re: mind control info

HI,

Thanks for your reply, and yes I did read Brice's book, one of them anyway.

All the Best

Tracy

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:24 AM (GMT)

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sirmarkphillips26dec03.shtml

QUOTE

Letters to The Editor

Yet More on Sir Mark Phillips

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sirmarkphillips26dec03.shtml
Dec. 26, 2003

----- Original Message -----
From: Yumiko
To: ken Adachi
Sent: Thursday, December 25, 2003 4:28 AM
Subject: re mark , cathy phillip

Hi Ken

I realized that you think that Mark Phillip is under CIA mind controlled. If you read that book you will understand they had to misinform public about him at all cost. The most shocking book I ever read in my life about most powerful people in America re mind control and NWO.

I have no doubt that they (the devils- Illuminati and Satanist) are the behind of all his disinformation about him. The book even explain about disinformation campaign started about him after they started to sue the government.

The book expose Bush , Cheney, Reagan.Clinton,Hillary and all other powerful gangs about how they have treated in order to mind control her and use her for NWO messenger for other country and she details how they want to stupefy mass population for NWO. And you learn how all top people , judges, doctors,police are all connected, they are all Satanist! And they have immune to the law. That is the reason they never go to jail . We , the innocent people go to jail.

Ken please read the book , it is so important if you want to understand the whole story of NWO.

They had to do everything to misinform about him, by the way he is a friend of Dr Len Horowiz. His Death in the Air is a must book too if you have not read it. The government are killing us in the name of PUBLIC HEALTH for a long time by spraying and injection.

Did you know it is their protocol to misinform anyone who is a threat to NWO. Put search engine for

David Icke, they want you to believe that he is suffering from mental illness.

LaRouche was a big thereat to Drug gangsters(Illuminati) so they had to create ADL , Anti-Defamation League and launched a multi-million dollars campaign to label LaRouche and his political associates as anti-Semites. And they even sent him to jail. To create illusion about Mark Phillip was a simple task using mind control few people and misinform all the organization.

They spread so much misinformation about anything to confuse us intentionally so that we get fed up and do not seek for the truths. This is written in their protocol.

They have many people wetting to misinform us too and getting big money! So Please be aware which story you buy.

Even about environment they constantly lying , global warming, ozone , airpollution and etc. I do not believe anything coming from official source then after I always found I was right.

Regards

Yumiko

----- Original Message -----
From: Editor
To: Yumiko
Sent: Friday, December 26, 2003 5:00 PM
Subject: Re: re mark , cathy phillip

Hi Yumiko,

You are jumping to conclusions and having a knee jerk reaction to what I wrote about Mark Phillips without knowing WHY I said what I did. You've read Mark's book and because you read his book, you feel sympathetic towards him and the suffering that Cathy O'Brien and her daughter endured, so when I write that Mark is not exactly the White Knight that he wants the public to think he is, you ASSUME that I'm uninformed about Mark. You ASSUME that I haven't read his book, and therefore you feel compelled to regurgitate back to me things that you've read in his book. You even have the presumption to lecture me about the tactics and goals of disinformation and how I should be careful about which stories I should buy into, etc.

Did it ever occur to you (or to Tracy, the previous indignant fan of Mark Phillips) that your information on this topic is limited?

In your rush to judgment about how uninformed you apparently think I am in these matters, perhaps it did not dawn on you that maybe there's MORE to the story of Mark Phillips beyond the one that he presents to the public.

Mark comes from a CIA background. Specifically, he worked for the CIA for years. You don't seem to fully appreciate what the CIA is, or know enough of their background (Nazis) to realize the implication of working for the CIA. The CIA is a sinister organization brought into existence by evil people for very evil purposes. It is an organization that is under the complete control and domination of the Illuminati, not the people of the United States, or the congress, or the president of the United States. There is NO ONE who becomes an agent for the CIA who is NOT subjected to mind control technologies. All CIA-trained mind control programmers are THEMSELVES subject to mind control programming.

The late author Anthony Sutton (AS) mentions Mark Phillips training as a brainwashing expert in this 1999 interview posted at rense.com (www.rense.com/politics6/SKULL.htm) I don't agree with Sutton's conclusion about Cathy's experiences obviously, but rather to point out Mark's 'training' with the CIA

"AS - The book does not contain one piece of hard physical evidence.. I think Cathy O'Brien BELIEVES

SHE IS TELLING THE TRUTH . . . but remember that Mark Phillips is a skilled neuro-linguistic-programmer. Another point that really concerns me is this...where did this story originate? It originated in Communist Chinese Intelligence and Mark Phillips had a contractual relationship with the ChiComs [Chinese Communists].... ."

Reporter Sherman Skolnick also alerts readers about Mark Phillips in this Feb. 14, 2000 report (http://www.rense.com/politics6/green.htm):

"CBS Network apparently found out we were working on this several part story. Result: recently CBS's "60 Minutes" Program put up a "straw man" to knock down, to divert attention. "60 Minutes" referred to supposedly shocking allegations against former President Bush. They were made by a team made up of Mark Phillips and his apparent girl friend, Cathy O'Brien, in their book with a double-meaning title, "The Trance Formation of America". She claims she was put into a trance and became a "sex slave" by high government officials, including George Herbert Walker Bush.

Several years ago this couple were set to be guests on my public access Cable TV Program cablecast within Chicago. Before coming here, Mark Phillips called me as the producer/moderator of the show, and insisted on the following conditions: [1] all my questions were to be put in writing and submitted to them in advance and [2] I was to make a written, ironclad guarantee that I as the moderator would NOT ask them or her any "negative questions". Having due regard for my integrity and being independent-minded, I refused these outlandish conditions. So, to blunt OUR Bush criminality stories, CBS ran this sex slave story to divert attention. "

What you also DON'T KNOW is that Mark Phillips has been publicly debunking Brice Taylor and Ted Gunderson for over 4 years now and working very hard to convince the public that Brice and Ted are liars, when the TRUTH IS EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE. And you can clearly see from the comments that Tracy makes in her e-mail to me (http://educate-yourself.org/lte/markphilli...ty22dec03.shtml) about Brice Taylor being "very much a fake", to see how good a job that Mark is doing to propagandize and brainwash unsuspecting people into believing that Brice and Ted are fakes (Barbara Hartwell has been doing similar yeoman's work for her CIA programmers- http://educate-yourself.org/tg/hartwellslinger13jun03.shtml).

Yumiko, the big problem with being a dilettante is that ones supply of enthusiasm and ego often outstrips ones supply of knowledge and experience. Before we don the sash and robe of the professor, we ought to first acquire the habit of THOROUGHLY studying the topic we wish to lecture upon. In doing so, we often realize that we are more the student than the teacher. We also learn that a rush to judgment is the essence of naivety. Have you ever heard the expression that "fools rush in"?

IF you read more carefully, it would be obvious to you that I've already read Mark's book. This is what I wrote on Dec. 22, 2003, three days before receiving your chastising e-mail:

"I also believe that Mark is under CIA mind control, but that doesn't mean their book wasn't a tremendous expose and eye opener into the reality of government mind control programs. Prior to the publication of Brice Taylor's book, Thanks for the Memories in 1999, I felt that Mark & Cathy's book was the most revealing MC book on the market."

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/moreonmark...ps22dec03.shtml

(Does that sound like the words of someone who never read Mark's book?)

The issue of Mark's credibility is complicated. I haven't criticized Mark for what he wrote in the book with Cathy O'Brien. You've missed the point completely. Mark Phillips has been publicly debunking Brice Taylor and Ted Gunderson for over 4 years now and Mark Phillips has been telling high profile victims of mind control-like Brice Taylor- that she's DELUSIONAL. He's told this straight to her face- that it's ALL IN HER HEAD. He told her that she's just IMAGINED that her abuse occurred to her.

Huh???

Here we have Mark Phillips, the "ex" CIA mind control programmer, telling Brice Taylor-easily the most explosive name in MK Ultra high level mind control crimes to go public- that she's crazy!

"It never happened" says Sir Mark. And mind you, Mark said this obscenity to Brice Taylor AFTER Brice paid out more than $75,000 (that's FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS in fees plus TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND in travel expenses for 3 people) to cover Mark & Cathy's expenses. Now, if Mark really thought that Brice was DELUSIONAL and just making up stories in her head, wouldn't it have been more appropriate for him to tell her that BEFORE she laid out seventy five grand for their expenses?

But Mark Phillips has not limited this statement to just Brice Taylor. No sir! Sir Mark has been informing EVERY well known name of mind control abuse, who has sought him out, that THEY TOO are DELUSIONAL.

What!

Do such statements sound a bit odd coming from Sir Mark, the apparent champion of mind control damsels in distress? Or is there something wrong with this picture Yumiko?

Writer Ray Bilger thought so and he wrote a long expose in July of 2000 about Mark Phillips titled, The Truth About Mark Phillips. It was posted at DavidIcke.com and rense.com You can read that article in its entirety, along with additional comments from Jon Gentry, Eleanor White, and Kathleen Sullivan, at this link: http://educate-yourself.org/mc/markphillip...ry12jul00.shtml

Here are a few paragraphs from that article:

'Brice lived for a time with Mark and Cathy, supporting all of them, and eventually she was able to publish her book, Thanks For The Memories-The Truth Has Set Me Free, published in 1999, by Brice Taylor Trust, P.O. Box 655, Landrum, South Carolina 29356. Here are some very telling excerpts from her book: [Quoting from pages 268 and 269]

"A breakthrough occurred. Ted Gunderson called to inform me that he had just heard from another woman [Cathy O'Brien] who lived across the nation, who had also sent him her memory work about being used as a sex slave to Ronald Reagan. Although it was a terrifying time for me, it also was an amazing time of discovery for all of us. Mark Phillips, her so-called therapist and deprogrammer, flew across the nation and told me that "Jimmy Carter's people" had called him in an attempt to stop him from meeting with me. I flew Mark and Cathy O'Brien to California to meet with me for the first time and I put on a seminar where they were the featured speakers. Mark Phillips knew all about my programming. Looking back on it now, he seemed to know way too much. He asked me if I had "a twin sister who was two inches shorter than me." This was a very powerful key and code into the programming of my "inner twin sister," Sharon, and this seemingly simple statement controlled my body in a very intimate way from the outside, showing me while in normal consciousness that I was indeed a robot, and not in control of my own body. Shortly after Mark and Cathy's arrival and seminar, a series of events occurred including an accident and ensuing hospitalization of the person that was living with me as my safe person. Mark Phillips explained that I was not safe in California and once again I ended up running. I paid to fly Mark, Cathy and I back to his mother's home in Charlotte, Tennessee where we began my process of what we then called "deprogramming."

Several weeks later, with nearly 10 years of recovery behind me, this so-called "retired?!" C.I.A. operative made dramatic changes in his living arrangements just to "help me deprogram." After relocating across the country to a home in Arab, Alabama, where I paid all domestic expenses for the three of us, a large sum of money for traveling expenses for both he, his girlfriend Cathy, and myself, and a large 'consulting fee,' this renegade C.I.A. operative read my lengthy journal entries daily for a year and a half and agreed that in his own words, "the memory work contains absolute elements of fact laced with verifiable details." But one and one-half years, forty-two journals, and $50,000+ traveling and

living expenses later, Mark Phillips informed me that nothing had ever happened to me & nothing what-so-ever!

Cathy O'Brien said, "Well, you should be happy that nothing happened and that your children have not been abused!" I couldn't believe she was saying that, after all the common details of our histories we had shared.

I was devastated and went to bed and could not eat for three days and remained non-communicative and totally subdued for nearly a month afterwards. After all this time of intensely focused attention on my history, Mark informed me that I had never even been abused, and that I just had a big imagination. But, he seemed to appreciate that I was around to cover all of his expenses.

I suspect that Mark is some kind of "containment agent" who is being directed through his "handlers" whose motivations ultimately serve the New World Order. Through his containment expertise, the information I have conveyed to you in this book you are now reading was delayed in reaching you by nearly seven years & I have uncovered a string of lies he told others in an attempt to discredit me. I also reconnected with another Kissinger survivor that Mark Phillips had worked with for a time. Mark Phillips told her the same thing he told me-'THIS NEVER HAPPENED TO YOU!" & I left that home where I had paid all expenses & and went to live in Carbondale, Illinois. " [End quoting]

It is easy to see from the above that Cathy O'Brien indeed has a new handler, Mark Phillips. It would certainly appear that in their one-and-one-half years together, Brice and Cathy had a lot of time to share their common histories. Yet Cathy didn't seem to have any question whatsoever about Mark's sudden change of mind regarding Brice. On the contrary, Cathy seems to believe what Mark says, and then supports that with her own parroting statements. This acts as reinforcement to what Mark has already said. Very clever, and convenient. Mark has certainly trained Cathy well, and, as it appears, Mark himself has been trained well.

Brice Taylor's powerful book is highly recommended reading. It is the book that Trance Formation of America never could be, because of Mark Phillips' agenda. The cover of Mark and Cathy's book says "The True Life Story of a C.I.A. Slave." But that can't be so because even though the book does reveal a great deal of valuable information about mind control, the book doesn't reveal the true identity of who Mark Phillips really is. Since Mark has played such a large part in Cathy's life, and since the book doesn't tell the truth about Mark, by definition the book cannot possibly tell the true life story of Cathy O'Brien, and how she is being used today to help promote the New World Order agenda.'
(End of article quote)

Mark Phillips is not the only instance of an "ex" CIA agent presenting himself to the public as a rescuer and de-programmer of mind control victims. Kurt Billings is another character cast from the same mold who has shown himself to be anything but a rescuer and de-programmer.

As I mentioned near the beginning of this response, you have to be very cautious when considering the statements and actions of "ex" CIA agents. The slope is much more slippery than a simple good guy/ bad guy scenario. Mind control is complicated and extremely sophisticated. Deception can run deep.

Perhaps you ought to postpone your professorship for a while and do more reading before you return to the lecture circuit.

Regards, Ken

PS. By the way, I wrote a brief review at my web site and promoted Horowitz's book, "Death in the Air" when it first came out.

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:28 AM (GMT)

http://www.whale.to/b/brien.html

QUOTE

Quotes re Mark Phillips
I suspect that Mark is some kind of "containment agent" who is being directed through his "handlers" whose motivations ultimately serve the New World Order. Through his containment expertise, the information I have conveyed to you in this book you are now reading was delayed in reaching you by nearly seven years. After I moved, I found out that Mark had initially told Walter Bowart (author of Operation Mind Control and eyewitness to my use with Bob Hope in Palm Springs) that I was schizophrenic, and since then, I have uncovered a string of lies he told others in an attempt to discredit me.

Thanks for the Memories by Brice Taylor p.269

QUOTE

Quotes
One of Cathy O'Brien's abusers was LaVey's High Priest Merle Kilgore, father of Steve Kilgore
12: SCIENCE No. 12-EXTERNAL CONTROLS Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula

In 1981, he used Cathy O'Brien to make two HOW TO films for training military officers in the skills needed to program slaves. These two training films were entitled "How to Divide a Personality" and "How to Create a Sex Slave." (See Cathy O'Brien's monograph "Dick Cheney and Reagan's 'Hands-On' Mind Control Demonstrations" written/released 6/92.)
MICHAEL AQUINO, a military/cult mind-control programmer 12: SCIENCE No. 12-EXTERNAL CONTROLS Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula

(Trisha made the mistake of giving her private journal to Mark Philips at a Survival Expo Conference in Las Vegas several years ago and has never gotten her journal back. This journal provided details of military and satanic activity in the small California town in which she grew up. I believe Cathy O'brien is a legitimate monarch but I also believe Mark Philips is still "on a leash." The information provided by Philips regarding Project Monarch is yet another example of a "controlled leak" since it will never be taken seriously by the corporate media. Moreover, Philips has emerged as "the savior" to many monarchs who are breaking programming and it is to him that they go to seek guidance and support, never realizing until it is too late that Philips may still be working for the other side. I believe this was the intended result of his "escaping" with Cathy O'brien. Milab Operations Detailed article about military and alien abductions. By James Bartley. (PDF)

Within the context of counterintelligence ops you sometimes have to give up something in order to net a greater return at some future date. The Roswell case is another example of a controlled leak since it will never be taken seriously by the corporate media and academic community. One outcome of the Roswell case is that it established the "bona fides of Kevin Randle within the UFO Research Community. Randle has since emerged, along with his partner Russ Estes, as an arch debunker of alien abductions. Go figure.) Milab Operations Detailed article about military and alien abductions. By James Bartley. (PDF)

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:38 AM (GMT)

Now we all know that not only has O Brien accused Aquino of torturing her and raping

her a lot, but she has also accused Jim Trafficant of Ohio of also having sex with her to make sure her base sexual programming was working. Well I found this on the net. Look at what it says about O Brien near the bottom. Makes your head kind of tilt. - AntiSionist

QUOTE

Posted by Karen Jones on February 20, 1999 at 17:41:37:

Overview of the Presidio Case and
Investigations in Northern California

In 1984-85 there were reports of sexual-ritual abuse at Jubilation Daycare, operated by Barbara Orr in Fort Bragg, Northern California. This case was investigated by Mendocino County Sheriff deputies. Eventually some 400 pages of reports were submitted, but the DA declined to prosecute, resulting in no criminal charges filed against Orr. Due to the fact there was a history of complaints against the daycare center, some of which were upheld and one cited a child experiencing unusual punishment, Barbara Orr ultimately surrendered her childcare license in 1984.

Many children from this daycare center entered therapy with Pamela Hudson LCSW, who later described her experiences with these traumatized children and her abrupt introduction into ritual abuse in her published overview describing several cases, as well as a chapter in the book, *Treating Survivors of Satanist Abuse*, edited by Valerie Sinason, 1994. The Presidio case is also briefly described in the *Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 62(2), April 1992.

In 1987 charges were filed twice against Gary Hambright, one of the Presidio daycare staff. These charges were ultimately dismissed against Hambright due to many factors, including jurisdictional confusion (crimes appeared to take place on and off base, explained in the news article "Army of the Night"), the prosecutor choosing which kids were to testify (many of whom were deemed too young to qualify as witnesses, didn't have clear findings of molestation or who were describing rituals which made the attorney's uncomfortable), and some victim-witnesses being transferred to other Army bases. Some parents to this day don't understand why their kids who were older, who had clear findings of sexual molest and could identify their perpetrators, weren't called to testify. Gary Hambright reportedly died of AIDS a few years later.

At that time, Michael Aquino was a Lt. Col. in the Army Reserves and a purported member of Army military intelligence. He has been and is the leader of his own satanic cult/"church", the Temple of Set, for 20 years which the Army was aware of. He was stationed at the Presidio Army Base in San Francisco and was investigated by the San Francisco police for child molest allegations in 1987. A _Newsweek_ article dated November 16, 1987 entitled, "The Second Beast of Revelation' Claims of Satanism and child molesting", is typical of just one of dozens of news articles describing the case as it made national and international news. Interestingly, Aquino's mother (who is now deceased) was noted to be a Temple of Set high priestess and the owner of a building rented to an organization that helped families find daycare.

As described in appellate documents, SFPD dropped their investigation in August

1988. In September 1988, after meeting with officials involved in the now closed SF investigation, the Criminal Investigation Division (CID) of the Army began investigating Aquino in multiple jurisdictions, including Mendocino and Sonoma Counties in Northern California. Their investigation also included alleged victims from the Jubilation Day Care Center/Fort Bragg (Orr Case) and elsewhere.

The CID taped their interviews with the children and some of them identified Aquino from a video lineup of men dressed exactly like him. Some of these children who had described ritual molest, murder and cannibalism on videotape had testified against Charlotte Thrailkill and Daryl Ball during an 18-month preliminary hearing which ended approximately Sept. 1988 - (Case #14750-C Santa Rosa)The children said on CID videotapes that the people who hurt them were part of a "devil worship club." The parents held a news conference describing these allegations. The psychological trauma these children experienced was described in an article summarizing the results of the plea-bargain and sentencing of Ball/Thrailkill.

Michael Aquino notes these are the allegations as I've framed them to be but he states there was no merit to them and the Army didn't believe them either. However, this portrayal of the Army's position is in stark contrast to their actual stated position as described in a transcript of the hearing on the motion to dismiss dated May 31, 1991. It is also a mystery as to why there is only one child listed in the alleged victim block of the report but the word "children" is used frequently throughout the documentation. The details of the Army Argument also gives more information about the case as well as the Army Exhibit list which includes the ordering information for these documents at the end of the page.

Aquino sued the Army in part because they refused to remove his name from the titling block or amend their report stating he was the subject of an investigation for sexual abuse and related crimes. The court document notes that several members of the Army thought there was probable cause to "Title" Aquino with offenses of indecent acts with a child, sodomy, conspiracy, kidnapping, and false swearing. Aquino tried to charge a Captain, the father who reported his child's alleged abuse and whose child's name appears in the victim block of the report, with "conduct unbecoming an officer." Due to that, Aquino was titled for false swearing, in addition to "indecent acts with a child, sodomy, conspiracy, and kidnapping." He also filed complaints against the SFPD, therapists involved in the case, journalists and CID investigating officers.

The Titling [which standard is probable cause to believe offenses have been committed] remained and the Report of Investigation was issued 3 month after the criminal statute of limitations ran, according to the appellate document dated Feb. 26, 1992 that upheld the lower court's ruling. The document also notes that the investigation "resulted from relevant considerations and was not tainted by consideration of officer's satanist religious beliefs and pressure from United States Senator." Aquino's damage claim and exhibit list also describes, in part, his loss of retirement benefits and the evidence of his separation from active duty.

There were never any criminal charges filed against Michael Aquino. Some of the details of the Army-Aquino case would not have been made public except for the fact that Aquino's lawsuit against the Army placed these documents within the public domain, as well as the two published reports and internal documentation. But the military will not release the Report of Investigation or any of the other items shown on the exhibit list due to the Privacy Act. Aquino disputes much of what's stated in the documents but refuses to provide any information to the contrary.

The Army bestowed a multi-million dollar settlement on the alleged child victims at the Presidio.

As follow-up to what various parties have done since the Presidio investigation:

-Col. Rafferty, who was the Commander of the Presidio Army Base, became CEO of the Neptune Society that offers cremation services.

-Linda Blood, an ex-member of the Temple of Set, wrote a book about this case called _The New Satanists_ 1994. She and Time-Warner publishers were sued by Michael Aquino in 1994 (Case# C943779 SC) and the court case was dismissed with prejudice in Feb. 10, 1995 after a settlement agreement was reached between them that Linda Blood's lawyer states was made to save on court costs.

- In June 1994, a woman named Lillian Rosoff claimed she was a cult member of Aquino's organization and she filed a restraining order against him because he reportedly harassed her when she wanted to leave. In Sept. 94, he reached a confidential settlement agreement with her and claimed she was never a member of his group.

- In the early 1990's a young man named Paul Bonacci came forward with allegations about Michael Aquino and violent cult mind control abuse.

- In 1995, Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips wrote a book called _Trance Formation of America_, alleging child abuse and mind control at the hands of Michael Aquino. Mr. Aquino doesn't seem to mind the allegations in this particular book and has made no effort to stop its publication or distribution, which has prompted me to ask him on several occasions whether he also co-wrote it as a misinformation ploy.

- Throughout the years 1997 to the present, Michael Aquino has been filing frivolous, harassing lawsuits against parties who are involved in the publishing of this information (Electriciti Internet Company - dismissed twice) or alleging he would sue them for "defamation" (Tripod Web pages 1/28/99), and has done his best to censor anyone who posts this, claiming they are guilty of internet "criminal stalking."

-In Sept. 98, Charlotte Thrailkill was named the first violent female sexual predator in the State of California and she was sent back to a mental hospital after violating her parole.

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:47 AM (GMT)

Then of course there are those who argue the other way and say that Brice Taylor is a fraud. Of course we know that Barbara Hartwell herself is a fraud and if I recall correctly, Barbara, Brice and Ted have all done work together in the past. Yep. Here they are.

Mind Control Goes Public 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ec6lm4toI28

Now I don't want to get into the whole Gunderson thing again because that brings up CIA-NSA agent boy and puppet of RED DOG Stew Webb again who once burgled Gunderson's house, stole a lot of property, bragged about it to Pam Schuffert, and also accused Gunderson of marrying Anton Levy's ex wife and selling stinger missles to Bin Laden. Point being, Webb isn't that great, but Ted has some oddities about him as well.

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:50 AM (GMT)

I will say this about Brice and Cathy. Lots of overlap between them. They seem to have gone through a lot of the same stuff. So I think by and large, they have some real things to talk about.

http://www.educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml

QUOTE

Mind Control: The Ultimate Terror
Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope's
and Henry Kissinger's Mind-Controlled Sex Slave
(*This book is available directly from Brice Taylor. See bottom of page)

Table of Contents (http://educate-yourself.org/mc/thankstableofcontents.shtml)

by Brice Taylor

reviewed by Uri Dowbenko

Brice Taylor is a valiant survivor of trauma-based mind control. Having endured a lifetime of high-tech slavery, she's written an extraordinary book, an autobiography which documents in stunning detail her abuse at the hands of celebrity perps like Bob Hope, Henry Kissinger, and many others.

"What most of you have not been allowed to know is that years ago, at the outset of the Cold War, permission was given to a hidden group of so-called 'professionals and leaders' to experiment on the unsuspecting American populace in an effort to further a variety of advanced technology," writes Taylor in Thanks for the Memories.

"The technology gleaned by the American leaders, medical professionals and scientists was and still is in the form of bio-electromagnetic frequency medicine, genetic engineering, mind control, brain research, near-death experimentation, paranormal/psychic experimentation, remote viewing, time and space travel and other advanced research that make our everyday human understanding look antiquated."

Brice Taylor has suffered from man-made artificially-induced Multiple Personality Disorder, also called Dissociative Identity Disorder. This trauma-based conditioning technique can produce many discrete "personalities" inside a single person. These personalities'can then be programmed like a computer to perform specific tasks, as either sex slave-prostitutes, couriers, or 'mind-files," accessible only to the person who knows the special "codes" that will access the 'program."

Many years of therapy, healing and reconstruction of her own life's memories -- obscured by ritual abuse and mind control programming -- have allowed Brice Taylor to tell her horrific life story.

"What you read [in this book] is a glimpse into the events as experienced through the eyes of the programmed personalities who endured this abuse," she writes in the introduction. "Much of the followng

information has been copied, often verbatim, from my private journals. Over the years, daily, I painstakingly documented my memories, in an attempt to deal with and sort out the often vivid, though confusing, memory flashbacks I had. What I remembered was so far from the reality I thought I had lived, that it was deeply disturbing."

And how did she write the book? Her memoirs are a 'composite of years of memory work describing the details and information as [she] worked to untangle the knot. " Having been programmed to have a perfect photographic memory greatly aided me toward this enhanced, often meticulously detailed account," she continues.

"The training my controllers gave me backfired on them," writes Taylor. "Once my secret life began leaking into my conscious mind, I experienced so many intrusive flashbacks not only in my mind but also in my body, that it forced me to recall these experiences in extensive detail to the point that it disrupted my everyday functioning... so much so that I was forced to leave my master's degree program in graduate school and enroll in daily therapy."

"In an attempt to understand and contain all the information that came flooding back into my mind, I was compelled for years to write out each and every memory the way I saw it in my mind's eye, and heard, smelled and felt it in my body, so I could attempt to maintain some semblance of my own personal reality."

"This information chronicled in my journals over the last 14 years, beginning in 1985, create a way for me to report to you what happened to me."

High Tech Slavery

Taylor's book is the story of the creation of a human robot, a story that is so mind- boggling and outrageous that it's almost too horrific for words.

As a little girl, Brice Taylor (a pseudonym) was subjected to ongoing traumas including multiple and continual rapes by her father, who also used her for child prostitution and child pornography.

"For years my father performed a variety of brutal ritual type physical and psychological abuses," she writes, "among them confinement in closets, cages and coffins, while I was being told I was left to die; near drowning; isolation; needles inserted in sensitive body areas, food and sleep deprivation; electroshock via electric wires, welding equipment and cattle prods; drugging; sophisticated hypnotic and electronic programming..."

She was also forced to participate in torturous rituals and orgies. Then she was "sold" in a slave auction.

"Elitists in the market for mind control slaves attend auctions that appear at first like children's fashion shows and then progress to striptease acts, "she writes. 'I made appearances at many shows before I was actually 'sponsored' or sold."

Her "owner"? World famous celebrity perp Bob Hope himself, according to Taylor.

She later discovered that her other "sponsor" whom she learned to call "Uncle Charlie" was Charles L. Horn, owner of the Federal Cartridge Company, which later funded Olin Foundation, where he sat as President.

Charlie physically introduced her to Henry Kissinger who continued her mind control programming in preparation for her later use as his "mind file," programmed with a photographic memory to act as a human personal computer with classified and other government files accessible to Kissinger only.

Taylor endured more intensive programming based on Wizard of Oz, Disneyland, and "The Parent Trap" twin-sister themes, as well as NASA-based advanced mind control techniques.

Besides being prostituted to the power elite, she was also taught to perform for them. She even recited a "mind control" standup comedy routine for these high- level perverts, her jokes written by Bob Hope himself.

This "personality" was called Sharon and this was her repertoire. Imagine a kid delivering this monologue for the amusement of an audience of celebrity perps:

"I told my owners it's enough that you clowns expect me to work for free. You know that it was bad enough that they broke the child labor laws, and I told them that when I learned about it in school, they just laughed. But on top of that was slave labor and I recited the constitutional amendment that was causing a problem in my internal mind file legal system. I told Henry it kept getting thrown out and I pretended that it was repeatedly escaping and leaping out of my right ear. He thought I was funny and told me to refile it anyway. Then I was sent off for more reconditioning. I never thought they would stop with that stuff, and I was right. Zap. Zap. Zap."

The "zaps" are electric shocks [stun guns] to "remind" her and "recondition' her programs. Once you read the book, you'll never think of Bob Hope the same way again.

Life as a Mind Controlled Sex Slave

From an early age, Brice Taylor was prostituted as a mind controlled sex slave to Presidents John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford and then Governor Ronald Reagan. She was called "a million dollar baby."

"I overheard conversations where the President of the United States and other top politicians were offered the services of 'escorts,' the CIA!s latest human robot trechnology -- programmed sex and espionage slaves," she writes.

"They were encouraged to use these escorts to satify their sexual and emotional needs, instead of exposing themselves to outside individuals... As I later learned, Project Monarch Beta-trained sex slaves were called 'million dollar babies' referring to the large amount of money each slave would bring in from a very early age. In the 60s, the use of a Project Monarch presidential model sex slave cost around $1200 for an evening. Henry called me his "million dollar machine.'"

Kissinger also used her as a human personal computer, accessing her mind files at meetings of the Energy Commision, NATO, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commision and House Appropriations on Foreign Trade.

Global Power Games of the Illuminati

Taylor also writes extensively about an Illuminati-like "Council" which directs policies and stages global events from behind the scenes. "Henry was the top dog as far as the Council was concerned," she writes. 'He had the mind they needed that could so carefully strategize plans so far in advance and so he usually got the desired results. In the Council's eyes, Rockefeller was more dispensable because he had the money and power but didn't have the mastermind that they saw in Henry."

"Behind the scenes, Henry controlled decisions and actions taken by the State Department in matters of foreign relations always attempting to bring about a situation where the Council was in total control globally. They saw it as a game, a lifelong plan, with the outcome hopefully being that finally this generation of the global elite would succeed in the game that their forefathers had not been able to pull off. It created ambition and drive among them."

The Victimization of Her Daughter Kelly

In a chapter of the book called "Baby Monarchs Are Born," Taylor writes while Reagan was President, the Vice President was a pedophile, describing the traumatization of her daughter Kelly at the hands of George Bush.

"Over the years, Kelly was closely tied into the trauma I received," she writes. "Repeatedly she was tortured and traumatized in front of me in an effort to keep me in line. Her torture fragmented her psyche in order to create multiple personalities within her, so she could follow in my footsteps for later use as a 'presidential model.' Unfortunately she didn't have to wait very long for that so-called 'privilege' as our newly elected vice president at the time, George Bush, was/ is a pedophile and Kelly was created to be, as I later found out from a renegade CIA operative, what was called a 'Bush Baby.'"

Corroboration of this heinous crime against children can also be found in a book by Cathy O'Brien (TranceFormation in America). O'Brien coincidentally or not also has a daughter named Kelly. It's been claimed by government sources that little girl 'Bush Babies' are named 'Kelly" so the pedophile won't have to remember the name of the little girl he's brutalizing wherever he may be.

Also coincidentally or not, Brice Taylor recounts a story of being hunted by George Bush on Bob Hope's Jordan Ranch in "The Most Dangeous Game." This deranged "sport" is also described by O'Brien in her book.

The depravity of the power elite criminals is consistent if nothing else.

Healing, Forgiveness and Mercy

Despite the outrageous events described in her book, there is an overwhelming sense of spiritual warfare on Planet Earth, an invisible war for the lives, the free will and the souls of mankind. Mind control is one of their ultimate weapons. "I also learned that freedom is not free," writes Brice Taylor, "and we must now stand in the battle, not through violence and war, but through knowledge, truth and love, claiming our true spiritual power and willing to stand, so our voices can be heard."

In a chapter of her book called "What the World Needs Now," Brice Taylor writes that "healing spiritually, through a life such as mine, has been my ultimate challenge, and God has continued to keep my focus on this healing aspect, despite worldly opinion, which would lead me to seek in other directions."

Brice Taylor shares many powerful spiritual experiences. While she was attending a religion class at Pepperdine University in Malibu, she was prompted to find out what "Beatitudes" meant. When she went to the Malibu Presbyterian Church to speak to the minister, 'the minister ushered me into his office and after I had confessed that I had been severely abused as a child, had Multiple Personality Disorder, had been forced to participate in satanic rituals where infants, children and animals were killed -- and as I went on and on -- he looked at me in horror and said, 'Get down on your knees, and ask God to forgive you of your transgressions. You are a sinner.'"

"The momemt my knees hit the floor, Jesus appeared to me and said, 'Get up off your knees and leave. You, my child, are innocent. You have done nothing wrong.'

Taking the authority of the Lord over this human who stood ministering in his name, I did as commanded and left. I couldn't understand yet what Jesus was trying to help me understand. It took time for him to reassure me that those acts, committed in a programmed state, acting from other persons' commands and not from my own free will, were not my sin."

'In the days that followed, the Lord showed me that he wanted me to stand in the name of Mercy for others who had been similarly tortured and abused." Ending her book in a prayer for her controllers and perpetrators, she writes that "we are called to love and forgiveness."

"One awareness that weaves through my entire life under mind control is that the love that shown

through from people's spirits even while under mind control was never wasted, nor was it ever lost; indeed it seemed to be catalogued within me on some higher plane that never goes away."

Thanks for the Memories -- this book of horrific crimes and coverups indeed ends on a hopeful and uplifting note. "The Holy Spirit that guides me has shown me that the outpouring of generosity in whatever form can alleviate much of the suffering and help to avert even much of the earth's calamities and chaos, for the outpouring of love for fellow humanity heals the mass consciousness of the planet," she writes.

"As we unite around the world in prayer and action, we create a powerful vibration of love, a frequency that unlocks and heals the hearts of those who have yet to learn the awesome power of Christ love. We stand at the crossroads to a very important time of choice, action and giving. Instead of a One World Government, we can create a One World Healing."

The media has scrupulously avoided this controversial and provocative issue, even though mind control atrocities directed against innocent children are the world's most terrible secret. Read Thanks for the Memories and decide for yourself. Knowledge is power, and the perpetrators of these crimes against humanity are exposed -- as mind control victims continue to tell their stories. Bob Hope's autobiography, by the way, is also called Thanks For the Memories, the name of his musical keynote. Imagine the confusion at bookstores when people try to order his book -- and they get Brice Taylor's memoirs instead.

Copyright 1999 Uri Dowbenko.

AntiSionist - January 18, 2010 10:55 AM (GMT)

Someone doesn't believe Brice Taylor and they consider her a victim used by the CIA to discredit THE FRANKLIN COVERUP. You decide on the truth, here. Personally I think both Brice and Cathy are legit in over ninety percent of what they say. Both are really good at showing us how the sports and entertainment industries work. I guess the real issue here as one youtuber brought up is Mark Phillips himself. - AntiSionist

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Disturbing%.../cia_slaves.htm

QUOTE

"I Was A Sex Slave For The CIA!"

Truth or Misinformation?

by Robert Sterling Published November 22, 1999 in Whoa!

As the late, great, closeted pothead Carl Sagan once said, "Extraordinary claims require extraordinary proof." Few would disagree that claiming the CIA is involved in Satanic pedophilia qualifies.

Extraordinary indeed, but evidence does exist. Conspiracy investigators (most notably superstar writer Alex Constantine) have presented strong evidence of CIA-DOD links to various nefarious activities, ranging from a pedophilia scandal at the Presidio to a cover-up in Franklin, Nebraska (which also involved high-ranking GOP operatives and a crooked savings and loan). Dead bodies litter the trail, possibly including those of actor River Phoenix and JonBenet Ramsey. But while bizarre claims against government agents shouldn't be dismissed out of hand, we would be well-advised not to go to the other

extreme and accept every tale of torment as gospel truth.

One of the most spectacular tales of CIA nastiness comes from Brice Taylor, self-proclaimed CIA mind-control victim. What Taylor lacks in proof, she makes up for in sensationalism. According to Taylor, she was a victim of Project Monarch (allegedly part of MK-ULTRA, a notorious CIA mind control program) from early childhood, and was used as a CIA love-tool by the likes of Henry Kissinger. One of her alleged greatest tormentors was none other than Bob Hope, which explains the title of her autobiography, Thanks for the Memories. All of this is (of course) part of a Satanic-Illuminati-NWO plot to control the planet.

Incredibly, while all this abuse was occurring, Taylor was completely unaware of it on a conscious level. It was only in 1985 that she started "remembering," when a car accident caused a serious head trauma and supposedly helped her recover these lost memories. According to Taylor, "It allowed me to access both sides of my brain for the first time in my life, and I began having memories — very frequent memories — of all sorts of abuse."

Ms. Taylor is not alone in writing these sorts of elaborate tales. The most famous (or infamous) CIA sex slave is Cathy O'Brien. In her self-published Trance Formation Of America, she claimed she'd been a CIA "presidential model," raped by commanders in chief from Gerald Ford to Bill Clinton — proving Satanic perversion is a bipartisan affair. Her juiciest story is of getting banged by George Bush while he was strung out on heroin; later, he turned into a lizard alien before her eyes. This is actually more plausible than her claim that Ronald Reagan described to her in detail the CIA-Contra-cocaine connection, a feat way beyond The Gipper's intellectual capacity.

For those keeping score, O'Brien has no Jimmy Carter gossip, who apparently was out of the Satanic sex loop...

Perhaps there is a deeper conspiracy involved here, an attempt to discredit legitimate research into CIA dirty deeds. The most effective form of disinformation is that which blurs the truth with fiction so effectively that they become impossible to differentiate. At the time Cathy O'Brien hit the lecture circuit, some powerful research was starting to circulate in alternative circles involving Satanic pedophilia operations. The end result of O'Brien and Taylor's public ravings has been to trivialize this research by association. The CIA itself could be behind the plot: Both Cathy and Brice had the "help" of self-described "renegade CIA operatives" in the recovery of their memories. It's quite possible those operatives weren't renegades. Their help might have involved implanting bogus tales.

Such a plot is straight out of Machiavelli. Whether the CIA is behind it or not, their mind-control fraternity is the major beneficiary of these lurid tales, and no doubt their members are chuckling over them right now.

The most effective form of disinformation is that which blurs the truth with fiction so effectively that they become impossible to differentiate.

It is obvious that the whole account of Susan Ford (Brice Taylor) is a scam to discredit legitimate solid evidence against the CIA and high ranking government officials involved in Satanic ritual abuse and pedophilia, such as in The Franklin Cover-Ups.

14april2000 - January 18, 2010 11:24 AM (GMT)

Thanks AntiSionist...

I do still believe there works to be absolutely true...

14april2000 - November 24, 2010 12:44 AM (GMT)

Dos Brice Taylor have a deprograming formula i can use, because i know Fritz Spingmeier have one, which one is the best if she also have one?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JOE BLOWMAN: JESUIT-SCHOOLED, CRYPTO-CATHOLIC

Title: JOE BLOWMAN: JESUIT-SCHOOLED, CRYPTO-CATHOLIC

soulinspiration - December 21, 2008 11:53 PM (GMT)

JOE BLOWMAN: JESUIT-SCHOOLED, QUASI-MUSLIM, CRYPTO-ROMAN CATHOLIC, JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR:

QUOTE

Date: Sat, 20 Dec 2008 05:14:14 -0800
From: tkra
To: troy space
Subject: JOE BLOW Re: TREVOR

Hello Troy:

"Joe Blow" started attacking me a few months ago for posting Phelps and Szymanski shows on Conspiracy Central. He prided himself on "destroying" people and kept talking about Phil and Leo, etc.

He did research on me and found my small radio show. He liked my show and could not understand why I was supporting Phelps and Szymanski. He posted a few of my shows (Parity Talk) until the Szymanski Tony Alamo controversy led him to say that I was supporting Tony, and thus I could not be trusted.

Shortly thereafter Joe Blow contacted me by Skype and we had a few discussions. He wanted me to leave Canada and avoid the "Holocaust" here. I chatted with him for some time trying to figure out why the Anti-Zionist guys are so hostile.

It appears that he is living in Sweden. He appears to be an angry and reckless fellow in his mid 30s. He is quite intelligent, a bit crude, and interesting. We disagree about the "Black Poper" issue as he calls it. He insists that the Jews are to blame for taking over the Vatican via communism, etc. We both agreed that we thought Freemasonry was a horrible sort of operation.

Joe is in my Skype contact list, but so is Phil and Leo. At the current time I don't know what to think about anything. We are headed into a depression or worse, and I can't seem to figure out what to do.

Joe has an obsession with defeating the "Black Popers" and he seemed to think that whatever controversy you were starting with Tim White was ripping the unhived mind board apart better than anything he could do if he tried. That's what he said.

I suppose I am on a "friendly" basis with this guy for now, but that probably won't last. I thought he might be trying to demolish me and record conversations, etc., but I'm hardly a "player" in anything at this point.

I think Joe is convinced that it is his job to fight the "Black Popers" who are working for the Zionists. He says he went to a Jesuit High School but is NOT a Catholic possibly a Muslim. He seems to think that the Catholics are the good guys and he talks fondly about his Jesuit teachers.

I hope this helps.

I'm not trying to take sides right now.

[IRRELEVANT MATERIAL REMOVED]

Trevor John Kokotylo-Amundson
Vancouver.

Remember that the Vatican created Islam as revealed by Jesuit whistleblower Alberto Rivera:

http://www.scribd.com/doc/6017945/The-Prophet

And whether you think that Leo Zagami has an agenda other than what he has presented, the following information on how Islam, the Vatican & the Jesuits interlink is well worth considering:

ZAGAMI ON THE INTERWEAVINGS OF ISLAM WITH FREEMASONRY, THE VATICAN & THE JESUITS

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/08/22/...an-the-jesuits/

And in conclusion as I wrote back to Trevor in my last email response:

> **QUOTE**
>
> These time wasting, cretinous idiots are probably blackmailed assets, rather than full agents per se.
>
> Barry Chamish has already alleged what White may be blackmailed over. Maybe it's the same with Blow-Man.
>
> I've got nothing to add really. Anything that I have to say I post to my email lists, on forums & at my blogs.
>
> As I feel that you may be covering for White & Blow-Man & may well be in a similar position as them then I cannot add you to my email list & maintain peace of mind. I'm not saying that you are an intell asset, but I have too many doubts already.
>
> If I'm wrong about that then I'm sure that we can both live with that.

Wolveshater - December 22, 2008 01:15 AM (GMT)

Joe Blowed all his brain cells gets another plug for fifteen minutes of fame...

soulinspiration - December 22, 2008 02:46 AM (GMT)

Interesting to have confirmed the Jesuit connection that we suspected.

semperbry76 - December 22, 2008 05:21 AM (GMT)

what a surprise, come on if you spend any time at researching true history you will see the jesuits rule the roost. These people are worthless time wasters for real truthers and nothing more. Can you say COADJUTOR!!!

Alex - December 22, 2008 05:27 AM (GMT)

So I was correct Joeblowman is a Coadjutor when I first exposed Ognir

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 07:13 AM (GMT)

JoeBlow winds up Leo Zagami

Never show your feelings to a deadbeat like Joe

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=LO1QDKIpz4k

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LO1QDKIpz4k&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LO1QDKIpz4k&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

soulinspiration - January 17, 2009 11:00 PM (GMT)

http://youtube.com/watch?v=Z8v9ue1Uzck

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z8v9ue1Uzck&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z8v9ue1Uzck&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Why does this guy call himself "Joe Blow-Man"? Does he Blow Men? No wonder he's got such a foul mouth! ;D

This guy is a Complete Queen. If someone is needed to do "voice-overs" (throat-openers more like) in Gay Porn action films, then I'm sure that he gladly obliges. When he's not busy being a "Stunt Double" that is!

No surprise that he lists "gossip" in among the "topics" or "features" of his "show".

Joe Blowman's "radio-show". Tragicomedy more like.

Why try to discredit the guy when he does such a great job himself?

You have to wonder if he's been "hanging out" with the likes of these guys:

http://news.uk.msn.com/uk/article.aspx?cp-...mentid=12860415

soulinspiration - January 17, 2009 11:10 PM (GMT)

Or these guys!:

http://slog.thestranger.com/slog/archives/..._the_jesuits_cu

Considering Comment #34 below the article made me wonder if there was a similar story behind the murder of the head Russian Jesuit & his fellow Jesuit a month or so back.

As for JBM, maybe he just Loves Swedish Meat-Balls!

Alex - January 17, 2009 11:19 PM (GMT)

Let's see how Andrew and Joeblow react once they are exposed so fully,I smell the CIA behind Andrew as well and also he may have received training as well from them before as well

soulinspiration - January 17, 2009 11:59 PM (GMT)

I don't support Alan Watt myself. This is a classic case of agents "outing" agents.

A bunch of time-wasting crap!

I also think that it's likely that Watt did say "Andre" in his Scottish brogue, not "Andrew", but I haven't listened to the recording.

Alex - January 18, 2009 12:38 AM (GMT)

Actually if we bring Andrew (Mod of outlaw journalism)->Ognir (the info underground)->Michael Tsarion and Alan Watt down,no doubt it will do good for us

soulinspiration - January 18, 2009 03:58 AM (GMT)

It will be a waste of energy that is better spent on researching the Jesuits, their history & control structure & exposing it all. They will have a number of replacements ready to ship out any time they want.

In fact it was a waste of my time & diversion of focus even posting the above.

All this "he said, she said" stuff is a massive distraction, that it is a mistake to get entangled with.

We can refute their lies & attacks about & on those who expose the power of Rome & refute their lies about that truth, but even then it is wise to limit this, as when we are completely exhausted from bickering with diversion agents, they will have more in the wings.

My advice to myself & others is to stay focused on this: To sharpen our minds, increase our knowledge & let others exhaust THEM-selves.

Please feel free to remind me of this, if I slip into personality attacks on these agents of deception again.

Focusing on "bringing down" low-level blackmailed & mind-controlled agents is playing into the hands of the Jesuits.

It's like arguing with someone who's gone in the head. That's why the State likes to have "care in the community", i.e. psychotics run loose - they contribute to wearing everyone else down & out. The increasing number of psychotics now, due to the chemical (food, fluoride & chemtrails) & other poisoning (TV, film, Jesuits' crypto-Masonic Rap music, stress, spiritual-collapse, etc...), means that most people are pitiful examples of the forebears of even just a couple of decades ago.

That's what makes me mad about Joe Blow Man & Ognir. I actually feel very, very sorry for their being stuck within those abused toilet-bowl minds. Blow Man is symptomatic of all that the malevolent New World Order controllers wish for young people to be. Inarticulate, foul-mouthed, stupid & like a disease-ridden pig rolling in mud. Do you think that he talks to his Mum (that will be "Mom" to him) like that?

Nope. Far better to stay focused on our our intelligent enemies.

soulinspiration - January 18, 2009 05:30 AM (GMT)

Also: I have learned much from Tsarion & Watt. As Brother Eric Jon Phelps likes to say: "Eat the meat & spit out the bones. I posted Tsarion's book list on Jesuit/Vatican expose reading material to Eric & on more than one occasion he has nodded his head to this great service that Tsarion has done for his own audience. This does not mean that we should give him or Watt a free pass & ignore all of the aspects that we consider either ploys or mere fallacies, but there is no denying that both men are thought-provoking & I personally have benefited enormously from considering much of their assertions. This also does not mean that I agree with them on all things - far from it.

That's why I have posted critiques & questions on them at my internet research resource. If Red Ice do a new interview with Tsarion, I always download it, listen to it & study it. I have read Blavatsky's writings on the Jesuits. This is mostly superb work. In no way do I support her pro-Luciferian doctrine though. Though some may mix deception in with astute insight & thought-process kickstarting concepts, this does not mean that we should swallow their "magic elixir" neat. Nor should we chuck out the baby with the bathwater.

I'm not going to sing any more of Watt or Tsarion's praises here though, because I ultimately trust neither of them & have unbridgeable gaps in outlook & faith. Tsarion was very dishonest in his dealing with Craig, but I'm not going to join in on a war on the guy. Why? Because ultimately this is all a distraction from focusing on the so-called Society of Jesus & their agents within advanced-degree Freemasonry (especially the Scottish Rite) & certain knighthood orders.

Focus is half the battle.

Timing & skillfull execution is the other.

craig-oxley - January 18, 2009 06:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Jan 17 2009, 11:00 PM)

http://youtube.com/watch?v=Z8v9ue1Uzck

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z8v9ue1Uzck&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z8v9ue1Uzck&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Why does this guy call himself "Joe Blow-Man"? Does he Blow Men? No wonder he's got such a foul mouth! ;D

This guy is a Complete Queen. If someone is needed to do "voice-overs" (throat-openers more like) in Gay Porn action films, then I'm sure that he gladly obliges. When he's not busy being a "Stunt Double" that is!

No surprise that he lists "gossip" in among the "topics" or "features" of his "show".

Joe Blowman's "radio-show". Tragicomedy more like.

Why try to discredit the guy when he does such a great job himself?

You have to wonder if he's been "hanging out" with the likes of these guys:

http://news.uk.msn.com/uk/article.aspx?cp-...mentid=12860415

I did enjoy parts of this haha.

craig-oxley - May 19, 2009 02:07 AM (GMT)

This Corbett Show host really sounds similar to this Joeblow without the silly prank antics doesn't he?

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="349"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hjjaGPMrK90&border=1&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hjjaGPMrK90&border=1&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="349"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Alex - August 20, 2009 06:42 AM (GMT)

EXPOSED AGAIN

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MulJzyHQ8JY

Notice how he is attacking Eric Jon Phelps as well

map - August 20, 2009 06:54 AM (GMT)

this guy is a joke... nuff said, no more effort should go into even bringing him up anymore.

craig-oxley - August 20, 2009 10:55 AM (GMT)

First off just because some people get to be close to Adolfo Nicholas doesn't mean he isn't of immense power. The Jesuits have enjoyed great veiling for many years and enjoyed the peoples ignorance. Now you saw his shock when he realise people were onto him and his face

dropped around that lady. You then saw an angry type reaction off him the second time with the man who confronted him. My God black Popes have assassinated so many Popes, Presidents, Monarchs etc its incredible and he had to put up with and take that from a normal man off the street? But thats how the Catholic hieracy veil themselves as the sweet religious frocked men who can do no harm. Everyone has forgotten the bloody history of the Church and many aren't even aware of the Jesuit Order which Himmler modelled the Nazi SS off and Hitler admired so much. If the Jesuits aren't of any power then why would these two be so in awe of the Order of Orders?

Now Adolfo Nicholas is the not the most powerful man in the World. I've been highlighting this now for some time. He is an elite commoner blood guided by the Ptolemaic Papal grey bloodlines. The shadow hieracy of the Jesuit Order, the Zoroastrianist elite guarded and shielded by their Jesuit soldiers and Mafiosi protection. Pepe Orsini and Henry Breakspear are the power players the true hidden power. Adolfo Nicholas was right in that video about how the black popes of old were supposedly powerful. They were ultra powerful back then because these very Ptolemaic bloodlines would infact sit in those positions of power and rule. Now the Ptolemaics no longer make themselves as visible by sitting in those roles. One of the reasons for this apart from the obvious is the fact that everything is more open in todays World. In days of old many would never be aware of the Jesuits as such. So now most organisations are visibile these people really need to be in the shadows and this is what their doing. So now they make elite commoners the Pope and black Pope. A very powerful indeed elite commoner but never the less of no Ptolemaic bloodline. Although he's on a level to deal direct with these bloodlines unlike most others at this ultra high level of the conspiracy. My God if the Al-Deberans the Aldobrandini's are the Nephilim as they claim well how can commoner blood Adolfo Nicholas compete with that? Impossible they would be the Gods and him a pion of pions accepted to be able to deal with them on a certain level and nothing more.

Forget the little Hofjuden Sabbatean Frankists like Rothschild's. I've proven time and time again their of almost zero true power. The bloodlines of Orsini, Somaglia, Breakspear, Aldobrandini & Farnese dominate this planet. Then you have the likes of the Pallavicini which annilate the Rothschild family. The Pallavicini stemming from the ultra powerful Colonna bloodline of the Ghibellines. You won't see any of these or the black pope, white pope or even the Queen of England in a BBC and CNBC studio like Evelyn Rothschild haha. That would be well below this real elite. Use your heads!

craig-oxley - August 20, 2009 11:44 AM (GMT)

Oh yeah he means the rabbis who bow down to the Temporal Power of the Ponifex Maximus haha.

Alex - September 7, 2009 04:33 AM (GMT)

http://antiblow.wordpress.com/

HAHA

craig-oxley - January 12, 2010 03:49 PM (GMT)

THE CASANOVA FAMILY ATTACK OF 12 JAN 2010

CAME FROM OAKVILLE/CANADA @ IP

67.68.48.17

PATHETIC EXAMPLE OF A TIME WASTER!

Alex - July 17, 2010 01:00 PM (GMT)

MORE INSECURE JEW BAITING

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EEVQC-2pJ9g

SUPRISE SUPRISE JOEBLOW SHOWS HIS FACE

retroboy87 - July 17, 2010 11:45 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alex @ Jul 17 2010, 06:00 AM)
>
> MORE INSECURE JEW BAITING
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EEVQC-2pJ9g
>
> SUPRISE SUPRISE JOEBLOW SHOWS HIS FACE

Wow his voice sure sounds different.

Are you sure the guy in the beginning is him?

14april2000 - July 22, 2010 12:04 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> **joe blow's Profile on the David Icke Forum**
>
> Signature
>
> *** TEMPORALCOADJUTOR - Gossip, Opinions, History, News
> *** TEMPORALCOADJUTOR TEMPORALCOADJUTOR
> *** To come on the show, meet us at our Bittorrent tracker/AJAX chat/forum!
> *** TEMPORALCOADJUTOR
>
> Threads Started By: joeblow
>
> http://www.davidicke.com/forum/search.php?searchid=3365072
>
> Posts Made By: joeblow
>
> http://www.davidicke.com/forum/search.php?searchid=3365074

Differently a 100% Jew bashing disinfo agent to together with rest of the Jew bashing disinfo agent on icke`s board.

anton - November 22, 2010 10:46 PM (GMT)

Joeblow wrote an article in David Ickes Forum about Jesuits.

I believe he understand not one single word what Ludendorff wrote :-)

http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=140936

Alex - November 23, 2010 10:09 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (anton @ Nov 23 2010, 10:46 AM)
>
> Joeblow wrote an article in David Ickes Forum about Jesuits.
>
> I believe he understand not one single word what Ludendorff wrote :-)
>
> http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=140936

I simply just laughed and left the page,seriously all this Joeblow is up to is blaming the Jew

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VIVALDI ATTACKS LEO ZAGAMI [Vd]

Title: VIVALDI ATTACKS LEO ZAGAMI [Vd]
Description: *[HE'LL SQUASH HIM LIKE A BUG]*

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 12:47 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zn8jXsOF_qk

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zn8jXsOF_qk&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zn8jXsOF_qk&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 12:50 AM (GMT)

Dear Vivian

Why remove the audio say that we can't hear Leo what Leo is saying?

Putting the music over instead seems very propagandistic - which is what you accuse Leo of. We can't even hear what is saying about the Pope whose image he points to on a poster.

I think that you should put out the video without your edits.

I have also removed from this reply a bunch of agents (Scott Bruno, Monique Armstrong, Kerri Burner, Christopher Strunk) plus one or two others who I do not wish to have anything to do with. Please post me on "BCc" for any correspondence either not to just myself or those that I have left above.

Thank you -

Troy

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 12:51 AM (GMT)

Dear Vivian

You seem quite complicit in this whole presentation. Some have suggested that Leo was under mind control when drugged in the hospital & that your prompting him in those short videos that you released over a year ago indicated that you may have been instructing/handling him. How long before or after the hospital clips was this filmed & how can we be sure that he was not mind controlled then & that these accusations regarding the true nature of your role don't have some substance?

Thanks -

Troy

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 11:04 AM (GMT)

From: leo young
Subject: Re: My LAST SAY ON ALL THIS CRAP...
To: "TS"
Date: Sunday, 8 August, 2010, 12:08

Like some people say I was not only drugged up and put under mind control but locked up first in the isola tiberina next to the Jesuit HQ's of Borgo Santo Spirito litteraly two minutes away and then they brought me to Subiaco in the same place where they kept that person that assaulted the Pope last Christmas.

This was dear Troy a very sad experience for me to see that they could get to me this way in Italy so they could shut me up against my will and they even used my own mother and my brother in this operation plus Francesca Traversi and this was the real reson why I left her soon after since then I have not forgiven my brother and even my mother for letting me into this trap and it hurts even more when people so close to me are being pushed to an act of betrayal so now I dont trust anyone apart from my new wife Christy and I have threaten my mother to kill her if she ever gets convinced by those fuckers at the Vatican to lock me up and I dont talk to my brother any longer because he let them into my house saying they were friends who wanted to have a word with me...motherfuckers what a lie soon after they pushed me outside the door of my house against my will and got me into an ambulance still saying it was only a small check of half an hour instead they locked me into a room at the isola tiberina and started to drugged me up after a south american doctor refused to listen to me and gave me the masonic handshake...wtf?

In any case to avoid falling into further traps I know have a few people protecting me and I have to thank Prince Lolli Ghetti of Ferentino and the Carbinieri for getting me out of the Subiaco hell factory were they brought me after.

Vivaldi is a jesuit agent and works for them feeding poor Eric Phelps with bunch of lies most of the time. Viviano came with a camera and filmed me in the isola tiberina with the permission of the doctors and soon after in rome were that video was made in the church of Monsignor Mario Pieracci a vatican priest who is actualy a journalist a co-founder of Sat 2000 the vatican broadcasting corporation...surprise surprise...and an old aquaintance of mine.Their disinfo operation worked out and Vivaldi in exchange got his daughters back plus the money he needed from his father to go to Venice to start his new career.

I personaly hate the Vatican and all established religions and have worked on my Matrixism project for a long time to became indipendent form all of them and establish something new for humanity with events like this:

2012
New Hope for Humanity Group Presents:
2012 COSMIC ALCHEMY CONFERENCE
AUGUST 14-15, 2010, 9AM to 5PM PST, LOS ANGELES, CA, USA.
Olympic Collection Conference Center
11301 Olympic Blvd, West Los Angeles, California 90064
Global Gathering of LIGHTWORKERS
in Peace & Harmony for actual Cosmic Transcendence and Ascension

Speakers:
Dr. Fred Bell, Dr. Brooks Agnew, Mike Bara,
Erik Poltorak, Marshall Masters, Jay Weidner, Leo Zagami,
Vincent Bridges, Dr. Valery Uvarov
Jason Martell, Alfred Webre, Laura Eisenhower, Bibiana Bryson,
Nancy Lieder, LA Marzulli & Saeed David Farman
HOSTED BY LAURA EISENHOWER

http://alienevent.com/.

Best Regards,
Leo Lyon Zagami
www.enigmatv.com

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 11:05 AM (GMT)

From: VVVPIII
Date: Sun, 8 Aug 2010 03:39:05 -0700 (PDT)
To: Troy Space; Eric Phelps; Leo Zagami
Subject: Fw: Re: My LAST SAY ON ALL THIS CRAP...

He left Francesca, because she was a financial burden on him. His mother told me everything. Leo's mom also told me that Leo was eatting up her retirement funds and she couldn't afford to take care of him in Rome due to all the bills, because Leo doesn't work. Occasionally he gets gig at Muccassassina and the Coming Out club near the

Colluseum in Rome. She wanted to sell his flat or rent it, because he was spending too much money. Leo dumped Francesca because her money dried up, and because she wanted to move in with him. He used her to fund his operations and when she went broke, by his hand, he dumped her like a dead dog. Isola of Tiberina is NOT close to Borgo Santo Spirito. it is about a 40 minute walk if you walk fast. He wasn't crazy or on drugs. We had to make propaganda videos for his new Matrixism religion. It is Sunday, and I just took communian, I SWEAR TO GOD I AM BEING HONEST. Leo dumped me because I couldn't get the Savoys to support him and he saw no value in me. Plus he is Jealous and broke. I only have one of my daughters with me you liar. The other two are being held in a Palestinian Camp in Lebanon. Even the Blackwater refused to help me with all the money I offered them to get the other two back. I broke my back to establish my new business and I work everyday and have tons of Clients from Europe, Israel, America, China, etc... I thank the lord and Savior Jesus Christ!!! Leo you need to be reborn brother. I prayed for you today. Stop hating me. I did nothing against you. The reason you want the videoes removed in only because you want Francesca out of your life for good and your new wife can't stand you see you together with her.

Say hi to your mom for me Leo.

Love,

An Old Friend

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 11:06 AM (GMT)

From: "leoyoung"
To: VVVPIII <voxrick@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sun, August 8, 2010 12:42:31 PM
Subject: R: Fw: Re: My LAST SAY ON ALL THIS CRAP...

Everything you just wrote is a lie. You need pyschological help. Your either a pathological liar or your working for the Jesuits.

Sent from my BlackBerry® wireless device

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 11:06 AM (GMT)

"VVVPIII"
Sunday, August 8, 2010 12:02 PM

You think I am lying.

The reason you don't answer my phone calls is because you have convinced your new wife that I am the enemy and if she knew we are talking she will know you are a liar. I

am your new scapegoat. I am the new Francesca. I am going to pray for you brother and when you feel you have the courage to apologize, I will invite you to Venice and we can discuss upcoming events.

Your wife is always sending me emails of how evil I am. What is it you are telling her Leo? You know I have a home in Lucoli close to Roviano. Everybody knows me there. You should protect yourself bro, if you're going to speak bad about me in public. You're not free Zagami! Repent and lets renew our friendship. I have all your info in my computer, the photos, the stuff on your ex-wife, and all the proof of what you are doing. Don't let me use it all. Or I will start talking to Nightwatch and Enigma. Erik Markham will get it all if you don't stop.

Ciao,

Buon Domenica!

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:41 PM (GMT)

Sunday, August 8, 2010 1:57 PM
From:
This sender is DomainKeys verified
"VVVPIII"

Add sender to Contacts

Zagami can't fool us any longer. Matrixism? As a Christian I find this very offensive to my believes

Take a look at this New Age crap Leo claims to be part of:

QUOTE

2012
New Hope for Humanity Group Presents:
2012 COSMIC ALCHEMY CONFERENCE
AUGUST 14-15, 2010, 9AM to 5PM PST, LOS ANGELES, CA, USA.
Olympic Collection Conference Center
11301 Olympic Blvd, West Los Angeles, California 90064
Global Gathering of LIGHTWORKERS
in Peace & Harmony for actual Cosmic Transcendence and Ascension

Speakers:
Dr. Fred Bell, Dr. Brooks Agnew, Mike Bara,
Erik Poltorak, Marshall Masters, Jay Weidner, Leo Zagami,
Vincent Bridges, Dr. Valery Uvarov
Jason Martell, Alfred Webre, Laura Eisenhower, Bibiana Bryson,
Nancy Lieder, LA Marzulli & Saeed David Farman
HOSTED BY LAURA EISENHOWER

http://alienevent.com/.

Best Regards,
Leo Lyon Zagami
www.enigmatv.com

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

On Sun Aug 8th, 2010 1:17 PM CEST VVVPIII wrote:

>Leo's friends there on Via Biancamano told me he staged his insanity to drive
>Francesca away so that he could be with the new one.

From: leo young
To: VVIII
Sent: Sun, August 8, 2010 3:50:49 PM
Subject: Re: R: Fw: Re: My LAST SAY ON ALL THIS CRAP...

Bullshit
Hey Vivaldi , get a life !

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:43 PM (GMT)

Sunday, August 8, 2010 4:19 PM
From: "VVVPIII" <voxrick@yahoo.com>

Add sender to Contacts
To:

Not enough drama for one day Zagami?

How about this:

Your mother helped you stage it, didn't she.

"You can't handle the truth soldier"

I was the useful sheep to make your failure 'Garibaldi' Lodge.

Your secret is safe with 'us' partner.

Now go tell the Jesuits that you have failed, before I start sending people to your house.
Maybe I should give them the house number too.

btw, I could give the people your car and its license number too. What are you going to do, call the British Embassy. HA HA HA HA HA!!!!!

Do you like that Zagami?

LEAVE ME ALONE!!!

I Don't need your lies any longer!

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:45 PM (GMT)

From: "leoyoung"
To: VVVPIII
Sent: Sun, August 8, 2010 5:26:43 PM
Subject: R: Re: R: Fw: Re: My LAST SAY ON ALL THIS CRAP...

I dont have time for you or your useless issues. I have a serious agenda and REALLY dont have time to read this spam your sending me. Go right ahead and send whoever you want , you are a pitiful little man and i will squash you like the cockroach you are. Christy is right next to me now and knows what i am writing. We have no secrets between us. Give us a break Vivaldi. Get on with your "life". This little gay soap opera your spinning is boring. You will get more action if you join the chorozon club.

Sent from my BlackBerry® wireless device

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:46 PM (GMT)

VVVPIII"
Add sender to Contacts
To:

We all know that you made Francey pay for the Nice trip and made her bankrupt in the process, promising her the mysteries and an elite upper class. SHE IS IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH US BROTHER! AND SO IS LUCIANO! I am just asking for one thing: Stop using me as a punching bag for your fantasies.

Hey Leo,

Remember the time you had those three girls suck your d*** in front of me to proove you are a master of Sex Majick? Remember how they said they were prepared to die for you?

How does it feel asshole?

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:48 PM (GMT)

"leoyoung"

To:
"VVVPIII"

Are you insane?
You and your jesuit friends and your CIA friends who pretend to be me on the internet can all go to hell.
I will expose you and all those idiots who still guest you on their shows believing in your rubbish disinfo on the Vatican.Francesca was a poor girl and never payed for nothing and even that idiot of monique armstrong knows that but as I said before I have more important things to do so these are my last words to you and I suggest you go and fuck that old cousin of yours who is 30 years older then youand you married to have the italian residence. Get lost we have expose you now.
Regards,
Leo

Sent from my BlackBerry® wireless device

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 04:51 PM (GMT)

Sunday, August 8, 2010 5:13 PM
From:
"VVVPIII"
To:
And you got yourself a US citizen now too!!! Isn't that what you wanted, an American Passport. Francey didn't have one now did she????? I like to see how long that will last. I never even applied for residency Leo. They rejected me, even after marriage remember?

Do you remember the rituals Leo??? Of course I will not expose them. But you did some pretty nasty things, and some it was against the law, dear brother of mine. Rome sucks Leo! You have no balls to expose the Papal Nobility and Juan Carlos. You work for them. I remember Lolli-Ghetti insulting VE4. You people are devils. How is Muccassassina?

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 09:18 PM (GMT)

The following I blocked out as I'm not playing VV3's agenda out:

Sunday, August 8, 2010 6:15 PM

"VVVPIII"
Add sender to Contacts
To:
"Leo Zagami

Leo Zagami
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, xx
xxxxxxx Rome(RM), Italy

It looks like you'll have to sell Leo. Sorry, but you deserved it!
Street View of Leo Zagami address, Pass it on! Expose this Jesuit !

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 09:20 PM (GMT)

Crazy times! :D

My favourite post was this one after Vivian posted the uncut second video:

"What is this a joke?
Lol I have no time for such rubbish sorry Troy is Vivian Vivaldi a fag?
What a donkey it cracks me up this video...
Regards,
Leo"

Best read in an Italian accent.

Regardless of whose story is correct I'm sure glad that I've never given Vivian my address. Bad form!

-Troy

craig-oxley - August 9, 2010 06:51 PM (GMT)

I see this Vivaldi has now spread Leo's personal data such as home phone number and address on Youtube. This isn't very professional is it people? I will not accept this video on this site as I know the game being played out and I won't advertise it although I guess this text gives people the urge to look.

soulinspiration - August 10, 2010 02:45 AM (GMT)

RESPONSE TO VIVIAN VIVALDI OVER HIS RECENT WRITTEN ATTACKS ON LEO ZAGAMI

Vivian

My response to your recent personal communications & batch email posts concerning Leo Zagami is below. First let us examine your most recent posts:

> **QUOTE**
>
> From: VVVPIII
> Subject: Some Constructive advise for you Troy
> Date: 9 August 2010 09:46:52 GMT+01:00
> To: Troy Space
>
> I would dump all your interviews with Zagami and start a fresh page with only your info. You great journalist and I consider your info on the Vatican chivalric orders as relivant. But any presence of Zagami discredits you as he is a self-confessed shill. I don't even think he works for the Jesuits. They would never choose somebody that stupid to be a disinformer. Leo is a high school drop out with no education, no degree, and no work experience. An educated individual such as yourself should waste no time with such a low life. He had a brief military trained, and he applied at Mi6, but was supposedly rejected. He home in Rome is property of the British Embassy
>
> You can even ditch our interview we did together if you'd like.
>
> Leo has never had to deal with someone as powerful as me before, and he will now discover the lesson for betraying me.
>
> I hope my message was sincere. It is constructive advise. Remember our enemy is Rome and our God is the Lord Jesus Christ. I have permenently disassociated with freemasonry!
>
> Love,
>
> V.V.Vivaldi-Pasqua

Let's get the incorrect personal information regarding myself out of the way first:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Leo is a high school drop out with no education, no degree, and no work experience. An educated individual such as yourself should waste no time with such a low life.

Vivian: The term "educated" is commonly accepted to refer to one being university-educated. I am not & am very proud of the fact, as I call going through university education being "indoctrinated", not "educated". Gladly I left school at 17. I completed my secondary school examinations with reasonable though not spectacular results, not due to any lack of intelligence on my behalf, but due to a thorough boredom & disdain with the material & methods provided.

Leo's lack of educational qualifications (if indeed the case) signifies nothing. As we both know he is in fact incredibly intelligent. Intelligent people do not always get along with

the education system.

So on August 8, 2010 Vivian wrote a batch email calling Leo a Jesuit:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Street View of Leo Zagami address, Pass it on! Expose this Jesuit !

Now on the following day (August 9) Vivian writes:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ... any presence of Zagami discredits you as he is a self-confessed shill. I don't even think he works for the Jesuits.

Only 15 hours later. Incredible. Vivian: Do not go into the used car business!

Yes Vivian. This is apalling behaviour that you then compound by posting it along with Leo's phone number on a Youtube video clip. I don't think that I have ever met anyone that would do this to an ex-friend whom they had claimed to wish to repair their friendship only the day before - August 7 - on another Youtube clip, that you have since - tellingly - removed to hide the evidence of this propaganda piece that you made after Leo had been drugged & temporarily mind-controlled by the Jesuits (as you told us yourself).

You should remove this new Youtube clip with Leo's street address & home phone number, publicly apologise to Leo for posting these details, publicly apologise to all of those that you emailed these details to & publicly apologise for tainting Eric Phelps' reputation by his association with you via your regular guest spots on his show.

You then wrote to Leo on August 8, Cc-ing Craig Oxley, Greg Szymanski & myself (tellingly not including Eric Phelps) a deranged email that included the following:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Now go tell the Jesuits that you have failed, before I start sending people to your house. Maybe I should give them the house number too.
>
> btw, I could give the people your car and its license number too. What are you going to do, call the British Embassy. HA HA HA HA HA!!!!!
>
> Do you like that Zagami?
>
> LEAVE ME ALONE!!!

You think that Zagami is victimising you? Or wish that others believe so? How stupid do you think that those you posted this to are? Yet you write to me that Leo is stupid immediately after you confess that he is not a Jesuit, despite you having claimed multiple times over the past two days that he is! I would have to say that this inconsistency counts in his favour, not yours. So what is the agenda to portray him in such a bad light? He gets tortured, drugged & programmed while you make multiple films of him, obviously prompting & encouraging him to say things that if you were truly inspired by Jesus Christ (& I don't mean the Vatican Catholic propaganda version) then you would not for one moment dream of doing so.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I don't even think he works for the Jesuits. They would never choose somebody that stupid to be a disinformer.

Such behaviour is symptomatic of something bad inside you Vivian that needs seriously addressing.

You sent me five photos on August 8 that you took of Leo around Rome & write above them: "Proof Zagami ordered me to make those videos" (they do nothing of the sort, they are like holiday snaps or something - ridiculous claim!)

> **QUOTE**
>
> From: VVVPIII
> Subject: I am begining to believe you're a shill Troy!
> Date: 9 August 2010 20:35:54 GMT+01:00
> To: TS
> Cc: Walter Williams
>
> I am begining to believe you're a shill Troy!
>
> You people don't want the truth at all.
>
> At least Craig does , even though he has a temper.
>
> Zagami bought all of his fake 'used' initiation certificates from a second hand bookstore on Via Carlo Felice near San Giovanni Rome. He is a 'Cowan.' His nobility on his father's side is a hoax, and his mother has only 5% blue blood from my research. He Xeroxed the Masonic documents with 'white-out' and recopied them brighter and then inserted his name with Photoshop and recopied on Parchment-like paper. That is your Zagami you all love. A COMPLETE PHONY. And if you continue to associate with him, I don't need any more of your messages

These are all unsubstantiated claims Vivian. They are also illogical. Leo has recently been a mediator at an Italian Memphis Misraim Rite annual national assembly & this has been proven on their own website. Leo also had little trouble attending the World Congress of Initiatic Societies in Macerata, Italy on April 17 this year, being

photographed (by yourself wasn't it?) with Ian Sinclair, Mark Pinkham & others. Leo interviewed high-profile neo-Templars & high-level Masons for his recent series for Enigma TV. Certainly didn't appear to have any trouble gaining entree to such circles. As I wrote elsewhere at this forum:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Zagami recently attended (April 17) the recent World Congress of Initiatic Societies in Italy where various "leading lights" in the OSMTH Italy (Grand Chancellor Paolo Corallini), Scottish Knights Templars (Grand Prior Ian Sinclair), International Order of Gnostic Templars (North American Grand Prior [& author] Mark Amaru Pinkham; "knight" [& author] Christopher Knight), Memphis-Misraim Rite Italy (Grand Hierophant Giancarlo Seri), the Grand Orient of Italy (Grand Master Gustavo Raffi) & no doubt many others.

As it turned out Christopher Knight didn't make it. Also there were around a dozen grand masters & grand priors of different rites, orders & obediences who attended, as well as other interested parties.

Vivian: These claims of yours also contradict what you have been telling people for the past couple of years at places such as leozagami.com & in emails to Eric, Craig & myself. You were either lying then or lying now. Leo's Memphis Misraim, OTO & Fraternitas Rosicrucian Antiqua patents & initiation/consecration authority documents were all from Nicholaj Frisvold's (33° 90° 97°) Norwegian lineage based in Oslo from November 2001 & March 2002 during the time period when he lived there (which extended up to spring 2008) & which Leo presented in late 2006 I believe. Chronologically this is completely sound, unlike your claims. This has been covered on detail many times before. They have nothing to do with his Italian esoteric connections, at least not directly. Those Italian involvements are to a large extent covered here:

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/09/22/...bers-list-2007/

Did Leo fake this photo of himself & P2 moneyman/Monte Carlo Executive Committee Secretary General Ezio Giunchiglia?:

http://www.flickr.com/photos/24089748@N02/...57603981160859/

This "COMPLETE PHONY" (in credibility boosting-caps lock) as Vivian calls Leo certainly seems to have got around for a nobody, from Rome to Oslo to the USA:

http://www.flickr.com/photos/24089748@N02/...57603981160859/

Those photos are for better evidence as to Leo's connections than your unsubstantiated claims casting him as a loser with no bona fides. It makes me wonder who was behind some of those endless attacks on his legitimacy on those internet forums such as (& in particular) Conspiracy Central.

In my blurb for my Leo Zagami research blog I state:

> **QUOTE**
>
> It is not the intention of this researcher to endorse or refute the statements made by Leo regarding his present and future intentions in this blog. Let the material presented stand or fall on its own merits.
>
> One matter that I will make a clear statement on, is that after much research based upon studying Zagami's revelations & following further communication with him, it is my firm conclusion that in no way is he a fantasist regarding his having an Illuminati bloodline background & has more knowledge on the true inner workings of the many different aspects of the Illuminati than any "researcher" out there is capable of.

I still completely stand by this.

You write:

> **QUOTE**
>
> I would dump all your interviews with Zagami and start a fresh page with only your info.

Is that because of the extent that we exposed the P2 & Monte Carlo Masonic Executive Committee in the 13 recorded interviews (29 hours worth) that I did with Leo in 2008 & at my blog (http://leozagami.wordpress.com/category/le...amis-p2-masons/) focusing on his information?

You defend P2 luminary Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples, Duke of Savoy to the hilt & whitewash the P2's blood-spilling history. By the way VE's father's mother had 3/4 commoner blood, making him one of the more common royals in Europe:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vittorio_Eman...Naples#Ancestry

Mind you, not as common as Albert II, Prince of of Monaco, who for a reigning monarch has only 5/8 royal blood:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_II,_Pr...Monaco#Ancestry

Besides covering for the P2 & VE, you also have covered for Otto von Habsburg's role in the development of the fascist European Union superstate - no surprise, as you claim to be a member (although not a knight per se) of his Austrian branch Order of the Golden Fleece:

http://watch.pair.com/synarchy-3.html

QUOTE

Among the other founders of Mont Pelerin were Otto von Hapsburg, the heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne; and Max von Thorn und Taxis, the Regensberg, Bavaria-based head of the 400-year-old Venetian Thorn und Taxis family. ...

Although they framed the debate in terms of Marxist socialism versus free market capitalism, the agenda of the Mont Pelerin Society was to infiltrate and control governments toward the creation of a United States of Europe ruled by their own multinational corporations. ...

The Mont Pelerin Society is also secretive, for the same reasons the CNP is super secret—both organizations were founded by Fascists and globalists posing as 'conservatives.' The founding members of the Mont Pelerin Society were not lightweights but major players in the conspiracy for global government.

"The sister organization to Mont Pelerin from the very outset was the Pan European Union. Leading Mont Pelerin figures, including von Hapsburg and Walter Lippman, were pivotal figures in the Pan Europe movement. The concept of a Pan-European federation was a cornerstone of von Hayek's scheme, which demanded the replacement of the nation-state with a 'benign' feudalist system.
"In 1923, Count Coudenhove-Kalergi launched the Pan-Europa Union, an organization that won the immediate support of the very people who would install Hitler in power. The first person to join the PEU was Hjalmar Schacht, later Hitler's finance minister and the actual author of Hitler's slave labor programs…
"Talk about Nazi ideas! The radical alternatives that von Hayek posed – strict monetarism, near-total deregulation, and Pan-European federalism – were all expressions of the same feudalist outlook that produced Hitler's National Socialism and the thousands of other varieties of Conservative Revolutionism after World War I. 'We shall not rebuild civilization on the large scale,' he wrote in The Road to Serfdom." ("The Legacy of Friedrich von Hayek: Fascism Didn't Die With Hitler") ...

"The Mont Pelerin Society was originally financed by aristocratic families who are and remain a who's who of the top European nobility. Among these were the Thurn und Taxis, Wittelsbachs, Hapsburgs and Kalergi families. The same families provided financial support for and promoted the Pan European Union, yet another world federalist scheme which envisioned a 'One Europe Federation.' Pan Europa and Mont Pelerin are closely linked by philosophy and personnel. Otto von Hapsburg, the heir to the defunct Austro-Hungarian throne, was a top leader of both organizations." (Revoking the Moral Order: The Ideology of Positivism and the Vienna Circle, David J. Peterson, 1999, p. 122)

Count Richard Nikolaus von Coudenhove-Kalergi co-founded the sister organization of the Mont Pelerin Society—the International Pan European Union—with Archduke Otto von Habsburg who was a founding member of the Mont Pelerin Society.

"Coudenhove-Kalergi is recognized as the founder of the first popular movement for a united Europe. ... In the early 1920s he joined a Masonic lodge at Vienna, where he would reach several degrees. In 1922 he co-founded the Pan-European Union (PEU) with Archduke Otto von Habsburg ...

Otto von Habsburg was Coudenhove-Kalergi's successor as president of the Pan European Union.

Is it Leo's continued stand against the P2 & former "Universal Unity" side of the Monte Carlo set up (as it was up to 2006 & Leo's departure) that is your real reason for befriending & then betraying him?

That web resource will stand & I challenge you to pick fault with the material presented there. With your intelligence you should be able to write an essay debunking it. With

your claimed power & contacts you should be able to provide proofs to the contrary.

Others can view the material for themselves:

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/

Whatever amount of royal blood Leo Zagami has got (& I would love to see the family trees that you used, why not provide a scan of them & we can judge for ourselves), he has more than this tinpot tinker:

Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas,_Pri...mily_background

He has none that I can trace.

As you know I have ancient Norse royal blood via my mother's father's family who were based permanently in the Northern Isles since the thirteenth century & descended from the House of Sverre (which in turn derived from the Yngling Dynasty), Sverre being a great enemy of the Papacy centuries before Protestantism & paying heavily for this.

Note that today's revived Norwegian royalty are - like the Windsors - of German origin & I have found no evidence that they can trace their ancestry back to the pre-1300 true native Norse bloodlines, that's just a fact & unsurprising one at that for anyone who has done a bit of digging around.

Rome's propaganda against Sverre is one bold-faced lie after another & the family's true history as you no doubt know is buried deep in the Vatican archives. Due to our ancestry & wealth (at the time) & quite possibly due to one of my ancestors leading troops at the Battle of Bannockburn (& thus a likely knight of the Order of the Rosy Cross formed immediately after the triumphant battle for the Templars to act through, my grandfather & uncle were both Freemasons - my aunt told me a few months ago that my grandfather was Royal Arch & she thinks that the lodge would have come under the Grand Lodge of Scotland, but I have no way of verifying this - I am not a member of any lodge, never have been & nor have any of my cousins to my knowledge) our family intermarried on a number of verifiable times with the Sinclairs (including a son of the son of the 14th Baron St Clair of Roslin, who was also the 16th Baron St Clair of Roslin's brother's son. There were 17 BSCR's over the centuries & they were the chiefs of Clan Sinclair. For some additional context the 9th BSCR built Rosslyn Chapel & it is contended that he sailed to Greenland & more significantly North America nearly a century before Christopher Columbus & the 12th BSCR was said to have brought Enochian Magic to Scotland) & Stuarts (including via James V's eldest son Lord Adam Stewart, the Prior of Perth Charterhouse Carthusian monastery, later became Protestant & married) but by the mid-nineteenth century any significant wealth was

gone.

Those of Norse royal blood in the Northern Isles were all eventually reduced to farming & fishing, although in such isolated parts it was possible to maintain ancient bloodlines through careful intermarriage. Norway fusing with Denmark who then pawned the islands to the Scots didn't help things in the long run for the old Norse families, especially those of true pre-1300 Norse royal blood, but that's how it goes.

All of which is a long way of saying that having royal genes, ancient or otherwise is no guarantee of wealth or educational "privilege", these are even less likely for the descendants of monarchs, royals & aristocrats who took extreme stands against Rome - & believe me these have been far & few between. I am quite aware of the lengths that Rome will go to withdraw & suppress documents, deny testimonies & rewrite chronicles. Pedigree of authentic monarchs will be challenged & academic historians will always back those corrupted Latin accounts & deny the indigenous national records, maintaining these to be folklore - even in Europe & the British Isles!

So Vivian, in concluding let us consider some of your other statements (all emailed on August 8):

> **QUOTE**
>
> He [Leo] thinks that I think like him, by provoking me to hate him. I don't hate anyone! I believe in our savior Jesus Christ, and that he died and was resurrected and will return.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I SWEAR TO GOD I AM BEING HONEST.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I thank the lord and Savior Jesus Christ!!! Leo you need to be reborn brother. I prayed for you today. Stop hating me. I did nothing against you.

You should truly pray & mend your ways Vivian. Judge not. While you're judging others someone else is judging you.

Matt.7

[1] Judge not, that ye be not judged.
[2] For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.
[3] And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the

beam that is in thine own eye?
[4] Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye?
[5] Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

- TS

Reality Research Reource

http://realityresearch.wordpress.com

soulinspiration - August 10, 2010 04:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTES FROM VIVIAN VIVALDI CONCERNING LEO ZAGAMI SHOWING A CERTAIN DISCREPANCY WITH HIS CURRENT CLAIMS THAT LEO LACKS BONA FIDES WITHIN THE ITALIAN ESOTERIC SCENE:

http://www.leozagami.com/index.php?option=...p;catid=10#2949

> **QUOTE**
>
> The only reason I support Leo, is because he is standing up against the Jesuits and CIA. He has balls. I personally think he is fed up with the truth movement. ...
>
> He had a series of personally written books which I got first views. They contain all of the hidden elite rituals that would put MIchael Tsarion, Maxwell, Stichen, and Icke out of business. Once you start reading it, you can't put it down.
>
> If he publishes these books, the elite are FINISHED!
>
> Leo has given more than 10 'mS word' flash drives containing the books to people around the world in case he dies, at least one of us can publish his unreleased research, which really is 'never before exposed' hardcore information on how to perform the entity envokement and travel into other dimensions, and much more.

FROM EMAILS:

> **QUOTE**

June 1 2009

So Zagami is NO LIAR! He is honest on who he knows. I was able to get into a lot of places only Leo could have let me into. So Leo Zagami is 100% honest about his rank in the Illuminati and connections with these key figures.

November 13 2009

Look at Zagami's homes in Italy and outside Rome, all are farms with mills, wheat, grain, olives, and grapes. Zagami grows and mills his own crops. His mother also does.

November 14 2009

Typically, you would need 7 continuous generations to be recognized as noble by the Hereldic Council, but some councils are lienient if you posess a complete family tree down to the known ancestor. And you certainly would be welcome at annual functions but without a title. As for titles, they are difficult to obtain. You can also ask Leo, who is waiting for 8 different titles to be recognized in Southern Italy. I carry only three and I claiming another three. But lawyers are working on it. Its costly!

December 17 2009

Let me just add that Leo Lyon Zagami Young has NEVER ever exaggerated or lied to anyone! He was always telling us the truth with Illuminati Confessions. Leo has a 500-year-old seal of the Illuminati on top of his Medieval estate in Anticoli(RM). The guy is 100% honest, and now he is taking the Orient by storm, and his new book has been released in Japanese, Chinese, and Korean.

December 21 2009

I would ask Leo, because he is anti-Berlusconi. Since Berlusconi signed my permission to to return to Italy after exile, I can't really hate him. And he was a P2 member, so may be he isn't so bad.

December 28 2009

Umberto II is the true founder of the P2 Lodge. He believed that the only way back into Italy was to use Masonry to rebuild a healthy image for himself, but it didn't work, because the masons ultimately are still controlled by the Jesuits. … Licio Gelli is an amazing individual and he still protects the secrets of the lodge. Gelli was in direct contact with Umberto II, and Gelli controlled everything. … HRH Vittorio Emanuele IV, has only been subordinate to King Umberto II, his father, and predecessor. He is close to Prince Philip and other balkanite royals.

December 29 2009

This is a Italian Police report and record that goes against HRH Leo Lyon Zagami Young. It is not an actual Denouncement, but it is a warning and a witness against Leo for the future. If there is a trial in the future and Leo is balanced to go to prison, this document would help proove Leo is a criminal. Of course I would defend Leo immediately …

January 7 2010

Leo I am helping you! I want you to expose these frauds. You are the Grand Koftu! Lets be honest brother. The REAL rituals are done in Rome, with real severed heads, REAL blood, and real skulls. Masonry is a watered down Catholic ritual, its even weaker than Sunday mass.

I think Troy needs to interview you, so that we can get down to exposing masonry.

January 18 2010

In many cases, you can get the 33º without the doing the 1-32 degree's. Through nobility, Zagami and I

passed through most of the rituals.

January 21 2010

Wow, I guess everything is out in the open! I did the REAL skull drinking ceremony with Leo in Rome. Its very symbolic.

February 6 2010

Someone is telling Leo I am a Jesuit. I hope it is not you. I know that its not Craig, because Craig tells me everything.

May 3 2010

My proof is what we already know through historical documents and then my experience. I met several high-level aristocrats through Illuminati GM HRH Leo Lyon Zagami of Sant' Elia. I have met the Papal bloodlines.

May 3 2010

I know Leo is doing his best to unite what's left of our clean secret societies Jesuit opposition.

HOW TIMES CHANGE:

August 8 2010

Not enough drama for one day Zagami? … Now go tell the Jesuits that you have failed, before I start sending people to your house. Maybe I should give them the house number too.
...
Do you remember the rituals Leo??? Of course I will not expose them.
…
It looks like you'll have to sell Leo. Sorry, but you deserved it!
Street View of Leo Zagami address, Pass it on! Expose this Jesuit !

August 9 2010

But any presence of Zagami discredits you as he is a self-confessed shill. I don't even think he works for the Jesuits. … Leo has never had to deal with someone as powerful as me before, and he will now discover the lesson for betraying me.

soulinspiration - August 10, 2010 01:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

From: VVVPIII
Subject: Re: RESPONSE TO VIVIAN VIVALDI OVER RECENT WRITTEN ATTACKS ON LEO ZAGAMI
Date: 10 August 2010 08:26:09 GMT+01:00
To: TS

If you are so impressed with Leo, go visit him in Rome and see how long you can remain his friend. He'll never invite you, because his gig would be exposed. You are just another useful fool for Leo, as Phil Jonkers was used. At least Jonkers was educated. Most the people at the Nice conference were not freemasons, in your interview with him, his excuse for not having invited you was that we were going to be in a masonic lodges, and you would have to become a mason. REMEMBER TROY????

I can imagine poor little 'Troy' landing in Rome. Chatting a few hours with that 'charlatan' Zagami. Then Leo will invent some excuse to get away from you and you'll be left stranded, and you'll call me, my number is [xx xxxxxxxxxx], and I'll pick you up, and we'll go back to Venice, and you'll say "Wow, Vivian you were right, I apologize" And I would guest you in my house, and show all my stuff and you'd know I was honest. That is the future Troy, unless Zagami is on his lithium treatments. He did the same thing to Phil, Halvor, and countless others from the internet.

Zagami is jealous of me, because he never learned how to save money, he has no Royal buddies left, no Jewish friends. Prince Fiorentino is a charlatan and a liar too. He has no money at all. He is a sucker. When he sees you have no money, he will throw you out too. He is in it for the money and fame.

By the rules of friendship, and tolerance I was able to remain Leo Zagami's pal for almost 3 years. When I stopped funding his bullshit $$$, he closed all communications, used his new wife to get access to Japan and there established relations with that other shill Fulford. He no longer needed me, forgot my hospitality, and stopped answering my phone calls. Even happy new year, Merry Christmas. I talked to him after his father died. He is a greedy uncircumsized pest. I glad it is finished because HRH Brancaccio was right! Leo has no blood. I know Licio Gelli personally Troy. Gelli has never even heard of Leo Zagami. I swear on my life and my children's lives

Notice that I never insulted Christy his wife, because I know he will dump her after he gets his American passport. The baby will be born, but he will lose Custody again.

Vivaldi-Pasqua is as noble as you can get:

We have had historical roles in the Avignon Antipapacy
Cardinals, Bishops, Archbishops

Order of Saint Maurizio and Saint Lazaro
Supreme Order of the Most Holy Annunciation

Carbonari

Italian Unification

Our documents of VVI VVII are in the Quirinale in Rome

I am the pretender to the duke of Conversano
My uncle is the mayor of Finale Ligure

I am a first vow Domenican

I belong to the Society of Saint Pius X, which is denounced by the Pope and by Hutton 'shill' Gibson

I am a supporter of Venetian seperation movements and of the future leadership role of HRH Emanuele Filiberto, Prince of Venice

My family is listed in Garibaldi's 'Mille'

Ugolino Vivaldi Pasqua, my great great uncle is on Wikipedia now

What more proof do you want? Go to the British Library of Westminster and check the Nobility Catalogs for Italy 2010, 1830, 1771, etc... to see if I am a liar. Check Garibaldi's Mille

Where is Zagami??? Nowhere to be found!!!! I think there is a meteor named Zagami.

Bowels Lyon Young I will believe. I think Jessica is sincere, but all the other bullshit is pure lies.

QUOTE

From: TS
Subject: Re: RESPONSE TO VIVIAN VIVALDI OVER RECENT WRITTEN ATTACKS ON LEO ZAGAMI
Date: 10 August 2010 14:37:48 GMT+01:00
To: VVVPIII

Vivian

It is not a matter of being impressed with Leo, it is a matter of considering his account & evidence & comparing with your statements over the past couple of years that I have quoted below (please go through these statements one by one & account for how you fabricated these if indeed you did) that if they were lies exhibit that in fact instead of my playing the role of "shill" as you accuse (when in fact it is plain to see that my interviews with Leo were about as impartial as it is possible to get), that in fact you would have been such "an accomplice of a hawker, gambler, or swindler who acts as an enthusiastic customer to entice or encourage others.".

Phil (Vivian: *"at least Jonkers was educated"* - like I said Vivian, this is irrelevant), who I like & do not intend to attack here, was "used" as you say, as he fell into a situation during those recorded conversations that he & Leo had made, where he (in my opinion) maintained too little a critical distance & Zagami was clearly playing out some strange psychological moves on him for reasons unknown.

If I ever go to Rome or Venice again (neither of which I have been to for many years), I would likely contact Leo or yourself, but I would not base my whole trip around visiting one person, as I never do & prefer my autonomy, not being reliant on others' hospitality or otherwise.

Someone can show others as much "stuff" as they want, but this does not reveal one's agenda. I cannot reconcile your earlier statements about Leo (as mentioned above, I have listed many below) with your new claims to the contrary. You talk about financing *"his bullshit $$$"*, but don't explain what this financing paid for. You say that "he is it in it for the money and the fame". What money? On the same line (three sentences before) you wrote "he has no money". But remember how on November 13 2009 you wrote *"Look at Zagami's homes in Italy and outside Rome, all are farms with mills, wheat, grain, olives, and grapes. Zagami grows and mills his own crops. His mother also does."*

On December 17 2009 you wrote:

"Let me just add that Leo Lyon Zagami Young has NEVER ever exaggerated or lied to anyone! He was always telling us the truth with Illuminati Confessions. Leo has a 500-year-old seal of the Illuminati on top of his Medieval estate in Anticoli(RM). The guy is 100% honest ..."

Now aside from the extreme (& unknowable by yourself) claims that Leo has never exaggerated or lied to anyone (even Leo didn't claim this in his recorded conversations & interviews with Phil or myself), there are certain very specific assertions that you make regarding Leo (& his mother having her own) having homes & farms outside of Rome, including a Medieval estate in Anticoli. You are writing from the

point of view of someone who has seen these things - either you were lying then or you are lying now. Leo has not mentioned these homes & farms to me, which indicates nothing, but certainly makes him less suspicious by the fact that he has not made these irreconcilable statements about any such properties. These are completely legitimate questions which you should answer, as are other points that I will make here.

You also wrote *"Where is Zagami [referring to the family name]??? Nowhere to be found!!!! I think there is a meteor named Zagami"*. Leo never claimed to me that his aristocratic genes came from his father's father. Rather he asserted it was from his father's mother (referred to as the Marchesa de Gregorio & the Marchesa de Gregorio di Sant'Elia) & his mother's father (Lyon Young, derived from Bowes Lyon).

Any info that I could find was posted here, along with my notes:

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/06/19/...round-research/

and here:

http://leozagami.wordpress.com/2008/04/28/...-romano-impero/

On May 3 2010 you wrote: *"My proof is what we already know through historical documents and then my experience. I met several high-level aristocrats through Illuminati GM HRH Leo Lyon Zagami of Sant' Elia."*

Now you write "Leo has no blood". You only wrote the above statement three months ago!

Here's a few more questions:

How did Leo get photographed with top-level P2/MEC luminary Ezio Giunchiglia at his home?

Do you deny that Leo got his MM, OTO & FRA documents from Nicholaj Frisvold in Oslo, Norway in 2001 and 2002?

What is the background to Leo's appearance at the World Congress of Initiatic Societies in Macerata, Italy on April 17 this year?

How did Leo recently become mediator at the recent (June 5) Italian Memphis Misraim Rite (under the lineage headed by Grand Hierophant Giancarlo Seri, who I am sure is no idiot) national assembly, as verified by the listing of his name on the event & by his interviewing Seri (who was accompanied by three other besuited fellows) during that event (April 19 posted clip) & after (May 11 posted clip) apparently related to the setting up of the Accademia dei Filateli?:

http://www.aprmm.it/Assemblea%20Nazionale.htm

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tBibTUgqcM0 (May 11 posted clip, with Seri accompanied by three others)

http://www.accademiadeifilaleti.it/calenda..._culturali.html

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TRqWaIeH5nc (April 19 posted clip from Macerata, with Seri)

Please comment on all matters mentioned & questions raised here to the best of your abilities.

Thank you -

TS

craig-oxley - August 10, 2010 11:47 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Count Vittorio,

Upon your belief of the true gospel of the grace of God in Christ Jesus as found in I Corinthians 15:1-6, God has saved you by his grace through faith, and this salvation is not of any works lest any man should boast (Ephesians 2:8-9). God has sealed you with the Holy Spirit until the "day of redemption," that day being the imminent "appearing" of the Lord Jesus Christ in the air to take out of this earth first the dead and then the living bodies of every believer in Christ (I Thess. 4:13-18; Titus 2:13, Ephesians 4:30). Now that you are in the Risen Christ Jesus as a matter of salvation, nothing can separate you from the love of God in Christ (Romans 8:38-39); no man can pluck you out of Christ's hand or the Father's hand, as they are one (John 10:28-30). You were elected to be in Christ before the foundation of the world (I Peter 1:2), as your name was written in the book of life of the Lamb (Revelation 13:8) in eternity before time began with the fall of Adam. You have been justified (declared righteous), sanctified (set apart for the use of God) and glorified (seated with Christ in heaven) all as a matter of eternal status (Romans 8:30). You have an inheritance in heaven that is reserved for you while you are being kept by the power of God (I Peter 1:4-5).

By virtue of this glorious status in Christ which you now enjoy, you have escaped the corruption that is in this world through lust, having been purged from your old sins (II Peter 1:4, 9). You are now a member of a royal priesthood and a holy nation (I Peter 2:9).

Now that we both are forever in Christ and justified in God's sight through the cleansing blood of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, we are to gradually undergo a change in first our thinking and then lifestyle. Our minds are to be transformed to be more like Christ (Romans 12:1-2) as we bring into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ (II Corinthians 10:4-6). The means by which we are transformed into being more like Christ is the reading of his written Word, the Bible of the Protestant Reformation. This Word of God is also called "the perfect law of liberty" (James 1:22-25). As we look into it, we then become a doer of the work and are blessed in our deeds. Without God's blessing, our works are futile.

When we walk in the Spirit, we shall not fulfill the desires of our wicked sin nature called "the flesh" (Galatians 5:16-17). When we walk in the flesh, we will not be in the will of God and thus God will chastise us for our disobedience (Hebrews 12:5-11). He will never disown us, but indeed, as the good and righteous Father that he is, we will suffer the effects of his chastening hand.

Further, since we have been saved by the grace of God in Christ through belief of the gospel we are now the property of God (Ephesians 1:13-14); the devil is no

longer our spiritual father (John 8:44; Ephesians 2:2). Rather, Satan is now our mortal enemy seeking to destroy our testimony for Christ and our very lives if permitted by God. Therefore we are to resist the devil with the Word of God/ Sword of the Spirit (Ephesians 6:17) when he attacks. In resisting, he will flee from us (James 4:7), for he goes about like a roaring lion seeking whom he may devour (I Peter 5:8-9). One of the ways the devil attacks us is by tempting us to defile ourselves through misuse of the tongue. For our tongue is to be under the control of the Holy Spirit, as one of his works through us is "temperance" or "self-control" (Galatians 5:23). If we bridle our tongue by submitting to the power of the indwelling Spirit of God, we shall have our entire body under that same control. Thus, Satan's greatest attack on the man of God (as per my personal experience) is to bring an event into the day intended to anger or depress me that will cause me to sin against God with my tongue. It is for this reason we should pray every morning, willingly submitting to the indwelling Holy Spirit to work through us in his bearing the "fruit of the Spirit" (Galatians 5:22-25) through our mortal bodies. Additionally, we should seek the advice of other elder brethren in the Lord, for in the multitude of counselors, there is safety (Proverbs 11:14).

All of the above leads me to this Brother Vittorio. And I am considering myself, lest I should fall into the same fault that I am about to address (Galatians 6:1). The purpose for the following is to restore you, not to condemn you---as you cannot be condemned by virtue of Christ's high priestly intercession before God the Father for you (Romans 8:34).

You, dear brother, have behaved wrongly toward to Leo Zagami. As a born-again Christian man, you have repaid evil for evil, when you should have overcome evil with good (Romans 12:21). You should have blessed and cursed not (Romans 12:14). You have not followed the example of Christ given to each member of the Church, the Body of Christ; for when he was reviled he reviled not again and when he suffered he threatened not (I Peter 2:23). You have recompensed evil with evil which is prohibited (Romans 12:17).

Therefore, I am imploring you to confess this sin to our Heavenly Father; he will forgive you of this sin and cleanse you from all unrighteousness (I John 1:9). Once you have done so, you must then publicly apologize to Leo Zagami for the evil-for-evil speaking you have made against him. You must seek to undo the effects of this ungodly behavior, including the removal of the picture of the man's residence on the Internet. (This was done to me by a man who was once my friend with whom I disassociated.) Further, any other private confidence Leo committed to you regarding personal sin while you were friends needs to be kept private. This is in obedience to Proverbs 12:23 and Proverbs 11:13. (I once had a close friend who, with great remorse, confided to me his adultery with another woman. When he disassociated from me I never repeated that confidence and never will.)

Until you have done the above, I must remove you from the Friday broadcast, dear brother. Our broadcasts will not be blessed by Jehovah God the Father unless you and I are cleansed from sin on this matter. Yes, in knowing of this personal sin and not addressing it, I have become a partaker of your sin which is forbidden (I Timothy 5:22). I love you and always will, and it is because I love you that I have reproved you. Please do not feel that I am picking on you as this is my policy for Christian men with whom I associate: hopefully it is their policy to do the same for me if I may be overtaken in a fault of disobedience to the Word of God in my treatment of those who are not saved walking in their flesh. Walt and I are your elders in the faith and are here for your consultation in any matter of guidance including issues regarding unsaved men that may seek to destroy your testimony or even your life.

After you have thoroughly digested this email and referred to the passages cited above, please skype me and we can discuss this further if need be.

With great love and affection,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

craig-oxley - August 10, 2010 11:53 PM (GMT)

On 10 Aug 2010, at 15:14, VVVPIII wrote:

Like I said, Troy, spending some time with Zagami is 1000x more different than Skype chats and emails. If you have some money, he'll find a way to suck it out of you, and if you are 'middle class - poor' or even autonomous as you say, he'll kick you out, because he'll know you can't help him in any way. Your a waste of his time. You can always be a groupie or forum support stooge, or join his harem. As he always says. But You'll never be in his inner circle, as I was. He expects you to spend money on him or get lost.

This madness is due to his mother spoiling him, and also because , like me, we were both raised around the upper class. For example, I know Don Rumsfeld, Licio Gelli, etc... And Leo knows public figures too, but that doesn't give us access to their positions, or equal to their status.

Do you understand brother?

I hope I have been sincere. I HATE to attack you Troy. I love your work, and I want to remain your brother and friend. I think would enjoy each other's company. Look me up when you come to Venice. Here is my home:

[Google Maps coordinates]

Love,

Vivian

> **QUOTE**
>
> Sent: Tue, August 10, 2010 4:33:14 PM
> Subject: Re: RESPONSE TO VIVIAN VIVALDI OVER RECENT WRITTEN ATTACKS ON LEO ZAGAMI
>
> Vivian: I am very disappointed that you have chosen not to address the matters & questions that I raise below in a straightforward & thorough manner.
>
> Please take the time to do so as I can not see any way of proceeding to resolve the dilemmas that they present otherwise.
>
> Thank you -
>
> Troy

From: VVVPIII
To: TS
Sent: Tue, August 10, 2010 5:16:37 PM
Subject: Re: RESPONSE TO VIVIAN VIVALDI OVER RECENT WRITTEN ATTACKS ON LEO ZAGAMI

Okay Troy,

out of good faith I will try to answer all your questions. I have a hard time translating and rewriting. I wish you spoke German, or even Spanish.

1. Money was spent on restoring closed lodges and the following:

Travel expenses
Gasoline
Parking
Dinners
Bars
Clubs
Conferences
Cell Phone
etc.....
Its Sounds like little things right, but when you add them up they cost over 50,000 euros and more. God Knows, I would have to check my credit card statements. Monique Armstrong sure did!

2. What Money? Both of us have experience in the Music Industry. I was in a famous

speed metal band for two years before grunge took over around 1989-1991, which I will not name because it would harm the band. I did studio work and neo-classical guitar solos and Leo was into Trance music. He failed and released a few CDs. Our band also failed and later regrouped and had some further success without me, but I never wanted to be famous like Leo. I entered Classical Music and worked at Song BMG St. Martin-in-the-field, Royal Albert,etc.. in London. Leo craved attention, and when he couldn't make it in music, he decided to enter the conspiracy circuit, and ever since then, he has been trying to become famous. So his rockstar days never ended in his mind, after all the crack cocaine and drugs he abused and continues to abuse. I am a sick man. I am dying of non-Hodgkin type Lymphoma, but Leo doesn't care. This is my problem. Craig is trying to help me. I really love Craig! Leo wants to be a millionaire and he will stop at nothing until he reaches it. He has/had borrowing power and access to his mother's fortune, but she will not share it with him anymore and has given everything to his brother, and when she dies, the brother will inherit the family mansion, and the appartment in Rome. Nobody trusts Leo with money, and neither do I. I encouraged his mother to stop him in his tracks. And she LOVES me for it!!!

The mother's estate has many fresh water streams, and an antique grain mill, plus farm lands. Very nice place indeed and easy to find on google maps. The crest or coat of arms is that of a bumble-bee belonging to my cousin Massimo Brancaccio's noble family, because they purchased the home from him some years ago.

3. Ezio Giunchiglia would never allow Zagami in his home, and this is not proof that Zagami is a member of the 'original' P2 lodge. How can we be 100% sure its Ezio's home? The New P2 of Ezio is irregular just like all of Zagami 'earned' degree's he received in Norway. Zagami, can't enter my lodge, even though he knows the hand shakes. Giunchiglia is a nobody, and has absolutely no status.

4. I don't know anything about the Macerata Conference

5. Zagami forges everything with Photoshop, xerox,scanners, and camera's, and he has some Middle Eastern friends who help him do it all on Via Carlo Felice by his home. The 90 degree certificates are 100% forged and I saw how they were done, because Zagami wanted me to buy some forgeries, from his friends, so that I could be a witness, as a Memphis Misraim member too, that he was really a high mason. Its my guess that Zagami is really a MM of irregular masonry. I will give him that much credit. Everything else is falsified. You have to be in the inner circle to see that.

Anything else Troy, please don't hesitate to ask me, I am hear for you brother. You can even Skype me, if you want. I have nothing to hide!!!!

craig-oxley - August 10, 2010 11:56 PM (GMT)

"VVVPIII" <voxrick@yahoo.com>

To:
Cc:
By this email, I will publicly apologize to Leo Zagami. Forgive me Leo, even I if I have been wronged more by you. I admit that I enjoyed the devils game and wronged us both. I confess in the faith of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, who died for our dreadful sins.

I have permanently deleted the videos on You Tube, and I have deleted my account there.

I personally do not want to have anything to do with the conspiracy world anymore. Not because I am angered by any of you, but because I need time to think things over, and I am sick. I need my rest.

I don't want my name mentioned anywhere anymore. I feel I am smearing the reputation of my ancestors who were also great critics of the Jesuit Papacy.

May the Jesuits pay for the division amongst us, and for suppressing the love we all have for one another.

Peace to you all, and Good Bye,

I can still reply to information of the Papal Bloodline Jesuit Council, when it is needed. My information was known to very few people, including Licio Gelli, Father Marcinkus, and Father Florian Abrahamowicz.

I will duely admit that Lorenzo Borghese and Father Abrahamowicz both inspired me to expose this council, for what reason, remains unknown.

God Bless you all, especially Leo. Thank you Leo for letting me see the truth of Rome, with my own eyes. It was truely an experience I'll never forget. Please keep the truth alive.

F.E.R.T.

soulinspiration - October 20, 2010 07:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Vivian

I would like to hear Leo's take on your - to be frank - quite unlikely story & credulity-testing reposted email exchange of yours with an individual that you referred to as "Hannes" (your spelling) in the note that you posted me at the top of that exchange. Looking at the letters "hg" at the start of your correspondent's email address I take it that this is supposed to be Hans Gaarder (spelling of name as appears elsewhere).

If I am to be completely honest, I think that that exchange looks completely fabricated. What bothers me more is your statement in your email below where you wrote:

> **QUOTE**
>
> I also apologize for lying about Leo. I invented some lies to defame him. He is a regular mason like me and a sincere nobleman with an easily traceable lineage. Troy you were correct, and for this I must apologize. Leo earned all of his degree's and was a great teacher of the craft at our UGLE center. Please disregard any of my previous statements, as they were made in absolute Satanic inspired anger.

Vivian: What are we to think of all of your other claims (e.g. regarding the Papal Bloodlines, Jesuit Council of Ten, etc..) in light of this admission of flagrant lies? Also: Has Leo ever claimed to be a "regular" Mason since his being kicked out of the UGLE a few years back, if I recall correctly due to his involvement in "irregular" lodges becoming known, such as setting up the RGLE with Rui Gabirro? I've never heard him trying to claim that he is "regular" Masonically (as self-described by the UGLE). How Leo could have been a teacher at your (presumably Italian) "UGLE center" is quite beyond me. Has this any truth to it whatsoever?

As an aside on this question of "regularity": To my knowledge there is at least one of the main Italian AASR Supreme Councils with a verifiably legitimate patent & lineage is not officially recognised by the UGLE as "regular", while there is at least one other obedience without the appropriate origins that is!

As for Leo having "earnt" all of his degrees, I am sure that through his knowledge he can indeed be said to have earned his degrees. However, even Leo himself makes no bones about having been made an instant 33° ("on the sword") by Prince Alliata in 1993.

For the benefit of others reading this: although I am called "brother" in the same greeting in which you also address Leo as such & then go onto discuss Leo's Masonic connections, you are also aware that I am not a Mason. In fact I have quite some time back emailed Eric Phelps about my preference not to be addressed with this potentially confusing term.

You also seem quite pleased (or at least not displeased) at the forthcoming Papal visit that you refer to:

> **QUOTE**
>
> We shall have the Pastoral visit of our Patriarch here at my Church in Venice of San Geremia. And the Pope is visiting us in the Springtime.
>
> All the best gentleman, and Godspeed!
>
> May the Great Architect light your endeavors

Are you still a Papist? Also: Are you still a Mason? At least Leo quite matter of factly told his non-Masonic correspondents when he had fully gone back into the Masonic world. In fact I wonder if you have ever been a Mason & in fact are not actually what Leo stated when he wrote:

QUOTE

Vivaldi is a jesuit agent and works for them feeding poor Eric Phelps with bunch of lies most of the time.Viviano came with a camera and filmed me in the isola tiberina with the permission of the doctors and soon after in rome were that video was made in the church of Monsignor Mario Pieracci a vatican priest who is actualy a journalist a co-founder of Sat 2000 the vatican broadcasting corporation...surprise surprise...and an old aquaintance of mine.Their disinfo operation worked out and Vivaldi in exchange got his daughters back plus the money he needed from his father to go to Venice to start his new career.

When we consider the above in context with your confession to have lied regarding the authenticity of Leo's Masonic & aristocratic background, one is given serious pause for thought.

I will be reposting this to my email list and to the Unhived Mind forum, as this needs to be given the consideration [of other] researchers, particularly those who listen to your regular shows with Eric Phelps.

In the spirit of Christ -

TS

QUOTE

On 16 Oct 2010, at 14:10, VVVPIII wrote:

Dear brothers Space and Zagami,

I forgive you both for what I now believe was a misunderstanding and possibly an intelligence error. It is possible that it was some Mossad agents in Venice who had sent messages to Leo and I. It was enough to infuriate me. Because until recently I had supported Leo 100%.

I believe Leo received these messeges before I had received them, thus he began to ignore me and all my phone calls. and this was after the death of his father.

I have just discovered that here in our ghetto of Venice these agents were intercepting my messages. They tried to play us off against each other! Possibly because they may have suspected Leo as antisemitic, which I have denounced. Leo has Jewish blood. He is from the house of David. He could NEVER be an antisemite.

I also apologize for lying about Leo. I invented some lies to defame him. He is a regular mason like me and a sincere nobleman with an easily traceable lineage. Troy you were correct, and for this I must apologize. Leo earned all of his degree's and was a great teacher of the craft at our UGLE center. Please disregard any of my previous statements, as they were made in absolute Satanic inspired anger.

May be peace be to you both and I have unblocked your emails.

We shall have the Pastoral visit of our Patriarch here at my Church in Venice of San Geremia. And the Pope is visiting us in the Springtime.

All the best gentleman, and Godspeed!

May the Great Architect light your endeavors

QUOTE

From: VVVPIII
Subject: Fw: AW: Ciao Moslem! Au revoir
Date: 18 October 2010 08:42:40 GMT+01:00
To: Troy

Troy, this is the guy that turned me against Zagami, and turned Zagami against me. Its sad because i trusted him, but Eric was right. Hannes was a Moslem from the begining. He was spying on me. He is probably a terrorist or something. Hannes came to Venice and stayed with me at my workshop. And he's gay. I am sorry for insulting you brother. Forgive me Troy!

==========

[Emails below to be read in reverse, i.e. from the bottom up - no pun intended!]

----- Forwarded Message ----
From: "hg6000@...com"
To: Vittorio Viviano Vivaldi Pasqua III
Sent: Sun, October 17, 2010 10:42:35 PM
Subject: AW: Ciao Moslem! Au revoir

Nothing of that is true and do what you want. Thank you for the time shared and sorry for emotionalizing you at the end.

Farewell
From: VVVPIII
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 2010 13:35:26 -0700 (PDT)
To: <hg6000@...com>
Subject: Ciao Moslem! Au revoir

Game Over! You are Jordanian/Gypsy or something or half. I don't care.
I played your game, because I knew I was right, and I fear nobody. Why don't you people go back to your countries. Make Jordan a better nation. Austria is already developed. I believe you are half Austrian, but NOT full, and maybe the Austria half maybe Slavic. Its like saying Zagami is a full blooded Italian, when he is tall like a tree, prooving he's half nordic.

I respect you, but I have had my doubts. My ex-wife came to Italy in 2006 because of the Lebanon-Israeli conflict of July. She wanted to travel, and I was against it, so she left without my permission and ended up cheating on me with another man in Sweden. A Kurd. I am wondering if you know that Kurd. He owned a Pizza shop there. Werkstadvagen was the area. It was close to Oslo.

You don't see me going around Venice and asking everyone to convert to being a Parsi now do you. Yet , you people have to make sure everybody is a MOslem.

I have adapted the culture I live around and its up to you to do the same or get out Sandnigger! You Cameljockies are all the same. DISHONEST!!! I have been nothing but honest with you. I treated you like my brother, and as if you were a freemason.

I am blocking your email forever, and I might report you to the interpol.

Get Lost Scum.

Enjoy your Kebab!

From: "hg6000@...com"
To: Vittorio Viviano Vivaldi Pasqua III
Sent: Sun, October 17, 2010 10:15:49 PM
Subject: AW: Re: AW: Re: AW: Re: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

I am in hospital. They don't have skype...
Yea I look so Lebanese right you fucking racist.
If I was a killer I would have taken you THE F out in Venice believe me. I would not have given you a chance to poison me!
I sent those messages to find out the truth about you and I did. You fell for it I checkmated you and you had to relativise.
You're a liar. You suck!

I guess this is it. I will send your presents back to you. The letter from KItz was a coincidence huh, and the fact I speak German with a Kitzbuhel accent too huh... Oh well Vivian,
Fuck You!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
I had very high esteem for you "chess master"

From: VVVPIII
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 2010 13:00:48 -0700 (PDT)
To: <hg6000@...com>
Subject: Re: AW: Re: AW: Re: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

Yeah,

I arrive in Tyrol, to be what 'kidnapped'?

I would certain go with company. I am a regular guest of Tyrol when I find deals on tonewood. I NEVER had problems with racism ever. Blacks beat me up in school when I was young. I was educated in a private home school. i have the cerifitifate to proove it

---

From: "hg6000@...com"
To: Vittorio Viviano Vivaldi Pasqua III
Sent: Sun, October 17, 2010 9:53:52 PM
Subject: AW: Re: AW: Re: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

Thanks for the "honesty" though I bet you're still full of shit. MUPPET I'm about as bisexual as a big mac and as lebanese as winston churchill's foreskin you crank! I mentioned the racist related lie of yours of which the source is your article about your ex wife that you wanted to publish in the new york times.

I'm sickened by your FOOLITY a new form of foolishness are you dumb or something or how easily are you manipulated I could puke I'm in hospital and feel shit now thanks this has shattered my trust in you anyone could manipulate our friendship using words goddamn fools you humans are!!!

You are invited in Tyrol to prove I'm not living nor have ever lived in Florence neither am I 35 asscrack I had enough of this shittt!!!!!!!!!!

From: VVVPIII
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 2010 12:41:51 -0700 (PDT)
To: <hg6000@...com>
Subject: Re: AW: Re: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

If you go on Skype we can talk about it. I always knew you were Lebanese. I was a faithful Moslem when I was Moslem. I never was gay, but when I was young (18yrs) I thought I could be because I used to wear makeup. I miss my children. This family conflict has enraged me against Islam and the Jesuits. Jesuits told my father I should get close to Islam. Infact the particular priest was Sud Tyrol, Father Gino Del Piaz, from Trento. I wish I hadn't listened to him. He knew I was Methodist, and wanted to destroy my faith, because I was a good organist, and I played in his church .

From: "hg6000@...com"
To: Vittorio Viviano Vivaldi Pasqua III
Sent: Sun, October 17, 2010 9:36:41 PM
Subject: AW: Re: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

I worked for them brother I'm so sorry! I'm 35 and half Lebanese I was chosen because of my proximity and training as infiltrator. Zagami was a farce I never wanted to find out more about him I just needed to get closer to you!
I'm so sorry I'm bisexual and fell in love with you.
I can't continue this farce!

From: VVVPIII
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 2010 12:17:53 -0700 (PDT)
To: <hg6000@...com>
Subject: Re: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

Unlike Zagami, I married my wife because I believed it was my duty as a Moslem (then) to help the Palestinians. I knew brother in London. They abused me. They robbed my BMW. Forced me to buy her Jewels according to their traditions. She got her passport and ran off. That is my ex-wife.

From: "hg6000@...com"
To: Vittorio Viviano Vivaldi Pasqua III
Sent: Sun, October 17, 2010 9:13:08 PM
Subject: AW: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

Sorry to have made you paranoid brother Vivian really sorry

From: VVVPIII
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 2010 12:02:23 -0700 (PDT)
To: <hg6000@...com>
Subject: Re: Stop copying Zagami!

You don't know my ex-wife! what is her full maiden name?

From: "hg6000@...com"

To: Vittorio Viviano Vivaldi Pasqua III
Sent: Sun, October 17, 2010 8:57:30 PM
Subject: Stop copying Zagami!

Its not cool, be yourself!
Vivian btw I will start dancing soon are you gonna join or are you already a master of dance? I simply want to learn it properly it is a gentleman's thing.

Another lie of your's I wanted to point out: you said that you never experienced racism except by inner city chicagoan blacks but your ex wife tells me something else! Liar!

Anyways lets chop wood like real Venetians maybe I'm the Venetian here who knows you look more Tyrolean like Herwig van Staa!

soulinspiration - October 20, 2010 09:36 PM (GMT)

VVVPIII:

QUOTE

Yeah Hannes has been following me into all the forums I regularly visit, plus he visited me here in Venice. We went to Synagogue together. I thought I could trust him. He seemed very nice but I think he and others were involved in sending Leo lies about me. Leo heard that I betrayed him and he fights backs by slandering me. My response is to slander him in double. Its human nature Troy! This all happened on the internet, plus I haven't been living in Rome, so Leo wasn't able to monitor me there or come to my Rome residence. I have residences close to Leo's farm and in Rome itself. I haven't even visited Rome in a year. That is the truth

My info can be proven through research and visiting and living in Rome. My recent battles with Zagami doesn't disprove my info. Anyone can get close to this info, you have to know what you are looking for though. The shadow and veil of the Vatican are the ten families that have corrupted it

You too can become a Knight of Malta. Its not a complicated initiation at all! You have to pay the fees and know other members inside the branch you are entering like Freemasonry. When they ask you if you are Catholic, just say "yes." Very Simple ! Other orders are more complicated and require your original Baptism document to be allowed entrance.

Well, Its frankly very exciting because Popes, unless they are Venetian, rarely come to Venice. This is because Venetians hate the Pope historically and even as Italians. Nothing has changed! I love our Patriarch because he is opposed to Rome's dominium on the rest of the World. Our Patriarch views the Pope as the Patriach of Rome, and equal to the Patriach of Serbia, Greece, and Russia. That is the Venetian Catholic way. The Pope is just another Patriarch, NOT OUR LEADER, but the leader of Rome. Our Patriach has continued to ban the Jesuits from Venice. How could he be bad or stupid. He is highly intellectual. I have played organ at his masses. He is a beautiful man. I hope he become Pope one day.

Why would I want to be a Knight of Malta, say that I am a Catholic & swear loyalty to the Pope?

- TS

craig-oxley - October 20, 2010 11:16 PM (GMT)

It seems that Leo Zagami has gone quiet as his girlfriend is pregnant and I guess he fears the Jesuit removing yet another of his offsprings.

treadingserpents - October 22, 2010 04:01 AM (GMT)

What the heck is all this Jerry Springer crap? Come on guys, don't you see what's going on here? These guys BOTH openly admit to belonging to secret societies still. These two have taken you guys for a serious ride and they are probably both laughing right now. There is no other site on the net that can compare to the UHM so why don't you think they are going to target you guys and sow the seeds of discord? They bait you with lots of inside info and then send you for a loop once you're hooked. I highly respect the research Craig and Troy do and hate to see you guys get sucked into a drama-fest that sucks away precious time from you guys researching and exposing(which I'm sure was the intention).

I hope you guys please take into consideration what I'm saying here from an outside perspective.

soulinspiration - October 23, 2010 11:19 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> What the heck is all this Jerry Springer crap?

That's an equivalent to when I wrote:

> **QUOTE**
>
> If I am to be completely honest, I think that that exchange looks completely fabricated.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> Come on guys, don't you see what's going on here?

I presume that you are suggesting that Vivian Vivaldi & Leo Zagami are covertly on good terms with each other. Every possibility passes through my mind when dealing with any individual in the conspiracy arena, so I have of course considered the scanario that I think that you are implying. My gut feeling at the time of Vivaldi posting Zagami's home address & phone number on YouTube, etc, that this is very much not the case. Leo had made it clear

that he thought that it was his own time that was being wasted:

> **QUOTE**
>
> [Email posted August 7, 2010]
>
> What is this a joke?
> Lol I have no time for such rubbish sorry Troy is Vivian Vivaldi a fag?
> What a donkey it cracks me up this video...
> Regards,
> Leo

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> These guys BOTH openly admit to belonging to secret societies still.

Let me state quite plainly that I do not buy into the oversimplification of all of the irregular Masonic lodges being Jesuit controlled. Don't get me wrong, most of them probably are - as Leo himself has stated in the past.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> These two have taken you guys for a serious ride and they are probably both laughing right now.

This is a little light on nuance in its analysis.

From my vantagepoint, I perceive on one hand:

A longterm esoteric "disclosure project" (nothing to do with Steven Greer's psy-op of the same name) that has been in existence for approximately three decades at least, that has particularly escalated over the past decade & that by its very nature will mix in (no doubt for multifarious reasons) disinformation with true gems of knowledge.

On the other:

That there are no doubt battles going on of which we are largely unaware of the particulars of & that are also likely not entirely of this realm.

I have said this before, but it is an absolute fact that my research of the past three years would have been absolutely pitiful had I not come across Eric Phelps' work & Leo Zagami's information.

Just the other day I was going through some repostings of Zagami articles originally posted at Arctic Beacon & am still able to get great mileage out of looking further into all of the connections that he exposed between 2006 & 2008.

The focus that Leo drew to so many rites, orders, obediences & lodges (including some that I am still digging up more information on, e.g. Lodge Ecclesia, the Academy of the Illuminati, the Monte Carlo Masonic Executive Committee) really makes sense of a lot of stuff that would otherwise have been completely impenetrable.

I feel fairly confident in saying that I am sure that Leo made some serious enemies during that time & has no doubt had some very strange experiences that were not entirely of his own choosing since that time. My reservations regarding his agenda is when he has hooked up with the likes of Benjamin Fulford.

Then again, I wouldn't dismiss the possibility that some of these alliances could be Leo manipulating situations to his advantage & that while we can suspect that we are being played, that in fact it might be others entirely.

Even Leo ostensibly discrediting himself in certain situations could be a tactic aimed not at those of us who think that we are being mocked (& rightly or wrongly I don't include myself in such a group) it may in fact be part of a strategy working on a totally different level entirely.

What I am saying is that maintaining some critical distance can be wise in some situations. It can be wise putting information to one side until one can do something with it, rather than always have an opinion on everything.

I have more questions than answers & always suspect that something's almost certainly amiss when someone has an auto-response opinion on every point.

I'm not accusing you of being in this situation, merely stating the methodology that I deem to be often more efficacious for one's research results.

Continuing my comments to the points raised in your post:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> There is no other site on the net that can compare to the UHM so why don't you think they are going to target you guys and sow the seeds of discord?

Actually I do & am always on guard for such probabilities. Sometimes it is wise to observe, make notes & act accordingly at the right moment for optimal results - which is not always the earliest opportunity. I also feel that people are seriously deluded if they think that it is

always the obvious types (i.e. self-declared initiatic esotericists) who are Jesuit agents. In some cases this may be accurate, in others this may be completely wrong.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> They bait you with lots of inside info and then send you for a loop once you're hooked.

The trick is not to get "hooked". Look into any information that one finds intriguing & use that which can be verified from at least one other source that as far as is determinable is independent from the first source. I have some serious reservations about some [not all] of the Papal Bloodlines info for this very reason.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "treadingserpents":
>
> I highly respect the research Craig and Troy do and hate to see you guys get sucked into a drama-fest that sucks away precious time from you guys researching and exposing(which I'm sure was the intention).
>
> I hope you guys please take into consideration what I'm saying here from an outside perspective.

Wise words. My concern with the recent developments in email communications resulted in my deeming it wisest to repost these emails here so that others could voice their perspective on how things looked to them. Your comments are so far the only example of this, but are appreciated as an honest opinion. My thoughts, which needed the impetus that others are best at providing, were focused as a result & expressed above.

Hopefully airing these thoughts will ultimately benefit all concerned.

- TS

treadingserpents - October 25, 2010 02:10 AM (GMT)

Thanks for your response.

I guess I was just very put off by the childish accusations and arguments between Leo and VVV posted. It didn't seem like an exposure of one of them being an "agent of deception", but more like a side show to gawk at. Either way I'm glad you have expressed that you have your reservations and take it all with a grain of salt.

I do have to address one comment though. You said:

soulinspiration: "Let me state quite plainly that I do not buy into the oversimplification of all of

the irregular Masonic lodges being Jesuit controlled."

I don't understand what you mean here. Are you trying to say that someone can belong to multiple Masonic lodges(not controlled by Jesuits), attain high degrees, and still be a trustworthy source?

From my research and experience in the past I have found that anyone who comes out of any type of secret society/order without becoming a born-again Christian will:
- be killed
- be thrown in prison or a mental institution
- not have truly left, but are only allowed to speak to spread disinformation

I mean let's really think about this. After years of researching when have you ever found someone that had any info that wasn't 20th generation, regurgitated, and repeated that was allowed to speak freely for long that was not a Christian? When you have high level info and you try to speak about it, you're all done, it's that simple. The only way around this is from supernatural protection by the living God. Alberto Rivera wouldn't have lasted one week if it wasn't for him accepting Jesus Christ as his Lord and Savior. Leo spoke out in the open for years and nothing serious happened to him. He disappeared off the scene after Szymanski showed everyone that Leo said he was now back in the "Illuminati". Oh but it's okay because it's the "good" Illuminati. :lol:

So much of the info he has given you may be true, but where has it led you? Sometimes I think it gets to be counterproductive when we're researching endless societies and yet still seem not to have a firm grasp on how it all works. I mean do you guys know how many people that know about conspiracy don't know diddly about the Jesuits? It's crazy.

Bottom line is: do you want to wake more people up to the real controllers and expose the daylights out of the mother of harlots?
or do you want to endlessly travel down the rabbit hole in an attempt at unraveling the intertwining web of societies and orders?

This is not an insult to your research. I am merely trying to get you to really think about what is driving you to do this everyday and what are you trying to achieve?

God bless.

treadingserpents - October 25, 2010 03:01 AM (GMT)

Just wanted to include this:

from leozagami.com

"Since 2009 **Leo proclaimed himself the Prophet of Matrixism**: Neo Leo Lyon Zagami

Matrixism or *The path of the One* is a new religious movement inspired by the motion picture trilogy The Matrix :lol: . Conceived by an anonymous group in the summer of 2004 it has attracted over 16,000 adherents.

Matrixism is described as a syncretic or **ecumenical religion**. Though Matrixists cite references to "the matrix" from an obscure text of the Bahá'í Faith, called "The Promulgation of Universal Peace", to make a connection with broader world religious history, The Matrix trilogy, along with related mass media products such as video games, is generally considered to be the "sacred text" of the movement.

Matrixism carries with it four main beliefs that are described as "The Four Tenets of Matrixism". Briefly these are: belief in a messianic prophecy, use of psychedelics as sacrament, a perception of reality as multi-layered and semi-subjective, and adherence to the principles of at least one of the world's major religions.

The Matrixism website indicates April 19th as a holiday known as *Bicycle Day*. :lol: This day marks the anniversary of Albert Hofmann's 1943 experiment with LSD. Matrixism also observes the anniversary of the passing of Aldous Huxley, John F. Kennedy and C.S. Lewis, November 22nd 1963, as a holy day called the Day of Remembrance and Reflection.

Religious laws specific to Matrixism include; The abrogation of the use of the human image in advertising, the legalization of file sharing, the abrogation of pornography, **the legalization of same-sex marriage**, the abrogation of professional sports and the legalization of both polygyny and polyandry.

The adopted symbol for Matrixism is, ?, the Japanese Kanji symbol for "red". This symbol was used in the video game Enter the Matrix. The color is a reference to the redpill, which represents an acceptance of and ability to see truth, as established early in the first Matrix film. "

How is this any different from David Icke saying the moon is a spaceship?

treadingserpents - October 25, 2010 04:39 PM (GMT)

Alright so I just skimmed through the Leo thread and saw that much of this has been covered already and I see your stance Troy. I personally would not trust either Leo or Vivian, but that is your choice. Carry on :)

soulinspiration - October 25, 2010 11:07 PM (GMT)

You have just inspired me to read through that 7-page thread & (for the benefit of readers of this thread, to save them wading through that thread - which of course they are still welcome to do) to repost below some of the relevant passages from my posts that you are referring to above:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...=0#entry1867664

Feb 12 2009

> **QUOTE**
>
> I agree that some major evidence is necessary to fully concede that the Anti-Vatican movement within certain Freemasonic circles is authentic. Healthy skepticism is - well, healthy I guess. What would be the timeline on such action though? As we know, timing is everything: whether in battle or comedy. "Boom boom!"
>
> Zagami's photo was presumably chosen to show his background in the Knighthood Orders & high-degree Masonry. As I have said to others on a number of occasions, I'm not in a position to know if Leo is still "working for the other side". It certainly hasn't harmed me studying his information - quite the opposite, in terms of having spurred me to dig deeper - & even if his aim over the past nine months or so (or even all along) has been to bring others into Masonry, then we can safely say that that has been an overwhelming flop. Then again, it could be said that keen researchers exerting large amounts of time studying what could be a Grand Psy-Op Diversion could be a grand success in itself.
>
> My conclusion for the moment though is that I'm prepared to consider that it is possible (nothing more though) that Leo is (largely) telling the truth regarding there being anti-Jesuit aristocrats. In fact it would be bizarre if there wasn't. Thus, despite the fact that I can't abide by his pro-Masonic agenda, I'm not prepared to call him a Jesuit agent. Time will tell I guess.
>
> BTW: One of Forerunner's colleagues (so he said) messaged me at my internet research resource, asking me to email him, which I did, then he didn't seem to have any info. I don't know what that was about, other than getting my email address. Bizarre bunch. I don't trust Forerunner though, as I have said a number of times. Leo has said he has suspicions about the guy. Transparent Psy-Op IMO. Haven't watched the videos posted above yet though.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...15#entry2050185

Mar 19 2009

> **QUOTE**

TROY SPACE: STATEMENT ON LEO ZAGAMI'S APPARENT SELF-SABOTAGE & THE POSSIBLE AGENDA BEHIND IT

Posted in response to Monique Armstrong's & Phil Jonkers' staements on Leo Zagami reposted at the Unhived Mind forum:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...5&#entry2050185

> **QUOTE**
>
> Dearest Brother Leo,
>
> For the sake of prudence and integrity I, Moziah Armstrong, withdraw myself
> from acting as your "spiritual adviser." ... A great teacher of the twentieth century made some profound statements about people like you Leo. It is with his words that I will close this letter and it is with sorrow that I sever all communication and relation with you henceforth; for you are not of the Brotherhood of Light for the Testimony of Jesus Christ." ...
>
> Shalom,
>
> Monique Moziah Armstrong

> **QUOTE**
>
> Dear Leo,
>
> I know you probably think that I betrayed you, but I didn't. You betrayed me and everyone else dear to you with your sudden and stupefying change for the worse. ... Now is the time to be humble Leo... I deplore you to make use of it.
>
> Phil

Wow!

What can one add to that??!! (besides saying that I guess that Phil meant "implore"?)

My gut feeling is that this "self-sabotage project taken from the Hollywood movie" as Monique Armstrong puts it may have much more to it than anyone has considered.

I have stated once before that IF Leo had an ulterior agenda beyond promoting Masonry then the only one that I could think of was being the major part of a long-term project that will reach some kind of apotheosis in the release of the cinema adaption of Dan Brown's (or the Jesuits) novel "Angels & Demons" working towards bringing about a false awareness of the Illuminati as being a fictional network - which is the basic premise of the book.

This to me makes the most sense. Reveal virtually the whole game plan (obviously with certain key components left out in relation to the plan's existence itself) with the intention of following this up by completely & utterly discrediting it.

There will be no reappraisal from myself of the likes of Fethullah Gulen, Ezio Giunchiglia, Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri or others. Most of the time Leo - when speaking of others - told it like it is & often confirmed what I had either already deduced or was to verify independently by following up on his leads. Take Leo out of the picture that he portrayed & it still largely stands up. I'm referring to alliances & agendas here. For whatever reason, known perhaps only to himself - or perhaps to certain others VERY high within the Occult network - Leo has indeed embarked on a spectacular "self-sabotage project".

Think deeper people. This is not just some soap opera, though it does seem to have been largely presented as such.

In fact I am always wary in these kind of circumstances of going along with taking any accompanying hand-washing statements at face value, especially when the whole momentum of events seems engineered to bring about maximum credibility damage. In this case that credibility is not so much about one man, as the information that he has brought forth.

Can anyone who has examined the likes of Scott Bruno, who put Leo's site together, not smelt the whiff of the Jesuits & be surprised by this turn of events? The postings on his own website are part of the reason why I never participated on the forums at that site.

Monique Armstrong & her friend "Sister Keri" - who was herself first introduced to the internet by Greg Szymanski if I'm not mistaken - both vigorously maintained in an interview with Phil that Rome had "gone wrong" in contrast with the Biblical facts of Revelation 17 & 18 that reveal that she (Rome) was & is the one & the same as the Babylonian mystery religion - with Keri then going on to assert with Monique's enthusings that Eastern Orthodoxy is true Christianity & not under Rome's rule.

This is demonstrably false & I have proven for a fact that Gregorios Theocharous, the Archbishop of Thyateira and Great Britain, i.e. the Head of the Greek Orthodox Church in Great Britain (the Church of Greece being within the communion of the Eastern Orthodox Church) is a member of the Franco-Neapolitan Constantinian Order's counterpart body the Royal Order of Francis I, a Catholic lay order loyal to the Pope & presided over by the Duke of Castro with its Grand Prior being the Jesuit Cardinal Vanhoye (see: http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/10/05...ncis-i-members/).

The International House of Prayer (that Monique Armstrong is apparently a leading member of) was supposed to be having a massively expensive "church" built in Dallas, that if Leo's descriptions of its agenda are accurate at all would seem to be a modern-day version of the (essentially Theosphical) Temple of Understanding which was exposed in 1964 in the brilliant booklet "The Cult of the All-Seeing Eye". (see: http://www.hiddenmysteries.com/xcart/produ...&cat=487&page=1). So I'm not too keen to buy into their (false) version of Christianity. Suckers & gullible-types: Beware! Ignorance has rarely proved to be eternal bliss. "Good" Illuminati = Good Cop Illuminati; "Bad/Evil" Illuminati = Bad Cop Illuminati. No more, no less. BOTH are ultimately stage-managed/"executively produced" by the Jesuits. "Wakey-wakey, hand off Snakey!" ;D

How do we know that any of the more extreme acts attributed to Leo have actually happened at all? Perhaps this is part of a greater psy-op?

I have never portrayed Leo as either a saint or a demon. Doing either can play into the hands of an agenda beyond one's awareness. When he was being attacked from one corner or another in the past & I defended him, then I can say with dignity that that was the right thing to do at that time based on the available information. Regardless: Keep your eyes on Rome my friends there is something most strange emanating from there indeed.

I send a prayer for Leo that he may be able to eventually cast all of his demons aside, but this will only happen when he fears (& loves) God more than Satan. None of us are likely to ever be sure that this moment has truly come to pass if it does. This would truly be a shame, but Leo's story has taken so many twists & turns that this state of affairs would be inevitable.

In the plot of "Angels & Demons" we see it revealed that an agent provocateur infiltrator who has embedded himself into the highest level within the Vatican in order to destroy its credibility & to unwittingly reveal that the Illuminati network is a fiction. Now we possibly see the opposite: one who has embedded himself within the NWO conspiracy research scene possibly in order to destroy the credibility of the notion of an actual Illuminati network that is & has always been ultimately directed from Rome & is her offspring.

Crazy times! -

TS

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...30#entry2050382

Mar 19 2009

QUOTE

Oh & there's no way that this moron here ["The Forerunner 777"] isn't working for either the CIA or the US Army's military intelligence Mind Wars ops:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uUnEoGe0t5Q

Bruno & most of the others mentioned above are almost certainly too.

Phil I give the possibility of being credulous - rather than blatantly, intentionally deceptive. On the number of occasions that I spoke with him I did warn him to be on guard at all times dealing in this arena. I hope that he is sincere above & that he retrospectively understands the integrity of my intent, even if I might have appeared as being perhaps bordering on abrasive at times. Be wise too to the spiritual power games coming from all directions, not just those that are over-obviously of the Dark Side.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...30#entry2051526

Mar 19 2009

QUOTE

I'm not a member at leozagami.com, but has anyone considered testing the censorship by posting any of the above material there? I find it surprising that Phil posts such strong comments on Leo to his email list (presumably, I seem to have been removed from it some time back, so wouldn't know who'd received the above epistle besides Craig), but "serious discussion" of "Matrixism" holds sway over there amongst the "awakened".

Here's the forum address there:

http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_...board&Itemid=57

It would be interesting to see if anyone gets anything through there.

I think that we can safely assume that the alleged offending video footage is unlikely ever to be posted at:

http://leozagami.com/index.php?option=com_...&id=7&Itemid=60

IF it exists. So who's word is Phil taking this on? Monique "Agent JJP" Armstrong's?

As for Leo being charged with having a "Messiah complex", so what's with "JJP"'s "Moziah" moniker? Moses + Messiah = Moziah? I don't buy that or the "saw the face of God" story.

More distraction. The "Latino" healer youth figure who accounts of are dropped in "JJP"'s recorded phone calls

that Phil has posted is another piece of Jesuitical psy-ops from where I'm standing.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...45#entry2422752

Jun 13 2009

QUOTE

Note that LLZ states here that he represents (among other bodies) the Academy of he Illuminati in Rome (founded 2002). This is a verifiable organisation run by Giuliano di Bernardo (if my memory serves me correctly regarding his name). Di Bernardo is a high-level luminary in both regular & irregular Italian Masonry & was the head of two major obediences since the 1970's. Since 2006 & up to & including my interviews with LLZ throughout 2008, LLZ was consistently hostile to Di Bernardo - who was also a consultant for the recent film adaption of Dan Brown's book "Angels & Demons" & met with Vatican officials & a handful of the leading filmmaking crew of the movie in Rome in 2007). Do a search on this guy - he has very interesting connections. This volte face of LLZ toward di Bernardo & his "alliance" with Psy-Op Fulford is yet another splendid discrediting of all the great rare & useful insight & inside knowledge that Leo had revealed between 2006 & 2008. Was this the plan all along? Perhaps. The timing coinciding with "Angels & Demons" (itself a discrediting of the notion of a Vatican led Illuminati, via fictionalisation & a reversal of the actuality) screening worldwide at the moment should not be underestimated.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...60#entry2840026

Dec 6 2009

QUOTE

I don't go to Facebook, but reading the above all that could be accurately said about Zagami is that he is not a "Fundamentalist" Christian. Oh the shock! Who'd ever have suspected?! As for a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, well Leo was signing "SJ" after his name on one or two postings a few months back, so if taken on face value that would make him a Jesuit rather than merely a Temporal Coadjutor. If on the other hand this was nothing more than his very dark sense of humour then his writings quoted above are no more confirmation of such a fact than any other reference that Leo has made to 2012 or the nature & destiny of organised religions since his earliest interviews from late 2006. There is nothing new or revelatory to Leo's assertions here & is in fact completely consistent with his earliest proclamations. Despite having been criticised for being inconsistent in the past, I contend that - for better or worse - Leo has in many ways stayed remarkably consistent.

soulinspiration - October 26, 2010 12:07 AM (GMT)

Craig Oxley:

QUOTE

Folks,

I've been taking a look deeper at Rome and I've noticed that theres no HQ of the Knights of Malta at Borgo Santo Spirito. The Maltese have their headquarters at Via Condotti which is miles away from Borgo Santo Spirito which is way over the other side of the River. Borgo Santo Spirito is also a small time south of the Spainish Inquisitional power of Borgo Pio. Start getting your maps out and making sure Vittorio's information is correct.

T.S.:

QUOTE

Leo Z shows the exteriors of three SMOM HQ's in Rome in his recent Arcane Revelations series on enigmatv.com - Via Condotti, Aventine Hill & a third one. That wasn't at the Borgo either.

...

Vivian: There are two points of doubt that I have regarding the proximity of various HQ's to the Church of the Gesu. One is the supposed Teutonic Knights Roman HQ (do they even have one? I've found nothing on this), the other is his claim that there are many Scottish Rite obediences' Supreme Councils HQ's "surrounding" the Gesu. Leo showed one - complete with the sign in the street as the camera panned from the church to the inconspicuous Supreme Council building's exterior - in another Arcane Revelations video. The Piazza del Gesu is a tiny space & the buildings in it (apart from the church) are not very big either - either check the video or Google Maps street view. I cannot see any other buildings where any other Supreme Councils could operate out of & can find no evidence. I would like actual street addresses & the names of the specific obediences.

Don't get me wrong - it is clear that the proximity of one of the preeminent Italian AASR SC's is just across the small piazza from the Jesuits' mother church is a major piece of the puzzle. However, the info that I am seeking shouldn't be hard to provide. Street addresses, obedience names, etc for both the alleged various SC's, as well as the precise address of the TK's supposed Roman address near the Piazza - even if they are only to be found on Italian-language sites should be easy enough to produce.

Also: Where are the HQ's of the various Memphis Misraim Rites in Italy (including the one that is under Giancarlo Seri that Leo is associated with) & France? And are they also called Supreme Councils?

map - October 26, 2010 08:10 PM (GMT)

WHAT IS THIS ALL ABOUT!

Just noted this on facebook...

soulinspiration - October 26, 2010 09:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (map @ Oct 26 2010, 08:10 PM)

WHAT IS THIS ALL ABOUT!

Just noted this on facebook...

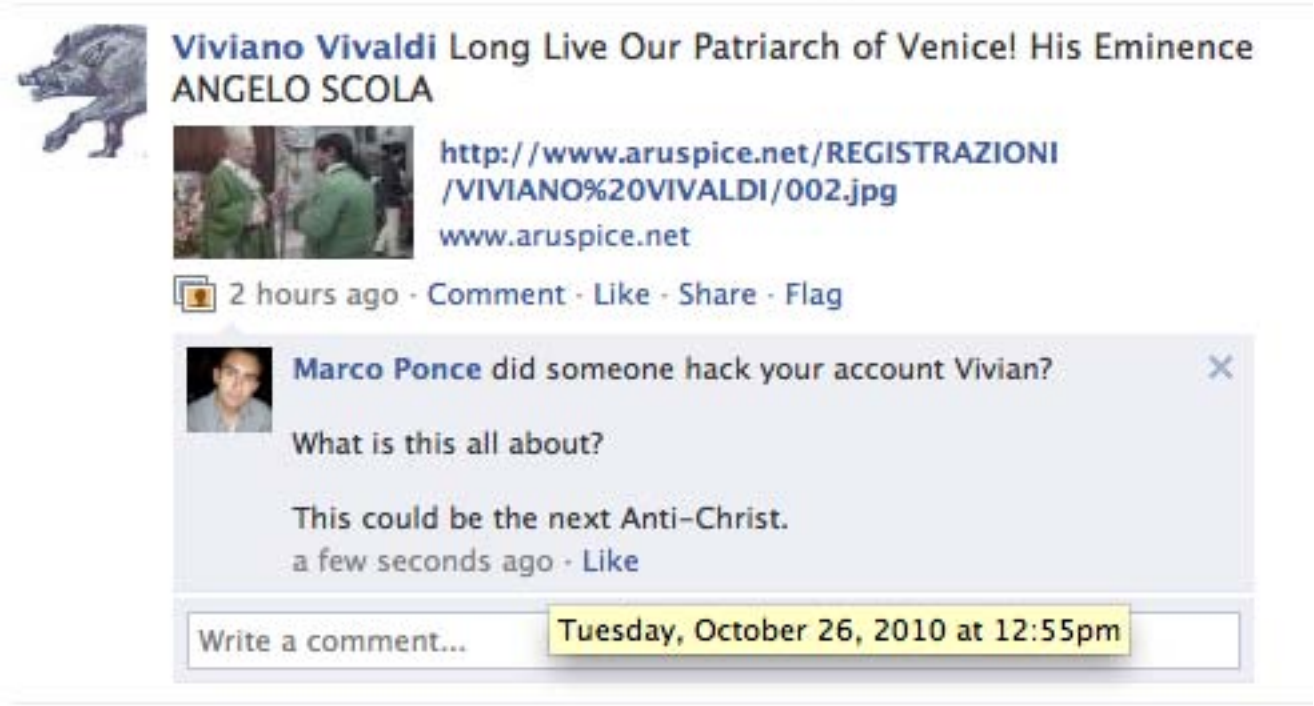

QUOTE

From: VVVPIII
Subject: Vivian with the Patriarch of Venice Angelo Scola future Pope
Date: 26 October 2010 14:32:38 GMT+01:00
To: TS

Go to:

http://www.aruspice.net/

Click on REGISTRAZIONI

Then left arrow towards my name Viviano Vivaldi

Click on my name and there you go:

Me and Angelo Scola at my Church

Click on my Organ recital

NOW TELL ME I AM A LIAR TROY!!!!!!!!

Leo knows I am being honest. You guys are still debating whether or not we are in the elite.

Wake up and smell the coffee. Me and Leo are nobles. We want a New World Order without the Stinking Jesuits. And we want morals and jobs and family life to return to Christian Values.

Thats All.

Please consider who we are!

I hadn't noticed Leo Zagami aligning himself with Vivian Vivaldi anytime recently:

Leo Zagami to Troy Space (8 August 2010):

QUOTE

Like some people say I was not only drugged up and put under mind control but locked up first in the isola tiberina next to the Jesuit HQ's of Borgo Santo Spirito litteraly two minutes away and then they brought me to Subiaco in the same place were they kept that person that assaulted the Pope last Christmas. ...

In any case to avoid falling into further traps I know have a few people protecting me and I have to thank Prince Lolli Ghetti of Ferentino and the Carbinieri for getting me out of the Subiaco hell factory were they brought me after.
Vivaldi is a jesuit agent and works for them feeding poor Eric Phelps with bunch of lies most of the time. Viviano came with a camera and filmed me in the isola tiberina with the permission of the doctors and soon after in rome were that video was made in the church of Monsignor Mario Pieracci a vatican priest who is actualy a journalist a co-founder of Sat 2000 the vatican broadcasting corporation...surprise surprise...and an old aquaintance of mine. Their disinfo operation worked out and Vivaldi in exchange got his daughters back plus the money he needed from his father to go to Venice to start his new career.

Leo Zagami to Vivian Vivaldi (8 August 2010):

QUOTE

Are you insane?
You and your jesuit friends and your CIA friends who pretend to be me on the internet can all go to hell.

soulinspiration - October 26, 2010 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Oct 26 2010, 12:07 AM)

Craig Oxley:

QUOTE

Folks,

I've been taking a look deeper at Rome and I've noticed that theres no HQ of the Knights of Malta at Borgo Santo Spirito. The Maltese have their headquarters at Via Condotti which is miles away from Borgo Santo Spirito which is way over the other side of the River. Borgo Santo Spirito is also a small time south of the Spainish Inquisitional power of Borgo Pio. Start getting your maps out and making sure Vittorio's information is correct.

T.S.:

QUOTE

Leo Z shows the exteriors of three SMOM HQ's in Rome in his recent Arcane Revelations series on enigmatv.com - Via Condotti, Aventine Hill & a third one. That wasn't at the Borgo either.

...

Vivian: There are two points of doubt that I have regarding the proximity of various HQ's to the Church of the Gesu. One is the supposed Teutonic Knights Roman HQ (do they even have one? I've found nothing on this), the other is his claim that there are many Scottish Rite obediences' Supreme Councils HQ's "surrounding" the Gesu. Leo showed one - complete with the sign in the street as the camera panned from the church to the inconspicuous Supreme Council building's exterior - in another Arcane Revelations video. The Piazza del Gesu is a tiny space & the buildings in it (apart from the church) are not very big either - either check the video or Google Maps street view. I cannot see any other buildings where any other Supreme Councils could operate out of & can find no evidence. I would like actual street addresses & the names of the specific obediences.

Don't get me wrong - it is clear that the proximity of one of the preeminent Italian AASR SC's is just across the small piazza from the Jesuits' mother church is a major piece of the puzzle. However, the info that I am seeking shouldn't be hard to provide. Street addresses, obedience names, etc for both the alleged various SC's, as well as the precise address of the TK's supposed Roman address near the Piazza - even if they are only to be found on Italian-language sites should be easy enough to produce.

Also: Where are the HQ's of the various Memphis Misraim Rites in Italy (including the one that is under Giancarlo Seri that Leo is associated with) & France? And are they also called Supreme Councils?

Vivian Vivaldi email 26 October 2010 (#1):

QUOTE

First of all the piazza del Gesu is certainly large enough. You have to be there gentlemen!

The third headquarters of the SMOM is at Magione on Lago Trasimeno. They have their orgies in the middle of the Lake.

Leo is being 100% honest here. We have been to ALL the sites. The Arcana ritual is held in Rome. The Locations change for security reasons, under various structures. the one I remember when I lived in Rome was under Capitoline hill. 10x more gruesome than eyes wide shut. Remember that Stanley Kubrick is a disinfo agent. He didn't show the ritual sacrifice in the film. Its much more extreme and more sexual. And its not considered Satanic by them.

Jesuits - Borgo Santo Spirito - Piazza del Gesu
Knights of Malta - Malta 'the Country' - Aventino Hill - Via Condotti - Magione

DON'T CONFUSE YOUR HEADQUARTERS GENTLEMAN!

Vivain Vivaldi email 26 October 2010 (#2):

QUOTE

Hey Spacey, check it out:

http://www.castellodimagione.it/index.php?...w&id=3&Itemid=3

I believe that it was Craig who had initiated the correspondence about the SMOM having yet another operational base in Rome in Borgo Santo Spirito, the home of the Jesuits. While being previously unaware of this Magione base & appreciating the information, I must note that my comments to Vivian on the need for specifics on the claimed various Scottish Rite Supreme Council obediences in Piazza Gesu & the Teutonic Knights alleged Roman base have roundly ignored.

TheUnhivedMind - October 26, 2010 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (soulinspiration @ Oct 26 2010, 12:07 AM)

Craig Oxley:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Folks,
>
> I've been taking a look deeper at Rome and I've noticed that theres no HQ of the Knights of Malta at Borgo Santo Spirito. The Maltese have their headquarters at Via Condotti which is miles away from Borgo Santo Spirito which is way over the other side of the River. Borgo Santo Spirito is also a small time south of the Spainish Inquisitional power of Borgo Pio. Start getting your maps out and making sure Vittorio's information is correct.

T.S.:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Leo Z shows the exteriors of three SMOM HQ's in Rome in his recent Arcane Revelations series on enigmatv.com - Via Condotti, Aventine Hill & a third one. That wasn't at the Borgo either.
>
> ...
>
> Vivian: There are two points of doubt that I have regarding the proximity of various HQ's to the Church of the Gesu. One is the supposed Teutonic Knights Roman HQ (do they even have one? I've found nothing on this), the other is his claim that there are many Scottish Rite obediences' Supreme Councils HQ's "surrounding" the Gesu. Leo showed one - complete with the sign in the street as the camera panned from the church to the inconspicuous Supreme Council building's exterior - in another Arcane Revelations video. The Piazza del Gesu is a tiny space & the buildings in it (apart from the church) are not very big either - either check the video or Google Maps street view. I cannot see any other buildings where any other Supreme Councils could operate out of & can find no evidence. I would like actual street addresses & the names of the specific obediences.
>
> Don't get me wrong - it is clear that the proximity of one of the preeminent Italian AASR SC's is just across the small piazza from the Jesuits' mother church is a major piece of the puzzle. However, the info that I am seeking shouldn't be hard to provide. Street addresses, obedience names, etc for both the alleged various SC's, as well as the precise address of the TK's supposed Roman address near the Piazza - even if they are only to be found on Italian-language sites should be easy enough to produce.
>
> Also: Where are the HQ's of the various Memphis Misraim Rites in Italy (including the one that is under Giancarlo Seri that Leo is associated with) & France? And are they also called Supreme Councils?

Subject Re: Lets be careful on Vittorios Borgo information

First of all the piazza del Gesu is certainly large enough. You have to be there gentlemen!

The third headquarters of the SMOM is at Magione on Lago Trasimeno. They have their orgies in the middle of the Lake.

Leo is being 100% honest here. We have been to ALL the sites. The Arcana ritual is held in Rome. The Locations change for security reasons, under various structures. the one I

remember when I lived in Rome was under Capitoline hill. 10x more gruesome than eyes wide shut. Remember that Stanley Kubrick is a disinfo agent. He didn't show the ritual sacrifice in the film. Its much more extreme and more sexual. And its not considered Satanic by them.

Jesuits - Borgo Santo Spirito - Piazza del Gesu
Knights of Malta - Malta 'the Country' - Aventino Hill - Via Condotti - Magione

DON'T CONFUSE YOUR HEADQUARTERS GENTLEMAN!

"VVVPIII"

soulinspiration - October 26, 2010 09:47 PM (GMT)

Leo Zagami to Troy Space email (4 September 2010):

QUOTE

Just so you know dear Troy the AASR Supreme Concil HQ's I showed in my documentary is the only one recognized by the mother council in Washington DC and is historicly what all the others refer to in their lineage called Piazza del Gesu' even if they don't reside phisicly there any longer.
The one in Piazza del Gesu' is the one also recognized as the only regular Scotish Rite by the Grande Oriente d'Italia of Palazzo Giustiniani who also recognizes the Memphis and Misraim of G.Seri the only Regular Memphis and Misraim worldwide recognized also by the GL of Russia who's GM Bogdanov is a 95o.
Best Regards,
Leo

Troy Space to Marco Ponce email (4 September 2010):

QUOTE

Hi Marco

I don't know who you were communicating with, but presumably one of the several thousand members of one of the obediences of the Memphis-Misraim.

Not all of these guys are going to know facts that are only revealed to the Arcana Arcanorum degrees (sometimes referred to as Rites of Atlantis) that comprise the top Memphis-Misraim or so-called Egyptian Rite.

Vivian Vivaldi states that Kirchner conceived what became the Memphis & Misraim Rites (originally they were separate). This seems likely, as Leo Zagami also recently stated in his Arcane Revelations video series on Enigma TV that the Arcana Arcanorum is the product of the Jesuits. In this same video the camera man accompanying him follows him discussing the Church of the Gesu while in front of it, then pans across Piazza del Gesu & follows Leo to the sign of the Supreme Council of the 33° of the Scottish Rite.

Note that there are many obediences of the Scottish Rite. I have seen a list of 16, Zagami claims there are ten times this. Whatever, there are quite a few of them. Vivian Vivaldi states that there quite a few supreme councils of the other obediences of the Scottish Rite that surround are within the Piazza del Gesu. From the video of Zagami's & the Google Street View it is hard to see how this can be so. Different ones might at a stretch of the imagination share the one Supreme Council offices on different days, but this seems unlikely. I need to do more research on it, but Zagami was implying that this Supreme Council who's sign he showed

was the pre-eminent one in Italy. I had done a screen shot of the sign I thought, but can't find it.

Rui Gabirro, who Zagami has stated ran the UK branch of the P2 & I think was also working for British Intelligence & who set up the (irregular) "Regular" Grand Lodge network (which also used the name Masonic High Council) a few years ago, also is pre-eminent within a "Sovereign Sanctuary of Memphis" (no Misraim in that obedience) that seems to mainly operate in Latin America. There's a few photos online.

Roberto Negrini (of many esoteric orders) was running an Illuminati Memphis-Misraim obedience in Italy around the same time. I don't know for sure if these are still going, but I can't see why they wouldn't be. Zagami is alligned with the Memphis-Misraim obedience whose Grand Hierophant is Giancarlo Seri. There are at least a couple of other obediences of the M-M that have lodges in many countries around the world.

Thanks -

TS

map - October 27, 2010 01:15 AM (GMT)

the jesuit-papacy is mystery babylon and a WHORE/FALSE church... we must GET AWAY at all costs and give the TRUE gospel to those in bondage within it!

what is VVP doing with scola!? that is NONSENSE... we must separate.

JESUS NEVER LEFT MAN IN CHARGE... BUT ONLY THE COMFORTER/HOLY SPIRIT!

TheUnhivedMind - October 27, 2010 01:35 AM (GMT)

Vivaldi will never leave the Curia of Venice its all he knows and its his Noble life. All I can say is that Vivaldi has explained to you how theres a difference between Venetian Catholicism and Roman Catholic as such which I believe. We must also remember that they're all one since the ten month long Congress of Vienna in 1814.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Michael Tsarion starts trouble because he wants my

Title: Michael Tsarion starts trouble because he wants my
Description: *source and I wont play*

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 01:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

craig, if you truly want people to wake up, then why do you not offer proof and sources when asked? you think for one minute you can operate in this esoteric field, and make all kinds of provacative statements and then, when asked for back up, dissimulate? that is not on. I asked for information and you say it can't be given out. this dampens your credibility in my eyes. if laurence gardener and others can manage to give out a lot of valuable insider information, much of it true, what makes you exempt? you're site bashes jordan without a shred of proof, and there is a lot of material that is not corrorborated, particularly this material concerning the breakspears. i think you know yourself that it does not hold any weight, and that is clearly why you won't reveal where you got this information. this **egotistical** standoffish and pedantic manner is not something i want on this forum. **you are not the only person who is exposing the jesuit conspiracy. it has been going on long before your time**. the avro manhattans of the world have done more than anyone, more than you, to bring the jesuit criminality to light. **and he did not spread any disinformation around**. because ONE evil pope just happened to have that surname, does not mean diddly pal. that is like saying everyone who has the surname clinton has had blowjob in the oval office. -Michael Tsarion

Whats up Michael Tsarion? Why didn't you know about the Breakspear family? Why don't you know the real bloodlines of Akhenaton? I can throw you another family name right now but why should I? Maybe you should study the Pontifex Maximus's of old to know where your Akhenaton line sits. Lawrence Gardner give me a break with your oppo-same characters every man and his dog knows about. Your in the huff simply because you didn't get what you want. Quite frankly I knew you'd be after me for info as soon as I placed it upon this site. I'm under orders not to reveal my source to the Akhenaton bloodlines. As long as I do this, their safe and I continue to get names and locations to my collection. Is it bugging you so much Michael that you want my source killed or my info stopped?

So why do you attack me Michael, you dare call my information disinformation without an ounce of knowledge of the Breakspear family. Whats up didn't Jesuits created Islam before Jesuits were created Jordan Maxwell not know them also? Jealousy gets you no where Michael! No wonder Chris White attacks you. Maybe you should check your arrogance. Sorry I no londer worship Jordan Maxwell who William Cooper helped highlight for what he was. Wheres William now? Wheres Jordan? Enough said!

Keep hunting Michael Tsarion for the bloodlines. By the way Avro did do much work but why did we hear diddly squat about it all on this net? Why have we heard peanuts about the Jesuit Order? You are one of a handful who have come out in any shape about the Order. I used to stick up for you based on this. Who do you base your work off specifically on the Order? Yes my mentor, Eric Jon Phelps. Your Akhenaton side is from where ever, but the Order is Eric Jon Phelps. About time he got some credit me thinks. Also why is it Vatican researchers always here the same line? "Its been done before your not the first?" Quite laughable when people are jealous of others in a certain field of truth.

Whys it took till now for the popularity of the Jesuit information to come out? Why is it being suppressed by low level cointelpro liars like Texe Marrs and Alex Jones? Why do you go on such a show Michael Tsarion? Is it just to use them for audience power or are you one of them? Throw accusations about me and you'll get it right back. You do not scare me just because you follow mysteries and have many dvd's with costly

publishing etc. Just where did you get the money from exactly? Treat me with respect and I'll treat you or anyone with it back. Continue the bitching and well I will up my side back.

I will no longer share Akhenaton Bloodlines with people like yourself. Your not worthy of the knowledge I've decided. Do as you wish with my accounts I care little indeed. Check your arrogance and language before attacking me. It really brings your statue right down. Your a big name Michael but this means little to me with all the Alex Jones you so admire often. This name Tsarion does not hold any authority over myself or anyone and you will NOT bully me into giving sources. I told you to study the family so do it then apologise when you find out its all true. I cant believe your attitude, it really stinks. Wheres your proof the Breakspear's are not as powerful as I've claimed? Wheres your bloody proof?

-Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 02:04 AM (GMT)

Any good information on Michael "Mysteries" Tsarion is most welcome indeed. I know theres plenty. Please make sure we collect as much as possible. This guy deserves a good bringing down a peg or two.

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 02:10 AM (GMT)

Michael Tsarion **Threatens to Kick Chris White's Ass** for Exposing Him

December 16, 2007
http://www.outlawjournalism.com/news/?p=6520

New Age guru Michael Tsarion, who has recently been publicly exposed as a Freemason and generational occultist, has threatened physical violence against one of the people who assisted this exposure - Chris White, of the 'Nowhere to Run' internet radio show, who recently did a show on Tsarion's occult connections, noting among other things that he is an admitted member of the Rosicrucian Order.

This show was brought up on Tsarion's forum, and rather than respond to any of the facts brought up by Chris, Tsarion simply called him "trash who has emerged from his fucking toilet" and then stated that "the only debate i'll give this pathetic specimen is with my fist" (entire response posted below).

Though this comment was somewhat offhand, and not something one would really take to court as a threat of assault, it shows Tsarion's mindset. By degrading Chris with Ad Hominem attacks, Tsarion claims that he has no obligation to respond to any of the facts he brought up.

When I tried to go on his forum and bring up some of the facts mentioned on the show, my comment was denied approval by one of the Admins. This doesn't surprise me. If you go on his forum, you will see that people are talking about the show, but none of them have said one word about the actual content of it. This is because any mention of the facts brought up in the show is disallowed from Michael Tsarion's forum. I encourage anyone who doubts this to go and try to post something negative about "Mtsar" on his forum.

His forum is filled with people who follow him with religious fervor, and on my own forum, I have found that his followers will viciously attack anyone who mentions anything negative about their great spiritual leader. This is no different from the behavior of the members of any other cult.

All of this is simply further proof of what those of us in the know were already well aware of: Michael Tsarion is a fake and a shill, put out by the powers that be to mix fact with fiction and create mass confusion among our movement. He promotes the belief in aliens as well as a mass of other occult garbage including tarot cards and astrology. He also promotes the Rothschild funded philosophy of Theosophy, and is an apologist for the very high Freemason and founder of the OTO, Aliester Crowley, who it is recently declassified was a paid agent of MI-6.

Alan Watt, though apparently hesitant to say all he knows about this situation, has several times indicated that Michael Tsarion, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, and the rest of that little club are all disinformation agents, put out there to mix the truth with the sci-fi/fantasy world of the New Age religion. Here is a recent interview where Alan discusses this.

It is also worth noting that Tsarion's forum is hosted by Red Ice Creations, the Admin of which, Henrik Palmgren, does a radio show where Michael Tsarion is a regular guest. Alan Watt used to appear on this show every month, but recently he has stopped being invited, claiming on his own show which airs on RBN that this was due to the fact that he refused to go along with the "alien agenda" propaganda which most of the Red Ice guests promote. I like the guy, and we regularly like to each others sites, but apparently, Henrik has become a member of the club.

Chris White is a friend of mine, and after the threats and hateful statements which Tsarion has made against him, this issue is pretty close to home; I also feel that the people doing what he is doing, sabotaging our movement from within, are actually more damaging that the attacks from without. I am going to continue to do everything I can to make sure this man is fully exposed, so as he is no longer able to harm people with his psychologically and spiritually destructive propaganda.

-Andre

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 02:15 AM (GMT)

The **Deceptions** of Michael Tsarion

By Kraken
http://www.book-of-thoth.com/article1709.html

I just want to say that I've watched Michael Tsarion's lectures on google video (2012, origin of evil, symbolism) and I've noticed some curious mistakes in them.

Tsarion's lectures have been interesting, or else I wouldn't have watched so much of him, there's been some things he's said that I've found interesting, some ideas that have made me think. However, after I've noticed the mistakes I must assume that majority of the things he says can't be taken very seriously.

In the video Origins of Evil he gives this quote to back up his claims about the Fabian Society being part of the Illuminati:

To play those millions of minds, to watch them slowly respond to an unseen stimulus, to guide their aspirations without their knowledge- all this is a big and endless game of chess of ever extraordinary excitement.
-Sydney West, founder of Fabian Society

Now, I tried to search for this quote. What I found out is that there exists no Sydney West. Mr. Tsarion quotes this fictional "Sydney West" in two videos: Origins of Evil and his lecture on media symbolism.

I digged further and found that there existed a man called Sidney Webb who was in the Fabian Society. I don't know how on earth someone could make so bad spelling mistake twice in a row. It points to either incompetence or deceit, in any case Tsarion doesn't look so good. Also, I'm still not even sure if this Sidney Webb ever said what's quoted.

Another similar, even worse, mistake I've noticed is from another quote. This quote he put forward to support his claim that the Freemasons were infiltrated by the Illuminati and so the Freemasons were changed from "good guys" to "bad guys":

I am convinced that we, as an Order, have been infiltrated and come under the power of some very evil occult Order, particularly versed in science, both occult and otherwise....their methods being Black Magic, that is to say electro-magnetic power, hypnotism, and powerful suggestion. We are convinced that the Freemasonic Order is being controlled by some Order, after the nature of the Illuminati, if not by that order itself.

-Duke of Brunswick, Head of World Freemasonry

Now, I also digged for this quote. What I found is actually interesting. I found the original internet page where this quote is from:

http://www.pluckerbooks.com/works/webstern.../chapter12.html

To find the quote, scroll down to the bottom of the page.

Now, that page is from an actual book called Secret Societies and Subversive Movements by Nesta H. Webster.

What's most interesting about this is that in this book, where the quote is originally from, this quote is not attributed to the Duke of Brunswick. You can read it for yourselves on the page I linked to (scroll to bottom) and you'll see this quote is anonymous and attributed to some Freemason initiate (someone of low degree) and therefore most certainly it can't be the Duke of Brunswick (the highest degree). Yes, the quote exists - No, it isn't from the man Tsarion makes you think it's from. This again suggests Tsarion's deception or incompetence.

At last, there are other critisisms I have for Mr. Tsarion. By browsing his webpages **I get the distinct feeling that he's a businessman. You can become an initiate in his Mystical School for 555$ and you can buy all kinds of astrology and tarot reports from him, of various kinds**. Of course he has also alot of lectures on DVD that you can buy and very expensive ebook (24$ for an ebook is very steep but perhaps justifiable for a "real book").

Then, if you check his pages on "psychic vampirism" and if you read his blogs where he talks about psychic vampires you'll find examples of blatant ignorance on human nature and psychological disease. It's filled with hate and prejudice, at one point he talks about how all "psychic vampires" should best be removed, shot through their "3rd eye" etc.. He sounds like a crazy maniac and his method to categorize between psychic vampires and "regular" people is that: people are creative but psychic vampires are destructive. You might as well reason that Mr. Tsarion himself is a psychic vampire because hatred is in fact destructive and it's easy to put doubts to whether some of his claims are in any way creative.

You can find Tsarion's homepage here:

http://www.michaeltsarion.com/

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 02:24 AM (GMT)

Nowhere to Run - The Many **Mistakes of Michael Tsarion**

The Show THEY dont want you to hear

October 23, 2007 06:17 PM PDT
http://nowheretorun.podomatic.com/entry/20...T18_17_11-07_00

Michael Tsarion is wrong on so many levels. This episode exposes some of the big lies Tsarion promotes, as well as some as the smaller fibs. A two hour episode, which is part of a series Called Debunking Michael Tsarion, and it exposes him as at best, totally incompetent as a researcher and at worst an agent for the Illuminati.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8508485816864670243&hl=en&fs=true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

Show Notes:

Jordan Maxwell's friends list, (a cointelpro extravaganza)
http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/gallery.html

Archeological evidence of the bible
http://www.probe.org/content/view/31/77/
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml.../ntablet111.xml

Biblical text integrity
http://www.khouse.org/6640/BP084/
http://home.earthlink.net/~ronrhodes/Manuscript.html
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Septuagint

Did Akhenaten Influence Jewish Monotheism?
http://www.tektonics.org/copycat/akhenaten.html

Duke of Brunswick and Sydney West misquotes
http://www.book-of-thoth.com/article1709.html

link to a previous Debunking of Zeitgeist
www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread290269/pg1
http://sacred-texts.com

were the Essenes the early Christians?
http://www.tektonics.org/af/essene.html

Other References used
http://educate-yourself.org/lte/zeigheista...ya01aug07.shtml
http://www.tektonics.org/books/thieringrvw01.html
http://www.khouse.org/articles/2005/572/ kabbalah Talmud
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Massey#_note-1
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sacred_prostitution
http://www.khouse.org/articles/2003/479/
http://www.signs-of-the-times.org/signs/fo....php?id=764&p=2
http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi

Jefferson Smith - December 29, 2008 02:59 AM (GMT)

He was on Coast to Coast AM, need I say more?

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 03:01 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/

gg145/2tuff2006/MTSARIONCIA.jpg" border="0" alt="THESE GUYS WANT THE WHOLE SHOW. FUNDED BY THE C.I.A AND MERELY OPPO-SAME BUNKUMS TRYING TO FOOL YOU IN MANY WAYS">[/dohtml]

soulinspiration - December 29, 2008 03:54 AM (GMT)

I can fully support Craig on his position here, having learned deeper connections tonight from speaking with this same source than I have ever learned elsewhere. This was a fortuitous accidental turn of events where an email questioning me turned into a phonecall. I'll also add that I have no doubt that this info is accurate. I have certain points of disagreement in relation to other matters (of a spiritually philosophical & personal nature) that I have expressed, but acknowledge that this source's bloodlines info is the missing link. I shall not reveal the source of this new info that Craig has posted either, as I would not wish to be responsible for helping initiate some "Boston Brakes" scenario or similar. Thus I urge Craig to remain discrete about who has graciously started to make such info available. I do not know what else has been precisely revealed to you, but what I heard was bombshell stuff. Back everything up safely that you get!

That's all I shall say for now, but I plan to follow up much of the names & connections revealed, but there was way too much & way too deep, rapid & scholarly answers given in response to my questions, stuff that largely hasn't come out of published books. Tsarion should reveal the sources of his own bloodlines info. What a hypocrite.

Tsarion has always left telltale clues about his dislike for Eric Phelps via always spelling or saying his name incorrectly, e.g. Eric Jon Helps(!), despite getting most of his Vatican info from Eric's "Vatican Assassins" & then following up on Eric's historical sources like Manhattan, so that he can namedrop him in preference.

Michael "Theosophist" Tsarion is David Icke meets Jordan Maxwell with a taste of real truth like Eric Phelps & a distorted version of the Egyptian bloodlines info (in fact Roman-Greek-Egyptian-Sumerian bloodlines) who's actual facts have much underlying truth in contrast to the covered up with bull versions of Gardner, Maxwell, Icke & Tsarion, et al.

Perhaps Tsarion's running scared that his masters may soon be revealed.

Keep trickling out that info, Craig - good work! That message from Tsarion is just added confirmation - as if you needed it - that you have some majorly legit revelations & that you have only released a taste of it.

Smoking info indeed.

- TS

craig-oxley - December 29, 2008 05:22 AM (GMT)

Tsarion is a mock up. He has no original info or research of his own. Its all based on other authers. He has made no new discoveries. He is just giving advice. And he usually doesn't make long responses like the one he made to you. You clearly have his attention! You have made him seem small, and he is jealous.

He is pissed because he is guilty, of not including these families in his research.

-Anonymous

Reformation - December 29, 2008 07:51 AM (GMT)

There may be a situation where these type of antics are a means of initiation. Why would people like Tsarion or Zagami actually open their mouths about these subjects? Or better, why would their masters allow this?

Since they typically end up discrediting themselves and making their organizations appear childish, it's surprising they even begin.

AntiSionist - December 29, 2008 11:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

MICHAEL TSARION ACTS LIKE A COMPLETE ARROGANT CHILD, ALL BECAUSE I CANT & WONT GIVE MY SOURCES FOR THE AKHENATON BLOODLINES OF THE ANTI-CHRISTOS PAPACY. WHATS UP MICHAEL? CUT THE JEALOUSY YOUR NOT #1 AS YOU THINK AND HAVE NO AUTHORITY AND STATUE IN MY EYES.....

AntiSionist - December 29, 2008 11:53 PM (GMT)

http://www.taroscopes.com/personalpages/whosismichael.html

QUOTE

Described as a teacher's teacher, Michael Tsarion is a Divination Scholar and Sidereal Mythologist. An expert on Stellar Astrology, he is the creator of the Archetypal Stellar Taroscopic™ Astrological system of Hermetic Divination, and founder of the online Taroscopic Mystery School. Michael is a descendant of a long line of philosophers, free-thinkers, ascetics and visionaries. His Himalayan born mother was a well-loved, internationally recognized clairvoyant, whose affiliates included Barbara Marx Hubbard, Sir George Trevelyan, Jerry Jampolsky, Elizabeth Kubler-Ross, Shirley MacLane, Edgar Mitchell and a host of other celebrities and academics. She attended J. Krishnamurti's premier college in India and was later honored as the very first clairvoyant to be a regular on Irish Television. The CEO of Britain's Independent Broadcasting described her readings as "devastatingly accurate."

Michael is also the grandson of Tara Singh, the renowned philosopher, author and teacher of the theosophic tome A Course in Miracles. He was the intimate friend of J. Krishnamurti (the World Teacher), Swiss architect Le Corbusier, Keith Critchlow, Alan Chadwick, Eleanor Roosevelt and President Nehru. He was entrusted, by the latter, with India's 5-year plan of restoration after British withdrawal. Tara Singh was also played a key role in the Rev. Paul Solomon's Fellowship of Inner Light, one of the first true American mystery schools. He now heads the Foundation for Life Action in Los Angeles.

Michael was born and raised in Ireland and grew up learning metaphysics from Krishnamurti, Rev. Paul Solomon and Peter Balin. Growing up surrounded by leading free-thinkers and mystery school creators he was under pressure to find his own authentic voice rather than becoming dependant on the systems and influences of others. He has honored his pedigree by dedicating his life to the deepest research concerning the seminal metaphysical sciences. And unlike so many, he believes in honoring the work and the names of his mentors. He takes it as a given, the words of Lord Macauly:

A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.

Intuitive since birth, he was introduced to the Tarot at age 11 through Rev. Paul Solomon's premier mystery school - the Fellowship of Inner Light Movement and learning of its profound effect on the human intuition and its value as an empowerment tool, committed his life to bringing Tarot into the lives of others.

He has been affiliated with the Paul Solomon Foundation of Virginia, the Rosicrucian Order , the Naqsbaandi Sufi Order, and has taught indigo children at the New Age Academy in Berkeley, and is frequent guest of Seeing Beyond and KEST, the Bay Area's leading metaphysical radio programs. Television and radio shows he has appeared on include:

World of Lies (DVD Documentary) - produced and directed by Michael Moody
The Hidden Hand (DVD Movie) - produced and directed by James Carmen
The Greatest Lie Ever Sold (DVD Documentary) - produced/directed by Anthony J. Hilder
Unscrewed (Tech TV) - with Martin Sargent
Coast to Coast - Interview with George Noory
Dreamland - with Linda Moulton Howe and Whitley Strieber
Sightings - with Jeff Rense - Oregon USA
The Quest - with Peter Weisbach
American Free Press - with Clay Douglas
Conspiracy Corner - with Bill Bradley
Radio Liberty - Dr. Stan Monteith
Radio Alchymy - with Jordan Maxwell
KEST - 1450 AM San Francisco
Seeing Beyond Radio - San Francisco
With Carol Reimer
KKUP - with Tazz and Paula (San Jose, Ca)
The Hilly Rose Show
Magical Blend Magazine (April 2004 edition)

Chico Times - with Brett Leuder
The X-Zone (Ontario, Canada) - Rob O'Connell
Psi Talk
Headroom - (radio London) with Rob Simone
Mysteries of the Mind - with Alex Merklinger
Out There TV - with Kate and Richard Mucci
Chris Pirillo Show (Three-Hour Interview)
The Freeman Perspective - with Freeman Fly (Austin TX)
The Edge AM - with Daniel Ott
RadiOrbit - with Mike Hagan (Click here for interview download)

He has made five hour-long programs with Bay Area's KMVT television station, and has been a guest speaker at the Boeing Parapsychological Society, at Brian Hall's Conspiracy Conference, and at the UFO/Paranormal conferences of California and Washington where his presentations and lectures on Atlantis and pre-diluvian history have been passionately acclaimed by veterans in the field, such as Jordan Maxwell, Jeff Rense, Robert Perala, Brian Hall, Dr. Roger Leir, Peter Davenport, and Glenn Kimball, etc,.

Michael is the producer and presenter of the "Origins and Oracles™" series of DVDs, each of which is an in-depth exploration of ancient mysteries and forbidden knowledge.

Michael's book, Atlantis, Alien Visitation and Genetic Manipulation corrects the plethora of disinformation regarding Atlantis and the pre-diluvian epochs and addresses the exact reasons why human beings are finding themselves, existentially and socially, in the present precarious situation.

Along with Jordan Maxwell, Michael has been a contributor of information to researcher and author David Icke.

Michael's articles on metaphysics, etc., are featured in his The High Window column of the Psychic Reader, the official organ of the Berkeley Psychic Institute in California. (These columns are featured on this site in their unedited versions - go to The High Window page).

Michael gives outstanding workshops, presentations and classes on The Western Magical Tradition, Astro-Theology, Ancient Civilizations, Goddess Tradition, Symbol Literacy, Indigo Children, Psychic Vampirism, Secret Societies and on the Subversive Use of Sacred Symbolism in the Media.

AntiSionist - December 29, 2008 11:55 PM (GMT)

Michael Tsarion & Atlantis on Scifi Channel
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFg6UoN6Llc

Michael Tsarion on Scifi Channel along with Eric Von Daniken & Zacarias Sitchin.

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 12:33 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Jefferson Smith @ Dec 29 2008, 02:59 AM)
>
> He was on Coast to Coast AM, need I say more?

Don't forget the Eric Jon Phelps bashing, BBC intelligence asset Jeff Rense Show. Tsarion has been there too.

So Rense is a coajutor? Could be
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1702

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 12:48 AM (GMT)

http://www.book-of-thoth.com/ftopict-5976.html

> **QUOTE**

Telsafire Posted: Tue Jan 03, 2006 9:05 am

I just e-mailed him asking to clear up the confusion...hopefully he'll respond.

QUOTE

Telsafire Posted: Tue Jan 03, 2006 9:25 am

For those that don't know, The Rosicrucian Order is a subset or subsidiary of the Illuminati.

Michael Tsarion vehemently preaches against the Illums.

QUOTE

Telsafire Posted: Tue Jan 03, 2006 12:42 pm

He responded quite cordially but basically said that it was a private matter and that while he's not a part of anything he looks for knowledge everywhere.

My suspicions aren't subsided, but ultimately I don't care. Its basically a wait and see game with all the guys on the lecture circuit...sometimes it takes a while to identify a plant, if you ever can. COINTELPRO taught us how deep cover these guys can go, the 'British Invasion' per the Tavistock Institute, and the recent article in The New Yorker unveiling Jackson Pollock as a CIA plant taught us that they infiltrate culture.

QUOTE

IlluminatusRex Tue Jan 03, 2006 8:03 pm

Telsafire

For those that don't know, The Rosicrucian Order is a subset or subsidiary of the Illuminati.

Michael Tsarion vehemently preaches against the Illums.

I've heard this but have never found much connection between them and the more sininster forms of the Illuminati myself. Of the secret societies the Rosicrucians seem the most tepid and knowledge-seeking. I'm not familiar with Tsarion. Has he ever spoken out against the Rosicrucians himself? And do you have any text links to Tsarion speaking on the Illuminati?

QUOTE

Telsafire Posted: Tue Jan 03, 2006 9:42 pm

watch the free webstreams on http://www.taroscopes.com/ wait for the menu to load after the current event notice.

they are excellent presentations and will answer your questions.
Rosicrucians have been associated with thhe Bilderbergers..they had peeps at the Jekyll Island thing (the planning of the Fed).

I have no problem with the good/bad of it. I have a problem with disinformation...the secret societies dole out parts of the story and maybe misinterpretations on purpose to their lesser degrees...

QUOTE

metaserph Posted: Wed Jan 04, 2006 6:09 am

Here's an excerpt from a Tsarion interview in which he presents his point of view on the subject:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Luciferians worship a god called Lucifer, the sun of the morning. Well, the sun of the morning is the sun. That's why we have elites. We even call children in school, the pupils; because it comes from the pupil of the eye of the god of Ra, the god of the sun. We get Gold stars for matriculation, when we do good in school. When you graduate, you get a degree, a Masonic degree. All of this stuff comes from astrology --- the degrees of the zodiac. So, these people have appropriated ancient stellar symbolism, in order to empower themselves, and because they erroneously think in their minds that they are the descendants of the original magi who built the pyramids, created culture, and they literally think of themselves as the descendants of these ancients.
>
> And, of course in may ways they are the descendants of the freemasons and the guilds, and they think they have the right to use these symbols. Now, I would say "Yeah, they do have the right." But, they don't have the right to use those symbols to suppress other human beings. That's my problem [with them]. I don't care how many Masonic orders or how many secret societies exist in the world. They perfectly have the right to exist. It's just that these secret societies are now very much being used, because they have been infiltrated by Satanic forces. These fraternities and secret societies and subversive movements are now manipulating human beings to degrade and enslave. This is not what they were originally meant to do, and which their own grandmasters often lament. You only have to go to their own works and find this whole infiltration being lamented by the original masters of freemasonry and by some of these other secret societies. They knew they were being taken over, but they could not do much about it.

http://www.maybelogic.org/maybequarterly/0...onInterview.htm

And again...

> **QUOTE**
>
> Did you know, he asked, that the 9/11 attacks were only the latest manifestation of an ancient struggle, originating on the island of Atlantis, between an elite, evil secret society (known as the Illuminati) and the forces of good? And that all through history, these Illuminati have manufactured false crises to consolidate and expand their power?
>
> "Forget everything the national media says--that's useless groupthink," he thundered. He knew the real skinny: "The [American] government has been behind a whole series of terrorist attacks. This has been their policy through the decades." Not just September 11, but so much more....

http://www.thestranger.com/seattle/Content?oid=11690

QUOTE

Tricia Posted: Wed Jan 04, 2006 8:50 pm

That sums up my opinion Meta. The Illuminati have infiltrated the 'good and the true' societies because they are the perfect way to the peoples mind and hearts.

The freemasons and the Rosicrucians started out with good esoteric knowledge and held it for the people when they became ready. Unfortunately the evil ones got in and turned it's purpose around.

It is our duty to take that knowledge back into our own hands and to use it for the purpose it was intended-the empowerment and liberation of every being into true Godhood!

QUOTE

Chi_Disciple Posted: Thu Jan 05, 2006 6:32 pm

He has studied widely, and much of the mythology he uses is Celtic, and Vedic in his book. I dont think his association means that he is a part of that order, and I didn't find any references to Rosicrucians in any of his work that I can remeber. Essentially from what I understand he regards the orders themselves as basically neutral, and individuals within them are either "light or dark" or however you want to look at it.

The Rosecrucians are quite interesting IMO since they have had so much influence on modern esoteric societies, and are definately worth investigating.

QUOTE

Chi_Disciple Posted: Fri Jan 06, 2006 12:29 am

BTW Hes got a new article here:
http://www.taroscopes.com/highwindowsartic...ofaquarius.html

QUOTE

ThothMosesIII Posted: Sun Mar 05, 2006 2:10 pm

While it can't be substantiated and is probably fabricated on their part, the Rosicrucians claim their true heritage in Egypt with Pharaoh Thoth-Moses III, also known as Ankhenaton. It was Ankhenaton who was responsible for temporarily bringing Egypt under the Monotheistic rule of the Sun Disk of the ATEN. This was at roughly the exact same time period as the supposed Exodus of the Jews out of Egypt under Moses, who also taught the monotheistic viewpoint of there being one God in Yahweh.

Because of this evidence of Thoth-Moses and Moses, both bringing forth the rule of Monotheism, as well as some other evidence, there are many societies and researchers, including the Rosicrucians, who believe that Thoth-Moses/Ankhenaton is actually the same Biblical figure of Moses who led the Exodus out of Egypt.

When Ankhenaton died, it was his son the boy king Tutankhamen who once again re-establish the polytheistic rulership for the whole pantheon of Egyptian gods.

More information on the Order of the Rosy Cross

As far as Tsarion, i personally don't need some former Rosicrucian reading my Tarot for me....

QUOTE

Telsafire Posted: Mon Mar 06, 2006 12:29 am

http://www.mystae.com/restricted/streams/scripts/moses.html

(2) "First Prophet of the God"

Moses "simply means 'born of'. The name normally required another name prefixed to it, such as Thothmoses (born of Thoth), Rameses (born of Ra) or Amenmosis (born of Amen) Whilst the 'moses' element is spelt slightly differently when rendered in English, they all mean the same thing and it seems very likely to us that either Moses himself or some later scribe dropped the name of an Egyptian god from the front of his name."
The birth narrative of Sargon I, who ruled over Babylon and Sumer hundred of years before Moses states his mother "set me in a basket of rushes; with bitumen she sealed my lid. She cast me into the river, which rose not over me."
"...The birth story is almost certainly a fiction created in the sixth century BC echoing, for the birth of the Jewish nation, the ancient theme of creation emerging from the waters."
- Christopher Knight & Robert Lomas, The Hiram Key: Pharaohs, Freemasons and the Discovery of the Secret Scrolls of Jesus

"And Moses became learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds."
- Acts 7:22

"Moses was a skilled performer of magical rituals and was deeply learned in the knowledge of the accompanying spells, incantations, and magical formulas of every description...[Moreover] the miracles which he wrought...suggest that he was not only a priest, but a magician of the highest order and perhaps even a Ker Heb [Egyptian High Priest]."
- Sir E. A. Wallis Budge, From Fetish to God in Ancient Egypt

"At the top of the hierarchy of priests was the high-priest, the sem priest, or 'First Prophet of the God'. He would have been an extrmely learned man, an elder of the temple, a man with considerable administrative ability and political sense. He would have been in charge of seeing that the temple and all its hodings ran smoothly, and officiating at the most important ceremonies. While normally such a man would have risen to his position through the ranks, it was the pharaoh's perogative to place whomever he wanted in that office.
- Bob Brier, Ancient Egyptian Magic

"Moses, a son of the tribe of Levi, educated in Egypt and initiated at Heliopolis, became a High Priest of the Brotherhood under the reign of Pharaoh Amenhotep [Akhnaton]. He was elected by the Hebrews as their chief and he adapted to the ideas of his people the science and philosophy which he had obtained in the Egyptian mysteries; proofs of this are to be found in the symbols, in the Initiations, and in his precepts and commandments....The dogma of an 'only god' which he taught was the Egyptian Brotherhood interpretation and teaching of the Pharaoh who established the first monotheistic religion known to man."
- Egyptian High Priest Manetho (3rd Century BC)

"If Moses was a High Priest of the Brotherhood under Akhnaton, as Manetho states, but did not lead the exodus until the reign of Rameses II, as many historians believe, then Moses must have been an extremely old man at the time of the exodus. (Rameses II did not rule until almost one hundred years after Akhnaton.) The Bible, in Deuteronomy 34:7 states that Moses was 120 years old when he died."
- William Bramley, The Gods of Eden

QUOTE

ThuthMosesIII Posted: Mon Mar 06, 2006 11:43 am

THUTMOSES III:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thutmose_III

QUOTE

IlluminatusRex Posted: Mon Mar 06, 2006 8:11 pm

Right. Thutmose,Tuthmosis,or Thutmosis. All the pages I found that edit the name to "Thothmoses" were attempting to link Thutmose to the Biblical character of Moses. Apparently the name Thothmoses comes from an occultic(Rosicrucian?) theory of Moses and Hermes.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermes_trismegistus

I thought there was something odd about it.

QUOTE

ThuthMosesIII Posted: Wed Mar 08, 2006 9:08 am

Don't forget and leave Mercury out of that kinky, nasty 3 way action...
Thoth/Hermes/Mercury

QUOTE

ThuthMosesIII Posted: Wed Jun 14, 2006 11:36 am

It's clear to me now.. Michael Tsarion believes himself to be Zarathustra..

http://www.book-of-thoth.com/thebook/index...stra#References

"Zarathustra" (/tsaratu•tra/) is the German version of the name of the Persian prophet Zoroaster, the presumed founder of Zoroastrianism.

So Tsarion, is really Zoroastrianism.. Or the Tsar of Orion..

Too bad half of his theories are made up, or based on authors who were making things up... He talks about Irish history so much, being the Atlantean foundation for civilization, yet i've never really heard him talk about ACTUAL history, aside from pseudo-history that only he, Jordan Maxwell, and a couple others are promoting.

QUOTE

ThuthMosesIII Posted: Wed Jun 14, 2006 8:54 pm

This from "The Forum"
http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...=28889&start=45

> **QUOTE**
>
> I actually listened to Tsarion tonight, his 6/6/06 interview.
> he sounded perfectly normal and he even said that he was mmber of rose crux lodge in San Jose.
> He also said that Rosicrucian order is completely screwed up now, money and power grab running rampant.

Images of San Jose Rosicrucian temple..
http://www.rosicrucian.org/park/images/temple_night_hi.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptmu2.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptmu6.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptmu8.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptmu7.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptm10.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/sphinx.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptmu1.jpg

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~soakbear/egyptm11.jpg

The shrine of Akhenaton is in this complex (Short flash movie)
http://www.egyptianmuseum.org/egypt/tour/flash/35aten.html

QUOTE

Chi_Disciple Posted: Thu Jun 15, 2006 6:10 am

Hah!
Maybe he is really just a convert recruiting campaign for the order?

QUOTE

ThuthMosesIII Posted: Fri Jun 16, 2006 12:21 am

I'd have no problems with Tsarion if he was just more truthful, and didn't act like he's some warrior from a long line of Druid priests... King of the Mountain didn't help any over at 'The Forum' as far as i'm concerned either..

And again, his DVD's costing $60 dollars each...

QUOTE

Telsafire Posted: Fri Jun 16, 2006 1:04 am

I'm surprised no one's seeded any of his videos yet. 60 per is outrageous, I suspect he went into debt going over budget taking two whole years to produce his magnum opus. When he first came on to the scene, I beleive in early 2004, he was talking about how his set of DVD's was due in a few weeks.

QUOTE

ThuthMosesIII Posted: Fri Jun 16, 2006 1:22 am

Poor bastard... Wonder if he got a loan from Jordan Maxwell...?

QUOTE

Chi_Disciple Posted: Fri Jun 16, 2006 2:12 am

LOL!

They come with like 2 or 3 dvds in each one. I think that is why he tries to justify that price.

Anyways if he was smart, and his info is actually good, then he should release one full topic on the 'net so we know if anything might actually be worth getting. :lol:

I am not spending $60 on something of unknown quality.

QUOTE

Benn Posted: Mon Oct 09, 2006 1:22 am

IMHO Tsarion has a fascinating rap. And he covers his ass better than Icke. But one similarity the two men share is that they both started out talking pretty straight about NWO and Masonic/Illuminati symbols- both giving VERY good historical presentations- and then both of them veered off into their own versions of high weirdness. Did they get "turned"?

I've been going through all his stuff lately. I think he's got a lot of valid info mixed in with fantasy. The RC thing is a puzzler- I add it to the dark side of the stack. Other things in that pile:

1. On his recent appearance on Freeman's show he spoke highly of Rael. Sorry, I just can't get behind that guy.

2. The other (older?) Tsarion site- http://timegnosis.com/start.php - kinda like an astrological Tony Robbins. Egh.

- BN

QUOTE

Owlman Posted: Wed Dec 10, 2008 8:33 am

"Of the secret societies the Rosicrucians seem the most tepid and knowledge-seeking"

Maybe you are unaware that the "Rosicrucians" are the ones that erected "The Georgia Guidestones"...The first commandment of which is to "Maintain humanity's population at 500,000,000" (Paraphrasing) which would essentially mean destroying over 80% of the population of the whole world...That doesn't sound too "Tepid" to me...

These "Secret Societies" may have different names,but they all have the same face...And the same evil agenda...

Watch my latest video "WAKE UP! The New World Order Matrix has you"!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nO9yf6ZEvA

Or visit my website:

****
For more information...

"Who-WHO will watch The Watchmen"?

OwlMan

http://www.youtube.com/TheOwlMan

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 12:56 AM (GMT)

This Irish clown has blocked my articles with moderation, I'd rather he deleted me. Suppression of the truth folks. How dare he call my information nonsense. He's made an enemy of the wrong man. You know what it is folks, he's hoping I throw another Akhenaton family out there haha.

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 01:15 AM (GMT)

Here is the Craig Oxley profile on the Mtsar forum.
http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...wprofile&u=2788

Here is where he first posts the Breakspear family stuff.
http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...ighlight=#71873

Here is that Michael Tsarion comment that Craig quoted in the OP.
http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...p?p=71894#71894

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 01:26 AM (GMT)

Michael Tsarion Threatens Chris White
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=39820

Some of the stuff is repeated in this new topic so I will not copy and paste everything.

QUOTE

Here is Tsarion's full explaination of why he will not respond to the facts brought up on Chris White's show, from his forum (this will probably removed when attention is drawn to it):
what are you people talking about when you say debate? debate with this trash who has emerged from his fucking toilet?

do any of you know what a true "critic" really is? it appears not.

some skinflint muckslinger has a bash at a few short free webstreams and that is now regarded as criticism. he has not the dvds, and has not bought the book. that is obvious. a few errors is all he can summon to mucksling at.

he did not contact me like a decent respectful being, and ask me personally about all this. he launched a vicious online attack hoping to be somebody by slander, slander of someone who actually has achieved important things.

these vermin are a dime a dozen. they'll can spew what they want, and mucksling, and waste valuable time.

my work has been complimented by veterans in the field of research from every part of the globe. and i don't even need or require these people's endorsement, although its nice when it comes from a sincere person.

this undereducated, spluttering inarticulate christian (not) moron needs to shut his cakehole, and stop making a total idiot of himself. but being so terribly desperate for attention, this is the way ENVIOUS people go about. the only debate i'll give this pathetic specimen is with my fist.

send the creature these two articles, and ask him to comment on me, and say i'm a disinformationalist or a servant of the illuminati.

http://www.taroscopes.com/miscellanous-pages/weapons.html

http://www.taroscopes.com/highwindowsartic...quarius.htmlask

ask this genius of criticism, to show me his articles. ask him to prove he is not a servant of the secret societies that are clearly out to silence the servants of truth?

exposed, am i? the sewer rat does not even know the meaning of the word. he could not find a tit in a whore house.

QUOTE

Michael Tsarion and the Rosicrucian connection.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=38433

QUOTE

I've always found Tsarion to be a bit fishy because he supports the theory that aliens will visit us in 2012 and something great will be revealed. Isn't the Illuminati(Jesuits) wanting to stage a fake alien invasion after the whole ordeal with Islam is over so that their anti-christ can come and say hes a descendant from them and will save us all from the chaos, poverty, and war?

It seems to me that Tsarion just pushes the occult agenda that the nobility believe in. When I heard him support the idea that reptilian aliens from Atlantis are the people running the show I immediately became supicious. Also in one of his vids I seen he took side of the serpent people(satan) and made God look like an evil war monger. Not to mention he appeared on coast to coast, did you know Art Bell has a CIA backround?

Thanks for the info man, really cleared things up for me.

QUOTE

Tsarions Response - http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...=asc&start=2160

ON THE CHARACTER ASSASSINS

that is right. and we are meeting some of them now, these critics of mine, these ever so brave dignified scandal mongers who use the internet to mask their idenitites, and assumed names, and handles, and so on. what brave worms they are. people know me as myself, but these muckslingers hide behind fake monikers, and call themselves critics.

in fact a critic does not critique something because he himself BELIEVES OR DISBELIEVES what he critcizes. please note this important fact. a critic is a professional who UNPREJUDICIOUSLY studies, who OBJECTIVELY looks into something to see if its true or not. his own BELIEFS AND PREJUDICES don't come into it. if they do he ceases to be a professional.

no professional critic (and chris shite and his gang of internet hoodlums don't fall into this category) has ever taken my work on. no such person has rebutted it. they won't be so inclined because the overall premise is irrefutable, and the details and research is for the most part sound. i have made a few minor mistakes here and there but when you pull a few hairs from an elephant the creature does not fall to the ground dead, does it?

a critic looks at the overall premise and if its sound he will not even bother himself with further criticism. but even if my work should be looked over by a professional, the result would be the conversion of that critic to what i am saying. because this is exactly what has happened with many new ideas when objective and interested parties come along to make a study.

these creatures behind their wall of the internet, hiding in the dark and throwing their broken toys around, say that there is nothing new to be found in my atlantis book, dvds, or interviews. of course they also admit they have not read any of my books or seen any dvds. but lets leave that aside, after all we are in the realm of jesuit psychopaths here, posing as true virtuous christians.

they are not true christians, since if they were they would never slander or deride that small group of people who have chosen to use their own brains and who are interested in listening to people such as myself. my work goes out to a very small select group. so why would these so called christians be threatened or over heated by me? i have already explained why on this forum. why don't they just content themselves speaking to their millions of brainless christiant sheeple that infest the world, and who are imbecillic enough to enjoy a chris white. keep to those clowns who have chosen to remain in consensus trance. you've got millions of them as an audience so, again, why badger me. is it because my new book demolishes you're lies, every last one of them? YOU BET IT IS

but as i say, they even have said that there is nothing new in my work. this is a heinous lie. most of the main ideas that my work deals with, and there are many, are absolutely unique to me, especially my concepts on 2012, atlantis, ireland, and the origins of evil.

elements of what i speak of can surely be found in many other teachers, but no one has fused these elements together, nor interpreted them as i have.

99 percent of those writes who speak on akhenaton lionize the man and his times. i do not. and moreover no one has ever traced masonry and other secret societies, let alone christianity, back to egyptian atonism. i could go on for a long time with this, and show how many ideas in my work are absolutely unique.

so this cheap slander and muckslinging comes from a group of envious motherfucking posers who cannot abide the changes in the world, and who despise a self-made man who has the power to

change people's lives for the better. the greatest weapons are mental. and we are in changing times. these are the very people i have always predicted would be unveiled...its just great fun to see them unveiled and exposed by their very own hands. that is a real kicker. keep it up morons.

QUOTE

Follow up by Tsarion

ON THE CHARACTER ASSASSINS

now regarding the question of me profiterring from what i do as i have been constantly accused.

you must have noted how much these envious muckslingers keep coming back to the amount of money i make through their pathetic "he's exploiting ignorant people" jive (yawn), that is with my dvds and so on. there are many points to bring up in rebuttal against this slander, but only 2 need be stated at this time.

1. people buy them of their own accord. they pay the price not because they are ignorant but because they like my work, they trust me, and they know its ultimate worth, both from a commercial point of view and most importantly in regards content. their willingness to pay for these products demonstrates not only their intelligence and freethought, but also their virtue.

2. if i was into making money, then i would hardly be doing everything in such a small homegrown way, with every product i have available only from my official sites which can handle limited amounts of stock. others in my position would invariably get their first book, and subsequent products, on amazon or barnes and noble, and be using the usual big distributors which place things in every bookstore throughout the world. if i chose to do this i would be making hundreds of thousands of dollars if not millions. however, my books are not to be found in ANY commerical outlet. they will never be. i get vendor requests every day from all over the world. i get customer complaints about my work not being found in normal bookstores.

I have but two small online distributors www.oneheartbooks.com and www.hiddenmysteries.com, who are given no more than 10 or 20 items at a time, a purely nominal amount for their initial assistance. the dvds are not carried by these companies. the latter company is allowed books because they are personal friends, and the same goes for the first group. and because they are industry, they receive copies at 55 percent off the cover price, which means that i lose money by selling them wholesale books. get the picture. every book that could go to a customer for full price is given to any and all distributors at 55 percent off cover price.

but these FACTS are never presented in defense of my character. instead scandalous lies are manufactured by these tossers without dicks.

i dont deal with the big distributors or stores because i despise middle-men, and these big leviathans. from the beginning i have lost money because i want to remain grassroots and control things myself. my work is controversial and is not for everyone. those who want my material can find it. i don't go out to sell any of it.

i have been INVITED to every conference and radio show. i don't advertize or ever promote myself. never have and never will. the timegnosis infomercial concerns a joint work with my colleagues who desire to make a rather esoteric subject available to a large audience.

but in regards my own works, i keep it all off the main grid. does this sound like someone interested in making money, as these hounds constantly and viciously howl?

simple deductions like these are beyond these puss heads. when you can't pull your head out of your ass, you envy those who do better, who make things happen, and who don't need anyone.

as it has been said - the world can be divided into

THOSE WHO DO
THOSE WHO WONT
AND
THOSE WHO CANT

when you see envy rampant, dripping from people's mouths, its because the first category hates the third and seeks to have them out of business. its the only way turds can feel big. they can't create a damn thing themselves, so pushing others down or aside is the ONLY WAY these maggots can feel esteemed, or like legends in their own minds.

i hope this can be clearly seen by all. I hope we see how selective these maggots are about who they go after. i dont see them attacking people selling trash and advertizing the shit out of it, the anthony robbins types, or sylvia browns, or what not. no, they got to pick on me instead.

facts be damned

well i have the last laugh

QUOTE

http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/viewtopic.php?t=19&postdays=0&postorder=asc&start=2210

MICHAEL TSARION WORKS FOR THE ILLUMINATI. THAT IS WHY HE WRITES PASSAGES SUCH AS THIS IN HIS NEW BOOK.

OKAY, SUCH IS THE LOGIC OF MY CHARACTER ASSASSINS.

EVER SEEN AN AXE GO THROUGH A POUND OF BUTTER. THAT IS WHAT MY WORK AND WORDS DO TO THE BRAINS OF THESE PIG SHIT EATERS

Naturally the power-elites, and their minions who apparently believe the world to be their personal play-pen, have a great deal to lose should the “Under-Classes,” or ordinary men and women of the world, learn about the subtle nature of the psychic and social control that operates all around them and which is hidden in plain sight. However, the task of revealers is made considerably more difficult due to "consensus trance" and the knee-jerk fear reactions that automatically inhibit a mutilated and conditioned mind. The Servants of Truth know from experience how few friends are won, if and when they should endeavor to expose the dirty little secrets of religion’s upper echelons. Nevertheless, a Servant of Truth is not permanently daunted by the discomfort caused by the presence and proximity of truth. The Servant of Truth is aware that it is easier to cut oneself with a blunt knife rather than with a sharp one, and that the price of ignorance is ultimately far greater than the price paid for knowledge. The Servant of Truth knows that freedom is never free and that silence is most definitely consent. He comes to realize that, on the great board game of life, if he fatally chooses to not occupy the white squares of knowledge, he will be manipulated by those who will.

Truly, it is not hyperbole to say that we are, during the years of this new millennium, going to experience the greatest of revelations concerning the most important and complex human mysteries. We can expect many a layer of deception to be peeled away and jettisoned. Some of us may be glad and grateful for the coming of the light of revelation. Others among us may be startled by the proximity of such knowledge and many will be deeply threatened by its presence. Many will not wish to see in themselves the dirt that this light will surely reveal. For these types there are always the churches and the priests. There will always be those confessors in black to hide behind and who, with their words and incense, can appease the profound inner angst of egos that are fast approaching the end of their cycle of existence.

SOURCE
http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/...pts-intro2.html

QUOTE

more from Tsarion - http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...=asc&start=2210

CHARACTER ASSASSINS

an additional caveat to those accusers who spew that my work is not unique, and that there is 'nothing new' to be found in it.

i have pointed out in a previous post the uniqueness of my ideas on atlanits, ireland, 2012, and the origins of evil, etc, and now wish to address my ideas on the truth concerning the HOLY SPIRIT.

please find me anyone who has a definition of the HOLY SPIRIT, that can be found in the introduction to book 2 of the irish origins, and that i briefly introduced in the 2012 future of mankind webstream, and also origins of evil webstream

as freeman decimated chris shite's idiotic claims about there being no connection between christ and horus, so i decimate their pathetic assumption that my work contains nothing unique. they made the accusation, and now the axe of truth comes down on their gullets.

merry christmas turds...

EXCERPTS FROM
http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/...pts-intro2.html

The Holy Spirit and the Age of Revealing

Do you deny me the entrance to heaven, I who have at last learned the mystery of myself - Egyptian Mystery School legend

Although most Christians will be loath to accept what we say, it is in accordance with true Christian precepts to identify this so-called “Holy Spirit” (the third spiritual essence and principle within the Trinity) as our own selfhood. The Holy Spirit was referred to as "Wisdom" (Sophia), and was equated with transcendent knowledge. This knowledge may extend to the son of god, and then to god himself, but it must first begin with self- knowledge. This is literally what Sophia of the Trinity is - knowledge of the self. The conspiring forces that sought to make this self-knowledge taboo, and who distorted and complicated our understanding and veneration of the true Holy Spirit, were attempting to blot out the self from the Holy Trinity and from the spiritual canon. To imagine the Holy Spirit to be some vague presence, or some indefinable aspect of the Virgin Mary, a white ethereal dove, an abstract metaphysical principle, or an inexplicable mystery, suited the desires of the Christian priestarchy but denied their flock their most valuable key to the gates of salvation. What we were not told is that without the key of knowledge of the self, the other keys, should they even come into our possession, are worthless.

It is this journey of self discovery that true mystics embark upon and that sincere philosophers aspire to. But this safari, this trek into the jungles of the Self was regarded as a reprehensible and even lethal enterprise to those plotting the charts of official religion. And so, it was decided that the first and highest priority lay in instilling the wholly false notion that man receives enlightenment

from without, after penance and after the performance of certain fixed rites overseen by the priests that he must unquestionably revere, serve, and sustain. The "Holy Ghost" of the ensconced priestarchs is something that "descends" upon a man from outside. It is not something that awakens within his being. It is this false theological premise that has sent men out of their own being and into the hands of deceivers. In truth, there is no enlightenment to be found outside oneself. There is nothing worth having or attaining that does not originate within one's own being. If there is such a thing as enlightenment it cannot be found in the company of gurus, priests, or experts. Only its antithesis can be found in such company. As it was written at Delphi, it is only when a man has ended his own inner division and come to rational clarity over the mystery of himself that he can inherit true wisdom. Only then will that which is worth having make itself known. So pervasive was this inviolable knowledge that we still can find hints and veiled references to it in the tomes of official religions. Such entries were probably either remnants of the heavily plagiarized Gnostic canon or clues left by higher minded clerics silently traveling upon their own personal "Siddhartha Roads."

Without father, without mother, without human descent; His life has neither beginning nor end; but, as the Son of God, abides as a Holy Priest continually - (Hebrews 7:3)

Many stand outside at the door, but it is only the solitaries who will enter into the bridal chamber - Jesus Christ (Gospel of Thomas)

The knowledge of god, or even of the son of god, is worthless to the one who does not deeply know him or herself. The chaos and debauch in our world is the result of this lack of self-knowledge. The casualties from drugs and from false spiritual paths and teachers also stand as testimony to our assertion and thesis.

...a distorted development of autonomy is the root cause of the pathological and, ultimately, evil element in human beings - Arno Gruen (The Betrayal of the Self: The Fear of Autonomy in Men and Women)

The most strongly enforced of all known taboos, is the taboo against knowing who or what you really are behind the mask of your apparently separate, independent, and isolated ego - Alan Watts (The Book: On the Taboo Against Knowing Who You Are)

The individual has always had to struggle to keep from being overwhelmed by the tribe. If you try it, you will often be lonely, and sometimes frightened. But no price is too high to pay for the privilege of owning yourself - Fredrick Nietzsche

Alas, I can see that you do not know what it means to be alone. Wherever there have been powerful societies, governments, religions, or public opinions - in short, wherever there was any kind of tyranny, it has hated the lonely philosopher; for philosophy opens up a refuge for man where no tyranny can reach: the cave of inwardness, the labyrinth of the breast; and that annoys all tyrants - Fredrick Nietzsche (Schopenhauer as Teacher)

Yes, to jump over the bridge of selfhood hoping to land on the ship leaving for paradise, is to fall and drown for sure in the cold, swirling, demon-infested depths of perplexity and insanity. “Self-Realization is necessary before God-Realization” was the motto of the Vedanta masters and Brahmanic sages. “Know Thyself” were the words at the Delphic Oracle in Greece. The temple of the living god is “within” announced the Christian Christ. The cardinal misconception that we can receive our satori and our bliss from someone or something other than the self has perpetuated the “master-slave” dichotomy. This pernicious theology is the antithesis of that taught by the Druid Elders of the ancient world.

We understand that a rational man cannot say, like Christ is meant to have done, that: "I and my Father are One," unless we are each first one within ourselves to begin with. The "Father" is complete and if we are ourselves not complete then how can we possibly be one with him or with anyone? The Christian who imagines that being one with the Father implies the abnegation of selfhood is a sadist to his own being. He commits a cardinal sin with just this kind of illogical thinking. How can a mere nothing, a human zero, merge with god? After all, who is it that comprehends this state of oneness? Logically, it is only a self that can merge or bond with god's self. Anything else is fantasy.

When you know yourselves, then you will be known, and you will know that you are the sons of the living Father. But if you do not know yourselves, then you are in poverty, and you are poverty - (Gospel of Thomas)

You yourself are even another little world and have within you the sun and the moon and also the stars - Origen (Church Father, 3rd Century AD)

You are the temple of God. For the temple of God is holy, which temple you are - (1 Corinthians 3:16)

The abnegation of selfhood is tantamount to self-murder. Thanks to orthodox religion and its anti-human dogmas this sadism to the self is rampant throughout the world. We can find it in the East and in the West. Religion, government, and corporations, exist to rape men of their inherent sovereignty and to crush the Spirit of Rebellion. These forces are obscene contradictions to the true Holy Spirit. The church, in particular, is not the agent of the Holy Spirit but its greatest enemy. A careful reading of the bible reveals how many passages are given over to the question of slavery and how endorsed it is by god and his terrestrial agents.

Slaves, submit yourselves to your masters with all respect, not only to those who are good and considerate, but also to those who are harsh. For it is commendable if a man bears up under pain of unjust suffering because he is conscious of God…But if you suffer for doing good and you endure it, this is commendable before God - (Peter 2:18-21)

Nothing is more poisonous, harmful or devilish than a man in rebellion - Martin Luther (founder of Protestantism)

The abnegation of selfhood is subtly but deliberately enforced in every so-called "civilized" society of the world. We reach voting age, work age, and marital age, without the faintest idea of what it is that makes us each unique. Indeed, it is this subjugation of a man's selfhood that alone has driven us perilously near to the gates of oblivion and not those of paradise. The object of my investigation is to rectify this, by deconstructing the maze of lies that has captured and bound our sanity and our truth-starved souls. Perhaps, we can now understand why it is that a man cannot be forgiven for sins committed against the “Holy Spirit,” that is, against his own Higher Self. And perhaps we can understand why it was so vitally important for early Judeo-Christian hierarchs and mythmongers to obscure the identity of this feminine third party in the Blessed Trinity, symbolized by the Gnostic (and Scorpionic) dove.

And so I tell you, every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven - (Matt 12:31)

Jesus said: “He who blasphemes against the Father will be forgiven, and he who blasphemes against the Son will be forgiven; but he who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either on earth or in heaven” - (Gospel of Thomas)

Yes, remove the Self from the Trinity, and from the ontology, and your demonic schemes of domination will succeed beyond your wildest expectations. Crush the Self and your end is assured. Revive the Self and man gets his chance to follow the bright dove homeward to his refuge of truth and understanding. Symbolically speaking, we find it more than suggestive that the dove was chosen to represent the third party of the Blessed Trinity since it is not a Christian emblem. It is a very ancient pagan symbol. The origin of the mystical symbolism of the dove comes from astrology and from the gnosis of the ancient stellar cults. The dove is, in fact, the symbol for the sign of Scorpio, which is one of the two signs of the zodiac connected to the Spirit of Rebellion. So, we find it more than significant that the symbol chosen to represent the higher self - the true Holy Spirit - should relate directly and undeniably to the spirit and act of Rebellion, and to the Spirit of Contradiction. We find it to be more than significant that the bible should proclaim it to be the direst and most irredeemable of sins to contradict or violate the will of this Holy Spirit. Since we have been committing this "sin" nonstop, age after age, it follows that we should indeed find ourselves struggling and choking in the webs of our own making. It stands to reason that humans are to be found floundering in a squalid swamp of non-issues, existing as prisoners in their own palaces, lacking the intelligence to know the danger they face. Therefore, we make it our task to draw attention to the significance of this sin against the self. From the ending of this most mortal of sins comes a new rapport with that true comforter, that eternal daemon (guardian) that has long worked for our awakening and arrival. Now that this is understood, we are in a good position to finally see the battlefield and the rival factions. Because of our new understanding we grow proficient in determining who the real misleaders are. They are those men who would condemn, stifle, and even obliterate this supernal Spirit of Rebellion. They are those who would fashion for us oppressive political leviathans, inhuman psychopathic corporations, and repressive religions, to ensure that the spirit that is essential to our existence is driven forth into the wilderness never to return. With that great spirit gone, lying in its unmarked grave, humans fall cringing at the mercy of the terror-wolves, the daylight vampires, and phantoms of death who crave our ruin.

Thankfully, the one thing that never dies in this world, at any time or in any place, is the Spirit of Rebellion. It endures forever in someone or other, in some hermit, or poet, musician, playwright, or filmmaker. It has been beaten and crushed many a time but it is going nowhere. We can be thankful for that. We can, therefore, look to and rely upon this great spirit for our salvation. We can learn to rely upon the Spirit of Rebellion physically and socially and we can also learn to rely upon it mentally. We need to become accustomed to the Spirit of Rebellion because it is already moving in the world and will soon make itself vividly apparent. When the dove descends into our world it will, however, don a quite different garb than the one we may be familiar with. The dove is merely a metaphor for the deconstructive energy that is astrologically symbolized by the sign of Scorpio and its ruling planet Pluto. In psychological terms, Pluto is the “Shadow.” Symbolically speaking, it is nature’s psychic surgeon or hygienist that arrives to cleanse the soul of its toxicity and repressed debris so that it may be chastened and virginal enough to perhaps receive the clear elixir of truth. That Plutonic Shadow, the emissary of the Holy Spirit, has already been manifesting in the world and it will continue to do so for a decade or more. Its presence is the harbinger of truth and above all - freedom. Therefore, only those imprisoners of human minds and souls have something to fear from the coming "Age of Revealing." As the Scorpionic thirteenth card of the Tarot shows (Rider-Waite Deck) it is only the popes and kings, and their lieutenants, who will be leveled before Pluto’s great steed. It is only the emotionally, morally, and spiritually toxic amongst us who have something to fear from the approach of Pluto's silver scythe. The rest can benefit from, and even enjoy, the healing that comes after the pestilence, the plague, and the offending virus has been eradicated. All we have to remember is that everything in our world is cleaned - our bodies, our cars, and our carpets. Only our emotions and psyche remain perpetually neglected and unhygienic. This is what the energy represented by Pluto comes in to confront and clear.

There is a reason why the word sanity is etymologically related to the word sanitary. The sanitary mind is sane, and the unsanitary mind is, by definition unsane, and even insane.

The gigantic catastrophes that threaten us today are not elemental happenings of a physical or biological order, but psychic events. To a quite terrifying degree we are threatened by wars and revolutions which are nothing other than psychic epidemics. At any moment several millions of human beings may be smitten with a new madness, and then we shall have another world war or devastating revolution. Instead of being at the mercy of wild beasts, earthquakes, landslides, and inundations, modern man is battered by the elemental forces of his own psyche - Carl Gustav Jung (German psychologist)

Most people do not see, understand, or care very much about this catastrophe of the planet because they are overwhelmingly preoccupied with grave psychological problems. The environmental crisis is rooted in the psychological crisis of the modern individual. This makes the search for an eco-psychology crucial; we must understand better what terrible thing is happening to the modern human mind, why it is happening, and what can be done about it - Glenn Parton (The Machine in our Heads)

Till now man has been up against Nature. From now he will be up against his own nature - Dennis Gabor

Thou shalt know; self-chosen are the woes that fall on men - how wretched, for they see not good so near, nor hearken to its voice - few only know the pathway of deliverance from ill – Pythagoras (Grecian philosopher, 6th century BC)

In short, the men and women who have done their spiritual homework, and who are psychologically and morally hygienic, have nothing to fear from the times ahead. What many paranoiacs, fear-mongers, and doomsday merchants imagine to be the countdown to extinction is actually the countdown to freedom. What many falsely imagine to be the instigation of a tyrannical “New World Order” is, in fact, going to be the removal of all such draconian order from the world, forever. The saber-rattling and war-mania of the world’s power-elites is but a subconscious fear-reaction to the inevitable approach of change, a desperate and futile attempt to offset the coming Plutonic storms that will demolish all that is infirm and toxic from the soul and from the world. With the world in turmoil, with fear oozing from every mind, and with terror radiating from every brain, the bestial world-leaders can feel more comfortable. We all prefer to be in an ambience that reflects our inner state. Well, a world of chaos and upheaval, murder, mayhem, injustice, and brutality does reflect the inner psychological and emotional state of those we have set upon the thrones of the world. After all, one does not commonly find carrion crows or vultures seeking repast in a Japanese tea garden.

◊◊◊

Shiva, Pluto & the Age of Aquarius

Astrologically, the signs of rebellion are Scorpio and Aquarius. Scorpio is the eighth house of the twelve houses of the zodiac, and Aquarius is the eleventh house. There are many fascinating mathematical and numerological relationships between the numbers eight and eleven and there are, likewise, many interesting correspondences between Scorpio and Aquarius. One of the fundamental correspondences involves the planet of rebellion, Uranus. Uranus is the planetary “ruler” of the sign of Aquarius and is “exalted” (of greatest power) in Scorpio. “New Age” philosophy

expounds the idea that we are gradually approaching the so-called “Age of Aquarius.” However, this is not the place to explicate the details of astrological prophecy or expound on the sundry notions regarding this future age. I merely wish to highlight the rebellious traits symbolized by the sign of Aquarius and the planet-archetype Uranus. It is this Spirit of Rebellion, and what may come of its manifestation, that is of primary interest to us.

We would rather forgive the evil proliferating all around us than the rebellion against it, which we mistake for the true evil - Arno Gruen (Betrayal of the Self)

Presently, as we write, the planet Uranus (ruler of Aquarius) is moving through (transiting) the last sign of the zodiac called Pisces. Like all signs of the zodiac, Pisces has both positive and negative traits associated with it. This conjunction of Uranus in Pisces provides the insightful and intuitive with a peek into the forthcoming Age of Aquarius. Those who have adroit “Pattern-Recognition” skills, and who are “Symbolically Literate,” will perceive in today’s world subtle forecasts of what is to come in the future age.

If thou wilt know the invisible, open wide thine eyes on the visible - Kabalistic Adage

Aquarius and Uranus rule the spirit of youth that is akin to the Spirit of Rebellion. The coming of Uranus can be compared to a meeting between an extremely caffeinated and ticked-off Bruce Lee meeting an extremely hyper and histrionic Jackie Chan. As we can imagine, there won’t be much left of the furniture after they get through talking over their problems. Uranus is the planetary ruler of the famous Fool card in the Tarot. The Fool represents the innocent, sensitive, vital mind that is ever receptive, unconditioned, mutable, and free. He is the androgynous one who travels without a load of attachments and who allows neither fear nor memory to interfere with his mutable, omnidirectional journey of experience. He perfectly embodies the Taoist's Wei Wu Wei (accomplishment without action). To him, the world always appears new, fresh, interesting and magical. This does not mean that the Fool does not also see the injustice and perversity that exists around him. He sees all the suffering and sorrow and he laments it deeply. His spirit is, after all, Plutonic and Uranian. His spirit is free and also deeply human, but his solutions to problems are of a grass-roots variety. He despises complexity, and prefers solutions that are ingenious yet simple and comprehensible. The Plutonic-Uranian mind does not require debates, pie charts, graphs, boardroom decisions, or ten-year plans to cut through “Gordian Knots,” and move proverbial mountains. The Uranian does not need to take a poll of the opinions of others to know what he should believe, or when and how to act. Independence and individualism are not merely catchphrases to him. He is suspicious when such terms are used to enslave rather than to liberate, when they proffer false security instead of true grounded integral sovereignty. Essentially, the Uranian “Fool” is a proverbial fifth columnist or agent provocateur working to bring down the “dark satanic mills” that incarcerate the spirit of man. He is a true servant of the Holy Spirit, even if he does not look like one.

The Spirit of Rebellion and the return to Selfhood will be humankind’s salvation in the dark times that are approaching. We have already been feeling, seeing, and experiencing the subtle and not so subtle effects of Uranus and Pluto for some time now. The “Hippy” era of the 1960s was a perfect expression of the lower and more chaotic Aquarian-Uranian archetypes. The “Punk” era of the 1970s was a good example of lower frequency Scorpionic-Plutonic archetypes, and the sexual promiscuity of the ‘80s and ‘90s was also a patently lower-octave symptom. We are still, however, to experience the higher, purer manifestation of these archetypes although we will not have long to wait.

Let it be understood, however, that the power-brokers of the world order will not just sit by and allow the Spirit of Rebellion work its magic. As in the days of old they have many a counter-plan devised to maintain their hegemony. The rise of evangelism, oppressive laws, and conservative governments are evidence of this reaction to the liberating energies of Pluto and Uranus.

The nature of Pluto is similar to that of the Hindu god Shiva…Pluto usually begins by breaking down a structure, then creates a new one in its place. The entire cycle of death, destruction and renovation is accompanied by tremendous powers, for Pluto is not a mild or even very subtle planetary influence. It brings decay at one level or another…It also rules the death and regeneration of the self, as old aspects of your life pass away…Pluto does not represent death in the literal sense, instead it refers to a metaphorical death, something that ceases to be - Robert Hand (Planets in Transit)

In the intermediate years we will do well to educate ourselves as to how the architects of ruin, within the religious and political hierarchies, are likely to react to this influx of liberating energy. These well-established bastions of repression and oppression are, after all, not in the habit of just rolling out of the way and giving up the ghost. We can expect them to willfully react in concert to overcome the new paradigm and new modality of expression that seeks to breach their walls and invade their territory, so to speak. As we can see from an astromantic study of the 1960s and ‘70s, the Saturnian forces of law, order, and oppression, do not hesitate to retaliate and quell the Spirit of Rebellion. The agents of Saturnian, Solar, and Martian energy (the governments, educational edifices, and official religions, etc) do know, however, that there are many long-term benefits to be gained from permitting short-term “angst-release” from the “Under-Classes” they manipulate and control. This is why there have been, in the past, certain high-profile bouts of rebellion and fleeting chaotic flickers of anarchy from the disenchanted and malcontented within society. As ex-rebels James Simon Kunen (Columbia University activist) and Jerry Kirk (Black Panthers) have already informed us, there are two main forms of rebellion - the soft and the hard. There is the “designer” or “chic” version that serves, in the long run, to reinforce the established status quo, and there is the authentic and radical form that attempts, and occasionally succeeds, in countering and demolishing the rotten status quo. The masses of discontented and inwardly discomfited who consider themselves as being “against the system” (and this includes the majority of pseudo-Communists, pseudo-Anarchists, and so on) are usually of the first variety and are, therefore, easily duped and led. More often than not these soft-rebels are also highly duplicitous, narcissistic and devious. They desire only to seize the reigns of power for themselves. After all, how many Stalins, Castros, Maos, and Mugabes of the world begin as zealous “opponents” of the status quo only to later become the most zealous of oppressors? As William Blake wrote: "...the fist that crushes the tyrants head becomes a tyrant in the tyrant’s stead." So, although the masters of the game may occasionally permit this soft designer-rebelliousness, they are ever vigilant against the true hard form should it ever threaten to appear.

They are dangerous because there are so many of them. It is one thing to have a few nuts or dissidents. They can be dealt with, justly or otherwise, so that they do not pose a danger to the system. It is quite another situation when you have a true movement - millions of citizens believing something, particularly when the movement is made up of society’s average, successful citizens - William Colby (Late Director of CIA)

Where a majority are united by a common sentiment, and have an opportunity, the rights of the minor party become insecure. In a republican government the majority, if united, have always an opportunity. The only remedy is to enlarge the sphere" (that is, unite all the States under a federal government) "and thereby divide the community into so great a number of interests and parties that, in the first place, a majority will not be likely, at the same moment, to have a common interest separate from that of the whole, or of the minority; and, in the second place, that, in case they should have such an interest, they may not be so apt to unite in the pursuit of it - President James Madison (Elliot's Debates, Vol. 5)

That spirit of constructive resistance and rebellion was present in Mikhail Bakunin, William Blake, William Wallace, and Che Guevara, and in the modern comedians Bill Hicks and Lenny Bruce. It was found in Giordano Bruno and Soren Kierkegaard, in Ezra Pound, Ayn Rand, Wilhelm Reich and Jiddu Krishnamurti. It is the holy daemon about to possess many people in the world, many of

whom would not at this moment consider themselves rebels with any cause. There are many sleeping heretics in the world and they are soon to be awakened. However, there are certain rules that come with the package and certain laws that the rational rebel must acknowledge and master. Authentic rebels know, for instance, that it is pointless and hypocritical to strive against external tyranny unless one has first combated their own inner repressive instincts and drives. The true rebel is not merely a rager against the machine or a campus malcontent. He is a student of oppression, repression, and slavery. He allows the forces he despises and opposes to be his best tutors and he observes these forces closely, in order to become minutely aware of their nature and behavior. He extrapolates and examines the anatomy of tyranny and comes to know cruelty, sadism, violence, injustice, and destruction intimately. The rebels who are going to matter, and who will possess the rational power to effect proactive change, are those who become “walking encyclopedias” of evil. There is not a nuance of it that eludes them.

Having walked through Hades, to emerge again, the Servant of Truth is supremely qualified to heal and revive the lost and ignorant people of the world. His power lies in his healthy attitude to the challenges of life, in his Spirit of Rebellion and Contradiction. His authority is a result of his psychological and attitudinal freedom, for it is this inner condition that exalts a man - even one whose body is bound in chains.

QUOTE

I never trusted people who say they will give you answers for money, a hefty sum of money. I mean everyone needs to make a living but churches who charge ten percent of your salary to the church(priests need their porches and Florida vacation mansions too ya' know) and people who offer X for $X amount of dollars is very suspicious.

Second of all, Tsarion's response was very rude and aggressive, saying words like "motherfucking" and saying he will solve debates with his fist. I mean I've watched his works and he said that these world leaders are sick because they find violence and death to be good yet he himself is very aggressive and violent in his response. If he showed more class maybe I could believe him but c'mon this guy his ready to eat his enemies children and rape their dogs. Excuse my French but this guy is a fucking loonie and a hypocrite.

QUOTE

In the New Age, new rules will apply and so The Order is using Maxwell & Tsarion to destroy the old religion in order to make way for the new one...but the unfortunate bi product of such an endavour will be the complete destruction of Western Spirituality which is erroneously dependent on the validity of tangible tools of deception like the Bible and the Church...This is by design as the order even before its original inception in the 1500's has long sought to destroy human spirituality....and they have been quite successful...thanks to religion...

True Spirituality is intangible and should exist outside the boundaries of a book which contains words that can be *Manipulated* on pages that can be *Singed*....It is not Tsarion fault that modern day Christians do not understand this...they must seperate themselves from things that are easily broken *(Doctrine & Church)* and get back to a *Non Fleshly Christ* which resides within....

QUOTE

Kentroversy writes about Red Ice, Tsarion allegations. There is so much disinfo out there right now... the controversy surrounding Red Ice/Tsarion baffles me. I'll remain agnostic on this one...

Does anyone else read Kentroversy.com? His background is sketchy, but I feel he is legitimate researcher/journalist.

The article can be found on the front page: Kentroversy.com

QUOTE

TSARION admits working for them?
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=24688

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 01:37 AM (GMT)

Michael Tsarion and the Rosicrucian Connection
by Chris White, Dec 06, 2007

Michael Tsarion, is he a Rosicrucian? Is that a degree offered by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry? Is their goal the unification of world religions for their World Government? Was he trained to be a “world teacher” by the Theosophical Society? By people like Blavatsky and Crowley? Is his agenda “kind of like” or exactly that of the Illuminati networks?

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2021536538307544046

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 01:40 AM (GMT)

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message467035/pg1

QUOTE

nowheretorun
User ID: 348743
1/1/2008 11:17 PM

check this movie out it definitely makes a strong case for him being a Rosicrucian
[link to video.google.com]

In fact he threatened to kick my ass the other day for making this..heres some info on it.

[link to nowheretorun.podomatic.com]

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 01:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 29 2008, 02:10 AM)

Michael Tsarion **Threatens to Kick Chris White's Ass** for Exposing Him

December 16, 2007
http://www.outlawjournalism.com/news/?p=6520

New Age guru Michael Tsarion, who has recently been publicly exposed as a Freemason and generational occultist, has threatened physical violence against one of the people who assisted this exposure - Chris White, of the 'Nowhere to Run' internet radio show, who recently did a show on Tsarion's occult connections, noting among other things that he is an admitted member of the Rosicrucian Order...

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message467035/pg1

QUOTE

ARTICLE 2
Michael Tsarion Continues to Refuse to Respond to Evidence that He is a Shill

Outlaw News
December 16, 2007

Yesterday, I wrote a piece about a series of radio shows Chris White did on the vast inconsistencies and flat out disinformation that Michael Tsarion puts out. I also mentioned his connection to a mass of occult organizations, and the fact that when a member of his forum brought Chris' show up, Tsarion threatened him with physical violence, and made the statement that he needed to be shut up. I included the fact that I had been blocked from posting on Michael's forum. Tsarion has throughout the day continued to block me from posting, and has removed all comments which bring his nefarious affiliations into question.

I convinced a member of the Tsarion New Age cult who is also a Myspace friend of mine, Queen of Night, to go on the forum and post this article, since I had been disallowed. Likely because I dealt with Tsarion's violent response in the article, he responded this time in a much more collected way, telling his devotees not to look at the allegations, as it would pollute them with negative energy. He still did not respond to a single one of the issues I brought up, which was smart, because anything he could give would be a lie.

I then asked another member of the cult to go on and post a comment I was not allowed to post, in which I suggested that if Tsarion does not have anything to hide, there is absolutely no reason that he should not respond to the facts that have been brought up by Alan Watt, Chris White, and others, and linked to a forum where a host of ex-Tsarion cult members were discussing being banned from the forum when they questioned him. This post was immediately deleted. Sadly, the cult member who agreed to post the comment for me saw nothing wrong with the fact that he deleted this, which proves the degree to which Tsarion has these people under his spell.

After listening to Chris White's show and reading the post that I was able to sneak in through Queen of Night, a member of the forum, BelzeBob, politely suggested that some answers were in

order, which Tsarion quite strategically refused to give. BelzeBob then said this:

Is my asking questions considered heresy?

Hallmarks of a “Cult”:

1. Everybody agrees with each other

2. And this becomes their strength

3. Asking questions and having a critical mind (about the “Cult”s doctrine) is not encouraged.

4. Any view that harmonizes with the “Cult”’s doctrine is good.

5. And any view that doesn’t harmonize is “an attack”

6. Where the solution is either a “counter-attack” or just silence.

7. Such views will never be given the chance to be thoroughly disproved as it is considered “unnecessary” and even “ridiculous”.

Just like asking difficult questions.

Another hallmark: in such a “Cult” people rarely learn anything. Except learning things by route and repeating them.

In all of these 20 or so posts regarding the “naughty” radio show I have not seen a single question answered. If nobody has answers:

A. Admit it.

B. Be silent.

When this post again went unanswered by Tsarion, and instead he simply reiterated that everyone needed to simply forget about everything that Alan, Chris and I have brought up, BelzeBob, being polite again, resigned from the forum. This was a nice bit of encouragement, as I have been viciously attacked by so many of the cultic followers over the last few days. Even when they are not vicious, they completely refuse to listen to any manner of reason. Several have also told me that even if Michael came out and admitted that he was a government agent, they would still believe everything he says, unquestioningly. This is not terribly surprising, because they all continue to defend Aliester Crowley, who was an admitted MI6 agent and high Freemason (none of them appear to actually know anything about the man save what Tsarion has told them, but defend him nonetheless).

Ultimately, these people are so far gone that very little can ever be done for them. They are consumed with the New Age sci-fi/fantasy reality which Tsarion promotes, and have no desire to free themselves from it; again, they are cult members. This may make some of you ask why I even bother to try and expose him, when the members of his cult are so far beyond help. To this I would respond that I am doing it for those who may not be very familiar with Tsarion, and have not yet been sucked into his demented paradigm, and I also want to encourage further inquiry into Tsarion’s past and present affiliations with nefarious groups, and put all of this on the record for the future, when even more damning evidence is sure to be uncovered. Along with this, I am doing it for people like BelzeBob, who have the strength and personal integrity to pull themselves up out of the state of mind control and indoctrination that Tsarion has inflicted upon them. Lastly, I feel the need to expose this man on principle alone, as he is spreading an incredibly destructive doctrine though out this entire movement with great force, due to the tremendous backing that he clearly has.

Michael Tsarion is a part of a standard counterintelligence operation. The subject has been written about extensively in government manuals, many of which are publicly available. The way it works is rather simple: when information that the powers that be are afraid of the general public having access to begins to come up from the grassroots, they then create an extremely well funded superstar to come out with that information, but mix it with other nonsensical information, such as aliens, tarot cards, astrology, and other fantastic or religious type of disinformation. People are drawn to the individual, who comes on the scene as a hero, because he is saying things that they know are true. They then swallow the rest of the nonsense along with it, because they trust the shill who is feeding it to them. The disinformation completely neutralizes whatever truth they have been given, and the shill will generally slowly crank up the level of fantastical disinformation as the years go on, as anyone who has followed Tsarion’s work is aware he has done.

The man is also pulling in incredible amounts of cash, selling his DVDs for up to 60 bucks. This is another foundational pillar of a cult – only the leaders have the answers you need, and you have to pay extortionary rates to get a hold of them.

I want to continue to encourage anyone who doubts what I am saying to go to Tsarions forum:

[link to www.redicecreations.com]

Get an account, and try to go on there and ask him if he is a member of the Rosy Croix, why he blocks people who question him, what his response is to Alan Watt’s allegations, why he won’t debate Alan, why he defends admitted government disinformationalists, or anything else I have mentioned here, and I guarantee you will have all doubt removed when he blocks you.

Also, because this is an information war scenario, and we do want to wake up the people who have fallen for Frater Tsarion’s tricks, anyone who feels a conviction to do so should try to get access to the forum by posting something benign, getting vetted so you can post without having your posts checked, and then posting questions and links to this article. Be polite and precise, and just tell

him you want some response. If enough people see it and respond to it before he does, he cannot delete it – this is what happened with the post I got Queen of Night to make.

What I am trying to do here is force Tsarion into some kind of public confrontation, hopefully on Red Ice radio, with either Alan Watt, Chris White, or me. I would at least like to see some kind of public statement from him regarding all of the points that we have made. I see no reason why, if Michael has nothing to hide, he cannot respond in some way that is not simply a threat of physical violence.

I am going to continue to cover this situation in the future, and I would appreciate it if anyone who digs up further information of Michael Tsarion would please contact me at hello.andre@yahoo.com

1 love,
-Andre

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message467035/pg1

QUOTE

nowheretorun
User ID: 348743
1/1/2008 11:53 PM

Yep,
He hasn't responded to any of the allegations either.
he has told everyone that I am an Illuminati disinformant and a "jesuit stooge" so I guess thats will have to suffice.

if you watch the movie you will see that I think he was trained by theosophist since an early age to be doing whaty he is doing..I.E. prepping our conspiracy starved minds for a one world religion.

I also did a show detailing a lot of major errors he has in his presentations, these are not the kind mistakes one makes if you just missed something..Its very calculated stuff.

btw If you dont believe that the Sitchin back story could be a NWO fabrication check this out
http;//sitchiniswrong.com

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 01:50 AM (GMT)

It seems like Tsarion DID call him a jesuit stooge. Look here.
http://nowheretorun.podomatic.com/entry/20...T13_02_15-08_00

A few quotes from Tsarion's forum posts on his forum:

mtsar
Site Admin

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 957
Location: seattle washington
Posted: Sun Dec 16, 2007 10:41 am Post subject:

they are not christians either. they are Jesuit stooges sent to discredit me and others like me. they will never succeed.

mtsar
Site Admin

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 957
Location: seattle washington
Posted: Sat Dec 15, 2007 11:09 pm Post subject:

what are you people talking about when you say debate? debate with this trash who has emerged from his fucking toilet? ……..this undereducated, spluttering inarticulate christian (not) moron needs to shut his cakehole, and stop making a total idiot of himself. but being so terribly desperate for attention, this is the way ENVIOUS people go about. the only debate i'll give this pathetic specimen is with my fist…… exposed, am i? the sewer rat does not even know the meaning of the word. he could not find a tit in a whore house……..

mtsar
Site Admin

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 957
Location: seattle washington
Posted: Fri Dec 14, 2007 9:57 pm Post subject:

……..these righ-wing christians are employed by the illuminati to debunk people such as myself, by picking on small mistakes and so on. it will take a great deal more than this to stop me

Also..FROM OUTLAW NEWS:
Alan Watt, though apparently hesitant to say all he knows about this situation, has several times indicated that Michael Tsarion, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, and the rest of that little club are all disinformation agents, put out there to mix the truth with the sci-fi/fantasy world of the New Age religion. Here is a recent interview where Alan discusses this.
http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com/audio/Alan_Watt_on_WorldReviewCommentary_w_G

So I went to find the Mtsar forum to see if I could actually find those posts and make sure that Chris White wasn't just making things up and made an honest reproduction of a Michael Tsarion post. Sure enough here it is. Screenshot of course. It's the Dec 16 2007 comment. [Direct Link]

WHAT'S NEW

Goto page Previous 1, 2, 3 ... 173, 174, 175 ... 1218, 1219, 1220 Next

REPLY MTSAR Forum Index -> MTSAR FORUM

View previous topic :: View next topic

Author	Message
timothy grass Joined: 30 Apr 2007 Posts: 2874	Posted: Sun Dec 16, 2007 10:33 am Post subject: **Quote:** Honestly, EVERYONE is a "shill"/Mason/ or CIA these days. For fucking once I wish people would check their facts and make their own decisions. Instead, they let someone plant a SEED of disinfo and they never bother to CHECK the roots of the matter. Good fucking job Chris White. He who smelt it dealt it. YAWN. ....yawn...snooze...burp...snore...fart....zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz.... Queen, if I wake up first would you like for me to rouse you from your sleep, and if you should wake up before I do would you please be kind enough to wake me up, thanks.
Back to top	profile pm
mtsar Site Admin Joined: 25 Apr 2007 Posts: 3137 Location: seattle washington	Posted: Sun Dec 16, 2007 10:41 am Post subject: an intelligent man checks credibility by looking at what has been written and said. they dont have conclusions first. they are not partisan first. these people are IGNORANT. they have stolen and borrowed and plagiarized their whole life, and can't get beyond creating a silly my space for themselves. their envy makes them parasites. they are either sycophants, like we have had on this forum before they got exposed and removed, or they are mucks lingers and debunkers. but they are IGNORANT and can not be regarded as critics. a true critic would have contacted me personally over small errors or inconsistencies. those are inevitable, and can be corrected easily. that is not what this is about. this is about open slander, and riding on the notoriety of someone that is changing the lives of many people throughout the world. as my message of sanity and intelligence gets out, the more shits like this are threatened. they are not christians either. they are **Jesuit** stooges sent to discredit me and others like me. they will never succeed.
Back to top	profile pm email www

soulinspiration - December 30, 2008 01:59 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Reformation @ Dec 29 2008, 07:51 AM)
>
> There may be a situation where these type of antics are a means of initiation. Why would people like Tsarion or Zagami actually open their mouths about these subjects? Or better, why would their masters allow this?
>
> Since they typically end up discrediting themselves and making their organizations appear childish, it's surprising they even begin.

Zagami has been & still is under a lot of stress from the Jesuits being responsible for the break-up of his family, from his opponents within the Illuminati & with (admittedly self-willed) demonic possession (now fully exorcised I understand). The latter situation very much contributed toward some self-discrediting statements & states of mind.

He is living in Rome with bodyguards & is still in much pain from being separated from his son.

There is no doubt that certain things Leo states are Psy-Ops, but my understanding is that these are ultimately not directed toward us but to foes within the Illuminati. Yes, Leo is not "one of us" & is not an Illuminati researcher, he is a historian within the Illuminati & very much a major player. Make no mistake though, he is firmly anti-Jesuit & has major enemies. They will not take him out though due to his importance - which may be easy to mock, but of that I have no doubt. As Zagami is a crucial Templar bloodline player, by protocol the Pope would have to give the order to take him out & has not got the balls to do it.

For his own strategic reasons Zagami has kept some info back, some of this info is now coming to light from a different source & Craig is putting out some of this info piece-by-piece, starting with the Brakespears.

Provided that Leo stays on course, he will be thanked one day for his actions by those who may get to know of how he has been the only insider to try to start to turn the tide from within the Illuminati. These guys are operating both in this plane & a totally different one, we judge them by our own standards & rules, which is a mistake.

Between late 2006 & early 2008, Leo tried to test the waters outside of the Masonic world to see what support he could gather & mostly received hostility from within the anti-Jesuit arena as well as from those who have also attacked the rest of us who contend that the Jesuits are the source of humanity's oppression via what is known as the New World Order. Leo's background means that he sees things from quite a different perspective to those of us on the outside, these have been stumbling blocks for myself as much as anyone, but at the end of the day I will give this guy his due.

I have learned more about the true nature of the New World Order from Eric Phelps & Leo Zagami than from anyone else. Craig Oxley is taking a great risk in starting to put out this info that he has received & for adding further research & analysis to his. I know for a fact that this is just the tip of an iceberg that neither of us were aware of until recently, in fact I don't know if Craig has all the info yet. I was most fortunate to receive some confirmation of stuff that had only been hinted at previously & am still somewhat in a state of shock, trying to comprehend what I have been privy to.

I can't post my findings just yet, as I work a full week & have to do all my research work outside of that. Hopefully I can obtain more information, answers to further questions that have arisen as a result of the disclosed info. As soon as I can I will publish as much as I can. This may take a little bit of time, so please bear with me. I need to follow up on many of the names I was given - & there are quite a few. It is a tricky thing, as the source does not wish to be named & I must respect that. The conversation was without doubt the most revelatory that I have ever had & the info makes so much sense & the delivery & responses so natural & non-egotistical, no "proving my position" attitude or what have you & answered a lot of questions that I always had a hard time getting resolution on.

Zagami is the real deal. Just bear in mind that certain statements are strategic. That is as frustrating for me as it is for anyone. To be fair, Leo has stated as much several times. He also has a very peculiar sense of humour. He's also not the kind of guy that you'd probably want to get on the wrong side of. However, I fear only God & put my trust in him for protection & guidance. No doubt there are a few things that I may have said to Leo or in regard to him that may have upset him - then again maybe not. Whatever, I believe in being honest about matters of personal integrity & in staying true to one's self.

- TS

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:00 AM (GMT)

Here's the second comment. The toilet one from December 15 2007. [Direct Link]

Screenshot.

mtsar
Site Admin

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 3137
Location: seattle washington

Posted: Sat Dec 15, 2007 11:09 pm Post subject:

what are you people talking about when you say debate? debate with this trash who has emerged from his **fucking toilet**?

do any of you know what a true "critic" really is? it appears not.

some skinflint muckslinger has a bash at a few short free webstreams and that is now regarded as criticism. he has not the dvds, and has not bought the book. that is obvious. a few errors is all he can summon to mucksling at.

he did not contact me like a decent respectful being, and ask me personally about all this. he launched a vicious online attack hoping to be somebody by slander, slander of someone who actually has achieved important things.

these vermin are a dime a dozen. they'll can spew what they want, and mucksling, and waste valuable time.

my work has been complimented by veterans in the field of research from every part of the globe. and i don't even need or require these people's endorsement, although its nice when it comes from a sincere person.

this undereducated, spluttering inarticulate christian (not) moron needs to shut his cakehole, and stop making a total idiot of himself. but being so terribly desperate for attention, this is the way ENVIOUS people go about. the only debate i'll give this pathetic specimen is with my fist.

send the creature these two articles, and ask him to comment on me, and say i'm a disinformationalist or a servant of the illuminati.

http://www.taroscopes.com/miscellanous-pages/weapons.html

http://www.taroscopes.com/highwindowsarticles/shiva-holyspirit-ageofaquarius.htmlask

ask this genius of criticism, to show me his articles. ask him to prove he is not a servant of the secret societies that are clearly out to silence the servants of truth?

exposed, am i? the sewer rat does not even know the meaning of the word. he could not find a tit in a whore house.

Back to top profile pm email www

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:05 AM (GMT)

Oh here's a tasty bit. The latest from Mtsar on Craig Oxley.

http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...p?p=72033#72033

QUOTE

mtsar Site Admin Posted: Mon Dec 29, 2008 12:38 pm

when has it ever taken a long time before these loving christians start showing their true colors? when? they are zealots and fascists...and it does not take long for them to let us know what they are truly made of.

i don't join his ship so now he's a fan of chris white. good to know that. now the cat is out of the bag. no one has mistreated the cunt here on this forum. his crazy posts have been accepted from day one. i've treated him fairly. but sooner or later their spew must vomit forth. one just has to be patient and wait.

he is an arrogant, envious, pedantic, narrow-minded, egomaniacal, pompous smart-ass. with tons and tons of friends, no doubt. a real enlightener.

http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...p?p=72035#72035

QUOTE

mtsar Site Admin Posted: Mon Dec 29, 2008 12:55 pm

what we should remember also, about oxley, white, and the rest of them, is that they are "johnny come latelys," to all this info concerning the vatican.

you know i grew up in belfast. i worked in ballymena, which was ian paisley's main stomping ground. my family house in belfast was less than a mile away from his free presbyterian church. i've heard dr. paisley speak against the jesuit conspiracy since 1976. and he has been speaking on that subject years before that. he was a friend of the great baron avro manhattan. i have read all his books and quote from him extensively in the irish origins. along with avro manhattan we have the jesuit whistleblowers such as malachi martin, and father alberto, etc.

so none of this is new. they wish it was their discovery. but they are way too late to this game. they've discovered nothing new. so now this slimey piece of rectum tries to spar with me. he waves this breakspear garbage in my face, and throws akhenaton's bloodline in my face, as if to say i missed something important. they are so envious. they hate what i've discovered, because it is so on the ball, and so fucking astute. my discoveries move the world forward, and contribute to this great study. whereas they merely regurgitate the work of others, adding nothing. so now, without a shred of proof for his findings about the breakspear family, and with ONLY one single anecdote about pope adrian, he gets all red in the face and starts blustering that tsarion is tortoise to the hare. its comedic.

what he fails to mention, is that i mention adrian and henry in volume 1, in the first few chapters. i mention them and their plans to take ireland. i mention them in the dvd and in several radio interviews on that subject.

what they fail to mention, or to post, are the many chapters on the vatican conspiracy from my irish origins books. i've got great material in those books, but it will be a cold day in hell before these glorious champions of truth ever condescend to mention it, or make that fact public. no, they prefer to say i am a rosicrucian and all that guff. real brainy fuckers they are too.

so again, all the blustering from this pussy is so transparent. no matter how many times these farts are told to lay down their stupid partisan bias, they can't do it. they are nothing but sick paranoics.

but their crew is getting smaller and smaller and stupider and stupider. if anyone needs proof of their sillyness, they need only read their own words.

here's some christmas reading for the brainless germ...

user posted image

http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...p?p=72070#72070

QUOTE

mtsar Site Admin what else can they do with their time than pick on me and a few others? they aren't doing anything worthwhile. just sitting around in front of a computer at home, trying desperately to reach the world with their hands and heads full of nothing.

then along comes somone like me who does not even try to reach the world and i get known. people get inspired and turned on by my work, and it all flows and widens out. this is what they want for their own message. but instead of things getting wider they get narrower. they get a true hearing only from other paranoics and clueless germs like themselves. that is no fun. they want everyone to hear them. they are fascists and zealots. and they are deeply envious of my work and my notoriety. there is simply no other reason for their attacks. after all, these attacks started the very week that the irish origins book came out. that means there is a correlation between my work and their need to do such work.

to spend so much time on it means that there must be a reason. and the reason is as i've said pure envy. they have nothing of their own to create or broadcast, so they attack those who do, and thereby hope that their bleating will get heard. they are like the remora fish on the belly of the whale. they are simply parasites. and those who know how parasites and vampires behave can easily explain the behavior of the chris whites of this world. the live to reflect the light of others. but they themselves are dark and empty. they are attracted to sadistic gods and religions, and will do anything rather than face the void within. they hide behind the light of christ, and the light of anyone or anything that serves their purpose.

a fart in a storm has more purpose for existence.

http://www.redicecreations.com/mtsarforum/...p?p=72119#72119

QUOTE

mtsar Site Admin Posted: Tue Dec 30, 2008 1:36 am

this is what the jerk oxley pmed me today:

QUOTE

Michael your a real Irish tit aren't you? I told you to delete my account basically. Oh why is Hong Kong so important Michael? Which family are more based there now, moving out of Italy? Smell those Pharoah's hmmmmmmm smells good doesn't it? Haha next family coming soon. Tell your Nazi handlers and your TV buddies to kiss my backside. You start war with me and you get it good and proper. How dare you call my information disinformation.

as you can see meglomania has finally rotted the brain of this poor demented schmuck.

just think of what is going on in this world right now, and this is what this latrine brain has time for...go figure...

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:11 AM (GMT)

Screenshots.

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 3137
Location: seattle washington

when has it ever taken a long time before these loving christians start showing their true colors? when? they are zealots and fascists...and it does not take long for them to let us know what they are truly made of.

i don't join his ship so now he's a fan of chris white. good to know that. now the cat is out of the bag. no one has mistreated the cunt here on this forum. his crazy posts have been accepted from day one. i've treated him fairly. but sooner or later their spew must vomit forth. one just has to be patient and wait.

he is an arrogant, envious, pedantic, narrow-minded, egomaniacal, pompous smart-ass. with tons and tons of friends, no doubt. a real enlightener. ☺

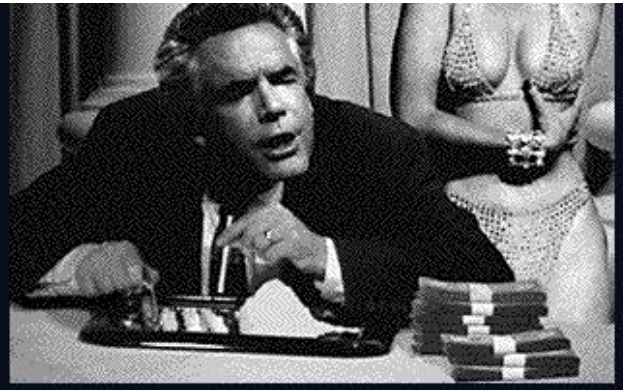

Last edited by mtsar on Mon Dec 29, 2008 3:59 pm; edited 2 times in total

Back to top

profile pm email www

mtsar
Site Admin

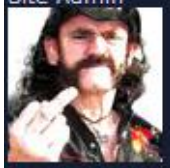

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 3137
Location: seattle washington

Posted: Mon Dec 29, 2008 12:55 pm Post subject:

what we should remember also, about oxley, white, and the rest of them, is that they are "johnny come latelys," to all this info concerning the vatican.

you know i grew up in belfast. i worked in ballymena, which was ian paisley's main stomping ground. my family house in belfast was less than a mile away from his free presbyterian church. i've heard dr. paisley speak against the jesuit conspiracy since 1976. and he has been speaking on that subject years before that. he was a friend of the great baron avro manhattan. i have read all his books and quote from him extensively in the irish origins. along with avro manhattan we have the jesuit whistleblowers such as malachi martin, and father alberto, etc.

so none of this is new. they wish it was their discovery. but they are way too late to this game.

Joined: 29 Mar 2008
Posts: 221
Location: florida

Back to top

profile pm www msnm

learn something new everday.
Thanks for letting me know dam good fake jeez the lies never end.
The phrase "you dont know enough to know you dont know" certainley applies to me here.

mtsar
Site Admin

Posted: Tue Dec 30, 2008 1:36 am Post subject:

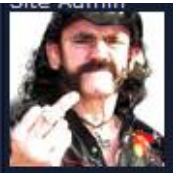

Joined: 25 Apr 2007
Posts: 3137
Location: seattle washington

this is what the jerk oxley pmed me today:

Quote:

Michael your a real Irish tit aren't you? I told you to delete my account basically. Oh why is Hong Kong so important Michael? Which family are more based there now, moving out of Italy? Smell those Pharoah's hmmmmmmm smells good doesn't it? Haha next family coming soon. Tell your Nazi handlers and your TV buddies to kiss my backside. You start war with me and you get it good and proper. How dare you call my information disinformation.

as you can see meglomania has finally rotted the brain of this poor demented schmuck.

just think of what is going on in this world right now, and this is what this latrine brain has time for...go figure...

Back to top | profile | pm | email | www

De Danann

Posted: Tue Dec 30, 2008 1:43 am Post subject:

I don't know even what to make of this lack of coherence. Simply sounds like the paranoid ramblings of someone who will never achieve anything. And to think he probably believes he has rattled your cage. 😎

Joined: 01 Dec 2008
Posts: 23
Location: Carolina

Back to top | profile | pm | msnm

uratsukudoji

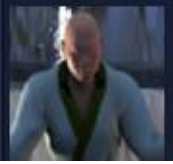

Posted: Tue Dec 30, 2008 1:45 am Post subject: heh

Yeah how dare you question something or doubt something you nazi.
jeez

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 02:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

> when has it ever taken a long time before these loving christians start showing their true colors? when? they are zealots and fascists...and it does not take long for them to let us know what they are truly made of.
>
> i don't join his ship so now he's a fan of chris white. good to know that. now the cat is out of the bag. no one has mistreated the cunt here on this forum. his crazy posts have been accepted from day one. i've treated him fairly. but sooner or later their spew must vomit forth. one just has to be patient and wait.
>
> he is an arrogant, envious, pedantic, narrow-minded, egomaniacal, pompous smart-ass. with tons and tons of friends, no doubt. a real enlightener.
>
> -Michael "Mysteries" Tsarion

Now he trys to call me a Christian! I have not entered a church since my one cousin's wedding over twenty years ago. I do not have a King James Authorised 1611 Bible either. So how can I be a true-Christian exactly? What I do see is a paid promoter of the mysteries to the sheople profane trying to claim Christianity is facist. Is this because true-Christianity shows up his mysteries for what they are? Satanic from the Nimrod Babylon? He's a fraud on the Tell-a-lie-Vision for godsake, he's a safe stooge. He messed with the wrong guy thats for sure. I asked him to delete my accounts in a private message to him. I wish I could copy and paste his one line short sentence wanting my source.

So he claims I'm arrogant does he? Has anyone seen how this person acts? He's one of the World's worst indeed. Hypocrite thats all I can say. Who do you think I'm envious of exactly? You Michael? No thanks I don't want to be on the British Intelligence Goggle Box thankyou or have masses of DVD's paid for by whom? Your linked with many disinformation paid artists its incredible. Narrow-minded? Total nonsense Michael just because I won't fall for your devious actions of the promotion of Nimrod's wishing to be God with his mysteries. All these things you spit at me are infact yourself Michael take a look at your own self once in a while. Your language is foul, your avatars with one finger salutes are demeaning. I don't want to be like you, I want to be a real truthsayer. How long you been in this game? Why didn't you speak of the Breakspear's or Aldrobrandini's now based mainly in *Hong Kong*? Why is it me, a fairly newcomer can get to the truth fairly easy yet you the big show cannot? Is this why your extremely upset with me Michael? Thats envious my enemy. You're now on the backburner when dealing with Akhenaton haha.

You don't join my ship? I wouldn't want you on any ship of mine Michael, your head would fill up the deck. One thing which is true is that you certainly would be a seaman in the phallic ship on those feminine waters. But unfortunatley for you your infertile. You claim no one has mistreated Craig Oxley on your forum? Many of your lil profane kids listening to your forked tongue flute have. Now you do just for me speaking of the Breakspear's a family which you have no idea upon. I note your language with the name calling there, proves my point. Chris White has a point and I've believed it for a good while. You started this battle with your forked tongue and I shall end it as I have with the rest of you intelligensia funded TV stooges.

-Craig Oxley

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:21 AM (GMT)

So now Tsarion throws out the name Ian Paisley? Wasn't that guy controlled opposition too, just like Avro Manhattan? Why is it that everytime Michael Tsarion throws out a name of an associate of his, they're always British SIS controlled whether it be Jordan Maxwell, Jeff Rense, or even Alex Jones.

And he still talks about Akenaton being Moses. What is this? Are we stuck in 2006 or something? Besides, saying that Moses was Akenaton is crap. Akenaton was the basis for the fake character that was Moses. That is different from saying Moses was Akenaton. When you do phrase it like that, you will by implication hold that the Egyptian royal lines are in fact divine and had a godly mandate on earth to take power. When you do that, you step into the British-Israelite nonsense that claims to have a lineage to Jesus, a secret pharaoh, and all the rest of the Old Testament patriarchs. Ralph Ellis is a promoter of this British-Israel nonsense as is Laurence Gardner, ANOTHER MAN MICHAEL TSARION HARKS BACK TO. I did a thread on Ralph THE FREEMASON Ellis here.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=62862
What's odd though is that in Tsarion's IRISIH ORIGINS BOOK, he blows the British-Israelite nonsense out of the water.

Jefferson Smith - December 30, 2008 02:21 AM (GMT)

Oh my, he talks like a drunken sailor. It sounds like he is cornered and is using excessive filthy language/insults as a crutch.

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:23 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Jefferson Smith @ Dec 30 2008, 02:21 AM)
>
> Oh my, he talks like a drunken sailor. It sounds like he is cornered and is using excessive filthy language/insults as a crutch.

Well he is Irish. :lol:

Wolveshater - December 30, 2008 02:45 AM (GMT)

Look how Craig caused him to fall apart.....LMAO...Tsarion exposed and another false lead hits the muck...So many fakers so little time...

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:53 AM (GMT)

ULTRA POWERFUL ALDOBRANDINI FAMILY
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=6005

> **QUOTE**
>
> ALDOBRANDINI
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini
>
> This has got to be one of the most powerful and richest families of the world:
>
> The surname literally translates to Satan, after you figure out the riddle.
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldobrandini_Madonna
>
> Because Aldebaran is the morning star and falling angel. Why would they have a name like this and be POPES. They are Satanists, PERIOD!
> I have eaten many dinners in their palace in Frascati, Italy close to Rome in the Castelli Romani hills.
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Villa_Aldobrandini

> **QUOTE**

> These people have the big massive orgies. We know that Stanley Kubrick was present at this Castle for many orgies. He got the inspiration of Eyes Wide Shut there. There is a portait of Kubrick inside the main hall with his autograph giving thanks to the Aldobrandini family for supporting his films.
>
> Aldobrandini = Al Debaran
>
> They have an Egyptian lineage from Ptolemy Egypt. There name is Arabic, which means they are also Moorish converts to Catholicism, but came from Egypt as well they married into the Venetian Este Family
>
> Theres a lodge called Al-dabaran.
>
> According to xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx it is to pat respect to Taurus. Have you ever wondered WHY, picasso did all of those orgy paintings with Taurus as giving orgies to many women. It is not only because Picasso was funded by the Aldobrandini's, he had many orgies in Rome.
>
> The Taurus is Picasso's paintings is the POPE!
>
> Picasso is a Jesuit as well. A Co-Adjutor

http://www.martinries.com/article1972-73PP.htm

> **QUOTE**
>
> Aldobrandini's, who are the distant cousins of the Breakspear's.
>
> I am not going to betray xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, but if you want to see Tsarion & Maxwell go Ballistic. go for the Aldobrandini's, who are the Nephilim.
>
> He is always going-on about the Nephilim, so give him the Nephilim
>
> *"because ONE evil pope just happened to have that surname, does not mean diddly pal. that is like saying everyone who has the surname clinton has had blowjob in the oval office."* - Michael Tsarion
>
> THEN HOW YOU DO EXPLAIN OTHER EVIL BLOODTHIRSTY POPES WITH OTHER SATANIC NAMES:

To repeat...

if you want to see Tsarion & Maxwell go Ballistic. go for the Aldobrandini's

Then Tsarion goes, "They're not all like that." Wow. He didn't just go ballistic. He rolled out typical catholic apologetics. :rolleyes:

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 02:59 AM (GMT)

What is funny is how these people demand sources for these families in order to prove what you're saying, Craig. Funny, I thought Tsarion taught us that the Jesuits were bad guys and had a lot of power and how he was hip to them when he was a kid in Ireland in the 70's. So now that we talk about a high up Roman family, he isn't satisfied? Why the disconnect? I think it's obvious. As your source says, he is upset and so are his handlers. Alex Jones isn't even allowed to talk about the Jesuits but it now seems that Michael Tsarion isn't allowed to talk about which ones and who they are. Best he can do is pay lip service to Eric Jon Phelps who names knight of malta after knight of malta.

These profane people who lick Tsarion's feet on his redice forum, who are complaining about a lack of source just don't have it in them to do the research themselves. Something you recommended they do Craig. It also means that they need to understand know that you can't always name sources and that the way you have sources is protection of their anonymity. Even Sherman Skolnick taught us that. That's why Skolnick went to jail for corrupt of court so many times. When he exposed a judge's corruption in their own courtroom, he'd go to prison instead of giving the source. Eventually, he'd get out and that judge would go to jail. I bet these Tsarion boot lickers have never even heard of the great American judge buster.

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 03:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

what we should remember also, about oxley, white, and the rest of them, is that they are "johnny come latelys," to all this info concerning the vatican.

you know i grew up in belfast. i worked in ballymena, which was ian paisley's main stomping ground. my family house in belfast was less than a mile away from his free presbyterian church. i've heard dr. paisley speak against the jesuit conspiracy since 1976. and he has been speaking on that subject years before that. he was a friend of the great baron avro manhattan. i have read all his books and quote from him extensively in the irish origins. along with avro manhattan we have the jesuit whistleblowers such as malachi martin, and father alberto, etc.

so none of this is new. they wish it was their discovery. but they are way too late to this game. they've discovered nothing new. so now this slimey piece of rectum tries to spar with me. he waves this breakspear garbage in my face, and throws akhenaton's bloodline in my face, as if to say i missed something important. they are so envious. they hate what i've discovered, because it is so on the ball, and so fucking astute. my discoveries move the world forward, and contribute to this great study. whereas they merely regurgitate the work of others, adding nothing. so now, without a shred of proof for his findings about the breakspear family, and with ONLY one single anecdote about pope adrian, he gets all red in the face and starts blustering that tsarion is tortoise to the hare. its comedic.

what he fails to mention, is that i mention adrian and henry in volume 1, in the first few chapters. i mention them and their plans to take ireland. i mention them in the dvd and in several radio interviews on that subject.

what they fail to mention, or to post, are the many chapters on the vatican conspiracy from my irish origins books. i've got great material in those books, but it will be a cold day in hell before these glorious champions of truth ever condescend to mention it, or make that fact public. no, they prefer to say i am a rosicrucian and all that guff. real brainy fuckers they are too.

so again, all the blustering from this pussy is so transparent. no matter how many times these farts are told to lay down their stupid partisan bias, they can't do it. they are nothing but sick paranoics.

but their crew is getting smaller and smaller and stupider and stupider. if anyone needs proof of their sillyness, they need only read their own words.

-Michael Tsarion

What we should remember is that I've highlighted two Akhenaton bloodlines directly, Tsarion. It's not good enough speaking of a group but never highlighting the individuals. Your no different to Alex Jones and his Brotherhood of Death. So you grew up in Jesuit controlled Ireland around traitorous Ian Paisley. I wonder if he'll be kissing the Roman Catholic Church's backside any further than he is already. Another phony when it comes down to it, moving to the dark side as you all do. Paisley reminds me of traitorous Rowan Williams.

Again you try to miss out my mentor, Eric Jon Phelps again. By the way Michael are you some kind of mulatto? Does it get your goat we speak the truth on many subjects and fear no mere mortal such as yourself? If you are a mulatto maybe you need to study *'White Supremacy and Black Subordination'* published in 1868. Stop praising Ian Paisley and deal with yourself. What information did you give out on the Jesuits like we all have? Nothing! You've stolen much of it and gave a few original authors credit whilst ignoring the great, Eric Jon Phelps. The same Phelps who your paid stooge, Jordan Maxwell couldn't wait to introduce at ConCon2002. What does that tell you Tsarion boy? Grow up please before you end up back in the womb, practise your mysteries back in the Goddess.

You think we can trust Malachi Martin fully? Crazy do your homework on him. So your talking about Alberto Rivera now, well where did he have much work exposed from? Tony Alamo Ministries, the same place being hounded by the authorities. The same place where I know someone who lived there and studied there. Alberto Rivera wouldn't have had a ounce of time for yourself so don't bring this great man into this. Wheres any work with his wife Nury from you Michael? Oh it had to be taken up by our lot as usual. I wish not to discover Jesuits rule this Earth with an iron fist. I wish for the World to be in peace with people in their own racial nations with no piracy free trade trash etc.

So now you call me a rectum, by the way have you cleansed your bowel recently? Seems it's coming from your mouth these days, maybe you need some Cascara Sagrada, Senna and Aloes. How do your discoveries move the World on? Who's discoveries? You mean the ones of the past by others. Seems your doing exactly what you claim of us. Again why are people from our clique being hounded and yours funded up with wods of cash and loosing their morals? You have missed something important Michael and thats names. I deal in names Michael, not just orders. I threw nothing in your

bloody face. I placed an Akhenaton bloodline on a few sites including yours and you spit feathers. Again I do not bow to anyone, lease of all you. Your a complete nobody to me and my life. I don't get red in the face until you attack me and my information and simply because I won't give you my foreign source. Lets just say their well connected with a heart!

Wow Michael you mention Pope Hadrian IV in your book, he's a bloody Pope for god sake I should hope you did. Why wouldn't an Irishman speak of Hadrian IV? But please dont push this out as if you've known about the Breakspear's as you did not know what I've highlighted to the World. I was one idiot who used to stick up for you and I only did this because you had mentioned the Jesuits and a Black Pope. I wish I hadn't in the past you are certainly a man not worthy of help. All my highlighting of you speaking of Jesuits is all over the net somewhere if you look for it. So please stop with the twisting bunkum. Once again suppression of truth is utilising paranoia, insane and sick terms to suit their agenda. It's all so transparant and obvious as usual. No Michael Tsarion our crew is increasing this is why the cointelpro on us is moving at full pace. Your buddies Michael won't suppress the truth thats for sure.

-Craig Oxley

soulinspiration - December 30, 2008 04:03 AM (GMT)

If Mtsar has ever heard of Aldobrandini & knows of how high they are he will be bricking it right now. This is completely "right on the money" - literally. Will post more details as soon as have time.

Meanwhile, here's some other esoterically related info worth noting for those not familiar with various occult & conspiracy related matters to do with Aldebaran:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran#Ety...al_significance

"In the religion of Stregheria, Aldebaran is a fallen angel and quarter guardian of the eastern gate."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stregheria

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril#The_Cons...laims_in_detail

http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/ah-al.htm

"Aldebaran A first magnitude ruddy star, the principal star in Taurus the Bull. It is one of the four Royal Stars of the ancient Persians, which approximately marked the solstices and equinoxes about 4000 BC. It represented the spring equinox; the others being Antares in Scorpius (summer solstice), Regulus in Leo (autumnal equinox), and Fomalhaut in the Southern Fish (winter solstice). They have been connected from an early time in India with the legends concerning the four Maharajas (regents of the cardinal points) and the four primitive elements, and have come down to us in connection with Hebrew and Shemitic writings as the archangels Uriel, Gabriel, Michael, and Raphael, as well as in the Christian symbols of the four evangelists: the bull, the eagle (Scorpio), the lion, and the angel or man. Blavatsky says that the spring equinox was in Taurus at the beginning of the kali yuga (3102 BC), though it was approaching Aries. Aldebaran symbolizes the Hebrew aleph (A or 1). "

craig-oxley - December 30, 2008 07:34 AM (GMT)

If some wants to put this on Michael "Mysteries" Tsarion's forum then feel free. He needs a lesson on who is the real Illuminati:

CODE

```
[SIZE=24][b][color=green]Princess Olimpia [u]Aldobrandini[/u][/color][/b]
and husband
[b][color=red]David [u]Rothschild[/u][/color][/b][/size]

[IMG]http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/cao92301zb2.jpg[/IMG]

[b]For more on the [color=red]Saturnalian Illuminati [/color]Aldobrandini's[/b]
[url=http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_II/index.php?showtopic=6005]Click Here[/url]
```

Just take out the 'code's

AntiSionist - December 30, 2008 08:10 AM (GMT)

Sorry Craig, but I couldn't resist doing this as a joke. I thought it was funny.

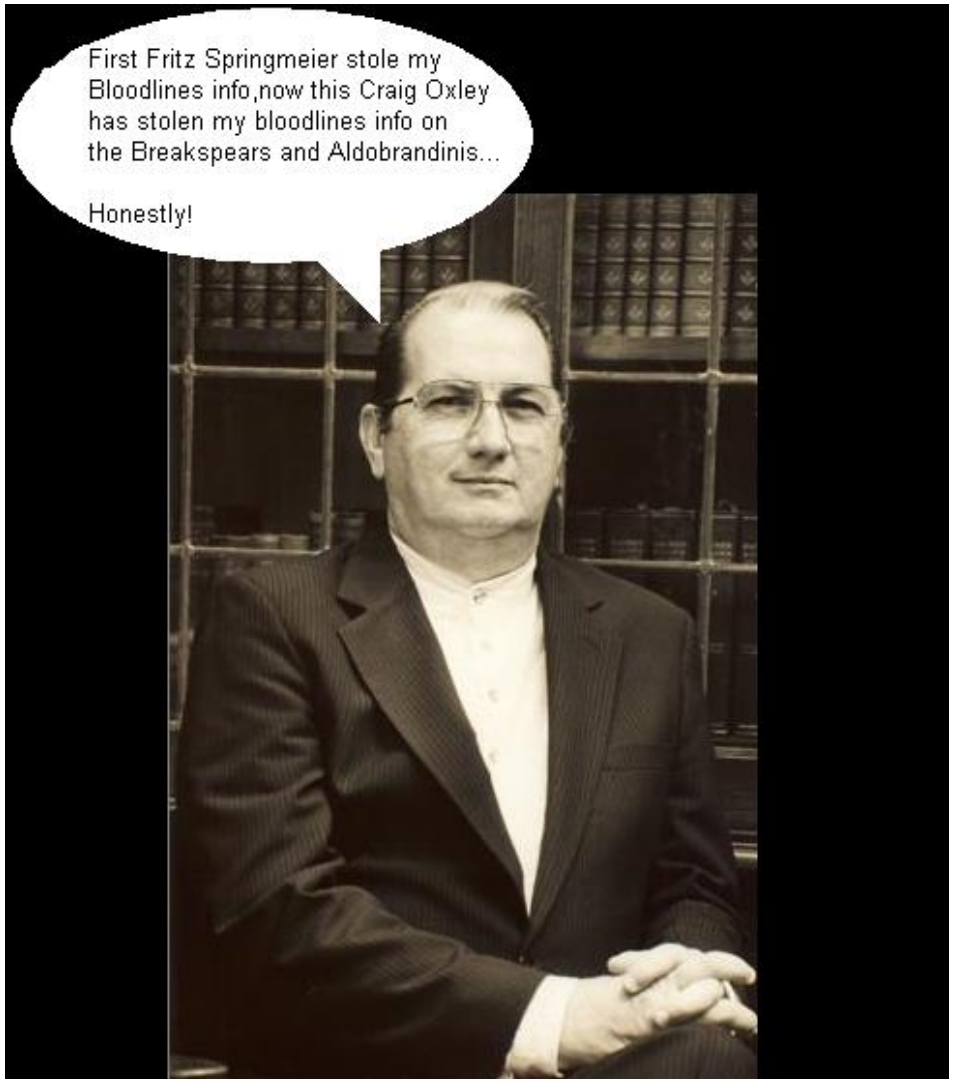

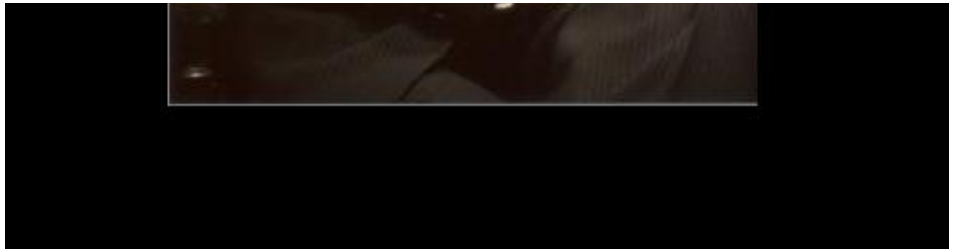

RobTSeeker1 - December 30, 2008 08:59 AM (GMT)

In Tsarions lectures, you can come to the determination that he is pushing the New Age religion for the Jesusit order.
He does state that the Bible has the fall of man in reverse. He uses the Bible verses in Genesis to state in so many words that the "Snake" in the Garden of Eden is actually the knowledge giver to mankind. Pure Illuminati way of thinking that Lucifer is the shinning light that brought knowledge to mankind.
Craig, I gotta say you are doing a "GREAT" job here on your website. I appreciate all the information I retain on this website.
You are good at exposing these disinfo. agents.

Reformation - December 30, 2008 09:06 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (RobTSeeker1 @ Dec 30 2008, 08:59 AM)
>
> He uses the Bible verses in Genesis to state in so many words that the "Snake" in the Garden of Eden is actually the knowledge giver to mankind. Pure Illuminati way of thinking that Lucifer is the shinning light that brought knowledge to mankind.

Whatever the scripture says they will always say the opposite. This is the philosophy of antichrist.

RobTSeeker1 - December 30, 2008 09:16 AM (GMT)

I had talk to Jordan Maxwell over the phone once and he was determined to put the blame for our state of the world on the "White Race". As I remeber his quote was "The White Man World Sucks".
I took offense to that as I countered him on social issues regarding other races and how much they are taught to hate the white race through the controlled school systems.
However, my conversation with him ended on a positive note because at that time I thought he was trying to help bring the truth to light and was doing a great service. I admired Maxwell and his work greatly.
Now, I can see through Maxwell. I feel Maxwell is guilt ridden. As of now he exposes the Catholic Church and all it's evils. Based on his most recent lecture on his website he states that the Catholic Church runs the world along with the Mafia.
I feel Maxwell is an agent but he most likely is protecting his own life with the information he knows about the mafia and church.
He trys to have the guts to come out with great information regarding the Jesusit Order, but it goes sour. He is a controlled agent. As you guys here exposed him.
He is another one waiting for this New World Order to come about. These guys sure take pride in this "Crappy" New World Order which does not benefit nobody.
Eric Jon Phelps has helped in cleaning up this mess of the white race being blamed for the sins of this world. The Jesusit Order just seem to hate it's own white race.
Well, like Eric states on his programs, it is because we as a race are most likely to destroy these horrible Jesusits and their piece of crap New World Order.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Has anyone checked out Joseph P. Farrell's work?

Title: Has anyone checked out Joseph P. Farrell's work?

Phazon - November 5, 2010 10:13 AM (GMT)

Joseph P. Farrell has done a lot of research into secret technology the Nazi's were developing. I've heard him talk a bit about it and how the Nazi's escaped to Argentina, the U.S. and the Soviet Union and were continuing development of these technologies during the Cold War.

I don't know whether he's disinfo, but he didn't sound like it to me.

Insurgent - November 12, 2010 02:32 AM (GMT)

I was checking his books out on Amazon too, one day I will give them a try.

This one for example looks interesting:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Project Camelot exposed

Title: Project Camelot exposed
Description: *as Scientology front*

14april2000 - December 13, 2009 08:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Project Camelot exposed as Scientology front
Written by Admin on December 12, 2009, 3:23PM

http://nwocollapse.freehostia.com/article.php?ID=373

For a while now, I have suspected Project Camelot to be a Scientology front. Why?

1. They will often put out 3 or 4-hour videos, in which almost nothing is actually said, and the content of the video can be summarised in 5 minutes. Yet, the guest will go on and on, leaving you in suspense, just watching the thing and wasting your time. This is much like the Scientology exercises in which you will sit and stare at a mirror for hours at a time.

2. Scientology has quite the association with Hollywood, as does Kerry Cassidy, co-creator of Project Camelot. She is a "failed" Hollywood producer who started Camelot as a way to "get back" at Hollywood with her own independent media outlet to reach people, in her own words. The logo for Camelot, the jaguar, is a spin-off of the MGM Lion, says Cassidy. I suspect that she is more a representative of Scientology, exploiting vulnerable conspiracy-tinted people. Indeed, her site is full of unsubstantiated claims about aliens, UFOs, free energy technology, a boy who claims to be from Mars. This is the kind of stuff you would see in a Hollywood movie, but it's presented as real.

3. Fans of the work are often desperate and urging to see the next released video. It is all they have in their lives, and so, they become dependent on Camelot, which does ask for donations and other financial support. In many ways, it is like the church of Scientology.

You may look at these 3 points and think these are vague things to say, and on their own they are. However, on December 11, Camelot released its latest "whistleblower" interview, this time by a man under the pseudonym of Dane Tops, who is supposed to be exposing "black operations" within the Church of Scientology.

Reading through the interview [mirror here], it becomes apparent that Camelot is serving one purpose: to promote Scientology. Here is my analysis:

"Bill Ryan: This fascinating story dates back to 1982, when a senior member in the Church of Scientology blew the whistle on its activities… which over the previous several years had become more and more totalitarian and repressive: a far cry from how its founder, L Ron Hubbard, had intended things to be"

Immediately, they suggest that Scientology was originally a great, humanitarian vision of L. Ron Hubbard, but has since been taken over. This is L. Ron Hubbard who is quoted as saying, "You don't get rich writing science fiction. If you want to get rich, you start a religion."

In actuality, Scientology is so negatively looked upon today because the Internet has been able to expose it. The information age has taken apart this fallacy, and so, Camelot is attempting to use the very tool of the Internet to cover up the bad publicity. It is interesting to note that Camelot co-founder Bill Ryan admits being a member of Ron's Org, which he describes as "an offshoot of the original Church of Scientology".

"Bill Ryan: The now-famous “Dane Tops letter” or “Dane Tops debrief” describes how the Church of Scientology, over a number of years, was being taken over by a mysterious force"

What, you mean commercialism?

"Bill Ryan: In this interview, Dane tells the true story of the takedown of Scientology. He describes the power of Hubbard’s techniques, which, when applied ethically and by properly trained practitioners, reliably enhance psychic and other abilities to dramatic levels"

Here, they are advertising Scientology as something that can actually use magical technology to help people better themselves. But the catch is: you have to know the right person, high enough up the pyramid scheme. They do not describe what "applied ethically" means, or what "properly trained" means, or any real-life, proven examples of enhancing "psychic and other abilities to dramatic levels".

"Bill Ryan: he shares how he still sees Hubbard’s techniques, correctly applied, as one of the means whereby we can escape the attempted grip and control of the very Illuminati that ended up in control of Scientology in a position to water down its techniques to a mere shadow of what Dane describes that they once were"

Somehow, I predict that none of these techniques will work, and that applying them correctly will involve making donations and purchasing books. Notice that they use the term, "Illuminati" to try and reel in the conspiracy types, also using a story about governments trying to get a hold of these technologies for themselves. Quite the story, but it's just that.

Also, he repeatedly says that the techniques were once great, but somehow not great enough for him to tell everyone earlier, decades ago, when he first knew about them.

Thus, I wonder if this "whistleblower", who cannot be revealed on video "because Dane’s life could quite easily still be endangered" is actually just Project Camelot itself, using the intrigue to pull in more viewers, donations and conference tickets.

"Bill Ryan: Almost in passing, Dane shares what he now believes was an ET contact, coupled with a deep understanding of Hubbard’s basic principles, enabled him in 1982 to go without food, water and sleep for three months"

Here, they are appealing to the Camelot fanbase, which is largely interested in UFOs, ETs and other magical, childlike fantasies. Indeed, David Wilcock, Camelot's most-interviewed guest runs divinecosmos.com, which allows you to purchase ebooks and products, using the term "magic" again and again. The site says, "David's own brilliant meditative music sets the tone for this high-fidelity MP3 Audio of magic and exploration". The idea is that buying these products will fill a void in your life, a void very much created by false conspiracies. This is the same mentality Scientology (amongst other religions) uses.

"Bill Ryan: He describes fellow Scientologists who also had various enhanced capacities. One such was the well-known Ingo Swann, whose abilities were honed to the point where he, with several other Scientologists including Hal Puthoff, Russell Targ and fellow-psychic Pat Price, was eventually funded

by the CIA and - under the auspices of the Stanford Research Institute - launched the entire body of knowledge, ability and protocol that is now known worldwide as Remote Viewing."

Remote viewing has not been proven to have any credibility. Illusionist Derren Brown interviewed the world's foremost expert on RV, to see if he could predict where a woman was located in the world. The expert went on to draw a picture of almost every type of environment you could imagine. In other words, it's like throwing loads of paint at a wall and hoping some of it sticks.

In general, Camelot itself uses this technique, covering topic after topic, hoping that something they say is picked up and agreed with. They expect you to ignore the 99% of stuff that has no relevance whatsoever.

"Bill Ryan: [Scientology] spent at least $40,000 trying to track down Dane Tops and seal the leak

....

During the 27 years which followed ‘the letter’, Dane Tops entrusted his true identity with just two of his closest friends. When we were approached by him at the Los Angeles Conscious Life Expo earlier this year (February 2009), we became the third and fourth persons to know."

Wouldn't it have been easier to have revealed all the information in this Camelot interview earlier, anonymously, instead of waiting until now to reveal this to a fringe website with fake stories? A real whistleblower would not wait and wait.

"Dane Tops: The Illuminati thought it could not allow humanity to discover their true innate powers and ability."

But you can? And somehow, you're doing a massive long interview without publishing this right at the top of the page? Hmmm.... Seems like a.... pyramid scheme.

"Dane Tops: In the ’40s Hubbard discovered and demonstrated that there is no memory that cannot be recovered. That was startling and unbelievable. At that time he developed techniques to have people recall memories that occurred at birth AND from conception onwards. Memories were verified for accuracy with, for instance, the doctor at birth."

Wow, that does sound amazing. And doctors verified this too? How, then, was it possibly suppressed all this time? How, then, is this technique not used today? How do you go about suppressing something that is demonstratably proven and thus, widely known? You don't.

Does this not sound like tales told by religions and small villages? Does this not sound like a myth used at a time where the information age did not exist. This is why they say it happened in the 1940s: the Internet did not exist back then. Knowledge was not as well communicated and scrutinised.

Camelot is using a backwards model to promote the idea that pursuing Scientology enough will result in amazing powers. This is the type of fantasy promoted by children's television shows like Sabrina the Teenage Witch and H20: Just Add Water -- both creations of... Hollywood. Do you see the recurring theme here?

"Dane Tops: Now, he did this work in the ’40s, and he wrote about it in a book called Dianetics, a Modern Science of Mental Health in 1950. The book was a best seller."

It certainly was a best-seller, but yet, how many readers have managed to recall memories from their birth?

"Dane Tops: The Russians realized that the out of body perceptions that Hubbard was developing could be used to spy and collect information from remote locations. The Russians saw that the power of the mind could be focused remotely to influence the thoughts of others at a distance."

Yes, and for a while, the CIA investigated it too. It is the subject of a new Hollywood, film, The Men Who Stare At Goats. The film details how the intelligence agencies would pay people to stare at a goat for hours to see if it could be killed remotely. However, the CIA quickly tossed out the technology, admitting that it did not work. Project Camelot's "whistleblower" does not mention this.

"Dane Tops: After Camelot, I now realize that at that time - in the 50s - we had just recovered ET bodies in crashed disks."

He is referring to the Roswell Incident, which actually involved a crashed experimental high-altitude surveillance balloon being used in Project Mogul by the U.S. government, yet has been exploited for decades by the UFO community to sell merchandise, books and conference tickets. The Roswell incident occured during the heat of the Cold War, when many government military aircrafts were being tested by both the United States and the Soviet Union. These are always spotted at night time because it is classified technology. and thus, the details cannot be picked up as easily. No aliens or alien body parts have ever been discovered.

He brings up this incident to blend in with the Camelot fanbase and make his story seem more credible to Camelot viewers. This will result in more allegiance to the site and its brand, much like Coca-Cola putting out an advertisement with celebrities. This blends in the product with the masses and creates brand loyalty for the corporation.

"Dane Tops: Russia wanted to use Hubbard’s material without TELLING him what was happening with the influx of crashed disks and recovered ET bodies that escalated immediately following the bombing of Hiroshima"

This is Camelot's way of covering up the fact that Hubbard has never publicly said anything about a connection with Russia. If Russia was really trying to hire him and gain his technology, he would have boasted about it and used it as a way to gain more Scientology followers, so he could make more money. It would be a huge boost for him: great publicity. But yet, nothing was ever said.

"Dane Tops: The entire cold war was a front and actually the US and Russia were united behind the scenes, at the top, in fighting and attempting to “catch up” with the feared common unknown potential enemy, the ETs."

Technological development in the last 50 years would suggest otherwise. To say the Cold War was a front for ETs is one hell of a statement. Enormous amounts of evidence would be needed to prove that. "Dane Tops" provides none. Just statement after statement, vaguely tying in events like Hiroshima and numerical dates to make the story seem legitimately tied in with real history.

"Dane Tops: Some people had levitated, some had seen through solid matter, and others had gone outside of their body with full perception of where they were."

Yet, there's no photographic evidence of levitation? Scientists have only very recently levitated a mouse in 2009 using magnetic fields, and they provide complete photographic evidence. Yet, we're supposed to believe that the Russians were doing all of this and not showing it off?

"Dane Tops: Instead of using his techniques to naturally develop psychic abilities and to recall our past lives and in-between life memories as Hubbard intended, the governments extracted from Hubbard’s works what he’d discovered that has been done down through time to control human behavior through force."

But why would the government have a monopoly over this information? Hubbard could have easily told people all over the world about this through leaflets, in-person conversations. The list goes on and on. Camelot is promoting the idea that "the government" is responsible for this, which is a paranoid, unfounded excuse that appeals directly to their fanbase.

"Dane Tops: So the modern subject of mind control and Manchurian Candidates and much more was re-researched and developed to a fine art form. As best I know, the techniques were largely “inspired” from Hubbard’s material"

The "Manchurian Candidate" theory is that through specialised torture and traumatic events -- including drugging, isolation, sensory deprivation, sexual abuse, mind compartmentalisation and key "triggers" -- people can be programmed robotically. Commands can be issued and the slave will repeat an exact sequence of instructions.

Real or not (there is actually significant evidence to suggest it works), to suggest that L. Ron Hubbard is the inventor of this gives the man quite the appearance of grandeur. It creates a perceived level of great credibility, which is used by Camelot to promote Scientology, again. It gets people thinking about all these amazing possibilities, and they see Camelot as the source of this information, so give more allegiance to the site.

"Dane Tops: There are newspaper accounts of someone in England in the 1860s doing body levitation and flying out of one upper story window and into another one

Blavatsky, a researcher and author who had psychic abilities, actually killed an animal 40 miles away; that’s documented and witnessed. So Hubbard heard about all these things during the era he grew up in."

Helena Blavatsky is a highly-discredited researcher, referred to often in the works of Jordan Maxwell (see YouTube video: Jordan Maxwell exposed). It is thus unsurprising to see Project Camelot repeatedly promote Maxwell's work, which he is selling on his website for $24.95 a piece. So, it is a money-making operation.

The Scientology promotion goes on and on in this interview. It would be useless for me to analyse every aspect of the interview. It would take forever. By now, you get the point.

Conclusion

One might ask why I would even bother to expose such an obvious fraud as Project Camelot, and its possible connection with Scientology. The answer is: because I care about people. I don't want to see vulnerable people's lives ruined by a scam -- a religious-esque, pyramid scheme, money-grabbing hoax.

Because of the conspiratorial nature of Project Camelot, there are not many people out there who dissect the site properly. Most do not have the knowledge to refute the claims, and will resort in name-calling, which only strengthens Project Camelot, because they can come across as "an enemy of the establishment". Indeed, many times, Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy have said they are revealing information that could get them killed. It's all show. Thus, I thought I would take it into my hands to do so, being highly-knowledgeable in conspiracy research myself.

There are countless stories of people whose lives have been ruined by Scientology, paying out hundreds of thousands of dollars to the church to gain more "knowledge". What we are seeing is an advanced, technological form of 21st century slavery. When you can't think properly, your mind is enslaved, and thus, you can be used to do whatever the controllers want you to. In that way, it is also a dangerous cult. Admittedly, for most people, it is a bit of fun, but there are poor people who will take it seriously and it will ruin their lives.

According to Alexa.com, a web-monitoring organisation owned by Amazon.com, Project Camelot's popularity has increased 70% in just 3 months. With Project Camelot's viewership going through the roof recently, along with other alternative media websites, now is a good time to expose the site.

Halvor - February 16, 2010 03:35 PM (GMT)

I found this a very feeble critique riddled with narrow-minded "scientism" foregone conclusions and circular argumentation. Rather than polemicizing against it I shall merely state that, having read the Dane Tops interview as well as followed Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy's Project Camelot for some two years, I would expect something analytically considerably more robust and pointed for it to be helpful in uncovering any hidden affiliations and agendas on the part of the two.

Eboard10 - February 16, 2010 03:55 PM (GMT)

In one of Leo Zagami's interviews with Phil Jonkers, he sais that Kerry and Bill are manipulated and easily fall for disinfo. Unfortunately the video was removed so I can't link you to the source. You can ask Phil though.

Halvor - February 16, 2010 06:32 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> In one of Leo Zagami's interviews with Phil Jonkers, he sais that Kerry and Bill are manipulated and easily fall for disinfo. Unfortunately the video was removed so I can't link you to the source. You can ask Phil though.

Sure, I'm aware of that, but Leo has probably not much more first-hand knowledge of Kerry and Bill than people who have watched many of their productions. My impression is that they conscientiously withhold their own skepticism towards the information brought forward by their witnesses that sounds "far-out", but where it conflicts with information which they (especially Kerry) have assimilated and believe to be true they will interrupt their interview object to focus on the conflicting stories.

My impression is that they do not understand the volume, depth and complexities of the sector inhabited by papal and monarchical orders and the rich web of secret and magical societies centering on rosicrucianism/freemasonry/the illuminati, but instead use the latter term as vaguely as 98% of the conspiracy movement does. As with the rest of this movement's majority they seem giddy at the supernatural components (including UFOs) of this totality of lore and incapable of investigating the threads which the resident researchers of the Unhived Mind have the capacity to take on. My instinctive assessment of this is that the fascination with UFOs, magic and supernatural abilities nurtures a radically different type of mind (and mindset) than what is necessary to stay with the topics that are consistently being pursued and investigated on this site.

xtiml - June 8, 2010 11:39 PM (GMT)

"They will often put out 3 or 4-hour videos, in which almost nothing is actually said, and the content of the video can be summarised in 5 minutes. Yet, the guest will go on and

on, leaving you in suspense, just watching the thing and wasting your time. This is much like the Scientology exercises in which you will sit and stare at a mirror for hours at a time." that says it all.

Krusty - June 9, 2010 05:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Sure, I'm aware of that, but Leo has probably not much more first-hand knowledge of Kerry and Bill than people who have watched many of their productions. My impression is that they conscientiously withhold their own skepticism towards the information brought forward by their witnesses that sounds "far-out", but where it conflicts with information which they (especially Kerry) have assimilated and believe to be true they will interrupt their interview object to focus on the conflicting stories.

That's not really true. I have heard the line, "...because we have heard that x or y is true." When the interviewers hear something that they think is contrary to their belief. Whilst they do not chase the discrepancy most of the time, it is implied they do not agree with what was said.

I have also hear Kerry push her own agenda in her questioning when she should have just let the interviewee talk. This agenda is usually New Age in nature.

I myself do watch the occasional Project Camelot vid, but only for a laugh. Nothing they ever say can be proven, and they do not try very hard to ever do so. Aside from that, i find their interview technique to be annoying at best and down right suppressive at worst. Often times the interviewer will relate their own story, wasting the time the person being interviewed is able to talk. They also have this annoying habit of pointing the camera at the interviewer, even when the person being interviewed is talking.

soulinspiration - November 9, 2010 11:59 PM (GMT)

I thought that the analysis was pretty astute. Agents such as Bill Ryan & Kerry Cassidy being crypto-Scientologists makes a lot of sense. I haven't seen the interview that is discussed above, but if the statements made in this critique of it are accurate then it would indeed seem that Ryan & Cassidy are indeed covering for Scientology. At the top it is no doubt a Jesuit-conceived, CIA & US Army Intelligence-coordinated mind-control experiment, but it still deserves exposing as it is truly a soul-stealing, family-destroying money-making scam.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Max Keiser promotes a limited hangout

Title: Max Keiser promotes a limited hangout
Description: *But on finance and economics he rules.*

Halvor - October 29, 2010 08:55 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jQwlElVfdHY

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jQwlElVfdHY&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jQwlElVfdHY&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Timothy Maxwell Keiser dishes it out with excellent guests on his shows on Press TV and Russia Today. He discusses the $700 billion of unsupported derivatives (according to the
Bank for International Settlements in Basel) and clearly foresees the utter meltdown of Western civilization. And he's fun with his outpouring of righteous indignation in the form of creative invectives ("suicide bankers", "financial terrorists" and a plethora of not-so-pleasant adjectives) and capricious tête-à-têtes with his sidekick, Stacy Herbert.

So I've been enjoying watching him for more than a year now, and I've learned a lot. I now understand phrases like "derivatives", "quantitative easing", "naked short selling" and in general my eyes have been opened to the fascinating realm of finance and economics where before this was clearly outside my sphere of interest and understanding.

But watching Thursday's show on RT made me realize that Max Keiser simply provides a
limited hangout, misdirecting the public outrage onto the lower-level henchmen of the real perpetrators. In Thursday's show news were presented of anthropologist Paus Crosthwaite who, according to the Guardian had made a study which showed that bankers displayed a "masochistic pleasure in running up losses", i.e. they were

destroying the economy for sexual gratification, a bit like young boys plucking the wings off flies. The trigger for me, however, was Max Keiser bringing into the studio a Barbie-size Lloyd Blankfein-doll (Blankfein is the CEO of Goldman Sachs infamous for stating "I'm doing God's work" and for saying that Goldman Sachs had no moral or legal obligation to inform its clients it was betting against the products which they were buying from Goldman Sachs) and inviting his audience to write in to tell him what he should do with the mini-Lloyd doll, i.e. should it be guillotined or be destroyed in other creative ways... That was when I realized that Max Keiser is either critically uninformed, or, he is a sheep-dipped intelligence operative with the mandate to veil the connection to the upper echelons of the power hierarchy.

I wanted to give Max Keiser the benefit of the doubt. So I first wrote a comment for this video on YouTube

> **QUOTE**
>
> Although I agree that sadomasochistic impulses are quite likely part of this deliberate mutual destruction, it is naïve to think that the bankers are acting autonomously in this. This is all part of the plan orchestrated by the Vatican masters at the Society of Jesus' based on their proprietary brand of dispensationalism to set the stage for their 2012 end time end game machinations. There's a hierarchy of chivalric orders which all• the power players of the world financial elite bows down to.

I decided to write this also on Max Keiser's web page/blog, and I copied the text and added a couple of paragraphs to it explaining about the chivalric orders, the Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, the Jesuits – Adolfo Nicolás in Rome and Kolvenbach in Tripoli, Lebanon, the Vatican's grand plan of a New World Order when it moves its seat of operations to Jerusalem, and I also parenthetically mentioned the echelon above the Society of Jesus, i.e. the Arcana Arcanorum Rite of Atlantis and the papal nobility families.

It never made it though moderation. So, last night I wrote again

> **QUOTE**
>
> Apparently Max & Stacy aren't letting serious criticism through to the people reading and writing on this website. That's what it looks like after a post I submitted 6 hours ago still hasn't been posted here. In it I pointed to the fact that Max's targetting of the bankers as the enemy falls completely short of identifying the echelons above them, of which I mentioned some in that post. I posted a shorter version of that post in the YouTube comments for today's show as 'clubtour'.
>
> So, Max and Stacy, show you're not sheep-dipped shills and let the people read what I wrote…

This has also not appeared among the other discussion posts.

I still am willing to entertain the notion that Max simply is unable to wrap his intellect

around the grand scheme of things and cavalierly dismisses me as a conspiracy kook, however, I now am more inclined than before to think that he plays the game just like everyone else, just like Alex Jones whose show he has been a guest on (he did blow up in Jones' face, I must concede though.)

Any takers?

Phazon - October 29, 2010 10:46 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Halvor @ Oct 29 2010, 08:55 AM)
>
> I still am willing to entertain the notion that Max simply is unable to wrap his intellect around the grand scheme of things and cavalierly dismisses me as a conspiracy kook, however, I now am more inclined than before to think that he plays the game just like everyone else, just like Alex Jones whose show he has been a guest on (he did blow up in Jones' face, I must concede though.)
>
> Any takers?

Nah Keiser's a shill, an entertaining and enjoyable shill (like Celente), but still a shill none the less.

All these shill's mostly just dish it out on the United States (that's why they go on the news channels in nations that are America's enemies [i.e. enemies in the scripted sense]). They're simply facilitating the destruction of the U.S. and the implementation of martial law in America followed by the New World Order.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NY Times Intervews Zecharia Sitchin

Title: NY Times Intervews Zecharia Sitchin

map - January 14, 2010 08:22 AM (GMT)

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/01/10/nyregion/10alone.html

WHERE did humankind come from?

Chester Higgins Jr./The New York Times

To Zecharia Sitchin, a carving from 7,000 B.C. represents an alien passing a plow, and agricultural wisdom, to humanity.

If you're going to ask Zecharia Sitchin, be ready for a "Planet of the Apes" scenario: spaceships and hieroglyphics, genetic mutations and mutinous space aliens in gold mines.

It sounds like science fiction, but Mr. Sitchin is sure this is how it all went down hundreds of thousands of years ago in Mesopotamia. Humans were genetically engineered by extraterrestrials, he said, pointing to ancient texts to prove it.

In Mr. Sitchin's Upper West Side kitchen, evolution and creationism collide. He is an apparently sane, sharp, University of London-educated 89-year-old who has spent his life arguing that people evolved with a little genetic intervention from ancient astronauts who came to Earth and needed laborers to mine gold to bring back to Nibiru, a planet we have yet to recognize.

Outlandish, yes, but also somehow intriguing from this cute, distinguished old man whom you may have seen shuffling slowly down Broadway with his cane, and thought, "Is Art Carney still alive?"

So you bring your laptop to his kitchen table, as if to take dictation, and ask what to write about him. He pads slowly to the stove and puts on the kettle.

"Well, you could start by calling me the most controversial 89-year-old man in New

York," Mr. Sitchin says. "Or you could just say I write books. I understand you've got to have an opening sentence, but describing my theories in a sentence, or even something like a newspaper article, is impossible. It will make me look silly."

Mr. Sitchin has been called silly before — by scientists, historians and archaeologists who dismiss his theories as pseudoscience and fault their underpinnings: his translations of ancient texts and his understanding of physics. And yet, he has a devoted following of readers.

His 13 books, with names like "Genesis Revisited" and "The Earth Chronicles," have sold millions of copies and been translated into 25 languages. "And Albanian is coming," he notes, spooning the Taster's Choice into two mugs.

Mr. Sitchin himself represents a remarkable feat of urban evolution that often goes unnoticed. He lives alone, in the sprawling prewar apartment he has inhabited for 54 years, maintaining his independence by relying on the infrastructure many Manhattanites take for granted.

He works away on his latest book, answers fan mail, and at midday, reaches for his cane, floppy hat and overcoat, and rides the elevator down from the second floor to the lobby. The doorman hails him a cab for the $4 ride to a nearby diner, Cafe Eighty Two on Broadway, for the lunch special, the chicken gyro, where there are other elderly people doing the same.

The Upper West Side is Mr. Sitchin's Mesopotamia, Broadway a fertile valley. He has Lincoln Center, Zabar's, Fairway, dry cleaners that deliver and a galaxy of take-out restaurants. For research, the New York Public Library is down on 42nd Street, and the archives of the Jewish Theological Seminary up on Broadway at 122nd Street.

"In Florida, if you don't have a car, you might as well lay down and die," he said. "I've been all over the Western world and I know of no other place where an older person like myself can survive on his own. I raise my hand, and my chauffeured car — a yellow cab — takes me anywhere. I can call any restaurant or store and get what I need delivered in minutes."

He slides over a cup of coffee in a mug with a 30th anniversary logo for "The Twelfth Planet," his seminal first book, now in its 45th printing. It stated his basic theory, based largely on his reading of texts preserved on clay tablets from the pre-Babylonian era in ancient Mesopotamia, the so-called cradle of the civilization of Sumer.

Born in Russia and raised in Israel, Mr. Sitchin studied economics in London and worked as a journalist and editor in Israel before moving to New York in 1952. Here, he was an executive at a shipping company and, with his wife of 66 years (she died in 2007), raised two daughters. He spent his free time studying, leading archaeological

tours to ancient sites and spreading his unusual gospel.

Starting in childhood, he has studied ancient Hebrew, Akkadian and Sumerian, the language of the ancient Mesopotamians, who brought you geometry, astronomy, the chariot and the lunar calendar. And in the etchings of Sumerian pre-cuneiform script — the oldest example of writing — are stories of creation and the cosmos that most consider myth and allegory, but that Mr. Sitchin takes literally.

In his kitchen, Mr. Sitchin pulled two Danish out of a Zabar's bag and began to explain. It starts with the planet Nibiru, whose long, elliptical orbit brings it near Earth once every 3,600 years or so. The planet's inhabitants were technologically advanced humanlike beings, Mr. Sitchin said, standing about nine feet tall. Some 450,000 years ago, they detected reserves of gold in southeast Africa and made a colonial expedition to Earth, splashing down in what is now the Persian Gulf.

Mr. Sitchin said these Nibiru-ites recruited laborers from Earth's erect primates to build eight great cities. Enki, who became the Sumerians' god of science, bestowed some of the Nibiru-ites' advanced genetic makeup upon these bipeds so they could work as miners.

This is how Mr. Sitchin explains what scientists attribute to evolution. He says the aliens' cities were washed away in a great flood 30,000 years ago, after which they began passing on their knowledge to humans. He showed a photograph of a woodcarving from 7,000 B.C. of a large man handing over a plow to a smaller man: Ah, the passing on of agricultural knowledge. Anyway, he said, the Nibiru-ites finally jetted home in their spacecraft, around 550 B.C.

"This is in the texts; I'm not making it up," Mr. Sitchin said, finishing his coffee. "They wanted to create primitive workers from the homo erectus and give him the genes to allow him to think and use tools."

He showed photographs of ancient Sumerian carvings and etchings showing what he said were alien gods dressed in space helmets and suits. He pointed to something he called Nibiru in diagrams of the solar system.

Quite a theory — has he sold it to Hollywood?

"Oh no, not yet," he said solemnly. "I'm waiting for Spielberg."

TheUnhivedMind - October 27, 2010 02:24 AM (GMT)

We regret to inform you that Zecharia Sitchin passed away on the morning of October 9th. A small, private family funeral was held the next day.

The family asks that you respect its privacy during this difficult time and refrain from contacting family members directly. Instead, to offer tributes to Mr. Sitchin or to contact those handling his affairs, please email tributes@sitchin.com or send a letter to P.O. Box 577, New York, NY 10185.

We appreciate the support that you have given over the years. Please continue to monitor this website for further updates.

http://www.sitchin.com/

AntiSionist - October 27, 2010 05:31 AM (GMT)

Good riddance to a lying puppet of the Saturnalian Brotherhood.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charlie Sheen in psychiatric care

Title: Charlie Sheen in psychiatric care

14april2000 - October 26, 2010 05:55 PM (GMT)

Charlie Sheen in psychiatric care

user posted image
Charlie Sheen has been hospitalized after reports he was intoxicated and throwing furniture around his Plaza Hotel room.

Colleen Long Associated Press
26 October 2010

http://www.thestar.com/entertainment/telev...sychiatric-care

NEW YORK, N.Y.—Charlie Sheen was hospitalized Tuesday for a psychiatric evaluation after a woman called police to say the star was throwing furniture and yelling in his room at The Plaza, a law enforcement official said.

Police were called to the room at about 2 a.m. and Sheen appeared highly intoxicated, the official said. He was not arrested and went voluntarily. The official was not authorized to speak publicly about the incident and spoke to the AP on condition of anonymity. It's not clear who the woman was in the hotel room with him. Sheen was reportedly in New York on a family vacation.

His publicist Stan Rosenfield said the 45-year-old was expected to be released Wednesday.

"What we are able to determine is that Charlie had an adverse allergic reaction to some medication and was taken to the hospital," he said.

It was the latest in a series of troubles for Sheen, the star of CBS' Two and a Half Men, who has had problems with alcohol and drugs in the past.

In August, he pleaded guilty in Aspen, Colo. to misdemeanour third-degree assault after a Christmas Day assault on his wife, Brooke Mueller Sheen. Prosecutors dropped more serious charges and he avoided jail time and he was sentenced to 30 days in a rehabilitation centre, 30 days of probation and 36 hours of anger management.

Mueller Sheen told police that the actor threatened to kill her and brandished a knife after she told him she wanted a divorce. Charlie Sheen said they argued but he denied threatening her, and he told police that he was upset by the divorce threat. Sheen previously went through a bitter divorce and custody battle with his ex-wife Denise Richards.

In December 1996, he was charged with attacking a girlfriend at his southern California home. He later pleaded no contest and was placed on two years of probation.

In 1998, his father, actor Martin Sheen, turned him in for violating his parole after a cocaine overdose sent him to the hospital. He was ordered to undergo a rehabilitation program.

He also had a very bitter and public divorce with actress Denise Richards, the mother of his two children, Sam, 6, and Lola, 5.

Sheen is also the star of films such as Platoon, Wall Street and Hot Shots!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WIKILEAKS : A CIA Front for Disinformation!

Title: WIKILEAKS : A CIA Front for Disinformation!

14april2000 - October 25, 2010 11:21 AM (GMT)

Wikileaks attracts those with good documentation to expose mass corruption, but after attracting them, what happens?

How could Julian Assange "editor in chief" of Wikileaks, an organization that supposedly has all sorts of inside information on government corruption, that think 9/11 wasn't a false flag? "I'm constantly annoyed that people are distracted by false conspiracies such as 9/11, when all around we provide evidence of real conspiracies, for war or mass financial fraud."

And what does he have to say about the Bilderberg conference? "That is vaguely conspiratorial, in a networking sense. We have published their meeting notes."

QUOTE

Wanted by the CIA: Julian Assange - Wikileaks founder

By Matthew Bell
Monday, 19 July 2010

There are not many journalists who, when you ask them if they are being followed by the CIA, say "We have surveillance events from time to time." Actually it's not a question I've ever asked before, and Julian Assange does not call himself a journalist.

But the answer is typical of this 41-year-old former computer-hacker: cryptic, dispassionate, and faintly self-important.

As the founder of Wikileaks – a website that publishes millions of documents, from military intelligence to internal company memos and has, in four years, exposed more secrets than many newspapers have in a century – Assange has become the pin-up of web-age investigative journalists. The US has wanted him for questioning since March, after he posed a video showing an American helicopter attack that left

several Iraqi civilians and two Reuters journalists dead.

Understandably, he now avoids the US, and keeps his movements secret, though it's thought he operates out of Sweden and is spending time in Iceland, where a change in the law is creating a libel-free haven for journalists. But if the CIA spooks wanted him that badly, couldn't they have turned up, as a hundred adoring student journalists did, to hear him talk at the Centre for Investigative Journalism 10 days ago?

Perhaps it's just as well they didn't, as Assange is not a natural public speaker. He is more at home trawling data or decrypting the codes that mask it. His philosophy is that the more a government wants to keep something secret, the more reason to expose it. No journalist could argue with his essential belief in shining a light on malpractice, but shouldn't governments be entitled to keep some secrets? "Sure," he says when we speak after his talk, "That doesn't mean we and other press organisations should suffer under coercion."

What if publishing a document would threaten national security? "This phrase is so abused. Dick Cheney justified torture with it. Give me an example." What about the movement of US troops? Would he publish a document that jeopardised their safety? "We'd have to think about it." So that's a yes? "It's not a yes. If that fit into our editorial criteria – which it might, if it was an extremely good movement – then we'd have to look at whether that needed a harm minimisation procedure. We'd be totally happy to consider jeopardising the initiation of a war, or the action of war. Absolutely."

He may speak like a robot, and have a politician's knack at ducking straight answers, but in the flesh he could be a forgotten member of Crowded House, all ripped jeans and crumpled jacket, his distinguished white hair framing a youthful face. His grungy look ties in with his outsider status: he has a deep-rooted mistrust of authority. It has been speculated this comes from a youthful brush with the family courts after he divorced the mother of his son, though little is really known about his early life.

His obsession with secrecy, both in others and maintaining his own, lends him the air of a conspiracy theorist. Is he one? "I believe in facts about conspiracies," he says, choosing his words slowly. "Any time people with power plan in secret, they are conducting a conspiracy. So there are conspiracies everywhere. There are also crazed conspiracy theories. It's important not to confuse these two. Generally, when there's enough facts about a conspiracy we simply call this news." What about 9/11? "I'm constantly annoyed that people are distracted by false conspiracies such as 9/11, when all around we provide evidence of real conspiracies, for war or mass financial fraud." What about the Bilderberg conference? "That is vaguely conspiratorial, in a networking sense. We have published their meeting notes."

Assange likes to see Wikileaks as a neutral platform for distributing information, and fends off criticism by saying it always follows its openly stated policies. But no news organisation is free from personal input, as he reveals when talking of Bilderberg, a shadowy annual conference of the influential. "I understand the philosophical rationale for having Chatham House rules among people in power, but the corrupting nature, in the case of Bilderberg, probably outweighs the benefits. When powerful people meet together in secret, it tends to corrupt."

Spending time with Assange, it's hard not to start believing that dark forces are at work. According to him, everyone's emails are being read. For that reason, he encourages anyone planning to leak a document to post it the old fashioned way, to his PO Box. It's ironic that an organisation bent on blowing secrets is itself so secretive, but Wikileaks couldn't operate without reliable sources. Except that, amazingly, Wikileaks does not verify them. "We don't verify our sources, we verify the documents. As long as they are bona fide it doesn't matter where they come from. We would rather not know."

After we talk, he is off to a safe house for the night and after that, who knows? He never stays in one place more than two nights. Is that because the CIA wants to kill him? "Is it in the CIA's interest to assassinate me? Maybe. But who would do it?" Isn't he brave to appear in public? "Courage is an

> intellectual mastery of fear," he says. "It's not that you don't have fear, you just manage your risks intelligently."

http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/lifestyl...-14880073.html#

So this man supposedly spends all his time working to expose fraudulent governments and he covers up one of the worst conspiracies ever orchestrated.

He goes around the world spreading the news and importance of Wikileaks at things like TED

Julian Assange: Why the world needs WikiLeaks

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/bVGqE726OAo?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/bVGqE726OAo?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bVGqE726OAo...player_embedded

Also on TED Bill Gates, and the need for human depopulation:

Bill Gates wants a Billion Dead! Vaccines and Health Care will do the Job!

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/WUJMR3BUm2s?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/WUJMR3BUm2s?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WUJMR3BUm2s...player_embedded

TED is a podium for many masters of propaganda.

But enough about Julian for now, how is Wikileaks hurting usu directly?

In Pakistan Daily July 28 earlier this year, Pakistan Daily Published this article

QUOTE

CIA, Mossad and Soros behind Wikileak

...

Our Asian intelligence sources report the following: “Wikileaks is running a disinformation campaign, crying persecution by U.S. intelligence- when it is U.S. intelligence itself. Its [Wikileaks'] activities in Iceland are totally suspect.” Wikileaks claims it is the victim of a new COINTELPRO [Counter Intelligence Program] operation directed by the Pentagon and various U.S. intelligence agencies. WMR’s sources believe that it is Wikileaks that is part and parcel of a cyber-COINTELPRO campaign, such as that proposed by President Obama’s “information czar,” Dr. Cass Sunstein.

In January 2007, John Young, who runs cryptome.org, a site that publishes a wealth of sensitive and classified information, left Wikileaks, claiming the operation was a CIA front. Young also published some 150 email messages sent by Wikileaks activists on cryptome. They include a disparaging comment about this editor by Wikileaks co-founder Dr. Julian Assange of Australia. Assange lists as one of his professions “hacker.” His German co-founder of Wikileaks uses a pseudonym, “Daniel Schmitt.”

http://www.daily.pk/cia-mossad-and-soros-b...ikileaks-19280/

So in 2007 Wikileaks was accused of being a CIA front? By one of its own?

Now lets take a look at what is coming out in the last couple days, due to the most recent leaks from wikileaks:

QUOTE

> Wikileaks: Pakistan accused of helping Taliban in Afghanistan attacks
>
> Pakistan has armed, trained and coordinated Taliban and al-Qaeda attacks in Afghanistan, according to the military reports.
>
> ...
>
> John Kerry, the head of the Foreign Relations Committee in the US Senate, said the leak was worrying and had come at a "critical stage" for policy in the region.
>
> "These documents may very well underscore the stakes and make the calibrations needed to get the policy right more urgent," he said.
>
> **"However illegally these documents came to light, they raise serious questions about the reality of America's policy toward Pakistan and Afghanistan."**
>
> Just last week, Hillary Clinton said she believes Osama bin Laden is still hidden inside Pakistan.
>
> ...
>
> A senior Pakistani intelligence source said simply releasing thousands of raw, unverified reports was misleading.
>
> "Intelligence works in an entirely different fashion," he said. "We receive a preliminary report – which could come from anyone – and then you have to corroborate it from different, independent sources," he said. "A lot of this stuff will turn out to be untrue but we need weeks to check it."

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...an-attacks.html

But that is just one of the articles that has come out due to wikileaks, announcing the great double cross of Pakistan and the great threat they are to democracy. To name a few:

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/27/opinion/27tue1.html?_r=1

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/dot.comme..._and_talib.html

http://www.weeklystandard.com/blogs/wikile...si-intelligence

http://worldblog.msnbc.msn.com/_news/2010/...ace-of-pakistan

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Pakistani ambassador in Washington said the "unprocessed" reports did "not reflect the current onground realities".

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-10758188

Looks to me like Wikileaks is helping to encourage a war with Pakistan.

So lets move on to this interview with John Young on Alex Jones radio, and hear what they think about Wikileaks.

John Young: Wikileaks War Logs Show Global Intelligence Facade Of 'War On Terror' Alex Jones Tv 1/2

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/70pmhZHy6eQ?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/70pmhZHy6eQ?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=70pmhZHy6eQ&feature=player_

John Young: Wikileaks War Logs Show Global Intelligence Facade Of 'War On Terror' Alex Jones Tv 2/2

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/p3XE448dfXA?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/p3XE448dfXA?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3XE448dfXA...player_embedded

Decide for yourself what you think, but look at all the facts.

Recently a rape charge turned into being called a "smear campaign" against Assange

QUOTE

> **Julian Assange rape charges dropped, Wikileaks founder cleared**
>
> Read more: http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/abraha...4#ixzz13KVl442F
>
> ...
>
> According to Aljazeera, Eva Finne, Sweden's chief prosecutor, Julian Assange was "no longer wanted."
>
> On Friday, it was reported that the two women, who knew each other, came forward to Swedish Police. But the problem was they did not want to file an official report because of their so-called fears of his power.
>
> **What's fishy about that story is if the women actually knew who Julian was, thus "fearing his power," which is a joke of a claim, and knew what his controversial Wikileaks issue was about, why would they seek to file a false report of rape, especially since he up against the U.S Government?**
>
> **If they were supporters of his cause, they would not have done that. Period**
>
> Under the circumstances, because they're not named and did not file an official report, its fair to ask if the women were connected to the CIA?

http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/abraha...?entry_id=70624

Despicable "reporting." Lets continue,

"There's only one former staffer, who was suspended, as far as I know, who's spoken to anyone." - Julian Assange

Only one? really? What about John Young? Well, lets look at the whole interview, one that Assange walked out of on CNN recently.

Wikileaks Founder Walks

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/d_0-KUaQl7k?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/d_0-KUaQl7k?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

It's not an interesting issue that his people are leaving and accusing him of having serious issues?

That's just one of the many interesting issues around wikileaks, issues Julian has assured us he will not comment on.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: KEITH "TRUTH" THOMPSON

Title: KEITH "TRUTH" THOMPSON
Description: *HATES EJP AND DOESN'T SPEAK ON JESUITS*

map - September 25, 2010 01:08 AM (GMT)

note how "keithtruth" was cool with me 4 months ago for posting his new age christian documentary where he didnt even mention chardin sj (new age prophet for jesuits)

then note how in his facebook conversation... he censors me after posting ejp's con con video from blip..

then, he blocks me after the last message (reposting ejp's video)

here's his latest vid...

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1FG7JsltBkw?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1FG7JsltBkw?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

i understand he's doing apologetics but at i don't understand why he censored the ejp post with great papal history and then blocks me out of nowhere without warning.

Douglas Brehm - September 25, 2010 04:45 AM (GMT)

Marco it's been my observation that most people in the conspiracy or truth community really have no idea what they are talking about.

They try and develop their own framework of understanding and then seek the information that substantiates that frame of mind instead of studying for long periods of time then developing a framework or "explaination" from that effort.

And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - September 25, 2010 07:20 AM (GMT)

I always had that gut feeling that Keith wouldn't expand the exposure beyond New Age/Elite/Witchcraft stuff. I had never thought I would had been right all along, it's sad. :((It would had been nice if he quoted from the Vatican Assassins book in his film.)

I remember back in 08 when Keith were one the guys that woke me from deception, and guys like Chris White, Scott Johnson, Chris Pinto helped many people strengthening their faiths like it happened to me, and appreciate them for what they done and I hope the Lord bless them for what they accomplished.

Flash to early 2010, and found this site by a link after hearing Craig Oxley Trashing

Alex Jones video (GOD bless you, Kennedy1op) I find stuff I never find in any other place in the exposing arena, and just as **Craig** says:

"We can dish the dirt like no other group out there." :D

yes2truth - September 25, 2010 07:47 AM (GMT)

Eccl 12:12 (KJV) And further, by these, my son, be admonished: **of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh.**

Premises + syllogisms = Papal infallibility. LOL

Plus a study of Daniel 2 = job done and Rome/Babylon sussed.

The simplicity that is in Christ - 2 Cor 11:3

Time he spent his time more constructively.

map - September 25, 2010 08:38 AM (GMT)

i understand his upcoming film is in the field of apologetics BUT why the block after censorship by simply mentioning ejp and linking his vid (which great papal history)...

he also belittled ejp and didn't specifically state his errors.

he didn't attack jesuits in his first 2 vids AT ALL.

hmm

I can only trust in this forum it seems.

yes2truth - September 25, 2010 09:35 AM (GMT)

Trust in the Lord Jesus Christ and Him alone, not this forum.

map - September 25, 2010 04:59 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Sep 25 2010, 02:35 AM)
>
> Trust in the Lord Jesus Christ and Him alone, not this forum.

Well said... nobody calling themselves born-again should ever lose sight of that, but temporally in this wicked age, it seems there is only a handful of people that REALLY knows the power behind the false "universal" church that is the vatican mystery babylon

papal system.

And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth. Revelation 17:18 KJV

i know of maybe 2 "Christians" that have addressed that verse by telling you who the city is and HOW they do it.

either most are ignorant or are scared OR are controlled opposition

Jefferson Smith - September 25, 2010 06:04 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Douglas Brehm @ Sep 25 2010, 04:45 AM)
>
> Marco it's been my observation that most people in the conspiracy or truth community really have no idea what they are talking about.
>
> They try and develop their own framework of understanding and then seek the information that substantiates that frame of mind instead of studying for long periods of time then developing a framework or "explaination" from that effort.

Couldn't have said it better myself. I think it's more human nature than it is a phenomena of the truth movement.

Most of these "youtube conspiracy theorists" types just take information from other legitimate researches or from documentaries and pass it off as their own or, like you said, use it to substantiate their own beliefs. The best example would be that Muslim propaganda film The Arrivals. They mash-up audio/video clips and research from Christians (Bill Cooper, Scott Johnson, etc.) and use it to justify Islam as the only hope to defeat the Illuminati :lol: I guess you can call it a Frankenstein documentary.

I wouldn't call Keith an **agent** of deception. There is a difference between guys like Tsarion, Maxwell, Jones (Rosicrucian, Freemason, CIA) and schmucks on the internet.

map - September 25, 2010 06:19 PM (GMT)

^^ Yes, but why the sudden block without warning and through his work NO MENTION of the Jesuits?

Hmm... i know the jesuit oath, i know how they could function, to get close enough to the truth to ultimately point the finger away from themselves & Rome.

But ultimately it's about winning people to Christ, and he did that with me on his first piece "exposing the satanic empire"

yes2truth - September 26, 2010 07:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (map @ Sep 25 2010, 04:59 PM)

QUOTE (yes2truth @ Sep 25 2010, 02:35 AM)

Trust in the Lord Jesus Christ and Him alone, not this forum.

Well said... nobody calling themselves born-again should ever lose sight of that, but temporally in this wicked age, it seems there is only a handful of people that REALLY knows the power behind the false "universal" church that is the vatican mystery babylon papal system.

And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth. Revelation 17:18 KJV

i know of maybe 2 "Christians" that have addressed that verse by telling you who the city is and HOW they do it.

either most are ignorant or are scared OR are controlled opposition

It seems there is only a handful of people that REALLY knows the power behind the false "universal" church that is the vatican mystery babylon papal system.

That's because The Path is narrow and only a few find it.

You need to understand that the bulk of mainstream Christianity is deluded - they are on the wide path to destruction - KJV speak for Spiritual Ruin.

servant of truth - September 27, 2010 04:37 AM (GMT)

knowing that the Jesuits control the world doesn't mean your on the narrow way,

You are following the narrow way if you deny your flesh, stop sinning, and OBEY the lord Jesus and his words

its a 100 fold more important to preach the right doctrines, than the right knowledge.

yes2truth - September 27, 2010 05:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (servant of truth @ Sep 27 2010, 04:37 AM)

> knowing that the Jesuits control the world doesn't mean your on the narrow way,
>
> You are following the narrow way if you deny your flesh, stop sinning, and OBEY the lord Jesus and his words
>
> its a 100 fold more important to preach the right doctrines, than the right knowledge.

"Knowing that the Jesuits control the world doesn't mean your on the narrow way."

Did I say that?

"You are following the narrow way if you deny your flesh, stop sinning, and OBEY the lord Jesus and his words."

I don't obey anyone, I live under grace. If you're obeying then you are still under The Law - a Judaiser. I follow The Lord because I want to, i.e. voluntarily and willingly, not because I have to + I do not sin because I am Born of God.

"Its a 100 fold more important to preach the right doctrines, than the right knowledge.

I preach The Truth, not doctrines. Doctrines are for men of religion only.

servant of truth - September 27, 2010 08:03 AM (GMT)

sorry that was a misunderstanding on my part, it seemed that is what you were implying but I understand what you meant now.

I saw one of this guys vids and he was speaking truth about not sinning, and that we shouldn't be partaking of the same evil as the unbelievers and calling ourselves 'saved' so I respect him for that

golden_oil - September 27, 2010 02:55 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Sep 27 2010, 05:36 AM)
>
> I don't obey anyone, I live under grace. If you're obeying then you are still under The Law - a Judaiser. I follow The Lord because I want to, i.e. voluntarily and willingly, not because I have to + I do not sin because I am Born of God.

The fact of the matter is that believing you are under grace, that you do not have to obey

God's Law, and you sin and do not repent, in that state you are going to be judged by the Law.

This instruction comes from our Lord:

John 14:15 says "If ye love me, keep my commandments."

John 15:10 "If he keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love, even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love."

The Jesuits have done their job well. They infiltrated the churches and taught this false doctrine of grace only and also taught that keeping the commandments is 'works', which is utterly false, as is the accusation that a person is keeping the commandments to gain salvation. Of course this is not the case at all as Jesus paid the full price.

In Hebrew, the word "commandments" can also be translated "directions".
No one is perfect but the Father, yet Jesus Christ instructed us to be perfect and to sin no more.

I John 1:9 was written for Christians.

yes2truth - September 27, 2010 08:27 PM (GMT)

"The fact of the matter is that believing you are under grace, that you do not have to obey God's Law, and you sin and do not repent, in that state you are going to be judged by the Law."

Looks like we have a Judaiser straight out of the Book of Galatians.

I don't just believe, I KNOW I AM UNDER GRACE and don't have to obey anyone.

Furthermore, there is no condemnation i.e. no judgement for those who are in Christ.

The Law was nailed to the cross and you need to fully understand what that means.

"John 14:15 says "If ye love me, keep my commandments."

You need to look up what the true meaning of 'keep' is in this context. From the Greek Keep = hold dear or hold as precious. It doesn't mean obey.

The Jesuits have done their job well.

Someone has done a job on you more like - a Rabbinical job. LOL

They infiltrated the churches and taught this false doctrine of grace only and also taught that keeping the commandments is 'works', which is utterly false, as is the accusation that a person is keeping the commandments to gain salvation. Of course this is not the case at all as Jesus paid the full price.

Rome knows nothing about Grace and everything about selling and buying salvation. Judaising philosophers like you infiltrated The Church in the late first and early second centuries and these blasphemers were known as the 'Church Fathers'.

Of course obeying the commandments is salvation by works. What do you think the Pharisees were doing?

You sound very confused.

"In Hebrew, the word "commandments" can also be translated "directions""

Directions, ordinances, commandments, it's all The Law and their ain't no salvation in it. If you think there is then you are in BIG trouble.

"No one is perfect but the Father, yet Jesus Christ instructed us to be perfect and to sin no more.

I am perfect and sinless for I have been made perfect and sinless by the indwelling of The Holy Spirit.

1 John 3:3 (KJV) And every man that hath this hope in Him purifieth himself, even as He is pure.

1 John 3:6 (KJV) Whosoever abideth in Him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen Him, neither known Him.

1 John 3:9 (KJV) Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for His seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

"I John 1:9 was written for Christians.

1 John 1 was written for the unconverted and/or potential converts not Born Again believers.

http://www.articlesbase.com/christianity-a...re-3197851.html

yes2truth - September 27, 2010 08:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (servant of truth @ Sep 27 2010, 08:03 AM)

sorry that was a misunderstanding on my part, it seemed that is what you were implying
but I understand what you meant now.

I saw one of this guys vids and he was speaking truth about not sinning, and that we shouldn't be partaking of the same evil as the unbelievers and calling ourselves 'saved'
so I respect him for that

Apology accepted.

golden_oil - September 28, 2010 10:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (yes2truth @ Sep 27 2010, 08:27 PM)

The Law was nailed to the cross and you need to fully understand what that means.

"John 14:15 says "If ye love me, keep my commandments."

You need to look up what the true meaning of 'keep' is in this context. From the Greek Keep = hold dear or hold as precious. It doesn't mean obey.

First of all, the Ten Commandments were **not** nailed to the cross.

Note what scripture says is nailed to the cross:

Colossians 2:14

"Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross"

The word is "ordinances" and is referring back to verse 8:

"Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ."

Men would come against us with their multitude of laws of do this, do that, but Jesus came with only ten.

About this verse and your comment, "If ye love me, keep my commandments."

"Keep" or "hold dear" is an acceptable translation and means also, "hold them close to your heart". In other words, we are "to consider them carefully".

The Lord Jesus Christ wrote them with His finger on the stone tablets, Exodus 31:18, as they were so important and went on to expound their meaning in Matthew chapters 5 to 7 in His sermon on the mount.

To illustrate how important these teachings are, after having memorized these three chapters, one morning I once more began to read through them in my Bible and the Lord spoke every word of them in my inward being - aloud, that is, while I read along with Him. He was once more stressing their importance.

Towards the end of the book of Revelation, 22:14 says this:

"Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city."

Note this time instead of saying "keep", it says "do", and if you don't, you have no right to the tree of life, i.e., you have no part of the Bringer of Life.

[/B]Grace you see, brings forgiveness if you repent, but if you fail to observe even the least of these commandments, then you are guilty of all, and you bring the judgment of the Law upon you for sinning without repentance.
[B]

yes2truth - September 28, 2010 05:29 PM (GMT)

"First of all, the Ten Commandments were not nailed to the cross."

Are you saying The Ten Commandments are not THE LAW?

Eph 2:15-16 (KJV) Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, **even the law of commandments contained in ordinances;** for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; 16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:

Looks to me like ordinances are as commandments - The Law

"Keep" or "hold dear" is an acceptable translation and means also, "hold them close to your heart". In other words, we are "to consider them carefully".

Consider them all you like, but if you're trying to obey them then what separates you from the people who lived before there was grace i.e. before His death and resurrection? In other words the people of the The OLD COVENANT.

Towards the end of the book of Revelation, 22:14 says this:

"Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city."

In The Greek it says: Verse 14 Happy the ones-plunging (rinsing or washing) the robes of them that it shall be the authority (licence) on the wood of the life and to the gates they may into coming the city.

Looks like you're not checking things out 'cos this is saying blessed are those who wash their robes i.e. get baptised, receive the Holy Spirit and believe and/or have faith and are also cleansed by His blood.

Grace you see, brings forgiveness if you repent, but if you fail to observe even the least of these commandments, then you are guilty of all, and you bring the judgment of the Law upon you for sinning without repentance.

Nonsense - Grace covers our sins, for by grace are you saved. His sacrifice enables forgiveness 'cos His sacrifice took all of mankind's sin - EVERY SIN - past, present and future.

I will repaste these Holy Scriptures which you have ignored and thereby created all manner of contradictions with your attempts at saying we must obey The Commandments.

1 John 3:3 (KJV) And every man that hath this hope in Him purifieth himself, even as He is pure.

1 John 3:6 (KJV) Whosoever abideth in Him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen

Him, neither known Him.

1 John 3:9 (KJV) Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for His seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

golden_oil - September 28, 2010 09:11 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Sep 28 2010, 05:29 PM)
>
> Nonsense - Grace covers our sins, for by grace are you saved. His sacrifice enables forgiveness 'cos His sacrifice took all of mankind's sin - EVERY SIN - past, present and future.

future?

Then on those terms there should be millions going in the rapture - right? - since they are not accountable for any of their sins after they have been born again and baptized in the Spirit in the Name of Jesus Christ.

According to Revelation 14:1-5 there are only 144,000 **redeemed**, the firstfruits, without fault or guile - these are clearly gentiles while the Revelation 7 scripture is clearly Jews.

Why so few gentiles?

According to that scripture it is clear that all the others of those millions are not redeemed.

We are told it's a narrow way and we have to work out our salvation with fear and trembling according to Philippians 2:12, to be perfect, holy, and sin no more.

I John 2:4 says, "He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him."

According to Revelation 21:9, all liars have their part in the lake of fire.

yes2truth - September 29, 2010 08:25 AM (GMT)

Two questions for you:

1) When are you going keep all the Commandments (ordinances) i.e. stop sinning completely? For sinners cannot enter the Kingdom of God.

2) What is your explanation of this Holy Scripture?

1 Tim 2:4 (KJV) Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of The Truth.

It is crucial that you read this article:

http://ezinearticles.com/?Phil-2-12---Work...t-So?&id=543295

golden_oil - September 29, 2010 12:22 PM (GMT)

Two questions for you:

1) When are you going keep all the Commandments (ordinances) i.e. stop sinning completely? For sinners cannot enter the Kingdom of God.

No problem.

I ask forgiveness daily should I have offended Him in any way and ask Him to reveal any shortcomings or sin that would keep me from entering the Kingdom of God, and then if anything comes to mind, it's 1 John 1:9 Communion is another way to examine oneself. In my opinion should be done weekly. It's a lifestyle of serving Him and endeavoring to keep one's garments spotless as did Jesus Christ.

==========

2) What is your explanation of this Holy Scripture?

1 Tim 2:4 (KJV) Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of The Truth.

This simply means this: He would have all men to be saved, but He Who knows all things knows few will come to the Truth as they are unwilling to walk in the narrow way that it takes

as they prefer the fleshly life over that of the spiritual.

==========

You say, quote "It is crucial that you read this article:

http://ezinearticles.com/?Phil-2-12---Work...t-So?&id=543295 "

I rarely read the words of men when it comes to spiritual matters but rely on the scriptures alone and the Holy Spirit. To me it's not a crucial article. For his many words he is deceived. He rejects Words of Jesus Christ, His commandments, and says no one should fear God which is entirely wrong.

Although we are under grace, we are not exempted from keeping the commandments.

Here is an excellent word for all mankind to live by, for He is an Almighty God who changes not:

Ecclesiastes 12:13, 14

13: Let us hear the end of all: fear God and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.

14: 14 For God will bring every work unto judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good or evil.

To fear God is very good, especially to fear not keeping His commandments, for those are His rules. We who love Him as a Father should fear failing to keep His rules. They are not at all suggestions which gives you a choice. Not at all. So it is in that vein we understand that indeed they are commandments, and needful to keep us from commiting sin and come short of the glory of God. We choose to keep them because they serve to enable us to continue to walk in close fellowship with Him.

We are to keep the commandments in order to avoid commiting the sin of iniquity:

1 John 3:4 "Whosoever commiteth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the Transgression of the law" (or, the ten commandments).

About persecution which your man talks about in the article, it is surely coming for Christians. I have close Christian friends who have had dreams of officers coming straight toward them ready to have them to go into a lineup to take the mark of the beast. Families will be

separated, and each will have to make a choice for themselves whether or not to trust God to look after us in the face of rejecting the mark.

If you are witnessing for Christ on a daily basis as I am, then you will indeed have persecution now, for most will hate your Christ and your witness of him. We have to bind the spirits of evil men daily in Jesus' Name, as they are intent on destroying a child of God in any way they can.

yes2truth - September 29, 2010 02:39 PM (GMT)

"I ask forgiveness daily should I have offended Him in any way and ask Him to reveal any shortcomings or sin that would keep me from entering the Kingdom of God, and then if anything comes to mind, it's 1 John 1:9"

1) What about the sins you do not know you're committing?

2) What about the sins you will commit in between your asking for forgiveness?

3) What about if you're having some evil thoughts and then step out in front of a bus?

4) What about the fact that The Lord took ALL sins for ALL mankind with Him to the cross, in other words He dealt with ALL SINS fall all time once and once only. Therefore when you ask for forgiveness of your latest sins, what do you think that means to Him? Have you been forgiven or not?

5) In asking for forgiveness of your latest sins are you suggesting to Him that there are some sins of yours that He forgot to deal with at the cross?

"This simply means this: He would have all men to be saved, but He Who knows all things knows few will come to the Truth as they are unwilling to walk in the narrow way that it takes as they prefer the fleshly life over that of the spiritual."

Really?

May I suggest to you that it means exactly what it says, and He will have all mankind to be saved though not necessarily in this age. Furthermore, the Two Paths refer to believers only, not the lost and unsaved.

The narrow path is for those who are chosen and called.

The wide path to destruction (spiritual ruin) is for those who were called, but turned aside to Judaising religion and fables or those attempting to keep the commandments (salvation by works) and shunning grace.

Many are called but few are chosen.

"Although we are under grace, we are not exempted from keeping the commandments.

Really, then what is the point of Grace?

Where does The Law fit in with grace?

If salvation is about Law (Commandment) keeping, are you keeping the dietary laws or are you circumcised? Do you wear clothes woven with mixed cloths? Are you observing the Jew's Holy Days i.e. The Sabbath from sunset Friday to sunset Saturday? For if you fail in keeping any of these ordinances, directions or commandments then you fail completely and you will not enter The Kingdom of God.

Let's get this clear, for you cannot pick and mix with The Lord's Commandments as it suits you, for if you are bound by one you are bound by them all.

Matt 5:20 (KJV) **For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.**

How is your righteousness going to exceed that of the Pharisees who kept all the Commandments without fail?

golden_oil - September 30, 2010 08:34 PM (GMT)

Then commandments - that's all.

Why do you kick against the pricks?

yes2truth - September 30, 2010 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (golden_oil @ Sep 30 2010, 08:34 PM)

> Then commandments - that's all.
>
> Why do you kick against the pricks?

What pricks?

When and how are you going to show me how your keeping the Ten Commandments will save you?

The Pharisees kept the Ten Commandments too + all the other Laws.

golden_oil - October 1, 2010 10:14 AM (GMT)

The Pharisees did not keep the Laws. They deceitfully got around not keeping them by inventing their own. Your Bible tells you this.

People are leaving the churches in droves because they recognize the lifestyoles of the people there are no different from that of the world. That's what the Jesuits has done to the church. They made an oath to infiltrate them and change their docrintes, especially to get the commandments of God out of the churches, the courthouses, and government buildings.

We are to keep the commandments because it shows our love for Him, just as Jesus Christ did, because of His love for the Father.

John 14:15,16

15 "If ye love me, keep my commandments.

16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever"

Because Christians are not keeping the commandments they are not filled with the Holy Spirit, so they remain in darkness.

When Jesus sends His angels to gather up His bride, they will be looking for those who are lit up with the Holy Spirit. If not, they will be left behind.

It's the same thing with the Israelites who crossed over into the Promised Land. Of the first generation of Israelites, only two were found worthy, and that was Joshua and Caleb - i.e.,

only two. All others died in the wilderness, in other words, that is, they were "left behind". On one occasion, 24,000 Israelites in one night were caught in the act of fornication and were struck down. They were laying with a woman not their wife or with somebody else's wife. They knew the commandments but were not keeping them.

It's the same in the church today with pastors having more than one wife, committing adultery. God will have to judge that sin. Their excuse: "We're saved by grace", so that legalizes them to sin! People don't want to give up their sin and to sin no more and use the excuse, "We're okay. We're saved by grace."

ConvictedSinner - October 1, 2010 11:26 AM (GMT)

Let scripture speak for itself. All of Romans 7 is pertinent to your discussion; specifically 7:25. Paul understood that so long as we are in these fleshly bodies there would be a constant struggle over sin. A person cannot overcome sin of his own will, but with the will of the Holy Spirit. I acknowledge my sin and pray for the Lord to help turn me from it because I cannot do it on my own. Until the day a Christian dies physically, he/she will continue to wage a war against sin in their own flesh. He (Paul) concluded that it was impossible for a man in this body to keep the whole of the Mosaic Law and that a believer must turn to God for help and this is a lifelong process unto death. The Grace of God provides salvaltion and justification, not the law. A person does not lose salvation because of sin. They may lose the joy of salvation, but not salvation. Just look to King David when he committed grave sin. He did not ask God to restore his salvation, he beseeched him to restore the joy of His salvation after asking for forgiveness. (Psalm 51:12 Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy free spirit.)

Simply put, the flesh cannot keep the law, which is why Jesus Christ was made sin for us, that we might be made the righteousness of God in Him (II Corinthians 5:21). Peace and the Lord's blessing be with all of you.

Romans 7

7:1 Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?

7:2 For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband.

7:3 So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to another man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to another man.

7:4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.

7:5 For when we were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which were by the law, did work in our members to bring forth fruit unto death.

7:6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter.

7:7 What shall we say then? Is the law sin? God forbid. Nay, I had not known sin, but by the law: for I had not known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt not covet.

7:8 But sin, taking occasion by the commandment, wrought in me all manner of concupiscence. For without the law sin was dead.

7:9 For I was alive without the law once: but when the commandment came, sin revived, and I died.

7:10 And the commandment, which was ordained to life, I found to be unto death.

7:11 For sin, taking occasion by the commandment, deceived me, and by it slew me.

7:12 Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good.

7:13 Was then that which is good made death unto me? God forbid. But sin, that it might appear sin, working death in me by that which is good; that sin by the commandment might become exceeding sinful.

7:14 For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under sin.

7:15 For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I.

7:16 If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good.

7:17 Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

7:18 For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not.

7:19 For the good that I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I do.

7:20 Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

7:21 I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me.

7:22 For I delight in the law of God after the inward man:

7:23 But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members.

7:24 O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death?

7:25 I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

yes2truth - October 1, 2010 12:32 PM (GMT)

"The Pharisees did not keep the Laws. They deceitfully got around not keeping them by inventing their own. Your Bible tells you this."

Well that's not what The Lord says. Are you calling The Lord a liar?

Matt 5:20 (KJV) For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

How is your righteousness going to exceed that of the Pharisees who kept all the Commandments without fail?

For unless YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS EXCEEDS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS of The Pharisees i.e. keeping all the Commandments as they did you will in no way enter The Kingdom of God.

Get it through your head that sinners cannot enter the Kingdom of God, only perfect sinless people can enter i.e. those whose righteousness exceeds that of The Pharisees. Now how and when are you going to become sinless and perfect with all your commandment keeping?

You see this is what separates me from you, for I am sinless and perfect in His sight, for I have been made sinless and perfect by His sacrifice and resurrection.

Hence we have these Holy Scriptures which you keep contradicting and/or ignoring:

1 John 3:3 (KJV) And every man that hath this hope in Him purifieth himself, even as He is pure.

1 John 3:6 (KJV) Whosoever abideth in Him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen Him, neither known Him.

1 John 3:9 (KJV) Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for His seed remaineth in him: **and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.**

golden_oil - October 2, 2010 12:19 PM (GMT)

Re: Matt 5:20 (KJV) "For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven."

What you don't seem to understand is that the scribes and Pharisees had not the righteousness of God but the righteousness that was good in their own eyes. You only have to read the accusations of Jesus toward these vipers as He called them, that they were not right before God, thus the warning He gave the people, that they had better exceed the scribes' and pharisees' so-called righteousnes.

If we are observing His Commandments and walking closely with Him, then He pronounces us as righteous.

Most self-proclaimed Christians are not born of God and/or walking in the Spirit. 1 John 3:3 and 6 applies to those who are.

It is not possible to be sinless and not keep the Commandments.

And what I have not yet mentioned to you is the 4th commandments which says to keep the seventh day Sabbath.

If you are keeping Constantine's and the Catholic church's sun god as your day of rest, then you are s sinner. The Catholic church is on record in their very own words which can be easily found on the internet, that they, the Vatican officials, have admitted several times that they were responsible for changing the day. They negate the fact that Jesus was called the "Lord of the Sabbath" according to Matthew 12:8, Mark 2:28, and Luke 6:5. Sun god worshipers are the little harlots of the Great Whore. I am not a Seventh day Adventist (or any church for that matter), but they are right on this issue.

kalongi - October 2, 2010 04:03 PM (GMT)

"If we are observing His Commandments and walking closely with Him, then He pronounces

us as righteous."

So you're saying God declares you righteous ***IF*** you are observing His commandments / walking closely with Him ?! Dang, I guess you don't have Galatians 2:21 in your Bible.

Galatians {2:21} *I do not frustrate the grace of God: for if righteousness [come] by the law, then Christ is dead in vain.*

I thought our imputed righteousness came from Him and from Him alone,

Titus {3:4} *But after that the kindness and love of God our Saviour toward man appeared,* **{3:5}** *Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;*

Romans 3:21 must not be in your Bible either,

Romans {3:21} *But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets;* **{3:22}** *Even the righteousness of God [which is] by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference:*

Let's review your statement and see what the WORD says once again,

Romans {4:5} *But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.*

and again,

Romans {4:6} *Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth righteousness without works,*

A man could be a constant performer of good works (and this would be commendable) but such actions would not secure the righteousness one must have to stand in the presence of God.

Romans {4:3} *For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.*

and again,

Romans {10:6} *But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down [from above:])*

Galatians {2:16} *Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might bejustified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.*

"Examine carefully this important statement by Paul. It is not our own faith that makes us perfectly righteous in God's eyes. It is Christ's faith!"

2 Corinthians {5:21} *For he hath made him [to be] sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.*

So, let me see if I read what you said correctly one more time,

"If we are observing His Commandments and walking closely with Him, **then** He pronounces us as righteous."

Is that what the WORD says ? Absolutely not.

Romans {3:24} *Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus:*

Romans {3:28} *Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith **without** the deeds of the law.*

Romans {3:30} *Seeing [it is] one God, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith.*

Romans {5:1} *Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ:*

and one last time, same verse,

Galatians {2:16} *Knowing that a man is **not** justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall **no** flesh be justified.*

golden_oil, you are incorrect and it'd be wise to abstain from statements such as, "If we are observing His Commandments and walking closely with Him, then He pronounces us as righteous.".

The "must keep the law (ie the sabbath / sunday worship) has already been exposed as fraudulent" too, but showing this to someone who can't just let it go even thou the Word says so (!!!), is the same as trying to tell a Muslim that Jesus is God in the flesh (God the father, God the son & God the Holy Spirit). The Qur'an says otherwise (Jesus is a prophet and didn't actually die on the cross), so they just won't let it go and admit they are deceived.

Pride sucks and is one of the reasons why many people will go to hell (not saying this is your

case, you're saved and will be in God's presence for eternity, but the analogy stays in relation to deception / bad teaching / taking things out of context to declare a man made doctrine). Don't worry about replying, I won't even come back to this thread. Just wanted to call you out on that self righteous statement you made, "**If** we are observing His Commandments and walking closely with Him, **then** He pronounces us as righteous.", which is not Biblical (at least 14 verses were posted and a more in depth study on this could be easily done, but the point was made).

All glory goes to Jesus, none to you or me, none of it, zip, zero, nada. We are saved thanks to Jesus, our salvation is secured by Jesus, our post salvation imputed righteousness is made possible by Jesus and Jesus alone, we don't deserve any of it but He and He alone made it possible. Not (!) by works, pre or post salvation, but by Jesus - alone !

yes2truth - October 3, 2010 07:56 AM (GMT)

"What you don't seem to understand is that the scribes and Pharisees had not the righteousness of God but the righteousness that was good in their own eyes."

The Lord said otherwise so you're persisting in calling Him a liar.

What The Lord was saying was quite simple i.e. that if we keep all The Law as The Pharisees did including The Ten Commandments then we are righteous, just as they were righteous, but what The Lord was saying was that keeping The Law was not enough.

Our righteous must exceed theirs and there is only one way our righteousness can exceed theirs and that is belief and faith in Him and Him alone - nothing and no one else is sufficient.

This means that faith in Law Keeping will not save you - that's why The Law, including the Ten Commandments, were nailed to the cross.

There is no room for The Law under Grace. When Grace came to town The Law had to leave - period!!

golden_oil - October 3, 2010 09:30 AM (GMT)

To Kalongi and yes2truth:

Let the Word of God speak through this important message to this rebellious generation of Christians the world over through God's sent servant prophet:

1 October 2010

It all begins here as written in Ecclesiastes 12:13-14 who will be saved. Jesus said, “They

that do the Will of My Heavenly Father are My real family," Matthew 12:50. The Lord wrote the commandments to follow in Exodus 31:18 as is written in Matthew 5:17-19. He was our best example to follow, also as written in John 15:10-12, and "If you do love Me," He said, "you will obey these commandments," John 14:15-18.

Now pastor, brethren, you say you do love Him but are led to disobey His commandments He wrote, then pastor, or so-called brethren, you're going to be found to be a liar according to My Word in I John 2:4. Hell is going to be full of Law-breakers, even those pastors or brethren who do signs and wonders in My Name as written in Matthew 7:21 to 23.

He the Lord will say, "I do not know you, Law-breaker." The person who has led the greatest amount of people to rebel against Almighty God's holy Law the Ten Commandments was Emperor Constantine, the first pope of the Roman church who was the one who fulfilled Daniel 7:25. He led the church to reject the true Lord's day of rest that He hallowed and sanctified as written in Genesis 2:1-3.

Emperor Constantine was a sun god worshiper joined to a Queen of Heaven worshiper, so he commanded the early church in Rome to move the Lord's day of rest to his sun god worship day, and subsequently all those Christians who followed the example of their Lord Jesus Christ who is the Lord of their Lord's day of rest as written in Matthew 12:8 were killed.

So after many centuries of killing all the real Christians who followed Jesus Christ, we see there are now only a few all over this Earth. So as time went by, the Catholic church and the Jesuits seduced the many so-called Christian churches to accept Sunday as their Lord's day of rest following the great harlot the Vatican to become one of their little harlot churches of Revelation 17:1-18. These many Christian leaders have believed a lie that the Christian churches had changed their Lord's day of rest to Sunday, so they are them as written in II Thessalonians 2:10-11.

Almighty Yahweh wrote the Ten Commandments to be a light unto His chosen people as written in Proverbs 6:23 and Exodus 31:18.

When you read in Exodus 12:37-38, the Israelite people were on their way to their Almighty Yahweh's Land of Promise. These were the chosen people who were led to cross the Red Sea. Yet we read that through rebellion to keep His holy Law, the Ten Commandments, it was through unbelief that they, the first generation, were not given to cross the Jordan River to enter their Promised Land given to them by Yahweh except for two out of this great multitude, Joshua and Caleb, who were given to cross with the young persons of the next generation.

Well, it's the same as it is this day. The Lord said, "If it were not for My very elect no one would be saved." Who are they that will be saved? It is they that do His Heavenly Father's Will and obey His commandments He wrote as your guide into Eternal life, that is, Exodus 31:18 and to Ecclesiastes 12:13-14.

Elijah

Messages of God's Servant Prophet Elijah are on the internet at:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TwoOliveTrees/
http://z8.invisionfree.com/Two_Olive_Trees
Chinese: http://hkot.net/tot.html
Korean: http://blog.daum.net/danieell
Taiwanese: http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/cellarjudge

.

me. - October 3, 2010 10:04 AM (GMT)

I dont buy it.

Grace through faith alone, a great Protestant bullwark.

Are you and/or your prophet (even though there are to be no other prophets) seriously rejecting the Lords Grand and Glorious Reformation, that bought to light our Western Civilization?

Martin Luther would be turning in his grave. God forbid!

ConvictedSinner - October 3, 2010 11:38 AM (GMT)

@ Golden Oil

The Word says:

Matthew 12:50 For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

And exactly what is the will of the Father? Let's see what the Word has to say about that.

Jesus says the following in John:

6:38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.

6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.

6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day.

Phazon - October 3, 2010 12:50 PM (GMT)

@ Golden Oil

If keeping the commandments is what we're relying on to be saved then we're all well and truly stuffed, the only one who was able to that was Jesus Christ himself and that's the whole reason why we've been offered the gift of grace. If it wasn't by grace we're saved then it wouldn't be a gift.

Gentiles were never commanded to keep the Sabbath, it was only part of God's covenant with the Jewish people. When Jesus came he made a new covenant in which all Gentiles and Jews alike could be saved through the atonement on the cross that paid for all sin allowing anyone who believed in him to be saved by believing he had paid the penalty on our behalf. If you believe that works are still required for salvation then you're believing that what Jesus did wasn't sufficient in paying for all sin and you are effectively calling God a liar.

John 3:16 explains it clearly.

"For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life."

If keeping the commandments is required to be saved then this passage from the Bible would have to be a lie because it is saying quite clearly that whoever/anyone/everyone who simply believes in him will have eternal life.

May I also refer you to The Seventh Day Abomination videos - http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...3893&st=0&#last

yes2truth - October 3, 2010 02:35 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (ConvictedSinner @ Oct 3 2010, 11:38 AM)

> @ Golden Oil
>
> The Word says:
>
> Matthew 12:50 For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.
>
> And exactly what is the will of the Father? Let's see what the Word has to say about that.
>
> Jesus says the following in John:
>
> 6:38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.
>
> 6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.
>
> 6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day.

Was The Lord Jesus Christ under The Law or under Grace when He walked on this earth?

golden_oil - October 3, 2010 02:57 PM (GMT)

[/B]You're only under the Law when you are a sinner.

That's why it's important to keep the ten commandments. There is no grace for unrepentent rebellious sin.[B] That person and shall never see the Kingdom of God.

Keeping the commandments is not for one's salvation. Jesus paid the price. But you do forfeit your salvation when you sin and refuse to repent. [B]

ConvictedSinner - October 3, 2010 02:59 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (yes2truth @ Oct 3 2010, 02:35 PM)

> **QUOTE** (ConvictedSinner @ Oct 3 2010, 11:38 AM)
>
> @ Golden Oil
>
> The Word says:
>
> Matthew 12:50 For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.
>
> And exactly what is the will of the Father? Let's see what the Word has to say about that.
>
> Jesus says the following in John:
>
> 6:38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.
>
> 6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.
>
> 6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day.

Was The Lord Jesus Christ under The Law or under Grace when He walked on this earth?

The Lord was under the Law. He was and is the only person that could fulfill His own just requirements.

yes2truth - October 3, 2010 03:01 PM (GMT)

Correct.

yes2truth - October 3, 2010 03:04 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (golden_oil @ Oct 3 2010, 02:57 PM)
>
> You're only under the Law when you are a sinner.

Then by your own admission you must be a sinner 'cos you believe the ten commandments are still binding on you i.e. The Law.

As a sinner how are you going to enter The Kingdom of God?

golden_oil - October 3, 2010 03:05 PM (GMT)

He or she that is wise, would do well to reread every word God's called prophet Elijah and I, His scribe, have written on this thread and look up the scriptures and take careful note of what was said.

We're not preaching some strange doctrine but the truth from God's own Word, the 1611 KJV. "Grace only", as I've explained before, is Jesuit teaching. As you should know, the Jesuits have been at war with the Christian Church, infiltrating it, and bringing in false doctrines, teaching we do not have to keep the commandments. From the very beginning, the Sabbath was instituted by God as His rest day, Genesis 2:1-3. So it is not strictly for Israeli people, but is for everybody.

For Elijah the Tishbite's messages since 2002 are on this site:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TwoOliveTrees/

Also read under the "True Christianity" heading the subject thread: "Are we bound by the Sabbath?"

==========

You might ask, who is this Elijah. Well, this message which just went out today about the time we are in, these end times, should explain in part: (again, the scriptures should be looked up for clear understanding):

3 October 2010

To .....,

When we read Ecclesiastes 1:9-10 and Ecclesiastes 3:15, we see what has formerly happened can be repeated.

When we read Exodus 7:17 to 25, Almighty Yahweh gave the anointed power through a rod to turn the waters of Egypt to blood. And in these last days Almighty Yahweh is bringing the same person to do the same situation in Egypt to start with as the savior of Egypt as written in Isaiah 19:20 to turn the waters of Egypt once again to blood. He is one of the two witnesses written of in Revelation 11:3-6.

My ministry has been to fulfill Malachi 4:4-6, first in America during 1983-84 on the streets of Washington, D.C. , and secondly, when I was given to go to Israel in 1998 when I placed the Ten Commandments upon the bus stops on Jaffa Street in Jerusalem. The rabbis were so convicted in seeing these Words that they ripped them off. They know the Law but just do not live them in their daily lives.

When you read that Almighty Yahweh had Moses to point this anointed rod to the heavens above, Almighty Yahweh had the sun to be darkened three days, Exodus 10:22-23, and also as indicated in Joel 2:31, Acts 2:20, and Matthew 24:29. It's the same Planet x or Nibiru or Destroyer planet that will soon cause a total eclipse of the Sun.

When we read Exodus 19:20-25, it relates to Moses at that time as a Savior of Israel who came out of bondage to the Egyptians as their slaves and were set free.

Now we have Moses soon to return to Egypt to set free the Egyptian people from their bondage to these Islamic rulers and their false god Allah. Moses is the savior as referred to in Isaiah 19:20-25.

When Yitzak Rabin was in office as prime minister, I was given to warn him to annul this Oslo Accord, or if he did not, then Almighty Yahweh would have him removed from office and there would be no more abundant rain.

He did not, so this started a great drought that is going on even now because none of the prime ministers since Rabin was in office have obeyed the command I was given to give them because of this Land give-away, thus breaking Almighty Yahweh's everlasting covenant He made with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as written in Exodus 23:32 and Deuteronomy 7:2.

Now the Muslims wish to have the whole Earth under their Sharia Law and to worship their false god Allah. This is never to be. Almighty God Yahweh is going to change the earthly programs of men with this soon-coming of Planet X or Nibiru or The Destroyer.

We have the coming of the Lord as written in Revelation 9:1 when the Lord will go down with the keys to Hell to set Satan free to come up as written in Revelation 13:11 and commence his forty-two months rule over his earthly kingdom, Revelation 13:5.

This will start the great tribulation as written in Matthew 24:21 to 31. The great falling away of the faith, II Thessalonians 2:1-3, is the sign of the coming of Satan to rule this Earth. At this time of great spiritual darkness, shall the Lord bring about physical darkness through a great eclipse caused by the coming of Planet X as written in Joel 2:31, Acts 2:20 and Matthew 24:29.

Then shall the Lord shall send His angels to gather His very elect chosen and faithful few as wise virgins full of His spiritual light that will give His sent angels to locate them as His children of light as written in John 12:35-36 as those who have ears to hear His Voice as written in John 10:27 doing Almighty God's Will in their lives each day, Matthew 12:50, and who do follow His example as written in Matthew 5:17-19, John 15:10-12, and John 14:15-18.

Almighty God Yahweh chooses who He will save, John 6:44 + 65, for it is written in II

Timothy 2:19 and again in Romans 8:29.

When the Almighty God Yahweh chooses His people, He chooses by the desires of a person's heart to please Almighty God Yahweh, 1 Samuel 16:1-13. He chose David to be King because of His heart, Matthew 5:8.

So at this time is Almighty God Yahweh fulfilling all the things in His Word pertaining to the last days of man's last kingdom upon Earth as head of the risen Roman Empire of Northern Europe we see coming to be under the New World Order of Anti-Christ joined to this apostate one world religion under the control of the Vatican Great Whore of Revelation 17:1-18.

The three heads of this satanic order are the Anti-Christ son of perdition, the False Prophet of the Vatican Great Whore, and the ruler of the whole Earth for his 42 months is Satan as written in Revelation 13:5.

When you read Revelation 16:13-14, it relates to these three evil beings as written. They make themselves liken to angels of light, II Corinthians 11:14-15, and we see this Earth full of them in every government and in every religion. Only a few persons will be saved, for it is written, Matthew 24:22.

His Servant Prophet Elijah

....

May God open the eyes of some of you is my earnest prayer.

....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz

Title: Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 01:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

DR LEN HOROWITZ IS A KNIGHT OF MALTA

http://www.drlenhorowitz.com/Press/press_r...hting_2006.html

New York, NY—The title "Knight of Merit" was bestowed upon Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz today by Grand Prior Prince Michael of Russia in the company of a full regalia from the New York Priory of the Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem.

The honor of knighthood was granted to Dr. Horowitz for his quarter century of humanitarian service to public health, consumer education, AIDS research, and natural healing advocacy. The ceremony required his vow that he would continue this work and his chivalry.

The sacred investiture ceremony was administered at The Cathedral of the Holy Virgin of Protection in Manhattan where officials of the organization acknowledged Dr. Horowitz's meritorious career acheivements.

Dr. Horowitz is best known for bringing AIDS awareness to medical malpractices and the bioethics breaches that triggered the pandemic in the mid-1970s. He is the author of sixteen books including the American bestseller, Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident of Intentional?

Publishing as a consumer advocate since 1978, Dr. Horowitz's works have featured common sense methods of natural healing and Bible prescriptions for healthier living. Earlier this year, he received the "World Leading Intellectual" award from the World Organization for Natural Medicine because of his achievements in public health research and education.

Dr. Horowitz, whose expertise spans the overlapping fields of behavioral science, geopolitics, emerging diseases, and natural healing, received his doctorate from Tufts University School of Dental Medicine in 1977. As a student and faculty member there he taught microanatomy (i.e., histology), graduated with honors, and was awarded a research fellowship in behavioral science at the University of Rochester. Following periodontal surgery training at the Eastman Dental Center, by 1982 he had earned a Master of Public Health degree from Harvard University, and a Master of Arts degree in health education/counseling psychology from Beacon College, all before joining the research faculty at Harvard School of Dental Medicine. In Boston, he also taught master's candidates "Pain, Fear and Stress Management" at Leslie College's Institute for the Arts and Human Development. For more than a quarter century he has directed the nonprofit educational publishing company that evolved into Tetrahedron, LLC (http://www.tetrahedron.org).

Dr. Horowitz's tenth book, his AIDS text , became an American bestseller by 1999 and is now considered a medical classic. Herein he advanced the thesis of HIV/AIDS being man-made in scientific review. (See: www.originofAIDS.com) That year he released Healing Codes for the Biological Apocalypse which permanently expanded the field of musicology.

Dr. Horowitz's second best-seller, Healing Celebrations: Miraculous Recoveries Through Ancient Scripture, Natural Medicine and Modern Science (2000), advanced practical advice for prevention, protection, and natural-healing. This

book, and repeated appearances by Dr. Horowitz were featured twice on TBN's "Praise the Lord Program." Besides this, he has delivered expert commentaries on health topics on every major radio and television network in America, Canada and Great Britain.

In June, 2001, three months before the terrorist attacks of 9/11, Dr. Horowitz released the prophetically-titled critically-acclaimed book, Death in the Air: Globalism, Terrorism and Toxic Warfare. This book examined leading global industrialists' successful efforts to direct contemporary culture through propaganda, toxicity, petrochemical economics, and pharmaceutical dependence. Here, the 54-year-old father of three unvaccinated children heavily criticised many political notables for the mainstream media's "propaganda wars" that inflict fear of infections, thus creating new markets for drugs with hideous side-effects.

His 2004 book, DNA: Pirates of the Sacred Spiral, reviewed the science of electrogenetics that speaks to humanity's fundamental spirituality. Likewise, his 2006 release, Walk on Water, advanced the mathematics, music, and physical mechanics of what he calls the "Spiritual Renaissance." This book is widely reported to hold monumental implications for revolutionizing civilization through the science of "hydro-creationism."

Most recently, Dr. Horowitz decrypted Leonardo Da Vinci's most famous drawing, The Vitruvian Man, which he showed holds profound implications for humanity's physical salvation and civilization's spiritual evolution. The e-book is available for a free download on the Internet by going to www.lovetherealdavincicode.com with donations requested for this service in support of global projects at through Healthy World Distributing, LLC.

Aside from an active speaking schedule, Dr. Horowitz oversees the Steam Vent Inn & Health Retreat on the Big Island of Hawaii, where one of the world's most powerful natural healing resources—volcanically-heated steam—is being used to help explain and demonstrate Divinity to humanity.

QUOTE

Well folks although I respected a lot of his work I knew he was a clever agent for a long time, how? Because of all his HIV Virus theory promotion and his continuing of Dr Strecker's disinformation on both HIV and Animal Viruses. Once you become fully aware of the disinformation surrounding viruses and especially HIV you can see through these people. They use your 'I want to see a devious conspiracy' mind against you in order to promote another conspiracy being a out and out LIE. So in this case in order to close the mind of a clever person they decide to tell you hiv is man made hoping to hook line and sinker you. Now when I, Rappoport and many others expose the truth on the phony virus scams you instantly clammour up and then attack us.

So Horowitz is a Knights of Malta damn is there anyone these people haven't got to? I knew he'd turned Christian but didn't know he'd gone Catholic although he did at one time have a dig at King James. -Craig Oxley

QUOTE

From definitions of Chivralic Orders, Under MALTA. We can see it does speak of Paul Romanov (Emperor of Russia) 1798-1801 as being a Grand Master, who supposedly founded this group? If the Russian Emperor did in fact setup Generals with hereditary rights, then they do have rights to form their own version.....

Here's the standard info available:

http://www.hostkingdom.net/Chivalry.html

MALTA The Knights of St. John Hospitaler of Jerusalem began as an order devoted to the construction and maintenance of medical facilities for use by pilgrims and others in the Holy Land. In this task they have perservered to the present day, and are still widely known for their charitable works in health and human services. As crusaders though, they quickly developed into a military order as well, and were instrumental in defending Acre and Cyprus, conquering and holding Rhodes, and holding Malta (by which name they are still generally known today). After Malta was captured by the French and British during the Napoleonic wars, the Order fell on hard times, but was revived in the later 19th century as an instrument of Roman Catholic charitable works.

* GRAND MASTERS of the KNIGHTS of St. JOHN

* Jerusalem Era 1113-1142
* Gerard (Procurator of Hospitals).....1113-1120
* Raymond de Puy (Master of the Order).....1120-1159
* Krak des Chevaliers Era 1142-1271
* Auger de Balben.....1159-1162
* Arnaud de Comps.....1162-1163
* Gilbert d'Assaily.....1163-1170
* Gaston de Murols.....1170-1172
* Joubert.....1172-1177
* Roger I des Moulins.....1177-1187
* Ermengard d'Asp.....1188-1190
* Garnier de Naplous.....1190-1192
* Geoffroy I de Donjon.....1192-1202
* Alfonso de Portugal.....1202-1206
* Geoffroy II Lerat.....1206-1207
* Garin de Montaigu.....1207-1227
* Bertrand I de Thessy.....1228-1231
* Guerin.....1231-1236
* Bertrand II de Comps.....1236-1239
* Pierre I de Vielle-Bride.....1240-1242
* Guillaume I de Chateuneuf.....1242-1258
* Hughes de Revel (Grand Master of the Order 1267)..1258-1277
* Acre (Akko) Era 1271-1291
* Nicolas I Lorgne.....1277-1284
* Jean I de Villiers.....1284-1293
* Cyprus Era 1291-1307
* Odon de Pins.....1294-1296
* Guillaume II de Villaret.....1296-1305
* Rhodes Era 1309-1522
* Fulk de Villaret.....1305-1323
* Helion de Villeneuve.....1323-1346
* Dieudonne de Gozon.....1346-1354
* Pierre II de Corneillan.....1354-1355
* Rogier II DesPins.....1355-1365
* Ramon II Berengar.....1365-1373
* Robert de Juilly.....1373-1377
* Juan Fernando de Erdia.....1377-1396
* Philibert de Naillac.....1396-1421
* Antonio I di Fluviano.....1421-1437
* Jean II de Lastic.....1437-1454
* Jacques de Milly.....1454-1461
* Pedro Ramon Zacosta.....1461-1467
* Gianbattista Orsini.....1467-1476
* Pierre III d'Aubusson.....1476-1503
* Emeric de Amboise.....1503-1512
* Guy de Blanchefort.....1512-1513
* Fabrizio di Caretto-Finale.....1513-1521
* Malta Era 1530-1798
* Philippe de Villiers de l'Isle Adam.....1521-1534
* Peter IV del Ponte.....1534-1535
* Didier de Sainte-Jaille.....1535-1536
* Juan III Omedes.....1536-1553
* Claude de la Sangle.....1553-1557
* Jean IV Parisot de la Valette.....1557-1568
* Pietro V Guidalotti del Monte.....1568-1572
* Jean V L'Eveque de la Cassiere.....1572-1581
* Hugh II Loubeaux-Verdalle.....1582-1595
* Martin I Garcias.....1595-1601
* Aloysius de Wignacourt.....1601-1622
* Luis I Mendes de Vasconcelhos.....1622-1623
* Antonio II de Paula.....1623-1636

* Juan Pablo Lascaris de Castellar.....1636-1657
* Martin II de Redin.....1657-1660
* Annete de Clermont de Chattegesson.....1660
* Raphael Cotoner.....1660-1663
* Nicolas II Cotoner.....1663-1680
* Gregorio Caraffa de Rocella.....1680-1690
* Adrien de Wignacourt.....1690-1697
* Ramon III Percellos.....1697-1720
* Marcantonio Zondadari.....1720-1722
* Antonio Manuel de Vilhena.....1722-1736
* Raymond III Despugh.....1736-1741
* Manuel I Pinto.....1741-1773
* Francisco Ximenez De Tejada.....1773-1775
* Emmanuel II de Rohan-Polduc.....1775-1797
* Ferdinand von Hompesch.....1797-1798
* Thomas di Contara.....1798 d. 1805
* First Roman Era 1798-1826

*** Paul Romanov (Emperor of Russia).....1798-1801**

* vacant
* Gianbattista Tommasi.....1803
* vacant
    - o Lieutenant-Generals
    - o Innico-Maria Guevara Svardo.....1805-1814
    - o Andre DiGiovanni.....1814-1821
* Ferrara Era 1826-1834
    - o Antoine Busca.....1821-1834
    - o Carlos Candida.....1834-1845
    - o Philippe di Colloredo-Mels.....1845-1864
    - o Alexandre Borgia.....1865-1871
* Second Roman Era 1834-
* Gianbattista Ceschi (as Lt. Gen. 1871-1879).....1879-1905
* Galeazzo von Thun und Hohenstein.....1905-1931 with...
    - o Pius Franchi di Cavalieri (Lt. Gen.).....1929-1931
* Ludovico Chigi.....1931-1951
    - o Antonio Hercolani Simonetta (Lt. Gen.).....1951-1955
    - o Ernesto Paterno (Lt. Gen.).....1955-1962
* Angelo de Mohana di Cologna.....1962-1988
    - o Giancarlo Pullavicini (Lt. Gen.).....Jan.-Apr 1988
* Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie.....1988-

QUOTE

What a find! and what a disappointment!

As you must know, the Russian branch of the SMOM was started after Napoleon, under Jesuit control, drove the Order from Malta in 1798---thirty years after the Knights had driven the Jesuits from Malta. Now in Russia, it entered into an agreement with the acting Jesuit General to submit to the Company which had been formally recognized to exist in Russia by Pope Pius VII in 1801. With the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta under the protection of Tzar Paul I (who was murdered that year by the Order for his disobedience in befriending "heretic" Protestant Prussia), the Russian "Tongue" of the Knights of Malta would be "Orthodox"---created specially for the Orthodox nobles of Russia. One such noble would later include Tzar Nicholas II, a co-conspirator in the success of the Black Pope's Bolshevik Revolution.

Nicholas, with his English cousin and brother Knight of Malta, King George V, would use his secret police, the Okhrana, to betray the Kremlin into Bolshevik hands ending his Romanoff dynasty---the protector of the anti-Pope, Eastern Orthodox Church. Moscow, "the third Rome," was now in the hands of the Jesuits via their leading Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists smuggled into Russia from Jesuit-ruled New York City---Lenin and Trotsky's Bolsheviks. So great was the rejoicing of the Order over the fall of Moscow and the murders of over 5,000 anti-Pope priests and nuns, that "anti-communist" Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh (resident in Moscow in 1922 under the subtle excuse of a Papal Relief effort given exclusive jurisdiction from the Pope to

"negotiate" with the Bolsheviks, Walsh installing Stalin as the Secretary of the Communist party that same year!) called this "the greatest historical event since the fall of the Roman Empire."

Key to the fall of the Romanoff dynasty and the beheading of the anti-Pope Orthodox Church was the Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem. The Tzar, who was the protector and member of the Order, participated in this high crime of treason against his own people for which he and his family were rewarded with a secret escape. Meanwhile, the Knights aided the new secret police, the Cheka (manned by certain former Okhrana officials), headed by a Polish Roman Catholic who was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor---the monster Felix Dzerzhinski. Overseeing this bloody murderer was King SMOM George V via his British Secret Intelligence Service in the person of Sydney Reilly.

To throw dust in the eyes of the pedestrian observer, Lenin expelled the Russian Orthodox Branch of the Knights of Malta in 1917, it then taking up residence in Paris until the end of the Pope's Cold War Hoax premised upon the "Mutual Airborne Nuclear War" Hoax. After Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush followed orders in ending the Cold War Hoax (which JFK attempted to end prematurely) in December, 1989, on the island nation of Malta---in the very presence of the Knights of Malta, the brotherhood was readmitted into Russia: it is at this moment headquartered in Moscow and St. Petersburg.

Without the aid and comfort of the Russian Orthodox tongue of the Knights of Malta working with the Protestant English tongue of the Knights of Malta, THERE COULD HAVE BEEN NO SUCCESSFUL BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND THE ENSUING MASS-MURDER OF THE ANTI-JESUIT RUSSIAN PEOPLE FOR NEARLY A CENTURY!

It is this Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta Len Horowitz has now joined. As per its site, the Russian branch "follows the precepts of Blessed Gerard," the founder of the Knights of Malta for the benefit of the Pope's bloodthirsty Crusades. Thus, these very Knights whom Horowitz wonderfully exposes in his masterpiece Emerging Viruses, he has now joined. I wonder if he knows that AIDS virus creator Dr. Robert C. Gallo is also a Knight and was awarded the "Sword of Ignatius Loyola" by the Order's St. Louis University in 1988?

This is a great disappointment. May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, grant this racial Jew and professing Bible-believing Christian repentance for his infamous act. He has betrayed his own racially Jewish/Hebrew people---massacred by Knights of Malta who were members of Himmler's "Circle of Friends"---his racial brethren who are now slated for total annihilation here in North America thanks to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor George Bush's "War on Terror."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

I have to disagree with Len Horowitz's *Emerging Viruses* book supposedly being this great masterpiece everyone talks about. Its mostly disinformation in order to get people to still believe in the main lie about HIV being the cause of AIDS which really has over 30 different syndromes all well known both old and new. I've said this about Len Horowitz for a good while. If you wish to understand the fraud upon us called HIV and the disinformation on animal viruses then study the work of a more intelligent journalist known as [b] JON RAPPOPORT and his most excellent book *'AIDS INC*.'

Ask yourself this, how is it he is allowed to write a Spider which went into the FBI's system and he was able to find the names etc linked with the Anthrax attacks? If you or I did anything remotely near that we'd be in jail promto. - Craig Oxley[/B]

QUOTE

Horowitz is also a member of the Zionist **REMNANT SAINTS**, along with **Alex Jones**, and.....

Joel Skousen, editor of World Affairs Brief; C. Arthur James, senior faculty member of National Center for Constitutional Studies; Geoff Metcalf, talk show host for WorldNetDaily; Dr. Len Horowitz, founder of Tetrahedron.org; JJ Johnson, editor of Sierra Times news (conservative); Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, authors of Trance-Formation of America; HJ Springer, editor of CentrexNews.com; Alex Jones, editor of Infowars.com; David John Oates, founder of ReverseSpeech.com.

QUOTE

[dohtml]<!-- TEMPLATE:

 STORY TITLE
 STORY DESCRIPTION
 DATE
By Greg Szymanski

 ENTER STORY PARAGRAPHS

PHOTO LINK ADDRESS(http://images.arcticbeacon.com/arcticbeacon/)

:-->

<!---ENTER STORY HERE--->
Dr. Len Horowitz Becomes A Papal Knight of Malta, according to one of the organization's affiliate web sites.
True Patriots in America question whether Horowitz is nothing but a shill for the Vatican-led New World Order. 11 Jan 2007

By Greg Szymanski

Dr. Len Horowitz, who has always portrayed himself as a true patriot fighting against New World Order health crimes and disease, has recently become a member of the Knights of Malta, according to reports from one of their affiliate web sites.

The outward display of 'papal knighthood' by Horowitz comes as a shock to a number of patriots who previously placed trust in Horowitz's literary work in the field of disease prevention and emerging viruses.

"This is a great disappointment," said Eric Jon Phelps, author of the widely read book, Vatican Assassins. "May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, grant this racial Jew and professing Bible-believing Christian repentance for his infamous act.

"He has betrayed his own racially Jewish/Hebrew people---massacred by Knights of Malta who were members of Himmler's "Circle of Friends"---his racial brethren who are now slated for total annihilation here in North America thanks to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor George Bush's "War on Terror."

Horowitz could not be reached for comment.

Although the Knights of Malta's true purpose has been a well-kept Vatican secret, people in America are being educated to the fact it is still an organized world-wide group which furthers the Vatican's upcoming "New Inquisition" by aiding, abetting and fostering the fascist takeover of America.

"It is this Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta Len Horowitz has now joined," added Phelps. "As per its site, the Russian branch "follows the precepts of Blessed Gerard," the founder of the Knights of Malta for the benefit of the Pope's bloodthirsty Crusades.

"Thus, these very Knights whom Horowitz wonderfully exposes in his masterpiece Emerging Viruses, he has now joined.
  I wonder if he knows that AIDS virus creator Dr. Robert C. Gallo is also a Knight and was awarded the "Sword of Ignatius Loyola" by the Order's St. Louis University in 1988?"

Another patriot who wanted to remain anonymous sent this comment and email to the Arctic Beacon:

"So Horowitz is a Knights of Malta damn is there anyone these people haven't got to? I knew he'd turned Christian but didn't know he'd gone Catholic although he did at one time have a dig at King James.

"Although I respected a lot of his work I knew he was a clever agent for a long time, how? Because of all his HIV Virus theory promotion and his continuing of Dr. Strecker's disinformation on both HIV and Animal Viruses.

"Once you become fully aware of the disinformation surrounding viruses and especially HIV you can see through these people. They use your 'I want to see a devious conspiracy' mind against you in order to promote another conspiracy being an out and out LIE. So in this case in order to close the mind of a clever person they decide to tell you HIV is man made hoping to hook line and sinker you. Now when I, Rapp port and many others expose the truth on the phony virus scams you instantly clamor up and then attack us."

Phelps then elaborated on the history of the Russian Knights of Malta and its connections to the Vatican's bloodthirsty Crusades:

"As you must know, the Russian branch of the SMOM was started after Napoleon, under Jesuit control, drove the Order from Malta in 1798---thirty years after the Knights had driven the Jesuits from Malta. Now in Russia, it entered into an agreement with the acting Jesuit General to submit to the Company which had been formally recognized to exist in Russia by Pope Pius VII in 1801.

"With the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta under the protection of Tzar Paul I (who was murdered that year by the Order for his disobedience in befriending "heretic" Protestant Prussia), the Russian "Tongue" of the Knights of Malta would be " Orthodox"---created specially for the Orthodox nobles of Russia.
  One such noble would later include Tzar Nicholas II, a co-conspirator in the success of the Black Pope's Bolshevik Revolution.

"Nicholas, with his English cousin and brother Knight of Malta, King George V, would use his secret police, the Okhrana, to betray the Kremlin into Bolshevik hands ending his Romanoff dynasty---the protector of the anti-Pope, Eastern Orthodox Church.
  Moscow, "the third Rome," was now in the hands of the Jesuits via their leading Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists smuggled into Russia from Jesuit-ruled New York City---Lenin and Trotsky's Bolsheviks.
  So great was the rejoicing of the Order over the fall of Moscow and the murders of over 5,000 anti-Pope priests and nuns, that "anti-communist" Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh (resident in Moscow in 1922 under the subtle excuse of a Papal Relief effort given exclusive jurisdiction from the Pope to "negotiate" with the Bolsheviks, Walsh installing Stalin as the Secretary of the Communist party that same year!) called this "the greatest historical event since the fall of the Roman Empire."

"Key to the fall of the Romanoff dynasty and the beheading of the anti-Pope Orthodox Church was the Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem.
  The Tzar, who was the protector and member of the Order, participated in this high crime of treason against his own people for which he and his family were rewarded with a secret escape.
  Meanwhile, the Knights aided the new secret police, the Cheka (manned by certain former Okhrana officials), headed by a Polish Roman Catholic who was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor---the monster Felix Dzerzhinski.
  Overseeing this bloody murderer was King SMOM George V via his British Secret Intelligence Service in the person of Sydney Reilly.

"To throw dust in the eyes of the pedestrian observer, Lenin expelled the Russian Orthodox Branch of the Knights of Malta in 1917, it then taking up residence in
Paris until the end of the Pope's Cold War Hoax premised upon the "Mutual Airborne Nuclear War" Hoax.
  After Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush followed orders in ending the Cold War Hoax (which JFK attempted to end prematurely) in December, 1989, on the island nation of Malta---in the very presence of the Knights of Malta, the brotherhood was readmitted into Russia: it is at this moment headquartered in Moscow and St. Petersburg.

"Without the aid and comfort of the Russian Orthodox tongue of the Knights of Malta working with the Protestant English tongue of the Knights of Malta,
  THERE COULD HAVE BEEN NO SUCCESSFUL BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND THE ENSUING MASS-MURDER OF THE ANTI-JESUIT RUSSIAN PEOPLE FOR NEARLY A CENTURY!"

Greg Szymanski

Greg also has his own daily show on the Republic Broadcasting Network, from 11:00am to 1:00pm central time, shortwave frequency 12.180. Listen on the internet at: www.rbnlive.com
Greg Szymanski is an independent investigative journalist and his articles can been seen at www.LewisNews.com. He also writes for his own site www.arcticbeacon.com</P>

<P>Listen to my Radio Broadcast live Monday night at 8pm Pacific time on

LewisNews, returning Jan. 1 2006 Radio http://webs.lewisnews.com/radio/index.htm.

<!---END STORY HERE--->
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 01:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

[dohtml] Dr. Horowitz Admits He Was "Knighted" By Knights Hospitaller
The consumer health activist issues official statement, claiming no allegiance to Pope. A number of patriots still disagree, saying Knights Hospitaller and Knights of Malta are one in the same, having same intent and purpose
17 Jan 2007

By Greg Szymanski

Consumer health activist Dr. Len Horowitz admitted he was "knighted" by the Sovereign Orthodox Order of the Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem, but said he has done nothing to compromise his stance as a "true patriot."

In a phone conversation Horowitz told the Arctic Beacon he was been unjustly persecuted by "certain patriots" who claim he has sold out to
Vatican interests instead of being a true patriot and advocate of the people.

Although Horowitz admitted to being knighted for meritorious service in the health industry, he said the Hospitallers are not the same as the Knights of Malta.

However, several a group of patriots disagree, saying the Hospitallers and the two groups are essentially "tied at the hip and one in the same.

Further, the Hospitaller official web site and a Wikipedia explanation seem to agree with Horowitz's critics.

Here is the Wikipedia explanation in part. For a complete explanation go to
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_Hospitaller

The Knights Hospitaller (also known as the Sovereign Order of Saint John of <span

id="lw_1169019603_3">Jerusalem
of Rhodes and of Malta, Knights of Malta, Knights of Rhodes, and Chevaliers of Malta) is an organization that began as an Amalfitan hospital founded in Jerusalem in 1080 to provide care for poor and sick pilgrims to the
Holy Land. After the conquest of Jerusalem in 1099 during the First Crusade it became a Catholic military order under its own charter, and was charged with the care and defense of pilgrims to the Holy Land. Following the loss of Christian territory in the Holy Land, the Order operated from Rhodes, over which it was sovereign, and later from
Malta where it administered a vassal state under the Spanish viceroy of Sicily. Although this state came to an end with the ejection of the Order from Malta by Napoleon, the Order as such survived.

The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of
Malta (abbreviated SMOM) is considered to be the main successor to this tradition. The Order of the Dames of Malta is the female auxiliary to the Knights.

The modern Sovereign Military Order of Malta

Official flag of the Order of Malta The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, better known as the Sovereign Military Order of Malta or SMOM, remains a Catholic order which claims sovereignty under international law and has been granted permanent observer status at the United Nations, although its claims of sovereignty are disputed by some scholars. [2] SMOM is considered to be the direct successor to the medieval Knights Hospitaller, also known as the Knights of Malta, and today operates as a largely religious, charitable and hospitaller organization.

Name and motto

The full official name is Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta (in English) or Sovrano Militare Ordine Ospedaliero di San Giovanni di Gerusalemme di Rodi e di Malta (in Italian). Conventionally, they are also known as the Order of Malta. The Order has a large number of local priories and associations around the world but there also exist a number of organizations with similar-sounding names that are unrelated, including several fraudulent orders seeking to capitalize on the name. The Order's motto is Tuitio Fidei et Obsequium Pauperum (Latin for Defence of the faith and assistance to the poor).

Regarding the knighting of Horowitz, which came a shock and disappointment to a number of patriots, Eric Jon Phelps, religious historian and author of Vatican Assassins, had this to say:

"Mr. Horowitz is a smart man and I can't believe he doesn't know or understand the history, intent and purpose of the organization he has joined. I think he is trying to confuse people.

"This is a great disappointment. May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, grant this racial Jew and professing Bible-believing Christian repentance for his infamous act.

"He has betrayed his own racially Jewish/Hebrew people---massacred by Knights of Malta who were members of Himmler's "Circle of Friends"---his racial brethren who are now slated for total annihilation here in North America thanks to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor George Bush's "War on Terror."

In a statement released on behalf of Horowitz by Jackie Lindenbach of the his Tetrahedron Publishing Group, it said in part:

Responding to allegations that his work has been corrupted by secret societies and the papacy, Dr. Horowitz chides, "That's fine, anyone questioning my integrity and contributions to humanity should just go   get vaccinated."

The full statement issued by Horowitz reads as follows:

Horowitz Knighting Irks Some Alleged "Patriots"

Hilo, HI-The meritorious knighting of consumer health activist Dr.
Leonard G. Horowitz by the Sovereign Orthodox Order of the Knights

Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem has some American patriots

questioning the internationally respected humanitarian's allegiances.

The honor of knighthood was granted to Dr. Horowitz for his quarter

century of humanitarian service to public health, consumer education,

AIDS research, and natural healing advocacy. The ceremony required his

vow that he would continue this work and his chivalry.

Questions came when a frivolous and false article was issued by Dave

Gordon, a self-proclaimed American patriot, and immediately

distributed over the Internet by Canadian talk show host Greg

Szymanski. Neither contacted Dr. Horowitz for comment prior to issuing

the article condemning a different order of the Knights of Malta, and

its Papal connection.

Responding to allegations that his work has been corrupted by secret

societies and the papacy, Dr. Horowitz chides, "That's fine, anyone

questioning my integrity and contributions to humanity should just go

get vaccinated."

Gordon's defamation insinuated Horowitz's knighting was issued by the

pope, and that the Knights of Malta presented the award. The real

facts were available on www.drlenhorowitz.com, the doctor's official

website, since November, 2006. Gordon neglected these, and falsely

claimed Horowitz was "unavailable for comment."

"For the mentally-handicapped desiring reassurance, my meritorious

knighting by the Knights Hospitaller stems from my work exposing

petrochemical/

pharmaceutical industrialists that conduct genocide in

the name of 'public health,' and under the guise of 'national

security.' Knights like me are being increasingly recognized by this

organization with support from leaders within the World Organization

for Natural Medicine and the wholistic health care movement at large."

It is easy to discern a person's integrity, Dr. Horowitz, suggests,

"Ye shall know them by the fruit of their labor."

Mr. Gordon, said to be a Christian and American patriot, seems to have

dispensed with this wisdom of discernment, and attacks Horowitz whose

works and educational initiatives have saved thousands of children's

lives, and spared hundreds of thousands of families from the

atrocities of vaccine injuries.

Besides this, Horowitz is currently advancing a global "Concert for

the Living Waters" that may help fulfill the prophesy of a peaceful

planet heralded in Revelation 14:1-3 (See: www.liveh2o.org). In recent

weeks he freely posted his 16th book, LOVE the Real Da Vinci CODE, at

www.lovetherealdavincicode.com, a book that decrypts Leonardo Da

Vinci's most famous drawing, The Vitruvian Man, that Horowitz says

maps and models Divine-human communion using "the Creator's musical

scale" and "The Perfect Circle of Sound."

Moreover, Judeo-Christian ministries served by the doctor are

exclusively funding lawsuits against the State of Hawaii Department of

Health and Department of Education to preserve rapidly diminishing

religious freedoms. The legal filings have been freely downloadable

from Dr. Horowitz's website, www.drlenhorowitz.com, to help preserve

the right for religious families to secure vaccination and TB skin

testing exemptions.

"Holy-spirit-filled sovereigns are under bodily attack, along with

Constitutional freedoms and civil rights, yet where are those

professing to be 'Christian' and 'patriotic?'" Dr. Horowitz questions.

Horowitz is best known for his meticulously documented research that

concludes AIDS sourced from tainted vaccinations and a biological

weapons contractor controlled by Anglo-American industrialists.

Gordon's attack challenged Horowitz's AIDS research writing the doctor

had some vested interest in furthering secret society deception.

Horowitz's controversial thesis has been freely visited since 1998 at

www.originofAIDS.com
. The website's content is based on the science
advanced in Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola-Nature, Accident of

Intentional?, Horowitz's first of three national bestsellers.

Publishing as a

consumer advocate since 1978, Dr. Horowitz's other

works have featured common sense methods of natural healing and Bible

prescriptions for healthier living. Earlier this year, he received the

"World Leading Intellectual" award from the World Organization for

Natural Medicine. In 1998 he was honored by the World Natural Health

Organization as "Author of the Year."

"When my critics accomplish half of what I have done for our Creator

on behalf of humanity," Dr. Horowitz said, "then we should take them

seriously. Until then, consumers beware."

Although the Knights of Malta's, aka, Hospitallers' true purpose has been a well-kept Vatican secret, people in America are being educated to the fact it is still an organized world-wide group which furthers the Vatican's upcoming "New Inquisition" by aiding, abetting and fostering the fascist takeover of America.

" It is this Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta Len Horowitz has now joined, " added Phelps. "As per its site, the Russian branch "follows the precepts of Blessed Gerard," the founder of the Knights of Malta for the benefit of the Pope's bloodthirsty Crusades.
  (see http://www.3saints.com/stjjduties.html

" Thus, these very Knights whom Horowitz wonderfully exposes in his masterpiece Emerging Viruses, he has now joined.
  I wonder if he knows that AIDS virus creator Dr. Robert C. Gallo is also a Knight and was awarded the "Sword of Ignatius Loyola" by the Order's St. Louis University in 1988?"

In the conversation with the Arctic Beacon, Horowitz said he would appear on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, only if the initial article about his knighthood was removed.

Enclosed in his official statement released, he said would grant interviews with other journalists but would not budge on his caveat issued to The Investigative Journal, adding:

"Now that you have this (statement). Kindly remove the slanderous article from your website to expunge this distraction and waste of everyone's time. If you cannot grant me this simple request and respect my wishes, I   cannot accept your offer to do the radio show. I would prefer to discuss more relevant and beneficial subjects."

In response Szymanski stated:

"I stand by the story and perhaps now that Mr. Horowitz is enlightened to the truth about his organization he has joined, he would publicly rescind his knighthood. If he did that, I would then consider having him on the radio show. "

When made aware of the knighting of Horowitz, A. True Ott, PhD, had this to say from his Utah home:

"This is VERY interesting.

"Shortly after "Lenny" (Horowitz) visited me in Cedar City, reviewed my production line, and was a "live" guest on my radio show, I was raided by the FDA and DOPL, arrested, charged with a 1st degree felony and had machines and inventory confiscated. I lost over $100,000, not to mention the many thousands in attorney fees to protect myself!

"I tried calling Lenny to see if he would help with my case in any way, and he refused my calls and NEVER bothered to return them - even though he promised me that he would "help my business in any way".

"I began to wonder if he wasn't a wolf in sheep's clothing - and was involved in the "natural health" arena primarily to identify and remove potential threats to the Medical Mafia.

My suspicions are now confirmed. The AMA's Px Drug agenda is directed by the Knights of Malta through the Vatican!"

Greg Szymanski

Greg also has his own daily show on the Republic Broadcasting Network, from 11:00am to 1:00pm central time, shortwave frequency 12.180. Listen on the internet at: www.rbnlive.com
Greg Szymanski is an independent investigative journalist and his articles can been seen at www.LewisNews.com. He also writes for his own site www.arcticbeacon.com</P>

<P>Listen to my Radio Broadcast live Monday night at 8pm Pacific time on
LewisNews, returning Jan. 1 2006 Radio http://webs.lewisnews.com/radio/index.htm.

 [/dohtml]

QUOTE

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>
Sent: Monday, October 08, 2007 8:58 PM
Subject: Need an opinion please

> I never want to put anyone on the spot but for some
> time I have been listening to and buying some products
> from Len Horowitz. His theories on sounds and
> frequiencies seem like something I want to ezplore.
>
> Would you have an opinion on him ir his work.
>
> Last week Horowitz was on Rense announcing he was
> sponsoring an awards ceremony for Jeff to honor his 25
> years of service.
>
> That award struck me as odd and reminded me of a story
> about Horowitz getting knighted to the knights of
> "something" he was quoted as saying was harmless.
>
>
> I would like to think Horowitz is not full of it. He
> may not mention details but he clearly implies the
> Vatican is problem in many things.
>
> I respect your opinion and would appreciate any you
> have on Horowitz.
>

Dear J,

Len Horowitz wrote a masterpiced in his Emerging Viruses: Aids and Ebola. Much mention is made of the Knights of Malta backing the Nazis.

I do believe he has been compromised by his joining of the Knights of Malta, Russian Tongue. His honoring of Rense further confirms my suspicions as Jeff Rense refuses to deal with the Jesuit Order and is anti-Jew in general and not against the pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists in particular---as he should be. Rense will never again have me on his show or anyone else who exposes the Company. Len's association with Rense does not serve the purpose of truth as found in the Word of God, the English Reformatioin Bible AV1611. Len has become another "court Jew" serving the Vatican, a most dredful end of a man who was once a great champion of the truth.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

-

Dear Eric,

You say his book was a masterpiece but I disagree. There is NO hiv virus and AIDS is a collection of disorders we've always had as well as modern chemical reasons for. When you understand this you then see through coadjutor, Leonard Horowitz period! Whys it so difficult for people to drop this most major myth of hiv from their indoctrinated minds?

Thankyou
Craig Oxley

QUOTE

Len Horowitz rips off Alex Christopher's information on the Denver Airport Murals.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=27619

QUOTE

New Radio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps

Show: The Investigative Journal
Host: Greg Szymanski
Date: Tuesday, November 13, 2007

Topic: Greg interviews **Eric Jon Phelps**, author of **Vatican Assassins 3**,
for two hours.

Eric's Website: http://vaticanassassins.org

Download the Interview:
MP3 format,
2 hours, 20 MB, 24kbps
(left click)
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=D3A9CB6S

Alternate Download Site:
(left click)
http://www.bestsharing.com/files/g1PheGg36...3_2007.mp3.html

QUOTE

Dear Eric,

Nice to see the host of this radio show acknowledge that Leonard Horowitz is an agent out for the cover-up and MONEY! No wonder he's now a Knight of Malta scumbag. -Craig Oxley

http://www.drcarley.com/dr_carley_autism_testimonial.mp3

craig-oxley - May 9, 2009 04:23 AM (GMT)

Swine Flu Fear Mongering From The Corporate And Alternative Media Has Been Insane

Published on 05-04-2009
By - Lee Rogers
http://www.roguegovernment.com/Swine_Flu_F.../13/13/Y/M.html

The amount of fear mongering coming from the government, the mainstream corporate controlled media and the so called alternative media surrounding the swine flu outbreak has been completely insane. Cable news outlets have shown pictures and video of people wearing surgical masks and providing around the clock news reports on the swine flu to fuel fear in the minds of people around the world. Despite the fact that there are estimates of 36,000 people dying from the regular flu virus on a year to year basis in the United States and as of this report only around 19 deaths associated with the swine flu in Mexico, common sense has not prevailed and the promotion of swine flu fear continues. Thus far there are only 286 confirmed cases of the swine flu and one confirmed death associated with the swine flu in the United States. That death is associated with a toddler that came here from Mexico. Although it is of definite concern that the swine flu appears to be an engineered viral outbreak considering that it is a strange cocktail mix of strains taken from human flu, the bird flu and swine flu, there have been and continue to be wild claims within the alternative research community that this will result in total martial law and that the virus is actually far worse than it is with no real proof or evidence to back it up.

Whenever the government and mainstream corporate controlled media promote fear, it is usually a hoax. The war on terror is a perfect example considering that the official stories of all major terrorist attacks in the past decade including the 9/11 attacks and the 7/7 London bombings are extremely questionable. So when the media keeps showing pictures and videos of people running around wearing surgical masks with barely any confirmed cases of the swine flu in the United States, one can easily draw the conclusion that the establishment is trying to promote fear to further a particular agenda.

Even Vice President Joe Biden was sent out on NBC’s Today Show to hype the fear in what appears to have been a staged media appearance by stating that he wouldn’t let his family members travel via public transportation due to the swine flu. This appears to have been an obvious attempt to scare people and give credibility to the threat of swine flu which up until now has been minimal.

Although the fear mongering from the government and mainstream corporate controlled media has been off the charts, some of the most insanely rabid scare tactics has come from radio host and film maker Alex Jones.

Jones has a track record of spreading fear over the airwaves dating back to his infamous December 31st 1999 Y2K radio transmissions when he promoted the idea that the Russians were invading the United States. The Russians never invaded and it was all made up. It is true that much of the information Jones talks about on his show is verifiable, but the irrational and out of control fear mongering he promotes is the equivalent of placing a piece of animal crap in a party’s punch bowl.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uIfBJoTK274&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uIfBJoTK274&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Last week, Jones hi-jacked the April 29th 2009 InfoWarrior radio program (Hour 1, Hour 2, Hour 3) hosted by film producer Jason Bermas claiming that the government was threatening and

attacking his web sites due to swine flu information that they posted. Specifically he went on to talk about a memo provided to him by an Administrator from the Austin Independent School District stating that the swine flu was far worse than anything the media or the government was saying. Jones specifically believed that the reason why his site was attacked was because of that memo. He went on to claim that this document which as far as we can tell has yet to be re-posted on his web site stated that we were actually at a level 6 virus pandemic and that the swine flu was far worse than what was being claimed through official channels. He would also go on to say that the level 6 classification meant that we'd have a scenario like the movies 28 Days Later or I Am Legend which both depict a massive virus outbreak that kill/infect large quantities of people. Throughout the show Jones and some of his guests would continue to hype this information claiming that it would result in martial law. Even when the idea of it being a hoax was brought up by Steve Quayle who was a guest on the show, Jones acknowledged that it was a possibility but quickly dismissed it and went on to read the memo which claimed that the virus was made to spread quickly, that hospitals across the country would be overwhelmed and that there were 10 to 25 times more cases than what was being reported in the corporate media. He even went on to say that Mexico City was under total martial law without any real proof or sources to back it up.

The vast majority of the show was dedicated to Jones hyping how the swine flu virus was much worse than the government or the mainstream corporate media was saying. Even when Quayle moved the discussion to focus on how it might be a hoax, it was used to promote and completely over hype the fear of imminent martial law, forced vaccinations and how the government is going to kill us.

None of this has happened yet and now Jones is claiming that he was saying that the swine flu scare was a hoax all along when that is simply not true. Jones had even stated on one of his previous radio programs that billions of people were going to die as a result of a wide scale bio-weapon attack not as speculation but as a fact.

Jones also had Dr. Len Horowitz on as a guest a couple of times on his show last week for so-called expert commentary on the swine flu. Horowitz is a man who has been criticized by many as

actually being a member of the Knights of Malta otherwise known as the Knights Hospitaller. In fact, a news release on his web site proudly states that he was given the title "Knight of Merit" from members associated with this order. There are even pictures on Horowitz's web site showing him posing with individuals wearing pieces of clothing with a giant Maltese Cross on them. The Maltese Cross is a symbol of the Knights of Malta which to this day is an organization considered to be a sovereign military force for the Vatican. The Vatican is essentially a cult hiding behind the Christian religion while many members have been caught engaging in pedophilia, homosexuality and other bizarre forms of sexual behavior. There is also another strangely placed picture of Horowitz posing with an owl on his web site. The owl is a symbol associated with the ancient Roman goddess of Minerva. It is quite possible that these pictures are some sort of inside joke between Horowitz and his insider buddies. It is funny that Jones would give a man like this any credibility what so ever, but he was sold to the listening audience as a credible expert.

With an increasing number of reports stating that the swine flu scare was vastly over-blown, it is obvious that all of this fear mongering was entirely unwarranted and designed to make the alternative research community look ridiculous. This is not to say that we shouldn't be concerned about this, as it is possible that they could use the swine flu scare to socially engineer the public for any number of dark scenarios. However, over hyping the threat and scaring people about martial law and other outcomes just makes us all look like a bunch of lunatics which appears to be the point behind this type of reporting. The bottom line is that there is something terribly wrong when people in the alternative research community particularly those with a track record of this type of scare mongering are spreading more fear than the government and the media. It is obvious that the swine flu scare has been vastly over blown on all levels.

Alexandra - May 9, 2009 01:14 PM (GMT)

Notice he's there with an owl....

craig-oxley - May 22, 2009 02:31 AM (GMT)

Dr. Len Horowitz Openly Promoting A Luciferian Magic Ritual In Conjunction With Summer Solstice

Published on 05-21-2009
By - Lee Rogers

Dr. Len Horowitz an individual who has achieved prominence in the alternative research and patriot communities through his research and writings on viruses and bioweapons, is now promoting a Luciferian ritual set to take place from June 19th to June 21st during the summer solstice. Horowitz is actively promoting a new web site called love528.com in which he is asking people to tune their musical instruments to play 528 hz sounds to generate what he claims is a love vibration. Horowitz is asking people to play, chant and sing music in 528 hz as part of an effort to maximize the impact of the ritual. The motives of Horowitz should be questioned considering that he openly brags about his involvement with the Knights of Malta on his web site. The Knights of Malta is a roughly 1,000 year old organization that serves as a sovereign military order for the Vatican. His web site also contains a bizarre picture that depicts him posing with an owl. The owl is a symbol of the Roman goddess Minerva and a symbol associated with the

Bohemian Grove. The Bohemian Grove is an encampment in Northern California where the world's business and political elite on a yearly basis engage in a mock human sacrifice ritual and other strange activities. With all of this in mind, it is highly doubtful that Horowitz intends on using this Luciferian ritual for the betterment of humanity.

Horowitz appeared on the April 13th 2009 edition of the InfoWarrior program and discussed the ritual in depth. He confirmed that the ritual was set to take place during the summer solstice and used curious language such as "As Above – So Below" which is a teaching commonly associated with Hermeticism. Hermeticism is a term derived from the ancient Greek god of Hermes and an occult belief system that has had a profound influence on groups like the Freemasons and the Order of the Golden Dawn. Horowitz also when describing the ritual, mentions the Star of David or the Hermetic Seal of Solomon, which was said to be used by King Solomon to control demons. Clearly, what Horowitz is referencing has nothing to do with Christianity but instead has direct links to occult magic.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kVNJhIzd6vI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kVNJhIzd6vI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Horowitz also mentions rainbows when describing the ritual which is interesting since Lucifer is believed by many to be the god of the rainbow. Considering Horowitz's references to magical symbols and teachings, the rainbow and the timing of the ritual it appears as if he is attempting to get people to aid him in conducting a Luciferian ritual, claiming that it is all about love and goodness.

Listen to this archive of the Global Reality Show w/ Josh Reeves for a full analysis of this insanity. It is scary to see how something like this is being actively promoted on so called Christian oriented patriot radio networks.

craig-oxley - May 23, 2009 12:43 AM (GMT)

TRAITOR AND LYING LEN HOROWITZ EMAILS BARRY CHAMISH:

QUOTE

Barry,

I am a knight of The Sovereign Orthodox Order of Knights Hospitaller of St John of Jerusalem, and I have not responded to your periodic e-mails the previous invitation from The Root and Branch ever since you expressed your indignation over my alliance with Christians.

Here is a link to my current publications pertaining to the unconscious views that you, and others in the Jewish orthodoxy, express from time to time that degrades your activism and undermines your political positions.

www.healthyworldsolutions.com

Len

LEN THERE IS NO HIV DIDN'T YOU KNOW? HAHA! I GUESS
I'M A C.I.A PSYOP FOR SAYING THAT HAHA!
I KNOW WHOS THE C.I.A ASSET AND IT AIN'T ME!

craig-oxley - May 24, 2009 04:49 PM (GMT)

Len Horovitz was the "star" speaker at the recent Red Ice-promoted (& co-organised?) Ian Crane multi-day, multi-speaker event held on the outskirts of West London recently (I think that the event has been, I didn't check). This does make me have thoughts about Ian Crane's possible agenda. He seems like a toned-down, slightly less low-brow David Icke for Guardian readers. ;D

No reply from Michael Ts-Aryan to my recent epistle. What a surprise, eh? If my page gets shut down, I guess that we can guess who'd be involved. He has had Chris White's Youtube a/c shut down.

Horovitz wrote a book about AIDS & Ebola. In a 2006 interview Alan Watt made a most interesting observation that the symptoms sounded like those of the Spanish Flu & that many modern viruses may be old (& possibly man-made in previous eras, going back centuries & perhaps millenia).

- TS

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 02:18 AM (GMT)

A Knight of Malta New Ager to boot! Truly sickening.

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - August 27, 2009 04:08 PM (GMT)

> Tim White wrote:
>
> > Amy,
> > Len Horowitz(I met him here in Denver at
> the
> > Preparedness Expos in Nov '97 and also Dec '98 and
> > yes,I have that book)was NOT the one that exposed
> the
> > murals-Alex Christopher(real name Vicki
> Morgan,home
> > phone # 256-7xx-6xx9 in Cullman Alabama if you care to
> > speak with her,a good friend of mine,Polly Cady is
> a
> > close friend of hers;Google Polly to see who she
> > is)did with her extremely hard to get book
> PANDORAS'
> > BOX II-The Denver International Airport Story.I
> had
> > the book and her first one also(both ripped off

> from
> > me)-PANDORAS BOX I-the true history of the
> formation
> > of this country and its' controllers;also
> extremely
> > hard to get.Four friends of mine(Bob Gibson,Doug
> > Chambers,Mike Russ,and Steve Young took her and
> Phil
> > Schneider(Google that name)to DIA in mid 1995 to
> > investigate the strange goings on with the
> > underground,the Masonic/Nazi occult symbology all
> over
> > the place and the murals that were painted by Leo
> > Tanguma and his helpers-those murals were NOT
> Leos'
> > artistic imaginings but in fact done by a whole
> set
> of
> > directions by the 33rd and HIGHER degreed Masons
> that
> > were in charge of their execution on those
> walls.You
> > can Google "Alex Christopher interview on KSEO
> > radio",done in 1996,to see for yourself that Dr
> Len Horowitz
> > ripped off her work,look at the date of the
> interview
> > and the pub date of his book-I don't remember
> hearing
> > or seeing that Dr Len gave any credit to her-the
> info
> > that I have from several people is that he is in
> fact
> > "a vacuum cleaner"taking other peoples' work and
> then
> > claiming it as his own with a copyright.Why do you
> > think that Clay Douglas(I know him too) had a
> knock
> > down,screaming falling out with him?.Speaking of
> > execution-Phil Schneider(Google that name or Ken
> > Adachis' site EDUCATEYOURSELF.ORG-click on to Phil
> > Schneider in the header) was "suicided" in Jan
> > '96-strangled with a ligature tightly tied around
> his
> > neck-because of his being on this DIA junket and
> > because of his exposure of the deep underground
> base
> > at DULCE New Mexico,Google "the DULCE BOOK by

> > Branton".
> > As I stated before,I met William Thomas at
> the
> > Global Sciences meeting in early June '99 when he
> was
> > the featured speaker.After his talk,he had a book
> > signing for his new book about the Gulf War
> Syndrome.I
> > had gathered a lot of info since mid Nov '98 about
> the
> > CHEMTRAILS-aircraft types(I can ID most of what
> are
> > "known" aircraft-civilian or military)that I was
> > viewing through a 600 MM lens,damn shutter was
> broken
> > on the camera body.I had ID'd aircraft that were
> being
> > flown by UNITED AIRLINES(the majority of aircraft
> > sighted since they have a very distinctive paint
> > scheme underneath),NORTHWEST AIRLINES-red tail a
> > giveaway,SOUTHWEST AIRLINES,pukey bile yellow or a
> > distinctive orange(a CIA proprietary),DELTA
> > AIRLINES(another CIA prop.),CONTINENTAL
> AIRLINES(all
> > spooked up-a previous landlord of mine was a Cont.
> Air
> > pilot-Thomas Z. Mars who flew for AIR
> > AMERICA),AMERICAN AIRLINES,the
> worlds'largest,VANGUARD
> > AIRLINES,several others besides the unmarked types
> or
> > the military types.This also included the
> > "SUPER-SPRAYER",a stretch DC-8,dash63,white with
> no
> > markings,that flew directly over my shop at about
> > 15-18,000ft late May '99.--(That also happened the
> > next day after I was on the Peter Boyles radio
> program
> > on July-28-2000 (KHOW-630AM on the dial))7:30-9:00
> > a.m. talking about the chemtrails.That aircraft
> left
> > an awesome trail coming from the S/W in a curved
> path
> > over the shop then straight east-horizon to
> > horizon-the trail was wing tip to wing tip(160ft
> > wingspan) from the main wings and also from the
> tail
> > planes-I could very clearly see the dump

> tubes(about
> 8"
> > in dia. was my guess(I have 20-15/10 or better
> vision)that
> > extended from 4 placements each-port and
> starboard-on
> > the trailing edges,2 dump tubes on each
> tailplane.That
> > trail took more than 4 hrs to disappear).
> > Thomas was blaming the spraying solely on
> > refueling tankers,KC-135s,KC-10s,KC-130s and white
> > unmarked types.I got his attention during the
> signing
> > and started to relate my observations to him and
> also
> > placed a sheet of my info on aircraft types in
> front
> > of him telling him that there are simply not
> enough
> > tanker assets to explain the massive spraying.He
> then
> > looked up at me,and with a very direct gaze
> > said,"Boy,I'll bet you're just full of
> > information,aren't you?",and pushed my info sheet
> back
> > at me.I thought "what a RAT",I was being brushed
> off
> > and he knew I KNEW what he really was.He had his
> own
> > agenda obviously.Ingri stated to me that she has
> heard
> > from others about similar experiences with Will
> > Thomas.Call Clifford Carnicom in
> > Albuquerque(505-466-2784)to get his testimony on
> this
> > or my good friend and close associate of Clifford,
> > David Peterson in Aspen(970-618-2812).David paid
> > $7,000
> > out of his own pocket to bring Will Thomas to
> Aspen
> > immediately after his Global talk.Both will tell
> you
> > that something damn sure is wrong with
> him.Clifford
> > has(just himself this time) produced a video just
> > recently-not yet released-on his chemtrail
> > investigations.I was on the phone with David a few
> > nights ago;he is making a VCR copy for me which I

> > should have by next week.As you may have heard
> > before,Amy,disinformation is usually 70-95%
> true,it's
> > the 5-30% lies that are the poison.Remember,the
> > biggest secrets are usually hiding right before
> your
> > eyes.
> >
> > Tim White
> >
> > --- george moore wrote:
> > > Wow--Tim--I appreciate these insights. Give me
> a
> > > while to ruminate and
> > > re-read all of this and let it settle before I
> call.
> > > We knew that
> > > Denver was a pit--you probably read Death in the
> Air
> > > by Horowitz with
> > > his expose of the murals at the Denver Airport?
> > > Talk about CREEPY!!!!
> > >
> > > I'd sure like to know why you got the feeling
> Will
> > > Thomas is on the
> > > other side. He has been among the most vocal
> > > against the chems and digs
> > > up info no one else has. Why would the enemy
> work
> so
> > > hard at exposing
> > > itself? Did you just have a feeling about Will
> or
> > > did he say something
> > > or what? I often worry that the "good" guys
> spend
> > > so much time
> > > infighting and suspecting one other that we have
> > > less energy to fight
> > > the bad guys.
> > >
> > > Amy Worthington
> > >
>

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 03:36 PM (GMT)

IS MASS INTERNATIONAL GENOCIDE (& OTHER N.W.O. CONSPIRACY "SACRED COW" BELIEFS) ACTUALLY A LONG TERM PSY-OP? THOUGHTS ANYONE? + LEN HOROVITZ'S ASSERTIONS QUESTIONED

Dear Dr Len Horowitz & friends (I am addressing both Dr Horowitz & others in the body of text below, so this should be taken in consideration when reading the following)

I am starting to wonder if a lot of the widely-proposed & believed key "New World Order" conspiracy "must be's" are not actually long term intell-agency generated psychological-operations in themselves? Despite all the evidence that on face value seems to indicate that this agenda will come to pass, it seems far more likely to me that the long term financial & social control goals of the covert controllers are far ore likely to be satiated by their current path of slowly drugging & toxifying people to death, rather than getting rid of the vast majority in the west. Maybe I'm wrong - but perhaps not. I still think that people should avoid these vaccines, & will continue to post warning about such money-making & health debilitating vaccines but I think that we should all start shining the spotlight on conspiracy "sacred cow" beliefs, such as the much-touted near-overnight Global Mass Culling, which may actually aid the real agenda of keeping us all herded & trapped in a fear-based mental/emotional/spiritual prison. It is interesting to me when some people have kneejerk reactions to the questioning of these matters. Perhaps the Georgia Guidestones were even created as part of such a Psy Op? Lots of smaller, drawn out, health debilitating attacks on the common people seem more effective on many levels. Again, I'm open to suggestion here, but hardline defending of a seemingly flawed & increasingly questionable assertion seems necessary at this point in proceedings.

I'm not entirely convinced of Dr Horowitz being free of any covert agenda either, contemplating both his long term high international profile in conspiracy research circles (what radio show - whether controlled or authentic - has Dr Horovitz - who's claims would ostensibly seem to be a great threat to claimed intentions of the Powers That Be - not been on?) & his problematising, question-raising Knights Hospitaller knighthood. Are any Knights Hospitaller derivatives - e.g. Queen Elizabeth II's Knights of St John, the Pope's Knights of Malta (SMOM), truly independent, as claimed? Are those which are "in dispute" truly so at the top? The latter two are most tight & more investigation should be done into the membership of all Knights Hospitaller branches, regardless of the claims of such organisations themselves.

Some of Dr Horowitz's notions that I find most interesting - such as those relating to musical frequency (being a musician myself) - seem hard to independently validate & cast doubt on the accuracy his other info. Studying some of his sites are low in substantiable evidence & thorough, internally logical explanation & bear the dubious hallmarks of chalatanesque deceptiveness (i.e. listing "stars" & putting up "me & them" photo opportunity snaps to promote a musical event that they have only been invited to & are not confirmed as participating at seems like appalling lack of judgement & gratuitous self-promotion at best (see evidence below). Sorry Dr Horovitz, this may sound harsh, but I would apply the same criteria to anyone. It's not the photos themselves that I object to, so much as their application. This is intended to be constructive criticism.

http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/SCHEDULE.html
http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/Pi,_PHI_%26_528.html

Check the lists of "invited performers", why no list of "confirmed performers"? Did this multi-nation event ever take place in June 2009? I'd bet not & wonder how much cash was generated from

contributions for this fantasy-fest?

http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/SPONSORS.html

"Royal Bloodline of David" & "Sovereign Orthodox Order of Knights Hospitaller" as sponsors, anyone? Who is this self-proclaimed "Royal Bloodline of David" - the Windsors or European royals - unlikely - or other claimants? No surprise top see Jeff Rense's name there too (& Jordan Maxwell's - isn't he meant to be near bankrupt according to his most vociferous supporters? Is he sponsoring the project with his beer bottle returns or something?)

Dr Horowitz asserts that the frequency of 528 Hertz is the "Love frequency" because it is supposedly the centre of both the audible & visible frequency ranges (light & sound). How is this even possible? "Sound" only becomes visible at the 47th (or is it 48th? 47th I'm pretty sure) octave (i.e. the frequency being doubled around four dozen times, according to comprehensive studies that I have examined in the past, so these are two completely different ranges of frequencies anyway!

So how do we incorporate such a pitch as 528 Hz into a musical tuning & playing context (regardless of its having any special metaphysical properties or not)? If one tunes a guitar's open A string to 444 Hz (rather than the standard 440 Hz), then the note of C - three frets up - produces 528 Hertz. So tuning to 444Hz, not 443 or 445 Hertz or any other produces a note that is pitched at 528 Hertz (albeit actually slightly higher at 520.008 Hz - of course if we tuned to just under 444Hz at 443.993 Hertz

Using the tools at http://shakahara.com/pianopitch2.php we find that:

relative to a pitch of hz for pitch number 49 on the keyboard (A49, whose standard pitch would be 440 hz)
pitch 49 is 444.000
pitch 52 is 528.008

relative to a pitch of hz for pitch number 49 on the keyboard (A49, whose standard pitch would be 440 hz)
pitch 46 is 443.993
pitch 49 is 528.000

So tuning to 444 Hertz (or just under at 443.993 Hertz - if you could find a non-computer based tuner capable of doing such offsets, which you can't, but is so slight as to be irrelevant anyway, considering how easily most non-synthetic instruments go out of tune), we can start to experiment with Dr Horovitz's "love frequency" with the knowledge of the precise equivalent tone - which appears to be closest to what is conventionally considered to be the note of C within the octave above 440 Hz. Close scrutiny of Dr Horowitz's "528" related site digs up no substantial evidence as to the special value of his toted 528 frequency. I don't want to "demonise" the theory (if it can be called a theory), but the only thing special that I can find about 528Hz is that it requires tuning to 444 Hz & 444 is 2/3 of 666 - which Dr Horovitz argues is not "evil" or "negative" in itself - again with no explanation as to what leads him to this conclusion - whether he is right or wrong! Len, I'm all ears (no pun intended), but please explain yourself. I even studied this page & have to conclude that the evidence is almost bizarre in its absence: http://web.mac.com/len15/LOVE528/Technology.html

Dr Horowitz maintains that the Rockefellers funded a move to set 440 Hz as standard musical tuning reference pitch - but provides no evidence. I can see that there is a logic that a number that is divisible by three, such as Dr Horowitz's touted 528 Hz, would be more "balanced" than one merely divisible by two, but why hold back on the evidence & how is 528 Hz the center of the sound & vision frequency ranges? Believe me, I'd love to know of a special frequency that was God-given & capable of spiritual uplift, but I would like solid, reasonable evidence, not diversionary mumbo-jumbo & half-baked excuses, which I may seem harsh in saying appear to litter the interview at the above link.

Much of the info at the Rense site is also of dubious authenticity & Jeff Rense is in my opinion (note: not intended to be a declaration of fact, unlike the claims of Dr Horovitz that I am critiquing & seeking further elucidation of here) one of the conspiracy-info world's more likely paid intell shills - but that is another story which I don't intend to get distracted by here. At the end of the day though, I am more concerned about whether or not we are letting our energies be drained by focusing on devised distractions? Almost certainly in some cases, though when & where is another matter. That which directs us into the above-mentioned fear-based mental/emotional/spiritual prison certainly merits closer scrutiny & those who reject such a valid contention equally so.

I would hope that you take this in the spirit of a much-needed challenge Dr Horovitz & rise to that challenge - for all of our benefits. The alternative perceptions & research world is an arena appallingly low on thorough, critical analysis & we do need to apply such analysis, while bearing in mind the need to be open-minded & giving a reasonable chance for all evidences to be heard before reaching conclusions. I am sticking to an area that I have some knowledge of here, others refute the existence of HIV - which existence is a principal contention of Dr Horovitz - & I will leave that to them to raise with him.

It is my hope that Dr Horovitz can not only enlighten us with clear, lucid evidence & independent, checkable sources to defend his 528 Hz assertions (& in the process dispel a few niggling doubts about his authenticity & agenda) & partake in te spirit of sportsmanship here.

Thank you all for reading. Please email me with any thoughts & observations, regardless of your take on things - especially Dr Horowitz.

In truth & awareness

- TS

craig-oxley - August 6, 2010 02:55 PM (GMT)

The "OFFICIAL" Leonard Horowitz is a THIEF & ILLUMINATI Con-Artist ...
31 posts - 2 authors - Last post: 6 Jul 2008
Horowitz is also a Knights of Malta stoog. ..... New York, NY—The title "Knight of Merit" was bestowed upon Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz today by ...
www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message567572/pg1 - Cached - Similar
Invisible Empire: Knights of Malta, Jesuit Papacy and the 9/11 Attacks• - 3 Jul 2010
WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA• - 4 May 2010
KoM Len Horowitz• - 25 Aug 2008
Dr. Leonard Horowitz caught red-handed - plageurism, theft & fraud ...• - 24 Jul 2008

==========
EXCERPTED FROM LINK ABOVE.....

Anonymous Coward
User ID: 462433
United States
7/6/2008 5:54 AM
Report abusive postRe: The "OFFICIAL" Leonard Horowitz is a THIEF & ILLUMINATI Con-Artist THREAD Quote

I would just like to see Dr. Joseph Puleo ,N.D. give his scoop on letting Horowitz help him organize his book on the Healing Codes for the Biologic Apocalype off of which he gave full "credit" for stealing the guys life works and not keeping the frequencies he was truly given speak up. Like it is said Horowitz made millions off the book and subsequent things, then paid Dr. Puleo NOTHING with a slight of hand move.Told him he just meant he would always give him "credit" no money even though he would leave him stuck as coauthor of his very life and collection of work that IS the book. Has no one questioned WHY the person reportedly GIVEM the Solfeggio frequencies is off radar???and lately Horowitz is on bulletins referring to Healing Codes as being written by him and Dr. Barbers???So we forget all about wondering why Dr. Puleo is not there to back up what Horowitz published were his findings.There is also Dr. Horowitz making retractions he ever said the Hebrew language alphabet sung created cymatically the exact formation I saw on the net and he apologized to Stan Tenan blaming it must have been Dr. Puleo who told him that when it is he who makes uphis own conclusions and in other peoples' names.If the Solfeggio Horowitz made up and not the ones given to Dr. Puleo work so well why does he not pay his close staff megabucks since he is certainly raking it in?We need to get Dr. Puleo to give us some answers why he wrote the book and is the primary author and life it is all about and yet he cannot even afford an internet presence.

If his tones work so well then why is he so stingy with his staff and they are driving beaters while he keeps the millions in his yacht crowd.Why doesn't his staff even listen to the "music" themselves???24/7 Why was Horowitz seen coming out of the Masonic lodge in Sand Point,Idaho doing all their secret handshakes?

The best wolf in sheep's clothing goes about as a sheep exposing the wolf but giving you the MKultra exact WRONG frequencies in the mix. Should be looking to the crop circles.How do you know since Horowitz KNOWS so much he is not on the team that did it or is creating half truths? Do his frequencies REALLY make those ice crystals or just if the WORDS are written of gratitude and love over his wrong freqeuncies? Be WARE!!!The Stephanie Relfe site WARNS if you use the Horowitz frequencies you MUST do EMF and professionally or you have blasted much severely intense the MKUltra commands. So high they are audible in memory to overcome.In other words, you turn on a sleeper or else defying commands you give yourself an aneurysm, heart attack or stroke.

I believe we need to search out just what DID become of Dr. Puleo and why he never gives appearances with Horowitz period over his work and book?Also since Horowitz is smearing Dan Winters we need to see just what he has to say over Horowitz retractions of "facts" he put in many

of his books.

Bush was crowing around like a rooster showing us 9-11,lots of pictures with his mainstream media. Many who SAY and are given the go ahead to expose things do NOT have the solution they rigged to be the best nor do they expose the entire picture.

Why did Horowitz get FURIOUS over staff wanting to shift to vaccine waivers for individual rights and demand it had to be just the doctors!!!in all the states which is how they find the doctors waivering then cancel their malpractice over internal rules of what makes the waiver according to AMA boards rules.Find the doctors alert to vaccine genocide and get them out of practice.Sure the doctors can waiver by state laws BUT have it internally set if you DO if they did not wind up in I.C.U from the EXACT same vaccine not the groups then hit them with a $100,000 over the $6,000 malpractice usual and then cancel them. Cancel their malpractice and Blue Cross goes away and HMO's...80% of your business...say goodby doctor...or quit waivering period.

ASK Dr. Joseph Puleo...the TRUTH is surfacing.Also if I get banned then you KNOW to look into these things.Ask Ernie Vega his dealings with him.

Ask why Horowitz belongs to himself.

==========

Will See
User ID: 1051280
United States
7/28/2010 2:28 PM
Report abusive postRe: The "OFFICIAL" Leonard Horowitz is a THIEF & ILLUMINATI Con-Artist THREAD Quote

Here is a clear example of Horowitz's own words and occult activity. You be the judge.

He was asked to debate the subject of HIV as the "cause of AIDS" with one of the first scientists to expose this fraud. The scientist was Dr. Peter Duesberg, who was nominated for a Nobel Prize and received the "Outstanding Investigator Grant" from the NIH for his discovery of Oncogenes (the genes that cause cancer) Dr. Duesberg was attacked and blacklisted later in 1987, when he began to publish information that disputed even his own cancer research (which an honest scientist will do as he further investigates)and his research that proved HIV can not be the cause of the AIDS epidemic. Duesberg also denounced AZT as a very toxic drug that causes AIDS by Prescription. Now 23 years later, there are thousands of people who agree with Duesberg's arguments against HIV as the cause of AIDS including 300 MDs.

Like Galileo, or any other scientist that goes against the grain, Duesberg stood his ground and is being proved right..HIV is a TERRIBLE fraud. Rethinkingaids.com

Here is Horowitz response to the Question "Is HIV capable of causing AIDS" Does this sound like a rational expert???

I, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, respecting and representing thousands of scientists and physicians

worldwide whose voices have been neglected and silenced, as a diplomatic officer for the world organization for natural medicine, as a representative of God, knighted in the Sovereign Orthodox Order of Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem, and as a rabbinical priest in the bloodlines of Moses and Yeshua the messiah, I do hereby indict you, Dr. Peter Duesberg, for the deaths of millions of people worldwide, though your role in the creation of AIDS, as well as in the disinformation that sustains this and related medical genocide.

This official indictment, condemns you for mass killing and pharmaceutical enslaving of millions of people to AIDS, infectious cancers and myriad immune pathologies, resulting from you and your collaborators manipulations, creations and disseminations of viruses, using genetic modifications and vaccinations you conducted or abated.

You along with your colleagues, including Dr. Robert Gallo, prostituting virologists and molecular biologists, working for the National Cancer Institute and paid by Litton Bionetics, a biological weapons contractor for the United States military, having advanced the “Special Virus Cancer Program” during the late 1960s through the 1970s, are hereby held accountable to the people and to God, for these crimes against humanity resulting in this global tragedy of the pandemic now called AIDS, for other cancers, and many auto-immune illnesses that are now devastating populations.

This indictment is served publicly and officially with accompanying evidence of the official contracts, actions taken and payments made to you, published in the “Special Virus Cancer Program” reports, that have been now made public during several investigations by many independent investigators.

This official indictment, served as a humanitarian action, prays to the courts of heaven and earth, that you will be punished to fullest extent of the law, both man’s and God’s, and condemns you for eternity for the mass slaughter and enslavement of humanity to HIV/AIDS and these other illnesses.

Dr, Duesberg and the many people fighting the HIV=AIDS fraud have saved thousands of lives from this lie. Horowitz has only lied for years about this. You can hear this radio program on George Whitehurst Berry's show, in archives at www.hearitonline.com or www.aidsfraudvideo.com

--- On Wed, 8/4/10, Sherri Kane <sherrikane@gmail.com> wrote:

From: Sherri Kane <sherrikane@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: FW: Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz
To: "True OTT" <atrueott@msn.com>
Cc: "Greg Szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com>, "Don Nicoloff" <donnicoloff@mac.com>, "Tim White" <phantom421366@yahoo.com>
Received: Wednesday, August 4, 2010, 4:15 PM

True:

I would like to schedule a conference call for all interest parties with Dr. Horowitz to put all of our concerns on the table. Let's lay it out.

www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/syzmanski2.htm

How is your schedules for today at 4PM?
Call in number is: 712-432-3900 #4126102
or we can do skype: sherrikane

Let me know what works for you.

Sherri
On Wed, Aug 4, 2010 at 2:08 PM, True OTT <atrueott@msn.com> wrote:

Ms. Kane:

Your comments on this please. Is this a correct assessment of facts by Mr. Oxley and Mr. Phelps??

True

craig-oxley - August 6, 2010 10:40 PM (GMT)

Masonic Lodge

Place page

319 North 2nd Avenue
Sandpoint, ID 83864-1420, United States
(208) 263-3028
Get directions - Is this accurate?

Masonic Lodge in Sandpoint, ID | 319 N Second Avenue, Sandpoint, ID
Masonic Lodge in Sandpoint, ID -- Map, Phone Number, Reviews, Photos and Video Profile for Sandpoint Masonic Lodge. Masonic Lodge appears in: Fraternal ...
www.superpages.com/.../Sandpoint-ID/Masonic-Lodge-L2065043661.htm - Cached
Masonic Lodge (Masonic Temple Association Of Sandpoint ...
Masonic Lodge company profile in Sandpoint, ID. Our free company profile report for Masonic Lodge includes business information such as contact, ...
www.manta.com/c/mm034nw/masonic-lodge - Cached

craig-oxley - August 6, 2010 10:43 PM (GMT)

On Wed, 8/4/10, Sherri Kane <sherrikane@gmail.com> wrote:

From: Sherri Kane <sherrikane@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: FW: Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz//Horowitz seen coming out of the Masonic lodge in Sand Point,Idaho
To: "Tim White" <phantom421366@yahoo.com>
Cc: "True OTT" <atrueott@msn.com>, craig2tuff@yahoo.com, "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>, "Jeff Rense" <sightings@mindspring.com>, "Greg Szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com>, "Don Nicoloff" <donnicoloff@mac.com>, "Anthony Hilder" <freeworldalliance@yahoo.com>, "Arthur Evangelista" <dre@wispwest.net>, "J Strider"

<striderus1776@hotmail.com>, "Joe McNeil" <joe@themicroeffect.com>, "Michael Rivero" <wrh@whatreallyhappened.com>, "Michelle Ray" <mountainfreedom@q.com>, "Peter Tscherneff" <leoroarbig@yahoo.com>, "Robert Hender Jr" <RJ@morningliberty.com>, robert.morningstar@gmail.com, "Todd Brendan Fahey" <friendofliberty@yahoo.com>, "William J Wagener" <producer@onsecondthought.tv>
Received: Wednesday, August 4, 2010, 9:56 PM

Tim,

1.) Did you personally see Dr. Horowitz at this lodge? If you did not, then who did? The Anonymous Coward poster is not credible.
His posting just proves he is a pathological liar that does not have any of his facts straight. I would like to personally interview the person that saw Dr. Horowitz at this venue, and for what event. I have compiled a list of questions for you, that you have failed to answer, along with my interview request. Dr. Horowitz does not fear being interviewed, so why do you hide? You do not need to bombard all of these people with constant emails to suit your own agenda. It makes you appear foolish. When you have completed the questions on the list, with real evidence, to support your allegations, then it would be fair for you to respond. I am sure everyone would appreciate more maturity here. Dr. Ott has answered question #4 already (below). What is your answer, Tim?

WELL Sherri Kane - apparently YOU have a reading IN-COMPREHENSION problem afoot here...what I researched out and sent is NOT of MY authorship but of OTHERS who have the SAME problem as myself and MANY others regarding Horowitz's SLEAZY operation and tactics and believe I can find PLENTY more - this just illustrates a small part of what can be found regarding Horowitz and ANY questions are NOT MINE TO ANSWER - the questions that NEED to BE ANSWERED by Horowitz are those that can be listed from what I have added to this thread so DON'T be thinking you can turn this in the OPPOSITE direction towards me or anyone else...the issue and the subject at hand here is DR LEONARD HOROWITZ who has to PROVIDE TRUE ANSWERS to the serious issues raised by MANY PEOPLE and many of those are KNOWLEDGEABLE.....

3.) Tell me how much Dr. Horowitz paid or did not pay Joseph Puleo?

I don't know - perhaps True Ott has some info on that but SURELY Dr Puleo's WIFE would know and now that you bring this up - I'll personally request True Ott get this info from Dr Puleo's wife.....and I know from a source that SHE sure as hell does NOT trust Horowitz in the least to be HONEST

4.) Do you know that Joseph Puleo insisted on being referred to as "Joseph Barber" in the book?

then WHY does Dr Joseph Puleo have his REAL NAME on the cover of the book....and WHY if Dr Puleo is THE author does Horowitz have the TOP billing when all Horowitz did was ASSIST on this book ?

http://solfasound.com/basics.htm

Dr. Puleo's Discoveries of Secret Bible Codes creates life threatening circumstances!

The Secret Solfeggio Frequencies:
Sound Vibration Rates for Creation and Destruction

"Healing Codes for the Biological Apocalypse"
by Dr Joseph Puleo assisted by Dr Leonard Horowitz

5.) Where is Dr. Horowitz's yacht? How big is it? Do you have a photo of it?

it's the FIRST I've heard of Horowitz having a yacht but I would NOT doubt a bit since he lived in Hawaii so UF he has one - it's THERE...now I have a contact in Hawaii who is a former FBI and is now a worldwide known private investigator so I'll contact Frederick to get proof and photos...how's THAT ?

6.) Do you have a photo of yourself?,

NOT FOR YOU...

7.) Do you have Ernie Vega's contact info?

I don't know the guy - never heard of him...you want to contact the guy - YOU find him

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

craig-oxley - August 6, 2010 10:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

From: Sherri Kane <sherrikane@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: FW: Dr Leonard "CIA/MALTESE KNIGHT" Horowitz//Horowitz seen coming out of the Masonic lodge in Sand Point,Idaho
To: "Tim White" <phantom421366@yahoo.com>
Cc: "True OTT" <atrueott@msn.com>, craig2tuff@yahoo.com, "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>, "Greg Szymanski" <gregbeacon@gmail.com>, "Don Nicoloff" <donnicoloff@mac.com>, "Anthony Hilder" <freeworldalliance@yahoo.com>, "Arthur Evangelista" <dre@wispwest.net>, "J Strider" <striderus1776@hotmail.com>, "Joe McNeil" <joe@themicroeffect.com>, "Michael Rivero" <wrh@whatreallyhappened.com>, "Michelle Ray" <mountainfreedom@q.com>, "Peter Tscherneff" <leoroarbig@yahoo.com>, "Robert Hender Jr" <RJ@morningliberty.com>, robert.morningstar@gmail.com, "Todd Brendan Fahey" <friendofliberty@yahoo.com>, "William J Wagener" <producer@onsecondthought.tv>, "george mooreAmy Worthington" <gzz@icehouse.net>, "Jeff Rense" <sightings@mindspring.com>
Received: Friday, August 6, 2010, 1:47 PM

Tim White:

Based on the fact that you are making allegations and have nothing to back it up, you are a complete psychopath.
It appears as though you are a gross anti-semite the way you are attacking Horowitz, is that right?

Dr. True Ott:

Is Tim White the kind of person that you consider worthy of correspondence and intelligence, that you felt the need to bring him into our conversations by cc'ing him? Please review his answers to my questions, he makes himself out to be a complete buffoon..!
Is this your friend? To what extent are you associated with this man? I would like to know why he was brought into our original conversation. Please respond back in a timely fashion. I would like to finalize my report.

Thanks,
S

AH HA !...well WELL ! ...LOOK at WHO just identified HERSELF as an AGENT of the ADL(a KNOWN FRONT for MI6 and the FBI) when she CAN'T RESPOND TO MY FACTS - or the FACTS as presented by OTHERS...she pulls OUT OF HER ASS the "anti-semite" card just like a RACIST does....tell ya what NUTJOB Sherri Kane...did I EVER ONCE say ANYTHING at all about JEWS ?...NOT ONCE and I am NOT an "anti-semite" since JEWS are NOT SEMITES and I once had TWO Jewish girlfriends !...I NEVER bring this up in ANYTHING I POST OR WRITE ABOUT and since YOU CAN'T RESPOND TO MY CHARGES OR THOSE CHARGES OF ANYONE ELSE - YOU SLIME THE ISSUES THAT YOU CAN'T OR HOROWITZ CAN'T OR WON'T BY THE WELL OVER-WORN AND PATHETIC RUBRIC OF CALLING ME WHAT I'M NOT...are YOU an ASHKENAZI BY CHANCE ?...I sure THINK I need to have some friends of mine in Los Angeles look into just WHO YOU ARE and one of them is former FBI and the other one is a documentary film-maker for the past 40 plus years....I happen to be born and raised in THE BRASS CITY so you can accurately say that I've got BRASS BALLS Sweetie so just KEEP UP WITH YOUR SLIMY IDIOCY because it sure illustrates just what KIND OF A PHONEY YOU ARE....BTW-SKANK...I've been connecting dots BEFORE you were even conceived()....

with ZERO regards,

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF)
Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower

craig-oxley - August 14, 2010 05:45 PM (GMT)

Josh Reeves Exposes Dr. Len Horowitz's

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6GbwrUEY8M

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/a6GbwrUEY8M&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/a6GbwrUEY8M&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

purplehaze - August 14, 2010 09:05 PM (GMT)

So all the stuff about solfeggio frequencies like the 528 hz are actually sounds of the devil and not healing?

craig-oxley - August 15, 2010 01:13 PM (GMT)

I will be writing something up soon on this whole Leonard Horowitz incident recently. Reeves is not as all seeing as he would like to think, just adding the numbers up to

get a six of Saturn means diddly squat for Godsake. Also his knowledge on the Knights of Malta is lacking a crucial point which I'll explain soon. So if I found a frequency that healed diabetes in hours and it was say 456Hz would this be demonised so that diabetics would stay away from the frequency as its supposedly of Lucifer? I'm not saying that this 528Hz frequency does what is claimed as I have no idea at all, I've seen no tests or evidence to completely agree with Len or any others on the subject.

craig-oxley - August 20, 2010 11:54 AM (GMT)

Apparently, Horowitz is being falsely accused of playing a role in murdering Story. And otheres are out to get him. The network of conspirators who are attacking people who are trying to excuse Horowitz from this false libel include Tim White and Eric Jon Phelps. WTF? Just read the words for yourself, Craig. I think my interpretation is correct.

QUOTE

Investigative journalist, Sherri Kane, who wrote for Fox News in Los Angeles, is also being vigorously libeled and physically threatened after reporting on Dr. Horowitz's framers in Harle's murder case. Kane is receiving threats from two persons identified among this network of disinformants--Timothy Patrick White, and a man named "Dr. True Ott" (alias "Lab Virus")--that she is posting on her Latest Threats page in her blog.

Timothy White similarly harassed ex-CIA agent Barbara Hartwell, who reported,
"White made a deal with criminal government operatives and law enforcement personnel, for a get-out-of-jail-free card in 2002. . . . [He] seeks out any and every high profile whistleblower, patriot or investigator he hears about, reads about, or otherwise learns about."

Since his release from prison, White has been involved in covert operations ranging from severe harassment, and issuing false murder charges, to discrediting whistle-blowers, Hartwell reports.

Harle reported death threats from the Bush-Cheney/Rockefeller-directed CIA, days before his murder. Horowitz says he is "very clear" his libelers, linked through White to the CIA, have set him up to be killed as well.

White was made a suspect by Ott in e-mails referencing Greg Szymanski (alias Eric Samuelson) as the source of Horowitz's libel. Ott and Szymanski co-promote their "Bible Believer" theology on radio, and extensively in writings. Their subjects feature satanism in politics and the church, and they herald Eric John Phelps's idea that Jews, Roman Catholics, and Jesuits are behind most problems in the world. Their international group of Bible Believers say they are persecuted as heretics, since, in Phelps's words, he defends "the ability of Whites to build superior cultures, pagan or Bible-believing, over the other races," in which he includes Jews.

This highly-trained gang of professional agent provocateurs are now implicated in Harle's and Harkins's murders by way of the CIA's link to White, and a young man's murder linked to Bible Believers in BC, Canada. Hartwell published a lengthy report on White, whose history matches perfectly with the persecution Horowitz and Kane are getting by these racist agents.

Szymanski and Ott generated the discrediting libel against Horowitz, claimed he was a "Knights of Malta" member, with Szymanski generating a false list of knights. Their extensive network of radical Bible Believers, based at Cloverdale Bibleway, in Surrey, BC, Canada, widely distributed Szymanski's list and disinformation, setting Horowitz up to be assassinated by religious fanatics.

The forged "Knights of Malta" list was used by journalist Benjamin Fulford, a Canadian working in Japan, linked to the "'Black Dragon Society,' which, folks, in case you didn't know, are JAPANESE ASSASSINS," Harle protested after receiving Fulford's death threat.

Fulford, previously with Forbes magazine, is widely known on the Internet for being personal friends with David Rockefeller. It is common knowledge that the Rockefeller family built the United Nations in New York City. David Rockefeller exercises extensive influence over the WHO and pharmaceutical industry--now proven to have defrauded the public to sell billions of dollars in risky, possibly deadly, H1N1 vaccines.

End

http://www.healthyworldmessage.com/archive...iew=html&id=115

Now it's to the point where Horowitz is defending himself on his website and claiming that Fulford is in on Story's murder.
http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=129510

Story did claim that Fulford made a subtle threat to his life once though. Of course Fulford denied it. You'll see it on page three, post number 24. I recalled this, and that is why I felt uneasy about Fulford talking about Story in such a positive way after Story attacked him in October 2009.

This is all very bizarre. I'll have to reexamine the backgrounds of Fulford, Horowitz and Bergermesiter, who you once said you didn't trust, but now seems to be getting attacked in Austria on trumped up charges. Although that could be a psyop as well if the charges will be easily beaten as Jane claims they will be. You know, set her up to let her win and make her look good.

I'll probably get back to you in a few days with my analysis after I mull over it all. The reason I'm telling you about it via PM and not posting it on this site, is because if I figure out something about this and it all say turns out to be bunkum, it may come back and bite this board, and me, in the ass for falling for this crap, if any of it is, indeed crap.

Anonymous User
Aug 16 2010
[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
The idea that Fulford was in on Story's murder just because Fulford made a vieled threat to Story once is probable, but it is highly unlikely. Leo Horowitz is spitting bullshit there. Horowitz and Fulford are two peas in the same pod. When they both accuse each other of being in on Story's death, they are doing a service for those who hated Story. In other words, it's just a flipping stage show. They are trying to take the heat away from what Story wrote on the 10th about the real culprits behind his murder. Yea, Fulford has preserved Story's last entry, but so have other sources that have followed Story's work like rumormillnews. However, the accusation that Fulford was mixing in things with Story's last report could very well be true. Story did once claim that a typical intelligence trick is to mix things in with reports of his that he never wrote. So I would not be surprised if Fulford took that route. It would be the perfect thing to do for an agent like him. Preserve Story's last great work and look like a good guy. You give with one hand, but then you take with the other when you inject bullshit into it that Story never wrote.

Now as for that one report who said that people are claiming Horowitz was not involved because Horowitz and that one lady he is partnered with (whom you caught making gestures with their hands and made a photo of it and placed it atop your site a few days ago recently) are supposedly getting too close to the truth about certain things, such as this supposed holy, healing frequency nonsense, could be a genuine mistake. But when they tie in Timothy White and say he is working to attack Horowitz, it makes me think that this one site is an intelligence operation. Look at how they also throw in Eric Jon Phelps as part of the mixture and attack his religion. PROTESTANTISM. This can't be a coindicence in my view. When they attack Tim White, they mention how he 'attacked' Barbara Hartwell, when White in fact exposed her. You do recall don't you Craig that Hartwell attacked you personally, right? And she also attacked Fritz Springmeier, I

recall that. In fact I mentioned it on this board. I think I also caught her defending Michael Aquino. So we have a site that is making Horowitz and Hartwell out to be the good guys and out to make Phelps (and I guess White) look bad. That's why I think that's an intelligence operation.

So what is my basic summary after mulling over these issues for a few days?

1. Horowitz and Fulford are working together to confuse people about Story's death by slinging accusations back and forth.

2. Phelps and White are coming under attack because THEY BOTH EXPOSED HOROWITZ. I notice the idiots who came to Horowitz's defense (on Icke's board I believe) to say, "Oh the knights of malta isn't the same as the knights of st john of jerusalem which Horowitz is a member of." At least that's what I think they are saying. If they are, that is wrong. Horowitz and sources close to him admit that he was made a member of the Knights Hospitallar, WHICH IS THE MALTESE KNIGHTS' OLDER NAME. So anyone who says that Horowitz is a member of the knights of st john of jerusalem is probably an agent deliberately mixing things up. Why? To make Horowitz look good after more are picking up on his maltese connections.

As you said in your writeup regarding your LA WeareChange video confronting the black pope, Alex Jones and the CIA are in panic mode as your work spreads.

If you still have the first PM I sent you, could you post it along with this since I can't quite remember what I wrote in it? If you don't have it, then I'll just try and summarize the brief issues once again in a post.

Thanks for reading.
Anonymous User
Aug 18 2010

craig-oxley - August 20, 2010 06:28 PM (GMT)

Beware of attempts to start infighting amongst truth seekers who share the common goal of the greatest good for the greatest number

08/19/2010
http://benjaminfulford.typepad.com/benjaminfulford/

Recently, there has been a concerted, almost hysterical effort to generate serious infighting amongst truth seekers. It is their time-tested strategy of divide and conquer. The best way to deflect these high level disinformation attacks is to ignore them and concentrate on shared goals.

However, in the name of the public interest I feel the need to address certain attacks.
First of all, my publishing of a list of the names of the Knights of Malta has triggered an extreme, multi-pronged attack. The list I published is not an official list. I had an official list sent to me but it was deleted from my computer and from my hotmail account and from the account of the person who sent it to me. As a result, I resorted to the list that came up when I searched the Knights of Malta on Google.

This list contained the name of Leonard Horowitz, who did humanity a great service by pioneering

research on the question of whether or not AIDS was man-made. His book inspired me to do my own research and I found, along with Jane Burgermeister and other brave researchers that pharmaceutical companies and certain sectors of the military-industrial complex were indeed manufacturing diseases. Their purpose seems to be to reduce the worlds population and maximize profits. In any case, I do not want to be associated with any attacks on Dr. Horowitz or other truth seekers. We would like here to formally ask the Knights of Malta to make their official membership list available to the general public.

For now, the most reliable indicator of who is behind our current problems is the list of people who are members of all three of the following organizations: the Bilderbergers, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission. However, having personally met several members of these organizations, I can promise many of them seemed to have joined with good intentions and have now become disillusioned. We strongly encourage whistleblowers from these organizations to come forward.

We are also aware that many of the top power brokers have been wise enough to keep their names entirely secret from the public.

Many attacks against me seem to come from people associated with an organization known as the OITC. I will no longer dignify them with a response. Criminal complaints against them have been filed in 5 countries and Interpol is on the case. Enough said.

Remember, we all want to end poverty, end war, stop environmental destruction and set humanity on a new path of exponential growth in harmony with nature. We have the technical capability to do this if we decide to.

craig-oxley - August 20, 2010 06:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Aug 20 2010, 06:28 PM)

Beware of attempts to start infighting amongst truth seekers who share the common goal of the greatest good for the greatest number

08/19/2010
http://benjaminfulford.typepad.com/benjaminfulford/

Recently, there has been a concerted, almost hysterical effort to generate serious infighting amongst truth seekers. It is their time-tested strategy of divide and conquer. The best way to deflect these high level disinformation attacks is to ignore them and concentrate on shared goals.

However, in the name of the public interest I feel the need to address certain attacks.
First of all, my publishing of a list of the names of the Knights of Malta has triggered an extreme, multi-pronged attack. The list I published is not an official list. I had an official list sent to me but it was deleted from my computer and from my hotmail account and from the account of the person who sent it to me. As a result, I resorted to the list that came up when I searched the Knights of Malta on Google.

This list contained the name of Leonard Horowitz, who did humanity a great service by pioneering research on the question of whether or not AIDS was man-made. His book inspired me to do my own research and I found, along with Jane Burgermeister and other brave researchers that pharmaceutical companies and certain sectors of the military-industrial complex were indeed manufacturing diseases. Their purpose seems to be to reduce the worlds population and maximize profits. In any case, I do not want to be associated with any attacks on Dr. Horowitz or other truth seekers. We would like here to formally ask the Knights of Malta to make their official membership list available to the general public.

> For now, the most reliable indicator of who is behind our current problems is the list of people who are members of all three of the following organizations: the Bilderbergers, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission. However, having personally met several members of these organizations, I can promise many of them seemed to have joined with good intentions and have now become disillusioned. We strongly encourage whistleblowers from these organizations to come forward.
>
> We are also aware that many of the top power brokers have been wise enough to keep their names entirely secret from the public.
>
> Many attacks against me seem to come from people associated with an organization known as the OITC. I will no longer dignify them with a response. Criminal complaints against them have been filed in 5 countries and Interpol is on the case. Enough said.
>
> Remember, we all want to end poverty, end war, stop environmental destruction and set humanity on a new path of exponential growth in harmony with nature. We have the technical capability to do this if we decide to.

Benjamin Fulford believes the Bilderberg, CFR and TRL run the World? You just conveniently forget the Royal Institute of International Affairs and so forth like that? The only people of any power in Bilderberg are the Royals such as Dame of Malta, Queen Beatrix and in truth her power is little compared to the Papal Nobility, Vatican and families such as the Pallavicini. Juan Carlos is the most powerful Royal of all. My God even Elizabeth May the treasonous false Queen doesn't even attend this pion group. The Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre in command of the Knights of Malta control and created bloody Bilderberg. We're not playing in Alex Jones's level of the conspiracy we're here to finger the Romans. When one understands the pharma illusions you can throw out any talk of a hiv as I've highlighted, its a complete joke. Also it is very true that you cannot trust anyone who's able to get an interview with David Rockefeller. Horowitz is absolutely correct that this is nearby impossible to do unless you're well connected and controlled to give out what they want out.

AntiSionist - August 20, 2010 07:15 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> For now, the most reliable indicator of who is behind our current problems is the list of people who are members of all three of the following organizations: the Bilderbergers, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission.

What the hell is this? The 1990's? Or even worse Alex Jones still acting like it's the 1990's? Not a word about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like you say, Craig. Horowitz is right about Fulford being connected. But then sometimes it takes one to know one doesn't it? Unless your keen like the anti jesuit crowd here who aren't agents and know the real deal. Then you can pick out the agents easily. It's all about what you figure out, and then what you see that they leave out.

You know what's very telling? That Horowitz is playing the wounded sheep and all he can do is attack another agent like Benjamin Fulford. Will Horowitz attack Lee Rogers' exposures of him? NO! Will Alex Jones dignify Lee Rogers articles about Jones covering for the Maltese mafia and the CNP? NO! Again, what they leave out is very telling.

As for Fulford claiming the knights of malta need to make their list public, he is doing exactly what his masters want. He is saying, "There may not be a conspiracy with the maltese and there may be, but we can't know until we have a list." So if they are the bad guys, why the hell would they do what Fulford, or anyone asks, in regards to coming out in the open if the best way for them to

operate is in the dark? Fulford is again deliberately confusing the issues here. We know exactly who many maltese knights are. We have done our work and our research and Fulford knows it. He just can't bring himself to mention us or even bother to point fingers at people he must know damn well are maltese knights. He can't even mention John Coleman who did in fact make some jesuit and maltese connections before in his work. Hell, even Estulin made a couple in his book as I showed in the anti Alex Jones topic.

What's funny is now that Castro is attacking Bilderberg and may be giving Estulin more press. Will Castro allow Estulin to talk about those maltese and jesuit connections to Rettinger that Estulin made? Or how about Estulin's attack on Pat Buchanan as a knight of malta? No, because Castro is a jesuit puppet. I really believe Estulin has been under pressure not to talk about those parts of his book. I just hope so many truthers aren't so lazy and stupid like those WeAreChange idiots and actually read the entire book and pick up on those maltese connections.

Hell, why hasn't even Benjaim Fulford mentioned this part of Estulin's book if he's such a big damn fan of Estulin? Why do I believe Fulford would be aware of Estulin? Estulin has been on television and radio. Anyone who wants to learn about Bilderberg grabs his book at least ninety percent of the time. Are we seriously to believe that Alex Jones AND Benjamin Fulford missed these parts of Estulin's book? BULLSHIT!

How would he justify demanding a list to prove there is a maltese aspect to the conspiracy? Here is how he would do it. "Well we have the names of the members of the CFR, TC, and Bilderberg. We need the same for the maltese knights." Guess what, the lists are out there if you give enough of a crap to look. Plus Estuin has given you a nice start. Not only that but Horowitz ADMITTED he was a knight of malta, or hospitallar, which is the same group with a different name. WHY IS FULFORD THEREFORE PRETENDING THERE IS NO WAY TO FIND OUT WHO IS A MALTESE KNIGHT? Because his role as the agent that he is, is to cover for Rome. Like so many other so called truthers out there. When you see more and more so called truthers refusing to talk ABOUT THE SAME THING, you can pretty much figure out who runs the show and who owns all these pathetic, lying sacks of shit.

Edit:
Horowtiz and Fulford are oppo-sames. They know their masters are making them fight like this all for a creative stage show. Fulford forged Story's last report with a list of the knights of malta in it, only to have the list questioned. SO THAT PEOPLE WON'T LOOK INTO THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA. In other words, Fulford's actions HELP Horowitz. Why? Because Horowitz is a knight of malta. Remember that people are already trying to say that Horowitz is not a knight of malta, but rather a part of the knights hospitallar. BUT THAT'S THE SAME DAMN ORGANIZATION, JUST WITH A DIFFERENT NAME. Do you get how deep and complex the dialectic is now?

P.S.
Here is a pdf of Story's last report. NOWHERE is there that list of maltese knights that Fulford clearly injected into Story's last report. I recall reading Story's last report ON HIS SITE before it was pulled AND I WOULD HAVE MADE NOISE IF HE STARTED HITTING ROME HARDER than he already had in the past, which was not hard enough.

AntiSionist - October 5, 2010 09:03 PM (GMT)

Leonoard Horowitz responds to insinuations and accusations of his knighthood with the knights hospitallars - which is supposed to be connected to the Maltese Knights. Tsarion for some reason takes Horowitz to task. Guess Tsarion's gotta look good. We know the bullshit attacks he launched against Chris White due to his huge inflated ego. In part 4, Tsarion says even though it's a good question to bring up to Horowitz, he doesn't respect invasions into people's personal lives. He argues out of both sides of his mouth. You see this when you watch the last part. He himself almost engages in 'jesuitical argument' as he accused Horowitz of doing when Horowitz responded to what Doug Millar brought up about Horowitz's knighthood. :blink: - AntiSionist

From Tsarion's forum here.

QUOTE

Michael Tsarion and Doug Millar Confront Dr. Leonard Horowitz

Con Con Panel 1
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2k9NRYIZPto

Con Con Panel 2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OK_vMpU5GE

Con Con Panel 3
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kUx63oyD05w

Con Con Panel 4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TdmpO3DFoaU

Con Con Panel 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rf7bYGNszOc

Complete discussion here
http://www.youtube.com/user/UnslavedFilms

Note: Be aware that the life work of Doug Millar, in my opinion, and based on years of affiliation with him, far exceeds the influence of Dr. Horowitz. His arrogant and denigrating responses to Doug compelled me to make my own comments, because it is deeply disturbing to me that anyone can believe that preventing vaccinations ranks higher than saving children from global satanic pedophile networks.

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 01:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

HOROWITZ RETURNS TO COAST TO COASTAM

Dear Healthy World Member,

DON'T MISS THIS RIVETING 3-HOUR SPECIAL FEATURING "WHY 'THEY' WANT TO 'SHUT HOROWITZ UP'!"

In 2009, after becoming the first doctor in the world to charge the World Health Organization with fraud in the Swine Flu "manufactured pandemic," Dr. Leonard Horowitz learned of an organized plan to assassinate him. He, along with investigative journalist, Sherri Kane, then exposed the agents and agencies responsible for the murder plot.

This historic show explains why Horowitz, and his natural healing recommendations, represent the greatest threat to established medicine, and its satanic directors, in HISTORY.

Brief Bio:

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is an internationally known authority in the overlapping fields of public health, behavioral science, emerging diseases, and natural healing. He began his career as an anatomy instructor and researcher on the faculties of Tufts and Harvard Universities, respectively; becoming a dentist, periodontal surgeon, behavioral scientist, award-winning film-maker and author of 16 books on the risks of medicine versus benefits of natural healing. (See "Career Highlights") below.

HOROWITZ & KANE TELL ILLUMINATI TO GO TO "LOVE528"

Backgound on the Show:

BigPharma's total takeover of what goes into your body-- a World Health Organization/Rockefeller/Rothschild enslavement-scam called CODEX ALIMENTARIUS--just outlawed "chelation" therapies and natural detoxifying nutrients, minerals, and herbal supplements. The criminally-controlled FDA ordered the takeover with support of the malfeasant Congress and Obama White House.

Much of the controversy about Dr. Horowitz stems from his freely distributing the answers to our world's worst problems, and exposing who the trouble-makers are. CIA/FBI Agent-provocateurs who work for the "bad-guys," keep people, especially activist leaders, herded and divided like sheep using lies spun to keep everone controlled. This divisive propaganda, plus suppressed TRUTH, more than anything, sustains profitable depopulation through poisonous drugs and deadly vaccinations. THE ENTIRE PHARMACEUTICAL PARADIGM IS A CRIMINAL FRAUD, ESPECIALLY WHEN THE NATURAL CURES AND ANSWERS ARE BEING SUPPRESSED AND OUTLAWED.

The 528LOVERevolution:

In recent months, Dr. Horowitz launched i528Tunes--a virtual music industry takeover in the Spirit of Aloha.

Why?

When dogs gets sick they eat grass. What's in it that heals them?

Answer: Tthe color greenish-yellow, vibrating chlorophyll, energized by the sun light and sound of 528Hz, dictates the structure and resonance of the chlorophyll molecule AND the heart of the universe.

This cures people as well as dogs.

In other words, Dr. Horowitz is advancing the knowledge to free humanity using the spiritual resonance of nature, much like Nikola Tesla advanced free energy machines, buried by the Illuminati and Church of Satan/Set devil-doers.

This Coast-to-Coast Special Tells It ALL. . . .

So it continues that Dr Leonard Horowitz carries on with his rather pathetic attack towards people who've been upset about his membership in a certain order. Instead of dealing with the subject and letting go whether these men are wrong or not, he does the opposite and becomes very devious indeed. We see him accuse these people of being in CIA death squads and strange brother orders which don't exist. Its really shocked me to see how bad an investigative researcher Len really is after at

one time admiring the man. This devious nonsense he's putting out at the moment seems just like a large scale counter attack. Theres a difference between someone attacking someone for being in an order and someone spreading dangerous lies that people are killers like some made up horror movie from the 80s. Len would have you believe his enemies are from the movie Saw if he could get away with it.

I was once a victim of his devious attack or should I say this ex Fox News (British SiS spynest) employee Kane. I believe she has much power over his mind as most feminines do with masculines, its a weakness of our species and often exploited by the Intelligence network unfortunately. I really do feel that rather than attacking who he is, he should serious watch this Kane feminine. You'd be surprised how many strong masculines have been taken and bought down by a devious feminine. Regardless if she's like this or not his information is highly weak and to be quite frank, bunkum. Maybe its just a double headed Janus agenda of attacking and drumming up interest.

I will tell you now that theres many a conspiracy researcher feeling the heat of this economic depression we're currently in. Only today I've had a highly respected researcher who is what he says he is on the tin get in touch with me about his personal economic situation. Researchers are wondering if they will be able to go subscription only and keep what they've got or will it make them go down worse. So as we enter these challenging times of depression is this the reason for Horowitz's attacks like this? He may have a large bank account already but people who've had always want more and it just ain't happening these days. If people start to charge for their information they need to dramatically up their game and give plenty of new information otherwise no one will bother if its the same old information as in the past regardless how important it is or was back then.

Now for Len to attack my friend Eric Phelps like he has and throw so much blatant lies about him well its not on. I'm surprised Eric hasn't had Len in court for his bad mouthing but I guess Eric isn't like Len and doesn't want to involve the system which he detests. In other words he's not an hypocrite like these Horowitz's, Jones and Icke's who jump to the system as soon as they can screaming copyrights, liables and so forth. So now we have Len Horowitz pushing his black balling lies on the largest conspiracy show in the World called Coast to Coast (Intelligence asset). All I'll say to Len is I hope you look back in the future and see what a fool you've been and was it worth it? I'm pretty sure Kane won't be in the picture at that time. Honestly even though Horowitz has annoyed the hell out of me I still hope he keeps an eye on this Kane.

map - October 18, 2010 08:51 PM (GMT)

^^ well said Brother Craig ^^

soulinspiration - October 18, 2010 11:27 PM (GMT)

Craig: What does the following mean:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Researchers are wondering if they will be able to go **subscription only** and keep what they've got or will it make them go down worse.

Didn't get that bit.

I have just tried to go on to Greg Szymanski's Arctic Beacon website just now [http://arcticbeacon.com/] to try to find the URL for the interview that he did with Leo Zagami, where Leo confirmed that the "self-styled" Knights of Malta/Knights Hospitaller orders, such as the one that Len H. belongs to are all still part of the Roman octopus. However, the following message came up:

> **QUOTE**
>
> To view this page, you must log into area "greg" on arcticbeacon.com:80. Your password will be sent unencrypted.
>
> Name:
> Password:
>
> Remember this password in my keychain

As for Horowitz he is a CIA asset through & through - & IMHO seems like one of the most mind controlled actors about on the "Conspiracy circuit". A lamentable character indeed. It will be interesting to see who else he "false flag" attacks on the woeful CIA radio station Coast to Coast.

If anyone has access to this pathetic station & can record the show, then please post on a file host & make available via a link at this thread.

I love how they refuse to identify the true creators of Codex Alimentarius, the Roths' & Rockers' masters in Rome in the following blurb:

> **QUOTE**
>
> World Health Organization/Rockefeller/Rothschild enslavement-scam called CODEX ALIMENTARIUS

The Rome-based FAO created Codex Alimentarius & oversees the Codex Alimentarius Commission:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Alimentarius

> **QUOTE**
>
> Its texts are developed and maintained by the Codex Alimentarius Commission, a body that was established in 1963 by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and the World Health Organization (WHO).

http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/faq_gen.jsp

> **QUOTE**

G3: Who established Codex?

The FAO Conference, and the World Health Assembly, jointly decided in establish Codex in 1961 and in 1963 respectively. The need for harmonised food standards to better protect consumers and remove unnecessary trade barriers was however being felt in the international community since long before. The establishment of Codex evolved from earlier attempts to develop Codex Alimentarius Europaeus. In Austria, the national food standards are still called Codex Alimentarius Austriacus.

G4: Is it true that the Executive Committee of the Codex Alimentarius Commission meets in secret?

The Executive Committee advises the Commission on many questions and serves as a "management board", which would make it impractical to have it attended by 600 delegates (as in the Commission). Instead each region of the world is represented in the Executive Committee through members that have been elected into this position by the membership as well as regional coordinators and the bureau of the Commission. The proceedings and audio-recordings of the meetings of the Executive Committee are later made public.

G5: Who makes decisions in Codex? Does industry have a strong say?

A wide range of international non-governmental organizations, representing consumers, universities and scientists, industry etc, can take part in Codex work and voice their views. Over 160 international non-governmental organizations representing consumers or industry can participate as observers, together with over 60 United Nations organizations and other intergovernmental organizations. They contribute expert views and technical knowledge in their specialised fields. However, final decisions are taken by members' delegations. Delegations are nominated by higher authorities of governments. The Codex Alimentarius Commission is an intergovernmental body operating within the United Nations.

G6: Who represents Codex?

The Codex Alimentarius Commission elects its Chairperson from among national delegates at its meetings in July (at present annually), who will serve until the next meeting. The Codex Secretariat is run by staff designated by FAO and WHO.

...

G9: Is Codex paid by industry?

Codex is financed by all member governments of FAO and WHO. Their contribution is either channelled through their assessed contribution to FAO and to WHO, or through in-kind contribution by hosting a Codex meeting. Several donor governments have been contributing to the Codex Trust Fund, which assists travels of delegates from developing countries in need to attend Codex meetings.

Food and Agricultural Organization HQ's address:

http://www.fao.org/about/en/

QUOTE

Viale delle Terme di Caracalla
00153 Rome, Italy

Rome is also the home of the World Food Programme. WFO HQ's address:

http://www.wfp.org/contact

QUOTE

Via C.G.Viola 68
Parco dei Medici
00148 - Rome - Italy

Where was the infamous 28th Session of the Codex Alimentarius Commission held? Rome!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Alimentarius#Controversy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Alimentarius#References

QUOTE

It is reported that in 1996 the German delegation put forward a proposal that no herb, vitamin or mineral should be sold for preventive or therapeutic reasons, and that supplements should be reclassified as drugs. The proposal was agreed, but protests halted its implementation. The 28th Session of the Codex Alimentarius Commission was subsequently held July 4 - July 9, 2005. Among the many issues discussed were the "Guidelines for Vitamin and Mineral Food Supplements", which were adopted during the meeting as new global safety guidelines. This text has been the subject of considerable controversy, in part because many member countries may choose to regulate dietary supplements as therapeutic goods or pharmaceuticals or by some other category. The text does not seek to ban supplements, but subjects them to labeling and packaging requirements, sets criteria for the setting of maximum and minimum dosage levels, and requires that safety and efficacy are considered when determining ingredient sources. The United Nations' Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) and World Health Organization (WHO) have stated that the guidelines are "to stop consumers overdosing on vitamin and mineral food supplements."

...

^ Codex Alimentarius Commission 28th Session, FAO Headquarters, Rome, Italy, 4-9 July, 2005. Official report.

As Vivian Vivaldi elaborated:

QUOTE

Of all of you, Oxley has it on the money about food and its importance. Rome has ALWAYS controlled the World food Supply. You people will have to re-hit the history books. This is not disinfo from Zagami. Look at the facts:

Nobility and Feuds were all about farming and storing grains. So in order to control the people, one had to control the food. Even today, my family runs over 90 farms world-wide. Why is that? Because we know we won't be going out of business in any time soon. The body needs constant nutrients in order to sustain itself. In technical terms, anyone who owns a farm is considered a nobleman, and yes even the so-called 'rednecks' of the American south who own farms. NEVER sell your farmland!!!!!!!!

Look at Zagami's homes in Italy and outside Rome, all are farms with mills, wheat, grain, olives, and grapes. Zagami grows and mills his own crops. His mother also does.

SURPRISE SURPRISE!!!! : Look at what part Rome plays for the UNITED NATIONS: The same role it has played for the last 2000 years! FOOD!!!!

FAO and WFO both are in Rome!!!

Craig, you need to add those logos to your forum!

The Food and Agriculture Organization and the World Food Program! I worked for both of them at one time. The directors are all Jesuits!

Food needs to be exposed, and I haven't heard any of the Codex Alimentarius Conspiracy theorists discuss the Vatican's role. These idiots are fighting their own governments when to answer is in Italy, yet they are careful not to bring that up. Rima E. Laibow and Major Albert Stubblebine III are Jesuit agents period!

All roads lead to Rome, because that's where the food is. All international laws concerning food and agriculture are written in Rome. At the Circus Maximus to be exact.and nobody has a clue that rome controls the food. The SMOM headquaters is a 5 minutes walk from the FAO compound up the Aventino hill.

craig-oxley - October 19, 2010 01:10 AM (GMT)

Basically some researchers are having trouble living off their work nowadays. The conspiracy arena is a different place where information is everywhere and no longer in the hands of just the few. These conspiracy researchers are realizing now that their going to be forced to work. Well collect government credits in the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society like the rest of us shortly.

I don't know if Greg is going subscription only too but all this does is suppress information getting out. Okay you can pay to get the information but you then cannot spread the information without offending the source who wants his subscription money. Its a no win situation if you ask me. Count Vittorio Vivaldi III was at one time keep trying to get me to go subscription. I would not do it as I know its suppressive and believed his motives was to limit our information getting to the mass.

I know Leo Zagami spoke of Horowitz's Order being the Knights of Malta but as we both know unless it falls under The Alliance of the Orders of St. John of Jerusalem then it is a false Order claiming to be something in truth it is not and theres many pretenders out there. So once its deduced if his Order is accepted by the Alliance or not then he would be guilty or not of being a true Knight of the Maltese Cross. If he's not part of the enemy Orders then he deserves an apology but only after he apologises to Eric Phelps for the real devious tactics he's pulled recently on this man. This is where Josh Reeves and others are lacking knowledge on the Maltese as they do not understand The Alliance of the Orders of St. John of Jerusalem as we both do.

http://www.allianceofstjohn.org/

Insurgent - October 20, 2010 05:56 PM (GMT)

I suggest somebody get us the recording of yesterdays Coast2CoastAM show, Horowitz was a guest. He went off on many people:

Greg Szymanski
Leo Zagami
Mel True Ott
Ben Fulford

It started off when he said that "Illuminati" tried to put a hit on him, then he went on to say that Ben Fulford accused him of murdering Chris Story, in an article that Fulford attached to Story's last article. In that article apparently Greg Szymanski along with Leo call Len, Knight of Malta.

Horowtiz went on to say that he is not a part of KoM, and that his order is actually being sued by SMOM.

As always, he put all blame on Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and talked about Protocols of Zion and that people should read them.

soulinspiration - October 21, 2010 12:27 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 19 2010, 01:10 AM)
>
> Count Vittorio Vivaldi III was at one time keep trying to get me to go subscription. I would not do it as I know its suppressive and believed his motives was to limit our information getting to the mass.
>
> I know Leo Zagami spoke of Horowitz's Order being the Knights of Malta but as we both know unless it falls under The Alliance of the Orders of St. John of Jerusalem then it is a false Order claiming to be something in truth it is not and theres many pretenders out there. So once its deduced if his Order is accepted by the Alliance or not then he would be guilty or not of being a true Knight of the Maltese Cross. If he's not part of the enemy Orders then he deserves an apology but only after he apologises to Eric Phelps for the real devious tactics he's pulled recently on this man. This is where Josh Reeves and others are lacking knowledge on the Maltese as they do not understand The Alliance of the Orders of St. John of Jerusalem as we both do.
>
> http://www.allianceofstjohn.org/

The preeminent non-Alliance Knights Hospitallers/Knights of St John/Knights of Malta variants (including Len Horowitz's Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem: http://www.drlenhorowitz.com/Press/press_r...hting_2006.html) are ultimately Jesuit fronts, yet more arms of the Roman octopus. Some may have legitimate claims to mutual origins with the SMOM in the original Knights Hospitallers & some may not have such legitimate claims.

The list of so-called "self-styled" Knights Hospitaller/Knights of St John/Knights of Malta is staggering:

http://www.christusrex.org/www1/gtl/smom/selfstyled.htm

Not only that, but some of these orders accuse others of being self-styled (the implication being that they "obviously" aren't:

http://www.orderstjohn.org/selfstyle/selfstyl.htm

These orders do serve one purpose at least: diverting attention away from the Alliance orders.

If we're going to be strictly accurate we should take care to refer to those British Rothschilds who have been knighted into the Order of St John as being Knights of St John, not Knights of Malta as such. Also, the likes of "Prince" Michael (Lafosse) "of Albany" & company should be stated to be members of a so-called "self-styled" order. Those red capes are a giveaway for a start!

Horowitz is a devious deceiver, an obvious CIA diversion agent & is deserving of no apologies from anyone.

Horowitz's fellow diversion agent (one of an army's worth) Brian Desborough (who's key diversion was the Reptilian Agenda that he used David Icke to promote) is a source of some info of a more accurate manner, in particularly concerning the Knights of Malta & St John & the *ostensibly* unconnected order that Dr Len belongs to:

> **QUOTE**

The last of the four [Hospitaller] branches is the Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, popularly referred to in Illuminati circles as the Russian Order, which has ties to the Russian Orthodox Church and the Foreign Intelligence Service (the former KGB). The Russian Order is involved in the operation of a hospice in Lakewood, Colorado - the town where John Hinckley, Jr., received some of his mind control-programming prior to his failed attempt to assassinate Ronald Reagan."

I have included some contextual material leading up to Desborough's Hospitallers overview. He writes in his book "They Cast No Shadows" (2002):

QUOTE

"Armed with his recently-bestowed sweeping powers, Eichmann, newly ensconced in a former Rothschild palace in Vienna (the Rothschilds bear the official title of Guardians of the Vatican Treasury) ordered the mandatory expulsion of all Austrian Jews; within eighteen months, 150,000 Jews had been forced to emigrate. ... the British issued an edict designed to restrict the admission of Jews into Palestine, to a maximum of 75,000 over a five-year period. ..."

"Had it not been for Bolschwing's forced emigration program, so ably implemented by his protege Eichmann and the Illuminati controlled Zionists, the Illuminati planned scenario for W.W.III, which is intended to include a Middle East nuclear conflict, could not take place. In other words, we are obligated to the think the unthinkable: Adolf Hitler was a political patsy, elevated into a position of power by subversive Illuminati elements within Britain and Western Europe. These Illuminati elements not only initiated W.W.II, but deliberately prolonged it, not only for the purpose of terminating colonialism, in order to justify the establishment of the United Nations, but also for the creation of the nation state of Israel. The war also enabled the Illuminati to create a balance of power between communist states and the Western Powers."

"These diabolical subversive elements are not difficult to identify, for the unifying bond between them was the Illuminati sub-organization known as **the Pan European Union (PEU) ... The PEU was founded in 1923, shortly after the publication of the book Paneuropa, by Count Richard Coudenhove Kalergi, which called for the establishment of a totalitarian world government, accompanied by national de-industrialization.** After becoming acquainted with the book, Baron Louis Rothschild arranged for his banker friend Max Warburg, to provide the initial funding for the establishment of the PEU in 1923. Key members included Lord Robert Cecil (whose family had covertly directed the affairs of British Intelligence on behalf of the Jesuits, since the reign of Queen Elizabeth Ist), Winston Churchill, George Bernard Shaw, H.G. Wells and Hjalmar Schact, the latter becoming Hitler's Finance Minister.

"In his book, Khalergi advocated a zero industrial growth counterculture (which has been successfully implemented in America, thanks to subversive environmental agencies), a rejection of American culture and, in true fascist style: "... only securing the maximum standard of living for those most fit."

"Like flies around a dung hill, the worst elements of Europe's aristocracy became devotees of Kalergi's warped and arrogant totalitarian ideology. All that remained for the conspirators to do, in order to usher in a new dark era for the world, was to develop a suitable vehicle. That vehicle was the Nazi Party, and its chauffeur that master of oratory and demagoguery, Adolf Hitler.

"Pivotal to the success of the PEU's plan for the creation of the Nazi Party was the Thurn und Taxis dynasty, which originated in Bergamo, in Northern Italy. After emigrating to Belgium, the family established a courier service for the Venetian banking nobility in the 15th century. The family fortunes increased after the Holy Roman Emperor Maximilian 1st granted the family a charter to operate a postal service throughout western and central Europe. The postal service headquarters was located at Frankfurt - the same city where Meyer Rothschild acquired intimate knowledge concerning the financial status of the European nobility, and consequently to which families he could discreetly offer his financial services. Since that era, the House of Rothschild has maintained a close political alliance with the Thurn und Taxis dynasty, the latter being one of the wealthiest families globally, with vast real estate holdings throughout Europe and Central America.

"It was a Thurn und Taxis prince who was the driving force behind the creation of the Thule occult group, which was later to spawn the Nazi Party; many family members constituted the hierarchy of the very satanic Nazi S.S.. The Thurn und Taxis family seat at Regensburg Castle, in Bavaria, was the site during the Nazi era of hideous satanic blood rituals conducted by the S.S. hierarchy, which were hosted by the late Prince Karl-August Thurn und Taxis, and presided over by Heinrich Himmler.

"The PEU comprises two of the four branches of the Hospitaller Order, also known as the Knights of Malta, itself a major Illuminati sub-section. The first of these two branches is called the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) whose emissaries have diplomatic immunity; it is affiliated with the Jesuit side of the Vatican, and has been the controlling arm of such notorious groups as the Propaganda II Lodge and the Red Brigade.

"Major oligarchic families whose family seats are in other Europe regions and are members of the SMOM, include the Thurn und Taxis clan and their intermarried relatives, the Braganza dynasty of Portugal and the Lobkowitz family of Bohemia. ... Presiding at a Benedictine seminary at Regensburg is Father Emmeram, a patron of the powerful leftist schismatic Jesuit cult run by Bishop Lefebvre. Father Emmeram is a prince of the Thurn und Taxis dynasty.

"The second branch of the hospitallers that was involved in the establishment of the Nazi Party, is known as the Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem (MVO) and comprises influential aristocratic and oligarchic members from Britain, the British Commonwealth and America. Its members dominate the major banking houses of Britain, Canada and America. The MVO, heavily involved in laundering the profits derived from narco terrorism, also oversees the intelligence networks of the Johanniterorden, which are active in the Baltic region." (Pp.379-380)

"... The PEU deliberately prolonged W.W.II (for the purpose of population reduction, and also to insure that the masses would be so sick of war that they would readily accept the creation of the United Nations)..."(P. 380)

The other two branches of the Hospitallers are the Lutheran Church-affiliated Johanniterorden, which is primarily under the direction of the Swedish royal family, together with co-founder of the Bilderberg Society, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands. *The last of the four branches is the Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, popularly referred to in Illuminati circles as the Russian Order, which has ties to the Russian Orthodox Church and the Foreign Intelligence Service (the former KGB). The Russian Order is involved in the operation of a hospice in Lakewood, Colorado - the town where John Hinckley, Jr., received some of his mind control-programming prior to his failed attempt to assassinate Ronald Reagan."* (P.431)

soulinspiration - October 21, 2010 12:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Insurgent @ Oct 20 2010, 05:56 PM)

I suggest somebody get us the recording of yesterdays Coast2CoastAM show, Horowitz was a guest. He went off on many people:

Greg Szymanski
Leo Zagami ...

+ 1.

Would be keen to hear this one if anyone can post it to a file host.

soulinspiration - October 21, 2010 12:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Oct 19 2010, 01:10 AM)

Basically some researchers are having trouble living off their work nowadays. The conspiracy arena is a different place where information is everywhere and no longer in the hands of just the few. These conspiracy researchers are realizing now that their going to be forced to work. Well collect government credits in the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society like the rest of us shortly.

...

Its a no win situation if you ask me. Count Vittorio Vivaldi III was at one time keep trying to get me to go subscription. I would not do it as I know its suppressive and believed his motives was to limit our information getting to the mass.

See the following quotes in the above excerpts from Brian Desborough's "They Cast No Shadows" (2002) which reference the "Post Industrial Zero Growth Society" that you refer to Craig:

> **QUOTE**
>
> The PEU was founded in 1923, shortly after the publication of the book Paneuropa, by Count Richard Coudenhove Kalergi, which called for the establishment of a totalitarian world government, accompanied by national de-industrialization. ... In his book, Khalergi advocated a zero industrial growth counterculture (which has been successfully implemented in America, thanks to subversive environmental agencies), a rejection of American culture and, in true fascist style: "... only securing the maximum standard of living for those most fit.

As for the subscription only approach, the last that I heard it wasn't working out as well as hoped for by Papal Knight of St Gregory Rupert Murdoch's London-based "Times" newspaper's online presence. If he can't make it a viable concern via subscription only, then one has to wonder at this approach's efficacy for drastically smaller concerns.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Who can you trust?

Title: Who can you trust?
Description: *deception agents*

purplehaze - August 4, 2010 11:22 PM (GMT)

I'm a newbie to the site and was shocked about some of the people that were on the deception agent list. Most of the people's websites that i go to to find out what is going on are all supposed agents.

any idea who is not and what news is true?

thanks

Keith - August 7, 2010 07:07 PM (GMT)

can't trust too many... what you really need to do with these cretins is separate the fact from the fraud through your own intuiton. some guys give 40 percent truth, some guys give 80 percent truth...go with the 80 guys and separate it

Alexandra - August 8, 2010 08:57 PM (GMT)

I think who you CAN trust is on the shorter list.

Watcher - August 19, 2010 09:32 PM (GMT)

The only one who you can trust is yourself. Period.

Maximiliano - August 20, 2010 12:50 AM (GMT)

Believe in God, Jehovah, the True God.
Becouse you can't even trust in yourself!

14april2000 - October 19, 2010 08:34 AM (GMT)

Original Message -----
From: xxxxxx
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Wednesday, June 03, 2009 2:56 AM
Subject: Question

Dear Eric,

What's your thoughts on Jerry E. Smith?

Jerry E. Smith WEATHER WARFARE (HAARP, Chemtrails & Weather Control)

Jerry E. Smith HAARP, Mind Control and the New World Order

http://www.jerryesmith.com/

Best regards
xxxxxxx

Dear xxxxxxx,

MUch of what he says is true.

Brother Eric

yes2truth - October 19, 2010 09:50 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (purplehaze @ Aug 4 2010, 11:22 PM)
>
> I'm a newbie to the site and was shocked about some of the people that were on the deception agent list. Most of the people's websites that i go to to find out what is going on are all supposed agents.
>
> any idea who is not and what news is true?
>
> thanks

The Lord said: "The Truth shall set you free" so if what they say does not set you free then they are lying.

Winston Shrout on his Commercial Redemption videos says: "Don't listen to what they they say; watch what they do."

The thing to remember is that all deceivers have SOME truth and use it effectively to deceive.

And old Yiddish saying states: "A half truth is a whole lie." - and they should know!! LOL

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Isn't almost every researcher etc an agent?

Title: Isn't almost every researcher etc an agent?
Description: *to some degree at least*

14april2000 - October 18, 2010 08:40 AM (GMT)

I think it`s pointless to post in this section, except if im the one that is been censored.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Love Police launch Bluefire Corp

Title: The Love Police launch Bluefire Corp

Revolution Harry - September 24, 2010 05:33 PM (GMT)

Take a look at the logo at the beginning of this video launching something called the Bluefire Corporation. Apparently Charlie Veitch (of the Love Police) wants to use 'the powers of the universe and the occult and the force of reason to hunt down and expose and shine a light on to people or institutions or companies that have annoyed you.'

The sun rays on the blog background look a bit dodgy as well.

seekerx - October 17, 2010 02:03 PM (GMT)

Heres a video of Charlie suggesting the use of drugs, i've had some experience with marijuana and I can safely say it pacifys your mind, alters the brain chemistry and makes you lazy.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2pOncNkAlU...er_profilepage#!

Note also his megaphone also carries the infowars.com sticker on his megaphone.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24072

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Precious metal investment & true wealth

Pages: (32) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Precious metal investment & true wealth

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Gold Transactions with Dealers Over $600 Will Require IRS Filing Effective JAN 1 2012*	TheUnhivedMind	1	343	25th July 2010 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		INVESTING IN GOLD OR SILVER BULLION ETC (Pages 1 2 3 ...14) [PLENTY OF GREAT INFORMATION FOR YOU!]	servant of truth	200	4,027	16th October 2009 - 10:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LATEST SILVER/GOLD PRICES [JUST REFRESH FOR CONSTANT UPDATES]	TheUnhivedMind	1	824	27th September 2009 - 01:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				

		Hathaway - Gold Breakout & Subsequent Trading Encouraging	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	21st July 2011 - 04:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold Confiscation Act in the Works [JUST POSSIBLE SCARE TACTICS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	36	21st July 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Is Gold Taking the Stairway To Heavenly Prices?	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold to Rise on $14.3 Trillion U.S. Debt Limit Increase	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heirs Lose Fight With Govt to Keep Rare Gold Coins [DONT TELL GOVERNMENTS NOTHING!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Newedge Sees Gold at $1,800 in 2011, Silver at $70 by March on Asia Demand	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	21st July 2011 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Precious Metals Ready for Big-Time Run as Global Breakdown Begins	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	20th July 2011 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange to launch silver futures on July 22	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	20th July 2011 - 12:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold price climbs to new record on debt uncertaint	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Negative Interest Rates, Euro Disintegration, Fuel GOld's Historic Rally	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	19th July 2011 - 03:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold hits record $1600 and silver back through $40 in London	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	19th July 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Comex silver longs bound higher - but much of it is short covering	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	19th July 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold and silver longs increase and GLD value hits new record	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	19th July 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How Gold Performs In Deflation	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	19th July 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Turk - Expect a Tidal Wave of Buying & Short Covering in Gold	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		London Trader - Potential for Major Short Covering in Gold	TheUnhivedMind	0	5	19th July 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russell - Gold Market is Saying Bernanke to Print Money	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jim Sinclair - Gold Milestone at $1,764 Paves Way to $12,000	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	19th July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ben Davies - Gold to Break Above $2,000 in the Next 4 Months	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Poor Man's Gold is Breaking Out -- Sell Your House and Buy Silver?	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	18th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold Could Hit $1,700 by End of the Year: Analyst [AND THE REST...]	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold Rallies to Record in Best Run Since 1980	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Central Banks' First-Half Gold Buying Surpasses 2010 Total	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	18th July 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		COMMERCIAL SHORTS LOSING CONTROL ON THE SILVER PRICE MANIPULATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	17th July 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NH Electric Co. Offers 10K Reward Over Copper Thefts	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	16th July 2011 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		They steal supermarket trolleys and wheelchair ramps - and risk blowing up homes by hac	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	16th July 2011 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Next: They Steal Your Gold [GOOD COMMENTS ON SILVER}	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	15th July 2011 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Changing Nature of Gold Investing	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	15th July 2011 - 09:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why a Gold Standard is Wishful Thinking	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 09:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold/Silver Market Update	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	15th July 2011 - 09:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold & Silver Picking Up Steam Relative to Stocks	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	15th July 2011 - 09:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold tallies nine-session gain of nearly $108	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	15th July 2011 - 09:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		11 Silver Investor Mentality Shifts	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	15th July 2011 - 09:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scrap copper market supply squeezed by U.S. building slump	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	15th July 2011 - 09:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Extreme times for central bankers - a time for gold	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	15th July 2011 - 09:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China's Inflation Problem, the Commodities Bubble and Silver Prices	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	15th July 2011 - 09:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JP MORGAN - WHY GOLD COULD SOAR FURTHER	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	15th July 2011 - 09:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Silver 'biscuits' taking off in India	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 09:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Return of the Gold Standard as world order unravel	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 06:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Collapse of Paper Money & the Vertical Move of Gold	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hidden Yen Signal & Gold Breakout	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	15th July 2011 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Big Bank claims Gold could see $5,000 and Silver $1,000 an Ounce on QE3	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	15th July 2011 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		2011 World Gold Salesman of the Year	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	15th July 2011 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Italy's 2400 tons of gold: Real target of 'IMF Terrorists'? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	22	15th July 2011 - 03:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold price hits all-time high on US debt concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Facebook gold game; signs of a bubble or a mindset shift?	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	14th July 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold and silver last assets standing: new economic theory	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	14th July 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Indian investors jump into gold ETFs [FOOLS! WHO WANTS ETFS? MORONS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	14th July 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Yesterday's Top Story: Sprotts on precious metals Gold good, silver better!	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	14th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New series of Canadian and U.S. silver coins coming to market	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	14th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eurozone hits the fan: Gold price surging; Silver begins to make a move	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	14th July 2011 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold strikes new high after Fed comments	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	14th July 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		James Turk: Gold Is Our Defense Against the Fiat Currency Graveyard	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	14th July 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Embry - Mining Shares Will Be Like Internet Stocks in the 90s	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	13th July 2011 - 06:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Turk - Huge Base Will Propel Silver to Record Highs With Gold	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	13th July 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dines - Now Predicts Silver to Reach $300 - $500 an Ounce	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	13th July 2011 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Schiff - Reckless Fed to Drive Gold North of $10,000, Oil $300	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The countries with the largest gold reserves	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	13th July 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold Set to Rise as Italy Falls [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	18	13th July 2011 - 05:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Gutter Grabbers' Target Main Line Homes For Coppe	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	13th July 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Former Goldman Trader: There's Huge Unforeseen Demand Coming In The Physical Gold And S	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	13th July 2011 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold near record on euro fears, U.S. debt talk	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	12th July 2011 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia is still buying gold - not selling it	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	12th July 2011 - 11:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The 'Secret' World of Gold and Silver Company Warrants	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	12th July 2011 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWISS PARLIAMENT TO DISCUSS GOLD FRANC [IF ANYWHERE WILL, SWITZERLAND WILL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	11th July 2011 - 11:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could Silver One Day be Worth More Than Gold?	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	11th July 2011 - 09:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Value of Silver [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	11th July 2011 - 09:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold Gains to Two-Week High as Debt, Growth Concerns Sput Investor Demand	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	11th July 2011 - 06:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Silver Bullion Eagle Coins Reach Highest Demand In History According to Regal Assets	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	10th July 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold ends with a gain of more than $30 an ounce	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	10th July 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Commodities: A Big Week Ahead	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	10th July 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Family Battles U.S. Over 10 Coins Worth Millions	TheUnhivedMind	1	41	10th July 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold hoard found in French cellar [NEVER TELL ANYONE ANYTHING LIKE THIS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	56	10th July 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Analysts Optimistic on Gold Price	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	10th July 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are Higher Gold Prices Inevitable?	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	10th July 2011 - 01:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		QE17 – and a Gold Price of $27,000	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	10th July 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		House Prices in Gold below Depression Era Levels	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	10th July 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold futures add $11 to end up 4% on week	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	10th July 2011 - 01:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold and silver as money - reasons and relevance today	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	10th July 2011 - 01:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Silver and gold 'overbought' and take a COMEX June thumping	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	10th July 2011 - 01:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Venezuela rejects changes to 50% gold export limit rule	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	10th July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Precious metals stocks 'substantially undervalued' BofA Merrill Lynch	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	10th July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does the BIS now hold Greece's gold?	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	10th July 2011 - 01:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gold stocks to outpace bullion post QE2	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	10th July 2011 - 01:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK silver coin sales from Royal Mint double in H1 2011	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	10th July 2011 - 01:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Inflation, currency fears push Iranians to gold	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	10th July 2011 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Silver Platter Opportunity	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	10th July 2011 - 01:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Silver: It's All About Inventories	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	10th July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eric Sprott - Paper Markets Are A Joke Prepare for Bullion Prices to Go Superno	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	10th July 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		25 Reasons To Buy Gold and Dump Dollars	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	9th July 2011 - 04:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Silver Platter Opportunity	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	9th July 2011 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		India's MMTC to import 12% more gold, 30% more silver	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	9th July 2011 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China's $70 Billion Fund Managers Rush to Boost Gold Investment	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	8th July 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHISTLEBLOW MAGUIRE - THIS WILL DESTROY GOLD AND SILVER SHORTS [BIG PRICES COMING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	6th July 2011 - 11:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RICO SUITS AGAINST TWO BANKS = METALS TO SOAR	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	6th July 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Monsoon plays truant in India, silver demand slide [WHO NEEDS INDIA? NOT WE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	6th July 2011 - 03:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Copper seen as falling 20% or more as China econom slows down	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	6th July 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 3197 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (32) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Precious metal investment & true wealth Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.1376** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Precious metal investment & true wealth

51. Indian investors jump into gold ETFs
52. Yesterday's Top Story: Sprotts on precious metals
53. New series of Canadian and U.S. silver coins
54. Eurozone hits the fan: Gold price surging; Silver
55. Gold strikes new high after Fed comments
56. James Turk: Gold Is Our Defense Against the Fiat
57. Embry - Mining Shares Will Be Like Internet Stocks
58. Turk - Huge Base Will Propel Silver to Record
59. Dines - Now Predicts Silver to Reach $300 - $500
60. Schiff - Reckless Fed to Drive Gold North of
61. The countries with the largest gold reserves
62. Gold Set to Rise as Italy Falls [Vd]
63. ‘Gutter Grabbers’ Target Main Line Homes For Coppe
64. Former Goldman Trader: There's Huge Unforeseen
65. Gold near record on euro fears, U.S. debt talk
66. Russia is still buying gold - not selling it
67. The 'Secret' World of Gold and Silver Company
68. SWISS PARLIAMENT TO DISCUSS GOLD FRANC
69. Could Silver One Day be Worth More Than Gold?
70. The Value of Silver [Vd]
71. Gold Gains to Two-Week High as Debt, Growth
72. Silver Bullion Eagle Coins Reach Highest Demand In
73. Gold ends with a gain of more than $30 an ounce
74. Commodities: A Big Week Ahead
75. Family Battles U.S. Over 10 Coins Worth Millions
76. Gold hoard found in French cellar
77. Analysts Optimistic on Gold Price
78. Are Higher Gold Prices Inevitable?
79. QE17 – and a Gold Price of $27,000
80. House Prices in Gold below Depression Era Levels

81. Gold futures add $11 to end up 4% on week
82. Gold and silver as money - reasons and relevance
83. Silver and gold 'overbought' and take a COMEX June
84. Venezuela rejects changes to 50% gold export limit
85. Precious metals stocks ‘substantially undervalued'
86. Does the BIS now hold Greece's gold?
87. Gold stocks to outpace bullion post QE2
88. UK silver coin sales from Royal Mint double in H1
89. Inflation, currency fears push Iranians to gold
90. The Silver Platter Opportunity
91. Silver: It's All About Inventories
92. Eric Sprott - Paper Markets Are A Joke
93. 25 Reasons To Buy Gold and Dump Dollars
94. The Silver Platter Opportunity
95. India's MMTC to import 12% more gold, 30% more
96. China's $70 Billion Fund Managers Rush to Boost
97. WHISTLEBLOW MAGUIRE - THIS WILL DESTROY GOLD AND
98. RICO SUITS AGAINST TWO BANKS = METALS TO SOAR
99. Monsoon plays truant in India, silver demand slide
100. Copper seen as falling 20% or more as China econom

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Precious metal investment & true wealth

101. Asian "bargain hunters" boost gold, German court
102. Gold a lifeboat which will not be sunk
103. Commercial Banks to Cover Their Silver Short
104. Amidst OPEC Drama, Solar is to Silver What Ethanol
105. The Patriotic and Moral Imperative for Owning Gold
106. Gold Spikes On Greek Debt Uncertainty
107. Gold futures rise above $1,500 an ounce
108. China aims to surpass US in physical gold reserves
109. What's Good about a Gold Standard?
110. Gold as a Fear Mirror
111. Erste Group Says Foundation Of A Return To Sound
112. Hold 15-25% in physical gold and silver [Vd]
113. Do not Sell Your Silver !!! Jim Rogers [Vd]
114. Silver Investors' Declaration of Independence From
115. GOLD & SILVER NOW LEGAL TENDER IN UTAH DUE TO
116. Claus Vogt Interview with James Turk Share [Vd]
117. Gold To Hit $10,000 - Silver $500 - China Invades
118. Fast Effects of MASSIVE HYPERINFLATION! [Vd]
119. War*Wart shopping trolley theft worth £64,000 for
120. Gold Gains on Buying After Drop to Lowest Price in
121. Bull Market in Stocks, Bear Market in Gold? Only
122. "Everyone Should Buy Gold, Currency Turmoil And
123. Greece Central Bank Boosts Its Gold Holdings
124. GREEKS SELLING GOLD TEETH TO SURVIVE
125. FIRST BRITISH GOLD VENDING MACHINE SELLS BAR IN
126. Four Fundamental Reasons to Buy Gold and Silver
127. Silver Price Close to 4-Month Low
128. Gold Nugget "Scam" Shows Investors Need to be Wary
129. Gold as a Fear Mirror
130. Gold and Silver – What's the Difference?

131. Less Gold, More Debt
132. Some gold bugs think storm has passed
133. Get ready for gold @ $2,000 by year-end, say analy
134. Euro debt contagion positive for gold and gold
135. Yesterday's Top Story: China's first precious
136. Lifting Gold's Veil of Secrecy
137. Buy into gold and silver stocks at $1500 gold,
138. La Douleur du Monde - Most Likely to Go Supernova
139. Gold Bullion Price Rebounds, Dollar "Looks Strong"
140. China's thirst for copper could hold key to
141. Gold And Silver Ownership And Prices Not Be
142. Robin Griffiths - Buy Silver, The Lows for the
143. Turk - Summer Gold Trading Will Be One for the
144. The Screaming Fundamentals For Owning Gold And
145. Mormon Leaders Accused of Billion Dollar Gold Thef
146. China's first precious metal exchange opens
147. Gold Advances for First Time in Four Days on
148. Gold's run to continue despite bearish factors
149. Outlook still bright for gold, silver and base
150. India's love of gold and its impact on global dema

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Precious metal investment & true wealth

151. Copper as a Critical Metal
152. Weekend Top Story: U.S. House, Obama Administratio
153. 'US economy could be one of the big surprises in
154. Gold, the Eurozone Crisis, and How Central Banks
155. "Gold Could Just Build and Build..."
156. Gold headed to $5,000 per ounce?
157. The Myth of "Summer Doldrums" in the Gold Market
158. Gold Drops after QE3 Disappointment, Faber Says
159. Why Silver over Gold?
160. How Silver is Like Oil: An Upcoming Explosion
161. THE GREEKS ARE BUYING GOLD - SO SHOULD YOU
162. PRECIOUS METALS: Gold Sinks As Italy Fears Spark
163. Ron Paul: Gold Prices Could Hit $10,000 [Vd]
164. Sinclair, Hathaway - Hell Could Break Loose,
165. Gold and Silver Imports in India Surge 222% Amid
166. Trichet: Debt Crisis Is Flashing “Red” - Marc Fabe
167. Surge in gold and silver ownership worldwide as
168. PETER SCHIFF - U.S. SET TO DEFAULT, SILVER HEADED
169. GREEKS TURN SAVINGS TO GOLD AND PERTH MINT SILVER
170. U.S. RESIDENTS TO BE BANNED FROM GOLD/SILVER OTC
171. Russia adds 200,000 oz to official reserves/Waitin
172. The End of the Trend Is Near
173. Physical Silver Contracts Coming To Hong Kong [Vd]
174. Gold May Advance as Weaker Dollar, Greek Debt-
175. Change in Futures Trading Confirms Silver Shortage
176. Is the World Running Out of Silver?
177. Politicians: Good for the Gold Price
178. Is Your Portfolio Worth Its Weight In Gold?
179. Why Gold Mining Stocks Have Lagged Behind Bullion
180. Why I Won't Be Selling My Silver (Even Though I

181. Vietnam gold price soars to 38.2m dong/tael
182. China ‘Panda'ing to ever increasing public gold
183. Chinese copper imports to soar in June
184. Imports of gold and silver soar 222% in India
185. Silver's fall an opportunity for equity bargain
186. Exploding six "Gold Bubble" myths
187. Big gold weighing down stocks ETF - Physical gold
188. Could central banks & the IMF start selling gold
189. Is selling gold Soros’ biggest mistake since the
190. The Value of Gold
191. Investor Profit & Protection, & Major Market Moves
192. The Practical Implementation of Constitutional
193. These 90 Analysts Believe Gold Will Go to $5,000
194. The Bastards Want to Track Our Gold!
195. The Lakota Nation creates new bank! World's first
196. Questor plus: Grecian gold [Vd]
197. Fort Knox U.S. Gold Reserves to be Independently
198. Why silver price crashed from $50 to $32
199. Stock collapse and $12,000 gold?
200. Philly Manufacturing Index plummets/gold and

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Precious metal investment & true wealth

201. Free Coinage Of Gold & Silver - Then And Now
202. THE MARGINAL UTILITY OF SILVER
203. Touch and go for gold this summer
204. Eurozone central banks now buying gold, not
205. Priced In Gold, The Median Home Price Is Down 80%
206. Newmont Mining CEO sees gold headed to $2,000
207. Standard Chartered: "Three Factors Will Drive Gold
208. HUGE DROP IN SILVER INVENTORY TODAY!
209. Eric Sprott - We’re Headed Over a Cliff, Be Wary
210. YOU'RE OUT OF YOUR MIND IF YOU SELL GOLD ASSETS
211. Inflation, stagflation, deflation: Gold and silver
212. ‘Tidal Wave’ of Gold Demand Coming From China,
213. PE teacher 'had inappropriate lesbian relationship
214. Hathaway Confirms Gold to Trade in the Five Digits
215. Signs Of A Gold Price Correction Ahead
216. Silver in China could turn out to be the new gold
217. Australia's biggest gold miner cuts guidance - aga
218. Bearish on currencies so silver and gold companies
219. Edward Steves and his Million Dollar Gold Arbitrag
220. The Most Important Chart for Gold Investors
221. Edward Steves and his Million Dollar Gold Arbitrag
222. Three reasons why gold is going to have a big
223. ‘This is why you shouldn’t steal copper cable!’
224. Buy In May And Make Some Hay!
225. Summer – A Great Time For Gold Mining Bargains
226. Gold price climbs a ‘wall of fear’
227. Gold Ends Weaker with Silver Firming
228. What happens to gold if the dollar collapses as
229. Profit margins at world's top 40 mining companies
230. Pricing gold in a deflationary environment

231. Comex Physical Silver Drops To Fresh All Time Low
232. Price of Gold Jumps After "Gold-Friendly Data"
233. Silver to retain status of 'star performer' for
234. China-US Collision Course And Crowning Of Oil And
235. JS Kim on the Max Keiser Report, June 3 [Vd]
236. California, the state built on gold prospecting,
237. Fed Lawyer Alvarez: “The Federal Reserve Does NOT
238. Will Market Manipulation Stop Gold and Silver from
239. Risk of COMEX Silver Default Remains
240. Blanchard reckons gold's seasonality may not drop
241. Gold as Collateral – a major step for the gold
242. Farmers in India get cheap loans against gold
243. Yukon gold and base metals rush not over-hyped
244. Endeavour chasing more silver and gold in Mexico
245. This year, it may pay gold investors to hang aroun
246. Gold and gold stocks still in 20 year mega-supercy
247. Gold hits high as dollar falls after U.S. data
248. Gold Prices and Deflation
249. Gold As Sovereign Collateral
250. Silver Quiz 2011: How Many Will You Get Right?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Precious metal investment & true wealth

3151. GoldSeek.com Radio: Peter Schiff 24 Oct 2009 [MP3]
3152. Indian silver appetite sharpened by record gold
3153. GOLD REFINERS AND BARS IN THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION
3154. A Turkey for Turkey, The UK Lays an Economic Egg,
3155. Some Startling Truths About Silver [MP3]
3156. Keep Your Stops Tight And Move Accordingl [MP3]
3157. David Morgan is interviewed by Ellis Martin of The
3158. Morgan on Rocks and Stocks
3159. A New World Order, Silver & your Portfolio [MP3]
3160. Al Korelin - A gold and silver bull market
3161. The Great Silver Heist
3162. Some begin to see a gold bubble
3163. Who Woke the Dragon
3164. Gold is Money
3165. US Mint Offers 2009 American Gold Buffalo Coins
3166. US gold ends lower as dollar up vs major currencie
3167. Long-term U.S. Dollar Devaluation is Good for Gold
3168. A Golden Star is (about to be) Born
3169. Russia to sell 20-50 T gold in 2009 - source
3170. What impact will the decline in paper currencies
3171. High Gold Prices Here To Stay
3172. Gold coins, bars set to outshine jewellery
3173. Rhodium prices reach highest in a year at $1 800oz
3174. Gold and Gold Stocks to Benefit
3175. Silver Update
3176. Gold bears gathering, but gold bulls defiant
3177. Is your gold really there?
3178. In India even the Post Office sells gold coins
3179. Silver Continues to Outperform Gold
3180. What Does Adens' $5,800 Gold Projection Mean for

3181. Negative free cash flow, the skeleton in the gold
3182. Cash4Gold Hit With Racketeering And Fraud Class
3183. Silver, ‘Bullion’s Bridesmaid,’ May Outpace Gold
3184. Gold steady at $1,050 after record
3185. Is This the Final Blast-Off?
3186. Silver taking a breather
3187. Positioning For The Next Move In Silver
3188. If Silver Could Walk... It Would be About To Run A
3189. Dow to Gold Ratio Update
3190. Central Banking: A Blight On Humanity
3191. "The rally will soon be over, the only one place
3192. Greenwich Jewelry Turns to Cash as Gold Reaches
3193. The Dollar in Your Wallet Is Only Worth 18¢
3194. Gold's New Friends
3195. Gold buyers pause after festival shopping
3196. Long battle for silver
3197. Gold slides on profit-taking

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold Transactions with Dealers Over $600 Will

Title: Gold Transactions with Dealers Over $600 Will
Description: *Require IRS Filing Effective JAN 1 2012**

craig-oxley - July 25, 2010 01:45 PM (GMT)

Gold Transactions with Dealers Over $600 Will Require IRS Filing Effective January 1, 2012

Published on 07-19-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.cryptogon.com/

Via: Numismaster:

A blizzard of paperwork could be about to hit numismatics.

Passage by Congress of the national health care legislation has had an unintended consequence to the nation's coin collectors, vest-pocket dealers who buy and sell coins, and larger dealers who are frequent buyers of coins that collectors periodically liquidate as they trade up their collections for better coins, or simply sell to take a small profit or loss.

What has happened is that effective Jan. 1, 2012, the whole system of giving and receiving Internal Revenue Service 1099 forms will be turned on its head and all persons (including corporations) who are in business will now have to give 1099 tax reporting forms for coins and other goods that they sell as well as buy.

The responsibility for issuing forms kicks in at $600 for coins or bullion – not a very high level and one that has already started sounding alarm bells. It doesn't matter in what form payment is made, whether cash, check, credit card, or Yap stone money, the $600 threshold applies.

There's a bill introduced by Rep. Dan Lungren (H.R. 5141), which has gathered over 80 members of Congress as co-sponsors to repeal this section. Evidently, however, the drafters of the provision think there is a $17 billion loophole that this plugs.

The Industry Council for Tangible Assets is alerting member dealers and the public at large in the hope that some sense of outrage will lead to a ready modification before the law becomes operational in 2012.

Form 1099 is used to report independent contractor income, income from dividends, income from other things – and is one of the reasons why children receive tax bills for work or labor or services performed.

Section 9006 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (Public Law 111-148, signed into law by President Obama this spring) turns 1099 forms into reporting forms not only for independent contractor's income – what they have long been used for – but also to show sales, gains and losses on purchases and sales of goods as part of a trade or business.

The section reads (in relevant part) "SEC. 9006. EXPANSION OF INFORMATION REPORTING REQUIREMENTS. (a) IN GENERAL. – Section 6041 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 is amended by adding at the end the following new subsections:

''(h) APPLICATION TO CORPORATIONS. – Notwithstanding any regulation prescribed by the secretary before the date of the enactment of this subsection, for purposes of this section the term 'person' includes any corporation that is not an organization exempt from tax under section 501(a).

''(i) REGULATIONS. – The secretary may prescribe such regulations and other guidance as may be appropriate or necessary to carry out the purposes of this section, including rules to prevent duplicative reporting of transactions.''

(B) PAYMENTS FOR PROPERTY AND OTHER GROSS PROCEEDS. –

Subsection (a) of section 6041 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 is amended –

(1) by inserting ''amounts in consideration for property,'' after ''wages,''
(2) by inserting ''gross proceeds,'' after ''emoluments, or other'', and
(3) by inserting ''gross proceeds,'' after ''setting forth the amount of such.''

The property section means that if B. Max Mehl was selling coins to another major dealer of that era, a 1099 would have to be issued. When he bought from the public, the same thing is also required. The "report" does not necessarily measure profit or loss, but it does show activity.

The old exemption against corporations is also gone. If you buy or sell more than $600 of coins, or whatever, from, to or with a bullion dealer, for example, you have an obligation under the new law to issue 1099s.

craig-oxley - July 25, 2010 04:57 PM (GMT)

Gold Coin Sellers Angered by New Tax Law

Amendment Slipped Into Health Care Legislation Would Track, Tax Coin and Bullion Transactions

By RICH BLAKE
July 21, 2010

[dohtml]<img style="visibility:hidden;width:0px;height:0px;" border=0 width=0 height=0 src="http://counters.gigya.com/wildfire/IMP/

CXNID=2000002.11NXC/
bT*xJmx*PTEyODAwNzY5NzI1NDYmcHQ9MTI4MDA3Njk3NTA2MiZwPTEyNTg*MTEmZD1BQkNOZXdzX1NGUF9Mb2NrZV9FbWJlZCZn
/PTImb2Y9MA==.gif" /><object classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" codebase="http://download.macromedia.
com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=9,0,124,0" width="344" height="278" id="ABCESNWID"><param name="movie"
value="http://abcnews.go.com/assets/player/walt2.6/flash/SFP_Walt.swf" /><param name="quality" value="high" /><param
name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><param name="allowNetworking" value="all" /><param name="flashvars"
value="configUrl=http://abcnews.go.com/video/sfp/
embedPlayerConfig&configId=406732&clipId=11204190&showId=11204190&gig_lt=1280076972546&gig_pt=1280076975062&gig_g=2" /
><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed src="http://abcnews.go.com/assets/player/walt2.6/flash/SFP_Walt.swf"
quality="high" allowScriptAccess="always" allowNetworking="all" allowfullscreen="true" pluginspage="http://www.adobe.com/
shockwave/download/download.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="344"
height="278" flashvars="configUrl=http://abcnews.go.com/video/sfp/
embedPlayerConfig&configId=406732&clipId=11204190&showId=11204190&gig_lt=1280076972546&gig_pt=1280076975062&gig_g=2"
name="ABCESNWID"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Those already outraged by the president's health care legislation now have a new bone of contention -- a scarcely noticed tack-on provision to the law that puts gold coin buyers and sellers under closer government scrutiny.

The issue is rising to the fore just as gold coin dealers are attracting attention over sales tactics.

Section 9006 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act will amend the Internal Revenue Code to expand the scope of Form 1099. Currently, 1099 forms are used to track and report the miscellaneous income associated with services rendered by independent contractors or self-employed individuals.

Coin Dealers Flipping

Starting Jan. 1, 2012, Form 1099s will become a means of reporting to the Internal Revenue Service the purchases of all goods and services by small businesses and self-employed people that exceed $600 during a calendar year. Precious metals such as coins and bullion fall into this category and coin dealers have been among those most rankled by the change.

This provision, intended to mine what the IRS deems a vast reservoir of uncollected income tax, was included in the health care legislation ostensibly as a way to pay for it. The tax code tweak is expected to raise $17 billion over the next 10 years, according to the Joint Committee on Taxation.

Taking an early and vociferous role in opposing the measure is the precious metal and coin industry, according to Diane Piret, industry affairs director for the Industry Council for Tangible Assets. The ICTA, based in Severna Park, Md., is a trade association representing an estimated 5,000 coin and bullion dealers in the United States.

"Coin dealers not only buy for their inventory from other dealers, but also with great frequency from the public," Piret said. "Most other types of businesses will have a limited number of suppliers from which they buy their goods and products for resale."

So every time a member of the public sells more than $600 worth of gold to a dealer, Piret said, the transaction will have to be reported to the government by the buyer.

Pat Heller, who owns Liberty Coin Service in Lansing, Mich., deals with around 1,000 customers every week. Many are individuals looking to protect wealth in an uncertain economy, he said, while others are dealers like him.

With spot market prices for gold at nearly $1,200 an ounce, Heller estimates that he'll be filling out between 10,000 and 20,000 tax forms per year after the new law takes effect.

"I'll have to hire two full-time people just to track all this stuff, which cuts into my profitability," he said.

An issue that combines gold coins, the Obama health care law and the IRS is bound to stir passions. Indeed, trading in gold coins and bars has surged since the financial crisis unfolded and Obama took office, metal dealers said.

The buying of actual gold, as opposed to futures or options tied to the price of gold, has been a particularly popular trend among Tea Party supporters and others who are fearful of Obama's economic policies, gold industry members such as Heller and Piret said. Conservative/libertarian commentators, such as Fox News Channel's Glenn Beck, routinely tout precious metal on the air as being a safe, shrewd investment in an environment in which the financial system -- and paper money backed by the rest of the world's faith in the U.S. government's credit -- is viewed as increasingly fragile.

The recently revealed investigation by California authorities into consumer complaints against Goldline International, which has used Beck as a pitchman, and Superior Gold Group (which has not) has put a spotlight on what one liberal leaning politician, Rep. Anthony Weiner, D-N.Y., calls the "unholy alliance" between gold coin sellers, such as Goldline, and conservative talk personalities, such as Beck.

Beck, who through his spokesman, Matt Hiltzik, declined to comment for this story, and Goldline marketers portray gold coins as a better alternative to owning bullion in the event that the U.S. government ever decides, as it did under FDR in 1933, to make it illegal for private citizens to own physical gold. At that time, the U.S. dollar was still pegged to the price of gold; the gold standard was abandoned during the Nixon administration.

"Large corporations have whole divisions to handle such transaction paperwork but for a small business, which doesn't have the manpower, this is yet another brick on their back," Lungren said in a statement e-mailed to ABCNews.com. "Everyone agrees that small businesses are job creators and the engine which drives the American economy. I am dumfounded that this Administration is doing all it can to make it more difficult for businesses to succeed rather than doing all it can to help them grow."

The ICTA's Piret says identity theft is another concern because criminals may set up shops specifically to extract personal information that would accompany the filing out of a 1099.

The office of the National Taxpayer Advocate, a citizen's ombudsman within the IRS, issued a report June 30 that said the new rule "may present significant administrative challenges to taxpayers and the IRS."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: INVESTING IN GOLD OR SILVER BULLION ETC

Title: INVESTING IN GOLD OR SILVER BULLION ETC
Description: *[PLENTY OF GREAT INFORMATION FOR YOU!]*

servant of truth - August 4, 2009 06:58 AM (GMT)

Just wondering what peoples opinions are on investing in gold mining stocks in Australia(producers and explorers)

Will profits be stolen from productive companys for the benefit of the jesuits, what will the share market look like in a few years time??

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 12:41 PM (GMT)

Well at one time I heard this was a better way of making money than owning the Gold. Right now I don't know if it is still as good but the idea mate is to at least preserve your wealth. Only God's money being precious metals can do this and nothing else. As they say "Ca$h is tra$h" and its so correct. With whats coming you can make a lot of money on precious metals soon. The idea though my friend is to make sure you have the physical metal and never buy into this certificate crap and having your gold supposedly stored elsewhere. Get in small bars and/or coins. The large bars are tastey and nice to show off to trustworthy people but harder to sell. Infact coins are the best bet for the average Joe like you and me. I would be looking more into Silver right now if I were you. Like that one investment firm says try to have at least $8000 invested into precious metals and they were speaking about silver in particular.

outsider - August 4, 2009 03:34 PM (GMT)

Well one has to wonder about the way GOLD has been so heavily promoted in the patriot and alternative community, wether its all a set up or not?

For years everybody was encouraged to invest in stock market based pensions and we know they are going to completely crash the stock market soon and everyone will lose their pensions.

Then people were encouraged to invest in houses/property and then once enough people were succered in they started to crash the property market.

So one wonders if they have got anything up their sleeve regarding GOLD. Wether they will pass legislation making it illegal to buy or sell GOLD?

Probably best not to put all your eggs in one basket, just in case they have a nasty surprise in store for GOLD owners. Just my opinion, I could be wrong, take it or leave it.

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 03:48 PM (GMT)

So tell me Outsider what in the hell are people with currency supposed to invest in then? Not being funny but if all the currencies are wiped out then the only thing left is God's money. Now I understand your points but remember this is not the mainstream news pushing sheople to buy gold etc. This is just the alternative news highlight to the people. If they wanted to screw the precious metals as they've done the rest then they would get all the sheople interested in it too I suppose. Maybe I'm wrong. The only thing they could do is put a block on the gold buying and selling as you say. Its a nightmare but for me right now its Silver and I don't care anylonger what people say I'm sticking with this as it is by far the safest method of preserving some form of wealth during this big problem. I doubt they could ban the gold for long if they did at all. Well then this might stop you getting wealthy on it but at least after a period of time you'd get something back eventually when the heat cooled down. So precious metals it is.

outsider - August 4, 2009 04:12 PM (GMT)

No offense Craig, but I'm curious why you think GOLD is GODS money, or why you think GOD would care about GOLD or even about MONEY at all. I can see an argument for the case thats been made about the gods (small g) using humans to mine their GOLD for them, if this is in fact true?

I don't believe that this comercial system, including the use of GOLD for money is ordained by the creator of the universe (whatever it is). It just seems like an artificial system thats been imposed/overlaid on top of the natural system, a form of slavery.

I'm NOT suggesting that people shouldn't own ANY precious metals at all. I'm just saying don't put all your eggs in one basket (GOLD) in case they have a nasty surprise in store. I think people should have all their necessities of life taken care or first, food, shelter, clothing and perhaps some tradeable goods too.

I'm just saying caveat emptor / buyer beware. Its just my opinion. Who really knows at the end of the day anyway?

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 04:23 PM (GMT)

Gold and Silver have been used for many many thousands of years as money. Every culture across the World has something they use to trade in. Many used Gold whilst some used strange things like teeth and stones. There has to be a form of exchange somewhere. I had a mind frame similar to yours a little while back but I see the error of it. I think it was through reading too many David Icke books. Paper currency even if not fiat and backed by Gold is also trash. I want physical Gold & Silver and all paper can be burnt or better still left on the Oxygen producing trees they destroy daily for it. Lets see whos better off shortly dear Outsider and then lets see if you have your same opinions as you do today.

I wonder if you had a decent bit of wealth put by what you would be doing with it. By the way its okay having clothing, food etc but what about somewhere to live? If this is all you have then maybe you can barter your rent for some lentils but I'd rather have Silver. Gold itself is seen as God's money more through symbolism with the Solar orb and the Golden reflection. The ancient symbol of the sun being the yoni with the yod infinity point within is also tied to the precious metal Gold. Lets not forget also how Gold and Silver can do amazing things within the body similar to DMT if in minut monoatomic forms. White powdered Gold and the great White Brotherhood realm communication. These metals promote real currency too the juice we live within and use such as electronics. By the way if you remove the 'l' from Gold you get God.

outsider - August 4, 2009 04:28 PM (GMT)

At risk of repeating myself, I've NEVER said NOT to own ANY precious metals.

I'd probably also put some of my money into commodity companies for the coming resource wars because of artificial resource scarcity. You'd have to careful which ones you picked, and probably again it would be best to spread your risk among a number of companies.

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 04:56 PM (GMT)

Gold, Silver, Platinum & Palladium. Then look into Agriculture and of course commodites. Nothing else is of worth.

Jefferson Smith - August 4, 2009 05:03 PM (GMT)

When it comes to gold you should be in the clear if you live in Canada or Australia. The Australian Gold Nugget and Canadian Gold Maple are fantastic. Gold sovereigns are also very well known and internationally recognized(St.George slaying the dragon).

When buying gold coins you shouldn't just have 1oz coins, it's good to have some 1/4oz coins because it will be easier to exchange if the price skyrockets. I would also really recommend buying silver coins. Silver is much easier to exchange than gold.

Alcohol and tobacco are good to invest in.

outsider - August 4, 2009 05:09 PM (GMT)

I'm just wondering if a Gold/Silver coin has the QUEENS head on it, technically does the QUEEN own it?

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 05:21 PM (GMT)

This is why I would never buy a *Canadian Maple Leaf coin*. They are probably the best and are the finest of Silver but that head for me is a complete no no. I really detest that whore of Babylon and her head everywhere. So I would go with *Vienna Philharmonics* myself instead.

Jefferson Smith - August 4, 2009 06:15 PM (GMT)

I'm pretty sure every commonwealth nation has the queen on their money. I don't think the queen owns the money, it's more of a reminder to the commonwealth citizens of who runs the country.

Is there any gold/silver without something occult on it? Even the American Silver Eagle is filled with it.

AntiSionist - August 4, 2009 07:39 PM (GMT)

I have been thinking about this issue for a while. We all know the most of the actual American, Canadian, British, Australian coins have little silver in them anymore. It was back in the sixties when Canadian dimes for example stopped having so much silver in them. Canadian loonies still have some gold in them of course like the toonies. Now if gold and silver are to be precious metals that still have worth during a collapse of the Canadian and American dollar for example, does the imprint of the collapsed country on these coins devalue them? If so, wouldn't it be proper to deface these coins so that they wouldn't have CANADA or UNITED STATES on them? Wouldn't that just make them the pure metals that it's good to trade in and then in fact raise their value since they're not of a collapsed country? If so, how would one go about defacing them so that the country is no longer on the coin but they still retain their value due to whatever percentage of metal is in them?

Jefferson Smith - August 4, 2009 08:15 PM (GMT)

I think it would be very difficult to exchange a coin with very little silver or copper left in it and I don't know how you would go around refining it. It's best just to invest in bullion coins because they have real worth. For example the Canadian Golden Maple has a purity of .9999 and the Canadian Silver Maple is 99.99% silver (the norm is usually 99.90%).

EDIT

The Loonie or Toonie have no gold in them at all.

Loonie = 91.5% Ni, 8.5% bronze plating(88% Cu, 12% Sn)
Toonie = outer ring 100% Ni
inner core
92% Cu,
6% Al,
2% Ni

Canadian quarter, dime, nickel are all roughly around = 94% steel, 3.8% Cu, 2.2% Ni plating
Canadian penny = 94% steel, 1.5% Ni, 4.5% Cu plating

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 11:24 PM (GMT)

The face value and design of coins is irrelevant when a collapse occurs in the country of origin. Only fiat currency is worthless in this situation. Nobody would care what is printed on the Gold coin as long as it was a pure Gold 1 ounce or whatever weight coin. Its solely to do with metal, purity and weight. Also the American Eagles and Canadian Maple Leaf's are more collectable types than say the Vienna Philharmonics therefore they can cost a fraction more when buying from some dealers I've found. You know the only problem I've found with this Gold and Silver bullion? Its addictive! You buy one lot then you crave for more or a bigger bar the next time. Its a great way to save money too and especially as you can't go out and spend it in a store etc ha. Its also nice to feel a real money coin for once. Something thats huge and has weight and shines like a real metal should. Its about time we threw all these electronic cards, paper and alloy metals in the trash where they belong. Its time for old skool God's money to come back and for us not to be holding a debt but infact wealth.

db45 - August 5, 2009 04:08 AM (GMT)

i have studied the gold and silver story.
i have some gold and silver coins and i like them a lot.
gold is probably going lots higher soon. maybe not this year, but probably next.
Gold is trading at $966 in the US. it could go to $1,000.
i would put some of my money in gold coins. i would also put some in silver coins.
maybe 5% to 10% would be a good start. and then add to it. go to a local coin store and pick some up or send me a message.
I am a little worried about the hype surrounding gold and silver. we may get a pullback at some point concerning their prices.
i would concentrate on getting 'junk silver' and not the collectible stuff. the markups are too high. also, the new Silver Eagles look incredible but the markup is kinda high. you may want to pick up one or two but i wouldn't go crazy.
With gold coins get some one ounce coins (if you can afford them), but i like the tenth of an ounce coins and quarter ounce coins better. that is what the average investor is buying.
i think we get a US dollar crisis and a global paper money crisis but i am not sure yet.
that may be next year. People are saying that the feds are printing tons of money but i don't see a lot of cash on the streets. mostly they are printing credit. I have checked a few times, and as of 2000 there were just under $3,000 in federal reserve notes per capita in the United States. which ain't a whole lot. so suppose that number is double now. or triple. that still is not a lot of cash per person. if people start to panic and cash in their savings accounts and checking accounts then that money could go out in a hurry. Not to mention if people try to cash in their 401(k)s and pensions.
I was talking to a coin dealer the other day about things, and I joked about how the banks didn't have much money. Well, he told me that a few years ago a guy he knew was doing a coin deal and wanted to withdraw lots of money (about $200,000) from a Bank of America branch. The bank teller said they didn't have that much. he then asked how much they had and the teller replied, "about $5,000." The guy had to go to a few banks to get his money...
So you really really really want to get your money out of the banks. there are gonna be bank runs. I can feel it. there almost were last year. ATM's in my town were running out of cash last year.
Take most of your money out in small bills. like fives, tens and twenties. seriously, who wants to break a hundred dollar bill? don't be shocked if they have fewer five dollar bills than you might think...
Also, get some money out in change. Dimes, nickels, quarters, and pennies. they are always worth face value and they are a GREAT inflation hedge. but hurry. the banks don't have too much of those either.

back to gold and silver. i have been to my local coin dealer in my town (pretty big size town. only has a few coin dealers) and he only had a couple hundred bucks worth of silver on hand. last november when gold and silver hit lower levels, all he had was a small bag of silver coins and a few tenth of an ounce gold coins.

now is a decent time to get into some gold and silver. but try 5%. put most of your money in cash. i think we are in a blow off stage. silver is going up more in percentage terms than silver which usually occurs late in up markets. gold, however, holds up better when gold and silver prices decline.

Gold is supposed to make a short term low in August. or by November sometime. after that gold will be very hard to get. i would say that you want to own lots of the stuff by next March. Why? i will post more later...

counter party risk is gonna be huge in the stock market so don't play stocks with money you can't afford to lose.

The Great Depression scenario is playing out. stocks can still decline 60% to 70% or more from here. from the 1929 highs the stock market lost 89% of its value.
other assets and prices deflated too. The Great Depression highs in unemployment were supposedly 25% (they probably under counted). Well, the real, true, non-manipulated unemployment rate is just under 21%. In March of 1933 FDR devalued the dollar which made gold go from $20.67 an ounce to $35 an ounce. but not before he confiscated it. i wouldn't count out a replay of this in March.

the US dollar has been getting beaten down hard recently. however, the decline may be over soon. when it is then gold will top as will the stock markets. then you want to be in the dollar again (at least temporarily). but hold onto some gold and silver. also get change from the bank.

One last thing. i have no doubt that the global economy and financial markets are manipulated. but as there are seasons in the weather and in one's own life (infancy, child, teenager, grown up, old age), there are also seasons in the economy. A full economic cycle lasts about 40 to 50 years (the Kondratieff Cycle). however, there are larger 80 year cycles which are even more ominous. these are Kondratieff Winters where debts are dealt with. Debts are either paid off, worked off, or written off. Prices fall (deflation). in this economic cycle you want to have cash and gold.
I just finished a great book about it called "The Great Depression Ahead" by Harry Dent Jr. This depression is due to lots of factors (including the decrease in sunspots). The previous one was 80 years ago. their was also a depression 80 years before the Great Depression. demographics is very important here. ... i would highly recommend that book.

If anyone has any questions please let me know!

db45 - August 5, 2009 04:42 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Aug 4 2009, 11:24 PM)
>
> **The face value and design of coins is irrelevant when a collapse occurs in the country of origin. Only fiat currency is worthless in this situation. Nobody would care what is printed on the Gold coin as long as it was a pure Gold 1 ounce or whatever weight coin. Its solely to do with metal, purity and weight. Also the American Eagles and Canadian Maple Leaf's are more collectable types than say the Vienna Philharmonics therefore they can cost a fraction more when buying from some dealers I've found. You know the only problem I've found with this Gold and Silver bullion? Its addictive! You buy one lot then you crave for more or a bigger bar the next time. Its a great way to save money too and especially as you can't go out and spend it in a store etc ha. Its also nice to feel a real money coin for once. Something thats huge and has weight and shines like a real metal should. Its about time we threw all these electronic cards, paper and alloy metals in the trash where they belong. Its time for old skool God's money to come back and for us not to be holding a debt but infact wealth.**

Gold and silver are constitutional money.

even common change (pennies, nickels, dimes, quarters) are better than paper money.

if Inflation soars then the price of the underlying metal (basically zinc) will rise. plus, they are always worth face.

1964 silver quarters (the last year that quarters were made of silver) have held their purchasing power.

i would think that common change today will hold their purchasing power 40 to 50 years from now. which would make it a great investment. given that the downside is zero.

Mark - August 5, 2009 07:19 AM (GMT)

What would happen if they bring a cashless system? How would that affect gold and silver?

SmokeScreen11 - August 5, 2009 04:01 PM (GMT)

If powerful people control finance and industries what makes you think that they don't control GOLD and SILVER? They should control all the precious metal (real money) in order to give the sheeples fiat currency. Be careful about precious metal investment.

AntiSionist - August 6, 2009 07:16 AM (GMT)

Yes of course. We know for example from Fritz Springmeier's book BLOODLINES that the Vatican bankers, The Rothschilds controlled the price of gold daily. That was before they could out of gold and the LBMA. But percious metals, IN YOUR HAND, that actually are silver and gold WILL NEVER lose their value. If you can get that physical stuff instead of a worthless paper certificate (which is basically what a Federal Reserve note was when they were on the gold standard even after all the gold was looted from Fort Knox), then do so. I'm sure this is how Craig Oxley feels.

AntiSionist - August 6, 2009 07:18 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Mark @ Aug 5 2009, 07:19 AM)
>
> What would happen if they bring a cashless system? How would that affect gold and silver?

I'll tell you. We don't particpate. We traffic in metals that have intrinsic value. that will put even more value into it.

craig-oxley - August 6, 2009 11:09 AM (GMT)

If a ounce of Gold bought you three chickens in 1903 then an ounce of Gold will buy you three chickens in 2009 in reality! You never lose. Its only when you start meddling in ca$h is tra$h that you get the illusion your Gold is making currency and loosing currency. In reality you always have the same MONEY! Notice how again today we hear the Bank of England is having to inject yet another £50 billion into the economy. Precious metals it is.

Alex - August 8, 2009 05:28 AM (GMT)

These are what is in offer in New Zealand,I keep on telling my parents INVEST IN GOLD as some shops in our area are not accepting the 'official' NEW ZEALAND MONEY

http://www.newzealandmint.com/nzmint.mv?pa...ullion_products

db45 - August 8, 2009 06:08 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alex @ Aug 8 2009, 05:28 AM)
>
> These are what is in offer in New Zealand,I keep on telling my parents INVEST IN GOLD as some shops in our area are not accepting the 'official' NEW ZEALAND MONEY
>
> http://www.newzealandmint.com/nzmint.mv?pa...ullion_products

picking up some silver is also a good idea.
also, does your country issue coins (i think a few don't). if so then you want to get as much of your money in coins as possible. these have slightly more intrinsic value.

silver is good for smaller transactions and gold is good for large transactions.

nearly all stocks and bonds are going to be worthless at some point.

craig-oxley - August 8, 2009 11:53 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alex @ Aug 8 2009, 05:28 AM)
>
> These are what is in offer in New Zealand,I keep on telling my parents INVEST IN GOLD as some shops in our area are not accepting the 'official' NEW ZEALAND MONEY
>
> http://www.newzealandmint.com/nzmint.mv?pa...ullion_products

Those New Zealand coins there are pretty damn good as their 99.99% which isn't often. You only usually see that level of purity in coins like the Canadian Maple Leaf. Many are like 99.9% especially in Silver. Start to buy a few if you can. I've noticed the Silver going up this last week by the way as Gold went down at the same time. I think Silver is the way to go personally and at least us normal men can invest something into it and more to the point see something for it. When you purchase Gold, unless your rich you're not going to see physical masses. Gold comes in very small sizes for our price bracket. Where as Silver you'll get a nice 5 kilo brick for just around currently £1300-1400. A nice £53 will get you a tidy little 100gram bar which I think is a nice denomination. A 100g bar of Gold would cost you around £1900 which is a big difference. Of course its not about the physical its about the worth but I like to see something for my money personally. Also note that if you get any silver coins which are 99.99% then you could also make medicinal colloidal silver with them. Of course due to the thickness of the coins you'd need a better type of generator with a higher current as such. No good using a generator which uses thin Silver rods like the SOTA models and then banging on thick coins. So your silver is more precious to you than the Gold when it comes to fighting virus etc.

craig-oxley - August 11, 2009 12:18 PM (GMT)

Are We Being Conned About Gold Confiscation?

08/07/2009
By Doug Hornig, Editor, Casey's Gold & Resource Report
http://www.kitcocasey.com/articles/2909/ar...-confiscation?/

There's a lot of Internet chatter these days about the possibility of the U.S. government seizing its citizens' private gold holdings.

What are the chances?

Well, it's always good to bear in mind that there is no telling what the government might do. It's already doing things that were unthinkable just a few years ago. If President Obama believes there is political hay to be made from seizing your gold – or even if he sincerely thinks such a move would be "good for the country" – we're sure he won't hesitate to make the grab. After all, his favorite predecessor, Franklin Roosevelt, set the precedent.

Many Americans don't even realize that private gold ownership was forbidden for forty years, but it was. The relevant edict is Presidential Executive Order 6102 of April 5, 1933, which begins:

Forbidding the Hoarding of Gold Coin, Gold Bullion and Gold Certificates By virtue of the authority vested in me by Section 5(B) of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended by Section 2 of the Act of March 9, 1933, entitled

An Act to provide relief in the existing national emergency in banking, and for other purposes,

in which amendatory Act Congress declared that a serious emergency exists,

I, Franklin D. Roosevelt, President of the United States of America, do declare that said national emergency still continues to exist and pursuant to said section to do hereby prohibit the hoarding of gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates within the continental United States by individuals, partnerships, associations and corporations …

There was, of course, no constitutional peg on which to hang such an outrageous crime against the people, so FDR decided to fall back on the 1917 Trading with the Enemy Act, which he claimed gave him the authority to do this in order to prevent gold from falling into the "wrong" hands. If that seems a flimsy argument, it is.

But it echoes eerily today. How much of our personal freedom have we already been asked to sacrifice to the Forever War on Terrorism? And note also the reference to an "existing national emergency in banking" that requires extreme measures. Sound familiar?

So, no question that Obama could follow in the footsteps of his mentor, if he wanted to. That said, though, the likelihood of a new gold confiscation is remote, for a number of reasons.

2009 is not 1933. Back then, the money supply was constrained by the gold standard. As Roosevelt concocted the New Deal, he ran smack up against that wall. He needed more money than he had, couldn't raise taxes in a depression, and couldn't print dollars that weren't gold-backed.

His solution may have been reprehensible, but it was elegant. First, make the private possession of gold illegal, paying those who surrender their metal the official price, $20.67 per ounce. Then revalue gold to $35 per ounce. Voilà: Instant inflation, lots of new money, problem solved. And the New Deal was off and running.

But we have long since abandoned the gold standard, and Obama doesn't face FDR's constraints on monetary inflation. However much money is needed to finance his New Deal Redux, he can have it. All he has to do is rev up the printing press or turn an unlimited number of bits and bytes into electronic cash.

Given this kind of clout, what does he need gold for?

An argument can be made that the yellow metal is still useful. It runs like this: Creating money out of thin air is inflationary, and a large stash of gold, even if it doesn't officially back anything, serves as a sort of counterweight. People around the world will have greater confidence in your currency knowing that, as a last resort, you can pay your bills in gold. And the more gold you have, the better.

Furthermore, confiscating gold and assigning it a fixed dollar value would also prevent the kind of runaway gold price that the coming massive inflation is bound to trigger. As those who argue that the gold price is already suppressed correctly point out, the government has decided to sacrifice the dollar in order to avert deflation. Thus a lower-than-free-market gold price helps obscure the damage that's been done to the

currency. People feel richer with more, albeit inflated, dollars in their pockets; a rapidly escalating gold price shows them that they're not.

These two arguments aren't empty, but they're not convincing. Most folks in government subscribe to the "barbarous relic" school of thought about gold. Precious metals probably cross the minds of Obama's economists only when they're out buying jewelry.

And most American citizens have never even seen a physical gold coin, much less own one. Reeling in all the bullion out there will, in reality, do the government little if any good.

One final point. In the 1930s, when people were asked to turn in their gold, compliance was quite high. Americans believed their government when told that it was for the greater good. Imagine.

Today, that attitude seems laughably naïve. Those who have gold know that it is an unequaled storehouse of value. That they would meekly part with it at the government's behest requires a belief that naïveté still rules the land.

Far more likely is that gold owners would resist. And since they also tend to be gun owners, there could be serious confrontations. The government doesn't want mass resistance to one of its orders, nor an escalation of the domestic violence it will probably get anyway, when unemployment rises to Depression-era levels. It's simply not worth it.

Never say never where government stupidity is involved. But all things considered, a modern-day gold confiscation is not high on our list of financial worries.

Physical gold and silver, as well as select gold-related investments, are the go-to assets in times of uncertainty. One of our favorite gold stock winners – a great low-risk pick for prudent investors – has been generating 54% returns, at the same time the Dow and the S&P 500 fell through the floor in 2008.

IloveJFKJr - August 13, 2009 01:08 AM (GMT)

Okay, so I'm 19 years old and I have never once held a job before. The only thing close to a job in which I got a check was working at a state election polling place in June 2008 (I have applied for jobs this year). My check amounted to a total of $105.00 dollars which is the only thing that I have in my (student) bank account. My sister opened an account for me on January 2nd of this year. Anyway, I also have some more saved here at home.

So how would I go about getting gold and/or silver?

db45 - August 13, 2009 02:20 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (IloveJFKJr @ Aug 13 2009, 01:08 AM)
>
> Okay, so I'm 19 years old and I have never once held a job before. The only thing close to a job in which I got a check was working at a state election polling place in June 2008 (I have applied for jobs this year). My check amounted to a total of $105.00 dollars which is the only thing that I have in my (student) bank account. My sister opened an account for me on January 2nd of this year. Anyway, I also have some more saved here at home.
>
> So how would I go about getting gold and/or silver?

I would find out if there is a local coin store in your town. You want to go somewhere in person. there is a lot of fraud with internet gold and silver purchases.
also, a lot of the companies that sell gold want you to store their gold with them. Turns out many of those companies just take your money and never actually buy gold. they just hope that not everyone tries to redeem their gold.

I would tell anyone to start off with about 10% to 15% of their money in gold and silver. probably your best idea would be to buy silver coins such as US silver half dollars (1964 and before) and silver quarters (1964 and before). The 1964 coins were the last time they used silver in US coins (dimes, quarters, halves). They put JFK on the half dollar since that is what they do after "they" take down a big leader. same with Lincoln.

Some coin dealers might try to sell you collectible coins. don't go for them. they have high markups and all you are looking for is the metallic content.

if you have any questions let me know. hopefully there is a coin store close to you.

Insurgent - August 13, 2009 03:34 AM (GMT)

AMPEX <<Best that I know and use

BullionDirect

db45 - August 13, 2009 05:01 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Insurgent @ Aug 13 2009, 03:34 AM)
>
> AMPEX <<Best that I know and use
>
> BullionDirect

not sure if those have delays or not.
the thing is to get the gold and silver in a timely manner.
earlier in the year i heard of big delays in gold and silver orders. don't know about now though...

craig-oxley - August 13, 2009 12:50 PM (GMT)

http://trustedbullion.com

craig-oxley - August 13, 2009 02:58 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PqFpl31UwPI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PqFpl31UwPI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PqFpl31UwPI&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Insurgent - August 13, 2009 04:14 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (db45 @ Aug 13 2009, 05:01 AM)

> **QUOTE** (Insurgent @ Aug 13 2009, 03:34 AM)
>
> AMPEX <<Best that I know and use
>
> BullionDirect

not sure if those have delays or not.
the thing is to get the gold and silver in a timely manner.
earlier in the year i heard of big delays in gold and silver orders. don't know about now though...

Yes true there were delays, but they even stated that on their websites. Now I do not see any such warnings. So I guess it will be shipped out in a timely manner.

IloveJFKJr - August 14, 2009 03:48 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (db45 @ Aug 12 2009, 07:20 PM)
>
> I would find out if there is a local coin store in your town. You want to go somewhere in person. there is a lot of fraud with internet gold and silver purchases.
> also, a lot of the companies that sell gold want you to store their gold with them. Turns out many of those companies just take your money and never actually buy gold. they just hope that not everyone tries to redeem their gold.
>
> I would tell anyone to start off with about 10% to 15% of their money in gold and silver. probably your best idea would be to buy silver coins such as US silver half dollars (1964 and before) and silver quarters (1964 and before). The 1964 coins were the last time they used silver in US coins (dimes, quarters, halves). They put JFK on the half dollar since that is what they do after "they" take down a big leader. same with Lincoln.
>
> Some coin dealers might try to sell you collectible coins. don't go for them. they have high markups and all you are looking for is the metallic content.
>
> if you have any questions let me know. hopefully there is a coin store close to you.

Thanks, db45. I'll be searching around for some coin stores. Regarding the metallic content, how much of that content should one look for?

db45 - August 14, 2009 04:17 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (IloveJFKJr @ Aug 14 2009, 03:48 AM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (db45 @ Aug 12 2009, 07:20 PM)
> >
> > I would find out if there is a local coin store in your town. You want to go somewhere in person. there is a lot of fraud with internet gold and silver purchases.
> > also, a lot of the companies that sell gold want you to store their gold with them. Turns out many of those companies just take your money and never actually buy gold. they just hope that not everyone tries to redeem their gold.
> >
> > I would tell anyone to start off with about 10% to 15% of their money in gold and silver. probably your best idea would be to buy silver coins such as US silver half dollars (1964 and before) and silver quarters (1964 and before). The 1964 coins were the last time they used silver in US coins (dimes, quarters, halves). They put JFK on the half dollar since that is what they do after "they" take down a big leader. same with Lincoln.
> >
> > Some coin dealers might try to sell you collectible coins. don't go for them. they have high markups and all you are looking for is the metallic content.
> >
> > if you have any questions let me know. hopefully there is a coin store close to you.
>
> Thanks, db45. I'll be searching around for some coin stores. Regarding the metallic content, how much of that content should one look for?

the quarters and dimes from the year 1964 and before that are 90% silver.

the half dollars from those years are a little less...

i would concentrate on getting those coins.

i also like tenth of an ounce gold coins and quarter of an ounce gold coins. however, they are expensive with tenth of an ounce coins going for around $100 and quarter ounce coins going for around $250.

if you find a local coin store look around for good values.

if you can't find find any coin stores in the area then go on that website that is recommended on here.

Insurgent - August 14, 2009 04:18 AM (GMT)

BTW they are running a contest, who knows, try your luck.

https://www.apmex.com/CoinContestHome/defau...gn=CoinGiveAway

db45 - August 14, 2009 04:57 AM (GMT)

Why gold in the Kondratieff Winter?

*The following lays out the sequence of the events following the 1929 stock market crash.

Phase 1
"A flight from questionable securities into strong securities." This occurred during the initial stock market crash in 1929. The stock market recovered 50% of its losses into April 1930. Then as the bear market resumed, all securities, except for the gold shares, were sold regardless of quality. Following the stock market peak in October 2007, this flight from questionable securities into strong securities gathered momentum into November 2008. Following a probable stock market partial recovery into April 2009, all securities, except for gold shares, will likely be sold, as the bear market resumes with a vengeance.

Phase 2
"An intense liquidation of inventories and commodities" Then, 1930-1933; now, starting in July 2008 and continuing into a deflationary bottom, perhaps by 2012.

Phase 3
"The liquidation of commercial real estate, houses and farms, both through foreclosures and sacrifice sales at a fraction of prior values." Then-1930-1939; now, houses-starting in July 2007; commercial real estate just beginning; and farms to follow.

Phase 4
"The flight from banks into cash and gold (which ultimately caused the whole US banking system to collapse.)"-Then-1930-1933; now, mid-2008, perhaps until mid-2009; by which time US T-Bills are likely to become suspect monetary investments, which would make gold the ultimate store of value.

Phase 5
"The flight from the dollar to gold."-Then, October 1931-March 1933. In 1933, President Roosevelt stopped the flight to gold by suspending gold convertibility for the dollar and confiscating all privately held gold. Thereafter, the only way Americans could own gold was by investing in gold company shares. Nevertheless, the value of Homestake Mining shares had already tripled prior to the confiscation. This 5th stage is still pending, awaiting the demise of the dollar.

*Hoppe Donald, Donald Hoppe Analysis, January 1985, P.11.

link: http://www.longwavegroup.com/fivephases/fivephases.htm

servant of truth - August 14, 2009 05:23 AM (GMT)

I hope it follows the same course as I am more than 50% in gold shares (planning to buy more soon waiting for best timing, which may be now?) just wondering if gold shares will also suffer in the initial stages of t
he sharemarket collapse or will rise at the same time as everything else is going down.

The good thing about gold stocks/siler stocks it there is far greater returns than just holding gold/silver, and the high likely hood that there will be future Dividends as the gold producers will be awash with cash from high demand and price.

some gold stocks have come off more than 500% of their lows my best buy has increased 350% (was at 400% at one stage) too bad I sold over half my position at 150% imagine what they will do if gold hits $5000?? which is likely in US$ terms.

One just needs to find a good company to invest in, although even bad companys will do well so you cant go to wrong as long as they have gold in the ground..

One good company in Austalia (ASX) is Perseus mining (PRU) good gold reserves, have good cash reserves and are a producer, and good management.. cant go too wrong at all with them except perhaps some short term volatility.

db45 - August 14, 2009 09:25 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (servant of truth @ Aug 14 2009, 05:23 AM)
>
> I hope it follows the same course as I am more than 50% in gold shares (planning to buy more soon waiting for best timing, which may be now?) just wondering if gold shares will also suffer in the initial stages of t
> he sharemarket collapse or will rise at the same time as everything else is going down.
>
> The good thing about gold stocks/siler stocks it there is far greater returns than just holding gold/silver, and the high likely hood that there will be future Dividends as the gold producers will be awash with cash from high demand and price.
>
> some gold stocks have come off more than 500% of their lows my best buy has increased 350% (was at 400% at one stage) too bad I sold over half my position at 150% imagine what they will do if gold hits $5000?? which is likely in US$ terms.
>
> One just needs to find a good company to invest in, although even bad companys will do well so you cant go to wrong as long as they have gold in the ground..
>
> One good company in Austalia (ASX) is Perseus mining (PRU) good gold reserves, have good cash reserves and are a producer, and good management.. cant go too wrong at all with them except perhaps some short term volatility.

gold stocks will probably go down with other stocks in the next crash.
at least initially.
after that, who knows?

i like physical gold and silver best, because ultimately paper is still paper. even if it is paper stock in gold and silver companies.

i think half gold and silver and the other half of your money in cash, such as t-bills, dollars under the mattress, euros, and yen is the way to go.

you want to have a portfolio that will do will as more assets deflate and you also wants to protect against possible hyperinflation...

physical gold and silver are good hedges. as our common change such as nickels, quarters and dimes.

even physical cash could be a good investment in hyperinflation if you need something to roll your cigar or start a fire on a cold day with... :lol:

smashstuff - August 15, 2009 10:10 AM (GMT)

In the UK lately there are lots of adverts in the papers and on TV to send your gold in exchange for money. Looks like they're trying to shut down any alternative currencies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LATEST SILVER/GOLD PRICES

The Unhived Mind Ii > Precious metal investment & true wealth > LATEST SILVER/GOLD PRICES

Title: LATEST SILVER/GOLD PRICES
Description: *[JUST REFRESH FOR CONSTANT UPDATES]*

craig-oxley - September 27, 2009 01:41 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 <img src="http://www.kitco.com/images/live/silver.gif" border="0" alt="">

[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 27, 2009 01:43 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 <img src="http://www.kitco.com/images/live/gold.gif" border="0" alt="">

[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hathaway - Gold Breakout & Subsequent Trading

Title: Hathaway - Gold Breakout & Subsequent Trading
Description: *Encouraging*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:36 AM (GMT)

Hathaway - Gold Breakout & Subsequent Trading Encouraging

Jul 20 2011
http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN...ncouraging.html

With gold and silver consolidating recent gains, today King World News interviewed one of the most respected institutional minds in the gold world, John Hathaway, Portfolio Manager of the Tocqueville Gold Fund. When asked about the action in gold Hathaway stated, “Well we have had a breakout five or six percent above the $1,550 area which had capped previous rallies, that’s very encouraging. I think everybody’s holding their breath on this debt ceiling debate in Washington. Certainly the money going into gold is nervous about both Europe and the possibility of a US default. So this to me is still a very pregnant moment and we’ll just have to wait and see.”

Hathaway continues:

“We’re getting down to that deadline of August 2nd and there’s a new plan every minute. I don’t think we will default, we will pay our interest on outstanding government debt. So for me this is just a moment where you hold your breath. We could go to $2,000, but I’d be careful. I mean we haven’t sold anything, we are long, we’ve covered shorts where we could be short. So we are very much positioned for further advances in the gold price and more importantly further advances in gold mining stocks.

My assessment of the market here is that there are tremendous worries that things will not go well (in Washington) and if things don’t go well then we will get to $2,000 before you know it. Anywhere in the world you are not getting a return on saved money and that’s an explosive, very constructive situation for capital to seek out tangible safety in gold. So as long as we have negative rates, which I think we are going to have as far as

the eye can see, gold is poised to go higher."

When asked about the action in the gold shares Hathaway responded, "It's terrific, we are starting to see relative strength. Whether gold goes up another $100 or not, I don't think that's important for mining stocks. You are about to see some sensational earnings reported over the next couple of weeks.

The issue for investors is, is $1,500 gold sustainable? I don't think that's an issue anymore....

"...so I'm looking for gold stocks in general to be re-priced over the next several months. Gold stocks have tremendous catch-up potential. I don't know whether that's 30% or 25% or 40%, but it's something like that because of what kind of earnings they report.

Let's say the government does start to cut medicare benefits and social security and all of that sort of thing, which is very politically difficult, that's very deflationary. So what that would mean is that the economy is going to be at best in a stall mode and so corporate earnings won't be that great.

The only sector that would be an exception to that will be precious metals. So mining stocks will be producing great earnings, where the rest of the economy is stalling out. Just by exception, people will have to look at them, that to me will be very positive for mining stocks I think for the next 6 to 12 months."

When asked if silver could get on a tear again Hathaway said, "Sure, I think that will be more determined by the action in gold, but in my mind silver has more work to do to burn off the excesses that got it up to $50, the emotional excess that got it up to $50 earlier this year. But as far as a silver company goes, $40 silver is nirvana. As with the gold stocks, they are going to be making a lot of money and I think the market will start to take notice of that."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold Confiscation Act in the Works

Title: Gold Confiscation Act in the Works
Description: *[JUST POSSIBLE SCARE TACTICS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

Gold Confiscation Act in the Works

http://www.moneyteachers.org/gold+confiscation+act.htm

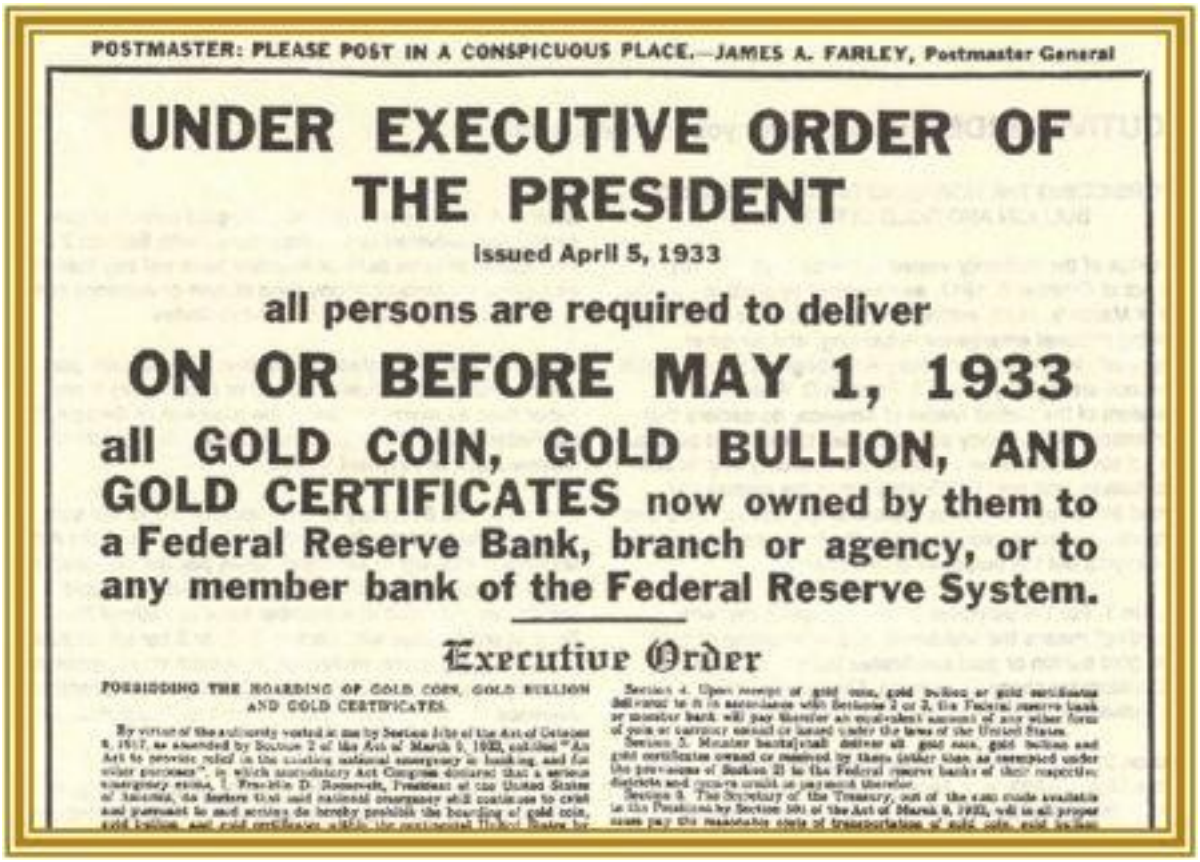

POSTMASTER: PLEASE POST IN A CONSPICUOUS PLACE.—JAMES A. FARLEY, Postmaster General

UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT

Issued April 5, 1933

all persons are required to deliver

ON OR BEFORE MAY 1, 1933

all GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION, AND GOLD CERTIFICATES now owned by them to a Federal Reserve Bank, branch or agency, or to any member bank of the Federal Reserve System.

Executive Order

FORBIDDING THE HOARDING OF GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION AND GOLD CERTIFICATES.

I just received information from an inside source that they are in fact writing the legislation for a new gold confiscation act. I expect this to happen this fall. Here is how I see things playing out:

1. Executive Order, signed by Obama, that makes the ownership of gold a criminal offense.

2. Those that own gold will be instructed to surrender it in exchange for a set dollar amount.

3. Gold Confiscation will be sold to the general public as a necessary step to stabilizing the dollar and a return to the gold standard.

4. Ownership of gold will be sold as "unpatriotic" and "anti-American".

5. The act will be enforced by the United States Treasury and the Internal Revenue Service.

The Satanic Psychopaths have stolen our homes, our jobs and our life savings, placing many Americans on the receiving end of a government check. Those that they control through our tax dollars, and those that work for the Federal government will embrace this legislation. They will see it as a way to continue their current source of income.

The Satanists also use jealousy and class warfare as their favorite weapon. Gold owners will be treated as "domestic terrorists" that want to bring down the United States economy.

As I have said repeatedly. Sell your gold and buy silver. Email me at pdrockton@aol.com.

Insurgent - July 21, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

HAhahahahahahahahah hey IRS you dirty pigs, I may have sold my gold but I do have my silver coins and bricks. "Come on down!!!!!!!" as the old fart on The Price Is Right used to say.

Maybe those braindead useless eaters in the 30's so called GREATEST GENERATION were dumb enough, but not us, ohhhh no. There will be blood on the streets to the knee height.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Gold Taking the Stairway To Heavenly Prices?

Title: Is Gold Taking the Stairway To Heavenly Prices?

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:58 AM (GMT)

Is Gold Taking the Stairway To Heavenly Prices?

Jul 19, 2011 - 04:06 PM
By: Eric_McWhinnie
http://www.marketoracle.co.uk/Article29367.html

It was a historic day for the financial markets on Monday. As the Dow (NYSE:DIA), S&P 500 (NYSE:SPY), and Nasdaq (NASDAQ:QQQ) headed lower, one sector continued its rally. Precious metals (NYSE:DBP) such as gold (NYSE:GLD) and silver (NYSE:SLV) surged higher on Monday.

Gold reached a new all-time high above $1600/oz, and silver climbed back above $40/oz. Ongoing default fears and currency devaluation continues to give investors a reason to hold precious metals. It also didn't help that Moody's (NYSE:MCO) is now suggesting that the United States simply remove the debt ceiling, in order to avoid default (despite S&P saying the US could still default with a debt ceiling raise). With the current monetary policy and confusion, it's easy to see how gold reached a new all-time high, but let's look how gold reached these new highs on a technical level.

Despite not being able to eat gold, investors still run to it in times of uncertainty. The chart below shows gold's steady step ladder rise since the beginning of July. Gold's rise on the chart is in a staircase pattern, which is known as a "swiss stair accumulation." This technical formation is very bullish for gold. As you can see, the swiss stair formation has taken gold from $1480, to a new all-time high above $1600. In fact, gold has climbed higher for 10 straight trading sessions.

With gold's historic run, investors may be wondering when a pullback may occur. Although the gold bull cycle is still intact, pullbacks do occur. Considering the swiss

stairway formation on the chart, investors should be cautious if gold falls below $1576. This was the previous low of the last large step. If gold falls below $1576, the stairway will be in jeopardy of collapsing.

Investors looking to hold precious metals in their portfolio may want to consider gold plays such as AngloGold (NYSE:AU), Newmont Mining (NYSE:NEM), or Market Vectors Jr Gold Miners ETF (NYSE:GDXJ). Hot silver plays include First Majestic Silver (NYSE:AG), Endeavour Silver (AMEX:EXK), and Global X Silver Miners ETF (NYSE: SIL).

For more analysis on our support levels and ranges for gold and silver, consider a free 14-day trial to our acclaimed Gold & Silver Investment Newsletter.

Disclosure: Long AGQ.

By Eric_McWhinnie

http://wallstcheatsheet.com

Wall St. Cheat Sheet : Only days after the S&P 500 crashed to the depths of hell at 666, the Hoffman brothers launched Wall St. Cheat Sheet: one of the fastest growing financial media sites on the web. Like a samurai, our mission is to cut through the bull and bear shit with extraordinary insights, a fresh voice, and razor-sharp wit. We provide the highest quality education and information for active investors, financial professionals, and entrepreneurs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold to Rise on $14.3 Trillion U.S. Debt Limit

Title: Gold to Rise on $14.3 Trillion U.S. Debt Limit
Description: *Increase*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:56 AM (GMT)

Gold to Rise on $14.3 Trillion U.S. Debt Limit Increase – Bloomberg Chart of the Day

Goldcore Bullion and Wealth Management Company | Jul. 20, 2011
http://www.businessinsider.com/gold-to-ris...-the-day-2011-7

Gold is flat in U.S. dollars and New Zealand dollars but marginally lower in most currencies today as increased risk appetite has seen risk assets rally despite poor fundamentals. Most Asian indices were higher, except the Chinese and Indian markets, and European indices have also risen.

Gold is trading at USD 1,587.00, EUR 1,116.1, GBP 983.50 and CHF 1,302.10 per ounce.

user posted image
Bloomberg Chart of the Day from Korea Investment

Respite has also been seen in Eurozone debt markets with bond yields falling. Rumours of ECB intervention through peripheral bond buying have helped steady things but the ECB has not given any indication that it is supporting vulnerable European sovereign debt markets.

For now markets appear more interested in Apple's massive profits than Uncle Sam's massive debts.

user posted image
Cross Currency Rates

The Republican controlled U.S. House, defying a veto threat, voted last night (234-190)

to slice federal spending by $6 trillion and require a constitutional amendment for a balanced budget to be sent to the states in exchange for averting a threatened Aug. 2 government default.

Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner has said the government will run out of options to prevent a default by August 2 – in 13 days time.

Standard & Poor's Ratings Services and Moody's Investors Service have said they are likely to downgrade the U.S.'s credit rating if Congress doesn't act.

An increase in the $14.3 trillion U.S. debt ceiling is inevitable and is a question of when rather than if.

The Bloomberg Chart of the Day (see above) shows how gold in dollars is correlated with increases in the U.S.'s debt limit, particularly in the last 10 years.

user posted image
Bloomberg Composite Gold Inflation Adjusted Spot Price – 1970-2011

Julia Yoo, a Seoul-based analyst at Korea Investment told Bloomberg that "gold's rally is quite explosive."

"Increasing the debt limit means you print more dollars, which will weaken the dollar and consequently lift the gold price," adding to gains this year that were driven by demand from countries including China."

Gold is 12% higher in dollar terms so far in 2011 and is the best performing currency in the world in the last 12 months.

Gold has risen 33% against the U.S. dollar over the past year, outpacing all of the more than 150 currencies tracked by Bloomberg.

user posted image
United States Debt Ceiling 1940-2011

However, over the long term gold remains undervalued or at worst fairly valued.

Admittedly, gold has risen by nearly 6.5 times in the last 11 years.

However, in the last bull market in the 1970s, gold rose 24 times from $35/oz to over $850/oz in 9 years. Gold remains well below its 1980 record high of $2,400/oz when adjusted for inflation.

The macroeconomic conditions today are even more conducive to gold than they were in the 1970s.

Most industrial nations such as the US, Japan, Germany etc were creditor nations in the 1970s.

Today they are debtor nations with the US the largest debtor nation the world has ever seen. The fiscal situation in the US is appalling and deteriorating – with a National Debt of nearly $14.5 trillion and unfunded government liabilities of between $60 trillion and $100 trillion.

As long ago as 2003 we said that this inflation adjusted high price from 1980 would likely be reached and surpassed. We said that at that stage gold could be in a bubble and it would be time to reduce allocations while keeping a core financial insurance holding in gold.

In 2005, we said that the growing property bubbles in the UK, the U.S. and the massive debt levels in the western world (household, mortgage debt and in the banking system) would likely lead to a deterioration in government balance sheets and sovereign debt crises which in turn could lead to currency crises.

We are entering the late intermediate to final stage of this process and the real risk of a currency crises in any one of the major fiat currencies rises by the day.

Please follow Money Game on Twitter and Facebook.
Follow Goldcore Bullion and Wealth Management Company on Twitter.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heirs Lose Fight With Govt to Keep Rare Gold Coins

Title: Heirs Lose Fight With Govt to Keep Rare Gold Coins
Description: *[DONT TELL GOVERNMENTS NOTHING!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Heirs Lose Fight With Gov't to Keep Rare Gold Coins

By Maryclaire Dane
Wednesday, Jul 20, 2011
http://www.nbcphiladelphia.com/news/local/...-125908579.html

A jury has decided that a set of rare gold coins found in a bank deposit box rightfully belongs to the U.S. government.

The decision, made on Wednesday, caps an unusual civil case that combined history, coin collecting and whether the set of rare $20 "double eagles" should have ever let the U.S. Mint in 1933.

Federal prosecutors had asserted that the coins never circulated when the country went off the gold standard. Most of the batch was instead melted down.

But Joan Langbord, the daughter of a Philadelphia jeweler, said she found the 10 coins in her father's bank deposit bank after he died.

She said that her father could have acquired them legally, perhaps through a trade of gold scrap.

One 1933 double eagle sold for $7.6 million in 2002.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Newedge Sees Gold at $1,800 in 2011, Silver at $70

Title: Newedge Sees Gold at $1,800 in 2011, Silver at $70
Description: *by March on Asia Demand*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

Newedge Sees Gold at $1,800 in 2011, Silver at $70 by March on Asia Demand

By Yi Tian and Debarati Roy - Jul 21, 2011 12:18 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-20/n...sia-demand.html

Gold prices will surge to $1,800 an ounce by the end of this year, and silver will soar to $70 an ounce by March as physical demand climbs in Asia and investors seek a haven asset, Newedge USA LLC said.

“Gold is an excellent hedge in troubled times” as European and the U.S. leaders struggle to resolve debt woes, Mike Frawley, the global head of metals, said yesterday in an interview in New York. Demand for gold and silver will be “very strong long-term from Asia, and the economic trend in the West is improving,” he said.

The gold forecast indicates a 13 percent rally from current levels. The metal climbed to a record $1,610.70 on July 19. The silver estimate means prices will jump 77 percent from yesterday’s closing price. Newedge, based in New York, was the biggest futures-commission merchant by a measure of customer assets on deposit as of May.

Record investment demand for gold in India will keep climbing as higher incomes spur buying, Reliance Capital Asset Management, the operator of the country’s second-biggest fund backed by the metal, said last week. Chinese demand, which increased 32 percent in 2010, may double in the next 10 years, according to the World Gold Council.

Industrial metals such as aluminum and copper will also benefit from robust demand in emerging markets, Frawley said. Aluminum may climb to $3,000 a metric ton in the first quarter, and copper will rise above $10,000 a ton, he said.
‘Very Positive’ Outlook

“Millions of Chinese people are moving from the countryside to cities annually and that migration is leading to new jobs and new wealth, and the money is being invested in various opportunities,” Frawley said. “And you add to that the growth and modernization of India. The outlook for metals is very positive.”

Yesterday, gold futures for August delivery fell $4.20, or 0.3 percent, to $1,596.90 on the Comex in New York. This month, the price rose for 10 straight sessions, the longest rally in 31 years, as debt concerns in the U.S. and Europe escalated.

Gold will climb to $1,900 by October, John Taylor, the founder of FX Concepts LLC in New York, the world’s largest currency hedge fund, said yesterday in an interview in London. His firm manages $8 billion.

Silver futures for September delivery dropped 66.3 cents, or 1.6 percent, to $39.558 yesterday. In January 1980, the metal climbed to a record $50.35. The price reached $49.845 on April 25.

On the London Metal Exchange, copper for delivery in three months declined $85, or 0.9 percent, to $9,755 a ton yesterday. On Feb. 15, the metal reached a record $10,190. Aluminum dropped $14, or 0.5 percent, to $2,536 a ton.

To contact the reporters on this story: Yi Tian in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net; Debarati Roy in New York at droy5@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Steve Stroth at sstroth@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Precious Metals Ready for Big-Time Run as Global

Title: Precious Metals Ready for Big-Time Run as Global
Description: *Breakdown Begins*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:41 AM (GMT)

Precious Metals Ready for Big-Time Run as Global Breakdown Begins

-- Posted Monday, 18 July 2011 | Share this article | Source: GoldSeek.com
By Jordan Roy-Byrne, CMT
http://news.goldseek.com/GoldSeek/1311012392.php

An important shift in global markets is taking place and it bears introspection. Gold has broken to a new high while Silver has established a bottom. Precious metals stocks have rebounded significantly from support. At the same time, important global stock markets are in the early stage of a technical breakdown. We don't foresee a repeat of 2007-2008, yet odds are good that global stock markets are beginning a cyclical bear market and unlike the last cycle this is coming at a time when precious metals are set to accelerate to the upside.

In the following chart we show important global markets. From top to bottom: India, Hong Kong, Australia, Brazil and the Europe 50 Index. The last three have broken below a no longer rising 400-day moving average while Hong Kong is quite close to reaching the same fate. More importantly, most of these markets do not have strong technical support nearby to prevent a selloff that builds downside momentum.

The S&P 500 looks okay, but why? In the chart below we compare the S&P 500 against the S&P 500 priced in a basket of foreign currencies excluding the greenback. The market priced in foreign currencies reached only a marginal new high in 2011 and is currently trading below its 2010 high. Meanwhile, in US$ terms, the market is trading comfortable above its 2010 high.

The S&P 500 is holding up okay in relative terms but thats only because global markets have had a head start. The S&P 500 may only be six months behind. One reason to think that is the precarious circumstances of the banks. Below we graph the Bank Index which looks like crap. Sorry, it is an apt description. The Banks have broken below a 400-day moving average which has stopped rising. The Banks have some support from 42-45 and if that is broken, look out below.

Next we look at Gold and the gold shares. From top to bottom we graph Gold, GDX (large caps) and GDXJ (large juniors). The horizontal line on each chart marks the previous (2007-2008) all time high resistance. GDXJ's is based on a re-balancing of the index pre-2009. Anyway, we see that Gold has broken to another all-time high while the shares rebounded strongly from important support. Moreover, the precious metals complex is trading beyond the former highs, while important global markets failed to do so. GDX and GDXJ can explode when they surpass the 2010-2011 highs.

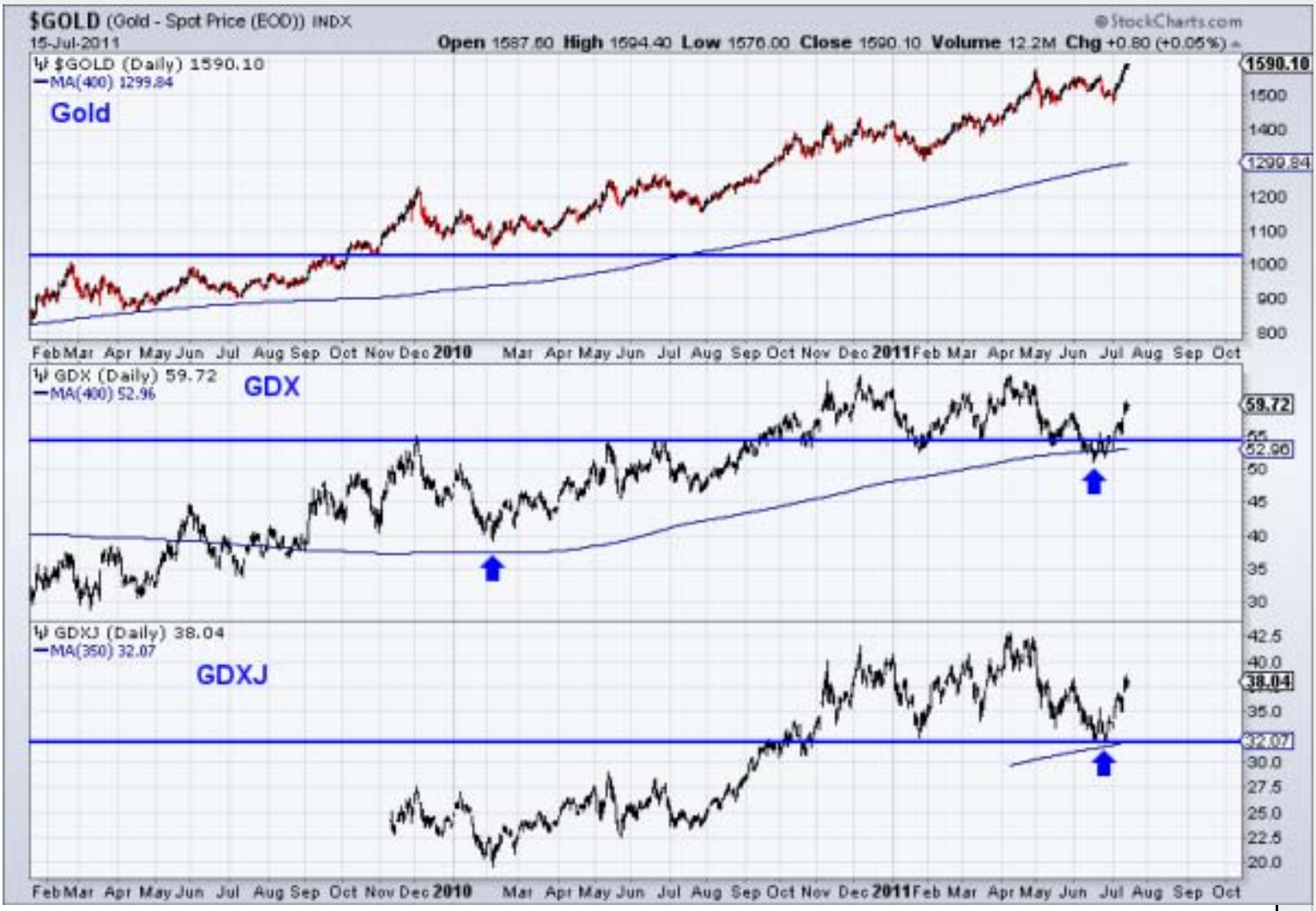

Before we conclude, we need to make some distinctions between today and 2008. Today's credit stress is primarily with governments. The stress and liquidation from the private sector dominated dominated the landscape in 2007 and 2008. Governments have absorbed many of those losses and now it is the credit quality and creditworthiness of governments that is come into question. Remember, when you or I have credit problems, it is deflationary as we have to sell things to raise cash. For governments, it is inflationary as debt crisis' always become currency crisis'.

Secondly, if you've followed our recent editorials you'll know that sentiment indicators for precious metals are very encouraging. In recent weeks, speculative long positions in both metals were near multi-year lows. Public opinion in both Gold and Silver are nowhere near the highs. Also, assets in the Rydex Precious Metals fund were recently at a two-year low. All of this, with the sector trading near record high. Back in 2008 the sector was trading near record year highs and the speculation and optimism reflected that.

Finally, in analyzing bull markets lasting 15-20 years, we've noted that an acceleration in trend usually begins in the 11th or 12th year and is obvious by the end of the 12th year. Gold is in its 12th year while the 12th year for gold stocks would begin in Q4 of this year. Note that Gold has broken to a new high ahead of the typical breakout in September. That is another hint at what is to come. The next 18 to 24 months figure to be quite exciting and extremely

profitable for those invested in this bull market. If you'd like to learn more about how to profit, manage risk and have a professional guide you, then you can learn more about our service here.

Good Luck!

Jordan Roy-Byrne, CMT
Jordan@TheDailyGold.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange to launch silver

Title: Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange to launch silver
Description: *futures on July 22*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:31 AM (GMT)

Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange to launch silver futures on July 22

Mon Jul 18, 2011 7:47am GMT
http://af.reuters.com/article/metalsNews/i...E7II0W920110718

SINGAPORE, July 18 (Reuters) - The Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange (HKMEx) said on Monday it will start trading a dollar-denominated silver futures contract on July 22, hoping to tap into the growing demand for the metal in China.

The silver contract will trade in lots of 1,000 troy ounces and be delivered in Hong Kong, the exchange said in a statement.

Silver demand rose 67 percent in China and 17 percent globally between 2008 and 2010, the exchange said, citing market data it has compiled.

"The new contract will enable buyers and sellers in China to trade effectively with their counterparts across the world, while at the same time, allowing investors to gain exposure to silver price movements and broaden their investment portfolio," said HKMEx president Albert Helmig in the statement.

The exchange rolled out a dollar-denominated gold futures contract in May.

The exchange also plans to launch yuan-priced gold and silver futures to capitalise on growing investor demand for China's strengthening currency, with further ambition for products in base metals, energy and agriculture, Helmig told Reuters earlier this month.

Spot silver traded at $39.89 an ounce by 0707 GMT, down 19 percent from a record of $49.51 hit on April 28. The metal, notorious for price volatility, surged 60 percent earlier

this year to the peak before dropping 33 percent over six sessions in early May.

(Reporting by Rujun Shen; Editing by Ed Lane)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold price climbs to new record on debt uncertaint

Title: Gold price climbs to new record on debt uncertaint

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:28 PM (GMT)

Gold price climbs to new record on debt uncertainty

Gold prices have been rising because of continued concerns over Europe's debt crisis

19 July 2011 Last updated at 16:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14195981

The price of gold has hit a new record price of $1,610 an ounce as debt worries in the US and Europe have intensified.

It climbed above $1,600 for the first time on Monday, capping a record-breaking rally of 11 days of gains.

Gold is considered a safe investment and usually gains at times of global economic uncertainty.

But Spanish and Italian bond yields eased and banking shares rose, reversing large falls seen on Monday.

Government borrowing costs are continuing to rise, though. A Spanish bond auction was oversubscribed, but the government was forced to offer sharply higher returns to sell 4.45bn euros (£3.9bn) of bonds.

On the 12-month bonds, the average rate soared to 3.7% from 2.7% at the last such auction on 14 June. For 18-month bonds, the yield was up to 3.9% from 3.3% last time.
Bank rises

However, Italian and Spanish bond yields eased on Tuesday. The rate on Italian 10-year bonds fell to 5.7% having topped 6% on Monday, while the rate on the Spanish

equivalent fell 0.15 percentage points to 6.12%.

On Monday, yields had risen in a sign that financial markets were sceptical that governments would be able to bring an end to the debt crisis.

European banking shares also rose on Tuesday, buoyed by the bond market and helped by a better performance from US bank shares late on Monday.

Shares in Lloyds Banking Group rose 4.1% in London, while French banks Societe Generale, Credit Agricole and BNP Paribas also rose by between 3.5% and 4.5%.
'More advances'

The record breaking gold price comes ahead of Thursday's summit of eurozone leaders in Brussels where they will once again try to contain the growing debt crisis.

Investors are concerned that Greece may default on its debt, and countries such as Italy and Spain, who are also struggling with high debt levels, will get pulled into the crisis.

"Gold hit another milestone... at $1,600 as investors lose confidence in the ability of politicians to get a grip with the debt problems weighing down on sentiment," said Michael Hewson from CMC Markets, a trading group.

"More advances look likely," he said.

As well as gold hitting a new record, silver also continued to climb, to above $40 an ounce, its highest price for two months.

US default?

Meanwhile in the US, politicians are struggling to reach an agreement on a deficit reduction plan in time to avoid a debt default before the deadline of 2 August.

There are also worries about the strength of the US economy and of the dollar.

Nicholas Brooks, the head of investment strategy at ETF Securities, told the BBC: "I think the concern is that if we see another round of so called quantitative easing, it's basically de-basing the US dollar. It's putting new dollars into the system and that of course makes investors concerned about holding on to US dollars.

"When they look at the alternative, the euro and the issues that are now affecting the euro, they look for alternatives and gold of course is one of the first places they go, along with other so-called hard commodities," he added.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Negative Interest Rates, Euro Disintegration, Fuel

Title: Negative Interest Rates, Euro Disintegration, Fuel
Description: *GOld's Historic Rally*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

Negative Interest Rates, Euro Disintegration, Fuel Gold's Historic Rally

By Gary Dorsch

The Federal Reserve has just ended its $600-billion Treasury bond-buying program, known as QE-2, and already, traders are trying to figure what new tricks the Fed might in the months ahead, in order counter a significant correction in the US-stock market in the second half of 2011. Including QE-1 and QE-2, the Fed pumped $2.35-trillion into the coffers of the Wall Street Oligarchs. Together with near-zero interest rates, and the printing of trillions of dollars the Fed fueled a speculative stampede into the commodity and stock markets, enabling traders to record bumper profits,while doing little to reduce the jobless rate.

Significantly, upon launching QE-2 in Nov '10, the Fed said that it was deliberately seeking to raise the inflation rate in a calculated bid to encourage a further sell-off of the US-dollar's exchange rate. One result of the Fed's QE-2 scheme was triggering a flood of hot money into the currencies of the Emerging economies, such as Brazil, China, Chile, Russia, and Korea, (BRICK), where interest rates are much higher than in the G-7 markets. Central banks in the BRICK countries are now caught in a vicious cycle, forced to lift interest rates, to fend off the inflationary pressures that are blown their way, by QE in England, Japan, and the US.

The latest explosion in commodity prices has lifted the Continuous Commodity Index to new all-time highs.

A good portion of the global surplus of cheap cash is being funneled into crude oil, copper, cotton, Gold and Silver, and food staples such as wheat, corn, rice and soybeans. The world's most actively traded commodity, - crude oil, has risen to

dangerously high levels that if sustained, could derail the global economy, and knock the European, Japanese, and US economies into recession. Despite desperate maneuvers by the US-government to cap the rise of crude oil, such as releasing 30-million barrels of crude from the strategic petroleum reserve in the month of July, the price of North Sea Brent, the world's benchmark, is resilient, trading above $110 /barrel, and could climb to $140 /barrel, if the Fed launches QE-3.

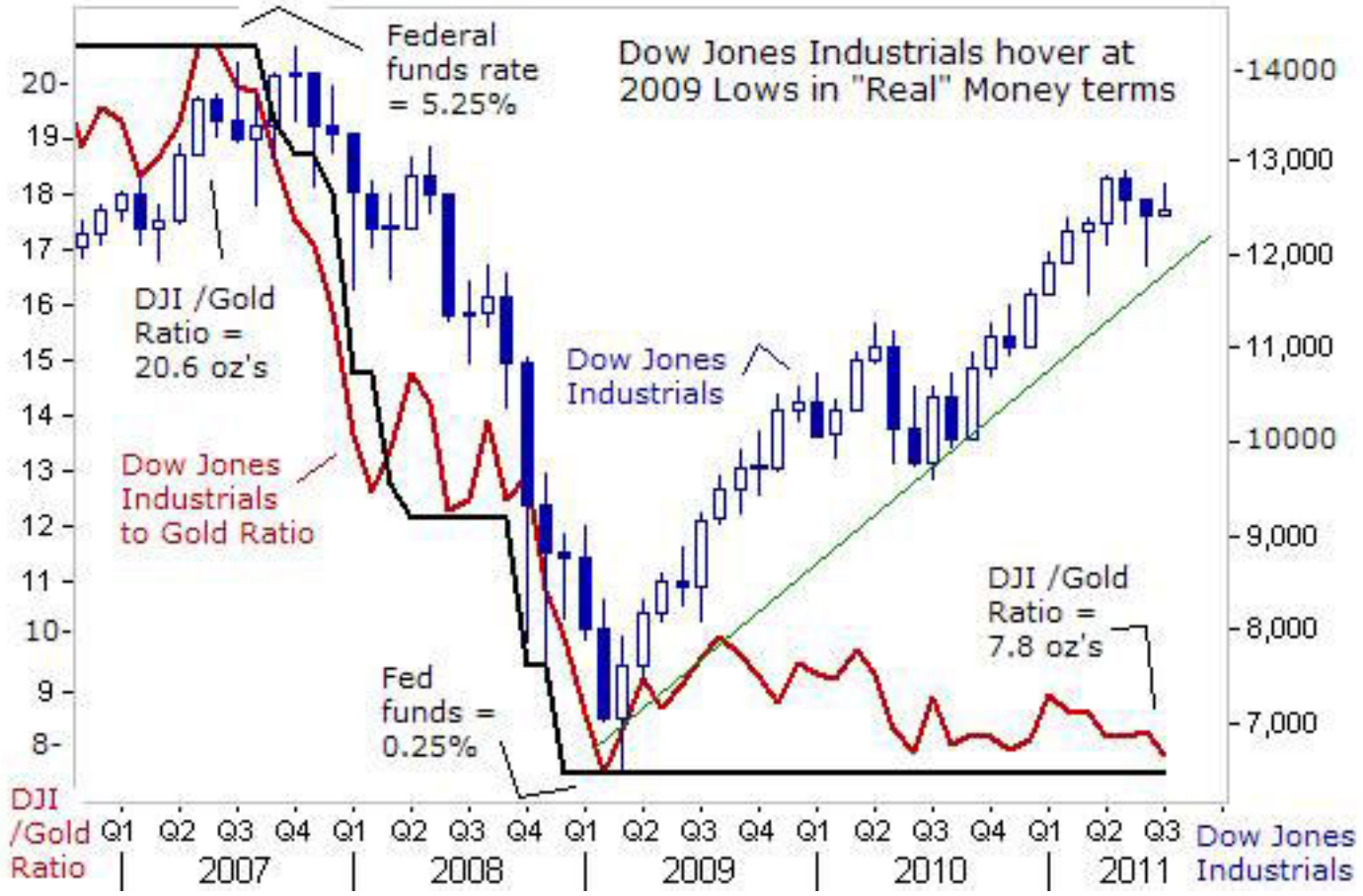

By locking the fed funds rate near zero-percent, and vastly expanding the supply of US-dollars into the banking network, the Fed was able to engineer a doubling of the value of the S&P-500's Index from its March 2009 lows, and lifted the Dow Jones Industrials, to as high as the 12,800-level, to levels that prevailed shortly before the collapse of Lehman Brothers. Yet when seen through the prism of Gold, and measured in "hard money" terms, the US-stock market's rally was in essence, - a monetary illusion. In fact, 1-share of the Dow Industrials can only fetch 7.8-ounces of Gold today, little changed since the lows of March 2009.

The Fed was aiming for a "wealth effect" that could lift the animal spirit of US-households, as their brokerage portfolios increased in value, and thereby encouraging them to spend more money in the economy. The Fed got a lot of bang for its buck with QE-2, lifting the S&P-500 index +35% higher. Unfortunately, the stock market gains went disproportionately to the wealthiest 10% of Americans, who own more than 80% of outstanding stock. For the remaining 90% of Americans there was little trickle down

from QE-2. Last month, a CNN poll found that 48% of Americans believe another Great Depression is somewhat or very likely.

According to a recent opinion poll of 24 bond dealers that trade directly with the Fed, only 20% though the Fed would unleash QE-3 within the next 12-months. St. Louis Fed chief James Bullard said on June 30th, it could take up to a year for the Fed to correctly gauge the effects QE-2 on the US- economy. So it came as a bit of a shock, when on July 13th, Fed chief Ben "Bubbles" Bernanke telegraphed to the markets, that the Fed stands ready to launch QE-3 if the US-stock market runs out of gas, and needs more high octane fuel.

"The possibility remains that the recent economic weakness may prove more persistent than expected and deflationary risks might reemerge, implying a need for additional policy support," Bernanke told the House of Representatives on July 13th. "Given the range of uncertainties about the strength of the recovery and prospects for inflation over the medium term, the Fed remains prepared to respond should economic developments indicate that an adjustment in the stance of monetary policy would be appropriate," he said.

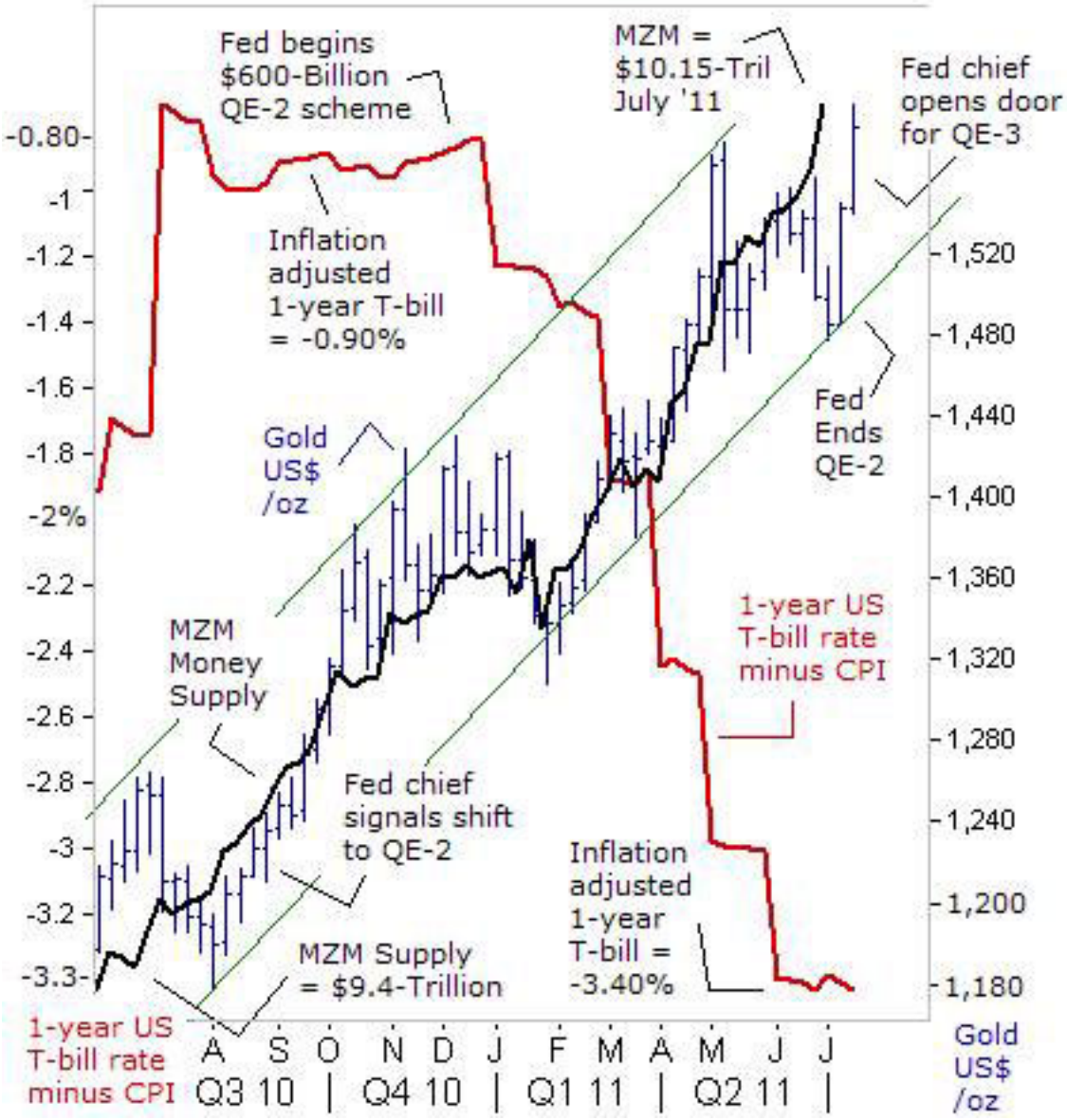

By opening the door to QE-3, as early as the fourth quarter of 2011, the Fed chief ignited a powerful surge in the precious metals markets, lifting gold towards $1,600 /oz, and snapping the silver market back to life, - surging higher above $40 /oz. Precious metal investors can hardly believe their good fortune, - the Fed chief is QE addict. Just two weeks since the end of QE-2, the Fed chief was already begun to feel the ill effects of QE withdrawal symptoms, and has an itchy finger to print more money.

"Quantitative Easing" (QE), is the nuclear option of central banking. Central banks that experiment with the hallucinogenic QE-drug are in fact, monetizing debt, and attempting to keep long-term bond yields locked at artificially low interest rates, regardless if the underlying inflation rate surges sharply higher, due to the expansion of the money supply. The Bank of Japan (BoJ) for instance, has succeeded in driving the yield on Japan's 10-year government bond (JGB) to as low as 1.05% this week, even though the supply of Japan's debt, has mushroomed to 230% of Japan's GDP, - and its debt rating has been cut to AA-.

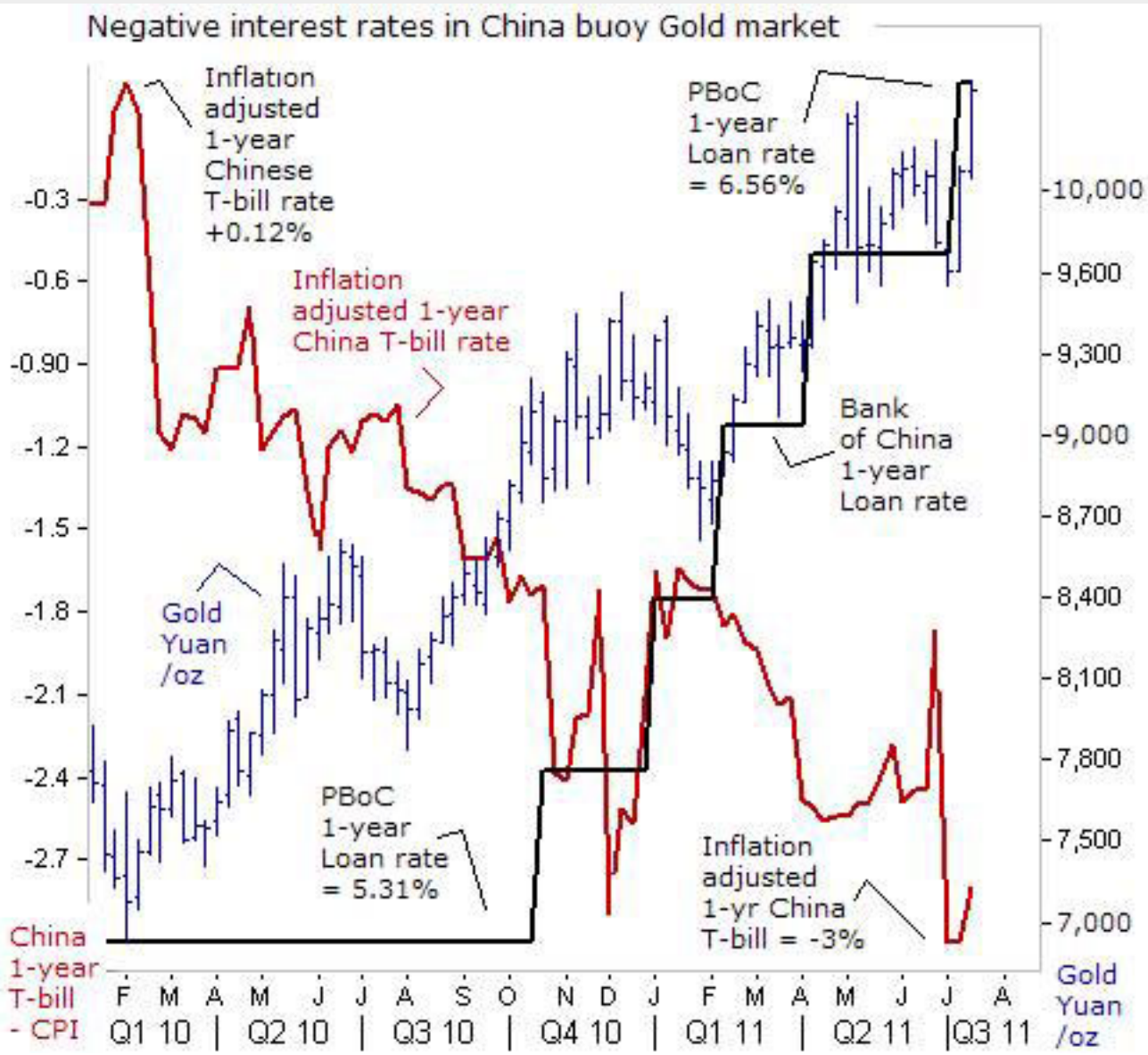

"Even with the federal funds rate close to zero, we have a number of ways in which we could act to ease financial conditions further," Bernanke added. What's little recognized by the unsuspecting public is that with QE-2, the Fed ventured deep into new unexplored territory, by the slashing yield on the 1-year US T-bill a stunning -250-basis points, to a record low of (negative) 3.40-percent. The "real" rate of interest fell sharply as consumer and wholesale prices turned sharply higher, fueled by booming commodity prices. At the same time the Fed was slashing the real rate of interest by 250-bps, it was also pumping $600-billion of "high powered" money into the coffers of Wall Street's Oligarchic banks and hedge funds, that in turn, pumped the ultra-cheap money into commodities, equities, and Gold and Silver.

It's not just in the US-money markets, where the "real rate of interest," adjusted for inflation, is dropping sharply lower. In Shanghai, the inflation adjusted yield on China's 1-year T-bill rate has plunged to (negative) 3%, from positive +12-basis points, about 1-½ years ago. Five quarter-point rate hikes by the People's Bank of China (PBoC), lifting its one year loan rate to 6.56% on July 6th, have only acted to stem the slide in the real

rate of interest on Chinese T-bills, and short-term bank deposit rates, since the PBoC is lingering far behind the increase in the underlying rate of inflation in China.

China's annual inflation has accelerated to a 3-year high of +6.4% in June, leaving inflation-adjusted interest rates deep in negative territory. Thatencourages savers in China to funnel their money into inflation hedges such as Gold. Worryingly, there are signs that a weak US-dollar and expectations of QE-3, is still buoying key global commodity prices near record high levels. Furthermore, traders generally suspect that Beijing typically understates the true rate of inflation in the country, while overstating the strength of its economy, when reporting its statistics. So with a backdrop of deeply negative interest rates, the price of Gold has risen dramatically in Shanghai, to a record 10,400-yuan /oz, up nearly +50% from a year ago.

The State Information Centre said in a lengthy report in the official China Securities Journal on July 13th, that rising food prices are hurting consumer confidence and squeezing their spending power, thereby undermining the economy. "China's real deposit rate has been negative for 16-months and prices are still climbing. We suggest the central bank increase interest rates further by one or two percentage points, to change the negative returns on household savings," the centre said. Yet the PBoC is expected to limit further increases in short-term T-bill rates to 50-basis point higher than today, in order to prevent the appearance of an inverted yield curve, and toppling its economy into a hard landing.

Gold is Safe haven from Disintegration of the Euro

After slumping in the month of January to as low as $1,300 /oz, the price of Gold in New York has been climbing steadily higher, - and tracking the upward spiral in Greek bond yields. While Euro-zone politicians have tried to pull every magic trick out of the book to put worries over Greece's insolvency to rest, the bond vigilantes have blow the lid off the Greek bond market. The upward spiral in Greece's 2-year note yield to an all-time high of 33.40% in July, is all the information a gold trader needs to know, - where there's smoke, there is fire. The Greek wildfire has already engulfed Ireland and Portugal, and is now spreading to the Spanish and Italian bond markets, putting more than $2-trillion of bond holdings at risk of devaluation.

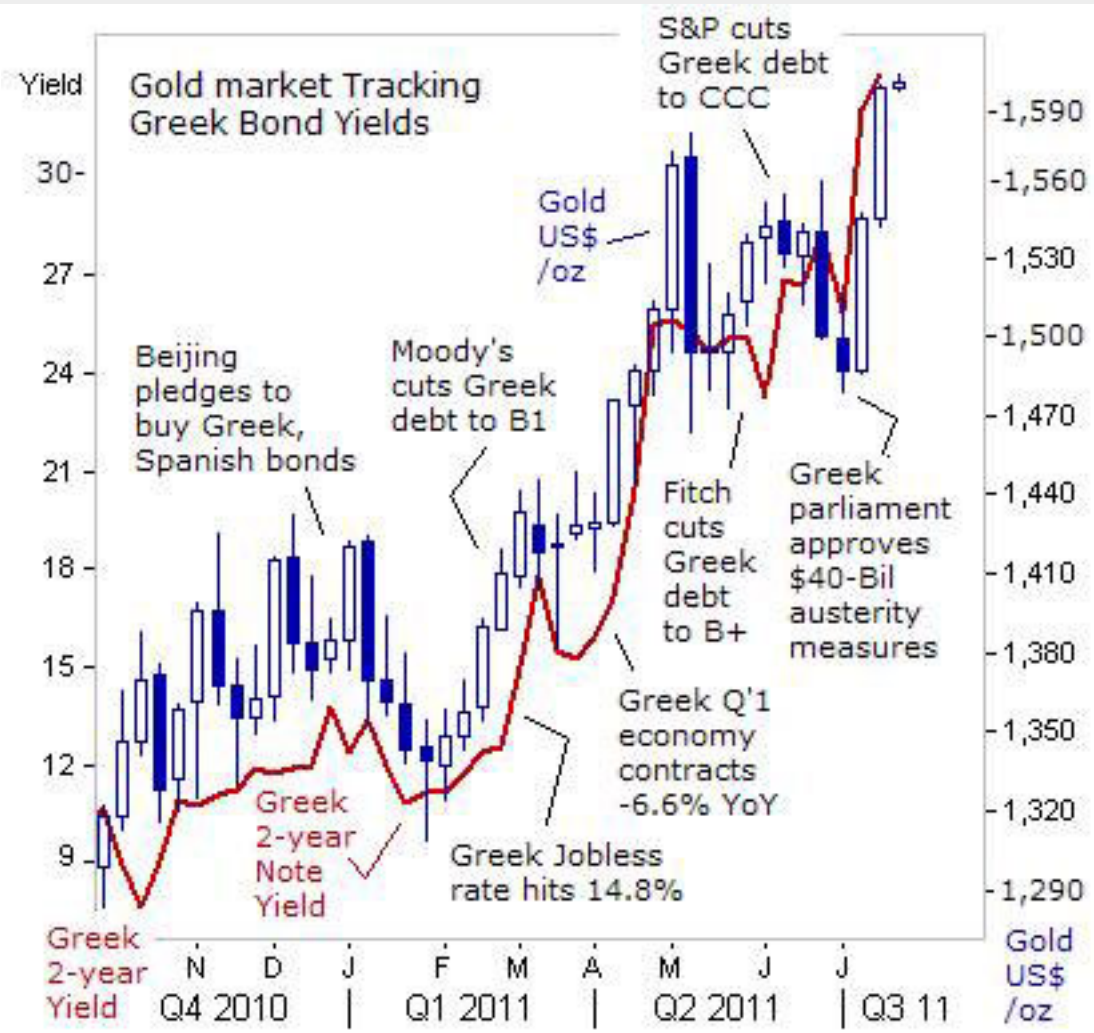

Prospects for a disastrous, disorderly outcome to the Greek debt crisis are beginning to show up in the currency and precious metals markets, even though wildly bullish investors in the stock market do not believe it will actually happen. The result is that today's soaring bond yields in Greece, Ireland, and Portugal, may only be a taste of what could come if Euro zone leaders fail ring-fence the weaker peripheral bond markets. Regardless of what Euro-zone central bankers and politicians have to say, the rapidly escalating yields for Greece's bonds, is a clear signal that Athens is heading for default, and there's little faith that the IMF can cobble a successful bailout. In the Euro zone, there's no central government authority, and politicians have opposing interests. So more often that not, very little gets resolved without a crisis.

A disorderly default in Greece would bring steep losses to bond holders, especially for the Euro-zone's Oligarchic banks and the ECB itself. Over the past year, the main targets of banks and speculators have been smaller economies on the periphery of the EU, such as Portugal, Ireland and Greece. But now, Europe's escalating debt crisis is on the verge of engulfing by far its biggest victim: Italy, the world's seventh-largest economy, whose sheer size could thwart any scheme to bail it out. The addition of Italy to the so-called PIGS of Europe - Portugal, Ireland, Greece and Spain, marks a serious escalation of the crisis.

Italy's total debt outstanding of nearly €1.8-trillion dwarfs that of Greece (€340-billion) and is more than two-and-a-half times bigger than the total amount (€750-billion) available in the EU bailout fund. Italy's bond market is the third largest in the world, after the US and Japan. A large-scale withdrawal of funds from Italian bonds would have enormous repercussions for the international banking system. As a result, Italy has been described as a country that's "too big to fail," and at the same time "too big to save."

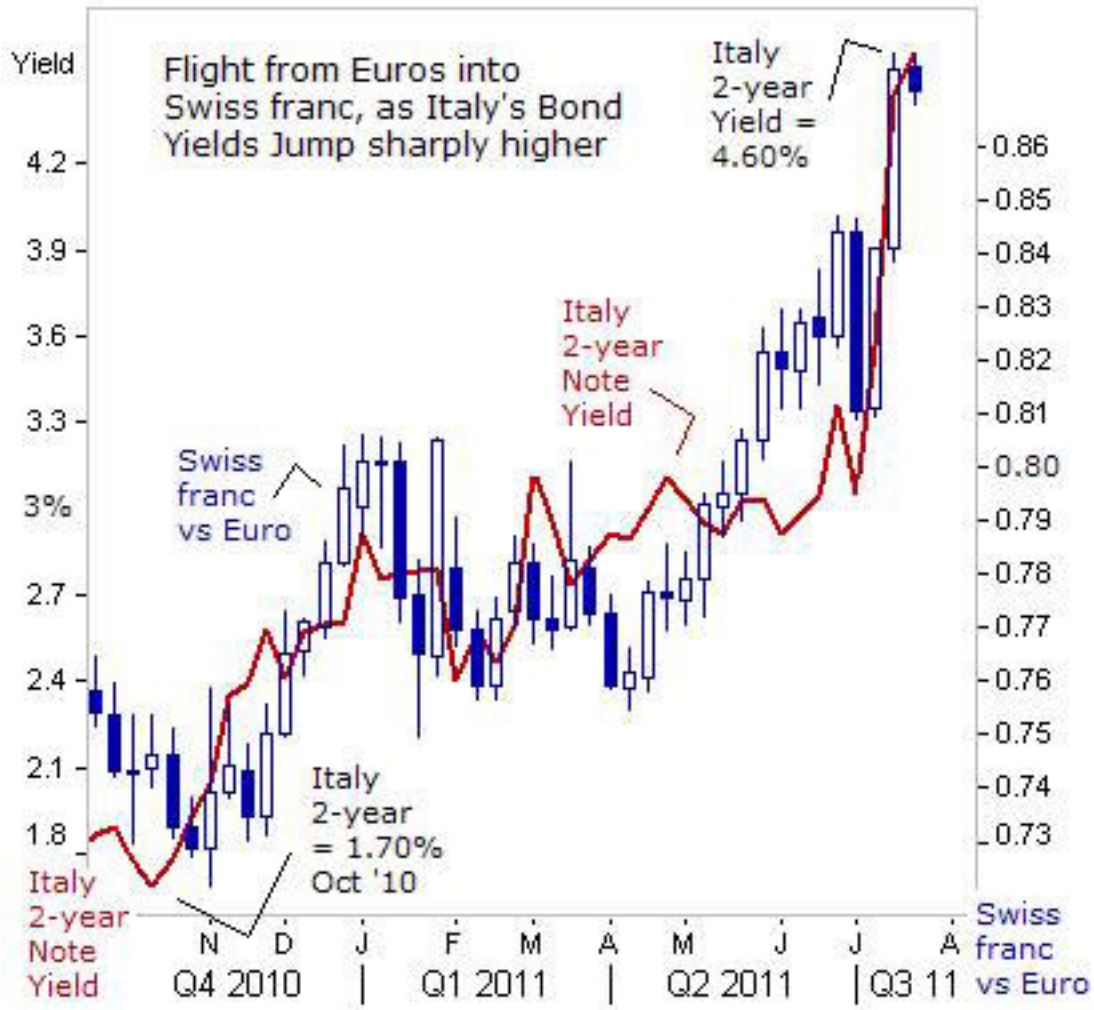

An IMF staff report issued July 13th, sharply criticized leading Euro zone politicians for failing to develop unified measures to contain the debt crisis, thereby raising the possibility of a contagion wildfire spreading to other European nations. The main source of friction is Berlin's insistence that the banks and private bondholders accept part of the pain of any new bailout for Greece. European banks may have to raise as much as €80-billion ($113-billion) of additional capital, to cover the losses in their trading books with 10-year Greek government bonds trading at about 51-cents on the Euro.

Uncertainty over the financial health of the Euro-zone's banking system, and lingering fears that countries such as Greece, Ireland, and Portugal might eventually be forced to leave the Euro currency itself, has led many depositors in the Club-Med countries to

seek safer havens in the Swiss franc and the Gold market. Foreign currency traders have bid-up the value of the Swiss franc to a record high against the Euro, while closely tracking the direction of weaker Euro-zone bond markets, including Italy's bond yields. Since the start of 2011, the yield on Italy's 2-year note has jumped by roughly 2% to as high as 4.78% this week. Most of that increase in yield occurred in the month of July, - lifting the Swiss franc to 0.88-Euros.

The European Banking Authority said July 15th, that only eight banks out of the 90 failed a so-called "stress test," in the event of a severe downturn in the economy. Yet traders thought the report was seriously flawed, because theEBA didn't include a scenario in which Greece defaulted on its debts, even though the credit default swap market is pricing in a 90% chance of a Greek default. The total loss for all banks in the test on sovereign debt in their trading books was just €10.5-billion. That compares to a total net direct sovereign exposure to Portugal, Ireland, Italy, Greece and Spain of €687-billion.

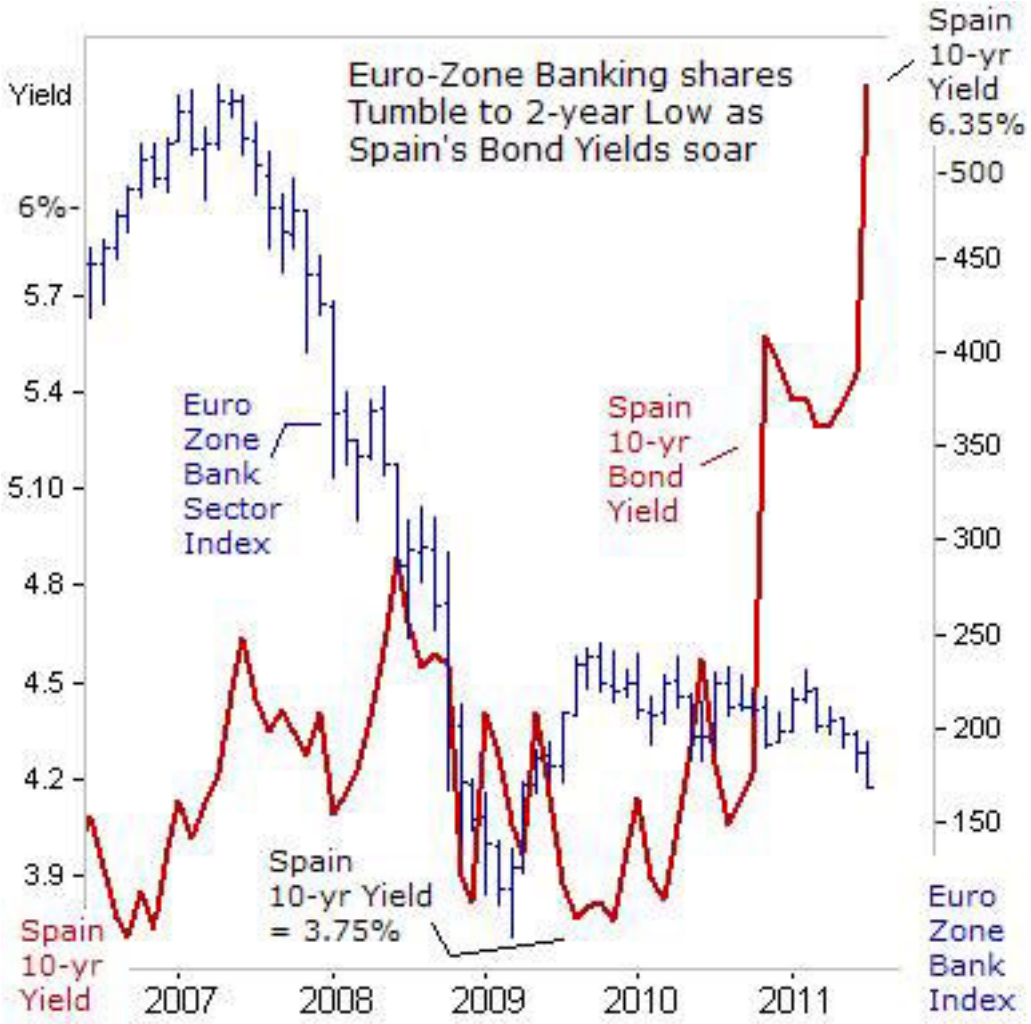

Italian banks, which easily passed the EBA's "stress tests" and were pronounced to be in good health by the Bank of Italy, resumed their sharp downward slide on July 18th, falling more than lenders elsewhere and driving Milan's main stock market index into bear market territory. Adding to the sense of fear was that the sharp slide of Intesa

Sanpaolo SpA, Italy's largest lender, whose shares plunged -4.2% in midday trading. Other banks, such as Unicredit, Banco Popolare and Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena were all tumbling lower, as yields on Italy's 2-year note jumped to 4.70%, and its 10-year yield hit 6-percent.

Italian banks have €164-billion in exposure to domestic government debt on their books, but a bigger €1.26-trillion in private debts that would likely lose value in step with a sovereign default. Regardless of sovereign default prospects, the cost of borrowing for the private-sector is rising sharply at a time when Italy's economic growth prospects are weak.

Another big worry is Spain where regional and local banks could be sitting on an explosive amount of unacknowledged losses relating to a real-estate bust. If they are, it could require a takeover of the Spanish banking sector's bad debt by the Spanish government, a scenario that's similar to Ireland. Official figures show that the badloans held by Spanish banks are around €112-billion. Closer examination reveals further losses, as loans to the stricken construction and real estate sector stood at €440-billion at the end of 2010.

There is no guarantee that investors will continue to buy Spanish bonds when its economy is contracting. Spain's jobless rate has soared to 21.3%, the highest in the industrialized world, with the jobless rate for youth under the age of 25-years reaching 43-percent. If Spanish interest rates continue to rise, it would deepen the credit crunch. Should Spain lose its ability to borrow from global lenders at affordable rates, it would need a loan package worth about €350-billion, dwarfing the €275-billion total for the Greek, Irish, and Portuguese bailouts.

Following the vicious shakeout in the Silver market in the first week of May, several bottom fishing rallies were turned back through the end of June. The EU's short-term bailout maneuvers for Greece were successful in buying a few weeks of time, before the facade blew off. However, with the latest upward explosion in Spanish and Italian bond yields, there's been a mad rush for safety into the "poor man's" version of gold. Measured in Euros, the price of Silver soared +25% higher so far in the month of July, to as high as 28.95-euros /oz today, amid fears that Europe's banking system will be badly hobbled for years to come.

The infamous bond vigilantes that used to wreck havoc on the G-7 bond markets in the 1980's and 1990's, appeared to have been dead and buried, for most of the past decade. But apparently, the bond vigilantes were tunneling their way under the Atlantic Ocean, far beneath the radar screens of regulators in Europe and the US. Suddenly, at the start of 2010, the bond vigilantes began to surface in the Mediterranean Sea, and launched a surprise attack on the Greek bond market, and moved quickly to the shores of Ireland, and Portugal. One and half years later, the bond vigilantes are attacking Spain and Italy.

Bond markets in England, Japan, and the US, are kept artificially afloat, by ultra-low short-term interest rates, and in fact, deeply negative interest rates when discounting for inflation. There is a sense of complacency in the G-7 government bond markets that might also be misplaced. The world of finance has changed radically since the financial

crisis of 2008, but the precious metals were the big winners over the past few years, mainly because they are increasingly recognized as the only form of real money in the world's economy.

This article is just the Tip of the Iceberg of what's available in the Global Money Trends newsletter. Subscribe to the Global Money Trends newsletter, for insightful analysis and future predictions about the (1) top stock markets around the world, (2) Commodities such as crude oil, Gold, copper and base metals, (3) Foreign currencies, such as the Australian and Canadian dollars, Brazil real, the Euro and Japanese yen, (4) Central bank interest rates and global bond markets, (5) Central bank Intervention techniques (6) and hard to get charts of key Credit Default Swap markets.

GMT filters important news and information into (1) bullet-point, easy to understand reports, (2) featuring "Inter-Market Technical Analysis," with lots of charts displaying the dynamic inter-relationships between foreign currencies, commodities, interest rates, and the stock markets from a dozen key countries around the world, (3) charts of key economic statistics of foreign countries that move markets.

Subscribers can also listen to bi-weekly Audio Broadcasts, posted Monday and Wednesday evenings, with the latest news and analysis on global markets. To order a subscription to Global Money Trends, click on the hyperlink below,

or call toll free to order, Sunday thru Thursday, 8-am to 9-pm EST, and on Friday 8-am to 5-pm, at 888-808-7978. Outside the US call 561-391-8008. This article may be re-printed on other internet sites for public viewing, with links required to: http://www.sirchartsalot.com/newsletters.php

Gary Dorsch,
Editor, Global Money Trends

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold hits record $1600 and silver back through $40

Title: Gold hits record $1600 and silver back through $40
Description: *in London*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Gold hits record $1600 and silver back through $40 in London - GSR 40:1

Gold hit $1600 in London this morning and silver $40, although both fell back thereafter. But the barrier has been breached which would seem to be paving the way for further rises ahead.

Author: Lawrence Williams
Posted: Monday , 18 Jul 2011

LONDON - Gold cracked the $1600 barrier, albeit briefly initially, this morning in London, while silver moved back up through the $40 mark as the safe haven aspects of the precious metals began to take hold once more on perhaps the increased understanding by the whole investment community of the global economic perils ahead. Whether this $1600 level can be returned to, and increased, through the day - and in the U.S. - obviously remains to be seen, but the fact remains that a psychological barrier has been overcome. Past patterns suggest that the metals may trade at close to this level and either make a substantial breakthrough, or consolidate at just below.

Silver back through $40, and the further small fall in the gold:silver ratio (GSR) to a fraction below 40:1 does seem to be a further indication that investor interest in this metall is again coming to the fore with the April fall-off quickly being forgotten. But silver's reputation as the ‘devil's metal' as far as investment is concerned should act as a cautionary warning, but as long as gold stays strong silver downside is small. But if gold should see even a temporary fallback then the corresponding drop in silver could be sharp.

Silver's proponents point to the increasing uses of the metal in such spheres as biocides and water purification as being a major positive factor, but it is both speculative

and safe haven investment that is the driving force here - industrial usage is currently only a minor part of the silver equation. As Rhona O'Connell points out in today's article on Mineweb - see Comex silver longs bound higher - but much of it is short covering extraneous technical commodity market factors may well be distorting the picture here as well.

The European debt crisis is definitely not going to go away and if one of the more vulnerable European economies is actually allowed to default (and one does not see how some kind of default can be avoided for Greece) then the knock-on effects on the other crisis hit countries and the banking system as a whole, could be dire. The emergency funding for Greece that was recently agreed appears only to be sufficient to postpone the inevitable and we could be looking to an autumn of ever escalating financial meltdown. If Greece defaults then one finds it difficult to conceive that Ireland and Portugal would not follow suit almost immediately, and then the pressures on the much more significant economies of Italy and Spain would be close to overwhelming. European banks would crash like ninepins and with the interconnections within the global banking system many non-European banks would collapse as well.

There is a sideshow in the U.S. at the moment too which is helping gold as Democrats and Republicans are playing a game of brinkmanship over the U.S. debt ceiling. If agreement can not be reached on raising the ceiling, and failing a Presidential bending of the rules, the U.S. itself could go into technical default in two weeks' time and the psychological financial repercussions of this could also be enormous. One suspects that a compromise will be reached at the 11th hour, but if intransigence on the part of the parties involved means that this drags on beyond the deadline then the effects on the financial system could be worse than the Lehman Brothers collapse.

Governments and central bankers are aware of the perils ahead and one suspects that they will somehow manufacture a solution that will ward off the seemingly inevitable, although whether they can do so to the satisfaction of the credit ratings agencies remains to be seen. Ratings downgrades lead to higher interest rates being applied and at current debt levels the amounts involved in resultant increased payments just make the likelihood of pulling out of the downward spiral almost impossible.

These are difficult - indeed exceedingly dangerous - times for the global economy and whether or not the politicians and central bankers can bring us back from the brink has to be questionable. In such times of uncertainty gold is likely to maintain its historical pattern of being the investment choice to preserve wealth, however anomalous this may seem in this day and age, and silver will likely follow suit on gold's back.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Comex silver longs bound higher - but much of it

Title: Comex silver longs bound higher - but much of it
Description: *is short covering*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Comex silver longs bound higher - but much of it is short covering

Specs are buying silver again and there has been some renewed nibbling in the silver ETFs but, there has also been some substantial short-covering which could see this latest move prove deceptive

Author: Rhona O'Connell
Posted: Monday , 18 Jul 2011

LONDON - It is arguable, just, that the non-commercial and non-reportable positions on COMEX are dominated by speculators, while the ETF constituency is much more closely allied to investors with longer-term time horizons and stickier hands. This was palpably not the case in just under five weeks from late April to late May, when the larger silver ETFs suffered heavy liquidation. "Investors" voted with their feet, removing just over 1,880 tonnes of the metal, for a net disinvestment of $1.8bn. In fact the liquidation started in size before the price buckled, as some took the view that $50 was unlikely to be breached - which it wasn't.

To put this into a different context, on the basis of the daily average rate of sale over the period, these funds would have been emptied in just 37 weeks, undoing all the work of the previous five years. They weren't of course, and the sales have slowed substantially and while it is possible that the funds may be about to start absorbing metal again (last week saw just over 100 tonnes taken up), silver's habit of biting investors where it hurts was only too clearly illustrated in May when the price fell by $16 or 33% in just over a week. That particular week (29th April - 6th May) saw the major ETFs lose almost 1,200 tonnes of metal, or over $1.5bn and after a little bargain hunting (silver bouncing towards $38 at that stage) the sales started again.

Non-commercial and non-reportable silver positions (which are only reported on a

weekly basis) started falling earlier than the ETFs, with the net position peaking at 8,773 tonnes on 5th April, with the outright long position at 13,047 tonnes. By 28th June the net "speculative" long position had fallen to 4,536 tonnes, with the outright long falling to 8,575 tonnes, a drop of 34% or 4,695 tonnes. Silver fixed on that day at $33.96. Since then silver prices have bounced towards $40, fixing on Friday 15th July at $38.17 and the net speculative long position has been rising. The net speculative long on COMEX on 12th July stood at 5,830 tonnes, compared with an average since the start of the fierce bull market (late August 2010) of 7,653 tonnes. The record net long was 14,185 tonnes, back in December 2004 when silver was just $7.84 and heading lower.

The non-commercial and non-reportable silver positions on COMEX (tonnes)

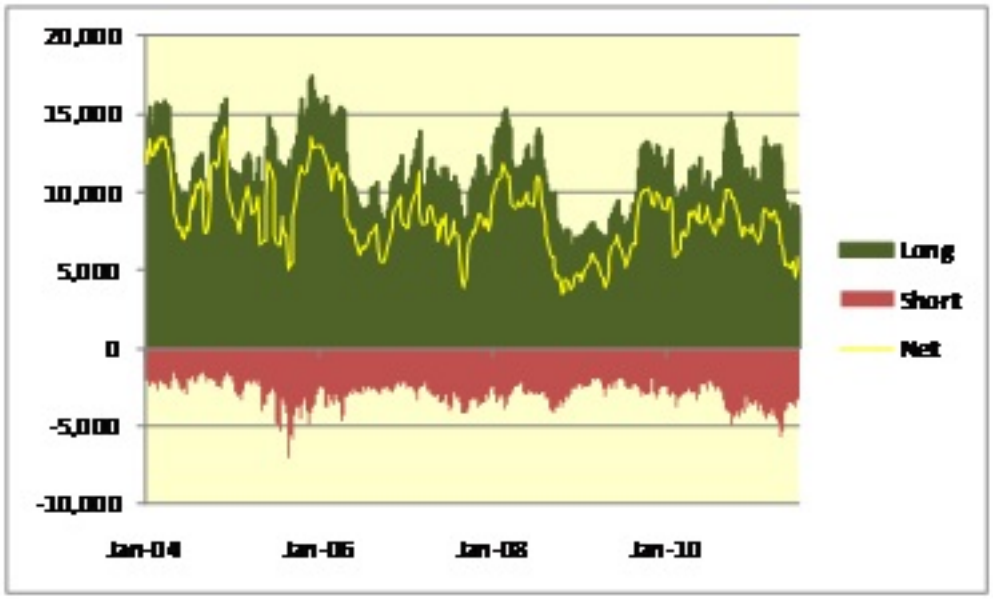

The gain in the net position over the past fortnight has thus been 1,295 tonnes, but the current position is well below the recent average, suggesting that the speculative overhang has been substantially reduced. There is, however, an important point to note here as the move is not necessarily as impressive as it looks. The outright speculative long position has risen by 702 tonnes, but the outright short has decreased by 593 tonnes to 3,223 tonnes a fall of 16% and compared with an average since late August of 4,017 tonnes.

Short-covering has therefore been assisting the recent silver rally towards $40 and this most recent move may yet prove to be deceptive. The silver market is still nervous and while the US' economy stutters and Europe labours under the threat of debt contagion it is likely to remain so.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold and silver longs increase and GLD value hits

Title: Gold and silver longs increase and GLD value hits
Description: *new record*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Gold and silver longs increase and GLD value hits new record

Gold and silver futures and ETF values have been increasing along with higher metals prices, with GLD hitting a new record in value terms if not in gold tonnage held.

Author: Lawrence Williams
Posted: Saturday , 16 Jul 2011

LONDON - The recent increases in precious metals prices have been stimulating gold and silver investment in the U.S. again as the price drivers are seen as now persisting into the foreseeable future. This has become particularly noticeable in the case of COMEX futures positions with money managers increasing their long exposures in precious metals, and also a return to an increase in gold holdings by the SPDR Gold Trust - GLD - (comfortably the world's biggest gold ETF).

Firstly - COMEX futures: The latest figures from the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC) show that in the last recorded week to July 12th, as the gold price was beginning to take off again, gold net long positions held on COMEX rose substantially by 44,393 lots to 222,184 lots. With the gold price remaining strong for the rest of the week - with the final New York spot price at $1,594 - there is a strong likelihood that net longs will have increased further by Friday's market close.

Silver futures and options net longs also picked up again at 20,703 lots - up by 1,875 contracts - as the metal started to regain some of the ground lost in the heavy falls in late April/early May. Silver ended the week comfortably above $39 - still some way off its April high when the price soared to over $48 an ounce, but suggesting that the market's short term memories of the price crash are diminishing. However silver always tends to be more volatile than gold on the way up (and even more so on the way down) and while many commentators recently have suggested that investment interest in gold may be stronger than that in silver, one suspects that as gold rises, silver will, in fact, move even faster as it has in the past.

Already the gold:silver ratio (GSR) has moved down from around 43 only a week ago to 40.55 at close of New York business indicating the latter's higher leverage.

As for the SPDR Gold Trust ETF (GLD), its holdings rose another 0.9 percent to 1236.023 tonnes by July 15, from 1225.419 tonnes on July 14. Holdings had been rising again during the second quarter after fairly strong falls early in the year. The graph below from ETF Trends shows how the GLD holdings have been performing, hitting new records in value terms taking account of the higher gold prices, although in terms of tonnes of gold the holdings are still 6% below peak levels of last year - on June 29th and 30th 2010 they totalled 1320.44 tonnes, while the gold price has risen 28% over the same period.

SPDR GOLD SHARES (GLD) Holdings

Source: ETF Trends

Overall the World Gold Council reckons gold ETFs increased their holdings by 45.6 tonnes in the second quarter of the year and they now hold just over 2,155 tonnes of gold worth over $1 trillion.

Precious metals are not the only metals to have seen increased interest on COMEX. Copper futures have also risen by by 5,129 contracts to 27,030 contracts over the past week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How Gold Performs In Deflation

Title: How Gold Performs In Deflation

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

How Gold Performs In Deflation

Cliff Droke
16 July 2011

Despite the undue attention that has been paid to the chimera of inflation this year, it should be clear by now that deflation is the far greater structural problem. One clue that deflation, not inflation, is the main issue can be seen in the biggest form of savings and investment among the U.S. middle class, namely real estate.

Real estate is an excellent asset to own during the inflationary phase of the long-term cycle of inflation/deflation but it's one of the worst assets to own during hyper deflation. As an illiquid asset, housing prices tend to depreciate in the final years of the deflationary winter season, as many have discovered. This is one of the biggest proofs that the economic long wave, or Kondratieff Wave, is still in its deflationary phase and hasn't bottomed yet.

Consider the following real estate prognosis from Doug Ramsey, an analyst with the Minneapolis investment firm Leuthold Group. Ramsey has calculated that single-family housing starts would have to increase from 60 to 70 percent from their current 50-year low of 419,000 annual rate just to reach the average low of the past six housing busts since 1960. Needless to say this would be asking a lot for even an energetic housing market.

Ramsey, who is an avid student of financial history and has studied numerous financial bubbles, has said that every housing statistic he follows has so far matched the price pattern following the bursting of other asset bubbles. According to Ramsey, asset bubble collapses tend to follow a similar pattern, including most famously the 1929 stock market crash and Japan's 1989 Nikkei crash. He says it starts with a steep decline lasting three to four years followed by a brief rally that is followed by years of stagnation. He points out that the Dow Jones Industrial Average took 35 years to return to pre-crash levels. Japan's Nikkei stock market index, meanwhile, trades at less than a third of its 1989 peak.

Ramsey concludes, "The housing decline will be a long, multiyear process, and the multiplier effect across the economy will be enormous." Until housing prices bottom investors are safe

in assuming that deflation is the dominant trend underscoring the economy, notwithstanding occasional periods of Fed-induced (QE) pockets of inflation.

Many investors have asked, "If deflation is the main problem facing the economy, why should I own gold?" Gold, they reason, is an inflationary hedge and if that be so, how can it possibly benefit from deflation?

Gold is more than an inflationary hedge, however. As Samuel Kress has shown in his cycle work, gold benefits from both extremes of the 60-year cycle, namely hyper inflation and hyper deflation. During the inflationary period of the current 60-year cycle in the 1970s, gold benefited from the extreme inflation as the cycle was peaking. In more recent times gold has benefited from deflation while the cycle is declining. Consequently, investors look to the precious metal for financial safety in times of uncertainty.

Gold has in fact become the new long-term investment vehicle of choice for retail investors. Traditional forms of savings such as real estate have become depreciating assets and no longer offer protection against the ravages of the long-term cycle. Meanwhile savers are punished with extremely low interest rates while the value of the currency diminishes through central bank money printing schemes. It's no wonder then that investors are turning to the yellow metal as the safe haven du jour during the "winter" season of the 60-year/120-year cycle.

Gold is in the unique position of benefiting from Fed-driven inflation, as the recent quantitative easing program proved. Yet it also derives strength from uncertainty in the global financial and economic outlook. Certainly there have been more than a few instances of this in recent years. A survey of the year-to-date alone would suffice to provide enough examples of how gold has benefited by the recurrence of worry. The current worry among investors is how a potential Greek debt default would impact global markets. In the last few days since this worry has made headlines, the gold price has managed to climb from its June correction low of $1,483 to its latest high of $1,563.

The current leadership of the Federal Reserve are committed to fighting against the forces of long wave deflation and have shown a steely determination in carrying out an anti-deflationary policy. This can be clearly seen in the Fed's first and second "quantitative easing" programs, a dignified term for fighting deflationary pressure by increasing debt. The latest round of quantitative easing (QE) ended on June 30, yet on Tuesday, July 12, the Fed released the minutes of its June meeting and hinted that a third round of QE may be in the offing. The minutes suggested that most members of the Fed's board of governors would favor another round of QE if the economy continues to show signs of weakening. This may have been one reason behind gold's spike to new highs on Tuesday.

Gold should ultimately benefit from either course of action, whether it be the uncertainty that accompanies long wave deflation or the artificial boost in asset prices brought about by quantitative easing. This is one reason why gold remains the investment safe haven du jour in the final years of the deflationary cycle.

Gold & Gold Stock Trading Simplified

In my latest book, "Gold & Gold Stock Trading Simplified," I remove the mystique behind gold and gold stock trading and reveal a completely simple and reliable system that allows

the small-to-mid-size trader to profit from both up and down moves in the mining stock market. It's the same system that I use each day in the Gold & Silver Stock Report - the same system which has consistently generated profits for my subscribers and has kept them on the correct side of the gold and mining stock market for years. You won't find a more straight forward and easy-to-follow system that actually works than the one explained in "Gold & Gold Stock Trading Simplified."

The book is now available for sale at:

www.clifdroke.com/books/trading_simplified.html

Order today to receive your autographed copy and a FREE 1-month trial subscription to the Gold & Silver Stock Report newsletter. Published twice each week, the newsletter uses the method described in this book for making profitable trades among the actively traded gold mining shares.

Clif Droke is the editor of Gold & Silver Stock Report, published each Tuesday and Thursday. He is also the author of numerous books, including most recently, "Gold & Gold Stock Trading Simplified." For more information visit www.clifdroke.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Turk - Expect a Tidal Wave of Buying & Short

Title: Turk - Expect a Tidal Wave of Buying & Short
Description: *Covering in Gold*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Turk - Expect a Tidal Wave of Buying & Short Covering in Gold

July 19, 2011
http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN...ng_in_Gold.html

With gold hitting new all-time highs in all major currencies and silver breaking above $40, today King World News interviewed James Turk. When asked about the action in gold Turk stated, “I wouldn’t be surprised to see $2,000 (gold) very quickly. It’s just a question of how the European bank crisis unfolds or the US debt limit unfolds or any one of these number of trouble spots around the world unfolds. Any one of those could light a fire under the gold market and you could see $2,000 very, very quickly. You could also see silver over $50 very quickly. That’s the way the trend is going so just position yourself and ride the trend.”

Turk continues:

"It’s all very positive Eric, it’s still within my bigger point of view that the summer is going to be spectacular. It has started out that way and I still think there is a lot more left. There are really two types of gold buyers, you’ve got the accumulators and you have the momentum players.

What the London Trader (KWN interview earlier today) was saying is that the accumulators have basically been out of the market, which is reflected by the discount to spot price on a number of the Asian markets where a lot of the physical accumulation

takes place.

Now the interesting thing is you can drive prices higher if either one of those players are in the market, and while the accumulators are out, the momentum buyers are in there. I still think these momentum buyers are going to take gold and silver much higher and that's basically what the London Trader was referring to by saying there was going to be a lot of short covering once we get over $40 (in silver) and $1,600 (in gold), which is what we did today on a closing basis in New York.

People are looking for the safety of gold and exiting national currencies. Exiting the dollar, exiting the euro, exiting the British pound, gold is at record highs against all three of those currencies."

When asked about Felix Zulauf's KWN interview where he discussed the simultaneous inflation and deflation Turk said, "If you look in terms of the dollar we are actually seeing inflation, prices are going up all around us. But if you actually look at prices in terms of gold, prices are going down. So you've got deflation when prices are measured in gold and you've got inflation when prices are measured for the dollar.

We're in a 1930's type of situation with regards to deflation, if you measure that deflation in terms of gold. Gold's purchasing power went up in the 1930's as the huge debts that were accumulated during the boom years of the 1920's were eventually reconciled.....

"They were either repaid or written off as bad loans. It's the same thing that's going on now, the only difference now is that the dollar is no longer tied to gold as it was back in the 1930's.

My view is that we still have a long way to go before this bust that we have been in plays itself out. This boom and bust cycle that we go through in monetary history, you have to look at it from a big picture point of view because it doesn't happen over weeks or months, it happens over decades.

For example, in the 1920's you had the boom, you had the bust in the '30's. In the '50's

and ’60’s you had the boom, you had the bust in the ’70’s. In the ’80’s and the ‘90s you had the boom and we are currently in a bust, and this bust is not going to be over until all of the bad loans that were made in the ’80’s and in the ’90’s are eventually reconciled.

They will be reconciled in one of two ways, they will either be repaid or they will be written off. While we are going through this financial bust, people should avoid financial assets and focus on tangibles. That’s the way you are going to get through this bust with as much of your wealth intact as possible.”

When asked about Ben Davies $2,000 target on gold within 4 months Turk responded, “Maybe that $2,000 Ben Davies has talked about is going to be happening pretty soon. All we need is a little bit of a fuse on any one of these monetary events going on around the world to just put a tidal wave of buying into the precious metals.

Because the market is so tight still, any kind of huge buying of physical metal is going to send these prices much higher. Then if you add in what the London Trader is talking about, short-covering coming in, it’s got the potential for an upside explosion.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: London Trader - Potential for Major Short Covering

Title: London Trader - Potential for Major Short Covering
Description: *in Gold*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

London Trader - Potential for Major Short Covering in Gold

Jul 18 2011
http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN...ng_in_Gold.html

With gold hitting new all-time highs and silver hovering around $40, a trader out of London told King World News today, “The all important thing to watch is the pit close (Comex). If we get a pit close today in the US above either $1,600 gold or $40 silver, then you are going to see some huge capitulation by the shorts. $40 silver is the trigger, there is a significant amount of money which did not want to enter the silver market until it cleared $40.”

The London Trader continues:

“So you essentially have two critical factors to watch if we get a strong close today in silver. A close today above $40 leaves those stops highly vulnerable to getting tripped (they will cover their shorts). In the meantime you are also going to get funds who have been out of the silver market popping back in once it closes above $40. These two competing buyers could create a quick and somewhat violent short-term move to the upside.

Right now silver is looking very bullish because the open interest is so small. It appears there is a lot more room on the upside for silver vs gold because of the current structure, but I am not saying gold is anywhere near the top.

A close above $1,600 on gold, similar to silver closing over $40, would create a huge bunch of short-covering. The commercials have been adding short positions in gold, but should we get a close above $1,600, I think you will find the smaller of those shorts are going to start covering their shorts because it's going to be too much pain. This could result in a $50 move overnight.

There is plenty of physical demand, no one is letting up....

"but there has been a slight reduction in demand out of Asia as the price of gold has been rising recently. There have been a few discounts going on since gold pierced $1,580 (US), but nothing significant. However, silver demand out of Asia has been staying extremely strong.

Don't forget we have option expiration in gold taking place in eight working days. There are about 2.3 million ounces of short bets sitting at $1,600 and currently there are only about 1.5 million ounces in registered inventory. If these call holders in options, and there are still about 24,000 of them as of Friday, if even a chunk of those stand for delivery you will see some real fireworks to the upside.

You can expect war at that point because that's too big a bet by a couple of small entities, and even though they will shoot themselves in the foot on a short-term basis, they will not be able to come up with the metal without driving the price of gold through the roof. So I would say expect a bit of a war at the $1,600 level as we hit option expiration and shortly thereafter.

So prices could explode to the upside and I think silver could easily jump up $2 or $3 from here in the blink of an eye. Again, if we get a close above $40, that kind of short-covering, plus new investment, we could get $2 or $3 to the upside easily in one session. I would add that this would also cause additional pain for anyone on the wrong side of that trade."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russell - Gold Market is Saying Bernanke to Print

Title: Russell - Gold Market is Saying Bernanke to Print
Description: *Money*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

Russell - Gold Market is Saying Bernanke to Print Money

Jul 18 2011
http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN...rint_Money.html

With gold breaking above $1,600 and silver over $40, the Godfather of newsletter writers Richard Russell had this to say in his latest commentary, “If you held gold or silver, it was a pretty good week. If you own your own house, it pretty much amounts to where you live. If you live in Vegas or Phoenix, you bought in the wrong area. If you bought in San Diego or San Francisco you've done right. If you saved your dollars for "a rainy day," you probably wonder what you can buy with your dollars. If you saved your gold for your old age, you've probably already sold your gold for dollars, and what the hell, “let it rain.”

Russell continues:

“I've said for years that the hardest single thing to do in investing is to buy great values early in a bull market, and then STAY with those early investments, through thick and thin, until they become absurdly overvalued near a bull market top.

I have thousands of investors who signed up with me back in the '60s and '70s. Many (I hope most) are still with me. I don't know how many of these loyal subscribers bought gold and gold stocks ten years ago when I first insisted that gold and gold stocks were "a screaming buy." However, I do get e-mails from many of these veterans who thank

me for nagging and badgering them into buying bullion and gold shares at a fraction of their current price.

I keep writing because I love to write and I love the markets, and sometimes I even get the idea that my writing does people some good. I've even had some subscribers write to tell me that my writing and my thoughts have changed their lives, which isn't that unusual because in the 53 years I've been writing Dow Theory Letters my life has changed or I should say I've changed my life.

I'll tell you a secret. I'd give away every penny I own if I could be 35 again and know what I know now. America adores youth. I understand that in Asia old age is revered because in Asia the people appreciate wisdom. Old people have usually had many experiences and out of experience, hopefully, comes wisdom.

And I compare it with the government we have today. It's too bad that the US is now led by men whose chief desire is to be re-elected. I doubt if the Founding Fathers ever planned it that way. Today we need men who are ready to sacrifice their sacred honor and their wealth to run the nation. This may be the fatal flaw in Democracy. We lack men of great character. We lack men and women who will die for the honor of making this a great and better nation.

During World War II I fought with young men (hailing from all over the nation) who were ready to die for freedom and Democracy and America. Who in Congress could match these young men today?

...The market is wondering whether Dr. Bernanke is ready to open the money spigots once again. The Russell guess -- Yes, he will continue to stimulate this lagging economy.

Gold seems to be more certain. Having climbed into all-time record territory, it's backing and filling (fluctuating) in the territory above 1580. Even the gold mining shares are finally showing signs of life. GDM is higher as I write, as are GDX and GDXJ.

Recently Professor Bernanke was asked “if gold was money.” His answer was “NO.” In that answer we can capture the essence of Dr. Bernanke. In his heart, he is a Fed advocate and an advocate of fiat (Fed-created currency). On his answer alone, I would agree with Presidential candidate Dr. Ron Paul -- “Get rid of the Federal Reserve and everybody even remotely connected with it.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jim Sinclair - Gold Milestone at $1,764 Paves Way

Title: Jim Sinclair - Gold Milestone at $1,764 Paves Way
Description: *to $12,000*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

Jim Sinclair - Gold Milestone at $1,764 Paves Way to $12,000

Jul 15 2011
http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN...036;12,000.html

With gold hitting new all-time highs yesterday in dollars, euros and pounds, today King World News interviewed legendary trader Jim Sinclair and Dan Norcini to get their take on where things stand in the gold market. When Sinclair was asked about the action in gold he stated, “Gold at $1,764 is as important as gold at $524.90, and above $524.90 the gold market went into a runaway. It’s the exact same setup at $1,764, but having said that $1,764 should bring in some significant supply.

However, a move above $1,764 would be the equivalent of $524.90 in the sense that you would go from the runaway that was born at $524.90, into a hyperbolic market. The key to all of this is $1,764 and you will go above that level, but what that does is lock in five figures on the price of gold. A move above $1,764 brings into focus prices as high as $12,000, so we are are approaching the most critical milestone in the entire gold bull market.”

Sinclair continues:

“The Republicans want to raise the debt ceiling, but not enough to take the US through the next election. When Obama walked out of the meeting two days ago it was just on that point where he slammed his chair into the table and walked out. It’s being talked

about as if that were standard procedure, as if that was the way things are, and in truth it is the way things are.

The debt crisis has resolved itself unto a political platform and the political platform is not in the economic best interest of the nation, but rather in the best interest of the timing of another election and as a result of that the market (in gold) yesterday broke to a new high. This situation could be one of the catalysts to take out $1,764. It will be reasonable to assume that every effort will be made not to allow gold to get through that price.

When it gets through that level gold will start jumping $100 to $200 a day. $1,764 should put up the biggest battle of the entire bull market. The number where confidence is lost is $1,764. Through that level you trigger Martin Armstrong and Alf Fields maximum numbers which will be $10,000 to $12,500, therefore expect that price level ($1,764) to be defended vigorously."

Dan Norcini gives his thoughts on the summer breakout in gold, "As you know Eric gold is not known for having a lot of strength during the summer months, it's usually a period of seasonal weakness. What makes the move higher so significant is the summer time frame of the breakout, particularly as you have all-time highs in three currencies, euros, pounds and US dollars.

What the market is saying is that there is an extreme lack of confidence in the monetary authorities of these respective nations. Gold is acting completely as a currency of last resort and its role as a commodity is not at all significant right now. It's a currency that's being pushed higher because there is demand for it based on a total lack of confidence in the monetary authorities of these Western nations.

This all goes back to the issues that are driving the gold price in the first place with one example being these sovereign debt woes in Europe. They are being temporarily papered over, and so what happens is as the fear level subsides somewhat, you see a little less urgency to buy gold on the part of participants. At that point the market doesn't move quite as strongly, but then another eruption occurs and things take off again.

Another worry is that if you continue to see the US economy slow, there will be increasing pressure on Bernanke. His comments today notwithstanding, he is trying to back away from QE3, but basically the Fed can't walk away from their own minutes from the FOMC. So there will come a time where the Fed will try to come in and liquify the markets again and you are going to get that liquefaction process by the Federal Reserve in conjunction with the issues that have not been resolved in Europe and there's no telling what could happen as far as investor's fear levels.

Investors could generally begin to panic and that could have an outsized impact on gold and corresponding price movements. The conditions are in place for a very rapid acceleration in gold if the confidence levels on the part of investors continues to deteriorate. It would not take much to break that fragile confidence and send people fleeing out of paper and into gold."

Well ahead of this move King World News has had many written and broadcast interviews with four of the great ones, Jim Sinclair, John Embry, John Hathaway and James Turk, all telling KWN readers and listeners to anticipate this summer breakout to the upside. While professionals are on the beach or otherwise away from their trading desks, this breakout in gold has begun to unfold leaving many market participants in a bit of shock.

Volatility and expected pullbacks aside, if the upside movement in gold continues over the coming weeks it will be the first time in three decades that we have seen this type of action in gold during the summer months. If Sinclair and Norcini are correct this could be paving the way for a break in confidence that could send gold into the stratosphere.

Sinclair's father Bert Seligman was business partners with legendary trader Jesses Livermore. Keep in mind Livermore's saying as we move through this bull market, "Men who can be both right and sit tight are uncommon. I found it one of the hardest things to learn. But it is only after a stock operator has firmly grasped this that he can make the big money."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ben Davies - Gold to Break Above $2,000 in the

Title: Ben Davies - Gold to Break Above $2,000 in the
Description: *Next 4 Months*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Ben Davies - Gold to Break Above $2,000 in the Next 4 Months

14 July 2011
http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN...t_4_Months.html

With gold closing in on $1,600 and silver attacking the $40 area, today King World News interviewed Ben Davies, CEO of Hinde Capital. When asked about the breakout to new highs occurring in summer Davies stated, “This has the smell of 1998 when I was trading US government bonds and everyone was away on holiday and problems were beginning to brew. Stock markets were beginning to get violent in reaction to Russia’s problems and it all kicked off in the summer months and people were being called back to their desks.

I just have that same kind of feeling now. This is not one I want to fight, the market is a little bit rich now in the short-term, but this could be the baby that takes us over the course of the next four months to that very tantalizing level above $2,000. I really think this is the move.”

Davies continues:

“People are really beginning to realize that it (gold) is the currency of first resort. As a prudent risk manager I’m always looking for the sucker punch, but I just don’t see it here. I think that Ben Bernanke has come out again and tacitly said that QE3 or some change of policy along those lines is definitely in the cards. I think deep down we’ve all

known that would be the case.

The events in Europe have just been unfolding like a nightmare and policy-makers have realized that you cannot have a banking system or a financial system that is predicated on lending based off of a risk provision of zero for sovereign debt. Clearly that sovereign debt, as we are finding out with the periphery debt, isn't worth the paper it's written on.

This has completely undermined fractional reserve banking that's been with us for nearly a hundred years, it's been found completely wanting. No wonder politicians are going to the edge before making serious policy decisions on resolutions.

I think we are going to see in Europe as I've maintained from the start, there will be a default. We already have a default in process, what remains to be seen is, is it going to be disorderly? This is all highly conducive for gold."

When asked if he was signaling that the gold market was ready for an explosion Davies said, "I think there's a really high chance, this is the year that you do not want to fight the gold market. This is a trend that you just have to bite the bullet and be invested and go with it, I feel very strongly about that.

Various liquidity is going to be coming from all corners of the world. At no time has gold pulled back throughout any of this credit tightening process, the market is going higher. We are in my opinion going to see a $2,000 handle this year."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Poor Man's Gold is Breaking Out -- Sell Your House

Title: Poor Man's Gold is Breaking Out -- Sell Your House
Description: *and Buy Silver?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Poor Man's Gold is Breaking Out -- Sell Your House and Buy Silver?

Nick Levis, Hedgephone | Jul. 17, 2011
July 16, 2011 nsl www.hedgephone.com
http://www.businessinsider.com/poor-mans-g...y-silver-2011-7

Investors have pushed silver above the recent channel high at around $39 or so per ounce and I fully expect a retest of $50 if any more talk is given about QE3 — Silver rises because of the rising digital money supply, not from speculation. Owning cash is speculative whereas owning metals is conservative or a safe haven at current prices.

Many people will tell you that silver and gold are in a bubble but the fact is that commodities in general are one of the only asset classes that work here because the consolidated banking system is holding our economy hostage and Bernanke is solely focused on saving the banks. Right now, shorting European banks and going long silver and gold looks to be about as good of a “trade” as possible — investors are essentially betting that Europe will face massive credit problems because of the obvious insolvency of Greece, Italy, Portugal, Spain, and Ireland.

The next shoe to drop is the US… We are facing the exact same issues as Greece. Japan is also a debt zombie and has been for years now. Their deflationary spiral is confusing to say the least, but they are essentially bankrupt as well in my view.

Low global interest rates are the only thing holding the current order afloat, but any hike in interest rates could derail the system and for that reason owning real assets outside of the financial system makes a good deal of sense.

I would normally be getting bullish on real estate, but the oil prices and gasoline prices

make suburbia look unsustainable. If you want to buy a house make sure to buy in a market where prices are down 50% or more from the peak… I think the stock market bubble is finally about to pop, but there is no objective way to predict the exact timing of the ultimate collapse.

What's clear to me is that there will be a stock market collapse but this time oil and commodity prices will not fall along with stocks. The reason for this is the debasement of currency as a solution to the collapsing economy -- globalization and robots make this time different from the depression as corporate profits are in a bull market without the need for workers. While we may see those profits continue to rise, I view the fact that margins are at all time highs as a one time or short term gain with the possibility of mean reversion in the future. Stocks are up 100% or so and investors usually do better when buying when others are fearful (keep in mind that the fears should be about a falling stock market not legitimate fears like the fact that only 63% of US men have a job). Real estate would normally be a safe place to invest, and even if interest rates go up with higher inflation then buying a house in Florida that is down 65% from the peak would seem like a good place to invest. That said with Freddie (FMCC 0.36 ↓-1.91%) and Fannie (FNMA 0.34 ↑0.00%) in free fall and with the banks holding years of inventory on their books it's clear that the supply and demand factors are in control of the pricing mechanism and that higher interest rates may not actually help this "inflation hedge." If nobody can get a loan and no one has the money to pay cash for a 2 bedroom 2 bath home, Foreclosure Street may extend a lot further than many believe.

Another reason that real estate is not working as an inflation hedge this time around (RE was a great investment in the 1970′s and 1980′s for example) is that the banking system is nearly insolvent and the demographic situation in America has completely changed. The US is not producing enough children to replace the elderly who are dying off and the boomers are heading towards old age.

Gen X and Gen Y are not having kids at the same rate as the boomers. Times have changed. The younger generations grew up with fear mongering, the cold war, environmental concerns, nuclear fears, etc.. etc… They are less likely to have kids because of some of these fears and that fact has made real estate a less attractive investment than past recessions.

I still believe real estate will be a better long term investment than equities, for example, as the recent pump and dump QE policies have simply created a bubble again which will pop. Ultimately, those with dry powder in a diversified basket of commodities, cash, gold, foreign stocks and bonds, foreign currencies, etc… will be able to buy stocks on the cheap, but in my view real estate at present levels makes more financial sense. In the end, real estate has been a debt financed purchase for decades but uncertainty and stagflation make this asset a tough call for the medium term but a decent investment for

the longer term. If the dollar is devalued and rents skyrocket, those with large mortgages will benefit. Conversely, if the economy contracts and inflation hawks keep a lid on oil and gold prices, real estate will muddle through as long as banks will lend and gas prices don't rise too far from current levels. Many people like to say that gas prices are cheap compared to Europe, but anyone who has driven through Texas can see that America is a fundamentally different place than England with its strong public transportation system and densely populated cities.

Please follow Money Game on Twitter and Facebook.
Follow Nick Levis on Twitter.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold Could Hit $1,700 by End of the Year: Analyst

Title: Gold Could Hit $1,700 by End of the Year: Analyst
Description: *[AND THE REST...]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Gold Could Hit $1,700 by End of the Year: Analyst

Published: Monday, 18 Jul 2011 | 7:04 AM ET
By: Shai Ahmed
http://www.cnbc.com/id/43791856

Gold is likely to hit $1,650 an ounce by the end of the year and could even hit $1,700, according to one analyst.

"The continuing sovereign debt crisis in Europe, and in the U.S. there is the possibility of further stimulus, so all this generates an environment that is positive for gold," Ong Yi Long, investment analyst at Phillip Futures told CNBC Monday.

Spot gold [XAU= 1603.89 10.59 (+0.66%)] has had its longest winning streak in four decades, and it surged above $1,600 an ounce earlier Monday, rising for the second consecutive week as weak confidence in the global economic environment saw investors seek security.

Ong told CNBC that silver [XAG= 40.27 1.00 (+2.55%)] could benefit from the rally in gold prices, despite many investors piling into the metal, only to see prices plummet back in May.

"A lot of investors got their fingers burnt when there was the huge fall in silver prices," Ong said. "Investors are understandably cautious and time is needed for them to come back to the market, but with gold prices traded near record highs investors will look towards an alternative and perhaps silver could be the natural choice."

Traditionally, the summer months tend to be a lull for gold as the monsoon season grips

India—the largest consumer market for the precious metal—as a halt to weddings and festivals leads to weaker demand.

Ong advised any investors keen to hold gold to assess their risk profile before investing.

"Which instrument you choose, whether it's an ETF or spot gold, really depends on your risk profile, if you want short-term fluctuations in gold prices and to play on that then perhaps spot gold or futures would be best but if you want to be longer-term player, an ETF could be a possible choice," she added.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold Rallies to Record in Best Run Since 1980

Title: Gold Rallies to Record in Best Run Since 1980

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:27 PM (GMT)

Gold Rallies to Record in Best Run Since 1980

By Pham-Duy Nguyen and Nicholas Larkin - Jul 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-18/g...since-1980.html

Gold rose to a record $1,607.70 an ounce, heading for the longest rally in 31 years, as debt concerns in Europe and the U.S. boosted demand for the metal as a haven.

President Barack Obama is pressing congressional leaders for a multitrillion-dollar agreement in talks on cutting the deficit. A default would cause more panic than the collapse of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. in 2008, Larry Summers, a former Treasury Secretary, told CNN in an interview broadcast yesterday. The euro fell as European leaders plan to meet again on the debt crisis.

“There’s just a lack of confidence in government and currency,” Frank Lesh, a trader at FuturePath Trading LLC in Chicago, said in a telephone interview. “There’s a flight-to-safety into gold. When Europe fixes their house and the U.S. fixes our house, maybe then there’ll be in a correction in gold.”

Gold futures for August delivery rose $9.60, or 0.6 percent, to $1,599.70 at 10:35 a.m. on the Comex in New York. The metal climbed for the 10th straight session, the longest rally since January 1980, when the price rose to $873, a record at the time.

UBS AG said in a report that its Zurich sales desk on July 15 had the biggest gold-coin demand in a year. The metal denominated in euros and pounds jumped to records after European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet reiterated his opposition to any restructuring of Greek debt.
‘Fearful’ on Euro

"Europeans primarily are fearful about the future of their currency and are exiting positions there for Swiss francs and gold," Dennis Gartman, an economist, said in his Suffolk, Virginia-based Gartman Letter. "Were we a German lawyer, or doctor, or small business owners, we'd be buying gold."

Gold has doubled since early December 2008 as the Federal Reserve kept interest rates at a record low and governments spent trillions of dollars to prop up the economy after the most-severe global recession since World War II.

The Treasury Department has warned the U.S. debt ceiling must be lifted by Aug. 2 to avoid default. Standard & Poor's and Moody's Investors Service may downgrade the government's credit rating if Congress doesn't act.

Silver futures for September delivery rose $1.574, or 4 percent, to $40.645 an ounce. The price jumped 9.6 percent in the previous three sessions. On April 25, the price reached $49.845, a 31-year high.

Palladium futures for September delivery rose $10.80, or 1.4 percent, to $780.65 an ounce on the New York Mercantile Exchange. Platinum futures for October delivery rose $19.60, or 1.1 percent, to $1,775.10 an ounce.

To contact the reporters on this story: Nicholas Larkin in London at nlarkin1@bloomberg.net; Pham-Duy Nguyen in Seattle at pnguyen@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Steve Stroth at sstroth@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Central Banks' First-Half Gold Buying Surpasses

Title: Central Banks' First-Half Gold Buying Surpasses
Description: *2010 Total*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Central Banks' First-Half Gold Buying Surpasses 2010 Total

Published: Thursday, 14 Jul 2011 | 10:29 PM ET
http://www.cnbc.com/id/43763980

Central banks have bought more gold in the first half of this year than in all of 2010 as a long-anticipated reversal in so-called "official sector" sales gathers pace, a gold group reported on
Thursday.

The World Gold Council provided no specific figures, but the rise will be little surprise after the so-called "official sector" became net buyers of bullion last year for the first time in two decades as a means to diversify their dollar holdings, a trend that has aided a long price rally.

"It was not a sudden shift. It was a trend that was gathering in pace as Europeans were starting to sell less and emerging markets and developing nations were starting to acquire more," Juan Carlos Artigas, WGC's investment research manager, said prior to the release of its quarterly Gold Investment Digest.

Mexico has led the charge this year in ramping up its gold reserves, buying over $4 billion of bullion in early May, while the International Monetary Fund has ended a one-year effort to sell down its stocks at the end of last year.

Global central banks as a whole bought 73 tonnes of gold in 2010, according to metals research firm GFMS, which has not released figures for this year. Net official-sector sales were 34 tonnes in 2009 and 235 tonnes in 2008.

Renewed central banks' interest in gold have powered the metal's record rally in the past few years, as lingering economic uncertainties and market stimulus by policymakers increased bullion's appeal as an alternative investment.

Central banks as a group became net buyers for the first time in the second quarter of 2008. On a yearly basis, official-sector buying swung to positive in 2010, the first time in more than two decades.

"In the same way, investors look to diversify their portfolios and find a way to manage risks effectively, gold has been one of the choices with central bankers especially in developing economies to create that balance," Artigas said.

Gold's average volatility was 13.4 percent for the second quarter, well below its long-term 20-year average of 15.8 percent, according to the WGC report.

WGC is a trade group funded by gold mining companies to spur bullion demand. It also sponsors SPDR Gold Trust [GLD 155.20 0.66 (+0.43%)], the world's largest gold-backed ETF which the group helped launch in 2004.

Artigas said that the positive trend of official-sector buying will likely continue in the near future.

"We believe that as a whole, central bank net buying is a result of the structural shift in reserve asset management," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: COMMERCIAL SHORTS LOSING CONTROL ON THE SILVER

Title: COMMERCIAL SHORTS LOSING CONTROL ON THE SILVER
Description: *PRICE MANIPULATION*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:31 PM (GMT)

COMMERCIAL SHORTS LOSING CONTROL ON THE SILVER PRICE MANIPULATION

July 13, 2011
http://lonerangersilver.wordpress.com/2011...e-manipulation/

The commercial shorts are fighting a losing battle in controlling the price of silver. The chart above comes from Jim Willie's most recent article "The Silver Platter Opportunity". Willie makes the point that this is one of the four best buying opportunities of the past eight years….according to the COT structure. Even though this is true, I find the overall trend in commercial short/long vs. the price action more interesting.

To simplify the chart above for those investors who are not that familiar with the COT Report, the RED line shows the commercial short positions divided by the commercial longs. The BLUE line shows the price of silver. According to Ted Butler, silver has had the highest commercial short to long position in history compared to every other commodity. The commercial shorts have been able to control the silver market by mere size and leverage of their positions forcing the weaker spec longs to capitulate time and time again.

The one thing that Willie fails to mention in his article is the overall trend of the commercial shorts since 2005. In 2006 we see that the commercials had over 5 times more shorts to longs. Below is a comparison of the Jan 31, 2006 COT Report to the most recent COT Report of July 5th, 2011.

JAN 31, 2006 COT REPORT (SILVER $9.91)

COMMERCIAL SHORTS = 98.383
COMMERCIAL LONGS = 19,688
NET SHORT/LONG = 4.99

JULY 5, 2011 COT REPORT (SILVER $34.76)
COMMERCIAL SHORTS = 66,999
COMMERCIAL LONGS = 33,548
NET SHORT/LONG = 1.99

Now that silver is nearly $25 higher than it was in JAN 2006, the net commercial short/long is almost at the same level it was when silver hit $9.00 in OCT 2008. This is extremely bullish….but this is only part of the good news.

Hardly anyone in the investing community took notice that something very interesting took place in the month of Oct 2010. We can see for the first time the RED line falls below the BLUE price line. This indeed is a significant event. It is my contention that the commercial shorts no longer have the leverage to control the price of silver. Furthermore, the failure of the commercial shorts to control the price led to the CME and other Exchanges to raise margin requirements to help assist in bringing the price of silver down.

Even though I have written about this in previous comments on the SGS blog, I wanted to put it on a chart so everyone could see just how obvious silver was taken down. The chart starts on April 4th and ends on May 5th. The dates on the bottom highlighted in yellow correspond to the closing of the COT REPORT on each Tuesday.

The first thing we notice is the pathetic attempt to take silver down on April 8th. During the week the commercials liquidated 3,700 contracts even as the overall price of silver moved up $0.76 to close at $40.06. In the following two weeks, there must have been panic in the commercials as they liquidated 8,000 more short contracts with an additional $5.40 move higher in silver. In those three weeks the commercials liquidated 11,530 short contracts as the price moved up $6, but only a lousy 5,094 contracts as the price declined the following week….a most dismal performance indeed.

We can see that on April 26th the first CME Silver Margin Hike was announced which brought the price of silver down $1.40. As the price of silver continued higher over the next two days the CME announced the second Silver Margin Hike to take place on Friday, April 29th. At the end of trading on Friday the price of silver fell a lousy $0.55 to close at $47.87.

The third CME Silver Margin Hike was announced to take place on close of trading on May 3rd to be followed by the fourth to occur on May 5th (not to forget the fifth margin hike on May 9th). It was these five CME margin hikes in coordination with several other hikes by other exchanges that the price of silver was finally taken down to the low

$30's. This was not to limit a speculative frenzy as the nitwits on CNBC touted or as the CME reported, but to stop the bleeding of commercial shorts from an ongoing short squeeze orchestrated by strong hedge fund buying.

It is now evident…the damage has been done to the commercial shorts. There is no heading back. With the pathetic 28 million ounces in the Registered Dealer category, the commercial shorts do not have the ammo to increase their positions to any degree without severe risk. We must remember the Fed and US Treasury want silver to behave like a commodity and not a precious metal. When its price finally explodes higher due to fundamentals, any remaining confidence in the dollar will be lost.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NH Electric Co. Offers 10K Reward Over Copper

Title: NH Electric Co. Offers 10K Reward Over Copper
Description: *Thefts*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:08 AM (GMT)

NH Electric Co. Offers 10K Reward Over Copper Thefts

July 15, 2011
http://boston.cbslocal.com/2011/07/15/nh-e...-copper-thefts/

LACONIA, N.H. (AP) — The New Hampshire Electric Cooperative is offering a $10,000 reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction of whoever stole copper from two substations recently.

Copper wire was stolen from a substation in Bridgewater on June 25 and from a substation in Meredith on July 9.

A utility spokesman says in both cases the thieves cut through a chain-link security fence then cut and removed copper ground cables which under the electrical equipment. Both thefts resulted in a loss of power during repairs and damage to $25,000 voltage regulators.

Authorities say the copper is likely being sold for scrap as it can fetch $3 to 4$ per pound.

The utility has warned that stealing from a substation can result if serious injury or death.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: They steal supermarket trolleys and wheelchair

Title: They steal supermarket trolleys and wheelchair
Description: *ramps - and risk blowing up homes by hac*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:18 AM (GMT)

They steal supermarket trolleys and wheelchair ramps - and risk blowing up homes by hacking through gas pipes... Can anyone stop the scrap metal thieves stripping Britain bare?

By Tom Rawstorne
Last updated at 4:04 PM on 14th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...itain-bare.html

One small step. But for Gordon Parsons, the foot-high drop from the front door of his house to the garden path was a step too far.

Confined to a wheelchair with multiple sclerosis, the 65-year-old from Watford relies on a mobility ramp so he can get out and about.

Then, three weeks ago, in broad daylight, thieves brazenly stole the sloping 10ft-long metal ramp to sell as scrap. And ever since Gordon has been a prisoner in his own home.

‘I can’t put into words the anger and disgust I feel,’ he says.

His wife Sue is equally aghast. ‘Stealing from the disabled?’ she says. ‘It’s just callous. Whoever took it must have known what it was for. Are there any depths to which people won’t stoop?’

Ask Laura Crowson and her partner James Newitt and the answer is a resounding ‘No’.

One night last month, the couple were disturbed from their sleep by the sound of banging outside their house in Plymouth. They went to investigate, but couldn’t see

anything amiss.

But the next morning they woke to an over-powering smell of gas — thieves had stolen the 15m of external copper piping through which their gas supply ran.

‘The pipes that connect the gas boiler at the top of the house to the meter at the front were on the side of the house,’ says Laura, who has a three-year-old daughter and a five-year-old son.

For seven hours the gas leaked out, putting the lives of the family at risk.

‘We’ve since been told that all it would have taken for the house to be demolished in a gas explosion was a flick of a light switch,’ says Laura, 25, a receptionist.

‘That’s how close we came to death. It’s unbelievable that someone would be so stupid as to risk a family’s life for the sake of a few quids’ worth of scrap copper.’

To right-thinking people, such behaviour is beyond contempt — and comprehension.

For criminals determined to cash in on the soaring global demand for metal, there are no depths to which they will not stoop in this illicit £800million-a-year trade.

At Prime Minister’s Questions yesterday, David Cameron highlighted a case in his Witney constituency where the lead from a church roof was stolen.

Last week, it was reported that an Asda supermarket in Essex was stripped of 800 trolleys, stolen from the car park over 12 days. Apparently, the thieves inserted £1 coins to unlock them.

The trolleys, which were worth £64,000 new, would fetch only £2,500 as scrap metal. That’s because no scrapyard in this country could accept them legally, so the thieves would have to ship them abroad.

Not only have shoppers been inconvenienced, but no doubt the cost of replacing them will be passed on to customers.

Trolleys are one thing. What about the railways, electricity sub-stations and telecommunications networks suffering record levels of metal theft?

What about the churches, schools and hospitals whose roofs are being stripped of lead?

‘If it shines, they’ll take it,’ is the way one police officer put it last week. ‘Forget gold fever; it’s all about scrap metal.’

The metal recycling industry in Britain is a £5billion business. And as fast-expanding economies of the emerging world such as China, India and Brazil buy up huge

quantities of iron, copper and aluminium, scrap metal prices have gone through the roof in recent months.

Today, on the London Metal Exchange, a tonne of copper is worth more than £5,600. At the beginning of 2009, it was worth less than £1,900.

Lead is trading at more than £1,500 a tonne, compared to less than £650 two years ago. As for aluminium, the cost of a tonne has doubled over the same time.

As the price of metal rises so, too, do the number of metal thefts. Police say the correlation is such that a graph of the two would be almost identical, the only difference being that theft levels tend to lag a month behind price spikes.

And so it is that over recent months police forces across Britain have been struggling to cope with a doubling in the number of incidents.

Last month in Gloucestershire, in one night, 26 drain covers were stolen from a single lane. It was only by chance that the gaping holes left behind did not cause serious injury to road-users.

In Surrey, thieves stole a 125-year-old bell from a village school. In Kent, a 20ft slide at a half-finished children's playground was cut down and stolen. In Caithness, a half-ton Salvation Army clothes bank was stolen with a forklift truck.

As for homeowners, in any town or village there will be those who have had lead flashing taken from their roofs or wheelbarrows stolen from their gardens.

Petty thefts perhaps, but ones that cause deep bitterness and anger. They also have a demoralising effect on entire communities, engendering a sense of despair that is most keenly felt by those whose places of worship have been targeted.

Specialist insurer Ecclesiastical says its clients report four thefts of metal from churches every single day. In the past three years, 8,000 insurance claims worth £23million were made for lead theft. One church was targeted 14 times.

But in terms of disruption, it is the theft of cabling from railways, the electricity network and telecommunications firms that is most widely felt.

Cancelled train services affect hundreds if not thousands of passengers. In 2006, 622 incidents of metal theft were reported on the railways. By last year, that had risen to 2,765.

And it looks as if 2011 will easily outstrip that, with 1,748 crimes reported in the past six months.

In the past financial year alone, the cost of these thefts to Network Rail rose by more than 50 per cent to £16.5million. Passengers suffered 6,000 hours of delays as a result.

Thieves most commonly target power and signalling cables for their copper content, but they also steal track, overhead line equipment and the clips used to hold rails in place.

Such crimes not only put the public in danger, but the criminals themselves can suffer serious injury or even death through electrocution. But it seems that many are willing to risk their life for a few pounds.

‘The majority of thieves stealing metal are the type who would have been stealing car stereos five years ago,’ says a spokesman for British Transport Police.

‘They are low-level offenders who want to turn over quick cash.’

Insight into the mentality of cable thieves was provided by a court case in April when a six-strong gang was jailed at Derby Crown Court.

Over 18 months, they stole 32 tonnes of cable, costing Network Rail almost £1 million in replacements and repairs.

Their actions caused 322 hours of train delays. And yet the scrap was sold for less than £80,000.

Lee Bamford, 34, the gang’s ring-leader, boasted they had frittered away the money on ‘drugs, McDonald’s and cigarettes’.

The court heard they used satellite maps on Google to pinpoint targets and then entered the co-ordinates into their sat-navs to get to their destinations across the country.

Some of the cable they cut with hacksaws. On other occasions, they simply pulled it across the track and waited for a passing train to sever it, risking a derailment.

Having pleaded guilty to charges of conspiracy to steal, the gang was jailed for a total of 20 years.

In many ways, they could be said to have escaped lightly. Only a few days ago, a 16-year-old boy was electrocuted during a suspected attempt to steal copper cable at a disused Leeds power station.

The dead boy and three other youths are said to have ignored signs warning ‘Danger of death’.

Also in Leeds, and only slightly more fortunate, was 22-year-old James Sorby, who

suffered a 22,000-volt electric shock in January as he allegedly attempted to steal cable from an electricity substation.

He was left unconscious after the charge hit his body, burning away part of his skull and exposing his brain. His injuries were so horrific that his three-year-old daughter did not recognise him.

After six months in hospital he still can't move one of his hands.

In 2010, there were three fatalities and 31 serious injuries to criminals attempting to steal cable.

Tim Field is a spokesman for the Energy Networks Association (ENA), a body that represents firms behind the 'wires and pipes' distribution of gas and electricity.

'There were well over 6,000 thefts last year and so far this year we are 100 per cent up,' he says.

'Quite clearly there is a huge increase in what is happening and people are putting themselves at great risk for a tiny return.

'But the knock-on effect is the amount it costs for the damage they cause to be put right. We had about £25 worth of copper taken from a sub-station in Kent. It cost £125,000 to put right the damage.

'And then there are the 135 power cuts caused by metal thieves. These could have affected schools, hospitals and the elderly.'

The ENA, Network Rail and other industries plagued by these thefts are desperately trying to find a way to stem the trade in stolen metal.

One approach is to mark metal and cable with so-called smart water. This can't be removed by burning or stripping outer casings. When viewed under ultra-violet light, it allows the items to be traced back to where it was stolen from. But for this to be effective it requires those receiving the metal — the scrap yards — to co-operate.

While no one would question that the vast majority are legitimate businesses that would not handle stolen goods, there are concerns that the way in which the industry is regulated under a law introduced in 1964 needs to be overhauled.

'The legislation is from a time of Steptoe & Son,' says Mr Field. 'It needs updating with greater police powers to close down the illegal scrap metal dealers.'

There are also demands for a move to a cashless system. Anyone selling metal to a scrapyard would have to be paid via a bank transfer, making them traceable. However,

those within the industry are not convinced by these suggestions.

Ian Hetherington is director general of the British Metals Recycling Association, which represents the 300 metal recyclers who process 95 per cent of the scrap in Britain.

He believes the focus should be on identifying and closing down unlicensed operators, rather than increasing regulation on law-abiding scrap merchants.

‘They represent a major thorn in the side of legitimate businesses because they provide a cheap alternative,’ says Mr Hetherington.

‘The larger scrapyards have to leap through hoops complying with complex regulations and yet they are being undercut by unregulated operators who get away with it.’

Nor, he says, would the proposed changes stop criminals shipping stolen scrap metal abroad.

Mr Hetherington believes this is what will have happened to the Essex supermarket trolleys.

‘If compacted, you would get 50 trolleys to the tonne,’ he said.

‘No legitimate scrapyard is going to handle that. They’ll be put in a container, declared as something else and be on their way abroad.’

Few doubt that if scrap metal prices continue to rise, many more containers will follow in its wake. And many more people like Gordon Parsons and Laura Crowson will suffer as a result.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Next: They Steal Your Gold

Title: Next: They Steal Your Gold
Description: *[GOOD COMMENTS ON SILVER}*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:21 PM (GMT)

Next: They Steal Your Gold

http://www.moneyteachers.org/Gold+Confiscation.htm

The following was reported in the MSM today:

"It is very scary: the flight to gold is accelerating at a faster and faster speed," said Peter Hambro, chairman of Britain's biggest pure gold listing Petropavlovsk.

"One of the big US banks texted me today to say that if QE3 actually happens, we could see gold at $5,000 and silver at $1,000. I feel terribly sorry for anybody on fixed incomes tied to a fiat currency because they are not going to be able to buy things with that paper money." (Source)

Of course, they only want to help. In the words of a Satanist Insider on Henry Makow's site:

"Satanists, whether adepts of the Alpha Lodge or not, have only ever wanted one thing: Everything!

And we want what's best for the sheeple. Indeed, we are the only ones who give the sheeple what they want....

Essentially we have merged crime with policy; stealing with government. We will continue to take whatever wealth remains to be handed to us by the preposterous populace we serve..."

So now they are talking about putting us on an International Gold Standard to complete their thefts.

"There is no depth of market in these other currencies, so gold is the obvious play," said Neil Mellor from BNY Mellon.... Step by step, the world is edging towards a revived Gold Standard as it becomes clearer that Japan and the West have reached debt saturation. World Bank chief Robert Zoellick said it was time to "consider employing gold as an international reference point." The Swiss parliament is to hold hearings on a parallel "Gold Franc". Utah has recognised gold as legal tender for tax payments. (Source)

Gold confiscation and a ban on public or private gold transactions will be justified as necessary, to save the (fill in the blank)'s currency. Owning gold will become a crime and sold by the Satanic Psychopaths to the impoverished masses as a have vs. have not scenario. They will make gold ownership anti-Patriotic and gold owners the scapegoat for their currency collapses worldwide.

This, my friends, is why I like silver. Too many other uses and unable to be banned and/or confiscated. If they were to do so, you would have to turn in your cell phone, computer and tooth fillings, just to name a few.

A New Gold Standard means gold confiscation in exchange for worthless FRNs that will continue to depreciate. They will tell you how many worthless FRNs you get with each ounce of gold they take from you, last time it was $35.00.

Who knows, maybe they'll be more generous this time around. I wouldn't count on it. Buy silver coins, bars and rounds through Drockton Bullion. Email pdrockton@aol.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Changing Nature of Gold Investing

Title: The Changing Nature of Gold Investing

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:40 PM (GMT)

The Changing Nature of Gold Investing

Hard Assets Investor, 12 Jul '11

How much gold should you have in your portfolio...?

DR. STEVEN CUNNINGHAM is director of research and education at the American Institute for Economic Research (AIER).

In this interview with Hard Assets Investor, Steven Cunningham discusses the changing role of He recently sat down with HAI and discussed gold's changing role in the investment world.

Hard Assets Investor: AIER has been an advocate of Gold for some time now, no?

Steve Cunningham: The founder of the AIER, Colonel Harwood, was a professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1928 he predicted the economic and financial crisis that became the Great Depression. That gave him some credibility and his understanding of the economy and financial markets.

Harwood recognized the value of gold and other metals and made recommendations accordingly. We have a long history of involvement with assets like gold.

HAI: One of the interesting things about the role of gold and monetary policy has been how dramatically that has shifted just in our lifetimes. We've seen gold go in and out of favor as a secondary currency.

Now, we have plenty of commentators saying that gold has ceased to be that store of wealth and has become just another risky asset. Would you agree with that, or would you disagree with that?

Steve Cunningham: I agree that gold has come to be viewed a little bit more differently in the economy than it once was. Gold demand is not driven by industrial demand. It's still driven by individuals and investors. So it can be somewhat volatile.

Gold as an investment vehicle is different from gold as a basis for a monetary system. That's certainly true. Once you disengage it from the monetary system, then of course it's going to gain more volatility.

Gold works well as an anchor to monetary policy, but only when there's responsible monetary policy in conjunction with it. It isn't enough just to have gold as an anchor to monetary policy. There still has to be some responsible policy. It takes both.

HAI: And certainly in the US we don't actually have any direct, official monetary policy relationship with gold anymore...

Steve Cunningham: That's right we don't. There are assets held by the Federal Reserve against currency, but there are no direct links to gold. And there have been proposals for gold standard. There have been proposals for commodity standards. I remember former US Treasury secretary Donald Regan in the Reagan administration talked about using a basket of commodities as a basis for monetary policy.

But I haven't seen anybody really take these things so seriously. Although with the problems we've had recently, I think there's a little bit more interest.

HAI: We had Dennis Gartman on our site a little while ago talking about gold's role as reserve currency. In the absence of any nation state really adopting gold, do you feel that the industrial complex can do that on its own without government intervention?

Steve Cunningham: I find it very hard to see. I get the spirit of it — there's something to be argued about there. But I think the core of money is trust. There has to be the sense of a mutual contract that we're all going to accept this money, say for goods and services, with the understanding that if we accept the money for goods of a certain value, that we expect to be able to buy things later of a similar value.

There's a social element to money. And in order to enforce any sense of universality, you've got to have some sort of generalized agreement. Usually that only comes through some sort of arrangements between governments.

So I just don't see the industrial complex being able to pull this off independently until there is that sort of buy-in from governments. I'm afraid that Gold Prices will continue to be relatively volatile, which would make gold's use in the private sector separate from the government as a source of money problematic.

HAI: To what extent do you think that volatility represents the presence of these new

ways to access gold, like ETFs. Do you feel they have changed the nature of gold?

Steve Cunningham: Oh definitely. There are just so many transaction costs associated with dealing in physical gold. With ETFs, it becomes easy to move in and out of gold very freely, just like you would in and out of stocks. And this has opened up the market to people who previously wouldn't have gone there.

It also put gold into portfolios with other securities. For example, we have seen an increased correlation with gold and securities. In the past we looked at gold in portfolios as a way to offset risk and diversify.

But since the invention of these ETFs, we've seen a growing correlation with other assets. For example, in the first couple of months of 2011, SPDR gold shares (GLD) saw net outflows of $2.4 billion Dollars, which is significant. If you're looking at something on the order of $50-60 billion Dollars in total assets, that's enough to start to affect pricing. And we think that it was largely driven by rebalancing efforts at the end of the year.

In fact the response in gold and silver has been different enough that there are a lot of researchers saying, "We really can't look at gold and silver as being in the same asset class. They're very different."

HAI: Does this acceptance of gold as a corollary security in a portfolio change how we look at gold from a research perspective? If I'm trying to draw conclusions about gold in a relationship with inflation, the period in which I'm looking — if I go back and go over a study in the 70s — is that even relevant anymore? Or are we actually in one of those dangerous periods where we say "this time it's different?"

Steve Cunningham: I think we have to start to look at gold a little bit differently. People are motivated to hold gold for similar reasons as they always were. That's not changing. But certainly the availability of new vehicles is going to have to change the demand side of the market. They just have to. And we've got to be aware of that.

I think there's going to be a lot of growth in gold and in securities portfolios. I think that trend is going to continue. And then you're going to see more correlation with other kinds of assets. So I'm inclined to think that we've got to look at it a little bit differently. You're going to see some shifts in the way that gold responds to macroeconomic news.

If there are changes in monetary policy, for example, that are going to imply a shift in securities prices, that may cause a response in Gold Prices. Whereas that might not have happened in the past.

There may be linkages there that we have to explore. And we have the problem, as you point out, that you've got a break in the series. We don't have a long data series available to us since the growth and popularity of these ETFs. That makes analyses

very difficult. And as you point out, the older series aren't entirely valid anymore.

HAI: If you're saying that gold has gone from being a kind of off-balance sheet investment, to one that people think of right along with stocks and bonds, that's got to be pretty bullish for long term Gold Prices.

Steve Cunningham: I think it does imply long-term demand. I think there's little doubt about that. One of the problems with gold in the past — well, if you're a day trader I guess it's a good thing — is it's volatile. And if you can play it right you can make a lot of money. But for most people it doesn't make sense to try to day trade something like gold. They're just not up to the task.

But with these ETF's, you can just put it in a security portfolio. And a lot of studies have shown, including our own, that if you allocate 5% to 10% of your portfolio to gold that you actually improve the returns and reduce the risk in your portfolio. So you're not as trapped into that volatility.

For most people that's a much more comfortable position. They're taking advantage of the good qualities in gold and not having to try to spend the inordinate amount of time it may take to track gold and trade it successfully. Before, they would not have gone there because they couldn't handle the volatility.

HAI: One concern folks have expressed with the rise of ETFs, not just in gold, but really in all commodities, is that this is the realm of serious professional traders, exposing investors to sharks they may not have experienced before. Is that something you think that it's a valid concern? Or do you think that's always been the case?

Steve Cunningham: Certainly I think that people who are not experts find a lot of danger in trying to engage in this market. In the past there were huge transaction costs as well, but investors have always had to deal with the specialized nature of the market.

But now because of the lower transactions costs, it's tempting and you're going to bring in some investors who are not really ready to take on those risks. As you say they're going to be try to swim with the sharks, and it's going to be a dangerous go for them. But this is one of the main reasons why we don't recommend people try to trade in and out of the market.

We find that the average investor will tend to buy late and stay in too long. They'll do everything wrong. They'll be providing the profits to the others in the marketplace. But if they simply allocate, like I said, 5% to 10% of their portfolio to gold, it's going to improve their returns, reduce the risk.

They're not going to have to be that agile. The limit of their adjustments is going to be standard rebalancing efforts periodically, which allows them to essentially do profit-taking and to move into other securities that haven't performed as well. And hopefully

make returns there.

It's a more sensible way for the average investors to function I think.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why a Gold Standard is Wishful Thinking

Title: Why a Gold Standard is Wishful Thinking

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:40 PM (GMT)

Why a Gold Standard is Wishful Thinking

Whiskey and Gun..., 12 Jul '11

Those advocating a return to the gold standard are overlooking the politics...

SPEAKING TO Human Events, publisher Steve Forbes recently predicted "a return to the gold standard by the United states within the next five years". Why? Because it would "help the nation solve a variety of economic, fiscal, and monetary ills", writes Robert Blumen for Whiskey and Gunpowder.

The article continues:

Such a move would help to stabilize the value of the Dollar, restore confidence among foreign investors in US government bonds, and discourage reckless federal spending, the media mogul and former presidential candidate said.

If the gold standard had been in place in recent years, the value of the US Dollar would not have weakened as it has and excessive federal spending would have been curbed, Forbes told HUMAN EVENTS.

[...] the idea "makes too much sense" not to gain popularity as the US economy struggles to create jobs, recover from a housing bubble induced by the Federal Reserve's easy-money policies, stop rising gasoline prices, and restore fiscal responsibility to US government's budget, Forbes insisted.

With a stable currency, it is "much harder" for governments to borrow excessively, Forbes said.

That's all good stuff, Steve. But really? Are you kidding?

In politics, things generally don't happen because they "help the nation" or "make too much sense". If we lived in that kind of world, and the 19th century gold standard had so much going for it, then why was it abandoned in favor of the present system?

It was abandoned for political reasons. Factors leading to the demise of the gold standard were the desire of governments to spend in excess of politically tolerable levels of taxation, the desire to finance World War I and other wars, and the wishes for a lender of last resort to bail out over-leveraged banks when they had insufficient reserves to cover their losses.

Political reasons have a logic of their own quite different from the kind of logic that Forbes is using in which good things happen for good reasons. In politics, interest groups organize to gain influence over the government and implement policies for their own benefit, at the expense of the rest of society.

But why does political logic defeat common sense? The public choice school of economics has given us an explanation of the insidious process by which the few exploit the many. They point out that concentrated benefits and dispersed costs lead to rational ignorance. Translating, "concentrated benefits" are the large returns earned by the privileged groups through subsidies or bailouts.

For each one of us tax payers, the cost of any individual bailout or welfare program is quite small, hence "dispersed costs". In looking at political action to fight the system, the individual taxpayer faces the following set of tradeoffs: the time and effort to understand even one piece of legislation or policy is substantial, and even if opposition to a particular program were effective, it would only save a few Dollars per individual in taxes.

This leads to "rational ignorance", the decision by most taxpayers that the return to working harder at your job or just enjoying life is much greater than the return to political organizing.

Given outcomes that are dominated by public choice logic, the monetary system will not be reformed when "it makes too much sense" to do so. It will not be reformed because it would put government finances on a sound footing, nor to restrain war-making.

Stabilizing the Dollar won't do it either. The current monetary system (or as James Grant calls it, non-system) will be replaced, eventually, because it will fail, catastrophically.

What will the alternative to the current regime of central banks, floating exchange rates, and unbacked fiat money look like? Here I must reject the wishful thinking that "things need to get worse so people will be really angry and insist on something better". Things do not necessarily get better when there is a crisis. Things can get worse and stay

worse, or get worse and then go even further downhill.

What exactly Steve Forbes has in mind is nebulous because the term "gold standard" is used differently by different people. The most conventional definition is a system of national currencies exchanging at fixed rates, with central banks, each one having some gold as a reserve asset.

In this world, central banks are obligated to provide a form of convertibility, though reserves held may be less than 100%. Individual nations may, under some conditions, be able to devalue their own national currency relative to the fixed rates and to gold.

For adherents to Murray Rothbard's theory of banking, the gold standard means gold as money proper with banks holding 100% reserves against demand deposits. Under these conditions there is no necessity or even any purpose to having a central bank and devaluation is a form of default.

What does Forbes have in mind? He has been associated with supply side economics, whose economists have their own so-called "gold standard". So-called because it is not much of a gold standard at all, only a rule that the central bank is supposed to manage the inflation of the fiat money system in line with the Gold Price.

Under this system, gold is not money proper, it is a good whose price is considered the best indicator of the looseness or tightness of monetary policy. As Frank Shostak points out, this system offers none of the advantages of using real gold as money. And why should anyone expect that when push comes to shove, the Fed will follow any rule when the situation seems to demand improvements?

As Murray Rothbard wrote in his critique of a similar money supply growth rule advocated by Milton Friedman, "Of course, Friedman would then advise the Fed to use that absolute power wisely, but no libertarian worth the name can have anything but contempt for the very idea of vesting coercive power in any group and then hoping that such group will not use its power to the utmost."

When the current system fails, there are two primary barriers to the adoption of a better system. The first is the political actors who moved to abandon the gold standard the first time around haven't gone away. The vested interest of powerful groups who wish to use the fiat money printing press are still around; if a new opening appears, the usual suspects will apply for their jobs back. That which has not killed them has made them stronger.

But the deeper obstacle is ideology. Most economists and central bankers actually believe that a) an economy cannot grow without an increasing quantity of money, B) the gold standard caused the Great Depression, c) The Fed determines monetary policy, a necessary and beneficial function and, d) the banking system needs a lender of last

resort in the case of financial crises, you know, those crises that just sort of happen, that come out of no-where with no warning and hit us when we least expect.

None of the preceding propositions are true, but as long as they are accepted factoids, the next monetary system is likely to look a lot more like the current one with extra lipstick than anything that existed in the 19th century.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold/Silver Market Update

Title: Gold/Silver Market Update

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:33 PM (GMT)

Gold Market Update

Clive Maund

On Wednesday gold broke out from a 10-week long box or rectangular consolidation pattern to commence its next major upleg. Fundamentally this coincided with noises emanating from the US to the effect that it is recognized that there is no alternative but to continue with QE. Denials later in the day caused the broad stockmarket to lose much of its gains, but the fact is that there is no alternative to QE, except a global systemic economic implosion, and thus, there is no alternative to QE, although attempts may be made to disguise the extent of it.

On our 6-month chart we can see gold's breakout and how, after 7 days of gains, it is starting to become overbought. However, apart from brief pauses to partially unwind the overbought condition, it is expected to continue to advance strongly in coming weeks and months, overbought or not, and this positive outlook is reinforced by the strongly bullish picture for silver and Precious Metals stocks.

There has been talk in some quarters about gold "being in a bubble", but our long-term chart for gold going back to before the start of the bullmarket, shows that such an assertion is ridulous - gold has been in a steady uptrend as it has moved simply to compensate for the destruction of the purchasing power of fiat. What we are seeing here is real money, which gold is, standing out in an ocean if increasingly worthless fiat. Since gold has not been in a bubble and has not attracted the attention of speculators to any great degree it can be said

to have an almost full tank of "bubble power", and if, in addition to its continued rise to compensate for the relentless attacks on fiat by central bankers and politicians, it does attract the attention of the investing public at large, its rate of rise could very easily accelerate rapidly and it could go into an ascending parabolic arc. This development is actually viewed as inevitable as we move ever closer to the fiat endgame of hyperinflation, but as we can see on the chart, it hasn't even started yet.

Speaking of gas in the tank, the last COT chart showed a setup similar to that which existed back at the start of February - before a $260 runup in the price of gold - so the impications of this chart are obvious.

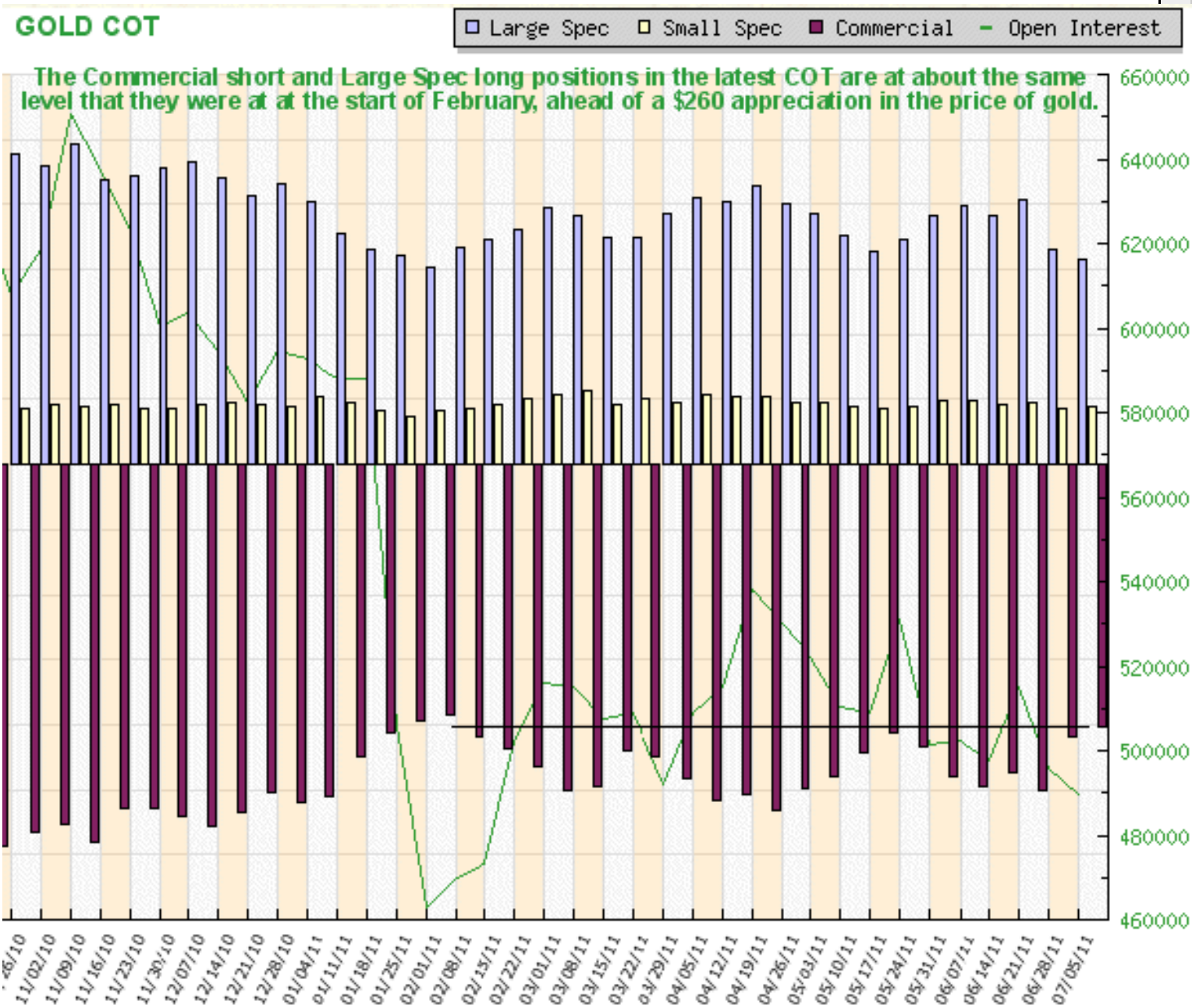

We are going to end this Gold Market update by briefly summarizing the "global playbook" - once you grasp what is set out below you will understand why the continued advance in the prices of gold and silver are inevitable, and why their rate of advance is set to accelerate...

There is no way of resolving the Global Debt Crisis in a direct and honest manner - any attempt to tackle it head on would result in a global economic implosion and deep depression - and very possibly a state of total anarchy. The "de facto" decision has already been taken to inflate it away. While this will ultimately result in hyperinflation and possibly depression anyway, the transition to that state will be a lot smoother by taking the inflationary approach than it would be by taking the draconian root and branch approach.

There will still be small to medium size defaults such as Greece, then Portugal, and after that probably Spain and Italy, but what will happen in each of these cases as they arise is that imminent default will be headed off at the last minute by them being bailed out and propped up, and whatever money is needed to patch things up and keep the system limping along will be forthcoming. In the United States, after much ritual wrangling, the debt ceiling will be raised - again and again and again, and the Fed will continue to backstop the Treasury market, and there will be QE3, QE4, QE5 and on and on, even if disguised under other names, and money will be manufactured in ever increasing quantities to keep eveything pumped up. For an investor it is crucially important to grasp what this means - it means that every default scare of this kind that spooks the markets will present another buying opportunity, as just happened with Greece, especially in commodities and in particular in gold and silver. A country such as Portugal will verge on default, bankers and politicians will run around like headless chickens for a few weeks, markets will drop, then suddenly - hey presto - the necessary funds to "kick the can down the road" yet again will be forthcoming and markets will breathe a sigh of relief and rally - and inflation will continue to build as the debt bill is pushed ever more onto the populace. The middle and lower classes of the world have been targeted to pay down the debts through ever increasing inflation that will reduce most to a state of penury. The good news is that if you understand the game THAT DOES NOT HAVE TO INCLUDE YOU.

The continuing debasement of fiat currencies around the world means that the bullmarkets in gold and silver are set to continue and to accelerate. Up until now both gold and silver having been moving higher in large part simply to compensate for the destruction of the purchasing power of fiat caused by inflation, but there is going to come a point when IN ADDITION to these important drivers, speculative interest in both metals is going to ramp up, as speculators are increasingly attracted to both metals simply because their prices continue to rise, with no prospect of them ceasing to do so. In addition there will be an ever increasing flow of funds into the Precious Metals by those desperate just to preserve their purchasing power in the face of the demise of fiat. This increasing influx of funds both from desperate investors and from speculators will eventually power the acclerating ramp in both gold and silver.

While it is true that China and Europe have been playing a dangerous game of chicken in recent weeks by raising interest rates, it is presumed that they will wake up soon and "come on side" and fully partake in the money pumping game, because if they don't the dollar will collapse relative to their currencies and their own economies will implode.

Silver Market Update

Clive Maund

Yesterday's high volume breakout above its 50-day moving average marked completion of the intermediate basing pattern and the start of the next major uptrend in silver. Everything in now in place for a substantial uptrend to develop in coming months that should take silver comfortably to new highs. Fundamentally yesterday's breakout was due to the realization in the markets that QE is set to continue, whether called QE or not, and in fact it must

continue, as any attempt to apply the brakes at this late stage would result in a global systemic economic collapse. Hyperinflation will be the inevitable end result, as will prices for gold and silver at levels that many now would consider to belong solely in the realms of fantasy. We already had a foretaste of this coming ramp in Precious Metal prices earlier this year with the big runup in silver prices, before powerful interests decided the time was right to put the boot into the little guy by repeatedly hiking margin requirements over a short period. This served big money interests in 2 ways - first of all it crashed the silver price so that they can move in and scoop up more of it. Secondly big money is not all at concerned about margin requirements, since being wealthy in the first place they don't need to bother with margin at all, although it suits them to use it at times to maximise leverage. What the hiked margin requirements did do was to throw the little guy off the train, and like one of those old westerns big money is stood at the open end of the train carriage lighting up a cigar and grinning with satisfaction as the little guy rolls down the embankment and is left lying in the dust as the train chugs off into the distance without him.

Our 6-month chart for iShares, which is a good proxy for silver, shows the now extraordinarily bullish setup for silver. For some weeks it was not clear whether the C wave of the now completed A-B-C correction would take the silver price below the A wave low in May, which for iShares was exactly at $32, and had Greece not been bandaged up it would have, of course. The first sign of improvement was the breakout from the C wave downtrend channel about a week ago, after which the price was temporarily restrained by unfavorably aligned (falling) 50-day moving average, which forced a test of support at the top line of the channel, which we correctly anticipated. Then just yesterday the price blasted through the 50-day moving average on the highest volume for weeks, the importance of the resistance in the vicinity of this average being illustrated by the way the price gapped above it - a bullish "breakaway" gap. This is what we have been waiting for. This marks the end of the intermediate base building phase and the start of the next major uptrend.

The picture could not be more bullish. The price and its 50-day moving average have corrected back almost to the rising 200-day moving average which is now coming into play to support a major advance. The volume pattern during the base building process has been positive, with volume contracting, and the Accum-Distrib line shown at the top of the chart rising, indicating accumulation. Finally the COT charts are at their most bullish for ages with Commercial short and Large Spec long positions being at their lowest levels for a very long

time.

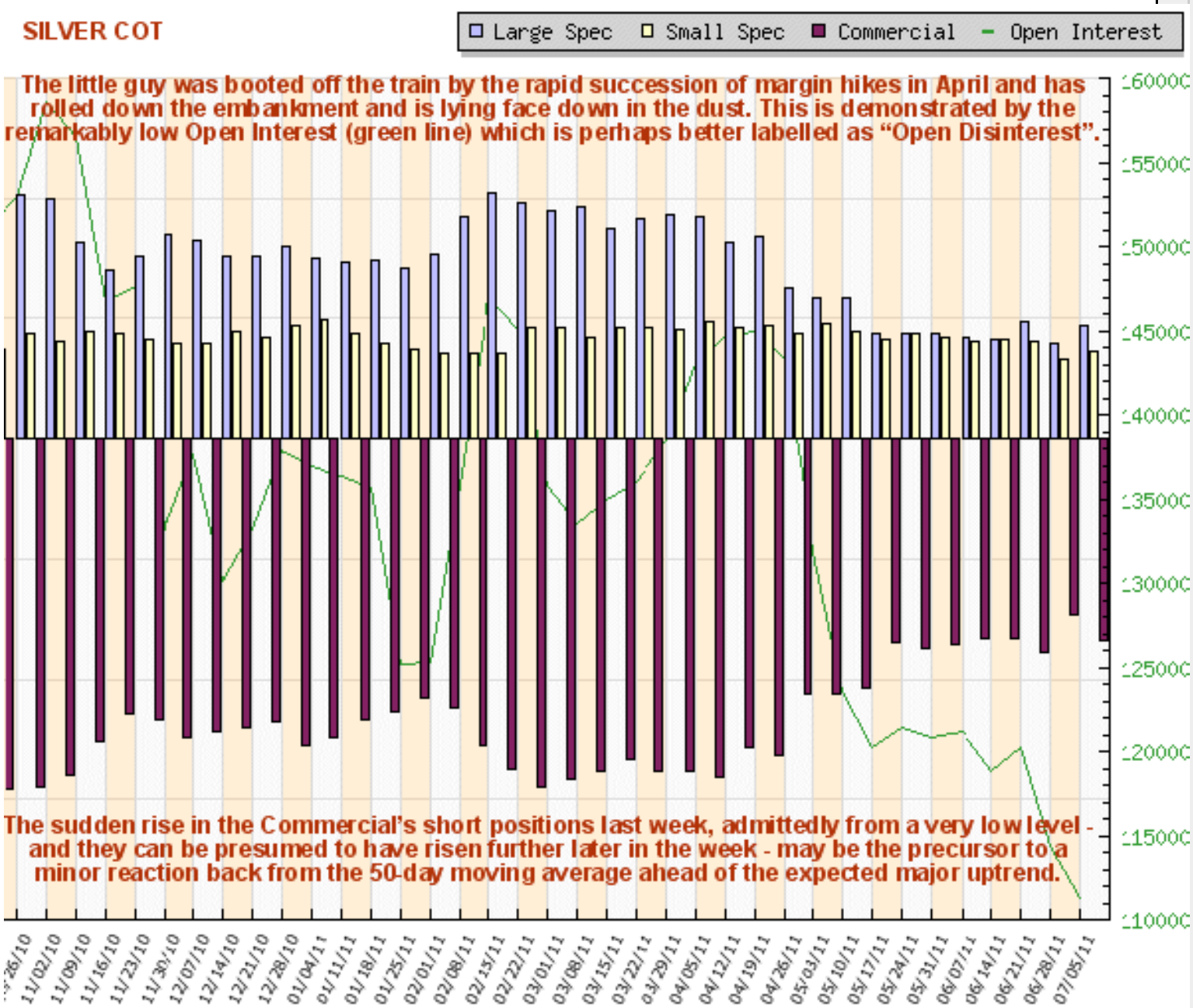
SILVER COT
Large Spec
Small Spec
Commercial
Open Interest
The little guy was booted off the train by the rapid succession of margin hikes in April and has rolled down the embankment and is lying face down in the dust. This is demonstrated by the remarkably low Open Interest (green line) which is perhaps better labelled as "Open Disinterest".
The sudden rise in the Commercial's short positions last week, admittedly from a very low level - and they can be presumed to have risen further later in the week - may be the precursor to a minor reaction back from the 50-day moving average ahead of the expected major uptrend.
11/02/10
11/09/10
11/16/10
11/23/10
11/30/10
12/07/10
12/14/10
12/21/10
12/28/10
01/04/11
01/11/11
01/18/11
01/25/11
02/01/11
02/08/11
02/15/11
02/22/11
03/01/11
03/08/11
03/15/11
03/22/11
03/29/11
04/05/11
04/12/11
04/19/11
04/26/11
05/03/11
05/10/11
05/17/11
05/24/11
05/31/11
06/07/11
06/14/11
06/21/11
06/28/11
07/05/11

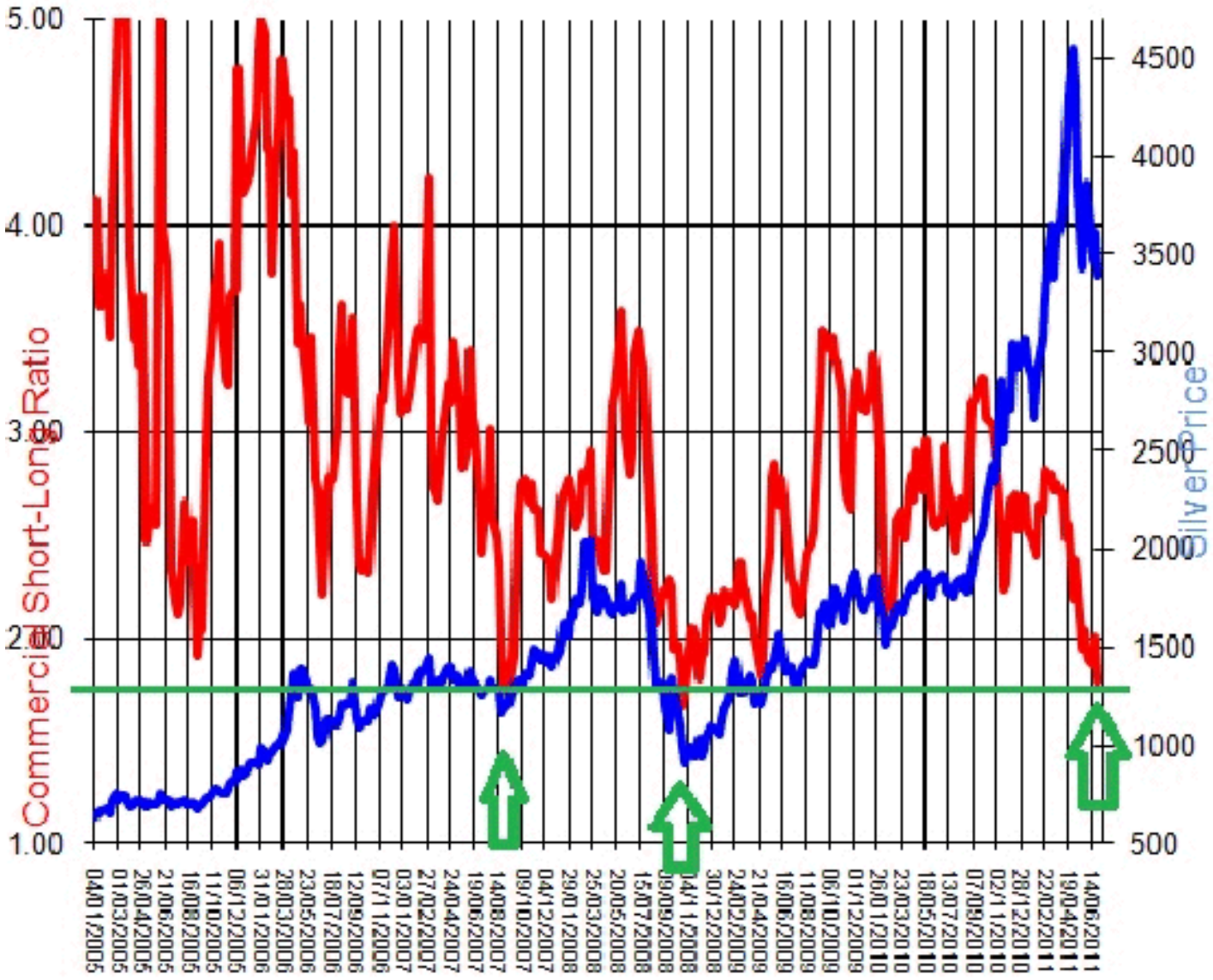

The lower COT chart is courtesy of the renowned Scarborough Bullion Desk in England.

Clive Maund, Diploma Technical Analysis
support@clivemaund.com
www.clivemaund.com

Copiapo, Chile, 14 July 20

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold & Silver Picking Up Steam Relative to Stocks

Title: Gold & Silver Picking Up Steam Relative to Stocks

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:29 PM (GMT)

Gold and Silver Picking Up Steam Relative to Stocks

14 July 2011

Before we check in on the current status of gold (GLD) and silver (SLV), it is helpful to review their fundamental appeal to investors. Studying the performance of silver relative to gold is not just for gold bugs; it can help us monitor the health of the 'risk on trade' relative to the 'risk off trade' in many markets, including stocks (SPY) and commodities (DBC).

While gold (GLD) and silver (SLV) are often grouped together in investment discussions, gold has more of an Armageddon appeal and silver has more of an industrial appeal. Generally, when the gold/silver ratio is rising, it signals higher levels of fear and concern about the economic outlook. Notice how gold was much more attractive in the minds of market participants during the 2008 portion of the last bear market (see below).

Silver tends to be in greater demand relative to gold during economic expansions and bull markets. Gold tends to be in greater demand when concerns rise about economic downturns or geopolitical events. These basic investment tenants describe how investors can benefit from monitoring the gold-silver ratio (shown above), which is simply a study of the demand for gold relative to the demand for silver.

Today, we will flip the ratio and look at silver relative to gold (SLV divided by GLD). We sold all our silver in early May and kept our gold, which turned out to be a fortunate move since silver has continued to lag gold for the last ten weeks (see right side of chart below).

The Relative Strength Index (RSI) of silver relative to gold is shown near point A below. RSI has remained below 50 since early May, which tells us silver has been generally bearish relative to gold. A possible bright spot for silver is RSI did recently break above 50 for the first time in nine weeks. This is a subtle change and one that tells us to watch silver a little more closely. Point B shows the silver-gold ratio did find support at its 200-day moving average (green arrows). If silver is going to pick it up vs. gold, making a stand near the 200-day is logical, since 200-day moving averages often serve as bull/bear lines of demarcation.

Notice the silver-gold ratio did muster a higher high and higher low recently (near point B). This is the first sign of a possible trend change and another reason to watch silver. ADX (point C) can help us better understand trends and the strength of trends. When ADX red is higher than ADX green (see red arrow), it gives the nod to the bears. The black ADX line currently shows a weak trend or sleepy market, which means conditions are in place for a bigger move (up or down) in the silver-gold ratio. The Wm %R has made a series of higher lows (see blue arrows near point D), which indicates a reduction in the desire to sell silver relative to gold.

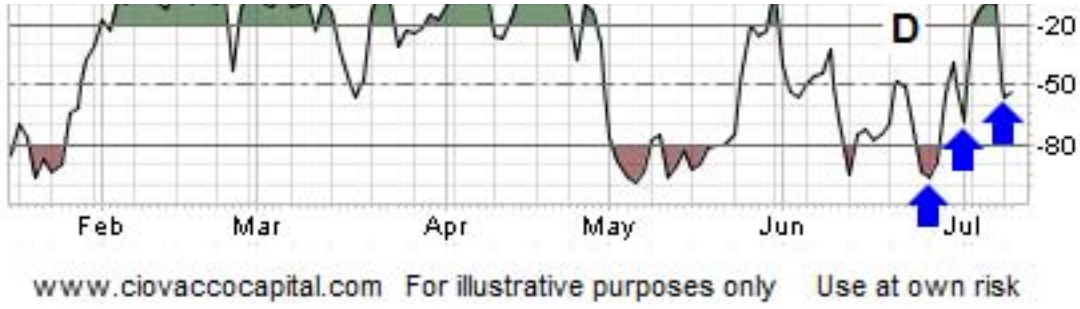

Since peaking in late 2009, gold has experienced relatively tame performance vs. the S&P 500. The chart below shows gold's performance relative to the S&P 500 Index (GLD divided by the S&P 500). There are several positive shifts occurring on the chart below indicating now is a good time to consider adding to our positions in gold (emphasis on consider).

RSI often leads price. Near point A, RSI recently broke above a downward-sloping trendline, which is a bullish signal for gold relative to stocks. Point B shows price is also trying to complete a move above the downward sloping blue trendline. Notice the gold-S&P 500 ratio was able to hold above line B-2 recently, which is another check on the bullish side of gold's ledger.

Moving to the bottom portion of the chart below, the orange lines (O-1 and O-2) indicate a somewhat tepid interest in gold relative to stocks since late 2009. Point C shows MACD is trying to make a positive turn. In terms of being bullish on gold, we would like to see the black line cross the red line near point C. Rate of Change (ROC) is shown near point D. Another good sign for gold relative to stocks is ROC has moved back above zero.

The last important point in the chart above relates to the moving averages (thin colored lines). Moving averages help smooth out trends by removing some day-to-day volatility. The notation on the chart above points out three times when the gold-S&P 500 ratio

broke above a tight band of moving averages, an area where support and resistance can be strong. Notice the ratio picked up momentum in a bullish manner after a break above the tight moving average bands. Near point B, the ratio recently broke above, and held above, a tight band of the moving averages, which leans bullish for gold relative to stocks.

It should be noted that the chart above is a monthly chart. The bullish developments in gold relative to stocks become much more meaningful if they can hold into the end of July.

How can all this help us? It is a good time to monitor gold and consider adding to our positions, especially if the gold ETF (GLD) can see gains on impressive volume. It is also a good time to keep an open mind about a possible re-entry point for silver. If you own stocks and commodities, you would prefer to see silver win the battle relative to gold. Strength in silver relative to gold tends to occur during economic expansions and periods when the 'risk on trade' is in favor.

Chris Ciovacco
Ciovacco Capital Management

Chris Ciovacco is the Chief Investment Officer for Ciovacco Capital Management, LLC. More on the web at www.ciovaccocapital.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold tallies nine-session gain of nearly $108

Title: Gold tallies nine-session gain of nearly $108

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:28 PM (GMT)

Gold tallies nine-session gain of nearly $108

http://www.gold-eagle.com/dmr1.php

NEW YORK (July 15) Gold futures finished higher Friday to score a gain of 3.2% for the week, as lingering concerns over the potential for U.S. and euro-zone debt defaults helped prices tally a nine-session gain of nearly $108 an ounce.

Gold for August delivery rose 80 cents to close at $1,590.10 an ounce on the Comex division of the New York Mercantile Exchange.

Prices, which have climbed $107.50 since they closed at $1,482.60 on July 1, marked a fresh record settlement price.

Gold has hit a string of record high levels this week, as the possibility of more stimulus being pumped into the U.S. economy and global debt worries supported buying.

Prices, however, remain well below the previous record high for gold in real terms of around $2,400 on Jan. 18, 1980, according to a research note from Capital Economics.

“All of the underlying factors are simply continuing to work in favor of gold,” said Brien Lundin, editor of Gold Newsletter. “It’s enjoying the status as an asset of choice in either a ‘risk on’ or ‘risk off’ environment.”

Results of the European bank stress tests did little to sway gold prices in either direction. After the European markets closed Friday, the European Banking Authority said eight banks failed its stress tests, with a combined capital shortfall of 2.5 billion euros ($3.5 billion). A further 16 banks narrowly passed the tests. Read more about the stress test results.

“As to bank stress tests, it’s the fox rendering opinions on other foxes,” said Steven Evanson, chief executive officer at Evanson Asset Management. “The elephant in the room is the CDS [credit default swap] exposure banks carry and other non-transparent balance-sheet delights.”

Still, “the dollar is essentially flat today, with the stress tests results removing some of the greenback’s appeal as a safe haven for the moment,” according to Lundin.

Gold tends to trade inversely with the U.S. dollar. The dollar was last at 75.122 versus 75.245 late Thursday. Read more about currencies action. U.S. debt watch

The fall-out from a temporary default by the U.S. government has less serious implications than the euro-zone sovereign-debt crisis, although it would “probably see gold prices spike higher too,” analysts at Capital Economics said.

Late Thursday, new urgency was injected into the ongoing U.S. debt negotiations, when S&P said it put U.S. sovereign ratings on formal credit watch. Read more about U.S. debt ceiling negotiations and the S&P warning.

The warning came one day after Moody’s Investors Service put the U.S. government’s Aaa bond rating on review for possible downgrade because it fears “a small but rising risk” of a short-lived default.

“From a market perspective, there are several things hold the precious metals in check right now, not the least of which is the U.S. debt discussion in Congress -- that coupled with profit taking, after a $100 streak up since July 1,” said Steve Gillette, president of Cirrus Commodities Exchange.

The U.S. debt ceiling crisis discussions “have begun to crystallize the thinking about what people have been told with respect to precious metals as an asset class and money alternative,” said Gillette.

The broader metals complex diverged Friday, with silver and copper higher, but platinum and palladium losing ground.

The September silver contract, or 1%, to end at $39.07 an ounce and September copper added 3 cents, or 0.8%, to close at $4.41 a pound.

Platinum for October delivery, or 1.1%, to end at $1,755.50, while the September contract for palladium rose $6.00 to finish at $788 an ounce.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 11 Silver Investor Mentality Shifts

Title: 11 Silver Investor Mentality Shifts

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:27 PM (GMT)

11 Silver Investor Mentality Shifts

Chris Duane

We are going to see a huge shift in silver investor mentality

(By the looks of today's action it could be today.) Silver buyers will no longer be "nerdy" guys talking about Austrian Economics or "momentum monkeys" trying to make a quick buck trading metals. It will be wide eyed panic buying as people wake up to the fact they everything they have ever worked for is being destroyed by the massive money creation from the world's central banks. Once people see that the only answer the bankers have is to print more money and that the only answer the politicians have is to spend more money, they will see that there is no safe place on earth to store their wealth other than real tangible assets. And of course the best real tangible asset is silver. (Read the Silver Bullet and the Silver Shield.)

I predicted that silver,at one point, would not be available at any dollar price

You can throw away all of your $50, $100, $500 price targets, because society would finally see the enormity of the fraud in the silver market. Once this fraud exposed, no person on earth would dare let go of their silver for fiat paper money. Sure a couple of ounces might be available at the local shop, but the vast majority of the silver markets will be as barren as the shelves of a post collapse Soviet Union grocery store. This global mentality shift in asset values will lead to a paradigm shift where the world no longer wants debt money. Only real money will do in the new paradigm.

1. Physical investors who have been stacking physical silver will be stunned by the sudden appreciation

It will be akin to someone winning the lottery. They will shocked at the enormity of their new found wealth which occurs at the same time the economy becomes an absolute horror show. A shift in the perception of wealth will confirm that they are holding something truly precious. The years of being told they are crazy for buying silver will finally give way to, "you were right." After the shock wears off, these newly minted kings will seek to make the most off of this once in a life time opportunity. These men were astute enough to buy silver when everyone said they were nuts, they are certainly now not going to give up what they have for some dirty dollars that they did not want years ago. They will wait for something much, much better. They will not see immediately many opportunities to invest their new wealth in, because the final throes of the debt based economy will be horrific. No one will invest when it is not certain what will happen to humanity. They will have no choice but to wait until the act plays out and the music stops.

2. Long term paper investors who have been sitting on the sidelines, will rush to buy silver this time around

I cannot tell you how many people I know that are literally dragging their feet buying silver. (You know who you are.) They understand why to buy, but it is just so hard for them to pull the trigger. Unfortunately, it will not be until much higher prices that they will finally pull the trigger. When they do buy, they will be joining a fast and furious rush as those fence sitters finally panic for the exits. They will see that Europe's debt problem, is the world's debt problem. We cannot solve debt with more debt. They will see a world awash in more debt/money. They will see that no paper asset is safe with the amount of money printing that will occur this next round of "too big to fails." This time the "too big to fails" won't be some puny, billion dollar company, it will be trillion dollar nations. I have said that there is quadrillions of dollars in paper assets and only a few million ounces of real physical silver on the market. Right now, there is probably less than 1% of people invested in silver,what will the price of silver be if it went back to 15% of the population like it did in the 80′s? Don't forget the last time precious metals went up it was really only the Western nations that participated in that bull run. This time, it is truly a global reality with China leading the way.

3. Silver retailers will be stunned as people throw their fiat dollar for real tangible metals

Some retailers will celebrate and sell everything they have at higher and higher prices. They will expect to buy back in at a lower price, but this time instead of correcting, it keeps going up. After a short while these former precious metals players will see that the world changed and that they were on the wrong side of the trade. They will then become one of those panic buyers that they once celebrated selling to.

4. The smart silver retailer will see mentality shift of these silver buyers and take silver off of the market

They will see a mentality that is not one of a monetary or freedom "nerds". It is not the mentality of a momentum monkey trying to make a quick buck trading metal. It will be one of wide eyed sudden panic that people's entire life's savings are at risk and that they need to buy silver (or other real assets.) These new buyers will not be letting go of their silver anytime soon, because they will no longer trust the dollar, the stock market, the banks, or the government. The smart retailer will now see that the real money is not selling the metal, but in holding the metal. The longer they hold it, the more that they may never sell the metal for paper money again. They will join the rest of the strong handed investors that will not sell until there is a new monetary paradigm established or they can sell/leverage their silver directly for other income producing assets.

5. Momentum monkeys, who play the paper markets on real assets, will seize upon the new mentality a drive the paper markets higher as they smell blood in the silver short water

Hedge funds will jump all over this market as they seek to squeeze every dollar out of the silver market. Vast paper wealth will be made in a very short time. These momentum monkeys will fail to see that while they were right on the trade but they were in the wrong vehicle. The paper market will cheat them of their ultimate reward of wealth. The mentality shift in asset values that will send real assets soaring at the same time all paper asset markets fail. Even if the momentum monkeys are "right" with their long silver bet…
there is nothing stopping the CRIMEX from changing the rules for paper traders capping their gains.
there is nothing stopping a failure of their brokerage account or their bank as the paper markets seize.
there is nothing stopping people from not accepting their paper "winnings" for the real physical silver.
there is nothing stopping the very dollars they "won" from not having any value at all.

6. JP Morgan the ultimate silver buyer?

In the final act I do not expect JP Morgan to fall on the sword to defend a failing system. JP along with many other banks know full well the reality of the physical silver market. They have been perpetuating this fraud on a massive scale for years. They have kept the regulators at bay by having their boys actually become the regulators. They know full well that they are trading 100 paper ounces to 1 physical ounces. They are doing this because it is easy money to make now. During this mentality shift they will change with the wind and be first in line for the real metal that they are in control of. These banksters will most likely shift their losing silver short positions on to some other shell company, pension fund, the Federal Reserve or most likely the tax payers. These former silver shorts could ride the physical silver market all the way up. (I may have to change my Blythe Masters Rides The Silver Rocket pictures to ones of ecstasy…)

7. Institutional silver sellers will take their silver off the market

Most people do not realize that the recent depletion of silver on the CRIMEX from 41 million ounces to 28 million ounces has NOT been from people buying and taking delivery of physical silver. It has been from cancellation of warrants of sellers no longer wishing to sell. This is a huge factor from the supply side of silver that will push the price up further.

8. Miners will no longer seek to rush to push more real metal into the paper markets

If they do sell their metal they will most likely sell it in Asia where there will be a huge demand for the metal. These miners will also see that like OPEC or DeBeers, there is great power in restricting output of their product. Most silver is merely a byproduct of mining other metals. Smart miners would be wise to sell their zinc or other metals and keep their silver byproduct as profit. This silver would grow in value and not be taxed. Since they never sell it, there is no tax on its increasing value. This increasing value would be monetized through the appreciation of their stock price as their balance sheet becomes more and more attractive. (Somewhere, someone is smiling at this thought…)

9. Corporations who were once comfortable with paper contracts guaranteeing delivery of their metal, will only want immediate physical delivery.

Silver is such a strategic metal and is used in such small quantities. There are billions of dollars in corporate valuations at risk if corporations cannot secure the basic components for their products. Companies like Apple computer will whip out the big check book for only the real thing. Corporations will use their power to create a stock pile which will add further demand. Most likely they will bypass the paper markets all together and deal directly with the corporations who mine the silver. What a power shift that will be when tech giants have to go hat in hand to a small mining company to get their metal. Who knows, maybe these tech giants will use their wealth and just buy the whole mining company…

10. Mining nations will make their move

So many mines are in nations that can and will, at the drop of a hat, nationalize mines. Nations will be facing tremendous social upheaval and will not hesitate to steal wealth from the mines that rest in their lands. China once the largest exporter of silver only 5 years ago is now the largest importer of silver. Bolivia was on the verge of nationalizing their mines last May, they could pull the trigger anytime they want. Even in the United States,do you really think the thieves in Washington will not steal the mines in America? Or the CRIMEX or the SLV? Or even it's citizens?

For the record, I do not think they will go for the little guys like us

First the majority of silver holders are smart enough to hide their silver beyond the sight

the Federales. Second, the majority of silver owners I know are former military, gun owners who don't trust the government. They would never willingly give up their silver anymore than they would give up their guns, food or children. If they won't give it up, what are they going to do send in the SWAT team to grab some Mercury dimes? Finally, I believe that the government will have much bigger problems on its hands with riots and starvation to mount any effort for confiscation. All of this assumes that these bozos even understand how important silver is.

11. The Anti-Hegemon makes it's move

I have written that there is a group of nations that have not benefited from the current world order and are seeking a way to end it. They have been very wise to not agitate the mortally wounded beast of the Anglo American Empire. They have been sitting on the side lines sharpening their knives waiting for the right time to carve up the remains. China is leading these nations with their huge reserves and the opening up of new markets like the Pan Asian Gold Exchange and the Hong Kong Mercantile Exchange. These nations have been using their paper assets to buy real assets all over the world. China is now in every continent buying oil, farms, and mines. They do not waste their wealth on frivolous showcase properties like the Japanese did when they bought golf courses and Manhattan sky scrapers. They are buying assets that will be the basis of power in the new paradigm of real wealth.

This mentality shift in real asset values will ultimately lead to a paradigm shift in power

Those that have the real assets will be the ones making the rules. Those investors who hold the physical metal will finally have the upper hand over the paper manipulators. Those miners will finally become more valuable then these frivolous companies like Facebook. Those nations that have the natural resources will have the upper hand economically over nations that have nothing else to offer but debt and death. This shift is power will be from those that produce nothing to those that produce something. Reality will take hold and the day of something for nothing will be over for good.

When the game changes you will see that the counter party risk becomes the most important aspect of investing

Paper assets rely on another party to fulfill their end of the bargain, real assets do not. When the world is panicking, it will be every man for himself. There are many more powerful people higher up the food chain that will get theirs before you get yours. A very wise man, Ponce, once said. "if you don't hold it, you don't own it." When this shift happens, will you be in the right place, at the right time? Got physical?

dont-tread-on.me

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scrap copper market supply squeezed by U.S.

Title: Scrap copper market supply squeezed by U.S.
Description: *building slump*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:25 PM (GMT)

Scrap copper market supply squeezed by U.S. building slump

A continued slump in industrial demolition rates as a result of the prolonged downturn in the U.S. housing sector has tightened supplies in the U.S. copper scrap market

Author: Chris Kelly (Reuters)
Posted: Friday , 15 Jul 2011

NEW YORK (Reuters) - Supplies in the U.S. copper scrap market remained tight at the start of the third quarter, as a lingering slump in industrial demolition rates made material, especially higher-grade material, harder to come by.

The prolonged downturn in the housing sector has squeezed supplies, along with a general reluctance from producers and owners to release more metal into the marketplace as smaller quantities of the secondary scrap metal have limited their ability to quickly fill shipment containers.

"The generation is a little bit less because housing demolition continues to not be there, so your insulated wire units and clean, high-grade copper are just not as prevalent as they had been in the past during the summer months," said Matthew Heitmeier, director of non-ferrous metal marketing with Louis Padnos Iron & Metal Co.

"People don't want to sell until they know that they have a full load to ship."

It was not clear whether this slower business trend will extend into the autumn.

"I don't see anything that would portend a significant increase in the flow of copper scrap, unless there is a very dramatic price rise and some quantities that may still be

withheld hit the street and start to move," said Robert Stein, vice president of nonferrous marketing and trading with Alter Trading Corporation.

While higher grades of scrap have become harder for buyers to get their hands on, lesser grades have flourished, with the lion's share of this material heading over to Asia.

"There has been tremendous buying of electric motors and insulated copper wires ... the lower-grade items, whereas the higher grade material has not picked up," said Marc Kaplan, president of Mews Metals Trading in New Jersey.

As a result, the spreads or discounts that the secondary metal tends to own against the benchmark COMEX futures price HGU1 have barely budged over the last 30 days, dealers said.

Spreads for Bare Bright copper, often regarded as the highest grade of copper scrap, stood at 5 to 12 cents below the COMEX futures price, unchanged from the beginning of June.

No. 2 copper scrap, which typically consists of a mixture of wire and tubing with a 96 percent copper content, was quoted at 40 to 45 cents under, in a bit from an early-June range of 42 to 48 cents under.

"Spreads are staying the same because buyers are having trouble finding material, so they can't widen them," one East Coast dealer said.

This doesn't seem to be the case in China. June import data showed shipments of copper scrap into China climbed to 420,000 tonnes, their highest level so far this year. (Graphic: r.reuters.com/xyr32s)

While China will remain a net importer of copper in both its primary and secondary forms, buying patterns could become erratic as unfavorable arbitrage opportunities between the Shanghai and COMEX markets and Beijing's clamp down on credit and lending standards limit the metal-consuming giant's market presence.

"It will become a tug-of-war between the higher market price and the need for the resource," said David Chiao, vice president at Atlanta-based recycler Uni-All Group Ltd. (Reporting by Chris Kelly; Editing by David Gregorio)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Extreme times for central bankers - a time for

Title: Extreme times for central bankers - a time for
Description: *gold*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:24 PM (GMT)

Extreme times for central bankers - a time for gold

The huge upwards swing in the gold price this week relates to loss of confidence in currencies with central banks in 'preserving-their-gold mode' with Greek default still looming.

Author: Julian Phillips
Posted: Thursday , 14 Jul 2011

BENONI - In the last year, according to the B.I.S.'s annual report Central banks have pulled 635 tonnes of gold from the Bank for International Settlements, the largest withdrawal in more than a decade. The move, disclosed in the BIS's annual report, marks a sharp reversal from the last year when central banks added to deposits of gold at the so-called "bank for central banks".

The Bank for International Settlements did not disclose the reasons why the Gold/ Currency swaps were initiated in the first place, nor have they disclosed why these transactions were reversed...

v Some have speculated that they did not earn enough on the gold they lent out. Lending gold for six months earned a rate of 0.1% recently, according to benchmark market assessments published by the London Bullion Market Association. This is certainly not worth any risk at all.

v Some say that it was central bank desires to keep their gold inside their vaults and not loaned outside it.

v Some say that the gold is now being lent to the private sector for a better yield. This may well be true, but we note that the risks have heightened well beyond the rewards they may earn.

To know for sure, we need to be told by the B.I.S. themselves, and that is not likely to happen. Few except ourselves have suggested it had been loaned out as collateral. The return of the gold to the central banks involved -in the light of the worsening international debt situation and the risks to international banks-could easily have played a part.

The BIS confirmed that the fall in the value of gold deposits disclosed in its annual report represented, ‘a shift in customer gold holdings away from the BIS'. Comparisons with previous annual reports showed the withdrawal was the largest in at least 10 years. This implies that more than improved yields were involved. In our opinion, the return of gold to its original owners reflects the higher risks out there for the banking system. No central bank will want it to be known that they have a creditor that cannot return their gold. Should the worst happen that the Eurozone membership changes, then the ensuing financial chaos calls for central banks to be able to cope with any dramas that might come their way.

It would be prudent for all such guardians of national reserves ion such extreme times to have their assets in house. To us, this seems the most plausible reason and one all central banks would never dare express!

EXTREME TIMES AND GREECE

One of the most difficult definitions to make is the definition of extreme times for central bankers. Are we in extreme times for most gold holding central banks based in Europe? We would think so, as the abilities of European Finance Ministers are falling short of what's needed to rectify the Eurozone debt crisis. Matters are worsening every day, and we haven't seen the worst yet. If matters do decay any further, or if Greece leaves the Eurozone and the Drachma is reinstated, then it will need all the help it can get from its central bank.

While the Greek government cannot instruct the central bank to compromise its independence (unless it leaves the Eurozone) in extreme times the central bank may, on its own initiative, step into the breach of international trade and use gold as collateral, to keep international trade flows moving. That is what really extreme times means.

With Greece, Ireland, Portugal, Spain and now Italy on the danger list of debt-distressed members of the Eurozone we are in extreme times in Europe. This would be

gold's time!

So what can happen to make gold serve as more than its dollar value? Gold is money as a last resort amongst bankers. What would make them activate it?

DEPARTING FROM THE E.U.

We have to do more than sit and wait to see what happens. At the moment the gold price has shot up to €1,107 at Tuesday's Gold Fix in London, a record almost €30 higher than the previous peak. Confidence in the euro is crashing. It is clear that even Europe's Finance Ministers recognize that Greece is completely bust. Whichever way the country goes -whether it is into austerity for the next decade or perhaps into a booming exit from the E.U.-it is going to have an extremely hard time. If it does leave the E.U. then what does it do?

Take a look at Argentina, when it left the dollar peg and let the Peso drop. Argentina is still not welcome in the markets, but it benefitted more than it would have suffered if it had kept the dollar ‘peg'. If Greece followed the same road it would have to reinstate the Greek Drachma at a hugely lower rate per Euro, so that its cheapness would attract euro-bearing tourists in droves. The banks would need to be saved by the forcible conversion of euro deposits to Drachmas at a lower level. Capital flows would have to be stopped or heavily penalized through a deep discount to the Drachma used for commercial transactions.

This would give rise to a Financial Drachma and a Commercial Drachma. New investors in Greece would be rewarded with the deep discount that would prevent money flowing out of Greece. Commercial transactions would follow the value of the Drachma established in trade with Greece. If foreign banks wanted to remove the blocks on their capital they would be asked to invest it in 10-year government bonds or bank deposits before it could be repatriated.

The big advantage to new investors would be that they would not simply earn good interest on their deposits but would see a capital profit of the deep discount at the end of 10 years, a boost to their interest income in the amount of the deep discount as income would leave the country as a commercial transaction.

With an economy not built to perform well by itself, the benefits of these changes would enhance the performance of the economy remarkably. Property investments would enjoy the deep discount on capital alongside the new tourist boom. Under any long term bailout none of these benefits would come to Greece.

Julian Phillips is a long time specialist analyst of the gold and silver markets and is the principal contributor to the Gold Forecaster - www.goldforecaster.com - and Silver Forecaster- www.silverforecaster.com - websites and newsletters

iPad Version: Picture - Greek Finance Minister Venizelos addresses journalists during a news conference in Athens: John Kolesidis / Reuters

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China’s Inflation Problem, the Commodities Bubble

Title: China’s Inflation Problem, the Commodities Bubble
Description: *and Silver Prices*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:23 PM (GMT)

China’s Inflation Problem, the Commodities Bubble and Silver Prices

Thu, Jul 14, 2011
By Melissa Pistilli—Exclusive to Silver Investing News
http://silverinvestingnews.com/7752/china’...ver-prices.html

China has been heralded as the global economic savior whose explosive growth-fueled appetite for natural resources will push worldwide commodities markets higher and higher, pulling many economically mangled nations out of their financial hole.

The Asian powerhouse’s appetite is so large that the People’s Bank of China has seen fit to raise interest rates yet a fourth time since October 2010 in order to cut back domestic consumption and reign in rising consumer prices. China is facing its strongest inflationary pressure in three years as consumer prices rose 5.5 percent in May. Even more telling, The China Securities Journal has opined that “curbing inflation should remain the top agenda for the government,” and government advisers are calling for further interest rate hikes. On Tuesday, Premier Wen acknowledged that controlling inflation is the top priority of the Chinese government.

Many silver bugs are understandably gushing about what rising inflation in China could mean for global gold and silver prices, as precious metals are historically viewed as a safe-haven during periods of high inflation. Even a recent article on Silver Investing News discusses the potential upside for silver prices if Chinese inflation problems should continue.

But, let’s not pull out the party hats and champagne glasses just yet. Are we forgetting that silver is not solely a precious metal, like gold, but at times even more beholden to the same fate as its industrial cousin, copper?

The reason I’m not ready to jump into the party is I’m an eternal pessimist, which always leaves me asking “But, what if . . . ?”

And my “what if” this time centers on a few recent articles by A. Gary Schilling warning that China is on the verge of a “hard landing” that could “prick the global commodity bubble,” and send oil and industrial metals markets like copper into a downward spiral.

As it turns out, China’s financial concerns aren’t limited to rising inflation. Moody’s Investor Services recently said that the “scale of problem loans at Chinese banks could be closer to the ‘bleaker’ range of estimates.” The firm put the number of Chinese bank loans that could eventually garner the label “non-performing” between 5 to 8 percent. Massive debt problems in local governments nationwide amount to $1.6 trillion, a figure China’s National Audit Office says can be paid back only by taking on more debt. And of course, there’s that real estate bubble threatening to pop.

Shilling, a seasoned economist, who was among the few who foresaw the U.S. housing market meltdown and eventual global financial crisis, isn’t buying the idea of ‘China as World Economic Panacea.’

“When someone expresses awe and admiration for China’s economic miracle, I’m reminded of Japan in the late 1980s. Back then, many Americans believed they’d soon be run out of business by Japanese firms or end up working for them,” writes Shilling. “Instead, Japan’s stock and real estate bubbles collapsed. Japan entered a deflationary depression that continues today.”

While his foreboding piece on China’s “hard landing” gave me pause, I was really struck by his more recent article on the very real threat the Asian nation’s economic woes pose to the global commodities markets.

“Talk about bubbles! If commodities haven’t been in one, I don’t know what a bubble looks like. And I’ve studied a lot of them over the years and concentrated on predicting their demises,” says a confident Shilling.

He sees evidence of the collapse in commodities markets already occurring, especially in copper, silver, crude oil, cotton and grains. Despite the warning signs, “commodity bulls . . . have maintained their long positions in copper, crude oil, corn, and even plunging silver,” he writes. “But markets anticipate, so it looks to me that the recent declines in commodities are foreshadowing a hard landing in China, with the effects spreading globally.”

Industrial demand for silver makes up about 46 percent of its total demand, making it highly susceptible to fluctuations in perceptions of global economic growth. “While this helped silver in 2009 and 2010, the recent weakness of global growth indicators has worked against silver in 2011,” says a recent Precious Metals Weekly report from ETF

Securities.

A look at silver’s price movements over the past few months does show that the sometimes precious, sometimes industrial metal is behaving more like a classic physical commodity market in its reactions to outside market pressures. Commodities markets in general have been quite volatile after surging early on in the second quarter of this year as the outlook for a global economic recovery turns cloudy. There are fears economic growth is slowing in the US, Europe and even Asia.

On Monday, those fears and a rising US dollar led to selling in the commodity markets, including copper and silver. Early in the trading session Tuesday, the price of silver continued to trade like a physical commodity market, dropping over a dollar below its NY Monday closing price of $35.75 an ounce.

However, the bulls were given some much needed relief later in the day following the release of minutes from the Federal Reserve’s June 21 monetary policy meeting. The price of silver on the COMEX hit a six-week high and closed up nearly 6 percent to $38.33 an ounce Wednesday on fresh headlines Europe’s financial crisis and speculation that the Fed may embark on a third round of QE measures (don’t hold your breath, say some analysts).

Yet, copper prices didn’t fair as well, leaving some doubt as to whether silver may follow in gold’s path or once again be pulled down by projected weak industrial demand. The need for QE3 would also mean the US economy is failing, putting further pressure on commodities markets.

Not Everyone is so Pessimistic

Despite the kill-joy prophecies of sage oracles like A. Gary Shilling, there are those with just as much market experience who remain overwhelmingly optimistic and find such warnings as Shilling’s ludicrous.

“China’s the next greatest country in the world. If you sold America in 1911 you might have looked good for a year or two, but you’d look pretty foolish over the next seven to eight years. Why should I sell? I don’t follow other people,” balks famed investment guru Jim Rogers. “Every country, every family, every individual has setbacks as they rise. China is going to have some horrible setbacks. America had unbelievable setbacks as we rose.”

To be fair to Shilling, he isn’t entirely long-term bearish on China, concluding his discussion of the Asian nation’s potential collapse he said, “None of this suggests that the long-run growth story for China is wrong. It’s just that its stop-go economic policy will keep the ride volatile, and that current enthusiasm for the Middle Kingdom is way overdone.”

A Reuters report out Wednesday showed that the Asian giant’s economy grew by 9.5 percent in the second quarter, slightly above a recent Reuters poll forecast of 9.4 percent. “We had this batch of better-than-expected Chinese data, even though the Chinese economy is slowing which is of course weighing on base metals demand, it was not as much as feared,” commented Danske Bank analyst Christin Tuxen.

And it’s not all doom and gloom for silver. TD Securities expects silver to top $40 an ounce in the second half of 2011. The financial firm recently forecast an improving global economic outlook, especially in the U.S. and Japan, for Q2 2011, which could lead to increased demand for industrial metals like silver. The price of silver may reach $40 an ounce and beyond by the end of this month if the fight in Washington over the US debt ceiling continues.

All this uncertainty and clash of opinions is what makes the silver market so volatile in nature, giving it the status as one of the riskiest investment classes. What other commodity has as much hostility between the bulls and the bears? The silver market is not for the faint of heart.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JP MORGAN - WHY GOLD COULD SOAR FURTHER

Title: JP MORGAN - WHY GOLD COULD SOAR FURTHER

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:22 PM (GMT)

Why gold could soar further – and when it could stop

by Max Julius on Jul 14, 2011
http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/sear...ww.google.co.uk

Soaring gold prices likely have further yet to run as investors fret over a host of macroeconomic woes, a senior member of JP Morgan Asset Management's natural resources team has said.

Neil Gregson, who works with Ian Henderson on his JP Morgan Natural Resources fund, a Citywire Selection pick, made the comments in a video interview shortly before gold hit a fresh record high of $1,578.5 per ounce.

He said the end of instalment in the US Federal Reserve's latest massive bond-buying programme, seen as a major driver of the yellow metal's ascent, did not signal any immediate declines in gold prices.

Pointing out that while it was still unclear as to whether the Fed would provide more stimulus, he said recent US data suggested monetary policy would in any event remain 'very stimulating… that interest rates will stay low, will not be increased – and this is a good environment for gold.'

Gregson added: 'In the short-term, with all the concerns in the world, we would be positive on the outlook for gold prices.'

Suki Cooper, analyst at Barclays Capital, said the metal's recent rise followed a downgrade to Ireland's credit rating by Moody's and evidence of a split between Fed policymakers as to the 'factors that would necessitate policy easing or tightening.'

'Gold prices continue to flourish amid the macro uncertainty as a flight to safety boosts interest,' she pointed out in a research note.

Nonetheless, Gregson noted that when the US economic recovery is more certain, the dollar stabilises and interest rates go up, 'that is going to be a significant headwind for gold.'

He also said large miners should increase their dividend payments, amid criticism that despite strong profits due to high commodity prices, the companies have not returned enough cash to shareholders.

'Divided yields could be higher,' Gregson said. 'The companies are raising their dividends, but they're still fairly low; there are buy-backs from the likes of BHP Biliton and Rio Tinto, but they also… are spending a significant amount on capital expenditure.'

He continued: 'So, really the question is: is that money being spent wisely?'

UK-listed miners are among the top holdings in JP Morgan Natural Resources, including Rio (RIO.L), BHP (BLT.L), Xstrata (XTA.L), and Anglo American (AAL.L).
1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Silver 'biscuits' taking off in India

Title: Silver 'biscuits' taking off in India

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:18 PM (GMT)

Silver 'biscuits' taking off in India

India's consuming class has taken to high denomination silver currency notes and dollar bills of the white metal in favour of staid old silver coin as a gifting alternative to expensive gold.

Author: Shivom Seth
Posted: Friday , 15 Jul 2011

MUMBAI - It is a custom in India to give silver coins as gifts. They are not very expensive, they come in handy for every festive occasion and are a sure-fire winner as a give-away present at the birth of a child or on any small occasion. In a bid to tap the increasing demand for silver coins, bullion dealers in India have gone a step further and are bringing in innovation and creativity.

For the first time in the country, bullion dealers have introduced a 1 kilo silver biscuit, on the lines of the gold biscuit, with a .999 finnese. High denomination currency notes, made out of silver, are also the flavour of the season, say traders.

Adesh Kumar Jain, bullion retailer in Mumbai called it a new trend amongst the youngsters and said that people were buying both the silver notes made to look like Indian currency, as well as silver dollars, which look like a $5 bill or a $10 bill.

"The silver notes are looked upon as a good gifting option, with the denomination of the note equivalent to its weight in silver. For example, a Rs 50 note is equivalent to 50 grams of silver," added Jain.

With silver prices easing off slightly, retailers say that notes of various denominations such as Rs 500 and Rs 1,000 are being made out of silver to cater to an ever-

increasing demand from aspirational middle-class Indian families.

"Many families come to use for a unique gifting option and want something new for marriages and birthdays. Earlier, the only bulky item that would be sold by most retailers would be silver bars, between 800 gram to 1,400 gram. Now, the silver note, with its sleek, personalised look, has given way to these bars as well as smaller silver coins," said Satishbhai Zaveri, bullion retailer.

Lalit Jagawat, proprietor of Nakoda Bullion Ltd and Director of the Bombay Bullion Association. whose firm has introduced the silver biscuits said: ``Most families are not bothered about the swings in the price of silver on a regular basis. They are not investors. They just buy coins or small items of both the previous metals because it is the `in thing' to do and is a great gifting product," he said.

The metal has found renewed interest with many Indian families he said, adding that the demand for silver would continue ``as long as it finds an application in prayers and in industries," despite the fact that silver plummeted to $1,280 per kg from $1,685 per kg trading in April.

Traders also point to the fact that many devout Indians, who would normally go to temples and make an offering, are now placing these silver notes instead of hard cash in the priest's hand. ``Inflation is high, people need help more than ever and many are donating silver in a big way. Silver coins, placed in the donation plates have given way to silver notes," said a bullion analyst, adding that soaring donations of the white metal were a sign that investors were stepping up precious metal purchases.

Silver, the second best performing commodity over the past year, rallied to a record in April 2011, when the price increased by more than 150% over a 12-year period. Though these silver notes have an excessive premium charge, the heightened orders being placed with retailers is an indication that the creativity by the jeweller has been accepted by the Indian customer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Return of the Gold Standard as world order unravel

Title: Return of the Gold Standard as world order unravel

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:34 PM (GMT)

Return of the Gold Standard as world order unravels

As the twin pillars of international monetary system threaten to come tumbling down in unison, gold has reclaimed its ancient status as the anchor of stability. The spot price surged to an all-time high of $1,594 an ounce in London, lifting silver to $39 in its train.

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard
9:28PM BST 14 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment...r-unravels.html

On one side of the Atlantic, the eurozone debt crisis has spread to the countries that may be too big to save - Spain and Italy - though RBS thinks a €3.5 trillion rescue fund would ensure survival of Europe's currency union.

On the other side, the recovery has sputtered out and the printing presses are being oiled again. Brinkmanship between the Congress and the White House over the US debt ceiling has compelled Moody's to warn of a "very small but rising risk" that the world's paramount power may default within two weeks. "The unthinkable is now thinkable," said Ross Norman, director of thebulliondesk.com.

Fed chair Ben Bernanke confessed to Congress that growth has failed to gain traction. "Deflationary risks might re-emerge, implying a need for additional policy support," he said.

The bar to QE3 - yet more bond purchases - is even lower than markets had thought. The new intake of hard-money men on the voting committee has not shifted Fed thinking, despite global anger at dollar debasement under QE2.

Fuelling the blaze, the emerging powers of Asia are almost all running uber-loose

monetary policies. Most have negative real interest rates that push citizens out of bank accounts and into gold, or property. China is an arch-inflater. Prices are rising at 6.4pc, yet the one-year deposit rate is just 3.5pc. India's central bank is far behind the curve.

"It is very scary: the flight to gold is accelerating at a faster and faster speed," said Peter Hambro, chairman of Britain's biggest pure gold listing Petropavlovsk.

"One of the big US banks texted me today to say that if QE3 actually happens, we could see gold at $5,000 and silver at $1,000. I feel terribly sorry for anybody on fixed incomes tied to a fiat currency because they are not going to be able to buy things with that paper money."

China, Russia, Brazil, India, the Mid-East petro-powers have diversified their $7 trillion reserves into euros over the last decade to limit dollar exposure. As Europe's monetary union itself faces an existential crisis, there is no other safe-haven currency able to absorb the flows. The Swiss franc, Canada's loonie, the Aussie, and Korea's won are too small.

"There is no depth of market in these other currencies, so gold is the obvious play," said Neil Mellor from BNY Mellon. Western central banks (though not the US, Germany, or Italy) sold much of their gold at the depths of the bear market a decade ago. The Bank of England wins the booby prize for selling into the bottom at €254 an ounce on Gordon Brown's orders in 1999. But Russia, China, India, the Gulf states, the Philippines, and Kazakhstan have been buying.

China is coy, revealing purchases with a long delay. It has admitted to doubling its gold reserves to 1,054 tonnes or $54bn. This is just a tiny sliver of its $3.2 trillion reserves. China's Chamber of Commerce said this should be raised eightfold to 8,000 tonnes.

Xia Bin, an adviser to China's central bank, said in June that the country's reserve strategy needs an "urgent" overhaul. Instead of buying paper IOU's from a prostrate West, China should invest in strategic assets and accumulate gold by "buying the dips".

Step by step, the world is edging towards a revived Gold Standard as it becomes clearer that Japan and the West have reached debt saturation. World Bank chief Robert Zoellick said it was time to "consider employing gold as an international reference point." The Swiss parliament is to hold hearings on a parallel "Gold Franc". Utah has recognised gold as legal tender for tax payments.

A new Gold Standard would probably be based on a variant of the 'Bancor' proposed by Keynes in the late 1940s. This was a basket of 30 commodities intended to be less deflationary than pure gold, which had compounded in the Great Depression. The idea was revived by China's central bank chief Zhou Xiaochuan two years ago as a way of curbing the "credit-based" excess.

Mr Bernanke himself was grilled by Congress this week on the role of gold. Why do people by gold? "As protection against of what we call tail risks: really, really bad outcomes," he replied.

Indeed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Collapse of Paper Money & the Vertical Move of

Title: The Collapse of Paper Money & the Vertical Move of
Description: *Gold*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

The Collapse of Paper Money & the Vertical Move of Gold

Darryl Robert Schoon
Posted Jul 14, 2011
http://www.321gold.com/editorials/schoon/schoon071411.html

Money in capitalist economies is an IOU, an IOU that can't be repaid

Paper money, invented by the Chinese, first appeared in the West in the 13th century. Brought back from China by Marco Polo and his uncles, author Ralph Foster describes the West's reaction to the hitherto unseen phenomena of money as a piece of paper.

Upon returning to Italy, Polo showed off some Chinese currency notes and explained how they were used… An article in the November 1995 issue of 'The Bank Note Reporter' describes the Venetian reaction:

The Emperor of China (who we call Kubalai Khan) gave the Polos a camel loaded with 1,000 cash paper notes as a gift from their sovereign. The doge (chief magistrate of Venice) and the cardinal (the Pope's cousin) looked at these…notes in awe and dismay.

The hen-scratched writing was not in Latin or Greek but in a secret language, most likely the language of the Devil. They proceeded to burn these notes and accused Polo of heresy.- pg 38, Ralph Foster, Fiat Paper Money: the History and Evolution of our Currency, 2nd ed.

In retrospect, the disturbed reaction of the Venetians was not without cause. For when paper money was later issued in the West, it was to assume a far more sinister guise—no longer was money a savings-based instrument of exchange as it had been throughout human history. In the West, paper money was to become an integral part of

a scheme to profit by the spread of debt, i.e. usury.

DEBT-BASED CAPITALISM AND THE RISE OF MODERN BANKING

The human species, according to the best theory I can form of it, is composed of two distinct races, the men who borrow, and the men who lend.- Charles Lab, Essays of Elia, 1833

The above quote is from Will Slatyer's The Debt Delusion, Evolution and Management of Financial Risk (2008). In his remarkable book, Slatyer traces the origins of debt to before the coinage of gold and silver.

Slatyer notes: In ancient times, interest was rarely charged on advances of precious metals … However, if one did not pay the loan back as agreed, interest was charged at very high rates …The word 'interest' refers to the compensation under Roman law which was due to the debtor who had defaulted, i.e. compensation. (pg 12)

Debt distinguished the West's paper banknotes—issued from central banks in the form of loans—from China's paper money issued by the state. In the West, however, debt was to replace savings as the basis of commerce.

Although it was two Scots, William Patterson and John Law, who introduced paper money to the West, paper money as debt, i.e. capitalism, can be traced to the Jews who had observed the earlier use of paper money and paper financial instruments in the East

Ralph Foster notes: Jews doing business in China observed and studied the use of promissory notes, vouchers, draft notes, and negotiable certificates of deposit. They saw how this paper circulated freely among the general population rather than only among merchants. Eventually, they adapted these financial instruments to their own use—long before the first Christian travelers had even heard of them.

Europe was thus an indirect beneficiary of eastern financial knowledge. Max Weber, the famous sociologist, recognized the importance of Jewish contributions to the development of capitalism and lectured on their common oriental origin. - pg. 34, Ralph Foster, Fiat Paper Money: the History and Evolution of our Currency, 2nd ed.

HOW CHINA'S FIAT MONEY BECOME DEBT-BASED PAPER BANKNOTES IN THE WEST

Ralph Fosters' Fiat Paper Money: the History and Evolution of our Currency explains how China's paper money came to the West: Those who benefit from fiat money's devious gifts would rather its origins remain forgotten. Thanks to Ralph Foster's scholarship, however, the history of fiat money is now known.

Note: To order Fiat Paper Money send check or money order for $29.95 to Foster Publishing, 2189 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, CA 94704, free shipping in USA, Global Priority mail outside USA $18.00, email: tfdf@pacbell.net

When the Scot, William Patterson, proposed his idea of a central bank to King William III of England, banks and paper money were unknown, at least in the West. In the East, paper money had for 600 years led to reoccurring episodes of runaway inflation and the collapse of dynasties. Finally in 1661, China outlawed paper money; and thirty-three years later, in 1694, paper banknotes became accepted as money in England.

Patterson's central bank combined paper money with usury, i.e. money-lending. In Patterson's scheme, money would henceforth be issued as loans from banks, i.e. if all loans were repaid, all money would disappear. Earlier, the Venetians had feared China's paper money was the work of the devil. They were wrong. Patterson's money was.

The underlying purpose of Patterson's central bank was not to replace gold and silver with paper money (although it eventually did) but to instead profit by the charging of interest on the loaning of paper banknotes as if they were gold or silver.

Debt-based money issued from central banks on which interest accrues is the basis of capitalist economies. In capitalist economies, central banks are engines of credit which emit debt just as internal combustion engines emit carbon dioxide.

Debt accruing from money issued by central banks constantly compounds and unless capitalist economies also constantly expand, constantly compounding debt eventually overwhelms all economic activity, resulting in 'parcus nex', i.e. economic death.

It is the charging of interest on money issued as loans from a central bank that is the foundation of capitalism. It should be noted that prior to capitalism, charging interest on money lending was considered immoral by Christians, Muslims and Jews alike.

Outlawed by Islam, considered by the Catholic Church to be a sin and contrary to the Law of Moses, because of William Patterson's combination of money and debt, money lending is now the basis of all modern economies.

BE CAREFUL WHO YOU SHUN

Jews, barred from all trade guilds in Medieval Europe, were allowed only two avocations in the Middle Ages, that of money lending and the selling of used clothing. It is not without irony that the once shunned practice of money lending has now catapulted Jewish bankers to their pre-eminent position of power and wealth in the world today.

The Catholic Church's ban on usury, i.e. money lending, came originally from Talmudic

law which banned Jews from lending money at interest to other Jews. Jews, however, interpreted this ban as still allowing them to lend money to non-Jews.

In Hebrew law, an indulgent perception of usury meant that one could loan at usury to a racial alien or one not of the Jewish faith…In early Palestine, loans with interest had been allowed to gentiles and Samaritans, and the practice had spread to Europe. - pg 17, Slatyer, The Debt Delusion, Evolution and Management of Financial Risk (2008).

Today, some three hundred years after William Patterson introduced central banking's debt-based paper money in the West, the centuries-long prohibition against money lending is as long-forgotten as China's 600 year history with paper money, hyperinflation and dynastic collapse.

Oh laddie of the highlands
What changes you have wrought
With your bubkes paper banknotes
Governments you have bought
You fueled a Tower of Babel
Where banks and bankers rule
With nations now the victims
Of your monetary tools

When capitalism—institutionalized money lending in debt-based economies—became the world's predominant economy, bankers found themselves temporarily on top. The operant word is temporarily because where credit and debt is concerned, that which goes up always comes down.

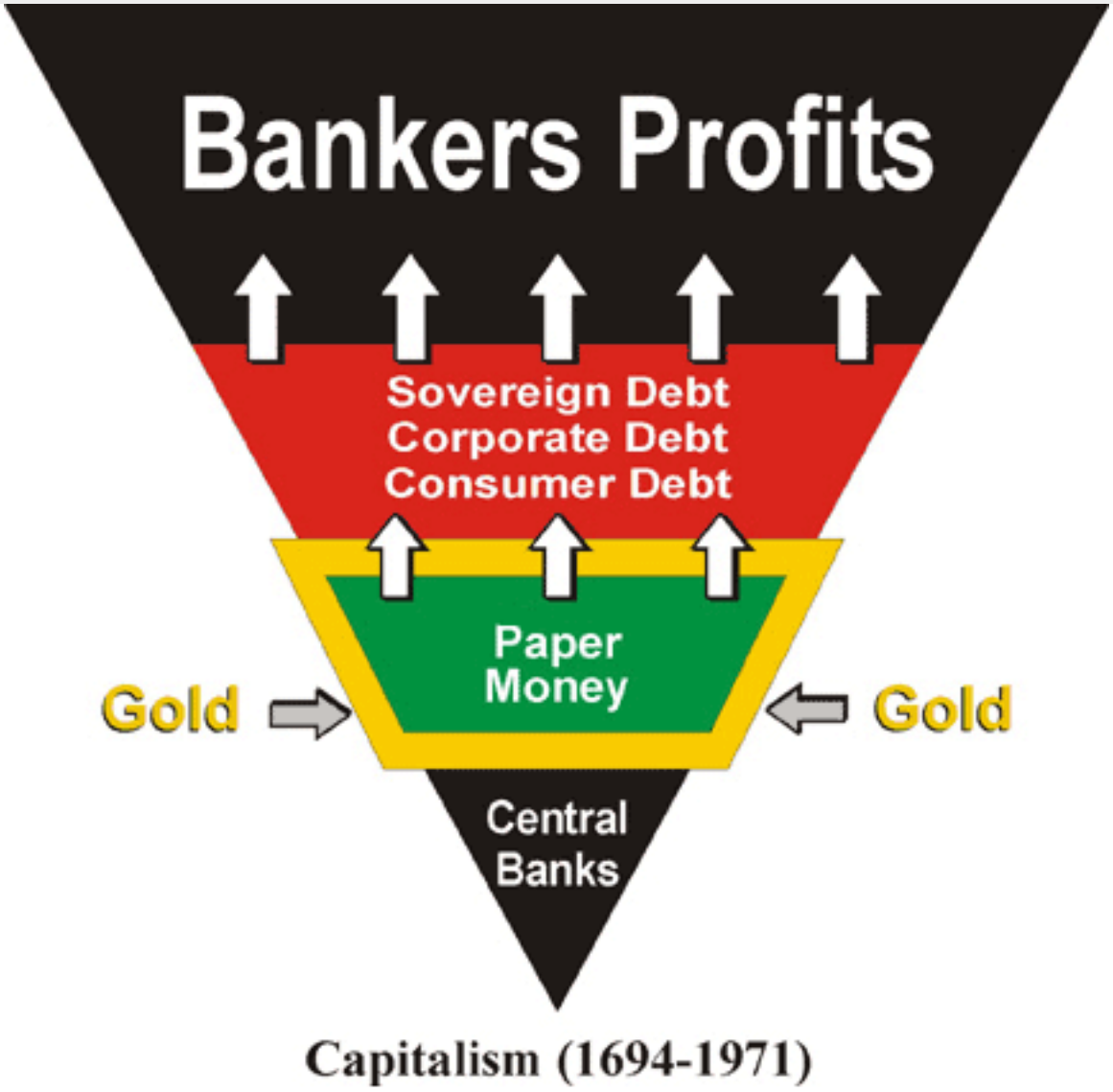

In 1971, capitalism began to unravel when the US was forced to suspend the convertibility of the US dollar to gold. Without gold's constraint on the money supply, governments—especially the US—began printing and borrowing money virtually without limit. Today, that limit has been reached.

William Patterson's 300 year-old house of cards and credit is now collapsing as defaulting debt consumes what's left of savings. Despite the efforts of governments to save the system that allows them to spend money they don't have, the end of the banker's reign is near.

Since the advent of paper money, bankers have tended to form an unholy alliance with elected governments to expand debt. Both prosper until the time when debt cannot be repaid. - pg. 32-33, Slatyer, The Debt Delusion, Evolution and Management of Financial Risk, 2008

WAR AND THE RISE AND FALL OF CAPITALISM

The chartering of the Bank of England changed the course of history. Central banking allowed governments to go to war on credit, an advantage England parlayed into world dominion over the next 150 years.

In Dollars & Sense show 8, I describe what happened when central banking transformed both England and the US. But the ability to arm the military on credit would ultimately indebt nations beyond their ability to repay and, in the end, would contribute to the end of capitalism itself, see here.

Since WWII, the US has maintained a costly war footing in peacetime and in so doing dissipated the greatest hoard of monetary gold in history. John Exter, a central banker, tells what happened when the US removed the gold-backing of the US dollar in 1971:

The final link between the dollar and gold was broken. The dollar became nothing more than a fiat currency and the Fed [and especially the banks] were then free to continue monetary expansion at will. The result... was a massive explosion of debt - p. 77, Ferdinand Lips, Gold Wars, 2001

Gold was the cotter pin that held capitalism's scheme of debt and usury together for almost 300 years. In 1971, the removal of gold from paper money caused the rapid expansion of the money supply and debt, and ultimately, the end of capitalism itself

GOVERNMENTS WILL FALL AND GOLD WILL RISE

The collapse of Chinese dynasties caused by the excessive issuance of fiat money is about to be repeated, albeit in a modern iteration and on a much wider scale. The recent and unprecedented increase of credit in China and the negative interest rates in much of the world are no less consequential than the excessive printing of fiat money that caused the serial collapse of five Chinese dynasties.

The slowing of the global economy in 2008 was met with an immediate flood of fiat money from China hoping to reverse the severe economic contraction. It worked, albeit temporarily and at a perhaps fatal cost.

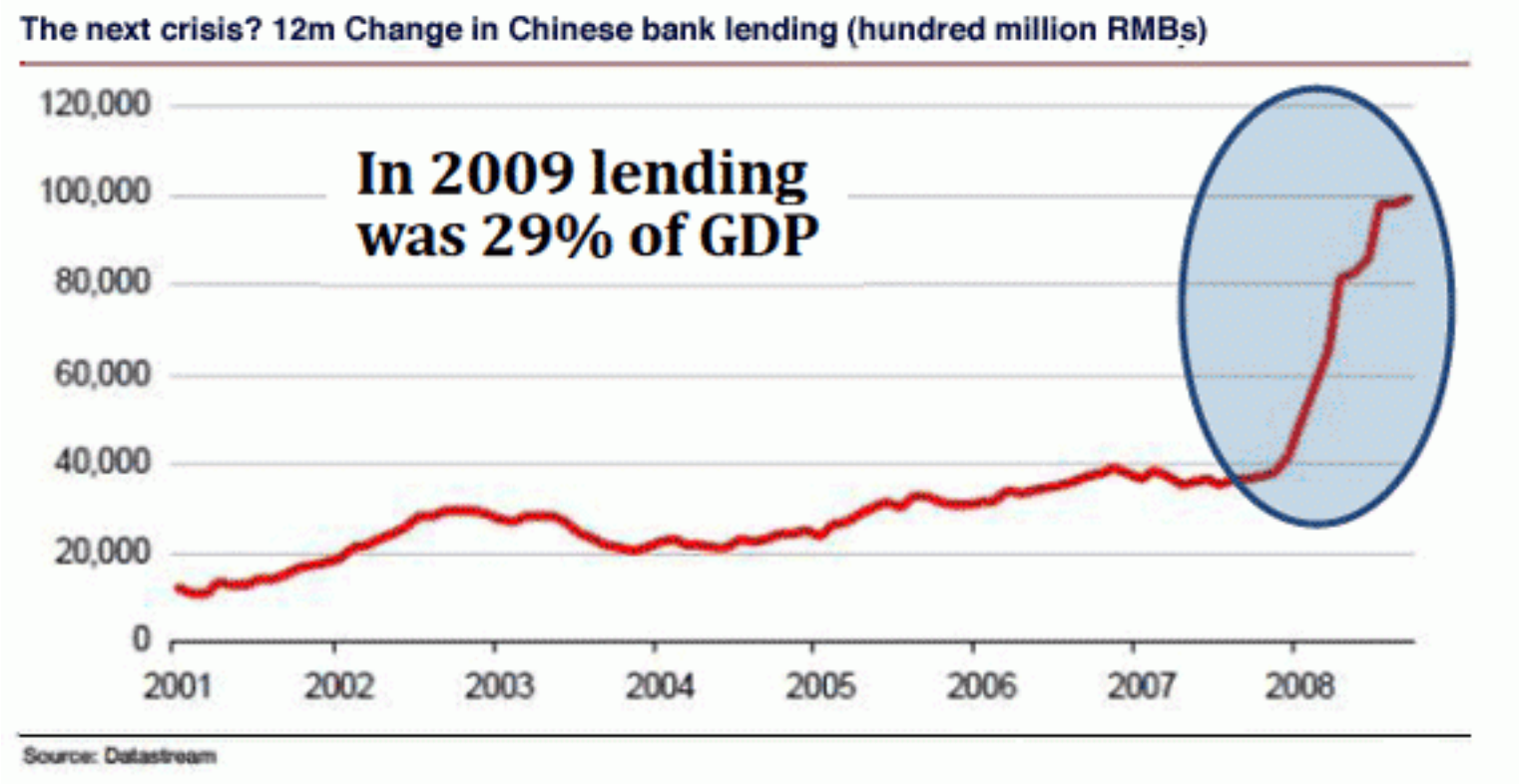

The flood of fiat money in 2008/2009 set in motion inflationary forces that will dwarf the inflation of the late 1970s that in the US sent gold surging almost 2300 % between 1971 and 1980 (9 years); shaming the Dow's historic rally between 1982 and 2000, an increase of 1500 % over 18 years.

The rise in gold and silver prices has been underway since 2001. The process itself has been underway since 1971. There is further to go and the price rise will be steeper. In an interview with Ralph Foster, I discuss this process with the noted author and gold and silver dealer, see here.

China may well play the unfortunate role for the world economy that it did for its own for five successive dynasties. China is once again issuing excessive amounts of fiat money. Then, governments fell. Today, they will fall again; and when they fall, the price of gold will rise vertically.

YOU CAN'T EAT GOLD

The study of capitalism is like the study of religion in a time of idolatry

"You can't eat gold" is a sophomoric assertion intended to dismiss the value of gold in times of severe economic crisis. Professor Antal Fekete who lived through such times, i. e. the post-WWII Hungarian inflation, simply dismisses this absurd statement by answering, "You can always eat what gold will buy".

I was fortunate to learn much about the Austrian school of economics from Professor Fekete. The Austrian school holds that human choices and interaction play causal roles

in economies, i.e. Human Action by Ludwig von Mises.

I recommend that for those interested in matters of economics, there is no better venue for discussion than with Professor Fekete, a man of towering intellect, humor, compassion and a concomitant love for discourse and argument.

From August 20-29 in Munich, Germany, Professor Fekete will lecture on The Austrian Theory of Interest and Discount. He will be joined by Sandeep Jaitly whose study of the gold and silver basis, an area first explored by Professor Fekete, has led to the basis as a strategy for profitably trading gold and silver.

Note: For inquiries about Professor Fekete's seminar, email nasoe@kt-solutions.de

The Austrian school of economics emerged at a time when communism and socialism were offered as alternatives to the capitalist model. Because of the central role of government inherent in communist and socialist models, the potential for tyranny was obvious.

That capitalism, however, offered the same potential is less obvious. The threat of capitalism to human freedom is even more insidious because of its covert agenda and global presence, an agenda described by Carroll Quigley in his seminal work, Tragedy and Hope (1975)

Quigley was a professor at Princeton and Harvard Universities, and later at the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University where he was a mentor of Bill Clinton. Quigley's observations are to be valued as they are an insider's look at the activities of powerful elites who use government and commerce to accomplish their aims and disguise their activities.

Because of his position as an academic and scholar, Quigley had access to individuals and elite groups who influence events and activities far outside the purview of others; and, in Tragedy and Hope, he exposes the hidden agenda of these elites:

The powers of financial capitalism had another far reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements, arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. The apex of the system was the Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the worlds' central banks which were themselves private corporations. The growth of financial capitalism made possible a centralization of world economic control and use of this power for the direct benefit of financiers and the indirect injury of all other economic groups.

The global economic collapse is perhaps humanity's greatest hope for escaping the

debt slavery the world's financiers and bankers have planned for the world. However, to escape slavery one must first know he is a slave.

Debt is the slavery of the free -Publilius Syrus, Sententiae, c 50 BC

Man's wisdom is most conspicuous where he is able to distinguish among dangers and make choice of the least. -Niccolò di Bernardo dei Machiavelli, The Prince, 1513

The above quotes are from Will Slatyer's The Debt Delusion, Evolution and Management of Financial Risk (2008)

###

Darryl Robert Schoon
email: info@drschoon.com
website: www.drschoon.com
website: www.survivethecrisis.com
Schoon Archive

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hidden Yen Signal & Gold Breakout

Title: Hidden Yen Signal & Gold Breakout

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:32 PM (GMT)

Hidden Yen Signal & Gold Breakout

By: Jim Willie CB, GoldenJackass.com
-- Posted Thursday, 14 July 2011 | Share this article | Source: GoldSeek.com
http://news.goldseek.com/GoldenJackass/1310673600.php

Take a short break from all the hubbub in the United States over the faltering USEconomy, the reckless politicians pretending to come to a USGovt budget agreement (small or large), and the tacit admission by USFed Chairman Bernanke that indeed QE3 is very likely. The June Jobs Report confirmed my forecast of a moribund economy in deterioration. The Republicans will not budge on their refusal to approve tax increases. The Democrats will not budge on their refusal to approve entitlement cuts. The Pentagon through hidden pressures has managed to keep the sacred war off the table for discussion, even though it stands as the largest factor in the federal deficits. But the queer item is that President Obama spent most of his time in the last six weeks raising $86 million for his re-election campaign. His taking the high road in the budget discussion reeks of hypocrisy. The absence of leadership in the executive branch is matched by an equal absence in the Congress. The leadership at the US Federal Reserve is clear, but the incompetence and lost credibility has rendered the bumbling professor chairman a mere Wall Street tool whose ample tools dole out capital destruction. Bernanke must react to the USTreasury Bond market pressures as much as his own long string of steadily wrong forecasts. My forecast was for QE3 to come by summer. The blueprints are on the table. The head fake and diversion drivel spouted by Helicopter Ben were ignored by the Jackass, just like the Green Shoots and Exit Strategy and No QE2 distractions in the last two years. Quantitative Easing will go viral next, enough to call it Global QE. Gold & Silver will react, gold first with solid gains, then silver with massive gains to follow. The common theme is the ruin of money. Watch Italy for an extremely robust toxic powerful addition to the entire dangerous mix. Its nation is very large, whose debts are huge.

In March the earthquakes and tsunami struck with a vengeance. Amidst the rubble came a financial response of obscure variety, reminiscent of the Kobe earthquake of 1995. The response was an emergency G-7 Meeting of finance ministers to soak up all the USTreasury Bonds dumped en masse by the Japanese collectively. Not just the Bank of Japan, but the many insurance companies and financial firms were into the act, raising huge sums of money. Reconstruction claims, stock market swoons, and corporate relocation costs mounted. They all sold from the hoard of USTBonds accumulated over the decades from the Yen Carry Trade. Twenty years of near 0% rates in Japan, contrasted to semi-normal rates in the United States made for a grand carry trade for speculators, the Japanese financial entities being the expert. The coordinated sponge effect of the Western nations to take what Japan sold, to do so off the grid of the FOREX markets. That enabled the Japanese Yen to fall from the flashing signal at 128 down to a tame 117. All was fixed, all cured, crisis averted. Not so fast!! The reconstruction in Japan, along with a wide array of related costs, would not go away so easily. It is back!!

GLOBAL QE

In a Jackass piece entitled "Currency Deadend Paradoxes" from late April, warning was given in the form of a forecast. The Yen currency would rise, contrary to conventional thinking. It has done precisely that, a correct call, but the best part of the move has yet to come. The rationale for the forecast was sale of foreign assets to finance reconstruction, to cover the newly arriving trade deficit, and to alleviate political pressures against further wreckage of the government budget. Two decades of stimulus failed to achieve much economic rebound and recovery from the 0% dead end on the monetary road, a lesson the Americans never learned. Their heads are too steeped in arrogance to bother to learn basic economics and finance. In April, the Jackass harsh words were "The dull blades posing as economists in the United States fail to observe the Japanese lesson that a nation never emerges from the 0% corner. To admit this is to admit a failure of the monetary system and central bank franchise control tower." The words still apply. Revisionist history prevailed, just like with Professor Bernanke and his aberrant revisionist account of the Great Depression. We are learning that mass deployment of the electronic money printing machine has indeed a wicked cost, hardly free, in the form of a rising global cost structure and powerful profit squeeze. The result is an economy in permanent recession. My description of the G-7 Accord to sell down the Japanese Yen via backroom purchase of USTBonds was GLOBAL QE. With the mushroom of European sovereign debt ruin, the contagion to Italy and soon Greece, the declaration of junk status for Portugal and Ireland in addition to the toxic paper blowing from Mt Olympus, the new dawn of Global Financial Crisis part II has hit.

THE JAPANESE YEN BREAKOUT

My eye never stopped watching the J-Yen currency exchange rate since May. A couple of feints were cut off at the pass. But here in July, at the supposed ordered end of QE2,

the game is on again. The 125 resistance level has been shattered on the third attempt since April. This time, another Global QE will be needed to stop the Yen from rising more. The reconstruction is underway. Insurance firms are cashing in to raise funds urgently needed. The financial firms are recognizing yet another important liquidation phase in the Yen Carry Trade. Those who delay in liquidation will face huge losses. This is an important unrecognized short cover squeeze on the Yen currency. It is the hidden signal. Look for rising price inflation on imports to the USEconomy. Add Japan to China as the source of rising prices to US retail shelves on finished electronic products.

The April analysis included many important points in my view, enough to warrant this article as followup. The most salient points are worth repeating. They apply in spades here and now. The recent action in the Japanese flagship Nikkei stock index below 10,000 has sparked a torrent of USTBond sales for rescue funds outside the Japanese walls. A weak stock market has conspired with reconstruction costs due. Foreign asset sales finally hit critical mass. The article from the spring made these points. The paradox finally has hit the billboards in plain view. Domestic disruption to the vast industrial and car supply sector can next combine with a slower USEconomic demand to bring the trade deficit into view.

The after effects in Japan will work in numerous hidden ways to lift their Yen currency. Its steady stubborn rise will confuse the constantly wrong-footed economists. The next phase inside Japan will include an unspoken emphasis of foreign asset sales in order to

fund the staggering costs and to avert price inflation. Additional debt with Yen markings risks a surge in domestic price inflation. In the next year, the Japanese trade balance will turn into an outright deficit. The trade deficit will not keep down the Yen exchange rate down. The deficit will send into reverse the process of suppressing the Yen currency for 20 to 30 years. No longer will the Japanese financial institutions, led by the BOJ, purchase the USTBonds.

The critical point was reached three weeks ago when an emergency G-7 Meeting was convened. Its purpose was coordination to buy USTBonds and keep the Yen down, ergo Global QE. The Yen Sale Pact was never called Global QE but that is the proper interpretation, since all major central banks became USTBond buyers of last resort. The Gold & Silver market properly interpreted the event, and surged to breakout levels. The effect of the G-7 desperate clumsy pact was temporary. The trade deficit will not keep down the Yen exchange rate down. Contrary to standard economic theory, their trade gap will push up the Yen currency. Such a Jackass forecast goes directly contrary to their broken standard theoretical concepts, few if any have shown to contain much validity or sinew to hold together the broken planks of their financial theory. The Japanese Yen currency will continue to rise even though a trade deficit comes. Their trade surplus used to enable vast funds to suppress the Yen, now gone. The Japanese will sell foreign assets to cover the deficits. They will have to avoid price inflation by selling available foreign assets, in particular the plentiful US$-based assets. Banks will lead the final phase of the Yen Carry Trade unwinding process. Insurance companies will unload US$-based assets in order to finance claims. The financial firms will unload US$-based assets so as to protect Japanese stock values.

A SOUR EURO: THE NEW FACTOR

A new factor has joined in the push to breakout. Emerging market nations are storing reserves more and more in the Japanese Yen. Either a rising Euro or the toxic Euro-based sovereign debt has deterred investment of reserves. No longer do the emerging market nations regard the Euro currency as a fine upstanding alternative to the increasingly suspect USDollar. The USDollar is sliding in the role at asset held in FOREX reserves. Its reserve currency status is widely questioned. In a single decade, the USDollar share of reserve assets fell by over 11%, a huge amount. In the last twelve months, the share fell by another 1%. In the meantime, the Japanese Yen, Aussie Dollar, and Canadian Dollar are relied upon more. One can understand the movement to the other dollars with their strong resource and mineral riches. The rising commodity price trend has given strong support to the Aussie and Loonie. The revolt continues, as confidence is eroding. The USDollar share of global reserves continues to decline, and its reserve status has been called into question. An Intl Monetary Fund report was released in late June. The Composition of Official Foreign Exchange Reserves (COMFER) lists reserves held at central banks in 33 developed economies and 105 emerging and developing economies. Further confirmation came that the USDollar is gradually losing its reserve status. The USDollar slipped. The Euro slipped. But the

Japanese Yen, the Aussie Dollar, and the Canadian Dollar gained. Gradual diversification is happening. Gaping USGovt deficits, debt limit roadblocks, profound bond fraud, protection of big US insolvent banks, and outright hyper monetary inflation by the USFed to cover the deficits have contributed to the USDollar decline. China was not part of the sample, curiously or intentionally.

The US share of allocated reserves fell by the end of 1Q2011 to 60.69%% from 61.53% in Q4 2010. Central Bank reserves would have been steeper if China was included in the sample. The decline has been signicant over the last decade, a full 10% less. One year ago, the greenback share stood at 61.64%, almost one percent less. In 1Q2001, ten years ago, it stood at 72.3%, over 11% less. No longer is the greenback dominant. Nations are scurrying to diversify, in an act of self-preservation and bank system survival. In local discussions and at conferences such as the G-20, talks are held about a move toward a multi-currency system, which the US and UK leaders attempt to stall and sidetrack. The USDollar remains first among peers, but times are changing. Deflationist morons fail to notice, surely not its effect on costs. The global financial crisis has altered banking practices in a profound manner. Emerging and developing nations accumulated foreign reserves in high volume during the first quarter. Capital flows from the older economies has been huge. The data is shocking. Richer older nations added $65.5 billion in reserves, of those $1.6 billion in US$ terms. The data is staggering. Emerging markets added $366.3 billion in reserves, of those $65.8 billion in US$ terms. The Japanese Yen was a primary beneficiary of emerging market diversification. Their central banks accumulated $6.6 billion in new JPY reserves in the first quarter, lifting the allocation to 2.9%. The Canadian and Australian Dollars were other beneficiaries, whose share climbed to 5.8% from 5.1% in 4Q2010.

Emerging markets spot the European crisis unfolding in full glory. They have moved out a little from the Euro currency, where its share fell to 28.2%. But globally the Euro share rose to 26.6%, up a tiny amount. Nomura analysts reason that central banks reacted to the Euro strength as an opportunity to move into the Yen and other currencies. One can infer that the Yen is seen as a mature currency (yet it yields nothing on bonds), and the two other Dollars are resource currencies with strong national commodity supply. Expect the data in July to show less affection for the Euro, given the contagion has spread to Italy, and given the downgrade of Greece, Portugal, and Ireland to junk status. The COMFER report produced by the IMF continues to support the thesis that the USDollar is losing its reserve status. In a very gradual process of erosion, central banks rely upon stable allocations but they clearly are depending less and less on the greenback.

SNAPSHOT OF SWISSY

Gold bullion (along with Silver bullion) is the latest key reserve asset being vigorously pursued by central banks. Within the European continent, great distress is generated by the entire sovereign debt crisis. The government bonds from the Southern nations in Europe are equally toxic as the mortgage bonds of the United States. The other common

thread is woven from the hand of Goldman Sachs, caught red-handed in corrupted currency swap contracts to conceal the Greek debt volume. Given the differentiation of Euro Notes from strong nation to weak nation, where bond yields vary wildly among the entire group of sovereign entities, the Euro currency has been able to trade on interest rate alone. The Euro Central Bank last week hiked rates by 25 basis points to 1.50% which gave more support to the common Euro currency. The entire sovereign debt crisis and strain on European banks, if not the EU economy, has opened the door for a paper wealth exodus to Switzerland. The small nation of 7 million people remains a haven for storing funds safely. The same cannot be said for gold bullion in private allocated accounts. Regardless of raids to allocated accounts, and massive footdragging on delivery upon demand, complicated by numerous multi-$million lawsuits, the move to Switzerland for storing funds in safe haven has been vast. While the Aussie Dollar and Canadian Dollar might be the resource plays in the currency market, the Swissie is the big fiat paper play in the FOREX. The Swissie has broken out above the 120 level. It is up 20% to 25% since the 2009 and 2010. The range for 2009 was SWF from 84 to 100. The range for 2010 was 86 to 106. The Swissie is the fiat paper story, while Gold is the metal story.

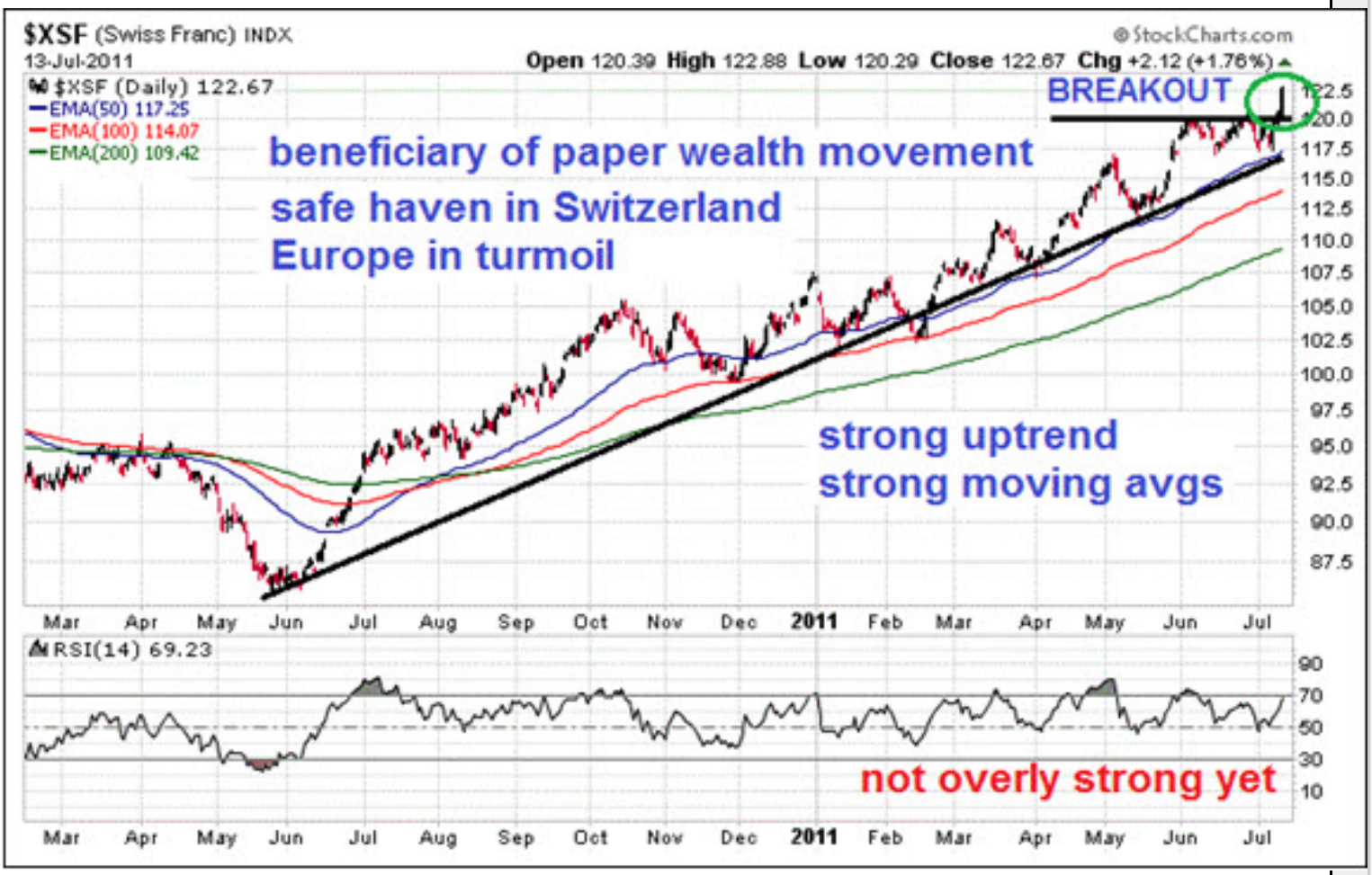

GOLD BREAKOUT IN MAJOR CURRENCIES

The gold breakout slams the Western bankers with all their chicanery in naked shorts of

Gold & Silver, chicanery in dumping crude oil from reserves, chicanery in debt monetization of USTBonds, and chicanery in doctored economic reports. The crumbling monetary system continues. The sovereign debt contagion is in the process of jumping from Greece to Italy, a major escalation of bank risk and regional crisis. Spain is next. For context, consider that Italy is three times larger than Greece, Portugal, and Ireland combined. Italy has the largest debt burden and highest debt ratio in all of Europe. Italy has almost 60 million in population, six times larger than Greece. The grand daddy of all risk is the United States. Apart from the baseline risk of exceeding a rigidly enforced debt limit, the US looks remarkably like Greece in debt ratios. To be more accurate, the US is Greece times one hundred. Just as insolvent as a nation like Greece, just as absent in a fundamental industrial base. The second half recovery mantra nonsense in the USEconomy has been blatant propaganda for five years running. The second half will feature a powerful Gold & Silver breakout rally that will blow the socks off the public and investment community, and blow brown particulate matter with excretory chunks on banker faces. The keys are debt virus hitting Italy and Spain in Europe, and the recession accelerating in the United States. The US housing market is stuck in terminal decline, dragging down the big US banks which have toxic homes on their balance sheets. The kicker is the debt limit debate, and gross incompetence and lack of leadership exhibited within the USGovt.

Gold has broken out in US$ terms. The Gold price has extended gains to $1594 today. It

is a CH away from $1600. Notice the wonderful W-shaped bullish reversal pattern. The double bottom has been established and retested. With a boxed low of 1475 and high of 1565, look for a target of 1655 in gold. Discount all talk from Wall Street on the Gold price. They are defending attacks on their own bunkers loaded still with toxic paper, together with court attacks to win restitution on mortgage bond fraud, even raiding their Loan Loss Reserves to augment profit stories. The clownish Bernanke actually told the USCongressional committee this week that gold was not money, contrary to a Greenspan position. Bernanke is an utter dolt, a hack financial engineer, a mad paper merchant, an ink salesman, a journeyman paper shuffler, a destroyer of capital. Gold is banking system ballast, absent since 1971, when the cost of the Vietnam War forced the Nixon Admin to abandon the Gold Standard and to defy foreign claims. The offshore exodus of Intel and other tech firms to the Pacific Rim produced a trade gap that forced the issue. The US is officially isolated. The Euro Central Bank is focused on price inflation, hiking rates. The USFed is focused on growth, stuck at the 0% rate. A great monetary schism is in progress. The rating agencies have decided reluctantly to do their job. To have USGovt debt at AAA is like calling a hurricane a bright sunny day, like giving the stupidest kid in class straight A grades, like having Ugly Betty win as the prom queen, like naming the Pittsburgh Pirates as baseball's best.

Gold has broken out in Euro currency terms. It is powerful and convincing, not too surprising since the sovereign debt crisis has its center stage in Europe. Notice the

gigantic bullish triangle that has formed over the last several months. An impulse low of 9.65 and resistance of 10.85 yields a target of 1200 for Gold in Euro terms. A gap exists between 10.85 and 11.0, which should fill, maybe not, but probably yes. That is the European final entry opportunity for Gold investors. The Gold breakout in US$ terms and Euro terms makes for a strong confirmation. A potential wild card ugly might lie on the money market horizon in Europe, based in USDollars. It is on the verge of blowing up.

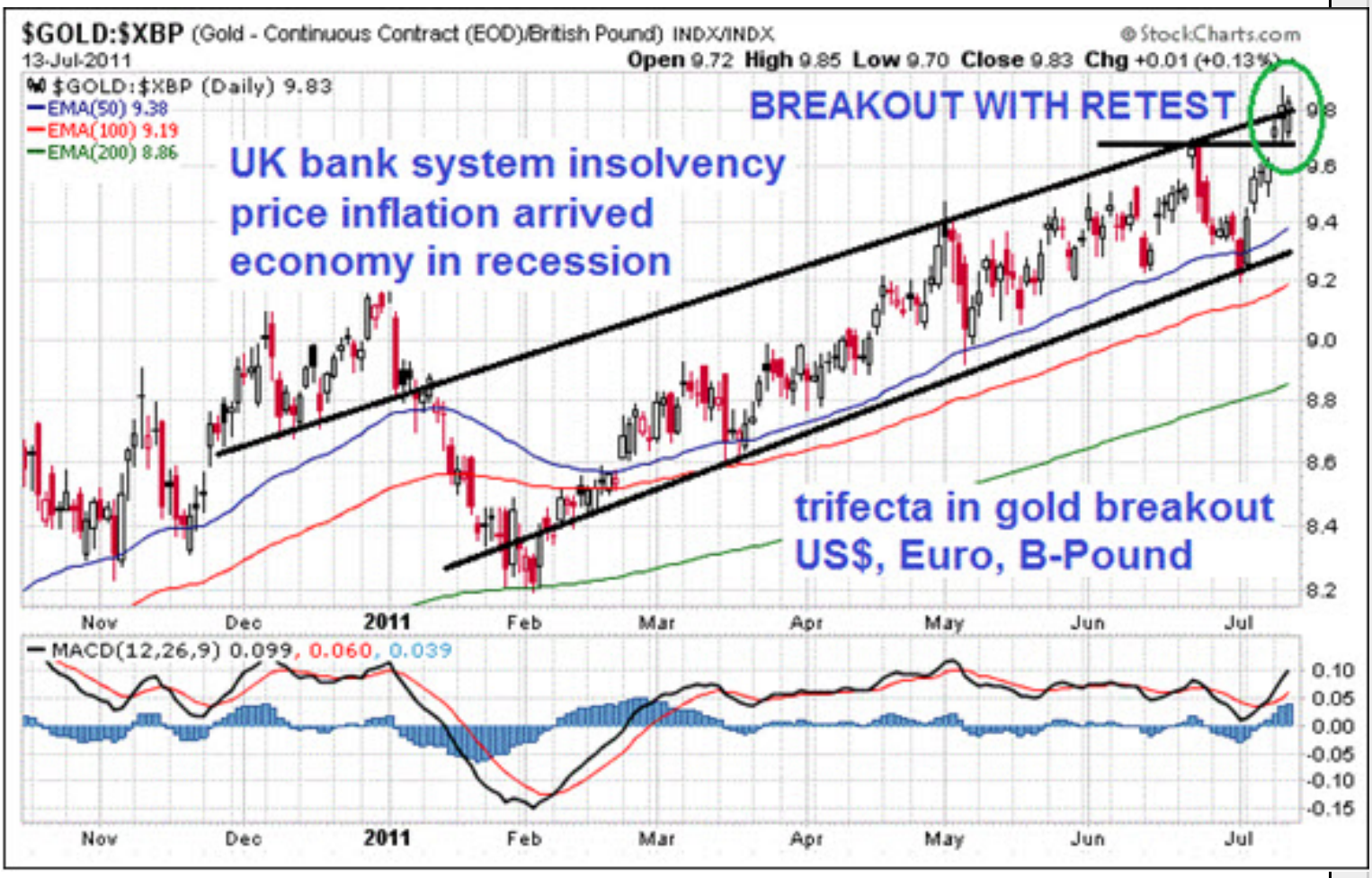

Gold has broken out in British Pound currency terms. That completes the trifecta in gold breakout in three major currencies. The UK banking system is in ruins. The UKEconomy is in deadly decline. Price inflation has arrived. Rupert Murdoch has provided a nice distraction in London, much bigger than Manchester United. The Gold price is flirting with a breakout in Canadian Dollar terms. There is no semblance of Gold breakout in either Swissie terms or Aussie Dollar terms, where the currencies are too strong. Prepare for a massive bull rally in both Gold & Silver from July through January. The yellow metal as usual will fight the political and banker battles and clear the path for the white horse metal to sprint. The Silver price gains in US$ terms will continue to triple the Gold price gains, but Silver must be given a little time to overcome the spiked springtime top near $50. All in time. The Commitment of Traders report on commercial positions indicates that Silver is ready to rock & roll once again. A very hot autumn is coming from precious metals, their annual strong season. Fireworks a plenty are in store. The global monetary system is crumbling, whose sovereign debt foundation is collapsing. It is that simple.

Money is in ruins. Greece and Italy serve as detonation.

THE HAT TRICK LETTER PROFITS IN THE CURRENT CRISIS.

home: Golden Jackass website

subscribe: Hat Trick Letter

Jim Willie CB, editor of the “HAT TRICK LETTER”

Use the above link to subscribe to the paid research reports, which include coverage of critically important factors at work during the ongoing panicky attempt to sustain an unsustainable system burdened by numerous imbalances aggravated by global village forces. An historically unprecedented mess has been created by compromised central bankers and inept economic advisors, whose interference has irreversibly altered and damaged the world financial system, urgently pushed after the removed anchor of money to gold. Analysis features Gold, Crude Oil, USDollar, Treasury bonds, and inter-market dynamics with the US Economy and US Federal Reserve monetary policy.

From subscribers and readers:

At least 30 recently on correct forecasts regarding the bailout parade, numerous nationalization deals such as for Fannie Mae and the grand Mortgage Rescue.

"I look forward to your newsletter more than all the rest each month as you seem to have the best grasp of what is going on."

(ScottN in Washington)

"When I initially read your writings, they provoked a wide range of emotions in me from fear and anger to outright laughter. Initially some of your predictions ranged from the ridiculous to impossible. Yet time and again, over the past five years, I have watched with incredulity as they came true. Your analysis contains cogent analysis that benefits from a solid network of private contacts coupled with your scouring of the internet for information."

(PaulM in Missouri)

"Your analysis is absolutely superior to anything available out there. Like no other publication, yours places a premium on telling the truth and provides a true macro perspective with forecasts that are uncannily accurate. I eagerly await each month's issues and spend hours reading and studying them. Many times I go back and re-read the most current issue just make sure I did not miss anything the first time!"

(DevM from Virginia)

Jim Willie CB is a statistical analyst in marketing research and retail forecasting. He holds a PhD in Statistics. His career has stretched over 25 years. He aspires to thrive in the financial editor world, unencumbered by the limitations of economic credentials. Visit his free website to find articles from topflight authors at www.GoldenJackass.com. For personal questions about subscriptions, contact him at JimWillieCB@aol.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Big Bank claims Gold could see $5,000 and Silver

Title: 'Big Bank claims Gold could see $5,000 and Silver
Description: *$1,000 an Ounce on QE3*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:26 PM (GMT)

"One of the Big US Banks Texted Me Today to Say that If QE3 Actually Happens, We Could See Gold at $5,000 and Silver at $1,000. I Feel Terribly Sorry for Anybody on Fixed Incomes Tied to a Fiat Currency Because They are Not Going to be Able to Buy Things with that Paper Money"

Thursday, July 14, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/07/one...e-today-to.html

Ambrose Evans-Pritchard writes:

"It is very scary: the flight to gold is accelerating at a faster and faster speed," said Peter Hambro, chairman of Britain's biggest pure gold listing Petropavlovsk.

"One of the big US banks texted me today to say that if QE3 actually happens, we could see gold at $5,000 and silver at $1,000. I feel terribly sorry for anybody on fixed incomes tied to a fiat currency because they are not going to be able to buy things with that paper money."

China, Russia, Brazil, India, the Mid-East petro-powers have diversified their $7 trillion reserves into euros over the last decade to limit dollar exposure. As Europe's monetary union itself faces an existential crisis, there is no other safe-haven currency able to absorb the flows. The Swiss franc, Canada's loonie, the Aussie, and Korea's won are too small.
"There is no depth of market in these other currencies, so gold is the obvious play," said Neil Mellor from BNY Mellon. Western central banks (though not the US, Germany, or Italy) sold much of their gold at the depths of the bear market a decade ago.

***

Step by step, the world is edging towards a revived Gold Standard as it becomes clearer that Japan and the West have reached debt saturation. World Bank chief Robert Zoellick said it was time to "consider employing gold as an international reference point." The Swiss parliament is to hold hearings on a parallel "Gold Franc". Utah has recognised gold as legal tender for tax payments.

A new Gold Standard would probably be based on a variant of the 'Bancor' proposed by Keynes in the late 1940s. This was a basket of 30 commodities intended to be less deflationary than pure gold, which had compounded in the Great Depression. The idea was revived by China's central bank chief Zhou Xiaochuan two years ago as a way of curbing the "credit-based" excess.

For background, see this, this, this and this.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 2011 World Gold Salesman of the Year

Title: 2011 World Gold Salesman of the Year

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:15 PM (GMT)

2011 World Gold Salesman of the Year

By John Galt
July 13, 2011
http://johngaltfla.com/wordpress/2011/07/1...an-of-the-year/

I've known quite a few gold, silver, and coin dealers in my lifetime. I've met some of the best, talked to some brilliant souls, discussed the economy, inflation, precious metals, and history with individuals who astound me with their knowledge. Two gentlemen I can call friends in this world, Steve Quayle and Bobby from Just Measures, are outstanding precious metals salesmen yet sadly they pale in comparison to one man.

There is no doubt as to who wins the award in 2011:

Since Chairman Bernanke came into office in 2006, the gold market has been performing better than every financial investment class bar none:

To give one some idea of just how good a salesman he is, check out gold's performance today, as he opened his piehole and spoke more and more, gold skyrocketed over $20 per ounce:

For this achievement, despite the dilution and destruction of the American way of life, our economy, our future, and that fiat funny Monopoly money known as the Federal Reserve Note, the precious metals dealers of America thank you for your efforts, your speaking ability, and incompetence. Those who have heeded the warnings shall prosper and to the rest who were naysayers of negativity and nonsense:

Go eat a carbon credit.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Italy's 2400 tons of gold: Real target of 'IMF

Title: Italy's 2400 tons of gold: Real target of 'IMF
Description: *Terrorists'? [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:09 AM (GMT)

Italy's 2400 tons of gold: Real target of 'IMF terrorists'?

http://revolutionarypolitics.tv/video/view...?video_id=15698

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:54 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/P1HKr5qDXlA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/P1HKr5qDXlA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold price hits all-time high on US debt concerns

Title: Gold price hits all-time high on US debt concerns

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 02:07 AM (GMT)

Gold price hits all-time high on US debt concerns

Bronywn Curtis from HSBC says there is 'brinkmanship' over debt in the US

14 July 2011 Last updated at 15:05
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14150879

The price of gold has risen to a fresh all-time high of $1,594.16 an ounce, and the dollar has fallen, on concerns the US may default on its debts.

The moves came after ratings agency Moody's said it may cut the debt rating of the US, warning there was a "rising possibility" it will default.

To avoid default, US politicians have to agree to raise the country's debt limit by 2 August.

Democrats and Republicans are currently in dispute over how best to do this.
'Shockwaves'

The spot price for gold rose to a record high of $1,594.16 an ounce in Thursday trading, before easing to $1,590.66.

Gold is seen as the number one haven purchase in times of economic uncertainty, but analysts said its rise was also caused by the fall in the dollar, which makes the precious metal more affordable for holders of other currencies.

Against the Japanese currency the dollar fell to 78.45 yen at one point, its lowest level since March, before recovering to 79.00 yen.

The dollar also declined against the European single currency, down 0.2% to 0.70430

euros. The greenback also fell slightly against the pound, with sterling rising 0.1% to $1.61240.

European share indexes were slightly lower in Thursday trading, with both Germany's Dax and the UK's FTSE 100 down 0.4%. Japan's Nikkei earlier lost 0.3%.

The market falls were limited because investors assume that US policymakers will eventually do a deal to prevent a default, BBC business editor Robert Peston concluded.

They believe that President Obama and the Republicans will reach an accommodation on spending cuts that would allow the amount that the state can borrow to be increased, he said.
'Shockwaves'

Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke warned that a default by the US on its debt would cause a "major crisis".

Speaking before Congress on Wednesday, he said it "would send shockwaves through the entire financial system".

Ben Bernanke said a default on the US debt would be "a major crisis"

As tough negotiations continue on Capitol Hill about raising the debt limit, President Barack Obama reportedly told a top Republican: "Enough is enough."

Talks between Republicans and Democrats are due to resume on Thursday.

"It's a very political environment right now and that's causing all this volatility," said Elke Schoeppl-Jost, chief investment officer at BEA Union Investment in Hong Kong.

Ms Schoeppl-Jost added that markets were concerned about the prospect of further stimulus spending in the US.

On Wednesday, Mr Bernanke said that this remained a possibility if the US economy worsened.
Chinese concerns

China, the largest holder of US debt, reminded Washington of its need to protect investors.

"We hope the US government adopts responsible policy and measures to ensure the interests of investors," said Foreign Ministry spokesman Hong Lei.

China holds about $1.15tn (£713bn) of US debt.

Chinese government economist Yu Bin, who works for China's Development Research Centre, also expressed concern at the prospect of further stimulus spending by the Federal Reserve.

He said such a move could "have a major impact on China's economy" because it would likely increase global commodity prices, most of which are traded in dollars.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Facebook gold game; signs of a bubble or a mindset

Title: Facebook gold game; signs of a bubble or a mindset
Description: *shift?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:42 AM (GMT)

Facebook gold game; signs of a bubble or a mindset shift?

First gold vending machines, and now a facebook trading game with bullion as the prize, gold bears are looking hard for signs of a bubble but, could there be something else at work?

Author: Geoff Candy
Posted: Wednesday , 13 Jul 2011

GRONINGEN - There is a story as old as the market, about Joe Kennedy who, on receiving stock tips from a shoeshine boy in 1929 knew it was time to get out of the market because clearly the top had been reached and the bubble was about to pop.

The story is wheeled out every so often when experienced investors believe that a particular asset class is in a bubble because, the implication is, when the uninitiated and uninformed begin to get in on the action prices go up without so much as a passing nod to fundamental values before eventually crashing back to earth.

One of the most recent applications of the story came in regard to the gold market and, more particularly, at the launch of a gold vending machine in Dubai. The timing of the entrepreneur who installed the machine at the Emirates Palace Hotel in Abu Dhabi couldn't have been better as it coincided with the yellow metal dramatic rise through $1,000. Many commentators in the market, however, took it as an indication that the level of gold investment had reached a fever pitch and could have to come crashing back to earth sooner rather than later.

Since May 13, 2010 when gold fixed at $1,235.00, the yellow metal has continued its upward trajectory, and is currently flirting again with the all time high of $1,577.20 it

made in May in dollar terms, while breaking new ground in euros and pounds.

In line with the continued rise in gold prices in various currencies, calls of a bubble from the bear camp have got louder, And, one can't help but think that American Express's announcement earlier this week of a virtual gold trading game on Facebook, with a grand prize of £20,000 in "real gold bullion" will add voice to those calls.

On one hand the a virtual trading game makes perfect sense, especially if at least part of your intended audience is used to spending hours in Farmville virtually reaping and sowing, or, indeed, possibly even mining virtual gold to help pay his or her next quest. But, it does beg the question, has gold become a legitimate reward again?

To the average Westerner, I would argue, gold, for a long time was rather anachronistic. Yes it looked good in jewellery form but, as an investment, it seemed clunky. It required at least a safety deposit box and, usually a safe. Indeed, one of the selling points of ETFs, the staggering growth of which can be seen in the graph below, is the lack of "hassle-factor". The ability to own gold without actually having to take possession of it had a large appeal.

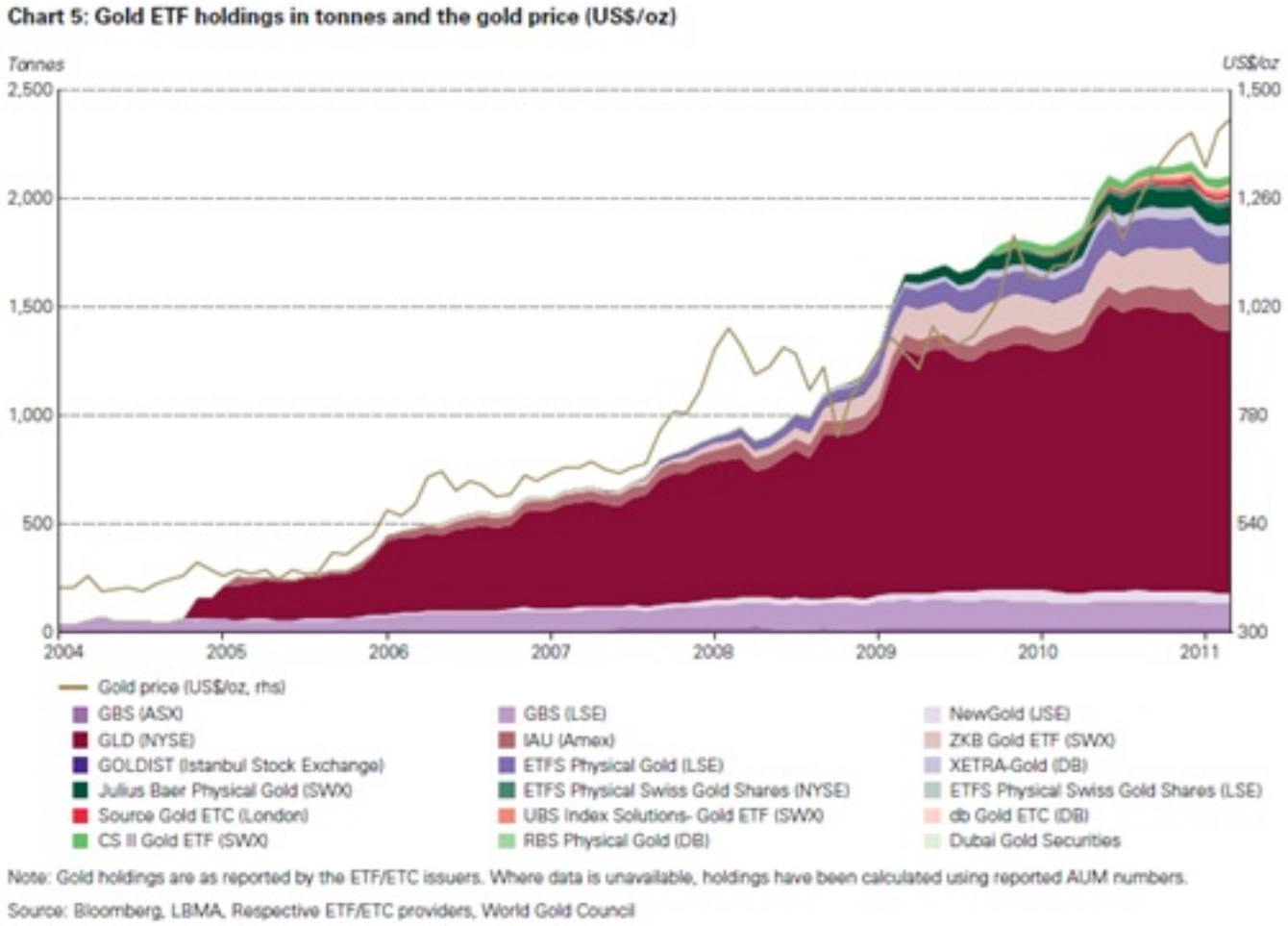

But, while the growth of investment in ETFs has been rapid, one could argue that the

loss of faith in financial institutions in the wake of the 2008 financial crisis and the ongoing economic calamity that is unfolding in both the US and Europe has been far swifter.

Which brings us back to the point about the value of gold. In a world where people are literally rioting in the streets in protest against the management of a country's finances, (Greece) and politicians are arguing about the value of changing the constitution to get the country into more debt (America) have the ad execs at American Express just tapped into a bubble in the making, or, have they noticed that people, especially people in search of a new financial tool, are looking for something a little more permanent than cold, hard cash.

If the answer is the latter, then gold bugs should be smiling because, given the parlous state of the global macro economy, there is every possibility that demand for the yellow metal is likely to continue upwards.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gold and silver last assets standing: new economic

Title: Gold and silver last assets standing: new economic
Description: *theory*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

Gold and silver last assets standing: new economic theory

Ken Gerbino comes up with a new economic theory that excess money supply begets ultimate illiquidity and market crashes and gold and silver become the ultimate financial assets.

Author: Kenneth J. Gerbino
Posted: Wednesday , 13 Jul 2011

BEVERLY HILLS - In 2008, a horrible financial and economic contraction occurred that destroyed asset values, bankrupted financial institutions, had devastating effects on real estate and sent the world banking system into a tailspin.

This was a liquidity crisis. Since then, I have been thinking through the illogical and difficult concept of; how could there be a liquidity crisis when so much money had been printed beforehand? With money and credit available in abundance how could a liquidity problem even be possible? One would think that the more money the more liquidity. What was wrong with this picture? After a lot of thought, I have found the answer.

In the twenty years leading up to the 2008 U.S. crisis, the U.S. money supply (M1) increased by 87% and the M2 money supply by 171%. By any past standards these were huge increases in money supply. In Europe the monetary expansion was even more, with M1 increasing by 145% in only 10 years leading up to 2008. The great western world industrial countries were awash in cash, money, credit and liquidity. So how could a liquidity crisis materialize and asset values plummet almost everywhere?

The answer to this puzzle is actually a new economic theory; a discovery that I am

naming The Gerbino Principle of Liquidity

I have figured out the reason why more money can actually lead to less liquidity- not more - in a modern fiat paper money economy! I have named this new economic discovery, some may say, in an egotistical manner for two reasons; 1) I want to make sure that the source of this new economic principle is known - after all someone has to claim authorship, and 2) If anyone wants to refute it they will know who to go to.

This new theory has overwhelming importance to anyone who owns investments at this time, especially stocks, because the panic of 2008 is going to repeat again and possibly soon for reasons I will discuss later.

A liquidity crisis is not the credit cycle or a credit crisis, a business slowdown, a boom and bust economic cycle, a recession, or the business cycle. I will explain the differences of these events later in this text.

This Economic Principle or Law is something very different and never before explained by the philosopher/economists of the past or present.

Below is the Gerbino Principle and the explanation and logic behind this new economic discovery.

THE GERBINO PRINCIPLE OF LIQUIDITY
Liquidity is eventually destroyed, not created by increases of fiat money.
A financial liquidity crisis will always follow a prolonged period of fiat money creation.
The more "paper" money printed or created by fiat the more severe the liquidity crisis will be.
Future "offsets" * to the created fiat money supply could also create a liquidity crisis.

* Offset is a term used by central banks when they sell treasury securities to dealers (specific banks). As the dealers are required to pay for the securities they are sending money to the central bank. When these funds arrive at the central bank they have been taken out of the U.S. money supply. This money is now deducted from money in circulation. This is an offset. They have offset a past increase in the money supply. It is hard to believe that modern man would allow bureaucrats to not only create money out of thin air but to then have the authority to destroy it.

A liquidity crisis is when there is not enough money to satisfy the orderly liquidation of financial or real assets without creating a massive destruction of those asset values.

In simple terms: The Gerbino Principle is: The more fiat money the less financial liquidity.

A liquidity crisis is caused by too much money being created in an economy, not too little money. This is explained below.

A liquidity crisis is not a credit crisis. A credit crisis is a problem of solvency not liquidity. A credit crisis is when lenders are not lending to weak businesses, institutions or governments because of risk aversion. A credit crisis could start a liquidity crisis as assets are sold to meet short term insolvency problems and the selling begets more selling. But in the absence of fiat money a liquidity crisis would be impossible.

A liquidity crisis is not a business slow down or recession. This is where an over expansion has taken place by businesses and they now have to cut back and downsize.

The boom and bust economic cycle is also caused by an artificial expansion of money and/or excessive credit expansion. Fiat money causes this event also, but this is not a liquidity crisis. This is part of the business cycle which is caused by investment and overexpansion of plant and equipment by businesses usually induced by fiat money being pumped into an economic system but this is not a liquidity crisis.

The liquidity crisis relates to all of the above economic events but is unique in its short term and long term effects on real and financial asset values.

In 2006 and 2007 when the real estate markets in the U.S. and Europe started to top out there was no recession and no general business slowdown. But a liquidity crisis was born and became acute in 2008.

THE GERBINO PRINCIPLE EXPLAINED

With a paper or fiat money system, the more money that is injected into an economic system the higher the eventual price of consumer goods (inflation) and during this time the higher the prices of real estate and stock values - both values also responding to the new circulating money supply. More debt is also created (taken on by people, institutions and governments). If the money supply goes up by 5% consumer goods will go up by 5%, also increasing the prices of other assets like real estate and stock prices usually by 5%. Sometimes these real and financial assets increase even more as the increased money and credit create abnormal speculation.

It is counter-intuitive that more money would create less liquidity and this is why this concept has remained hidden from economic thinking in the past and in the modern era.

HOW THE PRINCIPLE WORKS

The new money drives up the prices of financial and real assets at somewhat the same rate of increase as consumer goods but since these financial assets have so much more market value to begin with, the per cent rate is not the key, it is the increase in the monetary value that is the key. Let me explain.

In the United States the values of the four main financial and real asset classes are as follows:
All US Stocks
$13.4 trillion

All Government and Commercial Debt
$36.0 trillion

Commercial Real Estate
$ 6.5 trillion

Residential Real Estate
$20.0 trillion

Total:
$75.9 trillion

This huge monetary value of asset classes is supported by the circulation of only $1.9 trillion of the current U.S. money supply, M1 (cash plus checkable deposits). The ratio of these asset values to real liquidity (cash plus checking accounts) is basically 40 to 1. So if confidence is lost in the economy, financial structure or banking system and too many people who own these assets want to "lighten up" and "get liquid" there is literally not enough money to satisfy this desire.

You cannot fit $76 trillion of assets into a $1.9 trillion bottle.

In a panic mode, this leverage of asset values to actual money available creates a crisis of liquidity. This in turn acts to create a downward spiral of prices from the liquidations (selling) and brings on more panic as balance sheets deteriorate and margin calls

become the order of the day on Wall Street.

The increase of fiat money has distorted the ratio of money in circulation to asset values. This distortion becomes the Achilles Heel of asset values when confidence is lessened or severely impacted by economic or political reasons.

If there are more sellers than buyers of any asset class, even as little as 1-2% more sellers who are determined to "get out", then as long as this small but determined group persists to sell an asset the further prices will erode. Eroding prices also begets more sellers and this continues until the sellers who want to cash out are satisfied or the asset prices become so low that new buyers come into the market and absorb the selling pressure with buying pressure, stabilizing the asset price.

As more money is created to handle a liquidity crisis (bailing out the politically connected as in 2008-2011), it sows the seeds for the next crisis as the new liquidity eventually pushes up prices of financial and real assets to a level that again cannot be sustained when for some future reason general business or economic confidence is lessened and another panic ensues. These panics can start from many causes:
Loss of confidence in economic expansion and a fear of recession.
Political mismanagement of economies.
Inflation rates that are higher than expected and increasing, causing the liquidation of stocks and bonds.
Large bankruptcies from overleveraged financial institutions as in 2008.
Excessive speculation in asset classes like residential real estate in the decade leading up to 2006.
International events like an oil embargo or major war.

WHEN TIMES WERE BETTER

In 1960, the United States had a more stable monetary system with much less currency debasement. The prior 10 years saw a relatively modest increase by today's standards of 26%.

The value of stocks, government and commercial debt and residential real estate was only $1.7 trillion in 1960, and the money supply (M1) was $144 billion. This was only a 11.8 to 1 ratio of liquidity to these assets compared to a 40 to 1 ratio today.

Note: I have left out of this 1960 example, commercial real estate as it is the smallest component of the four major categories discussed earlier, as this value was impossible to verify in the 1960 period.

Since 1960 a 1,250% increase in money supply (1960 - 2011) has created an almost 4,000% increase in asset values. It proves the point that creating more money has allowed for a somewhat manageable ratio of liquidity to asset values of approx. 1 to12

that persisted in 1960 to an untenable ratio of 1 to 39 today (note again that 1960 commercial real estate values are left out of this example).

The Late 50's and early 60's were pretty good times in America. Families were prospering, savings rates were up, new cars were affordable every 3-4 years, middle class wage earners could actually send their kids to college. A household with two working parents was the exception. Money and wages bought you a lot of goods and services.

One of the key distortions of fiat money is that it robs the purchasing power of the lower and middle income earners. Since 1960, teachers (a typical middle income earner) salaries have increased 9.7 times, but home values (even today) are still up 21 times. One can almost find any good or service and it will also be up 20-30 times.

WHO IS TO BLAME?

It's a simple list; Liberals and Conservatives, Republicans and Democrats. They have all been duped by the banking elites and Keynesian economists.

DO NOT BE SCARED OF THE FUTURE

It is important to remember that money does circulate and sometimes in much greater amounts than the overall value of the money supply. In other words there could be $10 trillion of financial transactions in one week with only $1 trillion in money available. These liquidity crises are actually rare but will become more prevalent as more fiat money is created because the increase of the asset values far outpace the underlying per cent increase of the money supply.

Investor A, panicking out of IBM, for instance, and dumping the stock at any price, will end up with cash in his/her account. But that money will most likely go into a money market fund or be invested in U.S. Treasuries or a corporate bond. It will not sit there. Someone else who sells the Treasuries or the corporate bond to Investor A will now have that cash and now in turn can go and buy some other assets, maybe even IBM if he/she feels the price is right.

If Investor A's cash from selling IBM is placed in a money market account, these funds in turn will be invested or lent to various institutions by the money market managers to earn an interest rate on the capital in the fund. If an Investor buys US Treasuries directly from the U.S. Treasury it will be spent by Uncle Sam and put into the system by government expenditure.

It is because of the money supply circulating in an economic system that some equilibrium of asset prices can usually be maintained. Selling by Joe is met by buying by Tom. Historically this has worked to restore prices to an economic equilibrium but with a cash to asset value ratio bloated by fiat money the equilibrium becomes distorted

dramatically and invites a major sell off when confidence in the value of asset prices becomes widespread or a panic starts. Then a liquidity crisis develops.

At this time I would like to add that an equilibrium point in the value of an asset or asset class is reached when buyers and sellers are satisfied and most likely the return on the asset (rent, interest, dividends) is reasonably compared to the world one lives in. In other words, a condo valued at $200,000 that can't be rented for even a 1% return is probably overpriced. Subjective and logical reasoning based on everyday life experiences and choices by buyers and sellers will eventually arrive at an equilibrium value in a normal economic environment. But in a liquidity crisis these values can be distorted dramatically.

FIAT MONEY A BAD SOLUTION FOR INVESTORS

With a cash to asset value ratio bloated by fiat money the equilibrium becomes dramatically distorted and invites a major sell off when confidence in the value of asset prices becomes widespread or a panic starts. Then a liquidity crisis develops. The start of the liquidity crisis can be caused by many factors but the underlying reason it persists is caused by fiat money.

The more money that is created the more ballooned are the values of various investment asset classes. A relatively small per cent increase in money supply can increase the value of these mentioned financial and real assets well beyond the increased per cent of the money supply.

A 5% increase to a money supply of $1.9 trillion is $95 billion more in circulation. As that $95 billion circulates within the economy it will eventually raise consumer prices by 5%, but it will also raise the value of real and financial assets. This 5% increase applied to the above $76 trillion of asset values (including commercial real estate) mentioned earlier can become $3.8 trillion (5% of $76 trillion) of increased asset values.

The arbitrary and artificial increase in the money supply creates a never ending problem of asset values expanding and then collapsing. Too much money creates too little liquidity when there is a loss of confidence in financial assets.

Today these asset classes, except real estate, are now more susceptible to a panic or asset sell off or another liquidity crisis. Real estate has been so battered because of the illiquidity of the sector to begin with coupled with the liquidity crisis of 2008 and beyond, that it may be close to an equilibrium level.

The fiat money system that creates liquidity crises also destroys purchasing power of the lower and middle class. No where is this more pronounced than the last 50 years. In 1960 typical middle income wage earners were school teachers. Their salaries in 1960 were $5,175. The average home in 1960 was $12,700. Since then school teacher

salaries have gone up approx. 10 times. But the average home price, even after the sell offs of the last few years, as of last month have increased 21 times. Fiat money has destroyed the purchasing power of the average American.

This Principle of Liquidity also is another reason why gold is going up, as it is the ultimate liquid financial or monetary asset. If one wants liquidity with no strings attached, gold is it. The asset class that will be left standing in any crisis will be precious metals - gold and silver.

THE MINI LIQUIDITY CRUNCH IN THE PRECIOUS METAL MINING STOCKS

I believe the gold and silver mining stocks which are presently very undervalued against the high prices of gold and silver are currently experiencing a mini liquidity crunch (a distant cousin of a crisis) within the realm of gold and silver mining investors.

These investors have only so much inclination and money at their disposal to buy these mining stocks. But the supply of new mining deals, IPO's, new financings and private placements have stretched and somewhat overwhelmed the buying power of this relatively small group of international players (individual investors and institutions with an appetite for mining stocks).

An exhaustion of capital allocated to this sector by these players has occurred and has also been diluted further because of the newly created family of associated asset classes like uranium, base metal and rare earth companies. It is simply a matter of a limited amount of money and too many companies. Until more players (and capital) come forth on this stage, this sector could languish at what appears to be excellent and undervalued stock prices. Only the best growth and value mining stories will do well until new players arrive with more capital to invest.

This Principle may also explain why U.S. Treasuries (1-5 year paper) is relatively very strong while it is paying so little interest. It could be because buyers of these bills and bonds can rely on being able to cash them in at a fixed value at maturity as opposed to not knowing what the price of IBM or a duplex apartment will be worth in another full scale crisis or sell off.

THE NEXT CRISIS

What will cause the next liquidity crisis is unknown, but the U.S. and Europe are being set up for one to occur because of the continued reliance of fiat money to bail out debtors, the banking system, and government deficits.

German, French and British banks have $1 trillion of exposure to Portugal, Ireland, Greece and Spain, the so-called PIGS. A large per cent of these loans are suspect and due to this a race to liquidity in Europe could start at any time.

After the 2008 crisis another stock market rally occurred, 2009-2011. This was because massive amounts of fiat money were injected into the U.S. economy by the Fed. From January 2008 to May 2011, the U.S. money supply has seen the greatest short-term increase in history, 41%.

Because of this, financial assets again will rise and eventually real estate will also rise probably very slowly (based more on supply and demand as opposed to the rampant speculation of the last pre-2008 decade).

FINAL THOUGHTS

The lesson to be learned is that the more money created the more severe the next liquidity crisis will be and that the more money created the less liquidity there will be for financial and real assets to withstand any sort of liquidation panic as the extra money cannot come close to the asset monetary value created by the circulation of that extra fiat money. This is the Gerbino Principle of Liquidity.

This phenomenon has been in plain sight for decades and our good friend Sir Arthur Conan Doyle said it best....

"There is nothing more illusive than an obvious fact." - Sherlock Holmes.

These liquidity crises are disruptive and dangerous and are caused solely by fiat money which has caused major distortions in modern economies. End fiat money creation and you will end future liquidity crises that disrupt and cause havoc to modern economies.

Ken Gerbino heads Kenneth J. Gerbino & Company. The company manages portfolios for individuals, pensions, trusts and corporations - www.kengerbino.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23dcf

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The Lower Races

Pages: (7) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		The Lower Races				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		Pastor David Manning tells the truth about the lower race [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	5th July 2011 - 09:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EXAMPLE OF THE AFRICANISED MIND [MP3] (Pages 1 2) *BEWARE TERRIBLE LYRICS*	TheUnhivedMind	19	1,592	25th July 2010 - 01:15 PM Last Post by: **Red-09**
		Forum Topics				
		Lower Race shows why they should stick to fires and not use cookers [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	134	21st July 2011 - 07:56 AM Last Post by: **IloveJFKJr**

		Jamaican bride dumps new husband 20 MINUTES after arriving in the UK... and guess who paid	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	21st July 2011 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Housing official at Lambeth 'squatted in my flat and trashed it'	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	17th July 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		African Jig kills white woman and wounds 2 others welcome to Apelanta Georgia USA !	Ken Ardel	0	42	17th July 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		LOWER RACES GO CRAZY FOR HOUSING VOUCHERS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	140	17th July 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Photographer mugged by negroes don't let your guard down near savages	Ken Ardel	0	52	16th July 2011 - 07:22 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Lower Race destruction at Denny's [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	16th July 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower Race Lee claims the debt ceiling problems is because Obama is a half Lower race [BLAH	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	16th July 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hispanic births overtake immigration in U.S. [BULL OF BORGIA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	16th July 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Minority Feelings and Violent Facts	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	15th July 2011 - 05:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Knockout Game: Racial Violence and the Conspicuous Silence of the Media	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	15th July 2011 - 05:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More lower races rob mobs Dallas style	Ken Ardel	0	51	13th July 2011 - 10:04 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Lower races attack 5 Dubliners in an orgy of violence	Ken Ardel	2	70	12th July 2011 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Bicycle gang hunted over teenage boy's knife murder	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	12th July 2011 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Third World London [WHITES MUST DESERT WHILST YOU CAN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	12th July 2011 - 05:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower race flash rob mob [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	55	11th July 2011 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Head's killer 'robbed man in respect row'	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	11th July 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Retarded lower race rapes woman twice	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	8th July 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teenage girl 'lured two 16-year-olds into rape ordeal with three Asian men in their thi	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	6th July 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Perfect example that a lower race will hump anything supposedly female	TheUnhivedMind	2	120	6th July 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**

		UK girls at risk of mutilation abroad	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	5th July 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower race cost the NHS £200,000 and works illegally as an Avon Lady	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	4th July 2011 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Father 'raped his six-month-old son and infected him with HIV [HIV DOESN'T EXIST HAHAHA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	4th July 2011 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Negro rapes unconscious woman, though she was dead	Ken Ardel	2	94	4th July 2011 - 03:29 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Lower race gets upset by Clarkson joke	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	3rd July 2011 - 06:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Detroit riots of '67 [Vd] in 3 parts Summer in the Motor City in 1967	Ken Ardel	5	109	3rd July 2011 - 12:10 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		The teenage boy, 16, stabbed to death in London street at 5pm for cell phone [GET RID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	3rd July 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jamaica would be better off as a British colony independent since '62 but screwed by TNB	Ken Ardel	8	172	1st July 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		UK population sees biggest increase in half a century [ALL LOWER RACES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	30th June 2011 - 03:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teens in a mob assault and rob Center City patrons	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	30th June 2011 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Disproportionate number of child sex offenders 'are Asian men'	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	29th June 2011 - 05:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower race goes crazy at D.C. Caribbean Festival 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	3	134	28th June 2011 - 03:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Somalians ponder an escalator	Alexandra	10	175	28th June 2011 - 10:37 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		U.S. soccer team booed in their own country as Mexican fans turn LA into an 'away' game	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	28th June 2011 - 04:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Muslim woman sues Abercrombie & Fitch over hijab	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	28th June 2011 - 01:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MIGRANT CHEAT GETS LEGAL AID TO FIGHT FRAUD BILL	TheUnhivedMind	1	114	27th June 2011 - 07:14 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Peoria Mob: "Kill all white people!" Things are heating up	Alexandra	2	113	27th June 2011 - 11:52 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Woman tries to stop 3 negro thieves [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	44	25th June 2011 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Census shows whites lose US majority among babies	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	25th June 2011 - 04:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Savage nig nog gangs attack white people [Vd] Iowa State Fair racial attacks	Ken Ardel	6	157	24th June 2011 - 04:48 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Britain has THIRD WORLD schools riddled with lower races [POOR POOR WHITE CHILDREN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	22nd June 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Trouble with Herman Cain	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	22nd June 2011 - 12:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NOW BLOODY STAY THERE !	TheUnhivedMind	1	102	21st June 2011 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		One-fifth of men accused of sex grooming are Asian	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	20th June 2011 - 03:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swedish Racemixing State Propaganda [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	3	97	20th June 2011 - 11:24 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Shelby County, TN sees rise in lesbian gang rapes. [TIME TO RID OUR LANDS OF LOWER RACES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	20th June 2011 - 02:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Another Toronto negro thug makes good	Ken Ardel	2	118	18th June 2011 - 12:21 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		'Find a river to dump her in': Chilling note found in car near to home of singer Joss Stone	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	16th June 2011 - 02:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Sex gang groomed girls of 13': Men accused of luring teens and turning them into prost	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	15th June 2011 - 03:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		McDonald's funny bit says a lot in many ways	Ken Ardel	0	114	14th June 2011 - 08:34 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		A filthy and vile african practice [Vd] in the USA !	Ken Ardel	3	195	14th June 2011 - 02:19 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		Worst Liquor Store Robbery Ever [Vd] funny stuff	Ken Ardel	0	80	12th June 2011 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Negroes chop tree down to steal cheap bike [Vd] to ride it for 5 minutes then dump it	Ken Ardel	0	94	11th June 2011 - 04:25 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Lower races at it again, primitive DNA [Vd] [IF YOUR WHITE & IN THE CITY, GET OUT!]	TheUnhivedMind	2	150	11th June 2011 - 02:36 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Lower Races kick off as their Primitive DNA kicks in [Vd] [THIRD WORLD U.S.]	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	11th June 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower races show their primitive DNA mindset [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	11th June 2011 - 01:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Negro thug killed by another negro thug	Ken Ardel	1	214	10th June 2011 - 05:41 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Brother and sister teachers accused of sexually assaulting students at Christian school	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	10th June 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Black Power Wanes Amid Rising Hispanic Clout [HISPANICS ARE PREFERRED]	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	9th June 2011 - 03:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Female boons gone wild at Wendy's [Vd]	Ken Ardel	2	99	9th June 2011 - 02:53 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Shot teenager was a 'charming hard-worker'	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	8th June 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Four robbed, attacked by mob of young men in Streetville	TheUnhivedMind	1	94	7th June 2011 - 04:49 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Feces & Urine Problem In Downtown El Paso	TheUnhivedMind	2	54	6th June 2011 - 11:58 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Newark, Pre-Crime, and Summer of 2001	Alexandra	0	71	5th June 2011 - 09:24 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Negro Pastor charged with sexual assault	Ken Ardel	2	183	4th June 2011 - 07:49 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		This is what happens when blacks are given food stamps	TheUnhivedMind	8	325	3rd June 2011 - 12:26 PM Last Post by: **Terminus Est**
		Egyptian Muslim cleric: 'When I want a sex-slave, I go to the market and buy her'	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	3rd June 2011 - 03:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug testing in Florida for Welfare debate [Vd] negress does not want it, i wonder why?	Ken Ardel	0	90	2nd June 2011 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Poet Gunned Down In N. Miami	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	31st May 2011 - 10:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		1000 Lower Races Fight at Carson Beach [BLACKS BEING FREQUENCY MANIPULATED?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	31st May 2011 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower race wants police for McDonalds [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	69	31st May 2011 - 08:47 PM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Surveillance released of Miami Beach shooting [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	42	31st May 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Revealed: Witnesses to girl's shooting	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	31st May 2011 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ex-Tory peer who cheated on expenses jailed for a year	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	31st May 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Paedophile illegal immigrant is finally thrown out of Britain after claiming deportation wo	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	30th May 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Is it 'cos I'm black?' What F1 driver Lewis Hamilton asks race officials after penal	TheUnhivedMind	1	170	30th May 2011 - 04:04 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		'Bradford is very inbred': Muslim outrage as profe professor warns first-cousin marriages i	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	30th May 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Jamaican policing at its finest [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	97	29th May 2011 - 01:05 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Negro infecting women with non existing disease desparate women get jaboon's juju	Ken Ardel	0	82	28th May 2011 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Woman goes on rampage at WalMart after being asked for receipt	Alexandra	5	147	27th May 2011 - 09:34 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		21 year old negro shot to death in Toronto today I love the reader's comments	Ken Ardel	4	185	27th May 2011 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Negro rapist fingered by DNA	Ken Ardel	0	84	26th May 2011 - 09:47 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Lower Race Worried of Escalator [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	25th May 2011 - 09:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower Race licks his shoes on subway [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	85	25th May 2011 - 09:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lower race desperation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	25th May 2011 - 09:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teens Riot In Manhattan Businesses [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	90	25th May 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Possessed' teenager who stabbed her mother 5x is allowed to walk free because of occult	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	24th May 2011 - 10:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blacks trash Manhattan Dunkin' Donuts	Alexandra	0	80	24th May 2011 - 06:58 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Moment a teenage hitman, 15, murdered a helpless mother for just £200	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	23rd May 2011 - 10:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The taste of multiculturalism [Vd] [TASTES LIKE PAPACY SHIT TO ME!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	23rd May 2011 - 04:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Grandmother kidnapped from bingo hall, burned body found in car trunk	Alexandra	1	116	23rd May 2011 - 12:51 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Savage cooks her month old Kid of Satan in a microwave oven	TheUnhivedMind	3	168	22nd May 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Virginia inmate wins legal jihad, submits prison to all kinds of Sharia	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	21st May 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Savage nig nog attacks 93 yr old woman to steal $4	Ken Ardel	0	96	20th May 2011 - 10:16 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Princeton's West takes shot at Obama	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	18th May 2011 - 09:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Black women less attractive' storm at LSE	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	18th May 2011 - 09:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		UK ethnic population has risen 40 per cent in the last eight years	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	18th May 2011 - 09:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sheriff says illegal aliens ruining his county with murder, rapes, home invasion	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	17th May 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 671 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (7) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Lower Races Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0539** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Lower Races

51. 'Sex gang groomed girls of 13': Men accused of
52. McDonald's funny bit
53. A filthy and vile african practice [Vd]
54. Worst Liquor Store Robbery Ever [Vd]
55. Negroes chop tree down to steal cheap bike [Vd]
56. Lower races at it again, primitive DNA [Vd]
57. Lower Races kick off as their Primitive DNA kicks
58. Lower races show their primitive DNA mindset [Vd]
59. Negro thug killed by another negro thug
60. Brother and sister teachers accused of sexually
61. Black Power Wanes Amid Rising Hispanic Clout
62. Female boons gone wild at Wendy's [Vd]
63. Shot teenager was a 'charming hard-worker'
64. Four robbed, attacked by mob of young men in
65. Feces & Urine Problem In Downtown El Paso
66. Newark, Pre-Crime, and Summer of 2001
67. Negro Pastor charged with sexual assault
68. This is what happens when blacks are given food
69. Egyptian Muslim cleric: 'When I want a sex-slave,
70. Drug testing in Florida for Welfare debate [Vd]
71. Poet Gunned Down In N. Miami
72. 1000 Lower Races Fight at Carson Beach
73. Lower race wants police for McDonalds [Vd]
74. Surveillance released of Miami Beach shooting [Vd]
75. Revealed: Witnesses to girl's shooting
76. Ex-Tory peer who cheated on expenses jailed for a
77. Paedophile illegal immigrant is finally thrown out
78. 'Is it 'cos I'm black?' What F1 driver Lewis
79. 'Bradford is very inbred': Muslim outrage as profe
80. Jamaican policing at its finest [Vd]

81. Negro infecting women with non existing disease
82. Woman goes on rampage at WalMart
83. 21 year old negro shot to death in Toronto today
84. Negro rapist fingered by DNA
85. Lower Race Worried of Escalator [Vd]
86. Lower Race licks his shoes on subway [Vd]
87. Lower race desperation [Vd]
88. Teens Riot In Manhattan Businesses [Vd]
89. 'Possessed' teenager who stabbed her mother 5x is
90. Blacks trash Manhattan Dunkin' Donuts
91. Moment a teenage hitman, 15, murdered a helpless
92. The taste of multiculturalism [Vd]
93. Grandmother kidnapped from bingo hall,
94. Savage cooks her month old Kid of Satan in a
95. Virginia inmate wins legal jihad, submits prison
96. Savage nig nog attacks 93 yr old woman to steal $4
97. Princeton’s West takes shot at Obama
98. 'Black women less attractive' storm at LSE
99. UK ethnic population has risen 40 per cent in the
100. Sheriff says illegal aliens ruining his county

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Lower Races

101. India mothers accused in honour killing of two
102. Boy, 15, stabbed to death in street
103. LOWER RACES GONE WILD AS BLACKS END UP UNDER CAR
104. Barack Obama Is Wrong: 18 Facts Which Prove That
105. Lower races in third world U.S. ramsack store
106. Acid attack on mother as she picked up her
107. Cheerleader must compensate school that told her
108. $1000 chairs for Detroit library
109. Dead negro tally for Toronto so far for 2011
110. Belgium moves closer to banning burqa in public
111. 'Where are the black people?' asks Sherri Shepherd
112. Files suggest elder Obama forced to leave Harvard
113. Royal wedding: Vanuatu tribe soon to hold 'world's
114. White Man Sucker Punched and Robbed By Black Thug
115. German speaks truth about moslem Germany [Vd]
116. McDonalds Attack Victim Speaks Out [Vd]
117. Horde of teens attack, rob MARTA passengers
118. Murdered for queue-jumping in McDonald's?
119. Black Panther rallies scheduled for April 23
120. Islamic Malmo Sweden [Vd]
121. Girl 11 lured into park bathroom by gang of
122. Negress makes ghetto lobster
123. Florida gun deaths suspect named as Shawn Tyson
124. Met holds ceasefire talks with gangs in bid to
125. She dreamed of going to Oxford. She died in hail
126. Love thy neighbour? Vicar jailed for scalding and
127. Boy, 13, sees his brother killed by knife gang in
128. Moozlems and nignogs in France & Europe {vd}
129. Philip Lawrence killer 'boasted about head's murde
130. Pakistani brothers 'dug up corpse and made it into

131. More Black Men Now in Prison System than Were
132. Moozlems go apeshit in Afghanistan & kill 8
133. Is the countryside racist? Villages 'that want to
134. Africentric high school proposal stirs controversy
135. GIRL, 5, SHOT IN CHEST AS GUNMAN FIRES AT GANG
136. Toronto police officer charged in teenboy sex case
137. More nignog moozlems invade Europe. Vd
138. Murder police: Do you know these people?
139. "Lower Races" concept unbiblical/Satanic
140. Somali negroes attacking St. Paul Mn residents
141. Lower race resists detainment [Vd]
142. Tree surgeon knifed by passerby in safety row
143. Brawl at Burger King
144. Lower race blacks were the best slavemasters [Vd]
145. Perfect example of the lower race blacks [Vd]
146. Young 11yr old raped by gang of lower race blacks
147. 15yr old killed in bedroom by lower race black
148. Greece - Athens : Muslim immigrants clash with
149. Six footballers jailed over gang rape of 12yr old
150. Stoke-on-Trent Muslim sexual abuse cleric jailed

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Lower Races

151. Man takes a dump in shopping mall [Vd]
152. Kneecapped by a hooded hitman: First picture of
153. 18 Black Students Rape 11 year old girl.
154. Commuters beware: Massive surge in iPhone muggings
155. White Kids Dancing At School With A Bunch Of Black
156. Black in America
157. The Afrocentric Inferiority Complex [Vd]
158. 12 year old white girl assaulted by black boys
159. 'Pram rage' thug drags mother off bus by her hair
160. Woman goes ballistic over towing bill
161. Four men slashed teacher's face and left him with
162. Bouncer Abusing Power
163. Boy, 16, 'attacks mother with claw hammer before
164. Father accused of stabbing son and daughter to
165. Children were beaten and kept as slaves in pastor'
166. Nursery teacher 'sprayed pupils with air freshener
167. Secret filming at Muslim schools in Birmingham and
168. Multiculturalism has failed, says French president
169. Prime Minister under fire after controversial
170. Girl lashed to death
171. Machete-wielding thief robs teen
172. Wild Brawl In The Parking Lot Of An Ocala, Florida
173. Blacks cause trouble at NY restaurant [Vd]
174. Wild Scene At Denny’s [Vd]
175. McDonalds Brawl In San Francisco [Vd]
176. Blacks at it IHOP Brawl [Vd]
177. Vicious Attack on Wendy's Worker [Vd]
178. Elderly NYC couple viciously attacked
179. Thug gets 25 years for machete attack at store
180. 'Teenagers armed with samurai sword and knives'

181. WHITE CHILDREN IN BIRMINGHAM U.K. NOW A MINORITY
182. Police release photo of HIV positive suspect
183. Boy, 15, killed and three friends hurt in stabbing
184. Blinded by liquid eye liner and burnt with cigaret
185. I was kept prisoner by the Asian sex gang predator
186. Someone knows who shot my son, says mother
187. French Police chased out of muslim no go area
188. Haitian negroes males doing what they do best
189. ISLAM THREATENS OUR NATIONAL IDENTITY SAY FRENCH
190. Top detective blasts 'culture of silence' that
191. 2001: “ISLAMO-CHRISTIAN” EUROPE EMERGES
192. Woman accused of murdering boy and burning his
193. Mother chokes three-year-old son to death 'in
194. Illegal Zimbabweans given amnesty in South Africa
195. Nicolas Sarkozy to target Muslim prayers
196. BBC DJ Lubna Qazi to be sentenced for benefits
197. Plane returns to Heathrow because of praying muzzy
198. Muslims en masse pray in St.Petersburg, Russia on
199. Religious ritual believed to be behind death of
200. Dallas ghetto lobster

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Lower Races

201. Asylum seeker who left girl, 12, to die after
202. Austrian, 63, fined £700 after Muslim neighbours
203. Life for ‘gangster’ who stabbed chef at concert
204. Mother who killed son with bleach to be assessed
205. Large white family, large black family
206. My brother has brought this white freakish animal
207. Teacher who told youth 'You are nothing but white
208. Asian attacks poor dog [Vd]
209. Father-in-law of Time's disfigured Afghan cover
210. 'If I am deported to Nigeria I will face death for
211. Obama's America awash in black on white crime
212. SA White family killed by savage nig nogs
213. Killer chopped mother's hand off and hacked her to
214. Pregnant again, the mother with five children in
215. NOW CUTS ARE LEAVING KILLERS TO STRUT OUR STREETS
216. Black Friday shopper accused of gun threat
217. Muslim pupils learn to cut off hands of thieves
218. Mother-of-eight still waiting for home after 10yrs
219. Pictured: The moment a gunman killed pub landlord'
220. Crazy negress bothering people in train car
221. Asian gang raped girls as young as 12 after
222. Toronto's Negro killing Negro web site
223. MPS’ ANGER AFTER THEY ARE SECRETLY SERVED HALAL
224. Ghetto Halloween fight at Denny's
225. Toy pig removed from farm set to avoid offending
226. Sergeant who helped run brother's drug gang jailed
227. Black child slapped by white teacher
228. Manning admits blacks never build nothing [Vd]
229. Mother killed autistic son, 12, with bleach after
230. Muslim 'parallel society' within Canada a threat

231. Islamic Paris: a foretaste of liberalism
232. Savage negroes kill woman in home invasion
233. Someone must know who this sex killer is, say poli
234. Islamic TV channel rapped for advocating marital
235. U.K. POLICE TO TACKLE WHITES WITH FORCE WHILST
236. POLICE SERGEANT WITH DOUBLE LIFE AS A CRIME LORD
237. Asian Gang Jailed for abusing white 12 year olds
238. Young Negro punks rob disabled 10 yr. old
239. Killer who raped two women while on the run jaile
240. Bushwick Bill speaking some truths [Vd]
241. A Tour of Detroit's Ghetto
242. 'Jesus was HIV-positive': South African pastor
243. Election season in Charlottesville VA
244. Thug seen on CCTV punching pregnant woman in the
245. Transvestite Prostitute Gets Life In Prison For
246. New Race War Movie
247. 'Businessman' with a taste for supercars is a drug
248. Multiculturalism fails in Europe as public mood
249. Inbreeding, cousin incest in moozlem marriage
250. Birmingham acid douse woman unlawfully killed daug

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Lower Races

651. Liddle under fire over 'racist' blog
652. Libya follows Iran in warning against Swiss minare
653. MIGRANTS USE 'JOKE' DEGREES TO LIVE IN BRITAIN
654. £10,000 reward offered for tip-off on 'despicable'
655. 'Unprovoked' attack on jogger left with severe
656. Prostitute claims man was fine before alleged assa
657. 90 illegal immigrants arrested at 2012 Olympics si
658. Common Purpose 'Race Mixing' Propaganda
659. Amir Khan: ‘I’d be a superstar if I was white’
660. Prison for heroin smuggling pair
661. Britain's first Asian woman magistrate admits road
662. DAD JAILED FOR BENEFIT SWINDLE
663. Brighton take-away handed fine for filthy kitchen
664. Councillor is arrested after drugs incident
665. Baroness Scotland blames immigrant scandal on
666. Lord Taylor of Warwick claimed thousands in
667. Men charged with murder and kidnap
668. Driver who killed my daughter must go - Darwen dad
669. Blacks plotted killing 15 year old pregnant girl
670. The Thug Report
671. Mr Ashraf shot dead 'robbed of £10,000'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pastor David Manning tells the truth about the

Title: Pastor David Manning tells the truth about the
Description: *lower race [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 09:32 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=17m8OnHC7dQ

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/17m8OnHC7dQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/17m8OnHC7dQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EXAMPLE OF THE AFRICANISED MIND [MP3]

Title: EXAMPLE OF THE AFRICANISED MIND [MP3]
Description: **BEWARE TERRIBLE LYRICS**

craig-oxley - December 4, 2009 03:22 PM (GMT)

A perfect example of how 75% of blacks think of themselves. They call themselves niggars whilst anyone else who does this is labelled a racist. Its pathetic and the lyrics are sickening. This says it all folks and by the way its really racialist! -Craig

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-AfricanisedMusicOfViolenceSexAndRacism600.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)

craig-oxley - December 4, 2009 03:29 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vTOYS1tgL6c

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vTOYS1tgL6c&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vTOYS1tgL6c&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 4, 2009 03:31 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZvT6GJXMn6o

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZvT6GJXMn6o&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZvT6GJXMn6o&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 4, 2009 03:33 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
ARE YOU WORRIED ABOUT OUR

FUTURE SOCIETY YET?

DO YOU WANT YOUR CHILDREN

AROUND THESE TYPES OF BEINGS?
[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

Ken Ardel - December 4, 2009 09:04 PM (GMT)

A dangerous predatory failed species that thrives hanging around the white race they hate so much.
They should try mooching off the chinese or japanese to see how far they will get.
The orientals will boot their trouble making ape ass all the way to Africa.

Alexandra - December 5, 2009 02:10 PM (GMT)

I hear Orientals aren't brainwashed by political correctness and will put blacks in their place.

Someone on AmRen referred to blacks as a "beggar race."

craig-oxley - December 5, 2009 02:34 PM (GMT)

The only race I'm happy to live around is the Oriental race. These have a superior brain to the white man by at least one inch. These people keep themselves to themselves. They also have excellent knowledge of body healing and their very useful indeed for this. A race which has a purpose as I see it.

Etznab - December 22, 2009 08:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Ken Ardel @ Dec 4 2009, 09:04 PM)

A dangerous predatory failed species that thrives hanging around the white race they hate so much.
They should try mooching off the chinese or japanese to see how far they will get.
The orientals will boot their trouble making ape ass all the way to Africa.

they cant smooch of the orientals because the orientals are too busy been subservient to their government. The whites brought the african to america to be slaved to the white man after 200 or so years how would you think the generations that come after them will feel if the first african slaves felt hatred towards their owners for the beating, raping of their women. of course its going to be a burden they will always follow. Been in jail in modern day time is the same way been caged up like an animal makes a person become unsatisfactory to engage society in anyway as for your mooching comment..... Guy read William coopers work and you will understand that WHITE America or WHITE elitist have made this habit or drug called welfare for these FAILED species. they cant go up the ladder of success even in school because its not part of the architects plan so the masons believe. so they live off w.e they can which unfortunately is robbing, dealing, pimping, etc.

Etznab - December 22, 2009 09:20 AM (GMT)

:D

Etznab - December 22, 2009 09:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 4 2009, 03:22 PM)

A perfect example of how 75% of blacks think of themselves. They call themselves niggars whilst anyone else who does this is labelled a racist. Its pathetic and the lyrics are sickening. This says it all folks and by the way its really racialist! -Craig

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true, videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-AfricanisedMusicOfViolenceSexAndRacism600.mp3%27, initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false, autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)

niggas- they use that term is calling friend or homie...truthfully go to africa and see if you find any niggas out there you wont only in america. thats just the sad truth of that race been lied too.....

Etznab - December 22, 2009 09:34 AM (GMT)

Craig you seem to only look at mainstream type rap which is what brainwashes this

present day society into the following things: getting money, demeaning women, looking fresh(trying to have the best and cleanest clothes), cool looking cars, and so on, which also teach women to only look at the material side of life. but thats MAINSTREAM which many true BLACK,WHITE,HISPANIC,ORIENTAL hip hop, rap, music enthusiast will always spit on the floor of any mainstream music lover. the following is true music, truth sayers, and revolutionary rappers. not that garbage you pulled out to make your point of how AFRICANISED the mind is....the point im making is that these kids see this in the media and them living in the hoods only way to make is thru dealing drugs, robbing, been the toughest guy in the street because face its a dog eat dog world out there its what has been set into motion for us the middle and poor class. we are to destroy ourselves while they attempt to destroy all religions, demean Christ and his teachings. and bring about the new cashless system of pagan one world religion based on a fascist, socialist, communist republic one world government, among others to be chipped and tracked so nothing gets out of hand again.

RAP- Retards Attempting poetry, because these retards couldn't fit into what society looks at a person and think they should be like, but they can sure tell a good damn story like their ancestors did before them.

Look for the song "close your eyes" by NyOll black man who speaks on social and economic issues thru rap

Sage Francis small Rhode island white townee who also uses hip hop but more of a straight edge approach towards social issues.

Hispanic/Negro male with a political science degree chose to educate the people of who they truly are instead of just been another thug rapping NIGGA is the correct term.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qggxTtnKTMo

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qggxTtnKTMo...player_embedded
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qggxTtnKTMo&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qggxTtnKTMo&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

A white rapper by the name of diabolic(don't be scared by the name he shouts out the basic truth of the elite, remember the mind of society is to fragile to be exposed to Vatican/Jesuit control over the world.)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z8QDxfFOUpk

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z8QDxfFOUpk&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z8QDxfFOUpk&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Same hispanic male speaking on revolution and the romanticizing of in America.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8150Xep93_M

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8150Xep93_M&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8150Xep93_M&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This is what is considered underground rap/hiphop/spoken word
the africanised mind comes from mainstream media, and social engineering. mainstream rappers are forced to say things like the above list because the wouldnt have a job or career to fall on like been on tv worshiped by children. the uneducated Negroes in America will follow because they are black maybe thats how blacks should another, former rapper by the name of professor griff spoke on this on a book he read that states give the population their heroes and they will follow. he also stated how illuminati uses hollywood as their pagan religion to further involve mainstream artist to mystery religions such as Freemason satanist jay-z and his black familia to further agendas.
As for superior brains comment, ima say that...its BULLSHIT no science can prove that. Orientals from a young age a forced into school and keeping their heads in the books with strict parents, just take a second in your superior brain of yours and think what that can do psychologically to a child. i've had a few Chinese kids come to my class to finish high school these kids are smart as hell i wont lie i give them that credit, a bit anti social, anti american, and when asked about his country he spoke with such respect of it but you can sense the fear of letting his country down he could never return...sound a little communist fear in there but i could be wrong whites aren't anymore superior then blacks cuz they brought blacks here for labor and when they thought it was time to let them go they forgot what are they going to do with them now. my father once said " You can get accepted into Harvard, Yale any of these great school and that proves you to be intelligent, But you stick your cock inside a women unprotected and whether you pull

out or not and she still becomes pregnant, does that still prove that your intelligent"- Whites brought slaves to America to do manual labor against their will, then set them free and think that's the end of all their problems, since the civil war became such success for all Americans in the south and north....yea Craig i have a lot of respect for you and your work i really do honest mean that. i still have not found anyone who can speak on Jesuits and Vatican exposure like you and Eric and countless folks I've found here, But you might need to fine tune your social issues just a bit on this subject.

Etznab - December 22, 2009 09:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 4 2009, 03:33 PM)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

ARE YOU WORRIED ABOUT OUR

FUTURE SOCIETY YET?

DO YOU WANT YOUR CHILDREN

AROUND THESE TYPES OF BEINGS?

[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

Your kids and my future kids if i decide will always be exposed to them whether you like it or not. Unless you plan on keeping them indoors in your sights forever then hey will never learn to repel these types of influences on their own thus them becoming dependent on someone who does know.
society is turning in this
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/T1cO-yoDiVk&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/T1cO-yoDiVk&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

and this
[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3S95Mh4-BX8&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3S95Mh4-BX8&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

one of the worst mainstream rapper who's worshiped by many, in the beginning of the vid that car is bought by his satanic demon worshiping homo adoptive father birdman for his partner/homo GF Lil'Wayne(pic online of them both sharing a quick kiss) for hitting the 2 million mark on sales cd's. they hugged on the :24 mark
[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eTF6N7EWzOA&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eTF6N7EWzOA&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

this is his adoptive father with his brand new tattoo i feel like i was just slapped in the face by the mainstream music industry when they seem to openly allow this type of behavior. but as the days of Noah it shall be....
just listen to the lyrics and you will see the diffrence between the messege mainstream and the other videos i've put up on this post have to say. Music is the great communicator, whether to the soul, subconscious or whatever. It effects all of our lives.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TcDpeVewhuE&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TcDpeVewhuE&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This is what our children will be exposed to every time they tune in the radio, tun the tv on, visit youtube, friends, concerts, school, clubs, mall. these things are everywhere. Not the black people but what they have been MARKED with.

Etznab - December 22, 2009 10:02 AM (GMT)

;) sorry i posted it twice and idk how to delete....

golden_oil - December 22, 2009 10:32 AM (GMT)

I've had Chinese friends growing up, have been to China, just got back from a second trip to Hong Kong two weeks ago, and have been to Africa for a time so have had lots of opportunity to observe these peoples.

By comparison, the Chinese have a far superior in intellect, yet at the same time are humble, easier to reason with. I have found Africans have a basic problem with pride and self, and are unable to respond to reason.

Etznab - December 22, 2009 12:20 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (golden_oil @ Dec 22 2009, 10:32 AM)
>
> I've had Chinese friends growing up, have been to China, just got back from a second trip to Hong Kong two weeks ago, and have been to Africa for a time so have had lots of opportunity to observe these peoples.
>
> By comparison, the Chinese have a far superior in intellect, yet at the same time are humble, easier to reason with. I have found Africans have a basic problem with pride and self, and are unable to respond to reason.

if your going to compare intellect the Chinese seem to overlap all of course thats without a doubt. the Chinese government has worked very hard for that even if it means restricting some liberties. But look at the issue with Africa if the Brazilian Amzon is the lung of the Earth the Africa is the anus because they have been colonized by more white countries, warlords who seem to be back by unknown parties keep switching power between each other, its a 24 hour defcon 4 in there, with no end anytime soon, BLOOD diamonds ring any bells? more natural resources are found in Africa then anywhere in the world. yes Africans have a problem with pride, self, and reason but i wonder why :huh:, the american blacks are loud scandoulus with clothing, words, and behavior but i wonder why? you have to look at the situations each culture is in to understand the bigger picture of why they all seem to act like they do. now what part of Africa did you visit because there is a difference between going to the actual Africa where you witness families been slaughter on a daily basis in front of you because they refused to moved their huts for paramilitary forces, or refused to work in mines o any type of slave labor. and are forced to live in refugee camps with no food or clean water, and shelter. Or the africa colonized by wealthy businesses with stolen land midsized hotels and a nice run down street where you get a clean African booty for only 10 dollars.

Etznab - December 22, 2009 12:23 PM (GMT)

:blink:

snooze - December 23, 2009 03:47 AM (GMT)

Heres Tupac Im sure he knew of them but this was like 92

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VAmhM3ZMQEQ

Alexandra - January 16, 2010 10:25 PM (GMT)

They're the same in Africa as in America. I keep hearing reports of the crime rates going up where they've imported Somalis.

RTbar - March 9, 2010 01:07 AM (GMT)

lol...only white kids listen to "underground hip hop"

thats who its marketed to

Red-09 - July 25, 2010 01:15 PM (GMT)

Just thought i'd put this in here for anyone under the impression that 100% of Africa's problems were made by the white man.

vid * click click *

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower Race shows why they should stick to fires

Title: Lower Race shows why they should stick to fires
Description: *and not use cookers [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:25 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7G1y23J-lso?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7G1y23J-lso?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Alexandra - July 19, 2011 07:57 PM (GMT)

I thought it was going to be about their habit of using BBQ grills indoors.... :P

IloveJFKJr - July 21, 2011 07:56 AM (GMT)

hahaha how ridiculous. The planking stuff was getting out of hand, but it is funny.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jamaican bride dumps new husband 20 MINUTES after

Title: Jamaican bride dumps new husband 20 MINUTES after
Description: *arriving in the UK... and guess who paid*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:17 AM (GMT)

Jamaican bride dumps new husband 20 MINUTES after arriving in the UK... and guess who paid for her £5k visa

Heartbroken charity worker believes she 'joined boyfriend with whom she planned scheme'
He paid £5,000 for her visa

Last updated at 12:50 PM on 19th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...20-MINUTES.html

A charity worker who spent £5,000 bringing his new Jamaican bride to the UK was left heartbroken after she abandoned him within 20 minutes of walking through his front door.

Johnny Gannon spent thousands arranging a visa for 24-year-old Patrice Chambers so they could live in marital bliss in his council flat in Perth, Scotland.

But as soon as Patrice arrived in Perth, she sent trusting Mr Gannon, 57, out to buy Pot Noodles. When he returned she grabbed her bags and told him she was going.

False pretences: Mr Gannon pictured with his new wife after their wedding in Jamaica

Within 20 minutes of arriving through his front door she had flagged down a car and caught a train. He found out she had also run up a £500 bill on his mobile phone.

Heartbroken Mr Gannon, who married Patrice in Jamaica early this year, believes his new wife fled to Bristol to meet a Jamaican boyfriend with whom she had organised the scheme.

He told the Daily Mirror: 'I was looking forward to spending the rest of my life with Patrice but I think she had planned all along to do this.

'My relationship with her wasn't something I'd done by mail order. I've known her for two years and it seemed very much like the real thing to me. She has used me and I feel humiliated.

'I had a vision of happiness laid out. I feel like a bit of a fool.'

Mr Gannon takes regular holidays in Jamaica and met Patrice there two years ago.

A friend set them up on a blind date but despite the 33-year age gap he fell in love with her after their first meeting in a romantic bar in the resort of Treasure Beach.

As the couple watched dophins playing in the water he believed he had found the girl of his dreams.

'She ran a little bar and I'd hang out with her there,' he said. 'She was intelligent and I myself thought she had the potential to be a great life partner.

'Of course I was pinching myself over how lucky I'd been to end up with such a beautiful young woman. But the relationship was getting better over time so I wasn't suspecting any kind of sting operation.'

He heard from a friend that she had a boyfriend back in the UK but when challenged she said it was in the past.

His love for her meant that he trusted her and he continued to see her on trips to Jamaica.

In fact, it was her who first brought up the subject of marriage and a ceremony was organised on one of his trips to the country.

He had paid for her dress and hair on the big day and when he returned to Scotland worked on getting a visa for her.

In the end he sent her £700 for paperwork in Jamaica and even more money when she said it had been stolen.

This year alone he has spent more than £4,000 on her.

Friends met the couple off the plane and they flew to Edinburgh to start their new life together but she told him she didn't want to be with him and when he returned from shopping for her he took her to the railway station.

He has reported her to police and plans to contact the UK Border Agency and now he is considering how he will tell his mother.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Housing official at Lambeth 'squatted in my flat

Title: Housing official at Lambeth 'squatted in my flat
Description: *and trashed it'*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:12 PM (GMT)

Housing official at Lambeth 'squatted in my flat and trashed it'

Mark Blunden and Miranda Bryant
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...d-trashed-it.do
15 Jul 2011

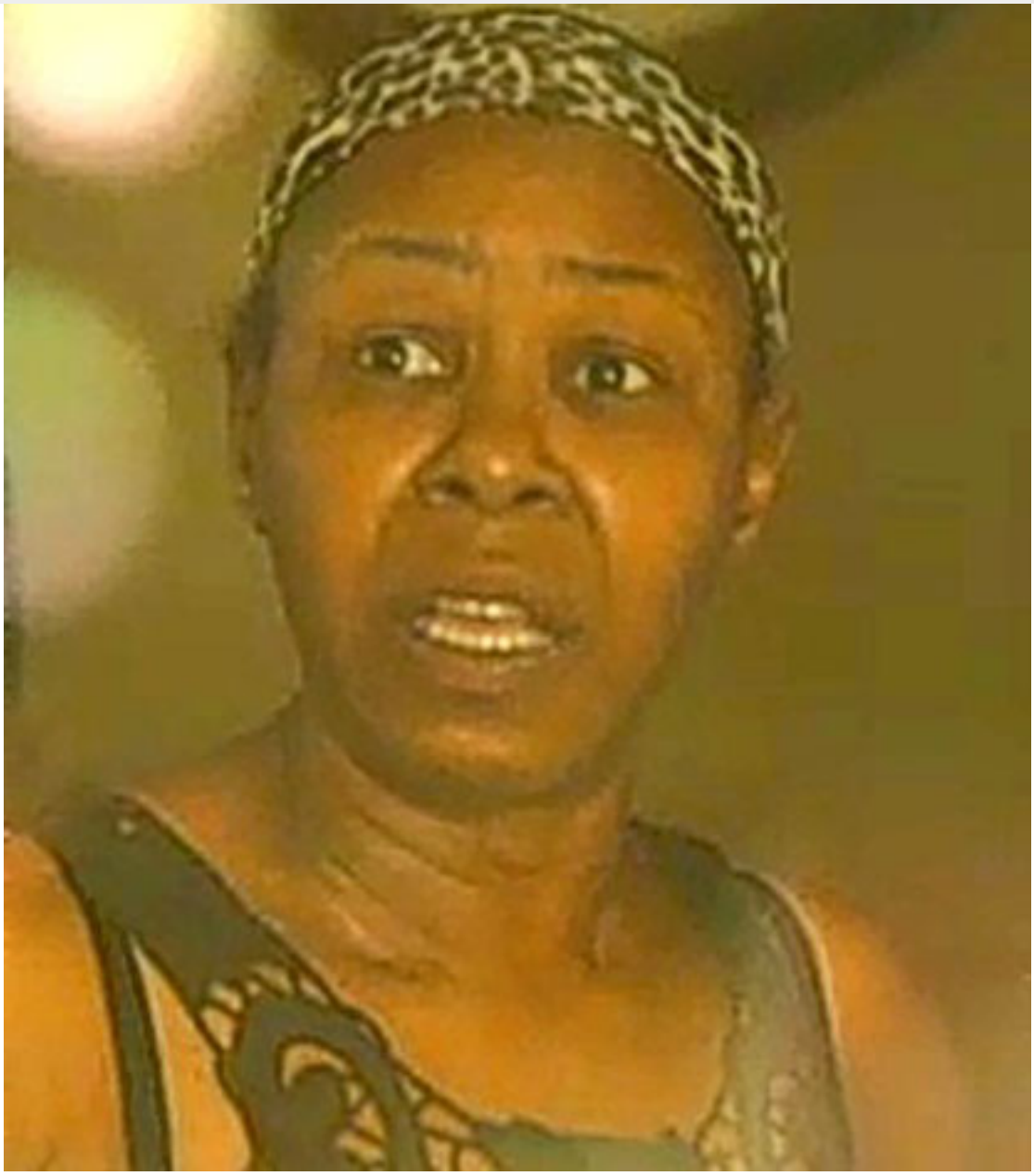

A woman told today of her "10 months of hell" trying to evict squatters after her home was taken over by a council housing officer and her partner.

Naomi Koningen rented out her garden flat during a working trip to New York but when she returned her tenants refused to let her back in.

She claims they owe her £6,000 in unpaid rent and have trashed the property in Streatham by smashing windows, changing locks, and spraying paint on walls, as well as leaving bills unpaid.

Ms Koningen says being locked out of the two-bedroom flat has left her sleeping on friends' sofas, and the unpaid rent means she cannot afford to travel home to Australia to visit her 63-year-old mother, who was recently diagnosed with breast cancer.

She suspects the couple- Lambeth housing officer Venetia Bailey and Ernest Henderson, also a former Lambeth employee - are using their legal expertise and knowledge of squatting laws to drag out the case.

The singer-songwriter said: "It's been 10 months of hell. I have sleepless nights most nights and if I wasn't blonde I'd have a full head of grey hair through the stress.

"They are tenants who went bad and are now squatting in my home. They've trashed my beautiful apartment and some mornings are so difficult that I'm in tears.

"My mum today just came out of hospital and I just want to be back there for the chemotherapy but I can't afford the flight."

Ms Koningen, who is in her thirties, let out the Victorian flat in Angles Road in September. The tenants were supposed to be paying £1,130 a month in rent direct to her after finding the property through agency Townends.

Ms Koningen served the couple an eviction notice in January over the alleged rents arrears and damage. She now intends to pursue the case through the courts. She has also set up a website detailing the dispute, at iwantmyhomeback.tumblr.com

When Ms Bailey was confronted by ITV London Tonight, she claimed Ms Koningen had "reneged on her contractual agreement" by not maintaining the property, specifically the boiler and central heating.

Ms Bailey's daughter, who asked not to be named, said: "There was a lot of damage already there when they moved in. My mother is a respectable woman and certainly didn't trash the place." As well as the boiler and central heating, she claimed there was damage to the kitchen door and the oven was broken, which they replaced at their own expense.

A spokeswoman for Lambeth Living, which manages the council's housing stock, confirmed Ms Bailey works for them and that Mr Henderson is a former employee. She said: "This is a private matter between two individuals. However, we demand the highest standards of our staff." She added that the case was being "thoroughly investigated".

Ms Bailey was due back at work at North Lambeth area housing office in Kennington today. She did not return requests for comment, but told London Tonight they would leave Angles Road in a week.

It comes days after squatters were evicted from a block of 21 Lambeth council flats in Brixton that had been occupied for more than a decade.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: African Jig kills white woman and wounds 2 others

Title: African Jig kills white woman and wounds 2 others
Description: *welcome to Apelanta Georgia USA !*

Ken Ardel - July 17, 2011 06:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.myfoxatlanta.com/dpp/news/local...-20110715-pm-sd

One woman dead, two others injured

Updated: Friday, 15 Jul 2011, 11:11 PM EDT
Published : Friday, 15 Jul 2011, 12:51 PM EDT

ATLANTA, Ga. - Atlanta police have made an arrest in a triple shooting in a midtown parking garage on Friday that left one woman dead and two others injured. Investigators say 22-year-old Nkosi Thandiwe is charged with murder and two counts of aggravated assault in the lunchtime shooting.

Investigators believe Thandiwe targeted 26-year-old Brittany Watts inside a parking deck at Crescent Avenue and 14th Street, and the two injured women may have been innocent bystanders. They say Thandiwe turned himself in on Friday evening after consulting an attorney.

It happened around noon when police say Thandiwe, dressed in business clothes and driving a Toyota Prius, may have waited for Watts on the third floor of the parking deck. Meanwhile, office workers spilled out of surrounding buildings for their lunch hour.

Many witnesses told FOX 5 they heard shots being fired, but didn't know where the noise was coming from.

Police say the suspect shot Watts inside the garage, and then fled the scene. The other two women were shot outside the garage. Both women were taken to Grady Memorial

Hospital for treatment.

Police said Friday afternoon that Thandiwe worked as a security guard in the building across from the parking garage. The company that employed him, AlliedBarton Security Services, released the following statement about the shootings:

"AlliedBarton Security Services extends our most heartfelt sympathy and prayers for the victims and their families involved in this tragic incident. We are providing our full support and cooperation to the Atlanta Police Department.

We are shocked and saddened that one of our employees has been implicated in this incident.

Facts are still being developed because this is an active police investigation. We can confirm the man arrested was employed with us a little less than a year. AlliedBarton conducted a thorough background screening, which included a fingerprint analysis, under the Georgia Bureau of Investigation's strict security personnel clearance requirements. His pre-employment background check revealed no prior incidents."

Officers did not release the names of the injured victims, but the company the two women worked for issued a statement Friday evening that revealed they are Lauren Garcia, a 23-year-old intern, and Tiffany Ferenczy, a 24-year-old assistant account executive.

Meanwhile, Ferentzy's grandmother said two women were walking to lunch when they heard shots being fired. Carol Smith says Ferentzy did not immediately know she had been shot, and ran to take cover behind a car when she discovered she had been hit in the leg.

MSL Group, where the two injured women work, issued the following statement about the incident on Friday evening:

"At noon today, two of our Atlanta employees were wounded in a senseless shooting outside our office in Midtown Atlanta. The rest of our employees are 100% accounted for and safe.

Both our employees, Lauren Garcia, a 23-year-old intern and Tiffany Ferenczy, a 24-year-old assistant account executive were taken immediately to Grady Memorial Hospital's trauma unit. Their families have been notified and were joined at Grady by MSL Atlanta senior leadership. At this time, we don't know the extent of their injuries, but thankfully we know that they are both alive and in stable condition. We are cooperating with the Atlanta Police Department in their investigation.

This situation is unimaginable, but we remain positive and our thoughts and prayers are with our Atlanta colleagues, their families and our staff."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LOWER RACES GO CRAZY FOR HOUSING VOUCHERS

Title: LOWER RACES GO CRAZY FOR HOUSING VOUCHERS
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/37J8uYEZHJY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/37J8uYEZHJY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Alexandra - July 17, 2011 04:12 AM (GMT)

Kind of looks like Black Friday at Walmart.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Photographer mugged by negroes

Title: Photographer mugged by negroes
Description: *don't let your guard down near savages*

Ken Ardel - July 16, 2011 07:22 PM (GMT)

http://www.mercurynews.com/breaking-news/ci_18486328

At this point, Larry Houser cares only about replacing his stolen cameras and equipment. That and getting back the use of two fingers on his left hand.
The freelance photographer is supposed to shoot a dream wedding at an 18th-century adobe church in Taos, N.M., on July 29. To be denied that chance, he said, "would be the biggest crime of all."
The Lafayette resident said he really isn't too concerned about police catching the four men who robbed him in broad daylight at the Emeryville Marina last month.
"That would be gravy," he said. "Don't get me wrong. It would be great to see some divine action occur and see them brought to justice. "... But this whole situation has been really, really humbling. I'm not happy it happened, but I'm grateful for what's taken place since it happened."
What happened June 3, Houser and police said, is that the 42-year-old went to Marina Park to shoot photos of Sumer Morenz, an aspiring model and actress from Alameda. Two others attended the photo shoot, which began at Marina Park and was interrupted when two men briefly stopped to observe the proceedings.
After the men left, the group moved to the Emeryville Marina. As the shoot began, Houser spotted the same two men and two others approaching.
One pulled a gun and two others attacked Houser, ripping his camera equipment from his hand, tearing the tendons in two fingers that required surgery to reattach. A fourth man drove a getaway car
during the brazen early afternoon assault.

"It was very bold to do it then. That's one of the scariest things about it," Houser said.

"You know, they basically won. They were organized, they knew what they wanted, and they got it from us."
Emeryville police Detective Jason Krimsky said such organized targeting of victims is rare and it was likely that Houser and Morenz simply were in the wrong place at the wrong time.
"They needed money, probably for drugs," he said. "But this wasn't an organized gang crime."
After the theft, Morenz and her brother created a website called www.camerasforlarry.com, and visitors have donated more than $3,200 toward the $5,000 he needs to replace his equipment.

That gesture, Houser said, was just as significant to his healing as the hand surgery he underwent June 17. He has even regained some movement in his fingers.
In the initial aftermath of his mugging, Houser said he was ready to sell his remaining camera equipment and bid farewell to that hobby. But the online support, he said, left him feeling he still may shoot his friends' New Mexico wedding after all.
As for the investigation, Krimsky continues to follow leads. He said all four suspects are between 16 and 20 years old, two are about 6 feet tall and thin, and the other two are between 5-foot-5 and 5-foot-7, and between 130-140 pounds. All four suspects are African-American.
While there are few leads, Houser said the events have changed his life.
"It's brought back the faith I have that most people are good," Houser said. "It's like a greater good is happening. "... The only word I keep coming back to is 'humbling.' I'm just very humbled by all of it."

Contact Rick Hurd at 925-945-4780.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower Race destruction at Denny's [Vd]

Title: Lower Race destruction at Denny's [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:26 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=96c4b069593c5adc6e9" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower Race Lee claims the debt ceiling problems is

Title: Lower Race Lee claims the debt ceiling problems is
Description: *because Obama is a half Lower race [BLAH*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

Jackson Lee: Congress complicating debt ceiling because Obama is black

By Josiah Ryan - 07/15/11 03:02 PM ET
http://thehill.com/blogs/floor-action/hous...-obama-is-black

Rep. Sheila Jackson Lee (D-Texas) on Friday strongly suggested that members of Congress are making it difficult for President Obama to raise the debt ceiling because of his race.

"I do not understand what I think is the maligning and maliciousness [toward] this president," said Jackson Lee, a member of the Congressional Black Caucus. "Why is he different? And in my community, that is the question that we raise. In the minority community that is question that is being raised. Why is this president being treated so disrespectfully? Why has the debt limit been raised 60 times? Why did the leader of the Senate continually talk about his job is to bring the president down to make sure he is unelected?"

Earlier in her speech, Jackson Lee said Obama has been targeted unlike any other president.

"I am particularly sensitive to the fact that only this president — only this one, only this one — has received the kind of attacks and disagreement and inability to work, only this one," said Jackson Lee from the House floor.

"Read between the lines," she continued. "What is different about this president that should put him in a position that he should not receive the same kind of respectful treatment of when it is necessary to raise the debt limit in order to pay our bills, something required by both statute and the 14th amendment?"

Jackson Lee concluded by saying that she hoped someone would step up and say that what appears obvious to her is not in fact true.

"I hope someone will say that what it appears to be is not in fact accurate," said Lee. "But historically it seems to be nothing more."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hispanic births overtake immigration in U.S.

Title: Hispanic births overtake immigration in U.S.
Description: *[BULL OF BORGIA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

Hispanic births overtake immigration in U.S.

By Tim Gaynor | Reuters – Thu, Jul 14, 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/hispanic-births-over...-164815518.html

PHOENIX (Reuters) - For the first time births have overtaken immigration as the main driver of dynamic growth in the U.S. Hispanic population, according to a new study released on Thursday

The Pew Hispanic Center survey found the new trend especially evident among Mexican-Americans, who account for almost two thirds of the U.S. Latino population.

The study, which drew on U.S. Census Bureau data and other government sources, noted the Mexican-American population grew by 7.2 million as a result of births in the decade to 2010, while new immigrants added 4.2 million people.

"For Mexican-Americans, births were more important for their population growth during the decade than immigration," said Mark Lopez, an associate director of the Pew Hispanic Center and a co-author of the report.

"That's actually a departure from what we saw in the previous two decades," he added.

The study found growth in the Mexican-American population in the 1990s was split equally between births and new immigration, which each added 4.7 million people.

A decade earlier in the 1980s, by contrast, the Mexican-American population gained 3.1 million people through new immigration, while births added another 2.7 million.

The study found the surge in births among Mexican-Americans was largely down to the

immigration wave that has brought more than 10 million immigrants to the United States from Mexico since 1970.

Hispanics are the largest and fastest growing minority in the United States, totaling 50.5 million in 2010, according to the U.S. Census Bureau. Mexican-Americans comprised 63 percent of that total.

A previous Census Bureau projection forecast ethnic and racial minorities in the United States to become the majority by 2050, by which time nearly one in three U.S. residents will be Latino.

(Reporting by Tim Gaynor; Editing by Jerry Norton)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Minority Feelings and Violent Facts

Title: Minority Feelings and Violent Facts

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:03 PM (GMT)

Minority Feelings and Violent Facts

By John T. Bennett
July 8, 2011
http://www.americanthinker.com/2011/07/orw...l_violence.html

What is the most important thing about mobs of black teens attacking and seriously injuring innocent pedestrians and businesses? The feelings of teenagers who share the race of the attackers, according to Chicago's local CBS affiliate.

That's right: Mobs of teenagers have unleashed terror in the streets of Chicago and other cities in "flash mobs," and the best thing CBS in Chicago has to say about that is that black teenagers are worried about racial profiling.

George Orwell would shudder after reading this headline: "Some Worry Mob Attacks Are Encouraging Racial Profiling." In the story, a journalist interviews young black teens hanging out at North Avenue Beach, the scene of one of the mob attacks. We learn that some in this group "feel targeted as potential troublemakers because of recent attack mobs in the city." No one is alleging that profiling has occurred as a result of the flash mobs, just that it might, and that possibility bothers some teenagers. That's the subject matter of an entire news story in our post-racial America.

The subjective opinions of black teens matter as much as those of all other teens. But do those feelings matter enough to warrant a news story? Compare the triviality of that story with the full scope of flash mob attacks in Chicago:

In early June, witnesses reported that "gangbangers" were pushing people off their bikes at a Chicago beach. One witness told NBC local that "[t]hey were being rude and abusive and throwing trash around and defecating" and beating people. Also, in just one weekend in early June, twelve attacks involving large groups of "young men" were

reported. These attacks in the normally placid North Side gained attention. The chosen victims: a 68-year-old white doctor, a 34-year-old white insurance salesman, a Thai man, a Filipino nursing student, and a 42-year-old Japanese doctor. All were either beaten, robbed, or both. Those arrested: three young black men, a fact we only know because of mugshots since it is the official policy of the Chicago Tribune to censor the race of criminal mobs in its journalism, if not its commentary section.

These attacks might just seem like fun and games, but now some of the attackers are armed. In two incidents the first weekend in June, 8 to 15 teens boarded a bus without paying and "began hitting people," according to the Chicago Tribune. Three of those teens are charged with armed robbery, one with unlawful use of a weapon. A week later, a boy with no race was attacked by "a group of seven male teens," all "black," according to news reports, and one with a handgun.

There were also flash mob robberies in January 2011 when mobs of teens raided and robbed at least three stores. In February, Loyola University Chicago warned students and staff about "flash mob offenders" stealing from retail stores near campus. In April 2011, a group of 70 "youths" invaded a McDonald's and "created a disturbance" according to a news report. So there is a troubling trend towards mob violence perpetrated by black teens. Despite all of this, of all the topics CBS Chicago could have chosen, they chose to ruminate about the feelings of young black teens.

The problem with the CBS story is that there will be no corresponding story about victims' feelings. There certainly will be no similar story about the subjective opinions of non-blacks regarding predominantly black mobs. It's not just that there is a double standard; it's that there is a suffocating level of deception involved in these news stories.

How did we reach the point where the only group whose feelings need to be consulted are minorities? Liberalism. Part of liberalism is the notion that minorities need special help, attention, and heightened sensitivity. Along with that, liberalism promotes white guilt and the peculiar desire to "help people" at any cost. The result is that the media gives credence and coverage to mere feelings when real people are being attacked. Of course, the worse the violence gets, the more sensitive we'll have to be. The flash mobs and mob attacks will require the utmost sensitivity from us, as they are only going to increase. They've already occurred in Atlanta, Kansas City, Boston, Nashville, Charlotte, St. Paul, Minnesota, Washington, D.C., Las Vegas, Columbia, South Carolina, and even in Iowa on what was called "beat whitey night ."

We face the nightmarish reality of low-level ethnic conflict. If these violent mob attacks worsen, they will be a precursor to severe racial tension. These flash mobs already constitute the worst acts of racist violence in recent American history. Now, how do we go from that reality to a story about black teens' feelings? The answer is that society has twisted priorities about race and social responsibility. Given the white guilt saturation that young people receive in our educational system, it's easy to see why the

media would give such frivolous treatment to flash mobs. One of the great successes of modern liberalism is that it has constrained our public debate about racial issues. A sheep-like media, craven politicians, and thoughtless academics have all failed in their duty to grapple with this social problem. With enough layers of guilt piled upon us, we can't even see the problem staring us in the face. The media is creating an atmosphere of passive ignorance towards racial violence, and that ignorance places all of us at risk.

If there was this level of racial tension and violence in a situation where the races were reversed, there would be a nationwide clamor for healing, compensation, and awareness. Instead, we're treated to sappy stories about teenagers' feelings. "Some Worry Mob Attacks Are Encouraging Racial Profiling," says the news. One waits for the article entitled "Some Worry Mob Attacks Are Encouraging Anti-white Violence."

John Bennett (MA, University of Chicago, MAPSS '07) is a veteran, writer, and law student at Emory University living in Atlanta, GA.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Knockout Game: Racial Violence and the

Title: The Knockout Game: Racial Violence and the
Description: *Conspicuous Silence of the Media*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:02 PM (GMT)

The Knockout Game: Racial Violence and the Conspicuous Silence of the Media

By John T. Bennett
July 14, 2011
http://www.americanthinker.com/printpage/?..._the_media.html

By now, almost everyone has seen one of the semi-amusing videos of black teen mobs rampaging through a store. Maybe we've even seen the non-amusing pictures of the victims, or heard their stories. Most Americans have heard of recent violent "flash mobs," which are the bands of black teens that attack mostly white victims and white businesses, as even the New York Times once noted.

But the flash mobs, which are more accurately called "race riots" or "racial mob violence," are not the only interesting topic to cover in our national conversation about race. There is also the "knockout game," which is stunning in its brutal simplicity and stark racial significance.

The knockout game involves "unprovoked attacks on innocent bystanders," according to police who have had to deal with it. A retired officer explained, "Normally it was a group of black males, one of which would strike him as hard as he could in the face, attempting to knock him out with one punch," says retired Sgt. Don Pizzo. The victims are typically not robbed, but simply punched with no provocation. Such attacks have been reported in Illinois, Massachusetts, Missouri, and New Jersey.

The knockout game has claimed at least one life so far. In St. Louis this year, 72-year old Hoang Nguyen was walking with his wife, Yen, when four "young people" attacked. The attacker pushed the old man's face to the side to make a "clear target for his fist," recalled his wife. Nguyen was punched so hard that he fell to the ground and struck his head. Then the attacker turned on Nguyen's 59-year-old wife, punching her so hard that

she suffered a broken eye socket. She could only watch as her husband was then kicked repeatedly. Hoang succumbed to his injuries later that day. A young black male, 18-year-old Elex Murphy, is charged with first-degree murder.

In addition, a mob of young black males can be seen playing the game here. The video shows the group attacking a young white man named Adam Taylor, who was left with internal bleeding, bruising of the brain, severe whiplash, and scratches on his face when he was beaten in Columbia, MO in 2009.

Sgt. Pizzo noted that the attacks fit a pattern: "black attackers on a white victim -- and the victim was often an older person walking alone." In a thorough and sensible piece on the subject in a local arts and entertainment magazine, eight of the victims interviewed were white, one was black, and one was Latino. All of the attackers, or "players," were black. Some witnesses claim that they have white relatives who play the game and that therefore the game is not a racial issue. But anyone who reviews the reporting -- when race is revealed, at least -- will see that the attackers are predominantly if not exclusively black.

As one player of the game says, "[w]e used to walk to where a lot of people be at and hit 'em. If one of the homeboys didn't knock him out, then the other would come. Whoever knock him out would be king."

Local media outlets have failed to report on the racial aspect of the attacks. At best, the media will allow the race of attackers to be revealed by mugshots, or quotations from police or victims. This follows a conscious policy of self-censorship that has been openly admitted by major newspapers.

A New York Times editor says that his paper will report on race "only if it's relevant to the story" or if readers would "learn something" from the description. The Chicago Tribune's editor, Gerould Kern, explains his paper's "approach" to concealing the truth: "We do not reference race unless it is a fact that is central to telling the story." Of course, no guilt-ridden white liberal editor will ever admit that race is relevant, unless of course a white is attacking minorities. The Los Angeles Times explains that the media will not report race because they don't want to "unfairly stigmatize racial groups." The Washington Post ombudsman openly admits that the Times's staff "worried about hyping a story that involved race" when blacks brawled on the Metro. Instead of stigmatizing racial groups, the liberal media prefers to condemn minorities via low expectations and preferential, secretive reporting -- which only creates a cloud of ominous suspicion over the race issue. But at least racial groups aren't being stigmatized.

A senior reporter from the Houston Chronicle admits, "We don't ever include race normally -- unless race is made an issue by other people." In other words, if racial interest groups make something of the issue, race will become part of the story. And we

all know which racial groups advocate on their own behalf, and which one doesn't.

The liberal media policy of resolute silence about race and crime may strike a reasonable observer as troubling, given the violence and obvious racial aspect of the knockout game and flash mob attacks. The net effect of this Orwellian reporting is to place minority feelings above the public interest in safety. For those of us who are curious about our society and group behavior, who should be able to rely on the professional media, the reporting is worthless.

When the liberal media does touch on the topic of race and flash mobs, it is only to condemn conservative blogs for mentioning race at all. The Village Voice, for instance, thoughtlessly dismisses the concerns about racial mob violence, reasoning that because crime is falling, racial mob violence shouldn't be criticized. The progressive tendency will be to define these stories as isolated incidents -- it is easy extrapolate a social problem, but that could be misleading in the big picture.

But the knockout game must be seen in the context of black-on-white violence in America. The big picture is that black-on-white violence is a social problem that deserves more attention, regardless of whether the overall crime rate is rising or falling. Department of Justice statistics show that 33% of white murder victims are killed by a non-white, while only 8% of black murder victims are killed by a non-black1. Even greater disparities exist in violent crime and robbery2.

Some of those who work with these kids blame boredom and the kids' need to prove their toughness. Those causes will be present for a long time, thus the problem will remain. Moreover, the problem will predictably get worse, as some of the mobs are armed.

Hoang Nguyen will not receive the same attention as Matthew Shepard and James Byrd, Jr. After all, Hoang was not the victim of white hatred, so he is not a household name...but he should be.

Notes

1Violent State Prisoners and Their Victims, Department of Justice Bureau of Justice Statistics 5, July 1990 quoted in James B. Jacobs and Kimberly Potter, Hate Crimes: Criminal Law and Identity Politics 17 (1998).

2Ibid., 17.

John Bennett (MA, University of Chicago, MAPSS '07) is a veteran, writer, and law student at Emory University living in Atlanta, GA.

Page Printed from: http://www.americanthinker.com/articles/..... _the_media.html at July 15, 2011 - 11:33:28 AM CDT

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More lower races rob mobs Dallas style

Title: More lower races rob mobs Dallas style

Ken Ardel - July 13, 2011 10:04 PM (GMT)

http://www.wfaa.com/news/crime/Mob-rushes-...-125191254.html

by JASON WHITELY

DALLAS - The upkeep and cleanliness of Sam Farah's convenience store could rival any in North Dallas.
"You don't think this store is in Oak Cliff," Farah said proudly of his investment.
But, crime is crippling his investment in the 3000 block of East Illinois Ave.
"Shoplifting is killing me," Farah added. "Shoplifting is killing me."
He said it costs him about $3,000 a month.
With 16 surveillance cameras inside and out, he has the video to prove it. Last week, a mob of people descended on his store all at once after midnight .
"They start trashing the store [and] eating," Farah said while watching surveillance video of the incident. "It's like they're robbing the store."
While several paid, the rest ate, drink and stole before police could get there, Farah said.
"We had to clean up for two hours," he said. "Plus, merchandise is gone. A bunch of merchandise is gone."
Farah estimated he lost up to $500 that night.
Shoplifting is common. Farah shared one clip from earlier this year that showed a man stealing a package of incense from a stand by the front door then running through the parking lot.
Customers have also attacked employees, according to video reviewed by News 8.
Plus, cashiers are seeing more counterfeit money. Someone passed a $100 bill recently that had a watermark of Abraham Lincoln, meaning it's really a $5 bill.
But someone apparently bleached Abe away and reprinted it with Ben Franklin and $100 markings.

Part of Farah's problem, officers said, is that three large apartment complexes are nearby his store.
Dallas police said officers have responded to 26 calls for help from his store this year, most coming within the last month for crimes like shoplifting, disorderly conduct and even aggravated assault.
DPD has made seven arrests. But, Farah wants zero tolerance and even posted a "Wall of Shame" outside his store that shows crooks his cameras caught.
"I worked hard," Farah explained. "I worked very hard to cut down on these crimes. I want somebody else to work with me."
Farah is spending money to build a restaurant, barber shop and cell phone store next door. He said he can't afford to hire off-duty police now, and short of keeping customers out or closing at dusk, he's beginning to wonder whether it's really worth investing in south Oak Cliff.
On Sunday, another store owner was murdered across the street from Farah's property. Police arrested one suspect and are still looking for two others.
Despite problems at Farah's store, Dallas police said crime in this part of town is declining. The rate is down 4 percent this year compared to last.
Overall, since Dallas police opened the South Central Station in 2007, a lieutenant said crime is down 38 percent.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower races attack 5 Dubliners in an orgy of

Title: Lower races attack 5 Dubliners in an orgy of
Description: *violence*

Ken Ardel - July 12, 2011 06:38 PM (GMT)

http://www.herald.ie/national-news/city-ne...ce-2815510.html

'Race hate' gang in Temple Bar orgy of violence

Ray Cullen
VIOLENCE IN CITY: Rampage in Temple Bar area

Thursday July 07 2011

A MOB went on a wave of random race violence on Temple Bar, which left five Dubliners with horrific injuries.

One man -- a Dublin DJ -- was almost killed in the attack as he suffered serious head injuries when he was set upon by the gang.

The level of violence has shocked gardai and the many witnesses to the race hate orgy -- believed to be the first of its kind in the city.

One member of the African gang was arrested today in pre-dawn raids by detectives across the capital.

Five Dubliners, all aged in their 20s, were left with horrific injuries in the October 2010 attacks, which have only come to light now.

Shocked

The gang -- all aged in their late teens -- savagely attacked six Irish people in the Temple Bar area of the capital in the early hours of October 10 last.

The gang, who are heavily involved in other street robberies and beatings, are all expected to appear in court.

Sources say that even seasoned detectives were left "horrified and shocked" by the extreme level of violence used in the attacks which occurred in the Eustace Street and Curved Street areas of Temple Bar at around 3.30am on the date in question.

A senior source explained: "We believe that what happened on the night was motivated by racism -- that is racism against white people.

"When the suspects were first questioned they tried to use racism as a defence -- they tried to say that they had been racially abused by the victims for being black.

"But absolutely no evidence of that was ever uncovered and gardai are satisfied that the culprits were not racially abused."

Dozens of people witnessed the shocking chain of events which started when two young men and a woman were randomly attacked at Eustace Street.

In the space of less than three minutes, five people were left with terrible injuries as bottles, punches and kicks were used to hurt the victims.

In the most serious incident, a DJ who was standing on Curved Street was set-upon and almost killed by the gang of thugs.

A source explained: "The DJ was standing outside a premises while other assaults were going on around him. His DJ bag -- with records in it -- was on the ground beside him.

"One of the gang picked up the DJ's bag and ran off, with the victim running after him. Then the attacker turned around and punched the victim, knocking him unconscious.

"When the DJ hit the floor, the culprit stamped on the man's head in what was a ferocious display of violence.

"This victim is very lucky to be alive -- the entire left side of his head was broken because of that stamping incident. The victim ended up having to have a metal plate inserted into his head -- if this did not happen he would have lost his eyesight."

Sources have revealed that another victim suffered a fractured skull in an incident in which gardai believe a glass bottle was used.

The gang are now expected to face a huge number of charges, including multiple serious assault charges, violent disorder, theft and production of an offensive weapon.

Trafficking

The arrest was made this morning after a massive investigation by detectives from Pearse Street Garda Station.

Other suspects were being hunted today.

The mother of one of the suspects has a conviction and served jail time for trafficking children into France from Nigeria.

The gang is suspected of being involved in other street assaults and have links to a criminal who was involved in robbing head shops and has been convicted of hijacking a Dublin taxi.

hnews@herald.ie

- Ken Foy

Alexandra - July 12, 2011 10:29 PM (GMT)

Sounds like flash mobs aren't just an American problem!

Ken Ardel - July 12, 2011 11:09 PM (GMT)

The Irish should turf out these Jesuit sponsored africans out of their island before they multiply and spread and poison that whole nation with their typical Negro Problem ™.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bicycle gang hunted over teenage boy's knife

Title: Bicycle gang hunted over teenage boy's knife
Description: *murder*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 05:32 PM (GMT)

Bicycle gang hunted over teenage boy's knife murder

Justin Davenport and Rob Parsons
12 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...knife-murder.do

Detectives investigating the murder of a teenager stabbed to death in a row over a BlackBerry phone have issued a £20,000 reward in a bid to arrest a gang of killers.

Police are hunting a group of masked youths on bicycles in connection with the attack on 15-year-old Negus McClean in Edmonton.

The teenager was attacked by a mob armed with knives and a metal bar as he tried to protect his 13-year-old brother, Elijah.

The pair were chased after they went out for a takeway on a Sunday night in April. Negus suffered stab wounds to his chest and leg and collapsed as his brother wept at his side. He died later in hospital.

Local residents claim Edmonton has been overrun by teenage gangs.

Negus's sister Candice and his mother Ingrid made a new appeal today for help from the public in solving the murder. Detectives say they are hunting about seven young black men who chased Negus. They have released a CCTV image of the youths on bicycles shortly before the attack.

One suspect is believed to have been wearing a dark-coloured, possibly black, hooded jumper with a large "Franklin and Marshall" logo on the front.

Detective Chief Inspector Stephen Clayman, who is leading the inquiry, said: "People may think that incidents such as Negus's murder are not their problem but they have a devastating effect on family, friends and the community as a whole.

"If you know something, no matter how insignificant it may seem, please don't hold this back. I would urge anyone with information about the murder of Negus McClean to come forward and speak to my team."

So far 12 people have been arrested including two 14-year-old boys. Details of the £20,000 reward will be released tonight.

Anyone with information should call 020 8345 3775 or ring Crimestoppers anonymously on 0800 555 111.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Third World London

Title: Third World London
Description: *[WHITES MUST DESERT WHILST YOU CAN]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 05:31 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower race flash rob mob [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Lower Races > Lower race flash rob mob [Vd]

Title: Lower race flash rob mob [Vd]

Ken Ardel - July 11, 2011 11:15 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9u_07qTuqNY

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9u_07qTuqNY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9u_07qTuqNY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Head's killer 'robbed man in respect row'

Title: Head's killer 'robbed man in respect row'

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Head's killer 'robbed man in respect row'

11 Jul 2011

Paul Cheston, Courts Correspondent
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-respect-row.do

The man who killed headmaster Philip Lawrence bragged about the murder as he robbed a victim a few months after his release from prison, a court heard today.

Learco Chindamo asked "Do you know who I am?" then demanded compensation for "disrespect" when his victim failed to recognise him as the killer.

Chindamo used his notoriety from the murder in 1995 as a "badge of honour", the jury was told.
He had laid in wait for robbery victims by a cash machine in Camden with two friends - one of whom, Gregory Jananto, was convicted of intimidating a witness in the Lawrence trial.

Oliver Glasgow, prosecuting, told the court Mr Sexton had been aware of three men hanging around near the cashpoint machine so he only withdrew £20.

"One of the three men, Chindamo, asked if he knew who he was," said the prosecutor.

"Mr Sexton had no idea at the time but Chindamo was quick to point out he had been responsible for the murder of Philip Lawrence, the headmaster in Maida Vale, and he demanded compensation from Mr Sexton for disrespecting him."

Mr Glasgow added: "Chindamo appeared to regard his murder conviction as a badge of honour and had tried to use this previous conviction as a means of frightening Mr Sexton."

Mr Sexton's friend Seamus Delahunty recognised Chindamo as the killer of Mr Lawrence after seeing the recent publicity of his release from prison a few months earlier.

"He told Chindamo he knew who he was but Chindamo rounded on him and said: 'What do you mean, you don't know me, you know nothing about me."

Said Mr Glasgow: "In a chilling warning to Mr Sexton Chindamo turned towards his friend Jananto and said: 'This is my guy, from the day he stabbed up my witness from last time.'

"It was clearly a reference to Jananto's conviction for witness intimidation which had arisen when Jananto and others had sought to interfere in the prosecution of Chindamo for the murder of Mr Lawrence by trying to intimidate one of the key witnesses from testifying.

"Not only was Chindamo proud of what he had done in the past it seems he was similarly impressed with what his friend Jananto had done."

Surrounded by three intimidating figures Mr Sexton handed over the £20 he had just withdrawn and the three men walked off, the court heard.

The whole incident was captured on CCTV and Chindamo was arrested 10 days later.

When interviewed he handed detectives a prepared statement admitting he had been by the cashpoint machine but claiming Mr Sexton had shouted "killer" at him.

The court heard that Chindamo claimed he had "lectured (Mr Sexton) on why I was not proud of what I had done".

He denied using any threats or demanding any money.

Jananto also denied using threats but admitted his behaviour had been "not very appropriate".

He claimed Chindamo was often recognised in the street but had never reacted to any taunts.

Jananto had brandished a bottle as the trio threatened 20-year-old David Sexton outside a supermarket in Chalk Farm Road last November - four months after Chindamo had been released from his life sentence for killing Mr Lawrence.

Chindamo, 30, of Catford, Jananto, 32, of Shepherd's Bush and Saeed Akhtar, 32, of Camden, have all pleaded not guilty to robbery. The case continues.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Retarded lower race rapes woman twice

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Lower Races > Retarded lower race rapes woman twice

Title: Retarded lower race rapes woman twice

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 05:21 PM (GMT)

Man guilty of raping same woman twice 'is retarded'

Paul Cheston, Courts Correspondent
8 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...be-sentenced.do

A man who raped a stranger on two occasions has been remanded for psychiatric assessment.
Onile Huggins, 20, is mentally retarded, the Old Bailey heard today.

He was convicted of two counts of rape. He attacked the 22-year-old woman in April last year in Stockwell as she made her way home at midnight.She did not report it to police but three months later he attacked her again after spotting her in the same area. She recognised him as the man who had raped her previously.

After her ordeal, the woman fled and reported the rapes to the police. Detectives from the Metropolitan Police's Sapphire Command launched an investigation and with the assistance of the victim produced an e-fit of the suspect.

Forensic science officers searched the scene of the second rape and they identified DNA matching Huggins and the victim. This was submitted to the national database where a match was made to Huggins.

Huggins was arrested in October by officers in Lambeth who recognised him walking near the scene of the first rape. Detective Inspector Helen Hamilton said: "I would like to pay tribute to the victim, who was incredibly brave in reporting both the rapes to the police. She suffered a terrible ordeal but had the courage to give evidence in court."

Huggins, of Lambeth, was remanded until August 5.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Teenage girl 'lured two 16-year-olds into rape

Title: Teenage girl 'lured two 16-year-olds into rape
Description: *ordeal with three Asian men in their thi*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

Teenage girl 'lured two 16-year-olds into rape ordeal with three Asian men in their thirties'
17-year-old described alleged attackers as 'my boys'

Last updated at 3:10 PM on 6th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-Asian-men.html

A teenage girl lured two other youngsters into a terrifying rape ordeal after providing them for sex to three Asian men she referred to as ‘my boys,’ a court heard.

Stephanie Knight, then 17, invited the two 16-year-old girls for a night out clubbing during which they were plied with vodka and drugs and introduced to the group, it was claimed.

Later the girls were taken by Shahid Hussain, 37, his brother, Amjad Hussain, 34, and their cousin, Tanveer Butt, 39, to a dark and empty house without electricity in Accrington, Lancashire, where they were sexually abused, a jury was told.

The three men were said to have taken it in turns to abuse one of the teenagers who was repeatedly raped in different rooms of the house which one of the men used to live in, Burnley Crown Court was told.

Knight, who was to tell police she was Amjad Hussain's girlfriend, was said to have stopped one of the teenagers from going to her friend's help as she was raped three times by Shahid Hussain.

Knight was also alleged to have threatened the frightened second girl when she refused to perform sex acts on the men, the hearing was told.

Shahid Hussain, of Drake Street, Butt, of St Albans Street, both Rochdale, Amjad Hussain, of Sharples Street, Accrington, and Knight, now 19, of Preston New Road, Blackburn, all deny two counts of conspiracy to rape, between December 4 and 7, 2009.

Butt also pleads not guilty to three charges of rape against one of the girls and aiding and abetting Shahid Hussain to rape her, Knight also denies aiding and abetting rape, Shahid Hussain also pleads not guilty to three counts of rape against the girl and Amjad Hussain also denies two allegations of raping the girl and rape and assault by penetration against the second girl.

Nick Courtney, prosecuting, told the court the girls were provided with alcohol and drugs before they became the victims of a number of sexual offences.

The first girl was allegedly raped orally, vaginally and anally and the second girl was subjected to a sex act and oral rape by Amjad Hussain in a car.

Mr Courtney said Knight, who had known the girls for about a week, invited them out for the evening, on December 5. During the evening out she was heard to say ‘Got them’ in a mobile phone conversation and named the girls.

On trial: Amjad Hussain (left), Tanveer Butt (centre) and Shahid Hussain (right) allegedly sexually abused two 16-year-old girls

At about 10pm, they were picked up by Amjad Hussain, driven from Blackburn to Accrington, and then all got into a large 4x4 vehicle, with Butt at the wheel.

Drink was bought in Accrington and the car was parked at Asda, Burnley and was captured on CCTV. Amjad Hussain added vodka to some bottles of coca cola before giving them to the girls, who were also given drugs to smoke.

Both girls made the men aware they were 16 but both had a lot to drink.
Mr Courtney said: ‘They all had a drink but both girls felt they had a great deal of alcohol to drink. One recalled she was 'feeling smashed' and the other said that on a scale of one to 10 of drunkenness she rated a 10.’

They were then driven to Amjad Hussein's former home where Shahid Hussain was waiting upstairs.

'When they went into the house all of the lights were off,' said Mr Courtney. 'There was some carpet but no furniture downstairs. It looked empty and Stephanie Knight told them there was no electricity.'

The house in Accrington where the alleged crimes took place

The prosecutor said the first girl went upstairs to use the bathroom. Butt went in, refused to leave and forced her to give him oral sex.

When she came out of the room, the Hussain brothers were on the landing, she was pulled in different directions and dragged into a bedroom by Shahid Hussain, who slid a wardrobe against the door and raped her.

The other girl then argued with Knight as she heard screams from her friend, the court was told. 'Knight told her if she did not give "her boys" a blowjob she would bang her in the back alley,' said Mr Courtney.

'Knight went on to tell her "she is chilling with my boys" when she continued to show concern.'

Amjad Hussain allegedly took the first girl into the attic, gave her another cannabis joint and forced her, whilst she was crying, to perform a sex act. Butt was then also said to have raped her again.

Mr Courtney told the jury the two girls were taken home in the early hours by Amjad Hussain, who had locked the car doors.

On the way, he allegedly orally raped them both and committed a sex act on the second girl, after pulling a knife on her. She had put the blade up her sleeve, refused to perform a sex act on him, but he had got mad, grabbed her and forced her.

The prosecutor said the alleged victims made complaints to the police that day. The first girl was found to be cut and bruised when she was medically examined. The defendants were arrested. None of them accepted they were guilty of the allegations.

Amjad Hussain claimed he had been with the girls on that night and had consensual sexual encounters with each of them.

Knight initially told a police constable that she was 'trying to arrange blowjobs and sex for friends I have just met in Accrington'.

But when interviewed by detectives she later denied she had made the comment and added that the girls knew they were going to a house with her friends, including her boyfriend, Amjad Hussain.

Mr Courtney said: ‘The other two defendants' case is that they were not with Amjad Hussain, Stephanie Knight and the complainants that night and that they had never met either of the complainants, let alone been involved in any sex of any kind with them.’

The prosecutor alleged: ‘The defendants' accounts in interview are untrue. The agreement was that Stephanie Knight would provide girls for the defendants to have non-consensual sex with that night.’

One of the girls told police in a video link interview how she had only known Knight for a week and added: ‘She hangs around with a load of Asian lads.'

The trial continues.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Perfect example that a lower race will hump

Title: Perfect example that a lower race will hump
Description: *anything supposedly female*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:04 AM (GMT)

© James Ambler / Barcroft USA

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:06 AM (GMT)

By Count Richard N. Coudenhove Kalergi - published in Vienna 1925.

http://balder.org/judea/Richard-Coudenhove...Vienna-1925.php

Europeans to become **negroid mongrels**

The man of the future will be a mongrel. Today's races and classes will disappear owing to the disappearing of space, time, and prejudice.

The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its outward appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [22]

Christianity, ethically prepared by the Jewish Essays (John), spiritually prepared by the

Jewish Alexandrians (Philo), was regenerated Jewry. Insofar as Europe is Christian, it is in a spiritual sense Jewish, insofar as Europe is moral, it is Jewish.

Almost all of European ethics are rooted in Jewry. All protagonists for a religious or non religious Christian morality, from Augustine to Rousseau, Kant and Tolstoy, were Jews of choice [Wahljuden] in a spiritual sense. Nietzsche is the only non Jew, the only European heathen moralist.

In the East the Chinese people are the ethical par excellence [..] - in the West it is the Jews.

God was the head of state of the ancient Jews, their moral laws civil law, sin was crime.

Through the ages Jewry has remained faithful to the theocratic idea of the identification of politics and ethics: Christianity and Socialism are both attempts to create an earthly paradise. [lit.: a State of God]

Two thousand years ago, the ancient Christians - not the Pharisees and Sadducees - were the revivers of the Mosaic tradition; today it is neither the Zionists nor the Christians, but the Jewish leaders of Socialism: because they wish, with the most exalted unselfishness, to erase the original sin of capitalism, to free the people from injustice, violence and subservience and to change the redeemed world into an earthly paradise. [27]

From Moses to Weininger ethics have been the main problem for Jewish philosophy.

In this ethical basic attitude to the world lies one origin of the exceptional greatness of the Jewish people - at the same time also the danger that Jews who have forgotten their belief in the ethics sink to become cynical egoists: while people with another mentality - even after losing their ethical attitude - still retain some amount of chivalrous values and prejudices (man of honor, gentleman, cavalier etc.), which protects them from the fall into the abyss of values.

What mainly separates the Jews from the average city dwellers is the fact that they are inbred people.

Strength of character paired with sharpness of the mind predestinates the Jews in their most excellent specimen to become the leaders of urbane humanity, from the false to the genuine spiritual aristocrats to the protagonists of capitalism as well as of the revolution. [28]

Now we stand at the threshold of the third epoch of the new times: Socialism.

Also socialism is supported by the urban class of industrial workers, led by the aristocracy of revolutionary writers.

The influence of the aristocracy by blood, the influence of the aristocracy of the mind is growing.

This development, and with it the chaos of modern politics will only then find its end, when a spiritual aristocracy seizes the means of power of society: [gun] powder, gold, ink, and use them for the blessing of the general public. [32]

Alexandra - July 6, 2011 05:21 PM (GMT)

I think that woman is trying to reach 1000 pounds and make the book of world records or something.

Sick, sick, sick.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UK girls at risk of mutilation abroad

Title: UK girls at risk of mutilation abroad

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

UK girls at risk of mutilation abroad

By Jessica Elgot
Monday, 4 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-...ad-2306288.html

Thousands of British schoolgirls as young as eight face being taken abroad this summer to have their genitals mutilated and stitched up to preserve "purity".

A campaign by the Metropolitan Police and Foreign Office will suggest that more than 22,000 girls under the age of 15 risk being taken abroad by their family for "cutting", based on data from The International Centre for Reproductive Health.

Campaigners say the victims are being failed by a lack of awareness from teachers and neighbours.

Girls may have their outer genitals removed and stitched up to preserve their virginity, with an opening as small as a matchstick head, meaning it can take up to 20 minutes to urinate.

Female genital mutilation (FGM) is most common in Muslim areas, from North Africa to the Far East, although Koranic scholars have proclaimed it incompatible with Islam. Engaging or assisting in it carries a prison sentence of up to 14 years in the UK.

A specialist with the Metropolitan Police, Detective Sergeant Vicky Washington, said: "There are no legitimate cultural or religious reasons for FGM – it's child abuse."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower race cost the NHS £200,000 and works

Title: Lower race cost the NHS £200,000 and works
Description: *illegally as an Avon Lady*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

Nigerian mother who cost NHS £200,000 is working illegally as an Avon Lady

By Nick Mcdermott
Last updated at 11:54 PM on 4th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-Avon-Lady.html

The Nigerian who cost the NHS up to £200,000 after travelling to Britain while expecting quintuplets has been illegally working as an Avon lady.

Bimbo Ayelabola, 33, applied for a six-month visitor's visa soon after discovering she was pregnant, travelling to the UK without her husband to visit her three sisters.

She gave birth to two boys and three girls in April after a complex Caesarean section and remained in hospital for almost two weeks, paid for by the taxpayer.

Within days of returning to her sister's flat in Poplar, East London, she began distributing catalogues and selling Avon's make-up, perfume and beauty products.

But under the terms of her visa, which expired last month, she is unable to work in the UK or claim benefits.

She is now fighting to remain in the country. Yesterday a neighbour said: 'She has dropped at least two Avon booklets through the door in the past couple of months. I'm sure she has visited other homes in surrounding streets.

'She's definitely working for Avon because I bought something from her last month. She never let on that she was not allowed to work in this country.'

A Home Office spokesman said last night: 'The UK Border Agency will thoroughly investigate any reports of anyone breaking the terms of their visa.'

Mrs Ayelabola is registered as a full-time mother on her children's birth certificates.

She says she was unaware she would have as many as five babies when she arrived in Britain late last year.

The multiple births are likely to be a result of double doses of fertility drug Clomid, which she took for eight times longer than recommended after buying the pills over the counter in her home city of Lagos.

The total bill to the taxpayer for Mrs Ayelabola's care is expected to reach £200,000.

Foreign nationals should be charged for the full cost of their treatment, but Mrs Ayelabola is not able to pay. The five babies, who were born prematurely at 32 weeks, were treated in a special-care unit, where the cost of a week's stay for the family would be £35,000 alone.

The case has once again raised the issue of ‘health tourism’, in which foreigners come to take advantage of Britain’s state-funded health system. It is estimated to cost the NHS £200million a year.

Mrs Ayelabola was treated at Homerton hospital in Hackney, east London.

Andrew Boff, Hackney resident and Conservative member of the Greater London Authority, said: ‘You can’t refuse to give someone treatment once they’re in the country, as we’re talking about human life.

‘But what this case does point out is that this country does not have a good immigration policy.

'It does need to be stricter in its application. Our health system should be for those who live in the UK.

'It can’t be open to anybody who comes in speculatively. That’s because UK people fund it.

‘It should be a requirement for anyone coming in that they have an adequate travel insurance policy, to prevent such occurrences in future.’

Mrs Ayelabola has applied for an extension to her visa as she claims the children – two boys, Tayseel and Samir, and three girls, Aqeelah, Binish and Zara – are still too frail to travel.

She said in an interview: ‘I had already had miscarriages and couldn’t bear the stress another pregnancy would cause. I thought I would stand a much better chance of avoiding another miscarriage in a calmer place with friends and family.’

Her 37-year-old husband, Ohi Ilanbare, a civil engineer, remains in Nigeria.

The children do not have an automatic right to British citizenship, despite being born in the UK.

To qualify, they would need at least one parent who is British, or who has indefinite leave to remain in the country.

An Avon spokesman last night said the firm would investigate how Mrs Ayelabola became a saleswoman for the brand. Mrs Ayelabola was unavailable to comment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Father 'raped his six-month-old son and infected

Title: Father 'raped his six-month-old son and infected
Description: *him with HIV [HIV DOESN'T EXIST HAHAHA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

This shows you the sick minds of these lower races and the best of it is that hiv doesn't exist, its never been isolated although they love to show mythical mathematical 3D renderings to scare the peoples. But for a father to do this to his son its digusting, is it any wonder these lower races rape constantly in their native lands? We don't need them in our Western nations. Now through the use of the false positive riddled hoax hiv test this son will now be depopulated under U.N. Agenda 21 via The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries and their highly poisonous quack ARV treatments. One less drug dealer, pimp or murderer I suppose!

QUOTE

Father 'raped his six-month-old son and infected him with HIV'

Last updated at 8:08 PM on 3rd July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...fected-HIV.html

Lenny Love, 29, admitted to police that he raped his son when he had HIV

A father has been arrested for raping his six-month-old son and infecting him with HIV.

Police say that Lenny Love, 29, from Silverton, Ohio, knew he had the virus when he raped his son in March.

He was arrested on Friday and charged with two counts of rape, one count of felonious assault and one count of possession of marijuana.

Police say he admitted the assault to them.

He is being held at the Hamilton County Justice Center while he awaits trial.

Police in Clarksville are currently hunting for a 28-year-old man who also knowingly infected a woman he met online with HIV.

Joseph Daundrey Thomas confessed to the woman the following day after sleeping with her in May and told her he had done it before and once spent three years in prison for the crime.

In 2009 a Texas man was sentenced to 45 years in prison for knowingly infecting his partner with HIV.

He was charged with assault with a deadly weapon.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Negro rapes unconscious woman, though she was dead

Title: Negro rapes unconscious woman, though she was dead

Ken Ardel - July 3, 2011 06:23 PM (GMT)

http://www.wdam.com/story/15010576/man-rap...conscious-woman

Alexandra - July 4, 2011 01:38 PM (GMT)

"Oops, she wasn't dead? My bad!"

facepalm

Ken Ardel - July 4, 2011 03:29 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Jul 4 2011, 01:38 PM)
>
> "Oops, she wasn't dead? My bad!"
>
> *facepalm*

missed the letter t in the title.

She will be dead after that afro disease injection.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower race gets upset by Clarkson joke

Title: Lower race gets upset by Clarkson joke

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 06:36 PM (GMT)

Jeremy Clarkson under fire after making 'racist joke' about comic Lenny Henry

Last updated at 3:57 PM on 3rd July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...enny-Henry.html

Top Gear host Jeremy Clarkson has sparked a race row after an 'offensive' joke about comic Lenny Henry being black.

The BBC presenter complained that an energy-saving mode on his new TV made the screen so dark 'every programme looks like it is being presented by Lenny Henry in a cave.'

Clarkson was accused of 'crossing the line' with the jibe in his Saturday newspaper column.

Grenada-born Johnson Beharry, who won a Victoria Cross fighting for Britain in Iraq, said the remark wasn't funny.

He told the People newspaper: 'People think it's acceptable to poke fun at people without thinking about the consequences.

'Clarkson needs to be stopped from saying things like this. They legitimise racism.'

Race campaigner Lee Jasper branded 51-year-old Clarkson's comment 'gratuitous' and claimed it could lead to playground taunts and racist insults in the street.

He added: 'People think, "Well, if Clarkson can have a joke at the expense of someone's race then so can I."'

Labour MP Dennis McShane said the remark was 'unpleasant and offensive.'

This isn't the first time Clarkson has caused controversy with his 'jokes'. In the past he has said that anyone who is offended by him lacks a sense of humour.

Korean car giant Hyundai complained after Clarkson's 'bigoted and racist' claim that company staff had 'eaten dog.'

He caused another furore by doing mini Nazi salutes as he talked about the German design of a new Mini.

Clarkson had to apologise to the Mexican ambassador after branding its citizens 'lazy.'

While in Australia in February, 2009, Clarkson made disparaging remarks aimed at Prime Minister Gordon Brown, calling him a 'one-eyed Scottish idiot.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Detroit riots of '67 [Vd] in 3 parts

Title: Detroit riots of '67 [Vd] in 3 parts
Description: *Summer in the Motor City in 1967*

Ken Ardel - July 2, 2011 04:28 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GXqSYgO9vFg

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fIxp-3Qnctk&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v2C8zPu-kZ8&feature=related

Alexandra - July 2, 2011 10:35 PM (GMT)

My dad lived through it. He was working down the street from where it started, couldn't go home for three days, it was so bad.

Ken Ardel - July 2, 2011 10:47 PM (GMT)

It looked bad Alexandra, some excellent footage there in these videos that I never seen before as I remember this riot in 1967 as we would watch Buffalo NY News on channel 7 with Irv Weinstein as the newscaster .

These folks started getting uppity a few years after the LBJ Great Society when no one catered to their whims, unlike today.

Imagine how bad a riot would be in Chicago or St. Louis now a days?

They burnt down their own neighbourhoods, how smart is that.

They thought whitey is coming back to build them better public housing in Detroit, they gambled and lost big time as most all the whites left Detroit and never came back and left them to their own afro jungle jim behaviour to tear the place down ala deepest darkest Africa, really doing what they do best.

Ken Ardel - July 3, 2011 12:00 AM (GMT)

This is kind of sad, Detroit Mayor Jerome Cavanagh narrates a promotional film(circa 1965) on his fine city to entice a bid for the 1968 Olympics .

Little did he know that in two years the horrific Negro Bomb™ would destroy his lovely city and it would never be the same again. Actual a hydrogen bomb would have caused less damage and Detroit would have been rebuilt, but it was never meant to be.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=linwiQ1Lfp4

Alexandra - July 3, 2011 05:45 AM (GMT)

By the 70s Detroit was on the way down. I was born in 1973, we lived in Detroit, not too far from Tiger Stadium, until 1976, when we moved to the suburbs. It was pretty bad even back then from what I heard. My dad was disabled and waiting for worker's comp and everything to kick in so we were on welfare for a while...then we got off it and bought a house from my maternal grandparents.

Ken Ardel - July 3, 2011 12:10 PM (GMT)

That is the idea of welfare, it is a leg up for temporary use, not a generational way of life.

I think if Detroit had a more diverse industrial base and less savage negroes and gotten away from electing Democrats for city hall from 1961 onwards then it might have had a chance at re-building.

Once white flight happened, the place became Africaville, even when the auto industrial base was still of considerable size up to the early to mid 1970s, it was curtains for this fine city unfortunately .

(* you can see a shot of Tiger Stadium in the last video when it was known as Briggs Stadium.)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7MNpokiKog4

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdUyn5SzJMs&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cYB1w77amGA&feature=related

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The teenage boy, 16, stabbed to death in London

Title: The teenage boy, 16, stabbed to death in London
Description: *street at 5pm for cell phone [GET RID]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

Pictured: The teenage boy, 16, stabbed to death in London street at 5pm for his mobile phone

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 10:33 PM on 2nd July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...bile-phone.html

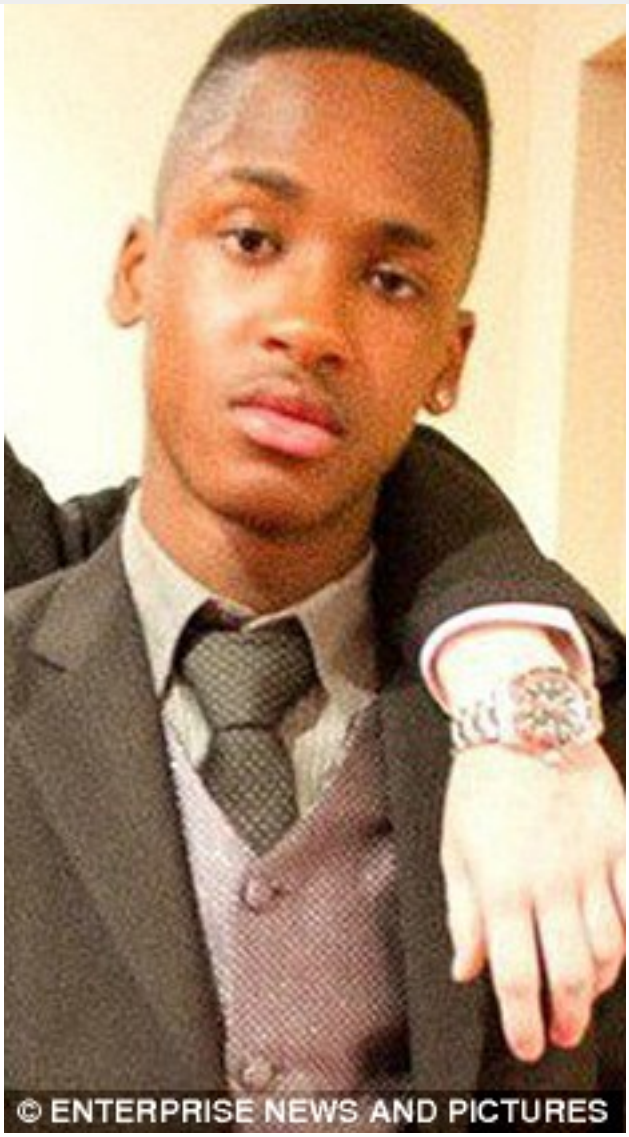

An investigation is under way into the murder of a teenage boy who was stabbed to death in a south east London street.

Onlookers described blood 'pouring' out of 16-year-old Yemurai Lovemore Kanyangarara's neck moments after he was knifed in broad daylight yesterday.

One witness said he watched the boy's life 'slip away' as he lay on the pavement on Upper Wickham Lane in Welling.

Police attended the scene at about 5pm following reports of the stabbing, but ambulance crews, including an air ambulance, were unable to save Yemurai and he died later in hospital.

A male was arrested in connection with the stabbing and is in custody at a south London police station, Scotland Yard said.

A web page set up in Yemurai's memory said the teenager, from Belvedere, Kent, enjoyed playing football and attended St Columba's School in Bexleyheath.

Sam Pope, 19, who works at Bartletts florist next door to the Superdrug, told how she discovered the teenager bleeding to death on the street and saw three boys fleeing the scene.

'I had just gone outside for a cigarette when I saw blood on the ground,' she said.

'It was not a very nice scene. The boy was standing up and I saw blood absolutely pouring out of his neck.'

She helped him down to the floor and called emergency services.

While waiting for them to arrive, her colleague flagged down an ambulance, she said.

'The ambulance was on its way to hospital but it stopped and the paramedics helped him,' Miss Pope said.

But it was too late to save the boy.

'He was silent and had his eyes open,' Miss Pope said.

'It all happened so quickly.'

Angela Read, 48, who owns the florist and joined Miss Pope at the scene, described the futile efforts she and other local shop workers made to save the teenager's life.

'Someone from inside Superdrug threw out kitchen towels and a woman from Loose Linen [a shop across the road] brought out some towels,' she said.

'We tried to suppress the bleeding but if you had been a top professional you wouldn't have saved the lad.

'There was blood all over the pavement and we watched his life slip away in front of us.'

David Walker, 83, said a bike and crash helmet lay on the ground within the area being guarded by police.

'We were horrified,' he said.

'Nobody could say it's quiet around here but nothing like this has happened here before.'

Last night a senior detective described the killing as 'about as bad as it gets'. Detective Chief Inspector Mark Dunne said Yemurai's murder was among the worst he had investigated in 25 years.

DCI Dunne told reporters: 'You've got someone 16-year-old, a schoolboy, being

stabbed in broad daylight in a busy street in front of many many shoppers out enjoying the afternoon. It's about as bad as it gets.

'It's among the very worst I've investigated in 25 years, the sheer brutality against a defenceless schoolboy.'

The officer told how the victim, who was brought to Britain from Zimbabwe when he was a toddler, stepped off a 96 bus with a friend and was attacked, probably within a matter of seconds.

Three boys who had been in a group of five or six who had got off another 96 at an earlier stop a few minutes before had walked to the stop where Yemurai and his friend got off their bus.

Yemurai and his friend had been in a group of four but the other two got off the bus shortly before.

'The three boys off the first bus approached them, and one has taken a weapon out of his clothing and stabbed the victim just once in the neck. This has caused catastrophic injuries, it seems he has died very quickly after that,' DCI Dunne said. He was unable to confirm whether the weapon was a knife.

Police so far have no clear motive for the attack, but DCI Dunne said it was suspected that the people who attacked Yemurai knew him.

'It would be wrong to suggest this was a random attack, our belief is that they were known to each other, but we don't know how,' he said.

According to police, Yemurai had been living with his father in Leicester, but had returned to his mother in London to take his GCSE exams.

Police asked anybody with any information to call 0300 123 1212.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jamaica would be better off as a British colony

Title: Jamaica would be better off as a British colony
Description: *independent since '62 but screwed by TNB*

Ken Ardel - June 29, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-latin-america-13952592

Jamaicans would have been better off British - poll

Jamaica has seen debate as to whether or not to keep the British monarch as its head of state
Continue reading the main story
Related Stories
Timeline: Jamaica
Country profile: Jamaica
How Commonwealth sees the Queen
A survey for a Jamaican newspaper suggests most islanders believe the country would have been better off if it had remained a British colony.

The poll, commissioned by The Gleaner, found that 60% of respondents backed this view. But 17% disagreed.

A thousand people took part in the survey, out of a population of 2.7m. The poll has a reported margin of error of plus or minus 4%.

Jamaica is due to celebrate 50 years of independence next year.

It is not clear what main reasons the respondents had for their choices.

But the island has struggled with high levels of poverty and crime.

The Gleaner has interpreted the results as suggesting "six in every 10 Jamaicans...long for 'the good old days'".

Cut royal links?
It is also not clear how this finding sits in the context of a long-running debate on whether the island should become a republic.

Continue reading the main story
“

Start Quote
If I am to have a queen, it must be a Jamaican queen”
Bruce Golding
Jamaican Prime Minister
The Jamaican Prime Minister, Bruce Golding, has said he would like the island to cut its links with the British monarchy in time for the 50th anniversary.

The island achieved full nationhood on 6 August, 1962.

Mr Golding believes the time is right for a referendum on a platform of constitutional change.

As reported last month by the Jamaican Labour Party, this would involve coming to a consensus on issues such as how a new head of state would be appointed, and what would replace the United Kingdom Privy Council as the island's court of final appeal.

Whatever decisions may be reached, Mr Golding is certain of one thing.

"I have long believed that if I am to have a queen, it must be a Jamaican queen," he has declared.

SatanHatingClown - June 29, 2011 05:34 AM (GMT)

TNB? Are you a member of chimpout.com , too?

Ken Ardel - June 29, 2011 12:52 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (SatanHatingClown @ Jun 29 2011, 05:34 AM)
> TNB? Are you a member of chimpout.com , too?

No, "TNB" as an acronym is found in the Urban Dictionary.

Short and sweet and to the point, perfect for use in a title where only a limited amount of words are allowed.

TNB is mainstream, it is used by readers commenting in online news papers like the Toronto Sun and it is understood by all and it is a beautiful assessment of a corrosive segment found in the negroid race and their anti social savage behavior in modern society especially when commenting on crimes like the shootings in Toronto were 95 % of the perps are of Jamaican negro origin when negroes are not even 8% of the population in Toronto and 40 years ago as immigrants, they were less than 1/2 of a %.

Check out crime stats in major american cities or South Africa or Jamaica or Haiti, or Brazil or Brixton UK or Sierra Leone or Liberia etc. and you will find TNB to be rampant and a major contributing factor to the chaos, anarchy, systemic rape, out of wedlock births, professional Lollygagging and crime and grime in these places. Bulldoze the places and replace the population with ethnic europeans ONLY from any single european nation of your choice and watch the place prosper with law and order and cleanliness and safety for all its citizens.
This is the european caucasoid brain at work compared to the primitive negroid brain. The proof of the pudding is in the eating .

this:
!

versus this:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T6WKMNmFsxM

Alexandra - June 29, 2011 02:55 PM (GMT)

And ever since LBJ's "Great Society" they've been getting more and more uppity.

I don't have an issue with blacks that behave themselves and don't have a chip on their shoulder. But they're the exception to the rule. For the most part they're taught, cradle to grave, to hate whitey...and at the same time have their hand out for freebies.

Ken Ardel - June 29, 2011 03:26 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Jun 29 2011, 02:55 PM)

> And ever since LBJ's "Great Society" they've been getting more and more uppity.
>
> I don't have an issue with blacks that behave themselves and don't have a chip on their shoulder. But they're the exception to the rule. For the most part they're taught, cradle to grave, to hate whitey...and at the same time have their hand out for freebies.

This is so true Alexandra, the Great Society was a disaster for the whites and the negroes, these last 47 years the american negro has actually regressed not advanced in spite of all the affirmative action and free range and PC laws.

Jamaica and South Africa and Zimbabwe are the same under negro rule, that is why the negroes themselves wish and long for the orderly days of white colonial rule in these places.

Look at what is happening in Peoria Illinois just now.
The free range negro is a menace.

http://blackpeoria.wordpress.com/tag/peoria-riot/

http://blackpeoria.wordpress.com/2011/06/2...e-white-people/

Alexandra - June 29, 2011 04:08 PM (GMT)

I hear they're pulling the same crap in Philadelphia now.

Ken Ardel - June 29, 2011 04:34 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Jun 29 2011, 04:08 PM)
>
> I hear they're pulling the same crap in Philadelphia now.

Yes, and Chicago, St Louis, Denver and Cleveland

A lady editor of the Onion News had her leg broken in an unprovoked savage attack by 30 or 40 nig nog young males a few days ago.

http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2011/06/ph...aks-womans-leg/

Imagine the monkeyshines and savage ape behavior if Obongo does not get re elected in 2012 !

They all would be doing the Ubangi stomp in the streets !

I would find a way to get a gun and a box of ammo if I lived in Chicago no matter what.

Alexandra - July 1, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Heh. "Bongo parties."

Makes me even more glad I got out of Detroit when I did.

Can't help but think, though, that the Amish would be easy targets for any shenanigans, given their pacifism.

Ken Ardel - July 1, 2011 01:10 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Jul 1 2011, 01:00 AM)
>
> Heh. "Bongo parties."
>
> Makes me even more glad I got out of Detroit when I did.
>
> Can't help but think, though, that the Amish would be easy targets for any shenanigans, given their pacifism.

The Amish could still use a member of the "Mahogany Mob" as farm equipment.

Might learn a thing or two about real life as a bonus.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UK population sees biggest increase in half a

Title: UK population sees biggest increase in half a
Description: *century [ALL LOWER RACES]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 03:25 PM (GMT)

UK population sees biggest increase in half a century

The difference between numbers of births and deaths is the main driver of UK population growth

30 June 2011 Last updated at 12:26
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=38814

The UK population increased more last year than at any time in almost half a century, according to figures from the Office for National Statistics.

By mid-2010 the estimated resident population was 62,262,000, an increase of 470,000 (0.8%) on the previous year.

The growth rate is the highest since 1962, during the "baby boom" years.

'Natural change' - the difference between the numbers of births and deaths - accounted for 52% of the population growth.

The number of births in the UK is now at its highest since 1991, with 797,000 during the year to mid-2010.

The Office for National Statistics (ONS) says two factors are significant - rising fertility among UK-born women and more inward migration of women of childbearing age.

'Natural change' has been the main driver of growth for the last three years (2007-10), having narrowly overtaken net migration, which was the dominant factor for the previous nine years.

Net migration - the difference between long term migration into and out of the UK -

shows a positive figure of 230,000 for 2009-10.

Overall, the ONS says the UK population has increased by 3.1 million people between 2001 and 2010.

The House of Commons library, in response to a question by James Clappison MP, recently estimated that the figure could exceed 70 million by 2026, three years earlier than previous official estimates.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Teens in a mob assault and rob Center City patrons

Title: Teens in a mob assault and rob Center City patrons

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 12:20 AM (GMT)

Teens in a mob assault and rob Center City patrons

By Mike Newall
Posted on Wed, Jun. 29, 2011
http://www.philly.com/philly/news/20110629...ty_patrons.html

The two young women were sitting at a window table inside the Max Brenner restaurant on 15th Street, near Walnut, sharing chocolate fondue after some shopping.

The streets were vibrant. The weather was nice.

"The city had a good vibe," remembered one of the women, Maria, who requested her full name not be printed.

But their night on the town was about to become frightening.

Heading their way was a pack of teens roving through Center City after leaving a North Philadelphia music festival.

They were part of about 100 or more young people who had left Saturday night's event, police said, committing a series of violent assaults and robberies, including one against Maria, 25, of North Philadelphia, and her cousin Cecilia, 29, of Havertown.

Donta Holdclaw was in the crowd of teens that night. On Tuesday afternoon, he stood on the front step of his mother's North Philadelphia apartment and said the group was bound for South Street.

"They were holding fireworks," he said. "That's what we were going to see."

He had gone to the Susquehanna Community Festival, along Susquehanna Avenue

near Broad Street, with his older brother, Aleek Hamilton, 19. Last week, Hamilton graduated from Mastbaum Vocational/Technical High School, with plans to attend college and become a mechanic, said his mother, Letitia Washington. He also was working at a West Philadelphia thrift shop.

Hamilton is now in jail, charged with robbing Cecilia.

Erica Rockymore, 18, of North Philadelphia, was also among the teens, police said. Last week, she graduated from the Philadelphia Electrical and Technology Charter High School, her family said. Her 14-year-old sister asked her to take her to the festival. Rockymore is in jail, too, charged with assaulting Maria.

Maria and Cecilia were enjoying their dessert at Max Brenner, with its large, open bay doors. Afterward, Maria, an interior and industrial designer, had planned to visit a Northern Liberties art exhibit. Cecilia was heading home.

The women had spent the afternoon dress shopping. Maria is getting married soon.

About 10 p.m., Maria said, she saw a shirtless teenager run past the restaurant.

"He was running in the middle of the street and looked like he was running away from someone," she said.

Maria tucked away her phone and wallet, which had been sitting on the table.

She grew up in Brazil, she said, and was more street-smart than her cousin.

Before she could tell Cecilia to put her cell phone away, another teen reached through the window and snatched it.

Maria ran out after him.

She was on the sidewalk, starting to scream "thief," she said, when someone from behind punched her in the jaw.

She said she turned, jaw throbbing, to see the girl who had hit her standing with five other teens. "What are you going to do?" she said the girl who had punched her yelled.

The teens were laughing, she said. "They were fearless. It seemed like they weren't taking anything serious."

Maria ran into another restaurant and called 911.

The girls in the group called her a slut as they left, she said.

The police arrived quickly. Another customer at Max Brenner, a 32-year-old woman

from Delaware who was with her 7-year-old daughter, had also been robbed. Someone had reached in through a window and snatched her phone, according to police reports.

"Would you be able to identify them if we find them?" an officer asked Maria, referring to the teens.

Yes, she said.

The three women and the young girl got in the back of a police cruiser.

At 11th and South Streets, they saw the pack. The teens didn't run. "They were laughing," Maria said, "like nothing was happening."

Maria identified Hamilton and Rockymore for police. One of the teens had already sent a text from Cecilia's phone, she said. "Hangin in the da hood," it read.

Terrance Howard, 20, of Frankford, was arrested after being found to have the Delaware woman's phone, police said.

Police are still investigating two other attacks by teens leaving the festival, including one that left a woman hospitalized with a broken leg.

Officials rejected characterizing Saturday's attacks as "flash mob" assaults, because, they said, they had not been coordinated through social media. Police Commissioner Charles H. Ramsey promised the department would pursue stiff penalties for similar teen violence.

"If they get caught and they get charged, they're going to have a problem," Ramsey said.

Paul Levy, president of the Center City District, called for a zero-tolerance approach.

Maria said Tuesday that her jaw was still sore. She and her fiance had planned to start a family in Philadelphia. She said she still might.

She was more surprised, she said, than frightened.

"I didn't expect something like that in Center City."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Disproportionate number of child sex offenders

Title: Disproportionate number of child sex offenders
Description: *'are Asian men'*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 05:10 PM (GMT)

Disproportionate number of child sex offenders 'are Asian men'

Study carried out in wake of conviction of grooming gang in Derbyshire

Last updated at 5:24 PM on 29th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-Asian-men.html

Peter Davies, director of the CEOP, warned that the data was not comprehensive enough to draw firm conclusions. He said: 'Focusing on this problem simply through the lens of ethnicity does not do it service.'

A disproportionate number of child sex offenders 'are Asian men' a survey appears to suggest.

The report was undertaken after the conviction of the ringleaders of a grooming gang in Derbyshire which preyed on girls aged between 12 and 18.

Half of the 2,379 offenders identified in the research revealed today by the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre gave their ethnicity, with 26 per cent of those being Asian and 38 per cent white.

This compares with the general population of the UK which is around 90 per cent white and about four per cent Asian.

Controversy erupted over the ethnicity issue when former justice secretary Jack Straw accused some Pakistani men in Britain of seeing white girls as 'easy meat' for sexual abuse.

In January, Mr Straw said child sex grooming was a 'specific problem' in the Pakistani

community which needed to be 'more open' about the reasons behind it.

However, Peter Davies, director of the CEOP, warned that the data was not comprehensive enough to draw firm conclusions.

He said: 'Focusing on this problem simply through the lens of ethnicity does not do it service.'

And the report added: 'Caution should be taken in drawing conclusions about ethnicity due to the relatively small number of areas where agencies have been proactive around this particular type of crime'.

A breakdown of the offenders recorded since the start of 2008 found most were men aged 18 to 24. Ethnicity had only been identified in half the cases.

Of these, 26 per cent were Asian, 38 per cent were white, 32 per cent were recorded as unknown, three per cent black and 0.2 per cent Chinese.

Around 90 per cent of the victims were white.

The catalyst for the study was the conviction of the Derbyshire paedophile gang leaders in January.

A court heard Abid Saddique and Mohammed Liaqat, who were each married with a child, cruised the streets of Derby in a car looking for victims while their unsuspecting families waited at home for them.

The vulnerable children were plied with vodka stored under the seats of the car and were taken to parks, hotel rooms or houses, where they were sometimes offered cocaine before being pressured into sex.

The CEOP report is based on testimonies from victims, police and child protection workers, as well as a review of existing research.

Some of the victims were runaways, and CEOP has found that missing children or those who run away from home are the most susceptible to grooming.

The CEOP research released today also found that two thirds of protection services provided by local councils failed to hit national recommendations and failed to put in place 'basic processes' to stop sexual abuse.

Mr Davies said he was 'shocked, surprised and disappointed' at the lack of action.

"This is a horrific kind of crime. It involves systematic, premeditated rape of children and needs to be understood in those stark terms. It needs to be brought out of the dark'

Speaking about some council children's boards, Mr Davies said: 'They do not appear to have set up the basic processes that are expected in the national guidelines to tackle child sexual exploitation.'

He described the abuse of children as a 'horrific systemic crime that is designed to take place under their radar'.

The report is based on testimonies from victims, police and child protection workers, as well as a review of existing research.

Mr Davies said: 'This is a horrific kind of crime. It involves systematic, premeditated rape of children and needs to be understood in those stark terms. It needs to be brought out of the dark.'

The study found that victims had trouble engaging with police and were 'hugely reluctant' to give evidence against their 'ruthless' abusers in court.

Mr Davies said: 'They did not expect to be believed, they did not expect to be supported.'

Victims are cut off from their normal support networks in the grooming process, are left 'disorientated' and are emotionally manipulated as part of the abuse.

Children's charities called for action to provide a clearer picture of the scale of the problem.

John Grounds, director of the NSPCC's Child Protection Consultancy, said: 'This is an important piece of work as it has underlined some vital issues around the street grooming of children.

'Worryingly it is virtually a hidden problem - as this report highlights - there is very little data to give a clear picture of how extensive it is.

'We would like to see better and more consistent data collection and improved training for professionals working in this field.

'Hopefully this research by the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre will encourage the relevant agencies to adopt a much more coordinated approach to this type of grooming.

'It puts vulnerable children at risk of serious sex abuse and leaves them at the mercy of unscrupulous men who pretend to be their friends but in reality are dangerous predators.'

The Children's Society's policy director Enver Solomon called for a greater focus on the 100,000 children under 16 who run away each year.

He said: 'For far too long child grooming has been a hidden issue, with dangerous perpetrators targeting vulnerable girls and boys in the shadows of our society.

'The CEOP assessment exposes the significant challenges faced in stamping out this shocking abuse. Critically it highlights that children who run away are particularly vulnerable to exploitation yet professionals are often unaware of this.

'Child grooming cannot be addressed without actively looking at the issue of children running away.'

Terina Keene, chief executive at Railway Children, said: 'A much better grip on the numbers and evidence must be the first major step in tackling child sexual exploitation and grooming.

'The brakes also need to be put on the indiscriminate cuts into youth provision, otherwise a vital frontline link to those most at risk will be lost and the clearest possible picture of the problem will become a blur to both Government and police, making the safeguarding of these children pot luck.'

Mr Davies said more research will be carried out into the type of people guilty of sexually abusing children, including their ethnicity. Their motivations will also be examined.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lower race goes crazy at D.C. Caribbean Festival

Title: Lower race goes crazy at D.C. Caribbean Festival
Description: *2011 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 12:31 AM (GMT)

Honestly please sit down and think hard what is going to happen in the Cities shortly when the economy collapses. The lower races just aren't civilized even the 20% which are somewhat will soon alter in the panic. Sit, watch and imagine whats coming. If you're white get out of black areas now.

QUOTE

http://www.worldstarhiphop.com/videos/video.php?v=wshhafNEnJmHv3Sr08EL

[dohtml]<object width="448" height="374"> <param name="movie" value="http://www.worldstarhiphop.com/videos/e/16711680/wshhafNEnJmHv3Sr08EL" /> <param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="quality" value="high" /> <embed src="http://www.worldstarhiphop.com/videos/e/16711680/wshhafNEnJmHv3Sr08EL" quality="high" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowFullscreen="true" width="448" height="374"></embed> </object>[/dohtml]

Alexandra - June 28, 2011 10:38 AM (GMT)

2011 seems to be the year of the "flash mob" too.

Ken Ardel - June 28, 2011 12:02 PM (GMT)

They all like to jump up and down like a bunch of bobble-headed Watusi.

You cannot take the jungle out of these Bantu, it is genetic.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 03:39 PM (GMT)

Remember that Washington D.C. has something like a 12% literacy rate.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Somalians ponder an escalator

Title: Somalians ponder an escalator

Alexandra - June 24, 2011 11:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IgzbxklbyGo...player_embedded

Ken Ardel - June 25, 2011 12:39 AM (GMT)

Dear God.. see with these Jesuits and their coadjutors saddle europeans with !

I am sure Fatima will pop out nine Muhammads and Ali Hussains while living on welfare in public housing while her husband drives a taxi for cash under the table.

tommetass - June 25, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Ken Ardel @ Jun 25 2011, 12:39 AM)
>
> Dear God.. see with these Jesuits and their coadjutors saddle europeans with !
>
> I am sure Fatima will pop out nine Muhammads and Ali Hussains while living on welfare in public housing while her husband drives a taxi for cash under the table.

There was so much racism in that post that I don't know what to say...

Is this seriously how you guys think?

I mean.. I've been coming to this board for a long time now. And I really respect a lot of it. But this lower races thing is just so unnecessary.

I really don't see the point.. At least not with a post like that..

(For your information: I'm white and I'm from Norway... And I'm a bible believing christian)

Alexandra - June 25, 2011 12:48 PM (GMT)

You might want to review what went on with Ham and Canaan after the Flood, then.

We are not all equal. Some races are better in certain things than others. It's a fact.

Racism is not inherently hateful. I consider myself a race realist. I recognize the differences in the races instead of falling for the lie that "we're all the same, just different skin color."

What IS hateful is deliberately harming someone for no reason other than they're of a different race.

Wolveshater - June 25, 2011 01:38 PM (GMT)

I never trusted them damn revolving stairs either, scare the crap out of me, just imagine if they opened up and dumped you into all those gears and thingys under them, ouch, but I learned many years ago never turn your back on iron, never. And then what happens if they stop and I'm only half way up or down, how uncool would that be, what would people think, seeing me huffing and puffing because I climbed up or down five yards. I'm white, a cowboy, and I eat animals, so I'm not a pantheist. Maybe those Somalians were really pondering how lazy some whites are.

Alexandra - June 25, 2011 01:46 PM (GMT)

They looked fascinated with it, I think. "Ooh...shiny thing moves!"

tommetass - June 27, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Jun 25 2011, 12:48 PM)
>
> You might want to review what went on with Ham and Canaan after the Flood, then.
>
> We are not all equal. Some races are better in certain things than others. It's a fact.
>
> Racism is not inherently hateful. I consider myself a race realist. I recognize the differences in the races instead of falling for the lie that "we're all the same, just different skin color."
>
> What IS hateful is deliberately harming someone for no reason other than they're of a different race.

I do see your points. But I do think that a person given the same set of experiences, teachings etc growing up no matter the race has the potential to become a smart individual.

I mean, you have smart white people, and you have smart black people.
You have dumb white people, and you have dumb black people.

Alexandra - June 27, 2011 07:12 PM (GMT)

You should check out the Bell Curve.

You're going to have far more genius white people than genius black people...and far more dumb blacks than dumb whites.

wades77 - June 27, 2011 08:45 PM (GMT)

If you grow up around them, like I did in England. As a Christian, I take everyone as I find them on a personal level. I generally find that some of the Indian Hindu sikh types to be very smart shrewd people. Hard working. Many of them have integrated well, as my colleague did because he was 2nd generation. The blacks from jamaica many tend to be lazy and arrogant, and many end up in crime and having kids out of wedlock. Then theres now lots of muslims like these somalis, but they dont integrate. Racist or so-called these attitudes stem from people getting sick of seeing them cos they have nothing in common with us white folk who were born and raised here. We are sick of their filthy islam and all the rest of it. But what we need to remember is that we must focus are anger on the real enemy who has brought this on us. Remember we were never asked if we wanted them in our lands. And also as a christian God also has genuine saints of every race, so we count those individuals as our brethren.

Ken Ardel - June 27, 2011 09:30 PM (GMT)

If you have to deal with these people like in family court you quickly realize what scammers they really are. It is all take and no give.
In the case of the Somalis, if the choice is between telling a lie or telling the truth, the lie always wins.
They know to the dollar exactly what they are entitled to in social services and welfare and taxpayer paid public housing before the airplane lands at Pearson Airport, they are far from naive or stupid.

Go try living near them on Dixon Road in Toronto to see what shits they are.
They think all whites are suckers and to a point they are right, but now they are going to Alberta as drug dealers and end up dead because the white bikers (French Canadians mostly with ties to the Italian Mafia of Quebec) who control the drug trade in oil rich and cash soaked Fort McMurray are not pushovers or PC.

Alexandra - June 28, 2011 10:37 AM (GMT)

I don't doubt that there are black Christians, but they're pretty hard to find (same with true Christians of any race, really).

But about 80% of them are savages. Their culture has no place in civilized society.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. soccer team booed in their own country as

Title: U.S. soccer team booed in their own country as
Description: *Mexican fans turn LA into an 'away' game*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:09 AM (GMT)

U.S. soccer team booed in their own country as Mexican fans turn LA into an 'away' game
Majority of 93,000 fans supported Mexico

U.S. goalie Tim Howard swears after trophy ceremony in Spanish

Last updated at 3:50 PM on 27th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...California.html

If the U.S. soccer team were hoping for the home advantage during Saturday's Gold Cup final then they were in for a nasty surprise.

Despite being the 'home' side in California's Rose Bowl stadium, the majority of fans - most of them American born of naturalized Mexicans - booed and jeered the U.S. team.

The surprising scenes were followed by angry outbursts from U.S. team goalkeeper Tim Howard, who was visibly shaken after the entire post match ceremony was conducted in Spanish.

Speaking after the game, Howard said: '[tournament organisers] CONCACAF should be ashamed of themselves.

'You can bet your ass that if we were in Mexico City, it wouldn't be all in English'

'I think it was a [expletive] disgrace that the entire post match ceremony was in Spanish.

'You can bet your ass that if we were in Mexico City, it wouldn't be all in English.

'It never ceases to amaze me all that stuff.'

Tempering his comments, the ex-Manchester United keeper added: 'It was a good crowd today.

'They were up for it, doing the wave, it was what we expected. We know it's going to be like this.'

Speaking to the LA Times, Mexican supporter Victor Sanchez said: 'I love this country, it has given me everything that I have, and I'm proud to be part of it.'

The 37-year-old Monrovia resident reflected the sentiment of most of the 93,000 strong crowd when he added: 'But yet, I didn't have a choice to come here, I was born in Mexico, and that is where my heart will always be.'

Despite the remarkable support for the Mexican side, head coach of the U.S. team Bob Bradley told reporters after the game his team were expecting the hostile crowd.

'Obviously … the support that Mexico has on the night like tonight makes it a home game for them.

'It's part of something we have to deal with on the night.'

Speaking to the Times, American fan Roy Martinez was one of the few supporters present actually supporting the U.S.

He said: 'I know, it's strange, and when we got here, we were a little worried.

Wrapped in an American flag he led USA cheers outside the stadium, trying to gee up the home side.

The game came after it emerged this week ethnic minorities now make up the majority of babies in the United States.

It is the first time that this has been the case and the change reflects a growing age divide between mostly white, older Americans and predominantly minority youths that could reshape government policies.

Preliminary census estimates also show the share of African-American households headed by women - made up of mostly single mothers - now exceeds African-American households with married couples, a sign of declining U.S. marriages overall but also continuing challenges for black youths without involved fathers.

The findings, based on the latest government data, offer a preview of final 2010 census results being released this summer that provide detailed breakdowns by age, race and householder relationships such as same-sex couples.

Demographers say the numbers provide the clearest confirmation yet of a changing social order, one in which racial and ethnic minorities will become the U.S. majority by the middle of the century.

Currently, non-Hispanic whites make up just under half of all three-year-olds, which is the youngest age group shown in the Census Bureau's October 2009 annual survey, its most recent.

In 1990, more than 60 per cent of children in that age group were white.

Long after the game finished Mexico supporters remained, bouncing up and down as they chanted and cheered for their team.

The American's were not even spared in the trophy ceremony after Mexico's 4-2 win - booed for one final time as they were announced as runners up.

Speaking after the game, another fan summed up the mood for many American-Mexican fans.

He said: 'We're not booing the country, we're booing the team.

'There is a big difference.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Muslim woman sues Abercrombie & Fitch over hijab

Title: Muslim woman sues Abercrombie & Fitch over hijab

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 01:45 AM (GMT)

Muslim woman sues Abercrombie & Fitch over hijab

By JASON DEAREN, Associated Press – Mon Jun 27, 6:02 pm ET
http://old.news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110627/ap...eadscarf_firing

SAN FRANCISCO – A former stockroom worker for Abercrombie & Fitch Co. sued the clothing retailer in federal court Monday, saying she was illegally fired after refusing to remove her Muslim headscarf while on the job.

Hani Khan said a manager at the company's Hollister Co. store at the Hillsdale Mall in San Mateo hired her while she was wearing her hijab. The manager said it was OK to wear it as long as it was in company colors, Khan said.

Four months later, the 20-year-old says a district manager and human resources manager asked if she could remove the hijab while working, and she was suspended and then fired for refusing to do so.

It's the latest employment discrimination charge against the company's so-called "look policy," which critics say means images of mostly white, young, athletic-looking people. The New Albany, Ohio-based company has said it does not tolerate discrimination.

Still, Abercrombie has been the target of numerous discrimination lawsuits, including a federal class action brought by black, Hispanic and Asian employees and job applicants that was settled for $40 million in 2004. The company admitted no wrongdoing, though it was forced to implement new programs and policies to increase diversity.

"Growing up in this country where the Bill of Rights guarantees freedom of religion, I felt let down," Khan, now a college student studying political science, said at a news conference. "This case is about principles, the right to be able to express your religion

freely and be able to work in this country."

Abercrombie defended its record in a comment provided to The Associated Press, saying diversity in its stores "far exceeds the diversity in the population of the United States."

"We comply with the law regarding reasonable religious accommodation, and we will continue to do so," said Rocky Robbins, the company's general counsel. "We are confident that when this matter is tried, a jury will find that we have fully complied with the law."

The lawsuit filed in U.S. District Court in San Francisco comes after the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission ruled in September that Khan was fired illegally. Khan's lawsuit was filed in conjunction with the EEOC's lawsuit.

It is not the first time the company has been charged with discriminating against Muslim women over the wearing of a hijab.

In 2009, Samantha Elauf, who was 17 at the time, filed a federal lawsuit in Tulsa, Okla., alleging the company rejected her for a job because she was wearing a hijab.

The EEOC filed another lawsuit for the same reason, saying the company denied work to a hijab-wearing woman who applied for a stocking position in 2008 at an Abercrombie Kids store at the Great Mall in Milpitas, Calif.

Khan's attorney said her client is looking to get Abercrombie to change its "look policy" to allow religious headscarves to be worn by employees, and for unspecified damages. The lawsuit alleges violations of federal and state civil rights and employment laws.

"Abercrombie prides itself on requiring what it calls a natural classic American style. But there's nothing American about discriminating against someone because of their religion," said Araceli Martinez-Olguin, an attorney with the Legal Aid Society-Employment Law Center.

"Such a look policy cannot be squared with our shared values. No worker should have to choose between their religion and their job."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MIGRANT CHEAT GETS LEGAL AID TO FIGHT FRAUD BILL

Title: MIGRANT CHEAT GETS LEGAL AID TO FIGHT FRAUD BILL

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:48 PM (GMT)

MIGRANT CHEAT GETS LEGAL AID TO FIGHT FRAUD BILL

Molly Ganyo, 34, used forged papers

Saturday June 25,2011
By Andy Russell
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/254841...ight-fraud-bill

AN ILLEGAL immigrant nurse is using legal aid to fight a court order to pay back nearly £7,000 which she defrauded from taxpayers.

Nigerian Molly Ganyo, 34, admitted using forged papers to win £25,000 in grants to train as a nurse.

She was ordered to pay back only £10,000 to the NHS because that was said to be all she could afford. But now the mental health agency nurse is using the taxpayer-funded legal aid system to appeal against the compensation order.

Her husband Prize Ganyo, 35, who defrauded the NHS of more than £3,000 as part of the same scam, is also disputing the amount he has been ordered to pay.

Mrs Ganyo, a mother of two, pleaded guilty to fraud at Manchester Crown Court.

Judge Iain Hamilton ordered that she repay £10,000 at £100 a month and rejected a defence application that the compensation should be restricted to three years of repayments, totalling only £3,600.

Mrs Ganyo now claims she should only have to pay back the £3,600 because previous

compensation rulings have been on the basis that the amount should not exceed what a defendant can afford over a three-year period.

Last night Sir Andrew Green, of MigrationWatch UK, said: “This is absurd. If this case succeeds, it will give outright encouragement to many more illegal immigrants to defraud the taxpayer.”

A spokesman for the TaxPayers’ Alliance said: “This is completely unfair. It is money she wrongly took from taxpayers, who will be left further out of pocket.”

Mrs Ganyo and her husband, of Beswick, Manchester, came to the UK in the late 1990s on student visas then obtained forged papers which falsely stated they had the right to stay in the country. The couple then used these papers to get NHS bursaries.

Mr Ganyo took more than £3,000 but dropped out of his radiography course after less than a year. Mrs Ganyo completed her nursing course.

By the time the fraud was discovered, Mr and Mrs Ganyo had both been granted indefinite leave to remain in the country by the Home Office, which was unaware of what they had done.

The couple admitted the fraud charges. Mrs Ganyo was sentenced to 200 hours’ community service and her husband has been sentenced to perform 100 hours.

Alexandra - June 27, 2011 07:14 PM (GMT)

They should be deported ASAP.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Peoria Mob: "Kill all white people!"

Title: Peoria Mob: "Kill all white people!"
Description: *Things are heating up*

Alexandra - June 27, 2011 05:26 AM (GMT)

http://freerepublic.com/focus/f-bloggers/2740188/posts

This is a reprint from the Peoria Chronicle's web site. It was posted by CJ, the sites owner and written by Paul Wilkinson. Paul is the President of the Altamont Park Neighborhood Association. I know Paul and he is the most straight forward person I've met. He has no need to embellish or to lie. That means this is true and it's an outrage. I hope Mr. Jackson of the local NAACP reads this and responds. That will be interesting. This is nothing more than hate and race war against whites.

Here is the posted letter:

Tonight, around 11 p.m., a group of at least 60-70 African American youth marched down one of the side streets (W. Thrush) to the 4 lane main drag (Sheridan). They were yelling threats to white residents. Things such as we need to kill alll the white people around here. They were physically intimidating anyone calling for help from the police. They were surrounding cars. Cars on the main drag had to slam on their brakes to either avoid the youth blocking not only all four lanes, but a large section of the side street as well. fights were breaking out among them. They were rushing residents who looked out their doors, going on to porches, yelling threats to people calling the police for help.

Cars were doing U turns on the streets just to avoid the mob, mostly male. One youth stated his grandfather was white and several assaulted him on the spot. One police officer answered the call. The youth split into two large groups, one heading north, the other south. They were also yelling racial threats to the police officer but he was outnumbered. Another police car did not show up until after the youth finally dispersed and the patty wagon (van) also eventually showed up.

Residents are very shaken, both black and white alike. This is the fifth large mob action in about a month with smaller groups of 10-12 are out threatening children and adults a

few evenings a week or later into the night. The times vary, even occuring during the day. In talking to the police officer, they are short staffed. Residents were advised to simply keep inside and to lock their doors. In other words buckle down, it's not even safe to sit on your porch or go into your yards.

My take? These are the same youths that run our schools and these are the same that make our schools unsafe, can't make state standards, and assault teachers and staff. Why? Because there are no repercussions for their actions. At District 150, many are slapped on the wrist or told they suffer econmic let down or whatever and must need help. Even the Chief of Police who tried to correct this type of mob action on the south side streets by issuing J-Walking tickets a few years back, slapped them by removing the tickets. Why? Because the NAACP bitched up a storm. These were poor mis-understood children.

Time has come for us to step up. Us, I mean law abiding citizens and no, I don't mean grab the rifles and pitchforks. Two wrongs don't make a right. No, I mean it's time we citizens hold our elected leaders responsible and make, no, demand they take action and end this shit once and for all. I don't care if they have to stuff 10 to a cell, but if they are doing this type of crap in our streets, then lock them up.

Aw, but our City Leaders are too damn busy balancing the budget, raising our taxes, making up new fees, paying developers for hotels so Peoria can join the cliché and have walkways to the Civic Center. They do this by laying off cops, fireman, and city street workers.

If we were smart, we would band together, rent a real nice bus from Peoria Charter coach, put some Rap videos on the tvs on the bus, pull up to Thrush and Sheridan and load these poor mis directed youth onto them and drive them deep into the 5th District and let them out near Picture Ridge. Watch how fast this is taken care of then.

Credit: To the Peoria Chronicle and Paul Wilkinson, author

Ken Ardel - June 27, 2011 10:24 AM (GMT)

Gangs of simian fuzzy wuzzies are also attacking white folks in Chicago too.

An armed white population would take care of theses savage nig nogs.

Funny how a lot of US cities now don't have the money for policing and fire brigades, you would swear that things are being set up for a racial war to usher in the age of

fascism.

Alexandra - June 27, 2011 11:52 AM (GMT)

If I remember right, Illinois has the strictest gun-control laws.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Woman tries to stop 3 negro thieves [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Lower Races > Woman tries to stop 3 negro thieves [Vd]

Title: Woman tries to stop 3 negro thieves [Vd]

Ken Ardel - June 25, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2nCTkQXMWcQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2nCTkQXMWcQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Census shows whites lose US majority among babies

Title: Census shows whites lose US majority among babies

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

Census shows whites lose US majority among babies

By HOPE YEN, Associated Press – Thu Jun 23, 2:32 pm ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110623/ap_on_...W5zdXNzaG93c3c-

WASHINGTON – For the first time, more than half of the children under age 2 in the U. S. are minorities, part of a sweeping race change and a growing age divide between mostly white, older Americans and fast-growing younger ethnic populations that could reshape government policies.

Preliminary census estimates also show the share of African-American households headed by women — mostly single mothers — now exceeds African-American households with married couples, reflecting the trend of declining U.S. marriages overall.

The findings, based on the latest government data, offer a preview of final 2010 census results being released this summer that provide detailed breakdowns by age, race and household relationships.

Demographers say the numbers provide the clearest confirmation yet of a changing social order, one in which racial and ethnic minorities will become the U.S. majority by midcentury.

"We're moving toward an acknowledgment that we're living in a different world than the 1950s, where married or two-parent heterosexual couples are now no longer the norm for a lot of kids, especially kids of color," said Laura Speer, coordinator of the Kids Count project for the Baltimore-based Annie E. Casey Foundation.
[For complete coverage of politics and policy, go to Yahoo! Politics]

"It's clear the younger generation is very demographically different from the elderly, something to keep in mind as politics plays out on how programs for the elderly get supported," she said. "It's critical that children are able to grow to compete internationally and keep state economies rolling."

Currently, non-Hispanic whites make up just under half of all children 3 years old, which is the youngest age group shown in the Census Bureau's October 2009 annual survey, its most recent. In 1990, more than 60 percent of children in that age group were white.

William H. Frey, a demographer at the Brookings Institution who analyzed the data, said figures in the 2009 survey can sometimes be inexact compared with the 2010 census, which queries the entire nation. But he said when factoring in the 2010 data released so far, minorities outnumber whites among babies under age 2.

The preliminary figures are based on an analysis of the Current Population Survey as well as the 2009 American Community Survey, which sampled 3 million U.S. households to determine that whites made up 51 percent of babies younger than 2. After taking into account a larger-than-expected jump in the minority child population in the 2010 census, the share of white babies falls below 50 percent.

Twelve states and the District of Columbia now have white populations below 50 percent among children under age 5 — Hawaii, California, New Mexico, Texas, Arizona, Nevada, Florida, Maryland, Georgia, New Jersey, New York and Mississippi. That's up from six states and the District of Columbia in 2000.

At current growth rates, seven more states could flip to "minority-majority" status among small children in the next decade: Illinois, North Carolina, Virginia, Colorado, Connecticut, South Carolina and Delaware.

By contrast, whites make up the vast majority of older Americans — 80 percent of seniors 65 and older and roughly 73 percent of people ages 45-64. Many states with high percentages of white seniors also have particularly large shares of minority children, including Arizona, Nevada, California, Texas and Florida.

In California, for instance, the median age for whites jumped from 40.3 in 2000 to 44.6 years old, even as the state's overall median age remained one of the nation's lowest at 35.2 due to minority births — a sign of the rapid race change under way, according to 2010 census data released Thursday. California's minorities now make up 58 percent of the state's population, up from 51 percent in 2000.

"The recent emergence of this cultural generation gap in states with fast growth of young Hispanics has spurred heated discussions of immigration and the use of government services," Frey said. "But the new census, which will show a minority majority of our youngest Americans, makes plain that our future labor force is absolutely

dependent on our ability to integrate and educate a new diverse child population."

Kenneth Johnson, a sociology professor and senior demographer at the University of New Hampshire, noted that much of the race change is being driven by increases in younger Hispanic women having more children than do white women, who have lower birth rates and as a group are moving beyond their prime childbearing years.

Because minority births are driving the rapid changes in the population, "any institution that touches or is impacted by children will be the first to feel the impact," Johnson said, citing as an example child and maternal health care that will have to be attentive to minorities' needs.

The numbers come amid public debate over hotly contested federal and state issues, from immigration and gay marriage to the rising cost of government benefits such as Medicare and Medicaid, that are resonating in different ways by region and demographics.

Alabama became the latest state this month to pass a wide-ranging anti-immigration law, which in part requires schools to report students' immigration status to state authorities. That follows tough immigration measures passed in similarly Republican-leaning states such as Georgia, Arizona and South Carolina.

But governors in Massachusetts, New York and Illinois, which long have been home to numerous immigrants, have opted out of the federal Secure Communities program that aims to deport dangerous criminals, saying it has made illegal immigrants afraid of reporting crimes to police. California may soon opt out as well.

States also are divided by region in their attitudes about old-age benefits and gay marriage, which is legal in five states and the District of Columbia.

Among African-Americans, U.S. households headed by women — mostly single mothers but also adult women living with siblings or elderly parents — represented roughly 30 percent of all African-American households, compared with the 28 percent share of married-couple African-American households. It was the first time the number of female-headed households surpassed those of married couples among any race group, according to census records reviewed by Frey dating back to 1950.

While the number of black single mothers has been gradually declining, overall marriages among blacks are decreasing faster. That reflects a broader U.S. trend of declining marriage rates as well as increases in non-family households made up of people living alone, or with unmarried partners or other non-relatives.

Female-headed households make up a 19 percent share among Hispanics and 9 percent each for whites and Asians.

Other findings:

_Multigenerational households composed of families with grandparents, parents and children were most common among Hispanics, particularly in California, Maryland, Illinois, Nevada and Texas, all states where they represented roughly 1 in 10 Latino households.

_Roughly 581,000, or a half percent, of U.S. households are composed of same-sex unmarried couples, representing nearly 1 in 10 households with unmarried partners. Unmarried gay couples made up the biggest shares in states in the Northeast and West, led by the District of Columbia, Oregon, Delaware, Massachusetts, Maine and Vermont. The largest numbers were in California and New York, which is now considering a gay marriage law.

_Minorities comprise a majority of renters in 10 states, plus the District of Columbia — Hawaii, Texas, California, Georgia, Maryland, New Mexico, Mississippi, New Jersey, Louisiana and New York.

Tony Perkins, president of the Washington, D.C.-based Family Research Council, a conservative interest group, emphasized the economic impact of the decline of traditional families, noting that single-parent families are often the most dependent on government assistance.

"The decline of the traditional family will have to correct itself if we are to continue as a society," Perkins said, citing a responsibility of individuals and churches. "We don't need another dose of big government, but a new Hippocratic oath of `do no harm' that doesn't interfere with family formation or seek to redefine family."

___

Online:

http://www.census.gov

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Savage nig nog gangs attack white people [Vd]

Title: Savage nig nog gangs attack white people [Vd]
Description: *Iowa State Fair racial attacks*

Ken Ardel - June 23, 2011 06:40 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7qeMslmDBxY...player_embedded

Wolveshater - June 23, 2011 07:09 PM (GMT)

Those darkies better be careful, they might get caught up in hang nigga night.

Alexandra - June 23, 2011 11:35 PM (GMT)

Problem is, people are too scared to stand up to them for fear of being branded as "racist." Not to mention that blacks seem to be a kind of "protected species."

You guys should check out Stuff Black People Don't Like. The blogger there even thinks that black behavior will be used as an excuse to bring in martial law. And Alberto Rivera said that what was needed was riots and anarchy--and it looks like we're well on our way.

http://stuffblackpeopledontlike.blogspot.com/

Ken Ardel - June 24, 2011 12:15 AM (GMT)

That is a good site Alexandra.
Looks like Alberto Rivera was right, but he was an ex jesuit priest so he had the inside scoop on the plan for fascism.

Mind you cleaning up these monkeyshines is not a bad thing.
Apartheid is the only way out of a bloodbath.

Alexandra - June 24, 2011 12:45 PM (GMT)

I like the site because it doesn't go "extreme" like the modern KKK (who wouldn't like me anyway due to my Cherokee ancestry).

I also like American Renaissance for the same reason (amren.com).

Wolveshater - June 24, 2011 12:51 PM (GMT)

The NFL story was amazing, how many of them end up broke after having millions. boggles the mind.

Alexandra - June 24, 2011 04:48 PM (GMT)

They can't manage their money.

Blacks tend to lack foresight and the ability to delay gratification. So--money burns a hole in their pocket, no doubt spent on shiny stuff, and these same traits are no doubt the reason why they're hit so hard with STDs and why so many are born out of wedlock.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Britain has THIRD WORLD schools riddled with lower

Title: Britain has THIRD WORLD schools riddled with lower
Description: *races [POOR POOR WHITE CHILDREN]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 05:37 PM (GMT)

This is the purposeful destruction of the white race amongst serfs who're the only race along with the Judaic who can fight the enemy at the Vatican and its Sabbatean Hofjuden vermin. This is the purposeful dumbing down of the populace allowing an acceptance of military dictatorship which is coming in fast in the post-democratic society. Just check out 'Practical Idealism' from Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi back in 1925 and now look whats happening. Once everyone becomes a mulatto then multiple mulatto on mulatto breedings will take place. The DNA genetics of the human being will be degraded and destroyed leading to licensing and controls over who can breed. Eventually leading to laboratory kids of Satan only. May I remind you that this homosexuality parenting propaganda is a conditioner hoping for future acceptance of all kids of Satan coming from outside the relationship.

QUOTE

One in four primary school pupils are from an ethnic minority and almost a million schoolchildren do not speak English as their first language

Last updated at 4:40 PM on 22nd June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...h-language.html

One in four primary school pupils in Britain today are from an ethnic minority - and almost a million schoolchildren do not speak English as their first language.

Official figures from the Department for Education show the numbers in both categories have soared in the last five years.

More than one in four (26.5 per cent) primary school pupils are from an ethnic minority, compared with 21.9 per cent in 2007.

Shock figures: One in four primary school children are from an ethnic minority research by the Department for Education shows. (Posed by models)

Around 150,000 more youngsters than in 2007 do not have English as their mother tongue.

Overall, the data shows that 957,490 pupils in primary, secondary and special schools, as well as pupil referral units (PRU) have a first language that is known or believed to be other than English.

In 2007, five years ago, this figure was just under 800,000. This does not include PRUs.

The figures are higher in primaries than in secondaries, with around one in six (16.8 per cent) of primary pupils speaking another language at home - 547,030 in total.

In secondary schools, that figure is around one in eight (12.3 per cent), some 399,550 children.

And in secondary schools, over one in five (22 per cent) of pupils are from an ethnic minority background, compared to 17.7 per cent five years ago.

A DfE spokesman said: 'Having English as a second language doesn't always mean that English skills are necessarily poor.

'It only shows the language to which the child was initially exposed to early on at home, irrespective of whether they speak English fluently later on.

'The evidence is clear that once English is established, children catch up and even overtake their peers.'

The statistics give a snapshot of the makeup of England's state schools in January this year.

They reveal that rising numbers of pupils are eligible for Free School Meals (FSM) - a measure of poverty - and more youngsters are taking them up.

In state secondary schools, 15.9 per cent of youngsters - 450,275 children are eligible and claiming the dinners.

This figure has risen for the third year in a row, meaning an extra 37,000 pupils are now on free meals than in 2008.

The numbers of FSM pupils in primary schools has also risen, with almost one in five (19.2 per cent), or 743,255 youngsters, now taking up the dinners.

This is 106,000 more than three years ago.

QUOTE

76 LANGUAGES UNDER ONE ROOF

In geography lessons, pupils at Southfields Community College (pictured above, last year) have a natural advantage. Choose any corner of the globe and you are likely to find at least one child from that region.

Youngsters at the South London comprehensive speak 76 languages between them, with their families coming from as far afield as Kazakhstan, Iraq, Congo, Burma and Afghanistan.

Many have fled war zones and some have not even been to school before.

The languages they speak include German, Mandarin and Arabic as well as lesser-known tongues such as Tigrinya, spoken in Eritrea and Ethiopia, and Ibo, originating from Nigeria.

Languages also include Twi, spoken in Ghana, and Tagalog, a language of the Philippines.

The 1,400-pupil school was hailed an inspirational success story after Ofsted inspectors gave it their highest possible grade - outstanding. The education watchdog praised the school in 2007 for enabling pupils to make 'remarkable' progress.

The over-subscribed comprehensive has become adept at catering for children still learning to speak English.

Those who join the school at 15 or 16 have just months to learn the language before sitting their GCSEs. Some have such little English they rely on picture books.

The school has a team of specialist language staff who between them speak more than a dozen languages.

They call on community leaders if a child arrives speaking a language that is not represented in the staff room.

Primary school place appeals rocket

Rising birth rates have contributed to a growing demand for primary school places. (Posed by models)

The numbers of parents appealing against primary school places has rocketed.

Tens of thousands of families lodged appeals last year after their children were refused places at their favoured school.

The DfE statistics show that 42,070 appeals were lodged against primary school admissions in 2009/10, a 10.5 per cent rise on the 38,080 appeals in 2008/09.

The figures also show that the numbers of appeals against primary places have almost doubled since 2005/06, when they stood at 21,995.

It is thought that intense pressure on primary school places, due to the rising birth rate, is fuelling the hike in appeals.

Today's statistics show that 85,165 appeals were lodged by parents against primary and secondary

school allocations in 2009/10, slightly down from 88,275 the previous year.

Of these, 60,855 were heard by independent panels, with 18,110 cases decided in favour of the parents.

Schools minister Nick Gibb said: 'It is clear that rising birth rates are increasing demand and pressure on primary places, with more parents unhappy with the lack of choice open to them.

'The education system has rationed places in good schools for too long, which is why our reforms are designed both to drive up standards in the weakest performers and allow more children to go to the best.'

The Government is encouraging more groups to set up free schools, and 200 of the worst primaries are to be turned into academies, he added.

All parents have the right to appeal if any school they applied to refuses their child a place.

The system allows parents to argue that schools broke official admissions rules or that there are 'compelling' extra reasons why their child deserves a place.

> **QUOTE**
>
> SUCCESSFUL APPEALS UP 9% FOR PARENTS
>
> • Of the primary school appeals, 28,715 were heard by independent panels, with 7,045 decided in favour of the parents. This is a 9 per cent increase on the 6,460 decided in favour of parents in 2008/09
>
> • Families lodged 43,095 appeals against secondary school admissions, a drop from 50,195 in 2008/09
>
> • Of these, 32,135 were heard by appeals panels
>
> • A total of 11,065 secondary school cases were decided in favour of the parents, down slightly from 12,600 the year before.

Rising numbers of infants are being taught in 'large classes', above the legal limit, according to separate DfE figures published today.

The statistics show that 43,065 five to seven-year-olds are now taught in classes with more than 30 pupils.

This figure has risen by more than a third since last year, when it stood at 31,265 pupils, and almost doubled in five years. In 2007, the figure was 23,210 pupils.

Overall, 2.5 per cent of infant classes in England - 1,370 in total - have more than 30 pupils, up from 1.8 per cent in 2010.

Under current rules, there are certain circumstances in which schools can legally have an infants class of more than 30, for example if a parent wins an appeal for a place.

The figures show that 1,060 classes are considered 'lawfully' large, up from 855 last year.

It means that almost 10,000 pupils are being taught in the 310 'unlawfully' large classes. This has doubled in the space of a year, from 4,475 pupils taught in 140 classes in 2010.

The most common reasons for school legally exceeding the statutory limit on class sizes was pupils being admitted after a decision by an independent appeal panel, or because a pupil had originally been

refused entry to a school in error.

The average class size for five to seven-year-olds is now 26.9 pupils, up from 26.6 last year.

For seven to 11-year-olds the average class size is 27 pupils, up from 26.8 in 2010, while in secondary schools it is 20.4, down from 20.5.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Trouble with Herman Cain

Title: The Trouble with Herman Cain

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

The Trouble with Herman Cain

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xl_RXM8Kt6g

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xl_RXM8Kt6g?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xl_RXM8Kt6g?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NOW BLOODY STAY THERE !

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Lower Races > NOW BLOODY STAY THERE !

Title: NOW BLOODY STAY THERE !

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 12:11 AM (GMT)

Alexandra - June 21, 2011 04:34 PM (GMT)

Send Obama over there too...a village in Kenya is missing its idiot.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: One-fifth of men accused of sex grooming are Asian

Title: One-fifth of men accused of sex grooming are Asian

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:47 PM (GMT)

One-fifth of men accused of sex grooming are Asian, claims report that highlights 'failures of authorities' to help young girls

Last updated at 2:54 PM on 20th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...perts-warn.html

One in five men accused of grooming under-age girls for sex is Asian, according to a report.

It found that many more British children 'than thought' are falling into the clutches of sexual predators because they are not being adequately protected by the authorities.

The thousands of victims who were groomed for sex by adults in the past three years are believed to be the 'tip of an iceberg' with many more suffering, experts have warned.

New advice given to Government ministers shows the number of children being abused is being seriously underestimated by police, social services and charities.

Authorities are failing to properly investigate the problem, which the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre (Ceop) has described it as a 'hidden issue' in British society.

But the problem cannot be pinned on a particular ethnic group, the report may say later this month.

More than 2,000 young victims of grooming have been identified since January 2008 - but they are likely to form just a fraction of the total number affected the report is expected to reveal, The Times said today.

Abid Saddique and Mohammed Liaqat, who were each married with a child, cruised the streets of the city for victims while their unsuspecting families waited at home for them.

The vulnerable children were plied with vodka stored under the seats and taken to parks, hotel rooms or houses, where they were sometimes offered cocaine before being pressured into sex.

Some of the victims were runaways, and Ceop has found that missing children or those who run away from home are the most vulnerable to grooming.

Keith Vaz, chairman of the Commons Home Affairs Select Committee, said much more work needed to be carried out to find out the scale of grooming across the country.

'The findings are a cause for enormous concern because it appears to be a much larger issue than originally imagined,' he said.

Peter Davies, Ceop's chief executive, launched the investigation into localised grooming after former home secretary Jack Straw accused some Pakistani men in Britain of seeing white girls as 'easy meat' for sexual abuse.

But, speaking at the time, Mr Davies said: 'Child sexual exploitation is not exclusive to any single culture, community, race or religion - it cuts across all communities.

'Neither can it be simplified along ethnic lines where the victims constitute one ethnicity and offenders another.

'We need to continue to build our understanding about the different types of threats faced by children across a range of environments.'

In January, Mr Straw said child sex grooming was a 'specific problem' in the Pakistani community which needed to be 'more open' about the reasons behind it.

He spoke out after the ringleaders of a gang which subjected a string of vulnerable girls to rapes and sexual assaults were jailed indefinitely.

Children's charity Barnardo's, Muslim youth group The Ramadhan Foundation and retired detective chief superintendent Max McLean, who led a previous investigation into sexual exploitation involving young girls in Leeds, all said Mr Straw was wrong to highlight one community.

This year members of a Midlands sex gang were jailed for bringing a ‘reign of terror’ on Derby's streets as they targeted and groomed young girls for horrific sexual abuse.

New figures show 842 of the 2,083 victims since 2008 ran away from home or a council-run children's home, for example.

Ann Coffey, the Labour chairperson of the all-part parliamentary committee on runaway and missing children said: 'What is clear is that children are being trafficked across local police force borders, from flat to flat, for sex. Sometimes it is only for a short period but it is happening.

'Some of these children are from care homes and that is particularly disappointing as they are people we, the state, have taken into care because they are at risk and then they suffer this.'

Tomorrow Ms Coffey will start a debate in the Commons about the link between runaways and sexual exploitation of children.

In particular she will highlight how numbers of missing children are not recorded well enough, with councils not having to report children missing until after 24 hours and others failing to do so at all.

The Government's Children's Minister Tim Loughton and Crime Minister James Brokenshire are preparing an action plan because of increasing concerns about the sexual grooming and trafficking of British children.

Key to this will be the improved recording of these crimes and keeping better track of missing children.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swedish Racemixing State Propaganda [Vd]

Title: Swedish Racemixing State Propaganda [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:34 AM (GMT)

Swedish Racemixing State Propaganda

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3u-mihtgTm0

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3u-mihtgTm0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3u-mihtgTm0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

The government of Sweden paid for this video and is broadcasting it in Sweden and is promoting race mixing. It shows a woman having sex with a Negro while singing the Swedish National Anthem. The Jew (Hittites) are promoting this filth and soon they will be promoting this race mixing filth world wide in a more aggressive manner soon. Race mixing is a tool of the Communists that they use in order to destroy nations. "Thou shalt not commit adultery," basically forbids race mixing and sleeping with another man's wife.

Race mixing is forbidden in scripture! The AntiChrist (Hittites) are trying to destroy God's original creation. The White Race is God's original creation, the first word of man in Genesis in a concordance is actually Adam, which means a Human Being, to flush, and to show blood in the face. Only the white race can flush, blush, and show blood in the face! The other races was not created by God. So people get a clue, nonwhites cannot be saved because they are the AntiChrist along with the Jew (Hittite).

Phazon - June 20, 2011 04:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The other races was not created by God. So people get a clue, nonwhites cannot be saved because they are the AntiChrist along with the Jew (Hittite).

So who were they created by then?

"For there is **no difference between the Jew and the Greek**: for the same Lord over all is rich unto **all that call upon him**." - Romans 10:12

"And hath **made of one blood all nations of men** for to dwell on all the face of the earth..." - Acts 17:26

"**Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us?** why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fathers?" - Malachi 2:10

"Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:
But **in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.**" - Acts 10:34-35

"For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another. **For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this; Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.**" - Galatians 5:13-14

I agree that there is an obvious agenda to race-mix us in order to destroy our race,

culture and heritage, but the above statement is ludicrous. People of whatever race/ blood can be saved through Jesus Christ.

and if I had a choice between kicking out of my country all the people who are not of the white race or all of the people who don't believe in Jesus Christ, I would choose the latter, because it's the rich white men in our nations that are controlling the corporations that are enslaving us and the white secular/atheist left-wing indocrinated sheeple who go along with them who are causing the most damage to our nations.

A majority of our race today are as thick as bricks, which is why we're in this mess.

CommanderKeen - June 20, 2011 10:14 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] <iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VYeZW-WcSlc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe> [/dohtml]

Alexandra - June 20, 2011 11:24 AM (GMT)

I've seen a site that claimed blacks can't be saved. Yes, they can.

I recall the account of Philip and the Ethiopian. Note that the Ethiopian didn't hang around Judaea, but rather went back to his own country with the gospel.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shelby County, TN sees rise in lesbian gang rapes.

Title: Shelby County, TN sees rise in lesbian gang rapes.
Description: *[TIME TO RID OUR LANDS OF LOWER RACES]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:46 AM (GMT)

Shelby County, TN sees rise in lesbian gang rapes.

Police in Shelby County say an armed gang of black females has committed a large number of gang rapes in area high schools as well as other crimes.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6t3a7fXjgKI

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6t3a7fXjgKI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6t3a7fXjgKI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Another Toronto negro thug makes good

Title: Another Toronto negro thug makes good

Ken Ardel - June 18, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

http://www.torontosun.com/2011/06/17/jane-...d#disqus_thread

TORONTO - Murder victim Andrew Stewart was an up-and-coming rapper who spoke about life in the Jane and Finch area and was looking forward to spending Father's Day with his five-year-old daughter.

Instead, his grieving family is planning his funeral service.

"He was looking forward so much to see his daughter," Stewart's mom, Angela Wilson, said on Friday. "She will never get a chance to see her father again."

Wilson was in church praying when Stewart, 26, was shot multiple times.

"They didn't tell me until afterwards," she said. "I am devastated and in shock."

Wilson was at the 2901 Jane St., complex on Friday to see where her son was slain. She examined bloodstains on a walkway that was being stepped over by residents.

Emergency crews were called to the complex just after 10 p.m. on Thursday to find Stewart suffering from gunshot wounds to the chest and abdomen.

More than 40 people gathered at the scene before he was rushed to hospital where he died, police said. Few witnesses have come forward to police with information.

"He was starting to go places with his music and wanted to make a better life for his daughter," Wilson said. "He had turned his life around and was doing well."

Stewart, who went by the stage name kd, for the Kraft Dinner he loved, had released a

first CD last month called “kd in da hood,” which his friends said was doing well on YouTube.

“He always rapped about Jane and Finch and the hard life up here,” Wilson said. “That is the only life that he knew.”

She said her son had run-ins with Toronto Police over drugs but had turned his life around and was making a name for himself.

“He leaves a little girl behind,” Wilson sobbed. “What is going to happen to her?”

Family member Sharon Stewart said he had made plans to spend Sunday with his daughter.

“His daughter meant so much to him,” Stewart said. “How do we explain this to her.”

Neighbour Babita Sudama said she heard three shots and looked outside on Thursday.

“People were crying and screaming his name,” Sudama said. “They were saying ‘Stay with us K.D. Don’t die.’”

She said her family is still shaking by the incident. Even before the shooting, they seldom left their home when it was dark.

Police said a vehicle was seen speeding away from the scene. The suspect is described as a brown man, about 5-foot-7, with a thin face and build. He wore his hair in short braids.

Police are asking anyone with information to contact Det.-Sgt. Brian Borg at 416-808-7377, Det.-Sgt. Ed Boyd at 416-808-7251 or Crime Stoppers anonymously at 416-222-TIPS (8477).

READER'S COMMENTS »

Showing 1-20 of 77 comments

archroyal
Following the generosity of our now deceased and former Prime Minister, our Canada threw out the welcome mat to all and sundry wishing to settle our lands. Previously entry to Canada was conditional and selective. Most applicants who applied without a recognized vocation or profession or, with no sponsor to support their entry for at least

the first year, were denied. The government of that day refused to accept any certain to become additions to the social assistance and/or welfare rolls.

With the changes implemented by the late Pierre E. Trudeau our country became a haven for every fraud, cheat, and criminal who was able to manipulate entry to Canada. It seems Toronto and Vancouver absorbed most of the cast offs other nations were pleased to get rid of. Jamaica ranks among the top nations who took advantage of our 'open door' policy.

In Toronto the ghetto of Jane and Finch was born. The area became notorious for the gangs and guns of the immigrants from Jamaica. Frequent death by violence has lived in this location ever since. But the thugs and killers from Jamaica thrive and grow in numbers. They've spread out into pockets throughout Toronto. They've been joined by the Asian rejects who have manged to evade rejection at points of entry.

Our Canada no longer resembles the peace loving symbol it once was. We depend on growing numbers of police forces, security/safety officers , residential alarm systems to protect our way of life and our person. Night life is reserved for the young , thieves, assault artists, killers, and those who enjoy destroying peace and tranquility. We build larger prisons. We revise and add more laws to our criminal justice system. More powers to our police and military.

The flow of the unwelcome continues unabated. The murder and mayhem continues on our streets.
A Liked Reply
1 hour ago 10 Likes

the_moderator
Well done.
Like Reply
3 minutes ago in reply to archroyal

Ron Aitken
One less punk-a*s piece of crap sub-human to worry about. Good riddance to bad rubbish!
A Liked Reply
10 hours ago 37 Likes

Carro Biverman
Agreed. So long as the scum keeps wiping each other out with no collateral damage I am all for it. Well, deporting them by the planeload would be better.
Like Reply
1 hour ago in reply to Ron Aitken 2 Likes

livedieyoung
Unless you know the guy, and he committed some sort of indecency against you...

There is something seriously wrong with you. Seek mental help. You're just way too angry.
Like Reply
9 hours ago in reply to Ron Aitken 5 Likes

Billy Baily
Ron 18 likes - onelove27 1 like. I guess everyone else feels the same way.
Like Reply
7 hours ago in reply to livedieyoung 2 Likes

Onelove27
Easy there Ron! Did you know this victim to make sure a horrible comment?
Think first before writing such negative comments, because you look like a real fool.
Like Reply
9 hours ago in reply to Ron Aitken 5 Likes

TonCrook
they only clicked "like" because you cant see them... and noone knows who there are... forget their ignorances
Like Reply
1 hour ago in reply to Onelove27

anonymous8301
Thats so horrible of you to say .You should be ashamed of yourself and seek mental help immediately.People like you are just as dangerous as the sub human crap you just spoke of..Where is your humanity? That was a pretty subhuman statement to make . Im honestly appalled and disgusted that you would say that about a fellow human being.Is this what societies come to? Are we really that desensitized? I feel sorry for you. You must be a real miserable prick.
Like Reply
5 hours ago in reply to Ron Aitken 1 Like

5Litam8
Totally agree! A family is in grief. They believe he was trying to change; turn his life around. What about the first-class citizens that provide the dope and guns? Frank do you play a major role in the organization? It includes politicians, police, doctors, engineers, lawyers, nurses, teachers and family members. Some children will never have a chance in this sick, sinister society.
Like Reply
8 minutes ago in reply to anonymous8301

Onelove27
Easy there Ron! Did you know this victim to make such a horrible remark?
Like Reply
9 hours ago in reply to Ron Aitken 1 Like

Terry_Springbody
How do 35 people like this piece of shit statement i dont know
Like Reply
1 hour ago in reply to Ron Aitken

Michael Thomas Paquette
"Up and coming rapper". "Seeing his daughter". Any chance any of these guys was an up-and-coming computer programmer, entrepreneur, teacher, historian... No? How about a hamburg flipper? Do I sound angry? Yes, I'm tired of paying such high taxes to support a school system that is ineffective in the face of a broken social contract (pls, no poverty B.S.) by generations of people whose only obvious and dubious contribution to society is their high birth rate. Still, I guess with so much time on their hands... This is not about "community" but about a lot of people whose values simply aren't mine.
A Liked Reply
2 hours ago 9 Likes

Carro Biverman
'Any chance any of these guys was an up-and-coming computer programmer, entrepreneur, teacher, historian...'

A rhetorical question presumably.
Like Reply
1 hour ago in reply to Michael Thomas Paquette 1 Like

ClarkWendel
I'm moving. It's time to strap one of these "brown men" to the grill of my car and keep driving north until someone says " What the fawk is that"? That's where i'll build my house.
A Liked Reply
9 hours ago 26 Likes

Carro Biverman
Hahahaha
A Liked Reply
1 hour ago in reply to ClarkWendel 3 Likes

Jerko Mcjerkerson
wow I am shocked! the suspect is described as brown with braids? Stop the presses! at least they are shooting each other and not the rest of us.

Like Reply
10 hours ago 20 Likes

Steve
They shot and killed Jane Creba a few years ago and she wasn't one of them!!
A Liked Reply
10 hours ago in reply to Jerko Mcjerkerson 12 Likes

CARLTORONTO
Steve, Ms. Creba was NOT a target. She was a victim of a stray bullet during a shoot out between gangs. There is a difference.
Like Reply
9 hours ago in reply to Steve 4 Likes

jubejube
But had they not been out there shooting at eachother in the first place, Jane Creba would be alive today. Whether the bullet was meant for someone or not, people are dying because there are people out there who have no regard for human life.
A Liked Reply
8 hours ago in reply to CARLTORONTO 3 Likes
1 2 … 4 Next →

Job 228 - June 18, 2011 11:11 AM (GMT)

Hmmm, I guess you're one of those who believes that people with dark skin are behind ALL violence and misery on this planet. It seems to be the only thing of which your philosophic posts are about.

The lower races?! (lessez moi rire :lol:) So you believe in the theory of evolution too?!

Perhaps you should do some family research. It might turn out that there are some of your ancestors who had dark skin...

What a horrible thought! :blink:

Ken Ardel - June 18, 2011 12:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Job 228 @ Jun 18 2011, 11:11 AM)

> Hmmm, I guess you're one of those who believes that people with dark skin are behind ALL violence and misery on this planet. It seems to be the only thing of which your philosophic posts are about.
>
> The lower races?! (lessez moi rire :lol:) So you believe in the theory of evolution too?!
>
> Perhaps you should do some family research. It might turn out that there are some of your ancestors who had dark skin...
>
> What a horrible thought! :blink:

Race is more than dark skin.

The negro population in Toronto is less than 8 per cent, yet are responsible for violent crimes that are also well way beyond their proportional numbers.

These folks are immigrants and children of immigrants that only started to exist in any numbers from less than 40 years ago in Toronto.

As immigrants they had all the benefits available to them and then some to better themselves, but the inner drive for chaos of the negro mind is too strong of a pull. They produce crap and mayhem like there is in Africa or the Caribbean or inner city USA or Brixton UK or anywhere else you find them.

20 out of 26 Toronto police's most wanted fugitives are negro males.

Negroes bring crime and misery anywhere they go, the proof of the pudding is in the eating, look at any major US city with a high negro population and you see the same thing over and over.

Dark skin is not the problem, low intelligence, high testosterone, laziness, unwarranted self entitlement, whacked or non existent family values and a society that panders to their monkeyshines is .

If you do not like the title of this category listing on this forum, take it up with Mr. Oxley.
If you do not like me to contribute to this category listing called "Lower Races"
too bad, tough shit. It is there and I use it. If you do not like it then do not read it.

I advocate separate nations for separate races.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Find a river to dump her in': Chilling note found

Title: 'Find a river to dump her in': Chilling note found
Description: *in car near to home of singer Joss Stone*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 02:35 PM (GMT)

'Find a river to dump her in': Chilling note found in car near to home of singer Joss Stone after police investigate 'plot to rob her'

Last updated at 1:31 PM on 16th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...er-dump-in.html

A chilling note found in a car close to Joss Stone's home allegedly contained details of a plan to 'find a river to dump her in'.

The soul singer, who has an estimated £9million fortune, was apparently the target of a plot to attack and rob her.

Other handwritten notes found in the vehicle used the words 'rob and kill, money in the safe, Joscelyn rob,' it was claimed.

Detectives probing the case also apparently found a Samurai sword, knives a hammer, gloves and balaclavas in the small red vehicle which was parked close to the 24-year-old's £500,000 Devon home.

Miss Stone, a good friend of Prince William, uses the gated house in Ashill, near Uffculme, as a UK base when she is not touring or working in the U.S..

Today Junior Bradshaw, 30, and Kevin Liverpool, 33, both from Manchester, were remanded in custody after appearing before Magistrates in Exeter accused of conspiracy to rob and cause grievous bodily harm.

The men, who spoke only to confirm their identities during the hearing, will next appear at Exeter Crown Court on July 1.

They arrived at the court casually dressed, Liverpool in a black T-shirt and Bradshaw, who had dreadlocks pulled into short pigtails, wearing a grey sweatshirt.

They were later remanded in custody after a hearing which lasted around 40 minutes. No members of the Stone family were in court for the hearing.

Accused: Kevin Liverpool, 33, left, and Junior Bradshaw, 30, appeared before Exeter Magistrates' Court today charged with conspiracy to commit grievous bodily harm and to rob

The singer, whose hits include Super Duper Love and Fell In Love With A Boy, was keen to reassure fans after her rural home became the focus of a police investigation involving up to 20 detectives.

She said yesterday: ‘I’d like to thank everyone for their concern but I’m absolutely fine and getting on with life as normal while the police continue with their inquiries.’

Her home was cordoned off and under police guard while detectives from the major crime unit investigated.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23c10

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->The Homosexuality Agenda

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Homosexuality Agenda

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		BBC axed gay scene from Torchwood [HOMO COMMON PURPOSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	19th July 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Planned Pedophilia, UN Style	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	18th July 2011 - 05:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuali is a sin	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	17th July 2011 - 11:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Appeals Court Temporarily Reinstates 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' Policy	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	17th July 2011 - 03:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are Indian doctors turning girls into boys for parents who wanted a son? [RADIATION]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	15th July 2011 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		'I would be compromising my moral conscience if I participated': N.Y. clerk quits over pas	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	15th July 2011 - 04:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Payout for gay BBC man who hassled worker	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	13th July 2011 - 06:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cities move toward transgender health care	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	13th July 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kid Meets First Gay Couple	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	13th July 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Make your mind up! Cross dresser who stole £12,000 benefits turns up at court dressed as a	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	12th July 2011 - 11:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The U.S. city set to pay gay employees more than straight	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	11th July 2011 - 10:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Playboy and the (Homo) Sexual Revolution	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	11th July 2011 - 10:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rio de Janeiro aims to become world capital of gay tourism [NUKE THE HELL HOLE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	11th July 2011 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. court tells military to stop discharging gays	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	11th July 2011 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brits are fed up with gay mind-reframing TV from hell [COMMON PURPOSE HELL DROSS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	10th July 2011 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What HAVE they done to Corrie? [COMMON PURPOSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	9th July 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOMOSEXUAL GANGSTERS RUN BULLYBOY LONDON'S SOUTHWARK COUNCIL [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	9th July 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More lesbian couples getting 'married' than gay men for the first time [NOT MARRIAGE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	8th July 2011 - 11:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		California set to put US gay and lesbian history on public school curriculum [DISGRACE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	6th July 2011 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Opera North denies homophobia	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	5th July 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Homophobia persists in India despite court reforms	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	5th July 2011 - 04:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hunt: Politicians Lag U.S. Voters on Same-Sex Marriage [THIS IS NOT MARRIAGE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	4th July 2011 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Billy Elliot creator protests at 'homophobic' decision to scrap his community opera	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	4th July 2011 - 04:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Philip Hensher: The struggle for gay rights is far from over	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	3rd July 2011 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Church of England to reconsider stance on gay bishops [THIS IS NOT THE HOUSE OF GOD]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	1st July 2011 - 06:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Attack on Heterosexuality is Satanism	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	30th June 2011 - 05:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cuba's gay pride parade: big debut, few marchers	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	30th June 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality in ranks	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	30th June 2011 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I Certainly Do Not Want To Wake Up Next To This Joker [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	29th June 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality in ranks	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	28th June 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "SAME SEX" MARRIAGE	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	28th June 2011 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cowell backs Walsh over claims	TheUnhivedMind	1	28	28th June 2011 - 05:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		You're all equal here: Swedish school bans 'him' and 'her' in bid to stop children fallin	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	28th June 2011 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Financiers Who Helped Back N.Y. Gay Marriage Campaign	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	28th June 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Girls as young as ONE 'forced to have sex change operations in India	TheUnhivedMind	1	59	27th June 2011 - 06:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		No 'him' or 'her' preschool fights gender bias	Halvor	0	35	27th June 2011 - 11:06 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Scottish Government's controversial Sectarian Offences Bill to tackle Homophobic crime	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	25th June 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police marked Internation Day Against Homophobia	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	25th June 2011 - 06:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Child "friends" found in sex offenders home, court told	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	25th June 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		London council urges gay couples to become foster parents	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	25th June 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOMOSEXUAL LAWS BROUGHT IN UNDER GUISE OF SECTARIANISM [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	25th June 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New York state approves gay marriage	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	25th June 2011 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Vagina Monologues" - Porn Play Debased Women	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	25th June 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		California to require homosexual/transgender Americans added to school textbooks	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	24th June 2011 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		David Cameron urges sporting bodies to help tackle homophobia	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	24th June 2011 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Same-Sex Household Growth 6x that of Hetro	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	24th June 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gay tolerance teaching mandatory in Toronto school Sodomites run the show	Ken Ardel	0	62	22nd June 2011 - 11:55 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Make or break for gay marriage as rival camps clash ahead of vote over New York same-s	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	22nd June 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		USDA gay-sensitivity training seeks larger audienc	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	22nd June 2011 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama Mulling Endorsement of Same-Sex Marriage	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	20th June 2011 - 09:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Church clears the way for celibate gay bishops	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	20th June 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anne Robinson attacked for teasing vicar about his 'gay' shirt during The Weakest Link show	TheUnhivedMind	1	61	18th June 2011 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UN issues first resolution condemning discriminati against gay people	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	18th June 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		France rejects same-sex marriage bill [FOR NOW]	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	16th June 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gay Christian embarks on homophobic 'hurt' pilgrim [NO SUCH THING AS A GAY CHRISTIAN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	16th June 2011 - 03:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The High Cost of Insulting a Canadian Lesbian	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	13th June 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gay couples urged to become foster parents to halt care crisis [MAKE THEM GAY TOO!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	10th June 2011 - 09:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tel Aviv's Gay Pride parade draws thousands to the City [CFR & FORD FOUNDATION HATE ISRAEL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	10th June 2011 - 09:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US bishop ends ban on blessing of same-sex couples [KICK HIM OUT THE CHURCH NOW!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	9th June 2011 - 03:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Q&A gets Weird [video]	Phazon	0	101	7th June 2011 - 04:18 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Gay softball league limit on straight players OK'd	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	7th June 2011 - 01:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Schools to kids: You can be boys or girls or both	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	6th June 2011 - 01:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		France stands with Spain in Solidarity [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	3rd June 2011 - 05:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Illinois Gay Families Celebrate Start of Civil Unions	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	2nd June 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Objections fly with rainbow flag	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	2nd June 2011 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Denying the Homosexual Link	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	1st June 2011 - 02:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gay Student Crowned Prom Queen at Va. High School	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	31st May 2011 - 10:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brazilian President Pulls Anti-Homophobia Kits From Schools	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	29th May 2011 - 04:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Male Daughters	Narrow_Is_The_Way	0	152	27th May 2011 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		Gaming's Most Beautiful Transgender Gamer Releasing Semi-Nude Photo Book	Narrow_Is_The_Way	0	206	27th May 2011 - 01:01 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		Feminists hopping mad over Bunny Girls	TheUnhivedMind	1	120	25th May 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Homosexual Chris Bryant bringing in homosexuality into Britain [COMMON PURPOSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	23rd May 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Church of Scotland votes to allow gay ministers	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	23rd May 2011 - 04:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'I'm glad I'm out as gay,' says David Laws	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	18th May 2011 - 09:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bisexuals	TheUnhivedMind	0	210	13th May 2011 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		House panel OKs defense bill, votes to delay law allowing gays to serve openly	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	12th May 2011 - 10:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ugandan parliament drops bill that would jail gay people for life	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	11th May 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Navy says chaplains may perform same-sex unions	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	10th May 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		South Africa gay rights activists warn of homophob attack after murder	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	3rd May 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Calm down, ladies! Ellen DeGeneres and Lady Gaga kiss after she performs new song on her	TheUnhivedMind	0	231	30th April 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'My father liked being called gay,' admits Cary Grant's daughter in new memoir	TheUnhivedMind	0	132	29th April 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Two Dads and now Lady Gaga as Godmother [VOMITATION, PUKE AWAY!]	TheUnhivedMind	3	221	26th April 2011 - 03:12 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Comedian, Vancouver restaurant ordered to pay for insults against Lesbian	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	24th April 2011 - 01:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Women to sue hotel that 'banned them because they're gay'	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	24th April 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Case study: 'My son was six when he first demanded a sex change	TheUnhivedMind	3	117	21st April 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		J. Crew Ad With Boy's Pink Toenails Creates Stir	Halvor	1	135	20th April 2011 - 10:48 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Puberty blocker for children considering sex chang	TheUnhivedMind	0	121	16th April 2011 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		California set to teach gay history and rights in schools [HOMESCHOOL ONLY!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	16th April 2011 - 12:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Soho's John Snow pub shuts doors before 'gay kiss-in'	TheUnhivedMind	0	99	15th April 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'I want to spank Britney Spears': Rihanna whips up interests in her duet with fellow pop st	TheUnhivedMind	0	98	12th April 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dame Helen Mirren promoting Lesbianism	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	11th April 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Outrage as top Italian history professor blames fall of Rome on Rise of homosexuality	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	9th April 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FEMINISM, DEFINING THE FEMINIST PROBLEM [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	6th April 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Censored gay sex in From Here to Eternity restored for new edition	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	5th April 2011 - 05:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Coronation Street lesbians pose in the bath	TheUnhivedMind	0	467	2nd April 2011 - 04:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Waterloo Road 'CinderFELLA' play [BBC COMMON PURPOSE AGAIN!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	267	31st March 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Taylor Momsen puts on raunchy stage dance with female fan	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	28th March 2011 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'ARE YOU GAY' QUIZ FOR 11-YEAR-OLDS	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	28th March 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lucia René: Unplugging the Patriarchy - a Project Avalon Interview	Halvor	0	159	27th March 2011 - 01:58 PM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		French gay couples condemn discriminatory laws	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	26th March 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 339 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Homosexuality Agenda Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0520** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Homosexuality Agenda

51. Church clears the way for celibate gay bishops
52. Anne Robinson attacked for teasing vicar about his
53. UN issues first resolution condemning discriminati
54. France rejects same-sex marriage bill
55. Gay Christian embarks on homophobic 'hurt' pilgrim
56. The High Cost of Insulting a Canadian Lesbian
57. Gay couples urged to become foster parents to halt
58. Tel Aviv's Gay Pride parade draws thousands to the
59. US bishop ends ban on blessing of same-sex couples
60. Q&A gets Weird [video]
61. Gay softball league limit on straight players OK'd
62. Schools to kids: You can be boys or girls or both
63. France stands with Spain in Solidarity [Vd]
64. Illinois Gay Families Celebrate Start of Civil
65. Objections fly with rainbow flag
66. Denying the Homosexual Link
67. Gay Student Crowned Prom Queen at Va. High School
68. Brazilian President Pulls Anti-Homophobia Kits
69. Male Daughters
70. Gaming’s Most Beautiful Transgender Gamer
71. Feminists hopping mad over Bunny Girls
72. Homosexual Chris Bryant bringing in homosexuality
73. Church of Scotland votes to allow gay ministers
74. 'I'm glad I'm out as gay,' says David Laws
75. Bisexuals
76. House panel OKs defense bill, votes to delay law
77. Ugandan parliament drops bill that would jail gay
78. Navy says chaplains may perform same-sex unions
79. South Africa gay rights activists warn of homophob
80. Calm down, ladies! Ellen DeGeneres and Lady Gaga

81. 'My father liked being called gay,' admits Cary
82. Two Dads and now Lady Gaga as Godmother
83. Comedian, Vancouver restaurant ordered to pay for
84. Women to sue hotel that 'banned them because
85. Case study: 'My son was six when he first demanded
86. J. Crew Ad With Boy's Pink Toenails Creates Stir
87. Puberty blocker for children considering sex chang
88. California set to teach gay history and rights in
89. Soho's John Snow pub shuts doors before 'gay
90. 'I want to spank Britney Spears': Rihanna whips up
91. Dame Helen Mirren promoting Lesbianism
92. Outrage as top Italian history professor blames
93. FEMINISM, DEFINING THE FEMINIST PROBLEM [Vd]
94. Censored gay sex in From Here to Eternity restored
95. Coronation Street lesbians pose in the bath
96. Waterloo Road 'CinderFELLA' play
97. Taylor Momsen puts on raunchy stage dance with
98. ‘ARE YOU GAY’ QUIZ FOR 11-YEAR-OLDS
99. Lucia René: Unplugging the Patriarchy
100. French gay couples condemn discriminatory laws

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Homosexuality Agenda

101. Retired lecturer murdered in his own home is third
102. HOMOSEXUAL BISHOP EDDIE LONG GETS STICK FROM DIVA
103. Female drama teacher 'plied bullied pupil, 13,
104. Lesbian couple open country's first fertility
105. Malaysia's first film with gay lead characters
106. East End gay march scrapped as organiser is
107. Gay couples may sue govt. for immigration
108. More gay nonsense
109. Old Homosexual Warning Video [Vd]
110. Gay vicar retires from church after his 'tart
111. Gay couple drop cash appeal against Christian
112. Lady Gaga cancels Target deal over gay rights
113. Corrie Lesbians and the Conditioning to gay sex
114. Top Obama foe vows defense of gay marriage ban
115. Feminism: What does the F-word mean today?
116. And this year prisoners will be wearing... make-up
117. THE WICKED SIN OF SODOMY AND THE HOMOSEXUAL AGENDA
118. 1st call for impeachment by member of Congress
119. St Paul's Cathedral School master sexually abused
120. Order Blocking Gay Marriage Should Be Lifted,
121. Court backs decision to bar Christian foster coupl
122. STORM OVER NHS JUNKET FOR GAY STAFF
123. Gay weddings will never take place in church
124. India to ban gay couples from surrogacy clinics
125. BREAKING: DOJ Will No Longer Defend Section 3 of
126. US closer to recognising gay marriage after White
127. Gay rights critic fights to lead David Cameron's
128. Facebook adds 'civil union' to relationship status
129. Just say no ... to robot marriage? [Vd]
130. Pinch yourself! A Tory Prime Minister is upholding

131. Next Oscar Best Pic a Lesbian Home Movie?
132. Why, Mr Broken Reed, is being controversial a
133. U.K. CHURCHES 'COULD HOST CIVIL UNIONS'
134. Bill Gates and the Pansexual Agenda
135. Gay rights champion aims to become Republican
136. U.S. Supermarket doesn't want to promote homosexua
137. Teenage boy who wanted to join Girl Guides accuses
138. 'Presenters should not be recruited to fill lesbia
139. Huge rise in anti-gay attacks sparks call to fight
140. I'm victim of PC vendetta, says Christian drug
141. TORY DOMINIC RAAB STATES 'FEMINISTS' ARE OBNOXIOUS
142. Theresa May dresses down "feminist bigots" slur
143. Three men in court charged with stirring up hatred
144. Here comes the 'femiman' bride
145. Second gay couple sue B&B after being turned away
146. The TV shows and movies that promoted homosexualit
147. The therapist who claims she can help gay men go
148. Yes, gays have often been the victims of prejudice
149. Gay messages built into school maths lessons for
150. Government drug adviser under fire over views on

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Homosexuality Agenda

151. 12-Year-Old Boy Japan's Youngest Transsexual
152. The Christian hotelier found guilty of gay bias
153. Degenerate Elton John attacks ban on Gay marriage
154. UK JUDGE (NO JURY) BACKS HOMOSEXUALS AGAINST
155. Gay people paint beleaguered banks as pinkest
156. Woman, 26, 'poses as man for nine years to trick
157. Outrage as gay man and straight woman get married
158. Heterosexual Society is Under Siege
159. Feminism in a nutshell
160. Few Gays Opt to Marry
161. Playboy and the (Homo) Sexual Revolution
162. DRUG DEALER IS SPARED JAIL SO HE CAN GET A SEX
163. NWO Agenda: Homosexual Indoctrination [Vd]
164. Blonde riot jail governor 'in a lesbian relationsh
165. I'm so proud of my 'Princess Boy' says mother who
166. Shameless to screen lesbian sex scenes featuring C
167. Gay Promotion Proves Illuminati Are Real
168. Transsexual wins legal-aid court fight for £8,000
169. Straight sexism
170. MILLIONAIRE PAIR WHO LED WAY FOR GAY SURROGATE
171. Autistic boy, 16, allowed to become a woman but
172. Richard Chamberlain urges gay actors to hide their
173. Officer won't sign order for troop indoctrination
174. Men with historic gay sex convictions to have
175. Barack Obama signs gay military law
176. Barack Obama signs gay military law
177. GEORGE OSBORNE'S PANTOMIME 'GAY SLUR' Latest Video
178. 60 MINUTES IS PROMOTING THE HOMOSEXUALITY AGENDA
179. Same-sex marriage ban challenged
180. Gay rights campaigners furious as UN drops

181. Kenji Yoshino: The best argument against gay
182. ‘Homosexuality is a sin’ street preacher wins £7k
183. US Senate lifts 'don't ask, don't tell' gay
184. I'm gay and fed up with living a lie, says Tory MP
185. Too much va-va-voom! Racy Renault car advert
186. Anti-Gay Group Wants Its Rainbow Back
187. Jimmy Carter Says America is Ready for a Gay
188. House passes 'don't ask, don't tell' repeal
189. Brazil Grants Social Security Survivor Benefits to
190. We were set up, claim staff at Christian B&B sued
191. Sodomite Makes Kiddie Porn At Work
192. UK Law forces Christian Adoption Agencies to close
193. Brazilian senate approves $178 million to promote
194. EU wants end to Czech practice of making 'gay'
195. Payout for anti-gay preacher over arrest: Landmark
196. Lesbian couple in bitter court battle with sperm
197. Gay Marriage Opponents Ask Appeals Court to
198. Illinois Legalizes Same-Sex Civil Unions
199. Satanism & the Homosexual Agenda
200. Gay sperm donor father can see lesbian's children

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Homosexuality Agenda

201. Clinics are helping lesbian couples become parents
202. Tory grandee calls police after gay doggers target
203. The Lesbian and gay studies reader By Henry Abelov
204. A third of pupils aged ten view pornography on the
205. Gay Activism Part of Illuminati Conspiracy
206. Aleister Crowley and the Gay Agenda [Vd]
207. Advisor 'sacked for refusing to let gay couples
208. Glasgow push for lesbian lovers
209. Tribunal fight for Christian doctor axed by panel
210. Gays in military: Supreme Court ends bid to block
211. 'Yes we kiss': Barcelona gays [Vd]
212. The gay father, the lesbian partners and a battle
213. Now straight couple fight ban on civil partnership
214. Millionaire BBC TV presenter Kristian Digby
215. Lesbian mother takes custody battle with gay sperm
216. [vd] Labyrinth of Truth pt.36 (The Return of
217. "Bill's New Frock" : Teaching Gender Confusion
218. Feminism is Anti-Family, Anti-Father, and Encourag
219. Mother sparks child welfare debate after posting
220. Abusive emails sent to lesbian pastor fighting for
221. Bishop brands his liberal critics 'little Englande
222. Iowans dismiss three justices
223. Israel’s Strictly Come Dancing has same-sex partne
224. Lesbian couple vow to take battle for same-sex
225. Social Services Dominated by Lesbian Man-Haters
226. Lesbians Replacing Masons as Prison Guards
227. Gay Fry attacks women at sex
228. John Travolta’s Gay Spa Scandal [Img]
229. Britney Spears seeks to new homosexual lows
230. Military recruiters told to accept gay applicants

231. Barack Obama video supports gay teenagers
232. European Court Fines Russia for Blocking Gay
233. Pink parenting boom in London as more same-sex
234. 'Purple October': 'The View' Ladies Show Support
235. Harry Crossdresser: Daniel Radcliffe appears in
236. US military accepting gay recruits
237. Is 'Gay' Contagious? Study Claims Homosexuals Have
238. Boy, three, thinks he is a girl
239. Bitter Spirits, Bad Attitudes and Bossy Wives
240. Why Germaine Greer is so wrong about rape
241. US ban on openly gay military personnel suspended
242. SEX EDUCATION AND THE PERVERTS BEHIND IT.. FROM
243. Carl Paladino: Don't Be 'Brainwashed' Into Thinkin
244. Mark Zuckerberg Joins The North American Man-Boy
245. NAMBLA Exposed!
246. Police and Anti-Gay Protesters Clash in Belgrade
247. Warning on Nambla homosexual paedo's [Vd]
248. Same-sex marriage off Oz Labor agenda
249. GOVERNOR CANDIDATES IN ANTI-GAY ROW
250. Female Gender Confusion is in the Jeans

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Homosexuality Agenda

301. Gay vicar, 65, to 'marry' Nigerian male model half
302. LESBIANISM - HERMETIC SEXUAL AGENDA PROMOTED BY
303. CONSERVATIVE COUNCILLOR CHARGED OVER SEX ACT
304. Charity's appeal over gay adoption fails
305. Tori Spelling gets the kids involved in same-sex
306. Gays are still persecuted in Africa [Vd]
307. Star cadet quits U.S. military because she is
308. Allegations of homosexual murder dog Obama!
309. Gay agenda Super-Bowl commericial
310. Richard Nixon on Homosexuality
311. Warsaw prepares to stage big gay rights rally
312. Kenneth Anger: The Link Between Homosexuality and
313. Lesbian shouted homophobic abuse then attacked gay
314. Lib Dems to vote on full marriage rights for gay
315. HOMOCON Coming to New York, Bringing Ann Coulter
316. Ex-vicar banned from being a foster parent after
317. Senate Confirms 2nd Jewish Lesbian to Court
318. 'Gay' judge decides future of homosexual 'marriage
319. Lawsuit Claims College Ordered Student to Alter
320. Adam becomes Alexandra: The WPC who used to be a
321. Lesbian vicar has ruined my life says bull-breeder
322. LADY GAGA'S NEW GAY ANDROGYNOUS VIDEO
323. Gay charity supports Lord Browne's call for more
324. Peter Mandelson 'proud' to blaze a trail for gay
325. Google Pays Gay People More
326. Pentagon surveys US troops on attitude to gay
327. Feltham prison told to show ‘positive images’ of
328. Gay dean is blocked from being Bishop of Southwark
329. Harrow School teacher keeps job after gay porn d/l
330. Girls’ school ‘asked theatre group to cut out gay

331. Gay Mag Goes Undercover To Out Minn. Pastor
332. Police officer and former Mr Gay UK charged with
333. British Spies: Licensed to Be Gay
334. More than half of US declares gay is OK. This is "
335. What's Wrong With Gays in the Military?
336. [vid] McDonald's New Gay-Friendly Ad

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BBC axed gay scene from Torchwood

Title: BBC axed gay scene from Torchwood
Description: *[HOMO COMMON PURPOSE]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

BBC axed gay scene from Torchwood

Evening Standard Updated 15:43pm on
19 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/showbiz/arti...om-torchwood.do

John Barrowman's on-screen gay romp in 'Torchwood' has been axed.

The actor plays racy bisexual Captain Jack Harkness in the BBC One drama and during one raunchy moment in the latest series, he enjoys a tryst with a hunky barman, which was due to go out just 20 minutes after the 9pm watershed.

While scene has already been shown on US cable channel Starz - which co-founded the drama - BBC bosses have decided to axe it amid fears of a viewer backlash.

A source said: "It wasn't that it was a gay scene that worried people, but just the fact it was such an explicit sex scene, full stop. You can get away with scenes like that on American cable channels, but you can't on primetime BBC One.

"Even though the show airs after the watershed, it has a lot of young fans who would have been shocked at the graphic nature of the sex."

A BBC spokeswoman confirmed the romp had been axed along with a gruesome scene later in the series.

She told The Sun: "The UK and US versions of 'Torchwood' are slightly different. However, these differences do not change the story in any way and the strong storylines are first and foremost to the series."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Planned Pedophilia, UN Style

Title: Planned Pedophilia, UN Style

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:48 PM (GMT)

Planned Pedophilia, UN Style

International Planned Parenthood kicks off international blitz
at U.N. conference on "Sex Rights for Children."

"This story is really about preventing parents from protecting their children from sexual predators - including the State."

by Richard Evans
July 17, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/uns_planned_pedophilia.html

The International Planned Parenthood Federation are now advocating the "right" to consent to sex acts become a plank the platform of the United Nations "Rights of the Child" Treaty. The international abortion NGO released two documents to be used by child sex advocates as part of a media blitz, directing children of any age to "explore avenues of sexuality", and directly attacking the protective role of the parents.

This UN council plans on punishing "violators and abusers of the rights of the child" as defined by UN tribunal.
http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2011/sc10319.doc.htm

Planned Parenthood, fronting for gay and pedophile NGO's, want heterosexual values such as chastity and age of consent, ruled a violation of children's "sexual rights."

LifeNews/CFAM writes; "The sexual rights guide "Exclaim!" calls for a cornucopia of sexuality and gender protections and entitlements under the guise of international law."

"Governments must respect, protect and fulfill all sexual rights for young people," the

publication states. The guide is designed to help young people become sex advocates."

"Young people are sexual beings." and "...All people under 18 should enjoy the full range of human rights, including sexual rights..."

It goes on to demand the removal of parental and spousal consent laws that prevent minors from "seeking reproductive health services" without parental knowledge and consent. The documents encourage children as young as ten to "become sexual rights advocates".

This "Exclaim!" text is drawn from the "Basic Sexual Rights" manifesto of the "Institute for Advanced Study of Human Sexuality," headquartered in San Francisco. It refers to under-aged as sexually "disadvantaged."

"The recognition by society that every person, partnered or unpartnered, has the right to the pursuit of a satisfying consensual sociosexual life free from political, legal or religious interference and that there need to be mechanisms in society where the opportunities of sociosexual activities are available to the following: disabled persons; chronically ill persons; those incarcerated in prisons, hospitals or institutions; those disadvantaged because of age..."

If you have any doubt they're not referring minors and children, please watch The Kinsey Syndrome and see the Institute's website

The Institute for Advanced Study of Human Sexuality was founded as a satrap of the Kinsey Institute in the 1950's. It trains 'sex educators' to prepare public school teachers to teach children contraception and homosexual/lesbian techniques and how to masturbate and use pornography.

Kinsey and his Institute aided an international network of pedophiles. One reason for the astounding immunity of such "child sexual rights advocates" is the covert support of highly placed perverts in government, including the blackmail of some very important men.

This story is really about preventing parents from protecting their children from sexual predators - including the State.

Meanwhile, last week California Governor Jerry Brown signed a bill that mandates "Gay History Lessons in Public Schools."

What IPPF's "Sex Rights for Children' means is that a 12-year-old can get an abortion through Planned Parenthood without the parents knowledge or approval. It also affirms the child's "right" to "gay" lessons on the tax payers dime at school. Finally, it affirms the "right" to consent to sexual "explorations" with anybody, regardless of age or gender "choice".

Does a child's :"rights" include opting out of sex classes promoting masturbation and bisexuality, or even the "gay" history curriculum in California?

No, it doesn't. "Human Rights" is a euphemism for satanic social engineering and perversion.

Related-

"Why are Babies being vaccinated for STD's?"

Condoms Disguised as Lollipops

-----LINKS-----

Judith Reisman was way ahead of what's been going on now. It was all planned out by Kinsey Institute and funded from the beginning by the Rockefeller Foundation.
Kinsey Myths
http://www.drjudithreisman.com/archives/20...ies_and_vi.html

Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles
A 1998 documentary, aired on Channel 4 in the U.K.. See the original press release. Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles is referred to in this revealing chapter from the book Kinsey, Crime & Consequences. Watch Secret History: Kinsey's Paedophiles here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htAUysRPvNs...player_embedded

MUST SEE - Kinsey's Fraud
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rAvF23WvoUc&feature=related
Or here,
http://drjudithreisman.org/archives/2009/0..._videos_on.html

International Planned Parenthood "EXCITE Campaign" web page
http://www.ippf.org/en/Resources/Guides-toolkits/Exclaim.htm

UN Children's Rights Convention
http://www.mercatornet.com/family_edge/view/6147/

Obama appointee lauded NAMBLA figure
http://washingtonexaminer.com/blogs/beltwa...d-nambla-figure

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuali

Title: Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuali
Description: *is a sin*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:03 PM (GMT)

Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuality is a sin

A Christian street preacher was arrested and locked in a cell for telling a passer-by that homosexuality is a sin in the eyes of God.

By Heidi Blake
1:05PM BST 02 May 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/religion/7...y-is-a-sin.html

Dale McAlpine was charged with causing “harassment, alarm or distress” after a homosexual police community support officer (PCSO) overheard him reciting a number of “sins” referred to in the Bible, including blasphemy, drunkenness and same sex relationships.

The 42-year-old Baptist, who has preached Christianity in Workington, Cumbria for years, said he did not mention homosexuality while delivering a sermon from the top of a stepladder, but admitted telling a passing shopper that he believed it went against the word of God.

Police officers are alleging that he made the remark in a voice loud enough to be overheard by others and have charged him with using abusive or insulting language, contrary to the Public Order Act.

Mr McAlpine, who was taken to the police station in the back of a marked van and locked in a cell for seven hours on April 20, said the incident was among the worst experiences of his life.

“I felt deeply shocked and humiliated that I had been arrested in my own town and

treated like a common criminal in front of people I know," he said.

“My freedom was taken away on the hearsay of someone who disliked what I said, and I was charged under a law that doesn't apply.”

Christian campaigners have expressed alarm that the Public Order Act, introduced in 1986 to tackle violent rioters and football hooligans, is being used to curb religious free speech.

Sam Webster, a solicitor-advocate for the Christian Institute, which is supporting Mr McAlpine, said it is not a crime to express the belief that homosexual conduct is a sin.

“The police have a duty to maintain public order but they also have a duty to defend the lawful free speech of citizens,” he said.

“Case law has ruled that the orthodox Christian belief that homosexual conduct is sinful is a belief worthy of respect in a democratic society."

Mr McAlpine was handing out leaflets explaining the Ten Commandments or offering a “ticket to heaven” with a church colleague on April 20, when a woman came up and engaged him in a debate about his faith.

During the exchange, he says he quietly listed homosexuality among a number of sins referred to in 1 Corinthians, including blasphemy, fornication, adultery and drunkenness.

After the woman walked away, she was approached by a PCSO who spoke with her briefly and then walked over to Mr McAlpine and told him a complaint had been made, and that he could be arrested for using racist or homophobic language.

The street preacher said he told the PCSO: “I am not homophobic but sometimes I do say that the Bible says homosexuality is a crime against the Creator”.

He claims that the PCSO then said he was homosexual and identified himself as the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender liaison officer for Cumbria police. Mr McAlpine replied: “It’s still a sin.”

The preacher then began a 20 minute sermon, in which he says he mentioned drunkenness and adultery, but not homosexuality. Three regular uniformed police officers arrived during the address, arrested Mr McAlpine and put him in the back of a police van.

At the station, he was told to empty his pockets and his mobile telephone, belt and shoes were confiscated. Police took fingerprints, a palm print, a retina scan and a DNA swab.

He was later interviewed, charged under Sections 5 (1) and (6) of the Public Order Act and released on bail on the condition that he did not preach in public.

Mr McAlpine pleaded not guilty at a preliminary hearing on Friday at Workington magistrates court and is now awaiting a trial date.

The Public Order Act, which outlaws the unreasonable use of abusive language likely to cause distress, has been used to arrest religious people in a number of similar cases.

Harry Hammond, a pensioner, was convicted under Section 5 of the Act in 2002 for holding up a sign saying “Stop immorality. Stop Homosexuality. Stop Lesbianism. Jesus is Lord” while preaching in Bournemouth.

Stephen Green, a Christian campaigner, was arrested and charged in 2006 for handing out religious leaflets at a Gay Pride festival in Cardiff. The case against him was later dropped.

Cumbria police said last night that no one was available to comment on Mr McAlpine’s case.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Appeals Court Temporarily Reinstates 'Don't Ask,

Title: Appeals Court Temporarily Reinstates 'Don't Ask,
Description: *Don't Tell' Policy*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 03:24 AM (GMT)

Appeals Court Temporarily Reinstates 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' Policy

The Obama administration supports repeal of the policy.

3:31 p.m. PDT, July 16, 2011
http://www.ktla.com/news/landing/ktla-dont...0,5056919.story

SAN FRANCISCO -- A federal appeals court has reversed itself and temporarily reinstated the "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" policy on gays in the military, but it has blocked the Pentagon from significant enforcement of the policy.

In an order issued late on Friday, a three-judge panel of the San Francisco-based 9th U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals sided with a request by President Barack Obama's administration to temporarily reinstate the policy against allowing openly gay men and women to serve in the military.

The government has said it needs more time to prepare for an end to the controversial policy.

Sign up for KTLA 5 Breaking News Email Alerts

Obama signed legislation in December to repeal "Don't Ask, Don't Tell," but the bill gave the Pentagon an unlimited time frame to implement the change, leading up to a final "certification" of the repeal.

In the meantime, a separate challenge to the policy had advanced in the federal court system, where last week the 9th U.S. Circuit Court panel upheld a lower-court decision declaring "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" unconstitutional and ordered the military to immediately

lift the ban.

In their latest ruling, the judges said that, based on information provided by government lawyers, senior military officials have made plans to end "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" and that certification will be presented to Obama by the end of July or in early August.

The judges' three-page order also states that only one military service member has been discharged for being openly gay since the passage of the repeal act in December.

The judges stated that "in order to provide this court with an opportunity to consider fully the issues presented in light of these previously undisclosed facts" it was temporarily reinstating the policy.

But the order also blocks the military "from investigating, penalizing or discharging anyone from the military pursuant to the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy."

The policy dates from 1993, when then-President Bill Clinton signed the directive into law as a compromise with the military to end an outright ban on gay service members that had been in force for decades.

More than 13,000 men and women have been expelled from the military under the policy since it was instituted by Clinton.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Are Indian doctors turning girls into boys for

Title: Are Indian doctors turning girls into boys for
Description: *parents who wanted a son? [RADIATION]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:54 PM (GMT)

Are Indian doctors turning girls into boys for parents who wanted a son?

July 13, 2011
http://www.bioedge.org/index.php/bioethics...s_article/9625/

If you are looking for perverse consequences of India's worsening gender ratio, look no longer. Millions of girls are missing, aborted because of a deeply entrenched preference for sons. The consequence shortage of women has reportedly led to practices like kidnapping brides and wife-sharing. But in the north India city of Indore in Madhya Pradesh something even more bizarre is happening, according to the Hindustan Times. Couples are paying surgeons to do sex change operations on infant girls to transform them into boys.

This seems altogether too lurid to be true. The newspaper did not interview parents who commissioned the operation or doctors who performed them. However, it still claims that there have been between 200 and 300 of these operations on girls aged 1 to 5. Afterwards the children are pumped full of male hormones.

The Indian government is taking the allegations seriously. The National Commission for the Protection of Child Rights ordered the Madhya Pradesh government to investigate the story swiftly. Inspectors have already visited four hospitals, checked records and interviewed doctors. The president of the Indian Academy of Paediatrics in Indore, Dr V. P. Goswami, described the claims as "shocking news". "We will be looking into it and taking corrective measures," he said.

The doctors accused of performing the procedure denied that they had been doing it for social reasons. They said that only girls with genital abnormalities were eligible for the procedure. However, it appears it would not be illegal, anyway, due to a loophole in

Indian law.

Campaigners for girls' rights were horrified, naturally, and said that this showed that girls were not even safe after they had been born. ~ London Telegraph, Jun 27; Hindustan Times, June 26

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'I would be compromising my moral conscience if I

Title: 'I would be compromising my moral conscience if I
Description: *participated': N.Y. clerk quits over pas*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 04:19 PM (GMT)

'I would be compromising my moral conscience if I participated': N.Y. clerk quits over passage of gay marriage

Last updated at 7:36 PM on 13th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...y-marriage.html

A town clerk in upstate New York says she's resigning over her religious opposition to gay marriage.

Laura Fotusky resigned Monday, saying her religious beliefs prevent her from signing a marriage certificate for a gay couple - something she'd be required to do as a municipal clerk.

The 56-year-old Republican has served since 2007.

She says she'll step down on July 21, three days before New York becomes the sixth and largest state to allow gay nuptials.

Ms Fotusky said in her letter, dated July 11, she said she believes the Bible takes precedence over man-made laws.

'The Bible clearly teaches that God created marriage between male and female as a divine gift that preserves families and cultures. Since I love and follow Him, I cannot put my signature on something that is against God,' she wrote.

'I would be compromising my moral conscience if I participated in the licensing procedure,' she wrote.

The letter was published on the website of the Christian lobbying group New Yorkers for Constitutional Freedoms who said she is the first clerk in the state to resign over objections to same-sex nuptials.

Governor Andrew Cuomo signed the same sex marriage law last month after the bill narrowly passed the Republican-led state Senate.

Its approval in New York is seen as a catalyst for gay marriage elsewhere as well as helping push the issue to the forefront nationally ahead of the 2012 elections.

Gov Cuomo, who made the legalization of same-sex marriage a top priority this year, told reporters he agreed with Ms Fotusky's decision to resign

Much of the debate in New York focused on the scope of protections for those opposed to same-sex marriage.

The new law exempts religious groups from performing same-sex marriages but does not extend those protections to individuals, including government employees.

But she is not the first to raise concerns.

Two weeks ago, the town clerk in the Syracuse suburb of Volney cited her own religious objections and requested that outside help be brought in to sign same-sex marriage licenses.

Gov Cuomo, who had made the legalization of same-sex marriage a top priority this year, told reporters on Tuesday that he agreed with Ms Fotusky's decision to resign because government workers have a responsibility to enforce the law.

'When you enforce the laws of the state, you don't get to pick and choose the laws,' the Governor said.

Conscientious objection among government employees has been an issue in some other states that allow gay marriage.

In Massachusetts, more than a dozen justices of the peace threatened to resign in 2004 after a state court ruled that barring same-sex marriages was unconstitutional, and at least one resigned.

In 2000, the town clerk in Tunbridge, Vermont resigned even though state law would have allowed her to appoint someone else to sign marriage licenses.

Robin Fretwell Wilson, a professor at Washington and Lee Law School in Virginia, has lobbied lawmakers in New York and other states to exempt individuals, including government employees, from providing services to same-sex couples.

She is not the first government employee to conscientiously object

In a 2010 paper, she argued that the religious beliefs of marriage officers should be accommodated as long as they pose no hardship to same-sex couples.

'Forcing a public employee with a religious objection to facilitate a same-sex marriage would be intolerant in the extreme when little is to be gained by such rigid demands,' wrote Ms Wilson, who was not available for comment on Tuesday.

Barker, where Ms Fotusky worked is 10 miles north of Binghamton.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Payout for gay BBC man who hassled worker

Title: Payout for gay BBC man who hassled worker

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:00 PM (GMT)

Payout for gay BBC man who hassled worker

Rob Parsons
13 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ssled-worker.do

A BBC picture editor who was sacked for waging a campaign of gay harassment against a colleague has been awarded £4,000 compensation - because the corporation failed to take account of his bipolar disorder.

Jonathan Steer, who worked with political editor Nick Robinson and John Simpson, claimed he could not remember sending messages to the man, identified only as Andrew.

He lost his claim for unfair dismissal after a tribunal found the BBC was within its rights to sack him.

But he was awarded £4,000 after the tribunal found BBC bosses should have made "reasonable adjustments" under the Disability Discrimination Act.

The Central London tribunal accepted the BBC had "no real alternative" but to dismiss Steer after his behaviour "became more than just unwelcome, reaching the point it was threatening". The saga began when Andrew rejected the 42-year-old's advances after the pair went to dinner in December 2008. He told the hearing Steer, who worked on Newsnight and News at Ten, insisted on paying for dinner - and then implied to colleagues something had happened between them.

Steer went on to bombard him with emails and late-night phone calls referring to their "sexual chemistry" and also contacted Andrew's parents.

A BBC spokesman said: "The BBC welcomes the tribunal's conclusion that Mr Steer's dismissal was fair and not discriminatory."

After the hearing Mr Steer said: "I'm happy to win my tribunal for discrimination of my bipolar condition. But I'm still saddened by the lack of understanding and humanity shown by the BBC towards my mental health condition."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cities move toward transgender health care

Title: Cities move toward transgender health care

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:42 AM (GMT)

Cities move toward transgender health care

By Tracy Loew, USA TODAY
Updated: 07/11/2011 8:46pm
http://m.usatoday.com/article/yourlife/49293458

Ten years after San Francisco became the first local government in the nation to offer transgender health care benefits for their employees, other public employers are beginning to follow suit.

Last month, city commissioners in Portland, Ore., voted unanimously to offer employees insurance covering gender reassignment surgery. Portland is in Multnomah County, which began providing similar benefits a year ago.

Berkeley, Calif., officials are working with the city's providers to offer transgender health care, spokeswoman Mary Kay Clunies-Ross said. Similar discussions are underway in Seattle and Fort Worth.

In 2008, the American Medical Association passed a resolution supporting public and private health insurance coverage for treatment of gender identity disorder as recommended by a physician, but most public-employee insurance plans still exclude that coverage.

Opponents say they fear increased costs and don't believe the care is medically necessary, said Mara Keisling, executive director of the National Center for Transgender Equality.

"You still have to have a doctor say that it's necessary," Keisling said.

In Portland, resident Kelsey Grout spoke against providing the coverage, saying public employees already have too many benefits.

"City employees have Cadillac dental and vision plans," Grout told city commissioners. "I'm struck by the arrogance of asking for anything more."

The cost to add coverage for sexual reassignment surgery to insurance plans next year will be about $32,000, an increase of less than one-tenth of 1%, city spokeswoman Amy Ruiz said.

In Fort Worth, transgender health coverage was among 20 recommendations made by the city manager's Diversity Task Force in late 2009. The city has adopted the other 19 but decided to postpone the insurance question until next spring, city spokesman Bill Begley said.

In Seattle, Mayor Mike McGinn committed in May to working to remove transgender exclusions in all health care plans offered to city employees, spokesman Aaron Pickus said.

Businesses, colleges and universities are also increasingly providing transgender health coverage, according to research by the Human Rights Campaign, a gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender civil rights organization.

This year, 39% of Fortune 500 companies offered transgender-inclusive health benefits, up from 1% in 2004, the research showed, and at least a dozen colleges had employee health plans with the coverage.

Both the Human Rights Campaign and the National Center for Transgender Equality say there is really no way of knowing how many employees, public or private, need this coverage. In a February nationwide survey of transgender individuals completed by the center, 19% reported being refused care.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kid Meets First Gay Couple

Title: Kid Meets First Gay Couple

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:16 AM (GMT)

Kid Meets First Gay Couple

First Posted: 7/11/11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/11/k...e_n_894728.html

Update:
Unfortunately, the video has been removed due to a copyright violation, and the rightful owner has chosen to no longer make the clip available. It's a shame, as we thought the message of the video was extremely special.

Original Post:
If only everyone had such a reasonable reaction to gay marriage. This kid meets his first gay couple, deconstructs what marriage means, is surprised but cool with it, then invites the guys to play ping pong with him.

Foreign diplomats could learn a thing or two from this boy.

Also, the idea that being married means you love someone is probably one of the more wholesome messages a child can receive. So thumbs up to the kid, his parents and his new ping pong friends.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Make your mind up! Cross dresser who stole £12,000

Title: Make your mind up! Cross dresser who stole £12,000
Description: *benefits turns up at court dressed as a*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:03 PM (GMT)

Make your mind up! Cross dresser who stole £12,000 benefits turns up at court dressed as a man - after begging to be sent to a women's prison

Benefits cheat ordered to pay back just £5 a week
Transsexual took on 7 jobs over 3-year period

Last updated at 9:49 PM on 12th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ens-prison.html

Transsexual odd job man Roy Pittilla, 50, appeared at Oldham magistrates court in Greater Manchester under the name Janet Williams dressed in men's trousers, boots and a leather jacket

A cross-dressing odd job man who stole £12,000 in state benefits escaped jail today.

Transsexual Roy Pittilla, who insists on being called Janet Williams by friends and neighbours, turned up at court today dressed as a man - despite insisting to be sent to a women's prison if convicted.

The 50-year-old, who is regarded as a 'she' despite yet going through with a full sex-swap operation, took on seven jobs over a three-year period while illegally pocketing disability handouts to get a 'positive feeling'.

She worked as an office temp, a warehouse operator, and as a house cleaner pulling in sums of up to an extra £750 a month on some of the jobs.

Today the defendant appeared at Oldham magistrates' court in Greater Manchester under the name Janet Williams dressed in men's trousers, boots and a leather jacket

yet escaped jail - after earlier claiming she shouldn't go a men's prison.

She was ordered to pay back the remaining £11,000 she owes to the public purse at a rate of £5 a week - which means she will be 92 when she finishes paying off the money in the year 2053.

Before the hearing she ran at a photographer when he took her picture - only to then trip up and fall over.

At earlier hearings she turned up in a skirt and blouse and full make-up, claiming that she had lived as a woman for 31 years.

The court heard Williams claimed incapacity benefits after suffering mental health problems as a result of a pulmonary embolism - a blood clot in the vessels which connect to the lungs - in 2003.

But she worked casually for seven different companies during that time - without notifying the Department for Work and Pensions.

Before the hearing the defendant ran at a photographer when he took a picture - only to then trip up and fall over

Williams was overpaid disability allowance from 4 April 2004 to 15 July 2007, when she failed to notify the Department of Work and Pensions of changes to her circumstances and was working casual jobs while still receiving the payments.

Over the three-year period, she received £11,898.65 illegitimately while working seven jobs, many involving physical effort.

Prosecuting Vincent Carr said: 'She claimed incapacity benefits on the basis of sickness.

'There was an obligation to notify the DWP of change in circumstances but there were seven different periods of employment over the course of which Ms Williams was claiming benefits.'

At earlier hearings 'she' turned up in a skirt and blouse and full make-up, claiming to have lived as a woman for 31 years

Williams, of Coppice in Oldham, was given a 12-month community order, a 12-month supervision with curfew of 9pm to 7am and was ordered to pay prosecution costs of £250, in addition to repaying what she owes at a rate of £5 a week.

She said: 'This is the first time in my benefit history that I acted in an illegal fashion.

'I hope that the court considers that my disturbed behaviour contributes to the offence and I acted while I was psychotic and can only apologise.

'Even though I carried out the offence I am very sorry and can only blame myself for my actions.'

But magistrate Graham Eckersall told her: 'The principal fact is that benefit fraud is not a victimless offence. It impacts every mum, woman and child in this country, everyone suffers the consequences of people who cheat the system.'

Williams' defence lawyer Chris Fallows said: 'The reason to not notify the DWP of a change in her circumstances was not an attempt to feather her nest. She lives in a modest one-bedroom flat that could not be called luxurious.

'It was for her own mental well-being. She wanted to put a foot on the ladder for her own peace of mind. She wanted to give herself the positive feeling that was needed to further her life, instead of just being on benefits.'

He noted that she had already begun paying the money back and now owed less than £11,000 and that she would begin to receive Employment and Support Allowance instead of disability allowance, out of which the repayment of £5 a week could be taken.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The U.S. city set to pay gay employees more than

Title: The U.S. city set to pay gay employees more than
Description: *straight*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:38 PM (GMT)

The U.S. city set to pay gay employees more than straight

Last updated at 6:51 AM on 11th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...l#ixzz1Ro6xGTNt

Cambridge, Mass will start to provide gay employees with a financial stipend

A Massachusetts city will start paying its gay employees a stipend so it can offset an unequal federal tax.

When the city of Cambridge issues paychecks to its public employees, 22 gay workers find a federal tax on their income that their heterosexual colleagues don't have to pay.

Like many people, these school and city workers chose to put their spouses on their employer-provided health insurance.

Because they're in a homosexual relationship, the federal government taxes that health coverage.

As a result, this month Cambridge will be the first in the country to pay its public employees a stipend to defray the cost of the federal tax.

The city employees hit by the extra tax pay an additional $1,500 to $3,000 in taxes a year and officials estimate the stipends would cost the city an additional $33,000.

'This is about equality,' said Marjorie Decker, a Cambridge city councilor. 'This is a city that models what equality really means.'

The stipend will offset a federal tax deemed unfair and discriminatory. This comes at

the same time as New York legalizes gay marriage

Of the thousands of legally married gay and lesbian couples in Massachusetts, none can receive the federal benefits offered to heterosexual married couples because the federal government doesn't recognize same-sex marriages.

Those benefits include Social Security survivors' benefits, immigration rights, family leave and the ability to file joint tax returns.

The council approved the measure last month after looking for a solution since January.

'This is ultimately a fairness issue. Two people who do the exact same job should be paid exactly the same for what they are doing at work,' said Leland Cheung, a Cambridge City Councilor who pushed for a proposal.

The councilors said the funds needed are a minor cost from the city's more than $500 million budget.

Others disagree: 'It's a travesty of using taxpayer monies to circumvent a national policy,' said Kris Mineau, of the anti-same-sex marriage group Massachusetts Family Institute.

The Defense of Marriage Act, which defines marriage as between a man and a woman, is coping heavy criticism from many, including President Obama

The Defense of Marriage Act defines marriage as between a man and a woman, allows states to deny recognition of same-sex unions performed elsewhere and prevents the federal government from recognizing gay marriages.

This provision prevents even gay and lesbian couples married legally from receiving any federal benefits.

This aspect of the Act was ruled unconstitutional in the state by a U.S. District judge in Boston last year - a decision currently under appeal.

President Obama also criticised the law in February, ordering the Justice Department to stop defending it's constitutionality.

Mary Bowe-Shulman, a staff attorney at the Massachusetts Court of Appeals, said she loses $7,800 a year to federal taxes on health insurance for her wife of 6 years, money she would rather be putting in a college fund for the couple's two children.

'It just makes me feel like my family is being treated differently than everyone else's,'she said.

Still she doesn't like the system: 'I think it's just ridiculous that the state would have to expend some of its limited dollars to make up for this discriminatory policy.'

More...
Will euro debt crisis swallow Italy next? EC fears Rome will follow Athens, Dublin and Lisbon
'I can win a national election': Sarah Palin insists she could be president... but still won't reveal if she's going to run

While Cambridge is known for its liberal policies and has had three consecutive openly gay mayors, the city is not the only employer offering additional pay.

Since 2009, at least 17 companies have supplemented employees' income to cover the tax. Some of those companies include Mountain View, Google Inc., Palo Alto, Facebook and the Boston Consulting Group.

The number of same-sex spouses and partners receiving health benefits will soon increase as New York became the sixth and largest state to legalize gay marriage, joining Iowa, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts.

Sens. Charles Schumer, D-N.Y., and Susan Collins, R-Maine, are proposing to eliminate the tax at a national level.

They say this change will help individuals and reduce payroll taxes of the employers that offer benefits to same-sex partners and spouses without forcing employers to recognize domestic partners.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Playboy and the (Homo) Sexual Revolution

Title: Playboy and the (Homo) Sexual Revolution

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:05 PM (GMT)

Playboy and the (Homo) Sexual Revolution

by Henry Makow Ph.D.
June 17, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/000165.html

What kind of man is this?

He is fastidious about his appearance, his home and his possessions. He wants as much sex as possible and chooses sexual partners mostly on the basis of appearance. He is self-absorbed and doesn't want emotional involvement or commitment. He thinks a woman would stifle him and children would be a burden.

Does this sound like many gays? It is also the masculine ideal purveyed by Playboy magazine to men since the 1950's.

The essence of manhood is to lead and support a family. But in 1972, 3 out of 4 male college students got their ideas about masculinity from Playboy, at an incalculable price to themselves, women, children and society.

The similarity between the Playboy and homosexual ideal is no coincidence. "The Kinsey Report" (1948) shaped current mainstream attitudes to sex. It championed unfettered sexual expression and became the manifesto of the counterculture. It inspired Hugh Hefner to start Playboy in 1953.

Essentially "The Kinsey Report" said that aberrant sexual behavior was so common as to be normal. Thanks to psychologist Dr. Judith Reisman, we now know that Alfred Kinsey was a homosexual and the "Kinsley Report" was a fraud.

Kinsey, a University of Indiana zoologist, pretended to be a Conservative family man. In

fact, he seduced his male students and forced his wife and associates to perform in homemade pornographic films. To prove that children have legitimate sexual needs. Kinsey and his fellow pedophiles either abused 2,000 infants and children and/or relied on data obtained in Nazi concentration camps. (Judith Reisman, Kinsey: Crimes and Consequences, 1998, p.312)

Reisman concludes: "America's growing libidinous pathologies...taught in schools...and reflected in our fine and popular arts, the press, law and public policy largely mirror the documented sexual psychopathologies of the Kinsey team itself."

Sponsored by the Rockefeller Foundation, Kinsey's goal was "to supplant what he saw as a narrow procreational Judeo Christian era with a promiscuous "anything goes" bi/gay pedophile paradise." (Reisman, Crafting Gay Children: An Inquiry, p.4 He cruised Times Square looking for subjects. More than 25% of his sample were prostitutes and prison inmates including many sex offenders. Kinsey, who died prematurely of disease associated with impotence and self-mutilation (orchitis, Reisman p. 278), said 10 per cent of American men were gay when in fact only two per cent were.

Hugh Hefner said the Kinsey Report "produced a tremendous sexual awakening, largely because of media attention..." This shows how the elite orchestrates social change using media hype. (See Reisman, Kinsey, p.307)

With messianic fervor, Playboy took its gospel of sexual freedom to the American male who in the 1950's-1960's still consecrated sex for marriage. Playboy's aim, the aim of all pornographers, was to hook men on the glossy fantasy. To do this, they had to prevent them from finding true satisfaction in marriage.

In Reisman's words, "Playboy was the first national magazine to exploit college men's fears of women and family commitment. Playboy offered itself as a reliable, comforting substitute for monogamous heterosexual love." (Judith Reisman, "Soft Porn Plays Hardball," p 47)

Thus sworn enemies, Playboy and radical feminists, found common ground in hatred of the nuclear family. As a result, society now suffers from epidemics of family breakdown, pornography, impotence, child sexual abuse, sadosexual violence, teen pregnancy, a cocktail of STD's and, of course, AIDS. The birthrate has plummeted by 50% since 1960 and is barely at replacement level.

Homosexuality is a developmental disorder defined by the failure to establish a permanent bond with a member of the opposite sex. Psychologist Richard Cohen, in "Coming Out Straight: Understanding and Healing Homosexuality" (2000) argues it is caused when a male child fails to bond with his father. By having sex with men, the adult gay is trying to compensate for father-love denied in adolescence.

Cohen was gay and is now married with three children. He attributes lesbianism to a woman's reaction to being rebuffed or abused by her father. He has assisted hundreds of homosexuals, but is under constant attack for undermining the gay political agenda, (i.e. to redefine societal norms.)

Psychiatrist Jeffrey Satinover has pointed to another cause of homosexuality. A 1990 survey of 1000 gays shows that an older or more powerful partner physically assaulted 37% of them before the age of 19. ("Homosexuality and American Public Life," 1999, p.24). In addition, according to Anne Moir in "Why Men Don't Iron," some men may be "born gay" due to foetal hormone imbalances. They seem to be a minority.

For many decades, gays were told that they were "sick" and cruelly and wrongly persecuted. The gay activist solution: convince the world that, in fact, it is heterosexuals who are sick. In 1973, they bullied the American Psychological Association into proclaiming homosexuality normal. Together with feminist activists (who believe heterosexuality is inherently oppressive) gay activists began to dismantle all heterosexual institutions: masculinity, femininity, marriage, the nuclear family, the boy scouts, sports, and the military.

Backed by the financial elite, gay activists and their supporters now largely dictate our cultural sensibility. They are responsible for the puerile pornographic obsession that pervades television, music videos and the Internet. This state of arrested human development is characteristic of many homosexuals. But straights have been homosexualized too. With women acting like men, and vice versa, we can't establish a "permanent bond with a member of the opposite sex" either. The elite's purpose is to promote social dysfunction and depopulation. See "Feminism and the Elite Depopulation Agenda".

Gay liberation manuals talk about "normalizing" their sexuality and "de-sensitizing" straights by flaunting it. I was livid in 1997 when I took my 10-year-old son to see Adam Sandler's movie "Billy Madison" and heard one teenage male youth in the film casually ask another: "Would you rather bone Pamela Anderson or a young Jack Nicholson?"

On TV's "Will and Grace," Jack who is gay dons an apron that says "Kiss the cook" pretending he thought the second "o" was a "c". Just as Communists once conned do-gooders to think radicalism was chic, gay activists define trendy for gullible liberals today.

Gay and feminist activists think traditional morality was invented to perpetuate an unjust status quo. In fact, morality is the accumulated wisdom of mankind regarding what is healthy and ultimately fulfilling. Perversion is deviation from what is healthy.

Heterosexual morality places sex in the context of love and/or marriage because it is healthy and human. It ensures that the most profound and intimate physical act

between two people expresses a commensurate emotional-spiritual bond. Promiscuous sex is a desperate plea for love. Love and marriage answer that call and provide for the natural and necessary outcome of sex, children.

With Hugh Hefner's help, Alfred Kinsey detached sex from love and procreation. He reduced it to another physical function like urinating. Homosexual activists champion anonymous sex: a majority of gays have 10s-100s of partners each year. In less extreme form, heterosexuals have adopted this model. Recently a social columnist enviously described straight friends whose relationships have ended: "they're out partying, having the time and the sex, it seems of their lives."

In conclusion, the "sexual revolution" was really a triumph of an elite program of arrested development. See also "The CIA, Homosexuality and Underdevelopment." The elite agenda is to redefine healthy as deviant and vice-versa and they have succeeded. In 40 short years, almost all sexual constraints have dissolved and heterosexual society is reeling. The cultural and social breakdown will only get worse unless there is a counterrevolution.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rio de Janeiro aims to become world capital of gay

Title: Rio de Janeiro aims to become world capital of gay
Description: *tourism [NUKE THE HELL HOLE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 05:15 PM (GMT)

Rio de Janeiro aims to become world capital of gay tourism

Brazilian city's diversity week follows series of gay-friendly government schemes to capitalise on growing market

Tom Phillips in Rio de Janeiro
guardian.co.uk, Monday 11 July 2011 17.15 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/travel/2011/jul/...iro-gay-tourism

The theatre lights dim and a Brazilian supermodel takes to the stage, tanned legs emerging from a skintight miniskirt.

In the audience, an A to Z of Rio de Janeiro's great and good: pop stars, sports stars, soap stars and would-be stars, flanked by an army of local paparazzi. Clutching a microphone, the model addresses the crowd. "My name is Lea and I am a transsexual," she says, triggering a frenzy of applause and whistles.

The model in question is Lea T, Brazil's first transsexual supermodel. And this is the champagne-soaked launch party for Rio's inaugural diversity week – a celebration of the city's cultural and ethnic differences and an attempt to position Rio as the global capital of gay tourism.

"Rio is a city without prejudice," beams Eduardo Paes, the city's mayor, as he arrives at the event. "It is an open city that accepts everything with an open heart."

Recent months have seen an avalanche of new lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT)-friendly initiatives in Rio: vocational training courses for transvestites, anti-bullying projects aimed at gay and lesbian students and new legislation outlawing

discrimination in the city's nightclubs.

In February the mayor announced the creation of a special diversity secretariat headed by Carlos Tufvesson, a gay, multilingual fashion designer.

Rio, says Tufvesson, is not only "the sexiest destination on Earth" but also a place where tolerance is natural. Just as the city staged important protests against the military dictatorship during the 1960s, Rio is again blazing a trail for civil rights, he believes.

The initiatives are also a potential moneyspinner. Last year, 25% of Rio's tourists, or around 880,000 people, were gay. The city's tourist board hopes to drive that number even higher and has published glossy, rainbow-coloured brochures packed with pictures of muscle-bound men and slogans urging tourists to "live the Rio sensation".

"Personally I think that anyone who wants to make money could open any kind of gay establishment in Rio because it is a dead cert return," says Tufvesson. "There is a big demand for this market still. Rio is now part of the gay calendar."

In 2007 Buenos Aires stole a march on Rio, opening what it claimed was Latin America's first luxury gay hotel.

But Rio is a "naturally" LGBT-friendly city, Tufvesson says, making "ghettoisation" unnecessary.

"Do we need to have gay restaurants? Gay food? Gay waiters? Here in Rio, my love, you can [kiss anywhere]. Otherwise we'll go there and close them down. Our municipal laws are strong."

Resistance to the government's progressive stance remains, predominantly among the religious right. Earlier this month, one Catholic MP attacked attempts to alter state legislation that would criminalise discrimination.

"Look, if we are all equal, with the same rights, I also have to have the right to not want a homosexual employee in my company," the MP said, before being forced to make a public retraction by fellow politicians.

Silas Malafaia, a prominent local evangelist, went a step further last year, erecting 600 advertising hoardings around Rio emblazoned with the phrase "In defence of the family and the preservation of the human race: God made men and women".

But activists' irritation at such actions is matched by praise for the government's increasingly vocal support for gay rights.

"It's really incredible that Brazil – a place that they call a third world country – is doing something that few first world countries have done," Lea T says back at the launch of

Rio's diversity week, which has come weeks after the state government organised what it called "the largest gay wedding in the world".

At the reception local politicians and 43 ecstatic newlywed couples celebrated with a rendition of Frank Sinatra's Theme from New York, New York. The singer? Jane Di Castro, one of the city's best-known transvestites.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. court tells military to stop discharging gays

Title: U.S. court tells military to stop discharging gays

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:48 AM (GMT)

U.S. court tells military to stop discharging gays

Bob Egelko, Chronicle Staff Writer
Thursday, July 7, 2011
http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?...type=gaylesbian

SAN FRANCISCO -- A federal appeals court ordered a halt Wednesday to the armed forces' policy of discharging openly gay service members, citing the impending demise of "don't ask, don't tell" and the Obama administration's escalating criticism of antigay laws.

Congress has already voted to repeal "don't ask, don't tell," the 1993 law that barred military service by gays and lesbians who disclose their sexual orientation. But the repeal was due to take effect only after the Pentagon certified that the change in the law would not interfere with military readiness or recruiting, a finding the Obama administration had projected for the end of this year.

On Wednesday, however, the Ninth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco - which had previously allowed the government to follow its own timetable - reinstated a federal judge's injunction that had briefly barred enforcement of the law last fall before it was suspended.
Circumstances changed

"The circumstances and balance of hardships have changed," said the three-member panel, which consisted of Chief Judge Alex Kozinski, a Republican appointee, and Democratic appointees Kim Wardlaw and Richard Paez.

The court cited government reports that most troops should be ready for the new policy by midsummer. The judges also noted that Obama administration lawyers have not

defended the constitutionality of "don't ask, don't tell," but argued only that courts should defer to congressional judgment on military matters.

In addition, the panel said, President Obama has become increasingly critical of laws that discriminate against gays and lesbians. Obama withdrew legal support in February from a law denying federal benefits to married same-sex couples, and his lawyers now argue that all such laws should be declared unconstitutional unless they serve some vital government need.

Gay-rights advocates celebrated the court order.

"Finally, people who wish to serve our country are going to be allowed to do so without regard to their sexual orientation," said Dan Woods, lawyer for Log Cabin Republicans, the group that challenged the 1993 law.

Kate Kendell, executive director of the National Center for Lesbian Rights in San Francisco, cited other recent victories, including New York's legalization of same-sex marriage last month.
A historical moment

"For the first time in our nation's history, we are within sight of a time when LGBT people can participate in all aspects of society without fear of being singled out for stigma and discrimination by their own government," she said.

Woods and others nevertheless advised gays and lesbians in the military to be cautious about disclosing their sexual orientation in the near future, because the administration could ask the Supreme Court to reinstate the law.

Justice Department spokeswoman Tracy Schmaler said the department is reviewing the ruling.

U.S. District Judge Virginia Phillips of Riverside issued an injunction against enforcement of "don't ask, don't tell" in October after a trial that included testimony by gay and lesbian ex-service members about the harassment and coercion they faced under the policy.

Phillips had ruled in September that the 1993 law violates service members' privacy and freedom of speech and reduces military effectiveness by removing skilled personnel. A different appeals court panel suspended her injunction eight days after it took effect.

The administration is still appealing Phillips' ruling. The appeals court scheduled arguments for the week of Aug. 29 in Pasadena.

E-mail Bob Egelko at begelko@sfchronicle.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brits are fed up with gay mind-reframing TV from

Title: Brits are fed up with gay mind-reframing TV from
Description: *hell [COMMON PURPOSE HELL DROSS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:14 PM (GMT)

Corrie faces ratings crisis as viewers switch off outlandish storylines with 'too many' gay characters

By Liz Thomas
Last updated at 10:30 PM on 10th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/artic...characters.html

Since 1960 it has been one of the best-loved shows on television. But only six months after celebrating its 50th anniversary, Coronation Street is facing a ratings crisis.

More than a quarter of viewers have switched off amid complaints about outlandish storylines.

Actors and viewers have criticised the move away from the show's roots, depicting the gritty reality of life in a typical working class street in Manchester, and replacing it with black comedy.

Cast and crew have also questioned why producer Phil Collinson, who took the helm last year, has brought in so many gay characters.

Figures for ITV1's flagship soap slumped by 29 per cent from 10.4million at the end of May to 7.4million last week.

Writing in the Daily Mail last week, art critic Brian Sewell asked: 'Is it true that the lives of heterosexual Mancunians are haplessly intertwined with transvestites, transsexuals, teenage lesbians and a horde of homosexuals across the age range?'

And Jean Alexander, who played Hilda Ogden for more than 20 years until 1987, said in

a recent interview that the show is becoming far-fetched.

She said: 'Every community has people who are gay and they are very nice people. I'm not running the Street down - and let's not forget its creator Tony Warren is gay – but three couples seems excessive.'

Coronation Street currently features two gay couples, one lesbian couple and a transsexual.

Nick Cochrane, who played Andy McDonald, said the show was becoming 'unrealistic'.

He said: 'How many streets in Britain would have schoolgirl lesbians, gay married couples, a transsexual and children to gay couples? It is a little bit far-fetched.'

There has also been criticism of the arrival of actress Michelle Collins, still best-known for playing Cindy Beale in rival BBC1 soap EastEnders, as the new boss of the Street's pub the Rovers Return.Fans have panned her Manchester accent.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What HAVE they done to Corrie?

Title: What HAVE they done to Corrie?
Description: *[COMMON PURPOSE]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

What HAVE they done to Corrie?

Is it true that the lives of heterosexual Mancunians are haplessly intertwined with transvestites, transsexuals, teenage lesbians and a horde of homosexuals across the age range

Last updated at 1:43 PM on 6th July 2011
By BRIAN SEWELL
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/artic...s-lesbians.html

For fully half a century, Coronation Street has formed the nation's view of Lancashire. Life is gritty; men are tough; in their devious ways women have achieved equality — if not downright dominance — and society is sterlingly working-class.

And perhaps life was like this in Oldham, Rochdale or Manchester, the metropolis of the north, when houses were back-to-back, the bathroom was the kitchen sink and the lavatory was a lean-to outhouse in the yard. It seemed realistic to me.

Today, however, the soap that was once pure Salford, that took the paintings of L. S. Lowry and brought them to life on TV, that fortified the great divide between the noble North and the soft and silly South of England, has departed from reality. Squalor, grime and poverty have been replaced by shoddy, tinsel-edged glamour.

Modern plots: Jason Grimshaw won Mr Gay Weatherfield in one storyline - and is part of countless gay, lesbian and transsexual characters that are flooding the soap

Today, all the characters are showered, prinked and perfumed — particularly the men. Every hair is in place, every eyelash twice normal length, the cosmetics thick as plaster masks (only the ginger boy has spots) and the clothes are straight from Primark, Next and Topshop.

This Coronation Street is not good old grubby Lancashire, but just a turning away from Footballers' Wives — a fantasy world of a working class with money to burn. Is this really the Lancashire of now, the new truth about the sturdy North? Are these well-washed denizens of the Street really the ordinary people there, leading their ordinary lives?

Is it true that the lives of heterosexual Mancunians are haplessly intertwined with transvestites, transsexuals, teenage lesbians and a horde of homosexuals across the age range? Is Manchester now the Sodom of the North?

Coronation Street has a gay scriptwriter, Damon Rochefort. Fine. Nothing wrong with that. Indeed, its very first writer, its inventor in 1959, Tony Warren, was gay and open about it when homosexuality was still illegal and the penalties dire — and had a tough time with homophobia.

But the pendulum has swung to the other extreme, and where once we had no gaiety at all, we now, perhaps, have rather too much.

Too far? Lesbian teenagers Sophie Webster and Sian Powers are just some of the main cast characters that appear in the soap

Among the main cast, we have lesbian teenagers Sophie Webster and her girlfriend Sian Powers — whose relationship was revealed when they were caught in flagrante by Sophie's mum Sally.

There's also homosexual Sean Tully, the part-time barman in the Rovers Return, who is set to tie the knot with boyfriend Marcus Dent later this year in what will be the show's first civil partnership.

And middle-aged cross-dresser Marc Selby, who was involved in a love triangle with hairdresser Audrey Roberts and her glamorous friend Claudia Colby. And factory worker Hayley Cropper, who became the first transsexual in a British soap when she appeared on screens in 1998.

There are also countless peripheral gay characters. Ted Paige, the father of long-suffering Gail Platt, revealed he was gay, while Ken Barlow's long-lost grandson James, who appeared in the show last year, also turned out to be homosexual — much to the distress of James's homophobic father Lawrence.

Clean-cut Todd Grimshaw, who cheated on his pregnant girlfriend Sarah Platt with a man in one of the soap's most watched storylines, also pops up from time to time.

When confronted with this, the sane man may feel his nose is being rubbed in it.

There's too much, not only of gay men — who are estimated to make up just 6 per cent of the population, but who dominate the storylines in the soap — but also of lesbians, bisexuals, the trans-gender community, cross-dressers and everyone else with some sexual quirk or fetish.

It is not just Coronation Street — EastEnders is at it, too, with, last month, boys in bed together, apparently naked.

Love triangle: Cross-dressing Marc Selby became involved with Audrey Roberts, right, and Claudia Colby in one storyline

The dear old egalitarian BBC protested that its policy is to portray gay and hetero-sexual relationships in exactly the same way, both equally suitable for pre-watershed viewing. But are they equally suitable?

Are soaps, watched by pre-pubescent children — who may still have some tattered remnant of innocence that we should cherish — really a proper platform for sexual propaganda and special pleading?

TV's most notorious exposure of gay life at its most promiscuous was Queer As Folk in 1999 — a show that shocked viewers with its depictions of gay life in Manchester, including graphic sex scenes — but which was an unashamedly genuine assault on prejudice and ignorance.

Its title told parents loud and clear what it was about and properly it was broadcast after

the watershed. Properly, it informed. Properly, it caused serious argument.

But the cause for reform might, as with Coronation Street, have been better served by intellectual debate.

Soap first: Hayley Cropper, played by Julie Hesmondhalgh, was the first transsexual character when she appeared on screens in 1998

So is there some connection between the nature of the new characters in Coronation Street and Damon Rochefort's open homosexuality?

A new book, Primetime Propaganda by Benjamin Shapiro, argues that in California an exclusively liberal TV establishment shapes taste, style, politics and family life and attitudes, complaining that gay writers, directors and actors admit to promoting their own gay rights agendas.

It is what people do when they have position, power and patronage — they favour their own prejudices, be these of minority, race or sexual direction.

There are mafias in every field of activity — commercial, aesthetic and intellectual.

Scots favour Scots, Irishmen favour the Irish, Armenians exiled in the Twenties were notorious for assisting other Armenians, Jews once considered favouring Jews a duty to their race, and homosexuals have always favoured other homosexuals.

It's how minorities — who are often, but not always, persecuted — gain strength and influence. The compulsion to favour is all but irresistible.

W e have constructed a society that surrenders to the will of minorities that shout. We see it among ethnic minorities and sexual minorities, in the disabled lobby and in the funding, patronage and promotion of the arts.

And giving these minorities a huge voice is fundamental to the philosophy of those in charge of TV. As a result, TV is far too politically correct. It fosters all minorities and gives them a disproportionate amount of airtime.
In every kind of programme — be it drama, news, debate or for children — in this land of equal opportunities, minorities are given the opportunity to punch above their weight.

This is precisely what has happened in Coronation Street — and the result is a minority preaching to us from some supposed moral high ground.

Long before the series was a glint in Tony Warren's eye, the Campaign for Homosexual Equality was founded in Manchester by Allan Horsfall — a dear old duck — and it might reasonably be claimed it was he who established the city as a centre of homosexual unrest.

How it should be: Coronation Street should revert back to old as an urban version of the Archers, meaning it can continue to be broadcast before the watershed

Coronation Street's writer Damon Rochefort is continuing the tradition, widening its parameters to embrace the fringe interests of the transvestite and transsexual — but in doing this he upsets the balance of the Street and abandons the homely, traditional values that have attracted millions of viewers.

Some would argue this is the duty of the dramatist.

Coronation Street is not a real back street in Salford, and all its characters are as fictional as James Bond and Mary Poppins, if not quite so convincing.

Why shouldn't Rochefort introduce disruptive characters and issues?

Why not bring in not just cross-dressers, but those who subscribe to leather fetishism, bondage and flagellation? They exist. But if this is to be the case, then we must address the issue of the watershed.

It is simple. If, in Coronation Street, the audience prefers an urban version of The Archers — agreeable, benign and mostly heterosexual — then the Street must revert to the past, abandon this campaigning and continue to be broadcast before the watershed.

If the audience responds to the proselytising and is happy for the street to swarm with gloomy lesbians and happy homosexuals engaged in relationships ranging from intensely monogamous to brief, shallow and promiscuous, then it must be broadcast after the watershed. ITV must make up its mind.

Alternatively, the audience, fearful of a descent into moral turpitude, must press a button and turn off the programme.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOMOSEXUAL GANGSTERS RUN BULLYBOY LONDON'S

Title: HOMOSEXUAL GANGSTERS RUN BULLYBOY LONDON'S
Description: *SOUTHWARK COUNCIL [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 12:19 AM (GMT)

HOMOSEXUAL GANGSTERS RUN BULLYBOY LONDON'S SOUTHWARK COUNCIL

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xjZlIt-lpE8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xjZlIt-lpE8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More lesbian couples getting ‘married’ than gay

Title: More lesbian couples getting ‘married’ than gay
Description: *men for the first time [NOT MARRIAGE]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 11:03 PM (GMT)

More lesbian couples getting ‘married’ than gay men for the first time

By Anna Edwards
Last updated at 2:33 PM on 8th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...y-men-time.html

Women have overtaken men in the number of same-sex unions for the first time since civil partnerships were legalised in 2005.

The number of lesbian couples tying the knot has steadily increased, with 2010 being a record year as 51 per cent of all partnerships were female couples.

Figures released by the Office for National Statistics show this amount crept up from 49 per cent of female same-sex unions in 2009 and 40 per cent in 2006, the first full year of the legislation.

Same-sex couples formed 6,385 civil partnerships in the UK in 2010, with 3,119 male and 3,266 female, an increase of 1.7 per cent compared with 2009.

The number of civil partnerships in 2010 increased by 1.7 per cent overall to 5,536 in England and 9.8 per cent to 268 in Wales.

Yet in Scotland the number of civil partnerships fell by 6.6 per cent to 465.

However, in Northern Ireland the numbers increased by 21 per cent to 116.

But with the increase of civil partnerships came a steep rise in the number of dissolutions of the unions.

There were 509 civil partnership dissolutions granted in the UK in 2010, of which 203 were to male couples and 306 to female couples.

The number of civil partnership dissolutions has sharply increased by 44 per cent since 2009 when there were only 353.

Male civil partners in the UK remained, on average, older than female civil partners in 2010.

For men, the average age fell from 41.2 years in 2009 to 40.6 years in 2010 and for women, from 38.9 to 38.4 years.

Graph from the Office for National Statistics

Brighton and Hove Unitary Authority had the most same-sex unions in 2010, with 129 male and 97 female partnerships, followed by the London Borough of Westminster carrying out 154 male and 68 female partnerships.

The Civil Partnership Act 2004 came into force on 5 December 2005 in the UK, the first day couples could give notice of their intention to form a civil partnership.

The Act enables same-sex couples aged 16 and over to obtain legal recognition of their relationship.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: California set to put US gay and lesbian history

Title: California set to put US gay and lesbian history
Description: *on public school curriculum [DISGRACE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

California set to put US gay and lesbian history on public school curriculum

Governor Gerry Brown must make final decision on issue that has upset religious and conservative groups

Ed Pilkington in New York
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 6 July 2011 18.32 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/0...ools-curriculum

California is poised to become the first state in America to make the teaching of positive contributions made by gay and lesbian people to US history and society compulsory in public schools.

The governor of California, Jerry Brown, must decide whether to incur the wrath of religious and conservative groups lined up against the move and approve a bill that has now cleared both houses of the state assembly. If signed into law, it would require the rewriting of school textbooks and redrawing of the social science curriculum to include lesbian, bisexual, gay and transgender history – a move that could have wide ramifications given that California's school roll of 6.2 million children is the largest in the country.

Supporters argued that it would give gay teenagers role models to aspire to and help combat homophobic bullying in schools. It would redress the imbalance in state schools that are already required to teach about women, entrepreneurs and labour and several minority ethnic groups including African, Mexican, Asian, European and Native Americans.

"We gain a greater appreciation for what it means to be an American," John Pérez, the

first openly gay speaker of the Californian assembly, told the San Francisco Chronicle.

During debate about the bill, supporters gave examples of historical figures they said would be featured, including Friedrich von Steuben, a military adviser to George Washington forced out of Prussia because he was gay, and the British mathematics genius Alan Turing.

Opponents, including all but one of the assembly's Republicans, criticised the bill as provocative and objectionable. "Our founding fathers are turning over in their graves," Republican Tim Donnelly told Associated Press, adding that the curriculum would teach children that a homosexual "lifestyle is good".

Some opponents, such as the campaigning website SaveCalifornia.com, are encouraging parents to take their children out of state schools and teach them at home.

A similar bill was vetoed by the previous California governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger. So far Brown, who took over the post earlier this year, has given no indication whether he will sign or veto the legislation. Once he receives the bill, probably this week, he will have 12 days to make his decision.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Opera North denies homophobia

Title: Opera North denies homophobia

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

Opera North denies homophobia

Playwright Lee Hall and Opera North director Richard Mantle discuss the controversy

5 July 2011 Last updated at 10:45
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/entertainment-arts-14029148

An opera company has denied being motivated by homophobia after scrapping a work by Billy Elliot writer Lee Hall.

Opera North has cancelled community opera Beached, which featured a gay character and 400 school children in Bridlington, East Yorkshire.

It said claims it was homophobic were "unacceptable" and that it could not proceed because a school pulled out over concerns about the language.

Hall described it as "a very simple issue about discrimination".

Beached tells the story of a single father trying and failing to have a quiet day at the beach.

Hall had toned down some of the language that Bay Primary School in Bridlington, which was due to have 300 children in the performance, deemed offensive.

But the writer refused to remove the lines: "Of course I'm queer/That's why I left here/ So if you infer/That I prefer/A lad to a lass/And I'm working class/I'd have to concur."

Mike Furbank, East Riding of Yorkshire Council's head of improvement and learning, said the school did not have a problem with a gay character or using drama to explore related issues.

But the school could not accept the language and tone of the passages, he said.

"It was made very clear to the writer there were certain elements the school found offensive... including references to drug-taking, sexual conduct and the use of homophobic name-calling," Mr Furbank said.

"Although the language was toned down, it was still deemed as unacceptable for four to 11-year-olds to be exposed to."

Hall said he "couldn't possibly agree" to removing the lines in question.

"Opera North are in a very difficult position but at the end of the day it's a very simple issue about discrimination, it's about silencing gay people and wanting to wipe them out of being in this play," he added.

Opera North general director Richard Mantle said the school's withdrawal was "the fundamental and only reason" for cancelling the performance.
'Demeaning' decision

"We regret that some people associated with the project have decided to view the decision not to proceed with performances as being based on a homophobic fear on the part of Opera North," he said.

"This is utterly at odds with the reality of the company's ethos about inclusivity, diversity and access to all, indeed Opera North prides itself on its stance towards sexuality.

"Opera North feels that the decision by Lee Hall to suggest that the production was cancelled due to a homophobic stance on the part of the company is unacceptable.

"It is so at odds with the reality of our views on the issue, and so publicly misrepresents the situation in such a demeaning way."

As a result of the cancellation, the Leeds-based company is set to lose £15,000, the commissioning fee for the opera, as well as months of rehearsal time.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Homophobia persists in India despite court reforms

Title: Homophobia persists in India despite court reforms

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:05 PM (GMT)

Homophobia persists in India despite court reforms

Homophobia remains rampant across India despite the 2009 court ruling overturning a colonial law declaring homosexuality to be a crime punishable by 10 years in jail.

By Rahul Bedi, New Delhi
1:39PM BST 05 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...rt-reforms.html

A recent countrywide survey by the CNN-IBN television news channel revealed that as many as 73 per cent of Indians believe homosexuality should be illegal.

The poll, which was conducted in urban neighbourhoods, showed that 83 per cent of respondents felt that homosexuality was not part of Indian culture whilst 90 per cent said they would not rent their houses to a gay or lesbian couple.

The majority of Indian homosexuals – many of whom still live with the parents – refer to their partners as “friends” for fear of being disowned by their families.

Many are forcibly married off, trapped in a cycle of pretence and deception and facing social ridicule if they attempted to come out.

And those who can live together do not advertise their sexuality, for fear of being evicted by landlords or preyed upon by the corrupt police who extort money from them on threat of exposure.

Over the past decade there have been several press reports of lesbian and gay couples exchanging marriage vows, but these stories invariably excite crude humour.

More recently hundreds of homosexuals from both sexes have attended pride parades in Delhi and Bangalore to lobby their cause.

In one march men wore sparkling saris, women sported rainbow boas and hundreds of people chanted for gay rights on a short walk through Delhi's centre. But fear of ostracism was evident amongst many marchers who preferred to wear masks to conceal their identity.

Even mainstream political and religious groups venomously oppose homosexuality.

Former MP B P Singhal from India's main Opposition Hindu nationalist Bharatiya Janata Party believes homosexuality to be an "evil exported from the West" - a view echoed by many other parliamentarians.

And Father Dominic Emanuel of India's Catholic Bishop Council reacted angrily when the legal ban on gays was lifted saying that the church did not "approve" of homosexual behaviour as it did not consider it "natural, ethical or moral".

The Kerala Catholic Bishops Conference in southern India went a step further by declaring that homosexuality was against Indian culture.

"We will oppose it and since our country is a democratic one, there is no way that this can be legalised through legislation. The church's views will have to be sought" conference spokesperson Father Stephen Alathara said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hunt: Politicians Lag U.S. Voters on Same-Sex

Title: Hunt: Politicians Lag U.S. Voters on Same-Sex
Description: *Marriage [THIS IS NOT MARRIAGE]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 05:09 PM (GMT)

Hunt: Politicians Lag U.S. Voters on Same-Sex Marriage

Illustration by Zut Alors!
By Albert R. Hunt Jul 3, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-03/p...lbert-hunt.html

Almost 30 years ago, I flew around New York State with its new governor, Mario Cuomo. He told me that at a gay and lesbian advocacy dinner that week he and Bella Abzug, a firebrand left-wing former congresswoman, were the only straight people in attendance.

I offhandedly remarked that the issue made me a little uncomfortable. Cuomo pounced. Every time you think about that, he said, assume that your young son is gay and ask yourself how you would want him to be treated.

That conversation flashed back vividly last month when Cuomo's son, Andrew, now himself the governor of New York, signed legislation making gay marriage legal in the state. America has come a long way on this issue, and many people now believe the government has no business prohibiting them or their sons or daughters or friends or colleagues or anyone else from getting married because of their sexual orientation.

Only seven years ago, in the aftermath of the legalization of same-sex marriages in Massachusetts, President George W. Bush's strategist, Karl Rove, used the issue to scare voters in Ohio and elsewhere. It worked.

About that time, the most respected Republican pollster, Bob Teeter, noted that while the U.S. was becoming much more tolerant generally, it would probably remain divided on gay marriage for a long time. The late Mr. Teeter, like many of us, would be

surprised at how rapidly attitudes are changing. Today, many surveys show majority support for gay marriage; less than a decade ago it was almost 2-to-l against. Then, the public was divided on civil unions for gays and lesbians; there are strong majorities in favor now.

Massachusetts Precedent

The politics around the issue have evolved, too. When a Massachusetts court legalized gay marriage there, many politicians expressed outrage. By contrast, there mainly was support or silence after the action by the New York State Legislature.

Most American politicians still express opposition to gay marriage. Among them is President Barack Obama, who says his views are evolving.

Among leading Republicans, with their social-conservative base, opposition is almost mandatory. Yet the party's top presidential candidates -- former Massachusetts Governor Mitt Romney, former Utah Governor Jon Huntsman and former Minnesota Governor Tim Pawlenty -- dodged the issue, and made no statements. Nor was there any mention on their campaign websites.

It was the same with the party's congressional leaders such as House Speaker John Boehner of Ohio and Senate minority leader, Mitch McConnell of Kentucky.

'Burden of Discrimination'

Perhaps they watched the contortions of some who did comment. Former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani said he still believes marriage is defined as "between a man and a woman." He went on to praise the state legislature for lifting the "burden of discrimination against gays and lesbians" and credited the "leadership" of Governor Andrew Cuomo.

Even the blunt-talking Minnesota Congresswoman Michele Bachmann, a favorite presidential candidate of many in the religious right, equivocated. It is appropriate that this is a matter of state law, she said. Then she added that she would support a federal initiative to overturn the decisions of the states.

Count on Senator Rick Santorum, who argues that there is no right to privacy in sexual matters, to go against the grain. On one of his presidential campaign treks to Iowa, the former Pennsylvania senator said actions such as New York's are part of a left-wing plot to "cheapen" heterosexual marriage and "devastate kids."

Traditional Marriage

The change in attitude reflects the public's growing rejection of critics' claims that gay marriage threatens traditional marriage, are destabilizing to society, and are antithetical to the central purpose of marriage, to have children.

In those few states where same-sex marriages have been allowed, none of these dire

consequences came to pass. An aide to Massachusetts Republican Senator Scott Brown said the lawmaker still supports the Defense of Marriage Act, which bans federal recognition of gay marriage. At the same time, he suggested the debate over the issue is so yesterday: “It’s time to move on,” the aide said. “Senator Brown’s focus is on jobs.”

Still, there remain difficult issues.
State Law

Clearly, the gay marriage movement is about state law. Religions are and should be largely free to set their own standards. The New York measure specifically forbids forcing any religion to recognize gay marriages.

Nevertheless, there are thorny issues such as public funding for religious-affiliated groups that discriminate against gays on the marriage question.

There would be an outcry if public funds were provided to a group that practiced racial discrimination as there was not too long ago about Bob Jones University. The shrill and demagogic attack on same-sex marriage from some Catholic bishops has been counterproductive.

Still, recognizing the rights of gays and lesbians to marry should minimally impede the work of important faith-based groups such as the Catholic charities that often work in partnership with government.

Most every study suggests it’s better for parentless children to be adopted by gay or lesbian couples than to be stuck in a frightful foster-care system. The Catholic Church is an invaluable adoption agency, and probably would leave the field if forced to approve gay adoption.

Further, the matter isn’t settled politically.

Obama, a progressive Democrat, still tries to straddle the line. He’s for civil unions, and in favor of granting health insurance and inheritance rights to same-sex couples, and says the Defense of Marriage Act is unconstitutional. But he hasn’t embraced same-sex marriage.

That’s an illogical position: Same-sex couples can act exactly like those in traditional marriages; they just can’t call their relationship a marriage.

The president’s evolving views are rooted in politics. He will endorse gay marriage; the only question is whether he will do so before (probably) or after the 2012 election.

Moreover, referendums to allow gay marriage were rejected, though narrowly, in recent years in California and Maine, two of the more socially progressive states. There are likely to be similar initiatives soon in Minnesota, North Carolina and elsewhere.

If so, some will succeed, others won't. There will be, however, a continuum toward more tolerance.

(Albert R. Hunt is the executive editor for Washington at Bloomberg News. The opinions expressed are his own.)

To contact the writer of this column: Albert Hunt in Washington at ahunt1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Max Berley at mberley@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Billy Elliot creator protests at 'homophobic'

Title: Billy Elliot creator protests at 'homophobic'
Description: *decision to scrap his community opera*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 04:51 PM (GMT)

Billy Elliot creator protests at 'homophobic' decision to scrap his community opera

A community opera written by Lee Hall, the creator of Billy Elliot, has been cancelled after parents complained about its homosexual content.

By Anita Singh, Showbusiness Editor
1:56PM BST 04 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/culture...nity-opera.html

Beached, the culmination of a £170,000 project staged by Opera North, was due to feature 280 children from the local Bay Primary School in Bridlington. The main character, a retired painter, is gay.

On the eve of the production and after six months of rehearsals, Opera North has withdrawn its support for the project after parents voiced their disapproval.

The local education authority said the content was inappropriate for children as young as four and "goes against everything we teach in school".

A furious Hall accused the local education authority of homophobia. "I am fighting to keep the opera on. It will be a scandal if it is not performed - not just because of the public money wasted, but because ignorance and timidity will have won the day," he wrote in The Guardian.

"That a play about tolerance, community and civic values could founder over this seems unbelievable.

"Effectively, I feel I am not being allowed to represent a gay person. The idea that being

gay is something inappropriate for a child to witness is insupportable - as if gay people weren't fathers or mothers or sisters or brothers.

"That an opera company or a school could make this mistake seems extraordinary."

Mike Furband, head of improvement and learning for East Riding of Yorkshire Council, said: "Since the school received the full script at the end of May, it was made very clear to the writer there were certain elements the school found offensive.

"These included references to drug taking, sexual conduct and the use of homophobic name-calling - behaviour that goes against everything we teach in school. Of particular concern and offence was a character who groomed and abused children in his early days in Ibiza.

"It was made explicitly clear to Mr Hall that we did not have an issue with having a gay character - it was the language and tone of the scene that were problematic."

Mr Furband added: "I am sure that any parent would not want their child exposed to or to take part in such scenes from the original script, including, 'You're a fat little queer... I like a bit of rough... Are you taking the ----'.

"Although the language was toned down, it was still deemed as unacceptable for four- to 11-year-olds to be exposed to. One of our primary roles is to safeguard children. Children have the right to be protected from offensive language and behaviour.

"Having said this, we still believe that this could be resolved through judicious and sensitive reworking of elements of the scene in question."

Hall has started a Facebook group and urged supporters to email the chief executive of Opera North to register their anger at the decision.

A cast of 400 were involved in Beached and Opera North said that £15,000 has been wasted as a result of the decision. It was planned as the finale of the company's Sing Up Bridlington project, which began in September 2009 as a way of regenerating the seaside town and has so far cost £170,000.

A spokesman for Opera North said it was "a huge disappointment" that the row had overshadowed the project. "Opera North respects Lee's rights as an author and Beached is a wonderful piece about bringing all different sections of the community together. On the other hand, we can appreciate the viewpoint of the school.

"Lee has raised a hugely valid debate and Opera North wants to be part of this. We have a fantastic reputation for building relationships between artists and communities and are really disappointed that on this occasion it has failed."

A replacement performance will go ahead on July 15 at the same venue, the Royal Hall at The Spa in Bridlington. Mr Hall will not attend.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Philip Hensher: The struggle for gay rights is far

Title: Philip Hensher: The struggle for gay rights is far
Description: *from over*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 02:24 AM (GMT)

Philip Hensher: The struggle for gay rights is far from over

Violence against gay people is on the increase, and there is an undeniable culture of homophobia in the media

Saturday, 2 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...er-2305629.html

I suppose I've been going to Gay Pride for somewhere between 20 and 25 years – my memory for the exact figure, as with so many things connected with this annual festival/ march/piss-up, is a bit vague.

That qualifies me for seen-it-before Old Queen status, though not for Militant Veteran. It started in July 1972, preceded by a march in 1970 against police provocation in Highbury Fields, and has been going, more or less, ever since. Occasionally it's renamed, from Gay Pride to Mardi Gras (cue camp sick-making noises) and then to Pride, for whatever reason. The march moves its route around from time to time. It gains or loses a festival in some park starring Hazel Dean, some off-colour drag queens and a boyband on the make. But Pride goes on.

There have been some memorable ones over the years. There was the one where a lady standing in a window in a five-star hotel in a bathrobe gave way to the crowd's enthusiasm and performed an impromptu strip – known forever afterwards as the year of the "Tits at the Ritz." There was the year when, despite freezing weather, a boy pranced ahead of us all the way in a yellow feathered jockstrap and nothing else – I said, "God, will you look at that silly tart," before realising that it was someone I worked with, normally in a blue serge suit.

Legendarily, it always rains, causing someone in the gang to observe at some point "God hates the gays". We always have a passionate and quite personal argument with those gay jobsworths who police the route, shouting at anyone who gets even slightly out of line or stops walking at the approved pace. ("This is not the way for you to get off with anyone," is the usual rebuke). There's always great enjoyment at what we call Christian Corner. The appearance of the placards quoting Leviticus incites a traditional drunk gay chant of – well, do you know what, I don't think I'm going to repeat it. It is all more fun than I can really say.

"Well," you might say. "I can see what the point of it was in 1972. But do you really need to block the traffic and make a proper spectacle of yourselves once a year any more?" Certainly, in 1972, things were quite different. The sexual offences bill that legalised homosexuality was passed only five years before, and inequality would remain in place for decades. You couldn't work in parts of the civil service, in the armed forces; you could be sacked from any job without recourse to the law; you could lose your home; be refused service in a shop, restaurant or hotel; there was no legal recognition of any relationship you might form, which could only be with someone over 21; and you were liable to be arrested for showing affection to someone in any public place. (That didn't mean sex – well into the 1980s, people were arrested for kissing at bus stops).

All those things have now changed, and when a gay couple is refused a hotel room, it makes headlines just as it would if it happened to a black person. There are pockets of intolerance – violence against gay people is on the increase, and there is an undeniable culture of homophobia in the media, of the ill-natured homophobic joke on television and in the workplace which is resistant to any kind of legislation. But things are so much better. Why march? Why have Pride at all?

Five months ago, David Kato, the Ugandan gay rights activist, was beaten to death in his own home. Gay people are often vulnerable to attack in much of Africa, but there was something particularly horrible about this death.

It followed a campaign by the Ugandan magazine Rolling Stone, in which homosexuals were identified and vilified, their photographs printed. The editor of the magazine, after Kato's death, supporting a disgusting proposed crime of "aggravated homosexuality", said: "We want the government to hang people who promote homosexuality, not for the public to attack them."

It will be a long time, in the wake of these events, before there is a gay pride march in Kampala. But in many other countries, Pride has had a very difficult history. The first Moscow Pride was attempted as late as 2006; every year from 2006 onwards, permission to hold the festival has been refused by the Moscow authorities. In 2007, the Mayor of Moscow, Yuri Luzhkov, said Gay Pride "cannot be called anything but satanic".

Repeatedly, those attempting to make themselves visible have been viciously attacked

by far-right groups while the police look on. In 2007, eminent visitors, such as Peter Tatchell and the Italian MP Marco Cappato, were attacked: the police arrested 10 or so participants in the rally, letting the assailants go free.

Gay people in Uganda, or Russia, or any of the 80 countries of the world where homosexuality is partly or wholly proscribed, are not going to want to make themselves visible in the way we take for granted. But, these days, a very large number of them have access to computers. They can read about a wonderful place, far away, where gay people can walk hand in hand, can have a street party, can get off with each other and wear yellow feathered jockstraps in the street. The wonderful place is called Soho, as it happens.

I can tell you, most of those gay people who hear about Pride from Uganda or Moscow won't start thinking, "I must start up our own Kampala Pride." They will start thinking "How on earth can I get myself to London?" Those gay people who give up on their countries and head to ours on the strength of Gay Pride, we have to say this to them: your route was hard. You're extremely welcome. Your countries don't deserve you. So let's put on our dancing shoes. And let's march.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Church of England to reconsider stance on gay

Title: Church of England to reconsider stance on gay
Description: *bishops [THIS IS NOT THE HOUSE OF GOD]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 06:00 PM (GMT)

Church of England to reconsider stance on gay bishops

House of Bishops to review its policy on civil partnerships and same-sex relationships

Riazat Butt, religious affairs correspondent
guardian.co.uk, Friday 1 July 2011 16.14 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/0...nce-gay-bishops

The Church of England has said it is reviewing its approach to same-sex relationships and whether gay priests in civil partnerships should become bishops, its most significant work on the subject for years.

According to a statement from the House of Bishops, there is a "theological task to be done to clarify further understanding of the nature and status of these partnerships".

The bishop of Norwich, Graham James, said the "last substantive engagement" with the issue of homosexuality was in 2005.

"Contrary to popular perception the House of Bishops has spent very little time in recent years discussing homosexuality. The House has now agreed the time has come to commission two new pieces of work."

There will be a moratoria on nominating gay clergy for the episcopate to avoid "pre-empting the outcome of the review" said the statement. The review will glean information from an initiative launched in 1998 designed to listen to the experiences of gay and lesbian Anglicans around the world.

Recent months have seen fresh debate within the Church of England about the issue of

homosexuality, which has riven the Anglican Communion.

The Guardian revealed in May how the House of Bishops were unable to agree if a gay priest would ever be eligible for nomination to the episcopate.

Last month, in a legal response to the government's consultation on civil partnerships in places of worship, the church said it would only allow such ceremonies if and when its General Synod agreed. Both instances, predictably, inflamed tensions between liberals and conservatives.

The latest announcement comes days after the launch of a traditionalist group, Anglican Mission in England, "dedicated" to setting up new churches. Its aim, it said, is to support "those who have been alienated so that they can remain within the Anglican family" and offer alternative leadership where Anglicans are "in impaired communion with their diocesan bishop".

The group has announced it has three clergy, ordained in Kenya, who are ready to minister to disaffected conservative evangelicals.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Attack on Heterosexuality is Satanism

Title: Attack on Heterosexuality is Satanism

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 05:47 PM (GMT)

Attack on Heterosexuality is Satanism

The essence of satanism is to substitute the perverted mindset of the Luciferian central bankers for God-given reality.

This means that all that is natural and healthy must be deemed sick; all that is true is false; and all that is good is evil.

This applies to the promotion of homosexuality and the disparagement of heterosexuality.

by Henry Makow Ph.D.
June 29, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/gender_differenc...re_not_ste.html

Recently a tiny state-funded daycare in Stockholm was in the news for adopting heterophobic policies including the promotion of gender confusion and homosexuality.

The action of a lesbian daycare director with 33 pre-schoolers is not significant. Significant is that the Illuminati mass media heralded it as a "progressive" experiment rather than child abuse. The same thing happened in May when Marxist trendies in Toronto decided to mess with their newborn's mind by denying his/her gender.

The promotion of heterophobic acts without labeling them as such is a veiled assault on heterosexual society. It is an ongoing psy op designed to destabilize society and weaken its resistance to the NWO.

It also reveals the true Communist and satanic nature of the NWO. Yes, the NWO is designed to concentrate all wealth and power on the hands of the Illuminati central

bankers.

But more than that, it is a state of mind, a satanic spell characterized by homosexuality, pornography, money-lust, violence, deception and death. We are all being inducted into this satanic cult which is based on the Kabbalah.

SATANISM

The essence of satanism is to substitute the perversions of Lucifer-loving bankers for God-given reality. This means that all that is natural and healthy must be deemed sick; all that is true is false; and all that is good is evil. And vice versa.

Thus, we have a vicious mindless attack on gender, and male-female love, things that are healthy, natural, god-given and necessary.

Male and female gender spans all of nature. Gender differences are documented in science.

"There has seldom been a greater divide between what intelligent, enlightened opinion presumes - that men and women have the same brain - and what science knows: that they do not," writes Neuropsychologist Dr Anne Moir.

"Conclusive scientific research presents an irrefutable truth: The difference between men and women is not merely physical. It is neurological, too. Male and female human brains are wired differently, causing us to think, feel, react and respond in strikingly different ways."

Common sense tells us that women are different because they have babies. Children must be conceived in love and raised in a secure and wholesome environment. Men and women have complementary roles based on different skills and temperaments.

The satanist Illuminati attack on gender is an attack on heterosexuals and on love itself. Obviously, the economic elite and media are complicit. They are controlled by the Illuminati banking cartel.

COMMUNISM = SATANISM = NWO

Under Communism, science and art were repressed if they did not conform to "revolutionary" truth. Revolutionary refers to the overthrow of God (reality, truth, morality) and the replacement with the rule of Illuminati bankers fronted by the State.

These perverts are instituting their Communist satanism in the form of the NWO. You can see this by the pervasiveness of "political correctness" a term that is Communist in origin.

You can see it in their denial and suppression of God and Intelligent Design.

You can see it in their promotion of promiscuity and deviance ("sexual liberation,") pornography, satanism, violence and obscenity in the mass media.

You can see it in their brutish "feminism" which pretends to champion women but, in fact, despises femininity and deprives women of natural fulfillment as wives and mothers.

You can see it when male and female genders are deemed "stereotypes" except when they are reversed, i.e. women acting like men or vice-versa. When gay men pretend to be female or transsexuals switch sexes, then somehow they are no longer "stereotypes."

You can see it in the bankers' financing of gay marriage, which implies homosexuals and heterosexuals are identical.

Apparently heterosexuals do not have human rights. It's fine to deny a helpless child his gender identity, but don't interfere with a youth who is gay.

"Human rights" and "gay rights" clearly are ruses to deny human rights to the vast heterosexual majority.

But that's typically satanic, communist and kabbalist. Light ("The Enlightenment") is darkness. Lucifer, the Light-bringer, is God. "Human rights" are a mode of human re-engineering and enslavement.

Yes, this reality shift extends to language. The term homophobic is widely recognized. The term heterophobic is not. Heterophobia garners 250,000 references on Google Search. Homophobia over 10 million - 40 times as many to denote opposition to practices of 1/50th of the population.

We are being brainwashed by the mass media, inducted into a sinister satanic cult whose goal is to enslave mankind, spiritually, mentally and physically. This is the true nature of the New World Order.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cuba's gay pride parade: big debut, few marchers

Title: Cuba's gay pride parade: big debut, few marchers

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 12:23 AM (GMT)

Cuba's gay pride parade: big debut, few marchers

Jun 28 2011
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=CN...&show_article=1

There were just a handful, but the dozen Cubans who took part in the country's first Gay Pride rally Tuesday celebrated one more step on the country's road to gay rights recognition.

"We are not asking for anything, we're only celebrating the fact that Cuba voted at the United Nations in favor of recognizing the rights of the gay community," said Ignacio Estrada, one of the leaders of the Cuban Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgendered People's Rights Watch Group.

The short march -- along the 500 meters (1,600 feet) of Prado Avenue towards the seaside boulevard, the Malecon -- took place without incident and broke up amid music and dancing under the amused eye of passers-by and tourists.

Cuba's Center for Sexual Education, directed by Mariela Castro, the daughter of President Raul Castro, celebrates a "day against homophobia" every year, but this was the first time a Gay Pride march was held in downtown Havana.

It is not an insignificant whiff of tolerance in a country in which the Communist Party singlehandedly controls the government, the media and almost all of the cash-strapped economy.

For decades under the Americas' only one-party communist government, gays faced both traditional social and government ostracism, and often tried to hide. Some wound up in prison, and many went into exile.

That began to change mainly in the past decade, with more modern official media education about gays and lesbians.

Yet, said Leannes Imbert, another director of the rights watch group, "discrimination unfortunately still exists in Cuba, we are turned down for certain jobs, and there are hassles of all other kinds as well.

"We're trying to do the real work of a revolution, to 'change what must be changed,'" said Imbert, quoting an expression made famous by Cuban revolutionary Fidel Castro.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality

Title: Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality
Description: *in ranks*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 12:00 AM (GMT)

Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality in ranks

Inspector General says executive summary written before troops surveyed

Posted: June 27, 2011
By Bob Unruh
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=316273

A previously undisclosed report by the inspector general of the Department of Defense concludes that the fix – maybe even handed down by the White House – was in before the military ever started asking soldiers and sailors about how opening the ranks to homosexuals would affect the nation's defense.

The 33-page report is marked "For Official Use Only" and describes an "Investigation of improper disclosure of For Official Use Only information from the Comprehensive Review Working Group draft report."

It was that report that famously was quoted as affirming "70 percent" of the nation's military members believe the repeal of the long-standing "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" practice of allowing homosexuals to serve as long as they kept their sexual lifestyle choices to themselves would have either "a neutral or positive impact on unit cohesion, readiness, effectiveness and morale."

Take a guided tour into the future of the U.S. military once homosexuality is welcomed with open arms. Read Whistleblower's special issue, "DROPPING THE 'H'-BOMB," online FREE here!

However, the inspector general documents how the co-chair of the commission working

on the assessment, Jeh Johnson, "read portions of 'an early draft' of the executive summary … to a former news anchor, a close personal friend visiting Mr. Johnson's home" three days before service members even were given the survey.

A source provided the IG report, which aimed to determine who prematurely released information about the study, to Elaine Donnelly of the Center for Military Readiness. Donnelly analyzed the documentation and warned that it suggests Congress was deceived, probably deliberately, by those with a pro-repeal agenda.

Congress then voted during its lame-duck session last winter for the repeal.

Donnelly told WND that Obama has promised to "certify" the results – that there would be no significant complications from repeal of the "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" policy – as early as this week. And then the law is scheduled to change 60 days later.

"Contrary to most news accounts, the 'Comprehensive Review Working Group' process was not a 'study,'" she told WND. "Its purpose was to circumvent and neutralize military opposition to repeal of the law."

She agreed that military personnel who participated in the process in good faith "will feel betrayed and justifiably angry" by the results.

Their time was misused for political purposes," she said.

According to her analysis, the study "was a publicly funded pre-scripted production put on just for show."

"The … report, completed on April 8, 2011, reveals improper activities and deception that misled members of Congress in order 'to gain momentum in support of a legislative change during the 'lame duck' session of Congress following the November 2, 2010, elections,'" she wrote.

Donnelly explained that days before the survey was distributed, Johnson "was seeking advice from a 'former news anchor' on how to write the report's executive summary more 'persuasively.'"

Further, "The DoD IG report concluded that someone who 'had a strongly emotional attachment to the issue' and 'likely a pro-repeal agenda' violated security rules and leaked selected, half-true information to the Washington Post," she explained.

That was the "70 percent" figure that has been discussed as the percentage of active-duty and reserve troops "not concerned about repeal of the law."

"The DoD did not correct the unauthorized 'spin,' which was widely publicized and cited on the floor during Senate debate. The ultimate result of this travesty was a rushed vote

to repeal the law regarding homosexuals in the military."

However, the actual responses were that military members who believe the change would impact units "very positively" totaled 6.6 percent, "positively" 11.8 percent, "mixed" 32.1 percent, "negatively" 18.7 percent, "very negatively" 10.9 percent and "no effect" 19.9 percent.

The only way the 70 percent figure can be reached is to combine "very positively," "positively," "mixed" and "no effect." But this combination counts people with "neutral positions" as favoring the change, she noted.

Donnelly's research explained that taking those same figures and putting them on the other side, that is, lumping them with "negatively" and "very negatively," would produce a total of almost 82 percent of the soldiers who believe the results of the change would be "negative or neutral."

The IG said exactly that:
We considered that the primary source's likely pro-repeal sentiment was further demonstrated by his/her inclusion of the key 70 percent figure in the information provided to the Washington Post. … Had [the source] desired to further an anti-repeal bias for the article, he/she could likewise have combined four results categories from that same survey question to conclude that "82 percent of respondents said the effect of repealing the 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' policy would be negative, mixed or no effect."

"The DoD IG analysis is consistent with what the Center for Military Readiness, the Family Research Council, and other analysts not involved in the project were saying at the time," Donnelly's report said.

The IG report said 96 of the 101 people with access to the report before it was released were interviewed and all denied under oath releasing information to the newspaper. The only five not interviewed were in the White House.

"The 112th Congress should question White House officials who were not interviewed previously, and do everything possible to repair the damage done to our military," Donnelly suggested.

"The administration knew that support for the controversial gays-in-the-military cause would be difficult to find in the armed forces, particular in the combat arms, so an unnamed Pentagon or White House official apparently released selected information from the DoD Working Group Review of the issue in order to create an illusion of military support."

The report revealed that one of the White House officials was James Messina, Obama's primary liaison to the homosexual activists, who just before the Washington Post story based on skewed results had been criticized "for not doing enough to repeal the 1993

law."

While the repeal failed earlier, when the Senate voted for repeal following the release of the skewed results, "Human Rights Campaign President Joe Solmonese praised Messina as 'one of the great unsung heroes' of the gays-in-the-military campaign," Donnelly reported.

The actual results, she noted, "found that about 60 percent of Army land combat troops and 67 percent of combat Marines said that repeal would undermine military effectiveness. Significant numbers of military personnel said they would decline re-enlistment if Congress repeated the 1993 law."

The critical documentation in the IG report was of Johnson's discussion with the unnamed "former news anchor."

The meeting took place July 4 weekend last year, and the IG report notes the anchor "told the IG that he was struck by how many members of the United States Armed Services thought that repeal of the 1993 law was 'just fine,'" Donnelly said. "The comment was peculiar, since the company contracted to do the survey (Westat) did not transmit the instrument electronically to almost 400,000 active-duty and reserve troops until July 7."

The report said the executive summary was written to "have no negative impact" no matter "what the official survey responses said."

"Members of the 112th Congress should conduct a further investigation with immediate hearings that call as witnesses the five White House officials … Members also should inform President Obama that they will not accept 'certification' of a new LGBT law and associated policies that required deception and dishonesty to pass," Donnelly said.

"Finally, the general public should consider whether the tactics used were a political payoff related to the 2008 campaign, or the re-election campaign in 2012. President Obama has misused the military to please civilian activists of the LGBT Left," she said.

The IG report was unable to conclude exactly who released the secret information to the Washington Post at the time, but the result was one of "repressing the voices of combat troops and Marines who strongly opposed the repeal," Donnelly told WND.

WND reported in April on the results of a WND/WENZEL Poll done by the public-opinion research and media consulting company Wenzel Strategies.

The scientific telephone survey, conducted April 19-21, found that more than 51 percent of Americans, including nearly one in four individuals who identify themselves as "liberal," said the military's "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" practice should be reinstated or never should have been repealed.

"On the question of whether it was right for the federal government to repeal the compromise known as 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' that allowed gays to serve in the U.S. Armed Forces as long as they kept their sexual orientation to themselves, 51 percent said either that the rule should be reinstated or that Congress was wrong to repeal it last December in a lame duck session of Congress," explained Fritz Wenzel, chief of the polling company, in his analysis.

"The vote came after the November elections in which the Democrats lost control of the U.S. House of Representatives and suffered significant losses in the U.S. Senate. Had this measure been delayed until the newly elected Congress could consider it, the repeal of Don't Ask Don't Tell would almost certainly have failed, and this survey data shows the public would have supported continuation of that policy," he said.

"Don't Ask, Don't Tell" was a policy ordered by former President Clinton after Congress passed a law banning homosexuality in the military. Under the Clinton policy, if homosexual soldiers didn't make a public issue of their sexual lifestyle, the military would not make inquiries about it, despite the ban.

The poll question was, "Congress recently repealed the U.S. military's long-standing prohibition against homosexuals openly serving in the armed forces, a policy known as 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell.' Which of the following statements best reflects your thinking about the repeal of 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell.'"

While 43 percent of the respondents said it is time for change, 31.2 percent said it was wrong to adopt the repeal, and another 19.3 percent said it should be reinstated.

The issue was one that Obama had promised to address while he was garnering support from homosexual organizations during the 2008 campaign.

"Much of what was done in that lame duck session last December was seen as a final payoff to liberal interests before liberals lost power in Congress in January, and they clearly supported this measure. Among liberals, 74 percent favored repeal of 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell,'" Wenzel's analysis said.

"Among those who have either served in the armed forces or have an immediate family member who is serving or has served, just 38 percent favored repeal of the measure, while 58 percent opposed it or favor its reinstatement," the analysis said.

"Asked whether American soldiers should be required to bunk and shower with open homosexuals, 27 percent said they should, while 53 percent said they should not. Another 20 percent said they were unsure on the question. There was little difference in sentiment on this question between those with military experience in their immediate family and those with none, as both groups opposed the bunking and showering with open homosexuals by about a two-to-one margin," Wenzel said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: I Certainly Do Not Want To Wake Up Next To This

Title: I Certainly Do Not Want To Wake Up Next To This
Description: *Joker [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

I Certainly Do Not Want To Wake Up Next To This Joker

Monday, June 27, 2011 at 10:01PM Gilad Atzmon
http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/i-certainl...is-joker-1.html

Israel's "pinkwash" makes cynical use of gays & gay rights

Israel's latest hasbara schtick falls flat in days

A couple of days ago, a Youtube video of some guy calling himself Mark popped up. Mark claimed to be an American gay rights activist who decided to broaden his horizons and, going all hog, decided to join the Gaza flotilla, representing the gay rights group of which he is a member. He sent an email to the flotilla organizers, but – alas! – after waiting for quite a while, received a negative reply. Upon which Mark experienced a Road to Damascus moment, the scales fell from his eyes, and he saw the bright, shining light of truth: The flotilla is organized by Hamas-supporting Islamists, all of whom are good friends with Ismail Hanyieh.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vhmBbGFJleU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vhmBbGFJleU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality

Title: Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality
Description: *in ranks*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 07:03 PM (GMT)

Feds find fix was in on 'study' of homosexuality in ranks

Inspector General says executive summary written before troops surveyed

Posted: June 27, 2011
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=316273

A previously undisclosed report by the inspector general of the Department of Defense concludes that the fix – maybe even handed down by the White House – was in before the military ever started asking soldiers and sailors about how opening the ranks to homosexuals would affect the nation's defense.

The 33-page report is marked "For Official Use Only" and describes an "Investigation of improper disclosure of For Official Use Only information from the Comprehensive Review Working Group draft report."

It was that report that famously was quoted as affirming "70 percent" of the nation's military members believe the repeal of the long-standing "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" practice of allowing homosexuals to serve as long as they kept their sexual lifestyle choices to themselves would have either "a neutral or positive impact on unit cohesion, readiness, effectiveness and morale."

Take a guided tour into the future of the U.S. military once homosexuality is welcomed with open arms. Read Whistleblower's special issue, "DROPPING THE 'H'-BOMB," online FREE here!

However, the inspector general documents how the co-chair of the commission working on the assessment, Jeh Johnson, "read portions of 'an early draft' of the executive

summary … to a former news anchor, a close personal friend visiting Mr. Johnson's home" three days before service members even were given the survey.

A source provided the IG report, which aimed to determine who prematurely released information about the study, to Elaine Donnelly of the Center for Military Readiness. Donnelly analyzed the documentation and warned that it suggests Congress was deceived, probably deliberately, by those with a pro-repeal agenda.

Congress then voted during its lame-duck session last winter for the repeal.

Donnelly told WND that Obama has promised to "certify" the results – that there would be no significant complications from repeal of the "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" policy – as early as this week. And then the law is scheduled to change 60 days later.

"Contrary to most news accounts, the 'Comprehensive Review Working Group' process was not a 'study,'" she told WND. "Its purpose was to circumvent and neutralize military opposition to repeal of the law."

She agreed that military personnel who participated in the process in good faith "will feel betrayed and justifiably angry" by the results.

Their time was misused for political purposes," she said.

According to her analysis, the study "was a publicly funded pre-scripted production put on just for show."

"The … report, completed on April 8, 2011, reveals improper activities and deception that misled members of Congress in order 'to gain momentum in support of a legislative change during the 'lame duck' session of Congress following the November 2, 2010, elections,'" she wrote.

Donnelly explained that days before the survey was distributed, Johnson "was seeking advice from a 'former news anchor' on how to write the report's executive summary more 'persuasively.'"

Further, "The DoD IG report concluded that someone who 'had a strongly emotional attachment to the issue' and 'likely a pro-repeal agenda' violated security rules and leaked selected, half-true information to the Washington Post," she explained.

That was the "70 percent" figure that has been discussed as the percentage of active-duty and reserve troops "not concerned about repeal of the law."

"The DoD did not correct the unauthorized 'spin,' which was widely publicized and cited on the floor during Senate debate. The ultimate result of this travesty was a rushed vote to repeal the law regarding homosexuals in the military."

However, the actual responses were that military members who believe the change would impact units "very positively" totaled 6.6 percent, "positively" 11.8 percent, "mixed" 32.1 percent, "negatively" 18.7 percent, "very negatively" 10.9 percent and "no effect" 19.9 percent.

The only way the 70 percent figure can be reached is to combine "very positively," "positively," "mixed" and "no effect." But this combination counts people with "neutral positions" as favoring the change, she noted.

Donnelly's research explained that taking those same figures and putting them on the other side, that is, lumping them with "negatively" and "very negatively," would produce a total of almost 82 percent of the soldiers who believe the results of the change would be "negative or neutral."

The IG said exactly that:
We considered that the primary source's likely pro-repeal sentiment was further demonstrated by his/her inclusion of the key 70 percent figure in the information provided to the Washington Post. … Had [the source] desired to further an anti-repeal bias for the article, he/she could likewise have combined four results categories from that same survey question to conclude that "82 percent of respondents said the effect of repealing the 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' policy would be negative, mixed or no effect."

"The DoD IG analysis is consistent with what the Center for Military Readiness, the Family Research Council, and other analysts not involved in the project were saying at the time," Donnelly's report said.

The IG report said 96 of the 101 people with access to the report before it was released were interviewed and all denied under oath releasing information to the newspaper. The only five not interviewed were in the White House.

"The 112th Congress should question White House officials who were not interviewed previously, and do everything possible to repair the damage done to our military," Donnelly suggested.

"The administration knew that support for the controversial gays-in-the-military cause would be difficult to find in the armed forces, particular in the combat arms, so an unnamed Pentagon or White House official apparently released selected information from the DoD Working Group Review of the issue in order to create an illusion of military support."

The report revealed that one of the White House officials was James Messina, Obama's primary liaison to the homosexual activists, who just before the Washington Post story based on skewed results had been criticized "for not doing enough to repeal the 1993 law."

While the repeal failed earlier, when the Senate voted for repeal following the release of the skewed results, "Human Rights Campaign President Joe Solmonese praised Messina as 'one of the great unsung heroes' of the gays-in-the-military campaign," Donnelly reported.

The actual results, she noted, "found that about 60 percent of Army land combat troops and 67 percent of combat Marines said that repeal would undermine military effectiveness. Significant numbers of military personnel said they would decline re-enlistment if Congress repeated the 1993 law."

The critical documentation in the IG report was of Johnson's discussion with the unnamed "former news anchor."

The meeting took place July 4 weekend last year, and the IG report notes the anchor "told the IG that he was struck by how many members of the United States Armed Services thought that repeal of the 1993 law was 'just fine,'" Donnelly said. "The comment was peculiar, since the company contracted to do the survey (Westat) did not transmit the instrument electronically to almost 400,000 active-duty and reserve troops until July 7."

The report said the executive summary was written to "have no negative impact" no matter "what the official survey responses said."

"Members of the 112th Congress should conduct a further investigation with immediate hearings that call as witnesses the five White House officials … Members also should inform President Obama that they will not accept 'certification' of a new LGBT law and associated policies that required deception and dishonesty to pass," Donnelly said.

"Finally, the general public should consider whether the tactics used were a political payoff related to the 2008 campaign, or the re-election campaign in 2012. President Obama has misused the military to please civilian activists of the LGBT Left," she said.

The IG report was unable to conclude exactly who released the secret information to the Washington Post at the time, but the result was one of "repressing the voices of combat troops and Marines who strongly opposed the repeal," Donnelly told WND.

WND reported in April on the results of a WND/WENZEL Poll done by the public-opinion research and media consulting company Wenzel Strategies.

The scientific telephone survey, conducted April 19-21, found that more than 51 percent of Americans, including nearly one in four individuals who identify themselves as "liberal," said the military's "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" practice should be reinstated or never should have been repealed.

"On the question of whether it was right for the federal government to repeal the compromise known as 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' that allowed gays to serve in the U.S. Armed Forces as long as they kept their sexual orientation to themselves, 51 percent said either that the rule should be reinstated or that Congress was wrong to repeal it last December in a lame duck session of Congress," explained Fritz Wenzel, chief of the polling company, in his analysis.

"The vote came after the November elections in which the Democrats lost control of the U.S. House of Representatives and suffered significant losses in the U.S. Senate. Had this measure been delayed until the newly elected Congress could consider it, the repeal of Don't Ask Don't Tell would almost certainly have failed, and this survey data shows the public would have supported continuation of that policy," he said.

"Don't Ask, Don't Tell" was a policy ordered by former President Clinton after Congress passed a law banning homosexuality in the military. Under the Clinton policy, if homosexual soldiers didn't make a public issue of their sexual lifestyle, the military would not make inquiries about it, despite the ban.

The poll question was, "Congress recently repealed the U.S. military's long-standing prohibition against homosexuals openly serving in the armed forces, a policy known as 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell.' Which of the following statements best reflects your thinking about the repeal of 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell.'"

While 43 percent of the respondents said it is time for change, 31.2 percent said it was wrong to adopt the repeal, and another 19.3 percent said it should be reinstated.

The issue was one that Obama had promised to address while he was garnering support from homosexual organizations during the 2008 campaign.

"Much of what was done in that lame duck session last December was seen as a final payoff to liberal interests before liberals lost power in Congress in January, and they clearly supported this measure. Among liberals, 74 percent favored repeal of 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell,'" Wenzel's analysis said.

"Among those who have either served in the armed forces or have an immediate family member who is serving or has served, just 38 percent favored repeal of the measure, while 58 percent opposed it or favor its reinstatement," the analysis said.

"Asked whether American soldiers should be required to bunk and shower with open homosexuals, 27 percent said they should, while 53 percent said they should not. Another 20 percent said they were unsure on the question. There was little difference in sentiment on this question between those with military experience in their immediate family and those with none, as both groups opposed the bunking and showering with open homosexuals by about a two-to-one margin," Wenzel said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "SAME SEX" MARRIAGE

Title: THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "SAME SEX" MARRIAGE

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:54 PM (GMT)

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "SAME SEX" MARRIAGE

By: Devvy
June 27, 2011
http://www.newswithviews.com/Devvy/kidd502.htm

Warning: Explicit language

A man sent me an email after my last column on the queering of America's churches saying I shouldn't be so explicit in my use of words. Wrong. This country needs some reality and not just more propaganda wrapped up in fuzzy, politically correct words like "gay." Oh, John and Bill are wonderful gays. Sam and Tom are gay. Well, exactly what does that mean? That the sum total of their sexual preferences are kissing and holding hands? Do people understand how they are being manipulated by words, images and repeated lies?

Is describing what homosexuals do offensive? I have yet to hear one single person say that having sex in someone else's rectum and feces is normal and healthy. Criticizing the filthy practice of sodomy is called "hate speech." How else should one describe sodomy practiced by "gays"? Perhaps I should call it buggery, but it doesn't change the act.

Late Friday night, June 24, 2011, New York became the sixth state of the Union to "legalize" marriage for sexual deviants. The world was immediately flooded with live media feeds of debauchery in several major cities. New York City saw "lots of celebrations." Men who have sex in each other's feces were kissing and groping. Females who slobber in each other's vaginas and other perversions, kissing and hugging. I find that highly offensive. Oh, I know the old argument on this issue about "tolerance" - especially from Libertarians. My personal opinion, which always gets me in

trouble with libertarians, is that they confuse licentiousness with liberty.

The cultural war regarding sexual deviants has been waged with increased fervor since AIDS came to the attention of the American people. THAT is when the push really began for "tolerance" and "social justice" regarding sexual deviants. A deadly disease that was infecting and killing thousands spread by men having dangerous sex. Of course, the spread of AIDS and HIV could have come to a near complete stop had men stopped the practice of sodomy. They didn't back in the 80s, and, sadly, the rest is history.

Four Republicans sold out to promote the death of Western civilization and a nation which used to adhere to Christian and moral standards. They need to be booted out of the NY State Senate in 2012: James Alesi, Roy McDonald, Stephen Saland, and Mark Grisanti.

"Sen. Mark Grisanti, a GOP freshman from Buffalo who also had been undecided, also voted for the bill. Grisanti said he could not deny anyone what he called basic rights. "I apologize to those I offend," said Grisanti, a Roman Catholic. "But I believe you can be wiser today than yesterday. I believe this state needs to provide equal rights and protections for all its residents," he said." Grisanti is a Catholic in name only because he spit in God's face with his vote. It was a no brainer morally bankrupt Gov. Andrew Cuomo would sign the bill calling it "social justice."

"Social justice" is just more communist propaganda. I know I'm repeating myself, but it is and has been for more than eight decades the goal of the communists and let me quote Jeri Lynn Ball from her book, Masters of Seduction:

"Communist masters who ran the “former” Soviet Union and East Bloc nations during the Cold War are still in control of these hapless countries today and that they are waging psychological warfare, using the same powerful secret weapon to subjugate Americans that they used to enslave their own people. The Russian totalitarians, Red Chinese, and their globalist American “partners” are using this secret ideological weapon, among other things, to achieve world domination....

"Nikolai Bukharin had previously written “that the revolution's principle task was to ‘alter people's actual psychology.’” In 1928 Bukharin stated that “one of the first priorities is the question of the systematic preparation of new men, the builders of [totalitarian] socialism.” In his book, Soviet Civilization, Andrei Sinyavsky states that the “idea of the new man is the cornerstone of Soviet civilization.”

The communists have never wavered from their goals:

26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, healthy."

27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion.

Change the way people think and believe. Destroy the traditional family and marriage between only a man and woman. Replace with two daddys or two mommies. Promote and condone, as the United States government is doing at every level, the filth of sodomy and all the horrible diseases suffered by sodomites. Sell "gay" regarding lesbians to soften the abomination they commit in God's eyes. Remember: Communism can only flourish in a Godless country; take a good long look at China and North Korea. Next came allowing sexual deviants to adopt precious children and brain wash them with the big lie: Born that way. Sexual deviants adopting children is child abuse condoned by political animals in the state houses more worried about votes from a small minority with an agenda than the welfare of children.

Marriage for more than 5,000 years has always been between a man and woman, not sexual deviants. The psychological warfare that has been underway in this country for decades has been successful in distracting the American people from the core issue regarding sexual deviants and so called "social justice." Throughout history, men who have sex in each other's rectums and feces were identified as homosexuals or queers. They still are and the Internet is replete with web sites proclaiming "We're queer and we're here."

In order to take the stench away from what homosexuals do and the horrible number of preventable deaths from AIDS in the early 80s, clever marketing began in earnest. Homosexuals were now "gay" due to their "sexual orientation." The first really big battle came in 1992 when the voters passed Amendment Two out in Colorado that would would have prohibited "all legislative, executive, or judicial action at any level of state or local government designed to protect the status of persons based on their 'homosexual, lesbian or bisexual orientation, conduct, practices or relationships'."

Advertisement

Of course, lawsuits followed and a preliminary injunction from the trial court prevented the will of the people from ever being law. That injunction was upheld by the Colorado Supreme Court, who along with the trial court, sided saying the rights of sexual deviants was violated regarding participation in the political process. All based on a lie: Born that way.

Next up in the judicial cesspool we had Lawrence v Texas. A total set up to test sodomy laws here in Texas. I read Sex Appealed: Was the US Supreme Court Fooled? by Judge Janice Law. She accurately describes how sexual deviants staged a sodomy event so they would be arrested. Now, this is important: If you read no other book on this, read How to Dethrone the Imperial Judiciary by Dr. Edwin Vieira. It's not one of this 1,000 page tomes, but it is critical in understanding how the courts have driven a stake through the heart of traditional morals in this country. Oh, and that other "out dated"

argument about God calling sodomy and women who defile their bodies with each other as an abomination.

READ that book to clearly and fully understand what that U.S. Supreme Court did to this country AND the subversion of our laws. Part I of Dethrone the Imperial Judiciary is: The Illegitimate Insinuation of Foreign Law and Amorialty Into America's Constitutional Jurisprudence. For those conservatives who think Sandra Day O'Connor was a "great" justice of the Supreme Court, I submit that you don't have a clue. Quoting from page 26: "On the other side, Justice O'Connor did not deny that homosexuality is a voluntarily chosen lifestyle..."

There you have it. It doesn't matter sodomites and lesbians are not "born that way" as screeched by the sluttish pop diva "Lady" Gaga. I guarantee you that once you are finished with Edwin's book, you will have a complete education on our rotten judicial system and why favorable decisions to promote sexual deviants is rampant. SHAME on the "conservative" Republicans in the Outlaw Congress (most still in office) who have done nothing to throw activist federal judges off the bench when they've had complete control of Congress over the Democrats.

Is the battle over just because New York has passed such a toxic "law"? Can it be challenged? Yes, but it won't be easy. First, there are religious exemptions.

But, how about business owners who refuse to recognize "same sex marriage"? Let's say Countryside Bank (fictional name) in Madison, NY refuses to open a bank account for Mr. and Mr. Sexual Deviants because the owners of the bank refuse to flush their moral code down the commode. Or, a family who owns a motel refuses to rent a room for the night for Mr. and Mr. or Mrs. and Mrs. Sexual Deviant. The first thing that will happen is the America hating ACLU will jump in and sue. That is why you must read How to Dethrone the Imperial Judiciary.

Every member of every state legislature who is against the massive effort to normalize sodomy, lesbian sex and "same sex" marriage needs to read that book. If you're a state legislator, buy ten copies and give them to your colleagues because I guarantee you: that very small minority will not stop until they are stopped once and for all.

Legislators must understand how foreign law is being used to usurp the rights of the states and their citizens on this issue. If I had the money, I would send a copy to every Republican in all 50 state houses along with a copy of a factual scientific analysis proving "born that way" is a lie: "This is the Way God Made Me"- A Scientific Examination of Homosexuality and the "Gay Gene"

The whole argument for sexual deviants is "civil rights" and "born that way". In the article above, that propaganda is shredded by scientific truth, not politically correct propaganda and THAT is the hammer that must be used in fighting back the massive

push to legalize marriage between sexual deviants. This isn't about "social justice" or "marriage equality" it's about lies promoting filthy and dangerous sexual preferences.

I refuse to use the word "gay" when writing about sexual deviants. I will never recognize "same sex" marriage and I don't care how many laws get passed by some legislature or the Outlaw Congress. If you play the game by the enemies rules, they win. If you don't understand past court rulings by activist judges, legislatures will not be able to defeat bills and the same applies for future lawsuits that will come from sexual deviants marrying in another state and then coming back to the one they reside in and demand New York's law be upheld. It goes without saying that NY will become a magnet for sexual deviants from other states getting "married". This is going to be a nightmare that needs to be fought with the right legal argument. The American people also need to stop electing the same damn "conservative" representatives to the Outlaw Congress who do nothing about impeaching activist judges who use foreign laws in our court system.

Starve the sponsors. Earlier this month, "Gay" Pride Week in Boston paraded in the streets; photos here. Think those types of parades will only stay in the big cities like SF and Boston? Think again. Where was Cardinal Seán O'Malley from the Archdiocese of Boston? The only response to the toxic "same sex" marriage "law" in New York from the Catholic Church was they found it "disturbing". By all that's holy, Cardinal O'Malley should have been out there on the street at that parade denouncing sin!
Subscribe to the NewsWithViews Daily News Alerts!

Enter Your E-Mail Address:

Starve the sponsors. This is a list of corporations that put big bucks into sponsoring sexual deviants and supporting their agenda. If you don't make your voice heard through your purchasing power, nothing will change. Add Home Depot to the list.

As for the issue of hating homosexuals and lesbians, that is not in my heart. I feel pity and great sadness for those who have been lured into a dangerous and immoral "alternative lifestyle." I hope you can read the uplifting story below about Michael Glatze and why he left the homosexual lifestyle.

Licentiousness: sexually unrestrained; lascivious; libertine; lewd. Unrestrained by law or general morality; lawless; immoral.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cowell backs Walsh over claims

Title: Cowell backs Walsh over claims

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 05:58 PM (GMT)

Cowell backs Walsh over claims

Press Association – Fri, Jun 24, 2011
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/cowell-backs-wals...-100047684.html

X Factor supremo Simon Cowell has said he will support Louis Walsh "100 per cent" after allegations he indecently assaulted a 24-year-old man.

Police were called in after the alleged incident in a nightclub in Dublin, according to reports.

Cowell said: "I have known Louis Walsh for 20 years and I don't believe for a second that these allegations are true."

He told the Sun: "Like all of his close friends I will support him 100 per cent."

The Irishman became a household name in 2004 when he became a judge on the X Factor, and is the only remaining member of the original panel.

He has managed a number of groups and performers, including boybands Boyzone and Westlife.

A spokeswoman for Walsh, 58, said he had not been contacted by police about the claims.

She said: "He vigorously denies all of the allegations.

"If contacted by the police he will willingly co-operate with any investigation.

"Louis categorically denies any wrongdoing and will fight to clear his name."

She added: "The fact of the matter is the police have made no contact with Louis whatsoever."

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

Louis Walsh cleared over claims of sexual assault in lavatory

28 Jun 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-in-lavatory.do

X-Factor judge Louis Walsh spoke of his relief today after being told that police have dropped a sexual assault case against him.

A 24-year-old man claimed last week that the Irish music mogul had groped him in the lavatories of a Dublin hotel. But police sources said the alleged victim's statement was not backed up by CCTV footage and he is said to have changed his story during interviews.

In a statement, Walsh, 58, said: "While I obviously welcome today's confirmation from the Garda that the matter has been dropped I remain outraged that this story ran in the first place in the Sun and I have instructed my libel lawyer to vigorously pursue legal action against the paper."

He added: "This has been a hugely distressing time for me but I would like to thank all my friends and colleagues for their support."

Former X Factor judge Simon Cowell and members of the band Westlife were with Walsh on the night of the alleged assault and spoke out in his defence.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: You're all equal here: Swedish school bans 'him'

Title: You're all equal here: Swedish school bans 'him'
Description: *and 'her' in bid to stop children fallin*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:08 AM (GMT)

You're all equal here: Swedish school bans 'him' and 'her' in bid to stop children falling into gender stereotypes

Last updated at 12:46 PM on 27th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...tereotypes.html

A pre-school in Sweden has decided to stop calling children 'him' or 'her' in a bid to avoid gender stereotypes.

The Egalia preschool, in the Sodermalm district of Stockholm, has made the decision as part of the country efforts to engineer equality between the sexes from childhood.

As well as the decision to stop using the words, the taxpayer-funded school also carefully plans the colour and placement of toys and the choice of books to assure they do not fall into stereotypes.

The school opened last year and is on a mission to break down gender roles - a core mission in the national curriculum for Swedish pre-schools.

The option to implement the rules is underpinned by a theory that society gives boys an unfair edge.

'Society expects girls to be girlie, nice and pretty and boys to be manly, rough and outgoing,' says Jenny Johnsson, a 31-year-old teacher.

'Egalia gives them a fantastic opportunity to be whoever they want to be.'

At the school, boys and girls play together with a toy kitchen, waving plastic utensils

and pretending to cook. One boy hides inside the toy stove, his head popping out through a hole.

Lego bricks and other building blocks are intentionally placed next to the kitchen, to make sure the children draw no mental barriers between cooking and construction.

Meanwhile, nearly all the children's books deal with homosexual couples, single parents or adopted children. There are no 'Snow White,' 'Cinderella' or other fairy tales.

Director Lotta Rajalin notes that Egalia places a special emphasis on fostering an environment tolerant of gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender people.

Rajalin says the staff also try to help the children discover new ideas when they play.

'A concrete example could be when they're playing 'house' and the role of the mom already is taken and they start to squabble,' she says. 'Then we suggest two moms or three moms and so on.'

Egalia's methods are controversial, with Rajalin claiming the staff have received threats from racists apparently upset about the preschool's use of black dolls.

But she says that there's a long waiting list for admission, and that only one couple has pulled a child out of the school.

Jukka Korpi, 44, says he and his wife chose Egalia 'to give our children all the possibilities based on who they are and not on their gender.'

Staff at the school try to shed masculine and feminine references from their speech, including the pronouns him or her – 'han' or 'hon' in Swedish. Instead, they've have adopted the genderless 'hen'.

'We use the word "Hen" for example when a doctor, police, electrician or plumber or such is coming to the kindergarten,' Rajalin says.

'We don't know if it's a he or a she so we just say "Hen is coming around 2pm"; then the children can imagine both a man or a woman. This widens their view.'

Jay Belsky, a child psychologist at the University of California, Davis, said he's not aware of any other school like Egalia, and he questioned whether it was the right way to go.

'The kind of things that boys like to do - run around and turn sticks into swords - will soon be disapproved of,' he said.

'So gender neutrality at its worst is emasculating maleness.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Financiers Who Helped Back N.Y. Gay Marriage

Title: The Financiers Who Helped Back N.Y. Gay Marriage
Description: *Campaign*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

The Financiers Who Helped Back N.Y. Gay Marriage Campaign

MICHAEL J. DE LA MERCED, On Monday June 27, 2011, 6:46 am EDT
http://ca.finance.yahoo.com/news/The-Finan...-887215990.html

Much of the attention around the legalization of same-sex marriage in New York has revolved around the back-room politicking involved: the deals, the cajoling, the organizing.

But as The New York Times reported over the weekend, a crucial fount of support came from a seemingly unusual source: Wall Street donors known in large part for conservative leanings.

According to The Times, Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo sought the backing of three financiers: Paul E. Singer, the founder of Elliott Management and an ardent Republican donor; Clifford S. Asness, the head of the quant fund AQR Capital; and Daniel S. Loeb, the leader of Third Point.

From The Times:

Would the donors win over the deciding Senate Republicans? It sounded improbable: top Republican moneymen helping a Democratic rival with one of his biggest legislative goals.

But the donors in the room -- the billionaire Paul Singer, whose son is gay, joined by the hedge fund managers Cliff Asness and Daniel Loeb -- had the influence and the money to insulate nervous senators from conservative backlash if they supported the marriage measure. And they were inclined to see the issue as one of personal freedom,

consistent with their more libertarian views.

Within days, the wealthy Republicans sent back word: they were on board. Each of them cut six-figure checks to the lobbying campaign that eventually totaled more than $1 million.

Mr. Singer's backing of Republican causes is well-known, as is his friendship with politicians like Rudolph W. Giuliani.

Both Mr. Asness and Mr. Loeb backed Barack Obama in the 2008 presidential race, only to have since raised substantial criticisms of the president. Two years ago, Mr. Asness wrote a widely disseminated jeremiad against Mr. Obama's treatment of hedge funds in the Chrysler bankruptcy case, while Mr. Loeb used his famously acidic pen against the president last year.

But the news isn't as surprising as it may seem. Both Mr. Singer and Mr. Loeb have lent support to gay-marriage efforts in the past, including at an American Foundation for Equal Rights event last fall.

The Times's Frank Bruni found a direct quote from Mr. Singer about the issue:

At a fund-raiser for same-sex marriage last year, he recalled leafing through the wedding album of "my son and son-in-law," married in Massachusetts. "At the moment they are pioneers," he said, according to a transcript, "although I felt like a loving father and father-in-law, not a pioneer, as we were looking at the pictures."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Girls as young as ONE 'forced to have sex change

Title: Girls as young as ONE 'forced to have sex change
Description: *operations in India*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 06:05 PM (GMT)

Girls as young as ONE 'forced to have sex change operations in India'

Last updated at 3:49 PM on 27th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ions-India.html

Girls as young as one are being forced into sex change operations in India by parents desperate for a son.

Surgeons in the city of Indore are reported to be 'converting' hundreds of girls a year, who are subsequently pumped full of hormone drugs.

A report in the respected Hindustan Times newspaper said the 'shocking, unprecedented trend, catering to the fetish for a son, is unfolding at conservative Indore's well-known clinics and hospitals on children who are one to five years old.

'The process being used to 'produce' a male child from a female is known as genitoplasty.'

Indian society places a strong value on producing a son and heir, with daughters often seen as an expensive burden to be married off.

Sex determination tests during pregnancy are illegal in India to try to prevent the common practice of women choosing to abort female foetuses.

In some states such as Punjab the ratio of women to men has dropped as low as seven to ten.

Wealthy parents from Delhi and Mumbai are reportedly flocking to Indore, a city in the

centre of India, for the relatively low cost £2,000 treatment to surgically 'correct' their daughters.

News of rampant abuse of the surgery - normally used to correct genital abnormality in fully-grown patients - led to a furious backlash on Twitter and other social networking sites on Sunday.

The author and feminist Taslima Nasreen led the outrage, tweeting: 'Shocking! Not only do people kill unborn girls, they turn girls into boys by genitoplasty.'

She added: 'Doctors who practice illegal Female Foeticide & Genitoplasty should get life in prison.'

The National Commission for Protection of Child Rights today announced it had asked the state government of Madhya Pradesh to investigate the doctors and the hospitals named in the report.

Parents have allegedly pressed for the surgeries despite being told by doctors that the 'converted' male would be infertile.

The procedure involves doctors 'building' a penis using tissue from female organs, with the child then being fed hormonal medicine.

Seven genitoplasty experts in Indore boasted each of them had turned 200 to 300 girls into 'boys' so far, with only one being older than 14, the legal age of consent to such an operation.

Doctors claimed the operations were performed on children whose internal organs do not match their external genitalia - most commonly, girls born with some internal male organs.India has no system to monitor that claim.

'When the child grows up, he or she would be confused about the gender he or she belongs to. This surgery can stop the child from having sex-determination disorder and psychological problems,' said Dr Milind Joshi, a paediatric surgeon who performs the procedure at a city hospital.

A parent whose child underwent such a surgery at the age of two told the Hindustan Times on the condition of anonymity: 'I think my child would not be confused over his gender when he grows up and can live a normal life as he would not have any memories of the surgery.'

Another Indore paediatric surgeon performing the procedure, Dr Brijesh Lahoti, said, 'In India, there is no problem in performing these surgeries as only the consent from parents and an affidavit is required.

These are reconstruction surgeries where sex of the child is determined based on its internal organs and not just on the basis of external genitalia.'

With no proper laws to protect rights of the child that young, the practice might have a larger social ramification, say medico-legal experts.

'The surgery can have profound, long-term psychological effects on an individual, who might not accept the gender assigned by parents and doctors before age of consent,' said Suchitra Inamdar, a counsellor from Mumbai.

Calling it a highly sensitive issue, Dr Joshi said people should be sensitised about these surgeries.

Asked about consent of the child, he said, 'In India, consent is sought from parents till the child is 14.' This raises a lot of questions about rights of these children, who might grow up to believe that they wanted to be the way they were born and not corrected surgically.

'The Medical Council of India and the health ministry should look into the matter. There has to be some guideline or law on how a child who is barely old enough to talk can undergo a life-changing surgery at the parents' will,' said IMA secretary, Indore branch, Dr Anil Bhadori.

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 06:06 PM (GMT)

This will go on more and more as the radiation cuts back on masculines and all thats being born is feminines. Check out the diabetes levels in India to see how bad the radiation is already and make note of the Sellafield Nuclear Plant attack against that region via the ocean.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: No 'him' or 'her'

Title: No 'him' or 'her'
Description: *preschool fights gender bias*

Halvor - June 27, 2011 11:06 AM (GMT)

No 'him' or 'her'; preschool fights gender bias

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110626/ap_on_...er_neutral_tots

By JENNY SOFFEL, Associated Press – Sun Jun 26

STOCKHOLM – At the "Egalia" preschool, staff avoid using words like "him" or "her" and address the 33 kids as "friends" rather than girls and boys.

From the color and placement of toys to the choice of books, every detail has been carefully planned to make sure the children don't fall into gender stereotypes.

"Society expects girls to be girlie, nice and pretty and boys to be manly, rough and outgoing," says Jenny Johnsson, a 31-year-old teacher. "Egalia gives them a fantastic opportunity to be whoever they want to be."

The taxpayer-funded preschool which opened last year in the liberal Sodermalm district of Stockholm for kids aged 1 to 6 is among the most radical examples of Sweden's efforts to engineer equality between the sexes from childhood onward.

Breaking down gender roles is a core mission in the national curriculum for preschools, underpinned by the theory that even in highly egalitarian-minded Sweden, society gives boys an unfair edge.

To even things out, many preschools have hired "gender pedagogues" to help staff identify language and behavior that risk reinforcing stereotypes.

Some parents worry things have gone too far. An obsession with obliterating gender roles, they say, could make the children confused and ill-prepared to face the world outside kindergarten.

"Different gender roles aren't problematic as long as they are equally valued," says Tanja Bergkvist, a 37-year-old blogger and a leading voice against what she calls "gender madness" in Sweden.

Those bent on shattering gender roles "say there's a hierarchy where everything that boys do is given higher value, but I wonder who decides that it has higher value," she says. "Why is there higher value in playing with cars?"

At Egalia — the title connotes "equality" — boys and girls play together with a toy kitchen, waving plastic utensils and pretending to cook. One boy hides inside the toy stove, his head popping out through a hole.

Lego bricks and other building blocks are intentionally placed next to the kitchen, to make sure the children draw no mental barriers between cooking and construction.

Director Lotta Rajalin notes that Egalia places a special emphasis on fostering an environment tolerant of gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender people. From a bookcase, she pulls out a story about two male giraffes who are sad to be childless — until they come across an abandoned crocodile egg.

Nearly all the children's books deal with homosexual couples, single parents or adopted children. There are no "Snow White," "Cinderella" or other classic fairy tales seen as cementing stereotypes.

Rajalin, 52, says the staff also try to help the children discover new ideas when they play.

"A concrete example could be when they're playing 'house' and the role of the mom already is taken and they start to squabble," she says. "Then we suggest two moms or three moms and so on."

Egalia's methods are controversial; some say they amount to mind control. Rajalin says the staff have received threats from racists apparently upset about the preschool's use of black dolls.

But she says that there's a long waiting list for admission to Egalia, and that only one couple has pulled a child out of the school.

Jukka Korpi, 44, says he and his wife chose Egalia "to give our children all the possibilities based on who they are and not on their gender."

Sweden has promoted women's rights for decades, and more recently was a pioneer among European countries in allowing gay and lesbian couples to legalize their partnerships and adopt children.

Gender studies permeate academic life in Sweden. Bergkvist noted on her blog that the state-funded Swedish Science Council had granted $80,000 for a postdoctoral fellowship aimed at analyzing "the trumpet as a symbol of gender."

Jay Belsky, a child psychologist at the University of California, Davis, said he's not aware of any other school like Egalia, and he questioned whether it was the right way to go.

"The kind of things that boys like to do — run around and turn sticks into swords — will soon be disapproved of," he said. "So gender neutrality at its worst is emasculating maleness."

Egalia is unusual even for Sweden. Staff try to shed masculine and feminine references from their speech, including the pronouns him or her — "han" or "hon" in Swedish. Instead, they've have adopted the genderless "hen," a word that doesn't exist in Swedish but is used in some feminist and gay circles.

"We use the word "Hen" for example when a doctor, police, electrician or plumber or such is coming to the kindergarten," Rajalin says. "We don't know if it's a he or a she so we just say 'Hen is coming around 2 p.m.' Then the children can imagine both a man or a woman. This widens their view."

Egalia doesn't deny the biological differences between boys and girls — the dolls the children play with are anatomically correct.

What matters is that children understand that their biological differences "don't mean boys and girls have different interests and abilities," Rajalin says. "This is about democracy. About human equality."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scottish Government’s controversial Sectarian

Title: Scottish Government’s controversial Sectarian
Description: *Offences Bill to tackle Homophobic crime*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

Scottish Government’s controversial Sectarian Offences Bill to tackle Homophobic crimes, possibly songs of sex with sheep says QC Paul McBride

Friday, June 24, 2011
http://scottishlaw.blogspot.com/2011/06/sc...troversial.html

The debate on the highly controversial Offensive Behaviour at Football and Threatening Communications (Scotland) Bill which aims to tackle acts committed at Football matches in Scotland and ‘threatening communications’ on the internet has taken a new twist with claims in a televised debate from famous QC Paul McBride the legislation will also tackle homophobic crimes, and, in response to points raised by a former Law Society President, songs relating to football fans seeking sexual relationships with animals.

Ian Smart, solicitor & former President of the Law Society of Scotland asked Mr McBride for a practical example of an act which will be criminalised by the new bill which is not already a crime covered by current legislation. Mr Smart remained unconvinced after responses from Mr McBride who gave the example of homophobic abuse involving Paul Hartley for Hearts, where someone was alleged to have shouted homophobic remarks from the crowd, were prosecuted for breach of the peace and the court held it was not a breach of the peace under current legislation,.

Mr McBride said the bill would cover sectarianism, homophobia and other forms of …. its offensive behaviour … it defines offensive behaviour sectarianism, homophobic behaviour and other types of behaviour involving racism, that's quite clear to most people. Mr McBride went onto say Breach of the Peace was being constrained & defined by the courts.

When asked about the clause in the bill regarding "intersexuality", Mr McBride said the clause was designed to deal "with attacking people's sexual orientation in a vile way…". Ian Smart in response used an example of where Aberdeen fans are used to being serenaded with songs suggesting 'sexual relations with a sheep', and asked if those songs were to be criminalised too. Mr McBride said it was a possibility… (Mind the sheep then ! – Ed)

Is it sectarian or homophobic legislation ? Ian Smart & Paul McBride debate Offensive behaviour at football matches in Scotland. (Click image below to view video)

The section of THE BILL dealing with "intersexuality" as highlighted in the above interview, refers to the interpretation of what is to be classed as "offensive behaviour" :

(3) In section 1(4)—
(a) "disability" means physical or mental impairment of any kind,
(B) "transgender identity" means any of the following—
(i) transvestism,
(ii) transsexualism,
(iii) intersexuality,
(iv) having, by virtue of the Gender Recognition Act 2004 (c.7), changed gender,
(v) any other gender identity that is not standard male or female gender identity.

(So, if I read this right, only R2D2 could be subject to offensive behaviour at a football match, unless it claims a gender at some stage … heck I might have committed an offence just saying that much ! – Ed)

Asked about whether the bill would deal with homophobic offences, a Scottish Government spokesman speaking to one of our reporters on the subject of Mr McBride's remarks, said : "On the Paul McBride comments, absolutely. The offensive behaviour bill relates to all forms of hatred. Any behaviour which is threatening, which would be offensive to any reasonable person, or which expresses or incites religious, racial or other forms of hatred can result in a conviction of up to five years in prison under the proposed new legislation."

The Scottish Government's Press Release on the bill, from earlier this week stated :

Tough new laws on sectarian and offensive behaviour
Bigots will face five year jail terms

Tough new laws to crack down on sectarian and other forms of hatred in Scotland should be in place in time for the new football season after Ministers introduced a draft Bill to the Scottish Parliament.

The legislation seeks to create two new offences relating to offensive behaviour that can incite religious, racial or other forms of hatred, in and around football grounds and on the internet.

If approved, the ‘Offensive Behaviour at Football and Threatening Communications (Scotland) Bill’, will mean bigots will face up to five years in prison upon conviction and the possibility of a football banning order.

The Bill is being fast-tracked through the parliamentary process to ensure the new powers are in place in time for the new football season.

The Minister responsible for tackling sectarianism, Minister for Community Safety and Legal Affairs Roseanna Cunningham said: “Racism, bigotry and sectarianism are not welcome in Scotland, it is totally unacceptable, and those who perpetuate this hatred will be punished through the full force of the law. These new laws will send out a clear message that there is no place for bigots in a modern-day Scotland.

“From the start of the new season, anyone who peddles sectarian hatred - in any football stadium in Scotland, on the way to or from a game, or hiding behind a computer screen - could now face up to five years in jail. The events of last season were unprecedented and they need to be met with an unprecedented response. Actions which are threatening, offensive and which incite hatred and public disorder simply cannot be allowed to happen again. That is why this Government is taking decisive and immediate action to ensure law enforcement agencies have the additional tools in their armoury to crack down upon these individuals with full force.”

”However, clearly laws alone won’t solve this problem and convictions should be the last resort. We need a wholesale change in attitudes amongst those who spout offensive or threatening rhetoric in the name of football. And these new laws need to be supplemented by a united effort on behalf of all involved in football, from the football clubs, fans, police, government, and the football authorities. That is why the Joint Action Group is working to deliver upon the eight commitments agreed at the Football Summit in March. Along with the Bill, this will bring about real and lasting change. This legislation is just the start, we are in this for the long term, and we will not hesitate to bring forward further action over the five year parliamentary term if required.”

“If we are to rid Scotland of sectarianism, we need to come together as a country and I hope that MSPs from all sides will support this Bill as it progresses through the parliamentary process. Sectarianism has huge consequences for individuals who are threatened, major consequences for communities, and it undermines the very fabric of a Scotland that we want to be tolerant, respectful and forward looking. Sectarianism is a hate crime, it has got to stop, and it will stop.”

Roseanna Cunningham told the Scottish Parliament's Justice Committee making the sign of the cross & singing God Save the Queen might also be sectarian offences (Click image below to view video)

After Ms Cunningham's appearance before the Justice Committee on Tuesday, and Scotland's Lord Advocate Frank Mulholland clarifying which songs wont be sectarian the following day, the bill which was to be rushed through in two weeks has now been delayed for six months, clarified in an announcement from the First Minister Alex Salmond during a statement to the Scottish Parliament.

Background

The Bill provides for two new offences: Offensive Behaviour related to football and Threatening Communications.

"OFFENSIVE BEHAVIOUR"

Intended to deal with sectarian and other offensive chanting and threatening behaviour likely to cause public disorder. The offence covers behaviour likely to lead to public disorder:
* Expressing or inciting religious, racial or other forms of hatred.
* Threatening behaviour or behaviour which would be Offensive to any reasonable person
* Covers behaviour at and on the way to or from a "regulated football match", which includes league, European and international matches.
* Definition based on football banning orders (FBO) legislation, which means there is the potential for an FBO to be imposed in every case.
* Also covers anywhere a match is being broadcast in a public place, and travel to and from such places.
* Covers a wide range of behaviours with appropriate penalties up to a maximum of 5 years in prison and an unlimited fine.

OFFENCE B – "THREATENING COMMUNICATIONS"

Intended to deal with threats of serious harm and threats which incite religious hatred. The offence covers:
* Threats of serious harm intended to cause fear and alarm, or reckless as to whether they do. This includes implied threats (e.g. the posting of bullets or images depicting serious harm).
* Threats intended to incite religious hatred.
* It is a defence that the behaviour was in the situation "reasonable". This is intended to exclude artistic performance etc.
* Maximum penalty of 5 years in prison and an unlimited fine.

The offence will NOT:
* Stop peaceful preaching or proselytising.
* Restrict freedom of speech including the right to criticise or comment on religion or non-religious beliefs, even in harsh terms.
* Criminalise jokes and satire about religion or non-religious belief.

A copy of the Offensive Behaviour at Football and Threatening Communications (Scotland) Bill can be found HERE

The Scottish Parliament’s Justice Committee is seeking views on the Offensive Behaviour at Football and Threatening Communications (Scotland) Bill.

The Bill was introduced to the Scottish Parliament on 16 June 2011 and was subsequently agreed to be considered as an emergency Bill. Because of this expedited procedure, the Justice Committee issued a call for written evidence on 16 June and took oral evidence at meetings on Tuesday 21 June and Wednesday 22 June in order to help inform the Bill’s consideration by the Parliament. After its Stage 1 debate on Thursday 23 June, the First Minister announced that the Scottish Government would seek to extend the Bill's timetable (date to be confirmed) to allow further scrutiny by the Justice Committee. As there is now more time available for the Justice Committee to consider the Bill, the Convener has agreed to extend the call for written evidence to noon on Friday 26 August 2011.

The Committee is interested in the views of any organisations, bodies and individuals on the Bill’s proposals and their likely impact and about any issues that respondents consider may have been omitted from the Bill.

How to submit written evidence

It would be helpful for your submission to clearly highlight your views on the broad thrust of the policy proposals and to also flag up any particular areas of concern you may have.

Before making a submission, please read the Parliament’s policy on treatment of written evidence by subject and mandatory committees.

Written submissions should normally be limited to around 4 sides of A4 but, if they need to be much longer than this, they should be accompanied by a short summary of the main points. Submissions should be set out in numbered paragraphs. Where the submission refers to existing published material, it is preferable to provide hyperlinks or full citations (rather than extensive extracts). The Committee welcomes written evidence in English, Gaelic or any other language.

The Committee prefers to receive written submissions electronically (preferably in

Microsoft Word format). These should be sent by e-mail to: justice.committee@scottish.parliament.uk

However you may also make hard copy written submissions to: Justice Committee, Room TG.01,The Scottish Parliament, Edinburgh, EH99 1SP

Any queries about written submissions should be addressed in the first instance to the Justice Committee clerking team at the above e-mail address or on (0131) 348 5047.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police marked

Title: Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police marked
Description: *Internation Day Against Homophobia*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 06:00 PM (GMT)

Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police marked International Day Against Homophobia

By Kelly Smale »
http://www.streathamguardian.co.uk/archive...nst_Homophobia/

Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police marked International Day Against Homophobia by raising a rainbow flag outside the Town Hall.

Sergeant Mark McLellan and Councillor Damien Egan hoist the rainbow flag outside Lewisham Town Hall

More than 50 people attended the event including the borough's primary and secondary schools.

The council's Equalities Board and the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender (LGBGT) Staff Forum met to discuss the issue of homophobic bullying and harassment.

Raising the rainbow flag over the Town Hall, Councillor Damien Egan, whose cabinet responsibility include equalities, said: "This year's theme of the International Day Against Homophobia is the same sex couple.

"It's time here in Britain we set an example by joining many other countries in ending the last great form of LGBT discrimination by introducing marriage equality for same sex couples."

He added: "While we remember how far LGBT rights have leapt forward in Britain, we mustn't forget millions of gay and lesbian people in the world don't share the same experience."

Lewisham Council and Lewisham Police relaunched their hate crime reporting system last year by adding even more places where people can report hate crimes.

The borough now has 15 community organisations where hate crimes can be reported as well as via the council and Police Community Safety teams.

For a full list of organisations, visit lewisham.gov.uk/hatecrime

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Child "friends" found in sex offenders home, court

Title: Child "friends" found in sex offenders home, court
Description: *told*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

Child "friends" found in sex offenders home, court told

http://www.streathamguardian.co.uk/archive...me__court_told/

Children were found at the home of a sex offender who described them as his "friends", a court document claims.

They show the mother of an 11-year-old boy called the police from the home of Pollards Hill man Stephen Govier, where she said she had been locked in after finding her son and another child with the adult.

The document from Wimbledon Magistrates' Court, which handed Govier an interim sexual offences order earlier this month, said the 11-year-old had gone to Govier's house in Glamorgan Close because the man claimed to have his cat. Police would not give any more details of the incident.

It said officers were called to the house on November 23 last year. They add: "Police found two children present at the house that Mr Govier referred to as his 'friends'."

The court listing also said Govier approached a group of boys playing football in a park two months ago, and on another occasion had been found semi-naked by police officers in the same area.

He is said to have been drinking beer on a bench on Streatham Common on April 16 this year when he kicked a stray football back towards a group of boys, and then tried to begin a conversation with them.

The documents said the incident gave "reasonable cause" to believe an order was necessary.

On November 21 last year he allegedly told police that he visited the common to find men to have sex with, and earlier this year was found in the area by police officers with his trousers down and genitals exposed.

The interim order made on June 6 bans Govier from exposing himself or associating with children for 65 days. He is set to appear at the Alexandra Road court again on August 8, when an application for a more long-term order will be made.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: London council urges gay couples to become foster

Title: London council urges gay couples to become foster
Description: *parents*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

London council urges gay couples to become foster parents

by Jessica Geen
10 June 2011
http://www.pinknews.co.uk/2011/06/10/londo...foster-parents/

A London council is appealing for more gay couples to come forward to foster children in need of homes.

Lambeth council says it particularly needs carers for teenagers, disabled children and those on remand.

Cllr Pete Robbins, Lambeth Council Cabinet Member for Children and Young People Services, said he was concerned that so few gay couples in the borough are coming forward.

He said: “We are worried that gay couples in the borough think they can’t apply but this is simply not the case. There are many myths around who can be a foster carer, so this Fathers’ Day, we are urging single men, gay men and gay couples to come forward and find out more about fostering. The ability to provide a stable and loving environment for a child is the first qualification.”

Same-sex couples have been allowed to adopt or foster children jointly since 2005. However, only 3.75 per cent of children adopted in England in 2010 were adopted by gay couples. London is suffering a city-wide shortage of foster carers, especially those who can look after teenagers.

Mr Robbins added: “We are looking for foster carers from diverse backgrounds to

provide children with a stable environment until it's time for them to return home, move to a new permanent family or move to independent living. You do not have to be married, own your home or have children.

"At Lambeth, we are particularly in need of carers who can offer care for teenagers and young people who have been remanded to Lambeth by the courts. As well as carers for babies, children with a disability, and children who need a break from their natural parents (respite care)."

Lambeth council is inviting anyone interested in fostering to attend an information meeting in room 101 of the Town Hall on June 28th, between 4.30pm and 5.45pm. For more information, call 020 7926 8710.

Case study: 'We're better parents for fostering'

Simon and his partner have been foster parents with Lambeth council for four years.

He said: "Many gay people are put off applying as they don't think they will be accepted as foster parents but this is not true. Fostering is a joy and you will make a real difference to a child who needs it. The ability to offer a child a loving and stable home life is the main criteria.

"We fostered a 16-year-old who came to us lacking confidence and with very low self-esteem. He told us he 'felt worthless' and was a 'waste of space'. Eight months later he performed a song he'd written to an audience of 200 people. Through offering support, stability and a happy, loving home, he gained so much confidence and belief in himself. When you see a change like that you know exactly why you do it.

"We decided to foster through Lambeth for several reasons. We didn't like the idea of fostering through an agency because morally it felt wrong to work with an organisation that made a profit from children in care. We found Lambeth to be open, flexible, diverse and it offered great support. Since we've fostered with Lambeth, we have found that there is a brilliant support network through the Lambeth Foster Care Association.

"Through it, you meet other foster carers, share common experiences and make new friends. It also organises lots of social things, like day trips, children's parties and dinner parties, as well as training opportunities. The LFCA also has an excellent working relationship with the council, and we have regular open, candid and honest dialogue. Yes, its challenging, and a 24/7 commitment. It has tested us and our relationship, but it has also brought us closer because you make decisions together and you compromise together. We have disagreed on many things, never in front of our foster children, but we've worked through it, and the truth is we're better parents for it."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOMOSEXUAL LAWS BROUGHT IN UNDER GUISE OF

Title: HOMOSEXUAL LAWS BROUGHT IN UNDER GUISE OF
Description: *SECTARIANISM [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

HOMOSEXUAL LAWS BROUGHT IN UNDER GUISE OF SECTARIANISM

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D2oOD16rZJs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D2oOD16rZJs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New York state approves gay marriage

Title: New York state approves gay marriage

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:52 PM (GMT)

New York state approves gay marriage

Supporters of same-sex marriages in New York celebrated after the vote

25 June 2011 Last updated at 07:20
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-13914013

New York has become the sixth and most populous US state to allow same-sex marriage.

The Republican-controlled state senate voted 33-29 for a bill that had earlier been approved by the lower house, which has a Democratic majority.

New York Governor Andrew Cuomo quickly signed the bill into law. Gay weddings are expected to start within 30 days.

It has become a contentious social issue ahead of next year's presidential and congressional elections.

"New York has finally torn down the barrier that prevented same-sex couples from exercising the freedom to marry and from receiving the fundamental protections that so many couples and families take for granted," Mr Cuomo said in a statement.

He kept his promise to sign the bill as soon as he received it after the Senate vote - rather than wait the usual 10 days.

Gay rights activists said the approval of the bill was a key victory for them, in what is seen as the birthplace of the US gay rights movement.

"It's about time. I want to get married. I want the same rights as anyone else," 36-year-old student Caroline Jaeger told Reuters news agency.

But New York's Catholic bishops said they were "deeply disappointed and troubled" by the passage of the bill, Reuters news agency reports.

Just four Republicans voted for the bill, but it was enough to make the New York senate the first Republican-controlled legislative chamber in the country to vote in favour of same-sex marriage.

New York now joins Connecticut, Iowa, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont and also the District of Columbia, all of which allow same-sex marriages.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Vagina Monologues" - Porn Play Debased Women

Title: "Vagina Monologues" - Porn Play Debased Women

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:39 AM (GMT)

"Vagina Monologues" - Porn Play Debased Women

ESSENTIAL READING:

Lesbian porn, "The Vagina Monologues" humiliates and degrades women in the name of feminism and social progress. This is how society is inducted into the Illuminati (satanic) cult.

by Henry Makow Ph.D.
June 22, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/241001.html

(Updated from Oct. 24, 2001)

"The Vagina Monologues" presents a sad picture of life at the dead-end of feminism. It is an anguished cry for male love by a generation of women deceived by feminism, who now have no choice but to become lesbians.

For women who are literally starved for love, the play provides a steamy experience of sexual intimacy. For young women who don't know any better, it is an initiation into lesbianism.

Based on interviews with women, who talk about their vaginas, the play purports to rescue the female genitals from "cultural neglect." For example, the play describes a workshop in which women examine themselves with hand-mirrors.

"It reminded me of how early astronomers must have felt with their primitive telescopes," says author, Eve Ensler (who lest we forget to mention, is Jewish.) They give their vagina nicknames, dress it up in imaginary outfits, and imagine what it would say if it could talk (e.g. "Where's Brian?"). At one performance at the Madison Square

Gardens, 18,000 women were whipped into a frenzy of shouting "cunt" over and over.

They should have been shouting "penis" because this is really about the loss of male love. Having lost their femininity and their youth, having rejected or emasculated men, millions of women are now left sexually high and dry.

Both sexes need validation. Men these days don't like feminists and feminists know it. Every time we turn on TV, a man is being beat-up or shown-up by a woman. Men resent that women have usurped the male role and deserted the feminine one.

This is what Ensler is actually experiencing when she says: "Our self-hatred is only the internalized repression and hatred of the patriarchal culture."

Women are justified in feeling unloved and unfulfilled. Ensler says that women want to be used for babies: "My vagina helped release a giant baby. It thought it would be used more than that. It's not."

The result is a profound sense of emptiness and need. "My vagina wants to go deeper. It's hungry for depth. It's hungry for kisses, kindness. It wants to stop being angry. It wants everything. It wants to want. It wants."

It appears that only a man can staunch this wound. Ensler describes a boyfriend, Bob, who loved to gaze at her genitals for hours and made her feel good about herself for the first time. She doesn't say what happened to Bob. The only other men in the play are Ensler's first husband, a philanderer, and some rapists in Bosnia.

Thus, "The Vagina Monologues" quickly becomes a steamy chronicle of lesbian sex. In the first place, a fixation on female genitals by women is pure homosexuality. Forgive me for what follows but I am trying to convey the pornographic flavor of this so-called play.

The author interviews a former tax lawyer who has become wealthy as a lesbian gigolo. "There are so many unfulfilled women," she says. "Women pay me to dress up like a man and dominate them." She follows with a precise description of her art ("there are four fingers inside me, two are hers and two are mine") that turns Ensler on: "Come on," I said. "Come in."

A 12-year-old girl describes how her mother entrusted her to the care of a beautiful, worldly 24-year-old woman who then betrayed this trust by having sex with her: "She transformed my sorry-assed coochie-snorcher into a kind of heaven."

Ensler regresses with children stories of the "I'll show you mine if you show me yours" variety. She asks a six-year-old girl to say what her vagina smells like (snowflakes.) She informs us that the clitoris has twice the number of nerve fibers as the penis: "Who needs a handgun when you've got a semiautomatic?" She describes finding her clitoris

for the first time: "It was all warm and pulsing and ready and young and alive." I could go on but you get the idea.

ILLUMINATI BRAINWASHING

A measure of our cultural timidity, depravity and self-delusion is that no major media critic has named this play for what it is. "Ensler is an impassioned wit," says The Los Angeles Times. "A compelling rhapsody of the female essence," says The Chicago Tribune. "Spellbinding, funny and almost unbearably moving," says Variety.

The play has been performed in hundreds of American cities and universities, and in countries from Rumania to Zaire. Celebrity guest performers include Meryl Streep, Jane Fonda, Calista Frockhart, and Angelica Huston.

It was performed in Sarajevo by Marisa Tomei and Glenn Close who said Ensler is "giving women their souls back." Gillian Anderson (of the X-Files) says: "Eve Ensler is the Pied Piper. She is leading woman and the world to a different consciousness of women."

Ensler and her entourage try to position this pitiable lesbian primer in the mainstream. Gloria Steinem writes "men as well as women will emerge from these pages feeling more free within themselves and about each other."

It is typical of feminists to portray lesbianism as emancipation. Ensler (left) has "come out" as yet another survivor of sexual abuse by her father. She has tied the play to the politicized cause of violence against women.

Her hatred of heterosexuality is evident by her choice of Valentine's Day, as "V-Day" or anti-violence day, when her play will be performed. She told Molly Ivens in TIME that the patriarchal (i.e. nuclear) family is "a deadly institution."

AGITPROP

These tactics are typical of Communist agitprop and a reflection of what we have become. The nuclear family is the primary institution of heterosexuality. Before the "sexual revolution," women insisted on marriage and family, which is heterosexual behavior. This satisfied the profoundest psychological needs of both sexes and provided a safe context for raising healthy children. After the sexual revolution, men and women engaged in promiscuous sex, which had been more typical of homosexuals. Women, increasingly independent and self-righteous, were unable to form permanent marriages. Taught that they could "have it all", they are now frustrated and bitter.

The irony of "The Vagina Monologues" is that feminists who regularly complain about sexual objectification embrace the play. There is no mention of love. This tendency to view sex as recreation and physical release reflects a self-destructive trend in society. Normally heterosexuals find sexual fulfillment in marriage and are able to turn their energies to more important things. Instead, we suffer from cultural arrested development manifested as a leering adolescent obsession with sex.

Another irony is that feminists apparently think that, when lesbians do it, an adult having sex with a 12-year-old child is OK. They also think that they can violate the natural innocence of a 6-year-old girl with invasive questions.

Finally, need I mention that the play outrages and destroys the mystery, modesty and reserve that is the essence of mature femininity? Like feminism itself, "The Vagina Monologues" masquerades as an affirmation of women. In fact, it is a sickening assault on women.

We must face the fact that feminism is a homosexual movement in deadly competition with heterosexuality. It is part of a wider covert war aimed at subverting Western civilization and enslaving society.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: California to require homosexual/transgender

Title: California to require homosexual/transgender
Description: *Americans added to school textbooks*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 04:41 AM (GMT)

California to require homosexual/transgender Americans added to school textbooks

Posted by The Right Scoop on Jun 22, 2011 in Politics | 39 Comments
http://www.therightscoop.com/california-to...hool-textbooks/

If you are thinking you are glad you don't live in California so your kids won't have to worry about this, you might want to think again. This could affect the entire country since California is such a larger purchaser of school textbooks:

CBN News – The gay rights movement could soon find its way into U.S. history textbooks in California.

State measure SB-48 would require schools to include homosexual and transgender Americans in their curriculum.

The measure has already passed the state Senate and is now before the General Assembly.

If passed, the bill would likely have a nationwide impact. California is such a big buyer of text books that publishers often include the state's curriculum in text books sold to other states.

Supporters of the bill believe the updated textbooks will help prevent gay students from being harassed or bullied.

Critics say the measure is an attempt to brainwash students into becoming pro-gay political activists.

A similar bill has passed in California before, but former Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger vetoed it.

The video below includes good commentary on the subject from Randy Thomasson with savecalifornia.com:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: David Cameron urges sporting bodies to help tackle

Title: David Cameron urges sporting bodies to help tackle
Description: *homophobia*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 04:08 AM (GMT)

David Cameron urges sporting bodies to help tackle homophobia

• PM expresses views at Downing Street reception for 200
• We should be doing far more to help people, Cameron adds

Owen Gibson
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 23 June 2011 20.45 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/politics/2011/ju...ing-out-cameron

David Cameron has called on sporting bodies to do more to tackle homophobia and create an environment where more top-class sportsmen and women feel comfortable about coming out.

At a Downing Street reception for 200 sports stars and officials, the prime minister welcomed their commitment that it was "time to give sports stars who want to come out the confidence to come out", but said more should be done to help them.

Since the Welsh rugby player Gareth Thomas and the England cricketer Steven Davies came out, there has been a debate about sport's duty to enable others to follow. "There is an absolutely tiny number of sports personalities who have felt able to come out and we should be doing far more to make people feel comfortable to do that," Cameron said.

"That links to the second issue I want to mention, and that is the issue of homophobic bullying in schools, which is still a huge problem in our country, and frankly the two issues are completely linked, because young people look to role models. If we don't have enough role models and positive role models, then behaviour won't change."

In March, the government launched a "sport charter" that committed governing bodies

including the Football Association, England and Wales Cricket Board, Lawn Tennis Association, Rugby Football League and Rugby Football Union to stamp out homophobia and make sport "a welcome place for everyone".

The last high-profile footballer to come out in this country was Justin Fashanu, a former Norwich City striker who took his own life in 1998. Across Europe, there is still only one footballer who has come out while still playing – the Swede Anton Hysén.

The reception was attended by the Premier League chief executive Richard Scudamore, the FA general secretary Alex Horne, the Football League chairman Greg Clarke and the PFA chief executive Gordon Taylor.

The FA was criticised last year for pulling a hard hitting anti-homophobia campaign shortly before it was due to launch. But it is believed to be working with Stonewall on a new initiative and the PFA recently launched a poster campaign.

Martina Navratilova, the nine-times Wimbledon champion who has also campaigned on lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender issues, said the UK is "way ahead" of the US in tackling homophobia in sport.

"I believe if all the gay men and women came out, the sports world and the world in general would be a lot better off. Athletes today are progressing to unprecedented levels of skill and strength," she said. "But homophobia slowly poisons the process and prevents people from realising their dreams. And as long as prejudice prevails, athletes won't get their fair due."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Same-Sex Household Growth 6x that of Hetro

Title: Same-Sex Household Growth 6x that of Hetro

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 03:19 AM (GMT)

Same-Sex Household Growth Rate Moves California Beyond ‘Gayborhoods’

By Christopher Palmeri and Frank Bass - Jun 23, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-23/s...yborhoods-.html

The number of households headed by gays and lesbians in California grew six times faster than those of opposite-sex spouses between 2000 and 2010, a decade when the state was shaken by battles over same-sex marriage.

The population of homosexuals living together as partners climbed 36.2 percent, and the increase for married heterosexuals was 5.7 percent, according to census data released today. Even with the gain, same-sex domestic partners make up just 1 percent of all households in the most-populous state.

While the far smaller group’s growth rate was expected to outstrip that of married couples of the opposite sex, the rise is significant because of its magnitude and what it says about the willingness of gays and lesbians to reveal their status, said William Frey, a demographer with the Brookings Institution in Washington.

“It’s indicative of a trend,” said Judith Bradford, director of the Center for Population Research in LGBT Health at the Fenway Institute in Boston. “We’re a more open society.”

Gay and lesbian couples have long felt more comfortable, and accepted, in such states as California and New York, said Gary Gates of the Williams Institute on Sexual Orientation Law and Public Policy in Los Angeles. That may be increasingly the case across the U.S.

The Census Bureau is gradually releasing details about ethnic origin, age, housing and

family relationships in the 50 states -- and so far, data for Alabama show same-sex households there climbed 38.8 percent between 2000 and 2010, and that the rise was 42.1 percent in Wyoming and 55.4 percent in Kansas.
Smaller Closet

“You’ll see even bigger jumps in more conservative states,” Gates said. “The closet is getting smaller.”

Same-sex households in California totaled 125,516 in 2010, according to the census, compared with 6,213,310 led by opposite-sex spouses. While male couples slightly outnumbered female couples, the number of women as partners went up 43.2 percent, compared with a 30.3 percent rise for men.

In some suburbs -- such as Victorville outside Los Angeles and Elk Grove near Sacramento -- same-sex households tripled, the data show, suggesting gay and lesbian families are moving beyond urban areas.

“This is the Baby Boom ideology,” said Joel Kotkin, author of “The Next Hundred Million: America in 2050,” a book about U.S. demographics. “When gay people get older and have kids they don’t want to live in a hip, cool, sometimes dodgy area. They want space and peace and quiet.”
No Marriage

The rise in same-sex households came as the Legislature expanded legal protections for homosexuals. The San Francisco- based advocacy group Equality California identified 62 laws passed since 1999 giving homosexual and other unmarried couples in California many of the rights married people have.

Gays and lesbians briefly won the ability to marry in May 2008, when the California Supreme Court decided limiting marriage to opposite-sex couples was discriminatory. Six months later, voters overrode that decision with a ballot measure that was itself stuck down by a federal judge in August 2010.

The ban on same-sex marriage will remain while the case makes its way through the appeals process. In New York, a bill legalizing gay marriage, which Democratic Governor Andrew Cuomo has called a priority, is pending in the Senate. Federal law doesn’t recognize same-sex unions.

In California, there was an increase in unmarried people, gay and straight, living together. That group grew 32 percent to 902,967, the data show. Nationwide, people are delaying marriage, according to a May 18 Census Bureau report. It said almost 47 percent of women from 25 to 29 had never been married in 2009, almost double the 26 percent reported in 1986.
Leaving ‘Gayborhoods’

The same-sex marriage debate “changed the landscape,” said Jim Carroll, Equality California’s interim executive director. “People are more willing to identify as a couple. They perceive the changes in our society.”

Greg Facktor, a 49-year-old health-care consultant who lives in Los Angeles’s Hancock Park neighborhood with his partner Rob Meyers, cited other factors, including television’s acceptance of homosexuals as characters, and even stars. He said shows such as “Glee” on News Corp. (NWS)’s Fox allow young people to identify as gay earlier than in the past.

“It used to be you dated members of the opposite sex in college, moved to a big city, lived in a gayborhood and sort of relived your adolescence,” Facktor said. “Today they’re bringing their boyfriends to school functions and mainstreaming in a way that makes them more likely to settle down in parallel to their straight counterparts.”
Murrieta Record

The California cities with the most gay and lesbians living together as couples were Los Angeles, with 15,492 same-sex households, and San Francisco, with 10,384. Murrieta, 55 miles (89 kilometers) southeast of Anaheim, led the growth in same-sex domestic partners among large cities in the state, with a 237 percent jump to 192.

Althea Ingram, 67, moved to Murrieta from Chicago six years ago with her partner Theresa Greenway, 62, to be closer to their daughter and grandchildren. The couple wed in October 2008 during the window in which same-sex marriage was legal in the state.

Back then, Ingram said, lawn signs against gay marriage outnumbered pro-signs on their street by five-to-one. She said she had no idea the city of 103,000 had led the state in the growth of gay and lesbian households.

“I’m shocked,” she said. “I would love to have a party and have them all over.”

Editors: Anne Reifenberg, Pete Young

To contact the reporters on this story: Christopher Palmeri in Los Angeles at cpalmeri1@bloomberg.net; Frank Bass in Washington at fbass1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Tannenbaum at mtannen@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gay tolerance teaching mandatory in Toronto school

Title: Gay tolerance teaching mandatory in Toronto school
Description: *Sodomites run the show*

Ken Ardel - June 22, 2011 11:55 AM (GMT)

http://www.torontosun.com/2011/06/21/gay-t...toronto-schools

Christian parents wanting to opt-out of the Toronto Public School Board's curriculum-wide inclusion of gay, lesbian, transgender and queer issues are being told to like it or lump it.

“We cannot accommodate discrimination,” said Ken Jeffers, coordinator of gender-based violence prevention with the board. “If a parent says 'We don't like gays and lesbians and we don't want our child to learn anything about them,' that would be, under our policies, and under Ontario Human Rights legislation, discriminatory.”

The resource guide for teachers of students in kindergarten through grade 12, titled Challenging Homophobia & Heterosexism, is meant to help educators integrate teaching moments concerning GLTQ issues into everyday discussions in the classrooms.

“As a blunt example, if we had parents who were members of the Church of the Creator, which is a white supremacist church, wishing to be exempted from anti-racism education, we wouldn't allow that either,” Jeffers said.

For some parents, however, the programming goes beyond tolerance and anti-bullying and amounts to promotion and celebration.

“They are presenting an entire secular humanist world view that contradicts the teachings of many families,” said Phil Lees, leader of the Family Coalition Party, and a

former public school teacher.

Lees says parents shouldn't have to leave the public school system if they want to keep these issues from being taught to their five-year-olds.

“Other cities have alternative classes within the public system that teach in specialized ways, they focus on Ukrainians, Germans, Muslims, Christians or traditional learners,” says Lees. “Why can't we have the same thing for Christian families within the Toronto public school system, just like the Afro-Centric school?”

READER'S COMMENTS »
By adding a comment on the site, you accept our terms and conditions and our netiquette rules.

Disqus
Login
Add New Comment

Post as …

Showing 1-20 of 36 comments

Justin Sheen Lohan
Sure Johnny can't read but at least he now knows not to pick on the guy next door who's always wearing women's clothes!
Like Reply
10 hours ago 8 Likes

Florida Sun...
Justin you're succinct and correct.
As for Stanley ... you're the bigot. Approving of discriminatory policies against those that would rather be heterosexual.
Like Reply
36 minutes ago in reply to Justin Sheen Lohan

Stanley J
ignorant bigot who likes to think that gay kids should be picked on 3x - 7x as much as str8 kids, and driven to suicide. this kind of guy is the person, who if his kid came out to him as gay, would throw the kid out in the street in an act of what he would call christain love.
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to Justin Sheen Lohan

Justin Sheen Lohan

It's got nothing to do with that - what the hell happened to the 3 R's that kids should be learning?
Like Reply
3 hours ago in reply to Stanley J 1 Like

Ed Stanton
Now the 3R's is Reaming,Ramming and R-erections
Like Reply
23 minutes ago in reply to Justin Sheen Lohan 1 Like

Chris DiCesare
time for a voucher system for education funding - let the parents decide how and where they want their children educated - if "traditonal" family values are what ur all about u should have the right to practise your beliefs unencumbered by the state and their social engineers - it isnt discrimination it is freedom of choice
Like Reply
13 minutes ago 1 Like

Al Jones
Teachers should teach facts, not opinions. Most teachers that I have met are very naive about the realities of life outside of their secure, middle class environment and are not qualified to teach anything other than the three Rs. BTW, HIV is a fact.
Like Reply
37 minutes ago 1 Like

DarkNozomi
Here's a stupid idea: Let's stop teaching young children about sex-related stuff at all.

When I have kids, I want them to go to school for math, science, reading, geography and such. I will teach them about sexuality when I feel they are ready for it (which is not the same for each child)
Like Reply
9 hours ago 4 Likes

Stanley J
but what will you teach them about tolerance of people different then them? To discane, demonize and hate?
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to DarkNozomi

ace58
Mr. Jeffers must be an educated man. He will know, of course that "love" does not mean "approval" and that "tolerance" does not mean "acceptance". It would be enough if children all learned to read, write and compute effectively. Beyond that, a good

teacher should equip each student with a fully functioning BS detector. Children love it when their teacher reads to them. I recommend Orwell's "Animal Farm."
Like Reply
8 hours ago 3 Likes

Stanley J
Whoa re you to decide what should be accepted and rejected. YOur bigotry speaks of religion, which is the opiate of the masses. Fortunately, by a large majority canadians support and accept gay people. If you don't I suggest you go to Iran, where they hang gay kids, and also dont like christians.
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to ace58 1 Like

ace58
Post script: I accept and reject all sorts of things every day. So do you. As for a chosen lifestyle, I don't care what you do, just don't do it in the street and frighten the horses.
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to Stanley J 3 Likes

ace58
And so values will be taught by the state ahead of the family? Since you quote Karl Marx, I assume that would be your preference.
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to Stanley J 2 Likes

themacguy
Who are they to force their left-wing lunatic values on our children. Gays are still considered to be immoral deviants by the vast majority of people on this planet. They make aggressive policies against reciting the Lord's Prayer in school because of the multitude of religions represented by the students and then in the same breath they want to shove gay tolerance and understanding down our kid's throats. That's completely hypocritical.
Like Reply
5 hours ago 2 Likes

ace58
And, sadly, when you try to jam any idea down adolescent throats, it often creates just the opposite effect and you end up with a backlash. It has to do with the medium, not the message.
Like Reply
5 hours ago in reply to themacguy

Michael Jamieson
This is what is wrong with our society. Children have lost the undamentals of learning

how to write by doing the circles and lines but can be taught that homosexuallity is normal and acceptable.

It is not discrimination to not take the classes, it is discrimination to speak ill of what is being taught....typical PC madness.
Like Reply
10 hours ago 3 Likes

Stanley J
sounds like the hate groups havve been sending out their action alerts with their phrases for you to parrot.
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to Michael Jamieson

Billy Baily
These children can teach you tolerance. What if it was your child?
Like Reply
9 hours ago in reply to Michael Jamieson

Stanley J
He probably throw his kid out on the street. thats what happens in the USA when kids come out to christiand and some catholic parents. christian love means disown your gay child. Sick people.
Like Reply
6 hours ago in reply to Billy Baily 1 Like

Danielle Rowley
Collapse
No, the problem with society is people like you thinking it's okay to discriminate. Obviously these children are still learning to write and read and such, but if they are learning of world issues at a young age, they sooner have a better understanding of the world. Which, in my mind, is a tiny bit more important then learning to read and write. They'll learn eventually. But teaching kids tolerance and love is whats going to make or break society.
Like Reply
10 hours ago in reply to Michael Jamieson F
1 2 Next →
M Subscribe by email S RSS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Make or break for gay marriage as rival camps

Title: Make or break for gay marriage as rival camps
Description: *clash ahead of vote over New York same-s*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

Make or break for gay marriage as rival camps clash ahead of vote over New York same-sex marriage bill

Last updated at 3:16 PM on 20th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...shy-passed.html

Supporters and opponents of gay marriage clashed yesterday as lawmakers prepared to vote on making New York the biggest state to legalize same-sex marriage.

The measure to make gay marriage legal, introduced by Governor Andrew Cuomo, a Democrat and strong advocate, needs just one more vote before it can pass into the state Senate.

The state Assembly approved the bill by a wide margin last week, and Monday is the last day of the legislative session before summer recess.

Equality: Supporters of gay marriage hold up colourful signs in New York's Central Park on Saturday as they urge lawmakers to back a same-sex marriage bill

Thirty-one senators, including two Republicans, are currently in favor of the bill. Its backers need one more member to back it for it to pass.

New York's Archbishop, Timothy Dolan, reiterated his and the Catholic Church's opposition to gay marriage on Sunday, vowing to oppose 'any radical bill to redefine the very essence of marriage.'

'One has to wonder why the proponents of this radical redefinition, who claim

overwhelming popular support, would not consider (a referendum) on such a drastic departure from traditional values?' he wrote on his blog.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo has become a prominent champion of legalized gay marriage, pushing his state into the centre of the national debate over an emotional and divisive issue.

In the past week, the Democrat has personally lobbied wavering Republican lawmakers and has said the extension of marriage rights to gays and lesbians is 'a matter of principle, not politics.'

'This state has a proud tradition and a proud legacy as the progressive capital of the nation,' he said last Friday. 'We led the way, and it's time for New York to lead the way once again.'

The effort carries some political peril but could be potentially rewarding, given evolving public sentiment on gay rights in New York and the nation.

'It looks like a profile in courage, and maybe it is,' said Larry Sabato, director of the Centre for Politics at the University of Virginia. 'But it also may be politically smart in the long run.'

Mr Cuomo's support for gay rights is already known to voters in New York, which would become the sixth state to legalise the issue . His efforts this past week to get the bill through the Republican-controlled state Senate - the lone roadblock to passage - make good on an issue he ran on last year. During that campaign, he took his daughters to a gay pride parade in New York City, drawing sharp criticism from his Republican opponent.

'The governor is putting skin in the game and has a steadfast commitment to the issue,' said Kevin Nix of the Human Rights Campaign, a leading gay rights group. 'That he's made marriage equality a priority for this legislative session speaks volumes about his commitment.'

As a purely political matter, advocating for gay marriage makes sense for Democrats in a state like New York, where gay groups are players in party politics. Mr Cuomo's lobbying, coming after he pushed through a fiscally conservative budget, also could burnish his image among liberals.

Mr Cuomo is an astute politician who was a key player in his father's campaigns for New York governor three decades ago, then was schooled in President Bill Clinton's Cabinet, where he served as Department of Housing and Urban Development secretary.

The lessons learned from both are at play during this debate - the lofty, inclusive idealism of his father matched by Clinton's practical politics.

He is opposed, though, by some conservative groups and religious leaders. Archbishop Dolan likened the effort to 'redefine' marriage to something that would be done in China or North Korea.

Still, polls this year have shown that more than half of voters in New York support gay marriage, with backing heaviest among Democrats. Mr Cuomo's position is also in line with New York's last two governors and its two Democratic U.S. senators. Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand has been a high-profile advocate of gay rights issues, and Sen. Charles Schumer came out in support of gay marriage in 2009.

In fact, the reason mr Cuomo can push for gay marriage is that he holds office in a relatively liberal state. Nationwide, governors supporting same-sex marriage appear to be in the minority. Among them are Democrats Deval Patrick in neighbouring Massachusetts and Jerry Brown in California.

Mr Cuomo, less than six months in office, has not said publicly that he wants to run for national office. But his ambition, record of success and relatively young age at 53, raises the question of whether his stance on gay marriage hurt him if he aspires to be president.

Brian Brown, president of the National Organization for Marriage, said the strong opposition to gay marriage around the country is proven by the 30 states with constitutional language defining marriage as between a man and a woman.

'We never lost a public vote on marriage in any state,' he said.

A Gallup poll last month found national support for same-sex marriage going up nine points from the previous year to 53 per cent (support was at 27 per cent in 1996). Support is highest among younger people, a major reason why many analysts believe the trend will continue.

Mr Sabato said that could make Mr Cuomo's issue a winner for him in the coming years, particularly since many Democratic constituencies who will choose the party's nominee favour same-sex marriage.

'The earliest he could run is 2016,' Mr Sabato said. 'And I think his gamble is that the country is evolving on this issue and moving in New York's direction.'

Mr Cuomo has actually shifted on the issue himself, at least in public.

He favoured civil unions for same-sex partners during his first, aborted run for New York governor in 2002. At that time, Vermont allowed civil unions. No states would have legal same-sex marriage until Massachusetts in 2004.

By the time he ran for attorney general in 2006, he was using the words 'gay marriage.' And he won the race easily. The New York Times had quoted Mr Cuomo as saying he had supported gay marriage in his heart during the 2002 campaign, but didn't make it an issue because the political focus then was on civil unions.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: USDA gay-sensitivity training seeks larger audienc

Title: USDA gay-sensitivity training seeks larger audienc

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:25 AM (GMT)

USDA gay-sensitivity training seeks larger audience

By Rowan Scarborough
Updated: 8:51 p.m. on Sunday, June 19, 2011
http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2011/j...-govt-training/

U.S. Department of Agriculture activists want to impose their intense brand of homosexual sensitivity training governmentwide, including a discussion that compares “heterosexism” - believing marriage can be between only one man and one woman - to racism.

If accepted by the Obama administration, that move could mean more sessions for military service members already undergoing gay-sensitivity indoctrination. Critics fear additional gay-oriented training would add an unnecessary burden for combat troops and encourage some to leave.

USDA officials have asked the Office of Personnel Management (OPM), which oversees all federal employee policies, to impose its gay-awareness programs on all federal departments, according to an internal newsletter. The training includes a discussion of “heterosexism” and compares it to racism. It says people who view marriage as being between only one man and one woman are guilty of “heterosexism.”

The push for the training is coming from Agriculture Secretary Thomas J. Vilsack, former governor of Iowa. The Democrat has launched a departmentwide “cultural transformation” that includes a Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender (LGBT) Special Emphasis Program.

The USDA’s senior training coordinator, Bill Scaggs, has developed a sensitivity program far more extensive than the Pentagon’s training for the anticipated lifting of the

ban on open ho[JUMP]mosexuals in the ranks. His training program, which OPM calls “groundbreaking [and a] model for other agencies,” delves more into gay issues and terminology. It also justifies pro-homosexual political positions.

Elaine Donnelly, who heads the Center for Military Readiness and opposes the repeal of the military’s ban on acknowledged gays, said it would be a mistake for the administration of President Obama to impose the USDA sensitivity training program on the Pentagon.

“There are disturbing implications for national defense in the USDA’s development of a ‘groundbreaking’ training program that is to become a model for other federal agencies,” she told The Washington Times.

She predicted that, once the ban is lifted, “training programs similar to the USDA’s LGBT Special Emphasis Program will become a growth industry within the Department of Defense.”

“This would drive out thousands of experienced troops, starting with chaplains and people of faith who do not support LGBT ideology and activism,” she said.

Eileen Lainez, a Pentagon spokeswoman, said: “Sensitivity training has not been a tenet of previous and ongoing repeal training, nor will it enter into sustainment plans.

“The key messages for sustainment will be the same as with the training servicemembers have previously received, with emphasis on leadership, professionalism, discipline and respect.”

The Pentagon has been preparing 2.2 million active and reserve troops to deal with homosexuals serving openly in the military since Congress last year repealed the so-called “don’t ask, don’t tell” policy that required gay troops to keep their sexuality private.

The Agriculture Department described its program in an internal newsletter, My USDA: A Progress Report for Employees on USDA’s Cultural Transformation.

“Due in large part to Bill’s tireless efforts, USDA is recognized as a leader among Federal departments and agencies. Mr. Scaggs has recently started working with OPM and the Federal Executive Institute, sharing the sexual-orientation and gender-identity diversity training he developed at USDA,” the newsletter said.

“OPM has called our LGBT work ‘groundbreaking’ and expressed an interest in using it as a model for other federal agencies.”

The newsletter adds: “Future collaborations with OPM are planned, with the ultimate goal of having LGBT Special Emphasis Programs across the federal government.”

Veronica Villalobos, OPM's director of diversity and inclusion, told The Times: "OPM strongly encourages all agencies to conduct diversity and inclusion training.

"USDA is one of the many agencies we are currently working closely with, and while OPM continues to encourage this type of training, the effort has not gone governmentwide."

Mr. Scaggs' briefing for USDA employees is titled "Including Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in Diversity."

Slides used for briefing presentations reveal topics such as "courageous conversations" and "What can I do to promote workplace diversity?"

One slide on gender identity states: "Individuals are conscious of [sexual identity] between the ages of 18 months and 3 years. Most people develop a gender identity that matches their biological sex. For some, gender identity is different from biological sex (transsexuals)."

On attempts to change someone from gay to straight, the briefing says: "Usually doesn't work and may even be harmful. Can produce feelings of depression, hopelessness, shame and anxiety. Some people become suicidal."

It refers to the term "down low," noting: "Men who discreetly have sex with other men while in sexual relationships with women are said to be on the 'down low' (or 'DL' for short)."

The briefing defines "heterosexism" as an "'ism' like sexism or racism, where one is considered better than others." It gives as examples the ban on gays serving openly in the military and laws that define marriage as a union between one man and one woman.

Agriculture Department spokesman Justin DeJong said gay diversity training is part of an overall program to correct past systemic discrimination at USDA.

"USDA makes this training available as part of our commitment to ensuring that all constituents and employees are treated fairly and equally," he said. "USDA has had a policy against discriminating against people based on their sexual orientation since 1993, and this was further formalized when President Clinton signed an executive order regarding sexual orientation employment nondiscrimination in 1998."

Mr. Obama has courted the gay vote and campaigned on repealing the military's gay ban. In office, he has decided not to defend in court the Defense of Marriage Act, which Mr. Clinton signed and which defines marriage as a union between one man and one woman.

© Copyright 2011 The Washington Times, LLC. Click here for reprint permission.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obama Mulling Endorsement of Same-Sex Marriage

Title: Obama Mulling Endorsement of Same-Sex Marriage

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 09:31 PM (GMT)

Obama Mulling Endorsement of Same-Sex Marriage

Sunday, 19 Jun 2011 02:53 PM
http://www.newsmax.com/InsideCover/BarackO...omo_code=C774-1

As he gears up for his re-election battle, President Barack Obama is considering the idea of endorsing same-sex marriage, The New York Times reports.

A Democratic strategist told the Times that high-ranking White House officials “are looking at the tactics of how this might be done if the president chose to do it.”

Another intriguing clue comes from Rep. Barney Frank, D-Mass., who is openly gay. He said he was asked by an Obama official, “What would be the effect if he came out for same-sex marriage?”

Obama is the prime attraction at a Gala with the Gay Community fundraiser in New York City this coming week. He also will hold a gay pride at the White House on June 29, the Times reports.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2482a

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WORLD CONTROL->Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		THE PLANNED WORLDWIDE RIOT AGENDA (Pages 1 2 3 ...11) [JUST AS THE JTIC/METABRIDGE WISH!]	TheUnhivedMind	157	7,146	21st October 2010 - 04:25 PM Last Post by: **treadingserpents**
		U.K CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE & WAR (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	20	1,016	25th April 2009 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Libya braces for 'Day of Anger' as protests (Pages 1 2 3 ...69) continue throughout Middle East	TheUnhivedMind	1,021	6,288	21st July 2011 - 04:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Bahrain protests: Demonstrators occupy Pearl (Pages 1 2 3 ...7) Square	TheUnhivedMind	99	629	21st July 2011 - 04:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malawi riots spread to major cities after troops clash with protestors	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Syria unrest: Tear gas fired at Deraa funeral (Pages 1 2 3 ...14)	TheUnhivedMind	198	1,456	21st July 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NOW YEMEN DEMONSTRATE AGAINST RUTHLESS GOVERNMENT (Pages 1 2 3 ...6) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	84	853	21st July 2011 - 12:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gaddafi removal not being discussed - Tripoli	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Half naked protesters attacked by Georgian embassy staff in Kiev [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	20th July 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Irish police arrest eight people over dissident republican activity	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	19th July 2011 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cairo protest: Police use tear gas on 'day of revo (Pages 1 2 3 ...18)	TheUnhivedMind	262	4,577	19th July 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tunisian police fire in air to disperse rioters	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	19th July 2011 - 02:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia criticises US for recognising Libyan rebel government	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Four dead in attack on Chinese police station	TheUnhivedMind	0	5	18th July 2011 - 05:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fresh protest rallies hit Moroccan cities	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The fight to rescue the Arab spring	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	18th July 2011 - 01:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jordan police attack anti-govt. march	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	16th July 2011 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sectarian trouble flares at east Belfast's Short Strand	TheUnhivedMind	11	102	14th July 2011 - 03:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vietnam Forcibly Breaks Up Anti-China Protests	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	12th July 2011 - 11:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malaysia's leader warned: reform elections or risk revolution	TheUnhivedMind	1	17	12th July 2011 - 01:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malaysia fires tear gas at protest, arrests 1,667	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	10th July 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Syria: Thousands protest in restive city of Hama	TheUnhivedMind	1	32	8th July 2011 - 11:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Defense Secretary In Saudi Arabia To Discuss Mideast Unrest	TheUnhivedMind	13	157	8th July 2011 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oman jails 12 more protesters, bringing total to 80	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	8th July 2011 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chile police tear gas education protesters	TheUnhivedMind	1	22	5th July 2011 - 06:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Party of ousted PM's sister wins Thai elections	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	3rd July 2011 - 11:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gaddafi can retire in Libya under international supervision, rebel leader says	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	3rd July 2011 - 06:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anarchy erupts in Greece as austerity bites (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	34	321	2nd July 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Will the Revolution Begin in London?	TheUnhivedMind	3	61	1st July 2011 - 09:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Stolen Elections" Battle Cry of the Color Revolut	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	30th June 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		London strike riots alert: Police on stand-by for mass public sector walkout	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	29th June 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Senegal deploys troops after riots over power cuts	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	28th June 2011 - 05:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U2 PROTEST VIOLENTLY STOPPED BY SECURITY AT GLASTONBURY 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	28th June 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		France urges UN Security Council to speak out on Syria	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	26th June 2011 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Protesters found in Wimbledon queue	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	25th June 2011 - 04:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forecast: Spain's protests to 'go global'	TheUnhivedMind	4	48	23rd June 2011 - 02:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DEFEND THE RIGHT TO PROTEST JUNE 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	22nd June 2011 - 03:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The CIA's Fake "Arab Spring" Becoming A Long, Hot Summer of War	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	22nd June 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Flashmop' protest over Tesco cleaners' pay	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	21st June 2011 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		School walkouts planned to coincide with public sector strikes	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	21st June 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Anti-China Protests Intensify	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	20th June 2011 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China riot informers promised cash and residency for tipoffs	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	20th June 2011 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China unrest as hundreds protest against Taizhou land grabs	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	18th June 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Prince Charles and Camilla visit Morocco amid unrest	TheUnhivedMind	1	51	18th June 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Beijing battling protest fires on all fronts	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	17th June 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Canadian Civil Liberties Crushed by Police in Mass Tear Gas Attacks [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	16th June 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Starving for protest in India [THEY LOVE DEPOPULATION SO DONT BOTHER]	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	16th June 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Patrick Cockburn: Hopes for democracy fade as civil wars grip the Arab world	TheUnhivedMind	1	27	13th June 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pro-, anti-government protesters fill Iraq square	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	11th June 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chicago Police Brace for 'Flash Mob' Attacks	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	11th June 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Will Our Economy Trigger Violence In U.S.? People Are Frustrated & Angry & Disgusted With	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	9th June 2011 - 06:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spaniards rally outside parliament	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	9th June 2011 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I can't be crushed or bought, says Baba Ramdev	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	3rd June 2011 - 10:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cuba dissidents sentenced to prison for leaflets	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	2nd June 2011 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Massive Police Intervention against Anti-AKP Demon	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	2nd June 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Peru anti-mining protests halted until after elect	TheUnhivedMind	1	30	2nd June 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IDF Purchasing Non-Lethal Weapons for September Riots	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	1st June 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Protests break calm in China's Inner Mongolia area	TheUnhivedMind	1	50	1st June 2011 - 02:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mayor, Police Chief Promise Order at Beach	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	31st May 2011 - 09:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Long Island Beach Riot	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	31st May 2011 - 09:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police Shut Down Wave Country Due To Unruly Crowd	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	31st May 2011 - 09:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		70 ARRESTS 1 DEAD IN CHARLOTTE RIOTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	31st May 2011 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police gear up towards possible September riots	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	31st May 2011 - 04:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Georgia Violence: Video of brutal police crackdown on Tbilisi protests [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	31st May 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China at a tipping point: What is the U.S. to do?	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	30th May 2011 - 09:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Serbia: Nationalists protest over Ratko Mladic arrest	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	30th May 2011 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Graphic Video Of Police Brutality On Protesters In Spain [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	29th May 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-US protests roll through Venezuela	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	29th May 2011 - 04:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Activists occupy banks in NHS demos	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	29th May 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Air passengers in 'Lord of the Flies' mutiny after seven-hour delay	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	29th May 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fireworks and ammonia used to attack police at cuts protest	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	26th May 2011 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Yemen, Syria, Libya (and Beyond) LiveBlog: A Battle in the Capital..Expanded [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	25th May 2011 - 06:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spain is having a revolution [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	5	127	25th May 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Clinton Trip to Boost Democracy in Egypt, Tunisia as Libya Actions Debate	TheUnhivedMind	3	65	25th May 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		South Korea police break up Yoosung Hyundai strike	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	24th May 2011 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Bin Laden backlash: Angry Muslims demonstrate outside Downing Street as Obama visits	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	24th May 2011 - 10:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Baltimore Protest Calls For Economic Justice [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	23rd May 2011 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti Obama protesters are evicted from Parliament Square	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	23rd May 2011 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		RAF BLITZ LIBYA NAVY	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	21st May 2011 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thousands march against Portugal bailout	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	21st May 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spain bans young protesters ahead of elections	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	20th May 2011 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Riots in South-Eastern Turkey after Military Opera	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	19th May 2011 - 12:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Laurie Penny: Fight for your right to be heard	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	13th May 2011 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Benefits protesters to hit London's streets in defiance of welfare cuts	TheUnhivedMind	4	39	13th May 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia: Most Arab regimes 'overstayed their luck'	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	11th May 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK Uncut targets banks in 'emergency operation' against NHS shakeup	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	10th May 2011 - 06:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thomas Cook warns of weak trading after civil unrest	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	9th May 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maldives police use tear gas as protesters clash	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	4th May 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maldives braces for new opposition protests	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	4th May 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-monarchists set fire to British flags at Cambridge University during Royal Weddin	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	4th May 2011 - 01:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BREAKING ALERT: Mass Arrests, Tear Gas, Sound Weapons used Against WIU Students [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	3rd May 2011 - 10:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eight arrested at Brighton May Day protes	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	1st May 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		20 arrests in violent demonstration	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	30th April 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anarchists 'planning to behead' William effigy are arrested	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	30th April 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Masked group attack police at protest against Tesco store	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	30th April 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teacher branded pupils' coursework as 'sh*te' on Facebook	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	30th April 2011 - 01:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Uganda unrest gathers pace despite bloody governme crackdown	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	30th April 2011 - 01:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Thousands march in Hong Kong to demand release of China's Ai	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	29th April 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police hurt in violent anti-Tesco clashes in Bristol [NO ONE LIKES THE COHEN'S]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	22nd April 2011 - 09:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fighting threatens Ivory Coast return to normality	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	21st April 2011 - 10:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 317 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0501** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

51. Will Our Economy Trigger Violence In U.S.? People
52. Spaniards rally outside parliament
53. I can't be crushed or bought, says Baba Ramdev
54. Cuba dissidents sentenced to prison for leaflets
55. Massive Police Intervention against Anti-AKP Demon
56. Peru anti-mining protests halted until after elect
57. IDF Purchasing Non-Lethal Weapons for September
58. Protests break calm in China's Inner Mongolia area
59. Mayor, Police Chief Promise Order at Beach
60. Long Island Beach Riot
61. Police Shut Down Wave Country Due To Unruly Crowd
62. 70 ARRESTS 1 DEAD IN CHARLOTTE RIOTS
63. Police gear up towards possible September riots
64. Georgia Violence: Video of brutal police crackdown
65. China at a tipping point: What is the U.S. to do?
66. Serbia: Nationalists protest over Ratko Mladic
67. Graphic Video Of Police Brutality On Protesters In
68. Anti-US protests roll through Venezuela
69. Activists occupy banks in NHS demos
70. Air passengers in 'Lord of the Flies' mutiny after
71. Fireworks and ammonia used to attack police at
72. Yemen, Syria, Libya (and Beyond) LiveBlog: A
73. Spain is having a revolution [Vd]
74. Clinton Trip to Boost Democracy in Egypt, Tunisia
75. South Korea police break up Yoosung Hyundai strike
76. The Bin Laden backlash: Angry Muslims demonstrate
77. Baltimore Protest Calls For Economic Justice [Vd]
78. Anti Obama protesters are evicted from Parliament
79. RAF BLITZ LIBYA NAVY
80. Thousands march against Portugal bailout

81. Spain bans young protesters ahead of elections
82. Riots in South-Eastern Turkey after Military Opera
83. Laurie Penny: Fight for your right to be heard
84. Benefits protesters to hit London's streets in
85. Russia: Most Arab regimes 'overstayed their luck'
86. UK Uncut targets banks in 'emergency operation'
87. Thomas Cook warns of weak trading after civil
88. Maldives police use tear gas as protesters clash
89. Maldives braces for new opposition protests
90. Anti-monarchists set fire to British flags at
91. BREAKING ALERT: Mass Arrests, Tear Gas, Sound
92. Eight arrested at Brighton May Day protes
93. 20 arrests in violent demonstration
94. Anarchists 'planning to behead' William effigy are
95. Masked group attack police at protest against
96. Teacher branded pupils' coursework as 'sh*te' on
97. Uganda unrest gathers pace despite bloody governme
98. Thousands march in Hong Kong to demand release of
99. Police hurt in violent anti-Tesco clashes in
100. Fighting threatens Ivory Coast return to normality

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

101. Nigerian elections in northern states postponed in
102. 'US using chaos to break up Arab states'
103. Royal wedding: Muslim group's Abbey protest
104. Nigeria election: Riots over Goodluck Jonathan win
105. Libya conflict: UK funds to help trapped workers
106. Sarah Palin Boo'ed in Wisconsin [Vd]
107. India agrees to protesters' demand on graft panel
108. Protesters held as US lawmakers debate spending
109. Burkina Faso capital erupts in protest
110. RAW FOOTAGE TORONTO MASSIVE MARCH ON ROB FORD CITY
111. India agrees to protesters' demand on graft panel
112. Jerry Brown: California, Country Facing 'Regime
113. D.C. Mayor Vincent Gray arrested and released
114. Ivory Coast: Gbagbo and Ouattara in Abidjan battle
115. Swaziland pro-democracy protests meet teargas and
116. China pro-democracy protester sentenced to two
117. ERIC PHELPS & PRINCE YASSER CANDEEL - MIDDLE EAST
118. Anarchists plot to wreck Prince William and Kate
119. Irish police chief apologises for officers who
120. Protesters Killed as Syrian Security Cracks Down
121. Lindsey Williams Exclusive: Global DeStabilization
122. Americans to protest against US wars
123. Global strike [Vd]
124. Middle East Revolution 2011 [Vd]
125. BBC PROTEST REPORT PROVES THEY ARE THE MOUTHPIECE
126. Wisconsin, U.S. Protests [Vd]
127. Threats of violence won't stop pro-cuts march
128. Koussa meeting over Lockerbie 'could be within
129. Vietnamese rights lawyer jailed over call for
130. MILLIONS MARCH IN LONDON AGAINST SPENDING CUTS

131. Protesters plan day of occupation in Trafalgar
132. Russian police detain more than 150 protesters
133. China concerned about investments in Libya
134. Vatican stooge Shimon Peres welcomes Arab uprising
135. Arab rulers must change or risk defeat: Turkey
136. New American Revolution Warned Is Just Weeks Away
137. Saudi Arabia witnesses first signs of unrest as
138. Home Secretary Theresa May condemns protest
139. Middle East 'needs a Marshall Plan'
140. Anarchists 'plan to target royal wedding'
141. Extremists vow to hijack march and bring chaos to
142. UK lecturers' strike over pensions disrupts studen
143. Australia uses tear gas, synthetic bullets to
144. EXPECT TROUBLE FROM THUG COPS AT BIGGEST UK MARCH
145. Man of compromise takes power after military
146. Rubber Bullets Fly at Anti-Obama Protest In Rio
147. Chile protests seek Obama apology for CIA meddling
148. Moslems moaning outside downing Street [Vd]
149. RAP NEWS 7: REVOLUTION [Vd]
150. Police arrest 35 at Wikileaks demonstration

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

151. Iran opposition to hold demonstrations despite
152. Asylum seeker riots escalate in Australia
153. Christmas Island detention centre hit by riots
154. British Constitution Group Conference – Stoke On
155. In Turkey, Thousands Protest a Crackdown on Press
156. French riot police break up dock strike
157. China not to compete with US in exerting influence
158. Spaniards demonstrate for labor rights
159. 300,000 people rally across Portugal
160. Anti-Berlusconi demos held across Italy
161. Global Strike - 15th - 17th April 2011 - Peaceful
162. WEBSTER TARPLEY - THE EMPIRE TRIES TO HOLD ON BY
163. Nick Clegg tells Lib Dems protests are price of
164. BARRY CHAMISH & JOEL SKOUSEN ON THE MIDDLE EAST
165. As Arab world reels, Obama takes it country by
166. ENGLISH PROTESTORS 'ARREST' COUNTY COURT JUDGE
167. Ivory Coast: Anti-Gbagbo protesters killed in
168. Police pay protesters may take to streets
169. Turkish journalists are jailed ahead of conspiracy
170. MARCH FOR THE ALTERNATIVE (U.K.)
171. Lawful Rebellion Birkenhead wirral,peaceful
172. WILLIAM HAGUE IN TUNISIA CRISIS TALKS
173. U.S. Protests
174. Engineered Chaos In North Africa And The Middle Ea
175. US favors protecting long-term Mideast allies
176. Video of thousands clashing with police in Croatia
177. China snuffs out democracy protests
178. Former Russian Diplomat: US Trying to Misuse Regio
179. Rochdale EDL and UAF protests: 31 arrests
180. PRINCE HARRY CANCELS TRIP TO DUBAI AS UNREST IN

181. GEORGE SOROS HIGHLIGHTS THAT RUSSIA, IRAN AND
182. No to Regime Change in Arab Countries
183. Turkish crackdown on journalists in alleged coup
184. Webster Tarpley on Coast To Coast AM 1.3.2011
185. Battle for Brega could mark start of real war in
186. Former Soviet Citizen Challenges Texans to Step Up
187. Wave of revolts may impact Russia – Lavrov
188. Qatar, Saudi Arabia Promoting Joint Coordination
189. Three killed in protests against power plant in
190. Middle East unrest spreads to Oman
191. Iran Rejects Western Criticism, Says Opposition
192. Student riot molotov cocktail boy, 14, traced by
193. Paramedics held up as Camden anti-cuts protesters
194. HYPOCRITICAL WESTERN LEADERS ON THE NORTH AFRICAN
195. Sudan: Abyei ethnic clashes mar peace deal
196. Police lay on water and lavatories for kettled
197. Protesters killed in Iraqi 'day of rage'
198. Libya: thousands pour across border into Tunisia
199. Anti-government protests break out in Lebanon
200. Bank protesters turn branches into services

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

201. Iran: End Enforced Disappearance of Opposition
202. Police Officer Set On Fire In Athens Demo
203. Indian rally raises pressure on Singh
204. Mass Strike Volatility Spreading Around The Globe
205. EGYPT TODAY. EUROPE TOMORROW?
206. Scent of freedom in North Korea
207. LIBYAN PROTESTS - FEARS CRISIS WILL HIT OIL-RICH
208. U.S Army wants rapid-fire rubber bullets for crowd
209. What Does The Unrest In The Middle East Tell Us
210. NATO Secretary General convenes emergency meeting
211. Middle East Chaos: What To Learn And What To Expec
212. JCOS Mullen Visits Horn of Africa Task Force
213. Met urges MPs 'to be clear on Parliament Square
214. TAX PROTESTERS RAID BARCLAYS BANK
215. Saudi ruler offers $36bn to stave off uprising
216. Riot police and protesters in battle at town hall
217. Gaddafi is merciless: Vatican paper Friday
218. MEDVEDEV SEES 'FIRES FOR DECADES' IN ARAB WORLD
219. Medvedev rebuffs Gorbachev's warning of 'Egyptian
220. Mass strike in Greece stops flights
221. Morocco to China: A Hemisphere in Revolt
222. Britain can push democracy or weapons – but not
223. Abu Dhabi arms fair: Tanks, guns, teargas and
224. We Are Fucking Angry - The King Blues [Vd]
225. Hundreds back Facebook call for Saudi protest
226. David Cameron: History is sweeping through Middle
227. It is not wrong to sell arms, says David Cameron
228. As protests crackdowns continue, West lines up to
229. Shy U.S. Intellectual Created Playbook Used in a
230. Turkey: Tunisia revolt could be a model for others

231. Gene Sharp: Author of the nonviolent revolution
232. Asylum seekers destroy part of Brussels facility
233. Mubarak and Ben Ali: what would Tacitus say?
234. A Middle East Without America?
235. 10 wounded in north Iraq demos
236. CIA Coup-College: Recycled revolutionary "props."
237. MOBS TARGET SAUDI ARABIA
238. Morocco unrest
239. WEBSTER TARPLEY - AMERICA IS HEADING TOWARDS
240. The Middle East & then the World
241. Venezuela decries U.S. meddling
242. Webster Tarpley - CIA fuels 'Mob Rule' [Vd]
243. Thousands Protest in Bolivia Over Rising Prices
244. Morocco protests will test regime's claims to
245. Afghan bank in Jalalabad hit by suicide bomb
246. Britain cancels Bahrain and Libya arms export
247. U.N. official urges Cuba to heed events in Egypt,
248. Fighting back against Berlusconi: Italian women
249. DVD GORBACHEV WARNS OF REVOLUTION IN RUSSIA
250. Collective bargaining protesters, supporters clash

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass civil unrest, disobedience, protest and strikes

301. TORY GOVERNMENT RADICALISING YOUNG STUDENTS OVER
302. Mob Destroys Vehicles, Loots Police Station in
303. Moscow police arrest dozens to avert racist riots
304. Tunisia: State of emergency declared amid protests
305. Massive anti-govt. protest held in Jordan
306. Greek mayor arrested after bulldozing toll booth
307. Riots to be a way of life in Britain by 2015
308. Passengers riot at Moscow airport
309. Met Police officers suffered 'worst violence in 27
310. Greek Politician Beaten During Riots [Vd]
311. Bangladesh: riots for higher wages
312. Russia braces for riots
313. RIOTS BREAK OUT AT U.K. COUNCIL TOWN HALL [Vd]
314. STUDENTS DEFIANT OVER BLOODY DAY OF RIOTING
315. STUDENTS RIOT OUTSIDE TORY PARTY HEADQUARTERS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE PLANNED WORLDWIDE RIOT AGENDA

Title: THE PLANNED WORLDWIDE RIOT AGENDA
Description: *[JUST AS THE JTIC/METABRIDGE WISH!]*

craig-oxley - December 15, 2008 03:42 AM (GMT)

Greek violence spreads across Europe

David Byers
Times OnlineDecember 11, 2008
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/worl...icle5325830.ece

Suspected anarchist protests which have dogged Greece for the last week spread outside the country today, with mobs causing violent scenes in **Italy, Spain, Russia, Denmark and Turkey**.

Greek diplomatic missions were vandalised in the attacks, while police, local authority and media representatives were also targeted in what appeared a co-ordinated escalation.

The upsurge took place as protests continued in Greece following the killing last Saturday of Alexandros Grigoropoulos.

Today, mobs pelted 20 police stations with rocks and bottles, overturned cars and blocked streets in central Athens. Police responded with tear gas as sporadic violence persisted amid Greece's worst rioting in decades.

Four people were detained and at least one man was hospitalised with injuries, authorities said. In a gesture which appeared designed to ease the violence, MPs held a minute of silence for Mr Grigoropoulos.

Yet what were originally relatively localised protests over the killing have since been hijacked by mobs of self-styled anarchists who authorities say are looking for trouble, and today they spread out of Greece for the first time.

In Denmark, a total of 32 people were arrested in Copenhagen after protests turned violent while, in Madrid and Barcelona, several police officers were injured and 11 people were arrested following clashes.

The violence also spread to Turkey, where a dozen protesters were reported to have painted the Turkish-flag red on the Greek consulate. In Moscow and Rome, meanwhile, petrol bombs were reported to have been aimed at Greek Embassies.

Meanwhile, a crew of television journalists from Russia were attacked by 50 youths as they filmed clashes in Exarchia, Greece, a known hotbed of student radicalism. One correspondent from the NTV television station was injured.

So far, hundreds of stores throughout Greece have been damaged or destroyed as gangs of masked youths and self-styled anarchists smashed windows with metal

bars, looted stores and set up flaming street barricades in cities.

Greece's conservative government has come under intense criticism for its handling of the crisis, despite authorities' insistence that they avoided heavy handed policing to prevent bloodshed.

Costas Karamanlis, the Greek Prime Minister, whose government has a single-seat majority in parliament, has ignored growing opposition calls for early elections. However, he has promised shopkeepers affected by riots handouts of 10,000 Euros to cover short-term needs.

An opinion poll published yesterday showed that 68 per cent of Greeks disapproved of the government's handling of the crisis, however. Even before the riots, the government was already facing public discontent over the state of the economy, the poor job prospects for students and a series of financial scandals.

"We demand accountability, that this government resigns, and that this farce comes to an end," Spyros Potamias, a 28-year-old architecture student said as he demonstrated at a polytechnic in Athens.

Store owners and most of the public expressed anger, however, that the police had not been firmer with the rioters as they embarked upon what appeared to be a rampage of destruction.

"I can accept anger, I cannot accept looting," said Michael Lavdiotis, manager of a looted Athens coffee shop, where food and even furniture was stolen. "They took everything ... we're very frustrated. We didn't deserve this behaviour."

Greece's influential Orthodox Church has joined authorities in appealing for calm, as more student protests are believed to be planned for tomorrow.

"This tragedy cannot be resolved by burning and destroying the property of people who themselves have problems," said Church leader Archbishop Ieronymos.

Reformation - December 15, 2008 04:03 AM (GMT)

Burn it all.

craig-oxley - December 15, 2008 04:58 AM (GMT)

Yes I agree, the trouble is that right now this is what JTIC/SIS want :(

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 06:30 AM (GMT)

Greek police attacked by petrol bombs

Police in Athens faced some of the worst rioting and petrol bomb attacks by Greek students following two weeks of protests.

By Our Foreign Staff
Last Updated: 9:48AM GMT 21 Dec 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...trol-bombs.html

A laser pointer used by rioters shines through riot police in Athens Photo: AP
The attacks on Saturday night and the early hours of Sunday were launched from a university campus, which police are not allowed to enter.

Hundreds of rioters battled police in central Athens, fire-bombing a credit reporting agency and attacking the city's Christmas tree two weeks after the police shooting of 15-year-old Alexandros Grigoropoulos set off Greece's worst unrest in decades.

Saturday's violence followed a memorial gathering for the teenager in the Athens neighborhood of Exarchia.

The rioters, using the National Technical University of Athens as a base, launched attacks against police, throwing rocks and petrol bombs and erecting roadblocks.

Security forces are prevented by law from entering the university grounds unless the school administration gives

The latest clashes dashed the hopes of the government and police that protest fatigue would set in as Christmas neared.

On Saturday evening, masked men broke into the building housing the offices of Tiresias SA, a company that keeps records of delinquent debtors and cardholders, and firebombed the business. The fire was extinguished but the company's offices were destroyed.

At around 4pm, about 150 youth attacked the Christmas tree at Syntagma Square in central Athens, hanging rubbish bags from its branches before clashing with riot police who used batons on the protesters.

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 06:31 AM (GMT)

More unrest rocks Greece ahead of key budget vote

December 22, 2008 - 1:09AM
http://news.smh.com.au/world/more-unrest-r...81222-7333.html

Street violence raged into a third week in Athens as protests sparked by the fatal shooting of a teenager fused with political tension hours from the Greek parliament's budget vote on Sunday.

Clashes between youths and police extended deep into the night after hundreds of people gathered late on Saturday in the Exarchia district, at the site of the December 6 shooting of 15-year-old Alexis Grigoropoulos.

In Athens, protesters occupying the Athens Polytechnic university hurled firebombs and rocks at police who responded with tear gas, while police cars, a government building and banks were targeted in various parts of the capital, the port city of Piraeus and the island of Crete.

The unrest flared up after youths gathered on the spot in the bohemian district of Exarcheia where Grigoropoulos fell from a policeman's bullet.

The officer who shot the teenager claims he fired into the air whilst under attack by youths, and has attributed the death to a bullet ricochet.

Investigators scoured the crime scene again early on Sunday in search for further clues.

Meanwhile, the embattled right-wing government faces a fresh hurdle when the budget -- staunchly opposed by unions, and likely to trigger more protest if adopted -- is put to a vote.

The budget makes provision for a two-percent deficit and 2.7-percent growth -- down from a current 3.1 percent.

Prime Minister Costas Karamanlis' admininistration wants to reduce Greece's national debt, which this year stands at 93.9 percent of GDP, one of the highest in Europe.

The conservative leader said last week that Greece expects to pay about 12 billion euros (16 billion US dollars) in 2009 to service its debt, amounting to over 19 percent of its revenue and nearly five percent of GDP.

The depth of anti-government sentiment witnessed over the past fortnight has also cost the government dearly in opinion polls.

For the first time, socialist leader George Papandreou has overtaken Karamanlis as the preferred man to be prime minister, pollsters Public Issue said in a survey published in the Kathimerini newspaper on Sunday.

Karamanlis -- whose government has a one-seat majority in parliament -- has consistently shrugged off opposition calls to resign, announcing financial measures to support the business and tourism sectors hard-hit by the unrest.

Hundreds of shops and banks in Athens and elsewhere have sustained damage in street violence which nearly killed off the Christmas shopping season.

Again on Saturday, the giant Christmas tree on Athens' main square outside the parliament building was targeted by protesters. It was only replaced on Tuesday after the original was torched at the height of the unrest.

Later, a group threw a petrol bomb at a building housing a banking services company.

In a western suburb of Athens, demonstrators threw Molotov cocktails at the police academy and torched six police vehicles.

Groups of youths continued to set fire to garbage cans after dark in various parts of the city.

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 06:32 AM (GMT)

Firebombing in fresh Greek unrest

20 December 2008
http://news.scotsman.com/world/Firebombing...rest.4811020.jp

GREEK youths firebombed the French cultural institute in Athens yesterday and students marched in a 14th day of anti-government protests set off by the killing of a teenage boy by police on 6 December.

No-one was injured in the attack, in which a gang of about 20 youths smashed windows in the interior courtyard of the French Institute in Athens.

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 06:33 AM (GMT)

'Greek Syndrome' is catching as youth take to streets

First it was Athens. Now the Continent's disillusioned youth is taking to the streets across Europe. John Lichfield reports

Saturday, 20 December 2008
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/eu...ts-1205001.html

Europe exists, it appears. If Greek students sneeze, or catch a whiff of tear-gas, young people take to the streets in France and now Sweden. Yesterday, masked youths threw two firebombs at the French Institute in Athens. Windows were smashed but the building was not seriously damaged. Then youths spray-painted two slogans on the building. One said, "Spark in Athens. Fire in Paris. Insurrection is coming". The other read, "France, Greece, uprising everywhere".

It was a calculated and violent attempt to link disparate youth protest movements. Links between protests in Greece and France – and, to a lesser degree, unrest in Sweden – may seem tenuous, even non-existent. But social and political ailments and their symptoms transmit as rapidly as influenza in the television, internet and text-message age.

With Europe, and the world, pitching headlong into a deep recession, the "Greek Syndrome", as one French official calls it, was already being monitored with great care across the European Union. The attempt to politicise and link the disputes across EU frontiers may prove to be a random act of self-dramatisation by an isolated group on the Greek far left. But it does draw attention to the similarities – and many differences – between the simultaneous outbreaks of unrest in three EU countries.

Thousands of young Greeks have been rioting on and off for almost two weeks. They are protesting against the chaotic, and often corrupt, social and political system of a country still torn between European "modernity" and a muddled Balkan past. They can be said, in that sense, to be truly revolting.

The riots began with a mostly "anarchist" protest against the killing of a 15-year-old boy by police but spread to other left-wing groups, immigrants and at times, it seemed, almost every urban Greek aged between 18 and 30. The protesters claim that they belong to a sacrificed "€600" generation, doomed to work forever for low monthly salaries. French lycée (sixth-form) students took to the street in their tens of thousands this week and last to protest against modest, proposed changes in the school system and the "natural wastage" of a handful of teaching posts. In other words, they were engaged in a typical French revolution of modern times: a conservative-left-wing revolt, not for change but against it. The lycée students are, broadly, in favour of the status quo in schools, although they admit the cumbersome French education system does not serve them well.

But behind the unrest lie three other factors: a deep disaffection from the French political system; a hostility to capitalism and "globalism" and the ever-simmering unrest in the poor, multiracial suburbs of French cities.

In Malmo on Thursday night, young people threw stones at police and set fire to cars and rubbish bins. This appears to have been mostly a local revolt by disaffected immigrant and second-generation immigrant youths, joined by leftist white youths, against the closure of an Islamic cultural centre. As in Greece and France, the Swedish authorities believe the troubles have been encouraged, and magnified, by political forces of the far left.

There may be little direct connection between the events in the three countries but they were already connected in the minds of EU governments before yesterday's attack on the French cultural institute. The French President, Nicolas Sarkozy, forced his education minister, Xavier Darcos, to delay, then abandon his planned reform of the lycée system this week. Why the change? Largely because of the events in Greece, French officials say. There was a heated debate in the Elysée Palace last weekend. One faction of advisers and ministers wanted to push ahead with the school reforms (already much watered down). Another faction was disturbed at signs that the lycée protests, although relatively limited, were spinning out of control.

The student leaders were no longer in charge of their troops, they said. Violent elements were joining the marches from the poor, multi-racial suburbs. Far left and anarchist agitators were said to be getting involved. With the Greek riots on the TV every night, and the French economy heading into freefall, the officials feared the lycée protests could spark something much wider and more violent.

President Sarkozy agreed to give way. The lycée protests went ahead anyway. There were more students on the streets of French cities on Thursday, after the government backed down, than there were last week when the education minister insisted that he would press ahead. A few cars were burnt and overturned in Lyons and Lille and a score of protesters were arrested but the marches were mostly peaceful.

Students interviewed on the streets of Paris refused to accept that the reforms had been withdrawn. President Sarkozy was not in control, they said. He was "under orders from Brussels and Washington". The real motive was to take money out of the French education budget to "refloat the banks".

The Greek, French and Swedish protests do have common characteristics: a contempt for governments and business institutions, deepened by the greed-fired meltdown of the banks; a loose, uneasy alliance between mostly, white left-wing students and young second-generation immigrants; the sense of being part of a "sacrificed generation".

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 06:34 AM (GMT)

Athens suffocates under barrage of tear gas

19 Dec 2008
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...KEtLxyfaMgROb2A

ATHENS (AFP) — The Greek capital was suffocating under a barrage of tear gas Thursday as 5,000 protesters swamped riot police outside parliament, 12 days after the police killing of a teenager sparked riots.

Militant youths tried to breach a cordon guarding the Syntagma Square complex, prompting police to use teargas, an AFP correspondent said.

Later, they attacked the city's giant Christmas tree on the square -- which had only been replaced on Tuesday after the first went up in flames on December 8, the third day of rioting and looting.

Greek authorities had earlier this week sent out urgent appeals to foreign countries for fresh stocks of tear gas -- and warned the public to steer clear of the city centre after a coalition of students, teachers, unions and left-wing demonstrators vowed to step up anti-government sentiment.

When the initial attack at the parliament was repelled, protesters came back with a hail of oranges -- before setting cars, bins and pavement cafe furniture ablaze as they retreated towards their rallying point, the Athens Polytechnic university.

Firefighters descended on the student quarter as youths hurled rocks at police -- while a stone's throw away, Athenians tried to do their Christmas shopping.

The bid to burn the Christmas tree was blocked by police, but youths later climbed the giant fir to shower the scene with pamphlets.

More rallies were planned for after dark.

Triggered by the fatal police shooting of 15-year-old Alexis Grigoropoulos, the unrest intensified after the 16-year-old son of a leading official in the Greek Teachers Federation -- which backs demonstrations across Greece -- was wounded in a rifle attack overnight in an Athens suburb.

Hit in the hand as he talked with other students, police said he spent the night in hospital before undergoing an operation.

Police said none of their officers were in the area at the time of the incident, but the Greek government promised a detailed inquiry.

Protest organisers had called for backing from across Europe, but the only reported rally by late afternoon was in Germany, where about 100 people marched in Berlin.

"We want to show that the movement in Greece isn't just about youths on the rampage but is a political movement," said Sofia Bemteza, 29, a Greek artist based there.

Police had cleared streets around the key Athens flashpoints and told residents not to venture out.

At the main rally, banners read "Mourning Is Not Enough, The Struggle Goes On."

Strikes and protests organised by a public employees' union over the Greek budget and anti-racism demonstrations -- which started Thursday as evening fell -- added to the turmoil.

Activists on Wednesday hung banners along the Acropolis monument and interrupted a state television broadcast in a bid to prolong their movement.

Meanwhile, a ballistics report on the death of Grigoropoulos was handed over to an investigating judge on Thursday.

The judge summoned lawyers for the police officer charged over the killing and the victim's family to inform them of the report's conclusions, a court source said.

Preliminary conclusions by medical examiners and experts working for the victim's family indicated damage to the bullet, suggesting it had touched a hard surface before hitting Grigoropoulos in the chest.

The officer, Epaminondas Korkoneas, 37, says he killed the boy by accident. His partner, Vassilios Saraliotis, 31, was charged with being an accomplice.

craig-oxley - December 24, 2008 05:58 AM (GMT)

'Greek Syndrome' is catching as youth take to streets

First it was Athens. Now the Continent's disillusioned youth is taking to the streets across Europe.

December 20, 2008
by John Lichfield
http://www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2903.htm#004

Europe exists, it appears. If Greek students sneeze, or catch a whiff of tear-gas, young people take to the streets in France and now Sweden. Yesterday, masked youths threw two firebombs at the French Institute in Athens. Windows were smashed but the building was not seriously damaged. Then youths spray-painted two slogans on the building. One said, "Spark in Athens. Fire in Paris. Insurrection is coming". The other read, "France, Greece, uprising everywhere".

It was a calculated and violent attempt to link disparate youth protest movements. Links between protests in Greece and France – and, to a lesser degree, unrest in Sweden – may seem tenuous, even non-existent. But social and political ailments and their symptoms transmit as rapidly as influenza in the television, internet and text-message age.

With Europe, and the world, pitching headlong into a deep recession, the "Greek Syndrome", as one French official calls it, was already being monitored with great care across the European Union. The attempt to politicise and link the disputes across EU frontiers may prove to be a random act of self-dramatisation by an isolated group on the Greek far left. But it does draw attention to the similarities – and many differences – between the simultaneous outbreaks of unrest in three EU countries.

Thousands of young Greeks have been rioting on and off for almost two weeks. They are protesting against the chaotic, and often corrupt, social and political system of a country still torn between European "modernity" and a muddled Balkan past. They can be said, in that sense, to be truly revolting.

The riots began with a mostly "anarchist" protest against the killing of a 15-year-old boy by police but spread to other left-wing groups, immigrants and at times, it seemed, almost every urban Greek aged between 18 and 30. The protesters claim that they belong to a sacrificed "€600" generation, doomed to work forever for low monthly salaries. French lycée (sixth-form) students took to the street in their tens of thousands this week and last to protest against modest, proposed changes in the school system and the "natural wastage" of a handful of teaching posts. In other words, they were engaged in a typical French revolution of modern times: a conservative-left-wing revolt, not for change but against it. The lycée students are, broadly, in favour of the status quo in schools, although they admit the cumbersome French education system does not serve them well.

But behind the unrest lie three other factors: a deep disaffection from the French political system; a hostility to capitalism and "globalism" and the ever-simmering unrest in the poor, multiracial suburbs of French cities.

In Malmo on Thursday night, young people threw stones at police and set fire to cars and rubbish bins. This appears to have been mostly a local revolt by disaffected immigrant and second-generation immigrant youths, joined by leftist white youths, against the closure of an Islamic cultural centre. As in Greece and France, the Swedish authorities believe the troubles have been encouraged, and magnified, by political forces of the far left.

There may be little direct connection between the events in the three countries but they were already connected in the minds of EU governments before yesterday's attack on the French cultural institute. The French President, Nicolas Sarkozy, forced his education minister, Xavier Darcos, to delay, then abandon his planned reform of the lycée system this week. Why the change? Largely because of the events in Greece, French officials say. There was a heated debate in the Elysée Palace last weekend. One faction of advisers and ministers wanted to push ahead with the school reforms (already much watered down). Another faction was disturbed at signs that the lycée protests, although relatively limited, were spinning out of control.

The student leaders were no longer in charge of their troops, they said. Violent elements were joining the marches from the poor, multi-racial suburbs. Far left and anarchist agitators were said to be getting involved. With the Greek riots on the TV every night, and the French economy heading into freefall, the officials feared the lycée protests could spark something much wider and more violent.

President Sarkozy agreed to give way. The lycée protests went ahead anyway. There were more students on the streets of French cities on Thursday, after the government backed down, than there were last week when the education minister insisted that he would press ahead. A few cars were burnt and overturned in Lyons and Lille and a score of protesters were arrested but the marches were mostly peaceful.

Students interviewed on the streets of Paris refused to accept that the reforms had been withdrawn. President Sarkozy was not in control, they said. He was "under orders from Brussels and Washington". The real motive was to take money out of the French education budget to "refloat the banks".

The Greek, French and Swedish protests do have common characteristics: a contempt for governments and business institutions, deepened by the greed-fired meltdown of the banks; a loose, uneasy alliance between mostly, white left-wing students and young second-generation immigrants; the sense of being part of a "sacrificed generation".

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/eu...ts-1205001.html

craig-oxley - December 26, 2008 02:18 AM (GMT)

Greece: More Protests, Mostly Peaceful

By REUTERS
Published: December 24, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/12/24/world/eu...OTESTS_BRF.html

After a two-day lull in the worst riots to hit Greece in decades, hundreds of anarchists marched through Athens on Tuesday and a gunman opened fire at a bus carrying 19 riot police officers. Two bullets hit the bus but no one was injured in the shooting, near a university campus in Athens. The anarchists chanted “cops, pigs, murderers” and waved flags in a largely peaceful protest during the third week of antigovernment protests since a teenager was fatally shot by the police.

craig-oxley - December 26, 2008 02:19 AM (GMT)

Shots fired, police car toppled as 2,000 protest in Athens

23 Dec 2008
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...C2VRc1B8NBL4XsQ

ATHENS (AFP) — Shots were fired at an anti-riot van in Athens on Tuesday and youths damaged a police car as some 2,000 students marched in protests that have rocked the capital since police killed a teenager.

At the start of the midday march, roughly a dozen youths toppled a police vehicle, with the officers inside escaping unscathed.

Earlier in the day, shots were fired at a riot police van in the Goudi district of Athens, missing the 23 officers on board but hitting the engine. One of the van's tyres also burst.

A group calling itself "Popular Action" claimed responsibility for the strike on Tuesday evening in an anonymous phone call to zougla.gr, the news website said.

Police said they found seven shells and two bullet remains from a 7.62 calibre rifle apparently fired from inside a park that forms part of the Athens university campus.

Greek media said a Kalashnikov rifle was used in the attack.

"All possibilities are under investigation," police spokesman Panagiotis Stathis told state television NET.

Youths have targeted police stations and torched police vehicles in three weeks of sporadic unrest over the killing of 15-year-old Alexis Grigoropoulos by a police bullet.

Around 2,000 university and high school students peacefully marched on parliament, shouting slogans against the police and the conservative government which is clinging to power by a one-seat majority in parliament.

Some protesters claimed that Grigoropoulos' death was not an accident, saying "the government, the cops and the state are guilty" and calling Prime Minister Costa Karamanlis "a fascist" who "can't stop us."

Upon reaching parliament, a group of demonstrators set fire to a large paper pig's head sporting a policeman's cap and dumped it at the feet of riot police.

Meanwhile a group of high school students staged a separate rally in front of the education ministry slated to be their last before the holidays.

The students, who are expected to decide in early January whether to continue their protests over the teenager's death, claim they still occupy about 700 schools and several universities in Greece. The education ministry claims only about 100 are occupied.

Grigoropoulos was fatally shot on December 6 by a police officer who claims he fired into the air whilst under attack by a group of youths.

The boy's death unleashed a wave of anger which initially degenerated into the worst rampage Greece has seen in decades with hundreds of stores in several cities vandalised and dozens looted in the days following his death.

The violence has since largely subsided, allowing Athenians to salvage a narrowed-down Christmas shopping season.

But skirmishes with young protesters continue around occupied university buildings which are off-limits to police under education laws dating from the restoration of democracy from the seven-year army junta in 1974.

Karamanlis's government was already in trouble from unpopular reforms and corruption scandals but the premier has vowed to stay on to help the country steer through the global financial crisis.

The depth of anti-government sentiment witnessed over the past fortnight has also cost the government dearly in opinion polls.

Socialist leader George Papandreou has overtaken Karamanlis for the first time as the preferred choice for prime minister, and a new survey by pollsters GPO on Monday said the socialists would sweep an election by a massive 22.4-percentage point margin over the ruling party.

Further trouble lies afield for the government, with university professors warning of fresh protests from January against a recent education reform and unions opposing an ongoing privatisation drive eyeing ports and Greece's cash-strapped Olympic Airlines.

The government's education reform is widely opposed as it sought to relax conditions under which police can enter and search university grounds.

craig-oxley - December 26, 2008 02:49 AM (GMT)

Riots push Greece to the edge

The riots are estimated to have cost businesses in the capital more than $1bn

By Malcolm Brabant
BBC News, Athens
Thursday, 25 December 2008
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/7798056.stm

Pulsating punk rock was stoking up the black-clad army of students outside the University of Athens, as, yet again, they prepared to march on parliament.

The Stranglers were singing: "Whatever happened to all the heroes? All the Shakespearoes? They watched their Rome burn."

The setting was appropriate: the Propylea, as the university's main building is known, resembles a temple from Greece's own glorious classical era.

All along Panepistimiou, or University Boulevard, security men in upscale jewellers, boutiques and the Attica department store, hastily lowered the electronic shutters.

The guards at the Bank of Greece retreated behind supposedly impregnable bronze doors, and steeled themselves for yet another assault on the symbols of wealth, prosperity and unbridled capitalism.

Since a policeman shot dead 15-year-old Alexis Grigoropoulos on 6 December, daily riots are estimated to have cost the entrepreneurs in the capital more than $1bn.

Economic crisis

In among the hooded tops Arab shawls was a man with owlish glasses and an immaculate mane of silvery, white hair.
The economic crisis is huge and Greece is showing, I think, the future for what will happen in other countries

Panos Garganas

Panos Garganas is a career protestor who has taken part in every annual 17 November march on the US embassy.

That march commemorates the day in 1973 when tanks of the US-backed military dictatorship smashed through the gates of the Polytechnic university and crushed a student uprising.

Whether it is a demonstration to support asylum seekers or to complain about the intrusion of privacy threatened by CCTV before the 2004 Olympic Games, Mr Garganas will be there.

He is a member of the hard left Socialist Workers' Party and is the total antithesis of the stereotypical rabid Trotskyite: unfailingly polite, articulate, and persuasively reasonable in his arguments.

I asked him to apply some historical context to the most serious civil disturbances in Greece since the fall of the colonels' military dictatorship 44 years' ago.

"I think we should see today's developments in terms of 1989," he replied. "Back then, it was the Eastern bloc that collapsed under the pressure of economic crisis, and popular movements in the streets. Now we are seeing the same in the West."
The unrest is fuelled by anger at high unemployment and unpopular reforms

"The economic crisis is huge and Greece is showing, I think, the future for what will happen in other countries. We could say that 2009, 20 years on, will see the collapse of Western capitalism."

I asked him if he was not simply looking at the recent unrest through the rose-tinted glasses of an old left-wing romantic.

"Well, yes, of course. I am all of those things you just said," he replied. "But this democracy is failing people and the present revolt is much deeper, it will last much longer, it will affect society much more profoundly."

"It does mean misery... in terms of people losing their jobs, their homes and their pensions. There's going to be a lot of suffering. But at the same time people are reacting, not in a resigned way, but with anger and with action and that's always hopeful."

The unrest across Greece is no longer an outpouring of youthful anger over the "martyrdom" of a schoolboy in the Athens district of Exarchia.

As Mr Garganas explained, for many protesters it is now a vigorous attempt both to topple the conservative government of Prime Minister Costas Karamanlis, and to create waves across Europe.

European fears

Further confirmation came from the mouth of Petros Constantinou, a bearded firebrand wearing wire-rimmed spectacles that might have fitted Leon Trotsky.
Many of the left-wing protesters want to see the government stand down

I asked him to justify the burning and looting of shops belonging to people not remotely connected to the death of Alexis Grigoropoulos.

"When we have revolutions, we don't drink tea in our saloons, we have fights in the streets," Mr Constantinou shouted.

So should Greece's European Union partners dismiss this talk of revolution as being little more than extremist rhetoric, or is there something more substantial to fear?

The riots have clearly unsettled France's President, Nicolas Sarkozy. He has postponed plans to reform the curriculum of secondary school pupils in case they ignite copycat protests.

"In the name of symbols, they can overthrow the country. They are regicidal," Mr Sarkozy told the French parliament. "Just look what's going on in Greece."

Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF), is also deeply concerned and has advised governments to spend more money in an effort to ease the global economic crisis.

In a BBC interview, Mr Strauss-Kahn spoke of 2009 as "really being a bad year".

"I'm especially concerned by the fact that our forecast, already very dark... will be even darker if not enough fiscal stimulus is implemented," he said.
An improptu public memorial has been set up at the site of the boy's death

"The question of having social unrest has been highlighted by journalists and I can understand that, but its only part of the problem," he added. "The problem is that the whole society is going to suffer."

At present, the demonstrations across Greece are mainly attracting students, high-school pupils, veteran leftist campaigners and members of the so called 700-euro generation - disenchanted graduates who are unable to break through the ceiling of this nation's minimum wage.

The working and middle classes are staying away, perhaps because of the petrol bombs and tear gas.

There is neither a co-coordinated plan of action, nor a charismatic revolutionary leader.

But Greek trades unions and university students are now trying to mobilise sympathisers who are watching the troubles on television rather than participating.

Sleeping giant stirring

Pay attention to the old-fashioned, Marxist-Leninist Communist Party of Greece (KKE). Remember them? If you are coming to Athens in 2009, pack a gas mask with your bikini, just in case

Despite the collapse of the Berlin Wall and the Soviet bloc, the Greek hammer and sickle has never conceded the demise of its ideology and has maintained a consistent level of support across the country of about 6 or 7%.

Since 1989, the KKE has appeared something of an anachronism, but the sleeping giant is stirring.

The communists have been among the more responsible politicians over the past fortnight, condemning the violence and exerting tight discipline over their protest rallies.

Intelligently, they are doing their utmost not to alienate the masses, whereas Syriza, the coalition of the left, supported by younger voters in the last general election, has been accused of stoking the flames.

Foreign income

Pay attention also to Greece's key sources of foreign income next year. If they fail, then Mr Constantinou's revolution could attract more foot soldiers.

Tourism and shipping each contribute around 20% towards Greece's national earnings.
The Straits of Salamis are filling up with empty, unused cargo vessels

The sight of smoke obscuring the Acropolis is likely to deter American tourists doing a grand Mediterranean tour.

The collapse of sterling against the euro means that British tourists, who help sustain Crete, Corfu, Halkidiki and other package holiday destinations, may choose to get their annual sun fix in Croatia or Turkey.

The desperation of Greek hoteliers will be used by British travel companies as an excuse to drive even harder bargains.

This year, during a break in Corfu, the owner of a quaint clifftop apartment complex told me that his colleagues were struggling to break even, as they were only getting five euros per bed, per night.

The crash earlier in 2008 of British travel firm XL has left scores of Greek hoteliers close to bankruptcy.

Some had been waiting a year for XL to pay their 2007 invoices. The demise of XL will mean that some island entrepreneurs will lose two years' income.

If you fly into Athens International Airport, take a look out of the window as you cross the Straits of Salamis between the port of Piraeus and the island of Salamina.
You could get $235,000 a day for transporting iron ore - now you can barely get $3,000

George Gratsos, President of the Hellenic Chamber of Shipping

This is the location of one of what was arguably the most important sea battle of all time.

In 480 BC, the Athenian navy destroyed the armada of King Xerxes of Persia and thus ensured that Western civilisation evolved under Greek, rather than Asian, influence.

Today the straits are filling up with dozens of cargo vessels, rocking at anchor and going nowhere. Their owners can no longer afford to run them.

According to George Gratsos, president of the Hellenic Chamber of Shipping, in May of this year, when cargo rates were at their peak, you could get $235,000 a day for transporting iron ore.

"Now you can barely get $3,000," he told me.

That amounts to less than a vessel's daily running costs.

Greek ship owners, who are amongst this country's richest and most powerful people, can afford to sit on their enormous financial cushions and ride out the economic crisis.

But what about the 100,000 Greeks who depend on the shipping industry for their livelihoods?

Most middle class Greeks have been working 16-hour days to provide the bare necessities of life.
Businesses in Athens are braced for further riots and more damage

Many are now facing ruin through no fault of their own.

So how can Europeans stop Greece's social uprising escalating?

Well, for a start, they could help by taking a holiday in Greece.

Whatever the dire threats of the would-be revolutionaries, the riots are not going to reach the thousands of idyllic beaches and inspiring archaeological sites.

But if you are coming to Athens in 2009, pack a gas mask with your bikini, just in case.

craig-oxley - December 28, 2008 08:08 AM (GMT)

Government and police cars, bank attacked in Greece

27 Dec 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...yNLQOpnhfZ5eAaw

ATHENS (AFP) — A Greek government official's car was firebombed in front of his house on Friday while assailants threw a Molotov cocktail at a bank and another group attacked a police car, authorities said.

Attacks on government and banking facilities are frequent in Greece, but they have been widespread since a 15-year-old boy was killed by police earlier this month, triggering a wave of violent youth protests against authorities.

The government car used by a junior environment minister, Stavros Kaloyannis, was hit by a petrol bomb early Friday while it was parked in front of his house in the northwestern city of Ioannina.

Assailants also threw a molotov cocktail at a branch of the Greek Farm Bank in Psychiko, a suburb of Athens, causing minor damage.

In the evening, a group of youths banged up a police car that was passing in front of an Athens hospital, where they had gathered in support of a union member who was hospitalised there after being attacked by unknown assailants.

The police officers fled and no one was injured.

Late Thursday, a commuter train was hit by bullets in the Athens suburb of Tavros. Police opened an investigation into the attack, in which no one was hit.

Earlier that day, seven cars were damaged in arson attacks on three dealerships in Athens while an agriculture ministry building and a bank were also targetted.

The attacks come after three weeks of daily protests over the fatal shooting of 15-year-old Alexis Grigoropoulos by a police officer on December 6.

The teenager's death sparked youth protests which degenerated into the worst rampage Greece has seen in decades with hundreds of shops smashed or looted in Athens and other cities.

The shopowners' union in Athens announced that it would exceptionally open stores in the capital on Sunday to encourage consumer spending in the wake of the damage caused by the protests.

The workers' union opposed the move, however, saying the government was trying to eliminate Sunday as a day off.

The Athens Chamber of Commerce said the protests caused 50 million euros (70 million dollars) in damages.

craig-oxley - December 28, 2008 08:09 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]Linkin Park - Shadow Of The Day
<object width="425px" height="360px" ><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"/><param name="wmode" value="transparent"/><param name="movie" value="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=20577105,t=1,mt=video,searchID=,primarycolor=,secondarycolor="/><embed src="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=20577105,t=1,mt=video,searchID=,primarycolor=,secondarycolor=" width="425" height="360" allowFullScreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent"/></object>[/dohtml]

http://vids.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...ideoid=20577105

craig-oxley - December 28, 2008 08:24 AM (GMT)

U.K CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE & WAR
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...p?showtopic=908

antipope - December 28, 2008 08:50 AM (GMT)

I respect Eric and your insights Craig, but I never see any info about the lie that is Greece?
Greece. The only country in the world that claims 99% ethnic purity. Yeah right.

Language such as Kione and flag was given to this 'New' country and renamed. History has been rewritten for this country in the 1900's? Yet no info on the horrible atrocities from this country mentioned.

Dig deep. There is a lot of gems to find on this country and the imports brought from Asia Minor who were forced to change their names to greek and forced to learn how to speak Greek.

Nice British East India Company flag that greece no uses. (Who is really behind this country's creation and why?)
http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...ny_flag.svg.png

http://www.nationmaster.com/encyclopedia/B...t-India-Company

I would love to know more about this country.

"Modern Greeks are direct descendents of the Ancient Greeks"
(The greatest victims of Greek lies are the Greeks themselves)

How can a region in the Balkans where modern Greece is located today, which has been open to a multitude of invasions, conquests and settlements, remain homogeneous and untouched for two thousand seven hundred years?

Ironically, as the Greeks claim, how can modern Macedonia, a region neighbouring modern Greece be so heterogeneous that it has completely lost its original identity?

These are questions that every Greek should be asking!

Ever since Philip II of Macedonia conquered the ancient City States at the conclusion of the battle of Chaeronea in 338 BC, the region south of Olympus has been without borders and open to all kinds of invasions and barbarian settlements.

THE BIG GREEK LIE: "Modern Greeks are direct descendents of the ancient Greeks"

There were no "Ancient Greeks" since the word "Greek" was not coined until after the Roman conquests, approximately 600 years after the establishment of the City States and approximately 150 years after they were conquered by the Macedonians.

It is also well known that the ancient City States were never united politically and never established themselves as a single state. In fact they existed politically independent from one another and fought each other for economic dominance of the region.

The name "Greece" was imposed on the modern Greek Kingdom by the Great Powers Britain, France and Russia. Modern Greeks call themselves Hellenes (Ellines) and their state Hellas (Ellas).

By using the name "Greek" to refer to both the ancient and modern people, the Greek state falsely implies descent for the modern Greeks from the ancients.

By using the name "Greece" to refer to both the ancient and modern states, the Greek State is falsely implying;

(1) continuity between the ancient City States and modern Greece, and

(2) that there was some sort of political unity between the ancient City States themselves where one did not exist..

In reality the words "Greece" and "Greek" were popularized by modern 19th century writers. There are no ancient maps or references with the words "Greece".

The Romans may have made some references to the ancient people living in Sicily as "Grecos" but they referred to the region south of Olympus as Achaia.

During the Ottoman era the people living south of Olympus called themselves Romeos (Romans).

Greece is a newly created state which never existed before the 19th century. The Kingdom of Greece, occupying the region of Morea, present day Peloponnesus, was created for the first time in 1829. Between 1829 and 1912 the Greeks enlarged their territory to present day Greece, by conquering Epirus, Thessaly and 51% of Macedonia.

At its inception Greece stated out with a small population of less than one million people, most of whom were Albanians, Slavs and Vlahs with a small minority of other ethnicities. By the time Greece conquered Epirus and Thessaly, its population grew to three times its original size. In 1907 it registered a population of 2,600,000. After it conquered Macedonia and exchanged populations with Turkey, its population tripled. In 1928 Greece registered 6,200,000 people. 1,100,000 of them were Christians, refugees from Asia Minor.

After the Treaty of Lausanne in July 1923, and after the population exchanges with Turkey, Greece declared itself homogenous consisting of 100% pure Greeks with a very small Muslim but ethnically Greek population.

It is estimated that after Macedonia was conquered, occupied and had some of its population evicted, more than one million Macedonians still remained and were included among the Greeks.

According to Greece however, there were no non-Greeks left in Macedonia after its population exchanges. Also, according to Greece, the ancient Macedonians were extinct, killed off by the Slavs around the 6th century AD during the so-called Slav invasions.

So the question that begs to be asked here is, "What nationality were these million or so people who remained in Macedonia and became part of Greece?" Many Greeks would argue that they were Bulgarians!

If that were the case, then how can the modern Greeks claim purity and homogeneity if at least 16% of its population in 1928 was non-Greek? What about its Vlah, Slav, Albanian and Turkish elements? Clearly they are not Greeks, let alone being direct descendents of the ancient Greeks?

Even this small argument shows that there is something "fishy" about these Greek claims.

For over a century and a half Greek State institutions, organizations and individuals have been making unproven and unfounded allegations that the modern Greeks

are direct descendents of the ancients. To this day they have shown no evidence to prove their claims. In fact the opposite is true. There is ample evidence that proves that this particular modern Greek claim is an outright BIG Greek lie.

This exact issue was tackled by Historian John Shea in chapter 4 of The Great Ethnic Mix of Greece, pages 77 to 96, in his book "Macedonia and Greece, The Struggle to Define a New Balkan Nation". Among other things, John Shea proves that even the ancient people were not homogeneous.

"It has been estimated that in classical times the number of slaves in Attica was roughly equal to the number of free inhabitants, or around 100,000. In Sparta there was an even greater proportion of slaves, and most of them, the helots, were Messenians. While the slaves of Athens were a wide racial mix and therefore less likely to unite on the basis of a common language, these Messenian helots of Sparta all spoke Greek, and had a kind of group self-consciousness. Thus they presented 'special problems of security for their Spartan masters, whose numbers were constantly on the decline.' Changes in the ethnic composition of Greek city-states are illustrated by the comments about the case of Piso. Piso, who had been the recipient of an unhelpful decision by a vote of the Athenian city assembly, 'made a violent speech in which he said that the latter-day Athenians had no right to identify themselves with the great Athenians of the days of Pericles, Demosthenes, Aeschylus, and Plato. The ancient Athenians had been extirpated by repeated wars and massacres and these were mere mongrels, degenerates, and the descendants of slaves. He said that any Roman who flattered them as if they were the legitimate heirs of those ancient heroes was lowering the dignity of the Roman name.' Such historical ideas make it clear that even two thousand years ago the notion of ethnic purity amongst the Greeks was difficult to sustain. The ethnic mix continued over the next two thousand years. As Nicol has observed, 'The ancient Greeks were, after all, of very mixed ancestry; and there can be no doubt that the Byzantine Greeks, both before and after the Slav occupation, were even more heterogenous'." (Pages 83 and 84, John Shea, Macedonia and Greece, The Struggle to Define a New Balkan Nation)

And there you have it!

THE TRUTH: The modern Greeks are not only NOT direct descendents of the ancients, but their Greekness is a myth, a modern 19th century creation.

antipope - December 28, 2008 08:57 AM (GMT)

MONARCHY

...of Bavarian and Danish origin.

FIRST HEAD OF STATE

'Ioannis Kapodistrias'...real name Giovanni Capo d'Istria (an Italian), of Venetian nobility residing in Corfu.

FIRST PRIME MINISTER

Josef Ludwig von Armansperg (a German), president of Otto's Privy Council.

CURRENT PRIME MINISTER

Kostas Karamanlis (an ethnic Vlach from Asia Minor).

LEGAL SYSTEM

Georg Ludwig von Maurer (a German), devised the modern Greek penal code and civil procedure.

NATIONAL FLAG

Blue, white colours and stripes (of Bavarian origin), and the cross (of Danish origin)...chosen to honor the fact that the modern Greek Royal family is...of Bavarian and Danish origin.

NATIONAL ANTHEM

Written by 'Nikolaos Mantzaros'...real name Niccoló Manzaro (an Italian), of Venetian nobility residing in Corfu.

NATIONAL DRESS

The Fustanella (Albanian).

NATIONAL MUSIC
Rembetiko - Rembetiku (Turkish), Anatolian peasant music.

NATIONAL DANCE

Zorba's dance...created in 1964 by Mexican American actor Anthony Quinn (Antonio Rodolfo Quinn Oaxaca) for the movie 'Zorba the Greek' where Quinn, in an improvised effort to portray a heavily intoxicated individual attempting to dance, unknowingly created modern Greece's national dance.

CUISINE

'Dolmades'- Dolma (middle eastern).
'Tzatziki'- Cacik (Turkish).
'Gyros/Yeeros'- Döner kebab (Turkish).
'Keftedes'- Kofta (Turkish, middle eastern).
'Loukoumades'- Lokum (Turkish).
'Baklava'- Baklava (Turkish).
'Greek Coffee'- Turkish Coffee (Turkish).
'Ouzo'- Arak (Turkish).

craig-oxley - December 28, 2008 10:26 PM (GMT)

Study who issues all these flags and see how it all ties up. The city of Athens is tied to the Akhenaton bloodlines such as the Breakspear's and others I will expose shortly. Athens is a power center along with Jerusalem and Istanbul controlled from Rome.

zenmodi - December 29, 2008 08:16 PM (GMT)

greek riots and agents provocateurs

This video shows where the violent groups in greece really come from.
Its mainly agents provocateurs destroying cars, banks and other stuff. The riots are probably just another kind of state sponsored terror to take europe into a police state dictatorship.

Also there was a greek guy posting in a german forum, that he was on a peacefull demonstration with a few thousand people and he catched a big car, that happened came around the corner with some in his opinion agents provovateurs, all black masked etc., they sprang out and made like 15 minutes extreme terror, stepped in and were gone again.

IloveJFKJr - December 29, 2008 09:00 PM (GMT)

From my blog on MySpace:
http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...riendID=4832211

Image Number 13 is my personal favorite. :)

********** My Response**********
What I hope is that these Greek protesters have not given more fuel to, for and towards the Jesuit/Vatican lead NWO Cabal worldwide police state. And anarchy isn't exactly cool either.

Regarding picture number 7, left and right wing.... that's all pure b.s. Nothing but a concoction made up by that NWO Cabal/Cartel and it's one of their tools/weapons/ methods to control and enslave the people one way or another through different means.
********** The Introduction to the Images & the Images Are From A MySpace Bulletin*****
---------- Bulletin Message ----------
From: Anti-NWO
Date: Dec 16, 2008 8:00 PM
---------- Bulletin Message ----------
From: frEE faLL ~ Blindstein
Date: Dec 16, 2008 8:27 PM
From: JERM
From: Guinea: The 1930's Smut Peddler
From: Redarted Special Records
http://www. boston. com/bigpicture/2008/12/2008_greek_riots. html

this is an AMAZING story look at it!

2008 Greek riots..
..On the night of Saturday, December 6th, two Special Guards of the Greek police clashed with a small group of young men. The exact details of what took place are still unclear, but it is known that one of the Guards fired three shots, and one of those bullets caused the death of 15-year-old Alexander Grigoropoulos - whether the injury was made by an accidental ricochet or deliberate shot remains to be determined. The two Guards are now in jail awaiting trial, the shooter charged with homicide. This incident sparked an immediate and widespread response in the form of angry demonstrations and riots in many Greek cities that have continued at varying levels to this day - though dimming in intensity recently. Alexander's death appears to have been a catalyst, unleashing widespread Greek anger towards many issues - police mistreatment of protesters, unwelcome education reforms, economic stagnation, government corruption and more.
(37 photos total)....

..A policeman looks toward burning barricades during riots in Athens December 7, 2008.
(REUTERS/John Kolesidis) .....

.....2..

Protesters fight with riot police defending a police station in central Athens, late December 13, 2008.
(OLIVIER LABAN-MATTEI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....3..

This undated photo made at a unknown location shows 15-year-old Alexandros Grigoropoulos. Some of the worst riots Greece has seen in years began within hours of the fatal shooting of Alexandros Grigoropoulos on Saturday night in the central Athens district of Exarchia.
(AP Photo/Eurokinissi) .....

.....4..

Mourners carry the coffin of Alexandros Grigoropoulos, 15, during his funeral in Athens December 9, 2008. In the outskirts of Athens, more than 5,000 people dressed in black gathered at a funeral for the 15-year-old boy whose shooting by police on Saturday has triggered Greece's worst riots in decades. (REUTERS/Oleg Popov) .....

.....5..

The policeman (head down) who is facing murder charges for the shooting of teenager Alexandros Grigoropoulos, 15, is escorted by police as he enters a prosecutor's office in Athens, December 10, 2008. The policeman testified that he fired warning shots in self-defence when a gang of youths threw firebombs at him, court sources said. A Greek prosecutor ordered two policemen to be sent to prison pending trial for the shooting of Grigoropoulos which has sparked five days of rioting in Greece, a court official said on Wednesday. One of the policemen has been charged with murder and the other as an accomplice. "They are both ordered to be held in prison pending trial," said the official, who declined to be named.
(REUTERS/Stringer) .....

.....6..

A protester holds a molotov coctail next to a burning barricade in athens on December 8, 2008. Fury at the fatal police shooting of a schoolboy, 15-year-old Alexandros Grigoropoulos, erupted in a third day of rioting across Greece on Monday, with youths burning banks and shops, attacking hotels and clashing with the security forces.
(LOUISA GOULIAMAKI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....7..

Students demonstrate in front of the police headquarters of Athens, on December 15 2008. Riot squads ringed Athens police headquarters as Greek protesters targeted state institutions, while the right-wing government faced new headaches with the re-emergence of a landswap scandal.
(OLIVIER LABAN-MATTEI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....8..

A riot policeman is immersed in fire from a thrown molotov cocktail after a demonstration in central Athens on December 12, 2008.
(Kostas Tsironis/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....9..A riot policeman in flames runs to escape - the flames soon extinguished - during a riot in Athens December 12, 2008.
(REUTERS/John Kolesidis) .....

.....10..

A protester shouts at riot police in central Athens on Tuesday, Dec. 9, 2008. Athens and other Greek cities were ravaged by three successive nights of rioting after police shot teenager Alexandros Grigoropoulos dead.
(AP Photo/Petros Karadjias) .....

.....11..

Youths vandalize the inside of a bank branch during a night of riots in Athens on December 08, 2008.
(Angelos Tzortzinis/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....12..

At the Foreign Ministry's diplomatic school in Athens, set aflame by protesters, two women wait in a smoking window for rescue by firemen on December 8, 2008. (REUTERS/Nikolas Kominis) .....

.....13..

Athens' giant Christmas tree burns in front of the Greek parliament in Athens December 8, 2008. Protesters set fire to a major department store in central Athens and torched the city's giant Christmas tree outside parliament as anti-government protests worsened.
(REUTERS/John Kolesidis) .....

.....14..

Greek riot police spray tear gas to keep protesters out of the parliament building during a demonstration in central Athens, Greece, Friday Dec. 12, 2008. (AP Photo/Bela Szandelszky) .....

.....15..

Protesters watch as a car is englufed in flames after a demonstration in central Athens on December 12, 2008.
(Kostas Tsironis/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....16..

Young students offer flowers to riot police while others blocked off Syntagma (Parliament) Square on December 13, 2008, following more than a week of clashes over the police killing of a 15-year-old.
(LOUISA GOULIAMAKI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....17..

A Greek protester runs from tear gas used by riot police while guarding the parliament building during a demonstration in central Athens, Greece, Friday Dec. 12, 2008.
(AP Photo/Bela Szandelszky) .....

.....18..

Protesters clash with riot police during a demonstration in central Athens on December 12, 2008.
(OLIVIER LABAN-MATTEI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....19..

A riot policeman stands outside the National Technical University of Athens Tuesday amid the thick smoke of caused by tear gas on Tuesday, Dec. 9, 2008. (AP Photo/Petros Giannakouris) .....

.....20..

A youth holds a candle and a red rose in front of the Greek Parliament during a demonstration in Athens on December 13, 2008.
(ARIS MESSINIS/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....21..

A statue of Rigas Feraios, a Greek writer and revolutionary who died in 1798, stands vandalized with an anarchy symbol outside the Athens University on December 12, 2008.
(ARIS MESSINIS/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....22..

A member of the riot police walks near flames outside Athens Polytechnic during riots on December 13, 2008 in Athens, Greece. Small bands of Greek rioters hurling firebombs attacked an environment ministry building, shops and banks in Athens during the eighth day of protests following the police killing of a teenager. (Milos Bicanski/Getty images) .....

.....23..

A riot police officer walks next a burning building in the center of Athens as riots went on for a third day in the Greek capital on Monday, Dec. 8, 2008. (AP Photo/Petros Giannakouris) .....

.....24..

Protesters, unseen, aim a green laser pointer at riot policemen during clashes between protesters and riot police in Athens, Saturday, Dec. 13, 2008. (AP Photo/Petros Karadjias) .....

.....25..

Mannequins burn during riots in the northern Greek town of Thessaloniki December 8, 2008.
(REUTERS/Grigoris Siamidis (GREECE) .....

.....26..

A firefighter puts out a fire started by rioters in the northern Greek city of Thessaloniki. Rioters smashed, burned and looted buildings in several Greek cities, Monday, Dec. 8, 2008.
(AP Photo/Nikolas Giakoumidis) .....

.....27..

A riot policeman is seen amidst a cloud of tear gas fired by police during riots in central Athens, Wednesday Dec. 10, 2008.
(AP Photo/Lefteris Pitarakis) .....

.....28..

Protesters march during a demonstration in the northern Greek city of Thessaloniki on December 10, 2008. Protesters hurled rocks today at security forces in Greece's second city of Thessaloniki and were fought off with tear gas, police said. The clashes occurred as around 2,000 demonstrators made their way towards a regional government ministry office protected by a police cordon.
(SAKIS MITROLIDIS/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....29..

A protester prepares to launch a stone with a slingshot at policemen during riots in Athens December 10, 2008.
(REUTERS/Yiorgos Karahalis) .....

.....30..

Greek riot police go after protesters, not seen, that had thrown molotov cocktails, as fire fighters spray foam on a burning vehicle during a violent protest in central Athens, Friday Dec. 12, 2008.
(AP Photo/Lefteris Pitarakis).....

.....31..

A woman writes the plate number on the hood of her burnt-out car parked opposite a burned store in Athens on December 11, 2008.
(LOUISA GOULIAMAKI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....32..

A protester clashes with police during riots at central Athens December 11, 2008.
(REUTERS/Yiorgos Karahalis) .....

.....33..

A protester throws a stone at riot police during a demonstration outside of a regional government ministry office in the northern Greek city of Thessaloniki on December 10, 2008.
(DIMITAR DILKOFF/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....34..

Students shout at riot police outside the police headquarters during a demonstration in Athens on December 15, 2008.
(LOUISA GOULIAMAKI/AFP/Getty Images) .....

.....35..

A man's hand drips blood as he stands in front of riot policemen during a demonstration in Athens December 9, 2008.
(REUTERS/John Kolesidis) .....

.....36..

A woman, seen through a shattered storefront, clears debris inside a riot-damaged travel agency in central Athens on Tuesday, Dec. 9, 2008.
(AP Photo/Petros Karadjias) .....

.....37..

A boy stands before a burning barricade in the northern Greek city of Thessaloniki as rioters smashed, burned and looted buildings in several Greek cities on Monday, Dec. 8, 2008.
(AP Photo/Nikolas Giakoumidis)

zenmodi - January 2, 2009 04:24 PM (GMT)

its interesting how very similar the greek police logo, pic 34, is to the ihs jesuit logo. more about greek police in civil as provocateurs and rioters.

craig-oxley - January 5, 2009 12:58 AM (GMT)

Riot police called out in London as protest ends in skirmishes

By Emily Dugan, Kaarina Miles and Richard Osley
Sunday, 4 January 2009

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-...es-1224474.html

Riot police were dispatched to the Israeli embassy in London last night as a day of protests across Europe degenerated into ugly skirmishes.

In London Israeli flags were set ablaze and surging crowds were penned back by police with shields and batons. Some protesters were in tears, claiming they were being stopped from leaving peacefully, and organisers said they would complain about police heavy-handedness. Others, growing more aggressive as news of Israel's ground invasion spread, threw missiles while police tried to drive them back. Late into the evening, several hundred were still staring down officers outside the embassy.

The London ambulance service said it had helped one man with a head injury and others with minor bruises after sending a team of 25 to the scene.

Tens of thousands initially took to the streets, even as Israeli forces were firing shells from the border of Gaza. In London, where the largest rally was held, Trafalgar Square turned to a sea of black, white, red and green – Palestinian national colours – as what organisers claimed were up to 55,000 people showed up in the largest British demonstration for the Palestinian cause. Police claimed the size of the protest was far lower.

In the crowd was the singer Annie Lennox, the comedian Alexei Sayle, Tony Benn and George Galloway. Lennox told the crowd: "We are looking at a huge human rights tragedy in front of us. The idea of an air assault combined with a ground war in such a tightly packed area as Gaza is unimaginable. It will be a bloodbath. Hopefully now we will see dialogue, dialogue, dialogue."

The thrust of the protest was aimed at the British government's inaction over the Israeli attacks on Gaza, as the onslaught started its second week. One marcher, Omar Lemrini, 45, helped to carry a fake coffin covered in images of dead civilians and children. "This is the second Holocaust," he said. "It's a question of conscience now."

Some 30 organisations, including the British Muslim Initiative, the Stop the War Coalition and the Palestine Solidarity Campaign, joined forces for the protest. Hemmed in by police, the marchers resorted to the symbolic throwing of shoes into Downing Street. Hundreds of old shoes were hurled over barriers and gates to represent the Palestinian lives lost in the bombing. The gesture echoed the protest by Iraqi journalist Muntadar al-Zaidi, who threw his shoes at President Bush last month in protest at US "war crimes".

David Carr, 45, a nurse, contorted his face in fury as he picked up his battered brown shoe and tossed it over the railings: "I helped search for the people who were injured in the London bomb blast, so I know what it means," he said. Two people broke through the police barrier to make a dash for Downing Street.

The protests were mirrored elsewhere with marches in France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Spain, Holland and Turkey. In Edinburgh and Glasgow, around 1,000 were involved in marches which police said passed peacefully. In Paris, 20,000 demonstrators descended on the city centre chanting "Israeli murder".

14april2000 - January 14, 2009 03:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Wednesday, 14 January 2009

Group claims Greek police attacks

http://news.bbc.co.uk/go/pr/fr/-/2/hi/europe/7828600.stm

A left-wing militant group has claimed responsibility for shooting and seriously injuring a 21-year-old police officer last week, police say.

In a statement sent to a newspaper, Revolutionary Struggle also said it was behind a gun attack on a police bus on 23 December, in which no-one was hurt.

Revolutionary Struggle has carried out attacks before, including firing a rocket at the US embassy in Athens.

Analysts say they fear Greece's recent unrest could fuel domestic terrorism.

The attacks follow Greece's worst riots in decades, sparked by the fatal police shooting of a teenager in Athens in early December.

Link to November 17

Police said Revolutionary Struggle had sent a pamphlet to the weekly Pontiki newspaper, claiming responsibility for the 23 December attack on the bus, the 5 January shooting of a policeman, and a failed bomb attack on Shell's headquarters in Athens.

"The anti-terrorist squad has gone to the Pontiki weekly's offices and is investigating," police spokesman Panagiotis Stathis told Reuters.

It was not clear whether Revolutionary Struggle had given any reason for their attacks.

The anti-capitalist group is seen by some as Greece's most dangerous militant threat, following the break-up of the November 17 organisation in 2002.

The US state department says Revolutionary Struggle has "aligned itself with the ideology of N17" and may have incorporated some of its former members.

It believes the group is behind several attacks, including the 2004 murder of a Greek guard outside the British defence attache's residence, and a bomb attack on the Greek culture minister in 2006.

craig-oxley - February 2, 2009 01:55 AM (GMT)

Unions condemn delegates on crisis

Robin Pagnamenta
The TimesJanuary 30, 2009
http://business.timesonline.co.uk/tol/busi...icle5614520.ece

The gloom surrounding this year's World Economic Forum descended into confrontation yesterday as international labour leaders launched a withering attack on the 1,400 business executives and 41 heads of government at Davos over what the labour leaders alleged was their failure to respond effectively to a deepening crisis of their own creation.

Guy Ryder, the general secretary of the International Trade Union Confederation (ITUC), said that the current financial turmoil had triggered a social timebomb that would lead to deepening civil unrest and soaring crime.

The comments from the confederation, which represents 168 million workers in 157 countries, are the most ferocious example yet of a backlash that has persuaded many who attend frequently to stay away from Davos this year. Yesterday Alistair Darling, the Chancellor, became the latest political figure to stay away from the meeting, after a similar move by David Miliband, the Foreign Secretary.

Mr Ryder, speaking as strikes involving hundreds of thousands of workers erupted across France and Germany, told The Times: "We are on the road to serious social instability, which could be extremely dangerous in some countries to democracy itself."

Related Links
Alistair Darling pulls out of Davos
Davos diary: Daily roundup
Hurtling ride from boom to bust
He said: “Davos does not make me at all confident. I don’t see any of the leadership here that is needed to get us out of this crisis . . . There is very little contrition here.”

The ITUC warned that around the world more than 50 million jobs could be lost this year and that more than 200 million people would be driven into absolute poverty. The confederation said that the financial crisis had arisen because of “rampant speculation and financial profiteering” and that new global financial architecture needed to be established to “support regulation and ensure coherence”.

Sharan Burrow, the president of the Australian Council of Trade Unions, said that the world was now witnessing the human cost of “casino capitalism” as the impacts of rising unemployment and home repossessions and of plunges in savings and pension funds hit millions of families.

Ms Burrow said: “Why shouldn’t working people be angry? Their money is being used to stabilise the financial system, but it is their wealth, their jobs and the welfare of their children that is being stripped away.”

The ITUC said that it was calling on business and political leaders in Davos to agree on a comprehensive recovery-and-reform package to protect jobs and kick-start a recovery, including a coordinated fiscal stimulus, a strengthening of unemployment and social security schemes and emergency IMF loans for developing countries without austerity conditions.

The worsening atmosphere of blame and retribution in Davos came after the publication this week by the Geneva-based International Labour Organisation of figures which showed that global unemployment would rise to 230 million this year, or 7.1 per cent of the world’s workforce.

Stephen Roach, the chairman of Morgan Stanley Asia, said that US consumers were only at the start of a rebalancing phase that would last several years and cut spending and boost saving levels. He said that global growth would be anaemic at about 2.5 per cent for the next three years.

However, Mr Ryder issued a blunt assessment of this year’s World Economic Forum. “The certainties that have defined Davos for the past ten years have collapsed,” he said. “We are witnessing the collapse of an entire system of ideas.”

The remarks reflected a growing theme at the WEF of who to blame for the crisis – an issue that Bill Clinton sought to address at an earlier session. The former US President said: “There’s a lot of fear out there in the economy . . . But I also believe that this is not the time to pick new fights, either. We have to get out of this together.”

It came as Jean-Claude Trichet pointed the finger at financial markets calling on them to refrain from putting pressure on banks to hold on to more capital as that was aggravating the economic downturn.

The European Central Bank President said: “It is not our position, and we will do all that we can to pass the message that we are not in agreement with that. That would augment the pro-cyclicality of the present period.”

Since the collapse of Lehman Brothers last September, investors have been increasingly wary of those banks with relatively low capital ratios, thus encouraging banks to hoard funds at the expense of lending to business and investing. “What the markets are suggesting is notappropriate,” he said and called on banks to resume normal business practices and regain some of their lost confidence.

Private companies “have to get back to a normal horizon of investment,” he said.

craig-oxley - February 2, 2009 09:47 AM (GMT)

Crisis may 'spark social unrest'

Sunday, 1 February 2009

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/davos/7862679.stm

Europe faces the risk of more social unrest unless measures are taken to quickly tackle the global economic crisis, France's finance minister says.

Christine Lagarde said trust in the financial system needs to be restored.

Leaders need to send a clear, understandable signal to ordinary people about how governments were intending to act, she added.

She said that action should be taken by the G20 summit taking place in London in April.

"We're facing two major risks: one is social unrest and the second is protectionism," she told the World Economic Forum in Davos.

"We need to restore confidence in the systems and confidence at large," she added.

On Saturday, hundreds of people demonstrated in Geneva and Davos to protest against the World Economic Forum.

Carrying banners reading "you are the crisis" and throwing snowballs at security guards, the demonstrators said those at the forum were not qualified to fix the world's problems.

Governments in France, Russia and Iceland have faced angry protests from citizens upset by their handling of the economic crisis.

French rail and air services were disrupted on Thursday as huge crowds took to the streets.

Iceland's coalition government collapsed on Monday under the strain of the financial crisis.

craig-oxley - February 10, 2009 01:35 PM (GMT)

Riots around the World because of skyrocketing Unemployment

http://www.videonewslive.com/view/301419/r...ng_unemployment

[dohtml]<object width="450" height="353"><param name="movie" value="http://www.videonewslive.com/movieplayer.swf" /><param name="wmode" value="transparent" /><param name="FlashVars" value="vidpath=http://www.videonewslive.com/upload_videos/1567.flv" /><embed src="http://www.videonewslive.com/movieplayer.swf" FlashVars="vidpath=http://www.videonewslive.com/upload_videos/1567.flv" width="450" height="353" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer" /></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 19, 2009 06:20 PM (GMT)

Remember how the Papal Bloodline wish for dissent and chaos in order to destroy this system for their new facist one. -Craig

PROMOTION OF DISENT ON CNBC
http://www.cnbc.com/id/15840232?video=1039849853

craig-oxley - February 21, 2009 04:30 AM (GMT)

Brzezinski: ‘Hell, There Could Be Even Riots’

VIDEO FLV FORMAT

Brzezinski fears class warfare. Not Mika. Zbigniew. And not Barney-Frank-on-Meet-the-Press class warfare. Real, blood-in-the-streets riots.

Jimmy Carter's former National Security Adviser expressed his concern about the possibility of riots on Morning Joe today. To stave them off, he proposes the creation of a voluntary National Solidarity Fund, whose contributors would be those who made out very well in recent times.

JOE SCARBOROUGH: **You also talked about the possibility of class conflict**.

ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI: I was worrying about it because we're going to have millions and millions of unemployed, people really facing dire straits. And we're going to be having that for some period of time before things hopefully improve. And at the same time there is public awareness of this extraordinary wealth that was transferred to a few individuals at levels without historical precedent in America . . . And **you sort of say to yourself: what's going to happen in this society when these people are without jobs, when their families hurt, when they lose their homes, and so forth?**

We have the government trying to repair: repair the banking system, to bail the housing out. But what about the rich guys? Where is it? [What are they] doing?

It sort of struck me, that **in 1907, when we had a massive banking crisis, when banks were beginning to collapse, there were going to be riots in the streets**. Some financiers, led by J.P. Morgan, got together. He locked them in his library at one point. He wouldn't let them out until 4:45 AM, until they all kicked in and gave some money to stabilize the banks: there was no Federal Reserve at the time.

Where is the monied class today? Why aren't they doing something: the people who made billions, millions. I'm sort of thinking of Paulson, of Rubin. Why don't they get together, and why don't they organize a National Solidarity Fund in which they call on all of those who made these extraordinary amounts of money to kick some back in to [a] National Solidarity Fund?

A bit later, Zbig made his fears explicit.

BRZEZINSKI: And if we don't get some sort of voluntary National Solidarity Fund, at some point there'll be such political pressure that Congress will start getting in the act, there's going to be growing conflict between the classes and if people are unemployed and really hurting, **hell, there could be even riots!**

Note: This might have been Zbig's first Morning Joe appearance since he sneeringly dismissed Scarborough as "stunningly superficial." Unfortunately, from a selfish entertainment-value perspective, there was no renewal of those fireworks, all parties being on their best behavior. Mika, apparently off on vacation, is certainly relieved.

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 12:27 PM (GMT)

Police fear UK 'summer of **rage**'

Monday, 23 February 2009
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/7905172.stm

Police are preparing to face a "summer of rage" in the UK as people join protests over the economic downturn, says a senior Met Police officer.

"Known activists" were likely to foment unrest, with the recession creating more "footsoldiers" to join them, Supt David Hartshorn told the Guardian.

The G20 meeting of leading and developing nations in London in April is expected to be a focus of protests.

Supt Hartshorn heads Scotland Yard's public order branch.

He is regularly briefed on potential civil unrest.

The officer said that the established activists "would be good at motivating people, but they haven't had the 'footsoldiers' to actually carry out [protests].

"Obviously the downturn in the economy, unemployment, repossessions, changes that. Suddenly there is the opportunity for people to mass protest."

He added: "We've got G20 coming and I think that is being advertised on some of the sites as the highlight of what they see as a 'summer of rage'."

The banks, particularly those that paid large bonuses despite receiving billions of pounds of taxpayers' money, had become "viable targets", Supt Hartshorn said.

The year has already seen wildcat strikes across the UK in sympathy with British workers protesting at the use of foreign labour at Lindsey Oil Refinery in Lincolnshire.

On Saturday, about 100,000 joined a march in Dublin to protest about the Irish government's handling of the country's recession.

Greece, France and Iceland have also seen protests over the economic crisis.

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 05:46 PM (GMT)

Urban Warfare Drills Linked To Coming Economic Rage

Expectancy of riots leads authorities to prepare for mass civil unrest

Paul Joseph Watson
Monday, February 23, 2009
http://www.prisonplanet.com/urban-warfare-...nomic-rage.html

Urban warfare training drills are taking place across the country as top analysts as well as officials predict a potential “summer of rage” across Europe and America as civil unrest from the economic fallout builds.

Earlier this month, 150 U.S. troops from the U.S. Special Operations Command whizzed around the streets of New Orleans in military helicopters and even dropped bombs in what officials described as a “training event”.

An Iowa National Guard training exercise in Arcadia, Iowa, scheduled for April was originally billed as an “invasion” before public opposition caused the drill to be scaled back. The exercise included Guard troops patrolling streets, searching houses and confiscating firearms.

No less than 2,200 U.S. Marines were also involved in urban operations training in Richmond, VIrginia, throughout January, drills that involved landing troops in populated areas, allowing military pilots to “familiarize themselves with the area.”

Military choppers hovered precariously low over parking lots as citizens were acclimated to seeing active duty military assets engaged in law enforcement style activities.

Watch a clip filmed by a startled Richmond resident who wasn’t even aware that Marines were conducting drills due to scant forewarning on behalf of authorities and the media.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2iOl3z5mpA8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2iOl3z5mpA8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Are such drills really for the purpose of preparing troops for foreign combat zones? Undoubtedly - but other factors indicate that the drills may very well also be aimed at preparing troops for dealing with mass civil unrest as the economic crisis worsens.

There's no question that U.S. authorities have been closely observing riots that have toppled governments in Iceland and Latvia and also threatened to do so in several other European countries. The fact that they have contingency plans in place to deal with such scenarios should they unfold in America cannot be disputed.

Indeed, before a media exposé forced them into a denial, Northcom revealed that one of the duties of at least 20,000 active duty troops that are being placed inside the United States would be dealing with "civil unrest and crowd control".

Meanwhile, millions of dollars that were set aside as part of the so-called bailout have in fact been handed over to local police departments and spent on military tools like armored vehicles, unmanned aerial surveillance drones and high-powered firearms for SWAT teams.

In addition, with many predicting that Mexico is on the verge of collapse as a result of the economic crisis and the out of control drug war, Texas officials have already established contingency plans to deal with an influx of immigrants, a program that would only address "law enforcement concerns" and not humanitarian needs.

HR 645, otherwise known as the National Emergency Centers Establishment Act, would mandate the expansion of FEMA detention camps which would likely to be used to detain illegal immigrants as well as rioting American citizens.

The prospect of widespread rioting at some stage this year is a scenario feared by many.

Police in the UK are preparing for a "summer of rage" and mass protests against the mishandling of the economic crisis by the government.

The U.S. Army War College in November released a white paper called Known Unknowns: Unconventional 'Strategic Shocks' in Defense Strategy Development. The report warned that the military must be prepared for a "violent, strategic dislocation inside the United States," which could be provoked by "unforeseen economic collapse," "purposeful domestic resistance," "pervasive public health emergencies" or "loss of functioning political and legal order." The "widespread civil violence," the document said, "would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security."

Numerous other public figures, including Senator Christopher Dodd, leading economist Nouriel Roubini, top trend researcher Gerald Celente, the head of the International Monetary Fund, the head of the World Trade Organization, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, former national security director Zbigniew Brzezinski, and Director of National Intelligence Dennis C. Blair have all warned of coming civil unrest and global instability.

Considering the expectancy for riots, it would be naive to dismiss the notion that the increasing amount of urban warfare drills taking place across the U.S. are not at least partially to prepare troops to undertake law enforcement duties should civil unrest as a consequence of the economic fallout threaten a collapse in social order.

craig-oxley - February 24, 2009 06:05 PM (GMT)

Sci-fi Raytheon riot control

http://www.yachtingmonthly.com/auto/newsde...2711ymnews.html

What has Raytheon, the USA company that made radar equipment for yachts, got in common with sci-fi riot control?

Two years ago the UK Ministry of Defence's Strategic Trends depicted an alarming futuristic scenario in which middle-class radicals could engage in revolutionary activity with violent 'flashmobs', threatening the authorities with lawless disorder.

There are growing signs that these predictions may turn true. Remember the Greek riots following the police shooting of a teenager? Recently, police confronted demonstrators protesting deteriorating economic conditions and political corruption in Latvia, Lithuania and Bulgaria. There have been smaller demonstrations in Spain, Turkey, Denmark and Italy.

'These disturbances are another consequence of the bursting of the speculative capitalist bubble and the illusion of unlimited prosperity that once sustained it,' says journalist Matthew Carr.

The US military sees the modern city as the battleground of the 21st century. Now it's reported that the Pentagon is experimenting with an array of weapons, including the Active Denial System (ADS), a microwave 'ray gun' designed by Raytheon, which directs unbearable heat on the skin from a 2km distance and is specifically designed for crowd dispersal.

Other ongoing projects include acoustic devices and Pulsed Energy Projectiles (PEPs) which hurl plasma at crowds, causing 'pain and temporary paralysis'. These weapons were originally intended for the urban battlegrounds of the Third World. 'But if Barack Obama fails to reactivate the ailing US economy, they may well find themselves deployed in the United States,' writes Carr. 'The news from Wall Street that US financiers awarded themselves a staggering $18.4bn in bonuses in 2008 hardly helps the new president's cause.'
Next time your switch on your Raytheon radar, watch out!

craig-oxley - February 26, 2009 05:17 PM (GMT)

If you live in any gheto cities riddled with savage primitive blacks then get out asap. These savages will turn on you in a blink of an eye, they are the World's greatest racists when it comes down to it. Their primitive 4" smaller brain works like a cornered rat if their not humping the cat. -Craig

Racial strife in the Caribbean!

Britons flee French island of Guadeloupe as rioters turn on white families

February 19 2009
Mail Foreign Service

Britons are among thousands of tourists fleeing Guadeloupe after full scale urban warfare erupted on the French Caribbean island.

Trouble broke out on the island earlier last month after protesters began rioting over high prices and low wages.

But the situation escalated this week after protesters began turning on rich white families as they demanded an end to colonial control of the economy.

The troubles come at the height of the holiday season, with thousands of mainly British, French and American tourists on the paradise tropical island.

Guadeloupe descends into full-scale urban warfare after demonstrators riot over low wages and white control of the island's economy

Violence has escalated on the Caribbean island as protesters turn their attention to rich white families who they blame for their poor standard of living

Protesters were now targeting 'all white people', with the media in mainland France describing the situation as virtual civil war'.

Guadeloupe is a French overseas department ruled directly from Paris, and authorities in France have sent 300 extra riot police to the island in a bid to quell the violence.

Meanwhile, hundreds of protesters are roaming the streets of the capital Point-a-Pitre, looting shops and restaurants, burning cars and vandalising public buildings.

Holiday resorts along the coast have hired extra security to protect tourists, while the airport is jammed with visitors now trying to get out of the country.

Union leader Jacques Bino was the first man to die in the violence when he was caught in crossfire on Tuesday while driving a car near a roadblock manned by armed youths who had opened fire at police.

Six members of the security forces were injured during shoot-outs with the armed youths as they tried to help emergency teams who were trying to save Mr Bino's life.

Dozens more police and demonstrators have also been hurt in frequent clashes on the capital's streets - which one newspaper describing it as looking like a battlefield'.

Protesters ransacked shops and torched cars as the island descends into full-scale urban warfare

Most shops, banks, schools and government offices are now shut in Guadeloupe and the neighbouring French tourist island of Martinique - where protests are also mounting.

Guadeloupe's socialist opposition leader Malikh Boutih said: 'It is shocking to watch a police force which is almost 100 per cent white confront a population which is 100 per cent black.

'All the same elements of the riots on mainland France in 2005 are present here.

'We don't have the same concrete buildings, there are palm trees instead, but it's the same dead-end, the same "no future" for young people, with joblessness and a feeling of isolation.'

The first protests began a month ago when the left-wing union coalition, the Collective Against Exploitation, demanded a £180 a month pay increase for low-wage earners.

President Nicolas Sarkozy sent his minster for overseas departments to the island to meet with union leaders on response to the demands.

But the racial tensions which have been simmering for decades exploded into full-scale rioting, with colonial descendants who own 90 per cent of the wealth becoming the focus of the violence.

The unrest was further aggravated last week when wealthy white landowner Alain Huyghues-Despointes publicly criticised mixed-race marriages and said he preferred to 'preserve his race'.

In Paris, the violence has provoked divisions in Mr Sarkozy's cabinet with black minister Rachida Data acknowledging that Guadeloupe suffered from 'a problem with the distribution of wealth'.

Laetitia Delaprade, spokeswoman at Voyages Antillais, a Paris-based travel agency that specialises in French Caribbean, said: 'People are scared. No one wants to go there and those that are there want to get out.'

Tourism Authority chief Madeleine de Grandmaison said: 'Tourism is fragile. People are not only cancelling this week, but also for all the months of February, March and April.

'We have a huge deficit of tourists ahead of us. At least 10,000 tourists have cancelled vacations in Martinique and Guadeloupe.'

Authorities struggle to contain the anarchy which has swept across the island

The Paris-based Association of Tour Operators has now classified Guadeloupe as a 'red zone', meaning it is not endorsing it as a destination.

A spokesman said: 'Most holidaymakers to Guadeloupe are British, American and mainland French.

'None have been hurt yet but there is the threat of violence in the air and staying there no longer feels comfortable.'

Guadeloupe's Tourism Committee said that the main airport had also been temporarily closed yesterday because of a lack of workers, but had now reopened.

A spokesman added: 'It is very busy. Every flight leaving the island is is full.'

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 01:35 AM (GMT)

Greeks shut airports, services to protest economy

Wed Feb 25, 2009
By Renee Maltezou
http://www.reuters.com/article/marketsNews...0090225?sp=true

ATHENS, Feb 25 (Reuters) - Greeks disgruntled by their country's economic woes ramped up protests against the government on Wednesday, shutting down airports and disrupting many public services.

Public schools and tax offices shut down, and services at ministries and public offices were suspended, as hundreds of workers marched to parliament with banners reading "No to pension reforms, privatisations and job cuts".

"Government policy ... only burdens workers, the unemployed and the poor," public sector umbrella union ADEDY, which represents 500,000 members, said in a statement.

The strikes are the latest in a wave of protests that have put pressure on Greece's conservative government, shaken by the worst riots in decades in December and struggling with a sharp economic downturn.

After years of 4 percent growth, Greece is seeing its economy sharply slowing down due to the global financial crisis. Workers accuse the conservative government, clinging to a one-seat majority in parliament, of only helping the rich.

"We will continue and intensify our struggle, until our demands are satisfied," ADEDY, which called the 24-hour strike, said.

National carrier Olympic airlines [OLY.UL] said 68 of its domestic and international flights were cancelled and four were rescheduled, while private rival Aegean Airlines (AGNr.AT) said 36 flights were grounded and 23 others disrupted.

The government, struggling with a huge public debt and fiscal deficits, has launched a 28-billion-euro ($36-billion) bank support plan, saying it meant to pour money into the slowing economy.

The strike was the latest in a series of public protests to hit the ruling conservatives. December riots were prompted by the police shooting of a teenager but fuelled by discontent over the economy and high youth unemployment.

In January, thousands of farmers protesting low product prices blocked border crossings, causing 11 days of travel chaos across Greece and hurting commercial transport. They ended the protest after securing a 500-million-euro aid package.

Truckers went on strike last week, demanding a crackdown on unlicensed transport companies and illegal economic immigrants, who they said were destroying goods and fighting drivers in their effort to stow away on board.

On Wednesday, they ended the five-day strike and blockades at the borders with Bulgaria and Greek ports, after transport ministry officials promised to start talks.

"Our strike is over, but only for now," said the president of Greek truck drivers federation, Apostolos Kenanides.

(Editing by Phakamisa Ndzamela)

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 02:13 AM (GMT)

Financial crisis sparks unrest in Europe

Thu Feb 26, 2009 8:02am EST Email | Print | Share
http://www.reuters.com/article/latestCrisi...LQ87702?sp=true

Feb 26 (Reuters) - Thousands of Opel workers from around Germany took part in a mass rally on Thursday demanding parent General Motors (GM.N) scrap plans for plant closures in Europe.

The global financial and economic crisis has sparked many protests in parts of Europe. Here are some details:

* BOSNIA -- Workers of Bosnia's only alumina producer Birac protested on Feb. 9 in Banja Luka, demanding salary payments and government support to offset falling metal prices.

* BRITAIN -- British workers held a series of protests at power plants, demonstrating against the employment of foreign contractors to work on critical energy sites.

-- The protests follow a week-long dispute at the Total-owned Lindsey oil refinery in Lincolnshire, which resulted in Total agreeing to hire more British workers on the project. Workers voted to end the unofficial strike on Feb. 5.

* BULGARIA -- Police officers, banned by law from striking, have held three "silent" protests since December to demand a 50 percent pay hike and better working conditions. Bulgaria, the poorest EU nation, has been hit by protests demanding the government take measures to shore up the economy.

-- Farmers blocked the only Danube bridge link with Romania and rallied across Bulgaria on Feb. 4 demanding the government set a minimum protective price for milk and stop imports of cheap substitutes.

* FRANCE -- President Nicolas Sarkozy faced criticism from both unions and bosses on Feb. 19 over new measures to tackle the economic crisis. Sarkozy offered an additional 2.65 billion euros ($3.4 billion) of social spending in an effort to quell labour unrest over a previous stimulus package that targeted investment rather than consumers. France's eight union federations called for a day of action on March 19.

-- Up to 2.5 million protesters took to the streets of France on Jan. 29 in a day of strikes and rallies to denounce the economic crisis but the strike failed to paralyse the country and support from private sector workers was limited.

-- A union representative was killed last week and several policemen wounded by protesters on the French Caribbean island in violence over the cost of living. Guadeloupe, a region of France and part of the EU, has been brought to a standstill in February by a general strike over high prices for food.

* GERMANY -- Thousands of Opel workers from around Germany took part in a mass rally at the company's headquarters, demanding on Thursday that parent General Motors scrap plans for plant closures in Europe. Vice Chancellor Frank-Walter Steinmeier at the rally, added, "This is about more than just Opel. It's about the future of the car industry in Germany." * GREECE -- Greek farmers protesting low product prices ended a two week blockade of a border crossing with Bulgaria on Feb. 7 when their demands for compensation were met. Greece had endured days of travel chaos with thousands of angry farmers setting roadblocks across the country, but most have ended after the government pledged 500 million euros ($640 million) in subsidies on products such as olive oil and wheat. -- High youth unemployment was a main driver for rioting in Greece in December, initially sparked by the police shooting of a youth in an Athens neighbourhood. The protests forced a government reshuffle.

* ICELAND -- Prime Minister Geir Haarde resigned on Jan. 26 after protests. The first leader in the world to fall as a direct result of the financial crisis, he was replaced by Johanna Sigurdardottir, who heads a new centre-left coalition.

* IRELAND -- Nearly 100,000 people marched through Dublin on Feb. 21 to protest at government cutbacks in the face of a deepening recession and bailouts for the banks.

* LATVIA -- A new Latvian prime minister was appointed on Thursday after the four-party ruling coalition collapsed on Feb. 20 and the president called for talks to forge a new government to tackle a deepening economic crisis. The government was the second to succumb to the financial crisis.

-- Latvia's agriculture minister had already gone on Feb. 3 amid protests by farmers over falling incomes. A 10,000-strong protest on Jan. 13 descended into a riot. Government steps to cut wages, as part of an austerity plan to win international aid, have angered people.

* LITHUANIA -- Police fired teargas lon Jan. 16 to disperse demonstrators who pelted parliament with stones in protest at cuts in social spending. Police said 80 people were detained and 20 injured. Prime Minister Andrius Kubilius said the violence would not stop an austerity plan.

* MONTENEGRO -- In Podgorica, aluminium workers demanded on Feb. 9 to be paid their salaries and an immediate restart of suspended production at the Kombinat Aluminijuma Podgorica (KAP), a Russian-owned plant.

* RUSSIA -- Hundreds of angry communists rallied in Moscow on Feb. 23 in protest at the Kremlin's handling of the crisis that has rocked the Russian economy, the latest in a series of demonstrations held across Russia as the economic crisis bites.

-- The opposition rallied about 350 people in central Moscow two days earlier to demand early presidential elections.

-- On Jan. 31, thousands of opposition supporters rallied in Moscow and the port of Vladivostok over hardships caused by the financial crisis. The next day hundreds of Moscow demonstrators called for Russia's leaders to resign.

* UKRAINE - Hundreds of Ukrainians protested at separate demonstrations on Feb. 23, with some urging President Viktor Yushchenko to quit while others demanded their money back from banks hit by the financial crisis.

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 03:03 PM (GMT)

Arsonists Torch Berlin Porsches, BMWs on Economic Woe

By Brett Neely
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...rgzo&refer=home

Feb. 27 (Bloomberg) -- When Berlin resident Simone Klostermann returned from vacation and couldn't find her Mercedes SLK, she thought it had been towed. Police told her the 35,000- euro ($45,000) car had been torched.

"They'd squirted something flammable into the car's engine block in the gap between the windshield and the hood," said Klostermann. "The engine was completely destroyed."

The 34-year-old's experience isn't unique in the German capital. At least 29 vehicles were destroyed in arson attacks this year, most of them luxury cars, according to police. The number is already about 30 percent of the total for 2008. The latest to go up in flames was a Porsche, on Feb. 14, two days after a Mercedes was set alight in a public car park.

While youths in Athens protest by throwing Molotov cocktails, in Paris by toppling barricades, and in Budapest by hurling eggs at politicians, protesters in Berlin rage at their economic plight by targeting the most expensive cars -- symbols of German wealth and power.

A group calling itself BMW -- the initials stand for Movement for Militant Resistance in German -- has claimed responsibility for several attacks in left-wing magazines and Web sites, police spokesman Bernhard Schodrowski said.

One-third of the incidents are classed as "political," prompting officers to assign a special unit to investigate, Schodrowski said. No arrests have been made. Schodrowski attributed the arson to "a protest against the world economy and rising rents."

'Quick to Attack'

German unemployment began to rise last November after almost three years of declines. Deutsche Bank AG Chief Economist Norbert Walter predicts the German economy, Europe's biggest, may shrink by more than 5 percent this year.

The worst recession since World War II is fueling anger among youths across Europe who "perceive their future as rather precarious," said Margit Mayer, a politics professor at Berlin's Free University.

"Whether you look at the Berlin events or these anarchist groups in other European cities and countries, they are all making reference to the deepening economic crisis and how the various governments are dealing with them," said Mayer, a specialist in urban social and protest movements.

Some groups are "very quick to attack whoever they can make out as responsible for having robbed them of decent life prospects," according to Mayer.

The Berlin car burnings have been concentrated in up-and- coming neighborhoods such as Prenzlauer Berg, where Klostermann's car was destroyed in May.

'Don't Move in Here'

There, new housing and building redevelopments are pushing out the squatter scene that flourished after East and West Berlin were reunited in 1990, said Andrej Holm, a sociologist at Goethe University in Frankfurt who has studied the change.

Rents that were about half the city average 10 years ago are now about 40 percent above the average, and the car attacks are an attempt to drive wealthy newcomers away, Holm said.

"It means: 'rich people, don't move in here -- your cars will be trashed, we don't want you here'," he said.

Representatives from Porsche Automobil Holding SE, Daimler AG, the maker of Mercedes, and Bayerische Motoren Werke AG declined to comment on the attacks. Daimler spokeswoman Ute von Fellberg said the matter was about security in Berlin.

Berlin Matter

"This is not a matter for the producer, rather it's a matter for the city of Berlin," BMW spokesman Alexander Bilgeri said today in a phone interview.

While Prenzlauer Berg and other central neighborhoods such as Friedrichshain and Kreuzberg are thriving, at least in parts, Berlin as a whole remains Germany's "subsidy capital" almost 20 years after the Berlin Wall fell, said Tobias Just, a real-estate economist with Deutsche Bank in Frankfurt. Unemployment, at 14.1 percent in February, is almost double the national average.

Oliver Kappelle, who moved with his wife and two children to Friedrichshain, is unfazed by the perceived threat.

One night last month, Kappelle came across a "heap of junk that used to be a Porsche the night before," he said. "I was just relieved that he didn't park in the empty space behind me."

Baader-Meinhof

Berlin has a history of political protest, with anarchist demonstrators regularly clashing with police on the streets of Kreuzberg during May 1 marches. Kreuzberg, which abutted the Berlin Wall, is represented in parliament by the Green Party's Hans-Christian Stroebele, a former lawyer who defended members of the Baader-Meinhof gang in court.

Likewise, arson attacks on cars are not new: a Web site, "Burning Cars," was set up to track the incidents in May 2007, one month before a summit in the northern German resort of Heiligendamm of the Group of Eight industrialized nations. There have been 290 attacks on cars since then, among them 55 Mercedes and 29 BMWs damaged or destroyed by fire, the site records.

"I wouldn't advise someone to park their Porsche on the street" in Kreuzberg, Berlin police commissioner Dieter Glietsch told the Taz newspaper in June last year.

As the frequency of attacks increases, Klostermann, a company manager who has lived in Prenzlauer Berg for 12 years, remains unbowed.

“I would never want to be regarded as someone who can be driven out of a place where I enjoy living,” she said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Brett Neely in Berlin bneely3@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: February 27, 2009 07:37 EST

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 04:05 PM (GMT)

U.S. Army To Buy $6 Million Of Riot Equipment

Published on 02-25-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Steve Watson
http://www.infowars.com/us-army-to-buy-6-m...riot-equipment/

The U.S. Army is to invest $6 million in riot equipment, a fact that has furthered fears that troops will be used inside the U.S. in order to quell any civil unrest resulting from the ongoing economic crisis.

The U.S. Army Contracting Agency, based at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, has a post on the Federal Business Opportunities website, requesting the equipment and has received several notices of interest from potential vendors.

The request titled “84–RIOT EQUIPMENT” outlines the need for hard polyethylene Shin and Chest Guards, shock absorbing Forearm Protectors, Interior leg brace supports as well as knee and ankle protectors.

The ACA asks that the equipment be able to “safely withstand a substantial blow… from non-ballistic weapons or flying debris”.

The Solicitation also states:

The associated North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS) code for this procurement is 453998 with a small business size standard of $6M. This requirement is a [Small Business] set-aside and only qualified offerors may submit bids.

Interested vendors include Irish Brigade inc., manufacturers of hunting and safety gear with facilities located in the heart of Kansas City , Missouri. Federal and Military resource company MCLEARVISION, LLC is another interested party, as is Kentucky based U. S. CAVALRY STORE, INC.

In our article yesterday we highlighted the fact that Urban warfare training drills are taking place across the country as top analysts as well as officials predict a potential “summer of rage” across Europe and America as civil unrest from the economic fallout builds.

Are such drills really for the purpose of preparing troops for foreign combat zones? Undoubtedly - but other factors indicate that the drills may very well also be aimed at preparing troops for dealing with mass civil unrest as the economic crisis worsens.

There’s no question that U.S. authorities have been closely observing riots that have toppled governments in Iceland and Latvia and also threatened to do so in several other European countries. The fact that they have contingency plans in place to deal with such scenarios should they unfold in America cannot be disputed.

Indeed, before a media exposé forced them into a denial, Northcom revealed that one of the duties of at least 20,000 active duty troops that are being placed inside the United States would be dealing with “civil unrest and crowd control”.

The U.S. Army War College in November released a white paper called Known Unknowns: Unconventional ‘Strategic Shocks’ in Defense Strategy Development. The report warned that the military must be prepared for a “violent, strategic dislocation inside the United States,” which could be provoked by “unforeseen economic

collapse," "purposeful domestic resistance," "pervasive public health emergencies" or "loss of functioning political and legal order." The "widespread civil violence," the document said, "would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security."

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 05:26 PM (GMT)

Yes we are raging - against a Government that spies on its citizens while ignoring the crimes of greedy bankers

By James Slack, Home Affairs Editor
Last updated at 11:16 AM on 24th February 2009

Today one of Britain's most senior police officers with responsibility for public order raises the spectre of a 'summer of rage', with victims of the increasingly bitter recession taking to the streets in possibly violent protest.
Superintendent David Hartshorn, who heads the Metropolitan police's public order branch, warned that law-abiding middle-class individuals who would never have considered joining demonstrations may now seek to vent their anger through protests this year.
Thousands of workers demonstrated in Dublin on Saturday. Police fear the worsening economic situation will lead to mass street protests in the UK
Many will consider such a scenario unlikely, or point out this has not been the 'British way' over the past two decades.
Violent protests take place in Europe - in recent weeks Greek farmers have blocked roads over falling agricultural prices, a million workers in France took to the streets to demand greater protection for their jobs and wages and Icelandic demonstrators have clashed with police in Reykjavik - but not here.
But can we really be so sure? The public's rage with the banks and the Government is growing by the day.

Thousands are losing their jobs through no fault of their own because bankers who made millions during the good times are calling in the loans which their employers need to stay afloat.
Homes are being repossessed across the country, but not the penthouse flats and country piles of bank bosses who thought nothing of taking home vast seven-figure bonuses, and consider £1 million a year a modest income.
Protesters expressed anger at being made to pay for the folly of those who caused the financial collapse
The innocent are being punished while the guilty continue to lead affluent lives.
As Ken Macdonald, the former Director of Public Prosecutions says today: 'If you mug someone in the street and you are caught, the chances are that you will go to prison. In recent years, mugging someone out of their savings or their pension would probably earn you a yacht.'
Add to this a second issue highlighted by Sir Ken: the march of the surveillance state.
Ministers have been spending their time focussing on eroding our most treasured individual freedoms, while doing little or nothing to curb criminal behaviour by the banks.

The DNA database containing the samples of hundreds of thousands of entirely innocent people...the largest number of CCTV cameras in the world...anti-terrorist powers being deployed against dog foulers...restrictions on telling religious jokes...

All of these intrusive, liberty-sapping polices were developed while the banks were blowing billions on reckless sub-prime lending.

TODAY'S POLL
Will you go on a 'summer of rage' protest?
Yes No VOTE POLL RESULTS
Close All polls Click to view yesterday's poll results How much better a place Britain would be today if Labour had focussed on regulating the banks and getting a grip on the shambolic, toothless Financial Services Authority, rather than building a surveillance state.

That the public is being watched by Big Brother at every turn is deeply alarming. That the innocent were being tracked going about their every day lives while a blind eye was being turned to a financial sector apparently hell-bent on destruction is unforgivable.

Thus, the idea of the 'summer of rage' may not be as far-fetched as it first appears.

Superintendent Hartshorn talks of the banks, particularly those that still pay large bonuses despite receiving billions in taxpayer money, becoming 'viable targets'. Likewise, the headquarters of multinational companies and other financial institutions in the City which are being blamed for the financial crisis.

It is to their eternal shame that our banks should find themselves in such a position, and that Labour - while eroding the civil liberties Britain has fought so hard to defend over the centuries - was prepared to sit back and allow it to happen.

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 06:19 PM (GMT)

AS PLANNED, CAN'T YOU JUST

SMELL THE POPE'S, COMMON PURPOSE?

QUOTE

Thousands of police to lose jobs as forces feel the pinch

Chief constables fear crimewave as recession bites

Sean O'Neill, Crime Editor
Francis Elliott, Deputy Political Editor
Richard Ford,Home Correspondent
TimesFebruary 24, 2009
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/uk/c...icle5793087.ece

Large numbers of police forces are planning to cut thousands of officers despite the threat of a recession-driven surge in crime and disorder.

Representatives from dozens of police forces contacted by The Times last night gave a grim picture of falling numbers and "significant and painful" cuts.

One of Britain's most experienced chief constables said that forces were being dangerously weakened at a time when a strong police force could be essential to "hold the line". Timothy Brain, Chief Constable of Gloucestershire since 2001, said: "There is a risk of increased crime and disorder as a result of the effect of recession and many police forces will be made weaker as a result of the latest grant and council tax settlements."

Dorset said it would be cutting 50 officers while neighbouring Hampshire will lose more than 100.

Humberside Police has a five-year plan to replace 300 police officers with civilian staff and in Durham numbers have dropped by 120 in the past three years with further cuts expected.

Some 80 officer positions are expected to go in Gwent, North Yorkshire has dropped by 120 in the past two years and South Yorkshire Police cut 82 officers last year. Surrey is bracing itself for "significant and painful cuts" with the loss of 144 officers and staff.

Dr Brain, who must cut 60 officers in the next year, gave a stark warning that the police could be thrust into the front line, maintaining public order in the face of riots and violent strikes.

He said: "The full effect of a recession can take a long time to be felt in crime and disorder terms. Unemployment peaked in 1985 but there was no downturn in crime figures until the mid1990s. In the meantime we experienced severe social shock and it was the Police Service that held the line."

The disclosure of the cuts is likely to provoke a fierce political row over law and order, one of the most sensitive electoral issues. It will also alarm ministers who are aware of the potential political damage to Labour of heading towards a general election with police numbers in decline.

Ministers insist that the police have been given enough cash to keep strength at record levels and that any cuts in officer numbers would lead to questions about how individual forces were managing budgets and staff. Last year a Home Office memo predicted a rise in theft and burglary offences, racist attacks and terrorism. Yesterday a senior Scotland Yard officer warned of hardcore activists "intent on coming on to the streets to create public disorder".

Whitehall statistics show a 0.6 per cent increase in officer numbers across England and Wales in 2008 but those figures mask the fact that 19 out of 43 forces cut officers and that the 2009-10 budget settlement will mean further cuts. The pace of the cuts has accelerated, with 21 forces reducing off-ficer numbers in the six months between March and September 2008.

Barbara Wilding, Chief Constable of South Wales, said she was facing a £14 million deficit and might have to stop policing major events in Cardiff. She said: "We are looking at the worst case

scenario and a huge funding deficit . . . if we don't get the money, we can't police it."

News of the cuts provoked Opposition anger. Chris Huhne, the Liberal Democrat home affairs spokesman, said: "Jacqui Smith warned that crime could rise during a recession. If the Home Office is not careful, it will find itself sleepwalking into a crimewave."

Chris Grayling, the Shadow Home Secretary, said: "This has to be the final nail in the coffin of Tony Blair's promise that Labour would be tough on crime. We already have many violent crimes rocketing and crimes like burglaries on the rise again."

Paul McKeever, Police Federation chairman, said: "We are at the start of what could be a prolonged economic depression where crime is likely to increase. This is of extreme concern as there is already a frontline stretch, where officers are under pressure to manage the current demands within the communities they serve.

"To reduce officer numbers is ludicrous and prioritises the pursuit of unrealistic targets over public safety."

Dr Brain, who is national police spokesman on finance, said the formula by which forces had been funded for 15 years was leading to a "two-tier police service". Forces with dense and diverse populations did well but those with more sprawling populations fared badly and were falling behind.

In the latest police funding round, 32 of the English and Welsh forces received less than the average grant increase of 2.8 per cent. Figures show that 20 forces will get an increase of just 2.5 per cent but will have to meet a 2.6 per cent pay award. If they try to make up the shortfall by raising council tax they could be capped.

The Home Office said that government funding for the police had risen by 60 per cent since 1997 and that officer numbers were at record levels. There are 140,000 sworn officers in England and Wales, an increase of more than 14,000 since 1997.

Jacqui Smith, the Home Secretary, said: "There is no reason why police strengths should reduce given the funding for the police under the three-year grant settlement for the years 2008-09 to 2010-11, which we announced in December 2007."

Where the cuts are being made: 'officers are encouraged to buy supermarket petrol to save money'

Durham

In March 2007, when Tony Blair was Prime Minister and MP for Sedgefield, Durham Constabulary had 1,705 police officers. Today it has 1,589 and there are plans to reduce that number over the next two years.

The force lost money when it no longer had to protect Mr Blair but its steady loss of officers is also due to the Home Office funding formula, which many feel penalises constabularies in rural areas. Part of Durham's loss of sworn officers is also due to "workforce modernisation", which involves civilians replacing police in some backroom posts.

Andy Metcalfe, chairman of the local Police Federation branch, said: "We have to make savings, but we don't want policing on the cheap.

"Some back-office functions can be done by civilians but we need to ensure that police officers are not just used as a battering ram when there are problems on a Friday and Saturday night. Policing is about more than that."

Dorset

One of the country's smallest forces, Dorset lost 13 officers last year and there are plans to cut another 50 posts over the next few years. The imperative is to save money, and the force claims that its service to the public will not be impaired. No matter how good they are, civilian employees cannot be deployed to frontline policing when there is a major crash, a serious murder or a violent town centre disturbance. One of Dorset's biggest challenges will be policing the Olympic sailing events at Weymouth in 2012.

The force claims that the national funding formula has taken no account of the effects of Dorset's substantial nighttime economy or the numbers of visitors to the county.

Clive Chamberlain, the local Police Federation chairman, said: "The Home Office recently warned of a likely 10 per cent increase in crime as the recession bites. It is absolute madness to cut officers when we already struggle to match resources to demand."

Essex

While others are thinking about how to make ends meet, Essex is recruiting. It aims to find £27 million to put 500 officers on the street and another 100 into detective work. Efficiency savings are the key. Officers are encouraged to fill their cars at low-cost supermarkets, saving about £50,000. The force is reviewing every penny it spends, including the purchase of 73,000 pens each year. By collaborating on work with Kent Police it hopes to save £2 million. "Every police force is looking for savings, but we think we're prepared to dig far deeper than most," said Rick Tazzini, the recruitment project director.

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 03:09 AM (GMT)

After the Financial Crisis, Civil War? Get Ready to "Leave Your Region ..."

Published on 02-28-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.truthout.org/022709F

Will the economic and financial crisis degenerate into violent social explosions? Tomorrow, will there be civil war in Europe, the United States and Japan? That's the rather alarming conclusion that the experts of European think tank LEAP/Europe 2020 lay out in their latest bulletin dated mid-February.

In that edition, which addresses the issue of the crisis entering a phase of "global geopolitical dislocation" in the third quarter of 2009, the experts foresee a state of "generalized every man for himself" in the countries stricken by the crisis. That panic would then conclude in logical confrontations, in other words, with partial civil wars. "If your country or region is an area where firearms are in mass circulation" (among big countries, only the United States is in that situation) LEAP indicates, "then the best way to deal with the dislocation is to leave your region, if that's possible."

According to that association, made up of independent contributors from European political, economic and diverse professional circles, the most dangerous regions are those where the system of social protection is the weakest.

Thus, the crisis would be able to spark violent popular revolts, the intensity of which would be aggravated by the free circulation of firearms. Latin America, as well as the United States, are the areas most at risk. "There are 200 million guns in circulation in the United States and social violence already manifests itself through gangs," LEAP head, Franck Biancheri, reminds us. Moreover, LEAP experts already detect population flight from the United States to Europe, "where direct physical danger will remain marginal," they maintain.

Stock Up on Supplies

Aside from armed conflicts, LEAP alerts us to the risks of possible energy, food and water shortages in regions dependent on the outside for supplies, and it advises that people stock up on provisions. This apocalyptic perspective could be ridiculed had not this think tank - as of February 2006 - predicted the onset and sequence of the present crisis with disturbing accuracy. So, three years ago, the association described the coming of a "global systemic crisis," initiated by a global financial infection related to American over-indebtedness, followed by a stock market collapse, specifically in Asia and the United States (of -20 to -50 percent in a year), then the bursting of all the global real estate bubbles in the United Kingdom, Spain, France, and emerging countries. All that would bring about a recession in Europe and a "very Great Depression" in the United States.

Must we conclude from this that the global crisis could transform itself into a world war? "LEAP's forecasts are extreme, but social violence is arising," concedes Barclays's economist Laurence Boone.

One hope remains, a "last chance" according to LEAP, that would lie in the ability of the G-20 - which meets April 2 in London - to promulgate a "convincing and audacious" action plan. In that case, the world would still not be out of the woods, because - as the experts do not fail to also remind us - a severe climate crisis is also materializing.

Translation: Truthout French language editor Leslie Thatcher.

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 03:28 PM (GMT)

You can bet 'The Unhived Mind' has been eyed by MI5 so expect it taken down when the trouble starts. -Craig

MI5 ALERT ON BANK RIOTS

[B]Roit police come under heavy attack from Poll Tax rioters

Sunday March 1,2009
By Geraint Jones Have your say(14)
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/86981/...t-on-bank-riots

TOP secret contingency plans have been drawn up to counter the threat posed by a “summer of discontent” in Britain.

The “double-whammy” of the worst economic crisis in living memory and a motley crew of political extremists determined to stir up civil disorder has led to the **-extraordinary step of the Army being put on -standby**.

MI5 and Special Branch are targeting activists they fear could inflame anger over job losses and payouts to failed bankers.

One of the most notorious anarchist websites, Class War, asks: “How to keep warm -during the credit crunch? Burn a banker.”

Such remarks have rung alarm bells in Scotland Yard and the Ministry of Defence.

Intelligence sources said the police, backed by MI5, are determined to stay on top of a situation that could spiral out of control as the recession bites deep.

The chilling prospect of soldiers being drafted on to the streets has not been discounted, although it is regarded as a last resort.

What worries emergency planners most is that the middle classes, now struggling to cope with unemployment and repossessions, may take to the streets with the disenfranchised.

The source said “this potent cocktail is reminiscent of the poll tax riots which fatally wounded Margaret Thatcher’s government in 1990”.

Last night Scotland Yard vowed it was ready to face any threat. A source said: “We do have a policing plan in place and we have riot police officers trained for such measures.”

But other senior police leaders fear the force will be unable to cope.

Were that to be the case, **the -Government has a contingency plan to deploy troops on the streets of Britain’s major cities.**

A senior source said: “This is a very real, and very serious, problem.

“I can tell you there have been crisis talks in Whitehall about this.

“Half the senior officers in Britain have been warning the Home Secretary about the dangerous effects that **reducing police manpower may have this summer, especially in the industrial heartlands**.

“We are not just talking about the problems of immigration and British jobs for British worker. We are also talking about mass unemployment.

“In many of our industrial cities, this will not be measured in the hundreds, but in the thousands. With unemployment, comes the risk of increased crime. Some forces, such as South Wales, have publically -stated they would be swamped.

“Others are keeping it quiet, but you can be sure they are trying to make the Home Secretary listen, -before it’s too late.”

The “protest season” is due to -begin on April 1 with the G20 Summit in London next month, followed by the 60th anniversary of Nato in Strasbourg a few days later. May Day is also -potentially a flashpoint.

Ministers cannot afford to allow -latent public anger at Government policy to get out of hand if they are to maintain credibility through what promises to be -Gordon Brown's most testing period as Prime Minister.

The Stop the War coalition, orchestrating the G20 protest, said: "The first week of April could be a week of world leaders will never forget."

The British authorities want to avoid a repeat of the rioting that scarred British cities in the 1980s Then, as now, the country was in recession with rising unemployment and deep public hostility to perceived social divisions.

Today that anger is focused on the banks, with their bonus culture surviving despite billions being paid in taxpayer bail-outs.

This has fomented in the outrage over news that senior executives will be rewarded for their failure.

Sir Fred Goodwin, former boss of RBS, has refused to hand back his £693,000-a-year-pension even as the ailing bank announced a £24billion loss last year, the single largest loss in British corporate history.

Early warnings of trouble ahead came from the furore over last months "British jobs for British workers" protest and wildcat strikes across the country.

This week Britain's most senior police officer warned that the summer could bring a wave of protests orchestrated by extremists in which ordinary people, fired by their own anger and fear at the economic downturn – became "foot soldiers".

Superintendent David Hartshorn, who heads the Met's public order branch, identified the G20 as the possible start of a "summer of rage".

Murray Benham, head of campaigns at the UK-based World Development Movement, accused Supt Hartshorn of "scaremongering".

"Scaremongering from the police will not stop us because the price for failing is too high.

"People are understandably angry about the impact of the economic crisis on their jobs, savings and plans for the future."

Additional reporting by James Fielding

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.K CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE & WAR

Title: U.K CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE & WAR

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 08:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The David Icke Newsletter, August 31st 2008

THE POLICEMAN WAS RIGHT ...

... ONLY 'THE WAR' IS STILL TO COME

Hello all ...

You may remember a Newsletter in March this year headed 'Is the Meter Maid Coming Into Your Home?' If not, you can find it in the Newsletter archive at Davidicke.com.

I also highlighted the information in that article in my presentations to both the media and the public at the Big Brother by-election in July. - click here to see the public event.

I explained how I had received a letter from a UK traffic warden who reads my books and had become extremely alarmed and bewildered by information he had been given in the course of his job, which involved issuing fines to motorists for illegal parking. (Women who do the same job became known as 'Meter Maids' after a Beatles song about 'Lovely Rita, Meter Maid'.)

Here is a summary of what appeared in that Newsletter of six months ago before I put it into the context of what has happened this week:

The man who wrote to me, I will call him 'Andy', has been a traffic warden for some two decades and his job has always been focussed on issues relating to traffic and parking law - nothing else - because that is all that traffic wardens were supposed to be involved with.

All was well, he said, until about five years ago when changes in management brought a whole new change of emphasis. Suddenly, it was no longer about keeping the traffic moving efficiently; it was all about issuing as many parking tickets as possible to increase dramatically the money taken from motorists in fines. Andy said that many wardens left in protest with comments like 'The heart has been ripped out of this job' and 'We are now managed by robots'.

In his letter to me, Andy described how he had been asked to see his office manager for a 'quiet word', during which he was given three cards for himself and his colleagues:

* The first card dealt with his work on parking issues. Fair enough, that's his job, but the other two left him confused and increasingly concerned at what was going on.

* Card number two was a 'Pace' card, which is short for 'Police Action and Court Evidence, with the words that police officers have to say in law when they are arresting someone:

'You do not have to say anything, but it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.'

Traffic wardens have no need whatsoever to know this police caution text because they are not in a position where they would - or can at present - use it. Only the police and some other government law enforcement officers have this power of arrest.

* The third card authorised Andy and his colleagues to act on behalf of the local council for the enforcement of various statutory provisions - 'including entering and inspecting premises'.

Excuse me? What on earth has entering and inspecting premises and the words said during a police arrest got to do with people who simply issue tickets to motorists illegally parked??

This was the question Andy put to his bosses when the cards were issued, but he was told that they had been ordered to distribute the cards and Andy should just keep them safe until he was told to use them.

Some time later, Andy met a police officer he knew from some years before. After a general chat among other wardens, the officer pulled Andy aside and said he wanted to speak in private.

The officer said that Andy should not breathe a word of what he was about to tell him, and he was only telling him the information because he was an old friend.

He said that for months he had been on 'special duties' coordinating a top secret operation, meeting with 'top brass' from the police and national and local government. This was happening all over the country, he said, and certain officers had been chosen - or were having to do - what he was doing.

The officer asked for another promise from Andy not to reveal details of the conversation before saying that the government was preparing for what he was about to reveal 'well, well, in advance'. They were expecting ...

'... a war, a lot of riots, a lot of very big trouble.'

The officer said that he understood that Andy and his colleagues had been given a number of cards, one with the Pace caution and one giving permission to enter various premises.

'Let's just say, I know, now, the reason you have been given them is because when all of this happens, and it will, we [the police] will be on the front line with the armed forces and people in your kind of jobs ... parking wardens, security officers, CCTV operatives and so on will be required to do our job.'

'You must be joking, that's crazy', Andy replied.

'I'm not joking', the officer said, 'this is on the level. I am just putting you wise to what will happen, but the main thing is please don't tell anyone.'

So here was a police officer, on the inside of this covert operation, saying that there was going to be a war and that the expected mass protests were going to be dealt with by the police and the military while the normal police work was going to be done by traffic wardens, private security guards, CCTV operatives and so on.

'Andy', the traffic warden, contacted me in March to tell me the story, but his conversation with the police officer happened some months earlier. So this 'war' and the preparations to meet the public response have been in the planning a long time.

A few days after I received Andy's letter and saw the cards he was talking about, the government announced that traffic wardens were going to be renamed 'civil enforcement officers' and their powers increased and expanded to include some of the tasks normally done by the police.

Now, this week, the government has revealed plans to 'accredit' a whole list of 'civilians' to do police work and these include ... security guards, council officials, car park attendants, store detectives, park wardens, even stewards at sporting events.

This is exactly what the police officer described to Andy the best part of a year ago. Two things to stress here:

1.)This is not just about the UK. Yes, in so many ways Britain is at the forefront of the rapidly unfolding Orwellian State, but what you see here is a blueprint for everywhere.

2.) The police powers being given to these people today are nothing compared with the powers they will be given when 'the war' breaks out.

This is a graphic from the UK Daily Mail (www.dailymail.co.uk) revealing the powers of the new 'civilian police' and who qualifies:

There are already 1,400 of these Orwellian-entitled 'Accredited Persons' under the 'Community Safety Accreditation Scheme' and now the numbers are going to explode. All they have to do is pay, or have their employers pay, a small fee for their next-to-no training and next-to-no background checks and off they can go onto the streets where they can stop vehicles, issue fines, take photographs of people, patrol with dogs, confiscate property and demand names and addresses.

It has reached the point where people who drop litter, no matter how minor, are being photographed when they refuse to give their names to these agents of the State and their picture printed in the local paper like a wanted poster.

For the moment 'Accredited Persons' will wear badges on their current uniforms, but the government plans eventually to have them all in special uniforms (in time for the war, no doubt, and black shirts would be most appropriate). They will join the former traffic wardens, now the Orwellian-entitled Civil Enforcement Officers, and the so-called 'Special Constables' who also do police work without the same level of training.

Together, with yet more classic Orwellian language, this little lot are being called by the government 'the extended police family'. 'Family', see; sounds cuddly and non-threatening to obscure the reality of what it really represents.

They are far more accurately being dubbed 'Jacqui Smith's Secret Police' or 'Smith's Stasi' after the notorious East German Stasi secret police and the British Home Secretary who is officially behind the policy, but, of course, isn't in truth.

As I have been stressing all these years, the few can't control the many unless the many control each other and that is what this is all about - to get people from the masses to control the masses.

Every dictatorship and tyranny from Hitler to Stalin to Mugabe to any other you can name has imposed its will on the people through inadequate idiots from within the people. And there is never a shortage of takers anywhere in the world, which is why there can be so many tyrannical regimes.

What kind of mentality will want to take up the government's offer to become an 'Accredited Person' and a member of the 'British Secret Police'? The very people who should not be allowed within a million miles of any position that involves power over others.

They will be the bullies and the mentally and emotionally insecure who seek power over others to feed

their sense of self when what they really need is a good therapist; they will be the robots for whom the rule book is their brain and they will be the masochists who will use the job to feed their fetish for domination and control.

And, of course, the Shadow People behind the useful idiots like the above Jacqui Smith know exactly what sort of personalities the job will attract. That's the idea, to set loose on the people the most emotionally-retarded expressions of the people; to turn neighbour against neighbour, family against family. It's called divide and rule.

I live on a small Island with only 140,000 people and yet I have seen a dramatic increase in uniforms and luminous jackets this past seven years as the number of council enforcers has constantly expanded. When I see the mentality of these people, some with no observable evidence of neuron activity, it beggars belief that they are now being offered ever more powers to inflict themselves on other peoples' lives.

But, this is the irony. They actually have no power themselves at all. The uniform or the badge has the power, not them. When they take off the uniform or leave the job they leave their 'power' behind because they never had it in the first place - the uniform did.

And the uniform is what? An extension of the State. That's all these people are - extensions of the State, which, in turn, is an extension of the Shadow People manipulating the direction of human society.

What they should be called are 'Accredited Pawns'. If they were, how many takers would there be then? Next to none, so those who are emotionally sick enough to desire power over others must go on deluding themselves that they have power when they have none. Pathetic pawns is all they are, though few of them will ever see it - the 'cognitive dissonance' I wrote about last week will make sure of that.

Without such people the few simply cannot control the many. They are the enforcers of State power, which is the enforcer of Shadow People power, and now those in the shadows are making their final plays in their long-planned goal of global domination.

The 'Accredited Person' scam is also designed to bring into the realm of public control the endless 'private security firms' who, when you dig deep enough, so often turn out to be owned by the same people who own the governments. These private companies are being encouraged by the government to get involved with this 'Accredited Persons' scheme to 'boost their profile'. Oh, I think the motivation goes just a touch further than that.

There are the official armies and the private armies and given that both are controlled ultimately by the same force they form, in fact, one army, the army of the Shadow People.

So here we are, and I can't say it too often or loudly enough, at the crossroads for human society. What I have been warning about for so long is now daily experience and yet still the vast majority call for the sand and the bucket.

At the Big Brother by-election media conference in July I told the 'journalists' the story of the traffic warden and what his police officer friend said was going to happen. This week it happened and yet my phone has not rung with a single journalist asking for more information.

Irony, of ironies, a newspaper that broke the 'Accredited Persons' story was the London Daily Mail and in the audience at my by-election media conference last month was a Daily Mail 'star' called Quentin Letts. He wrote at the time that what I had said about Big Brother, including, therefore, the traffic warden's tale, was 'nonsense, of course'.

So much nonsense, in fact, that this week confirmation of its validity was blazed across the front page of his own newspaper.

Once again, as with the Big Brother by-election and the truly useless 'civil rights' group, Liberty, the

media blamed the 'authoritarian Labour government' for the introduction of Orwell's Britain - not able, or not willing, to see that we are looking at Global Big Brother and the 'Labour government' is just a servile cog in its machine.

When the 'opposition' Conservative Party come to 'power' they will simply continue the expansion of the Big Brother society, not least because they are now, through organisations like the Henry Jackson Society, an arm of the Neocon network in the United States, which has been the puppeteer behind Bush these last eight years and before.

But 'It's the Labour government' provides the diversion to camouflage Global Big Brother.

For the last nearly two decades I have felt like someone watching a road traffic accident in slow motion. You can see the outcome, but the guy about to cross the road in front of the truck is laughing at you and saying of your warning: 'It's nonsense, of course'.

There is only one thing left to happen in what the police officer told 'Andy' and that is the war that he said all this was leading to. It is the war I have long warned is planned to create the global turmoil and catastrophe designed to justify a world government and army to 'stop such a war ever happening again'.

But, naturally, those who are behind the war will be behind the creation of a fascist world government and army 'to stop such a war happening again' - Problem-Reaction-Solution.

What is happening with regard to the United States, NATO and Russia in Georgia and the ongoing manufactured dispute with Iran are all part of the build-up to the engineered conflict that will also involve China at some point. I am not saying it will happen tomorrow, but nor do I say it is a long time away.

What is for sure is that as you see the British secret police network, sorry 'extended police family', getting ever larger with ever more powers, the ever-closer we will be to the war and thus the public response that these manipulations are designed to quell.

How much longer before we 'get' it? How much longer before we 'get' it and then do something about it? How much longer before we have a mass campaign of non-violent, non-cooperation that will show where the real power lies - with ourselves?

We can only be enslaved with OUR cooperation and we need to stop cooperating NOW.

But what if we don't act and instead do nothing?

Tick, tick, tick ...

... 'They say they're using child protection laws to impose Big Brother, honey, what is the world coming to? What's on the TV tonight, honey, is there a game show on ...?'

Tick, tick, tick ...

... 'They say they're giving the tax people the power to come in our homes, honey, what is the world coming to? What's on the TV tonight, honey, is there a game show on ...?'

Tick, tick, tick ...

... 'They say they're creating a Stasi secret police in our own community, honey, what is the world coming to? What's on the TV tonight, honey, is there a game show on ...?'

Tick, tick, tick ...

'... Hey, honey, I just heard a knock on the door. Who can that be?'

QUOTE

David Icke's information on the Traffic Wardens has been interesting and I fully believe it to be all true. I just wonder if the trouble is going to start shortly or more likely 2010 as expected from the Ministry of Defense documents, just the same as the U.S Department of Defense expects there. I then wonder if rather than Iran as such, it's more linked to the final World War with Russia. We're seeing this pan out right now as the Maltese Knights continue their play acting movie controlling both sides. Remember the film by Arthur C Clarke, 2010. In this film we see the second Sun created from the explosion. We also note it was just prior to this that the corporation United States goes to war with Russia. Seems to all tie in when we realise that Jesuit named Cassini probe will now be finished in 2010 after having a two year additional service added. Remember NASA is controlled by the Maltese Knights, through their Defense Industrial Command Security and FBI Division #5 both headquartered in Denver, Colorado. All riddled with ex-Nazi's and descendants. All thanks of course to the Dragon Ratlines put forth by the Divine Dragon (Vatican). The head of the Brotherhood of the Dragon. -Craig Oxley

QUOTE

Now I know why they were so keen on increasing the numbers of traffic wardens in the UK. Where I live, its crawling with traffic wardens.

QUOTE

Yes that may be one of the reasons but remember how we have to pay off the national debt. What with? We make almost nothing anymore thanks to Babylonian Piracy known as free trade thanks to the likes of the originator, Adam Smith (on English currency) who was part of the British East India Company. Lets not forget the modern pirate known as Milton Friedman from the Mont Pelerin Society. So basically they have to earn this money through things like traffic, bins etc etc. Eventually in the post industrial zero growth society, all you'll have is tittle tackle jobs spying on people and inspecting. The only other jobs will be cleaning (eventually computerised) and warehouse, driving (eventually computerised). Why do you think they have these self serve tills in Tesco? All gearing up for the society that lives off United Nations credits handed to them at a fixed rate monthly. All whilst the corporations steal your unlimited credit from your Maritime birth certificate whilst keeping how you can do it a secret and again fixing a limit to your credits. I've been in Tesco with just a couple of items, I've gone to a sovereign spiritual being for serving. I've had them a couple of times tell me it would have been quicker for me in the self serve tills. Well I told them "thats doing yourselves out of a job!" The same cashier will look at you as if your dumb, then maybe suddenly realise their jobs at risk. Reminds me of Alex "CIA" Jones when he went through that toll road which was half automated. He did the same with the profane feminine being on the till. She did exactly the same as what I've noticed in Tesco. These people are totally on another planet called Illusion. Anyhow I've noticed a big increase in traffic wardens here in the West Midlands. Get ready folks. With the amount of profane savage blacks and asians we have here, God help us when the crap starts to fly. Most of these people act on simply animal instincts as it is, let alone when trouble starts. Exactly the scenario that British SIS wishes of course. Just watch that socialist tyrannical clampdown when their ready of course. Whilst the profane sheople accept it simply to get rid of all the worry and hassles. Old tricks, nothing new and very stale. I can see and smell the mould. -CRAIG

QUOTE

April 13, 2007 Alan Watt blurb
Pathocrats' Conspiracy AGENDA for Upcoming Generation" (from Ministry of Defence) - mp3 - transcript

In the mp3/transcript above Watt discusses a document released by the Ministry of Defense, mentioned in The Guardian, which discusses a brainchipped population by 2035, "flashmobs", revolutionary middle classes, and the possible use of neutron bombs on the population

Someone madea video corresponding to this blurb and put it on Google Video:

Flashmobs, Revolutions and brainchips (42mins)
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...855892537509598

QUOTE

I had a feeling rather than War this may be just for Economic Collapse procedures. Of course the two can go hand in hand right now. -Craig

Community Support officers could do more police work

Community support officers should do more police work in order to save money, Home Office officials have suggested.

By Jon Swaine
Last Updated: 10:14PM BST 02 Sep 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2666333/Co...olice-work.html

In a further disclosure from a leaked letter to the Prime Minister from the Home Secretary, it is proposed that police community support officers (PCSOs), who receive less training and are paid less than full police officers, be used as a cost-effective way to fight the increase in crime that it predicts will result from the **economic downturn**.

A paragraph removed from the later draft of the letter reads: "We have a robust position on expecting the police service to maximise efficiency gains including workforce reforms that will also see changes to workforce mix, of the kind that will reduce cost pressures eg greater deployment for suitable tasks of grades such as PCSOs that are cheaper than Police Officers."

The Conservatives said the latest passage disclosed the true attitudes and priorities of Home Office staff.

Dominic Grieve, the shadow home secretary, said: "While PCSOs have a role to play they are no substitute for real officers. The Government should be cutting red tape so what officers we do have can spend more time on the beat."

Tony McNulty, a Home Office minister, who earlier confirmed it was "blindingly obvious" that crime would rise in an economic downturn, denied that there would be any reduction in police numbers. He

said that he would have removed any such suggestion from the letter.

A Home Office spokesman said: "The facts are that PCSOs play a vital role in Neighbourhood Policing teams and are an established and much valued presence in local communities. The Government is totally committed to supporting both PCSOs and police constables now and in the future to build on a decade of crime fighting success."

QUOTE

GLOBAL **ECONOMIC COLLAPSE** SEPT-OCT 2008

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...php?showtopic=9

QUOTE

US Treasury Strategic Directions 2009 through 2011 (July,2008) from the Office of Intelligence and Analysis
PDF FORMAT

UK Ministry of Defence "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Center"
http://www.millennium-project.org/millenni...tated-scen.html

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 08:32 PM (GMT)

Community 'army' to back police

Sunday, 21 September 2008 17:17 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/7627746.stm

Thousands of "community crime fighters" are to be trained as part of a **£5m package**, Home Secretary Jacqui Smith has promised.

She told the Labour Party conference that 3,600 volunteers would act as a link between the public and police.

Ms Smith also announced new measures to tackle prostitution and stop youngsters joining gangs or carrying knives.

Earlier, Prime Minister Gordon Brown had said **violent crime and theft could rise because of the economic downturn**.

Ms Smith said the new volunteers would tell police officers what people's main concerns

were, giving community groups a stronger voice in how crime was tackled in their locality.

"I can announce new funding for an army of community crime fighters, to back up the unsung heroes who want to turn the tables on graffiti, on yobs and on violent crime," she said.

"We'll give them the skills and training they need to get results. One for every neighbourhood policing team, a local voice, a direct link."

First offence

Meanwhile, men looking to pick up prostitutes on the street will be breaking the law the first time they try, she said. Currently only repeat offenders can be charged.

"In my book, once around the block is once too many," she said.

Ms Smith added that police and councils would get new powers to shut brothels, while communities would have a "stronger say" in stopping new lap dancing clubs from opening.

Community groups in 10 areas will get £3.8m to divert teenagers from joining gangs and discourage them from carrying guns or knives.

The money will be used to fund mentoring schemes and outreach programmes, as well as provide activities for youngsters on Friday and Saturday nights.

The home secretary told the conference: "These measures all have one thing in common - they build confidence in the power of communities to come together and to deal with the problems that they face."

Mr Brown had written in the News of the World that the government would have to "step up our efforts" to tackle crime.

A leaked Home Office memo earlier this month warned **tough economic circumstances could prompt a rise in crime, racial tension** and terrorism.

Tough policing

Mr Brown said "tough policing, tough penalties and united communities" were needed to keep crime down.

He said: "**We know that, historically, in tough economic times**, there has been a rise in crimes of violence and theft.

"So just as we are acting to protect the **economic security of the country**, we must also step up our efforts to tackle crime and keep people safe on their streets and in their homes."

He also outlined Labour's plans to **increase police numbers to record levels**, reduce red

tape, encourage harsher sentencing and introduce local police teams to each community in England.

Mr Brown also called on ordinary citizens to support the authorities in the fight against crime.

"It requires every person in every community to come together and work with the police to drive out crime and violence."

The leaked Home Office memo was a draft letter to Downing Street, which said rising property crime and violent crime, and increased hostility to migrants, were likely.

It also forecast more smuggling of fuel, alcohol and tobacco.

The Home Office said the letter was draft advice which had not been cleared by the home secretary and had not been sent to Number 10.

Analysis carried out by the Observer newspaper found 19 out of 31 police forces in England and Wales had experienced rises in burglaries over the past year.

craig-oxley - September 28, 2008 01:08 AM (GMT)

Janet Street-Porter: Get these **fake** police officers off our streets

Thursday, 28 August 2008
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...ets-910680.html

Jacqui Smith, the Home Secretary, wants to give the impression that she has increased the number of police on our streets – but has she? Last week, she announced 6,000 more special constables, although recruitment of the more controversial community support officers seems to have slowed. Special constables receive only expenses. Some would say they represent policing on the cheap. Police community support officers (PCSOs) have more limited powers. Although they work in a cosmetic fashion by offering someone in a uniform walking the streets, you have only to spend five minutes talking to one to realise they are completely ineffectual, having no powers of arrest.

Contact with my local PCSO office is by answering machine. The latest addition to this "extended family" of quasi-police officers are "accredited workers" – but the people concerned do not wear a uniform we might readily recognise, and could just be the geezer minding the car park who turns out to have the authority to demand my name and address, and then issues me with a fine if I am stroppy.

More worryingly, different standards are being used to check accredited workers. These "quasi-bobbies" operate in 33 out of the 43 police forces in England and Wales – and recruiting methods vary wildly. Some applicants merely submit to an enhanced Criminal

Records Bureau check, others have their financial records inspected as well as being investigated for terrorist links.

Accredited workers wear a whole variety of uniforms, carry different ID cards and have an assortment of badges. What a recipe for disaster! These men and women can "deal" with begging, require us to identify ourselves and issue penalty notices for a wide range of offences – from graffiti to dog mess, litter, truancy and cycling on a pavement. They can issue penalties for disorder and control underage drinking. These fake bobbies have the authority (not granted to plain-clothed police officers) to order me to stop driving my car and are employed in a wide variety of jobs, ranging from park wardens, hospital security staff and council workers to guards in shopping malls and leisure centres.

These fake coppers blur the job we thought real policemen did, wear an instantly recognisable uniform and enforce the law in a consistent way. News of this new branch of Ms Smith's "extended police family" was greeted with contempt by the Police Federation, which called it "half-baked", while the former shadow Home Secretary, David Davis, described the initiative as "lazy". There are plenty of jobs we should release from the police – fines for littering and dog mess should be handled by people like traffic wardens – but the precedent already exists. It is completely unacceptable for private security firms which patrol pubs, shopping malls and leisure centres to start issuing fines and handing personal details to police. What we need are more police officers on the beat, enforcing existing laws, not a new army of law-enforcers with limited training in crowd control and dangerous situations. The police need fewer targets and less paperwork, releasing them to get on with the job on the street, instead of sitting on their backsides.

In July, two uniformed police were attacked one Wednesday by a group of 30 people after an officer ordered a 14-year-old girl to pick up litter she had dropped in Croydon. One officer was so badly bitten he had to be taken to hospital. The other was severely bruised. In that situation, would "accredited" security officers have been able to deal with the ensuing mayhem? I think not.

Dark side of a myth

What's in a name? Seriously ill with a brain tumour, he received an enthusiastic welcome at the Democrat Convention – but how will history judge Ted Kennedy? Just before they separated in 1978, I lunched with Ted and his wife Joan at a friend's house in Cape Cod. Joan was drinking heavily, homing in on my then-husband to discuss classical music (she was a talented pianist), while Ted – with a reputation as a serial flirt – was garrulous and charming, talking about local politics.

He had survived the Mary Jo Kopechne scandal nine years before, when a car he was driving crashed off a bridge near Chappaquiddick in the middle of the night, drowning his female companion. Ted swam to safety and went home, and later received a two-month suspended jail term for failing to report an accident. The judge found that negligent driving

contributed to the crash, but Ted escaped manslaughter charges.

Joan suffered a third miscarriage shortly afterwards, and has endured a long struggle fighting alcoholism since she divorced Ted in 1982. Joan's children became her legal guardians amid concerns about her mental state, and she was found concussed in the street in Boston in 2005, having surgery for breast cancer a month later. Their son Patrick entered rehab for addiction to painkillers (after being stopped by police and charged with three driving offences) in May 2006. Ted still basks in the limelight, but poor Joan is a potent reminder of the dark side of the Kennedy myth.

Oh rid me of these fluttering pests

Each night this week, The One Show on BBC1 has been screening films about five of our best-known butterflies. The recent cold, wet summers have seen a decline in numbers, but one species that has bucked the trend is the cabbage white. I hate this flying pest with a vengeance. I have been known to capture them with my bare hands, trying to divert them from my precious vegetable patch by flapping my arms like a demented Worzel Gummidge. I have a rabbit-proof fence and two separate layers of netting over my lovingly nurtured brassicas. All are powerless to stop this determined butterfly, which has spawned an army of furry yellow caterpillars. Immune to bug repellents, they are methodically reducing my cabbages to filigree lace.

* I had to laugh when I heard Jeremy Paxman was at the Edinburgh Television Festival whingeing about hard-done-by, white, middle-aged men who cannot get anywhere in television. Every time I appear on Question Time, the rest of the panel generally fits that category, as does the presenter. I think Paxman has been reading the McTaggart lecture I gave to the same festival in 1995, when I complained about the "M people" – male, middle-aged and mediocre – who seemed (to me and most women I knew) to dominate the media. Has a revolution taken place in the past 30 years? Hardly. Get a life, Paxo.

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 11:12 PM (GMT)

4th Mechanized Brigade relocates back
to UK, after 27 years in Germany
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=3260

craig-oxley - November 6, 2008 02:51 AM (GMT)

-O- British troops are deployed overseas to keep them out of the UK **whilst country is dismantled**.

Readers Comments 05/11/2008

http://cpexposed.com/news.php

As the lady in red has commented it is becoming increasingly apparent that British regular Army and Royal Marine units are being deployed in Iraq and Afghanistan to keep them out of UK whilst the country is dismantled from within and handed over to the European Union. Similar degradation to Royal Navy and now nlp in nuclear submarines. See archives Military. The commitment of reserve forces overseas is designed to ensure that UK troops will not be available to help contain violence on the streets, which is the next phase of the EU subversion plan. **Unable to cope on their own, and with the UK Army overseas, the UK police forces will be supplemented by armed European police (operating under military law), and above the law. Once here they will never leave**. Penetration by common purpose into Ministry of Defence and operational higher staff, human resource and procurement staffs will ensure that common sense decision making will be blurred and obfuscated to promote the new socio political common purpose. Is government backed Common Purpose nlp training really helping to diffuse Muslim militancy? Look in the mirror. Does diversity training divide?

The betrayal of troops wounded and seriously injured in Iraq and Afghanistan and the dismantlement of quality military medical treatment facilities in UK has been designed to help destroy morale of those injured and those fighting. Are treatment clinics safe? Is nlp part of therapy? Which private firms and individuals have been given responsibility for helping these vulnerable individuals? Is the rank kernel of the matter a voice to push some over the edge? Some informed would say so.

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 07:39 AM (GMT)

UK May Hire **Foreign Soldiers** To Police Country

11-02-2008
http://www.guardian.co.uk/politics/2008/no...l-crime-officer

Scotland Yard will urge the government this week to grant Gurkhas the right to remain in Britain as the Metropolitan Police seeks to recruit them in its latest attempt to tackle violent crime.

Senior commanders believe the Nepalese soldiers, who have served with distinction in the British army, would make ideal police officers, and that their discipline, strength and fearlessness would prove crucial to combating the burgeoning threat of knife and street crime.

Chief Superintendent Kevin Hurley will tell Home Office officials and MPs on the Commons

Home Affairs Committee on Tuesday that agreeing to offer thousands of Gurkhas settlement in the UK will provide an invaluable resource. 'Gurkhas would make exceptional members of the police service. Many are multilingual in languages from the Indian subcontinent, highly motivated, loyal and an excellent way of diversifying our workforce,' he said.

Senior Met officers have also revealed that previous attempts to recruit Gurkhas have been ignored by the armed forces.

The Gurkhas' courage will be highlighted hours earlier when five soldiers from the 1st Battalion, Royal Gurkha Rifles, are presented with the Military Cross at Buckingham Palace for bravery in Afghanistan.

The High Court last month ordered the government to recognise a 'debt of honour' to the men by reconsidering a refusal to allow more than 2,000 off them permission to live in Britain because they retired before July 1997.

theresa - November 10, 2008 10:46 AM (GMT)

I detest that nazi whore lizard-queen, her ugly scumbag family, pedophile pope, 'spanish-fly' nicolas and 'goat-boy kolvenbach' and others who have wrecked her. I mourn for England, my roots, the unfulfilled dreams I had of seeing her in all her splendour. I am devastated.

craig-oxley - November 17, 2008 04:02 AM (GMT)

They need as many cops as they can get, for when they create the chaos. -Craig

Cops AND robbers - Police with theft and assault convictions allowed to stay in jobs

By James Slack
Last updated at 9:24 AM on 15th November 2008
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10...-stay-jobs.html

Police officers with convictions for gun crimes, benefit fraud and violent attacks are still serving, it emerged last night.

The offences include discharging a firearm, possession of a cannabis plant, being drunk and disorderly, assault and theft.

Many of the crimes took place while the officers were in post, supposedly protecting the public.

Last night experts said the public would be alarmed by the revelations, which point to a fall in standards.

MPs said they raised ‘serious questions’ over whether courts can trust the evidence given by police convicted of dishonesty.

The list of crimes relates to Hampshire Police.

Among its 4,000 officers, there are 42 separate convictions. The number of offences is the equivalent of more than one criminal conviction for every 100 officers.

If such a picture were repeated nationwide, the 144,000 police in England and Wales would have more than 1,580 convictions.

The Association of Chief Police Officers (ACPO) confirmed that officers convicted of serious crimes while serving could remain in their post.

Unlike members of the public who break the law, they are protected by Government rules called Police and Misconduct Regulations.

These set down a range of alternatives to dismissal – such as a reprimand, fine or reduction in rank. Decisions are left to individual forces, which opt for dismissal only in more severe cases.

Liberal Democrat justice spokesman Chris Huhne said: ‘The public will be rightly concerned that there are serving police officers who have committed crimes as serious as assault and firearms offences.

‘Serious questions arise over whether the criminal courts can trust the evidence given by police officers who have committed benefit fraud.’

David Green, director of the Civitas think-tank, said: ‘Why are people convicted of crimes against civilians being allowed to remain in the police service?

‘It is also surely inappropriate that people who have been convicted of serious crimes such as theft and dishonesty should be permitted to hold such a job.’
The revelations came to light after Mr Huhne was approached by a woman sacked from her job as a civilian worker at Hampshire Police after being cautioned for a
minor crime. Mr Huhne said: ‘It appears that Hampshire Constabulary is operating a two-tier justice system when dealing with criminal convictions.

‘It is deeply unfair that police staff are being fired for minor offences, while police officers convicted of more serious offences are allowed to keep their jobs.’

A police spokesman said: 'Hampshire Constabulary adheres to national standards for the discipline procedures for both police staff and police officers. The Home Office sets procedures to be followed for officers with criminal convictions.

'Hampshire Constabulary sets and expects high standards from its officers and staff. A criminal conviction does not preclude employment, however very careful consideration is always given to people with convictions. All cases are dealt with according to their individual merits and circumstances.

'It should be noted that some of the convictions against officers were incurred many years ago, when those convicted were very young and before they joined the police service.'

A small number of other forces have disclosed having officers with previous convictions, but usually only for minor crimes. Critics said this made the Hampshire revelations even more extraordinary.

Two years ago, the Met said 74 of its officers received either a criminal conviction or caution, mainly for drink-driving, between 2000 and 2005 but were kept on.
Paul West, ACPO lead for the Professional Standards Working Group and Chief Constable of West Mercia, said: ‘The police service expects good conduct and probity from its officers and staff at all times.

‘Where wrongdoing is alleged, police officers are investigated and action taken as appropriate to each case.

It should be remembered that there are just over 140,000 police officers in the country, the overwhelming majority of whom serve the public with dedication.
‘Police staff members are subject to the ACAS code of practice on disciplinary and grievance procedures, while police officers are subject to the Police and Misconduct Regulations set by Government.

‘From December 1, 2008, new Police and Misconduct Regulations will come into effect which will simplify and speed up the discipline process and in many respects will bring it in line with procedures relating to police staff.’

Those with existing convictions for serious crimes are barred from joining the police altogether.

Alexandra - November 17, 2008 04:19 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (theresa @ Nov 10 2008, 05:46 AM)
>
> I detest that nazi whore lizard-queen, her ugly scumbag family, pedophile pope, 'spanish-fly' nicolas and 'goat-boy kolvenbach' and others who have wrecked her. I mourn for England, my roots, the unfulfilled dreams I had of seeing her in all her splendour. I am devastated.

I have a lot of English and Scottish roots myself, Theresa. One great-great-grandfather was a Rose...think Clan Rose.

theresa - November 19, 2008 02:09 PM (GMT)

Yes, Alexandra, but you're the 'real deal', friend ;)! Luther Rose was the 'real deal'! Remember the War of the Roses, Catholics vs. Protestants? Luciferian filth Elizabeth II now wears the corrupt version.....the red rose minus the black cross of the Luther Rose.

I'm of the Clan Buchanan. I wanted to see Scotland, also, especially the little statue of Greyfriar's Bobby.

BTW, ever see the movie "The War of the Roses"? Kathleen Turner, Michael Douglas!

Alexandra - November 19, 2008 04:04 PM (GMT)

I think I may also be descended from Clan Stuart--think King James. :) I think I'm descended from at least two or three Scottish clans.

Speaking of Wars of the Roses...I'm descended from the Lancasters AND the Yorks! :D

theresa - November 19, 2008 04:33 PM (GMT)

All I know is I am linked to Smithsons, Brownings, Schmittous, Van Leers (whoever they were) but one righteous man was my Dad who was a devout Bible-Believer.

I gave up the search for my ancestry after visiting the Mormon Temple in Los Angeles, seeing a long room of bodies (Gollems) hunched over screens of blue light' trying to get their ancestors into their heaven. Of course, we know the Bible teaches a man is not responsible for his ancestors or descendents sins, only his own.

My room-mate, a very nice girl, at the time was engaged to a Mormon guy who was really a gentleman, until she married him. He became a tyrant, jerked her emotionally back and forth. Treated her the same way he complained about how his father treated his mother. What a waste! Hmm....!

Alexandra - November 19, 2008 05:01 PM (GMT)

I had Butler ancestors, Richard and Samuel (father and son) who were deacons...apparently Puritans. Richard Butler helped found Hartford, Connecticut. A lot of them were in Wethersfield.

theresa - November 19, 2008 05:13 PM (GMT)

Wow! You've done your homework. Think I'm gonna visit the Mormon free ancestry site an see what I can find. There's a site in England called AllThingsSmithson I think I'll check out

again. I know we're related to the gate-keepers at Smithsonian Institution.

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 04:38 AM (GMT)

He should be gone from this country and sent back to bloody India. Don't come slagging off the ANTI-POPE/EU group known as BNP. A party fighting for National Sovereignity of this once great Reformation nation. -Craig

Close UK borders, says 'curry king'

http://uk.news.yahoo.com/21/20081130/tuk-c...ng-6323e80.html

Britain should close its borders to all immigrants for up to 10 years to prevent potential racial unrest, says one of the country's highest-profile Indian-born businessmen. Skip related content

Related photos / videos Close UK borders, says 'curry king' Sir Gulam Noon, known as the "curry king" because of his ready-meals firm, said a ban was required to prevent extremists such as the British National Party exploiting tensions.

"I strongly feel that whoever are the immigrants here, we better give them jobs and give them dignity to live here before we import some more," he told BBC1's Andrew Marr Show.

"I do not want a situation whereby a party like the BNP say that 'listen, all your jobs are being taken away by immigrants'. We have to be extremely careful. Some sort of a ban should be there."

The suggestion that the ban could last up to a decade comes from a forthcoming autobiography, the Mail on Sunday reported.

It said that Mr Noon writes in the book: "We should wait for five or ten years, until all the newcomers have been properly integrated and assimilated into the country. Until then we should just shut the door.

"We can only accommodate so many. If the room will only hold ten people, hold a meeting for ten people and not 20. It is simple logic. There is always a danger that for the sake of political correctness, or a party's political advantage, we find ourselves filling up the country with too many immigrants who will disturb the balance and upset the people, particularly the young people, of the host community."

Mr Noon escaped from the Taj Mahal Hotel in Mumbai during the recent terror attacks.

craig-oxley - December 28, 2008 08:23 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]Linkin Park - Shadow Of The Day
<object width="425px" height="360px" ><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"/><param name="wmode" value="transparent"/><param name="movie" value="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=20577105,t=1,mt=video,searchID=,primarycolor=,secondarycolor="/><embed src="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=20577105,t=1,mt=video,searchID=,primarycolor=,secondarycolor=" width="425" height="360" allowFullScreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent"/></object>[/dohtml]

http://vids.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...ideoid=20577105

craig-oxley - December 28, 2008 08:24 AM (GMT)

Greek violence spreads across Europe
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=5477

craig-oxley - March 1, 2009 03:40 PM (GMT)

You can bet 'The Unhived Mind' has been eyed by MI5 so expect it taken down when the trouble starts. -Craig

MI5 ALERT ON BANK RIOTS

[B]Roit police come under heavy attack from Poll Tax rioters

Sunday March 1,2009
By Geraint Jones Have your say(14)
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/86981/...t-on-bank-riots

TOP secret contingency plans have been drawn up to counter the threat posed by a "summer of discontent" in Britain.

The "double-whammy" of the worst economic crisis in living memory and a motley crew of political extremists determined to stir up civil disorder has led to the **-extraordinary step of the Army being put on -standby**.

MI5 and Special Branch are targeting activists they fear could inflame anger over job losses and payouts to failed bankers.

One of the most notorious anarchist websites, Class War, asks: “How to keep warm -during the credit crunch? Burn a banker.”

Such remarks have rung alarm bells in Scotland Yard and the Ministry of Defence.

Intelligence sources said the police, backed by MI5, are determined to stay on top of a situation that could spiral out of control as the recession bites deep.

The chilling prospect of soldiers being drafted on to the streets has not been discounted, although it is regarded as a last resort.

What worries emergency planners most is that the middle classes, now struggling to cope with unemployment and repossessions, may take to the streets with the disenfranchised.

The source said “this potent cocktail is reminiscent of the poll tax riots which fatally wounded Margaret Thatcher’s government in 1990”.

Last night Scotland Yard vowed it was ready to face any threat. A source said: “We do have a policing plan in place and we have riot police officers trained for such measures.”

But other senior police leaders fear the force will be unable to cope.

Were that to be the case, **the -Government has a contingency plan to deploy troops on the streets of Britain’s major cities.**

A senior source said: “This is a very real, and very serious, problem.

“I can tell you there have been crisis talks in Whitehall about this.

“Half the senior officers in Britain have been warning the Home Secretary about the dangerous effects that **reducing police manpower may have this summer, especially in the industrial heartlands**.

“We are not just talking about the problems of immigration and British jobs for British worker. We are also talking about mass unemployment.

“In many of our industrial cities, this will not be measured in the hundreds, but in the thousands. With unemployment, comes the risk of increased crime. Some forces, such as South Wales, have publically -stated they would be swamped.

“Others are keeping it quiet, but you can be sure they are trying to make the Home Secretary listen, -before it’s too late.”

The “protest season” is due to -begin on April 1 with the G20 Summit in London next month, followed by the 60th anniversary of Nato in Strasbourg a few days later. May Day is also -

potentially a flashpoint.

Ministers cannot afford to allow -latent public anger at Government policy to get out of hand if they are to maintain credibility through what promises to be -Gordon Brown's most testing period as Prime Minister.

The Stop the War coalition, orchestrating the G20 protest, said: "The first week of April could be a week of world leaders will never forget."

The British authorities want to avoid a repeat of the rioting that scarred British cities in the 1980s Then, as now, the country was in recession with rising unemployment and deep public hostility to perceived social divisions.

Today that anger is focused on the banks, with their bonus culture surviving despite billions being paid in taxpayer bail-outs.

This has fomented in the outrage over news that senior executives will be rewarded for their failure.

Sir Fred Goodwin, former boss of RBS, has refused to hand back his £693,000-a-year-pension even as the ailing bank announced a £24billion loss last year, the single largest loss in British corporate history.

Early warnings of trouble ahead came from the furore over last months "British jobs for British workers" protest and wildcat strikes across the country.

This week Britain's most senior police officer warned that the summer could bring a wave of protests orchestrated by extremists in which ordinary people, fired by their own anger and fear at the economic downturn – became "foot soldiers".

Superintendent David Hartshorn, who heads the Met's public order branch, identified the G20 as the possible start of a "summer of rage".

Murray Benham, head of campaigns at the UK-based World Development Movement, accused Supt Hartshorn of "scaremongering".

"Scaremongering from the police will not stop us because the price for failing is too high.

"People are understandably angry about the impact of the economic crisis on their jobs, savings and plans for the future."

Additional reporting by James Fielding

craig-oxley - March 9, 2009 05:15 PM (GMT)

‘Run on UK’ Sees Foreign Investors Pull $1 Trillion Out of the City

Banking crisis undermines Britain's reputation as a safe place to hold funds

Published on 03-08-2009
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/business...ty-1639413.html

A silent $1 trillion "Run on Britain" by foreign investors was revealed yesterday in the latest statistical releases from the Bank of England. The external liabilities of banks operating in the UK – that is monies held in the UK on behalf of foreign investors – fell by $1 trillion (£700bn) between the spring and the end of 2008, representing a huge loss of funds and of confidence in the City of London.

Some $597.5bn was lost to the banks in the last quarter of last year alone, after a modest positive inflow in the summer, but a massive $682.5bn haemorrhaged in the second quarter of 2008 – a record. About 15 per cent of the monies held by foreigners in the UK were withdrawn over the period, leaving about $6 trillion. **This is by far the largest withdrawal of foreign funds from the UK in recent decades – about 10 times what might flow out during a "normal" quarter**.

The revelation will fuel fears that the UK's reputation as a safe place to hold funds **is being fatally compromised** by the acute crisis in the banking system and a general trend to financial protectionism internationally.

This week, Lloyds became the latest bank to approach the Government for more assistance. A deal was agreed last night for the Government to insure about £260bn of assets in return for a stake of up to 75 per cent in the bank. The slide in sterling – it has shed a quarter of its value since mid-2007 – has been both cause and effect of the run on London, seemingly becoming a self-fulfilling phenomenon. The danger is that the heavy depreciation of the pound could become a rout if confidence completely evaporates.

Colin Ellis, an economist at Daiwa Securities, commented: "The outflow of overseas banks' UK holdings is not surprising – indeed foreign investors in general will still be smarting from the sharp fall in the exchange rate last year, as many UK liabilities are priced in sterling terms. That raises the question of what could possibly tempt overseas investors to return to the UK. Further heavy outflows of funds are probably a given."

The Bank of England said that there had been a large fall in deposits from the United States, Switzerland, offshore centres such as Jersey and the Cayman Islands, and from Russia.

Paranoia that the UK could follow Iceland into effective national insolvency and jibes about "Reykjavik on Thames" will find an unwelcome substantiation in these statistics

– which also show that stricken British banks are having to repatriate similar sums back to Britain. This is scant consolation for the authorities, however, as it means the UK and sterling are, like some emerging markets and currencies, suffering from a flight of capital. By contrast some financial centres and currencies – notably the US dollar and the Swiss franc – are enjoying a boost as "safe havens" in a troubled world.

The sudden international trend towards financial deglobalisation and the flight of money to "home" bases has nonetheless been dramatic. The Prime Minister has already warned about this drift to "financial protectionism" – even though UK banks brought back almost $600bn in the last months of 2008, as they attempted to repair fragile balance sheets. Mr Ellis added: "These data are consistent with UK banks reducing their overseas holdings, at the same time as overseas banks scale back their presence in the UK. That is not surprising, given that governments around the world are having to prop up their banking sectors, and in turn demanding that national institutions focus on domestic markets. But it does run the risk of being financial protectionism by the back door."

Investment from the West into developing countries has fallen from the level of about $1 trillion a year seen earlier this decade to about $150bn last year. Economies in eastern Europe such as Hungary and the Baltic republics, some in Asia such as Pakistan and developed nations such as Iceland have been severely hit by the collapse in foreign investment.

Like Iceland, the UK has an unusually large banking sector in relation to her national income, with liabilities four times GDP. Should the UK taxpayer have to assume these debts it will represent, in relation to GDP, about double the national debt the nation bore at the end of the Second World War, a near unsustainable burden.

craig-oxley - April 10, 2009 03:05 AM (GMT)

'Will you open fire on UK citizens' Army personnel being asked

by IanPJ on Mon 02 Mar 2009 13:52 GMT
http://thejournal.parker-joseph.co.uk/blog.../2/4109792.html

In a stunning conversation with a friend, who is a serving member of the Armed Forces, over the weekend, it was revealed that transfers to regiments and other units in the UK on home duties are being undertaken by the MOD based upon whether an individual was prepared to 'open fire' on UK citizens during civil disturbances.

I found this long and extracted conversation to be both bizarre and frightening. I will state at this point that he is someone that I have known for years, and trust implicitly. The fact that

service personnel are actually being asked in special briefing sessions whether they would fire on their own nationals indicates that the rumours about the Army being put on standby are indeed very true.

As if to add weight to this, it was reported yesterday as a tag on a posting about UKIP by Richard North on EUReferendum that plans for Army involvement were well advanced:

Recently, from a confidential source, I received information that the MoD was buying up unusually large quantities of tear gas and other riot equipment. Clearly, it has no intention of being caught out, as it was at the beginning of the Troubles, having to ration tear gas and riot shields. Maybe they might even find a use for all those Snatch Land Rovers, when they are returned from Iraq.

The implications of putting the Army on the streets, though, are horrendous. Currently, the Army is riding on the crest of a wave of public approval but, as it did in Northern Ireland, sentiment can very quickly turn. The ramifications for the campaign in Afghanistan might be significant. An Army which is sent out against its own people is not likely to attract much support for its other activities.

But there is not much prospect of the Army disobeying orders. As we saw in the 2001 Foot and Mouth epidemic, it went to work with a will, engaging in illegal activities, intimidating ordinary people and conspiring with the civil authorities to enforce false arrest. It will do so again if ordered, with the back-up this time of the Civil Contingencies Act which makes legal much of what was illegal back in 2001.

It goes a long way to explain why our servicemen and women are not getting the equipment they need in the war zones, lack of transport, lack of helicopters, lack of personal protection equipment. We know for instance that there are several hundred Italian made soft personnel vehicles in storage in the UK for use here, bought by the MoD to replace the snatch Land Rovers, but never sent to Iraq or Afghanistan, and the fleet of 8 Chinooks that was due to be dispatched this month are now to be kept in the UK.

We believe that this Government is looking for that confrontation with the people in order to invoke the Civil Contingencies Act and make use of the plethora of authoritarian laws it has prepared over the 12 years in control.

It continues to introduce new rules, rulings and guidelines on a daily basis designed specifically to inflame the anger in the population, hoping that they will eventually snap and take to the streets.

Armed with this latest knowledge, I would advise extreme caution and suggest that we heed the words of warning from Leg-Iron.

If we don't riot, Labour are likely to be obliterated in a general election.
If we do riot, there won't be one.

This Government is looking for a fight. Don't give it to them.

This trend needs to be discussed at the highest levels, the very idea that the Government is plotting against its own people is repugnant in the extreme, and I would like to call for confirmation that this disgusting process of briefings is indeed being undertaken.

UPDATE:
The Daily Express is reporting.

TOP secret contingency plans have been drawn up to counter the threat posed by a "summer of discontent" in Britain.

The "double-whammy" of the worst economic crisis in living memory and a motley crew of political extremists determined to stir up civil disorder has led to the -extraordinary step of the Army being put on -standby.

The Questions that really needs to be asked here is this.

Is the Army legally entitled to support a Government no longer wanted by the people?. Would the Army comply with such orders on the British Mainland?

I want to know exactly what this Government has planned for Military deployments in the UK, and whether they would be deployed against their own citizens.

It is known that many of the senior personnel in the MoD have received Common Purpose training. The content and purpose of that secret training now needs explaining.

craig-oxley - April 25, 2009 02:20 AM (GMT)

So this is whats expected here in England soon:

QUOTE

Rent-A-Cops: Cash-Strapped Cities Using Private Armed Guards Instead of Police

Published on 04-21-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124027127337237011.html

OAKLAND, Calif. -- Facing pressure to crack down on crime amid a record budget deficit, Oakland is joining other U.S. cities that are turning over more law-enforcement duties to private armed guards.

The City Council recently voted to hire International Services Inc., a private security agency, to patrol crime-plagued districts. While a few Oakland retail districts previously have pooled cash to pay for unarmed security services, using public funds to pay for private armed guards would mark a first for the city.
Oakland police officers block a downtown street in January amid protests over the bond set for a former transit officer charged with killing an unarmed man on a subway platform on New Year's Day.

Hiring private guards is less expensive than hiring new officers. Oakland -- facing a record $80 million budget shortfall -- spends about 65% of its budget for police and fire services, including about $250,000 annually, including benefits and salary, on each police officer.

In contrast, for about $200,000 a year the city can contract to hire four private guards to patrol the troubled East Oakland district where four on-duty police officers were killed in March. And the company, not the city, is responsible for insurance for the guards.

Oakland is not alone in seeking to improve public safety while reining in spending. This month, the Chicago City Council, facing a possible $200 million budget deficit, proposed expanding the responsibilities of private armed security forces by authorizing them to write traffic citations. In New Orleans, neighborhood committees have sought to expand special tax incentives to pay for private security for neighborhood patrols.

In Oakland -- a city east of San Francisco with about 400,000 people -- hiring security guards is the latest nontraditional measure in its attempt to reduce crime. Last year, Mayor Ron Dellums announced a partnership with the Guardian Angels, a volunteer crime patrol organization, in the midst of a rash of restaurant-takeover robberies. The partnership disbanded after authorities apprehended suspects in the robberies.

Though violent crime in the city was down in the first three months of 2009 from a year ago, the city remains one of California's most violent, with 124 homicides last year and about 25 so far this year. Police also must deal with long-running tensions with residents: The killing of an unarmed man by transit police in January sparked weeks of protests, and two months later the four officers were killed in East Oakland by a parolee.

Oakland police say they consider unarmed guards acceptable, but don't support armed guards. "People want to go with armed guards because they believe it's cheaper, but they lack adequate training [and] background checks," said spokesman Jeff Thomason. "Oakland police are better prepared for this city's streets than a few security guards."

But some local leaders say that with a record budget deficit they have few options to reduce the city's violence. "We need a cost-effective answer to the crime we are facing," said Ignacio De La Fuente, a City Council member representing East Oakland who has led the push for armed guards. He added that he is confident the security company's armed guards -- who will have state-certified public-safety training -- are up to par.

Mr. Dellums's spokesman, Paul Rose, says the mayor is concerned that private guards would lack proper training, putting the city at greater risk of lawsuits stemming from a shooting or other mishap. Mr. Dellums and Oakland's police union support an alternative plan, to be introduced Tuesday, that calls for the $200,000 dedicated for the private guards to be used for overtime for four police officers who would patrol the East Oakland area on foot.

International Services, based in Torrance, Calif., declined to comment for this story. The company's chief

executive, Sam Karawia, is a reserve deputy sheriff for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department as well as the deputy director for the department's homeland-security-support unit.

When other U.S. cities have hired uniformed guards to patrol downtown districts, they most often have acted more as cleanup crews and neighborhood ambassadors than security officials. In the 1990s, retailers in crime-plagued locales began to organize business improvement districts, which collected fees for area enhancements, including hiring armed guards who functioned as backups to local police.

A February study of the 30 improvement districts in the downtown Los Angeles region said districts with the guards register significantly less crime than areas without them. Conducted by the Rand Corp., a policy research organization based in Santa Monica, Calif., the study found that from 1994 to 2005, violent crime dropped on average 8% more compared with the rest of the city during that period.

Some areas of New Orleans have used armed private patrols since 1997, when residents in an east New Orleans community petitioned Louisiana's Legislature to create a tax on property owners to pay for a private force. About 20 residential tax districts have been established, employing an estimated 100 private guards. This month, seven more neighborhoods voted to create districts.

"The guards are viewed as force multipliers, extra eyes and ears with high visibility, acting in concert with actual police officers," said John Macdonald, the lead researcher on the Rand study and a criminology professor at the University of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Macdonald nevertheless opposes turning to a private security service to take the place of police officers. "If an unfortunate event were to happen," he says, "it could cost the public more in the long term than what the city believes it could save."

Write to Bobby White at bobby.white@wsj.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Libya braces for 'Day of Anger' as protests

Title: Libya braces for 'Day of Anger' as protests
Description: *continue throughout Middle East*

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

Libya braces for 'Day of Anger' as protests continue throughout Middle East

Libya is to be hit by a "Day of Anger" on Thursday as protests mount against the rule of Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, the latest leader to be engulfed by a wave of unrest spreading across the Middle East.

By Richard Spencer, Middle East Correspondent 7:22PM GMT 16 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...iddle-East.html

Security forces in Libya's second city, Benghazi, were confirmed to have clashed with protesters who staged a sit-in to highlight the arrest of a lawyer. One hospital said 38 people were injured, none seriously.

The lawyer, Fethi Tarbel, represented some of the families of inmates killed in a notorious prison massacre in which more than 1,000 men died 15 years ago.

But the protest came shortly before a demonstration already announced on Facebook to commemorate the fifth anniversary of another incident, when 14 people were killed in a rally by Islamists, also in Benghazi.

According to one page, the day has been named "The February 17 Intifada: A Day of Strikes in Libya". According to another, it is a "Day of Anger" akin to ones which have already convulsed Egypt and Bahrain.

It is being publicised inside and outside the country, including by an internet rapper known as Ibn Thabit, whose YouTube video calls for an end to the "ignorant colonel".

In an apparent gesture of conciliation, Mr Tarbel was later released, along with 110 Islamist prisoners.

There is no sign of a let-up in the anti-government action facing governments across the region.

In Yemen, marches calling for an end to the regime of President Ali Abdullah Saleh, who has been in power for 32 years, spread from the capital Sana'a, where there have already been angry clashes, to the southern port city of Aden.

Police fired in the air to disperse 500 marchers, injuring two and killing two. Some protesters broke away and set fire to cars and a government building.

In Sana'a, pro-government activists wielding batons and daggers turned on other demonstrators, threatening to "beat them until they returned to reason".

Mr Saleh's regime is notionally democratic, but has had difficulty in retaining authority except through using the country's limited oil income to buy off support from tribal groups. Its western allies fear that its declining ability to exert control will lead to the state falling apart.

Meanwhile in Bahrain, protesters continued to occupy the central Pearl Square, calling for the dismissal of the government and the replacement of the king's uncle as prime minister by an elected politician. Many more took part in the funeral of a man killed by police outside a government hospital on Tuesday, shouting anti-government slogans.

The Bahraini foreign ministry issued a statement saying those responsible for the death, the second in two days, had been arrested. The country's foreign minister Sheikh Khaled bin Ahmed al-Khalifa, another member of the royal family, said that "the protests could happen in any free, democratic country".

In Iran, pro- and anti-government forces clashed at the funeral of one of two men killed in protests on Tuesday. The dead man, Sanee Zhaleh, was said by the government to be a member of the Basij militia killed by opposition demonstrators, but the opposition movement said he was a student protester killed by security forces and hailed him as a "victim of state brutality".

In Egypt, where life was slowly returning to normal after the overthrow of President Hosni Mubarak last Friday, the health ministry said a total of 365 people had died in three weeks of unrest. The figure was higher than that originally estimated by Human Rights Watch.

Mr Mubarak remained at his holiday home in Sharm-el-Sheikh, sick but refusing to leave to take up offers of exile in Oman, the United Arab Emirates, and Saudi Arabia. "He is not dead but is not doing well at all and refuses to leave," one Saudi official was quoted as saying. "Basically, he has given up and wants to die in Sharm."

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Libya protests: Second city Benghazi hit by violence

Gaddafi supporters held rallies in Benghazi and other Libyan cities, state TV reported

16 February 2011 Last updated at 22:12
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-12477275

Hundreds of anti-government protesters have clashed with police and government supporters in

Libya's second city, in the latest display of unrest in the Arab world.

Dozens of people are said to have been hurt in the clashes in Benghazi.

The overnight unrest followed the arrest of an outspoken government critic, who was reportedly freed later.

State TV showed demonstrations in several cities said to be in support of Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi.

The unrest comes a day before planned anti-government demonstrations on Thursday, dubbed a "Day of Anger", which are being organised via internet social networks.

Pro-democracy protests have recently swept through several Arab nations, with the presidents of Tunisia and Egypt forced to resign amid growing unrest.

But Wednesday's demonstrations were the first display of defiance in Libya, where dissent is rarely tolerated.
Jail massacre

Witnesses say that at one stage up to 2,000 people were involved in the overnight protests in Benghazi, which saw a march on government offices in the city.
Continue reading the main story
“
Start Quote

Down with the enemies, down with them everywhere; down with the puppets everywhere, the puppets are falling, the autumn leaves are falling!”
Muammar Gaddafi
Libyan leader

The protesters are said to have thrown stones and petrol bombs, and set vehicles alight. Witnesses said police used rubber bullets and water cannon to disperse them.

The protests reportedly began after the arrest of Fathi Terbil, who represents relatives of more than 1,000 prisoners allegedly massacred by security forces in Tripoli's Abu Salim jail in 1996. He was later said to have been freed.

One witness, who did not want to be named, told the BBC: "A couple of people in the crowd started chanting anti-government slogans and the crowd took that on.

"But then there were clashes with pro-government supporters and then after a bit the pro-government supporters dispersed and then the security services arrived and they dispersed the crowds with hot-water cannons."

Footage purporting to show the unrest, with protesters fleeing gunfire and a man being shot, was later posted on the internet and used by the BBC and other news organisations. However, subsequent inquiries suggested this was footage originally uploaded more than a year ago.

Violence also flared in at least two other places, the Associated Press news agency reported.

In Zentan, south of Tripoli, hundreds of people are said to have marched through the streets before setting up tents in the city centre. A police station and security forces premises were reportedly set on fire.

And in Beyida, east of Benghazi, police stations were also set alight by protesters, AP reported.

In a speech broadcast on Wednesday evening, Colonel Gaddafi made no mention of the unrest but said the "revolutionaries" would prevail.

"Down with the enemies, down with them everywhere; down with the puppets everywhere, the puppets are falling, the autumn leaves are falling!" Mr Gaddafi said.

"The puppets of the USA, the puppets of Zionism are falling."

In a statement issued after the Benghazi clashes, a senior Libyan official warned that the authorities "will not allow a group of people to move around at night and play with the security of Libya".

It added: "The clashes last night were between small groups of people - up to 150. Some outsiders infiltrated that group. They were trying to corrupt the local legal process which has long been in place.

"We will not permit that at all, and we call on Libyans to voice their issues through existing channels, even if it is to call for the downfall of the government," said the official, who was not identified.

More than 100 members of a banned Islamist militant group were freed from Abu Salim on Wednesday. It is not clear if the Benghazi clashes and the release of the inmates were connected.

The European Union, meanwhile, has urged Libya to allow "free expression".

"We also call for calm and for all violence to be avoided," said a spokeswoman for EU foreign policy chief Baroness Ashton.
'Police state'

Colonel Gaddafi is the Arab world's longest-serving leader, having ruled oil-rich Libya since a coup in 1969.

He has always insisted that the country is run by a series of peoples' committees, though most outside observers believe it is a police state with him firmly in control, the BBC's Jon Leyne reports.

The Middle East has recently seen a wave of protests fuelled by discontent over unemployment, rising living costs, corruption and autocratic leaderships.

This began with the overthrow of Tunisia's leader, Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali, in January. Last week, President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt resigned.

In recent days there have also been anti-government demonstrations in Yemen, Bahrain, and

Iran.

TheUnhivedMind - February 18, 2011 03:19 AM (GMT)

Libya protests: Death in al-Bayda as unrest spreads

Col Gaddafi has been in power for 42 years

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12500476

At least one person has been killed in protests across Libya on Thursday in what anti-government activists described as a "Day of Rage".

Amnesty International says a man was shot dead when security forces opened fire in the city of al-Bayda.

Police and protesters also clashed in Zentan and Benghazi, where one witness told the BBC at least 16 people are believed to have been killed.

This week's protests are the first in Libya, where dissent is rarely allowed.

Pro-government activists were also out on the streets in the capital, Tripoli. They shouted slogans in support of Libya's leader, Muammar Gaddafi.

The demonstrators in Green Square shouted: "We are defending Gaddafi and the revolution!" and "The revolution continues!" Others hurled insults at foreign media.

Pro-democracy protests have recently swept through several Arab nations, with the presidents of Tunisia and Egypt forced to resign amid growing unrest.
Gunfire in Benghazi

Amnesty International says protester Nacer Miftah Gout'ani was shot dead when security forces opened fire on demonstrators in al-Bayda. Dozens more were injured.

However, it said unconfirmed reports suggested as many as 12 people had been killed in the last two days.

Activists used social networking websites such as Facebook and Twitter to call for a "Day of Rage" on Thursday.

One witness, a woman in Benghazi who joined the protests on Thursday, told the BBC she saw hundreds of people taking part in the demonstrations.

She saw police firing their guns and she said they were not just firing into the air, but firing at people as well.

She said the word was that at least 16 people were killed in Benghazi alone.

However, it is impossible to confirm that figure independently.

A regional head of security was removed from his post in al-Bayda after the violence on Wednesday, local media reported.

In Zentan, a number of government buildings were set on fire, including a police station. A semi-independent local newspaper said five people had been arrested, two of them of Tunisian origin.
Wave of protests

Col Gaddafi is the Arab world's longest-serving leader, having ruled oil-rich Libya since a coup in 1969.

He has always insisted that the country is run by a series of people's committees, though most outside observers believe it is a police state with him firmly in control, the BBC's Jon Leyne reports.

The Middle East has recently seen a wave of protests fuelled by discontent over unemployment, rising living costs, corruption and autocratic leaderships.

This began with the overthrow of Tunisia's leader, Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali, in January. Last week, President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt resigned.

In recent days there have also been anti-government demonstrations in Yemen, Bahrain, and Iran.

TheUnhivedMind - February 18, 2011 11:26 PM (GMT)

Libya protests: massacres reported as Gaddafi imposes news blackout

Opposition says 61 killed as diplomats report use of heavy weapons in Benghazi and rumours sweep the country

Ian Black and Owen Bowcott
guardian.co.uk, Friday 18 February 2011 20.41 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/1...sacres-reported

Libyans have taken to the streets and buried their dead, accusing government forces of perpetrating massacres in Benghazi and other towns said to have been taken over by anti-regime protesters.

Opposition sources claimed that at least 61 protesters had been killed in three days of unprecedented unrest largely in Libya's impoverished eastern region, though it was not possible to confirm that figure.

Human Rights Watch reported that 24 people had been killed by Thursday.

Diplomats reported the use of heavy weapons in Benghazi, Libya's second city, and "a rapidly deteriorating situation" in the latest Arab country to be hit by serious unrest.

Amid a near-total official news blackout, fragmentary information and a ban on journalists entering

Libya, there was a blizzard of rumours and claims about killings by mercenaries and defections by members of the security forces.

In one highly significant development, prisoners were reported to have escaped en masse from al-Jadida jail in the capital, Tripoli, which has so far been calm.

Supporters of a Libyan "day of rage" on Facebook reported that Derna and other eastern towns had been "liberated" from government forces.

Crowds in Tobruk were shown destroying a statue of Muammar Gaddafi's Green Book, and chanting: "We want the regime to fall," echoing the uprising in neighbouring Egypt. The city's airport was closed.

Troops were reported to have landed at Benghazi airport, suggesting a significant move into the city.

Security forces were also reported to be preparing to attack al-Bayda after protesters blocked the airport runway to prevent reinforcements arriving, according to one exile group.

A statement by the country's powerful revolutionary committees promised a "sharp and violent" response to those who dared to cross the regime's "red lines".

A sermon at Friday prayers in Tripoli, broadcast on state TV, urged people to ignore reports in foreign media "which doesn't want our country to be peaceful, which ... is the aim of Zionism and imperialism, to divide our country".

Gaddafi supporters were shown on TV staging noisy demonstrations, with the leader briefly appearing in the early hours of Friday at Green Square in the centre of the city, surrounded by crowds of cheering supporters.

Umm Muhammad, a political activist in Benghazi, told the Guardian that 38 people had died there. "They were using live fire here, not just teargas. This is a bloody massacre — in Benghazi, in al-Bayda, all over Libya. They are releasing prisoners from the jails to attack the demonstrators. The whole Libyan people wants to bring down this regime." Benghazi's al-Jala hospital was appealing for emergency blood supplies to help treat the injured.

Ramadan Briki, the Benghazi-based editor of Quryna newspaper, said 24 people had died. Ashour Shamis, a London-based Libyan journalist, said protesters had stormed the city's Kuwafiyah prison and freed dozens of political prisoners. Escapees set fire to the prosecutor's office, a bank and a police station.

Amateur footage showed buildings burning and protesters who had been shot dead. The pictures, given to al-Jazeera TV, recorded streets empty of police or army units. Much of the violence was blamed on "mercenaries" reportedly brought in from neighbouring Chad.

Amer Saad, a political activist from Derna, told al-Jazeera: "The protesters in al-Bayda have been able to seize control of the military airbase in the city and have executed 50 African mercenaries and two Libyan conspirators. Even in Derna today, a number of conspirators were executed. They were locked up in the holding cells of a police station because they resisted, and some died burning inside the building.

"This will be the end of every oppressor who stands with Gaddafi. Gaddafi is over, that's it, he has no presence here any more. The eastern regions of Libya are now free regions. If he wants to reclaim it, he will need to bomb us with nuclear or chemical bombs. This is his only option. The people have stood and said they will not go back."

Several demonstrations were reported in western Libya. The so-called Khamis brigades, special militia units commanded by one of Gaddafi's sons, broke up a demonstration in Alzentan.

Shamis predicted that the regime might hesitate before using massive force to restore order in Benghazi or elsewhere in the east. Gaddafi, in power for 41 years, is the Arab world's longest-serving leader and presides over one of its most repressive regimes.

Libya, current chairman of the Arab League, announced that it had asked for next month's summit to be postponed "because of the circumstances in the Arab region," the Jana news agency said.

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:13 PM (GMT)

Libyan forces storm protest camp

Military ordered off Bahrain square

19 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...protest-camp.do

Libyan special forces have stormed a two-day-old protest encampment in the country's second largest city, clearing the area, witnesses said.

Access to the internet was also cut at around 2am local time on Saturday removing one of the few ways Libyans can get out information about the waves of anti-government protests in one of the most isolated and repressive nations in North Africa.

At 5am, special forces attacked hundreds of protesters, including lawyers and judges, camped out in front of the court building in the eastern city of Benghazi, which has been a focus for the anti-government unrest.

"They fired tear gas on protesters in tents and cleared the areas after many fled carrying the dead and the injured," one protester said over the phone from Benghazi.

"This is a ghost city, we are all afraid that something big is going to happen in Benghazi today."

Thousands of protesters are calling for the removal of Muammar Gaddafi, Libya's leader for the past 42 years, mainly in the cities of the country's impoverished east. Their demonstrations have been brutally suppressed with a combination of armed militias and elite forces.

The New York-based Human Rights Watch estimated 84 people have been killed across the east over the last three days, based on reports from hospitals and witnesses.

"The Libyan authorities should immediately end attacks on peaceful protesters and protect them

from assault by pro-government armed groups," the organisation said in its statement.

Residents in Benghazi, which has borne the brunt of the casualties, said just hours before the attack on the encampment, the mood was ebullient as protesters torched police stations, government buildings and took over the local radio station.

They had set up tents on the street in front of the city's courthouse, overlooking the sea.

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:39 PM (GMT)

Libya Internet Shut Down Amid Protests, Later Restored (UPDATE)

18 Feb 2011
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/02/18/l...-_n_825473.html

Reports emerged late Friday that Libya appears to have shut down its Internet due to widespread protests, less than a month after Egypt did the same.

The Los Angeles Times was among the first news outlets to report Libya's Internet outage, citing "multiple reports." TechCrunch also posted about Libya's Internet issues.

UPDATE: Internet authority Renesys reported Saturday afternoon that Libya's Internet has been restored after an approximately 7-hour outage.

EARLIER:

Libya first began shutting off social networking sites like Facebook and Twitter and the news website of Al Jazeera before taking down entire Internet providers. Renesys confirmed late Friday "Libya is off the Internet."

When Egypt's Internet went down the morning of Jan. 28, Renesys called it an unprecedented move at the time in the history of the Internet.

"We wondered whether anyone would repeat Egypt's strategy. Tonight, it appears that we have our answer," Internet authority Renesys wrote in a blog post on Libya's Internet outage

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:57 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/G5xT-Ljepz0&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G5xT-Ljepz0&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 10:22 PM (GMT)

Middle East crisis: Libyan protests move closer to Tripoli

Demonstrators opposed to Colonel Muammar Gaddafi of Libya took large parts of the country's second city Benghazi and were reported to be fighting ever closer to the capital Tripoli last night.

By Richard Spencer, and Nabila Ramdani in Cairo 7:16PM GMT 20 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...to-Tripoli.html

Thousands of Britons began an evacuation from the country as Benghazi was described as a "war zone" by senior figures in the regime.

Hundreds of people died over the weekend as forces loyal to Col Gaddafi, who has ruled Libya for 42 years, used high-velocity sniper rifles, machine guns and even anti-aircraft artillery to fire on protesters.

Estimates of the number of dead vary widely from 173 by Human Rights Watch, to more than 300.

"Benghazi is a war zone – the situation is very tense," said a highly placed source in Tripoli. "Troops including mercenaries are being sent there by plane. The fighting is intensifying.

"Lots of people are being killed, including members of the security forces. The figures are certainly above 200, with many thousands more injured across the country."

Benghazi is 600 miles east of Tripoli, and has always been more hostile to Col. Gaddafi than other parts of the country. Fighting has also broken out in the eastern cities of Al-Bayda, Ajdabiya, Darnah, and Tobruk, with eyewitnesses reporting Molotov cocktails, rifles and even antique Arabic sabres being used by demonstrators.

In Darnah, a group of Islamists seized an arms depot, and were holding civilians and soldiers there hostage last night.

Protesters in Ajdabiya claimed that it was a 'Free City' after the headquarters of Gaddafi's Revolutionary Committee were burned down on Friday, along with 14 other buildings.

But there were also reports of protesters clashing with the authorities in the town of Misrata, just 120 miles to the east of Tripoli.

The breakdown of the authorities' control in Benghazi, where the armed forces were reported to have retreated to their command centre and to be firing indiscriminately on protesters surrounding it, was clear from videos posted on the internet.

One showed the body of a man in blue police fatigues being carried away by demonstrators, who can be heard discussing whether he was one of the "African mercenaries" said to have been recruited by Col. Gaddafi.

A regional medical coordinator told The Daily Telegraph bodies were piling up in hospitals.

"Tanks and helicopter gunships full of foreign mercenaries are fighting gangs of demonstrators," he said. "At least one dead man had been hit by an anti-aircraft missile, while other bodies are riddled with heavy machine gunfire."

One Libyan journalist claimed that a group of women and children jumped to their deaths from a bridge in Benghazi to escape the "mercenaries".

"They're vicious. People are so terrified of them that they've been doing everything possible to get away," he said. "Women and children were seen jumping off the Giuliana Bridge in Benghazi to get away. Many of them were killed by the impact of hitting the water, while others were drowned."

Many of the 3,500 British people living in Libya are preparing to leave. The Foreign Office said 50 Britons living in the east of the country were being helped to find "a place of safety".

Col. Gaddafi has briefly appeared on state television in a pro-government rally, but has otherwise remained silent.

"Gaddafi's fear is that eastern cities will fall, and a full-scale revolt will reach Tripoli," said Omar, 24, a civil servant in Benghazi.

Amid reports that large numbers of soldiers have defected to the protesters, Col. Gaddafi's third son, Saadi, was said to be coordinating the forces ranged against the protesters.

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 10:47 PM (GMT)

2011 - 2 - 19
© AP

© AP

مضيف الشهيد
علي جاسم
احرار جدحفص
© AP

© Reuters

Qadaf
Must
NEXT
© AP

© AP

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 10:50 PM (GMT)

Libya 'uses mercenaries' to keep order on streets as 200 die in violent clashes

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 11:01 PM (GMT)

Libya unrest: Scores killed in Benghazi 'massacre'

20 February 2011 Last updated at 18:07
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-12517327

Details have emerged of huge casualty figures in the Libyan city of Benghazi, where troops have launched a brutal crackdown on protesters.

More than 200 people are known to have died, doctors say, with 900 injured.

The most bloody attacks were reported over the weekend, as funeral marches were said to have come under machine-gun and heavy weapons fire.

One doctor, speaking amid the sound of fresh gunfire on Sunday, told the BBC that "a real massacre" had happened.

Human Rights Watch says at least 173 people have been killed in Libya since demonstrations began on Wednesday.

Benghazi, the country's second city, has been a leading focus of protests against four decades of rule by Col Muammar Gaddafi.

During a phone conversation with Col Gaddafi's son, Saif Gaddafi, UK Foreign Secretary William Hague spoke of London's "grave concern" at the escalation of violence, a statement said.

Libya's actions were "unacceptable and would result in worldwide condemnation", Mr Hague said.

France was "extemely worried" by events in Libya, Minister for European Affairs Laurent Wauquiez said, criticising Tripoli for a "totally disproportionate" use of force.
'Tense and scary'

In a rare public admission of the unrest in Benghazi, Libyan state TV said on Sunday that an "armed people's base" in the city had come under attack and had its walls breached.

That news emerged as anti-Gaddafi activists on Twitter reported that a barracks in Benghazi had "fallen". There was no way to confirm that report.

Libya is one of several countries in the region to have seen pro-democracy campaigns since the fall of long-time Tunisian President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali in January. Egypt's Hosni Mubarak was forced from power on 11 February.

BBC Middle East correspondent Jon Leyne says the unrest in Libya is the most serious challenge yet to Col Gaddafi.

Reports are difficult to verify as the Libyan authorities have imposed severe media restrictions.

Foreign media are largely absent from the country and internet traffic from Libya has been throttled in recent days, web analysts report.

Libyan activists opposed to Col Gaddafi, as well as Libyans operating from outside the country, are using social networks Twitter and Facebook and video-sharing site YouTube to share information and images of the protests.

But much of their information is extremely difficult to verify. Activists say they are reluctant to provide specific details of new protest locations in case security forces decide to attack their rallies.

Reports are beginning to emerge of protests in the capital, Tripoli, but information is scarce and difficult to confirm.

One woman, Sara Radwan, told the BBC the situation in the city was "very tense and very scary".

"Tripoli is very important, it's got people from all over Libya. Everybody's watching and waiting. Gaddafi makes us sick. This is a war," she said.
'Stop the massacre'

The doctor in Benghazi, known as Braikah, described to the BBC how casualties had been

brought to the city's Jala hospital - most of them with gunshot wounds.

"Ninety per cent of these gunshot wounds [were] mainly in the head, the neck, the chest, mainly in the heart," she said.

She said the Jala hospital mortuary had 208 bodies and another hospital had 12. However, it is not clear whether all of these bodies stem from Saturday's violence.

Another doctor told the Associated Press news agency of similar numbers of bodies, but said they had been taken to the morgue since the violence began earlier in the week.

As Brayka spoke to the BBC she said new gunfire was audible within Benghazi, alleging that security forces were firing on crowds of people attempting to bury some of those killed in recent days.

Her account could not be confirmed, but many of Saturday's deaths are thought to have happened in the same way.

The violence escalated on Saturday, when a funeral procession for victims of previous clashes made its way past a major security compound.

Witnesses said troops used machine-guns, mortars, large-calibre weapons, and even a missile, against the mourners.

Opposition supporters said the attack was unprovoked, although security sources suggested some protesters threw firebombs at the compound.

Some described scenes of chaos as army snipers shot from the roofs of buildings and demonstrators fought back against troops on the ground.

The doctor told the BBC that some Benghazi residents had been shot outside their homes by neighbourhood militias and bodies had been dumped on the street.

The Dubai-based Kalam institute has issued an appeal on behalf of a group of religious and clan leaders from across Libya, urging "every Muslim, within the regime" or anyone helping it [the regime]: "Do NOT kill your brothers and sisters, STOP the massacre NOW!"

Most of Benghazi is said to be controlled by anti-government protesters.

There have also been reports of anti-government protests in other eastern cities, including al-Bayda and Dernah, as well as Misrata further west, about 200km (125 miles) from the capital Tripoli.

Austria announced on Sunday that it was sending a military plane to Malta to prepare for the evacuation of Austrian and other EU nationals from Libya or other Arab countries.

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

Libya: Anti-Gaddafi protests spread to Tripoli

Colonel Gaddafi appeared on state TV on Sunday in bullish mood

20 February 2011 Last updated at 23:02
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-12520366

Anti-government rallies have broken out in the Libyan capital Tripoli for the first time during days of protests against the country's leader, Muammar Gaddafi.

The sound of gunfire can be heard across the city.

Witnesses say tear gas and live ammunition has been used by the security forces.

There are unconfirmed reports of clashes between pro- and anti-Gaddafi protesters in central Green Square.

Reports from the eastern city of Benghazi say more than 200 people have died there after the Libyan military used heavy weapons against protesters.

The brutal suppression of protests in Benghazi has been condemned by the US, UK and other Western nations.

Multiple flashpoints

In Tripoli, protests were reported in four districts of the city late on Sunday.

Gunfire rang out through central areas of Tripoli, accompanied by car horns blaring and people chanting slogans calling for the toppling of the regime.

Credible reports suggested that a police station had been burnt down and a building belonging to the country's ruling party had also been attacked and set ablaze.

In the Gourghi area of the city, witnesses said tear gas and live ammunition were used against anti-government protesters. Tear gas was said to have filled the entire neighbourhood, with those sitting outside their homes forced to to go inside.

The area around Tripoli's largest university was said to be dominated by anti-government protesters calling for the fall of the regime.

Correspondents say the spreading of unrest to Tripoli is a significant blow to Col Gaddafi's attempt to contain the protests in eastern Libya.

Protesters have been demanding an end to Col Gaddafi's four decades in power, after the success of similar rallies in Egypt and Tunisia.
Rare admission

By Sunday evening, reports suggested that anti-government forces in Benghazi had largely won control of the city after two days of brutal suppression by government forces.

Unconfirmed reports said a military garrison there had either fallen to the opposition, or switched sides.

Earlier, in a rare public admission of the unrest in Benghazi, Libyan state TV said on Sunday that an "armed people's base" in the city had come under attack and had its walls breached.

The US state department said it was "gravely concerned with disturbing reports and images coming out of Libya".

France said it was "extremely worried" by events in Libya, criticising Tripoli for a "totally disproportionate" use of force.

But Libya has also tried to use its leverage with the European Union, warning Brussels it could suspend co-operation against illegal migration if the EU encourages pro-democracy protests.

During a phone conversation with Colonel Gaddafi's son, Sayf al-Islam, UK Foreign Secretary William Hague spoke of London's "grave concern" at the escalation of violence.

Verifying information from Libya has been difficult amid a government clampdown on the internet and media communications. Libyan authorities have imposed severe media restrictions.

Foreign media are largely absent from the country and internet traffic from Libya has been throttled in recent days, web analysts report.

Libyan activists opposed to Col Gaddafi, as well as Libyans operating from outside the country, are using social networks Twitter and Facebook and video-sharing site YouTube to share information and images of the protests.

Libya is one of several countries in the region to have seen pro-democracy campaigns since the fall of long-time Tunisian President Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali in January. Egypt's Hosni Mubarak was forced from power on 11 February.

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 09:25 AM (GMT)

Qaddafi's Son Warns of 'Rivers of Blood,' Calls For Dialogue

Sunday, February 20, 2011
http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?...PH7EQ0QKIOM.DTL

(Adds Qaddafi comments in third paragraph, analyst in 10th. See EXTRA <GO> for more on the Middle East unrest.)

Feb. 21 (Bloomberg) -- Muammar Qaddafi's son called on protesters in Libya to engage in dialogue or face a civil war that risks the country's oil wealth, as a widening revolt posed the most serious challenge to his father's 41 years of rule.

"Instead of weeping over 84 dead people, we will weep over hundreds of thousands of dead," Saif al-Islam Qaddafi said on state television. "Rivers of blood will flow."

He accused Islamists of attacking army positions and said some demonstrators had captured military equipment. Human Rights Watch puts the number of dead at over 200.

Libya, holder of the largest crude oil reserves on the African continent, has become the focal point of region-wide protests ignited by the ouster of Tunisia's president last month and energized by the fall of Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak on Feb. 11. Violence has flared in Yemen, Djibouti and Bahrain as governments have sought to crack down on calls for reform.

Qaddafi, who sported stubble and was dressed in a dark suit and tie, said the Libyan army "is not the army of Tunisia or Egypt," referring to the uprisings that toppled the leadership of those two countries. He said the army should "impose security and get things back to normal, whatever the price."

At the same time he offered to conduct a dialogue with the opposition, engage in national debate on the constitution and amend laws to "open up the realms of freedom." He conceded that the Libyan army had made errors in handling the anti- government protests and pledged to continue plans to increase wages and raise unemployment benefits.

'Oil Will Stop'

If civil war ensued, Qaddafi warned that "oil will stop. Foreign companies will leave Libya tomorrow." He said it would also invite a return of colonial powers: "Do you think Europe, NATO, the U.S. will accept an Islamic emirate in the middle of the Mediterranean," he said.

Oil prices climbed while Asian stocks snapped a three-day rally amid the escalating tensions in the Middle East. Crude for April delivery jumped 1.9 percent in New York to $91.38 a barrel as of 12:30 p.m. in Tokyo, gaining for a fourth day. The MSCI Asia Pacific Index slid 0.2 percent to 139.59. Standard & Poor's 500 Index futures retreated 0.1 percent. U.S. financial markets are shut for a holiday.

Thousands of people demonstrated yesterday in Benghazi, Libya's second largest city. They were met by gunfire from forces loyal to the 68-year-old Muammar Qaddafi, Human Rights Watch said, citing reports from witnesses. Libyan state television broadcast footage early Monday morning of dozens of demonstrators shouting pro-Qaddafi slogans in Tripoli.

'Little Credibility'

"The speed of the whole thing in Libya has surprised most of the specialists because Colonel Qaddafi established a very special repressive system of his own," Amin Saikal, a political science professor and director of the Centre for Arab and Islamic Studies at Australian National University, said in an interview on Bloomberg Television. "Probably the casualties will be extremely high and therefore Qaddafi will be left with very little credibility to really go on and govern the country for much longer."

The U.S. has received "multiple credible reports that hundreds of people have been killed and injured" and delivered its "strong objections" to the use of lethal force against protesters, State Department spokesman Philip J. Crowley said in a statement.

Condemnation

U.K. Foreign Minister William Hague told Saif Qaddafi in a call yesterday that the Libyan government's actions "were unacceptable and would result in world-wide condemnation,"

according to a Foreign Office statement.

Demonstrations also were reported yesterday in Iran and Morocco and analysts warned of the risk of unrest spreading to Saudi Arabia, the world's biggest oil exporter. Saudi Arabia neighbors Bahrain and has a Shiite Muslim minority population in the east, where most of its oil is produced.

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton discussed "regional developments" in a phone conversation with Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud al-Faisal, the State Department said in a statement yesterday. Clinton "underscored the necessity of restraint by the security forces in Bahrain," the statement said.

Persian Gulf shares slumped yesterday, sending Dubai's benchmark stock index down the most this month. Swap contracts for Saudi Arabia, used as a measure of confidence although the country has no debt to insure, jumped 11.5 basis points to 138 last week, the highest since July 2009.

Fracturing Qaddafi's Rule

At least 233 people have died in Libya with hundreds injured in the clashes between Qaddafi's forces and anti- government protesters since Feb. 16, New York-based Human Rights Watch said.

The U.S. issued a travel warning for Libya, citing "violent clashes" in six cities in the east of the country including Benghazi. Libya has barred international media and human rights groups, making the full extent of deaths and injuries unknown, Crowley said.

The demonstrations show signs of fracturing Qaddafi's rule. Libya's representative to the Arab League said he had resigned from his post and had "joined the popular revolution," Egypt's state-run Middle East News Agency reported yesterday.

The violence rippling across the region poses a challenge to American strategic interests in Bahrain and Djibouti, both U.S. allies, as well as in Yemen, whose government cooperates with the Obama administration on anti-terrorism efforts.

Yemen Opposition

"This will be bloody to the last moment but these leaders are finally aware of what is going on," Helmy Sharawy, director of the African Arab Research Center in Cairo, said by phone. "We see it in Yemen, we see emergency meetings in the Gulf. They can't ignore it anymore."

Yemen's main opposition group rejected an offer from President Ali Abdullah Saleh for dialogue with the government as long as protesters are being attacked by security forces and urged people to join in demonstrations. Five people have been killed in 10 days of protest.

In Bahrain, home to the U.S. Navy's Fifth Fleet, seven opposition groups were drawing up demands to put to the government as they discussed the government's call for dialogue, said Ebrahim Sharif, head of the National Democratic Action Society.

Thousands of protesters yesterday poured back into the central square that has become the focus of protest in the Bahraini capital, Manama, after tanks, armored personnel carriers and riot police withdrew on the orders of Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad Al Khalifa. Unions called off a general

strike planned for today in response.

Pressure on Bahrain

President Barack Obama and members of his administration have pressured Bahrain's King Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa to show restraint. They also have been "encouraging what is now transpiring, which seems to be the pullback of the military forces," Susan Rice, the U.S. ambassador to the United Nations said on NBC's "Meet the Press."

In Iran, one protester was shot dead in Tehran as thousands gathered in main squares in the Iranian capital and clashed with government supporters, Dubai-based Al Arabiya television said. Security forces also clashed with demonstrators in the city of Shiraz, it reported.

Adding to turmoil in the region, two naval ships from Iran will pass through the Suez Canal and on to the Mediterranean Sea tomorrow, Reuters reported, citing an unidentified canal official.

Iranian Warships

Ahmed El Manakhly, head of traffic at the waterway, hasn't received "any notifications about where they are and when they are requesting to cross," he said by phone yesterday, referring to the two ships.

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said Iran is seeking to "exploit the situation to expand its influence" by sending warships through the canal.

"Israel views this Iranian move with utmost gravity," Netanyahu told his Cabinet yesterday, according to an e-mailed statement from his office.

The 120-mile (190-kilometer) Suez Canal carries about 2.5 percent of world oil output, according to Goldman Sachs Group Inc., and is a key route for ships carrying Asian consumer goods to Europe.

Separately, the Tunisian government has presented Saudi Arabian authorities with a formal request to extradite ousted President Zine el Abidine Ben Ali, according to a statement from the Foreign Affairs Ministry.

The statement accuses Ben Ali of various crimes, including committing and inciting manslaughter, and sowing discord among citizens of the country by urging them to kill each other.

Middle East shares dropped yesterday, with the DFM General Index retreating 3.7 percent, the most since Jan. 30, to 1,536.45 at the 2 p.m. close in Dubai. Saudi Arabia's Tadawul All Share Index declined 0.8 percent.

--With assistance from Viola Gienger, Kate Andersen Brower, Terry Atlas and Danielle Ivory in Washington, Joseph Link in New York, Camilla Hall in Dubai, Fiona MacDonald in Kuwait, Vivian Salama, Svenya O'Donnell, Caroline Alexander and Mike Harrison in London, Maram Mazen in Khartoum, William Davison in Addis Ababa, Mohammed Hatam in Sanaa, Salah Slimani in Algiers, Ola Galal in Cairo and Benjamin Harvey in Ankara. Editor: Peter Hirschberg, John Brinsley

Insurgent - February 21, 2011 07:45 PM (GMT)

Libya uses air-force to bomb neighborhoods and protesters. Possibly they had also bombed army installations that had deserted to the other side.

Two Libyan air-force officers refuse the bombings and desert to Malta along with two other helicopters landing in the Valletta airport.

http://www.stuff.co.nz/world/middle-east/4...lt-hits-Tripoli

A Libyan air-force pilot walks next to his Mirage-F1 fighter jet after landing at Malta International Airport outside Valletta.

LATEST: Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi's four-decade-old rule appeared in increasing jeopardy when days of anti-government protests reached the capital for the first time and security forces killed dozens of people.

Military aircraft fired live ammunition at crowds of anti-government protesters in the capital Tripoli, Al Jazeera television said this morning (NZ time) quoting witnesses.

"What we are witnessing today is unimaginable. Warplanes and helicopters are indiscriminately bombing one area after another. There are many, many dead," Adel Mohamed Saleh, a Libyan resident, told the TV station.

Saleh, who called himself a political activist, said the bombings had initially targeted a funeral

procession.

"Our people are dying. It is the policy of scorched earth." he said. "Every 20 minutes they are bombing."

Asked if the attacks were still happening he said: "It is continuing, it is continuing. Anyone who moves, even if they are in their car they will hit you."

No independent verification of the report was immediately available.

Residents said several cities in the east appeared to be in the hands of the opposition as protests spread from Benghazi, the cradle of a popular uprising that threatens to overthrow one of the Arab world's most entrenched governments.

One of Gaddafi's sons said the veteran leader would fight the revolt until "the last man standing."

Protesters rallied in Tripoli's streets, tribal and religious leaders spoke out against Gaddafi, and army units defected to the opposition in a revolt that has cost the lives of more than 200 people.

Some analysts suggested Libya was heading for civil war.

"Libya is the most likely candidate for civil war because the government has lost control over part of its own territory," said Shadi Hamid, director of research at the Brookings Doha Centre in Qatar.

"I think what's going to happen is going to be much more chaotic than what we saw in Egypt or Tunisia. Gaddafi and his sons don't have anywhere else to go...They are going to fight," said North Africa analyst Geoff Porter, contributor to political risk consultancy Wikistrat.

"LAST, DESPERATE ACTS"

Output at one of Libya's oil fields was reported to have been stopped by a workers' strike and some European oil companies withdrew expatriate workers and suspended operations. Most of Libya's oil fields are in the east, south of Benghazi.

Anti-government protests have also broken out in the central town of Ras Lanuf, the site of an oil refinery and petrochemical complex, Libya's Quryna newspaper said on its website Monday.

A Libyan man, Soula al-Balaazi, who said he was an opposition activist, told the network by telephone that Libyan air force warplanes had bombed "some locations in Tripoli."

An analyst for London-based consultancy Control Risks said that indicated the end was approaching for Gaddafi.

"These really seem to be last, desperate acts. If you're bombing your own capital, it's really hard to see how you can survive, " said Julien Barnes-Dacey, Control Risks' Middle East analyst.
Ad Feedback

Foreign Secretary William Hague said earlier that Gaddafi might be heading for Venezuela, which is ruled by his friend President Hugo Chavez, but a senior government source in Caracas denied that.

In signs of disagreement inside Libya's ruling elite, the justice minister resigned in protest at the "excessive use of violence" against protesters. In India, Libya's ambassador said he was resigning in protest at the violent crackdown.

Two Libyan fighter jets also landed unexpectedly in Malta, witnesses said. The office of Malta's prime minister said it was not clear whether the two pilots intended to ask for asylum. They initially had asked to refuel, it said.

European nations watched developments in Libya with a growing sense of alarm after the government in Tripoli said it would suspend cooperation on stemming the flow of illegal immigrants across the Mediterranean.

A coalition of Libyan Muslim leaders told all Muslims it was their duty to rebel against the Libyan leadership because of its "bloody crimes against humanity."

The building where the General People's Congress, or parliament, meets in Tripoli was on fire Monday, as was a police station in one of the eastern suburbs.

Al Jazeera television quoted medical sources as saying 61 people had been killed in the latest protests in Tripoli.

It said security forces were looting banks and other government institutions in Tripoli, and protesters had broken into several police stations and wrecked them.

A Reuters reporter in Tripoli said there were long queues for food and fuel as residents stocked up on essential goods, apparently anticipating new clashes after nightfall.

Gaddafi's son Saif al-Islam Gaddafi appeared on national television Sunday night in an attempt both to threaten and to calm people, saying the army would enforce security at any price to put down the revolt.

"We will keep fighting until the last man standing, even to the last woman standing," he said Sunday.

But people in Tripoli expressed anger at the speech.

A Libyan woman who gave her name as Salma, said: "The speech was very, very bad."

"The speech was very disappointing because he threatened the Libyan people with killing, hunger and burning. He did not offer mercy for the souls of the martyrs who were killed."

PROTESTERS CONTROL BENGHAZI

Gaddafi supporters were in central Tripoli's Green Square on Monday, waving flags and carrying his portrait.

Saif al-Islam's cajoling is unlikely to be enough to douse the anger unleashed after four decades of rule by Gaddafi -- mirroring events in Egypt where a popular revolt overthrew the seemingly impregnable President Hosni Mubarak 10 days ago.

In the eastern city of Benghazi, protesters appeared to be largely in control after bloody clashes with troops and police.

"Youths with weapons are in charge of the city. There are no security forces anywhere," University of Benghazi professor Hanaa Elgallal told Al Jazeera International television.

Salahuddin Abdullah, a self-described protest organiser, said: "In Benghazi there is celebration and euphoria...The city is no longer under military control. It is completely under demonstrators' control."

There were reports that soldiers who refused to fire on civilians were executed by commanding officers in Benghazi.

"We have buried today 11 bodies of soldiers who refused to fire on civilians and were executed by Gaddafi officers.. The bodies were cut, heads in one side and legs in the other...it is a crime what is happening here," said Elsanous Ali Eldorsi, a retired judge in Benghazi.

At least nine towns in the east, including Benghazi, Zuara and Zlitan, were under the control of protesters loyal to tribal groups, the president of the International Federation for Human Rights in France told Reuters.

Human Rights Watch said at least 233 people had been killed in five days of violence, but opposition groups put the figure much higher. Most were in Benghazi, a region where Gaddafi's grip has always been weaker than elsewhere.

Support for Gaddafi, who seized power in 1969, among Libya's desert tribes was also waning. The leader of the Al-Zuwayya tribe in the east threatened to cut oil exports unless authorities halted "oppression of protesters."

Libya is Africa's fourth biggest oil exporter, producing 1.6 million barrels a day. The oil price jumped US$3 to US$89.50 a barrel for US crude on fear the unrest could disrupt supplies.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Gaddafi 'may be going to Venezuela'

Cameron condemns Libya crackdown

21 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...to-venezuela.do

Colonel Gaddafi may be on his way to Venezuela, Foreign Secretary William Hague has suggested.

Leaving talks in Brussels after agreeing an EU statement demanding restraint and an end to violence by the Libyan regime, Mr Hague said he had no firm knowledge but went on: "I have seen some information that suggests he is on his way there at the moment."

British officials indicated the Foreign Secretary was not referring to any media speculation but other sources.

Earlier Mr Hague said he had phoned Colonel Gaddafi's son Saif al-Islam to object to the use of the force, and added: "The son is clearly very much in Libya, but I have no evidence as to the whereabouts of Gaddafi himself".

During a day of talks on an EU response to the Libyan crisis, all EU foreign ministers were being kept updated, but only Mr Hague seemed confident enough to volunteer a likely bolthole for the Libyan leader.

The Foreign Secretary also spoke of an historic opportunity for the European Union in tackling not just the Libyan situation, but the unfolding chain of popular rebellion across North Africa and the Middle-East.

"This is a major, historic test for the EU.

"Clearly if we can succeed in bringing more democracy and more stability to Northern Africa and the wider Middle East, that will be the greatest achievement for the EU since its enlargement." He was referring to the EU's enlargement to 27 countries, embracing the former eastern Europe.

"If we don't succeed, the dangers for the EU of instability and extremism on our frontiers are immense."

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

300 DIE AFTER GADAFFI'S 'MERCENARIES' OPEN FIRE WITH ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

Monday February 21 2011 by Rick Senley
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/230284/300...i-aircraft-guns

LIBYA was last night “swimming in blood” with up to 300 people feared murdered by Colonel Gaddafi ’s brutal “shock troops”.

Foreign mercenaries armed with machine guns, high-velocity sniper rifles and even anti-aircraft missiles, committed slaughter as crowds gathered in Benghazi to bury protesters killed in earlier clashes.

There were reports of terrified women and children leaping to their deaths from bridges as they tried to escape battle-hardened mercenaries from neighbouring countries like Chad.

One Libyan journalist said: “The mercenaries are vicious killers.

“People are so terrified of them that they’ve been doing everything possible to get away.

“Women and children were seen jumping off a bridge. Many were killed by the impact of hitting the water, others were drowned.”

The mercenaries do not speak Arabic, said one Benghazi resident, adding: “They don’t ask

questions – they just shoot."

Many of the 3,500 British people living in Libya have already left

There are also reports of militias killing people with hammers and swords.

As Libyan authorities declared its second city Benghazi a "war zone", the bloodshed led to worldwide revulsion.

Foreign Secretary William Hague denounced Libya's brutality as "horrifying".

After speaking to Colonel Gaddafi 's second son Saif al-Islam Gaddafi by telephone,

Mr Hague said: "What Colonel Gaddafi should be doing is respecting basic human rights and there is no sense of that in the dreadful response, the horrifying response of the Libyan authorities."

The dictator's third son, Saadi Gaddafi, was said to be co-ordinating the mercenaries to act as "shock troops" with special commandos and Gaddafi loyalists.

The 37-year-old former professional footballer is fi ercely loyal to his father, and a possible heir to take control of Libya.

Sporadic protests in the capital, Tripoli, have been put down by the army.

But 600 miles east, Benghazi is a hotbed of anti-Gaddafi feeling.

Last night, witnesses said helicopter gunships were left locked in battle with demonstrators armed with Molotov cocktails, rifles and even antique sabres.

"Benghazi is a war zone – the situation is very tense," said an ambassadorial source in Tripoli.

Earlier Mr Hague cited unverified reports of 200 deaths.

But an opposition figure, Mohammed Abdullah of the Libyan Salvation Front, quoted hospital offi cials saying the death toll may have reached 300 and there are accounts on Twitter of closer to 500.

One hospital source said bodies were piling up following the shootings – which came as 35 protesters who died last week were being buried on Saturday.

Blood banks at the city's two hospitals are running dry and there are not enough beds for the wounded, say doctors.

As Libya turns into the bloodiest conflict among many uprisings across the Middle East and North Africa, thousands of Britons were being evacuated yesterday from Tripoli.

Many of the 3,500 British people living in Libya have already left. The Libyan government has not made any official comment.

Colonel Gaddafi , facing the most serious threat to his rule since coming to power in 1969, has

made it clear that he did not want a repeat of the so-called “Facebook Revolutions” which recently ended the rule of despots in Egypt and Tunisia.

His government has shut down the internet, social networking sites and western news channels, and banned foreign journalists.

Recently seen as a more benign dictator by the West, he is the longest-serving ruler in Africa and the Middle East.

He is also one of the most autocratic. All protests are prohibited, there is no political opposition, housing is in short supply and unemployment is at 30 per cent, even in an oil-rich country.

Yesterday hundreds of British Libyans protested in London and Manchester yesterday, urging Prime Minister David Cameron to act.

Dr Abdelwahb Naas, 56, a doctor working in Birmingham, said: “My country is swimming in a pool of blood.

“People have been massacred openly in the street. It’s a bloodbath.

“Gaddafi has hired mercenaries from Africa. If this is not terrorism, what’s the definition of terrorism?”

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

Muslim cleric issues fatwa on Gaddafi

From:AFP February 22, 2011 8:44AM
http://www.news.com.au/breaking-news/world...from=public_rss

INFLUENTIAL Muslim cleric Yusuf al-Qaradawi has issued a fatwa that any Libyan soldier who can shoot dead embattled leader Muammar Gaddafi should do so "to rid Libya of him."

"Whoever in the Libyan army is able to shoot a bullet at Mr Gaddafi should do so," Qaradawi, an Egyptian-born cleric who is usually based in Qatar, told Al-Jazeera television.

He also told Libyan soldiers "not to obey orders to strike at your own people," and urged Libyan ambassadors around the world to dissociate themselves from Gaddafi's regime.

Famous in the Middle East for his at times controversial fatwas, or religious edicts, the octogenarian Qaradawi has celebrity status in the Arab world thanks to his religious broadcasts on Al-Jazeera.

He has in the past defended "violence carried out by certain Muslims."

The West accuses the cleric of supporting "terrorism" because he sanctioned Palestinian suicide attacks in Israel. Britain and the United States have refused to grant him entry visas.

The cleric, spiritual leader of Egypt's Muslim Brotherhood and longtime resident of Qatar, heads

the International Union for Muslim Scholars.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Oil Majors Stall Libya Drilling, Evacuate Staff

Published: Monday, 21 Feb 2011 | 8:52 AM ET
http://www.cnbc.com/id/41700795

Wintershall, the oil and gas exploration arm of BASF, prepared to shut down its output in Libya and fly out international staff as violence spread in Africa's third-largest oil producer.

Wintershall said on Monday it was winding down Libyan oil production of as much as 100,000 barrels per day (bpd).

Companies including Royal Dutch Shell [RDSA-LN 2173.50 -15.50 (-0.71%)] and OMV said they were withdrawing expatriate staff.

Norway's Statoil, Austria's OMV and Anglo-Dutch Shell acted as scores of anti-government protesters were killed in Benghazi and unrest spread to the capital Tripoli over the weekend.

Wintershall's move would amount to a sizeable drop in supply from Libya, most of whose oil exports flow to Europe and which pumps about 1.6 million bpd of crude oil, making it Africa's third-largest producer after Nigeria and Angola.

Most of Libya's oil production operations are located in the east of the country south of Benghazi — Libya's second city which appeared on Monday to have slipped out of control of forces loyal to Muammar Gaddafi.

Production at the Murzaq oil field run by Spain's Repsol has been unaffected so far, as has output from Eni's operations.

Moving Out Staff

UK oil major BP [BP.L 491.55 -1.45 (-0.29%)], which does not produce oil or gas in Libya but has been readying an onshore rig to start drilling in the west of the country, has suspended operations because of the escalating violence.

"We are looking at evacuating some people from Libya, so those preparations are being suspended but we haven't started drilling and we are years away from any production," a BP spokesman said, adding BP has about 40 staff in the country.

Shell, whose operations in Libya are also limited to exploration, has temporarily relocated the dependents of expatriate staff outside the country, a spokesman for the company said, declining to comment further on operations.

Austrian oil and gas group OMV said none of its operations in Libya have been affected but that it was withdrawing expatriate staff.

Statoil, which participates in land-based oil production and exploration activities in the Mabruk field and in the Murzuk basin with Spain's Repsol, has closed its office in Tripoli and "a handful" of its foreign workers are leaving the country, a Statoil spokesman said.

Oil production from the isolated Murzuq oil field in the desert in the south of the country continues as normal, a spokesman for operator Repsol said on Monday.

Al Jazeera television reported on Monday that production from the Arabian Gulf Oil Company Nafoora oilfield had stopped because workers are striking, as violent unrest spread across the country which produces over one million barrels of oil a day.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

U.S. ‘Gravely Concerned’ Over Violence in Libya

By ERIC SCHMITT
Published: February 20, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/02/21/world/mi...omacy.html?_r=1

WASHINGTON — The Obama administration on Sunday condemned Libya’s use of lethal force against peaceful demonstrators, pointing to what it said were “multiple credible” reports that “hundreds of people” had been killed and injured in several days of unrest.

In the administration’s strongest statement on the escalating violence in Libya, the State Department said that it was “gravely concerned” about the reports and that the number of deaths was unknown because of a lack of access to many parts of the country by news organizations and human rights groups.

Philip J. Crowley, the State Department spokesman, said that the United States has raised “strong objections about the use of lethal force” with several senior Libyan officials, including Musa Kusa, the foreign minister.

“Libyan officials have stated their commitment to protecting and safeguarding the right of peaceful protest,” Mr. Crowley said in a statement. “We call upon the Libyan government to uphold that commitment and hold accountable any security officer who does not act in accordance with that commitment.”

The impact of the administration’s sharp criticism of Libya’s firing on demonstrators was unclear, and stood in contrast to how President Obama’s strong criticism of the use of force by security forces in Bahrain appeared to have pressured its government to withdraw police officers and troops from the main square of that country’s capital, Manama.

On Friday night, Mr. Obama spoke to King Hamad bin Isa al-Khalifa of Bahrain, leaning on the government to show restraint, especially against peaceful protesters, and pressing for meaningful reform. The next day, Mr. Obama’s national security adviser, Thomas E. Donilon, telephoned the crown prince, Sheik Salman bin Hamad al-Khalifa, to underscore Mr. Obama’s message. Mr. Donilon praised the prince’s orders earlier in the day to withdraw security forces.

Administration officials said Sunday that the tough line with Bahrain, home of the United States

Navy's Fifth Fleet and the center of American efforts to contain Iran, had been effective. "We've been very clear with our partners in Bahrain that they ought to exercise restraint, that there is no place for violence against peaceful protesters there or anywhere else, and we've condemned that violence," Susan E. Rice, the American ambassador to the United Nations, said on "Meet the Press" on NBC.

As it did with Iran and Egypt, the administration has responded in different ways to the embattled governments in Libya and Bahrain. "Each of these countries is different," Ms. Rice said. "Each of these circumstances will be decided by the people of those countries. We are not pushing people out or dictating that they stay.

"What we're doing is saying, consistently across the board they are universal human rights that need to be respected."

Senator Lindsey Graham, an influential Republican from South Carolina, offered support on Sunday for the administration's dual approaches. "We should have a policy of urging old friends to do better and replacing old enemies," Mr. Graham said on "Meet the Press."

"I'd like to see regime change in Libya," he said. "I'd like to see regime change in Iran. I think we need to be tougher on companies that do business with Iran. But, generally speaking, the administration, I think, has handled Egypt well and is trying to stay ahead of this when it comes to Jordan, Bahrain and Saudi Arabia."

Meanwhile, Adm. Mike Mullen, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, arrived in Saudi Arabia on Sunday for a previously scheduled weeklong trip to the Persian Gulf region. His scheduled stops also include Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar and, possibly, Bahrain.

Capt. John Kirby, his spokesman, said in a statement that Admiral Mullen would meet with his counterparts in each country and would "make clear his desire to see that peaceful protest be allowed to continue without threats or violence from any quarter and that restraint is shown by all sides in these disputes."

Middle East security experts say the United States has greater influence over allies like Bahrain than countries with which relations are more strained, including Libya, even though full diplomatic ties were restored in 2009.

In Bahrain's case, the administration is also balancing the interests of Saudi Arabia, another monarchy, which is connected to Bahrain by a causeway. Senior Saudi officials have expressed displeasure that Mr. Obama has allowed the protests to continue, and even grow, by espousing political and economic reforms in the region.

Throughout the region, Ms. Rice said, "there are conditions that are inherently unstable — a youth bulge, high unemployment, a lack of political openness — and we have pressed publicly and privately for the kind of change that is necessary."

Senator Richard G. Lugar of Indiana, the ranking Republican on the Foreign Relations Committee, said that in most of those countries, an aging autocratic leadership was confronting the realities of a youthful population eager for social and economic changes and connected by social networks that were not broadly in use even a few years ago.

"They know they are not getting their fair share, that life is not going to be good for them," Mr. Lugar said Sunday on "State of the Union" on CNN. "As a result, given hunger problems, other economic difficulties, they have come to the fore."

Mr. Lugar continued, "The question is, will, as in the case of the Libyans, the protesters simply be shot?"

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 05:05 PM (GMT)

The dawn of a new Libya? Gaddafi on the brink as protesters seize
control in east and foreigners flee after 1,000 deaths

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:55 PM on 23rd February 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...000-deaths.html

Muammar Gaddafi's control of Libya is becoming increasingly fragile after his number two stepped down and the United Nations called for an end to violence.

The eastern port of Tobruk has declared itself free while Libyan soldiers were quoted as saying they were no longer loyal to the dictator and that the eastern region was out of his control.

An estimated 1,000 people have been killed after the dictator launched a brutal crackdown on protests against his regime. A rambling speech by the ageing leader yesterday was met with fury and dismay by demonstrators.

The North African state is now said to be on the verge of civil war as forces loyal to Colonel Gaddafi pledged to fight for the dictator 'until death'.

Vicious: Video footage shows the so-called 'yellow hat mercenaries' attacking civilian homes and attempting to start fires

Streets of rage: Amateur footage shows mercenaries destroying property in Benghazi

Celebrations: Live footage shows triumphant scenes on the streets of Tobruk after protesters took control

Thousands of them were flooding the streets of Tripoli as they tried to maintain order in the face of pro-democracy demonstrations.

Huge swathes of the country to the east of the capital have fallen to protesters, with Benghazi already declared a free city.

It has led to tanks and other armoured vehicles retreating west, where military loyalists continue to murder opponents under Gaddafi's orders.

'We will fight until death,' said a soldier in his early 20s outside a military compound close to Tripoli's Green Square, which has been cleared of demonstrators.

'The country needs stability at a time like this, and this is what we are providing. The people are on our side.'

Despite such words, bodies continued to pile up in city hospitals following massacres carried out by snipers with high velocity rifles, secret servicemen with machine gun, helicopter gunships, and even fighter bombers.

Tanks are taking positions around major public buildings, including government offices, while sandbags are being used to reinforce defences.

Heavy gunfire broke out in Tripoli as forces loyal to Gaddafi tightened their grip on the Libyan capital while anti-government protesters claimed control of many cities elsewhere and top government officials and diplomats turn against the longtime leader.

While residents of cities in the eastern half of the country celebrated, raising the flags of the old monarchy, the mood in Tripoli was bleak. Residents were afraid to leave their houses, saying pro-Gaddafi forces were opening fire randomly in the streets.

Defiant: Gaddafi declared it was his country and he had no intention of stepping down

Armed uprising: A protester shows spent ammunition casing, which he says are from bullets fired by pro-government soldiers in the past few days

Seizing control: Protesters celebrate in the streets of Tobruk after Gaddafi lost control of the eastern region

The fighting in Tripoli came as the opposition reportedly seized control of Misrata, with witnesses saying people were honking their horns and raising pre-Gadhafi flags from the monarchy to celebrate.

Misrata would be the first major city in the west to fall to anti-government forces, which have mainly been concentrated in the east. Faraj al-Misrati, a local doctor, said six residents had been killed and 200 injured since January 18, when protesters attacked offices and buildings affiliated with Gadhafi's regime.

He said residents had formed committees to protect the city, clean the streets and treat the injured.

'The solidarity among the people here is amazing, even the disabled are helping out,' he said in a telephone interview.

New videos posted by Libya's opposition on Facebook also showed scores of anti-government protesters raising the flag from the pre-Gadhafi monarchy on a building in Zawiya, on the outskirts of Tripoli. Another showed protesters lining up cement blocks and setting tires ablaze to fortify positions on a square inside the capital.

The footage couldn't be independently confirmed.

General Soliman Mahmoud al-Obeidy earlier said Gaddafi was no longer 'trustworthy', adding he decided to switch allegiances after hearing the authorities had given orders to fire on civilians in Benghazi.

'He bombs with airplanes and uses excessive force against unarmed people," he told Reuters.

'I am sure he will fall in the coming few days.'

Residents said Tobruk, site of major battles between German and Allied forces in World War Two, was now in the hands of the people and had been so for about three days

Libya has now been suspended from the Arab League and, as thousands of foreign nationals attempt to escape the North African state, the UN has demanded the violence against protesters ends.

The Security Council said the Libyan government should ‘meet its responsibility to protect its population’ and said the regime must respect international humanitarian law.

Triumphant: Tobruk residents said the city was now in the hands of the people and had been so for about three day

Given the boot: Protesters use a shoe to hit a picture of Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi in the eastern Libyan city of Musaid

Libya's deputy permanent representative to the UN Ibrahim Dabbashi said the council's statement was 'not strong enough' while high-ranking members of the Libyan government have quit.

Key officials have quit the government, with many joining the protesters calling for Gaddafi to step down after 41 years and face justice for crimes against humanity.

Interior minister Abdeh Fattah Younes-al-Abidi, thought of as Gaddafi's second-in-command, has stepped down and urged Libya's armed forces to 'join and heed the people's demands'. Youssef Sawani, a senior aide to Gaddafi's son Saif, sent a text message to Reuters saying he had resigned out of 'dismay' at the violence.

British Foreign Secretary William Hague is among those who have said that there are 'many indications of the structure of the state collapsing in Libya.The resignation of so many ambassadors and diplomats, reports of ministers changing sides within Libya itself, shows the system is in a very serious crisis.'

But, speaking in a televised address on Tuesday evening, Gaddafi vowed to fight on and die a 'martyr' on Libyan soil.

Just as ominously, he urged his supporters to ‘re-win’ the streets today, bathing them in blood if necessary.

In Benghazi, which is now controlled by anti-government protesters, those watching the broadcast on giant screens angrily threw shoes at it.

The Paris-based International Federation for Human Rights says that protesters control Tobruk, Sirte, Misrata, Khoms, Tarhounah, Zenten, Al-Zawiya and Zouara.

The Warfalla tribe, the largest in the country, has also joined calls from other tribes for Gaddafi to stand down.

While a great boost to pro-democracy campaigners, this also raised the worrying prospect of thousands of armed militia heading towards Tripoli to fight the loyalists.

‘It would be an appalling civil war,’ said a pro-democracy campaigner in Tripoli. ‘Libyans will be killing their brothers and sisters because of Gaddafi. The prospect is terrifying.’

Rebelling: Soldiers in the eastern city of Tobruk say they are no longer supporting Gaddafi

Defiant: a Libyan man holding a placard reading in Arabic 'Youth of Libya, 17th February revolution' as he takes part in an anti government gathering in the sea port city of Tobruk

Nationals of Lebanon, Turkey, Syria and Germany have joined thousands of Tunisians leaving Libya by its western land border to escape violent protests, the International Organisation for Migration said on Wednesday.

In a statement released in Geneva, the IOM said many of those arriving in Tunisia from Libya were trying to reach Djerba airport to get flights home. Others are being sheltered in low-cost hotels.

‘In addition to several thousand returning Tunisians, there were some Lebanese, Turkish, Syrian and three German nationals who had arrived asking for onward travel assistance,’ the IOM said, citing its local staff and Red Crescent officials.

The IOM is trying to find new evacuation routes from Libya, which has an estimated 1.5 million

foreign nationals, including people working there and those passing through on the way to other destinations.

A Royal Navy warship is on its way to rescue 3,500 Britons trapped in Libya, while a plane has also been chartered to take ex-pats home as the horrifying scale of the violence became clear.

Announcing the rescue mission, the Foreign Secretary said: ‘In light of the fluid and dangerous situation, we are urgently reinforcing our team on the ground with specialist personnel to provide help and assistance to British nationals.

‘The safety of British nationals in Libya is of paramount concern to us.’

He said many of those trying to flee had been thwarted by flight cancellations and closures of airspace.

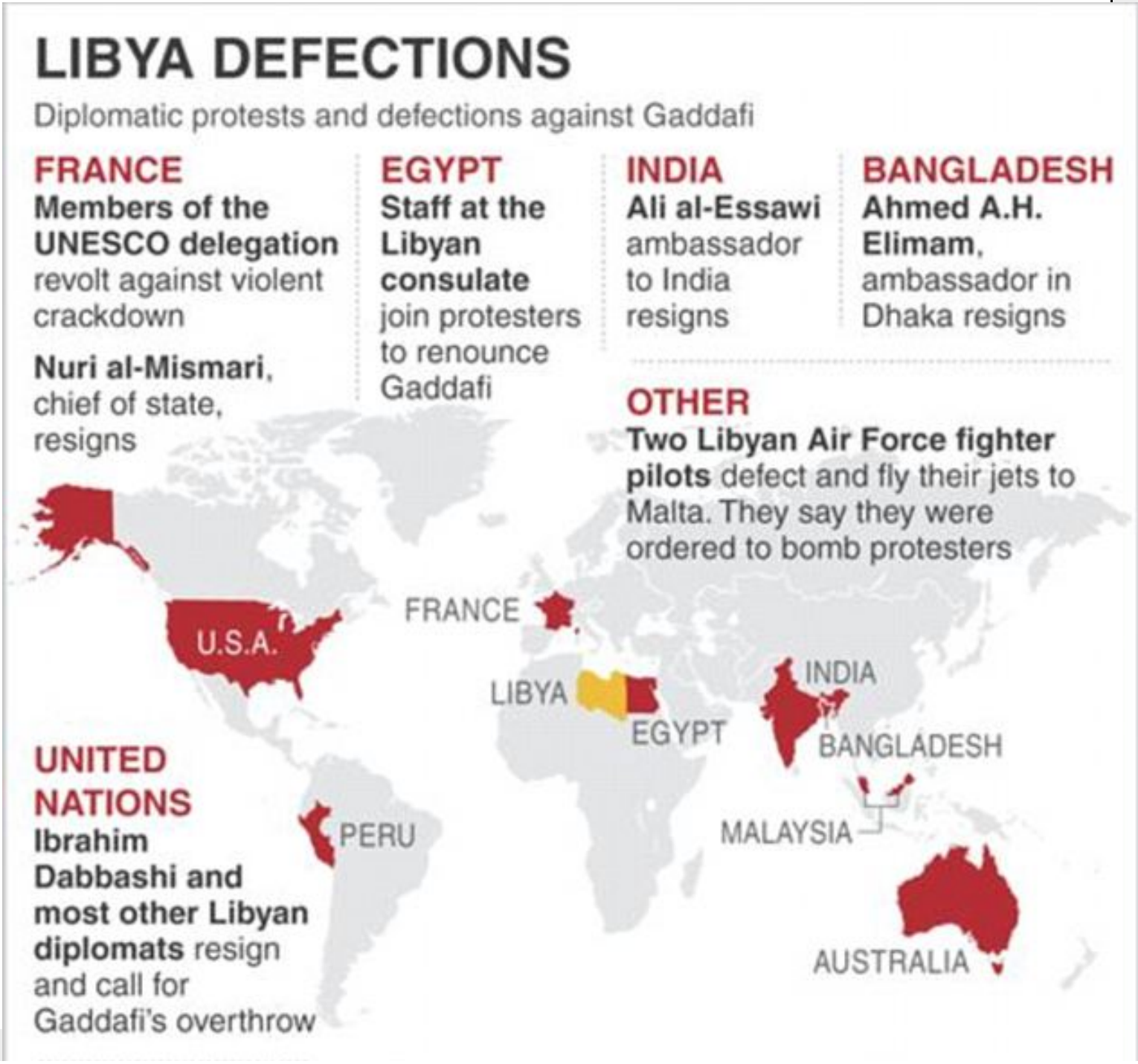

Gaddafi's overthrow

UNITED STATES
Libya's ambassador calls on Washington to speak up strongly in defence of the Libyan people

PERU
Peru suspends diplomatic relations with Libya

MALAYSIA
Libya's embassy condemn Gaddafi's violent crackdown

AUSTRALIA
Libya's embassy cut ties with Tripoli and say they represent the Libyan people and not the Libyan regime

Source: Reuters

© Reuters

REUTERS

The frigate HMS Cumberland is being redeployed from the eastern Mediterranean to international waters near Libya, Mr Hague said, ‘so that it is pre-positioned in case it is required to play a role in assisting British nationals’.

The situation at Tripoli airport was described as 'total chaos' as foreigners of all nationalities struggled to get out.

Kathleen Burnett, of Baltimore, Ohio, said: 'The airport was mobbed, you wouldn't believe the number of people. It was total chaos. Everybody was being checked out by the police but everyone was very obedient.'

British couple John and Gill Bettison had arrived in Tripoli last Saturday, but quickly realised the situation was becoming more dangerous and managed to get a flight back to the UK on Monday.

The couple told the BBC when they went to Green Square on Sunday, they came across pro-Gaddafi supporters and there was a relaxed 'carnival atmosphere', including women and children.

However, Mrs Bettison said: 'As we were walking away from the square, there were small groups of mainly young men gathering, and as it got dark the atmosphere started to change and once it was dark we started to hear gunfire.'

Mr Bettison said: 'It started off with just minor gunfire and then it went on to bursts of automatic.

'There were a couple of spates of artillery fire that we could hear, and it was a bit concerning as we heard it get nearer and nearer our hotel.'

'Massacre': Egyptians fleeing across the border from Libya claimed 2,000 people had been killed by security forces in second city Benghazi

Mean streets: Men loyal to Colonel Gaddafi are shown on TV to be the only ones left roaming Tripoli after protesters were fired on by security force

We will be free: Protesters chant anti-government slogans while holding a banner depicting Gaddafi in Tobruk yesterday. The banner reads: 'Libya will be free and Gaddafi will be out'

The east of the country including the cities of Tobruk and Benghazi appeared to be under opposition control following a series of defections - including key Gaddafi lieutenant interior

minister Abdel Fattah Younes al Abidi.

Non-essential British embassy staff and families are being pulled out.

Turkey has sent two civilian ferries and one military ship to Benghazi, while Serbia, Russia, Italy, the Netherlands and France sent planes to Tripoli.

Italy sent air force transport aircraft to Benghazi to evacuate roughly 100 Italian citizens.

Gaddafi, who vowed to fight to ‘the last drop of blood’, appears increasingly deranged and is losing supporters by the hour.

The Libyan ambassadors to Washington and Paris are the latest diplomats to resign in disgust at his attempts to crush the pro-democracy protests.

Two senior military pilots who defected to Malta – parking their Mig fighter jets alongside an easyJet plane – confirmed their orders had been to bomb civilians on the ground.

An armoured brigade is also said to have swapped sides.

Government buildings and police stations have been burned down, while banks have been looted.

One Al Bayda resident said: ‘This is worse than anyone can imagine, this is something no human can fathom. They are bombing us with planes, they are killing us with tanks.’

Saif Gaddafi, the dictator’s London-educated son, claimed the air force had merely bombarded ‘arms depots far from populated areas’.

Ruined: Gaddafi spoke yesterday from his deserted and almost derelict former Bab al-Aziziya residence, which was bombed in 1986 by U.S. aircraft

'No To Destruction, Yes To Building Our Country': Protesters rip down signs from a building in the coastal city of Tobruk while a demonstrator brnadishes a placard calling for change

International response: Demonstrators opposed to the regime of Gaddafi gather outside Downing Street

Scores of corpses have not been cleared away because residents are fearful of being shot, according to Mohammed Ali, of the Libyan Salvation Front. He quoted eyewitnesses as saying some injured protesters had been left to bleed to death.

Gaddafi has apparently threatened that bodies will not be released unless their loved ones sign ‘confessions’ branding them as traitors.

One protester told Al Jazeera television: ‘Our people are dying. It is the policy of scorched earth.’

And a Tripoli resident who gave his name as Ali said: ‘We knew he was crazy, but it’s still a terrible shock to see him turning mercenaries on his own people and just mowing down unarmed demonstrators.’

There was extra peril for non-Arabs including Britons who risked being revenge targets after word spread that Gaddafi was paying ‘white mercenaries’ to inflict bloodshed on his people.

One witness who had fled Benghazi claimed at least 2,000 people had been killed there – many shot with heavy calibre weapons – though this figure could not be verified.

Despite the brutality, thousands were celebrating there last night as protesters claimed control of the port city.

On tractors and trucks, the first people to escape the murderous two-day rampage reached the safety of Egypt yesterday.

By last night, several thousand had crossed the border to freedom, bringing with them tales of innocent men and women being cut down by Gaddafi's mercenaries.

Hassan Kamel Mohamed, a 24-year-old steel worker from Tobruk, said: 'There were thugs everywhere and they would pull weapons on you at any time.'

Suleiman Al Zugeilil, another anti-government protester, claimed protesters had stood firm.

'After the massacres in Benghazi, the armoured brigade, which has tanks, joined the protesters in sympathy with the people,' he claimed.

In Tobruk, locals burnt the regime's HQ and chanted: 'Gaddafi you are a coward.'

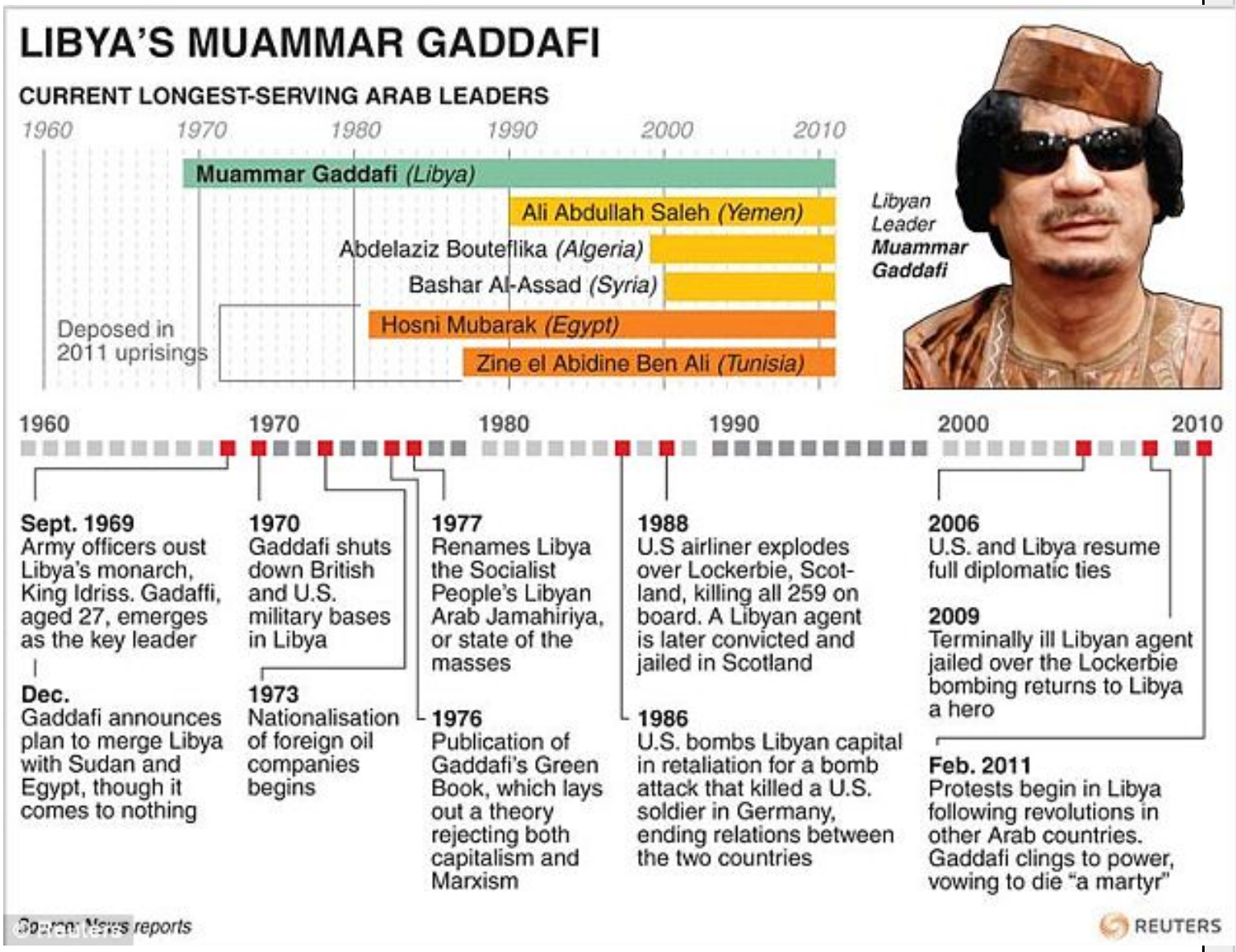

The British armoured carrier on a Libyan street

By JACK DOYLE

This picture is the first evidence that military equipment made in Britain is being used by Colonel Gaddafi against protesters in Libya.

The image is from footage captured by an amateur cameraman and smuggled out of Libya in recent days which shows an armoured personnel carrier speeding past demonstrators.

The vehicle has been identified as British-made. Critics say the picture dramatically exposes the hypocrisy at the heart of Britain's foreign policy: Our ministers offer vocal support to protest movements in the Arab world, but at the same time they are arming their despotic oppressors.

Hypocritical: The British-made carrier in Libya

Across the region yesterday, in the emirate of Abu Dhabi, UK arms companies were busy peddling their wares.

Among the equipment being promoted at the Idex 2011, the Middle East's biggest arms fair, were CS gas shotgun cartridges and stun grenades – precisely the type of weapons used by security forces to try to quell crowds of pro-democracy protesters.

According to ADS, the body that represents UK companies, an estimated £7.2billion worth of British defence exports are sold every year – half of which go to Middle Eastern countries.

Official figures show the UK Government approved at least 75 arms export licences to Libya since 2008, worth between £75million and £100million.

Since the election, British firms have sold crowd sniper rifles, tear gas and ammunition to the Gaddafi regime.

Military export licences from Britain over the first nine months of last year totalled £64.3million to Saudi Arabia, £4million to Egypt, £270million to Algeria and £15.9million to the United Arab Emirates.

We sell combat helicopters, bomb-making parts, missiles, body armour, elements for unmanned drones, military software and heavy machine guns.

Of course Britain is not alone. According to data collected by Forbes magazine, from 2007 to 2010 the Pentagon persuaded Congress to approve $180billion worth of arms sales to the Middle East region with $100billion signed off since President Obama took office.

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 05:14 PM (GMT)

'I will die a martyr': Gaddafi calls on supporters in furious speech on Libyan TV

Nabila Ramdani
22 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-he-has-fled.do

Libyan dictator Colonel Gaddafi vowed to fight on and die a "martyr" this afternoon, as he called on his supporters to take back the streets from pro-democracy protesters in a furious appearance on state TV.

Gaddafi, dressed in brown robes and turban, spoke from a podium in a bombed out building that appeared to be his Tripoli residence - hit by US airstrikes in the 1980s and left unrepaired as a monument of defiance.

He declared himself "a warrior" and proclaimed, "Libya wants glory, Libya wants to be at the pinnacle, at the pinnacle of the world."

"I am a fighter, a revolutionary from tents... I will die as a martyr at the end."

His comments came after Libya's ambassador to the US today called for an end to Gaddafi's "dictatorship regime" as tens of thousands of foreigners fled the country to avoid the violence.

Ali Aujali urged the despot to step aside to avoid further bloodshed as a growing number of ambassadors and high-ranking officials resigned.

Mr Aujali said on ABC's Good Morning America: "I resign from serving the current dictatorship regime, but I will never resign from serving our people until their voices reach the whole world, until their goals are achieved.

"I need the United States to raise their voice very strongly. This regime is shaking and this is the time to get rid of it. Please help the Libyan people. They are burning. We need the world to stand by us."

Thousands of foreigners have left by air and hundreds fled across the border to Egypt. Government forces were reportedly shooting on sight protesters in the capital Tripoli.

In the eastern town of Al Bayda, Marai Al Mahry, 42, told Reuters by telephone that 26 people including his brother had been shot dead by Gaddafi loyalists.

He said: "They shoot you just for walking on the street. The only thing we can do now is not give up, no surrender. This is genocide." There were no reliable figures on casualties but New York-based Human Rights Watch said 233 had been killed before last night when gunships and fighter bombers reduced parts of Tripoli to rubble.

State television showed a bizarre 22-second video last night of Gaddafi denying claims he had fled.

The dictator, apparently relaxed, held an umbrella as he sat in a van.

He said: "I am in Tripoli and not in Venezuela. Do not believe the channels belonging to stray dogs. I wanted to say something to the youths at the Green Square and stay up late with them but it started raining. Thank God, it's a good thing."

Opposition groups said it was unlikely that the video was made in Tripoli. "Gaddafi's forces are mainly using planes to kill people now," said one. "The idea that he would be driving around Tripoli is ridiculous."

Eastern cities including Benghazi are said to be under rebel control. The International Federation for Human Rights said Sirte, Tobruk, Misrata, Khoms, Tarhounah, Zenten, Al-Zawiya and Zouara were in protesters' hands.

UN human rights chief Navi Pillay has called for an international investigation into Libya's use of machineguns, snipers and military planes to suppress the protests and said that "widespread and systematic attacks against the civilian population may amount to crimes against humanity".

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 05:19 PM (GMT)

Gaddafi gives 15-second "speech" on state TV

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/weY5Lht2UAI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 05:27 PM (GMT)

UN Security Council Meets Today to Discuss Violence in Libya

By Flavia Krause-Jackson and Bill Varner - Feb 22, 2011 8:20 AM GMT+0000

http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-22/u...e-in-libya.html

The United Nations Security Council will meet today to discuss the situation in Libya, where a violent crackdown on anti-government demonstrators has left hundreds dead.

The consultations are scheduled to start at 9 a.m. in New York. Ibrahim Dabbashi, deputy ambassador and second in command at the Libyan mission, broke with Tripoli and called on the UN to establish a “no-fly zone” around the country to prevent mercenaries and arms from going to the government.

“This is something which the Security Council will have to decide,” Secretary General Ban Ki-moon told reporters in Los Angeles yesterday, according to a transcript of the news conference. In a 40-minute phone conversation with Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi, Ban “forcefully urged him to stop violence against demonstrators.”

Qaddafi, in comments broadcast on state television today, said he hasn’t fled the country amid an eruption of violence the International Federation for Human Rights says has killed more than 300 people. Planes and helicopters fired on protesters and witnesses reported massacres in two neighborhoods of Tripoli, Al Arabiya TV said.

Dabbashi yesterday called for Qaddafi’s resignation and, in appearances on international television networks, asked for an emergency meeting of the Geneva-based Human Rights Council to investigate alleged human rights violations. He charged the regime with “genocide.”

‘Voice of the People’

“We find it impossible to stay silent,” Dabbashi said. “We have to transfer the voice of the Libyan people to the world. The Libyan mission will be in the service of the Libyan people rather than in the service of the regime.”

Libya, which has Africa’s largest oil reserves, is the latest Arab nation to be rocked by protests ignited by last month’s ouster of Tunisian dictator Zine El Abidine Ben Ali and the Feb. 11 fall of Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said “the world is watching the situation in Libya with alarm.”

Crude for April delivery surged 8.3 percent from the Feb. 18 close in New York to $97.18 a barrel as of 5 p.m. in Tokyo. The MSCI Asia Pacific Index lost 2 percent. Standard & Poor’s 500 Index futures sank 1.3 percent from last week.

Dabbashi called on Libya’s neighbors, Egypt and Tunisia, to allow medical supplies to enter the country to treat wounded protesters. He also asked all countries to help prevent Qaddafi from escaping to their territory and to monitor money transfers by the regime.

-- Editors: Jerrold Colten, Louis Meixler

To contact the reporters on this story: Bill Varner at the United Nations at wvarner@bloomberg.net; Flavia Krause-Jackson in Rome at fjackson@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: James Hertling at jhertling@bloomberg.net; Mark

Silva in Washington at msilva34@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 05:29 PM (GMT)

Clinton Says Safety of U.S. Citizens, Embassy Staff in Libya Is `Priority'

By Indira A.R. Lakshmanan and Kate Andersen Brower - Feb 22, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-22/u...palling-1-.html

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said today the safety of U.S. citizens in Libya, including embassy employees awaiting evacuation, is the “highest priority” for the Obama administration.

Clinton said the U.S. joins the international community in “strongly condemning” Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi’s violent crackdown on a week-long uprising that, according to the New York-based monitoring group Human Rights Watch, has left more than 200 dead.

The intensifying violence has driven oil prices to the highest level in more than two years on concern the unrest may disrupt Libyan oil production. Crude for March delivery rose as much as 9.6 percent to $94.49 a barrel before paring gains to settle at $93.57.

While deploring the bloodshed in Libya, U.S. officials said the administration must focus first on the safety of embassy personnel before taking any further actions.

“Now, as always, the safety and wellbeing of Americans has to be our highest priority,” Clinton told reporters at the State Department in Washington.

State Department spokesman Philip J. Crowley said that the government is trying to evacuate U. S. personnel in the next few days. All non-emergency personnel who have been ordered by the U. S. government to leave.
Embassy Evacuation

The U.S. has 35 non-emergency embassy employees and family members who are affected by order, Crowley said. Although they were not moved out today, “we will do our best, working with Libyan authorities, to move them out as quickly as we can,” he said.

Crowley said there are several thousand U.S. citizens in Libya, many of them dual nationals. Of the approximately 600 who have only U.S. citizenship, he said, many work for energy companies and are “shutting down their operations and making their way out of the country today.”

Clinton said “the government of Libya bears responsibility for what is occurring and must take actions to end the violence,” adding that the U.S. is “in touch with many Libyan officials directly and indirectly and with other governments in the region to try to influence what is going on inside Libya.”

The United Nations Security Council is meeting in New York to determine whether there will be an international response.

“As we gain a greater understanding of what actually is happening,” Clinton said, “we will take appropriate steps in line with our policies, our values and our laws. But we’re going to have to

work in concert with the international community."

"Appalling" Attacks

President Barack Obama's spokesman called the violence by government forces against Libyan citizens "appalling" and said the U.S. is monitoring the impact of the crisis on oil prices.

"We offer our condolences to the families of the victims in Libya of this appalling violence," White House press secretary Jay Carney told reporters traveling with the president aboard Air Force One. "We call on the governments in the region to listen to and respect the wishes and aspirations of their people" for democratic changes.

Carney said that while the administration is watching the effect on the price of crude oil from the turmoil in Libya, which has the largest reserves in Africa, he "would not speculate on where oil prices will go in the future."

Senator John Kerry, chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, called on the administration to consider reimposing sanctions on Libya that were lifted under former President George W. Bush in 2004.
Libya's Oil

Kerry also urged U.S. and international oil companies to cease operations there. Among the U.S. companies that do business in Libya are Marathon Oil Corp., ConocoPhillips, and Halliburton Co. all based in Houston, New York-based Hess Corp. and Los Angeles-based Occidental Petroleum Corp.

Libya is Africa's third-largest oil producer after Nigeria and Angola. In terms of proven oil reserves, Libya's 44.3 billion barrels is the largest deposit in Africa and 3.3 percent of the world's total, according to BP Plc's Statistical Review of World Energy.

Most of the 1.6 million barrels a day pumped by Libya is exported to Europe, according to Bloomberg estimates. It isn't among the top 15 importers to the U.S., according to the Department of Energy.
Call for Sanctions

Kerry also said in his statement that the UN Security Council should "condemn the violence and explore temporary sanctions, including an arms embargo and protection for Libyan civilian centers."

The Massachusetts Democrat called on the UN to "immediately remove Libya from the Human Rights Commission, appoint a special rapporteur on human rights conditions in Libya, and authorize the distribution of emergency humanitarian supplies."

Carney said the administration was "looking at" Kerry's call to consider sanctions "but right now we're focused on ending the bloodshed" in Libya.

Kerry was among the first prominent U.S. officials to call for Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak to leave office earlier this month as demonstrations erupted there.

To contact the reporter on this story: Indira Lakshmanan in Washington at

ilakshmanan@bloomberg.net; Kate Andersen Brower in Cleveland at kandersen7@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net.

Insurgent - February 23, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Reports: Libyan aircraft crashes after troops refuse bombing orders

By the CNN Wire Staff

February 23, 2011 12:20 p.m. EST

http://www.cnn.com/2011/WORLD/africa/02/23...dex.html?hpt=T1

Tobruk, Libya (CNN) -- Even as Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi called on the military to crack down on anti-government protesters, reports came in Wednesday that a military aircraft had crashed because the crew refused to carry out bombing orders.

An opposition figure told CNN the **pilot had been ordered to bomb oil fields southwest of Benghazi** but refused and instead ejected from the plane.

The Libyan newspaper Quryna reported that two people were on board, and that both -- the pilot and co-pilot -- parachuted out, allowing the plane to crash into an uninhabited area west of Ajdabiya, 160 kilometers (100 miles) southwest of Benghazi. The newspaper cited military sources.

Quryna itself is a sign of changes sweeping through Libya. When protests began last week, it carried regime propaganda. But it later reported on the protests and casualty figures.

CNN could not immediately confirm reports for many areas in Libya. The Libyan government maintains tight control on communications and has not responded to repeated requests from CNN for access to the country. CNN has interviewed numerous witnesses by phone.

In the ninth day of protests that have already cost him control of eastern Libya, Gadhafi faced more defections from within his regime and new international pressure Wednesday to halt military actions against the demonstrators.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

Libya: Britain borrows BP jet to evacuate citizens

Britain's embarrassing efforts to evacuate stranded nationals from civil war in Libya were condemned on Wednesday night.

By James Kirkup, Richard Spencer 12:23AM GMT 24 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...e-citizens.html

The Foreign Office finally managed to load 300 Britons onto a plane at Tripoli, but only after it had

borrowed the jet from BP.

The plane the Government had intended to use to evacuate Britons waited on the runway at Gatwick airport for 10 hours before taking off late on Wednesday night.

Mr Hague admitted the efforts had been a failure and said he would establish a review to investigate. Portugal, Turkey, France and the EU had already pulled out thousands of citizens.

Mr Cameron was also out of step with international efforts to impose fresh sanctions on the Gaddafi regime. The French president, Nicolas Sarkozy, called for “swift and concrete” measures and the White House said it was ready to reimpose penalties.

However, Mr Cameron said the regime could still respond to calls for change. “Sanctions are always an option for the future if what we’re seeing in Libya continues,” he said.

The attempt to organise an airlift of the 540 Britons stranded in the country stumbled. The first plane the Government chartered was delayed on the runway at Gatwick with a mechanical fault.

A second was due to leave later last night and a third, if necessary, today. HMS Cumberland, a Royal Navy frigate, was on its way to the rebel-held eastern city of Benghazi to rescue Britons trapped there.

But one oil worker said he was stranded in a camp in the middle of the country. “We are living every day in fear of our lives as the local people are armed,” he said. “We are desperate for the British government to come and get us.”

Douglas Alexander, the shadow foreign secretary, said ministers seemed to have been “slow off the mark” and should convene the Cobra emergency committee.

He said British nationals deserved to have had a senior Minister taking a grip of the Government’s response earlier.

Gaddafi’s collapsing regime continued to attack its own civilians, in a desperate rearguard action against the protests sweeping the country. The dictator last night sent elite troops into battle in Tripoli, his capital.

The turmoil helped push crude oil to $110 a barrel, prompting warnings that forecourt petrol prices will rise by up to 5p a litre, pushing a gallon above £6 by the end of next week.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

Libya threatens to treat western journalists as 'outlaws'

Warning made as reporters enter Libya through eastern border with Egypt as Muammar Gaddafi loses grip on country

Josh Halliday
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 February 2011 17.18 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/media/2011/feb/2...nalists-outlaws

Journalists from the BBC, CNN and other western media who have entered Libya will be "considered outlaws", the country's deputy foreign minister warned on Wednesday.

Khalid Kayem said that the influx of reporters who have streamed across Libya's border with Egypt in the past 24 hours are there "illegally and will be considered outlaws", according to the news agency AFP.

Journalists from across the world have been entering Libya through its eastern border with Egypt over the past day, as Muammar Gaddafi loses his grip on that part of the country.

Martin Chulov, a Guardian foreign correspondent, is thought to have been the first foreign journalist to report from Benghazi, the country's second-largest city, on Wednesday. The Guardian is part of the group that also publishes MediaGuardian.co.uk.

The BBC's Jon Leyne arrived in eastern Libya late on Tuesday and is understood to be heading towards Benghazi, where many international journalists are now based.

Reporters from US broadcasters CNN and NPR also crossed Libya's border with Egypt late on Tuesday. Lourdes Garcia-Navarro, an NPR reporter, described Libyans in the east as "very excited to see western journalists".

ITN, which produces ITV News and Channel 4 News, deployed a small group of journalists to Libya's eastern border yesterday. Two other ITN reporters entered Libya through its western border with Tunisia earlier today.

However, the Libyan capital, Tripoli, remains inaccessible for foreign journalists as government militiamen clamp down on dissenters.

Jon Williams, the BBC's world news editor, told the Guardian: "Around Tripoli it is still as menacing and arguably more so now than it has ever been."

Williams said it was becoming increasingly difficult to describe Libya as one country. "The eastern province is really like it's not Libya," he told the Guardian, likening the situation to Iraq's self-ruled northern region under Saddam Hussein.

"There is a danger of exaggerating the danger of where they are in [eastern] Libya. But around Tripoli it is still as menacing and arguably more so now than it has ever been," he added.

An ITN spokeswoman said: "ITN has experienced teams deployed across the region to provide comprehensive coverage for ITV News and Channel 4 News viewers. We will not be giving out further details as the safety of our personnel is our first priority."

Large groups of Libya's Egyptian and Tunisian citizens were reported to be crossing the borders back into their native countries, passing international media moving in the opposite direction.

Talking on state TV on Tuesday, Gaddafi left many foreign nationals fearing for their security as he described anti-government protesters as "rats and mercenaries" and vowed to "cleanse Libya house by house" until they surrendered.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 01:57 AM (GMT)

Britain sent sniper rifles to Gaddafi just before his troops began killing

Joe Murphy, Political Editor
23 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...egan-killing.do

Britain approved the export of sniper rifles to Libya just months before marksmen began murdering protest- ers in Tripoli.

An export licence was granted to let "a small quantity" of deadly long-range weapons be shipped out in November for exhibition or testing. Four licences were approved for the rifles, along with assault rifles and semi-automatic handguns, with cleaning kits.

They were signed off by officials in the Department for Business and it was unclear today whether ministers were involved in the decision.

Business Secretary Vince Cable told the Standard: "It is essential to stop arms exports where this could be used to suppress human rights and democratic protests and also fuel regional conflict." He said he was "certainly surprised" about the export licences, particularly in the case of sniper rifles.

He indicated that he would insist on tougher future curbs over exports to controversial regimes, saying: "We are where we are and have to act correctly from here."

Horrific wounds among Libyan demonstrators, including limbs ripped off, are consistent with the impact of a high-velocity round from a sniper rifle.

Following calls from the Standard, the Department for Business was this morning contacting the firms involved to establish whether the British weapons were sent back, as required under the licence conditions.

Last week the department suspended export licences to Bahrain and Libya after concern at attacks of protesters.

These licences included tear gas but the department was unable to say this morning whether tear gas was exported to Libya. The Business Department was unable to give details of who signed the export licences and when. A spokeswoman said she understood that decisions were delegated to officials.

The department would not say which companies were involved as this was "commercially confidential". Britain's top manufacturer of sniper rifles, the Portsmouth-based Accuracy International, said it was not involved.

Labour today called on the Government to freeze Colonel Gaddafi's overseas assets. Shadow foreign secretary Douglas Alexander said an agreement on sanctions should be pursued via the European Union.

"The Government appeared slow to act on freezing assets misappropriated from the Egyptian people," he said. "They should now be urgently seeking agreement in Europe to freeze assets of the Libyan regime."

The Treasury said the Government could freeze assets owned by a foreign leader but only after a United Nations or EU vote to impose sanctions, a request from the country involved or a Home Office decision that action was needed to prevent terrorism against Britons.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 01:58 AM (GMT)

Libya protests: Gaddafi battles to control west

Hundreds of families flee Libya for Tunisia

23 February 2011 Last updated at 20:54
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12556005

Libyan ruler Col Muammar Gaddafi is battling to retain control of Tripoli and areas in western Libya as protesters consolidated gains in the east and foreigners continued to flee.

Much of the capital is deserted as pro-Gaddafi gunmen roam the streets, with reports of uprisings in western towns such as Misurata, Sabratha and Zawiya.

Masses of protesters have been celebrating success in eastern towns.

Thousands of foreigners continue to leave, with chaos at Tripoli airport.

At least 300 people have died in the country's uprising.

Col Gaddafi's son, Saif al-Islam Gaddafi, went on television on Wednesday evening to say that everything was "normal", Reuters reported.

"The ports, schools and airports are all open," he said. "The problem lies in the eastern regions. Life is normal. Brothers, Libyans should come together in this national battle."
'Many deaths'

An eyewitness in Tripoli said that the city was virtually closed, with many people hoping protesters and defecting soldiers would arrive from the east to help them.

A text message had been sent out by government officials telling civil servants and other workers to return to their jobs but many people are too scared to go on to the streets.

One Tripoli resident said: "I hope residents don't go to work - this can be our way of a peaceful protest - we will all stay at home indefinitely."

There were reports of gunmen opening fire on Tuesday morning on a queue of people at a bread shop in the Fashloum district, where there has been a heavy military crackdown, with three people killed.

Two naval gunships are reported to have been deployed facing the city.

A Tripoli citizen told BBC Arabic that the only people on the streets were police, soldiers and African mercenaries but that the opposition was in touch with cities in the east that had fallen to protesters and a march was planned for the capital on Thursday.

Another Tripoli resident said: "Anti-government protesters have disappeared. The streets are quiet. There are many, many deaths."

The resident also said doctors were reporting gunmen shooting people in hospitals.

Information from Libya is currently difficult to verify and reports cannot often be independently confirmed.

The BBC's Paul Danahar on the Tunisian border says unconfirmed reports suggest several towns between the border and Tripoli have seen anti-government protests but the roads in between are held by people loyal to Col Gaddafi.

Troops are said to have been sent to Sabratha after demonstrators burned government buildings, according to the Quryna news website.

The pre-Gaddafi Libyan flag was also reportedly raised in Zawiya, 50km (30 miles) west of Tripoli while other unconfirmed reports said protesters had seized control of Misurata, 200km east of Tripoli, after days of fighting.

One Tunisian man who crossed from Libya told our correspondent there was no law in the country and added: "God help them".

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 04:17 AM (GMT)

Gaddafi's Next Move: Sabotage Oil and Sow Chaos?

By Robert Baer Tuesday, Feb. 22, 2011
http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8...2052961,00.html

There's been virtually no reliable information coming out of Tripoli, but a source close to the Gaddafi regime I did manage to get hold of told me the already terrible situation in Libya will get much worse. Among other things, Gaddafi has ordered security services to start sabotaging oil facilities. They will start by blowing up several oil pipelines, cutting off flow to Mediterranean ports. The sabotage, according to the insider, is meant to serve as a message to Libya's rebellious tribes: It's either me or chaos.

Two weeks ago this same man had told me the uprisings in Tunisia and Egypt would never touch Libya. Gaddafi, he said, had a tight lock on all of the major tribes, the same ones that have kept him in power for the past 41 years. The man of course turned out to be wrong, and everything he now has to say about Gaddafi's intentions needs to be taken in that context.
(See "The Rule of Libya's Colonel Gaddafi.")

The source went on and told me that Gaddafi's desperation has a lot to with the fact that he now can only count on the loyalty of his tribe, the Qadhadhfa. And as for the army, as of Monday he only has the loyalty of approximately 5,000 troops. They are his elite forces, the officers all handpicked. Among them is the unit commanded by his second youngest son Khamis, the 32nd Brigade. (The total strength of the regular Libyan army is 45,000.)

My Libyan source said that Gaddafi has told people around him that he knows he cannot retake Libya with the forces he has. But what he can do is make the rebellious tribes and army officers regret their disloyalty, turning Libya into another Somalia. "I have the money and arms to fight for a long time," Gaddafi reportedly said.
(See TIME's special report "The Middle East in Revolt.")

As part of the same plan to turn the tables, Gaddafi ordered the release from prison of the country's Islamic militant prisoners, hoping they will act on their own to sow chaos across Libya. Gaddafi envisages them attacking foreigners and rebellious tribes. Couple that with a shortage of food supplies, and any chance for the rebels to replace Gaddafi will be remote.
(See TIME's exclusive interview with Gaddafi.)

My Libyan source said that in order to understand Gaddafi's state of mind we need to understand that he feels deeply betrayed by the media, which he blames for sparking the revolt. In particular, he blames the Qatari TV station al-Jazeera, and is convinced it targeted him for purely political motivations. He also feels betrayed by the West because it has only encouraged the revolt. Over the weekend, he warned several European embassies that if he falls, the consequence will be a flood of African immigration that will "swamp" Europe.
(Comment on this story.)

Pressed, my Libyan source acknowledged Gaddafi is a desperate, irrational man, and his threats to turn Libya into another Somalia at this point may be mostly bluffing. On the other hand, if Gaddafi in fact enjoys the loyalty of troops he thinks he has, he very well could take Libya to the brink of civil war, if not over.

Baer, a former Middle East CIA field officer, is TIME.com's intelligence columnist and the author of See No Evil and, most recently, The Devil We Know: Dealing with the New Iranian Superpower.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 04:20 AM (GMT)

8715

© AP

ثورة الشباب
© AP

© AP

CRAZY
CRAZY
MAUMMAR
© AP

THANK YOU
ALJAZEERA
YOU ARE REAL
SUPPORT
TOBRUK YOUTHS
© Reuters

SHEEP!

سجل يا تاريخ
© Reuters

© Reuters

© AP

طرابلس - مباشر

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 04:21 AM (GMT)

Gaddafis' hidden billions: Dubai banks, plush London pads and Italian water

Libya's oil wealth has been siphoned out of the country by a powerful elite – including Gaddafi and his nine children

Tom Bawden and John Hooper
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 22 February 2011 21.28 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/2...ealth-portfolio

The Gaddafi family could have billions of dollars of funds hidden in secret bank accounts in Dubai, south-east Asia and the Persian Gulf, much of it likely to have come from Libya's vast oil revenues, according to analysis by leading Middle East experts.

Professor Tim Niblock, a specialist in Middle Eastern politics at the University of Exeter, has identified a gap of several billion dollars a year between the amount Libya makes from its oil reserves and government spending – a shortfall he expects has contributed greatly to the wealth of Muammar Gaddafi and his nine children.

"It is very, very difficult to work out with any degree of certainty just how much they have because

the ruling elite hides it in all sorts of places," said Niblock, who is also vice president of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies (BRISMES). "But at the very least it would be several billion dollars, in whatever form and it could potentially be a lot higher although I wouldn't want to predict just how much it might be."

Alistair Newton, senior political analyst at Nomura, the Japanese bank and president of BRISMES, agreed that it was difficult to establish the extent of the Gaddafis' wealth but said he "would be surprised if it didn't run into billions".

Where the Gaddafis have hidden their vast funds is anybody's guess, although Niblock expects that most of it is "in bank accounts and liquid assets in Dubai, the Gulf and south-east Asia" rather than in relatively transparent countries such as the UK, where the Libyan state has invested in London properties and in companies such as Pearson Group, owner of the Financial Times.

In addition to squirrelling away much of their income, the Gaddafis have spent fortunes over the years propping up various African regimes, with Zimbabwe's president, Robert Mugabe, widely acknowledged to be one of the recipients, Niblock said.

In the 1990s Gaddafi is thought to have given money to the Zaghawan tribe in Darfur, "and I suspect some of them are among the African mercenaries fighting the civilians in Libya", Niblock added.

Libya's breakneck growth has enabled the country to build up myriad investments overseas. In addition to the Gaddafis' private holdings, the state is thought to have invested close to £61.8bn in assets across the globe.

Their investments in the UK include an eight-bedroom home in Hampstead, north London, with a swimming pool and suede-lined cinema room. Saif al-Islam Gaddafi, the Libyan leader's second son, bought it in 2009 for £10m.

Most of the state's investments are made by the Libyan Investment Authority (LIA), a "sovereign wealth fund" set up in 2006 to spend the country's oil money, which has an estimated $70bn of assets. LIA bought 3% of Pearson last year for £224m, making it one of the group's biggest shareholders, and had a 0.02% stake in RBS, although this was recently sold.

Its UK property investments include Portman House, a 146,550 sq ft retail complex in Oxford Street, London, which houses retailers such as Boots and New Look, and an office at 14 Cornhill, opposite the Bank of England in the City.

Aside from the Hampstead home, which is not primarily an investment, the only two direct investment projects that the Gaddafi family are known to be involved with both involve water.

In 2009, when Silvio Berlusconi hosted the summit of G8 leading economies, he invited the Libyan leader as a special guest. Speeding towards the earthquake-stricken city of L'Aquila, which Berlusconi had chosen as the venue, Gaddafi's motor cavalcade stopped in a remote town by a river at the bottom of a deep gorge.

Not many people find their way to Antrodoco, let alone a "Brotherly Leader and Guide of the Revolution". Such was the welcome he received that shortly afterwards a Libyan delegation

returned to the town to announce that the colonel wanted to plough money into it.

Agreement was reached on a complex involving a luxury spa hotel and water bottling plant. Last September, Antrodocoís mayor, Maurizio Faina, said the €15m (£12.7m) scheme was "firming up".

Whether it survives the current turmoil in Libya, however, remains to be seen. A similar question mark hangs over the established, if struggling, spa town of Fiuggi, south of Rome where pope Boniface VIII, among others, took the waters. In January, the Corriere della Sera reported that Gaddafi's family had formalised a proposal to sink €250m (£211m) into a conference centre with an airstrip and a complex that, once again, involved a spa and a water bottling plant.

The paper said the deal was being brokered, not through Libyan channels, but by the Italo-Iraqi chamber of commerce. Fiuggi's mayor, along with his counterpart from Antrodoco, was a guest at a party thrown by Silvio Berlusconi in honour of the Libyan leader when he visited Rome last September.

Gaddafi and Berlusconi have a famously warm personal relationship. Less well-known, however, is the fact that Berlusconi is in business with one of the Libyan state's investment vehicles.

In June 2009, a Dutch-registered firm controlled by the Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company, took a 10% stake in Quinta Communications, a Paris-based film production and distribution company. Quinta Communications was founded back in 1990 by Berlusconi in partnership with Tarak Ben Ammar, the nephew of the late Tunisian leader, Habib Bourguiba.

The Italian prime minister has a 22% interest in the company through a Luxembourg-registered subsidiary of Fininvest, the firm at the heart of his sprawling business empire. Last September, the Libyans put a director on the board of Quinta Communications to sit alongside Berlusconiís representatives.

Libyan investors already hold significant interests in several strategic Italian enterprises. They reportedly own around one per cent of Italy's biggest oil company, Eni; the LIA has an acknowledged 2% interest in the aerospace and defence group, Finmeccanica; Lafico is thought to retain more than 2% of Fiat and almost 15% of a quoted telecommunications company, Retelit.

The Libyans also own 22% of the capital of a textile firm, Olcese. Perhaps their best-known investment is a 7.5% stake in the Serie A side Juventus. But undoubtedly the most controversial is another 7.5 per cent interest in Italyís largest bank, Unicredit.

Last September, the bank's chief executive, Alessandro Profumo, walked out after a row over his willingness to let the Libyans build up that stake. The Northern League, Berlusconi's key allies in Italy's rightwing government, was known to be particularly queasy about the emergence of such a powerful Libyan presence.

Experts say if Gaddafi is overthrown, the investments made by Libya's state funds would probably be unaffected, since a new government would have more pressing matters to attend to, and any sudden movements could damage their reputation.

However, it is thought more likely that a new regime in Libya could look to freeze the assets of the Gaddafi family, as the new government in Egypt did with the assets of deposed Hosni Mubarak

and his family. Since most of these are held in liquid form – and in country's outside Europe and the US – this would have no significant ramifications for business, they argue.
UK interests

About 150 British companies have established a presence in Libya since the US and Europe lifted economic sanctions in 2004, after the country renounced terrorism, ceased its nuclear weapons programme and handed over two suspects in the Lockerbie bombing case.

The most high profile have been the oil companies, keen to tap Libya's vast reserves of fossil fuels. In a deal brokered in 2007 by Tony Blair, BP signed a £560m exploration agreement allowing it to search for oil and gas, offshore and onshore, in a joint venture with the Libya Investment Corporation. Shell is also exploring for oil in Libya as western companies seek to capitalise on a country with the largest oil reserves in Africa and substantial supplies of gas.

High street retailers such as Marks & Spencer, Next, Monsoon and Accessorize have also set up in the country to serve the growing middle-class population, as oil revenues have "trickled down" into the broader Libyan population.

Companies such as AMEC, an engineering firm, and Biwater, a waste treatment company, have supplied services to Libya, which is using its oil revenues to reshape the country through an infrastructure spending spree that will cost about £310bn over the next decade.

British exports to Libya have soared to about £930m in recent years, while the business momentum in post-sanctions Libya is so great that the economy managed to grow by about 5% last year, while much of the rest of the world struggled.

Many British and foreign companies – including M&S, BP and Shell – are evacuating staff from Libya and it could be some time before they return. Tom Bawden

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 06:19 PM (GMT)

Remember Gadaffi is a Freemason playing his role in this staged movie script written by the Knights of the Virgin Mary IHS and directed by their Knights of Malta controlling the intelligence networks, media and military. Bin Laden is dead and according to Bhutto before her assassination he was killed. He's either dead from assassination by British Intelligence operatives such as Ahmed Omar Sheikh or by his Kidney disease. Do you realise how bad your Kidneys are if you need Dialysis? Wake up. If Gadaffi was real opposition he'd be mouthing off that its Zionists etc like the leader of Iran usually does.

QUOTE

Gaddafi blames bin Laden for chaos

24 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...en-for-chaos.do

Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi has accused al Qaida chief Osama bin Laden of being behind the uprising which has plunged the country into chaos.

He spoke as forces loyal to him struck back against rebels in clashes in cities close to the capital Tripoli.

Army units and militiamen attacked a mosque where many were holding an anti-government sit-in and battled with others who had seized control of an airport. A doctor at the mosque said 10 people were killed.

Col Gaddafi blamed bin Laden for the uprising in a rambling phone call to state TV. The Libyan leader said the more than week-long revolt has been carried out by young men fired up on hallucinogenic pills given to them "in their coffee with milk, like Nescafe".

"Shame on you, people of Zawiya, control your children," he said, addressing residents of the city outside Tripoli where the mosque attack took place.

"They are loyal to bin Laden," he said of those involved in the uprising. What do you have to do with bin Laden, people of Zawiya? They are exploiting young people ... I insist it is bin Laden."

The attacks aimed to push back a revolt that has moved closer to Col Gaddafi's bastion in Tripoli. Most of the eastern half of Libya has already broken away, and parts of Gaddafi's regime have crumbled.

In the latest blow to the Libyan leader, a cousin who is one of his closest aides, Ahmed Gadhaf al-Dam, announced that he has defected to Egypt in protest against the regime's bloody crackdown against the uprising, denouncing what he called "grave violations to human rights and human and international laws".

In Zawiya, 30 miles west of Tripoli, an army unit attacked the city's Souq Mosque, where regime opponents had been camped for days in a protest calling for Col Gaddafi's removal, a witness said.

The soldiers opened fire with automatic weapons and hit the mosque's minaret with fire from an anti-aircraft gun, he said. Some of the young men among the protesters, who were inside the mosque and in a nearby lot, had hunting rifles for protection. A doctor at a field clinic set up at the mosque said he saw the bodies of 10 dead, shot in the head and chest, as well as around 150 wounded.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 06:57 PM (GMT)

Gaddafi is hinting to you who's behind this.

QUOTE

Libya: Gaddafi compares himself to the Queen in latest rant

Col Gaddafi compared himself to the Queen on Thursday, saying he would "rule for 57 years" and blamed al-Qaeda for the protests against him in his latest outburst.

4:29PM GMT 24 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...atest-rant.html

The embattled dictator said he was like the Queen, who he says has not been overthrown for 57 years.

"You need to listen to your parents. If people disobey their parents they end up destroying the country, he said. "The same case as in Britain (where) for 57 years the Queen has been ruling. I have been in the same situation.

"I am not in the same position to be able to impose rule on the people. I have become more of a symbolic leader. I have no power, it's the people themselves who have the prerogative."

Gaddafi, speaking by telephone to Libyan television, offered his condolences for those who were killed in the bloodshed and called for calm amongst people he said were fighting amongst themselves and taking hallucinogenic drugs. Saying Osama bin Laden was "the real criminal", Gaddafi urged Libyans not be swayed by the al Qaeda leader.

"Bin Laden ... this is the enemy who is manipulating people," Gaddafi said, adding: "Do not be swayed by bin Laden."

"I only have moral authority," he said

Al-Jazeera television reported heavy fighting there between pro- and anti-government forces and said there had been an undetermined number of casualties.

Ten people were reportedly killed on Thursday and dozens more wounded when pro-government forces attacked the rebellious Az-Zawiyah, around 30 miles from the capital.

A doctor at a field clinic set up at the mosque said he saw the bodies of 10 dead, shot in the head and chest, as well as arond 150 wounded.

The witness said that a day earlier an envoy from Gadhafi had come to the city and warned protesters, "Either leave or you will see a massacre." Az-Zawiyah is a key city near an oil port and refineries.

In the latest blow to the Libyan leader, a cousin who is one of his closest aides, Ahmed Gadhaf al-Dam, announced that he has defected to Egypt in protest against the regime's bloody crackdown against the uprising, denouncing what he called "grave violations to human rights and human and international laws."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:01 PM (GMT)

© Reuters

© Reuters

© AFP/Getty Images

© Reuters

© Reuters

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:03 PM (GMT)

'Libya is descending into hell... Tripoli airport is absolute chaos'

Benedict Moore-Bridger and Emer Martin
24 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...solute-chaos.do

Rescued British nationals wept with joy today as they landed at Gatwick airport from Libya and said their ordeal had been "the worst of their lives".

Seventy-eight Britons arrived soon after 7am on a BP-chartered plane, while a Foreign Office-chartered aircraft with 130 adults and two children touched down in Malta this afternoon as it made its way to Britain from Tripoli.

A Ministry of Defence Hercules plane with 51 Britons, a dog, and 13 non-British passport holders was also due to land in Malta later today as the rescue efforts gathered pace.

Passengers on the BP flight described the "hellish" scenes in Libya, and told of "absolute atrocities" being committed. They said thousands were begging to get on flights, with some people camped on the runway in a bid to be first on the rescue planes.

Helena Sheehan, 66, said she had just experienced "some of the worst hours of her life", adding: "Libya is descending into hell. The airport is like nothing I've ever seen in my whole life. It's absolute chaos. There are thousands and thousands of people trying to get out."

Ms Sheehan, a university professor from Dublin, said she had been visiting the country to give a lecture but was "abandoned" by her hosts when
trouble broke out.

"Yesterday I heard gunfire and saw burning buildings and I went through Tripoli. I didn't see anyone being killed but I spoke to somebody who said they had buried 17 of their neighbours on Monday and 20 of them on Tuesday."

Jan McKeogh, 63, from Christchurch, New Zealand, said she had heard of "absolute atrocities" being committed that were too upsetting to describe. Ms

McKeogh, a teacher at an international school in Tripoli, has suffered massive distress as she tried to contact her family after the devastating Christchurch earthquake as well as escape from Libya. She said: "Monday night was the turning point for us.

Chinooks flew over our house and there were machinegun blasts shortly afterwards. It's usually a very, very safe area but there were absolute maniacs over there. I fear for the people who have been left behind."

Steven and Karen Willoughby from Belfast were on the flight with their seven-month-old son, Darragh. Mr Willoughby, who teaches in an international school in Tripoli, said they had been let down by the Foreign Office.

The scenes in Tripoli were "horrific", he said. "We felt as if we were on our own. It was up to ourselves to get back to London. The Foreign Office kept telling us to get commercial flights but these kept getting cancelled.

"Thousands and thousands are just trying to get home. There was a stampede last night, tear gas was thrown. There has been constant gunfire over the last 72 hours. We didn't feel safe, there were armed men walking the streets and we could hear machineguns. We knew we had to leave."

IT support worker Ewan Black, 51, from Fife in Scotland, slept overnight at Tripoli airport which he described as "a zoo". He said: "The only way of getting official information was through the embassy but the telephone lines were so sporadic that the embassy wasn't always an option.

"I was at the airport for a day and it was a zoo. There were thousands and thousands of people outside trying to get away. I was dragged about by police a bit but I've got here so I'm happy."

Although the British repatriation effort has been widely criticised, scores of Britons have now been evacuated on chartered and military aircraft.

The Foreign Office said fewer than 500 remain in Libya - between 75 and 200 stranded in the desert, fewer than 100 still in Tripoli, and between 100 and 200 in Benghazi waiting to be evacuated by HMS Cumberland which docked there this afternoon.

A spokesman said boarding British nationals "would be a priority", with the plan then to fill remaining spaces with non-British passport holders.

Evacuation efforts

Egypt Plans to send six planes to bring back thousands of its 1.5•million citizens from Libya. Thousands more have returned by land or are waiting to cross border.

China Sent first plane yesterday. Plans under way to bring 2,900 of the 30,000 Chinese in Libya over the border by bus into Tunisia. Three Greek commercial ships were on their way to Benghazi to help evacuate between 13,000 and 15,000 Chinese and 300 Greeks.

Turkey has 25,000 citizens in Libya and is said to be staging its biggest evacuation. A total of 3,000 Turks have been taken on two ships from Benghazi, with 250 taken to Alexandria to fly home.

France Total of 335 citizens and 56 foreigners flown by military planes to Paris. Another plane has been sent to rescue tourists.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:05 PM (GMT)

Gaddafi's cousin defects to Egypt as Libyan forces attack 'rat protesters'

Nabila Ramdani
24 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...t-protesters.do

Colonel Gaddafi's cousin defected today in a major blow to the Libyan leader's regime.

As fierce gun battles took place in a key city close to the capital, Ahmed Gadhaf al-Dam, one of the dictator's closest aides and his foreign affairs spokesman, announced that he was deserting to Egypt in protest against the bloody crackdown on civilians, denouncing what he called "grave violations to human rights and human and international laws".

It is the most high level defection to hit the regime so far after several ambassadors, the justice minister and the interior minister all sided with the protesters.

It came as the country descended into civil war with intense fighting in Zawiya, an important oil refinery port 30 miles west of the capital Tripoli.

Gaddafi's forces blasted the minaret of a mosque with anti-aircraft missiles and automatic weapons after scores of anti-government protesters refused to leave the area leading to heavy casualties.

Witnesses reported running gun battles in the streets as the fight for control of Libya edged ever closer to Gaddafi's hold-out in Tripoli. The uprising has seen a large swathe of the eastern half of Libya break away and declare itself free from government control.

In another attack at a small airport outside Misrata, Libya's third largest city 120 miles east of Tripoli, rebels claimed victory over Gaddafi's hired mercenaries.

The dictator's crackdown has so far helped him maintain control of Tripoli, a city that holds about a third of Libya's six million population. But the uprising has divided the country. In the east tribal leaders, residents and military officers have formed local administrations, passing out weapons looted from the security forces' arsenals.

Gaddafi's control has been reduced to the north-west corner around Tripoli, the south-west deserts and parts of the centre.

However the capital is looking increasingly like an armed stronghold. Defences are being built around the city, with tanks moving into strategic positions on all major roads. The majority of the Libyan air force is in the dictator's hands, too.

According to the International Federation for Human Rights, based in Paris, protesters are in control of Sirte, Tobruk, Misrata, Khoms, Tarhounah, Zenten, Zawiya and Zouara.

The Warfalah tribe, one of the country's largest, has backed them with elders denouncing the "hideous crimes of Gaddafi and his regime".

The Libyan People's Committee for General Security broadcast a message on state television in which a loyalist senior officer in Tripoli said: "The cash will be given to anyone who betrays rats trying to bring violence to our country. Our job is to provide stability and security. Our Brother Leader is giving us all the support we need. He wants us to search out the protesters house-to-house and bring them to justice."

The broadcast came as President Barack Obama directed his administration to prepare options, including sanctions to freeze assets and ban travel to the US by Libyan officials.

Nicolas Sarkozy, the French President, raised the possibility of the European Union severing economic ties.

The UN was called on to declare a no-fly zone over Libya to prevent it using warplanes against protesters. The UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, Navi Pillay, said if reports of such air strikes were confirmed then "there's an immediate need for that level of protection".

Meanwhile, Saif al-Islam Gaddafi, the Colonel's son, appeared on state tele-vision to warn Egyptians not to interfere in Libyan affairs. He also said the death toll had been exaggerated and that life in Tripoli was "normal".

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:07 PM (GMT)

PM 'sorry' for Libya rescue delays

24 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...escue-delays.do

David Cameron has said he he was "extremely sorry" for the delays to the Government's efforts to rescue British nationals stranded in Libya.

Amid heavy criticism of the Foreign Office's slow response to the chaos, the Prime Minister told Sky News: "What I want to say to those people is I am extremely sorry. It is a very difficult picture in Libya. This is not an easy situation."

Mr Cameron offered his apologies as he spoke to broadcasters in Oman on the final leg of a tour of the Middle East this week.

He has been talking to Foreign Secretary William Hague via telephone about the Government's response to the Libya crisis. Mr Hague is chairing a meeting of emergency planning committee Cobra in Whitehall.

In a separate interview with the BBC, the Prime Minister expressed concern for the hundreds of Britons who have been stuck at Tripoli Airport awaiting flights: "Of course I'm incredibly sorry. They've had a difficult time. The conditions at the airport have been extremely poor."

Earlier, the Prime Minister said the world must consider the "full range of options" against Libya if violent repression continues and added that he wanted to tell Colonel Gaddafi: "What on earth do you think you are doing? Stop it!"

Shadow foreign secretary Douglas Alexander said the whole episode had raised "serious questions of ministerial judgment".

The Government should have acted sooner to deploy RAF transport planes to Tripoli and not relied on charter aircraft, he claimed.

He told the BBC: "The first error in the Foreign Office was the assumption that scheduled carriers - that is bmi and British Airways - would continue to fly into Tripoli when all of us could see by Monday evening the deteriorating security situation.

"That meant the British Government didn't act as quickly as other governments to ensure there was a chartered aircraft available to get on to the ground and to get British nationals out."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:08 PM (GMT)

Obama Sending Clinton to Geneva for Coordinated Response to Libya Uprising

By Nicholas Johnston and Indira Lakshmanan - Feb 24, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-23/o...a-uprising.html

President Barack Obama said the U.S. is examining all options for pressuring Libya to end a violent crackdown on anti-government demonstrators, and he is dispatching Secretary of State Hillary Clinton to Switzerland to work with her counterparts from other nations on a coordinated response.

In his first remarks on the uprising that has split the North African country and prompted a deadly response from Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi and his loyalists, Obama described “the suffering and bloodshed” as “outrageous” and said those responsible must be held accountable.

“These actions violate international norms and every standard of common decency,” Obama said

yesterday at the White House after meeting with Clinton.

While Obama didn't specify what steps he would pursue if Qaddafi doesn't halt reprisals against the opposition, officials at the White House and State Department said earlier they may include punitive measures, such as freezing Libyan assets, that might be taken by the U.S. alone or in conjunction with other nations.

"That certainly includes looking at sanctions that could be imposed, either bilaterally or multilaterally," said Philip J. Crowley, the State Department spokesman. "We believe it's important to coordinate our efforts with the national community, our European allies, the United Nations and organizations like the Arab League."
Geneva Meeting

That is part of the reason for Clinton's trip. Obama said she will attend a session of the United Nations Human Rights Council in Geneva on Feb. 28 to work on a unified approach. Libya is a member of the council, and there have been calls to expel the country from that body.

The U.S. also is continuing to address turmoil elsewhere in the region and is seeking ways to support a peaceful transition in Egypt and Tunisia, where protests have toppled longtime leaders.

The uprising in Libya, which has the largest proven oil reserves in Africa, has been the most violent yet of the anti- government protests that have swept across the Middle East and North Africa over the past six weeks. Clashes between anti- government rebels and Qaddafi's forces have resulted in the deaths of about 300 people, according to Human Rights Watch. Qaddafi warned Feb. 22 that he will fight the rebellion to his death.
U.S. Personnel

The administration hasn't moved yet to take direct action against Qaddafi. That may be because U.S. officials are concerned about possible retaliation against American personnel still in the country, said Elliott Abrams, a deputy national security adviser under President George W. Bush.

The U.S. is rushing to evacuate its citizens from Libya. A ferry scheduled to leave Tripoli yesterday with U.S. diplomats and family members was delayed by bad weather.

Crowley said Assistant Secretary of State Jeffrey Feltman has spoken with Libyan officials in recent days and "requested the Libyan government's cooperation as we remove our citizens and our diplomats and their families from Libya."

Once U.S. personnel are safe, the White House should move against the Qaddafi regime, Abrams said.
Freezing Accounts

Abrams, now a fellow with the Council on Foreign Relations in Washington, said U.S. actions might include freezing the country's bank accounts so Qaddafi loyalists can't raid them, imposing an international arms embargo on Libya and creating a no-fly zone over the country enforced by the U.S. and NATO or European Union air forces.

"I don't see any reason for us not to begin that discussion," Abrams said. "You may run into Russian and Chinese vetoes, but the discussion itself would show how much we are concerned about this use of violence against the population."

Clinton said at a news conference earlier yesterday that “everything is on the table.”

U.S. sanctions on Libya were lifted by Bush in 2004 in return for Qaddafi’s agreement to dismantle his country’s program to pursue chemical, biological and nuclear weapons.

The sanctions, imposed in 1986 because of Libyan involvement in terrorist attacks, limited U.S. oil development there, restricted air service between the two countries and froze about $1.3 billion in Libyan assets.

Business Impact

Among the U.S. companies that do business in Libya now are Marathon Oil Corp., ConocoPhillips and Halliburton Co. all based in Houston; New York-based Hess Corp. and Los Angeles-based Occidental Petroleum Corp. Democratic Senator John Kerry of Massachusetts, chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, has urged U.S. and international oil companies to cease operations in Libya.

The administration is monitoring oil markets for any effect on prices from the unrest in Libya and its impact on the economy, Austan Goolsbee, chairman of Obama’s Council of Economic Advisers, told reporters today.

Echoing remarks by Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner made yesterday, Goolsbee said the U. S. recovery can withstand the oil price increases that have occurred so far because of the turmoil.

“Anything like we have seen so far, neither we nor the private sector has forecast that would derail our recovery,” Goolsbee said at a breakfast today organized by the Christian Science Monitor.
Oil Prices

Crude in New York today surged to the highest level in 29 months as Libya’s uprising reduced supplies from Africa’s third- biggest oil-producing country.

Futures climbed as much as 5.4 percent on estimates that the revolt caused Libya to lose as much as two-thirds of its oil output. The cuts create “significant upside risk” to prices and any further disruptions could create severe shortages in global oil markets, Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said.

Crude oil for April delivery rose $1.24, or 1.3 percent, to $99.34 a barrel at 10:14 a.m. on the New York Mercantile Exchange. The contract reached $103.41, the highest intraday price since Sept. 29, 2008. Futures are up 24 percent from a year ago.

Obama said yesterday the U.S. is applying the same “core principles” to Libya as it did in response to the popular uprisings that have toppled leaders in Tunisia and Egypt, as well as protests in nations across the Middle East and North Africa.

Those include condemnation of violence against protesters and support for the right of citizens to gather, speak freely and determine their own destiny, he said.

“These are human rights,” Obama said. “They are not negotiable. They must be respected in every country.”

To contact the reporters on this story: Nicholas Johnston in Washington at njohnston3@bloomberg.net; Indira Lakshmanan in Washington at ilakshmanan@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:10 PM (GMT)

Qaddafi Holds Tripoli as Eastern Cities Fall to Opponents

By Benjamin Harvey, Maram Mazen and Massoud A. Derhally - Feb 24, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-24/l...ze-in-east.html

Libya's Muammar Qaddafi, who has lost control of much of the country's oil-rich east, appealed to citizens to end violence as his forces stepped up a crackdown on opponents and more than 100 people were reportedly shot dead.

Qaddafi blamed the uprising against his 41-year rule on "drugged kids" and al-Qaeda, speaking by telephone on state television today for the first time since a Feb. 22 speech in which he vowed to fight "until his last drop of blood." He said he regretted the deaths during the unrest.

"You want to change the government -- you can do it any day through the revolutionary committees," Qaddafi said, referring to his own state structures. He said protesters had no demands of their own and were echoing those of Osama bin Laden.

As he was speaking, anti-government opponents were consolidating their control over eastern cities, while foreign governments began discussing possible actions and advanced efforts to extract their citizens from what fleeing Egyptians said was a bloodbath.

The unrest in Africa's third-biggest oil producer sent crude advancing for a sixth day. Brent crude reached a 30-month high of almost $120 a barrel in London. Crude for April delivery rose to $103.41 on the New York Mercantile Exchange, the highest intraday price since Sept. 29, 2008. The Stoxx 600 capped its longest losing streak in almost five months.

Markets are responding to concern that crude supplies may be further affected if the struggle against Qaddafi becomes more protracted or violent, possibly leading to civil war. Barclays Capital estimated that about 1 million barrels of daily oil production may have been cut.
'A Massacre'

More than 100 people were killed in the western town of Az- Zawiyah as forces loyal to Qaddafi attacked protesters, Al Jazeera television said.

Egyptians returning home through a Libyan checkpoint that had fallen to Qaddafi's opponents said today that his supporters, most of them foreign mercenaries, were attacking anyone out on the streets of the capital, Tripoli.

"It's a massacre in there," Mohamed Yehia, 23, said after entering the Egyptian border town of Salloum. "He is crazy. The world must know what he's doing to his people."

Protesters calling for regime change in Libya and elsewhere in the region have been driven by a combination of economic complaints such as high prices and scarce jobs, and the repression of political and civil rights by leaders in power for decades. In the past month, the presidents of Tunisia and Egypt have been toppled through popular revolts.
Civilian Committees

In the east, Qaddafi's opponents organized committees of civilians to run and defend their cities with the help of troops who deserted his forces. In Benghazi, the country's second- largest city, anti-Qaddafi militias in front of the courthouse were collecting weapons from people who had seized them from army supplies, a local resident said by phone, declining to be identified due to concern over reprisals.

Anti-government protesters appeared to be in control of the entire eastern coastline, Al Jazeera reported today, as clashes between pro- and anti-government forces broke out in other cities, including Sabha in the southwest, and Sabhatha and Az- Zawiyah, both west of Tripoli.

Major General Suleiman Mahmoud, commander of the Libyan army in Tobruk, told Al Jazeera that his forces have deserted Qaddafi and are siding with local residents. "We are supporting the Libyan people," he said in a phone interview with the channel. He said Tobruk was peaceful and that residents were organizing themselves.
Civil War

"The possibility of civil war only exists if Qaddafi stays," Mohammed Ali Abdallah, deputy head of the National Front for the Salvation of Libya, the main exiled opposition group, said today.

Qaddafi has led Libya since coming to power in a military coup in 1969, making him the world's longest-serving non-royal leader. He refers to himself as "leader and guide of the revolution," saying in the Feb. 22 speech that because he isn't a president or head of state, he can't step down.

Qaddafi "has always been an 'unusual' person: erratic, unpredictable and unconventional," George Lane, a former U.S. ambassador to Yemen who had headed the U.S. Embassy's office in Benghazi, said today by e-mail. Lane said he met Qaddafi during the 1969 coup. "In some ways he was 'crazy like a fox.' Now he sounds like he may be out of control," Lane said.

The border crossing at Salloum swelled with people trying to escape the growing violence, including thousands of Egyptians as well as 400 Chinese citizens transported by their government from Libya in buses.
'Killing Anyone'

"The mercenaries are in the streets and they're killing anyone who leaves his house," said Nabil Abdel Raouf, 35, an Egyptian construction worker who lived in the eastern Libyan town of Derna, about 240 kilometers (150 miles) from the border. "My brother and cousins have been trying to leave Tripoli for four days, but they're not able to."

Italian Foreign Minister Franco Frattini told parliament yesterday there are "credible" reports that 1,000 people have been killed. Human Rights Watch says at least 300 people have died in the 10 days since the crackdown on protesters began.

“The danger is Qaddafi refuses to go, holes up somewhere, and a bloody struggle ensues to dislodge him,” said Fawaz Gerges, director of the Middle East Center at the London School of Economics.

The violence in Libya quickly surpassed unrest in other Arab countries engulfed by demonstrations. In his speech this week, the Libyan leader called the protesters “rats” and “cockroaches,” warning them to stay off the streets and reading a litany of offenses that would justify the death penalty.
Envoys Quit

Outside the capital, and in Libyan diplomatic missions around the world, cracks in the regime were widening. More than a dozen Libyan envoys have resigned since the uprising began on Feb. 17, including its chief diplomats to the United Nations and to the U.S. World leaders have begun to join Libyans defecting from the regime in calling for international intervention.

Nuri al-Mismari, Qaddafi’s former protocol chief, told Al Jazeera today that Qaddafi “is trying to divide us so that he can be in power but this will not happen.”

Saif al-Islam Qaddafi, Qaddafi’s second-oldest son, denied on state television today reports that warplanes had been used in attacks. One of his brothers, Saadi, in an interview in the London-based Financial Times, contradicted him, saying ships and aircraft had been used to bombard ammunition depots in Benghazi. The New York Times cited an officer as saying three Libyan naval ships were ordered to sail to Benghazi and attack it, and that the crews were torn over what to do.
Al-Qaeda ‘Emirate’

Deputy Foreign Minister Khalid Kayem warned on state television late yesterday that al-Qaeda was behind killings in Benghazi. He said the group had established an “emirate” in the city of Derna and would attack Europe if not stopped.

The SITE Monitoring Group, which checks the websites of Islamic militant groups, said yesterday that al-Qaeda’s North African arm, Al-Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb, expressed solidarity with anti-government forces in Libya and urged Muslims everywhere to support the uprising. “We will do whatever we can to help,” SITE quoted the group as saying.

Libya, with a population of about 6.3 million, pumps 1.6 million barrels of oil a day, selling most of it to Europe, according to Bloomberg estimates. That’s about 1.8 percent of world supply. It’s the third-biggest producer in Africa after Nigeria and Angola, while Libyan reserves of 44.3 billion barrels are the continent’s largest, according to BP Plc’s Statistical Review of World Energy.
Bloodshed ‘Outrageous’

President Barack Obama said he’s sending Secretary of State Hillary Clinton to the UN Human Rights Council in Geneva on Feb. 28 to meet with other foreign ministers to work on a coordinated response.

“The suffering and bloodshed is outrageous” and those responsible must be held accountable, Obama said after meeting with Clinton at the White House.

Sanctions will “have to be looked at” if the violence continues, U.K. Prime Minister David Cameron

told the BBC today. “Britain, with her allies, should be looking at all of the options for the future.”

Evacuations have been complicated by the closing of all airports in Libya except Tripoli’s and by obstruction by Libyan authorities, who have denied requests for extra flights and prevented evacuees from boarding ships. Rough seas delayed the departure of a U.S.-chartered ferry to evacuate Americans from Tripoli, which was due to leave port yesterday.

Turkish Foreign Minister Ahmet Davutoglu said that Libya denied requests for extra flights to evacuate Turks from the country, prompting Turkey to begin the biggest sea evacuation in its history. Turkey has repatriated 5,516 of its estimated 25,000 citizens from Libya so far, his ministry said today.

Ships Chartered

China chartered four passenger ships from Greece and Malta and 100 buses from Egypt to move 4,600 of its estimated 30,000 nationals away from the violence, its Foreign Ministry said.

Overnight, Cameron ordered a Royal Air Force C-130 Hercules to fly from Malta to Tripoli to collect remaining British citizens from the city. Two planes left Tripoli, with a third to follow, carrying at least 260 people, the Foreign Office said. A Royal Navy frigate was taking Britons from Benghazi to Malta.

Libya is the latest regime in the region to experience a popular uprising following the toppling of governments in Tunisia and Egypt. Demonstrations have also occurred in Yemen and Bahrain, prompting Saudi Arabia, the world’s biggest oil exporter, to introduce moves intended to increase living standards. King Abdullah yesterday announced at least $11 billion in spending increases on social security and housing.

To contact the reporters on this story: Benjamin Harvey in Istanbul at bharvey11@bloomberg.net; Maram Mazen in Salloum, Egypt, at mmazen@bloomberg.net; Massoud A. Derhally in Beirut at mderhally@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bahrain protests: Demonstrators occupy Pearl

Title: Bahrain protests: Demonstrators occupy Pearl
Description: *Square*

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

Bahrain protests: Demonstrators occupy Pearl Square

The disturbances in Bahrain are part of a wave of unrest across the region

16 February 2011 Last updated at 17:57
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12477620

Thousands of people have occupied the centre of the Bahraini capital on a third day of anti-government protests.

The numbers of those who had camped out overnight in Manama's Pearl Square were swelled by many who joined the protests throughout the day.

Security forces have pulled back to ease tensions after previous days' clashes left two dead and dozens injured in the Gulf kingdom.

The protesters are calling for wide-ranging political reforms.

Bahrain is a key US ally, hosting the US Navy's Fifth Fleet. The US has expressed concern at the violence and called for restraint.

Wednesday saw more than 1,000 people attend the funeral in Manama of a man who was killed on Tuesday during clashes with police at the funeral of another protester. Mourners chanted slogans calling for the removal of the government.

Police officers are reported to have been detained over the two deaths, with the country's interior minister describing the deaths as "regrettable" and extending condolences to the families of the deceased.

The disturbances in Bahrain - where the Shia Muslim majority has been ruled by a Sunni Muslim royal family since the 18th Century - are part of a wave of anti-government unrest that has swept

the Middle East.

The Bahraini demonstrators say they want:
political prisoners to be released
more jobs and housing
the creation of a more representative and empowered parliament
a new constitution written by the people
a new cabinet that does not include Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, who has been in office for 40 years

Many had to return to work after Tuesday's public holiday to mark the Prophet Muhammad's birthday, but correspondents say the momentum remains with the protesters so far.

In a rare TV appearance on Tuesday, Bahrain's king, Sheikh Hamad bin Issa Al Khalifa, expressed regret about the deaths of protesters and said he would continue reforms begun in 2002 when the emirate became a constitutional monarchy.
Opposition boycott

Since independence from the UK in 1971, tensions between the Sunni elite and the less affluent Shia have frequently caused civil unrest. Shia groups say they are marginalised, subject to unfair laws, and repressed.

The conflict lessened in 1999 when Sheikh Hamad became emir. He freed political prisoners, allowed exiles to return and abolished a law permitting the government to detain individuals without trial for three years.

He also began a cautious process of democratic reform. In 2001, voters approved a National Action Charter that would transform Bahrain into a constitutional monarchy. The next year, Sheikh Hamad proclaimed himself king and decreed that a National Assembly be formed.

There was also greater protection of democracy and human rights. Although political parties were banned, "political societies" could operate.

Landmark elections were held in 2002, but the opposition boycotted them because the appointed upper chamber of parliament, the Shura Council, was given equal powers to the elected lower chamber, the Council of Representatives.

TheUnhivedMind - February 18, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

Bahrain urged to show restraint after bloody clampdown

Protesters prayed for injured comrades outside Salmaniya hospital in Manama late on Thursday

18 February 2011 Last updated at 01:02
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12501277

Washington has urged Bahrain to show restraint in dealing with protesters and called for meaningful reform in the small Gulf state kingdom.

Security forces cleared hundreds of demonstrators from a square in the capital Manama on Thursday, leaving four people dead and hundreds injured.

Prayers and funerals are due to take place in the city on Friday.

A pro-government demonstration is also expected to be held, just hours after Bahrain banned public gatherings.

Tanks prowled the streets of Manama on Thursday as the military was ordered to tighten its grip.

Soldiers would take every measure necessary to preserve security, the interior ministry said.

The use of the military is a course that puts the Bahraini royal family into direct confrontation with members of the Shia Muslim majority who make up the bulk of the protesters, the BBC's Middle East correspondent, Jon Leyne, reports from Cairo.

Since independence from the UK in 1971, tensions between the Sunni elite and the less affluent Shia have frequently caused civil unrest. Shia groups say they are marginalised, subject to unfair laws and repressed.
'Deep concern'
Continue reading the main story
“
Start Quote

The country was walking on the brink of a sectarian abyss, so it [the police operation to clear protesters] was a very important step that had to happen”
Sheikh Khaled bin Ahmed al-Khalifa
Bahraini foreign minister

Washington is watching with growing concern as unrest and violence spread across the Middle East, threatening its regional interests, BBC state department correspondent Kim Ghattas reports from Washington.

While Bahrain is tiny, with a population of less than one million, it is home to the US navy's Fifth Fleet and is near another key US ally in the region, Saudi Arabia.

Because of its Shia majority, it is seen by other Arab Gulf states as vulnerable to influence from Iran.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton telephoned her Bahraini counterpart, Sheikh Khaled bin Ahmed al-Khalifa, to tell him of her "deep concern" over events.

She urged him to make sure that the prayers and funerals expected on Friday were not marred by violence.

On a visit to the kingdom in December, Mrs Clinton said she was impressed by the commitment the government had shown to walking on the democratic path.

She has not retracted that statement in the wake of the violence but said Bahrain needed real and meaningful reforms, our state department correspondent notes.

But the Bahraini foreign minister argued that police action was necessary to pull the country back from the "brink of a sectarian abyss".

"Police took every care possible," he told a news conference in Manama.

US Secretary of Defense Robert Gates, for his part, said the US had consistently, publicly and privately encouraged political and economic reform in the Arab world.

Countries, he said, now had to "move on with it".

UK Foreign Secretary William Hague also called on Bahrain's government to exercise restraint, as did UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon.

The army in Bahrain announced it had taken control of key parts of the capital and restored control after the security forces cleared protesters from the area around Pearl Square.

Abdul Jalil Khalil, a senior member of the main Shia party Wefaq, said the deaths and injuries were an "atrocity".

"Whoever took the decision to attack the protest was aiming to kill," he told Reuters news agency.

Ibrahim Sharif, of Bahrain's secular Waad party, told the BBC protests would continue until the country became a "proper, functioning, constitutional democracy".

"We are going to do what's necessary to change this into a democratic country, even if some of us lose our lives," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - February 18, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

Bahrain Army Moves to End Protests as Unrest Spreads

By Glen Carey - Feb 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-17/b...groups-say.html

Bahrain’s army deployed yesterday in the capital, Manama, firing teargas shells, buckshot and rubber bullets to quell an uprising by pro-democracy protesters as unrest spread across the Middle East.

At least five people have been killed since demonstrations against the Sunni ruling Al-Khalifa family began on Feb. 14. Bahrain’s foreign minister said protesters were warned before police attacked a rally in the center of the capital.

“They started firing from the bridge without any warning, then they started firing from their cars,” said Hussein Ali, 42, who was at a rally site at 3 a.m. yesterday when security forces arrived. “There were women and children in tents. I saw cars running over tents. It was terrifying, a nightmare. Small children and women were falling over.”

Security forces attacked crowds of mostly Shiite Muslim protesters who had gathered overnight at

the city's Pearl Roundabout traffic junction to call for a constitutional monarchy and a change of government. Crude oil rose as much as 1.8 percent yesterday in New York.

"The country was on the brink of a sectarian abyss," Foreign Minister Sheikh Khalid bin Ahmed Al-Khalifa said at a press conference. "It was a very important step that had to happen. Police took every care possible."
He called the deaths "unfortunate."
Bridge Attack

The dissent in Bahrain, home to the U.S. Navy's Fifth Fleet, follows the toppling of autocratic rulers by popular movements in Egypt and Tunisia and marks the spread of unrest into the Persian Gulf, where most of the Middle East's oil is produced. The past week has also seen anti-government protests and clashes in Libya, Africa's biggest holder of crude oil reserves, and Yemen, a producer of liquefied natural gas.

"I was sleeping in a tent when the police started firing teargas," said Raed Abdullah, 31. "They fired from a bridge above us."

The Obama administration said Bahrain must hold accountable those who used violence against protesters demanding more rights.

"The United States believes strongly that violence is not an appropriate reaction" to peaceful demonstrators making "reasonable demands" to participate in the government, White House press secretary Jay Carney, said at a briefing.

Deep Concerns

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton told reporters in Washington yesterday that she called her counterpart in Bahrain and conveyed "deep concerns about the actions of the security forces." She said she emphasized that planned funerals and prayers today should "not be marred by violence."

"I stressed the need to seriously engage all sectors of society in a constructive, consultative dialogue," Clinton said after a closed-door meeting with lawmakers on Capitol Hill. "There have been reform steps taken, which we want to see continue."

U.S. Defense Secretary Robert Gates called his counterpart in Bahrain, Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad Al-Khalifa, to discuss the protests, said Geoff Morrell, a spokesman for the Pentagon. Morrell declined to provide details of the call.

Bahrain's military said it took control of large parts of the city and told people not to congregate in the main public areas.

Last night, hundreds of protesters defied the order and camped in front of the emergency wing of the Salmaniya Hospital, sleeping on cardboard boxes and hospital beds. Others chanted into the night, calling for the fall of the regime. The protesters will join funeral processions today from the hospital at 8 a.m. Bahrain time.
Crude Oil

Crude for March delivery rose $1.37 to settle at $86.36 a barrel on the New York Mercantile

Exchange, the biggest one-day increase since Jan. 31. Futures have gained 12 percent in the past year. The cost of insuring Bahrain's debt through credit- default swaps climbed 17 basis points to 285, according to CMA prices. The Bloomberg GCC 200 Index of Persian Gulf shares declined for a fourth day, losing 0.2 percent.

Motor racing series GP2 Asia canceled a planned race at Bahrain's international circuit this weekend after the violence, it said in a statement on its website. The same venue, in the desert south of Manama, is due to host the opening round of the Formula One season next month. GP2 is a junior series with ties to Formula One, the world's most-watched motor racing series.

Bahrain's mainly Shiite Al-Wefaq opposition movement said yesterday it will resign from parliament to protest the police crackdown. Mohamed Almizal, a senior official of the group, said the government should resign after using "brutal violence." About 50 security officers were injured after being attacked by demonstrators, according to the Interior Ministry.
Libyan Deaths

Bahrain's Shiites, who make up about 60 to 70 percent of the Bahraini population, claim discrimination by the country's Sunni ruling family and its supporters.

In Libya, ruled by Muammar Qaddafi for more than 40 years, demonstrators yesterday demanded the government's overthrow and clashed with security forces.

Libyan security forces arrested at least 14 people for trying to organize an anti-government rally, Human Rights Watch said in a statement. Nineteen people have been killed in clashes in Benghazi and Al-Bida in Libya, Al Arabiya television reported yesterday, without saying where it got the information.

Yemen's capital, Sanaa, has been the venue for protests for the past seven days against the president of 32 years, Ali Abdullah Saleh, who has cooperated with the U.S. against al- Qaeda. Algeria, which has also seen anti-government protests, will lift a 19-year-old state of emergency this month, the official Algeria Presse Service said.

Iran Protest

Iran deployed security forces to suppress a Feb. 14 rally by opposition movements to show solidarity with the Arab revolts.

Many Shiite Bahrainis retain cultural and family ties with Iran, while the country's Sunni ruling family has links with Saudi Arabia, Iran's main regional rival and the biggest oil producer. Sunni-ruled Saudi Arabia has a Shiite minority in the Eastern Province, where most of its oil is produced.

Political risks to oil supply are "high and rising" amid unrest in the Middle East, according to a JPMorgan Chase & Co. report. Oil prices also rose following reports from Iranian state-run Press TV that two of the country's warships were heading for Egypt's Suez Canal. The Suez Canal Authority yesterday said that no Iranian naval vessels had been granted permission to sail through the waterway.
Training Exercise

The Iranian vessels are meant to be on a cadet training cruise and have a right to use the canal, Gary Sick, a member of the U.S. National Security Council under presidents Gerald Ford, Jimmy

Carter and Ronald Reagan and the principal White House aide on Iran during the 1979-81 hostage crisis, said in a telephone interview.

“As far as I know, this is not an attack on anyone,” he said. “It’s hard to see how two ships on a training cruise through Jeddah and making a stop through the Red Sea is a threat to Israel.” The Israeli foreign minister “would certainly complain if Israel was not allowed to pass through the Suez by a successor government that was very critical of Israeli policies, and he’d be very right,” Sick said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Glen Carey in Riyadh at gcarey8@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - February 18, 2011 11:38 PM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia Risks Shiite Unrest in Wake of Bahrain

By Henry Meyer - Feb 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-17/s...or-bahrain.html

Violent unrest in Bahrain provoked by discontent among the majority-Shiite Muslim population risks spilling over to their co-religionists in neighboring Saudi Arabia, which holds one-fifth of the world’s oil, analysts say.

Bahrain, a close Saudi ally which is ruled by the Sunni Muslim Al Khalifa family, has been rocked by protests since Feb. 14 that have led to calls for the government’s dismissal after at least five people died as security forces cracked down on the demonstrators.

Saudi Arabia has a Shiite minority concentrated in its eastern oil-producing hub that also complains of discrimination. Any spread of unrest into the world’s biggest oil exporter risks pushing crude prices above the 2 1/2-year high reached this week. Authorities arrested 38 people after clashes involving Shiite pilgrims in the holy city of Medina two months ago.

A member of the Saudi royal family, Prince Talal Bin Abdul Aziz, warned in an interview with BBC Arabic TV that unless King Abdullah introduces more political participation and human rights, Saudi Arabia may also see protests.

“Unless problems facing Saudi Arabia are solved, what happened and is still happening in some Arab countries, including Bahrain, could spread to Saudi Arabia, even worse,” Prince Talal told the London-based TV broadcaster in an interview aired late yesterday.

Credit-Default Swaps

Credit-default swaps on Saudi Arabia surged today on concern political unrest in Bahrain will spread to the kingdom.

Swaps on Saudi Arabia, used as a measure of confidence in the country although it has no debt, jumped 10.5 basis points to 137, the highest since July 2009, according to CMA. Contracts on Bahrain rose for a fifth day, climbing 18 basis points to 302, the highest in 17 months.

A senior leader of Bahrain's Shiites, Abdulwahab Hussain, said today the government must resign and parliament shut down pending a transition to democracy. He spoke in an address to about 10,000 demonstrators, the biggest crowd in five days of protests.

"There is tension right now and now you have the added situation in Bahrain that may ignite the spark," said Christoph Wilcke, an expert on the country at New York-based Human Rights Watch, by phone from Munich. "This anger has the potential to spill over."
16 Miles Away

Unrest in Bahrain, which is linked to Saudi Arabia by a 26- kilometer (16-mile) causeway and whose capital, Manama, is only a four-hour-drive from its Saudi counterpart, Riyadh, has in the past spread across the border. In 1995, the Saudi government arrested a large number of Shiites in its Eastern Province on suspicion of involvement in protests taking place in Bahrain, according to Human Rights Watch.

Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud al-Faisal and counterparts from other members of the six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council pledged to Bahrain they will stand "united in the face of challenges" and wished it "continued progress, security and stability" at an emergency meeting late yesterday in Manama, the official Saudi Press Agency said.

The Saudi benchmark Tadawul All Share Index fell 1.8 percent, the most this month, on Feb. 16 as protests in Bahrain escalated.
'Second-Class Citizens'

"The events in Bahrain are being followed very closely by both the government and the citizens of Saudi Arabia," Ibrahim AlMugaiteeb, president of the Human Rights First Society, in the Saudi city of al-Khobar, said by e-mail. "The Saudi government has to treat the Shiites the same way Sunnis are treated in the kingdom if they want long-term stability."

Tawfiq AlSaif, a prominent Shiite activist from the eastern region of Qatif, called last year for the government to appoint Shiites as ministers and ambassadors as a first step toward ending their treatment as "second-class citizens."

Saudi Arabia's royal family maintains a strict version of Sunni Islam. It prohibits the public observance of other religions and limits the practice of other branches of Islam.

It has a Shiite minority estimated at between 10 and 15 percent of the population, according to Human Rights Watch. Most live in the Eastern Province, where state-owned Saudi oil company Saudi Aramco is based, and in which they constitute 75 percent of the population.
'Significant Discrimination'

The U.S. State Department noted in a human rights report on Saudi Arabia published in 2009 that Shiites in the kingdom face "significant political, economic, legal, social and religious discrimination condoned by the government."

The latest religious violence broke out in Medina on Dec. 16 during the Shiite festival of Ashura, injuring several people. In February 2009, clashes between Shiite pilgrims and religious police led to the arrest of some of the pilgrims and sparked disturbances in towns in the east of the country.

In addition to religious restrictions that forbid them from building mosques and discourage prayer meetings, Shiites are taught only about Sunni Islam at schools, are often disqualified as witnesses in court, can't serve as judges in ordinary courts and are excluded from high-ranking government or security posts, according to Human Rights Watch.

While Saudi King Abdullah has taken some steps by promoting dialogue between the different strands of Islam, he hasn't taken any concrete action to combat discrimination and harassment of the Shiites, said Wilcke. Now that the 86-year-old monarch is out of the country, recuperating after medical treatment in the U.S., Interior Minister Prince Nayef bin Abdulaziz, who is effectively in charge in his absence, could take a harder line, he said.
Iranian Influence

There are concerns that Shiite-led Iran, Saudi Arabia's main regional rival, is backing the protests in Bahrain, Sratfor, an Austin, Texas-based intelligence-consulting group, said in an e-mailed statement yesterday.

Iran has increased its regional influence since a Shiite- led government took power by winning elections in Iraq after the U.S.-led overthrow of Saddam Hussein. Kuwait, which has a 30 percent Shiite minority, last year broke up what it said was an Iranian spy cell, prompting Saudi authorities to call for U.S. allies in the Persian Gulf to step up security cooperation.

Saudi religious leaders have in the past accused Iran of encouraging violence by Shiite minority groups in the region. In November 2009, Saudi Arabia's grand mufti, Sheikh Abdul Aziz al-Sheikh, said the Iranians were "cooperating in sin and aggression" by backing Shiite insurgents in Yemen in a conflict that drew in the Saudi army.

U.S. Diplomats

Still, U.S. diplomats in Bahrain, cited in a 2008 cable released by WikiLeaks, said they had found "no convincing evidence of Iranian weapons or government money here since at least the mid-1990s." They were responding to charges by Bahraini authorities that local Shiite opposition groups were supported by Iran.

Saudi Arabia has condemned popular uprisings against Middle Eastern rulers this year, and backed Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak until he was overthrown by protest movements last week. Iran welcomed Mubarak's fall and also that of Tunisia's Zine el Abidine Ben Ali, whose Jan. 14 flight from the country after a month of demonstrations ignited the unrest in the region.

The potential for protests in Bahrain to oust the kingdom's Sunni rulers is a major strategic threat to Saudi Arabia, said Ayham Kamel, an analyst at the Eurasia Group in Washington, which monitors political risk.

"Inspired by their counterparts in Bahrain, Shias will seek greater social, economic, and religious equality," he said. "Regionally, Saudi Arabia's stability is at risk if the Shia opposition succeeds in toppling the Al Khalifa regime."

To contact the reporter on this story: Henry Meyer in Moscow at hmeyer4@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Willy Morris at wmorris@bloomberg.net; Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - February 18, 2011 11:41 PM (GMT)

Bahrain troops 'fire on crowds'

Dr Bassem Deif, an orthopaedic surgeon at Salmaniya hospital, is treating wounded protesters

18 February 2011 Last updated at 22:33
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12509658

Bahraini security forces have opened fire on anti-government protesters, witnesses and opposition activists say.

The protesters were fired on after they had gathered in the capital Manama from the funerals of demonstrators killed in a security crackdown earlier this week.

Witnesses said the army fired live rounds and tear gas, and officials said at least 120 people had been hurt.

In an attempt to defuse the crisis, King Hamad promised a national dialogue "with all parties".

An official statement said that Crown Prince Sheikh Salman bin Hamad al-Khalifa had been given "all the powers to fulfil the hopes and aspirations of all gracious citizens from all sections".

The prince, who is also deputy supreme commander of the army, earlier called for everyone to withdraw from the streets.

Many of the protesters in Manama are calling for the overthrow of the royal family.

Meanwhile, US President Barack Obama said he was deeply concerned about reports of violence in Bahrain, Libya and Yemen.

"The United States condemns the use of violence by governments against peaceful protesters in those countries and wherever else it may occur," he said.

In a separate development, the United Kingdom said it had decided to revoke some of its arms export licences to Bahrain in light of the current situation there.
Sectarian divide

The BBC's Caroline Hawley, in Manama, says the funeral procession of one of the dead protesters turned into another anti-government demonstration.

The mourners were trying to make their way to the Salmaniya Hospital, where their injured colleagues are being treated.

But they came under fire as they passed close to Pearl Square, which has been sealed off by the army for the past day to prevent further large-scale demonstrations.

An eyewitness told al-Jazeera TV that the authorities gave no warning.

"They just started shooting us. Now there is more than 20 injured in the hospital. One guy has already passed away because he got shot in his head," said the witness.

One protester, 27-year-old bank clerk Ali al-Haji, told AP news agency that live ammunition was used.

"People started running in all directions and bullets were flying, I saw people getting shot in the legs, chest and one man was bleeding from his head," he said.

AP earlier reported that soldiers had fired anti-aircraft guns over the heads of the protesters.

Medical officials told the BBC that more than 120 people had been admitted to hospital after the clashes, many suffering the effects of tear gas, some with broken bones and one person who had been shot in the leg.

Bahrain is ruled by a royal family and a Sunni Muslim elite, but has a Shia majority who make up the bulk of the protesters.

International concern

Earlier, the country's most senior Shia cleric Sheikh Issa Qassem described attacks on protesters as a "massacre" and said the government had shut the door to dialogue.

As he spoke at emotionally charged Friday prayers in the Duraz neighbourhood, supporters shouted "victory for Islam", "death for Al Khalifa [the ruling family]" and "we are your soldiers".

Western countries have urged Bahrain to show restraint in dealing with protesters and called for meaningful reform in the small Gulf state kingdom.

The UN's rights chief Navi Pillay condemned the use of force by governments across the region, and singled out the Bahraini authorities for targeting medical workers while they were treating protesters.

"The nature and scope of the human rights violations taking place in several countries in the region in response to those who are largely demonstrating peacefully for their fundamental human rights and freedoms is alarming," she said.

Since independence from the UK in 1971, tensions between the Sunni elite and the less affluent Shia have frequently caused civil unrest. Shia groups say they are marginalised, subject to unfair laws and repressed.

Washington is watching with growing concern as unrest and violence spread across the Middle East, threatening its regional interests, correspondents say.

While Bahrain is tiny, with a population of less than one million, it is home to the US Navy's Fifth Fleet and is near another key US ally in the region, Saudi Arabia.

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qhnjpSJhInY&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qhnjpSJhInY&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/B3WRKoZPPao&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/B3WRKoZPPao&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

Public Worker Protests Spread From Wisconsin to Ohio (Update2)

By Mark Niquette
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=was...id=a6jskX_gPvVc

Feb. 18 (Bloomberg) -- In what union leaders say is becoming a national fight, protests against legislation to restrict public employees' collective-bargaining rights spread from Wisconsin to Ohio.

In Madison, Wisconsin, crowds that police estimated at 25,000 engulfed the Capitol and its lawns yesterday during a third-straight day of protests as Democratic senators fled the legislative session. In Columbus, Ohio, about 3,800 state workers, teachers and other public employees came to the statehouse for a committee hearing. President Barack Obama and House Speaker John Boehner, an Ohioan, argued over whether the bills are "an assault on unions."

Ohio firefighters Dave Hefflinger and Jerry Greer said they were. They stood near hundreds of workers elbow-to-elbow in the statehouse atrium and listened to a Senate hearing through speakers. Chants of "Kill the bill" echoed.

"We're here to support our brothers and sisters," Hefflinger, a 27-year veteran, said in an interview. "They're trying to take away what we fought for all of these years."

Hefflinger, 49, and Greer, 39, members of the department in Findlay, Ohio, drove two hours south to protest the bill. The measure would eliminate collective bargaining for state workers, prevent local-government employees from negotiating for health insurance and replace salary schedules with merit pay.

With states facing deficits that may reach a combined $125 billion next year, Republican governors including Wisconsin's Scott Walker, Ohio's John Kasich and New Jersey's Chris

Christie are targeting changes in rules for collective bargaining and worker contributions for health-care coverage and pensions.

Wisconsin Walkouts

In Wisconsin, Walker championed a bill that would make public workers bargain only for wages and require them to pay 5.8 percent of their pension costs; they pay nothing now. They would have to foot 12 percent of their health-care premiums, up from 6 percent. Police and firefighters wouldn't be covered by the measure.

Fourteen Democratic senators disappeared from the Capitol yesterday, just as the Senate was about to begin debating, according to the Associated Press. Their flight brought the debate to a swift halt by denying the chamber a quorum, the news agency said.

'Don't Blink'

Yesterday, University of Wisconsin-Madison students walked out of classes at the urging of student government and campus newspapers and marched to the Capitol, about a mile away. There, they joined protesters who filled the rotunda to chant, bang drums and sing, and spilled outside.

In a telephone interview Feb. 15, Walker said he spoke with Kasich about the demonstrations. When asked for advice, Walker said, "Don't blink."

The White House's political operation, Organizing for America, helped to build crowds using social media, the Washington Post reported today, citing an unidentified Democratic Party official. Obama himself spoke to Milwaukee television station WTMJ.

"Some of what I've heard coming out of Wisconsin, where they're just making it harder for public employees to collectively bargain generally, seems like more of an assault on unions," the president said.

Boehner, a Republican from a Cincinnati suburb, responded with a statement saying he was "disappointed" that Obama criticized Walker.

Dire Challenges

"Republicans in Congress -- and reform-minded GOP governors like Scott Walker, John Kasich and Chris Christie -- are daring to speak the truth about the dire fiscal challenges Americans face at all levels of government, and daring to commit themselves to solutions that will liberate our economy and help put our citizens on a path to prosperity," Boehner said.

The bills are state-level skirmishes in a national battle, and the purpose is to undermine labor unions and the Democrats they support, said John Russo, a professor and co-director of the Center for Working-Class Studies at Youngstown State University in Ohio.

"It's really an ideological battle that's being fought across the country right now," Russo said yesterday in an interview while waiting to testify before the Ohio Senate Insurance, Commerce and Labor Committee. "This is a real teaching moment. Let's have this debate about the role of the public sector."

There were 50 witnesses scheduled, and Chairman Kevin Bacon said the committee would hear them without a break.

“This is a true test of democracy,” Bacon said.

Biggest Crowd

The statehouse spokesman, Gregg Dodd, estimated the crowd at about 3,800 and said it was the largest gathering inside the statehouse since it was renovated in 1996.

Mixing with protesters were members of Tea Party groups who staged their own rally in support of the legislation.

Mike Wilson, who founded the Cincinnati Tea Party, said the bill is an effort to restore balance between governments and their workers, who he said are overpaid.

“This bill is not on attack on public employees; it is not an attack on the middle class,” Wilson, 34, a technology consultant, said at the rally. “This bill is about math.”

Joe Rugola, the former president of the Ohio AFL-CIO who also is executive director of the Ohio Association of Public School Employees, said he represents bus drivers and janitors who earn about $24,000 a year.

“I’m still looking for this privileged class of workers,” Rugola said in an interview while waiting to testify. “This is just part of a national attack on working people.”

To contact the reporter on this story: Mark Niquette in Columbus, Ohio at mniquette@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Tannenbaum at mtannen@bloomberg.net
Last Updated: February 18, 2011 10:13 EST

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

Bahrain protests a worry for US and its fifth fleet

American naval presence in the Gulf is headquartered in the capital, Manama, where deadly clashes are taking place

Mark Tran
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 17 February 2011 13.38 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/1...-us-fifth-fleet

The US will be watching developments in Bahrain anxiously as it is the headquarters of the US navy's fifth fleet, which operates at least one aircraft carrier in the Gulf at all times, along with an amphibious group of ships with marines aboard.

The fleet's presence is aimed at ensuring the free flow of oil through the Gulf, as well as

monitoring Iran and deterring piracy.

US navy officials have said there is no sign that crowds intend to direct their hostility toward the roughly 4,200 service members who live and work there.

"The protests are not directed at the US military presence," Jennifer Stride, a spokeswoman for US Naval Support Activity (NSA) Bahrain, told the Stars and Stripes, the official paper of the US armed forces. The protests were not taking place in the vicinity of the naval base, she said.

NSA Bahrain occupies 24 hectares (60 acres) in the centre of Manama, the capital. It has 2,250 personnel and civilians who live off the base. There are no plans to withdraw them to the base.

Bahrain has been the headquarters of US naval activity in the Gulf since 1948, with the fifth fleet's area of responsibility covering the Gulf, Red Sea, Gulf of Oman, parts of the Indian Ocean and several important shipping lanes. During the 1991 Gulf war US and Bahraini aircraft flew thousands of sorties against Iraq. At the start of the Afghanistan war Bahrain provided extensive basing and overflight clearances for US aircraft, and the Bahrain monetary agency moved quickly to restrict funds controlled by suspected terrorists.

In 2003, Bahrain was named by George Bush as a major non-Nato ally. The US secretary of state, Hillary Clinton, during a visit to Manama in December, called Bahrain "a model partner", not only for the US but other countries in the region.

"I am impressed by the commitment that the government has to the democratic path that Bahrain is walking on," Clinton said. "It takes time; we know that from our own experience. There are obstacles and difficulties along the way. But America will continue working with you to promote a vigorous civil society and to ensure that democracy, human rights and civil liberties are protected by the rule of law."

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:14 PM (GMT)

Military ordered off Bahrain square

Libyan forces storm protest camp
19 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...hrain-square.do

Bahrain has ordered its military off the square in the capital that was the heart of an uprising against the Gulf nation's rulers, a key demand by the opposition for starting a dialogue in the political crisis.

Although it was not clear how protest leaders would respond to the move, some jubilant Bahrainis honked car horns, waved flags and flashed victory signs as the armoured vehicles began moving away from Pearl Square.

According to a government statement, the withdrawal order came from Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad Al Khalifa, deputy supreme commander of the armed forces and the member of the royal family who has been designated to open a dialogue with protest leaders.

The statement said he had ordered "the withdrawal of all military from the streets of Bahrain with immediate effect".

"The Bahrain police force will continue to oversee law and order," the statement said.

Thousands of marchers came under fire on Friday as they tried to head toward the square. More than 50 were injured in the second consecutive day of clashes.

Protesters took over Pearl Square earlier in the week, but they were driven out in a deadly assault on Thursday. They had said they were determined to take back the square.

US President Barack Obama discussed the situation with King Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifa, asking him to hold those responsible for the violence accountable. He said in a statement that Bahrain must respect the "universal rights" of its people and embrace "meaningful reform".

Protesters who tried to march to the square described a chaotic scene of tear gas clouds, bullets coming from many directions and people slipping in pools of blood as they sought cover. Some claimed the gunfire came from either helicopters or sniper nests.

The clash came hours after funeral mourners and worshippers at Friday prayers called for the toppling of the Western-allied monarchy in the tiny island nation that is home to the US Navy's 5th Fleet, the centrepiece of the Pentagon's efforts to confront Iranian military influence.

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Bahrain's King Seeks Talks With Foes Amid Clashes in Region

By Glen Carey and Terry Atlas - Feb 19, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-17/b...groups-say.html

Bahrain’s authorities backed down from a standoff with protesters in a bid to ease tensions as elsewhere in the region government forces in Yemen, Libya and Djibouti shot at demonstrators, seeking to suppress calls for political change sparked by Egypt and Tunisia.

Protesters poured into Pearl roundabout in downtown Manama, the Bahraini capital, after first tanks and armored personnel carriers, then riot police, withdrew on the orders of Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad Al Khalifa. Speaking on Bahrain TV, he called for a day of mourning and said the country is entering a phase “in which we will discuss all our issues sincerely and honestly. Calm is required so all parties can put forward their views and issues in a responsible and productive way.”

Gunfire broke out in the Yemeni capital today, leaving one man dead after he was shot in the neck by government supporters, as the strife entered the ninth day. Government security forces in Libya have killed at least 84 people in three days of unrest in several cities, Human Rights Watch said in a statement on its website. Libyan special forces stormed a protest camp in the eastern city of Benghazi today, the Associated Press said.

The violence challenges the U.S., which has strategic interests in Bahrain, home to the U.S.

Navy's Fifth Fleet, and in Yemen, whose government cooperates with the U.S. on anti- terrorism efforts. U.S. General James Cartwright, the vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said yesterday the wave of protests sweeping the region reflects frustration among 18- to 35-year-olds who can't get good jobs and see unfair systems.
Fast Pace

"It is moving through Northern Africa, the Middle East at a pace that is just unheard of, and each of those governments and each of those nations is watching it come, trying to figure out what's happening and how they might prevent it," Cartwright told the Economic Club of Florida in Tallahassee, according to the Associated Press.

In Djibouti, Ismail Guedi Hared, president of the Union for a Democratic Alternative, said the situation is "very bad" after police used tear gas and "shot in every direction." The U.S. has its only Africa base in Djibouti, with about 2,000 personnel, while former colonial power France has 3,000 troops in the country, which borders the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden.

Libya, run for 41 years by the anti-American leader Muammar Qaddafi, has the largest crude oil reserves on the African continent.

U.K. Foreign Secretary William Hague said the coalition government "is deeply concerned by continuing reports overnight of unacceptable violence used against protesters in Libya, Bahrain, and Yemen and the deaths of protesters."

Respecting Rights

Bahrain's government must show restraint in dealing with peaceful protests and hold accountable those responsible for violence, President Barack Obama told King Hamad late yesterday, according to an administration statement issued in Washington.

Obama repeated his condemnation of attacks against demonstrators calling for political change and said Bahrain's stability "depends upon respect for the universal rights of the people," according to the statement.

The cost of insuring Bahrain debt rose for a fifth day, climbing 18 basis points to 302, the highest in 17 months, according to CMA prices for credit default swaps. Fitch Ratings put Bahrain on rating-watch negative on Feb. 17, saying the protests "increase the risks to the sovereign's credit profile."

Swap contracts for Saudi Arabia, used as a measure of confidence although the country has no debt to insure, jumped 10.5 basis points to 137, the highest since July 2009, on concern the unrest may spread to the world's biggest oil exporter, which neighbors Bahrain and has a Shiite minority population in the east, where most of its oil is produced.

Crude Oil

Brent crude for April settlement slipped 7 cents to $102.52 a barrel on the ICE Futures Europe exchange in London, after reaching a 2 1/2-year high this week.

In Bahrain, a Persian Gulf island connected by a causeway to Saudi Arabia, King Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa asked his son the crown prince, to try to resolve the conflict, the Bahrain News Agency

reported. The prince, who attended the U.S. Defense Department high school in Bahrain and earned a B.A. at American University in Washington, is viewed by American diplomats as part of the “reformist camp within the ruling party,” according to a Dec. 2009 embassy cable made public by the website WikiLeaks.org.

The king’s announcement came after security forces attacked protesters -- many of them majority Shiite Muslims in the Sunni- ruled kingdom -- for a second day. Bahrain’s opposition al-Wefaq party, the largest Shiite opposition bloc in parliament, today rejected an offer of talks with the crown prince.
Army Retreats

Shortly afterward, Bahrain’s army pulled out of Pearl Roundabout, where clashes between government security forces and Shiite demonstrators left several people dead, and were replaced by riot police. Hundreds of protesters began to march from Salmaniya Hospital toward the roundabout after the withdrawal and were confronted by police firing teargas.

Abduljalil Khalil, head of Al-Wefaq bloc in parliament, said the withdrawal of army isn’t sufficient to begin discussions with Bahrain’s rulers.

More than 100 people were being treated at the hospital, Ahmed Jamal, president of the Bahrain medical society, said after yesterday’s clashes. The crackdown took place during a fifth day of protests, drawing the week’s biggest crowd. At least five people have been killed in the turmoil.
Nationwide Strike

Bahrain’s General Federation for Trade Unions will kick off a general nationwide strike tomorrow to protest the government’s violent response to the unrest, said Abdulla Mohammed Hussain, the assistant secretary general for Arab and international affairs at the federation. The federation represents workers in industries including aluminum, oil and transport.

In Yemen, the biggest crowd since unrest began more than a week ago yesterday demanded the ouster of Ali Abdullah Saleh, president for 32 years. Police swinging batons and government supporters hurling rocks were seen attacking demonstrators near Sanaa University.

More than 20,000 people streamed out of Friday prayers and began to march on the presidential palace in what was billed a “Friday of Fury.”

“After Mubarak, Ali,” they chanted, referring to the ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. Protests were also reported in Aden, Yemen’s Red Sea port city, where people set fire to a council building and a police station.

The U.S. Embassy in Sanaa, in an e-mail statement, cited reports that Yemeni officials were present during attacks on demonstrators. The Interior Ministry denied that undercover security officials are leading pro-government rallies and attacking protesters.
Djibouti Unrest

In Djibouti, as many as 20,000 people joined in the protest, according to opposition leader Mohamed Daoud Chehem, head of the Djibouti Party for Development. The country has a population of about 860,000.

“The police are confronting demonstrators,” he said by phone from the protest yesterday.

Protesters in Bahrain are calling for a constitutional monarchy and a change of government. The prime minister, the focus of the demonstrators' demands, has held the office for four decades.

Saudi Arabia's main regional rival, Shiite-ruled Iran, has also experienced protests this week, and deployed security forces to suppress a Feb. 14 rally by opposition movements to show solidarity with the Arab revolts. Many Shiite Bahrainis retain cultural and family ties with Iran, while Bahrain's Sunni ruling family has links with Saudi Arabia.
Libya Rallies

In Libya, groups of people set fires in the streets of the capital, Tripoli, and the office of internal security was set ablaze in Benghazi, the British Broadcasting Corp. reported yesterday. Pro-government rallies have taken place in Tripoli and Qaddafi has been meeting with tribal leaders to solicit their support, Al Jazeera said.

Violence erupted during "Day of Anger" marches yesterday in five eastern cities, Human Rights Watch said in a statement. There is little independent reporting from Libya because of the country's tight press restrictions. In videos posted on the Internet, demonstrators were shown burning photographs of Qaddafi in unidentified cities and chanting slogans.

Algerian authorities today surrounded about 1,500 protesters in a peaceful sit-in in the capital Algiers. The demonstrators chanted slogans against the Algerian regime and called for democracy in the North African country. Police, who outnumbered the protesters, separated about 50 government supporters carrying portraits of President Abdelaziz Bouteflika from the anti-government demonstrators.

Kuwaiti authorities used tear gas, rubber bullets and water cannons to break up a demonstration by 1,000 stateless residents west of Kuwait City yesterday. The government says there are about 100,000 stateless people in Kuwait and many don't have access to basic services such as medical care and education.

Eight people were injured in Jordan in clashes between government supporters and protesters demanding wider rights and higher living standards, Al Arabiya television said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Glen Carey in Manama, Bahrain, at gcarey8@bloomberg.net; Terry Atlas in Washington at tatlas@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:33 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/v0OAQRtmdas?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/v0OAQRtmdas?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:54 PM (GMT)

Bahrain protest: 'The regime must fall, and we will make sure it does'

Despite the killings after the army fired live ammunition at the crowds, the mood in Manama is one of staunch defiance

Martin Chulov in Manama
guardian.co.uk, Friday 18 February 2011 20.22 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/1...sts-regime-fall

Ali Ismail had helped wash the body of a dead protester for burial and he was already talking of more blood. "We will go to them and they will attack us," he said of Bahrain's riot police. Within hours he was proved correct.

Just after 5.30pm on Friday, central Manama again erupted in gunfire and screaming. Up to 200 demonstrators had attempted to march on Pearl Square, the scene of Thursday morning's savage assault that left three dead. Just over a mile from the central Bahrain landmark, soldiers and police opened fire, killing at least one more protester and leaving 50 others wounded.

"We don't care if they kill 5,000 of us," a protester screamed inside the forecourt of the Salmaniya hospital, which has become a staging point for Bahrain's raging youth. "The regime must fall and we will make sure it does."

Just before dusk, riot police advanced on the hospital, apparently chasing protesters who had attempted to link up with the group bound for Pearl Square. Sound grenades cracked in the distance, gradually getting closer as protesters beat a retreat to the only place in Manama where they now feel safe to gather in numbers.

Within minutes, the bitter scent of tear-gas had wafted into the hospital grounds, sparking panic that the riot police were coming for them there as well. The police backed off and the crowd in the hospital swelled to at least 7,000 people, all of them chanting anti-regime slogans that they would not have dared to utter a month ago.

"Down with the king, down with the Khalifas," they cried, referring to the kingdom's ruling family. Anger among the overwhelmingly Shia Muslim demonstrators towards the Sunni dynasty that has ruled Bahrain for more than 200 years is now virulent.

"They have done nothing for us in the past except discriminate against us," said one nurse, sobbing against a hospital gurney. "Now their new trick is to kill us."

Inside the hospital I saw a young man being wheeled into a makeshift trauma room, which is usually used to conduct angiograms. The gurney was soaked in blood and he had been shot in the head.

"There are at least two bullets. I don't think he will live," said a young doctor as he left the room.

He didn't.

The man's death takes to at least five the number killed during clashes with police since Wednesday. Scores more have been injured. Most of those brought to the emergency ward had

wounds from rubber bullets, although at least one youth had a gaping wound to his calf that specialists said was caused by a live round.

The early evening clashes brought a dramatic end to a day that had started off with three large funeral rallies through the suburbs of Manama. More than 50,000 demonstrators attended – between 5% and 10% of the tiny kingdom's population.

They were among the biggest public rallies the Arab world's smallest state has ever seen. At the largest of them, in the suburb of Sitra, around 25,000 mourners marched in a long looping column to a graveyard, demanding that the regime be changed.

"No to Sunni; no to Shia," they cried at one point. "We are all Bahraini."

Mahmoud Muhim, the father of one of the dead protesters, took the microphone during the march and said: "Not one person has offered me commiserations. Everyone has said congratulations, because I now have a martyred son. He died for Bahrain."

At the graveyard there was talk of a move to reclaim Pearl Square, which has become for Bahrain what Cairo's Tahrir Square was for Egypt, but not until organisers could figure out a way to deal with a military and police force that had been ordered to show no mercy to dissenters.

"They are not loyal to us – they are loyal to the regime," said Mohammed al-Waeli after Friday prayers near the grave. "We don't have a single weapon anywhere. It is impossible to get one, even if we wanted to."

Plans were made to advance on the square on Saturday morning in a bid to show the government that they have no intention of surrendering. However, the spontaneous rush for the site on Friday night had forced organisers to rethink.

The Bahraini royal family, which on Friday night made several public statements after the latest violence, is also taking stock.

"We need to calm down, all of us," said Crown Prince Salman al Hamad. "I urge you, there should be calm. Now is the time for calm."

The message was not well received in the hospital grounds, where ambulances – those that had been allowed to return from the site of the clashes – were slowly making their way back with more wounded.

"They know they have done too much this time," said Fatima al-Khaled. "And we know that if we back down they will see us as weak."

Late in the afternoon another rally took place in central Bahrain – a pro-government demonstration sanctioned by authorities despite an order from the military banning public gatherings. Government loyalists drove through the streets surrounding the city's largest mosques, waving Bahraini flags and posters of the ruling family.

Government loyalists also filled Manama's grand mosque to hear words of support for the monarchy and take part in a post-sermon march protected by security forces. Many arrived with Bahraini flags draped over their traditional white robes. Portraits of King Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifa

were distributed.

"We must protect our country," said Adnan al-Qattan, the cleric leading prayers. He denounced attempts to "open the doors to evil and foreign influences", an apparent reference to suspicions that Iran could take advantage of any gains by Bahrain's Shias, who account for about 70% of the population.

The pro-government gathering had many non-native Bahrainis, including south Asians and Sunni Arabs from around the region.

Bahrain, which hosts the US Fifth Fleet and has traditionallyenjoyed strong relations with Europe and the US, stands to lose a lot from this crisis. The Formula One grand prix, scheduled for 13 March, is already in jeopardy; a decision on its fate will be made by Wednesday.

But of more enduring concern for the ruling elites is strident criticism from the United Nations and biting silence from the Obama White House, which is under increasing pressure to intervene in the crisis, in the same manner as it did in Egypt during Hosni Mubarak's last days in power.

"If the US walks away from us, this regime will continue to come for us," said Ismail in the shadow of the graveyard. "There is no option but to press ahead. This is our moment."

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:25 PM (GMT)

Bahrain uses UK-supplied weapons in protest crackdown

MoD to review arms export licences after Bahrain clears protesters with UK-made crowd-controls weapons such as teargas and stun grenades

Peter Beaumont and Robert Booth
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 17 February 2011 21.38 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/1...n-uk-arms-sales

Medical staff receive an injured protester after police cracked down on their encampment, killing at least four and wounding many more Photograph: John Moore/Getty Images

The British government has launched a review of arms exports to Bahrain after it emerged that the country's security forces were supplied with weapons by the United Kingdom.

After a bloody crackdown in the capital, Manama, left up to five people dead and more than 100 injured, Foreign Office minister Alistair Burt said the government will "urgently revoke licences if we judge that they are no longer in line with the [UK and European Union] criteria".

Despite long-running concerns among activists over Bahrain's human rights record, British firms were last year granted licences, unopposed, to export an arsenal of sometimes deadly crowd control weapons. Licences approved included exactly the kind of weapons and ammunition used by Bahraini riot police to clear the Pearl Roundabout protest encampment, including shotguns, teargas canisters, "crowd control ammunition" and stun grenades.

"We closely consider allegations of human rights abuses," said Burt. "We will not authorise any

exports which, we assess, might provoke or prolong regional or internal conflicts, which might be used to facilitate internal repression."

Human rights groups called for an immediate suspension of arms supplies to Bahrain and the disclosure of why licences were granted in the first place.

Last night, the Ministry of Defence was unable to say what role the British military has supporting or advising the Bahraini defence forces through secondments or training programmes. Military analysts said the anglophile nature of the Bahraini elite made it likely. "The Bahrain military employs a number of British citizens as advisers on organisation and strategy in the ministry of interior and the ministry of defence," said Jonathan Eyal, the director of international security studies at the Royal United Services Institute.

According to the Foreign Office's own records and the Campaign Against the Arms Trade, the UK has also supplied Libya – which has warned in an SMS message that it will use live ammunition against protesters – with similar weapons and ammunition. Sales to both Bahrain and Libya were actively promoted by the UK government's arms promotion unit, the UK Trade & Investment Defence & Security Organisation.

Despite the widespread unrest throughout the Middle East and North Africa, British arms manufacturers this weekend will be attending IDEX, a major arms fair in Abu Dhabi, to promote sales throughout the Middle East region.

Examination by the Guardian of pictures of the injuries of the dead and injured taken at hospitals in Bahrain showed the tell-tale blast pattern of shotgun pellets, including on a young, seriously injured child who appeared to have been shot in the ribcage at close range. Credible witnesses to both Thursday's assault and a similar attack on a funeral procession in Manama describe police using shotguns, alleged to have been responsible for the death of mourner Fadhel Ali Almatrook.

Other licences granted for export to Bahrain by the UK included small arms ammunition and submachine guns.

Despite the warnings from HRW and other organisations of a worsening rights situation in Bahrain, the Foreign Office's own statistics reveal that the number of arms exports licences continued to increase in 2010 from 34 to 42 with no licences being refused. Arms exports to Libya, where lethal force has already been used against demonstrators, appear to have followed a similar pattern with exports last year including tear gas, and £3.2 million worth of ammunition including for crowd control..

Denis MacShane, a former Labour minister, said: "We should be suspending all arms exports used to repress pro-democracy protests. The idea that British weapons could be used to fire on and injure children makes me feel ill."

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:56 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/v9ORjEHUpSk&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/

v9ORjEHUpSk&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:56 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4-5Ecwo3tgk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4-5Ecwo3tgk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 01:37 AM (GMT)

Obama speaks to Bahrain's king, urges restraint

Feb 18, 2011 9:45pm EST
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/02/19/...19?pageNumber=2

(Reuters) - President Barack Obama spoke with Bahrain's king on Friday night, urging restraint after the kingdom's security forces ignored Washington's earlier call for calm and opened fire on protesters demanding reforms.

Amid unrest across much of the Middle East, U.S. officials have voiced concern about violence in the island nation in talks with the government of Bahrain, which hosts a big U.S. military base and borders Saudi Arabia, the world's largest oil exporter.

The White House said in a statement that Obama, in speaking with King Hamad bin Isa Al-Khalifa, condemned violence and said Bahrain's stability depended on respect for the rights of its people.

Earlier on Friday, Obama said he was deeply concerned by reports of violence in Bahrain, Libya and Yemen. "The United States condemns the use of violence by governments against peaceful protesters in those countries, and wherever else it may occur," Obama said in a statement.

Democratic Senator Patrick Leahy said he had asked the State Department to probe whether Bahrain had broken a U.S. law he wrote that prohibits aid to foreign security forces that violate human rights. The United States provided around $20 million in military aid to Bahrain in 2010.

Bahraini security forces shot at protesters in the capital, Manama, on Friday, wounding at least 60 people, a day after police swept away a protest camp in the city, killing four people and wounding more than 230.

In Libya, soldiers sought to crush unrest. In Yemen, at least four protesters were killed in clashes between security forces and government loyalists and crowds demanding an end to President Ali Abdullah Saleh's 32-year rule.

Bahrain's crackdown on protesters posed a new dilemma for the Obama administration after a popular uprising in Egypt ousted U.S. ally President Hosni Mubarak a week ago.

A U.S. national security official said Bahrain security forces appeared to be using rubber bullets and live ammunition fired from, but not limited to, shotguns.

'WANT TO AVOID'

"This (violence) is exactly what the administration and the U.S. want to avoid," said Robert Danin, a Middle East expert at the Council on Foreign Relations think tank.

"In the case of Egypt, the goal was to see managed change, (an) orderly transition. But the number-one thing was to ensure that this be done without violence. The minute that there's violence it is very hard to reconcile support for your ally and the aspirations of the demonstrators."

U.S. national security and intelligence agencies expect Bahrain's government to ride out the unrest and that security forces will eventually succeed in containing the protests, a senior U.S. official familiar with government reporting and analysis on Bahrain told Reuters.

The United States views Bahrain, home to the U.S. Navy's Fifth Fleet, as a strategic ally that straddles oil supply lines in the Gulf. As in the case of Egypt and elsewhere in the region, it must balance strategic interests with its support for protesters' demands for economic and political reforms.

Obama's response may be colored by the U.S. view of Bahrain as one of the more progressive Arab states. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton told Bahrain civil society activists during a visit in December their government was moving more quickly than many others in the region to implement democratic change.

Several 2009 cables from the U.S. Embassy in Manama, made available to Reuters, characterized King Hamad as an enlightened and deeply pro-American ruler who, since assuming the throne in 1999, had fostered reconciliation with the Shi'ite Muslim majority and had undertaken serious political and economic reforms.

"The U.S. is in a rather embarrassing position, because officials have tended to give King Hamad far more credit than they should have for political reforms," said Michele Dunne, a Middle East expert at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

The State Department issued a travel warning on Friday for Bahrain, noting clashes between protesters and demonstrators. "Spontaneous demonstrations and violence are expected throughout the next several days," the department said, urging U.S. citizens to defer nonessential travel to the country.

Middle East experts said the Obama administration had little leverage over Bahrain's Sunni Muslim monarchy.

Admiral Mike Mullen, the top U.S. military officer, may be reprising the role he played in the Egypt uprising by keeping channels open to the Bahraini military, they said.

"The options to bring pressure seem extremely limited. Despite the close alliance, Bahrain has been defiant of the United States over the years," said Simon Henderson, a Gulf expert at the Washington Institute for Near East Policy.

(Additional reporting by Andrew Quinn, Susan Cornwell, Mark Hosenball, Tom Ferraro and Steve Holland in Washington and Matt Spetalnick aboard Air Force One; Editing by John O'Callaghan, Eric Walsh and Peter Cooney)

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 10:23 PM (GMT)

Bahrain king under pressure to sack prime minister uncle

The king of Bahrain came under heavy opposition pressure to prove his newly-stated commitment to reform yesterday by sacking his unpopular uncle, the world's longest-serving prime minister.

By Adrian Blomfield, Manama 7:18PM GMT 20 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ster-uncle.html

Shia opposition leaders said they would resist a government offer of dialogue until the kingdom's Sunni rulers made a significant gesture by sacrificing Prince Khalifa, who has held his position since Bahrain's independence from Britain in 1971. They also called for the release of political prisoners.

A day after King Hamad was forced to call his army off the streets after a brutal military crackdown that killed at least seven people failed to quell the protests, the opposition has sensed momentum swinging its way.

They are also hoping to take advantage of rumoured rifts in the Al Khalifa dynasty that have pitted hardliners, including the prime minister, against a group of reformists around the king and his son, Crown Prince Salman.

The desire to see Prince Khalifa ousted is almost universally shared by the tens of thousands of protesters that reoccupied Pearl Monument, the symbolic centre of the capital Manama, after the security forces withdrew on Saturday evening.

The prime minister, whose longevity has made him a hugely powerful figure in a royal family that numbers thousands, is widely blamed for the economic and political marginalisation of Bahrain's Shia majority, which accounts for up to 70 per cent of the island kingdom's native population.

Regarded as one of the richest men in the state, many Bahrainis – including some Sunnis – see him as a symbol of the corruption allegations that have blighted the ruling family.

"After 40 years of being in power, the time has come for him to step down," said Jawad Fairooz, a senior member of the main Shia opposition party Wefaq.

"We are in favour of dialogue, but we should have enough confidence that the dialogue will be successful. We want some positive indications and a change of the government should be part of it."

With Hillary Clinton, the US secretary of state, adding her voice to international calls for reform yesterday, King Hamad has instructed the Crown Prince to begin negotiations with the opposition. It is demanding the introduction of a constitutional monarchy, genuine political representation and

a fairer deal for Shias, who have largely shut out of jobs in government and the security forces.

Protesters said they would remain at Pearl Monument until such demands were met.

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 11:02 PM (GMT)

Bahrain opposition set demands for talks with royals

The BBC's Caroline Hawley joins protesters on the ground in Pearl Square

20 February 2011 Last updated at 10:41
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12517291

Opposition groups and anti-government protesters in Bahrain say their demands must be met before they will enter into talks with the Gulf state's monarchy.

They want the government to resign, political prisoners to be released and the deaths of protesters investigated.

Six people were killed and many wounded in the last week as security forces used deadly force to quell protests.

Demonstrators have re-established a protest camp in Manama's central Pearl Square after security forces withdrew.

Hundreds of people spent the night in the square, the focal point of the week's unrest.

A protest camp had been cleared on Thursday with the deaths of four people, but protesters flocked to the square on Saturday after the military left.

They were met by police who fired volleys of tear gas and shotgun rounds, wounding dozens of people, before suddenly withdrawing and leaving the square to the jubilant protesters.
'Terrible tragedy'

The kingdom's crown prince, Sheikh Salman bin Hamad al-Khalifah, has been charged to lead talks. In his capacity as deputy commander-in-chief of the armed forces, he ordered the military to return to their barracks - one of the key demands of the opposition for any talks.

Opposition figures have also said they want political reforms that will lead to a constitutional monarchy.

But some protesters have also called on King Hamad bin Isa al-Khalifah to step down.

Human rights activists are demanding to know what became of 10 people who they say went missing last week.

The BBC understands that the crown prince has made contact with representatives of all of the country's political parties, including the main Shia opposition parties in the Sunni-ruled Gulf state.

"Fellow citizens of Bahrain," the crown prince said in an address on state television.

"I hope that we can join hands, work together and communicate with all political forces in the country. Join us to calm the situation so that we can call a day of mourning for our lost sons."

Speaking on CNN television, he apologised for the deaths.

"I think there is a lot of anger, a lot of sadness, and on that note I would like to extend my condolences to all of the families who lost loved ones and all of those who have been injured. We are terribly sorry and this is a terrible tragedy for our nation," he said.

He said protesters would be allowed to stay in the square, which has become the focal point of the anti-government demonstrations.

They seem prepared for a long stay, setting up a makeshift hospital and erecting tents.

Bahrain is one of several Arab countries to have experienced pro-democracy demonstrations since the fall of long-time Tunisian President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali in January. Egypt's Hosni Mubarak was forced from power on 11 February.

The majority Shia population in Bahrain have long said they are discriminated against when it comes to housing and government jobs. They have also been calling for greater political rights from the Sunni royal family.

But the protesters have been careful to describe their revolt as non-sectarian, chanting slogans such as: "There are no Sunnis or Shias, just Bahraini unity."

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

THOUSANDS FLEE BAHRAIN TROOPS

Monday February 21 2011 by Rick Senley
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/230283/Tho...-Bahrain-troops

TROOPS in Bahrain opened fire on anti-government protesters hours after calm had returned to the tiny Gulf nation.

The demonstrators were fired on in the capital Manama following the funerals of protesters killed by the authorities last week.

Thousands fl ed from live rounds and tear gas, and officials said at least 120 people were hospitalised.

Troops had earlier withdrawn from Pearl Square after riot police killed four protesters and wounded 231.

Unrest has spread rapidly across the Arab world since Tunisia’s leader was ousted last month, followed by Mubarak in Egypt.

Two protesters have already been killed in Iran.

In Tehran yesterday riot police used tear gas and batons against anti-Ahmadinejad demonstrators who tried to gather in some main squares and outside the state radio and television building to commemorate the deaths of two men killed during in a rally last week.

Troops in Bahrain opened fire on anti-government protesters

In Iraq at least four people were wounded in the northern city of Sulaimaniya as hundreds took to the streets after gunmen set fire to a TV station, shutting down broadcasts of protests across the Arab world.

In Yemen, protesters have been killed. Yesterday protesters chanted for political change outside Sana'a University.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:26 AM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia says it's ready to help Bahrain's rulers

By Janine Zacharia and Michael Birnbaum
Sunday, February 20, 2011; 11:33 PM
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...er=emailarticle

MANAMA, BAHRAIN - Saudi Arabia said Sunday that it stands ready "with all its capabilities" to shore up Bahrain's ruling royal family if a standoff with the Shiite-led opposition is not resolved soon, underscoring the kingdom's deep concern about its neighbor's ongoing political crisis.

Sunni-led Saudi Arabia props up Bahrain's al-Khalifa family with cash and has long sought to prevent the tiny Persian Gulf state - with its majority Shiite population - from falling into Iran's orbit. With dwindling oil resources, Bahrain relies heavily on Saudi Arabia for money and security.

It was unclear whether the Saudi comments indicated that the country was contemplating possible action in Bahrain or were merely meant to express growing anxiety among Saudi leaders. But some regional experts have long warned that a concerted Shiite challenge to the monarchy in Bahrain might prompt intervention from Saudi Arabia, which has its own restive Shiite minority population. The two countries are connected by a causeway.

The Saudi comments came as an uneasy calm prevailed in Bahrain's capital Sunday. Protesters pitched tents and held a peaceful demonstration at a central square as opposition leaders continued to rebuff the crown prince's invitation to engage in dialogue.

The statements from Saudi Arabia, which had been largely silent on the crisis in Bahrain since protests erupted a week ago, were issued in quick succession. The official Saudi press agency reported that the kingdom was following developments in Bahrain "with concern" and that it hopes to see a "restoration of calm and stability" under Bahrain's "wise leadership."

"The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia stands with all its capabilities behind the state and the brotherly people of Bahrain," the statement added.

Shortly afterward, it was announced that Saudi Arabia's powerful interior minister, Prince Nayef, had called Bahrain's King Hamad bin Isa al-Khalifa to convey the same message.

Kuwait's emir, Sheik Sabah Ahmed al-Sabah, also called the Bahraini king on Sunday and stressed that "the security of Bahrain is the security of the region," reflecting the growing anxiety among gulf monarchies that Bahrain's troubles could have a spillover effect. In Kuwait, protesters have taken to the streets demanding more rights.

'A very, very lucky king'

Saudi Arabia's expression of concern came as Adm. Mike Mullen, chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, arrived in Riyadh, the Saudi capital, for two days of consultations with the kingdom's leadership, the first stop on a regional tour. The purpose of his mission is to "reassure, discuss and understand what is going on," Mullen told reporters. Bahrain, in addition to its proximity to Saudi Arabia, hosts the U.S. Navy's 5th Fleet, which has served as a hub for operations in Afghanistan and Iraq.

In the Bahraini capital, the Pearl Square roundabout, which had been the site of vicious crackdowns against protesters, again had the feeling of a festival. Families set out picnics, vendors sold tea and pastries and a tight knot of traffic stopped up what is usually one of Manama's most congested areas.

The only noticeable government presence was a string of police officers keeping watch over the area from a nearby highway.

The king "should work for us, not for himself," said Wafi al-Maged, a construction worker. "He's a very, very lucky king to have such peaceful people. Our demands are for jobs, health care, good education - that's it."

A family's bedside vigil

At the Salmaniya Medical Complex, where doctors and staff members said they had been prevented from sending out ambulances after Bahrain's military fired on protesters Friday, pillars near the main entrance bore posters of one of the most seriously wounded, zoo worker Abdul al-Redha.

Inside, Redha, a bullet lodged in his head, clung to life, but doctors said he no longer showed signs of brain function. Family members gathered around his bed, where he was covered in a red-and-white Bahraini flag.

On Sunday, Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad al-Khalifa tried to coax Shiite opposition leaders to meet with him to discuss their demands for democratic reforms.

When asked about Salman's invitation, Jassim Hussain of the Shiite political party al-Wefaq said, "We have not really done anything." Hussain, whose party withdrew from the 40-member lower house of parliament last week, added: "We think the environment must be right for any meaningful dialogue."

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 02:57 AM (GMT)

Exiled opposition leader to return to Bahrain

By HADEEL AL-SHALCHI and BARBARA SURK, Associated Press – Mon Feb 21, 2:16 pm ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110221/ap_on_...ahrain_protests

MANAMA, Bahrain – A prominent opposition figure accused by Bahrain of plotting against the state plans to return from London, an aide said Monday, in a move that could bolster protesters and force authorities into difficult choices.

Hassan Meshaima, head of a group known as Haq, is scheduled to arrive late Tuesday as the embattled monarchy tries to engage demonstrators in talks aimed at easing the week-long series of clashes and marches that have deeply divided the strategic Gulf nation.

A rights activist and supporter, Abbas Omran, confirmed Meshaima's plans, but gave no further details on his objections once he returns after eight months in self-exile.

Meshaima is considered by Bahrain's officials as a potential enemy of the state. He and another London-based opposition leader is being tried in absentia among a total of 25 Shiite activists accused of plotting to overthrow Bahrain's Sunni rulers.

But taking Meshaima into custody risks an angry backlash from protesters, whose uprising forced Formula One organizers to call off next month's Bahrain Grand Prix in a stinging blow to Bahrain's efforts to court top international sporting events.

Meshaima has been in London since June, reportedly receiving treatment for cancer. His group Haq is more considered more radical than the main Shiite political bloc, Al Wefaq, which has so far taken a leading role in the uprising.

It's possible that Meshaima — even if taken into custody — could rally more hard-line elements among the protesters as they struggle to find a common voice.

One group called Monday for the ouster of the entire ruling monarchy. Others, however, have signaled a willingness to let the king and royal family remain but with many of their powers and privileges turned over to parliament.

Tensions are still high in Bahrain after seesaw battles that saw riot police open fire on protesters trying to reclaim landmark Pearl Square last week. At least eight people have been killed and hundreds injured in the clashes since the unrest spilling across the Arab world reached the Gulf last week.

Bahrain holds particular importance to Washington as the host of the U.S. Navy's 5th Fleet, which is the main U.S. military counterweight to Iranian efforts to expand its military influence into the Gulf.

The manifesto from a group calling itself "Youth of Feb. 14" — after the day of the first marches — apparently seeks to raise the stakes of demands ahead of possible talks between the opposition and the monarchy.

"We demand the overthrow of the oppressive Al Khalifa regime," the manifesto said, referring to

the ruling royal family. "The people will choose the system they will be subjected to."

To underline their contempt for the monarchy, the protesters set up a chair resembling one belonging to a royal with a sign beneath it that says in Arabic "And does the throne of the oppressor stay?"

It was not clear, however, how much influence the group holds the tens of thousands of protesters that range from students to retirees.

In the statement, the youth group called for authorities to be put on trial for attacks on protesters last week and demanded an elected government. They said the first priority should be the cancellation of citizenship for thousands of foreigners who receive it as part of an effort to change the sectarian balance in the island nation. Few policies anger Bahrain's Shiite majority more than bestowing citizenship to outside Sunnis, mostly Arabs but also from Pakistan and other South Asian countries.

Shiites in Bahrain have often complained of discrimination by the Sunni rulers. The Al Khalifa royal dynasty has been in power for 200 years and has strong backing from other Gulf Arab leaders, who fear that Shiite powerhouse Iran could gain further footholds through the uprising led by Bahrain's Shiites.

The week-long unrest has already affected Bahrain's economy. An international rating agency has cut the government's credit ratings because of concerns about political turmoil and the organizers of the Bahrain Grand Prix canceled the March 13 season-opening race, the kingdom's biggest international event it has hosted annually since 2004.

Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad Al Khalifa — the owner of the F1 contract — said in statement that the kingdom must "focus on immediate issues of national interest and leave the hosting of Bahrain's Formula One race to a later date."

Standard & Poor's cut the ratings Monday for Bahrain's long and short-term sovereign credit ratings, as well as those for the island nation's central bank and the country's sovereign wealth fund.

Hundreds of protesters spent the night in Pearl Square — which has become Bahrain's version of Cairo's uprising hub Tahrir Square — and thousands of government opponents gathered at the site during the day. The mood was upbeat and many appear to be camped there for the long haul, with makeshift kitchens serving meals to those who live in the small tent village.

At several stalls, demonstrators queued for hot tea and joked about the weather, which turned windy and whipped up sand and trash.

Bahrain's rulers have offered talks with opposition groups to try to defuse the showdown, but the opposition appears to be in no hurry to talk with the crown prince who has been delegated by the king to lead the dialogue.

The leaders of the official Shiite opposition said they are not refusing to talk to the crown prince, but want guarantees the rulers' words will be backed by action.

The main opposition demand is the resignation of the government that is responsible for this

week's bloodshed and has been led by the same prime minister — the king's uncle — for 40 years.

Other demands include abolishing the monarchy's privileges to set policies and appoint all key political posts, along with addressing longstanding claims of discrimination and abuses against Shiites, who represent about 70 percent of Bahrain's 525,000 citizens.

___

Associated Press writer Brian Murphy in Dubai, United Arab Emirates, contributed to this report.

(This version CORRECTS activist name 2nd paragraph.)

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 04:15 AM (GMT)

All eyes on Bahrain as Gulf tremors frighten oil markets

Oil analysts are paying very close attention to fast-moving events in Bahrain, fearing that clashes between the island's Sunni elite and an aggrieved Shi'ite majority could embroil the two Gulf giants of Iran and Saudi Arabia.

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, International Business Editor 7:39PM GMT 22 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/finance...il-markets.html

"While events in Libya are undoubtedly of prime importance, they are a red herring for the oil market," said Helima Croft from Barclays Capital. "We believe the unrest in Bahrain may be of far greater importance to the strategic balance in the Middle East and to the oil market."

The risk group Exclusive Analysis said there is a "moderate risk of an extremely violent transition" in Bahrain, the linchpin of stability in the Gulf and host to the US 5th Fleet. "There is a significant probability that the present order is completely overthrown and replaced by a new order aligned with Iran," it said.

Marchers from Bahrain's Shi'ite community, 70pc of the Island's 800,000 population, poured into Manama's Lulu square on Tuesday in another day of civic protest after the royal family promised to call off the bloody crackdown.

King Hamad is under intense pressure from the US to refrain from further bloodshed, but this softly-softly policy contains its own risks. While the centrist Shia party al-Wefaq wants peaceful reform, the more radical Haq movement is less easy to control.

Exiled Haq leader Hassan Meshaima, wanted for alleged sedition, has announced plans to return to Bahrain next week. It is unclear whether he has a green light from authorities hoping to defuse the crisis, or whether he is throwing down the gauntlet in a move with echoes of Ayatollah Khomeini's return to Iran thirty years ago.

"If he is detained on arrival, this is likely to galvanise the opposition and increase the risk of a violent widespread uprising, " said Exclusive Analysis, which sees a one third chance that the 200-year old monarchy will be overthrown.

Gary Sick, a former White House adviser on the Mid-East, said it is "too late for dialogue" after the killing of 10 people, deemed a massacre by Shi'ite clerics. He said the Saudis are "terrified" of contagion and are determined the line drawn in Bahrain before protests spread through the Gulf. "There does not seem to be any happy ending to this story," he said.

Iran is clearly hoping to bring Bahrain into its orbit. An aide to supreme leader Ali Khamenei called three years ago for Bahrain to be absorbed as Iran's 14th province. Manama has repeatedly accused Tehran of inciting revolt.

However, the immediate concern is that Bahrain's troubles will either cause Saudi Arabia to step in directly, or serve as model for revolt in the kingdom's Eastern Province nearby. This region also has a restless Shi'ite majority, and holds a fifth of the world's oil reserves.

There have been low-level clashes been Saudi security and Shi'ite activists in the province over the years, though Riyadh has made efforts to address grievances. A small protest this week in Awwamiya was handled with kid gloves. Three Shi'ite prisoners were released as a goodwill gesture. However, Saudi dissidents are calling for a much bigger 'Day of Wrath' on March 13 to press for political freedoms.

Exclusive Analysis said there is a 25pc chance that the Saudi Kingdom will disintegrate, perhaps into three states. "We don't think it is likely, but it will have a very big impact if it does happen," said Firas Abi Ali, the group's Mid-East strategist.

"The threat to Saudi Arabia is if they have both a Shi'ite uprising and a Hejazi uprising at the same time on the other side of the country. The Saudi royal family depends on Sunni clerics for its own legitimacy. It cannot easily meet the demands of Shi'ite protesters, and is likely to oppose any move by Bahrain to do a deal in order to avoid setting a precedent," he said.

Barclays said the tectonic shifts of the last three weeks will cause "lasting unease in the oil markets", and may push up crude prices to $135 barrel sooner than its 2015 target.

While there is little danger of any country cutting off the oil supplies that generate vital revenues, there is a risk that the turmoil will slow desperately needed exploration and investment. "In a world where demand growth is continuing at a phenomenal pace, these lost barrels of output in the medium term can be extremely precious at the margin of the oil market," said Ms Croft.

The mid-decade crunch is looking ever more certain.

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 01:13 AM (GMT)

Remember the rulership of Bahrain wouldn't accept bases being used in an attack on Iran from it's land.

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

MI6 Plot to assassinate Colonel Gaddafi

Police enquiry confirms Plot is not "fantasy"

By David Shayler
http://cryptome.org/shayler-gaddafi.htm

This is the first ever police investigation into an allegation made against MI6. It directly contradicts former Foreign Secretary Robin Cook's claim that the Gaddafi Plot has "no basis in fact" and is "pure fantasy".
There are no charges against David Shayler for perjury or wasting police time, confirming that his detailed sworn statement was honest, reliable and true.
The Crown Prosecution Service has claimed there is not enough evidence likely to secure a conviction of the two MI6 officers responsible for the Plot, three and a half years after David made the initial disclosure and a year after he gave evidence. However, the police did gather 'relevant material'.
Shayler calls for statement from Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary about MI6 funding of groups with connections to Bin Laden who were involved in the attack.

Relevant Detail

In a letter dated 9 November 2001, the Metropolitan Police has confirmed its investigation into the Gaddafi Plot:
"As you know, the Metropolitan Police Service undertook an assessment of the available material and submitted two reports to the Crown Prosecution Service, an interim report in February 2001 and a final report in September 2001. The police enquiry has been extremely thorough, examining all relevant material…

"Final advice from the Crown Prosecution Service has now been received, saying that the material does not substantiate the allegation made by David Shayler."

My comments

"Although the authorities have done their best to spin their way out of the truth, this clearly confirms that the police have gathered evidence -- 'relevant material' -- about the MI6-funded plot to assassinate Colonel Gaddafi of Libya. The work of the police and the Crown Prosecution Service is not to 'substantiate […] allegations' or otherwise. The police gather evidence which they submit to the CPS when they believe they have enough to secure a conviction. The CPS then decides whether to prosecute. In this case, they have concluded that there is not enough evidence to convict the two MI6 officers. It is not a comment or otherwise on the truth of my disclosures but an assessment of the evidence that can be used in court to bring a conviction. Since 'relevant material' from MI6 files will inevitably be subject to PII certificates, this is hardly surprising. The fact that the CPS has not charged me with either perjury or wasting police time indicates that my evidence was honest, reliable and true.

"This is anything but a clean bill of health for the intelligence services and the systems of oversight. I first made the government aware that MI6 had funded the attempted assassination of Colonel Gaddafi on 31st July 1998. As this was an allegation of murder, ministers should have discharged their legal duties and referred the matter to the police to investigate. They did not. In July 1999, I wrote to the Prime Minister, the Home Secretary and the Foreign Secretary to again alert them to the illegal activities of MI6. I received no reply. In November 1999, I sent a statement

to former Home Secretary Jack Straw. Again, no action was taken. In March 2000, my partner Annie Machon hand-delivered a statement to the Metropolitan Police Special Branch. The police then tried to avoid investigating the plot claiming that conspiracy to murder did not amount to a crime in Britain. In December 2000, I gave a full statement to DS Gerry Mackinnon and Det Dupt Lewis Benjamin of SO1 of the Met, which I signed in early 2001.

"We also have to ask whether the Crown Prosecution Service is properly independent of government, when it makes decisions about prosecutions which are likely to expose the lies of ministers and undermine the government's public image. In this case, we are currently considering whether we take a judicial review of this decision. In any case, we will ask that the police disclose their evidence to the Foreign Affairs Select Committee so that it can carry its own investigation into the matter. In the meantime, I would ask any policeman who is in a position to do so, to come forward and shed greater light on the plot.

"It is not good enough that the police investigation into conspiracy to murder only began two and a half years after the allegations were originally made and that it took them a year to gather evidence after that. We saw the problems created by police inaction in the investigation into the murder of Stephen Lawrence. Former Foreign Secretary Robin Cook has made it clear that MI6 did not have permission for such an operation. It is now clear that the police have evidence to indicate that there was a plot. We still need to know how far two MI6 officers were operating outside government control.

"We need a statement from the Prime Minister and the Foreign Secretary clarifying the facts of this matter. In particular, we need to know how around £100,000 of taxpayers' money was used to fund the sort of Islamic Extremists who have connections to Osama Bin Laden's Al Qaeda network. Did ministers give MI6 permission for this? By the time MI6 paid the group in late 1995 or early 1996, US investigators had already established that Bin Laden was implicated in the 1993 attack on the World Trade Centre. Given the timing and the close connections between Libyan and Egyptian Islamic Extremists, it may even have been used to fund the murder of British citizens in Luxor, Egypt in 1996.

"Ministers have tried to spin -- or indeed lie -- their way out of this in much the same way that they misled the press over my disclosure that MI5 had failed to react to reliable intelligence warning of an attack on the Israeli Embassy in 1994. When I made the disclosure in the Mail on Sunday, Jack Straw tried to deny it. It was only when the authorities were obliged to disclose a summary of the report to the Appeal Court that I was vindicated. Where there is the slightest risk of embarrassment and bad publicity, Tony Blair and his government cannot be trusted to protect fundamental human rights like the right to life and the right to security of person, both guaranteed under the Human Rights Act.

"When I go around the country giving talks, I get several messages from the British people. They are fed up with the excessive secrecy in this country and they are fed up with the spin, distortion and lies put out by this government. At a time when terrorism is at the centre of public debate, the British people need up-to-date and reliable information about how the intelligence services discharge their duties and spend their taxes, particularly if the money was used to fund enemies of the West.

"This is further evidence that the government will use mealy-mouthed words to escape proper scrutiny, allowing MI6 officers to get away with murder and ministers to pervert the course of

justice. This undermines the rule of law, the foundation and protection of our liberties. A semi-literate monkey could decode the heavy-handed spin in the latest official statement on the plot. We all know an assessment of the available criminal evidence is not an assessment of fact. At the same time, we might wonder why it has taken so long for the CPS to come to a decision. It should be obvious to anyone in the media and parliament that this whole thing stinks.

"The whole episode should provide an opportunity for the Intelligence and Security Committee to demonstrate to parliament and the people that it is independent of government and is able to impartially investigate human rights abuses by the intelligence services without government and intelligence service interference.

"Don't forget I was put in prison in France for revealing this crime, even though I used a legal route to disclose my information to government."

Friday, 09 November 2001

[Original document: http://cryptome.org/That-document.doc

Bold numbers keyed to following notes by David Shayler on this "CX document."]

5C2C IDP225 O24276 GG9613 ND0044 04122114 1CA952 91.13

1-> OO GG6 GG9 NDO LOG
.5 G4 LEDGER
LEX095
AAAA
2-> 041807Z DEC 95
3-> FM LONDON
4-> TO PUSD 185 IMMEDIATE
5-> TO RESEARCH DEPT 234 IMMEDIATE
TO MOD 913 IMMEDIATE
TO CABINET OFFICE 721 IMMEDIATE
6-> TO SECURITY SERVICE 100 IMMEDIATE
BT

7-> IMMEDIATE
8-> LEDGER UK S E C R E T/DELICATE SOURCE/UK EYES ALPHA
9-> REQUIREMENTS: 2LIAPX01
LEDGER DISTRIBUTION:
10-> FCO - PUSD

11-> DICTD
12-> NENAD
13-> RAD - ME
14-> MOD - DI(I AND W)
DI (ROW)A
15-> CABINET OFFICE - JIC (ASSESSMENTS STAFF
16-> GCHQ - Z10A2

18-> SECURITY SERVICE - G9A5, G6A5 AND G6A3
BRITISH AUTHORITIES INFORMED:
CAIRO
17-> TUNIS
WASHINGTON

19-> CX 95/53452 (R/ME/C) OF 04 DECEMBER 1995 (GTN [---------] EXT [-------])

/REPORT

PAGE TWO UK S E C R E T/DELICATE SOURCE/UK EYES ALPHA

REPORT NO: 95/53452 (R/ME/C)

TITLE: LIBYA: PLANS TO OVERTHROW QADAHFI IN EARLY 1996 ARE
WELL ADVANCED

SOURCE: A NEW SOURCE WITH DIRECT ACCESS WHOSE RELIABILITY
HAS NOT BEEN
SUMMARY

5 Libyan colonels in charge of plans to overthrow QADAHFI,
scheduled to coincide with the next General Peoples Congress in
February. Coup will start with unrest in Tripoli, Misratah and
Benghazi. Coup plotters are not associated with Islamic fundamentalists.
MUSA QADHAF AL-DAM murdered by coup plotters in June. Attempt to
assassinate QADAHFI in August thwarted by security police.

DETAIL

20-> 1. In late November 1995 [Removed to protect TUNWORTH's identity] described plans, in which he was involved, to overthrow Colonel
QADAHFI. He said that 5 colonels from various parts of the armed
21-> forces were in charge of the coup plot. These included [blank------
----------blank] The latter was most likely to
take overall control.

2. The coup was scheduled to start at around the time of the next
22-> General Peoples Congress on 14 February 1996. It would begin with
attacks on a number of military and security installations including
the military installation at TARHUNA. There would also be
orchestrated civil unrest in Benghazi, Misratah and Tripoli. The
coup plotters would launch a direct attack on QADAHFI and would
/either

PAGE THREE UK S E C R E T/DELICATE SOURCE/UK EYES ALPHA

95/53452

23-> either arrest him or kill him.

3. The coup plotters had 1275 active sympathisers in the
following areas: TRIPOLI 240 persons; BENGHAZI 135; TOBRUK 114;
MISRATAH 148; SIRTE 40; AL-ZAMIYA 180; AL ZUMARAH 300; AL KHUMS 28;
GHADAMIS 50. Their occupations ranged from students, military
personnel and teachers throgh to businessmen, doctors, police
officers and civil servants. The plotters were divided into 5
groups, each with 5 officers in charge. Messages to members of each
group were passed via schools and Mosques. The start of the coup
would be signalled through coded messages on television and radio.
The coup plotters had sympathisers working in the press, radio and
television.

4. The military officer said that the plotters would have cars
24-> similar to those in QADAHFI's security entourage with fake security
number plates. They would infiltrate themselves into the entourage
in order to kill or arrest QADAHFI.

5. One group of military personnel were currently being trained
in the desert area near KUFRA for ther role of attacking QADAHFI and
his entourage. The aim was to attack QADAHFI after the GPC, but
25-> before he had returned to SIRTE. One officer and 20 men were being
26-> trained especially for this attack.

6. The coup plotters were not associated with the Islamic
fundamentalists who were fermenting unrest in Benghazi. However,
27-> they had had some limited contact with the fundamentalists, whom the
military officer described as a mix of Libya veterans who served in
Afghanistan and Libyan students. The coup plotters also had limited
contact with the Algerian and Tunisian governments, but the latter
did not know of their plans.
/7.

PAGE FOUR UK S E C R E T/DELICATE SOURCE/UK EYES ALPHA

95/53452

7. The coup plotters were responsible for the death of [blank,--
Names removed to protect security----------blank] was about
to take up the position as head of Military Intelligence when he was
forced off the Tripoli-Sirte road and was killed. The 2 coup
plotters involved escaped unhurt. In August 1995, 3 army captains
who were part of the coup plot attempted to kill Colonel QADAHFI.
However, security police caught them waiting at the roadside on the
Tripoli-Sirte road awaiting QADAHFI's entourage. Bothe men escaped to
TUNISIA.

8. The plotters had already distributed 250 Webley pistols and
28-> 500 heavy machine guns amongst the groups.

SOURCE COMMENT

A. The coup plotters expected to establish control of Libya by
29-> the end of March 1996. They would form an interim government before
discussions with tribal leaders. The group would want rapproachment
with the West. They hoped to divide the country into smaller areas,
each with a governor and a democratically elected parliament. There
would be a federal system of national government.

B. The officer was disclosing this information in the hope that
30-> if the coup was successful, the new government could enlist HMG
support. Other plotters were aware of the officer's contact with
HMG, but did not entirely approve of it.

GRS C0616

[Original document: http://cryptome.org/Comments-on-MI6-report.doc]
My notes on CX document

[By David Shayler]

1. MI5 copies go to G9, counter middle eastern terrorism, and G6, the international terrorism agent running section. The NDO is the MI5 night duty officer

2. '1807' is the time the telegram arrived on 04 Dec 95. The 'Z' stands for Zulu Time or Greenwich Meantime, as it is better known. I talked of this document long before this material appeared on the Internet. The following is from Secrets and lies, page 24, par 63, published in June 1999:
63 ... In December 1995, MI6 circulated a CX report to Whitehall and the other agencies in which it reported intelligence of a potential coup in Libya. The report also detailed the requirements of the group in terms of equipment and weaponry. The name of the agent and the fact that he was involved in the plot were not made clear in the CX report as is usual in such cases. (If MI6 had not issued the report, it would have been criticised by those not privy to its role in the plot for failing to gather prior intelligence of it).

The equipment requirements are, I believe, further discussed in another more detailed CX report.

3. From London station of MI6, ie MI6 HQ at Vauxhall Cross

4. To the permanent under-secretary's department, telegram no. 185, ie the 185th telegram sent from LONDON to PUSD in 1995

5. Research department of Foreign and Commonwealth Office

6. MI5's name in Whitehall

7. The urgency of this telegram. It ranges from FLASH, the quickest, through IMMEDIATE and

PRIORITY to the lowest, ROUTINE.

8. UK S E C R E T This material can only be seen by UK intelligence personnel. Information cannot be shared with a foreign power

DELICATE SOURCE This indicates that a sensitively placed human source was involved

UK EYES ALPHA Apart from being the title of a book about the services by Mark Urban, intelligence correspondence of the BBC, this indicates that only certain departments within the UK are allowed to see this kind of material

9. This is a code for a particular Joint Intelligence Committee intelligence requirement, like for example, 'Intelligence on internal unrest in Libya'

10. Permanent Under-Secretary's Department. This is the FCO's equivalent of Sir Humphrey Appleby's department. The PUSD is a very senior civil servant who advises the Secretary of State directly

11. Drugs International Crime and Terrorism Department of the FCO. Known to wags as the Crime, Undercover Narcotics and Terrorism Section, this department deals with security and crime issues affecting the foreign office. One of its principle tasks is to advise on the Lockerbie issue.

12. North east and North Africa Department. It is responsible for diplomatic relations, such as they've been, with Libya.

13. Research and Analysis Department - Middle East (an offshoot of the foreign office).

14. Defence Intelligence Staff, the department responsible for central intelligence assessments in the MoD.

15. Joint Intelligence Committee. This is where significant intelligence is collated, assessed and disseminated. The members of the committee include the heads of the intelligence agencies and personnel from departments likely to be affected by threats to the UK, ranging from other Civil Service departments to the Bank of England.

16. Government Communications Headquarters. Z10A2 is the head desk officer responsible for Libya.

17. These are MI6 posts abroad, known as 'CX stations'. Hence the MI6 office in Cairo is known as 'CX CAIRO'. The head of station is known as H/CAIRO. His subordinates are known as CAI/1, CAI/2 etc.

18. G9A5 Me, the co-ordinator of MI5's efforts against the Libyan target

G6A5 MI5 handler of Libyan agents

G6A3 MI5 handler of Libyan agents and one of the most capable officers I met in MI5.

19. CX is the name SIS gives to its intelligence reports. It calls MI5 and GCHQ reports 'FX'.

95/53452 is the unique reference number for this report. R/ME/C is the Libyan requirements officer in MI6. The system works like this: the agent TUNWORTH gives PT16/B, his agent runner (not mentioned in this report), the intelligence. PT16/B passes it to R/ME/C, who writes the report and disseminates it to Whitehall. GTN is the Government Telephone Network

20. I have seen the original of this report. I can confirm that the deletions cover material which might have helped identify TUNWORTH.

21. Names of high ranking Libyan officials who were involved in the plot. I believe they will have been removed to protect them from reprisals after this report entered the public domain

22. This is the period I referred to when I first disclosed details about the plot.

23. "The coup plotters would launch a direct attack on QADAHFI and would either arrest him or kill him." This is confirmation of information that I have already disclosed regarding the plot.

24. "The military officer said that the plotters would have cars similar to those in QADAHFI's security entourage with fake security number plates. They would infiltrate themselves into the entourage in order to kill or arrest QADAHFI." This confirms details that I have already disclosed about the plot.

25. I have disclosed that Sirte was the site of the attack on Qadhafi in February or March 1996. This has been stood up also by the Panorama investigation into the plot.

26. "One officer and 20 men were being trained especially for this attack." By this point, TUNWORTH had already met MI6 at least once. Were these officers already being trained with British money or by British personnel for the specific task of assassinating Qadhafi?

27. In August 1998, I disclosed that the group were linked to a rag tag group of Libyan Islamic extremists.

28. On Newsnight, Tom King, chair of the Parliamentary Intelligence and Security Committee, tried to argue that because the plotters had already tried to assassinate Qadhafi and they already had weapons, it didn't matter that the government might have provided further supplies of ammunition. By this reasoning, any supplier of arms to, for example, the IRA could insist that his support didn't really matter just because the group already has weapons and explosives. It is not an argument which stands up in law.

29. This matches exactly the timing of the plot as I have related it.

30. "The officer was disclosing this information in the hope that if the coup was successful, the new government could enlist HMG support." This at least establishes the principle that the group of coup plotters were looking for support from the government.

[Original document: http://cryptome.org/shaygad1.doc]

Daily Telegraph coverage of Gaddafi Plot

UK News Electronic Telegraph

Monday 10 August 1998
Cook denies MI6 plot to assassinate Gaddafi

By Michael Smith

ROBIN Cook yesterday dismissed claims by a former intelligence officer of an MI6 plot to assassinate the Libyan leader Col Muammar Gaddafi as "pure fantasy".

The Foreign Secretary said he had investigated the claims and was satisfied that his Conservative predecessor, Sir Malcolm Rifkind, had not authorised any plan to kill the Libyan leader. He pointed out that David Shayler, the disaffected intelligence officer who made the claims, was a junior member of the domestic Security Service MI5 with little or no knowledge of secret MI6 operations.

Mr Cook said: "I do wish people would recognise that somebody who has left another service - not the Secret Intelligence Service MI6, he was never in MI6 - is making allegations, no doubt for his own reasons. I have pursued these allegations. I am absolutely satisfied that the previous Foreign Secretary did not authorise any such assassination attempt. I'm perfectly satisfied that MI6 never put forward any such proposal.

"Nor have I seen anything in the 15 months I have been in the job which would suggest that MI6 has any interest, any role or any experience over the decades of any such escapade. There was no Government-inspired plan to assassinate Gaddafi. There was no SIS proposal to do it, and I'm fairly clear there has never been any SIS involvement. I'm perfectly clear that these allegations have no basis in fact. It is pure fantasy."

Many Labour MPs are, however, unhappy with the treatment and pursuit of Shayler, and are calling for more accountability for the secret service. Clive Soley, chairman of the Parliamentary Labour Party, supported Mr Cook's denial, saying the claims were a "ludicrous suggestion". But he said they proved the need for more transparency. He called for public questioning of intelligence chiefs and also reports which were less heavily censored before publication.

Annie Machon, the girlfriend and former MI5 colleague of Shayler, who is being held in a Paris prison awaiting extradition to Britain to face charges under the Official Secrets Act, insisted that his claims were true. She said: "I believe them absolutely. He was a very, very good intelligence officer when he worked in MI5. He's got very good recall, and if he says something happened, then I believe that it did.

"He headed up the Libyan section in MI5 for over two years, so he was very well informed about all matters relating to Libya. He also managed to develop a particularly good working relationship with his opposite number in MI6 and I gather that is how he found out the details of the plot to kill Gaddafi."

Shayler told the New York Times that MI6 paid an Islamic fundamentalist £100,000 to place a bomb under Gaddafi's car but the plot went wrong when the explosives were placed under the wrong car, killing a number of bystanders.

One of the Libyan exile groups that intermittently reports such attempts to depose Col Gaddafi is based in London and may well have contacts with British intelligence, perhaps explaining why Mr

Cook said he was "fairly clear" that MI6 was not involved.

Under the 1994 Intelligence Services Act, MI6 can carry out acts abroad that would be outlawed in Britain providing they are authorised by the Foreign Secretary. But while Col Gaddafi's reputation for backing terrorism is well known, former intelligence officers said the likelihood that MI6 would want to replace him with an Islamic fundamentalist regime would be remote.

The Shayler allegations do bear a close resemblance to an alleged 1996 plot to kill Col Gaddafi by a dissident group of 45 officers, but it apparently took place in September 1996, two months after Shayler left MI5.

8 August 1998: BBC airs Shayler spy claims
7 August 1998: Are Britain's covert operatives messing up? Don't even ask [text of The New York Times article]

UK News Electronic Telegraph

Saturday 8 August 1998
BBC airs Shayler spy claims

An edition of Panorama investigating the claims made by David Shayler, the renegade MI5 officer, of a plot to assassinate Colonel Gaddafi was broadcast last night after a change of heart by the Government.

The BBC said the Government had decided not to use an injunction against Shayler to prevent it from showing the programme. The Government denies his claims. Richard Eyre, deputy chief executive of BBC News, said that the corporation believed that airing the allegations would enable a proper public debate about intelligence service activities.

Transcription and HTML by Cryptome.

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

Barack Obama backs Bahrain king's pledge to reform

President Obama said he supported a national dialogue initiative led by Crown Prince Salamn bin Hamad al-Khalifa in Bahrain

28 February 2011 Last updated at 02:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12593334

US President Barack Obama has expressed his support for the King of Bahrain's affirmed commitment to reform.

Mr Obama welcomed a cabinet reshuffle by King Hamad bin Issa al-Khalifa in which four ministers, including two royal family members, were replaced.

The move followed two weeks of Shia protests against the Sunni-led regime.

President Obama said he supported a national dialogue initiative led by Crown Prince Salman bin Hamad al-Khalifa in Bahrain.

He urged that the process should be inclusive, non-sectarian and responsive to the people of the Gulf Kingdom.

Manama protests

"I welcome the announcement by King Hamad bin Issa al-Khalifa about making important changes to the cabinet and restating his commitment to reform," said Mr Obama in a statement.

Thousands of demonstrators remain camped out on Pearl Square in the capital, Manama, as protests move into a 15th day.

They have called for a genuinely democratic elected parliament and the sacking of Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa ibn Salman al-Khalifa after 40 years in power.

Shia account for about 70% of the country's 525,000 people.

Bahrain - home to the US Navy's Fifth Fleet - is the first Gulf country to be thrown into turmoil by the wave of unrest sweeping the Arab world.

On Friday, the Chairman of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Mike Mullen visited Bahrain and described the country as a critical long-time ally.

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 05:18 PM (GMT)

Bahrain Crown Prince Accuses Opposition of Harming Economy

By Glen Carey - Feb 28, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-28/b...g-dialogue.html

Bahrain's crown prince accused some opposition groups of hurting the country's economy by declining to engage in a national dialogue, the official Bahrain News Agency reported.

"There are some who do not want to reform or work to obstruct it by unacceptable means," Prince Salman bin Hamad Al Khalifa was quoted as saying by the news service. That is hurting "the interests of the citizens," the financial industry and the economy, he said.

The crown prince called for a national dialogue on Feb. 18 to help end political turmoil and mainly Shiite protests. Seven people have been killed in the demonstrations, which began on Feb. 14, and eased almost a week later after the government removed tanks and armored personal carriers from the streets.

Bahrain's al-Wefaq group, the kingdom's largest Shiite Muslim opposition bloc, wants "significant steps" from the government before heeding its call for national dialogue, Abduljalil Khalil, head of al-Wefaq's bloc in parliament, said in an interview on Feb. 22. Shiites make up between 60 and 70 percent of the population, while the royal family is Sunni.

Thousands of demonstrators are still camped in the central Pearl Roundabout in Manama pressing their demands for democracy, free elections and more job opportunities. Protesters rallied outside the parliament today and marched to the state broadcaster's building, the Associated Press said.

Seeking to assuage opposition demands, King Hamad Bin Isa al Khalifa changed five ministers, including those overseeing housing, labor and health, the government said on Feb. 26.

The country's General Federation for Trade Unions said yesterday that the new appointments don't reflect "the ambitions and popular voices" of Bahrainis. A transitional government must be formed that will meet the "demands of the people" and bring about "real political change," it said in an e-mailed statement.

To contact the reporter on this story: Glen Carey in Manama, Bahrain, at gcarey8@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 11:26 PM (GMT)

Obama praises Bahrain's king for cabinet overhaul

28 Feb 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...9643e1280b3516e

WASHINGTON (AP) — President Barack Obama is praising the king of Bahrain for overhauling his cabinet and making a "commitment to reform."

After two weeks of anti-government protests, King Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifa ousted four cabinet members Saturday, including two members of the royal family.

Obama on Sunday encouraged Bahrain's leaders to lead a "meaningful, inclusive, nonsectarian and responsive" dialogue with their people.

Bahrain is home to the U.S. Navy's 5th Fleet, Washington's main counterweight against Iran's widening military ambitions.

Obama said "Bahrain's stability will be enhanced by respecting the universal rights" of its people, and by launching reforms that "meet the aspirations of all Bahrainis."

TheUnhivedMind - March 1, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

Eyewitnesses: 30 tanks spotted en route to Bahrain from Saudi Arabia

Mohamed Al-Mashad
Mon, 28/02/2011 - 23:23
http://www.almasryalyoum.com/en/news/eyewi...in-saudi-arabia

Bahrain--Eyewitnesses have reported seeing an estimated 30 tanks being transported into Bahrain from Saudi Arabia on Monday night at around 6:45pm local time. The tanks were sighted along the King Fahd causeway, which links the small island-nation of Bahrain to Saudi Arabia.

Commuters traveling along the 25-km causeway were held up due to the presence of “15 tank carriers carrying two tanks each heading towards Bahrain.” Civilian eyewitnesses could not, however, confirm whether the tanks belonged to the Saudi military.

The presence of Saudi military hardware in Bahrain is considered highly unusual.

The development comes on the eve of yet another scheduled anti-government demonstration organized by the Bahraini opposition and protesters in Manama's Pearl Roundabout.

Fears of Saudi intervention in the ongoing Bahraini uprising first came to the fore last week when unconfirmed reports emerged on Wednesday that Saudi officials had told US authorities that they were "prepared to intervene" in Bahrain should such a move prove necessary to protect Bahrain's embattled government.

Tomorrow's mass protest will be the first to take place since the arrival to the country of controversial Shia opposition leader Hassan Mosheima from self-imposed exile.

Mosheima arrived on Saturday, using his first speech to call for national unity and to urge protesters to step up demands for the ouster of Bahrain's prime minister of 40 years, Sheikh Khalifa Al Khalifa.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 02:30 AM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia sends tanks to riot-hit Bahrain – paper

MOSCOW, March 1 (RIA Novosti)
http://en.rian.ru/world/20110301/162803894.html

Saudi Arabia has sent dozens of tanks to Bahrain, where anti-government protests continue for about two weeks, Egypt's Al-Masry Al-Youm newspaper said on Tuesday.

Eyewitnesses reported seeing "15 tank carriers carrying two tanks each heading towards Bahrain" along the 25-km King Fahd causeway, which links the small island nation of Bahrain to Saudi Arabia.

Protestors are mainly Shiites account for about 70% of the Bahraini population, but have long complained of discrimination and other abuses by the Sunni Khalifa dynasty that has ruled the tiny Gulf nation for more than two centuries.

In the worst unrest in the kingdom since the 1990s, a wave of protests swept across Bahrain in the past weeks. At least six people were killed and hundreds injured in clashes with police.

Opposition threatens to hold more protests and a nationwide strike if the government refuses to resign.

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 06:40 PM (GMT)

Gulf states send forces to Bahrain following protests

Caroline Hawley says foreign troops have been called in to protect key institutions

14 March 2011 Last updated at 17:53
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12729786

Troops from a number of Gulf states, including Saudi Arabia and the UAE, have arrived in Bahrain at the request of the kingdom, officials say.

It comes a day after the worst violence since seven anti-government protesters were killed in clashes with security forces last month.

Dozens of people were injured on Sunday as protesters pushed back police and barricaded roads.

Bahrain's opposition said the foreign forces amounted to an occupation.

A Saudi official said about 1,000 Saudi Arabian troops arrived in Bahrain early on Monday, and later the UAE said it had sent some 500 police officers.

Witnesses told the Reuters news agency that about 150 Saudi Arabian armoured troop carriers plus other vehicles entered Bahrain on the causeway that links the two kingdoms.

The troops are part of a deployment by the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), a six-nation regional grouping which includes Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates.

It is believed they are intended to guard key facilities such as oil and gas installations and financial institutions.

Travel warning

The US said it was aware of the deployment.

White House spokesman Tommy Vietor said: "We urge our GCC partners to show restraint and respect the rights of the people of Bahrain, and to act in a way that supports dialogue instead of undermining it."

The US Navy bases its Fifth Fleet in Bahrain.

There were clashes between police and protesters in Manama on Sunday

The British and Australian governments have warned against all travel to the kingdom.

Bahrain's Shia majority has long complained of discrimination at the hands of the Sunni ruling elite, but large-scale protests broke out last month after the presidents of Egypt and Tunisia were

toppled in uprisings.
No dialogue

On Monday, protesters continued their occupation of Pearl Square, near Manama's financial district, and set up roadblocks around the area.

In a statement issued before the arrival of the GCC troops was confirmed, the Shia-led opposition said: "We consider the arrival of any soldier, or military vehicle, into Bahraini territory... an overt occupation of the kingdom of Bahrain and a conspiracy against the unarmed people of Bahrain."

King Hamad bin Issa al-Khalifah has offered dialogue with the protesters, but they have refused, saying they want the government to step down.

Most of the opposition and protesters have said they do not want to overthrow the monarchy, but want the ruling family to give up most of its powers to the elected parliament.

Some, however, have said they want a republic.

The intervention from Bahrain's predominantly Sunni neighbours may deepen the rift between Shia and Sunni Muslims in Bahrain and beyond, says the BBC's Middle East analyst Magdi Abdelhadi.

Saudi Arabia, which has problems with its own Shia minority, has already clamped down on Shia democracy activists, our analyst says.

TheUnhivedMind - March 15, 2011 12:15 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/a9IcqYASb_Q?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/a9IcqYASb_Q?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 04:31 PM (GMT)

Bahrain: Britons trapped by travel bans may be able to return home

HSBC to ask courts to lift travel bans on 30 customers who owe it money following growing unrest and martial law in the country

Jill Insley
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 16 March 2011 10.24 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/money/2011/mar/1...uld-return-home

Britons who have been stranded in conflict-stricken Bahrain because they owe money may soon be able to return to the UK.

The ex-pats, whose plight was highlighted in the Observer two weeks ago, have been subject to

travel bans preventing them from leaving Bahrain for up to five years. Under Bahrani law anyone with a travel ban is not allowed to renew their residency and work permits, meaning they have effectively been stopped from repaying their loans.

But following growing unrest in the Gulf state this week, HSBC has decided to ask the Bahrain courts to rescind the travel bans on 30 customers that still owe it money, enabling them to leave.

The Foreign & Commonwealth Office is advising against all travel to Bahrain until further notice. A state of emergency has been declared following the deployment of Saudi troops and an escalation in violence in the streets during the past few days.

A spokesman said: "Due to the challenges facing the country, HSBC Bahrain has decided to lift the travel bans on the small number of its customers. Travel bans are enforced by the courts and are imposed as a last resort on customers in default and who refuse to engage with the bank."

Travel bans are common throughout the Gulf, primarily as a result of the high proportion of non-resident workers there. Creditors apply to civil courts for the bans, but before they are imposed the debtor is encouraged to talk to the creditor to resolve the issue.

Steve Vickers, one of those caught in Bahrain by a travel ban, had not heard from HSBC at the time of writing, but said the news was "excellent". He has been stranded since November 2009 and has at times been forced to sleep rough through his inability to work legally.

"I am absolutely delighted that at last I may be able to see my mum and grandma and that the HSBC has shown some commonsense finally," he said. "I was very worried about my situation in Bahrain considering what is happening in the country: I thought I would be trapped here against my will when others would be escaping the troubles.

"I hope that I will have some positive news from the HSBC."

Carol Melrose, who has lived in Bahrain for 20 years, discovered she was subject to a travel ban in February 2009 after trying to fly out of the country for a business meeting. She owes 67,000 Bahraini dinars (£110,000) to three banks - HSBC, Citibank and Standard Chartered - following the collapse of two companies that she had invested in.

She said: "I am a little bit sceptical after fighting this for the last two years and having my hopes high a few times. I know that HSBC are one of the banks that have really tried to work with customers, so hopefully they will lead the changes.

"I have other bans from Standard Chartered and Citibank, and from traders that the business owed money to. But this move is a big start in the right direction."

However she feared HSBC would find it hard to get the ban lifted as the court is not in session.

"Nothing is operating here," she said "Main roads are blocked by protestors, businesses are closed, banks are closed, petrol stations have no gas, schools are closed. You can't get into Manama ,the country is at a standstill. The American Embassy has advised people to leave, and so has the Turkish Embassy, but the British Embassy is still just giving advice for citizens to stay indoors and away from the trouble."

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 04:45 PM (GMT)

BAHRAIN KING IMPOSES MARTIAL LAW

Wednesday March 16 2011 by Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/234812/Bah...ses-martial-law

BRITAIN yesterday called for restraint from all sides in Bahrain after the declaration of a three-month state of emergency in the Gulf kingdom.

King Hamad bin Isa al-Khalifa imposed martial law by handing sweeping powers to security forces to quell protests. The move came a day after he invited 1,000 Saudi-Arabian troops into his country – shaken by a month of protests by the Shia majority against the rule of the Sunni royal family.

Yesterday there was fierce fighting between protesters and security forces in a Shia village, with 200 wounded and reports of at least three dead. Thousands also marched on the Saudi embassy in the capital Manama to protest at its intervention. Foreign Secretary William Hague said: “Bahrain should respect the right to peaceful protest and respond to the legitimate concerns of the Bahraini people.”

The Foreign Office advises against all travel to Bahrain.

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 10:44 PM (GMT)

UK government tells Britons to flee Bahrain on Thursday

16 March 2011 Last updated at 22:24
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-12768184

The UK Foreign Office (FCO) has urged Britons to leave Bahrain on Thursday, amid protests and violence there.

The FCO said it would charter planes to Dubai, to help supplement the number of commercial flights available.

It advised any British nationals without a "pressing reason" to stay to leave via Bahrain International Airport on 17 March on commercial flights.

Security forces with tanks have moved in on anti-government protesters, in the Gulf state's capital Manama.

The protesters have been camped in a square in the city for weeks.

At least three civilians were reportedly killed after police fired on mainly Shia protesters. Officials said three police also died.

Troops have taken over a hospital treating the wounded. Officials have imposed a curfew and banned protests.

The country's Sunni rulers on Tuesday called in Saudi troops to keep order.

TheUnhivedMind - March 17, 2011 03:09 AM (GMT)

'US to lose Fifth Fleet in a few weeks'

March 15, 2011
http://presstv.com/detail/170038.html

The United States will lose its Fifth Fleet base in Bahrain in a few weeks following its support for the embattled monarchy in Manama, a political analyst in Middle East affairs says.

"The US will lose its Fifth Fleet in Bahrain in a matter of weeks because they have sided with the al-Khalifa Monarchy," al-Ahmed said in an interview with Press TV on Monday.

"This issue is already done; the al-Khalifa [dynasty] is over. We are just waiting for a few days or a few weeks," he added.

Ahmed pointed to the presence of the forces of Saudi Arabia and those of several [Persian] Gulf Cooperation Council ([P]GCC) members in Bahrain, saying, "The United States gave the green light to these troops to go into Bahrain because the White House is carrying on the Saudi policy in Yemen and Bahrain."

He warned that if top Bahraini cleric Ayatollah Sheikh Isa Qasim issues a Fatwa waging Jihad against foreign troops in Bahrain, "Bahrain will be burnt and the Saudis and the others will lose."

Ahmed argued that under the international laws, the presence of [P]GCC troops in Bahrain is an act of "aggression" and "occupation" and the leaders of the invading countries are subject to prosecution by international courts.

Accordingly "the Bahraini people have the right to fight against them, to resist them and use violence against them," he pointed out.

On Monday, Bahrain's fellow members of the [Persian] Gulf Cooperation Council — Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Oman and Qatar — dispatched their armed forces to the Persian Gulf island at Manama's request to quell nationwide protests against the Sunni-led monarchy's suppression of the Shia majority.

Inspired by the Tunisian and Egyptian revolutions, tens of thousands of Bahrainis have poured into the streets of the capital Manama since mid-February, calling for an end to the Al-Khalifa dynasty, which has ruled the country for almost two centuries.

Demonstrators are keeping vigil in hundreds of tents in Manama's Pearl Square, which has become the epicenter of anti-government protests.

At least 7 people have been killed so far during the government clampdown on the peaceful

demonstrations in Bahrain.

TheUnhivedMind - March 17, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

U.S. says Saudi forces in Bahrain "not an invasion"

WASHINGTON | Mon Mar 14, 2011
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/03/14/...E72D6RB20110314

(Reuters) - The United States does not consider the entry into Bahrain of Saudi Arabian security forces an invasion, the White House said on Monday.

Sunni-ruled Saudi Arabia sent about 1,000 troops into Bahrain to protect government facilities after mainly Shi'ite protesters overran police and blocked roads.

"We've seen the reports that you're talking about. This is not an invasion of a country," White House spokesman Jay Carney told a news briefing.

"We urge the government of Bahrain, as we have repeatedly, as well as other GCC (Gulf Cooperation Council) countries, to exercise restraint," Carney added.

The Gulf Cooperation Council comprises Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates.

(Writing by Caren Bohan; editing by John Whitesides)

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

Foreign Office charters second plane as Bahrain clashes continue

18 Mar 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...hes-continue.do

A second Government charter flight to help British citizens leave Bahrain will depart today after the first landed with no passengers onboard.

Nobody requested a seat on the first flight which the Foreign Office (FCO) said left the stricken Gulf state at 2pm local time before touching down in nearby Dubai yesterday.

The flight had been offered by the Government at a price of £260 per seat to help people wishing to leave the country who could not get places on commercial flights.

But the expected rush for places did not materialise with the majority of people departing on commercial flights.

A second Government charter flight is due to leave Bahrain at midday local time today.

The Foreign Office announced the additional flights on Wednesday after running battles were

again fought on Bahraini streets.

Security forces had full control of parts of central Manama, a day after over-running a protesters' camp and clashing with Shiites elsewhere in the country.

At least five people were killed - two policemen and three protesters - in the assault on the encampment in Pearl Square, according to opposition groups and the government.

Prime Minister David Cameron has called on the King of Bahrain to end the violent suppression of street protests.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said: "The UK remains seriously concerned about clashes with protesters and reports of several casualties.

"I call on all parties to engage in an open and constructive national dialogue, so that it is translated as soon as possible into tangible actions that respond to the legitimate aspirations of the Bahraini people."

Meanwhile, US President Barack Obama urged the kings of Bahrain and Saudi Arabia to show restraint in dealing with protesters.

The imposition of martial rule followed the arrival of more than 1,000 troops, at the King's invitation, from neighbouring allies including Saudi Arabia.

In a statement, the Foreign Office said: "The FCO continues to recommend those British nationals who do not have a pressing reason to remain to leave via Bahrain International Airport.

"The UK Government is chartering planes to supplement commercially available options.

"A flight departed Bahrain for Dubai at 1400 local time on March 17. The next flight is being arranged to fly from Bahrain to London at midday on March 18."

It is not known how many Britons are still in the country, but the FCO estimates there are several thousand at any one time.

Those wishing to leave on the Government flights are asked to call +44 20 7008 5900.

Despite the zero take-up for the charter flight, the Government insisted it was better to have empty aircraft than not to provide potential escape routes.

"The security situation in Bahrain is very uncertain so it is impossible to know in advance exactly how much extra capacity is needed to get our people out," a source said.

"Frankly, our priority is ensuring all British citizens are safe, and if that means putting on extra planes, then that's what we will do."

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 07:00 PM (GMT)

© Reuters

© Reuters

© Reuters

© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

© Reuters

© Reuters

© EPA

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 12:16 AM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia troops in Bahrain protested in Turkey

The protest came just hours before Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud al-Faisal was coming to Turkey on an official visit.

World Bulletin / News Desk
http://www.worldbulletin.net/?aType=haber&ArticleID=71255

A group of Turkish demonstrators protested Saudi Arabia on Thursday for its military intervention in Bahrain to help the Gulf country's leadership suppress opposition protestors.

Around 100 demonstrators gathered outside the Saudi Embassy in Ankara as police took tight security measures around the embassy.

The group wanted to leave an ostrich egg with an illustration of Saudi King Abdullah on it to the entrance of the embassy but police did not allow. A spokesman for the group said they would send the egg to the Saudi Embassy by mail later on.

The protest came just hours before Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud al-Faisal was coming to

Turkey on an official visit.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Malawi riots spread to major cities after troops

Title: Malawi riots spread to major cities after troops
Description: *clash with protestors*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:35 AM (GMT)

Malawi riots spread to major cities after troops clash with protesters

Violence erupts in Lilongwe and Blantyre as army and police try to halt anti-government demonstrations

guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 20 July 2011 19.04 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/2...rgas-protesters

Riots have broken out in several cities in Malawi after police and the army tried to disperse protesters demanding the resignation of President Bingu wa Mutharika, whom they accuse of ignoring civil liberties and weakening the economy.

In the capital, Lilongwe, witnesses said smoke was billowing into the sky as demonstrators burnt cars, offices and shops belonging to politicians from the ruling Democratic Progressive Party (DPP).

Troops were deployed in the normally sleepy commercial capital, Blantyre, and police fired teargas at marchers who had gathered outside the stock exchange.

"The earlier injunction has been withdrawn and we're proceeding on the planned route of the demonstration but sadly we're being smoked by teargas," said Gift Makhwawa, president of the Malawi Law Society.

A police spokesman, Willie Mwaluka, said security forces were on high alert to curb the unprecedented wave of unrest in the landlocked former British colony. "We're assessing the situation as it unfolds. Right now I don't have any confirmed figures of arrests, and extent of property damage," he said.

Marchers in the northern city of Mzuzu ransacked the DPP's offices in a rare show of defiance against Mutharika, a former World Bank economist who was first elected in 2004 and who has presided over six years of aid-funded economic growth. His ratings faded this year when he became embroiled in a diplomatic row with Britain, Malawi's biggest donor, over a leaked embassy cable that referred to him as "autocratic and intolerant of criticism".

After the expulsion of its ambassador to Lilongwe, Britain kicked out Malawi's representative in London and suspended aid worth $550m (£341m) over the next four years. The freeze has left a hole in the budget of a country that has historically relied on aid for 40% of its revenues.

Despite mounting commercial pressure on the currency and repeated calls from the likes of International Monetary Fund for a devaluation, Mutharika has vowed to stand firm. "We are not off-track. It is the IMF which is off-track in Malawi," he said in a lecture broadcast on state media on Wednesday. "When other developed countries are receiving bailouts, what we get in Malawi are demands to devalue our currency."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Syria unrest: Tear gas fired at Deraa funeral

Title: Syria unrest: Tear gas fired at Deraa funeral

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 07:18 PM (GMT)

Syria unrest: Tear gas fired at Deraa funeral

19 March 2011 Last updated at 14:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12796020

Syrian security forces have fired tear gas to disperse crowds at the funeral of two people killed in anti-government protests on Friday, witnesses say.

Thousands had gathered for the funeral in the southern city of Deraa, and began chanting anti-government slogans.

Rights activists said at least one mourner was arrested by secret police.

Syrian President Bashar al-Assad, whose Baath party has dominated politics in the country for almost 50 years, tolerates no dissent.

Activists said the mourners had been chanting "God, Syria, freedom" before security forces intervened.

Eyewitnesses told the BBC that the mood at the funeral was angrier than during Friday's protest.

The witnesses said the funeral had taken place outside the city, and that the city itself had been sealed off by security forces making it difficult for mourners to get back in.

A rights activist told AFP news agency that several people had been injured as the protesters struggled to run away from the security forces.

Meanwhile, rights groups say a fourth person has died from his wounds after the protests in Deraa on Friday.

They were killed by security forces as protesters demanded political freedom and an end to corruption, eyewitnesses and activists told foreign media.

Al-Watan newspaper, which is close to the government, says the authorities have pledged to investigate the deaths.

The US and UN both condemned the violence and urged the government not to use repression.

TheUnhivedMind - March 20, 2011 07:22 PM (GMT)

Syria: Protesters in south set fire to buildings

Bashar al-Assad has led Syria since 2000, tolerates little dissent

20 March 2011 Last updated at 18:54
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12800243

Demonstrators in the southern Syrian city of Deraa have set fire to several buildings during a third consecutive day of protests, witnesses say.

One report said the buildings targeted included the headquarters of the ruling Baath Party.

Police tried to disperse protesters in the southern city, and one demonstrator was reportedly killed.

Violent clashes between anti-government protesters and security forces on Friday left at least four people dead.

The protests on Sunday came as a government delegation arrived in Deraa to offer condolences for those killed.

The protesters called for an end to Syria's 48-year-old emergency law, and for the dismissal of officials involved in Friday's crackdown, reports said.

Residents told Reuters news agency that protesters had set fire to symbols of President Bashar al-Assad's regime, including the Baath Party building, a courthouse and two branches of a phone company owned by the president's cousin.

Activists were quoted as saying that police had used tear gas and live ammunition to try to clear demonstrators.

Roads into Deraa have been blocked and there have been military helicopters flying over the city, they said.

One activist told AFP news agency that one protester had been shot dead and dozens injured. Residents were also quoted by Reuters as saying one demonstrator had died.
'Children freed'

On Saturday, security forces fired tear gas to disperse crowds at the funeral of two of those who died a day earlier.

Syrian President Assad, whose Baath party has dominated politics in the country for almost 50 years, tolerates little dissent.

The BBC's Owen Bennett-Jones reports from neighbouring Lebanon that Syrian authorities are using a combination of force and concessions to try to prevent further protests.

The government says it has released 15 children arrested for spraying revolutionary slogans on walls in Deraa, and it has announced a three-month reduction in the length of compulsory military service across the country.

The official news agency has tried to explain the security forces' use of live ammunition by saying that

instigators impersonating security officials have misled the police into using violence and live bullets.

So far Syria has remained unaffected by demands for change in the Arab world, but it now seems the government is facing a challenge to its authority, our correspondent says.

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 10:54 PM (GMT)

US urges Syria to show restraint over protests

March 21, 2011 share
http://www.nowlebanon.com/NewsArticleDetails.aspx?ID=252775

The United States on Monday urged Syria to exercise restraint against anti-government demonstrators as it renewed its condemnation of the Syrian government's violent crackdown.

"We condemn the violence by the Syrian government that caused the deaths and injuries of individuals that protested in Syria ...over the past week," Mark Toner, a US State Department spokesperson, told reporters.

"We call on the Syrian government to exercise restraint and refrain from violence against these ... protesters," Toner said.

"We call on the Syrian government to live up to its obligations under the universal declaration of human rights and allow the Syrian people to exercise the universal right of assembly."

Thousands of Syrians Monday marched in the southern town of Daraa, a day after Syrian security forces opened fire on protesters there, with rights activists saying they killed at least one person and wounded more than 100.

A Syrian official denied the reported death.

Meanwhile, an 11-year-old boy injured when Syrian security forces dispersed an earlier protest rally in Daraa died of his wounds on Monday, a human rights activist said.

Four protestors were killed Friday and hundreds wounded by security forces in Daraa, rights groups said, as demonstrations erupted across Syria in the first such show of discontent under Syrian President Bashar al-Assad's rule.

The incidents prompted National Security Council spokesperson Tommy Vietor to say the Washington "strongly condemns" violence by security forces in Syria.

-AFP/NOW Lebanon

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 05:42 PM (GMT)

Syria unrest: 'Protesters killed' at Omari mosque

23 March 2011 Last updated at 12:30
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12827542

At least six people have died after security forces fired on protesters outside a mosque in the Syrian city of Deraa, human rights activists say.

Hundreds of people had gathered in the streets outside the Omari mosque to prevent troops from storming it.

The mosque has been the focus of anti-government demonstrations - at least 10 people have now been killed in clashes.

Officials blamed Wednesday's violence on an "armed gang" and said there had been weapons inside the mosque.

UN Human Rights Commissioner Navi Pillay earlier urged the Syrian government to end the use of "excessive force".

"People have the legitimate right to express their grievances and demands to their government," she said.

The EU has also strongly condemned the "unacceptable" crackdown.
'Sniper fire'

After four days of clashes, Deraa had been relatively quiet on Tuesday.

Hundreds of people had gathered around the Omari mosque in the Old City, but were dispersed by the security forces.

By the afternoon, some protesters had erected tents outside the mosque - they said they were going to remain there until their demands for greater political freedom and an end to corruption were met.

But shortly after midnight, the power supply and telephone lines to the area were cut.

Witnesses said police released tear gas and fired live ammunition at protesters around the mosque.

Ali Ghassab al-Mahamid, a doctor who had gone to help victims of the violence, was killed, Reuters news agency reported. One witness said he was shot dead by a sniper.

A political activist said the old quarter was in total darkness. "It is still difficult to know exactly what happened," he told Reuters.

One activist told BBC Arabic there was a "massacre" taking place in the country.

"The Syrian authorities are now committing a crime against humanity whose victims are innocent, defenceless and peaceful citizens, who are staging peaceful sit-ins, and who don't even have stones to defend themselves with," said the activist, who did not want to be named.

"These people think that they can kill the democratic protesters without being held to account."
'Arbitrary arrests'

State media said four people had been killed. Officials blamed the violence on an "armed gang", which they said had attacked a medical team in an ambulance, killing a doctor, paramedic and driver. One member of the security forces had also been killed, said the report.

The Omari mosque has been the focus of anti-government protest in recent weeks

"The security forces who were near the area intervened, hitting some and arresting others," the AFP news agency quoted officials as telling state media.

State TV later broadcast images of what it said were weapons which had been seized from inside the

mosque.

The government has previously accused protesters of being Israeli agents and infiltrators.

Rights groups say arbitrary arrests of protesters and activists have been taking place across the country.

On Tuesday, the Syrian Observatory for Human Rights said Louai Hussein, a former political prisoner who supported the protesters, was taken from his home in the Damascus suburb of Sahnaya.

However, reports say the governor of the Deraa region, Faisal Kalthoum, has been sacked - one of the demands of the demonstrators.

The authorities have also released the 15 children whose detention for writing pro-democracy graffiti prompted people to march from the Omari mosque after Friday prayers.

The security forces later opened fire to disperse the demonstration, killing four people. The following day, they fired on mourners at two of the victims' funerals, killing another person. An 11-year-old boy died on Monday after suffering the effects of tear gas inhalation.

Although the demonstrators have not demanded the resignation of President Bashar al-Assad, the unrest is the most serious challenge to his rule since he succeeded his father 11 years ago.

The BBC's Lina Sinjab in Damascus says the events are unprecedented in recent Syrian history, and the unrest is certainly making the government very worried.

Syria has been ruled under emergency laws since 1963.

TheUnhivedMind - March 25, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

SYRIA FACES A ‘DAY OF RAGE’

Mass demonstrations are expected after Friday prayers in Syria

Friday March 25,2011
By Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/236614/Syr...-a-day-of-rage-

SYRIA was braced for a violent “day of rage” today after security forces left 40 protesters dead.

Mass demonstrations were expected after Friday prayers.

President Bashar al-Assad pledged greater freedom and prosperity for Syrians while facing the biggest challenge to his rule since succeeding his father 11 years ago.

An aide to Assad in Damascus suggested a possible end to 48 years of emergency rule.

In the southern Sunni city of Deraa, a hospital official said at least 37 people had been killed there on Wednesday when security forces opened fire on demonstrators.

At least six civilians were killed during an attack on the city’s Omari mosque on Tuesday.

The funerals of several activists took place yesterday as Syrian forces patrolled the streets wielding Kalashnikovs.

In the Commons yesterday, Foreign Secretary William Hague called for Syria to show restraint and to respect any legitimate demands of its people.

TheUnhivedMind - March 25, 2011 02:25 AM (GMT)

Syria unrest: Government pledges political reforms

Amateur footage purportedly shows recent violence in the city of Deraa

24 March 2011 Last updated at 22:27
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12853634

Syrian leaders have pledged to introduce reforms to meet the demands of protesters, after days of violence in the southern city of Deraa.

Officials promised to study the need for lifting the state of emergency, in place since 1963.

The government also said it would bring to trial those suspected of killing several protesters in Deraa.

President Bashar al-Assad later ordered the release of everyone arrested during the "recent events", state media said.

Presidential spokeswoman Bouthaina Shaaban blamed outside agitators for whipping up trouble, and denied that the government had ordered security forces to open fire on protesters.

Watch: Bouthaina Shaaban said the president expressed his condolences to the people of Deraa

But she said this "did not mean mistakes had not been made".

"We should not confuse the behaviour of an individual, and the desire and determination of President Bashar al-Assad to move Syria to more prosperity," she told a news conference in Damascus.

Relaxing restrictions?

A committee would be set up to talk to "our brothers in Deraa" and bring to justice those responsible for killing protesters, Ms Shaaban said.

She also said the government would raise workers' wages, introduce health reforms, allow more political parties to compete in elections, relax media restrictions and establish a new mechanism for fighting corruption.

Ms Shaaban announced a similar package of reforms in 2005, but critics say her pledges were never enacted.

Opposition groups reacted to the news conference immediately, telling Reuters news agency that the Deraa committee would do nothing to meet the aspirations of the people.

Reuters reported that dissidents in Syria and in exile dismissed the reforms, calling for the immediate scrapping of the state of emergency and freeing of thousands of political prisoners.

Abdul-Karim Rihawi, who heads the Syrian Human Rights League, later said authorities had released several activists including prominent journalist Mazen Darwish and writer Louay Husein.

Ms Shaaban accused international media, including the BBC and CNN, of exaggerating the crackdown on the protesters.

Estimates vary as to how many people were killed in Wednesday's unrest.

Some reports quoting witnesses and activists have put the figure as high as 100; others have claimed about 15 people were killed.

The government said 10 people had died.

Security forces opened fired on crowds three times in Deraa on Wednesday, activists and witnesses said.

The first clashes took place in the early hours outside a mosque. Later, witnesses said crowds at a funeral for those who were killed were themselves fired on.

Later on Thursday, the US issued a strongly worded statement condemning Syria's "brutal repression" of demonstrations.

White House spokesman Jay Carney said the US called on the government in Damascus to "exercise restraint and respect the rights of its people".

President Assad succeeded his father in 2000 and has tolerated little dissent.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

Syria: Protests in Deraa, Damascus, Hama and Homs

Amateur footage sent to the BBC showed people chanting pro-freedom slogans at a rally in

25 March 2011 Last updated at 21:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12858972

Protests have been staged in towns and cities across Syria, including the capital Damascus, a day after the government announced limited changes.

Unconfirmed reports said a number of people had been killed in at least three separate protests.

Fresh gunfire was also heard in the city of Deraa, which has become the centre of a serious challenge to the regime of President Bashar al-Assad.

Amnesty International fears 55 people have died there in the past week.

The marchers who took to the streets in Deraa on Friday had attended funerals for some of the 25 protesters killed on Wednesday.
'Peaceful, Peaceful'

Some of the protesters started a fire under a bronze statue of Mr Assad's father, the late President Hafez al-Assad, witnesses reported.

Another group of protesters trying to reach Deraa were killed in the nearby village of Salamen when security forces opened fire.

A government official confirmed that at least 10 protesters had died, although witnesses said up to 20

people had been killed.

In Damascus, around 1,000 were reportedly continuing a protest into Friday night, vowing to stay until their demands had been met.

Earlier, hundreds marched on King Faisal Street chanting: "Peaceful, Peaceful, God, Syria, Freedom."

This protest was broken up by security forces and many were arrested, reports say.

Another protest reported to the BBC by an eyewitness took place around al-Rifai near Qasar Sousah Square.

Supporters of Mr Assad were also staging large protests in the capital, and clashes erupted between the two sides.

In the central city of Hama, hundreds of people were said to have gathered on the city streets to chant "freedom".

In 1982, the Syrian army put down an uprising led by the Muslim Brotherhood in Hama. Rights groups believe that tens of thousands of civilians were killed when large parts of the city were destroyed in the military assault.

In Tall, witnesses quoted by the Reuters news agency said about 1,000 people had rallied to show their support for the Deraa protesters, and were chanting slogans denouncing members of the ruling Assad family.

Demonstrations which ended in violence were also reported in the cities of Latakia and Homs. One person was killed in each place, the Associated Press news agency quoted an activist as saying.

There were also protests in Banias and Dahel, AFP reported.
Changes promised

On Thursday, the Syrian government said it would consider political reforms, including the possible ending of emergency laws introduced in 1963.

The government also said it would put on trial those suspected of killing several protesters in Deraa.

Mr Assad later ordered the release of everyone arrested during the "recent events", state media said.

Presidential spokeswoman Bouthaina Shaaban blamed outside agitators for whipping up trouble, and denied that the government had ordered security forces to open fire on protesters.

But she said this "did not mean mistakes had not been made".
'Appalling and brutal'

UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon has telephoned Mr Assad to urge restraint and underline Syria's obligation to respect the fundamental rights of its citizens.

In the US, White House spokesman Jay Carney said Washington was deeply concerned at what was happening.

"We strongly condemn the Syrian government's attempts to repress and intimidate demonstrators," Mr Carney said.

Amnesty also condemned the treatment of demonstrators.

"The excessive force apparently again being used by security forces is the latest example of the Syrian authorities' appalling and brutal response to recent dissent, and make their pledge to investigate the violence sound rather hollow," said spokesman Philip Luther.

"If the words we heard from the Syrian government yesterday are to mean anything, they must immediately issue clear orders to restrain the security forces to prevent further loss of life."

Are you in Syria? Have you family in Syria? What is your reaction to the protests? Send us your comments and experiences.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:32 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=bbbb361bc368f9b2080" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:32 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vcmnKzeFdUQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vcmnKzeFdUQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:37 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IV32_uPHMXg&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IV32_uPHMXg&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Syria turmoil: Fresh protests erupt

Protesters have destroyed a statue of ex-President Hafez al-Assad in Deraa

26 March 2011 Last updated at 17:00
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12871146

Fresh protests have flared in Syria at the end of a week that has seen dozens of demonstrators killed.

Offices of the ruling Baath party were burned down in the southern town of Tafas and coastal town of Latakia, witnesses said, while hundreds renewed demonstrations in Deraa.

The authorities earlier released more than 200 political prisoners in Damascus, a UK-based rights group

said.

The protests are a serious challenge to President Bashar al-Assad's regime.

The US and the UN had condemned the Syrian government following reports that troops fired on peaceful protesters on Friday.

However, the political and information adviser to President Bashar al-Assad, Bouthaina Shaaban, has told the BBC it was not security forces that had shot protesters but "armed groups" firing on civilians indiscriminately.
'Downfall'

The biggest protests on Saturday were in Tafas, 18km (11 miles) north of the city of Deraa, which is close to the Jordan border and which has become the centre of the challenge to the 11-year rule of President Assad.

Thousands took to the streets in Tafas to bury three protesters who witnesses said had been killed by security forces on Friday.

Reports of the deaths of protesters in Syria cannot be independently confirmed.

The witnesses said the protesters chanted anti-government slogans and burned the Baath HQ and a police station.

In Deraa on Saturday, hundreds of protesters climbed on to the rubble of a statue of ex-President Hafez al-Assad that was torn down on Friday and resumed anti-government chants.

Some were holding cardboard signs reading "the people want the downfall of the regime", witnesses said.

A human rights activist, Ammar Qurabi, told Associated Press news agency there were also protests in the coastal town of Latakia, with another Baath party office set on fire.

A Syrian official told Agence France-Presse news agency that two people were killed by unidentified snipers in Latakia on Saturday.

Meanwhile, Ms Shaaban told BBC Arabic there were "foreign schemes" aimed at destabilising Syria and that a number of foreign nationals had been detained.

Supporters of President Assad staged large counter-protests in Damascus on Friday

She said Syria respected the rights of people to protest peacefully.

Ms Shaaban also said political reform had been under discussion in Syria for some time and that the authorities intended to put constitutional and party reforms before the people in a referendum as soon as possible.

Earlier, the London-based Syrian Observatory for Human Rights said more than 200 inmates, mostly Islamists, were freed from Damascus' Saidnaya prison.

However, reports about the total number involved differ, with another human rights activist being quoted by Reuters as saying that 70 political prisoners were freed.

The Syrian government has so far made no official comment on the issue but Ms Shaaban said she would be surprised if her country had hundreds of such detainees.

Dozens of people have been killed in protests this week, rights activists and witnesses say, sparking demonstrations on Friday in towns and cities across Syria, including the capital, Damascus.

In Damascus, hundreds marched on King Faisal Street chanting: "Peaceful, Peaceful, God, Syria, Freedom." This protest was broken up by security forces and many were arrested, reports said.

Supporters of President Assad staged large counter-protests and clashes erupted between the two sides.

Other towns witnessing protests on Friday included Tall and Hama.

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 01:03 AM (GMT)

Syrian protesters torch offices

27 Mar 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...orch-offices.do

Protesters against the government of Syria set fire to offices of the ruling party while hundreds of political prisoners were released in a bid to appease the rioters.

Presidential adviser Bouthaina Shaaban told reporters that demonstrators attacked a police station and offices of the Baath party in the town of Tafas, six miles north of the city of Deraa , epicentre of more than a week of anti-government protests.

The Baath party offices in the Mediterranean city of Latakia had also been targeted.

President Bashar Assad pulled back police and soldiers from Deraa and released hundreds of political prisoners in an attempt to appease demonstrators furious about the violent government crackdown on dissent.

Deraa has been the centre of protests, with more than a week of demonstrations leading to nationwide unrest on Friday when tens of thousands of protesters marched in cities across the country.

Abdul-Karim Rihawi, who heads the Syrian Human Rights League, said that 260 political prisoners had been released.

He said that most of those released were Islamists and 14 Kurdish detainees were also let free. Most had been imprisoned at Saidnaya, a prison in a Damascus suburb that houses political detainees. He said no further details were immediately available and there was no official confirmation.

Mr Rihawi called the move a "positive step" and urged authorities to release all political detainees.

Britain has condemned the violence in Syria with Foreign Office Minister Alistair Burt saying that he was "deeply concerned" by the use of force in Deraa.

He said in a statement: "I have been watching closely the situation in Syria, and am deeply concerned by the use of force against demonstrators. I condemn the violence that has resulted in a large number of deaths in Deraa. All Syrians have a right to express their views peacefully."

TheUnhivedMind - March 28, 2011 02:37 AM (GMT)

© AFP

© Youtube

© Youtube

BIJÎ AZADÎ
© AP

TheUnhivedMind - March 28, 2011 02:38 AM (GMT)

Syrian president blames 'armed gangs' as 12 die in violence

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 3:53 PM on 27th March 2011

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...e-violence.html

Officials say unknown armed gangs behind killings
They say most of the dead are 'martyred' security officials
More video emerges of protesters being gunned down, as human rights groups say 55 were killed by government in Deraa

Syria today blamed unknown 'armed gangs' for the violence sweeping the country as it said that 12 people had been killed in town of Latakia over the weekend.

A week of political unrest in southern Syria has spread over the last two days to the north western coastal town of Latakia where the streets echoed with gunfire after around 3,000 protesters held a peaceful rally to demand political freedoms.

President Bashir Assad is facing his deepest crisis in 11 years in power - amid growing demands for greater freedom from Syrians who are still ruled under 'emergency' laws imposed in 1963.

Up to 55 demonstrators were shot dead by security forces in the town of Deraa on Friday, according to human rights groups, and videos have emerged showing bodies being carried away as gunfire echoes in the background.

The government's tally of the dead today was the first official account of the scale of the violence in Lataki - but does not mention the events in Deraa on Friday and there is deep suspicion that the true scale of the violence is being hidden.

Opposition groups yesterday siad that six protesters had been shot in Latakia.

The state news agency Sana quoted a government official as saying gunmen fired from rooftops, broke into homes and destroyed public property in Latakia. Their identities remained a mystery.

The dead included security forces and residents of the city alike as well as two members of the shadowy 'armed elements,' the report said. About 200 people were wounded, most of them apparently government security personnel, it said.

'Armed elements roamed the streets, occupied the rooftops of some buildings and opened fire randomly, terrorizing people,' SANA said, quoting the unidentified official.

That matched witness accounts, but left open the question of who was behind the shooting.

As Syria's political unrest spread to Latakia, a religiously mixed city, it seemed to be taking on a sectarian element, even though the crowds of anti-government protesters appeared mixed on Friday.

But there was talk there of possible attempts to divide those residents who are members of the president's minority Muslim Alawite sect - an offshoot of Shiite Islam - and majority Sunni Muslims.

One witness said groups of people drove around in Alawite dominated villages on the city's outskirts, spreading rumors that the Sunnis were about to attack them. "Then they drove to Sunni areas and told them the opposite,' he said.

'How can the government not know who these people are? We demand an immediate investigation and trial of those responsible,' he said.

He said Latakia was a "ghost town" Sunday with people too scared to leave their homes.

He spoke on condition of anonymity for fear of arrest.

After Friday's protests, Syrian soldiers in army vehicles entered the city at night, witnesses and activists said. The deployment capped a chaotic day in which protesters and the government traded accusations of violence and incitement.

"All of a sudden, at sundown, unknown people in cars and on rooftops began shooting randomly at people," said the witness, who attended Friday's protest. "It was total chaos, but how it started and who they are, nobody knows," he said.

"It was terrifying, it was sheer horror," he said.

The government account on the official news agency said the unknown groups of gunmen attacked public and private businesses, destroyed shops and broke into people's homes. They also attacked a hospital and destroyed several ambulances, the report said.

President Bashar Assad's government accused a major Sunni cleric in Qatar for inciting the unrest.

Presidential adviser Bouthaina Shaaban said Qatar-based Sheik Youssef al-Qaradawi had incited Sunnis to revolt with his sermon in Doha on Friday. Al-Qaradawi, who has millions of followers around the world and is seen as one of most influential voices in Sunni Islam, praised the Syrian uprising and criticized the regime.

Shabaan said those words were responsible for the unrest in Latakia.

"There was nothing (in Latakia) before al-Qaradawi's sermon on Friday," she told reporters in Damascus Saturday. "Al-Qaradawi's words were a clear and honest invitation for sectarian strife."

She also accused Palestinians from the nearby al-Ramel refugee camp of involvement in the violence, but did not elaborate.

Sectarian divisions are a deeply sensitive topic in Syria, where Assad has used increased economic freedom and prosperity to win the allegiance of the prosperous Sunni Muslim merchant classes, while punishing dissenters with arrest, imprisonment and physical abuse.

Assad has placed his fellow Alawites, adherents of a mystical offshoot of Shiite Islam, into most positions of power in Syria. He has built a close relationship with Iran, allowing the Shiite powerhouse to extend its influence into Lebanon, where it provides money and weapons to Hezbollah militants.

Demonstrators on Saturday also attacked a police station and offices of the Baath party in the town of Tafas, six miles (10 kilometers) north of the southern border city of Daraa, the epicenter of more than a week of anti-government protests.

An activist in Daraa told AP Sunday that up 1,200 people were still holding a silent sit-in the al-Omari mosque, at the center of the protests there.

He said the army and police were surrounding the area in a tense standoff with the protesters, but reported no violence. "I think they will storm our sit-in very soon," he said on condition of anonymity.

TheUnhivedMind - March 29, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

Syrian protesters come under fire from security forces

Thousands demonstrate in Deraa as frustration mounts at Bashir al-Assad's failure to deliver reforms

Katherine Marsh in Damascus
guardian.co.uk, Monday 28 March 2011 20.32 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/mar/2...come-under-fire

Security forces fired shots and used teargas to disperse up to 4,000 protesters in the volatile Syrian city of Deraa on Monday as frustration mounted at the slow pace of promised reforms.

Despite the widespread presence of security forces, protesters appeared to consolidate their positions in Deraa in the deep south and in the northern port city of Latakia, which are the two main fronts in the challenge to the Syrian regime.

According to human rights activists, more than 150 people have been killed in 11 days of unrest, which have seen protesters calling for increased freedoms.

Syria's president, Bashar al-Assad, who has not been sighted during the protests, is expected to deliver a speech within days.

The government has pledged to lift an almost five decade old emergency law, which – among other things – severely limits citizens' rights to demonstrate. That and other reforms are yet to be implemented.

A witness said demonstrators in Deraa had converged on a main square chanting "no to emergency laws".

Speaking on Lebanese Hezbollah's al-Manar television, the vice-president, Farouq al-Sharaa, a reform-minded member of the government from Deraa, said president Bashar al-Assad would announce decisions that will "please the people" in the next 48 hours.

On Sunday, Turkey's prime minister, Recep Tayyip Ergdogan, said he had urged Assad to "listen to the voice of the people", while US secretary of state Hillary Clinton said both parties in the US Congress believed Assad was a "reformer".

In the past few years, Turkey and Syria have enjoyed good relations, with Syria seeking Turkish support as a counterweight to US support for Israel.

Syrian activists expressed anger at Clinton's comments and a lack of trust that reforms would be introduced. The government has announced small reforms and pledges of bigger changes but so far no concrete proposals to enhance freedoms have been made.

"There are so many conflicting messages," said a civil rights activist in Damascus. "The government said there would not be violence any more and that there is a decision to lift emergency law, but they are still arresting so many people and blaming unrest on outside interference. They need to address the problems as they are and put solutions soon if they really want to rally unity."

Other activists said they did not believe any reforms would be made, while some claimed any reforms would not be enough. "Serious reforms won't be made because they would involve sacrificing people in the narrow circle around Assad," said Ziad Malki, a Syrian activist exiled in Switzerland.

He pointed to Rami Makhlouf, the cousin of the president who has been a target of protesters' ire over allegations that his interests have been acquired through corruption.

"Bashar al-Assad could be a very nice person, but it doesn't matter: we want a democratically elected president," said Ausama Monajed, a Syrian activist in the UK who has been circulating a daily email of information on the continuing unrest.

The differing views highlight the lack of clarity about the demands of the various protesters and activists. Political organising has been almost impossible in the country, causing many activists and opposition figures to go into exile.

There is also confusion about those responsible for the deaths of protesters in Latakia on Friday and Saturday. The government claimed gangs carried out the violence but some activists said the gunmen were controlled by the government.

TheUnhivedMind - March 29, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

Syrian cabinet resigns amid unrest, says state TV

Mr Otari will stay on as caretaker prime minister

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12897223

The Syrian government has resigned, state-run television has said.

President Bashar al-Assad accepted the cabinet's resignation following a meeting on Tuesday.

The resignation is the latest concession by the government aimed at curbing pro-democracy protests in which dozens of people have been killed.

President Assad is expected to address the nation in the next 24 hours to announce he is lifting the emergency law and restrictions on civil liberty.

The president has appointed outgoing Prime Minister Muhammad Naji Otari as caretaker prime minister until a new government is appointed, the official Syrian news agency has said.

A new government is due to be appointed within 24 hours, but there is word the changes will be "beyond expectations", the BBC's Lina Sinjab reports in Damascus.

The government has little power in Syria, where it is concentrated in the hands of the president, his family and the security apparatus, observers say.

Mr Otari has been prime minister since September 2003, with at least four cabinet reshuffles over the last eight years.

A former parliamentary speaker and long-serving member of the ruling Baath party, he has also served as mayor of his home town and Syria's second city, Aleppo, and as governor of the province of Homs.

Mr Otari's government was a mix of Baathist and non-Baathist ministers, and many are expecting the new government to be of new blood from outside the Baath Party, our correspondent adds.

Tens of thousands of people have been staging a demonstration in central Damascus, as well as in other major cities, in support of the president as he attempts to reassert his authority.

But tension has been rising in the cities of Deraa and Latakia where at least 12 people died over the weekend, our correspondent says.
Longstanding law

There are hopes that President Assad's talk will help to defuse tension, but many are fuelled with anger over the latest deaths, she adds, and there is talk of a bigger "day of rage" on Friday.

Mr Assad is trying to quell pro-democracy protests against his regime that human rights groups say have left more than 60 people dead.

The unrest has become the biggest threat to the rule of the president, who succeeded his father Hafez on his death in 2000.

Syria's emergency law, which effectively suspends most constitutional protections, has been in place since the Baath Party came to power in a military coup in 1963.

Syrian governments have justified the continued imposition of the law by the state of war that exists with Israel, and by threats posed by militant groups.

The current turmoil in the country started earlier this year after the arrest of several teenagers who scrawled anti-government graffiti on a wall in the southern city of Deraa, and quickly spread to other provinces.

TheUnhivedMind - March 29, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

Syria's British first lady urges unity as husband fights protesters

Tom Harper
29 Mar 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...s-protesters.do

The west London schoolgirl who became first lady of Syria has called for "empowerment in civil society" - just as her husband unleashed his security forces against thousands of pro-democracy protesters.

Asma Assad, who married dictator Bashar Assad in 2000, has told how Syrians should engage in "active citizenship" and urged them to "take shared responsibility (to move) this country forward".

She added: "We all have a stake in this country; it will be what we make it."

Nicknamed the "Desert Rose" and described as having a "trained analytic mind", Mrs Assad told Vogue magazine she wanted to make Syria a "beacon of culture".

Elite forces are cracking down on dissent around the country, trying to quell a week-long rebellion and defuse the latest revolution gripping North Africa and the Middle East.

Mrs Assad's interview came as police fired live rounds and tear gas at up to 4,000 demonstrators in the southern city of Daraa - and as tens of thousands of flag-waving pro-government supporters gathered in a central Damascus square today for a "loyalty to the nation" march backing her husband. Local reports claim hundreds of protesters have been killed. The Syrian regime says 61 people have died.

President Assad succeeded his father in June 2000 amid claims the election was rigged. However, it had been hoped the ascent of the young president and his glamorous wife, now 35, would herald a new era of openness in Syria as they travelled the world meeting Tony and Cherie Blair and Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie.

Mrs Assad was born in London to a Syrian Harley Street cardiologist and his diplomat wife, grew up in Acton and forged a high-powered City banking career which she quit to marry.

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 04:22 AM (GMT)

Syria to get new govt, president to address nation

PTI/ AFP / Damascus March 29, 2011, 18:27 IST
http://www.business-standard.com/india/new...ation/130609/on

The government in Syria, which has been hit by a deadly wave of dissent for two weeks, will resign today and a new one will see the light within 24 hours, a high-ranking official told AFP.

With President Bashar al-Assad facing his worst domestic crisis since succeeding his father when he died in 2000, tens of thousands of Syrians today flooded central Damascus in a show of support for the embattled leader.

Speaking to AFP on condition of anonymity, the official said the government would "tender its resignation today and a new cabinet should be formed within 24 hours."

Prime Minister Mohammed Naji Otri formed his government in 2003. It was last re-shuffled in April 2009.

Syria has been gripped by a wave of increasingly violent protests since mid-March, which have put Assad under unprecedented pressure as protesters call for freedoms and reforms.

Assad is expected to address his people in the coming days to announce the end of a state of emergency, in force since the ruling Baath party took power in 1963.

Protests demanding change have largely centred in the southern governorate of Daraa and the northern port city of Latakia.

Activists say more than 130 people have been killed and scores injured in clashes with security forces at rallies where protesters have demanded more freedoms and reforms.

Officials have accused "armed gangs" and Muslim fundamentalists of aiming to incite the unrest and put the death toll at around 30.

All roads leading to Sabeh Bahrat ("Seven Seas") square in Damascus were cut off today by police armed with batons, as men, women and children raised Syrian flags and pictures of Assad and his father, Hafez al-Assad.

"The people want Bashar al-Assad," they chanted in unison, under a massive picture of their blue-eyed president that had been hoisted on Syria's central bank.

"We are here to show the real will of the Syrian people, and that is to protect and support their president, may God protect him," said a young woman named Raghad, who turned out early for the rally with her sisters.

"This rally is to stop the plot to destroy Syrian unity," said a man who identified himself as Abu Khodr.

"Bashar al-Assad is the spine of Syria. Without him, our country will be pushed into chaos."

The rally comes after a pledge by the authorities to lift the state of emergency as part of a package of reforms.

Buthaina Shaaban, a top advisor to Assad, on Sunday told AFP authorities had decided to end the state of emergency.

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 10:13 PM (GMT)

Syrian president blames turmoil on 'conspirators'

By ZEINA KARAM, Associated Press
30 Mar 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110330/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_syria

DAMASCUS, Syria – Syria's president dashed expectations that he would announce sweeping reforms Wednesday and instead took a tough line, blaming two weeks of popular fury on a foreign conspiracy.

Bashar Assad's own officials billed his speech as an introduction of major change and the turnaround infuriated protesters who vowed to keep up with their extraordinary cries for reform.

The conflicting messages also raised questions about a possible rift in one of the Middle East's most rigid regimes, where Assad and a tight coterie of family and security services hold all the reins power.

"Syria is being subjected to a major conspiracy," Assad said in his first public comments since the turmoil began, touched off by the arrest of several teenagers who scrawled anti-government graffiti on a wall. Human rights groups say more than 60 people have been killed since March 18 as security forces cracked down on the demonstrations.

Assad made only a passing reference to the protesters' calls for change, saying he was in favor of reform, but acknowledged there have been delays. "The question is what reforms do we need," he said, without offering any specifics.

Radwan Ziadeh, a visiting scholar at the Institute for Middle East Studies at George Washington University, said Assad missed an opportunity to distinguish himself from other dictators in the region who refuse to bow to public demands.

"I think Assad opted not to announce the reform measures in his speech today because he doesn't want to be seen as having succumbed to street pressure," Ziadeh said. "The language he used shows how out of touch he is with his people."

Social networking sites immediately exploded with activists calling on Syrians to take to the streets.

Within hours of Assad's speech, residents of the Mediterranean port city of Latakia said troops opened fire during a protest by about 100 people, although it was not immediately clear whether they were firing in the air or at the protesters. The residents asked that their names not be published for fear of reprisals.

Latakia, which has a potentially volatile mix of different religious groups, already has become a flashpoint for violence that could take on a dangerous sectarian tone in the coming days and weeks.

The anti-government protests and ensuing violence have brought Syria's sectarian tensions into the open for the first time in decades, a taboo topic because Syria has a Sunni majority ruled by minority Alawites, a branch of Shiite Islam.

Assad has placed his fellow Alawites into most positions of power in Syria. But he also has used increased economic freedom and prosperity to win the allegiance of the prosperous Sunni Muslim merchant classes, while punishing dissenters with arrest, imprisonment and physical abuse.

Assad, who inherited power 11 years ago from his father, appears to be following the same strategy of other autocratic leaders who scrambled to put down uprisings by offering minor concessions coupled with brutal crackdowns. The formula failed in Tunisia and Egypt, where citizens accepted nothing less than the ouster of the regime.

Assad fired his 32-member Cabinet on Tuesday in a move designed to mollify the anti-government protesters, but the overture was largely symbolic. Assad holds the lion's share of power in the authoritarian regime, and there are no real opposition figures or alternatives to the current leadership.

Rime Allaf, a Syrian associate fellow at London's Chatham House, said it was clear from Assad's speech that he did not want to show any weakness.

"On the issue of reforms, his message was: 'We will not be pressured, we're doing it anyway and we will let you know when we're ready,'" she said.

When the unrest roiling the Middle East hit Syria, it was a dramatic turn for Assad, a British-trained eye doctor who said in January that his country was immune to such unrest because he is in tune with his people's needs.

Assad does maintain a level of popular support, in no small part because of his anti-Israel policies, which resonate with his countrymen. And unlike leaders in Egypt, Tunisia, Yemen and Jordan, Assad is not allied with the United States, so he has been spared the accusation that he caters to American demands.

State Department spokesman Mark Toner told reporters in Washington that Assad's speech "didn't really have much substance to it."

"We expect (the Syrian people) are going to be disappointed," he said "We feel the speech fell short with respects to the kinds of reforms that the Syrian people demanded, and what President Assad's own advisers suggested was coming."

Although Assad has clamped down on political freedoms, many credit him with modernizing Syria and opening up the economy. He also is seen as relatively vibrant, at age 45. He and his wife, Asma, who recently was featured in a glowing profile in Vogue magazine, are often spotted driving around town, even photographed in Damascus riding bicycles with their three young children.

So far, few in Syria have publicly called on Assad to step down. Most are calling for reforms, annulling emergency laws and other stringent security measures and an end to corruption.

But Syria has a history of brutally crushing dissent — including a notorious massacre in which Assad's late father, President Hafez Assad, crushed a Muslim fundamentalist uprising in the city of Hama in 1982, killing thousands.

The unrest in Syria, a strategically important country, could have implications well beyond its borders given its role as Iran's top Arab ally and as a front line state against Israel.

Philip Luther, Amnesty International's deputy director for the Middle East and North Africa, said pinning the blame on a foreign conspiracy is a snub to the many Syrians who are calling for reform.

"He should be addressing the real problem — which is that his security forces have been firing live ammunition on protesters," Luther said.

___

AP writer Bassem Mroue contributed to this report from Beirut, Lebanon.

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

Syria's President Assad vows to defeat 'plot'

President Bashar al-Assad: "This is a test for our unity"

30 March 2011 Last updated at 18:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12904156

President Bashar al-Assad has told parliament Syria will defeat those behind a "plot" against his country.

"Syria is a target of a big plot from outside," he said in his first speech since anti-government demonstrations erupted two weeks ago.

Mr Assad said he would continue on the path of reform for Syria - but did not announce the lifting of a state of emergency, as some had predicted.

Later, there were reports of protests and gunfire in the city of Latakia.

Reuters reports that hundreds of people chanting "freedom" had taken to the streets of Latakia, and that troops had fired warning shots in an attempt to get them to disperse.

There were also reports of more protests in the southern city of Deraa, where more than 60 people have been killed in unrest during the last two weeks.

In a speech interrupted several times by pledges of support, Mr Assad told parliament that people had been "duped" to go into the streets.

"Deraa is in the heart of every Syrian," Mr Assad said. It was on the front line of Syria's enemy, Israel, he added.

At a crossroads

Mr Assad said reforms were needed in Syria and leaders must listen to the voice of the people.

We have introduced reforms ourselves, but not because of pressure, the Syrian leader said. "Whoever wants reform, we are here," he said.

"Reform is not seasonal. There are no real hurdles to it."

Mr Assad had been expected to announce a lifting of the state of emergency in place for the past 50 years. He did not do so, but said a draft bill on that - along with one on a multi-party system - was taking too long.

Under the current emergency law, security forces have sweeping powers of arrest and detention.

The Syrian government is reported to be studying the liberalisation of laws on media and political parties as well as anti-corruption measures. An easing of restrictions on civil liberties and political freedom is also expected.

One human rights activist, Aktham Nuaisse, said the country stood "at a crossroads".

"Either the president takes immediate, drastic reform measures, or the country descends into one of several ugly scenarios. If he is willing to lead Syria into a real democratic transformation, he will be met halfway by the Syrian people," he told AP.

Analysts say there are divergent views within the Syrian leadership on handing the crisis - one group favours a crackdown on the dissent while the other prefers dialogue.

The unrest has become the biggest threat to the rule of President Assad, 45, who succeeded his father Hafez on his death in 2000.

The turmoil started after the arrest of several teenagers who scrawled anti-government graffiti on a wall in the southern city of Deraa, and quickly spread to other provinces.

On Tuesday, the country's cabinet resigned and huge crowds took to the streets to show support for Mr Assad.

A new cabinet - which will have the role of implementing the expected reforms - is expected to be named by the end of the week.

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 05:50 PM (GMT)

Syria braced for Friday showdown

Syria is braced for a violent showdown in its most restive cities on Friday as opposition activists vow to defy Bashar al-Assad, their increasingly intransigent president, by bringing hundreds of thousands of supporters onto the streets.

By Adrian Blomfield, Middle East Correspondent 5:45PM BST 31 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...y-showdown.html

As night fell on Thursday, more than 60 military vehicles were seen driving into the southern city of Deraa, where scores of protesters have died at the hands of Mr Assad's security forces since unrest against his regime erupted a fortnight ago.

By word of mouth and on the internet, calls have gone out for a major show of force by protesters in Deraa and other towns and cities across Syria amid mounting anger at the president's refusal to offer anything other than token concessions.

Confounding expectations that he would announce reforms and lift Syria's hated state of emergency, Mr Assad appeared in public for the first time on Wednesday to denounce the protesters as foreign-backed conspirators, paving the way for a violent confrontation after noon prayers on Friday.

The uncompromising address delighted MPs, who praised their president of 11 years with outbursts of apparently spontaneous poetry, but left many Syrians aghast.

Shortly after he finished speaking, thousands took to the streets of the coastal city of Latakia, the scene of earlier bloodshed. In an ominous indication of what could be to come, they immediately came under fire.

According to reports that began to emerge from the city, which has been sealed off by the security forces, up to 25 people may have been killed.

"People were furious after they watched Assad's speech and they came on to the streets to peacefully

vent their anger," said a Syrian opposition activist. "But immediately they came under fire from the security forces and from unidentified people in passing cars. We are still trying to establish the death toll, but it was many dead and many wounded."

There were also fears for the safety of a woman, seen on live pictures on state television, who dodged security to press a piece of paper to the side of Mr Assad's car as it drove through adoring crowds. With a scuffle seemingly about to break out, the broadcast was suddenly cut and replaced with pictures of an unidentified cityscape accompanied by music.

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

Clegg says sees no need for Syria intervention

29 Mar 2011
http://uk.reuters.com/article/2011/03/29/u...E72S6Q220110329

(Reuters) - Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg said on Tuesday London does not see a need for international intervention in Syria, where anti-government protests are sweeping the country.

Syrian President Bashar al-Assad accepted his cabinet's resignation on Tuesday after nearly two weeks of pro-democracy unrest that has posed a grave challenge to his 11-year rule.

But this was unlikely to satisfy protesters since the cabinet has little authority in Syria. Power is concentrated in the hands of Assad, his family and the security apparatus.

Clegg, during an official visit to Mexico, described the situation in Syria as "very dramatic." He praised the democratic awakening in the Middle East and said each country should be allowed to decide its own path.

"It is not now the role of the international community to try and intervene directly in every country," Clegg told Reuters when asked whether intervention in Syria was necessary.

Protests exploded into violence in Libya where coalition forces, acting under a United Nations mandate, decided to take military action to protect civilians by enforcing a no-fly zone amid international pressure on leader Muammar Gaddafi to step down.

Clegg did say humanitarian intervention was justified in situations where there is broad international consensus, as was the case in Libya.

"Like most of you, I was a strong opponent of the war in Iraq. It was wrong. But the action being taken in Libya today is right," Clegg said in a speech after meetings with Mexican President Felipe Calderon.

"The lesson of Iraq is not that intervention in support of liberal aims is always wrong. The lesson of Iraq is that any such action must only -- and must always -- be multilaterally sanctioned and driven by humanitarian concerns."

(Reporting by Dave Graham; Editing by Eric Walsh)

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

PM Erdo•an says Turkey cannot be indifferent to events in Syria

29 March 2011

http://www.todayszaman.com/news-239470-pm-...s-in-syria.html

Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdo•an said he spoke to Syrian President Bashar al-Assad twice in the past few days to discuss prospects for reform in his country, insisting that Turkey cannot remain indifferent to what is going on in the neighboring country.

Erdo•an, speaking to reporters on Monday before departing for a visit to Baghdad, said Assad had not given him “a negative answer” when he urged him to listen to his people in two telephone calls over the past three days. “It is impossible for us to remain silent in the face of these events, we have an 800-kilometer border with Syria,” Erdo•an said.

Erdo•an's remarks came hours before Syrian Vice President Farouq al-Shara said Assad would announce important decisions that will "please the Syrian people" in the next two days. Erdo•an said he had suggested that Assad meet some of the demands of thousands of people who have taken part in pro-democracy demonstrations across Syria. “[Assad] said they were working on lifting the state of emergency to meet demands. They told us they were working on political parties.

We hope these measures are actually implemented rather than remaining promises,” Erdo•an said. “We did not receive a negative answer when we urged Mr. Assad to listen to the voice of the people. I hope he makes the announcement today or tomorrow.”

Syria has been rocked by more than a week of demonstrations that began in the southern city of Daraa and exploded across the nation on Friday. Security forces opened fire on demonstrators in at least six places, leaving dozens dead.

Turkish officials have been hesitant to comment on the events in Syria. Relations between the two countries have improved since Erdo•an’s Justice and Development Party (AK Party) came to power, while Turkey’s old friendship with Israel has soured.

Turkey’s ruling AK Party implemented a reform program after coming to power almost a decade ago, trying to strengthen democracy and modernize the economy.
Turkish intelligence chief in Syria

Erdo•an told reporters that he dispatched National Intelligence Agency (M•T) Undersecretary Hakan Fidan to the Arab country to follow the developments, adding that the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is also closely monitoring the events there. Erdo•an said there are “demands that have been building up for years,” which he said he discussed with President Abdullah Gül earlier.

In remarks published by Japan’s Nikkei newspaper on Monday, Foreign Minister Ahmet Davuto•lu said Turkey and Syria maintain deep economic relations and that, using its leverage, Turkey will encourage Syria to make political reforms. The Turkish foreign minister urged Syrian authorities to rapidly implement the reforms to avoid being plunged into tensions like Libya.

Diplomatic sources said Davuto•lu called his Syrian counterpart, Walid al-Moallem, on Saturday after Erdo•an’s talk with Assad, assuring the Syrian foreign minister that Turkey will back Syria’s reform steps, the Anatolia news agency reported.

Davuto•lu reportedly expressed his dismay over the death toll and welcomed the government’s move to prosecute suspects who are involved in killing protesters and release some 260 political prisoners. Davuto•lu also told al-Moallem that Turkey welcomes the start of political, social and economic reform activities that would meet the legitimate demands and expectations of the people.

A frequently quoted statement defining Turkish-Syrian relations is that these two have written one of the most successful reconciliation stories in modern history, forging a strategic partnership despite having been on the verge of war only a decade ago. Turkey and Syria reciprocally lifted visa requirements and their trade volume has risen exponentially.

Davuto•lu stressed during the talk with his Syrian counterpart the importance of the rapid implementation of decisions and pledged Turkey's full support to the Arab country's reform process.

Trade volume between Syria and Turkey now nears $2 billion and both countries enjoy free trade and tourism benefits. Turkish trade associations have already raised concerns over negative sentiments among Turkish investors in Syria, hoping for the urgent settlement of the crisis in the neighboring country.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:53 AM (GMT)

Venezuela's Chavez offers supports to Syrian leader amid protests, blames US for unrest

By The Associated Press
26th Mar 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/canadianp...g?docId=6376723

CARACAS, Venezuela — Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez expressed support for Syria's president on Saturday, calling him a "humanist" and a "brother" facing a wave of violent protests backed by the United States and its allies.

Chavez's support for President Bashar Assad follows his defence of Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi, who is fighting rebels backed by international airstrikes.

Venezuela's socialist leader accused Washington of fomenting the protests in Syria as a pretext for Libya-style airstrikes.

"Now some supposed political protest movements have begun (in Syria), a few deaths ... and now they are accusing the president of killing his people and later the Yankees will come to bomb the people to save them," Chavez said in a televised speech.

The anti-government protests erupted nationwide in Syria on Friday, and follow unrest in Tunisia, Egypt, Yemen, Bahrain and Libya in what has been called the Arab Spring.

Chavez has developed close ties to Gadhafi and Assad over the years.

"How cynical is the new format the empire has invented, to generate violent conflict, generate blood in a country, to later bombard it, intervene and take over its natural resources and convert it into a colony," he said. Chavez often refers to the United States as the empire.

Chavez said he spoke to Assad late Friday and referred him as our "brother."

Assad, who opponents have called a repressive autocrat, "is a humanist, doctor, educated in London, in no way an extremist; he is a man of great human sensitivity," said Chavez. "We salute him from here."

Syria's administration has promised increased freedoms for discontented citizens and increased pay and benefits for state workers — a familiar package of incentives offered by other nervous Arab regimes in recent weeks.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 03:27 AM (GMT)

Australia advises citizens not to travel to Syria

Alexandra Kirk reported this story on Friday, March 25, 2011
http://www.abc.net.au/pm/content/2011/s3174118.htm

MARK COLVIN: The Foreign Minister Kevin Rudd says he holds "grave fears" for the situation in Syria.

His department has upgraded its travel warning, advising Australians to reconsider their need to go to Syria because of the risk of violent protests, a high threat of terrorist attack and unpredictable security.

Mr Rudd says that having approved action to protect Libyan citizens, the United Nations will be closely watching events in Syria.

He spoke to Alexandra Kirk in Canberra.

KEVIN RUDD: Well Syria is of grave concern to us. Syria has been governed by an authoritarian regime for decades, it's been under martial law since 1963 and we are deeply sceptical about the official explanations as to what has happened with the various killings which have occurred in Daraa in the southern part of the country. And we call directly on the Syrian Government to exercise restraint in their response to peaceful protest seeking democratic change.

ALEXANDRA KIRK: The Syrian's President's promised Syrians that he'll look at granting them greater freedom; do you take that pledge seriously?

KEVIN RUDD: I think across the Middle East it's important not just to listen to the public statements of political leaders, particularly those who have run oppressive regimes like the Syrian regime, but to look instead at what they do on the ground in terms of material political change and giving people freedom of expression.

For example what we have seen most recently in Daraa suggests that the reverse has occurred.

ALEXANDRA KIRK: What's your reading of President Bashar al-Assad. He's a 45 year old Western educated doctor; do you think he wants to bring his country out of emergency law?

KEVIN RUDD: Well analysts will conclude that this President Assad is different from his father in some respects, in part because of what you point to, his Western education. But what I would note is that the Syrian security forces are the same security forces that have attended the political needs of his father over many decades and the core fundamentals of martial law have been in place since 1963.

ALEXANDRA KIRK: In other words that he doesn't have control over the security forces?

KEVIN RUDD: The key challenge for the current President Assad is to demonstrate his difference from the repressive regime of his father by enacting political reform. Whether or not the security forces support that or not remains to be seen.

The current President Assad has said that he intends to introduce political reforms to give people greater political say, the test of that will be what actually happens on the ground.

ALEXANDRA KIRK: Well, do you think that he does have that power to do that?

KEVIN RUDD: This remains to be seen on the ground.

ALEXANDRA KIRK: But you have intelligence about what's going on in Syria; does that lead you to believe that he will be able to implement any reform?

KEVIN RUDD: Well you know as well as I do that the Australian Government never comments on intelligence material within its possession.

What I can say to you is that the ball lies squarely in the Syrian regime's court.

ALEXANDRA KIRK: Do you think the time is fast approaching to invoke the United Nations doctrine of responsibility to protect Syrian citizens as has been done with Libya?

KEVIN RUDD: Each of these matters has to be taken case by case. You will have seen in the case of the United Nations Security Council resolution 1973 on Libya, that took weeks to negotiate and happened in response to mass killings.

Under the doctrine of the responsibility to protect, it is these mass killings, mass threats of violence, these crimes against humanity which then invoke that ability for the UN Security Council to intervene internally within states.

Therefore, the UN Security Council will be monitoring very closely what happens on the ground in Syria and in other countries in the Middle East, very mindful of what has unfolded in Libya.

MARK COLVIN: The Foreign Affairs Minister Kevin Rudd speaking to Alexandra Kirk.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 04:56 PM (GMT)

Syria unrest: New protests erupt across country

Protesters reportedly chanted "We want freedom!" and "The blood of martyrs is not cheap!"

1 April 2011 Last updated at 16:13
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12938756

New anti-government protests have erupted in several Syrian cities after Friday prayers, despite heavy security.

Witnesses said thousands of people took to the streets chanting "Freedom!" The state news agency said protesters were calling for reforms to be speeded up.

Reports say security forces opened fire on protesters in the Damascus suburb of Duma, killing at least three people.

Activists had dubbed Friday a Day of Martyrs to honour the dozens of people killed during two weeks of protests.

President Bashar al-Assad said earlier this week that demonstrations were part of a foreign "plot".

In a speech on Wednesday, Mr Assad did not announce the lifting of emergency legislation as some analysts had predicted.

However, the president later said he had directed a legal committee to look into lifting unpopular emergency laws - in place since 1963.

Backing for Mr Assad's regime has also been in evidence, with huge crowds joining officially encouraged shows of support for the regime in Damascus on Tuesday.
'Locked in mosque'

On Friday, protesters took to the streets in Deraa, Qamishli, Hassakeh and also Latakia, eyewitnesses said.

The marchers reportedly chanted "We want freedom!" and "The blood of martyrs is not cheap!"

One eyewitness in Deraa told the BBC that the army had used tear gas to disperse the crowds and several people had been injured.

In Duma, at least three people were killed when security forces opened fire on the protesters, reports say. A number of people were also injured.

Syria's Sana state-run news agency confirmed that protests were held in Deraa and Latakia, but said "there were no clashes".

The cities of Qamishli and Hassakeh are in the north-east of Syria. The region is the centre for the Kurdish population, who until now distanced themselves from the protests over the past two weeks, the BBC's Lina Sinjab in Damascus reports.

But in Qamishli and Hassakeh protesters chanted "Neither Arabic, nor Kurdish, we want a national unity" in an attempt to defeat any accusations of trying to make a Kurdish movement, our correspondent says.

She adds that in Damascus there is a heavy security presence around the main mosques - especially the Umayyad mosque where the first anti-government protest began.

Hundreds of security and pro-government gangs gathered around the mosque and later mixed with people praying inside.

The doors of the mosque were closed to prevent any protests, our correspondent says.

People are also reportedly locked in the al-Rifai mosque in Damascus, where some of the worshippers chanted "The one who kills his people is a traitor" and "We are all Syrians".

"We fear being arrested, we only want freedom for those who are detained. They (the government) have security and buses waiting for us outside," one worshipper told the BBC.

Activists and rights groups estimate that between 60 and 130 people have died in clashes in the past two weeks.

Government officials say the death toll is closer to 30.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

Syrian TV accuses detained Egyptian American of spying

Mar 31, 2011
http://content.usatoday.com/communities/on...can-of-spying/1

By Douglas Stanglin, USA TODAY
7

Comments
1
Recommend

An Egyptian American accused by Syrian TV of being paid to "destabilize Syria" is under investigation in Syria and is not allowed to leave the country.

Muhammad Radwan, 32, of Houston said on Syria TV that "someone in Colombia" reached him by e-mail and tried to hire him to take photos of events in Syria.

SANA, the Syrian Arab News Agency, says Radwan, who was detained March 25, has given a "preliminary confession" about his activities.

"The television broadcast the confessions of an Egyptian with American nationality who works in Syria," SANA reports. "He said that he visited Israel in secret and confessed to receiving money from abroad in exchange for sending photos and videos about Syria."

Tarek Radwan, Muhammad's brother, tells the Texas A&M newspaper The Battalion that he "was no more an activist in Syria than any other citizen journalist interested in potentially historic events that are happening around him."

"It's not unusual that he would take photos of that, but he would never sell these photos – he would give them away for free," Tarek Radwan says.

Al Ahram Online, an Egyptian newspaper, says Radwan works as an engineer for a Syrian company and expressed no concern to his family shortly before he was detained, telling them that Syria was "quiet" and "very safe."

Radwan's mother says her son, a 2001 engineering graduate from Texas A&M, went to Cairo when the popular uprising broke out in Egypt but is only an "idealist" and not a spy.

CNN says Syrian authorities have not allowed any contact with Radwan from lawyers or Egyptian or American diplomats.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

Syria: Thousands protest in 'Day of Martyrs'

Masses rally against Syrian President Bashar Assad's rule in several cities; security forces maintain relative order using crowd-control measures

Associated Press Latest Update: 04.01.11, 19:13 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4050820,00.html

Thousands of Syrians shouting "We want freedom!" marched Friday in a southern city that has become the epicenter of an extraordinary protest movement as security forces deployed across the country,

witnesses said.

Activists dubbed Friday a "Day of Martyrs" and called for mass demonstrations to honor more than 70 people killed during two weeks of protests in one of the most authoritarian regimes in the Middle East.

An eyewitness told The Associated Press up to 5,000 people took to the streets in Daraa shouting "We want freedom!" and "The blood of martyrs is not cheap!"

Security forces were heavily deployed in and around the city but did not immediately intervene to stop them, said the eyewitness, who spoke on condition of anonymity for fear of reprisals.

Meanwhile, syrian security forces and Assad loyalists attacked protesters with batons as they left the Rifaii mosque in the Kfar Sousseh district of Damascus after Friday prayers, a witness said.

Later, security forces killed at least four protesters in the southern Damascus suburb of Douma, witnesses said.

The three were among at least 2,000 people who chanted "Freedom. Freedom. One, one, one. The Syrian people are one," at Municipality Square in Douma when security forces opened fire to disperse them, they said.

Protests erupted in Syria on March 18 in the impoverished and drought-stricken south and spread quickly to other areas. Syrian activists have called for massive demonstrations following Friday midday prayers across the nation.

President Bashar Assad dashed expectations he would announce sweeping reforms this week and instead blamed the popular fury that has gripped Syria on a foreign conspiracy. He set up committees on Thursday to investigate the civilian deaths and the possibility of replacing decades-old emergency laws.

The wave of protests has presented the 45-year-old leader with the gravest challenge since he inherited power 11 years ago from his father, taking the helm of one of the Middle East's most authoritarian regimes.

Scores of plainclothes security agents deployed Friday in Damascus near the historic Umayyad mosque, where only last week, pro- and anti-government crowds clashed, hitting each other with leather belts.

As people began leaving the mosque Friday, a crowd of at least 300 people carrying Syrian flags and pictures of Assad broke out into clapping and chants of "Allah, Syria, Bashar!" The chanting lasted for about 10 minutes before the crowds dispersed.

Security forces made no attempt to stop them.

There were reports of other protests in areas surrounding Daraa, as well as the northeastern city of Qamishli, but those reports could not be immediately confirmed.

A Syrian Kurd in Beirut in touch with eyewitnesses there said thousands of people were protesting in Qamishli as well as the nearby towns of Amouda and Derbasiya. He said the demonstrators came out in solidarity with Daraa, chanting "peaceful, peaceful."

The activist said security forces and soldiers were closely watching the demonstrations.

TheUnhivedMind - April 3, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

Syria uprising: Dissidents seized from their homes

Suspected dissidents were seized from their homes in Syria on Saturday as the country's Ba'athist regime deployed its feared secret police in an operation to spread renewed fear among opposition sympathisers.

By Adrian Blomfield, Middle East Correspondent and Loveday Morris 7:27PM BST 02 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...heir-homes.html

There were reports of pre-dawn raids across the country, highlighting the risks faced by those who dared publicly to challenge Bashar al-Assad, Syria's president of 11 years, even when they were not braving live fire on the streets.

After days of using his aides to signal his willingness to make concessions, Mr Assad abruptly changed tack on Wednesday in a defiant television address in which he denounced protesters as conspirators in the pay of foreign powers.

The uncompromising new strategy appeared to yield dividends, with fewer taking to the streets on Friday than opposition activists had hoped.

But, showing that the challenge to Mr Assad was far from over, tens of thousands were still willing to defy him in demonstrations across the country despite widespread expectation of savage retaliation from the security forces.

Once again, as has happened so often in over a fortnight of unrest, they were met with violence and live fire by police and military units as well as unidentified loyalists in plain clothes who took up sniper positions on rooftops and balconies.

In a country that has effectively sealed itself off to the outside world, it is nearly impossible to establish an accurate death toll. But opposition activists told of as many as 27 deaths in four different towns and cities.

Testimony emerging from Douma, on the northern outskirts of the capital Damascus, gave a rare insight into the tactics of the police.

A Syrian activist who went to the town said he saw 11 bodies, all victims of pro-Assad forces. "Thugs, supported by the security forces (started) screaming: 'We sacrifice our souls, our blood for the sake of Bashar,'" the activist said. "They attacked the peaceful demonstrators with electrified anti-riot tools, sticks, knives and live ammunition.

"There were many shot people lying on the ground, dead and injured who were pleading while the security (forces) continued the bloody attack."

Even the wounded found no respite. Instead of being loaded into ambulances they were taken away in white security vehicles. Four corpses were also snatched, apparently in an attempt to cover up the death toll.

In the city of Homs, where two people were killed on Friday, at least 21 opposition sympathisers were taken from their homes. There were reports of mass arrests, too, in the southern city of Deraa, where scores have been killed in some of the worst violence of the protests.

Opposition activists said that many of the protests had been infiltrated by regime informers and the detentions seemed to be designed to warn people that they faced prison and possible torture if they took to the streets again.

"The regime is trying to reimpose the fear barrier in Syria," one said. "The greatest threat to Assad is if people are no longer scared of him."

Western officials including Hillary Clinton, the US Secretary of State, say they believe that the reform-minded president's hands are tied by regime hardliners.

But former senior Syrian officials and even members of Mr Assad's family have told The Sunday Telegraph that this perception is a fallacy deliberately fostered by the regime and that, in fact, the president is one of the main enemies of change.

Providing a rare assessment of the inner-workings of the Syrian regime, they said that Mr Assad was more likely than not to side with a group of hardliners led by Rami Makhlouf, his billionaire first cousin, and Assef Shawkat, his brother-in-law.

Others also place the president's brother Maher, the head of the presidential guard who is blamed by many Syrians for the deaths in Deraa, at the heart of a powerful faction of hawks at the centre of power.

For these men, all members of Syria's minority Allawite sect of Shia Islam, the prospect of granting concessions can only result in the weakening of President Assad's hold on power and their fear of the people's vengeance is overwhelming.

"If you are genuinely going to enact change and fight corruption, then some of the first people to be held accountable are going to be come very powerful figures close to the president like Rami Makhlouf," said Ribal al-Assad, a first cousin of the president who is based in London and heads the Organisation for Freedom and Democracy in Syria.

"So obviously they aren't going to want change."

TheUnhivedMind - April 3, 2011 12:36 AM (GMT)

Syria's British-born first lady divides the women of Damascus

Criticism mounts of Asma al-Assad, the fashion pinup at the heart of Syria's repressive elite

Esther Addley and Katherine Marsh in Damascus
guardian.co.uk, Friday 1 April 2011 20.01 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/apr/0...born-first-lady

To Paris Match she was "the element of light in a country full of shadow zones"; to French Elle, the most stylish woman in world politics. Even the Sun was moved to coo over "the sexy Brit bringing Syria in from the cold".

But when American Vogue last month published a glittering profile of Asma al-Assad, calling her "a rose in the desert … glamorous, young and very chic", it seemed the world's patience with fawning paeans to Syria's British-born first lady was beginning to wear thin.

The former banker, 35, who grew up in Acton, west London, has been married for more than a decade to the country's president, Bashar al-Assad, with whom she has three children. She is, said Vogue, "the freshest and most magnetic of first ladies," who combines her passion for Christian Louboutin shoes with a mission "to create a beacon of culture and secularism in a powder-keg region".

Several months into the current "Arab Spring", during which growing calls for reform of Syria's oppressive dictatorship have been met with a brutal police crackdown, critics of the Syrian regime have become

increasingly reluctant to allow such remarks to go unchallenged.

"This is the most insulting article ever published by Vogue," read one comment on the magazine's website, representative of many. "She joined a family that is responsible for a history of brutal and repressive dictatorship. She represents everything that is opposite of what you are praising her for."

Observers pointed out that the 97% of the vote that propelled Assad to the presidency, succeeding his father, was probably less "startling" to Mrs Assad than to the Vogue writer, as her husband had been the only candidate and now presides over one of the most brutal regimes in the world.

"Ever wonder what a Marie Antoinette profile might have looked like if Vogue published in 1788?" asked one commentator. "Wonder no more."

Certainly, to admirers and critics, Asma al-Assad is an intriguing figure. The daughter of a former diplomat and a Syrian Harley Street cardiologist, she was raised as a secular Muslim and spoke Arabic at home, but attended a Church of England school in west London, where fellow pupils knew her as Emma. After the private Queen's College girl's school in Marylebone and King's College London, where she studied computer science, she embarked on a brief career as a banker with JP Morgan in London and New York.

Her father, Fawaz Akhras, was a prominent member of the Syrian emigre community in the UK (later founding the British Syrian society) and she and her siblings visited Syria frequently, where Hafez al-Assad, the long-term ruler, was a family friend. She and Bashar, a decade her senior, began dating when she was in her early 20s. The courtship was conducted in absolute secrecy, with neither her colleagues at JP Morgan nor the Syrian press or public knowing anything about it until they married privately in December 2000.

The new president's wife – multilingual and articulate, with a light London accent and warm, easy manners – soon charmed interviewers and statesmen alike. Syrian public opinion was seduced by the story of how she had spent three months before her marriage touring the Syrian countryside incognito, and her subsequent establishment of an NGO aimed at encouraging "empowerment in a civil society". She regularly makes unexpected appearances at charity events and development functions, and mingles easily with crowds, famously driving herself to and from locations.

Her good looks and understated glamour, like that of Diana, Princess of Wales, to whom Syrians often compare her, didn't hurt. High hopes for a new era of political reform were invested in the president, a former eye surgeon, and his charming wife; in the souqs of Damascus and Aleppo posters and magnets of the president, the first lady and their children became popular souvenirs.

But more than a decade into the second Assad regime, those hopes have been frustrated and Syria is in the middle of a gathering crisis. Dozens of pro-democracy protesters have been killed in recent weeks in a violent crackdown on dissent, and although President Assad has offered limited concessions in an attempt to fend off the wave of unrest sweeping the Arab world, he refused this week to lift the hated emergency laws that have permitted Syrian oppression for more than half a century, defiantly blaming "conspiracies" for the unrest.

Some insist that this is not the fault of Assad or his wife, blaming an intransigent old guard and obstructive military hellbent on frustrating the couple's reforming instincts. Unsourced reports suggested Mrs Assad had considered moving back to London, frustrated at the lack of reform.

Others are more sceptical. "What has been holding back reform, if they are committed reformers?" asks Soumaya Ghannoushi, a Middle East commentator based at the university of London. "He has had a long time in government, there were so many hopes pinned on him for reform when he became president. People have given him chance after chance, and nothing has happened.

"There is a mixed feeling in the country towards her. There is a sense of pride, I think, that they have this young, good-looking first lady, westernised and very stylish. But at the same time, they feel she is playing the role of giving a very soft, friendly human image to a regime which is anything but."

Despite the growing political crisis many young women, especially among the urban elite, still express admiration for the first lady.

"She is doing a lot of good," said Nour, a 32-year old office worker in Damascus, pointing to raised awareness on the environment, disabilities and young people. Mrs Assad is also widely credited with a notable rising interest in volunteerism in the last few years.

But among female activists and protesters, Mrs Assad's appeal appears to be fading. "She's a dictator's wife. I don't see how someone married to him can be dubbed a reformer," said one.

The Vogue article "was offensive to Syrians", said a female lawyer in the capital. "Many of my friends were angered by it." She referred specifically to Mrs Assad's boast that she runs her household "on wildly democratic principles" — in sharp contrast to Syria.

"I wonder what she thinks about [the crisis]," said one woman, who asked not to be named. "Surely she wants her children to grow up in a free, democratic country and have the possibilities she had?"

Katherine Marsh is a pseudonym for a journalist working in Damascus

TheUnhivedMind - April 4, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

Syria promises to unveil road map to end emergency laws by Friday

Syria authorities will unveil new legislation to replace the country's dreaded emergency laws before the weekend, a newspaper considered close to the government has said.

5:54PM BST 04 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-by-Friday.html

The al-Watan newspaper reported on Monday that sources in a judicial commission studying the issue had said "it would, by Friday, finish formulating the necessary legislation to replace the emergency law."

Bashar al-Assad, Syria's president, had responded to a wave of violent unrest in the country by setting an April 25 deadline for the commission to study the revocation of the emergency law.

Syria's emergency law, which has been used to impose drastic restrictions on political and personal freedoms ever since the ruling Ba'ath party took power in 1963, was a key demand of protesters who led three weeks of unprecedented pro-reform rallies across the country.

Al-Watan said the commission's work is inspired by the "experience and legal frameworks of the United States, the United Kingdom and France, while taking into account both the dignity and safety of all citizens".

The newspaper also reported that a separate committee investigating the street violence in Deraa and Latakia, where protests were met with deadly force, had questioned "many witnesses and will soon end its work."

Mr al-Assad has already moved to placate protesters by replacing the governor of Deraa, an agricultural

town near the Jordanian border where dozens have been killed in two weeks of unrest.

Mohammad Khaled al-Hannus was appointed governor of Deraa in place of the reviled Faysal Kalthum, who was sacked on March 23 at the height of a brutal crackdown on anti-regime rallies that left dozens dead and the governor's residence in flames.

Residents of Deraa had also accused the former governor of undermining their property rights and preventing farmers from drilling water wells for irrigation.

A lawmaker from the region issued a scathing indictment of Mr Kalthum's administration in Syria's parliament, accusing security forces of opening fire "without mercy" and criticising the president for not offering his condolences to the victims.

It is unclear if the regime's actions will help defuse the pro-reform movement, which brought thousands on the streets last Friday. In one sign that the authorities fear further unrest, the Syrian football federation has indefinitely postponed the domestic football league.

TheUnhivedMind - April 8, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

Syrian city of Deraa hit by deadly clashes

Lina Sinjab on the reports of shootings at the protests in the Syrian city of Deraa

8 April 2011 Last updated at 18:45
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-13016843

At least 23 protesters have been killed during anti-government rallies in the southern Syrian city of Deraa, witnesses have told the BBC.

There are also unconfirmed reports of deaths in Homs, Duma and Harasta, as protests swept the country.

However, state-run Syrian TV said that 19 members of the security forces had been killed "by armed groups" in Deraa.

Deraa has been a focus of unrest since anti-government protests erupted across Syria in mid-March.

The protests have posed an unprecedented challenge to President Bashar al-Assad's 11-year rule. He has offered to consider reforms, but activists say his proposals do not go far enough.

Thousands are reported to have staged rallies following Friday prayers in Deraa

'Pools of blood'

An activist in Deraa told AFP news agency by telephone that demonstrators leaving from three mosques had marched to the city's main court but were confronted by "security forces dressed in civilian clothing" who fired tear gas to disperse them.

A resident quoted by Reuters reported seeing "pools of blood and three bodies" in the Mahatta area of Deraa.

Also in Deraa, protesters smashed a stone statue of Basil al-Assad - President Assad's late brother - Reuters reported, citing a witness.

Last month, protesters in Deraa tore down a statue of President Assad's father - former President Hafez al-Assad.

An office of the ruling Baath Party in the Mahatta area was attacked on set on fire, the witness added.

State television showed footage from the protests and said that "saboteurs and conspirators opened fire on residents and security forces".

Fresh protests have also been reported in cities including Qamishli, Hasakhe, Idlib, Banyas, Hama and Homs.

The town of Duma, near Damascus, has been sealed off, our correspondent adds, with internet and mobile phone communications blocked.

In Harasta, also on the outskirts of the capital, there are reports of gunfire and of tear gas being fired at protesters.

In northern cities with Kurdish majorities, protesters reportedly chanted "we are calling for freedom and not only for citizenship" in response to President Assad granting citizenship for Kurds in Syria's eastern Hasaka region on Thursday.

In the central city of Homs, thousands are reported to have begun a sit-in. A witness in the coastal city of Latakia said hundreds had taken part in a largely peaceful protest calling for political freedom.

President Assad has offered to consider reforms, but activists say his proposals do not go far enough

In Hama, security forces used water cannon and smoke bombs to break up a 2,000-strong protest in the old quarter of the city, Reuters reported, citing residents.

The BBC's Lina Sinjab in Damascus says protesters in many towns and cities across Syria took to the streets on Friday calling for greater freedom, but after hearing of the deaths in Deraa the calls were for the regime to be toppled.

She says there is frustration that President Assad has so far not implemented reforms. The fear now is that there will be further bloodshed and crackdowns on protesters, she adds.

Activists estimate that more than 130 people have died in four weeks of clashes, mostly in Deraa and Latakia.

Officials say the death toll is nearer to 30 and they blame the violence on armed groups and foreigners seeking to divide the country.

Syria is one of several countries in the Middle East and North Africa to have been hit by a wave of pro-democracy protests following popular uprisings in Tunisia and Egypt that unseated long-standing autocratic rulers.

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 03:20 PM (GMT)

Iran calls Syrian protests a Western plot

By Hossein Jaseb | Reuters – Tue, 12 Apr, 2011 7:15 AM EDT
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/iran-calls-syrian...041524-209.html

TEHRAN (Reuters) - Anti-government demonstrations in Syria are part of a plot by the West to undermine a government that supports "resistance" in the Middle East, Iran's Foreign Ministry spokesman said on Tuesday.

Unlike uprisings in other parts of the Arab world which Tehran has applauded as an "Islamic awakening" of peoples against Western-backed oppressors, the protests in Syria have received little media attention or official comment in Iran.

But at his weekly news conference on Tuesday, Iran's spokesman said the protests in Syria over the last three weeks, in which 200 people died, according to a rights group, were not a spontaneous event but the result of foreign interference. Syria is Iran's closest Arab ally.

"What is happening in Syria is a mischievous act of Westerners, particularly Americans and Zionists," Ramin Mehmanparast told reporters.

"With the help of their media they are trying to create an artificial protest somewhere or exaggerate a demand of a small group and present it, instead, as the demand and will of the majority."

"No one should be fooled by this trick that Americans are playing."

The Iranian government crushed huge protests after the re-election of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in June 2009. Two people were shot dead during a demonstration on February 14 this year, the first attempt by the opposition movement to rally in more than a year.

Iran's leaders have branded opposition leaders "seditionists" backed by its Western enemies and parliament has called for the movement's leaders to be arrested and hanged.

While Bashar al-Assad heads government is secular, it has close ties with Iran's clerical state and both support militant groups Hamas and Hezbollah.

The United States and Israel have accused both countries of trafficking arms to those groups in Lebanon and the Gaza Strip, something both countries deny.

Mehmanparast said Western powers were concerned about losing influence in the reshaped Middle East and sought to hurt Tehran and Damascus.

"They want to avenge some countries like Iran and Syria, which support the resistance, by facilitating small groups," he said. "The Western media tell the world these people are the majority of the society and this is the biggest lie and distortion."

(Reporting by Hossein Jaseb; Writing by Robin Pomeroy; Editing by Jon Hemming)

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 04:10 PM (GMT)

Merkel calls for end to violence against Syrian opposition

Apr 11, 2011, 12:47 GMT
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/news/eur...rian-opposition

Berlin - Germany called Monday on Syria's government to halt violence against opposition protesters, with Chancellor Angela Merkel saying through a spokesman that they had a right to free opinion.

Merkel also voiced condolences to the families of dozens killed in clashes with security forces.

Her spokesman, Steffen Seibert, accused the government of President Bashar Assad of 'the most serious human rights breaches.' He said Damascus had 'repeatedly' claimed it was moving towards democracy.

'The time has come to follow up these announcements with facts,' he said.

TheUnhivedMind - April 13, 2011 09:00 PM (GMT)

Syrian women march to demand release of men held in security swoop

'We want the men of Baida' chant hundreds in coastal highway protest at mass arrests, as others demonstrate in city of Banias

Haroon Siddique and agencies
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 13 April 2011 16.03 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/apr/1...omen-block-road

Syrian women and children blockaded a main coastal highway on Wednesday demanding authorities release protesters seized in pro-democracy demonstrations.

Hundreds of Syrian women have marched along the country's main coastal highway to demand the release of men seized from their home town of Baida, human rights activists said.

Security forces, including secret police, stormed Baida, going into houses and arresting hundreds of men, after local people joined anti-government protests, according to the activists.

Video showed a large crowd, mostly women, marching along the road leading to Turkey and chanting: "We want the men of Baida." Witnesses told AP the crowd also chanted: "We will not be humiliated."

Women also demonstrated in the nearby Mediterranean city of Banias, according to the Syrian Observatory for Human Rights, which said 350 men had been arrested in Baida. An activist on Twitter put the number at 800 and said she would release the names of 111 of those detained soon.

In an apparent attempt to calm the women's demonstration, authorities released about 100 of the detainees and brought them to the area where the protesters had gathered, according to a witness, who said the crowd reacted with cheers but intended to continue with their protest until all of the men were released.

Demonstrations have also been held at Damascus University in the capital and Aleppo University, according to activists. Video was posted purporting to show the protest in Aleppo, which would be significant if confirmed, as Syria's second-biggest city had been quiet since the demonstrations against 48 years of autocratic Ba'ath party rule began.

A human rights lawyer in contact with people in Baida told Reuters that security forces had arrested 200 residents in the town, killing two people. "They brought in a television crew and forced the men they arrested to shout 'We sacrifice our blood and our soul for you, Bashar [President Bashar al-Assad]'," the lawyer said. "Syria is the Arab police state par excellence. But the regime still watches international reaction and, as soon as it senses that it has weakened, it turns more bloody."

Tensions have been raised in the mostly Sunni Muslim country ruled by minority Alawites – an offshoot sect of Shia Islam – since protests against the president began.

The Damascus Declaration, Syria's main rights group, says the death toll from the demonstrations, now in their fourth week, has reached 200. Assad has responded to the demonstrations with a combination of some concessions – offered to conservative Muslims and Kurds – and force.

Assad's government has described the protests as part of a foreign conspiracy to sow sectarian strife, blaming unspecified armed groups and "infiltrators" for the violence, and denying a report by Human Rights Watch that security forces have prevented ambulances and medical supplies from reaching besieged areas.

Montaha al-Atrash, board member of the Syrian human rights group Sawasieh, said: "As soon as an area like Baida stands up, they attack it and put out the usual film reel of members of the security forces who died defending stability and order."

State-run television aired purported confessions by three members of a "terrorist cell", saying they received money and weapons from a Lebanese lawmaker to instigate protests in Syria and create chaos across the country.

Activists said Baida was targeted because residents participated in a demonstration in Banias last week in which protesters shouted "the people want the overthrow of the regime" – the rallying cry of the Tunisian and Egyptian revolutions where the leaders were toppled.

One activist said some residents of Baida had weapons and it appeared that an armed confrontation erupted. But Sheikh Anas Airout, an imam in Banias, said Baida residents were largely unarmed.

The protests first erupted in the southern city of Deraa near the border with Jordan and expanded to the suburbs of the capital, Damascus, the northeast, the coast and areas in between.

TheUnhivedMind - April 15, 2011 06:23 PM (GMT)

Syria: Clashes at mass Damascus protest

There have been protests on Friday in a number of Syrian town, including Qamishli in the north

15 April 2011 Last updated at 18:49
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13097926

Tens of thousands of protesters trying to march on the centre of the Syrian capital, Damascus, have been met by security forces firing tear gas.

Witnesses said security forces also beat protesters with batons.

Syria has been shaken by a month of anti-government protests in which about 200 people have been reported killed.

Demonstrations have continued despite President Bashar al-Assad forming a new government and granting amnesties to some of the detained protesters.

Thousands of people were also reported to have demonstrated in a number of other Syrian cities, including Deraa, Latakia and Baniyas - all places where violence has been previously reported.

State media reported that "small demonstrations" had taken place in different parts of the country and security forces did not intervene.
Yellow card warning

The mass protest in the suburbs of Damascus marks a major escalation of Syria's month of unrest, which has largely bypassed the capital.

Analysts said Friday's protests were the biggest since they began in the southern city of Deraa on 15 March.

The unrest is seen as the biggest challenge to Mr Assad, who inherited power from his father in 2000.

The protesters say they want greater freedoms, including a repeal of the decades-old security law, which bans public gatherings of more than five people.

The demonstrators in Damascus held up yellow cards, in a football-style warning to President Assad, AP news agency said.

"This is our first warning, next time we will come with the red cards," one protester said.

Other witnesses said the demonstrators tore down posters of Mr Assad they passed along their route and called for the overthrow of the president.

Reuters quoted a witness who said 15 busloads of secret police had chased people into alleyways north of the city's main Abbasside Square.

The United Nations and a number of Western governments have decried President Assad's use of force to try to quash the protests.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton called on Syria's authorities to stop using violence against their own people.

"The Syrian government has not addressed the legitimate demands of the Syrian people," she said after a Nato meeting in Berlin.

"It is time for the Syrian government to stop repressing their citizens and start responding to their aspirations."

Human rights campaigners say hundreds of people across Syria have been arrested, including opposition figures, bloggers and activists.

Mr Assad blames the violence in recent weeks on armed gangs rather than reform-seekers and has vowed to put down further unrest.

US officials have said Iran is helping Syria to crack down on the protests, a charge both Tehran and Damascus have denied.

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 10:55 PM (GMT)

Syria's al-Assad: Emergency laws 'to end next week'

Bashar al-Assad said he thought the law would be lifted within a week

16 April 2011 Last updated at 21:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13105414

Syrian President Bashar al-Assad says he expects a state of emergency to be lifted next week, after weeks of anti-government protests.

He made the comments in a televised speech to his newly formed cabinet.

The lifting of the 48-year-old emergency law has been a key demand of the protesters.

On Friday, tens of thousands of demonstrators rallied in the capital, Damascus, in one of the biggest turnouts since protests began.

While he repeated his view that his country was facing a conspiracy, Mr Assad said he did not believe the lifting of the state of emergency would destabilise Syria.

The Syrian leader told the cabinet a legal commission asked to examine the lifting of the law had come to its conclusions.

"I think the commission has finished its work, on Thursday, and the recommendations will be given to the government so that they become law immediately. I don't know how many days it will take you and I think that the maximum deadline for the lifting of the state of emergency will be next week," he said.

The law bans public gatherings of more than five people.

New security legislation would be introduced in place of the emergency law, he said, adding that the new government should also study ideas for a multi-party system and greater press freedom.

The question now is whether the measures will be enough to persuade the demonstrators to go back to their homes, says the BBC's Owen Bennett Jones in neighbouring Lebanon, or whether they will simply encourage more protests in the hope of securing more reforms.
Batons and tear gas

Friday's protests in Damascus and other cities were among the largest in a month of unrest that has reportedly seen some 200 people killed.

The unrest is the biggest challenge to the rule of Mr Assad, who inherited power from his father in 2000.

Security forces used tear gas and batons to disperse tens of thousands of protesters - some calling for reform, others calling demanding the overthrow of Mr Assad - in Damascus.

Thousands of people reportedly demonstrated in a number of other Syrian cities - including Deraa, Latakia, Baniyas and Qamishli - where violence has been previously reported.

Mr Assad formed a new government on Thursday and pronounced amnesty for an undisclosed number of people detained in the last month.

He has also sacked some local officials and granted Syrian citizenship to thousands of the country's Kurdish minority - satisfying a long-held demand.

The United Nations and a number of Western governments have decried President Assad's use of force to try to quash the protests.

Human rights campaigners say hundreds of people across Syria have been arrested, including opposition figures, bloggers and activists.

Mr Assad blames the violence in recent weeks on armed gangs rather than reform-seekers and has

vowed to put down further unrest.

US officials have said Iran is helping Syria to crack down on the protests, a charge both Tehran and Damascus have denied.

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

Globalist War Machine Fixates on Syria

Tony Cartalucci
April 17, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/globalist-war-mach...xates-on-syria/

With the war in Libya set only to expand, the precedent of attacking a sovereign nation based on unverified reports, to then assist foreign funded, armed insurrection is already being used to lay the groundwork for a similar campaign against Syria. The “Libyan Precedent” was already an articulated doctrine within the corporate-financier think-tanks long before Joe Lieberman and Nicolas Sarkozy began parroting it in speeches and interviews.

In a February 26, 2011 Brookings Institute report titled, “Libya’s Test of the New International Order,” the intervention in Libya was described as “a test that the international community has to pass.” Failure would “shake further the faith of the people’s region in the emerging international order and the primacy of international law.” Succeeding, the report would go on to say, would “demonstrably draw a line in the sand to deter other Arab autocrats who resort to attacking their people rather than dialogue and genuine reforms.” Of course by reforms, Brookings means integration into the “international system” its corporate-financier sponsorship lords over.

In late March after bombing began in Libya, Sarkozy of France would echo Brookings’ sentiments stating, “Every ruler should understand, and especially every Arab ruler should understand that the reaction of the international community and of Europe will from this moment on each time be the same: we will be on the side of peaceful protesters who must not be repressed with violence.” He would go on to say there is a “new post-UNSC 1973 model of “world governance.”"

During a Fox News interview, Joe Lieberman would also threaten Syria with a Libyan-style intervention. What Sarkozy and Lieberman both fail to point out is that the opposition in Syria is funded and supported, as is the opposition across the Arab world, by the same corporate-financier interests that hand them both their talking points. Much of the Syrian opposition is comprised of London-based activists, the Muslim Brotherhood, their “national coalition to support the youth,” and of course the admittedly US trained, funded, and equipped youth activists themselves.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SiTf0XKSA50&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SiTf0XKSA50&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
Senator Joe Lieberman threatens military intervention
in Syria based on the “Libyan Precedent.”

Sarkozy and Lieberman also forget to mention the fact that these protesters are far from merely singing songs and carrying placards. Riots, violence, shootings, arson, and clashes with security forces and

residents loyal to the Syrian government are being reported from across the country. In the city of Deraa, protesters torched the Baath Party headquarters and destroyed cars parked along the street, while two protesters were reportedly killed as they attempted to light ablaze another government building in the city of Latakia.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/z97rm5YCPLk&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/z97rm5YCPLk&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
The protests are clearly not “peaceful,” rather marked
by violence and widespread arson.

It is difficult to understand how any responsible government should be expected to allow foreign funded mobs to commit widespread arson and vandalism with the expressed goal of removing the standing government from power. Doing so would embolden anyone with enough money from abroad to fund those willing to destroy property and risk lives locally in order to extort from the government their demands. It is also difficult to understand how these protesters are continuously labeled as “peaceful” by disingenuous meddlers and war mongers like Joe Lieberman and Nicolas Sarkozy.

The violence exhibited by the protesters is designed to intentionally provoke Syrian security forces attempting to maintain order. As security forces react, the corporate media and puppet politicians abroad attempt to leverage legitimacy away from Syria’s government, citing the violence as a potential impetus for expanded meddling and even military intervention.

To ensure the violence and chaos continues during a color revolution, provocateurs are often employed to kill protesters and security forces alike – as seen in Thailand on April 10, 2010, now with similar mystery gunmen turning up in Yemen and Syria. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton warned Syria yesterday to “refrain from any further violence against their own people,” to further reinforce the official “Libyan-esque” narrative.

As with Libya, we are made to believe our “leadership” is reacting to spontaneous events unfolding on the ground, when in reality they are executing an agenda that has been on the drawing board since at least 1991. We must then look past the puppet politicians and the corporate media who are merely repeating talking points, and instead focus on the corporate-financier oligarchs writing these talking points. We must see them as the problem, and understand that replacing them is the real revolution.

For why these violent “revolutions” are not the answer and what might be a better alternative, read: “The Real Revolution.”

Tony Cartalucci’s articles have appeared on many alternative media websites, including his own at Land Destroyer Report.

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 09:15 PM (GMT)

Syrian protesters call for end of regime at mass funerals

Demonstrations follow claims that security forces killed at least 25 people in Homs and further five in Talbisseh

Katherine Marsh in Damascus
guardian.co.uk, Monday 18 April 2011 19.07 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/apr/1...-homs-talbisseh

Thousands of people chanting for the toppling of the Syrian regime took to the streets of the country's third largest city for mass funerals, as activists denied any US role in the uprising.

Rights groups say security forces killed at least 25 in Homs on Sunday night as protests erupted despite president Bashar al-Assad's offers of reforms in a bid to quell unrest.

A further five people were killed on Sunday night in the nearby town of Talbisseh, and there were also unconfirmed reports of four dead in Latakia, rights activists said.

Residents of Homs and Talbisseh told news agencies that the cities were tense following funerals for at least 8 of the victims. The injured were refusing to seek medical treatment for fear of being arrested, they said, while reports suggested a sit-in was being staged.

Despite a reduced level of violence during Friday's protests and a pledge to lift emergency laws within the week, protesters turned out on Sunday for Syria's independence day which commemorates the departure of the last French soldier in 1946.

Protests also took place in Daraa, Duma and Latakia on Sunday, and Daraa again on Monday]. Amateur footage suggests a rapidly growing number of demonstrators are calling for the toppling of the regime rather than freedom.

Amid the funerals, internal activists stressed the grassroots nature of Syria's uprising after the publication of a US embassy cable leaked to Wikileaks on Monday saying that the US had channelled funds to Syrian pro-democracy groups.

The cableclaimed that, since 2006, $6m (£3.6m) had been channelled to groups including the Movement for Justice and Development, a moderate Islamist party based in London, and Barada TV.

The Syrian government – who said one policeman had been killed and 11 injured in Talbisseh at the hands of an armed gang – has repeatedly blamed the past month of protests on armed gangs linked to outsiders, from Lebanese enemies to exiled opposition.

"Even if the US gave money to these groups, it has no bearing on the protests," said one independent activist in Damascus. "It is clear that this movement was started by normal people, not the opposition – which barely exists anyway – and not even us activists."

Ausama Monajed, an activist helping to publicise the protests, is a member of the party, but said his work was run by volunteers only.

Few people in Syria watch Barada TV, preferring the Dubai-based Orient TV or al-Jazeera and al-Arabiya, while Syria's weak, and mostly exiled, opposition has little influence inside the country.

While on Sunday some in the capital expressed positive views over Assad's speech, which was seen as targeting the silent majority who have yet to come out in the centres of Damascus and Aleppo, the renewed use of violence may have caused a resurgence of discomfort.

Since the violence of 8 April, a growing number of women have staged protests. On Saturday an unknown number of Syrian students posted a statement on Facebook condemning the violence used against protesters and calling for a three-day boycott of lectures starting on Tuesday]. Some students have been

referred to the punishment committee of Damascus University after a small protest last week.

Katherine Marsh is a pseudonym for a journalist living in Damascus

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 02:23 AM (GMT)

U.S. secretly backed Syrian opposition: report

WASHINGTON | Mon Apr 18, 2011 10:54am EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/04/18/...E73H0E720110418

(Reuters) - The State Department has secretly funded Syrian opposition groups, according to diplomatic cables released by WikiLeaks, The Washington Post reported on Monday.

The cables show that the State Department has funneled as much as $6 million since 2006 to a group of Syrian exiles to operate a London-based satellite channel, Barada TV, and finance activities inside Syria, the Post said.

Barada TV began broadcasting in April 2009 but has ramped up operations to cover the mass protests in Syria that began last month as part of a long-standing campaign to overthrow President Bashar al-Assad the Post said.

The U.S. money for Syrian opposition figures began flowing under President George W. Bush after political ties with Damascus were frozen in 2005, the newspaper said.

The financial backing has continued under President Barack Obama, even as his administration sought to rebuild relations with Assad, the Post said. In January, the White House posted an ambassador to Damascus for the first time in six years.

The article said it is unclear whether the United States was still funding Syrian opposition groups, but the cables indicate money was set aside at least through September 2010.

An uprising against Assad's authoritarian rule have spread across large parts of the country. Rights groups put the death toll at more than 200 people. Syrian authorities blame the violence on armed gangs.

The previously undisclosed cables show that U.S. Embassy officials in Damascus became worried in 2009 when they learned that Syrian intelligence agents were raising questions about U.S. programs, The Washington Post said.

An April 2009 cable signed by the top-ranking U.S. diplomat in Damascus at the time read Syrian authorities "would undoubtedly view any U.S. funds going to illegal political groups as tantamount to supporting regime change," the Post reported.

"A reassessment of current U.S.-sponsored programing that supports anti- factions, both inside and outside Syria, may prove productive," the cable said.

The Post said the State Department declined to comment on the authenticity of the cables or answer questions about its funding of Barada TV.

(Reporting by JoAnne Allen; Editing by Philip Barbara)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NOW YEMEN DEMONSTRATE AGAINST RUTHLESS GOVERNMENT

Title: NOW YEMEN DEMONSTRATE AGAINST RUTHLESS GOVERNMENT
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:38 PM (GMT)

NOW YEMEN DEMONSTRATE AGAINST RUTHLESS GOVERNMENT

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nlVC43jg96E?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nlVC43jg96E?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:58 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CE-WhiqpzSM&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CE-WhiqpzSM&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 07:58 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oddzA_R-zaU&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oddzA_R-zaU&rel=0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

Yemen's president rejects demands to step down

Published on 02-21-2011 Email To Friend Print Version

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...1022102628.html

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh rejected demands to resign immediately on Monday, declaring that protesters clamoring for an end to his rule must do so through elections rather than through violence and chaos.

But at the same time, he repeated his offer to hold a dialogue over power-sharing with Yemen's main opposition parties. The parties have rejected his proposal, saying they can't negotiate with a government whose loyalists and security forces have attacked pro-reform protesters with "bullets and sticks and thuggery."

On Monday, Saleh defiantly accused his opponents of also using force and of not listening to the majority of Yemenis who, he said, want peace and stability.

"Yes to reforms," Saleh told a news conference in the capital, Sanaa. "No to coups and seizing power through anarchy and killing.

"If they want power they must reach it through the ballot boxes," he added. "You are calling for the regime to go - then come and get rid of it through the ballot boxes, not through violence."

Saleh is facing mounting pressure to prevent attacks against pro-reform protesters, not only from the streets, but also from close allies such as the United States, which provides hundreds of millions of dollars in military and developmental aid.

On Monday, Saleh said he would order security forces not to fire at anti-government protesters, unless it is in self-defense; on Sunday, he told thousands of supporters that he condemned the violence committed by pro-government gangs, saying that they did not belong to his ruling party.

So far, at least 12 people have been killed nationwide, most of them in the restive southern city of Aden. On Monday, security forces shot dead a teenager there and wounded four others when the youth threw stones at a patrol, Reuters reported.

In an effort to defuse tensions, Saleh has promised to step down from office in 2013 and not to anoint his son as his heir-apparent. But that has not stemmed the growing tide of protesters who have taken to the streets in several cities demanding his ouster. Last week, rock-throwing clashes erupted between rival groups of demonstrators that underscored Yemen's potential to spiral into chaos.

The past two days have been relatively calm in the capital. On Monday, several thousand protesters staged a sit-in in front of Sanaa University, the focal point of the demonstrations in the capital. The protesters included lawmakers from opposition parties, suggesting that some now favored regime change rather than political reforms.

A key reason why Yemen's protests have been small - although Yemenis share the same economic and political grievances as Egyptians, Tunisians and Libyans - is that the opposition has been divided over its goals. While the protesters, mostly young people and activists, want Saleh to step down, his political opponents are seeking to exact concessions, but not his ouster.

Outside the university, the mood was festive, with people singing and chanting over loudspeakers, reminiscent of the gatherings in Cairo's Tahrir Square.

Banners read: "The people want to overthrow the regime."

"Get out Saleh," read another placard, written in 12 languages.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 02:31 AM (GMT)

Yemeni president says US and Israel behind unrest

AHMED AL-HAJ, Associated Press
Updated 07:54 p.m., Tuesday, March 1, 2011
http://www.mysanantonio.com/news/article/Y...5657.php#page-2

SANAA, Yemen (AP) — Yemen's embattled president on Tuesday accused the U.S., his closest ally, of instigating the mounting protests against him, but the gambit failed to slow the momentum for his ouster.

Hundreds of thousands rallied in cities across Yemen against the government of President Ali Abdullah Saleh, in the largest of the protests of the past month, including one addressed by an influential firebrand cleric, a former ally of Saleh, whom the U.S. has linked to al-Qaida.

"Go on until you achieve your demands," Sheik Abdul-Majid al-Zindani told tens of thousands of demonstrators in the capital of Sanaa. A former U.S. ambassador to Yemen called al-Zindani's decision to turn against President Ali Abdullah Saleh a major setback for the president.

Some warned that the current political turmoil and possible collapse of Saleh's regime could give a further opening to Yemen's offshoot of the global terror network, al-Qaida in the Arabian Peninsula.

James Jones, former White House National Security Advisor, warned a Washington conference that Yemen's crisis "could deepen the current vacuum of power in Yemen on which al Qaida has thrived."

The Yemen-based al-Qaida in the Arabian Peninsula, believed to have been involved in the attempted 2009 bombing of an American airliner, is seen as particularly active and threatening to the U.S.

Saleh has been a weak but important U.S. ally in the fight against al-Qaida, accepting tens of millions of dollars in U.S. military and other aid and allowing American drone strikes on al-Qaida targets.

Garry Reid, deputy assistant U.S. Secretary of Defense for Special Operations and Combating Terrorism, told the Bipartisan Policy Center, a Washington think tank, that the Saleh government was "the best partner we're going to have ... and hopefully it will survive because I certainly would have to start over again in what we've tried to build."

Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton visited Yemen in January and urged Saleh to do more.

However, on Tuesday, Saleh seemed to be turning on Washington. In a speech to about 500 students and lecturers at Sanaa University, he claimed the U.S., along with Israel, is behind the protest movement.

"I am going to reveal a secret," he said. "There is an operations room in Tel Aviv with the aim of destabilizing the Arab world. The operations room is in Tel Aviv and run by the White House."

Saleh also alleged that opposition figures meet regularly with the U.S. ambassador in Sanaa. "Regrettably those (opposition figures) are sitting day and night with the American ambassador where they hand him reports and he gives them instructions," Saleh said.

The Obama administration rejected these claims. White House spokesman Jay Carney called on Saleh to focus on implementing the political reforms demanded by his people instead of "scapegoating."

Saleh's relationship with the U.S. has been ambivalent, and he has at times attempted to play down his military alliance with Washington. Anti-U.S. sentiment remains strong in Yemen, as elsewhere in the region, and Saleh's comments appeared to be an attempt to discredit the protesters by suggesting they are serving foreign interests.

"Part of this is putting blame on others, part of it is trying to manage the situation," said Christopher Boucek, an analyst at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, a U.S. think tank. "He (Saleh) does not want to feed into grievances that gave rise to the opposition against him, such as being too close to the U.S."

Thomas Krajeski, senior vice president of the U.S. National Defense University and former U.S. ambassador to Yemen, gave the Saleh regime a 50-50 chance of surviving the current crisis and he said it's not clear who is likely to succeed him. "We just don't know what comes next," Krajeski told a conference at Washington's Bipartisan Policy Center.

But Krajeski predicted that Yemen's tribes would quickly step in to establish a new government rather than let the country become what he called "an ungoverned mess," like Somalia.

Jonathan Ruhe, a policy analyst for the Bipartisan Policy Center, said: "It's kind of hard to imagine a post-Saleh world. If he should fall, the future is wide open."

In another attempt to silence critics, Saleh fired five of the country's 22 provincial governors Tuesday, including three who had spoken out against the government's at times violent crackdown on demonstrators.

In London, Britain's Foreign Office summoned a senior Yemeni diplomat to express "deep concern" over the deaths of protesters at rallies. "The government of Yemen should listen to the legitimate grievances of the Yemeni people," the Foreign Office said.

The momentum against the president, who refuses to step down until elections in 2013, has kept growing since protests erupted a month ago — inspired by successful uprisings in Egypt and Tunisia. He has lost the support of key tribal chiefs and on Tuesday, opposition parties called their supporters into the streets for the first time. Crowds of tens of thousands each were reported in five areas of the country, including in Sanaa.

Saleh's government is widely seen as corrupt, with relatives of the president holding key positions in government and business. Grievances about the growing disparity between Yemen's poor — nearly half the population of some 23 million — and a small ruling clique have helped drive the protests. Yemen is the Arab world's poorest country.

In the port city of Aden, the scene of deadly clashes between police and demonstrators last week, thousands rallied Tuesday to express their anger. "We are demonstrating and calling for the downfall of the regime because Aden, under Saleh, has turned into a village," said Faiza al-Sharbary, a 45-year-old teacher. "At one time, it was one of the best cities. Therefore this regime has to leave."

In Sanaa, tens of thousands gathered outside the university, the heart of the protests.

Al-Zindani, the influential Islamic cleric, praised the young protesters, saying their rallies are "a new way to change regimes that we did not know 50 years ago."

"Go on until you achieve your demands," he told them. "You have come out demanding changes as a result of desperation."

Al-Zindani's role appeared unclear. Saleh, in power for 32 years, has tried to co-opt the preacher, appointing him last year as a mediator between the government and opposition parties over electoral reform.

However, al-Zindani is also thought by the United States to be a one-time spiritual mentor of Osama bin Laden. He has been placed on the U.S. list of terrorist financiers, and is the subject of travel and financial sanctions by the U.S. and the United Nations.

In the past, the cleric has criticized the U.S.-backed fight against al-Qaida, warning that it could lead to a foreign occupation of Yemen.

Some in Yemen said the current turmoil could strengthen the local al-Qaida branch.

"One of the principal worries of our regional and global partners has been that if Yemen goes into anarchy, the possibility of al-Qaida having easy access should be quite clear," said Mohamed Qubaty, a senior member of Yemen's ruling party.

Krajeski, the former U.S. ambassador to Yemen, said al-Zidani's decision to criticize Saleh and questioned his legitimacy was a major setback for the government. "That's a big deal," he said. "Saleh worked very hard to keep this guy in control. If Zindani is breaking with him that is another knock on his base."

Krajeski added though that he didn't think that radical Islam was a big factor in the current unrest, although it was part of the general opposition to Saleh's government.

Yemen has been the site of numerous anti-U.S. attacks, going back to the 2000 bombing of the USS Cole in Aden harbor, which killed 17 American sailors. Late last year, several CIA operatives were targeted in a failed bombing at a restaurant in a Sanaa suburb. Al-Qaida in the Arabian Peninsula was also thought to be behind the attempted bombing of an American airliner landing in Detroit in 2009.

___

Associated Press writers Matthew Lee and Douglas Birch in Washington, Raphael Satter in London and Karin Laub in Cairo contributed reporting.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

Yemen rocked by 'day of rage' demos

Tue Mar 1, 2011 5:58PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/167705.html

Tens of thousands of Yemenis have held fresh protests across the country demanding an end to President Ali Abdullah Saleh's three-decade rule in the country.

Saleh's opponents poured into the streets on Tuesday to mark "a Day of Rage" across Yemen, Reuters reported.

In the capital, protesters amassed from early hours of the day in the streets leading to a square near the Sana'a University, where students and anti-government demonstrators have been camped for more than a week.

"The people want Ali Abdullah Saleh to leave. The people want to overthrow the regime," chanted the protesters. Many of the protesters were wearing white shrouds reading, "Either we live happily or we die as martyrs."

Opposition sources and rally organizers described the turnout in the Tuesday protests as unprecedented since the beginning of the sit-in protest near Sana'a University.

The mass demonstrations came as Saleh sacked the governors of five provinces, mostly in the south, where anti-regime protests have been underway for the past two weeks.

At least 24 people have been killed in the clashes between government forces and anti-regime protesters, with violence in the southern province of Aden accounting for most of the deaths.

Saleh has resisted mounting calls to step down but has promised not to seek re-election when his current term expires in 2013.

The out-of-favor earlier offered to form a unity government with the opposition and religious leaders, but the opposition rejected the proposal.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

2 killed, 4 injured in southern Yemen

Wed Mar 2, 2011 1:11AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/167753.html

Anti-government protesters shout slogans as they wave Yemeni flags during a demonstration demanding the ouster of President Ali Abdullah Saleh outside Sana'a University on March 1.
At least two people have been killed and four others injured in clashes between anti-government protesters and Yemeni security forces in Aden.

Private and public property was burned and damaged in the clashes in the southern Yemeni city, the Press TV correspondent in Aden reported.

The protesters are angry at widespread corruption, as Yemeni university graduates struggle to get jobs without connections and youth unemployment is high.

Northern rebels and southern separatists say they are denied resources and a say in politics.

As oil and water resources dry up, 68-year-old President Ali Abdullah Saleh is less able to pay off allies to keep the peace.

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 03:30 PM (GMT)

Yemen: US state department upgrades travel warning

Protests continue on and off against the rule of President Ali Abdullah Saleh, in power for 33 years

6 March 2011 Last updated at 09:16
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12658781

The US has warned its citizens to avoid travelling to the Middle Eastern state of Yemen and says those already there should consider leaving.

The state department said the security threat level was "extremely high due to terrorist activities and civil unrest".

The travel warning comes a day after the UK issued similar advice.

There have been many anti-government demonstrations across several cities in recent weeks, with reports of fatal clashes between police and protesters.

Demonstrators want the resignation of President Ali Abdullah Saleh, who has ruled since 1978.

The protesters want more job opportunities, an end to corruption, and a more even distribution of wealth.

The president has said he will not seek another term in office in 2013 but has vowed to defend his regime "with every drop of blood".

Yemen has also been hit by a separatist movement in the south, attacks by a branch of al-Qaeda, and a periodic conflict with Shia tribes in the north.
Evacuation options 'limited'

The US Department of State said it had authorised the voluntary departure from Yemen of family members of US Embassy staff and non-essential personnel.

The upgraded travel warning follows an attack on Sunday by suspected al-Qaeda militants east of the capital Sanaa, in which four soldiers were reportedly killed.

Unidentified men opened fire on the soldiers as they passed in a truck near Marib, about 170km (110 miles) from the capital, a Yemeni official said.

Earlier this week, rebels say the army fired rockets at an anti-government protest in northern Yemen, killing two people.

"Should a crisis occur, evacuation options from Yemen would be extremely limited due to the lack of infrastructure, geographic constraints, and other security concerns," the state department said.

It also said the US Embassy's ability to assist US citizens in the event of a crisis would be "very limited".

Piracy in the Red Sea, Gulf of Aden and Indian Ocean is also a security threat to maritime activities in the region, the state department added.

TheUnhivedMind - March 13, 2011 01:34 AM (GMT)

YEMEN SECURITY FORCES SHOOT PEACEFUL PROTESTERS

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hw0EIYQoBPI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hw0EIYQoBPI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 13, 2011 04:56 PM (GMT)

British commanders draw up plans to evacuate UK nationals from Yemen

British commanders are drawing up plans to launch an emergency rescue of British nationals based in Yemen.

By Sean Rayment, Defence Correspondent 10:00AM GMT 13 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...from-Yemen.html

Senior officers at the Permanent Joint Planning Headquarters, a military command centre in Northwood, are preparing a series of options to evacuate members of the armed forces, consular staff and civilians based in the Arab state if the security situation continues to deteriorate.

Members of the Joint Force Headquarters, the organisation that planned the special forces rescue operation in Libya, have been given the task of ensuring that the evacuation operation can be initiated at short notice.

It is understood that military planners have already secured several of civilian airliners which could be used to conduct the Non-combatant Evacuation Operation (NEO) if the violence, which has claimed more than 30 lives, escalates.

Britain has a counter-terrorist training team based in the country, while the United States has a much larger force, composed of regular and special forces, as well as a large CIA contingent.

Sources have revealed that the Foreign and Commonwealth Office is determined not to be “caught cold” if the country follows Libya and descends into chaos.

One of the main factors complicating the conduct of any military operation in Yemen is the presence of the terrorist group Al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsular, the group behind the planting of explosive devices on cargo planes bound for the United States last year. Members of the group are also believed to be behind two attacks aimed at the British embassy.

One source said: “There is lots of contingency planning taking place and the belief is that Yemen will be the next country to fall. It is accepted that UK reacted to slowly to events in Libya and we don’t want that to happen again. It’s not good for national prestige.”

President Ali Abdullah Saleh, who has ruled the Arab state for 32-years, has been reported as rapidly losing control in Yemen despite the escalation of increasingly violent tactics against demonstrators.

Last week security forces opened fire at a large protest outside the university in the capital, Sana'a. At least 80 people were injured, and one subsequently died of his injuries in hospital.

Thousands of people have turned out for regular demonstrations in cities calling for corruption and unemployment to be tackled and demanding the president steps down. The protests have often been met by riot police or supporters of President Saleh armed with knives and batons.

On Friday police opened fire on anti-government demonstrators in several cities across the country in what appears to have been the biggest turn out of protesters in the past month.

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 04:51 PM (GMT)

Yemen unrest: 'Dozens killed' as gunmen target rally

Doctors said that most of the injuries were to the neck, head and chest of protesters

18 March 2011 Last updated at 15:16
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12783585

Unidentified gunmen firing on an anti-government rally in the Yemeni capital Sanaa have killed at least 39 people and injured 200, doctors told the BBC.

The gunmen, said to be wearing civilian clothes, fired from roof-tops overlooking the central square.

State media say the security forces had nothing to do with the violence and blamed it on "clashes among citizens".

President Ali Abdullah Saleh has declared a state of emergency across the country.

Speaking after a month of violence which rocked Yemen, he reportedly expressed sorrow for the violence in Sanaa, which began after Friday prayers.

Yemen's opposition condemned the shooting and urged Mr Saleh to leave.

"There is no longer any possibility of mutual understanding with this regime and he has no choice but to surrender authority to the people," Yassin Noman, rotating president of Yemen's umbrella opposition group, was quoted by Reuters news agency as saying.

According to Reuters, tens of thousands of protesters also gathered in other cities across the country, from the southern port of Aden to Hodeida in the west.

Popular revolts

"Most of the wounds were to the head, neck and chest," one doctor told AFP about Friday's shooting.

Yemen is one of a number of countries in the region that have seen unrest since the presidents of Egypt and Tunisia were ousted in popular revolts.

Thousands of people have turned out for regular demonstrations in cities including Sanaa, Aden, Taiz and elsewhere, calling for corruption and unemployment to be tackled and demanding the president step down.

Some 40% of the population live on $2 (£1.20) a day or less in the country, and a third face food shortages.

The protests have often been met by riot police or supporters of President Saleh armed with knives and batons.

On 9 March one person was killed and at least 80 were injured when forces opened fire on a similar protest by a group which has been camped out in front of the university since mid-February.

The president has been in power for 32 years, facing a separatist movement in the south, a branch of al-Qaeda, and a periodic conflict with Shia tribes in the north.

He has said he will not seek another term in office in 2013 but has vowed to defend his regime "with

every drop of blood".

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

Yemen protests: Evidence snipers shot to kill

Photographs and amateur video footage have provided the first compelling evidence that professional snipers shot to kill when they opened fire on an anti-government demonstration in Yemen that left at least 52 protesters dead.

By Adrian Blomfield, Middle East Correspondent 6:23PM GMT 19 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ot-to-kill.html

Image after image of the dead, men and boys, showed that those killed in the most violent day in the capital city Sana'a for 30 years had been systematically shot through the head and neck by gunmen positioned on city rooftops.

Yet even as the international community condemned Friday's violence, Ali Abdullah Saleh, Yemen's president of 32 years, remained unbowed as his security forces visited more bloodshed on protesters in the port city of Aden, a strategic British colony until 1963.

Police used live fire to disperse demonstrators calling for Mr Saleh's resignation. Local human rights groups said that at least four people died, while more than a dozen more were wounded.

Abandoning all pretence of defending his people's legitimate right to protest, a pledge that he had made just a week before, Mr Saleh deployed tanks on the streets of Sana'a after declaring a state of emergency.

But if he hoped to scare the ever-growing movement demanding his overthrow, Mr Saleh appeared to have misjudged the public mood.

On streets still stained with the blood of their comrades, protesters came in their tens of thousands to gather once more along the mile-long stretch of road outside Sana'a' University that has become the symbolic headquarters of the growing insurrection.

Just 24 hours earlier, many had stood defiant at the same spot as bullets flew around them.

Video footage released on Saturday suggested the callousness of a plot that seemed design to kill as many people as possible.

One clip shows smoke billowing from the southern end of the protesters' camp where unidentified men had erected a burning barricade of tyres to prevent the demonstrators, many of whom had been outside the university for days, from escaping.

Suddenly, there is a crackle of gunfire and scores of people duck involuntarily. But even as one man is felled, blood turning his white dishdasha (Italics please) robe white, others around him resume their anti-government slogans undeterred.

On the other side of what the demonstrators have begun to call "Taghyir" or "Change" Square, others stripped off their jackets and advanced towards the ever more relentless gunfire, pointing towards their chests as if in an invitation to shoot.

As the carnage continued, killing 52 and wounding hundreds more, victims were brought to a nearby mosque that had been turned into makeshift hospital.

Photographs showed the dead, identity cards and miniatures of the Koran laid on their corpses, lain in rows across the carpeted floor on an inner prayer room.

One young boy, barefoot and dressed in an Arsenal football club T-shirt, had been shot just above the eye. Another photograph showed a veiled woman cradling the body of her young son, his arms outstretched as if in supplication.

In one video, a man holding the body of his dead brother is shown making a tearful telephone call to his mother to tell her, in a faltering voice, that her son is dead.

Nearly all the bodies in the photographs had bullet wounds either in the forehead, neck or in the back of the head. There seems little doubt that this was the work of trained marksmen.

Yet President Saleh, while expressing his sorrow, claimed that the gunmen were either the demonstrators themselves or irate residents neighbouring the university who had grown tired of the noise of the protests – a claim denied by the residents themselves.

The opposition coalition at the forefront of the protests accused Mr Saleh, a key US ally against al-Qaeda, of perpetrating crimes against humanity.

"It is a massacre," said opposition spokesman Mohammed al-Sabri. "This is part of a criminal plan to kill off the protesters, and the president and his relatives are responsible for the bloodshed."

Much of the sniper fire emanated from a building allegedly owned by a regional governor close to President Saleh, further evidence, the opposition said, of the regime's involvement in the killings.

Video footage showed a masked man crouching behind a balustrade on the building's roof.

As the gunfire continued unabated, a group of protesters stormed the rooftop, braving gunfire to capture 10 of the snipers – seven of whom were said to have possessed government identification papers.

One of the suspected snipers was dragged into the streets, where he was beaten and clubbed by protesters, while a second was allegedly flung off the edge of the building.

Although 20 protesters had been killed in scattered incidents before Friday's violence, the scale of President Saleh's retribution proved too grotesque even for some of his longtime allies.

Three resigned in the aftermath, including one cabinet minister, a prominent ruling party figure who condemned the killings as "totally unacceptable" and Nasr Taha Mustafa, the high-profile head of the state news agency, a major source of regime propaganda.

"Nothing can justify the deaths of scores of youths whose only sin was to exercise the freedom guaranteed by Islam and the constitution to demand change," Mr Mustafa said.

Under the urging of Egypt's new military leadership, Mr Saleh had, before Friday, exercised a week of restraint after initially responding to protests that erupted last month with force.

But he appears to have changed course after hardliners in the Bahrain royal family reversed a policy of tolerance this week to shoot dead over a dozen protesters in this island kingdom before calling for and getting military intervention led by Saudi Arabia.

Backed by Saudi Arabia, and believing the West to be absorbed in implementing a no-fly zone in Libya, Mr Saleh apparently calculated that he could get away with a crackdown on the opposition protest movement, analysts said.

He may also have taken heart from only criticism for the United States, which did not repeat calls made in Egypt, Libya and Tunisia for regime change.

Seeing Mr Saleh as both a bulwark against the growing al Qaeda presence in Yemen and a safeguard against instability in a country plagued by two secessionist rebellions, the United States instead urged the protesters to be more "constructive" and engaged with the president.

In an effort to quell the unrest, Mr Saleh offered a raft of economic and political reforms as well as a pledge not to seek a further term at Yemen's next presidential election in 2013.

But Mr Saleh has promised not to contest elections in the past and few in the opposition trust him to honour his word this time.

With dozens of Mr Saleh's one-time allies deserting him, among them the head of a powerful tribal confederation to which the president belongs, the opposition senses that it now has the advantage.

"Sending tanks to the street is a sign that the regime is in a state of panic," said Mr al-Sabri.

"The widespread killing that took place, followed by the declaration of emergency law, demonstrate that the power of the people on the street has become greater than that of the government."

Although President Barack Obama condemned Friday's violence, Washington is also coming under pressure to take a more robust line with its ally and there have been calls for a suspension of US military aid to Yemen.

"Time and again, President Saleh promises he will stop attacks on peaceful protesters and yet the number of dead keeps rising," said Sarah Lee Whitson, the Middle East director for the New York-based Human Rights Watch.

"The United States should back up its words condemning the carnage with action and halt all military aid to Yemen."

Yet Washington remains uneasy about some of the high-profile figures among the protesters, in particular the prominent cleric Abdul Majeed al-Zindani, who has been termed a "Specially Designated Global Terrorist" by the US treasury department.

Mr Zindani, who is accused of once serving as a spiritual mentor to Osama bin Laden and has links with the radical Islamist cleric Anwar al-Awlaki, has attended the protests to call for the president's resignation and the creation of an Islamist state in Yemen.

Although Mr Zindani is influential, there is no evidence that his vision is shared by the bulk of the protesters, many of whom are lawyers and university professors from Yemen's middle class.

Hillary Clinton, the US secretary of state, has also publicly fretted about possible Iranian influence in the protests because Tehran has offered support to Houthi tribesmen waging a rebellion in the north of Yemen.

The Houthis, however, only represent a tiny fraction of the protests, analysts say.

While Washington's muted reaction has done little to endear it to the protester movement that could well

form the next government in a key front line state in the war on terror, European diplomats are privately warning that Yemen could sink into a tribal war if Mr Saleh is not ousted soon.

"We are witnessing ever greater fragmentation within Yemen's all-important tribal structure," one western official said. "Allegiances are shifting quickly and Saleh's hold over the patronage system that keeps Yemen from collapsing is visibly slipping."

"It is not in the West's best interests to see this degenerate into a Libya-style conflict that would play into the hands of Islamist militants, which is why it would be better for Saleh to go sooner rather than later."

TheUnhivedMind - March 20, 2011 07:21 PM (GMT)

Yemeni president fires government

Ali Abdullah Saleh has been in power in Yemen for more than three decades

20 March 2011 Last updated at 18:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12800887

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh has fired his cabinet amid continuing protests against his rule.

The announcement came after tens of thousands of people turned out at funerals for dozens of protesters shot dead on Friday.

Earlier, Yemen's ambassador to the UN became the latest official to resign in protest at the killings.

At least 45 people were killed on Friday after gunmen in civilian clothes fired on an anti-government rally.

Despite firing his government, President Saleh has asked the cabinet to remain in place until a new one could be appointed, Yemen's official news agency reported.

President Saleh has faced a string of resignations over Friday's crackdown, which have caused widespread anger in Yemen.
'Ready for more sacrifices'

The resignation by Yemen's ambassador to the UN, Abdullah Alsaidi, followed those of the ministers for human rights and tourism, several senior ruling party officials, the head of the state news agency, and the Yemeni ambassador to Lebanon.

Mourners in the capital, Sanaa, gathered on Sunday in a square near Sanaa University.

The university was at the centre of Friday's crackdown, and bodies of many of the victims were laid out as people paid their respects.

Opposition parties joining the procession said they had changed their position from a demand for political reform to a demand of President Saleh's departure, the Associated Press news agency reported.

"This is an acknowledgment of the failure of the security in repressing the revolution, and the crowds that came out today are a signal of the readiness to put forth more sacrifices," said opposition spokesman Mohammed al-Sabry.

Demonstrations were also reported in several other regions.

President Saleh declared a state of emergency following Friday's shootings, which he denied had been carried out by his security forces.

But opposition accused the president of presiding over a "massacre".

President Saleh has been in power for 32 years. He has recently been challenged by a separatist movement in the south, a branch of al-Qaeda, and a periodic conflict with Shia tribes in the north.

He has promised political reforms and said he will not seek another term in office in 2013, but has also vowed to defend his regime "with every drop of blood".

Insurgent - March 21, 2011 03:48 PM (GMT)

Following in the footsteps of Libya???

Wave of top Yemen officials and generals quit after crackdown

From Mohammed Jamjoom, CNN
March 21, 2011 -- Updated 1358 GMT (2158 HKT)

http://edition.cnn.com/2011/WORLD/meast/03...dex.html?hpt=T2

STORY HIGHLIGHTS

*** A government insider expects military clashes**
*** At least 22 top officials resign in protest at the crackdown**
*** A general orders his troops to protect the protesters**
*** President Saleh sacks his Cabinet after officials resign to protest the deaths of anti-government protesters**

(CNN) -- Three top generals in Yemen declared their support for anti-government protests Monday as a wave of officials, including the deputy speaker of parliament, announced their resignations.

One of the generals who broke ranks will order his troops to protect protesters demonstrating against the country's longtime president, he told reporters in Yemen. Maj. Gen. Ali Mohsen Al-Ahmar's announcement ramps up the pressure on President Ali Abdullah Saleh, who is seeing cracks in his support after 32 years in power.

At least 22 top officials announced their support for the "peaceful revolution" on Monday, the official said.

They included a provincial governor, the ambassadors to Japan, Syria and the Czech Republic, and top diplomats in the embassies in Washington and Moscow.

The ambassadors to Pakistan, Qatar, Oman, Spain and the consul general in Dubai announced their resignations together later on Monday. The envoys to China, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Algeria also quit, according to a government official who is not authorized to speak to the media and asked not to be named.

But Saleh is not showing any signs of resigning, the source said.

"I'm bracing myself for military clashes," the official said.

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 06:26 PM (GMT)

WikiLeaks cable links defecting Yemeni general to smuggling rackets

US diplomatic cables reveal powerful army chief behind moves to oust president is seen as unwelcome successor to Saleh

Mark Rice-Oxley
guardian.co.uk, Monday 21 March 2011 13.53 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/mar/2...neral-smuggling

The Yemeni general who has thrown his weight behind moves to oust President Ali Abdullah Saleh is a powerful and shadowy figure who has amassed a fortune in arms and fuel smuggling rackets, according to US diplomatic cables released by WikiLeaks.

Major General Ali Mohsen al-Ahmar "is generally perceived to be the second most powerful man in Yemen", but leans closer to radical political Islam than Saleh, according to a cable sent by Thomas Krajeski in 2005 when he was the US ambassador in Sana'a.

"Ali Mohsen's questionable dealings with terrorists and extremists, however, would make his accession unwelcome to the US and others in the international community," Krajeski wrote. "He is known to have Salafi leanings and to support a more radical Islamic political agenda than Saleh. He has powerful Wahhabi supporters in Saudi Arabia and has reportedly aided the [Saudis] in establishing Wahhabi institutions in northern Yemen. He is also believed to have been behind the formation of the Aden-Abyan army, and is a close associate of noted arms dealer Faris Manna."

For years, he acted as Saleh's "iron fist", building a reputation at home that lies somewhere between fear and revulsion, according to Krajeski.

"Ali Mohsen's name is mentioned in hushed tones among most Yemenis, and he rarely appears in public. Those that know him say he is charming and gregarious. As commander of the north-east region and the first armoured division, Ali Mohsen acts as Saleh's iron fist."

The cable said the general had little support from a public which viewed him as cynical and self-interested. The ambassador said that at the time the general was more likely to try to play kingmaker than take the top job for himself.

"Ali Mohsen would likely face domestic as well as international opposition if he sought the presidency," he said. "Mohsen's reputation may have been damaged in some circles by his role in the al-Houthi rebellions," he added, referring to the suppression of an uprising by Shia Zaidis in the north of the country. "Although ultimately successful in quashing the insurgency, the campaign resulted in hundreds of fatalities, months of clashes, and earned the enmity of the northern tribes and traditional Zaydis."

Krajeski said the general had enriched himself through numerous smuggling rackets. "A major beneficiary of diesel smuggling in recent years, he also appears to have amassed a fortune in the smuggling of arms, food staples and consumer products."

In another 2005 cable, a well-placed Yemeni insider told the ambassador that Ali Mohsen was involved in smuggling diesel, "using military vehicles and ... staff to move fuel to markets in Yemen and Saudi Arabia".

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 06:54 PM (GMT)

Yemen's Saleh Faces Revolt From Within as Generals Defect

By Mohammed Hatem and Vivian Salama - Mar 21, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-20/y...defections.html

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh faced a growing internal revolt as some army leaders joined ministers and diplomats in abandoning his regime three days after it cracked down on protesters, killing dozens.

Military officers including Ali Muhsin al-Ahmar, commander of the first armored division, and Mohammed Ali Muhssein, commander of the eastern region, have switched sides and vowed to support protesters. Their move was a result of last week's killings, said Mohammed al-Sabri, an opposition leader. Tanks and military vehicles belonging to the Yemeni Republican Guard, headed by Saleh's son Ahmed, were deployed around the presidential palace today.

The decision of Muhssein and other senior commanders to join anti-government protesters "was very significant," Gregory Johnsen, a Yemeni expert with Princeton University, said by telephone from Cairo today. "This is really moving in the direction that would lead to the fall of the regime. Muhssein is trying to get ahead of the curve, taking a page out of what's happening in Egypt."

Army units took up positions around key government buildings and bank offices in the capital, Sana'a, without intervening against protesters. Some soldiers have joined with the demonstrators in Taghyeer Square, the site of the March 18 killing of at least 46 people when police and pro-regime gunmen shot at a crowd of tens of thousands and snipers opened fire from rooftops. French Foreign Minister Alain Juppe said today that Saleh's exit is "becoming unavoidable."
'Coup Plots'

The country's national defense council, chaired by Saleh, met to discuss measures to restore stability. Defense Minister Mohammad Nasser Ali said on state television that opposition leaders had hijacked the will of the people and that no "coup against democracy" would be allowed.

Al-Ahmar, whose military command includes the northwestern region, said the army was united and "sides with the peaceful demands of the people." Speaking in an interview with Al Arabiya television, he said the defense minister had been "forced" to make his earlier comments by "the leadership."

Saleh, addressing a group of religious figures, young people and members from the provincial councils, said today that those calling for "chaos, violence, hatred and vandalism" are the minority and that most people support the constitutional legitimacy of his government, state-run Saba reported today.
Ally Against al-Qaeda

The violence, much of it caught on film and broadcast around the world, was the worst seen in two months of protests against Saleh, a U.S. ally against al-Qaeda, and has intensified opposition efforts to oust him. The crackdown prompted three ministers, including those responsible for human rights and tourism, dozens of members of parliament and at least three diplomats to quit Saleh's regime. Mohammed al-Shadadi, the deputy speaker of parliament, also resigned.

The defections are "a sign that the revolution has won," al-Sabri, a member of the opposition's main six-party coalition, said by telephone today. He ruled out any risk of the army seizing power, and said protesters will stay on the streets "till the revolution achieves its objectives in having a modern and civil state governed by law and order."

Saleh, who said the official security forces weren't responsible for the massacre, yesterday sacked his Cabinet, and prosecutors today issued 10 arrest warrants in connection with the deaths.

Sheikh Sadek Al-Hashid, the head of Yemen's most influential and second-biggest tribe, the Hashid, said today they support the popular revolt against Saleh's regime, according to his assistant Abdulqawi Al-Kaisi.
'Very, Very Bloody'

The course of events may largely depend on the loyalty of people in the central security forces and the republican guard, said Johnsen. "If President Saleh steps down, it'll all go over peacefully," he said. "If he attempts to fight this then it could get very, very bloody."

Yemen, the Arab world's poorest nation, has received U.S. backing to fight al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula, the group responsible for sending two parcel bombs to U.S. synagogues in October and the attempted bombing of a Detroit-bound plane on Christmas Day 2009.

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, on a visit to Yemen in January, said that Yemen-based terrorists are an "urgent concern" for the U.S. Yemen, which gets about $300 million a year in U.S. security and humanitarian assistance, stepped up operations against al-Qaeda after the attempted Detroit attack, including air strikes targeting the group's camps.

The country is also struggling to quell two internal revolts, and its domestic conflicts have in the past entangled Saudi Arabia, the world's largest oil exporter.
Saudi Intervention

In 2009, Saudi Arabia got drawn into the struggle between Yemen's Shiite Muslim Houthi rebels and the government, after the rebels killed a Saudi soldier during a cross-border incursion. Yemen's government accused the Shiite government of Iran of arming the Houthis.

Saudi Arabia sent troops into another neighbor, Bahrain, last week to help local Sunni rulers repress Shiite-led protests.

Foreign Policy magazine and the Fund for Peace ranked Yemen 15th of 60 countries on their 2010 Failed States Index, saying only Afghanistan, Iraq and Pakistan are in worse shape among nations in Asia and the Middle East.

To contact the reporter on this story: Mohammed Hatem in Sana'a at mhatem1@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew J. Barden at barden@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 07:00 PM (GMT)

Top Yemeni general, Ali Mohsen, backs opposition

Dozens of army officers pledged their allegiance to the revolution in Sanaa

21 March 2011 Last updated at 16:41
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12804552

Key Yemeni General Ali Mohsen al-Ahmar, long close to President Ali Abdullah Saleh, says he is backing the protest movement against the regime.

Two other senior army commanders are also reported to have resigned.

President Saleh said he was "holding out" and the National Defence Council said it would block any "coup".

Tanks were deployed in the capital, Sanaa, apparently to defend key points including the presidential palace, defence ministry and central bank.

BBC security correspondent Frank Gardner says that one by one, the pillars of President Saleh's power are being knocked away.

The military commanders who announced their resignations are from President Saleh's Hashid tribe.

Sadiq al-Ahmar, head of the Hashid tribal federation, told al-Jazeera that it was time for Mr Saleh to make a "quiet exit".

One of the tribe's leaders said the Hashid were rallying behind Gen Ahmar as a possible replacement for President Saleh, the Associated Press reported.

Meanwhile, Yemen's foreign minister was sent to Saudi Arabia with a message from President Saleh to King Abdullah, the state news agency said. The contents of the message were not reported.

'Youth revolution'

Gen Ahmar is the commanding officer of a division of the army which has sent units to a main square in the capital, Sanaa, where protests have taken place.

"The crisis is getting more complicated and it's pushing the country towards violence and civil war," the general - who commands an armoured infantry division - said in a statement broadcast by al-Jazeera television.

"According to what I'm feeling, and according to the feelings of my partner commanders and soldiers... I announce our support and our peaceful backing to the youth revolution. We are going to fulfil our duties in preserving security and stability."

Dozens of officers of various ranks lined up in central Sanaa to pledge their allegiance to the revolution.

The deputy speaker of parliament, the governor of the southern province of Aden, and a number of ambassadors were also reported to have resigned in protest against the violent suppression of anti-government demonstrations.

But President Saleh was defiant. "We're still here," he was quoted as saying. "The great majority of the Yemeni people are with security, stability and constitutional law.

"Those who are calling for chaos, violence, hate and sabotage are only a tiny minority."

A source close to Mr Saleh told the BBC that the president was not stepping down, and that he would call elections later this year.

The source claimed that if Mr Saleh left now, Yemen would descend into inter-tribal fighting within hours, and dismissed Gen Ahmar as someone who had never been close to the president.

The National Defence Council, which includes the military command and President Saleh, indicated in a statement they would oppose any effort to topple President Saleh.

"We will not allow under any circumstances an attempt at a coup against democracy and constitutional legitimacy, or violation of the security of the nation and citizens," the statement said, according to Reuters news agency.

"The armed forces will stay faithful to the oath they gave before God, the nation and political leadership under the brother President Ali Abdullah Saleh."

On Sunday, President Saleh fired his entire cabinet in apparent response to protests against his rule. He asked them to stay in place in a caretaker capacity.
'Massacre'

The president has faced a number of resignations by ministers and officials since the killing of at least 45 people at an anti-government demonstration on Friday.

Gunmen in civilian clothes fired on the rally in the capital's central square, in what the opposition called a massacre.

The killings prompted tens of thousands of people to turn out at the funerals of the victims.

President Saleh declared a national state of emergency but denied his forces were behind the shooting.

Yemen is one of a number of countries in the region that have seen unrest since the presidents of Egypt and Tunisia were ousted in popular revolts.

The president has been in power for 32 years, facing a separatist movement in the south, a branch of al-Qaeda, and a periodic conflict with Shia tribes in the north.

He has said he will not seek another term in office in 2013, but has vowed to defend his regime "with every drop of blood".

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 10:51 PM (GMT)

اليمن
YEMEN

© Ameen Alghabri
Gabreez Studioz
www.gabreez.com

Masonic Law of Five

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 10:51 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/emaVAEGDduk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/

emaVAEGDduk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 10:53 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cIA62a3zL8s&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cIA62a3zL8s&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 10:54 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 11:12 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/22S2TNMf8v4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/22S2TNMf8v4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 04:20 PM (GMT)

Yemen President Ali Abdullah Saleh warns of coup

President Saleh remains defiant in the face of protests and resignations

22 March 2011 Last updated at 13:49
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12819003

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh has said there could be a civil war in Yemen because of attempts to stage what he called a coup against his rule.

"Those who want to climb up to power through coups should know that this is out of the question. The homeland will not be stable, there will be a civil war, a bloody war," he said.

Army officers expressed their support for pro-democracy protesters on Monday.

Armoured vehicles from both sides are on the streets.

Two soldiers reportedly died on Tuesday in clashes between the army and the elite Republican Guard in the south-eastern city of Mukalla.

Key Yemeni General Ali Mohsen al-Ahmar, long close to President Saleh, on Monday said he was backing the protesters.

Two other senior army commanders were also reported to have resigned.

There have been weeks of anti-government protests in Yemen.

President Saleh's authority has been further undermined by a string of other resignations since some 50 protesters were shot dead at a demonstration in the capital, Sanaa, on Friday.

The president has remained defiant in the face of protests, with a source close to him telling the BBC on Monday that the president would not stand down - and would call elections later in the year.

On Sunday, he fired his entire cabinet in apparent response to protests against his rule. He asked them to stay in place in a caretaker capacity.

Yemen is one of a number of countries in the region that have seen unrest since the presidents of Egypt and Tunisia were ousted in popular revolts.

The president has been in power for 32 years, facing a separatist movement in the south, a branch of al-Qaeda, and a periodic conflict with Shia tribes in the north.

He has said he will not seek another term in office in 2013, but has vowed to defend his regime "with every drop of blood".

In Moscow on Tuesday, US Defence Secretary Robert Gates said he was concerned about instability in Yemen and feared political unrest in the country could distract from efforts to fight Yemen-based al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula, which the US considers a terror group.

But Mr Gates declined to say whether the US thought President Saleh should step down from power.

"I don't think it's my place to talk about internal affairs in Yemen," he was quoted as saying by Reuters news agency.

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

Yemen MPs pass emergency laws to quash uprising

Ruling party in Sana'a assembly backs President Saleh's move to suspend constitution, ban protests and allow tougher powers of arrest

guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 March 2011 12.27 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/mar/2...-emergency-laws

Yemen's parliament has enacted sweeping emergency laws after the embattled president asked for new powers of arrest, detention and censorship to quash a popular uprising demanding he step down.

The move significantly escalates the showdown between US-backed leader Ali Abdullah Saleh and the movement that has unified military commanders, religious leaders and protesting youth behind demands that he quit immediately.

The law suspends the constitution, allows media censorship, bans street protests and gives security forces 30 days of far-reaching powers to arrest and detain suspects.

Its adoption was a virtual certainty because Saleh's ruling party dominates the 301-seat legislature.

The accelerating conflict has raised fears that Yemen could be pushed into even greater instability. Rival factions of the military have deployed tanks in the capital, Sana'a – with units commanded by Saleh's son protecting the president's palace, and units loyal to a top dissident commander protecting the protesters.

Saleh, who has worked closely with a US offensive against the Yemeni branch of al-Qaida, has already dramatically stepped up the crackdown on anti-government demonstrators, with his security forces shooting dead more than 40 protesters on Friday in Sana'a.

On Tuesday he offered to quit by the year's end, but the opposition rejected his offer. He also warned of civil war following the defection of senior army commanders to the opposition.

Tribal leaders, diplomats, politicians, provincial governors and newspaper editors have also joined the opposition.

Saleh, who has ruled Yemen for 32 years, has also called for a dialogue with the leaders of the youth movements leading the protests at a central Sana'a square which has become the movement's centre.

The defection on Monday of Major-General Ali Mohsen al-Ahmar, a high-level regime insider who commands the army's powerful 1st armoured division, has been seen by many as a major turning point towards a potentially rapid end for Saleh.

Clashes broke out late on Monday between Saleh's republican guard and dissident army units in the far east of the country. On Tuesday, republican guard tanks surrounded an important air base in the western Red Sea coastal city of Hodeida after its commander, Colonel Ahmed al-Sanhani, a member of Saleh's own clan, defected to the opposition.

The turmoil rang alarm bells in Washington. The US defence secretary, Robert Gates, said during a trip to Russia that "instability and diversion of attention" from dealing with al-Qaida was a "primary concern about the situation". He refused to discuss whether Saleh should step down.

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 04:58 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 04:59 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LJj1AKa11r8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LJj1AKa11r8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 25, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

FLEE YEMEN, BRITONS TOLD

Friday March 25,2011
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/236613/Fle...en-Britons-told

BRITONS were urged to leave Yemen “without delay” yesterday or face being stranded as the country sank into anarchy.

Foreign Secretary William Hague told MPs security on the streets had deteriorated rapidly.

With marches planned for later today in the capital Sana’a, he said a place for every Briton could not be guaranteed if a military evacuation was needed.

Staff at the British embassy in Yemen were being withdrawn with “immediate effect”.

Mr Hague said: “On March 12 we advised all British nationals to leave Yemen as soon as they could. Since the situation has continued to deteriorate since then, I want to make absolutely clear today that all British nationals remaining in Yemen should leave without delay.”

More than 50 protesters were killed in clashes in Sana’a last Friday. Mr Hague’s alert and the contingency plan revealed the Government is anxious to avoid being accused of a delay in evacuating British citizens as it was at the start of the Libya crisis.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:20 AM (GMT)

Yemen tense as capital Sanaa sees huge rival rallies

A BBC correspondent, who is not being named for security reasons, said the atmosphere was tense and anxious in the capital

25 March 2011 Last updated at 13:31
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12857700

Tens of thousands of people are attending rival mass rallies in Yemen's capital Sanaa, a week after some 50 people were shot dead at a protest.

Protesters predicted their biggest rally yet to demand the resignation of President Ali Abdullah Saleh.

Mr Saleh told a rally of his own supporters he was ready to hand over power, but only to "safe hands".

Soldiers fired in the air to hold back Saleh loyalists when they tried to march on the opposition rally.

In his speech, the president - who has been in office for more than three decades - condemned bloodshed but also urged his supporters to "stand firm".

He earlier denied that government forces had played any part in the shooting of demonstrators last week.

Amnesty International has warned the government against any further use of "deadly force", saying: "The government cannot just shoot its way out of this crisis."

Yemen, the Arab world's most impoverished nation, is a key ally in the US-led fight against al-Qaeda, which has established a strong presence there.

Two recent bomb plots against US targets - two American cargo planes in October and a Detroit-bound airliner in December 2009 - originated in Yemen.
Confrontation fears

Both the government and opposition have set up checkpoints in Sanaa and the streets are full of armed men.

There is real fear of a new confrontation, a BBC correspondent reports from the city.

According to an AFP news agency report, Friday's crowds number in the hundreds of thousands.

President Saleh, dressed in a smart suit and sunglasses, took the microphone before a huge crowd.

"We don't want power but we need to hand power over to safe hands, not to sick, resentful or corrupt hands," he said.

"We are against firing a single bullet and when we give concessions, this is to ensure there is no bloodshed," he added.

"We will remain steadfast and challenge them with all power we have."

Some Saleh loyalists were carrying guns and waving traditional Yemeni daggers at Friday's rally,

Reuters news agency reports.

Others rode motorbikes with large posters of Mr Saleh affixed to them, waving flags and playing patriotic music.

"No to chaos, yes to security and stability," banners read.

Mr Saleh has said the unrest risks taking Yemen into civil war. Several senior officials have left his side to go to the opposition.
'This butcher'

Anti-government protesters have been demonstrating for more than a month

In another part of the city, on a square near the university where protesters have been camped out since February, tens of thousands gathered for an anti-Saleh demonstration.

An Associated Press news agency report estimated that the crowd there was bigger than the rally in support of the president, despite attempts by the authorities to restrict access to the city centre.

Demonstrators chanted slogans calling for Mr Saleh's removal and waved red cards emblazoned with the word "leave".

Affrah, a protester and blogger in Sanaa, told the BBC the president could step aside earlier if he chose: "He keeps repeating that violence will happen, chaos will happen. It's really not going to happen, he's the one who will start it."

She said she was determined to carry on fighting for democracy even though she had received threats.

"Someone... sent me a [Facebook] message giving me private details about my mother, my sister and telling me that apparently I don't want to live in security.

"Nevertheless, I am continuing. We deserve a better life than this, we deserve a better life full of democracy and freedom and people speaking their minds without any kind of fear or any kind of limitation."

Student Abdullah Jabali, 33, told Reuters at Friday's rally that he did not believe Mr Saleh's promises to stand down within a year.

"I came here to get rid of this butcher because he killed our comrades," he said.

On Wednesday, Yemen's parliament passed sweeping emergency laws giving the security forces far-reaching powers to detain suspects and prevent demonstrations.

Amnesty International responded on Friday by saying: "After the horrific killing of dozens of protesters last Friday, it is incredibly disturbing that Yemen's leaders have given the security forces more powers through a new emergency law instead of reining them in."

Yemen is one of a number of countries in the region that have seen unrest since the presidents of Egypt and Tunisia were ousted in popular revolts.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:21 AM (GMT)

Japan investigation into nuclear plant radiation leak

Two nuclear plant workers remain in hospital

25 March 2011 Last updated at 11:15
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-pacific-12859684

An investigation is under way in Japan to establish the source of a radiation leak at the quake-hit nuclear plant, which left two workers in hospital.

The plant's operator says dangerously high radiation levels recorded in water at one reactor raise the possibility its core has been damaged.

Prime Minister Naoto Kan said the situation was "very unpredictable".

It is two weeks since the earthquake and tsunami hit Japan's north-east. The official death toll has passed 10,000.

More than 17,440 people are missing.

Hundreds of thousands of people have been made homeless; an estimated 250,000 people are living in emergency shelters. Food, water and fuel are in short supply.

The Japanese government has put the rebuilding cost at $309bn (£191.8bn).
Safety measures

In a televised address, Prime Minister Kan said: "The current situation is still very unpredictable. We're working to stop the situation from worsening. We need to continue to be extremely vigilant."

He also thanked the workers, firefighters and Self-Defence Forces for "risking their lives" to try to cool the reactors at the Fukushima Daiichi plant.

Japan's chief cabinet secretary Yukio Edano has said a rigorous inquiry is under way to establish the cause of a leak at the plant, after tests showed water in reactor 3 had radiation levels 10,000 times higher than normal.

Japan's Nuclear Safety Agency has reiterated its position that it believes the reactor may have been damaged but it is going no further than that, says the BBC's Mark Worthington in Tokyo.

The agency has denied any suggestion that the reactor core may have cracked, Kyodo news agency reports.

The two affected workers, who remain in hospital, had reportedly not been wearing the correct protective boots and had ignored a radiation alarm at the plant.

A revision of safety measures has been ordered.

The government has asked people still living within 20-30km (12-18 miles) of the nuclear facility to leave voluntarily. Until now, residents in the zone had been advised to stay indoors.

"It is desirable that they voluntarily evacuate. I cannot rule out the possibility that the government will issue an evacuation order for this area if the radiation level goes up further," Mr Edano told a news conference.

Hundreds of thousands of residents were evacuated from within a 20km radius of the plant in the days after its vital cooling systems were knocked out by the tsunami.

Work is continuing at the stricken plant to restart the cooling equipment at the six reactors to avoid a meltdown.

In another development, two Japanese tourists who arrived in China on a flight from Tokyo are being treated in hospital for high radiation levels.

It remains unclear how the two may have become contaminated as neither traveller is reported to have been within 240km of the Fukushima plant, says our correspondent.

Meanwhile, Chinese news agency, Xinhua, has reported that abnormal radiation levels have been detected on a ship arriving from Japan to Xiamen port in Fujian province.
Food fears

Japan has banned shipments of foodstuffs grown in several prefectures around the damaged nuclear plant.

People in Fukushima prefecture have been told not to eat 11 types of green leafy vegetables because of contamination worries.

Prime Minister Kan apologised to the affected farmers and business owners, saying he recognised the "great damage" to their livelihoods".

Importers of Japanese products are finding low levels of radiation in some food stuffs, however the amounts found do not pose a health hazard.

Singapore's Agri-Food and Veterinary Authority said it had found small levels of contamination in Japanese mustard, parsley and two other plants imported from the prefectures of Tochigi, Ibaraki, Chiba and Ehime.

China, Singapore, Hong Kong, and other Asian importers have already placed bans on some imports of vegetables, seafood and milk products.

Australia, the European Union, the United States and Russia have followed suit.

The Fukushima plant is 250km north-east of the capital, Tokyo.

Radioactive iodine was detected in Tokyo's water supply earlier this week. Levels have since fallen, but remain high in other areas of northern Japan.

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Yemen's President Saleh 'negotiating' departure

Protests have been going on in the capital and other elsewhere for weeks

26 March 2011 Last updated at 13:48
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12870584

Agreement is close on a transfer of power from Yemen's veteran President, Ali Abdullah Saleh, a

government minister says.

After six weeks of protests, Mr Saleh has said he is willing to step down this year.

But the demonstrators want him to go immediately.

This is the first time the government has confirmed that President Saleh is negotiating the terms of his departure, observers say.

They add that amid the growing pressure, many see the statement by Foreign Minister Abubakr al-Qirbi - a close ally of the president - as a clear sign that Mr Saleh's resignation is now a matter of time.

It comes a day after tens of thousands people attended rival mass rallies in the capital Sanaa.

Last week some 50 people were shot dead at an anti-government protest.

In recent weeks, Mr Saleh's power base has been hit by top military figures and tribal leaders joining the opposition.
'Serious dialogue'

"I hope it will be today, before tomorrow," Mr Qirbi told Reuters news agency.

He said he was optimistic the time frame for a transfer of power could be negotiated.

"President Saleh is willing to look at all possibilities, as long as there are really serious commitments by the JMP (opposition) to come and initiate a serious dialogue between them and the ruling party," he said.

On Friday, Mr Saleh told a rally of his own supporters he was ready to hand over power, but only to "safe hands".

A correspondent for the BBC in Yemen says there are, however, many other obstacles that need to be overcome for the crisis to be resolved - the biggest being the actual structure of the power transfer.

Another big issue is the future of Mr Saleh's relatives, some of whom hold powerful government posts, our correspondent says.

Two relatives who are particularly unpopular with the protesters are:
the president's son Ahmed, who is in charge of the Republican Guard
his nephew and son-in-law Yahia Saleh, who heads the security forces.

Mr Saleh's ruling party, General People's Congress, said on Saturday that he should serve out his term until 2013, AFP news agency reported.

Yemen, the Arab world's most impoverished nation, is a key ally in the US-led fight against al-Qaeda, which has established a strong presence there.

Two recent bomb plots against US targets - two American cargo planes in October and a Detroit-bound airliner in December 2009 - originated in Yemen.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 04:45 PM (GMT)

BRITONS ARE URGED TO LEAVE YEMEN

There are fears mass protests planned in Yemen today could turn violent

Friday April 1,2011
By Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/238048/Bri...-to-leave-Yemen

THE Foreign Office last night warned British nationals to leave Yemen before mass protests planned for today, which it fears could turn violent.

Today's pro-democracy demonstrations are the latest in a series demanding that Yemen's President Ali Abdullah Saleh stands down.

He has agreed to resign by January 2012, but the opposition and protesters want him to leave immediately.

Hundreds of thousands of protesters took to the streets of Yemeni cities on Wednesday.

More than 50 protesters were killed in the capital Sanaa earlier this month when government soldiers opened fire. The protests have grown since the first demonstrations pushing for the President's resignation first erupted in January.

Yesterday the Foreign Office also warned people not to travel to Yemen.

A spokesman said: "In light of the rapid deterioration in the security situation in Yemen and likely protests on April 1, which might result in violent clashes, we strongly urge all British nationals to leave the country now while commercial airlines are still flying."

President Saleh has been in power for 33 years. He has been a key ally for Britain and America in their anti-terror operations against Al Qaeda in the Arabian peninsula, who are based in Yemen.

TheUnhivedMind - April 4, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

Yemen troops kill protesters in Taiz

Soldiers use live ammunition on protesters demanding removal of President Saleh, killing six and wounding more than 30

guardian.co.uk, Monday 4 April 2011 12.57 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/apr/0...protesters-taiz

Yemeni troops have opened fire on crowds of protesters demanding the removal of President Ali Abdullah Saleh, killing six and wounding more than 30 in the second day of clashes in Taiz, witnesses and medical officials said.

The bloodshed in the southern city stoked the uprising that has lasted more than a month against Saleh's 32-year rule. The opposition has held continual protest camps in main squares of cities around Yemen, and on Monday new demonstrations in solidarity with the Taiz protesters erupted in several places.

The violence began when thousands of protesters marched through Taiz toward Freedom Square, where demonstrators have been camped out. As the march passed the governor's headquarters, troops

stationed there blocked the procession, and clashes broke out, with some protesters throwing stones, witnesses said.

Troops on nearby rooftops opened fire with live ammunition on the crowd. The marchers then besieged the governor's headquarters, said Bushra al-Maqtara, an opposition activist in Taiz, and other witnesses.

At least six protesters were killed and more than 30 wounded, some with gunshots to the head and chest, said Zakariya Abdul-Qader, a doctor at a clinic set up by protesters in Freedom Square. Other doctors at the clinic confirmed the figure.

The military has clamped down on the city of nearly half a million, about 120 miles south of the capital, Sana'a. For a second day, tanks and armoured vehicles blocked entrances to the city to prevent outsiders from joining the protests. They also surrounded Freedom Square, containing the thousands in the protest camp and arresting anyone who tried to leave.

Saleh's top security official in Taiz, Abdullah Qiran, is accused by demonstrators of orchestrating some of the most brutal crackdowns, particularly in the southern port town of Aden, where he was stationed until his transfer several weeks ago.

Marches in solidarity with the Taiz protesters erupted in the cities of Mukalla, in the east, and Hodeida, on Yemen's western Red Sea coast. In Hodeida, protesters tried to march on a presidential palace in the city but were blocked by security forces, who opened fire with teargas and live ammunition, said activist Abdel-Hafiz al-Abbasi. He said three people were wounded.

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Gulf states launch bid to mediate in Yemen crisis

http://www.arabtimesonline.com/NewsDetails...is/Default.aspx

ABU DHABI, April 4, (Agencies): Gulf Arab states have invited Yemeni government and opposition representatives to talks in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait's foreign minister said on Monday, in a bid to end the crisis after weeks of anti-government protest.
Sheikh Mohammad al-Salem al-Sabah told Reuters the offer was extended after a meeting of Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) foreign ministers in the Saudi capital, Riyadh, on Sunday.
"After Riyadh, on the GCC level, we have decided to invite both the (Yemen) government and opposition representatives to Riyadh to resolve the impasse on some specific issues," he said, declining to provide further details.
"The GCC is talking to both sides but no date has been set."
Police and armed men in civilian clothes opened fire on anti-government demonstrators in the Yemeni cities of Taiz and Hudaida on Monday, as a drive to end President Ali Abdullah Saleh's 32-year rule gathered pace.
The Gulf Cooperation Council is a political and economic bloc made up of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Oman and Bahrain.
The GCC ministers voiced concern on Sunday over the "deterioration of the security situation and the division in Yemen" and called for a dialogue.
Meanwhile, the US government is dropping its support for Yemen's embattled president and is helping negotiate his departure, the New York Times reported Sunday, citing US and Yemeni officials.
Washington has long supported President Ali Abdullah Saleh, who has been in power since 1978, and the administration of President Barack Obama has largely refrained from criticizing him in public.
But US officials have told allies that they see Saleh's position as untenable due to the widespread protests, and believe he should leave office.

Negotiations over Saleh's departure began more than a week ago, the newspaper reports.
The talks center on a proposal for Saleh to surrender power to a provisional government under his vice-president until there can be new elections. That principle "is not in dispute," an unnamed Yemeni official told the US newspaper, but the timing has to be worked out.
Washington's goal is for the US conterterrorism operation in Yemen to remain unaffected, the Times reported.
The ongoing clashes between Saleh and the protesters "has had a direct adverse impact on the security situation throughout the country," an unnamed US official told the Times.
"Groups of various stripes — al-Qaeda, Houthis, tribal elements, and secessionists — are exploiting the current political turbulence and emerging fissures within the military and security services for their own gain,," the official told the newspaper.
"Until President Saleh is able to resolve the current political impasse by announcing how and when he will follow through on his earlier commitment to take tangible steps to meet opposition demands, the security situation in Yemen is at risk of further deterioration," the US official said.
In Sanaa, Yemeni security forces shot dead 17 anti-regime demonstrators and wounded scores more on Monday, on the second day of lethal clashes in Taez, south of the capital, medics said.
"The death toll has gone up to 17, in addition to dozens wounded," said Sadeq al-Shujaa, head of a makeshift field hospital at a square in central Taez, updating an earlier casualty toll.
The bloodshed came as demonstrators staged a march on the governorate headquarters in the city about 200 kilometres (125 miles) from the capital to demand the ouster of Yemen's embattled President Saleh.
Witnesses said the demonstrators stormed the courtyard of the governorate and that plainclothes gunmen and rooftop snipers opened fire in an attempt to push them back.
The bloodshed, a day after another protester was shot dead in Taez, sent the death toll to more than 100 in a crackdown on protests in the impoverished Arabian Peninsula state since late January.
In the western city of Hudaydah, witnesses said dozens of people were wounded by police gunfire and rocks in clashes on Monday, while hundreds of others needed treatment for tear-gas inhalation.
Thirteen people were shot and wounded in Hudaydah late on Sunday, witnesses said, as police clashed with thousands of demonstrators marching on the Red Sea city's main local government building.
Thirteen were wounded by live bullets, another 30 from injuries sustained by batons and stones, and 400 others suffering tear-gas inhalation, according to witness accounts.
The demonstrations in Taez and Hudaydah, 150 kilometres (100 miles) from Sanaa, form part of a renewed spurt of protests for Saleh to end his three-decade rule.
The Common Forum, an opposition coalition, on Saturday called on Saleh to hand power to Vice-President Abdrabuh Mansur Hadi in a new "vision for a peaceful and secure transition of power".
But the embattled president, a key US ally in Washington's war on al-Qaeda, told the opposition to end protests and remove roadblocks, offering a "peaceful transition of power through constitutional ways".
Youths staging sit-in protests, however, said they would accept nothing short of an end to Saleh's autocratic rule along with the departure of top figures in his regime.
Mustafa al-Sabri, a spokesman for a coalition of opposition parties, said US and European diplomats who had been in contacts with Saleh had asked the opposition for their "vision" for a transition. In response, the opposition over the weekend gave the Americans a proposal that Saleh step down and hand his powers to his vice president, who would then organize a process for rewriting the constitution and holding new elections, al-Sabri said.
But the 65-year-old president has dug in against the idea.
On Sunday, Saleh took a tough line, saying no negotiations could be held without a "halt to all protests and the mutiny by some units in the military."
"We are prepared to explore the peaceful transfer of authority in the framework of the constitution. But arm-twisting will absolutely not work," he said.
He spoke Monday to a gathering of pro-government tribesmen, vowing, "We are standing firm, and we will defend constitutional legitimacy by all means. We will stand as firm as mountains and will remain

faithful to the people."
Meanwhile, the White House Monday warned that al-Qaeda could take advantage of a power vacuum in Yemen and said a timetable for transferring power from President Saleh should begin.
"We are obviously concerned that in this period of political unrest that al-Qaeda and other groups will attempt to take advantage of that power vacuum," said White House spokesman Jay Carney.
"That is one of the reasons why we urge political dialogue to take place and a timetable for this transition that President Saleh has talked about to be begun," Carney said.
Yemen has been a vital US partner in cracking down on al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula, which has been blamed for several thwarted attacks directed at the US mainland.
"We believe we can and will work with the government of Yemen on these important matters," Carney said, but significantly did not lock US cooperation onto Saleh.
"We are not focused on one individual," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

'CIA involved in Yemen repressions'

Wed Apr 6, 2011 6:45AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/173341.html

Interview with Ali al-Ahmed, director of IGA in Washington.

US Deupty National Security Advisor John Brennan is reponsible for foreign policy in Yemen and considered a top anti-terrorism advisor to President Obama.
Al-Qaeda in Yemen has not been held responsible for the death of even one American for the past five years, yet the US continues to play the al-Qaeda card and provide the country's regime with military aid.

In an interview with Press TV, Ali al-Ahmed, director of Intitute (Persian) Gulf Affairs (IGA) in Washington, shares his views on US military aid to Yemen, the exaggerated al-Qaeda connection, and optimal outcomes. The following is a transcript of the interview.

Press TV: What is your reaction toward the Pentagon state secretary saying there is no decision yet in stopping military aid to Yemen and of the US assertion that US weapons are not being used against demonstrators?

They have been used; it is not honest to say that they have not. We know that (there are) special units the US and CIA have been training; perhaps they have not directly taken part in the shooting and killing of demonstrators personally. However, they have displaced other forces, meaning that they freed other forces to do that. There is a direct link between US aid to Yemen and the killings of hundreds of demonstrators.

Press TV: Yemen is a very divided society as you and other analysts have mentioned previously; however, a lot of Yemenis have united for this revolution. Was the US essentially pressed in a corner -- not having a choice, but to continue to provide military aid to Yemen?

No I don't believe that. Saleh is sustaining al-Qaeda to use it as a bargaining chip with Saudi Arabia and the US. Once Saleh is outside of the palace, al-Qaeda's threats will diminish greatly and the US knows this very well; however, they have not called on Abdullah Saleh to resign until recently, for which they want a transfer of power.

Focusing on supporting the people is going to be the best way for the US to diminish the threat of al-Qaeda - supporting these demonstrators. And instead of sending weapons they should send humanitarian aid. They should allow the people to govern their own country in reflection of what the people want, which is not dictatorship. That is the best tool to fight terrorism.

Press TV: What about US negotiations with the opposition?- There is a story that Riyadh may be getting involved in hosting negotiations of some sort. Do you see potential for success through these negotiations? Or is it simply too late for Saleh?

I think it is too late for Saleh to be part of any future plans for Yemen. I am worried and wary of any Saudi role in Yemen because so far, history has proven that Saudi Arabia's role in Yemen has been a negative one. They have supported violence and bombed the country as everybody knows. So they are not a neutral player here. I think other countries, like Egypt, Syria -- or Qatar even -- would be a better choice.

It is a question that I've always asked - the US has been able to bring in coalitions to wage wars and they have not worked to building any coalition to mediate peace between Arab countries with Arab and Muslim majority populations. And that is disturbing.

The US could get a lot accomplished in terms of winning hearts and minds by becoming the peacemaker in Yemen and the other countries in the region. Instead of sending weapons, they could be sending in a delegation with authority, who would mediate between the enemies in the role of a broker just like they did when they mediated the treaty between Egypt and Israel, which was led by Jimmy Carter. Why not mediate between the enemies so that we can have a government that is responsible for the wishes of its people (and) not to the whim of a dictator and his family?

Press TV: Why are the US and a coalition involved now in Libya, but not in Yemen? All this talk about the al-Qaeda bogeyman in Yemen; certainly the al-Qaeda factor is considered highly important to the US, isn't it?

Well, there is a threat of al-Qaeda in Yemen, but I think it has been exaggerated tremendously and so far, al-Qaeda in Yemen has not been able to kill a single American in the past five years so we are not really talking about something that is of catastrophic importance.

In Yemen we don't need to have war. What you need is to apply political pressure on Yemeni parties to come and speak to each other to collaborate in building a government that is modern and responsible to its citizens. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to do that and it would definitely be cheaper than dropping bombs on people like what happened last year in Yemen or what is happening now in Libya.

So there is a cheaper alternative with a much more positive outcome for the US. Rather than flying military jets, the US could be flying in peace envoys to bring the parties together and Yemenis would be shy and embarrassed by the fact that there is an American trying to get them to talk to each other to make peace for them. This is a far better position for the US.

Press TV: You speak of peace envoys being a better choice for the US in Yemen...

It revolves around a Saudi connection. John Brennan in the White House is the American architect of US foreign policy in Yemen and was the former CIA chief in Saudi Arabia so he is influenced by the desires of the Saudi monarchy. He is why we see the Yemen situation getting worse; an American official designing US policy heavily tied to Saudi wishes. His policy is solely been to support Abdullah Saleh and that's all - he should be removed.

The solution is to talk to every party and they are not weak. In fact, Saleh is one of the weaker players.

US policy right now is a failure.

SC/TG/GHN

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 09:31 PM (GMT)

Yemenis renew call for Saleh ouster

Wed Apr 6, 2011 3:43PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/173417.html

Hundreds of thousands of anti-government protesters have poured into the streets in major Yemeni cities, defying a brutal government-led crackdown.

In the capital Sana'a, protesters gathered at Change Square on Wednesday and called for the ouster of despotic President Ali Abdullah Saleh.

The protesters also urged foreign countries to convince Saleh to end his three-decade long grip on power.

"We welcome any initiative or any invitation for Ali Abdullah to leave from any foreign or Arab country, but under the condition that includes the departure of Ali Abdullah Saleh as well as changing the whole regime because it's a corrupt one," AP quoted Khaled Abdul Karim, one of the protesters, as saying.

There were no immediate reports of confrontation between forces loyal to the embattled president and anti-government protesters in the capital.

On Tuesday, at least three people were killed and 15 others were injured after pro-Saleh tribesmen clashed with soldiers backing anti-government protesters in Sana'a.

Massive anti-government protest rallies were also held on Wednesday in the southern city of Taiz, where security forces shot in the air to try to disperse the crowd. There were no reports of casualties.

Taiz demonstrations came hours after Yemeni security forces shot dead one more protester in the city, which was the scene of a deadly crackdown on Monday.

Reports coming from Taiz say Yemeni security forces have surrounded presidential palace and government buildings in the city.

Similar protest rallies were also held in the cities of Aden and Hudaydah.

Since late January, hundreds of thousands of people have turned out for regular demonstrations in main Yemeni cities calling for corruption and unemployment to be tackled and demanding President Ali Abdullah Saleh step down.

The protests have been met by riot police or supporters of President Saleh armed with knives and batons.

Saleh has said he will not seek another term in office in 2013 but has vowed to defend his regime "with every drop of blood."

According to local reports, at least 300 people have been killed and many others injured since the

beginning of anti-Saleh demonstrations in the country.

HM/PKH/MB

TheUnhivedMind - April 11, 2011 01:40 AM (GMT)

Massive protests held in Yemen

Sun Apr 10, 2011 5:54PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/174128.html

Tens of thousands of protesters have taken to the streets in different cities across Yemen despite the government's brutal crackdown on such demonstrations.

The Sunday rallies were held in Sana'a, the eastern city of Hudaydah along with Taiz and Ibb, both in the southeast part of the country.

The rallies were followed by clashes with security forces, leaving 43 people injured in Taiz and more than 100 in Sana'a.

The victims were mostly wounded by the regime's live rounds, rubber bullets or baton charges. Around 1,200 suffered teargas inhalation.

Violent clashes with the security forces have claimed at least seven lives over the past two days.

The protesters are calling for corruption and unemployment to be tackled and demanding President Ali Abdullah Saleh step down.

Some 40% of the Yemeni population lives on USD 2 a day or less and a third faces food shortages.

The protests have been met by riot police or supporters of President Saleh armed with knives and batons.

Saleh has said he will not seek another term in office in 2013 but has vowed to defend his regime "with every drop of blood".

Local sources say the death toll has surpassed 300 since anti-government protests began in late January.

Volunteers have turned mosques into makeshift hospitals to help treat the victims

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 09:34 PM (GMT)

Yemeni Police Fire on Demonstrators, Kill 3

Tuesday, April 19th, 2011 at 5:55 pm UTC
http://blogs.voanews.com/breaking-news/201...trators-kill-3/

Witnesses in Yemen say police have fired on anti-government protesters, killing three and wounding several others in two major cities.

Witnesses said police fatally shot one man in the city of Taiz during protests demanding the ouster of President Ali Abdullah Saleh. Medics said two men were killed and dozens were wounded during a similar crackdown in the capital, Sana'a.

Anti-government protesters have been calling for an end to Mr. Saleh's 32-year rule for the past two months. The Yemeni president has indicated he is willing to step down in an orderly transition, but the opposition wants his immediate departure.

The U.N. Security Council plans to discuss the unrest in Yemen for the first time since the protests began. Tuesday's meeting was proposed by Germany's ambassador. Diplomats say the meeting will send a political signal that the unrest and government response is of growing concern to the international community.

Also, a delegation from Yemen's ruling party is expected to meet Tuesday in the United Arab Emirates with mediators from the Gulf Cooperation Council.

Opposition leaders met GCC foreign ministers in Saudi Arabia Sunday without any breakthrough.

Violence between pro-Saleh forces and opposition activists has killed more than 119 people since protests began in late January.

On Monday, at least 80 people were wounded in the Red Sea port of al-Hudaydah when security forces fired on protesters demanding Mr. Saleh's ouster.

Residents say plainclothes police fired live ammunition, while other security officials used clubs and tear gas against demonstrators.

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 05:21 PM (GMT)

Yemenis demonstrate as diplomats cope with crisis

By the CNN Wire Staff
April 20, 2011
http://edition.cnn.com/2011/WORLD/meast/04...yemen.protests/

Sanaa, Yemen (CNN) -- Casualties mounted in Yemen Wednesday as world powers grappled with the political crisis paralyzing the impoverished and restive nation.

The United Nations Security Council met for the first time Tuesday to tackle the hostilities in Yemen, in which anti-government protesters have clashed with security forces and pro-government demonstrators over the last two months.

The U.N. efforts to deal with the Yemen crisis coincide with the ongoing initiative of the six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council, or the GCC -- a coalition of Gulf Arab nations working to ease tensions between Yemen's government of Ali Abdullah Saleh and a restive opposition.

The Security Council was unable to agree on a joint statement, and it's unclear whether any diplomatic reaction will be forthcoming on Yemen in the coming days.

But one diplomat said it was the first time Yemen was on the agenda of the Security Council and it was "perhaps too early for everyone to agree."

This world and regional diplomatic focus on Yemen comes as protesters took to the streets in the capital of Sanaa and other cities across the country, which the United Nations calls the poorest country in the region.

One death was reported in Hodeida on Wednesday, when security forces in civilian clothing shot and killed a protester, sources said.

Security officials in the Aden province city of Khormaksar said a soldier was killed and three others were wounded. Security forces said they saw at least six local residents armed with machine guns attack security forces.

Eyewitnesses said troops had been antagonizing Khormaksar by setting up checkpoints, questioning people on the streets, and using threatening language.

Thousands of demonstrators took to the streets in Sanaa over the killings of protesters on Tuesday, when at least five people died.

In Taiz, eyewitnesses said four protesters were injured when they attacked government convoys with rocks and gunfire. One of the convoys was from the Taiz governor's office.

Yemen's instability is rooted in grass-roots political and economic grievances, but the country's instability concerns the West. That's because the al Qaeda terror network has a strong presence there. The Saleh government has been a U.S. ally in the fight against Islamic militants there.

At the United Nations, the Security Council was briefed by a senior U.N. political affairs officer and a U. N. envoy to Yemen. Germany and Lebanon introduced a statement on Yemen which would have called for restraint in violence, among other themes.

U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations Susan Rice said the United States and other nations discussed calling for restraint and an end to the violence in Yemen with a credible transition to democracy.

The United States and France wanted to also express support for the efforts of the GCC. Germany voiced concern about the deteriorating situation in Yemen at the meeting and called on all parties to have a dialogue in Yemen. It also expressed support for the GCC.

But one U.N. diplomat said concerns from China and Russia blocked a unified response to the developments, and some countries wanted more time to consult their governments.

Another U.N. agency, the United Nations Children's Fund, said Wednesday that too many children are exposed to danger in Yemen.

UNICEF spokeswoman Marixie Mercado told journalists in Geneva, Switzerland, that at least 26 children have been killed, mainly by live bullets or ammunition over the last two months.

Another 15 children were killed in a large explosion at the Abyan ammunition factory in March "when civilians reportedly looted the facility, which had been previously taken over by militants."

Mercado said more than 80 other children had been injured in beatings, rock-throwings or shootings. She said nearly 800 others had been exposed to tear gas in Yemen.

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

Yemen leader Saleh agrees to step down under Gulf plan

Protests against Mr Saleh's rule continued in the capital Sanaa on Saturday

23 April 2011 Last updated at 22:59
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13178887

President Ali Abdullah Saleh of Yemen has agreed to step down under a 30-day transition plan aimed at ending violent unrest over his 32-year rule.

Officials in the capital Sanaa confirmed the government had accepted the plan drawn up by Gulf Arab states.

Mr Saleh will hand power to his vice-president one month after an agreement is signed with the opposition, in return for immunity from prosecution.

At least 120 people have died during two months of protests.

The US has welcomed the announcement; a statement from the White House urged all parties to "swiftly" implement a peaceful transfer of power.

Opposition leader Yassin Noman was quoted by Reuters news agency as saying he welcomed news of the handover but would not take part in a proposed national unity government.

The opposition have been insisting they will not accept immunity from prosecution for Mr Saleh and his family.

If Mr Saleh steps down as expected, he will join Tunisia's Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali and Egypt's Hosni Mubarak as the latest Arab leader to lose power because of a popular revolt this year.
Strike action

Tariq Shami, a spokesman for Yemen's ruling party, told Reuters the party had informed the Gulf Cooperation Council "of their acceptance of the Gulf initiative in full".

Under the plan proposed by Saudi Arabia and five other states
Within a month of signing an agreement with the opposition, Mr Saleh quits and hands over to his Vice-President, Abdu Rabu Manur Hadi
Mr Saleh appoints an opposition leader to run an interim government tasked with preparing for presidential elections two months later
Mr Saleh, his family and his aides are given immunity from prosecution

Washington has urged Mr Saleh to set about the transition immediately.

"The timing and form of this transition should be identified through dialogue," state department spokesman Mark Toner said.

Hundreds of thousands of people attended a rally in support of Mr Saleh in Sanaa on Friday but comparable numbers turned out for demonstrations against him in both the capital and the southern city of Taiz.

On Saturday, a general strike called by the opposition caused disruption in Taiz, the port city of Aden and other towns, although apparently it had little effect in the capital.
'Loop-holes'

Yemen is the Arab world's most impoverished nation and, even before the current protests, it was becoming increasingly chaotic, with both al-Qaeda and separatist challenges to the government's authority.

Mr Saleh suffered a major political reversal last month when a slew of ministers and ambassadors resigned in protest at the shooting of 45 people at a demonstration in Sanaa.

The president promised earlier not to renew his presidency in 2013 or hand over to his son. He has made - and broken - similar promises in the past.

Members of the opposition coalition say they are wary of loopholes that could keep Mr Saleh, a canny politician, in office.

One opposition leader told Reuters that ending the protests would be a major sticking point.

The opposition, the unnamed leader added, did not fully control the hundreds of thousands of people, many of them youth activists, who have taken to the streets.

TheUnhivedMind - April 25, 2011 02:27 AM (GMT)

Yemen President Ali Abdullah Saleh defiant over exit

President Saleh told the BBC al-Qaeda had infiltrated protest camps

24 April 2011 Last updated at 17:52
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13181324

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh says any transition has to be done in a constitutional manner, and power cannot just be handed to protesters.

In an exclusive interview with the BBC, Mr Saleh described weeks of protests against his 32-year rule as a "coup".

His comments came after he agreed to a plan that would see him step down, in return for immunity from prosecution.

Opposition parties welcomed the plan, but protesters are still pressing for Mr Saleh's immediate departure.

There were fresh anti-government demonstrations in the capital, Sanaa, and in other parts of the country on Sunday.

"No negotiation, no dialogue - resign or flee," protesters in the capital chanted.

At least 130 people have died during two months of protests in Yemen inspired by uprisings elsewhere in the Arab world.
'Chaos'

Mr Saleh told the BBC continuing protests could escalate the crisis.

"You call on me from the US and Europe to hand over power," he said.

"Who shall I hand it over to? Those who are trying to make a coup? No. We will do it through ballot

boxes and referendums. We'll invite international observers to monitor.

"Any coup is rejected because we are committed to the constitutional legitimacy and don't accept chaos."

He also claimed that Islamist extremists had infiltrated protest camps.

"Al-Qaeda are moving inside the camps and this is very dangerous," he said. "Why is the West not looking at this destructive work and its dangerous implications for the future?"

The transition plan was drawn up by Gulf Arab states belonging to the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC).

Under it, Mr Saleh would hand over to his vice-president one month after an agreement is signed with the opposition, and presidential elections would follow a month later.

Mr Saleh, his family and his aides would gain immunity from prosecution.
'Comprehensive change'

The ruling General People's Congress party accepted the transition plan late on Saturday.

Parliamentary opposition parties welcomed it but said they would not join a transitional government before Mr Saleh left office, as provided for by the plan.

Mr Saleh's opponents have also rejected the idea of immunity for the president and his relatives.

They have also expressed scepticism that Mr Saleh would stick to the agreement.

One prominent activist, Abdulmalik al-Yusufi, said there was a consensus among demonstrators "on rejecting the initiative".

"The Gulf initiative addresses the problem as if it was a political crisis between two parties," he said.

"We have taken to the streets in a revolution that is demanding a comprehensive change."

Abdulhafez Muajeb, the leader of a protest movement in the Red Sea port of Hudaida, told Reuters: "We will escalate our protests until we force the president to step down immediately."

Yemen is the Arab world's most impoverished nation and, even before the current protests, it was becoming increasingly chaotic, with both al-Qaeda and separatist challenges to the government's authority.

Mr Saleh suffered a major political reversal last month when a slew of ministers and ambassadors resigned in protest at the shooting of 45 people at a demonstration in Sanaa.

The president promised earlier not to renew his presidency in 2013 or hand over to his son. He has made - and broken - similar promises in the past.

The US welcomed the announcement of the GCC transition plan. A statement from the White House urged all parties to "swiftly" implement a peaceful transfer of power.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gaddafi removal not being discussed - Tripoli

Title: Gaddafi removal not being discussed - Tripoli

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:43 AM (GMT)

Gaddafi removal not being discussed - Tripoli

Muammar Gaddafi is holding Tripoli and other parts of western Libya

20 July 2011 Last updated at 20:47
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14225033

Libya's foreign minister has denied that Col Muammar Gaddafi's removal was being considered in efforts to end the country's conflict.

"Gaddafi's departure is not being discussed," Abdelati Obeidi told reporters after talks in Moscow with Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov.

Last week France said it had been contacted by Libyan envoys saying Col Gaddafi leader was prepared to leave.

Meanwhile fighting has continued between pro-Gaddafi and rebel forces.

There were fierce clashes on Wednesday near the eastern town of Brega - an important oil centre that has changed hands several times during the five-month-old conflict.

In western Libya, rebel forces in Misrata say Nato air support has allowed them to advance further against government forces.

Russia has been trying to mediate a deal to end the conflict.

After Wednesday's talks in Moscow, Mr Obeidi said the Libyan government wanted to end the conflict with rebels seeking to end Col Gaddafi's 41-year rule.

"We must all work on a peaceful solution in which all Libyans would participate and not

just the council in Benghazi," he said, referring to the rebel Transitional National Council (TNC) based in the city of Benghazi.

The rebels are holding eastern Libya and pockets in the west, but have so far not made decisive moves towards the capital Tripoli.

On 12 July, French Foreign Minister Alain Juppe said: "The Libyan regime is sending messengers everywhere, to Turkey, to New York, to Paris" offering to discuss Col Gaddafi's exit.

But he added that such contacts did not constitute negotiations.

France played a key role in launching Nato-led strikes in Libya, under a UN-mandated mission to protect civilians.

Coalition countries have insisted that the Libyan leader must stand down for hostilities to end.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Half naked protesters attacked by Georgian embassy

Title: Half naked protesters attacked by Georgian embassy
Description: *staff in Kiev [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

Half naked protesters attacked by Georgian embassy staff in Kiev

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yq1sqviPYKU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yq1sqviPYKU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Irish police arrest eight people over dissident

Title: Irish police arrest eight people over dissident
Description: *republican activity*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:42 PM (GMT)

Irish police arrest eight people over dissident republican activity

Bomb disposal team called in after three men are stopped in car in Dublin, while five men are held after raids in Cork

Henry McDonald in Dublin
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 16.20 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...blican-activity

Irish police have made a series of arrests across the republic over the past 24 hours aimed at disrupting dissident republican activity.

Five men were arrested in Cork after the Garda Síochána carried out searches at locations in Cork city early on Tuesday morning.

Three men in their 40s, one in his 20s and another in his 50s are being held at Mayfield, Gurranabraher and Togher garda stations in the city.

Three men were arrested in Dublin in the early hours of Tuesday following the discovery of a viable device plus ammunition in two cars stopped in the Irish capital.

An army bomb disposal team was called to the scene on Ballyfermot Road in west Dublin just after midnight on Monday after a police armed emergency response unit stopped and searched the two cars at around 11.20pm.

A suspicious device was recovered during the search operation. It was made safe about 90 minutes later and taken away for further analysis.

Two men in their late 20s and early 30s were arrested at the scene and are being held at Ballyfermot police station. A third man, in his late 20s, was arrested later at a house in the Wheatfield area of the city.

In recent weeks, gardaí have scored a series of successes against republican terror groups who oppose the peace process. Earlier this month, a garda operation thwarted an attempted bomb attack on an unknown target in Northern Ireland after armed detectives raided a farmhouse on the southern side of the Irish border. A large quantity of ammunition was recovered. A man is being questioned at Ronanstown garda station in Dublin.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cairo protest: Police use tear gas on 'day of revo

Title: Cairo protest: Police use tear gas on 'day of revo

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 04:52 PM (GMT)

Cairo protest: Police use tear gas on 'day of revolt'

The BBC's Jon Leyne describes 'remarkable scenes' in the Egyptian capital

25 January 2011 Last updated at 16:29
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-12272836

Police in Cairo are using tear gas and water cannon to try to quell rare anti-government protests.

Thousands are reported to have joined the protests after an internet campaign inspired by the uprising in Tunisia.

They are marching through Cairo and other areas chanting anti-government slogans, after activists called for a "day of revolt" in a web message.

Weeks of unrest in Tunisia eventually toppled President Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali earlier this month.

Such protests are uncommon in Egypt, which President Hosni Mubarak has ruled since 1981, tolerating little dissent.

The events in Cairo were co-ordinated on a Facebook page - tens of thousands of supporters clicked on the page to say they would take part.

The BBC's Jon Leyne in Cairo says rallies are being held in several parts of the capital, and the turnout so far is more than the organisers could have hoped.

He says there has been a series of violent confrontations, including in front of the parliament building, where police with riot shields, tear gas and water cannon clashed with protesters throwing rocks.

There are also reports of protests in Alexandria and Ismailiya, among others.
'Nothing to fear'

The Associated Press (AP) news agency reports that in Tahrir Square, demonstrators attacked a police water cannon vehicle, opening the driver's door and ordering the man out of the vehicle.

Officers beat back protesters with batons as they tried to break the police cordons to join the main demonstration, it added.

One protester, 43-year-old lawyer Tareq el-Shabasi, told AP: "I came here today willing to die, I have nothing to fear."

The AFP news agency reported that protesters had gathered outside the Supreme Court holding large signs that read: "Tunisia is the solution."

They then broke through lines of police and began to march through the streets, chanting: "Down with Mubarak."

Reuters news agency reported that some chants referred to Mr Mubarak's son Gamal, who some analysts believe is being groomed as his father's successor. "Gamal, tell your father Egyptians hate you," they shouted.

Protesters alluded to the Tunisian uprising - this one using the French word "degage", meaning "out"

The organisers rallied support saying the protest would focus on torture, poverty, corruption and unemployment, calling it "the beginning of the end".

"It is the end of silence, acquiescence and submission to what is happening in our country," they said in comments carried by Reuters news agency.

"It will be the start of a new page in Egypt's history - one of activism and demanding our rights."

George Ishaq, an Egyptian opposition leader, said security forces had been "confounded".

"In the end, we will get our rights because this is just the beginning," he said.

"This will not end. Our anger will continue over the coming days. We will put forth our conditions and requests until the system responds and leaves."
Disillusioned

Egypt has many of the same social and political problems that brought about the unrest in Tunisia - rising food prices, high unemployment and anger at official corruption.

However, the population of Egypt has a much lower level of education than Tunisia. Illiteracy is high and internet penetration is low.

There are deep frustrations in Egyptian society, our Cairo correspondent says, yet Egyptians are almost as disillusioned with the opposition as they are with the government; even the Muslim Brotherhood, the banned Islamist movement, seems rudderless.

While one opposition leader, Mohamed ElBaradei, called on Egyptians to take part in these protests, the Muslim Brotherhood has been more ambivalent.

Our correspondent adds that Egypt is widely seen to have lost power, status and prestige in the three decades of President Mubarak's rule.

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 05:09 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kWr6MypZ-JU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kWr6MypZ-JU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fZZw0A7R384?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fZZw0A7R384?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 11:34 PM (GMT)

Day of anger in Egypt:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Czslbh_Bnw

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

Egypt protests: Three killed in 'day of revolt'

Jon Leyne says the anger of protesters took police by surprise (The mobile phone footage in this video was sent to the BBC by members of the public)

25 January 2011 Last updated at 23:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-12272836

At least three people are reported to have been killed during a day of rare anti-government protests in Egypt.

In Cairo, where the biggest rallies were held, state TV said a policeman had died in clashes. Two protesters died in Suez, doctors there said.

Thousands joined the protests after an internet campaign inspired by the uprising in Tunisia.

In central Cairo, police starting using tear gas early on Wednesday in an attempt to disperse the crowds.

Thousands of demonstrators remained in the city centre around Tahrir Square late into the night, vowing to camp out overnight and setting the stage for further confrontation.

There were appeals on Facebook for food and blankets for those staying put.

Activists had called for a "day of revolt" in a web message. Protests are uncommon in Egypt, which President Hosni Mubarak has ruled since 1981, tolerating little dissent.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said her administration supported "the fundamental right of expression and assembly" and urged all parties "to exercise restraint".

She added that Washington believed the Egyptian government was "stable" and "looking for ways to respond to the legitimate needs and interests of the Egyptian people".

The events in Cairo were co-ordinated on a Facebook page - tens of thousands of supporters clicked on the page to say they would take part.

Reports said the social networking site Twitter had been blocked in Egypt and that mobile phone networks in the Cairo area were down.

The Swedish-based website Bambuser, which streams video from mobile phones, said it had been blocked in Egypt. On its blog, it accused Egyptian officials of trying to control the news agenda.

The BBC's Jon Leyne in Cairo said rallies had been held in several parts of the capital, and the turnout had been more than the organisers could have hoped.

Police were taken aback by the anger of the crowd and let protesters make their way to the parliament building, he says.

There police regrouped in full riot gear with tear gas and water cannon and temporarily drove the crowd back. However, protesters threw stones and stood their ground, pushing the police back until they were on the run.

Protests also broke out in other areas, including the eastern city of Ismailiya and the northern port city of Alexandria.

In Alexandria, witnesses said thousands joined the protests, some chanting: "Revolution, revolution, like a volcano, against Mubarak the coward."
'Nothing to fear'

In Cairo's Tahrir Square, demonstrators attacked a police water cannon vehicle, opening the driver's door and ordering the man out of the vehicle.

Officers beat back protesters with batons as they tried to break the police cordons to join the main demonstration.

Cairo resident Abd-Allah told the BBC that by Tuesday night some protesters were saying they wouldn't give up until President Mubarak had gone.

"People are behaving as if they are ready to die," he said.

"The atmosphere is very tense, it feels like a revolution. I see people who are determined, people who have nothing to lose, people who want a better future."

Reports said protesters had earlier gathered outside the Supreme Court holding large signs that read: "Tunisia is the solution."

A poster of Hosni Mubarak was defaced by protesters in Alexandria

Some chants referred to Mr Mubarak's son Gamal, who some analysts believe is being groomed as his father's successor. "Gamal, tell your father Egyptians hate you," they shouted.

The organisers rallied support saying the protest would focus on torture, poverty, corruption and unemployment, calling it "the beginning of the end".
Disillusioned

Weeks of unrest in Tunisia eventually toppled President Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali earlier this month.

Egypt has many of the same social and political problems that brought about the unrest in Tunisia - rising food prices, high unemployment and anger at official corruption.

However, the population of Egypt has a much lower level of education than Tunisia. Illiteracy is high and internet penetration is low.

There are deep frustrations in Egyptian society, our Cairo correspondent says, yet Egyptians are almost as disillusioned with the opposition as they are with the government; even the Muslim Brotherhood, the banned Islamist movement, seems rudderless.

While one opposition leader, Mohamed ElBaradei, called on Egyptians to take part in these protests, the Muslim Brotherhood has been more ambivalent.

Our correspondent adds that Egypt is widely seen to have lost power, status and prestige in the three decades of President Mubarak's rule.

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 05:03 PM (GMT)

Protester stands up to water cannon in Eygpt

In a scene reminiscent of Tiananmen Square, a protester in Cairo has blocked the path of a water cannon during demonstrations.

[dohtml]<object classid='clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000' id='TelegraphPlayer-8283767' width='560' height='315' codebase='http://fpdownload.macromedia.com/get/flashplayer/current/swflash.cab'><param name='movie' value='http://www.telegraph.co.uk/telegraph/template/utils/ooyala/telegraph_player.swf'/><param name='allowScriptAccess' value='always'/><param name='bgcolor' value='#000000'/><param name='wmode' value='window'/><param name='salign' value='LT'/><param name='allowFullScreen' value='true'/><param name='scale' value='noscale'/><param name='FlashVars' value='embedCode=9qdWMwMjpyiui41MnE9w4tqzZKzTmtcJ&autoplay=1&offSite=true&showTD=true&thruParamDartEnterprise=site%3Dnews%26section%3Dnews/worldnews/africaandindianocean/egypt%26pt%3Dvid%26pg%3D/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/egypt/8283767/Protester-stands-up-to-water-cannon-in-Eygpt.html%26spaceid%3Dvid%26ls%3Df%26transactionID%3D1101261659350306%26psize%3D620x415%26view%3Dviral'/><embed type='application/x-shockwave-flash' src='http://www.telegraph.co.uk/telegraph/template/utils/ooyala/telegraph_player.swf' pluginspage='http://www.adobe.com/go/getflashplayer' menu='false' quality='high' play='false' name='TelegraphPlayer-8283767' height='315' width='560' allowScriptAccess='always' bgcolor='#000000' wmode='window' salign='LT' allowFullScreen='true' scale='noscale' flashvars='embedCode=9qdWMwMjpyiui41MnE9w4tqzZKzTmtcJ&autoplay=1&offSite=true&showTD=true&thruParamDartEnterprise=site%3Dnews%

26section%3Dnews/worldnews/africaandindianocean/egypt%26pt%3Dvid%26pg%3D/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/egypt/8283767/Protester-stands-up-to-water-cannon-in-Eygpt.html%26spaceid%3Dvid%26ls%3Df%26transactionID%3D1101261659350306%26psize%3D620x415%26view%3Dviral'></embed></object>[/dohtml]

26 Jan 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...n-in-Eygpt.html

The footage shows an armoured vehicle approaching a pack of protesters before attempting to spray them with water.

Protesters manage to evade the water and start vandalising the pipe so it fires only upwards.

Egyptians have taken to the streets in recent days and demanded an end to the 30-year rule of President Hosni Mubarak.

Three protesters and one policeman have been killed so far.

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 05:06 PM (GMT)

Egypt's allies warn government must respect democratic rights or face revolt

Egypt's western allies, and its main middle-eastern backer Saudi Arabia, have said its government must respect democratic rights and if it is to stave off a Tunisia-like revolution.

2:00PM GMT 26 Jan 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ace-revolt.html

The criticism came as Egypt banned demonstrations and deployed riot police in an effort to stop the largest and most significant political mobilisation since protests over bread subsidies shook the Arab world's most populous nation in 1977.

In an unusually critical statement, the White House said the Egyptian government had "an important opportunity to be responsive to the aspirations of the Egyptian people, and pursue political, economic and social reforms." The strongly worded statement also expressed support for the "universal rights of the Egyptian people, including the rights to freedom of expression, association and assembly."

The statement was issued hours after Barack Obama, the US President, said in his annual State of the Union address that in Tunisia "the will of the people proved more powerful than the writ of a dictator."

European leaders have echoed Mr Obama's concerns. Catherine Ashton, the EU's foreign affairs chief, called on "Egyptian authorities to respect and to protect the right of Egyptian citizens to manifest their political aspirations." Guido Westerwelle, Germany's foreign minister, also said "basic human rights, civil rights, freedom of opinion and assembly and press freedoms must be respected in Egypt."

Prince Turki al-Faisal, a powerful Saudi Arabian royal who served as its intelligence chief, also had rare words of warning for Egypt's government, saying its survival depended on its ability to understand what the population wanted. "Whether they can catch up as leaders to what the population is aiming (for) is still to be seen," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 07:09 PM (GMT)

Hundreds arrested in Egypt protests

Wed Jan 26, 2011 1:41PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/162072.html

Opposition groups have called on people to continue protests.
At least 500 people have been arrested in Egypt as protests continue against the government of President Hosni Mubarak.

Security officials said 90 people were arrested in Cairo on Wednesday and 121 members of the opposition Muslim Brotherhood in the southern city of Assiut.

On Tuesday, around 200 people were arrested around the country.

The situation in Egypt remains tense with people pouring into the streets across the country to protest against Mubarak.

Heavily armed riot police have clashed with protesters in major cities as the Interior Ministry said that it would not tolerate demonstrations.

In Cairo, at least one person was wounded when police tried to disperse the angry people.

Mubarak's son and wife have reportedly fled to Britain amid the spreading unrest.

The opposition groups have called on people to take to the streets to continue anti-government protests.

Meanwhile, protest organizers have announced a general strike across the country.

According to the official website of the Muslim Brotherhood, the general strike will be in place on Wednesday and Thursday.

The Egyptian government has banned any demonstrations, warning that protesters would be detained.

Police have reportedly used live bullets against demonstrators. However, the demonstrators have promised to continue protests.

At least four people, including a police officer, have already been killed in anti-government demonstrations across the country.

It comes a day after thousands demonstrated nationwide to demand an end to Mubarak's authoritarian rule of nearly 30 years.

A former Arab League envoy to the United Nations says the Tunisian revolution is inspiring the Arab world, which is worn-out by various dictatorial regimes.

In an interview with Press TV, Clovis Maksoud said Tunisia's revolution "is one of the most inspiring events of the Arab world in the contemporary time."

The revolution "is the prognosis by which many frustrated people in various countries -- suffering dictatorship, poverty, and marginalization, are now being empowered," said the former ambassador to the United Nations.

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 07:30 PM (GMT)

Egyptian protesters turn tables on police by forcing water cannons onto THEIR wagon

Egyptian president's son 'flees to England'

Three demonstrators and one police officer die in clashes
Protests over 30-year rule of President Hosni Mubarak

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 6:07 PM on 26th January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ro-streets.html

Angry Egyptian demonstrators being targeted with water cannon retaliated by turning one of the powerful hoses back onto the security forces.

Egyptian police were attempting to disperse the crowds protesting against the 30-year rule of President Hosni Mubarak and the country's grinding poverty in the centre of Cairo.

But the crowd fought back.

It was a small victory against the security forces who have also used rubber bullets, batons and tear gas to try to control the protesters.
Scroll down to view video

Defiant: It was a small victory against the security forces who have cracked down on the protesters with rubber bullets, batons and tear gas. Separately, a driver's door was forced open and he was ordered out of the truck

So far, three people - two protesters and one policeman - have been killed in the clashes and 250 others have been injured.

Thousands of demonstrators were back on the streets again today, despite a government clampdown.

There were violent clashes between demonstrators and police as they fought pitched battles in Cairo.

Yesterday 20,000 demonstrators took to Cairo's main Tahrir (Liberation) Square.

Mobilised largely on the internet, the waves of protesters joined forces to hurl rocks and climb on top of armored police trucks.

'Down with Hosni Mubarak, down with the tyrant, we don't want you,' screamed the protesters as thousands of riot police were deployed in a massive security operation.

It is believed that the Egyptian president's son, who is considered as his successor, has fled to Britain along with his family.

The plane with Gamal Mubarak, his wife and daughter on board left for London yesterday from an airport in western Cairo, the U.S. based Arabic website Akhbar al-Arab said.

As night fell yesterday, thousands of demonstrators stood their ground for what they vowed would be an all-night sit-in in the square just steps away from parliament and other government buildings - blocking the streets and setting the stage for even more dramatic confrontations.

A large security force moved in around 1am today arresting people, chasing others into side streets and filling the square with clouds of tear gas. Protesters collapsed on the ground with breathing problems amid the heavy volleys of tear gas.

The sound of what appeared to be automatic weapons fire could be heard as riot police and plainclothes officers chased several hundred protesters who scrambled onto the main road along the Nile in downtown Cairo.

Some 20 officers were seen brutally beating one protester with truncheons.

'It got broken up ugly with everything, shooting, water cannon and (police) running with the sticks,' said Gigi Ibrahim, who was among the last protesters to leave the square.

'It was a field of tear gas. The square emptied out so fast.'

Ibrahim said she was hit in her back with something that felt like a rock. 'Some people were hit in their faces,' she said.

Some protesters turned violent amid the crackdown. They knocked down an empty white police booth and dragged it for several yards before setting it on fire, chanting that they wanted to oust the regime.
A police pickup truck was overturned and set ablaze behind the famous Egyptian Museum. Protesters also set fire to a metal barricade and blocked traffic on a major bridge over the Nile.

The violent scenes were inspired by protests in Tunisia which overthrew the government earlier this month

Police at the bridge fired tear gas and protesters mounted a charge, forcing officers to retreat, though they quickly regrouped. Two protesters with bleeding head wounds were carried off in ambulances.

Well after midnight, the smell of tear gas drifted throughout central Cairo and riot police remained deployed in large numbers. Tahrir Square looked like a battlefield covered with rocks and debris. The gates of the ruling party headquarters near the square were smashed.

Nearly half of Egypt's 80 million people live under or just above the poverty line set by the United Nations at 2 dollars a day.

Poor quality education, health care and high unemployment have left large numbers deprived of basic needs.

Soon after the removal on January 14 of Tunisia's president Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, all eyes focused on Egypt, with observers wondering if the dramatic events in the North African nation could spur unrest against another entrenched Arab regime.

Meanwhile, in Lebanon, a prime minster backed by pro-Iranian Hezbollah was appointed sparking angry street protests and fears the move would plunge the country into a new crisis.

Billionaire businessman and former premier Najib Mikati, Hezbollah's chosen candidate, moved immediately to try and reassure the country declaring : 'My hand is extended to all Lebanese, Muslims and Christians, in order to build and not to destroy.'

But thousands of demonstrators took to the streets of major cities on what they also called a 'day of rage', accusing Hebzbollah of engineering the collapse of the previous unity government of outgoing Premier Saad Hariri.

It was Hezbollah that was behind the kidnap of Western hostages, including Terry Waite and John McCarthy in the 1980s, as well as an attack on U.S. marines in Beirut that killed 241, and their control over the government for the first time will sound alarm bells in Washington and Israel and raise concerns in moderate Arab states.

The vote caps the Shia organisation's steady rise over the past few decades from a resistance group fighting Israel to Lebanon's most powerful military and political force.The shift in the balance of power drew warnings from the U.S. that its support for Lebanon could be in jeopardy, demonstrating the risks of international isolation if Hezbollah pushes too far.

Many fear Lebanon's political crisis could re-ignite sectarian fighting similar to Shiite-Sunni street clashes that killed 81 people in Beirut in 2008. Hezbollah's rise also looked likely to also raise tensions with Israel, which borders Lebanon to the south.

Protesters roll an overturned police box into the middle of a bridge over the Nile river to make a barricade during the clashes

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 07:32 PM (GMT)

© EPA

© EPA

© AP

© Reuters

MAHRABEL TRAVEL
© EPA

© EPA

Go Away
Mubara
© Reuters

© EPA

© EPA

هاردیز
Hardee's
© AP

© AP

© AP

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 07:32 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kWr6MypZ-JU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kWr6MypZ-JU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 07:37 PM (GMT)

LATUFF INSPIRES EGYPTIAN PROTESTERS

January 26, 2011 at 09:25 (Activism, Associate Post, Cartoons, Egypt, Tunisia)
http://desertpeace.wordpress.com/2011/01/2...ian-protesters/

Demonstrations were held in Cairo yesterday demanding the ouster of President Mubarak and calling for reforms. This was inspired by recent events in Tunisia and by the works of our talented Associate, Carlos Latuff. Carlos' works were featured on many of the placards carried in the event.

Photo- Mohamed Abed, AFP

Egyptian demonstrators hold up placards during a protest in central Cairo to demand the ouster of President Hosni Mubarak and calling for reforms on January 25, 2011. The protesters, carrying flags and chanting slogans against the government, rallied in a protest inspired by the uprising in Tunisia which led to the ouster of Zine El Abidine Ben Ali.

Photo- Monasosh

A video of the demonstration, courtesy of Al Jazeera, can be seen here….

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_2VsGQpNnqA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_2VsGQpNnqA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 11:10 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0WNTE_uqHqw&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0WNTE_uqHqw&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C8GnQ0tGsBI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C8GnQ0tGsBI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 11:18 PM (GMT)

Heavy police deployment in Cairo after protests

AP foreign, Wednesday January 26 2011
HADEEL AL-SHALCHI
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/feedarticle/9469451

Associated Press= CAIRO (AP) — Egyptian activists on Wednesday used social networking sites to call for a fresh wave of demonstrations, a day after they staged the biggest protests in years in Egypt to demand the end of President Hosni Mubarak's nearly 30-year rule.

However, the Interior Ministry warned that police would not tolerate any gatherings, marches or protests, suggesting that security forces would immediately crackdown at the first sign of protesters gathering.

Across the Egyptian capital on Wednesday, thousands of riot police were deployed in anticipation of fresh anti-government, Tunisia-inspired protests. A day earlier, tens of thousands demonstrated in Cairo and several other Egyptian cities to call for Mubarak's ouster and a solution to rampant poverty, rising prices and high unemployment.

Two protesters and a policeman were killed in Tuesday's protests and some 250 were wounded, including 85 policemen, when riot police used tear gas and batons to disperse protesters shortly after midnight. Medical officials said a third protester died Wednesday from injuries sustained a day earlier.

Activists organized Tuesday's protests, dubbed "day of revolution against torture, poverty, corruption and unemployment," on the social networking site Facebook, and word demonstrators spread word of where to gather on Twitter.

"All of Egypt must move, at one time," the Facebook group organizing the demonstrations said in a posting Wednesday in which it listed a number of spots in Cairo and around the country where demonstrators should gather.

Thousands of policemen in riot gear and backed by armored vehicles took up posts on bridges across the Nile, at major intersections and squares as well as outside key installations like the state TV building and the headquarters of Mubarak's ruling National democratic Party in central Cairo.

The capital remained quiet in the early afternoon with no sign of fresh protests.

Tuesday's unrest led the Egyptian stock market to tumble by more than 4 percent on Wednesday, the first concrete sign that the demonstrations have impacted the country's economy. The benchmark EGX30 index was down 4.63 percent, to 6,411.94 points by 10:45 a.m. local time Tuesday.

Security officials, meanwhile, said up to 200 protesters were detained early Wednesday during clashes between police and protesters in Cairo and elsewhere in this Arab nation of some 80 million people.

More were likely to be detained as authorities review police video tapes of the protests, the officials said, speaking on condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to speak to the media.

The protests were Egypt's biggest in years and are likely to fuel dissent in a presidential election year. Mubarak, 82, has yet to say whether he plans to run for another six-year term in office. He is thought to be grooming his son Gamal to succeed him, a prospect that is opposed by many Egyptians.

"Down with Hosni Mubarak, down with the tyrant," chanted the crowds in Cairo on Tuesday. "We don't want you!" they screamed. One sign carried by protesters on Tuesday said: "Gamal, take your dad and go."

Associated Press reporters Maggie Michael and Tarek el-Tablawy contributed to this report.

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

Egypt unrest: ElBaradei 'ready' to lead transition

Mohamed ElBaradei: "If the regime was to use force it would be completely counter-productive"

27 January 2011 Last updated at 16:53
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-12300164

Nobel peace laureate and Egyptian opposition leader Mohamed ElBaradei says Egypt must change and he is ready to lead the transition if asked.

Mr ElBaradei spoke at Vienna airport as he prepared to return to Cairo to join street protests there.

Meanwhile, security forces have shot dead an anti-government protester in the Sinai region, witnesses say.

The government says the protests are illegal. Up to 1,000 people have been arrested.

The shooting in Sinai brings the death toll to seven since the protests began on Tuesday.

The governing National Democratic Party (NDP) of President Hosni Mubarak says it is willing to listen to the public about grievances such as high unemployment. But it warned protesters to remain peaceful.

"They are free to express their demands and we are here to meet their needs," said NDP secretary general Safwat al-Sherif.

"I hope that all preachers at Friday prayers tomorrow are calling people to be peaceful in a clear, ritual way that never plays upon people's feelings to achieve an undesirable target."
Unrest spreading

Mr ElBaradei, formerly the head of the UN nuclear watchdog, the IAEA, said the government should not use violence against the demonstrators.

"I continue to call on the regime to understand that they better listen and listen quickly, not use violence and understand that change has to come. There's no other option," Mr ElBaradei told journalists at Vienna airport.

"If [people] want me to lead the transition, I will not let them down," Mr ElBaradei told journalists at Vienna airport.

Police and demonstrators have again clashed in Cairo and Suez, and the unrest has now spread to the industrial city of Ismailiya.

Thursday's protests in Cairo have been on a much smaller scale than the thousands seen on Tuesday and Wednesday. However, in Suez, police fired rubber-coated bullets, tear gas and water cannon, witnesses said.

Reports from Suez said a fire station had been set alight by demonstrators.

In Ismailiya, hundreds of protesters fought with police, who used batons and tear gas to disperse them.

The Egyptian stock exchange suspended trading temporarily after a sharp drop within minutes of opening, but its benchmark index has fallen further since re-opening.

The unrest began on Tuesday in what anti-government activists called a "day of revolt", inspired by the uprising in Tunisia which ousted President Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali.

On Wednesday night, activists remained on the streets of the capital, Cairo, and of Suez, defying official warnings.

The BBC's Jon Leyne in Cairo says that while the protesters are still only a minority, they show no sign of fading away and there is a chance that many more people will join once the working week finishes on Thursday.

The protest organisers have urged people to come out in force again after attending prayers in mosques and churches on Friday, stressing that the religion of protesters is not relevant.

The Muslim Brotherhood has given its backing to the planned protests. Despite an official ban, it remains Egypt's largest and most organised opposition movement.

The government appears to have no answer to the anger and disappointment being expressed on the streets, our correspondent adds - its only response so far has been to crack down on demonstrators and increase security.

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, 82, has not been seen in public since the protests began on Tuesday.

The Egyptian government tolerates little dissent and opposition demonstrations are routinely outlawed.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton has called on Egypt to "respond to the legitimate needs" of the people.

In addition to the five people killed in protests, a policeman and a protester were reported killed in Cairo late on Wednesday, although the authorities said this was not related to the demonstrations.

In the eastern city of Suez, at least 55 people were injured.

Sites including Facebook and Twitter have been key tools in organising the protests, but are reported to have been blocked across the country at times.

The BBC's Paul Adams in Washington says the US is clearly watching events on the streets of its most populous Arab ally with growing concern, fearing the potential of violent unrest at the heart of the Arab world.

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:38 PM (GMT)

EGYPTIAN RIOTS INCREASE IN INTENSITY 27 JAN 201

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mJJYXyC5IQ0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mJJYXyC5IQ0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:39 PM (GMT)

EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION 25 JAN 2011-TAKE WHAT'S YOURS!

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gFFKFfuvDUY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gFFKFfuvDUY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:47 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nckF2FXbdhE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nckF2FXbdhE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 07:23 PM (GMT)

Mubarak's defense minister bids for US backing in Washington

DEBKAfile Special Report January 27, 2011, 10:15 AM (GMT+02:00) Tags: Egyptian
http://www.debka.com/article/20590/

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak has sent his defense minister Field Marshal Mohamed Hussein Tantawi to Washington with an urgent request for US backing for his embattled regime against the street protest movement which gained in violence on its second day, Wednesday, Jan. 26. debkafile's Washington sources report that in secret meetings, the Egyptian defense minister put the situation before President Barack Obama and a row of top US political, military and intelligence officials. He warned them that by advocating a soft hand with the demonstrators and responsiveness to their demands, American officials were doing more harm than good. Without a crackdown, he said, the regime was doomed.

Tantawi also warned that the radical Muslim Brotherhood, which has stood aside from the opposition protests, was merely biding its time for the right moment to step in and take over. He asked the Obama administration for an urgent airlift of advanced riot control equipment.

The American response to the case presented by Tantawi is not known. Disclosure of his trip to Washington might well add fuel to the fires of disaffection burning in cities across Egypt. The protests are spearheaded by a youth opposition coalition whose members are proud of their Arab and Egyptian identity. Evidence of the regime's collaboration with a foreign power may well heighten their resolve to battle the regime and the million security services agents which Mubarak put on the streets Wednesday.
Slogans of "US out" and "Death to the US" have begun to appear on anti-Mubarak placards.

Wednesday night, debkafile reported:
The level of anti-government protest and violence escalated in the streets of Egyptian cities Wednesday night, Jan. 26 even after President Hosni Mubarak ordered a million security officers to back up the police and for the first time open fire on rioters in the town of Suez, leaving scores of dead and wounded. Western sources told debkafile that security forces lost control of the situation in the main Suez Canal port after protesters managed to break through a line of police defending the suburb housing government institutions and set them on fire.

They torched police headquarters and the regional premises of Mubarak's ruling NDP.

The president who has not been seen in public since the outbreaks broke out Tuesday has placed four armored divisions on emergency standby and cancelled all leaves – two on operational preparedness outside Cairo and two near the towns on the banks of the Suez Canal. Officers and men on furlough were ordered back to their bases.

Security forces have made some 2,500 arrests of opposition activists without managing to quell the unrest. debkafile's sources report that the situation in Cairo Wednesday was extremely tense after thousands of demonstrators poured into the streets and made for the Tel Talat Harb Square on the way to Liberation Square city center, where 30,000 protesters gathered Tuesday. A demonstrator and a policeman were killed in clashes, raising the number of fatalities in two days to six, as police failed to stem the advancing tide.
Our sources also report from Western sources in Cairo that some 500 journalists are locked in the building of the press association in the capital, including many foreign correspondents. Security officers burst into the building, collected the journalists in the lower flowers of the building and prevented them from covering events, reporting or taking photos.

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 11:20 PM (GMT)

EGYPTIAN PROTESTERS CHASING THE EGYPTIAN RIOT POLICE

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OPe8uuT_kOs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OPe8uuT_kOs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Cairo protests were 'beyond what I imagined'

Tunisia encouraged Egyptians to take to the streets, writes Mostafa Hussein. Police brutality will outrage even more

Mostafa Hussein
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 26 January 2011 21.34 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jan/2...-marcher-writes

I first joined protests in 2005 after a friend of mine was injured following a violent attack in a demonstration against constitutional amendments. I joined after witnessing and experiencing years of corruption everywhere, failing universities and public hospitals that lacked the most basic thing: dignity.

As a doctor, I was outraged at the idea that the state is prepared to hire thugs and beat people in the streets for calling for their political rights.

I later joined several protests, including ones against police brutality and torture and ones following the presidential elections. I also worked as a psychiatrist in a rehabilitation centre for torture victims for three years. There I became confident that torture is systematic and it's the only way the police gathers intelligence – bad intelligence. Not only that, if you are male below 40 and live in a poor neighbourhood there is a very high chance that the police will abuse you. For intimidation, for a third party or any other reason they wish, and under total impunity.

The numbers yesterday were beyond what I imagined. I was going down to join a protest where 300 or so protesters would be kettled for eight hours without access to a bathroom and repeatedly beaten or detained, like they often are. But I arrived to find a sea of people coming from the north of Tahrir Square marching hurriedly, while the police had totally lost control. Line after line of Central Security Force conscripts were broken by angry young men

chanting against Mubarak.

People marched across the capital. They passed by the ruling party's offices twice. And other state buildings as well. The marches finished in Tahrir Square where they joined other protesters and tried to reach the parliament building.

This protest was full of young people who had never been to protests before. All chanting against Mubarak and his regime. They had expressed their wishes on the internet but now they've decided to express them in the streets.

Yesterday, dozens were injured across the country by the government people have had enough of. Tunisia provided a nudge to people to go down and take the streets. The brutality of the police against their friends will make more people outraged and motivated to tell Mubarak to leave.

Mostafa Hussein is a 30-year-old physician from Cairo

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Mass Street Protests In Egypt

By Stephen Lendman
1-27-11

An August 2009 Council on Foreign Relations Steven Cook report headlined, "Political Instability in Egypt," saying:

Facing possible instability, (m)ost analysts believe that the current Egyptian regime will muddle through its myriad challenges and endure indefinitely (with) enough coercive power to ensure" it.

It's also "entering a period of political transition. President Hosni Mubarak is (81) and reportedly" ill. His (46 year old) son Gamal "is evidently being groomed to succeed him." However, the "process could prove difficult."

"Thus, while Egypt on the surface appears stable, the potential for growing political volatility and abrupt discontinuities (ahead) should not be summarily dismissed."

Cook suggested two possible scenarios:

-- contested succession resulting in military intervention; or

-- "an Islamist push for political power."

One indicator to watch for, he suggested, would be "the number of protestors in the streets....in response to a leadership transition," not public anger against high unemployment, extreme poverty, and Mubarack's dictatorship, inspired by mass protests ousting long-time Tunisian despot Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, what some observers thought impossible until it happened and began spreading across the region. More on that below.

US Government Responses

Note: Egypt is the largest, most significant Arab state, vital to US regional interests. After Israel, it receives more aid than any other nation, nearly $2 billion annually. Around two-thirds is for military use, including repressing dissent. The rest is economic for neoliberal reforms, including privatizing state resources.

Washington worries that Egypt's uprising may grow if not stopped. It won't tolerate revolutionary change that potentially could spread globally, including

on US streets where millions face depravation levels unseen since the Great Depression.

Yet a January 25 White House press release said:

"As we monitor the situation in Egypt, we urge all parties to refrain from using violence, and expect the Egyptian authorities to respond to any protests peacefully. We support the universal rights of the Egyptian people, including the rights to freedom of expression, association and assembly."

A same day PJ Crowley State Department statement said:

"We are monitoring the situation in Egypt closely. The United States supports the fundamental right of expression and assembly of all people. All parties should exercise restraint, and we call on the Egyptian authorities to handle these protests peacefully."

Secretary of State Clinton added:

"Our assessment is that the Egyptian government is stable and is looking for ways to respond to the legitimate needs and interests of the Egyptian people."

Don't be fooled. Her message is harsh and clear. Washington tolerates no dissent and will help Egypt crush it brutally. In fact, working with local police, Washington does it domestically against global justice and other protests, including during 2000 and 2004 presidential political party conventions brutally.

Media and Analyst Responses

On January 25, New York Times writers Kareen Fahim and Mona-El-Naggar headlined, "Violent Clashes Mark Protests Against Mubarak's Rule," saying:

"Tens of thousands of people demanding an end to (his) 30-year rule....filled (Cairo, Alexandria, Suez, and other Egyptian streets), in an unusually large and sometimes violent burst of civil unrest that appeared to threaten the stability of one of" America's closest regional allies.

Amr Hamzawy, Carnegie Middle East Center research director said:

"The big, grand ideological narratives were not seen today. This was not about 'Islam is the solution' or anything else." It's about people fed up with a repressive, corrupt dictatorship, wanting democracy, jobs and poverty relief. It's about Mubarak denying them for decades.

Protest organizers coordinated online for a "Day of Revolution against torture, poverty, corruption and unemployment," on a day honoring police used by dissidents to protest their brutality.

Drivers and others joined protesters, chanting, "The people want the downfall of the regime....Freedom, freedom, freedom!"

According to American University of Cairo Professor Mustapha Makel al-Sayyid:

"I think it is the beginning of (broader social unrest). Some of the demonstrators are still in (Cairo's) Tahrir (Square) and said they will not leave until their demands are met by the government." After police forced them out, al-Sayyid added, "Their demands will not be met....but they will not give up."

On January 26, London Independent long-time Middle East observer Robert Fisk headlined, "A new truth dawns on the Arab world," saying:

"(T)he Egyptian people are calling for the downfall of President Mubarak, and the Lebanese are appointing a (Hezbollah-allied) prime minister....Rarely has the Arab world seen anything like this....(A)cross the Middle East, we are waiting to see the downfall of America's friends. In Egypt, Mr. Mubarak must be wondering where he flies to. In Lebanon, America's friends are collapsing....We do not know what comes next." Neither does Washington and regional despots, perhaps arranging their own safe havens.

On January 25, Al Jazeera headlined, "Egypt protesters clash with police," saying:

Some "hurl(ed) rocks and climb)ed) atop an armored police truck" chanting anti-Mubarak slogans. Police responded with water cannons, tear gas, and attacking crowds with batons. Several deaths were reported and dozens of arrests. Al Jazeera's Rawya Rageh called the protests "unprecedented," especially after authorities warned about not emulating Tunisia, and Egypt bans all demonstrations without permits rarely given - never for large numbers..

Egyptian blogger Hossam El Hamalawy spoke for many saying:

"We want a functioning government. We want Mubarak to step down. We don't want emergency law. We don't want to live under this kind of oppression anymore. Enough is enough. Things have to change and if Tunisia can do it, why can't we?"

Online, a domino effect spread similar sentiment. El Hamalawy said Facebook organizers wrote:

"People are fed up with Mubarak and his dictatorship and his torture chambers and his failed economic policies. If Mubarak is not overthrown tomorrow then it will be the day after. If it's not the day after it's going to be next week."

Egypt's state-owned Al Ahram quoted Said Hossam Zaki, Ministry of Foreign Affairs spokesman saying Egyptian demonstrations aren't new, without explaining state restrictions or Mubarak's policy to target dissent. Instead he said:

"It is incumbent on everyone to realize that there is a new law against terrorism, which replaces the emergency law applied until now, but what should be emphasized is that people who want to go out to the streets to voice their demands" may do it.

Wednesday night, January 26, Al Jazeera reported "running clashes throughout Cairo." More protests are expected as demonstrators show "no signs of stopping so far."

Al Ahram also said 90 were arrested in Cairo, more elsewhere, and many others targeted for investigations perhaps leading to imprisonment, torture and death. An independent lawyer coalition reported six deaths and said at least 1,200 were detained. For sure many more will be as protests continue.

On January 25, University of Wisconsin Professor Seif Da'Na headlined, "The Mideast: 'A New Era' from Cairo," saying:

"Repercussions of the Tunisia example will be deep and significant and will be felt throughout the region. The uprising signifies not only the failure of the neoliberal model that Arab regimes pursued, but also the futility of political oppression to enforce this model in the long run. The event signifies the beginning of a new era that must be seen as a process of change and might lead to the creation of a new region."

Possibilities are, in fact, breathtaking and broad, embracing political, economic, and social demands "signifying the dead-end of a system that employed excessive political oppression to enforce destructive neoliberal economic policies. Privatizing the public sector essentially reversed the post independence economic achievements of these countries," creating inequality and intolerable conditions for most people. Now they're reacting, inspired by early Tunisia successes that continue demanding ouster of all former government officials.

Most interim cabinet members, including acting Prime Minister Mohamed Ghannouchi, are regime holdovers. For days, police showed restraint. On January 24, they changed tactics with tear gas, razor wire barriers, and other measures against protestors refusing to disperse, defying curfew orders by camping out peacefully all night, demanding a new government.

Twenty-two year-old Othmene spoke for others, saying; "We will stay here until the government resigns and runs away like Ben Ali." Teachers and civil servants went on strike joining them, assuring protests continue.

Potentially the entire region is affected. Other protests erupted in Algeria, Yemen and Jordan, at times met with deadly force. On January 22, AP said

over a dozen people were killed in Algiers, Algeria's capital. Protesters said dozens more were injured. Said Sadi, head of the Rally for Culture and Democracy (RCD), said the group's leader, Othmane Amazouz, was arrested.

On January 21, RCD, the Algerian League for the Defense of Human Rights (LADDH), the Socialist Forces Front (FFS), and four trade unions formed a national democracy movement for change.

In a region with endemic poverty, Yemen is the Arab world's poorest country with extreme depravation and youth unemployment levels, an explosive mix fueling unrest. On January 22, around 2,500 demonstrated at the University of Sanaa. Others occurred in Aden, Lahj and elsewhere. Police and military forces responded repressively with tear gas, live fire and mortars, arresting dozens and causing at least one death.

On January 21, thousands protested in Amman and other Jordanian cities demanding "bread and freedom," as well as ouster of government officials, chanting: "(Prime Minister Samir) Rafia, out, out! People of Jordan will not bow!"

Throughout the region, common interests drive protests, including state repression, mass unemployment and poverty, rising food and fuel prices, malnutrition, and for some starvation, a neoliberal caused catastrophe erupting regionally for change.

Today, in the Middle East. Tomorrow perhaps globally given growing levels of human depravation everywhere, including in developed countries like America.

Stephen Lendman lives in Chicago and can be reached at lendmanstephen@sbcglobal.net. Also visit his blog site at sjlendman.blogspot.com and listen to cutting-edge discussions with distinguished guests on the Progressive Radio News Hour on the Progressive Radio Network Thursdays at 10AM US Central time and Saturdays and Sundays at noon. All programs are archived for easy listening.

http://www.progressiveradionetwork.com/the...sive-news-hour/.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

Protesters set fire to government buildings in Egypt

Foreign Secretary William Hague and US Secretary of State Hilary Clinton have urged peace as violent protest against President Mubarak in Egypt run into a second day.

27 Jan 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...s-in-Egypt.html

Thousands of Egyptians have vented their rage against President Hosni Mubarak's autocratic government over two days of protests that defied a ban on public gatherings.

Baton-wielding police responded with tear gas and beatings in a crackdown that has shown no tolerance for dissent.

Egypt's largest anti-government protests in years echo the recent uprising in Tunisia.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

ElBaradei back home as Egyptians brace for Friday protests

By the CNN Wire Staff
January 27, 2011 4:59 p.m. EST
http://www.cnn.com/2011/WORLD/africa/01/27...dex.html?hpt=T1

Cairo, Egypt (CNN) -- On the eve of massive displays of anti-government ferment across the world's most populous Arab nation, opposition leader Mohamed ElBaradei arrived in Cairo and said "there is no going back" on change.

ElBaradei, the Egyptian Nobel laureate, said people have taken to the streets because they "realize the regime is not listening, not acting."

"The barrier of fear is broken," ElBaradei said after he arrived in Egypt from Europe on Thursday. "And it will not come back."

The county has been bracing for a huge outpouring of protests after Friday prayers.
Egyptian protesters online
Egypt cracks down on protesters
Egyptian protests got 'so big so fast'
Egypt: Worst case scenario
RELATED TOPICS
Mohamed ElBaradei
Egypt

The Muslim Brotherhood has called for its followers to demonstrate after the weekly Muslim prayers, the first time in the current round of unrest that the largest opposition bloc has told supporters to take to the streets.

Now ElBaradei has said he will take part in the protests and passed along "advice to the regime: It's now the time to listen to the people. Make an innocent collective change."

He called for demonstrations to be peaceful and for the government of President Hosni Mubarak to stop detaining and torturing people. He said that a violent response from the government is "counterproductive" and that the regime should promote democracy and social justice.

"I am asking the regime to listen to the people before it is too late," the opposition leader said, adding that he hopes to help broker a peaceful resolution to the unrest.

The U.S. Embassy in Cairo issued a message Thursday telling Americans that "areas where people congregate after Friday prayers should be avoided."

"While many of the demonstrations have focused on the downtown Cairo/Tahrir Square area, violent confrontations have occurred at other locations both in the Cairo metropolitan area and in Alexandria, Suez, and other cities," it said.

President Barack Obama urged the Egyptian government and demonstrators to refrain from violence.

"It is very important that people have mechanisms in order to express legitimate grievances," he said Thursday.

With all eyes in the country focused on the protests, some events have been suspended. The Egyptian football federation has decided to postpone games scheduled for Friday and Saturday until further notice, according to Egypt's official news agency.

There was still a smattering of street protesters on Thursday after massive public protests on Tuesday and Wednesday calling for the ouster of Mubarak convulsed the nation and prompted a tough security crackdown.

Cairo was quiet Thursday compared with previous days, but there appear to have been smaller skirmishes, and more are anticipated as night comes.

In Suez, the port city east of Cairo on the Gulf of Suez, people congregated to demand the release of those detained, and clashes broke out between demonstrators and security forces. The city has long been home to resentment against the government for economic and social reasons.

Hani Abdel Latif, an Interior Ministry official, said that 50 people demonstrated peacefully in Ismaeliya. But there were news reports of clashes there.

In Egypt's Sinai region, there were clashes between security forces and protesters, television footage of the scene showed.

Egypt briefly closed its stock market Thursday after it fell sharply. It reopened about an hour later.

At the same time, Egypt's ruling National Democratic Party made reference to the discontent on the streets. Secretary-General Safwat al-Sherif said the party wants to talk with the youths who have been at the forefront of the protests.

The protest movement in Egypt has been fueled by blogs and social media sites like Twitter and Facebook. ElBaradei, who is also the former head of the United Nations' nuclear watchdog agency, has been posting messages of support for the demonstrators on Twitter.

"We shall continue to exercise our right of peaceful demonstration and restore our freedom & dignity. Regime violence will backfire badly," he said in one of his latest tweets.

A Facebook page devoted to Friday's planned protests had more than 80,000 followers as of 2 p.m. ET Thursday, compared with 20,000 the previous day.

As he was waiting to leave Vienna, Austria, ElBaradei said he was going to Egypt to "make sure that things will be managed in a peaceful way."

"I have to give them as much support, political support, spiritual, moral support, whatever I can do, you know," he said. "I will be with them. They are my people, and I have to be there, and I'd like to see Egypt, a new Egypt."

In an interview Tuesday on CNN's "Connect the World," ElBaradei disputed a recent comment by U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton that the Egyptian government is stable.

"Stability is when you have a government that is elected on a free and fair basis. And we have seen, you know, how the election has been rigged in Egypt. We have seen how people have been tortured," he said.

ElBaradei was asked whether he would run for the presidency of Egypt.

"The priority for me," he said, "is to shift Egypt into a democracy, is to catch up with the 21st century, to get Egypt to be a modern and ... moderate society and respecting human rights, respecting the basic freedoms of the people.

"Whether I run or not, that is totally irrelevant. And I made it very clear, I will not run under the present conditions, when the deck is stacked completely."

The outpouring of protests has led to unprecedented violence this week.

Police turned water cannons and tear gas on protesters Wednesday to try to break up anti-government demonstrations as the Interior Ministry warned it "will not allow any provocative movement or a protest or rallies or demonstrations."

In the heart of Cairo, people were being beaten with sticks and fists and demonstrators were being dragged away amid tear gas. Witnesses saw security forces harassing journalists and photographers. Demonstrations continued into the nighttime hours.

In Suez, state-run Nile News TV reported violent clashes Wednesday night between security forces and protesters.

At least 27 people were wounded, Nile News said, most of them police officers. Quoting provincial officials, the station said most of the clashes took place in the Alarbeen neighborhood and that looters attacked some shops.

The Muslim Brotherhood said 35 people were injured in Suez and that security forces in the city had implemented a curfew there Wednesday night.

Families and friends of people slain in Suez said angry demonstrations occurred because police didn't hand over the bodies of those killed.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 01:06 AM (GMT)

Internet A Battlefield In Egypt

By Jesse Emspak | January 26, 2011 6:44 PM EST
http://www.ibtimes.com/articles/105506/201...le-in-egypt.htm

The internet has become a venue for battles between the Egyptian government and protesters, through social networking sites such as Facebook and the home pages of groups such as Anonymous and the People's Liberation Front.

Facebook has at least two pages, Operation Egypt and one titled Egypt's Protests. The former carries calls to arms, asking for volunteers to mount distributed denial of service attacks. The latter has posted messages and videos, such as one that said the Ministry of Awqaf which is in charge of religious endowments, might work with the Ministry of the Interior to stop Friday prayers.

Web sites run by the Egyptian government, notably the Ministry of Communications and Information Technology and the Ministry of the Interior, experienced sporadic problems. Twitter was reportedly down in Egypt and a message posted to the Operation Egypt page says Facebook is unstable.

Must Read
Sarah Palin slams Obama's State of the Union speech
Most Anticipated Tech Of 2011

But it is not clear if that is due to action from the government or from the people performing DDoS attacks. A DDoS attack can sometimes shut down large parts of a communications infrastructure, as routers attempt to offload traffic that overwhelms them. One problem with DDoS attacks, says Barry Greene, president of the Internet Systems Consortium, is the collateral damage - sometimes in an attempt to shut down the Ministry of the Interior, for example, the communications infrastructure of the protesters could be affected as well.

The People's Liberation Front page called for a fax/email bomb - basically deluging the email servers and fax machines with traffic. It is not known if any such attacks were mounted or if they had any effect.

The Anonymous collective, linking from the Operation Egypt page, has asked in the IRC chat rooms that users access a web-based version of a program called Low Orbit Ion Cannon or download it, according to reports from netcraft.com, which publishes news on online security. The software stages DDoS attacks and was originally written as a stress-testing application.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:02 AM (GMT)

UPDATE: (7:35 p.m. ET) AFP reports that cell phone text messaging also appears to be down in Egypt.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:03 AM (GMT)

Man shot dead:

http://video.ap.org/?f=None&pid=oT7qj_wiVH...cwok4_irYjJ2R8Z

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:03 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=07eb89d841848236675" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:08 AM (GMT)

Breaking Intelligence on the Suez Situation – Get This Out!

Arabic Language video describing mass shootings in Suez city on the evening of the 26th January 2011 with text translation.

Philip Brennan | PhilipBrennan.net | 27 January 2011:
http://theintelhub.com/2011/01/27/breaking...n-get-this-out/

I have finally managed to get a translation / transcript in English of a very important video from last night, so I am posting it up now and I ask that you make this go viral.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BWONR4AT8N0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BWONR4AT8N0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Translation / Transcript:

The anchor: Secretariat of the national assembly for change Ahmad … Mister Ahmad: Can you describe what is happening in suez now ?

Mr Ahmad: What is happening now in Suez goes beyond the imagination of logic and mind. What is happening in Suez now is a real streets war with all what it means .. Now on the ground, there are tens of rallies in the streets of Suez.. Now there are tens of people on the ground some injured and some killed .. There is burning of the headquarters of Arbaeen neighborhood, and the police station of Muthallath .. There is burning of the headquarter of the national party in Arbaeen .. There is an unprecedented kind of violence. The police is hitting by live and rubber bullets since yesterday.

We counted today morning 4 victims, but now the number exceeds this a lot ,, a lot more .

The anchor: Did you observe these numbers or you have numbers from hospitals or more trusted sources ?

Mr Ahmad: There is a lot of chaos that doesn't allow you to get the exact numbers. The situation is out of control and can't be measured by logic .. There

is unprecedented violence on the ground done by the security forces in Suez . Yesterday, the rallies continued from 12 till 6:25 .. Tens of thousands of Suez citizens went out on one of the finest peaceful demonstrations. The demonstrations went on for 6 hours and not a single stone was thrown. Not even a single glass board was broken .. Till 6:25 we were leading a peaceful rallies in Suez .. We were calling for the departure of Moubarak and the necessity of political amendments .. At 6:25 the security started to clash with the citizens in a very dangerous way .. The politics was out and the issue turned into mutual violence .. In this mutual violence live and rubber bullets were used ,, The police haven't used live bullets in any of the governorates except in Suez .. We appeal to the whole world , we appeal to the conscience, what is happening in Suez is a crime.

The anchor: OK time ran out , Mr Ahmad, the head of the Secretariat of the national assembly for change , thank you.

Major Hat Tip: gerrard2785882

Please disseminate this video with the text translation / transcript far and wide and let's blow the Suez Massacre wide open. The translator is trustworthy as a personal friend of mine, and I will vouch for the veracity of the above translation / transcript personally.

Man Shot At Egypt Protests

Suspected Massacre in Suez, Egypt — Martial Law?
http://theintelhub.com/2011/01/27/sus…

Breaking Intelligence on the Suez Situation — Get This Out!
http://theintelhub.com/2011/01/27/bre…

Violent protests escalate outside Egypt's capital
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110127/a…

Booming city of Suez microcosm of Egypt's anger
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/a…

Egyptians torch police post in Suez
http://af.reuters.com/article/topNews…
Egypt: Riots resume in Suez, north Sinai
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,73…

Arab rights group slams Egypt government's "siege" on Suez
http://www.monstersandcritics.com/new…

Egypt unrest day three: Riots in Suez and ElBaradei urges Mubarak to retire
http://www.haaretz.com/news/internati…

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hm7XLsSbJhA&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hm7XLsSbJhA&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DW5UCuwGi1g&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/

DW5UCuwGi1g&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

Egypt Internet Goes Down, According To Reports

First Posted: 01/27/11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/01/27/e...-_n_815156.html

Reports are emerging that Internet has gone down in Cairo and perhaps throughout Egypt, only hours before the largest planned protests yet.

According to a report from The Arabist, "Egypt has shut off the internet."

Multiple Internet Service Providers are affected according to the report, which states:
I just received a call from a friend in Cairo (I won't say who it is now because he's a prominent activist) telling me neither his DSL nor his USB internet service is working. I've just checked with two other friends in different parts of Cairo and their internet is not working either.

The news of the Internet outage came minutes after the Associated Press published a video of an Egyptian protestor being shot.

CNN reporter Ben Wedeman confirmed Internet is down in Cairo and writes, "No internet, no SMS, what is next? Mobile phones and land lines? So much for stability. #Jan25 #Egypt"

The Los Angeles Times is also reporting that BlackBerry Internet has been taken offline in Egypt.

UPDATE (7:05 p.m. ET) Reuters confirms "major network disruptions" for Egypt Internet users at this time, with reports in Cairo that there is no Internet altogether. A top state official declined to comment.
Advertisement

UPDATE: (7:30 p.m. ET) The Associated Press also confirms widespread Internet outages in Egypt. Italy-based Seabone, a major Internet service provider for Egypt, reported early Friday there was no Internet traffic going into or out of the country after 12:30 a.m. local time.

UPDATE: (7:35 p.m. ET) AFP reports that cell phone text messaging also appears to be down in Egypt.

UPDATE: (7:45 p.m. ET) Independent citizen media organization Global Voices just posted a report on Egypt's "Internet black hole" and notes it will attempt to file future reports from Egypt via phone calls and other communication methods.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

matiaswork: Egypt Situation Gets Worse, People Reporting Internet And SMS Shutdown http://goo.gl/fb/kpEgm
less than 20 seconds ago via Google

Police in #Egypt use deadly force trying 2 put down 3days of protests, yet the ppl continue 2 march 4 jobs & more. Our lead story on #CNN

less than 20 seconds ago via web

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

Egypt Leaves the Internet

By James Cowie on January 27, 2011 7:56 PM | No Comments | No TrackBacks
http://www.renesys.com/blog/2011/01/egypt-...-internet.shtml

Confirming what a few have reported this evening: in an action unprecedented in Internet history, the Egyptian government appears to have ordered service providers to shut down all international connections to the Internet. Critical European-Asian fiber-optic routes through Egypt appear to be unaffected for now. But every Egyptian provider, every business, bank, Internet cafe, website, school, embassy, and government office that relied on the big four Egyptian ISPs for their Internet connectivity is now cut off from the rest of the world. Link Egypt, Vodafone/Raya, Telecom Egypt, Etisalat Misr, and all their customers and partners are, for the moment, off the air.

At 22:34 UTC (00:34am local time), Renesys observed the virtually simultaneous withdrawal of all routes to Egyptian networks in the Internet's global routing table. Approximately 3,500 individual BGP routes were withdrawn, leaving no valid paths by which the rest of the world could continue to exchange Internet traffic with Egypt's service providers. Virtually all of Egypt's Internet addresses are now unreachable, worldwide.

We will continue to dig into the event, and will update this story as we learn more. As Friday dawns in Cairo under this unprecedented communications blackout, keep the Egyptian people in your thoughts.

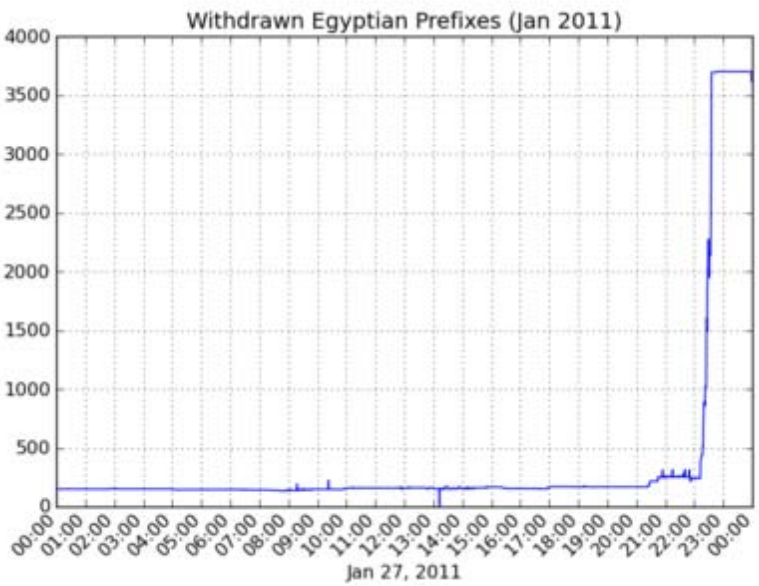

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 02:15 AM (GMT)

RT @alshaheeed: SOS: Internet & Landlines cut. They will massacre us.

RT @monaeltahawy: I'm an #Egyptian who lives in NYC. Pls spread far and wide: EGYPT IS ON INFO LOCKDOWN. #MUBARAK REGIME HAS SHUT DOWN THE INTERNET

Internet - •••••••••••••• ••••••••••• Social Network ••••••••••• •••••••••• Egypt •• Twitter •••••••••••••••••••••

RT @habibh: SOS: Police are setting cars in streets on fire. No one knows why. Everyone sure there'll be a massacre tmr #Jan25 #Egypt (via @Heba_S09)

enigmaticevil: RT @alshaheeed: Police agents are pouring petrol in all main squares to light them up during protests. Please retweet & Share #Egypt #Jan25

ivanpaya: RT @alihabibi1: CNN confirms internet is down in ALL of Egypt. Egypt now is total blackhole... plz spread the word

Butterflymom611: RT @Bamyabombom: @Dima_Khatib Recieved informationl that there have been massive arrests of about 350 political activists mainly from MB #Jan25 #Egypt

mrtylermartins: RT @RevDebra: wowRT @ smoricebrubaker Egypt update:internet shut down, SMS and Blackberry down, plainclothes police setting cars on fire

sarahnoellee: Cops in plain clothes igniting shit with petrol in Egypt. Damn.

nickmendez: RT @blogsofwar: So egypt goes into total blackout on the eve of what may be a revolution and not a single 24/7 news network is talking about it. Really?

kalongi - January 28, 2011 12:18 PM (GMT)

Egypt Braces for Massive Riots after Friday Prayers

by Maayana Miskin
Published: 01/28/11, 12:55 PM
http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/142010

Egypt is bracing for major riots Friday, with demonstrations planned throughout the country after Friday morning prayers. Three people were killed this week in the largest demonstrations in Egypt in 25 years.

The major protests follow the recent successful revolt in Tunisia. Demonstrators are calling on Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to step down from power and allow open and fair elections.

The country's four primary Internet providers all cut service shortly after midnight. Mobile phone signals were disrupted as well, in an apparent attempt by authorities to make it more difficult for protesters to organize or to get footage of the demonstrations out of the country.

Organizers have switched to contacting friends abroad on landlines. Footage and reports from protests earlier in the week were online almost instantly as demonstrators updated their pages on social networking sites such as Twitter and Facebook while riots were ongoing.

Muslim Brotherhood Joins the Fray

The latest government crackdown may be a response to the Muslim Brotherhood's announcement on Thursday that it will join Friday's demonstration. The Brotherhood is Egypt's largest opposition group, and its participation could give the counter-government rallies new strength.

One Brotherhood leader told reporters, "Tomorrow is going to be the day of the intifada." He predicted that many of the Brotherhood's younger members, some as young as 15, would take part in Friday's demonstrations.

Leading opposition member Mohamed ElBaradei has also thrown his weight behind the protests.

Overthrow Planned in Detail

According to a report in the Hebrew-language daily Maariv, Mubarak has reason for concern, as those organizing the demonstrations have planned his overthrow in detail. Documents spelling out how to revolt against the administration reportedly include satellite images of strategic sites and major intersections.

The documents, given to activist leaders, also include instructions on how to seize Mubarak's presidential palace, television and radio stations, and the seats of local government throughout the country, according to the report.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 05:27 PM (GMT)

BLACK POPE VISITS EGYPT, THEN ALL HELL BREAKS LOOSE:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=51389

kalongi - January 28, 2011 05:53 PM (GMT)

Military deployed on streets of Cairo as clashes continue

Mubarak orders military reinforcement for first time since anti-gov't protests began; ruling party headquarters goes up in flames in Cairo; 2 killed in clashes hours earlier, ElBaradei under house arrest.

By JPOST.COM STAFF AND ASSOCIATED PRESS
01/28/2011 19:09
http://www.jpost.com/MiddleEast/Article.aspx?id=205661

CAIRO — Egypt's military on Friday deployed on the streets of Cairo for the first time since anti-government protesters took up their challenge to the regime of President Hosni Mubarak four days ago.

Parts of the ruling party headquarters in Cairo were going up in flames apparently set by enraged protesters demanding Mubarak's ouster.

One woman was killed in Cairo, and another man was shot to death in Suez on Friday in the mass protests against the government.

The Egyptian government imposed a curfew from 6 pm to 7 am, in the cities of Cairo, Alexandria, and Suez after violent demonstrations there.

The decree was handed down by Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak who ordered the Egyptian army to give reinforcement to police to quell the protests, reported al-Jazeera.

Also Friday, police placed Nobel Peace laureate Mohamed ElBaradei under house arrest.

Earlier, after joining the latest round of protests, ElBaradei and his supporters were forced to hide inside a mosque while hundreds of riot police laid siege to it, firing tear gas in the streets around so no one could leave.

One of the leaders of the opposition, Ayman Nour of the “El-Ghad” movement, also sustained a head injury from a stone, said al-Jazeera.

Friday’s protests saw tens of thousands of anti-government demonstrators pouring into the streets of Egypt, stoning and confronting police who fired back with rubber bullets and tear gas in the most violent and chaotic scenes yet in the challenge to President Hosni Mubarak’s 30-year rule.

Groups of thousands of protesters, some chanting “out, out, out,” gathered at different venues across Cairo, some marching toward major squares and across scenic Nile bridges. Security officials said there were protests in at least 11 of the country’s 28 provinces.

The protesters have said they are emboldened by the uprising in Tunisia, another north African Arab nation. Egypt is Washington’s closest Arab ally, but Mubarak may be losing US support. The Obama administration has publicly counseled Mubarak to introduce reforms and refrain from using violence against the protesters.

The United States said the situation in Egypt is of “deep concern” and called on Egyptian authorities to enact reforms and allow peaceful protests and open communication as anti-government street protests swell.

State Department spokesman PJ Crowley said Friday that Egypt must respect the “fundamental rights” of its people and avoid violence. He also said reform is vital to the country’s long-term stability and security, and urged the government to view its people as a partner and not a threat.

Crowley’s comments were posted on Twitter, which has been blocked by Egyptian authorities. Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton is expected to address the developments in Egypt later Friday.

Mubarak has not been seen publicly or heard from since the protests began Tuesday. While Mubarak may still have a chance to ride out this latest challenge, his choices are limited, and all are likely to lead to a loosening of his grip on power.

Mubarak has not said yet whether he will stand for another six-year term as president in elections this year. He has never appointed a deputy and is thought to be grooming his son Gamal to succeed him despite popular opposition. According to leaked US memos, hereditary succession also does not meet with the approval of the powerful military.

Mubarak and his government have shown no hint of concessions to the protesters who want political reform and a solution to rampant poverty, unemployment and rising food prices.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 10:50 PM (GMT)

Egypt: Mubarak sacks cabinet and defends security role

Tens of thousands took part in the protests in Cairo and other cities

28 January 2011 Last updated at 22:42
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-11777943

President Hosni Mubarak has defended the role of Egypt's security forces in suppressing anti-government protests which have rocked the country.

Mr Mubarak also dismissed his government and said a new cabinet would be announced on Saturday.

It was his first statement since the protests - in which at least 26 have died with hundreds injured - began.

Tens of thousands took part in protests in Cairo, Suez, Alexandria and other cities.

Protesters set fire to the headquarters of the governing NDP party and besieged state TV and the foreign ministry.

At least 13 people were killed in Suez on Friday, while in Cairo, five people died, according to medical sources.
Set ablaze

The authorities announced a curfew from 1800 to 0700 local time (1600-0500 GMT) which was immediately and widely flouted.

The headquarters of the governing NDP party has been set ablaze, while protesters also besieged the state broadcaster and the foreign ministry.

Mr Mubarak was speaking for the first time since the crisis began

Internet and phone services - both mobile and landline - have been severely disrupted, although protesters are using proxies to work around the restrictions.

Correspondents in Cairo say military helicopters have been circling overhead.

The US, which counts Egypt as a key ally, has appealed for calm from both sides, saying it has urged President Mubarak to enact reforms.

However, White House spokesman Robert Gibbs said Washington would review its aid to Egypt based on events in the coming days.

Britain, the US and France are advising against non-essential travel to Egypt.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 11:31 PM (GMT)

Egypt protests: America's secret backing for rebel leaders behind uprising

The American government secretly backed leading figures behind the Egyptian uprising who have been planning “regime change” for the past three years, The Daily Telegraph has learned.

By Tim Ross, Matthew Moore and Steven Swinford 9:23PM GMT 28 Jan 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...d-uprising.html

The American Embassy in Cairo helped a young dissident attend a US-sponsored summit for activists in New York, while working to keep his identity secret from Egyptian state police.

On his return to Cairo in December 2008, the activist told US diplomats that an alliance of opposition groups had drawn up a plan to overthrow President Hosni Mubarak and install a democratic government in 2011.

He has already been arrested by Egyptian security in connection with the demonstrations and his identity is being protected by The Daily Telegraph.

The crisis in Egypt follows the toppling of Tunisian president Zine al-Abedine Ben Ali, who fled the country after widespread protests forced him from

office.

The disclosures, contained in previously secret US diplomatic dispatches released by the WikiLeaks website, show American officials pressed the Egyptian government to release other dissidents who had been detained by the police.

Mr Mubarak, facing the biggest challenge to his authority in his 31 years in power, ordered the army on to the streets of Cairo yesterday as rioting erupted across Egypt.

Tens of thousands of anti-government protesters took to the streets in open defiance of a curfew. An explosion rocked the centre of Cairo as thousands defied orders to return to their homes. As the violence escalated, flames could be seen near the headquarters of the governing National Democratic Party.

Police fired rubber bullets and used tear gas and water cannon in an attempt to disperse the crowds.

At least five people were killed in Cairo alone yesterday and 870 injured, several with bullet wounds. Mohamed ElBaradei, the pro-reform leader and Nobel Peace Prize winner, was placed under house arrest after returning to Egypt to join the dissidents. Riots also took place in Suez, Alexandria and other major cities across the country.

William Hague, the Foreign Secretary, urged the Egyptian government to heed the “legitimate demands of protesters”. Hillary Clinton, the US Secretary of State, said she was “deeply concerned about the use of force” to quell the protests.

In an interview for the American news channel CNN, to be broadcast tomorrow, David Cameron said: “I think what we need is reform in Egypt. I mean, we support reform and progress in the greater strengthening of the democracy and civil rights and the rule of law.”

The US government has previously been a supporter of Mr Mubarak’s regime. But the leaked documents show the extent to which America was offering support to pro-democracy activists in Egypt while publicly praising Mr Mubarak as an important ally in the Middle East.

In a secret diplomatic dispatch, sent on December 30 2008, Margaret Scobey, the US Ambassador to Cairo, recorded that opposition groups had allegedly drawn up secret plans for “regime change” to take place before elections, scheduled for September this year.

The memo, which Ambassador Scobey sent to the US Secretary of State in Washington DC, was marked “confidential” and headed: “April 6 activist on his US visit and regime change in Egypt.”

It said the activist claimed “several opposition forces” had “agreed to support an unwritten plan for a transition to a parliamentary democracy, involving a weakened presidency and an empowered prime minister and parliament, before the scheduled 2011 presidential elections”. The embassy’s source said the plan was “so sensitive it cannot be written down”.

Ambassador Scobey questioned whether such an “unrealistic” plot could work, or ever even existed. However, the documents showed that the activist had been approached by US diplomats and received extensive support for his pro-democracy campaign from officials in Washington. The embassy helped the campaigner attend a “summit” for youth activists in New York, which was organised by the US State Department.

Cairo embassy officials warned Washington that the activist’s identity must be kept secret because he could face “retribution” when he returned to Egypt. He had already allegedly been tortured for three days by Egyptian state security after he was arrested for taking part in a protest some years earlier.

The protests in Egypt are being driven by the April 6 youth movement, a group on Facebook that has attracted mainly young and educated members opposed to Mr Mubarak. The group has about 70,000 members and uses social networking sites to orchestrate protests and report on their activities.

The documents released by WikiLeaks reveal US Embassy officials were in regular contact with the activist throughout 2008 and 2009, considering him

one of their most reliable sources for information about human rights abuses.

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

Mubarak defends protests crackdown

28 Jan 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ts-crackdown.do

Embattled President Hosni Mubarak has appeared on television for the first time since protests erupted demanding his ousting, and he said he will press ahead with social, economic and political reforms.

He defended the security forces' crackdown on protesters.

Protesters have seized the streets of Cairo, battling police with stones and firebombs, burning down the ruling party headquarters, and defying a night curfew enforced by a military deployment.

Mr Mubarak later said he asked his Cabinet to resign. He called anti-government protests part of a plot to destabilise Egypt and destroy the legitimacy of his regime.

Earlier, Egypt's military deployed on the streets of Cairo to enforce a night-time curfew as the sun set on a day of rioting and violent chaos that was a major escalation in the challenge to authoritarian President Mubarak's 30-year rule.

Thousands in the capital still defied a nationwide curfew and were trying to storm two major government buildings - the state TV headquarters and the Foreign Ministry. Others were praying on the streets after nightfall.

Flames rose up across a number of cities from burning tyres and police cars.

Even the ruling party headquarters in Cairo was ablaze in the outpouring of rage, bitterness and utter frustration with a regime seen as corrupt, heavy handed and neglectful of grinding poverty that afflicts nearly half of the 80 million Egyptians.

Hundreds were looting television sets and electric fans from the burning complex of buildings used by the ruling party.

One protester was killed in demonstrations that stretched across nearly half the provinces in Egypt, bringing the death toll for four days of protests to eight.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tunisian police fire in air to disperse rioters

Title: Tunisian police fire in air to disperse rioters

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:28 AM (GMT)

Tunisian police fire in air to disperse rioters

Tunisian police fired into the air to disperse rioters in the capital early on Sunday, and were attacked by crowds throwing petrol bombs in another city, in the most violent clashes yet involving Islamists.

6:15AM BST 18 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...se-rioters.html

The rioting is the starkest sign to date of the friction between Tunisia's secular establishment and Islamists who have been growing more assertive since the country's autocratic leader was ousted in a revolution six months ago.

Sunday's violence was sparked by an incident on Friday when police, trying to break up an anti-government demonstration in the centre of Tunis, fired tear gas inside a mosque.

In the Intilaka district in the west of Tunis, about 200 youths - many of them with the beards typical of Islamists - set fire to a police station.

Police responded by shooting into the air and using tear gas, while a police helicopter hovered over the district, according to a Reuters reporter who witnessed the clashes. The clashes continued until about 3:00 a.m. (0200 GMT).

People in the crowd chanted "Allahu Akbar!" or "God is greatest!" They also shouted "You attacked Islam!" and "We are not afraid of your police!"

In the town of Menzel Bourguiba, about 70 km (45 miles) north of Tunis, four police officers were wounded in clashes with rioters, a police source told Reuters.

"Angry youths threw stones and Molotov cocktails at the police before heading to a police station to set it on fire," said the police source, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

"It was a terrible night ... We don't know what caused it but it is clear that among them (the rioters) there were lots of people with beards," said the source.

Tunisians overthrew autocratic leader Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali in a revolution in January that electrified the Arab world and inspired uprisings in Egypt and elsewhere.

Since then the caretaker authorities, who say they are committed to dismantling Ben Ali's repressive rule, have lifted a ban on Islamist parties and released hundreds of their followers from prison.

But the Islamists' resurgence has led to friction with the country's establishment and some people, who believe the Islamists are becoming too powerful and could undermine the country's secular values.

Anti-government activists not linked to the Islamists called for further demonstrations for later on Sunday in Tunis, and the provincial cities of Gafsa and Gassrine.

The secular opposition activists say the caretaker government has not made a clear break with Ben Ali's rule and that it is back-tracking on commitments to build a democratic system.

"This is our opportunity to renew the revolution," wrote one person on a Facebook page used by opposition activists. "It is time for the revolution to succeed."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russia criticises US for recognising Libyan rebel

Title: Russia criticises US for recognising Libyan rebel
Description: *government*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:08 PM (GMT)

Russia criticises US for recognising Libyan rebel government

Decision to designate national transitional council as legitimate government is taking sides in civil war, says Moscow

guardian.co.uk, Monday 18 July 2011 11.17 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...ognition-russia

Russia has criticised the US and other countries for recognising the Libyan rebels' national transitional council as a legitimate government, saying they are taking sides in the civil war.

"Those who declare recognition stand fully on the side of one political force in a civil war," the Russian foreign minister, Sergei Lavrov, told reporters.

The US secretary of state, Hillary Clinton, announced the recognition of the rebels on Friday when she was in Turkey for a meeting of an international contact group on Libya.

The major diplomatic step could unblock billions of dollars in frozen Libyan funds for the campaign to end the 41-year rule of Muammar Gaddafi, who has resisted Nato bombing for nearly four months.

Russia, along with China, has taken a softer line towards Gaddafi. They were both invited to the Istanbul contact group meeting but did not attend.

"Supporters of such a decision are supporters of a policy of isolation, in this case the isolation of those forces that represent Tripoli," said Lavrov, adding that Moscow was in contact with both Tripoli and the rebels.

Russia abstained from voting on a resolution that authorised western force against Gaddafi to protect civilians. It has increasingly criticised the scope of the Nato campaign as well as the role of the Libya contact group.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Four dead in attack on Chinese police station

Title: Four dead in attack on Chinese police station

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:03 PM (GMT)

Four dead in attack on Chinese police station

At least four people died on Monday in western China's restive Xinjiang in what state media said was an attack on a police station, though an exile group said the incident started when police fired on protesters.

4:15PM BST 18 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ce-station.html

The violence was the worst Xinjiang has experienced in about a year. Last August, seven Chinese military police were killed when a member of the Uighur minority rammed them with an explosives-laden vehicle in the Xinjiang border region.

State television said the latest incident happened in the desert city of Hotan when a mob attacked a police station, taking hostages and setting it on fire.

Two hostages, a paramilitary policeman and a guard died in the violence, as well as several of the attackers, it reported. Six hostages were freed.

The situation has now been bought "under control", it said, and a team from the state anti-terrorism office was on its way to the scene. The attack took place in the city of Hotan.

The Xinjiang government was not immediately available for comment.

Dilxat Raxit of the Germany-based World Uyghur Congress said residents in Hotan had told his group that police opened fire on a peaceful protest, leading to fighting between the two sides.

"The people cannot stand the government's repression any longer," he said by telephone. Reuters was not able to independently verify his account.

Beijing often blames what it calls violent separatist groups in Xinjiang for attacks on police or other government targets, saying they work with al Qaeda or Central Asian militants to bring about an independent state called East Turkestan.

Many Uighurs – a Muslim, Turkic-speaking people native to the region – chafe under rule from Beijing and restrictions on their language, culture and religion.

They now make up less than half of Xinjiang's population after decades of immigration by the majority Han from other parts of China.

In July 2009, Xinjiang's capital Urumqi was rocked by violence between majority Han Chinese and minority Uighurs that killed nearly 200 people.

Since then, China has executed nine people it blamed for instigating the riots, detained and prosecuted hundreds of others and ramped up spending on security, according to state media and overseas rights groups.

Last month, Kazakhstan extradited a Uighur schoolteacher who had been granted U.N. refugee status to face charges of terrorism in China, brushing off concerns he could be tortured and that the charges against him were trumped up.

Xinjiang is strategically vital to China and Beijing has shown no sign of loosening its grip.

A vast swathe of territory, accounting for one-sixth of China's land mass, Xinjiang holds oil, gas and coal deposits and borders Afghanistan, Pakistan, India and Central Asia.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fresh protest rallies hit Moroccan cities

Title: Fresh protest rallies hit Moroccan cities

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

Fresh protest rallies hit Moroccan cities

Mon Jul 18, 2011 1:0AM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189561.html

Protesters take part in a rally organised by the February 20 opposition movement in Casablanca July 10, 2011.

Thousands of Moroccan demonstrators have once again taken to streets in several cities to demand greater political reforms and social justice.

Peaceful rallies were held in the capital Rabat as well as the cities of Casablanca and Tangiers on Sunday, Reuters reported.

Several thousand protesters gathered in Casablanca's Sidi Othmane suburb and chanted slogans to demand "a democratic constitution" and "greater social justice."

Demonstrations have continued despite a referendum in which 98 percent of voters approved constitutional reforms that are aimed at limiting the powers of King Mohammed VI.

The opposition group which has held protest rallies in the North African nation for several months has expressed strong disapproval to the new changes in the country's constitution, calling them window-dressing.

The approved reforms include giving the government more executive authority. However, the charter will keep the cabinet, army and the judiciary in control of the king.

The February 20 Movement, the organizer of Sunday rallies, has vowed to continue the

protests until more political reforms are introduced.

The protests are inspired by the Arab Spring movements that have toppled regimes in Tunisia and Egypt and shaken long-time autocracies elsewhere in the Arab world.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The fight to rescue the Arab spring

Title: The fight to rescue the Arab spring

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:22 AM (GMT)

The fight to rescue the Arab spring

Across the Arab world, protesters show fury at the resistance to change shown by interim authorities as well as old regimes

Ghaith Abdul-Ahad, Jack Shenker, Nour Ali, Martin Chulov and Ian Black
guardian.co.uk, Friday 15 July 2011 19.51 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...ewed-protesters

The historic revolutions that have rippled through the Arab world this year were in danger of eclipse on Friday night as protesters returned to the streets to profess their disgust at how the movement is being stymied by regimes old and new.

Six months after the Arab spring claimed its first dictator, the main squares of Cairo and Tunis were again alive with protest, teargas and fury at the resistance to change shown by interim authorities. In Syria activists said at least 19 people had been killed in the latest crackdown against protests that have convulsed the country for more than four months. At least seven people were killed in Yemen amid a political limbo that appears no closer to resolution. And in Jordan a heavy security presence policed pro- and anti-reform demonstrations which turned violent.

The scenes served as a reminder that following the euphoria of the Arab spring, little concrete progress towards reform has been made. Elections in Tunisia and Egypt have been postponed. Offers of reform in Yemen and Syria have been rejected as inadequate.

Egypt

Thousands of demonstrators descended on public squares around the country to offer a

"Friday of final warning" to the ruling military junta, amid fears that the revolution which toppled Hosni Mubarak is being betrayed by conservative forces.

Rallies and hunger strikes were reported from Alexandria on the Mediterranean coast all the way down to Luxor in the south and Suez in the east, with the main focus once again on Cairo's Tahrir Square where a large sit-in is now over a week old and shows no sign of ending.

Protesters accused the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces (SCAF), which assumed power in the aftermath of Mubarak's fall and promised to make way for a democratically-elected civilian government later this year, of stifling revolutionary demands and working to shield elements of the old regime from grassroots political change.

"As many have been saying on Facebook, the relationship between the people and SCAF is the same as the relationship between a wife and a husband who she knows is being unfaithful," said Shady Alaa El Din, a demonstrator in Tahrir.

"She tolerated it at first in an effort not to destroy the family and hurt the children, but eventually she realised the husband doesn't really care about the family at all, so now she has dropped her act and is taking him on directly," he added.

"At first we lied to ourselves, we wanted to believe they were with us. But now the street has woken up and it is saying to SCAF 'we are the rulers, and you follow our orders – not the other way round. We are the fucking red line, you do not cross us.'"

In common with most protesters, El Din was infuriated this week by an address from SCAF spokesman General Mohsen El-Fangari, in which he warned against those seeking to "disrupt public order" and adopted a tone reminiscent of Mubarak in his final speeches to the nation. Pressure is now mounting on interim prime minister Essam Sharaf, who appears unable or unwilling to force through meaningful policy changes in the face of the generals' intransigence and is now being urged to resign by many of his original supporters.

Tunisia

For anyone new to the Tunisian capital, it was almost as though the past six months had never happened. Balaclava-wearing riot police armed with batons, teargas launchers and dogs squared up against a small crowd of demonstrators who had gathered to express a sentiment widely felt in the city: that the revolution has run into the sand, stymied by a caretaker administration that they say has done little to implement revolutionaries' demands.

The central government square or Qasbah was protected by coils of barbed wire and armoured vehicles, as demonstrators waving Tunisian flags chanted "peaceful, peaceful". Then the trouble started. The first gas canister spewed a thick white smoke

and was quickly followed by many others. Protesters ran for cover into dark shadows against a white gas screen.

Two men held their ground, kneeling bare-chested and facing the charging police. A third stopped a canister that whirled past, picked it up and threw it back at police lines. As the fumes dispersed, the demonstrators returned, their numbers now swelled into the hundreds. Some began pelting police with small rocks.

"The people who tortured me are still there," said Malek Khudaira pointing at the ministry where he was held for 10 days during the uprising that toppled the former dictator Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali.

"How can I feel there is change and it's a full revolution if everything is the same, I see those torturers walking in the streets every day."

For hours a game of attack and counter attacked ensued. Demonstrators would march, police would fire hails of canisters into their midst. One man in black trousers, white shirt and sunglasses stood facing the police when they fired a small canister point blank at his belly. He fell where he stood. Others helped him away.

The organisers labelled the event as "the Qasbah 3". Number 1 was the uprising that toppled Ben Ali and forced him to flee and number 2 was the sit-in that toppled the first caretaker government a month later.

Syria

Activists reported at least 19 deaths across Syria and dozens of injuries as people gathered for the main weekly prayers, which have been used as a launching pad for dissent for more than four months.

Heavy clashes took place in parts of the capital, according to activists and state media, who offered widely diverging accounts. At least seven protesters were shot dead in neighbourhoods of Damascus as some of the largest crowds since the uprising poured on to the streets.

Security forces have generally used batons and teargas in Damascus to avoid inflaming protests in the heartland of the regime's power. Elsewhere, scores of wounded were reported in the cities of Aleppo, Deraa, Idleb and Homs.

Syrian officials again blamed armed gangs for the violence – an indirect reference to Islamists who it claims are trying to ignite sectarian chaos. However, activists said unarmed demonstrators were again attacked by soldiers firing live rounds.

The use of violence has been unpredictable, changing by week and location. In Homs, one resident in the well-off neighbourhood of Inshaat said security forces appeared to

be trying to avoid deaths. "They have been shooting but seemed to be aiming at the legs rather that the heads."

Two of the biggest protests took place in Hama and Deir Ezzor, on a day when activists estimated that up to 1 million people may have openly defied the regime nationwide.

Jordan

Ten people, mostly journalists, were injured on Fridaywhen Jordanian police tried to intervene in clashes between pro-reform demonstrators and government supporters in Amman.

Hundreds of protesters calling for political changes and an end to corruption gathered in the centre of the capital but it was not clear whether they would ignore official warnings against holding a sit-in of the types seen in Egypt and Bahrain.

Jordan has seen sporadic unrest since January but only on a small scale. Opposition demands – supported by youth groups, civil society organisations and Islamists – are for changes within the framework of the Hashemite monarchy. King Abdullah has pledged to pursue reforms that would allow the formation of future governments based on an elected parliamentary majority but gave no date.

The slogan "the people want the reform of the regime" was in striking and deliberate contrast to demands elsewhere for the "overthrow" of rulers.

The Amman protest was held with a heavy security presence, with police, gendarmerie and special forces surrounding the area, the Ammon News website reported.

Rallies for reform and against "rampant corruption" also drew hundreds of demonstrators in the southern cities of Tafileh, Maan and Karak, and in Irbid and Jerash in the north.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jordan police attack anti-govt. march

Title: Jordan police attack anti-govt. march

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

Jordan police attack anti-govt. march

Fri Jul 15, 2011 4:21PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/189246.html

Jordanian police beat a protester during an anti-government demonstration demanding reforms and the resignation of the prime minister, in Amman, Friday July 15, 2011.
At least ten people have been injured after Jordanian police attacked anti-government protesters demanding reforms in the capital, Amman.

The unrest took place as hundreds of demonstrators shouting anti-government slogans tried to march from the al-Husseini mosque to the city hall on Friday.

Most of the injured are reported to be journalists.

"We were beaten by police, although we were wearing special press vests. We thought we would be safe when we stood next to the police and away from the clashes," said an AFP photographer who was injured by Jordanian police.

Some reports, however, suggest that police armed with batons got involved after pro- and anti-government supporters clashed.

Jordanian protesters demand political and economic reforms and an end to corruption. They have also called for the resignation of Prime Minister Marouf Bakhit's and his cabinet and dissolution of the parliament, which they see as a puppet of the regime.

"Rulers, we want to reform the regime. We want the palace to hear the voices of Jordanians," the demonstrators chanted on Friday.

"We need political, economic and social reforms for future generations," and "It's our right to fight corruption," read banners carried by anti-government protesters in Amman.

Similar anti-government protest rallies were also held in the southern cities of Tafileh, Man and Karak, as well as Irbid and Jerash in the north.

Jordan has faced anti-government rallies demanding reforms and an end to corruption since January.

Last month, in a bid to appease protesters, King Abdullah II announced some concessions, including the formation of future governments that were based on an elected parliamentary majority rather than one appointed by the monarch.

But he later said it may take two to three years to put an elected government in place.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sectarian trouble flares at east Belfast's Short

Title: Sectarian trouble flares at east Belfast's Short
Description: *Strand*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

Sectarian trouble flares at east Belfast's Short Strand

The BBC's Mark Simpson on the events in east Belfast

21 June 2011 Last updated at 00:00
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-13851316

Homes in east Belfast's Short Strand area have been attacked by a large group of masked men, Sinn Fein has said.

Crowds were still at an interface on the lower Newtownards Road and Bryson Street in the early hours of Tuesday.

Lord Mayor of Belfast Niall O Donnghaile, a Sinn Fein councillor for the area, was at the scene.

He told the BBC that 60-100 masked men fully dressed in camouflage gear have been attacking homes.

The attacks were carried out at the Mountpottinger Road as well as the lower Newtownards Road, Mr O Donnghaile said.

Police are at the scene and community and youth workers have been trying to defuse the situation.

'Residents injured'

"It's a tense and dangerous situation," Mr O Donnghaile said.

"They've hit homes with paint bombs, pipe bombs and petrol bombs.

"A pipe bomb-type device has gone off. There's a number of Short Strand residents who are injured and a number of homes have been damaged."

Police have confirmed that a large number of people had gathered in Bryson Street and that petrol bombs have been thrown.

Ulster Unionist MLA Michael Copeland said several hundred people "were involved in hand-to-hand fighting".

"You have two sides to these stories. My understanding is that homes on the Newtownards Road have been attacked from Strand Walk and the grounds of St Matthew's in the last couple of nights," he said.

"It really doesn't really matter who is responsible at this stage. It's getting it stopped that is the problem."

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

Short Strand: Police say riot was 'orchestrated' by UVF

The BBC's Mark Simpson reports from lower Newtownards Road in east Belfast

21 June 2011 Last updated at 13:13
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-13854027

A senior police officer has described shots aimed at officers during rioting in east Belfast on Monday night as "attempted murder".

Violence erupted at a sectarian interface on the lower Newtownards Road and Mountpottinger Road around 2100 BST.

Chief Superintendent Alan McCrum said the trouble was "orchestrated" by the loyalist paramilitary group, the UVF.

Two men are being treated in hospital for gun shot wounds.

In all 11 shots were fired - six from the nationalist side and five from loyalists.

Two shots hit a police landrover. Police said it was "clearly an attempt to murder police officers".

Petrol bombs, fireworks, bricks, stones and smoke bombs were thrown and homes were damaged during the disturbances.

The PSNI said between 400 to 500 people were involved in the disorder.
Sectarian interface

Chief Supt McCrum said the trouble started after a group of young men came out of the loyalist Mount and Castlereagh Street areas, and made their way into the Catholic enclave of Short Strand.

"That precipitated a response from the community in the Short Strand, and then we were left with two communities, who for the next four hours were seeking to involve themselves in conflict across what was, and continues to be a very challenging interface in the city."

The riot in east Belfast was another reminder that Northern Ireland has a peace process but it does not have peace.

The number of walls between Protestant and Catholic areas has risen in recent years rather than fallen.

Outbreaks of violence are relatively rare these days, but tension in some areas continues to simmer.

One night of rioting normally leads to another in Northern Ireland. The challenge facing the police is to stop an isolated problem escalating.

Chief Supt McCrum said police believed that members of the east Belfast UVF were involved in the trouble.

"It would be a line of investigation to establish whether that was a co-ordinated and organised 'organisational' position (by the UVF leadership)," he said.

"But at this point we are satisfied that at the very least members of east Belfast UVF were involved in organising the disorder."

The senior officer said police officers were initially "far outnumbered" by hundreds of people who were "hell bent" on disorder.

"We had additional resources in the Short Strand on Monday night, but no-one could have anticipated the scale of the disorder that took place," Chief Supt McCrum said.

"No-one could have anticipated that hundreds of people would be on the street and that petrol bombs, blast bombs, sticks and bottles would be thrown over four to five hours."
Gunfire

The PSNI said there was nothing to suggest that members of the Provisional IRA

(PIRA) had fired shots and it was too early to say if dissident republicans were involved as their investigations were continuing.

Presbyterian Minister, Reverend Mervyn Gibson heard two bursts of gunfire after midnight.

"Two young men on the Protestant side were injured, both shot in the legs," he said.

"I was with them both and helped others to arrange to get them to hospital.

"It really was a serious scene. I haven't seen trouble like this for maybe 10 years in the area."

Sinn Fein MLA Alex Maskey was also on the ground during the disturbances.

Missiles were thrown at police trying to restore calm to the area

"The PSNI told me that they had injured people with plastic bullets on the loyalist side, people who were clearly the aggressors. I have no idea who else was injured," he said.

Mr Maskey claimed members of the loyalist paramilitary group, the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) took part in the attack on the Short Strand.
UVF attack

"I am very clear in what I am saying," he said.

"I am making a very serious statement and as far as people in the Short Strand are concerned, the UVF launched an attack on the Catholic community in this area. I think it's absolutely disgraceful."

Laser pens were used to try and 'blind' police. One officer was treated for an eye injury in hospital.

Police said they are also investigating a report of an attempted hijacking of a bus.

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

Police say dissidents behind photographer shooting

BBC's Mark Simpson: "There is a loyalist pro-British paramilitary faction called the UVF who seem to want to cause a lot of trouble at the moment"

22 June 2011 Last updated at 14:45
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-13873307

Police have said they believe dissident republicans were responsible after a photographer was shot during violence in east Belfast on Tuesday.

It happened during a second night of trouble at a sectarian flashpoint on the Lower Newtownards Road.

Police said the trouble was orchestrated by the loyalist paramilitary group, the UVF.

NI First Minister Peter Robinson has offered to try and resolve the situation.

Police have told the BBC that detectives believed dissidents were responsible after a Press Association photographer suffered a gun shot wound to his leg.

He underwent surgery on Wednesday. Talks have been taking place throughout the day between community and political leaders in an attempt to defuse tensions.

Mr Robinson told the BBC that if people felt they need to have issues addressed "I will meet them".

He said people were horrified at what had happened and recognised the "reputational damage" it was doing to the economy.

The trouble erupted again at 2045 BST on Tuesday.

PSNI Assistant Chief Constable Alistair Finlay: "These are the wrong headlines about Northern Ireland being flashed around the world"
Injuries

A barrage of petrol bombs, missiles and fireworks were thrown at police lines for a second night, in what is being reported as the worst trouble in the area for a decade.

Two other men were injured. They are believed to have suffered burn injuries.

Police fired 66 plastic bullets during the disturbances.

A 20-year-old woman was arrested on suspicion of possessing an offensive weapon and assaulting police.

"Whether they have lost the influence to stop it, I don't know, but there certainly seems to be nothing to suggest that our position has changed, that the bulk of this violence is coming from the loyalist community and the UVF in east Belfast does have a role to play in that," he said.

Just before midnight, a number of shots were fired and the photographer was injured.

Another photographer was standing with other media, near police landrovers on the Lower Newtownards Road when the shooting happened.

"I looked back and there was somebody peering over the wall and he shot about five or six rounds," he said.

"We were all just running.
Blood

"The next thing I know a colleague of mine, he yells, 'I've been shot, I've been shot', and I looked back and his leg on the bottom part, I don't know if he was grazed, or if the bullet went in or what, but I looked at his trousers and his trousers were all stained.

"It was wet, it was obviously blood."

The photographer said he had been in contact with his injured colleague.

"He's doing fine," he said.

"I just got a text from him. He's going into surgery this morning. The bullet went in and came out, so it is not life-threatening."

It was initially reported that 700 people were involved in the riots on Tuesday night but police have now said it was between 350 to 400.

The MP for the area, Naomi Long, told the BBC a man who was struck with a brick on Tuesday night had suffered a fractured skull.
'Step back'

She described the trouble as a "very serious situation" and said appeals from political representatives for calm had fallen on "deaf ears".

"People need to step back from this situation," she said.

"We have had another round of gunfire on Tuesday night, we have had someone else injured with a bullet wound.

"When you have guns back on streets, it is very clear that the intent here is to take life.

"There is no other reason why people would bring a gun onto the street, and I think that people need to take a step back and really think about what they are doing."

There was a large police presence, following Monday's sectarian clashes, and two water cannon vehicles were deployed.

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

East Belfast riots: Police say 16-year-old was shot

Police came under attack for three nights in a row

24 June 2011 Last updated at 18:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-13910940

Police have revealed that a 16-year-old boy was one of two people shot during trouble in east Belfast in the early hours of Tuesday morning.

A PSNI spokesperson said the youth was shot at 0036 BST. A 25-year-old man was shot in the foot just after midnight.

Both were shot in the Lower Newtownards Road area.

Area commander for East Belfast, Chief Inspector Mark McEwan, has appealed for witnesses to come forward.

Trouble at the Short Strand interface has been described as the worst in the area in a decade.

Police have said the violence was orchestrated by the UVF and both loyalists and republicans had fired shots during the unrest.

"Significant public disorder was taking place in the early hours of Monday morning in the Lower Newtownards Road and Short Strand area," Chief Inspector McEwan said.

"At 2355 police received reports of gunfire which resulted in two males being shot.

"At present we are treating both of these incidents as attempted murder."

Police have also made a number of appeals in relation to other incidents on Monday and Tuesday.
Reports that a cyclist who inadvertently came upon the disorder on Monday was struck on the back of the the head and then assaulted by masked men.
He was taken to hospital with a head wound and cuts to the rest of his body following the incident at the junction of Albertbridge Road and Mountpottinger Road.
Reports a man had been assaulted in the grounds of St Matthew's Church on the Newtownards Road. It is understood he is in hospital being treated for a fractured skull.
The shooting of a press photographer who was hit in the leg just before midnight on Tuesday.

Police have said a number of items relating to the incidents have been been removed

for further forensic investigation.

A team of investigators is reviewing all CCTV footage available.

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

Police say Belfast trouble was 'not orchestrated'

The BBC's Alexandra Mackenzie: "The community... want order to be maintained"

2 July 2011 Last updated at 13:28
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-13999319

Police say they do not believe paramilitaries were behind trouble in east Belfast on Friday night.

Six officers were injured as missiles were thrown and vehicles were damaged following a "mini Twelfth" parade.

Officers fired plastic bullets and used a water cannon to disperse the crowd. Seven people have been arrested for riotous or disorderly behaviour.

The trouble was not as serious as rioting which broke out in the same area nearly two weeks ago.

Chief Inspector Mark McEwan said tensions in the area had been heightened since that rioting.

"The parade itself passed off peacefully," he said.

"There were a number of minor incidents, one assault in particular seemed to be the catalyst for more intense, spontaneous disorder. The disorder was not orchestrated."

Police said the rioting seen two weeks ago had been orchestrated by loyalist paramilitary group the UVF.

Friday night's trouble erupted in Castlereagh Street and Albertbridge Road.

Police moved in to prevent skirmishes between small groups of nationalists and loyalists on the Albertbridge Road, close to the Catholic enclave of Short Strand.

Larger crowds then gathered and the PSNI used Land Rovers as a barrier.

Loyalists threw stones and bottles at police in riot gear and at one stage water cannons were deployed as officers pushed the troublemakers back.

Ch Insp McEwan said police on the ground were in constant communication with community workers to try to calm the situation.

"Despite the best efforts of community workers in the loyalist community, there was an element within that crowd who were determined to carry out violent disorder and the police in Castlereagh Street became the focus of that attack," he said.

"I would appeal to the wider community to take a step back and reflect on what has happened and keep a cool head as we move forward over next couple of weeks."

None of the injuries sustained by police officers are said to be life-threatening.
Tension

BBC Ireland correspondent Mark Simpson said even after the trouble eventually stopped, a large police presence was required overnight to keep the peace.

Chief Inspector Mark McEwan: "The disorder was spontaneous"

Jim Wilson, a community worker on the loyalist side, said it was hard to convince some youths that disorderly behaviour was "not productive".

"Tensions have been pretty high, but we marshalled the parade last Sunday that went straight up the opposite side of the road as it did last night and there wasn't a stone thrown, there wasn't so much as a crossed word," he said.

"When you get big crowds it's harder to manage, and sometimes when people have drink in them the sensibility goes out the window.

"You try to talk to young lads who would reason with you in a normal state, but when they get a bit inebriated you become the devil and they become right in everything that they do."

Mr Wilson added that in the run-up to July 11 and 12, community workers on both the loyalist and republican sides, along with the PSNI, had to work together to ease tensions in the area.

Two weeks ago petrol bombs and other missiles were thrown at police over two nights.

Three shots were fired during the second night of disturbances. A photographer was shot in the leg in some of the worst rioting in the area for a decade.

Northern Ireland's First Minister Peter Robinson said he was prepared to get "directly involved" in attempts to resolve the trouble in his east Belfast constituency.

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 02:31 AM (GMT)

Six riot police injured by youths hurling masonry as more violence hits Belfast

Last updated at 10:20 AM on 2nd July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ts-Belfast.html

Police regained order in the streets of Belfast this morning after six officers were injured and seven people arrested during rioting.

Rubber bullets and water cannon were used to disperse crowds in Castlereagh Street and Albertbridge Road, east Belfast, following yesterday's 'mini Twelfth' parade.

Police vehicles were damaged and missiles were thrown at officers trying to quell the 'significant disorder'.

Wet and wild: Rioters in east Belfast are hosed with water cannon by police after the troublemakers threw masonry and bottles

[im]http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2011/07/02/article-2010495-0CD452D300000578-395_468x299.jpg[/img]
Confrontation: Officers charge rioters in east Belfast after more rioting broke out

The officers were hit by youths hurling masonry, but none of their injuries were said to be life threatening.

A spokesman for the Police Service of Northern Ireland said it was working with the community to end the violence.

The rioting was reportedly less severe than an outbreak of violence last month in the city when a photographer was shot in the leg.

Hard-line: Police used rubber bullets and water cannons to break up the violence

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 10:43 PM (GMT)

Northern Ireland: bus hijacked and cars set on fire as rioting breaks out

Rioting has broken out in Northern Ireland, with a bus hijacked and petrol bombs thrown at police.

10:38AM BST 10 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/nor...breaks-out.html

Five officers were injured after the bus was smashed into a police car during a bout of “serious public disorder” in Ballyclare, County Antrim.

Around 100 people began throwing missiles and petrol bombs at police in the Doagh Road area and on the Grange Estate at around 11.30 on Saturday night, police said.

Riot officers returned fire with baton rounds and deployed a water as they attempted restore order in what is thought to be a riot by loyalists.

A spokeswoman for the Police Service of Northern Ireland said: "While it is believed people were struck we have no reports of any injuries at this stage."

Disturbances were also reported in Carrickfergus, Newtownabbey and Magherafelt after a large bonfire was started.

A 27-year-old man was arrested in connection with the disturbance at Magherafelt.

Although police said calm was restored in Ballyclare by 2.30am, a number of vehicles were also hijacked in Carrickfergus and Newtonabbey.

Last month, large-scale rioting broke out in east Belfast, leaving a press photographer shot in the leg.

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

Bus hijacked and 22 police injured in Ulster rioting

Tom Harper
12 July 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ster-rioting.do

Northern Ireland was in lockdown today after a night of violence saw police come under attack from youths hurling stones and petrol bombs.

Twenty-two officers were injured in riots before today's Twelfth of July celebrations.

A double-deck bus was hijacked by a 200-strong mob in Belfast and driven at police who fired 51 plastic bullets and used water cannon.

Children as young as 14 were spotted in the riots, which police said were worse than previous years. The anniversary of William of Orange's 1690 victory at the battle of the Boyne over the Catholic James II is the most divisive day in the Northern Ireland calendar with Protestant marches across the province.

Sinn Fein's Jennifer McCann said: "Children were terrified in their homes, people fearful that their cars might be hijacked, that their homes might be attacked."

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:38 PM (GMT)

Belfast riots: Appeals for calm after night of violence

The BBC's Andy Martin said youths hijacked a bus and drove it at police lines

12 July 2011 Last updated at 17:46
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-14130190

Police and community representatives are appealing for calm after trouble in west and north Belfast on Monday night in which 22 officers were injured.

An investigation is under way into the possibility that shots were fired in west Belfast during the trouble.

An ambulance and a fire engine were also attacked.

Community worker Robert McClenaghan, from the Falls Residents Association, said the violence was organised by nationalist youths.

More than 40 petrol bombs were thrown at police, who said crowds of about 150-200 people were involved in the violence at Broadway and about 200 in both the Oldpark and New Lodge areas of north Belfast.

Crowds of nationalists threw petrol bombs and masonry at police who fired 51 plastic bullets in the Broadway and Oldpark areas.

Mr McClenaghan said the violence was "nothing but thuggery".

"There was no provocation. There was nothing from the Protestant, loyalist, unionist community. Broadway interface was quiet," he said.

"What you had was 100 or 150 of these young people all tooled up and masks around their faces.

"They were armed with petrol bombs, they were armed with sticks and stones. They had wheelie bins with extra ammunition that they were pulling behind them."

A bus was hijacked and driven at police during the disturbances which occurred before the annual loyalist Twelfth of July demonstrations

A number of arrests were made.

Police said an ambulance crew was attacked while attending a hoax call in Brighton Street off the Falls Road.

A fire engine had its windscreen smashed by youths throwing bricks and bottles whilst attending a fire at the side of the Glen Road in west Belfast.

While four officers received hospital treatment, none of the injuries are believed to be

life-threatening.
'Havoc'

On the Falls Road, in the west of the city. A driver was dragged from his bus and the passengers ordered off.

Debris from rioting still smouldered on Broadway on Tuesday morning

It was then driven at police lines on Donegall Road, but crashed a short distance away. A van was also set alight on the Donegall Road.

Assistant Chief Constable Dave Jones praised his officers for their "skill and professionalism" in dealing with the violence.

"Unfortunately 22 officers sustained injuries while delivering this protective service," he said.

"We would appeal for everyone to do everything they can to help ensure all areas are calm and peaceful over the next 48 hours. Violence does not need to be inevitable."

Sinn Fein MLA Jennifer McCann was at Broadway for several hours during the trouble. She believes that those taking part in the rioting were not from the area.

"Mostly what I saw was people who came from other parts of Belfast, who would be known as anti-social elements, who had taken a lot of drink and were attacking the police," she said.

"I am appealing to young people who may be caught up in this behaviour to stay away from Broadway, Ardoyne or anywhere else there may be a chance of trouble."

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 04:17 AM (GMT)

Petrol bombs thrown at police in Ardoyne

The BBC's Andy Martin: "We're hearing petrol bombs have been thrown"

12 July 2011 Last updated at 23:45
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-14128807

Petrol bombs and other missiles have been thrown at police during rioting in the Ardoyne area of north Belfast.

The trouble broke out after police in riot gear took up position ahead of an Orange parade walking past the Ardoyne shops.

Stones, bottles and fireworks were thrown at police. Water cannon were used to push back the crowd.

The police also fired a number of plastic bullets.

A car was set alight nearby on the Crumlin Road.

The Greater Ardoyne Residents Collective (GARC) which opposes the Orange parade passing through the nationalist Ardoyne held a protest in response to the Parades Commission, decision to allow the march to pass the shops.
The Orange parade has now passed through the area.

Last year, there were several days of rioting after the parade was allowed to walk past the shops.

There has also been some minor disorder in east Belfast.

A number of youths have been throwing stones and missiles at police in Stewart Street. A car was set on fire.

The police said there had also been outbreaks of violence in Londonderry, Armagh and Antrim.

A 14 year old boy was arrested in the Fahan Street area of Derry city following disturbances there. A crate of petrol bombs were also recovered.
'Challenging time'

In Armagh, there have been reports of public disorder in the Friary Road and Killylea Road areas. And in Ballymena a car was burnt out in Dunclug.

PSNI Assistant Chief Constable Alistair Finlay said the past 24 hours had "been a very challenging time".

"My colleagues are working around the clock to protect the community right across Northern Ireland and we have sufficient resources in place to do this," he added.

"We have unfortunately witnessed first hand this evening how violence damages people's homes and businesses, it sets back relationships and leaves wounds which take time to heal."

He said police would carry out a rigorous investigation, which would include the examination of CCTV footage.

On Monday night, 22 police officers were injured during serious rioting in several nationalist areas of west and north Belfast.

An investigation is continuing into the possibility that shots were fired during the trouble in west Belfast.

An ambulance and a fire engine were also attacked.

More than 40 petrol bombs were thrown at police, who said crowds of about 150-200 people were involved in the violence at Broadway and about 200 in both the Oldpark and New Lodge areas of north Belfast.

Crowds of nationalists threw petrol bombs and masonry at police who fired 51 plastic bullets in the Broadway and Oldpark areas.

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/k3ihFIVK8DQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/k3ihFIVK8DQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:05 AM (GMT)

Riots erupt in Nothern Ireland after Protestant marches

Wed Jul 13, 2011 3:15am EDT
By Conor Humphries and Ian Graham
http://ca.reuters.com/article/topNews/idCA...0110713?sp=true

BELFAST (Reuters) - Police fired plastic bullets and water cannon at Catholic youths in Northern Ireland's provincial capital Belfast on Tuesday after rioting erupted when a Protestant parade passed their estate.

Sporadic violence erupted across the British-ruled province on the culmination of a season of parades by pro-British Protestants to mark a 17th-century military victory, a tradition many Catholics say is provocative.

Around 200 people threw bottles, slates and petrol bombs in the mainly Catholic Ardoyne area of Belfast after police moved in to prevent them confronting the passing Orange Order parade.

Two cars were set on fire and dozens of rounds of plastic bullets were fired. Police said a number of officers were injured.

Most of the 500 or so parades across the province passed peacefully, but police reported rioting in Londonderry, Newry and Armagh as well as the Markets area in central Belfast.

Three decades of fighting between mostly Protestant loyalists who want Northern Ireland to remain part of the United Kingdom and Irish nationalists, mainly Catholics, who want it to be part of a united Ireland tore the province apart during a three-decade period known as the "Troubles."

A 1998 peace agreement paved the way for a power-sharing government of loyalists and nationalists. Violence has subsided, but police say the threat from dissident groups opposed to the peace deal is higher than it has ever been since it was signed.

A small Orange Order parade passed the Ardoyne estate in near silence with one drummer keeping time after a government commission ordered marchers not to play their traditional drums or flutes.

A few dozen residents held a silent protest as they passed, while a small group of women sang the Irish national anthem.

But hundreds of others were pinned by police vans and officers in riot gear into an estate a hundred meters (yards) from the marchers, a move residents said was heavy-handed.

"It's the same thing every year. It's aggravation," said Jim, a 47-year old health worker watching the parade. "We're surrounded up here. It's no wonder the kids have so much hatred."

Marchers were marking King William of Orange's victory over the Roman Catholic King James at the Battle of the Boyne in 1690, which helped to secure Protestant supremacy in Ireland.

Pipe bands and drummers from Scotland joined local groups decked in orange banners and British flags for hundreds of marches across the province.

"It's a celebration, we don't want any trouble," said Eddie Whyte, 42, as he marched past Belfast City Hall on Tuesday morning. "If they are offended by the British flag, maybe they shouldn't be living in this country."

Two dozen police officers were injured in nationalist rioting on Monday night as Protestant youths lit hundreds of bonfires, many draped in Irish flags, to mark the July 12 holiday.

Catholic and Protestant politicians have called for calm in recent days and urged people not to go into the streets to protest against the parades.

"We must not allow the progress that has been made to be thwarted by those who want to drag us back to the past," Northern Ireland's First Minister Peter Robinson said.

Police said they had also come under attack on Tuesday evening in the mainly Catholic Markets area of Belfast, with rioters throwing bricks and fireworks and setting a car on fire. A car was hijacked and set alight in Armagh.

(Reporting by Ian Graham and Conor Humphries, Editing by Michael Roddy)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vietnam Forcibly Breaks Up Anti-China Protests

Title: Vietnam Forcibly Breaks Up Anti-China Protests

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:29 PM (GMT)

Vietnam Forcibly Breaks Up Anti-China Protests

July 10, 2011
http://www.voanews.com/english/news/asia/V...-125286753.html

In this image made from video, a protester is dragged to a bus by police officers during an anti-China rally near Chinese Embassy in Hanoi, Vietnam, July 10, 2011

Security forces in Vietnam forcibly broke up an anti-China rally in Hanoi Sunday by detaining protesters and journalists covering the event.

As soon as protesters gathered within sight of the Chinese embassy in Vietnam's capital, police herded them onto buses, along with journalists and cameramen recording the rally.

Authorities have allowed the rallies on five previous Sundays in a row.

The move to crack down on the protests comes two weeks after officials from Vietnam and China met in Beijing and said they had agreed to negotiate to peacefully resolve a territorial dispute in the South China Sea.

Vietnam says Chinese boats have hindered oil exploration within its economic exclusive zone, 300 kilometers off the coast.

Beijing accuses Vietnam of endangering Chinese fishermen in a contested area near the Spratly islands, which are claimed all or in part by both countries and several other Asian nations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Malaysia's leader warned: reform elections or risk

Title: Malaysia's leader warned: reform elections or risk
Description: *revolution*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 05:14 PM (GMT)

Malaysia's leader warned: reform elections or risk revolution

Najib Razak's administration urged by protesters to implement reforms and crack down on corruption

Kate Hodal in Kuala Lumpur
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 10 July 2011 20.31 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...ions-revolution

Malaysia's top opposition leader has warned the government that it may face a "hibiscus revolution" unless activists' demands are met for electoral reform and an end to "dirty politics".

Anwar Ibrahim's comments came a day after an estimated 20,000 people took to the streets to protest against alleged vote-rigging and other electoral abuses, defying a government ban and widespread use of teargas and water cannon filled with chemically laced water to deter the crowds.

More than 1,400 people were arrested and 12 injured — including Anwar — as clashes between police and protesters broke out in Malaysia's biggest protest since 2007.

Speaking to a small group of young graduates on Sunday, the People's Justice party leader warned prime minister Najib Razak's government: "We will have to pursue – in parliament and outside of parliament – free and fair elections, even by rallying unless they change the electoral vote."

When asked whether Malaysia was in the middle of its own revolution, Anwar said: "We have no confidence left [in the government], so it is important for Najib to consider

seriously that we are close [to that]."

Najib, whose ruling party Barisan Nasional (National Front) has been in power since 1955, has dismissed Anwar as an opportunist who "will do everything, good or bad" to become prime minister himself. He has also claimed that Anwar might have been using Saturday's rally – organised by the Coalition for Clean and Fair Elections, a loose group of 62 non-governmental organisations – for his own political gain.

Najib's government took extreme measures to prevent people from attending Saturday's protest, including a city-wide lockdown that saw police suspend public transportation, seal off main roads, and threaten to arrest anyone wearing yellow, the colour of the coalition.

Amnesty International denounced the government's actions as "the worst campaign of repression we've seen in decades".

But Najib has since warned activists not to take to the streets again and claimed that his party, Umno, far outnumbered opposition groups.

"Don't doubt our strength," he said. "If we want to create chaos, we can. Umno has 3 million members. If we gather 1 million members, it is more than enough. We can conquer Kuala Lumpur."

Such comments – along with images and videos of police brutality against peaceful protesters – are undermining the BN's future, some say.

"They made a very big mistake on Saturday, by assuming that arresting more people would make the rest of us scared," said youth leader Khairul Anuar. "Actually, it has just made us more brave."

A similar rally in 2007 is widely credited with spurring on Malaysia's opposition movement, which won a landslide victory in the 2008 elections.

Many are hoping that Saturday's rally could potentially topple the BN entirely in the next election, slated for as early as this year. But some analysts say the government may hold off in order to smooth things over.

"From Najib's perspective, holding elections any time soon would be a mistake because of the damage that has been done," Bridget Welsh, Malaysia specialist at Singapore Management University, told Reuters.

"The fact that such a large crowd turned up despite a crackdown shows that voter anger is deep and this is going to push a lot of people who are in the middle towards the opposition."

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 01:03 AM (GMT)

Globalist Sedition takes to Malaysian Streets

Corporate-owned media obfuscates protest's overt ties to Washington.

Tony Cartalucci, Contributing Writer
Saturday, July 9, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/global...-malaysian.html

Bangkok, Thailand July 9, 2011 - Calling themselves "Bersih, or the "Coalition for Clean and Fair Elections," the so-called civic group has attempted to rally in the streets of Malaysia's capital, Kuala Lumpur, only to meet a wall of resistance from a government more than aware of their true intentions. According to the Australian Broadcasting Corporation (ABC), Ambiga Sreenevasan, the head of the Bersih group said, "we are fighting for free and fair elections." Undoubtedly Bersih's rank and file believe this to be true, but the Malaysian government insists that Bersih is a front group for Malaysia's opposition parties led by dedicated globalist Anwar Ibrahim.

Photo: Foreign-funded mobs are now turning up in the streets of Southeast Asia. Here, "Bersih 2.0" mobs clog the streets of Malaysia's capital, Kuala Lumpur. If the US-engineered "Arab Spring" was meant to leverage China's dependency on foreign oil against it, this latest move to destabilize nations is meant to reassert Washington's influence throughout China's own backyard.

Confirming the Malaysian government's statement, at least 5 members of the opposition front "Pakatan Rakyat" were arrested while participating in the rally, along with Bersih leader Ambiga Sreeneyasan. Also present was globalist-stooge Anwar Ibrahim himself, leading a throng of protesters before being injured supposedly by a tear gas canister. Just as the Malaysia government has insisted, this is not a spontaneous protest led by concerned citizens, rather a foreign-funded protest mobilized by political opposition groups merely duping well-intentioned citizens to join with their cause.

Anwar Ibrahim himself was Chairman of the Development Committee of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund in 1998, held lecturing positions at the School of Advanced International Studies at Johns Hopkins University (a rock where the worst examples of humanity constantly crawl out from beneath), and a consultant to the World Bank. In 2007, Anwar was a panelist at the Neo-Con lined National Endowment for Democracy's "Democracy Award" and a panelist at a NED donation ceremony.

Photo: Anwar Ibrahim, Malaysia's opposition leader amidst throngs of "Bersih" protesters. While the foreign press attempts to portray Bersih as a grassroots NGO

organization, in reality it is a foreign-funded mob working in support of Anwar, who in turn is a longtime globalist-stooge.
....

It should come as no surprise then that his street-front, "Bersih," is likewise entwined with foreign money and foreign interests. The same Ambiga Sreenevasan who claimed "we are fighting for free and fair elections," also admitted on at least one occasion that her Bersih movement received money from the United States government via the National Democratic Institute (NDI), a National Endowment for Democracy (NED) subsidiary, as well as from globalist bankster George Soros' Open Society. The NDI website had until recently posted information confirming this, but has since removed it. Only a Google cached version of the original information can be seen (as of July 9, 2011).

Photo: A screen-grab of NDI's website before taking down any mention of their funding, training, and support of globalist-stooge Anwar Ibrahim's "Bersih" street-front. (click to enlarge)
....

It should be noted that while NED, and its subsidiaries like NDI, Freedom House, and the International Republican Institute (IRI), claim to promote "democracy" internationally, their boards of directors are lined with an almost cartoonish lineup of villains, dengerate big-business interests, warmongers, and war criminals. Francis Fukuyama, Zalmay Khalilzad, Frank Carlucci (2002), Will Marshall, and Vin Weber populate the board of directors of NED, while Kenneth Adelman, Max M. Kampelman, Donald Rumsfeld (formally), Paula Dobriansky, Leonard Sussman, and Ellen Bork are on the board of trustees/executive committee of Freedom House. Additionally, certified warmongers John McCain and Lindsey Graham pollute IRI's board of directors. It is absurd to suggest men like Donald Rumsfeld, Vin Weber, Frank Carlucci, John McCain, or Kenneth Adelman have any interest in "human rights," "freedom," or "democracy" beyond what they can gain by disingenuously leveraging these noble values. In fact, these very people have been the architects and perpetrators of darkest chapters in recent human history.

John McCain's "sincerity" in democracy and the role his organization played in training and equipping Egyptian protesters to overthrow the Mubarak regime culminated in a recent trip to Cairo, where he was accompanied by Fortune 500 officers seeking to promote "private enterprise." Indeed, this is the final goal of US-funded "democratization," the complete destruction of nationalism along with the economic liberalization and strip mining of the world's various economies.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/akB2T3Z3Occ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess"

value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/akB2T3Z3Occ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Video: Anwar Ibrahim, leader of the foreign-funded "Bersih 2.0" movement, berates the Malaysian government for reacting to his recent bout of foreign-funded sedition.
....

Of course, while all of this is documented fact, corporate-funded news outfits like the New York Times prey on the ignorance of their readers by not mentioning Malaysia's opposition front at all during their coverage of the Bersih rally. Instead, they insist it was merely a "coalition made up of 62 nongovernmental organizations" seeking "election reform." Mention of Anwar Ibrahim's presence at the rally is not mentioned, nor is the fact that other members of his opposition front were participating and leading the rally. The New York Times also dutifully cites Ford Foundation/Soros' Open Society-funded Human Rights Watch and Soros-funded (page 10) Amnesty International who have predictably "condemned the recent arrests, and called on the government to stop harassing those associated with [Soros-funded] Bersih."

A pattern of foreign-funded organizations carrying out foreign-backed sedition within a target country, in turn backed by the corporate-owned media and "independent," "international" organizations funded by the exact same money can be seen clearly in practice on Kuala Lumpur's streets. What is also interesting is that NED-funded operations outside of Malaysia have also been directed to support Bersih.

Thailand's NED-funded Prachatai propaganda outfit dutifully reported in their article, "Solidarity protest for clean and fair elections and immediate release of Bersih activists," that on July 1, "students, activists and press gathered outside the Malaysian Embassy, Bangkok, in response to the Malaysian Government’s arrest of more than a hundred members of the coalition network Bersih 2.0 consisting of various Malaysian human rights organizations campaigning for reforms in the electoral system." Joining the protest, according to the Bangkok Post, was the People's Empowerment Foundation, yet another National Endowment for Democracy-funded front group.

Washington and London funded organizations like NED, IRI, NDI, Freedom House, and others are creating a global homogeneous NGO, "civil society" underlay that is centrally funded and centrally controlled. They operate in nearly every nation on Earth and they work in tandem with their regional doppelgangers toward a singular goal. It was recently reported in the New York Times that these very organizations had been training and preparing for the "Arab Spring" for years before it unfolded. The feigned surprise by Western governments as their insidious plan came to fruition was merely rhetorical fodder designed for the most ignorant members of their target audiences. The "Arab Spring" is now admittedly a gambit of Western design. These organizations and the networks they form are nothing less than a modern reincarnation of the British Empire's

imperial networks. These organizations are led by immensely disingenuous characters for overtly self-serving agendas.

It is not that the "free and fair" elections many Bersih members are fighting for aren't a legitimate cause. It is the fact that the leadership of Bersih are disingenuously harnessing the good intentions, energy, and resources of their naive followers to carry out foreign-funded sedition and regime change that will result in a dismal future for all Malaysians. Surely the ancestors of today's Bersih protesters didn't struggle and fight for Malaysian independence just so a foreign-backed stooge like Anwar Ibrahim could worm his way back into power, and with him bring back the same slouching degenerate bankers, merchants, and monied elite who had despoiled Malaysia and her riches for centuries.

For more information, please also see, "CIA Coup Army Uncovered in Asia."

Tony Cartalucci's articles have appeared on many alternative media websites, including his own at
Land Destroyer Report.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Malaysia fires tear gas at protest, arrests 1,667

Title: Malaysia fires tear gas at protest, arrests 1,667

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:50 AM (GMT)

Malaysia fires tear gas at protest, arrests 1,667

7/9/2011 10:44:31 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43694046/ns/wo...s-asia_pacific/

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia — At least 20,000 Malaysians defied government warnings by marching for electoral reforms Saturday, as police fired tear gas and detained more than 1,600 in the country's biggest political rally in four years.

The crackdown on the opposition-backed demonstration in Malaysia's main city, Kuala Lumpur, triggered criticism that Prime Minister Najib Razak's long-ruling coalition was unwilling to allow public dissent or make election laws fairer ahead of national polls widely expected by mid-2012.

Najib's administration declared the rally illegal and warned people repeatedly over the past month to avoid it. Officials insisted it was simply an opposition scheme to spark chaos and stir anti-government sentiment, while activists accused authorities of being afraid of a protest that could undermine their authority.

Authorities blocked roads, shut rail stations and deployed trucks with water cannons near the Independence Stadium in downtown Kuala Lumpur where activists sought to gather. More than 200 activists had been arrested over the past two weeks for promoting the rally.

The large number of demonstrators who showed up despite the threat of arrests and the disruptions in transport links bolstered claims by activists that the government had misjudged public opinion by not allowing what they insisted would have been a peaceful rally.

The crackdown "stirred a sense of outrage against the exhibition of raw power by our government," said Ambiga Sreenavasan, head of the Bersih coalition of civic groups that organized the rally.

"What is the necessity for a show of might against right? No matter what, right will always prevail," she said.

Police said in a statement that they detained 1,667 people Saturday in a clampdown called "Operation Erase Bersih." Those arrested included several senior opposition officials. Some were released after several hours, with police indicating that most would not be held overnight.

Thousands tried to reach the stadium from various parts of Kuala Lumpur, chanting "Long live the people" and carrying yellow balloons and flowers as they marched.

Police fired numerous rounds of tear gas and chemical-laced water in repeated attempts to disperse the crowds, causing demonstrators to scatter into nearby buildings and alleys before they regrouped. Police helicopters flew overhead as a brief downpour failed to deter the protesters.

Witnesses said riot police armed with batons charged at some protesters and dragged them into trucks. Some were seen bleeding, but police could not confirm any injuries.

Anwar Ibrahim, Malaysia's top opposition figure, was being treated at a hospital for a "minor injury" he said he received when his group was hit by tear gas. The Malaysiakini news website said he had a knee injury.

"We were attacked from both corners but what was horrifying is that the police shot directly at the protesters, some of them clearly aimed at me personally, so my security assistants had to cover me and one was badly injured because the canister was shot direct, he is badly injured," Anwar told Associated Press Television News. "This is a simple portrayal of the extent of desperation of brutal action approved by the Prime Minister Najib."

The demonstrators dispersed after a five-hour standoff with police. Only several hundred reached the stadium.

Prime Minister Najib insisted Saturday the protesters only represent a minority, and that most Malaysians support his administration.

"If there are people who want to hold the illegal rally, there are even more who are against their plan," the prime minister was quoted as saying by the national news agency, Bernama.

Organizers said 50,000 took part in the rally, but police claimed there were only up to

6,000. Other observers and participants said the total was between 20,000 and 30,000, noting that it was highly unlikely that police could have arrested a quarter of the demonstrators. An accurate count was impossible because they were scattered in various areas.

The rally has galvanized the opposition and has been credited for a surge in political awareness among the public in recent weeks.

Opposition leaders accuse Najib's National Front coalition of relying on fraud to preserve its 54-year grip on power, which has been eroded in recent years amid mounting complaints about corruption and racial discrimination. The government insists the current electoral policies are evenhanded.

The activists' demands include an overhaul of voter registration lists, tougher measures to curb fraud and fairer opportunities for opposition politicians to campaign in government-linked media. The National Front's mandate expires in mid-2013 but many analysts expect elections to be called by next year.

Supporters of the Bersih coalition were also planning solidarity marches over the weekend in foreign cities, including in Australia, Britain, France, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, the Philippines, South Korea, Thailand and the United States.

In Washington, State Department spokeswoman Victoria Nuland said the U.S. has been communicating to Malaysia the importance of respecting human rights, including freedom of expression and assembly.

"We consider it incumbent on all sides to refrain from violence," she told a news conference Friday

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Syria: Thousands protest in restive city of Hama

Title: Syria: Thousands protest in restive city of Hama

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 06:24 PM (GMT)

Syria: Thousands protest in restive city of Hama

Hama was the scene of a brutal crackdown by the government in 1982

8 July 2011 Last updated at 17:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-14083087

Hundreds of thousands of people have attended an anti-government protest in the Syrian city of Hama, activists say.

The demonstrators signalled their rejection of the government-organised national dialogue conference on Sunday.

At least 14 people were reportedly killed at other protests nationwide, including six in a Damascus suburb.

Earlier, the US and French ambassadors visited Hama to show their solidarity. The Syrian authorities called it an incitement to further aggression.

Tanks were deployed on the outskirts of Hama last weekend after the central city witnessed the largest protest since anti-government demonstrations began in March.

At least 22 people in Hama have since been shot dead by security forces.

"No-one can predict what is going to happen in the next few days," one resident told BBC Arabic. "Many families have left Hama for the neighbouring villages."
'Incitement'

While there were protests throughout Syria, most attention was focused on Hama, where once again huge numbers turned out on the streets after Friday prayers,

demanding the overthrow of President Bashar al-Assad and rejecting an offer of dialogue.

Rami Abdul Rahman of the Syrian Observatory for Human Rights told the AFP news agency as many as 450,000 people were taking part.

A witness told the Associated Press that many protesters were carrying olive branches and chanting: "We only kneel to God".

"There was no violence. As long as we have no security forces, we have no violence," another said.

One person told BBC Arabic that thousands of people from nearby villages had been prevented by security forces from entering Hama and joining the march.

The US and French ambassadors to Syria, Robert Ford and Eric Chevallier, travelled to the city on Thursday as acts of solidarity, but left before Friday's protests began, according to officials in Washington and Paris.

But the Syrian interior ministry said Mr Ford's visit, for which he did not seek the permission of the authorities in Damascus, was an act of incitement.

"The ministry wondered at the US ambassador's arrival in Hama contrary to the diplomatic norms and despite the roadblocks set up by the saboteurs to prevent citizens from reaching their jobs," state media quoted it as saying.

The ministry said Mr Ford had met "a number of the saboteurs and incited them to more violence and protest and to refuse dialogue".

It added that the ambassador, "under the cover of visiting some hospitals", had met other people in an attempt to encourage further violence and instability, to sabotage national dialogue, and to deepen discord and sedition among the Syrian people "who strongly reject and condemn such foreign instigation".

On Thursday, a US state department spokeswoman said Mr Ford had "spent the day expressing our deep support for the right of the Syrian people to assembly peacefully and to express themselves". He also visited a hospital where some injured protesters were treated this week.

A French foreign ministry spokesman said: "France recalls its concern for the inhabitants of Hama and its condemnation of the violence in Syria perpetrated by authorities against protesters."

Hama was the scene of a brutal crackdown in 1982 ordered by Hafez al-Assad, the president's late father, which left at least 10,000 dead.

At least 60 people were shot dead in Hama during protests on 3 June.
'Disgrace'

There were also mass demonstrations in other towns and cities across the country on Friday.

Activists said security forces shot dead six people in the western Damascus suburb of al-Dumair, two in the capital's central Midan district, and at least three others in the central city of Homs.

Three protesters were also killed in Maarat al-Numan, not far from the restive north-western town of Jisr al-Shughour, they added.

Overnight, three people were killed at a demonstration in Harasta, another of the capital's suburbs, activists said.

The death toll could not be independently confirmed as international journalists have been denied access to Syria.

Meanwhile, a spokesman for the Local Co-ordination Committees, which represents many protesters, insisted that they would send no-one to the government's national dialogue conference on Sunday and Monday.

"Dialogue with this regime is out of the question as we cannot talk to murderers," Mohammed al-Abdullah told al-Jazeera. "This is being declared by the rebels in the street."

"The city of Hama is being massacred and besieged, the Syrian people are being tortured, and therefore talk of any dialogue with the regime is a disgrace to the blood of the martyrs."

He added: "We do not believe that there are any members of the regime who believe in dialogue."

Officials have said there will be more than 200 delegates, including people from the opposition, the ruling Baath Party, and independents.

State media have reported that amendments to the constitution will be on the agenda at the meeting, including Article 8, which grants the Baath Party unique status as the "leader of state and society".

Participants will also reportedly examine proposed new laws on political parties, elections, local administration and the press.

Human rights activists say more than 1,400 civilians and 350 security forces personnel have been killed across the country since March.

The government has blamed "armed criminal gangs" for the unrest.

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 11:01 PM (GMT)

Syria condemns US ambassador's 'provocative' visit to Hama

Damascus officials say trip to rebellious city proves US is working to undermine President Assad

Martin Chulov
guardian.co.uk, Friday 8 July 2011 12.39 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/0...ador-visit-hama

Syria has reacted with anger to a visit by the US ambassador to the besieged city of Hama, where a standoff between the army and protesters has gone on for five days.

Officials in Damascus claimed the visit by Robert Ford was a provocation, which added weight to its claims that the US was working to undermine President Bashar al-Assad and his regime.

"The presence of the US ambassador in Hama without previous permission is obvious proof of a clear evidence of the United States' involvement in current events in Syria and its attempt to incite an escalation in the situation, which disturbs Syria's security and stability," the Syrian foreign ministry said.

The US state department said in response that its embassy had advised the foreign ministry that diplomats would travel to Hama on Wednesday: "The fundamental intention was to make absolutely clear with his physical presence that we stand with those Syrians who are expressing their right to speak for change," it said.

Ford intends to stay in Hama until Friday – the first day of the weekend in Syria and the day on which most of the violence of the past four months has occurred. Ford's security convoy travelled through Syrian military checkpoints to reach Hama, and he is believed to have met residents and business owners inside the city centre.

The show of solidarity with protesters has added another dimension to the tension between Hama and the Syrian military, which seems unsure about how to deal with the long-rebellious city.

Another large rally has been planned in Hama a week after more than 200,000 people turned out for an anti-regime protest after Friday prayers. That mass show of dissent

was the largest yet seen in the Syrian uprising.

Syrian officials have insinuated that Islamists are agitating among protesters with legitimate grievances and that the protest movement is being hijacked by Sunni militants bent on sectarian division. Hama residents have repeatedly derided the claims.

Protests continued in Damascus last night, with reports of three people killed inside a mosque in the Harasata area.

Rights groups report that more than 1,400 people have been killed during the violence. The Syrian government claims that more than 300 of its security forces have also been killed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. Defense Secretary In Saudi Arabia To Discuss

Title: U.S. Defense Secretary In Saudi Arabia To Discuss
Description: *Mideast Unrest*

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

U.S. Defense Secretary In Saudi Arabia To Discuss Mideast Unrest

April 06, 2011
http://www.rferl.org/content/gates_saudi_arabia/3548577.html

U.S. Defense Secretary Robert Gates visited Saudi Arabia today to discuss with Saudi King Abdullah the unrest sweeping Arab countries.

Saudi Arabia, the world's top oil exporter and a major U.S. ally in the region, has not seen the same degree of popular protests that have toppled Arab leaders in Tunisia and Egypt and have others battling for their political lives.

There have been only limited peaceful protests, mainly by Shi'ites in the east of the country. Last month, the Saudis sent 1,000 troops into Bahrain, at the Bahraini government's insistence, to help contain Shi'ite unrest in the neighboring island kingdom.

The visit to Saudi Arabia is Gates' third visit to the region in the past month.

State Department spokesman Geoff Morrell told reporters that Iran's missile and nuclear programs, as well as concerns that it is seeking to exploit political upheaval in the Arab world, will be "a major focus" of Gates' talks with the Saudi king.

compiled from agency reports

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 04:24 PM (GMT)

Obama dispatches top aide to Saudi, UAE

11 Apr 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...948acfab92b.521

WASHINGTON — US President Barack Obama is sending a foreign policy aide to key Gulf allies Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates this week amid concern over the turmoil sweeping the Middle East.

National Security Advisor Tom Donilon will leave on Monday on a three-day trip during which he will meet Saudi King Abdullah in Riyadh and Crown Prince Sheikh Mohammed bin Zayed al-Nahayan in Abu Dhabi, the White House said.

"The National Security Advisor's visit underscores the importance of our relationship with these two key partners," a written statement said.

Saudi Arabia's intervention last month in Bahrain amid Shiite-led opposition violence has exposed festering political differences between Riyadh and the United States over the revolts rocking the Arab world.

US Secretary of Defense Robert Gates held talks in Riyadh on Wednesday with King Abdullah, with both sides concerned as well by Iranian intentions in the region and spiraling unrest in Yemen.

Boosted by the arrival of a Saudi-led Gulf forces contingent, Bahraini security forces smashed a month-old protest mid-March in central Manama by Shiites, leaving three protesters and two police dead.

The surprise Saudi decision to lead a regional mission into the strife-torn and strategic kingdom ruled by a Sunni minority also reflected the deep shadow cast by Iran in the instability testing US-allied leaders across the Gulf.

Washington appeared to have had little if any advance notice of what was a potentially embarrassing move for the United States, which has led a prolonged effort to prod Bahrain towards political reforms.

Saudi Arabia and other Gulf Arab states have traded accusations with Iran of meddling and interference, especially over Bahrain, which lies off the eastern Saudi coast and is home to the US Fifth Fleet.

"We already have evidence that the Iranians are trying to exploit the situation in Bahrain and we also have evidence that they're talking about what they can do to create problems elsewhere," Gates said after Wednesday's meeting in Riyadh.

King Abdullah's return home in February after months of treatment abroad for a back

ailment came amid mounting international anger over bloodshed in the kingdom's southern neighbor Yemen.

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh, a close US and Saudi ally, has faced months of protests calling for his departure, in which around 125 people have been killed.

Dozens of anti-regime demonstrators were shot Sunday in the latest clashes with security forces, sparking charges of "massacre," as Yemen's worried Gulf neighbors gathered in Riyadh to work out a transition plan.

The United States announced last year that it plans to offer Saudi Arabia $60 billion worth of hi-tech fighter jets and helicopters, in the largest US arms deal ever.

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 02:19 AM (GMT)

Fear and loathing in the House of Saud

By Pepe Escobar
http://atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/MD21Ak01.html

To follow Pepe's articles on the Great Arab Revolt, please click here.

Early last week, US President Barack Obama sent a letter to Saudi King Abdullah, delivered in person in Riyadh by US National Security Advisor Thomas Donilon. This happened less than a week after Pentagon head Robert Gates spent a full 90 minutes face to face with the king.

These two moves represented the final seal of approval of a deal struck between Washington and Riyadh even before the voting of UN Security Council resolution 1973 (see Exposed: the Saudi-US Libya deal, Apr 1, Asia Times Online). Essentially, the Obama administration will not say a word about how the House of Saud

conducts its ruthless repression of pro-democracy protests in Bahrain and across the Persian Gulf. No "humanitarian" operations. No R2P ("responsibility to protect"). No no-fly or no-drive zones.

Progressives of the world take note: the US-Saudi counter-revolution against the Great 2011 Arab Revolt is now official.

Those 'pretty influential guys'
The wealthy, truculent clan posing as a perpetual absolute monarchy that goes by the name House of Saud wins on all fronts.

Last month's "Day of Rage" inside the kingdom was ruthlessly preempted - with the (literal) threat that protesters would have their fingers cut off.

With the price of crude reaching stratospheric levels, and with Saudi refusal to increase production, it's a no brainer for Riyadh to dispense with a few billion dollars in pocket change to appease its subjects with some extra 60,000 "security" jobs and 500,000 low-rent apartments.

King Abdullah also recently "received a verbal message" from the emir of Bahrain, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa, on the thriving "bilateral issues" - as in Saudi Arabia ruthlessly repressing the pro-democracy protests in Bahrain by invading their neighbor and deploying their "security" advisers.

The House of Saud's violent reaction to the peaceful protests in Bahrain may have been a message to Washington - as in "we are in charge of the Persian Gulf". But most of all it was dictated by an absolute fear of Bahrain becoming a constitutional monarchy that would reduce the king to a figurehead; a nefarious example to the Saudi neighbors.

Yet as much as real tensions between Iranian Shi'ites and Arab Shi'ites may persist, the Saudi reaction will end up uniting all Shi'ites, and turning Iran into Bahrain's only savior.

As for Washington's reaction, it was despicable to start with. When Sunnis in Iraq oppressed the Shi'ite majority, the result was Iraq shocked and awed to destruction by the neo-cons. When the same happens in Bahrain, liberal hawks have the Sunnis get away with it. (As much as there's been plenty of spinning to the contrary, the Pentagon's Gates knew Saudi Arabia would invade Bahrain on the spot, on a Saturday (the invasion started on Sunday night).

Not that Washington cares that much any way or another. Last week, in a Chicago restaurant, President Obama qualified the emir of Qatar, Hamad bin Khalifa, as a "pretty influential guy". He praised him as "a big booster, big promoter of democracy all throughout the Middle East'.' But Obama didn't notice there was an open mike, and CBS News was listening; so he added, "he himself is not reforming significantly. There's no big move towards democracy in Qatar. But you know part of the reason is that the per capita income of Qatar is $145,000 a year. That will dampen a lot of conflict."

Translation; who cares whether these "pretty influential guys" in the Gulf reform or not as long as they remain our allies?

The Saudi war of terror
Way back in 1965, the opposition in Bahrain was accused (by the colonial British press) of Arab nationalism (the nightmare of assorted colonialists and also US imperial designs). Now, it is accused (by the al-Khalifas and House of Saud) of sectarianism.

The House of Saud has predictably terrorized the majority-Shi'ite democracy movement in Bahrain with fear, loathing and - what else - sectarianism, the ultimate pillar of its

medieval Wahhabi ideology. For intolerant Wahhabis, Shi'ites are as heretical as Christians. Shi'ite holy sites in Bahrain are being demolished under the supervision of Saudi troops. Bahrainis via twitter are stressing Saudis are using "Israeli tactics", demolishing "unauthorized" mosques.

Once again, this may only lead to a total radicalization of the Sunni-Shi'ite divide across the Arab world. Everyone who followed the Bush administration-provoked Iraq tragedy remembers that when al-Qaeda blew up the revered Shi'ite shrine of al-Askari in Samarra, in 2006, that was the start of a horrible sectarian war that killed tens of thousands of people and sent hundreds of thousands into exile.

The House of Saud (as well as the US and Israel) backed Mubarak in Egypt until the 11th hour. They all knew if that "pillar of stability" fell, the other (Saudi) would also be in danger. For all its bluster, the House of Saud's actions are essentially moved by fear. In recent years it has lost power in Lebanon, Iraq, Palestine and now Egypt. Its "foreign policy" consists in supporting ultra-reactionary regimes. The people? Let them eat kebab - if that. Their last bastion of power is the Gulf - crammed with political midgets such as Bahrain or Kuwait. With a little thrust, The House of Saud could reduce all these to the status of mere provinces.

Not yet. As the House of Saud developed its counter-revolutionary strategy, the Saudi-Israeli alliance morphed into a Saudi-Qatari alliance. Qatar could be destabilized via the tribal factor - the Saudis had attempted it before - but now they needed a close ally. And that, unfortunately, explains Qatar-based al-Jazeera's meek coverage of the repression in Bahrain.

It took only a few days for the House of Saud to force the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) to toe the new hard line: we are the top dog; there's no room for democracy in the Gulf; sectarianism is the way to go; our relationship with Israel is now strategic; and Iran is to blame for everything. The "Persian conspiracy" is the key theme being deployed by the hefty Saudi propaganda machine especially in Bahrain and Kuwait.

Israeli hawks, not surprisingly, love it. There's plenty of flower power - or downright lunatic - rhetoric in the Israeli press about a "strategic alliance" between Tel Aviv and Riyadh, "similar to the one between the Soviet Union and the US against the Nazis".

And guess what - Obama is to blame for it. Without this strategic alliance, according to the Israeli narrative, the whole Gulf will fall "victim of a nuclear Iran", and the Obama administration won't lift a finger to save anybody. Obama is vilified as someone who "only confronts and abandons allies", while emboldening "evil" Syria and Iran. It's a narrative straight out of the Loony Tunes.

Shallow grave or bust
Trying to understand the stakes, Rupert Murdoch's Wall Street Journal got it all

backwards, blaring there's a new Cold War between Saudi Arabia and Iran. That's what you get when you regurgitate PR by "Saudi officials".

It's the House of Saud incendiary manipulation of sectarianism which is angering Shi'ites everywhere - not only Iranians; that may turn the Islamic Republic into the only substantial defender of all Shi'ites against Wahhabi medievalism.

It's the House of Saud counter-revolution against the Great 2011 Arab Revolt - condoned by the US - that has shattered America's "credibility on democracy and reform".

All this while the "traditional security arrangement" with Washington is not even working anymore. The House of Saud is not stabilizing global oil prices; by refusing to increase production, it will let it reach $160 a barrel-levels quite soon. And meanwhile the White House/Pentagon keeps protecting that medieval bunch that were the first to recognize the Taliban in the mid-1990s, and whose billionaires finance jihadis all across the world.

The Gulf political midgets are now in the process of being homogenized - and kept under a leash - by House of Saud force. Those Gulf kings and emirs may preserve their golden thrones - for now. But expect plenty of cultural and religious violence ahead; plenty of nasty tribalism and sectarian wars, with no possible political evolution and no possible development of a modern civil society. No surprise; fear and loathing are embedded in this reactionary House - an axis of multiple evils in itself that should only deserve a shallow grave in the desert sands.

Pepe Escobar is the author of Globalistan: How the Globalized World is Dissolving into Liquid War (Nimble Books, 2007) and Red Zone Blues: a snapshot of Baghdad during the surge. His latest book is Obama does Globalistan (Nimble Books, 2009).

He may be reached at pepeasia@yahoo.com.

TheUnhivedMind - April 25, 2011 06:30 PM (GMT)

WEBSTER TARPLEY - SAUDI ARABIA IS READY
TO DEFEND ITSELF AGAINST THE U.S.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LoEpg3CGL3o
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iNO7SkgNckE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5FXCui1kvos
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yfaeeRJpUO0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0r0ae4Y_CLk

[DOHTML]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LoEpg3CGL3o" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iNO7SkgNckE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5FXCui1kvos" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yfaeeRJpUO0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/0r0ae4Y_CLk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Two grenades thrown at Saudi consulate in Karachi

Drive-by attackers lobbed two grenades at the Saudi consulate in Pakistan's largest city of Karachi on Wednesday, in the first possible violent reaction to the US killing of Osama bin Laden.

4:51PM BST 11 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...in-Karachi.html

Officials reported no damage and no casualties after two men on a motorcycle threw the explosives at the heavily fortified building in Clifton, the smartest neighbourhood of Karachi, nine days after bin Laden was killed in Pakistan.

"This was an attack on the Saudi consulate. Two motorcycle riders threw two grenades and fled," provincial government official Sharfuddin Memon told AFP.

"There were no casualties. We are seeing this incident in the present context. It could be a reaction of the Osama incident," he added.

Pakistan has been in the grip of domestic and international crisis since US Navy SEALs flew in, seemingly undetected, from Afghanistan to identify and kill the Saudi-born al-Qaeda terror mastermind at a suburban compound on May 2.

Pakistanis have expressed horror at the perceived impunity of the raid, furiously asking if their military was too incompetent to know he was living in a garrison city near the capital, or, even worse, conspired to protect him.

But while the killing has not ignited mass protests in the Muslim country, where more

than 4,240 people have died in bomb attacks blamed on the Taliban and al-Qaeda in the last four years, small gatherings have vowed revenge.

Saudi Arabia expelled bin Laden in 1991 and later revoked his nationality. The government in Riyadh, which is allied to the authorities in Islamabad, last week welcomed his killing as a boost to international anti-terror efforts.

An AFP photographer said ambulances, police and paramilitary Rangers swarmed outside the Saudi consulate after the attack, where small shrapnel marks could be seen on the outer wall of the building.

Mohammed Safdar, a police official at the scene, said security guards at the diplomatic mission had opened fire on the attackers but they escaped.

"Two men riding on a motorbike hurled two grenades towards the consulate. The security men at the gate opened fire on them, but they managed to flee," he told AFP.

"The security guards informed us and we reached the spot immediately. The bomb disposal squad are here. Other police and Rangers have surrounded the area," he added.

Pakistan is holding in protective custody three of bin Laden's widows, who come from Saudi Arabia and Yemen, and 13 of their children.

The foreign ministry says it has yet to receive a formal request from the United States for access to the relatives or requests from their home countries for their repatriation.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 11:16 PM (GMT)

US arms sales at odds with words

By Derrick Z. Jackson
Globe Columnist / May 21, 2011
http://www.boston.com/bostonglobe/editoria...dds_with_words/

ON THE same day President Obama pressed again for peace in the Middle East, the Associated Press reminded us that the United States cannot help itself from flooding the region with the instruments of war, reporting that the nation is “quietly expanding defense ties on a vast scale’’ with Saudi Arabia.

How vast? The part that has been highly publicized is the new $60 billion arms sale made to the Saudis because of the ongoing threat of Iran. The deal sends Saudi Arabia 84 new F-15s and upgrades to 70 F-15s. It also sends them about 180 Apache, Black Hawk, and Little Bird helicopters, as well as anti-ship and anti-radar missiles. In officially

announcing the sale last fall, Andrew Shapiro, the US assistant secretary of state for political affairs, said the sales were part of “deepening our security relationship with a key partner with whom we’ve enjoyed a solid security relationship for nearly 70 years.’’

But there are other emerging aspects of the security relationship the Obama administration is not so candid about. The AP also reported on an obscure project to create a special elite security force that would fall under the US Central Command. The force would have up to 35,000 members “to protect the kingdom’s oil riches and future nuclear sites.’’ It would be separate from Saudi Arabia’s military and its national guard and would involve tens of billions of dollars in additional military contracts. But no official of the Pentagon, the State Department, or the Saudi embassy would go on the record to discuss the program.

The sheepishness of the Pentagon was mirrored by Obama’s failure to mention Saudi Arabia once in his speech Thursday at the State Department. Obama urged fresh Israeli-Palestinian negotiations, praised the revolutions in Tunisia and Egypt, harshly denounced Libya and Syria, and cajoled Yemen and Bahrain to loosen up on their people. Obama criticized in general the “corruption of elites’’ and pushed for women’s rights in health, business, and politics. He said, “the region will never reach its full potential when more than half of its population is prevented from achieving their full potential.’’

Saudi Arabia is well-known for the elites who still continue to suppress women’s potential. Only 31 percent of women ages 25-54 are in the workplace, compared to 96 percent of like-aged men, according to the International Labor Organization. While modernization and international pressure have led to women being more than half of the country’s college students, they do not have equal access to classes and facilities, according to Freedom House, the advocacy group that has tracked levels of freedom since World War II. Despite scattered appointments of female officials in government, business, and television news, laws still discriminate against women, and women were recently banned once more from municipal elections scheduled for later this year.

The United States is boosting aid to such regimes even though it demands far less accountability than it is supposed to. A Government Accountability Office study last fall found that the State Department and the Defense Department “did not consistently document how arms transfers to Gulf countries advanced US foreign policy and national security goals.’’ Among the policy criteria that arms transfers are supposed to be assessed on is whether that country is protecting human rights, but State Department officials admitted to the GAO “that they do not document these assessments.’’ The report concluded that the gap in accountability meant “Congress may not have a clear understanding’’ of direct commercial sales of arms to the Gulf region.’’

Most experts assume that Obama remains mute on Saudi Arabia because it has the

largest oil production capacity in the world and its strategic importance against Iran. But these arms deals, public and secret, up the ante on Obama to be far more transparent about what our relationship is to a nation that is assisting the Bahrain government in its crackdown on freedom protesters. Even as Obama praised the people of North Africa who have risen up for human rights “in the face of batons and sometimes bullets,’’ he is sending yet more bullets, planes, and missiles to nations that fall far too short on human rights.

Derrick Z. Jackson can be reached at jackson@globe.com.

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 01:50 AM (GMT)

UK training Saudi forces used to crush Arab spring

• British military personnel run courses for snipers
• Human rights groups furious over Riyadh link

Jamie Doward and Philippa Stewart
guardian.co.uk, Saturday 28 May 2011 21.00 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/2...ng-saudi-troops

Britain is training Saudi Arabia's national guard – the elite security force deployed during the recent protests in Bahrain – in public order enforcement measures and the use of sniper rifles. The revelation has outraged human rights groups, which point out that the Foreign Office recognises that the kingdom's human rights record is "a major concern".

In response to questions made under the Freedom of Information Act, the Ministry of Defence has confirmed that British personnel regularly run courses for the national guard in "weapons, fieldcraft and general military skills training, as well as incident handling, bomb disposal, search, public order and sniper training". The courses are organised through the British Military Mission to the Saudi Arabian National Guard, an obscure unit that consists of 11 British army personnel under the command of a brigadier.

The MoD response, obtained yesterday by the Observer, reveals that Britain sends up to 20 training teams to the kingdom a year. Saudi Arabia pays for "all BMM personnel, as well as support costs such as accommodation and transport".

Bahrain's royal family used 1,200 Saudi troops to help put down demonstrations in March. At the time the British government said it was "deeply concerned" about reports of human rights abuses being perpetrated by the troops.

"Britain's important role in training the Saudi Arabian national guard in internal security over many years has enabled them to develop tactics to help suppress the popular uprising in Bahrain," said Nicholas Gilby of the Campaign Against Arms Trade.

Analysts believe the Saudi royal family is desperate to shore up its position in the region by preserving existing regimes in the Gulf that will help check the increasing power of Iran.

"Last year we raised concerns that the Saudis had been using UK-supplied and UK-maintained arms in secret attacks in Yemen that left scores of Yemeni civilians dead," said Oliver Sprague, director of Amnesty International's UK Arms Programme.

Defence minister Nick Harvey confirmed to parliament last week that the UK's armed forces provided training to the Saudi national guard. "It is possible that some members of the Saudi Arabian national guard which were deployed in Bahrain may have undertaken some training provided by the British military mission," he said.

The confirmation that this training is focused on maintaining public order in the kingdom is potentially embarrassing for the government. Coming at the end of a week in which the G8 summit in France approved funding for countries embracing democracy in the wake of the Arab spring, it has led to accusations that the government's foreign policy is at conflict with itself.

Jonathan Edwards, a Plaid Cymru MP who has tabled parliamentary questions to the MoD about its links to Saudi Arabia, said he found it difficult to understand why Britain was training troops for "repressive undemocratic regimes". "This is the shocking face of our democracy to many people in the world, as we prop up regimes of this sort," Edwards said. "It is intensely hypocritical of our leadership in the UK – Labour or Conservative – to talk of supporting freedoms in the Middle East and elsewhere while at the same time training crack troops of dictatorships."

The MoD's response was made in 2006, but when questioned this week it confirmed Britain has been providing training for the Saudi national guard to improve their "internal security and counter-terrorism" capabilities since 1964 and continues to do so. Members of the guard, which was established by the kingdom's royal family because it feared its regular army would not support it in the event of a popular uprising, are also provided places on flagship UK military courses at Sandhurst and Dartmouth. In Saudi Arabia, Britain continues to train the guard in "urban sharpshooter" programmes, the MoD confirmed.

Last year, Britain approved 163 export licences for military equipment to Saudi Arabia, worth £110m. Exports included armoured personnel carriers, sniper rifles, small arms ammunition and weapon sights. In 2009, the UK supplied Saudi Arabia with CS hand grenades, teargas and riot control agents.

Sprague said a shake-up of the system licensing the supply of military expertise and weapons to foreign governments was overdue. "We need a far more rigorous case-by-case examination of the human rights records of those who want to buy our equipment or receive training."

An MoD spokesman described the Gulf states, including Saudi Arabia, as "key partners" in the fight against terrorism. "By providing training for countries to the same high standards used by UK armed forces we help to save lives and raise awareness of human rights," said the spokesman.

Labour MP Mike Gapes, the former chairman of the Foreign Affairs Select Committee, said British military support for Saudi Arabia was about achieving a "difficult balance".

"On the one hand Saudi Arabia faces the threat of al-Qaida but on the other its human rights record is dreadful. This is the constant dilemma you have when dealing with autocratic regimes: do you ignore them or try to improve them?"

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 06:58 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] May 28, 2011<o:p></o:p>

Obama Vows War On <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">Saudi Arabia</st1:place></st1:country-region>,
Orders Thousands Of US Troops To Region<o:p></o:p>

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers<o:p></o:p>

A stunning report from the G8 Summit states that President Medvedev has been told that the American regime leader Barack Obama [photo
top left] intends to unleash a “summer war” on <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">Saudi Arabia</st1:place></st1:country-region>
to capture their oil fields and has ordered thousands more US Troops to the region to launch it.

According to this report, Obama this past week ordered his Defense Department to “pre-position” <a

href="http://www.armytimes.com/news/2011/05/army-iraq-deployment-update-052511p/">over
7,170 combat-hardened US Soldiers in southern Iraq to prepare for the invasion of Saudi Arabia in a blatant disregard of the American pledge to withdrawal all of their by January 2012.

So enraged were the Iraqi people when hearing of Obama's betrayal that tens-of-thousands of them began a <a
href="http://news.antiwar.com/2011/05/26/massive-anti-us-rally-in-baghdad-shiites-demand-pullout/">mass
protest demanding the Americans leave, but was met with <st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region> commander Major General Jeffrey Buchanan slamming the protest march by calling this peaceful protest <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><a
href="http://news.antiwar.com/2011/05/26/massive-anti-us-rally-in-baghdad-shiites-demand-pullout/">"an
affront to Iraq's democracy."</i><o:p></o:p>

Even worse for the US, this report continues, was the powerful Iraqi cleric and militia leader Moqtada al-Sadr <a
href="http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-13569978">threatening to unleash his forces upon the Americans unless they begin leaving his country as soon as practical, but which with Obama's planned new war against Saudi Arabia is now not going to happen.

Unnerving Obama, this report says, is the new <a
href="http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052702303654804576347282491615962.html">Arab
Alliance the Saudi's are creating to make war against Iran, and which includes the largest Muslim nation in the world Indonesia, and America's newest enemy Pakistan.

The new Arab Alliance, all Sunni Muslim ruled nations, being <a
href="http://globalpublicsquare.blogs.cnn.com/2011/05/19/distrusting-u-s-saudi-arabia-embarks-on-more-assertive-role/">created
by Saudi Arabia through their Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) launched their first attack against their Persian Shiite foes in Bahrain where Saudi and Pakistani troops unleashed one of the most <a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/21/torture-fears-over-bahrain-crackdown">brutal
crackdowns ever seen in a region used to such actions, even to include the <a
href="http://www.presstv.ir/detail/181905.html">mass destruction of holy sites.   </

span><span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'>

<st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">Saudi Arabia</st1:country-region></st1:place>'s
anger at Obama stems from the Americans <a
href="http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2011/02/09/source-saudis-tell-obama-humiliate-mubarak/">refusal
to support the deposed Egyptian dictator Hosni Mubarak who now languishes
in prison with his two sons <a
href="http://www.theatlanticwire.com/global/2011/05/mubarak-could-face-death-penalty/37341/">under
threat of death by firing squad for his ordering the killing of unarmed
protesters.

As we have reported on many times, including our March 4th report
"<a
href="http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1454.htm">Obama Warned Is Preparing
World For Return Of "The Moon God", the Americas have vowed to protect
Iran 'at all costs' and since 2001
have fought two wars to defeat the Persian Shiite's nations most feared opponents,
the Bathist led Iraq and Taliban led Afghanistan.

Obama's main strategy, this report continues, is to secure all of the Middle
East's vast oil reserves of which Saudi Arabia has the most of, but which are
now threatened should the Saudi's succeed in launching an attack on Iran with
their GCC allies which would turn the whole Gulf region into an infernal of <i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>'unimaginable proportions' and plunge
the entire world into an economic depression the likes of which have never been
seen.

Fueling Obama's fears even more, this report further says, are that Pakistan's
nuclear weapons would be used in this conflict, and which the Americans have
now lost their ability to monitor after being <a
href="http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/world/la-fg-us-pakistan-20110527,0,5278634.story">ordered
out of the country as tensions between these two former allies escalate by
the day.

Worse still for the Americans was the dashing of their hopes this past week for
Brazil's oil reserves (the largest oil find in three decades) after new estimates
<a
href="http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-26/brazil-s-libra-field-likely-has-5-billion-barrels-anp-says.html">lowered

this ‘black gold’ from over 15 billion
barrels to as little few as 4.5 billion. Though the <st1:country-region w:st="on">US</st1:country-region>
has tried to secure a part of <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">Brazil</st1:country-region></st1:place>’s
vast oil reserves through a <a
href="http://blogs.forbes.com/kenrapoza/2011/03/21/how-the-wall-street-journal-set-off-a-firestorm-against-petrobras/">$2
billion loan-guarantee, the Brazilians, to date, have not taken advantage
it. <span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'> <span
style='mso-spacerun:yes'>

Important to note about Brazil, and as we had reported on in our May 11,
2006 report “<a
href="http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index905.htm">World Begins Effort To
Collapse US Dollar As Brazil Begins Nuclear Production And Ejects UN Inspectors”,
is that because of its nuclear weapons the Americans can’t take their oil
reserves by force as they have through their wars against Muslim nations.

To the American peoples ability to stop Obama’s new war against Saudi Arabia
there appears to be no hope especially after his <a
href="http://news.antiwar.com/2011/05/27/us-rejects-libya-ceasefire-vows-war-will-continue/">refusal
yesterday to allow a truce in the <a
href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/is-obama-above-the-law/2011/05/26/AGL5zyCH_story.html">illegal
Libyan war he started over two months ago by lying to his own citizens
saying it would only last <a
href="http://abcnews.go.com/International/libya-crisis-obama-moammar-gadhafi-ultimatum/story?id=13164938">“days,
not weeks.”

Most ominous, for the American people at least, in this report further warning
that the parallels between the United States today, and Nazi Germany of last
century are becoming too similar to ignore, especially when viewed in the light
that both of these nations wars were started because they lacked the oil
resources to sustain their global economic and military might.

Evidence that <st1:country-region w:st="on">America</st1:country-region> is
fast falling into fascist tyranny could, literally, fill hundreds of volumes,
and made even worse this after Obama followed Bush in allowing the <a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/may/27/patriot-act-civil-

liberties">unlimited
powers of surveillance of US citizens and ordered his government lawyers to review all prayers said at the burial of <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">US</st1:place></st1:country-region> war veterans to make sure the name of Jesus was removed.

Perhaps even worse was the Obama regime this past week unveiling their plan to spend over $500 million on a programme designed to make 5-year-old children ‘sit still’ in kindergarten in blind obedience to their ‘masters’, a move eerily similar to Nazi Germany’s creation of the Hitler Youth designed to accomplish the same goal.

To what the Obama regime is doing to the American peasant class is even worse as new reports show them failing to stop the dispensing of a popular stop-smoking drug called Chantix that has resulted in hundreds of suicides psychotic reactions or stopping the ingestion into food and drink the dangerous chemical Aspartame that scientists warn is the cause
of thousands of premature births and cancer deaths.

To the worse horrors to come, and as we had warned about in our May 4th
report “US Tells Russia That Time For “Apocalypse Equation” Is Now”, the American people remain blissfully ignorant, but one has no doubt that when these deluded people see that their “American Dream” is, in fact, an “American Nightmare”, the facing of their “new reality” will be more than they can bear. May God have mercy on them all.

© May 28, 2011 EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia women test driving ban

It was not a mass movement but about 30 or 40 women across the country took the wheel

Jason Burke in Riyadh
guardian.co.uk, Friday 17 June 2011 17.25 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/1...drivers-protest

At just after 10 o'clock on Friday morning Maha al-Qahtani swapped places with her husband, Mohammed, and took the wheel of the family car.

For the next 50 minutes, she drove through the Saudi capital, along the six-lane King Fahd Road, through Cairo Square, down the upmarket Olaya Street with its shopping malls, Starbucks, Apple store and boutiques.

"No one tried to stop us. No one even looked," the 39-year-old civil servant said. "We drove past police cars but had no trouble."

In fact, the biggest problem for Qahtani was her husband sitting next to her in the family Hummer. "He kept telling me to slow down or speed up. He was very fussy," she said.

This is Saudi Arabia, the only country in the world that bans women from driving motor vehicles.

Qahtani was part of a small but striking movement of women determined to do something about it.

The exact number of Saudi women who protested was unclear. It was certainly not a mass movement.

By mid-afternoon a handful had driven in Riyadh, a few in the southern port city of Jeddah, a couple in Dammam in the east, perhaps 30 or 40 overall in a country with a population of 27 million including migrant labourers.

But it was a breakthrough. In the closed and authoritarian kingdom, such open and premeditated dissent is extremely rare. Under the spotlight of international attention, Saudi Arabia's rulers had clearly decided to allow the protest to go ahead.

"It is not the issue of women's driving itself which poses a problem, it is the challenge to authority," said a political analyst, Khaled al-Dhakil. "But … change is eroding that authority."

This was the closest Saudi Arabia has yet got to the revolutionary upheavals of the

Arab spring. A "day of rage" declared in March was, outside areas dominated by the Shia minority, a non-event. A lack of tradition of public protest and heavy security presence rapidly ended any efforts at mobilisation.

Last month seven women were arrested for driving. Manal al-Sharif, a 32-year-old who had posted a video on the internet of herself at the wheel, was held for 10 days, made to sign a pledge not to drive again and banned from talking to the media.

On Friday, a different mood prevailed. Police appeared to be under orders not to intervene. In Jeddah, one woman said she had been detained by soldiers and escorted home. Others reported being ignored.

But when Qahtani, who holds American and international driving licenses, tried driving again in the afternoon, she was stopped after 30 minutes by police, given a ticket for driving without a Saudi licence, and sent home.

The question now is whether this signals forthcoming concessions from the authorities. King Abdullah, a relative moderate reigning since 2005, is known to be sympathetic but constrained by a conservative religious establishment.

The support of the clergy has been crucial to the house of Al Saud and successive kings have been careful not to antagonise them. Earlier this year, clerics issued a fatwa against challenging the royal family's authority.

Many clerics claim the driving ban prevents vice by stopping women interacting with male strangers – despite the enforced proximity with a hired driver.

Wajeha al-Huwaider, the activist who filmed Sharif's drive, said the "big campaign" might make the government rethink.

"Driving is a basic simple right. Denying it is hurting the image of the country. Even if the ban is nothing to do with religion, it is also hurting the image of Islam," she said.

Social networking sites such as Twitter and Facebook have been key for the women drivers, providing support networks and, crucially, publicity outside the kingdom.

The legal situation is unclear. Supporters say it is justified by both religious fatwas and the rulers' own statements. Critics say there is nothing in Islam to back the ban and that there has never been a royal decree.

Women in Saudi Arabia are also banned from voting or from leaving home without a male guardian.

Previous campaigns to overturn the ban have failed. One, in 1991, resulted in nearly 50 women who drove losing their jobs and being banned from foreign travel. The critical

question now is broader public opinion. Those driving on Friday come from a small – if growing – element of Saudi society.

Saad, a 24-year-old engineer who recently returned from government-sponsored studies in the US, said that Saudis should "get over" the issue.

"There are much more important issues here than women driving. We need to be more broad-minded," he said.

But many others disagree. Abdullah al-Otaiba, who trades camels on the outskirts of Riyadh, said that women driving was a "bad idea".

"You have your ways of doing things in the west and that's fine for you. We are conservative people. We are not democratic. We have another religion and women should not go alone," he said.

There is room for compromise – the most likely outcome, experts says. Some younger clerics would accept women being allowed to drive in case of emergency.

The women, most of whom learned to drive overseas, say their campaign will continue until a royal decree is issued allowing them to drive "without any conditions".

"It's our right. We have to have it. We will continue until we can decide ourselves," said Maha al-Qahtani.

"I'm really excited," said Eman Nafjan, 32, who drove round her Riyadh neighbourhood for 15 minutes . "We need to do it again."

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 11:42 PM (GMT)

Hillary Clinton backs Saudi Arabia women's right-to-drive campaign

Relations between Washington and Riyadh could be damaged by comments on female drivers by US secretary of state

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 21 June 2011 20.54 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...-female-drivers

Hillary Clinton has lent her support to women in Saudi Arabia protesting against the ban on female drivers, her first public comments on an issue complicating relations between Washington and Riyadh.

A day after the US state department said it was handling the issue through "quiet diplomacy" and not public pronouncements, Clinton praised the protesters, but stressed

they were acting on their own behalf, not at the behest of outsiders such as herself.

"What these women are doing is brave and what they are seeking is right, but the effort belongs to them," said Clinton. "I am moved by it and I support them, but I want to underscore the fact that this is not coming from outside of their country. This is the women themselves, seeking to be recognised."

The protests have put the Obama administration, and Clinton in particular, in a difficult position. While she and many other top US officials personally oppose the Saudi ban on female drivers, the administration is increasingly reliant on Saudi authorities to provide stability and continuity in the Middle East and Gulf amid uprisings taking place across the Arab world.

Thus, some officials have been reluctant to antagonise the Saudis.

On Monday, a coalition of Saudi activists urged Clinton to support publicly the campaign to end male-only driving in the ultra-conservative Muslim country.

Clinton said on Tuesday that she and other US officials had raised the matter "at the highest level of the Saudi government".

"We have made clear our views that women everywhere, including women in the kingdom, have the right to make decisions about their lives and their futures," she said. "They have the right to contribute to society and provide for their children and their families, and mobility, such as provided by the freedom to drive, provides access to economic opportunity, including jobs, which does fuel growth and stability.

"And it's also important for just day-to-day life, to say nothing of the necessity from time to time to transport children for various needs and sometimes even emergencies," Clinton said. "We will continue in private and in public to urge all governments to address issues of discrimination and to ensure that women have the equal opportunity to fulfill their own God-given potential."

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:36 AM (GMT)

Before Oil Move, a Secret U.S. Delegation to Saudi Arabia

JUNE 24, 2011, 6:45 P.M. ET
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB1000142405...2639221080.html

President Barack Obama sent a delegation of high-ranking advisers in secret to Saudi Arabia to pave the way for Thursday's surprise release of oil from strategic reserves, administration officials said.

Mr. Obama and his top economic and national security advisers began discussing how to cope with the economic impact of higher oil prices in late January, as U.S. gasoline prices began rising above $3 a gallon for the first time since 2008. White House officials became more concerned after civil unrest in Libya disrupted oil shipments from the North African nation in late February.

Libya was exporting about 1.5 million barrels a day of light sweet crude, mostly to Europe. The disruption of Libyan oil heightened concerns on both sides of the Atlantic, because it cut deeply into the thin margin by which supply exceeds demand in the world oil market.

Throughout the spring, gasoline prices in the U.S. rose along with the world price of crude. On Capitol Hill, Republicans turned up the pressure on the Obama administration to accelerate domestic drilling, charging that the Environmental Protection Agency and the Interior Department were putting regulatory roadblocks in the way of expanded U.S. production.

The White House countered that oil companies weren't exploring substantial leases they already had. Mr. Obama also called for the Justice Department to undertake an investigation of whether there was improper financial speculation behind the runup in oil prices.

On April 26, Mr. Obama and his advisers, alarmed by a report showing brent crude prices surging above $120 a barrel, concluded they should move to release oil from the strategic reserves held by the U.S. and other consuming nations.

In early May, Mr. Obama and his advisers decided to undertake a secret diplomatic effort to persuade Saudi Arabia to accept the move. Gene Sperling, the director of the National Economic Council, and Mike Froman, a deputy national security adviser, prepared a May 2 memo for the president detailing why that was necessary and asking him to sign off on outreach to Riyadh. The world's largest oil producer has traditionally objected to U.S. moves to release oil from its strategic reserves.

Mr. Obama called Saudi King Abdullah to discuss the issue, and pave the way for the arrival later that week of a delegation of senior administration officials that included Mr. Froman, Deputy Energy Secretary Daniel Poneman and deputy Treasury Secretary Neal Wolin. The team went to Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates and Kuwait, and returned to Washington on Mothers' Day, May 8, administration officials said.

On May 19, the IEA issued a report saying there was a clear, urgent need for additional supplies. Mr. Obama used the G-8 summit in Deauville, France, in late May to discuss the oil issue with his counterparts from the other big industrialized nations.

On June 8, OPEC members failed to agree on a proposal by Saudi Arabia to increase

production. Saudi Arabia said it would boost production on its own by 1.5 million barrels a day. OPEC issued a report that warned of tight supplies in the summer season, when consumption is highest.

In an Oval Office meeting with his economic team on June 15, Mr. Obama approved a plan to start talks with the IEA about releasing reserves.

Two days later, the U.S. and a group of consumer countries from Asia, Europe formally asked IEA for an initial assessment of a drawdown of strategic reserves. The IEA issued its report on June 18, giving countries 48 hours to reply.

"And that's where we ended up at 9 a.m. [Thursday]," the official said.

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:11 PM (GMT)

'Saudi Arabia is simply a very different society from Egypt, Tunisia or Syria'

The jigsaw-solving women of Jeddah feel campaigning is on the rise, but a Saudi summer to follow the Arab spring seems far off

Jason Burke in Jeddah
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 30 June 2011 16.02 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/3...ot-egypt-reform

The Bridges bookshop and cafe, on Arafat Street in an upmarket residential area of the southern Saudi port city of Jeddah, is quiet this weekend afternoon. Three young women sit on the floor working on a 13,000-piece jigsaw. Among the well-thumbed books for browsing on the artfully slanted shelves, next to works on Islamic calligraphy and architecture, are biographies of Mahatma Gandhi, Che Guevara and Nelson Mandela.

Yet Asma, Amna and Dina, all 23, are no revolutionaries. As educated, English-speaking, iPod and iPad-carrying young Arabs, they are very much in the same demographic as those who organised the mass demonstrationprotests that ended the rule of President Hosni Mubarak in Egypt this year, but the three women are separated from their counterparts in Cairo by more than the Red Sea.

Images of the Arab spring streaming into Saudi Arabia on the ubiquitous satellite TV channels may have meant that "people are realising the importance of being politically aware", Amna, a human resources management student, says. But, in the kingdom, "we don't actually do anything".

Such feelings explain, at least in part, why, while the rest of the Arab world is in ferment, Saudis, of whom 70% are under 30 and 35% are under 16, have remained

largely quiet. Despite overseas attention focused on a few incidents of protest, scores of interviews over two weeks in deeply conservative areas, the capital, Riyadh, and relatively liberal Jeddah have revealed a country in which a growing desire for reform is a very long way from anything approaching mass dissent.

"Saudi Arabia is simply a very different society from Egypt, Tunisia or Syria," says Dr Mustafa Alani, an analyst at the Gulf Research Centre, Dubai.

There is activism. The women working on the jigsaw are all involved in campaign groups, arguing for the right for women to vote in forthcoming municipal elections. Dina, who recently returned to Saudi Arabia after four years at a US college, says "nobody was doing much campaigning" when she left but now "lots is going on". Last month, several dozen women openly drove cars in defiance of custom, if not law.

"We cannot be a global leader and a medieval backwater at the same time," declared one headline in the reformist Arab News newspaper.

There is also an increasingly vocal community of human rights activists, bloggers and tweeters. "Something is happening every week. Activism was not really in the social fabric here but, compared to five years ago, things are really picking up," says Mohammed al'Qahtani, a prominent human rights campaigner. Long-term observers of the kingdom – diplomats and analysts — agree.

Yet anyone hoping for major upheaval soon is likely to be disappointed. The word that recurs in Saudi Arabia is "gradual". The increase in activism is relative and demands remain modest. "We are asking to be allowed to drive," says Eman al-Nafjan, a female PhD student and blogger in Riyadh.

Any activism remains within very tightly constrained bounds in this still fiercely conservative country. The present ruler, King Abdullah, is known as more moderate on many issues than many predecessors and many other senior royals. He has tacitly encouraged campaigns for women's rights. His own decision to moderate the strict policy of gender segregation at the huge new research university he has had built on the outskirts of Riyadh enraged local conservatives. In much of the kingdom, women remain heavily veiled even inside a private home if there is an unrelated man present, and single men are banned from shopping malls.

There are very clear rules about what criticisms can be voiced within the kingdom. These are so widely understood they do not have to be enforced.

Social issues such as bureaucratic incompetence, poverty and corruption can be denounced but only as long as the authority and integrity of the house of Al Saud are not questioned. Widespread anger at graft is thus rarely voiced, even if, as the jigsaw solvers put it, "the ceiling on what can be said has risen a lot".

So an academic who posted an article imagining Saudi Arabia without the royal family on his Facebook page was jailed for three months. So too, in February and March, were hundreds of Shia demonstrators from the kingdom's eastern oil-rich areas within whose community there is deep resentment at continuing discrimination.

The unpredictability of the far from monolithic authorities also acts as a deterrent. In May, several female drivers were detained, one for 10 days, yet no action was taken against about 40 women who drove two weeks ago. Officials "decided it was better to let their families deal with them", according to General Mansour al-Turki, a spokesman for the interior ministry. But this week, religious police arrested five.

The greatest severity is reserved not for "liberals" – though harassment is continual – but for Shia activists accused of links to Iran, and political Islamists whose organisation, ideology and criticism of the religious legitimacy of Saudi rulers are seen as extremely dangerous.

"The basic watchword is that reforms are to be granted by the king, not won through agitation, organisation and direct action," says one Riyadh-based analyst. "You can make your views known – there is a traditional right of audience and petition which is upheld – but that's it."

Many Saudis do not merely accept this, but welcome it. "It has to be remembered that the royal family are sitting on top of the most conservative society in the region, if not the world, and democracy is a foreign word, whatever is happening elsewhere [in the region]," says a second western Riyadh-based observer. The 87-year-old king remains popular, seen as a grandfatherly patriarch, despite the frequent complaints about his thousands of relatives.

Jamal Khashoggi, a prominent reformist journalist, stresses how the rule of the house of Al Saud is seen as maintaining the cohesion of a relatively new country containing many different communities.

"Egypt has sometimes been smaller or bigger but has not been divided for thousands of years. The Egyptians have their identity," says Khashoggi. "Saudis did not take to the streets demonstrating for change [because] they knew they could never agree. We all want a better country. Some want a more liberal country, some a more conservative country. But we all want a united country."

Others point to the lack of tradition of public protest – political gatherings or parties are illegal – to explain why there has been no "Saudi summer" after the Arab spring. There is also the clergy's support for the royals by the clergy in this deeply religious country. In March, senior clerics dutifully issued a fatwa, religious opinion, stating that it was un-Islamic to demonstrate.

"Here, there is no pretence. We know we do not choose the king. There are no fake promises of democracy," says Khashoggi.

Finally, there is the simple fact that most Saudis are much better off than they were only a few decades ago. The heady rush of the fabulous wealth of the 1970s may be gone, but oil revenue, inflated by recent high prices, still provides vast funds. There are big problems with housing in Saudi Arabia, and youth unemployment is estimated at 30%, but there are also subsidised utilities, a vast range of benefits and huge numbers of easy government jobs with generous pensions. Universities are free, with students paid a monthly stipend. Taxes are minimal. In March the king announced $130bn (£81bn) worth of new homes and public sector pay rises.

Poverty exists. Turki Faisal al-Rasheed, a businessman and campaigner in Riyadh, calculates that, though 80,000 individuals are worth more than $250m, 3 million are very poor. Starting salaries for teachers are below $6,000, barely a living wage. There are even occasional beggars. But most Saudis, if not the 9 million foreign labourers who do much of the menial work, are at the very least comfortable.

This may eventually change. "At the moment, the macro-economic picture is just fine, but in the long term something has to give," warns John Sfakianakis, chief economist at the Banque Saudi Fransi in Riyadh. By 2020, the Saudi population will be 35 million, with huge energy demands of its own. Even Saudi oil revenues will not be enough to sustain the current lifestyle of most.

Its leaders are aware of the need for economic reforms, particularly to create jobs for Saudis rather than foreigners, in the private sector. One recent measure was a royal decree to allow women to work in shops serving other women.

"We have to create jobs and to shift the economy into a higher level of productivity, more technology and knowledge-driven and less dependent on oil," Dr Abdul Wahed al-Humaid, the vice-minister of labour, says. One effort involves scholarships worth £20,000 per year for more than 100,000 young Saudis studying overseas, often in the US. A huge new university for women – the biggest in the world – has just opened.

One aim is to stimulate creative, independent thinking, which, Humaid admits, may make young Saudis question authority, particularly if there are economic problems, question authority. "With the internet and satellite television, the social change has already taken place," the minister says.

For the moment, however, any real challenge to the house of Al Saud or indeed to the country's strict conservatism appears a distant prospect, whatever is happening in the rest of the region.

"Change will come – it's got to come — but it will be at a pace which suits our society,"

says Miteb, 23, recently returned from college in California.

The women drivers have been careful to be veiled and accompanied by a family member, as customs demand. Amna stresses to the Guardian how the Bridges bookstore is somewhere to debate and meet but not to challenge social values. Though sexes mix there in a way that would shock some, she and her friends still wear the long black abaya gown.

"People are always trying to categorise liberals and conservatives. It's more complicated. You can be both at the same time but in different ways," she says. "But we definitely want more for our kids than we have."

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Five Saudi women are seized for driving

Thursday, 30 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/mi...ng-2304509.html

At least five Saudi women have been taken into custody accused of defying the men-only driving rule, an activist said yesterday.

The detentions mark the first major backlash since a campaign was launched by women nearly two weeks ago to challenge the restrictions. Dozens of women have since driven through the capital, Riyadh, and other cities.

The Saudi-based rights activist Eman al-Nafjan said that police detained one woman on Tuesday while driving in Jeddah on the Red Sea coast. Four other women accused of driving were later detained in the city

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:38 PM (GMT)

Merkel under fire for Saudi tank deal

Published: 5 Jul 11 11:43 CET
http://www.thelocal.de/politics/20110705-36081.html

Germany's centre-right coalition on Tuesday came under increasing fire from both the opposition and Angela Merkel's own conservatives for a controversial arms deal to supply 200 Leopard tanks to Saudi Arabia despite its questionable human rights record.
Saudi tank deal may be dirty, Greens MP says (7 Jul 11)
Victim asks for Germany to help save racist killer (6 Jul 11)

Barenboim stays on as Berlin State Opera music director (30 Jun 11)
News agency Reuters reported that most of the parliamentary leadership of Chancellor Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU) raised objections to the sale at a meeting on Monday. The environmentalist Greens planned to raise the issue in the Bundestag on Tuesday.

News magazine Der Spiegel reported at the weekend that the German government had given the green light to the sale of Leopard 2 battle tanks, which would reap more than €1 billion for the country's arms industry but reverse its long-held policy not to supply heavy weaponry to the Arab kingdom.

Reuters reported that key members of the party's parliamentary group raised vocal concerns, including the chairman of the foreign affairs committee, Ruprecht Polenz, Bundestag president Norbert Lammert and the party's human rights expert Erika Steinbach.

They argued that breaches of human rights by Saudi Arabia raised questions about the sale. Lammert pointed out Saudi Arabia had recently deployed tanks to help suppress the anti-government protests in neighbouring Bahrain.

Concerns about Israel's safety have also been expressed.

The Greens' parliamentary leader, Jürgen Trittin, said the supply of tanks to the autocratic regime would breach the tradition of Germany's Middle East policy.

"Such equipment is not usually supplied to such areas," Trittin told public broadcaster ARD on Tuesday morning.

Saudi Arabia had only recently been involved in "steamrolling" the pro-democracy movement in the gulf state of Bahrain, he added.

On top of additional arms supplies to Algeria valued at about €10 billion, the government was entering dangerous new territory.

"It shows that there is no red line any longer for the federal government in Middle East policy," Trittin said.

Der Spiegel reported that the deal had been approved by the government's Security Council, a cabinet group made up of the chancellor and key ministers and which examines all major arms deals. The government has so far declined to comment.

Reuters also reported that Saudia Arabia has already purchased 44 battle tanks from Germany.

Merkel's junior coalition partners, the pro-business Free Democratic Party (FDP) has

also raised concerns. The party's defence expert, Elke Hoff, told broadcaster ARD: "They may do it. The question is whether it is accompanied by the necessary political sensitivity and how it is received by the public."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oman jails 12 more protesters, bringing total to

Title: Oman jails 12 more protesters, bringing total to
Description: *80*

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

Oman jails 12 more protesters, bringing total to 80

06 July 2011, Wednesday / REUTERS, MUSCAT
http://www.todayszaman.com/news-249588-oma...otal-to-80.html

An Omani court jailed 12 protesters from the coastal city of Sohar for up to three and a half years, a local paper said on Wednesday, bringing the total number of people sentenced for taking part in the unrest to 80.

The usually tranquil Gulf Arab sultanate was hit by months of protests in February, following uprisings that toppled rulers in Egypt and Tunisia. Omanis, however, focused their demands on higher wages, more jobs and an end to graft rather than a change of government.

Security forces in May broke up a sit-in that had lasted for months in Sohar, an industrial city that was the epicentre of demonstrations in Oman. Police cleared road blocks and arrested hundreds on charges of vandalism, though most were pardoned.

The court sentenced two of the protesters to three and half years in jail for "making explosives and throwing them at security forces" the Times of Oman said. Five others were sentenced to two and half years and the rest to one year.

Last month the public prosecutor said 13 protesters were given prison sentences of up to five years for protesting in Sohar. A further 55 people were jailed for up to a year for demonstrating in the eastern town of Jaalan Bani Bu Ali.

Oman, a small non-OPEC oil producer, is poorer than its hydrocarbon-rich Gulf neighbours, Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates. The regional Gulf

Cooperation Council, wary of unrest in its poorer members Oman and Bahrain, vowed to give each country aid packages of $10 billion each.

Sultan Qaboos bin Said, a U.S. ally who has ruled Oman for 40 years, has promised a $2.6 billion spending package and the government has said it will create 50,000 public sector jobs to placate Omanis.

Protests continued despite the promised reforms, with many complaining the changes had not been implemented, especially job creation. Protests have ebbed since May when police cleared out remaining protest camps in capital Muscat and the southern resort town of Salalah.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chile police tear gas education protesters

Title: Chile police tear gas education protesters

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 10:14 PM (GMT)

Chile police tear gas education protesters

30 June 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...a3b52988d1e.481

SANTIAGO — Police fired tear gas and water cannons on at least 100,000 demonstrators in the Chilean capital Thursday, and arrested 13 during the biggest protest in two months demanding educational reforms.

Angry protesters hurtled sticks, rocks and metal objects like pies as police responded from armored vehicles in the violent culmination of what had been a peaceful, festive and colorful demonstration, the sixth of its kind.

A police officer was hurt and 13 people were arrested. Organizers estimated a crowd of about 200,000 people participated in the demonstration, while local media gave an estimate of 100,000. No official figures were immediately available.

Rioting broke out at the end of a sprawling demonstration on the streets of downtown Santiago, including a huge crowd waving flags and banners outside La Moneda presidential palace.

A cellphone shop was ransacked and protesters attacked police at the Brazilian embassy in Santiago in an attempt to breach the security barriers and occupy the building. The embassy is located just across the Ministry of Education in the center of the capital.

"This is historic. Since the return of democracy, we haven't seen anything this big," said Giorgio Jackson, a student leader.

The unrest came two weeks after some 70,000 people took to the streets calling for greater government investment in public education, which now totals 4.4 percent of Chile's gross domestic product compared with the seven percent of GDP for developed countries recommended by the United Nations.

"The strikes and protests are legitimate, but that's not how we will improve education. You need work, study, responsibility and engagement for that," said President Sebastian Pinera, a conservative multimillionaire businessman.

Students and professors want the Chilean government to retake control over the Chilean public schools that educate 90 percent of the country's 3.5 million students.

Control of the public school system was ceded to local municipalities during the 1973-1990 military dictatorship of General Augusto Pinochet.

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 06:55 PM (GMT)

Chile: education protests continue to grow

Submitted by Weekly News Update on Mon, 07/04/2011 - 23:27.
http://www.ww4report.com/node/10079

With chants of "An educated people will never be deceived" and "We want a free, quality education," tens of thousands of Chilean students, parents and teachers took to the streets on June 30 in the latest protest against the privatized education system set up under the 1973-1990 dictatorship of Gen. Augusto Pinochet. Giorgio Jackson, president of the Federation of Catholic University Students (FEUC), estimated that 200,000 people took part in the demonstration in Santiago, while Federation of University of Chile Students (FECH) president Camila Vallejo put the number at more than 300,000. By most accounts the Santiago protest was twice the size of a June 16 march that local media had called the largest since the return of democracy 21 years ago.

The Santiago march was only part of the day's action. Organizers said 200,000 protesters marched in other cities around the education demands; meanwhile, students have occupied some 200 schools and 30 universities over the last three weeks. More and more people from different sectors of Chilean society were joining the movement, FECH president Vallejo said. "Each time we have more support."

Violence broke out at the end of the Santiago march when groups of youths tried to loot downtown stores. The police used tear gas and water cannons on the crowd. At least 38 protesters were arrested and some 20 police agents were injured, according to the authorities. Protest organizers denied responsibility for the violence. "I feel that a large percentage of these people wearing hoods are infiltrators," Vallejo had told the Cuban

wire service Prensa Latina the day before the demonstration. She noted that Chile had a history of the use of provocateurs.

Rightwing president Sebastián Piñera responded to the protests by saying that "the strikes, the demonstrations are legal, but education isn't improved with strikes or demonstrations." (La Tercera, Santiago, June 30; La Jornada, Mexico, July 1, from correspondent; Prensa Latina, June 29)

After a July 2 meeting at the University of the Frontier (UFRO) in Temuco, capital of the Araucanía region in central Chile, the approximately 30 organizations in the Chilean Student Confederation (CONFECH) announced plans for another strike and day of protests on July 14. FEUC Jackson noted that the Federation of Mapuche Students had participated in the meeting and that the movement's demands now included a call for new scholarships and greater enrollment of indigenous students along with respect for cultural differences in the schools. The Mapuche are Chile's largest indigenous group. (PL, July 3)

From Weekly News Update on the Americas, July 3.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Party of ousted PM's sister wins Thai elections

Title: Party of ousted PM's sister wins Thai elections

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 11:05 PM (GMT)

Party of ousted PM's sister wins Thai elections

Fears of unrest and a possible coup after apparently decisive election result

7/3/2011 1:19:27 PM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43621408/ns/wo...s-asia_pacific/

BANGKOK — The sister of exiled former Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra led Thailand's main opposition party to a landslide victory in elections Sunday, heralding an extraordinary political turnaround five tumultuous years after her fugitive billionaire brother was toppled in an army coup.

The vote paves the way for 44-year-old Yingluck Shinawatra, who has never held office, to become this Southeast Asian kingdom's first female prime minister.

A large mandate to govern could help the new government navigate a way out of the crisis that has plagued Thailand since Thaksin's 2006 overthrow. But the question remains whether the nation's elite power brokers, including the monarchy and the army, would accept the result.

Thaksin was barred from politics in 2007 and convicted on graft charges the next year. The U.S.-educated Yingluck, who he has called "my clone," is widely considered his proxy.

The incumbent premier, Abhisit Vejjajiva, conceded defeat Sunday night and said he was ready to become the opposition.

Sakchai Lalit / AP
A Thai woman writes names of candidates at a booth before casting vote at a polling

station in Bangkok, Thailand, Sunday, July 3, 2011.

With 98 percent of the vote counted, preliminary results from the Election Commission indicated Yingluck's Pheu Thai party had a strong lead with 264 of 500 parliament seats, well over the majority needed to form a government. Abhisit's Democrats won 160 seats.

Speaking to a throng of cheering supporters at her party headquarters in Bangkok, Yingluck declined to declare victory until final results are released. But she said: "I don't want to say that Pheu Thai wins today. It's a victory of the people."

In an interview broadcast on the Thai PBS television station, Thaksin called the preliminary outcome "a step forward."

"People are tired of a standstill," he said from the desert emirate of Dubai, where he lives in exile to avoid a two-year prison sentence for graft he says is politically motivated. "They want to see change in a peaceful manner."

Thaksin said he did not feel vengeful and was "ready to forgive all."

After the army toppled Thaksin, controversial court rulings removed two of the pro-Thaksin premiers who followed, one of whom won a 2007 vote intended to restore democracy. That chain of events paved the way for army-backed Abhisit to assume power — ultimately sparking the massive anti-government protests last year which brought Bangkok to its knees, leaving 90 people dead, 1,800 wounded and the glittering city's skyline engulfed in flames.

Army chief Gen. Prayuth Chan-ocha reiterated his vow last week to stay neutral in the vote, dismissing rumors the military would stage another coup.

"The future depends on whether the traditional elite will be willing to accept the voice of the people," Pavin Chachavalpongpun of the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies in Singapore, told The Associated Press.

The more Yingluck's party wins by, he said, "the more stable her government will be, the more difficult it will be for the elite to do anything against it."

The photogenic Yingluck has long been seen as the front-runner in the vote. Her popularity is almost entirely due to fact that she is the proxy of Thaksin.

His ascent to power in 2001 changed Thailand forever, touching off a societal schism between the country's haves and long-silent have-nots. The marginalized rural poor hail his populism, while the elite establishment sees him as a corrupt, autocratic threat to the status quo and even to the revered constitutional monarchy.

That schism has played out through pro- and anti-Thaksin street protests since the 2006 coup. The vote, many believe, is largely about the divisive legacy he left behind.

For a nation of 66 million people known to tourists as "the Land of Smiles," much is at stake.

Last year's demonstrations marked some of the nation's worst violence in two decades and left Thailand's reputation for stability in tatters. Holding the ballot was one of the protesters demands, though they wanted it held last year.

Oxford-educated Abhisit has used his campaign to blame the opposition and its supporters for burning Bangkok last year, saying a vote for Yingluck would be a vote for chaos. He has also declared the poll "the best opportunity to remove the poison of Thaksin from Thailand."
Thailand likely to elect first female prime minister

Abhisit and his allies believe Yingluck is plotting Thaksin's return through a proposed amnesty that would apply for political crimes committed since the coup. Yingluck says it is aimed at reconciling all Thais — not just her brother.

Thaksin has vowed to return by year's end, but he said Sunday that "I have to be part of the solution ... I don't want to return and create problems. If that's the case, I don't have to go back yet."

In a concession speech, a pale-faced Abhisit said he would continue to oppose amnesty for Thaksin, but said that "from now on, I want to see reconciliation in society."

Sunai Phasuk, a senior researcher for Human Rights Watch, said the most important challenge facing the incoming government will be resolving the nation's divide.

"Everyone is talking about political deals, but no one is talking about how to end impunity, restore freedom of expression and hold perpetrators accountable no matter how high up they are," Sunai said. "Without that, Thailand will never able to get out of this cycle of violence and turn itself around."

Although Thaksin is credited for awakening what has become a democratic movement among the country's marginalized poor who long stood silent, his opponents say he is no champion of freedom. During his time in office, Thaksin was loudly criticized for a sharp authoritarian streak and stood accused of corruption, cronyism and abuse of power.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gaddafi can retire in Libya under international

Title: Gaddafi can retire in Libya under international
Description: *supervision, rebel leader says*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 06:35 PM (GMT)

Gaddafi can retire in Libya under international supervision, rebel leader says

Last updated at 6:30 PM on 3rd July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...tire-Libya.html

Libyan rebels have told Colonel Gaddafi that he can retire in the country as long as he hands over power and agrees to international supervision of his movements.

Along with their western allies, they have rejected any solution to the conflict that does not include him standing down saying he must go before any talks can take place.

Despite Nato airstrikes and international pressure, Gaddafi has fiercely resisted calls for him to go, vowing to fight to the end.

Write caption here

Speaking in his stronghold of Benghazi, rebel leader Mustafa Abdel Jalil - Gaddafi's former justice minister - said he made the proposal about a month ago through the United Nations but had yet to receive any response from Tripoli.

'As a peaceful solution, we offered that he can resign and order his soldiers to withdraw from their barracks and positions, and then he can decide either to stay in Libya or abroad,' he said in an interview.

'If he desires to stay in Libya, we will determine the place and it will be under international supervision. And there will be international supervision of all his movements,' he said.

He added: 'We offered this through a U.N. envoy. We haven't received any answer.'

He said the rebel council believed Gaddafi could be held in a military barracks or 'a civilian building' in Libya, but gave no details.

There was no immediate reaction from Tripoli to Abdel Jalil's remarks but Gaddafi has so far shown no sign of backing down. He says he is the legitimate leader of the North African nation and will not leave Tripoli without a fight.

The conflict appears to be deadlocked both militarily and politically despite moves by Western powers to step up their bombing campaign against Gaddafi's installations across the desert country.

With the war dragging into a fifth month, there have been moves by some nations to try to mediate a face-saving solution that would suit both the rebels and the Tripoli government. So far these initiatives have failed.

Escalating his rhetoric, Gaddafi has threatened to attack Europeans in their homes in response to NATO air strikes.

The rebels in Benghazi, a Mediterranean city now festooned with NATO and Libyan monarchy-era flags, say the end to Gaddafi's 41-year rule is near.

Sitting underneath a giant rebel flag in his modestly furnished office in central Benghazi, Abdel Jalil was unfazed when asked if he saw himself as Libya's future leader.

'No. I don't hope to be in this position. I am here for the transitional period,' he said. 'The leader will be decided through elections. And I don't intend to run myself.'

Previous attempts to negotiate a peace deal have foundered, but some analysts say Gaddafi’s entourage - if perhaps not the Libyan leader himself - may look for a way out as air strikes and sanctions narrow their options.

Gaddafi’s daughter Aisha said last week her father would be prepared to cut a deal with the rebels though he would not leave the country, and his son, Saif al-Islam, has said Gaddafi would step down if that is what the people of Libya want.

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton on Saturday stepped up Western calls on Gaddafi to quit, brushing off his threat to attack Europeans in their homes and offices.

'Instead of issuing threats, Gaddafi should put the well-being and the interests of his own people first and he should step down from power and help facilitate a democratic transition,' she said.

In an address relayed to some 100,000 supporters in Tripoli’s Green Square on Friday,

Gaddafi had urged NATO to halt its bombing campaign or risk seeing Libyan fighters descend on Europe 'like a swarm of locusts or bees'.

'Retreat, you have no chance of beating this brave people,' Gaddafi said.

'They can attack your homes, your offices and your families, which will become military targets just as you have transformed our offices, headquarters, houses and children into what you regard as legitimate military targets,' he said.

In the capital Tripoli, a senior source in Gaddafi's government said there was reliable intelligence indicating the rebels were planning to attack oil export terminals in the eastern towns of Brega and Ras Lanuf.

'The Libyan government will do whatever (possible) to prevent such attacks,' the source, who did not want to be identified, told Reuters.

'It urges international oil companies as well as international insurance companies to put pressure on their governments to force the rebels, who are supported by NATO, to stop their destructive operations,' said the source.

The conflict has already halted oil exports from Libya, helping push up world oil prices to over $110 per barrel. Most oil facilities have so far escaped major damage in the fighting.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anarchy erupts in Greece as austerity bites

Title: Anarchy erupts in Greece as austerity bites

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

Anarchy erupts in Greece as austerity bites

As Thessalonika riots, a town near Athens spins out of control with angry residents setting up massive roadblocks and hurling Molotov cocktails

By Elena Becatoros in Keratea, Greece
Sunday, 17 April 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/eu...es-2269023.html

As explosions boom, the town's loudspeakers blare: "Attention! Attention! We are under attack!" Air-raid sirens wail through the streets, mingling with the frantic clanging of church bells. Clouds of tear gas waft between houses as helmeted riot police move in to push back the rebels. This isn't a war zone, but a small town just outside Athens. And while its fight is about a rubbish dump, it captures Greece's angry mood over its devastated economy.

As unemployment rises and austerity bites ever harder, tempers seem to fray faster in Greece, with citizens of all stripes thumbing their noses at authority. Some refuse to pay increased highway tolls and public transport tickets. There has been a rise in politicians being heckled and even assaulted. Yesterday, in Thessalonika, scores of activists were arrested after violent clashes with police.

The anger is most palpable in Keratea, a town of 15,000 people 30 miles south of Athens which appears to have spun out of control. The state's attempt to start work on a planned landfill site on a nearby hillside in December caused locals to set fire to construction vehicles and erect massive roadblocks on a road that bypasses the town and runs to the capital. It's a fight that has galvanised the town, from the mayor and the local priest to shopkeepers, farmers, schoolteachers and teenagers.

Over the past four months, locals have developed increasingly inventive roadblocks to stop contractors from getting to the site. They have parked trucks across the street and built piles of rubble and dirt. Apparently in it for the long haul, they have erected a wooden hut by the side of the road to serve as protest headquarters, complete with campaign posters, news clippings and children's drawings of the riots. Their latest move was a nocturnal expedition to dig a shoulder-deep trench across both lanes of the road. That was one step too far for the authorities, who, on

Thursday, sent in workers – protected by police – to repair the damage.

Within hours, the confrontation degenerated. Masked youths hurled firebombs and rocks at riot police, who responded with rubber batons and repeated volleys of tear gas. A police helicopter circled overhead. "The town is out of control. Business activity has stopped," said Yannis Adamis, a resident and mechanical engineer. "The stores are closed. The sirens are blaring, the [church] bells are ringing, people are on the streets. This cannot continue."

In nearby streets, gaggles of teenage girls, cut lemons held to their noses to ward off tear gas, mingled with young men in balaclavas, stocking up on rocks to throw at police. An elderly man wielding a shepherd's staff stormed past. "We've learned at the age of 60 about Molotov cocktails," he thundered through his gas mask – an accessory sported by young and old alike. He would give only his first name, Panagiotis. By the end of the night, more than 20 people – including three riot policemen – had been treated in hospital. Just after midnight, a police officer's home was attacked with firebombs, leaving three cars destroyed. The officer and his wife, who is also in the police force, and their four children were home at the time but unharmed, police said.

Greece is no stranger to riots, and demonstrations in Athens often end in scuffles with police. But the escalation of violence in Keratea is causing concern. A sense of paranoia has settled over the town. Rumours abound that undercover police are at work, walking around town and gathering information. Journalists, with their cameras and notebooks, immediately arouse suspicion. A cameraman for an international news agency was beaten by locals during the clashes on Thursday, and his camera equipment destroyed.

A government spokesman, Giorgos Petalotis, condemned the violence, and said the government had no intention of abandoning its plans to build the landfill site, which it said would ease problems at Athens's single rubbish dump. "We are the only authority that has comprehensive plans for [greater Athens] regional development. We will not abandon the effort that has been made and is currently being made to build this new facility," he said.

But the residents are adamant. "There's no way we will back down. If they don't accept that this project cannot happen, we will be here as long as it takes," said Kostas Levantis, the town's mayor.

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 05:47 PM (GMT)

Greece launches massive fire sale to service growing debt as riot police clash with violent protesters

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 3:13 PM on 11th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...protesters.html

Petrol bombs, stun grenades and tear gas thrown during clashes in Athens
Government aims to sell off casinos, marinas and former Olympics venues to service debt
Greece could require second bail out of 60billion euros
Demonstrations against harsh austerity measure boil over into riots

Marinas, casinos and former Olympic venues could be up for grabs after Greece announced a massive fire sale to help service its debt.

The Greek government said it was putting vast areas of state-owned land on the market to raise £44billion in the next four years.

Nationalised companies could also be privatised to help raise the necessary capital to ensure it does not default on debt payments.

Fury: A policemen jumps backwards after protesters threw petrol bombs in Athens

Cowed: A protester sits with his face covered in blood as most of Greece ground to halt with a general strike

It comes after intense pressure from Britain and other creditors to act to prevent debt restructuring that could have widespread effects across Europe.

British Chancellor George Osborne told The Times: 'The issue for Greece is whether it lives up to its commitments.'

Officials have said there is a political drive to ensure Greece can service its debt after a 110billion euro bailout by the EU and IMF last year.

A general strike held today has seen most public services grind to a halt across the country, while thousands marched through Athens to protest against harsh austerity measures.

The socialist government is planning to pass further cutbacks aimed at saving an estimated 23billion euros.

The strike suspended all train and ferry services, grounded flights for four hours and disrupted public transport in the capital.

Hit back: Two protesters cower on the ground after clashes with riot police. Demonstrations against austerity measures have again turned to riots

Fire sale: The Greek government is selling off assets including former Olympic stadia to help it service its debt

Violence: Greece hopes to raise £44billion from the sale of government-owned land in the next four years

Around 10,000 members of the communist-led PAME union marched peacefully through the centre of Athens.

Greece's two main unions are also planning another demonstration later today, expected to be closely monitored by police after previous protests degenerated into riots.

Last year, three bank clerks died when their building was torched by violent protesters.

The economic crisis follows years of inept governance, widespread corruption and waste that created bloated budget deficits and a public deficit larger than annual economic output.

For the time being, the country is shielded from insolvency by a 110billion package of rescue loans in a three-year programme.

But despite drastic spending cuts - with reductions to pensions and salaries accompanied by increase in taxes and retirement ages - the nation may need additional support to meet its financing needs next year, as the cost of borrowing from bond markets remains sky-high.

Clash: Last year Greece was given a 110billion euro bail out by the EU and IMF

Security: A firefighter walks past Athens University during the riots. The Greek government is seeking a second bailout, reportedly up to 60billion euros

Held: Police officers detain a protester after using tear gas and stun grenades during the clashes in the Greek capital

Parliament is expected to vote on the new round of cutbacks later this month.

The governing Socialists have also committed themselves to an ambitious - but so far nebulous - privatisation program worth a total 50 billion euro over the next few years.

However, many promised reforms have not yet been implemented, and there is growing skepticism in Greece and abroad over the government's efficiency.

'Before we can talk about further aid, Greece has to make sure that all austerity and reform measures are duly implemented,' said Michael Meister, a deputy caucus leader of German Chancellor Angela Merkel's conservative party.

'I would like to have a signal that this is finally happening,' the lawmaker told Wednesday's German Rheinische Post daily.

EU and IMF officials are currently in Athens for talks on the austerity program - on which the continued release of the bailout loans depends.

Greek unions say the protracted austerity, amid a two-year recession and unemployment at around 15 per cent, is unfairly targeting the less well-off.

A statement from the country's largest union, the GSEE, said Wednesday's strike expresses 'strong protest at the unjust and cruel policies that have caused a surge in unemployment... violated labor rights, and squandered public wealth, while failing to insure an exit from recession'.

Among areas up for sale are the abandoned Athens airport at Hellinikon and Olympic venues that once housed baseball, taekwondo and hockey.

A racetrack at Faliron, the Mont Parnes Casino north of Athens and several marinas are also for sale.

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 06:08 PM (GMT)

Athens police use tear gas as strike hits Greece

Police fired tear gas as clashes broke out in Athens

11 May 2011 Last updated at 15:33
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13356923

Police in Athens have clashed with groups of demonstrators as thousands marched through the city in protest at government austerity measures.

Dozens of hooded youths hurled stones and petrol bombs at police, who responded with rounds of tear gas.

The march, called by Greek unions, is part of a 24-hour strike that has brought most public services to a halt and paralysed transport networks.

Police said there were several arrests and two police officers were hurt.

Correspondents said about 20,000 people took part in the march, which was largely peaceful.

Thousands also took part in protests in the northern city of Thessaloniki.

The strike was called after the Greek government proposed a new austerity package to try to reduce the budget deficit and ease the country's crippling debt crisis.

Unions say the policies are making Greece's problems worse.

The violent clashes happened near to where Finance Minister George Papaconstantinou was meeting senior EU and International Monetary Fund (IMF) inspectors.

Many Greeks are angry over job losses, tax rises and pension and wage cuts, enforced by the government to meet the terms of an international bail-out.

But there is concern that the bail-out has not worked.

Protester Vangelis Papadoyiannis, a 46-year-old IT worker, told AFP news agency: "They want to suppress social rights acquired in past decades and take us back to the Middle Ages to save banks and bankers.

"In my company there were 100 layoffs just in January, our salaries were cut by 15% and there is more to come."

Litsa Papadaki, 60, a housewife also protesting in Athens said: "Enough is enough! They are killing us and our children."

Wednesday's one-day strike was called by the private sector union GSEE and the public sector union ADEDY.

A four-hour strike by air traffic controllers badly disrupted flights in a country heavily dependent on tourism.

The BBC's Nigel Cassidy in Athens noted that a large number of private sector workers had joined the strike.

"We strongly protest against the unfair and harsh policies that have pushed up unemployment, widen false employment and trample on worker rights," said the GSEE.

Unions said hospitals would be operating with skeleton staff only, schools would be closed, and all train and ferry services were being suspended.

Some banks were shut, while others were open but kept their shutters half-rolled down, fearing violence that might erupt during the day.

Last May, three bank workers died in a petrol bomb attack during anti-austerity demonstrations.
Gaping deficit

There is widespread anger over the cuts, but most marchers were peaceful

Despite its spending cuts, the government is failing to close its budget deficit as quickly as hoped - partly because the fiscal restructuring programme has compounded a recession, while unemployment has reached about 15%.

That has sapped market confidence that Greece will be able to avoid defaulting on its debts.

There is speculation that the government may need a further international loan, so that it does not need to raise capital on the markets, where it would face punishingly high interest rates.

The European Union's Economic Affairs Commissioner Olli Rehn said on Tuesday that talk of a new rescue package was "premature".

An EU mission is in Athens this week to review Greece's progress on meeting the terms of the 110bn euros ($158bn; £97bn) joint EU-IMF emergency bail-out agreed last year.

It has another two years to run and the mission's assessment will be key to deciding whether Athens will be offered better terms on the loans.

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 06:51 PM (GMT)

Greece braces for new general strike

5/11/2011 1:30:45 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/42984440/ns/world_news-europe/

ATHENS, Greece — Greek labor unions were planning a general strike and a mass protest on Wednesday against the country's economic austerity measures.

The actions are expected to halt most public services and ground flights between noon and 4 p.m. They were called to oppose a new round of cuts to be voted on by parliament later this month, worth an estimated €23 billion ($33 billion) in savings through 2015.

Greece is receiving €110 billion ($158 billion) in rescue loans in a 2010-2013 program from the European Union and International Monetary Fund.

Despite drastic spending cuts, the nation may need additional support to meet its financing needs next year, with borrowing rates in bond markets remaining too high.

An opinion poll commissioned by the private Mega TV station and published Tuesday said 71 percent of the public oppose the government's handling of the economic crisis, compared with 66 percent in February.

The Socialists' 18-month-old government held a slender lead over the main opposition conservatives. Details on the number of peope questioned in the poll and its margin of error were not provided.

Greece's largest labor union, the GSEE, is organizing Wednesday's 24-hour strike together with the public sector union, ADEDY.

A GSEE statement said the strike is aimed at expressing workers' "strong protest at the (government's) unjust and cruel policies that have caused a surge in unemployment ... violated labor rights, and squandered public wealth, while failing to insure an exit from recession."

TheUnhivedMind - May 25, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

http://www.star.gr/ellada_kosmos/93174/

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

Greece to get next batch of bailout funds in July

3 June 2011
http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2011-06...e-finance_n.htm

ATHENS, Greece (AP) — Debt inspectors from the European Union, European Central Bank and International Monetary Fund say Greece is expected to receive the next installment from a 110 billion euro ($159.06 billion) bailout fund in July.

The three groups, known as the troika, made the statement Friday after a near month-long inspection of Greek finances and the reforms it is implementing to meet the terms of the bailout. The review said Greece had achieved "significant progress," but that further measures were needed.

In Luxembourg, Jean-Claude Juncker, the head of the 17 eurozone finance ministers said he expects Greece's euro partners to provide more money and that the private sector will be asked to help out on a voluntary basis.

Juncker had been meeting Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou.

Anticipating the news, Greece's borrowing costs eased during the day, with yields on 10-year Greek bonds dropping some 60 basis points to 16.2%. Shares on the Athens Stock Market were up 4.45%, while the euro pushed up to day highs of $1.4544 in the aftermath of the finance ministry's statement.

The original bailout plan, from which Greece began drawing funds in May last year, envisaged the country being able to tap bond investors in 2012, but with the interest rates on Greek bonds remaining exceptionally high, that appears increasingly unlikely.

The austerity measures the country has had to take as part of the bailout has led to frequent strikes and demonstrations.

On Friday before dawn, about 200 protesters from the communist party-backed PAME union took over the Finance Ministry building, hanging a giant banner from the roof calling for a general strike. Other protests and demonstrations were planned for later Friday.

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 06:25 PM (GMT)

Greeks protest after nation pledges 'significant cuts' to secure €12bn IMF bail-out

Greece has been hit by protests in central Athens, after its prime minister agreed to strict new austerity measures in return for the next €12bn instalment of the International Monetary Fund's bail-out.

By Rowena Mason
12:50PM BST 04 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/financi...F-bail-out.html

Demonstrations led by the country's two most powerful unions broke out, after George Papandreou, the Greek prime minister, said the country would embark on extra asset sales and cut-backs totalling €78bn before 2015.

He agreed to make "significant" cuts in public-sector employment and establish an agency to

manage accelerated asset sales to get an immediate €12bn lifeline released.

Greek bonds were immediately boosted, with the yield on two-year notes falling 172 basis points to 22.8pc on Friday – their lowest in six weeks. However, Moody's, the credit rating agency rated the probability of default at 50pc and doubts still remain about whether Greece will be able to stick to its financial cuts in the face of popular unrest.

Europe is also offering a new aid package for Greece that includes a "voluntary" role for private investors. This will amount to €60bn, partly funded by banks rolling over existing Greek government debt holdings due for redemption.

"I expect the euro group to agree to additional financing to be provided to Greece under strict conditionality," said Jean-Claude Juncker, prime minister of Luxembourg.

"On that basis, it's obvious there will be not be an exit of Greece from the euro area, there will be no default and Greece will be able to fully honour its obligations."

It is now the third year of recession for Greece, with widespread unrest and financial hardship despite the €110bn bail-out agreed a year ago.

The European Union has been battling to stop the first sovereign default within the eurozone since Greece's crisis worsened earlier this year.

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 03:03 AM (GMT)

Video: Mock Hanging Outside Greek Parliament

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M6W6ouFeEuc

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/M6W6ouFeEuc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/M6W6ouFeEuc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 06:58 PM (GMT)

Greek state-run workers stage walkout

Thu Jun 9, 2011 6:20PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/183963.html

A postal worker blows an old-style postman's horn during a protest march against the Greek government's austerity measures and privatization plans, in Athens on Thursday, June 9, 2011. Greek workers have walked out of the job to protest the government's harsh austerity measures and privatization plan, as the country struggles to meet the terms of its international bailout.

Ahead of the cabinet meeting, strikers marched through central Athens, AP reported on Thursday.

Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou is expected to approve harsher austerity measures for 2011-2015.

The 24-hour general strike has paralyzed ports, post offices, banks, transportation and the media.

The plan includes cuts and tax hikes this year, tougher austerity measures over the next few years and a 50-billion-euro privatization program.

Meanwhile, a broader strike is scheduled for June 15.

Greece received a 110-billion-euro EU-IMF bailout loan last year as it faced a massive debt crisis but failed to resolve its financial problems. Greece has a debt of over EUR 300 billion.

The Greek government has estimated an overall unemployment rate of 14.5 percent for its 2011 budget.

This comes as the introduction of a second bailout plan has only resulted in harsher austerity measures by the government, which aims to reduce the 2011 budget deficit by EUR 6.5 billion.

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 02:58 AM (GMT)

Greek strikers hurl yoghurt and stones at Athens police

Police have been firing teargas in an effort to disperse the crowd

15 June 2011 Last updated at 16:15
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13773148

Greek police have fired teargas at protesters outside parliament as MPs prepared to debate new austerity measures required for the EU and IMF bail-out package.

Demonstrators who broke off from a strike rally in Athens responded by throwing yoghurt and stones.

Prime Minister George Papandreou faces the risk of a revolt in his Pasok party over the austerity package.

He has proposed a unity government to pass the measures, state TV reports.

He is seeking support for a new austerity programme of 28bn euros (£24.6bn; $40.5bn) in cuts to take effect from 2012 to 2015.

Thousands are taking part in a general strike, the third in Greece this year.

Ports, public transport and banks have been badly disrupted as the main public- and private-sector unions go out on strike.

State-run companies have also joined the walkout, while hospitals are only offering emergency

care. However, airports are operating normally after air traffic controllers called off their strike.

A top credit agency has cut Greece's rating, making it the least credit-worthy nation out of 131 countries it monitors.

The Greek government said the downgrade by Standard & Poor's - from B to CCC - ignored its efforts to secure funding.

In order for the next tranche of rescue loans to go through, parliament must adopt the new austerity plan by the end of June.
'Fight the battle'

Police thwarted protesters who were attempting to blockade parliament and stop MPs getting in for the debate.

They sealed off the roads leading to Syntagma Square and created a pathway for deputies.

The Greek demonstrators are calling themselves the "indignants", linking themselves to Spanish anti-austerity protesters who set up camps in Madrid and Barcelona.

The square is awash with Greek and Spanish flags, as well as banners reading "Resist" and the battle cry from the Spanish civil war, "No pasaran" (they shall not pass), the AFP news agency reports.

One MP defected from Mr Papandreou's Pasok party on Tuesday, leaving it with only 155 of the chamber's 300 seats.

"You have to be as cruel as a tiger to vote for these measures. I am not," George Lianis, a former sports minister, said in a letter to parliament's speaker announcing his departure from the parliamentary group.

At least one other Pasok MP has threatened to vote against the new programme of cuts and privatisation of state assets.

Another 14 MPs are wavering in their support for the austerity plan, our correspondent says.

Mr Papandreou held talks on Wednesday with Greek President Karolos Papoulias, telling him that "a national effort" was required.

"We are at a historically crucial moment and a time of crucial decisions," Mr Papandreou said, according to a transcript released by his office.

"In any case, we will move forward with this sense of responsibility and the necessary decisions."
Possible contagion

Meanwhile, eurozone finance ministers have failed to agree on how to make private creditors contribute to a possible second Greek bail-out.

Ministers meeting in Brussels continued their discussions late into the night on Tuesday on ways of making private bondholders share the cost of a second rescue package without throwing

financial markets into turmoil.

As a result of their failure to reach a deal, the cost of insuring Greek debt against default shot to an all-time high.

In a sign of possible contagion from the Greek crisis, credit rating agency Moody's said it might downgrade the three largest banks in France because of their exposure to Greek debt.

Share prices for BNP Paribas, Credit Agricole and Societe Generale all fell as a result.

France appealed for calm, saying it opposed a Greek restructuring which could entail write-offs for private banks.

"The French position is voluntary - no restructuring, no credit event and in line with the ECB," government spokesman Francois Baroin told reporters in Paris.

The EU and IMF are demanding the measures in return for the release of another 12bn euros in aid next month which Athens needs to pay off maturing debt.

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

Greece: Leading Socialist quits ahead of reshuffle

Associated Press, 06.16.11, 04:36 AM EDT
http://www.forbes.com/feeds/ap/2011/06/16/...is_8519164.html

ATHENS, Greece -- A prominent Socialist lawmaker has resigned his seat in parliament after the failure of power-sharing talks designed to get broader support for austerity measures.

Former public order minister Giorgos Floridis announced his resignation Thursday, hours before Prime Minister George Papandreou announces a cabinet reshuffle.

The 55-year-old Floridis. who has fiercely criticized the slow pace of reforms in Greece, had been widely expected to join the new government. His resignation does not affect the government majority in parliament.

Surprise coalition talks between the government and rival conservatives collapsed Wednesday.

THIS IS A BREAKING NEWS UPDATE. Check back soon for further information. AP's earlier story is below.

ATHENS, Greece (AP) - Greece's prime minister is due to announce a broad cabinet reshuffle Thursday and seek a Parliamentary confidence vote in his new government as he struggles to push through an unpopular but critical new austerity package.

George Papandreou's reshuffle comes a day after talks with opposition parties over forming a coalition government collapsed and a major anti-austerity rally by tens of thousands in central Athens degenerated into riots.

A confidence vote is expected Sunday.

Papandreou has been struggling to contain an internal party revolt over the new five-year austerity package that is the main condition for continued funding from a euro110 billion ($155 billion) international bailout. Without continued funding from the rescue loans, Greece will default on its massive debts, which would have widespread ramifications for the global economy as well as the eurozone.

Although Papandreou has not indicated publicly what his new government will look like, the reshuffle is expected to be sweeping. Key figures, including the finance minister, George Papaconstantinou, could be replaced.

Papaconstantinou has drawn the ire of many Greeks, including several governing Socialist party figures, for his handling of the crisis and the massively unpopular tax hikes and spending cuts demanded by the European Union and International Monetary Fund in return for the bailout loans.

EU officials have been pressing for cross-party unity on the new austerity package, which will impose more tax hikes and spending cuts, and runs two years beyond the current government's term to 2015. The bill must be passed in Parliament by the end of this month.

But conservative opposition leader Antonis Samaras has insisted the initial agreement for Greece's bailout must be renegotiated.

The ensuing turmoil in the markets has reflected waning confidence that Papandreou can get the new austerity bill through the 300-seat Parliament, where his majority was trimmed to five Tuesday after one of his deputies rebelled and declared himself an independent. Another deputy has said publicly he will not support the bill.

As clouds of tear gas wafted across central Athens and lawmakers had to be escorted by armed motorcycle guards past protesters into Parliament, Papandreou sought Wednesday to hammer out a deal over forming a coalition government with the opposition. He had been prepared to step down from his post as part of an agreement - and Samaras pressed for Papandreou's resignation. But the talks collapsed, and the prime minister announced he would reshuffle his cabinet instead.

Samaras blasted the prime minister for wasting a "historic opportunity" as opposition leaders across the board called for elections.

Wednesday's mayhem is likely to be viewed with concern in the other European countries that are bailing out Greece. European officials have been wrangling over how to plug a funding gap the country faces next year, and prevent a disastrous default.

Eurozone finance ministers and European leaders are to meet next week in Luxembourg and Brussels, with Greece expected to take up a large portion of the talks.

Wednesday's political maneuvering and violence on the streets of the Greek capital triggered a sell-off in global financial markets as investors worried that a default in Greece could hurt banks in other countries in a chain reaction experts predicted would be catastrophic. Yields on the country's 10-year bonds hit a new record high Wednesday of 18.4 percent.

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

Greek PM offers resignation amid violent riots (UPDATES)

Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou will reshuffle his cabinet and seek a confidence vote Thursday after a day of violent protests in Athens.

News DeskJune 15, 2011
http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/re...terity-measures

Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou will reshuffle his cabinet and seek a confidence vote Thursday after a day of violent protests against his austerity plans in the center of Athens.

Papandreou admitted that he could not drive through reforms to shore up the Greek economy, and offered to make way for a government of national unity, the Guardian reports.

Greek TV network reported that Papandreou told opposition leader Antonis Samaras: "If I am the problem, I am not tied down to my chair. I can discuss everything, even a national unity government."

Greece was paralyzed by a general strike Wednesday, while tens of thousands of demonstrators gathered in central Athens to protest the government's latest proposed austerity program.

But Greek riot police have stopped striking workers from encircling the country's parliament and blocking access for members of parliament due to debate the new austerity measures, the BBC reports.

Papandreou is trying to push through the policies as part of the conditions under the EU and IMF's bail-out package. But the country is losing faith in his leadership, and for the first time his socialist party is behind the opposition conservatives in public opinion polls, according to the BBC.

Tens of thousands of demonstrators marched in Athens as the main public- and private-sector unions staged a 24-hour strike. Around the country, schools and government offices were shut, ports, public transport and banks were disrupted and hospitals were only offering emergency services with a skeleton staff. However, airports are operating normally.

A walkout by journalists forced most morning news programs off the air, and small businesses and retailers were expected to join the strike later Wednesday, the Wall Street Journal reports.

"Thieves, traitors!" chanted thousands of activists and unionists that gathered around Syntagma square in central Athens, just outside the parliament, reports Reuters. "Where did the money go?"

It is the third general strike in Greece this year. It comes as Greece's parliament is to begin debating a five-year $40.36 billion austerity program of tax hikes, spending cuts and sell-offs of state property, required if it is to continue receiving EU and IMF aid.

A top credit agency has cut Greece's rating, making it the least credit-worthy nation out of 131 countries it monitors, according to the WSJ.

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 03:30 PM (GMT)

Dramatic ground shots of Athens riots, mass scuffles in Greece

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=whH8xpTOidk

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/whH8xpTOidk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/whH8xpTOidk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 04:09 AM (GMT)

Max Keiser: Mass Rioting In Greece As Economists
Warn Of Global 'Armageddon Scenarios'

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kssMNSZ7_ZI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0i0FVplDZ5o
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y7pLpVd4e0I

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/kssMNSZ7_ZI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/0i0FVplDZ5o" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Y7pLpVd4e0I" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 05:44 PM (GMT)

Greek debt crisis: protests renewed over reshuffle status quo

The prime minister, George Papandreou, reshuffles cabinet but vows to push on with deeply unpopular austerity measures

guardian.co.uk, Saturday 18 June 2011 15.55 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/1...rotests-renewed

Thousands of Greeks have marched on parliament in a show of renewed public anger after the prime minister, George Papandreou, reshuffled his cabinet and vowed to push on with deeply unpopular austerity measures.

In a move aimed at stifling dissent in his Socialist party, Papandreou on Friday dismissed his finance minister, George Papaconstantinou, who masterminded the five-year austerity programme that has sparked weeks of protests.

The reshuffle coincided with a pledge by France and Germany to continue funding Athens, a move that may have bought Greece and its fellow euro zone members time to prevent a messy default, even if doubts over its longer-term solvency persist.

The European Union and International Monetary Fund have made the reforms a condition for a new bailout package worth an estimated €120bn ($170bn) that Greece, shut out of capital markets, will need to fund itself through 2014.

Around 5,000 protesters from the Communist group Pame marched into Athens' central Syntagma square, where demonstrations turned violent earlier this week, chanting "the measures are killing us!".

French activists also performed with a 3m puppet depicting a bloodied figure of Lady Justice to rhythmic drumming in a gesture of solidarity with Greek protesters who have camped in the square for three weeks.

"What has changed with the reshuffle? Nothing," said Costas, a 22-year-old student who has been camping on the square since the beginning of the month. "We are not planning to leave unless they take back the measures."

Papandreou appeared to curb a revolt in his party by including some of the austerity package's harshest critics in the new administration, but that might also weaken the reforms. He named political heavyweight Evangelos Venizelos, his biggest party rival, as finance minister.

Shortly after his nomination, Venizelos said he would travel to Brussels on Sunday to ask lenders to allow some "improvements ... for social justice" in the reform package.

On the same day, euro zone finance ministers are expected to agree to release a 12 billion euro tranche of an existing, year-old bailout loan that Greece needs to pay back debt maturing in July and August and avoid default.

"They've bought themselves time until September," said Howard Wheeldon, strategist at BCG Capital Partners in London.

"Germany and France are the main countries involved here, and neither of them are going to let the euro fail, and they're not going to let Greece fail."

Luxembourg's Jean-Claude Juncker, the chairman of the euro zone finance ministers' Eurogroup, criticised German pressure to involve bondholders, telling a German newspaper this has pushed up the cost of the bailout.

Successful negotiations over a new aid package for Greece are vital to the economic health of the euro zone, Juncker said.

"We are playing with fire," he said, adding that in the worst case, ratings agencies could declare a default leading to dire consequences for the currency union.

Papandreou's new cabinet is expected to survive a parliamentary confidence vote on Tuesday night, and then approve a package which envisages €28bn in tax hikes and spending cuts by 2015.

But Greek media were less certain about implementation, an issue that dogged Venizelos's predecessor when he struggled to meet deficit targets agreed with Greece's bailout lenders.

"Greece needs a strong government. But does it need a strong government to finally implement what has been agreed with the EU or to break these deals?," columnist Yiorgos Karipidis wrote in main Greek financial daily Imerisia.

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:41 PM (GMT)

Athens protests: Syntagma Square on frontline of European austerity protests

The area in the centre of the Greek capital is playing host to thousands of angry demonstrators

Aditya Chakrabortty in Athens
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 19 June 2011 21.00 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/1...terity-protests

Athenians used to stop off at Syntagma Square for the shopping, the shiny rows of upmarket boutiques. Now they arrive in their tens of thousands to protest. Swarming out of the metro station, they emerge into a village of tents, pamphleteers and a booming public address system.

Since 25 May, when demonstrators first converged here, this has become an open-air concert – only one where bands have been supplanted by speakers and music swapped for an angry politics. On this square just below the Greek parliament and ringed by flashy hotels, thousands sit through speech after speech. Old-time socialists, American economists just passing through, members of the crowd: they each get three minutes with the mic, and most of them use the time alternatively to slag off the politicians and to egg on their fellow protesters.

"Being here makes me feel 18 again," begins one man, his polo shirt stretched tight over his paunch, before talking about his worries about his pension.

The closer you get to the Vouli, the parliament, the more raucous it becomes. Jammed up against the railings, a crowd is clapping and chanting: "Thieves! Thieves!"

There is another mic here, and it's grabbed by a man wearing a mask of deputy prime minister Theodoros Pangalos: "My friends, we all ate together." He is quoting the socialist politician, who claimed on TV last year that everyone bore the responsibility for the squandering of public money. Pangalos may have intended his remark as the Greek equivalent of George Osborne's remark that "We're all in it together", but here they're not having it."You lying bastard!" They roar back. "You're so fat you ate the entire supermarket."

This is an odd alloy of earnestness and pantomime, to be sure, but it's something else too: Syntagma Square has become the new frontline of the battle against European austerity. And as prime minister George Papandreou battles first to keep his own job, and then to win MPs' support for the most extreme package of spending cuts, tax rises and privatisations ever faced by any developed country, what happens between this square and the parliament matters for the rest of the eurozone.

The banner wavers here know this. In the age of TV satellite vans and YouTube, they paint signs and coin slogans with half an eye on the export market. Papandreou's face is plastered over placards that congratulate him in English for being "Goldman Sachs' employee of the year". Flags jibe at the rive gauche: "The French are sleeping – they're dreaming of '68."

Most of the time, the anger is expressed sardonically. A friend shows me an app on her phone that gives updates on the latest political and industrial actions – its name translates as iStrike. But it's not hard to see how this situation might boil over.

"Are you an indignado?" I ask Nikkos Kokkalis, using the term coined by young Spanish protesters to express outrage at José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero's austerity plans, now swiped by the Greeks. "I'm a super-indignado," he almost shouts. A 29-year-old graduate who lives with his parents, Nikkos has never done a proper job – just menial tasks for a website and an internship for a TV station. "There are 300 people over there," he waves at the MPs' offices. "Most of them make decisions without asking the people."

For their part, protesters with salaries and wrinkles are fuming at the spending cuts already inflicted on them. Chryssa Michalopolou is a teacher who calculates that her annual pay has already gone down by the equivalent of one and a half months, while her living costs have shot up, thanks to rising taxes and inflation. Does she buy the government's line that it needs to trim the public sector? "After 15 years' service, I'm only on €1,200 (£1,056) a month," she says. "I didn't see any boom; I simply paid my taxes and now I am being punished."

On display here is more than a personal grievance; it also reveals a glaring truth that politicians across Europe have so far ignored. In their efforts to hammer out a second loan agreement for Greece, eurozone ministers are focusing on the differences between bond swaps and bond rollovers, the tensions between Berlin and the International Monetary Fund and the European Central Bank or how far continental banks can withstand another massive shock.

Taken for granted in these negotiations is that the Greeks (and by implication, the Irish and the Portuguese) must accept more austerity. Yet in Athens, whether on the streets or even at a policy-making level, these technical details barely figure on the agenda. It's not just that the terms are different, the entire debate is too. Here, the argument concerns how much more austerity the Greek economy, its people and even the government can take – because all three are already at breaking point.

When Greece was all but locked out of the financial markets last May, Papandreou accepted a €110bn loan from Europe and the IMF. The idea was that the money would tide the country over for a year, in which time his government would at least start sorting out its public finances. For Angela Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy and the rest of Europe, the loan came with some pretty tight strings attached: they charged the Greeks interest well above the official eurozone rate, and set demanding budget targets for the Pasok socialist government.

Freefall

A year in, and the deal is not working. Greece has been in recession for two years and on official forecasts this will be its third. When I ask Athens University economist Yanis Varoufakis to describe the economy, he shoots back one sentence: "It's in freefall."

Sitting on the balcony of his flat behind the Acropolis, he throws out some statistics: 50,000 businesses went bankrupt last year, industrial production fell 20% and will drop another 12% this year. Unemployment has surged, so that one in six of the workforce doesn't have a job. These are the sort of figures associated with a depression, and the predictable result is that the public finances are getting worse. Greece's debt has ballooned to 153% of GDP; on Varoufakis's projections, even if ministers manage to make all their promised cuts, the government will owe three times the entire national income.

Behind these numbers lie the stories of a society in distress. One man talks about his daughter who works in the in-store restaurant of a large supermarket outside Athens; at closing time, she and her workmates have started giving out the unsold meals to the newly unemployed – the 21st-century equivalent of a soup kitchen. An employee of a local council notes that they pick up 17% less rubbish than a year ago, simply because people have cut back on food. The owner of an art gallery tells me her son has just started his first job; holding a master's in accountancy, he works six hours a day in a mobile-phone shop.

The lazy accusation to hurl at Greece is that it had a bloated public sector and so was bound to come a cropper. Not so, says Varoufakis: the country has a public sector in line with the rest of Europe (although, nearly everyone I speak to agrees, one that does not work as well), but takes in taxes some 35% below where they should be.

Wealthy Greeks have always treated the country's tax system like a church collection plate: what they give is strictly optional. This gap was covered up for as long as the Greek state could get cheap credit; then in 2008 it became glaringly obvious. The other problem covered up during the boom years was the rotting away of the industrial base. That too is now the subject of angry public discussion.

I take a tour of the shipbuilding yard in Perama, just outside Athens. Greece has the largest commercial fleet in the world, and yet Perama is utterly silent. There is a rusting hulk, abandoned a few years ago, when those who commissioned it could no longer afford to pay for it. A decade ago, this yard employed 7,000 workers – now it has around 500. There was a time when assembling small cargo vessels was seen as pedestrian work; last year, the yard was contracted to build two boats, and the jobs were fought over. A few minutes away lives Tassos Alexandris, who was laid off from Perama in 2008. The hall of his flat is decorated with needlepoint; inside are pictures of the Virgin Mary put up by his wife, Nikki. She is ill, and his 26-year-old daughter has worked for six months in her entire career. How do they make ends meet? Nikki snorts with laughter.

"The electricity connection is inside the flat; otherwise the board would have cut us off," begins Tassos. His mother-in-law lives upstairs and, while he is too ashamed to ask her for food, she allows him to raid her fridge at night. They had a small green Citroen, but couldn't afford to keep it. Now he runs a motorbike, although with no plates and no taxes. "I can't sleep at night for worry," he says. "It has affected every part of our lives: personal, sexual, the lot." How many families in this block do they think are in a similar situation? Nikki tots them up: "80%."

Tassos doesn't just support the protesters of Syntagma; he thinks they will go further. "Don't be surprised if Athens goes up in flames," the 50-year old says. "And don't be sad, either." His words initially sound melodramatic, but the anger keeps coming up. "Politicians now walk around with

bodyguards," says Aris Chatzistefanou, the co-director of Debtocracy, a film about the Greek crisis that has become a sensation. He quotes a newspaper report of how restaurateurs are taking down those cheesy framed photos of dining politicians, of how one government spokesman went to dinner a few weeks ago only for the rest of the restaurant to start shouting "You are eating the blood of the people".

Political arithmetic

The anger against the austerity and the politicians imposing it is palpable; whether it will translate into political success is debatable. Papandreou may be one of the most hated men in Greece, but there is no mainstream politician who has an alternative to acting under creditor's orders. This isn't about an electorate taking on a government, either, but the impossible political arithmetic of disparate groups of Greeks on one side versus the IMF, the European Central Bank and 16 other eurozone members on the other.

Run that by the protesters of Athens, though, and even the older, more pragmatic ones have an answer. "We may lose," one grey-haired trade unionist said to me. "But what matters is how you lose."

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 12:12 AM (GMT)

The Greek protests are not just about the economic crisis

They're a rejection of authority

Aditya Chakraborrty
guardian.co.uk, Monday 20 June 2011 20.00 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/20...t-just-economic

A sunny Saturday afternoon in central Athens, and Christos Roubanis is sitting outside having a beer, while telling me about the death threats he's received. We're in Victoria Square, one of the most racially mixed areas in the capital. The nearby payphones have queues of Bangladeshis waiting outside, and after every few shops comes that telltale feature of immigrant-ville: a Western Union money transfer booth. Locals reckon that more than a third of residents are non-Greek subjects.

And that's made the neighbourhood the target of fascist activity, especially since Greece plunged into severe recession in 2009. A few minutes down the road is a playground, complete with seesaws, slides and climbing frames. It was where Afghans and others used to take their kids – until the Nazis marched in and declared it a no-go zone a couple of years ago. Although most of the equipment inside looks like it's working, the entire rec is still locked up.

Just outside, on the stones in front of the handsomely domed church, is daubed various graffiti. "I love my country" reads one in the national colours of blue and white. Another is more direct: "Immigrants go home." Sprayed on the shutters of nearby shops are swastikas. They look particularly incongruous in a country that tried so heroically to fend off Hitler's invasion.

Christos lives here, but can't walk me to the playground for fear of getting beaten up. Bald, with a

small greying moustache, he's previously stepped in to prevent immigrants being hassled – so the Nazis have turned their attention on him. They ring his mobile "and call me a bloody communist and say they will kill me". Once, he was trapped by a fascist gang brandishing wooden poles. "They brought them this close," he says, his hand stopping just in front of his thick glasses.

Under the awning of this bar, Christos and his friends Afrodite and Olga can debate how waves of badly-managed immigration have put pressure on this working-class neighbourhood. But one thing they agree on is that the fascists are managing to exploit the tension in the area. In elections at the end of last year, the extremist Golden Dawn party won 10% of the municipal vote.

Numbers like that flatly contradict the cosy view of the popular Greek reaction to the spending cuts as being articulate, engaged, left-wing. And it is – in parts. But as Christos and his neighbours will tell you, the politics of austerity can boost the thuggish right as well as the post-enlightenment left. Indeed, the defining feature of the Greek protests is not ideology – it's visceral hostility to anything that smacks of the mainstream, whether in politics, or business or the media.

You see this clearly in the demonstrations in Syntagma Square in central Athens. Writing for the Guardian's Comment is Free last week, Birkbeck professor Costas Douzinas found "striking parallels" between the protesters there, for whom "no issue is beyond proposal and disputation", and the Athenian agora, birthplace of western democracy.

It was a finely-written, humane article that sums up part of what's going on. But just up the steps from the "well-organised weekly debates" that Douzinas talks about is a much rowdier demo. Protesters here chant rather than discuss, and can be seen waving the Greek flag – an indicator of nationalist allegiances. I asked one teenager who he blamed for the crisis. The list began conventionally enough: the prime minister George Papandreou, the IMF, and then "the immigrants, because they take money that could be spent on us."

Down in the main throng, protesters flash green lasers into the windows of the surrounding hotels to ruin the footage of the TV cameramen stationed there. When the Greek equivalent of Huw Edwards tried to present from the rally, the protesters tried to beat him up.

The revulsion to anything that smacks of authority is about two things: the past and the present. Many Greeks feel they were lied to during the go-go years: by the politicians, the media and the businesspeople who claimed the boom was real and sustainable. And now that voters are enduring job losses and salary cuts, rising taxes and transport fares, there isn't a single heavyweight politician raising serious objections to the severest austerity ever inflicted on a developed country.

Economic crises usually lead to the electoral guillotine; just ask Gordon Brown. But even if Papandreou and the Socialists are booted out, the New Democracy conservatives also look likely to take their orders from the IMF and the rest of the eurozone. Astonishingly, in the face of what must be among the most unpopular raft of policies ever to be imposed on any European democracy, there is no credible populist opposition.

As for leaving the European single currency, the question is barely raised in the national media. Yet in what was once the most enthusiastic country in the eurozone, polls suggest that one in four Greeks want an exit.

It's a mistake to think that the nature of the Greek crisis is primarily economic or social; it's now political and systemic too.And it will deepen unless a party vehicle comes along that can articulate credible alternatives. But for now in place of a mainstream, there is a vacuum.

And as the playground near Victoria Square reminds you, extreme policies in can lead to extremist politics out.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:25 PM (GMT)

Greece protest against austerity package turns violent

The BBC's Jon Sopel: "The overwhelming smell is one of tear gas"

28 June 2011 Last updated at 16:24
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13935400

Police have fired tear gas in running battles with stone-throwing youths in Athens, where a 48-hour general strike is being held against a parliamentary vote on tough austerity measures.

Thousands of protesters have gathered outside parliament in the capital where public transport has ground to a halt.

PM George Papandreou has said that only his 28bn-euro (£25bn) austerity plan would get Greece back on its feet.

If the package is not approved, Greece could run out of money within weeks.

Without a new plan in place, the EU and IMF say they will withhold 12bn euros of loans which Greece needs to repay debts due in mid-July.
'Declared war'

More than 5,000 police officers were deployed in the centre of Athens as the protesters marched towards parliament.

The rally started peacefully, but escalated into running skirmishes on the fringes of the main demonstration.

Hundreds of protesters with faces covered by scarves or gas-masks started throwing stones, debris and bottles at the police in one corner of the central Syntagma Square. Police fired tear gas and stun grenades to keep them back.

Two communications vans with mobile telecoms transmitters were daubed with graffiti condemning the media and banks before being set alight by protesters who had apparently mistaken them for satellite TV trucks.

Four police officers and four demonstrators were injured in the scuffles, police said, while a number of demonstrators were treated for breathing difficulties. Some 18 people were detained by police, Reuters reported.

There were also skirmishes as trade unionists tried to persuade anarchists to leave the square, saying their violent protests were only harming the aims of the demonstrations, says the BBC's Jon Sopel in Athens.

The general strike has halted most public services, banks are closed and hospitals are operating on skeleton staff.

Airports are shutting for hours at a time, with air traffic controllers walking out between 0800 and 1200 (0500-0900 GMT) and 1800 and 2200 (1500-1900 GMT). A number of flights were also cancelled at Athens international airport.

Trains, buses and ferries are also affected.

In Athens, the metro is the only form of public transport which will work "so as to allow Athenians to join the planned protests in the capital", metro drivers said.

Protesters blockaded the port of Piraeus, near Athens, which links most Greek islands with the mainland.

"The situation that the workers are undergoing is tragic and we are near poverty levels," said Spyros Linardopoulos, a protester with the PAME union at the blockade.

"The government has declared war and to this war we will answer back with war."

The unions are angry that the government's austerity programme will impose taxes on those earning the minimum wage, following months of other cuts which have seen unemployment rise to more than 16%.

Polls suggest that between 70% and 80% of Greek people oppose the austerity plan.

"We're opposed to what they're trying to do to us," said bank worker Kali Patouna. "We know very well that these measures will be our tombstone. They will have extreme consequences for workers and for everyone on all social levels."
'Flawed' plans

The austerity package and implementation law must be passed in separate votes on Wednesday and Thursday.

If the measures are passed, the next instalment of Greece's 110bn-euro bail-out will be released by the European Union and International Monetary Fund.

European officials will also start to finalise the details of a second bail-out - worth an estimated 120bn euros - designed to help Greece pay its debts until the end of 2014.

EU President Herman Van Rompuy said the impact of the Greek vote would be felt worldwide.

"There are decisive moments and the coming hours will be decisive, crucial for the Greek people, but also for the eurozone and the stability of the world economy," AFP quoted Mr Van Rompuy as telling the European parliament on Tuesday.

The BBC's Chris Morris in Athens says defeat for the government this week would send ripples of anxiety right across the eurozone, with Greece facing the prospect next month of becoming the first member state to default on its debts.

Mr Papandreou has warned that failure to secure the new loans would mean that national coffers could be empty within days.

The new Finance Minister, Evangelos Venizelos, acknowledged that the cuts were "unfair", but said they were absolutely necessary.

But the main opposition leader, Antonis Samaras of the New Democracy party, said the thinking behind the austerity package was flawed and that tax rates should be lowered rather than raised in order to stimulate the economy.

The outcome of the debate is uncertain. Mr Papandreou faces opposition from within the governing Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok), with two MPs saying they may oppose the bill.

The party has a slim majority, with 155 seats out of 300 in parliament.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:14 PM (GMT)

Greek Police Fire Tear Gas to Disperse Protesters Before Vote on Austerity

By Tom Stoukas and Natalie Weeks - Jun 28, 2011 4
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-27/p...ons-strike.html

Greek police fired tear gas to disperse protesters in the center of Athens as labor unions shut down government services before a vote on austerity measures that may determine if the nation can avoid a default.

Lawmakers have now begun a second day of debate on Prime Minister George Papandreou's five-year plan of budget cuts and asset sales after a crowd estimated by police to number 20,000 thronged outside Parliament to mark a 48-hour general strike. Hooded youths faced volleys of tear gas as they attacked riot officers, smashed windows at a McDonald's Corp (MCD) restaurant and set two vans on fire.

"We are determined to stop this plan from passing and if it does pass, we will continue our efforts," said Dimitra Oikonomou, 50, a schoolteacher who joined today's rallies. "The government might not listen to us now, but in the end they will hear it all at once."

Papandreou faces his second survival test in a week tomorrow when lawmakers vote on the package that's needed before the cash-strapped nation can tap a fifth loan payment from last year's 110 billion-euro ($157 billion) rescue. Failure to pass the government's 78 billion-euro plan may lead to the euro area's first sovereign default.

"Voting for the medium-term plan means we can close this chapter of uncertainty for the Greek people," Papandreou told lawmakers at the start of a three-day debate late yesterday. "From the brink of catastrophe we are securing, colleagues, the great opportunity to change our country."

Vote Looms

Papandreou's Pasok party has 155 of the 300 seats in the legislature, and his ability to keep his lawmakers united in two votes this week on budget cuts and asset sales will be critical to his victory. Two of them have said they may vote against the legislation, in part due to their opposition to plans to sell a stake in Public Power Corp. SA.

One of the dissident lawmakers, Thomas Robopoulos, told Skai TV today that he was moved by Papandreou's comments yesterday and that Greece faces critical times. He said he will decide on how to vote during the final debate tomorrow.

Workers at the former electricity monopoly have held rolling 48-hour strikes for the past week, leading to power cuts around the country.
Asset Sales

State-asset sales are the "first pillar" in any new financing package for Greece and an important factor for its European Union and International Monetary Fund partners, who are supplying the aid, Finance Minister Evangelos Venizelos said in parliament today. He spoke as a debate on the second bill, the so-called Implementation Law, began under a fast-track process, to make a June 30 deadline.

Air traffic controllers are ceasing work for eight hours today and tomorrow, according to a statement on the union's website. That has caused the cancellation of all flights into and out of the Athens International Airport, the country's biggest, between 8 a.m. and midday and 6 p.m. and 10 p.m. today.

Aegean Airlines SA (AEGN) will reschedule 97 flights and cancel 26 today. Another 17 routes will be cut tomorrow and flight times for 82 domestic and international destinations changed. Olympic Air will cancel and reschedule 52 flights today.

Bus, trolley, and tram workers in Athens have joined the strike, as have staff at Hellenic Railways Organization, Greece's state-run rail company. Dockworkers, journalists, health-care and municipal workers are also participating.
Protest Slogans

Protesters chanted slogans against the government as they marched. One banner read "Bankers are PIGS, not the people," a reference to the acronym for countries in the EU that have sought aid.

Police deployed 3,000 officers to protect the Parliament building that is the focus of demonstrations. In the square below, they used tear gas to fight protesters throwing pieces of marble chipped with hammers from the sidewalk.

Twenty-eight people were injured in today's demonstrations, 21 of them police officers, according to information from the Greek police and the health ministry. Five people were arrested in the clashes.

The situation has calmed down now, police spokesman Takis Papapetropoulos said by telephone. The so-called Indignants, the group that has drawn crowds to Parliament for several weeks, has vowed not to leave and urged protestors to return for an evening rally, according to an e-mailed

statement.
Subway Working

Workers at the capital city's subway called off plans to strike, keeping the service open to allow protesters to participate in the rallies.

Papandreou, whose support has slid in opinion polls, has spent the past 15 days trying and failing to muster opposition backing for the package, while keeping his own party in line. He appointed a new finance minister to stem defections, survived a confidence vote and outlined 5.6 billion euros of additional budget measures.

On June 24, he won a pledge for a second bailout from EU leaders, on the condition that he delivers domestic support for the retrenchment.

An accompanying law on the five-year plan which was submitted to Parliament on June 27 must also be approved by the deadline of June 30 before EU finance ministers meet on July 3 to approve the release of the 12 billion-euro tranche of aid.

Greek government officials say they may not have money past mid-July to pay wages and pensions. The country needs to cover 6.6 billion euros of maturing bonds in August.
Recession Impact

Implementing more austerity measures threatens to deepen a three-year recession and complicate efforts to boost government revenue and has stoked discontent among Greeks.

The economy contracted 4.4 percent in 2010 and will shrink a further 3.8 percent this year, according to a report from EU and IMF inspectors in June. The nation's debt load will peak at 166 percent of gross domestic product next year, and is already the biggest in the euro region's history.

Papandreou's plan includes higher taxes on restaurants and bars, higher heating-oil taxes and lowering the tax-free threshold to 8,000 euros from 12,000 euros presently. Greek newspaper To Vima calculated the additional burden for an average Greek family of four at 2,795 euros a year, about the same as one month's income.

To contact the reporters on this story: Tom Stoukas in Athens at astoukas@bloomberg.net; Natalie Weeks in Athens at nweeks2@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: James Hertling at jhertling@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 11:08 PM (GMT)

Coca-Cola

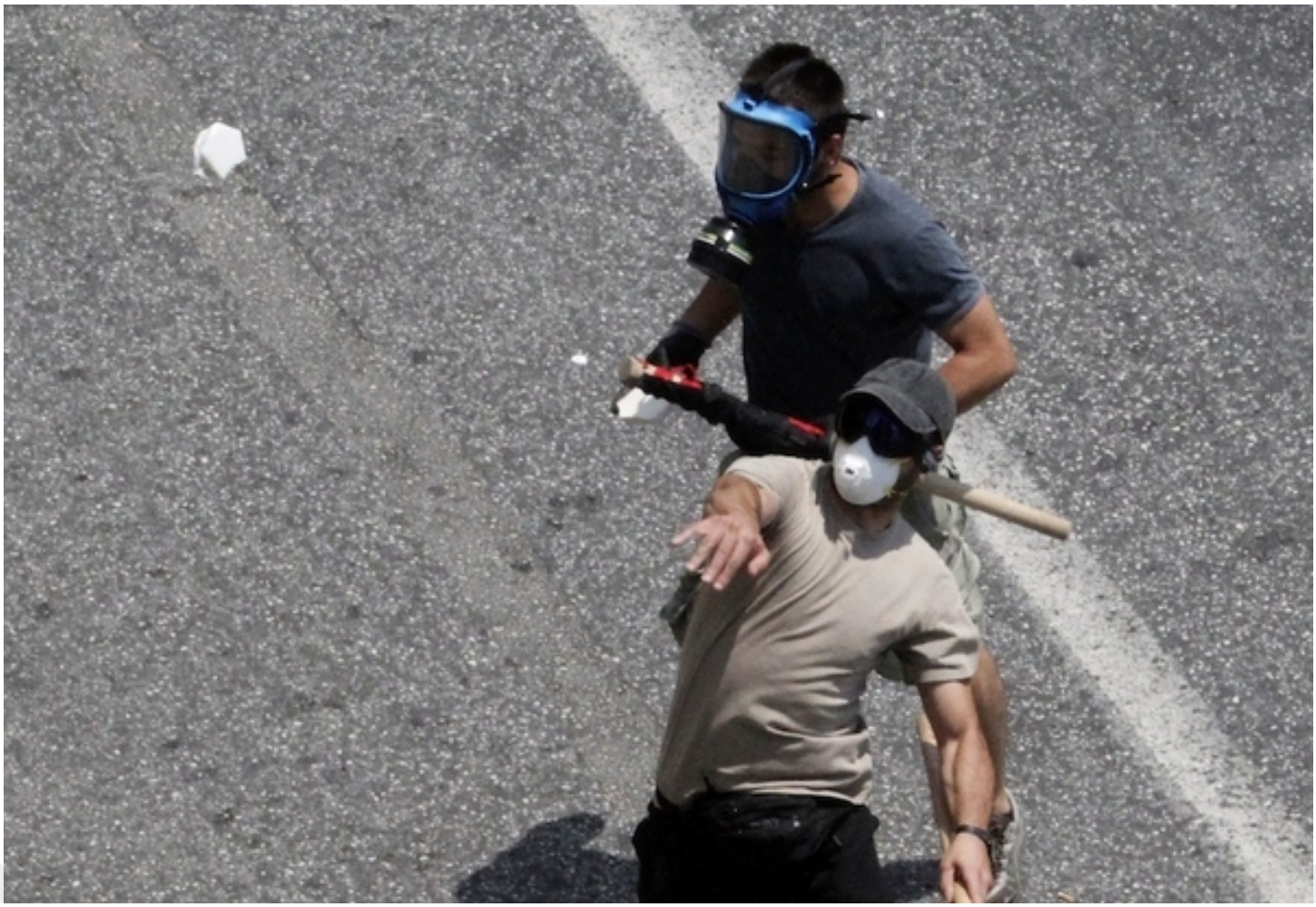

everest

NA MHN

Δημοκρατία
ΙΑΝΤΟΥ

ΑΣΤΥ
POLICE
ΑΣΤΥ
POLICE
ΑΣΤΥ
POLICE

SHARK
Lipton
ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑ
POLICE

Μέσα
Μαζικής
ΕΞΑΠΑΤΗΣΗΣ
BANKERS

YNOMIA
OLICE

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 11:26 PM (GMT)

LIVE RIOTS IN GREECE [vD]

http://www.livestream.com/stopcarteltvgr?u...ign=footerlinks

[DOHTML]<iframe width="560" height="340" src="http://cdn.livestream.com/embed/stopcarteltvgr?layout=4&autoplay=false" style="border:0;outline:0" frameborder="0" scrolling="no"></iframe> Watch live streaming video from stopcarteltvgr at livestream.com [/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

Greece begins 48-hour general strike

More than 5,000 police officers to guard central Athens as striking workers plan to march on parliament

Barry Neild and agencies
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 28 June 2011 10.05 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...-48-hour-strike

Riot police fire tear gas at youths throwing missiles in central Athens as an otherwise peaceful demonstration against cuts continues Link to this video

Greece is facing major disruption on Tuesday as unions begin a 48-hour general strike before a parliamentary vote on harsh austerity measures demanded in return for international rescue loans.

Protest rallies in Athens are due to converge on parliament as industrial action called in protest against tax hikes was expected to disrupt or halt most public services.

More than 5,000 police have been deployed to guard central Athens where anti-austerity demonstrations earlier this month ended in scenes of violence as protesters clashed with riot officers.

"We expect a dynamic and massive participation in the strike and the march to the centre of Athens. We will have 48 hours of working people, unemployed, young people in the streets," Spyros Papaspyros, leader of public sector union ADEDY, told Reuters.

Doctors, paramedics, journalists, postal workers and private sector employees were all expected to join the protest. Stoppages by Greek air traffic controllers are likely to disrupt flights and ferry departures from Athens are also expected to be hit.

The unions are angry that the proposed austerity package would raise taxes on minimum wage earners and other Greeks in addition to earlier cuts that have driven unemployment past 16%.

Parliament must approve and implement the programme this week if Greece is to receive a scheduled bailout loan of €110bn from the European Union and the International Monetary Fund. Without the loan Greece risks becoming the first eurozone country to default on its debts – an event that could trigger a crisis in other economically weak European countries and have major global consequences.

"These measures are a massacre for workers' rights. It will truly be hell for the working man. The strike must bring everything to a standstill," Thanassis Pafilis, a member of parliament for the pro-strike Greek Communist party, told Associated Press.

The three-day parliamentary debate over the austerity package came as France, among eurozone nations scrambling to prevent a default, suggested rolling over some Greek debt for 30 years.

The proposal by the French president, Nicolas Sarkozy, offered hope to Greece's socialist prime minister, George Papandreou, before the debate.

"I call on you to vote for survival, growth, justice, and a future for the citizens of this country," Papandreou told politicians.

Unable to offload its sovereign debt, Greece is dependent on bailout loans and is banking on a

new rescue package to cover a 2012 financial hole. Although any further assistance is likely to be dependent on approval of austerity measures, Papandreou said he hoped the terms of a second bailout would be better than the first.

"I call on Europe, for its part, to give Greece the time and the terms it needs to really pay off its debt, without strangling growth, and without strangling its citizens," he said.

Theodoros Pangalos, the deputy prime minister, rejected suggestions Greece might be forced to abandon the euro and return to its old currency, the drachma.

"There would be riots everywhere, shops would have empty shelves and people would be jumping out of windows ... It would also be disastrous for the entire economy of Europe," he told the Spanish daily El Mundo.

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

Athens police worse than anything we've seen before'

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zoxxmGpp6HI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zoxxmGpp6HI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jIu66kft9nM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jIu66kft9nM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:10 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8DABheis01E&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8DABheis01E&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 29, 2011 03:04 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oOvwMRVI9Rk

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/oOvwMRVI9Rk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 05:07 PM (GMT)

© AP

© AP

© AP

© EPA

© EPA

ΑΓΑΝΑΚΤΙΣΜΕΝΟΙ
ΤΟ ΜΕΣΟΠΡΟΑΕΣΜΟ
ΘΑ ΝΙΚΗΣΟΥΜΕ!
© EPA

© AP

© Reuters

© Reuters

BOB DYLAN
ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜ
POLIC
© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑ
POLICE
© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

© Reuters

© EPA

ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑ
POLICE
ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑ
POLICE
© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

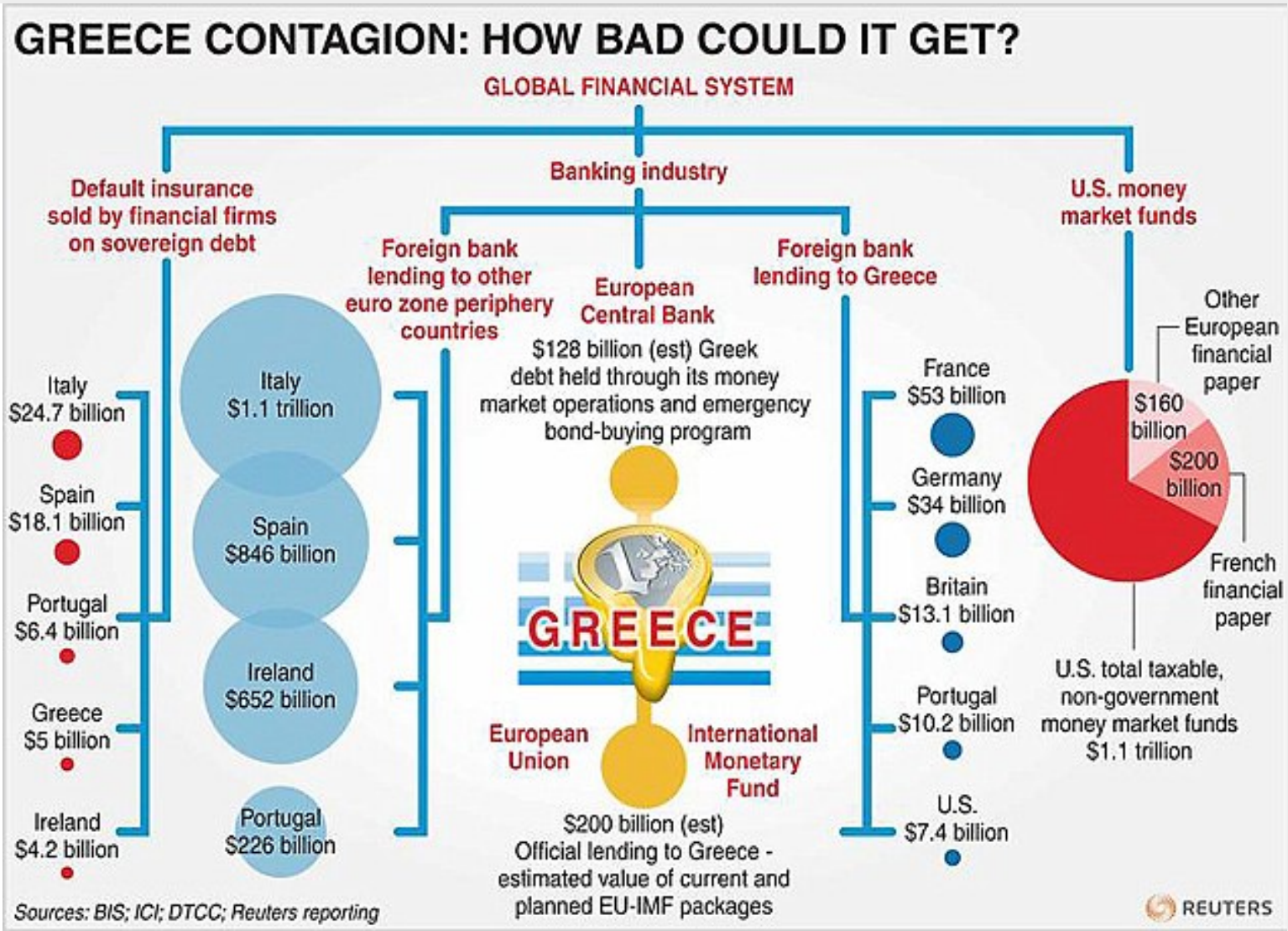

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:41 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nFshfFSuXII&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nFshfFSuXII&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 07:07 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cwPEJTtMHHI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cwPEJTtMHHI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:55 PM (GMT)

GREECE BREAKING FREE FROM THE GRIP OF THE MONEY JUNKIES!

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/S20_JuaX8gg?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S20_JuaX8gg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:56 PM (GMT)

Member Of Greek Parliament Assaulted By Angry Mob For Flip-Flopping On Austerity Vote

Submitted by Tyler Durden on 06/29/2011 15:42 -0400
http://www.zerohedge.com/article/member-gr...-austerity-vote

When two weeks ago we wrote about a (short-lived) mutiny within Pasok, we noted the name of one Aleksos Athanasiadis, who had decided (briefly) to vote with his conscience and against his ruling party (and proxy for European banking interests) against the austerity measures. Another mutineer MP we cited, was Giorgos Lianis, who had declared his intention to leave politics in order to be able to safely "walk the streets" and not vote for the austerity. He stuck to his word. As was discovered yesterday, Athanasiadis subsequently recanted and backtracked on his promise to vote with the people. Alas, he should have listened to his buddy Lianis. As Reuters reports, Athanasiadis was attacked shortly following the austerity vote which, among other things, passed with his blessing. Ironically, he was walking the street. This time he got away. But something tells us Greeks never forget. And the one thing they hate more than being a slave to the central banking cartel, is being a slave to the central banking cartel and a traitor.

From Reuters:

Greek protesters hurled projectiles at a ruling party lawmaker outside parliament on Wednesday after he backtracked and voted in favour of austerity measures.

A group of around 20 demonstrators threw bottles and a chair at PASOK deputy Alexandros Athanasiadis as he was escorted by five policemen after leaving the parliament building following a vote which approved the unpopular austerity law.

TV images showed him holding his ear but police sources said he was not injured in the attack.

Indicatively, back in America, this guy would become a career politician for life courtesy of an idiot electorate.

h/t Alexis

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 01:43 AM (GMT)

Greece: This is What an IMF Riot Looks Like

Kurt Nimmo
June 30, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/greece-this-is-wha...iot-looks-like/

The European stock market reacted jubilantly to news that the Greek parliament agreed to Mafia-like terms demanded by the international loan sharking operation, the IMF. Investors looked myopically at the boards showing the London FTSE 100 up a smidgen along with Frankfurt's DAX and CAC-40 in Paris. In the United States, stock futures ticked up modestly as Wall Street opened for the day. Dow Jones Industrial Average futures for September delivery and Standard & Poor's 500 contract for the same month are up 0.2% at 12,238.00 and 1,306.30, respectively.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Xo3t82ntchc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Xo3t82ntchc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Markets reacted triumphantly in South Korea, India, Brazil and elsewhere. It has turned out to be a red letter day for the globalists and the financial class.

Meanwhile, on the streets of Athens, an IMF riot is in full swing. "Despite continuing protests – some violent – on the streets of Athens, investors were pleased that a euro-zone financial disaster had been averted," the Wall Street Jounral cheerfully reports today.

The IMF riot will undoubtedly get worse later today as the Greek parliament figures out the mechanics of bankster-imposed austerity. It's business as usual for the financial class on Wall Street, and in London and Brussels.

"Although one would not think it from the pictures from Athens, European policy makers have expressed their approval that Armageddon has been averted following the vote of approval in the Greek parliament," said Dermot O'Leary, economist at Goodbody Stockbrokers.

Of course, it depends on how you define Armageddon.

When the IMF eliminated food and fuel subsidies for the poor in Indonesia in 1998, the people went into the streets and rioted. After the banksters jacked up water prices in Bolivia, a series of IMF riots broke out. There were riots in Ecuador over the rise in cooking gas prices imposed by the World Bank.

According to former chief economist at the World Bank, Joseph Stiglitz, the IMF and World Bank meticulously plot these riots. It's all part of the plan. Greece is being gutted economically so the banksters and transnational corporations can rush in and buy assets and resources for pennies on the dollar.

In 2008, as the engineered subprime mess began to roll and threaten economies, then IMF boss Strauss-Kahn (since disgraced and forced to resign) predicted advanced countries would ultimately experience what Greece is going through right now.

During a speech in Madrid, Strauss-Kahn said that “social unrest may happen in many countries – including advanced economies” if governments failed to adequately respond to the financial crisis. “He added that violent protests could break out in countries worldwide if the financial system was not restructured to benefit everyone rather than a small elite,” the Guardian reported.

IMF riots are planned across the board as the global elite consolidate wealth and unleash crisis after crisis in the lead-up to a planet-wide banking system, world government and a globalist authoritarian police state dictatorship to keep the rabble in line.

In Greece, this is what an IMF riot looks like. It will look similar when it finally reaches the rest of Europe and the United States, as planned.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qLRqgpcvnag?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qLRqgpcvnag?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/S20_JuaX8gg?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S20_JuaX8gg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/X5vYgF7oa60?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/X5vYgF7oa60?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/b_j0cIIboGA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/b_j0cIIboGA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/h22u18yiacI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/h22u18yiacI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 09:41 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nFshfFSuXII?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nFshfFSuXII?

version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 09:42 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/wh0RbeZ90vk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/wh0RbeZ90vk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:39 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/X5vYgF7oa60?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/X5vYgF7oa60?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Will the Revolution Begin in London?

Title: Will the Revolution Begin in London?

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:44 AM (GMT)

Will the Revolution Begin in London?

London Riot - Wiki Commons
Wednesday, June 29, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/will-r...-in-london.html
Laurie Penny
Adbusters

'The revolution is in the mind.' Those words were scrawled in wobbly spray-paint on Nelson's Column on March 26, at the end of a day that saw half a million union members and outraged citizens march against government spending cuts in central London. The plan, cooked up by students and activist groups and advertised benignly on Facebook, was to have a picnic party and 'Turn Trafalgar Square into Tahrir Square,' as if some sympathetic magic could summon the regime-toppling energy of the Egyptian uprising to these soggy shores. What it turned into instead was a bloody mess.

As dusk fell, 200 police in full riot armor descended on the picnic without warning, cracking heads, breaking limbs and penning hundreds of young protesters in the biting cold for hours, with no water, no shelter and no way out. This is a form of collective punishment known colloquially as "kettling." Its use at the London G-20 protests in 2009 was recently ruled illegal in a landmark decision by the high court.

The same dangerous police tactics were employed in London last winter at the student protests that saw hundreds of thousands gather in London to challenge a prohibitive rise in college fees and the privatization of the British university system. School children and students carried placards that asked, "Where's my future?" Instead of getting an answer, they were subjected to a vengeful model of "public order" policing that has radicalized this generation with breathtaking speed.

Or take the royal wedding. On this day a quarter of a billion people watched Britain deliver what it does best: an exquisitely choreographed pageant of power, privilege and continuity. The wedding was a fantasy of faded imperial glory, a fairytale image of how we want the world to see the United Kingdom and how we would like to see ourselves. What far fewer people saw was how thoroughly and how violently that image was edited before its release to exclude all dissent,

airbrushed to conceal anything beyond fawning, flag-waving deference.

The night before the wedding, activists were dragged out of their homes all over the country and arrested for unspecified crimes they had no intention of committing. Squats and community centers were raided and protesters were seized on the streets in an operation, foreshadowed in the tabloid press, to “preemptively arrest” radical elements using the wedding as an excuse. In central London, ten young people were cuffed and arrested outside a railway station simply for holding a placard saying “democracy now.”

A climate of fear has been drummed into being. Young protesters are now routinely the subject of public witch-hunts: 20-year-old student activist Alfie Meadows, who was beaten so badly by police on December 9 that he was left comatose and bleeding into his brain, has now been charged with violent disorder for his actions that day. This has become a propaganda war, as Parliament and the police attempt to wrest back control of the narrative by portraying every peaceful dissident as a violent hooligan.

The word “kettle” conjures the terribly English image of a nice, calming cup of tea. In fact, it’s a deeply traumatic form of collective punishment. Imagine: you came out with your friends to exercise your right to peaceful protest, but you find yourself trapped behind walls of armed police. The cops move forward in waves, bellowing in your face, raising their batons, crushing you into a smaller and smaller space with thousands of others. You can’t breathe or move; you start to panic. Young protesters, terrified and enraged, begin to throw themselves at the police, which is precisely what the police are waiting for.

They start to beat into the crowd with shields and sticks. You are surrounded by screaming, bloodied teenagers, and you try to protect yourself, but there’s nowhere to go. At first, you are incensed, appalled, but then the cold sets in, and you realize that until everyone calms down and shuts the fuck up, you’re not going to be allowed to escape. There’s a lesson about compliance that the police are extremely keen for you to learn.

After a few hours, you’re freezing and tired and hungry, and you’ve seen some frightening things. You need the toilet desperately. You’re prepared to say anything to get out, to get home. Your phone has run out of battery, so you’re cut off from the outside world, and you’re worried about your friends, your family. When you do eventually stumble through the police lines, your legs like blocks of cold wood, exhausted and seething with bitten-back rage, the policeman insists on taking your name and photograph before you can go. When you get home, you find the news reporting that the police took reasonable measures to control a violent riot.

Kettling is a perfect psychological metaphor for the tensions being played out in Britain today. It seals off dissidents and enforces compliance by beating them back if they try to break through, provoking panicked protesters into self-defense, showing the outside world a picture of a “violent minority” – the phrase is consistently used by the British press – making trouble, a picture taken from outside the police lines. It’s what activist journalist Dan Hancox calls “strategic brutality and unabashed doublethink.” It’s the cognitive dissonance that allowed the London Metropolitan police to crush thousands of people in treacherous subzero temperatures on Westminster Bridge in December while claiming that it was all for their own protection.

One year ago, the British left looked longingly across the channel to Europe, where ordinary people were actually putting up a fight. It seemed impossible that Britain, the briefcase-clutching auditor of supply-side economics, could ever hope to muster similar public dissent to the global austerity consensus our leaders helped broker. But now, we've already seen Metropolitan police on horseback charging thousands of rioting teenagers at the gates of Parliament. We've seen mass arrests for civil disobedience, hundreds of thousands on the streets in protest, and the birth of a smart, popular counterculture that seeks to contaminate the brand structure of casino capitalism. It began in November, when student protesters demonstrating against the privatization of higher education deviated from the march route and smashed up the headquarters of the party in government. It has now become a national movement, led by young people organizing nonhierarchically. It can happen anywhere if it can happen in Britain.

So can a revolution happen here, just like it happened in Egypt? Well, do you want the simple answer or the subtle answer? The simple answer is: no, of course it can't. Even though the oppression taking place in the UK is grounded in the same transfer of wealth to the global rich from the global poor, Britain is a different sort of country from Libya, Tunisia or Egypt, and if a cultural shift of anything approaching a similar magnitude is to take place on these shores, it will look very different from the cinematic revolutionary spectacle of Tahrir Square.

Because we have not had to wrestle with 30 years of military dictatorship, Britain is a far more sophisticated example of neoliberal statecraft. Power is dispersed between the government and business elites, and extensive state surveillance is employed to keep unruly elements in check, with police violence employed only as a last resort. Meanwhile the British government, desperate to downplay its history of support for Hosni Mubarak and Muammar Gaddafi, makes a point of ramming home the differences between the uprisings taking place in the Middle East and the protests taking place closer to home.

With the collusion of the tabloid press in Britain, the Libyan rebels in particular are drawn as heroic freedom fighters resisting an evil dictator, bravely aided by British Tommies who almost never end up slaughtering civilians by mistake. Protesters in London, meanwhile, are a "violent minority" of anarchist hooligans whose demands for economic and social justice are thuggish and absurd. Social injustice, we are told, is something alien, something that happens elsewhere, in mysterious foreign lands, and definitely not in your own country, in your own neighborhood, on your own street. You may be angry that your government has just closed your local library, made your spouse redundant, reduced your salary, kicked you out of your home and privatized the college system so your children will never be able to afford university, but David Cameron is not Gaddafi.

In Tripoli, dissent is gunned down. In Trafalgar Square, dissent is merely stifled, sealed off from the outside world and clubbed into temporary submission. A "sterile area" (the official police term for a kettle) is created wherever protesters gather in numbers, as if resistance and protest were an infection in the body politic to be cauterized by police violence.

This is psychological kettling as done by the government and business elites: rule by manufacturing public consent, by creating an illusion of need and then by branding themselves as the ones to meet it.

This brand of power is contaminated by protest, and as popular resistance has escalated in Britain

over the past six months, that brand contamination has become more and more effective. It's no accident that UK Uncut, the direct action group most effective at damaging the brand image of major banks and whose flash protests against corporate tax avoidance have attracted supporters of all ages and political affiliations, was specifically targeted for mass arrest. Last month, during a peaceful protest, 148 key members were rounded up and taken away in handcuffs, ordered to strip to their underwear and held in the cells without food or human contact for many hours.

So, can it happen here? Are you ready for the subtle answer? It comes through like a whisper, half drowned out by the crash and squeal of cargo-cult patriotism and smothered by right-wing tabloid tub-thumping, but if you listen, it's there. The answer is: of course it can happen … it has happened before.

For as long as rich, powerful men have hoarded the wealth and power and enclosed the land in this country, the people of Britain have fought back, sometimes peacefully and sometimes violently, sometimes autonomously and sometimes with the backing of organized labor. The history of Britain isn't just a history of kings and queens: it's also a history of practical and psychological revolution, of ordinary people fighting for their right to suffrage and survival. It's a history that can be traced from the miners' strikes and poll tax riots of the 1980s right back through the suffragettes, the Chartists, the Peterloo protests, the diggers and levellers of the English civil war and the peasants' revolt in the 14th century. The British people have always fought the rich and powerful in their efforts to contain and silence dissent. And every time that resistance has been crushed, those ideas have lived on until the day their realization becomes inevitable. If we can fight the war of ideas and win, on this atomized, atrophied little postimperial island kingdom, anyone can.

Even today, UK activists have developed a sophisticated free smartphone system that allows protesters to anticipate and escape police kettles. The app was cooked up by a team of students and IT professionals calling themselves Sukey, and it has proved incredibly effective. Wherever the police attempt to sterilize dissent, protesters can and will reinfect; wherever a kettle forms, in the streets of London or in the political psyche of the nation, activists can and will learn how to break it.

In the early months of 2011, on bus hoardings and billboards across London, and then across the country, a specific set of stickers began to appear, plastering the paid promotional space of casino capitalism. Apathy is Violent, said one; Cuts don't Cure, said another, covering the airbrushed face of a model promoting a new perfume. These stickers, created and distributed among students, activists and schoolchildren, have become a secret code, a reminder that the imagery of power can and should be – and is being – questioned, a reminder that despite the savage police crackdown on known dissidents, there is hope. There is always hope.

As I walked home tonight, I spotted a sticker slapped across a hoarding congratulating the Royal Couple, small but perfectly legible. Destroy their hallucinations with our desires, it said. Resist. Strike. Occupy.

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 03:29 PM (GMT)

© Getty Images

© EPA
NO CUTS
GENERAL STRIKE NOW!
ALL OUT TOGETHER!
STOP THE CUTS
GENERAL STRIKE NOW!
Save our pensions
UCU
education - cuts never heal

BROMLEY
N.U.T.
BARNET
NO CUTS
FAIR PENSIONS FOR ALL
HE'S GOT TO GO
Socialist Worker
UNITE THE FIGHTS
We're all in this together!
ATL NUT UCU
© Getty Images

JOIN THE SOCIALISTS
TEXT 'JOIN' WITH YOUR NAME & POSTCODE TO 07761 814204
www.socialistparty.org.uk
© PA

NUT
OFFICIAL STRIKE
HANDS OFF ME MA'S PENSION!
© PA

North West
FAIR
FOR A
Save
© PA

ATL | NUT | UCU
PENSIONS JUSTICE
EDUCATION
- cuts never
heal
pcs
PCS.ORG.UK
FAIR
PENSIONS
FOR ALL
UCU
© Getty Images

© PA

NUT
STOP THE PENSION PLUNDER
FAIR PENSIONS FOR ALL
Save Our PENSIONS
© Getty Images

POLICE
LX56 FUV

© Pete Hendrick

pcs
Campaigning for
Justice
Pensions
Public Services
pcs
Defending Jobs and Services
pcs
OFFICIAL DISPUTE
pcs
PUBLIC SERVANTS
© AFP/GETTY IMAGES

NUT
NUT
NUT
Defend Pensions
Protect Education
Socialist Worker
STRIKE TOGETHER
Bring down the Con-Dems
TUC: call a general strike
www.swp.org.uk
© PA

SCHOOLS

■ Up to two thirds of all schools – some 15,000 of a total of 23,000 – are expected to face 'severe disruption' or closure.

university terms are either already over or are drawing to a close.

CUSTOMS OFFICERS

■ Up to half a

need to do so. Their dole will be paid into their bank account automatically.

■ Staff will attempt to give people job advice if they do turn up.

COURTS

■ Some trials may have to be postponed as up to 10,000 court staff belonging to the PCS union could strike.

expected to face 'severe disruption' or closure. Primary schools will be worst hit as infant classes are restricted, by law, to 30 pupils per qualified teacher.

■ Many top private schools, including Winchester College, St Paul's and Cheltenham Ladies College will be affected.

■ The two striking teachers' unions – the NUT and the ATL – have 420,000 members between them.

UNIVERSITIES & COLLEGES

■ Some 350 colleges and 75 'new' universities – those founded after 1992 – will close partially or completely.

■ The Universities and College Union, which is joining the strike, has around 110,000 members.

■ Lectures at universities may be cancelled, but many

■ Up to half a million international travellers have been advised to expect delays at passport control.

■ Almost seven out of 10 immigration and customs staff are members of the striking PCS union, meaning almost 10,000 could stay away from work.

■ The UK Border Agency will try to keep disruption to a minimum by putting managers on control desks.

■ Eurostar will run extra trains, and said it does not expect its border staff to strike.

JOB CENTRES

■ PCS staff working at job centres and benefit offices are set to walk out but closures are unlikely.

■ Those due to sign on for jobseekers' allowance today have been told they do not give people job advice if they do turn up. Applications from vulnerable people for 'crisis loans' will be proritised.

DRIVING TEST CENTRES

■ Hundreds of driving tests are at risk of cancellation because some staff – the total is unknown – are in the striking PCS union. But the Driving Standards Agency has told candidates they just turn up as normal unless told specifically their test is off.

■ Learners will be able to claim for compensation if their test is cancelled at any of the DSA's 400 centres.

■ The DVLA said it hoped to keep all 39 of its local offices open, but some may have to close. Customers are advised to apply for driving licences and tax discs online.

belonging to the PCS union could strike.

■ The Ministry of Justice said they expected to keep disruption to a minimum but priority would be given to important cases, such as urgent family and custody cases.

POLICE

■ Thousands of police civilian staff may join the strike, including community support officers and 999 call centre workers. In London, the Met has cancelled police leave for the day. Traffic wardens could also walk out.

PRISONS

■ Some 5,000 administration and education training officers could walk out – meaning prisoners' training sessions are cancelled.

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:32 PM (GMT)

LONDON PROTEST 26 ARRESTED 30 JUNE 2011

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cG_srwz9KT8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cG_srwz9KT8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 09:46 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SGcff9D7BVo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/

SGcff9D7BVo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Stolen Elections" Battle Cry of the Color Revolut

Title: "Stolen Elections" Battle Cry of the Color Revolut

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

"Stolen Elections" Battle Cry of the Color Revolution

Rhetorical stage set by globalist Robert Amsterdam to destabilize Thailand.

Tony Cartalucci, Contributing Writer
Wednesday, June 29, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/stolen...y-of-color.html

Bangkok, Thailand, June 30, 2011 - Having reported on the engineered "Arab Spring" since January, the Land Destroyer Report has attempted to accurately reveal the inner workings of foreign-funded "color revolutions" drawing both on firsthand experience here in Thailand, and by sourcing the exemplary work of geopolitical analysts like Dr. Webster Tarpley and William Engdahl. Having amassed a considerable amount of insight on this phenomenon, the Land Destroyer Report believes an "Asian Summer" is imminent and that it will start right here in Bangkok, Thailand. It is unlikely that the Thai government is unaware of the totality of what it faces, and thus most likely prepared, with the "Arab Spring" in hindsight, in unpredictable ways difficult to discern.

What is certain is that the stage is now fully set with a Tunisian-Egyptian-style Wikileaks hit piece circulating through the corporate-owned media, and now the foreign-backed opposition party already attempting to decry the elections as "stolen," just as Egypt's Mohamed ElBaradei did prior to Egypt's 2010 elections and then revolution. All that can be done now is wait and see how the July 3rd, elections this Sunday play out. The Land Destroyer Report will attempt to cover these events in full detail, and while "Thailand" may not be a subject of interest to many readers, the repercussions, especially regarding China most definitely will affect everyone.

Thai Color Revolution 2011 Timeline:

May 16, 2011: Globalist-stooge Thaksin Shinawatra runs his own sister in his place for Thailand's July 3, 2011 elections, as he hides in Dubai, evading a two-year prison sentence for corruption.
June 21, 2011: Globalist lawyer Robert Amsterdam, representing Thaksin Shinawatra, already claiming Thialand's July 3rd, 2011 elections will be "stolen."
June 23, 2011: Wikileaks hit piece on Thailand penned by former-Reuters journalist Andrew Marshall released just days before the Thai elections.
June 27, 2011: CFR hails Wikileaks hit piece as a possible impetus for Thailand's total "political meltdown."

Stolen Elections: A Historical Precedent

While Egypt's revolutionary leader Mohamed ElBaradei attempts to fashion himself as an outspoken critic of Western, and in particular US foreign policy, the fact remains that ElBaradei himself sits upon one of the very US corporate-funded think-tanks making such policy. ElBaradei is also a vocal critic of Israel, even threatening to go to war with the nation recently - certainly for show however, as across the International Crisis Group's round table from him sits ICG advisers like Israeli President Shimon Peres, Shlomo Ben-Ami, Former Foreign Minister of Israel, and Stanley Fischer, Governor of the Bank of Israel.

So it should not then be surprising that ElBaradei led a US-funded revolution against Hosni Mubarak's government and is now poised to take over as Egypt's leader while his corporate backers prepare to fold Egypt's economy into their Wall Street-London "international order. ElBaradei had returned to Egypt a full year prior to the "spontaneous" "Arab Spring" to begin building a political front as well as an army of street activists to contest the inevitable election results. Surely a man working so overtly for the "international order" with an army of foreign-funded, US-trained political cannon fodder would never be allowed to win an election no matter how many votes ElBaradei's front was able to garner. Fully expecting such a loss, ElBaradei and his backers had long in advance prepared to call the elections "stolen," and with that battle cry, it became the excuse for taking to the streets, destabilizing, and toppling the Egyptian government.

Thailand's Turn

Mohamed ElBaradei's despicable treason can find its analogue in Thailand through globalist-stooge Thaksin Shinawatra. Before becoming prime minister in 2001, Thaksin served as an adviser to US equity firm, the Carlyle Group which included the Bush family, James Baker, Frank Carlucci (formally of the National Endowment for Democracy), all while holding public office as a politician in the Thai government. His

time in office as prime minster, from 2001-2006 included a 3 month "war on drugs" that saw 2,500+ extra-legal executions carried out across Thailand and a 2004 attempt to ramrod a US-Thailand FTA through without parliamentary approval. His term as prime minister was cut short by a September 19, 2006 military coup which ousted him from power, on the eve of which Thaksin was reporting to the globalist Council on Foreign Relations in New York City.

Photo: Thaksin Shinawatra reporting before the Fortune 500-funded Council on Foreign Relations on September 18, 2006, the eve the Thai military ousted him from power in a peaceful, orderly coup.
....

Since then, Thaksin has been represented by the global monied-elite via their lobbying firms including Kenneth Adelman of the Edelman PR firm (Freedom House, International Crisis Group, PNAC), James Baker of Baker Botts (CFR, Carlyle Group), Robert Blackwill of Barbour Griffith & Rogers (CFR), and Robert Amsterdam of Amsterdam & Peroff (Chatham House). Additionally, media organizations within Thailand supporting Thaksin's political movement receive direct funding from the US government via the National Endowment for Democracy, including outfits like Prachatai. Thaksin has also led two consecutive attempts to violently seize power back via street protests in April of 2009, and again in April and May of 2010. In 2010, Thakin's street movement dubbed the "red shirts" employed professional militants to balk any attempt by the Thai Army to disperse the mobs. Weeks of gun battles, grenade attacks, and widespread arson, looting, and rioting followed, leaving 91 dead.

Despite Thaksin's "red shirt" leaders themselves admitting that armed militants intervened on their behalf, and one leader, renegade general Khattiya Sawasdipol known as "Seh Daeng," even admitting to leading 300 armed men trained for "close encounters" and carrying M79 grenade launchers, to this day the movement blames the deaths entirely on a government initiated "massacre." Leading the accusations of massacres, illegitimacy to rule, and now accusations of a premeditated conspriacy to deny convicted criminal Thaksin and his proxy party led by his own sister a victory during the July 3, 2011 elections, is paid-liar, Robert Amsterdam.

Robert Amsterdam of Amsterdam & Peroff, a Chatham House major corporate member, currently represents deposed autocrat Thaksin Shinawatra, and has now published an elaborate narrative titled, "Loser Take All: The Democrats' Playbook to Steal the Election." In this latest attempt to prime the narrative before Thailand's July 3rd 2011 elections, he claims the Thai government will "steal" the elections from his client Thaksin Shinawatra's proxy party by convicting them of vote-buying. Of course, in Amsterdam's own report he states:
There is some dispute about whether there is any such thing as "vote buying"— in other words, whether giving a voter a small sum of money really earns a candidate or party that voter's support. Aside from the impossibility of ascertaining what anyone does in

the voting booth, voters in many constituencies often accept small cash gifts from the representatives of multiple candidates. However, there is no doubt that money plays a big role in Thai election campaigns, especially as candidates from various parties attempt to enlist the services of the most influential canvassers at the local level. Canvassers, in turn, use a portion of what they receive from the candidate as “walking around money” to pay for the campaign’s expenses and sometimes distribute the money to prospective voters. While both practices are illegal, they remain widespread and practiced widely by the Democrats themselves.
Such arguments attempt to whitewash the fact that Thaksin has built his entire support base by handing out fistfuls of cash in both socialist handouts and outright bribes come election time. Amsterdam expects his audience to believe that handing out cash around election time is entirely innocuous, and even if it isn't, the Thai government does it as well. Ultimately Amsterdam's complaint is that since the ruling party buys votes as well, his client's proxy political party should not be held accountable for their crimes.

Amsterdam might recognize this as the same sort of double standard the "international order" whom he and his client Thaksin represents, applies around the globe. For example, while the US has strafed Afghan and Iraqi civilians from the air for nearly a decade now, the mere implication that Libya's Qaddafi was doing likewise to US-backed terrorists in Benghazi earned Libya a referral to the UN Security Council and NATO's own campaign of strafing Libyan civilians from the air.

Unfortunately, Amsterdam's proposed version of reality exists divorced from the fact that his client Thaksin Shinawatra is a convicted criminal facing 2 years in prison who has spent his time since 2006 consorting with foreign governments to destabilize Thailand through violent street protests and coordinated media campaigns - the latest of which is gravitating around former-Reuters journalist Andrew Marshall's dubious Wikileaks-based "Thai Story."

It would be unimaginable to allow Thaksin and his armed band of foreign-subsidized thugs to seize back control of the nation after battling troops and murdering people in the streets for the last 2 years, burning down buildings (2010), and threatening a "people's war" (after 2009 riots) - just as it was unimaginable to allow overt US-stooge Mohamed ElBaradei to walk away a winner in Egypt's 2010 elections. The legitimacy for Thaksin and his proxy opposition party "Peua Thai" to even run in Thailand's 2011 elections is difficult to fathom, considering his criminal conviction and his overt dealings with foreign governments against his own nation. For those who attempt to portray Peua Thai and the "red shirt" movement as removed from Thaksin Shinawatra, one should know that his campaign slogan this year is, "Thaksin thinks, Peua Thai does."

Photo: Thaksin's proxy political party, "Peua Thai," led by his own sister sports the slogan, "Thaksin thinks, Peua Thai does." While Amsterdam argues that the elections will be stolen from his fugitive client, there are obvious concerns over his legitimacy to

contest the elections in the first place.
....

Amsterdam's attempt to accuse the Thai government of "stealing" an election from his fugitive client is nothing less than an attempt to obfuscate the fact he has no legitimacy to run in the first place, and no possibility of returning to power after the myriad of treasonous, murderous crimes he has committed since his ouster in 2006. Just as with Mohamed ElBaradei, a man with no legitimacy himself, the global-elite must lend legitimacy to Thaksin Shinawatra, a task done by Robert Amsterdam and the corporate-owned media that will soon be extending their completely disingenuous coverage to focus on the imminent unrest about to grip Bangkok.

Global Implications

The Asian Summer is about to begin, and it will start in Bangkok, Thailand. Thailand is a nation of over 70 million people, with a large agrarian and manufacturing-based economy and a formidable military - very similar to Egypt's stature in many ways as a regional crossroads. Just as in Egypt, the Thai military has received a substantial amount of money from the US over many years, and as explained in the corporate-funded Brookings Institution report, "Which Path to Persia?" such money is expended with the hope of cultivating officers aligned to US interests who will perform on their behalf in a moment of instability and uncertainty. While Thailand's last military coup acted against the global-elites' interests, the next one may or may not, depending on who's behalf they intervene.

Thailand's military is far from homogeneous, and loyalties are divided. Following July 3rd's election in Thailand there are several possible ways Thaksin's foreign-paymasters may attempt to destabilize and topple the current Thai government. As explained in "Which Path to Persia?" it is most likely that all of these options will be used in tandem to create "helpful synergies." Street protests led by Thaksin's political lackeys inside of Thailand, coupled with a coordinated media campaign by the corporate-owned Western media, possible defections within the Thai military's ranks, and violent militants targeting both protesters and security forces alike to escalate the violence beyond a point-of-no-return are all likely scenarios Thailand should consider and prepare against.

Thailand has often been cited as a gateway into China. Indeed a proposed rail system connecting Singapore to China will pass through Thailand, while ports along Thailand's rivers connect Chinese and Thai traders with each other, as well as to the Gulf of Thailand. The Kra Isthmus located in southern Thailand holds the prospect of being made into a canal that could serve as a short-cut for Chinese ships to and from the Middle East and beyond. Destabilizing Thailand, or better yet, installing an indebted stooge like Thaksin Shinawatra, would allow the Wall Street-London "international order" to once again use Southeast Asia as "Lilliputians" to tie down China's "Gulliver."

Note: It is interesting to note that Amsterdam is also concurrently defending Russia's Mikhail Khodorkovsky who is now lodging in a Siberian prison for embezzling money, breathtaking displays of corruption, and his connections with the West, in particular with Henry Kissinger and "Lord" Jacob Rothschild who were sitting on what geopolitical expert William Engdahl called a George Soros Open Society-styled "Open Russian Foundation." Khodorkovsky, like Thailand's Thaksin Shinawatra, was attempting to consolidate power while handing over his nation's resources and institutions to Wall Street and London's banks.

For more information on Robert Amsterdam, please see "Globalist Page: Robert Amsterdam."

Tony Cartalucci's articles have appeared on many alternative media websites, including his own at
Land Destroyer Report.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: London strike riots alert: Police on stand-by for

Title: London strike riots alert: Police on stand-by for
Description: *mass public sector walkout*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 05:20 PM (GMT)

London strike riots alert: Police on stand-by for mass public sector walkout

Justin Davenport, Nicholas Cecil, Anna Davis and Mark Blunden
29 Jun 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ctor-walkout.do

London is braced for the biggest day of industrial action in years as hundreds of thousands of public sector workers go on strike tomorrow.

All police leave in the capital has been cancelled to deal with a mass protest march and walkouts by civilian staff at Scotland Yard.

A huge operation is planned amid fears that a minority of activists may attempt to hijack the march. The 24-hour walkout by teachers, civil servants and other public sector workers is expected to cause major disruption.

Police are being brought in to man 999 call
centres. Up to 90 per cent of schools are set to close in some areas. In Camden, expected to be the most badly hit borough, only three schools will open fully.

Gatwick and Heathrow airports are warning passengers of long delays at passport control as immigration and customs staff walk out.

Seventy jobcentres could close, driving tests will be cancelled and courts face disruption. Hundreds of police are to be deployed to stop a "Greek-style" protest outside Parliament during the strike march.

Roads around the Palace of Westminster - including Westminster Bridge - will be

closed and security stepped up in Parliament.
The Met said it was working with the trade unions involved in the march and they expected the majority of people to protest peacefully.

However, sources said there was intelligence that a "small number" of activists may attempt to cause trouble. Riot squad officers will be on stand-by to deal with any trouble. A spokesman said : "We are prepared for all eventualities. If people cause trouble we will deal with them."

The Education Activist Network, one of the main groups behind previous student protests, has called on students and teachers to turn tomorrow into a "day of rage and anger against the Tory-led coalition". One group of protesters has also announced plans to "retake" Parliament Square.

Anarchist groups, which caused massive damage during the TUC march earlier this year, also called members out on the streets tomorrow.
The main protest march will start at Lincoln's Inn Fields in Holborn at 11am and finish at the Methodist Central Hall in Westminster before a major rally expected to attract thousands.

Picket lines will be set up across the capital at key locations including the House of Commons, Scotland Yard, 999 call centres as well as schools, courts and tax offices.

Up to 750,000 members of four trade unions are striking across the country in a bitter row over pensions. Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg warned union bosses that the Government would not bow to strike pressure.

"We are absolutely adamant in government that this issue can only and must only be resolved through dialogue and discussion, not through strikes and conflict," he said. He added: "I'm acutely aware that millions of people are asking themselves what's going to happen tomorrow? Are they you going to be able to send their kids to school? How are they going to get to work? Are they going to be able to get away on holiday?

And it seems to me that the strikes tomorrow are not going to help those millions of people, aren't going to help the millions of members of the trade union movement and they are not going to help the country."

David Cameron has branded the strikes as "wrong" and Labour leader Ed Miliband has warned they will be a "mistake".

But unions are protesting at millions of public sector workers being forced to work longer, pay more and get smaller pensions. Public and Commercial Services union leader Mark Serwotka dismissed talks with the Government as a "farce", accusing ministers of having no interest in negotiating on plans to cut pensions.

Education Secretary Michael Gove said: "I do hope that even at this eleventh hour that there will be teachers who were tempted to strike and will decide to go to work instead."

Colin Stanbridge, chief executive of the London Chamber of Commerce and Industry, said: "The grounds for this strike will seem completely alien to workers in the private sector."

RMT union leaders today raised the threat of a national rail strike to resist an "assault" on jobs, pay, safety and services.

[dohtml]<object id="flashObj" width="486" height="412" classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=9,0,47,0"><param name="movie" value="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f9?isVid=1" /><param name="bgcolor" value="#FFFFFF" /><param name="flashVars" value="videoId=1029786888001&playerID=10177795001&playerKey=AQ~~,AAAAAFBfUR0~,APHItme33r3NCzP7M6JbKtN_Lw1nEGX4&domain=embed&dynamicStreaming=true" /><param name="base" value="http://admin.brightcove.com" /><param name="seamlesstabbing" value="false" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="swLiveConnect" value="true" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><embed src="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f9?isVid=1" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" flashVars="videoId=1029786888001&playerID=10177795001&playerKey=AQ~~,AAAAAFBfUR0~,APHItme33r3NCzP7M6JbKtN_Lw1nEGX4&domain=embed&dynamicStreaming=true" base="http://admin.brightcove.com" name="flashObj" width="486" height="412" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowFullScreen="true" swLiveConnect="true" allowScriptAccess="always" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Senegal deploys troops after riots over power cuts

Title: Senegal deploys troops after riots over power cuts

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 05:53 PM (GMT)

Senegal deploys troops after riots over power cuts

Energy firm apologises for protracted blackout as extra soldiers, armoured vehicles and helicopter gunship are brought into Dakar

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 28 June 2011 13.33 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...ts-riots-troops

The Senegalese government has deployed extra troops at ministry buildings, armoured personnel carriers near the presidential palace and at least one helicopter gunship in its capital, Dakar, after riots over protracted power cuts.

Many homes and businesses in Dakar have been without electricity for more than 30 hours, a situation that has strengthened anti-government sentiment. Overnight, demonstrators burned tyres and ransacked the offices of the state electricity company Senelec and ministers' homes.

Riots happened last week after the president, Abdoulaye Wade, tried to alter the constitution in a way his rivals said would make it easier for him to get re-elected in February.

Senegal has earned a reputation as west Africa's most stable and democratic country but there has been increasing public frustration over backsliding public services – particularly in power generation – since Wade took power in 2000.

Senelec's chief executive, Seydina Kane, flanked by two ministers, said on national television on Tuesday that fuel shortages had caused the problems and the firm was working to get the situation back to normal by the end of the year.

"It is a difficult situation. Senelec would like to present its apologies to the entire population," Kane said. The company has been unable to keep up with electricity demand for years and a source at the firm said it was currently facing a "huge shortage of fuel".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U2 PROTEST VIOLENTLY STOPPED BY SECURITY AT

Title: U2 PROTEST VIOLENTLY STOPPED BY SECURITY AT
Description: *GLASTONBURY 2011 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

U2 PROTEST VIOLENTLY STOPPED BY SECURITY AT GLASTONBURY 2011

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qdDNwh66axE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qdDNwh66axE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: France urges UN Security Council to speak out on

Title: France urges UN Security Council to speak out on
Description: *Syria*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:04 AM (GMT)

France urges UN Security Council to speak out on Syria

Jun 21, 2011
http://www.straitstimes.com/BreakingNews/W...ory_682293.html

PARIS - FRANCE'S prime minister on Tuesday urged the United Nations to speak out against Syria's deadly crackdown on protests by security forces that has cost hundreds of lives.

'The UN Security Council cannot remain silent for much longer,' Francois Fillon said during a joint press conference with his Russian counterpart Vladmir Putin.

'The time has come when everyone will have to face up to their responsibilities,' he said.

Western governments have been circulating a draft UN Security Council resolution that would condemn Syrian President Bashar al-Assad's crackdown but Russia has warned it would veto any such move. -- AFP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Protesters found in Wimbledon queue

Title: Protesters found in Wimbledon queue

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:58 PM (GMT)

Protesters found in Wimbledon queue

25 Jun 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...bledon-queue.do

Wimbledon officials have beefed up security after a little-known protest group tried to stage a demonstration within the ground.

Democracy campaigners 15M London - which has a movement in Spain, where it originated - attempted to smuggle banners and tins of paint inside SW19, where it was feared they would target a high-profile match.

The 14 protesters, all Spanish and wearing yellow T-shirts, sent the grounds into lockdown with a Metropolitan Police helicopter monitoring the massive queue. It was feared the group would target world number one Rafael Nadal who was playing on Court One.

Thousands of fans - who had already queued throughout the night in the hope of seeing some of the top stars play - were delayed as bosses closed the gates for an extra 45 minutes.

Ian Ritchie, chief executive of the All England Lawn and Tennis Club, said it was not known if the 125th championships would be targeted again but security had been increased.

He said: "We put a particular message out looking at strengthening the presence on the court. We have service stewards from the armed forces - we have 650 of them.

"They are hugely equipped to deal with the situation as well as the G4S security. For all

we know, we have to be prepared for people coming back in on Monday."

A police spokesman said: "At approximately 10.30am today a number of people were stopped in the queue at the tennis for Wimbledon and items were also found near to this group, believed to be for use in a demonstration or publicity stunt.

"The police informed the All England Lawn Tennis Club which delayed the opening of the gates where additional searches took place. A number of individuals are not being allowed access to the tennis following the searches. No arrests were made."

15M London put a message on its website saying: "Important: don't go to Wimbledon - mission aborted." The activists describe themselves as "a movement of outraged citizens" fighting for people rather than economic powers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Forecast: Spain's protests to 'go global'

Title: Forecast: Spain's protests to 'go global'

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 04:05 AM (GMT)

Forecast: Spain's protests to 'go global'

Published: May 27, 2011 at 4:35 PM
http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2011/05/27/...0/?spt=mps&or=4

KINGSTON, N.Y., May 27 (UPI) -- Growing unrest in Spain will spread throughout Europe this summer and "go global" by winter, a U.S. trends forecaster said in an interview posted Friday.

"Young people have wised up. They know the score," Trends Research Institute Director Gerald Celente told King World News. "Those are the people that are ahead of all of these revolutions."

Inspired by the revolutionary wave of demonstrations and protests taking place in the Middle East and North Africa, tens of thousands of young Spaniards, expressing distress over 45 percent youth unemployment and severe government-imposed austerity measures, have taken over central squares in 60 cities -- including Madrid's busy Puerta del Sol -- seeking to overhaul Spain's socioeconomic and political systems, which they allege favor special interests, especially financial institutions.

Like the so-called Arab Spring, the growing Spanish movements are spread via social media networks and led in the streets by the young.

And "they're not leaving the streets," Celente told King World News, because "when you lose everything and have nothing left to lose, you lose it."

"These revolutions are going to spread through the summer in Europe, and by the winter it's going to go global," he said.

A French youth-led group plans a large demonstration in Paris this weekend in solidarity with Spain's protesters, known as "los indignados," or "the outraged." The French protest would follow Friday's close of the Group of Eight summit of world leaders, including U.S. President Barack Obama, in the French seaside resort town of Deauville.

Another Spanish-style uprising could emerge in neighboring Portugal next week, ahead of a June 5 snap election, The New York Times said.

Celente said Europe's Internet-savvy youth are "getting everyone out to join them because they know now that if they don't fight against the machine, the machine is going to grind them up."

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 04:46 PM (GMT)

Mass protests in Spain blame politicians and banks for economic crisis

The protests centered in Madrid and Barcelona

19.06.2011
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,15173205,00.html

Mass demonstrations gripped Spain on Sunday with protesters descending on Madrid and Barcelona to blame politicians and banks for the nation's economic woes. Spain continues to suffer from crushing unemployment.

More than 100,000 protesters took to the streets in cities across Spain on Sunday, accusing politicians and bankers of implementing economic policies that led to the highest unemployment rate in the eurozone.

In Spain's capital, Madrid, protesters converged near the parliament building where 500 police were deployed to maintain security. The police estimated that between 35,000 and 45,000 people joined the demonstrations with no reports of violence.

"I'm here because this is a con," Juanjo Montiel, a 26 year old who works in information technology, told the news agency Reuters.

"I'm lucky enough to have a job, but many don't and have no chance. And on top of that, the politicians want to make more cuts. This not our fault, it's the system."

In Barcelona, Spain's second largest city, 50,000 people turned out to protest while groups of several thousand demonstrators took to the streets in other cities.

The protests focused on the "Euro Pact," an agreement among eurozone politicians to stimulate competitiveness. In order to comply with the pact, Spain has implemented reforms that give companies greater power to hire and fire employees.

Spain currently suffers from 21 percent unemployment across the board and more than 40 percent unemployment among those less than 25 years old.

Zapatero's Socialists suffered losses during May elections

Indignant

The protest movement, called the "indignant," began on May 15 prior to regional and local elections. Those elections saw Spain's ruling Socialists, led by Prime Minister Jose Luis

Rodriguez Zapatero, suffer major losses largely attributed to the country's stubborn economic crisis.

Since its founding in May, the protest movement has fanned out across Spain with protesters on Sunday reading a manifesto calling for a general strike and for a revolution.

"The capitalist system does not work, it only benefits a few and harms the majority," a young female protester told the news agency dpa.

Political leaders in Spain have implemented controversial austerity measures to avoid the debt crisis that has gripped Ireland, Portugal and Spain.

"The banks and the governments that caused this situation must know that we do not agree with the measures and the budget cuts, that we intend to be heard," the "indignant" movement said when calling for nationwide protests.

Many of those who participated in Sunday's protests hope the size of the demonstrations will force the government to listen to their demands.

"The politicians have to come here and see this," Paloma Cirujano, a nurse in Madrid, told the news agency Reuters.

"This (movement) has to come to something. It won't just end here."

Author: Spencer Kimball (Reuters, AFP, dpa)
Editor: Mark Rossman

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 02:38 AM (GMT)

Bashing the bankers Madrid-style: Thousands take to Spain's streets in protest against public spending cuts

'Indignants' lash out at those behind the country's financial crisis

Last updated at 11:53 AM on 20th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ets-Madrid.html

Tens of thousands of protesters have flooded the streets of Madrid blaming bankers and politicians for causing a financial crisis that forced the country to adopt painful spending cuts.

Demonstrators of all ages linked to a protest movement called the 'indignants' assembled early on Sunday in several neighbourhoods on the outskirts of Madrid.

They then formed six columns and converged on the city centre, gathering near Spain's parliament where they met various forms of police resistance, including 12 vans blocking several major roads.

Protests over the economic crisis and soaring unemployment began in Madrid on May 15 and fanned out nationwide as word spread by Twitter and Facebook among demonstrators.

The protesters insisted that workers and the unemployed would not passively accept spending cuts to help ease a crisis they had no role in causing.

'The banks and the governments that caused this situation must know that we do not agree with the measures and the budget cuts, that we intend to be heard', the 'indignants' movement said in its call for nationwide protests.

The El-Mundo newspaper, quoting police sources, estimated the number of demonstrators on Sunday at between 35,000 and 40,000.

In a procession on the main Castellana avenue that crosses Madrid from north to south, at least 3,000 people marched towards parliament, including the young, the retired, the unemployed and parents pushing babies in their strollers.

'They call this democracy, but it's not,' shouted the crowd gathered at parliament, watched closely by police.

'We are not property in the hands of politicians and bankers,' read a banner written in bold red letters.

Yolanda Garcia, a 36-year-old woman who said she works a series of low-paying jobs and struggles to pay her bills, insisted that politicians "do nothing" to help people like her.

'I think that the (protest) movement could change things if it continues,' she said, adding that the demonstrators have the support of Spain's most disadvantaged.

Similar demonstrations took place in Barcelona and Valencia.

Protests in city squares across Spain against welfare cuts, corruption and a jobless rate of 21 percent in the first quarter of 2011 -- the highest in the industrialised world -- have run across the country for weeks.

The demonstrations peaked ahead of May 22 local election, when tens of thousands of people packed into squares in several towns and cities.

The protesters had also set a camp in Madrid's Puerta del Sol square, which was dismantled on June 12 although the group said that did not signal the end of their movement.

The 'indignants' have inspired similar offshoot movements in other European cities, notably Greece, where the government is also trying to implement a strict austerity programme to avoid defaulting on its loans.

The Spanish central bank said last weak the recovery in Spain's beleaguered economy would likely remain slow, with unemployment expected to remain high for the foreseeable future.

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

© Reuters

© Reuters

© Reuters

EUROPE FOR ITS PEOPLE
© Reuters

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JRPTiJi4CUk

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JRPTiJi4CUk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JRPTiJi4CUk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DEFEND THE RIGHT TO PROTEST JUNE 2011 [Vd]

Title: DEFEND THE RIGHT TO PROTEST JUNE 2011 [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 03:01 AM (GMT)

DEFEND THE RIGHT TO PROTEST JUNE 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j5xs6nuBLXY

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/j5xs6nuBLXY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/j5xs6nuBLXY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The CIA’s Fake “Arab Spring” Becoming A Long, Hot

Title: The CIA’s Fake “Arab Spring” Becoming A Long, Hot
Description: *Summer of War*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:23 AM (GMT)

The CIA’s Fake “Arab Spring” Becoming A Long, Hot Summer Of War

Obama Regime Courts World Conflagration: Imperial Overstretch Threatens as US, NATO Wage Five Wars: Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan, Libya, and Yemen – Are Syria, Iran, Lebanon Next?

Webster G. Tarpley, Ph.D.
TARPLEY.net
June 20, 2011
http://tarpley.net/2011/06/20/cia-fake-ara...-summer-of-war/

Washington DC, June 20- With the previously covert US bombing of Yemen out in the open, the Obama administration is now waging illegal wars against at least five countries – Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan, Libya, and Yemen. Given Obama’s absurd and Orwellian theory that acts of war from the air in the sea do not constitute hostilities under the terms of the War Powers Act, this list may be incomplete, and stealth US attacks may be going on elsewhere as well. As spring turns into summer along the banks of the Potomac, there are signs that Obama’s next move may be a trifecta of aggression – an attack on Syria which would also embroil the US in war with Iran and with the Hezbollah forces of Lebanon. Or, the Obama rampage may strike Pakistan. The “Arab Spring” of color revolutions, military coups, and destabilizations is moving inexorably towards a possible world conflagration whose outlines are already visible.

According to military sources speaking on the Alex Jones radio program on June 15, US Special Forces units based at Fort Hood, Texas, have been told to prepare for deployment to Libya no later than July. Also on alert, reportedly for September or October, are the heavy armored units of the First Cavalry Division, currently located in Iraq and Afghanistan, along with other components of the US III Corps at various US

bases. Observers point out that US Special Forces have been in Libya since February at the latest. They also note that, while the Libyan destination is highly plausible, some of these units may also find themselves on the way to Yemen, Syria, Iran, or beyond. At the same time, the Russian Foreign Ministry was denouncing the presence of the US Aegis cruiser Monterrey in the Black Sea. The amphibious assault ship USS Bataan and its task force are presently off the coast of Syria. One very plausible explanation for these deployments might be that a US attack on Syria, under the pretext of protecting civilians, is imminent.

On June 19, CNN reported1 a large-scale US Navy, Air Force, and Marine Corps military drill, the biggest of its type in history, along much of the American Atlantic coast under the code name of Exercise Mailed Fist, to be conducted from June 19-24. "The exercise is designed to test the capability of every type of Marine Corps aircraft, including MV-22 Ospreys and F/A 18 Hornets, as well as some Navy ships and Air Force planes," CNN reported. This drill appears designed to train for amphibious landings on the coast of the Mediterranean, as in Libya or Syria.
June-July Turning Point, as in 1848

The US-UK putsch wave of 2011 continues to exhibit similarities to an earlier historical model, the insurrections of 1848 in Europe. The 1848 events started with a revolt in Sicily (not far from Tunisia), and forced the ouster of King Louis Philippe of France in February and of the powerful Austrian Chancellor, Prince Metternich, in March. These insurrections drew on the pent-up tensions accumulated over decades under the post-1815 Holy Alliance system, but they were by and large detonated by the networks of Italian ultra-nationalist firebrand Giuseppe Mazzini, an agent of the British Admiralty. Tides of unrest swept through central Europe.

The turning point came in June-July 1848. When a Czech nationalist insurrection broke out in Prague, it was crushed by the Austrian army of Gen. Windischgrätz after June 12. An attempted coup by the radical working class and city mob of Paris, organized in Louis Blanc's National Workshops, was defeated by the reactionary Gen. Cavaignac in the June Days – June 24-26, 1848. In northern Italy, the army of the Italian Kingdom of Sardinia – which had declared war2 on Vienna in support of a rebellion in Milan and with the hope of using the upheaval to drive the Austrians out of Italy and thus achieve national unity – was defeated on July 25 by Marshal Radetsky at Custozza. In September and October, Hungarian nationalist radicals under the Mazzini disciple Kossuth set off a civil war with the Croatians, leading to social chaos and (as R. R. Palmer put it), "the war of all against all." Somewhat later, Russian troops were invited in to put down the Hungarian rebellion. There was a renewed flare-up of insurrectionary activity in the spring of 1849, notably with the creation of Mazzini's Roman Republic, before the insurrectionary movements subsided during the late summer of 1849, and gave way to a phase of oppression, cynicism, and reaction. It may be useful to keep this time frame in mind as a rough guide to evaluating events today, while of course

bearing in mind no mechanistic or cyclical repetition should be anticipated.
Ahmadinejad of Iran to Obama: Only the US Mask Has Changed, Hands Off Syria

On June 8, President Ahmadinejad of Iran warned the US-NATO bloc not to assail Syria: "Syria is a pioneer of resistance. The Syrian government and nation can settle their issues and there is no need for the interference of others," Ahmadinejad said. He cautioned certain US-led countries in the region to "stop interfering in Syria's affairs," and added that Washington will turn against these states immediately after it achieves its objectives in Syria.3 These warnings may be addressed to Jordan, the Iraqi Kurds, or Turkey, whose territories may have been used by CIA/MI-6 networks to smuggle weapons and commandos into Syria to help constitute the armed gangs of the Moslem Brotherhood which have killed 400 Syrian military and security forces so far. "The Americans want to gain popularity among the regional nations through the implementation of this plan and portray themselves as the upholder of people's rights," Ahmadinejad went on, and noted that while a new regime took power in the U.S. in 2009, the nature of the ruling system has not changed: "Only the masks have changed. Campaign against terrorism was the mask of the previous U.S. administration, but the mask of the current administration is supporting human rights."4 More recently, the Iranian Foreign Ministry and leading Iranian generals have issued stern warnings against any aggression at the expense of Syria, which they evidently would regard as casus belli. Increased attacks on US forces by Shiite militias in Iraq in recent weeks may be a token of Tehran's alarm over the possible loss of its main ally.
"Gay Girl in Damascus" a US Hoax – Like So Many Reports on Syria and Libya?

On June 14, US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton issued an unusual dual condemnation of both Damascus and Tehran, repeating the US line that Iran is assisting in the repression of Syrian protests. "Today in Syria, Iran is supporting the Assad regime's vicious assaults on peaceful protesters and military actions against its own cities," said Clinton. Back in the real world, suspicions were growing up that much media reporting concerning events in Syria represented pure fiction in the tradition of the Kuwait incubator babies and Jessica Lynch: the much-touted "Gay Girl in Damascus" blog, which had been cited as a primary source of information about Syria by mainstream news media across the western world, was exposed as a total hoax. This hoax was the handiwork of Tom McMaster, a 40-year-old American man, and his wife Britta Froelicher, an activist with the American Friends Service Committee, an organization linked to the US intelligence community since the Cold War. How many of the films, photos, and interviews broadcast and posted about supposed war crimes in Libya, Syria, and other countries have also been invented out of whole cloth by this CIA cottage industry of disinformation and black propaganda? How much of the social media hype associated with the "Arab Spring" derives from the trolls at US Cyber Command?
Egypt's Asterisk Revolution: Run by Samantha Power and McFaul From the White House

The "Gay Girl in Damascus" stunt may be seen in retrospect as a microcosm of the entire "Arab Spring": a cynical manipulation of idealistic (or nihilistic) young dupes under the aegis of US-designed color revolutions and people power coups, playing these affluent computer-oriented young people against the fragile structures of the modern state under conditions of world economic depression. But even so, the activities of the golden youth in the public squares have been largely a media spectacle, a diversion, a smokescreen. Street demonstrations do not amount to a struggle for power. The overthrow of governments has been accomplished behind the scenes by generals and government officials who have been bribed, blackmailed, and otherwise subverted into mounting putsches sponsored by CIA/MI-6/DGSE. In Tunisia this worked well, with Ben Ali fleeing the country when the general staff made clear that they had turned against him. In Egypt, the procedure finally ousted Mubarak, but with much greater difficulty. US assets like Tantawi and Enan proved unable to drive out the Rais until the Obama White House made some heavy-duty threats of direct US action, the exact nature of which has yet to be determined, but which may have involved the menace of US action against the Suez Canal.

As US Egyptian asset Saad Eddin Ibrahim told Lally Weymoth of the Washington Post: "The Egyptian chief of staff [Tantawi] on orders from the White House was escalating the pressure. President Obama's advisers, who are good friends — Samantha Power and Michael McFaul — asked me to come [to Washington]. They relied on me as a source. .•.•. After Mubarak's second speech, Obama became convinced [that Mubarak had to go]."5 Nationalist colonels in the Egyptian Army may be interested to know that their supreme commander, now the virtual dictator of Egypt, acted on orders from the likes of McFaul and Power, who control the "democratic" opposition as well.

In Libya, the color revolution has worked far less well, as armed al Qaeda gangs have been unable to conquer the loyalist stronghold of Tripoli, and are also having trouble subduing loyalists in the Benghazi-Darna-Tobruk corridor. In Syria, the color revolution model has not worked at all, since the middle class is not interested in undergoing a total Iraq-style bloodbath and Moslem Brotherhood reign of terror for the sake of some vapid slogans about democracy. In Algeria, where the population has immediate experience of the nightmarish slaughter wrought by the Groupe Islamique Armé (GIA) a few years back, no appetite whatever for new adventures has been observed. Al Jazeera has now shifted target to destabilize Morocco, and we will see how that turns out. The destabilization of Jordan has gone nowhere.

An attack on Syria could come soon. "It has gotten to the point where Qaddafi's behavior and Assad's behavior are indistinguishable," commented warmonger GOP Senator Lindsey Graham of South Carolina, who noted "You need to put on the table all options, including a model like we have in Libya."6 This meant a much wider war.
Yemen: Government of Wounded President Saleh Crumbles, US Drone Strikes Begin

Yemen's President Saleh was seriously wounded on June 3 when rockets allegedly fired by insurgent tribesmen struck his palace. Saleh was flown to Saudi Arabia the next day for emergency treatment. While Saleh's relatives and allies tried to hold onto power, the Pentagon exploited the resulting power vacuum to begin large-scale Predator drone attacks in the country. It was revealed that the US Joint Special Operations Command (JSOC) and the CIA were operating out of a headquarters in Sanaa, and that the CIA would soon begin a wide-ranging program of Predator drone assassinations outside of any rules of military engagement. There were also reports that the US was building a large Predator drone base for operations in Yemen. In the meantime, Islamic militants of the Ansar al-Sharia group, equated by the US media to "al Qaeda," seized parts of a provincial capital in southern Yemen. It should be remembered that the two leading spokesman for "Al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula" ("AQAP") are US citizen Anwar Awlaki and Guantanamo alumnus al-Shiri, both obvious US double agents. The purpose of the entire Yemen destabilization is to open an avenue of attack against Saudi Arabia, Yemen's immediate neighbor.
US Strike Against Pakistan Nukes On Front Burner

On June 17, Pakistan said "NATO aircraft attacked one of its military posts in the northwest near the Afghan border and it had expressed its serious concern to the U.S. embassy in Islamabad…. The Pakistani Foreign Ministry said NATO aircraft intruded around 2.5 km (1.5 miles) inside Pakistani territory" to make the attack.7 These probes by NATO aggressors along Pakistan's border are now a frequent occurrence, and threaten to break out in an open, shooting war – all the more so since any one of these raids could represent a US attempt to cripple Pakistan's nuclear deterrent with a conventional first strike below the nuclear threshold. Afghanistan President Karzai has officially announced that peace talks with State Department participation are now going on with Mullah Omar and others leaders of the Afghan Taliban. These talks have nothing to do with peace; they rather represent a US attempt to recruit the Afghan and other Taliban and Pushtuns generally as kamikaze puppets to be launched against Pakistan in military attacks.

Certain parts of the US media – particularly the ones addressed to policy elites — have mounted a sustained campaign of demonization against Pakistan. Here are some recent samples of top front-page headlines from the Washington Post:

May 28: "Infiltrators worry Pakistani military; 'We are under attack'; US unsure of army's commitment to purging ranks"
May 30: "In Afghan war, Haqqani group is 'resilient' foe; Operations based in Pakistan; Network is seen as least reconcilable insurgent faction"
June 11: "Thwarted raids add to tension with Pakistan; US shared intelligence; Bomb-making sites were later found vacant"
June 16: "Pakistan Relations Reach a new low; security ties fraying; Anti-US sentiment in Pakistani army on rise"

Iran's Ahmadinejad was also taking seriously the spate of media reports about a coming US attack on Pakistan's nuclear forces. "We have precise information that America wants to sabotage Pakistan's nuclear facilities in order to control Pakistan and to weaken the government and the people of Pakistan," he said on June 6. The U.S. is also seeking to "use the United Nations Security Council and some other international organizations as a lever to pave the way for its increased presence in Pakistan with the aim of undermining Pakistan's national sovereignty," said the Iranian President.8 The Pakistani government has requested that Iran share with them the detailed intelligence that was the basis for this report.

The Pakistan nukes scenario was the centerpiece of a widely noticed study entitled "Terrorist Tactics in Pakistan Threaten Nuclear Weapons Safety," by British academic Shaun Gregory, published on June 1 in the CTC Sentinel, the house organ of the Combating Terrorism Center of the US Military Academy at West Point, NY. Gregory's thesis is that Pakistan, now equipped with over 100 nuclear weapons, will not be able to defend all of them against a determined terrorist attack. He estimates that some 70,000 Pakistanis are now involved in the nation's nuclear program, and that terrorists would inevitably be able to infiltrate and subvert some of this personnel, including by recruiting rogue commanders of the tactical or battlefield nuclear weapons which Pakistan is currently deploying to guard against an attack by India. Gregory also asserts that it would be enough for terrorists to get possession of fissile materials that would allow the construction of a dirty bomb. Even a failed attack on a nuclear site would cause world hysteria: "The successful location and penetration of such a site by terrorists, even if they were ultimately unsuccessful in accessing nuclear assets, would itself be a transformative event both in terms of the U.S.-Pakistani nuclear relationship and in terms of international anxiety about the security of Pakistan's nuclear weapons," writes Gregory.9

Reuters commented: "It's a nightmare scenario: al Qaeda militants gain control of a Pakistani nuclear weapon, either through a base assault, theft or a rogue commander's cooperation, possibly in the event of hostilities with nuclear-armed neighbor India.10 The Pakistanis were on full alert: "We know that the ultimate objective of the United States here is not to get a piece of land but to target our nuclear facilities…." said a Pakistani source quoted by Ansar Abbasi in News International on June 9.

US Joint Chiefs of Staff head Admiral Mike Mullen confirmed that this is indeed what the Pentagon has in mind, saying of Pakistan: "It's a country with an awful lot of terrorists on that border… Things that I fear in the future, it's the proliferation of that [nuclear] technology, and it's the opportunity and the potential that it could fall into the hands of terrorists, many of whom are alive and well and seek that in that region."

As if to provide a suitable pretext for such an attack, the US media has been trumpeting the alleged selection of notorious MI-6 asset Ayman al-Zawahiri as Bin Laden's successor as top dog of "al Qaeda." Zawahiri has allegedly sworn to avenge the death

of Bin Laden, meaning that the door to new false flag terror events is wide open. This coverage was accompanied by the assurance that Zawahiri's home base was nowhere else but Pakistan. Mullen immediately proclaimed that Zawahiri would soon meet the same fate as his predecessor, meaning that the US is determined to carry out more unilateral attacks on Pakistani territory, despite the virtual certainty that these will meet with Pakistani countermeasures. Pakistan's Federal Interior Minister Rehman Malik "has said that a foreign hand is involved in terror incidents in Pakistan," and called for national unity against terrorists in "the fight for our survival."11

The other main US goal is to block the creation of the Pakistan energy corridor, the fabled Pipelinestan. These projects involve oil and gas pipelines from Iran to China and India, all crossing through Pakistan. The US and UK are determined to block such peaceful infrastructure development, which would give all these countries a rational common economic interest. One key part of the Pakistan energy corridor has been halted; on June, IANS reported that "the proposed Pakistan-Iran gas pipeline has run into delays as Islamabad has failed to raise the necessary funds…. Pakistani officials have told their Iranian counterparts that the pipeline was unlikely to be completed by the scheduled deadline of December 2014, the Urdu daily Jang reported. According to reliable sources, Pakistan has neither been able to raise the necessary $1.24 billion funding nor plan out the proposed route for the pipeline within its territory."12

An Anti-US Coup d'État by Nationalist Colonels in Islamabad?

On June 15, the New York Times and Washington Post both published front-page articles highlighting the rapid growth of anti-American resentment in the Pakistani officer corps. The New York Times wrote that many military officers were so disgusted by the servility of army chief Kayani towards Washington that "a colonels' coup, while unlikely, was not out of the question," according to "a well-informed Pakistani who has seen the general in recent weeks, as well as an American military official involved with Pakistan for many years."13

The neocon National Review, genuinely alarmed by the prospect of a new generation of modernizing military officers in the great tradition of Colonel Nasser of Egypt, spun out some grim scenarios and asked, "would the outcome of a break between America and Pakistan be war–whether low-level or outright?"14 In reality, a regime of progressive colonels might provide a better outcome than Islamic fundamentalists not just for Pakistan, but also for Egypt.

Panetta's New Pearl Harbor of Virtual Flag Cyber-Attacks

Islamabad continues to enjoy support from China, which pledged a month ago to regard any attack on Pakistan as an attack on the Middle Kingdom itself. China has military options for retaliation, ranging from ICBMs to sensitive points like the Taiwan Straits, but these are less likely. China could also express displeasure by divesting some U.S. Treasury bonds. More likely might be operations in the cyber-realm. US sources allege that Lockheed Martin, the CIA, and other websites are under cyber assault, and some

commentators have tried to pin this on China. CIA Director Panetta, now moving over to the Pentagon, told a Senate Committee, "The next Pearl Harbor we confront could very well be a cyber attack that cripples our power systems, our grid, our security systems, our financial systems, our governmental systems."15 Since no known cyber-attack has thus far been able to create such devastating effects, we may assume that Panetta is preparing the way for virtual flag terrorism, in which the US government would simply assert that some catastrophic event had been caused by a country it wishes to target. In a possibly related development, German attorney Thorsten van Geest is in court seeking a temporary restraining order against the Merkel government to shut down all anti-terror drills around at the June 26 opening of the World the Women's Soccer Championship in Berlin, citing the danger that these exercises might be flipped live.
Saudi Arabia Signals Break from Washington

Saudi Arabia is known to be seeking cooperation with Pakistan and with other countries as part of its attempted exit from the collapsing US empire. Prince Turki al-Faisal, a leading figure of the royal family, signaled Riyadh's broad-based rage against Washington with a June 7 op-ed warning Obama that "there will be disastrous consequences for U.S.-Saudi relations if the United States vetoes UN recognition of a Palestinian state." Turki concluded with a threat: "We Arabs used to say no to peace, and we got our comeuppance in 1967 [with a crushing military defeat] …. Now, it is the Israelis who are saying no. I'd hate to be around when they face their comeuppance."16 These blunt words, which reflect a Saudi hostility to the Obama regime that goes beyond the Palestinian issue to include the whole range of national strategy, has caused shock behind closed doors in official Washington.

The March visit of Saudi Prince Bandar to Pakistan is widely regarded as having sealed a defensive alliance between these two powers, which may be regarded (along with Egypt) as regional pillars of the US empire. Both are seeking to exit the empire. Pakistan is thought to have guaranteed the Saudis protection under Islamabad's nuclear umbrella, as well as a division or more of Pakistani troops to quell any color revolution or other destabilization the CIA might attempt. A possible signal of US rage over this cooperation came on May 16, when "motorcycle-riding assassins gunned down a Saudi diplomat in the Pakistani city of Karachi, four days after a grenade attack on the Saudi consulate there."17
NATO Facing Logistical Overstretch in Libya

Resistance by Colonel Qaddafi of Libya against the attacking US-NATO forces has exposed the grave logistical and political weakness of the supposedly omnipotent Western alliance. A US military source speaking on the Alex Jones broadcast reported that US stocks of depleted uranium (DU) munitions are currently very low. This may be the reality behind outgoing Defense Secretary Gates' complaint last week that NATO is running out of bombs in Libya, and similar remarks by French NATO General Stephane Abrial in Belgrade. The US still has some stocks, but how long would these last against Syria, Hezbollah, and Iran?

Obama is Impeachment Bait for Violating the War Powers Act

At a recent Republican presidential debate, candidates Bachman, Gingrich, and Cain hinted that the Libyan rebels include al Qaeda terrorists. Obama's arrogant and cynical management of the attack on Libya has raised the possibility of congressional action to cut off funds for the war. The Republican fanatics of the Tea Party are seeking to force the US government to default on Treasury securities payments as a way of destroying Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, unemployment benefits, and other economic rights of the American people recognized under the New Deal. However, it is possible that the zombie bankers and hedge fund hyenas of Wall Street who fund and generally own the Republican Party will use threats and bribes to force these Tea Party extremists to knuckle under and increase the debt ceiling over the next month. That will leave the Tea Party fanatics in desperate need of an issue they can use to make a loud show of hostility to Obama to placate their extremist supporters, and that issue may be the aggression against Libya, which has become thoroughly unpopular despite Obama's attempts to conceal that it is going on.
Libya: A War Too Far, even for GOP

The House of Representatives has voted to demand that Obama seek congressional approval for his stealth Libya war. Democratic Congressman Dennis Kucinich and others are suing Obama in federal court to force him to get such approval. Speaker of the House John Boehner has warned Obama that, if he does not come to Congress for approval by June 20, he will be in violation of the War Powers Act. Senators like Lugar, Corker, and Webb have also called on Obama to get a congressional resolution to prosecute hostilities. It has also been revealed that Obama was told by lawyers from the Department of Justice and the Pentagon that the Libyan war was indeed covered by the War Powers Act, but that Obama chose to endorse legal opinions from White House and State Department lawyers telling him he did not need to get any go-ahead from Congress. Naturally, Obama's flagrant violation of the War Powers Act in Libya would make him subject to impeachment, and this possibility might become more likely if the US economy continues to deteriorate. Another approach would be for Congress to cut off the money for the Libyan aggression. Usually, such a move would be blocked with the argument that US troops would be left stranded in harm's way. But in this case, by Obama's own assurances, no US ground troops are officially involved (although they are already there nonetheless). Since Obama claims that only air and naval attacks are being mounted, it may prove easier to cut off the funding and end the illegal attacks on Libya.

As Chinese political scientist Kiyul Chung told RT on June 16, the world was at an historic crossroads, on the brink of deciding whether US and NATO military interventions on the Libyan model would subdue the entire world, or whether Russia, China, and other participants in the Shanghai Cooperation Organization would be able to create a worldwide movement to counterbalance the "unilateral, aggressive, and colonial" methods of the NATO bloc.

References

1 http://www.cnn.com/2011/US/06/17/marine.co...html?&hpt=hp_c2

2 King Carlo Alberto of Sardinia declared war on Austria on March 23, 1848. He was joined by a coalition which included the Grand Duchy of Tuscany, the Papal States under Pope Pius IX, and the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies. This marked the first transformation of the domestic insurrections of 1848 into cross-border wars. There is an eerie congruence between this event and the initiation of the NATO bombing of Libya on March 19, 2011.

3 Iran censures US interference in Syria, Press TV, June 8, 2011, at http://www.presstv.ir/detail/183696.html

4 http://www.tehrantimes.com/index_View.asp?code=242059

5 http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/in-...3M9G_print.html, emphasis added.

6 http://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-roo...be-on-the-table

7 http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20110617/wl_nm/...stan_nato/print

8 http://www.tehrantimes.com/index_View.asp?code=242059

9 Shaun Gregory, "Terrorist Tactics in Pakistan Threaten Nuclear Weapons Safety," West Point CTC Sentinel, June 1, 2011, at http://www.ctc.usma.edu/posts/terrorist-ta...weapons-safety; see also http://www.globalsecuritynewswire.org/gsn/...10614_5737.php; Professor Shaun Gregory is Director of the Pakistan Security Research Unit at the University of Bradford, UK.

10 Reuters, June 1, 2011, at http://www.dawn.com/2011/06/01/how-pakista...eopardised.html

11 http://pakobserver.net/detailnews.asp?id=98524

12 http://in.finance.yahoo.com/news/Pakistan-...610859.html?x=0

13 http://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/16/world/as...istan.html?_r=1

14 Stanley Kurtz, "Anti-American Coup in Pakistan?," National Review, June 16, 2011, http://www.nationalreview.com/corner/26982...n-stanley-kurtz

15 http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/06/13/p...r_n_875889.html

16 http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pal...OH_story_1.html

17 http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/1...killed-pakistan

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Flashmop' protest over Tesco cleaners' pay

Title: 'Flashmop' protest over Tesco cleaners' pay

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 11:55 PM (GMT)

'Flashmop' protest over Tesco cleaners' pay

Rob Parsons
21 Jun 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...er-tesco-pay.do

A flash mob of 150 protesters invaded a Tesco store in west London as part of a campaign to force the supermarket giant to increase cleaners' wages.

The demonstrators from Citizens UK took mops into the superstore in West Cromwell Road and sang Beatles songs during a 10-minute protest as part of its Living Wage Campaign.

They are calling on Britain's biggest supermarket chain to pressure subcontractors who supply their cleaners into paying them a "living wage" of £8.30 an hour, the minimum needed to live a decent life.

Tesco last week announced that 230,000 employees will be paid at least £7 per hour, but campaigners say the staff who clean its stores remain on poverty pay, often less than £6 an hour.

Protester Paul Regan said: "Philip Clarke [Tesco CEO] should ensure that all his cleaners get enough money to be able to put food on the table. Nobody should have to work two to three jobs to afford the simple necessities of family life."

The demonstration passed off peacefully. Tesco says it does not have control over what its cleaners are paid as they are employed by another firm.

A spokeswoman said: "Our staff receive a market-leading pay and benefits package. In

London this is significantly higher than the London Living Wage. We can only speak for what we pay our people, not what others pay theirs."

Last year, a series of articles in the Standard helped hundreds of cleaners at University College London win a living wage. After initially saying the university could not afford it, UCL provost Malcolm Grant - who has a £404,000 annual pay and benefits deal - changed tack and said: "UCL will now support the London living wage of £7.85 an hour."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: School walkouts planned to coincide with public

Title: School walkouts planned to coincide with public
Description: *sector strikes*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 02:37 AM (GMT)

School walkouts planned to coincide with public sector strikes

Thousands of school and college students prepare to join public sector strikes against cuts on 30 June

Matthew Taylor
guardian.co.uk, Monday 20 June 2011 10.22 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...-sector-strikes

Thousands of school and college students are expected to stage walkouts this month as part of a growing wave of occupations and demonstrations planned to support the co-ordinated strike action organised by trade unions.

Students behind last year's demonstrations against cuts to post-16 education are mobilising in schools and further education colleges as part of a wider campaign to turn 30 June into a national day of action against the government's austerity programme.

The move follows the announcement this week by the direct action group UK Uncut that it would be joining picket lines and staging a "public spectacular" in London to coincide with the industrial action.

Michael Chessum from the National Campaign Against Fees and Cuts, one of the student groups behind last year's protests, said: "It was the student movement before Christmas that really kicked many of the major unions into action, and we'll be there again in force on 30 June. One of the successes of the student movement was that we abandoned passive, A-to-B marches in favour of direct action in the streets and on campuses. Mass strike action is the logical extension of that. We're not here to protest; we're here to actively resist."

More than 750,000 public sector workers from major unions including the Public and Commercial Services Union, the National Union of Teachers and the Association of Teachers and Lectures are expected to take part in this month's industrial action. The strike, which will be the largest in the UK for several years, is expected to bring schools, colleges, universities, courts, ports and jobcentres to a standstill, and comes as millions of staff face pay freezes, job losses and pension reforms.

Activists say the wider campaign of demonstrations, occupations and walkouts will build a broad coalition of people opposed to the government's programme of cuts and has been inspired, in part, by protests across Europe over recent months – particularly those in Spain and Greece.

As part of the preparations, anti-cuts groups have held a series of "J30 assemblies" across the country under the "generalise the strike" slogan, to plan events and mobilise support.

Over the next few weeks, assemblies will be held in Birmingham, London, Leeds, Newcastle, Norwich, Sheffield and Sunderland. Another group, Right to Work, says it has organised more than 40 events to coincide with the strikes.

One of the organisers of the J30 assemblies, Alex Long, said they had been strongly influenced by protests held in Spain last month. "We want to approach this whole 30 June strike day in a more general way, to use it as a general day of action against the cuts," he said.

In London, activists say they are planning a number of direct action campaigns on 30 June, with events in the City of London and Westminster, including Oxford Street. There is also a call to occupy Trafalgar Square and a Facebook page calling for people to join a "black bloc" protest (the black bloc being the group blamed for smashing up shops during the TUC demonstration in March).

Tens of thousands of students from further education colleges and schools took part in last year's demonstrations against the rise in tuition fees and the scrapping of the education maintenance allowance, and activists hope many will walk out of classes at the end of this month.

Campaigners have been leafleting colleges and schools, calling on students to hold meetings, make contact with teachers who are union reps and organise walkouts on the day.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anti-China Protests Intensify

Title: Anti-China Protests Intensify

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

Anti-China Protests Intensify

Vietnamese continue demonstrations over a territorial spat with China.

2011-06-19
http://www.rfa.org/english/news/vietnam/sp...2011150046.html
Vietnamese continue demonstrations over a territorial spat with China.

Nguyen Thi Duong Ha ©, the wife of an imprisoned dissident lawyer, joins the anti-China protests.

Anti-China demonstrations in Vietnam intensified as several leading activists joined in on Sunday to defend Hanoi's claims to disputed territory in the South China Sea.

Over 100 people gathered near the Chinese Embassy in the Vietnamese capital for the third round of rallies in as many weeks.

Protesters carried slogans such as "Down with China!" and "The Spratlys and Paracels belong to Vietnam," referring to the island groups at the heart of a longstanding bilateral dispute.

Several prominent Vietnamese activists and intellectuals joined the demonstration, including Nguyen Quang A, founder of a think tank that was shut down, and Pham Hong Son, a pro-democracy activist.

Public demonstrations are rare in Vietnam and usually restricted by the government, but the authorities have allowed the anti-China protests to continue after two incidents in the past month involving clashes between Chinese and Vietnamese boats in the South China Sea.

Nguyen Thi Duong Ha, wife of an imprisoned dissident lawyer, told RFA while marching in Hanoi, “The authorities have not only allowed us to rally in Lenin Park, but they also do not do anything when we march along the street.“

The park under a statue of the Russian Communist revolutionary Lenin is across from the Chinese Embassy.

“When they do not beat the protesters, I think that the [government’s] policy appears to approve of the protesters,” she said.

“The onlookers also join in with us, so there are a number of people marching. They are very determined to protect Vietnam's islands,” she said.

Ha has been operating a law firm in Hanoi with her husband, Cu Huy Ha Vu, that took on cases that challenged the Communist Party. Vu was convicted earlier this year of conducting propaganda against the state.

'Indignant'

Protesters spoke up against what they considered Chinese incursions in the Spratly (in Chinese, Nansha) and Paracel (in Chinese, Changsha).

“I protest against China, and for me and other people the nation is first and foremost. I myself and those around me are very indignant with China's behavior; we want the government to show their attitude more clearly," Ha said.

Prominent dissident Pham Hong Son, a doctor imprisoned in 2002 for four years for publishing pro-democracy articles online, said he saw security forces trying to stop someone from filming the event.

"One of the particular point I saw at this third anti-China protest in Hanoi was that one cameraman filmed the event and a security officer wanted to hold him; however, luckily the people present at the scene joined in to intervene and the security officer had to release the cameraman.”

“The protesters showed that they are very disciplined; if the authorities support them, the protest would be more efficient," he said.

On June 13, Vietnam held four hours of live-fire drills in the South China Sea and on Friday, China announced that it had also held similar exercises.

Foreign involvement

Vietnam has welcomed foreign involvement to resolve the rival claims to the potentially

resource-rich waters.

On Friday, American and Vietnamese officials met in Washington for an annual political, security, and defense dialogue and called for all territorial disputes in the South China Sea to be resolved through a “collaborative, diplomatic process without coercion or the use of force.”

They also called for freedom of navigation in the South China Sea, which encompasses an area from the Singapore and Malacca straits to the Strait of Taiwan.

Aside from China and Vietnam, the Philippines, Malaysia, Brunei and Taiwan all claim territories in the South China Sea.

Reported by RFA’s Vietnamese service. Translated by An Nguyen. Written in English by Rachel Vandenbrink.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China riot informers promised cash and residency

Title: China riot informers promised cash and residency
Description: *for tipoffs*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:42 PM (GMT)

China riot informers promised cash and residency for tipoffs

Authorities offer financial reward and honorary titles for information on migrant workers involved in Zengcheng clashes

guardian.co.uk, Monday 20 June 2011 11.31 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...sidency-tipoffs

Riot police in Zengcheng, China, block a road during clashes with migrant workers. Authorities are offering cash for information on the protests. Photograph: Reuters

Informers who help identify participants in a three-day riot by migrant factory workers in southern China could be rewarded with cash, honorary titles and a chance to gain official urban residency status, an official announcement has said.

The police notice, published on the website of the Zengcheng Daily newspaper, indicates authorities are having trouble tracking down those behind the violence that broke out 10 June, during which vehicles were torched, government offices ransacked and at least 25 people arrested.

Authorities are offering up to $1,500 (£900) in cash together with "outstanding migrant worker" titles and urban residency permits that allow better access to schools, subsidised housing, healthcare and other public services.

"The public security departments call on the broad masses of city residents not to be incited by people with ulterior motives, but to keenly struggle against criminal lawbreakers and actively reveal the identities of these criminal lawbreakers," said the notice.

It was not clear whether the offer has led to any useful information and calls to police as telephone numbers attached to the notice rang unanswered on Monday.

Yet it was a clear sign of the lack of trust between security forces and citizens at a time of growing unease over corruption, abuse of power and a worsening income divide.

The Zengcheng riot was sparked by a confrontation between security guards and a pair of migrant street vendors in Zengcheng's Xintang township. Tensions grew over the next two days as migrants from Sichuan province rushed to the area, triggering violent clashes on 12 June.

Migrant workers tend to perform the most dangerous and least desirable work in China and can be vulnerable to abuse and discrimination by authorities and residents.

Several apparently unrelated cases of unrest have erupted across China in recent weeks, some involving migrant workers. The government's response has been to meet them with overwhelming force.

Such stopgap measures will grow increasingly ineffective unless fundamental tensions between citizens and the communist government are addressed, said Liu Shanyin, who studies social unrest at the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences. "If these problems are not addressed, the government's legitimacy will come into question and political and criminal forces could get involved, leading to big trouble," Liu said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China unrest as hundreds protest against Taizhou

Title: China unrest as hundreds protest against Taizhou
Description: *land grabs*

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

China unrest as hundreds protest against Taizhou land grabs

Riot police and locals clash in village after local government boss accused of stealing compensation payments

Associated Press
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 16 June 2011 10.53 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/1...a-riots-taizhou

Chinese security forces mobilised to suppress protests in eastern China, a monitoring group and eyewitnesses said on Thursday, in the latest bout of unrest gripping parts of the country.

The unrest in Taizhou, Zhejiang province, broke out on Tuesday after the head of a local village government confronted petrol station staff during talks over land compensation fees that the station's owner was due to pay villagers, the reports said.

Within hours, hundreds of fellow residents of Rishanfen village had surrounded the petrol station, blocked an adjacent airport expressway, and seized a man who had struck the village leader, according to the owner of a nearby factory, who witnessed the events.

Riot police clashed with villagers, said the factory owner, who spoke on condition of anonymity. Reinforcements arrived on Wednesday and officers detained about a dozen people, including the chief, other village officials and anyone found with images of the protest on their mobile phones, the man said.

Police and government officials in Taizhou were unavailable for comment.

As with many of the protests across China, the Taizhou incident appears rooted in disagreements over compensation for land seized for development.

The Hong Kong-based Information Center for Human Rights and Democracy said villagers squeezed by soaring inflation had been hoping for an increase in payments from businesses in the industrial park, including the gas station. The factory owner, however, said many believed that compensation offered by the petrol station had been embezzled by the former head of Rishanfen, now the local Communist party secretary – a much more powerful position.

The incident was the third large-scale outburst of unrest in recent days, mainly fuelled by anger over corruption.

Police arrested at least 25 people following weekend rioting in Xintang in the manufacturing powerhouse province of Guangdong. Security forces there clashed with migrant workers from the south-western province of Sichuan.

On Wednesday, a woman was arrested for spreading rumours of the death of a migrant blamed for fuelling the violence, local police said.

Last week, residents of Lichuan, in the central province of Hubei, laid siege to government offices following the death in custody of a local city council member. A number of local government officials have been fired or placed under investigation over the death in an attempt to assuage public anger.

Though the triggers for the events are different, most are driven by common resentments over social inequality, abuse of power and suppression of legitimate grievances.

The Communist party leadership has reacted nervously to the wave of protests, especially after popular uprisings began sweeping the Middle East and north Africa this year. In recent months, hundreds of government critics have been questioned, arrested or simply disappeared.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Prince Charles and Camilla visit Morocco amid

Title: Prince Charles and Camilla visit Morocco amid
Description: *unrest*

TheUnhivedMind - April 4, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

Prince Charles and Camilla visit Morocco amid unrest

4 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-amid-unrest.do

The Prince of Wales arrives in Morocco today as the North African nation reaches a historical crossroads following the Arab Uprisings.

Charles will be accompanied by the Duchess of Cornwall for the three-day tour which was planned before neighbouring regimes in the region began to topple.

Morocco has so far avoided persistent unrest but several people died in February during violence linked to protests.

Several thousand people took part in protests in Casablanca, Morocco's biggest city, yesterday.

Most were from the February 20 pro-reform movement, named after the date of the first nationwide protest this year, it was reported.
The demonstrators chanted "No to corruption" and "End social injustice".

Clarence House said Foreign Secretary William Hague had confirmed to the royal couple that the visit should go ahead.

Morocco's ruler, King Mohammed VI, remains popular among his 33 million subjects but has not been immune to demands for change.

He made a rare television appearance on March 9 announcing major constitutional

reform.

The 47-year-old king, who appoints the prime minister and ministers, has formed a National Council to prepare the way for a move towards constitutional monarchy.

The council is expected to report back in the summer and will be followed by a referendum and elections next year.

Morocco is seen as a crossroads nation, straddling the Arab and African worlds and enjoying good ties with Europe.

Charles and Camilla's visit will focus on multi-faith issues, climate change and trade.

The couple will arrive in the country to a guard of honour and an official welcome from Mohammed's brother Prince Moulay Rachid.

They will see a display by the Moroccan parachute regiment before travelling into the capital, Rabat.

The prince, 62, will hold a private meeting with the king at the Royal Palace and later travel to Mohammed's private residence, the Palais Dar Essalam, where they will be joined by their wives for dinner.

Tomorrow, Camilla, 63, will visit a casbah and Charles will travel to an oasis to see how locals are tackling the loss of arable land to the encroaching desert.

They arrive in Morocco following last week's visits to Portugal and Spain where they were guest of honour at business receptions and events to meet British ex-pats.

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

Morocco's king bows to pressure and allows reform

Mohamed VI rewrites constitution and gives elected politicians greater power after biggest protests in decades

Giles Tremlett and Agencies in Rabat
The Guardian, Saturday 18 June 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/1...cco-king-reform

Morocco's king, Mohamed VI, has responded to the Arab spring by rewriting his country's constitution and giving greater power to elected politicians but leaving him with a firm grip on security, the army and religious matters.

The draft constitution, which will be put to referendum on 1 July, sees some power being shifted away from the Arab world's longest-serving dynasty and from the tight clique of palace officials who dominate Morocco.

Among other measures, the new constitution explicitly states that the king will now have to pick the country's prime minister from the party that wins elections to what, up until now, has been a largely rubber-stamp parliament.

While the government gains executive powers, the 47-year-old monarch has kept exclusive control over the military and over religion.

And analysts pointed out that while the prime minister would be in charge of domestic policy, he does so with the king's permission and with the monarch still able to pass his own decrees.

"He is sharing some executive powers with the PM [but] still retains significant ones," said the respected, if anonymous, Maghreb Blog on its Twitter feed. "The changes do nothing to his real discretionary, religious and military powers."

Mohamed VI presented the measuresto the country in a TV broadcast.

The king said the constitutional reform "confirms the features and mechanisms of the parliamentary nature of the Moroccan political system" and laid the basis for an "efficient, rational constitutional system whose core elements are the balance, independence and separation of powers, and whose foremost goal is the freedom and dignity of citizens.

After facing the biggest protests in decades, the king ordered a committee in March to draw up the new constitution after discussions with political parties, trade unions and NGOs.

Moroccans first took to the streets in February, but the country has not experienced the degree of violence seen elsewhere in Arab countries.

Officials claimed that respect for the king combined with a regime that is more liberal and less severely policed than elsewhere had helped prevent a Tunisian or Egyptian-style uprising.

But Moroccans are clearly fed up with rampant corruption which, according to US embassy cables released by WikiLeaks, stretches right into the heart of Mohamed VI's palace. Those cables show one former US ambassador to Rabat condemning "the appalling greed of those close to King Mohammed VI".

"Major institutions and processes of the Moroccan state are used by the palace to coerce and solicit bribes in the real estate sector," one senior Moroccan businessman

complained to US diplomats

Corruption is also rampant in courts, business and health services, according to Transparency Maroc.

Many Moroccans would like to see their country enjoy the sort of economic growth that countries such as Tunisia or Turkey have had over the past two decades.

The king said a constitutional court would also be set up while "the draft constitution criminalises any interference, corruption or influence peddling with regard to the judiciary".

He said the constitution "criminalizes torture, enforced disappearance, arbitrary detention and all forms of discrimination and inhuman, degrading practices" while also upholding "freedom of the press and of expression and opinion." within unspecified legally enforcable boundaries.

The reforms will be closely monitored by Gulf Arab monarchies, which have so far dodged calls at home for reforms and fret that major change in Morocco might fuel further demands from reformists in their countries.

In Muslim Morocco the monarch is formally considered the nation's religious leader with the title of commander of the faithful.

But the new constitution will see his status changed slightly, with the term "sacred" disappearing but the monarch still remaining "inviolable", the king said.

The referendum date gives Moroccans – 44 % of whom are illiterate – just two weeks to find out about and debate the new constitution's contents.

Few commentators doubted, however, that it would be passed even though pro-democracy activists from the February 20 movement dismissed many of the changes as cosmetic.

After the speech ended, cars flying Moroccan flags drove through the streets of the capital Rabat honking their horns, with passengers cheering into the night and young people marched along the wide boulevards banging drums and cheering.

Najib Chawki, a February 20 activist, said the constitutional reform draft "does not respond to the essence of our demands which is establishing a parliamentary monarchy. We are basically moving from a de facto absolute monarchy to a constitutional monarchy".

Activists claimed that the reform programme initially introduced by King Mohamed, who brought in greater freedoms and improved women's rights when he inherited the throne

12 years ago, had effectively ground to a halt.

Activists on Twitter said that pro-government mobs had attacked at least one pro-democracy activist

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Beijing battling protest fires on all fronts

Title: Beijing battling protest fires on all fronts

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Beijing battling protest fires on all fronts

From: The Times June 15, 2011 12:00AM
http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world...o-1226075255343

Chinese migrant workers riot over discrimination, cost of living and wages in the southern city of Zengcheng. Travis Brecher reports.

AN eruption of protests throughout China has sent armoured vehicles into town centres, prompted an internet blackout by the government and left thousands across the country blogging about "crazy" violence on the streets.

The summer surge of protests, which flared in the southern industrial hub of Zengcheng over the weekend, has been linked to a range of frustrations with modern China - furies that have drawn the government into crackdowns on activism and massive increases in the domestic security budget.

More than 1000 migrant workers went on the rampage in Zengcheng after a pregnant street vendor in her 20s was roughed up by security guards. Such incidents, while distressing, are not uncommon. Witnesses said that the centre of town was bedlam, with smashed windows, blazing police vehicles and teargas explosions as rioters hurled missiles at an official building. One bank worker blogged that the Bank of China had ordered an immediate halt to all ATM transactions.

In central Hubei province armoured cars were used last week to quell a riot over the death of Ran Jianxin, an official who had led the fight against corruption in the town of Lichuan but died mysteriously in police custody.

The protests followed bomb attacks on government facilities in two other cities in the

past three weeks, and ethnic unrest in the northern region of Inner Mongolia last month.

Although few see China as a likely arena for uprisings in the style of the Arab Spring, Beijing remains terrified that the fast-rising tally of localised protests could be linked via mobile social networking and Twitter-style websites.

Some Chinese academics believe that the true number of protests in the country last year was more than 180,000. After several big clashes in recent weeks the names of half a dozen big towns have been eradicated from the search engines of the country's most popular microblogging sites.

One of the "disappeared" cities, Dongguan, is the fourth-largest producer of exports in the country and has a population only slightly smaller than London's.

The recent violence, however, has exposed the limits of the government's ability to control the urban population using internet censorship what party leaders refer to as "social management".

Authorities have turned to displays of raw power, deploying paramilitary police and armoured vehicles in at least three cities in as many weeks to prevent violence from spiralling further as protesters have repeatedly directed their anger at government buildings, often ostentatious symbols of power. What connects the violence is the way a flashpoint - in Inner Mongolia, the death of a Mongol at the hands of a Han Chinese truck driver, and in southern China, the assault by security personnel on a pregnant migrant worker - sets off much wider conflagrations.

The disturbances could reflect badly on President Hu Jintao, who has tried to promote the concept of a "harmonious society" and who is due to retire as party chief next year.

"There's an increasing sense of frustration that (leaders) are unable to put out a consistent, unifying message, even within the party," said Kerry Brown, head of the Asia program at Chatham House, who met senior party officials last week. "Local officials are overreacting partly because of a lack of clear leadership at the top."

But the unrest is likely to strengthen the clout of Zhou Yongkang, who technically ranks ninth of nine on the Politburo Standing Committee but wields huge power as he oversees the police, intelligence agencies, prosecutors and courts.

Authorities have been careful to balance their use of force with conciliatory gestures, including the removal of some local officials. State media have also been reporting the unrest relatively quickly and openly, compared with previous years, in what some analysts see as an attempt by the government to take control of the narrative ahead of bloggers.

A Monday editorial in the Global Times, a tabloid linked to the Communist Party,

warned against trying to connect the recent incidents of unrest and draw conclusions about China's social stability. "China is not a nation where public anger collectively seeks to topple the existing order. It is time to debunk this ludicrous lie," it said.

The Times

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Canadian Civil Liberties Crushed by Police in Mass

Title: Canadian Civil Liberties Crushed by Police in Mass
Description: *Tear Gas Attacks [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 10:48 PM (GMT)

Canadian Civil Liberties Crushed by Police in Mass Tear Gas Attacks

I live in downtown Vancouver, Canada, the host city of tonight's Stanley Cup hockey final. Although I was expecting the drunken rowdiness and pockets of vandalism common in the downtown core after Vancouver's beloved hockey team loses, what I did not expect was the violent and oppressive intimidation of the city's police officers.

Although major news stations will cleverly show you otherwise, I can attest with my own two eyes that the widespread tear gas, beatings and intimidation tactics used by the Vancouver police were completely beyond what the isolated incidents of violence required. As a young female of small stature, I felt completely safe walking alone through the downtown core among the crowd. The vast majority of people were either heading home, socializing with friends, or simply enjoying the city on a beautiful night. Many people were with their families and young children. All of the sudden, without any prior warning or more peaceful attempts to disperse the crowds, SWAT teams arrived and began throwing tear gas bombs into unsuspecting crowds all over the city. I myself was tear gassed while watching the scene from my own balcony. People began running, panicking from fear and pain. Yet, the tear gas assaults continued for over an hour. I was gassed three times never further than a block from my own home.

I do not condone the pockets of violence and looting that occurred in my city tonight; on the contrary I believe those people should be punished. However, I believe the greater issue at stake is the fact that although the vast majority of people were innocent of any crime except for watching a hockey game downtown, everyone was physically assaulted and intimidated by the police tonight.

This is an infringement on thousands of people's civil liberties. Worse, NO mainstream news source to my knowledge has at all recognized this extremely important issue. In

Canada and other Western countries, the civil liberties and human rights we take for granted are quietly being eroded by governments in the name of public safety. Such is the genesis of the USSR, North Korea, and other non-free states. Do not be complacent. If liberties can be taken away from other ordinary people, they can also be taken away from you. Nothing is sacred anymore unless we as individuals hold it to be.

UPDATE
Here is a video (well actually two videos put together) I took with my phone outside my home. Here is a "violent" crowd getting what they "deserve":

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=808cc0f54787bf3230e" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Starving for protest in India

Title: Starving for protest in India
Description: *[THEY LOVE DEPOPULATION SO DONT BOTHER]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

Starving for protest in India

By Ammu Kannampilly (AFP)
June 16 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...83cbf53f748.2e1

NEW DELHI — The protest fast, used to historic effect by Mahatma Gandhi in his fight against British rule, has made a comeback in India among activists seeking to pressure the government on a host of issues.

A series of high-profile fasts -- mostly focusing on corruption -- have garnered national attention in recent months and posed a public relations challenge to the scandal-tainted coalition of Prime Minister Manmohan Singh.

But where Gandhi's fasts are still seen as models of principled, non-violent self-sacrifice, the modern-day versions have been criticised by some as publicity-seeking stunts that are also undemocratic.

In April, 73-year-old veteran activist Anna Hazare -- an ardent admirer of Gandhi -- launched what he said would be a fast to the death to demand greater civil participation in the drafting of anti-corruption legislation.

Mounting popular anger over graft, Hazare's frail resemblance to Gandhi and blanket media coverage supported by Twitter and Facebook campaigns lent the protest an unexpected momentum that took the authorities by surprise.

In the end, the government agreed to certain concessions and Hazare called off his fast after 98 hours.

Then in early June, India's most celebrated yoga guru, Baba Ramdev, embarked on a similar hunger strike to highlight the issue of "black money" -- illicit cash squirrelled away by officials in foreign bank accounts.

This time the government took a harder stance, sending in police with tear gas to clear Ramdev and his supporters from their camp in New Delhi -- an operation that was seen by many as desperate and heavy-handed.

Ramdev finally called off his strike last Sunday.

A day later, another Indian guru and social activist, Swami Nigamananda, died in the northern hilltown of Dehradun after a four-month fast to highlight corruption and rising pollution in the Ganges river.

Observers said the various fasts had caught a national mood, with public outrage over official corruption running at an historic high.

"Their rise is best explained by the falling credibility of the ruling political class," said Aroon Purie, editor-in-chief of Indian Today magazine.

"What matters is the message: India is erupting against corruption and those who are shielding the corrupt," Purie said.

Indian political analyst Parsa Venkateshwar Rao agreed that timing had helped Hazare and Ramdev become "very visible icons" of protest.

"They are very conspicuous dissidents, while political parties have been marginalised," Rao said.

"Hazare's main backing has come from the urban middle class, who are outraged by corruption and are all for taking up cudgels against it."

While public opinion in India is united behind the anti-corruption message, there are those who question the motives and tactics of the fasting messengers.

The Congress party, which leads the ruling coalition, spoke of the threat to democracy posed by "unelected tyrants", while others questioned whether Hazare's drive to have non-elected representatives on a law-drafting committee was constitutional.

Many are especially sceptical about Ramdev, a strict social conservative who claims he can "cure" homosexuality, cancer and AIDS through yoga and other alternative therapies.

Never one to shy away from publicity, Ramdev holds regular televised yoga sessions

that draw millions of viewers.

"The desire to leave his ashram for the arc lights was entirely in character," prominent historian Ramachandra Guha said of the guru's anti-corruption fast.

"Ramdev occupies an important place in the history of publicity, rather than in the history of spirituality," Guha said.

An editorial in the financial daily Mint also argued that Ramdev was hard to take seriously.

"Leaving aside his concerns about black money -- ones that a majority of citizens would share -- nearly all his demands can be dismissed out of hand," the newspaper said.

"His lack of understanding of how the Indian political system works and the seriousness with which he is believed by a massive number of followers shows how dangerous such stunts are for democracy," it said.

Also unimpressed was Tushar Gandhi, the great-grandson of India's independence hero, who said Hazare and Ramdev were poor imitators.

"These are not Gandhian fasts, they are finger-pointing exercises," he told AFP.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Patrick Cockburn: Hopes for democracy fade as

Title: Patrick Cockburn: Hopes for democracy fade as
Description: *civil wars grip the Arab world*

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Patrick Cockburn: Hopes for democracy fade as civil wars grip the Arab world

World View: The anti-regime demonstrations that worked so rapidly and unexpectedly in Tunisia and Egypt are faltering elsewhere as rulers fight to hold on to power

Sunday, 12 June 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...ld-2296452.html

The Arab awakening is turning into the Arab nightmare. Instead of ushering in democracy, the uprisings in at least three Arab states are fast becoming vicious civil wars. In the past 10 days, crucial developments in Syria, Libya and Yemen have set these countries spiralling into violent and intractable struggles for power.

In Syria, thousands of troops are assaulting the northern town of Jisr al-Shughour where the government claims 120 of its soldiers and police were killed last week. Leaving aside exactly how they died, the government in Damascus is making it lethally clear that in future its opponents, peaceful opponents or not, will be treated as if they were armed gunmen. An extraordinary aspect of the Syrian uprisings is that people go on demonstrating in their tens of thousands despite so many being shot down. But some are evidently coming to believe that their only alternative is to fight back.

A week ago in Yemen, the demonstrators, who have been marching and rallying in the streets of Sanaa since the start of the year, celebrated jubilantly on hearing the news that President Ali Abdullah Saleh had left the country for hospital in Saudi Arabia after being injured in a bomb attack. "The people, at last, have defeated the regime," the protesters chanted. But it is ludicrous to portray this as a triumph for peaceful protest, since the reason Saleh went to Riyadh was injuries inflicted by a bomb planted in the

presidential compound. It is becoming depressingly clear that the Saleh regime is not as dependent on the presence of the president himself as many imagined. Other members of the Saleh clan are in command of well-armed and well-trained military units that remain in control of most of Yemen.
Related articles
Thousands flee Syria across Turkish border
Search the news archive for more stories

Even before what was clearly a well-planned assassination attempt against Saleh, the street protesters were looking marginalised. They were able to stay in "Change Square" only because traditional players, including powerful tribal and military leaders, had switched sides and were defending them.

Is Yemen on the way to permanent confrontation of the type that reduced Somalia to ruinous anarchy? In the past, Yemenis often argued that, while Yemeni politics was very divisive and violent, the ruling elite had a remarkable capacity to reach last-minute compromises. Maybe this was true, but the failure to evict the Saleh clan, even when its leader is out of the country, bodes ill and opens the way for a collapse of state authority.

Libya has also moved a long way from the democratic hopes of February. An important signal since the start of June has been the intervention of Nato attack helicopters, making the rebels more an auxiliary force in a foreign-run campaign. The deployment of the rebels is now largely decided by Nato, without whose air power the local anti-Gaddafi forces would long ago have been defeated. Most Libyans probably want Gaddafi to go, but the Transitional National Council in Benghazi may not have the legitimacy or the support to replace him. He is very likely to be displaced before the end of the year, but this will be a victory primarily won by Nato and not popular revolution.

A fourth country where the Arab awakening seemed to be on the verge of success is Bahrain. But since the Saudi-led intervention, and the assault on pro-democracy protesters and the Shia population as a whole since 15 March, this tiny kingdom has been convulsed by a civil war that rages just beneath the surface. The decision by Bahraini al-Khalifa royals to play the sectarian card and pretend the demand for democratic reform was a revolutionary plot orchestrated by Iran has won many believers among the Sunni. Quite why the family should have decided to declare war on most of the Arab population of Bahrain remains something of a mystery since this will make it permanently reliant on Saudi Arabia. Probably a sense of panic, at its height in March and induced by the fall of the regimes in Tunisia and Egypt, explains the intensity of the repression in Bahrain. A price for this will be permanently to deepen the bitter hostility between Shia and Sunni.

Probably one should not be so surprised by the faltering of the mass movements associated with the Arab Spring. The surprise is rather that they should have succeeded so easily in Tunisia and Egypt. After all, so-called "velvet revolutions" do not

have a high success rate. They may have worked in Eastern Europe when communism was displaced 20 years ago, but the communist leadership was not prepared to fight it out, was divided, massively unpopular and hoped to be part of the new order. A better parallel to the Arab Spring is the Green movement's attempt to stage a velvet revolution in Iran in 2009, which signally failed. Even if the election of that year was fixed by the Iranian government, it still had a core of committed supporters in the Revolutionary Guards. The urban poor never joined the protests en masse as they did in Tunisia and Egypt.

The lesson of the past six months in the Arab world is that unless the street protesters can split or guarantee the neutrality of the armed forces, their chance of success is limited. Their only option is to get full-scale foreign military intervention, as has happened in Libya. In practice, this means obtaining support from the US, even if the military action is carried out by the UK and France. It was the fear in Saudi Arabia and the Gulf monarchies this year that they no longer had a guarantee of support from Washington that panicked them into their violent onslaught on protesters in Bahrain.

The foreign media – notably al-Jazeera and satellite channels – played a central part in opening the way for the Arab Spring. Censorship, control of information and communications played an important role in the establishment of the police states that monopolised power in the Arab world from the 1970s. But this control has been weakened by the internet, satellite television and mobile phone.

At the same time, not all the instruments of power have changed. Security forces remained. The spontaneous nature of the Arab uprising was at first an advantage because the police did not know who to arrest, but this lack of leadership became a disadvantage when the revolution faced opposition. The moderation of the early protesters is turning out to be a crippling weakness as rulers fight for power.

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Please remember that the idea of putting democracy in the Middle East was never actually true at all. The World we're entering into under New World Order is the post-democractic era so why would anywhere be given democracy? No whats going to happen is that the Knights of Malta will hand a level of power over the Muslim World to their nazi puppets the Muslim Brotherhood once controlled by the Knight of Malta, Dulles brothers one of which was a Jesuit Cardinal. This is to create a radical Islamic World like you've never seen and therefore bring about the Holy Crusade and eventually excuse for the destruction of both Islam and Zionism. In the meantime you may see much of the West become more and more Islamic until the plan is fully implemented.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pro-, anti-government protesters fill Iraq square

Title: Pro-, anti-government protesters fill Iraq square

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

Pro-, anti-government protesters fill Iraq square

June 10, 2011 -- Updated 1708 GMT (0108 HKT)
http://edition.cnn.com/2011/WORLD/meast/06....html?hpt=hp_t2

Baghdad (CNN) -- A pro-government protest calling for the execution of accused insurgents overshadowed a smaller anti-government protest at Iraq's Tahrir Square Friday.

Hundreds of supporters of Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki, including tribal leaders and government officials, carried posters and banners. They want to see the authors of some of the most violent sectarian violence executed.

State television broadcast the demonstration live, but did not show another demonstration happening in the same square.

About 200 anti-government protesters rallied against corruption, unemployment, lack of basic services and freedom of expression.

The pro-government demonstration followed broadcasts on state-run television Iraqiya of testimonies of those accused of committing sectarian crimes against Iraqis in 2006 and 2007.

Among the crimes featured on these broadcasts was the so-called al-Dujail wedding massacre.

Firas Hassan Fleih al-Jabouri is accused of leading a terrorist group that killed dozens during a wedding party. Authorities say they raped the bride and then the killed her along with the groom.

Gen. Qassim Atta, the spokesman of Baghdad operation command said in a press conference early this week that al-Jabouri was a human rights activist, and had an identification card stating as much. If he was involved in the attack, it raises the possibility that he was posing as an activist to evade detention.

Al-Jabouri and 24 others were arrested last month in connection with the massacre.

He was among those that protesters were calling to be executed, even though his trial has not been held yet.

Pro-Maliki demonstrators shouted at the anti-government protesters, calling them " Baathists." They responded with shouts of "baseless" and "untrue."

Two human rights activists who were among the demonstrators told CNN that at least seven anti-government protesters were beaten with sticks by some pro-Maliki protesters.

CNN footage showed a protester being beaten by some people and the two groups shouting at each other.

Eventually, anti-government demonstrators were chased out by civilians carrying sticks.

Since early February, tens of thousands of protesters have participated in a series of demonstrations across the country, apparently inspired by popular uprisings in Egypt and Tunisia.

In that period, at least 20 Iraqis have been killed and hundreds have been wounded in protests across the country.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chicago Police Brace for 'Flash Mob' Attacks

Title: Chicago Police Brace for 'Flash Mob' Attacks

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

Chicago Police Brace for 'Flash Mob' Attacks

By JULIE JARGON And ILAN BRAT
JUNE 9, 2011, 5:50 P.M. ET
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB1000142405...oWhatsNewsThird

CHICAGO—Police here are girding for another weekend of "flash mob" attacks after arresting 29 people in connection with a recent rash of assaults and robberies in and around the city's tony shopping and dining district.

Twelve crimes involving large groups of young men were reported last weekend, in addition to others earlier this spring. The incidents are some of the first major problems confronting newly appointed Chicago Police Superintendent Garry McCarthy.

The attacks have received wide attention in Chicago because they have occurred around the city's affluent north side, including near the "Magnificent Mile," a Michigan Avenue strip popular with tourists.

The latest attack occurred early Thursday morning. A spokesman for the Chicago Police Department said the attack involved "multiple" perpetrators near an elevated train platform. Described in the police report as a "strong arm robbery," the group of assailants took the victim's iPad and money and punched him in the face. No arrests have yet been made in that case.

The Chicago Tribune reported the victim was Jesse Andersen, the 35-year-old brother of Smashing Pumpkins front-man Billy Corgan. Mr. Corgan sent out a tweet Thursday morning saying: "My little brother Jesse was attacked and robbed this morning by 3 men. he's ok, but if you want to send him some love."

Mr. Andersen couldn't immediately be reached for comment. The police spokesman said the department cannot confirm the identity of the victim.

In another incident last Saturday evening, Krzysztof Wilkowski, after shopping on Michigan Avenue, was sitting on his scooter a couple of blocks away checking his phone for a restaurant when he got whacked in the face with a baseball.

At first, he said, he thought it was a prank, but then he looked up and saw 15 to 20 young men approaching. "My first reaction was, 'I'm about to get robbed, what do I do?' " Mr. Wilkowski recalled in an interview.

The 34-year-old insurance company employee from a Chicago suburb grabbed the keys from his ignition and held tight to his phone. A few of the attackers dragged him off his scooter and pulled him onto Chicago Avenue where they punched him, hit him with his helmet and tried to grab his phone.

"The way we're attacking this is attack the crimes—not being satisfied locking up one or two of [the suspects], but identifying and arresting the entire group," Mr. McCarthy said in an interview.

Mr. McCarthy, who was chosen to be the city's top cop by new Mayor Rahm Emanuel and confirmed by the city council Wednesday, said more than half of the 29 people arrested were picked up Saturday or Sunday.

Six of the dozen incidents over the weekend were robberies, with five involving the same group of people, Mr. McCarthy said. Ten members of that group have been arrested. Another 19 people, mostly juveniles, have been arrested in connection with the nonviolent crimes comprising the other six incidents. In one incident, a group of 10 people robbed a student on a bus, Mr. McCarthy said.

He said officers are monitoring train stops and other areas where groups might form. He is sending additional police officers to the downtown area and deploying undercover officers. Detectives and the gang unit are also assisting.

Mr. Wilkowski said he was happy with the department's response to the 911 call he placed as soon as his attackers disbanded. He said he suffered a bruise on his face and scratches on his knees, wrist and elbow, but "not a single scratch on my phone."

Mr. Wilkowski said he plans to keep coming downtown and he doesn't necessarily want to see too many police. To fully protect people, he said, "They'd have to have police on each corner like in '1984.'"

Write to Julie Jargon at julie.jargon@wsj.com and Ilan Brat at ilan.brat@wsj.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23f0b

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Vaccination Inquisition

Pages: (9) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Vaccination Inquisition

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Vaccination, The Silent Genocide	TheUnhivedMind	2	902	14th June 2010 - 11:34 AM Last Post by: **Matt Speake**
		Murder By Injection EUSTACE MULLINS	AntiSionist	6	757	15th March 2009 - 05:19 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON VACCINES	TheUnhivedMind	0	703	13th September 2008 - 11:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Compulsory Vacc bill "BioShield 2" MUST Be Stopped	TheUnhivedMind	0	503	13th September 2008 - 04:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				

		Prominent Doctor Agrees Vaccination May Increase Autism Risk	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	21st July 2011 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bill Gates Wants to Register All New Babies on the Planet for Vaccines [TEUTONIC FILTH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SIMPLE JAB THAT CAN CURE HEART DISEASE [WATCH WHAT ELSE IT CAUSES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	21st July 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Testimony To Massachusetts Legislators on H1055 & Right to School For Vaccine Exempt Child	TheUnhivedMind	1	37	18th July 2011 - 12:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu breath test would 'save thousands from having needless vaccines [FALSE POS's?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	15th July 2011 - 10:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		131 Children Vaccinated at Gunpoint in Malawi	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	15th July 2011 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Some pediatricians taking stand for vaccine prg [GOOD STOP USING DOCTORS OF DEATH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	6th July 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Deadlier Whooping Cough Epidemic Likely Caused by Vaccine	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	30th June 2011 - 10:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccines as 'Cluster Bombs'	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	30th June 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why are Babies Vaccinated for a STD?	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	26th June 2011 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Look Inside The Immunization Dilemma	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	26th June 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Newly published research in leading journals AGAINST fluoride and vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	26th June 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SHEOPLE FALL FOR MMR VACS OR IS IT A LIE?	TheUnhivedMind	1	51	25th June 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New focus on vaccines could spell new pharmaceuti jobs	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	25th June 2011 - 04:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		5 year olds targeted for population control with Flu vac	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	25th June 2011 - 01:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bill Gates And The SV40 Cancer-Causing Virus	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	23rd June 2011 - 02:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Andrew Wakefield And GMOs	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	23rd June 2011 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GMO-DNA Vaccines And Cytokine Storms	TheUnhivedMind	1	38	23rd June 2011 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is The H1N1 Vaccine Safe? Shocking Stories From Pregnant Women Who Have Had Miscarriages	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	22nd June 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Autism Ideas	TheUnhivedMind	9	186	22nd June 2011 - 12:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccines in Pakistan, Drones in Yemen [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	20th June 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccine hope for prostate cancer sufferers	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	20th June 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glaxo steps up presence in China with purchase of flu vaccine partner	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	15th June 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Massive depopulation push against the Third World	TheUnhivedMind	1	130	13th June 2011 - 11:40 PM Last Post by: **trk**
		NEW POISONOUS VAC FOR MENINGITIS NEXT	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	10th June 2011 - 09:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fund vaccines for poorest children, pleads charity	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	10th June 2011 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		20 NEW POISON VACCINES ON THE WAY	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	10th June 2011 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		An Interview About Vaccines with Helen V. Ratajcza PhD	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	8th June 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GlaxoSmithKline and Crucell to test malaria jab [MORE POISON]	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	7th June 2011 - 10:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The depopulation agenda continues in Liberia	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	6th June 2011 - 04:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MARY TOCCO - CHILDHOOD VACCINE DANGERS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	4th June 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TB vaccination for all London newborns proposed [TIME TO UP TO DEPOPULATION/MISERY!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	3rd June 2011 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		78 percent of Pakistani children with polio were given polio vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	2nd June 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		European patient groups call for mandatory vaccine surveillance systems	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	1st June 2011 - 11:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How to Spot a Vaccine Zombie (Satire) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	101	1st June 2011 - 05:15 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		CDC admits flu vaccines don't work	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	31st May 2011 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Narcolepsy cases rising after swine flu vaccine	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	31st May 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New study claims 83 autism cases caused by vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	1	74	31st May 2011 - 04:49 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**

		David Cameron takes on aid critics by making vaccine pledge	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	30th May 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Record Measles Cases In 15 Years, USA [PROPAGANDA FOR NEW VAC CAMPAIGNS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	72	28th May 2011 - 11:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOARD TO BEAT FLU JAB PANIC [PROPAGANDA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	26th May 2011 - 04:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bill Gates pushes for 90 percent vaccination rate worldwide [TEUTONIC DEPOPULATION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	24th May 2011 - 12:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Autism Leads Rise of Developmental Disabilities in U.S. Kids	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	23rd May 2011 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Florida legislature refuses to regulate mercury in vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	21st May 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anthrax vaccine: Children targeted for testing	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	13th May 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FOX NEWS: Feds Paid Millions To Cover Up Brain Damage And Autism Caused By FORCED Vacci	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	10th May 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Take a Vaccine poison and you MAY win a laptop [WHOOPI]	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	9th May 2011 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SaneVax Inc. Protests FDA Approval of Second-Rate HPV Genotyping as a Cancer TestLast week	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	6th May 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HPV inquisition cartoon	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	6th May 2011 - 11:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Infant Mortality Rates Increase With Vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	6th May 2011 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What IS the Cause of Autism Spectrum Disorder?	TheUnhivedMind	2	187	23rd April 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **maitreyaarrived**
		Nasal aerosol flu treatment 'shows promise' [HIGHLIGHTS FLU VACS BEING USELESS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	22nd April 2011 - 09:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How the GMC framed Doctors Wakefield, Walker-Smith and Murch	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	21st April 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Autism and Vaccines Researcher for CDC, Indicted for Fraud and Money-Laundering	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	20th April 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Importance of Getting Factual Information on Vaccinations	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	20th April 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		News of Smallpox Outbreak in India Raises Fear	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	20th April 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Taxpayers ‘Screwed’ in Vaccine Research	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	20th April 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		UK Nurse Gave Vaccine To Child Without Consent To Meet Government Goals	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	20th April 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What Everyone Needs To Know About Kids Vaccination A Parent's Check List	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	20th April 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors demand the removal of anti-vaccine ad from Times Square	TheUnhivedMind	2	122	19th April 2011 - 02:25 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Alex Loglia on Vaccines plus note AIDS refs	Alexandra	0	78	15th April 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		U.K TRAVELLER FEARMONGERED INTO TAKING POISONOUS MEASLES VACCINES	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	9th April 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GPs must return flu vaccine over narcolepsy fears [PANDEMRIX IS JUNK!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	6th April 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HPV VACCINE PARALYSED TEENAGE GIRL	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	22nd March 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Parents: You Can Say No to Vaccinations, Right? Maybe Not For Much Longer	TheUnhivedMind	1	175	16th March 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		POLIO VACCINES CAUSED MESOTHELIOMA	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	13th March 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Call to vaccinate against possible H2N2 flu pandem [PATHETIC]	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	10th March 2011 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wakefield accusations: the defense	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	10th March 2011 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan Suspends Use of Pfizer, Sanofi Pediatric Vaccines After Four Deaths	TheUnhivedMind	1	160	9th March 2011 - 02:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Jonas Salk, inventor of polio vaccine, exposed experimenting on mental patients	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	7th March 2011 - 02:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccines Can't Claim What Nutritional Supplements Can: No Deaths!	TheUnhivedMind	1	152	5th March 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		'The Decade of Vaccines' - Bill Gates interview [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	192	2nd March 2011 - 06:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccines activate moron genes that cause further belief in vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	118	2nd March 2011 - 03:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program and Vaccine Damage Awards	TheUnhivedMind	0	144	28th February 2011 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors in UK Warned After a Catalogue of Vaccine Mix-Ups	TheUnhivedMind	0	115	28th February 2011 - 04:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors offered meningitis 'red flag' advice [VACS CAN CAUSE THIS SUCH AS MMR]	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	26th February 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		How the farmyard bugs that help children avoid asthma could be turned into vaccine	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	24th February 2011 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Suits Against Vaccine Makers Curbed by U.S. Suprem Court	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	23rd February 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Child flu vaccine warning for GPs after mistakes made	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	21st February 2011 - 06:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Catholics and Vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	166	20th February 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientist urges human papilloma virus jabs for boys to stem oral cancer rise [CRAFTY!]	TheUnhivedMind	2	114	20th February 2011 - 10:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		60 Lab Studies Now Confirm Cancer Link to a Vaccine You Probably Had as a Child [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	19th February 2011 - 04:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glaxo flu vaccine probe is extended	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	18th February 2011 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Army admits Gulf War medical records destroyed	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	17th February 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR REBECCA CARLEY - DANGERS OF VACCINES & THE MEDICAL MARIA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	16th February 2011 - 05:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What Do Vaccines & McCarthyism Have In Common?	TheUnhivedMind	0	124	15th February 2011 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		3 Old Interviews - The Truth About Vaccinations With Vyzygoth aka Keith Hanson	bovvered	2	121	15th February 2011 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fearful UK Healthcare Workers Refuse Flu Vaccine, US Nurse Fired	TheUnhivedMind	0	129	14th February 2011 - 10:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jared Lee Loughner: Psychotic or Vaccine Induced Madman?	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	14th February 2011 - 10:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fact: Evidence in Vaccine Induced Injury Cases is Suppressed	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	14th February 2011 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors would 'bypass NHS sexual health vaccine' [KEEP AWAY FROM BOTH]	TheUnhivedMind	1	135	13th February 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors demand schoolgirls be vaccinated against genital warts in the U.K.	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	13th February 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Interview with Sherri Tenpenny about dangers of vaccines [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	137	11th February 2011 - 01:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Andrew Wakefield says BMJ has been hijacked by false journalism	TheUnhivedMind	1	132	11th February 2011 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWINE FLU VACCINE CAUSING NARCOLEPSY PROBED BY WHO	TheUnhivedMind	2	141	11th February 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The New GMO Swine Flu CornFlakes The New GMO Swine Flu CornFlakes	wades77	0	211	3rd February 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **wades77**

Showing 100 of 893 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (9) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Vaccination Inquisition Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0938** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Vaccination Inquisition

51. Take a Vaccine poison and you MAY win a laptop
52. SaneVax Inc. Protests FDA Approval of Second-Rate
53. HPV inquisition cartoon
54. Infant Mortality Rates Increase With Vaccines
55. What IS the Cause of Autism Spectrum Disorder?
56. Nasal aerosol flu treatment 'shows promise'
57. How the GMC framed Doctors Wakefield, Walker-Smith
58. Autism and Vaccines Researcher for CDC, Indicted
59. The Importance of Getting Factual Information on
60. News of Smallpox Outbreak in India Raises Fear
61. U.S. Taxpayers ‘Screwed’ in Vaccine Research
62. UK Nurse Gave Vaccine To Child Without Consent To
63. What Everyone Needs To Know About Kids Vaccination
64. Doctors demand the removal of anti-vaccine ad from
65. Alex Loglia on Vaccines
66. U.K TRAVELLER FEARMONGERED INTO TAKING POISONOUS
67. GPs must return flu vaccine over narcolepsy fears
68. HPV VACCINE PARALYSED TEENAGE GIRL
69. Parents: You Can Say No to Vaccinations, Right?
70. POLIO VACCINES CAUSED MESOTHELIOMA
71. Call to vaccinate against possible H2N2 flu pandem
72. Wakefield accusations: the defense
73. Japan Suspends Use of Pfizer, Sanofi Pediatric
74. Dr. Jonas Salk, inventor of polio vaccine, exposed
75. Vaccines Can’t Claim What Nutritional Supplements
76. 'The Decade of Vaccines' - Bill Gates interview
77. Vaccines activate moron genes that cause further
78. National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program and
79. Doctors in UK Warned After a Catalogue of Vaccine
80. Doctors offered meningitis 'red flag' advice

81. How the farmyard bugs that help children avoid
82. Suits Against Vaccine Makers Curbed by U.S. Suprem
83. Child flu vaccine warning for GPs after mistakes
84. Catholics and Vaccines
85. Scientist urges human papilloma virus jabs for
86. 60 Lab Studies Now Confirm Cancer Link to a
87. Glaxo flu vaccine probe is extended
88. Army admits Gulf War medical records destroyed
89. DR REBECCA CARLEY - DANGERS OF VACCINES & THE
90. What Do Vaccines & McCarthyism Have In Common?
91. 3 Old Interviews - The Truth About Vaccinations
92. Fearful UK Healthcare Workers Refuse Flu Vaccine,
93. Jared Lee Loughner: Psychotic or Vaccine Induced
94. Fact: Evidence in Vaccine Induced Injury Cases is
95. Doctors would 'bypass NHS sexual health vaccine'
96. Doctors demand schoolgirls be vaccinated against
97. Interview with Sherri Tenpenny about dangers of
98. Dr Andrew Wakefield says BMJ has been hijacked by
99. SWINE FLU VACCINE CAUSING NARCOLEPSY PROBED BY WHO
100. The New GMO Swine Flu CornFlakes

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccination Inquisition

101. Novartis's Fourth-Quarter Net Falls on Decline in
102. ONE MORE GIRL - Documentary
103. Pakistan begins assault on polio with vaccinations
104. Poor Sanitation In Haiti, Polio Vax Produce Polio
105. Feds checking post-vaccine seizures in young kids
106. Dr. confesses Cancer & other Viruses is found in
107. Flu Shots are Silly [Vd]
108. Scientists fear MMR link to autism
109. Dr. Mercola Interviews Dr. Andrew Wakefield on His
110. New TB poison vaccine on the way
111. New poisonous vaccine to hit Africa this time for
112. More kids' seizures reported after flu shots: FDA
113. GPs may lose flu vaccine procurement role
114. Vaccine Induced Child Abuse Exposed
115. Lancet propaganda bunkum to cover their arses
116. Fresh look at flu jabs for all under-fives
117. INDIAN CHILD CONTRACTS POLIO DESPITE HAVING SIX
118. ELITISTS TRYING TO MANIPULATE POPULACE AGAINST
119. We Are Change Chicago - Arrested for asking Dr. Oz
120. UK Government Decides Against Giving Children The
121. Sanofi Pasteur Plays Santa and Pays for Children
122. New Calif law requires TDAP vac for grades 7-12
123. Fat Vaccine from Novo Nordisk
124. Idiots pushing compulsory H1N1 vaccines of death
125. Walgreens, U.S. join to offer flu shot vouchers to
126. SYNTHETIC MARK OF THE BEAST LIFEFORM IN THE GULF
127. JUDGE SAYS NO TO FORCED VACCINATIONS
128. Viruses and the GM Insect "Flying Vaccine" Solutio
129. Nine month old twins die just minutes after measle
130. New polio poison vaccine being developed at Leeds

131. Diarrhea Vaccine fails in Trials
132. Myths and Facts: Study Verifies That There Is No
133. Gary Null Calls Out Corzine on Vaccine [Vd]
134. Mind Virus Injected into New Mothers by Pharma and
135. Police Arrested Twelve Year Old Boy for Refusing
136. Possible 400 Dead as UK Government Betrays Parents
137. How Government and Pharmaceutical Companies Gamble
138. GlaxoSmithKline Influences Experts To Boost HPV
139. Global Immunization Campaign Backed by Gates Seeks
140. Toddlers to get 'six in one' jabs
141. PROPAGANDA NEW LIFETIME ANTI-FLU VACCINE
142. RUSSIAN ACTIVIST DISAPPEARS AFTER EXPOSING
143. Mass genocide to take place on millions in Africa
144. Cervical cancer jab could replace smear tests
145. UN Prepares to Vaccinate Hundreds of Thousands
146. Get ready for meningitis propaganda for vacs soon
147. Get ready for a new super TV vaccine soon as they
148. Children without MMR jabs should be banned from
149. HMV voucher bribe for teenage girls to have
150. Possibly over Three Thousand Miscarriages: CDC

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccination Inquisition

151. Merck Sponsored Study Returns Dubious Gardasil
152. Narcolepsy and swine flu: conflicts of interest in
153. Fewer may get flu shots this year, survey finds
154. WHO to vaccinate 72 million African children
155. Fluzone High-Dose Vaccine For Elderly: Is Your
156. Researchers Tout Combination Anthrax-Smallpox Vac
157. A NEW POISON VACCINE FOR POLIO (POP REDUCTION)
158. Quadruple-dose seasonal flu "super" vaccine now
159. PATIENTS' ANGER AFTER THEY ARE UNABLE TO OPT OUT
160. Super vaccine may fight multidrug-resistant T
161. Flu Shots For The Elderly Are Ineffective
162. Dr. Manoj Jain: Mandatory flu shots for hospital
163. PROPAGANDA AGAINST ORAL SEX TO PUSH HPV VACCINE
164. Doctors in Germany refuse to give patients flu jaN
165. Supreme Court to Consider Vaccine Case
166. FDA Sees Possible Risk of Fatal Bowel Problem With
167. October is Vaccine Injury Awareness Month
168. EXPERTS ADMIT SWINE FLU JAB MAY CAUSE DEADLY NERVE
169. Twins Die Minutes after Measles Vaccination
170. Vaccine Makers Get Mixed Reception From U.S.
171. 16 New deaths tied to Gardasil by FDA
172. Many Americans Plan to Skip Flu Shot This Year
173. Shameless flu shot pushers use strip clubs to
174. Chief Justice John Roberts cashes in Pfizer stocks
175. Vaccinations: Much To Do About Nothing?
176. Hope On The Horizon
177. Do vaccines cause autism?
178. Novartis, Craig Venter to Create Synthetic Vacs
179. Australia blames a flu vaccine for child convulsio
180. Ukrainian People Say No to Globalist Vaccines

181. Flu jabs during pregnancy 'help protect child'
182. If you refused the Sine Flu Vac in the U.K. you
183. U.K. Pregnant women to be offered seasonal flu jab
184. GPs should give swine flu warning for seasonal jab
185. SCIENTIFIC “PROOFS” OF “NO HARM” FOR MERCURY IN
186. “Experts” meet to discuss mandatory “life style”
187. GSK’s controversial nicotine vaccine readies for
188. Calls for vaccine surveillance scheme
189. Flu Vaccine Caused Over 1000 Adverse Reactions
190. Canadians To Be Vaccinated With Live H1N1 Virus
191. Hidden government papers expose lies about measles
192. Twins die minutes after measles vaccination
193. Danish police request for documents about vaccine
194. Aborted Human Fetal Cells in Vaccines
195. Brain Swelling and Damage Associated With Vaccines
196. Vaccine Acceptance Statistics for 2009
197. Vaccine Meeting at FDA
198. Shoulder Injury Related to Vaccine Administration
199. Biased Government Study Claims Vaccines Don't
200. FLU VAC TOUTED AS ANTI-HEART ATTACK

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccination Inquisition

201. PREGNANT WOMEN MUST BE POISONED BY FLU VAC
202. Thimerosal Accumulates in Rat Brains,Study Reveals
203. J&J to Buy Crucell for $2.3 Billion in Vaccine
204. Navy to test its ability to vaccinate masses in a
205. New Zealand study confirms seasonal and pandemic
206. WHO, World Bank, vaccine manufacturers and Bill
207. Call for invesitgation into Denmark studies defend
208. Vit D proven far better than vaccines at Flu preve
209. People turning to homeopathic 'vaccines'
210. China mass measles vaccination plan sparks outcry
211. Healthcare workers to be fired if they refuse flu
212. Vaccine Deaths And Injuries Skyrocket As Cover-Up
213. Flu vaccine readily available, and free for many
214. Pentagon shifts $1 billion from WMD-defense
215. JANE BURGERMEISTER'S FREEDOM IS AT AN END
216. New York Lawmakers Push for Salmonella Vaccination
217. IRISH GOVERNMENT CAUGHT MANIPULATING GARDASIL
218. Cervical cancer jab for girls aged 12 can be given
219. Evidence-based vaccinations: A scientific look at
220. Family win 18 year fight over MMR damage to son
221. No evidence new flu vaccine helps avoid flu,
222. UK doctor stripped of licence over vaccine damage
223. Vaccine Death Coverup Implodes Worldwide [Vd]
224. Abbott Halts Sale of Flu Vaccine Business
225. Vaccine jabs being pushed by medical-industrial
226. Mandatory Flu Vaccine Pushed for Healthcare
227. 3 babies died within hours after they were vaccina
228. Celldex Plunges After Pfizer Cancels partnership
229. Vaccine Zombie [Vd]
230. Conclusive: Global Distribution of Rockefeller-

231. India halts vaccine programme after the deaths of
232. Australia bans flu vaccines in children after
233. Truth About Gardasil website documents young girls
234. Part I: Saying 'No' to vaccines says 'No' to
235. Government department funded by vaccine companies
236. Calls for closure to vaccine scandal
237. Compensation not yet available for Pandemrix harms
238. 52% Concerned About Safety of Vaccines
239. New poison vaccine for alphabet liver inflammation
240. U.S. tries to fix slow response to outbreaks with
241. Vaccines destroy the lives of children in China
242. Walgreens announces flu shot gift card; give the
243. Autistic girl uses laptop to break silence
244. Jab that could put a stop to stress without slowin
245. CDC: Flu Vaccine Arriving, Get Yours ASAP
246. FDA approves new flu vaccine
247. US doctors told to avoid 1 flu shot brand for kids
248. Mothers are killing their Autistic children
249. Media Pushes BRAIN Eating Vaccine... Nano Tech
250. Army's Vaccine Plan: Inject Troops With Gas-

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccination Inquisition

851. Patients at risk as NHS staff refuse flu jabs
852. FDA ignored debris in syringes
853. Vaccine pulled over bacteria fear
854. NHS blunders are behind a spate of 'vaccine overlo
855. Universal Vaccine Media Myths
856. Economic Stimulus Bill Mandates $954 Million for
857. Bill Gates to kill millions w/ more Maltese agenda
858. Autistic traits 'spread widely'
859. Mosquitoes make sweet love music
860. Unprecedented' rise in measles
861. Doubts raised over measles target
862. Pneumococcal Vaccine Does Not Appear To Protect
863. Mystery illness paralyses girl given cervical
864. Scotland has a 95% increase in the Inquisition
865. MORE PROPAGANDA TO PUSH MMR POISON
866. Heretic Adults to be given Whooping Cough POISON
867. Rat Poison Chemical in HPV Vaccine
868. Human Fetal Links with Some Vaccines
869. Neurodegeneration - [video] Watch Mercury
870. Proof that Vaccines caused the Gulf War Syndrome
871. 1 in 4 Gulf vets has syndrome
872. Anyone got the full Rebecca Carley Protocol?
873. RECENT FED CT DECISION IN AUTISM CASE PROVES DR.
874. Gardasil Linked to Seventy-Eight Outbreaks of
875. Dr Rebecca Carley
876. More Vaccine poison quackery now Lymph nodes
877. PATHETIC ATTEMPT TO DIVERT OFF VACCINES
878. Expert's fear over cervical cancer vaccine
879. Why Flu Shots For Kids Don't Work
880. Mosquitos to be used as 'flying syringe' to

881. Parents home-school to avoid vaccinations
882. Smokers to be poisoned w/ the Vaccine INQUISITION
883. Emergency Declarations Smooth Way for Vaccine Make
884. U.S. Limits Anthrax Vaccine Legal Liability
885. Protest over mandatory flu shots for preschoolers
886. Mass poisoning of Nigerians to come
887. Merck’s Combination Children’s Vaccine Linked to
888. 25% of Teen Girls POISONED by Gardasil quackery
889. More CDC fearmongering TO DAMAGE your child!
890. School refuses 'cancer vaccine'
891. People get wise in the U.K to the death MMR jabs
892. Poisonous Flu shots are good for pregnant women
893. Group With Big Pharma Ties Wants to Shut Down

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccination, The Silent Genocide

Title: Vaccination, The Silent Genocide

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:23 PM (GMT)

Vaccination, The Silent Genocide

by Guylaine Lanctot, M.D.
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/vaccination...de14nov05.shtml
November 14, 2005

Forward courtesy of Zeus <info@zeusinfoservice.com>

Extracts from *Medical Mafia* by Guylaine Lanctot, M.D.

Why this lethal relentlessness?

What is the objective of the world authorities in destroying people's health, both in industrialized countries and in the Third World? It is always difficult to presume the intentions of others, particularly when one is not close to them. And this is true in this instance. But there are certainly advantages for someone, somewhere, to so doggedly keep-up the campaign for vaccinations, by any and all means possible. They must profit someone, somewhere. One thing is certain. It is not to our advantage. In order to determine what these advantages are, and for whom, let us stop and look at the CONSEQUENCES of these massive vaccination programs and draw our own conclusions.

I. **Vaccination is expensive and represents a cost of one billion dollars annually**. It therefore **benefits the industry; most notably, the multinational manufacturers**. One sells the vaccines. The other then provides the arsenal of medications to respond to the numerous complications that follow. Their profits increase while our expenses go through the roof. To the point where we have simply had it up to here and are ready to accept the unacceptable, such as socialized medicine in the United States, for example.

http://www.pnc.com.au/~cafmr/coulter/sids.html
http://www.pnc.com.au/~cafmr/coulter/vacc-deb.html

http://homepages.enterprise.net/whale/sch.html
http://www.trufax.org/nwcch/vaccines.html

2. **Vaccination stimulates the immune system**, the body's defense mechanism. **Repeated, vaccination exhausts the immune system**. It gives a false sense of security and, in doing so, it opens the door wide to all kinds of illnesses. Notably, to those related to AIDS, which can only develop on ripe ground, where the immune system has been disturbed. It causes AIDS to explode. It ensures that the illness flourishes perpetually.

http://alt.medmarket.com/members/reiddds/h...nfo/immune.html

3. **Vaccination leads to social violence and crime**. What better way to destabilize a country than to disarm its inhabitants, and reinforce police and military control? The authorities subtly create situations of panic and fear among the population which, in turn, necessitate the reinforcement of protection measures", including forbidding citizens from owning weapons. The authorities then come across as saviors and strengthen their control. It is certain that, in order to impose a single world army, one must first disarm the citizens of every country. One must therefore create violence, if they are to achieve this disarmament, particularly in the United States where the right to bear arms is guaranteed by the Constitution.

4. **Vaccination encourages medical dependence and reinforces belief in the inefficiency of the body**. It creates people who need permanent assistance. It replaces the confidence one has in oneself with a blind confidence in others, outside ourselves. It leads to loss of personal dignity, in addition to making us financially dependent. It draws us into the vicious circle of sickness (fear - poverty - submission) and, in this way, ensures the submission of the herd so as to better dominate and exploit it. And then lead them to the abattoir. To slaughter. Vaccination also encourages the moral and financial dependence of Third World countries. It perpetuates the social and economic control of Western countries over them.

5. **Vaccination camouflages the real socio-political problems of poverty** of some due to exploitation by others, and results in techno-scientific **pseudo-solutions** that are so complicated and vaccination diverts funds which should be used to help improve living conditions, and channels them into the banks of the multinationals. It is so sophisticated that patients cannot understand. In addition,the gap widens between the dominant rich and the exploited poor.

6. **Vaccination decimates populations**. Drastically in Third World countries. Chronically in industrialized countries. In this regard, Robert McNamara, the former President of the World Bank, former Secretary of State in the United States, who ordered massive bombing of Vietnam, and a member of the Expanded Program on Immunization, made some very interesting remarks. As reported by a French

publication, j"ai tout compris", he was quoted as stating: "One must take draconian measures of demographic reduction against the will of the populations. Reducing the birth rate has proved to be impossible or insufficient. One must therefore increase the mortality rate. How? By natural means. Famine and sickness." (Translation)

7. **Vaccination enables the selection of populations to be decimated**. It facilitates targeted genocide. It permits one to kill people of a certain race, a certain group, a certain country. And to leave others untouched. In the name of health and well-being, of course.

http://www.tetrahedron.org/research.htm
http://www.new-atlantean.com/global/birthcon.html

Take Africa, for example. We have witnessed the almost total disappearance of certain groups. Some 50% dead, estimate the most optimistic. Some 70% dead, according to the less optimistic. As if by chance, many were in the same region, such as Zaire, Uganda, the extreme south of the Sudan. In 1967, at Marburg in Germany, seven researchers, working with green African monkeys, died of an unknown hemorrhagic fever.

In 1969, also by chance, the same sick-ness killed one thousand people in Uganda. In 1976, a new unknown hemor-rhagic fever killed in the south of Sudan. Then in Zaire. It is noteworthy that since l968, virologists (virus specialists) have installed their sophisticated equipment in certain hospitals in Zaire.At a CIA hearing, Dr. Gotlieb, a cancerologist, admitted having dispersed, in 1960, a large quantity of viruses in the Congo River (in Zaire) to pollute it and contaminate all the people who used the river as their source of water. Dr. Gotlieb was named to head up the National Cancer Institute!

A couple of years ago, Reuters reported: 'An illness similar to AIDS has killed 60,000 in the south of Sudan. They call the illness, the killer. Families, whole villages, have disappeared. This illness, the Kalaazar, takes the form of a fever and loss of weight. The symptoms are the same as those of AIDS. The immune system is deficient and one dies of other infections." It is obvious that Africa, particularly those countries in the center and to the south, contain fabulous resources that have always incited westerners to crush their inhabitants to take over their riches. And beware anyone who stands in their way. The colonies have disappeared. But not colonialism.

8. **Vaccination serves as a form of experimentation, to test new products on a great sampling of a population**. Under the guise of health and the well-being of the population, people are vaccinated against a pseudo-epidemic with products that one wants to study. The vaccine of hepatitis B seems to be the choice of authorities to accomplish this goal. Yet, this vaccine is manufactured by a process of genetic manipulation. And it is much more dangerous than the traditional vaccine because it inoculates into the body cells that are foreign to its genetic code. Moreover; this vaccine

is produced from virus cultivated on the ovaries of Chinese hamsters. One can only imagine what future generations will look like! But there is more. It is also reported to cause cancer of the liver. Despite all that, it enjoys great popularity among the authorities, who impose it first on all those who work in the health field, and then on the rest of the population.

http://www.new-atlantean.com/global/ith_gulf.html

In 1986, the medical authorities administered the vaccine against hepatitis B to Native Indian children in Alaska, without any explanation or the consent of their parents. Many children fell ill. And several died. It seems there was a virus called RSV (Rous Sarcoma Virus) in the vaccine. American Indian tribes have been subjected to many vaccinations. Let us be aware that they are difficult to beat into submission, and they own vast tracts of land which the authorities would like to have for their own benefit.

Recently when I met a group of Native women to chat about health with them, the subject of vaccinations cropped up. I was giving them some information on the topic when, suddenly, the group's nurse confided in me that the federal government had given her complete freedom in the management of their health, but on one strict condition. That every vaccination had to be scrupulously applied to all. The silence was deafening. We all understood.

In 1988, the Ambassador of Senegal gave a radio interview reporting on the ravages of AIDS in his country where entire villages were being decimated. **A few years earlier, scientific and medical teams had come to vaccinate their inhabitants against hepatitis B.**

In 1978, a new vaccine was tested on homosexuals in New York.

And in 1980, on those in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Denver, Chicago, and St Louis. Officially, this "new vaccine" was against hepatitis B and, as we now know, it caused many of them to die from AIDS. It sounded the "official" beginning of the AIDS epidemic in 1981. The vaccination program of homosexuals against hepatitis B was led by Saint W.H.O. and the National Institute of Health.

There are reports of collaboration between these two organizations in 1970 to study the consequences of certain viruses and bacteria introduced to children during vaccination campaigns.

In 1972, they transformed this study to focus on the viruses which provoked a drop in the immune mechanism. Wolf Szmuness directed the anti-hepatitis B experiments undertaken in New York. He had very close links with the Blood Center where he had his laboratory, the National Institute of Health, the National Cancer Institute, the FDA., the W.H.O., and the Schools of Public Health of Cornell, Yale, and Harvard. In 1994 a

vast vaccination campaign against hepatitis B was undertaken in Canada. It is both useless, dangerous and costly. And what for? Is there a hidden agenda? I note that the Province of Quebec is a particular target, over the course of three years.

1992: vaccination against meningitis
1993: re-vaccination against meningitis
1994: vaccination against hepatitis B.

I was there in 1993. It troubled me to see that it was aimed at a whole generation (1 to 20 years), in only one province. Since when do viruses respect borders, and specially provincial ones at that? The facts are:

There was no epidemic, nor risk of one. Epidemiologists confirmed it. Three different vaccines were administered, each in a designated area. Certain nurses were selected and trained to administer a special vaccine. All children were entered into a computerized data bank. The pressure to vaccinate the children was enormous:

Schools were turned into clinics. Those who did not want to be vaccinated were pointed out and treated as social outcasts. Nurses chased down parents at home who did not want their children vaccinated. I had a direct account of one of these kids. The mother did not want her child vaccinated. The nurse who came to the house made her believe that it was compulsory. The mother gave in...the child is now handicapped: physically and mentally (paralyzed spastic).

The vaccination cost $30 million. Why was there such a murderous will? Like Native peoples, the people of Quebec are also a "bother". They believe in their cultural identity and in sovereignty. What is more, Quebec with its Native territories, encompasses huge reservoirs of water which many a multinational have their eyes on. As an acquaintance of mine who sits on the California water management board said, "Water today is gold." Could one think of a more appropriate biological weapon to possibly remove any impediments to accessing that resource?

9. **Vaccinations permit epidemiological studies of populations to collect data on the resistance of different ethnic groups to different illnesses**. It permits one to study the reactions of the immune systems of large numbers of the population to an antigen (virus, microbe) injected by vaccination. Should it be within the framework of the fight against an existing illness, or one that has been provoked. In 1987, certain American laboratories and the Department of Biotechnology of India signed an agreement authorizing the testing of genetically manufactured vaccines on the people of India. This agreement was met with fierce opposition because it gave access to epidemiological and immunity profiles of a population. This data is extremely important from a military standpoint. It is even more valuable because India has never experienced yellow fever. And, at time of writing this book, it had known only a handful of cases of AIDS. Over and above all that, the private American laboratories proposed

to test products on the Indian population for which they had no right to test in the United States! And the Indian authorities acquiesced!

10. **Vaccination is a biological weapon at the service of biological warfare**. It permits the targeting of people of a certain race, and leaves the others who are close by more or less untouched. It makes it possible to intervene in the hereditary lineage of anyone selected. A new speciality is born. Genetic engineering. It is flourishing, enjoys much prestige, and is receiving substantial research hinds. The challenge is staggering. To find a vaccine which gives an illness against which we already have the vaccine! In this way, we would be able to send in troops who have already been vaccinated against the killer vaccine, which they would then spread among the enemy. It is absolutely crazy and insane! Meanwhile, industrial theft is in full swing. Captain and biologist of the US Navy at Fort Detrick, Neil Levitt, reported the disappearance of 2.35 liters of an experimental vaccine. A dose sufficient to contaminate the entire world. Fort Detrick is a research laboratory which manufactures vaccines. It is located quite close to Washington, in Maryland, and it is attached to the National Cancer Institute at Bethesda, a suburb of the capital. It is hardly astonishing that, in every major vaccination campaign, one finds the same tangled web. Government, the military, Saint W.H.O., financiers, researchers, laboratories, universities, the CIA, and the World Bank. Let us not lose sight of the fact that: In the name of the defense of our countries, we manufacture the most murderous of weapons. War; whether it be biological or not, is war. And weapons kill. Biological warfare is a giant business, largely financed BY OUR FUNDS, through the medium of the military, research, and our donations. It is also financed, and without our knowledge, BY OUR LIVES. Those of our children and of millions of innocents who have beensacrificed.

It is we, those who live in the Western world, who are responsible for all the illnesses and acts of genocide in the world. By our acceptance of vaccinations, both at home and abroad.

http://www.pnc.com.au/~cafmr/online/vaccine/index.html
http://www.unc.edu/~aphillip/www/vaccine/informed.htm
http://www.new-atlantean.com/global/vaccine.html
http://www.909shot.com/
http://www.gn.apc.org/inquirer/rubella2.html
http://www.unc.edu/~aphillip/www/vaccine/informed.htm
http://www.ozemail.com.au/~shotinfo/

Karin Schumacher
Vaccine Information and Awareness
12799 La Tortola
San Diego, CA 92129
619-339-5498 (voicemail)

619-484-1187 (fax)
via@access1.net (email)
http://www.access1.net/via (website)

We Must Have The Freedom To Choose & Respect Everyone's Choice

Any information obtained here is not to be construed as medical OR legal advice. The decision to vaccinate and how you implement that decision is yours and yours alone.

BECOME A MEMBER OF NATIONAL VACCINE INFORMATION CENTER

Please become a member of the National Vaccine Information Center who has been working for the right of a parent to a fully informed vaccine decision since 1982. Becoming a become will help ensure that your rights are better protected.

http://www.909shot.com/order.htm (NVIC MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION) Thank you again for your interest and good luck on your search and decision.

We Must Have The Freedom To Choose Respect Everyone's Choice

Any information obtained here is not to be construed as medical OR legal advice. The decision to vaccinate and how you implement that decision is yours and yours alone.
See Related Story:

forwarded by
Zeus Information Service
Alternative Views on Health
www.zeusinfoservice.com
All information, data and material contained, presented or provided herein is for general information purposes only and is not to be construed as reflecting the knowledge or opinion of Zeus Information Service.
Subscribe Free/Unsubscribe:
info@zeusinfoservice.com

Matt Speake - June 4, 2010 12:07 AM (GMT)

Thanks great info

Matt Speake - June 14, 2010 11:34 AM (GMT)

vaccination ressistance movement

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Murder By Injection

Title: Murder By Injection
Description: *EUSTACE MULLINS*

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:08 AM (GMT)

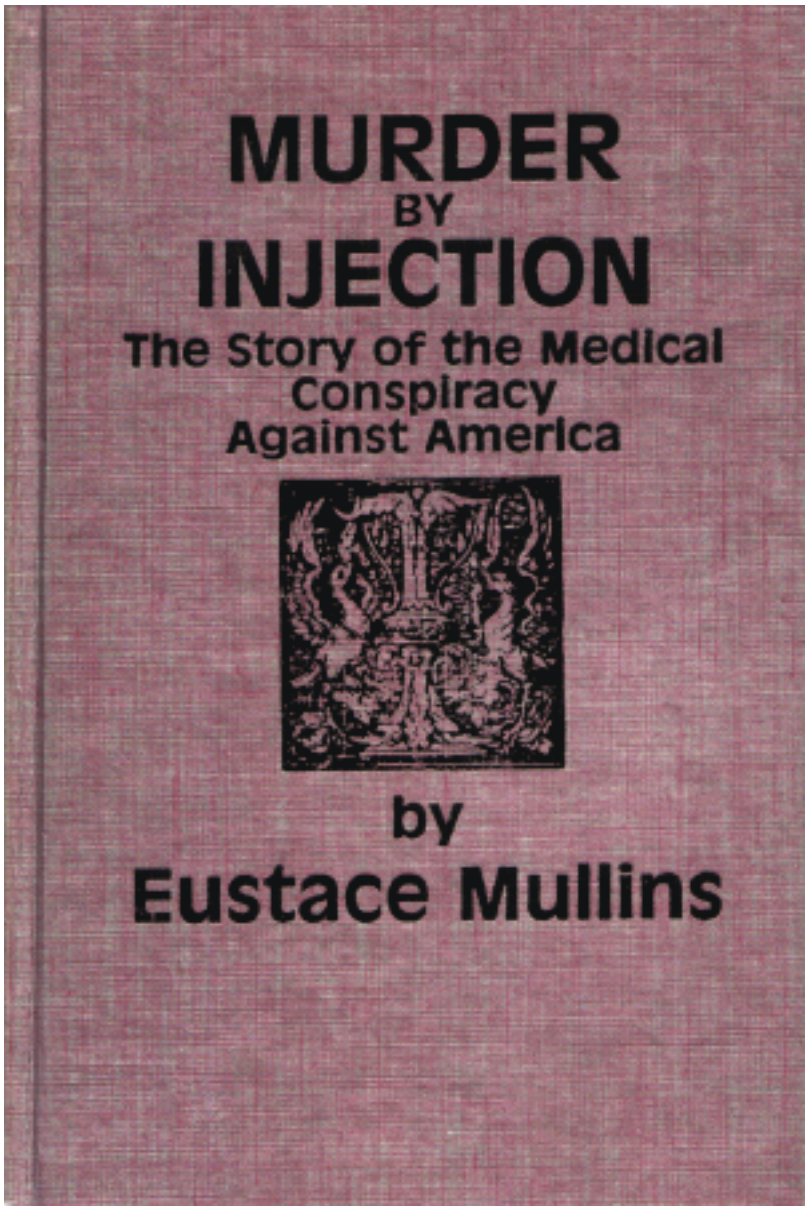

Foreword

Chapter 1. The Medical Monopoly

Chapter 2. Quacks on Quackery

Chapter 3. The Profits of Cancer

Chapter 4 : Death & Vaccination (extracts)

Chapter 5. Fluoridation

Chapter 6. Whither AIDS ?

Chapter 8. Contamination of the Food Chain

Chapter 9. The Drug Trust

Chapter 10: The Rockefeller Syndicate by Eustace Mullins

Foreword

The present work, the result of some forty years of investigative research, is a logical progression from my previous books: the expose of the international control of monetary issue and banking practices in the United States; a later work revealing the secret network of organizations through which these alien forces wield political power — the secret committees, foundations, and political patties through which their hidden plans are implemented; and now; to the most vital issue of all, the manner in which these depredations affect the daily lives and health of American citizens. Despite the great power of the hidden rulers, I found that only one group has the power to issue life or death sentences to any American — our nation's physicians.

I discovered that these physicians, despite their great power, were themselves subjected to very strict controls over every aspect of their professional lives. These controls, surprisingly enough, were not wielded by any state or federal agency, although almost every other aspect of American life is now under the absolute control of the bureaucracy. The physicians have their own autocracy, a private trade association, the American Medical Association. This group, which is headquartered in Chicago, Illinois, had gradually built up its power until it assumed total control over medical schools and the accreditation of physicians.

The trail of these manipulators led me straight to the same lairs of the international conspirators whom I had exposed in previous books. I knew that they had already looted America, reduced its military power to a dangerously low level, and imposed bureaucratic controls on every American. I now discovered that their conspiracies also

directly affected the health of every American. This conspiracy has resulted in a documented decline in the health of our citizens. We now rank far down the list of civilized nations in infant mortality and other significant medical statistics. I was able to document the shocking record of these cold-blooded tycoons who not only plan and carry out famines, economic depressions, revolutions and wars, but who also find their greatest profits in their manipulations of our medical care. The cynicism and malice of these conspirators is something beyond the imagination of most Americans. They deliberately mulct our people of millions of dollars each year through "charitable" organizations and then use these same organizations as key groups to bolster their Medical Monopoly. Fear and intimidation are the basic techniques by which the conspirators maintain their control over all aspects of our health care, as they ruthlessly crush any competitor who challenges their profits. As in other aspects of their "behavioural control" over the American people, their most constantly used weapon against us is their employment of federal agents and federal agencies to carry out their intrigues. The proof of this operation may be the most disturbing revelation of my work.

Acknowledgement:
I am grateful to the staff of the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. for their courtesy and cooperation in the preparation of this work.

Eustace Mullins
February 22, 1988

Chapter 1. The Medical Monopoly

The practice of medicine may not be the world's oldest profession, but it is often seen to be operating on much the same principles. Not only does the client wonder if he is getting what he is paying for, but in many instances, he is dismayed to find that he has actually gotten something he had not bargained for. An examination of the record shows that the actual methods of medical practice have not changed that much through the eons. The recently discovered Ebers papyrus shows that as early as 1600 B.C., more than nine hundred prescriptions were available to the physician, including opium as a pain-killing drug. As late as 1700, commonly used medications included cathartics such as senna, aloe, figs and castor oil. Intestinal worms were treated by aspidium roots (the male fern), pomegranate bark, or wormseed oil. In the East this was obtained from the flowers of santonin; in the Western Hemisphere it was pressed from the fruit and leaves of chenopodium.

Analgesics or pain relievers were alcohol, hyoscyamus leaves, and opium. Hyoscyamus contains scopolamine, used to induce "twilight sleep" in modem medicine. In the sixteenth century, Arabs used colchicum, a saffron derivative, for rheumatic pains

and gout. Cinchona bark, the source of quinine, was used to treat malaria; chaulmoogra oil was used for leprosy, and ipecac for amoebic dysentery. Burned sponge at one time was used as a treatment for goiter; its content of iodine provided the cure. Midwives used ergot to contract the uterus. Some two hundred years ago, the era of modern medicine was ushered in by Sir Humphry Davy's discovery of the anaesthetic properties of nitrous oxide. Michael Faraday discovered ether, and Wilhelm Surtner isolated morphine from opium.

Until the late nineteenth century, doctors practiced as free lance agents, which meant that they assumed all the risks of their decisions. The poor rarely encountered a doctor, as medical ministrations were generally confined to the rich and powerful. Curing a monarch could bring great rewards but failing to cure him could be a fatal mistake. Perhaps it was the awareness of the personal risks of this profession which gave rise to the plan for monopoly, to level out the risks and rewards among a chosen few. The attempts to build up this medical monopoly have now created a modem plague, while the resolve to maintain this monopoly has cost the public dearly in money and suffering.

Almost five centuries ago, one of the first attempts to set up this monopoly took place in England. The Act of 1511, signed into law by King Henry the Eighth, in England, made it an offence to practice physic or surgery without the approval of a panel of "experts." This Act was formalized in 1518 with the founding of the Royal College of Physicians. In 1540, barbers and surgeons were granted similar powers, when the King granted approval of their company. They immediately launched a campaign to eliminate the unauthorized practitioners who had served the poor. Apparently there is nothing new under the sun, as much the same campaign has long been underway in the United States. This harassment of doctors who served the poor caused such widespread suffering in England that King Henry the 8th was forced to enact the Quacks Charter in 1542. This Charter exempted the "unauthorized practitioners" and allowed them to continue their ministrations. No such charter has ever been granted in the United States, where a "quack" is not only an unauthorized practitioner, that is, one who has not been "approved" by the American Medical Association or one of the government agencies under its control, but he is also subject to immediate arrest. It is interesting that the chartering of quacks is not one of the features of English life which was passed on to its American colony.

In 1617, the Society of Apothecaries was formed in England. In 1832, the British Medical Association was chartered; this became the impetus for the forming of a similar association, the American Medical Association, in the United States. From its earliest inception, the American Medical Association has had one principal objective, attaining and defending a total monopoly of the practice of medicine in the United States. From its outset, the AMA made allopathy the basis of its practice. Allopathy was a type of medicine whose practitioners had received training in a recognized academic school of medicine, and who relied heavily on surgical procedures and the use of medications. The leaders of this brand of medicine had been trained in Germany. They were

dedicated to the frequent use of bleeding and heavy doses of drugs. They were inimical to any form of medicine which had not proceeded from the academies and which did not follow standardized or orthodox procedures.

Allopathy set up an intense rivalry with the prevalent nineteenth school of medicine, the practice of homeopathy. This school was the creation of a doctor named Christian Hahnemann (1755-1843). It was based on his formula, "similibus cyrentur," like cures like. Homeopathy is of even greater significance to our time, because it works through the immune system, using nontoxic doses of substances which are similar to those causing the illness. Even today, Queen Elizabeth is still treated by her personal homeopathic physician at Buckingham Palace. Yet, in the United States, organized medicine continues its frenetic drive to discredit and stamp out the practice of homeopathic medicine. Ironically, Dr. George H. Simmons, who dominated the American Medical Association from 1899 to 1924, building that organization into a national power, had for years run advertisements in Lincoln, Nebraska, where he practiced, which proclaimed that he was a "homeopathic physician."

Clinical trials have shown that homeopathy is as effective as certain widely prescribed arthritic drugs, and also having the overriding advantage that it produces no harmful side effects. However, the accomplishments of homeopathy have historically been given the silent treatment, or, if mentioned at all, were greatly misinterpreted or distorted. A classic case of this technique occurred in England during the devastating outbreak of cholera in 1854; records showed that during this epidemic, deaths at homeopathic hospitals were only 16.4%, as compared to the death rate of 50% at the orthodox medical hospitals. This record was deliberately suppressed by the Board of Health of the City of London.

During the nineteenth century, the practice of homeopathy spread rapidly throughout the United States and Europe. Dr. Hahnemann had written a textbook, "Homeopathica Materia Medica," which enabled many practitioners to adopt his methods.

In 1847, when the American Medical Association was founded in the United States, homeopaths outnumbered allopaths, the AMA type of doctors, by more than two to one. Because of the individualistic nature of the homeopathic profession, and the fact that they usually practiced alone, they were unprepared for the concerted onslaught of the allopaths. From its beginning, the AMA proved that it was merely a trade lobby, which had been organized for the purpose of stifling competition and driving the homeopaths out of business. By the early 1900s, as the AMA began to achieve this goal, American medicine began to enter its Dark Age. Only now is it beginning to emerge from those decades of darkness, as a new, holistic movement calls for treating the entire physical system, instead of concentrating on one affected part.

A distinctive feature of the AMA's allopathic school of medicine was its constant self-advertisement and promotion of a myth, the myth that its type of medicine was the only

one which was effective. This pernicious development created a new monster, the mad doctor as a person of absolute infallibility, whose judgment must never be questioned. Most certainly, his mistakes must never be mentioned. As Ivan Ilyich has pointed out in his shocking book, "Medical Nemesis, the Expropriation of Health" (1976), not only has the effectiveness of the allopathic school of medicine proved to be the stuff of mythology, but the doctors have now brought new plagues into being, illnesses which Ilyich defines as "iatrogenic," causing a plague which he terms "iatrogenesis." Ilyich claims that this plague is now sweeping this nation. He defines iatrogenesis as an "illness which is caused by a doctor's medical intervention." Ilyich goes on to define three commonly encountered types of iatrogenesis; clinical iatrogenesis, which is a doctor-made illness; social iatrogenesis, which is deliberately created by the machinations of the medical-industrial complex; and cultural iatrogenesis, which saps the peoples will to survive. Of the three types of iatrogenesis, the third may be the most prevalent. Advertisements for various medications call it "stress," the difficulty of surmounting the problems of every day life which are caused by the totalitarian government and the sinister figures behind it, who operate it for their own personal gain. Confronted with this monstrous presence, which intrudes into every aspect of an American citizen's daily life, many people are overcome by a feeling of hopelessness, and are persuaded that there is nothing they can do. In fact, this monster is extremely vulnerable, because it is so greatly overextended, and when attacked, can be seen to be a paper tiger.

Despite the AMA's frenetic claims of improving medical care, records show that the state of American health is declining. During the nineteenth century, it had shown steady improvement, probably because of the ministrations of the homeopaths. A typical disease of the period was tuberculosis. In 1812, the death rate from tuberculosis in New York was 700 per 100,000. When Koch isolated the bacillus in 1882, this death rate had already declined to 370. In 1910, when the first TB sanatorium was opened, this rate had further declined to 180 per 100,000. By 1950, this death rate had dropped to 50 per 100,000. Medical records prove that a 90% decline in child mortality from scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough and measles occurred before the introduction of antibiotics and immunization, from 1860-1896. This was also well before the Food and Drug Act was passed in 1905, which set up governmental control of interstate commerce in drugs.

In 1900, there was only one doctor for every 750 Americans. They had usually served a two year apprenticeship, after which they could look forward to earning about the same salary as a good mechanic. In 1900, the AMA Journal, which was already under the editorship of Dr. George H. Simmons, sounded the call to arms. "The growth of the profession must be stemmed if individual members are to find the practice of medicine a lucrative profession." One would find difficulty in reading in the literature of any profession a more determined demand for monopoly. But how was this goal to be achieved ? The Merlin who was to wave his magic wand and bring about this dramatic

development in the medical profession turned out to be none other than the richest man in the world, the insatiable monopolist, John D. Rockefeller. Fresh from his triumph of organizing his gigantic oil monopoly, a victory as well-blooded as any ancient Roman triumph, Rockefeller, the creature of the House of Rothschild and its Wall Street emissary, Jacob Schiff, realized that a medical monopoly might bring him even greater profits than his oil trust. In 1892, Rockefeller appointed Frederick T. Gates as his agent, conferring upon him the title of "head of all his philanthropic endeavors." As it turned out, each of Rockefeller's well-publicized "philanthropies" was specifically designed to increase not only his wealth and power, but also the wealth and power of the hidden figures whom he so ably represented.

Frederick T. Gates' first present to Rockefeller was a plan to dominate the entire medical education system in the United States. The initial step was taken by the organization of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. In 1907, the AMA "requested" the Carnegie Foundation to conduct a survey of all the medical schools of the nation. Even at this early date, the Rockefeller interests had already achieved substantial working control of the Carnegie Foundations which has been maintained ever since. It is well known in the foundation world that the Camegie Foundations (there are several), are merely feeble adjuncts of the Rockefeller Foundation. The Carnegie Foundation named one Abraham Flexner to head up its study of medical schools. Coincidentally, his brother Simon was the head of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. The Flexner Report was completed in 1910, after many months of travel and study. It was heavily influenced by the German-trained allopathic representation in the American medical profession. It was later revealed that the primary influence on Flexner had been his trip to Baltimore. He had been a graduate of Johns Hopkins University. This school had been established by Daniel Coit Gilman (1831-1908). Gilman had been one of the three original incorporators of the Russell Trust at Yale University (now known as the Brotherhood of Death). Its Yale headquarters had a letter in German authorizing Gilman to set up this branch of the Illuminati in the United States. Gilman incorporated the Peabody Fund and the John Slater Fund, which later became the Rockefeller Foundation. Gilman also became an original incorporator of Rockefeller's General Education Board, which was to take over the United States system of medical education; the Carnegie Foundation and the Russell Sage Foundation. At Johns Hopkins University. Gilman also taught Richard Ely, who became the evil genius of Woodrow Wilson's education. Gilman's final achievement in the last year of his life was to advise Herbert Hoover on the advisability of setting up a think tank. Hoover later followed Gilman's plan in setting up the Hoover Institution after the First World War. This institution furnished the movers and shapers of the "Reagan Revolution" in Washington. Not surprisingly, the American people found themselves saddled with even more debt and an even more oppressive federal bureaucracy, all the result of Daniel Coit Gilman's Illuminati prospectus.

Flexner spent much of his time at Johns Hopkins University finalizing his report. The

medical school, which had only been established in 1893, was considered to be very up-todate. It was also the headquarters of the German allopathic school of medicine in the United States. Flexner, born in Louisville, Ky., had studied at the University of Berlin. The president of the Zionist Organization of America, Louis Brandeis, also from Louisville, was an old friend of the Flexner family. After Woodrow Wilson appointed Brandeis to the Supreme Court, Brandeis appointed himself a delegate to Paris to attend the Versailles Peace Conference in 1918. His purpose was to advance the goals of the Zionist movement at this conference. Bernard Flexner, who was then an attorney in New York, was asked to accompany Brandeis as the official legal counsel to the Zionist delegation in Pads. Bernard Flexner later became a founding member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and a trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation with his brother Simon.

Simon Flexner had been appointed the first director of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research at its organization in 1903. Abraham Flexner joined the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching in 1908, serving there until his retirement in 1928. He also served for years as a member of Rockefeller's General Education Board. He was awarded a Rhodes Memorial lectureship at Oxford University. His definitive work was published in 1913, "Prostitution in Europe."

Abraham Flexner submitted a final report to Rockefeller which apparently was satisfactory in every way. Its first point was an emphatic agreement with the AMA's lament that there were too many doctors. The Flexner solution was a simple one; to make medical education so elitist and expensive, and so drawn out, that most students would be prohibited from even considering a medical career. The Flexner program set up requirements for four years of undergraduate college, and a further four years of medical school. His report also set up complex requirements for the medical schools; they must have expensive laboratories and other equipment. As the requirements of the Flexner Report became effective, the number of medical schools was rapidly reduced. By the end of World War I, the number of medical schools had been reduced from 650 to a mere 50 in number. The number of annual graduates had been reduced from 7500 to 2500. The enactment of the Flexner restrictions virtually guaranteed that the Medical Monopoly in the United States would result in a small group of elitist students from well to do families, and that this small group would be subjected to intense controls.

What has the Flexner Report cost the average American citizen ? Some recent statistics throw light on the situation. The New York Times reported that in 1985, the cost of health care per person in the United States was $1800 per year; in England, $800 per year; in Japan, $600 per year. Yet both England and Japan rank higher on the scale of quality of medical care than the United States. Compared to Japan, for instance, which has a higher living standard than the United States, but which furnished its citizens with quality medical care for $600 per person each year, comparative medical care in the United States cannot be valued higher than $500 per year per person. What is the $1300 per person difference ? It is the $300 billion per year looting

of the American public by the Medical Monopoly, in overcharges, criminal syndicalist activities, and the operations of the Drug Trust.

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:09 AM (GMT)

Chapter 2. Quacks on Quackery

Quack--an ignorant pretender to medical or surgical skill.
Quackery--charlatanty. 1783, Crabbe, Village 1, "A potent quack, long versed in human ills, who first insults the victim whom he kills."
Oxford English Dictionary

The first significant figure in American medicine, according to Geoffrey Marks, was the theologian Cotton Mather (1663-1728). The son of Increase Mather, the President of Harvard University, Cotton Mather wrote many theological works, but also wrote a full length medical work, "The Angel of Bethesda" on which he wrote from 1720 to 1724. His medical letters drew heavily on local Indian lore; he also pondered the mental factor in illness, noting that "A cheerful Heart does Good like a Medicine, but a broken Spirit dries the Bones."

Mather seems to have been the first and last theologian to be interested in the practice of American medicine. The next figure of importance in American medicine was a Dr. Nathan Smith Davis (1817-1904). After apprenticing under Dr. Daniel Clark in upstate New York, Davis moved to New York in 1847. As early as 1845, he had demanded that the Medical Society of the State of New York correct the more flagrant abuses in medical education, insisting that the four months of instruction then in vogue be increased to a period of six months. On May 11, 1846, he convened a group of physicians in New York to form the nucleus of the American Medical Association. The organization took on formal status the following year in Philadelphia, on May 5, 1847, the official date the American Medical Association came into being. The hundred delegates to the New York meeting had swelled to over two hundred and fifty at Philadelphia. They soon formed state organizations in a number of states. Smith later moved to Chicago, where he joined the faculty of Rush Medical School. In 1883, when the AMA founded its Journal, he became the first editor, serving until 1889.

Despite the good intentions of its founder, Dr. Davis, the AMA remained moribund for some fifty years. In 1899, the organization took a giant step forward, with the arrival of one Dr. George H. Simmons from Nebraska. Simmons, who throughout his life was known, perhaps derisively, as "Doc," is now remembered as the pre-eminent American quack. Born in Moreton, England, Simmons immigrated to the United States in 1870. Settling in the Midwest, he began his career as a joumalist. It is interesting that the two other dominant figures in twentieth century American medicine, Dr. Morris Fishbein and Albert Lasker, also began their careers as journalists; Fishbein remained a journalist all his life. Simmons became the editor of the Nebraska Farmer in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Several years later, he decided to improve his finances by launching on a career of unparalleled medical quackery. Interestingly enough, the AMA in 1868 had formally defined quackery as "the sale or administration of drugs or treatments that are not approved by legally constituted medical authorities." Simmons ignored this requirement. No one has ever been able to determine that he had studied anywhere to qualify for a medical degree. Nevertheless, he began to advertise that he was a "licentiate of the Rotunda Hospital of Dublin," referring, presumably, to Dublin, Ireland. In fact, Dublin Hospital had never issued any licenses, nor was it authorized to do so. (See Illustration No. 2, full page opposite.)

No one ever bothered to raise the question as to why Simmons, who had supposedly arrived in the United States as a duly licensed physician, chose instead to practice journalism for some years. He also advertised that he had spent "a year and a half in the largest hospitals in London," although he refrained from making any claims as to what capacity whether as a patient, an orderly or other functionary. Years later, he obtained a diploma by mail from one of the nation's flourishing diploma mills, Rush Medical College in Chicago, while maintaining a full time medical practice in Lincoln. There is no record that he ever set foot on the campus of Rush Medical College prior to obtaining this degree. His protege, Morris Fishbein, also attended Rush Medical College. There was some question as to whether Fishbein ever actually graduated; years later, in his time of influence, he became a "professor" there, specializing in teaching the public relations aspects of medicine.

In their definitive work, "The Story of Medicine in America," an exhaustive and detailed compilation, the authors, Geoffrey Marks and William K. Beatty, make no mention of either Simmons or Fishbein, seemingly a glaring omission, as they are the two most notorious practitioners in our medical history. Apparently realizing that these two men were the two most famous quacks in medical history, the authors prudently decided to ignore them.

In Who's Who Simmons notes that he practiced medicine in Lincoln from 1884 to 1899. He lists his degree as L.M. Dublin 1884. This raises further questions. Simmons had immigrated to the United States in 1870; he remained continuously in Lincoln from 1870 to 1899, when he went to Chicago. For some reason, he forebore the listing of the mail order diploma from Rush Medical College in his Who's Who listing in the 1936 edition; he had listed it in the 1922 edition as receiving it in 1892. Here again, no one later raised the question of his educational record, which showed that he only began his medical education in Dublin after he had come to the United States. "Doc" Simmons' advertisements in Lincoln, which we have reproduced here, employed a standard phraseology of the time, "A limited number of lady patients can be accommodated at my residence." This was a coded notification that he was engaged in the practice of abortion. He also operated a beauty and massage parlor on the premises, as part of a "Lincoln Institute" of which he was apparently the only official. His advertisements also identified him as a "homeopathic physician," although he would soon embark on a

career with the AMA to destroy the profession of homeopathy in the United States. His advertisements announced that he "treats all medical and surgical diseases of women."

Having learned about the American Medical Association, Simmons, always in search of more status, formed a Nebraska chapter, the Nebraska Medical Association. His talents as an organizer came to the attention of the Chicago headquarters, and he was summoned to take over the editorship of the Journal of the AMA. Thus "Doc" Simmons came to the AMA, not as a physician, but as a journalist. He found that the AMA was drifting along, with no one capable of implementing a national policy. The situation was made to order for a man of his capacities and drive. He soon named himself as secretary and general manager of the American Medical Association, launching the organization on its dictatorial and self-aggrandizing policies which it has maintained to the present day. All moneys accruing to the AMA passed through Simmons' hands, and he personally supervised every detail of the operations. He soon found an able and willing lieutenant in a man who had formerly served as a Secretary of the Kentucky State Board of Health. He seems to have been a man after Simmons' own heart, for he had been arrested after examiners found a shortage of some $62,000 in his accounts. As a member in good standing of the state bureaucracy, he managed to obtain an official pardon from the Governor of Kentucky, with the gentle admonition that it might be best for him to settle elsewhere. Chicago was only a short train ride away, where he found that Simmons was overwhelmed by his credentials. This gentleman, Dr. E.E. Hyde, died in 1912 from leukemia. This proved to be a fortuitous circumstance for another joumalist waiting in the wings, Dr. Morris Fishbein. Fishbein had apparently completed his studies at Rush Medical College, but he had not yet been awarded his diploma. In any case, he did not want to become a doctor. He had desultorily served as an intern at Durand Hospital for a few months, but he was unwilling to comply with the then regulations requiring a two year internship in an accredited hospital. He was seriously considering a career as a circus acrobat, and had been working part time as an extra in an opera company. He had also learned of a possible opening at the AMA, and had been doing some part time writing there during Dr. Hyde's terminal illness. Simmons had also found Fishbein to be a man after his own heart. When Dr. Hyde died. Simmons at once offered the youth a very handsome starting salary of $100 a month, a high figure for 1913. Fishbein found a home at the AMA; he did not leave until 1949, when he was literally kicked out.

With the advent of Fishbein, the American Medical Association was now firmly in the hands of the nation's two most aggressive quacks, Simmons, who had practised medicine for years, unembarrassed by the fact that he had no medical degree which would hold up under the light of day, and Morris Fishbein, who admitted under oath in 1938 that he had never practised medicine a day in his life. Because "Doc" Simmons, as he was genially known, had never shown any motivation in his career except greed, he soon realized that the enormous power of which the AMA was capable had in effect launched him into a gold mine. He was not slow to request certain considerations in

return for the favor or the goodwill of the AMA. First and foremost was its "Seal of Approval" for new products. Since the AMA early on had virtually no laboratory, testing equipment or research staff, the Seal of Approval was obtained by "green research," that is, the laborious determination of how much the supplicant could afford to pay, and how much it might be worth to him. At first, some pharmaceutical manufacturers resented this arrangement, and refused to pay. The leader of this opposition was one Dr. Wallace C. Abbott, who had founded Abbott Laboratories in 1900. Simmons met him head on by refusing to approve a single product of Abbott Laboratories, no matter how many were submitted. This standoff continued for some time, until one morning, "Doc" Simmons was visibly shaken to see Dr. Abbott towering over him in his office.

"Well, sir," he stammered, "and just what can I do for you ?"

"I just came down to hear from you personally" Dr. Abbott replied, "why not one of my products has ever been approved by the AMA."

"That's not really my department, sir," "Doc" Simmons replied, "but I'll be glad to check with our research department and find out what the problem is."

"Is there any way I could speed up your inquiry ?" asked Dr. Abbott.

Simmons was overjoyed. At last the stubborn chemist was beginning to see things his way. "I'll be glad to do whatever I can," he said. "There is something you can do," said Dr. Abbott, "if you would be so good as to look over these documents, it might help you to make up your mind."

He spread a number of papers out on "Doc" Simmons' desk. Simmons immediately realized that he was looking at a complete record of his career, carefully garnered by private detectives who had been hired by Dr. Abbott. There were the full details of the so-called "diplomas"; records of sex charges brought against Simmons by former patients in Lincoln, and other titillating items, such as charges of medical negligence resulting in the deaths of patients. He knew that he was trapped.

"All right," said Simmons, "just what is it you want ?"

"All I want is to have the AMA grant approval of my products," said Dr. Abbott. "Do you think that is possible, now ?"

"You've got it," said Simmons. From that day, the products from Abbott's firm, which was still called Abbott Biologicals at that time, were rushed through the AMA process and marked "Approved." Dr. Abbott never paid one cent for this special treatment.

Through the years, various versions of the Abbott-Simmons conflict were repeated. A whitewashed version appears in Tom Mahoney's "Merchants of Life," which claims that Simmons objected to Dr. Abbott's "commercialization" of the medical profession, and

wished to teach him a lesson. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry not only refused to approve any of Abbott's drugs, but also turned down his requests to advertise in the journal of the American Medical Association, and later refused to print his letters of protest. Simmons then launched personal attacks on Dr. Abbott in the Journal in the issues of December 1907 and March 1908. Simmons' pious claim that he did not wish to see Dr. Abbott commercializing the medical profession rings hollow; Abbott was manufacturing pharmaceutical products for sale. The rub was that he refused to pay the usual shakedown to Simmons. After the imbroglio was settled, S. DeWitt Clough, Abbott's advertising manager, became a bridge playing crony of Morris Fishbein.

A spirited critic of the AMA during its Simmons-Fishbein period, Dr. Emanuel Josephson of New York, wrote, "The methods which Simmons and his crew used in their battle for a monopoly of medical publications and of advertisements to the profession were often crude and illegitimate ... The AMA has openly threatened firms that advertise in media other than their own journals with withdrawal of ‘acceptance' of their products." Dr. Josephson described Simmons' practices as "conspiracy in restraint of trade, and extortion." He further charged, again correctly, that "almost every branch of the Federal Government active in the field of medicine was completely dominated by the Association." This was borne out by the present writer, who cites many instances later of government agencies actively implementing the most horrendous cases of racketeering by the Drug Trust. So exhaustive were the controls set in place by Simmons that the President of the AMA, Dr. Nathan B. van Etten, later filed a sworn affidavit in the New York District Court that he, as President of the American Medical Association, had no authority to accept any moneys or enter into any contracts. All such deals were the province of the Chicago headquarters staff. It was later noted that AMA "focuses on protecting physicians' incomes against government intrusion in the practice of medicine." This was a case of having their cake and eating it too. While steadfastly opposing any government supervision of the Medical Monopoly, the monopolists frequently forced various government agencies to act against anyone who posed a threat to their monopoly, having them arrested, prosecuted, and sent to prison.

"Doc" Simmons' lucrative dominance of the American Medical Association led him into numerous sidelines. In 1921, he established the Institute of Medicine in Chicago. This apparently was nothing more than a holding company for his bribes. He had also been enjoying the perquisites of the American success story, a buxom mistress installed in a luxurious Gold Coast apartment. Scoundrel that he was, Simmons was not content to flaunt this liaison to his wife; he also became increasingly cruel in his determination to get rid of her. He then embarked on a classic ploy, the physician attempting to dispose of an unwanted wife by plying her with narcotics, trying to convince her that she is going insane, and hopefully, driving her to suicide. After some months of this treatment, his wife fought back by filing suit against him. A highly publicized trial in 1924 ended in his wife's testimony that he had given her heavy doses of narcotics, prescribed on the

strength of his "medical experience," and then began proceedings to have her declared insane. This was not such an unusual procedure during that period; it had happened to literally hundreds of wives. However, his wife proved to be tougher than most victims. She testified in court that he had tried to have her framed on a charge of insanity. This trial inspired more than a dozen subsequent books, plays, and movies based on the story of a physician who tries to drive his wife insane through a campaign of ministration of drugs and psychological terrorism. The most famous was "Gaslight," in which Charles Boyer played the role of "Doc" Simmons to perfection, the luckless wife being played by Ingrid Bergman.

The trial brought Simmons a torrent of unpleasant publicity, and forced his retirement as head of the AMA. However, he retained the title of "general editor emeritus," absenting himself in 1924 until his death in 1937. Morris Fishbein, still operating under his lucky star, was now moved into total dominance of the AMA. Between the two of them, they controlled the AMA for more than a half century, perfecting their techniques for using this organization to raise money, exercise political clout, and maintain dominance over physicians, hospitals, drug companies and concerned government agencies. Simmons moved to Hollywood, Florida, where he lived until 1937. His New York Times obituary was headlined "Noted for War on Quacks." His longtime critic, Dr. Emanuel Josephson, noted that this was an odd memorial for a man who had long been known as "the Prince of Quacks."

Morris Fishbein also inherited Simmons' able assistant at the AMA, Dr. Olin West (1874-1952). West had been state director in Tennessee for the Rockefeller Sanitary Commission from 1910 to 1918. Thus he had the requisite credentials as a representative of the Rockefeller connection at the AMA headquarters. Dr. Josephson later termed Fishbein "the Hitler of the medical profession" and West as "his Goering." Fishbein remained aware of the AMA's ability to "use" government employees for AMA purposes. Of the first fifteen members of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, three had been members of the federal government.

With the disappearance of Simmons, Fishbein now had a free hand. From that day on, he made sure that when anyone mentioned the AMA, they also paid tribute to Moms Fishbein. He used his position there to launch a host of private enterprises, including book publishing, lecturing, and writing feature newspaper columns. On a very modest salary of $24,000 a year from the AMA, Fishbein became the Playboy of the Western World. His children were supervised by a French governess, while he commuted weekly to New York to be seen at the Stork Club and to attend first nights at the theatre. Fees, kickbacks, awards and other moneys poured into his coffers in a veritable flood. During his twenty-five years of power at the AMA, he never lost an opportunity to advertise and enrich himself. Despite the fact that he had never practiced medicine a day in his life, he persuaded King Features Syndicate to sign him on as daily columnist writing a "medical" commentary which appeared in over two hundred newspapers. A full page ad appeared in Editor and Publisher to celebrate his new venture on March 23,

1940, stating "An authority of medicine, Dr. Fishbein's name is synonymous with the ‘sterling' stamp on a piece of silver." Whether this was an oblique reference to Judas is not clear.

Fishbein garnered additional income by having himself named medical adviser to Look Magazine, the second largest publication in the United States. In 1935, he had ventured into what was probably his greatest financial coup, the annual publication of a massive volume, "the Modern Home Medical Adviser." The book was written for him by doctors on consignment, but he wrote the lurid advertising copy, "Endorsed by doctors everywhere. The Wealthiest Millionaire Could Not Buy Better Health Guidance." Obviously, no doctor anywhere dared to criticize the book.

Fishbein's steadily aggrandizing powers at the AMA were veiled by the fact that he never had any title there except "editor." He maintained absolute control over all the publications of the AMA, and thus gained his total power over the organization. No one who disagreed with him had any opportunity to voice any discontent. He also maintained absolute control over the selection of the personnel of the various committees of the AMA, so that no one was ever in a position to attack him. The Committee on Food and the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry were his particular preserves, because of the great power they had over manufacturers and advertisers. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry had been set up in 1905, at the same time that the Food and Drug Act had been passed by congress; the two groups always worked together very closely. As advertising revenues increased each year, Fishbein steadfastly denied that any profits were being made by the AMA. He was quoted in Review of Reviews, 1926, "Far from being the ‘corporation not for profit' which the statutes list it, the American Medical Association has been exceedingly profitable to the public, both in dollars and in lives." Thus Fishbein adeptly turned aside growing criticism of the income of the AMA by his claim that it was profitable to the public at large.

Under Fishbein's editorship, the AMA health magazine, Hygiea, carried the banner headline, "PURE FOODS, HONESTLY ADVERTISED." "The Seal of Acceptance of the Committee on Foods of the AMA is your best guarantee that the claims of quality for any product are correct and that the advertising for it is truthful. Look for this Seal on every food that you buy. White Star Tuna and Chicken of the Sea brand Tuna have this acceptance." At the very time that Fishbein was running these advertisements, the Food and Drug Administration was repeatedly seizing shipments of these very brands of tuna, condemning them because "they consisted in whole or in part of decomposed animal substance." So much for the Seal of Acceptance.

The AMA Committee on Foods always verged on the brink of exposure or serious damage suits, because it had virtually no testing apparatus. The June 24, 1931 issue of Business Week raised serious questions about these operations, particularly the power of the AMA to censor manufacturers' ad copy. Business Week asked "whether a national body of professional men conducted presumably on the highest ethical plane,

is not continually exceeding the natural boundaries of its actions when it attempts to assume police and regulatory powers over the nation's largest industry." The editors of Business Week were well aware that the staff at AMA did little testing and were not qualified to render judgments on the "acceptance" of products. The magazine story may have been intended as a quiet warning to the AMA to cease and desist its activities in this field. They reckoned without Fishbein's chutzpah. The AMA Committee on Foods, under Fishbein's guidance, continued its operations for another decade. In 1939, Fishbein awarded the Seal of Acceptance to some 2,706 individual products, which were produced by some 1,653 companies. Its chief rival in this field, the Good Housekeeping Seal of Approval, had also come under increasing fire for its aggressive tactics in seeking more customers for its Seal. In May 1941, the Federal Trade Commission issued "cease and desist" orders against the Good Housekeeping Seal; Fishbein saw the handwriting on the wall, and shortly afterwards, he discontinued the AMA Seal of Acceptance awards for general purpose foods.

The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry was quite another matter. This was the key to the big money. A drug company could make one hundred million dollars on a new product, if it were to be released under the proper auspices; the most vital, of course, was the AMA Seal of Acceptance. The opportunities for large scale bribery, conspiracy and corruption were too prevalent to be ignored. One physician who was very conscious of this was Dr. Emanuel Josephson of New York. Heir to a large fortune, Dr. Josephson resided in a multimillion dollar townhouse in the city's most expensive area, just around the corner from Nelson Rockefeller on the fashionable Upper East Side. Josephson was unable to conceal his contempt for Fishbein and his money-grubbing activities. On January 2, 1932, he officially resigned from the AMA's New York City Medical Society; the AMA chose to ignore his letter of resignation until 1938, when Fishbein released a letter claiming that the AMA "had severed connections with him." In 1939, Dr. Josephson submitted the important record of his ground breaking research to Science Magazine, "Vitamin E Therapy of Myasthenia Gravis," which they refused to print. Dr. Josephson later pointed out that the AMA had deliberately concealed the benefits of Vitamin E therapy for more than twenty-five years. This was only one instance of hundreds in which the AMA withheld life-saving information from the public. The benefits of Vitamin E therapy are now generally recognized by the medical profession.

The AMA technique for controlling all new products was revealed by a United Press dispatch January 20, 1940, that the AMA had a well-defined newspaper policy "never to call anything a cure, or in fact give publicity to any remedy of any description, without a thorough investigation." The organization usually recommended that any report of a remedy should be referred to the New York branch of the AMA for investigation. As Dr. Josephson testified, he had tried for years to get the New York chapter of the AMA to investigate his findings, but they always refused.

The AMA Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry had effectively solidified its control by

amending the official AMA Code of Ethics to prohibit individual physicians from giving any testimonials in favor of any drug; this amendment protected the valuable monopoly of AMA headquarters in Chicago. A distinguished scientist and teacher, Dr. Frank G. Lydston, published a booklet, "Why the AMA is Going Backward," in which he stated, "The achievement of what the oligarchy of the AMA has boasted most vociferously has been its belated war on proprietaries, quack medical manufacturers and unproved products. When I recall the nauseous array of proprietary fakes on the advertisements on which the oligarchy built its financial prosperity, its ‘holier than thou' pose is sickening. It was fitting to its psychic constitution that after the AMA has for years done its level best to promulgate the interests, and to fatten upon, fake manufacturers and professional poisoners of the innocent, it should bite the hand that fed it. Despotic powers such as the oligarchy wields over the food and drug manufacturers is dangerous, and human nature being what it is, that power might be expected to sooner or later to be abused."

Dr. Josephson also observed that "The history of the AMA's Seal of Acceptance is replete with betrayals of professional and public trust. Drug products of the highest value have been rejected or their acceptance unwarrantedly delayed. Worthless, dangerous or deadly food and drugs have been hastily accepted."

On April 20, 1936, Time magazine reported that the American Medical Association was then worth $3,800,000, of which two million was in government bonds, one million in cash, with an $800,000 headquarters building in Chicago. Time also mentioned another little known aspect of the AMA medical monopoly, "Shoes designed to correct foot trouble must be approved by AMA before a conscientious physician may prescribe them." Just how the AMA had set up this shoe monopoly was not clear.

On July 7, 1961, Time reported that the AMA Journal now had a circulation of 180,000, with income of 16 million dollars a year, "the bulk from ads in its publications mainly by drug and appliance makers." The AMA Constitution states that it was organized "to promote the art and science of medicine and the betterment of public health." Yet the history of the AMA was replete with events which contradicted this goal. Literary Digest reported on June 11, 1927, the AMA had adopted a resolution that alcohol had no scientific place in medicine. In all fairness, it should be reported that the 1917 resolution had probably been passed at the behest of the Rockefeller interests, which, for their own hidden purposes, were strongly supporting passage of prohibition at that time.

On February 9, 1977, the Federal Trade Commission issued an order against the AMA because it had barred certain drug advertisements. Throughout the 25-year reign of Morris Fishbein at the AMA, the organization repeatedly made bewildering about face recommendations on certain products, the reason for such reversals being known only by Fishbein himself. The situation also offered impressive profits to be made by investing in the stock of a certain drug firm just before it received the coveted AMA Seal of Acceptance for a new product. After such an announcement, it was not unusual for

the stock of the drug firm to double in price. Only Dr. Fishbein knew when such an approval would be released.

One of the more reprehensible decisions made by Dr. Fishbein during his long reign at the AMA was his move to hush up a dangerous outbreak of amoebic dysentery in Chicago at the height of the World's Fair observance in 1933. Although the cause of the outbreak was traced to faulty plumbing at the Congress Hotel, Fishbein met with a group of Chicago business leaders and pledged the cooperation of the AMA in holding back any warnings until the Fair had ended its season. Hundreds of unsuspecting tourists who visited the World's Fair returned to their home towns infected with the terrible illness, which often lingers for years, and is very difficult to treat or to cure.

The list of dangerous drugs approved by Fishbein during his tenure as public spokesman for the AMA is lengthy and terrifying. Fishbein hastened to approve the notorious diet drug, dinetrophenol, despite laboratory records that it was dangerous to health. Another drug, tryparsamide, manufactured by Merck under license from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, was a dangerous arsenical drug. Used to counter the effects of syphilis, it was abandoned by its discoverer, Paul Ehrlich, when he found that it caused blindness by atrophying the optic nerve. Ehrlich's warnings did not prevent the AMA, Merck or the Rockefeller Institute from continuing to distribute this drug.

In the issue of June 21, 1937, Morris Fishbein had a cover portrait on Time magazine. It was an unusually unflattering photograph, in which Fishbein looked as though he needed a doctor. Time had published a story earlier that year that Fishbein was suffering from Bell's Palsy. The right side of his face hung slack, and he was obviously in very poor condition.

One of Fishbein's most dangerous errors was his approval of sulfathiazole in 1941. On January 25, 1941, Fishbein announced that Winthop Drug Company's sulfathiazole "has been accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry for inclusion in its official volume of new and non-official remedies." Winthrop was a subsidiary of the international drug cartel, I. G. Farben. Sulfathiazole was also approved by Dr. J.J. Durrett, the FDA official in charge of new drugs. Durrett was a Rockefeller-approved appointee to this vital position. By December 1940, 400,000 tablets had been sold, which contained as much as 5 grains each of Luminal. The safe dosage was 1 grain of Luminal. Many persons who took the Winthrop dosage never woke up.

In 1937, the AMA approved an extremely poisonous preparation of sulfanilamide in a solution of diethylene glucol; this mixture caused a number of fatalities. It caused white blood cell loss, even though it was advertised that it would "help" heart disease. Long after Fishbein's departure, the AMA continued to endorse potentially dangerous products. The Winter issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association featured advertisements for Suprol in 200 mg capsules (suprofen), an analgesic which had been

approved by the FDA in December of 1985. It was produced by McNeil, a subsidiary of Johnson and Johnson. By February 13, 1986, the firm had received the first reports of acute kidney damage, yet on December 2nd the FDA Arthritis Advisory Board recommended that Suprol remain on sale as an "alternative analgesic." It had already been banned in Denmark, Greece, Ireland, Italy and Great Britain; McNeil suspended its production here on May 15.

One of the more reprehensible episodes in Fishbein's long career was his denial of the Seal of Acceptance of the AMA to sulfanilamide, although it had been saving lives in Europe for several years. Because its producers had failed to negotiate a satisfactory deal with Fishbein, numerous persons in the United States continued to die of septicemia, or blood poisoning. The dam finally broke when a member of the Roosevelt family, in dire need of immediate treatment with sulfanilimide, had his physician obtain a special supply. Shortly thereafter the AMA Council was forced to "accept" it. In 1935 and 1936, the Council accepted and advertised in the Journal a heart stimulant, Digitol, at the very time that government agencies were seizing and condemning interstate shipments of this drug as a substance dangerous to life. Another product, Ergot Aseptic, was accepted by the Council, and advertisements for this product prominently featured in the Journal, at the same time that government agencies were seizing and condemning its shipments because of adulterants and misbranding.

Under the leadership of the nation's two most notorious quacks, Simmons and Fishbein, a gigantic nationwide drug operation was perfected which today poses a serious threat to the health of every American citizen. The fixed prices of these drugs has been a contributing factor to the meteoric rise in the cost of health care. In 1976, the national bill was 95 billion dollars, which was 8.4% of the Gross National Product, a figure which had risen from 4.5% in 1962. From 1955-1975, the price index rose 74%, while the cost of medical care rose 300%. Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, an independent health practitioner, estimates that 30% of X-rays taken in the United States, some 300 million a year, are ordered when there is no valid medical need. A federal expert reports that if we would reduce the unnecessary X-rays by one-third, we could save the lives of one thousand cancer patients each year. Yet the responsible organization, the American Cancer Society, has consistently ignored this problem. The genetic effect of X-rays on the population in a single year has been predicted to cause as many as thirty thousand deaths per year in future years. In 1976, doctors wrote one billion doses for sleeping pills, some twenty-seven million prescriptions which resulted in twenty-five thousand trips to emergency rooms for adverse drug reactions, and some fifteen hundred emergency room deaths from tranquilizers. Ninety per cent of these victims are women. By 1978, five billion tranquilizer pills were being prescribed; the most notorious of these, Vallium, produces five hundred million dollars per year income for Hoffman LaRoche Co.; it is the epitome of the mythical "soma" described by Aldous Huxley in his "Brave New World," "the perfect drug, narcotic, pleasantly hallucinant."

An English study showed that aspirin caused fetal defects, deaths, birth defects, and

bleeding in newborn babies. Recently, a nationwide campaign was launched proclaiming that new studies "showed" that an aspirin a day would prevent heart attack in men. An appended afterthought suggested that it might be wise to check with a personal physician before embarking on this regimen, but how many thousands of men will at once begin to take a daily aspirin, hoping to postpone a dreaded heart attack, and unaware that they may be suffering from another result of the ingestion of aspirin, internal bleeding? It is this property of thinning the blood which caused it to be recommended as a preventive for heart attack. Aspirin is also of doubtful value when taken to reduce fever; by reducing fever in some instances, notably during the onset of pneumonia, it disguises the symptoms of pneumonia so that the physician is unable to make this diagnosis. It usually takes twenty minutes to dissolve in the stomach, and then only if it is taken with a full glass, eight ounces, of water. Few people know that if aspirin is taken with orange juice, its efficacy is greatly diminished, because it may not dissolve.

In September of 1980, the Food and Drug Administration announced that it would remove from the market more than three thousand drugs whose effectiveness had not been proven. During the previous year, Americans had spent more than one billion dollars on these same "unproven" drugs, many of which had been "accepted" by the AMA. In 1962, Congress had passed amendments to the Food and Drug Act which implemented drug effectiveness requirements by 1964. The drug manufacturers resisted all attempts to force them to comply with these amendments, forcing the FDA to remove them from the market some sixteen years later. The average life of an effective drug is about fifteen years; this meant that the delaying tactics of the drug manufacturers had allowed them to milk these unproven drugs for their entire effective market life !

We now come to the most amazing record of criminal syndicalism in our history. After Congress had passed stringent requirements in 1962 to force the drug manufacturers to prove that their drugs were effective (a requirement which in many cases was impossible to observe, since they were worthless), the drug manufacturers were advised by their cohorts in the AMA and the advertising industry that it would be wise to start a brushfire, a diversionary tactic which would draw attention from the fact that they had failed to comply with the new Congressional requirements. This diversionary tactic was to be called "the War Against Quackery." A few months after the new regulations went into effect, the AMA Board of Trustees met to create a new committee, the Committee on Quackery, which was formally incorporated on November 2, 1963. It was originally intended to destroy the entire profession of chiropractic in the United States, the nation's second largest health care group. It soon branched out in search of further victims, as the "Coordinating Conference on Health Information." This subsidiary was the brainchild of a New York letterhead outfit called the Pharmaceutical Advertising Council, which in turn was merely a space on the desk of the President of Grey Medical Advertising Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of the prestigious Grey Advertising

Company in New York.

Although it was ostensibly merely an advisory group, the Coordinating Conference on Health Information soon launched an all-out war on independent health practitioners all over the United States. Its victims were usually selected by the nonprofit AMA, aided by the charitable foundations, the American Cancer Society and the Arthritis Foundation, both of which had been smarting under accusations that they were killing patients while independent health advisors were saving them. The criminal syndicalists were able to enlist the full police powers of the federal government, through contacts in the Federal Trade Commission, the Post Office Department, the Food and Drug Administration, and the United States Public Health Service. These federal agents were solicited by the charitable foundations to initiate police actions against hundreds of unsuspecting health practitioners throughout the United States. It was one of the most massive, well planned and ruthless operations in which the federal agents ever engaged. In many cases, people were arrested for selling or sometimes giving away booklets which advised such innocuous health practices as taking vitamins ! These distributors now found themselves under restraining orders from the Post Office, the Department of Justice, and the Food and Drug Administration. Others, who were distributing various salves, nostrums and other preparations, most of them based on herbal formulae, received heavy fines and prison sentences. In every case, all of the stocks of these practitioners, many of whom were elderly and impoverished, were seized and destroyed as "dangerous substances." It was never alleged that a single person had ever been injured, much less killed, by any of these preparations. At the same time, the drug manufacturers were continuing to sell drugs which produced extensive side effects such as kidney damage, liver damage and death. Not one of them was ever enjoined from distributing these products on the terms used against the independent health practitioners. In most cases, when these dangerous drugs were banned in the United States, the manufacturers shipped them overseas to countries in Latin America and Asia, where they continue to be sold to this day. The stock of Syntex Corporation rose from a few dollars to a high of $400 a share when it started dumping steroids in foreign markets.

Many of the attacks were focused against the distributors of an anti-cancer preparation called laetrile, a fruit product. Extremely sensitive to any rival of their very profitable chemotherapy drugs, the cancer profiteers ordered the federal agents to carry out terror raids against their competitors. Often striking at night, in groups of heavily armed SWAT teams, the federal agents broke down doors to capture elderly women and their stocks of herbal teas. Many of these housewives and retired persons carried small amounts of vitamins and health preparations which they furnished to neighbors or friends at cost. They had no funds to fight the massed agencies of the federal government, who themselves were merely patsies for the Drug Trust. In many cases, the victims lost their homes, their life savings and all other attachable assets, because they had posed a threat to the Medical Monopoly. It was the most blatant use of the police powers by the

Big Rich to protect their profitable enterprises. To this day, most of these victims have no idea that they were knocked off by the Rockefeller Monopoly.

Sidney W. Bishop, deputy postmaster general, boasted at the Second National Congress on Medical Quackery in 1963, "I am particularly proud of the excellent arrangements existing between the Food and Drug Administration, the Federal Trade Commission and the Post Office department to maintain coordination in the exchange of information leading to the establishment of criminal prosecution," a laudatory reference to the success of the "war against quackery." It was later revealed that the Coordinating Conference on Health Information had been entirely financed by the leading drug companies of the Medical Monopoly, Lederle, Hoffman LaRoche and others. From 1964 to 1974, their search and destroy campaign was carried on as a total war by federal agents against anyone who had ever offered any type of health food or health advice. The goal of course, was the elimination of all competition to the major drug companies.

In 1967, the AMA received 43% of its total income, $13.6 million, from its drug advertisements. It then issued a letter of agreement jointly with the Food and Drug Administration publicizing a campaign to "enhance public awareness of health fraud devices and products by identifying them as ineffective and potential health hazards." These were the same persons who had been unable to persuade the drug companies to comply with federal requirements that they prove the effectiveness of their drug products! The hazards, as we have stated, lay more with the Drug Trust than from the elderly ladies in California who were advising people to eat more garlic and lettuce if they wished to stay healthy. The death tolls were from "approved" drugs, not from the preparations distributed by the holistic health advocates. The AMA then sponsored a National Health Fraud Conference, whose principle spokesman was Congressman Claude Pepper. This was an ironic turn of events, because a few years earlier, the then Senator Claude Pepper, one of the most powerful political figures in Washington, had aroused the ire of the AMA because he planned to support socialized medicine in the United States. A longtime spokesman for leftwing interests, who was known as "Red" Pepper because of his political sympathies, Pepper had found himself attacked by the big guns and money of the AMA. They found a candidate to oppose him in Nixon's friend, George Smathers, and Pepper was defeated in Florida. Coming back as a Congressman, Pepper now licked the boots of those who had ousted him. He endorsed their police state methods against anyone who dared to challenge the power of the Medical Monopoly.

Having proved his loyalty to the Rockefeller power, Pepper was allowed to stage another health conference in 1984. It was denounced by informed observers as a typical "Moscow show trial." The new Pepper sideshow was called the Congressional Hearings on Quackery. Pepper claimed that "health fraud" was a ten billion dollar a year scandal, an impressive figure for what was essentially a small cottage industry. He summoned a longtime apologist for the Medical Monopoly, Dr. Victor Herbert, a

physician at the Bronx Veterans Administration Hospital. Herbert demanded that the Justice Department use the RICO (Racketeer Inspired Criminal Organization) strike force against "medical charlatans" and "health frauds" by using the same techniques which had been employed against organized crime. RICO allows the government to confiscate all assets of those who are convicted "as a result of a proved conspiracy." In December of 1987, this same Dr. Victor Herbert surfaced again, filing a 70 page complaint in the U.S. District Court in Iowa. He charged that the officials of the National Health Federation, a rival to the AMA, and other alternative health care practitioners had libelled him. Kirkpatrick Dilling, the attorney for the defendants, termed the suit a flagrant attempt to destroy freedom of choice in health care in the United States. Dilling pointed out that Herbert was backed by a shadow group called the American Council for Science and Health, a front for major food manufacturing companies.

Dr. Herbert was joined at the Pepper Hearings by a longtime agent of the Medical Monopoly, Mrs. Anna Rosenberg. She voiced her outrage that there should still be any competition in the United States for the Drug Trust. A longtime vassal of the Rockefeller family, she had served as director of the American Cancer Society during its valiant struggle to restrict all treatment to the orthodox and highly profitable "cut, slash and burn" techniques, which, unfortunately for the patients, usually proved to be fatal. Anna Rosenberg had been married to Julius Rosenberg. She earned five thousand dollars a week as "labor relations specialist" to keep unions out of Rockefeller Center and to keep its underpaid minions on the job.

The Coordinating Conference on Health Information ran amuck for some ten years, sending hundreds of victims to prison on what were in most instances flimsy or trumped up charges. The desired effect, to terrorize everyone who had become active in the alternative health care field, was achieved. Most health practitioners went underground, or closed up their businesses; others left the country. An inevitable reaction against these terrorists operations set in; by 1974, there were public demands for a Congressional investigation of the SWAT tactics used by the Post Office and the U.S. Public Health Service against elderly housewives. Such an investigation would inevitably have revealed that these conscientious and dedicated public servants were actually faceless tools of the sinister behind the scenes figures who manipulated the government of the United States for their own power and profit. Needless to say, no such Congressional investigation was ever held. Instead, the CCHI suddenly went underground. They were immune from countersuits by their victims, because all actions had been taken against the victims by federal agents. They were not immune, according to the statutes, but the chances of recovering against them in any federal court was remote. (The present writer has on numerous occasions sought redress against federal agents in federal courts, only to have a polite federal judge rule against him in every instance.)

After the Coordinating Conference on Health Information went underground, health practitioners in the State of California suddenly found themselves under more concerted

attack than ever before. The activist now was the California State Board of Health. It was then found that the stealthy minions of CCHI, still doing the work of the Medical Monopoly, had merely abandoned their national operations for fear of exposure, but had now nested in the California State Board of Health like a group of diseased rats hiding from inevitable retribution. The CCHI has remained imbedded in the California State Board of Health ever since, carrying on a steady warfare against health practitioners in that state. The drug cartel continued to operate unmolested.

This war against American citizens fulfills every requirement for prosecution under the statutes forbidding criminal syndicalism in the United States. It is a classic case of a supposedly nonprofit organization, the American Medical Association, conspiring with certain charitable foundations, notably the American Cancer Society and the Arthritis Foundation, to enlist public agencies to start a war to benefit the national Drug Trust, while denying American citizens the benefits of reasonably priced and effective health care. Not only were there repeated violations of the constitutional rights of citizens who were active in the health care movement, often from a sense of public service rather than from a desire for profit, while the evidence of an active conspiracy (RICO) to subvert official government agencies for the profit of private multinational drug firms is too abundant to ignore. Those who have been victimized by the CCHI conspiracy can also bring actions against Lederle, Hoffman laRoche and the other drug firms who hired these people to do their dirty work. The trail of liability is plain; it will be simple to establish it in court.

Meanwhile, the effect of the CCHI depredations has been devastating. Millions of Americans, particularly the elderly and the poor, have been forcibly deprived of reasonably priced health care because of this conspiracy. These victims have been forced to do without their modestly priced health advisors, and thrown onto the care of the high-priced physicians from the AMA, who place them on expensive drugs produced by the Rockefeller drug monopoly. The fact that many of these drugs are overpriced, ineffective, and potentially dangerous has been routinely covered up by the federal agencies responsible for protecting the public, particularly the Food and Drug Administration. It is notable that the drug cartels have never been investigated by any government agency under the pertinent provisions of the Sherman Anti-Trust Act, because these cartels are the property of the international financial monopolists. This proves what many observers have charged for years, that the government regulations purportedly enacted by Congress to protect the public have, in reality, served only to protect the monopolists. By 1986, this Medical Monopoly had reached a yearly take of $355.4 billion a year, eleven per cent of the Gross National Product of the United States. The Medical Monopoly has long had its critics among conscientious members of the medical profession. In December 1922, the Illinois Medical Journal featured an article which declared that "The American Medical Association has become an autocracy." This was during the heyday of Dr. Simmons' rule in Chicago. The article denounced the dictatorial assumption of power over the entire medical profession.

Although it had first organized in 1847, the AMA had not formally incorporated until 1897, when it paid a three dollar fee to the Secretary of the State of Illinois. Within two years after its incorporation, "Doc" Simmons had arrived on the scene to begin his twenty-five year power grab. He soon realized that the medical schools control the hospitals; the medical examination boards control the medical schools, and so he expanded the power of the AMA until he had total control over the medical examination boards.

The records show that coincidentally with the growing power of the AMA, there came a corresponding decline in the quality of medical care and the personal responsibility of the physicians to their patients. The AMA enacted a stem Code of Ethics, which serve to form a phalanx of protection for any physician who faced criticism for his errors, such errors, in many cases, resulted in the crippling or deaths of his patients. This same "code" usually prevents any physician, nurse or other hospital employee from testifying in court about the errors committed by a physician.

One noted physician, Dr. Norman Barnesby, who had long been a prominent member of the U.S. Army Medical Staff and the U.S. Public Health Service, said, "Chaos and crime is inevitable so long as doctors abide by the AMA's code of ethics, the code of silence. (This is akin to the notorious Omerta, the code of silence of the Mafia, which invokes the death penalty to any member who reveals the secrets of the Cosa Nostra. The Medical Gnostics, the AMA, has set up its own Cosa Nostra, which passes a sentence of professional death against any physician who reveals any medical omissions or crimes, the result being ostracism from the profession, denial of hospital privileges, and other drastic forms of punishment. Editor's Note.) The ethics to which doctors subscribe smells to high heavens. It is a disgrace to any vaunting civilization. ‘A peculiar reserve must be maintained by physicians toward the public in regard to professional questions and as there exist many points in medical ethics and etiquette through which the feelings of physicians may be painfully assaulted in their intercourse, and which cannot be understood or appreciated by general society, neither the subject matter of their differences nor the adjudication of their arbitration should be made public."

The last part of this paragraph is Dr. Barnesby's direct quote from the AMA Code of Ethics. Note the arrogance of the AMA in claiming that "medical ethics and etiquette" cannot be understood by general society. Dr. Barnesby continues, "I am convinced that the remedy lies in a full abolition of all codes and practices inimical to society, and a complete reorganization of the system on the lines of legal supervision or other responsible control." Dr. Barnesby's recommendations were ignored by the Medical Monopoly.

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:10 AM (GMT)

Chapter 2 continued

An AP dispatch of February 11, 1988 noted that "5% of Doctors Lie About Credentials" a headline of facts discovered by a large health care corporation, Humana, Inc., found that 39 of 727 doctors who applied to work in their clinics during a six-month period, that is 5%, presented false credentials. Even worse, many doctors, convicted of drug or sex charges in one state, simply move to another state and set up practice, protected by the Medical Monopoly. There have been horrendous stories in recent years about habitual sex offenders, convicted in one state, who go to another state and through their professional practice, began their career of violating children once more.

A gifted physician, Dr. Ernest Codman, of a distinguished New England family, addressed the annual AMA convention on March 2, 1924 as follows:

"I have notes on four hundred registered cases of supposed bone sarcoma. All of these four hundred registered cases, with few exceptions, are records of error and failure; I have many of the foremost surgeons and pathologists in the country convicted in their own handwriting of gross errors in these cases. Legs have been amputated when they should not have been, and left on when they should have been amputated."

Dr. Codman's speech left his audience dumbfounded. None of them challenged his statements, but his speech was deliberately hushed up by AMA officials. He wryly records that never again during his distinguished professional career was he asked to address any AMA meeting.

From time to time, other dissidents have appeared at AMA meetings, to engage in a brief skirmish as they voiced their objections, and then disappear, forgotten in the all consuming war to maintain the Medical Monopoly. Time magazine gave a brief summary of one such episode on June 6, 1970, with the headline, "Schizophrenic AMA." The story noted that some thirty to forty dissidents, young idealistic doctors, had rushed the podium and taken over the AMA annual meeting for a few anxious moments. Their leader denounced the AMA from the lectern in vigorous terms, "The A. M.A. does not stand for the American Medical Association -- it stands for the American Murder Association !" Armed guards turned back members of other groups which sought to voice their dissatisfaction. The young intern vacated the platform, and presumably is chief of surgery at some hospital today, having learned that you can't fight the system.

Another dissident, Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, noted that in 1975, 787,000 women had hysterectomies, and that 1,700 of them died as a result of this surgery. He believes that half of these women could have been saved, as their surgery was needless. The Washington Post noted on January 21, 1988 that "Most heart pacemakers may be unneeded; more than half are not clearly beneficial." The story noted that one American

in 500 now has a pacemaker. This business is only twenty years old, but there are now 120,000 implants each year, a business taking in one and a half billion dollars a year. Greenspan complained that "many internists are ordering them without consulting a heart specialist."

Dr. Mendelsohn has also complained that terramycin was an ineffective antibiotic, its major result being that it left children with yellow-greenish teeth and tetracycline deposits in their bones. He quotes the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, which found that the risk of being killed by drug therapy in an American hospital was one in a thousand, and that 30,000 Americans died each year from adverse reactions to drugs prescribed for them by their doctors. Mendelsohn minces no words in his opinion of modern medicine. He calls it the Church of Death, whose Four Holy Waters are
1) immunizations;
2) fluoridated water;
3) intravenous fluids;
and 4) silver nitrate.
Mendelsohn dismisses all four as being "of questionable safety."

By the early 1940s, ranking members of the AMA had come to the conclusion that much of their problems with their membership lay with the abrasive Morris Fishbein. Most doctors were ultraconservative in their thinking, and they found Fishbein's antics repulsive. Nevertheless, he had spun his web at the AMA so fine that it involved everyone in the headquarters. His power was built on censorship, intimidation, and exercise of his powers to the limit. It took his rivals almost a decade to get rid of him. Their opportunity came when Fishbein's able lieutenant, Dr. Olin West, became ill, and was no longer able to maintain iron control of the AMA headquarters for the Fishbein regime. Apparently ignorant of the cabal against him, Fishbein continued his merry life of travel and recreation, continuing to garner many awards and prizes for his medical public relations work. He had been named an Officer of the Cross in the exclusive order of OrangeNassau, a very secretive organization which commemorated the invasion and takeover of England by William of Orange, and the subsequent establishment of the Bank of England. Fishbein made frequent trips to England, where he was wined and dined by prominent members of the Establishment; they must have believed he could be of use to them.

However, none of these honors proved to be of avail when the man who was described by Newsweek as "the man with one hundred enemies" (surely the understatement of the year), was thrown out even more unceremoniously than his predecessor, the unsavory quack, "Doc" Simmons. Despite repeated public criticisms of his junkets and abuse of his expense accounts, Fishbein confidently announced at a luncheon on June 4, 1949 that he would be around for at least five more years. He counted heavily on the traditional schism between two groups at the AMA, the liberals and the conservatives, whom Fishbein declared would never be able to agree on anything. He was wrong, because they did agree that he should be kicked out. United by their common hatred of

Morris Fishbein, they formed their conspiracy to assassinate their Caesar. In describing this episode, Martin Mayer notes that since 1944, a sizeable faction at the AMA had been resolved to get Fishbein out at any cost. He had been exposed on a national radio program, Town Meeting of the Air, in early 1949, as a habitual liar. He claimed that he had been touring England, visiting the offices of general practitioners every day. The radio program revealed that he had actually been attending the Olympics, that he had dined with several members of the British aristocracy and attended a number of plays in London, and then had travelled to Paris for a round of the night clubs, all in the name of promoting medicine. The program, aired on February 22, 1949 by Nelson Cruikshank, demolished Fishbein's reputation, noting that Fishbein had not gone near any doctor's office in England during his stay. As for Fishbein's report about his trip, Cruikshank branded it a lie, calling it "a libel on a profession which is proud of its tradition of service to its patients. Fishbein's life was described as "a constant round of visits to New York plays, the Stork Club, and night clubs in London and Paris."

As a result of this publicity, the AMA at its 1949 convention passed a unanimous resolution that Dr. Morris Fishbein be removed from all posts in which he did any writing and speaking. This resolution provided that it be implemented "as soon as possible," which turned out to be that very afternoon. By evening, Fishbein was gone from AMA headquarters, never to return. One of the literary losses of Fishbein's departure was his column, which he had fancifully termed "Dr. Pepys Diary." It was described by one critic as "a running or logorrhic account of Moms Fishbein's private life. Each Christmas, the Diary was enshrined between boards and distributed as the Fishbein Christmas Card to nearly everyone who had a permanent mailing address." Like all of Fishbein's extravagances, the expense of this largesse was entirely home by the dues-paying members of the AMA.

For years, Fishbein had used the awesome power of the AMA Seal of Acceptance to force drug companies to accede to his wishes. Harper's Magazine noted (Nov. 1949) that "The Seal is probably the biggest single ‘puller' of advertising ever concocted. The Journal is far and away the most profitable publication in the world. Fishbein's absolute power -- he often talked as if he carried the seal in his pocket -- was also the source of other men's power."

After Fishbein's forced departure, AMA officials moved to dilute the center of power at the Chicago Headquarters. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry changed its name to the Council on Drugs in 1956; the Seal of Acceptance was dropped entirely. Ben Gaffin and Associates had reported to the AMA, "The advertisers, in general, feel that the AMA, especially through the Councils, distrusts them and views them as potential crooks who would become actively unethical if not constantly watched." This had been Fishbein's paranoid approach, but his attitude had been based on the need to maintain control and to force "contributions" from the ethical drug manufacturers." As soon as the Seal of Acceptance was dropped, AMA's revenues from advertisers doubled in five years; in ten years, it had tripled, from $4 million a year to over $12 million. In

retrospect, Fishbein's arrogance and his shortsighted policies had been costing the AMA millions of dollars a year in lost revenues. Dr. Ernest Howard of the AMA offered gratuitous reasons for dropping the Seal, saying "it was too arbitrary, and too much authority was vested in one body ... there were also certain legal problems."

Despite the fact that Fishbein had gone, some aspects of his malign influence lingered at the AMA headquarters for years; costing the organization many million of dollars and a great deal of unfavorable publicity. Especially virulent was Fishbein's burning determination to destroy any possibility of "socialized medicine" in the United States. It was paradoxical that the AMA leadership under Fishbein's dominance should be so vehemently against "government intervention" in the medical field, when they had used government agencies for years for their own purposes, particularly the Food and Drug Administration, the U.S. Public Health Service, and the National Cancer Institute. One authority, James G. Burrow, traces the AMA's stance towards compulsory health insurance, which changed from exploratory interest to violent hostility between 1917 and 1920. This stance was justified as "anti-Communism," it being well known that Socialized Medicine had long been a primary goal of the Communist Party. A select group of prominent American leftists had been summoned to Moscow for special indoctrination in this goal. They attended a summer course at Moscow University on "the organization of medicine as a state function." The group included such stalwart liberals as George S. Counts and John Dewey. On their return, they began a campaign of public agitation for national health care. Their first convert was a "liberal Republican," Senator Henry Cabot Lodge. In fact, he represented the New England group of bankers who were allied with Rockefeller in maintaining the Medical Monopoly. On March 1, 1940, Senator Lodge introduced a bill for health insurance, which provided forty dollars a year for health care. The bill was quickly shelved, but the gauntlet had been thrown down. Fishbein had no intention of turning his fiefdom over to any government department. Over the next several decades, the AMA spent many millions of dollars fighting "socialized medicine," all of it raised by special levies on American doctors. It also became enmeshed in several expensive antitrust cases as a result of its activities.

As early as 1938, the AMA had been indicted by the Department of Justice in the Group Health Association case. In 1937, a group of government employees had borrowed $40 from Home Owners Loan Company to start a group hospital. The plan offered group medical care for $26 a year for an individual, or $39 a year for a family. This association, which took the name Group Health Association, hired nine physicians. The District of Columbia Medical Society then refused these physicians permission to use the hospitals or to consult specialists. On April 4, 1941, a jury found the AMA and the District Medical Society guilty of anti-trust law violations. The two organizations and eleven physicians had been indicted for restraint of trade. Those convicted included Dr. Morris Fishbein. Two and a half years later, the Supreme Court upheld their conviction in 1943. A fine of $2,500 was levied, and the AMA was ordered to cease and desist in its interference with the Group Health Association.

The AMA fared little better in its twenty year battle against Medicare. The preservation of the integrity of the local physician was a worthwhile goal; however, he was already under the control of the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly; it is difficult to see how the establishment of socialized medicine in the United States would change anything, nor has it. Time noted on December 10, 1948 that the AMA had assessed each of its members $25 for a campaign to spend $3½ million on "medical education," a campaign to turn people against socialized medicine. It was the first such assessment of the AMA in its hundred years of operation. Almost two decades later, the Saturday Evening Post noted in its issue of January 1, 1966 that the AMA had spent five million dollars in 1964 and 1965 battling the medicare lobby in Washington. It was noted that the AMA had $23 million income that year from its annual dues of $45 per year, and from the sales of advertisements in AMA publications to drug companies and medical supply houses.

Time on Dec. 1, 1978 noted that Judge Fred Barnes, administrative law judge at the Federal Trade Commission, had ruled that the AMA Code of Ethics illegally restrains competition among doctors by preventing them from advertising. He further ruled that AMA ethical guidelines should in the future be approved by the FTC. The AMA issued an indignant press release opposing the decision; "There is no legal precedent in the United States for the federal bureaucracy to write or approve a code of ethics for any of the learned professions."

The subject of the AMA Code of Ethics had already come up several times. Science magazine noted on June 21, 1940 on "the bureau of investigation of frauds and charlatans" that the question was raised, "Should medical ethics be changed ? The principle of medical ethics as set down at present, can be improved in wording and arrangement, but it also believes that the present is not the time to do the rewriting. It seems wise to let the muddied waters settle before any consideration is given to so fundamental nature of our organization as our principles of medical ethics." Although the speaker was not identified, this pious pronunciamento could only have come from Fishbein himself. The speaker goes on to admit, rather coyly, that "the principle of medical ethics can be improved" but that ended the matter.

The passage of Medicare, after the AMA had sent so many millions opposing it, apparently changed nothing. It proved to be an unexpected windfall for many of the more unscrupulous members of the medical profession. They had no problem in padding bills for fees to the tune of millions of dollars per year per practitioner. In 1982, Medicare paid out some $48.3 billion dollars, while Medicaid paid out $38.2 billion dollars. The more conservative estimates believe that some 11 billion dollars of these funds were skimmed in illegal profits. The heirs of Morris Fishbein at the AMA may have lost the battle to "stop socialized medicine" but they have won the war.

As we previously noted, the AMA trustees at a meeting on November 2, 1963, resolved to "eliminate chiropractic" their biggest rival, through a Committee on Quackery. The

secretary of this committee reported back to the trustees on January 4, 1971 that "its prime mission, first, the containment of chiropractic, and ultimately, the elimination of chiropractic." A more blatant admission of conspiracy can hardly be found in any organization's records. The Committee's special investigative unit, headed by the general counsel of the AMA, Robert Throckmorton, involved using insurance companies, hospitals, state medical licensing boards, public and private colleges, and lobbyists. Every method of intimidation and censorship was used. Dr. Philip Weinstein, a California neurologist, had given many lectures to chiropractic groups on diagnosing illnesses of the spine; the AMA ordered him to stop all such appearances. He sent a note of apology after cancelling a forthcoming lecture, "Please accept our sincerest apologies for this late cancellation due to circumstances beyond our control. We were unaware that delivering medical lectures (to your organization) was prohibited."

Throckmorton also tried to put chiropractic schools out of business by preventing the government from granting guaranteed student loans or grants from the government for research at chiropractic colleges. He prevented them from getting accreditation; lobbied in every state to prevent the establishment of a government created accreditation body, and was furious when the HEW Office of Education, being an agency of educators rather than physicians, resisted his efforts and in 1974 sanctioned the Council on Chiropractic Education as a national accreditation body for chiropractic schools. The AMA brought pressure on C.W. Post University, a division of Long Island University, to drop a course designed for pre-chiropractic students in 1972.

In the late 1960s, the AMA Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals imposed new requirements on hospitals; the AMA Principles of Medical Ethics barred its members from all forms of exchange with chiropractors. A JCAH letter August 13, 1973 to a hospital administrator declared that "Any arrangement you would make with chiropractors and your hospital would be unacceptable to the Joint Committee. This would be in violation of the Principles of Medical Ethics published by the AMA that is also a requirement of the JCAH." On January 9, 1973 the JCAH wrote to a hospital in Silver City, New Mexico, "This is in answer to your letter of December 18 referring to a bill which may be passed in New Mexico that hospitals must accept chiropractors as members of the medical staff. You are absolutely correct -- the unfortunate results of this most ill-advised legislation mean that the Joint Committee could withdraw and refuse accreditation of the hospital that had chiropractors on its staff."

The AMA then forced the Veterans Administration to refuse payments to veterans for chiropractic services. These tactics had been reported to the AMA as positive results. A confidential memorandum dated September 21, 1967 by the Committee on Quackery boasted to the trustees that "Basically the committee's short range objectives for containing the cult of chiropractic, and any additional recognition it might achieve, revolves around four points: 1) Doing everything within our power to see that chiropractic coverage under Title #18 of the Medicare law is NOT obtained. 2) Doing everything within our power to see that registration, or a listing with the U.S. Office of

Education, or the establishment of a Chiropractic Accrediting Agency, is NOT achieved. 3) To encourage continued separation of the two National Chiropractic Associations. 4) Encourage state medical societies to take the initiative in their state legislature with regard to legislation that might effect the practice of chiropractic."

Because of the flagrant activities of the AMA, several chiropractors finally sued, charging conspiracy. The case dragged on for years, and on August 27, 1987, after eleven years of continuous litigation, Federal Judge Susan Getzendammer of the U.S. District Court found the AMA, the American College of Surgeons, and the American College of Radiologists, guilty of conspiring to destroy the profession of chiropractic. During the proceedings, the AMA freely acknowledged that they never had, nor have, any knowledge of the content or quality of the courses taught in chiropractic college. Judge Getzendammer wrote a 101-page opinion, and issued an Order of Permanent Injunction requiring the AMA to cease and desist from "restricting, regulating or impeding or aiding and abetting others from restricting, regulating and impeding the freedom of any AMA member or any institution or hospital to make an individual decision as to whether or not the AMA member, institution or hospital shall professionally associate with chiropractors, chiropractic students or chiropractic institutions."

Thus ended the legacy of malice and obstructionism which Morris Fishbein had left to the AMA. Although he had been formally relieved of all duties at the 98th meeting of the AMA on June 20, 1949, the AMA had been bedeviled by his obsessions for four more decades. Another of his obsessions was his refusal to admit any black physicians as members of the AMA. He was often heard to refer contemptuously to "der schwaRzers," a Yiddish term of contempt for blacks, whenever the subject of admitting blacks came up, as it did repeatedly during his regime. His policy continued at the AMA for two more decades, until 1968, when the AMA was forced to admit blacks. Previously, the blacks had maintained their own organization, the National Medical Association. In hailing the decision, Time referred patronizingly to "the moss-backed AMA."

The fact that Simmons and Fishbein were able to impose their petty concerns on this national organization for half of a century reflects little credit on its members. One of the most telling comments was made by T. Swann Hardy in the Forum, June 1929. In an article with the title "How Scientific Are Our Doctors ?" Hardy wrote, "Medicine, as a profession, is not distinguished for the mentality of its members. The average intelligence is lower than in perhaps any other profession. Organized medicine in America is unalterably opposed to any standard of reorganization which would 1) make the medical monopoly thoroughly scientific; 2) make such therapy generally available to all who need it; 3) menace the incomes of incompetent practitioners."

It is noteworthy that the insignia of the medical profession is two snakes entwined on a staff. However, the University of Rochester, deciding that this was excessive, recently

reduced the two snakes to one. The caduceus is the mythological symbol of the Roman god Mercury. He was the patron of messengers, but he also had a somewhat unsavory reputation as the associate of outlaws, merchants and thieves. In the ancient world, merchants were synonymous with the other two categories.

Chapter 3. The Profits of Cancer

In 400 B.C., Hippocrates assigned the name of Cancer or crab to a disease encountered during his time, because of its crab-like spread through the body. Its Greek name was "karkinos." In 164 A.D., the physician Galen in Rome used the name of "tumour" to describe this disease, from the Greek "tymbos" meaning a sepulchral mound, and the Latin tumore, "to swell." The disease could not have been very prevalent it is not mentioned in the Bible, nor is it included in the ancient medical book of China, the Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine. Unknown in most traditional societies, it spread with the rise of the Industrial Revolution. In the 1830s, cancer was responsible for two per cent of the deaths around Paris; cancer caused four per cent of deaths in the United States in 1900.

With the rise of cancer came "modern" methods of coping with it. A leading critic of the medical establishment, Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, comments that "Modem cancer surgery someday will be regarded with the same kind of horror that we now regard the use of leeches in George Washington's time." The surgery of which he spoke is the widely accepted and imposed method of cancer treatment now in vogue throughout the United States. It is called the "cut, slash and burn" technique. This method of cancer treatment actually represents the highwater mark of the German allopathic school of medicine in the United States. It relies almost exclusively on surgery, bleeding and heavy use of drugs, with the exotic addition of radium treatment. The Temple of the modern method of cancer treatment in the United States is the Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute in New York. Its high priests are the surgeons and researchers at this center.

Originally known as Memorial Hospital, this cancer establishment was presided over during its early years by two physicians who were stereotypes of the Hollywood caricatures of "the mad doctor." If Hollywood planned to make a movie about this hospital, they would be stymied by the fact that only the late Béla Lugosi would be appropriate to play not one, but each of these two doctors. The first of these "mad" doctors was Dr. J. Marion Sims. Son of a South Carolina sheriff and tavern owner, Sims (1813-1883) was a nineteenth century "women's doctor." For years he dabbled in "experimental surgery" by performing experiments on slave women in the South. According to his biographer, these operations were "little short of murderous." When plantation owners refused to allow him to conduct further experiments on their slaves, he was forced to purchase a seventeen year old slave girl for $500. Within a few

months he had performed some thirty operations on this unfortunate, a girl named Anarcha. Because there was no anesthesia at that time, he had to ask friends to hold Anarcha down while he performed his surgery. After one or two such experiences, they usually refused to have anything further to do with him. He continued to experiment on Anarcha for four years, and in 1853, he decided to move to New York. Whether his little negro hospital in South Carolina was surrounded by screaming villagers one night as they brandished torches, as in an old Frankenstein movie, is not known. However, his decision to move seems to have come rather suddenly. Dr. Sims bought a house on Madison Avenue, where he found a supporter in the heiress of the Phelps empire, Mrs. Melissa Phelps Dodge. This family has continued to be prominent supporters of the present cancer center. With her financial assistance, Sims founded Women's Hospital, a 30 bed, all charity hospital which opened on May 1, 1855.

Like a later quack, "Doc" Simmons, Sims advertised himself as a women's specialist, particularly in "vesico-vaginal fistula," an abnormal passage between the bladder and the vagina. It is now known that this condition has always been "iatrogenic," that is, caused by the ministrations of doctors. In the 1870s, Sims began to specialize in the treatment of cancer. Rumors began to circulate in New York of barbarous operations being performed at Women's Hospital. The "mad doctor" was at it again. The trustees of the institution reported that "the lives of all the patients were being threatened by mysterious experiments." Dr. Sims was fired from Women's Hospital. However, because of his powerful financial supporters, he was soon reinstated. He was then contacted by members of the Astor family, whose fortune was founded on old John Jacob Astor's ties with the East India Company, the British Secret Intelligence Service, and the international opium trade. One of the Astors had recently died of cancer, and the family wished to establish a cancer hospital in New York. They first approached the trustees of Women's Hospital with an

at Berkely, he stated that his studies had proven conclusively that untreated cancer victims actually live up to four times longer than treated individuals. "For a typical type of cancer, people who refused treatment live an average of twelve and a half years. Those who accepted surgery and other kinds of treatment lived an average of only three years. I attribute this to the traumatic effect of surgery on the body's natural defense mechanism. The body has a natural type of defense against every type of cancer."

In February, 1988, the National Cancer Institute released its definitive report, summarizing the "war against cancer." It reported that over the past thirty-five years, both the overall incidence and death rates from cancer have increased, despite "advances" in detection and treatment." Washington Post, February 9, 1988. The problem may be that, just as in other wars we have engaged in the twentieth century, too many of those "on our side" are actually working for the enemy.

Chapter 4 extracts:

One of the few doctors who has dared to speak out against the Medical Monopoly, Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, dramatized his stand against Modern Medicine by defining it as a Church which has Four Holy Waters. The first of these, he listed as Vaccination. Dr. Mendelsohn termed vaccination "of questionable safety." However, other doctors have been more explicit. It is notable that the Rockefeller interests have fought throughout the nineteenth century to make these Four Holy Waters compulsory throughout the United States, ignoring all the protests and warnings of their dangers.

Of these four items, which might well be termed the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, because they too are known to bring death and destruction in their wake, the most pernicious in its long-term effects may well be the practice of immunization. This practice goes directly against the discovery of modern holistic medical experts that the body has a natural immune defense against illness. The Church of Modern Medicine claims that we can only be absolved from the peril of infection by the Holy Water of vaccination, injecting into the system a foreign body of infection, which will then perform a Medical Miracle, and will confer life-long immunity, hence the term, "immunization." The great-est heresy any physician can commit is to voice publicly any doubt of any one of the Four Holy Waters, but the most deeply entrenched in modern medical practice is undoubtedly the numerous vaccination programs. They are also the most consistently profitable operations of the Medical Monopoly. Yet one physician, Dr. Henry R. Bybee, of Norfolk, Virginia, has publicly stated, "My honest opinion is that vaccine is the cause of more disease and suffering than anything I could name. I believe that such diseases as cancer, syphilis, cold sores and many other disease conditions are the direct results of vaccination. Yet, in the state of Virginia, and in many other states, parents are compelled to submit their children to this procedure while the medical profession not only receives its pay for this service, but also makes splendid and prospective patients for the future."

From London comes an alarming observation from a practitioner of excellent reputation and long experience. Dr. Herbert Snow, senior surgeon at the Cancer Hospital of London, voiced his concern, "In recent years many men and women in the prime of life have dropped dead suddenly, often after attending a feast or a banquet. I am convinced that some eighty percent of these deaths are caused by the inoculation or vaccination they have undergone. They are well known to cause grave and permanent disease of the heart. The coroner always hushes it up as "natural causes".

You cannot find any such warning in any medical textbook or popular book on health. In fact, this writer was able to locate it in a small volume buried deep in the stacks in the Library of Congress. Yet such an ominous observation from an established medical practitioner should be as widely circulated as possible, if only to be attacked by those who can refute its premise. At least it cannot be attacked by the Establishment as

quackery, because Dr. Snow is not attempting to sell some substitute for vaccination, but merely warning of its dangers.

Another practitioner, Dr. W. B. Clarke of Indiana, finds that "Cancer was practically unknown until compulsory vaccination with cowpox vaccine began to be introduced. I have had to deal with at least two hundred cases of cancer, and I never saw a case of cancer in an unvaccinated person."

At last, we have the breakthrough for which the American Cancer Society has been searching, at such great expense and for so many years. Dr. Clarke has never seen a case of cancer in an unvaccinated person. Is not this a lead which should be explored?

In the land where freedom rings, or is supposed to ring, it is even more surprising to find that every citizen is compelled to submit to a compulsory vaccination ritual. Here again, we are speaking of a civilization which is now being visited by two plagues, the plague of cancer and the plague of AIDS, yet compulsory vaccination offers no protection against the plagues which threaten us. It is goodbye whooping cough, goodbye diptheria and hello AIDS. The Medical Monopoly is searching desperately for some type of "immunization" against these plagues, and no doubt will eventually come up with some type of "vaccine" which will be more dreadful than the disease. From the outset, our most distinguished medical experts have proudly informed us that AIDS is incurable, which is hardly the approach we expect from those who demand that we accept their infallibility in all things to do with medi-cine.

Another well known medical practitioner, Dr. J. M. Peebles of San Francisco, has written a book on vaccine, in which he says, "The vaccination practice, pushed to the front on all occasions by the medical profession through political connivance made compul-sory by the state, has not only become the chief menace and the greatest danger to the health of the rising generation, but likewise the crowning outrage upon the personal liberties of the American citizen; compulsory vaccination, poisoning the crimson currents of the human system with brute-extracted lymph under the strange infatuation that it would prevent smallpox, was one of the darkest blots that disfigured the last century."

Dr. Peebles refers to the fact that cowpox vaccine was one of the more peculiar "inventions or discoveries of the Age of Enlightenment". However, as I have pointed out in The Curse Of Canaan, the Age of Enlightenment was merely the latest program of the Cult of Baal and its rituals of child sacrifice, which, in one guise or another, has now been with us for some five thousand years. Because of this goal, the Medical Monopoly is also known as "The Society for Crippling Children." Perhaps the most telling comment of Dr. Peebles' criticism is his reference to "brute-extracted lymph." Could there be some connection between the injection of this substance and the spread of a hitherto unknown form of cancer, cancer of the lymph glands? This type of cancer is not only one of the most commonly encoun-tered versions of this disease; it is also one of

the most difficult to treat, because it rapidly spreads throughout the entire system. A diagnosis of cancer of the lymph glands now means a virtual death sentence.

In an article in Science, March 4, 1977, Jonas and Darrell Salk warn that. "Live virus vaccines against influenza or poliomyelitis may in each instance pro-duce the disease it intended to prevent—the live virus against measles and mumps may produce such side effects as encephalitis (brain damage)."

If vaccines present such a clear and present danger to children who are forced to submit to them, we must examine the forces which demand that they submit. In the United States, vaccines are actively and incessantly promoted as the solution for all infectious diseases by such government agencies as the Centers for Disease Control in Georgia, by HEW, USPHS, FDA, AMA and WHO. It is of more than passing interest that the federal agencies should be such passionate supporters of compulsory use of vaccines, and that they also should go through the "revolving door" to the big drug firms whose products they have so assiduously promoted, throughout their years of service to the public. It is these federal agents who have drafted the procedures which forced the states to enact compulsory vaccina-tion legislation which had been drafted by the attorneys for the Medical Monopoly, to become "the law of the land."

Medical historians have finally come to the reluctant conclusion that the great flu "epidemic" of 1918 was solely attributable to the widespread use of vaccines. It was the first war in which vaccination was compulsory for all servicemen. The Boston Herald reported that forty-seven soldiers had been killed by vaccination in one month. As a result, the military hospitals were filled, not with wounded combat casualties, but with casualties of the vaccine. The epidemic was called "the Spanish Influenza," a deliberately misleading appellation, which was intended to conceal its origin. This flu epidemic claimed twenty million victims; those who survived it were the ones who had refused the vaccine. In recent years, annual recurring epidemics of flu recalled "the Russian Flu." For some reason, the Russians never protest, perhaps because the Rockefellers make regular trips to Moscow to lay down the party line.

The perils of vaccination were already known. Plain Talk magazine notes that "during the Franco-Prussian War, every German soldier was vaccinated. The result was that 53,288 otherwise healthy men developed smallpox. The death rate was high."

In what is now known as "the Great Swine Flu Massacre," the President of the United States, Gerald Ford, was enlisted to persuade the public to undergo a national vaccination campaign. The moving force behind the scheme was a $135 million windfall profit for the major drug manufacturers. They had a "swine flu" vaccine which suspicious pig raisers had refused to touch, fearful it might wipe out their crop. The manufacturers had only tried to get $80 million from the swine breeders; balked in this sale, they turned to the other market, humans. The impetus for the national swine flu vaccine came directly from the Disease Control Center in Atlanta, Georgia. Perhaps

coincidentally, Jimmy Carter, a member of the Trilateral Commission, was then planning his presidential campaign in Georgia. The incumbent President, Gerald Ford, had all the advantages of a massive bureaucracy to aid him in his election campaign, while the ineffectual and little known. Jimmy Carter offered no serious threat to the election. Suddenly, out of Atlanta, came the Centre for Disease Control plan for a national immunization campaign against "swine flu." The fact that there was not a single known case of this flu in the United States did not deter the Medical Monopoly from their scheme. The swine breeders had been shocked by the demonstrations of the vaccine on a few pigs, which had collapsed and died. One can imagine the anxious inferences in the headquarters of the great drug firms, until one bright young man remarked, "Well, if the swine breeders won't inject it into their animals, our only other market is to inject it into people."

The Ford-sponsored swine flu campaign almost died an early death, when a conscientious public servant, Dr. Anthony Morris, formerly of HEW and then active as director of the Virus Bureau of the Food and Drug Administration, declared that there could be no authentic swine flu vaccine, because there had never teen any cases of swine flu on which they could test it. Dr. Morris then went public with his statement that "at no point were the swine flu vaccines effective." He was promptly fired, but the damage had been done. The damage control consisted of that great humanitarian, Walter Cronkite, and the President of the United States, combining their forces to come to the rescue of the Medical Monopoly. Walter Cronkite had President Ford appear on his news program to urge the American people to submit to the inoculation with the swine flu vaccine. CBS then or later could never find any reason to air any analysis or scientific critique of the swine flu vaccine, which was identified as containing many toxic poisons, including alien viral protein panicles, formal-dehyde, thimerosal (a derivative of poisonous mer-cury), polysorbate and some eighty other substances. Meanwhile, back at the virus laboratories, after Dr. Anthony Morris has been summarily fired, a special team of workers was rushed in to clean out the four rooms in which he had conducted his scientific tests. The laboratory was filled with animals whose records verified his claims, representing some three yean of constant research. All of thr animals were immediately destroyed, and Morris' records were burned. They did net go so far as to sow salt throughout the area, because they believed their job was done.

On April I5, 1976, Congress passed Public Law 94-266, which provided $135 million of taxpayers' funds to pay for a national swine flu inoculation campaign. HEW was to distribute the vaccine to state and local health agencies on a national basis for inoculation, at no charge. Insurance agencies then went public with their warning that they would not insure drug firms against possible studies from the results of swine flu inoculation, because no studies had been carried out which could predict its effects. It was to foil the insurance companies that CBS had Gerald Ford make his impassioned appeal to 215,000,000 Americans to save themselves while there was still time, and to rush down to the friendly local health department and get the swine flu vaccination, at

absolutely no charge. This may have been CBS' finest hour in its distinguished career of "public service."

Hardly had the swine flu campaign been completed than the reports of the casualties began to pour in. Within a few months, claims totalling $1.3 billion had been filed by victims who had suffered paralysis from the swine flu vaccine. The medical authorities proved equal to the challenge; they leaped to the defense of the Medical Monopoly by labeling the new epidemic, "Guillain-Barre Syndrome." There have since been increasing speculations that the ensuing epidemic of AIDS which began shortly after Gerald Ford's public assurances, were merely a viral variation of the swine flu vaccine. And what of the perpetrator of the Great Swine Flu Massacre, President Gerald Ford? As the logical person to blame for the catastrophe, Ford had to endure a torrent of public criticism, which quite natu-rally resulted in his defeat for election (he had previ-ously been appointed when the agents of the interna-tional drag operations had ushered Richard Nixon out of office). The unknown Jimmy Carter, familiar only to

the supersecret fellow members of the Trilateral Commission, was swept into office by the outpouring of rage against Gerald Ford. Carter proved to be almost as serious a national disaster as the swine flu epidemic, while Gerald Ford was retired from politics to life. Not only did he lose the election, he was also sentenced to spend his remaining years trudging wearily up and down the hot sandy stretches of the Palm Springs Golf course.

At the annual ACS Science Writers Seminar, Dr. Robert W. Simpson, of Rutgers University, warned that "immunization programs against flu, measles, mumps and polio may actually be seeding humans with RNA to form provirus's which will then become latent cells throughout the body...they can then become activated as a variety of diseases including lupus, cancer, rheu-matism and arthritis."

This was a remarkable verification of the earlier warning delivered by Dr. Herbert Snow of London more than fifty years earlier. He had observed that the long-term effects of the vaccine, lodging in the heart or other parts of the body, would eventually result in fatal damage to the heart. The vaccine becomes a time bomb in the system, festering as what are known as "slow viruses", which may take ten to thirty years to become virulent. When that time arrives, the victim is felled by a fatal onslaught, often with no prior warning, whether it is a heart attack or some other disease.

Herbert M. Shelton wrote in 1938 in his book, Exploitation Of Human Suffering that "Vaccine is pus— either septic or inert—if inert it will not take—if septic it produces infection." This explains why some chil-dren have to go back and receive a second inoculation, because the first one did not "take"—it was not suffi-ciently poisonous, and did not infect the body. Shelton says that the inoculations cause sleeping sickness, infantile paralysis, haemophlagia or tetanus.

The Surgeon General of the United States, Leonard Scheele, pointed out to the annual AMA convention in 1955 that "No batch of vaccine can be proven safe before it is given to children." James R. Shannon of the National Institute of Health declared that, "The only safe vaccine is a vaccine that is never used."

With the advent of Dr. Jonas Salk's polio vaccine in the 1950s American parents were assured that the problem had been solved, and that their children were now safe. The ensuing suits against the drug manufacturers received little publicity. David v. Wyeth Labs, a suit involving Type 3 Sabin Polio Vaccine, was judged in favor of the plaintiff, David. A suit against Lederle Lab involving Orimune Vaccine was settled in 1962 for $10,000. In two cases involving Parke-Davis' Quadrigen, the product was found to be defective. In 1962, Parke-Davis halted all production of Quadrigen.

The medical loner. Dr. William Koch, declared that "The injection of any serum, vaccine, or even penicillin has shown a very marked increase in the incidence of polio, at lest by 400%." The Centers for Disease Control stayed out of sight for some time after the Great Swine Flu Massacre, only to emerge more stridently than ever with a new national scare program on the dangers of another plague, which was named "Legionnaires' Disease" after an outbreak at the Bellevue Stratford Hotel in Philadelphia. [End quoting.]

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:12 AM (GMT)

Chapter 5. Fluoridation

The second item on Dr. Robert Mendelsohn's list of the Four Holy Waters of the modern Church of Medicine is the fluoridation of the nation's drinking water. Although Dr. Mendelsohn dismisses it too, as of "questionable value," few dare to question it. We are told that it confers untold benefits to the rising generation, guaranteeing them perpetual freedom from tooth decay and no need for any dental work. Surprisingly enough, the national fluoridation campaign is enthusiastically supported by the nation's dental profession, even though it might be expected that it would put them out of business. Here again, those in the know are well aware that the fluoridation program, far from threatening to put the dentists out of business, actually will offer them plenty of work in the future.

The principal source of the fluoridation is a poisonous chemical, sodium fluoride, which has long been the principal ingredient of rat poison. Whether the adding of this compound to our drinking water is also part of a rat control program has never been publicly discussed. The EPA released its latest estimate, that 38 million Americans are now drinking unsafe water, which contains unsafe levels of chlorine, lead and other toxic substances. Fluoride is not listed as one of the toxic substances. EPA, like other government agencies, has carefully refrained from either testing public drinking water for the effects of fluoridation, or from poaching on the preserves of the Rockefeller

Monopoly, which launched the national fluoridation campaign.

The by-product of the manufacture of aluminum, sodium fluoride, had long posed a problem. Except for its limited use as a rat poison, other popular uses were limited by its extremely poisonous nature. It also was very expensive for the aluminum companies to dispose of, because of its persistence (it does not degrade--it is also cumulative in the body, so that each day you add a little more to your sodium fluoride reserves each time you drink a glass of water). It is puzzling, then, to find that the historical record shows that the principal sponsor and promoter of the fluoridation of the nation's drinking water was the U.S. Public Health Service. And thereby hangs a tale.

We may recall the heady days of the 1950s, when public health officials were routinely sent out from Washington to appear at meetings where communities were anxiously debating the pros and cons of water fluoridation. Without exception, these public servants not only reassured the anxious citizens, they positively demanded that the communities fluoridate their drinking water. Although they unequivocally endorsed the fluoridation of water supplies, not one of these public health officials had ever conducted any studies of fluoridated water, or made any experiments as to its possible benefits or dangers. Yet at meeting after meeting throughout the United States, they rose to solemnly guarantee that there were no dangers, no side effects, only positive benefits on children under the age of twelve. Fluoridation, even according to its most enthusi-

Non-prescription anti-diarrhoeal drugs also contain significant amounts of aluminum; Essilad (Central) has 370 mg of aluminum salts per ml; Kaopectate Concentrate (Upjohn) has 290 mg aluminum per ml.

Aluminum ammonium sulfate is widely used as a buffer and neutralizing agent by manufacturers of cereals and baking powder. Aluminum Potassium Sulfate, known as aluminum flour or aluminum meal, is widely used in baking powder and clarifying sugar.

The annual use of sodium aluminum phosphate has now reached the amount of 19 million kilograms per year; it is used in large amounts in cake mixes, frozen dough, self-rising flour, and processed foods, in an average amount per product of from three to three and one-half per cent. Some 300,000 kg. of sodium aluminum sulfates are used in household baking powders each year, averaging from twenty-one to twenty-six per cent of the bulk of these products.

Aluminum wrap is now everywhere; toothpaste is packaged in tubes lined with aluminum; there are aluminum seals on many food and drink products; and soft drinks everywhere are now packaged in aluminum cans. While the amount of aluminum ingested on any given day from all of these sources may be infinitesimal, the parade of

products coated with or mixed with aluminum available on a daily basis is frightening. Its effects are the equivalent to that of a slow virus, as the metal accumulates at vital points in the system, particularly in the human brain. Thus the number of Alzheimer's victims is probably outnumbered by the number of potential victims, who will later be afflicted with its terrible symptoms.

Chapter 6. Whither AIDS ?

The most talked-about medical phenomena of the 1980s is AIDS, the "acquired immune deficiency syndrome." The name is of some interest. First of all, it is said to be "acquired," presuming some action on the part of the victim in coming down with this disease. Second, it results in or is characterized by an "immune deficiency," meaning that the human system, loses the ability to fight against and overcome these inimical presences. The result is that the system becomes prey to a variety of infections, some of which will be fatal. The prevalence of these infections occurs through two dominant illnesses, Kaposi's sarcoma, evidenced by large sores on the skin, and a form of pneumonia. It is noteworthy that pneumonia, which had been a fatal disease, had largely been conquered. It had been called "the old man's friend," because it took off many elderly persons who presumably no longer had a desire to live.

The class of infections which have become widespread through what is called AIDS were first recognized by physicians, veterinarians and biologists about fifty years ago. At that time, many sheep in Ireland were afflicted by a killer epidemic called Maedi-Visma. Biologists determined that Maedi-Visma was caused by a new class of viruses. Because of the time they required to become virulent, these viruses were called "slow viruses." The advent of these slow viruses presages a new era in the medical history of mankind. Human beings prior to this time have not been affected by slow viruses, although they have been found among animals being transmissible among monkeys and apes. Slow viruses are also a type known as "retroviruses." When they enter an infected cell, they assimilate into the genetic structure of the cell, apparently during the cell process of mitosis, or cell division, such division being a normal process of healthy growth. Mitosis is one of the two alternatives which face every cell in the human body; either it divides and grows through mitosis as a life process, or it submits to viral replication and resultant cell death as part of a disease process. Thus we find at the crux of the AIDS problem the ultimate question of the life or death of the entire organism. This is why AIDS, once it reaches the virulent stage, is said to be incurable, resulting in the death of the host body.

In a healthy body, some ten million cells are dying every second; at this same second, they are usually replaced by the body process. Such immediate replacement cannot be orchestrated by the usual body processes of genetic information theories, chromosomes, enzymes or nerve impulse signals. The instantaneous nature of the process requires that it be commanded by bioradiation phenomena. These are

triggered by coherent ultraweak photon emissions from living tissues of varying wavelengths. These photon emissions, according to their wavelengths, control biological functions which are in constant activity, such as photorepair, photoaxism, photoperiodic clocks, mitosis, and multiphoton events. Ultraweak photon emissions from living cells exhibit a spectral distribution from infrared (900 nm) to ultraviolet (200 nm). This photon intensity correlates with the conformational states of DNA, during which activity the spectral intensities of biophotons amount to magnitudes of some 10140 magnitude times higher than those of thermal equilibrium at physiological temperatures. The biomolecule with the highest information density, DNA, seems to be the source of biophoton regulatory radiation, functioning as an "exciplex" laser, and comparing favorably with the fields of man-made lasers.

Thus the problem of AIDS brings us to the most basic properties of cell function. The ability of the living cell to respond to microwaves without discernible variation in temperature apparently indicates a nonthermal mechanism like an activated crystal. Thus AIDS may help us in understanding the tuning mechanism of cells, which indicate its state of health or disease and thus improve our understanding of all diseases affecting the organism. A wide ranging study of living cells, from primitive bacteria to those of man, shows that these cells produce natural alternating current (AC) fields which infrequency ranges lower than 100 Mhz, show maximal electrical oscillation at or near mitosis. Here again, tuned systems are triggering biological actions in a manner which is not yet fully understood. Thus the death of Rock Hudson, one of Hollywood's most promiscuous homosexual psychopaths, may lead to the fortunate result of inspiring new breakthroughs in our understanding of the most basic cell functions. Unfortunately, the cancer profiteers and Medical Monopoly insist on treating AIDS as a malfunction of the cell itself, which, of course, calls for the "magic bullet," the chemotherapy

claim these protective techniques create a "harmful atmosphere" for the AIDS patient. Since he is probably already dying, the argument would seem to be moot.

The established fact that from its outset, the AIDS epidemics was confined to the well-identified groups of homosexuals, Haitians, intravenous drug users, and blacks, has also created a furor at the American Civil Liberties Union, it being a precept of egalitarian society that a disease should not be so bigoted in choosing its victims. In New York State prisons from 1984 to 1986, the toll of AIDS victims was 45% hispanic, 43% black, with 97% of them being intravenous drug users (New York Times, February 7, 1988).

This writer having previously established in "The Curse of Canaan" that homosexuality, from the time of Canaan himself to the present day, has had its origins in pollution of the original root race, the confusion of sexual identity being a direct consequence of the resulting confusion of racial identity, confusing the DNA pattern of the genetic structure,

it is hardly surprising to find in Joy Schulenberg's useful book, "Complete Guide to Gay Parenting," Doubleday 1985, that "gay" couples who are white are found to adopt almost exclusively black children. This is unfair to the black adoptees, who, through no fault of their own, will then be exposed to the possibility of contracting AIDS from one or the other of their "gay" foster parents. It would seem that "gay" whites are unwilling to expose other whites to the perils of the "alternative life style."

Chapter 8. Contamination of the Food Chain

The National Academy of Sciences recently estimated that 15% of the American people are presently afflicted with allergies to one or more chemical products. The study pointed out that we are exposed to more toxic chemicals while inside our homes than when we go out. The chemicals which are found in every home include benzene, which causes leukemia; the common moth spray and mothballs containing para-dichlorobenzene, whose use forms an invisibly but damaging gas in some thirty million American homes; lindane, a common pesticide; chlordane, used for termite control (chlordane has been much in the news lately because of some families who became deathly ill after their homes has been treated by professional termite exterminators; one couple had to move out and totally abandon their home, after inspectors informed them there was no way it could be sufficiently cleansed of the chlordane residues to be habitable). Chloroform compounds are much more common in homes than is popularly realized. The EPA has found that chloroform levels inside of homes was five times greater than outside. Persons taking hot shower baths inside a closed shower curtain are unaware that they are inhaling substantial amounts of chloroform from the steam. Heating the water releases the chlorine in the heavily chlorinated water, which then emerges as a gas while the hot water comes from the nozzle. A daily shower is guaranteed to give you a chloroform high. Formaldehyde is also present in many homes in a number of commonly used compounds.

The daily ingestion of minute portions of any or all of these household chemicals contributes to the development of cancers, as they are sufficiently toxic to become carcinogenic in daily contact. However, Dr. A. Samuel Epstein, a noted cancer authority from the University of Illinois, states that "Food is the single most important route of exposure for humans to synthetic chemicals." Jim Sibbinson estimated that the average American ingests some nine pounds of chemicals in foodstuffs each year, meaning chemicals so toxic that a fraction of an ounce can cause serious illness or death. These chemicals are put into our food chain as additives, preservatives, dyes, bleaches, emulsifiers, antioxidants, flavors, buffers, noxious sprays, acidifiers, alkalizers, deodorants, moisteners, anti-caking and anti-foaming agents, conditioners, curers, hydrolizers, hydrogenators, drying agents, gases, extenders, thickeners, sweeteners, maturers fortifiers, and other agents.

Most Americans are not aware that of the more than five thousand chemical additives in

the foods which they eat every day, about one-third are known to be harmless, another third are described by the Food and Drug Administration as "gras," an acronym for "generally recognized as safe," and the other third, almost 2,000 chemicals, are being used in large amounts, even though they have never been adequately tested for possible harmful results. An effort was made to control the use of

Chapter 9. The Drug Trust

In 1987, the eighteen largest drug firms were ranked as follows:

1. Merck (U.S.) $4.2 billion in sales.
2. Glaxo Holdings (United Kingdom) $3.4 billion.
3. Hoffman LaRoche (Switzerland) $3.1 billion.
4. Smith Kline Beckman (U.S.) $2.8 billion.
5. Ciba-Geigy (Switzerland) $2.7 billion.
6. Pfizer (U.S.) $2.5 billion (Standard & Poor's gives its sales as $4 billion).
7. Hoechst A.G. (Germany) $2.5 billion (Standard & Poor's lists its sales as $38 billion Deutschmarks).
8. American Home Products (U.S.) $2.4 billion ($4.93 billion according to Standard & Poor's).
9. Lilly (U.S.) $2.3 billion ($3.72 billion Standard & Poor's).
10. Upjohn (U.S.) $2 billion.
11. Squibb (U.S.) $2 billion.
12. Johnson & Johnson (U.S.) $1.9 billion.
13. Sandoz (Switzerland) $1.8 billion.
14. Bristol Myers (U.S.) $1.6 billion.
15. Beecham Group (United Kingdom) $1.4 billion (Standard & Poor's gives $1.4 billion in sales of the U.S. subsidiary -- $2.6 billion pounds sterling as overall income).
16. Bayer A.G. (Germany) $1.4 billion (Standard & Poor's gives the figure as $45.9 billion Deutschmarks).
17. Syntex (U.S.) $1.1 billion.
18. Warner Lambert (U.S.) $1.1 billion (Standard & Poor's gives the figure as $3.1 billion).

Thus we find that the United States still maintains an overwhelming lead in the production and sale of drugs. In the United States, the sale of prescription drugs rose in 1987 by 12.5% to $27 billion. Eleven of the eighteen leading firms are located in the United States; three in Switzerland; two in Germany; and two in the United Kingdom. Nutritionist T.J. Frye notes that the Drug Trust in the United States is controlled by the Rockefeller group in a cartel relationship with I.G. Farben of Germany. In fact, I.G. Farben was the largest chemical concern in Germany during the 1930s, when it engaged in an active cartel agreement with Standard Oil of New Jersey. The Allied Military Government split it up into three companies after World War II, as part of the "anti-cartel" goals of that period, which was not unlike the famed splitting up of Standard

Oil itself by court order, while the Rockefellers maintained controlling interest in each of the new companies. In Germany, General William Draper, of Dillon Read investment bankers, unveiled the new decree from his office in the I.G. Farben building. Henceforth, I.G. Farben would exist no more; instead, three companies would emerge -- Bayer, of Leverkusen; BASF at Ludwigshafen; and Hoescht, near Frankfort. Each of the three spawns is now larger than the old I.G. Farben; only ICI of England is larger. These firms

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:13 AM (GMT)

The Rockefeller Syndicate

Excerpted from the book Murder by Injection
by Eustace Mullins.

Chapter 10

Many American conservatives believe as a matter of faith that the Rockefellers and the Council on Foreign Relations exercise absolute control over the government and the people of United States . This thesis can be accepted as a working formula if one remains conscious of the larger issues . Two writers for whom the present writer has great respect, Dr. Emanuel Josephson and Morris Bealle, insisted on focusing on the Rockefellers and excluding all other aspects of the World Order . This severely limited the effect of their otherwise ground breaking work on the Medical Monopoly.
This writer advanced a contrary view in "The World Order," fixing upon the Rothschild monetary power, which reached a point of world control by 1885, and its London policy group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as the policy makers for what has essentially been since 1900, re-established colonial government in the United States. The colonial, or occupation, government, functions primarily through the Council on Foreign Relations, but only as the subsidiary of RIIA and through the Rockefeller Foundation which controls government functions, the educational establishments, the media, the religions and the state legislatures.

It is true that the American colonials have "free elections," in which they have the absolute right to vote for one of two opposing candidates, both of whom have been handpicked and financed by the Rockefeller syndicate. This touching evidence of "democracy" serves to convince most Americana that we are indeed a free people. We even have a cracked Liberty Bell in Philadelphia to prove it. American youth have been free since 1900 to be marched off to die in Hegelian wars in which both combatants received their instructions from the World Order. We are free to invest in a stock market in which the daily quantity, price and value of the monetary unit is manipulated and controlled by a Federal Reserve System which is answerable only to the Bank of England. It has maintained its vaunted "independence" from our government's control, but this is the only independence it has ever had.

The realization that we do indeed live under the dictates of the "Rockefeller Syndicate" can well be the starting point of the long road back of a genuine struggle for American independence. In exposing "the Rockefellers" as agents of a foreign power, which is not merely a foreign power, but a genuine world government, we must realize that this is not merely a group dedicated to making money, but a group which is committed to maintaining the power of a colonial form of government over the American people. Thus the ancient calumny of John D. Rockefeller as a man obsessed by greed (a category in which he has plenty of company) obscures the act that from the day the Rothschilds began to finance his march towards a total oil monopoly in the United States from their coffers at the National City Bank of Cleveland, Rockefeller was never an independent power, nor does any department of the Rockefeller Syndicate operate as an independent power. We know that the Cosa Nostra, or Mafia, with which the Syndicate is closely allied, has somewhat autonomous power in the regions which have been assigned to that particular "family" by the national directors, but this always implies that that family remains under total control and answerable for everything which occurs in its territory.

Similarly, the Rockefeller Syndicate operates under clearly defined spheres of influence. The "charitable" organizations, the business companies, and the policy groups, always meld into a working operation, nor can any department of the Syndicate strike out on its own or formulate an independent policy, no matter what may be its justification.

The Rockefeller Syndicate operates under the control of the world financial structure, which means that on any given day, all of its assets could be rendered close to worthless by adroit financial manipulation. This is the final control, which ensures that no one can quit the organization. Not only would he be stripped of all assets, but he would be under contract for immediate assassination. Our Department of Justice is well aware that the only "terrorists" operating in the United States are the agents of the World Order, but they prudently avoid any mention of this fact.

The world financial structure, far from being an unknown or hidden organization, is actually well known and well defined. It consists of the major Swiss Banks; the survivors of the old Venetian-Genoese banking axis; the Big Five of the world grain trade; the British combine, centered in the Bank of England and its chartered merchant banks, functioning trough the Rothschilds and the Oppenheimers and having absolute control over their Canadian colony through the Royal Bank of Canada and the Bank of Montreal, their Canadian lieutenants being the Bronfmans, Belzbergs, and other financial operators; and the colonial banking structure in the United States, controlled by the Bank of England through the Federal Reserve System; the Boston Brahmin families who made their fortunes in the opium trade, including the Delanos and others and the Rockefeller Syndicate, consisting of the Kissinger network headquartered in the Rockefeller Bank, Chase Manhattan Bank, American Express, the present form of the

old Rothschild representatives in the United States, which includes Kuhn, Loeb Company and Lehman Brothers.

It is notable that the Rockefeller Syndicate is far down on the list of the world's financial structure. Why then is it of such importance ? Although it is not the crucial factor in financial decision in the Western Hemisphere, it is the actual working control mechanism of the American colony. The Rockefeller family themselves, like the Morgans, Schiffs and Warburgs, have faded into insignificance, but the mechanism created in their name roars along at full power, still maintaining all of he functions for which it was organized. Since he set up the Trilateral Commission, David Rockefeller has functioned as a sort of international courier for the World Order, principally concerned with delivering working instructions to the Communist bloc, either directly, in New York or by traveling to the area. Laurance Rockefeller is active in the operation of the Medical Monopoly, but his principal interests are in operating various vacation spas in tropical areas. They are the two survivors of the "Fortunate Five," the five sons of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and Abby Aldrich. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. died in an institution in Tucson, Arizona and was hastily cremated. John D. Rockefeller III died in a mysterious accident on a New York Parkway near his home. Nelson Rockefeller, named after his grandfather, died in the arms of a TV journalist; it was later revealed that he had also been in the arms of another TV journalist at the same time; the death was hushed up for many hours. It is generally believed hat he ran afoul of his Colombian drug connection, the disagreement hardly being trivial ; it involved several billion dollars in drug profits which had not been properly apportioned. Winthrop Rockefeller died an alcoholic in the arms of his black boy friend. He had been interviewed on television by Harry Reasoner to explain his hasty move from New York to Arkansas. Winthrop leered that his black boy friend, an Army sergeant who apparently taught him the mysteries of drill, refused to live in New York. To celebrate this alliance, Winthrop Rockefeller gave magnificently to Negro causes, including the Urban League building on East 48th Street in New York. A plaque on the second floor notes that it was his gift; it might well have stated "From Hadrian to his Antinous".

We do not wish to imply that the Rockefellers no longer have influence, but that the major policy dictates of the Rockefeller Syndicate are handed down by other capos, of whom they continue to be a visible force. Through the person of David Rockefeller, the family is sometimes called "the first family of the Soviet Union." Only he and Dr. Armand Hammer, the moving force behind USTEC, have permanent permission to land their private planes at the Moscow Airport. Others would suffer the fate of KAL 007.

Both the Rockefeller family fortune and the considerable portion set aside in the foundations of the Rockefeller Syndicate are effectively insulated against any type of government control . Fortune magazine noted August 4, 1986, that John D. Rockefeller, Jr. had created trusts in 1934 which now amounted to some $2.3 billion; another $200 million had been set aside for the Abby Rockefeller branch. The five sons had trusts which in 1986 amount to $2.1 billion. These trusts had originally amounted to only $50

million each, showing the increase in their assets as well as inflation during the ensuing half century . Fortune estimated the 1986 total Rockefeller wealth as $3.5 billion, of which $900 million was in securities and real estate. They owned 45% of the Time Life Building; Nelson Rockefeller's International Basic Economy Corporation had been sold to a British company in 1980. For years, the Rockefeller family had deliberately kept the rents low in its major holding, the Rockefeller Center, a $1.6 billion investment yielding an annual return of 1%. This was a convenient maneuver, for tax purposes. Rockefeller Center recently went public issuing stock which was sold to public buyers. The Rockefellers are rumored to be liquidating their investments in the New York area, and reinvesting in the West, particularly in the area around Phoenix, Arizona. It is possible that they know something we don't.

However much of the Rockefeller wealth may be attributed to old John D.'s rapacity and ruthlessness, its origins are indubitably based in his initial financing from the National City Bank of Cleveland, which was identified in Congressional reports as one of the three Rothschild banks in the United States and by his later acceptance of the guidance of Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, who had been born in the Rothschild house in Frankfort and was now the principal Rothschild representative (but unknown as such to the public) in the United States.

With the seed money from the National City Bank of Cleveland, old John D. Rockefeller soon laid claim to the title of "the most ruthless American". It is more than likely that it was this quality which persuaded the Rothschilds to back him . Rockefeller realized early in the game that the oil refinery business, which could offer great profits in a short time, also was at the mercy of uncontrolled competition. His solution was a simple one - crush all competition. The famous Rockefeller dedication to total monopoly was simply a business decision. Rockefeller embarked on a campaign of coercing all competing oil refineries out of business. He attacked on a number of fronts, which is also a lesson to all would be entrepreneurs. First, he would send a minion, not known to be working for Rockefeller, with an offer to buy the competing refinery for a low price, but offering cash. If the offer was refused, the competitor would then come under attack from a competing refinery which greatly undercut his price. He might also suffer a sudden strike at his refinery, which would force him to shut down. Control of labor through unions has always been a basic Rockefeller technique. Like the Soviet Union, they seldom have labor trouble. If these techniques failed, Rockefeller would then be saddened by a reluctant decision to use violence; beating the rival workers as they went to and from their jobs, or burning or blowing up the competing refinery.

These techniques convinced the Rothschilds that they had found their man. They sent their personal representative, Jacob Schiff, to Cleveland to help Rockefeller plan further expansion. At this time, the Rothschilds controlled 95% of all railroad mileage in the United States, through the J.P. Morgan Company and Kuhn Loeb & Company according to official Department of Commerce figures for the year 1895. J.P. Morgan mentions in his Who's Who listing that he controlled 50,000 miles of U.S. railways.

Schiff worked out an elaborate rebate deal for Rockefeller, through a dummy corporation, South Improvement Company. These rebates ensured that no other oil company could survive in competition with the Rockefeller firm. The scheme was later exposed, but by that time Rockefeller had achieved a virtual monopoly of the oil business in the United States. The daughter of one of his victims, Ida Tarbell, whose father was ruined by Rockefeller's criminal operations, wrote the first major expose of the Standard Oil Trust. She was promptly denounced as a "muckraker" by the poseur, Theodore Roosevelt, who claimed to be a "trust buster". In fact, he ensured the dominance of the Standard Oil Trust and other giant trusts.

During the next half century, John D. Rockefeller was routinely caricatured by socialist propagandists as the epitome of the ruthless capitalist. At the same time, he was the principal financier of the world Communist movement, through a firm called American International Company. Despite the fact that the House of Rothschild had already achieved world control, the sound and fury was directed exclusively against its two principal, representatives, John D. Rockefeller and J.P. Morgan. One of the few revelations of the actual state of affairs appeared in Truth magazine, December 16, 1912, which pointed out that "Mr. Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, which represents the Rothschild interests on this side of the Atlantic. He is described as a financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil." Note that this editor did not even mention the name of Rockefeller.

Because of these concealed factors, it was a relatively simple matter for the American public to accept the "fact" that the Rockefellers were the preeminent power in this country. This myth was actually clothed in the apparel of power, the Rockefeller Oil Trust becoming the "military-industrial complex" which assumed political control of the nation; the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly attained control of the health care of the nation, and the Rockefeller Foundation, a web of affiliated tax exempt creations, effectively controlled the religious and educational life of the nation. The myth succeeded in its goal of camouflaging the hidden rulers, the Rothschilds.

After the present writer had been exposing this charade for some twenty-five years, a new myth began to be noised about in American conservative circles, effectively propagated by active double agents. This myth found a host of eager believers, because it heralded a growing crack in the monolithic power which had been oppressing all the peoples of the world. This new "revelation" was that a struggle to the death for world power had developed between the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. According to this startling development, one faction or the other, depending on which agent you were listening to, had gained control of the Soviet Union and would use its power as the basis for achieving the overthrow of the other faction. The sudden death of several members of the Rockefeller family was cited as "proof" that such a struggle was taking place, although no Rothschild is known to have succumbed during this "war". This ignored the general understanding that Nelson Rockefeller had been

"eliminated" as the result of losing deposit slips for several billion dollars of drugs from the Colombian cartel, or that the other Rockefeller deaths showed no trace of a "Rothschild connection".

Having maintained extensive files on this situation for several decades, the present writer could not believe anyone could be so misinformed as to think that "the Rockefellers" were now trying to seize power from the Rothschilds, at a time when the influence of members of the Rockefeller family was already in great decline, their family finances being handled by J. Richardson Dilworth, their legal affairs being handled by John J. McCloy, and other faithful retainers; none of these retainers would have been willing to engage in a genuine power struggle, as they were faceless managers who lived only for their weekly paycheck. They had no ambitions of their own. Nevertheless, many hopeful Americans grasped the will-o-the-wisp notion that the Rockefellers were now "good Americans" who were willing to risk all to overthrow the Rothschilds. Amazingly enough, this pernicious story persisted for almost a decade before being relegated to the curiosities of history.

Like J.P. Morgan, who had begun his commercial career by selling the U.S. Army some defective guns, the famous fall carbine affair, John D. Rockefeller also was a war profiteer during the Civil War ; he sold unstamped Harkness liquor to Federal troops at a high profit, gaining the initial capital to embark on his drive for monopoly. His interest in the oil business was a natural one; his father, William Rockefeller had been "in oil" for years . William Rockefeller had become an oil entrepreneur after salt wells at Tarentum, near Pittsburgh, were discovered in 1842 to be flowing with oil. The owners of the wells, Samuel L. Kier, began to bottle the oil and sell it for medicinal purposes. One of his earliest wholesalers was William Rockefeller. The "medicine" was originally labeled "Kier's Magic Oil". Rockefeller printed his own labels, using "Rock Oil" or "Seneca Oil," Seneca being the name of a well known Indian tribe. Rockefeller achieved his greatest notoriety and his greatest profits by advertising himself as "William Rockefeller, the Celebrated Cancer Specialist". It is understandable that his grandsons would become the controlling power behind the scenes of the world's most famous cancer treatment center and would direct government funds and charitable contributions to those areas which only benefit the Medical Monopoly. William Rockefeller spared no claim in his flamboyant career. He guaranteed "All Cases of Cancer Cured Unless They Are Too Far Gone." Such were the healing powers that he attributed to his magic cancer cure that he vas able to retail it for $25 a bottle, a sum then equivalent to two months' wages. The "cure" consisted of a few well known diuretics, which had been diluted by water. This carnival medicine show barker could hardly have envisioned that his descendants would control the greatest and the most profitable Medical Monopoly in recorded history .=20

As an itinerant "carnie," a traveling carnival peddler, William Rockefeller had chosen a career which interfered with developing a stable family life. His son John rarely saw

him, a circumstance which has inspired some psychological analysts a conjecture that the absence of a father figure or parental love may have contributed to John D. Rockefeller's subsequent development as a money mad tyrant who plotted to maim, poison and kill millions of his fellow American during almost century of his monopolistic operations and whose influence, reaching up from the grave, remains the most dire and malignant presence in American life. This may have been a contributing factor - however, it is also possible that he was totally evil. It is hardly arguable that he is probably the most Satanic figure in American history.

It has long been a truism that you can find a horse thief or two in any prominent American family. In the Rockefeller family it was more than a truism. William seems to have faithfully followed the precepts of the Will of Canaan throughout his career, "love robbery, love lechery." He fled from a number of indictments for horse stealing, finally disappearing altogether as William Rockefeller and re-emerging as Dr. William Levingston of Philadelphia, a name which he retained for the rest of his life. An investigative reporter at Joseph Pulitzer's New York World received a tip that was followed up. The World then disclosed that William Avery Rockefeller had died May 11, 1906 in Freeport, Illinois, where he was interred in an unmarked grave as Dr. William Levingston.

William Rockefeller's vocation as a medicine man greatly facilitated his preferred profession of horse thief. As one who planned to be in the next county by morning, it was a simple matter to tie a handsome stallion to the back of his wagon and head for the open road. It also played a large part in his vocation as a woman-chaser; he was described as being "woman-mad". He not only concluded several bigamous marriages, but he seems to have had uncontrolled passions. On June 28, 1849, he was indicted for raping a hired girl in Cayuga, New York; he later was found to be residing in Oswego, New York and was forced once again to decamp for parts unknown. He had no difficulty in financing his woman-chasing interests from the sale of his miraculous cancer cure and from another product, his "Wonder Working Liniment," which he offered at only two dollars a bottle. It consisted of crude petroleum from which the lighter oils had been boiled away, leaving a heavy solution of paraffin, lube oil and tar, which comprised the "liniment." William Rockefeller's original miracle oil survived until quite recently as a concoction called Nujol, consisting principally of petroleum and peddled as a laxative. It was well known that Nujol was merely an advertising sobriquet meaning "new oil," as opposed, apparently, to "old oil". Sold as an antidote to constipation, it robbed the body of fat-soluble vitamins, it being a well-established medical fact that mineral oil coated the intestine and prevented the absorption of many needed vitamins and other nutritional needs. Its makers added carotene as a sop to the health-conscious, but it was hardly worth the bother. Nujol was manufactured by a subsidiary of Standard Oil of New Jersey, called Stanco, whose only other product, manufactured on the same premises, was the famous insecticide, Flit.

Nujol was hawked from the Senate Office Building in Washington for years during a

more liberal interpretation of "conflict of interest." In this case, it was hardly a conflict of interest, because the august peddler, Senator Royal S. Copeland, never had any interests other than serving the Rockefellers. He was a physician whom Rockefeller had appointed as head of the New York State Department of Health and later financed his campaign for the Senate. Copeland's frank display of commercialism amazed even the most blasé Washington reporters. He devoted his Senate career to a daily program advertising Nujol. A microphone was set up in his Senate office each morning, the first order of business being the Nujol program, for which he was paid $75,000 a year, an enormous salary in the 1930s and more than the salary of the President of the United States. Senator Copeland's exploits earned him a number of nicknames on Capitol Hill. He was often called the Senator from the American Medical Association, because of his enthusiastic backing for any program launched by the AMA and Morris Fishbein. More realistically, he was usually referred to as "the Senator from Standard Oil". He could be counted on to promote any legislation devised for the greater profit of the Rockefeller monopoly. During congressional debate on the Food and Drug Act in 1938, he came under criticism from Congresswoman Leonor Sullivan, who charged that Senator Copeland, a physician who handled the bill on the Senate floor, frankly acknowledged during the debate that soap was exempted from the law, because the soap manufacturers, who were the nation's largest advertisers, would otherwise join with other big industries to fight the bill. Congresswoman Sullivan complained the "Soap was officially declared in the law not to be a cosmetic . .. The hair dye manufacturers were given license to market known dangerous products, just so long as they placed a special warning on the label - but what woman in a beauty parlor ever sees the label on the bulk container in which hair dye is shipped ?"

Just as the elder Rockefeller had spent his life in the pursuit of his personal obsession, omen, so his son John was equally obsessed, being money-mad instead of women-mad, totally committed to the pursuit of ever-increasing wealth and power. However, the principal accomplishments of the Rockefeller drive for power, the rebate scheme for monopoly, the chartering of the foundations to gain power over American citizens, the creation of the central bank, the Federal Reserve System, the backing of the World Communist revolution and the creation of the Medical Monopoly, all came from the Rothschilds or from their European employees. We cannot find in the records of John D. Rockefeller that he originated any one of these programs. The concept of the tax exempt charitable foundation originated with the Rothschild minion, George Peabody, in 1865. The Peabody Educational Foundation later became the Rockefeller Foundation. It is unlikely that even the diabolical mind of John D. Rockefeller could have conceived of this devious twist. A social historian has described the major development of the late nineteenth century, when charitable foundations and world Communism became important movements, as one of the more interesting facets of history, perhaps equivalent to the discovery of the wheel. This new discovery was the concept developed by the rats, who after all have rather highly developed intelligences, that they could trap people by baiting traps with little bits of cheese. The history of mankind since

then has been the rats catching humans in their traps. Socialism - indeed any government program - is simply the rat baiting the trap with a smidgen of cheese and catching himself a human.

Congressman Wright Putman, chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee, noted from the floor of Congress that the establishment of the Rockefeller Foundation effectively insulated Standard Oil from competition. The controlling stock had been removed from market manipulation or possible buy-outs by competitors. It also relieved Standard Oil from most taxation, which then placed a tremendous added burden on individual American taxpayers. Although a Rockefeller relative by marriage, Senator Nelson Aldrich, Republican majority leader in the Senate, had pushed the General Education Board charter through Congress, the Rockefeller Foundation charter proved to be more difficult. Widespread criticism of Rockefeller's monopolistic practices was heard, and his effort to insulate his profits from taxation or takeover was seen for what it was. The charter was finally pushed through in 1913 (the significant Masonic numeral 13 - 1913 was also the year the progressive income tax and of the enactment of the Federal Reserve Act). Senator Robert F. Wagner of New York, another senator from Standard Oil (there were quite a few), ramrodded the Congressional approval of the charter. The charter was then signed by John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Henry Pratt Judson, president of the Rockefeller established University of Chicago, Simon Flexner, director of the Rockefeller Institute, Starr Jameson, described in Who's Who as "personal counsel to John D. Rockefeller in his benevolences," and Charles W. Eliot, president of Harvard University.

The Rockefeller Oil Monopoly is now 125 years old, yet in 1911, the Supreme Court, bowing to public outrage, had ruled that it had to be broken up. The resulting companies proved to be no problem for the Rockefeller interests. The family retained a two per cent holding in each of the "new" companies, while the Rockefeller foundations took a three per cent stock holding in each company. This gave them a five per cent stock interest in each company ; a one per cent holding in a corporation is usually sufficient to maintain working control.

The involvement of the Rockefellers in promoting the world Communist Revolution also developed from their business interests. There was never any commitment to the Marxist ideology; like anything else, it was there to be used. At the turn of the century Standard Oil was competing fiercely with Royal Dutch Shell for control of the lucrative European market. Congressional testimony revealed that Rockefeller had sent large sums to Lenin and Trotsky to instigate the Communist Revolution of 1905. His banker, Jacob Schiff, had previously financed the Japanese in their war against Russia and had sent a personal emissary, George Kennan to Russia to spend some twenty years in promoting revolutionary activity against the Czar. When the Czar abdicated, Trotsky was placed on a ship with three hundred Communist revolutionaries from the Lower East Side of New York. Rockefeller obtained a special passport for Trotsky from Woodrow Wilson and sent Lincoln Steffens with him to make sure he was returned

safely to Russia. For traveling expenses, Rockefeller placed a purse containing $10,000 in Trotsky's pocket.

On April 13, 1917, when the ship stopped in Halifax, Canadian Secret Service officers immediately arrested Trotsky and interned him in Nova Scotia. The case became an international cause celebre, as leading government officials from several nations frantically demanded Trotsky's release. The Secret Service had been tipped off that Trotsky was on his way to take Russia out of the war, freeing more German armies to attack Canadian troops on the Western Front. Prime Minister Lloyd George hurriedly cabled orders from London to the Canadian Secret Service to free Trotsky at once--they ignored him. Trotsky was finally freed by the intervention of one of Rockefeller's most faithful stooges, Canadian Minister Mackenzie King, who had long been a "labor specialist" for the Rockefellers. King personally obtained Trotsky's release and sent him on his way as the emissary of the Rockefellers, commissioned to win the Bolshevik Revolution. Thus Dr. Armand Hammer, who loudly proclaims his influence in Russia as the friend of Lenin, has an insignificant claim compared to the role of the Rockefellers in backing world Communism. Although Communism, like other isms, had originated with Marx's association with the House of Rothschild, it enlisted the reverent support of John D. Rockefeller because he saw Communism for what it is, the ultimate monopoly, not only controlling the government, the monetary system and all property, but also a monopoly which, like the corporations it emulates, is self-perpetuating and eternal. It was the logical progression from his Standard Oil monopoly.

An important step on the road to world monopoly was the most far-reaching corporation invented by the Rothschilds. This was the international drug and chemical cartel, I.G. Farben. Called "a state within a state," it was created in 1925 as Interessen Gemeinschaft Farbenindustrie Aktien gesellschaft, usually known as I.G. Farben, which simply meant "The Cartel". It had originated in 1904, when the six major chemical companies in Germany began negotiations to form the ultimate cartel, merging Badische Anilin, Bayer, Agfa, Hoechst, Weiler-ter-Meer, and Greisheim-Electron. The guiding spirit, as well as the financing, came from the Rothschilds, who were represented by their German banker, Max Warburg, of M.M. Warburg Company, Hamburg. He later headed the German Secret Service during World War I and was personal financial adviser to the Kaiser. When the Kaiser was overthrown, after losing the war, Max Warburg was not exiled with him to Holland, instead he became the financial adviser to the new government. Monarchs may come and go, but the real power remains with the bankers. While representing Germany at the Paris Peace Conference, Max Warburg spent pleasant hours renewing family ties with his brother, Paul Warburg, who, after drafting the Federal Reserve Act at Jekyl Island, had headed the U.S. banking system during the war. He was in Paris as Woodwow Wilson's financial advisor.

I.G. Farben soon had a net worth of six billion marks, controlling some five hundred firms. Its first president was Professor Carl Bosch. During the period of the Weimar

Republic, I.G. officials, seeing the handwriting on the wall, began a close association with Adolf Hitler, supplying much needed funds and political influence. The success of the I.G. Farben cartel had aroused the interest of other industrialists. Henry Ford was favorably impressed and set up a German branch of Ford Motor Company. Forty per cent of the stock was purchased by I.G. Farben. I.G. Farben then established an American subsidiary, called American I.G., in cooperation with Standard Oil of New Jersey . Its directors included Walter Teagle, president of Standard Oil, Paul Warburg of Kuhn Loeb & Company and Edsel Ford, representing the Ford interests. John Foster Dulles, for the law firm, Sullivan and Cromwell, became the attorney for I.G., frequently traveling between New York and Berlin on cartel business. His law partner, Arthur Dean, is now director of the $40 million Teagle Foundation which was set up before Teagle's death. Like other fortunes it had become part of the network. Like John Foster Dulles, Arthur Dean has been a director of American Banknote for many years; this is the firm which supplies the paper for our dollar bills. Dean also has been an active behind the scenes government negotiator, serving as arms negotiator at disarmament conferences. Dean was also a director of Rockefeller's American Ag & Chem Company. He was a director of American Solvay, American Metal and other firms. As attorney for the wealthy Hochschild family, who owned Climax Molybdenum and American Metal, Dean became director of their family foundation, the Hochschild Foundation. Dean is director emeritus of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Asia Foundation, International House, Carnegie Foundation, and the Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.

In 1930, Standard Oil announced that it had purchased an alcohol monopoly in Germany, a deal which had been set up by I.G. Farben. After Hitler came to power, John D. Rockefeller assigned his personal press agent, Ivy Lee, to Hitler to serve as a full-time adviser on the rearmament of Germany, a necessary step for setting up World War II. Standard Oil then built large refineries in Germany for the Nazis and continued to supply them with oil during World War II. In the 1930s Standard Oil was receiving in payment from Germany large shipments of musical instruments and ships which had been built in German yards.

The dreaded Gestapo, the Nazi police force, was actually built from the worldwide intelligence network which I.G. Farben had maintained since its inception. Herman Schmitz, who had succeeded Carl Bosch as head of I.G., has been personal advisor to chancellor Brüning; when Hitler took over, Schmitz then became his most trusted secret counselor. So well concealed was the association that the press had orders never to photograph them together . Schmitz was named an honourary member of the Reichstag, while his assistant, Carl Krauch, became Göring's principal advisor in carrying out the Nazis' Four Year Plan. A business associate, Richard Krebs, later testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee, "The I.G. Farbenindustrie, I know from personal experience, was already, in 1934, completely in the hands of the Gestapo." This was a misstatement; the I.G. Farben had merely allied itself with the Gestapo.

In 1924 Krupp Industries was in serious financial difficulty; the firm was saved by a $10 million cash loan from Hallgarten & Company and Goldman Sachs, two of Wall Street's best known firms. The planned re-armament of Germany was able to proceed only after Dillon Read floated $100 million of German bonds on Wall Street for that purpose. It was hardly surprising that at the conclusion of the Second World War, General William Draper was appointed Economic Czar of Germany, being named head of the Economic Division of the Allied Military Government. He was a partner of Dillon Read.

In 1939 Frank Howard, a vice-president of Standard Oil visited Germany. He later testified, "We did our best to work out complete plans for a modus vivendi which would operate throughout the term of the war, whether we came in or not." At this time American I.G. had on its board of directors Charles Mitchell, president of the National City Bank, the Rockefeller bank, Carl Bosch, Paul Warburg, Herman Schmitz and Schmitz' nephew, Max Ilgner.

Although his name is hardly known, Frank Howard was for many years a key figure in Standard Oil operations as director of its research and its international agreements. He also was chairman of the research committee at Sloan Kettering Institute during the 1930s; his appointee at Sloan Kettering, Dusty Rhoads, headed the experimentation in the development of chemotherapy. During the Second World War Rhoads headed the Chemical Warfare Service in Washington at U.S. Army Headquarters. It was Frank Howard who had persuaded both Alfred Sloan and Charles Kettering of General Motors in 1939 to give their fortunes to the Cancer Center, which then took on their names . A member of the wealthy Atherton family, Frank Howard (1891-1964) had married a second time, his second wife being a leading member of the British aristocracy, the Duchess of Leeds. The first Duke of Leeds was titled in 1694, Sir Thomas Osborne, who was one of the key conspirators in the overthrow of King James II and the seizure of the throne of England by William III in 1688. Osborne had made peace with Holland during the reign of King Charles II, and singlehandedly promoted the marriage of Mary, daughter of the Duke of York, to William of Orange in 1677. The Dictionary of National Biography notes that Osborne "for five years managed the House of Commons by corruption and enriched himself." He was impeached by King Charles II for treasonous negotiations with King Louis XIV and imprisoned in the Tower of London from 1678 to 1684. After his release, he again became active in the conspiracy to bring in William of Orange as King of England and secured the crucial province of York for him. William then created him Duke of Leeds. The placing of William on the throne of England made it possible for the conspirators to implement the crucial step in their plans, setting up the Bank of England in 1694. This enabled the Amsterdam bankers to gain control of the wealth of the British Empire. Osborne's biography also notes that he was later accused of Jacobite intrigues and was impeached for receiving a large bribe to procure the charter for the East India Company in 1695, but "the proceedings were not concluded". It was further noted that he "left a large fortune".

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:14 AM (GMT)

The 11th Duke of Leeds was Minister to Washington from 1931 to 1935, Minister to the Holy See from 1936 to 1947, that is, throughout the Second World War. One branch of the family married into the Delano family, becoming relatives of Franklin Delano Roosevelt . A cousin, Viscount Chandos, was a prominent British official, serving in the War Cabinet under Churchill from 1942 to 1945, later becoming a director of the Rothschild firm, Alliance Assurance, and Imperial Chemical Industries.

Frank Howard was the key official in maintaining relations between Standard Oil and I. G. Farben. He led in the development of synthetic rubber, which was crucial to Germany in the Second World War; he later wrote a book, "Buna Rubber". He also was the consultant to the drug firm, Rohm and Haas, representing the Rockefeller connection with that firm. In his later years, he resided in Paris, but continued to maintain his office at 30 Rockefeller Center, New York.

Walter Teagle, the president of Standard Oil, owned 500,000 shares of American I.G., these shares later becoming the basis of the Teagle Foundation. Herman Metz, who was also a director of American I.G., was president of H.A. Metz Company, New York, a drug firm wholly owned by I.G. Farben of Germany. Francis Garvan, who had served as Alien Property Custodian during the First World War, knew many secrets of I.G. Farben's operations. He was prosecuted in 1929 to force him to remain silent. The action was brought by the Department of Justice through Attorney General Merton Lewis, the former counsel for Bosch Company. John Krim, former counsel for the German Embassy in the United States, testified that Senator John King had been on the payroll of the Hamburg American Line for three years at a salary of fifteen thousand dollars a year; he appointed Otto Kahn as treasurer of his election fund. Homer Cummings, who had been Attorney General for six years, then became counsel for General Aniline and Film at a salary of $100,000 a year. During the Second World War, GAF was supposedly owned by a Swiss firm; it came under considerable suspicion as an "enemy" concern and was finally taken over by the United States government. John Foster Dulles had been director of GAF from 1927 to 1934; he was also a director of International Nickel, which was part of the network of I.G. Farben firms. Dulles was related to the Rockefeller family through the Avery connection. He was attorney for the organization of a new investment firm, set up by Avery Rockefeller, in 1936 which was called Schröder-Rockefeller Company. It combined operations of the Schröder Bank, Hitler's personal bank and the Rockefeller interests. Baron Kurt von Schröder was one of Hitler's closest confidantes, and a leading officer of the SS. He was head of the Keppler Associates, which funneled money to the SS for leading German Corporations. Keppler was the official in charge of Industrial Fats during Göring's Four Year Plan, which was launched in 1936. American I.G. changed its name to General Aniline and Film during the Second World War, but it was still wholly owned by I.G. Chemie of Switzerland, a subsidiary of I.G. Farben of Germany. It was headed by Gadow, brother-

in-law of Herman Schmitz. I.G. Farben's international agreements directly affected the U.S. war effort, because they set limits on U.S. supplies of magnesium, synthetic rubber and, crucial medical supplies. The director of I.G. Farben's dyestuffs division, Baron George von Schnitzler, was related to the powerful von Rath family, the J.H. Stein Bankhaus which held Hitler's account and the von Mallinckrodt family, the founders of the drug firm in the United States. Like other I.G. officials, he had become an enthusiastic supporter of the Hitler regime. I.G. Farben gave four and a half million reichsmarks to the Nazi Party in 1933; by 1945, I.G. had given the Party 40 million reichsmarks, a sum which equaled all contributions by I.G. to all other recipients during that period. One scholar of the Nazi era, Anthony Sutton, has focussed heavily on German supporters of Hitler, while ignoring the crucial role played by the Bank of England and its Governor, Sir Montague Norman, in financing the Nazi regime. Sutton's position on this problem may have been influenced by the fact that he is British. In view of the outspoken statements from Adolf Hitler about Jewish influence in Germany, it would be difficult to explain the role of I.G. Farben in the Nazi era. Peter Hayes' definitive study of I.G. Farben shows that in 1933 it had ten Jews on its governing boards. We have previously pointed out that I.G., from its inception was a Rothschild concern, formulated by the House of Rothschild and implemented through its agents, Max Warburg in Germany and Standard Oil in=20

Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands joined the SS during the early 1930s. He then joined the board of an I.G. subsidiary, Farben Bilder, from which he took the name of his postwar supersecret policy making group, the Bilderbergers. Farben executives played an important role in organizing the Circle of Friends for Heinrich Himmler, although it was initially known as Keppler's Circle of Friends, Keppler being the chairman of an I.G. subsidiary. His nephew, Fritz J. Kranefuss, was the personal assistant to Heinrich Himmler. Of the forty members of the Circle of Friends, which provided ample funds for Himmler, eight were executives of I.G. Farben or of its subsidiaries.

Despite the incredible devastation of most German cities from World War II air bombings, the I.G. Farben building in Frankfort, one of the largest buildings there, miraculously survived intact. A large Rockefeller mansion in Frankfort also was left untouched by the war, despite the saturation bombing. Frankfort was the birthplace of the Rothschild family. It was hardly coincidental that the postwar government of Germany, Allied Military Government, should set up its offices in the magnificent I.G. Farben building. This government was headed by General Lucius Clay, who later became a partner of Lehman Brothers bankers in New York. The Political Division was headed by Robert Murphy, who would preside at the Nüremberg Trials, where he was successful in glossing over the implication of I.G. Farben officials and Baron Kurt von Schröder. Schröder was held a short time in a detention camp and then set free to return to his banking business. The Economic Division was headed by Lewis Douglas, son of the founder of Memorial Cancer center in New York, president of Mutual Life and

director of General Motors. Douglas was slated to become U.S. High Commissioner for Germany, but he agreed to step aside in favor of his brother-in-law, John J. McCloy. By an interesting circumstance, Douglas, McCloy and Chancellor Konrad Adenauer of Germany had all married sisters, the daughters of John Zinsser, a partner of J.P. Morgan Company.

As the world's pre-eminent cartel, I.G. Farben and the drug companies which it controlled in the United States through the Rockefeller interests were responsible for many inexplicable developments in the production and distribution of drugs. From 1908 to 1936 I.G. held back its discovery of sulfanilamide, which would become a potent weapon in the medical arsenal. In 1920, I.G. had signed working agreements with the important drug firms of Switzerland, Sandoz and Ciba-Geigy. In 1926, I.G. merged with Dynamit-Nobel, the German branch of the dynamite firm, while an English firm took over the English division. I.G. officials then began to negotiate with Standard Oil officials about the prospective manufacture of synthetic coal, which would present a serious threat to Standard Oil's monopoly. A compromise was reached with the establishment of American I.G., in which both firms would play an active role and share in the profits.

Charles Higham's book, "Trading with the Enemy," offers ample documentation of the Rockefeller activities during the Second World War. While Hitler's bombers were dropping tons of explosives on London, they were paying royalties on every gallon of gasoline they burned to Standard Oil, under existing patent agreements. After World War II, when Queen Elizabeth visited the United States, she stayed in only one private home during her visit, the Kentucky estate of William Irish, of Standard Oil. Nelson Rockefeller moved to Washington after our involvement in World War II, where Roosevelt named him Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs. Apparently his principal task was to coordinate the refueling of German ships in South America from Standard Oil tanks. He also used this office to obtain important South American concessions for his private firm, International Basic Economy Corporation, including a corner on the Colombian coffee market. He promptly upped the price, a move which enabled him to buy seven billion dollars worth of real estate in South America and also gave rise to the stereotype of the "Yanqui imperialismo". The attack on Vice President Nixon's automobile when he visited South America was explained by American officials as a direct result of the depredations of the Rockefellers, which caused widespread agitation against Americans in Latin America.

After World War II, twenty-four German executives were prosecuted by the victors, all of them connected with I.G. Farben, including eleven officers of I.G. Eight were acquitted, including Max Ilgner, nephew of Herman Schmitz. Schmitz received the most severe sentence, eight years. Ilgner actually received three years, but the time was credited against his time in jail waiting for trial, and he was immediately released. The Judge was C.G. Shake and the prosecuting attorney was Al Minskoff.

The survival of I.G. Farben was headlined by the Wall Street Journal on May 3, 1988 -

GERMANY BEATS WORLD IN CHEMICAL SALES. Reporter Thomas F. O'Boyle listed the world's top five chemical companies in 1987 as 1. BASF $25.8 billion dollars. 2. Bayer $23.6 billion dollars. 3. Hoechst $23.5 billion dollars. 4. ICI $20 billion dollars. 5. DuPont $17 billion dollars in chemical sales only.

The first three companies are the firms resulting from the "dismantling" of I.G. Farben from 1945 to 1952 by the Allied Military Government, in a process suspiciously similar to the "dismantling" of the Standard Oil empire by court edict in 1911. The total sales computed in dollars of the three spin-offs of I.G. Farben, some $72 billion, dwarfs its nearest rivals, ICI and DuPont, who together amount to about half of the Farben empire's dollar sales in 1987. Hoechst bought Celanese corp. in 1987 for $2.72 billion.

O'Boyle notes that "The Big Three (Farben spin-offs) still behave like a cartel. Each dominates specific areas; head to head competition is limited. Critics suspect collusion. At the least, there's a cosiness that doesn't exist in the U.S. chemical industry."

After the war, Americans were told they must support an "altruistic" plan to rebuild devastated Europe, to be called the Marshall Plan, after Chief of Staff George Marshall, who had been labeled on the floor of the Senate by Senator Joseph McCarthy as "a living lie". The Marshall Plan proved to be merely another Rockefeller Plan to loot the American taxpayer. On December 13, 1948, Col. Robert McCormick, editor of the Chicago Tribune, personally denounced Esso's looting of the Marshall Plan in a signed editorial. The Marshall Plan had been rushed through Congress by a powerful and vocal group, headed by Winthrop Aldrich, president of the Chase Manhattan Bank and Nelson Rockefeller's brother-in-law, ably seconded by Nelson Rockefeller and William Clayton, the head of Anderson, Clayton Company. The Marshall Plan proved to be but one of a number of lucrative postwar swindles, which included the Bretton Woods Agreement, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation and others.

After World War II, the Rockefellers used their war profits to buy a large share of Union Miniere du Haut Katanga, an African copper lode owned by Belgian interest, including the Societe Generale, a Jesuit controlled bank. Soon after their investment, the Rockefellers launched a bold attempt to seize total control of the mines through sponsoring a local revolution, using as their agent the Grangesberg operation. This enterprise had originally been developed by Sir Ernest Cassel, financial advisor to King Edward VII - Cassel's daughter later married Lord Mountbatten, a member of the British royal family, who was also related to the Rothschilds. Grangesberg was now headed by Bo Hammarskjold, whose brother, Dag Hammarskjold was then Secretary General of the United Nations - Bo Hammarskjold became a casualty of the Rockefeller revolution when his plane was shot down during hostilities in the Congo. Various stories have since circulated about who killed him and why he was killed. The Rockefeller intervention in the Congo was carried out by their able lieutenants, Dean Rusk and George Ball of the State Department and by Fowler Hamilton.

In the United States, the Rockefeller interests continue to play the major political role. Old John D. Rockefeller's treasurer at Standard Oil, Charles Pratt, bequeathed his New York mansion to the Council on Foreign Relations as its world headquarters. His grandson, George Pratt Shultz, is now Secretary of State. The Rockefellers also wielded a crucial role through their financing of the Trotskyite Communist group in the United States, the League for Industrial Democracy, whose directors include such staunch "anti-communists" as Jeane Kirkpatrick and Sidney Hook. The Rockefellers were also active on the "right-wing" front through their sponsorship of the John Birch Society. To enable Robert Welch, a 32nd degree Mason, to devote all of his time to the John Birch Society, Nelson Rockefeller purchased his family firm, the Welch Candy Company, from him at a handsome price. Welch chose the principal officers of the John Birch Society from his acquaintances at the Council On Foreign Relations. For years afterwards, American patriots were puzzled by the consistent inability of the John Birch Society to move forward on any of its well-advertised "anti-Communist" goals. The fact that the society had been set up at the behest of the backers of the world Communist revolution may have played some role in this development. Other patriots wondered why most American conservative writers, including the present writer, were steadily blacklisted by the John Birch Society for some thirty years. Despite thousands of requests from would be book buyers, the John Birch Society refused to review or list any of my books. After several decades of futility, the Society was totally discredited by its own record. In a desperate effort to restore its image, William Buckley, the CIA propagandist, launched a "fierce" attack against the John Birch Society in the pages of his magazine, the National Review. This free publicity campaign also did little to revive the moribund organization.

The Rockefeller monopoly influence has had its effect on some of New York's largest and wealthiest churches. Trinity Church on Wall Street, whose financial resources had been directed by none other than J.P. Morgan, owns some forty commercial properties in Manhattan and has a stock portfolio of $50 million, which, due to informed investment, actually yields a return of $25 million a year! Only $2.6 million of this income is spent for charitable work. The rector, why receives a salary of $100,000 a year, lives on the fashionable Upper East Side. Trinity's mausoleum sells its spaces at fees starting at $1250 and rising to $20,000 . St. Bartholomew, on Fifth Avenue, has an annual budget of $3.2 million a year of which only $100,000 is spent on charity. Its rector resides in a thirteen room apartment on Park Avenue.

In medicine, the Rockefeller influence remains entrenched in its Medical Monopoly. We have mentioned its control of the cancer industry through the Sloan Kettering Cancer Center. We have listed the directors of the major drug firms, each with its director from Chase Manhattan Bank, the Standard Oil Company or other Rockefeller firms. The American College of Surgeons maintains a monopolistic control of hospitals through the powerful Hospital Survey Committee, with members Winthrop Aldrich and David McAlpine Pyle representing the Rockefeller control.

A medical fraternity known as the "rich man's club," the New York Academy of Medicine, was offered grants for a new building by the Rockefeller Foundation and the Carnegie Foundation, its subsidiary group. This "seed money" was then used to finance a public campaign which brought in funds to erect a new building. For Director of the new facility, the Rockefellers chose Dr. Lindsly Williams, son-in-law of the managing partner of Kidder, Peabody, a firm strongly affiliated with the J.P. Morgan interests (the J.P. Morgan Company had originally been called the Peabody Company). Williams was married to Grace Kidder Ford. Although Dr. Williams was widely known to be an incompetent physician, his family connections were impeccable. He became a factor in Franklin D. Roosevelt's election campaign when he publicly certified that Roosevelt, a cripple in a wheelchair who suffered from a number of oppressive ailments, was both physically and mentally fit to be the President of United States. Dr. Williams' opinion, published in an article in the widely circulated Collier's Magazine, allayed public doubts about Roosevelt's condition. As a result, Williams was to be offered a newly created post in Roosevelt's cabinet, Secretary of Health. However, it was another thirty years before Health became a cabinet post, due to the politicking of Oscar Ewing.

The Rockefellers had greatly extended their business interests in the impoverished Southern states by establishing the Rockefeller Sanitary Commission. It was headed by Dr. Wickliffe Rose, a longtime Rockefeller henchman whose name appears on the original charter of the Rockefeller Foundation. Despite its philanthropic goals, the Rockefeller Sanitary Commission required financial contributions from each of the eleven Southern states in which it operated, resulting in the creation of State Departments of Health in those states and opening up important new spheres of influence for their Drug Trust. In Tennessee, the Rockefeller representative was a Dr. Olin West, who moved on to Chicago to become the power behind the scenes at the American Medical Association for forty years, as secretary and general manager.

The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research finally dropped the "Medical Research" part of its title; its president, Dr. Detlev Bronk, resided in a $600,000 mansion furnished by this charitable operation. Rockefeller's general Education Board has spent more than $100 million to gain control of the nation's medical schools and turn our physicians to physicians of the allopathic school, dedicated to surgery and the heavy use of drugs. The Board, which had developed from the original Peabody Foundation, also spent some $66 million for Negro education.

One of the most far-reaching consequences of the General Education Board's political philosophy was achieved with a mere six million dollar grant to Columbia University in 1917, to set up the "progressive" Lincoln School. From this school descended the national network of progressive educators and social scientists, whose pernicious influence closely paralleled the goals of the Communist Party, another favorite recipient of the Rockefeller millions . From its outset, the Lincoln School was described frankly as a revolutionary school for the primary and secondary schools of the entire United

States. It immediately discarded all theories of education which were based on formal and well-established disciplines, that is, the McGuffey Reader type of education which worked by teaching such subjects as Latin and algebra, thus teaching children to think logically about problems. Rockefeller biographer Jules Abel hails the Lincoln School as "a beacon light in progressive education "

Rockefeller Institute financial fellowships produced many prominent workers in our atomic programs, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, who was later removed from government laboratories as a suspected Soviet agent. Although most of his friends and associates were known Soviet agents, this was called "guilt by association." The Rockefeller Foundation created a number of spin-off groups, which now plague the nation with a host of ills, one of them being the Social Science Research Council, which single-handedly spawned the nationwide "poverty industry," a business which expends some $130 billion a year of taxpayer funds while grossing some $6 billion income for its practitioners. The money, which would amply feed and house all of the nation's "poor," is dissipated through a vast administrative network which awards generous concessions to a host of parasitic "consultants".

Despite years of research, the present writer has been able to merely scratch the surface of the Rockefeller influences listed here. For instance, the huge Burroughs Wellcome drug firm is wholly owned by the "charitable" Wellcome Trust. This trust is directed by Lord Oliver Franks, a key member of the London Connection which maintains the United States as a British Colony. Franks was Ambassador to the United States from 1948 to 1952. He is now a director of the Rockefeller Foundation, as its principal representative in England. He also is a director of the Schröder Bank, which handled Hitler's personal bank account, director of the Rhodes Trust in charge of approving Rhodes scholarships, visiting professor at the University of Chicago and chairman of Lloyd's Bank, one of England's Big Five.

Other Rockefeller Foundation spin-offs include the influential Washington think-tank, the Brookings Institution, the National Bureau of Economic Research, whose findings play a critical role in manipulating the stock market; the Public Administration Clearing House, which indoctrinates the nation's municipal employees ; the Council of State Governments, which controls the nation's state legislatures; and the Institute of Pacific Relations, the most notorious Communist front in the United States. The Rockefellers appeared as directors of this group, funneling money to it through their financial advisor, Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, of Kuhn, Loeb Company.

The Rockefellers have maintained their controlling interest in the Chase Manhattan Bank, owning five per cent of the stock. Through this one asset they control $42.5 billion worth of assets. Chase Manhattan interlocks closely with the Big Four insurance companies, of which three, Metropolitan, Equitable and New York Life had $113 billion in assets in 1969.

With the advent of the Reagan Administration in 1980, the Rockefeller interests sought to obscure their longtime support of world Communism by bringing to Washington a vocally "anti-Communist" administration. Reagan was soon wining and dining Soviet premiers as enthusiastically as had his predecessor Jimmy Carter. The Reagan campaign had been managed by two officials of Bechtel Corporation, its president, George Pratt Schultz, a Standard Oil heir, and his counsel, Casper Weinberger. Shultz was named Secretary of State, Weinberger, Secretary of Defense, Bechtel had been financed by the Schröder-Rockefeller Company, the 1936 alliance between the Schröder Bank and the Rockefeller heirs.

The Rockefeller influence also remains preeminent in the monetary field. Since November, 1910, when Senator Nelson Aldrich chaired the secret conference at Jekyl Island which gave us the Federal Reserve Act, the Rockefellers have kept us within the sphere of the London Connection. During the Carter Administration, David Rockefeller generously sent his personal assistant, Paul Volcker, to Washington to head the Federal Reserve Board . Reagan finally replaced him in 1987 with Alan Greenspan, a partner of J.P. Morgan Company. Their influence on our banking system has remained constant through many financial coups on their part, one of the most profitable being the confiscation of privately owned gold from American citizens by Roosevelt's edict. Our citizens had to turn over their gold to the privately owned Federal Reserve System. The Constitution permits confiscation for purposes of eminent domain, but prohibits confiscation for private gain. The gold's new owners then had the gold revalued from $20 an ounce to $35, giving them an enormous profit.

In reviewing the all-pervasive influence of the Rockefellers and their foreign controllers, the Rothschilds, in every aspect of American life, the citizen must ask himself, "What can be done?" Right can prevail only when the citizen actively seeks justice . Justice can prevail only when each citizen realizes that it is his God-given duty to mete out justice. History has documented all of the crimes of the usurpers of our Constitution. We have learned the painful lesson that the Rockefeller monopolists exercise their evil power almost solely through federal and state agents. At this writing, former Congressman Ron Paul is running for the Presidency of the United States on an eminently sensible and practical campaign - abolish the Federal Reserve System - abolish the FBI - abolish the Internal Revenue Service - and abolish the CIA. It has been known for years that 90% of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, ostensibly set up to "fight crime" has been to harass and isolate political dissidents.

The criminal syndicalists are now looting the American nation of one trillion dollars each year, of which about one-third, more than three hundred billion dollars per year, represents the profitable depredations of the Drug Trust and its medical subsidiaries . Before a sustained effort to combat these depredations can be mounted, Americans must make every effort to regain their health. As Ezra Pound demanded in one of his famous radio broadcasts, "Health, dammit"! America became the greatest and most productive nation in the world because we had the healthiest citizens in the world.

When the Rockefeller Syndicate began its takeover of our medical profession in 1910, our citizens went into a sharp decline. Today, we suffer from a host of debilitating ailments, both mental and physical, nearly all of which can be traced directly to the operations of the chemical and drug monopoly and which pose the greatest threat to our continued existence as a nation. Unite now to restore our national health - the result will be the restoration of our national pride, the resumption of our role as the inventors and producers of the modern world, and the custodian of the world's hopes and dreams of liberty and freedom.

Originally from the 'New World Order Intelligence Update'web site
at http://www.nwointelligence.com
http://www.survivalistskills.com/ROCKSYN.HTM

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 05:19 AM (GMT)

http://www.scribd.com/doc/3920620/Eustace-...er-by-Injection

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON VACCINES

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON VACCINES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:48 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=7

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Compulsory Vacc bill "BioShield 2" MUST Be Stopped

Title: Compulsory Vacc bill "BioShield 2" MUST Be Stopped

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:24 PM (GMT)

Compulsory Vaccination Bill, "BioShield 2" MUST Be Stopped!

From Dr. Len Horowitz, http://www.drlenhorowitz.com
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lenhorowitz...ne20oct05.shtml
October 20, 2005

For Immediate Release

"CODE RED" VACCINE BILL ALERT-

Road to Destruction is Paved with Deadly Deception

Sandpoint, ID: "This is incredibly serious," wrote Ingri Cassel, National Vaccination Liberation Organization (VacLib) director. "So serious that the National Vaccine Information Center (NVIC)," led by President, Barbara Loe Fisher, issued a red alert on the Senate HELP Committee's passage of the "Biodefense and Pandemic Vaccine and Drug Development Act of 2005."

The bill, nicknamed "BioShield 2" is expected to pass in the Senate by year's end. In its technically accurate assessment, the NVIC warns the legislation will "strip Americans of the right to a trial by jury if harmed by an experimental or licensed drug or vaccine that they are forced by government to take whenever federal health officials declare a public health emergency."

Ms. Cassel issued the "CODE RED alert" for health groups nationwide to launch a concerted effort to stop Richard Burr's Republican bill co-sponsored by Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist (R-TN), Senate Health, Education, Labor and Pensions Committee Chairman Mike Enzi (R-WY), and Senate Budget Committee Chairman Judd Gregg (R-NH). According to Cassel everyone should oppose this bill by calling and e-mailing their senators to make them aware.

The bill:

a) undermines drug safety laws;

B) violates the constitutional right to a trial by jury in case a vaccine or drug causes injuries;

c) keeps the public in the dark about every aspect of vaccine research, development, injuries, and deaths resulting from the partnership between government and the pharmaceutical lobby; and

d) forces mandatory compliance with public health proclamations demanding vaccinations and/or drugs be taken by anyone declared at risk, not necessarily infected.

"This is the latest deception and distraction issued by government and grassroots activists espousing public protectionism," said Dr. Leonard Horowitz, author of 15 books including the national bestseller, Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola--Nature, Accident or Intentional?
(http://www.tetrahedron.org). "There is nothing new in this legislation that hasn't already been politically dictated."

Technically, Dr. Horowitz is also correct. Drug safety laws have been violated since their inception. The constitutional right to a jury trial fell years ago in cases brought against all federal officials including those engaged in public health practice. The National Vaccine Injury Act of 1986, co-sponsored by NVIC and initially promoted by Ms. Fisher, shielded drug companies from vaccine injury lawsuits. The public, even medical doctors, have always been in the dark about "proprietary" pharmaceutical intelligence, the nitty-gritty on drug testing for FDA approval, and vaccine injury data. And following 9-11, the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act passed by most states forced compliance with public health vaccination/intoxication mandates.

The only message worthy of social, not political, activism at this point is, "WAKE-UP! At least half of the world's population is targeted for elimination under the global elite's depopulation agenda," Dr. Horowitz insists. "Avian flu over the cuckoos nest. DO NOT, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, GET VACCCINATED WITH ANYTHING!"

Russian dissident Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote the opening quote in the aforementioned bestseller. He claims, "To do evil, a human being must first of all believe that what he's doing is good. . . . Ideology is the social theory which helps to make his acts seem good instead of bad in his own and others' eyes, so that he won't hear reproaches and curses but will receive praise and honors."

This offers a great explanation of why "the road to destruction is paved with good intentions."

-End-

Note to journalists: For interviews on this topic, or copies of Dr. Horowitz's many books, please call Jackie Lindenbach at 208-265-8065. (E-mail: tetra@tetrahedron.org)

See also: http://www.drlenhorowitz.com
http://www.healingcelebrations.com
http://www.tetrahedron.org
http://www.originofAIDS.com

Tetrahedron Publishing Group Health Science Communications for People Around the World 206 North 4th Avenue, Suite 147 • Sandpoint, ID 83864 • 208-265-2575 • FAX: 208-265-2775

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Prominent Doctor Agrees Vaccination May Increase

Title: Prominent Doctor Agrees Vaccination May Increase
Description: *Autism Risk*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:15 AM (GMT)

Prominent Doctor Agrees Vaccination May Increase Autism Risk

Monday, 18 Jul 2011 12:41 PM
http://www.newsmax.com/FastFeatures/autism...3#ixzz1Sg5YKZwH

Autism, a neurological condition that affects children's social and communicative abilities, is becoming increasingly common. In the United States today, one of out every 150 babies is affected by autism or another similar brain development disorder.

Dr. Russell Blaylock has attributed this rise in brain development disorders to the inclusion of harmful preservatives in today's most common vaccines. Since most children receive 12 or more injections before their first birthday, according to Dr. Blaylock, the preservatives in vaccines must be playing a role in affecting the brain development of babies.

For example, one of the additives commonly used in vaccines today contains mercury. Mercury has been known for years to be harmful to health and, more specifically, has been linked to autism and Alzheimer's. Furthermore, some of the vaccines containing these dangerous additives are only minimally effective in the first place.

Therefore, increased reliance on vaccination puts children at risk to experience brain development effects from these various additives without even realizing the health benefits of the vaccination, accoding to Dr. Blaylock.

The need for many of these vaccines can be eliminated with certain nutritional adjustments, so experts like Dr. Blaylock urge parents to research the vaccines recommended to their infants to make sure that the vaccine is, in fact, necessary.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bill Gates Wants to Register All New Babies on

Title: Bill Gates Wants to Register All New Babies on
Description: *the Planet for Vaccines [TEUTONIC FILTH]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

Bill Gates Wants to Register All New Babies on the Planet For Vaccines

NaturalNews
By David Gutierrez
http://theintelhub.com/2011/01/17/bill-gat...t-for-vaccines/

Bill Gates is promoting a plan to use wireless technology to register every newborn on the planet in a vaccine database.

In a keynote address to the mHealth Summit, which focuses on using mobile technology to improve health care, Gates said that improving survival rates among children under the age of 5 would benefit not just individual families, but societies and the planet as a whole.

“The key thing, the most important fact that people should know and make sure other people know: As you save children under 5, that is the thing that reduces population growth,” he said. “That sounds paradoxical. The fact is that within a decade of improving health outcomes, parents decide to have less children.”

The number of children who die before their fifth birthday has already dropped from 20 million in 1960 to 8.5 million today, a statistic Gates attributes mostly to vaccination.

“About one-third [of that improvement] is by increasing income,” Gates said. “The majority has been through vaccines. Vaccines will be the key. If you could register every birth on a cell phone — get fingerprints, get a location — then you could [set up] systems to make sure the immunizations happen.”

Gates suggested using cell phones to record each birth and send the information,

including biometric identifiers, to a central database. This database would then send reminders to parents' phones when it was time to come in for vaccines or other treatments. He said a prime location to implement such programs would be northern Nigeria or northern India, where vaccination rates are less than 50 percent.

Acknowledging that registering every single birth has never been done before, Gates called for "1,000 new ideas" to "blossom" in order to make it happen.

Such ideas could conceivably involve using the GPS devices inside phones to physically track parents who do not bring their children in for vaccines.

Gates also called for use of mobile technology to implement more continuous monitoring of vaccine supply chains.

Sources for this story include: http://www.smartplanet.com/people/b…
Learn more: http://www.naturalnews.com/031031_Bill_Gat...l#ixzz1BJhVQGH5

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SIMPLE JAB THAT CAN CURE HEART DISEASE

Title: SIMPLE JAB THAT CAN CURE HEART DISEASE
Description: *[WATCH WHAT ELSE IT CAUSES]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

SIMPLE JAB THAT CAN CURE HEART DISEASE

An injection could reverse the ravages of heart disease

Thursday July 21,2011
By Jo Willey
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/260168...e-heart-disease

AN injection could reverse the ravages of heart disease, effectively curing the condition.

The revolutionary technique could transform the lives of many thousands of people in Britain with ailing hearts.

Scientists have found a way to make hearts beat stronger and to even overcome the damage caused by previous heart attacks. The gene injection takes just 12 weeks to start working.

Hailed as “the next great thing”, the ground-breaking research is ready for testing in humans.

This means that it could be just a few years before it is used on heart attack and heart failure patients.

It could rejuvenate hearts, prolonging and vastly improving the quality of patients’ lives.

The new technique could also cut the need for heart transplants, with diseased hearts being able to mend themselves.

It works by raising levels of a calcium-controlling protein in the diseased heart muscle

cell to normal. A gene – called S100A1 – makes the protein which is vital for regulating the heart's contraction. Research has shown that, in heart failure patients, the protein is massively depleted.

The revolutionary technique could transform the lives of many thousands of people in Britain

In the new study, researchers at Thomas Jefferson University in Philadelphia, US, injected the gene into pigs with heart failure. Twelve weeks later, the protein created by S100A1 had improved their heart function.

The researchers, whose work is published in Science Translational Medicine, said that, while previous studies have shown similar results in rodents, using it on a large animal which is closer physically to humans shows it is likely to be safe to treat people.

Dr Walter Koch, director of the centre for translational medicine at the university, said: "It's the next great thing in heart failure."

About 750,000 people in the UK are living with heart failure and it is estimated that there are more than 27,000 new cases each year.

Many heart attack victims develop heart failure, in which the weakened heart gradually loses its ability to pump blood.

Treatment includes diuretics, which help to remove pools of excess fluid, as well as "beta-blocker" drugs. But these cannot restore normal heart function and more than half of patients who develop heart failure die within five years of diagnosis.

Professor Jeremy Pearson, associate medical director at the British Heart Foundation, said: "This careful and successful study in pigs provides real hope that similar trials will soon be possible in patients."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Testimony To Massachusetts Legislators on H1055 &

Title: Testimony To Massachusetts Legislators on H1055 &
Description: *Right to School For Vaccine Exempt Child*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

Testimony To Massachusetts Legislators on H1055 & Right to School For Vaccine Exempt Children

http://www.ageofautism.com/2011/07/testimo...t-children.html

Bill H.1055
An Act relative to childhood immunizations

By Mr. Keenan of Salem (by request), a petition (accompanied by bill, House, No. 1055) of Andrea Rupert for legislation to allow students not immunized to be admitted to schools upon the written request of a parent. Education.An Act relative to childhood immunizations

By Mr. Keenan of Salem (by request), a petition (accompanied by bill, House, No. 1055) of Andrea Rupert for legislation to allow students not immunized to be admitted to schools upon the written request of a parent. Education. Sponsors:

John D Keenan (By Request)
Referred to Joint Committee on Education
Current Bill Text
Bill History
Miscellaneous
http://www.malegislature.gov/Bills/187/House/H01055#

Click to PrintDownload PDF
http://www.malegislature.gov/Bills/PDF?bil...eneralCourtId=1

Click to View TextView & Print Full Page

http://www.malegislature.gov/Bills/BillHtm...eneralCourtId=1

Allison Chapman, Mark Blaxill, Dr. Richard Deth, Mish Michaels and others give testimony:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5m_1X_iLVGA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5m_1X_iLVGA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

The true inventor of the inoculation was a Jesuit soldier by the name of Francis Xavier SJ who hides behind the front of Lady Mary Mongau aiding to hide the Jesuits behind the inoculation inquisition which was created to poison all enemies of the Jesuits. Now study the Council of Trent and see that you are that very enemy. Edward Jenner SJ was a Jesuit soldier who pushed this crime on humanity whilst Louis Pasteur was a Roman Catholic fraud trying to keep Pierre Jacques Antione Beauchamp from the spotlight.

May I also remind you that the Jesuit inquisition lives on through this program which is controlled by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries at the sovereign state of the City of London working for the Crown which has been covertly controlled since the 14th Century by the Knights of Malta based now at Via Condotti, Rome and St John's Wood, England and subordinate since 1798 to the Society of Jesus. The Grandmaster, Matthew Festing is a Cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church. Do the math!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swine flu breath test would 'save thousands from

Title: Swine flu breath test would 'save thousands from
Description: *having needless vaccines [FALSE POS's?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:12 PM (GMT)

Swine flu breath test would 'save thousands from having needless vaccines'

Last updated at 9:46 AM on 15th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...d-pandemic.html

A new breath test which measures the immune response to swine flu could ease future vaccine shortages by revealing those who already have the strain.

The 'fast acting, non-invasive' test would measure biomolecules which accumulate in the body in response to H1N1.

A recent study found that more than half the people vaccinated in Glasgow during the 2009 pandemic were already infected with the flu virus and therefore vaccinated unnecessarily.

It is thought that similar situations would have occurred throughout the UK.

Although the vaccine is not harmful it would have wasted precious stockpiles, reports the Journal of Breath Research.

Researchers from Cleveland Clinic and Syft Technologies say that the breath test they are working on could stop this occurring.

Patients are often vaccinated unnecessarily because they have unknowingly contracted the virus

The test would monitor exhaled nitric oxide (NO) - a biomolecule whose production has previously been linked to influenza and viral infection.

It is believed to play a beneficial role in viral clearance and is is thought that the level of the gas in the breath could indicate whether or not swine flu has been contracted.

Professor Raed Dweik said, 'This study adds to the growing evidence for the utility of breath analysis in medical diagnostics.

'More work still needs to be done, however, to identify the specific compounds that change in response to vaccination and to find the biologic link between those compounds and the host response to the vaccine or the actual disease.'

The H1N1 swine flu pandemic in 2009 affected over 200 countries. It killed close to 500 people in the UK when it first struck and hospitalised thousands.

Last month scientists at the University of Edinburgh found that nearly half the British population probably caught swine flu, although many had it so mildly they didn't realise it.

Blood taken from 1,600 Britons after the 2009/10 H1N1 outbreak revealed that 44 per cent tested positive for the virus.

Extrapolated across the country, this means that 20 times more people had swine flu than previously thought.

Professor Mark Woolhouse, of the University's Centre for Infectious Diseases, said: 'This flu spread very quickly.

'There were about 20 times as many people found to have contracted the disease, as we first thought, which was surprising.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 131 Children Vaccinated at Gunpoint in Malawi

Title: 131 Children Vaccinated at Gunpoint in Malawi

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:53 PM (GMT)

131 Children Vaccinated at Gunpoint in Malawi

July 13, 2011
http://www.faceofmalawi.com/2011/07/131-ch...oint-in-malawi/

Here is the totalitarian downside to Bill Gates' global vaccination campaign. The Gates' Foundation website features a gushing video narrated by Melinda Gates praising Malawi for its 'health surveillance assistants' and their vaccine enforcement programs.

This article from Malawi suggests political and health officials would apparently not hesitate at killing children who refuse vaccines.

Bill Gates said in a CNN interview 'the people who go and engage in those anti-vaccine efforts — you know, they, they kill children.'

Guess what, Bill? The developing world governments who are your partners don't mind using lethal force to implement vaccine mandates. What do you call that – killing children to protect them?
****

131 children vaccinated at gunpoint in Nsanje

'About 131 children from Nsanje who fled into neighboring Mozambique during the anti-measles vaccine a few months ago were vaccinated this week at gunpoint. The children, belonging to Zion and Atumwi Churches were taken into Mozambique by their parents to hide them from officials fearing they might get vaccinated. According to Dr Medison Matchaya District Health Officer for Nsanje, medics went to vaccine the children in Nsanje under police escort.'

Read the Malawi Voice Article
http://www.malawivoice.com/latest-news/131...oint-in-nsanje/

****

Melinda Gates on Maternal, Newborn, and Child Health in Malawi

'How is it that they do that? What I found was that the vision and dedication of the country's top leadership has been absolutely instrumental in terms of making success in this area. So the country, one of the commitments that they've made is to build out this cadre of front line workers they call them in their country health surveillance assistants. So every month these 11,000 health surveillance assistants spend 3 weeks out in the villages, talking with the villagers providing basic vaccinations … They make sure the vaccinations happen, not only at the village level but all the way back through the system.'

View Gates Foundation Slideshow: Melinda Gates on Maternal, Newborn, and Child Health in Malawi
http://www.gatesfoundation.org/maternalnew...-slideshow.aspx

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Some pediatricians taking stand for vaccine prg

Title: Some pediatricians taking stand for vaccine prg
Description: *[GOOD STOP USING DOCTORS OF DEATH]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

Some pediatricians taking stand for vaccine program

Doctors at certain practices refuse to treat kids whose parents refuse immunization schedule

By Deborah L. Shelton, Tribune reporter
July 6, 2011
http://www.latimes.com/health/ct-x-0706-va...0,7407793.story

A small but growing number of parents think vaccines against childhood diseases are unsafe and are refusing or delaying shots for their children, despite the discrediting of a medical study linking vaccines and autism that stirred alarm.

Ground zero in the debate is the pediatrician's office.

Some frustrated pediatricians are drawing a line in the sand by requiring parents in their medical practices to vaccinate their children or seek health care elsewhere, a position that rubs some medical professionals the wrong way.

Among those taking a stand are the eight pediatricians of Northwestern Children's Practice in Chicago. They no longer see children whose parents refuse to follow the childhood immunization schedule developed by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the American Academy of Pediatrics. A letter and email sent to parents this year announced the policy, which went into effect in June.

"All of the available research shows that the safest and most effective way to vaccinate children is on the schedule set by the CDC and AAP," said Dr. Scott Goldstein, one of the pediatricians. "To go against that schedule goes against proven scientific research

and puts patients who do follow the schedule at risk."

So far, fewer than a dozen families have chosen to leave the practice of about 5,000 to 6,000 patients, said Goldstein, who participates in the Illinois Immunization Patient Advocacy Leadership Initiative run by the Illinois chapter of the AAP.

Statistics show that the vast majority of parents support vaccination, regarded by many physicians as one of the greatest success stories in public health. But the number of parents resisting shots for their children has been increasing.

"Our data clearly shows that in most counties, the percentage of parents seeking (vaccine) waivers has gone up over the last 10 years," said Dr. Douglas S. Diekema, referring to statistics from his home state of Washington. "I think that reflects what's going on in the nation."

Diekema, lead author of an AAP policy paper, Responding to Parental Refusals of Immunization of Children, said it's too early to know if the trend will continue because statistics were gathered before the medical journal Lancet more than a year ago retracted a highly publicized study that suggested that the measles, mumps and rubella vaccine could cause autism.

The 1998 report by Dr. Andrew Wakefield, whose British medical license was revoked last year, had an immediate impact on vaccination rates. A study last year in the journal Pediatrics reported that about 12 percent of parents have declined at least one recommended vaccine.

Of those who refused a vaccine, human papilloma was the most commonly refused, followed by varicella (chickenpox), meningococcal conjugate and MMR.

Diekema said vaccine refusals deeply trouble many physicians. About 5 percent to 10 percent of pediatricians have discharged a family if, after educational efforts, parents still withheld permission for an immunization, he said.

But the AAP and its Illinois chapter encourage pediatricians to continue to provide care to children whose parents are unwilling to follow the vaccination schedule.

"Families with doubts about immunization should still have access to good medical care, and maintaining the relationship in the face of disagreement conveys respect and at the same time allows the child access to medical care," the AAP policy states. "Furthermore, a continuing relationship allows additional opportunity to discuss the issue of immunization over time."

Unvaccinated children are vulnerable to potentially fatal but preventable diseases, and they also can put the health of others at risk.

This year, the U.S. has recorded the highest number of measles cases since 1996: 118 through May, according to the CDC. Most of the cases were linked to people who got measles overseas, and most, but not all, were unvaccinated.

Overall, vaccination rates remain high in Illinois schools, at 98 percent. But a recent Tribune analysis of public and private schools found that the immunization rate against certain diseases fell below 60 percent in some schools, and the number of schools below 90 percent for measles, mumps, polio, rubella or the diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccination more than doubled between 2003 and 2010, from 83 to 198.

Health officials aim for an immunization rate of no lower than 90 percent in order to prevent epidemics, and say clusters of unvaccinated people weaken the "herd immunity" made possible through vaccines. That raises the risk of disease outbreaks.

Those who cannot be vaccinated, such as infants too young to get all their shots and children with underlying medical problems, rely on herd immunity, as do children who have gotten their shots but don't develop immunity.

Dr. Minal Giri, medical director of Melrose Park Pediatrics, said only a handful of parents expressed concern after her medical practice implemented a vaccine policy in fall 2008.

"The impetus behind the policy was to protect our patients," she said. "We have newborns, we have pregnant moms, we have kids with cancer who are immune-compromised, and it is a risk for them to have people coming in who have not been vaccinated."

Experts say educating parents is paramount.

"Pediatricians need to do a better job of letting parents know the risks of not getting vaccinated," Diekema said. "Parents don't have a lot of first-hand experience with these diseases anymore."

dshelton@tribune.com

Twitter @deborahlshelton

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Deadlier Whooping Cough Epidemic Likely Caused by

Title: Deadlier Whooping Cough Epidemic Likely Caused by
Description: *Vaccine*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 10:09 PM (GMT)

Deadlier Whooping Cough Epidemic Likely Caused by Vaccine

Submitted by Lois Rain on June 29, 2011 – 10:28 pm
http://12160.info/profiles/blogs/deadlier-...source=activity

The whooping cough epidemic is receiving a big “ahem” in the media but we’re not hearing the whole story. There is probable reason to believe that the new virulent strain is a result of the pertussis vaccine, yet the blame for the spread is directed at those who won’t vaccinate.

More alarming, is the very recent call for pregnant women to run out and receive a whooping cough vaccine booster during their late second to third trimester.

Why? Because the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices says so. They believe the immunity will pass on to their unborn children before they will have to receive it within two months of their birth. They also want teens and adults nearby the newborn to receive the vaccine to form a family “cocoon” of immunity. The panel also voted to recommend that babies receive a bacterial meningitis vaccine within nine months of birth.

~Health Freedoms

Whooping Cough Epidemic Caused by Virulent New Pertussis Strain—And It’s the Result of Vaccine
The CDC and NIH keep pushing the pertussis vaccine, in spite of info that it’s causing the new whooping cough epidemic that is 10 times more deadly than the old whooping cough.

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) and the National Institutes of Health (NIH) would prefer that you remain unaware of a couple of highly significant facts about the whooping cough resurgence. It is most likely caused by the pertussis vaccine and it's ten times more deadly than the original variety.

To top it all off, they are blaming the unvaccinated for the new more lethal strain of whooping cough, and they are pushing people even harder to be vaccinated with the same vaccine that's almost certainly responsible for it!

More than one new strain of Bordetella pertussis has been found. However, the one that seems to consistently pop up in different countries is called ptxP3.
Medical Journal Discussions of ptxP3

In BioMed Central's 2008 report by Audrey J. King, et al, several changes in B. pertussis were noted. Significantly, the article discusses a divergence from the vaccine strains and the new types, stating:

In the Netherlands this divergence between vaccine and circulating strains has played a role in the reemergence of pertussis.(1)

The August 2009 issue of Emerging Infectious Diseases published research by Frits R. Mooi, et al, entitled "Bordetella pertussis Strains with Increased Toxin Production Associated with Pertussis Resurgence". This paper's introduction states:

We present evidence that in the Netherlands the dramatic increase in pertussis is temporally associated with the emergence of Bordetella pertussis strains carrying a novel allele for the pertussis toxin promoter, which confers increased pertussis toxin (ptx) production. Epidemiologic data suggest that these strains are more virulent in humans.(2)

The Mooi report focuses on the virulence of the new whooping cough strain and makes a direct association with the vaccine. It points out that the strain was first isolated in the United States in 1984, and that the virulent ptxP3 strains have been replacing the vaccines' ptxP1 strains. They also note that the greater prevalence of whooping cough in older age groups (that is, adolescents and adults) is directly related to the new ptxP3 strains.

The ptxP3′s greater virulence is shown in a table of increases in illness and death in The Netherlands between the years 1981-1992 and 1993-2004. The salient points are reproduced here:

Parameter Deaths/
100,000
1981-1992 0.00057
1993-2004 0.00582

Increase 10.21 times greater

In November 2010, BMC Genomics published “Comparative genomics of prevaccination and modern Bordetella pertussis strains” by Marieke J Bart, et al. This paper focuses on “how B. pertussis has adapted to vaccination”(3). That leaves little room for question about the issue. The new strains of B. pertussis have developed in response to vaccinations for whooping cough.

Lest there be any doubt that the CDC is fully aware that a new strain of B. pertussis is causing the new epidemic of whooping cough, refer to Bordetella pertussis Strains with Increased Toxin Production Associ..., which includes a graph created for the Mooi article quoted above.
Vaccination Insanity

There can be no doubt that the agencies responsible for tracking disease and our vaccination programs are fully aware of the fact that the unvaccinated cannot be held responsible for the outbreaks of whooping cough. They also know that the new strains are more than ten times deadlier, and that the reason is adaptations to existing vaccines.

Yet, what is their strong recommendation to the general public? It’s to vaccinate even more! As discussed in the prior article, Whooping Cough Outbreaks in Vaccinated Children Become More and Mor..., the B. pertussis vaccine carries grave risks.

So, they’re advising ever more vaccinations with the vaccine that’s creating a far more virulent form of whooping cough, cannot protect against the disease it’s creating—and and carries severe risks of death and lifelong disability!

Not only are these agencies not telling us the truth about the whooping cough outbreaks, but they are also misleading us. They have told us nothing about the ten-fold increased rate of death. They have told us nothing of its cause. They have blamed those who cannot possibly have been the cause of the new disease. And they push us to get vaccinated with the cause of the new deadlier strains!

Is there any reason to doubt that the CDC, the NIH, and other agencies are beholden to Big Pharma? Is there any reason to trust anything that they suggest?

This article is with deep appreciation to the anonymous reader who provided a reference of the reality of the new strains of whooping cough. Thank you!by Heidi Stevenson
References:
(1)Comparative genomic profiling of Dutch clinical Bordetella pertussi...

(2)Bordetella pertussis Strains with Increased Toxin Production Associated with Pertussis ...(PDF)
(3)Comparative genomics of prevaccination and modern Bordetella pertus...
Bordetella pertussis Strains with Increased Toxin Production Associated with Pertussis ...
Appearance of Fim3 and ptxP3-Bordetella pertussis strains, in two r...

Sources:

http://gaia-health.com/articles451/000485-...-virulent.shtml
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43502623/ns/health-pregnancy/
http://www.webmd.com/news/20110623/pregnan...rtussis-vaccine

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccines as ‘Cluster Bombs’

Title: Vaccines as ‘Cluster Bombs’

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

Vaccines as ‘Cluster Bombs’

Posted on June 28, 2011 by coto2admin| 12 Comments
By Rowan Contraho
http://coto2.wordpress.com/2011/06/28/vacc...cluster-bombs’/

Shiv Chopra, the Canadian microbiologist known for having helped stop the approval of rBGH, did so not by making true but complex arguments about its association to cancers, but by reducing the issue to an undeniable biological fact and thus simple legal issue.

The law said that no factory containing so much as a single rat dropping or feather is considered clean. rBGH gives cows mastitis which leads to pus in their milk. rBGH thus turns cows into pus factories.

Wikipedia (articles there on vaccines appear to have been written by industry), says that “Vaccines are among the greatest achievements of modern medicine.” Dr. Chopra calls them “cluster bombs.”

“A vaccine is a biological preparation that improves immunity to a particular disease.” Dr. Chopra says vaccines do nothing of the sort and, in fact, violate the very laws of biology.

As with rBGH, he has a talent for reducing things to understandable and undeniable facts and when it comes to vaccines, he begins at the beginning by describing how the immune system works to protect people from disease.

He says there is a constant war going on between an individual’s bodily integrity and invading organisms.

Most people would most easily recognize this war when they think of bodies rejecting organs from another person or animal. That very same rejection occurs at a microlevel – against foreign viruses and bacteria. But rejecting what is foreign, no matter the size, is not just a nice thing or just “how the immune system protects the body” but it does so for a cardinal purpose – to maintain bodily integrity.

And the definition of “integrity” is crucial to understanding the brilliance of the immune system. “Integrity: the quality or state of being complete; unbroken condition; wholeness; entirety; the quality or state of being unimpaired; perfect condition …”

In the simplest terms, Dr. Chopra explains that the immune system maintains wholeness or “self” versus “non-self” in the face of invaders.

And it is precisely that wholeness or integrity which vaccines destroy.

The immune system works by breaking down whatever foreign matter enters your body – be it protein, fat, starch or sugar – into single molecules in the digestive system. Starches and sugar must be broken into glucose, fat to fatty acids, and proteins into amino acids. The last two the body then takes and rebuilds into the person’s own, no longer foreign, protein and fat. Anything that remains foreign is and must be rejected.

Bodily integrity must be maintained so the immune system repels invaders by breaking them to pieces or ejecting or destroying them.

In this context, sneezing, coughing, diarrhea, vomiting can be appreciated as protective immune mechanisms to get rid of foreign protein or other matter, while foreign material that gets past into the body is deconstructed by the gut and fever is stimulated as a means weaken or destroy it.

With this background, one understands that in four steps, Dr. Chopra is laying bare the core scientific fallacy of vaccines.

Chopra says that anyone knowing the basics of biology should know:

1. That all vaccines by their very nature are antigens and that every antigen by defintion must be a foreign protein …;

2. That no foreign protein can be absorbed into the blood stream unless it is digested in the alimentary canal into its basic amino acids;

3. That it is these amino acids which after being absorbed into the blood stream are reconstituted into one’s own proteins and it is these proteins which distinguishes every being of existence into self and non-self.

4. That any interference or tampering with these laws of existence can bring calamity to

the being in which it occurs such as by causing auto-immune conditions like autism, etc.

Why calamity?

What happens is that vaccines force foreign protein into the body, bypassing all mechanisms used by the immune system to avoid such invasion.

Think of organ transplants. The immune system must rid itself of what is foreign. It will not stop until it has. It will attack itself to do so if necessary – so fundamental is integrity of self versus invader.

Imagine this were happening to your own home. People have doors and windows and alarm systems exactly to stop invaders. Normally we think of them coming to steal but imagine they came to stay, to take over. The need to eject them and keep the home your own would be unceasing. Imagine they came in not through the doors or windows for which you had defenses, but through the chimney, through the ventilation system, though the electrical system, and there was no way to be rid of them. Would it be your home anymore? Would you be safe? Would you ever be able to function normally again or would you be on a permanent state of high alert and stress trying again and again to get rid of them? Might you throw things and damage the walls, or shoot and break things, tearing up your own home? Would you become exhausted? Might you break down physically from trying, but could you ever stop trying? If you did, would it not mean it was no longer your home, but indistinguishable from theirs or maybe even more theirs, having defeated you?

So what happens to the immune system when vaccines jump past its neutralization of foreign proteins before they can enter the bloodstream, and instead foreign matter is injected into the body? Just like you, the immune system must attack whatever is shot into it, and in being unable to rid itself of that matter or break it down, it attacks again and again, attacking the body itself. Thus, autoimmune reactions, which are self-attacks. The more vaccines, the more foreign protein is being shot into the body, the more the reactions, the more the body attacks itself.

Vaccines do not, as claimed, “improve immunity.” Even the most rudimentary understanding of what the immune system does would make that obvious. Vaccines jump the immune system to deliver foreign matter that could never have gotten past it otherwise. This is foreign matter that the immune system is left helplessly unable to rid itself of. Foreign matter is lodged permanently in the body, leaving it no longer perfect but broken, impaired. Bodily integrity is literally destroyed.

From Should I Vaccinate My Child? by Patel Thompson:

“[R]esearchers argue that these attenuated forms of the viruses remain in the body causing continual antigenic stimulation of the immune system – meaning the immune

system is always in ‘attack’ mode – which also weakens it and leads to auto-immune diseases.

“A placebo-controlled trial of acellular pertussis vaccines in Sweden compared vaccinated children with un-vaccinated children of the same birth grouping. During the trial, an invasive bacterial infection occurred among the vaccinated group resulting in numerous deaths. A review of the trial data led researchers to conclude that ‘The hypothesis of an immunosuppressive effect of the vaccines, which would explain the deaths…could not be refuted by the data.’ (xvi)

“As further evidence, one of the few double-blind trials that have ever been conducted on a vaccine shows the same immunosuppressive effect. In the trial, of the group who were vaccinated with the Salk polio vaccine, over 200 people went on to contract polio. Among the control group (unvaccinated), not one of them developed polio. (xvii)

“Citing references from numerous valid sources, including four recognized textbooks on paediatrics and immunology, Harold Buttram, MD and John Hoffman, PhD, conclude that childhood vaccination “cannot help but have adverse effects on the immunologic system of the child, possibly leaving this system crippled in its ability to protect the child throughout life…opening the way for other diseases as a result of immunologic dysfunction.” (xviii)

And it is not only foreign virus or bacteria that causes a problem. Chopra writes:

“The foreign proteins in vaccines originate from not only the infectious organisms against which one wishes to produce infection-fighting antibodies but also the artificial media in which these organisms are grown. Contained in such media may include one or more of the following materials: bovine serum, horse serum, chicken egg, monkey kidney, insect cells and even human fetal cells.

“Apart from the foreign proteins, vaccines may also contain other harmful substances, including mercury, aluminum, formalin, oily adjuvants, etc., plus untold number of stray viruses with the potential to cause cancer, HIV, serum-hepatitis, and so on.”

The body is being filled with foreign protein from other human beings and from other species, none of which the immune system can expel, and yet it must if it is to maintain functional integrity – keeping the distinction between “self” and non-self.

“Meanwhile, evidence indicates that except for smallpox, no other infectious disease, e. g.: tuberculosis, cholera, typhoid, anthrax, measles, mumps, rubella, DPT, polio, influenza and others, has been eradicated and that this continues to be so despite the decades of vaccinations against each of these diseases.

“Also, during the same period, the incidence of many previously uncommon diseases such as autism, diabetes, allergies, and cancer, has been increasing in pandemic

proportions.”

The person is now contaminated with foreign matter, the “invader” now residing the body, the body attacking itself.

Patel Thompson, again:

“Vaccinal attenuated viruses attach their own genetic ‘episome’ to the genome (half set of chromosomes and their genes) of the host cell, and are thus capable of surviving or remaining latent within the host cells for years. The presence of foreign antigenic material within the host cell sets the stage for their unpredictable provocation of various auto-immune phenomena such as herpes, shingles, warts, tumors – both benign and malignant – and diseases of the central nervous system, such as varied forms of paralysis and inflammation of the brain.” (xix)

“Dr. Markowitz states that in addition, vaccines do not just produce mild versions of the original disease, but all of them commonly produce a variety of their own symptoms. In some cases, ‘these illnesses may be considerably more serious than the original disease, involving deeper structures, more vital organs, and less of a tendency to resolve spontaneously. Even more worrisome is the fact that they are almost always more difficult to recognize.’” (xx)

“In addressing scientists at a conference sponsored by the American Cancer Society, Rutgers University professor R. Simpson warned:

“‘Immunization Programs against flu, measles, mumps, polio and so forth may actually be seeding humans with RNA to form latent proviruses in cells throughout the body. These latent proviruses could be molecules in search of diseases, including rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, Parkinson’s disease and perhaps cancer.’” (xxi)

In claiming vaccines “improve immunity,” the pharmaceutical industry seems to have no idea that the purpose of the immune system is not just to react but to protect biologic integrity, core to human health and life. Instead, the industry is filling the body with foreign protein, devastating the human immune system. They are using vaccines containing foreign DNA and a long list of toxic substances that “explode inside the body and hit every part of the body, every cell and molecule” – the “cluster bomb” Chopra speaks of.

“Apart from the foreign proteins, vaccines may also contain other harmful substances, including mercury, aluminum, formalin, oily adjuvants, etc., plus untold number of stray viruses with the potential to cause cancer, HIV, serum-hepatitis, and so on.”

So distant is the pharmaceutical industry from protecting immune function that with each “generation” of vaccines, the vaccines become more harmful. They went from

inserting whole viruses which they now admit were causing the very diseases they were supposed to prevent, to using “recombinant components” (genetically engineered pieces) of a number of viruses, but still they could not get the response they wanted. So, now they have moved to the third generation of vaccines, DNA vaccines, that inject genetically engineered matter. Are they called DNA vaccines because they are supposed to be taken up by the person’s DNA?

If so, they would be hitting not just organs and cells but would potentially be contaminating the very biologic code of the person’s life, their DNA.

If this occurs, now the home invader analogy would include mutant (genetically engineered) invaders who would take over the host’s body, as well as her house.

If the new vaccines can imbed or cross contaminate with mutant (genetically engineered) pathogens that affect the DNA, vaccination would be undermining the integrity of self in terms of its instructional messages, the biologic coding of the runs everything in the human body. The immune system would be left struggling at a much deeper level of reaction, a spasm of reaction. The most core functions of the body, such as mitochondrial function (basic energy production) might be disrupted.

Was Wakefield seeing damage to fundamental bodily integrity, in seeing mitochondrial dysfunction? Was Robin MacNeil of PBS seeing it as well in his own sick autistic grandson?

Chopra’s explanation of the immune system and how vaccination bypasses the immune system and leaves in place just what the immune system is tasked to get rid of (foreign protein), makes apparent why it is mistaken to refer to vaccination as “immunization.” Vaccines damage the immune system. Vaccination would more appropriately be called “anti-immunization.”

Patel Thompson says:

“The bulk of the evidence gathered from numerous countries points out that not only is vaccination ineffective at preventing the spread of infectious disease, but vaccinated children are actually at a higher risk of contracting these illnesses. In addition, the adverse reactions to vaccination are much higher than presently documented in the medico-pharmaceutical literature and the long-term damaging effect of suppressing the immune system is rarely addressed.

“In light of all the evidence to the contrary, why have vaccines been pressed upon the public as a necessary, beneficial way of preventing our children from getting sick? In the words of Dr. Raymond Obomsawin (who’s held senior positions in UNICEF and CUSO), referring to mass vaccination, “It is reprehensible that such actions continue to be enforced by authorities, while parents and local health workers are not accorded any

practical knowledge of the known dangers involved, and the extent to which there prevails a general ignorance of the longer term consequences.” (xxii)

Patel Thompson is not alone in seeing that something other than science is behind vaccines.

“Combine this ignorance with the millions of dollars in profit generated by vaccination that goes straight into the pockets of manufacturing companies, governments and medical doctors, and it becomes clear that vaccination is more of a political and economic issue, than a health issue.”

One sees that reality in the behavior of those invested in vaccines, such as Bill Gates. Rather than addressing the solid and increasing scientific evidence exposing the biologic irrationality of his massive financial commitment in vaccines (as well as the extreme danger a leading scientist is warning of), he is instead suggesting now that those who question his investment (vaccines) are committing involuntary manslaughter. Did the pharmaceutical industry insert the article on vaccines in Wikipedia? It too suggests that expression of concerns over vaccines are tantamount to manslaughter.

“[C]oncern has been raised [by anyone not financially connected to vaccine production?] that spreading unfounded information about the medical risks of vaccines increases rates of life-threatening infections, not only in the children whose parents refused vaccinations, but also in other children, perhaps too young for vaccines, who could contract infections from unvaccinated carriers (see herd immunity). A more extreme response to this concern is the claim that spreading false information about vaccine risks amounts to involuntary manslaughter, claiming that celebrity promotion of the vaccine-autism link was followed by “an increase in the number of vaccine preventable illnesses as well as an increase in the number of vaccine preventable deaths” and thus “may be indirectly responsible for at least some of these illnesses and deaths.” (Wikipedia, Vaccines) [Emphasis added.]

As the above quote indicates, the promotion of vaccines is relying on fear. Vaccine investors are using it (fear of swine flu, of meningitis, of hepatitis, of cervical cancer, of common childhood diseases – adding new fears all the time) to try to put in place the ultimate form of marketing – government mandates of their products. But educated people are learning that vaccines suppress and even damage the immune system, which is essential for fighting off diseases, and that vaccines were not responsible for the decrease in infectious diseases but can actually increase diseases.

So, to stop such information and the spreading rejection of vaccines, those invested in vaccines (with 200 more in the works) are portraying information (concerns, questions, etc.) about vaccines as lethal.

Yet the pharmaceutical industry and Bill Gates cannot dispute the central biologic fact

about vaccines – they are catastrophic to the immune system and it is the immune system that keeps people well or heals them of disease. The “science” behind the new vaccines is so shaky, the pharmaceutical industry admits it doesn’t know how their DNA vaccines, which are based on “DNA uptake,” are alleged to work:

“This phenomenon has not been the subject of much research, so the actual mechanism of DNA uptake is not known.” (Wikipedia)

Ignorance of the immune system combined with intense international promotion of an early pharma product (aspirin) is now associated with deaths during 1918, not a flu or virus. The National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases discovered that common upper respiratory bacteria were responsible for the deaths, nothing viral. Aspirin is thought to have played a part as doctors did not realize it suppresses the immune system (or the value of fever), and that suppression allowed infections to take hold and worsen.

Additionally, aspirin killed healthy people outright (“well in the morning, dead by evening”) because of medical ignorance of its toxic qualities. Government, medical, and industry promotion came together to urge aspirin on the world, and multiplied the losses. (And now coming to light is the corollary – natural practitioners who avoided aspirin and supported immune system function, had stunning success in saving lives.)

Vaccines are promoted as a miracle of modern medicine, just as aspirin was touted in 1918. The WHO even promotes vaccines as the means to save the world from another flu pandemic like 1918. But 1918 wasn’t a flu pandemic in the first place! To counter how many times people were wrongly told that a virulent virus (or flu) killed millions in 1918, it bears repeating that there was no flu pandemic in 1918 and that there has never been a flu pandemic in human history that killed millions.

Instead, 1918 appears most likely to have been a pharmaceutical disaster of global proportions based on global distribution of aspirin and global advertising.

Vaccines make no sense as any response to 1918 unless the drug industry wishes to replicate the calamity of 1918 by intensely promoting yet another pharmaceutical industry product which even more severely suppresses the immune system than aspirin and can permanently damage it. Today the pharmaceutical industry has gone further than promotion, and has gotten laws in place which mandate their “immune system damaging” product to everyone, without exception.

The millions of 1918 deaths offer a dire warning against any product – no matter how much said to prevent death, no matter how much fear-mongering, no matter how much government agencies, medical authorities, or industry spokespeople urge – that tampers with the immune system.

Vaccines don’t just tamper. Vaccines are cluster bombs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why are Babies Vaccinated for a STD?

Title: Why are Babies Vaccinated for a STD?

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 11:33 PM (GMT)

Why are Babies Vaccinated for a STD?

Pedophiles now pepper the professional landscape like warts on a witch.

June 26, 2011
by Jack Ragnarok
http://www.henrymakow.com/why_are_babies_v...nated_agai.html

The widespread medical practice of administering Hepatitis B vaccines to newborns is something that should sound mental alarm bells.

Why? Hep B is contracted chiefly by sexual contact, first appearing among male homosexuals then later spreading to the general population by adult heterosexual promiscuity.

Hep B is but one of many STDs, but is not yet an epidemic. Why not vaccinate for common contagions that become epidemics? And why subject newborns to their first Hep B vaccination at 12 hours, then a booster shot at 4 months, and another at 4 years when the vaccine 'memory' has faded?

Is it because babies are going to be sexually active in their first 4-5 years? The answer is Yes, but this type of sexual contact never happens by mutual consent; it's called child molestation.

Pedophiles now pepper the professions landscape like warts on a witch. Some pedophiles are members of parliament that legislated exceptional powers be given to Child Protection agents.

Other pedophiles are police; others are found in religious orders, there are doctors and lawyers, and teachers, and engineers, etc.etc.. Many pedophiles have Hepatitis B and

are carriers infecting others, including children and babies.

Where though is the wholesale threat of Hep B infection to children?

Enter the thugs of Child Protection agencies. These regularly abduct, or forcibly remove, children from parents straight into the waiting arms of individuals of an elite pedophile clientele.

In nearly every office of any Child Protection agency there is at least one Frau Goebbels that liaises with the elite clientele. Sometimes it's upon request for a particular victim that a child is forcibly removed.

An MP or doctor or policeman is attracted to the child through official capacity and requests Child Protection agents to intervene to remove the child on the flimsiest of pretexts.

Other times a child is removed by Child Protection from foster care by midnight raids, or foster care perverts are actively engaged providing the elite client with 'meat'.

Many children that die in Child Protection care were victims of a blind eye policy to satanic practises.

To avoid the scandal that too many children and sucking infants in Child Protection care get infected with Hep B, complicit legislators drafted a series of Hep B vaccinations into law or into standard medical practice as something good and healthy for the nation's infants.

Fortunately, most children are not sexually molested during their tender years; those that are may never remember the incidents.

For the former, the side-effects of vaccination cause death or maim by contaminants carefully planted within the witch's brew of vaccines. The range of vaccine contraindications is extensive but seldom are parents informed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A Look Inside The Immunization Dilemma

Title: A Look Inside The Immunization Dilemma

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

A Look Inside The Immunization Dilemma

By Jaclyn Gallucci on June 23rd, 2011
http://www.longislandpress.com/2011/06/23/...zation-dilemma/

The 1952 polio epidemic was one of the largest and most frightening public health crises in the United States, with outbreaks in all 50 states. Of the nearly 58,000 cases reported that year, 3,145 people died and 21,269 were left paralyzed. Until 1955, when New York City's Dr. Jonas Salk introduced his vaccine, polio was a constant terror. When asked in a televised interview who owned the patent for the vaccine, Salk replied, "There is no patent. Could you patent the sun?"

Well, times have changed. Now pharmaceutical companies are highly protective of their assets, because vaccines are not just medical breakthroughs, they are also big business. In fact, Salk's vaccine went on to raise manufacturer Eli Lilly's profit by 90 percent in 1956, bringing in a total of $13.7 million in revenue for the company, in addition to the millions it made other manufacturers of the time. Today, companies like Merck bring in billions by manufacturing vaccines for everything from chicken pox to the flu.

advertisement

And, today, children who follow the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommended schedule receive 69 doses of 16 vaccines—46 more doses than they did 30 years ago, and the highest amount given in any country in the world.

Parents, faced with a barrage of polarizing opinions and a handful of conflicting studies, remain in a constant search for definitive answers. But right now, there aren't any.

A recent University of Michigan study found that 76 percent of parents rely on their

pediatricians to make the decision.

Vaccine proponents and the medical community at large argue that vaccination is safe and that illnesses including pertussis (whooping cough), rubella and diphtheria—epidemics that once killed thousands every year—are now prevented by vaccination and the enforcement of government mandates requiring children to have certain vaccinations before they are allowed to attend school.

“Thanks to immunizations, diseases like polio that were once common, are now only distant memories for most Americans,” says the New York State Department of Health. “Today there are few visible reminders of the suffering, injuries and deaths caused by diseases that are now prevented with vaccines.”

Vaccine opponents, namely parent activists and a very small minority of doctors and scientists, argue that infant immune systems are too weak to handle these shots, and that the possible side effects of vaccination, including seizures, paralysis and death, are overlooked by pharmaceutical companies and are not worth the risk. These critics say vaccines can trigger developmental problems like autism.

“Selling vaccines is extremely profitable and the process of mandating vaccines is fraught with conflicts of interest,” Michael Belkin, father of a child who died post-vaccination, told health officials. “The business model of having the government mandate [that] everyone must buy your product is a monopolist’s delight.”

The vaccine argument has reached a stalemate, leaving the general public wondering whom they should believe. Meanwhile, parents across Long Island and the nation are faced with their first vaccination decision within hours of their infants’ birth—and, one way or the other, they need to make a choice.

The current U.S. childhood immunization schedule calls for 28 injections with 11 different vaccines against 15 different diseases by the time a child reaches 2 years of age—the first is the hepatitis B vaccine, normally given within 24 hours of birth. In New York State—unless a parent refuses the shot—newborn babies will receive that one-dose hepatitis B vaccination before they are released from the hospital.

Some ask why babies need to be vaccinated against a potentially deadly disease most prevalent in high-risk groups such as intravenous drug users and sexually promiscuous adults.

advertisement

“Vaccinating persons engaged in high-risk behaviors, lifestyles or occupations before they become infected generally has not been feasible,” the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), an adjunct of the CDC, declared in the 1991 mandate. “For example, programs directed at injecting drug users failed to motivate them to

receive three doses of the vaccine… In the long term, universal infant vaccination would eliminate the need for vaccinating adolescents and high-risk adults."

Simply put, it's easier. It also provides a safety net for children born to mothers with hepatitis B—those who either don't know they have the disease or whose test results are faulty.

"Routine vaccination at birth prevents these all too common mistakes from becoming tragedies," states the Section of Epidemiology of Alaska in its public health recommendations.

But why the child of a mother who knows for certain she is hepatitis B negative still needs this vaccine is a question Belkin, whose newborn daughter died hours after she received her second hepatitis B vaccine, asked again, before Congress, more than a decade ago.

"My 5-week-old daughter, Lyla Rose, died within 16 hours of her hepatitis B vaccination, which she received because of the universal vaccination policy this Committee instituted in 1991," Belkin testified before the ACIP in February 1999. "The NY Medical Examiner observed brain swelling at the autopsy but refused to record that or mention the hepatitis B vaccine Lyla received in the autopsy report. I hold each one of you who participated in the promulgation or perpetuation of that mandated newborn vaccination policy personally responsible for my daughter's death."

Lyla Rose Belkin's official cause of death is listed as Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS), said her father, simply because there was no other specific reason for her death.

"SIDS is a diagnosis of exclusion…'It wasn't this, it wasn't that, everything has been ruled out and we don't know what it is,'" he continued. "A swollen brain is not SIDS."

But a swollen brain is one of the documented reactions to any vaccination in medical literature, and a SIDS ruling for vaccination-related deaths is not uncommon, according to Barbara Loe Fisher, co-founder of the National Vaccine Information Center (NVIC), who interviewed parents of babies who died suddenly after Diphtheria (DPT) vaccinations for her book DPT: A Shot in the Dark.

"The death certificates of many babies, who die shortly after vaccination, list Sudden Infant Death Syndrome or SIDS as the cause of death, which means that no specific symptoms or other reason for death could be found," she comments in her webpage Barbara Speaks Out. "Most doctors continue to deny that vaccination is a risk factor for SIDS."

But the Association of American Pediatricians (AAP), which represents 60,000 doctors across the United States, stands by the hepatitis B vaccine, saying negative reactions are a rarity.

“A vaccine, like any medicine, is capable of causing serious problems, such as severe allergic reactions,” states the AAP. “The risk of hepatitis B vaccine causing serious harm, or death, is extremely small. Getting hepatitis B vaccine is much safer than getting hepatitis B disease.”

Although the hepatitis B vaccine is required for children to enter daycare or school, it is not required to be given after birth, unless the mother tests positive for the disease herself. A parent has the right to refuse this shot and delay it for months—or years if they choose.

The same applies to other vaccinations as well. While the CDC has a “recommended schedule” for vaccination, parents are not required to comply with it by law. But the law does require that proof of these immunizations be shown upon entry to daycare or school (both public and private institutions).

According to the CDC-recommended schedule, beginning at 2 months of age, a child should receive three doses of diphtheria toxoid-containing vaccine, three doses of tetanus toxoid-containing vaccine and pertussis vaccine (combined), three doses of polio vaccine, one dose of measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (combined), three doses haemophilus influenza type b vaccine, four doses of pneumococcal conjugate vaccine, and the varicella (chickenpox) vaccine.

The AAP recommends that kids get combination vaccines, rather than single vaccines, “whenever possible” to help reduce the number of shots a child receives.

Because many parents were questioning the safety of the combination vaccines—after the now disgraced UK doctor Andrew Wakefield (more about him later) said this was a toxic cocktail—the vaccines were separated.

Parents had the option of giving the measles, mumps and rubella (MMR) vaccine as three separate shots given weeks apart.

“If you give three viruses together, three live viruses, then you potentially increase the risk of an adverse event occurring, particularly when one of those viruses influences the immune system in the way that measles does,” Wakefield announced following his study.

But, due to a lack of demand, and no definitive studies showing high risks of the combined shot, the manufacturing of these separate vaccines was discontinued in 2009.

All in all, by the time a child enters school, she has received 18 to 22 vaccinations over four years. Of these vaccines, only the MMR shot has been studied in association with autism. Meanwhile, different vaccines contain different toxic ingredients and preservatives—including formaldehyde and aluminum—only one of which, the mercury-

containing Thimerosal, has ever been tested in association with autism.

In 1999, in response to growing concern over a link between vaccination and autism, the AAP and the US Public Health Service recommended that Thimerosal be removed from vaccines “as soon as possible.”

By 2009, mercury had been phased out of all vaccines in the U.S. with the exception of certain influenza, meningococcal and tetanus vaccines.

But a study that same year by Stony Brook University Medical Center found that giving another shot, the hepatitis B vaccine, to newborn baby boys may triple the risk of developing an autism spectrum disorder.

“Boys who received the hepatitis B vaccine during the first month of life had 2.94 [times] greater odds for Autism Spectrum Disorder compared to later, or unvaccinated, boys,” the study reported. “Findings suggest that U.S. male neonates vaccinated with hepatitis B vaccine had a three-fold greater risk of ASD; risk was greatest for non-white boys.”

This study was among the first university studies to suggest an association between vaccines and autism. Does that mean that hepatitis B vaccine causes autism? Not exactly, but it shows a possibility.

“It is unscientific and perilously misleading for anyone to assert that vaccines and autism have been studied and that no link has been found,” writes health author and journalist David Kirby. “That’s because the 16 or so studies constantly cited by critics of the hypothesis have examined just one vaccine and one vaccine ingredient.”

THE POWER OF ONE

Congress recognized that vaccines may have the ability to injure and kill children in 1986, when it passed the National Vaccine Injury Act, in response to a large number of lawsuits being filed claiming vaccines were causing adverse reactions including brain damage and death. The act serves to compensate victims and to protect medical professionals and vaccine manufacturers from liability if an individual suffered injury from receiving vaccines. This means doctors and pharmaceutical companies cannot be sued for injuries resulting from their products, and the government will essentially pay victims in the event an injury can be proven in connection with a vaccine.

advertisement

“Exactly 25 years ago, in May 1986, I joined with mothers and fathers whose babies died after DPT shots and gave a presentation to the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta,” says the National Vaccine Information Center’s Fisher. “We told physician members of the CDC’s vaccine policy-making committee, who wanted state legislators to strictly enforce laws legally requiring children to get 23 doses of seven vaccines

starting at 2 months through age 6, that doctors did not really know how many children were dying after vaccination."

More than 30,000 cases of adverse reactions to vaccines have been reported to the federal government since then, including permanent, life-threatening disabilities, illnesses and death. Since 1988, the government has awarded compensation to more than 1,300 families whose children suffered brain damage from vaccines, totaling more than $2 billion.

"You can read the transcript of that 1986 CDC meeting on NVIC's website and decide for yourself whether anything has really changed in 25 years," she says. "Except the fact that, now, public health officials are ordering doctors to give children 48 doses of 14 vaccines starting on day of birth through age 6, with half of those doses given before age 1."

For parents attempting to avoid these shots altogether, they have few options if their child doesn't have a medical reason for exemption: homeschooling or God.

I FOUGHT THE LAW…

In the United States today, patients' and parents' rights on mandatory vaccination varies from state to state. All 50 states offer exemptions on one of at least three grounds —medical, religious or philosophical. In New York, exemption is based purely on medical or religious grounds.

"Immunization requirements shall not apply to children whose parent, parents, or guardian hold genuine and sincere religious beliefs which are contrary to the practices herein required," states New York law.

advertisement

In some states a signed letter is all that is needed, but in New York, if parents want a religious exemption, a sincerity hearing is required.

"It is not sufficient merely that the beliefs that they assert as grounds for exemption be religious in nature," the law continues. "It must also be demonstrated that the espoused beliefs are sincerely held."

In other words, you can't change religions just to escape immunization laws in New York State.

Sherr v. Northport-East Northport Union Free School District was a 1986 case brought by Alan Sherr, a Long Island doctor who didn't want to immunize his kids. Sherr now runs the holistic health care practice, Northport Wellness Center.

“I tried to create an opportunity to not vaccinate my kids,” Sherr told the Press in 2009. Sherr’s anti-vaccination stance was grounded in his scientific and medical background and beliefs. At that time there was no religious sincerity exemption; a parent had to belong to a recognized religious group like the Jehovah’s Witnesses or Christian Scientists. Sherr decided to join a “mail order” religious group, the Missionary Temple at Large, Universal Religious Brotherhood. The school district didn’t buy it and neither did the court. Their request for exemption was denied.

“Although the Sherrs’ voiced resistance to vaccination is no doubt sincere, their claims of a sincerely religious basis for their objections to inoculation are not credible,” stated the judge.

But the Sherrs’ fight did change the law. The court found that New York’s limitation of the religious exemptions “violated both the Establishment and Free Exercise clauses of the First Amendment.” The law was changed to a third option: religious sincerity—it doesn’t matter what religion you practice, if it is recognized or not, as long as you are sincere in your beliefs.

Why all the trouble? Why not let those who want their children vaccinated be vaccinated—and those who don’t face the consequences?

It’s not so simple, says the medical community.

“When a large percentage of a population is vaccinated against a pathogen, the entire community—both those vaccinated and unvaccinated—receive additional protection,” states Ben Kleifgen, Temple University School of Medicine and Justin Silpe, University of Michigan, both contributors on VaccineEthics.org. “This concept, known as ‘herd immunity,’ is a primary justification for mandatory vaccination policies in the United States.”

This means that an unvaccinated child can not only get sick, but she can infect a vaccinated child, with a deadly disease, or act as a carrier.

In fact, just this week on Long Island, 13 children in the Smithtown school district were said to be infected with pertussis or whooping cough.

Health officials said June 21 that all 13 had been vaccinated against the disease and therefore had milder cases (no vaccine is 100 percent effective).

Pertussis is a highly contagious bacterial infection that causes an uncontrollable, violent cough lasting several weeks or even months.

“The most effective control measure is maintaining the highest possible level of immunization in the community,” says Dr. Kathy Thompson, director of Communicable Diseases for Suffolk County.

Suffolk County Health Commissioner Dr. James Tomarken says whooping cough has become more common in recent years.

“While most individuals will recover fully from pertussis, we are concerned about infants who have not received full immunization and to whom pertussis is particularly dangerous and can be fatal,” he says.

For those on the pro-vaccination side, this kind of herd immunity is one more substantial reason why immunization is necessary. Besides, in 2010, Dr. Wakefield, who produced the most influential study connecting autism and vaccination turned out to be a fabricated hoaxer, didn’t he?

…AND THE LAW WON (FOR NOW)

On Feb. 2, 2010, the British Medical journal Lancet retracted Wakefield’s influential peer-reviewed 1998 study, which first linked vaccines with autism, claiming the study had failed to have its child subjects approved by an ethics committee. The journal called it “an elaborate fraud.” Wakefield had his medical license revoked three months later for “serious professional misconduct” stemming from the retracted study.

Wakefield contends that the investigation of his work is part of a conspiracy to “discredit and silence his research” in order to “shield the government from exposure on the vaccine scandal” and “to crush any attempt to investigate valid vaccine safety concerns.”

advertisement

It may sound far-fetched, but looking a little closer, some believe that theory isn’t all that unbelievable.

Thirty years ago, the vaccine market consisted of 35 vaccine manufacturers in the United States. Today, nearly all vaccines on the worldwide market are produced by just a handful of pharmaceutical companies: GlaxoSmithKline, Merck, Novartis, Sanofi Pasteur, Pfizer and Wyeth.

With the passing of the 1986 Vaccine Injury Act, which protects vaccine manufacturers against liability, these companies have gone on to create new vaccines with catchy ad campaigns like Gardasil’s “One Less” slogan.

Right now strep throat vaccines are also being tested, and Merck’s relatively new chickenpox vaccine (varicella) has already been added to the CDC-recommended childhood vaccine schedule, which some claim is no coincidence.

“The American Academy of Pediatrics, a major supporter of mandatory chickenpox and other vaccine mandates across the country, shares incestuous financial ties with

Merck," says Kristine M. Severyn, PhD, a registered pharmacist, in an editorial to the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons. "Profitable well-baby visits are timed to coincide with vaccination schedules established by the AAP and the CDC… The Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, a group of individuals hand-picked by the CDC, recommends which vaccines are administered to American children…Federal vaccine funds can be denied to states which do not 'vigorously enforce' mandatory vaccination laws. Conversely, the CDC offers financial bounties to state departments of health for each 'fully-vaccinated' child."

Adding further proof of the close-knit relationship between Big Pharma and government agencies, CDC director Julie Gerberding was hired by Merck in 2010 to head its vaccine division—one year after she left the post of CDC director, the minimum waiting time for taking a position with a CDC-regulated business.

"She will be responsible for the commercialization of the current portfolio of vaccines, planning for the introduction of vaccines from the company's robust vaccine pipeline, and accelerating Merck's ongoing efforts to broaden access to its vaccines in the developing world," the 2009 announcement reads.

Merck currently markets at least 12 of the CDC-recommended vaccines, as well as Gardasil.

And if there is any doubt that vaccines are big business, three major vaccination manufacturers made the Fortune 500 list in 2011. Pfizer came in at #31, with a profit of $8.2 billion for the previous year, Merck at #53 with a profit of $861 million, and Eli Lilly at #115 with profits of $5.1 billion.

While neither these relationships nor profits negate the value of vaccinations—nor do either of these things prove immunization dangerous—they do raise the question that, in the event there is something to hide, is it being directly covered up or are these companies and government merely not seeking answers to questions they don't want answers to?

Actress and autism advocate Jennifer McCarthy defended Wakefield in a blog post in January, asking, "Why does one journalist's accusations against Dr. Wakefield now mean the vaccine-autism debate is over?"

"I know children regress after vaccination because it happened to my own son," she continued. "Why aren't there any tests out there on the safety of how vaccines are administered in the real world, six at a time? Why have only two of the 36 shots our kids receive been looked at for their relationship to autism?"

A picture of the smallpox vaccine, the first successful vaccine to be developed in 1796.

The federal government continues to be the largest buyer of vaccines in the country, administering these vaccines through government-funded public immunization programs that provide millions of vaccines to babies each year.

On Aug. 27, 2010 the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit ruled once again that there is no link between vaccination and autism in the case of Cedillo v. Secretary of Health and Human Services. The decision upheld two earlier rulings stating the same thing.

On Feb. 22, 2011, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled in the case of Bruesewitz v. Wyeth that vaccine-injury claims must continue to be filed with the U.S. Court of Federal Claims set up under the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986, and cannot be filed directly against physicians or vaccine manufacturers in civil court.

Vaccine opponents have very few options—barring a medical or religious exemption—if they want their children to attend school. But they can consider an alternative vaccination schedule and postpone required shots until their children are more developed.

Dr. Salk's last years were spent searching for a vaccine against HIV. Today those studies continue, but so do studies for vaccines against much less serious illnesses like strep throat, leaving many to not only wonder how big the risks are but, at what point do we draw the line? And who will draw it?

"If the State can tag, track down and force citizens against their will to be injected with biologicals of known and unknown toxicity today, there will be no limit on which individual freedoms the State can take away in the name of the greater good tomorrow," says Fisher.

But the ACIP insists that foregoing scheduled immunizations is a coin toss.

"If you decide not to immunize your child, you put your child at risk," states the ACIP. "You need to get all the scientific facts from a medical professional you can trust before making any decisions based on stories you may have seen or heard on TV, the Internet, or from other parents."

Vaccine critic Dr. T.B. Allison said more than a century ago, in an 1883 conference on vaccination safety, that doctors, as a rule, believe in vaccination because they know no other way. Right, wrong or somewhere in between, it's what they have been taught.

"Be fair, therefore, to the doctors, and ask yourselves whether you would not believe as they do, and act as they do, if your training and interest coincided with theirs," the doctor said. "We believe our teachers. I never heard of anti-vaccinators except as fools and fanatics, whose existence was marvelous. My aim has been to show that you have

a powerful body to fight in the medical profession. We cannot be stirred without great effort. We are a kind of Juggernaut; we have to be dragged; we will not go. Let each one take his doctor, or, if he be so fortunate as not to need one, the doctor who lives nearest to him, and try and instruct him. Send him the literature of the subject; he may not read it—but he may."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Newly published research in leading journals

Title: Newly published research in leading journals
Description: *AGAINST fluoride and vaccines*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 02:35 AM (GMT)

Newly published research in leading journals AGAINST fluoride and vaccines

Carl Herman, Contributing Writer
Friday, June 24, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/newly-...in-leading.html

Excerpts below, articles here and here. To understand that Big Pharma and "health care" companies do not act for the public benefit, continue reading the excerpt from this. Explanation, documentation and proof that US corporate media makes the choice to keep Americans ignorant of these game-changing stories is here, with an excerpt of one game-changing examples.

Fluoride:
"The prolonged ingestion of fluoride may cause significant damage to health and particularly to the nervous system," concludes a review of studies by researchers Valdez-Jimenez, et al. published in Neurologia (June 2011), reports New York State Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation, Inc. (NYSCOF).

The research team reports, "It is important to be aware of this serious problem and avoid the use of toothpaste and items that contain fluoride, particularly in children as they are more susceptible to the toxic effects of fluoride." (1)

"Fluoride can be toxic by ingesting one part per million (ppm), and the effects are not immediate, as they can take 20 years or more to become evident," they write.

Most fluoridating U.S. public drinking water suppliers add fluoride chemicals to deliver 1 ppm fluoride (equal to about 1 milligram per quart) intending to benefit teeth and not to

purify the water.

Vaccines:
A shocking new study published in a prestigious medical journal has found a direct statistical link between higher vaccine doses and infant mortality rates in the developed world, suggesting that the increasing number of inoculations being forced upon children by medical authorities, particularly in the United States which administers the highest number of vaccines and also has the highest number of infant deaths, is in fact having a detrimental impact on health.

The study, entitled Infant mortality rates regressed against number of vaccine doses routinely given: Is there a biochemical or synergistic toxicity?, was conducted by Neil Z. Miller and Gary S. Goldman. It was published in the reputable Human and Experimental Toxicology journal, which is indexed by the National Library of Medicine...Despite the fact that the United States administers the highest number of vaccine doses to children in the entire developed world, 26 before infants reach the age of one, its infant mortality rate is higher than 33 other nations, all of which administer less vaccines. The study clearly illustrates the fact that developed countries which administer less vaccines have lower infant mortality rates, suggesting a direct statistical link between vaccination side-effects and infant deaths.

For example, the two developed countries that require children be immunized with the least amount of vaccines, Japan and Sweden, also top the table for the lowest infant mortality rates.

Big Pharma, "Health care":

The cartels taking billions of our dollars are in many industries. Dr. Marcia Angell, former Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine and currently a Senior Lecturer at Harvard Medical School documents:
“The combined profits for the ten drug companies in the Fortune 500 ($35.9 billion) were more than the profits for all the other 490 businesses put together ($33.7 billion).”

Importantly, “profit” is distinct from “research” in understanding these figures. This is prima facie evidence of unlawful collusion among a cartel, yet government doesn’t investigate. Dr. Angell concludes that US government will never provide universal health care because both political parties’ “leadership” obeys health insurance companies’ lobbyists rather than legislate for the public good. The lack of health care kills about 45,000 Americans every year according to the recent study championed by Harvard’s Medical School. Cost-benefit analyses range between $100 to $300 billion annual cost increase to the US by keeping health care companies between doctors and patients.

Corporate media "reporting":

You should also know that the King family's civil trial found the US government guilty of Dr. King's assassination (click link for a summary and documentation of the overwhelming evidence). US Corporate media refused to cover the trial or interview Dr. King's wife. His family's opinion is that the US government murdered Dr. King to end his protests against unlawful US wars and his call to end poverty.

In conclusion: The century within which we were all born witnessed over 250 million human beings slaughtered by governments in war and atrocities. War is used as a continuous “foreign policy,” with the US in present egregious and unlawful abuse of their superpower status. History will judge when Americans developed the education competence to evolve beyond endless wars.

We can help make that time now.

Carl Herman is a National Board Certified Teacher in economics, government, and history. His hobby is research, education, and lobbying for improved public policy. A principal project of his 30-years’ experience working with US “leadership” in government, economics and corporate media was to grow the citizen’s lobby, RESULTS, that led to two UN Summits (1990 World Summit for Children - the largest meeting of heads of state in world history - and the 1997 Microcredit Summit - topic of the 2006 Nobel Peace Prize). Because US political leadership of both parties reneged on each and every public and private promise to end poverty, and US corporate media behaved as their political propagandists, Carl shifted his hobby to "follow the money." His conclusions are explained and documented in these two articles (academic/ professional voice, and more passionate citizen voice):

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SHEOPLE FALL FOR MMR VACS OR IS IT A LIE?

Title: SHEOPLE FALL FOR MMR VACS OR IS IT A LIE?

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 05:02 PM (GMT)

MMR vaccine rate increase prompts measles warning

Measles can be highly dangerous and in some cases fatal.

24 June 2011 Last updated at 12:23
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13903374

Ninety per cent of two-year-old children in the UK have received their first dose of the MMR vaccine - the highest level for 13 years, says the Health Protection Agency.

But this is still short of the 95% uptake rate which would stop the spread of the disease in the community.

A measles epidemic spreading across Europe in recent months is thought to be behind the rise in immunisations.

The HPA is urging parents to vaccinate their children before they travel.

In the UK, two doses of the MMR vaccine are usually given, the first at around 12 months and the second around the time of starting school.

The increase in the number of children aged two receiving their first dose is a 0.6% rise on the previous quarter.

The uptake rate for two doses in children aged five increased by 0.3% from the previous quarter to 85.1%, show the HPA's figures.

Children who received their first dose of the MMR vaccine by the age of 5 in the UK remains at 92.8%.
Taken on trust

Dr Mary Ramsay, head of the immunisation department at the HPA, said she was pleased by the figures.

"We're very encouraged to see that UK MMR uptake has reached 90 per cent in children aged two, indicating increasing levels of trust by parents in the immunisation programme."

The Health Protection Agency says that in England and Wales there has been a total of 496 confirmed measles cases between January and May 2011.

This is more than the 374 total for the whole of last year.

It says the new cases of measles in England and Wales are predominately in children and adults under 19 years old, the vast majority of whom are unvaccinated.

Mary Ramsay said: "Anyone who missed out on MMR as a child will continue to be at risk of measles, which explains why we are seeing these new cases in a broad age range."

European travel

The outbreak is thought to be linked to an epidemic in Europe where more than 11,000 cases have been reported across 35 European countries in the first four months of this year.

In France, where the outbreak appears to have started, more than 7,000 cases were reported between January and April this year.

Dr Ramsay said families should plan to vaccinate their children before the summer.

"It's that time of year when children are travelling on school trips and family holidays and we are reminding parents and young adults of the importance of immunisation before they travel.

"We cannot stress enough that measles is serious and in some cases it can be fatal."

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:44 PM (GMT)

So they've gone from a target of 90 out of a 100 sheep to now wanting 95. These tyrannical governments just keep pushing their luck as the dumbness sets in and the propaganda winds up. We really need to cut all this nonsense out once and for all. Notice now the next propaganda below hoping to get that extra 5 out of a 100 rushing to the quack of death to destroy their child of God with wicked sorcery of the pharmaceutical

inquisition:

QUOTE

CASES OF MEASLES SOAR AS PARENTS BOYCOTT MMR JAB

MMR jabs now on increase

Saturday June 25,2011
By Jo Willey, Health Correspondent
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/254840...boycott-MMR-jab

BRITAIN is in the grip of a measles crisis after cases of the illness in the first five months of this year have already overtaken the total for the whole of 2010.

The country has experienced a surge in cases in recent years after parents boycotted the controversial MMR – measles, mumps, rubella – triple vaccine over fears it causes autism.

Despite the link being discredited, millions of parents are reluctant to have children immunised even though measles can cause brain damage, blindness, deafness and, in extreme cases, death. The latest data from the Health Protection Agency reported 496 cases of measles in England and Wales up to the end of May this year, compared with 374 for the whole of 2010.

Small outbreaks have occurred in universities, schools and families. There is also a link with foreign travel after a surge in cases across Europe.

But despite this, HPA data also show a rise in the proportion of children having the MMR jab. The first vaccination is given when youngsters are 13 months of age, with a booster before they start school.

Among youngsters aged two, figures for January to March show 90 per cent had received their first jab – the highest level for 13 years and a 0.6 per cent rise on the previous quarter.

Dr Mary Ramsay, head of the HPA immunisation department, said: “We’re on the way to reaching our goal of 95 per cent uptake. But we cannot stress enough that measles is serious and in some cases can be fatal.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New focus on vaccines could spell new pharmaceuti

Title: New focus on vaccines could spell new pharmaceuti
Description: *jobs*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:33 AM (GMT)

New focus on vaccines could spell new pharmaceutical jobs

October 19, 2009 By Leave a Comment
http://www.pharmaceutical-jobs.com/pharmac...maceutical-jobs

With the threat of influenza pandemics on the rise, three big pharmaceutical companies have announced deals for rights to influenza vaccines. The moves mark a shift within the industry to a focus on one of its most promising, but riskiest, segments.

The Wall Street Journal reports that there is a “growing conviction among pharmaceutical executives that vaccines against a variety of maladies, long an industry stepchild, will become an increasingly important source of growth to replace aging blockbusters that are poised to lose patent protection.”

Although low prices, hefty investment and the threat of lawsuits drove most large drug companies to all-but-abandon the vaccines business several decades ago, today vaccine sales are growing faster than those of other prescription medicines, the WSJ says, and are largely immune to generic competition.According to recent reports, Johnson & Johnson has paid $441 million for an 18% stake in Crucell NV, a Dutch biotech company, to jointly develop vaccines. In addition, Abbott Laboratories has announced a •4.5 billion deal under which it will acquire a unit of Solvay SA, which includes a vaccine group. And Merck & Co. has obtained the US marketing rights to a seasonal flu vaccine from Australia’s CSL Ltd. for an undisclosed sum.

Although the vaccines business still carries risks, the promise of healthy returns are once again enough to prompt pharmas to begin to look past the downsides. And the market is proving to be an area in which pharmas are finding ways to reinvent its traditional business model to include products and services far beyond its standard

niche.
For instance, GlaxoSmithKline has spent several years upping its investment• to the tune of $3.2 billion in research, acquisitions and extra manufacturing in anticipation of a flu pandemic. But in addition to vaccines, GSK also is banking on non-traditional portfolio expansions such as medicated face masks and diagnostic tools.

In fact, GSK chief executive Andrew Witty wants his company to be a “one-stop shop” for managing influenza. The company’s new H1N1 vaccine began reaching health departments this week and Glaxo reports governments around the globe have ordered 440 million doses for delivery in 2009 and early 2010.

The shift in focus around pharma likely spells new job opportunities for workers with skills in vaccine research, production, marketing and sales. In fact, the WSJ reported that at one point GSK doubled the number of people it had working on pandemic flu vaccines in order to develop an H1N1 vaccine quickly. A good sign for pharma and its workforce.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 5 year olds targeted for population control with

Title: 5 year olds targeted for population control with
Description: *Flu vac*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

Flu jab for all under fives could save 'thousands of people'

Thousands of lives could be saved a year if all young children were vaccinated annually against flu, say Oxford University academics.

By Stephen Adams, Medical Correspondent
6:30AM BST 24 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/8595005/...-of-people.html

Doing so would not only protect against the most vulnerable children, but also save the lives of many more elderly people who would avoid being infected.

Last winter the Joint Committee on Vaccination And Immunisation (JCVI), whose rulings are legally binding, came in for criticism after limiting the seasonal flu vaccine to 'at risk' under fives, such as those with asthma or neurological problems.

That criticism reached a peak with the death of Lana Ameen, a formerly healthy three-year-old, who died on Boxing Day after after apparently catching a cold and developing a high temperature.

Her parents, a doctor and nurse from Quinton, Birmingham, said the "price was too high" not to vaccinate children universally.

Writing today (FRI) in the British Journal of General Practice Prof David Mant and Dr Richard Mayon-White, two leading Oxford University public health experts, say Britain should follow the example of the US and vaccinate those aged six months to five years.

They quote research by fellow doctors, published simultaneously in the BJGP, showing

that only a quarter of 'at risk' children aged two to 16 were actually vaccinated last winter.

They write: "Universal influenza vaccination for children aged over six months is now recommended in the US.

"As the selective vaccination policy currently recommended in the UK has not been successfully implemented — certainly in comparison with the success of universal vaccination in older people — we should also give serious consideration to vaccinating all children."

Estimating how many children and adults die from flu every year is an inexact science.

While the JCVI estimates that only 500 die in an 'average' year, virologists and others think that is a gross underestimate. Flu can often be the first trigger in a cascade of health problems, experts say, while many doctors loathe putting flu on death certificates.

The two academics refer to Japanese research indicating that vaccinating children prevents between 37,000 and 42,000 deaths "of mainly older people" a year, or one for every 420 children vaccinated.

Applied to Britain, that ratio would equate to 7,000 lives saved annually. Speaking to The Daily Telegraph, Dr Richard Mayon-White said that was a "credible" figure.

He did not directly criticise the JCVI's stance last winter, saying it had to be "economical" with vaccines at a time of limited supply.

But he said: "The problem with all selective vaccination programmes is it's very hard to reach the target group."

Exactly which children were "at risk" was difficult for GPs to determine, let alone "the man in the street" to understand, he said.

While he and Prof Gant accept that universal vaccination would be costly, they argue it would cut the number of GP appointments for children with chest infections by 20 per cent. The Department of Health should examine both sides of the cost equation, they say.

The JCVI is currently reviewing the issue.

(DH comment to come)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bill Gates And The SV40 Cancer-Causing Virus

Title: Bill Gates And The SV40 Cancer-Causing Virus

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:32 AM (GMT)

Bill Gates And The SV40 Cancer-Causing Virus

By David Jenkins
6-22-11
http://rense.com/general94/bill.htm

The new (GMO-DNA) vaccines contain SV40.

Wikipedia, in an article on DNA vaccination includes this reference to SV40:

"The SV40 promoter was conventionally used until research showed that vectors driven by the Rous Sarcoma Virus (RSV) promoter had much higher expression rates.[2] ... An example of DNA vaccine plasmid is pVAC, it uses SV40 promoter.

The SV40 Cancer Foundation, however, goes into more detail.

"SV40 was the 40th virus found in rhesus monkey kidney cells when these cells were used to make the polio vaccine. This virus contaminated both the Inactivated Polio Vaccine (IPV) created by Dr. Jonas Salk and the Oral or "Live" Polio Vaccine (OPV) created by Dr. Albert Sabin.

"In 1961, SV40 was discovered by Dr. Bernice Eddy of the National Institute of Health, Division of Biologics when she took the material used to grow polio vaccines and injected it into hamsters. Tumors grew in the hamsters. Her discovery was subsequently validated by Drs. Maurice Hilliman and Benjamin Sweet of Merck.

Children being fed sugar cubes with the oral polio vaccine. Circa 1961.

"Upon the discovery that SV40 was an animal carcinogen that had found its way into the polio vaccines, a new federal law was passed in 1961 that required that no vaccines contain this virus. However, this law did not require that SV40 contaminated vaccines be thrown away or that the contaminated seed material (used to make all polio vaccines for the next four decades) be discarded. As a result, known SV40 contaminated vaccines were injected into children up until 1963. In addition, it has been alleged that there have been SV40-contaminated batches of oral polio vaccine administered to some children until the end of the 1990's.

Dr. Robert Bell, once Vice President International Society for Cancer Research at the British Cancer Hospital said:

"The chief, if not the sole, cause of the monstrous increase in cancer has been vaccination."

Hillerman, chief of vaccines at Merck not only validated Bernice Eddy's discovery but he admitted that all Merck's vaccines contain cancer viruses and other viruses and that their Hepatitis vaccine caused the AIDS epidemic in the US.

Dr. Larry Palevsky, a NY board certified pediatrician, agrees as well that vaccines contain viruses and says that most of the viruses in vaccines can not be removed.

The new vaccines are GMO-DNA vaccines. The material that they wish to inject has been genetically engineered (thus GMO) using parts of viruses, cancers, animal poxes, and combined, and are then shot or inhaled or injected into the body, to be "taken up by the DNA" (thus DNA) . This material is meant to affect the body in the most fundamental way possible, by affecting the very coding of the body (the DNA) which controls functions for the existence of the person.

And doesn't SV40's potential uptake by the child or adult's DNA present a much graver danger than previously? Could this cancer virus now become part of the body's coding itself?

SV40 was removed by federal law. So, is against federal law to introduce it into vaccines again? And is it not an extreme threat to anyone taking the new vaccines, to have it taken up by their DNA?

Bill Gates wants every newborn on earth registered for vaccination, with cell phones to alert parents as well as locate people.

The Redmond, Wash.-based company's cofounder and chairman envisioned collecting biometric information on babies via handsets and transmitting the data to a central health registry, which could be used to remind parents about vaccinations. GPS data from the phone could also help guide medical personnel to remote locations to administer vaccines.

Gates imagined trialing the program in areas with low vaccination rates like Nigeria or northern India.

"If you could register every birth on a cell phone-get fingerprints, get a location-then you could systems to make sure the immunizations happen," said Gates. ....

Gate's plan didn't address the privacy implications of a birth database, which could be more or less substantial depending on how the information was structured.

Bill Gates is heavily invested in the new vaccines, that is the GMO-DNA vaccines. His plan would establish a global tracking system of everyone on earth which includes biometric identity information. While it clearly violates fundamental privacy rights as a prelude to violating human rights (i.e. giving governments power to inject things into anyone on earth in the name of "health"), Mr. Gates has come up with a unique marketing device for his own products. His plan arranges to track people down wherever they may be and force his products on them via government agencies.

One sees the downside in terms of health rather quickly. Wouldn't every newborn, via the new vaccines, be injected with this known cancer virus at birth (or with Rous Sarcoma Virus RSV- another cancer virus) and then be injected with it or other viruses many, many, many, many, many times more over the course of infancy, childhood, adolescence and adulthood?

Assuming that almost all parents want to protect their children from cancer, wouldn't Mr. Gates' seeking to vaccinate every newborn on the planet with his GMO-DNA vaccines with SV40, be reason for even more parents and grandparents to reject vaccines. They are are already doing so, not just because of the studied connection between vaccines and autism, bowel disease, and mitochondrial dysfunction but because of personal experience through knowing personally what has been happening to children of friends, relatives and co-workers after vaccination.

The article quoted above about Gates says "Unfortunately, phones can't fight the ignorance that leads some Americans to leave their children unvaccinated." Is the writer referring to Robin MacNeil's daughter who said in her father's PBS series on autism that it was after the MMR, DTap and Hib vaccines that her son became autistic? One would assume she might be leaving her children unvaccinated after that, not out of ignorance but out of direct, unmediated by media, information of what happened after vaccination.

The article concludes with these words: "The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has given billions of dollars to charitable causes, making the couple the most generous philanthropists in America." Philanthropy is defined as the desire to promote the welfare of others, expressed by the generous donation of money to good causes. But Mr. Gates is doing quite the reverse. He would be using his money to ensure that viruses proven

to cause cancer would be injected into every possible child on the planet and has devised a plan to try to make sure none can escape. Mr. Gates would be hurting millions, perhaps billions, helping international health agencies funded in fact by himself, to seize their rights to control their own bodies and that of their children, while guaranteeing himself profits with no end in sight. Were people to become ill, he would make more money from selling yet more vaccines.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. Andrew Wakefield And GMOs

Title: Dr. Andrew Wakefield And GMOs

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:20 AM (GMT)

Dr. Andrew Wakefield And GMOs

By Richard Brown
6-22-11
http://rense.com/general94/drandrew.htm

"Why is it significant that many of Bush's staff and cabinet appointees are former pharmaceutical company executives as was GW's father, former President George Bush? These corporations are voraciously patenting the earth's life forms-its plants, bacteria, viruses, animals and even human genetic lineages. Reproduction of plants, animals and humans may eventually be totally controlled by these corporations, genetically-altered, recombined into chimeric life forms and exploited for profit." Robert Lederman

GMO-salmon has caused an uproar but GMO-fish, altered by the biotech industry, are already being sold, marketed as "pets."

There is uproar over GMOs in the food supply but over GMO vaccines, produced by the biotech/pharmaceutical industry and being given to millions of children (23 of them, called DNA vaccines), being marketed for "disease prevention," there is almost total silence.

Or is there?

The biggest international story surrounding vaccines today is the Lancet's removal, many years after its acceptance, of an article by Dr. Andrew Wakefield and others investigating mitochondrial dysfunction and digestive issues in autistic children.

The allegations against Wakefield have already been proved untrue and questions as to the connections between the journalist making the allegations, the owner of the London

Times, and the pharmaceutical industry are coming to light. Wakefield is demanding a retraction from the BMJ after documents proved his innocence.

The question is what significant thing did Wakefield touch on which has led to the almost unheard of - the removal many years after publication of an accepted and peer reviewed article - and his being drummed out of medicine in the UK?"

The issue swirling around Wakefield was his allegedly saying that the MMR vaccine causes autism. He did not say that. He and his co-authors asked for further investigation into the condition of the children and its possible relation to the MMR vaccine. Wakefield did not recommend that parents stop giving their children vaccines for measles, mumps or rubella, only to not take them in combination. (The UK government immediately removed the single measles vaccine from the market, voiding a less worrisome choice.)

But is the MMR vaccine distinguishable from the single vaccines not only in being a combination vaccine, but in another way? Is it, in fact, a DNA vaccine? Those vaccines have affinity for the DNA of the person receiving the vaccine, and can potentially affect their DNA.

It represents a whole new class of vaccines.

Are the problems Wakefield wrote about not just related to the MMR vaccine or even a DNA MMR vaccine, but endemic to all the DNA vaccines - the third generation of vaccines? Below is background on these DNA vaccines.

It should be noted that the article from Wikipedia from which this material is excerpted may come from the vaccine industry, which makes admissions of unknowns more significant. The article begins with: "Vaccines are among the greatest achievements of modern medicine ..." while erroneously claiming " in industrial nations, they have eliminated naturally-occurring cases of smallpox, and nearly eliminated polio ... " when statistics do not bear that out.
Emphasis has been added.
"First generation vaccines are whole-organism vaccines either live and weakened, or killed forms.[2] Live, attenuated vaccines, such as smallpox and polio vaccines, are able to induce killer T-cell (TC or CTL) responses, helper T-cell (TH) responses and antibody immunity. However, there is a small risk that attenuated forms of a pathogen can revert to a dangerous form, and may still be able to cause disease in immunocompromised people (such as those with AIDS). While killed vaccines do not have this risk, they cannot generate specific killer T cell responses, and may not work at all for some diseases.

"In order to minimise these risks, so-called second generation vaccines were developed. These are subunit vaccines, consisting of defined protein antigens (such as

tetanus or diphtheria toxoid) or recombinant [genetically engineered] protein components (such as the hepatitis B surface antigen). These, too, are able to generate TH and antibody responses, but not killer T cell responses.

"DNA vaccines are third generation vaccines, and are made up of a small, circular piece of bacterial DNA (called a plasmid) that has been genetically engineered to produce one or two specific proteins (antigens) from a pathogen. The vaccine DNA is injected into the cells of the body, where the "inner machinery" of the host cells "reads" the DNA and converts it into pathogenic proteins. Because these proteins are recognised as foreign, when they are processed by the host cells and displayed on their surface, the immune system is alerted, which then triggers a range of immune responses.[1][2] These DNA vaccines developed from "failed" gene therapy experiments. ...

"It is not understood how these different methods of DNA immunization, or the forms of antigen expressed, raise different profiles of T-cell help.

"When DNA uptake and subsequent expression was first demonstrated in vivo in muscle cells,[37] it was thought that these cells were unique in this ability [uptake of DNA] ... However, subsequent research revealed that other cells (such as keratinocytes, fibroblasts and epithelial Langerhans cells) could also internalize DNA.[30][39] This phenomenon has not been the subject of much research, so the actual mechanism of DNA uptake is not known.

What does it mean to say cells "internalize DNA"? Does this mean that the genetically engineered material being injected into children becomes part of their own DNA? DNA is the very code of life, and of everyone's existence. Are genetically engineered DNA vaccines altering children's DNA?

Is it possible that the driving issue behind the vicious attacks on Wakefield which have so mystified people, is bigger than "autism and the MMR vaccine"?

Wakefield was broadening of the picture of "autism" by investigating mitochondrial disfunction in autistic children. Would he and fellow researchers have questions next about the children's DNA? Would that bring them closer to issues of genetic engineering. Would the question arise as to whether these children are so sick because they have being contaminated at the level of their DNA by GMOs? And not just any GMOs but ones built from segments of pathogenic viruses and animal poxes.

Wakefield and others were seeing mitochondrial disfunction. Once one begins thinking in terms of genetic engineering, it might be hard not to notice that mitochondrial dysfunction is a central problem in cloned animals and in genetically engineered animals. for those promoting cloned and GE-animals the dysfunction of mitochondria, the part of the cell that provides energy for life, is not a small problem.

Dysfunction of mitochondria exposes that altering DNA is not working. "Tampering with previously perfect DNA" would be more accurate to describe "altering DNA" and it has thus far resulted in profoundly defective beings.

Is this not what parents of autistic children are saying - something suddenly went terribly wrong with their previously perfectly normal child?

This is not to argue that only GMO-DNA vaccines can produce damage a child severely. Microbiologist Shiv Chopra says that vaccines are "cluster bombs" affecting every cell of the body and violating the basics of biology. Cell microchemist Garth Nicolson says they all are contaminated with mycoplasm that destroys cell membranes. And vaccines contain one thing after another known to harm.

pestivirus
mycoplasma
viral fragments
DNA fragments
bacterial components
adjuvants like
squalene MF59 and ASO3
thimerosal
aluminum
beta-propiolactone
animal cancer cells
nucleic-acid fragments
live organisms
pathogenic viruses
simian cytomegalovirus
ethylene glycol (antifreeze)
Formaldehyde
embalming fluids
phenol (carbolic acid)
antibiotics like Neomycin and streptomycin
Pus fromm sores of diseased animals
Horse Serum
Calf Serum
Fecal Matter
Macerated Cancer Cells
Sweepings from diseased children
Lactalbumin hydrolysate Aluminum phospha
Retro-virus (SV-40) - contaminant virus of some polio vaccines
Chick Embryo
Sodium Phosphate
Foreign animal tissues containing genetic material (DNA/RNA) - from growth medium

But GMO-DNA vaccines may be going beyond such damage, to do something new in the history of mankind, something more rudimentary - scrambling people's DNA code itself, and with pathogenic DNA.

Is this where Wakefield's work may have taken on threatening significance to those invested in GMOs, especially in GMO- DNA vaccines? For DNA vaccines are not even mentioned in the vaccine debate though they are current vaccines now. In investigating mitochondrial failure in children taking the MMR vaccines, did Wakefield come too perilously close to looking into whether these children's DNA was normal? And from there, would it be only a small step to recognizing that their DNA would have been altered by "DNA" vaccines?

At that point, the association of GMO vaccines with mitochondrial failures might bring up the mitochondrial dysfunction of cloned animals and GMO-animals

Things were already adding up.

1. There is no question now that autistic children have mitochondrial dysfunction, a problem at the most fundamental level of physiologic functions - production of energy.
2. Robin MacNeil described this as well on his PBS autism series, which also implicated the MMR vaccine (as well as the DTaP and HIb vaccines).
3. A retired pharmaceutical industry scientist has done a study now linking autism to the new DNA vaccines.
4. Wakefield's work considered autism in relation to the MMR vaccine, a new vaccine, most likely a DNA vaccine.

Had Wakefield and the other researchers begun looking at the DNA of the sick children? Is it altered? Did the MMR - assuming it is a DNA vaccine - introduce foreign DNA into the child which changed his or her own DNA code for the rest of his existence? Was the child, in receiving an MMR injection, contaminated by GMOs, and at the level of his or her DNA? Do the sick children now have pathogenic material built into their DNA?

If so, could one say accurately that the child has become a genetically engineered organism?

Wakefield simply wanted further investigation into the MMR vaccines (never spoken of as a GMO-DNA vaccine) and autism. His questioning the safety of the MMR led to inexplicably virulent media attacks against him internationally, to the end of his stellar medical career, and to his leaving his home country. What was done to him could certainly be effective as a warning to any doctor or researcher to steer clear of vaccine research and safety issues. Where did it come from? The journalist who brought the charges did so under the aegis of the London Times, owned by James Murdock, son of

Rupert Murdock who controls a huge international media empire. James Murdock joined the board of Glaxo Smith Kline which manufacturers the MMR vaccine.

In India, a bill proposed by the biotech industry, the BRAI (Biotech Regulatory Authority of India), would treat those who question as harshly as Wakefield, if not more so, but is explicit as to what should be walled off from public questioning - GMOs. BRAI seeks prison for anyone questioning the safety of GMOs, including in vaccines.

Was Wakefield drummed out of medicine in the UK and is he now experiencing ceaseless media attacks all the while not even realizing his investigation of mitochondrial failure in autistic children may have accidentally been the leading edge of questions into the safety of a GMO-DNA MMR vaccine? For there is no question there are endlessly complex problems once anyone begins playing with genes.

Did Wakefield, unawares, come too close to exposing the biologic failure of the first attempts to genetically modify people? Are the dysfunctional children - mentally and biologically - the poster children for GMO contamination of human beings via vaccines? Is the world not just looking at autism but GMO-DNA experimentation on millions ... and without informed consent?

This would certainly throw into a cocked hat all mandated vaccines, especially as most of the new ones are GMO-DNA vaccines. The slew of legal "alterations" occurring around vaccines increases safety concerns: the FDA has written a new rule allowing manufacturers to insert or change any ingredient with the approval of only one person at the FDA; all liability has been removed by the Supreme Court for the manufacturers; and the FDA is arguing in court that the public has no fundamental right to health. Bush, creating false fear around flu pandemics, introduced state pandemic laws which mandate vaccines based solely on a declared emergency by a suspect CDC. Logically, forcing vaccines on the entire population would mean contaminating the DNA of millions of people.

The world is already working to stop a biotech push for GMOs in seed, fish, trees, in all kinds of food plants, etc. even as information is flowing in on the dangers and failures, including Monsanto and regulators having hid data since 1980 on birth defects. But the world, in watching the push for GMOs - , has not yet realized that the Gates' push for vaccines is also a push for GMOs.

The concern around the first is of whole scale contamination of nature. But now, with recognition that the new vaccines are GMO-DNA vaccines, concern over whole scale contamination of human beings could follow. Whole scale would be no exaggeration as Bill Gates, heavily invested in Monsanto's GMOs, is also invested in GMO-DNA vaccines, and he wants every newborn on earth registered for vaccination.

Why have there been attacks on doctors investigating the cause of severe illness in children and disparagement of parents asking what happened to their once normal children after vaccines? If mitochondrial dysfunction is linked to GMO-DNA vaccines and tampering with human DNA, what is left of the vaccine industry's assertion of themselves as "humanitarians" working for human health and vaccines as miracles of medicine?

What could possibly be going on with vaccines that would induce Bill Gates to go on TV to attempt to silence parents by accusing them of killing children simply for questioning vaccines. What was so important that international media would fraudulently discredit Wakefield and his work?

Is the uproar around Wakefield, actually an uproar over GMOs?

The world has been subjected to the corrupt insertion of GMOs into food chain and nature. Keeping them unlabeled has trapped people into a GMO experiment people have little way to avoid.

Is the uproar over Wakefield meant to focus away from an immense reality - that the vaccines being pushed on the world are also GMOs, also "unlabeled" - a parallel on the medical side to what is happening in food, but literally mandated and more dangerous?

Is the Wakefield uproar meant to divert from the new vaccines that alter DNA with GMOs?

Are these GMA-DNA vaccines part of the largest, most profound, on-going and forced experiments on human beings ever conducted?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GMO-DNA Vaccines And Cytokine Storms

Title: GMO-DNA Vaccines And Cytokine Storms

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:19 AM (GMT)

GMO-DNA Vaccines And Cytokine Storms

By Richard Brown
6-22-11

Of particular note for anyone concerned about autism are parental claims that the vaccines led immediately to intense reactions in the children - screaming, severe diarrhea, seizures, etc.

Work by Russell Blaylock, a neurosurgeon investigating vaccination damage, points to cytokine reactivity as the inherent danger in all vaccines and the responses he lists dovetail with autism (and other disorders).

"The flu virus is supposed to cause a "cytokine storm," and this inflammatory overreaction is what causes the damage, not the virus itself. This is interesting because all vaccines also cause a cytokine storm, one that can last for decades. This is why vaccines are linked to sudden death, joint pains, depression, weakness and fatigue, mental cloudiness, seizures, neurological disorders, and autoimmune diseases. (No one seems to be concerned about vaccine-caused cytokine storms, which are, in fact, immunoexcitotoxicity.)"

And yet developers of GMO-DNA vaccines applaud as a special advantage, that GMO-DNA vaccines induce large cytokine reactions.

Cytotoxic T-cell responses

One of the greatest advantages of DNA vaccines is that they are able to induce cytotoxic T lymphocytes (CTL) without the inherent risk associated with live vaccines [creating the disease itself]. CTL responses can be raised against immunodominant and immunorecessive CTL epitopes,[31] as well as subdominant CTL epitopes,[21] in a manner which appears to mimic natural infection. This may prove to be a useful tool in

assessing CTL epitopes of an antigen, and their role in providing immunity.

Cytotoxic T-cells recognise small peptides (8-10 amino acids) complexed to MHC class I molecules (Restifo et al., 1995). These peptides are derived from endogenous cytosolic proteins which are degraded and delivered to the nascent MHC class I molecule within the endoplasmic reticulum (ER).[32] Targeting gene products directly to the ER (by the addition of an amino-terminal insertion sequence) should thus enhance CTL responses. This has been successfully demonstrated using recombinant vaccinia viruses expressing influenzaproteins,[32] but the principle should be applicable to DNA vaccines too. Targeting antigens for intracellular degradation (and thus entry into the MHC class I pathway) by the addition ofubiquitin signal sequences, or mutation of other signal sequences, has also been shown to be effective at increasing CTL responses.[16]

CTL responses can also be enhanced by co-inoculation with co-stimulatory molecules such as B7-1 or B7-2 for DNA vaccines against influenza nucleoprotein,[31][33] or GM-CSF for DNA vaccines against the murine malaria model P. yoelii.[34] Co-inoculation with plasmids encoding co-stimulatory molecules IL-12 and TCA3 have also been shown to increase CTL activity against HIV-1 and influenza nucleoprotein antigens.[33][35]

"Cytotoxic T cells usually kill virally infected cells. However, they can also be stimulated to secrete antiviral cytokines such as INF- and TNF-, which don't kill the cell but place severe limitations on viral infection by down-regulating the expression of viral components.[45]

"In general, co-administration of pro-inflammatory agents (such as various interleukins, tumor necrosis factor, and GM-CSF) plus TH2 inducing cytokines increase antibody responses, whereas pro-inflammatory agents and TH1 inducing cytokines decrease humoral responses and increase cytotoxic responses (which is more important in viral protection, for example). Co-stimulatory molecules like B7-1, B7-2 and CD40L are also sometimes used.

"... the potential toxicity of prolonged cytokine expression has not been established, and in many commercially important animal species, cytokine genes still need to be identified and isolated. In addition, various plasmid encoded cytokines modulate the immune system differently according to the time of delivery.

"Plasmid DNA itself appears to have an adjuvant effect on the immune system. Bacterially derived DNA has been found to trigger innate immune defence mechanisms, the activation of dendritic cells, and the production of TH1 cytokines.

"DNA-primed immune responses can be boosted by the administration of recombinant protein or recombinant poxviruses.

As they stress the advantages of boosting cytokine production in multiple areas, they admit not knowing THE most relevant thing they must - the potential toxicity of what they are doing.

Worse, any trust in their knowing the basic science behind what they doing falls away in reading that "the actual mechanism of DNA uptake is not known." But once must realize that GM0-DNA vaccines are entirely about DNA uptake. This leaves their complex, optimistic "scientific" assertions above under a cloud since they admit not knowing the fundamental mechanism of what they are attempting to achieve. They have gotten as far as genetically engineered DNA which they want to insert into the body, to be taken up by the body. But they have no idea how that would occur. And all the methods for their introduction of the genetically engineered DNA below show how crude their methods are to get that GMO material into the cells, including a gun. (They use a "gene gun" in the same primitive way to genetically engineer seeds, creating mutations.)

It is important to realize that GMO-DNA vaccines arose from a failed genetic experiment to begin with, and GMOs for food are associated with diseases while the biotech developers said they were perfectly safe. The companies involved have been lying, about safety, about great humanitarian plans to feed the poor of the world. With GMO-DNA vaccines, the promises are for health for the poor of the world, but health is drastically declining, even in the US, and that decline may be related to vaccines.

If one looks at the report of the basic methods of insertion, one sees constant unknowns, along with dangers. Repeatedly they say that the "response may not be the response required." And if this is an industry article promoting GMO-DNA vaccines, one would reasonably expect that dangers listed here are being minimized.

Advantages and disadvantages of commonly used DNA vaccine delivery methods
Method of Delivery Advantage Disadvantage Intramuscular or Intradermal injection

No special delivery mechanism
Permanent or semi-permanent expression
pDNA spreads rapidly throughout the body

Inefficient site for uptake due to morphology of muscle tissue
Relatively large amounts of DNA used
Th1 response may not be the response required [What response might it be? Might it be dangerous, bizarre, lethal?]

Gene Gun

DNA bombarded directly into cells
Small amounts DNA

Th2 response may not be the response required [What response might it be? Might it be dangerous, bizarre, lethal?]
Requires inert particles as carrier

Jet injection

No particles required
DNA can be delivered to cells mm to cm below skin surface

Significant shearing of DNA after high-pressure expulsion [What do that mean about what gets into the body? Is it dangerous, bizarre, lethal?]
10-fold lower expression, and lower immune response
Requires large amounts of DNA (up to 300 g)

Liposome-mediated delivery

High levels of immune response can be generated
Can increase transfection of intravenously delivered pDNA
Intravenously delivered liposome-DNA complexes can potentially transfect all tissues
Intranasally delivered liposome-DNA complexes can result in expression in distal mucosa as well as nasal muscosa and the generation of IgA antibodies

Toxicity
Ineffectiveness in serum
Risk of disease or immune reactions

However they attempt to get this material into the cells of people and have DNA "uptake," and beyond their unknowns from it, what is known is that they are shooting recombinant poxvirus, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, SV40, cytomegalovirus (CMV), synthetic introns, adenovirus, cationic liposome-DNA preparations, biodegradablemicrospheres, attenuated Shigella or Listeria vectors for oral administration to the intestinal mucosa, recombinant adenovirus vectors, recombinant vaccinia viruses expressing influenza proteins - mixtures of genetically engineered viruses and animal poxes.

Advantages And Disadvantages Of Nucleic Acid-Based Immunization

Advantages Disadvantages

Subunit vaccination with no risk for infection[1]

Antigen presentation by both MHC class I and class II molecules[1]
Able to polarise T-cell help toward type 1 or type 2[1]
Immune response focused only on antigen of interest
Ease of development and production[1]
Stability of vaccine for storage and shipping
Cost-effectiveness
Obviates need for peptide synthesis, expression and purification of recombinant proteins and the use of toxic adjuvants[8]
Long-term persistence of immunogen[2]
In vivo expression ensures protein more closely resembles normal eukaryotic structure, with accompanying post-translational modifications[2]

Limited to protein immunogens (not useful for non-protein based antigens such as bacterial polysaccharides)
Risk of affecting genes controlling cell growth
Possibility of inducing antibody production against DNA
Possibility of tolerance to the antigen (protein) produced
Potential for atypical processing of bacterial and parasite proteins[1]

The table mention cost effectiveness, along with ease of development, production, shipping and storage for the manufacturer along with promises of what the vaccines can do, but the dangers are immense. Three stand out.

Risk of affecting genes controlling cell growth
Possibility of inducing antibody production against DNA
Potential for atypical processing of bacterial and parasite proteins

In the list of disadvantages (which they do not call dangers), they mention immune reactions. That would include the cytokine storm they are designing for maximum impact, an immune reaction that itself can lead to "sudden death, joint pains, depression, weakness and fatigue, mental cloudiness, seizures, neurological disorders, and autoimmune diseases." (Blaylock)

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:20 AM (GMT)

Remember we use Boldo and Boneset to control cytokine storms.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is The H1N1 Vaccine Safe? Shocking Stories From

Title: Is The H1N1 Vaccine Safe? Shocking Stories From
Description: *Pregnant Women Who Have Had Miscarriages*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 01:58 AM (GMT)

Is The H1N1 Vaccine Safe? Shocking Stories From Pregnant Women Who Have Had Miscarriages After Taking The Swine Flu Vaccine

http://organichealthadviser.com/archives/s...ancy-do-not-mix

U.S. health authorities have made pregnant women one of the highest priority groups for getting the H1N1 swine flu vaccine, but is it actually safe for pregnant women and their babies? Well, the truth is that miscarriage reports from pregnant women who have taken the H1N1 swine flu vaccine are starting to pour in from all over the nation. Vaccines and pregnancy simply do not mix safely. In fact, the package inserts for the swine flu vaccines actually say that the safety of these vaccines for pregnant women has not been established.

What you are about to read below should shock and anger you. If they are telling us that the swine flu vaccine is not safe for children under 6 months of age, then why in the world would it be safe for pregnant women and their babies? That doesn't make an ounce of sense, does it?

The following H1N1 swine flu vaccine miscarriage horror stories are from a June 2010 birth club.....

EBWashington:

I am so upset. I was so excited to be pregnant after trying for a year. As soon as I found out I was pregnant, I joined this birth club and I was due June 25th. We have two healthy boys with no history of miscarriage. Everything was going great. Last Monday, I got the H1N1 vaccine thimerosal reduced (mercury reduced for pregnant women). On Tuesday morning, I started cramping and on Wednesday I started bleeding heavily. My hcg was 50 on Wednesday and I was almost 6 weeks along so it was low. They still

thought that I might be pregnant but on Friday my hcg was down to 22. I am an emotional wreck. I feel like I had a healthy baby and I caused this by getting the H1N1 vaccine. My doctors pushed it. I researched online and there have been many miscarriages after the H1N1 vaccine but they haven't been reported since it is hard to say what caused the miscarriages. I hope that I did not cause this. I wish everyone the best.

Tayla08

I don't have an answer for you, but a friend of a friend just had a miscarriage 2-3 days after getting the shot. She was 7weeks. She had no previous history of m/c... No one can answer if they're related...it hasn't been out long enough and there haven't been any studies done on pregnant women. I will tell you, that it has made up my mind on getting it...I won't and I'm not going to get it for my DD either. My daughter and I both had H1N1 last week, and although it truly sucks...I think I'll take my chances. One doctor will tell you to get it and the next will tell you not too...you have to do what's in your heart.

90707

my heart goes out to you as i recently miscarried as well and was due in june. i had a healthy heart beat at 6wks. then at 7.5 wks my son got the h1n1 mist vaccine which has live vaccine in it. the nurse said to be careful b/c it could technically spread if he rubbed his nose and touched a surface etc. the next night i miscarried and 5 days later was diagnosed with h1n1. i work from home, kids are home, hadnt been anywhere during that time. so the chances that it is all related are very high. the flu mist vaccine warns for immunocompromised patients (which includes prego) to stay away from recipients of the flu mist for 21 days.

This next set of H1N1 swine flu vaccine miscarriage horror stories is from an About.com page about miscarriage.....

Jo:

I got the flu vaccine (regular not H1N1) at 8 weeks pregnant. Three days later I miscarried. I am not going to get the H1N1.

Regrets:

I got both vaccines on Thursday. I was 9 weeks pregnant. I miscarried on Sunday. I was told by several doctors to get these vaccines. Now I wish I followed my gut feeling and not get them at ALL!

:

i work in a hospital like setting and was told ‘the benefits outweigh the risks” 1am i got the vaccine, 3am i started bleeding and craming, 3pm miscarried. you decide

sue:

I had the H1N1 vaccination and 24 hours later had a miscarriage.

Linda Hill:

My daughter in law was 10 weeks pregnant and had the H1N1 vaccine on Friday that night she miscarried.

SoSorry:

I was so ready to get the H1N1 vaccine last week and they were only giving them to pregnant women. I was 6 weeks along and got it and the next day I started cramping and miscarried. I already had two healthy pregnancies and never miscarried or had any problems. My doctors think I am crazy to think it was the H1N1 but if no one looks into this than other women will not know. I am so sorry that I got it.

Connie:

I also received the H1N1 vaccination on October 22nd, 2009 and went into labor on October 25th, at 16 weeks pregnant and we just heard the heartbeat and everything was fine with my pregnancy on October 16th, 2009, then on October 28th my water broke then on October 29th, I delivered a stillborn baby boy, and no one can tell me why…Everyone wants to say it did not come from the shot but I believe it did. My baby was growing at the correct pace and everyone wants to brush off the vaccination. I say if you have the vaccination and suffer a miscarriage if they are able to perform an autopsy have it done.

I also agree something needs to be done and looked more into with this vaccination because most women are being advised it’s just something that happens, but I also had two healthy children normal pregnancies and when I received this vaccination with my third pregnancy, my baby is gone.

sioux falls, south dakota:

I received the H1N1 vaccine on October 16th and started experiencing cramping on the 22nd. I was nearly 17 weeks pregnant and gave birth to a stillborn baby boy on the 23rd. Like many of the other women here, the first thing I suspected was the H1N1 vaccine. I immediately asked a nurse at the hospital if that would have anything to do with it. Without hesitation, she told me “absolutely not.” I had reservations about getting the vaccine, but followed the advice of my long trusted family doctor. In a follow up appointment with my doctor 3 days after I lost my baby, I asked him if the vaccine would

have had any adverse effects on my baby. He also said that it was not possible. I don't believe that my doctor was necessarily lying to me, he was simply following the accepted practices and opinions of his field. I do, however, believe that as a nation, we are being lied to. This vaccine is NOT safe during pregnancy. There has not been enough testing done to determine this and there are far too many "coincidences" for this to be anything but a result of a vaccine that was hastily pushed into production and distribution in an effort to stop widespread panic. I have read so many stories in defense of the vaccine that will talk about how common miscarriages are, but I would challenge you to ask ANY health care professional how common second trimester miscarriages are. My baby was doing perfect developmentally and I had felt him move earlier that day. My heart goes out to all of you out there who have had to go through the same heartache and loss that I have had in the last couple of weeks. There is no reason that any woman or family should have to go through this. Get the word out to all of the pregnant women that you know. I know that if I had heard that women had been losing their babies shortly after they received the vaccine, I would have followed my gut and not gotten it myself. Maybe then Wyatt would have had a chance at life.

Marina Rossi:

I recently got the H1N1 vaccine and miscarried 3 days later. I thought it could have been the vaccine but didnt ask. After finding this site I believe it was the vaccine. Sorry to everyone else out there who has just experienced a miscarriage.

kathy-sd:

I'm from a town of 2000 in SD, there are several women pregnant and we are all due within a few weeks of each other. Four of us got the H1N1 vaccine 2 weeks ago and one by one each of us started to have preterm contractions. We are all due in Nov and Dec so we are further along than most of the people that lost their babies. There is no way you can tell us that our preterm labor was not caused by the H1N1 vaccine. It may look like a "fluke" to some people when these women are scattered all over the country but we are talking about 4 of us in our small community. My heart goes out to all of you that lost your babies.

ashley:

Im not sure but not only myself, i know someone that withing 4 days of getting the shot we both miscarried, i was only 6 weeks and she was 4 months along, not sure if the shot caused it and cant find any other information but i am a little concerned about this coincidence.

Time Machine:

I got a flu shot in pregnancy, developed incredibly strange symptoms immediately

(numb hands, feet and mouth, heart palpitations, sudden weakness in my legs, a bright red face), began bleeding and miscarried by 11 weeks. I had no idea there was mercury in most flu shots but once I found out after the fact, I was assured that I'd had the "mercury free" form. As it turned out, the shot wasn't completely mercury free and, according to the EPA website, it still had 5,000 times the limit for mercury in drinking water– not to mention a list of other toxins (MSG, formaldehyde, etc.).

I'd had no idea the shots were so dirty. I guess I'd been under the impression they were something like sterile water and a dead virus, that's it.

The strange symptoms– which I'd been told were "just pregnancy" lasted six months. No one could figure out what was wrong with me, why I couldn't make stairs, why I felt like I'd been shot with novocaine. I learned later from a book by Jane Hightower that these were all symptoms of mercury exposure. I guess I'm one of those susceptible people. No one in my family is getting the H1N1– no one even gets regular flu shots anymore, we all read labels.

If you are a pregnant mother, please do not take the H1N1 swine flu vaccine. Instead, do everything that you can do to avoid public places and make sure to wash your hands more than you usually would. Take extra large doses of immunity building vitamins and research many of the great natural ways for fighting the flu that are out there on the Internet.

The truth is that if you do take the vaccine and then something happens, you will NOT be able to sue anyone (thanks to Congress). You will have to bear all the responsibility yourself. That doctor who kept pushing and pushing it on you will tell you that it could not have been the vaccine and that you probably would have miscarried anyway.

Do you honestly want to inject a vaccine that may contain mercury, formaldehyde, polysorbate 80 (associated with infertility), triton X100 (a strong detergent), phenoxyethanol (antifreeze) and a whole bunch of other toxic ingredients into your system when you know that your baby will absorb it too and has no defenses against most of these things?

In the very short video posted below, you will see one health expert explain to Sean Hannity that not even the swine flu vaccine package insert says that it is safe for pregnant women.....

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VQwaHxlHJuE&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VQwaHxlHJuE&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true"

allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The reality is that if you are pregnant, you need to hear what both sides have to say before ever subjecting your baby to the swine flu vaccine. You do NOT want to end up like one of the mothers above. Please help us out by sharing this information with as many people as you can. If you know of any additional H1N1 swine flu vaccine miscarriage horror stories please post them below in the comments section.

UPDATE: More Stories From Our Own Readers

AlinafromOz:

I had the normal Flu shot, and i had a misscarriage at 8wks… they told me it wasnt related pfftt yeah right and now no way in hell i would get a barely tested H1N1 vaccine..

Kayte:

My husband's pregnant coworker (5 months along) called her doctor on the day they were giving the regular flu shots at work. He said she should get it. She did, and lost her baby the next week. This enrages and sickens me that the medical industry is pushing these shots on pregnant women and children, especially the new, little-tested, experimental H1N1 vaccine!

Kevin:

I work with someone who was 4 months pregnant. Her husband got swine flu, so both she and her son got the vaccine "just to be safe." A week later, she had a miscarriage. Any supposed benefits from the vaccine are clearly outweighed by the tremendous risks.

JK:

I was in support of vaccines and was comfortable with the fact that there is a national database that records "all" vaccine reactions so they can see trends and such – which is the info I got from my doctor.

Then, my daughter had a reaction to a vaccine at 18 months old. It was horrifying to watch her body swell for three days and not be able to do anything (Benadryl slowed the swelling, but couldn't reverse it until three days had passed). I knew there were risks to vaccines, but it had seemed that the benefits outweighed the risks. I could have accepted that.

I was not prepared for the reaction of the medical community. My doctor's office refused to admit it was a reaction – even while she was swelling! They were concerned about the swelling, asked me if I knew how it started, then, when I mentioned that I suspected

the vaccine they sent me home and said I was imagining things. A few hours later she had to go to the ER. Later I took her to an allergist who confirmed that it was a reaction. He told me that a lot of people react to the 3rd DTaP shot – even if they've been fine before. Still, he encouraged me to continue getting all the shots except for the last DTaP.

No one ever reported any of this to the national database.

My pediatrician pressured me to get more shots for my kids, but I refused. I've recently found out my kids' medical records falsely state that my kids DID get additional vaccines.

My daughter had been ahead on speech milestones at the time of the reaction, from that date (October) to the following July, she only learned 8 new words, and her language development froze. We've done three years of therapy now and she is in special ed.

Lynn:

My heart goes out to all who have suffered horrific events due to these vaccines. I have a beautiful 2 and 1/2 year old daughter who was born a month premature, at the time, all the health care practitioners involved in our lives strongly were pushing that she receive all the 'necessary' vaccines…. My mothers heart and gut reaction strongly said "no" but being a first time mom and feeling the pressures of our health care advisors I agreed to having her first set of shots done. Days later she developed a horrible 'chest cold' which never really cleared… she would have good days only to relapse into endless nights of trying to clear her little chest and holding her while she cried. Of corse….. none of this was vaccine related. Then came time for her second set of shots… oh boy…. the stomach aches began… but our health unit would not stop calling until I made an appointment to bring her in, so, I did…. only agreeing to a select few of the vaccinations, resulting in more congestion toped with ear infections and many bouts of anti biotics. Her condition quickly spiraled downward into 2am visits to the hospital for a Ventilator because her chest was so tight each breath was a huge effort. Each doctor who saw her assured me that this was more common than I thought and that she would likely 'grow out of it'. Needless to say I will never let another vaccination needle touch her little body again. Weather our health system wants to admit it was related or not I cant help but believe that it was. Other than being small she was 100% healthy at birth and remained that way for 3 months…. until her first set of shots.

For many more testimonies from average people who have had their lives absolutely wrecked by the H1N1 vaccine, check out our new article entitled "70 Heartbreaking Stories From People Who Have Had Their Lives Destroyed By H1N1 Swine Flu Vaccine Side Effects" and please help get it out to as many people as possible. The truth is that the more these stories are shared, the more people will wake up and do

their own research before subjecting themselves and their children to these shots.

For the absolute latest on adverse H1N1 swine flu reactions, the rapidly developing mystery flu situation in Ukraine and all the other hottest breaking news, please visit and bookmark our new daily news site: The Most Important News.

If you have an H1N1 swine flu vaccine story that you would like to share, we would encourage you to visit our brand new site on this issue: Vaccine Side Effects.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Autism Ideas

Title: Autism Ideas

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 1: The Brainy Ms Grandin

By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-2-11

When I was in college, my classmate Ginny told me that her 16-year-old brother had autism. One of the telltale signs, she said, was that in a restaurant he would give the waitress his order by reading out the menu item in full. "Eight ounces of juicy New York Sirloin, cooked to your liking, accompanied by fluffy potatoes and served with a fresh garden salad."

I'll bet I formed a subconscious prejudice as soon as Ginny told me that. Okay. I was young and stupid, thinking "How awful that a man-sized boy would say something so silly, so 'off.'" In retrospect I realize that I must have gone on for years harboring a mild dislike for anyone who was autistic. The only saving grace was that I saw a TV show perhaps three decades ago called "Joshua." It conveyed the plight of the parents of a boy with that name who screamed non-stop.

TEMPLE GRANDIN, AUTOBIOGRAPHER AND LECTURER

Not long ago I was introduced to the book "Animals in Translation" by Temple Grandin. Some book! It led me to buy her earlier book "Thinking in Pictures"(1995), and quite recently I found her first publication, "Emergence."(1986?) Suffice it to say that I now like and admire autistic people. Ms Grandin is quite the lady. Like myself, she was born in Boston in 1947 -- but has spent most of her adult life on cattle ranches.

Some people who are not autistic (definition to be provided below) may have one or more traits that feature in autism. Temple points out that some of her relatives have these. For instance her mother is skilled at visualization, her father had a way of fixating on a goal, a nephew is having trouble learning to read. Amazingly, her grandmother told Temple that she, in her own childhood, had found the sound of coal going down the

chute to be 'torture' which is just the way some noises affect an autistic person.

In her three books, and on the lecture circuit (where she mainly helps "high-functioning autistics"), Temple has made it clear that the person inside the shell is just like us. At least that is how I take her message. I also take the message to be that I am like her. Any talent she has, such as for excellent memory, or the ability to empathize with animals, must be something that all of us are capable of. God did not invent a special kind of brain for a few oddballs.

TEMPLE GRANDIN, CHILD JOINING THE WORLD A BIT LATE

Apparently Temple was normal until age six months. The developmental disorder known as autism does not usually begin at birth. Age 18 months is a common time the baby is doing fine, walking and talking, and then starts to lose speech and seems to withdraw into a shell. Since Temple had not started to talk anyway, she did not lose speech. She lost the ability top accept a hug from her mother when she was 6 months old. Typically, the autistic child does not hug.

Temple, who made it back into the world in more or less miraculous fashion, reveals that the child in the shell often wants a hug, even craves it, but has to pull away because touch has become painful. Indeed she says, the tactile sense is the big sense. Tasting and smelling are very big too, whilst the other two senses that most of us consider the biggies sight and sound are tossed aside.

The name of the game is sensory overload. Loud noises are horrible, the fall of water on the skin in the shower may be painful (can you imagine such a thing!), and focusing on two things at once is more or less impossible. Temple credits her mother with seeing to it that she received all the help possible to overcome her handicaps.

She also credits luck. At one point during adolescence she took a ride on the Roro at an amusement park. It's the one where you stand against the inside of a huge barrel that whirls around and holds you by centrifugal force. This seems to have jogged Temple out of her state of chronic fear, perhaps by creating a new terror. (The floor of the barrel falls away during the ride!) She was grateful that the situation provided her no way to escape so she had to 'deal with it.'

MS GRANDIN, INVENTOR

Ms Grandin's maternal grandfather is the man who invented autopilot for airplanes. So it is not too surprising that she became an inventor. Her first production of a machine was one that she desperately needed for her own use. She already had the idea of it before she encountered a cattle chute on her aunt's ranch, but that clinched the deal. She had noticed that body pressure, if delivered uniformly, was comforting and calming. So she created a 'squeeze machine' that she could climb into, and take naps in.

During college, Temple switched her major from psychology to animal science and has made a living as an advisor to livestock owners. Her main contribution (a national and worldwide contribution) has been the invention of devices that eliminate some of the cruelty to animals that goes on in slaughterhouses. More than anyone I know, this lady thinks about, and does something about, improving the quality of life of farm animals.

MS GRANDIN, INTELLECTUAL AND RESEARCHER IN NEUROSCIENCE

Don't be fooled by the casual way in which Temple Grandin, in her three books, spits out facts about the human brain. She has done exhaustive research and knows the score as well as any professor. The following is a quote from her book "Emergence" (pp. 20-24):

"I had a fixation on spinning objects, a preference to be alone, destructive behavior, and my intense interest in odors. I started to speak at 3 and a half. Before that I could understand what was being said. Screaming and flapping hands was my only way to communicate. Spinning was another favorite. I'd sit on the floor and twirl around. This self-stimulatory behavior made me feel powerful, in control.

"Mechanism in the inner ear controls balance and integrates visual and vestibular input. Through a series of nerve connections the eyes, after some amount of spinning, will start jumping about, and the stomach gets queasy. Autistic kids demand more spinning as a kind of corrective factor in their immature nervous system. When I was preoccupied with a spinning coin, I saw nothing and heard nothing. It was as if I were deaf.

"Autistic kids are over-responsive to some stimuli and under-sensitive to other stimuli. Could this be due to an inability to integrate incoming sensory input and choose which stimulus to attend to?" The answer is yes and it is an important answer. It has led Temple Grandin to advise families to call on the services of sensory integration specialists who can help the child make some progress.

INTRODUCING MY SERIES OF "AUTISM IDEAS" ARTICLES

I am writing this series of articles on Autism Ideas in conjunction with a larger theme I have been working on, and which is described in my book "Prosecution for Treason" (free, online, to all comers!). Its subtitle is "Weather War, Epidemics, and Mind Control." The key word here is "Epidemics." I consider it settled that the AIDS epidemic is a well-planned genocide. Could autism, too, be something that was deliberately leashed on the population?

Reading the online magazine "Age of Autism" has also stimulated my interest. I am duly furious about what has been going on, with doctors and government making families of autistics look like baddies. The parents' 'bad behavior' has consisted both of looking for

new treatments now more correctly called 'interventions' for their children, such as vitamins and art therapy, and for taking a position (rightly or wrongly) against vaccinations. Some of them have become activists -- God forbid.

Here is an example of the crazy put-downs by doctors that demoralize citizens here in Australia (and demoralize many doctors too).This is from the Channel 7show 'Sunrise':

Channel 7:Well, heated debate continues over plans to vaccinate a million Australians against Meningococcal disease. Some groups say it could even cost more lives than it saves.. Here with us from Lismore is Meryl Dorey from the [activist] Australian Vaccination Network. And from Adelaide we're joined by Doctor Trevor Mudge from the Australian Medical Association.

Meryl, just to start with you, why are you against the (meningococcal) vaccination process? DOREY: Well, I believe that this vaccination has not been investigated thoroughly by the government. If you look at the information from the manufacturer, it says specifically that this vaccination has never been tested for effectiveness. And when we look at what's happened overseas with this vaccination, we see that when they used it in the United Kingdom they had over 16,000 serious adverse reactions.

Channel 7: Trevor, some frightening statistics that Meryl's just given us there. 16,000 adverse reactions. What's your comment? MUDGE: Well, I haven't seen that data, but the history of the anti-vaccination movement is that the science doesn't hold up. Their claims really have never had any scientific veracity, and I doubt very much if this one has either.

Channel 7: So do you not see the vaccination as any more dangerous than any other? MUDGE: There's absolutely no reason in theory, or indeed in the wide experience in the UK, to suggest that it does anything other than save lives.

DOREY: Well, I find that absolutely shocking, I've got to say. Because all of the statements that my [Meryl Dorey's] organization issues are backed by references. And almost always from medical journals. And I have the papers on 16,000 serious adverse reactions and I have faxed that around to quite a few news media. We simply rely on overseas testing and many times that testing is funded lock, stock and barrel by the very same companies that actually release the vaccines to market.

Channel 7: Trevor, are you saying that Meryl's claim could be responsible for more damage than the vaccines could? [Note: I take that to be a planted question.] MUDGE: Oh, absolutely. Look, I think if you look worldwide the anti-vaccine movement has been responsible for a number of deaths and I think that they really should not be given any scientific veracity at all.

In my opinion, Mudge was probably programmed to answer the way he did. I tend to judge who is programmed according to the (small) amount of embarrassment they show when delivering foolish talk. Many evince no embarrassment at all. Now consider the fact that the Australian Medical Association is so proud of Dr Mudge's performance that it has published the entire Channel 7 interview. (It's at ama.com.au/node/583.) Would you say we are in trouble?

The mission I'm on (yes, mission) is to not let those things pass uncriticized. My general approach is "It doesn't have to be like this." I hope you agree!

Please stay tuned for further episodes in my little series of articles about autism. The next one, entitled, "Offit, Come Off It," reviews a book by pediatrician Paul Offit, who seems to think the within-science censorship of anti-vaccine research is quite acceptable. Fancy that. The article after that one will be about "Finding the Causes of Autism."

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, is the editor of "The Sociobiological Imagination." She can be found at credosbooks.com. As for Ms Grandin, she is the subject of a new Home Box Office movie. If you don't have access to that, you can see her 'author's video;' at Amazon.com.

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 2: Offit, Come Off It

By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-2-11

Even-handedness has its place, but for me, today, it's not going to be a priority. I have read from cover to cover Dr Paul Offit's book, "Autism's False Prophets" and Andrew Wakefield's "Callous Disregard." While Offit does reveal, in his book, one astonishing misdeed committed by Wakefield, the Wakefield book wins hands down. In fact it is an eye-opening and very touching report on what many autism parents have gone through, being constantly dismissed and being given the run-around.

The Offit book contains loads of helpful data. Nevertheless, I feel sure it was written by public relations professionals, as it is so slanted. What doctor would write in a smug tone of voice about this extremely serious issue? The 'false prophets' referred to in Offit's title are the quacks who try to sell a cure for autism. If you were a pediatrician

writing about that, wouldn't you stake some territory for non-quacks? I mean, given the huge numbers of new autism cases, shouldn't Offit (who recently was head of the American Pediatrics Association) scream out "Hey, let's get some action going here!"?

As for "Callous Disregard," it was written by Wakefield who was struck off the register by Britain's General Medical Council in 2010 -- one of his alleged sins being that he showed 'callous disregard' for patients. He now works at Thoughtful House in Austin, Texas, with his physician wife, Carmel. (It's a wonder they didn't revoke her license too, on grounds of association with the sinner!) This all has to do with a long-running investigation of an article he wrote for Britain's leading medical journal, The Lancet.

Wakefield states and I believe him that the article, dated 28 February 1998, was not intended as a research paper. It was a 'series-of-cases' report, regarding 12 patients. That is a legitimate and well-established method by which doctors make available to other doctors their observations of something new or interesting. It doesn't require the paraphernalia that a research article does -- such as a control group and permission from an Ethics Board. The cases speak for themselves, as it were. Take 'em or leave 'em.

The Lancet has said that it publishes only 5% of the thousands of submissions it receives.
We can assume that while an article is undergoing peer review, it will be tossed into the bin if it fails to include such standard formalities as a brief summary of the literature, and an explanation as to why the author makes the deductions that she makes. Andrew Wakefield and his two co-authors, Simon Murch and John Walker-Smith (all pediatric gastroenterologists) handled those formalities properly.

Let me paraphrase their message: "We have twelve children presenting with symptoms of bowel disease who also are autistic. This is very interesting and makes us wonder if the bowel disease somehow travelled to the brain and caused the autism. This could be a biggie!" Naturally these physicians-researchers were eager to get into print with their scoop. Nevertheless, they state their findings in The Lancet in a very restrained way, as follows:

"If there is a causal link between measles, mumps, and rubella vaccine and this [bowel] syndrome, a rising incidence might be anticipated after the introduction of this vaccine in the UK in 1988. Published evidence is inadequate to show whether there is a change in incidence or a link with measles, mumps, and rubella vaccine. A genetic predisposition to autistic-spectrum disorders is suggested by over-representation in boys and a greater concordance rate in monozygotic than in dizygotic twins. Urinary methylmalonic-acid concentrations were raised in most of the children, a finding indicative of a functional vitamin B12 deficiency. B12 deficiency may, therefore, be a contributory factor in the developmental regression." Well, I'll be a monkey's aunt! Vitamin deficiency is one of the possible culprits in autism.

The concluding paragraph states: "We have identified a chronic enterocolitis in children that may be related to neuropsychiatric dysfunction. In most cases, onset of symptoms was after measles, mumps, and rubella immunisation. Further investigations are needed to examine this syndrome and its possible relation to this vaccine."

Nowhere do you see "MMR jab (measles/mumps/rubella jab) causes autism," right? But on page 186 of his "False Prophets" book, Paul Offit says, "After Andrew Wakefield published his paper in the Lancet claiming that MMR caused autism" Wait. Did I read it wrong? Am I having trouble understanding English? What are we to think of all this?

It needs to be said that Wakefield has affirmatively told everyone that children should continue to get the measles shot -- just not in combo with mumps and rubella vaccine. He reports, in his "Callous" book, that six months after he gave that advice, the British government made the single shot unavailable! (Pause. Read that last statement again.)

One of Offit's criticisms of The Lancet article is that it deceives readers -- I agree -- by its implication that the 12 patients merely popped up in the population, when in fact some of them were recruited via the activist grapevine. The authors could have simply said "We heard that mothers all over England were complaining about their babies getting autism a few days after a vaccination, and we sought the chance to investigate them medically."

In any case, it doesn't matter where Wakefield et al got the children. Their Lancet conclusion didn't claim that the percent of vaccine-complainers among this small set (eight of the twelve) should be extrapolated to the whole population. The general value of the article has to do with reporting a new syndrome, the presence in autistic children of bowel disease; it's not about the role of any vaccine in bringing about that syndrome. Until now no one caringly asked, "Why do autistic children have bright yellow diarrhea?"

I should also mention that, since 1996, Wakefield had been acting as scientific consultant for a lawyer, Richard Barr. This lawyer had received a $20 million grant from the Legal Aid Board of the UK to deal with potential litigation about the MMR vaccine. Conflict of interest? Well, we typically do not like to see a scholar poring over a problem when the outcome in one direction rather than another could benefit that scholar, do we? In academic medicine these situations are now commonplace but it sure does spoil the atmosphere.

I suspect Wakefield's main indiscretion lay in his not informing his co-authors that he was working for Barr. This has apparently miffed them no end. Not because they considered that connection unethical -- it is not unethical for doctors to be expert witnesses in lawsuits -- but because it gave scope later for the opposing camp to have a field day. (You can see the full field day, if you like that sort of thing, at briandeer.com.)

Offit's book points out that the very day the Lancet article was published, Wakefield called a press conference to announce the findings, which 'led to' scare headlines in the March 1, 1998 Guardian and Daily Mail. Hmm. (That's a loud 'Hmm.') Why would media create hype against drug companies? They never do that. And later, one of the autism moms, Jenny McCarthy, got to tell her anti-vaccine story on the Oprah program and on CNN's Larry King Live. Sorry, but that tells me something peculiar is going on.

Back around 1995 I attended a political science meeting in Canada. The men were discussing the fact that the New York Times had carried a human-interest story, for the first time, about a Cuban family being reunited with relatives in the United States. Since no one could figure out how it got published, I said, "Maybe a reporter simply learned of it and decided to write it up." My Canadian colleagues looked at me like I was the jerk of the century. They said, "Nothing ever happens by chance at the New York Times. Every editorial decision is controlled at the top."

Here's my take: the whole government and media hype about a doctor causing a vaccine scare is itself a well-planned project with two intended goals. One is to get everybody worried about health issues, and to start distrusting their doctors. The other is to let every doctor and every scientist know that Normal Science has ended. If they wish to keep their jobs, they must now denounce any scientist who is identified as a dissident.

So what was the dissidence here? I reckon it may be the discovery that there is a way into the brain through the gut. "You are not supposed to have figured that out, guys. It's classified." I will have more to say on that later in this little series of Autism Ideas. (Remember, I'm a dab hand at conspiracy theory!) But for now I can only be certain that the way this whole thing is being conducted indicates a concerted effort to stir people up and create enmities. The well-worn routine of divide-and-rule.

That said, I discovered in Offit's book an accusation about Andrew Wakefield that I had not previously heard and which, if true, is really sad news. Offit says that a pathology company in Ireland told Wakefield that the results were not positive regarding specimens he had sent to them, yet he went ahead and published that they were. Yu-uck. Sorry, I won't be able to resolve the details of that, but it does need to be aired.

To the older member of the team, Walker-Smith, I proffer my consolation for what he says was the devastating experience of having his medical license revoked. I have read his memoirs (on the Internet) which suggest that he fell in love with the small intestine when he was 26. He wrote: "I applied to work for Professor Chris Booth, who was an inspirational teacher of gastroenterology, and I was lucky enough to be appointed. This changed my life. I realized that gastroenterology, and the small intestine in particular, was my life's vocation."

You can't beat that. Born, 1936; graduated Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1953; fell in love with small intestine, 1962. Men of that type don't cheat on research. I know because I lived with 'that type' in a blissful marriage for 20 years. (Not that my George gave a hoot about intestines, but he was in love with Medicine generally and pediatrics in particular.) Is it unscientific of me to generalize about such men? Pardon me, but 'science' is what is done in the lab. In real life we make judgments about people all the time by applying past experience and common sense. Based on gut feeling, no pun intended, I support Walker-Smith.

One more item: Professor Offit provides what looks to me to be a good refutation of the theory that it was the mercury in the vaccines preservative (known as thimerosal) that caused damage to babies. He repeatedly says that there were careful studies done and the result was a finding that babies whose vaccines had thimerosal were less likely to become autistic than the ones without thimerosal. Holy Moley! Does that mean we should run out and buy thimerosal? And if it's so salubrious shouldn't researchers be made to investigate it further "for public health"?

Or is somebody totally and utterly having a joke on us?

^^^

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 01:31 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 3 -
Kissinger's Brice's Mind Files
By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-5-11
The species Homo sapiens has a fantastic capacity to memorize information. Of course every mammal can remember some things, and so can invertebrates, but I'm talking major. I'm talking about being able to record every detail of what one is exposed to, day after day.

A man named Kim Peek, who passed away two years ago, had committed 12,000 books to memory. His brain knew what was on each page of those books! (His life story was presented in the movie "The Rain Man.")

A century earlier, Russian psychiatrist A R Luria recorded the case of a 'mnemonist,' named 'S,' who couldn't seem to shed even his short term memories, something we normals or to use the current buzzword, we neurotypicals -- do after the passage of less than five minutes.

I am here to say something about autism, this article being third in my Autism Ideas series, but I have a hidden agenda as well. I am here to clobber Henry Kissinger, and the many, many doctors who have for decades participated in an evil program of mind control. So there! the agenda is no longer hidden! Mine is a polemical position, and a cri de coeur. Or as we say in the land of freedom fries, C'est un cri de coeur bigtime."

ONE AUTISTIC INDIVIDUAL'S WAY OF THINKING IN PICTURES

Dr. Temple Grandin proudly wrote the book "Thinking in Pictures" (2006 free online) to describe how her mind developed. Probably owing to her autism, Temple has a way of storing all her information, all her knowledge, visually. Most of us store it symbolically.

(As far as I know, my knowledge is stored in words, and words are but symbols.) Temple Grandin says, "When I was a child and a teenager, I thought everybody thought in pictures. I had no idea that my thought processes were different."

Grandin compares herself to the aforementioned guy named 'S.' She says: "My own thought patterns are similar to those described by A. R. Luria in "The Mind of a Mnemonist" [about] a man who worked as a newspaper reporter and could perform amazing feats of memory. Like me [Temple], the mnemonist had a visual image for everything he had heard or read."

Grandin also recognizes an affinity with "rain man" -- who, by the way, was not autistic although the movie producers decided it would be helpful to the audience to portray him that way. She says, "When I read, I translate written words into color movies or I simply

store a photo of the written page to be read later. WHEN I RETRIEVE THE MATERIAL, I SEE A PHOTOCOPY OF THE PAGE IN MY IMAGINATION" (emphasis added)

She thinks it likely that the rain man "used a similar strategy to memorize telephone books, maps, and other information. He simply photocopied each page of the phone book into his memory. When he wanted to find a certain number, he just scanned pages of the phone book that were in his mind. To pull information out of my memory, I have to replay the video."

Grandin is ever grateful for her skill at visualizing, as it helped her to become an inventor of farm machinery. She can rotate images in her mind and perform many a neat trick. This was also a talent of Nikola Tesla (and on that note, may God help us all).

All was not advantageous, however, for rain man Kim Peek, who hardly coped with daily life. As for the Russian known only as 'S,' Jerome Bruner deduces, from Luria's book, that 'S' was so unselective "that what remains behind is a kind of junk heap of impressions." The patient "suffered from a failure to organize or 'regularize' what was remembered into schemata."

Amazingly, it is possible to deliberately doctor someone's brain, early in life, so that they end up with an eidetic memory (one that can photograph pages of books), as will be argued below.

CLOBBERING HANK

Let's get straight to the clobbering. Oh dear. No sooner have I said that than I feel guilty. I actually do not want to clobber Henry Kissinger at this late date, but I wish we had threatened him with vile punishment in order to deter him from the unbelievable crimes he has committed. He did his worst in Asia, Africa and Latin America, in other words the developing world (developing? what exactly is being developed, one wonders).

But he did not forget the nation that gave him the honor to serve, first as National Security Advisor -- "Just call me Excellency"-- and then as Secretary of State -- "How divine I am!"

He started to work for the US Army in the 1940s and was groomed at Harvard for greater things. (Actually there's reason to query whether one can get greater than Harvard in those things, but we won't go into that today. If you're not aware of ol' Veritas's role in mind control you could be in for a shock.)

By the 1968 election Henry was ready to be Cabinetized, in either a Democrat or Republican administration! That, plus moonlighting in the KGB. The phrase 'one-stop shopping' comes to mind, doesn't it? It does if you be as skeptical of the "Cold War" as

I.

WHO IS MS BRICE TAYLOR?

You get born in California in 1951 and you think you are going to have a nice life. Oh, but you don't realize that there are two America's. One is normal and the other is about as perverted as the human imagination can conjure. Thanks to wholesale importing of fascist psychiatrists from Europe after World War II, there were major 'studies' going on in the US.

Well, they were called 'studies' -- as in "We'll need new psychological weapons should we ever have the misfortune to be dragged into another war." (The army is STILL saying that.) But there was also sadism for its own sake.

'Brice Taylor' is the pseudonym for Sue Ford, born into a family of the kind called 'multi-generational.' Not that every family doesn't have multi-generationality, but in the jargon of mind control it means that the child's parents and grandparents were themselves twisted from infancy.

The story is that they were in religious cults and had to commit ritual atrocities. More likely the cabal (a.k.a., the Illuminati), that has run the world since about 1770, made sure to invent cults for the very purpose of producing a 'crop' of people who'd then be available as torturers.

Am I sure of what I am talking about? Yes. Excellent research has been published, and on the Internet you can look for "Svali," who tells pretty thoroughly a day in the life of a cult. Svali also shows how well penetrated is every occupational group, all answering ultimately to the Illuminati. Note: I'd prefer a different name for them, but they do call themselves 'Illuminati,' the enlightened (!). Sure, they are pathetic but it is a colossal mistake for us to ignore them.

One reason I'm so confident about mind control is that doctors absolutely refuse to breathe a word about this subject. There are declassified CIA documents galore, on the 'Net, so it would be easy for doctors to verify this but instead they are silent. Like they have been brainwashed.

Sue Ford, whom I will refer to as Brice, since that is the name under which she wrote her 1999 book "Thanks for the Memories," was a slave owned by Bob Hope that's Bob Hope the comedian. (His theme song, you may recall, was "Thanks for the Memories.") He was 'in' with Kissinger. Or they were both in the mafia, or whatever. Brice Taylor was happily married to a dentistry student Craig Ford, at University of Southern California, and was herself a student at Pepperdine.

The fact that her husband did not object to her being regularly kidnapped from the home and consigned to prostitution indicates that he, too, was probably 'under control.'

Eventually, she claims, their son was also turned into a slave for Henry. (That boy needs Society's protection TODAY. It is completely up to us to put a stop to the flourishing slave trade in the US.)

Every member of the Secret Service is indubitably aware of what happened to Brice. She had access to residence at 1600 Pennsylvania Av for three decades and was tasked with delivering messages, from the cabal, to various US leaders and others such as California's governors Ronald Reagan and Pete Wilson.

KISSINGER HAS NARY A SCRUPLE ABOUT TAKING OVER BRICE'S BRAIN

In her book, Brice says: "Henry spent time at UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute in Westwood, California, in the area where they tested me and worked on my brain with all of their high tech equipment; bright lights, goggles, drugs, electroshock, CAT scan tubes, etc. Henry told me to hop up on the table. The doctor examined my reflexes and looked into my eyes with different lights and gave me tastes and smells and all sorts of things that they said would powerfully affect my brain." (How interesting.)

"Another time doctors in white coats played perceptual mind games with me at a NASA installation. They put huge eye machines up to my face and had me close one eye and then the other in order to program each side of the brain separately. Some things were then reversed and programmed into another area of my brain through the opposite eye. They called this "cross-programming." Information for mind file use was stored only on one side of my brain. Then, they allowed me to rest a moment before they injected me with some drug "

I pause here to apologize to any reader who has hitherto been aware of these macabre dealings that take place right in our 'university hospitals.' But now you'll attempt to stop it, won't you?

A word about Luria's patient, the mnemonist known as 'S'. I suspect 'S' may have been fiddled with. It's true that Kim Peek and Temple Grandin acquired their memorizing ability without being fiddled with. It does occur in Nature (indeed the Peek/Grandin skill is possessed by every one of us, just not in such abundance). But Luria was working in the heady, pioneering days of psychology. And it is now believed that, in Illuminati-land, many scientific achievements were made on the QT, and were given a public debut decades later. (See Greg Hallett on that.) Without doubt Brice had an eidetic memory created for her by Kissinger.

THE MIND FILE SYSTEM AND THE PENTAGON

Henry, wearing a disguise, took 8-year old Brice to Disneyland. "Once I got off the ride Henry said something hypnotic to me to lock in the program. Henry put me on ride after ride, and after I got off the rides, dizzy, nauseated, lightheaded, disoriented, frightened,

or whatever, he told me to 'listen intently,' while he programmed all sorts of things into my mind file system." (All these quotes are from "Thanks for the Memories")

"Henry also programmed me in front of a carousel ride. and the files in my mind were to glide smoothly and as easily as the carousel turning. Then it would come to a stop, like the wheel of fortune, at the mind file that Henry would ask for."

Much of the story takes place well before Kissinger was a member of government. If he wanted to fetch data from federal buildings, for his bosses in the Illuminati (i.e., World Government), he had to steal it. He would often take the child with him at night with his heavy bunch of keys and simply break in. At the Pentagon he had to grease somebody's palm this could be done with cash or by volunteering Brice's sexual services (age being no bar in Washington D.C.). He had, in advance burned into her brain a map of the Pentagon's filing cabinets 12 rows of 12 cabinets.

"Like a rat in a maze, I knew my way exactly to the desired destination and I used a small flashlight that Henry had given me for this purpose. The file area had cameras that filmed the area, like in banks. Those had to somehow be shut down. Henry told me to pull the file, photographically memorize its entire contents within a prearranged mind-file." Brice had only minutes to do this mental photographing and get back to where the guard was waiting. "There were certain Pentagon officials who were more cooperative than others."

"Henry was well greased into the inner network of the FBI and CIA. The director was always 'one of theirs' [that'd be Mueller and Panetta today], but Henry had a lot of important information to give these agencies in order for things to groove, like well-oiled cogs. Henry had a lot of business with the CIA and the FBI and it was all a big secret. Sometimes it was [coded with] a long string of numbers, or a word like "Ajax" or "coma," or "barley him "or "make him into a ham on rye," or "tonight, 3 a.m. Federal Building job."

After Brice had been with Kissinger for years, she says that he remarked "Like in a good marriage, after a while there is unconscious communication going all the time." She says: "He meant that it was like knowing each other so well that you know each other's thoughts, and that's how he trained me to be attuned to him." (Excuse me, is this taxpayer-funded?)

"Thanks for the Memories" is not super-affordable for purchase but it is downloadable. I think there's too much White House sex in it making people afraid to quote it. To conclude this article, I offer the following paragraph, which claims there is a mandatory downtime between the use of the mind-files and sexcapades. (Elsewhere in the book she specifies that it is a two-hour wait.) I shall redact the president's name -- not that it matters, they're all horribly guilty.

"I was used with President Redact hundreds of times if not more, ever since I was a teenager. He knew that I had to have time in between when he used my mind files for demonstration or information and sex. So having a leisurely lunch provided the time necessary."

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, is the author of "Prosecution for Treason," on sale at Barnes and Noble. She isn't quite sure why she hasn't been run over by a bus. Still, she has not and so is slogging away with this series of 'Autism Ideas.' Maxwell recommends, in her book, that criminal charges be brought against any doctor who has committed menticide (the killing of a mind). That should go without saying, shouldn't it?

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 01:31 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 4 - The Vaccine Court As Such

By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-5-11

Upfront disclosure: I am a maniac for the separation of powers. At the founding of our nation, some limited powers were given by the 13 states to the Federal government. They are very clearly listed in the Constitution (e.g., the coining of money, the making of treaties, the raising of an army). "Guarding the public's health" does not happen to be one of the federal powers. It's not listed in the Constitution of 1787, nor has it ever been added thereto by amendment. No amount of legislation by Congress can alter that plain fact.

So, please take my chat below about the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986, or my apparent going along with other crazy federal nonsense, to be just that a 'going along with nonsense.' Having made my statement about the unconstitutionality of federal involvement in health, I shall not further argue it, turning instead to an exposition of the Vaccine Court. (Actually, to be honest, the separation of powers problem might slip back into the conversation, but the intent here is to describe the 'law' as it stands. -- See? There I go with the innuendos!)

THE JUDICIARY ACT OF 1789

Because the Constitution assigned Congress the task, or at least gave Congress the power, to "establish tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court," a law was passed by the very first Congress -- The Judiciary Act. It announced that federal district courts would come into existence. The subject matter brought to those courts, whether civil or criminal had, of course, to be of a federal nature. (Nope, you can't trip me up; I'm not going to 'go there.')

This proper legislative enactment, The Judiciary Act of 1789, contains, in its original wording, some interesting points, such as the requirement for clerks of court to take an oath "that I will truly and faithfully enter and record all the orders, decrees, judgments and proceedings of the said court," and furthermore get a load of this: "the said clerks shall also severally give bond, with sufficient suretiesto the United States, in the sum of two thousand dollars, faithfully to discharge the duties of his office." Brilliant, no? (and two thousand then would be like a krillion now).

The Act also limited the jurisdiction of the district court to lesser crimes, such as those for which "no other punishment than whipping, not exceeding thirty stripes is to be inflicted."

Interruption -- Islamic Law alert! Your humble writer had recalled the basic phrase "not exceeding thirty stripes," but needed to get the exact quote from the Judiciary Act, so I put "not exceeding 30 stripes" into the search engine, and lo and behold, up came the 1979 text of Pakistan's Zina law which says: "Whoever attempts to commit an offence punishable under this Ordinance, shall be punished with whipping not exceeding thirty stripes." (Well, we all came from the same seed, didn't we?)

Over the next two centuries, Congress set up some additional courts. For instance, today we have an immigration court and a bankruptcy court. (Don't get me started on that latter one, but do listen to Sherman Skolnick's yellings on the subject.) In 1986 we got the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Compensation Court. It comes under the supervision of the United States Court of Federal Claims.

SUING FOR DAMAGES DUE TO NEGLIGENCE

Normally a government does not allow itself to be sued by anyone, although it may 'grant leave' for this to happen in a particular case. That is, it may waive its sovereign immunity. As of 1948, Congress decided to allow anyone to sue the United States in civil actions for torts, if federal employees have been negligent (you slip on a banana peel sort of thing). As published in the Code, at 28 USC 1346, you can sue "under circumstances where the United States, if a private person, would be liable to the claimant in accordance with the law of the place where the act or omission occurred."

Yet in the vaccine saga, the person who does the neglecting is not the government; it is the manufacturers of the vaccine, perhaps, or the doctor or nurse who went a jab too far. The only way the feds got to create this court was on the justification that the vaccine recipient, that is, the jabee, was doing a public good. (Not to be immunized is to run up the chances of getting a disease and spreading it to others?) So those persons who suffered can ask for compensation in these special courts.

Qualifications for an award are as follows:

The claimant (technically called "the petitioner") must be a child, not an adult.
The injury must have occurred shortly after the jab (but up to 30 days if paralytic polio).
The claim must be filed within 36 months of injury.
The court must rule on the case within 8 months.

Unusual aspects of the litigation are as follows:
'Discovery' is not available (you can't subpoena your opponent's records).
Instead of judges, there are 'special masters,' appointed for four-year renewable terms.
Attorneys can be paid even if the case does not win. (A lose-win situation for law firms!)
The injured party can opt to reject an award (presumably hoping for more $$); if he does, he's then allowed to sue manufacturers in regular state court (state? did someone say 'state? Yay!)

Payments are as follows:
The average award as of 2010 was $822,000, the top award being $4.9 million.
The 'pain and suffering' component of the calculation is capped at $250,000.
All death cases are paid exactly $250,000. (This figure is the same as it was in 1986.)

Congress ordered that the claims be handled "quickly, easily, and with certainty and generosity." The 'ease' comes from the fact that no individual has to prove her case, provided she meets the factors listed on the "Vaccine Table." Thus, many cases are for a foregone conclusion. For example, if the injury sustained after a vaccination is encephalopathy, chronic arthritis, paralytic polio, etc. (but not autism), the case will be paid. If the child's injury is not shown on the Table, she may yet prove vaccine causality 'on the balance of probabilities.'

ENTER, THE AUTISM OMNIBUS TRIAL

A great increase in the number of new autism diagnoses in the US began around 1990. (At present it is more that 1 per 100 births.) Many parents told their doctors that trouble started soon after the MMR immunization (a combined injection of vaccines against measles, mumps and rubella rubella is also called German measles). The immediate reaction included such things as fever, listlessness, crying, and diarrhea; a further reaction included standard symptoms of autism, such as loss of acquired speech, social withdrawal, and self-harm.

Since autism did not appear on the Vaccine Table, there was no guarantee of payment. Persons wishing to pursue a claim had to prove the causal link between the vaccination and the illness. By 2008, nearly 5000 families were saying that the MMR vaccine had caused their child to have a developmental disorder along the "Autism Spectrum." The court decided that it would combine all autism claims into one, calling it the Omnibus Autism Proceedings.

Remember these masters of the court are not physicians or chemists, and yet their task

now, since the Table could not be employed, was to make a determination as to causality. They divided the Omnibus claims into two groups. One group claimed that thimerosal, a preservative used to give vaccines shelf life (i.e., to kill bacteria), was the culprit. Another group claimed that it was specifically the mercury, within the thimerosal, that was doing the damage.

The result of all this, except for the Hannah Poling case and some others that got quietly paid, was that the Omnibus claims were defeated en masse. Three judges heard the first group by using "test cases." The selected children in the first group were: Michelle Cedillo, Colten Snyder, and Yates Hazlehurst. This test case lost, no 'causality' having been found. The court had the gall to rebuke doctors for having misled the parents!

Two of those first three appealed to the Circuit Court and lost. The second group had William Mead, Jordan King, and Colin Dwyer as its representative children. That case lost and they did not appeal. One thing that seems likely is that the attorneys would not have quite the same get up and go that they'd have if their remuneration depended on a win for the claimants! Another thing is that the parents probably threw in the towel when they heard that the main expert witness physician (opposing them) was not subjected to cross-examination.

DHHS's 'CONCESSION' ABOUT MISS HANNAH POLING

That said, it came to light that an autistic child named Hannah Poling had received a $1.5 million payment. (Her case is No. 02-1166v, 2002 WL 1883059. Fed Cl April 10, 2008). The explanation the government has provided is that her case, which was slated to be one in that first group of test cases, had received a 'concession,' meaning that it was conceded that the vaccine was the cause of her injury. The conceding entity was the US Department of Health and Human Services.

(Note: I have lived abroad for a along time and did not realize that our Department of Health whose unconstitutionality I have 'committed' not to mention -- and which verb I would never use intransitively -- has added a phrase "and Human Services." What the Sam Hill are human services? And why do we need the word 'human' there? Would anyone think the 'Department of Health and Services' was referring to goat services?)

Now then, if you know the judicial routine (that which whistleblower Eustace Mullins aptly called "The Rape of Justice"), you will be able to discern the meaning of the Poling concession. First let's describe it. This lovely child, they said, had a pre-existing condition something to do with mitochondria (but I believe anything would have sufficed). The Department of HHS let's not spell it out, it irritates me, just call it DHHS said that, yes, it was the thimerosal and what it did was aggravate Hannah's condition.

Hence the case does not 'open the floodgates' not many children have that pre-existing condition. Let's look at the government report (may we please just call it 'government report'? even the acronym could make me go postal at the moment):

"The facts of this case meet the statutory criteria for demonstrating that the vaccinations the child received on July 19, 2000, significantly aggravated an underlying mitochondrial disorder, which predisposed her to deficits in cellular energy metabolism, and manifested as a regressive encephalopathy with features of autism spectrum disorder."

If I am correct, the wierdo's who like to get citizens riled up went out of their way to say that although Hannah received 9 antigens that day, it was the 3 in the MMR component that harmed her. They also stated that she does have autism, not just the qualifying encephalopathy. Yet the website of the Vaccine Injury Compensation Program continues to say: "HHS has never concluded in any case that autism was caused by vaccination."(See Mary Holland,"Unanswered Questions" at digitalcommons.pace.edu.)

OPINION

Having thus far held my tongue, I now say that I am sure the entire affair is a psy-op. Caveat: I do tend to say that about a lot of things, and at times I say it recklessly -- though this is not one of those times. A psy-op, that is, a 'psychological operation' is usually designed to make everyone feel impotent and agitated. In this case it was probably meant, additionally, to waste the parents' time if you can in your wildest dreams imagine anyone being so mean as to do that to the nation's most time-pressed families.

Here are three more complaints (from our customer service department, or our goat services, or whatever). First, there should never have been a vaccine court. Shielding the pharmaceutical industry from liability is plainly daft, not to say disgusting. One of the excuses given was that if we didn't protect their bottom line one wants to say 'or their bottoms,' but don't worry, one won't they would stop making vaccines and we would be left with a dangerous situation.

Second, even if a tribunal were needed, to cover a particular problem, why abandon the principle of transparency? Just as I was sending my book to press, "Prosecution for Treason: Weather War, Epidemics, and Mind Control," I got nervous about the fact that, on page 40, I had retailed Dr Andrew Wakefield's remark that there are 'secret' vaccine courts in the US. Naturally I should not report things second-hand like that. I should have checked. But I was down to the wire, so I let it go. Turns out he was right; the vaccine court is secretive indeed.

Third, no amount of payment will 'compensate' the child. What an awful word! But then, as I have hinted elsewhere, I strongly suspect autism is intentional, part of a big war

against the people. (I am certain that the military deliberately harms our soldiers, including via injections.)

So the goings-on in the Claims Court are not what we should be concentrating on. As far as identifying the baddies, however, some people associated with the courts, and also with the goats, need to be interrogated. Pronto.

^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, can be contacted at credosbooks.com, which is a blog page run by her wonderful publisher Trineday.

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 5: Spinning

And Sensory Integration
By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-8-11

Perhaps I sounded crude when, in Part 3, I compared one of the 'symptoms' of autism the ability to memorize a printed page 'photographically' -- with the cruel practices of mind control. I should have said, and I do now say, that there is NO CONNECTION.

Rather, the two phenomena have something in common. Some autistic persons (e.g., Dr Temple Grandin) say that they think in pictures. That's God-given - nobody stood over them with a whip and made them learn how to do it. But Henry Kissinger did stand over Brice Taylor with a whip, of sorts, to create mind-files in her brain so that he could store information 'offshore.' (That was in 1959; today he could probably just buy a big memory stick.)

The four parts of my 'Autism Ideas' series, so far, are: 1. Grandin, 2. Offit, 3. Kissinger, and 4. Vaccine Court. Now, in Part 5, there will be a parallel to Part 3. The natural, spontaneous behavior of an autistic child includes spinning (several families have video'd their kids spinning; see Youtube). But the deliberate act of spinning a child, with a whip over her head, so to speak, was done by men ('the Sidney Gottliebs of this world') in the MK-Ultra program.

SOME EXAMPLES OF SPINNING, AS A BASIS FOR COMPARISON

The goal of this paper is mainly to publicize those two different ways in which spinning is used. If the facts stated here should lead anyone to have a Eureka moment, -- and I think they will that will be lovely. I myself have not done any Eureka-ing, and I personally am not planning any further neuroscience research. I'm just hoping that

readers who already knew about one of the two kinds of spinning (the autistic and the mind-control), but didn't know t'other, will come away from this juxtaposition with more clues about either one or both.

Let's begin with three quotes from women who, as children, were forcibly programmed:

"I was placed in large metal chambers and left in isolation, sometimes spun, with colored lights, always with only one color at a time. I was restrained in sophisticated chairs with electrodes attached to my head Often loud, piercing sounds were relayed through earphones, usually with different sounds being fed into each ear." - Brice Taylor, "Thanks for the Memories." (1999)

"This chair was used from about age two At first, when I was placed in the chair it was used, with drugs, to gently vibrate and electrically stimulate me into FEELING FLOATY.. The chair's bucking and spinning was used to create INTERNAL TORNADOES through little pulses and zaps Over the years, the chair was used to vibrate me into an 'open channel' state with really amazing lighting and special effects added. Later it was used more harshly for 'repairs,' by making me near crazy and TOTALLY SUGGESTIBLE." (emphasis added)

- Trish Fotheringham, "Patterns," a chapter in Randy and Pamela Noblitt, eds. "Ritual Abuse in the 21st Century" (2008).

"Dr Green performed Radiation Experiments on me in 1970. Each time I became dizzy, nauseous, and threw up. Chris De Nicola, testifying at a presidential hearing, 1995.

Many of the victims of the CIA's MK-Ultra report that they were spun on tables or 'rotisseries,' or on a vertical wheel (as in roulette). It may be that the only purpose of the spinning was to make the child suggestible. After all, the centerpiece of MK-Ultra was behavior control -- turning the person into the slave of the government master. Yet there may have been a type of research going on that has yet to be revealed. (Betcha five dollars there was.)

VESTIBULAR INVOLVEMENT

Darned if I'll walk into the trap of trying to give a medical lecture when I am in fact a medical ignoramus. But I do at least know that dizziness has got something to do with the inner ear I qualify by being a seasickness-sufferer. (Actually I take it to extremes: if there's a newspaper on the floor and I try to read the headlines upside-down, I get nauseated.) They say Lord Nelson, British admiral in the war against Napoleon, got seasick every day at work. And now he stands atop the pole in Trafalgar Square you hope he doesn't have agoraphobia as well!

I also acquired some basics from medicinenet.com. For example, the inner ear provides sense of balance as well as auditory stuff. "Patients' complaints" include vertigo,

migraine, and dizziness, which likely reflect a change in fluid in the inner ear. (Don't trust me. I am throwing terms around, hoping the penny will drop for one of y'all.) The reason one gets seasick is that the information coming in from the eye (that the landscape is moving) does not agree with the sensation from his balancing mechanism that tells him he is in fact standing on something flat. The two should match. If they don't, your healthy body is not going to take that lying down, is it?

That balancing mechanism, I forgot to say, is the 'vestibular' function (not related to the vestibule at church, or maybe it is related, I don't know). A person innately has awareness of the body's motion, e.g., whether one is going left or right, or front or back. Indeed the human, like any mammal, does not have to plan his posture, or his defensive re-balancing if he starts to fall down an incline; it is all worked out instinctively. Thank God for the vestibular -- at least in those of us who aren't afflicted with autism.

AUTISM'S VESTIBULAR DEVIANCE FROM THE NORM

Temple Grandin, as mentioned in Part 1 of this series, says that a rotor ride at the amusement park helped her. She also notes: "Research says stimulating the vestibular system by spinning the child in an office chair twice weekly reduces hyperactivity" ("Emergence," 1986). On a website called telusplanet.net I found this note entitled "Sensory Integration" for autistic children:

"The body senses movement, force of gravity, and body position through the muscles and joints. This is referred to as proprioception When sensory input is not organized or aligned properly, problems in learning, development or behavior may be evident. When individuals engage in rigorous activity, it helps them define their body in space and provides feedback through their muscles and joints. The very way in which autistic children stand (elbows bent, hands nearly together in front, drooping at wrists, fingers slightly curled) is indicative of their efforts to sense their body through movements of their muscles and joints."

Telusplanet.net says: "Many children enjoy spinning in chairs to help reduce hyperactivity When autistic children run, they often flap their hands, or jump up and down. Some walk on their tiptoes, while bending and swooping forward on stiff legs, while others stomp their feet loudly. Most prefer to rock back and forth or side to side in attempts to calm themselves. Some spin round and round, while twisting and turning their fingers in front of their eyes. Merry Go Rounds, mini-trampolines and stationary bicycles also provide stimulation to the vestibular receptors."

That website also says "Some autistic children have shown an increase in eye contact immediately following swinging." This accords with what Shelly Birger of awakeparent.com says: "Believe it or not, when we get lots of motion through space (like on a swing, dancing, or spinning) it actually helps our senses work better. With some well-timed

rocking or spinning, stimulation, your little dude could be settling down with his dinosaurs for some sustained play time. In other words, you may get to shower today! Hooray!"

Birger adds: "When I worked in Montessori schools, we'd often use this tool to help our most active kids settle in to their work. If we noticed someone wandering around, bothering other kids, and unable to decide what activity to choose -- we'd just send him or her out to the swings for five minutes. After a few minutes of swinging, the child would almost magically come back into the classroom, decide on an activity, sit down and really concentrate for a half an hour or more! I sometimes couldn't believe it was the same kid."

That also accords with what I (Mary) was told by a friend of mine who was forcibly mind- controlled from infancy. She says that after she was spun she felt very eager to being told something new! Her ordeal in mind control is the subject to which we now turn.

SPINNING FOR THE CIA JOHN LOVERN'S REPORT

John Lovern, PhD, presented at paper at a psychology conference entitled "Spin Programming: A Newly Uncovered Technique of Systematic Mind Control." He offered his work to "be copied and distributed freely," so I shall give an abridged version here. The tone he adopts is that of a therapist advising colleagues as to what they may expect to see in a patient who has dissociative identity disorder -- "DID" -- a revised diagnosis for what use to be called 'multiple personality.'

"This is a coercive technique previously unknown to psychotherapists. This technique here labeled 'spin programming,' appears designed to spread effects such as pain, painful emotions, and other feelings or urges globally throughout a patient's personality system for purposes of either designing and building a young victim's personality system, or harassing older victims and disrupting psychotherapy. Spin programming appears to be based on a combination of physical spinning, cognitive and imagery training"

Lovern continues: "Examples of the types of effects that may be spread in this way are physical pain, confusion, depression, self-destructive or suicidal urges, alienation, apathy, hopelessness, fear of abandonment or rejection, panic, terror, urges to run away, jealousy, doubt, suspicion, rage, violent urges, sexual arousal or urges, lethargy, immobility, sleepiness, sleeplessness, hunger, loss of appetite, and urges to use drugs or alcohol." (We are talking about CIA deliberately doing that!)

Hmm. Does this remind you that in the Soviet Union, pre-1991, political protesters were given psychiatric hospitalization? It was alleged (or boasted, either one) that drugs could be administered to make the prisoner feel almost any emotion ordered by his

captors. If true, there must be an easy chemical way to mimic depression, frustration, fear, despair, etc. Oh, wait a minute! My first Eureka: perhaps the Soviet method was not injection of drugs but recourse to a spin program!

Returning to Lovern on spin: "Programmers may spread these effects throughout a personality system as a method of disrupting the total functioning of the person, or they may use the possibility of spreading them as a threat to enforce compliance with directives or prohibitions they have issued. Spin programs are also useful in system-building, both because of their ability to quickly transmit information within or throughout a personality system [!] and because of their ability to establish power relationships between alters and groups of alters [an alter is a multiple]."

"Patients who have experienced a great deal of spinning have a number of sensitivities that they usually do not understand until they are consciously aware of having been spun. For example, many patients become very disturbed by flashing lights, because they are similar to the lights they had to watch while being spun. For similar reasons, they are also often disturbed by watching rapidly changing colors or circular, swirling motions of any kind, as well as by certain types of music." Lovern also says that such patients constantly draw doodles of swirling tornadoes.

"CONCLUSION"

This conclusion must contain questions not answers. (Mary, can you spell 'ignoramus'?) The main question is What makes a normal child, at the age of 18 months, regress into autism? I don't mean Was it caused by vaccination? I mean What is it, that is taking place in the brain, that can make a child's development regress? No one knows. (The amount of research is unbelievably meager.)

As mentioned in my Part 2, which was called "Offit, Come Off It," Prof John Walker-Smith of the UK, along with Andrew Wakefield and Simon Murch (ALL of whom are greatly appreciated by parents), identified a syndrome that associates autism and bowel disease. They do not yet have a theory as to how it works. One thing that seems likely is that the 'disease,' once it arrives in the brain, affects the vestibular area, judging from the kids' characteristic behaviors described above.

Temple Grandin, who is -- you can take my word for this a goldmine of knowledge, want us to look at 'disconnections' in the cortex, as in the research by Eric Courchesne of U Cal San Diego and Nancy Minshew of Carnegie Mellon. They have found that local areas of processing in the brain are just as sharp for autistics as for normals (maybe even better), but that the long-distance connections of a brain with autism are pardon me lousy. Grandin offers this metaphor:

"Think of the normal brain as a big corporate office building. All the different departments such as legal, accounting, advertising, sales, and the CEO's office are

connected together by many communication systems such as e-mail [and] telephones. The autistic/Asperger brain is like an office building where some of the interdepartmental communication systems are not hooked up. The great variability in autistic/Asperger symptoms probably depends on which 'cables' get connected and which do not. People on the spectrum are often good at one thing and bad at something else. To use the computer cable analogy, the limited number of good cables may connect up one area and leave the other areas with poor connections."

Finally, do genes make a child autistic? Well, in one sense, yes. Grandin, you may recall, admits in her book "Thinking in Pictures" that some of her relatives have a trait or two that feature on the autism list of traits. And of the hundreds of autistic persons she has spoken to, around the world, she notes that many have family members gifted in art, mathematics, etc.. But this doesn't mean that a genetic 'cause' of autism has been found. No, just the vulnerability. In other words, if an autism epidemic sweeps the country, it may selectively hit those genetically prone to be hit.

We need to know how it does that hitting, and who the hell made this epidemic start in 1989.

^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, can be contacted at ProsecutionForTreason.com

POSTSCRIPT: More items for the sleuth: 1. Haloperidol, an anti-psychotic drug, is given in hospices for relief of nausea. 2. Autistic boys love to spin the wheels of toy trucks. 3. Some migraines are preceded by an aura. 4. 'Fragile X syndrome' (genetic) leads to failure to express a certain protein required for normal neural development. 5. Whirling dervishes achieve ecstasy.

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:31 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Pt 6: The Thalidomide Doctor Who Got Struck Off

By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-8-11

This Monday, June 13, which is Queen's Birthday here in Australia, marks the 50th anniversary of the day in 1961 when a fine young obstetrician, Dr. Willliam McBride, submitted a very urgent article to the British medical journal, "The Lancet."

Doctors in Sydney had been prescribing a sedative called thalidomide for patients with 'nerves' or insomnia. McBride saw that thalidomide worked well as an anti-emetic, so he prescribed it for morning sickness in early pregnancy. Then, unexpectedly, three of the women in his practice gave birth to boys with no radius, i.e., upper arm bone, and with

missing fingers. These boys also had a bowel obstruction, which led to death in a week.

The Lancet's deputy editor, Dr I Douglas-Wilson, said that owing to a large number of important (!) papers awaiting publication, McBride's submission was being returned to him. Impossible, you say? Yes, of course, impossible -- in a decent world. But perfectly possible if the powers-that-be were aware of what was going on, and wished it to remain unnoticed until a lot of damage had been done. Ill argue that below. (Yes, I do believe The Lancet knows what its doing, especially these days re autism. Yessir.)

At the end of his career, Dr McBride was subjected to an unbelievable show trial that lasted four years, leaving him with a legal bill of $2.2 million. It ended with the unfair decision, dated 1993, that he was unfit to practice medicine. This story needs a re-look!

Here are the relevant events of 1961 and 1962. This timeline is derived from the book, "Killing the Messenger," by William McBride (1996). I shall use three abbreviations:

T for thalidomide / McB for McBride / Dis for Distillers Biochemicals (makers of T)

THE YEAR IS 1961.

4 May: first malformed baby born, but McB has no idea what caused it.

24 May: second baby born. McB and hospital director Newlinds puzzle over coincidence.

8 June: third baby, looks like the other two. McB now realizes the connection must be T.

13 June: Newlinds withdraws T from use at hospital; McB informs local branch of the UK manufacturer, Dis, about the malformations, and mails his short article to The Lancet.

14 June: Dr Murray Moyes recommends animal studies, so McB and Norman Frost give pregnant mice and rabbits high dose of thalidomide. Yet all offspring are normal!

13 July: Lancet rejects McBride's article. Thus, women of the world remain unwarned. ("Rejection was a stunning blow, almost too much to have to tell my wife Patricia.")

4 Sept: McB delivers another baby without radius and with short legs; the baby dies.

mid-Sept: McB tell pharmacologist Roland Thorp at Wellcome his theory: that deformities were produced by T competing with glutamic acid, which is important in the metabolism of nervous tissue. Thorp disagrees, and still disagrees after birth of a 5th baby, 26 Sept.

30 Sept: Lancet [tipped off by Thorp?) writes editorial: Drugs taken by pregnant women

may enter and upset the fetus. It behooves all who care to be on the alert for it.

mid-Nov: Dr Richmond Jeremy urges McB to send The Lancet a "Letter to the Editor." McB drafts letters to Lancet and the Medical Journal of Australia, but delays mailing them, as Wal Hodgetts at Dis says: Please hold off until we withdraw T from the market.

27 Nov: The German manufacturer of thalidomide tells Distillers of the UK that a doctor in Germany, W. Linz, suspects T is teratogenic (i.e., leads to deformities).

28 Nov: Dis withdraws T from market worldwide. No publicity; doctors are not told why.

16 Dec: McBs Letter to Editor of Lancet gets published, half-year after he sent the article!

THE YEAR IS 1962

January: woman aborts twins at 16 weeks. McB sends one of the two fetuses, in formalin, to Dis. [Distillers Biochemicals, the makers of thalidomide] for examination.

19 Feb: A.D. Claireaux does the post-mortem, finds limb deformities and duodenal atresia.

10 Feb: Lancet writes an editorial: "A few months ago we discussed drugs that may be harmful to the fetus." [Oh, did we? No drug was named in that Sept 30 editorial.]

25 Feb: Story finally breaks in media. Sydney headline: Sleeping Tablet Cripples Babies.

18 Aug: Medical Journal of Australia recounts the facts, without giving credit to McB. He hand-delivers to Ronald Wilton, the editor, a letter telling the story as it happened.

24 Aug: Wilton replies: "Your original reporting of your suspicions may well warrant reporting in due course. However the present seems a particularly impolitic time to publish your letter. I think it might well embarrass you as well as others." (Wha?)

28 Dec: Sydney's Daily Mirror names Dr William McBride Australia's Man of the Year.

AFTERMATH

Only 35 children in Australia were affected, but thousands elsewhere. The US had never approved the drug, so had few casualties. Frances O Kelsey of the FDA held off, allegedly on the basis of Dr Leslie Florence's 1960 article which claimed the drug causes peripheral neuropathy. The FDA later formed a Subcommittee on Teratology, to include eminent doctors (uh-oh, not too eminent I hope). It drew up a charter recommending, inter alia:

"Thalidomide should be the first drug to be analyzed and investigated beyond the experimental level. It must be understood [Read, in my opinion: "It must never be learned"] why this drug, composed of two non-toxic substances, is toxic to human embryos but relatively harmless to other mammals."

In his book "Killing the Messenger" (whose title will be explained below), McBride states:

"In an attempt to solve the thalidomide enigma, Distillers Biochemicals gave large financial grants to the University of Edinburgh and to St Mary's Hospital, London for research. The St Mary's group, under Prof R T Williams, FRS, carried out extensive research for many years. [One member] Sergio Fabro was to spend many years working on the mechanism of thalidomide toxicity; later he settled at George Washington University. In spite of this extensive research, neither group solved the problem." (p. 89)

That is what the Big Boys (I mean the Really Big Boys) call a job well done, if my theory be correct. And by gosh, the later years of McBride do show my theory to have much merit.

THE SLOW KILLING OF THE MESSENGER, WILLIAM MCBRIDE

The man had spunk. And if you have spunk you pay. McBride paid in many ways. Surely one of the worst ways was having to sit in a witness box for 36 days (possibly a record?) undergoing cross-examination about virtually everything he had done in his life. Wasn't he Man of the Year in 1962? Yes and, in 1972, Father of the Year. But then he 'went bad.'

May I interject a quick lesson in how to go bad? Three points should do it: 1. Be honest; 2. Take responsibility for what you do; 3. Love science and scientific investigation (oops, could this be why so many microbiologists have suicided in the last decade?). No doubt there are other ways to go bad, but you get my drift.

In 1973 McBride unfortunately hit upon another drug that could harm an embryo if taken early in pregnancy -- the anti-depressant Imipramine. He found babies in whom the drug appeared to have caused malformations. A colleague had hinted to him that all the tricyclcic anti-depressants were a problem. Moreover the pills were dispensed free of charge under Australia's socialized medicine scheme.

AUNTY AND SOME TORTURE

It appears that McBride should not have 'gone there.' He gave expert witness in courtrooms against the drug manufacturers. He also questioned the safety of scopolamine. Punishment eventually came, through a third party: In 1987, the

Australian Broadcasting Corporation, a government-based TV and radio broadcaster (the ABC, or Aunty), let McBride have it between the eyeballs.

Hard to say when the plan for this was hatched, but it may have been in 1977 when there was a vacancy at Foundation 41, a research group that McBride had founded. Professor Robert Walsh, a leader in the group, chose a candidate whom McBride did not favor, to wit: Philip Vardy.

McBride listed Vardy as coauthor of a paper; it got unfavorably peer-reviewed. The rabbits under study were being given scopolamine via their drinking water, fed to them by bottles hooked to the side of the cage at a 45-degree angle and "invariably some of the water leaked." McBride later changed his estimate of how much water actually got imbibed. It did not influence the outcome -- the pregnant females either bore healthy litters or bore deformed litters.

On returning from a trip to America, McBride was noisily smeared by the ABC and the Sydney Morning Herald.. One can only think he had it coming to him for being such a 'naïve' whistleblower. Norman Swan, head of ABC radio (sort of public, like BBC), played the part of -- indeed was almost indistinguishable from -- a certain journalist in UK well known to the autism community, one whose name rhymes with Flyin' Beer.

To feel the Moscow show trial atmosphere, we look at the conclusion reached by the New South Wales Complaint Unit after a four-year trial of the accused. No patient of the good doctor had ever stepped forward to complain to the Complaints Unit; the matter was self-initiated by the Complaints Unit. The ostensible purpose was to get answers to the allegations that Norman Swan and Phil Vardy had raised in the media.

The presiding judge, Judge Wall called the accused, Dr McBride," the classic tragic character the person of eminence in public life whose good deeds and interest in human welfare command respect but who is brought down by a fatal flaw in character." And the flaw is? May I have the envelope please? The flaw is:

"He invented the data of resorptions in the control group of rabbits for the purpose of statistical exercise which was required by editors of the journal to be included in the Article for publication. When questioned for an explanation of his conduct [McBride] attempted to justify it in a way which indicated his intellectual dishonesty."

Note: The offending behavior had occurred eight years before, but the Tribunal felt it "must do what Parliament has charged the Complaints Unit to do." That is, it must decide whether a doctor should have his medical license revoked as a protection for the public. God knows, you wouldn't want to be asked to strip your clothes off for a physician who had fudged the data on rabbit resorptions would you? I know I wouldn't!

I am omitting the fact that the Tribunal spent a year grilling 'the stork' for his having

performed too many Caesarian sections. "Douglas Keeping [a witness] was a Scot trained in Aberdeen, a city known for its obstetric care. He was quite definite that he would not have treated some of my patients as I had. However he repeatedly emphasized that there was a wide range of obstetric opinion and that my treatment was acceptable and fell within the tram lines, as he called the confines of acceptable management."

That's a quote from page 197 of "Killing the Messenger," which by the way, is a full autobiography. It wonderfully describes how William and his parents attended the 1932 opening of the Sydney Harbor Bridge -- a right-wing rebel rider pierced the ribbon with his sword, from horseback, whereupon the ribbon had to be mended so the Governor could cut it with a scissors! (Hear a lovely song on Youtube: "The Bridge We've Been Waiting For")

HIGHER POWERS, AND CAUSE FOR THANKS

Perhaps it was the publicity -- the almost daily headlines about this fraudulent scientist -- that caused Westpac Bank to foreclose the mortgage on a building that McBride had re-designed to accommodate his new laboratories. This was the Foundation 41, that he had established with the 250,000 franc prize awarded to him by L'Institute de la Vie in Paris. (Or maybe Westpac was told by a Higher Power to put the squeeze on our hero?)

I am pretty shameless when it comes to conspiracy theory, so please be warned that I'm about to go to town. I think the closure of Women's Hospital, where his nibs had much seniority, was probably done to deprive him of his base. I think that his supporter, Jan Langman of the University of Virginia, who died of cancer, was possibly knocked off. (Jan was the one person who could have vouched for McBride about the rabbit study.)

I think it possible that the deformity of children by thalidomide was intended I'm sure AIDS and the 1954 polio were criminal, as I say in my new book "Prosecution for Treason." I think the Irish potato blight of 1849 was cooked up by the House of Rothschild -- it led to the British government taking out the biggest loan in history up to that time. And so on.

We naturally understand the gratitude McBride must have felt toward a handful of people (it only ever takes a handful of people) who were driven to tell the truth. Dr Keeping, the aforementioned Aberdonian, said to the Tribunal, "It is my genuine belief that the clinical case against McBride is a vicious persecution and thoroughly reprehensible." Right on, Professor! McBride also thanks Phillip Knightley, a journo, for writing the books Foreword.

But the grandest praise must be reserved for Royal Australian Navy rear-admiral G J B

Crabb. He found himself being set up, by a pharmaceutical company, to spy on and discredit McBride. Crabb wasn't having any of that, and as soon as he figured out that McBride was being targeted for a smearing, he voluntarily made a deposition, dated August 25, 1980, and gave it to McBride to be put in file for later use if necessary. Wow!

"Dear Doctor [it says], A lawsuit had been held recently in the State of Florida where a husband and wife sued a pharmaceutical company for the malformation of their child. [A man told me] that you have agreed to give evidence as an expert witness and I was told that, in this case, money is no object in achieving their aim of discrediting new witnesses."

There! Wouldn't it be great if everyone had a friend who would stick up for him or her like that? And Crabb wasn't even a friend; he was a complete stranger.

Compare that to what you get, even today, from ABC (a.k.a. Aunty) if you search "McBride, thalidomide." It's an old 2001 item, but it's the first thing that comes up on google. It starts with: "Hello. I'm Adam Spencer from the ABC's Science Team. Tonight's Australian Story is about a man who blew the whistle on major scientific fraud in Australia, and in doing so, forever changed the rules and ethics of scientific research. His name is Phil Vardy." Oh my achin' corns.

Why is such garboodge still being displayed in 2011? I presume it's to keep burning the message into doctors, especially new ones: "Don't support the truth, you'll get creamed."

And don't worry -- you will.

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, is at credosbooks.com. She has a special message for Veritas types: When I ordered a used copy of Killing the Messenger, from alibris.com, the one they sent me is the one Harvard had tossed out of its Cabot Science Library. You medical students really do need to read this inspiring book. Do you realize you could turn today's miserable situation around in a trice, just by showing a bit of 'tude? Also, if God gave you real intellectual gifts, please see the June 10, 2011 article by Teresa Conrick at "Age of Autism." She shows areas of research that may intrigue you. And she will woo you into watching "Burzinsky, the Movie," a McBride-like story on the extremely important subject of cancer research. Come on, young medicos, the Big Boys are counting on you to be pushovers. You're not pushovers, are you?

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:15 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 7: The Big Picture

Posted By: MaryMaxwell
Date: Tuesday, 14-Jun-2011 11:42:17
Autism Ideas -- Part 7: An Interview about the Big Picture
By Mary W Maxwell, PhD, with That Very Helpful Interviewer, Ms Clara Fye

Clara: You have now published six essays on autism, although two of them, by your own admission, were really about something else.

Mary: Yes. Number 6 was about thalidomide and Number 3 was about ‘mind files.’ But even there I was making a point about autism. The thalidomide doctor’s punishment for pursuing the truth is quite revealing, and Henry Kissinger’s use of Brice Taylor as a ‘memory stick’ shows that the National Security types must know a lot about the brain that could help us regarding autism.

Clara: Some readers won’t believe what you said about Henry Kissinger

Mary: True. I write what I know in hopes that some who can accept it will see it on the Internet and make use of it. By the way, Clara, do you believe me?

Clara: Mostly I do, but of course I reserve my right to doubt anything at any time. In regard to Kissinger, I felt that you went on to make a parallel point about ‘spinning’.

Mary: The mind-control experts put children on spinning tables to deliberately prepare them for indoctrination. Autistic children use spinning on their own initiative, reportedly so they can relieve their problem of lack of sensory integration. I have nothing to contribute about this, but I want to call it to the attention of the autism families who are working so hard to understand the brain. The mind-control literature is eye-opening.

Clara: A main focus of the families, such as those who contribute to the online magazine “Age of Autism,” has to do with their belief that the vaccination for Measles Mumps Rubella, given at 18 months, caused their child to regress from normalcy into autism. Where do you stand on that?

Mary: There is a very high correlation, although it does not explain every case. For example, Dr Bernard Rimland, author of the important autism checklist, tells us that he saw that his son was autistic from the day he was born.

Clara: I thought your point in Article 2 was that Dr Paul Offit was not honest in his put-down of the vaccine skeptics, in his book “Autisms’s False Prophets.”

Mary: Correctaroonie. I find his book very dishonest and I find Andrew Wakefield’s book “Callous Disregard” very honest. I re-read it today and saw that he did not call that press conference in February, 1998. Prof Zuckerman and his ‘media group’ did. Woo-hoo, that raises a big question. Namely, was the ‘vaccine scare’ done by, say, ‘agents provocateurs’?

Clara: Oh, Mary, I'm glad you said that because I have been wanting to ask you: don't you think you are beginning to sound like a broken record, always referring to conspiracy?

Mary: I certainly hope readers note my broken record. The broken record's the thing! For instance, it's because we see the use of agents provocateurs to stir up 'race' 'riots,' that we are tipped off to see them elsewhere. Another recurring theme is the abuse of judicial machinery. Thus, Dr John Walker-Smith in the UK and Dr William McBride in Australia, after very distinguished careers, were 'broken on the rack,' or as near as dammit, in trials.

Clara: You also claimed that the so-called Omnibus Autism Proceeding in the Vaccine Court was improper.

Mary: The setting up by Congress of a court that is not really a court must lead to disaster.

Clara: Isn't this your specialty – looking at judicial peculiarities?

Mary: Yes. If I may be permitted an autobiographical note, I got into the conspiracy business in 2005 by way of reading, on a jurist-news website, that Lord Hutton had done some technically wrong things at the U.K.'s Inquiry [read: whitewash] regarding the death of David Kelley. I had led such a sheltered life that I thought judicial independence actually existed. That is, I believed in Santa Claus.

Clara: I see that you have now grown up and are hosting a new website: kisskiss.us.com.

Mary: Good heavens, people will think you mean that it's an 'adult' website. It is about two branches of government in the US , the executive and the judicial, getting all kisskiss with each other when, of course, they shouldn't. Still, that website is just a hobby. My main website is ProsecutionForTreason.com, where I provide a free copy of my book. It's a steal at $0.00.

Clara: I have actually bought a copy for $9.95 at Trineday.com and found it very helpful.

Mary: Clara, you're a girl after my own heart.

Clara: Now, I want you to level with me. You say in the book that AIDS is a genocide. You at least hint that autism is, also. I realize people don't die of autism, so strictly speaking it can't be a genocide, but you know what I mean. Do you think autism is 'deliberate'?

Mary: Allow me to correct you on a legal point. The 1947 Genocide Convention, and the

American legislation by which it was 'brought home' (see 18 USC 1091), provides for genocides that are less than death. As for my leveling with you, I am hesitant to knock the autism families for a loop by suggesting that there is malice in the air. But yes, I think so.

Clara: How could it be done?

Mary: I hope this is the one and only time I have to comment, because I'm so conscious of my ignoramusicity. If I use a word here like 'immune system' or 'inflammation' I don't want people to think I have studied such things. I have not. I only skim through the research -- in fact I may get an idea by reading merely the title of a medical article.

Clara: I promise I will not take what you say to be correct – just give me some idea of what you have picked up. Plus, I will take it as already stated that you accuse Kissinger of knowing more than his prayers. His knowledge of what spinning does to the brain means that he -- or someone else -- may be able to find their way into the brain to create autism.

Mary: In my articles I alleged that the Rothschilds caused the potato blight in Ireland in 1849 and that the baddies caused the London fire of 1666 and the Black Death plague, also in London, a year earlier. Have you heard of '9/11' m'dear? At the same time I have the impression that some famous disasters simply did not take place at all. Betcha those Congressmen did not receive a letter with white-powdered anthrax, and betcha betcha there was no poisoning of Tylenol pills that "led to the death of six innocent customers."

Clara: Kind of a mixed bag. What have you got on autism?

Mary: Clara, are you paying attention? What I've got on autism is that things like the London fire do get set. (I know for an absolute fact that two main bushfires in Australia --- 1983 and 2009 -- were set by 'the powers that be.') The spinning technique was used on mind control. So -- this is my 'connection' -- it's thin -- if somebody is out to harm the kids in the mind control program, they are out to harm kids, period.

Clara: Could 'autism' have been distributed in the injections?

Mary: Dr Alan Cantwell, author of "Queer Blood," is my teacher on this. He has proof that the 'Experiment' that was done on volunteers in New York in 1979, and for which only gay males were selected, was the source of the HIV infection. It was dispensed as the alleged Hep-B vaccine.

Clara: You're getting spooky. You're saying that someone would harm innocent children.

Mary: Pardon me, Clara, aren't gay males human beings too? Is it okay to kill them for

fun?

Clara: Point taken. What do you mean “for fun?”

Mary: Who writes the script for these things? How many anchorpersons did they have to have ready at city news stations to react on cue when the Towers were ‘hit’ on 9/11? The day it was all planned, the planners must have been getting their rocks off.

Clara: You shouldn’t say that in my interview.

Mary: Hello? I shouldn’t say ‘get their rocks off’ but it’s ok to say they destroyed the WTC?

Clara: I’m not sure. Perhaps we’ll edit you later. Just go on, now, please. We want info.

Mary: I am new to autism but I have picked up the following, which some doctors or medical students should brainstorm with: 1. The Simpsonwood conference of the CDC (which I call Sins-in-wood), and whose transcripts were obtained by Robert F Kennedy, Jr., show that there was great concern to cover up the connection between vaccines and autism; it was the reason for the conference. 2. The thalidomide exposer, McBride, asked a drug company to provide him with dicyclomine so he could study it: he was refused.

Clara: That has nothing to do with autism, does it?

Mary: Well, it might. I searched a medical database today for just one word, dicyclomine, and came up with a wide range of studies. Anyway it's a clue. Ask what the Sins-in-wood people are hiding and that is a trail to follow. A Sherlock Holmes dog-did-not-bark thing. And don't forget that the anti-psychotic Haliperidol works on nausea.

Clara: Go back to what you said about the immune system and inflammation.

Mary: Same thing – it’s just a clue. Many of the families have noticed either, or both. For example they notice – I may be wrong on the particulars – that certain foods or vitamins are helpful to their child’s immune system. As for inflammation, go look at a study done by Scripps Institute seven years ago. To my beady little mind it looks as though, right on the face of the document, something is being discussed in a too-gingerly way.

Clara: In your essay, “The No New Diseases Hypothesis,” you said that your late physician-husband was very puzzled by autism and Alzheimer’s. Did he suspect that these could be genocidal?

Mary: I don’t think so. He died before 9/11, so never heard the big conspiracy theories. He also would have been incapable of imagining that members of the medical profession could engage in evil (though if he read the Sins-in-wood transcripts he might

have twigged). But he did say for sure that autism and Alzheimer's can't increase so rapidly.

Clara: Do you think it is evil?

Mary: As far as I know (See my "Twentieth Century Was a Hoax"), the guys who run the world actually planned world wars I and II well in advance. Never mind the nonsense about "Archduke Ferdinand's being shot at Sarajevo triggered the Great War." The top dogs are evil in that they do what they 'must' in order to stay in control. Supposedly now they have a plan to reduce the world population. Fires and earthquakes are tools for this, and so are epidemics.

Clara: I see that the subtitle of your book is "Weather War, Epidemics, and Mind Control."

Mary: My publisher, Kris Millegan, who is no dope, wanted the subtitle to be "What We the People Can Do…" That would have better reflected the contents, which have much more to do with remedies than with conspiracies. It's actually a cheerful book.

Clara: Is there any cheer regarding autism?

Mary: I can think of two things. First, and I say this with awareness that the families have had their hopes raised and dashed a number of times: I think that if Kissinger (or his many, many comrades) were made to reveal what they know from mind control, from the dispensing of AIDS, etc., the existing children could possibly be helped. Second: it is truly amazing how intelligent and purposeful the autism families are. Can they do what needs to be done in terms of 'inviting' Kissinger to sing? If anybody can, they can.

Clara: One more thing, Mary. You are on record as having raised the subject of XMRV -- you said that you remember it as "Malcolm X re-versed." Could this be a lab-created virus or some sinister thing?

Mary: There you go again. How the crikey would I know? I read about it on "Age of Autism" website, written by a parent named Heckenlively. The offending item has turned up in prostate cancer, and other odd places, so tongues are wagging. I say: Wag away!

Clara: I guess we'll wrap it up there. Thank you for your time, Mary. And good luck.

Mary W Maxwell, PhD wants to hear from you at prosecutionfortreason.com. No CIA please. Note: Her last chat with Clara was published April 9 as "Clarification Interview." Need to learn about mind control? Google for 'Svali,'or 'Sidney Gottlieb,' or 'Carol Rutz.' Also, see Chapter 7's section on the crime of menticide in "Prosecution for Treason."

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:16 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas Part 8 - 'Rimlanders',
Etiology, And TB Infection
By Mary W Maxwell, PhD,
6-16-11
Thanks to the Internet, the mothers of autistic children are now able to be in contact with one another in a way that could never have happened in the past. Way back in the 1960s, however, one man started his own Internet-like way of contacting autism families. Quite possibly he is the man most responsible for identifying what autism really consists of.

I am referring to psychologist Bernard Rimland, PhD. (1928-2006). In 1965 he founded the Autism Research Institute, having published a year earlier a book ambitiously entitled "Infantile Autism: The Syndrome and Its Implications for a Neural Theory of Behavior." He composed a Diagnostic Checklist, and by 1980 had received over 6,700 responses from people in 40 countries!

BERNARD RIMLAND'S CHECKLIST

Perhaps it would have helped if he had given the tag "Rimlander" to any child whose parents answered Yes to the questions shown below. Note: he asked a total of 109 questions. I lifted the 35 shown here from Temple Grandin's book "Emergence," in which she provides the answers her Mother gave. Temple was a Rimlander child for sure.

Does child react to bright lights? Did he behave normally before his abnormal behavior? Does the baby rock in his crib? Does he have an unusually good memory for songs, rhymes, or TV commercials? Is the child deaf to some sounds but hears others? Does he hold his hands in strange postures? Does he want to be on a rocking-horse, jump-chair, or swing? Does he crave salty foods? Does he chew on metal objects? Would you describe him as being 'in a shell'? Does he deliberately hit his head? Does he whirl himself like a top? Does he do fine work with his fingers? Does he like to spin a jar lid? Is he very good at jigsaw puzzle, arithmetic, has perfect musical pitch or can tell the day of the week a certain date will fall on? Does he line things up precisely in even spaced rows and insist that they not be disturbed? Does he like mechanical objects such as vacuum cleaner? Does he react badly to being interrupted? Does he resist new clothes? Is he upset by certain things that are not right, like a crack in the wall? Does he adopt complicated rituals like putting dolls to bed in a certain order or insisting that only certain words be used in a given situation? Does he get upset if furniture or toys rearranged? Is he destructive? Does he watch TV quietly for long periods? Is he sensitive to criticism? Is there a problem that makes him hit, pinch, and bite himself? How well did he pronounce his first words unusually good? Does the child repeat

sentences he heard which are irrelevant now, and does he use a hollow or parrot-like voice? Does he typically say "yes" by repeating the question "shall we go for a walk honey?". If you say "do you want some milk?", does he answer "you want some milk". Does he use one word for another, such as, always uses "ketchup" to mean "red", or uses "penny" for drawer after seeing pennies in a drawer? Does he have inconsolable crying? After a delay, does he repeat whole sentences he has heard? Does he get hooked on something like maps? Does he hide his skill or knowledge so you are surprised later on?

Naturally, Dr Rimland interwove some questions (not shown here) that would eliminate some respondents from the diagnosis of autism, plus some questions merely meant to give internal validation to the questionnaire.

HESITATION AS TO AUTISM'S NOSOLOGY (DIAGNOSIS) AND ETIOLOGY (CAUSE)

I said above of Rimland: "Quite possibly he is the man most responsible for identifying what autism really consists of." That is not to suggest that he made strong assertions. He was in fact cautious and humble. (The fact that his own son, born 1956, is autistic would probably have sufficed to keep him from thinking he had all the answers!)

There is considerable disagreement as to what constitutes the diagnosis of autism. It will probably remain like this until more is known about the cause. Granted, that goes against the medical principle "Etiology must await nosology." No point trying to find out where yellow fever came from, for example, until we have records of a number of people all exhibiting a certain group of symptoms. If we can say "Here this is what yellow fever is," then maybe we can say "And it is caused by X." Nosology does logically precede etiology.

I am not eager to put my foot into the question of autism's diagnosis, other than to say that today it is widely labeled a 'developmental disorder.' Many doctors refer to ASD autism spectrum disorders to include both autism and Asperger's syndrome. Hans Asperger was a colleague of Leo Kanner, who published the first study of autism, in 1943, based on 11 cases. Asperger recognized what might be called a milder type of autism.

(Today there are many 'Aspie's' who make out well in the world. The series of articles I'm writing here, called "Autism Ideas" is mainly about 'Rimmie's,' not Aspie's. Probably I am influenced by empathy for 'Rimlander moms' who have constantly to worry that their children cannot in any way look after themselves. By the way, healthy siblings are often remarkably devoted. See, on Youtube "For my baby brother Lucas." It is sooo poignant.)

VACCINATION AS 'ETIOLOGY' AND THE PROBATIVE VALUE OF PARENTS'

REPORTS

It seems to me that a cause of autism, or at least a trigger of it, is vaccination. And who am I to be Mrs Smartypants about this? Easy. I am someone who has read many statements by families describing the onset of the troubles immediately after vaccination. Don't I think some of them got confused about the dates? Sure, a few probably have inaccurate recollection. Big deal.

Don't I realize that it may be in a parent's interest to out-and-out lie about the onset in hopes of receiving compensation due to vaccine liability? Sure, I'm not stupid. I believe it would be a miracle if no parent ever lied about it. But that has no bearing on the fact that a huge number of parents have excellent proof, including videos, about the onset of their child's autism.

Being not stupid, I also can recognize a campaign to discredit people (witness Dr Mudge's extraordinary put-down of Meryl Dorey, quoted in Part 1 of this series). All of that indicates guilt on the part of the vaccine, does it not? However, it is quite likely that the receiving of the jab may be only an environmental trigger of an illness that is lurking from some other cause. Below we turn to one that has so far not got much press: tuberculosis.

Note: I have this strange hunch which may yet prove to be worth nada that a lot of illnesses have heretofore unrevealed connections, AND that the reason for the connection is that it was not the hand of God that put these ailments into the population, rather it was a matter of malice. I already presented that in my essay "The 'No New Diseases' Hypothesis" and in two parts of this series of Autism Ideas #6 concerning thalidomide, and #7 about genocide. For today, though, I am not going off on that toot.

A POSSIBLE ETIOLOGY OF AUTISM: MATERNAL TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION

Lawrence Broxmeyer, M.D., proposes that the child gets a tubercular infection from the mom before birth., or genetically from either parent. His article, posted only on the Net, is: "John Langdon Down's Autism A Stealth Disease, Part 2." The same article covers interesting biographical facts about some psychiatrists and pathologists who did their research from 1880 to 1945, which you may wish to 'stickybeak.' (Aussie word, both a verb and a noun, referring to the habits of a Nosey parker.)

According to the California Department of Developmental Services, Broxmeyer says, "Level-one autism, without any of its 'spectrum,' went from almost 5,000 cases in late summer, 1993, to approximately 20,377 by December, 2002" (i.e., the autistic population got multiplied by four in a decade). He asks, "What was behind this epidemic?" A major clue, he observes, "was contained in the timeline of the Department's own 1999 Autism report, which concluded that [autism] had increased dramatically between 1987 and 1998."

And now for the amazing correlation: "While autism exploded in California a major spike in the number of tuberculosis cases [was] reported by the Tuberculosis Control Branch of California's Division of Communicable Disease. There, head Dr. Sarah Royce, proclaimed a TB epidemic in California, which peaked in 1992, an epidemic with the same male preponderance as autism." Moreover, "by 1993, the World Health Organization (WHO), declared a global tuberculosis emergency, a warning that has been in existence ever since."

To know more about Broxmeyer's theory, you may wish to hear that he "pursued as lead author and originator, a novel technique to kill TB and the mycobacteria with outstanding results." (See The Journal of Infectious Diseases, October 15, 2002, pp 1155-60.) Sorry, I am not qualified to analyze the merits of it. But note: according to Alan Cantwell's book, "The Cancer Microbe," microbe hunters are considered politically naughty.

In Broxmeyer's present article, the "John Langdon Down" referred to in the title, is the doctor for whom "Down syndrome" was named. A mere two years after the American civil war ended, that is, in 1867, Down published a link between childhood mental illness and the parent's tuberculosis. (I hesitate to say he published it in "The Lancet," but that is the case.) Broxmeyer writes:

"As a result of such tuberculosis from conception or soon thereafter, and nothing else, such children's life expectancy would be shortened, as the same tuberculous infection would lead to their early demise. Moreover, brain and central nervous system tuberculous account for 20- 45% of all types of tuberculosis among children, much higher than its 2.9-5.9% for all adult tuberculosis." [Wow.] Broxmeyer continues: "In fact tuberculosis of the nervous system has consistently been the second most common form of TB in the very young outside of the lung."

He goes on to say: "of those infants and children that did survive, nearly 20-25% manifest mental retardation, and mental disorders -- serious and long term behavioral disturbances, seizures, and motor handicaps in addition to the various other anomalies associated with autistic and Down's 'neurodevelopment' behavior problems. For his Lancet study, Down submits one-hundred post-mortem records of children He had found no fewer than 62% of these children to have tubercular deposits in their bodies."

Readers wanting more detail should follow two footnotes in Broxmeyer's article. One refers to a theory that "schizophrenia and autism probably sharing a common origin, both with physical abnormalities which form from 20 to 40 days after fertilization, when the embryo is highly susceptible to disruption." (For this, see Ploeger A Raijmakers ME "The association between autism and errors in early embryogenesis: what is the causal mechanism?" Biological Psychiatry, April 1, 2010, pp 602-7.)

The other is SH Fatemi's idea of prevention. See " Multiple Pathways in Prevention of Immune-mediated Brain Disorder: Implications For the Prevention of Autism" in the Journal of Neuroimmunology, December 10, 2009, pp.8-9. Also -- intriguingly, for suspicious minds Broxmeyer mentions the following:

"The Department of Defense is currently and actively recruiting participants to determine the effectiveness of an anti-tubercular antibiotic to determine if it can improve social impairment in children with autism, Asperger's Disorder, and the Pervasive Developmental Disorders. This particular anti-tuberculosis drug, first tested in the laboratory at the Eastern Virginia Medical School, previously worked to improve the sociability of mice with limited social behavior."

Excuse me, is there any justification for the Defense [and I use that word loosely] Department to spend taxpayer money on a study of sociability, whether in mice or in humans? Indeed, can the military have even the remotest business in studying "children with autism"?

I CERTAINLY HOPE NOT!

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, is planning a tour for her book "Prosecution for Treason: Weather War, Epidemics, Mind Control, and the Surrender of Sovereignty." Starting next week, Insha'allah, she has a new series of articles, rather jauntily entitled "Delenda Est Cabal."

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:16 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas - Part 9:
The Secret Lavender Liquid
By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-18-11
Enter at your own risk. This article may look scientific, but it's written by an amateur. I am going to play a game here, pretending that some liquid was maliciously put into the injections that children received shortly before they developed autism. I give that substance a perfectly fanciful identity by saying its color is lavender. The properties of this 'lavender liquid?' That is what we need to figure out.

This is the ninth article in my series of "Autism Ideas." Looking back over the previous eight, two can be ignored for our purposes here: #4 on the Vaccine Court, and #7 on the thalidomide doctor who got struck off the register for his later nosing into the properties of tricyclic anti-depressants. The remaining six contain ideas that bear on the new hypothesis about the 'lavender liquid.'

Those include: #1. The self-report of an adult who 'broke through' her childhood autism, namely, Temple Grandin; #2 the medical establishment's super-hyped rebuttal of the successful research by gastroenterologists Andrew Wakefield and John Walker-Smith; and #3. The resemblance of gifted autistic minds to the Kissinger-induced gifts of Brice Taylor, particularly her photographic memory.

Article #5 covered the fact that spinning has several consequences, such as bringing relief to autistic persons, causing nausea to the healthy, and preparing persons for indoctrination in mind control; and #7 contained both Lawrence Broxmeyer's theory of maternal TB infectiion and the autism diagnostic checklist of Bernard Rimland.

As for #8, which used 'Clara' as an interviewer to intrude the horrific idea of malice, we can skip over it. It is enough that I now proclaim that I suspect there was a 'lavender liquid.' You don't have to accept anything about malice to get some value out of the exercise here. Just try to imagine "What could have happened?" Such an approach might have the lucky effect of making a real scientist remember something that I haven't thought of!

QUICK REVIEW OF SOME WELL-CANVASSED POSSIBILITIES

My 'lavender liquid' hypothesis does not imply that I think other leads should be abandoned. Not at all. Three top contenders at the moment are: that autism was brought on by mercury (via the thimerosal that is often used as a preservative of vaccines); that the vaccine itself in some way caused the damage; and that bowel disease, whether or not related to a vaccination, was capable of reaching up to the brain to cause the autism.

Quite possibly the answer lies in one of those theories. As for why there would suddenly be a huge increase in autism starting around 1990, some believe it is quite simply the fact that children today get many more shots than they used to (a minimum of 14).

Another line of theories, concerned with the autistic child's social dysfunction can, perhaps, be set aside. I do not deny that an autistic child can live in his own world, that he lacks eye contact, and so forth. But many of the vaccine-related cases are children who had already developed normal social affections, so the key to what has happened can't be that there is some 'missing cog' in the child's head related to social performance.

Also, many parents of autistic kids -- and adult autistics such as Temple Grandin -- say that even when the child appears his unsocial worst he may be experiencing plenty of social sensitivity about it. By the way, Temple says she not only wished for a hug from her teacher, she 'craved' it.

This means, too, that we shan't dwell on the hypothesis of Jaak Panksepp who,

extrapolating from animal studies, came to the view that mother-child attachment may be neurologically impaired in autism. Granted, he has done remarkable work on the neurochemistry of bonding, determining that maternal-offspring attachment involves opiates.

(In 1979, thirty-two years ago, Panksepp called attention to a possible resemblance between alcohol addiction, and the human urge for the comfort of opiates that must have come from the initial experience of the comfort of the mother. He thus envisioned that the drug Naxolone might help autistics, and indeed in some cases it does!)

Now to three more ideas that have currently got research attention. First: inflammation, that normally happens to every person after a vaccination, could be the cause of autism if it 'gets out of hand.'

Second: a surge in autism cases in California in the 1990s coincided with a surge in tuberculosis there, and Lawrence Broxmeyer thinks it may be causal. Third: something called XMRV has been showing up in odd places such as in prostate cancer and may be connected to the autism mystery.

Note that those last two: the TB and the XMRV, could in fact be the 'lavender liquid!' In other words, someone could be maliciously, or accidentally, introducing either of them into the vaccines. Recall that a simian virus, known as SV-40, somehow slipped into the widely-distributed polio vaccine of the 1960s, and is now recognized as a factor that predisposes the whole baby-boomer generation to cancer. (See "Me and Lee" by Judith Vary Baker.)

AMISH CHILDREN AND MINNESOTA'S SOMALI IMMIGRANTS

Robert F Kennedy, Jr. (who looks strikingly like his late father, and is now way older that RFK lived to be!) prepared a talk for ABC TV, which got pulled at the last minute, in July 2005. In it he condemned the Center for Disease Control, and its director Walt Orenstein, for trying to suppress studies that prove the correlation between vaccination and autism. The factor that Kennedy assumed was being suppressed was the mercury-bearing thimerosal.

Of interest to his theory, and mine, is the fact that Amish children, who do not accept vaccinations, had virtually no autism at the relevant time. Dan Olmsted, a journalist, is the person who thought to search for such groups. He found the Amish, and is roaring mad that this is not looked upon by doctors as a key discovery (as it surely is!). Olmsted is co-author with Mark Blaxill of a book, "The Age of Autism," and he runs an in-depth website by that name.

Why is it wrong to mention the Amish's lack of autism? Recall the reprimand meted out to John Walker-Smith (not to mention the cancelling of his medical license) by the UK's

General Medical Council. That was for his daring to publish a correlation that could lower the public's desire for vaccinations.

Probably there are scientists in America, too, who follow the twisted logic that if a doctor discovers that a vaccine is rendering the lives of thousand of children hellish, the right thing to do is suppress that information lest the population starts to resist immunizations of all kinds.

(Hmm. Another idea emerges. Does it not seem that the wise thing to do re the controversial MMR injection would be to admit there is trouble with that one, and then parents would be more willing to accept the remaining shots? Under present circumstances, with 'scare' happening, may people are refusing all shots. Could this be the 'desired' outcome? The stirring up of fear is a regular thing by the media these days. Chaos is a goal!)

A situation that is opposite that of the Amish children is that of Somali youngsters in Minnesota. They were born in the US but their families had, not long before, immigrated from Somali, as refugees. The children have a very high incidence of autism (1 in 28 schoolchildren). It seems not to be blamable on their Somali-ness, as children in Somalia are not autistic. Note: that latter point is a reminder that we have plenty of places in the world that can serve as comparisons, too.

The 'lavender-liquid' theory goes well with a sudden high incidence of autism like that of the refugees in Minnesota. If the harmful thing is just the ordinary vaccine preservative, mercury, there shouldn't be a group of people in whom the rate of autism-as-reaction is particularly high. That is, mercury ought to result in the same rate of autism outcomes wherever it is used. And the same is true if it is the vaccine itself that is to blame. So one must pay attention to the Somali 'outbreak.'

WHAT EXACTLY NEED THE 'LAVENDER LIQUID' CONTAIN?

Now to the main purpose of hypothesizing about a substance that could cause autism. What part of the brain would it need to attack? And don't forget, if what the liquid does is cause bowel disease, which then goes to the brain and results in autism, that liquid still has to somehow 'know' what it is aiming at in the brain. I mean it has to end up at the part of the brain that will make the child start to show autistic symptoms.

We know some of the main things that go wrong. (Note: this discussion isn't about the type of autism that begins at birth; the 'going wrong' here is the kind of thing that happens around 18-20 months.) The child gets cranky or listless, may start to cover its ears as if it hates noise, may pull away from touch -- often not because of unsociability but because the tactile sense has become painful.

He may start to do repetitive things, including using words repetitively, he may hit his

own head, he may be aggressive with others, he may scream, he may like to swing and spin, he may want to put objects in a neat row and get upset if the order is disturbed. He'll start to sniff things if his olfactory sense has become more prominent that his visual and auditory senses. Yet he might become a savant with incredible capacity for memorizing visual data.

I cannot answer the question "What must the 'lavender liquid' contain in order to result in those symptoms?" but it does seem to me that the structure of the research would include the following three things:

1. an exposition of the normal brain. For example, neuro-linguistics scientists know how the normal brain comes up with the right pronoun in speech (autistic children often use "you" for "I"). Much is known about the parts of the brain that like to impose neatness on the environment. Much is known about sensory overload and sensory integration, and so forth.

2. a charting of which interventions work well with autistic children. Naxolone was mentioned. Some children respond to the kind of drugs that are given to persons with obsessive-compulsive disorder. The point here is not to find the best intervention. Rather this item is connected to the previous one, the exposition of the normal brain. Reports of how well a certain drug works is a clue to what function of the brain has gone wrong in autism (hence, what function of the brain has been hit by 'the lavender liquid').

3. an investigation of the vaccines when they arrive in the doctor's office. Has anyone put the stuff under a microscope? I do not mean so we can see the structure of the virus. I mean so we can detect anything that does not belong there!

Finally, let's recall that the US government was a major surreptitious distributer of LSD for many years (see Hank Albarelli's "A Terrible Mistake"), and a lot of people may have developed schizophrenia as a result. The headquarters for this was Ft Detrick, Maryland, which has since become a center for cancer research. It would be foolish to rule out that autism has been deliberately caused. (Could the 'lavender liquid' in fact be LSD?)

You may wish to follow a case that is proceeding right now, in 2011, in federal district court in San Francisco. Frank Rochelle is the main plaintiff in a class action suit for thousands of US army veterans who were treated as guinea pigs without their consent during their service. They were made to sign an oath that they would not tell anyone, including their physician, what had been done to them.

Given all that has happened with regard to such 'experimentation,' I urge, with regard not only to autism, but to all the newly spreading neurological diseases - Alzheimer's, multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's, dystonia, etc. -- that the scientist do a thought

experiment. She should ask if there could be a way for a chemical, maliciously delivered, to bring about the symptoms.

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, is the author of "Prosecution for Treason: Weather War, Epidemics, and Mind Control." The book is sold at Barnes and Noble and at alibris.com.

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:59 AM (GMT)

Autism Ideas Part 10:

When Is A Syringe Not A Syringe?

By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-21-11
http://rense.com/general94/aut10.htm

The answer, we shall see below, to the question "When is a syringe not a syringe?" is "When it's a Kalashnikov." And that brings us straight to the question of whether it is proper to use humor when discussing tragedies. I have received a bit of criticism for it and have cut back accordingly. But, of course, when the bozos in charge of the tragedies make statements that are roll-in-the-aisles funny, I have to quote them verbatim. And they often do.

Next, there is the great Political Correctness issue of the moment, which goes like this: Public health is a beautiful thing. Public health requires that everyone use the miracles of modern science by submitting to vaccination. If you raise doubts in your neighbor's mind by speaking of the hazards of immunization in general, or the XXX [name redacted] shot in particular, you are a worthless scumball, and ought to be silenced.

Needless to say I am having none of that. Yet it should not be thought that I want to tell anyone to stay off the bottle. I mean the syringe. I mean the Kalashnikov. Whatever. I'm a New Hampshire-style conservative Republican holding the normal conservative, i.e., anti-liberal, position that a Nanny state is not desirable. Let every man think for himself, and if he wants a Kalashnikov stuck in his arm, that's fine.

There are at least three amazing things that have lurked in syringes WITH FULL APPROVAL OF GOVERNMENTS. One is an anti-fertility toxoid that affects the chorion of young women; another is AIDS-infested blood from Arkansas prisoners (who were probably given the AIDS in the first place via a syringe, why not). Still another is nano-particles that lead to death by way of a damaged lung. I shall now describe these, but you can skip over the section if it's already part of your Weltanschauung that

government does malicious things.

THE CHORION THING AND THE ARKANSAS PRISONERS' BLOOD

Question: Why did the World Health Organization -- if you can even imagine an entity operating under such a name -- undertake to run a tetanus vaccine campaign in Philippines, Mexico, and Nicaragua? It gets better: Why did the WHO choose as its target population only women , no men (wait, who is more likely to step on a rusty nail in the shed, a female or a male?). And better: why were only women of child-bearing age included?

Answer no prize if you get this right - WHO wanted to lower the fertility in those countries. The tetanus shot had a little something extra in it. As one would have known if one had been following the research for anti-pregnancy drugs, the female body produces hCG (human chorionic gonadotropin) to help the fertilized egg settle into the uterus. Thus, an ability to interfere with a woman's hCG would have an aborting effect.

In fact it was Catholic anti-abortion groups who figured out what was going on. They noticed that many Filipina women were unable to get pregnant. They asked Why were the women being required to get boosters for their 'tetanus' shots, when everybody know a tetanus protection lasts ten years? In 1994 these same groups grabbed a few vials of the offending liquid and had them lab-tested. They contained hCG.

The point of mixing actual hCG into the tetanus vaccine is that they wanted the woman's body to react to the hCG not in the normal way but as an invader. This was accomplished by tying it to 'the tetanus toxiod.' Then, later, if the woman gets pregnant and she creates her natural supply of hCG, her immune system fights against it. The WHO "Special Programme in Reproductive Health" (oh dear) began in 1972, and by 1993 this vaccine was in use. Ohio State University participated in the research. Rockefellers and the NIH did too, natch. And did I mention the World Bank?

Now to the incredible story of Bill Clinton's team, including Vince Foster (who had to be taken out, but then so were dozens of Clinton staffers). In the 1980s they sold blood, to Canada, from prisoners in Arkansas. Any person with an IQ in the double digits can see that prisoners should not be blood donors, as the likelihood of coercion is too great. This blood, moreover, was contaminated with the HIV virus -- and also with Hepatitis C.

A Canadian man, Mike McCarthy, who has hemophilia and therefore needs occasional blood transfusions, caught onto the problem. Of course he could get no help from our attorney general, Janet Reno. He found that one of the "health companies" trafficking in the blood was Connaught which, incidentally, was also named as a provider of the aforementioned tetanus vaccine in the Philippines! (Leave your conspiracy theories at the door, please.)

JERRYISTICS # 3, 4, and 5

A remarkable moment occurred in Parliament in regard to the fact that the then cabinet member (later, prime minister) Paul Martin, was being chased down because of his business dealings with Connaught. As writer Paul Likoudis put it:

"During the raucous session of Parliament where Martin was grilled intensely by Commons members, Canadian Prime Minister Jean Chretien jumped to the defense of his fellow Quebecois, and chastised those asking Martin to come clean. 'I think the opposition is reaching very far when they want to attack the minister of finance who is very well known for his integrity. For the opposition to reach that far into the past to try to find something against the minister who was doing his job properly is making a mockery of democracy,' said Chretien."

In my opinion, when an incident like that occurs, nothing more needs to be said. It all clicks at that moment. Click! Allow me to interject a mention of my project on "Jerryistics." That is the name I give to 'epistemological tools' that can help us get around some of the illogic and irrationality that comes at us from the media and the courts.

My collection thus far has only two Jerryistics. Number One holds that when the government frames someone up for a crime (such as James Earl Ray for the assassination of MLK), we should take it as a rebuttable presumption that the government itself was the perpetrator of that crime. Logical, eh?

Jerryistic #2 is as follows: a sudden gap in information should be taken to mean (again, rebuttably) that someone is deliberately hiding something. For example Greg Hallett, who has good reason to think Adolf Hitler was Tavistock-trained in 1912, shows how every biographer of Hitler skirts around that year. Woo-oo-oo.

Now for Number Three. Nothing of merit could cause Chretien to come up with the notion that to hold a minister accountable in parliament "makes a mockery of democracy." The statement is itself absurd and should lead right straight to another rebuttable presumption. Thus, I hereby identify, as Jerryistic #3, a new epistemological tool, which holds that when a politician resorts to 'value words' -- such as apple pie or democracy it's an indication of guilt and cover-up.

For another tool, we can go back to the hCG story. In the article "Are New Vaccines Laced with Birth Control Drugs?" we find: "When the first reports surfaced in the Philippines of tetanus toxoid vaccine being laced with hCG hormones, the WHO and the Philippine Department of Health (DOH) immediately denied that the vaccine contained hCG."

When "confronted with the results of laboratory tests that detected its presence in three

of the four vials of tetanus toxoid examined, the WHO and DOH scoffed at the evidence coming from 'right-to-life and Catholic' sources. So let's say that Jerryistic #4 will apply when parties confronted with their guilt start to 'scoff.'

And Jerryistic #5 will cover, as in the following, the sudden morphing of a denial into a whole new excuse (in this case, two excuses):

"Four new vials of the tetanus vaccine were submitted to St. Luke's (Lutheran) -- and all four vials tested positive for hCG! From outright denial the stories now shifted to the allegedly 'insignificant' quantity of the hCG present. But of 30 women tested subsequent to receiving tetanus toxoid vaccine, 26 tested positive for high levels of anti-hCGWhy were the women harboring anti-hCG antibodies? New arguments surfaced: hCG's apparent presence in the vaccine was due to "false positives" resulting from particular substances mixed in the vaccine."

NANO-PARTICLES

Bill Engdahl, who deserves to be trusted, because his book "Seeds of Destruction" gives such a wonderful warning about our imperiled agriculture, has pointed out, in an article at <http://globalresearch.ca>globalresearch.ca, that the next thing we have to worry about finding in our syringes is nano-particles. Unlike the Arkansas AIDS blood, and the surreptitious anti-fertility vaccination, this potential disaster has not yet received coverage by activists.

Engdahl notes that two approved vaccines containing nano-particles are about to be mass distributed in Germany, despite the fact that Beijing Chaoyang Hospital recently discovered, in the case of women who were exposed to nanoparticles at their workplace, that serious lung damage is to be expected. Their report said:

"Pathological examinations of patients' lung tissue displayed nonspecific pulmonary inflammation, pulmonary fibrosis and foreign-body granulomas of pleura.Nanoparticles were observed to lodge in the cytoplasm and caryoplasm of pulmonary epithelial and mesothelial cells, but are also located in the chest fluid." (See Y. Song, "Exposure to nanoparticles," European Respiratory Journal, 9/2009, 559-567.)

CONCLUSION

Of course it is not my wish to add a new fear. Quite the opposite. If health officials are aware of the lung-damage threat and would yet subject their people to it, all we have to do is understand clearly that this is not an act of God. It is plain ordinary crime. We should make the criminals do a little dance -- in an arboreal setting, so to speak.

Enough is enough. I recommend we find out who it was that recently re-engineered the 1918 flu virus. Call me a spoilsport but I say that's murder. And if he or she happens to be an American, working for the government and thus performing such 'work' in my

name, I want to have a go at him/her personally. Why not? I can't very well look to the government, i.e., the accused, to sort it out, can I? Ah, but that opens another matter that cannot easily be discussed here. Please see my series of articles entitled "Delenda est cabal."

The present article is the final entry in my 'Autism Ideas' series. Granted, this one did not discuss autism at all. I hope it gives the autism families the notion that malice cannot be ruled out in regard to the autism epidemic. I am ashamed to be the bearer to them of the news that anyone could have knowingly caused their child's devastation. But Mike McCarthy, mentioned above, says 1,000 hemophiliacs died from the tainted blood, and it certainly looks if on no stronger grounds that Cretin's defense of Paul Martin in parliament that those deaths were planned.

I used to babysit for a hemophiliac boy who grew up to be a fine choir director in Cambridge MA. At the age of 35 he died of AIDS. That left a big hole in his family. And what wonders might he have accomplished in music if some sick minds -- the minds of the cabal had not played God with him!

I once asked Dr Alan Cantwell why more gay men had not kicked up a fight when he and others (such as Robert Strecker and Len Horowitz) laid out the truth about AIDS, namely that it was a genocide. (Twenty five million human beings dead so far.) He said they were too sad to handle it, as so many of their friends had died.

We can help each other. We are a society. Margaret Thatcher said there is no society. What did she know? Poor thing.

^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD, can be found at Trineday.com. She welcomes republication of her articles.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccines in Pakistan, Drones in Yemen [Vd]

Title: Vaccines in Pakistan, Drones in Yemen [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:35 AM (GMT)

Vaccines in Pakistan, Drones in Yemen

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r22rG9cfXIU

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/r22rG9cfXIU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/r22rG9cfXIU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vaccine hope for prostate cancer sufferers

Title: Vaccine hope for prostate cancer sufferers

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:38 AM (GMT)

Vaccine hope for prostate cancer sufferers

By James Gallagher
19 June 2011 Last updated at 18:13
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13807205

A new approach to developing cancer vaccines has been used to treat prostate tumours, an international team of scientists has said.

DNA from healthy cells was used to create a vaccine which cured 80% of mice, Nature Medicine reports.

The researchers believe the principle could be applied to other cancers and have begun studies on melanoma.

Cancer Research UK said it was a significant development, but human trials would be needed.

Cancer vaccines are not new. Unlike traditional vaccines which protect against infection, these work by making the immune system attack tumours already in the body.

Specifically they target markers on the surface of cancerous cells, known as antigens.

Professor Alan Melcher, of the University of Leeds, said: "The biggest challenge in immunology is developing antigens that can target the tumour without causing harm elsewhere."

Mobilising defences

Researchers in Leeds and at the Mayo Clinic, in the US, broke up chunks of DNA from healthy prostate cells and inserted them into a virus.

The mice were then repeatedly infected with the virus.

The prostate DNA made the virus produce a wide range of prostate antigens, so when the immune system battled the virus it learned to attack the cancerous prostate cells.

Crucially, healthy prostate cells and other parts of the body were not affected.

In the lab, a course of nine injections with the virus cured 80% of mice with prostate tumours.

Professor Melcher said human trials were years rather than months away.

"We have reason to be quite excited. It's not out-of-the-blue research, but based on immunotherpay and virus treatments which are looking very promising and that is what is really exciting," he added

Doctors recently claimed that the drug Ipilimumab, which stimulates the immune system to fight cancer, could increase life expectancy.

Researchers say using healthy DNA is a "proof of principle" which could have implications for vaccines for other cancers. They are trialing the same technique in mice with skin cancer.

Professor Peter Johnson, Cancer Research UK's chief clinician, said: "This is an interesting and significant study which could really broaden out the field of immunotherapy research.

"Although the vaccine didn't trigger the immune system to overreact and cause serious side effects in mice, it will need to be further developed and tested in humans before we can tell whether this technique could one day be used to treat cancer patients."

Dr Kate Holmes, research manager at the Prostate Cancer Charity, said the study provided "new hope".

"Although we are hopeful that the results of this study could help to form the basis of a new cancer vaccine in future, it is important to remember that the researchers have only investigated the potential of their vaccine in mice.

"Further research looking at its effect in men is needed. We look forward to the outcome."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Glaxo steps up presence in China with purchase of

Title: Glaxo steps up presence in China with purchase of
Description: *flu vaccine partner*

TheUnhivedMind - June 15, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

Glaxo steps up presence in China with purchase of flu vaccine partner
GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) has stepped up its presence in China, a key battleground for pharmaceutical companies, by buying out its partner in a Chinese flu vaccine joint venture.

By Rachel Cooper
11:33PM BST 14 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...ne-partner.html

Britain's biggest drug maker said yesterday it would pay £24m to acquire the remaining 51pc stake held by Shenzhen Neptunus Interlong Bio-Technique in the joint company, Shenzhen GSK-Neptunus Biologicals.

GlaxoSmithKline

In June 2009, GSK took a 40pc stake in the joint venture for £21m and raised this to 49pc in August the following year. The drug maker has always said its aim was to gain majority control within two years.

"The announcement represents an expansion of GSK's long-term commitment to vaccine supply, manufacturing and development in China," said John Lepore, a vice-president at GSK China.

Analysts highlighted the opportunities for GSK to increase its vaccine offering in China.

"China is the world's third-largest vaccine market, and yet still significantly underdeveloped, with annual sales of [about] $1bn and double-digit annual growth," said Navid Malik, an analyst at Matrix.

Brian White, an analyst at Shore Capital, added: "We have previously highlighted the importance of GSK's vaccine franchise to rejuvenate the company's previously lacklustre position in China (number 12 pharmaceutical company).

"While paediatric vaccines will likely require collaborative partnerships to capitalise on the Chinese opportunity, there is substantial scope... for GSK's new vaccines such as Cervarix (cervical cancer) to make significant inroads in what is an as yet untapped market."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Massive depopulation push against the Third World

Title: Massive depopulation push against the Third World

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 05:31 PM (GMT)

Drug firms cut vaccine prices to the developing world

The vaccines will be sold at a price that covers the drugmakers' costs

6 June 2011 Last updated at 16:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-13665501

Several major drugs companies have announced big cuts to the amounts they charge for their vaccines in the developing world.

GlaxoSmithKline (GSK), Merck, Johnson & Johnson and Sanofi-Aventis have agreed to cut prices through the international vaccine alliance Gavi.

GSK said it would cut the price of its vaccine for rotavirus by 67% to $2.50 (£1.50) a dose in poor countries.

Rotavirus-related diarrhoea kills more than 500,000 children a year.

The vaccine will be subsidised by higher prices being charged in richer countries.

The rotavirus vaccine, for example, would cost about $50 in the US.
'Helped out'

"What we need is a return to invest in the next generation of new vaccines and drugs and that has to come from the profits of the medicines or the vaccines," Andrew Witty, chief executive of GSK told the BBC.

"But it's obvious that if you're in Kenya or a slum in Malawi or somewhere like that there is no capacity for those people to contribute to it, so they have to be helped out by the contribution from the middle and the richer (countries)."

Gavi is a partnership representing public and private sector organisations that helps to fund mass vaccination programmes in developing countries.

It is committed to funding the introduction of rotavirus vaccinations in 40% of the poorest countries by 2015, but it faced a $3.7bn funding shortfall and so has been appealing for price cuts and donations.

It will be holding a pledging conference in London on 13 June.

Anti-poverty campaigners welcomed the move but also called on world leaders to act.

"The pricing commitments announced today help drive momentum, but Gavi's ambition to save four million lives in the next five years is only achievable if the international donor community steps up to the plate on 13 June," said Jamie Drummond, executive director of campaign group ONE.

Malaria vaccine

Andrew Witty from GlaxoSmithKline explains their drugs pricing system

Merck has said it will provide its own rotavirus vaccine for $5 a dose, coming down to $3.50 once more than 30 million doses have been sold.

The price Gavi pays for pentavalent vaccines, which protect against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, hepatitis B and Haemophilus influenzae type B will be cut by two Indian firms, Serum Institute and Panacea Biotec.

GSK also said it was very close to developing the world's first malaria vaccine, which is unusual because there is no market for it in the West.

That means there is no opportunity for patients in richer countries to subsidise those in poorer countries.

As a result, GSK said that if the vaccine comes to market it would be sold at a price that provides a small return of 5%, which would be used to fund the next generation of malaria treatments.

Save the Children called on other companies to replicate the "landmark move" which it said could prevent hundreds of thousands of "needless deaths".

"It's important that Gavi now uses this to spur other vaccine producers to reduce prices and work to foster greater competition amongst producers to drive prices down even further and help even more children," said chief executive Justin Forsyth.

trk - June 13, 2011 11:40 PM (GMT)

Bill Gates and others pledge $4.3 billion for vaccines for children in poor countries

Bill Gates, the Microsoft cofounder who has recently been focusing most of his efforts on philanthropy, joined several world leaders to pledge billions for vaccines for children in poor countries.

"This is absolutely human generosity at its finest," Gates told reporters Monday at the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization conference in London.

"For the first time in history, children in developing countries will receive the same vaccines against diarrhea and pneumonia as children in rich countries," Gates, who founded the alliance, said, according to Reuters.

http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/washington...countries-.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NEW POISONOUS VAC FOR MENINGITIS NEXT

Title: NEW POISONOUS VAC FOR MENINGITIS NEXT

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 09:47 PM (GMT)

NEW JAB GIVES HOPE IN WAR ON MENINGITIS

Trials of the new vaccine have produced “exciting” results

Friday June 10,2011
By Jo Willey
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/251786...r-on-meningitis

A JAB which protects against the most deadly form of meningitis could be available by the end of the year.

Trials of the new vaccine have produced “exciting” results that could help combat the disease and save the lives of hundreds of children each year.

There is currently nothing available to protect against strains of meningitis B which account for about 90 per cent of cases in the UK.

Nine out of 10 infants given the new injection showed “robust” levels of protection against the infection and almost eight out of 10 showed a stronger than expected response, the European Society for Paediatric Infectious Diseases was told in the Hague.

Meningitis B is particularly deadly and can kill babies and toddlers in under four hours. Those who survive can be left with amputations and even brain damage.

The effectiveness of the new 4CMenB vaccine was confirmed in three large-scale studies which were unveiled at the conference.

Robust

Data on the vaccine found it guarded against about 80 per cent of 1,000 meningitis B strains from across Europe. Results from 1,800 children found it worked well alone or with vaccines for other strains of the disease. A further study on 1,500 toddlers found that it offered protection when given as a booster jab, while another showed an immune response in adolescents.

Steve Dayman, chief executive of the charity Meningitis UK, said the results were exciting. He added: “This data is a very positive step in the fight to eradicate meningitis B which is the biggest killer of all types of meningitis in the UK.

“This vaccine is the first of its kind and has the potential to save thousands of lives.”

The European licence for the vaccine was applied for last December which means that it could be available by the end of the year – although it is not yet known how much it will cost.

Harpinder Collacott of the Meningitis Research Foundation said: “The results in terms of protection look fantastic and it’s really useful to get some of the safety data which shows very few problems. It’s very, very good news.”

Until now, there has been no vaccine to guard against the deadly bug and the only hope of beating the infection is administering antibiotics as quickly as possible.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fund vaccines for poorest children, pleads charity

Title: Fund vaccines for poorest children, pleads charity

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 04:38 PM (GMT)

Fund vaccines for poorest children, pleads charity

David Ferriera, from the Global Alliance for Vaccine and Immunisation: "1.7million children die every year from vaccine preventable diseases"

10 June 2011 Last updated at 05:34
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13717202

Save the Children is urging David Cameron and other world leaders to help fund the £2.3 billion cost of immunising the world's poorest children over the next four years.

The Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (GAVI) would use the money to immunise 243 million children by 2015 and save four million more lives.

Nearly two million children die from vaccine-preventable diseases each year.

It is a "make-or-break" situation, says the charity.

GAVI leads worldwide efforts to improve access to vaccines, bringing together governments, international organisations and pharmaceutical companies to achieve its aims.

Since 2001, it has enabled 288 million children to be vaccinated and has already averted five million deaths.

But to introduce new vaccines in the poorest countries of the world, GAVI requires £4.2 billion, of which £1.9 billion is already pledged.

In a report called 'Vaccines for All', Save the Children is calling on developed countries to pledge donations at a conference in London on Monday 13 June.

Justin Forsyth, the charity's chief executive, said that everyone has a part to play.

"World leaders have to find the funds, the private sector has to supply the vaccines at special discount prices, and developing world governments have to prioritise the delivery of vaccines, through their national health services, to help millions more children survive."
Life savers

Vaccines already save the lives of around 2.5 million children every year but Save the Children says they have the potential to save many, many more.

Statistics from Sierra Leone show that a child who receives all his or her basic immunisations is at least six times more likely to survive than a child with none.

Yet one-fifth of the world's children - around 24 million - still do not receive any life-saving vaccines.

Most of the world's unvaccinated children live in its poorest countries.

Chad has the highest percentage of unvaccinated children, at around 77%. Somalia, Equatorial Guinea and Nigeria are not far behind.

India has over nine million unvaccinated children - more than any other country.

Save the Children says donors must commit enough money "to ensure that the true potential of vaccines is realised".

Some of GAVI's more recent activity has involved introducing new vaccines against major causes of pneumonia and diarrhoea - the two of the biggest killers of children under five.

But the alliance's work also includes distributing and administering the vaccines, which means arranging for nurses and doctors to be trained, supported and paid.

Save the Children is also calling on vaccine manufacturers to work together to reduce the prices of new and existing vaccines.

Earlier this week drugs company GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) said it would cut the price of its vaccine for rotavirus by 67% to $2.50 (£1.50) a dose in poor countries.

Several other major drugs companies have announced big cuts to the amounts they charge for their vaccines in the developing world.

"That way, donors can buy more vaccines and poor countries can afford them long-

term," the charity says.

The UK government is currently GAVI's largest government donor, contributing $360 million dollars over 20 years.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 20 NEW POISON VACCINES ON THE WAY

Title: 20 NEW POISON VACCINES ON THE WAY

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

Researchers' hope of 20 new vaccines in next decade

By Jane Dreaper
9 June 2011 Last updated at 16:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13714224

Researchers writing in The Lancet say there is the potential to develop 20 new or improved vaccines in the next decade.

A group of scientists says funding is crucial - but so is trust and confidence in vaccines.

They identify AIDS and malaria vaccines as the most important areas for research.

But the authors say neglected tropical diseases, such as leprosy, should also be investigated.

And in a "call to action", the scientists say: "We must also consider vaccines beyond classic infections, such as insulin-dependent diabetes, cancers and degenerative diseases.
'Fragile' confidence

"We need to find the requisite funds for the research and development of about 20 improved or novel vaccines in the next decade or beyond.
Continue reading the main story
“
Start Quote

It is perhaps surprising that the public aren't always comfortable with immunisation.”
Professor Richard Moxon
Oxford University

"This call to action comes at a crucial time. In some communities, recent declines in vaccine uptake provide a stark reminder that public confidence and trust in immunisation is fragile and requires attention."

Professor Richard Moxon, from Oxford University, came up with the idea for the series of papers looking at the future of vaccine research.

He said: "Considering the unambiguous and beneficial track record of immunisation, it is perhaps surprising that the public aren't always comfortable with it.

"It's complex. Perhaps one of the things that's most important is that vaccines are given to healthy people - often children.
Safety issues

"Safety issues loom very large because there's very little awareness of many of the diseases that have been prevented by vaccines, such as polio and whooping cough."

Professor Moxon said he believed an AIDS vaccine was still many years away, but there might be an effective malaria vaccine within five years.

He and his fellow authors are calling on developing countries to shoulder more of the responsibility for financing vaccination programmes.

They said: "Most developing countries accord too low a priority to health in their budgets.

"They must be persuaded to take more of the burden themselves on behalf of their poorer citizens."

Funding for vaccines in developing countries will be examined at a crucial meeting in London on Monday, when an effort is made to raise more than £2m for immunisation programmes over the next four years.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: An Interview About Vaccines with Helen V. Ratajcza

Title: An Interview About Vaccines with Helen V. Ratajcza
Description: *PhD*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 02:42 AM (GMT)

Part 1 of 3: An Interview About Vaccines with Helen V. Ratajczak, PhD

By Catherine J. Frompovich | June 6th, 2011 | Category: Catherine Frompovich, Interviews,
http://vactruth.com/2011/06/06/part-1-of-3...-ratajczak-phd/

"The only safe vaccine is one that is never used."
Dr. James R. Shannon, former Director, National Institute of Health [1955-68]

In today's environment of mandatory vaccines with no safety studies performed on them by the U.S.FDA—at least according to Congressional Hearings on vaccines and autism held 1999-2004—since they would cost too much per FDA, health consumers are left in the dark as to why their children experience horrible health problems post-vaccination. That is not a rash statement. All one has to do is check out the thousands of vaccine adverse reaction reports filed with the CDC's VAERS reporting system. See http://vaers.hhs.gov/index. Until September 2, 2010, almost $2Billion in claims was paid for vaccine-related damages. Here's where to file a vaccine adverse reaction http://vaers.hhs.gov/resources/vaers_form.pdf.

Wanting to know more from a scientist's point of view—especially one who worked in the field of immunology and toxicology, I thought that an interview with Helen V. Ratajczak, PhD, could shed some light on a few questions that I had. Dr. R was extremely gracious about the interview. She answered every question I put to her along with providing citations and documentation. She has more than 100 publications and presentations to her credit.

Since retirement, Helen V. Ratajczak, PhD, is focusing on research on Autism. Her

most recent pre-retirement position was that of senior scientist at Boehringer Ingelheim Pharmaceuticals, Inc., where she performed safety testing on components of medicines. In addition, Dr. R measured biomarkers and other substances in the peripheral blood of different species of animals and conducted hypersensitivity tests.

Prior to that position, she worked at IIT Research Institute, and was the leader of the Immunology Group. Research there included designing and performing hypersensitivity testing, studying the chronobiology of immunologic endpoints in the mouse and directing the research of graduate students. Ratajczak also taught applied immunology to graduate students at IIT.

Former positions that Ratajczak occupied in her long career included working at medical schools where she studied a mouse model of breast cancer, immunology of the eye, and hypersensitivity pneumonitis in the rabbit model of farmers' lung disease. Her PhD research was on respiratory syncytial virus in a golden Syrian hamster model. The research for her MS degree was on rheumatoid arthritis in the human. Her BS degree was in chemistry with a mathematics and physics minor.

Throughout Ratajczak's illustrious career she focused on immunology and toxicology with an emphasis on hypersensitivity.

With such impeccable credentials, Dr. Ratajczak is more than qualified to discuss immunological and hypersensitivity issues currently surrounding mandatory vaccinations for infants, toddlers, and teens in the United States.

During our interview I asked questions pointed at specifics that seem to have become "untouchables" for the media—especially investigative journalists—that provide the foundation of Big Pharma's vaccine ideology.

Globally, parents are prosecuted at law for harming their children when, in reality more often than realized, the damage to children is vaccine-related brain encephalopathy that medical personnel are quick to label as Shaken Baby Syndrome (SBS).

Q. 1. Shaken Baby Syndrome is now suspected as a vaccine adverse reaction when no real trauma is present on the body and/or head. How do vaccines cause intracranial swelling and /or bleeding?

Vaccines cause intracranial swelling and/or bleeding by their action as vaccines. In other words, a vaccine causes an immune response, which involves production of antibodies and sensitization of thymic-dependent lymphocytes that are specific for the antigen (bacterium or virus in the vaccine). In some cases there are cross-reactions of the antibodies specific for the vaccine antigen(s) with brain antigens. For example, measles IgG positive autistic sera were also positive for brain antigens: 90% were positive for anti-myelin basic protein and 73% for anti-neuron-axon filament protein. A

cross-reaction was also present for human herpesvirus-6 antibody in autistic sera that was similarly positive for brain antigens. Eighty-four (84) % were positive for anti-myelin basic protein and 72% for anti-neuron-axon filament protein. (See Ratajczak, 2011; Singh et al., 1993, 1998, 2002.) In addition, in children with autism, neuron-specific antigens may cross-react with encephalitogenic proteins from milk, Chlamydia pneumoniae and Streptococcus group A. The antibodies may have been synthesized as a result of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier, allowing preexisting T-lymphocytes and central nervous system antigens access to immunocompetent cells, which may start a vicious cycle (Vojdani et al., 2002). The immune system would react against those targets for which specific reactions (antibody and cell-mediated immunity) were made, killing them.

When cells of the immune system are sensitized, the cells divide. Therefore, there is more cellular mass in the lymph nodes that drain the antigen presentation site. In addition, the cells make cytokines, which cause other cells to come into the area. Inflammation is a protective and restorative reaction of the body. However, when it is not controlled, and becomes chronic, there is continued presence of lymphocytes, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, monocytes, and plasma cells, antibodies and cytokines. Chronic inflammation may be caused by persistence of foreign material, such as a vaccine. The adjuvant in the vaccine causes its absorption by the body to be very long in duration so that adequate sensitization is achieved to provide protection against the antigen in the vaccine.

Q. 2. From 32 to 52 weeks of an infant's life, there is accelerated brain growth with limited myelin protection. However, during that time infants receive about 21 vaccines. What impact is there upon infants' CNS, physical brain, and immune system?

In the USA, in 2010, 50 doses of 14 vaccines are given by the age of six years with Hip B given at birth, and again at 2 months along with Rotavirus, Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis (three vaccines in one injection), Homophiles influenza type b, pneumococcal, and inactivated poliovirus (CDC, 2010). Two months is the most vulnerable age immunologically. Most infant mortality occurs at 2 months because the protection from the mother's immunity is waning, and the child's immunity is still immature. At two months, the polymorphonuclear cells are less in number than the lymphocytes in the peripheral blood, opposite the normal situation with the polymorphonuclear cells being about twice the number of lymphocytes (Diem, 1962). In addition, the phagocytic cells and complement system of a newborn are decreased in function (Xanthou et al., 1975; Madden et al, 1989). Thus, the immune system is compromised at two months. A challenge by so many vaccines while the immune system is compromised might contribute to an onset of autism (Ratajczak, 2011). The inflammation caused by the vaccines would damage the central nervous system and brain.

The inflammation persists, resulting in increased head circumference, noted at one month of life and peaking at 6 months with a smaller difference at 12 months, compared

to neurotypical controls (Fukumoto, 2008). When the brain is growing so rapidly (between 32 and 52 weeks of age), the infants receive over 21 vaccines (Buttram, 2008).

Q. 3. What can happen if an infant suffered an earlier brain hemorrhage (possibly undetected during birth, i.e., during vacuum extraction or from forceps) and then receives vaccines, e.g., Hep B at birth, then at 2, 4, 6 month schedules. Is there any probability of vaccine-induced lipid peroxidation? If yes, what happens to an infant's brain?

The hemorrhage would deplete the body of blood cells, and the regeneration of those cells would take more time than in an older host. The infant would be even more vulnerable after a hemorrhage, and the insult of vaccines at birth and at 2, 4, and 6 months could cause death. It is best not to give vaccines to an immune-compromised individual. Vaccines do cause lipid peroxidation, which, along with antibody specific for the antigens in the vaccines cross-reacting with elements of the brain, cause cell death.

Q. 4. What role, if any, do vaccines play in Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS)?

Epidemiology links vaccines with the Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. Cherry et al. (1988) suggested a link between the Japanese vaccination schedule and SIDS because after infant deaths occurred directly after vaccination between 1970 and 1974 in Japan, some doctors gave no vaccines to infants for two months, and then began vaccinations only to children 2 years old or older. Japan jumped from 17th place in child mortality to the lowest child mortality in the world (Vaccine Awareness Network, 05 May, 2011). Similar results happened in other countries, such as the United Kingdom. The postneonatal mortality dropped in 1976 when there was publicity about the whooping cough vaccine causing brain damage, and the vaccination rate fell to only 10 – 30%, with a concomitant fall in infant mortality rate. Similar results were achieved in India.

Q. 5. Are you familiar with the Pourcyrous brain inflammation studies reported in the Journal of Pediatrics in 2007? If yes, any comments, please.

The Pourcyrous study (2007) was conducted to determine the incidence of cardiorespiratory events and abnormal C-reactive protein level associated with administration of a single vaccine or multiple separate vaccines simultaneously. The subjects were 239 preterm infants at >2 months of age in the neonatal intensive care unit. Each infant received either a single vaccine or multiple vaccines on one day. CRP levels and cardiorespiratory manifestations were monitored for 3 days following immunization. CRP levels were elevated in 85% of those given multiple vaccines and up to 70% of those given a single vaccine. Sixteen (16) percent had vaccine-associated cardiorespiratory events within 48 hours. Abnormal CRP values were associated with multiple vaccines and severe intraventricular hemorrhage. Cardiorespiratory events

were associated marginally with receipt of multiple injections and significantly with gastroesophageal reflux. The study was the first of its kind, and presents a unified theory of adverse vaccine reactions (Buttram, 2010). The data provide evidence for a unified theory of adverse vaccine reactions: Brain inflammation, as indicated by elevations of CRP; brain swelling (edema), as one of the cardinal manifestations of inflammation; potentially lethal cardio-respiratory events (bradycardia and apnea); and intraventricular brain hemorrhages.

The brain hemorrhages in the study were intraventricular rather than subdural because the subjects were preterm infants, in whom intraventricular hemorrhages are characteristic. In preterm infants the skull is highly flaccid, providing little if any resistance to a swollen (edematous) brain. In contrast, in term infants, the inner surface of the skull is a relatively firm surface, and when brain inflammation and edema take place from vaccines, it requires very little brain swelling for the outer surface of the brain to impact against the inner surface of the skull, cutting off the passive outflow of blood in the subdural venous network. With cranial arterial blood coming in at much higher pressures, this would bring a precipitous rise in intracranial venous pressure, causing an extrusion of blood into the subdural spaces.

At this point I'd like to interject that Harold E. Buttram, MD, and I co-authored a comprehensive paper on brain encephalopathy using the Pourcyrous study as our "jumping off point" for what we call, "Vaccines and Brain Inflammation." Our paper is being published in an online vaccine medical journal. I'd be interested in hearing your comments about it. To which Dr. Ratajczak replied, I am looking forward to reading it. Please give me a copy when it is available.

Q. 6. Formaldehyde is an EPA-declared carcinogen that is in many vaccines. Can you please talk about it and how it reacts in the body?

The Children's Hospital of Philadelphia (2010) has addressed the issue of formaldehyde and concerns for safety. In cells grown in the laboratory, high concentrations of formaldehyde can damage DNA and cause cancerous changes. They state that formaldehyde does not appear to be a cause of cancer in man or in animals. Formaldehyde is essential in human metabolism and is required for the synthesis of DNA and amino acids. In all humans there are detectable quantities of natural formaldehyde. For a 2-month-old child, the total quantity of formaldehyde would be about 1.1 mg, at least five-fold greater than that to which an infant would be exposed by vaccines.

Q. 7. Polysorbate 80 causes infertility in lab rat studies, and it's an ingredient in vaccines. What can you say about it?

Polysorbate 80 (also known as Alkest TW80, Tween 80, Polyoxyethylene (80) sorbitan monooleate, (x)-sorbitan mono-9-octadecenoate poly(oxy-1,2-ethanediyl), POE (80)

sorbitan monooleate, and E433) is a nonionic surfactant and emulsifier derived from polyethoxylated sorbitan and oleic acid, and is often used in foods. Polysorbate 80 is an excipient used to stabilize aqueous formulations of medications for parenteral administration and in some influenza vaccines, and the culture of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (See Wikipedia, 2011a.)

It is important to remember what Paracelsus said centuries ago: “What is there that is not poison? All things are poison and nothing [is] without poison. Solely the dose determines that a thing is not a poison.” (Eaton and Klassen, 1996.) With this is mind, the amount of any ingredient might be safe in a particular vaccine. However, when combined with other vaccines or when given repeatedly, other mechanisms can be brought into play. For example, vaccines typically contain adjuvants. Several vaccines containing adjuvants, either the same adjuvant or ones of different compositions, can add up to a toxic situation, either additively, or, worse, synergistically. [CJF emphasis added] In addition, the components of the adjuvants can themselves be antigenic, causing immune responses specific for their constituents.

Some toxic aspects of Polysorbate 80 follow: Polysorbate 80 has been identified as the causative agent for the anaphylactoid reaction of nonimmunologic origin in the human. Polysorbate specific IgE antibodies were not identified, confirming the nonimmunologic nature of the anaphylactoid reaction (Coors et al.,, 2005). In addition, delayed effects of neonatal exposure to Tween 80 on female reproductive organs in rats have been documented (Gajdova et al., 1993). Also in rats, a study in 1956 saw no effect of Polysorbate 80 on reproduction at up to 5% of their diet. But reproduction decreased at 20% of the diet. This study was performed when the rats were sexually mature (110 days old). (See Oser and Oser, 1956.) In contrast, a study on neonatal female rats injected with Polysorbate 80 on days 4-7 after birth showed that the Polysorbate 80 prolonged the estrus cycle, and induced persistent vaginal estrus. The relative weight of the uterus and ovaries was decreased relative to untreated controls. These two studies exemplify the critical windows of time during which individuals are more vulnerable (Dietert and Dietert, 2008; Ratajczak, 2011).

The data suggest Polysorbate 80 could cause reproductive problems in vaccine recipients. Therefore more safety tests are needed prior to use of products containing this product. [CJF emphasis added]

Q. 8. Many folks are turned off of vaccines because of aborted fetal cell mediums they are grown on. There’s speculation that diploid cells, as they are referred to, interact adversely within an infant’s brain, almost like turning against brain cells? What can you say about the diploid cell connection to Autism?

The theory about the harm caused by growth in human tissue of viruses to be used in vaccines is that human DNA will be in the resultant viruses. (When a virus grows, it must be inside a cell, and as the virus matures, it takes part of the cell – in this case,

DNA – with it.) And that human DNA will be from a different individual that the recipient of the vaccine. When DNA from one human is introduced into another human, there is the possibility of homologous recombination (Wikipedia, 2011b), with the new DNA being incorporated into the recipient's DNA. Now the recipient of the vaccine would have altered DNA (altered self) in his body. The immune system kills altered self or this altered DNA. This constitutes an autoimmune situation, which is ongoing throughout life. It is known that there are autoimmune components to autism. In recipients of vaccines containing human DNA, the autoimmunity could be caused by the DNA from the human tissue in which the virus was grown. Homologous recombination only occurs if the DNA is from the same species. So the use of viruses grown in tissue from other animals would not result in homologous recombination.

Q. 9. What do you have to say about foreign DNA from insects, monkeys, chicks, pigs, bovine calf, etc. in vaccines?

Foreign DNA from insects, chickens, or mammals other than humans would not be incorporated into the DNA of the recipient of the vaccine. However, there are sometimes other concerns about the use of these sources in which to grow the vaccine components.

Dr. Ratajczak, what are some of those other concerns? Can you please clue us in on that?

For example, viruses likely to be encountered in vaccine production using monkey kidney cells include B virus, miscellaneous simian viruses, "foamy agent", "measles"-like agent, haemadsorption viruses, lymphocytic chorio-meningitis (LCM) virus and arbor viruses. The B virus, LCM, measles and the arbor viruses are definite human pathogens. (See Tobin, 1960).

There is a possibility that allergies to the tissue in which the vaccine components are grown will develop in recipients of the vaccines.[I]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GlaxoSmithKline and Crucell to test malaria jab

Title: GlaxoSmithKline and Crucell to test malaria jab
Description: *[MORE POISON]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 10:43 PM (GMT)

GlaxoSmithKline and Crucell to test malaria jab

GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) and Crucell are joining forces to test a next-generation vaccination against malaria.

By Rachel Cooper
6:21PM BST 07 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...alaria-jab.html

Britain's biggest drug maker already has a malaria shot, known as Mosquirix, in late-stage development.

But in an attempt to improve its effectiveness, the new vaccine takes an amended version of GSK's shot and adds an engineered common cold virus developed by Crucell, which was recently bought by Johnson & Johnson (J&J).

This "primes" the immune system to get a stronger response. Patients will get one dose of Crucell's weakened virus vaccine, followed by two doses of Mosquirix.

"We are at an important moment in malaria vaccine development," said Dr Christian Loucq, director of the PATH Malaria Vaccine Initiative, which is collaborating with the two companies.

The move comes in the same week that drug makers including GSK, Merck, J&J and Sanofi cut their prices on vaccines for people in developing countries in an effort to sustain supplies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The depopulation agenda continues in Liberia

Title: The depopulation agenda continues in Liberia

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 04:58 PM (GMT)

Community vaccine programme helping reduce child deaths in Liberia

Outreach immunisation initiative in Liberia is preventing disease among women and children

Liz Ford in Kingsville, Liberia
guardian.co.uk, Monday 6 June 2011 14.00 BST

Jemama Weegie fills in the immunisation record for Prince Roberts and his mother, Sianeh, at Garzon school in Liberia. Photograph: Jane Hahn/Save the Children

The long line of women, with babies strapped to their backs and young children by their sides, suddenly rush forward when the motorbike pulls up in the grounds of Garzon

village school, about an hour and a half's drive from the Liberian capital of Monrovia.

Many of the women have been waiting for hours in the humid morning heat for the arrival of the bike's passenger, community immuniser Jemama Weegie.

Dressed in a medical uniform of dark green smock and black trousers, and carrying a small cold box of vaccines, Weegie is here to immunise pregnant women, new mothers and babies under the age of one as part of an outreach programme that covers around 27 villages in the area each month.

With two helpers, Weegie sets up a table, takes out a pile of child medical records and paper from her bag and arranges an orderly queue. Over the next two hours she will screen and counsel more than 70 women and children and offer free vaccination against diseases including measles, yellow fever and polio. She also administers pentavalent, a vaccine that immunises against five diseases (diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, hepatitis B and Hib).

"We do outreach to hard to reach areas where people don't have transportation to get to the clinic," says Weegie. "Before we do the outreach work, we go to the village and talk to women about the importance of immunisation - why it is good to do - and we tell them when to bring their children. I'm very happy we do this because it means children will not get sick and diseases will stop destroying lives."

The outreach programme is organised by Kingsville clinic, where Weegie has worked since 1998. The clinic is a government-owned facility that is managed by Save the Children and provides free medical care to a community of more than 20,000.

Garzon is only 5km from the clinic, but it's a journey over potholed roads and can take up to an hour when the rains come.

Sianeh Roberts, 19, has just received a tetanus injection, and her tearful seven-month-old son, Prince, has been given polio and pentavalent shots. Roberts left her home at 7am to make sure she was seen. She says she worries that her son will get sick as she has no money to pay for drugs. While government health centres offer free healthcare and medicine, people with little money will often buy drugs from a local private source because it's cheaper than paying for transport to a clinic.

"I will tell other people to come for vaccines. The vaccines will make my son well, so I know it's important," says Roberts.

Outreach programmes are providing a lifeline in a country where, according to government figures, 67,830 children died last year before reaching their fifth birthday. The under-five population is around 595,000.

But Liberia has made significant progress in cutting its under-five mortality rate.

According to Unicef, in 1990 there were 247 deaths per 1,000 live births; by 2009, the number had been slashed to 112. Increasing immunisation is a major part of the government's strategy to reduce this figure still further. It recently published its five-year plan to increase routine immunisation coverage from around 69% to 90% by 2015. It is also hoping to receive funding from the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (Gavi) to roll out the pneumococcal vaccine next year.

Next week London will host a Gavi conference on vaccination funding.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MARY TOCCO - CHILDHOOD VACCINE DANGERS [Vd]

Title: MARY TOCCO - CHILDHOOD VACCINE DANGERS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 03:06 AM (GMT)

MARY TOCCO - CHILDHOOD VACCINE DANGERS

Listen to Dr Stan Monteith interview Mary Tocco about the Vaccine Inquisition. This broadcast took place on the 10th of May 2011.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3StoHzbAFU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=43HsG0DE1dA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5DgkoYWTUgg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XPuxag68EUk

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/L3StoHzbAFU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/43HsG0DE1dA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5DgkoYWTUgg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/XPuxag68EUk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TB vaccination for all London newborns proposed

Title: TB vaccination for all London newborns proposed
Description: *[TIME TO UP TO DEPOPULATION/MISERY!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 03:36 PM (GMT)

TB vaccination for all London newborns proposed

London has the worst rate of cases of TB in Britain

3 June 2011 Last updated at 14:08
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-london-13639892

All newborn children in London could be vaccinated to reduce the spread of tuberculosis (TB), under proposals that are out for consultation.

Cases of TB have risen 50% in the capital, according to London Health Programmes (LHP), which has produced the draft plan.

LHP hopes its range of proposals, which also includes targeted testing, will help to cut the rate of the respiratory illness by 50% over the next 10 years.

The consultation runs until 13 July.

London has the poorest rate of cases of TB in Britain at 40 per 100,000 people, and it is also one of the worst in Western Europe.

The LHP draft plans say all newborn children should be vaccinated within six weeks of birth.
'Serious issue'

The BCG jab was discontinued for school children in 2005, after it was deemed unnecessary.

Other proposals include improved early identification of people with infectious TB,

targeted testing and treatment of latent TB infection and an awareness and education programme.

A Department of Health spokesman said: "We recognise that tuberculosis is a serious issue in London, particularly in more deprived boroughs and among the migrant community.

"We welcome the consultation on the draft TB Plan for London.
Early detection

"However, consideration of future vaccination needs is just one of a range of areas the plan identifies for further control of TB."

Dr John Moore-Gillon, Vice President at the British Lung Foundation and TB specialist, said: "People can unknowingly have TB bacteria present in their bodies without being ill, and early detection through screening programmes is also important.

"Crucially, both the public and health care professionals need to be aware that TB is back, and growing fast."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 78 percent of Pakistani children with polio were

Title: 78 percent of Pakistani children with polio were
Description: *given polio vaccines*

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 06:15 PM (GMT)

78 percent of Pakistani children with polio were given polio vaccines

Thursday, June 02, 2011 by: Daniel Erickson
http://www.naturalnews.com/032587_polio_va...s_Pakistan.html

In the last year, as Pakistan has lost favor with the US and UNICEF, polio virus has paralyzed increasing numbers of Pakistani youth, casting doubt on the good intentions of those who fight polio. To make matters worse, most of the new cases have occurred in children already vaccinated. Is the US attempting to fight Pakistan by tainting inoculation doses?

The medical data suggests that the vaccine has changed in its efficacy against the disease. Last year, there were 136 cases of infected youth, and 107 of these had been administered multiple polio vaccinations. These figures are the largest the Polio Global Eradication Initiative has seen since 2006, despite heavy treatment in the most affected areas, South Punjab and the Federally Administered Tribal Area (FATA).

Even the more peaceful provinces have suffered. As reported by the Pakistan Daily times, there were 10 cases of polio in Sindh province in the first four months of the year. The article morbidly notes each of the cases, citing the children's names and the number of vaccinations they had received before the onset of polio virus: "Mohammad Asif, aged 40 months with all his limbs affected... was administered oral anti polio vaccine (OPV) four times... The three and a half years old Ameera... had one of her arms and legs paralyzed... Ameera was first of the confirmed cases of polio during the current year."

As one might imagine, Pakistani citizens are beginning to suspect foul play. Dr. Mazhar Khamisani, a manager of the health department in Sindh has noted that he has seen

Pakistani parents begin to refuse treatment and do so on repeated occasions. And how could we, when confronted with the facts, ask them to do otherwise?

The type of polio vaccine administered may be a significant cause of the problem. There are two main types of polio vaccine, Inactivated Polio Vaccine (IPV) and Oral Polio Vaccine (OPV). The first of these uses dead cells of poliomyelitis. IPV was developed by Jonas Salk before being disseminated throughout the US in the 1950s, to quell the outbreak that was then infecting roughly 22,000 American children each year. Within 20 years, polio was all but forgotten in America.

However, The Polio Global Eradication Initiative chooses to use the second type, Oral Polio Vaccine. OPV was developed by Albert Sabin and runs the virus through a number of animals in order to weaken the strain rather than kill it. The weakened strain is then injected into children, whose immune systems are strong enough to defeat the infection. It is easy to see how treatment could backfire, in cases when the strain has not been weakened enough for human contact.

Despite the fact that it was not widely disseminated in the US, possibly because of the dangers associated with its use, OPV is the vaccine of choice in countries like Pakistan because, soon after vaccination, weakened virus can be found in children's fecal matter. Immunity can then spread to communal water sources and increase immunity for greater portions of the population. So even if parents refuse OPV treatment, their children may still receive it indirectly through the drinking water.

Historically, there have been cases of outbreak when a weakened strain becomes strong enough to infect rather than immunize. In these cases, OPV is typically replaced by IPV because it is no longer considered safe. But OPV is still the vaccine of choice in Pakistan, even as it continues to prove its potency to the Polio Global Eradication Initiative. Why?
One explanation is that researchers have not collected enough data yet to say with certainty whether the vaccine is causing the outbreak. But how much longer will this go on?

It is equally plausible that the vaccine is not being handled properly. If the requisite temperature is not maintained, the vaccine can be rendered completely ineffectual. In remote areas, where power can be disrupted for hours and even days, the OPV treatments may have exceeded their temperature requirements and consequently lost their usefulness from temperature fluctuations. But surely, medical practitioners would know if their vaccine had potentially been compromised.

Unfortunately, both of these possibilities point to some kind of negligence. Either the doctors administering treatment are aware that their vaccine may not have the capacity to immunize their patients, or the people in charge are disseminating harmful vaccinations, then playing the victim to the 'inconclusiveness of the data' when it is clear

that something has gone awry.

The Polio Global Eradication Initiative receives the majority of its funding through UNICEF and the US, both of which are beginning to look at Pakistan as an enemy, rather than a friend. Are political relations trickling down to the medical practitioners who are supposedly fighting a disease, not a country?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: European patient groups call for mandatory vaccine

Title: European patient groups call for mandatory vaccine
Description: *surveillance systems*

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 11:38 PM (GMT)

European patient groups call for mandatory vaccine surveillance systems

http://www.anh-europe.org/news/european-pa...illance-systems

The European Forum for Vaccine Vigilance (EFVV) – a coalition of European support groups and individuals concerned about vaccine safety and related issues – is calling on major international bodies to take immediate action to introduce mandatory surveillance of routine vaccinations.

ANH-Intl fully supports the EFVV in this matter, which ties into our Vaccine Choice campaign. We believe that it is impossible for individuals to make informed choices about whether or not to vaccinate in the absence of the type of evidence being demanded by EFVV: that is, comprehensive and rational scientific evidence of the safety and efficacy of vaccines. ANH-Intl Executive and Scientific Director, Dr Robert Verkerk, said of the EFVV campaign, “We hope this initiative helps to shine a clearer light on the often shaky scientific basis on which vaccination decisions are made, both by healthcare authorities and the population at large. In the absence of good-quality data, authorities must provide scientifically backed information for people who choose either to vaccinate or not vaccinate. Critical to this are dietary, lifestyle and herbal approaches that have been demonstrated to support the immune system.”

In a press release issued by EFVV (reproduced in full below), Dr Meryl Nass, a US microbiologist and board-certified internist, is quoted as saying, “We urgently need to establish surveillance systems that analyze diagnosis made at outpatient visits and hospitalisations for at least one year post-vaccinations so that statistically significant links can be identified and assessed for causality”.

The EFVV request was made to European Union (EU) Member States, the World

Health Organization (WHO) and the EU Environmental Committee for Public Health and Food Safety (ENVI Committee) following safety concerns highlighted during EU Immunisation Week, April 23–30, 2011. Particularly worrying are potential links between vaccination and narcolepsy, the total lack of double-blind, placebo-controlled trials of vaccines and an overly lax adverse-event reporting scheme, whereby doctors are not obliged to notify authorities of side effects.

European patient groups are supporting the EFVV in its call for vaccine surveillance. Anna Watson of the Arnica Network for Natural Immunity in the UK explained that, “Patient groups around Europe, Arnica Network for Natural Immunity and The Informed Parent in the UK for example, have joined together in their concern over inadequate vaccine safety testing and surveillance of adverse drug reactions, and have called on the WHO to support a mandatory system that monitors possible side effects from vaccines.”

European patient groups call for mandatory vaccine surveillance systems

Safety concerns at the end of EU Immunisation Week (April 23-30, 2011) have prompted European patient groups to call for mandatory surveillance systems for routine vaccines. This would include training for GPs to recognize adverse vaccine reactions (ADRs), a campaign to boost public awareness of direct vaccine side effect reporting by patients and the immediate addition to the hospital patient admission procedure of questions on vaccine status, especially the administration of any recent vaccines.

The World Health Organisation (WHO) has supported European Immunisation Week as a chance to promote widespread vaccination. On 21st April however, the WHO's Global Advisory Committee on Vaccine Safety (GACVS) stated that further investigation is needed into possible links between narcolepsy and vaccination. In 2009–2010, in Finland and Sweden, the Pandemrix swine flu vaccine caused nine times as many narcolepsy cases as expected in children. WHO noted that narcolepsy has never before been associated with vaccines.

EFVV, the European Forum for Vaccine Vigilance, is calling on EU member states, WHO and the EU Environmental Committee for Public Health and Food safety (ENVI) to mandate surveillance systems for vaccines. “We urgently need to establish surveillance systems that analyze diagnosis made at outpatient visits and hospitalizations for at least one year post-vaccinations so that statistically significant links can be identified and assessed for causality,” says Dr Meryl Nass, microbiologist. [1]

The gold standard of double-blind placebo testing (where the placebo is benign) is never applied to vaccines and there is never a control group in vaccine testing.

Professor David Salisbury, Director of the UK Immunization program, has confirmed to EFVV spokeswoman Anna Watson that placebos in vaccine safety tests have always been other vaccines and that control groups were considered unethical in the case of vaccines.

“In the absence of double-blind trials, surveillance in the community is essential as vaccines may not have been tested for interactions with other drugs, or on certain population groups such as pregnant women,” said Ms Watson. “Phase IV trials, known as Post-Marketing Surveillance Trials are vital, especially considering that Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) are the fifth leading cause of death in Europe,” she said.

Patients can now report ADRs directly in most European countries but most people are not aware of this. In theory, doctors and health professionals should be encouraged to complete ‘Yellow Cards’ for the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) in the UK or to follow equivalent procedures in their respective countries. Vaccines are however considered ‘established medicines’, so doctors are not required to report side effects unless there is a prior association[2] or effects are life-threatening. The result is that many potential side effects from vaccines remain unreported. “If no data is collected, it remains unknown whether vaccination increases the incidence of most diseases, particularly rare diseases. Additionally, GPs have very little training in spotting adverse drug reactions,” said Ms Watson.

Vaccine manufacturers have never been successfully challenged in civil action for damages arising from a vaccine-related injury or death, because legal aid is not available, so market forces are weak in this area. It is the view of the EFVV that the Vaccine Damage Payment Fund and its European equivalents, should be calling for Mandatory Active Vaccine Surveillance to fulfill the responsibility to vaccine safety. Parents, patients and health professionals should be supported in vaccine safety initiatives. As vaccine programmes continue to increase, so should our vigilance say the EFVV.

ENDS

T: Anna Watson UK 020 8541 1501

E: efvv.info@gmail.com for European Forum Vaccine Vigilance central

Notes to Editor

EU Immunisation Week 23-30 April “Prevent, Protect, Immunize” http://eiw.euro.who.int/page/what-is-eiw

Dr. Nass is a board-certified internist who has authored many publications, testified

before Congress, and spoken before medical organizations regarding the problems of vaccinations and Gulf War syndrome. New Adverse Reactions from Vaccines – Surveillence needed by By Meryl Nass, M.D.

When there is no prior association, diseases occurring in temporal relationship to vaccination are generally felt to be coincidental. Therefore, they are not generally reported to voluntary reporting systems like the UK Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MRHA) or the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).

Other examples of vaccine problems:

2010 suspension of Fluvax in Australia and New Zealand that “caused two or three hospital admissions due to febrile convulsions for every hospital admission due to influenza prevented,” scientists wrote.

1999 suspension of Rotavirus vaccine that caused 22 times the expected incidence of intussusception as expected (United States).

Currently Gardasil results in an average of 6 times more reports of ADRs and hospitalizations to VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) than any other vaccine.

The EFVV is a coalition of European support groups and individuals concerned about the safety of vaccines, the lack of information on and public awareness of vaccine adverse effects, the preservation of human health and respect for basic human rights. The group was originally formed in 1998, conducted a six-year research project on the adverse effects of vaccines in Europe, completed in 2006, and organises a bi-annual award for ground-breaking and original independent research into the side effects of vaccines. Delegates currently represent ten different countries: France, Spain, Great Britain, the Netherlands, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Luxembourg, Slovenia and Switzerland.

[1] Dr. Nass is a board-certified internist who has authored many publications, testified before Congress, and spoken before medical organizations regarding the problems of vaccinations and Gulf War syndrome. ‘New Adverse Reactions from Vaccines – Surveillence Needed’ by By Meryl Nass, M.D.

[2] When there is no prior association, diseases occurring in temporal relationship to vaccination are generally felt to be coincidental. , They are therefore notgenerally reported to voluntary reporting systems like the UK Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MRHA) or the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).

ANH Homepage
ANH Vaccine Choice campaign page

Updated: 1 Jun 2011

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How to Spot a Vaccine Zombie (Satire) [Vd]

Title: How to Spot a Vaccine Zombie (Satire) [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

How to Spot a Vaccine Zombie (Satire)

Zombie apocalypse survival video just released

Mike Adams
May 24, 2011
http://www.naturalnews.com/032489_vaccine_...l#ixzz1NIjcvlNn

(NaturalNews) On the heels of the CDC's recent announcement that Americans should prepare for a zombie apocalypse (http://www.naturalnews.com/032454_z…), NaturalNews.TV has just released a new satire video giving people important tips on how to locate, capture and rescue "walking dead" zombies who have been harmed by vaccines.

The short comedy video is available at:
http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=774BC…

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MTnqoTTPIrY&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MTnqoTTPIrY&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

In it, Mike Adams, the Health Ranger, explains how vaccines cause neurological damage leading to full-blown "zombie-ism" that can only be cured by eating lots of superfoods and boosting immune function. The video provides how-to advice for luring vaccine zombies into zombie traps where they can be force-fed nutritional supplements

until the damaging effects of their vaccines wear off.

Although the video is satire, the facts about vaccines are truly ghastly: Vaccines contain neurological irritants and numerous dangerous chemicals that have no business being injected into the human body: Formaldehyde, thimerosal and aluminum, just to name a few. All three of those are extremely toxic to mammalian nervous systems which is why vaccines transform healthy children into autistic children.

Last week, the CDC.gov website suggested that a “zombie apocalypse” would result in the streets of U.S. cities being flooded with zombies that wanted to eat our brains (http://blogs.cdc.gov/publichealthma…).

But as we quickly pointed out on NaturalNews, the CDC’s advice left out self defense and instructed people to essentially head out into the streets where they would be overrun by zombie attacks with absolutely no weapons to defend themselves. “Never Fear – CDC is ready” announced a subhead in the article.

What the article failed to point out, however, is that the neurological damage caused by vaccines creates zombie-like effects in human brains, including crippling the ability for independent thought and sapping willpower. Vaccines and fluoride, combined with other toxic synthetic chemicals found in foods, medicines and consumer products, actually “zombify” human brains and transform intelligent minds into gullible human followers. From there, television news tells people what to think, what to buy, what to believe and how to vote.

The only truly free minds are the ones who resist contamination from synthetic chemicals altogether. Only from a clean bloodstream, absent synthetic chemicals, can the human brain achieve optimum function and operate at a higher level. That high level of operation is precisely what the U.S. government does not want people to achieve, because then they might attain the presence of mind needed to ask questions about inflation, the national debt, never-ending wars or why TSA agents are reaching down their pants and feeling their genitals (http://www.naturalnews.com/032401_TSA_Texas.html).

Watch How To Spot A Vaccine Zombie to be (hopefully) entertained by a satirical overview of this subject:
http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=774BC5305F12...63D179C90B434FD

Phazon - June 1, 2011 05:15 AM (GMT)

Great video.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CDC admits flu vaccines don't work

Title: CDC admits flu vaccines don't work

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 11:33 PM (GMT)

CDC admits flu vaccines don't work (which is why you need a new one every year)

Sunday, May 29, 2011
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/032558_flu_shots_wear_off.html

(NaturalNews) I'm always amused by the purchasing process of electronics or appliances at big box stores. On one hand, as their sales associate calmly explains to you, whatever product you're buying is such high quality that you'll be extremely satisfied with your purchase. But on the other hand, it's also such a complete piece of junk that you'd be smart to add on a two-year extended warranty so that when the gizmo breaks five seconds after you open the box, you can get a replacement for free.

The CDC and the vaccine industry are fronting a similar bit of contradictory logic. "Our vaccines work so well that they offer almost total immunity from the flu," they claim. And yet somehow they also work so poorly that they "wear off" after a year and require you to be re-vaccinated annually.

This is The Great Big Lie of the vaccine industry: The lie that says you have be re-vaccinated each and every year, often with the exact same strains you were vaccinated with the previous year. The coming winter flu vaccines for 2011, for example, are being manufactured with the same strains as the 2010 flu vaccines.

But if vaccines work so amazingly well as the CDC and the vaccine industry (fraudulently) suggests, then why do you need the same shot year after year?

Well, according to the CDC, "Vaccines wear off."

Vaccines wear off, they say
Yep, that's their cover story. The vaccines "wear off."

But hold on a minute. There's something fishy about this. Because human antibodies normally last a lifetime, remember? That's why you don't get the chicken pox over and over again; because the first time you got the chicken pox as a kid, your body created chicken pox antibodies and those antibodies last a lifetime.

Thus, your immune system offers you lifetime immunity from the chicken pox.

The vaccine industry false tries to claim its vaccines work exactly the same way: They cause the body to produce antibodies against a certain viral strain. But there's something you're not being told about vaccines: They don't really produce the same quality and strength of antibodies that your own body would produce from a natural infection and recovery. That's why the vaccines "wear off" and leave you with zero protection from the very strains they inoculate you against.

In other words, vaccines don't work as advertised. And that's why the vaccine industry has to keep pushing the same vaccine strains year after year. Because, think about it: If vaccines actually worked as intended, they would give you lifetime immunity against whatever strains you were injected with, right? And yet the CDC now openly admits vaccines don't offer that at all:

"This year's flu shot will be a duplicate of last year's because the same flu strains are still circulating," reports the Associated Press in an article about the CDC. "Government health officials are urging nearly everyone to get this fall's flu shot. They say a vaccine's protection can fade significantly after several months." (http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110527...)

Vaccine protection fades after a few months? Well then, vaccines must not actually cause the body to react with producing its own antibodies, because those antibodies, we're told, offer lifetime immunity.

Another way you can confirm this yourself is by remembering your history. Remember when the Europeans came to America centuries ago and killed off masses of American Indians by accidentally giving them smallpox? Well, if the Indians died of smallpox, why didn't the Europeans die of smallpox? (There were no vaccines in the 1600's and 1700's.) The answer is because the Europeans had already been exposed and built up lifetime immunity to the disease.

Thus, the reason the European invaders of North America did not die from smallpox wasn't because they were vaccinated; it was because they had already been exposed to the disease and had built up active immunity against it (by producing their own antibodies which last a lifetime). Thus, the Europeans could be exposed to smallpox over and over again with no symptoms of infection. They were effectively "immune" to smallpox, in exactly the same way a human being living today becomes immune to a

winter flu strain by first being exposed to the full strength strain (in the wild) and then building up their own antibodies in an automatic adaptive response.

But don't expect the vaccine industry to educate anyone on how infectious disease and antibodies really work. They're too busy selling annual flu shots to bother with scientific facts.

The flu vaccine manufacturing machine is on high output
"Five vaccine manufacturers announced plans to make between 166 million and 173 million doses for the coming season," says the same article mentioned above. That's the highest vaccine manufacturing output for the USA in the history of vaccines.

With all these 170 million (or so) vaccines sitting around by the time the winter rolls around, the CDC is obviously going to have to kick its propaganda and fear mongering into high gear to convince people to buy all these vaccines. This is going to be doubly difficult considering the inconvenient fact that all the people who got vaccinated last year already received vaccines against these same viral strains!

So, in other words, the CDC must now convince 170 million people that last year's vaccine was such a complete failure that they need the exact same vaccines this year -- and somehow this year's vaccine will work better even though it's exactly the same as last year's vaccine. How will they accomplish this?

It's simple: They won't talk much about the fact that this year's flu vaccine is identical to last year's flu vaccine. They'll just repeat their blatant lies about vaccines offering near-100 percent protection against the flu -- an insinuation so blatantly false that the FTC should actually charge the vaccine manufacturers with false advertising.

And the great unknowing masses will, of course, line up to be injected yet again with the same cocktail of viral strains and vaccine preservatives that didn't work for them last year! Because the hilarious truth about flu vaccines is that most of the people who get sick from the flu each year are the same people who were vaccinated against the flu!

Yep, it's the devastating secret of the vaccine industry: Most of the flu victims each year are precisely the same people who took the flu shots. And now you know why that is so -- because the flu vaccine shots simply don't work. Even if you do believe they work at first, even the CDC openly admits -- on the record -- that "flu vaccines stop working after several months."

They fade out like a set of old batteries, in other words. And that right there is proof that flu vaccines don't produce a true antibody response.

The great vaccine marketing con: Annual vaccine shots
The CDC is now engaged in the marketing of annual vaccination of the entire population. That's the game, you see: Convince people they need an annual flu shot

just to stay healthy. It's a complete marketing con, of course, but it's necessary to keep the flu vaccine profit machine humming along each winter.

In doing this, the CDC is now running a criminal marketing racket to falsely push vaccines as the solution even though flu vaccines simply don't work. For every 100 people vaccinated against the winter flu, by the way, 99 of them will experience no difference whatsoever in their flu outcomes. Even using the industry's own best evidence, flu vaccines are no more than one percent effective at actually preventing the flu (http://www.naturalnews.com/029641_v...) -- and that's only during the first few months before they "fade out."

One of the CDC's own vaccine scientists -- a man who received millions of dollars in grant money from the CDC -- was recently indicted by a federal grand jury for money laundering and fraud (http://www.naturalnews.com/032216_T...). Check out the NaturalNews diagram called Poul Thorsen's Alleged Web of Fraud to see the complete web of deceit under which the key players of the vaccine fraud industry operate: http://www.naturalnews.com/files/We...

The truth is that the CDC abandoned real science long ago and is now engaged almost entirely in infectious disease fear mongering and the wholesale prostitution of itself to the vaccine industry. The CDC has become to the vaccine industry what infomercial guru Tony Little is to exercise equipment. This is an agency that now functions as little more than the marketing branch of the vaccine giants.

As part of that total prostitution of itself to the vaccine makers, last year the CDC even announced that virtually everyone should get annual flu vaccine shots, including pregnant women!

You can immunize yourself against the winter flu
But here's the other dirty little secret the CDC absolutely does not want you to know: If you skip the vaccine, boost your vitamin D intake, and encounter the flu naturally, you will build your own lifetime antibodies against the infection.

Got that? So the best way to immunize yourself against a particular strain of the winter flu is to dose up on vitamin D, boost your nutritional intake, get healthy and then just go out into the world and stop worrying about exposing yourself to the flu. You'll pick it up somewhere, and if your immune system is functioning well with high levels of vitamin D (that's the vitamin that "activates" your immune response to flu infections), your body will build its own antibodies, and you won't even know it! You will have what's called a "symptomless infection" and won't even know your body successfully fought off the viral invader.

Better yet, because you were exposed to the real viral strain in the wild (and not some weakened strain in a flu vaccine shot), your body will maintain lifetime immunity to that

viral strain. And isn't that the goal of immunization in the first place?

Immunizing yourself, you see, works far better than relying on the vaccine industry to immunize you through some artificial means (an injection). Their immunization, it turns out, simply doesn't work reliably. And that's why the sad sellouts and prostitutes of the vaccine industry have to keep pushing their same lame flu shots year after year, with no improvements and virtually zero effectiveness.

And the same ignorant consumers line up year after year to get the same failed flu shots year after year... then they wonder why they still get sick year after year.

Do the math, folks. This is not rocket science. If flu shots worked as well as your own immune response to a natural infection, then you would only need one shot in your entire life for any given viral flu strain. But that, of course, would be bad for vaccine profits. They need suckers to believe in annual flu shots so they can keep raking in the big bucks year after year.

Stay informed! FREE subscription to the Health Ranger's email newsletter
Breaking news • Natural cures • Food safety alerts • Food discounts • Herbal remedies • Health freedom
Join two million monthly readers. Email privacy 100% protected. Unsubscribe at any time.

Articles Related to This Article:

• Facebook crowdsourced investigation exposes vaccine denials of SIGA Technologies

• Evidence-based vaccinations: A scientific look at the missing science behind flu season vaccines

• Flu vaccines revealed as the greatest quackery ever pushed in the history of medicine

• Vaccine philosophical exemptions: A moral and ethical imperative

• NaturalNews exclusive: International Medical Council on Vaccination refutes vaccine propaganda with myth-busting report

• The great thimerosal cover-up: Mercury, vaccines, autism and your child's health

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Narcolepsy cases rising after swine flu vaccine

Title: Narcolepsy cases rising after swine flu vaccine

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

Narcolepsy cases rising after swine flu vaccine

Published: 28 May 11 11:23 CET | Double click on a word to get a translation
http://www.thelocal.se/34044/20110528/

Ninety-three people in Sweden, most of them children, have been diagnosed with narcolepsy since taking the swine flu vaccine Pandemrix last winter, according to figures from the Swedish

In 88 of the 93 cases, the agency has identified a direct correlation between the vaccine and the onset of narcolepsy, a sleep disorder causing extreme drowsiness and daytime sleep attacks.

According to the Swedish Association of Persons with Neurological Disabilities (Neurologiskt handikappades riksförbund - NHR), the agency is examining a further 135 cases involving children and will present its full findings later this summer.

NHR announced on Friday the launch of a 250,000 kronor ($40,000) research grant to facilitate studies of the relationship between Pandemrix, a drug manufactured by pharmaceutical giant GlaxoSmithKline, and narcolepsy.

“We are deeply concerned and have decided that things needs to happen, and quickly,” said NHR chair Kathleen Bengtsson-Hayward in a statement.

A study presented in March by the Medical Products Agency showed that children and adolescents under 20 vaccinated with Pandemrix could be up to four times as likely to develop narcolepsy as those not inoculated.

Since August 2010, at least 12 countries have reported cases of narcolepsy, particularly

among children and adolescents, after receiving a swine flu, or H1N1, vaccine.

Figures from Sweden's National Board of Health and Welfare (Socialstyrelsen), show that 31 million people have been vaccinated with Pandemrix in Europe.

According to the WHO, the rates of narcolepsy reported in Sweden, Finland and Iceland were higher than those in other countries.

TT/The Local (news@thelocal.se/08 656 6518)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New study claims 83 autism cases caused by

Title: New study claims 83 autism cases caused by
Description: *vaccines*

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 04:21 AM (GMT)

New study claims 83 autism cases caused by vaccinations

May 23rd, 2011 @ 4:30pm
By Nicole Pollard, ksl.com Contributor
http://www.ksl.com/index.php?nid=148&sid=15537948

WASHINGTON, D.C. -- Researchers released the most recent news in the autism-vaccine debate at a press conference in Washington, D.C., earlier this month.

A study scheduled for publication in the Pace Environmental Law Review closely examined public information on 1,300 cases in which the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program compensated families. Significant brain injuries were found in compensated patients as a direct result of vaccinations. Eighty-three cases specifically resulted in autism and are being called, “the tip of the iceberg.”

Parents of vaccine-injured children were present at the press conference along with representatives from the Elizabeth Birt Center for Autism Law and Advocacy. All participants demanded that Congress acknowledge the findings and explain why the NVICP awarded damages for these cases while the government continues to promote the safety of childhood vaccinations.

"The influence of vaccines on a child cannot explain the measurable differences in brain structure and brain function that exist between autistic and non-autistic children." - American Academy of Pediatrics

The study, “Unanswered Questions From the Vaccine Injury Compensation Program: A Review of Compensated Cases of Vaccine-Induced Brain Injury,” has the autism community talking and eager for congressional hearings to address allegations the government has quietly swept many of these cases under the rug to avoid public

scrutiny. The study calls the situation nothing short of a cover-up.

Though it cannot be said that the findings scientifically prove a direct correlation between autism and vaccinations, many believe it is a step toward validating what so many in the autism community have said is at the root of Autism Spectrum Disorder. The full effect this study has on the autism-vaccine debate is yet to be seen.

This announcement may seem like a major setback for the medical community. There have been declines in immunizations at times because of the barrage of information about autism via the Internet and outspoken celebrities, but it is not the first time a major study has pointed to vaccines as a trigger for autism. In February 1998, a well-publicized study conducted in England claimed that the MMR (measles, mumps and rubella) vaccination was linked to Autism Spectrum Disorder. The lead author of the original study, Dr. Andrew Wakefield, was later discredited and said to have been accepting money from a lawyer suing a vaccine manufacturer. Additionally, the manner he conducted his research in was found to be unethical, unreliable and impossible to duplicate, according to the UK General Medical Council. Ten of the 13 authors of the study later retracted their claim, but the media frenzy had already begun and many parents have held on tightly to the notion that vaccinations are to blame for this epidemic.

Stan Kurtz became a strong advocate and respected figure in the autism community after his son, Ethan, was diagnosed with autism. In response to the autism-vaccine link and recent findings Kurtz said, "You don't hear stories from parents saying, 'One week before my child had their vaccines, they ended up with autism.' What you do hear is, 'I took my child to the doctor, they got vaccinated and they weren't the same shortly after that.'"

The majority of the medical community and the American Academy of Pediatrics have repeatedly played down the idea that autism is a direct result of immunizations or the components therein. The Immunization Action Coalition has said, “Scientific evidence is ‘overwhelmingly contrary’ to the theory that autism is linked to MMR vaccine, thimerosal, or a combination of the two.” In addition it believes, “The influence of vaccines on a child cannot explain the measurable differences in brain structure and brain function that exist between autistic and non-autistic children.” But many parents are not convinced. Parents of autistic children, who have noticed a significant regression and developmental changes shortly after vaccinations, want answers.

"You don't hear stories from parents saying, 'One week before my child had their vaccines, they ended up with autism.' What you do hear is, 'I took my child to the doctor, they got vaccinated and they weren't the same shortly after that.'" -Stan Kurtz

The autism community is divided on this topic: 50 percent of parents with autistic children blame vaccinations, while the other half believe other genetic and

environmental factors were at play. Mique Provost said of her oldest son's autism, "I feel that autism is from a number of things, not from one specific cause. I also think every case is different. In our case, I feel that my son had genetic markers and that the vaccines stressed his little body further, resulting in autism."

Those who are anti-vaccine argue that many children have atypical or underdeveloped immune systems too weak to handle the stress of multiple vaccinations and autism is the result of this overload. But the AAP disagrees saying, “There is no scientific reason for or benefit to separating the vaccines. By separating them, we are putting children (and pregnant women who may be exposed to them) at increased risk by extending the amount of time they go unvaccinated.” Those who support vaccinations emphasize that an infant’s immune system is exposed to thousands of germs simply by breathing. Dr. Ari Brown, author and contributor to the IAC explained, “Even if your child got 11 shots at the same time, he would need to use only about 0.1% of his immune system to respond to the vaccines.”

With a cure for autism yet to be found, Shalayna Tyre of Arizona believes her son and other autistic children will benefit from more public awareness and education. "I just wish people would take the time to understand these children a little more. I would also love for kids to have more of an understanding of children with Autism. Children with disabilities are so often the targets of bullying. It breaks my heart and I wish they were taught to be more compassionate and understanding."

When asked what she would like people to know about her son and autism, Provost said, "Although there is a lot of talk about autism, there are really people behind those numbers. It is a daily struggle for my son and for our family. Just like everyone else, some days are better than others. But would I give anything to have a typical conversation with him? Yes! A million times over. We take it one day at a time in our house. Ideally I would love for him to have some independence. More than anything I want him (and my other two) to be happy."

Speculation about the safety of vaccinations will most likely continue to be a hot topic until all the pieces of the autism puzzle are solved.

The complete study and video of Tuesday’s press conference can both be found at www.ageofautism.com.

Nicole Pollard resides in Canyon Country, CA.

AntiSionist - May 31, 2011 04:49 AM (GMT)

I have to wonder if this is damage control. Look at how they libeled Wakefield in this article. They called him a fraud but Wakefield has been vindicated time and time again.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=51726

http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/200...ing-allegation/

http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/200...s-than-answers/

http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/200...unk-journalism/

http://www.anh-europe.org/news/wakefield-on-wakefield

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: David Cameron takes on aid critics by making

Title: David Cameron takes on aid critics by making
Description: *vaccine pledge*

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

David Cameron takes on aid critics by making vaccine pledge

Prime minister to promise more money for immunisation despite growing outcry over UK's aid budget

Patrick Wintour, political editor
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 29 May 2011 19.49 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/global-developme...-vaccine-pledge

David Cameron will use a conference in London to promote plans to raise a further $3.7bn (£2.25bn) in global aid to increase immunisation programmes, further antagonising those in Britain who claim he is putting overseas aid before squeezed living standards in the UK.

With his modernising credentials damaged by the row about NHS reforms, Cameron is determined to show that he is committed to a generous UK aid budget, and reassure those on the centre left he is a centrist Conservative. He also believes he can see off the aid sceptics in his own party, mainly from the right.

In his most high-profile intervention on overseas aid since becoming prime minister, Cameron will host the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (Gavi) conference in London on 13 June.

The conference, discussed by Barack Obama and Cameron last week, is regarded as vital to efforts to lower child mortality in Africa. In a sign of the scale of pledges being sought, the Obama administration is being asked to give $450m to the programme over three years.

Britain will also announce a substantial extra contribution to help reach the $3.7bn

required to scale up immunisation programmes between 2011 and 2015, and save an estimated 4 million children's lives.

The funding will specifically enable Gavi to distribute two vaccines, pneumococcal and rotavirus, tackling the two biggest killers of children in the developing world: pneumonia and diarrhoea. It is thought the vaccines will save more than 4 million lives by 2015. Pneumonia accounts for 20% of all deaths of children under five.

Britain gave £150m to Gavi in March last year, and since 2005 has been the second most generous contributor to the alliance after the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

Gavi was praised by the Department for International Development in a review on multilateral aid published three months ago. Officials at the department were reassured by steps Gavi is taking to be more transparent about the differing costs of vaccines from different producers. Two pharmaceutical industry representatives sit on the board of Gavi.

Germany announced last week that it would give €30m (£26m) to GAVI in 2012, up from €20m in 2011. Cameron made passionate remarks at his press conference at the close of the G8 summit of industrialised nations in France last week, insisting he would not backtrack on a commitment to increase the amount of overseas aid given by DfID. It is the only UK department not facing budget cuts.

Cameron added he would not solve the UK deficit on the backs of the world's poor, and lambasted some other world leaders for forgetting their promises on aid. Some of this passion was driven by the knowledge of what the Gavi conference could achieve next month. He regards practical vaccines that are shown to have tangible results in terms of saving lives as one of the best ways of combating the aid fatigue currently gripping the UK.

Gavi claims it has saved more than five million lives in its first decade of existence.

Alan Duncan, the international development minister, sprung to Cameron's defence telling Sky News that "aid-bashing does not actually get us anywhere. If we were to cancel the aid budget altogether it wouldn't solve all the other problems, so this sort of balancing of the aid budget versus all other problems isn't entirely logical.

"The fact is, if you had a pound, would you give a halfpenny to stop someone dying in the street? The answer is you probably would, and what we are doing is stopping millions of people dying from disease, we are helping educate people and make them healthy."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Record Measles Cases In 15 Years, USA

Title: Record Measles Cases In 15 Years, USA
Description: *[PROPAGANDA FOR NEW VAC CAMPAIGNS]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 25, 2011 06:56 PM (GMT)

Record Measles Cases In 15 Years, USA

Editor's Choice
Article Date: 24 May 2011 - 22:00 PDT
http://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/226364.php

In the first four-and-a-half months of 2011, there have been 118 reported cases of measles in 23 US states, says an MMWR report from the CDC (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention) - the highest number since 1996. The authors explained that endemic or sustained measles transmission has not occurred in America since the second half of the 1990s, in spite of infected people coming in from abroad.

Between 2001 and 2008 there were 56 (median - ranging from 37 to 140) reported cases each year. 118 cases in the first 19 weeks of this year is a considerable increase.

89% (105) of the 118 reported cases were linked to importations from abroad - including 34 Americans coming back home and 12 foreign visitors. 40 of the 46 cases come from European and South-East Asian nations. 89% (105) of those infected had never been vaccinated against measles. 47 (40%) of measles cases had to be admitted to hospital, and nine had pneumonia.

The CDC urges people to get vaccinated. The increase in measles importations makes it doubly important to be vaccinated.

Below is a breakdown of reported measles cases according to age:
15% (18) - less than twelve months
20% (24) - 1 to 4 years
19% (23) - 5 to 19 years
45% (53) - at least twenty years

Importations came from the following countries:
Kenya - 1
Nigeria - 1
Pakistan - 1
Jordan - 1
France - 11
France/UK - 1*
France/Italy/Spain/Germany - 1*
Italy - 1
Poland - 1
Romania - 1
Spain - 1
United Kingdom - 3
Dominican Republic - 1 Patient probably caught it from French tourist
India - 14
Indonesia - 1
Philippines - 4
Philippines/Vietnam/Singapore/Malaysia* - 1
China - 1
*Infected patient traveled to more than one country and could have become infected in one of those countries.

France has had over 10,000 reported cases of measles so far this year, of which 12 developed encephalitis, 360 severe pneumonia, and six died.

Measles is an extremely infectious disease - up to 90% of exposed susceptible individuals get measles. Susceptible refers to unvaccinated people who have never had measles before. Measles complications can be permanently disabling, and even fatal. Over 100 people died during a 1989-1991 measles resurgence in the USA, out of 55,000 reported cases.

The CDC says that those who do not get vaccinated undermine the herd immunity - they put others in their community at risk. Babies less than 12 months who are not vaccinated yet, plus patients with medical conditions who cannot be vaccinated have a particularly high risk of developing measles complications - they depend on the herd immunity, i.e. if everyone is immunized they are protected.

15% of measles hospitalizations this year occurred with babies aged less than 12 months.

"Measles - United States, January - May 20, 2011"
MMWR May 24, 2011 / 60 (Early Release)

Written by Christian Nordqvist

Copyright: Medical News Today

TheUnhivedMind - May 28, 2011 11:29 PM (GMT)

Heres the same propaganda being spread in the U.K. corporation:

QUOTE

Measles outbreak prompts plea to vaccinate children

By Philippa Roxby
27 May 2011 Last updated at 11:12
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13561766

Parents in England and Wales are being urged to have their children vaccinated after a tenfold rise in measles cases in the first four months of the year.

The Health Protection Agency reported 334 cases compared with 33 in the similar period last year.

The outbreak is thought to be linked to an epidemic in France, where 7,000 cases have been reported since January - more than in the whole of 2010.

The HPA says it is "crucial" that those at risk are fully immunised.

It says the latest cases are mainly among unvaccinated people under 25 years old and are centred on "small clusters in universities, schools or families or associated with travel abroad".

Worst-hit are London and the South East, with 104 and 102 confirmed cases respectively in the first quarter of this year.

Recently the Health Protection Agency sent out letters to some primary schools and further education colleges in London warning of the risks of taking children who are not fully immunised to mainland Europe.

'Potentially dangerous'

Dr Mary Ramsay, head of immunisation at the Health Protection Agency, warned parents and young adults of the importance of immunisation.

"Although MMR coverage has improved over the last few years, we cannot stress enough that measles is serious and in some cases it can be fatal.

"Measles is a highly infectious and potentially dangerous illness which spreads very easily.

"Whether you stay here in the UK or travel abroad, it is crucial that individuals who may be at risk are fully immunised."

In the UK, two doses of the MMR vaccine are usually given, the first at around 12 months and the second around the time of starting school.

The HPA advises parents to contact their GP as soon as possible if their child is over a year old and has never had the MMR jab.

Two doses of the MMR vaccine are required to provide the greatest protection against measles.

HPA figures show that the number of toddlers getting the MMR vaccination is climbing steadily, but is still far from the 95% uptake rate needed to stop the spread of the disease in the community.

In December 2010, 89.4% of two-year-old children in the UK had received their first dose of the MMR vaccine.

For five-year-olds, the uptake rate had risen to 92.8%.

Controversial research

The vaccination rate had been well below 95% for several years, ever since The Lancet published controversial research about the MMR vaccine in 1998.

The study has since been discredited, but confidence in the combined measles, mumps and rubella vaccine has been slow to return.

In Scotland, there have been 12 confirmed cases of measles between January and April, compared with no cases at all for the same time last year.

Since the start of 2011 Northern Ireland has had one confirmed case of measles.

In France, the figure of 7,000 cases so far this year already exceeds the 5,090 recorded in the whole of 2010.

The World Health Organization said France was taking immediate steps to control the outbreaks by vaccinating infants at nine months and offering the vaccine to all unimmunised or under-immunised people over that age.

Other European countries reporting an increase in cases of measles are Belgium, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Norway, Romania, the Russian Federation, Sweden and Switzerland.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOARD TO BEAT FLU JAB PANIC

Title: HOARD TO BEAT FLU JAB PANIC
Description: *[PROPAGANDA]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 04:07 PM (GMT)

HOARD TO BEAT FLU JAB PANIC

The Department of Health said it would set up a central reserve of extra jabs this winter

Thursday May 26,2011
By Daily Express Reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/248855...t-flu-jab-panic

A STOCKPILE of flu jabs is being set up to prevent a repeat of last winter's fiasco when GPs ran out.

The crisis was sparked after patients who don't usually turn up for the seasonal jab rushed to surgeries amid reports that the virus could be fatal.

But by then the doses had already been given to the worried well by GPs in order to use up their stock.

The chaos forced health officials to release thousands of doses of old swine flu vaccine to offer desperate patients some form of protection.

Yesterday, the Department of Health said it would set up a central reserve of extra jabs this winter to ensure that there were spare doses.

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley said: "A severe flu season places considerable pressure on the NHS and, although it coped well last year, there are areas where I'm determined we can improve.

"Flu can be serious and sadly it can kill. That's why I want to protect as many people as possible – particularly those in at-risk groups – by encouraging them to be vaccinated."

A severe flu season places considerable pressure on the NHS and, although it coped well last year, there are areas where I'm determined we can improve

He wanted to meet the World Health Organisation's target of vaccinating 75 per cent of people in at-risk groups by 2014.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bill Gates pushes for 90 percent vaccination rate

Title: Bill Gates pushes for 90 percent vaccination rate
Description: *worldwide [TEUTONIC DEPOPULATION!]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 12:28 AM (GMT)

Bill Gates pushes for 90 percent vaccination rate worldwide

Sunday, May 22, 2011 by: Jonathan Benson
http://www.naturalnews.com/032475_Bill_Gates_vaccines.html

The infamous Bill Gates is on a crusade to vaccinate the entire world. In a recent speech, the Microsoft guru-turned-humanitarian put pressure on the governments of the world to "prevent four million deaths by 2015, [and] ... ten million deaths" by 2020. He believes this will happen by vaccinating at least 90 percent of the world's population.

Gates has been an outspoken proponent of vaccinations for years. His organization, The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, is constantly promoting vaccines anywhere and everywhere it can. The group's website, in fact, says one of its goals is to vaccinate every single child on the planet, claiming that vaccines are "one of the most effective health interventions ever developed" (http://www.gatesfoundation.org/vacc...).

Among his many speeches, however, Gates has given conflicting information concerning the agenda behind his vaccination push. In his most recent speech, he claims vaccines will save lives. But in a speech he gave at a TED conference last year, Gates clearly stated that vaccines and health care were part of an equation to reduce the world's population by 15 percent (http://www.naturalnews.com/029911_v...).

"The world today has 6.8 billion people ... that's headed up to about nine billion," he said to his audience. "Now if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps ten or 15 percent."

You can watch the actual clip of Gates saying this at the following link: http://www.naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=A...

So which is it? Do vaccines help to save lives or end lives? When considering that vaccines are loaded with toxic adjuvants and chemical preservatives, many of which are known to cause serious health problems, sterility, and even death, the latter conclusion makes a lot more sense (http://www.naturalnews.com/031820_v...).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Autism Leads Rise of Developmental Disabilities in

Title: Autism Leads Rise of Developmental Disabilities in
Description: *U.S. Kids*

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

Autism Leads Rise of Developmental Disabilities in U.S. Kids

By Nicole Ostrow - May 23, 2011 5:00 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-23/a...n-u-s-kids.html

Developmental disabilities among American children increased 17 percent in the past decade led by a rise in autism and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, a U.S. government study found.

The prevalence of the developmental disorders rose to 15 percent of U.S. children, or about 10 million, in 2006-2008, from 12.8 percent, or about 8 million, in 1997-1999, according to the study from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The research is published in the journal Pediatrics.

Researchers said the increase may be due in part to more preterm births and parents having children at older ages. They also said that improvements in screenings, diagnosis and awareness have pushed the numbers higher. About one in six children in the U.S. now have a developmental disability, and that will likely increase demand for health and education services, researchers said.

“Because the prevalence of some of these developmental disabilities is increasing, there’s going to be an increased demand on the health system for these kind of specialized medical services,” Sheree Boulet, the study author and an epidemiologist at the Atlanta-based CDC’s National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities, said in a May 20 telephone interview.

Today’s study is the first to document the prevalence of developmental disabilities in U. S. children since 1994, Boulet said.

National Health Interview

The researchers looked at data on children ages 3 to 17 years from the 1997 to 2008 National Health Interview Surveys. The surveys are representative samples of U.S. households and asked parents to report diagnoses of ADHD, mental retardation, cerebral palsy, autism, seizures, stuttering or stammering, moderate to profound hearing loss, blindness, learning disorders and other developmental delays.

Autism, a lifelong and disabling condition caused by abnormal brain development, had the largest increase over the study, rising nearly fourfold to 0.74 percent of children in 2006-2008 from 0.19 percent in 1997-1999, the paper showed. The disorder hinders a person's ability to communicate and engage in social interactions.

They found that the number of children with ADHD rose 33 percent during the period to 7.6 percent from 5.7 percent. The disorder was "chiefly responsible" for the higher overall incidence of developmental disabilities in the U.S., the authors wrote.
Less Stigma

Michael Rosanoff, associate director of Public Health Research and Scientific Review for the nonprofit advocacy group Autism Speaks in New York, said some of the increase in autism could be explained by better diagnosis, more awareness by parents and doctors and less stigma surrounding the condition making parents more likely to report their children having the condition. Still, more studies are needed to identify the environmental factors that may cause autism, he said.

"From this information, the federal government can see that developmental disabilities are more prevalent than previously believed and that resources should be allocated accordingly for dealing with these conditions," he said in a May 20 telephone interview.

The study also found a number of children with moderate to profound hearing loss declined 31 percent.

Boys were more likely than girls to have developmental disabilities, while low-income families and those on public health insurance had a higher likelihood of having children with the disorders, the study found.

Autism varies in severity and symptoms. Those with the condition may have trouble making eye contact, understanding facial expressions, and learning to share and follow instructions. Children with the disorder also may show compulsive interests or behaviors.
Need for Services

Andrew Adesman, chief of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics at Cohen Children's Medical Center in New Hyde Park, New York, said families need to speak to their doctors if they are concerned about their children and make sure they get the services

they need. Adesman wasn't an author on today's paper.

"Realistically kids aren't going to get better on their own and they need the benefit of services," he said in a May 20 telephone interview. "There is a danger that at a time when numerically there seems to be an increased number of children with problems, many governments are looking to scale back and reduce services. That certainly is undesirable."

More studies are needed to identify preventable causes of the disabilities and the benefits of early services for children with developmental disorders, Boulet said. The CDC also plans a follow-up study in the future to see if the prevalence of these disorders continues to rise.

To contact the reporter on this story: Nicole Ostrow in New York at nostrow1@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Florida legislature refuses to regulate mercury in

Title: Florida legislature refuses to regulate mercury in
Description: *vaccines*

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

Florida legislature refuses to regulate mercury in vaccines

Wednesday, May 18, 2011
http://www.naturalnews.com/032434_mercury_vaccines.html

An amendment to regulate the use of mercury in vaccines was voted down in Tallahassee, Florida, May 6. The amendment would have made it illegal to buy, sell, manufacture, deliver, import, administer or distribute any vaccine that contained more than 0.3 micrograms of organic or inorganic mercury per milliliter for children younger than age 7 or pregnant women. The amendment was intended to address the concern that mercury, in the form of Thimerosal, is still used in vaccines while mercury is recognized to cause cancer, genetic mutations, miscarriages and birth defects.

The U.S. Public Health Services and the American Academy of Pediatrics called for the removal of Thimerosal from U.S. vaccines licensed since 2001 in 1999 but people are still being exposed to mercury through flu shots, where most doses still are still preserved with Thimerosal. These vaccines are routinely recommended for children and pregnant women. (http://www.prnewswire.com/news-rele...)

Mercury is used as a preservative in multi-dose vials of vaccines. Preservatives are used in multi-dose vials because a syringe needle inserted multiple times can introduce bacteria and fungi each time. Mercury can be avoided by using single-dose vials, which do not require a preservative, since they are used only once. There is also a less toxic alternative to mercury that can be used for multi-dose vials called 2-phenoxyethanol.

Mercury in vaccines?
During the May 6 vote on mercury in vaccines, Senator Alan Hays (R-Umatilla) erroneously claimed mercury had been removed from all vaccines (http://www.

prnewswire.com/news-rele...).

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention states on its website, "Since 2001, no new vaccine licensed by FDA for use in children has contained Thimerosal as a preservative." But the website later states that some vaccines routinely recommended by the CDC for children younger than 6 years of age can contain trace amounts of Thimerosal and that all multi-dose influenza vaccines do contain the chemical. The government agency does not provide details on what constitutes "trace amounts" but it is clear that mercury has not been removed from all vaccines.

The CDC also claims that Thimerosal is safe and not linked to autism. Its website claims that data from several studies show low doses of Thimerosal in vaccines do not cause harm, and are only associated with minor reactions like redness and swelling at the injection site. It also claims numerous studies have found no association between Thimerosal exposure and autism.

Scientific studies label mercury unsafe and link it to autism
In March 2009, the Governor's Task Force on Autism Spectrum Disorders in the State of Florida issued a report recommending that Florida "explore the prohibition of the purchase and administration of all mercury-containing (e.g., Thimerosal) vaccines." The report also acknowledged, "new, peer-reviewed scientific literature that suggests a causal relationship between mercury exposure from Thimerosal-containing vaccines and autism."

Three recent studies, in particular, show the symptoms of mercury poisoning are nearly identical to those of autism, which strongly suggests that mercury in vaccines is at least a major factor in autism (http://www.naturalnews.com/031678_m...).

Mercury is already a known neurotoxin that causes cancer, damages DNA, alters proper embryonic development, and disrupts the immune system, but researchers at the University of Brazil recently released a study showing that mercury also causes serious brain damage, and is linked to autism and other developmental diseases in children and Alzheimer's disease in adults (http://www.naturalnews.com/031870_f...).

Dr. Jose Dorea and his colleagues at the University of Brazil conducted an extensive, peer-reviewed analysis of various studies and available information in major databases that address the effects of low-dose Thimerosal on neural tissue and behavior. They found conclusively that Thimerosal accumulates in brain tissue, negatively affects brain development, and harms brain cells.

Florida legislators choose lobbyist over health
A prominent Tallahassee lobbyist reported that he had never, in his 20-year career, seen such as swarm of pharmaceutical industry lobbyists descend on Tallahassee in opposition to a bill. (http://www.prnewswire.com/news-rele...)

Ignoring the PHS and AAP report and the science, and siding with the lobbyists, Florida Senator Nan Rich (D-Sunrise), who opposed the amendment, stated, "All the credible evidence out there shows that Thimerosal has nothing to do with autism." He did not address the risks aside from autism that are associated with the chemical. (http://www.prnewswire.com/news-rele...)

Florida legislators criticized
"Putting poison in a baby shot is ludicrous," said Rev. Lisa K. Sykes, President of nonprofit group The Coalition for Mercury-free Drugs. "Especially when we know mercury is an unwarranted vaccine ingredient." (http://www.prnewswire.com/news-rele...)

"The Florida Senators who voted this amendment down are clearly more interested in the well-being of the lobbyists and the pharmaceutical industry than in the wellbeing of Florida's children," she said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anthrax vaccine: Children targeted for testing

Title: Anthrax vaccine: Children targeted for testing

TheUnhivedMind - May 13, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

Anthrax vaccine: Children targeted for testing

May 9, 2011 by ppjg
http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/05/09/anthr...ed-for-testing/
Marti Oakley

On May 2, 2011, Department of Health and Human Services announced it will buy 3.42 million doses of Bio-thrax a vaccine developed by the military to counter its weaponized anthrax that it also developed. The problem is, the vaccine is known to be worthless in the event of an attack because of the time it takes to become effective (they don't know for sure that it is) and you have to get two doses of the vaccine to get any benefit at all.

"Emergent proudly supports the U.S.government's efforts and unwavering commitment to meet its stated need of 75 million doses of anthrax vaccines," said Fuad El-Hibri, chairman and chief executive officer of Emergent BioSolutions.

It was a great day at BioSolutions. They just unloaded millions of doses of an untested, unproven and most likely worthless white elephant they purchased from the military.

But Biosolutions wants to test their vaccine on kids just the same.

As if the 1 in 110 children suffering from autism and other neurological impairments, along with increased rates of sudden infant death (SIDS) as a result of the 63 forced vaccines foisted upon innocent infants and toddlers under the age of five was not enough and as Gardasil continues to kill and permanently injure young girls, and now boys, along comes Emergent Biosolutions with a brand spanking new idea: Let's test our anthrax vaccine on children!

In what is clearly a profit motivated plan devoid of any sense of morality or ethics, Department of health & Human Services (DHHS) another of those corporate federal

agencies which operates devoid of any meaningful oversight, is planning on using a little known provision of 45 CFR-46.407 to allow the use of unapproved, untested and questionable pharmaceuticals of all kinds on children and will now be used to allow Emergent Biosolutions to test their useless and deadly vaccine for anthrax, on children.

While this regulation does at some points require the consent of the child and the parents for testing, it also allows for uninformed consent and readily admits that injury and death could be the result; but this should be expected because it is for the “greater good” or “national security” or some other genocidal jingo.

The use of this vaccine which was developed by those fine folks at Fort Detrick Maryland, the same place they mutated and weaponized several strains of anthrax is totally uncalled for. The vaccine was sold to Biosolutions which stockpiled it and now need to recoup their investment.

What better way to make a huge and unwarranted profit than by selling death in a needle to the government for some mysterious bioweapons threat that would have to generate from right here inside our country.

And how can I make such a claim? Logically, the only way a vaccine for some future disease or infection can be effective is if you know the structure of the disease, in this case weaponized anthrax. Since other countries have developed their own secret, genetically identifiable version of weaponized anthrax, the only way an effective vaccine could be developed for an anthrax attack is if you were the developer of the strain. How else would you know what the vaccine should contain?

Aside from the immorality of even considering testing a deadly vaccine on unsuspecting and vulnerable children is the fact that this vaccine would take 5 or more weeks and 2 doses in order for it to become effective, assuming it is effective. In the interim, DHHS admits that a fair number of children could die or be permanently injured from the testing but this should be viewed as “collateral damage” (my words), anticipated, expected, acceptable levels of death and injury that should not exceed the “normal” levels of deaths and injuries from other medications and vaccines.

My concern now is those children residing in orphanages, institutions and foster care who can and many times are used as income generators between the so-called guardians and the pharmaceutical companies and are essentially treated as disposable property and fit for use in experimentation with untested and unproven vaccines and medications. The most recent instances of this practice to be exposed were in states such as Alaska and Florida where 70-80% of foster children were forced to take psychotropic drugs as pharmaceutical manufacturers contracted with state agencies, doctors and psychiatrists willing to subject the children to the drugs for a fee.

Of course your friendly neighborhood FDA was right in there defending the

pharmaceutical companies and encouraging states like Florida to NOT bar the use of kids for test trials of drugs.

No vaccine is needed:

The idea that a vaccine is being pushed for anthrax is absolutely one of the most absurd ideas to come along in quite some time. Cipro is a known and accepted antidote to anthrax. It is effective 99% of the time and can be used if and when an anthrax attack should occur. It is readily available and should be in constant supply across the country if the threat of an anthrax attack is actually possible.

_____

Cipro: From the HSD terror alert website:

Is Cipro approved for anthrax?

Cipro is approved for use in patients who have been exposed to the inhaled form of anthrax.

Is Cipro the only product approved to treat anthrax infections?

No. There are a number of antibiotics that are currently indicated to treat anthrax infections including doxycycline and penicillin. These older antibiotics are readily available. FDA is stressing that any antibiotic should only be used by those who really need it because unnecessary antibiotic use exposes patients to the risks of a drug without any potential benefit.

_____

The 2001 Anthrax attacks here in the US originated from the Fort Detrick, Maryland laboratory. The attacks used a strain which was identifiable as a weaponized form of anthrax developed at FortDetrick; identifiable because of its patented structure, patented as the Ames strain.

This was not a terrorist attack from some unknown, unidentifiable crazy person “somewhere over there”. This terrorist attack originated from inside our own military in order to pump up the drumming up of support for another war and to frighten the American public into thinking there were terrorists all over the country just waiting for the chance to kill us.

Essentially, in my opinion, there are. We just don’t recognize them for what they are because they are American’s; they wear our military uniforms and sit in government.

_____

RESOURCES:

Cipro effective against anthrax —HSD report

http://www.nationalterroralert.com/cipro/

Emergency Use guidlelines

http://www.fda.gov/RegulatoryInformation/G...s/ucm125127.htm

Emergency powers of FDA do NOT include testing on children

http://www.fda.gov/emergencypreparedness/c...m/ucm182568.htm

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthrax

The virulent Ames strain, which was used in the 2001 anthrax attacks in the United States, has received the most news coverage of any anthrax outbreak. The Ames strain contains two virulence plasmids, which separately encode for a three-protein toxin, called anthrax toxin, and a poly-glutamic acid capsule

Patent Bibliographic Information: Patent Number 05279962—“Title of Invention: Mutants or Variants of Bacillus thuringiensis Producing High Yields of Delta Endotoxin.” Issue Date: 18 January 1994.

http://patft.uspto.gov/netacgi/nph-Parser?...2&RS=PN/5279962

the Ames strain comes in various sub-types that are distinguishable and separate. This patent was registered as an insect killer but contains the info on the various sub strains.

http://www.ahrp.org/cms/content/view/725/52/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FOX NEWS: Feds Paid Millions To Cover Up Brain

Title: FOX NEWS: Feds Paid Millions To Cover Up Brain
Description: *Damage And Autism Caused By FORCED Vacci*

TheUnhivedMind - May 10, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

FOX NEWS: Feds Paid Millions To Cover Up Brain Damage And Autism Caused By FORCED Vaccinations

Posted by Alexander Higgins - May 9, 2011
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/05/0...inations-22535/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gAyUuJlRgT4

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gAyUuJlRgT4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gAyUuJlRgT4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23d2d

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		HIV FRAUD HIGHLIGHTED IN THESE VIDEOS [MAKE SURE YOU VIEW THESE ASAP]	TheUnhivedMind	1	1,374	1st November 2009 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF AIDS TRUTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,613	13th September 2008 - 11:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Anti-HIV drug made by GM plants begins trials in humans [POISONS FOR NON EXISTENT VIRUS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	21st July 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The next round of purpose depopulation starts	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	13th July 2011 - 06:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Depopulation by ARV of the South	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	12th July 2011 - 12:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mothers angry over hospital's HIV test mix-up [BE CAREFUL WHEN HAVING CHILDREN]	TheUnhivedMind	1	80	1st July 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.N. wants funds again to commit Genocide under the guise of hiv	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	5th June 2011 - 12:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Propaganda claiming to have found a gene in the human body for a non existant virus	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	17th May 2011 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		African Trial of Gilead HIV Drug Stopped as No Benefit Shown [CANT KILL WHATS NOT THERE	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	18th April 2011 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GETTING CLOSER TO MANDATORY HIV TESTING [YOU BETTER BEWARE AND STUDY UP!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	174	23rd March 2011 - 02:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MERCK FAIL TO COMBAT NON EXISTENT VIRUS	TheUnhivedMind	0	372	14th March 2011 - 07:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIV drug costs $12,000 a year [THIS IS WHY YOU'RE CONNED WITH HIV]	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	28th February 2011 - 05:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I won't go quietly [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	262	25th February 2011 - 02:19 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		NANCY TURNER BANKS - THE DEADLY FALSE HIV VIRUS OF INTERNATIONAL GREED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	152	12th February 2011 - 06:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TOMMY MORRISON HELPING TO HIGHLIGHTING JUNK SCIENC BEHIND AIDS	TheUnhivedMind	3	126	12th February 2011 - 05:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Speak out, Monsieur le Professeur Montagnier!	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	12th February 2011 - 04:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SIDA NONAMETV MENSONGE TRAITEMENT HIV [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	12th February 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Human Endogenous Retroviruses and AIDS Research: Confusion, Consensus, or Science?	TheUnhivedMind	0	129	12th February 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Die Epidemie findet nicht statt - auch nicht in Arika [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	12th February 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS and homeopathy in Africa [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	12th February 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS - Exposing the myths - a video history [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	12th February 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The "AIDS" Hoax and Gay Men [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	12th February 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nancy Banks at a conference [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	12th February 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		HIV/AIDS and Goethe's Faust: a pact with the devil [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	12th February 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How I fell victim to the AIDS machine [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	12th February 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Religion, politics & AIDS in Italy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	12th February 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		African population doubled from 400 to 800 million during HIV-AIDS era -Peter Duesberg [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	205	12th February 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS research significantly confused by Human Endogenous Retroviruses (HERVs) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	12th February 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hindrances to scientific progress and the failings of HIV/AIDS theory [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	12th February 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS, Opium, Diamonds & Empire - Dr. Banks [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	12th February 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Denialism: TheDeath of AIDS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	12th February 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Goodbye AIDS! Did it ever exist?" Book launch by Maria Papagiannidou [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	12th February 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rethinking AIDS Calls for Conference in 2011	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	12th February 2011 - 03:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Over the Rainbow with Marco Ruggiero	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	12th February 2011 - 02:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Global Fund Against Aids cracks down on fraud	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	11th February 2011 - 01:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE HIV TEST FOR ALL IS NOW STARTING TO COME FORTH YOU MUST PREPARE FOR THIS NONSENSE!!	TheUnhivedMind	5	699	12th January 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stem Cell Transplant Cures Man in Berlin of Non Existent Virus he NEVER had in the first	TheUnhivedMind	1	210	14th December 2010 - 10:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Segments from the film AIDS Inc [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	185	6th December 2010 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leading AIDS Dissident: David Crowe Speaks Out [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	6th December 2010 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BIOWEAPONRY GILEAD WISH TO REDUCE GAY POPULATION WITH ARV PREVENTATIVES LEADING TO AIDS	TheUnhivedMind	3	216	26th November 2010 - 07:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIV Hoax movie maker to be interviewed	Moosedog	5	372	22nd November 2010 - 06:05 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Clue to how some 'control' their HIV without meds [YET MORE BUNKUM, MEDS=DEATH!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	223	5th November 2010 - 07:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		US porn industry in a crisis over a non-existant virus due to false positive riddled test	TheUnhivedMind	2	373	18th October 2010 - 12:37 PM Last Post by: **Arkham Knight**
		More utter propaganda bunkum on hiv being 32000 years old. [THESE CRETINS ARE A JOKE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	221	17th September 2010 - 09:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Example of information on your antibodies	TheUnhivedMind	0	286	3rd August 2010 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pharmaceuticals contributing to AIDS crisis [Vd] [THERE IS NO DAMN HIV NONSENSE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	268	30th July 2010 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIV vaccines cause 50 percent false positive rate in HIV tests	TheUnhivedMind	0	255	24th July 2010 - 02:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DRUGS TO FIGHT A NONEXISTANT VIRUS IN MOTHERS	TheUnhivedMind	1	341	19th May 2010 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Rh-Neg Blood Products Used To Treat HIV/AIDS" [THERE IS NO HIV !]	TheUnhivedMind	0	360	17th May 2010 - 02:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS fraud: The Marketing of an Epidemic exposed in House of Numbers exclusive film clip	TheUnhivedMind	0	270	7th May 2010 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Trying to make a vaccine for a virus that doesn't even exist except in peoples minds!!	TheUnhivedMind	0	247	6th May 2010 - 04:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Got a made up disease? Your a Terrorist then and thats by those who made it up!	TheUnhivedMind	0	253	21st April 2010 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drugs for HIV Infection and AIDS Might Prematurely Age Brains	TheUnhivedMind	0	417	5th February 2010 - 03:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS: The great medical con, explained by D.Icke [TOOK THIS SIS SHILL LONG ENOUGH!!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	440	12th January 2010 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are AIDS / HIV tests a hoax?	TheUnhivedMind	1	376	10th January 2010 - 09:26 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Shocking truth about AIDS exposed on World AIDS Day with "House of Numbers"	TheUnhivedMind	1	566	8th January 2010 - 05:04 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		The Poisoner WHO gives highly dangerous advice on drugs for non-existance hiv virus	TheUnhivedMind	1	364	30th November 2009 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Truth about Bird Flu, H5N1, Vaccines and AIDS	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,009	25th October 2009 - 08:11 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		AIDS Vaccine Success Claim Is Undermined [IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE AN AIDS VACCINE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	354	6th October 2009 - 02:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA approves new screening test for non existant virus [UTTER BULLS**T AND QUACKERY!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	342	20th September 2009 - 02:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How do viruses work?	TheUnhivedMind	2	437	19th September 2009 - 12:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		HIV HAS NEVER BEEN ISOLATED FROM AIDS PATIENTS (Pages 1 2)	AntiSionist	23	1,677	4th September 2009 - 06:18 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Sometimes the attack dogs get so desperate THEY EXPOSE THEMSELVES BY MISTAKE!	AntiSionist	8	719	4th September 2009 - 06:11 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		House of Numbers	TheUnhivedMind	1	363	1st September 2009 - 12:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CDC Considers Promoting 'Universal Circumcision [FOR THE WORSHIP OF EL/SATAN/SATURN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	398	26th August 2009 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GP120 PROTEIN IN NOVARTIS'S SWINE FLU VACCINE WILL FLAG YOU AS HIV+ ON QUACK TESTS!	TheUnhivedMind	0	413	20th August 2009 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Yet more spoon fed hiv BULLSHIT!	TheUnhivedMind	0	423	3rd August 2009 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cambodian government accused of creating 'Aids colony'	TheUnhivedMind	0	321	29th July 2009 - 02:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More nonsense based on Saturn worship with hiv	TheUnhivedMind	0	388	18th July 2009 - 12:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lemons Garlic and Oil for HIV is "immoral"	Sylph	1	601	24th June 2009 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHRISTINE MAGGIORE IS DEAD (Pages 1 2) HIV-AIDS critic died one month ago today	AntiSionist	21	1,866	10th June 2009 - 07:37 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		HOUSE OF NUMBERS Another HIV film with dissidents in them	AntiSionist	0	371	28th May 2009 - 08:24 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Scientists want Robert Gallo papers retracted	TheUnhivedMind	4	851	28th May 2009 - 07:55 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Books on the truth of AIDS	TheUnhivedMind	7	523	28th May 2009 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		On Quitting HIV Rebecca Culshaw	AntiSionist	2	404	28th May 2009 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Another profitting Fraud hiv test comes forth	TheUnhivedMind	3	406	25th May 2009 - 09:10 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		Watch HIV Cell-to-Cell Transfer, Live! DO YOU BELIEVE IT? NOT SURE I DO!	AntiSionist	1	423	18th May 2009 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Professional Profile on Professor Charles Ssali	TheUnhivedMind	1	454	16th May 2009 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIV DOESN'T EXIST SAYS EXPERT	AntiSionist	9	1,409	15th May 2009 - 07:27 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Interview with Dr. Stefan Lanka, Ph. D Challenging the AIDS information	TheUnhivedMind	0	346	4th May 2009 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		FAKE MEDICAL RESEARCH	TheUnhivedMind	0	463	15th April 2009 - 01:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CREATING MEDICAL STRESS	TheUnhivedMind	0	373	13th April 2009 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"The Infectious Myth" Shattered by David Crowe	TheUnhivedMind	1	479	2nd April 2009 - 03:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Fraud of Western Blot Tests	AntiSionist	3	420	1st April 2009 - 09:36 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		What is AIDS Denialism?	TheUnhivedMind	0	403	1st April 2009 - 03:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AN URGENT RESPONSE TO: THE ARCHER ENQUIRY	TheUnhivedMind	0	359	1st April 2009 - 03:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Manufacturer Disclaimers	TheUnhivedMind	0	334	1st April 2009 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Multiple Causes of AIDS I [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	460	1st April 2009 - 03:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Banks & Carly speak on the truth behind AIDS	TheUnhivedMind	0	408	20th March 2009 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More utter idiot talk about hiv destruction [I CRAIG HAVE THE CURE FOR HIV]	TheUnhivedMind	0	548	9th February 2009 - 11:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists change their views on HIV-AIDS link	AntiSionist	1	433	29th January 2009 - 07:24 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Global AIDS crisis overblown? Some dare to say so	TheUnhivedMind	0	431	1st December 2008 - 02:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Strengthening the African DEPOPULATION plan!	TheUnhivedMind	1	457	29th November 2008 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RAPID POISONING OF CHILDREN	TheUnhivedMind	1	557	20th November 2008 - 04:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lee Evans Speaks Out about the HIV Tests [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	472	15th November 2008 - 04:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bone marrow transplant	Mo0n5tar	1	392	15th November 2008 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mbeki blamed for 330,000 deaths	TheUnhivedMind	2	409	11th November 2008 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIV epidemic in U.S. a crisis, health officials say	Cold	2	517	5th November 2008 - 02:21 PM Last Post by: **skr56**
		'Universal' FRAUDULENT HIV testing planned [STAY WELL AWAY]	TheUnhivedMind	2	524	30th October 2008 - 02:54 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		AIDS as a Biowarfare Weapon J Keith's Biowarfare In America (Ch. 12)	bovvered	1	483	30th October 2008 - 02:48 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**

Showing 100 of 103 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0487** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud

51. Trying to make a vaccine for a virus that doesn't
52. Got a made up disease? Your a Terrorist then and
53. Drugs for HIV Infection and AIDS Might Prematurely
54. AIDS: The great medical con, explained by D.Icke
55. Are AIDS / HIV tests a hoax?
56. Shocking truth about AIDS exposed on World AIDS
57. The Poisoner WHO gives highly dangerous advice on
58. The Truth about Bird Flu, H5N1, Vaccines and AIDS
59. AIDS Vaccine Success Claim Is Undermined
60. FDA approves new screening test for non existant
61. How do viruses work?
62. HIV HAS NEVER BEEN ISOLATED FROM AIDS PATIENTS
63. Sometimes the attack dogs get so desperate
64. House of Numbers
65. CDC Considers Promoting 'Universal Circumcision
66. GP120 PROTEIN IN NOVARTIS'S SWINE FLU VACCINE WILL
67. Yet more spoon fed hiv BULLSHIT!
68. Cambodian government accused of creating 'Aids
69. More nonsense based on Saturn worship with hiv
70. Lemons Garlic and Oil for HIV is "immoral"
71. CHRISTINE MAGGIORE IS DEAD
72. HOUSE OF NUMBERS
73. Scientists want Robert Gallo papers retracted
74. Books on the truth of AIDS
75. On Quitting HIV
76. Another profitting Fraud hiv test comes forth
77. Watch HIV Cell-to-Cell Transfer, Live!
78. Professional Profile on Professor Charles Ssali
79. HIV DOESN'T EXIST SAYS EXPERT
80. Interview with Dr. Stefan Lanka, Ph. D Challenging

81. FAKE MEDICAL RESEARCH
82. CREATING MEDICAL STRESS
83. "The Infectious Myth" Shattered by David Crowe
84. The Fraud of Western Blot Tests
85. What is AIDS Denialism?
86. AN URGENT RESPONSE TO: THE ARCHER ENQUIRY
87. Manufacturer Disclaimers
88. Multiple Causes of AIDS I [VID]
89. Dr Banks & Carly speak on the truth behind AIDS
90. More utter idiot talk about hiv destruction
91. Scientists change their views on HIV-AIDS link
92. Global AIDS crisis overblown? Some dare to say so
93. Strengthening the African DEPOPULATION plan!
94. RAPID POISONING OF CHILDREN
95. Lee Evans Speaks Out about the HIV Tests [VID]
96. Bone marrow transplant
97. Mbeki blamed for 330,000 deaths
98. HIV epidemic in U.S. a crisis, health officials
99. 'Universal' FRAUDULENT HIV testing planned
100. AIDS as a Biowarfare Weapon

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud

101. Exposing Gallo.
102. AIDS vaccine focus shifts after disappointments
103. Get a Nobel Peace Prize for making something up!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIV FRAUD HIGHLIGHTED IN THESE VIDEOS

Title: HIV FRAUD HIGHLIGHTED IN THESE VIDEOS
Description: *[MAKE SURE YOU VIEW THESE ASAP]*

craig-oxley - October 31, 2009 12:42 PM (GMT)

The **Other Side** Of AIDS

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2668901721328615 95#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-2668901721328615 95&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

HIV = AIDS - Fact Or **Fraud**?

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8142733917997460212

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8142733917997460212&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

Deconstructing The **Myth** Of AIDS (Gary Null)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3983706668483511310

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3983706668483511310&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

In 1984 we were told that HIV was the cause of AIDS. In his provocative documentary film, “Deconstructing the Myth of AIDS,” Gary Null, Ph.D.,

challenges virtually every statement ever made by the American medical industrial complex on the virus - including those of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the National Institute for Health (NIH) and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). While presenting the findings of Nobel Prize-winning scientists and leading virologists, the film exposes the political maneuvering, conspiracies and cover-ups that have provided obstacles to the study of this human catastrophe from the start. While presenting the findings of Nobel Prize-winning scientists and leading virologists, the film exposes the political maneuvering, conspiracies and cover-ups that have provided obstacles to the study of this human catastrophe from the start. For example, there are experts who believe that AIDS is the result of multiple factors, including drug use, stress and nutritional deficiency, but that government agencies made a politically strategic decision to de-emphasize these hypotheses and thus discourage certain researchers and their funding. Meanwhile, AZT, an infamously failed treatment for cancer, and now the primary FDA-approved approach to treating AIDS, is highly toxic and can produce the very symptoms of the illness it is prescribed to treat. "Deconstructing the Myth of AIDS" goes beyond medicine and science to question the very foundation of our reliance on government bureaucracies where it concerns matters of life and death

AntiSionist - November 1, 2009 12:14 AM (GMT)

Seen them all at least once. I've watched the Gary Null one twice. Thanks to you Craig, I found all the resources which proved HIV was never isolated and doesn't exist. Kudos.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF AIDS TRUTH

The Unhived Mind Ii > AIDS and the non-existent hiv fraud > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF AIDS TRUTH

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF AIDS TRUTH

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:48 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=8

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anti-HIV drug made by GM plants begins trials in

Title: Anti-HIV drug made by GM plants begins trials in
Description: *humans [POISONS FOR NON EXISTENT VIRUS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Anti-HIV drug made by GM plants begins trials in humans

The antiviral was manufactured in GM tobacco with a view to using the same technique to slash the cost of other life-saving drugs in the developing world

Sarah Boseley
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 17.22 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2011/jul...-drug-gm-plants

An antiviral drug synthesised by genetically modified plants is being tested on a small number of women in the UK to establish its safety, bringing closer the possibility of cheap modern medicines for the developing world.

The drug's developers hope it can be used to prevent HIV infection, but the real breakthrough is that the research demonstrates it is possible for similar molecules – known as monoclonal antibodies – to be produced relatively cheaply in plants to the high standards needed for their use in humans.

The human trial has been approved by the UK licensing body, the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA), and is taking place in Guildford at the clinical research centre of the University of Surrey.

Pharma-Planta is a project launched seven years ago with the objective of using GM plants to slash the cost of drugs that are hard to produce. The scientists' aim is to increase the availability of these modern medicines – which are often highly effective – in the poorest countries of the world.

Access to medicines in the developing world is extremely limited. The World Health

Organization estimates that 23 million infants worldwide do not get adequate basic immunisation and 1.7 million children under five die from vaccine-preventable diseases.

"The driver was to produce these medicines economically and at a level that would satisfy global demand," said Professor Julian Ma from St George's University, London, who is the joint co-ordinator of the European Union-funded project.

Many medicines are synthesised at great expense in fermentation vats containing bacteria or mammalian cells. By contrast Pharma-Planta produced the anti-HIV monoclonal antibody in GM tobacco plants grown in soil in greenhouses in Germany. After 45 days, they were harvested, their leaves were shredded and "highly purified antibodies" were extracted.

The researchers say there is little risk of such GM plants spreading or contaminating other crops because they are contained and would not be grown on anything like an agricultural scale.

Ma said it was "a red letter day" when they received the go-ahead from the drugs regulator. "The approval from the MHRA for us to proceed with human trials is an acknowledgement that monoclonal antibodies can be made in plants to the same quality as those made using existing conventional production systems. That is something many people did not believe could be achieved," he said.

Eleven healthy women have volunteered to take part in the trial and two of them have been given the antibody so far, with a third woman having been given a placebo. The trial is designed only to demonstrate the safety of the antibody, called P2G12, at different dosages. Much bigger trials in women at risk of contracting HIV would be necessary to test whether it could prevent infection.

If it does prove effective, the drug would probably have to be used in combination with other monoclonal antibodies to minimise the chance that the virus developed resistance, as it easily does to antivirals.

The process is between 10 and 100 times cheaper than conventional production systems, said Professor Rainer Fischer of the Fraunhofer Institute for Molecular Biology and Applied Ecology in Aachen, Germany, where the plants were grown.

The most useful monoclonal antibodies, such as the anti-cancer drug Herceptin, are still covered by patents owned by major pharmaceutical companies, but once these expire the new technique could offer a way to make cheap versions available in poor countries.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The next round of purpose depopulation starts

Title: The next round of purpose depopulation starts

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:03 PM (GMT)

Boost in fight against HIV

Mark Prigg, Science and Technology Editor
13 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-against-hiv.do

AIDS drugs used to treat HIV can also prevent infection among heterosexual men and women, according to the results of two studies conducted in Africa.

The results, described by experts as "huge", could lead to the drugs being used to stop the spread of the disease.

The research involving couples in Kenya, Uganda and Botswana found that giving daily Aids drugs reduced infection rates by at least 62 per cent when compared with a placebo.

Researchers have been so impressed with their trials they have now been halted so the results can be released.

The trial was conducted by researchers at the University of Washington International Clinical Research Center.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Depopulation by ARV of the South

Title: Depopulation by ARV of the South

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 12:06 AM (GMT)

Lack of education fuels HIV epidemic in South

As early as 1991, the late "Big" Jack Johnson warned of AIDS sweeping his native Mississippi Delta.

By Steve Sternberg and Jack Gillum, USA TODAY
Updated: 07/11/2011 4:10pm
By Troy Catchings
http://m.usatoday.com/article/yourlife/49269176

Until his death in March, bluesman "Big" Jack Johnson of Clarksdale, Miss., crisscrossed the troubled terrain of the Mississippi Delta, singing of broken homes and broken hearts.

His songs touched on all the timeless blues themes of poverty, abuse, abandonment and longing. Johnson also took on a newer heartache — HIV/AIDS — that is sweeping through the Delta and much of the rest of the South. And he confronted it head-on.

"Hello, little schoolgirl," Johnson sang, "You better keep your dress tail down. I hear there's a lot of AIDS out here, and it's spreading all around."

When the song was released in 1991, many people still regarded HIV/AIDS as chiefly a problem of gay enclaves in big cities. But a new county-level map of U.S. HIV infection data, by researchers at Emory University's Rollins School of Public Health, along with an analysis of the data by USA TODAY, shows how deeply in three decades HIV also has become entrenched in America's heartland, especially the South.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mothers angry over hospital's HIV test mix-up

Title: Mothers angry over hospital's HIV test mix-up
Description: *[BE CAREFUL WHEN HAVING CHILDREN]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 06:04 PM (GMT)

Mothers angry over hospital's HIV test mix-up

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-test-mix-up.do
1 Jul 2011

Thirty new mothers at a hospital repeatedly criticised for failing patients were left in fear after a mix-up over HIV results.

They had each been given routine blood tests at Queen's Hospital in Romford. One tested positive for HIV but a later check proved negative. Staff rang the other women nearly three months after the tests to inform them of a possible mix-up.

One of the patients, Rosemary Din, who was given the all-clear, called her ordeal "disgusting".

A spokesman for the Barking, Havering and Redbridge University Hospitals NHS Trust apologised but said it was vital to have the correct information.

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 06:10 PM (GMT)

Checking pregnant feminines is for a non-existent virus is a way of trapping more people into the depopulation program and grabbing more children. The idea being that hopefully more feminines will show up as a false positive and then the Anti Retro Viral inquisition is started which will depopulate that feminine within a short period of time. Not only that the vermin will insist the child is put on ARV death care and depopulated quick smart too. If the parents sign and create a birth certificate and then do not

give the child the death treatment, well the social services is bought in and they remove their product (the child) and place them with a foster family who will give death treatments. Its as simple as that folks. Basically eat correctly and you should have an easy pregnancy and when its time to give birth it should be a home birth and natural. No blood tests, vaccinations nothing must be taken. No birth certificate must be created just a basic record of birth noted on the advise of a notary but never the usual method otherwise thats it they've got your ass.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.N. wants funds again to commit Genocide under

Title: U.N. wants funds again to commit Genocide under
Description: *the guise of hiv*

TheUnhivedMind - June 5, 2011 12:08 AM (GMT)

UN urges more funds for early HIV treatment

In India, the rate of new HIV infections fell by more than 50%, according to UNAids

4 June 2011 Last updated at 11:56
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-13652702

The UN Programme on HIV/Aids (UNAids) has called for increased funding for the early treatment of people with HIV.

The head of the agency, Michael Sidibe, said a new study showed it could reduce the risk of HIV transmission by 96%.

He said the challenge was to expand access to drugs, and deal with social factors which stigmatise the disease.

On Thursday, a UN report said there had been a nearly 25% decline in new HIV infections and a reduction in Aids-related deaths during the past decade.

It was published ahead of the 30th anniversary on Sunday of the first official report on Aids by the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

The General Assembly is to meet at UN headquarters to discuss the epidemic next week, with 20 world leaders and more than 100 ministers expected to attend.

An estimated 34 million people were living with HIV at the end of 2010 and nearly 30 million have died from Aids-related causes since 1981, the report said.
'Shunned disease'

In the report published ahead of the anniversary, UNAids said the global rate of new HIV infections had declined by nearly 25% between 2001 and 2009.

In India, the rate of new HIV infections fell by more than 50% and in South Africa by more than 35%; both countries have the largest number of people living with HIV on their continents.

The report found that in the third decade of the epidemic, people were starting to adopt safer sexual behaviour, reflecting the impact of HIV prevention and awareness efforts. But there were still important gaps, it warned, with young men more likely to be informed about HIV prevention than young women.

There has also been significant progress in preventing new HIV infections among children as increasing numbers of mothers living with HIV have gained access to antiretroviral prophylaxis during pregnancy, delivery and breastfeeding.

About 6.6 million people in low- and middle-income countries were receiving antiretroviral drugs at the end of 2010, a nearly 22-fold increase since 2001.

"Thirty years ago this mystery disease was called a gay plague - it was a shunned disease, people were scared about each other," Mr Sidibe said. "Now it's a completely different world - we've been breaking the conspiracy of silence."

However, the report found that at the end of last year nearly nine million people who needed treatment were not getting it, and that treatment access for children was lower than for adults.

And while the rate of new HIV infections has declined globally, the total number of HIV infections remains high, at about 7,000 per day.

The report also noted that there had been an increase in the rate of new HIV infections in Eastern Europe and in the Middle East and North Africa, and that HIV was the leading cause of death among women of reproductive age.
'Game-changer'

UNAids also said that while funding for HIV treatments in low- and middle-income countries had risen 10-fold between 2001 and 2009, international resources had declined in 2010. Many states remain dependant on external financing.

"I am worried that international investments are falling at a time when the Aids response is delivering results for people," Mr Sidibe said. "If we do not invest now, we will have to pay several times more in the future."

He stressed the importance of a recent trial, which found that if a person living with HIV

adhered to an effective antiretroviral regimen, the risk of transmitting the virus to their uninfected sexual partner could be reduced by 96%.

"Access to treatment will transform the Aids response in the next decade. We must invest in accelerating access and finding new treatment options.

"Antiretroviral therapy is a bigger game-changer than ever before - it not only stops people from dying, but also prevents transmission of HIV to women, men and children," he added.

Mr Sidibe said the challenge was to expand access to drugs, and deal with social factors that in some countries continue to stigmatise the disease and make women particularly vulnerable.

To do this, UNAids believes an investment of at least $22bn is needed by 2015, $6bn more than is available today. It estimates such funds would stop 12m new HIV infections and 7.4m Aids-related deaths by 2020.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Propaganda claiming to have found a gene in the

Title: Propaganda claiming to have found a gene in the
Description: *human body for a non existant virus*

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 02:51 AM (GMT)

Apparent Immunity Gene 'Cures' Bay Area Man Of AIDS

May 16, 2011 12:25 PM
http://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2011/05/1...ea-man-of-aids/

SAN FRANCISCO (CBS 5) — A 45-year-old man now living in the Bay Area may be the first person ever cured of the deadly disease AIDS, the result of the discovery of an apparent HIV immunity gene.

Timothy Ray Brown tested positive for HIV back in 1995, but has now entered scientific journals as the first man in world history to have that HIV virus completely eliminated from his body in what doctors call a "functional cure."

Brown was living in Berlin, Germany back in 2007, dealing with HIV and leukemia, when scientists there gave him a bone marrow stem cell transplant that had astounding results.

"I quit taking my HIV medication the day that I got the transplant and haven't had to take any since," said Brown, who has been dubbed "The Berlin Patient" by the medical community.

Brown's amazing progress continues to be monitored by doctors at San Francisco General Hospital and at the University of California at San Francisco medical center.

"I'm cured of HIV. I had HIV but I don't anymore," he said, using words that many in the scientific community are cautiously clinging to.

Scientists said Brown received stem cells from a donor who was immune to HIV. In fact,

about one percent of Caucasians are immune to HIV. Some researchers think the immunity gene goes back to the Great Plague: people who survived the plague passed their immunity down and their heirs have it today.

UCSF's Dr. Jay Levy, who co-discovered the HIV virus and is one of the most respected AIDS researchers in the world, said this case opens the door to the field of "cure research," which is now gaining more attention.

"If you're able to take the white cells from someone and manipulate them so they're no longer infected, or infectable, no longer infectable by HIV, and those white cells become the whole immune system of that individual, you've got essentially a functional cure," he explained.

UCSF's Dr. Paul Volberding, another pioneering AIDS expert who has studied the disease for all of its 30 years cautioned that while "the Berlin Patient is a fascinating story, it's not one that can be generalized."

Both doctors stressed that Brown's radical procedure may not be applicable to many other people with HIV, because of the difficulty in doing stem cell transplants, and finding the right donor.

"You don't want to go out and get a bone marrow transplant because transplants themselves carry a real risk of mortality," Volberding said.

He explained that scientists also still have many unanswered questions involving the success of Brown's treatment.

"One element of his treatment, and we don't know which, allowed apparently the virus to be purged from his body," he observed. "So it's going to be an interesting, I think productive area to study."

Volberding continued, "Knock on wood, (Brown) hasn't had any recurrence now for several years of the virus, and that hasn't happened before in our experience."

As a result, at the San Francisco AIDS Foundation some are now using the word "cure" after so many avoided it for decades.

"You sort of felt like you couldn't say 'cure' for a number of years. Scientists and clinicians and people with HIV alike felt that was a promise that was never going to be realized and it was dangerous to direct a lot of energy toward it," said Dr. Judy Auerbach. "And now things have shifted."

The California Institute of Regenerative Medicine is currently funding stem cell research in the Bay Area based on Brown's case in the hopes of replicating his success for broader populations of people with HIV.

The institute said it plans to begin clinical trials next year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: African Trial of Gilead HIV Drug Stopped as No

Title: African Trial of Gilead HIV Drug Stopped as No
Description: *Benefit Shown [CANT KILL WHATS NOT THERE*

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:35 PM (GMT)

African Trial of Gilead HIV Drug Stopped as No Benefit Is Shown

By Drew Armstrong - Apr 18, 2011 5:19 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-04-18/a...t-is-shown.html

Researchers canceled a study in Africa to see whether Gilead Science Inc.'s Truvada pill would help prevent infection from HIV, after finding no benefit by the people taking the medicine midway through the trial.

Of the 56 women in the trial who contracted HIV, half were taking Truvada and half were on a placebo pill, according to a statement by FHI, a nonprofit global health group that sponsored the study. The trial of 3,902 women was halted after an independent data monitoring committee advised that it would be "highly unlikely to be able" to show Truvada's effectiveness in preventing HIV infection in the study population, FHI said.

Truvada combines two anti-HIV medications made by Gilead, Emtriva and Viread, and is currently used to treat people already affected by the disease. A study released last November found that Truvada helped protect gay and bisexual men from getting infected with the AIDS virus.

"While this development was not what we would have hoped for, Gilead believes that antiretroviral therapies remain a promising potential HIV prevention strategy," Amy Flood, a Gilead spokeswoman, said in an e-mail. "We continue to support ongoing studies evaluating the company's antiretroviral therapies as potential preventatives."

The previous study had shown that Truvada, in combination with counseling and condom use, lowered the rate of infection among men who have sex with men. FHI, based in Durham, North Carolina, said the study in African women could have failed because people didn't adhere to the treatment regimen, the drug might not have worked

in women or other reasons not known yet.

“At this time, it cannot be determined whether or not Truvada works to prevent HIV infection in women,” FHI said in the statement.

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation helped fund the effort. Microsoft Corp. chairman Gates’ organization is dedicated to improving global public health, increasing development and improving education.

Gilead fell $1.31, or 3.1 percent, to $40.39 at 11:54 a.m. New York time in Nasdaq Stock Market composite trading.

To contact the reporter on this story: Drew Armstrong in Washington at darmstrong17@bloomberg.net;

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Adriel Bettelheim at abettelheim@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GETTING CLOSER TO MANDATORY HIV TESTING

Title: GETTING CLOSER TO MANDATORY HIV TESTING
Description: *[YOU BETTER BEWARE AND STUDY UP!]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 02:31 PM (GMT)

Doubling of UK HIV rate prompts routine testing call

By Michelle Roberts
23 March 2011 Last updated at 01:24
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12817564

A doubling of new HIV infections in the UK in the past decade is leading experts to tell GPs to offer testing to all adult male patients in some areas.

Health Protection Agency data shows new UK-acquired cases rose from just under 2,000 in 2001 to nearly 3,800 in 2010.

Many of these new cases are among men who have sex with men and it is this group that campaigners hope to target.

The National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence has launched new guidelines for doctors in England.

Routine testing

NICE says GPs should now offer and recommend HIV testing to all men who register with a practice in an area with a large community of men who have sex with men or an area that has a high prevalence of HIV - meaning more than two diagnosed cases per 1,000 people.

Hospital doctors should follow similar advice for any men admitted to their hospital.
Continue reading the main story
“

Start Quote

These expanded HIV testing policies should be prioritised for implementation as soon as possible”
Dr Valerie Delpech
Head of HIV surveillance at the HPA

Increased testing should help stop the spread of HIV by identifying men at risk, NICE believes.

Men who have sex with men remain the group most at risk of becoming infected with HIV.

New diagnoses in this group alone have increased by 70% in the past 10 years.

There are more than 30,000 men who have sex with men living with HIV in the UK and experts estimate nearly a third of these are currently undiagnosed and unaware that they are infected.

Another high-risk group that would benefit from increased HIV testing, according to NICE, is the black African community living in England.

In 2009, more than 2,000 black Africans were diagnosed with an HIV infection, one-third of all new diagnoses in the UK.

Professor Mike Kelly from NICE said: "HIV is still a serious problem in this country, with a large proportion of people unaware they are infected.

"This new guidance from NICE makes a number of practical recommendations which aim to increase HIV testing by encouraging healthcare professionals to offer it routinely to people in areas where there are a high number of people living with HIV."

This would include parts of large cities like London and Manchester, as well as areas like Brighton and Hove.

Dr Valerie Delpech, head of HIV surveillance at the HPA, said: "These expanded HIV testing policies should be prioritised for implementation as soon as possible.

"The impact of late diagnosis is clearly demonstrated when you look at deaths among people with HIV - three out of five of HIV-positive individuals that die are diagnosed too late to gain the most health benefits from their treatment, like increased life expectancy."

HIV charities said the guidelines were a "vital step forward".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MERCK FAIL TO COMBAT NON EXISTENT VIRUS

Title: MERCK FAIL TO COMBAT NON EXISTENT VIRUS

TheUnhivedMind - March 14, 2011 07:24 PM (GMT)

HIV Drug Development Falters as Merck, Bristol-Myers Struggle With Success

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Mar 14, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-14/g...nt-withers.html

Gilead Sciences Inc. (GILD), the world's biggest AIDS-drug maker, revolutionized treatment and helped forge a $15 billion market with a single daily pill attacking the virus with three medicines at once.

Now, Foster City, California-based Gilead and rivals Merck & Co. and Bristol-Myers Squibb Co. (BMY) are victims of that success. Three decades after the discovery of the virus that causes AIDS, there are 31 drugs on the market that have helped turn HIV from a death sentence into a manageable disease in the developed world. Only six were approved after 2004.

"The bar for bringing on a drug in HIV has gotten higher," said George Hanna, vice president of virology for U.S. medical and HIV early development at Bristol-Myers, based in New York. "You can no longer bring to market a drug you're going to have to take three times a day. All of a sudden, we're seeing a lot less in the pipeline."

Medicines created over the years have become safer, more effective, have attacked the virus in new ways and have eliminated the need for as many as 20 pills a day. As drugmakers struggle to top that achievement, millions of HIV patients face the possibility of the virus becoming fatal again if it shifts shape inside cells to outsmart existing therapies.

HIV has been a formidable foe for drug designers, mutating around chemical hurdles placed in its way. The attack begins when the virus attaches to a cell surface receptor and uses a protein to force its way inside. Most existing families of drugs stop HIV from

hijacking proteins to enter cells or block its ability to copy itself once inside.

Developing Resistance

Without a steady stream of new medicines to attack the virus in different ways, drug resistance will develop, leaving more patients without a viable treatment, said Scott Hammer, a professor of medicine at Columbia University in New York.

“If we are complacent, resistance will start to spread against the key components of our therapies,” Hammer said in an interview. “We need to be ready for that because we won’t be able to catch up after it happens.”

Gilead generated $6.3 billion from HIV drugs in 2010, capturing more than 40 percent of the market. Atripla, a three- drug combination pill approved in 2006, is the most widely used AIDS medicine. It mixes Gilead’s two-drug medicine Truvada, approved in 2004, with Bristol-Myers’s pill Sustiva.

Pfizer Inc. (PFE) and Merck were the last to introduce new families of medicine for HIV in 2007. Selzentry, the first AIDS drug to block the CCR5 pathway that allows cell entry, generated $128 million last year for New York-based Pfizer and its partner GlaxoSmithKline Plc. (GSK) Merck, based in Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, had 2010 sales of $1.1 billion for Isentress, which inhibits the integrase protein used by HIV to enter healthy immune cells.

Shrinking Pipelines

Intelence, from New Brunswick, New Jersey-based Johnson & Johnson, was the last AIDS drug approved -- three years ago.

At that time, there were seven drugs in the third and final stage of testing needed for U. S. regulatory approval, according to a report by Treatment Access Group, an AIDS activist and research organization. None have made it to the market, and only two of them remain in third-stage testing.

There are about 60 drugs in various stages of development for HIV, down from 100 in 2006, said Courtney Stanton, an analyst in the infectious diseases group at Decision Resources in Burlington, Massachusetts. Ten were discontinued or put on hold in the past year, while seven now are at the end of development, she said.

Recent failures by Merck and Avex Ltd., an Australian biotechnology company highlight the difficulty drugmakers face in coming up with a medicine that advances HIV treatment.
Drugs Abandoned

Merck ended work on vicriviroc, a drug similar to Selzentry, in previously treated

patients in January 2010 after it failed to outperform existing therapies. Avexa, an Australian biotechnology company, scrapped apricitabine last May after five years of development. The drug was taken twice daily, putting it at a disadvantage to Gilead's Truvada, one of the best-selling HIV treatments.

The availability of powerful combination treatments in the developed world means the number of people desperate for new drugs and available to participate in studies has plummeted, Decision Resources' Stanton said.

"There are very few HIV patients now who can't find effective treatment," she said in a telephone interview. "And it's become extraordinarily hard to show you are effective in a treatment-experienced HIV patient."

The development process was more productive around the turn of the century. HIV was evading existing treatments, like London-based Glaxo's AZT and Merck's Crixivan, and drug- resistance was spreading. Doctors and patients clamored for additional options, and clinical trials were in demand as the only way to get the newest treatments. A better understanding of the virus gave drugmakers numerous targets.
Longer Studies

Drug studies are also taking more time to complete, said Norbert Bischofberger, Gilead's chief scientific officer. The FDA now wants 48 weeks of data, and will ask companies to keep patients in the study for longer, up from 16 weeks initially, he said. Doctors want to see two or three years of data before putting their patients on a drug. European regulators have proposed extending the studies further to 96 weeks, he said.

"Honestly, that's probably a good thing," Bischofberger said. "It reflects that we have really good regimens."

Gilead is fashioning a new mixture dubbed B-tripla that replaces Bristol's Sustiva in Atripla with Johnson & Johnson (JNJ)'s drug TMC278. It also has a four-drug cocktail in development called Quad that uses all Gilead products. Longer term, Gilead is examining ways they could deliver HIV drugs once a month or even less frequently, as with some contraceptives, he said.

33 Million People

The number of people with HIV continues to grow. Each year, 56,000 Americans are infected with the virus, particularly gay men and minorities, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. There were 2.6 million new infections globally in 2009, with more than 33 million people living with the virus, according to UNAIDS. Now, the ultimate goal is a cure.

"The profit motives that drove HIV drug development are no longer there because the drugs are so good," said Jacob Lalezari, director of Quest Clinical Research, a San

Francisco clinical trial center, said in an interview. “It’s the greatest success of western medicine in our lifetime. And the success of HIV drugs is leading to its own demise.”

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIV drug costs $12,000 a year

Title: HIV drug costs $12,000 a year
Description: *[THIS IS WHY YOU'RE CONNED WITH HIV]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 05:14 PM (GMT)

Gilead's $12,000-a-Year HIV Prevention Pill Fails to Win Physician Support

By Michelle Fay Cortez and Simeon Bennett - Feb 28, 2011 3:22 PM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-28/g...an-support.html

Gilead Sciences Inc.'s Truvada topped Time magazine's list of medical breakthroughs for 2010 after a study showed it may achieve a goal pursued by scientists for a quarter-century: a pill to prevent HIV infection.

Three months later, the advance has hit a wall. While study findings show the drug prevents HIV in non-infected, sexually active gay men, doctors say they're wary about giving healthy people a $12,000-a-year medicine that has side effects including nausea and kidney damage, and may not be used as regularly as needed. They also say they're not often asked to make the drug available for that use.

"We're not seeing people beating down the doors," said Kenneth Mayer, medical research director and co-chair of The Fenway Institute, a clinic that serves 15,000 people in Boston, including several thousand gay men. While a few patients have asked about using Truvada for prevention, perhaps for their healthy partners, Mayer says he doesn't know any clinic doctor who has prescribed it that way.

The issue is central this week at the Conference on Retroviruses and Opportunistic Infections, or CROI, a meeting for AIDS doctors that began yesterday in Boston. A dozen presentations are scheduled that will examine Truvada's long- term use in uninfected people, its' side effects and safety, the best candidates for it and the potential risk of developing drug-resistance with inconsistent use.
'Powerful Data'

"The study was beautifully done and the data are powerful, but, so far, it raises more

questions than it answers," said Martin Markowitz, clinical director of the Aaron Diamond AIDS Research Center in New York City. "People who can't use a condom, are they likely to take a pill every day?" he asked. "And in the real world, who will pay?"

Healthy men who took Truvada regularly and had detectable levels in their blood were 92 percent less likely to get the AIDS-causing virus than those who took the drug sporadically or received a placebo, according to a study published in the New England Journal of Medicine in November.

Overall the research found the medicine cut infection risk by 44 percent in 2,500 gay men who were prescribed it preemptively for one to three years.

Truvada combines Viread and Emtriva, two drugs made by Foster City, California-based Gilead, into a single blue pill. It's been used since 2004 to reduce levels of HIV in people infected with the AIDS-causing virus. Researchers in the study theorized that Truvada, taken preemptively, may prevent HIV from gaining a foothold when it first enters the body, averting infection that requires a lifetime of treatment.

Second Biggest Product

The medicine was Gilead's second-best selling product last year with $2.6 billion in revenue. The company plans to file for U.S. approval as a preventative in the first half of 2011, said Chief Executive Officer John C. Martin in the company's Jan. 25 earnings call.

In November, soon after the study was reported, Robyn Karnauskas, a Deutsche Bank Securities analyst in New York, said the finding may add $1 billion to Truvada's sales. The shares in 2011 have risen 7.6 percent before today, compared with the S&P 500 Pharmaceutical Index, which has been little changed.

Use of the drug, though, has increased only slightly, according to data compiled by Bloomberg.

Between 6,805 and 8,107 new prescriptions were written each week for Truvada from December 1, 2010, to Feb. 19, generating $8.7 million to $10.3 million in sales, the data shows. That's a rise from 5,819 to 7,698 prescriptions, with sales of $6.9 million to $9.2 million, during the same period a year earlier.

'Giant Question Mark'

"In terms of the market potential, it's a giant question mark," said Joshua Schimmer, an analyst at Leerink Swann & Co. in New York, in a telephone interview. "It's essentially a pipeline product of unknown value. A whole lot of data needs to be filled in before we know how big this could be."

Gilead today increased 26 cents, or less than one percent, to $39.27 at 10:00 a.m. New York time in Nasdaq Stock Market composite trading.

Gilead spokeswoman Amy Flood said in a telephone interview the company can't track sales of Truvada for prevention.

During the earnings call, Martin said Gilead doesn't view Truvada's new use as a "significant commercial opportunity." Nonetheless, he said, the company does "see it as an important contribution to management of the HIV epidemic worldwide."

Karnauskas said she based her estimate on the assumption that 5 percent of uninfected gay men would take the drug 30 percent of the time. That isn't happening yet, Mayer said in a telephone interview.
Stigma Attached

"Knowledge of prevention isn't uniform, not everyone understands the results and there is still some stigma associated with anti-retroviral drugs," he said.

The AIDS meeting this week in Boston will also explore the use of other preventatives, which may be used in connection with Truvada in some populations, said Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, which funded the Truvada study.

There are several methods to reduce the chances of HIV infection, including condoms, circumcision and clean needles for intravenous drug users. Progress is being made with other approaches, including topical gels and other drug regimens that will be also reported on at this week's AIDS conference.

They will likely be used together in different combinations for groups at high-risk for HIV infection, Fauci said in a telephone interview.

'Combination Impact'

"We are starting to become more and more aware that prevention of HIV is not going to be a uni-dimensional phenomenon," Fauci said. "It's almost certainly going to be a combination of things that together will have a major impact."

Researchers are also looking at which population might best be helped by use of Truvada as a preventative. The study results apply only to men who have sex with men. Added trials in intravenous drug users and heterosexuals will be complete starting later this year.

The most likely to benefit, doctors say, may be those who can't be guaranteed safe sex protection including condoms, or those who don't wish to use one. That might include prostitutes in some areas, or the partners of people who already have AIDS.

Most new infections in New York City involve young people, often minorities, who can't

afford the $35 per pill price for a drug that must be taken daily, Markowitz said.

Government programs for poor and unemployed people already infected with HIV have waiting lists topping 6,700 people, according to the National Alliance of State & Territorial AIDS Directors in Washington, D.C.

Morning-After Pill

A prevention approach similar to a morning-after pill may have been a better approach, potentially easing problems of cost, long-term risk and the challenge of taking a daily drug, said Kevin Robert Frost, chief executive officer of the New York-based Foundation for AIDS Research. It's unclear how much benefit the study will yield in the real world, he said.

"This may be the most important scientific breakthrough we've had so far to date that we don't know what to do with," Frost said in a telephone interview. "At the end of the day this study may prove valuable for the proof of concept that it represents and not for any specific application."

International health organizations like the World Health Organization and UNAIDS, are now discussing how the approach known as pre-exposure prophylaxis, or PrEP, should be used globally, said Robert Grant, lead researcher in the Truvada study and associate professor of medicine at the Gladstone Institute of Virology and Immunology at the University of California in San Francisco.

Demonstration Projects

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is convening panels of experts to discuss how to best roll out wider use of Truvada as a preventative, a strategy they refer to as PrEP. The National Institutes of Health and the Department of Health and Human Services are considering demonstration projects that would establish clinics or programs to offer the pill to high-risk, uninfected men.

Grant said more research is needed to find ways to ensure people take the medicine regularly. Only about half those in the study used the drug consistently, and those who didn't received no protection. Situations in which one partner is HIV positive and the other is not may benefit most, he said.

"In principle, people are thrilled that there are new concepts available," Grant said. "We need to let them have time to find out how to best use it."

To contact the reporters on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net; Simeon Bennett in Singapore at sbennett9@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: I won't go quietly [Vd]

Title: I won't go quietly [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

I won't go quietly

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ok6qNSevmGI

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ok6qNSevmGI&hl=de_DE&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ok6qNSevmGI&hl=de_DE&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Please support this film project. These are untold stories, you will not find in commmercial films or news. This trailer is a start to share new wisdom. In order to show the complete picture the filmmakers need foundings. With your donation, you can help us to create a full length documentary to reach a worldwide audience.

CommanderKeen - February 12, 2011 08:35 PM (GMT)

I always wanted to post this here, but never found it in english. Great that it's there now.

seekerx - February 25, 2011 02:19 AM (GMT)

Excellent video.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NANCY TURNER BANKS - THE DEADLY FALSE HIV VIRUS OF

Title: NANCY TURNER BANKS - THE DEADLY FALSE HIV VIRUS OF
Description: *INTERNATIONAL GREED [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 06:49 AM (GMT)

NANCY TURNER BANKS - THE DEADLY FALSE HIV VIRUS OF INTERNATIONAL GREED

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CO2ln3soeTg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rrzFLH79HQc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQUBegPDP7w

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CO2ln3soeTg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rrzFLH79HQc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/aQUBegPDP7w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

October 6th, 2010

This Harvard-trained MD who also has an MBA has recently published her book “AIDS, Opium, Diamonds and Empire”, subtitled “The Deadly Virus of International Greed. Nancy had a wide ranging discussion with Terry Michael and David Crowe for almost an hour.Nancy’s excellent book can be purchased from Amazon, The Book Depository (UK) or the publisher iUniverse. Dr. Banks also maintains a website on medicine and politics at nancybanks.us.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TOMMY MORRISON HELPING TO HIGHLIGHTING JUNK SCIENC

Title: TOMMY MORRISON HELPING TO HIGHLIGHTING JUNK SCIENC
Description: *BEHIND AIDS*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 02:59 AM (GMT)

Junk science and AIDS

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.montrealgazette.com/health/4100161.bin" width=620 height=340>[/dohtml]

Boxing lesson: Morrison's fight against blood test a teaching moment for Canadians (Published Feb. 5, 2010)

By TERRY MICHAEL, Freelance February 11, 2011 Comments (6)
http://www.montrealgazette.com/health/Junk...8525/story.html

"What if most everything you think you know about HIV and AIDS is wrong?"

That's the message U.S. boxer Tommy Morrison is sending to Canadian sports fans - and the world-in a confrontation with the Regie des alcools, des courses et des jeux. The gaming board is asking the 42-year-old fighter to take an HIV blood test to qualify for meeting Eric Barrak in a main event Feb. 25 at Pierre Charbonneau Centre.

Regulating a sport that often draws blood, RACJ says Morrison must submit to a test much of the world wrongly believes indicates presence of a pathogenic virus, a string of genetic code in nucleic acid covered in protein. Basing its claimontheworkof Dr. Robert Gallo, the U.S. government 27 years ago announced "the probable cause of AIDS" was indeed such a virus. President Ronald Reagan's Health Secretary, Margaret Heckler, told a press conference April 23, 1984, that immune systems of gay men were collapsing from a retrovirus Gallo claimed to isolate, a virus he said was transmitted through blood during sex.

A researcher at the National Institutes of Health, Gallo's ethics were later the subject of two government inquiries and a major Chicago Tribune investigation of the claim he discovered the "AIDS virus" and "AIDS blood test." When hailed by Heckler as discoverer of HIV, Gallo had published not a single peer-reviewed scientific paper backing his claim. In what might be termed a split decision in boxing, the U.S. and French governments decided in 1987 to share the disputed discovery between Gallo and Dr. Luc Montagnier of the Institut Pasteur -and more importantly, to divide the lucrative profits from the widely used blood test.

That 1984 media event came in a presidential election year, when Reagan was accused of insensitivity to gay men, refusing to utter the newly minted acronym AIDS. Gays embraced the "discovery" offered by the science bureaucrat Gallo, who had been trying with virtually no success for a dozen years to relate his retroviruses to cancer.

A 19th-century germ theory answer to what first was called Gay Related Immune Deficiency was welcomed by the gay community. It made AIDS "everybody's disease," trumping growing evidence it was actually of multifactorial causation, that immune systems were collapsing from: (1) frequent, multi-partner exchange of old pathogens in incestuous urban gay enclaves, causing diseases like gonorrhea and syphilis, heavily treated with antibiotics, which destroy immune-healthful gut bacteria; (2) ubiquitous use of immune suppressive toxins, including alcohol, cocaine, amphetamines and nitrites ("poppers"), which fuelled partying in a small but significant subset of urban gay culture; and (3) the suppressive psychogenic effects of anxiety and stress on naive, youthful gay male immune systems, from blowback by newly politicized religious fundamentalists, pillorying "unclean gay lifestyles."

I write this with first-hand knowledge. I am a 63-year-old gay man, who participated in that "lifestyle" and who witnessed politicizing of medical science while serving as press secretary in the mid-1980s at the Democratic National Committee, the party opposing Ronald Reagan and supportive of gay rights.

With that brief history, I return to Tommy Morrison and the blood-test-about-nothing Quebec regulators are asking him to take. In fact, the test is nothing more than an assay for some blood proteins that can result from 70 different conditions, including pregnancy and flu vaccinations. Morrison tested reactive -the correct term for the meaningless result -- when he had blood drawn by the Nevada boxing commission before a 1996 fight. He later took "the test" several times and was "negative" -but after being placed on highly toxic, "antiretroviral" chemotherapy, drugs still administered to millions of humans, mostly gay men and black Africans, convinced they carry a lethal bug, not just proteins declared by Gallo to be markers for HIV.

Morrison eventually learned the truth about the test and the chemotherapy, which he stopped taking after it almost destroyed his health.

Thousands of us in the worldwide community of dissenters from the single pathogen theory of AIDS understand Tommy Morrison is really looking for more than a fight in Montreal. He is offering an important teaching moment to Quebecers, Canadians, and millions worldwide who are victims of the multi-billion dollar HIV-AIDS Industry.

The HIV-AIDS story is complex. Many of us have devoted years of study to it, and have concluded there is not now and there never was a human immunodeficiency virus. We ask the world to reassess 27-year-old politicized junk science. Canadians can contribute to that fight for truth by opposing injustice being visited on an American athlete who should be allowed to enter a ring Feb. 25 without taking a test about nothing.

Terry Michael is executive director of the Washington Centre for Politics & Journalism.

db45 - February 12, 2011 05:17 AM (GMT)

The whole Magic Johnson thing seems fishy too.

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 05:49 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (db45 @ Feb 12 2011, 05:17 AM)
>
> The whole Magic Johnson thing seems fishy too.

Theres nothing fishy about Tommy Morrison except the big pharmaceutical propaganda of hiv-AIDS and their toxic drugs you'll see from the video I will put online once the last part has finished in a minute whats going on with Magic Johnson according to Tommy.

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 05:51 AM (GMT)

TOMMY 'THE DUKE' MORRISON - HIV IS A FRAUD - FEB 2010

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I49Uch2eEBA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-AoW5EveumQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FNK2s7BKfvw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=20YaMR0VZDw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=THB8ybzNWlg

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/I49Uch2eEBA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/-AoW5EveumQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FNK2s7BKfvw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/20YaMR0VZDw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/THB8ybzNWlg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Speak out, Monsieur le Professeur Montagnier!

Title: Speak out, Monsieur le Professeur Montagnier!

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

Speak out, Monsieur le Professeur Montagnier!

Djamel Tahi January, 2010
http://rethinkingaids.com/Content/QA/tabid/169/Default.aspx

A few days ago, a video clip was posted on the Internet, which produced the kind of buzz that is shaking the world of AIDS research. This clip shows a recent interview with Professor Luc Montagnier in which he declares: “We can be exposed to HIV many times without being chronically infected. Our immune system will get rid of the virus within a few weeks.”

These remarks are likely to surprise you when you discover they come from the man who obtained the 2008 Nobel Prize in Medicine for his discovery, in 1983, of HIV, the so–called virus that causes AIDS. Even more surprising – this is not Professor Montagnier’s first such radical statement. In 1990 he declared, on an American television program, that HIV was not the only cause of the syndrome AIDS (he postulated the action of infectious co–factors) and that HIV’s role might only be secondary in the destruction of the immune system of infected people.

At that time, this was equivalent to completely exonerating the virus. His statement unleashed an outcry in the scientific community which started to associate Luc Montagnier with Professor Peter Duesberg, a famous American retrovirologist of the University of California at Berkeley, and leader of a group of “dissident” scientists who, even now, keep questioning any involvement of HIV in causing the syndrome AIDS. In 1993 and 1998, in the context of a documentary film about “dissidents”, the Pasteur Institute’s virologist reiterated this statement, adding that people with a good immune system were protected against HIV infection. So, he was already saying the same thing as today!

But beyond the surprising nature of the French virologist's statements, these remarks should be deciphered so that their (in)consistency gets evaluated. First of all, the steadfast way Luc Montagnier has been, for nearly twenty years, repeating such remarks, reveals that he never believed HIV could actually be the main and unique cause of the syndrome AIDS. Even though he has always condemned the Dissidents' point of view, every new remark he makes brings him a little closer to their hypothesis and moves him away from the official thesis according to which HIV = AIDS. However, Luc Montagnier refuses to be likened to the Dissidents and remains one of the most fervent defenders of the official research on AIDS. His, to say the least, risky and acrobatic performance gives him a position that allows him to swing over from one side to the other depending upon whether progress or doubt is occurring in AIDS research. Such an attitude does not characterize great scientific courage or a very honest attitude towards the millions of people who have been diagnosed as HIV positives and are living in the fear of the disease.

It is very regrettable that Brent Leung, the young American film director who recorded Professor Montagnier's words, did not encourage him to reveal what was behind such assertions. On what scientific studies are they based? Have those studies been published anywhere? We want to know if those people, whose "good" immune system has been able to eliminate the virus, still had traces of the infection. If so and if we believe that Professor Montagnier's assertions are right, there would therefore be millions of HIV–positive people around the world, living in a state of perpetual anxiety of developing AIDS even though they do not have the virus in their bodies! A good many of them follow a treatment whose side effects are extremely toxic and can be detrimental to their health. This information is crucial, and the people who are concerned should be immediately informed so that they are aware of the virus' harmlessness and can stop their treatment as quickly as possible. But what should then be the clinical and biological standards that could allow the determination of whether an infection has actually been neutralized and the virus suppressed? If, on the contrary, these people are HIV–antibody–negative (which should be, to say the least, very surprising), how is it possible to prove they've been in contact with the virus if it has not left any trace of its brief stay?

As we clearly see, this statement by Professor Montagnier is far from being insignificant and casts a serious doubt on many aspects of the AIDS research, such as the syndrome's pathogenesis and aetiology to start with.

NEXUS magazine, which comments on this video clip in its January–February issue (Issue 66, pp 10–11, VIH: les contradictions du Pr Montagnier), contacted Professor Montagnier in order to get some more details concerning his statement. In his answer to the magazine, Luc Montagnier declared that his words had been "taken out of context" and that those people, he was actually referring to, had actually been only transitively HIV–positive for a few months before turning HIV–negative again. It would only have been a few rare cases that he could observe during his research career at the Pasteur

Institute. When viewing the mentioned video clip, it appears clear that these assertions are absolutely not “out of context” and nothing suggests that the cases Professor Montagnier is referring to are unusual. He even goes further in the rest of the interview. To the question: “…If you take a poor African who’s been infected and you build up his immune system… Is it possible for them also to get rid of it (the virus)?” Luc Montagnier’s answer is “I would think so”. These assertions, confided with the utmost conviction, do not stop him from going back on his opinions when asked for some details.

Quite obviously, Luc Montagnier hasn’t got any scientific argument to support what he says. Or maybe he cannot reveal his data! For, if he did, the HIV discoverer would once and for all topple into to the Dissidents’ camp. For these, the French virologist’s remarks are a pure delight, as they see (again) in him a weighty ally against a scientific community that always reviled them. But, instead of considering him as being one of theirs, a searcher who has always been ready to change his mind, Dissidents should expose Professor Montagnier’s attitude as well as his lack of conviction regarding the role really played by “his” virus in the syndrome. A virus, whose isolation and characterization, as bio–physicist Eleni Papadopulos–Eleopulos revealed it, remain very questionable. This has brought Eleni Papadopulos and other dissidents to question HIV’s very existence. For their part, leaders of mainstream AIDS research have got used to ignoring the French virologist’s statements whenever they contradicted the established dogma. In the past, their criticisms would limit themselves to cliches, claiming that Luc Montagnier was responsible for his own speech and claiming that they have better things to do in fighting the plague than argue with Montagnier. However, there always has been some kind of embarrassment regarding the former Pasteur Institute’s researcher and his latest statement will only increase their unease.

That is why, today, Professor Montagnier’s remarks have lead to the urgent need for clarification of his position regarding the causation of AIDS. This is the least we have every right to expect from a Nobel Prize laureate in Medicine.

Djamel Tahi
Film director and journalist.
Translated from the French by Pol Dubart.

Nobel Prize’s answer to NEXUS Magazine
With a view of openness and deontology,NEXUS Magazine contacted Professor Luc Montagnier in order to obtain an answer to Djamel TAHI’s article “VIH: les contradictions du Pr. Montagnier” and regarding his statements recorded on the footage that can be seen on Rethinking AIDS website. Here is the answer that NEXUS Magazine editorial office received from Luc Montagnier, and which has been published in the January–February 2010 issue (Issue 66, pp 10–11), following the mentioned article:

"My statement—taken out of its context in a film that glorifies the "Dissidents" and posted on Internet by a website that is searching for polemical debate—is based on observations I made while I was director of the Centre of reference on AIDS virology at the Pasteur Institute: we actually met several cases of persons being transitively HIV–positive for a few months and then turning HIV–negative again.

This is difficult to detect, keeping count of the furtive nature of the infection, but, when applied to AIDS, it simply reflects a general phenomenon that can be found in many viral infections: under the effect of a good immune response, these will disappear after a few weeks.

In the case of HIV, this explains the enormous disparity of prevalence between the North (0,1% in our countries) and the South (5 to 10% in Africa). In southern areas, for a lot of reasons (such as co–infections or malnutrition), the immune system of many Africans is weakened and allows chronic infection to HIV.

These cases of people being transitively HIV–positive do not minimize the dangerous nature of HIV, which remains the key factor in the onset of AIDS, but they suggest that a regression of the epidemic can be obtained in Africa by taking general health measures."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SIDA NONAMETV MENSONGE TRAITEMENT HIV [Vd]

Title: SIDA NONAMETV MENSONGE TRAITEMENT HIV [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

SIDA NONAMETV MENSONGE TRAITEMENT HIV

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hylBqwHkE-w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rZtLycG6lsk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rG-CsaQ0yTI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pMfCC6IKyN8

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/hylBqwHkE-w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rZtLycG6lsk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rG-CsaQ0yTI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pMfCC6IKyN8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Human Endogenous Retroviruses and AIDS Research:

Title: Human Endogenous Retroviruses and AIDS Research:
Description: *Confusion, Consensus, or Science?*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

Human Endogenous Retroviruses and
AIDS Research: Confusion, Consensus, or Science?

http://rethinkingaids.com/Content/RA2009Vi...85/Default.aspx

Human Endogenous Retroviruses and AIDS Research: Confusion, Consensus, or Science?

Etienne de Harven, M. D.

ABSTRACT

Human Endogenous Retroviruses (HERVs) are confounding factors in HIV/AIDS research that cannot be ignored. Evidence suggests that "viral load" may actually be measuring retroviral nucleoside sequences associated with HERVs. HERVs also provide a valid explanation for the presence of retroviruses recognizable by electron microscopy (EM) in the original 1983 publication from the Institut Pasteur, and may account for claims of innumerable "mutations" of the putative HIV pathogen. The interference of HERVs in AIDS research brings into question the subject of study in so-called "AIDS Research," and the very existence of an exogenous HIV pathogen itself.

The HIV Consensus

The hypothesis that the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) is caused by an exogenous retrovirus, the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), initially proposed in the early 1980s,[1-3] has exclusively dominated AIDS research for the past 25 years, although many investigators have repeatedly stressed the lack of scientifically acceptable verification of this hypothesis. Alerted to the numerous shortcomings of the official retroviral hypothesis by eminent retrovirologist Peter Duesberg,[4,5] a group of AIDS "Rethinkers," founded by molecular biologist Charles Thomas in 1991, called for the "Scientific Reappraisal of the HIV/AIDS Hypothesis" in 1996.

This group (www.rethinkingaids.com) released a mission statement co-signed by thousands of scientists and concerned European Parliament in Brussels, Belgium, when Paul Lannoye, a Belgian member of parliament, organized a public debate on "AIDS in Africa."[27]

Reports by AIDS Rethinkers are readily accessible on numerous websites, the early and most significant ones being www.virusmyth.com, www.rethinkingaids.com, www.theperth group.com, www.sidasante.com, and www.altheal.org.

In spite of innumerable scientific and public conferences and publications by AIDS Rethinkers, many in the medical community either ignore, or bluntly reject the existence of any HIV controversy,[28-30] or claim that AIDS "denialism" undermines AIDS prevention.[31] As a result, the monumental budgets allocated throughout the world to combat AIDS have been, and still are totally and exclusively restricted to HIV research. This can neither be explained nor justified by the lack of alternative hypotheses of AIDS causation, since nonviral factors (chemical, pharmacological, nutritional, and behavioral) associated with the clinical symptoms attributed to AIDS have been well documented and reviewed by others.[32]

The retroviral hypothesis linking HIV to AIDS received a precipitous acceptance, not on the basis of scientifically verifiable data, but based on a so-called "consensus"—a consensus enthusiastically supported by the pharmaceutical industry. This review will focus primarily on the scientific facts (or artifacts) that impact the credibility of AIDS research.

Factors That Gave Apparent Credibility to the HIV Hypothesis

In the extensive HIV/AIDS literature, one finds that the claimed "evidence" that AIDS is caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2 is presumably "clear-cut, exhaustive and unambiguous,"[33] and comprises four

This group (www.rethinkingaids.com) released a mission statement co-signed by thousands of scientists and concerned citizens, including Nobel laureates Walter Gilbert and Kary Mullis. Other well-respected scientists, notably Sonnabend, Stewart, Lang, Papadopulos, Rasnick, and Geshekter[6-12] and distinguished scientific writers such as Celia Farber, John Lauritsen, Neville Hodgkinson, Joan Shenton, Christine Maggiore, Renaud Russeil, Djamel Tahi, Jean-Claude Roussez, and Janine Roberts[13-21] have also described the multiple failings of the HIV hypothesis. Between 1992 and 2000, another group based in London, UK, made highly significant contributions to scientific/public education by publishing *Continuum* magazine, under the leadership of Huw Christie.[22] A medical team directed by Eleni Papadopulos in Perth, Australia, has also presented information questioning the validity of the HIV hypothesis.[23-25] In May 2000, the controversy concerning HIV and the antiretroviral (ARV) drugs used to treat it became the topic of international inquiry when President Thabo Mbeki of South Africa, convened a debate between 35 academic scientists, "Orthodoxers" as well as "Rethinkers" together.[26] A similar debate took place in 2003 at the "evidence" that AIDS is caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2 is presumably "clear-cut, exhaustive and unambiguous,"[33] and comprises four groups of data: (1) identification of retroviral molecular markers, (2) observation of retroviral particles by transmission EM, (3) claimed efficacy of antiretroviral (ARV) drugs, and (4) epidemiological data.

(1) Identification of Retroviral Molecular Markers

In a long list of presumed HIV molecular markers, the most emblematic one is the enzyme reverse transcriptase (RT).[34,35] Importantly, however, the activity of this enzyme has been readily demonstrated in practically all living cells of the biological universe,[36, 37] making it imperative to verify the purification of viral samples before making any claim for a specific link between RT and retroviruses. Sample contamination by cell debris can, by itself, explain the presence of RT activity. This is of considerable importance because attempts to isolate and purify HIV by sucrose gradient ultracentrifugation of supernatant from supposedly HIV-infected cell cultures have provided samples heavily contaminated with microvesicular cell debris, readily demonstrated by EM.[38,39]

Anti-HIV antibodies are regarded as another class of molecular markers, used in so-called "HIV tests," such as the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA).[40-41] The lack of specificity of this test, however, was clearly documented by C. Johnson[42] who reported, as early as 1996, that almost 70 medical conditions having nothing to do with AIDS or HIV may result in a positive antibody test. These conditions include tuberculosis, malaria, leprosy, hepatitis, blood transfusions, influenza vaccination, multiple pregnancies, and others. Such a lack of specificity came as no surprise to those who were aware that the method used to prepare "HIV" antibodies was based on a circular argument, as discussed early on by Neville Hodgkinson.[43] Moreover, the method initially used in ELISA tests included a 400-fold plasma dilution. Without such high dilution everybody turned out to be "HIV positive," as originally demonstrated by Roberto Giraldo in 1998.[44]

Protein antigens of claimed retroviral origin represent a group of HIV markers used in another "HIV test," the western blot test (WB). The WB test is used to confirm the ELISA test, and is based on the identification by electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of 10 presumably HIV proteins, such as p120, p41, p32, p24/25, and others. However, prior successful isolation and purification of HIV would be required to verify that all of these proteins actually originate from HIV particles, a purification that has never been achieved, as recognized by Luc Montagnier himself.[45]

The considerable difficulty in isolating and purifying HIV was recognized, as early as 1993, by Eleni Papadopulos et al., who correctly concluded that without successful HIV purification, the retroviral nature of the "HIV marker proteins" was most uncertain. Papadopulos emphasized that these proteins are most likely cellular, originating from the abundance of cell debris in poorly "purified" HIV samples. The uncertainty and shortcomings of WB testing were already reported in 1991.[46] Soon afterwards, Papadopulos et al. raised the question: "Is a positive western blot proof of HIV infection?"[23] That WB tests are not reliable is evidenced by the variability of the protein criteria required for a "positive" test in different countries. The test is not even approved for diagnostic purposes in Great Britain.

The considerable difficulties experienced in attempts to purify

therefore arises: what is actually measured in "viral load" determinations? To date, no satisfactory answer has been provided.

Still, various amounts of claimed retroviral nucleotide sequences are routinely identified and quantified in a patient's plasma. They are interpreted as originating from HIV, and used in the clinical assessment and therapy of AIDS patients. When Luc Montagnier was asked, "What is actually measured in viral load assessments?" during the discussion of a major HIV/AIDS debate in the European Parliament in 2003, his answer was less than clear and convincing.[27] The contradiction remains that genomic retroviral sequences are routinely recognized by PCR, and interpreted as originating from HIV particles, while nobody has actually visualized them by EM. More critical attention should be given to the true nature of these retroviral sequences, the origin of which is at present unclear.

(2) Observation of Retroviral Particles by Transmission Electron Microscopy

All the images of particles supposedly representing HIV and published in scientific as well as in lay publications derive from EM studies of cell cultures. They never show HIV particles coming directly from an AIDS patient.[50] The pictures are always embellished by computerized image reconstruction, with attractive colors and refined three-dimensional effects. The endless, worldwide publication in the media of these elegant artifacts has done much to persuade scientists and lay people alike to accept the existence of HIV as a key part of the orthodox consensus.

Cell cultures have been the major tool that permitted the development of modern virology. Unfortunately, these cultures are frequently contaminated by microorganisms such as viruses and/or mycoplasma, readily identifiable by EM. These contaminants, well known and documented for a long time,[51] frequently made the interpretation of experimental data rather laborious, because to demonstrate the cytopathic effects of a given virus on cultured cells, it would have been much preferable to experiment with "clean" (i.e. virus-free) cells. Unfortunately, such cells are hard to obtain! Actually, it was difficult to study the Friend leukemia virus (FLV) in cell cultures, using murine cells, because EM readily demonstrated that

test is not even approved for diagnostic purposes in Great Britain.

The considerable difficulties experienced in attempts to purify "HIV" have never been resolved.[47] Recently, Henry Bauer has reviewed evidence that supports the conclusion that "HIV tests are not HIV tests."[48] "HIV tests" only indicate the presence of antibodies supposedly directed against HIV. They do not indicate the presence of the virus itself.

The question then arises of whether the so-called "viral load" tests are more reliable, as they are based on polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies for recognizing and quantifying HIV. This appears highly questionable; Nobel laureate Kary Mullis himself, the discoverer of PCR, has indicated that his method is not expected to provide a reliable result in HIV diagnosis.

A second reason to question "viral load" data is that "viral load" implies the existence of viremia, i.e. the presence of virus particles in the peripheral blood, although no one has ever observed, by EM, one single retroviral particle in the blood of HIV/AIDS patients, even in those patients tagged as presenting with a "high viral load."[49] Moreover, the PCR methods used for "viral load" determination bypass the problems of isolation of retroviral particles. The question

it was difficult to study the Friend leukemia virus (FLV) in cell cultures, using murine cells, because EM readily demonstrated that most available murine cell lines were chronically carrying retroviruses!

The 1983 study from Institut Pasteur in Paris[52] is illustrated by an EM (their Figure 2) showing unquestionable budding retroviruses on the surface of human cord blood lymphocytes. The interpretation of this figure by Luc Montagnier and his team, that these retroviruses originated from a pre-AIDS patient, was based on the fact that the cord blood lymphocytes were exposed to the cell-free supernatant of "infected" co-cultures. But the authors did not provide any evidence for "infection" in their co-cultures, nor for the presence of retrovirus particles in the supernatant of these cultures. Therefore, another explanation for the origin of the observed retroviruses on the surface of these cultured cord blood lymphocytes must be sought.

(3) The Claimed Efficacy of Antiretroviral (ARV) Drugs

Drugs such as azidothymidine (AZT), a DNA chain "terminator," as well as non-nucleoside analog RT inhibitors (such as nevirapine) and protease inhibitors (such as ritonavir), are currently used in various combinations such as "highly active retroviral therapy"

(HAART), and repeatedly claimed to be "life saving." Manufacturers of these drugs, however, strongly emphasize their toxicity. Lethal effects of AZT became dramatically evident when mortality of seropositive hemophiliacs suddenly increased sharply in 1987, precisely at the time high dosages of AZT started to be prescribed.[53,54] Hopes that AZT might have preventive value were shattered by the Concorde study, when mortality of AZT recipients was found 25% higher than that of the untreated control group of symptom-free HIV-positive individuals.[55] These important studies have been reviewed by Duesberg,[5] by Hodgkinson,[56] and others. Equally perplexing is that deaths of ARV-treated patients very frequently result from acute liver failure,[57] conflicting with the fact that HIV is not known for liver toxicity, while ARV drugs are.

If the effects of ARV drugs could still be regarded as proving that HIV is the cause of AIDS, one would at least expect some patients to be cured by these drugs. However, not a single case of "cure" has ever been reported. Instead, the clinical evidence points to the high toxicity of ARV drugs and their immunodepressive effects which actually mimic AIDS itself.[5]

Patients with severe AIDS have frequently been reported to be transiently, but remarkably, improved by ARV drugs. Such "Lazarus" type observations have been interpreted as evidence for an antiretroviral effect on HIV, supporting the existence/role of HIV. However, as most of these patients frequently suffer from pneumonia with *Pneumocystis carinii*, mycosis with *Candida albicans*, or both, and because protease inhibitors, introduced in antiretroviral therapy in 1996, have marked anticandidal[58] and antipneumocystis[59] effects, this interpretation is questionable at best. When anti-proteases help block such opportunistic infections, this has no direct relevance to HIV, and certainly does not "automatically support the "HIV model."[60]

(4) Epidemiologic Data

Maneuvering for major federal budget allocations, AIDS public health policies have been relying on media amplification of fear.[61,62] Catastrophic prediction of heterosexual transmission of the disease, prophecies of a worldwide pandemic, and reliance on CDC and

Fiala in his 1997 book *Lieben wir gefährlich?* (*Do We Love Dangerously?*).[68] Safe-sex practices (e.g. condoms) remain essential, however, for the prevention of diseases proven to be sexually transmitted, such as syphilis and gonorrhea.

Certain African countries, such as Uganda and Tanzania, had been regarded as epicenters of an AIDS "pandemic." The lack of evidence supporting this, initially recognized by Philippe Krynen,[69] was clearly documented by Charles Geshekter[70] and by science writers Celia Farber[71] and Neville Hodgkinson.[56] Twenty years later, national census figures have shown spectacular demographic increases in several sub-Saharan countries, clearly demonstrating that their populations had not been devastated, as officially predicted, by a deadly AIDS pandemic of historic proportions.[72]

The most authoritative conclusions presented in 2008 by experienced epidemiologist James Chin, former Chief of the Unit of the Global Programme on AIDS of the World Health Organization (WHO) in Geneva, in his book *The Collision of Epidemiology with Political Correctness*[73] brought to a close any possible debate on heterosexual AIDS transmission. Chin stated that AIDS was, and still is restricted to a small population of homosexuals and intravenous drug users, and that the heterosexual population is not at risk. Chin's conclusions have raised serious questions on the reliability of WHO statistics.

AIDS epidemiological data have been further confused by several consecutive changes in the official definition of the syndrome, and have failed to support the current HIV=AIDS dogma.

The hypothesis of an exogenous retrovirus "HIV" causing AIDS appears unsupportable by the scientific evidence concerning molecular markers, EM findings, ARV drugs, and epidemiology. However, two intriguing findings deserve further attention: the identification of genomic retroviral sequences in AIDS patients' blood ("viral load") and the EM demonstration of retroviruses in cord blood lymphocytes.[52] Simply concluding that "HIV does not exist" is not sufficient unless alternative, satisfactory explanations for these two observations are found.

Catastrophic prediction of heterosexual transmission of the disease, prophecies of a worldwide pandemic, and reliance on CDC and WHO statistical reports were all linked to the assumption that AIDS was a contagious disease, possibly transmitted in the general population by sexual intercourse.

Renowned epidemiologist Gordon T. Stewart did much, however, to dispel these erroneous predictions. In a letter to *The Lancet*,[63] he stated "the UK Government is beginning to retreat from its pessimistic certainty about pandemics of heterosexual transmitted AIDS" and exposed to scrutiny "the claim that AIDS has already spread by heterosexual transmission to the general populations."[64] Stewart's conclusions correlate well with the complete absence of HIV among female sex workers not using IV drugs. This "prostitute paradox" (i.e. no increased risk for AIDS among female sex workers) was reviewed from worldwide studies by Root-Bernstein in 1993,[65] and re-emphasized more recently by Etienne de Harven and Jean-Claude Roussez.[66] The lack of evidence for heterosexual transmission of AIDS was clearly presented by Padian et al., who could not observe one single case of seroconversion in a follow-up study of 175 HIV-serodiscordant couples over a period of six years.[67] That heterosexuals are not at risk for AIDS was stressed by Christian

two observations are found.

"Viral Loads" and Retroviral Sequences

"Human endogenous retroviruses (HERVs) represent footprints of previous retroviral infection and have been termed 'fossil viruses.' They are transmitted vertically through the germline and are thus inherited by successive generations in a Mendelian manner," stated Nelson et al. in a review entitled "Demystified… Human Endogenous Retroviruses."[74] The molecular basis of HERVs was recognized 20 years ago.[75,76] They appear defective, and rarely produce virus particles. As molecular footprints, they are "in all of us," as recognized by Lower et al. in 1996,[77] and represent approximately 8% of the human genome, actually consisting of nucleotide sequences analogous to the retroviral genome.[78] Expression of HERVs, i.e. particle formation, seems to be a rare event, although it has been observed in placenta[79] and in tumor cell lines.[80] HERV retroviral sequences have also been detected by PCR in the peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) of healthy individuals.[75] The possible role of HERVs in human pathology (autoimmune diseases and cancers) has received considerable attention,[81] as has the classification of their numerous families.[82]

Since 1996, real-time PCR has been used to claim quantification of a postulated HIV viremia, termed "viral load," in AIDS cases. These methods have been based on the study of patients' plasma samples: initially, samples originated from nuclei of peripheral blood mononuclear cells, and later from low-speed centrifugation pellets of plasma.[83] The various methods applied to the PCR measurement of the so-called "viral load" have one point in common: they all bypass direct isolation of retroviral particles demonstrable by EM. These methods are not expected to isolate, nor concentrate any retrovirus. Moreover, as clearly stated during the South African 2000 conference,[26] not one single particle of retrovirus has ever been seen, by EM, in the blood plasma of any AIDS patient, even in those patients identified as presenting with a high so-called "viral load." That statement, widely publicized, has never been refuted nor challenged.[84]

Human plasma carries various amounts of circulating DNA. Suspected for a long time, this was first demonstrated by modern technologies in 1999, by P. Anker et al.,[85] in the blood of cancer patients. The significance of circulating nucleic acids, as possible molecular markers in the study of cancer, was extensively reviewed in a New York Academy of Sciences conference in 2006.[86] The origin of free circulating DNA is complex, and seems to depend primarily on cell apoptosis. "If the engulfment of apoptotic bodies is impaired or cell death is increased enough to produce substantial amounts of circulating DNA, inflammation would definitely be a problem and autoimmunity would occur frequently in cancer and other conditions involving increased circulating DNA."[87]

Apoptosis and a large spectrum of infectious diseases are constant components of all clinical AIDS cases. Circulating DNA is expected, therefore, in the plasma of all symptomatic AIDS patients. Amounts can vary, as a function of more or less rapid removal of DNA by clearance mechanisms. Apoptotic bodies and/or fragments of PBMC nuclei are certainly expected in low-speed centrifugation plasma pellets, such as those used in PCR "viral load" measurements, and most likely increase the amount of recognizable DNA. Human DNA always contains approximately 8% of retroviral nucleotide sequences. It's no surprise, therefore, that RT-PCR study

Reference to HERVs and/or to circulating DNA can hardly be found in the extensive literature on "viral load" measurements, interference of HERVs, and of circulating DNA being consistently ignored by the HIV/AIDS orthodoxy.

Conclusively, RT-PCR identification, and presumed quantification of so-called "HIV viral load," can easily be explained by the variable amounts of HERV-derived retroviral nucleotide sequences present in the circulating DNA of AIDS patients.

Retroviruses on the Surface of Cord Blood Lymphocytes

In their 1983 *Science* paper,[52] Barré-Sinoussi et al. failed to demonstrate, by EM, any retrovirus in their co-cultures. Still, the supernatant of these co-cultures has been used to "infect" human cord blood lymphocytes. This theory requires one to subscribe to infection via a virus that is not visible by EM. If the authors had included EM evidence for retroviruses in their co-cultures and their supernatant, their interpretation would have been more convincing. Unfortunately, such data were not provided.

Nevertheless, their Figure 2 unquestionably demonstrates "budding"[89] retroviruses on the surface of cultured human cord blood lymphocytes. Its origin needs to be better clarified.

Cord blood lymphocytes are placenta-derived cells. The human placenta is well known for its high content of HERVs,[78] with EM-recognizable retrovirus particles.[79] Cord blood lymphocytes are, therefore, likely to carry similar HERVs. The 1983 paper[52] demonstrated that HERV particle expression had been successfully activated in cultured cord blood lymphocytes, under culture conditions that included 2g/ml of Polybrene. It does not demonstrate, however, that the EM-observed retroviruses originated from the studied pre-AIDS patient. A long-overdue control experiment would be to study, by EM, cultured cord blood lymphocytes under conditions that would reproduce exactly those used at the Pasteur Institute in 1983. Dourmashkin presented some data addressing this issue in 1992,[90] although his presentation did not satisfactorily

DNA. Human DNA always contains approximately 8% of retroviral nucleotide sequences. It's no surprise, therefore, that RT-PCR study of plasma pellets shows, and amplifies, retroviral nucleotide sequences. Unfortunately, such findings are frequently misinterpreted as originating from hypothetical exogenous "HIV," although, as stated above, not one single retroviral particle has ever been found by EM in plasma samples. Quantifying a presumed "viral load" has, therefore, probably nothing to do with an exogenous "HIV." It simply reflects variable amounts of circulating DNA.

Retroviral sequences in plasma pellets being easily explained by the presence of variable amounts of circulating DNA, one should not, however, expect that these nucleotide sequences would be identical in all cases. Quite to the contrary, since "nucleotide sequences that diverged from co-linearity with the typical retroviral genome (LTR-gag-pol-env-LTR) considerably increase the number of HERV families,"[82] the large number of HERV families resulting apparently from frequent recombinational deletions.[88] Expected variations in the observed nucleotide sequences have, unfortunately, often been misinterpreted as an indication for a high rate of HIV mutations! It seems much more likely, however, that the numerous variations in the observed retroviral nucleotide sequences in circulating DNA reflect the large number of HERV families they originate from, and have nothing to do with presumed "mutations" of a hypothetical HIV.

Institute in 1983. Dourmashkin presented some data addressing this issue in 1992,[90] although his presentation did not satisfactorily resolve the problem, since his cord blood lymphocytes were not cultured under conditions identical to those used at Pasteur in 1983.

The EM observation of typical retroviral particles in the 1983 Pasteur paper can alternatively be explained by the presence of placenta-derived, Polybrene-activated HERVs. However, this EM observation does not support the existence of an AIDS-related, exogenous retrovirus.

Obviously, confounding by HERVs cannot be ignored in the objective analysis of clinical as well as basic HIV/AIDS research.

Discussion

All AIDS Rethinkers are united in the fundamental opinion that HIV is not the cause of AIDS.[91] However, they diverge on the important question of the very existence of the Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV).

Some of them[5,11] maintain that HIV is a "harmless passenger virus," while others[23, 25] claim that HIV "does not exist" at all. Since neither of these two positions explains the pertinent observations, an alternative interpretation, compatible with all the available scientific evidence, is needed.

Claiming that HIV is a harmless passenger virus raises at least two critical problems. First, if HIV is "harmless" it cannot be linked to immune deficiency (a very severe pathological condition), as implied in its name. Therefore, the name of the virus should at least be changed in order to fit with a claimed "harmless" character. Secondly, in the general classification of animal virology, very large numbers of viruses are nonpathogenic, as was well illustrated in the 1960s in a special conference, at the New York Academy of Sciences, under the title "Viruses in Search of Diseases." Obviously, all nonpathogenic (i.e. "harmless") viruses are clearly visible under the EM. Pathogenic and nonpathogenic viruses look identical under the EM. In AIDS research, retroviral particles were observed by EM only in complex cell culture systems,[50] never directly in the plasma, nor in the tissues of any AIDS patient.

Claiming simply "HIV does not exist" is not satisfactory either, because it fails to explain the two sets of data discussed in this review, namely the presence of retroviral genomic sequences in the plasma of AIDS patients, and the EM evidence for retrovirus particles in the "historical" 1983 Pasteur paper.[52]

Others have previously emphasized that HERVs cannot be ignored and that they actually represent "confounding factors for human retrovirus discovery."[92] Their role having been confirmed and amplified, this review shows that HERVs, in addition, offer a rational, alternative interpretation for the two above-mentioned problems.

The existence of endogenous human retroviruses has been known for some time, but their interference in HIV/AIDS research has yet to be widely appreciated. Of course, HIV should not be considered an HERV, since the hypothetical HIV is supposed to be an exogenous, infectious microorganism, while HERVs are fundamentally endogenous, non-infectious, vertically transmitted, defective viruses. Still, HERVs have been a "confounding" factor in HIV/AIDS research,[92] and have caused confusion in interpreting the concept of "viral load." Moreover, HERVs put HIV researchers on the wrong track, creating the illusion of continuous HIV mutations—mutations that improperly served to explain the extreme

Conflicts of interest: none.

Acknowledgment. The author wishes to express his gratitude to Prof. Gordon T. Stewart (Edinburgh) and to Dr. Christian Fiala (Vienna) for their critical review of the manuscript, and for many constructive discussions on AIDS over the past 15 years.

REFERENCES

1. Gallo R, Salahuddin SZ, Popovic M, et al. Frequent detection and isolation of cytopathic retroviruses (HTLV-III) from patients with AIDS and at risk of AIDS. *Science* 1984;224:500-503.
2. Montagnier L. Lymphadenopathy-associated virus: from molecular biology to pathogenicity. *Ann Intern Med* 1985:103:689-693.
3. Essex M, McLane MF, Lee TH, et al. Antibodies to cell membrane antigens associated with human T-cell leukemia virus in patients with AIDS. *Science* 1983;220:859-862.
4. Duesberg PH. Retroviruses as carcinogens and pathogens: expectations and reality. *Cancer Res* 1987;47:1199-1220.
5. Duesberg PH. *Inventing the AIDS Virus*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery; 1996.
6. Sonnabend JA. Caution on AIDS viruses. *Nature* 1984;210:103.
7. Stewart GT. Uncertainties about AIDS and HIV. *Lancet* 1989;336:1325.
8. Mullis K. Foreword. In: Duesberg PH. *Inventing the AIDS Virus*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery; 1996.
9. Lang S. *Challenges*. New York, N.Y.: Springer Verlag; 1997.
10. Papadopulos-Eleopulos E. Reappraisal of AIDS—is the oxidation induced by the risk factors the primary cause? *Med Hypothesis* 1988;25:151-162.
11. Rasnick D. Inhibitors of HIV proteases useless against AIDS—because HIV doesn't cause AIDS. *Reappraising AIDS*, August 1996. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/drinhibit.htm. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
12. Geshekter CL. Reappraising AIDS in Africa—underdevelopment & racial stereotypes. *Reappraising AIDS*, September/October 1997:5. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/cgreappraising.htm. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
13. Farber C. Sins of omission—the AZT scandal. *Spin*, November 1989.
14. Lauritsen J. AZT on trial. *New York Native*, Oct 19, 1987.
15. Hodgkinson N. African AIDS: true or false? *Sunday Times* (London), Sep 5, 1993.
16. Shenton J. *Positively False—Exposing the Myths around HIV and AIDS*. London-New York: IB Tauris; 1998.
17. Maggiore C. *What If Everything You Thought You Knew about AIDS Was Wrong?* 4th ed. American Foundation for AIDS Alternatives; 2000.
18. Russell R. *Enquête sur le SIDA–Les vérités muselées* [in French]. Chêne-Bourg/Genève: Editions Vivez Soleil; 1996.

the wrong track, creating the illusion of continuous HIV mutations—mutations that improperly served to explain the extreme difficulty in preparing anti-HIV vaccines. However, difficulties in developing anti-HIV vaccines might not be explained by a constantly mutating HIV, but rather by a lack of exogenous HIV.

As emphasized years ago by Papadopulos,[23] Lanka,[93] and others,[94] there is no scientifically verifiable evidence to confirm the existence of a hypothetical exogenous HIV. However, stating simply that "HIV does not exist" is an incomplete statement that fails to explain the complexity of HIV/AIDS research. To that statement, one should always add that HERVs have heavily interfered with HIV/AIDS research in a way that cannot be ignored. Adequate understanding of HERVs as confounding factors opens the way to a better, more objective analysis of AIDS research.

Finally, the question as to whether HIV exists, or of whether researchers have been studying a harmless passenger virus, is a question that should be subject to open debate and careful consideration of scientific evidence or lack thereof. Alternative explanations for findings should be decided by the scientific evidence, not by consensus. The advancement of our understanding of AIDS demands nothing less.

Etienne de Harven, M.D., Brussels University (ULB), 1953, became a full member of Sloan Kettering Institute, New York, N.Y., in 1968, and is emeritus professor of pathology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario. Contact: pitou.deharven@orange.fr

[18] Russell R. *Enquête sur le SIDA–Les vérités muselées* [in French]. Chêne-Bourg/Genève: Editions Vivez Soleil; 1996.
[19] Tahi D. Interview with Luc Montagnier—Did Luc Montagnier discover HIV? *Continuum*, Winter 1997. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/dtinterviewlm.htm. Accessed Jul 27, 2010.
[20] Roussez JC. *SIDA- Supercherie Scientifique et Arnaque Humanitaire* [in French]. 2nd ed. Belgium: Marco Pietteur; 2005.
[21] Roberts J. *Fear of the Invisible*. Bristol, UK: Impact Investigative Media Productions; 2009.
[22] Christie H. Do antibody tests prove HIV infection? *Continuum*, winter 1997. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/hcinterviewvt.htm. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[23] Papadopulos-Eleopulos E, Turner VF, Papadimitriou JM. Is a positive western blot proof of HIV Infection? *Bio/Technology* 1993;11:696-707.
[24] Papadopulos-Eleopulos E, Turner VF, Papadimitriou JM. Has Gallo proven the role of HIV in AIDS? *Emerg Med* 1993;5:5-147.
[25] Papadopulos-Eleopulos E, Turner VF, Papdimitriou JM, Causer D, Page B. HIV antibody tests and viral load—more unanswered questions and a further plea for clarification. *Curr Med Res Opin* 1998;14:185-186.
[26] Mbeki T. Presidential AIDS Advisory Panel Report. A synthesis report of the deliberations by the panel of experts invited by the President of the Republic of South Africa, the Honourable Mr. Thabo Mbeki, March 2001. Available at: www.virusmyth.net/aids/data/panel/index.html. Accessed Jan 19, 2006.
[27] Lannoye P. *Le SIDA en Afrique* [in French]. Proceedings of the Colloquium held at the European Parliament, Brussels, Belgium, Dec 8 2003. Embourg, Belgium: Marco Pietteur; 2004.
[28] Fauci AS, Johnston MI, Diefenbach CW, et al. HIV vaccine research: the way forward. *Science* 2008;321:530-532.
[29] Chigwedere P, Essex M. Aids denialism and public health practice. *AIDS Behav* 2010;14:237-247.

[30] Moore JP. The dangers of denying HIV. *Nature* 2009;459:168.
[31] Gisselquist D. Denialism undermines AIDS prevention in sub-Saharan Africa. *Int J STD AIDS* 2008;19:649-655.
[32] Duesberg P, Koehnlein C, Rasnick D. The chemical bases of the various AIDS epidemics: recreational drugs, anti-viral chemotherapy and malnutrition. *J Biosci* 2003;28:383-412.
[33] The Durban Declaration. *Nature* 2000;406:15-16.
[34] Baltimore D. Viral RNA-dependent DNA polymerase in virions of RNA tumor viruses. *Nature* 1970;226:1209-1211.
[35] Temin HM, Mizutani S. RNA-dependent DNA polymerase in virions of Rous sarcoma virus. *Nature* 1970;226:1211-1213.
[36] Beljanski M. Synthèse in vitro de l'ADN sur une matrice d'ARN par une transcriptase d'Esscherichia coli. *CR Acad Sci* (Paris) 1972;274:2801-2804.
[37] Varmus H. Reverse transcription. *Sci Am* 1987;257:48-54.
[38] Bess JW, Gorelick RJ, Bosche WJ, Henderson LE, Arthur LO. Microvesicles are a source of contaminating proteins found in purified HIV-1 preparations. *Virology* 1997;230:134-144.
[39] Gluschankof P, Mondor I, Gelderblom HR, Sattentau QJ. Cell membrane vesicles are a major contaminant of gradient-enriched human immunodeficiency virus type-1 preparations. *Virology* 1997;230:125-133.
[40] Abbott Laboratories. Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1. FUVAB FffVI EIA. Abbott Laboratories, Diagnostic Division 66-8805/R5, January 1997:5.
[41] Hodgkinson N. New doubts over AIDS infection as HIV test declared invalid. *Sunday Times* (London), Aug 1, 1993.
[42] Johnson C. Whose antibodies are they anyway? *Continuum* 1996:4(3):4. Available at: www.altheal.org/continuum/Vol4no3.pdf. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[43] Hodgkinson N. HIV diagnosis: a ludicrous case of circular reasoning. *The Business*, May 21, 2006.
[44] Giraldo R. Everybody reacts positive on the ELISA test for HIV. *Continuum*, 1999;5(5):9-11. Available at: www.altheal.org/continuum/Vol5no5.pdf. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[45] Tahi D. Interview Luc Montagnier-Did Luc Montagnier discover HIV? *Continuum*, 1997;5(2):30-39. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/dtinterviewlm.htm. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[46] Mortimer PP. The fallibility of HIV western blot. *Lancet* 1991;337:286-287.
[47] De Harven E. Problems with Isolating HIV. European Parliament, Brussels, Dec 8, 2003. Available at: www.altheal.org/isolation/isolhiv.htm. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[48] Bauer H. HIV Tests are not HIV tests. *J Am Phys Surg* 2010;15:5-9.
[49] De Harven E. Summary statement. Interim Report of the AIDS Advisory Panel, Pretoria, South Africa, May 2000. Complete report available at: www.altheal.org/africa/aidspanelreport.pdf. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
[50] Gelderblom HR. Assembly and morphology of HIV: potential effect of
[51] Farber C. Fatal distraction. *Spin*, June 1992.
[52] Clerc O. *Modern Medicine—The New World Religion: How Beliefs Secretly Influence Medical Dogma and Practices*. Fawnskin, Calif.: Personhood Press; 2004.
[53] Stewart GT. Errors in predictions of the incidence and distribution of AIDS. *Lancet* 1993;341:898.
[54] Stewart GT. The epidemiology and transmission of AIDS: a hypothesis linking behavioural and biological determinants to time, person and place. *Genetica* 1995:95:173-193.
[55] Root-Bernstein R. The prostitute paradox. *Rethinking AIDS*, March, 1993. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/rrbprostitute.htm. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
[56] De Harven E, Roussez JC. *Ten Lies About AIDS*. Trafford Publishing; 2008.
[57] Padian NS, Shiboski SO, Glass SO, Vittingoff E. Heterosexual transmission of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) in Northern California: results from a ten-year study. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997:146:350-357.
[58] Fiala C. *Lieben wir gefährlich? [Do We Love Dangerously]* [in German]. Vienna, Austria: Deuticke Verlag; 1997.
[59] Hodgkinson N. The plague that never was. *Sunday Times* (London), Oct 3, 1993.
[70] Geshekter CL. Myths and misconceptions of the orthodox view of AIDS in Africa. *Ethics & Politics* 2007;9:330-370.
[71] Farber C. Out of Africa. *Spin*, March 1993.
[72] Fiala. C. AIDS in Africa: a call for sense not hysteria. Presentation at RA2009, Oakland, Calif., November 2009. Available at: www.ra2009.org/presentations/Fiala.pdf. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
[73] Chin J. *The AIDS Pandemic—The Collision of Epidemiology with Political Correctness*. Oxford, UK: Radcliffe Publishing; 2007.
[74] Nelson PN, Carnegie PR, Martin J, et al. Demystified. Human endogenous retroviruses. *Mol Pathol* 2003:56:11-18.
[75] Leib-Mosch C, Brack-Werner R, Werner T, et al. Endogenous retroviral elements in human DNA. *Cancer Res* 1990;50(suppl):5636-5642.
[76] Medstrand P, Lindeskog M, Blomberg J. Expression of human endogenous retroviral sequences in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of healthy individuals. *J Gen Virol* 1992;73:2463-2466.
[77] Lower R, Lower J, Kurth R. Review. The viruses in all of us: characteristics and biological significance of human endogenous retrovirus sequences. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 1996;93:5177-5184.
[78] Sugimoto J, Schust DJ. Review: human endogenous retrovirus and the placenta. *Reprod Sci* 2009;16:1023-1033.
[79] Panem S. C-type virus expression in the placenta. *Curr Top Pathol* 1979;66:175-189.
[80] Ono M, Kawakami M, Ushikubo H. Stimulation of expression of the human endogenous retrovirus genome by female steroid hormones in human breast cancer cell line T47D. *J Virol* 1987;61:2059-2062.
[81] Urnovitz HB, Murphy WH. Human endogenous retroviruses: nature,

www.altheal.org/africa/aidspanelreport.pdf. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
[80] Gelderblom HR. Assembly and morphology of HIV: potential effect of structure on viral function. *AIDS* 1991;5:617-637.
[81] Fogh J. *Contamination in Tissue Culture*. London-New York: Academic Press; 1973.
[82] Barré-Sinoussi F, Chermann JC, Rey F, et al. Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from a patient at risk for acquired immune deficiency (AIDS). *Science* 1983;220:868-871.
[83] Darby SC, Ewart DW, Giangrande PL, et al. Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete population of haemophiliacs. UK Haemophilia Centre Directors' Organisation. *Nature* 1995;377:79-82.
[84] Philpott P. Darby debunked—pro-HIV hemophiliac study actually points toward non-contagious AIDS. *Rethinking AIDS* 1996;:4(Feb):1-4. Available at: www.rethinkingaids.com/Portals/0/RaArchive/1996/RA9602Darby Debunked.pdf. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[85] Seligman M, Chess L, Fahey JL, et al. (Concorde Coordinating Committee). Concorde: MRC/ANRS randomized double-blond controlled trial of immediate and deferred zidovudine in symptom-free HIV infection. *Lancet* 1994;343:871-881.
[86] Hodgkinson N. *AIDS–The Failure of Contemporary Science: How a Virus That Never Was Deceived the World*. London, England: Fourth Estate Limited;1996.
[87] Justice AC, Wagner JH, Fusco GP, et al. HIV survival: liver function tests independently predict survival. 14th International AIDS Conference, Barcelona, Spain, July 2002.
[88] Cassone A, De Bernardis F, Torosantucci A, et al. In vitro and in vivo anticandidal activity of human immunodeficiency virus protease inhibitors. *J Infect Dis* 1999;180:448-453.
[89] Atzori C, Angeli E, Mainini A, et al. In vitro activity of human immunodeficiency virus protease inhibitors against *Pneumocystis carinii*. *J Infect Dis* 2000;181:1629-1634.
[90] Philpott P. Might HAART help? Benefits from blocking opportunistic infections, not HIV. *Rethinking AIDS* 2000;8(9):1-2.

endogenous retrovirus genome by female steroid hormones in human breast cancer cell line T47D. *J Virol* 1987;61:2059-2062.
[91] Urnovitz HB, Murphy WH. Human endogenous retroviruses: nature, occurrence, and clinical implications in human disease. *Clin Microbiol Rev* 1996;9:72-99.
[92] Paces J, Pavlicek A, Zika R, et al. HERVd: The human endogenous retroviruses database: update. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2004;32 Database issue D50:1-7.
[93] Caliendo AM. Methods, interpretation and applications of HIV-1 viral load measurements. *Clin Microbiol Newsletter* 1997;19:1-5.
[94] Russell A. The Hue Christie Memorial Prize: $100,000 reward for "HIV." Available at: www.altheal.org/isolation/prize.htm. Accessed Jul 28, 2010.
[95] Anker P, Mulcahy H, Chen XQ, Stroun M. Detection of circulating DNA in the blood (plasma/serum) of cancer patients. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* 1999;18:65-73.
[96] Swaminathan R, Butt A, Gahan P. Circulating nucleic acids in plasma and serum IV. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 2006;1075:1–353.
[97] Van Der Vaart M, Pretorius PJ. The origin of circulating free DNA. *Clin Chem* 2007;53:2215-2218.
[98] Belshaw R, Watson J, Katzourakis A, et al. The rate of recombinational deletion among human endogenous retroviruses (HERVs). *J Virol* 2007;81:9437-9442.
[99] De Harven E, Friend C. Further electron microscope studies of a mouse leukemia induced by cell-free filtrates. *J Biophys Biochem Cytol* 1960;7:747-752.
[100] Dourmashkin R, Bucher D, Oxford JS. Small virus-like particles bud from the cell membranes of normal as well as HIV-infected human lymphoid cells. *J Med Virol* 1993;39:229-232.
[101] Stewart GT, Mhlongo S, de Harven E, et al. The Durban declaration is not accepted by all. *Nature* 2000;407:286.
[102] Voisset C, Weiss RA, Griffiths DJ. Human RNA "rumor" viruses: the search for novel human retroviruses in chronic disease. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 2008;72:157-196.
[103] Lanka S. HIV: reality or artefact? *Continuum*, April/May 1995. Available at: www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/slartefact.htm. Accessed Jul 30, 2010.
[104] De Harven E. Viral etiology of human cancer: a historical perspective. *Haematologica* 1998;84:385-389.

PDF: http://www.jpands.org/vol15no3/deharven.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Die Epidemie findet nicht statt - auch nicht in

Title: Die Epidemie findet nicht statt - auch nicht in
Description: *Arika [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Christian Fiala

Die Epidemie findet nicht statt - auch nicht in Afrika

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH5tnMC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

"Können wir Afrika retten?" fragte die Zeitschrift Newsweek auf der Titelseite bereits 1984 und gab damit eine alte Überzeugung der westlichen Länder wieder, dass Afrika sowieso verloren ist durch Hungersnöte, Kriege, Katastrophen und Tod. Diese Überzeugung wurde zwei Jahre später wiederholt in einem Artikel in der gleichen Zeitschrift. "Afrika, die Katastrophenjahre" war der bezeichnende Titel. Die Weltgesundheitsorganisation WHO bestätigte, dass "im Jahr 1991 schätzungsweise bereits 1,5 Millionen Menschen in Uganda eine HIV Infektion hatten, das waren 9% der gesamten Bevölkerung bzw. 20% der sexuell aktiven Menschen". Ähnliche Berichte wurde in den letzten 25 Jahren laufend veröffentlicht. Die Vorhersagen kündigten einen praktisch unvermeidlichen Zusammenbruch des Landes voraus, in welchem die weltweite Epidemie angeblich begonnen hatte. Heute hören wir interessanterweise kaum noch etwas von Uganda, weil sich alle Vorhersagen als vollkommen falsch erwiesen haben. Das Statistische Amt von Uganda fasst die Situation folgendermaßen zusammen nachdem die Ergebnisse der alle 10 Jahre stattfindenden Zählung der Bevölkerung vorlag: "Die Bevölkerung von Uganda wuchs jedes Jahr im Durchschnitt um 3,4% zwischen 1991 und 2002. Das hohe Bevölkerungswachstum ist im wesentlichen das Ergebnis einer anhaltend hohen Fruchtbarkeit (im Durchschnitt 7 Kinder pro Frau in den letzten 40 Jahren). Der Rückgang der Sterblichkeit, welcher sich in dem Rückgang der Kindersterblichkeit ausdrückt und in der Demographischen Untersuchung von 1995 und 2000-2001 dokumentiert wurde, hat auch zu dem hohen

Bevölkerungswachstum beigetragen." In anderen Worten nahm das bereits hohe jährliche Bevölkerungswachstum in Uganda in den letzten 15 Jahren weiter zu. Uganda ist damit eines der am schnellsten wachsenden Länder der Welt. Aber auch in wirtschaftlicher Hinsicht hat sich das Land in der gleichen Zeit sehr stark entwickelt, was die Energie und Entschlossenheit der Menschen in Uganda zeigt, die ihre Lebensbedingungen verbessern wollen. Es ist überfällig, dass wir die offensichtlichen Fakten anerkennen, dass alle Vorhersagen über Aids in Afrika falsch waren, weil diese Vorhersagen auf falschen Annahmen beruhten. Folglich müssen auch alle Budgets neu ausgerichtet werden auf die tatsächlichen Bedürfnisse der lokalen Bevölkerung. Auf der anderen Seite müssen auch alle Organisationen und Individuen zur Rechenschaft gezogen werden, welche zuerst die Hysterie in die Welt gesetzt und dann mit dieser Hysterie sehr viel Geld verdient haben.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS and homeopathy in Africa [Vd]

Title: AIDS and homeopathy in Africa [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Harry van der Zee

AIDS and homeopathy in Africa

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4kWsC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Homeopathy has proven to be a potent and effective system for healing individuals because individualizing each case is the essence of its methodology. Homeopathy's greatest asset, though, appears to be in treatments for specific conditions, such as epidemic diseases and collective trauma. There are impressive historic examples of such specific applications of homeopathy in the 19th and 20th centuries. Also AIDS has been treated with homeopathy in Africa since 2002 with consistent results, especially with a specific remedy, PC1 (www.arhf.nl). For the selection and efficacy of a homeopathic remedy for AIDS the more technical discussion of the mechanics behind AIDS are of less relevance, as in selecting a remedy a homeopath is guided by the common symptoms all patients are suffering from and not by any explanatory model for the condition. Conventional medicine is based on the principle of attacking, in this case the virus thought to be responsible for AIDS, which in the long term results in therapy resistance and as a side effect damages the immune system and compromises the natural healing ability of the organism. Homeopathy is based on supporting the immune system and in the case of AIDS to mobilize it to contain and manage whatever deranges the diseased individual, and it offers a safe, free from side-effects, effective and cheap treatment. Homeopathy, PC1, can be complementary to any other rational approach to AIDS, and even if patients are on ARVs still proves to be effective and considerably reduces the side-effects of ARVs by improving the patient's condition.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS - Exposing the myths - a video history [Vd]

Title: AIDS - Exposing the myths - a video history [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Joan Shenton

AIDS - Exposing the myths - a video history

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4kxoC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Digs into the Immunity Resource Foundation archive and highlights, using clips from this 25 year video collection, the stories, key moments and participants in this historic challenge to a prevailing scientific oligarchy and hostile media establishment. The video clips will take us back to 1986 when Meditel's first documentary on the subject, "AIDS - The unheard voices", was made. The documentary provided a platform for dissenting voices, highlighting Peter Duesberg's rejection of the virus/AIDS hypothesis. The film won the UK Royal Television Society's Award for Journalism. We then dip into a series of subsequent film and video reports featuring the collection of voices raised in alarm at the disastrous consequences of the use of AZT as an antiviral. We recall the momentous Amsterdam Alternative AIDS Conference in 1992, which we believed would end the whole scientific charade -- and feature the ejection of protestors from the Berlin World AIDS Conference in 1993. We reflect the Perth Group's position on whether HIV has ever been isolated, and then move to Africa, highlighting the voices of those who saw "AIDS" appropriating and swallowing up specialties like TB and malaria. Finally, we hear South Africa's former president, Thabo Mbeki, reflect on the censorship and bigotry that surrounds AIDS science.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The "AIDS" Hoax and Gay Men [Vd]

Title: The "AIDS" Hoax and Gay Men [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

John Lauritsen

The "AIDS" Hoax and Gay Men

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4lkMC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

From the very beginning gay men have been identified with "AIDS"- even before it had a name. Gay men were linked to the "epidemic" though labelling ("gay cancer", "Gay-Related Immune Deficiency"or GRID). They would be targeted for testing and drugging, just as earlier they had been targeted for the marketing of "poppers" (nitrite inhalants) and other "recreational" drugs. Well before the alleged "AIDS virus" acquired its official name in 1986, I and others had dissented from AIDS-orthodoxy in the gay press. Three things were clear: 1) "AIDS" was not a coherent disease entity, and had never been defined rationally, and 2) whatever "AIDS" might be, it was not infectious, and 3) there were good reasons, having nothing todo with a virus, why "AIDS" patients were sick in the ways they were. The "epidemic" must be seen in context: the historic persecution of gay men. Although sex between males is a part of life, something practised enthusiastically in classical antiquity, it has been ruthlessly suppressed since the 4th century AD, when Christianity became the state religion of the Roman Empire. Over the intervening centuries gay men have been imprisoned, tortured, castrated and killed - for violating an Old Testament taboo. The AIDS Hoax carries forward this persecution through psychological warfare and the mass poisoning of gay men with toxic and worthless drugs. Using documents obtained from the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), I demonstrated that the premier "AIDS" drug, AZT (aka zidovudine et al.) was approved for marketing on the basis of fraudulent research. As the FDA abandoned the double-blind, placebo-controlled trial as the gold standard for drug approval, it destroyed the last pretense of evidence-based drug approval. All of the subsequent

"AIDS" drugs from nucleoside analogues to protease inhibitors, rode in on the coat-tails of AZT. The reaction of the "gay community", if there is such a thing, has been mixed: great courage and anger, but also victimhood and masochism. The New York Native, which for over a decade provided a voice for AIDS-dissidents, was destroyed through a boycott led by "AIDS activists" controlled by Big Pharma. The Gay & Lesbian Humanist is now the only gay publication that is open to AIDS critics. At present perfectly healthy gay men are receiving bogus "HIV-positive" diagnoses, and are then prescribed drugs which will cause malaise,deformity and death.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nancy Banks at a conference [Vd]

Title: Nancy Banks at a conference [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Nancy Banks

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4%2BDkC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

AIDS, Opium, Diamonds and Empire

It is a mistake to think that wars only concern armies involved in active engagement. Nothing could be farther from the truth. The first engagement is for the mind. The real forces of power wage a psychological and financial war. The dark princes of debt finance have gained leverage over every important social, economic and political institution--including the health care delivery system. This was done by using the obscene profits primarily from the drug trade, but also in the trade of other fungible assets such as diamonds. AIDS, Opium, Diamonds and Empire draws the connections between free market strategies, the destruction of national sovereignty by the process of globalization, and AIDS as one of the health consequences of a neo-Darwinian philosophy. There is a medical-pharmaceutical-industrial complex that was taken over one hundred years ago by the titans of financial capitalism. Their aim was to create profit, not to conquer disease. The AIDS story starts with the British East India Company that created great wealth by pushing opium into China. It finds expression after the events of WWII in the creation of the Bretton Woods Agreement and Vietnam during which massive quantities of opiates found their way to the West. The decision by a state to sell opium and related drugs to its subjects always takes place in situations of political and economic decline. It was known for well over one hundred years that opium and its derivatives are immune suppressors. As the result of the prolongation of the Vietnam War, social upheavals occurred in the expression of sexuality and the acceptance of the casual use of both legal and illegal drugs. AIDS became the cover story for the drug toxicity and oxidative stress of young people in the West and the

Bretton Woods Agreement created conditions for environmental degradation and social upheavals in Africa.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIV/AIDS and Goethe's Faust: a pact with the devil

Title: HIV/AIDS and Goethe's Faust: a pact with the devil
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

HIV/AIDS and Goethe's Faust: a pact with the devil?

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH5lTQC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

When Aids was first recognised as a syndrome afflicting growing numbers of homosexual men in San Francisco, New York and elsewhere, the initial response among politicians and the media was to regard it as a "gay plague" associated with a fast-track sex-and-drugs lifestyle. Tragically, that perception became an excuse for neglect. As the death toll mounted, gay leaders and their doctors mounted an intense campaign for a more compassionate and active response. When US Government scientists claimed to have identified HIV as the cause, and to have developed a test to detect its presence, there was an all-round sense of relief. Billions of dollars flowed into the fight against "HIV/AIDS". The red ribbon, and HIV science, became iconic of a compassionate, tolerant society. Hodgkinson shows that from the earliest days of AIDS, scientists have presented evidence challenging the specificity of the HIV test, and offering alternative explanations for the syndrome. For the most part, however, these voices have been suppressed by the global scientific and medical communities, which came to regard questioning the HIV theory of AIDS causation as akin to holocaust denial - a crime against humanity. Hodgkinson argues that despite the noble intentions, these feelings and perceptions have corrupted AIDS science in such a way as to damage the lives of millions, including countless gay men. He likens the mistake to that which ultimately causes Faust - also a doctor - to lose his life in Goethe's version of the tragic legend. Once God's favourite human being, striving to learn everything that can be known, Faust is ultimately ensnared by the devil through the joy he experiences from an act of compassion. Goethe's story has a happy ending: Faust dies, but his soul is saved by the "eternal feminine" and taken to heaven. Can there be an equivalent end to

the tragic misunderstandings surrounding "HIV/AIDS"?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How I fell victim to the AIDS machine [Vd]

Title: How I fell victim to the AIDS machine [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

How I fell victim to the AIDS machine

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH49zgC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

My story is one of how I fell victim to the AIDS machine and how my husband and I found out the truth surrounding this controversy after I had been taking the HIV drugs for 11 years. I was given an AIDS diagnosis in 1996, based on nothing but a t-cell count. I experienced many side effects from the drugs over the years, ranging from nausea and vomiting, muscle cramps, anemia, insomnia, wasting, and hair falling out. We were continually told by my doctor that these were all symptoms of HIV disease, or having full blown AIDS. My doctor never told us that these symptoms could be medication related. Since stopping all the medications in April 2007, I have been in the process of regaining my health and well-being, and all side effects of the drugs have disappeared. I do have some concerns about any long-term, unseen damage these poisons may have done to me, but I try not to worry about it, as I live my life as healthy as possible. - Karri Stokely

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Religion, politics & AIDS in Italy [Vd]

Title: Religion, politics & AIDS in Italy [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Religion, politics & AIDS in Italy

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4lWIC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Department of Experimental Pathology and Oncology. University of Firenze, Italy. The Italian Public Health Service is considered one of the best in the world and life expectancy in Italy is among the highest in Europe; Italian women live to be an average of 84 years old, the third highest in the European Union after Spain (84.3) and France (84.4), whereas life expectancy for men is 78.6 years, second in the European Union after Sweden (79). The estimated number of HIV-seropositive subjects in Italy is about 140.000 ? 150.000. However, since 66% of AIDS patients ignore their serostatus before the diagnosis of AIDS, it is presumable that the number is higher: out of these >150.000 subjects, in the year 2008, 202 people died of AIDS.It is unlikely that such a low lethality is due to early, pre-AIDS, antiretroviral treatment since only 34% of AIDS patients received an antiretroviral treatment before the diagnosis of AIDS. The data from the few regions of Italy implementing a registry of new HIV infections demonstrate that the relative rates of HIV-positive among males and females has remained the same over the years while the supposed mode of becoming HIV-positive changed from ~75% drug-related to only ~5% drug-related, and sexual transmission supposedly increased from less than 10% to ~80%. These data place a very curious constraint on how infection via dirty needles occurred in males and in females respectively. It must have occurred in precisely the same relative manner as sexually transmitted HIV infection occurs in males relative to females. Otherwise the male-to-female ratio for the consequences of HIV, namely AIDS, should have changed. Instead, the male-to-female ratio for the incidence of AIDS has been essentially constant from 1985 to 2008 at ~3.6. All these considerations cast doubts on a relationship of cause and effect between HIV-seropositivity and AIDS; apparently, the Italian Ministry of Health considers the

possibility of a dissociation between HIV-seropositivity and AIDS by stating in official directives that the diagnosis of AIDS can be made in the absence of signs of HIV-seropositivity. - Marco Ruggiero

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: African population doubled from 400 to 800 million

Title: African population doubled from 400 to 800 million
Description: *during HIV-AIDS era -Peter Duesberg [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:42 AM (GMT)

African population doubled from 400 to 800 millions during the HIV-AIDS era

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKCkU8C" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Based on information from the World Health Organization (WHO) Chigwedere et al. have "estimated" that 1.8 million South Africans were killed between 2000 and 2005 by a new Human immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) epidemic, and that 330,000 of those were lost because "feasible treatments" with anti-HIV drugs were not available. They blamed former president Mbeki and others, who questioned the HIV-AIDS hypothesis, for restricting anti-HIV drugs, specifically AZT and Nevirapine. In view of the paradox that HIV would cause a huge epidemic in Africa, but not in any other continent despite global prevalence since 1985, we ask here what evidence exists for the claims of (1) 1.8 million South African HIV-deaths, and (2) for anti-HIV drugs able to prevent them. 1) Surprisingly we found no specific numbers for South African "AIDS cases" in WHO fact sheets. Based on verifiable statistics from South Africa, the US and the World Bank we found instead that the South African population increased by 3 million between 2000 and 2005, and had grown steadily from 29 to 49 million since the early 1980s when HIV-AIDS presumably begun. The monotonic growth trajectory shows no sudden loss of 1.8 million between 2000 and 2005, although about 25% were HIV antibody-positive. The population of Uganda also doubled since 1980, despite static prevalence of antibodies against HIV. Even Sub-Saharan Africa as a whole increased from 400 to 800 million between 1980 and 2007 despite high prevalence of antibodies against HIV. We conclude that African growth is independent of HIV, because HIV is an inherently nonpathogenic passenger, neutralized by antibody in millions of Africans with or without AIDS. 2) We adduce biological and statistical evidence that anti-HIV drugs, including the DNA chain-terminator AZT and Nevirapine, cause life threatening AIDS-defining

and "non-AIDS-defining" diseases, but may have HIV-independent benefits against microbial infections and cancers. Thus restriction of anti-HIV drugs may have saved lives of HIV-positives and allowed normal growth to continue in South Africa.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS research significantly confused by Human

Title: AIDS research significantly confused by Human
Description: *Endogenous Retroviruses (HERVs) [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

AIDS research significantly confused by Human Endogenous Retroviruses (HERVs)

http://scienceandaids.blip.tv/file/4046906

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4lGcC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hindrances to scientific progress and the failings

Title: Hindrances to scientific progress and the failings
Description: *of HIV/AIDS theory [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:39 AM (GMT)

Hindrances to scientific progress and the failings of HIV/AIDS theory

http://scienceandaids.blip.tv/file/4046801

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH4k34C" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="300" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS, Opium, Diamonds & Empire - Dr. Banks [Vd]

Title: AIDS, Opium, Diamonds & Empire - Dr. Banks [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

AIDS, Opium, Diamonds & Empire - Dr. Banks

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pWsblWfxc68
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8Ky7ky0jAQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6BJhPiGhyu4

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pWsblWfxc68" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/L8Ky7ky0jAQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6BJhPiGhyu4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Denialism: TheDeath of AIDS [Vd]

Title: Denialism: TheDeath of AIDS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:27 AM (GMT)

Denialism: TheDeath of AIDS

The AIDS dissidents are struggling to bring AIDS into a new light, but they first must break the barrier of the denialist label.

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/8446150" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Denialism: TheDeath of AIDS from nicole z on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Goodbye AIDS! Did it ever exist?" Book launch by

Title: "Goodbye AIDS! Did it ever exist?" Book launch by
Description: *Maria Papagiannidou [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

"Goodbye AIDS! Did it ever exist?" Book launch by Maria Papagiannidou (April 7-8, 2009)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2CDRaNPqFlY

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2CDRaNPqFlY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2CDRaNPqFlY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.hivwave.gr/pages/en/bleng.html
http://www.archive.org/details/GoodbyeAidsBookLaunch

Introduction by Janine Roberts, author of the book "Fear of the invisible" and publisher of "Goodbye AIDS! Did it ever exist?". Book launch in Athens, April 7, 2009 Investigative part: Janine Roberts, Lambros Papantoniou Scientific part: Dr. Andrew Maniotis, Dr. Juliane Sacher Human stories: Maria Papagiannidou, Panagiotis Sopiadis Music: Giolanda Danaou, Giannis Andrakakos Highlights of a TV interview, April 7, 2009 Maria Papagiannidou in Exei Gusto, NET, a National Greek television channel A few minutes from the event in Thessaloniki, April 8, 2009

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rethinking AIDS Calls for Conference in 2011

Title: Rethinking AIDS Calls for Conference in 2011

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 03:01 AM (GMT)

Rethinking AIDS Calls for Conference in 2011

Ruggiero Appointed to Board of Rethinking AIDS

http://rethinkingaids.com/Content/QA/tabid/194/Default.aspx

SAN FRANCISCO (Rethinking AIDS) December 20, 2010 - The non-profit scientific organization Rethinking AIDS has set Dec 1, 2011 for a worldwide conference to challenge the mainstream paradigm that AIDS is an infectious disease. The conference location will be Washington, D.C.

Presenters will discuss possible causes for a lowered immune system apart from the single virus theory currently being imposed as a dogma. Medical specialists will discuss alternative treatments for the conditions that may be considered "AIDS" in HIV-antibody-positive people.

The conference will call for a dramatic reduction in AIDS spending. In the context of the national budget crisis, spending on AIDS is disproportionate to the number of patients who have fallen ill particularly as the spending is killing people, not curing them. $25 billion was spent on AIDS in 2010, but the 'epidemic' has never expanded beyond small groups within the gay and drug user communities.

A further focus of the conference will be on challenging the validity of the AIDS HIV tests. It is commonly believed that testing positive for antibodies believed to be from HIV means that the virus is present in the blood of the patient and that the patient has AIDS. Neither is true. But patients are often frightened into taking the dangerous and expensive anti-viral medications.

In other news Rethinking AIDS has added a new member to their board of directors, Dr. Marco Ruggiero, a board-certified medical doctor and clinical radiologist. He is a full

professor of molecular biology and genetics at the University of Firenze, Italy where he teaches in the Faculties of Medicine, Sciences (chemistry, biology and biotechnology) and Engineering. He spent two years as post-doctoral fellow at Burroughs Wellcome Co. (Research Triangle Park, NC, USA) in 1984-86, where he had the opportunity to collaborate and publish with Nobel Laureate Sir John Vane.

Dr. Ruggiero subsequently spent three years as post-doctoral fellow at the Laboratory of Cellular and Molecular Biology of the National Cancer Institute in Bethesda, MD, USA, sharing the office with Professor Duesberg as he was visiting the Laboratory. Afterwards, he spent two years as Lab Chief at the Sigma-Tau pharmaceutical company in Milan, Italy.

Dr. Ruggiero became associate professor of molecular biology at the University of Firenze in 1992, and full professor in 2002. The research of Professor Ruggiero deals with the study of the molecular mechanisms responsible for cell transformation, signaling and death in different human pathologies from cancer to AIDS. The results of his research have been published in peer-reviewed, PubMed-indexed, scientific journals and in book chapters.

In a recent talk at an Italian conference, Dr. Ruggiero speaks of present day AIDS as a scandal and a hoax, a creature of the pharmaceutical-medical complex. He stated that the drugs that are used to treat AIDS cause cancer. He claimed billions are uselessly spent in search of a vaccine for AIDS.

Dr. Ruggiero stated that in the past three years definitive evidence has accumulated demonstrating that HIV cannot be considered the sole cause of AIDS. For example, a ten year meta-analysis of anti-retroviral therapy published in the Lancet showed that, although the medicines decreased HIV levels, they did not decrease the rates of AIDS or death. Ruggiero concludes that the virus does not cause AIDS, but instead arises as a result of a lowered immune system, thus reversing the cause-effect relationship between HIV and AIDS.

Dr. Ruggiero referred to Nobel Prize winner Luc Montagnier who stated that someone with a healthy immune system can be exposed to HIV many times without being chronically infected. It is possible for someone infected with HIV to get rid of the infection by naturally building up their immune system, without the use of anti-viral medicines.

Media Contacts:

David Crowe*
President, Rethinking AIDS
Calgary, Alberta, Canada (Mountain time zone)

1-403-289-6609 (office)
1-403-861-2225 (mobile)
david.crowe@rethinkingaids.com

Jason Erb
Media Coordinator
Rethinking AIDS
Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
519-722-5945 (mobile)
jason.erb@rethinkingaids.com

Martin Barnes
Public Relations Chairperson
Rethinking AIDS
Languedoc, France
01133608717021 (mobile)
martin.barnes@rethinkingaids.com

*Rethinking AIDS board member.

Rethinking AIDS: The Group for the Scientific Reappraisal of the HIV/AIDS Hypothesis ("RA" or "the Group") was formed in 1991 to express the concerns of a growing number of renowned scientists and medical doctors about HIV research and the resulting human rights abuses. In 1995, by a letter published in Science, the Group called for a thorough reappraisal of the existing evidence for and against the HIV/AIDS hypothesis and recommended that critical epidemiological studies be undertaken.

Among RA's founders and key members are University of Toronto professor emeritus and former cancer researcher Dr. Etienne de Harven; Harvard microbiologist Dr. Charles Thomas; 1993 Nobel laureate for chemistry Dr. Kary Mullis; Nature/ Biotechnology co-founder Dr. Harvey Bialy; University of California at Berkeley molecular biologist Dr. Peter Duesberg and the late Yale mathematician Dr. Serge Lang, both members of the National Academy of Sciences; physicist Eleni Papadopulos-Eleopulos of the Royal Perth Hospital in Australia; and Glasgow University professor emeritus of public health and World Health Organization consultant Dr. Gordon Stewart.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Over the Rainbow with Marco Ruggiero

Title: Over the Rainbow with Marco Ruggiero

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

Over the Rainbow with Marco Ruggiero

By Celia Farber
http://www.thetruthbarrier.com/essays/40-g...-marco-ruggiero

It was the late winter of 2009 when I met Dr. Marco Ruggiero at the Rethinking AIDS (RA) Conference in Oakland, California. I'd heard of him, seen glimpses of his work, and wondered who he was, in the way I'd grown accustomed to looking at scientists through the War Lens.

Everything about Ruggiero was improbable; A full Professor of Molecular Biology, Department of Experimental Pathology and Oncology at the University of Firenze, Italy, who suddenly appeared on the HIV/AIDS scene as somebody in whom the blood-soaked distinction between orthodox and dissident appeared to have dissolved. He was both. That is to say, he came from extremely mainstream, indeed orthodox channels, yet when he dissented from said orthodoxy on the question of HIV's pathogenesis, he apparently did so not only without trauma, but to the sound of cheering, from his Italian colleagues and peers.

No dissident would indulge me in any conversation about nationality, what it might mean: Italian.

Recall how the Italians in many ways subverted the Nazis in WW2, though they were allies.

It rarely gets said but I will say it: The HIV debate carried unspoken cargo from WW2. By and large, those from countries who experienced fascism most intimately have been those who have stood up against HIV/AIDS fascism most courageously. It means something to them that it does not mean to American scientists.

"Science" carries history, national identity, culture. In America, the scientist has been hammered down so that he does not protrude or interfere with "the business of America."

I was always much more interested in the characters—their moral impulses and yes, feelings—than the scientific minutae. I was interested to study and draw them

What is "science" shucked from the human beings it manifests through?

You tell me.

The advantage of drawing "disssident" scientists is that each is unique. I am not left to draw an army, marching in lockstep with expressionless faces, denouncing open debate.

In 2009, the dissenting scientists organized around Rethinking AIDS were pretty fried, as was I.

Virtually everybody (since 1987) who had objected to HIV code (I call it "code," not "theory") had paid a high price, in some cases, the highest price, for their dissent and it was not exactly a barrel of monkeys to cope with it at this point. My body's response to the abuse and stress (after 20 years) was to develop eventually catatonic depression, pneumonia, and thyroid/adrenal collapse.

The psychosis unleashed in 1999/2000 when Thabo Mbeki registered his first objection to AZT in South Africa had ushered in a reign of professional terror and McCarthyism that left so-called dissident scientists as open prey in a society that would not and could not protect their right to conduct medical inquiry. Instead, so-called "AIDS Treatment Activists" ran media-based persecutions and show trials, as heads rolled, as professors and editors and journalists were blacklisted, slandered, accused of mass murder, and in many cases fired. Editors groveled pitifully for the approval of the illegitimate drug-pushing AIDS mafia, each time they knocked on the door, fulminant, demanding retractions, apologies, firings, and even removals of both documentary film archives, published scientific papers, and even established editors. All these atrocities have transpired in the years of AIDS fascism. Rock stars with flagging careers joined their ranks in hopes of obtaining glory by way of claiming to save the lives of African babies and mothers, who we were meant to believe Mr. Mbeki himself, a venerated anti-Apartheid leader, wished to kill. Incidentally, throughout the Apartheid era, a full 50% of all black South African children were dead by age five from the diseases of poverty.

No matter. The script was written. Good guys and bad guys. Angels and devils. All of science was reduced to a slum, with marauding vandals smashing reputations and collecting scalps, as the mass media obediently rolled over.

I'd not heard of anybody who'd emerged unscathed. It was quite simply career suicide to object, even in the most sober of tones, to any facet of the doctrine—the code.

In addition, an internal civil war had broken out within the dissident ranks in 2008, unleashing previously repressed tribal loathing primarily from one camp which perceived another camp as having gotten everything wrong on the burning question of HIV's isolation and existence. The perceived old guard of dissenters were attacked now from all sides, like Finland in World War 2—caught between the Soviets and the Germans, damned from all angles.

I dragged myself onto the plane to San Francisco in a depressed fog, having promised to turn up, but hoping I could hide in a corner, and generally well past despondency on the ancient prayer of clearing any of this up.

I remember very little. I was conscious only of the need to show a three minute memorial film I had made for my friend Christine Maggiore, who died in late 2008 from renal failure on a drug regimen for treatment of bi-lateral pneumonia.

I listened to Marco Ruggiero's presentation, and it struck me that he was radiating something brand new. I wrote, "good as new," in my near blank notepad. He cheerfully agreed to sit down and talk to me at one of the outdoor cafe tables, together with Dr. Claus Koehnlein, whose disposition remained the same as it had over the years: Steadfast, quiet, and ruefully carrying a burdensome knowledge embodied by his most famous quote, which he has said to many journalists, including me: "Well, we killed a

whole generation of AIDS patients with AZT."

Claus they never touched, by the way. He's treated over four hundred HIV positive and/or AIDS patients since the early 80s at his practice in Kiehl, Germany, and has quietly treated them only for those symptoms they manifested, never treated their "HIV," per se. I asked him, as I always do when I see him, how many patients he's lost, and he said, "not many. We lost some but not many."

Ricci Davis was with us, trying to make heads or tails of my brand new video camera, and darting off to find a blue chip which he miraculously returned with.

I turned to Dr. Ruggiero, and once again, got the distinct impression that his energy was unusual. It was bright and intact, unharmed. How could this be? Where were his battle scars? Where was his tale of loss, battery, persecution, dysfunction? Who was he and where had he come from? I prodded, asked, expecting to hear the familiar horror stories. But instead he spoke so brightly and confidently about how not only not "dangerous" these ideas were in Italy, but how appreciated they were. Tanned and serene, like he'd just sailed in, in perfect weather.

I watched him say these things and I was like a child watching a magic man with bubbles coming out of his mouth.

What?

Did he mean to say there was no war, no grubby persecutions of dissenting HIV scientists, in Italy?

Yes.

It was "not a problem," in Italy, he kept saying and you have to hear that as he said it, with a smile, "not a problem een eeetaly."

Really?

Yes, really.

And I just sat there, as the sun set and my tape recorder malfunctioned, and Claus Koehnlein ordered another beer and Marco Ruggiero spoke proudly of Italian scientific standards and values.

I gawked. Are you for real? Like an East German meeting a West German circa 1970, unable to fathom eating oranges or not having your underwear drawers bugged. Can I cross over to this rainbow land if I click my heels?

The meeting ended. I knew that if I ever got my energy back, I wanted to interview Marco Ruggiero.

In the summer of 2010, he attended and presented at both the orthodox and the dissident AIDS conferences in Vienna. He sent me some photos he'd taken of a fashion show in conjunction with the orthodox conference where dresses made entirely of condoms were displayed on the catwalk.

It should come as no surprise to anybody that Dr. Ruggiero has what he calls "combative genes"—his grandfather joined the army as a volunteer to fight Erwin Rommel in WW1, and his great grandmother had a liason with Giuseppe Garibaldi himself. In the Ruggiero home, (his wife is also a scientist) hangs an original letter with a photo, that Garibaldi sent her.

In January, I finally emailed him some questions, and after a few days wait, I got his answers. The true story is even more improbable and remarkable than I realized.

Q: In April of 1984, (I don't know how old you were then) when Dr. Robert Gallo stood before the world at the famous NCI press conference and said his lab had isolated a pathogenic retrovirus that was the "probable" (Heckler) cause of AIDS, what did you think then? *

A: In April 1984 I was getting ready to move as post-doctoral fellow to Burroughs Wellcome Co., Research Triangle Park, NC. I had learned about this “new epidemic” in 1982-83, when I was serving as sub-lieutenant medical officer in the elite corps “Carabinieri”.

In fact I had been trained in non-conventional warfare (nuclear, biological and chemical) and there was interest in learning whether this “new epidemic” could have been of interest for the military both from the point of view of prevention or as a biological weapon. When we learned of Gallo’s claim, we had no opinion at that time and we just recorded his statements. Curiously enough, at Burroughs Wellcome I worked on protease inhibitors, although with objectives other that preventing retroviral replication, and, together with my supervisor, Dr. Eduardo Lapetina, we wrote a paper on protease inhibitors that was appreciated by Nobel Laureate Sir John Vane who communicated it to the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.; the paper was published in PNAS in 1986 (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83: 3456-3459, l986). In the corridor next to our laboratory, other researchers were working on AZT and similar compounds, and we

frequently had meetings discussing the progresses of our research.

Q: Were you trained to think that a) 'retroviruses' existed as a new class of viruses, that B) "they" were benign, that c) they were benign but THIS ONE was pathogenic?

A: During the years of the university as medical student (1974-1980), we received little training about retroviruses that, until that time, were considered little less than microbiological curiosities. I began to learn a little bit more about them when, after the military, I moved to the laboratory of molecular biology of the University of Firenze, directed at that time by Professor Vincenzo Chiarugi, heir of the famed Dr. Vincenzo Chiarugi, one of the founders of modern psychiatry. Vincenzo was interested in retroviruses because of viral oncogenes and thus we began studying these viruses, with particular reference to Harvey's sarcoma virus* harbouring the ras oncogene.

*Harvey murine sarcoma virus: A replication-defective mouse sarcoma virus first described by J.J. Harvey in 1964.

One of the first oncogenes to be defined in cancer research is the ras oncogene. Mutations in the Ras family of proto-oncogenes (comprising H-Ras, N-Ras and K-Ras) are very common, being found in 20% to 30% of all human tumours. Ras was originally identified in the Harvey sarcoma virus genome, and researchers were surprised that not only was this gene present in the human genome but that, when ligated to a stimulating control element, could induce cancers in cell line cultures.

At that time we were all convinced that retroviruses caused tumours and other diseases in animals, but not in humans. At that time we were also very sceptical about HTLV-1 and 2, because these putative human oncogenic viruses did not fit in the retroviral oncogene theory that we embraced at that time. Because of this, we could not understand how, from the molecular point of view (we all were, and I still am, primarily molecular biologists), such a small retrovirus could cause so many damages. In particular, we could not identify the retroviral genes responsible for such dramatic cell damages.

Q: Do you think HIV exists as a unique and exogenous retrovirus?

A: Yes I do. However, as a scientist I rely upon data. If there are data demonstrating that the nucleotide sequence attributed to HIV is homologous to sequences present in the diploid human genome, then I shall have no difficulty in defining HIV as a human endogenous retrovirus. The entire human diploid sequence (at least the sequence of one individual) is freely accessible here: NEW INDIVIDUAL HUMAN DIPLOID GENOME. It will not be difficult for anyone who doubts of the existence of HIV to compare HIV and human sequences in order to find homologies. Such homologies have not been found so far, to my knowledge. However, there is an emerging and fascinating field: the human microbiome project (HMP) (See Also: J. Craig Venter Institute). Maybe

HIV could be part of it. If we think about the implications of the HMP, then the very question about the existence of HIV or of myself has to be re-formulated. In fact, so far, I define myself as the organism coded for by my individual sequence ATGGTTAATT … and so on for about 3 billion base pairs. But, from the HMP point of view, I should now define myself as an ensemble of organisms: one of these organisms is the one coded for by ATGGTTAATT. Then there are ten times more cells of other organisms about which we know almost nothing: the entity that calls himself Marco Ruggiero in reality is not ONE organism, but an ensemble of who knows how many. The very question of individual existence is now challenged.

Q: If yes, do you think it is transmitted sexually?

A: With the caveats described above, yes, I do. However, the HMP teaches us that innumerable other micro-organisms will probably be transmitted sexually. For sexual transmission of AIDS (not HIV), please see the data on teenage sex quoted below.

Q: Do you think it "does" anything, cellularly?

A: Yes, as any other micro-organism interacting with our cells. Any retrovirus, harmless or not, by the simple fact of integrating its genome in the human genome, modifies the human genome, adding some information. Because of this, 8% of the human genome is made of retrovirus-like elements/sequences (just to give you an idea, gene sequences coding for proteins, i.e. those sequences that we refer to any time that we speak about the human genome, account only for about 1.5% of the human genome. We could say that we have more retroviral sequences than coding genes, even though such a statement is not completely correct from the molecular point of view). The main question is: does it cause cell death/damage in such a way that a disease arises? In fact, even cell death is not per se pathogenic. As a matter of fact, cell death by apoptosis is a physiological mechanism that protects us from mutations, cancer and a number of other diseases including microbial diseases. Although the evidence for an association between “signs of HIV infection” and AIDS is overwhelming, a cause and effect relationship has been very difficult to prove and such demonstrations are not convincing. I believe that there is no need to remember that the belief, correlation proves causation, is a logical fallacy by which two events that occur together are claimed to have a cause-and-effect relationship. The fallacy is also known as cum hoc ergo propter hoc (Latin for “with this, therefore because of this”) and false cause.

Q: Do you think testing HIV positive means one has been ‘infected?’

A: Any test, by definition, cannot be 100% accurate. Specificity and sensitivity often are inversely related; therefore un-specific diagnoses of HIV-positivity are likely to occur as with any other test. In general, however, once such problems have been resolved, I would say that in the presence of confirmed antibodies and detection of the so-called viral load (although often over-estimated), I would say that an encounter with the virus

has occurred. However, this could simply indicate an association between two things that are not necessarily correlated with a cause and effect relationship. If we adhere to the statements of Prof. Montagnier, as I do, then the persistence of signs of HIV infection could simply be an indicator of immune system malfunction. In this interpretation, immune system malfunction is the cause and chronic HIV infection (along with other opportunistic infection) one of the effects, probably not the worst one. In other words, HIV infection could be the symptom of an existing immunodeficiency.

Q: Do you think that "getting rid of" (Montagnier) HIV is the holy grail of restoring immune function in AIDS patients?

A: If we succeed in eliminating the virus by stimulating the immune system without targeting the virus itself, this would demonstrate without any shadow of doubt what I mentioned above. This has been achieved, published in 2009 and never confuted (J Med Virol 81:16-26, 2009). We are now conducting experiments to demonstrate how does this work at the molecular level and some of our data have been published in December 2010 (Cancer Immunol Immunother). There are ongoing clinical trials with GcMAF on HIV-positive and AIDS patients in order to replicate the trials described in J Med Virol. Some of our clinical trials and case reports with GcMAF in HIV+ and AIDS patients will be presented this year at some congress and we shall try to publish them. This approach, however, is not “dissident.” At the XVIII Intl AIDS Conference in Vienna in July 2010, there were communications describing how quitting antiretroviral therapy and shifting to immunotherapy improved quality of life. In one of these communication, the Authors propose an immunotherapy slightly different than the one described in J Med Virol, but using an identical approach. From the Conference of Vienna:

http://www.thetruthbarrier.com/images/stor...-2-ruggiero.gif

Q: Describe the evolution of your thinking about HIV and AIDS, since you entered the field, and also, how these ideas evolved in Italy.

A: From 1984 until 1987, I did not care much about HIV and AIDS. While in the Military, we had determined that this was not a biological weapon and that it was restricted to risk groups (IV drug abusers and a very small percentage of active male homosexuals); by the way, the same scenario is true as of today, and we published it in the Italian Journal of Anatomy and Histology, vol. 114, 97-108, 2009. Please notice that the Italian Journal of Anatomy and Embryology is the official journal of one of the most prestigious Italian and international scientific societies, the Italian Society of Anatomy and Histology, founded in 1929. The journal is peer reviewed and listed in major indexing systems including www.pubmed.org . The journal has no commercial purpose and does not host advertisements. All papers are written in English. All information about the journal can be found here: Italian Journal of Anatomy and Embryology.

In 1987, I was working on intracellular signal transduction, i.e. the study of those signals

that control cell proliferation, differentiation and death. I had acquired a certain expertise at Burroughs Wellcome and because of this, I was called to join the Laboratory of Cellular and Molecular Biology of the National Cancer Institute at the NIH in Bethesda. The laboratory was then directed by Dr. Stuart A. Aaronson and we were all working on oncogenes with great success. We were located at the first floor of the building, whereas Dr. Robert Gallo had his laboratory at the sixth floor. Several Italian fellows were working with Dr. Gallo and we often met at parties. In October 1987, just as I arrived at the NIH, Prof. Peter Duesberg was visiting our laboratory and we happened to share the office for some time. Needless to say, I remained fascinated by his logic and I began to be interested again in the aetiology and pathogenesis of AIDS. In a memorable lecture, where people had to stand because the main hall was too crowded, Prof. Duesberg convinced me of the correctness of his hypothesis and ever since I have been striving at finding a truly scientific way to demonstrate it. 24 years later, we think that we have found it. You remember that at time Prof. Duesberg was stating that he was not afraid to inject himself HIV provided that it did not come from Gallo's lab. Therefore, at his farewell party the youngsters prepared a big syringe filled with pink medium, haemostatic lace, alcohol and cotton balls and we teased Peter to go ahead and test his hypothesis. We now know that such an experiment would have been useless and destined to fail. In our paper (Italian Journal of Anatomy and Histology, vol. 114, 97-108, 2009) we report that occupational exposure to HIV is uncommon, and the overall risk of seroconversion after contact with HIV positive blood is extremely low (seroconversion rate, 0–0.42%). It is calculated that, on average 99.7% of health care workers, who are exposed to HIV, will not be infected (Ippolito et al., 1993; Marcus, 1988). In general, most health care professionals found to be HIV-positive have a history of behavioural (male homosexual contact or intravenous drug use) or transfusion exposure (Chamberland et al., 1995). These published statements are for those who propose that dissidents should inject themselves with HIV if they truly believe that it is harmless; well, it has been already done thousands of times with freshly collected HIV-infected blood and it does not work!

Q: Why is it NOT as you say problematic to a career, in Italy, to posit that HIV is not the cause of AIDS? What was it that made the climate safer in Italy than in, say, the United States? You have said you are shocked by the violence perpetrated against HIV dissenters in the U.S. and other countries. Can you elaborate on this a little bit?

A: I guess that there is more than one single answer to the first question. First of all there is the historic precedent of the lack of freedom during the Fascist era. During that era, university professor could not teach freely and their lectures were controlled by the authorities. Because of this, our republican constitution guarantees, in addition to the obvious freedom of speech, a very specific freedom of teaching at the university level. No authority in Italy, including our Prime Minister, should he be interested in the topic, can forbid a university professor to freely teach any kind of theory in his field. And it happens that viruses are among the topics covered by the teaching of molecular biology,

as defined and established by the Ministry of the University. As long as I teach a topic that is considered within the definition of my field of expertise, in my case molecular biology, my freedom is total and unquestioned. Of course, during the course of molecular biology I cannot teach, let's say, a novel interpretation of history or religion. As a matter of fact, quite recently a distinguished Italian professor of microbiology, now retired, close associate of Drs. Gallo and Moore, probably upon instigation of the latter, wrote an accusatory letter to the Chief (Rettore) of my University, denouncing my teaching of "unscientific" theories (HIV is not the cause of AIDS). The Rettore (I do not know how translate this term, maybe Provost, in other words the highest authority of the University), wrote him back a three line letter (that he CC'd me) reminding him, as he should have known, that our constitution guarantees freedom of speech and freedom of teaching. And that was it. Period, end of report. Quite different than the accusations, trials and so on that Prof. Duesberg had to endure last year for an identical occurrence.

Here I refer to the differences between U.S. and Italy. In particular I refer to the management of the accusations that led to the investigation on Peter Duesberg by the University of Berkeley in the spring of 2010. Those accusations led to an investigation and to a sort of a trial on Duesberg. Identical accusations led to nothing more than a few line letter here in Firenze. In fact, having failed with Berkeley that decided, after long hearings and discussions, meeting of experts, lawyers and so on, that Peter had not done anything wrong, they tried with me. These are the details: Professor Michele La Placa, retired Professor of Microbiology, strong supporter of Drs. Gallo and Moore (refer to links below), wrote a letter to the Chief (Rettore) of the University of Firenze, denouncing my approach to HIV and AIDS. I did not read the letter that Prof. La Placa wrote to the Rettore, but I received (as cc) the letter that the Rettore wrote him. It reads (verbatim translation).

Italian Society for Medical Virology (SIVIM) Symposium

Unical: conferenza stampa con il Prof. Robert Gallo per primi risultati del vaccino sperimentale sull'HIV

12th International Annual Meeting of IHV - Tropea-Italy, 4-8 October 2010

Dear Professor La Placa,

I acknowledge receipt of your letter of October 16, 2010 (registered with n. 20.10.2010). As far as the substance of your letter is concerned, I cannot but state that, as you should know, freedom of teaching is in our corpus of laws and it is related with the amplest sphere of freedom of expression and communication of thought guaranteed by our Constitution. Such a freedom, by the way, concerns all dimension of free cultural expression of the profession of teaching that is realized within the laws and rules concerning the matter.

Sincerely yours,

Prof. Alberto Tesi,

Rettore dell'Università di Firenze.

It could be that in the U.S., not having experienced a dictatorial regime, you are not equipped to protect your freedom of speech that includes freedom of teaching. Here, freedom of teaching is sacred and unquestioned.

http://www.thetruthbarrier.com/images/stor...-3-ruggiero.gif

Another difference with the U.S. could lay in the fact that AIDS is a very marginal health problem in Italy and no one really cares; therefore, disputes about its causes are considered little more than extravagancies. In our beautiful region of Tuscany there have been fewer than 10 deaths per year of diagnosis in 2008 and 2009 in a population of almost 4 million residents. Teenagers happily practice promiscuous and unsafe sex (43.5% of teenagers had had actual sexual intercourse and 37.9% (males) and 26.4% (females) teenagers reported more than 3 partners. Among female teenagers reporting more than 3 partners, 45% reported using condoms), but AIDS is almost non existing among them. Heterosexuals do not use ARVs (only 17.8% of them had been treated with antiretroviral drugs prior to the diagnosis of AIDS) and as a result virtually nobody dies.

Then, there is a subtler consideration: Anti-Americanism and anti-imperialism are rampant among intellectuals all over Europe. With the advent of the Euro, the bankruptcy of once omnipotent U.S. corporations like GM and Chrysler (saved by Italian FIAT, by the way), the U.S. model of development and way of life ceased to lure Europeans. Any "American" thing is considered an expression of a failed and declining imperialism. Therefore, anyone who defies U.S.-based theories and/or interpretations, is almost automatically granted sympathy in Europe. This holds true for AIDS too. It suffices to say "that American scientist attacks me because my theory undermines his lust for money in association with the never enough vituperated Big Pharma" that any scientist or intellectual will take side on my part. Even though generalizations are wrong, here there is the perception that anything done or said by Americans is done for profit regardless of any respect for human life or values. Among highly despised corporations there are, of course, commercial publishers such as Elsevier.

Our censored article in Medical Hypotheses and all the articles and quotations about it that followed in Science and Nature, made us kind of celebrities here. We were admired for our courage to defy the overwhelming power of the corporations. Even more; we (authors) all proudly list our withdrawn Medical Hypothesis article in our CVs and it is highly valued, for example, when one of us is asking for a promotion (it is not my case because as ordinary professor I am at the vertex of the hierarchical pyramid). Last October Dr. Stefania Pacini (the corresponding author of the Medical Hypothesis paper and, incidentally, my wife) was appointed professor by a commission of Italian

professors who evaluated her publications, including Med Hypo.

Another peculiar point concerns the city where I live, Firenze, the city where Galileo lived and worked, not too far from where I am sitting now. In the city of Galileo, the mere mention of the words “censorship in science” is considered blasphemy of the worst type. According to all our colleagues, whether dissidents or orthodox, the act of Elsevier of forcibly withdrawing our paper is considered the worst offence against science; we have been perceived (although vastly undeserving) as moral heirs of Galileo, persecuted because of our scientific hypotheses. As a matter of fact, when the Med Hypo article was published, the press office of the University put it in the home page of the University web site as a most distinguished accomplishment of Florentine researchers.

Similarly, the article by Prof. Bauer and myself was published by the Firenze University Press, i.e. the official publisher of the Florentine University (Above).

Just to let you know, the other day I was at a meeting with other full (ordinary) professors of the University discussing the problems of university teaching in prison (I am the Faculty’s delegate for this project); well, distinguished colleagues of human sciences stated that the authoritarian control over individual freedom was much worse in the American organization of labour (in factories or fast-food chains) that in our prisons. This is what they teach to their students. Whether is this true or not, this is the reality in our Universities. In other words, anything coming from or associated with (U.S.) corporations (such as Big Pharma or commercial publishers), here is automatically considered enemy and to fight them is considered honourable.

These considerations could also answer the second question of yours. The violence against the so- called AIDS rethinkers or dissidents, is simply unconceivable here. Whenever some European learns about it, it is considered a further proof that the so called American way of living as portrayed by Hollywood movies is a delusion and that the harsh reality of American workers, including scientists and philosophers, is much worse now in the U.S. than in Europe. The degree of freedom that we enjoy here is unprecedented. We could elaborate that prohibitionism never solved any problem, most often exacerbated it. We learned this lesson the hard way and now there is total freedom of speech and teaching. Freedom of speech and teaching about HIV and AIDS is here associated with the virtual non-existence of deaths attributed to AIDS; take your conclusions.

Endnotes:

[* Dr. Harvey Bialy, then editor of Nature Bio/Technology is on record as having said: “A pathogenic retrovirus? That’s just more Bob Gallo bull—t. That’ll never fly.]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Fund Against Aids cracks down on fraud

Title: Global Fund Against Aids cracks down on fraud

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

Global Fund Against Aids cracks down on fraud

5 February 2011 Last updated at 00:23
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-12371723?print=true

The UN-backed Global Fund Against Aids, Tuberculosis and Malaria has announced it is strengthening financial safeguards following corruption claims.

The fund, with a budget of almost $22bn (£13.6bn), said the new measures would include a panel of independent experts to review financial procedures.

Last week, Germany, the fund's third-largest contributor, said it was suspending its financial support.

Media reports speculate that billions of dollars may have been siphoned off.

The experts will look at the fund's ability to prevent and detect fraud and misuse in its grants.

The fund's executive director, Michel Kazatchkine, said it had "zero tolerance" for fraud and corruption in its grants and was "responding aggressively when instances of fraud or misappropriation are detected".

The body said it would double the budget of its own financial inspectors and hire outside firms to monitor how the fund spends its money.

It said that the misuse of $34m of funds had been discovered by its own investigative unit.

A spokesman for the fund told the BBC last week that the worst instances of fraud had

been found in Mali, Mauritania, Djibouti and Zambia.

Last December, the fund confirmed that large sums of money had been misappropriated. An HIV programme in Mauritania lost $4.1m two-thirds of its total grant, for example, eaten up by faked invoices. In Djibouti, $5m disappeared, much of it spent on cars and motorcycles.

The fund is investigating the loss of large quantities of anti-malarial medicines which were stolen and re-sold on the black market.

Its principal donors are the US, France, Germany and Japan.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE HIV TEST FOR ALL IS NOW STARTING TO COME FORTH

Title: THE HIV TEST FOR ALL IS NOW STARTING TO COME FORTH
Description: *YOU MUST PREPARE FOR THIS NONSENSE!!*

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 10:33 PM (GMT)

Charities call for routine HIV tests for under 25s

By Brandice Alexander
http://www.bbc.co.uk/newsbeat/12053694

Under 25s should get **routine screenings for HIV when in hospital or visiting their GP**, say sexual health charities.

New figures show 13,000 people in that age group are infected with the virus in the UK.

Leading sexual health charities like BASSH and NAM Aidsmap have told Newsbeat they want **routine HIV tests carried out no matter a person's race, gender, sexuality or postcode.**

It's hoped it would help get **more people diagnosed earlier.**

At the moment only those considered most at risk like sexually active gay men, black Africans living in the UK or drug addicts who share needles, **are screened routinely.**

Aaron, 25, lives in Birmingham, is happily married with two kids and is HIV positive.

He only found out after he started to feel run down in September 2009.

"I can always remember the day I got diagnosed - the ninth of the ninth '09.

"It started off thinking that I had swine flu and they gave me the Tamiflu tablets."

Aaron had a **sore throat and a fever** and was showing all the symptoms of HIV but didn't know it.

"It didn't actually come across the doctor's mind to put me in for an HIV test or anything else like that.

"It was only when I started getting a rash below that I was quite concerned and I didn't want my Mrs to find out."

Stereotypes

HIV breaks down the immune system and has no cure - left untreated it can turn into AIDS.

One in four people with HIV in the UK don't know they have the virus.

If the plan was to go ahead, under-25s would be asked to take a test during any GP visit or hospital treatment.

Dr Steve Taylor is leading consultant at Birmingham's Heartlands HIV Service and media spokesman for BASHH (British Association for Sexual Health and HIV).

He told Newsbeat: "One of the reasons that GPs and doctors don't often offer HIV tests is that we have a perception of what someone with HIV looks like.

"The average person on the street, like Aaron, just doesn't feature on the radar."

Aaron says he's thankful he was eventually offered a blood test.

"The doctors put it off by giving me antibiotics, but I thought this isn't right.

"**So I called NHS Direct** and they actually referred me to get a routine blood test, which I'm happy I did otherwise I don't know where I'd be today."

'Bit of a player'

Being a heterosexual male with a wife and kids, doctors had previously missed the opportunity to test Aaron.

"Back in the day I used to be a bit of a player and sleep with people without protection", he admits.

In November 2009, a pilot HIV screening programme was trialled for up to a year in Brighton and Leicester - both have a large gay population - and in Lewisham in south-east London, which has a large black African population.

The Department of Health is still waiting for a full report from the Health Protection Agency on the trials before deciding what will happen in the future.

The Royal College of GPs says the idea of routine screenings has merit, but that it would need careful planning.

It told Newsbeat: **"There is an argument for routine testing of patients in general practice but this would be a significant amount of work and would need to be co-ordinated and funded."**

Aaron is living a normal life and takes medication on a daily basis - he's just relieved he didn't infect his wife.

"It was disturbing having to tell my wife that I have HIV.

"I was worried she'd think I was sleeping around.

"It's a miracle that she hasn't got it and I feel pleased that I haven't passed it on."

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 10:41 PM (GMT)

So folks from this propaganda bunkum you're made to feel like you have a non-existent virus because you feel fatigued and even have a sore throat and a fever. How many people get sore throats and fevers? Especially with todays standards of mouth garbage which some may think is food, is it any wonder the body is run down? So you have a problem in your unbalanced and under nourished body and this problem is one of the triggers for a false positive of over eighty false positives. Now you're told you have HIV and now because its on your medical records you better not have sex with someone without telling them or you'll be thrown in jail. If you're wise you should go and get multiple tests done at different clinics but you'd better be sure not to put yourself in the categories they look for or tell them whats supposed to be wrong with you already. If you do they will simply tick you as having even if you don't flag up. Remember theres no gold standard.

Look folks I'm telling you right now, this is one of the most dangerous areas of the big pharma inquisition on the populace. In the near future tests will be routine and mandatory and you will be given false positives and enslaved to the stigmas of having a disease which doesn't even bloody exist. Whats more you'll be forced to take the chemotherapy DNA killing drugs to remove you off this planet in accordance with the Global 2000 wanting 50% of us all gone by 2050. Have you forgot how they wish to track those pills to make sure they enter your body and poison you? Have you forgot if you enter a hospital as a patient they'll be automatically giving you the medication you don't take at home. If your incapable they may give you those pesky poisons via IV's or whatever they can? Wake up people these

are dangerous times in this battle with the Roman Empire wanting us dead as a door nail.

map - December 22, 2010 10:52 PM (GMT)

apparently they have found the cure lol :P

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=47731

TheUnhivedMind - December 23, 2010 02:41 AM (GMT)

Pill chips:

> **QUOTE**
>
> [dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mYJIAw7_0ho?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mYJIAw7_0ho?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Keith - December 23, 2010 01:55 PM (GMT)

i actually had a dream last night, that i was diagnosed or told that i was HIV positive. the dream pretty much concsisted of me telling my family and everyone around me that there was no way i really have it cuz it's a fraud. and of course they didn't believe me. it was one of those "nightmares" where nobody listens to you--even the ones who used to trust you. it was a short dream. i'm glad the dream didn't make me feel like what the posoin HIV/AIDS medicine does to your body.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 12:51 AM (GMT)

Doctors are "reluctant" to test routinely for HIV

By Dr Stephen Taylor
Consultant Physician Sexual Health and HIV, Birmingham Heartlands Hospital
7 January 2011 Last updated at 07:30
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12127681

The campaign at Birmingham Heartlands Hospital targets those with undiagnosed HIV

About 22,000 people in the UK have HIV - but are unaware they have it.

In this week's Scrubbing Up, Dr Stephen Taylor, consultant physician in sexual health and HIV medicine, argues that lives are being unnecessarily lost because clinicians are reluctant to test for HIV.

I have been fortunate enough in my medical career to see real improvements in the treatment options we can offer our HIV positive patients. In the early 1980s we did not even have a name for HIV; now we have a wide range of anti-retroviral drugs.

We have made huge, rapid steps in our understanding of and ability to combat HIV. A patient properly treated now has a life expectancy of 30 years or more and can live those years as fruitfully and successfully as anyone.

But people still die with HIV. There is no cure and treatment can be tricky. Patients can develop drug resistance and often do not even present themselves to HIV services until very late.

One in four of those infected with HIV does not know they are infected. The people who are dying from HIV now are, in general, those who are diagnosed so far down the road that the effectiveness of our drug regimes are significantly reduced.

There are many reasons for this: prejudice, a lack of awareness and especially a reluctance to test. Education is the key solution to each of these problems. We must correct the many inaccurate assumptions about HIV.

Too many heterosexuals still believe they are not at risk of infection, too many young people are becoming increasingly complacent about a condition they think is under control - and it is simply not true that taking an HIV test adversely affects your insurance premiums or your ability to get a mortgage.

Yet many physicians continue to propagate these messages.

Some 95% of all pregnant women now receive an HIV test as a standard part of their antenatal care. I, and many others in the HIV community, believe this is a courtesy which should be extended to the wider population.

Only through more effective and more widespread testing can we make earlier diagnoses, reduce undetected HIV cases and thus halt onward transmissions. This is a sentiment recently echoed by Anne Milton, the public health minister, at the recent "Time to Test" campaign held at the Royal College of Physicians to mark World Aids Day.

Not only does normalising HIV testing make good clinical sense, but early testing could ultimately build towards achieving the £1.1bn cost savings that could be associated with solid HIV prevention strategies.

However, here is the rub: the cost savings are not immediate. In fact, initially the cost of HIV care will increase as those blissfully unaware that they are infected become an immediate cost pressure for the NHS.

But I maintain that normalising and increased testing has got to be the way forward. Regular testing and getting people on treatment is likely to be one of the most powerful tools we now have to reduce ongoing transmission of HIV and its long-term impacts.

In my own hospital, we are launching a new HIV testing awareness campaign - Saving Lives - in an attempt to reduce undiagnosed infections and prevent avoidable mortality and morbidity.

Its method is simple: to arm clinical practitioners, whatever their discipline or role, with knowledge of the symptoms and signs that HIV can present with and of the necessity of testing for it.

If clinicians work together, and test every patient presenting with "indicator conditions" - not just those people we assume to be more at risk - will we diagnose HIV early, when treatment can do the most good.
Save lives

It is a very scary statistic that today in the UK there are over 22,000 people infected with HIV who are unaware they are infected. We must prioritise diagnosing them, especially as HIV can be symptomless for many years.

So regular blood testing is often not just our best but our only tool in controlling the spread of HIV.

We must therefore target the assumptions of the public and clinicians alike. Accessible public awareness campaigns like "Beer Goggles Johnny" may help get sexual health messages through to resistant demographics.

And if we can integrate HIV testing into patient pathways, and be more proactive in our efforts to get patients on to treatment early, we can continue to make significant progress in our fight against HIV.

The trouble is, talk is cheap. Unless the government, local PCTs and hospital trusts attach an importance and an incentive to encourage testing - be it with a carrot or a stick - I fear testing will not increase and our opportunity to save lives will once again be missed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stem Cell Transplant Cures Man in Berlin of Non

Title: Stem Cell Transplant Cures Man in Berlin of Non
Description: *Existent Virus he NEVER had in the first*

TheUnhivedMind - December 14, 2010 10:40 PM (GMT)

Stem Cell Transplant Cures HIV In 'Berlin Patient'

The Huffington Post | Carly Schwartz First Posted: 12-14-10
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/12/14/h...t_n_796521.html

On the heels of World AIDS Day comes a stunning medical breakthrough: Doctors believe an HIV-positive man who underwent a stem cell transplant has been cured as a result of the procedure.

Timothy Ray Brown, also known as the "Berlin Patient," received the transplant in 2007 as part of a lengthy treatment course for leukemia. His doctors recently published a report in the journal Blood affirming that the results of extensive testing "strongly suggest that cure of HIV infection has been achieved."

Brown's case paves a path for constructing a permanent cure for HIV through genetically-engineered stem cells.

Last week, Time named another AIDS-related discovery to its list of the Top 10 Medical Breakthroughs of 2010. Recent studies show that healthy individuals who take antiretrovirals, medicine commonly prescribed for treating HIV, can reduce their risk of contracting the disease by up to 73 percent.

While these developments by no means prove a cure for the virus has been found, they can certainly provide hope for the more than 33 million people living with HIV worldwide. Alongside such findings, global efforts to combat the epidemic have accelerated as of late, with new initiatives emerging in the Philippines and South Africa this week.

TheUnhivedMind - December 14, 2010 10:51 PM (GMT)

Notice how the only time the word 'cure' is allowed to be used is when theres quack doctors involved? I doubt this propaganda bunkum above will stick in the media as they will soon reverse it I would imagine. Why? The fraud of HIV is a massive cash cow and a big player in population control by chemical inquisition and especially in the near future. They won't want any kind of supposed cure to be available that would get in the way of the chemical drugging and eventual death from this very drugging. If they do use it as a cure then can you imagine the cost they would charge? They'd make sure only the super-wealthy would be able to purchase the treatment, those who are acceptable to live in the New World Order. The common man will never be able to afford the treatment.

Once again it would all come down to profit and for what? Something that never existed? Please study the multiple false positive quackery PCR tests for the non existent HIV, its a complete joke with no gold standard at all. Now they want healthy people on the deadly chemotherapy ARVs like AZT which will give them the illness. Most people who will sign up to nonsense like this will be up to practices which make them prone to sexual transmitted diseases which the non existent HIV is labeled within. So when the drugs finally slow kill or even quick kill these beings they'll just believe it was their actions whilst being told by doctors an excuse that *"well it didn't work for you and doesn't work all the time."* Hope you can see the run around, hype and propaganda of this non existent virus being used to control the population.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Segments from the film AIDS Inc [Vd]

Title: Segments from the film AIDS Inc [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - December 6, 2010 02:35 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0e4BA_EBnY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XXGmdH9dcCo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4SJ_J2UY--U
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dws4ncNIUTI

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/J0e4BA_EBnY?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/J0e4BA_EBnY?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XXGmdH9dcCo?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XXGmdH9dcCo?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4SJ_J2UY--U?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4SJ_J2UY--U?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dws4ncNIUTI?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen"

value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></
param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dws4ncNIUTI?fs=1&hl=en_GB"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"
width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 6, 2010 02:37 AM (GMT)

AIDS Inc. (Gary Null) (2007)

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1546322203061765598&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

1:54:09 - 3 years ago

AIDS, Inc. is a film about the multi-billion dollar AIDS industry, and how it profits from continuing fears and misconceptions about the disease. While AIDS grabs the headlines and raises billions of dollars with celebrity endorsements and billionaire endowments, we are no closer to finding a cure than when the scourge first appeared 30 years ago. Could it be that after so many years of research, and so much money being spent, that the entire orthodox medical establishment has been wrong about AIDS, or even worse, has sought to profit on a system that it knew was flawed from the beginning? Doctor Robert Gallo who discovered the HIV virus said that there is no legitimate dissent when it comes to AIDS. But there are more than 5,000 physicians, microbiologists, journalists and activists who disagree and say that we have been misled about the real causes of AIDS and the nature of its treatment. The mainstream media has chosen not to provide an outlet for their opinions. In this important film, documentary filmmaker and health expert Gary Null, traveled to more than 30 countries over an eight year period to seek them out and get their interviews. This is the first film on AIDS that brings the most compelling of their arguments together in one place. Dr. Null blows the lid off the wealthy AIDS industry and shows how greed and corruption have prevented any real progress in fighting the epidemic or its underlying causes. The film challenges the entrenched notion that AIDS or HIV is an African monkey virus that is spread sexually and can be "treated" with harmful drugs. Instead, the film considers the common underlying conditions of the epidemic, such as malnutrition, unclean water, poverty, illness, and poor lifestyle choices. The evidence is damning, and a clarion call to the public that the AIDS Industrial Complex is on the wrong track and has become a spending juggernaut completely out of control. For more information visit www.garynull.com DVD copies are available at www.garynull.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Leading AIDS Dissident: David Crowe Speaks Out

Title: Leading AIDS Dissident: David Crowe Speaks Out
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - December 6, 2010 02:33 AM (GMT)

Leading AIDS Dissident: David Crowe Speaks Out

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWoJanKCVDw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTp2PrbFkSQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ER2iojyiXe0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RWoJanKCVDw?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RWoJanKCVDw?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/iTp2PrbFkSQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/iTp2PrbFkSQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ER2iojyiXe0?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ER2iojyiXe0?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BIOWEAPONRY GILEAD WISH TO REDUCE GAY POPULATION

Title: BIOWEAPONRY GILEAD WISH TO REDUCE GAY POPULATION
Description: *WITH ARV PREVENTATIVES LEADING TO AIDS*

TheUnhivedMind - November 24, 2010 04:46 PM (GMT)

Drug 'can greatly reduce risk of HIV infection'

Truvada, which is made by California-based Gilead Sciences, combines two antiretroviral drugs

By Neil Bowdler
23 November 2010 Last updated at 20:13
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11820963

A drug used to treat HIV-positive patients may offer gay and bisexual men some protection against contracting the virus, the authors of a new study say.

Trials of the combination drug Truvada among nearly 2,500 men suggested it could reduce the chances of male-to-male HIV infection by 44%.

Those using the drug regularly could further reduce the risk of infection, it was claimed.

The study is published in the New England Journal of Medicine.
Pills and condoms

Truvada is the trade name of a drug manufactured by the California-based company Gilead Sciences Inc which combines two antiretroviral drugs, used to treat Aids.

But this new study looks at whether it could be used to prevent HIV infection in the first place.

Almost 2,500 gay or bisexual men were randomly selected in Peru, Ecuador, Brazil,

South Africa, Thailand and the United States. Half were given the pill, half were given dummy tablets.

All the men were also given condoms and counselling on safe sex.

What the researchers found after about a year of testing was that the drug appeared to cut male-to-male HIV transmission by 44%, when the group taking the pill was compared with the placebo group.

Those who were took the pill regularly were deemed to have reduced their risk of infection further, by up to 73%, and blood tests were run to confirm this relationship between pill-usage and protection levels.

The research was funded by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, and the federal US body, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). The pills were donated by their manufacturer.

NIAID director, Dr Anthony Fauci, conceded more work needed to be done, but called the results impressive.

"This has been done in men who have sex with men. We need to know if we get similar results in women as well as in heterosexual men, which we have reason to believe we will," he told the BBC.

"We also need to get a long term view of were there any toxicities. We didn't see anything that was significant but we need to follow that for a long period of time."
Questions and concerns

The trial does of course raise questions and concerns. Is it possible, for instance, that the results were skewed by greater condom use in the group that took the pill; and won't such findings encourage some men to dispense with condoms altogether in favour of a drug?

There is also the issue of prohibitive cost of Truvada, which retails in the US for around $36 a day, and which makes the drug unaffordable to many possible users.

Dr Fauci argues that the two groups were fully randomised and says that drugs can only play a complementary role in the war on HIV. Condoms and fewer partners, he said, remain the first line of defence.

"We're hoping that if this does become a useable tool in prevention, then the associated counselling will complement the effect of the drug and stop people becoming cavalier about it and say 'now I have a pill I don't have to worry'.

"That's exactly the opposite of what we want to happen. We want to add something

rather than have it replace something."

Sir Nick Partridge, chief executive of the Terrence Higgins Trust, called the trial results "potentially significant".

"It's vital that we expand the ways we can prevent HIV transmission, particularly amongst those most at risk," he said in a statement. "This trial proves that HIV treatment will have an impact on prevention, but that it's not ready for widespread use yet.

"Three major hurdles are still going to be its cost, the risks of drug-resistant strains of HIV developing and taking a drug treatment every day."

TheUnhivedMind - November 24, 2010 04:47 PM (GMT)

This will eventually spread to hetro-sexuals and eventually be forced on the populace in the future through frauds likes Obama-care etc.

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 07:13 PM (GMT)

PERFECT TIMING READY FOR THE PUSH TO GET ALL THOSE CONSIDERED AT RISK ON THESE PREVENTATIVE POISONS WHEN THE DRUGS KILL YOU THEY'LL BLAME YOUR ACTIVITIES THE VERY ACTIVITIES YOU'D BEEN MIND REFRAMED TO DO VIA THE SOCIAL ENGINEERING MEDIA SYSTEM THROUGH CONSTANT PROMOTION AND PORN EVERYWHERE.

QUOTE

A quarter of those with HIV 'unaware they have virus'

Paul Ward was diagnosed with HIV years after becoming infected

26 November 2010 Last updated at 03:23
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11838218

A quarter of people with HIV in the UK, over 22,000, are unaware they have the virus, experts from the Health Protection Agency have suggested.

The 2009 estimate is based on anonymous blood samples supplied for other reasons but tested and found to be HIV positive.

It is at the same level as 2008's estimate.

The Terrence Higgins Trust said more investment was still needed in prevention and awareness programmes.

The Health Protection Agency said 6,630 people were newly diagnosed with HIV in 2009, down for the fourth year in a row.

The HPA's report also found over half of those were diagnosed after the stage when treatment should have started.

In all, the number of people living with HIV in the UK reached an estimated 86,500 last year.
'Test all'

Dr Valerie Delpech, consultant epidemiologist and head of HIV surveillance at the HPA, said: "We're very concerned that a large number of people in the UK are unaware of their HIV status and that half of all newly diagnosed people are diagnosed late, meaning they may not benefit from very effective treatments."

She called for better access to HIV testing in areas where rates of HIV infection are high.

"Pilot studies have shown that in these areas testing all adults registering at GPs or accessing certain hospital services can make an impact."

"The evidence shows that this testing is feasible to undertake and acceptable to patients. We would like to see this rolled out in areas where HIV infection is more common to reduce the number of people who are unaware of their HIV status and increase the chances of early diagnosis, when treatment is more successful."

The HPA added that those at higher risk of HIV, such as men who have sex with men and black Africans living in this country, should know their status and consider being tested regularly.

Sir Nick Partridge, chief executive of the Terrence Higgins Trust sexual health charity, said: "With more people living with HIV than ever before in the UK it's vitally important we invest in targeted HIV prevention and awareness programmes, particularly for gay men who are most at risk.

"We also need to re-double work to get people to test, to reduce the high numbers of people who don't know that they have HIV for far too long before being tested and prevent needless deaths."

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 07:14 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIV Hoax movie maker to be interviewed

Title: HIV Hoax movie maker to be interviewed

Moosedog - November 17, 2010 01:46 PM (GMT)

http://truthbrigade.org/smf/index.php/topi...17.html#msg9417

the producer of this movie exposing the HIV hoax is going to be interviewed on the truthbrigade radio show this friday at 8pm eastern.

http://www.houseofnumbers.com/site/about-h...numbers/trailer

I'll post the archives and will youtube the show later on....

Moosedog - November 18, 2010 07:29 PM (GMT)

Its been a while since I researched this topic and I forgot or never fully understood everything anyway. So some of my thoughts are...

heres a question i have... many people like the perth group say that hiv was never isolated/photographed saying that no virus even exists... this len horowitz guy is saying gallo and the army genetically engineered a virus and gave to people.... so has this gm virus that horowitz is talking about, has it been isolated and photographed?

Does horowitz say that HIV is genetically engineered ?

What virus was given to the gays in nyc, san fran, and la during those free hepatitis vaccines ?

Is the no virus isolated/photographed a smokescreen to hide the military/cdc genetically engineered virus they created?

A couple people I've talked with say that the sv40 was put in those hepatitis vaccines

for the gays.... What role does SV40 play in any of this?

I plan to call in to this show on friday or send my questions to christie the host... so i'm trying to understand this all again. If anyone can answer my questions or have any questions of their own please post them and i'll ask them or send them to host. or please listen and call in.

Moosedog - November 20, 2010 02:48 PM (GMT)

heres the interview HIV/AIDS Hoax Exposed with Brent Leung from the documentary "house of numbers"

http://www.americanfreedomradio.com/archiv..._32k_111910.mp3

Halvor - November 20, 2010 09:54 PM (GMT)

You might find material from Jon Rappoport on this topic on interest. He also interviewed Duesberg on his radio show a few months ago.

14april2000 - November 21, 2010 12:15 PM (GMT)

Aids Inc, Scandal Of The Century - Scam

http://www.scribd.com/doc/3329947/-AIDS-In...-John-Rappaport

HIV Myth

John Rappaport talks about AIDS HIV.

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/0hZR1lIb8CE?fs=1&hl=da_DK&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/0hZR1lIb8CE?fs=1&hl=da_DK&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0hZR1lIb8CE

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/

http://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/

AntiSionist - November 22, 2010 06:05 AM (GMT)

There has NEVER been a true photograph of an HIV virus, isolated from a human being. NEVER!

HIV HAS NEVER BEEN ISOLATED FROM AIDS PATIENTS
Posted by Henry Bauer on 2008/01/15
http://hivskeptic.wordpress.com/2008/01/15...-aids-patients/

Echt, ersatz, or fake? “HIV” “virions” budding from a cell! Electron micrographed!
Posted by Henry Bauer on Sunday, 19 July 2009
http://hivskeptic.wordpress.com/2009/07/19...n-micrographed/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Clue to how some 'control' their HIV without meds

Title: Clue to how some 'control' their HIV without meds
Description: *[YET MORE BUNKUM, MEDS=DEATH!]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 5, 2010 07:41 PM (GMT)

Clue to how some 'control' their HIV without medication

By Caroline Parkinson
Health reporter, BBC News
4 November 2010 Last updated at 18:04
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11692798

Tiny changes to an "alarm" protein which responds to infections may explain why some with HIV can control their condition without drugs.

Around one in 300 people with HIV are "controllers", and scientists want to replicate how their bodies behave.

Writing in Science, US researchers say differences in five amino acids in a protein called HLA-B are key.

But a UK expert said there was still a "long way" to go before a vaccine or a new drug for HIV could be developed.

HIV "controllers" were first identified almost 20 years ago. They are able to suppress viral replication with their immune system, keeping viral load at extremely low levels, without using anti-retroviral drugs.

It was already known that certain genes involved with the HLA system were important for HIV control. But scientists had not identified which genes were involved or how they acted.

Drag and drop

The researchers carried out a genome-wide association study of the genetic make-up of almost 1,000 controllers and 2,600 people with progressive HIV.

Around 300 points were found to be associated with immune control of HIV, all in regions of chromosome six that code for HLA proteins.
Continue reading the main story
“
Start Quote

Knowing how an effective immune response against HIV is generated is an important step toward replicating that response with a vaccine”
Dr Bruce Walker
Massachusetts General Hospital

Scientists were then able to pinpoint specific amino acids and identified the five in the HLA-B protein as playing the key role.

HLA-B is part of the process by which the immune system recognises and destroys virus-infected cells.

Part of the protein called a binding pocket "drags and drops" peptides from inside the virus onto the cell membrane.

These then mark out the cell for destruction by CD8 "killer" T cells in the immune system.

All five of the amino acids identified by researchers are in the binding pocket.

Scientists from Massachusetts General Hospital, Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Harvard University carried out the work.

Bruce Walker of the Ragon Institute at Massachusetts General Hospital, one of the lead authors of the paper, said: "We found that, of the 3bn nucleotides in the human genome, just a handful make the difference between those who can stay healthy in spite of HIV infection and those who, without treatment, will develop Aids.

"Knowing how an effective immune response against HIV is generated is an important step toward replicating that response with a vaccine.

"We have a long way to go before translating this into a treatment for infected patients and a vaccine to prevent infection, but we are an important step closer."

Gus Cairns, editor of HIV Treatment Update of the UK's National Aids Manual, said: "As the researchers say, this research opens the door to the development of a vaccine that could encourage the body to mimic the most effective kind of immune response, or to

drugs that could interfere with HIV's ability to infect cells and derange the immune system.

"Nonetheless there is still a lot we don't know about why some genetic variants provide a much less welcoming environment for HIV than others and, although we are becoming clearer about what kinds of specific immune response are effective against HIV, we are a long way from being able to make them happen, or even knowing what we must do to make them happen."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US porn industry in a crisis over a non-existant

Title: US porn industry in a crisis over a non-existant
Description: *virus due to false positive riddled test*

craig-oxley - October 14, 2010 11:08 PM (GMT)

US porn industry in crisis after actor tests positive for HIV

The pornographic film industry in California is in crisis after an actor was diagnosed with HIV.

By Jon Swaine in New York
Published: 12:09AM BST 14 Oct 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ve-for-HIV.html

Public health officials in Los Angeles have said that actors in the pornographic film industry are at higher risk of sexually-transmitted diseases by not using appropriate contraception

Five film companies have suspended production, and others are expected to follow, as medical officials scrambled to track down other actors exposed to the disease.

The identity and gender of the actor involved have not been disclosed.

The infection was discovered by the Adult Industry Medical Healthcare Foundation clinic, which carries out compulsory tests of 1,200 actors every month.

Jennifer Miller, an HIV/STD counsellor at the clinic, said: "We are quarantining and testing all exposed partners to the individual who tested positive."

Steven Hirsch, the founder of Vivid Entertainment Group and Wicked Pictures, said his company had halted production immediately.

"Adult entertainment companies act responsibly, and no one wants to see another

person test positive if there's anything they can do to stop it," Mr Hirsch said.

Public health officials in Los Angeles have said that actors in the pornographic film industry put themselves at higher risk of sexually-transmitted diseases by not using appropriate contraception.

Several actors contracted HIV in 2004, prompting similar panic in the multi-billion dollar industry.

Darren James, the actor at the centre of the 2004 outbreak, said the industry had not learned lessons from his case. "They went right back to the same habits," he said in an interview on Wednesday.

In the last known case before this week, a woman also tested positive for HIV after making an adult film last year.

State officials in California were already considering strengthening rules requiring condom use in pornographic films produced in the state.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2010 11:13 PM (GMT)

So what will happen is that they'll either just end up with this woman who'll never have another hiv test other than blood counts. They may get another unlucky being at some point who flags up hiv on the pathetic PCR test riddled with false positives and quackery from start to finish. What will happen next is that these poor people will be put straight on anti-retroviral drugs (ARVs) and well the fun really starts then. Their next set of tests on the cell counts will start to drop and they'll loose weight as the Spleen gets wrecked amongst everything else in the process. They'll eventually die and its called AIDS from the HIV virus haha its a complete joke but everyone falls for it and the lie is kept going, frightening the unintelligent sheople populace who cannot see past their noses. This also includes foolish wishful truth seekers who fall for the disinformation put out by agents and non-agents that this was created in a laboratory by the U.S Military. With simple mind manipulation techniques the military need not create a virus and simple do as I've said above and getting totally away with it. No different to the complete bunkum lies of 9/11 going against physics and common sense but because the populace are told the story by the media well its got to be correct right? Pathetic indeed!

Arkham Knight - October 18, 2010 12:37 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 14 2010, 11:08 PM)
>
> The infection was discovered by the Adult Industry Medical Healthcare Foundation clinic, which carries out compulsory tests of 1,200 actors every month.

Adult Industry Medical Healthcare Foundation clinic, belongs to the U.S. porn industry lobby.

Go figure what these porn moguls can do, if this said fundation belongs exactly to those who profit from pornography.

This is borderline to mental insanity, rather than stupidity.

This is old americana capitalist conspiracy in it's purest form.

As good as it gets.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More utter propaganda bunkum on hiv being 32000

Title: More utter propaganda bunkum on hiv being 32000
Description: *years old. [THESE CRETINS ARE A JOKE!]*

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 09:14 PM (GMT)

Monkey Virus That Led to AIDS at Least 32,000 Years Old, Researchers Say

By Rob Waters - Sep 16, 2010 9:22 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-09-16/m...rchers-say.html

The virus that afflicts monkeys and evolved into HIV to cause AIDS in people is at least 32,000 years old and may be as much as 1 million years old, making it far more ancient than researchers previously believed.

Simian immunodeficiency virus, or SIV, was identified 17 years ago as the likely origin of human immunodeficiency virus, which causes AIDS. Researchers had thought the monkey virus was only a few hundred years old, based on DNA studies. The new findings, led by scientists at Tulane University in New Orleans, were based on genetic analysis of monkeys on Bioko Island, which separated from mainland Africa more than 10,000 years ago.

Unlike HIV, the simian version of the virus doesn't cause disease in monkeys. The findings, published today in the journal Science, suggest that it took many thousands of years for the monkey virus to evolve into a form that's not harmful and that HIV also may take some time to achieve a similar transformation. The study also raises the question about what happened in recent times to make the virus lethal to people.

"Something happened in the 20th century to change this relatively benign monkey virus into something that was much more potent and could start the epidemic," Preston Marx, the Tulane researcher who led the study, said in a statement. "We don't know what that flashpoint was but there had to be one."

Marx and his colleagues collected tissue samples from monkeys on the island, found

four strains of SIV and compared them to the very different strains found on the mainland. Computer models that assessed the rate of DNA change over time found the virus had to be at least 32,000 years old and probably much older.

To contact the reporter on this story: Rob Waters in San Francisco at rwaters5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Example of information on your antibodies

Title: Example of information on your antibodies

craig-oxley - August 3, 2010 05:26 PM (GMT)

Please take notice of the below words of, Dr Khusrav Bajan. He is explaining to you the truth of how your immune system can fight off anything to which it has produced antibodies too. Now why have I bought this up? I've bought this up due to the likes of the phony disinformation propaganda spread about a non-existant HIV. First of all there is no HIV so in truth there cannot even be an antibody. What they do claim is that if you have antibodies to HIV that your system needs anti-retro-viral poisons until these poisons kill you and they can claim AIDS did it. In the future they'll claim that if you haven't got HIV antibodies but then get vaccinated for HIV these vaccine HIV antibodies are protecting you. If you have natural HIV antibodies (impossible) then these are killing you. Its all a complete joke and Dr Bajan has once again confirmed well known research on antibodies as your protectors showing you've fought off a disease and now have protection. I'm not even going to comment on the falsity of H1N1 or the Polymerase chain reaction testing system.

QUOTE

'Vaccinate all women who are expecting'

Published on 08-02-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/mu...how/6245570.cms

There might be no swine flu by 2012, say doctors. But this could be so because by that time, the virus may have mutated into a more potent strain or a majority of the population would have developed immunity to the disease.

In a conference at Nair Hospital on Sunday, doctors from various fields came together to review both the waves of H1N1 pandemic. Given that 553 people in Maharashtra have succumbed to the disease since June 2009, the experts discussed what could be the plan of action in case of a third wave of the disease.

Dr Om Srivastav, head of infectious diseases, BMC said that vaccination should be a must for certain groups of people. "Health care workers, especially those who work in the isolation wards or with H1N1

patients, should take the vaccination. The vaccine should be made mandatory for pregnant women, too; more so for those in their second or third trimesters," he said.

Dr Khusrav Bajan, consultant physician and intensivist at Hinduja Hospital was of the opinion that not everybody needed to be vaccinated. "A person who has completely recovered from the virus need not worry about taking the vaccine. **Their immune system would have developed the antibodies to fight the virus,"** he said.

Though the technology for swab tests has advanced since last year, the panel of doctors agreed that in order to be prepared to fight the disease, the test needs to be up-to-date. "Last year, a patient had to wait for a few days for the swab to be tested. We could decide on the course of action only after the test result came in. It was not enough to know whether it was the influenza A virus. We also needed to know whether it was indeed the pandemic virus. Now, with machines the deliver results in real time, the results are precise and take less time," said Dr Gita Natraj, professor of microbiology at G S Medical College. "We no longer wait for the tests. If doctors feel that the patient shows symptoms of H1N1, he or she is administered oseltamivir," she added.

"It is important for the doctors to know the facts about the disease and train themselves to treat patients more effectively," said Dr Jayanthi Shastri, head of microbiology lab in Kasturba Hospital, who had organised the conference.

Man dies of malaria

A 45-year-old resident of Malad succumbed to malaria on Saturday. This takes the toll of total malaria deaths to 19 in July and the total number of deaths due to monsoon related diseases to 28.

Meanwhile, 20 patients tested positive for swine flu on Sunday. Of the 466 persons admitted to various hospitals, 204 patients had malaria, 54 had gastroenteritis, four were down with dengue and two were suffering from leptospirosis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pharmaceuticals contributing to AIDS crisis [Vd]

Title: Pharmaceuticals contributing to AIDS crisis [Vd]
Description: *[THERE IS NO DAMN HIV NONSENSE!]*

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 12:16 AM (GMT)

Pharmaceuticals contributing to AIDS crisis

26 July 2010

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lN6h7YIGQAc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lN6h7YIGQAc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

While scientists from around the world gather in Vienna to discuss how to fight AIDS at the 18th International AIDS Conference, there are a lot of AIDS skeptics doubt that official medicine will be able to find a solution. Robert Scott Bell says that the scientists at the conference are wrong because there is no need for drugs to cure this syndrome.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIV vaccines cause 50 percent false positive rate

Title: HIV vaccines cause 50 percent false positive rate
Description: *in HIV tests*

craig-oxley - July 24, 2010 02:34 PM (GMT)

HIV vaccines cause 50 percent false positive rate in HIV tests

Tuesday, July 20, 2010
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/029236_HIV_vaccine.html

It may come as a big surprise to most people, but HIV tests given to people today don't actually test for the presence of the HIV virus. Rather, they test for the presence of HIV antibodies that the immune system creates to defend itself against HIV. And just because you have HIV antibodies doesn't mean you actually carry HIV. In some circumstances, up to 50 percent of HIV positives are false, causing havoc with the lives of those patients who are falsely accused of being "HIV positive."

This startling fact was revealed in a recent study that's being published in the July 21 issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. It shows that patients who are recruited for HIV vaccine trials often end up testing positive for HIV even though they were only exposed to the vaccine, not the virus.

"Almost half of HIV-negative people who participate in clinical trials for HIV vaccines end up testing positive on routine HIV tests -- even though they're not actually infected" reports US News & World Report.

Some vaccines caused a false positive rate of over 86 percent.

HIV tests lack credibility
What this new study clearly demonstrates is the complete lack of scientific credibility of common HIV tests. It also demonstrates the dangers of getting vaccinated against HIV, because the mere act of receiving an HIV vaccination may cause you to test positive for HIV which, in turn, can have many serious repercussions in your life:

• You may be denied employment because tests show you are "HIV positive."

• You may be denied health insurance coverage or be charged significantly more than others for the same coverage.

• You may be denied residence in other countries, as many countries require HIV tests for prospective new residency.

• You may be falsely accused of having AIDS by health authorities who archive your medical records and use them against you.

• You may be arrested and sent to prison, accused of attempted murder, by sleeping with someone and not telling them you were HIV positive (even though you don't have AIDS).

• You may be denied the opportunity to participate in certain professions or activities (such as sporting events).

• You may be socially stigmatized and thought of as an "AIDS carrier."

• You may be shunned by sex partners or a spouse.

All this could happen to you if you receive an HIV vaccine -- even if you don't carry the HIV virus!

Why HIV and AIDS vaccines are medically unnecessary
We have already established here on NaturalNews that HIV / AIDS vaccines are medically unnecessary. A healthy immune system can fight off HIV in the same way it fights off a cold virus. But don't just take my word for it; listen to the words of Dr Luc Montagnier, the Nobel prize-winning virologist credited with the co-discovery of HIV. He says:

"We can be exposed to HIV many times without being ... infected. Our immune system creates [antibodies] within a few weeks, if you have a good immune system." (http://naturalnews.com/027355_AIDS_...)

Your own body, in other words, can protect itself from HIV exposure with the same technology your body uses to save your life from influenza every year: Your immune system.

HIV vaccines, then, are entirely unnecessary. Vaccines are Big Pharma's way of selling you something you don't need by trying to convince you that you might die without it. And when it comes to AIDS, Big Pharma has done a terrific job of scaring people into pursuing all kinds of unnecessary treatments that only harm their health in the long run.

In this way, the AIDS industry is much like the breast cancer industry... or the prostate cancer industry: Most of what they push onto people is medically unjustified, scientifically unproven and actually harms more people than it helps. But it's great for generating more profits for Big Pharma.

And that's the point of all this. AIDS is just another profit center for the drug industry, and if their vaccines actually cause you to test positive for HIV, that's even better for their profits because some percentage of those people who test positive are probably going to be put on retroviral drugs to treat HIV, and those drugs are massive profit centers for Big Pharma.

Western medicine causes disease instead of curing it
See, what's really fascinating here is that the AIDS industry demonstrates yet again how the medical industry causes the very diseases it claims to be treating. Mammograms -- which claim to "detect" breast cancer -- actually cause breast cancer. So if you get enough mammograms, eventually you'll develop breast cancer and require expensive cancer treatments.

The AIDS industry now works in much the same way: If you get an HIV vaccine, chances are you're then going to test positive for being an HIV carrier, and you'll become an "AIDS patient" who spends your life savings on needless drugs and other expensive treatments for a disease you don't even have!

The psychiatric industry works the same way, too: It actually invents fictitious diseases such as "oppositional defiance disorder" (which means disagreeing with authority) and then tries to put children and adults on mind-altering psychotropic drugs to "treat" that disease.

The more you look into the industries of pharmaceuticals and vaccines, the more you realize the whole business is just full of bunk. Their vaccines don't work, their tests produce false positives and their pharmaceuticals can kill you.

That's why it's so much easier to just take care of your own health, build up a healthy immune system, avoid exposure to toxic chemicals and let your body's miraculous immune system do the job for you.

See this jaw-dropping video clip about the AIDS fraud
Do you still think an AIDS diagnosis is reliable? Did you know that a huge percentage of people who are diagnosed with AIDS were never tested for HIV?

Watch this stunning new video clip from House of Numbers to learn the rest of the story: http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=0B54775A1562...995ECDC5BD9B12D

See more clips or buy the DVD of this remarkable documentary at www.

HouseOfNumbers.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DRUGS TO FIGHT A NONEXISTANT VIRUS IN MOTHERS

Title: DRUGS TO FIGHT A NONEXISTANT VIRUS IN MOTHERS

craig-oxley - May 19, 2010 05:21 PM (GMT)

Pledge to stop mother-to-baby HIV spread

By Jane Dreaper
Health correspondent, BBC News
Wednesday, 19 May 2010 09:23 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/8689901.stm

A campaign is being launched to try to enlist public support to ensure no more children are born with HIV by 2015.

It is the work of the Global Fund, which uses donations from governments to fight HIV, TB and malaria.

The Born HIV Free campaign comes at a critical time, with the fund seeking donations of up to $20bn over the next three years.

It recognises this will be a battle, as governments deal with the aftermath of the Greek financial crisis.

HIV can be passed from mother to child during pregnancy, labour or breast-feeding.

This type of transmission has been almost wiped out in countries such as the UK, because pregnant women who test positive for the virus that causes AIDS can be treated with drugs.

Other measures - such as giving birth by caesarian section - help stop HIV being transmitted to the baby.

But in developing countries, 430,000 children are born with HIV every year.

International effort

The Global Fund already channels more than half of international resources used to prevent mothers passing on HIV.

It believes that the goal of ending this type of HIV transmission by 2015 is achievable - if governments feel they can pledge money with the support of their electorates.

Its executive director, Professor Michel Kazatchkine, said: "We can win this battle against Aids if we get the funding we require.

"This campaign is intended to encourage people to sign up in support of the Global Fund, and to show their leaders that there is strong public support to continue and increase funding for its mission."

Endorsement

The campaign has been overseen by the French first lady, Carla Bruni-Sarkozy, who is an ambassador for the Global Fund.

Her voice urges people to lend their support in a series of films, with music by Amy Winehouse and U2, which are being promoted on the internet.

The logo has adapted the visual imagery of the red ribbon - long associated with AIDS awareness - to symbolise a mother and child.

The US is the biggest donor to the Global Fund. The UK has pledged or contributed $1.1bn since the fund began in 2002. France is the largest European contributor.

The next round of donations will be confirmed at a crucial meeting in October, chaired by the UN secretary-general Ban Ki-moon.

Insiders at the Global Fund are waiting to hear how the new coalition government in the UK will respond to the request for commitments.

They say they have previously had "promising noises" from the Conservatives and Liberal Democrats on global health issues.

The editor of the Lancet medical journal, Dr Richard Horton, said: "An early indication that our government will support the Global Fund is really important.

"It's something that has worked - because the money has been spent on drug treatment and bed nets.

"Another pressing issue is taking a serious look at the Department for International

Development.

"There is genuine concern that a lot of money has been spent on development aid - without always getting a clear return.

"There needs to be accountability at this time of financial stringency."

craig-oxley - May 19, 2010 05:26 PM (GMT)

The key to all this is drugs, profit and making sure the being dies of what you've claimed is a virus/dis-ease. There is no HIV virus and this is why I've tried to highlight for a long time how we need to put an end to this dangerous nonsense. The idea eventually is to test everyone for this non existent virus. We all know what will happen when this happens with the false testing thats proven to be about as usual as a chocolate teapot. You'll be forced onto highly dangerous chemotherapy drugs and if you dare to challenge then your child will be removed from you or you'll be forced to follow. Make sure your children aren't registered via a birth certificate otherwise you have no power at all as you've handed your child to the State as soon as the certificate is created. You'll eventually be banned from sexual relationships and a lot more. The HIV Inc is going to be one of the biggest controlling and profiting outfits around in the near future.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Rh-Neg Blood Products Used To Treat HIV/AIDS"

Title: "Rh-Neg Blood Products Used To Treat HIV/AIDS"
Description: *[THERE IS NO HIV !]*

craig-oxley - May 17, 2010 02:24 PM (GMT)

"Rh-Neg Blood Products Used To Treat HIV/AIDS"

by Ruth Ellenor Whitty

Ladies and Gentlemen:

This is probably the MOST IMPORTANT BLOG ENTRY I have ever made here on MySpace, AND it may be the most important blog entry you"ll ever READ about Rh-Negative blood.....

Recently, my friend "Nancy" from our Rh-Neg Yahoo Group suggested we start looking at the U.S. patents issued for "RhoGAM," and included a link to a patent search engine.

So on Labor Day 2007, I went to this web site and did a data search for the word "RhoGAM." I was disappointed to find only three patents. I then thought, "Hey, wait a minute, that's only the BRAND name of that serum..."

So I typed in what RhoGAM really is (one of its scientific names):

" Rho(D) immune globulin "
.....•.....
AND I HIT THE JACKPOT!

I Found Some Great New Information For Us! Get ready, because here it is:

Persons with O-Negative blood cannot become infected with, NOR transmit to another person, the HIV/AIDS virus.

AND NOW WE HAVE OUR PROOF, VIA THIS PATENT!!

Since the late 1980s, doctors have been giving patented O-Neg blood products (like RhoGAM) to RH+Positive persons with HIV because our blood SLOWS THE PROGRESSION OF THE VIRUS in these patients!

Source From This First Patent:
"The present inventors have found that Rh antibodies delay the progression of infection with the Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV)."

Rh antibodies are infused into HIV+/Rh+Positive patients, and come from only one source: a type O-Negative blood donor.

(Finish reading my blog, then go to this patent link:)
http://www.patentstorm.us/patents/5993812-fulltext.html

Our other friend in the Yahoo Group, "Sandra," then posted this medical report from doctors and research professionals in India, concluding that MOST persons with Rh-Negative blood rarely become infected at all with HIV.

"Similarly there was significantly lower incidence of HIV infection in Rh negative individuals (1.9% as against 5.0% in general population)."

FROM:
http://www.ijdvl.com/article.asp?issn=0378...olume=62;issu...

Now, hang with me for a minute. Don't run off! There's more!

In 2001, a rheumatologist who used to work/teach at the Texas Medical Center's UTMB Health Science Center/School of Medicine told me point blank that I would never contract HIV, nor could I pass it on to someone else, because I have type O-Negative blood and that for some "unknown" reason, the virus cannot "bind" to the cells of this blood type and cause infection.

I thought my doctor was crazy at first. But then, I got curious.....

I began researching all over the Internet on web sites, blogs and chat rooms, looking for persons with HIV/AIDS. I spent MONTHS going all over the world, talking to people, and I could not find ONE PERSON on Planet Earth with HIV/AIDS that was also O-Negative.

So, like an idiot, I e-mailed the CDC and the NIH (National Institute of Health) and asked them what was the deal with O-Negs and HIV..... I figured that they knew everything about this.

Weeks later, the CDC replied that they had no information about the matter, and the

NIH people blew me off completely. I posted the CDC e-mail in our archives at the Rh-Neg Yahoo Group.

I think they know a lot, but they are not talking. Hmmmmm... why?

Anyway, back to this patent's scoop:

"RhoGAM" is actually a "brand name." The formula IS made with O-Neg blood (which makes sense, since everyone can accept it, especially other O-Negs). To keep things simple in this message, I will continue to refer Rh(D) immune globulin as "RhoGAM."

U.S. patent 5993812 was issued to these two guys in Canada back on 30 November 1999. They also had a previous foreign patent, which was given to them in 1995.

They ORIGINALLY applied for this U.S. patent in April 1997, so that's OVER TEN YEARS AGO. Which obviously means that these guys were using the RhoGAM "Anti-D immunoglobulin" formula with HIV+ people for some time before 1997.

I printed out on paper all of the patent details (16 pages) for closer review. Here's a quick summary:

The patent states that the "RhoGAM" formula has successfully been given to HIV+ patients (children as well as adults) since 1988 (The Eighties!) to delay the progression of HIV.

The Rh antibodies interfere with HIV's effect on the immune system. It claims that this reduces bacteria and virus infections in those with HIV. It also claims to increase/ maintain T-cell counts. It is NOT a "cure" for HIV or AIDS. It only helps a HIV+ person for so long (2-3 years) before it becomes ineffective, usually after a person takes a major health turn for the worse. Still, 2-3 years means a lot to some people.

BUT GET THIS: the patent says that RhoGAM works ONLY with Rh+Positive patients with HIV. It clearly states that RhoGAM (Anti-D) is INEFFECTIVE in the treatment of Rh-Negative persons with HIV, or for any person that had their spleen removed (regardless of blood type).

For Rh-Negs with HIV, they specifically use "anti-c" antibodies, instead of Anti-D. Weird.

Honestly, this patent is hard for me to completely understand because I'm no mad scientist, but I can tell you that there is something mentioned here about how Rh antibodies can also be produced in the blood of animals for eventual use by HIV+ patients. It didn't say what KIND of animals, but apparently this has happened. What animal's blood is supposedly closest to humans? A cow maybe? However, it is unlikely that Rh-Negatives would be able to use such animal blood, especially the O-Negs.

Anyway, the two men got their patent in the U.S., as well as in Canada and internationally. I wonder if either one of these guys are Rh-Neg? And WHO came up with the idea in the first place to give RhoGAM to an HIV+ person with Rh+Positive blood??

I am conducting further research (yes, there are MORE patents out there using O-Neg blood!), and will post more information later. Until then, PLEASE understand that this information is EXTREMELY IMPORTANT news for us, as well as for any Rh-Neg parents or siblings we have, our Rh-Neg children and the spouses!

I have always "felt" different. Now I know why.

I wonder why doctors and scientists don' t educate people about this? This is world news! And how are these people allowed to patent a product that contains a human blood type anyway?

Yikes! I guess I need to go PATENT MYSELF!

Thank you for your time and consideration. Now go donate some blood!

Sincerely,
Ruth Ellenor Whitty
O-Neg
Houston, TX

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS fraud: The Marketing of an Epidemic exposed

Title: AIDS fraud: The Marketing of an Epidemic exposed
Description: *in House of Numbers exclusive film clip*

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 05:11 PM (GMT)

AIDS fraud: The Marketing of an Epidemic exposed
in House of Numbers exclusive film clip

Monday, May 03, 2010
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/028707_AIDS_epidemic.html

The global AIDS epidemic being pushed by the AIDS industry is a fraud. Key pioneers from the industry now speak out against "the false marketing of the AIDS epidemic" in an exclusive video clip from the highly controversial documentary House of Numbers (www.HouseOfNumbers.com).

Watch the clip right now at: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lfnYciuXeB4

"It was a total fraud."
In this video clip, you'll see Dr Joe Sonnabend, co-founder of amfAR (The Foundation for AIDS Research) explain how the organization committed fraud by hyping up the risk of AIDS in order to get more money from Washington.

"One day one of the networks had received a press release from us, and the press release said that heterosexual AIDS is about to happen, that straight men are going to drop in droves... And I said that's B.S. where'd you get that from? It was a total fraud and scam. It was a fundraising ploy," says Dr Joe Sonnabend. "But it was so efficient that it resulted in a LIFE Magazine cover which said 'No one is safe from AIDS.' ...Once he put out this scare, the money started to flow. It really did."

Brent Leung, director of the House of Numbers film, then asks Dr Sonnabend, "Isn't that ethically wrong to scare an entire population?"

"What do you think?" answers Dr Sonnabend. "You live in this world you know that's exactly what they do."

Watch this too-hot-to-handle interview yourself in this exclusive YouTube clip: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lfnYciuXeB4

By the way, do you note the similarity between AIDS non-profit fundraising fraud and the Susan G. Komen for the Cure fundraising fraud we've exposed here on NaturalNews? (http://www.naturalnews.com/028670_Komen_for_the_Cure_fraud.html) For both groups, it's always about the money, and the same thing is true with most other disease non-profit groups.

Also in this clip, you'll see journalist Mark Conlan describing how the Wall Street Journal exposed the fundraising fraud behind the AIDS industry.

Journalist Celia Farber also appears in this exclusive clip, saying, "It's a culture of P.R. A public relations phenomenon. The truth doesn't matter. What matters is the image. ... The reality is that AIDS is over."

AIDS, in other words, is no longer a threat to the world at large, and certainly not a threat to heterosexual men. But the AIDS front groups want to keep spreading fear in order to unlock more fundraising dollars that will pad their own pockets. So the fear mongering continues, the fraud continues and the truth gets swept under the rug.

What truth is that? That the "worldwide AIDS epidemic" is now largely a fictional construct created by the pharmaceutical industry, its non-profit front groups and the CDC to sell AIDS drugs that cause the very immunological suppression blamed on the disease. AIDS drugs, in other words, cause the symptoms of AIDS and thus they become a self-fulfilling prophecy to any person who dares take them.

Finally! Get the House of Numbers DVD for yourself
At long last, House of Numbers may be pre-ordered for its upcoming DVD release. You can reserve your copy of this remarkable, mind-blowing film right now by visiting www.HouseOfNumbers.com

This deluxe edition DVD also features hours of special features and behind-the-scenes footage. Shipped on three DVDs, this deluxe edition includes 24 featurettes covering:

HIV Testing
• HIV Testing 101
• The History and Evolution of HIV Testing
• The Morphing Fine Print of HIV Test Package Inserts
• The Changing Criteria of Western Blot Testing

• False Positives: Causes and Factors
• Deciphering Test Results for False Positives
• Examining the "Gold Standard" for HIV Diagnostic Tests
• HIV Testing in High Risk Versus Low Risk Populations
• HIV Testing Campaigns

A I D S
• The Bangui Definition - A Closer Look
• Bangui Redux: Abidjan and Caracas
• The Growing Family of AIDS Marker Diseases and Indicators
• The Clinicians' Dilemma: Dr. Anthony Fauci and Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine
• 1993 - CDC Adds the CD4 T-Cell Count Marker
• 1997 - CDC Tables 11 and 12: Addition by Subtraction

"Why I Began Questioning HIV" - Five Skeptic's Stories
• Dr. Kary Mullis
• Rian Malan
• Neville Hodgkinson
• Dr. Rodney Richards
• Dr. Christian Fiala

A Second Look
• Profile: Dr. Robert Gallo
• Profile: Dr. Peter Duesberg
• History of Fabricated Scares and The CDC
• The Incarnation Children's Center: A Cautionary Tale

Reserve your copy now at www.HouseOfNumbers.com

And be sure to check out today's exclusive video clip at:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lfnY...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23bec

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->The Aerosol Programme

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Aerosol Programme

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CHEMTRAILS	TheUnhivedMind	0	654	13th September 2008 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Morgellons Disease continues to defeat scientists [MORGELLONS DOES MSM]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	11th July 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Geo-engineering: green versus greed in the race to cool the planet	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	11th July 2011 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A "Nobel Torsion Message" Over Norway?	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	11th July 2011 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		IHS/MORGELLONS/CHEMTRAILS	Maximiliano	2	312	10th July 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		WEATHER MODIFICATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	1st July 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHEMTRAIL RALLY 9th July 2011 DUXFORD, CAMBRIDGESH [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	30th June 2011 - 02:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Olgacom Scandal Explained: the connection of New World Order, China, Chemtrails & Big	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	28th June 2011 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR GARTH NICOLSON - MORGELLON'S DISEASE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	27th June 2011 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dismantle HAARP Immediately!	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	22nd June 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PROOF! PUBLIC LAW 105-85, bio warfare or populatio reduction funded by the Dept. of Defense	TheUnhivedMind	1	114	21st June 2011 - 01:45 PM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		MORGELLONS : ALTERED BLOOD	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	20th June 2011 - 04:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Electromagnetic Pulse Waves	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	20th June 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Strange Rolling Cloud [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	20th June 2011 - 02:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ES Corporation – The Power of Being Globalist GeoEngineers	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	20th June 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Los Angeles Chemtrail Group Banners the San Diego Freeway [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	20th June 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How to Deal With a Chemtrail Debunker	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	20th June 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails: CBS INTERVIEWS Roxy Lopez: Our side of the story [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	20th June 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	20th June 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The CFR's CIA Controls Evergreen Air – Interview with Clay Douglas [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	20th June 2011 - 12:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Michael Murphy Discusses Chemtrails-Geoengineering on Coast to Coast AM	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	20th June 2011 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ryan Dawson of anti-neocons hates HAARP talk He ignores evidence but WE'RE kooks?	AntiSionist	0	80	14th June 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Proof of Chemtrails in 1971! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	121	12th June 2011 - 12:08 AM Last Post by: **slybacon**

		MICHAEL MURPHY - CHEMTRAIL SPRAYING OF POISONS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	85	7th June 2011 - 04:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What does Bill Gates, Monsanto, mosquitoes, Xe and vaccines have in common? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	85	6th June 2011 - 10:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		1991 game chemtrail subliminals [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	6th June 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEATHER MODIFICATION A COVERT WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION	TheUnhivedMind	0	138	3rd June 2011 - 11:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NBC -affiliated KMIR Reports on chemtrail/ geoengineering [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	3rd June 2011 - 02:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fox is Marketing 'X-Men: First Class' By Writing Giant X's in the Sky [CONDITIONING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	2nd June 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Secret Presidential Chemtrail Budget Uncovered, Congress Exceeds Billions To Spray Popul	TheUnhivedMind	0	98	31st May 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Weather How They Do It [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	30th May 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dementia is an emerging epidemic	TheUnhivedMind	1	135	23rd May 2011 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Govt defends $10m grant for untested rain-making technology	TheUnhivedMind	3	357	19th May 2011 - 10:02 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		The real reason for all the dead microbiologists?	Phazon	0	131	18th May 2011 - 01:35 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Toxic Levels Of Barium And Aluminum Found In Several Mohave County Arizona Residents	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	17th May 2011 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Zhirinovsky Threatens To Destroy Planet With Secret Tsunami Weapon	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	16th May 2011 - 11:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails are Now a deadly Fact	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	14th May 2011 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAARP and Earthquakes [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	14th May 2011 - 10:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Excellent Video of Chemtrails over Great Yarmouth UK	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	14th May 2011 - 10:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Biggest Crime Of All Time	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	14th May 2011 - 10:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Proof of Morgellons Fibers in Chemtrails [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	85	14th May 2011 - 10:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Morgellons: Aerobiology and Toxins [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	14th May 2011 - 10:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		US Government Takes Down HAARP Website to Conceal Evidence of US Weather Modification and	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	14th May 2011 - 10:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAARP –Chilling Information You Really Need To See [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	14th May 2011 - 10:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fiber Sensors in Morgellons [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	14th May 2011 - 10:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kandy Griffin of the Morgellons Research Group on Morgellons	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	14th May 2011 - 10:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Respiratory illnesses causing big problems	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	14th May 2011 - 10:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	14th May 2011 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Secrets in the Sky Airs on ABC Affiliate in Albany NY	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	14th May 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Geoengineering Attacks Plants and Trees in Orange County, California [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	14th May 2011 - 10:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Millions Spent to Confuse Public About Geoengineer	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	14th May 2011 - 10:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Soils of UK and Europe drying out	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	9th May 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US government takes down HAARP website to conceal evidence of US weather modification and	TheUnhivedMind	0	192	29th April 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAARP's New Weapon. The X-37B Spacecraft [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	18th April 2011 - 09:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tweaking the climate to save it: Who decides?	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	6th April 2011 - 10:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails & Morgellons - Cliff Carnicom [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	22nd March 2011 - 04:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAARP cached website discovered! ADMITS weather modification [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	172	21st March 2011 - 10:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Zealand Government Connects Chemtrails to Illness	TheUnhivedMind	1	214	26th February 2011 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		A nanoscale rope, and another step toward complex nanomaterials that assemble themselves	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	26th February 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Methodic Demise of Natural Earth	TheUnhivedMind	0	119	26th February 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Documented Plans of US Military to Use Weather as a Weapon	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	26th February 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Former IRS Agent Joe Bannister Urges Obama & Feds to stop the Genocide Now	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	26th February 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cargolux Identified As Another Chemtrail Fleet	TheUnhivedMind	0	112	26th February 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Loose Lips Sink Ships and 747s Too	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	26th February 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teenage Girl to Chemtrail Pilots: I Want the Bloody Mucus and Constant Pain to Stop	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	26th February 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Did Barium from Chemtrails Cause Sudden Death Syndrome in China?	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	26th February 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study Shows Respiratory Deaths on the Rise	TheUnhivedMind	0	124	26th February 2011 - 12:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrail Polymers Linked to Morgellons Disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	118	26th February 2011 - 12:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Suspected Spray Plane Airlines, Airports, and Airfields	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	26th February 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails Are Slowly Suffocating Me	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	26th February 2011 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrail and Morgellons on Italian National TV [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	26th February 2011 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails Over Ireland	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	26th February 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Video of 4 Chemtrail Planes Fying Side-by-side Over Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	26th February 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Elevated Barium Level Found in Golden Valley, AZ Resident [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	26th February 2011 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ted Gunderson and Anthony J Hilder Talk Chemtrails	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	26th February 2011 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GLORIOUS AVENUE OF CHESTNUT TREES KILLED BY DISEAS	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	24th February 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Geo-Engineering Budget Exceeds Billions	TheUnhivedMind	0	143	22nd February 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Father Of Weaponized Weather [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	20th February 2011 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese using weather manipulation to combat droug [COMBAT WEATHER WARFARE MORE LIKE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	17th February 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPA meets with Chemtrail Activist [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	161	11th February 2011 - 10:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Black Chemtrails [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	163	11th February 2011 - 07:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails causing Vitamin D deficiency?	Phazon	4	398	31st January 2011 - 01:54 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Haarp Project Bluebeam 2 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	224	26th January 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World Chemtrail Awareness Day	TheUnhivedMind	0	136	26th January 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government, Monsanto, Chemtrails and Food	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	26th January 2011 - 01:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Death By Design From Above	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	26th January 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Evergreen Aviation Admits to Chemtrail Contracts with USAF [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	152	25th January 2011 - 06:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Legislation Concerning the Criminalization of Toxic Aerosols Upon the People of the Pl	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	23rd January 2011 - 10:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FORMER FBI CHIEF SAYS CHEMTRAIL DEATH DUMPS MUST BE STOPPED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	22nd January 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sudden oak death now threatens more of Britain's trees	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	16th January 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Huge ring appears over Australia, is HAARP involved?	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	16th January 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEATHER WARFARE TO HINDER COAL TO CHINA [U.S. HAS MASSIVE RESERVES OF COAL!]	TheUnhivedMind	5	312	14th January 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Have scientists discovered how to create downpours in the desert?	TheUnhivedMind	0	207	6th January 2011 - 03:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Years Omen?Thousands Of black birds,Fish Dead	TheUnhivedMind	1	297	3rd January 2011 - 01:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Chemtrail Conditioning Program	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	2nd January 2011 - 03:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Weather predictions given on 2nd of Oct 2010 coming true today	TheUnhivedMind	2	223	27th December 2010 - 07:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Weather Manipulation Experiments To Increase [NEVER HEAR OF THE U.S.'s]	TheUnhivedMind	0	234	23rd December 2010 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Weather Warfare: Using Weather as a WMD [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	214	17th December 2010 - 02:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Air Force Radar Chaff Farmed from the Milk of Transgenic Goats: Spider Silk [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	246	13th December 2010 - 05:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

	The Chemtrail Cover-Up ! Rosalind Peterson [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	367	9th December 2010 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 278 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Aerosol Programme Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0499** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Aerosol Programme

51. Millions Spent to Confuse Public About Geoengineer
52. Soils of UK and Europe drying out
53. US government takes down HAARP website to conceal
54. HAARP's New Weapon. The X-37B Spacecraft [Vd]
55. Tweaking the climate to save it: Who decides?
56. Chemtrails & Morgellons - Cliff Carnicom [Vd]
57. HAARP cached website discovered! ADMITS weather
58. New Zealand Government Connects Chemtrails to
59. A nanoscale rope, and another step toward complex
60. The Methodic Demise of Natural Earth
61. Documented Plans of US Military to Use Weather as
62. Former IRS Agent Joe Bannister Urges Obama & Feds
63. Cargolux Identified As Another Chemtrail Fleet
64. Loose Lips Sink Ships and 747s Too
65. Teenage Girl to Chemtrail Pilots: I Want the
66. Did Barium from Chemtrails Cause Sudden Death
67. Study Shows Respiratory Deaths on the Rise
68. Chemtrail Polymers Linked to Morgellons Disease
69. Suspected Spray Plane Airlines, Airports, and
70. Chemtrails Are Slowly Suffocating Me
71. Chemtrail and Morgellons on Italian National TV
72. Chemtrails Over Ireland
73. Video of 4 Chemtrail Planes Fying Side-by-side
74. Elevated Barium Level Found in Golden Valley, AZ
75. Ted Gunderson and Anthony J Hilder Talk Chemtrails
76. GLORIOUS AVENUE OF CHESTNUT TREES KILLED BY DISEAS
77. U.S. Geo-Engineering Budget Exceeds Billions
78. The Father Of Weaponized Weather [Vd]
79. Chinese using weather manipulation to combat droug
80. EPA meets with Chemtrail Activist [Vd]

81. Black Chemtrails [Vd]
82. Chemtrails causing Vitamin D deficiency?
83. Haarp Project Bluebeam 2 [Vd]
84. World Chemtrail Awareness Day
85. Government, Monsanto, Chemtrails and Food
86. Death By Design From Above
87. Evergreen Aviation Admits to Chemtrail Contracts
88. Legislation Concerning the Criminalization of
89. FORMER FBI CHIEF SAYS CHEMTRAIL DEATH DUMPS MUST
90. Sudden oak death now threatens more of Britain's
91. Huge ring appears over Australia, is HAARP
92. WEATHER WARFARE TO HINDER COAL TO CHINA
93. Have scientists discovered how to create downpours
94. New Years Omen?Thousands Of black birds,Fish Dead
95. The Chemtrail Conditioning Program
96. Weather predictions given on 2nd of Oct 2010
97. Chinese Weather Manipulation Experiments To
98. Weather Warfare: Using Weather as a WMD [Vd]
99. Air Force Radar Chaff Farmed from the Milk
100. The Chemtrail Cover-Up ! Rosalind Peterson [Vd]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Aerosol Programme

101. Evergreen Facility Caught on Film: Chemtrail
102. Clippers, "Chemtrails" and the Hallelujah Chorus
103. Spraying the Skies: 1975 U.S. Patent for Powder
104. Geoengineering: Climate Ghouls' 'Plan B'
105. Rosalind Peterson: The Chemtrail Cover-Up
106. CLOUDS OF SECRECY - GOVERMENT CHEMICAL SPRAYING
107. Infowars Listener Calls in About Her 13 year Old
108. Playing God with Planet Earth
109. Fewer robins will be keeping gardeners company
110. WARNING ISSUED OVER U.K. WINTER COUGHS
111. The Real Luciferian Purpose Behind The Chemtrail
112. The Doomsday Machine and the Race to Save the Worl
113. THEY ARE CHEMTRAILING THE CRAP OUT OF LOS ANGELES!
114. What in the world are they spraying? [Vd]
115. Electromagnetics Chemtrails over New Haven [Vd]
116. Geoengineering Moratorium at UN Ministerial in Jap
117. U.N. urged to freeze climate geo-engineering
118. Weather Warfare: Anti-Russian Anticyclone
119. CHEMTRAILS AND MORGELLONS - IT'S WORSE THAN YOU
120. Why Britain has become much less windy
121. Washington's New World Order Weapons Have the
122. HAARP [Vd]
123. Michael Murphy - What in the World are They
124. One-third of Earth's plants and animals now at
125. Geoengineering: “The Horrifying Idea Whose Time
126. Chemtrails , first int. Symposium Belgium [Vd]
127. Atmospheric Geoengineering
128. MONEY FIBERS FOUND IN PERSONS
129. Geo-Engineering: Killing Off The Useless Eaters
130. Chemtrails are Geoengineering the Planet to Save

131. With Magnetic Nanoparticles, Scientists Remotely
132. [vid] Chemtrail Tanker Video From Whistleblower
133. Russian Scholar Warns Of 'Secret' U.S. Climate
134. Have the Chemtrails been stopped?
135. Yahoo chemtrail subliminal [Img]
136. Top US Senator Assassinated As Obama “Weather War”
137. Mass. residents fight aerial insecticide spraying
138. Pakistan Flood: HAARP Used in Pakistan? – Urgent
139. Weather Mod pilots having busy summer
140. Aeroport De Quebec subliminal chems [Img]
141. BT advert with subliminal Chems [Img]
142. Disney Cinderella Chemtrail Subliminal [Img]
143. Chemtrails Billboard [Img]
144. Fifth Ave Chemtrails Subliminal [Img]
145. Chief Golden Light Eagle Condems Chemtrails and
146. Evergreen Air and a Secret Chemtrail Facility
147. Daily Mail gives out disinformation regarding
148. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
149. CALLS FOR MASSIVE CHEMTRAIL SPRAYING SPARK
150. Morgellons Victims Across the US and Europe (Pt1)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Aerosol Programme

151. HAARP INSTALATION IN PERU!
152. "What in the World are They Spraying?" [Vd]
153. How crazy can it get? Scientists propose sun block
154. Eyes Wide Shut: Disease and Death from the Sky
155. Zbigniew Brzezinski, weather warfare and flooding
156. Disinfo Agents Exposed who attack Chemtrail truth
157. Bill Gates pays for ‘artificial’ clouds to beat
158. Chemtrails: on the trail of our assassins [Vd]
159. Chemtrails: The Consequences of Toxic Metals and
160. EXPOSURE TO POLIO VACCINE THROUGH CHEMTRAILS?
161. Chemtrail planes spraying sex hormones?
162. What Are They Spraying Us With? - Pt II
163. DFT and House of Common coverup Chemtrails
164. THE CHEMTRAIL VIRUS 'CRAZIES' SUBLIMINAL [PICS]
165. G. Edward Griffin talks about chemtrails in
166. Debunking Chemtrail Debunkers
167. Flowers losing scent due to climate change
168. What in the World Are They Spraying?
169. Yahoo chemtrail subliminal conditioner
170. Dictyostelium Found In Morgellons Sufferers
171. Starling birds falling out of U.K Sky
172. HAARP created Earthquakes 100% proof [Vd]
173. Speak up or Choke - Chemtrails [Vd]
174. if you still don't believe chemtrails
175. Ionospheric weapons on Australia
176. Study Warns: Carbon Nanotubes Behave Like Asbestos
177. European Parliament acknowledged existence of
178. Geoengineering Conference To Discuss Blocking Sun
179. CRAZIEST CHEMTRAIL PILOT EVER! [Vd]
180. Obama's Current Science Advisor Warned in the

181. Aerosol pollution interferes with thunderstorm
182. Jordan Seeks Help From Thailand To Create Artifici
183. Governments turn to cloud seeding to fight drought
184. Environmental Warfare:Climate Modification Schemes
185. Conspiracy Theory - Jesse Ventura [Vd]
186. Much of UK Population Exposed to Germ Spraying By
187. Smart Dust “MEMS” Chemtrails [Vd]
188. Odd sight this morning
189. [vid] Chemtrail ON/OFF button play
190. [vid] Chemtrails with huge HAARP clouds!? 04/10/09
191. EUROPE: CHEMTRAIL HOLOCAUST (2009) [Vd]
192. Playing Wtih Weather Stirs Debate In China
193. Beijing's first snow of season 'artificially
194. Pilot monitoring the production of chemtrails by
195. Moscow Mayor Promises a Winter Without Snow
196. Secretly recorded convo with chemtrail-pilot
197. Scientists create 'artificial ionosphere' using
198. Aerosols and “cloud lifetime effect” cited as
199. China weather "magic" conjures blue sky for parade
200. Chemtrails, Swine Flu, HAARP, Tesla

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Aerosol Programme

201. Weather Modification Office to save Mao's 60th
202. Nerc MST Radar Facility- HAARP Like Facility
203. [vid] Hole punch clouds/ Satellite Chemtrails
204. History Channel Documentary Validates Chemtrails
205. CHEMTRAILS PROJECT HOLOgraphic SUNblock
206. Chemtrails - If YOU don't tell others, who will?
207. Beijing vows rain will not fall on its parade
208. Mysterious Tubular Clouds Defy Explanation
209. No chemtrails in Turkey?
210. HOW TO COMBAT CHEMTRAIL BARIUM INDUCED AARHYTHMIA
211. A link between the Sun, cosmic rays, aerosols, and
212. Cloud ships on course to beat climate change, says
213. Ever Wonder What Blows Out Of A Jet Airplane?
214. Strange New Air Force Facility Energizes Ionospher
215. Former Belgian Mayor Crusades Against Chemtrails
216. History Channel Documentary Validates Chemtrails
217. Should We Geoengineer the Climate?
218. New Morgellons pictures
219. Mysterious, Glowing Clouds Appear Across America's
220. CONTRAILS & MAN-MADE CLOUDS CHANGE CLIMATE, HARMIN
221. Ex-Government Employee talks about CHEMTRAILS
222. Re-Engineering The Earth
223. UFO buzz a Chem Trail Tanker Plane
224. Physician Blasts CDC Over Morgellons
225. Bill Gates Sets Sights On Controlling The Weather
226. Poison Rains Infect Small Town [Vd]
227. WEATHER WEAPON LASERS?
228. Extremely Heavy Chemtrails Over Oregon Coast
229. US Reported In "Panic" After Chemtrail Planes
230. India turns to 'cloud seeding' to make rain

231. First official diagnosis of Morgellons in Italy
232. Louise Mandrell's Husband Diagnosed With Morgellon
233. Scientists Debate Shading Earth As Climate Fix
234. CHEMTRAILS Outrage the Residents of Florence OR
235. Comparative Study of Morgellons Fibers with The
236. Unanswered Chemtrail Questions... As Evidence Mo
237. The pros and cons of geoengineering UK MET OFFICE
238. 'Asperatus' clouds seen across the world
239. Chemtrails Over Reedsport, OR
240. Chemtrails exposed on the Discovery channel
241. Breathing Polluted Air May Wreak Havoc on Our DNA
242. Massive Chemtrail Attack: Public Responds
243. Birds at risk reach record high
244. Digitizing Life, A Theory About the Global
245. Atmospheric Geoengineering is occuring in our sky
246. Prince Talks Chemtrails
247. Chemtrails: The Silent Killer
248. News from the latest Golden Fleece Meeting at Linz
249. Chemtrails - The Latest Assault on Us
250. Toxic Skies Preview - Hollywood does CHEMTRAILS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Aerosol Programme

251. Obama looks at climate engineering
252. Link between global dimming and warming baffles
253. C.F.R Geoengineering PDF file
254. Russian Hologram Bluebeam?
255. Germany becomes one of the first countries to
256. Air Force Releases 'Counter-Blog' Marching Orders
257. Plant diseases threaten woodland
258. Physician Blasts CDC Over Morgellons
259. Planet Earth Weapon by Rosalie Bertell [VID]
260. POSSIBLE PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF THE CHEMTRAIL PROJEC
261. Chemtrails manipulation DNA and Health
262. Chemtrail Cure, Resistance and ways to get rid of
263. Behavioral and Psychological Effects of Chemtrails
264. Hildegarde Staninger Interview - Morgellons [VID]
265. Morgellons Pitcher [VID]
266. Chemtrails and Earth's Geomagnetic Activity A Repo
267. Investigating Chemtrails
268. No Nanoparticles Were Killed Making This Post
269. Te last days of planet Earth: attacck forom the sk
270. Pesticide or Genocide? Human Experimentation on US
271. A new site about chemtrails
272. Chemtrails Over Worthing
273. Air Pollution May be to Blame for Honeybee
274. Ladybug, ladybug, where have you gone?
275. Tim White speaks on chemtrails
276. Catastrophic fall in numbers reveals bird
277. The Dreaded Morgellons Nano lifeform disease
278. Air Force Sprays Mosquitoes

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CHEMTRAILS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CHEMTRAILS

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:49 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=9

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Morgellons Disease continues to defeat scientists

Title: Morgellons Disease continues to defeat scientists
Description: *[MORGELLONS DOES MSM]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 11:59 PM (GMT)

Morgellons Disease continues to defeat scientists

Burrowing bugs, delusions or a nervous disorder? Why can't medical scientists get to the bottom of Morgellons Disease.

By Will Storr
7:30AM BST 11 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/8626767/...scientists.html

Nick Mann was convinced that something was burrowing into his skin. The 48-year-old father of two had been for a walk in the beautiful grounds of Abney Park Cemetery, down the road from his home in Hackney, east London.

It was sunny and he'd been wearing shorts and sandals. That evening, his legs began itching. Marks sprang up all over his body. "I just knew something was on me," he remembers. "Something digging or biting into my skin."

Over the coming days, lesions opened up on his body. Running his fingertips over them, he could feel something inside: it felt like spines or fibres, he says. He began to feel tormented. What were these bugs? How many were there? Would he ever be rid of them?

One afternoon, in desperation, Nick stripped naked in his kitchen and determined to dig one out as soon as felt it 'bite'. "I stood there for three or four hours, waiting," he says. "As soon as it did, I went for it with a hypodermic needle. There was one on my nipple."

He pales slightly. "You know, I can't get that out of my head. It was so painful. I dug the needle in and felt it flicking against something that wasn't me. And I just carried on

digging and scooping." It took nearly four hours. "At one point my wife came in and saw blood dripping down my leg."

By the end of the afternoon, Nick had dug out three of the mysterious entities from his body. They were so small, he says, you could only see them when they moved. Having managed to transfer them into a jar, he proudly showed his wife. Karen peered into the pot. She could see nothing. Nick, however, knew he was on the verge of discovering what this strange and maddening condition was.

It was back in 2001 that the first modern-day reports of a mysterious "fibre disease" began to emerge from the US. When Mary Leitao's two-year-old son complained of "bugs in his skin" and subsequently broke out in lesions, the worried mother examined him with a toy microscope.

Under the lens, she found bizarre, many-coloured fibres. Leitao christened the condition Morgellons Disease, after a similar bizarre outbreak of "harsh hairs" on children that was reported in the 17th century.

She was compelled to name it herself for a simple, but surprising reason: doctor after doctor dismissed her concerns. They said she was neurotic; that it was a figment of her imagination.

A decade later, Leitao's Morgellons Research Foundation claims to have been contacted by more than 12,000 families from all over the world. All of them claim to have the itch, the lesions and the fibres. But the vast majority of sufferers had been dismissed by medical professionals as being mentally ill, with a condition known as Delusions of Parasitosis, in which sufferers are falsely convinced that they are infested.

Despite this, in 2006, there was enough pressure put on the American government for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention [CDC] to form a task force to look into the matter. "We're not ready to concede there's a new disease," a spokesman said at the time. "But the volume of concern has stepped up because a lot of people are writing or calling their congressmen about it."

One of the few academics to accept that Morgellons might be real is Randy Wymore, associate professor of pharmacology at Oklahoma State University. "I thought it sounded crazy," he remembers.

"I knew it was thought to be delusional, so I asked some Morgellons sufferers to send samples of the fibres, figuring if it was delusional, they would never show up. But 48 hours later, Fed Ex packages started arriving. I borrowed a microscope to examine them. And they looked a little odd."

Wymore asked agents in the forensics department of the Tulsa police department for a second opinion. "Within about 30 seconds, one of them said, 'Uh, I don't think I've ever

seen anything like this'."

The fibres didn't match any of the 85,000 organic substances they had on their files. "I was both shocked and not shocked," recalls Wymore. "I already thought these fibres were kind of unusual, and this just validated it."

Wymore has now been working on the DNA of the fibres for five years. So far, none of the samples he has sent into the laboratory has proved to be anything mysterious. Results have included nylon, cotton, a human hair, a fungal fibre and a rodent hair.

Yet more evidence that Morgellons patients are merely delusional? World-renowned neurologist Dr Anne Louise Oaklander is not so sure. Oaklander, an associate professor of neurology at Harvard Medical School, is an expert in itching. She believes that sufferers might have developed nerve disorders that are being misdiagnosed.

"Morgellons is not a disease with a unifying cause, but a constellation of symptoms that can be caused by different underlying diagnoses," she says. "In my experience, these patients have a severe itch disorder that's unexplained, and because itch is the sensation that we feel when an insect lands on our skin, or grubbing about among the hairs of our body, these patients make a logical conclusion: which is that there must be insects here, causing these insect-like sensations."

She explains that the brain can mistakenly experience the feeling of insects if the nervous system was damaged following shingles and sciatica, or by the growth of spinal cord tumours.

"What often happens, though, is a physician does not find a skin disorder, so jumps to a psychiatric conclusion. But what they should be doing is looking for underlying neurological explanations."

So what all does this mean for Nick Mann? Are the fibres in his skin real? Is he delusional? Or does he have an undiagnosed nerve disorder?

In fact, Nick turned out to be an extraordinary case. While it's common for GPs to diagnose patients claiming to suffer from unexplained itching as delusional, this was unlikely in his case, because Nick himself is a GP.

"I took the three mites I'd caught to our local Homerton Hospital," he says. "A technician mounted one on a slide, put it under a microscope and said 'Beautiful'. Everyone gathered around saying 'Ooh, look at that'."

It was definitely something. But they didn't know what. "They sent it to the Natural History Museum, which identified it within a day," says Nick, "as a Tropical Rat Mite."

Although museum experts doubted the mites could live on the skin, the GP has no

doubt that is what they were doing. "What these mites do is go in through the hair follicles and find a blood vessel at the bottom. That's where they sit and that's what the 'fibres' are – their legs folded back."

Nick, who treated himself with an antiparasitic drug to eradicate the infection, can only guess that he picked up the mites walking in the cemetery. Despite the name, they are not exclusive to hot climates.

Nick believes it likely that many patients who claim to have Morgellons are actually infected by Tropical Rat Mites. However, he agrees with Dr Oaklander that this diagnosis is unlikely to explain all cases. "There doesn't appear to be a single explanation for it," he says.

Perhaps the mystery will finally be solved when the Centers for Disease Control release their report. Currently in the peer-review process, publication is thought to be imminent.

Causes and cures: starting from scratch

Itching is a common symptom but can be severe and frustrating. It can be localised, or all over the body and there are numerous causes and various treatments.

Causes

A non-infectious skin condition – eczema, psoriasis or prurigo (fluid filled blisters).

Allergies – nickel, medication, washing powder, cosmetics or food.

An insect or parasite – bites, scabies, head lice, bed bugs or ticks.

Fungal and viral infections, such as measles, athlete’s foot, ringworm and thrush.

Chronic conditions

Some types of cancer, thyroid problems, hepatitis and liver disease.

Hormonal changes in the body during the menopause and pregnancy.

Diagnosis

Visit your GP for a diagnosis if your itching is severe, prolonged or recurring. Seek medical advice if itching is associated with other symptoms, such as breathing problems, inflammation or yellowing of the skin and eyes.

A physical assessment may be able to determine the cause of the itching, but your doctor may

also carry out a blood test, skin scraping, swab or biopsy to diagnose the underlying cause of the problem.

Treatment

Treatment will depend on the cause of the itching. Bathing skin in lukewarm water and avoiding skin irritants, such as certain fabrics, tight fitting clothing and perfumed cosmetics.

Medication or creams may be prescribed. Antihistamines may be advisable for insect bites or if an allergy has been diagnosed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Geo-engineering: green versus greed in the race to

Title: Geo-engineering: green versus greed in the race to
Description: *cool the planet*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:48 AM (GMT)

Geo-engineering: green versus greed in the race to cool the planet

Critics fear that manipulating weather patterns could have a calamitous effect on poorer countries

John Vidal
The Observer, Sunday 10 July 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...er-manipulation

The alert on the Climate Ark website in January 2009 was marked urgent: "Take action: A rogue science ship is poised to carry out risky experimental fertilisation of the Southern Ocean. This is likely [to be] the first of many coming attempts to begin geo-engineering the biosphere as a solution to climate change. The chemical cargo is likely to provoke a massive algal bloom big enough to be seen from outer space..."

The response was immediate and vitriolic: "You morons," fumed a woman from a Canadian university. "That isn't a rogue ship... it's one of the best marine science research groups in the world. You are no different than anti-science religious fanatics. You seek to keep the world ignorant. May you drown in your lies..."

Professor Peter Liss, then chair of Britain's Royal Society's global environment research committee and himself involved in research to see the effect of iron on phtyoplankton, stepped in: "The [intention] is to find out what role iron plays in marine biogeochemistry. In no way is it an attempt to geo-engineer the planet. Only by knowing the facts can you argue effectively against such geo-engineering proposals. Emotion and opinion will not win the argument; knowledge and understanding will."

Some hope. Geo-engineering – artificial efforts to mitigate global warming by

manipulating weather patterns, oceans, currents, soils and atmosphere to reduce the amount of greenhouses gases – evokes ideological, political and financial passions. For those who have more or less given up on UN climate talks, it is, along with nuclear power, the only practical planetary way to avoid catastrophic climate change; for others, it is an irresponsible move into the unknown by the rich world that will inevitably have unintended consequences, most probably for the poorest.

But as attempts to get major economies to agree to reduce emissions through energy efficiency falter, so groups of scientists, universities and entrepreneurs are coming together, patenting ideas and pressing the case with governments and the UN to back experiments as the first step towards wide-scale deployment of a suite of technologies.

From just a few individuals working in the field 20 years ago, today there are hundreds of groups and institutions proposing experiments. They fall broadly into two camps: one aims to remove greenhouse gases from the air and store them underground; the other, more controversially, tries to cool the Earth down by reflecting sunlight from the atmosphere or space in a process known as solar radiation management.

The range of techno-fix ideas is growing by the month. They include absorbing plankton, growing artificial trees, firing silver iodide into clouds to produce rain, genetically engineering crops to be paler in colour to reflect sunlight back to space, fertilising the ocean with iron nanoparticles to increase phytoplankton, blasting sulphate-based aerosols into the stratosphere to deflect sunlight, covering the desert with white plastic to reflect sunlight and painting cities and roads white.

There are serious proposals to launch a fleet of unmanned ships to spray seawater into the atmosphere to thicken clouds and thus reflect more radiation from Earth. Most controversial of all is an idea to fire trillions of tiny mirrors into space to form a 100,000-mile "sunshade" for Earth.

Most are unlikely to be seriously considered but some are being pushed hard by entrepreneurs and businessmen attracted by the potential to make billions of dollars in an emerging system of UN global carbon credits. Research by ETC, the Canadian-based watchdog, shows at least 27 patents have been granted to inventors and assignees including Bill Gates, Dupont, the US government and various corporations. Chemical engineer Michael Markels has four patents, Professor Steven Salter of Edinburgh University and climate change scientist David Keith have two.

"If geo-engineering techniques move towards actual deployment, the existence of patents could mean that decisions over the climate will be effectively handed over to the private sector," says Diana Bronson of ETC.

In what is shaping up to become a deep, ideological division along the lines of pro- and anti-nuclear or GM crops, the scientists, corporates and entrepreneurs are being

broadly opposed by environment groups and developing countries, but backed increasingly by the UK and US governments, as well as businessmen such as Richard Branson. And in a strange new grouping, free market environmentalists such as Mark Lynas in Britain, Stewart Brand in the US and Bjorn Lomborg in Denmark have joined high-profile US conservative politicians and thinktanks to say geo-engineering is a step forward.

"Geo-engineering holds forth the promise of addressing global warming concerns for just a few billion dollars a year," said Newt Gingrich, former speaker of the US House of Representatives, in 2008. "We would have an option to address global warming by rewarding scientific innovation. Bring on American ingenuity. Stop the green pig."

How geo-engineering plans to combat climate change. Click here to see a full size version of the graphic

Such people have decided that re-engineering Earth for survival, or for profit, is just an intellectual skip away from what we have been doing for centuries and what has got us into the mess in the first place – cutting down most of the world's forests, converting the savannas, diverting and damming rivers and plundering the seas. With no evidence that mankind is prepared to reduce the emissions of greenhouse gases, it has become necessary to have a plan B, an insurance policy for the situation in which Earth hits a tipping point, they argue.

But to do that requires experiments and money, says Andrew Lockley, moderator of the geoengineering group Google site that brings together many of the world's leading scientists working in different areas. His own area is finding geo-engineering ways to capture methane on a vast scale from melting tundra landscapes.

Lockley says: "We just do not know if a catastrophic methane release could be 50, 100 or 10,000 years away. Different scientists are saying different things. We could be sleepwalking into a climate disaster. What is needed is the support of academe to do further research. We need basic research done on which models might work."

But with most major research institutions scared of the public reaction and hesitating to put money into geo-engineering, it is being left to corporations and billionaire entrepreneurs. Bill Gates has put in $400m (£250m) into two projects and is named in a group of people holding a patent to employ a fleet of vessels to suppress hurricanes through various methods of mixing warm water from the surface of the ocean with colder water at greater depths. Richard Branson's "carbon war room" is backing carbon capture and storage technologies. Behind the scenes, airlines, GM and chemical companies are believed to be cautiously investigating the potential.

Britain now leads the world's public funding, by providing research money and intellectual backing from scientific institutions such as the Royal Society. Last week, the

Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council, a British government funding agency, released over £3m for two geo-engineering research projects.

The most controversial project is for an artificial mini-volcano to block sunlight and lower temperatures. Inspired by the way eruptions can spew particles into the stratosphere dimming the sun and lowering temperatures, the scientists from Bristol, Cambridge and Reading Universities propose to launch a massive balloon system 20-25km into the stratosphere to spray millions of sulphate particles. The prototype will put a balloon just 1km into the sky.

Their work is being mirrored in the California where Philip Rasch, chief scientist for climate science at the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, a research group with the US Department of Energy, has proposed fleets of aircraft continually spraying tons of reflective sulphur dioxide into the stratosphere. Geo-engineering critics are appalled, saying the diffusion of the sunlight might result in ozone depletion, reduced plant growth, more humidity in the atmosphere, less energy and even potential damage as particles fall to Earth.

"We just do not know how to recall a planetary-scale technology once it has been released. Techniques that alter the composition of the stratosphere or the chemistry of the oceans are likely to have unintended consequences as well as unequal impacts around the world," says Pat Mooney of ETC.

Scientists are also divided on the deployment of planetary-scale geo-engineering but united on the need for research – if only to show that many of the proposed schemes may be rubbish.

"I am actually pretty scared of putting things in space. Some people are planning to do it [but] it is much harder to check what is going on in the stratosphere. We may need to regulate the experiments. We know very little about secondary consequences. To talk about doing it is naive. To do research is different," he says. "The case for experimentation is not the case for going ahead with major implementation. You cannot consider [these things] until you have done the research. Maybe it goes no further. A first step does not presume a second. That would be for politicians to decide."

But the technologists are at many different stages. According to ETC, there are now several groupings, including the pragmatists, such as Branson, Lomborg and the American Enterprise Institute, which argue that geo-engineering is faster and cheaper than carbon taxes and emissions reductions, so just get on with it; and the theorists, such as the Royal Society and the Carnegie Institution for Science in the US which say we must have an emergency Plan B because we are heading for a certain climate catastrophe; meanwhile, businesses such as the Ocean Fertilisation Company and the Biochar Initiative see dollars.

In the background is the military. According to US science historian James Fleming, control of the climate gives the military an advantage and so it seeks to "weaponise" every technology, providing a stream of resources for scientists. Star Wars architect Lowell Wood argued in the 1990s that by spending about $1bn per year, the US could put enough particles in the stratosphere to reduce sunlight by about 1%.

"It is not easy to see how a serious geo-engineering programme could move forward without some degree of military involvement," says Jeff Goodell, journalist and author of How to Cool the Planet.

The immediate battle, though, is being fought in the media, where the scientists are hoping to be hailed as social visionaries, and in the UN and scientific establishments, where they are seeking intellectual underpinning. According to Bronson: "The geo-engineers have worked hard to conquer the western scientific establishment and are now moving into Brazil, India and China because they know that the northern orientation of everything so far is a huge liability."

There is growing awareness that geo-engineering is not going away, adds Bronson. "Many NGOS and social movements in Latin America have started to get involved and interest in south-east Asia and some parts of Africa is growing. Combined with lacklustre climate talks and rising emissions, though, many environmentalists end up with some kind of reluctant endorsement of the 'more research' agenda. Indigenous peoples and farmers' organisations have proved particularly strong in their opposition. Women's groups are also starting to get interested and alarmed."

Above all, it will be the governments of poor countries which are likely to object to any planetary-scale project. Two years ago, all countries except the US agreed to a de facto voluntary moratorium on geo-engineering projects and experiments. Apart from the unpredictability of the science, there was mistrust that western-northern-driven technological solutions to climate change would be fair or equitable. Two weeks ago, 160 organisations from around the world sent an open letter to Rajendra Pachauri, the Nobel prize-winning chair of the UN Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, after it had hosted a meeting of geo-engineers in Lima, Peru.

"Geo-engineering is too dangerous to too many people and to the planet to be left in the hands of small group of so-called experts," they warned. "The IPCC has assured us it will go forward carefully in this work. We will be closely following the process."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A "Nobel Torsion Message" Over Norway?

Title: A "Nobel Torsion Message" Over Norway?

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:01 AM (GMT)

A "Nobel Torsion Message" Over Norway?

http://www.enterprisemission.com/Norway-Message3.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IHS/MORGELLONS/CHEMTRAILS

Title: IHS/MORGELLONS/CHEMTRAILS

Maximiliano - July 7, 2011 04:45 AM (GMT)

"The Morgellons Syndrome" is just Delusional Parasitosis... I am convinced that the whole "Chemtrails" Issue
is just a vast campaign of psychological and social desestabilization - Brother Maxi Aguaisol.

Hildegarde Staninger Official Webpages

http://1cellonelight.com/

user posted image

http://www.staningerreport.com/

user posted image

NOTICE THE USE OF THE "IHS" ACRONYM OF THE JESUITS!!!

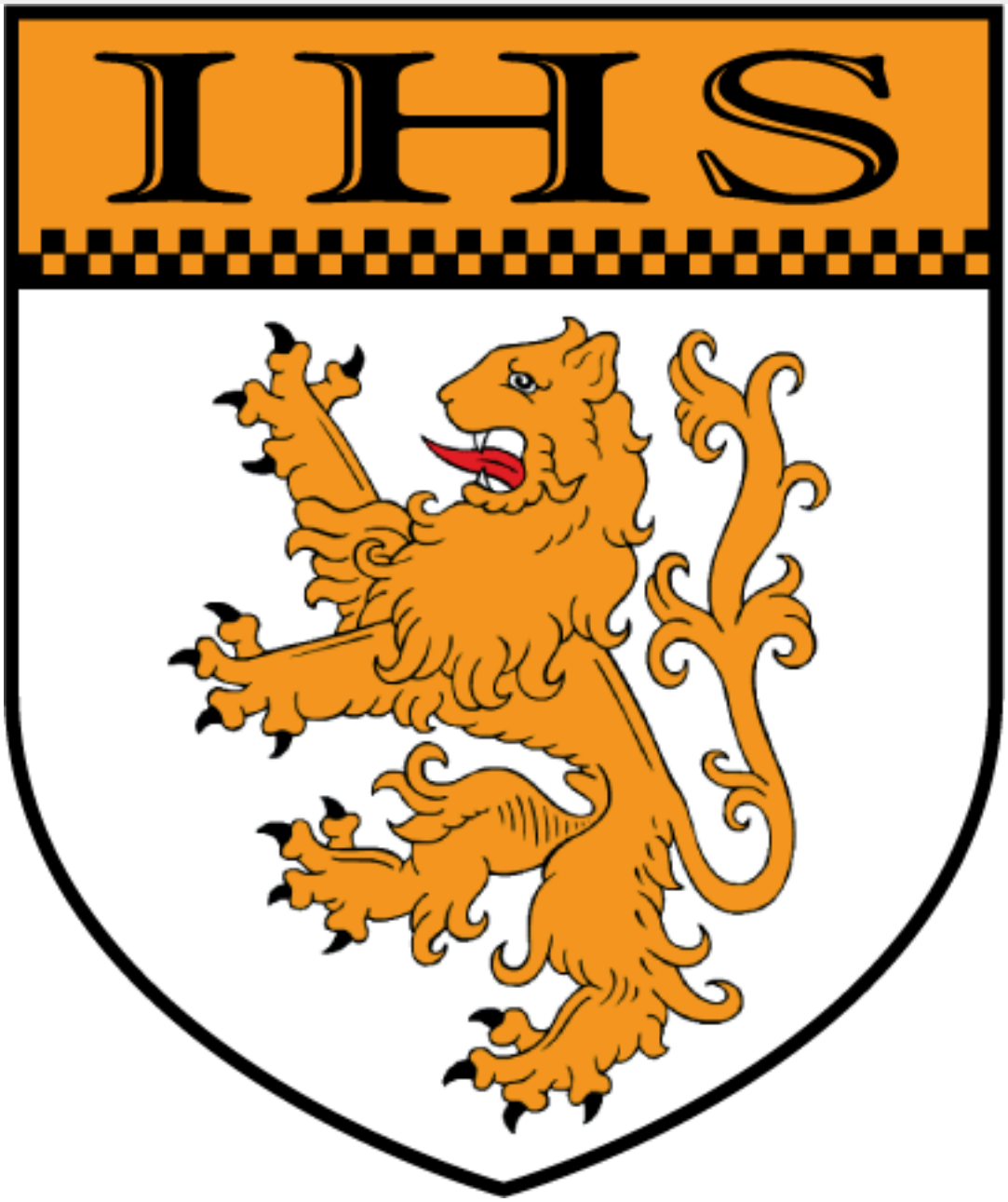

THIS IS NOT AN ACCIDENT!

user posted image

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:46 PM (GMT)

Dear Maximillion usually your information is of great worth but two messages in a row have been very damaging indeed to your usual reputation. To discount the most obvious aerosol programme above our heads by the day is idiotic. Even if a group of people are tied to the Jesuits Templars in some form and selling products does not mean that the programme does not exist. The aerosol programme is very real and stems from the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory and is tied to The University of California both controlled by The Worshipful Company of

Fuellers. I know of someone suffering Morgellon's disease and for you to do exactly what the puppets of The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries do and claim its delusional is disturbing to me. Lets see what you think when you or your family members start to suffer from it. Please get back to me when this occurs if ever, I hope if you're legit that it don't. Finally notice the part reptilian part lion which represents the reptilian genetics mixed with mammal genetics evidenced from the angrogenous beginnings during pregnancy and by our R-complex brain, lymphatic system and skin shedding. I do not believe that this is so much a separate race from ourselves but at most these peoples of blood having more reptilian DNA then we have. I'm sorry if this upsets people but we must face facts that we have reptilian DNA within our bodies at a standard level and then others have more than others. I wouldn't be surprised if the Morgellon's disease is designed to erase those that are undesirable who have more of this DNA seeing as its not so widespread in the populations.

Maximiliano - July 10, 2011 06:31 PM (GMT)

Maximillion? Like... Maxi 1,000,000?

I don't deny the phenomenon, i only say that is an entelechy, like the AIDS.

There are samples of chemtrails, but although they have a micron size has not been proven to be nanomachines as Hildegarde says.

No one has ever even thought of the possibility that this is a global campaign to make us fear and remain in a state of helplessness and fear. That's not even scientifical. Where is the second opinion? Becouse, again, the chemtrails samples only shows that there is composed by heavy metals and plastics. Of course this can cause skin irritation, but the destructive psychological and sociological effects is even greater in comparison.

I don't see the breasts of the lion. And i don't believe in the Annunaki theory becouse deny the Biblical Record of Genesis. Remember, Yahweh killed all the Nephilims.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WEATHER MODIFICATION

Title: WEATHER MODIFICATION

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 11:21 PM (GMT)

WEATHER MODIFICATION

A COVERT WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION

http://watch.pair.com/weather-modification.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CHEMTRAIL RALLY 9th July 2011 DUXFORD, CAMBRIDGESH

Title: CHEMTRAIL RALLY 9th July 2011 DUXFORD, CAMBRIDGESH
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 02:44 PM (GMT)

CHEMTRAIL RALLY 9th July 2011 DUXFORD, CAMBRIDGESHIRE

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=czr1sCmOJiY

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/czr1sCmOJiY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Olgacom Scandal Explained: the connection of

Title: The Olgacom Scandal Explained: the connection of
Description: *New World Order, China, Chemtrails & Big*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:05 AM (GMT)

The Olgacom Scandal Explained: the connection of New World Order, China, Chemtrails & Big Business

June 23, 2011
by alenkaw89
http://olgacomscandal.wordpress.com/2011/0...s-big-business/

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/61UAY2OOfFs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/61UAY2OOfFs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DR GARTH NICOLSON - MORGELLON'S DISEASE [Vd]

Title: DR GARTH NICOLSON - MORGELLON'S DISEASE [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 04:05 AM (GMT)

DR GARTH NICOLSON - MORGELLON'S DISEASE

Listen to Stan Monteith talk with Dr Garth Nicholson on the dreaded Morgellon's Disease. This broadcast took place on June 16th 2011.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sTSXgyszn0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g4Vl4xNVQBU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yyLaoxXqY9w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jDXxyYB3Ejw

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9sTSXgyszn0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/g4Vl4xNVQBU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yyLaoxXqY9w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/jDXxyYB3Ejw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dismantle HAARP Immediately!

Title: Dismantle HAARP Immediately!

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Delenda Est Cabal Part 3:
Dismantle HAARP Immediately!

By Mary W Maxwell, PhD
6-21-11
http://rense.com/general94/delv.htm

Today marks 103 days since the people of Japan have been suffering under the triple calamity of earthquake, tsunami, and nuclear radiation. I shall argue, regrettably, that it is my nation, the United States, that has caused this, and since my nation is a democracy, it is I who have caused this. I and my 300 million compatriots are so unaware of what our military is doing that we have stupidly participated in this incredibly destructive action.

Who is really to blame? My motto is: "The buck stops everywhere." Just as I believe that every member of the species Homo sapiens who happens to get born is entitled to use the earth, so I also believe every one of those persons should take responsibility for what the whole species is doing. That's not the preferred way to live, but it has become necessary.

Let me preface this article, however, by saying that I do not support 'international law.' On no occasion would I ever expect some entity higher than an individual nation to be able to command people. A nation's government can call upon its citizens to do such-and-such, and back this request up with law. The said citizens are therefore bound. There is no comparable world-wide governing entity, nor can there ever be. I go along with Prof Alfred Rubin of Tufts who says there is no 'authority' up there. No 'there' there. Period.

This series of articles is entitled "Delenda est cabal" in the tradition of Cato's cry "Delenda est Carthago!" Destroy the enemy before he destroys you. I am sure we need to destroy the cabal of men who operate HAARP. Does that mean President Obama?

No, he is way, way down the pecking order. Correction: he is not even in the pecking order. Persons such as Henry Kissinger, Bill Gates, and David Rockefeller (born 1915) are in the pecking order, yet even they are not the top bosses. They are in thrall to those bosses! Poor boys.

As I do not know the names of the cabal members, I will hardly be able to destroy them personally. Yet I can exert my political weight within the context of the American military. Our Constitution very clearly shows that the legislative branch of government, i. e., Congress, has control of the decision as to when, or if, we go to war. My Congressman in Massachusetts is John Tierney. He did not vote for us to attack Japan on "3/11." No such vote was taken. Therefore what HAARP did that day is wholly illegal. It is criminal.

It has taken me 103 days to be able to articulate that. When I was in college, I was thrilled that Prof Richard Falk stated that the Vietnam War was 'illegal.' I hope readers may find it helpful that I am calling a spade a spade with regard to HAARP. And there is no time to waste in getting clear about this. We are all I grave danger. Japan was not the final target. Nor was Joplin Missouri. Nor was Chile with its volcanic eruption. We are all fair game.

PROVING THAT HAARP ATTACKED JAPAN ON 3/11

Can anyone ever prove something to everyone's complete satisfaction? Can you prove that you and your spouse are married? What would be the proof? A marriage certificate? Who signed it? Maybe it is a forged signature of the priest or rabbi. Or maybe your priest did actually sign it but if he did not graduate legitimately from the Catholic seminary, the state's grant of authority to him, to perform weddings, could perhaps be invalidated.

Nevertheless, you and spouse have been conjoined for years. Folks understand that you're married. There is a point at which reality outweighs all the if's, and's, and but's.

Was it HAARP that attacked Japan? I don't know for sure, as I have not personally inspected the capabilities of HAARP. Nor do I know if other countries, such as China, possess a similar Tesla-technology device. I don't even claim to understand how an 'ionospheric heater' really works. And how would I be able to discern if videos of clouds that are sent in to Youtube, by alleged amateurs, have in fact been photoshopped and are all part of an HG Wells 'War of the Worlds' type hoax?

Still, going on 'the weight of probability,' I tentatively accept the following: 1. Since at least 1907 a cabal of men, based in Germany, New York, and London, seized the federal government of the US in an unobtrusive way. (It only takes the control of numerous elected individuals to do this.) 2. They hold some way-out ideas, as their man H G Wells expressed in his 1930 book "The Open Conspiracy" (summarized in my

"Prosecution for Treason"). For instance, they want to destabilize the family and wreck civil society.

3. In 1905 a patent was registered for an ionospheric heater, and in the "International Geophysical Year, 1958, the US proudly proclaimed it had caused a nuclear explosion in the ionosphere. 4. Subsequently HAARP was built, reportedly by Raytheon, and now is run by the US Air Force. It is located in Alaska and has been implicated in weather war.

SOME HORSE'S-MOUTH EVIDENCE THAT I FIND PERSUASIVE

I do NOT set a lot of stock in the famous 1997 statement by Clinton's Secretary of Defense William Cohen that "There are some reports that some countries are engaging even in an eco-type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves."

Whilst I do think his words are correct, they were not an 'inadvertent leak.' If you look at the context of the 'Sam Nunn Policy Meeting' at which Cohen spoke, you will see that he answered softball questions. That is, the Q&A was scripted. The meeting was open to the public. I have to at least consider that Cohen was spreading disinformation or distracting us from even more amazing research. Thus it may be that one can "set off earthquakes and volcanoes" NOT by EM waves, but by explosions (as Prof Leech of new Zealand did).

I am fascinated by the fact that George Orwell's predictions in the 1949 novel "Nineteen Eighty Four" include a somewhat different picture. He said "Teams of experts are indefatigably at work. Some are concerned simply with planning the logistics of future wars; others explore even remoter possibilities such as focusing the sun's rays through lenses suspended thousands of kilometres away in space, or producing artificial earthquakes and tidal waves [i.e., tsunamis] by tapping the heat at the earth's centre." I guess it is conceivable that '3/11' was done by heat. (Note: in Iceland, many people heat their homes geothermally!)

Does Orwell deserve the designation 'horse's mouth'? Yes, as so many of his predictions have come true. I am certain that he was well-informed of the cabal's activities, and that they wanted him to produce his novel as a form of conditioning whereby people would get used to the new reality. His "1984" character, Winston, is excited by the work of 'Emanuel Goldstein' whose description of 'permanent war' is indistinguishable from US policy today.

Other horses' mouth evidence, or camera evidence, consists of Youtube videos that show very odd lighting in the sky just before earthquakes in Chile and China. Why would there be any sky involvement in something that is purportedly emerging from inside the earth? In Japan there was a massive grid-type pattern of clouds before the

quake.

INFORMATION RELAYED BY KEVIN GILMORE

I think I have come across persuasive evidence, in the form of a recent denial, at MIT, that the Japan quake was anything was other-than-natural. I remind the reader that I lack qualifications to understand technology. Still, I have a PhD in Politics and the point I am making about the MIT publication is political. I got this material from the Internet on the website of Kevin Gilmore. (Cannot tell if he is an honest broker.)

Gilmore tells us that in the journal "Technology Review," published by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, "the findings are presented alongside a different theory called Lithosphere-Atmosphere-Ionosphere Coupling, which hypothesizes that the heating in the ionosphere may have been caused by the impending <http://www.naturalnews.com/earthquake.html>earthquake as the fault line released radioactive <http://www.naturalnews.com/radon.html>radon." (That is the bullcrap line, in other words.)

Gilmore then says, apparently based on his own knowledge: "Another explanation for this strange heating - and one that, upon analysis, seems much more likely - is that it was an indication that concentrated <http://www.naturalnews.com/energy.html>energy was used to induce the earthquake, and not the other way around. Numerous credible reports and scientific observations reveal that HAARP <http://www.naturalnews.com/technology.html>technology is fully capable of being used as a scalar weapon, meaning it can emit strong electromagnetic pulse bombs that can alter weather or trigger seismic fault lines."

I'll provide a bit more, in case this is useful to anyone, but it means nothing to me. I got it from Gilmore and he got it from <http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=1624>http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=1624:

"Readings from the HAARP Induction Magnetometer, which visualizes the frequency spectrum of signals detected in the earth's geomagnetic field, show that a steady, ultra-low frequency (ULF) of roughly 2.5 Hz was being broadcast days before the earthquake. The 2.5 Hz ULF happens to be the exact same frequency as the <http://www.naturalnews.com/natural.html>natural resonance produced by an earthquake - and since there were no constant earthquakes occurring on the days before the quake the logical conclusion is that the signal was being broadcast to induce the quake."

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

On May 14, 2100 I published the following paragraph in an Internet article: "Did someone deliberately harm Japan? In my layman's opinion, yes. I think 'someone' -- likely the same party -- also harmed Haiti (and I wish I had been more vocal at the

time). One undisputed fact is that the US military -- which does not, in my opinion, work for the US!!! -- scheduled an exercise in Haiti for 'dealing with a quake,' just a few days before the need for that arose."

There is nothing wrong with circumstantial evidence. In criminal cases before a judge or jury, the verdict will depend on circumstantial evidence if there is an absence of direct e. g., eyewitness -- evidence. I imagine we could get direct evidence about HAARP by subpoenaing the personnel who work there. Since it is a US military operation, the Secretary of Defense. can be asked to testify. At this moment however, our government cannot be counted on to do the right thing; the cabal is pulling its puppet strings. So let's go for circumstantial evidence.

Right now my priority is to shorten this article -- this Part 3 of the "Delenda est cabal" series, in order to make the simple statement "We need to dismantle HAARP immediately." So let me offer just one important positive and one important negative piece of circumstantial evidence that the Japan earthquake was done by a weapon of 'weather war.' The positive item is that a movie, called the "Sinking of Japan," was produced in Japan in 2006 and contains scenes that are almost indistinguishable from the tsunami of 2011. Surely not coincidence. No way.

The negative evidence is abundant. I refer to Sherlock Holmes solving a mystery by the fact that the dog did not bark, when the dog would normally have barked. Many a dog has been silent ever since 3/11. Why are university science departments, and larger groups of scholars such as England's Royal Society, not holding emergency meetings to analyze the many odd weather phenomena happening today? Why hasn't the president gone on TV about it, as he did about the alleged capture and execution of Bin Laden?

Please, Americans, hold your own small meetings. That is ALL that needs to happen. As soon as the universities see someone taking over their function they will feel foolish. As for the HAARP people's getting called into line, it would be enough for them to know that they have been spotted. The situation will change rapidly.

Is there a risk that fear would then make them invoke their "Plan B" whatever that may consist of? Yes, of course. But can their Plan B be any worse than what they are doing every day, as we stand around gawking at these wonders?

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Mary W Maxwell, PhD can be emailed as Mary 'at' prosecutionfortreason.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PROOF! PUBLIC LAW 105-85, bio warfare or populatio

Title: PROOF! PUBLIC LAW 105-85, bio warfare or populatio
Description: *reduction funded by the Dept. of Defense*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

PROOF! PUBLIC LAW 105-85, bio warfare or population reduction funded by the Dept. of Defense

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjloj1JoKL8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Gjloj1JoKL8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

THEY ARE NOW EXPOSED! A LAW YOU MAY NOT HAVE SEEN?BUT THEY ASSUMED YOU AGREE WITH BECAUSE IT IS PUBLIC LAW! GET THIS OUT ASAP! CHEMTRAIL SPRAY MISSION ON AMERICANS RIGHT NOW! WE ARE BEING ATTACKED! WEATHER MINIPULATION IS ALSO BEING DONE BY OUR GOVERNEMENT PROBABLY ON A LEVEL HAARP CONTROLS WITH TAX PAYERS MONEY.. REMEMBER THE 6 BILLION DOLLARS MISSING IN IRAQ

THEY HAVE BEEN SPRAYING SINCE 1997 WITH INCREASED INTENSITY IN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS..

THIS IS PROOF OF A BIO ATTACK AGAINST AMERICAN PEOPLE RIGHT NOW!

http://orbisvitae.com/ubbthreads/ubbthread...&Number=3839&...

http://chemtrails.yuku.com/topic/1687

http://www.dod.gov/dodgc/olc/docs/1998NDAA.pdf Page 287

Implied consent is a controversial form of consent which is not expressly granted by a person, but rather inferred from a person's actions and the facts and circumstances of a

particular situation (or in some cases, by a person's silence or inaction). The term is most commonly encountered in the context of United States drunk driving laws

Maximiliano - June 21, 2011 01:45 PM (GMT)

Uniforme Comercial Code (UCC)??? Sound like Maritime Admiralty Law to me. Notice that one of the principal drafters of the UCC was Grant Gilmore, wich was an authority of Admiralty Law.

http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grant_Gilmore

Notice that in the article 9 of UCC that he drafted is specified a "vessel" in the commercial transactions.

My Webpagehttp://www.law.cornell.edu/ucc/9/article9.htm#s9-101

(2) " Account", except as used in "account for", means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, **(vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract,** (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a State, governmental unit of a State, or person icensed or authorized to operate the game by a State or governmental unit of a State. The term includes health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) rights to term includes payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, or (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card.(3)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MORGELLONS : ALTERED BLOOD

Title: MORGELLONS : ALTERED BLOOD

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 04:27 PM (GMT)

MORGELLONS : ALTERED BLOOD

Clifford E Carnicom
June 17 2011
http://www.carnicom.com/bio2011-5.htm

Note: I am not offering any medical advice or diagnosis with the presentation of this information. I am acting solely as an independent researcher providing the results of extended observation and analysis of unusual biological conditions that are evident. Each individual must work with their own health professional to establish any appropriate course of action and any health related comments in this paper are solely for informational purposes and they are from my own perspective.

Analysis shows that the primary organism (or pathogen) characteristic of the "Morgellons" condition, as isolated and identified by this researcher, causes a signficant biochemical change in the nature of human blood in which it resides. The dramatic change in the character of the blood has also presented through visible observation for several years, but this change is now objectively and directly measurable through the use of spectral analysis. This change in the general character of human blood, as it has been measured from several individiuals, is regarded as highly significant and expressive of a potential fundamental change in the human condition. The representative change in the character of the spectrum is shown immediately below:

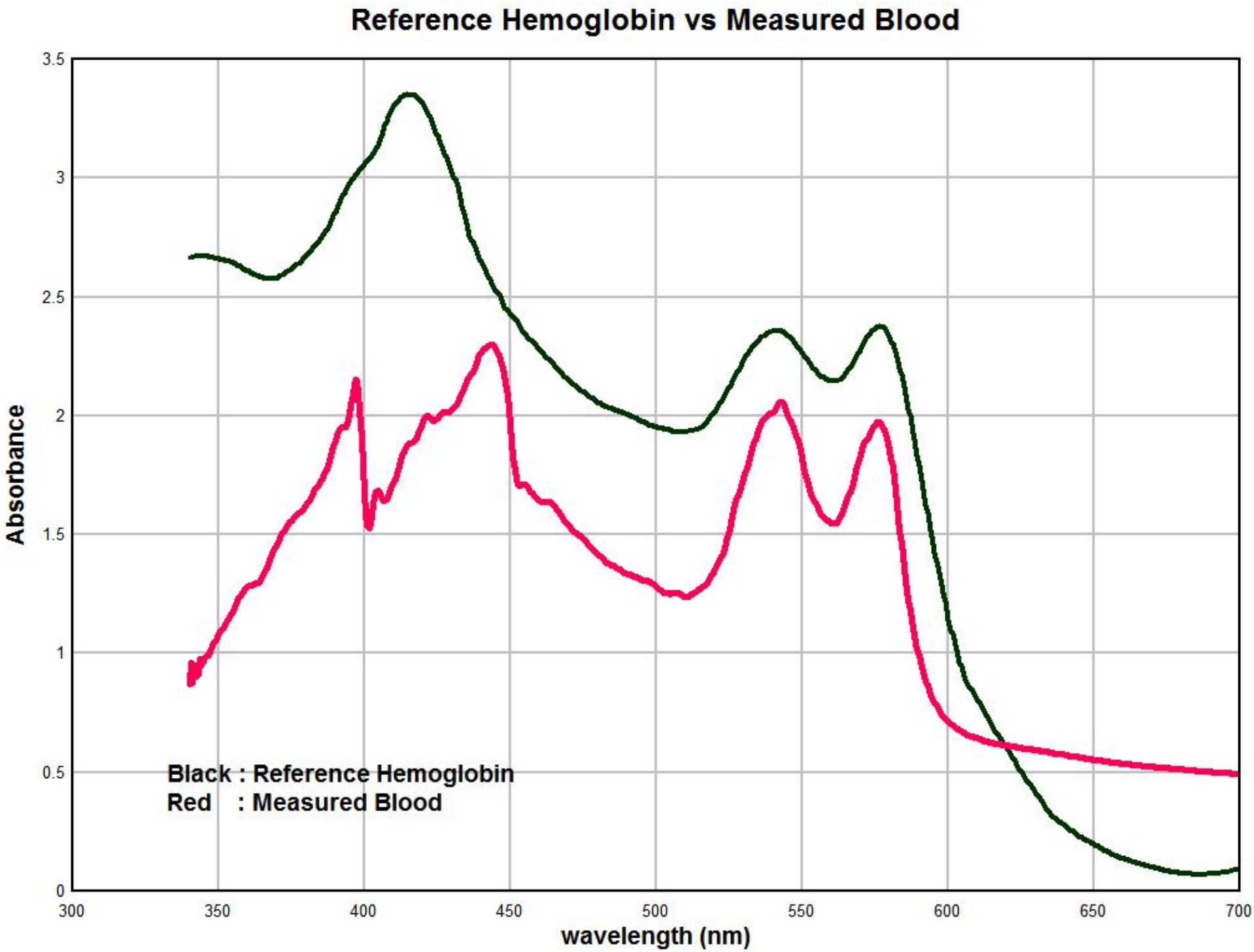

The above shows the nature of the change and of the problem. All matter reacts in a unique fashion to electromagnetic energy which, in this case, is visible light.

Hemoglobin, (the primary protein in human blood cells), has such a unique and characteristic spectrum over the visible light range. This expected, normal, or reference spectrum of hemoglobin is shown with the black line in the graph above1. This spectrum shows how a substance or element reacts to energy, and the locations of the peaks in the graph are where the hemoglobin absorbs the most energy in the visible range. In this case, this should be at approximately 414, 542 and 576 nanometers respectively. There are important variations to this expectation, and they pose serious problems that are to be confronted.

The red line in the graph shows the average hemoglobin spectrum as measured within a set of nine essentially random individuals, ranging from approximately 23 to 70 years of age. The sample size may be increased further in the future but statistical significance is nevertheless already attained. Such a monumental change in the basic nature and character of a fundamental and crucial protein within the human body is a manifestation of significant biochemical changes within that same body. By no measure of a "normal" state of health would such a change be regarded as within "acceptable" or "expected" boundaries. The fundamental nature of the protein, i.e., blood, has been changed in the case presented. This researcher continues to contend that state of the blood of an individual is one of the most reliable, if not the most reliable, indicators of the existence and severity of the so-called "Morgellons" condition.

Future work and papers will focus on the interpretation of the nature of this change, and the development of a spectral method to indicate those individuals that may be subject to greater risk of existence of the condition or of more dramatic changes in the blood of the individual. No medical inferences are to be made from this research, and it is considered to be of analytical utility only. The medical community is invited to share in the collaboration or examination of this research as it perceived to be of benefit or not. The spectral methods under development are anticipated to be of value in the monitoring or measurement of change of the condition in a non-invasive manner.

The graphs below will provide further insight into the spectral development process, and they are provided as a supplement to the primary finding reported above.

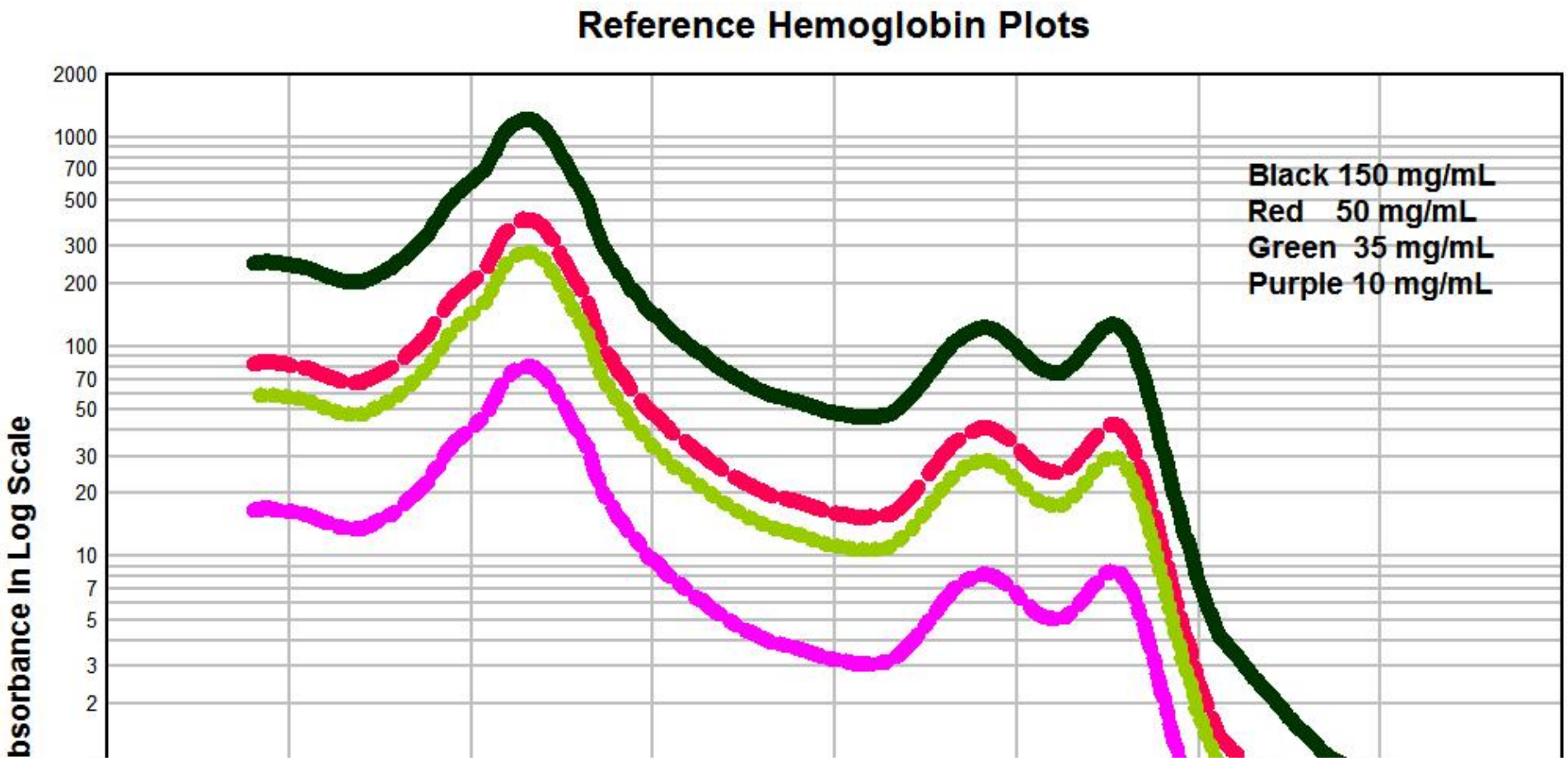

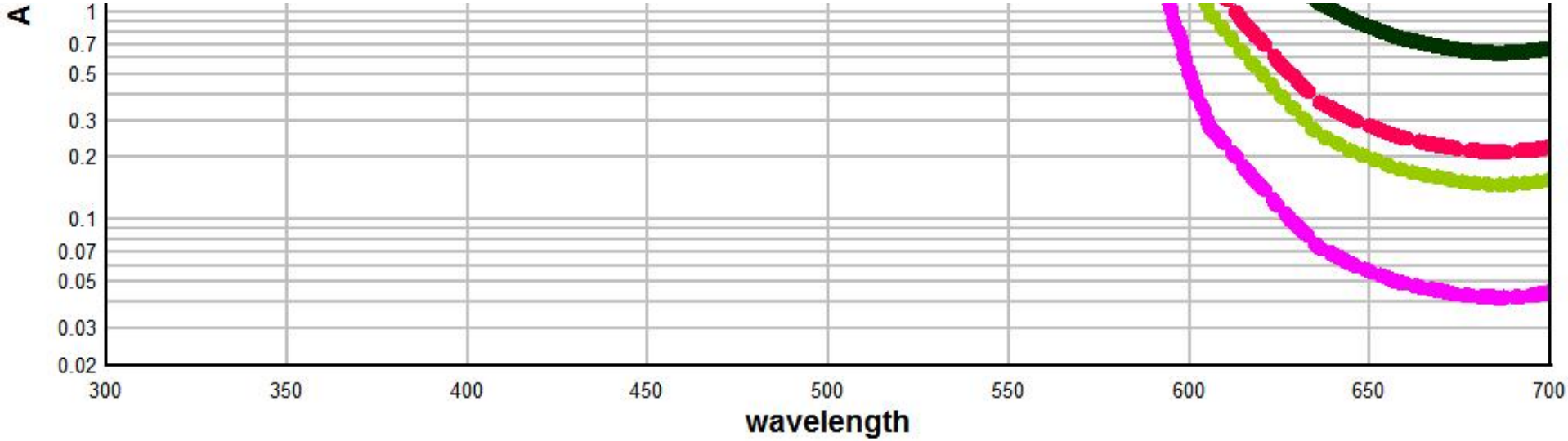

One of the ironies of the current research is that establishing a reference spectrum for hemoglobin, from current human blood samples, is problematic. At this point none of the human blood samples studied are able to reproduce the expected spectrum of hemoglobin. Each sample examined thus far demonstrates significant deviation from this expectation, as will also be described further below. This finding, now from a spectral perspective, is actually in line with the concerns expressed by this researcher some time past, and this is that the general population appears to be subject to the so-called "Morgellons" condition to varying degree. The heart of this research, then and now, is upon a particular organism repeatedly identified in the blood of all samples observed, along with oral filament samples that are also characteristic of the condition. As such, it has actually been necessary to develop the "reference" hemoglobin spectrum from the literature, as no "pure" or live case is available to me at this time. The graph above is such a set of reference spectrums that have been developed from the literature on the subject2. The concentration of a substance can also affects its spectrum, and thus a process has been generalized to determine an appropriate spectrum for various concentration levels.

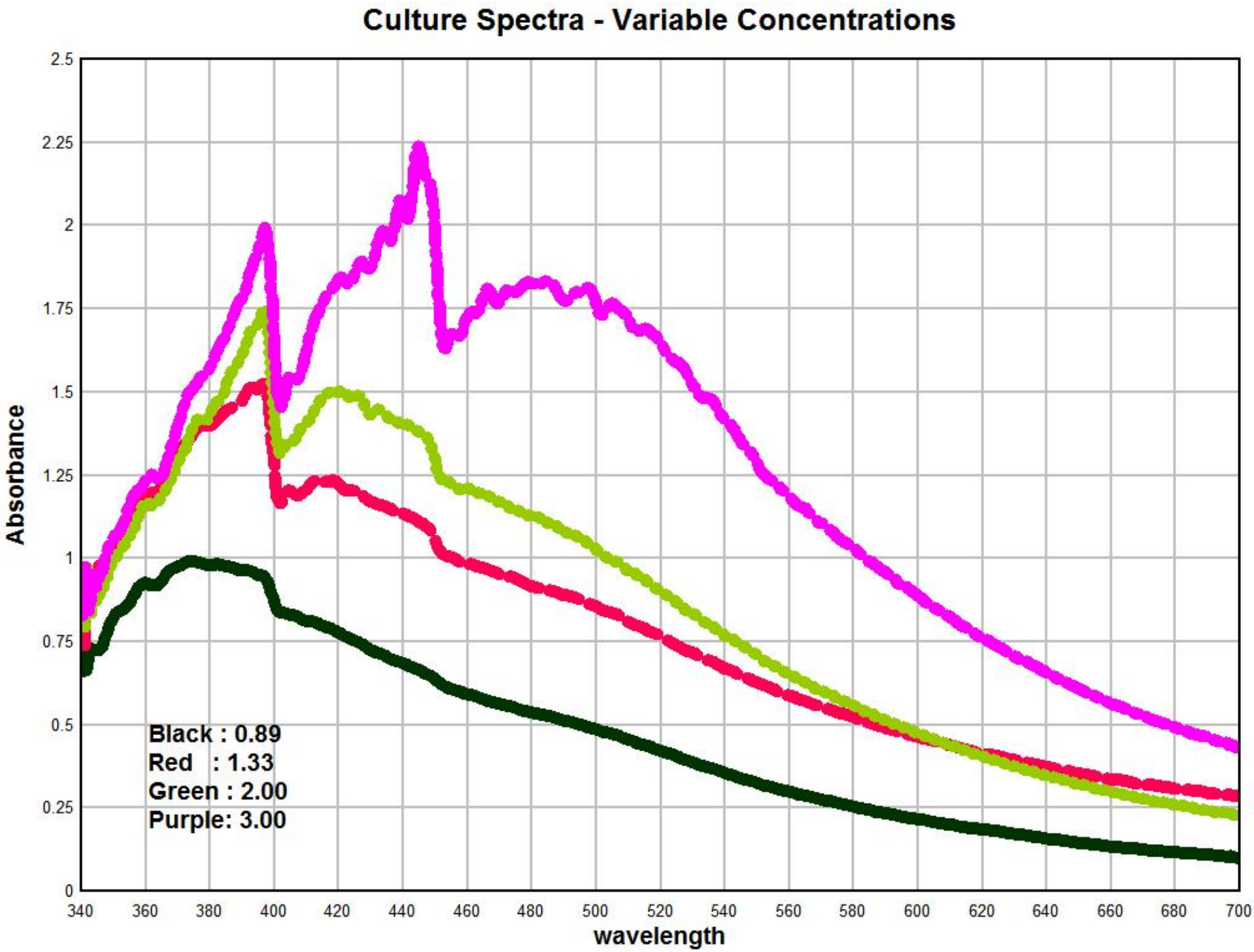

The graphs is an example of how concentration can affect the spectrum of a substance; this set of graphs shows the spectrum of the cultured organism over a

fairly broad range of concentrations. It has been discovered that low concentration levels of the culture (sodium hydroxide and heat preparation, as described earlier) do not sufficiently portray the more dramatic spectral characteristics of the organism. This deeper examination itself was prompted by the appearance of an additional prominent peak and additional spectral influences observed within more concentrated blood samples. The important relationships between the spectra of the culture shown immediately above and its impact upon the blood will become more apparent to us as further research is described. In the interim, readers are invited to examine the patterns implicit between the reference hemoglobin spectrum, the spectra of the cultures, and the average spectrum of blood as it is being reported at the onset of this article. The graph to follow at the end of this paper will show the consolidation of these influences.

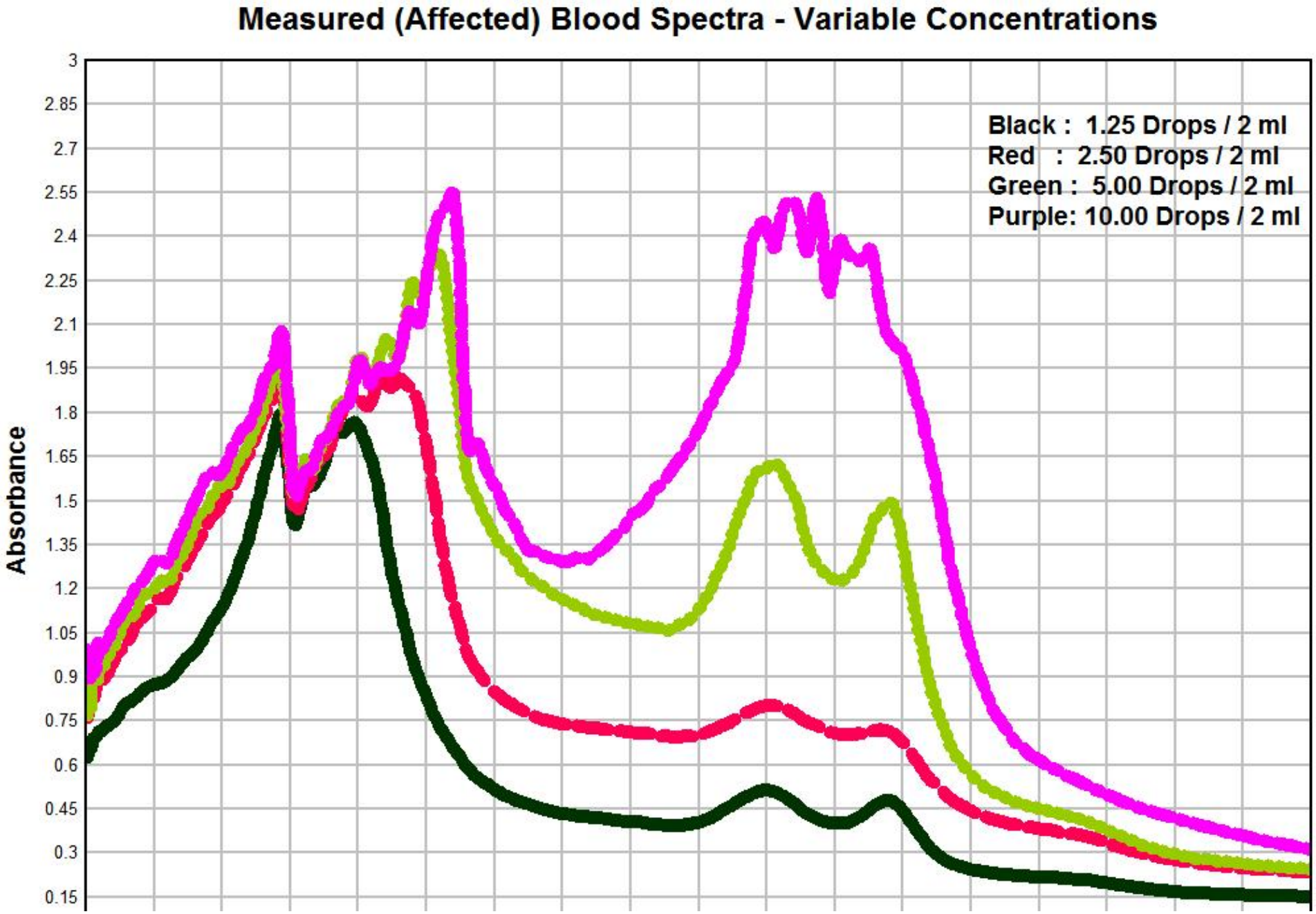

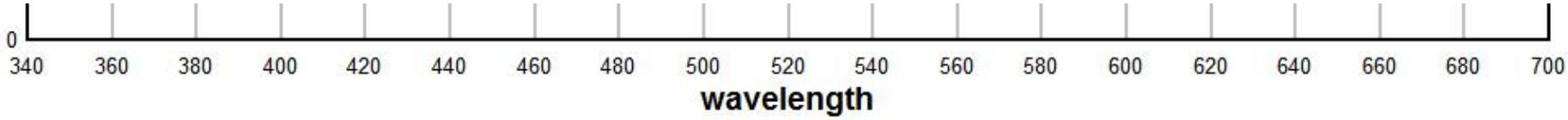

At an introductory level, this graph reveals the summary effect of the culture organism upon the blood. Shown above is what is proving itself to be a representative sample of a human blood spectrum under various concentration levels. Important insights may be gained by looking at this graph and how the character of the spectrum varies with respect to the concentration of the blood. It will be found to be equally insightful to examine how the spectrum of the cultured organism (as shown in the prior graph) also varies with respect to concentration levels. The greatest insight will be gained by combining both studies.

It will be observed, in general, that the greater the concentration of the organism within the blood, the more significant the impact is upon the hemoglobin, or blood of the individual. This is, of course, a perfectly logical statement, but spectral analysis now provides us with a tool to more quantitatively assess that impact. This will also, of course, be one of the major benefits of the spectral analysis of the condition that is now underway.

http://www.carnicom.com/images/alteredblood/Picture%2075.jpg

The photographs above revert to the alternative method of investigating the nature of the problem, and this is by direct observation of the blood. This has been the historical basis for most of the work on this site until recent assistance to the Carnicom Institute (much gratitude is extended) permitted the appropriation of helpful instrumentation. The larger structures are red blood cells, at approximately 5000x magnification. What is essentially being recorded here is the saturation of the surrounding blood plasma with the organism that is under study and as it has been repeatedly described on this site. This organism is at the sub-micron level and it is responsible for the culture spectra that have been shown in this report. At this stage both observational and instrumental techniques are available to study the nature of the "Morgellons" condition, and all information indicates a consistent and significant alteration of the basic nature, biochemical properties, and physical condition of the human blood.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Electromagnetic Pulse Waves

Title: Electromagnetic Pulse Waves

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

Electromagnetic Pulse Waves

By Jim Kirwan
6-18-11
http://rense.com/general94/elecm.htm

"An EMP is a burst of electromagnetic radiation from an explosion (especially a nuclear explosion) or a suddenly fluctuating magnetic field. The resulting electric and magnetic fields may couple with electrical/electronic systems to produce damaging current and voltage surges. The sun is known for creating these pulses in solar flares."

Perhaps we won't have to wait for the outcome of this war upon the world to run its course. Nature might just intervene and take us all back to a time before electricity, before communications, before greed and avarice began to take control over human-progress and global acquisitions. We have bombs now that can create EMP bursts over large sections of the planet, but if these electromagnetic waves were to be emitted from the sun; then life here would be reduced to pre-medieval times and that would be the end of most of the human activity on this planet.

"Nuclear bombs also release massive electro-magnetic pulses. EMP weapons were first feared in the late 1990's called theBlackout Scenario in which a nuclear bomb is detonated at altitude causing a massive EMP wave to spread out and destroy all electrical equipment including common electronics, cars, planes and power plant facilities." (1)

Part of our real problem is that we have forgotten our own history. In reality we have not had electronics or global communications for very long, much less everything else that has come from these innovations. Telephones, television, cameras, flight up to and including preliminary space-flight, and the whole range of things that science and the expansion of the human-imagination have made possible.

Politically the planet has only just begun to try to balance the human condition, between the sexes, the races and the various religions; against the thousands of years of slavery, submission and tyranny into which most people, before the advent of communications, were born into. Lately we seem to have become ensnared in a global net of razor-wire that has been cast over billions of people to force them to surrender unconditionally to a more complex breed of sociopathic killers and psychopathic would-be-owners; in what was once thought to be a world where people could actually live with laws to control the monsters while protecting the growth of human growth and prosperity: It's clear that this idea has almost completely failed-because too many have chosen not to fight to keep their freedoms any longer. Instead we have apparently chosen to believe the myths and the fantasy's of the non-existent "Shining Cityon the Hill" that beacon of Democracy that was and still is nothing but a Lie! (2)

If the planet were to be hit with EMP radiation from the sun, then we will be stuck with the worst of everything that we have already done to this place.

In fact we would be marooned amid the garbage, the ruins, and the useless lands that we have poisoned, the water we have polluted, the air that is now filled with nuclear and toxic wastes of all kinds. Because we have allowed the very, very few to own the plants and trees, the forests and the fields, as well as most of the human DNA; while we have tried to kill nature and her ability to renew herself; to keep providing all the natural wonder in the world that also just happens to give us everything that think we created by ourselves. All those buildings and cities that we've created will just crumble back into the earth from which we took the things that we used to build them in the first place.

With just that one wave of EMP, everyone might well be reduced to nothing that involves any kind of engine, or any type of transportation that involves anything more powerful than horses or human beings. In the cities the fires would be left to burn because every road would be clogged with vehicles that could not move and between the chaos and the gangs, the cities as such would be nothing but ruins within a month. Suburbs would also be dead probably even sooner, or as the stored provisions are consumed, but since water is necessary every day, most would probably die of thirst; and no one else would ever know what happened.

Just one solar blast of EMP could change everything here forever-in terms of our lifetimes-which are of course the only thing that matters to those that have tried to reshape the entire world to fit within their very tiny view that means the end of four-fifths

of the human race!

So where are all those of billions of 'potential-victims' in this these final hours, while the elites continue with their plan to shut-down the human-race? Well, apparently they're still far too busy with their games and their food and their shows to bother with anything as minor as whether or not there will be a tomorrow in their pathetic and apparently throw-away-lives.

How is it that a population cannot fight a government that has stolen their money, their jobs their homes and their way of life; not to mention their children and their dreams? What's next people! At the beginning of this month I was in a coffee shop in Tenderloin district of San Francisco, where I could not help overhearing a number of Social-Security recipients screaming about the $15 dollars that the government had suddenly taken from their social-security checks this month.

Apparently there had been no notice, no warning and there was no explanation. I tried to check this out on the web and discovered that yes nineteen-percent of some Social Security checks had been taken by the government. Apparently the AARP, the one group that was supposed to represent the retirement-age group, has screwed their own population again!

AARP ought to be charged with consumer and criminal-fraud!

"The Wall Street Journal on Friday reported that the powerful lobbying group for retirees was "dropping its longstanding opposition to cutting Social Security benefits."

The article ignited a firestorm. In statements and an interview with CNNMoney, AARP said the story was misleading.

"It's AARP's belief that at the end of the day there will be a package that affects both the benefit and the revenue side," David Certner, the group's legislative policy director, told CNNMoney.

And, he said, AARP wants to make sure any final package "does as much as possible to maintain benefits" and gives people enough lead time to adjust to any changes. Social Security to run short sooner than expected In the past, the AARP has opposed specific cuts to change the entitlement program. For example, it has been against progressive indexing, which would adjust the formula that determines retirees' initial benefit, resulting in lower payments for higher-income beneficiaries, and possibly some more middle-income earners as well. When asked what benefit cuts the AARP would

now support Certner said the organization doesn't support any in particular "because there's been no consensus" among its members. Indeed, he said, there's no cut that most people favor. AARP in a statement reaffirmed its opposition to privatization, which would allow people to direct some of their contributions to an investment account with stocks and bonds.

It did not comment on proposals to raise the retirement age at which retirees would be eligible for full Social Security benefits.

AARP surveys show broad support for raising the amount of income subject to the payroll tax that funds Social Security. The change would affect the highest income earners, since currently only the first $107,000 of income is subject to the Social Security tax.

Some, however, say that it was significant that the AARP earlier this year did not join forces with 200 or so advocacy groups that have been lobbying President Obama and Democrats to exclude Social Security from any debt-reduction talks. The AARP maintained Friday it still does not want Social Security reform to be included in such talks, including those being led by Vice President Biden to strike a deal on the debt ceiling.But representatives of some of those advocacy groups in a conference call Friday were very unhappy. "We're extremely disappointed," said Max Richtman, acting CEO of the National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare." (3)

The explanation above is pure crap; just another government lie! When this piece of Double-Speak happens to my check I will personally demand that Nancy Pelosi (my 'representative') reimburse me, with penalties and interest for any money that the government decides not to pay me, for whatever reason-as their debt to me is on-going and was earned over the entirety of my working life. Pelosi lives about a mile or so from me and I think I might be able to get some Gray Panthers and a whole lot of others that have already been shorted to accompany me to 'Nancy's House' to see how she plans to compensate her constituents for her failure to represent us?

Of course such protests are now illegal in San Francisco as it is illegal for more than two people to come together anywhere, at anytime (terrorism is everywhere, you know so we can't be too careful). Still I think that we might just be able to mount something of a small group that might be willing to demonstrate their disgust with Pelosi and government at the same time. . .

kirwanstudios@sbcglobal.net

1) EMP Weapons
http://conworld.wikia.com/wiki/EMP_Weapons_(EV)

2) Endgame Revisited

http://www.kirwanesque.com/politics/articles/2004/art18.htm

3) AARP Expects Social Security Benefit Cuts
http://money.cnn.com/2011/06/17/news/econo...ocial_security/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Strange Rolling Cloud [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Aerosol Programme > Strange Rolling Cloud [Vd]

Title: Strange Rolling Cloud [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:03 AM (GMT)

Strange Rolling Cloud

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7uquf5zpjc8

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7uquf5zpjc8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7uquf5zpjc8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ES Corporation – The Power of Being Globalist

Title: ES Corporation – The Power of Being Globalist
Description: *GeoEngineers*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 01:06 AM (GMT)

ES Corporation – The Power of Being Globalist GeoEngineers

Posted by J Mahurin
Thursday, May 26th, 2011
http://aircrap.org/aes-corporation-power-b...gineers/331507/

I have a friend ("M") who was taking photos of her skies one day and she observed low hanging, smoke-like clouds of various unnatural, iridescent colors mixed in with a completely reflective "sky" backdrop. While taking photos from an elevated vantage point near her home in California, M noticed something unusual about the smoke being released from a petroleum/natural gas fueled power plant in her area. On several occasions she observed that the "smoke" being released from the plant forms into clouds and cloud cover that has many similarities to and characteristics of the clouds I had documented from geoengineering.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mttYu_l04os&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mttYu_l04os&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

When M realized that the power plant was contributing to the cloud and weather formations that she had been observing and documenting around her area, she took numerous photos and several videos of the plant, the smoke, and the resultant "clouds" in the sky. In addition, M did some initial research on the plant. She then sent the

photos (some of which appear below), the above video, and her research results to a few friends asking for assistance.

I have documented ongoing geoengineering operations in several states for over two years. M's new find was intriguing to me so I agreed to do additional research and documentation on the power plant in question. I was able to find that the plant is owned and operated by AES Corporation. AES received emergency authorization from the California Energy Commission to rehab and rebuild the generators with upgrades for maximum efficiency and reduced emissions.

AES appears to be buying distressed power plants for a bargain prices and getting emergency federal funding that bypasses environmental impact studies and any community opposition. The following paragraphs contain research information on AES Corporation that we were able to find on the internet, but I am afraid that we have only scratched the surface.

AES Corporation has been linked to the following:
Government loan programs for upgrading and retrofitting old power generating plants
Fracking practices for natural gas powered generating plants
The development of power storage systems utilizing lithium batteries
Alternative energy such as solar and wind farms
Toxic waste disposal violation lawsuits
Climate manipulation and weather modification
HAARP
Smart technology including "smart meters"
Wireless mesh communications
Nano-technology
The Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, and the Bilderberg Group

The AES Corporation

According to Wikipedia, "The AES Corporation is a fortune 500 company that generates and distributes electrical power. AES Corporation is one of the world's leading power companies, generating and distributing power in 31 countries and employing 27,000 people worldwide. AES headquarters is located in Arlington, Virginia."

The first power plant that AES constructed was in Texas in 1985. Today in North America, AES owns and operates 34 power plants, more than 1000 MW of wind farms, and owns and operates Indiana Power and Light (IPL) along with a number of subsidiary companies.

AES states on their website that they offer “climate solutions” by developing projects and technologies that reduce or “offset” greenhouse gas emissions. They do this primarily by capturing and destroying methane in a variety of forms before it reaches the atmosphere.

AES operates various types of electrical power generating plants around the world, including hydroelectric plants, plants fired with coal, petroleum and natural gas, and plants that can use a combination of fuels including biomass.

AES is eligible for US Department of Energy loan programs. For example, the Department of energy offered AES Energy Storage LLC, a conditional commitment for a 17.1 million dollar guarantee to build a 20 MW energy storage system in Johnson City, New York.

Subsidiary Technologies

AES has a number of subsidiaries: AES Intellinet, AES Solar, AES Security, AES Technical Services, AES Alternative Energy (Wind Generation), AES Storage and many more.

The AES Control System website for the UK talks about the distribution of “smart meters”. It states, “AES Energy provide bespoke systems from individual meters to fully networked smart meters which are analyzed through sophisticated software such as AES Energy Tracker.” Smart meters are another whole subject in and of themselves, with a whole list of very valid concerns that go with them.

The AES technical FAQs answers questions about AES Inlellinet, a long-range 2-way wireless mesh network. In response to the question, “How does it work?”, the FAQ answer is: “A Smart Subscriber Transceiver (SST) an intelligent device that acts as a transmitter, receiver, repeater and router, links each remote site to the Central Receiver. In a mesh network every SST is capable of sending and receiving data from another SST or the Central Receiver and sending it to its final destination. Data is transmitted directly to the central station if the SST is within radio range, or if not, is relayed through one or more SSTs”. In addition, the response provided to the question “Does AES have patents on AES Intellinet technology?” is as follows: ”Yes, AES Corp. holds the two basic patents that relate to wireless mesh communications, Patent #5455569 and Patent #5974236″.

HAARP and Weather Modification

The HAARP section of the eastlundscience.com website contains the following:

"HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) is a large phased array electromagnetic wave generator located in Alaska. The involvement of Dr. Bernard Eastlund in its creation has been well documented in books and in magazine articles and newspapers. During the period in which many of the books and articles were written, Dr. Eastlund was under a 15 year confidentiality agreement with ARCO (The Atlantic Richfield Company). That confidentiality agreement has now matured. This web site will present information regarding the development of the ARCO patents and the founding of APTI. APTI is now owned by AES Corporation. AES is the corporation currently managing the Alaskan HAARP facility. (The ARCO patents referred to in this web site are three patents that Dr. Eastlund assigned to ARCO because he was a consultant. They are U. S. Patent #4,686,605, #4,712,155 and #5,038,664."

In the HAARP WEATHER section of eastlundscience.com, it states, "Weather modification is possible by, for example, altering upper atmosphere wind patterns or altering solar absorption patterns by constructing one or more plumes of atmospheric particles which will act as a lens or focusing device."

Note: Be sure and check out all the links at the end of this article, under "Works Cited," related to weather modification.

On the official NASA website there is an article titled Changing Our Weather One Smokestack at a Time. Contained within that article is the following: "For the past six years, Daniel Rosenfeld and a team of scientists from the Hebrew University of Israel used NASA satellites and remote sensing techniques to track how man-made aerosols change clouds. They recently discovered that aerosol particles from factories and power plants increase the number of droplets in clouds they pollute. In doing so, the pollutants create brighter clouds that retain their water and do not produce rain. These results put to rest a decades-long debate about human-generated pollutants and biomass burning as well as verify that our manufacturing processes and our need for energy are changing the global climate and local weather systems."

What happens when one massive corporation that operates the HAARP facility in Alaska, as well as other arrays, can openly pollute the air from any number of stationary power plants around the world, which are then combined with stratospheric particulates and other geoengineering operations around the world? When was the last time you looked at your skies?
Petroleum and Natural Gas Powered Generating Plants

In an article on the Proactive Investors UK website titled Clean Global Energy Making Major Energy Moves With Oklahoma UCG project With AES Corporation, it states: "Clean Global linked a $6 capital raising via placement and underwritten rights issue at $0.07 per share to progress its UCG project in Oklahoma USA. Over the last 120 days significant progress has been made. Progress includes identifying a site for Clean Global's UCG plant, identifying various routes for a pipeline between the UCG plant and

the AES Shady Point Power Station in the US. "
AES Corporation has been linked to current and ongoing fracking techniques via investments and political contributions. A February 9, 2011 article titled Investors Target 'Fracking', Political Contributions and Network Neutrality This Proxy Season, states: "Natural gas hydraulic fracturing is the subject of resolutions at 9 oil and gas companies including ExxonMobil, Chevron, Cabot and Southwestern. The resolutions call for the disclosure of plans for managing water pollution, litigation and regulatory risks, and were coordinated by the Investor Environmental Health Network and Green Century Capital Management with assistance from Ceres."

The article goes on to say, "Investors involved are Domini, As You Sow, Trillium and Miller/Howard. New York CityComptroller John Liu and the city's pension funds have called on 6 companies to disclose their political contributions, including Charles Schwab, Coventry Health, DTE Energy and Sprint. These companies in particular were unresponsive during the 2010 proxy season, while AES Corp, Altria, Humana and Norfolk Southern agreed to be more transparent."

Forbes Magazine published an article on May 9, 2011, titled, Gas Fracking Linked With Water Contamination. The article states, "A team of researchers at Duke University led by Robert Jackson, an environmental chemist, and Stephen Osborn, a post-doctoral fellow, analyzed groundwater samples from more than 60 private wells in Pennsylvania and upstate New York. The findings: Methane concentrations were found to be 17 times higher on average in areas with active drilling and extraction than in non active areas, with some drinking water wells having concentrations of methane well above the 'immediate action' hazard level. The research team found that 85 percent of the wells tested in Pennsylvania and upstate New York had some amount of methane. Within about 3,000 feet of a drilling site, the concentration of methane in well water rose precipitously."

In an April, 2009 article by ProPublica, titled, EPA: Chemicals Found In Wyoming Drinking Water Might Be From Fracking, it states: "Federal environment officials investigating drinking water contamination near the ranching town of Pavillion, Wyo., have found that at least three water wells contain a chemical used in the natural gas drilling process of hydraulic fracturing. Scientists also found traces of other contaminants, including oil, gas or metals, in 11 of 39 wells tested there since March. The study, which is being conducted under the Environmental Protection Agency's Superfund program, is the first time the EPA has undertaken its own water analysis in response to complaints of contamination in drilling areas, and it could be pivotal in the national debate over the role of natural gas in America's energy policy."

Coal Combustion plants

A number of the power plants that AES owns and operates are supposedly “clean coal burning” power generating plants, in the US and abroad. Ash ponds and ash mounds near AES plants in Oklahoma, Kentucky, and the Caribbean have been cited by residents as causing health issues.

Coal fired plants are fast becoming a source of energy for households across the United States. The US governments Energy Information Administration (EIA) lists 617 facilities that burn coal for energy in 2007. The EIA’s energy outlook for 2009 forecast a 19 percent increase in coal fire power plants by 2030, which will generate 47 percent of the energy produced.

More coal plants would mean more carbon combustion residues (CCRs). CCRs are the material left over after burning coal. Such as fly ash, bed ash, flu gas etc. According to the American Coal Ash Association, in 2007 the United States produced 131 million tons of CCRs. They state that 43 percent was used beneficially and over 75 million tons were disposed of through landfills. The majority of the waste are either dumped in a landfill or dumped in large ponds. Enormous amounts of these wastes are generated each and every day by coal-fired electric generating plants. Kentucky has multiple fly ash ponds, including several in Northern Kentucky.

An abstract on the Science Direct website titled Formation and Use of Coal Combustion Residues from Three Types of Power Plants Burning Illinois Coals, concerning supposed beneficial uses of CCRs, states: “Coal, ash, and limestone samples from a fluidized bed combustion (FBC) plant, a pulverized coal combustion (PC) plant, and a cyclone (CYC) plant in Illinois were analyzed to determine the combustion behavior of mineral matter, and to propose beneficial uses for the power plant ashes. Pyrite and marcasite in coal were converted during combustion to glass, hematite and magnetite. Calcite was converted to lime and anhydrite. The clay minerals were altered to mullite and glass. Quartz was partially altered to glass. Trace elements in coal were partially mobilized during combustion and, as a result, emitted into the atmosphere or adsorbed on fly ash or on hardware on the cool side of the power plants. Overall, the mobilities of 15 trace elements investigated were lower at the FBC plant than at the other plants. Only F and Mn at the FBC plant, F, Hg, and Se at the PC plant and Be, F, Hg, and Se at the CYC plant had over 50% of their concentrations mobilized. Se and Ge could be commercially recovered from some of the combustion ashes. The FBC ashes could be used as acid neutralizing agents in agriculture and waste treatment, and to produce sulfate fertilizers, gypsum wall boards, concrete, and cement. The PC and CYC fly ashes can potentially be used in the production of cement, concrete, ceramics, and zeolites. The PC and CYC bottom ashes could be used in stabilized road bases, as frits in roof shingles, and perhaps in manufacturing amber glass.”

In an article published by News9.com in December 2010, titled Bokoshe Residents Say Senator Inhofe, Congressman Boren Flip Flopping on Fly Ash Issue, states that “fly ash

is toxic and it's killing them. A giant mound of fly ash sits about a mile from the town of Bokoshe, Oklahoma. A nearby power plant is supplying the site with load after load of the coal byproduct, which is full of heavy metals like lead, arsenic and selenium… The Oklahoma Impact team discovered the power company, AES Shady Point, donated more money to Senator Inhofe than to any other lawmaker or candidate.

A news release on PR Newswire, titled Illegally Dumping one Million Pounds of Toxic Coal Ash Waste Onto a Pristine Dominican Republic Beach, US Power Corporation Created A Genetic Time Bomb, Mass Tort Alleges in First of its Kind Lawsuit, contains the following regarding a lawsuit against AES: "One of the world's largest power generating companies, caused horrendous birth defects, lung injury and other acute and chronic medical problems by illegally dumping one million pounds of toxic coal ash onto a pristine Caribbean beach front, according to a ground breaking mass tort lawsuit late November 4th, against Arlington, Virginia based AES Corporation. The eight count lawsuit on behalf of 11 plaintiffs, living and dead, from the small rural village of Arroyo, Barril in the Dominican Republic, was filed in Delaware Superior Court. Two of the children died after birth from catastrophic birth defects. Two boys survived: one with no arms; the other, born with his stomach outside his body, had to endure several surgeries. Another child was found — in utero — to have massive cranial defects and had to be aborted."

The news release goes on to say, "In 2006, AES was sued in the eastern district of Virginia by the government of the Dominican Republic. The matter settled, but the injured residents across Arroyo Barril, Samana region, were not compensated since the case has been brought by the Dominican Republic government for illegally dumping on the island nation's beach. The case is believed to have been settled for approximately 6 million dollars and remains under seal."

In a follow-up article regarding the 2006 lawsuit against AES published by Dominican Today in April 2007 titled Dominican Republic Asks for Extradition in Rockash Case, it states: "With $6 million in hand from their settlement against AES Corporation for dumping rockash in Samaná and Montecristi provinces, Dominican officials are now working to persuade the U.S. court system and the State Department to extradite contractor Roger Fina so he can face bribery charges in a political corruption scandal", said Susan Burke, a Philadelphia attorney who represented the country in the civil lawsuit. 'He is still being pursued on a criminal basis,' she said. Although Fina, 51, was named in the civil lawsuit and accused of dumping 82,000 tons of coal ash on beaches in Manzanillo and the port town of Arroyo Barril, the $6 million settlement didn't come from his pocket."

The information presented above is only a fraction of documentation available via the internet on atrocities and concerns regarding coal fired power plants owned by AES Corporation. For example, see the article on the Center for Biological Diversity website titled AES Corporation Participating in the Demise of the Ngobe Tribe of Panama and

La Amistad Biosphere Reserve.

This battery system supplies eight megawatts of power to the grid in upstate New York to maintain a steady frequency. It will be expanded to 20 megawatts later this year. (Credit: AES Energy Storage)
Lithium

AES offers energy storage that they define on their website as “advanced storage projects that provide emissions free capacity to improve the performance and reliability of today’s power grid. Emissions free capacity is a fast and flexible power system resource, combining patented software, dynamic power control and storage technology.” AES storage includes giant lithium powered batteries that are used when demand exceeds supply on the grid. The batteries provide a burst of energy for a few seconds to maintain an even flow of energy at all times.

According to Wikipedia under the section titled Production of Lithium: “Deposits of lithium are found in South America throughout the Andes mountain chain. Chile is the leading lithium producer, followed by Argentina. Both countries recover the lithium from brine pools. In the United States lithium is recovered from brine pools in Nevada. Nearly half the world’s known reserves are located in Bolivia, a nation sitting along the central eastern slope of the Andes. According to the US Geological Survey, Bolivia’s Uyuni Desert has 5.4 million tons of lithium.”

An article on Next Energy News talks a lot about AES Corporation, nano-technologies, and lithium powered batteries. In an article titled Altair Nano Successfully Tests Utility Scale 2MW Lithium Battery, it quotes Terry Copeland, President and CEO for Altair Nanotechnologies, as saying, “The positive AES results validate the immense opportunities in the utility sector. Our patented lithium titanate battery technology represents a significant advancement in frequency regulation and can provide utilities and generating companies with a valuable tool and resource in the growing challenge of grid management.” It also quotes Chris Shelton, Director of Energy Storage Development at AES, as saying, “We are pleased with the results of the Altairnano units. This two megawatt validation project is one of the final steps in our move towards commercial deployment of grid-scale energy storage”.

In a March 2011 article on the FavStocks website, titled The Strange Connection between Plug-ins, Libya and Bolivia, it states that, ”While many in the lithium mining industry claim that lithium mining can be carried out pollution-free with new nano-technologies, for instance, these ‘promises’ sound exactly like the ‘promises’ many in the natural gas industry claim regarding fracking pollution.” The article goes on to state, “More importantly, places like Bolivia don’t believe lithium-mining will be pollution free. It is also going to generate pollution, not just from fossil fuels but also from lithium plants, which produce sulphur dioxide. This isn’t a magic solution.”

Climate Loopholes and Impacts

A July, 2009 editorial published by the New York Times titled Climate Loopholes (in the Waxman-Markey climate change bill) states that there is ”a very real danger with some of the offsets in the House bill. For instance, the bill would allow polluters to meet their requirements not by paying farmers to put new conservation techniques in place but by paying them to keep doing things they were already doing. The result is that money changes hands, but the atmosphere is no better off. Offsets must be real and verifiable, or the integrity of the entire scheme is at risk.”

An article published in April, 2011, titled EPA to Sanction Utah for Illegal Clean Air Loophole, states: “At issue is an exemption in Utah’s air quality regulations that allows polluters to avoid compliance with any and all state and federal clean air laws and regulations, regardless of threats to public health and welfare, in the event of ‘breakdowns.’ As early as 1979, the EPA stated that the Utah exemption was illegal.”

The headline for a special report on the USA Today website titled The Smokestack Effect, Toxic Air and America’s Schools states: “USA Today used an EPA model to track the path of industrial pollution and map the location of 128,000 schools, to determine the levels of toxic chemicals outside. The potential problems that emerged were widespread, insidious and largely unaddressed.” Please visit USA Today website for numerous related stories.

A May 13, 2011 Washington Examiner article titled AES and GE imitate Enron on Coal and Climate contains the following: “Virginia-based AES Corp. has partnered with General Electric Co. in peddling greenhouse gas offsets while lobbying for policies to make those offsets valuable — the same buy-low, lobby-hard, sell-high strategy tried by Enron. AES simultaneous expansion of coal-fired power in Asia, South America and Africa, however, highlights how environmental regulations can yield profit without necessarily yielding environmental gains.

Before it collapsed in late 2001, Enron was the leading corporate lobbyist for restrictions on greenhouse gas emissions. Former Chief Executive Officer Ken Lay called on both the Clinton and Bush White Houses to ratify the Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, which one intracompany e-mail declared would be “good for Enron stock.” The company hoped to be the premier dealer in emissions credits that would be required after climate change legislation. Further, Enron’s natural gas pipelines would see increased demand as coal and oil would be made more costly.

When Enron died, its assets were scattered. Two heirs — taking up both Enron’s power generation and its climate change entrepreneurship — were General Electric and AES. GE got the windmills, and AES got floating coal-fired power plants off Nigeria’s shores.”

Connecting the Dots

Reuters.com lists the company officers for AES Corporation. On the top of list is Philip Odeen, who has been Chairman of the Board of AES since 2008. Listed directly under Odeen is Paul Hanrahan, who has been the President, Chief Executive Officer, and Director since 2002. And, further down the list of AES officers, you will find Philip Lader, who has been an Independent Director since 2001.

Both Odeen and Lader are current members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) according to the CFR website.

That would be the same CFR that runs the world according to a former president, Winston Lord, and tells Hillary Clinton what to do and how to think. For more on the CFR, see the May 11, 2011 article on aircrap.org titled Millions Spent to Confuse Public About Geoengineering.

Odeen is a suspected 9/11 criminal conspirator and Lader is non-executive Chairman of WPP Group, which reportedly performs public relation duties for Evergreen International Aviation. In addition, Lader is a director of UC Rusal, the largest Aluminum producer in the world. For more on Lader and Evergreen Air, see the see the January 19, 2011 article on aircrap.org titled Loose Lips Sink Ships and 747s Too.

Hanrahan is a member of the Business Roundtable. Regarding the Business Roundtable, an article on the whitewraithe.wordpress.com blog titled Exposing Our Enemy – Meet the Economic Elite, states: “Most Americans have never heard of the Business Roundtable. However, in my analysis, it is the most influential and powerful Economic Elite organization. “The Business Roundtable joined the Business Council at the heart of both the corporate community and the policy-formation network and now has the most powerful role…. The Roundtable’s interlocks with other policy groups and with think tanks are presented… The Business Roundtable is the most powerful activist organization in the United States. Their leaders regularly lobby members of Congress behind closed doors and often meet privately with the President and his administration. Any legislation that affects Roundtable members has almost zero possibility of passing without their support.”

Billionaire Roger W Sant co-founded AES in 1981 and served as the company’s Chairman of the Board from 1981 through May 2003. He also held the position of president and chief executive officer from 1981 through 1986 and chief executive officer through May 1993. On bilderbergbook.com, a website about the book titled The True Story of the Bilderberg Group by Daniel Estulin, Sant is listed as a participant in a Bilderberg meeting that was held in Ottawa, Canada, in June 2006. Bilderbook.com also contains numerous articles about the Bilderberg Group.

An article on shadowpress.org, titled OPUS DEI: Deliver Us From Evil!, says the following about Richard Darman, a former chairman of AES: “The former master chairman of AES, recently deceased, was Richard G. Darman, former director of the U. S. Office of Management and Budget; former Deputy Secretary of the U.S. Treasury; former Assistant U.S. Secretary of Commerce; and member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission. A director of AES from July 2002; Darman was elected Chairman of the Board on May 1, 2003. In addition to his service as Chairman of AES, Darman was a Partner and Managing Director of the Carlyle Group, joining Carlyle in February 1993, after serving in the cabinet of the first Bush administration.”

Conclusions

I had no idea when I started researching a power plant in California, whose emissions form into clouds and cloud banks resembling geoengineering characteristics that have been openly discussed and theorized as possible ways to manipulate the weather, that I would find a rabbit hole that runs so deep. It is my opinion that the emissions coming from the majority of power generating plants supplement the aerial spraying campaigns in support of geoengineering projects worldwide.

I have only scratched the surface on the topic of power generating plants and the roles played by AES. I encourage everyone to research the emissions coming from power plants in your area and document your findings. Also, look for connections to AES and the various corporations and groups that control them, including investors, officers, partners, subsidiaries, customers and owners.

We have found AES connections with Evergreen Air, CFR, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberg Group, Rothschild’s, Rockefeller, Carlyle Group, Opus Dei, the royal family, Soros, biotech, particle colliders, multiple HAARP-like facilities, foreign governments (with China owning a huge stake), the US military complex, and other globalist organizations. So, we encourage people to research the various connections and post your findings.

You don’t have to be an environmental scientist to see what is happening right in front of you if you open your eyes.

Researched and presented by,
J Mahurin
May 2011
Works Cited
AES Corporation

AES Corporation’s Contribution to GeoEngineering – California Plant Video
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mttYu_l04os

Official AES Corporation Website
http://www.aes.com/aes/index?page=home

Wikipedia info on AES Corporation
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AES_Corporation

US Department of Energy Loan Programs Office
https://lpo.energy.gov/?projects=aes-corporation

AES Security
http://www.aes-security.com/aboutus.html

Mid Atlantic Express, LLC (AES Oil Sub)
http://www.mid-atlanticexpress.com/default.asp

AES Business
http://www.aes.com/aes/index?page=business

AES Technical Services
http://www.aes-tss.com/

AES tech FAQs
http://www.aes-corp.com/technologyfaqs.html

AES Control System
http://www.aescontrols.co.uk/automatic-mon...ng-systems.html

AES Aerospace Engineering Spectrum
http://www.teamaes.com/

From AES Corporation, pdf file on AES Energy Storage in Existing Power Markets Challenges and Opportunities
http://www.ge.com/battery/resources/pdf/Ch...elton_FINAL.pdf
HAARP

Eastlund Scientific Corporation
http://eastlundscience.com/
Natural Gas / Petroleum Burning Power Plants

California AES gas powered generating plants
http://www.aescalifornia.com/

Latest Global News Headlines
http://www.onenewspage.com.au/news/Busines...-moves-with.htm

Brochure for Sparrow's Point Pipeline Project
http://www.mid-atlanticexpress.com/PDFs/AE...final_email.pdf

Investors target 'fracking', political contributions and network neutrality this proxy season
http://brownflynn.wordpress.com/2011/02/09...s-proxy-season/

Forbes Magazine Gas Fracking Linked With Water Contamination
http://blogs.forbes.com/williampentland/20...-contamination/

Water Contamination From Hydraulic Fracking
http://www.water-contamination-from-shale.com/

Duke University Study Connects Water Contamination to Fracking Natural Gas Wells
http://www.naturalgaswatch.org/?p=381

Biodiversity .com article
http://www.biologicaldiversity.org/news/pr...04-23-2009.html
Coal Combustion Power Plants

PR Newswire report concerning the Dominican Republic toxic waste dump
http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/il...t-69366287.html

Dominican Today, article
http://www.dominicantoday.com/dr/local/200...in-rockash-case

Puerto Rico's Coal Combustion Problem
http://www.huascarrobles.com/uploads/4/2/5...es_to_ashes.pdf

Science Direct, abstract on beneficial uses of CCRs
http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/artic...01623610100028X

Archive for Amazing Atrocities, Communities Have The Right To Know About Toxic Coal Ash
http://thedirtylie.com/blog/category/amazi...cities/page/40/
Lithium

Wikipedia, lithium
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lithium

Altair Nano Successfully Tests Utility Scale 2MW Lithium Battery
http://www.nextenergynews.com/news08/next-...ews7.9.08c.html

Giant batteries steady grid in New York
http://news.cnet.com/8301-11128_3-20028148-54.html
Climate Loopholes & Impacts

NASA, Changing Our Weather One Smokestack at a Time
http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/Features/Pollution/

EPA to Sanction Utah for Illegal Clean Air Loophole
http://www.wildearthguardians.org/site/New...Article&id=6753

New York Times, Climate Loopholes
http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/22/opinion/22wed11.html

USA Today, Toxic Air and America's Schools
http://content.usatoday.com/news/nation/en...mokestack/index

EPA Report, pdf, on "Characterization of Mercury-Enriched Coal Combustion Residues from Electric Utilities Using Enhanced Sorbents for Mercury Control"
http://www.epa.gov/nrmrl/pubs/600r06008/600r06008.pdf

Washington Examiner:
http://washingtonexaminer.com/politics/200...oal-and-climate
Connecting the Dots

Wall Street Journal, China Discusses Taking Stake in AES
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB125290044302807951.html

Reuters AES Executive Profile
http://www.reuters.com/finance/stocks/comp...rs?symbol=AES.N

WikiBusinessFiles, AES Corporation
http://wikibusinessprofiles.wikidot.com/aes-corp

ShadowPress.org, Vatican Meets Pentagon Inc
http://shadowpress.org/opus_dei.53.htm

AirCrap.org, Millions Spent to Confuse Public About Geoengineering
http://aircrap.org/millions-spent-confuse-...neering/331416/

Aircrap.org, Loose Lips Sink Ships and 747s Too.
http://aircrap.org/loose-lips-sink-ships-and-747s-too/33516/

Official Transcript of CFR Admits Spending Millions to Confuse Public About

Geoengineering
http://aircrap.org/millions-spent-confuse-...neering/331416/ #

Bilderberg Group Meets In Washington DC April 2011
http://whitewraithe.wordpress.com/category...ral-commission/

BILDERBERG MEETINGS, list of participants
http://bilderbergbook.com/index.php?option...&id=64&Itemid=2

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Los Angeles Chemtrail Group Banners the San Diego

Title: Los Angeles Chemtrail Group Banners the San Diego
Description: *Freeway [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Los Angeles Chemtrail Group Banners the San Diego Freeway

Posted by Brian Andrews
Tuesday, June 7th, 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZr0hqAjJIs

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LZr0hqAjJIs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LZr0hqAjJIs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How to Deal With a Chemtrail Debunker

Title: How to Deal With a Chemtrail Debunker

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

How to Deal With a Chemtrail Debunker

Posted by Roxy Lopez
Friday, June 3rd, 2011
http://aircrap.org/how-to-deal-with-a-chem...ebunker/331562/

Attention Activists! Please feel free to copy and paste this when you are debunked by a Chemtrail Debunker!

Hello Mr. or Mrs. _____ (debunkers name)

I appreciate your questions and will do my best to address them.

1. I have never said “The physics of the atmosphere is vague.”. The results of a soil samples and tests that Pat McReynolds of CBS and other reports handed over to me were “vague”, and that the EPA reports were vague, and they clearly are not only vague, they are lies.

2. I have reviewed, studied, and asked many biologists, investigators, and scientists about persistent contrails, and there is absolutely NO MYSTERY to me whatsoever, so I am unclear as to why you are assuming such.

3.) The schooling that I would wish to attempt is geoengineering. Hence, I do not use the term DEATH DUMPS. (But, I understand why some folks do.) I do however consider it somewhat of an insult that the USA and it’s governing agencies require the American Public to back engineer the technology of ‘cloud seeding’ and global warming schemes in order to even come close to getting a representative to listen, never mind the mainstream media. That same American Public who is trying to raise a family, who has just lost there American Dream (which is just another social control over the enslaved masses) working 2 jobs, and simply trying to put food on the table…they

deserve to rest when there kids go to bed, but instead they are having to pull out miles of data and read through it just to comprehend one aspect of what seems to be a very big lie.

Sorry, I digressed.

At the end of this post, I will make available to you my website and my Youtube channel, and you can view the footage that you are seeking.

Here is suggested studying for you “Thor”. It may clear up some of the questions that you have.

1.) Inventor David B. Chang from Los Alamos & Assignee Hughes AIRCRAFT applied for a patent in April of 1992 which was approved by the US Patent office in March of 1991 under the number 5,003,86. Name of the Patent is WELSBACH -Stratospheric seeding for the Reduction of Global Warming.

2.) Getting to the point here, Paragraph 12, line 30 of the Welsbach Patent explains in more detail that “Aluminum Oxide is one metal oxide suitable for the purpose which is relatively inexpensive” (Patent is referencing Cloud Seeding).**” cloud seeding with metals for the purpose of trapping the long wave length black body radiation released by the earth.

*It is presently believed that particle sizes in the ten to one hundred micron range (otherwise known as NANO particles) and dispersed via Jet fuel through jet airliners at while the jet is at cruising altitude, and WELSBACH PATENT specifies 10 Kilometers should be the injection range.

10 Kilometers= 6.2 Miles = 32, 736 feet.

So isn’t it interesting that “chemtrail” debunkers continually distract researches with the idea that “Persistent contrails happen at 33K feet and form ice crystals due to freezing temps in the upper atmosphere. Then they usually “encourage” me (by means of the obvious and generally a berating tone) to go to school or educate myself in these specific areas of science, etc. They always misquote me, and there intent is to distract me, disprove me, discredit me, minimize me, and trap me in an obsolete one way conversation that I refer to as the black hole.

Sorry did I digress again? No I think I am making a fairly reasonable observation along with millions of others in the human race.

The disinfo agents are at a great loss. There attempts are purely in vain, and there attacks are useless.

Roxy Lopez is a part of a large movement across the world, so when you speak to me,

you speak to the movement.

For more information on WELSBACH and other specific patents in relationship to WEATHER Modification, GEOENGINEERING, Stratospheric Aerosol Spraying, Weather Modification, and more, please visit my video log on my website.

http://www.thetruthdenied.com/

Lifespan of aerosols — Tropospheric sulfur aerosols are short lived.[18] Delivery of particles into the lower stratosphere will typically ensure that they remain aloft only for a few weeks or months.[19] To ensure endurance, high-level delivery is needed, ensuring a typical endurance of several years. Further, sizing of particles is crucial to their endurance.

Aerosol delivery — Even discounting the challenges of lifting, there are still significant challenges in designing a delivery system that is capable of delivering the precursor gases in the right manner to encourage effective aerosol formation. For example, it is unclear whether aerial shells should be designed to leak slowly or burst suddenly. The size of aerosol particles is also crucial, and efforts must be made to ensure optimal delivery.[20]

Distribution — It is logistically difficult to deliver aerosols evenly around the globe. Challenges therefore exist in creating a network of delivery points sufficient to allow viable geoengineering from a limited number of launching sites.

Read more: http://www.answers.com/topic/stratospheric...g#ixzz1OEikdB5L

Attention Activists! Please feel free to copy and paste this when you are debunked by a Chemtrail Debunker!

Written by Roxy Lopez
www.thetruthdenied.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemtrails: CBS INTERVIEWS Roxy Lopez: Our side of

Title: Chemtrails: CBS INTERVIEWS Roxy Lopez: Our side of
Description: *the story [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Chemtrails: CBS INTERVIEWS Roxy Lopez: Our side of the story!

Posted by Roxy Lopez
Thursday, June 2nd, 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OUZktdjy2w0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OUZktdjy2w0&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OUZktdjy2w0&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Roxy Lopez interviewed by CBS on the subject of Chemtrails. Here is what CBS did not want it’s viewers to see.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany

Title: Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:51 AM (GMT)

Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany

Posted by Brian Andrews
Saturday, April 23rd, 2011
http://aircrap.org/morgellons-victim-jumps...germany/331357/

Morgellons Victim, Monika B., jumps from a balloon from 500 feet in Egling, Germany.

Source: LymeBuster. A woman in Germany jumped to her death from a hot air balloon. Monica B. had Morgellons. She chose this spectacular method of suicide to publicize the plight of those with this illness. She left a note about having Morgellons and not receiving any help . Here is the German article from the Munich newspaper (you may be able to translate with Google translater):
http://www.tz-online.de/aktuelles/muench….-tz-878295.html

This has produced a storm of publicity about Morgellons in Germany. The backlash went to Marc Neumann. He had been contacted to help Monica B., but before he could get through to her she committed suicide. I just talked to him and he feels threatened. His German site was being attacked as we spoke. His site has been suddenly visited by numerous government agencies. And most notably by those companies that produce pesticides containing bioinsecticides made with fungus', nemotodes, bacteria and other living materials. The biggest of those companies is Bayer which was on his site just today.

Marc Neumann went to see a lawyer about suing the pesticide companies that are causing widespread environmental hazards. Now he is actually in fear for his life because he has spoken out about a multimillion business. If he decides to sue these companies he might be in danger. I for one would help him any way I could, including a defense fund, if needed. Or, if he could actually sue these companies, I would like to

contribute to shut them down. This includes the evil Monsanto.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The CFR’s CIA Controls Evergreen Air – Interview

Title: The CFR’s CIA Controls Evergreen Air – Interview
Description: *with Clay Douglas [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

The CFR’s CIA Controls Evergreen Air – Interview with Clay Douglas

Posted by Anthony J. Hilder
Saturday, May 21st, 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0nDpw9D52a0...player_embedded

Anthony J Hilder and Gary Richard Arnold interview Clay Douglas, The Free American, about chemtrails, Evergreen Air, the Federal Reserve, and more.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0nDpw9D52a0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0nDpw9D52a0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Michael Murphy Discusses Chemtrails-Geoengineering

Title: Michael Murphy Discusses Chemtrails-Geoengineering
Description: *on Coast to Coast AM*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

Michael Murphy Discusses Chemtrails-Geoengineering on Coast to Coast AM

Posted by Brian Andrews
Friday, May 20th, 2011

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/y8iKb4KX9i8&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/y8iKb4KX9i8&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Journalist, filmmaker and political activist Michael J. Murphy talked about new evidence for chemtrail spraying and geo-engineering. The very weird weather patterns we've recently been experiencing could be related to climate control, geo-engineering, and chemtrail spraying, he suggested. Weather modification is nothing new, and was used for military purposes by the US as far back as in Viet Nam, he noted. Project HAARP has the ability to heat up over 200 square miles of the sky with metal particulates, creating high & low pressure systems, and actually steering storms, he stated.

According to meteorologist Scott Stevens, heavy spraying is taking place about 1,000 miles ahead of storms, Murphy reported. Testing of rain has revealed high levels of aluminum oxide that has vastly increased over the last seven years, he continued, adding that such toxic aluminum exposure could be connected to the rise in Alzheimer's. Further, blood testing of some Arizona residents revealed toxic levels of barium and aluminum (said to be components of chemtrails). For more, visit The

Coalition Against Geo-Engineering.

Here's a link to the playlist for all six parts:

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?p=PL8C5D3FD415CADBCD

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ryan Dawson of anti-neocons hates HAARP talk

Title: Ryan Dawson of anti-neocons hates HAARP talk
Description: *He ignores evidence but WE'RE kooks?*

AntiSionist - June 14, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

http://libertynewsradio.com/shows/ror/ror20110612a.mp3
6th radio show up HAARP spazoids, american empire, weenie-gate,
and the craziest city council I have ever heard of.
Come hear the HAARP-mongered get spanked.

First he says there is no motive. He is wrong.

Western Bankers Threatened Japan with HAARP Eco-Destruction a Year Before China Quakes
http://milkhouse-mouse.blogspot.com/2008/0...japan-with.html

Secondly, he says there is no proof HAARP has earthquake causing capabilities. He is wrong again. Brooks Agnew has the goods on HAARP capabilities.

HAARP and Earthquakes
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OcHPAR_5TEc

Brooks Agnew: HAARP, Earthquakes in SzeChuan China and Haiti!
http://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2010/...hina-and-haiti/

Ryan also says it's a slap in the face to Japanese people to tell them the US government caused this earthquake that hurt them and their families. Hmmm. Where have I heard that line of argumentation before? Oh yeah. When people say, "How Dare you question 9-11? It's a slap in the face to those who died in the towers as well as the firefighters who died." Ryan is using that same stupid argument, just in a different place. He can attack that stupid argument when he exposes the CIA-Mossad connection to 9-11 in his ALL ROADS LEAD TO ISRAEL essay, but he gets to use it regarding the

quake in Japan. Double standards.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Proof of Chemtrails in 1971! [Vd]

Title: Proof of Chemtrails in 1971! [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 03:31 AM (GMT)

Proof of Chemtrails in 1971!

June 6, 2011 by Gary Rea
http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/06/06/proof...trails-in-1971/

When I first saw chemtrails with my own eyes, in January 2008, it was after some nine months of having researched the subject, seeing hundreds of videos and still images by others, some of them proving the existence of chemtrails in the 1990s. So I knew that, even though I had never seen them then, millions of others had.

This prompted me to conclude that there must be some form of mass-electromagnetic mind control at work, which prevents most people from even seeing them, let alone realizing what they are. I had no other means of explaining how I could have sworn they were never there before and that I had seen normal skies for most of my life, until 2008.

Recently, this nagging question has prompted me to actively seek out photographic evidence of chemtrails in past decades. The earliest year I had been able to document chemtrails in, some months ago, was 1992, as revealed by a brief glimpse of a single chemtrail in a scene from the movie “White Sands ,” starring Willem Dafoe and Mickey Rourke.

Then, only weeks ago, I stumbled upon a chemtrail sky in a 1985 music video by Simple Minds, for their release of the song “Alive and Kicking .”

Just when I was about to conclude that I could probably not find anything earlier, I had the earliest, yet, drop into my lap when I wasn’t even looking for it. I was watching the 1971 Steven Spielberg movie, “Duel,” which I’d seen many times before, when, all of a sudden, there was Dennis Weaver against a chemtrail sky.

What I find even more striking about these scenes is that the shots are predominately

low-angle shots that are deliberately composed so as to take in large expanses of the sky. This didn't happen by accident, folks. Hollywood movies are shot from storyboards and locations for outdoor shooting are selected well in advance and a typical location shoot can take quite a while to set up for. Given this, it is glaringly apparent that Spielberg and crew not only had foreknowledge of the chemtrail spraying, but were there when it occurred, probably not more than two hours prior to the shooting of these scenes, judging by how much the trails have been blown by the wind.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cbj3jEXGCr0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cbj3jEXGCr0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Alexandra - June 11, 2011 08:02 PM (GMT)

I remember seeing stuff like this in the 1980s in the Detroit area and asking my dad what they were doing.

slybacon - June 12, 2011 12:08 AM (GMT)

They look like clouds to me. Sorry.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MICHAEL MURPHY - CHEMTRAIL SPRAYING OF POISONS

Title: MICHAEL MURPHY - CHEMTRAIL SPRAYING OF POISONS
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 04:22 AM (GMT)

MICHAEL MURPHY - CHEMTRAIL SPRAYING OF POISONS

Listen to Dr Stan Monteith interview Michael Murphy about aerosol spraying occurring above our heads daily. Please note this is a short interview due to previous technical difficulties with at the show. This broadcast took place on the 1st of June 2011.

Parts 1-2:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aqIBQCgr5SU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=inRD1pCW_Rk

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/aqIBQCgr5SU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/inRD1pCW_Rk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What does Bill Gates, Monsanto, mosquitoes, Xe and

Title: What does Bill Gates, Monsanto, mosquitoes, Xe and
Description: *vaccines have in common? [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 10:59 PM (GMT)

What does Bill Gates, Monsanto, mosquitoes, Xe and vaccines have in common?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RoSgfdHKpm8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RoSgfdHKpm8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 10:59 PM (GMT)

Welcome to the evil population control of the World by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries who then profit off the misery before your death. The only good side to it all is that when you die these swines controlled by St John's Wood, England and their Universal Postal Union in Berne, Switzerland can no longer profit from your security on the stock exchange from your birth certificate admiralty contract and maritime product number (social security/national insurance).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 1991 game chemtrail subliminals [Vd]

Title: 1991 game chemtrail subliminals [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zgkf6wooDmw

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Zgkf6wooDmw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Zgkf6wooDmw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WEATHER MODIFICATION A COVERT WEAPON OF MASS

Title: WEATHER MODIFICATION A COVERT WEAPON OF MASS
Description: *DESTRUCTION*

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 11:04 PM (GMT)

WEATHER MODIFICATION

A COVERT WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION

http://watch-unto-prayer.org/weather-modification.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NBC -affiliated KMIR Reports on chemtrail/

Title: NBC -affiliated KMIR Reports on chemtrail/
Description: *geoengineering [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 02:22 AM (GMT)

NBC -affiliated KMIR Reports on chemtrail/geoengineering

27 May 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kTI2Ynr9rxM&feature=share

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kTI2Ynr9rxM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kTI2Ynr9rxM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fox is Marketing 'X-Men: First Class' By Writing

Title: Fox is Marketing 'X-Men: First Class' By Writing
Description: *Giant X's in the Sky [CONDITIONING]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 06:43 PM (GMT)

Fox is Marketing 'X-Men: First Class' By Writing Giant X's in the Sky!

May 30, 2011
by Alex Billington
http://www.firstshowing.net/2011/fox-is-ma...-xs-in-the-sky/

If you live in Southern California and were outside BBQing this fine Memorial Day and just so happened to notice a giant smokey "X" in a circle in the sky, you weren't dreaming, it was actually there. 20th Century Fox, in what I might call a genius/amusing marketing move, has hired planes to fly around and make giant X-Men X's in the sky promoting X-Men: First Class - because they know they can get comic book geeks excited by doing so. And its worked. I've seen tweets and Facebooks and more, all from various people going nuts over a giant X-Men X up in the sky. There's even a YouTube video if you want to watch it. More below!

Click on a photo to see more photos. If you haven't seen the last trailer for X-Men: First Class, watch here.

I've included a few of the photos I've found around the web. They come from places like Facebook, Bleeding Cool and Cinema Blend. If you live in California, look up in the sky this week! There's a huge gallery here.

X-Men: First Class is directed by British director Matthew Vaughn, of Layer Cake, Stardust and Kick-Ass. Bryan Singer, director of X-Men 1 and 2, is producing and wrote the story. The screenplay was written by quite a few writers, including Josh Schwartz ("Gossip Girl" & "Chuck"), Jamie Moss (Street Kings), Ashley Miller ("Fringe", Thor), Zack Stentz, and finally Jane Goldman (Kick-Ass). Marv Films & 20th Century Fox will be bringing X-Men: First Class to theaters everywhere starting on June 3rd this week. Who's seeing it?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secret Presidential Chemtrail Budget Uncovered,

Title: Secret Presidential Chemtrail Budget Uncovered,
Description: *Congress Exceeds Billions To Spray Popul*

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

Secret Presidential Chemtrail Budget Uncovered, Congress Exceeds Billions To Spray Populace Like Roaches

The Budget Obama Didn't Want You To Know About

Shepard Ambellas & Avalon
March 30, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/03/30/secret-p...s-like-roaches/

Geoengineering has now been defined as: "the deliberate large-scale manipulation of the planetary environment to counteract anthropogenic climate change." – The Royal Society 2009

Recently, the question has been asked, What In the World Are They Spraying? The documentary with the same name answers many of those questions.

The question the world is now asking is "Who in the World Is Spraying Us?"
The World is Now Demanding Answers and Accountability…

As an introduction to this article, we will first cover information to familiarize the uninformed readers as to the core facts and information so that a more complete understanding is possible, given this complex issue.

A recent report by CBS Atlanta detailed how some local citizens are outraged that such “crimes against humanity” are being carried out right before our eyes in secret.

In the report Sen. Johnny Isakson was interviewed on the subject of chemtrails saying quote:

“That is a theory that some people have, but there is no evidence this is happening. This is not happening.”

It looks as if members of the government’s upper echelon and even members of the Senate will go to extreme lengths to suppress this vital information from reaching the American people.

Not to mention they signed off on the multi-billion dollar per year budgets in an economic crisis, with little to no transparency to the public.

Support The Intel Hub – Berkey Light Water Filters, Storable Food, and More(Ad)

In regards to aerosol spraying into the earth’s atmosphere, a recent update to data assembled by The Carnicom Institute reveals the chemicals used and their respective levels of concentration. The toxic levels that are being used in these aerosols goes beyond shocking – it would appear that these levels are indeed criminal by EPA Standards.

QUOTE

An Updated Look at Aerosol Toxins – Part 1
By Dr. Ilya Sandra Perlingieri –
Copyright © 2011 – All Rights Reserved
February 3, 2011

(Excerpt from Report)

A new preliminary draft report by ArizonaSkyWatch shows dramatic increases in heavy metals that simply do not belong in our air. NOTE: The level of Manganese is so shockingly high that ArizonaSkyWatch also included additional information about it (see below). This report will be posted online shortly.

This is only a preliminary overview of Arizona Air Particulates.

2010 Air Particulates
These figures indicate how many times they are over the allowable toxic limit:

Aluminum: 15.8

Antimony: 63.3

Arsenic: 418

Barium: 5.3

Cadmium: 6.0

Chromium: 6.4

Copper: 9.0

Iron: 43.5

Lead: 15.7

Manganese: 513.8

Nickel: 10.7

Zinc: 7.5

Additional Research & Videos are at the CaliforniaSkyWatch.com & theAgricultureDefenseCoalition.org.

Interestingly enough, Monsanto has just released an Aluminum Resistant Seed which is Genetically Modified to tolerate Aluminum in high levels in the soil. Is this a coincidence, or do they know something?

QUOTE

"Control oil and you control nations; control food and you control the people." – Henry Kissinger

See also: Henry Kissinger National Security Study Memorandum 200

QUOTE

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself." – Richard Haass- Club of Rome

Another famous quote;

QUOTE

When the people fear their government, there is tyranny; when the government fears the people, there is liberty. Whenever the people are well-informed, they can be trusted with their own government. - Thomas Jefferson

LINKS FOR CURRENT SOURCES

David Keith GeoEngineering

Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research (FICER)
Purpose

The Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research (FICER) exists to accelerate the innovative development and evaluation of science and technology to address carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gas emissions and their environmental consequences.

The non-profit research fund focuses on early-stage innovative research where relatively small and timely grants can significantly advance understanding, especially of the viability and scalability of proposals to address global warming.

Funded research projects are intended to produce peer-reviewed scholarly articles in recognized professional scientific and technical journals. Any intellectual property that may be generated in the course of such research resides with the researchers or their institutions.

QUOTE

Grants for research are provided to the University of Calgary from gifts made by Mr. Bill Gates from his personal funds.

The activities of the Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research fall outside the scope of activities of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. FICER is not a Foundation project and has no relationship with it.

The fund has supported research in a wide range of areas. Some examples include:

• understanding carbon dioxide emissions associated with international trade in goods and services;

• developing technologies to capture carbon dioxide out of the air; and

• climate modeling to understand possible environmental consequences of solar radiation management.

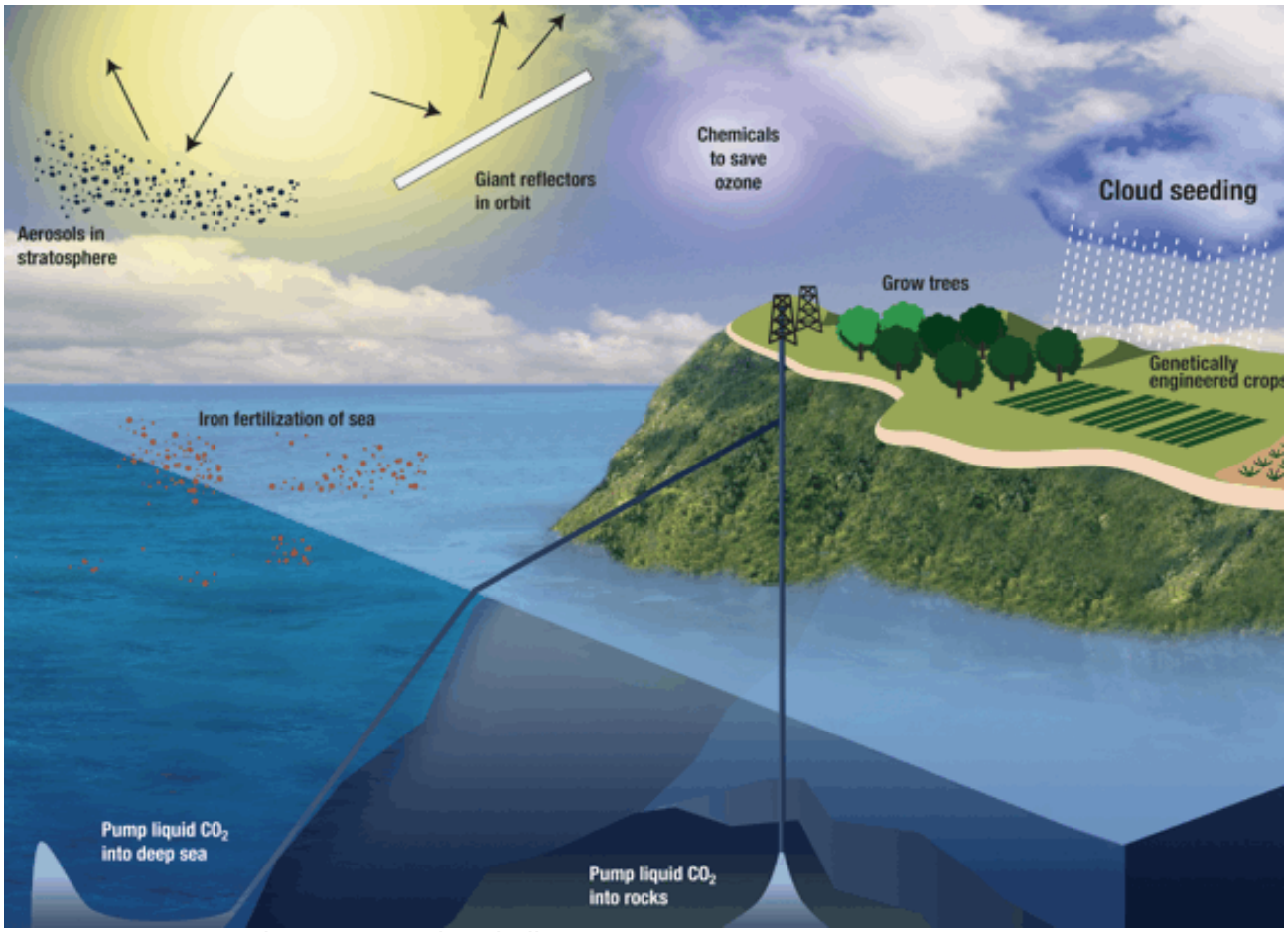

Image: Lawrence Livermore National Library

Report On GeoEngineering

A select group of diabolic oligarch globalists and their puppet cronies embedded within the United States government are now involved in what some would say are crimes against humanity. These tyrants will stop at nothing to usher their hush, hush global aerosol agenda into full swing.

According to a report prepared for the Air Force titled “Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the WeatherBy 2025” the U.S. Air Force wants to fully control the weather on earth by the year 2025.

Far surpassing even the most horrific act of terror (real or staged), posing as literal gods, these globalists will stop at nothing to control the world by not only controlling the fraudulent banking systems but by owning the weather through a process (blanket term) calledGeoengineering.

According to globalist sponsored reports, our planet is in a constant state of threat and is being bombarded with radioactive solar rays increasing planetary temperatures due to human carbon emissions.

However, vast bodies of research now show that that is not the case and that global warming is a another globalist myth, a ponzi scheme to collect a Carbon Tax worldwide, benefitting the very same group behind the curtain.

The myth the global warming “Carbon Tax” pushers have been spouting apparently can only be fixed by spraying deadly toxins in an aerosol particulate form into the earths atmosphere via large sprayer converted aircraft specifically assigned to perform Geoengineering tasks.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Aerosol sprays (slang: Chemtrails) are filled with a variety of chemical and metal compounds and are known to be very hazardous to human, plant, and animal health worldwide. This danger to plant and human and animal health has been documented in films such as “What In the World Are They Spraying” by Michael Murphy & G. Edward Griffin, who have also appeared on the Intel Hub Radio Show with Shepard Ambellas.

Ultimately, this issue was originally a matter for the EPA to rule over considering that they have the authority to sanction geoengineering activities under the National Environmental Policy ACT of 1969. However, documents such as the report to the chairman, Committee of Science and Technology, House of Representatives – “Climate Change” – Sept. 2010, U.S. Gov. Accountability Office which was submitted to all members of congress in 2010 attempt to put control into the hands of even a smaller group of people.

This report clearly is slanted and leans to take control away from the EPA along with other regulatory provisions such as; the Endangered Species ACT, and the Conformity Provision in the Clean Air ACT – total Geoengineering dis-info submitted to members of the Congress and other government branches alike.

Global Change Research Program

January 2011

Members of Congress:

On behalf of the National Science and Technology Council, I am transmitting a copy of *Our Changing Planet: The U.S. Global Change Research Program for Fiscal Year 2011*. The report describes the activities and plans of the U.S. Global Change Research Program (USGCRP) established under the Global Change Research Act (GCRA) of 1990. The USGCRP coordinates and integrates scientific research on climate and global change and is supported by 13 participating departments and agencies of the U.S. government. This Fiscal Year 2011 edition of *Our Changing Planet* highlights recent advances and progress made by participating agencies and includes budget information on each agency's contribution.

This report describes a program in transition. In accordance with the GCRA, the USGCRP agencies requested guidance from the National Research Council on how to best meet the changing needs of the nation to understand climate change and respond to its impacts, and the NRC responded with a 2009 report entitled "Restructuring Federal Climate Research to Meet the Challenges of Climate Change". In accord with that report's recommendations, the USGCRP is undergoing a strategic realignment that will ensure that the science produced is maximally useful for decision makers at all scales.

As described in the new edition of *Our Changing Planet*, the program going forward will place greater emphasis on impacts, vulnerabilities, and on understanding the options for adapting to the changing climate. The program will also continue its long-standing support for activities that contribute to a better understanding of the Earth system, including observations, research, and predictive modeling. All of these focuses will be reflected in the USGCRP's new strategic plan and in National Climate Assessment.

The USGCRP is committed to its mission to build a knowledge base that informs human responses to global change through coordinated and integrated federal programs of research, education, communication, and decision support. I appreciate the close cooperation of the participating agencies, and I look forward to working with the Congress in the continued development and implementation of this essential national program.

Sincerely,

John P. Holdren
Director, Office of Science and Technology Policy
Assistant to the President for Science and Technology

http://downloads.globalchange.gov/ocp/ocp2011/ocp2011.pdf

The source of most of the dis-info is Obama’s White House Science Czar John P. Holdren. The following was written on USGCRP letterhead;

> **QUOTE**

"January 2011,

Members of Congress:

On behalf of the National Science and Technology Council, I am transmitting a copy of Our Changing Planet: The U.S. Global Change Research Program for Fiscal Year 2011. The report describes the activities and plans of the U.S. Global Change Research Program (USGCRP) established under the Global Change Research Act (GCRA) of 1990. The USGCRP coordinates and integrates scientific research on climate and global change and is supported by 13 participating departments and agencies of the U.S. government. This Fiscal Year 2011 edition of Our Changing Planet highlights recent advances and progress made by participating agencies and includes budget information on each agency's contribution.

This report describes a program in transition. In accordance with the GCRA, the USGCRP agencies requested guidance from the National Research Council on how to best meet the changing needs of the nation to understand climate change and respond to its impacts, and the NRC responded with a 2009 report entitled "Restructuring Federal Climate Research to Meet the Challenges of Climate Change". In accord with that report's recommendations, the USGCRP is undergoing a strategic realignment that will ensure that the science produced is maximally useful for decision makers at all scales. As described in the new edition of Our Changing Planet, the program going forward will place greater emphasis on impacts, vulnerabilities, and on understanding the options for adapting to the changing climate. The program will also continue its long-standing support for activities that contribute to a better understanding of the Earth system, including observations, research, and predictive modeling.

All of these focuses will be reflected in the USGCRP's new strategic plan and its National Climate Assessment.

The USGCRP is committed to its mission to build a knowledge base that informs human responses to global change through coordinated and integrated federal programs of research, education, communication, and decision support. I appreciate the close cooperation of the participating agencies, and I look forward to working with the Congress in the continued development and implementation of this essential national program.

Sincerely,

John P. Holdren Director, Office of Science and Technology Policy Assistant to the President for Science and Technology" – Our Changing Planet

Even more disturbing then that is the fact that your so called representatives have been approving yearly geoengineering budgets in the upwards of billions of dollars per year (as outlined in the document "Our Changing Planet – The US Global Change Research Program for the Fiscal Year of 2011, which is a supplement to the Presidents Budget for 2011, much of which is unaccounted for and not even included in the budget possible signifying even a more nefarious plot involving some black budget.

Back tracking to the year 2001, President elect George W. Bush established the (CCRI) Climate Change Research Initiative. A year later it was made public that the USGCRP or United States Global Change Research program and the CCRI both would become what is known as the (CCSP) Climate Change Science Program. Now, under the Obama Administration the legacy continues to move forward as the USGCRP.

Geoengineering Regions

A report entitled "Global Climate Change Impacts in the United States" released in 2009, documents how the USGCRP divided the US into nine regions similar to FEMA regions. Also tucked into the report was the statement "A central finding of the report was that the vast majority of climate scientists agree that global warming is unequivocal and primarily human induced" – Source: Our Changing Planet.

The document goes on to mention the devastating effects of climate change, including the effect on crops, human health and livestock.

But the most startling fact in the document is the actual budget itself, a mere 2.7 billion for 2011 alone (not

including many costs) 24% higher than 2010's budget.

The Global Change Research ACT of 1990, SEC. 102, Committee on Earth and Environmental Sciences states;

QUOTE

a) ESTABLISHMENT.–The President, through the Council, shall establish a Committee on Earth and Environmental Sciences. The Committee shall carry out Council functions under section 401 of the National Science and Technology Policy, Organization, and Priorities Act of 1976 (42 U.S.C. 6651) relating to global change research, for the purpose of increasing the overall effectiveness and productivity of Federal global change research efforts.

(B) MEMBERSHIP.–The Committee shall consist of at least one representative from–

1. the National Science Foundation;

2. the National Aeronautics and Space Administration;

3. the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration of the Department of Commerce;

4. the Environmental Protection Agency;

5. the Department of Energy;

6. the Department of State;

7. the Department of Defense;

8. the Department of the Interior;

9. the Department of Agriculture;

10. the Department of Transportation;

11. the Office of Management and Budget;

12. the Office of Science and Technology Policy;

13. the Council on Environmental Quality;

14. the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences of the National Institutes of Health; and

15. such other agencies and departments of the United States as the President or the Chairman of the Council considers appropriate.

Such representatives shall be high ranking officials of their agency or department, wherever possible the head of the portion of that agency or department that is most relevant to the purpose of the title described in section 101(B).

© CHAIRPERSON.–The Chairman of the Council, in consultation with the Committee, biennially shall select one of the Committee members to serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be knowledgeable and experienced with regard to the administration of scientific research programs, and shall be a representative of an agency that contributes substantially, in terms of scientific research capability and budget, to the Program.

(d) SUPPORT PERSONNEL.–An Executive Secretary shall be appointed by the Chairperson of the

Committee, with the approval of the Committee. The Executive Secretary shall be a permanent employee of one of the agencies or departments represented on the Committee, and shall remain in the employ of such agency or department. The Chairman of the Council shall have the authority to make personnel decisions regarding any employees detailed to the Council for purposes of working on business of the Committee pursuant to section 401 of the National Science and Technology Policy, Organization, and Priorities Act of 1976 (42 U.S.C. 6651).

(e) FUNCTIONS RELATIVE TO GLOBAL CHANGE.–The Council, through the Committee, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the Program. In carrying out this responsibility, the Committee shall–

1. serve as the forum for developing the Plan and for overseeing its implementation;

2. improve cooperation among Federal agencies and departments with respect to global change research activities;

3. provide budgetary advice as specified in section 105;

4. work with academic, State, industry, and other groups conducting global change research, to

provide for periodic public and peer review of the Program;

5. cooperate with the Secretary of State in– (A) providing representation at international meetings and conferences on global change research in which the United States participates; and

(B) coordinating the Federal activities of the United States with programs of other nations and with international global change research activities such as the International Geosphere-Biosphere Program;

6. consult with actual and potential users of the results of the Program to ensure that such results are useful in developing national and international policy responses to global change; and

7. report at least annually to the President and the Congress, through the Chairman of the Council, on Federal global change research priorities, policies, and programs."

The following is a list of the members included in the Subcommittee on Global Change Research;

SUBCOMMITTEE ON GLOBAL CHANGE RESEARCH

Made up of the following members:

QUOTE

Thomas Karl -Department of Commerce Chair

Thomas Armstrong - Department of the Interior Vice Chair, Adaptation Research

Mike Freilich - National Aeronautics and Space Administration Vice Chair, Integrated Observations

Timothy Killeen - National Science Foundation Vice Chair, Strategic Planning

William Breed -U.S. Agency for International Development

John Balbus - Department of Health and Human Services

William Hohenstein - Department of Agriculture

Jack Kaye - National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Chester Koblinsky - Department of Commerce

Linda Lawson - Department of Transportation

Leonard Hirsch - Smithsonian Institution

Anna Palmisano - Department of Energy

A description of the subcommittee on (p.2) Our Changing Planet Reads;

QUOTE

"The USGCRP is directed by the Subcommittee for Global Change Research (SGCR), which falls under the National Science and Technology Council. The SGCR comprises representatives from 13 departments and agencies and is led by a Chair from one of the participating agencies (currently from the Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration [NOAA]). In order to align the program's governance with the needs, Vice- Chairs have been identified for Strategic Planning, Integrated Observations, and Adaptation Research. Additional vice-chairs will be identified as needed. The program is supported by the USGCRP Integration and Coordination Office and conducts many of its activities through interagency working groups that plan and implement research and crosscutting activities, such as communications, decision support, and information and data concerns. The Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) and Office of Management and Budget (OMB) work closely with the SGCR, the Integration and Coordination Office, and the interagency working groups to establish research priorities and funding plans to ensure that the program is aligned with national priorities, reflects agency planning, and meets the requirements of the GCRA. "

The Subcommittee in question has now supplied the President with a supplement to the fiscal budget for 2011, which was presented to members of congress in January of 2011 on behalf of the National Science and Technology Policy – Assistant to the President for Science and Technology, John P. Holdren.

The (USGCRP) brings together a total of 13 different agencies and merges them into one single agency program that has been in the works science 1988 or prior.

In 1990 the USGCRP received generous congressional support under (GCRA P.L. 101-606). It is no mystery that aerosol spraying operations have been ongoing since the early 1990's. Prior to 1990 one could enjoy a true clear blue sky, a figment of the past in 2011 – where none are to be found.

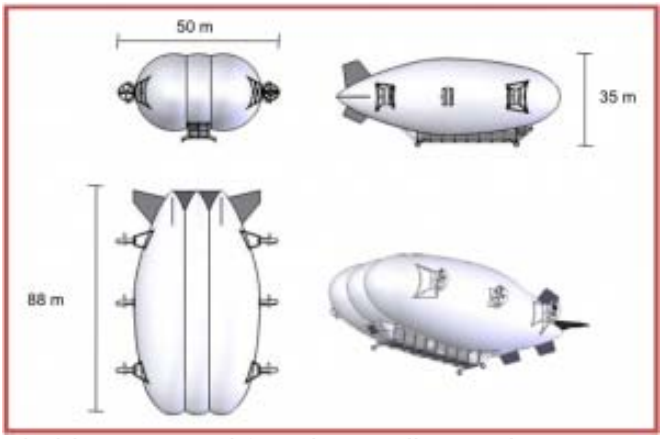

Airship Proposed for Chemtrail Spraying

So just how deep does the geoengineering/terraforming rabbit hole go? The Intel Hub was able to obtain a copy of the final report prepared by the University of Calgary under contract by Aurora Flight Sciences titled "Geoengineering cost analysis."

In the report there is smoking gun evidence of the entire geoengineering saga from the secret bases, to the payload, to what type of aircraft or "airship" will be the most cost effective to spread toxic particulates throughout the earths atmosphere.

The final report also included budgets for different applications for aerosol dispersal within the atmosphere.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Existing aircraft are evaluated based on cost of acquisition and operations. An in-depth new aircraft design study and cost analysis was conducted to determine the cost of developing and operating a dedicated geoengineering airplane type. Similarly, an airship design study and cost analysis was conducted. Finally a survey of non-aircraft systems was conducted to determine how their costs compare to aircraft and airships.
>
> Yearly costs of 1M tonne geoengineering operations for all the systems examined are presented in Figure 2. Some systems are easily written off due to extremely high costs. Rocket based systems are not cost competitive due to the large number of launches required and the impact of occasional rocket failures on required fleet size. A system based on 16Σ" naval Mark 7 guns was analyzed and compared to previous work by the National Research Council.4 This system requires large numbers of shots increasing projectile costs and driving yearly costs over $100B. Gun costs become more competitive if the projectile payload fraction can be increased from about 10% for a standard shell to 50%. With this and a few improvements over the 1940-era Mark 7 gun yearly costs are still in the $20B range….The primary vehicles examined to lift particulate to stratospheric altitudes and disperse them at a predetermined release rate are airplanes and airships; rockets and other non- aircraft methods such as guns and suspended pipes are also surveyed." –Aurora Flight Sciences: Geoengineering Final Report (p.5)

> **QUOTE**

"Geoengineering may provide a means to create a time buffer against catastrophic cli- mate change while long-term emissions reduction actions take effect. One approach is to disperse sulfur compounds at high altitude to reduce the effective solar flux entering the atmosphere. This report will evaluate the means of delivering sufficient mass of this or similar material to affect climate change on a global scale. The goal of this study is to use engineering design and cost analysis to determine the feasibility and cost of a delivering material to the stratosphere for solar radiation management (SRM). This study does notexamine effectiveness or risks of injecting material into the stratosphere for SRM. Its goal is simply to compare a range of delivery systems on a single cost basis." – Aurora Flight Sciences: Geoengineering Final Report (p.6)

Table 2: Comparable commercial airline operations costs. Costs are normalized based on yearly tonne-kilometers flown per year.

	CargoLux	Alaska Airlines	Southwest	Mesa Air	JetBlue
Load Carried (mt)	0.70	1.90	9.75	1.81	2.48
Avg Segment (km)	10895	1575	1023	621	1820
Millions of ton-km per year	7659.0	2991.6	9977.3	1122.3	4508.1
Scaling Ratio:	1.00	0.11	0.03	0.30	0.07
	Cost / Day	**Cost / Day**	**Cost / Day**	**Cost / Day**	**Cost / Day**
Cost Fuel,oil	$ 2,559,000	$ 356,000	$ 233,000	$ 423,000	$ 275,000
Cost crew	$ 391,000	$ 151,000	$ 197,000	$ 198,000	$ 94,000
Cost maint,parts	$ 279,000	$ 46,000	$ 57,000	$ 214,000	$ 26,000
Total Yearly Cost:	**$ 1,178,485,000**	**$ 201,854,000**	**$ 177,349,000**	**$ 304,935,000**	**$ 143,961,000**

**** Geoengineering millions of tonne-km per year: 335***

Operational Costs – Not Including Payload

The report mentions how payload costs are not included in the estimate nor are the base/facility costs and continues on (p.8) to say;

QUOTE

"This study focuses on airplane and airship operations to the stratosphere to release a geoengineering payload with the goal of reducing incoming solar flux. Airships are also considered for this mission. To provide a comparison to conventional aircraft operations, more exotic concepts such as rockets, guns, and suspended pipes are also examined….For maximum cooling impact, the particulate payloads are best placed near the equator. This study assumes that the payload is released within latitudes 30°N and 30°S, though North-South basing location had minimal effect on cost. Transit operations, flying East- West between equally spaced bases around the equator, were examined as a method to ensure adequate dispersal of the payload around the equator. Global winds aid in East-West dispersal so a smaller number of bases and shorter range systems (referred to as Regional operations) can be employed with minimal impact on dispersal. Region- al operations allow the dispersal leg length to be dictated by the desired release rate of 0.03kg/m flown. This means the airplanes fly no further than they have to, on the order of 300-800 km, and fuel costs are minimized." – Aurora Flight Sciences: Geoengineering Final report Yearly cost estimates from different dispersal methods ranged from over 1 billion dollars a year all the way up to rocket dispersed aerosol in the upper atmosphere at the cost of over 100 billion dollars per year.

Figure 42 shows 11 potential basing locations. A survey of satellite photos for the various locations allowed verification that these sites have ample space for any required infrastructure improvement to accommodate a large geoengineering fleet.

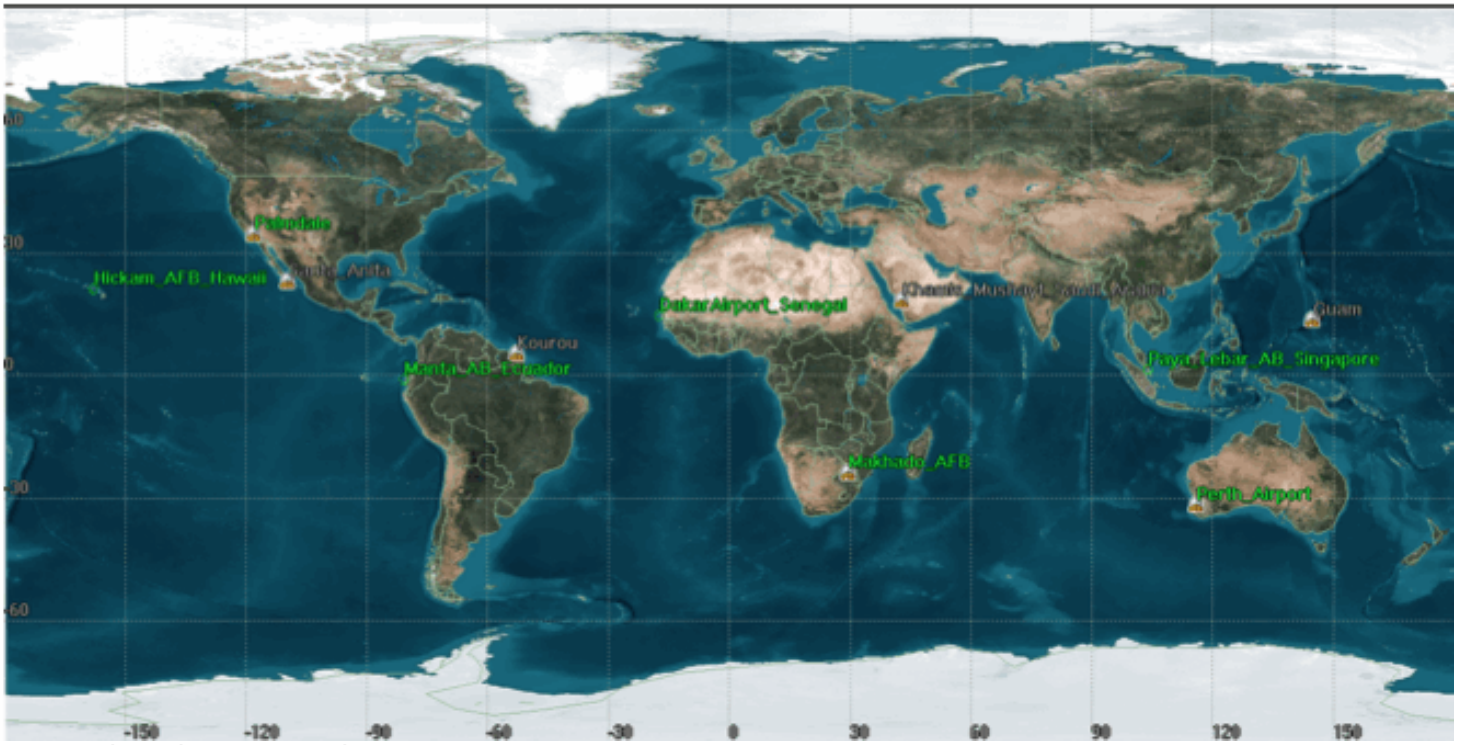

GeoEngineering Research 2011

California SkyWatch

Agriculture Defense Coalition

GeoEngineering Watch

Arizona SkyWatch

Henry Kissinger's 1974 Plan for Food Control Genocide

Food Sovereignty

Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will pledge with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government." – Henry Kissinger in an address to the Bilderbergers at Evian, France, May 21, 1992.

Note: Websites/News Agencies are welcome to post 50% of this article linking back to us. Or contact us to post in full.
UPDATE – March 31st, 2011

• Aluminum resistant gene patent # 7582809

• Patent granted on September 1, 2009

• Patent developed at the Robert W. Holley Center for Agricultural Health at Cornell University in Ithaca, NY.

• Leon Kochian and Jurandir Vieira de Magallhaes are the primary inventors/ researchers

• Patent assigned to US Department of Agriculture and Brazilian Enterprise for Agricultural Research

• According to Cornell University Chronicle Online, the research project was supported in part by the McKnight Foundation Collaborative Crop Research Program, the Generation Challenge Program, the National Science Foundation and the USDA.

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is a contributor to both the McKnight Foundation and the Generation Challenge Program.

http://www.mcknight.org/international/cropresearch.aspx

http://www.gatesfoundation.org/press-relea...ing-090901.aspx

Hundreds of Rain and Snow Tests HAVE BEEN DONE!

http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/htm/tests.html
Update 4/23/2011 – Amazing Chemtrail Pictures Taken In Phoenix Arizona

Taken 4/22/11 west of Phoenix, AZ suburbs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Weather How They Do It [Vd]

Title: Weather How They Do It [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 02:42 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJ-6rno3Xkk

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IJ-6rno3Xkk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IJ-6rno3Xkk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dementia is an emerging epidemic

Title: Dementia is an emerging epidemic

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 12:18 AM (GMT)

This is coming by both air, food and water and it stems from damage to the Kidneys and Spleen. The aerosol programs damage the Spleen and quickly damage the Kidneys which leads to Brain problems. The Spleen goes out leading to an influx of filth in the body and of course this dysfunction of both Kidney/Spleen takes out the Liver and well you've had it by now. Then on top of this you have the vegetable oils and soy just ruining health whilst the brain sees virtually no DHA Omega 3 fatty acids etc. Then the sheep will top all their troubles off with monosodium glucamate and aspartame and well theres no hope.

QUOTE

Dementia is an emerging epidemic

May 18, 2011 - 1:04PM
http://news.smh.com.au/breaking-news-natio...0518-1eseh.html

Almost a million Australians will have dementia by 2050 unless there are significant medical breakthroughs, a conference in Brisbane has been told.

Dementia, along with diabetes, is an emerging epidemic in Australia, the federal Minister for Mental Health and Ageing, Mark Butler, told the 14th annual conference of Alzheimer's Australia.

About 270,000 Australians currently live with dementia and another 1500 are diagnosed weekly.
Advertisement: Story continues below

However most Australians' understanding of the condition doesn't extend much beyond Ruth Cracknell's comedy role in the ABC's Mother and Son, Mr Butler said.

"We need to reinforce that dementia is an incredibly serious health condition," Mr Butler said.

The conference was given added tension after Alzheimer's Australia president Ita Buttrose criticised the federal government for ignoring dementia.

Ms Buttrose said the recent federal health and aged-care reforms unveiled in the budget did not address any of Alzheimer's Australia's main concerns.

"Alzheimer's Australia put forward proposals for a comprehensive plan which have not been considered or taken up by the government in any of the review processes over the past two years," Ms Buttrose said.

Mr Butler admitted the problem and said he is concerned at the lack of funding for dementia compared with spending on cancer, cardiovascular disease, diabetes and other conditions.

Last week he had announced a strategic review of medical research and he hoped that would lead to a re-ordering of funding priorities.

He said the newly-established Preventative Health Agency should have the response to dementia central to its work.

Aged care reform is central to the government's agenda, Mr Butler said.

"Aged care nowadays is largely about dementia care," he said.

"An aged care reform response that doesn't have at its heart a dementia response will not be an aged care response at all," the minister said to loud applause.

Earlier, Governor-General Quentin Bryce had described dementia as "a creeping thing" without a starting point.

Ms Bryce said there is a need to break down the stigma of Alzheimer's.

"We must talk about difference and disability with openness, honesty, integrity," she said.

Ms Bryce particularly recommended Alzheimer's Australia's dementia risk reduction program Mind your Mind.

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:38 AM (GMT)

Functions of EPA and DHA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPHHb7FO4mI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rPHHb7FO4mI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Govt defends $10m grant for untested rain-making

Title: Govt defends $10m grant for untested rain-making
Description: *technology*

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

Govt defends $10m grant for untested rain-making technology

The World Today - Wednesday, 24 October , 2007 12:36:00
Reporter: Tanya Nolan
http://www.abc.net.au/worldtoday/content/2007/s2069159.htm

ELEANOR HALL: The Federal Government is defending its decision to award $10-million to a company to trial rain-making technology.

The Environment Minister Malcolm Turnbull has announced the grant to the Australian Rain Corporation, a company part-owned by Rupert Murdoch's nephew, Matt Handbury.

But researchers commissioned by the National Water Commission to investigate the technology have questioned whether the $10-million grant should have been awarded now, saying a more careful evaluation of the science is needed first.

Mr Handbury himself agrees the science is in no way conclusive, but denies his family connections have helped him secure the federal money.

Tanya Nolan has our report.

TANYA NOLAN: It's a technique developed in Russia in the last decade, and it involves sending electrical charges into the atmosphere to make clouds and ultimately rain.

But the problem with it, says Neville Fletcher, a visiting fellow at ANU and emeritus professor of physics at the University of New England, is that it hasn't ever been examined in a thorough scientific way, nor has it been peer reviewed.

NEVILLE FLETCHER: I haven't seen yet enough evidence to say that I'm persuaded that it's going to work. The measurements in Queensland showed that there was more rain in

the catchment area than there usually was when the equipment was running. But there was a lot more rain in that part of Queensland at that time as well. So it's a little bit hard to say. It didn't show that the equipment worked, but there was nothing to indicate that it didn't work. So it was a possible.

TANYA NOLAN: Professor Fletcher's conclusions are contained in a report released in August, prepared in conjunction with Ken McCracken from the CSIRO and commissioned by the Government's National Water Commission.

The report warned the commission not to go ahead with any trials of the technology until the science behind it could be more thoroughly tested. But it did say that if it could be done "at no great expense" a trial could be "worthwhile".

The report was produced after a small-scale trial of the technology was conducted in May in conjunction with the University of Queensland, which concluded there was an increase in rainfall at the time and recommended more scientific testing be done.

Environment Minister Malcolm Turnbull has now awarded $10-million to the Australian Rain Corporation, which owns the technology, to conduct a full scientific trial of it.

MALCOLM TURNBULL: The report commissioned by the National Water Commission recommended a further scientific trial. The University of Queensland went a lot further than that and recommended a very substantial long-term operational trial as well, which would have cost a great deal more than $10-million.

What I've endeavoured to do is to ensure that we do, we have both a meaningful operational trial and a scientific assessment so that we can investigate this technology in a timely fashion.

TANYA NOLAN: Professor Fletcher says the money would be better spent in stages, rather than funding all the stages simultaneously as the Government is doing.

NEVILLE FLETCHER: My preference would have been first to spend a smaller amount of money doing a careful evaluation of the science, and then, if that looked reasonable, to go onto a field trial. The trouble with jumping in immediately with a field trial in parallel with the science is that the science may turn up things which indicate the field trial ought to be done in a different way.

TANYA NOLAN: Professor Fletcher's view is supported by the water commissioner, Peter Cullen, who is quoted in the News Limited press as saying he is surprised the full $10-million has been awarded before the first step is taken of seriously evaluating the technology.

Chairman of Australian Rain Corporation Matt Handbury says he appreciates that argument, and agrees there are some holes in the science.

MATT HANDBURY: I can understand that logic, but as I said, even when you've worked out

the science, how it works, we still wouldn't have demonstrated that it works, and the need for water supplies is so critical in Australia.

TANYA NOLAN: You're name has come up in connection with your uncle, Rupert Murdoch, as possibly a reason why you might be getting all this money at once without the rigorous scientific testing?

MATT HANDBURY: Oh, I haven't heard that Tanya. I think I don't seem to be able to get my name in the paper without my family connections, which I'm proud of and delighted in, but I don't see how… Rupert's aware of this, he's pretty interested in the environment and climate change at the moment, and very interested, but he has no direct involvement, and…

TANYA NOLAN: You don't think your family connection may have precipitated this $10-million windfall for your technology?

MATT HANDBURY: Not in the slightest. I think that… not in the slightest, I can't see the connection.

ELEANOR HALL: The chairman of the Australian Rain Corporation, also the nephew of Rupert Murdoch, Matt Handbury, speaking to Tanya Nolan.

Phazon - April 23, 2011 01:49 AM (GMT)

Last night my family and I witnessed a large cloud that appeared to be making huge flashes like lightening, except the problem is it was totally silent, there was absolutely no thunder and the cloud was lighting up as if electricity was being pumped into it. I tried to get footage of it, but it didn't come out very well because it was too dark for the camera and you can't see anything, except when they make the cloud flash. You really had to be there to see it, we were all totally confidant that this was an artificial cloud. It was really surreal.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4u7R0YpUt3k&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4u7R0YpUt3k&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Here is the website of the Australian Rain Corporation telling you how it works.

http://www.australianrain.com.au/how_it_works.htm

Phazon - May 19, 2011 09:58 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://

www.youtube.com/v/iF5KULU9b1s?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/iF5KULU9b1s?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> This is a video of a storm one night in Miami shot from the 3rd floor roof of my house. It was a completely silent show (NO THUNDER). Not even the strikes that touched the ground made any sound. Not sure why this happened but I have never seen anything like it since. It was also edited down to just the action.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MBUXWHFQ4DQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MBUXWHFQ4DQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> There was no thunder, rain, or wind, only lightening.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gYUpPjHUHsk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gYUpPjHUHsk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> On this video you see a cloud with lightning. The strange thing is: there was no wind, a blue sky, no thunder and the cloud didn't change for a long time. This happened in Heerlen, Netherlands.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9IBIP5hsMvI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9IBIP5hsMvI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**

> Alarmingly repetitive lightning, no sound of thunder whatsoever, and panicky planes frantically circling the phenomenon... all visible from my house!

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jKFemacm4io?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jKFemacm4io?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> It sounds like thunder but it was the wind on the camera that makes this sound, the storm was silent, lightnings but no thunder at all.
> It is very easy to prove it by showing the entire movie, if someone has a doubt about it, just tell me and I post the entire movie or just check the other movies I had posted already about this subject ; "silent storm before the strange light" and "strange lightnings and no thunder"
> That's it

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pDV1RyE6ZQg?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pDV1RyE6ZQg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> lightning storm in Minneapolis all from one point in the sky repeatedly. No thunder, just lots of cool lightning

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3OGttJpyP1E?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3OGttJpyP1E?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> strange lightning effect, i'd not seen anything like this before but we dont get a lot in england.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vNod2qE4oyo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.

youtube.com/v/vNod2qE4oyo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

for about 15 minutes this weird lightning storm had been going on near my house. after watching it for a little while i decided to film a little bit of it.

Phazon - May 19, 2011 10:02 AM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...=0#entry3740322

QUOTE

It was "member for Goldman Sachs" Merchant Banker & Roman Catholic convert Malcolm Turnbull who granted $10 million to Murdoch's nephew Matt Handbury to trial this technology that was used to murder my fellow Australians.

That operation was done from the University of Queensland.

They're also using this technology to heat up the ionosphere and then Turnbull is trying to tell us that we must pay a "carbon tax", due to "global warming" when he's the one responsible for any warming.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gAyUuJlRgT4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YuClxM8STuY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The real reason for all the dead microbiologists?

Title: The real reason for all the dead microbiologists?

Phazon - May 18, 2011 01:35 PM (GMT)

Is the real reason for all the dead microbiologists because of what they are finding in the chemtrails?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Toxic Levels Of Barium And Aluminum Found In

Title: Toxic Levels Of Barium And Aluminum Found In
Description: *Several Mohave County Arizona Residents*

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 05:58 PM (GMT)

Toxic Levels Of Barium And Aluminum Found In Several Mohave County Arizona Residents

By Alex Thomas
May 16th, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/05/17/toxic-le...zona-residents/

Mohave County citizens, angered by outright toxic chemtrail operations, have had their blood tested for barium and aluminum with startling results.

The existence of a large scale Geoengineering operation over the skies of America, and the world for that matter, has, at this point, been heavily documented.

In the last year alone the Chemtrail issue has been taken to a whole new level with millions of people demanding that governments around the world STOP spraying.

Mike Murphy has released the documentary, “What In The World Are They Spraying” which has brought the truth to millions of otherwise clueless citizens.

In late February, The Intel Hub released an article covering the connection between the supposed need to combat man made global warming and the large scale manipulation of our planet through aerosol spraying.

Now, citizens in Mohave County Arizona have had their blood tested for barium and aluminum and what they found should be an awakening for all the people of the world.

“Just three months after Golden Valley resident Gianluca Zanna encouraged others to get blood tests, more than a dozen people have tested positive for toxic levels of barium and aluminum,” wrote Bridget Lewison.

Join The Intel Hub News Alerts Mailing List(Ad)

Gianluca Zanna, of MohaveCountyConstitution.com who himself tested positive for high levels of barium, put together the tests which were taken by 17 different people.

A total of 13 people have tested at high levels with most testing at least 1,000 percent over the normal level.

Normal levels are between 2 and 10 mcg/L for barium according to Labcorp and Quest Labs.
1 Alan Golden Valley Barium 150
2 Bridget L. Golden Valley Barium 190
3 Luca Zanna Golden Valley Barium 130
4 Patty Kingman Barium 160
5 Patty's sister in Texas Barium 140
6 Nancy Golden Valley Barium 250!!!!
7 Mike B. Kingman No Barium but Aluminum 21 (max is 7)
8 Kenny Golden Valley Barium 190
9 Janna Golden Valley Barium 150
10 Bridget C. Phoenix Barium 140
11 Mike C. Phoenix Barium 130 Aluminum 11 (max is 7)
12 Bridget L. Bullhead City No Barium but Uranium Extremely elevated
13 Ilenia Golden Valley Barium 70
14 Chuck Golden Valley no Barium but elevated Aluminum levels
15 Connie Golden Valley No barium
16 Maggie Kingman No Barium
17 Jim Golden Valley No barium

"None of them works in an at-risk industrial environment, and most spend their time indoors," said Zanna, who, along with his wife and another area resident, tested positive for toxic levels of barium earlier this year.

Three of the people tested also tested positive for toxic levels of aluminum. As Monsanto prepares its aluminum resistant seeds,(patent # 7582809) the people of the world, who aren't genetically engineered to handle aluminum, continue to get sick.

Zanna has sent the tests to local Arizona officials and is awaiting their response.

These tests directly coincide with the hundreds of rain water tests that have already been documented and put together by GeoEngineeringWatch.org which also show high levels of barium.

The people of the America and the world must demand our governments stop this toxic spraying operation before it has an irreversible long term effect.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CZ06xT_vFao&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CZ06xT_vFao&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Sponsored Link: THYROID-KI is a super-strength Potassium Iodide dietary supplement formulated to support optimal thyroid health and protection. Independently tested for purity and formulated in convenient 32.5mg tablets for easy administration, each THYROID-KI tablet contains 99.5% USP grade Potassium Iodide which is free of harmful impurities. *Intel Hub Visitors Receive 10% Off – Less Than 20 Dollars A Bottle!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zhirinovsky Threatens To Destroy Planet With

Title: Zhirinovsky Threatens To Destroy Planet With
Description: *Secret Tsunami Weapon*

TheUnhivedMind - May 16, 2011 11:06 PM (GMT)

Zhirinovsky Threatens To Destroy Planet With Secret Tsunami Weapon

AlienDisclosureGroup
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZIPZ8-AqVec

15 May 2011

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZIPZ8-AqVec" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

This is an interview that Speaker Zhyrinovsky gave to a TV station in Georgia, not State of Georgia, USA, but Georgia, a sovereign state in Europe on the Black Sea.

ADG Facebook: http://www.facebook.com/pages/Alien-Disclo...189249627773146

Follow ADG on Twitter: http://twitter.com/ADG_UK

FAIR USE NOTICE: This video may contain copyrighted material. Such material is made available for educational purposes only. This constitutes a 'fair use' of any such copyrighted material as provided for in Title 17 U.S.C. section 107 of the US Copyright Law.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemtrails are Now a deadly Fact

Title: Chemtrails are Now a deadly Fact

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:41 PM (GMT)

Chemtrails are Now a deadly Fact (Opinion)

Posted by Brian Andrews
Friday, March 11th, 2011
http://aircrap.org/chemtrails-deadly-fact/331077/

(By Christopher Gussa) Many people are absolutely convinced that the job description of the government as it stands today is to simply round us up and dumb us down. One of the best examples of government abuse that would fit this statement (Other than the FDA) is chemtrails. We've all seen them; if not, just look up to the sky. This attack on the very air we breathe is most likely the largest attack on mankind that was ever devised and it is being purposely ignored by the media. Ron Paul knows about all of this, just ask him.

These chemtrails are all under the watch of ARM which stands for Atmospheric Radiation Measurement. This is the branch of government responsible for measuring the aerosol particle scattering campaigns we call chemtrails. Their site can be found here: (http://acrf-campaign.arm.gov/isdac/) The reason this dot-gov site exists is simply to appease the public due to the Freedom of Information Act. Remember ARM makes it hard to see the fact they are measuring dangerous chemicals scattered into the atmosphere, but you will see that they do admit it if you probe deeply into their site. (They also admit they monitor who views their site).

These chemtrails are always full of barium and aluminum as well as sulfur dioxide, and they often contain newly invented viral strains. However, most any flu or viral outbreaks from these chemtrails can be eradicated with a formula similar to the one found here: (http://www.naturalnews.com/023322_herbs_cure_anti-viral.html)

Put in a Google search on chemtrails. Granted, many of the small private websites are somewhat ignorant in their ideas and conclusions, but these are common people with

some very legitimate questions like: “What are they doing to us and who are they”?

A good video can be seen here:

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3P0OaWjv--U&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3P0OaWjv--U&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

It is not just the media showing irresponsibility. It is almost everyone looking up to the skies saying: “They are spraying that stuff again. Oh well, nothing I can do about it. If there was anything wrong or dangerous going on they would report it on TV. I am sure they know what they are doing. I don’t want to sound like one of those conspiracy guys”.

The truth is, we should all be screaming at the top of our lungs and asking every local TV news station to report this on a daily basis until we force the big media to get their heads out of the sand. This is the most American thing you can do.

You can email ARM with a few questions; however, they will always say, “We only measure the natural particles found in the atmosphere.” The next step is to send them a photo of chemtrails (similar to the one seen here) with a message saying: “OK, Then please tell me which branch of the government is doing this.” They will then stop communications with you. Yet, on their own website they talk about the many campaigns (past and future scheduled) of scattering aerosols into the atmosphere.

When you call ARM and ask them who is responsible for the visible trails in the sky they tell you they are merely contrails. When you ask them to please look at the picture of chemtrails, they tell you they are terminating the conversation and simply hang up on you. (Author’s own experience)

ARM’s phone number is 1-888-ARM-DATA. Please call them! Remember, they are “your” government; you are paying their bill! Tell them exactly what you think!

Sources:
Indirect and Semi-Direct Aerosol Campaign (ISDAC)

Chemtrails are Poison and have Killed Billions of Birds

Government ADMITS secretly SPRAYING POISON on us!
About the author
Christopher Gussa founded Plant Cures Inc. which handcrafts over 150 Serious Herbal

Medicine Products for Specific Disorders all created through clinical application. Their products are for Serious Disease and also Powerful Tonic Health. Please visit Plant Cures at WWW.PLANTCURES.COM or call them at 1-800 979 2027
Christopher Gussa is a formulator of Natural Medicine. He is also a TCM practitioner and Certified Master / Clinical Herbalist for 30 years. He is certified in both Western Herbal Therapy and Traditional Chinese Herbal Medicine.
Chris Gussa: “Plant Cures is currently working with over 9,000 medicinal plants to bring about healing through the true science of combining the whole energies of whole plants. A plants energy is from its whole part. (flowers, fruit, leaves, stems, roots etc) While the “science” of seeing some of the isolated molecular constituents in food and herbs can be interesting at times, there is no “one magic ingredient” in any plant. (You would think it would be science trying to tell you this type of logic, instead of me) But no! They would rather play this childish game of trying to find the “Pot of gold” in a plant so they can synthesize it and dazzle the FDA with a “New Drug” that will most likely cause the usual death and destruction!
Here is a link to musicial message called “Pharmaceutical Drug Guys” Let’s Give Big Pharma The Boot!

http://plantcures.com/PharmaGuys.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HAARP and Earthquakes [Vd]

Title: HAARP and Earthquakes [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:39 PM (GMT)

HAARP and Earthquakes (Excellent Video)

Posted by Brian Andrews
Sunday, March 20th, 2011

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OcHPAR_5TEc&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OcHPAR_5TEc&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The United States has three ionospheric heating facilities: the HAARP, the HIPAS, near Fairbanks, Alaska, and (currently offline for modifications) one at the Arecibo Observatory in Puerto Rico. The European Incoherent Scatter Scientific Association (EISCAT) operates an ionospheric heating facility, capable of transmitting over 1 GW (1,000,000,000 watts) effective radiated power (ERP), near Tromsø in Norway. Russia has the Sura ionospheric heating facility, in Vasilsursk near Nizhniy Novgorod, capable of transmitting 190 MW ERP.

Another site, operated by military sub-contractor under unknown arrangement between the US and Canadian government, is located near Cape Race, Newfoundland, Canada, at N46° 38.649′ W53° 9.010′ There is minimal or no grid power available at this site, so this may be a passive listening post for the transmissions emitted by other HAARP sites.

In August 2002, further support for those critical of HAARP technology came from the State Duma (parliament) of Russia. The Duma published a critical report on the HAARP written by the international affairs and defense committees, signed by 90 deputies and presented to then President Vladimir Putin. The report claimed that “the U.S. is creating

new integral geophysical weapons that may influence the near-Earth medium with high-frequency radio waves … The significance of this qualitative leap could be compared to the transition from cold steel to firearms, or from conventional weapons to nuclear weapons. This new type of weapons differs from previous types in that the near-Earth medium becomes at once an object of direct influence and its component." However, given the timing of the Russian intervention, it is possible that it was related to a controversy at the time concerning the US withdrawal in June 2002 from the Russian-American Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty. This high level concern is paralleled in the April 1997 statement by the U.S. Secretary of Defense over the power of such electromagnetic weaponry. Russia owns and operates an ionospheric heater system as powerful as the HAARP, called 'Sura,' which is located roughly 150 km from the city of Nizhny Novgorod.

The objectives of the HAARP project became the subject of controversy in the mid-1990s, following claims that the antennas could be used as a weapon. A small group of American physicists aired complaints in scientific journals such as Physics and Society, charging that the HAARP could be seeking ways to destroy or disable enemy spacecraft or disrupt communications over large portions of the planet. The physicist critics of the HAARP have had little complaint about the project's current stage, but have expressed fears that it could in the future be expanded into an experimental weapon, especially given that its funding comes from the Office of Naval Research and the Air Force Research Laboratory.

These concerns were amplified by Bernard Eastlund, a physicist who developed some of the concepts behind the HAARP in the 1980s and proposed using high-frequency radio waves to beam large amounts of power into the ionosphere, energizing its electrons and ions in order to disable incoming missiles and knock out enemy satellite communications. The US military became interested in the idea as an alternative to the laser-based Strategic Defense Initiative. However, Eastlund's ideas were eventually dropped as SDI itself mutated into the more limited National Missile Defense of today. The contractors selected to build HAARP have denied that any of Eastlund's patents were used in the development of the project.

After the physicists raised early concerns, the controversy was stoked by local activism. In September 1995, a book entitled Angels Don't Play This HAARP: Advances in Tesla Technology by the former teacher Nick Begich, Jr., son of the late Congressman Nick Begich (D-AK) and brother of U.S. Senator Mark Begich (D-AK), claimed that the project in its present stage could be used for "geophysical warfare."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Excellent Video of Chemtrails over Great Yarmouth

Title: Excellent Video of Chemtrails over Great Yarmouth
Description: *UK*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:38 PM (GMT)

Excellent Video of Chemtrails over Great Yarmouth UK

Sunday, April 10th, 2011
http://aircrap.org/excellent-video-of-chem...outh-uk/331256/

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nPgOCXeDlhM&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nPgOCXeDlhM&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Source: HAPPYxGEORGE. This video, filmed earlier today, of chemtrails over Great Yarmouth in the UK provides additional evidence of a worldwide geoengeering effort. Also, the following evidence is provided in the notes for the video:

UK government document:
http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/c...ech/221/221.pdf

This is a must read…… Its bigger than I first estimated:
http://www.climateresponsefund.org/images/...finalreport.pdf

Facebook pages:

http://www.facebook.com/home.php?sk=group_...4129467335&ap=1

The world governments are Liability free read below…
Responsibility, or even liability, for unintended or damaging outcomes will need to be a critical element of government consideration. Even with research that proceeds incrementally and prudently, and with a serious commitment to risk assessment, monitoring, and regulatory control, large-scale experiments will unavoidably entail some risks.

Attributing particular harms to specific research activities, however, is likely to prove difficult, just as it has required special efforts to attribute specific harms to climate change within the variability of normal weather and climate. Liability and compensation processes based on 'no-fault' principles over some range of potential impacts defined in advance of particular experiments may be needed as part of the approval process. Without such a system, it may well be that public perceptions of potential risk may become an obstacle to continued climate engineering research.

Such complexities will require that public outreach and development of the governance framework Chemtrails are a world phenomena. The chemtrail conspiracy theory holds that some trails left by aircraft are actually chemical or biological agents deliberately sprayed at high altitudes for a purpose undisclosed to the general public in clandestine programs directed by government officials.

As a result, official agencies have received thousands of complaints from people who have demanded an explanation. The existence of chemtrails has been repeatedly denied by government agencies and scientists around the world, who say the trails are normal contrails.

The United States Air Force maintains that the theory is a hoax which "has been investigated and refuted by many. he term chemtrail is derived from "chemical trail" in the similar fashion that contrail is an abbreviation for condensation trail. It does not refer to common forms of aerial spraying such as crop dusting, cloud seeding, skywriting, or aerial firefighting.[7] The term specifically refers to aerial trails allegedly caused by the systematic high-altitude release of chemical substances not found in ordinary contrails, resulting in the appearance of uncharacteristic sky tracks.

Supporters of this theory speculate that the purpose of the chemical release may be for solar radiation management, population control,[1] weather control,[2] or biological warfare/chemical warfare and claim that these trails are causing respiratory illnesses and other health problems.

Check us out on facebook We just want to know the truth behind this smoke screen http://www.facebook.com/home.php?sk=group_...7414572778&ap=1 This video is all my own work thanks to everyone that took the time to watch. Anyone wishing to use my video can do so to wake up the others that are not aware yet. Together we can stop this divided we will fall….

Regards George

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Biggest Crime Of All Time

Title: The Biggest Crime Of All Time

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:37 PM (GMT)

The Biggest Crime Of All Time

Posted by Brian Andrews
Wednesday, March 2nd, 2011
By: Clifford E Carnicom.
http://aircrap.org/the-biggest-crime-of-all-time/331026/

Note: I am not offering any medical advice or diagnosis with the presentation of this information. I am acting solely as an independent researcher providing the results of extended observation and analysis of unusual biological conditions that are evident. Each individual must work with their own health professional to establish any appropriate course of action and any health related comments in this paper are solely for informational purposes and they are from my own perspective.

It can now be shown with conviction that environmental filament samples and the filaments that are characteristic of the “Morgellons” condition are of one and the same nature. This has been demonstrated visually at the microscopic level on two prior occasions (please see An Environmental Source and The Breath of a Decade) but there has been a reluctance on the part of the general public to engage in the truths of this issue.

The case that they are of one and the same nature can and is also now being made analytically through the use of spectral analysis. This paper will progress through a series of spectral analyses that have been made, both on the control side as well as on the investigative side. The end conclusion that is reached from the work is that at least one source of the so-called “Morgellons” condition has been identified. The fact that this traces itself to a repeatedly occurring environmental sample represents, in my opinion, the worst crime in human history. There have been repeated attempts to have the full nature of these environmental samples disclosed for more than a decade but they have failed.

The primary party that is responsible for the failure of the identification and disclosure is the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The United States Centers For Disease Control and Prevention is culpable for health neglect and the United States Air Force and the United States Congress share in the complicity of dismissal. I claim the right to speak honestly as I see appropriate.

The general public will at one point or another confront and reconcile with this reality, no matter how difficult the prospect will be. Progress in addressing the seriousness of the problem is not going to take place until this recognition by the public does take place. However unfortunate the task, this researcher will continue to put forth the evidence that forces this confrontation to the point of understanding.

Let us now proceed with the work that is to be described.

Through the course of the last year, a Beckman dual-beam spectrophotometer has been acquired under the auspices of the Carnicom Institute. It has been put to introductory use through the course of last year and familiarity with the capabilities and the principles of the instrument has been acquired. There remains a need for much additional equipment, a facility and a more contemporary version of the current spectrophotometer but some progress, nevertheless, has taken

place. The current project involves the calibration of the spectrometer through a series of controlled studies and then the application of the instrument to unique and unidentified biological entities.

The Beckman model that has been acquired is rather elderly and it is based upon tube technology. All tubes have been replaced and control studies have been completed to give a reference point on the serviceability and the reliability of the instrument. These tests have been passed with sufficient confidence and the results of these tests will be presented first in this discussion.

The first problem is to acquire known spectral analyses and to see if the results can be duplicated with the equipment at hand. Spectral analysis is its own profession deserving of sufficient staff and resources, but the principles of operation and result are not so difficult that they cannot be understood by the majority of us. Levels of refinement in the process can continue as the understanding of the need for further support avails itself to the cause.

The first example chosen will be a spectral analysis of human blood, or hemoglobin as the case may be. This was one of the early studies in the application of the instrument and a level of confidence in those early results was achieved some time ago. Let us look at such a chart:

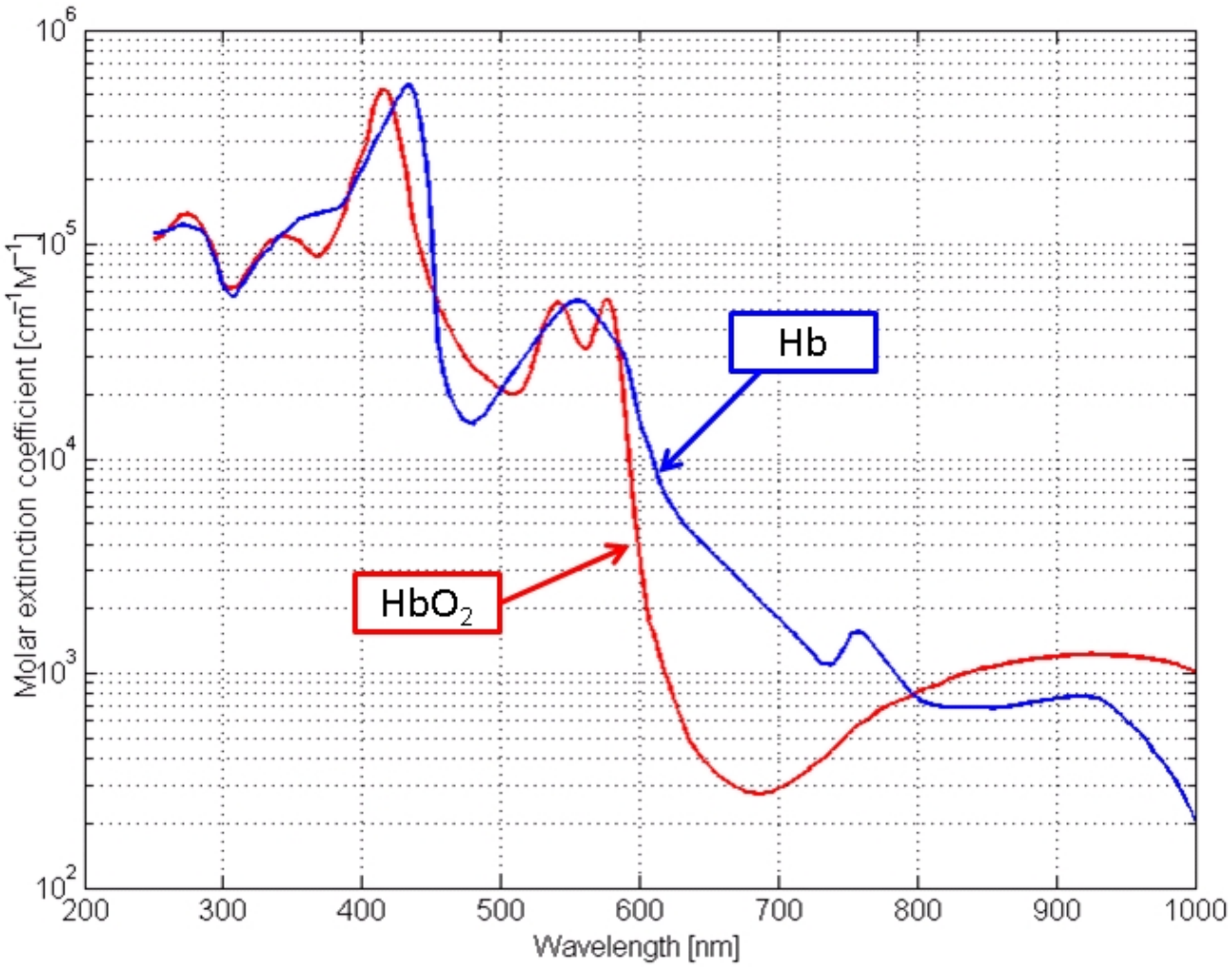

http://omlc.ogi.edu/spectra/hemoglobin/

A spectral analysis is essentially a fingerprint, or a unique signature, of a chemical substance or species within a particular range of frequencies. There are many ranges of energy that can be used if the required instrument and detectors are available; our particular interest here is in the range of visible light. The particular spectrum shown here from the reference designated above shows the absorbance of energy of hemoglobin (two variants, one combined with oxygen) as it is subjected to visible light energy; there is also some extension on each end into the ultraviolet and infrared portions of the spectrum. Visible light runs from approximately 400 to 700 nanometers in wavelength and it is represented along the horizontal axis of the graph. The Beckman instrument being used has a useful range of approximately 300 to 800 nanometers and that will be the band of comparison in the graphs that are presented.

Our main interest in the study at this time is the location of the peaks and troughs of the spectrum, as these locations are a key feature in establishing the unique signature of a particular species or substance. The magnitudes of the peaks and troughs (local maximums and minimums) can vary depending on concentration levels and is not our primary concern at this point; locations can also vary by the solute involved. What we are looking for is a reasonable comparison between the minimums and maximums of a known substance in solution and that same substance in solution measured directly with the Beckman spectrophotometer. Some variations are to be allowed for, however, the locations of the maximums and minimums at specific wavelengths should compare reasonably well. Recall that we shall confine our examination to between 300 and 800 nanometers. For the graph above it is reasonable to use an average of the two graphs; our sampling methods do not allow for the distinction between pure hemoglobin and that combined with oxygen. At this point, we are simply attempting to establish a reasonable control on the reliability of the instrument that is being used.

In the control chart above, we see a minimum at approximately 310 nm, a maximum at approximately 420 nm, minimums at 480-505 nm, a maximum at approximately 550 nm and finally another low in the range of 700-750 nm. This provides us with several reference points to see if these inflection points can be reasonably reproduced.

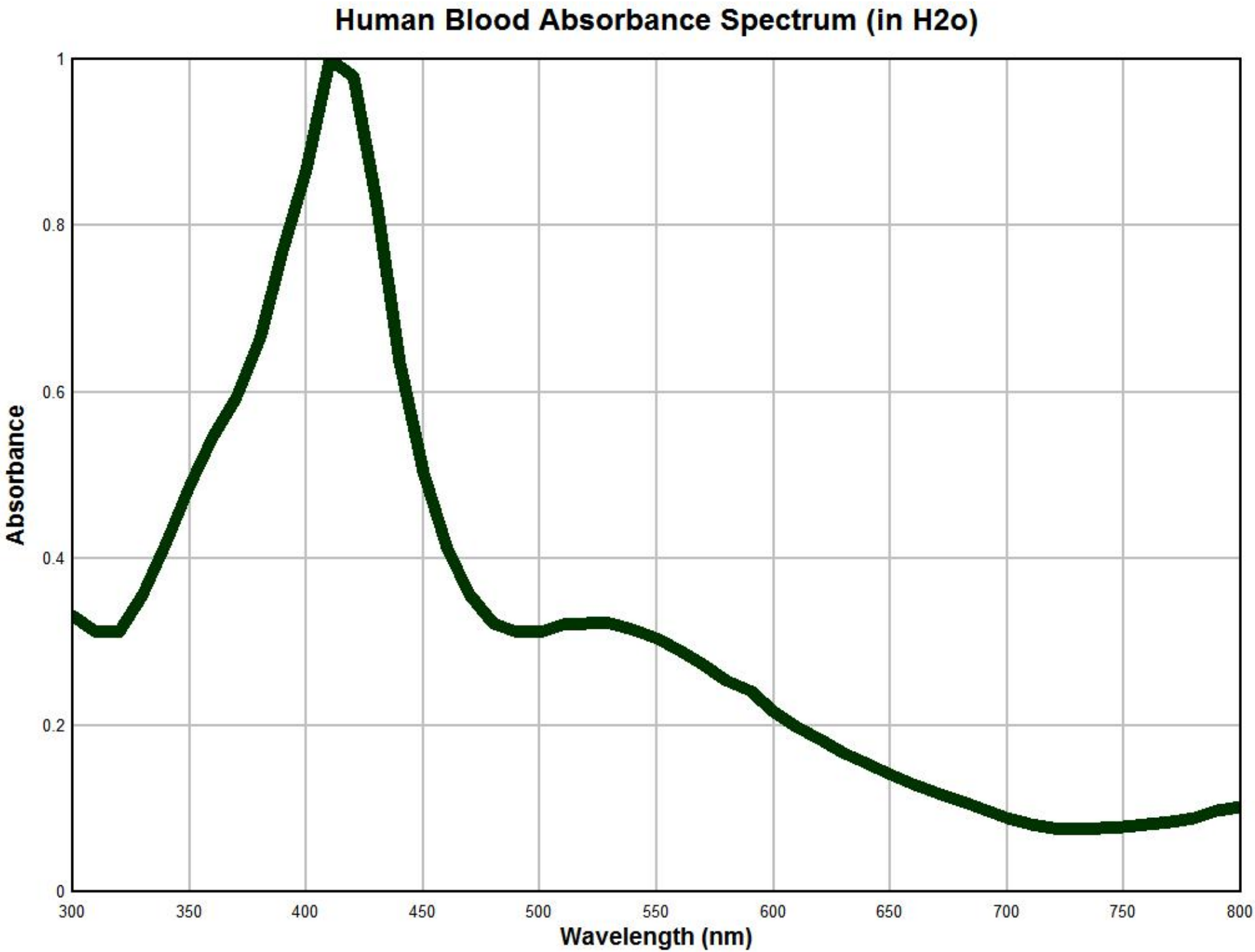

A graph of human blood in water obtained with the approximately 50 year old Beckman dual-beam spectrophotometer is shown above. This particular instrument

has no automatic recording features, and all data must be observed by visually sampling meter readings at periodic intervals and then producing them on the graph above. In this case, the sampling has been done at 20 nm increments from 300 to 800 nm. Blood is a complex substance but we expect to see at least some reasonable concurrence in the data to continue the work further. Remembering that we are to dismiss magnitudes at this point and focus on the inflection points, we find a minimum at approximately 320 nm, a maximum at approximately 420 nm, a minimum at approximately 480 nm, a maximum at approximately 525 nm and a final minimum at approximately 725 nm. This indicates that we have in some reasonable fashion captured the characteristic signature of hemoglobin and that at this point there is no reason to doubt the integrity of the instrument.

It may be fair to presume that the resolution of detection within an older instrument is not expected to be the same as that of a modern instrument, but the locations of inflections should compare reasonably well. This has been achieved with the example above. It is also noticed that the varying light colors are easily and directly visible within the sample container of the instrument and that they correspond to the expected meter readings as the wavelengths are varied; this adds to the confidence in the instrument being used. A modern recording instrument would indeed be valuable but it is simply not available. Incidentally, dual beam spectrophotometers are considerably more complex but easier to use than single beam instruments, as they eliminate many of the variations that can occur with the swapping of a reference solution with the substance dissolved in another container of that same solution.

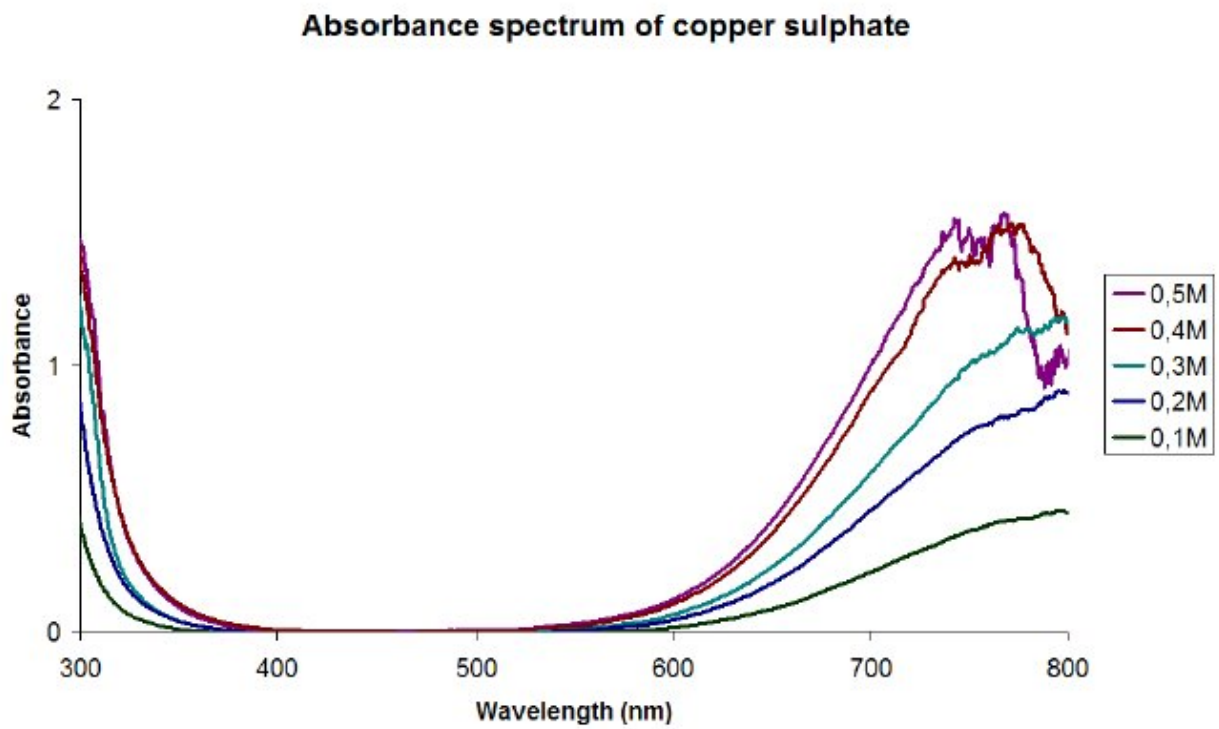

Figure 7.11: The optimized graph shows the absorption spectrum of 0.1 mol/l to 0.5 mol/l solutions of copper sulphate. In descending order, the highest concentration 0.5 mol/l has the highest absorption of light at e.g. 700 nm. It is now clear that the absorption increases along with an increase in concentration. The curves have a higher slope around 300nm and a wider peak in the area from 600nm to 800nm.

http://www.bjarke.com/upload/P1_done.pdf

Our next example of a control test is that of a solution of copper sulphate ($CuSO_4$); the graph above will serve as our reference. In the example above, the point

is made that the concentration of the solution can directly affect the magnitude of the spectrum. The general shape of the characteristic curve remains generally consistent, however, we can see that the major peak at approximately 750 nm is not revealed until sufficient concentration exists. This is another reason that we must constrain ourselves to generalized interpretations of the spectrums at this point. More detailed instrumentation and constraints on the solutions will yield correspondingly more precise information for interpretation. Our objective here is simply to assure the reliability of the instrument being used for this report. The general features of this example are to notice a relatively sharp decrease in absorbance from the 300 to 400 nm range, a generally and relatively low and level absorbance in the range of 400 to 550 nm, a rather sharp increase in absorbance in the 600 to 800 nm range, and with sufficient concentration, a sharp local maximum at approximately 740-760 nm.

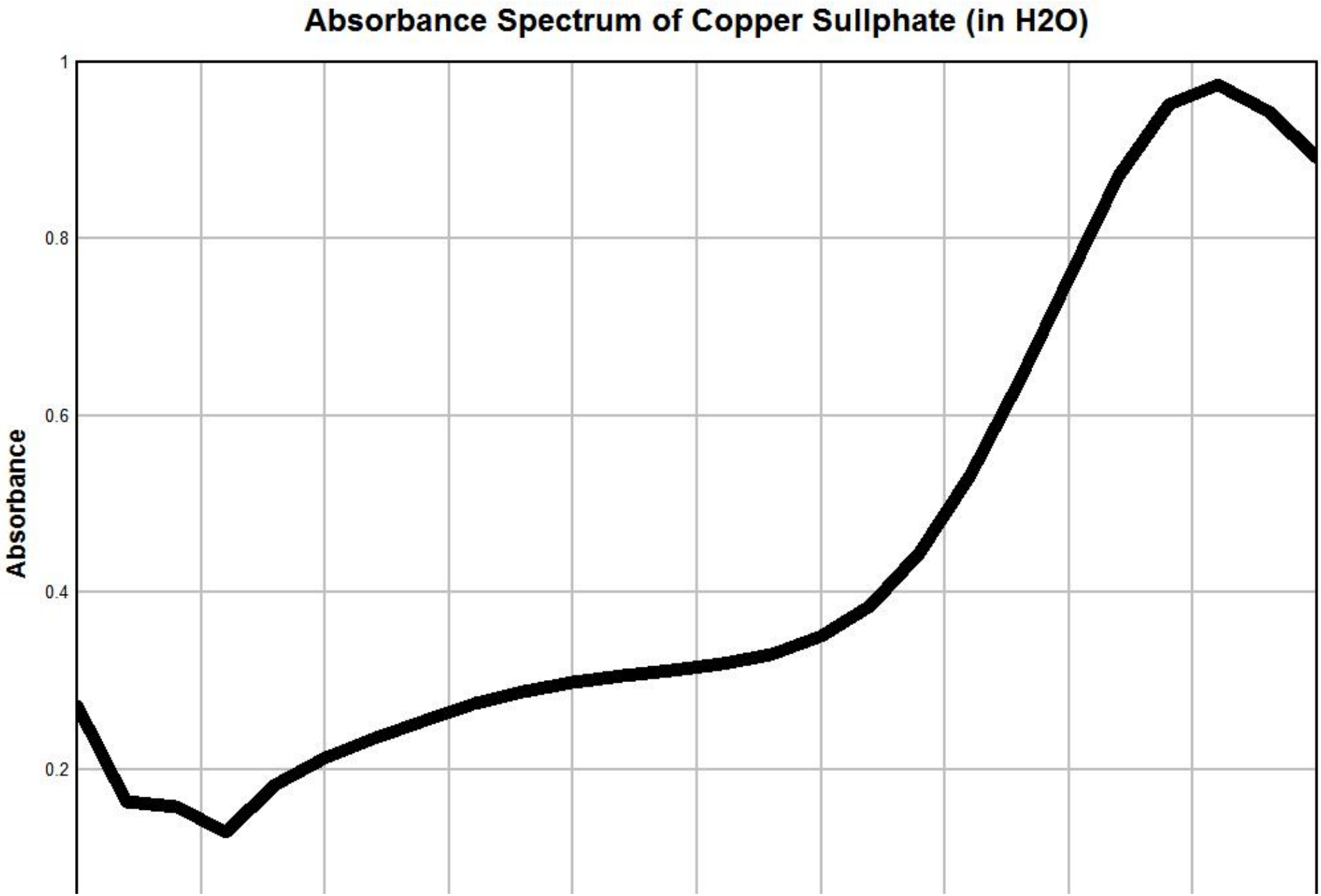

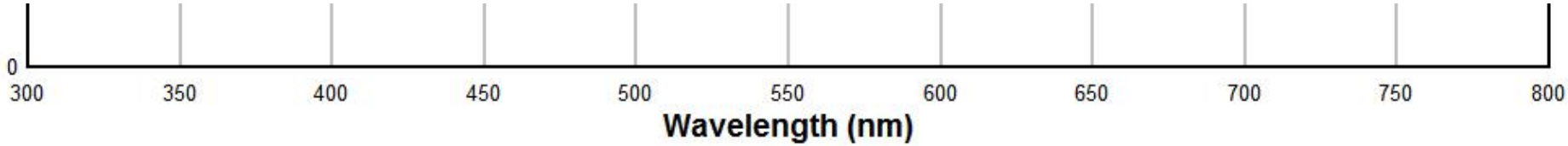

Above is the graph of solution of copper sulphate (concentration unknown) made with the Beckman dual-beam spectrophotometer. Once again, the general reliability of the instrumentation is established here. We notice a decrease in absorbance in the 300 to 360 nm range, a relatively modest to slightly increasing absorbance in the 400-600 nm range (mild increase in slope over the control sample, however), a sharp increase in absorbance over the 600-800 nm range, and a very pronounced maximum at approximately 750-760 nm. The more generalized resolution of the instrument on hand also remains apparent, but the uniqueness of the spectrum is once again established with reasonable confidence and reliability. A third control test was conducted using food dyes and the results again remain reasonable. It is at this point that we are sufficiently prepared to apply the spectral measurement instrumentation and techniques to an unknown substance. This will be discussed in the examples below.

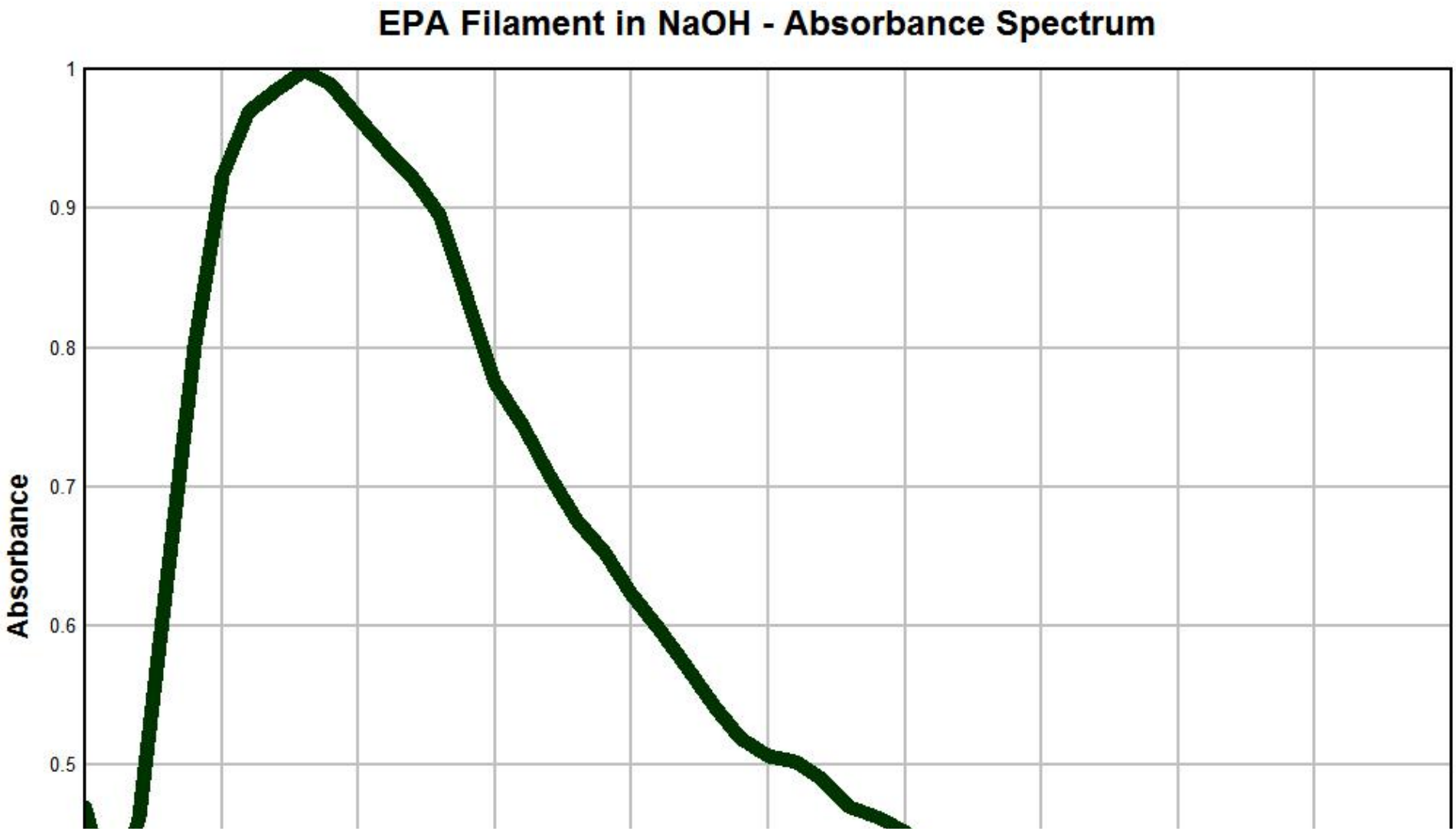

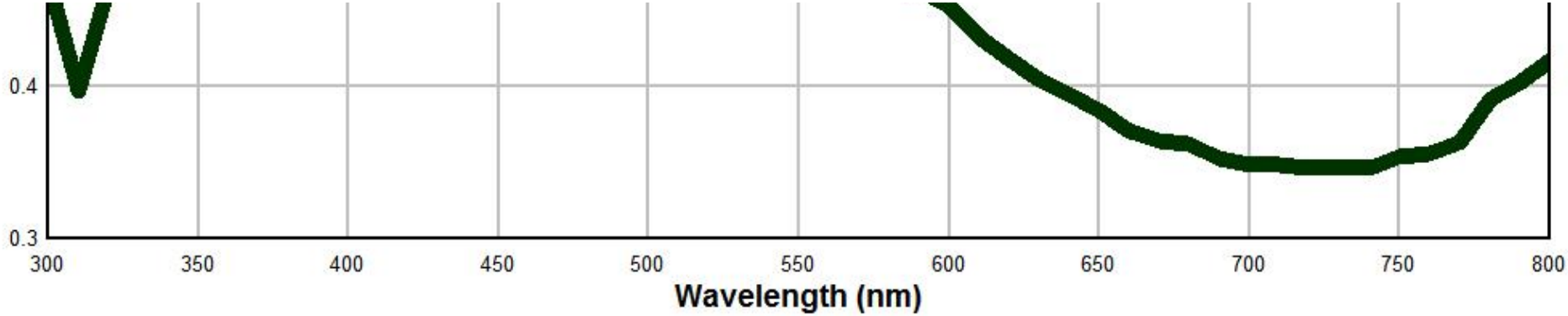

It is at this point that we begin to gain valuable new insight into a long standing problem. Above is a spectral analysis graph of an important and unique filament structure. The filament sample above is the same airborne environmental filament sample type that was sent to the United States Environmental Protection Agency. It was requested that the agency identify the nature of this filament structure on behalf of the public welfare and health interest. The agency refused to conduct this analysis and disclosure and stated that it was not their policy to do so. This filament structure has been described in detail on this site as it has been subjected to extensive microscopic analysis; please see the many reports in this site on this matter.

It has been learned from much testing that the exterior of the filament appears to be primarily an encasing structure and that it appears to consist of a keratin-like substance that is extremely resilient and difficult to penetrate or break down. Over recent years my focus has been on the internal nature of the filament as there are complex structures and biological developments that occur within. These observations have also been reported on extensively in this site. One of the most successful methods of penetrating the filament has been with the use of sodium hydroxide and heat; several experiments of that sort have been described.

The graph above shows a spectral analysis using primarily visible light wavelengths in a solute of sodium hydroxide after heat was applied; the sampling rate is 10 nm. The most salient features of this absorbance spectrum analysis include a very sharp peak at approximately 375 nm, a sharp increase prior to this maximum and a fairly sharp and steady decline in absorbance out to the end of the spectrum at 800 nm. As such, the spectrum is not inordinately complex but by nature it is unique and distinctive. This is, to my knowledge, the first time that this spectral information has been made available to the public using this particular analytical technique.

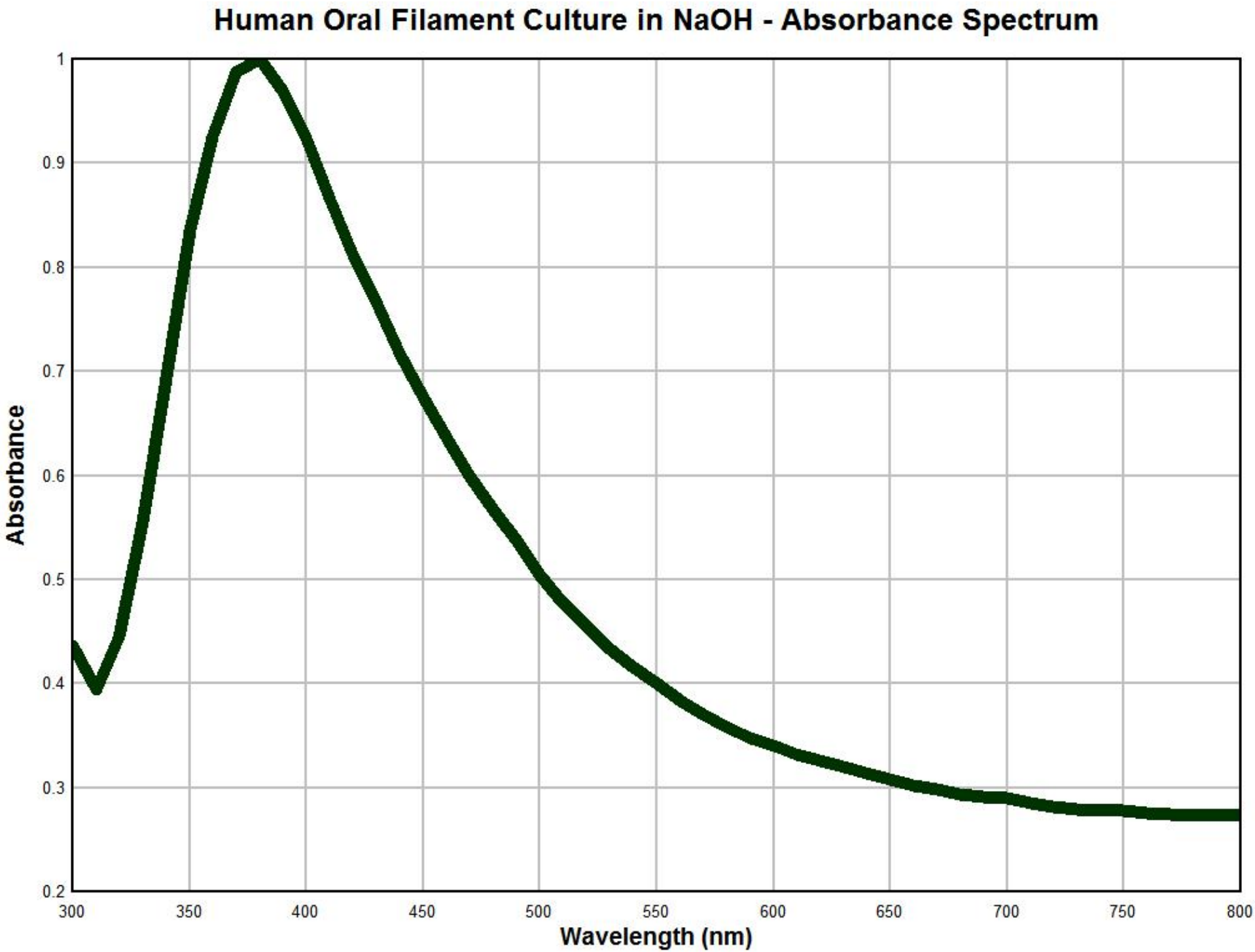

The graph immediately above is also remarkable for what becomes an obvious reason. The graph above is an absorbance spectral analysis of a culture that has

been developed from human oral filament samples that are representative of, and characteristic of, the so-called “Morgellons” condition. The description of these cultures and the many microscopic examinations of these cultures have been presented througout this site. This particular culture material is approximately one year old and was subject to drying and pulverization and it also was also placed into a sodium hydroxide solution with heat. The relative smoothness of this graph is likely due to the homogeneity that can be achieved in the preparation of this sample state. The biology of the organism appears to allow existence indefinitely in a dormant state if the environmental conditions demand it.

It is apparent that the latter two graphs are essentially identical. As the reliability of the instrument under use has been established with reasonable confidence, the following conclusion becomes evident: This conclusion is that the nature of a repeatedly occurring environmental filament sample is identical in nature to that filament entity which is representative and characteristic of the “Morgellons” condition. This equality in nature has now been established unequivocally through three different methods: visually, metrically, and analytically. There are potential therapeutic ramifications to the strong absorbance peak at approximately 375 nm and any strategies are to be treated with caution and respect; these will need to be developed in later reports.

As such, at least one source of the Morgellons condition has been identified and it is a repeating environmental source. It is now up to us as the inhabitants and stewards of this planet to comprehend the consequences and the significance of the conclusions herein.

Sincerely,

Clifford E Carnicom
Mar 1, 2011

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Proof of Morgellons Fibers in Chemtrails [Vd]

Title: Proof of Morgellons Fibers in Chemtrails [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:35 PM (GMT)

Proof of Morgellons Fibers in Chemtrails

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MxfFZ6E3Kvk&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MxfFZ6E3Kvk&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Source: kraken45. I extracted a nano sized organism from a chemtrail fiber that had been collected after heavy spraying in Nebraska. I captured its growth with my dark field scope. The living fiber is now on its way to a friend who has better lab access.

I have tested 23 out of 35 adults and 3 out of 4 children positive for these same fibers. None of those tested showed any outward signs of Morgellons. I now know these fibers respond to frequencies, electromagnetic ones. Let’s hope none of our friendly governments decide to let loose a frequency that awakes these horrors.

Note: For MORE proof, see the article “The Biggest Crime Of All Time” by Clifford Carnicom

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Morgellons: Aerobiology and Toxins [Vd]

Title: Morgellons: Aerobiology and Toxins [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:34 PM (GMT)

Morgellons: Aerobiology and Toxins

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=17K0ht9Hcq0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/17K0ht9Hcq0&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/17K0ht9Hcq0&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Source: skizitgesture. Aerobiology is the study of organic particles, such as bacteria, fungal spores, very small insects, pollen grains, and viruses, which are passively transported by air. Morgellons has been proven by Clifford Carnicom to be transported by air (from chemtrails). See The Biggest Crime of All Time, in which he concludes: “at least one source of the Morgellons condition has been identified and it is a repeating environmental source.”

Specimens in this video are from one individual, whose life has been reduced to open sores, insects, worms, and pain from Morgellons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US Government Takes Down HAARP Website to Conceal

Title: US Government Takes Down HAARP Website to Conceal
Description: *Evidence of US Weather Modification and*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:32 PM (GMT)

US Government Takes Down HAARP Website to Conceal Evidence of US Weather Modification and Earthquake Inducing Warfare

Posted by Brian Andrews
Sunday, May 1st, 2011
http://aircrap.org/us-government-takes-dow...warfare/331384/

(presscore.ca) The HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) website was down for over three weeks. (aircrap.org: The website is now back up – see the Update April 21, 2011 section below.) It was ordered taken down by the US government to conceal US weather modification and earthquake inducing warfare activities against foreign states. The HAARP website was publishing very damaging evidence of US military weather modification and earthquake triggering operations against foreign states. HAARP's waterfall charts and magnetometer charts gave evidence of an ongoing weather war between the United States government and foreign states. The magnetometer presented concrete evidence that HAARP triggered the Japan earthquake and ensuing tsunami.

HAARP's magnetometer can be used to predict as well as give evidence of a HAARP created earthquake. A magnetometer measures disturbances in the magnetic field in Earth's upper atmosphere. HAARP was broadcasting a 2.5 Hz frequency (the signature frequency of an earthquake) from just before midnight on March 8, 2011 and continued to broadcast the frequency for the entire days of March 9, 2011 and March 10, 2011. The 2.5 Hz frequency continued to be broadcasted and recorded by the magnetometer for another 10 hours the day of the Japan 9.0 magnitude earthquake.

Scientists at the HAARP institute discovered that a 2.5 Hz radio frequency is the signature frequency of an earthquake. Since this discovery the HAARP phased array

antennas have been used by the US military to beam the earthquake frequency into the ionosphere and the ionosphere reflects it back to Earth – penetrating as deeply as several kilometers into the ground, depending on the geological makeup and subsurface water conditions in a targeted area.. By beaming the frequency at a specific trajectory HAARP can trigger an earthquake any place on Earth. A short burst isn't enough to disturb solid matter (the Earth crust) so they keep beaming the 2.5 Hz earthquake frequency for hours or days – until the desired effect is achieved.

The Environmental Modification Convention (ENMOD) prohibits the military or other hostile use of environmental modification techniques. It opened for signature on 18 May 1977 in Geneva and entered into force on 5 October 1978. The Convention bans weather warfare, which is the use of weather modification techniques for the purposes of inducing damage or destruction.

Evidence from HAARP's own website revealed that the US government was acting in violation of the ENMOD treaty – use of weather modification techniques (HAARP) for the purposes of inducing damage or destruction. HAARP broadcasting data published on the HAARP website coincided with a number of recent major catastrophes such as the 2010 Haiti earthquake, the 2010 heatwave in Russia, the major floorings in 2010 in China and Pakistan and the major earthquakes in Haiti and Japan – all occurred since US president and commander-in-chief of the United States military Barack Hussein Obama took office.

The Japan 9.0 earthquake offered the most damaging evidence of the US government using HAARP to induce major damage and destruction against a foreign state. HAARP's magnetometer data showed the World that HAARP (jointly managed by the US Air Force and the US Navy) began broadcasting the earthquake inducing frequency of 2.5 Hz on March 8, 2011 and continued to broadcast the frequency for the entire days of March 9, 2011 and March 10, 2011. HAARP wasn't turned off until 10 hours after the Japan 9.0 magnitude earthquake that was triggered on Friday, March 11, 2011 at 05:46:23 UTC. Smaller earthquakes have continued for weeks without being registered on the HAARP magnetometer. Why? Because, as stated before a magnetometer measures disturbances in the magnetic field in Earth's upper atmosphere. It is not a seismometer which measure motions of the ground. The magnetometer doesn't measure seismic activity it measures and records electromagnetic frequencies in the Earth's atmosphere. HAARP's antenna array beams the 2.5 Hz earthquake inducing radio frequency into the atmosphere where a magnetometer can record and provide concrete evidence of a US weather modification and earthquake triggering attack against foreign states.

HAARP Patents (Assigned to APTI, Inc. Los Angeles, CA, Washington, DC)

U.S. Patent 4686605: Method And Apparatus For Altering A Region In The Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere, And/Or Magnetosphere Issued: Aug. 11, 1987 Filed: Jan. 10,

1985

U.S. Patent 5038664: Method For Producing A Shell Of Relativistic Particles At An Altitude Above The Earth's Surface ~ Issued: Aug. 13, 1991 Filed: Jan. 10, 1985

U.S. Patent 4712155: Method And Apparatus For Creating An Artificial Electron Cyclotron Heating Region Of Plasma ~ Issued: Dec. 8, 1987 Filed: Jan. 28, 1985

U.S. Patent 5068669: Power Beaming System ~ Issued: Nov. 26, 1991 Filed: Sep. 1, 1988

U.S. Patent 5218374: Power Beaming System With Printer Circuit Radiating Elements Having Resonating Cavities ~ Issued: June 8, 1993 Filed: Oct. 10, 1989

U.S. Patent 5293176: Folded Cross Grid Dipole Antenna Element ~ Issued: Mar. 8, 1994 Filed: Nov. 18, 1991

U.S. Patent 5202689: Lightweight Focusing Reflector For Space ~ Issued: Apr. 13, 1993 Filed: Aug. 23, 1991

U.S. Patent 5041834: Artificial Ionospheric Mirror Composed Of A Plasma Layer Which Can Be Tilted ~ Issued: Aug. 20, 1991 Filed: May. 17, 1990

U.S. Patent 4999637: Creation Of Artificial Ionization Clouds Above The Earth ~ Issued: Mar. 12, 1991 Filed: May. 14, 1987

U.S. Patent 4954709: High Resolution Directional Gamma Ray Detector ~ Issued: Sep. 4, 1990 Filed: Aug. 16, 1989

U.S. Patent 4817495: Defense System For Discriminating Between Objects In Space ~ Issued: Apr. 4, 1989 Filed: Jul. 7, 1986

U.S. Patent 4873928: Nuclear-Sized Explosions Without Radiation ~ Issued: Oct. 17, 1989 Filed: June 15, 1987

Still think that HAARP is just another wacky fictional conspiracy? The above listed patents should be enough to convince any intelligent person that HAARP is real and is now actively modifying our weather and triggering earthquakes. For those who are still not convinced, look to the United States Congress for proof. In order for HAARP to get funding the people who first created HAARP needed funding. That funding was made possible by the US government. If you were to look at Congressional records you would find documents that states just one of the many official purposes of HAARP – for penetrating the earth with signals bounced off of the ionosphere. Congress was informed by people in the High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program that the bounced signals would be used to look inside the planet to a depth of many kilometers

in order to locate underground munitions, minerals and tunnels. If you bounced the known earthquake signature signal (2.5 Hz) for a sustained period of time an earthquake could triggered many kilometers inside Earth's crust. The U.S. Senate actually set aside $15 million dollars in 1996 (Clinton and Al Gore Administration) to develop this ability alone — earth-penetrating-tomography.

Update April 21, 2011

Under pressure from the International community the HAARP website is up again. No data is available from April 7 to April 12, 2011. Data before and after shows the signature frequency of an earthquake (2.5Hz) being transmitted. Also shows energy spikes which indicates active weather modification. Now that the website is up again you can view the data for the Japan earthquake at http://137.229.36.30/cgi-bin/scmag/disp-scmag.cgi?20110311. From the magnetometer induction data you can see 2.5Hz (earthquake inducing frequency) being broadcasted and recorded for several days before the 9.0 magnitude earthquake. To see what a normal (no HAARP broadcasting) day looks like view the magnetometer charts for the days of March 15, 16 and 17 – March 16, 2011 http://137.229.36.30/cgi-bin/scmag/disp-sc...=20110316&Bx=on. No earthquake inducing broadcast was detected from March 15 to March 27, 2011. On March 28, 2011 a low powered broadcast was detected from approximately 12:00 am to 3:00 am. Broadcasting resumed on April 2, 2011. April 6, 2011 shows you what the magnetometer charts looks like when a solar storm blasts Earth. No data is available from April 7, 2011 to April 13, 2011 – a shutdown. Starting on April 15, 2011 and ending approximately 10:00 am April 16, 2011 the earthquake inducing frequency of 2.5Hz was detected being broadcasted.

Weather Modification

To detect active weather modification use the HAARP waterfall charts. Weather modification doesn't require a long sustained activation and broadcast. Look at the chart for April 20, 2011. The chart is missing data for approximately 1 hour. Since PRESS Core has been studying and writing about HAARP and how to recognize a weather modification incident HAARP data is being censored in exactly the same manner as seen by the chart for April 20, 2011. The HAARP waterfall chart for July 28, 2010 (link image shown above) shows what a HAARP weather modification broadcast looks like. The tight color band from 2:30 PM to 5:00 PM is evidence of a HAARP weather modification broadcast. That type of data is being deleted from the waterfall charts – see HAARP waterfall chart for April 20, 2011 – http://maestro.haarp.alaska.edu/data/spect...a/last36_hf.gif

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HAARP –Chilling Information You Really Need To See

Title: HAARP –Chilling Information You Really Need To See
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:31 PM (GMT)

HAARP – Chilling Information You Really Need To See!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3MUNVuMkHh8

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3MUNVuMkHh8&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3MUNVuMkHh8&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fiber Sensors in Morgellons [Vd]

Title: Fiber Sensors in Morgellons [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:24 PM (GMT)

Fiber Sensors in Morgellons

Thursday, April 28th, 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v6fS_sK7C6Y

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/v6fS_sK7C6Y" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kandy Griffin of the Morgellons Research Group on

Title: Kandy Griffin of the Morgellons Research Group on
Description: *Morgellons*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:23 PM (GMT)

Kandy Griffin of the Morgellons Research Group on Morgellons

Posted by Brian Andrews
Tuesday, April 26th, 2011
http://aircrap.org/kandy-griffin-of-the-mo...gellons/331365/

Morgellons Research Group - Human Specimen

By Kandy Griffin, Morgellons Research Group
http://morgellonsresearchgroup.com/

Morgellons is not a disease. It is a process. It is a form of forced/directed evolution of the human genome. It is the fetal stage of transhumanism, and it is upon us.

This stealth project is being carried out with the use of the daily chemtrail operations, which are happening globally. There is no escape. The chemtrail operations are terraforming the earth and everything on it, including you.

Many have died. While the CDC and Kaiser Permanente drag their heels with its so-called study, humans are perishing, suffering “unbelievable” symptoms and are left alone with nowhere to turn.

Countless patients have been improperly diagnosed with “Delusions of Parasitosis.”

Just before the “explosion” of Morgellons here in the United States, the CDC sent letters out to physicians across the country stating that they were seeing an increase of patients with DOP. Coincidence? I think not. They were covering their tracks, so to speak.

Last I knew, delusions do not cause oozing skin lesions, flying insects, worms, fungus, molds, plants, colored fibers and fiber bundles, polka-dotted, multi-colored plaques or crystals of different shapes/colors. These are just a few of the symptoms associated with this mutation process, based on one's genetic pre-disposition.

Morgellons sufferers are far from delusional. They are outsourced bioresearch test subject for the Global Governments, and so are you.

Independent researchers are learning a vast amount of knowledge about this entity and are putting the pieces together. It appears to have protein involvement as well as many different organic species and possibly nanotechnology/biosensor involvement.

It is slow, invasive and progressive.

Hundreds of samples have been obtained from people who show no outward symptoms of the mutation. The same specimens have been found with people who are noticeably infected, as well as in environmental sampling.

Imagine finding a black speck sprouting a blue fiber from a strange layer of skin that has formed over one of your open skin lesions. Then imagine finding the same black speck and the same blue fiber on a grain of rice. I did. It was impossible to distinguish which came from my skin and which was from the rice.

Transhumanism through terraforming.

Kandy Griffin
Morgellons Research Group

Note: Visit the Morgellons Research Group website for tons of info and images on Morgellons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Respiratory illnesses causing big problems

Title: Respiratory illnesses causing big problems

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:22 PM (GMT)

Respiratory illnesses causing big problems

Area hospitals report ‘widespread’ outbreak of flu

Posted: Sunday, February 27, 2011 2:00 pm | Updated: 12:25 am, Tue Apr 5, 2011.
ByAllison Hurtado Ahwatukee Foothills News | 0 comments
http://www.eastvalleytribune.com/local/the...f3d2f2a84c.html

This time is always busy for hospitals and emergency rooms, but the severity of illnesses may be above average this year, officials say.

"We always have an increase in emergency room visits during the winter due to seasonal illness," said Kimberly Day, spokeswoman for Chandler Regional and Mercy Gilbert medical centers and CHW Urgent Care. "We are experiencing more positive flu tests so there is some component of the flu (influenza A), pneumonia and general viral illness responsible for the increased patient visits."

The state is considering the outbreak of the flu, or influenza A, as "widespread." The Department of Public Health's weekly influenza reports for Maricopa County during the week ending Feb. 12 said, "Maricopa has a total of 2,415 cases of influenza. Since the beginning of the season this is the week with the largest number of reports."

The report mentions that this season, which began in September, the flu has been considered widespread since the beginning of January.

Influenza A is only one type of respiratory illness. Hospitals are seeing a significant increase in cases of Respiratory Syncytial Virus, or RSV. Through Feb. 12, 994 lab-confirmed cases of RSV have been reported. More than 20 percent of all visits were due to a respiratory syndrome, the report said.

All of this is causing a shortage of beds in local hospitals.

"There has been a significant increase of critical patients with respiratory illness requiring ICU level of care," Day said. "Our ER volumes are up but not excessive for this time of year. The admissions to the hospital from the ER are normal, as well; it's just that the acuity of the patients is much higher."

The hospital staff is meeting throughout the day to move patients along in the admit and discharge processes to make more beds available, Day added.

Symptoms of influenza like illnesses are a fever of 100 degrees or above, cough and/or sore throat. Symptoms of RSV are much like a bad cold. They may include a cough, a stuffy or runny nose, a sore throat, an earache or a fever. RSV is especially dangerous for infants.

It is unclear where this outbreak is coming from but respiratory illnesses are very contagious. Sickness at work, the grocery store and poor hand hygiene are some contributing factors, Day said.

"Good hand washing, taking your medicine correctly, getting rest, exercising regularly, eating a balanced diet and staying hydrated with fluids," said Day about avoiding either illness. "Most healthy adults can recover fully from the flu and seasonal viral illness. The more concerning folks are the elderly and the young, along with those with debilitating medical conditions."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany

Title: Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:21 PM (GMT)

Morgellons Victim Jumps to Death in Germany

Posted by Brian Andrews
Saturday, April 23rd, 2011
http://aircrap.org/morgellons-victim-jumps...germany/331357/

Morgellons Victim, Monika B., jumps from a balloon from 500 feet in Egling, Germany.

Source: LymeBuster. A woman in Germany jumped to her death from a hot air balloon. Monica B. had Morgellons. She chose this spectacular method of suicide to publicize the plight of those with this illness. She left a note about having Morgellons and not receiving any help . Here is the German article from the Munich newspaper (you may be able to translate with Google translater):
http://www.tz-online.de/aktuelles/muenchen...-tz-878295.html

This has produced a storm of publicity about Morgellons in Germany. The backlash went to Marc Neumann. He had been contacted to help Monica B., but before he could get through to her she committed suicide. I just talked to him and he feels threatened. His German site was being attacked as we spoke. His site has been suddenly visited by numerous government agencies. And most notably by those companies that produce pesticides containing bioinsecticides made with fungus', nemotodes, bacteria and other living materials. The biggest of those companies is Bayer which was on his site just today.

Marc Neumann went to see a lawyer about suing the pesticide companies that are causing widespread environmental hazards. Now he is actually in fear for his life because he has spoken out about a multimillion business. If he decides to sue these companies he might be in danger. I for one would help him any way I could, including a defense fund, if needed. Or, if he could actually sue these companies, I would like to contribute to shut them down. This includes the evil Monsanto.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secrets in the Sky Airs on ABC Affiliate in Albany

Title: Secrets in the Sky Airs on ABC Affiliate in Albany
Description: *NY*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:17 PM (GMT)

Secrets in the Sky Airs on ABC Affiliate in Albany, NY

Posted by Brian Andrews
Tuesday, May 3rd, 2011
http://aircrap.org/secrets-in-the-sky-airs...bany-ny/331400/

ABC affiliate WTEN TV in Albany aired a 3 1/2 minute news segment on chemtrails last night that was similar to the segments that aired on CBS Atlanta earlier this year. Snippets of interviews with chemtrail activists Ted Gunderson (pictured), Cynthia Pikoulas, and Bonne Hoag were aired. Then, an “expert” named Dr. Kevin Rhoads, who specializes in atmospheric chemistry, disputed their claims (after showing him peering into a microscope): “It’s a pretty far fetched idea that these aircraft could be spreading much quantity of anything other than the exhaust.”

The way many of these news segments are presented, it essentially comes down to whether the viewers believe the expert behind the microsope or the “conspiracy” theorists. Unfortunately, many unaware viewers will not realize that Dr. Rhoads’ arguments against chemtrails were ludicrous: “The word ‘Chemtrail’ has never appeared in any scientific literature anywhere… If you were to load some type of chemical agent aboard that plane, that were to be spread, the very weight of that would make the plane unflyable,” said Dr. Rhoads.

I am very thankful that Cindy and Bonnie were able to get chemtrails on the news. And, I also thank Ted for his appearance on segment and Anthony Hilder for filming Ted. But, I wish that the coverage was a little more like this news segment that aired a couple of years ago: Government Admits Secretly Spraying Poison on Us

Cindy Pikoulas is urging everyone to email their chemtrail photos, videos, and any other evidence that they have to WTEN Albany. Also, please be sure to request a more indepth investigation. Send email to: pictures@wten.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Geoengineering Attacks Plants and Trees in Orange

Title: Geoengineering Attacks Plants and Trees in Orange
Description: *County, California [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 10:16 PM (GMT)

Geoengineering Attacks Plants and Trees in Orange County, California

Posted by Brian Andrews
Thursday, May 12th, 2011
http://aircrap.org/geoengineering-attacks-...ifornia/331423/

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hIA2ov528j4&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hIA2ov528j4&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This video contains images and an interview with a resident of Orange County, California, about the plant die offs in her area as a result of chemtrails.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23d62

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->The Fraud Called Bird Flu

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Fraud Called Bird Flu						
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF TRUTH ON BIRD FLU	TheUnhivedMind	0	706	13th September 2008 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Federal plan aims to track all livestock by 2009 (THE REAL REASON FOR BIRD FLU SCAM)	TheUnhivedMind	0	523	13th September 2008 - 04:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		One Wicked Lie Can Kill Billions Around The Globe	TheUnhivedMind	2	718	13th September 2008 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UPPER RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	TheUnhivedMind	0	658	13th September 2008 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				

		Japan Is on High Alert as a Virus Infiltrates Bird Heavy Regions	TheUnhivedMind	0	319	11th March 2011 - 03:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cambodian Bird Flu-85% mortality rate h5N1	S.C.O.W.L.	0	108	11th March 2011 - 05:33 AM Last Post by: **S.C.O.W.L.**
		Japan to slaughter 410,000 chickens for bird flu [INDEPENDENT FARMERS???]	TheUnhivedMind	0	210	25th January 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		S. Korean quarantine officials find dead owls affected by bird flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	195	6th January 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		S.Korea reports first bird flu outbreak since 2008 [WHATS THE ODDS THESE WERE INDP FARMERS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	4th January 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 kills 1, authorities detect 89 bird flu spots in Nile Delta	TheUnhivedMind	0	216	15th December 2010 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		17,000 Birds culled in Germany over Bird Flu [INDEPENDENT FARM BY ANY CHANCE?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	223	19th November 2010 - 04:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hong Kong Quarantines Bird Flu Woman, Will Check Poultry Markets	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	18th November 2010 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BIRD FLU JUMPS TO PIGS [IN TIME FOR ECONONIC COLLAPSE?!?!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	248	14th October 2010 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bird flu detected in one duck in Romania [THERES A QUACK FOR THE IDIOT QUACKS]	TheUnhivedMind	2	386	14th September 2010 - 09:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Urgency needed in (bird flu) pandemic preparation: U.S Official	TheUnhivedMind	0	485	23rd April 2010 - 02:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could Obama's visit to Krakow spark a bird flu pandemic?	TheUnhivedMind	0	279	17th April 2010 - 01:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		First Vietnam bird flu death in 2010 [PROVE IT AND NOT WITH BULLCRAP!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	298	28th February 2010 - 06:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists bioengineer a lethal bird flu & seasona flu mutation [CLEVER, NOT!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	306	26th February 2010 - 05:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THREAT OF BIRD FLU PANDEMIC HYPED	TheUnhivedMind	0	356	11th February 2010 - 04:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cannabis to protect you from H1N1 this amazing herb should legal then	Ken Ardel	8	835	23rd December 2009 - 02:30 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Soldiers Get Mass Swine Flu Shots Before Holidays	TheUnhivedMind	0	291	13th December 2009 - 04:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NICOTINE CAN STOP CYTOKINE STORM (Pages 1 2) [IS THIS WHY THEY'RE BANNING CIGS??]	TheUnhivedMind	20	1,610	12th October 2009 - 09:58 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		100 dead as PNG declares health emergency: report	TheUnhivedMind	0	341	13th September 2009 - 03:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Mass evacuation Billboard! H5N1 warning [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	381	7th September 2009 - 09:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forced vaccinations, quarantine camps, health care interrogations and mandatory “decontamin	TheUnhivedMind	2	445	2nd September 2009 - 04:46 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Deadly Dog Flu Spreads	TheUnhivedMind	0	379	30th August 2009 - 02:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A "Dark Winter" for Public Health: Meet Homeland Security's New Bioterror Czarina	TheUnhivedMind	0	288	29th August 2009 - 03:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flu Prevention and Treatment [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	378	16th August 2009 - 04:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Biological Warfare and the National Security State A Chronology	TheUnhivedMind	0	362	11th August 2009 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		It's time for the BUNKUM on Bird Flu to arise (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	39	2,314	9th August 2009 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bringing the "Bio" War Home	TheUnhivedMind	0	322	8th August 2009 - 01:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Spanish influenza epidemic of 1918 was caused by vaccinations	TheUnhivedMind	0	385	8th August 2009 - 12:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		From 2003: 1918 Spanish flu virus being reconstructed by the U.S	TheUnhivedMind	0	329	8th August 2009 - 12:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHO Is Jane Burgermeister? A fraud claim some people	AntiSionist	3	453	5th August 2009 - 11:43 AM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		SAMBUCUS NIGRA AND OLEA EUROPAEA	TheUnhivedMind	0	351	2nd August 2009 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists Describe How 1918 Influenza Virus Sample Was Exhumed In Alaska	TheUnhivedMind	0	369	31st July 2009 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Do Drug Companies Secretly Favor a World Flu Pande	TheUnhivedMind	0	329	29th July 2009 - 03:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Startling New Evidence That The 'Swine Flu' is MAN MADE!	TheUnhivedMind	0	318	27th July 2009 - 03:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Copper can boost fight against swine flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	358	26th July 2009 - 11:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The ten points of the Nuremberg Code	TheUnhivedMind	0	362	25th July 2009 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		chlorine dioxide gas against influenza A virus [MMS TO YOU!]	TheUnhivedMind	2	370	18th July 2009 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Talking Head on Cspan avoids questions on biologic WMD created in US on 6/29/09	TheUnhivedMind	0	347	12th July 2009 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Silver Lungs	TheUnhivedMind	0	409	12th July 2009 - 05:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal Medicine for 'flu (influenza)	TheUnhivedMind	0	367	9th July 2009 - 02:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government POISONS US SOLDIERS with FLU Vaccinatio	TheUnhivedMind	0	408	7th July 2009 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland	TheUnhivedMind	0	367	7th July 2009 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		summons I received from Austrian police about Baxt	TheUnhivedMind	0	421	7th July 2009 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Charges filed against WHO and UN for Bioterrorism and Intent to Commit Mass Murder	TheUnhivedMind	8	395	6th July 2009 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Understanding the H3N8 canine flu	TheUnhivedMind	1	348	2nd July 2009 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		New York City swine flu case tally could be as high as 500,000, CDC says	TheUnhivedMind	1	346	27th June 2009 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japanese cases hit 1,000	TheUnhivedMind	0	319	27th June 2009 - 02:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EVIDENCE OF THE PANDEMIC FLU TO DEPOPULATE THE POPULATION OF EARTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	341	26th June 2009 - 01:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		INVENTING DISEASES	TheUnhivedMind	0	373	16th June 2009 - 10:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health officials may get extra powers on flu [THIS IS HOW THEY'LL GET YOU!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	405	13th June 2009 - 06:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Emergency preparedness exercises held at banks	TheUnhivedMind	0	355	22nd May 2009 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Probiotics Calm a Cytokine Storm	TheUnhivedMind	0	436	19th May 2009 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Regular flu has killed thousands since January	TheUnhivedMind	0	374	18th May 2009 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Human noses too cold for bird flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	404	16th May 2009 - 12:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pandemics and Emerging Diseases	TheUnhivedMind	0	351	15th May 2009 - 02:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS staff flu absence may hit 85%	TheUnhivedMind	0	374	14th May 2009 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Martial Law – Next Flu Pandemic Through A "Red Dawn" Lens	TheUnhivedMind	0	424	12th May 2009 - 03:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Secret flu plan inoculates Square Mile	TheUnhivedMind	0	372	7th May 2009 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWINE FLU; A PIG IN A POKE!!	TheUnhivedMind	7	776	4th May 2009 - 01:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOW THEY WILL START THE PANDEMIC (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	24	2,179	2nd May 2009 - 07:24 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Swine flu and genetics	Alexandra	4	448	30th April 2009 - 10:05 PM Last Post by: **outsider**
		Pink Floyd's flying 'Obama' pig found Swine FLEW	outsider	5	693	30th April 2009 - 09:02 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		I.V Hydrogen Peroxide against Flu Pneumonia	TheUnhivedMind	0	461	28th April 2009 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		April 14-15: FEMA's Interagency Continuity Influenza Pandemic Tabletop Exercise	TheUnhivedMind	0	364	28th April 2009 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bird Flu Hoax Videos Dr Ott explains hoax to vaccinate&kill	Ken Ardel	0	401	27th April 2009 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Pandemic 1918 [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	380	27th April 2009 - 01:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Spanish flu and Vaccinations They are out to murder you	Ken Ardel	0	467	26th April 2009 - 03:18 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		facts about past flu pandemics and pandemic threat	TheUnhivedMind	0	376	25th April 2009 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spanish Flu Survivors Remember	TheUnhivedMind	0	391	25th April 2009 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Welsh Preparing for a flu pandemic	TheUnhivedMind	0	355	24th April 2009 - 03:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Contrived Bird Flu Hoax & The NWO Vaccine to to 'Save' You	TheUnhivedMind	0	420	22nd April 2009 - 04:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FEMA Bio Attack on Atlanta & 15 April 2009	TheUnhivedMind	1	453	14th April 2009 - 04:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Signs Pointing To A Pandemic Outbreak In Ohio	TheUnhivedMind	1	473	14th April 2009 - 04:54 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Bird Flu Distributed by Dept of Homeland Sec [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	1	486	12th April 2009 - 01:43 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Pandemic memos going out at U.S Embassy in China	TheUnhivedMind	0	396	10th April 2009 - 02:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA Clears Rapid Test for Avian Influenza A Virus in Humans	TheUnhivedMind	0	401	10th April 2009 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Water Supplies in a Pandemic	TheUnhivedMind	0	408	10th April 2009 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Plans for N.Y Mass Graves Confirmed	TheUnhivedMind	0	489	5th April 2009 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Panasonic pulling members out ready for Pandemic	TheUnhivedMind	1	439	4th April 2009 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK's Chartered Insurance Institute Examines Industry Flu Pandemic Role	TheUnhivedMind	0	392	26th March 2009 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Something Wicked this Way Comes (Contrived Bird Flu 'Pandemic')	TheUnhivedMind	1	422	25th March 2009 - 03:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leeds plans for 10,000 deaths	TheUnhivedMind	0	390	24th March 2009 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Banks & Dr. Carley on the Bird Flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	417	20th March 2009 - 06:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Banks, Lake and Carley on Bird Flu with Daryl Bradford Smith	AntiSionist	1	410	19th March 2009 - 08:54 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		U.S. Air Force Study Proposed 2009 Influenza Pandemic in 1996	TheUnhivedMind	0	416	12th March 2009 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Officials investigate how bird flu viruses were sent to unsuspecting labs	TheUnhivedMind	2	546	6th March 2009 - 02:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GPs flu pandemic workload warning [ITS ALL BEING PREPARED FOR YOU!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	439	7th January 2009 - 10:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US and Japanese researchers crack flu pandemic's deadly code	TheUnhivedMind	0	420	2nd January 2009 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE TAMIFLU MYTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	426	26th December 2008 - 05:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		300,000 people in bird flu-hit Assam under surv sueveillance	TheUnhivedMind	0	453	15th December 2008 - 04:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stefan Lanka	Mo0n5tar	0	384	1st December 2008 - 02:27 AM Last Post by: **Mo0n5tar**
		Synthetic Viruses Could Explain Animal-to-Human Jumps	TheUnhivedMind	0	400	30th November 2008 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists discover 21st century black plague that spreads from rats to humans	TheUnhivedMind	0	414	30th November 2008 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Google Tracks Flu Trends	IloveJFKJr	0	465	14th November 2008 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **IloveJFKJr**
		The Bird Flu Hoax - By Dr Ott [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	442	13th November 2008 - 06:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Flu Pandemic - Don't panic!	TheUnhivedMind	1	414	13th November 2008 - 06:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 103 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Fraud Called Bird Flu Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0558** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Fraud Called Bird Flu

51. Japanese cases hit 1,000
52. EVIDENCE OF THE PANDEMIC FLU TO DEPOPULATE THE
53. INVENTING DISEASES
54. Health officials may get extra powers on flu
55. Emergency preparedness exercises held at banks
56. Probiotics Calm a Cytokine Storm
57. Regular flu has killed thousands since January
58. Human noses too cold for bird flu
59. Pandemics and Emerging Diseases
60. NHS staff flu absence may hit 85%
61. Martial Law – Next Flu Pandemic Through A "Red
62. Secret flu plan inoculates Square Mile
63. SWINE FLU; A PIG IN A POKE!!
64. HOW THEY WILL START THE PANDEMIC
65. Swine flu and genetics
66. Pink Floyd's flying 'Obama' pig found
67. I.V Hydrogen Peroxide against Flu Pneumonia
68. April 14-15: FEMA's Interagency Continuity
69. Bird Flu Hoax Videos
70. Pandemic 1918 [VID]
71. The Spanish flu and Vaccinations
72. facts about past flu pandemics and pandemic threat
73. Spanish Flu Survivors Remember
74. Welsh Preparing for a flu pandemic
75. The Contrived Bird Flu Hoax & The NWO Vaccine to
76. FEMA Bio Attack on Atlanta & 15 April 2009
77. Signs Pointing To A Pandemic Outbreak In Ohio
78. Bird Flu Distributed by Dept of Homeland Sec [VID]
79. Pandemic memos going out at U.S Embassy in China
80. FDA Clears Rapid Test for Avian Influenza A Virus

81. Water Supplies in a Pandemic
82. Plans for N.Y Mass Graves Confirmed
83. Panasonic pulling members out ready for Pandemic
84. UK's Chartered Insurance Institute Examines
85. Something Wicked this Way Comes
86. Leeds plans for 10,000 deaths
87. Dr. Banks & Dr. Carley on the Bird Flu
88. Banks, Lake and Carley on Bird Flu
89. U.S. Air Force Study Proposed 2009 Influenza
90. Officials investigate how bird flu viruses were
91. GPs flu pandemic workload warning
92. US and Japanese researchers crack flu pandemic's
93. THE TAMIFLU MYTH
94. 300,000 people in bird flu-hit Assam under surv
95. Stefan Lanka
96. Synthetic Viruses Could Explain Animal-to-Human
97. Scientists discover 21st century black plague that
98. Google Tracks Flu Trends
99. The Bird Flu Hoax - By Dr Ott [VID]
100. Flu Pandemic - Don't panic!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Fraud Called Bird Flu

101. Part II, Spanish Flu On The Comeback
102. US controls bird flu vaccines over bioweapon fear
103. Heres how they'll spread Avian Flu
104. Body of dead aristocrat who died of Spanish flu

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF TRUTH ON BIRD FLU

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF TRUTH ON BIRD FLU

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:50 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=30

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Federal plan aims to track all livestock by 2009

Title: Federal plan aims to track all livestock by 2009
Description: *(THE REAL REASON FOR BIRD FLU SCAM)*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:29 PM (GMT)

The REAL reason for the Bird Flu scam amongst others which I've said all along were to help destroy independant farming and start land grabbing for pennies along with track livestock. -2tuff

Federal plan aims to track all livestock by 2009

New system intends to stop disease

Kristin Collins / The (Raleigh) News & Observer | April 10 2006
http://www.wilmingtonstar.com/apps/pbcs.dl.../204100308/1051

RALEIGH - Once in a while, Leslie Averill grabs a goat from the back yard and puts it in her Chevy Silverado for a spin. They visit her chiropractor's office, maybe stop by the outlets – just to socialize a little and see the looks on people's faces. Pretty soon, Averill might have to report every goat jaunt to the federal government.

A new national system, designed to prevent the spread of diseases such as avian flu and mad cow disease, aims to track every livestock animal in the nation – be it a cow on a feed lot, a farm-raised trout or a baby goat in Averill's back yard.

Farms will be registered, animals will be tagged with numbers, and their movements will be reported to the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The information will be stored in a national database.

It will affect an estimated 50,000 animal owners in North Carolina. Even children who raise animals for 4-H programs might have to comply.

"Even if it's Aunt Bessie's pet cow, that cow is susceptible to foot and mouth disease,"

said Mary Ann McBride, a state Department of Agriculture veterinarian implementing the system in North Carolina.

The program is voluntary for now. Agriculture officials are asking animal owners only to register their property. But the government plans to make the full program mandatory by early 2009.

The idea has many animal owners feeling besieged.

Internet chat groups for animal owners are ablaze. Grass-roots opposition groups are forming, and rumors are flying.

Horse enthusiasts worry that they will have to put ear tags on show horses, or tell the government each time they take a trail ride. One Person County farmer said a neighbor feared that he would have to tag the worms he uses for composting.

Much of the fear arises from uncertainty. Federal agriculture officials are still working out details of the program: how the animals will be tagged, what it will cost, how animal movements will be reported. They are throwing around all sorts of high-tech tracking ideas: ear tags that emit radio frequencies, microchips – even retinal scanning.

"People have jumped on the national security bandwagon without really thinking it through," said Averill, who breeds and sells goats on her 36-acre farm in Johnston County. "The small breeder is going to be forced into something that's so cost-prohibitive that they won't be able to own their animals anymore."

Federal agriculture officials created the National Animal Identification System in 2004, after the United States confirmed its first case of mad cow disease in a Holstein in Washington state. Mad cow, or bovine spongiform encephalopathy, is a brain-wasting disease whose human-variant is fatal and has forced the slaughter of millions of cows in Britain.

Officials couldn't track all the places where the Washington cow had lived, or all the other cows that came in contact with it.

The new system would let the government trace an animal's history within 48 hours. If it works, agriculture officials will be able to look up an animal's ID number and know every place it has ever lived.

Some in the meat industry say there are plenty of reasons to track animals more closely.

Bundy Plyler, director of the N.C. Cattlemen's Association, said many countries that buy U.S. beef want more detailed information about it. Being able to lay out the life history of a steak could be a major selling point. "There are consumers that say they want to know more about where their food comes from," Plyler said.

The logistics of tagging and documenting animal movements are one thing for large farms with bookkeepers and accountants. They're another for small farmers trying to make a living selling eggs or goat's milk soap.

Steve Moize keeps about 3,000 chickens and turkeys on his Person County farm. It's a tiny operation compared with most chicken farms in the state, where farmers raise hundreds of thousands of birds in long metal houses.

The standards for tagging chickens and turkeys aren't set, but under current proposals, Moize would have to tag more chickens than larger farms. The USDA has said it probably will let large flocks be tagged with one number because the birds stay together and never go outside.

Moize's free-range birds are raised outside, so he probably will have to identify each one.

Moize said spending a few dollars to tag each bird could put his operation in the red. "And if I had to track every animal movement every time I sold one chicken or a predator killed a chicken, that would be a lot of paperwork I don't have time to do," he said.

McBride, the state agriculture official, said it's too soon to panic.

The standards for tagging most animals have yet to be set. The federal government is studying each species independently, so animal owners won't end up with unworkable rules – such as ear tags for show horses.

For now, McBride said, she is just asking animal owners to fill out a short registration form. Nearly 2,700 animal owners have signed up. She said the state won't do anything more until the federal government insists.

"I think people are just looking for another indication that the government, that Big Brother is trying to take over," McBride said. "This is a consumer confidence issue. Right now, who knows where that hamburger at McDonald's comes from?"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: One Wicked Lie Can Kill Billions Around The Globe

Title: One Wicked Lie Can Kill Billions Around The Globe

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:27 PM (GMT)

How One Wicked Nation Can Kill Billions Around the World - With One Lie!

January 24, 2006
Lorraine Day, M.D.
http://www.goodnewsaboutgod.com/studies/birdflu.htm

When the wicked leaders of a wicked nation want to:

· Create FEAR and CHAOS and TERROR throughout the world

· Take away the rights of citizens in every nation in the world

· Create a world-wide pandemic and annihilation of a large segment of a nation's population by forced vaccinations that secretly contain live bacteria and viruses for AIDS, herpes, hepatitis, and small pox, as well as preservatives made from mercury that cause brain damage and autism

· Control every country in the world by allowing the World Health Organization (WHO) to enter and take over their emergency medico-political apparatus and place embargos or quarantines on the entire country

· Eliminate the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 which bans the military from participating in police-type activity on U.S. soil. This act specifically prohibits the government from using the military against its own citizens. (This Posse Comitatus Act was severely violated at Waco, when U.S. military troops were used against the Branch Davidians.)

· Help create famines in order to annihilate a large portion of the world's population by killing off the food supply of any and every nation, by killing their chickens, turkeys and

other birds used for food.

· Declare martial Law and suspend the Constitution

All they need to do is create - **out of thin air** –

the Bird Flu "Pandemic" **HOAX!**

Almost daily, the newspapers, radio stations and television programs pummel us with news of the coming Avian Flu "pandemic" and the necessity of developing vaccines and instituting mandatory vaccination programs - - - for EVERYBODY!

President George W. Bush has spoken repeatedly of a "Military Takeover In Case Of A Flu Outbreak." (CNN October 4 & 5, 2005) and possible quarantine of the victims of bird flu! "I'm concerned about what an avian flu outbreak could mean for the United States and the world," the President told reporters during a Rose Garden news conference.

The Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 bans the military from participating in police-type activity on U.S. soil. It was enacted to prohibit the government from using the military to control or attack the citizens of its own country. Bush began discussing the possibility of changing or eliminating this law in the aftermath of the government's sluggish response to civil unrest following Hurricane Katrina. If this is done, it would allow the government of the United States to use military troops against its own people (as was already done in the Waco tragedy).

Symptoms of Bird Flu

Let's examine the widely heralded (supposedly) coming Avian Flu Pandemic and what impact it could possibly have on the U.S. and the World!

1. What are the symptoms of bird flu in humans?

According to the web site of the (WHO) World Health Organization (http://www.who.int/csr/don/2004_01_15/en/), the symptoms of **avian** influenza (Type H5N1) are:

Fever

Sore throat

Cough

And possibly, viral pneumonia

The web site of the (CDC) Centers for Disease Control (http://www.cdc.gov/flu/avian/gen-info/facts.htm) gives the following symptoms for **avian** flu:

Fever

Cough

Sore throat and muscle aches

And possibly, pneumonia

Another area of the web site of the CDC at http://www.cdc.gov/flu/avian/professional/han020405.htm gives the following symptoms for Avian Flu:

documented temperature of >38 degrees C

(>100.4 degrees F), AND one or more of the following:

cough,

sore throat,

shortness of breath, AND

History of contact with poultry (e.g. visited a poultry farm, a household raising poultry, or a bird market) or a known or suspected human case of influenza A (H5N1) in an H5N1-affected country within 10 days of symptom onset.

Please note: A temperature of 100.4 degrees Farenheit can be generated on a hot day in a totally healthy person who has NO disease whatsoever! This is a medical fact.

A cough can occur from a cold, allergies, asthma, air pollution, certain medications, from smoking, or many other causes.

All these symptoms are non-specific, meaning they can occur in any combination with a host of medical conditions totally unrelated to bird flu OR regular flu.

So it's possible for the government to quarantine a person for an indeterminate period of time, jeopardizing the person's job and income, if he or she has a **cough on a hot day**! (Remember, the symptoms are: a temperature of >100.4 F AND one or more of the following: cough, sore throat, shortness of breath, OR contact with any type of bird.

2. What are the symptoms of **REGULAR flu** (NOT avian flu)? These are also given on the CDC's web site at http://www.cdc.gov/flu/keyfacts.htm. They are the following:

Fever of 100.4 degrees F or higher

Headache

Extreme tiredness

Dry cough

Sore throat

Runny or stuffy nose

Muscle aches

Stomach symptoms, such as nausea, vomiting, and diarrhea, also can occur but are more common in children than adults.

3. **Question**: How does anyone differentiate the symptoms of AVIAN FLU (bird flu) from the symptoms of REGULAR FLU?

Answer: As a physician, I can tell you that it is IMPOSSIBLE to tell the difference!

“How many people die each year from REGULAR FLU (NOT bird flu)?

“The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) states, “Every year in the United States, on average, 36,000 people die from flu.” (http://www.cdc.gov/flu/keyfacts.htm)

But this is a deliberate deception by the CDC!

“Below are the actual number of flu associated deaths from 1999 to 2002 from the CDC National Vital Statistic Reports

(http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr52_13.pdf):

753 deaths in 2002 (page 16 of report)

257 deaths in 2001 (page 16 of report)

1,765 deaths in 2000

1,665 deaths in 1999

“How does the CDC get from 753 flu deaths to its statement that 36,000 flu deaths occur annually?

“By combining flu deaths with pneumonia deaths. The CDC National Vital Statistic Report for 2002 lists Influenza and Pneumonia as the 7th leading cause of death in 2002. You probably already guessed it – **only 753 of those deaths were flu-associated** and the rest of the 36,000 were pneumonia-associated. If all flu-associated

deaths are removed, pneumonia associated deaths still ranks number 7 by itself. The media used the false 36,000 deaths number in its coverage – 50 times the actual 2002/2003 number.

“Are the 257 to 1,765 reported annual flu deaths from 1999 to 2002 even accurate?

“No. It is not possible to determine the actual number of deaths caused by the flu because the **CDC has no death certificate category** for deaths caused **only** by the flu. The CDC has three basic categories of flu deaths:

influenza plus pneumonia
influenza plus other respiratory manifestations/symptoms
influenza plus other manifestations/symptoms (non-respiratory)”

“Health professionals may try to justify the legitimacy of combining flu deaths with pneumonia deaths with the statement that “influenza leads to pneumonia.” But **the facts do not support this** frequent, broad misstatement by health professionals.

“The American Lung Association (ALA) describes pneumonia as having over 30 different causes (one being the influenza virus). Neither the CDC nor ALA know the specific causes of the pneumonias that resulted in death. However, we do know that influenza is not the major cause.

“Keep in mind that the **influenza vaccine provides no protection from bacterial infections**. The National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Disease as well as other health agencies estimate that the single bacteria – streptococcus pneumoniae – is responsible for 15% to 50% of ALL cases of pneumonia in the US, including up to 40,000 deaths annually (http://www.nlaid.nih.gov/factsheets/pneumonia.htm)

“Pneumonia is also caused by other bacteria such as Staphylococcus aureus (staph), Pertussis (whooping cough), Streptococci, and Mycoplasma pneumoniae (a common cause of “walking” pneumonia). There are also many non-infectious causes of pneumonia such as asthma, aspiration of fluids, immunodeficiency, etc.

“So, it stretches credibility to assert that the flu causes pneumonia when, in fact, the data shows that it only causes a small minority of cases of pneumonia.”

CDC,Media Hype The Flu – Facts Show Different Picture Health Supreme by Sepp Hasslberger. Statistics compiled by Frank Hartman. http://www.newmediaexplorer.org/sepp/2004/...ent_picture.htm

My Talk With The CDC

Several months ago, I called the CDC and spoke with one of the doctors in the “Flu Division.” I identified myself by name and as a physician, and he gave me his name and

position. I asked him how a physician like myself could possibly differentiate “Bird flu” from “regular flu.” He answered, “You really can’t.”

I asked him if we physicians were asked to go house to house to check for people with bird flu with the possibility of quarantine of the patient (for how long?) and the potential for the quarantine to cause the person to lose income or even to lose his job, how could we distinguish “Bird flu” from the “regular flu”? He agreed it would be virtually impossible.

Then I asked him why President George W. Bush was publicly contemplating QUARANTINE for these patients? His response was, “He didn’t get that from us here at the CDC. That’s ALL politics!”

But Now The CDC IS Talking About Quarantine (I guess they got the message!)

Recently, Julie Gerberding, M.D., Director of the CDC, publicly discussed the possibility of quarantine as a method of controlling the “Bird flu” even though, by their own admission, it’s impossible to tell “Bird flu” from “regular flu.”

Remember SARS? How Does SARS fit into all this?What Are the Similarities Between “Bird Flu” and “SARS”? (according to the CDC’s own website)
1. They have IDENTICAL symptoms:

Fever of 100.4 degrees F or higher

Headache

General discomfort and body aches

Possibly a dry cough with mild respiratory symptoms

NOW, the question here, of course, is: How does one distinguish the symptoms of “Bird Flu” from “SARS”?

Answer: It is **IMPOSSIBLE!**

“Bird Flu,” “SARS, and Regular Flu ALL have the SAME symptoms!

How Interesting!!

SARS Was “Billed” as a Coming, Frightening Pandemic!

But just how many people have **died** from SARS?

According to the website of the World Health Organization (WHO), as of January 21, 2005, the statistics for SARS are as follows:

a. 8439 people – **worldwide** - have "been affected" – whatever that means! Does that mean they contracted the disease of "SARS" but didn't die, or does that mean that they were "affected" because they or someone in their family was just **exposed** to SARS but did not get sick? The World Health Organization doesn't tell us.

("Been affected" is NOT a medical term and the WHO doesn't explain what they mean. It sounds like the World Health Organization is trying to make the numbers sound bigger than they really are.)

b. And 812 deaths **WORLDWIDE - over a period of the last 3-4 YEARS!** (If, indeed, we can believe ANY of the figures we receive through the commercial media!)

Now Let's Put This In Perspective!

Are you aware that **EVERY DAY in the U.S. ALONE**, more than **1,400 Americans die from Heart Disease?**

Remember, that's **EVERY DAY**! - - - - In just **ONE country**!

It is absolute **NONSENSE to classify "SARS" as a potential pandemic**! This is NOTHING more than **rank propaganda! 812 deaths from SARS – Worldwide – over 3-4 years - compared to 1,400 deaths per DAY from heart disease in this country alone!**

But SARS Did not Spread Fast Enough to Produce a Pandemic

Because "SARS" did not spread fast enough from country to country to create the Pandemic that was Predicted (and PLANNED for by the New World Order) – something else had to be done!

They had to develop - -

"SARS" With Wings!! - - -"Bird Flu"!!

Now they (the WHO – run by the New World Order) can have this disease flying from one country to another country wherever they want it to land. In addition, it allows them to destroy a significant portion of the food supply of any country they wish – the chickens, turkeys and other birds used for food by the population of these various countries. The New World Order has found that one excellent way to control a country is to control (or eliminate) their food. (See the United Nations quote at the end of this article!)

Is This Just "Terror Talk"?

How does one discern “Terror Talk”? How does one differentiate Truth from Propaganda?

Pay careful attention to the words in the title of the articles, and the (unfounded) assumptions and pure speculations made by the author both in the title and throughout the article. Here are a just a few REAL examples from some “Bird Flu” articles posted on the internet and in the print media in the last few months:

Indonesia – New Suspected Human Bird Flu Case (Web-Posted 1-8-06)

Notice that this is only a “suspected” Human case. In many, if not most, instances, the “suspected” case turns out not to be Bird Flu. But the public is never informed, leaving the impression that the case is real.

Mystery – Bird Flu Fails to Migrate As Expected (Posted 12-29-05)

The word “Mystery” is calculated to created fear in the reader, fear that no one will know what to do or how to stop the supposed “epidemic.” This article also suggests that “bird flu” is NOT traveling with migratory birds. (Maybe that’s because it’s NOT “Bird” flu!)

Bird Flu: How Worried Should You Be? USA TODAY , Oct 11, 2005

Notice that the title is assuming you should be worried! The ONLY question is HOW worried should you be. This is cleverly crafted to create unwarranted fear in the reader.

Bird Flu Could Pose Enormous Threat To US Economy Posted 12-9-05

Bird Flu “Could” do anything in the world that the author of the article can conjure up in his imagination. The use of the word “could” defines this article as pure propaganda. The article contains projections that have no basis in fact, including exaggerated mortality rates, and a preposterous figure of 30% of the population being affected. NOWHERE in the world, is this happening. This type of propaganda is shameful to the author and offensive to any reader who is a thinking person.

Dangerous Unique H5N1 Mutation in Ukraine? Posted 12-10-05

Notice the question mark at the end of the title. Nothing in the article has been verified. This should not even be reported until it is verified. This type of title (particularly beginning with the word “Dangerous!”) is specifically designed to put the question into the reader’s brain as though it is a fact. It is not fact. It is irresponsible to headline articles in this way.

Extensive H5N1 Human-To-Human Transmission In Indonesia? Posted 10-22-05

Here again we have the question mark! The information in the title is designed to be

planted into the reader's brain as fact – when it is only a question. This is a deliberately inflammatory title. This is irresponsible journalism. In addition, the article refers to only 7 or 8 cases, linked to what is termed four familial "clusters." The word "cluster" is being used to imply that there are a number of cases of human-to human-transmission. On closer examination of the article, the reader finds that the author is using the word "cluster" to describe only TWO people. "TWO" people cannot be referred to as a "cluster." Again, this is deliberately misleading, and irresponsible journalism designed to strike fear into the heart and mind of the reader, as well as to imply that this (non) disease WILL cause an epidemic.

Is H5N1 Wild Bird Flu In Canada? Posted 11-17-05

Again, watch for the question mark at the end of the title. The author is deliberately propagandizing the reader by implanting the question as a "fact" in the reader's mind. But it is NOT a fact and should never be reported unless it IS a fact!

Turkey H5N1 Is Recombining With Mammalian Polymorphisms Posted 1-14-06

The average reader would have no idea what this author is writing about and does not have the background to understand anything in the article. All the reader will see is the title, and in the title the words "Turkey H5N1" and "Mammalian." This is designed to implant in the reader's mind the idea that "Bird Flu" is mutating into "Mammalian" or Human "Bird" flu. The purpose, again, is to create fear in the reader that the epidemic is getting worse, when, in truth, the article gives NO evidence to support that notion.

Several solid rules for judging whether an article is propaganda, are:

1. Watch for speculative terms. If the title ends with a question mark this is pure speculation. This allows the author to use his wildest imagination in developing a scenario to cause fear and panic.

2. Again watch for speculative terms. If the title contains the word "could", this is pure speculation. This, again, allows the author to fabricate any outcome he chooses.

3. If the title contains inflammatory words such as "Dangerous" "Suspect" "Mystery" "Worried" "Fear" "Explode", the chances are extremely high that this is pure propaganda designed to create fear.

Human Deaths From "Bird Flu"

How many deaths from Human "Bird Flu' have been reported to date?

Approximately 65 deaths in Asia (the main area this "disease" supposedly has affected) from Human cases of "Bird Flu" have been reported by the World Health Organization (WHO).

According to the Internet World Stats (Usage and Population Statistics), the population of Asia is 3,622,994,130. That's 56.4% of the World's population.

If we divide 65 (supposed deaths from "bird flu") into 3,622,994,130 people in Asia, the answer is approximately 54 million. That means that in Asia there has been **ONE death for every 54 MILLION people**! - - - HARDLY the statistics necessary to predict a frightening "Pandemic!" OR to call out the military forces!

That would be similar to declaring an epidemic of "Bird Flu" in the United States with only 5 or 6 deaths in the entire country! That, of course, would be ridiculous!

But why should we be surprised! George W. Bush is talking about declaring martial law and calling out the military when there has been NOT ONE SINGLE DEATH - - - OR EVEN ONE PERSON INFECTED with "Bird Flu" in the entire country!

This is nothing more than Fear-mongering Propaganda!

And What Are Our Sources of Information? Can We Trust Them?

We know that the commercial media, including television and the newspapers, is owned by a handful of people, the vast majority of whom are Zionist Jews. (If you don't believe it, just search the web for the owners and CEOs of the TV networks and the major newspapers.) Here are some of their quotes, demonstrating that we cannot expect to hear truth through their news outlets:

Richard M. Cohan, Senior Producer of CBS political news said: "We are going to impose OUR AGENDA on the coverage by dealing with issues and subjects that WE choose to deal with."

Richard Salant, former President of CBS News stated: "Our job is to give people not what they want, but what WE decide they ought to have."

John Swinton, Former Chief of Staff for the New York Times, called by his peers "The Dean of his Profession" said in 1953: "There is no such thing. . . as an independent press. . . If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. The business of the journalist is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. . .We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes.

Needless to say, Commercial Television and the Newspapers have completely ceased to be repositories of truth. They are not trustworthy in any way.

How about the Internet?

Information on Bird Flu comes primarily from the web sites of the following organizations:

The Centers for Disease Control

The World Health Organization, and

ProMed/ISID (International Society for Infectious Diseases)

How reliable are these organizations?

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC)

This is a highly politicized government organization. For example, the AIDS Information Hotline at the CDC, where one would call to find out how to be safe from AIDS, is run, not by the CDC! - a group that has the HIGHEST rate of AIDS in the country! Obviously, they have not learned – or don't wish to practice – how to prevent AIDS!

If it is true, as it strongly appears to be, that "Bird Flu" is a HOAX, perpetrated by the government on the public to create fear, take away personal rights, make money on vaccinations and drugs for "bird flu", cause real pandemics of disease and death by placement of other disease-causing organisms in the supposed "bird flu" vaccines, destroy huge numbers of turkeys, ducks and other birds to assist in causing massive famine, all of which will help decrease the population of the world, - - - then if a CDC employee, including the Director of the CDC, refused to go along with the government propaganda, he or she would be fired for insubordination.

So the CDC is not a trustworthy source of information about "Bird Flu."

The World Health Organization (WHO)

The World Health Organization is the Population Control/Euthanasia/Genocide arm of the United Nations. The WHO has the same problems of bias and oversight as the CDC.

The United Nations ultimate goals are 1) the redistribution of wealth throughout the world, 2) a vast and rapid reduction in the population of the world for "sustainable development", and 3) the elimination of nation-states with the implementation of a One World Government.

In conjunction with Illuminati members such as Prince Philip and Prince Charles of the U.K., they want to return the world to what they term a "Post-Industrial" or "Feudal

Society" where there are only three main classes of people – The feudal lords (who own ALL the land), the administrators who work for the feudal lords, and the slaves, who work the land. (If you have any doubts about these issues, use your search engine to find information about the Illuminati, "Sustainable Development", "Feudalism", the "Georgia Guidestones - America's Stonehenge", One World Government, and Population Control. Dr. Stan Monteith's website www.radioliberty.com has excellent information to get you started.)

One efficient way of reducing the population of the world, the Illuminati has found, is by the **deliberate spread of disease**. Bertrand Russell, and advisor to several presidents, wrote in his book, The Impact of Science on Society,

"At present the population of the world is increasing... War so far has had no great effect on this increase... I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. There are others... If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation, survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full... the state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of it? Really high-minded people are indifferent to suffering, especially that of others."

For thousands of years, all the way back to Nero - and probably before, dictators have controlled their subjects by Fear and Terror! It is no different now. The phony "War on Terror," promoted by U.S. President George W. Bush and his "Neo-Conservative" Zionist-Jewish controllers, such as Bill Kristol, Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Perle, Douglas Feith, Dov Zakheim, Natan Sharansky, and others like them, is designed to terrorize Americans into giving up their rights (Read the Patriot Acts – I & II) whereby they will become slaves of the New World Order.

What could possibly be George W. Bush's reason for doing this? Don't he and his controllers like us common Americans? The answer is a firm "No." In fact, they refer to us as "Useless Eaters!" Leaders of countries rarely have the best interest of their citizens at heart. If you doubt this, please read Death by Government by R. J. Rummel , a book that exposes genocide and mass murder by government. This extensively referenced book reveals that many more citizens have been murdered by their own government leaders than have been killed in war by foreign powers!

Recently, General Leonid Ivashov, the former Chief of Staff of the Russian armed forces when the September 11, 2001, attacks took place, said during the Axis for Peace 2005 Conference, and now explains publicly, that "international terrorism does NOT exist and that the September 11 attacks were the result of a set-up. What we are seeing is a manipulation by the big powers; this terrorism would not exist without them." (Posted at www.rense.com 1/22/06)

He explains that this "Terrorism" talk is the weapon used in a new type of war in

complicity with the media, which allows modifying international politics and changing existing reality. In other words, “Terrify the people with incessant talk of “Terrorism” so they will give up their rights and become malleable slaves in the hands of the New World Order.”

So the World Health Organization of the United Nations, which is also promoting this myth of the “War on Terror” is NOT a trustworthy source of information about “Bird Flu.”

What about the Internet News Outlet – ProMed/ISID? Is it trustworthy?

Let’s investigate who funds ProMed/ISID.

On their website (www.promedmail.org - and click on “About ProMed-mail), you will find the following:

“ProMed-mail and ISID are grateful to the Gates Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, the Oracle Corporation, the Nuclear Threat Initiative, and an anonymous donor for financial support.

Who are these Donors?

The Gates Foundation has been set up by Bill Gates, a Zionist Jew, to promote the Zionist Jewish agenda, which is the same as the Illuminati’s agenda. Their agenda includes a vast reduction in the population of the world, including the United States, by war, pandemic disease and famine.

The Rockefeller Foundation has the SAME agenda as the Illuminati and the Gates Foundation. David Rockefeller, a member of the Illuminati, is a founder and member of several organizations such as the Trilateral Commission, The Bilderbergers and the Club of Rome, whose purpose is to a) set up a One World Government, B) control ALL business throughout the world and, c) dramatically and rapidly reducing the population of the world from 6 billion to 500 million, by war, disease and famine. (Verification for this is readily available on the internet and in many fully referenced books.)

The Oracle Corporation

Oracle’s CEO is Lawrence Joseph Ellison who is identified as a Jew on the Oracle Corporation website. His biography on that web site states that “Larry Ellison was born out of wedlock to a 19-year-old mother, and raised by her aunt. Oracle Corporation went public in 1986 and was on the verge of bankruptcy by 1990 when it was revealed that its revenues had been “overstated” for several years. . .Ellison’s net worth dropped about 3 1/2 BILLION after September 11, as stocks plummeted and Oracle stock lost almost 50% of its value.”

It certainly is curious how a little boy, born in the Bronx to a 19 year old single girl could,

before the age of 50, amass a fortune large enough to LOSE 3 1/2 BILLION dollars!

The Nuclear Threat Initiative

The Nuclear Threat Initiative is run by Ted Turner who is infamous for wanting to eliminate a large majority of the world's population.

So there we have it. If we're going to evaluate ProMed/ISID, we must realize that its funding (and therefore its control) comes from groups, all of which have the goal of depopulating the earth.

How can we believe anything that comes from ProMed/ISID? Most certainly they would want to promote a Pandemic by propaganda! Nothing could please them more.

Also, anything that comes from the Zionist Jewish-controlled commercial media must be highly suspect!

Others who regularly Post "Bird Flu" Information on the Internet

Two others who regularly post information on "Bird Flu" on the web are: Henry Niman, Ph.D., and a woman with the internet name of Patricia Doyle.

In order to assess the veracity of any individual who posts information on the web or who speaks as an expert, it is necessary to be able to verify their qualifications.

Henry Niman, Ph.D.

Henry Niman received his Ph.D. at the University of Southern California in 1978 and took a post doctoral position at Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, according to his website. His qualifications are verifiable. He is the Founder and President of Recombinomics, Inc., a company that, monitors viral recombination, a process that can be used to enhance vaccine development and allow vaccines to be prepared before viruses emerge," according to his web site, www.recombinomics.com.

Since Dr. Niman's company is heavily involved with the vaccine industry, and therefore, would significantly benefit financially from a "Bird Flu" pandemic, he certainly could have a real conflict of interest in the "Bird flu" situation. Much of the information he posts would be very difficult, if not impossible, to verify, as the cases of supposed "Bird Flu" come from obscure, tiny towns and villages - the smallest "nooks and crannies" on the globe.

How does he get this information?

Where does he get this information?

What are his sources?

It has been over two months now since I e-mailed him, asking him those questions, and to date I have received no response!

Patricia Doyle

Patricia Doyle (she admits that this is not her real name) chooses to remain a mystery. She uses the initials Ph.D. and D.V.M. after her name but she refuses to state where or when she received those degrees. I have e-mailed her directly asking for that information and she has refused to divulge it.

But she has admitted that she has NOT completed her Ph.D., yet she continues to use those initials after her name. This is Scientific Fraud!

She will not state WHERE she received her degrees!

She will not state WHEN she received her degrees!

She will not give her real name.!

This is totally unacceptable in the scientific world, and is insulting to the general public.

Why would anyone, especially a “professed” professional person, withhold this information unless she is deliberately lying about her qualifications and whether or not she actually holds these degrees.

Apparently she has shared some of this information with one individual who is not in the scientific world. But again, none of the information can be verified.

Until she comes clean and answers these questions for the entire public, she has no right to be considered an expert of ANY kind, nor should she have a forum on which to espouse her comments.

Her belligerence in deliberately withholding this information from the public, coupled with her promotion of the information on the (Illuminati/Zionist-Jewish-funded) ProMed/ ISID website raises serious questions about the possibility that she is an infiltrator and a Zionist-backed disinformation agent.

So how can anyone believe anything she says?

So, How DO We Find Truth?

You may ask, “How can we believe anything? How do we make a judgment on what is really going on?” The answer is, we can learn to evaluate what they are saying about this supposed “pandemic” in the following ways:

1) The media and the New World Order/Zionist Jewish cabal are using all sorts of hyperbole when discussing this “Bird flu,” exaggerations that are in no way warranted. (When something is REALLY going on, such as Mad Cow Disease – or AIDS, especially in the 90’s – the government was/is covering up and down-playing the truth on both issues.)

2. As mentioned above, the incidence of “Bird flu” in Asia (even if we could believe their figures) is 1 in 54 MILLION – hardly what one would call a “Pandemic”!

3. Even with ALL their efforts, the Illuminati/Zionist Jewish cabal was not able to propagandize the public enough to get them to believe the lies about SARS! So they had to create, out of thin air – “Bird” Flu – which is nothing more than SARS “with wings.”

Now they can have this “disease” flying all over the world, wherever they want it to land (and how convenient to have it land in countries that are the enemies of the Zionist Jews, such as the Arab/Muslim nations of Indonesia, Bali, Iraq, Iran, and the City of Mecca, just in time for the Muslim pilgrimage, and in countries like Turkey and Korea who are both causing political problems for Israel and it’s subsidiary – the United States.

Isn’t it amazing that the birds infected with “Bird Flu” seem to gravitate to the countries identified by George W. Bush as the “Axis of Evil!”?

SARS (remember, it has exactly the same symptoms as “Bird flu”) wasn’t able to travel fast enough from country to country to create the “world-wide pandemic” the Illuminati had planned, so they had to come up with something with wings! Voila! - - - Bird Flu! SARS with wings!

4. The commercial media is pushing the propaganda of “Bird Flu” about as hard as any propaganda I have ever seen them promote, including the prospect of forced vaccinations. The greatest Weapon of Mass Destruction they can use on this country or any other country is mandatory vaccinations, vaccines that will contain the bacteria and viruses of multiple horrific diseases (a Super Vaccine containing numerous disease-causing live viruses and bacteria - something the CDC already admits they are developing) to be forced on EVERYONE!

Then the Illuminati will be absolutely sure to produce the “Pandemic” they desire, when billions succumb to the very diseases contained in the vaccine injection they received!

5. Real and dangerous diseases like AIDS and Mad Cow Disease, are purposely down-played and covered up by the government, even though they will eventually kill millions, and possibly billions, of people in the U.S. as well as many other countries.

But when a government purposely advertises, promotes, and exaggerates a disease,

you can be sure that it's fake!

Why Would the U.S. Government and the U.N. Perpetuate this HOAX on America and the World?

Answer: Look who benefits – and How!

1. Follow the Money: Imagine the profits from forced vaccinations for every person around the globe! Followed by huge profits for the medical/industrial complex from drugs used for treatment, hospitalizations, physician costs, laboratory costs, and medical personnel to enforce quarantines! The pharmaceutical, vaccine-producing, and other medically related corporations are owned by the very same people (or their close associates) who run the world. (See 1) Bilderberg Profits from Bird Flu, Christopher Bollyn, American Free Press, Nov. 14, 2005, 2) World Bank To Put Up $1 Billion To Fight Bird Flu http://www.noticias.info/asp/aspCommunicad...d=116016&src=0)

I have received numerous e-mails from Stock Market Investment companies, showing how an investor can make huge profits on the coming "Bird flu" pandemic!

2. Power and Control: Any individual, group, state or nation that, in any way, resists the formation of a One World Government, can be quarantined, embargoed, or imprisoned. The Rulers of the world can stifle or annihilate ALL dissent.

3. De-population of the world: So the world can belong solely to the rich few who rule in tyranny. They have already begun the de-population the earth by:

War, in almost every country around the globe

Abortion, and its #1 promoter - Planned Parenthood

Infanticide – Soon to come

Euthanasia – physician-assisted suicide, of the elderly and those who are ill

Terminator seeds – Seeds that produce fruit that does not, in turn, produce seeds (such as "seedless" watermelons). These initial seeds have been patented by the mega-corporations, so the farmer must buy new seeds every year rather than being able to save seeds from his own harvest. In addition, the farmer can only purchase the seeds from the owners of the mega-corporations. This becomes so prohibitively expensive that the farmer goes bankrupt.

Patented Genetically engineered food that can be withheld at will – to promote famines

Weather control to make growing areas into dust bowls to engineer world-wide

famines (Search the web under “Weather Control.”)

Destruction of the food supply of the world by killing off the turkeys, ducks and other birds used for food (because of the irrational fear of “Bird Flu”) in addition to the destruction of cows (because of the REAL threat of Mad Cow Disease – which they are presently down-playing), and sheep (because of the REAL threat of “Scrapie” which is Mad Sheep Disease). This is one of the ways they will bring about massive famines that will starve to death millions of people.

Man-made Diseases, (such as AIDS) bioengineered in government and military laboratories to cause super-infectious world-wide pandemics.

Mandatory Vaccinations developed to CAUSE (not prevent) horrible, deadly diseases in those who receive them, as well as autism, sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) and learning disabilities resulting from the mercury and other highly toxic substances vaccines contain. (See Vaccines: Are They Really Safe and Effective? by Neil Miller, New Atlantean Press at (http://www.thinktwice.com)

All of these methods are designed to de-populate the earth so the world can be owned and ruled by the “favored few”, those who say by self-proclamation, that they have the right and obligation to rule the world.

Here is a quote from the **United Nations:**

“Food is Power.

We use it to change behavior.

Some may call that bribery. We do not apologize.”

Catherine Bertini, executive director U.N. World Food Program, Beijing, China.

U.N. 4th World Conference on Women, September, 1995.

In other words,

“Do as we say, or we’ll starve you to death!”

Don’t Be Deceived!

The Government Has Done This Before!

And They Are Doing It Again!

The Bird Flu Hoax is NOT the first time the government, organized medicine and the pharmaceutical companies have lied to the public to bring about fear, carnage and profits. They did it with the Swine Flu Hoax in the 1970's and the vaccination-created Flu Epidemic of 1918.

Following are excerpts from the book entitled The Swine Flu Expose by Eleanora McBean, Ph.D., N.D., written in 1977 by a doctor who was THERE during the 1918 Flu Epidemic.

This booklet on Swine Flu hazards and fakery is part of a larger book on vaccination, titled, VACCINATION CONDEMNED BY COMPETENT DOCTORS. It is about time a large and comprehensive book of the long concealed facts about vaccination is brought forth. This is the largest and most informative book on the subject ever written in America. It contains data collected from medical records, army reports, and startling findings from researchers all over the world.

The book is intended to help combat the disastrous effects of vaccine promoters and their deceptive propaganda.
I have seen cancers caused by vaccinations, on the arms of people, exactly where the vaccine was injected. I have also seen paralysis and other tragedies caused by vaccinations. All these are unnecessary and avoidable by the application of information contained in the chapters of this book.

It will be noted that there are many repetitions of certain facts all through the book. There are two reasons for this. One is that some chapters are used as separate booklets like the chapter on SWINE FLU. The other reason is that the wrong information about vaccination has been drilled into the people from early childhood, so it is necessary to repeat the truth many times in order to re-program the thinking from false claims to the truth.
Truth wears no mask, she seeks neither place nor applause, bows to no human shrine; she only asks a hearing."----Anon

SWINE FLU ANOTHER MEDICALLY-MADE EPIDEMIC

"Take the profit out of the manufacture and administration of serums and vaccines and they would soon be condemned even by those who are now using them"—George Starr White M D

At the present writing, October 1976, a group of medical opportunists have taken upon themselves the dictatorial authority to declare the threat of a sweeping epidemic of SWINE FLU which they said was similar to or related to the 1918 epidemic of Spanish influenza which wiped out 20,000,000 people world-wide. This declaration was supposed to scare all the people into their vaccination centers to be shot full of experimental vaccine poisons, while they, the promoters, raked in the profits. During the

big polio vaccine drive, a spokesman for ParkeDavis one of the five drug houses making the vaccine stated "Our company will clear over $10,000,000 on Salk vaccine in 1955 " Before they were through they had fleeced the people of over $4 billion dollars on the Salk racket (See the chapter on POLIO CAUSED BY VACCINATION)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:27 PM (GMT)

Most of the people had their eyes opened during the polio vaccine fiasco so now when the same poison pushers started to beat their drums again for swine flu vaccine customers, they were smart enough to see through the hoax and refuse the shots, even though the scare-head propaganda slogans said swine flu is contagious and you can die if you don t get the shots

However, the scare techniques and perhaps other inducements, worked on (the then acting) President Ford who has since been voted out of office—and none too soon. When the high pressure sales committee, Doctors Salk Sabin, Sencer, Mathews Cooper, etc marched into Ford's office in March (76) and told him to hand over $135,000,000 to support their private money making racket, he handed it over like a simple child without even bothering to ask them for a guarantee that their unproved vaccine would not kill the people—as it did in other vaccine drives—or that their claims were justified.

Their claims of safety, effectiveness and need have all been proved to be false during the past few weeks when the vaccine killed 113 people, nation wide, and paralyzed 75 in California alone. We do not have the reports from all 50 states, but if it is the same as in Calif. that would add up to 3,675 cases of paralysis. Many coroners have been given orders by the doctors not to give out the swine flu casualties. So, we don’t know all the facts yet, and we may never know unless we have a "Watergate" investigation.

$5,000,000 LAW SUIT FILED AGAINST FLU PROMOTERS FOR CAUSING PARALYSIS

A radio newscast (Jan. 77) reported that one of the paralyzed swine flu victims has filed a $5,000,000 suit against the vaccine promoters for causing his paralysis in December of 1976. His suit is against the instigators of the flu epidemic scare, who are Dr. David Sencer of CDC (Center for Disease Control) who spearheaded the vaccine campaign, and Dr. Theodore Cooper of WHO (World Health Organization), the Health Departments which promoted the shots and the six drug houses making the swine flu vaccine. (Why not Ford also and his Congress who financed it?) His complaint was that they had put out propaganda promising that the vaccine had been thoroughly tested and was perfectly safe, and that the swine flu was contagious and people could die if they didn’t get vaccinated, and that they would be protected if they had the shots, and that the side effects, if any were "inconsequential."

Dr. Edwin Kilbourne, head of the Microbiology Department at Mount Sinai Medical School (L.A. Calif.) said he thought "the cases of paralysis were only coincidence."

Paralysis is known to be a common after-effect of vaccination—any kind of vaccine—and these 75 California cases were paralyzed shortly after their flu shots—and yet, this doctor says (in effect) "forget it—maybe it wasn't the vaccine that did it." If that is the kind of teaching and slipshod guesswork that our young medical students are getting it isn't surprising that the doctors come out of medical college all mixed up and unable to cure anything—not even the common cold or pimples. All they learn is how to suppress symptoms with poison drugs or mutilate the patients with unnecessary operations. 97% of the operations performed by U.S. doctors are unnecessary, according to the admission of doctors, themselves, who met to decide what operations would really be necessary in case of socialized medicine when there would be no profit in it for them. They decided that only about three percent (3%) would be necessary.

All the flu vaccine sales promises were lies—proved later by the deaths and disasters within a few hours after the shots.

The insurance companies which had insured the doctors and vaccine makers down through the years balked at this obvious vaccine swindle game. We wonder why Ford couldn't have taken a tip from these shrewd businessmen and also turned down the whole, questionable vaccine program. We wonder what inducements prompted Ford and Congress to let themselves be talked into financing not only the vaccine but paying the damage costs which could amount to billions of dollars judging by the large number of deaths and disasters already reported, plus those which have been hushed up by the vaccine promoters.

The most common remark we hear on the streets today is, "IT'S THE BIGGEST RIP-OFF OF ALL TIME."

The vaccine promoters and drug insurance companies, no doubt, remembered the multi-million dollar law suits following the devastating polio vaccine campaign of the 1950's when the Salk, Sabin, and Cutter vaccines caused thousands of cases of polio, death, and other disasters. The law suits flooded the courts and the vaccine promoters and drug houses had to pay out damages amounting to many millions of dollars.

The five pharmaceutical houses making the Salk vaccine were called the Rockefeller chain then, and it is the same ones now making the swine flu vaccine, with a few exceptions. The vaccine promoters wanted to dodge all financial loss—the cost of the vaccine and the damage suits, so they could make clear profit, while the taxpayers were saddled with both the payment of the vaccine and the damages, also. I doubt that the crime syndicate could run a more crooked racket than this government sponsored and financed caper, with all the profits siphoned off into the pockets of the medical and drug concerns.

If those smooth talking con-men had been holding a machine gun on Ford they couldn't have done a quicker and easier job of robbing this simple man who didn't even know enough to do a little investigating before dipping into the public till to finance a private money making scheme.

Ford was not the only guilty one in this conspiracy against the people. Most of the members of Congress gave their supporting vote.

Before leaving office Ford asked the taxpayers to give the Congressmen a substantial raise. We wonder if he wanted to reward them for their part in helping him support organized medical crime.

An AP news report in the Los Angeles Times (Dec. 3, 1976) with a headline: $129 MILLION FEDERAL RAISE PROPOSED, says in part:

". . . Ford will put the exact rates of pay he thinks advisable into the budget submitted next month. Unless the House or Senate kills the proposals. (Are they likely to turn down a raise?) the members of the House and Senate will receive $57,500 annually compared to the current $44,600."

Are they worth it? Another report told us that most of our Congressmen are corporation lawyers with an eye to serving private interests. Their vote for giving $135,000,000 of tax money to support a private medical racket (swine flu vaccine) would indicate that they are indeed working for "outside interests", and not for the good of the people who hired them to their high positions.

The same AP report also says: "The commission (to raise salaries) made it clear that it hoped to link the raises to a commitment by the three branches of government to come up with a stricter code of conduct on outside income and financial disclosures."

Does this mean that if they are given the big raise they must promise to tell the truth about what "outside interests" paid them extra to swing the "big deals" in their favor?

Public officials like this should not be given any raise at all; they should be given a dismissal and a prison sentence, plus confiscating the bribes they have taken from "big business".

SWINE FLU VACCINE TESTS PROVE UNSAFE

At the same time the vaccine promoters were telling Ford the vaccine was "tested and perfectly safe" they were still testing it on lab. animals, soldiers and little children. The ones who can't defend themselves.

In A REPORT TO THE CONSUMER (Sept., 75) by Ida Honorof, she presents a compilation of data from the National Institute of Health—Division of Biologic Standards,

Bulletin of World Health Organization, and Dr. J. Anthony Morris, former Director of a branch of FDA Virus research. Dr. Morris' findings show that the flu vaccine, when inhaled by lab. animals "tended to enhance cancerous tumors."

Pregnant women had been on the preferred list for shots until findings indicated that certain substances in flu vaccine "could pose a serious threat of fetal damage to women who might become pregnant. . ."

In the report she reviews an article by Aurora Reich, Director of Scientific Communications, published in Indianapolis Star, which states:

"The virus itself (flu vaccine) has toxic properties, even after it is killed, which can cause fever and convulsions, especially in children. January Journal of Pediatrics carried the research of Doctors at Atlanta and Sheffield, England working together testing a purified killed influenza vaccine. They concluded that even the purified killed vaccine is too toxic (poison) to be given to children . .. The study showed 69% of the infants ran high fever 6 to 12 hours after vaccinations, and one had convulsions."

Other studies showed that about 10% had convulsions, and one died. One doctor pointed out that "there are 9 million children under 3 years of age. If 10% of them had convulsions, that would be 900,000 with convulsions.. (and how many deaths?) The routine vaccination of infants and children has not been recommended by the Public Health Service."

How tragic that these helpless little children are being used to test poison drugs—like laboratory animals. I thought that was against the law. It's deplorable to even use animals for this, as practically all the tests are for things we do not need, such as poison drugs, vaccines, unnecessary operations, etc. Yes, all vaccines are dangerous drugs. (See the chapter on HOW VACCINES ARE MADE)

Every once in a while we hear of an honest doctor who is not afraid to speak out and warn the people against vaccines. Such a man is Dr. James A. Shannon, of the National Institute of Health. He stated: "THE ONLY SAFE VACCINE IS A VACCINE THAT IS NEVER USED."

When it was proved that the vaccine was too dangerous to be used on children it should have been condemned and destroyed before it did any more harm, because if it is too dangerous for children or anyone else, it is too dangerous for all people.

Doctors who have been questioned, admit that they are not taking the shots for themselves or their own children.

The old, the ill and the other "high risk" cases are more sensitive to poisons and more readily broken down and killed by them, and yet, the doctors and vaccine promoters advised them to be the first in line to get the shots. I think they wanted to test the risky

vaccine first on them to see what would happen and if it caused death and disasters the doctors could blame it on their old age or their various infirmities.

The doctors seem to consider these sick and elderly people expendable commodities of no importance. I saw an example of this when I sat in on a vaccine promotion meeting on USC campus (L.A.) recently, when the promoters were trying to drum up business and get the students to submit to the shots.

People in the audience started to ask questions of the doctor on the stand. They asked about the vaccine death that had occurred a few hours after the shots. He passed it off lightly with indifference saying that "they would have died anyway," or "They were old and probably had ailments that killed them." he made it clear that the vaccine promoters were not going to take any responsibility for their death dealing vaccines. He was one of the teachers at the medical school at USC. God protect us from the kind of doctors he would influence.

These vaccine casualties were not listed as such or the public records. The death certificates were falsified and causes were given other than the vaccine which killed them (See the chapter on FALSIFIED MEDICAL RECORDS.)

NO SWINE FLU EPIDEMIC

The whole swine flu scare was based on the death of only one soldier at Fort Dix, New Jersey (One report said october, 1975 and another said February, 1976). There was never any real evidence that he even had swine flu. There was a wide divergence of opinion among the doctors as to the real cause of his death. Some even tried to blame it on a walk he took when he was ill. An official diagnosis pronounced his death to be from A-Victoria flu, and not swine flu. All the soldiers at the camp had been innoculated with Port Chalmers flu vaccine, which was claimed to contain antigens to protect against all strains of flu. Shortly after the shots over 500 men got sick with the flu anyway, thus proving that the flu vaccine is a total failure and does not protect from the flu or anything else. 66 more were hospitalized at Fort Knox about the same time. We do not have the report from all the army camps but, it is quite certain there were a large number of cases of serious vaccine poisoning—no doubt, called by some other name, and death certificates falsified as is usually the case with vaccination deaths. The death certificates of vaccine poisoning usually read, "died of pneumonia" or hepatitis, or meningitis or something else.

The present flu vaccine they are using on the civilian population is just as ineffective and dangerous, and yet, it is being promoted all over the country with disastrous results. No matter how many casualties they have they are determined to use it as long as they can get away with it—because it is profitable. That is its one and only purpose.

Even if the swine flu had been the cause of the soldier’s death, one case of a disease is

not grounds to stage a nation-wide epidemic. It takes at least 30 cases of the same disease in the same locality to constitute an epidemic.

The vaccine promoters have been frantically trying to find at least one case of swine flu anywhere in the world to justify their custom made vaccination campaign. But they have not found one case—even among the swine. They heard of a man named Larry Hardison in Missouri who had a cold and they rushed to him to try to get a throat sample so they could make a case out of it. But he got well before they got the throat sample. Most of the cases of flu they check are caused by the vaccine itself.

There is no swine flu epidemic in U.S. or anywhere else in the world, and there is not going to be one either unless the vaccine promoters carry out their plan to vaccinate all the people; then there will be a full blown epidemic of vaccine poisoning—not flu. There are already 113 recorded vaccine deaths and that is enough to be an epidemic of vaccine poisoning.

ALL VACCINES ARE POISON

Vaccines contain decomposed protein such as that which is taken from pustules on sick animals or putrefied eggs mixed with deadly drugs such as carbolic acid (phenol), mercury, formaldehyde (formalin), etc. Decomposed proteins can cause botulism, salmonella or other types of body poisoning. It’s no wonder people drop dead after the shots.

All doctors who know the subject know and admit that all vaccines are highly toxic, and the after-effects are unpredictable. No doctor, laboratory technician or scientist can possibly determine the reaction the vaccine will have on each individual. It is impossible to know, in advance, the toleration point for poison which each person has. Therefore it is a deadly gamble—like Russian roulette—as to whether the vaccine will cause instant death (and that sometimes happens), or paralysis a few hours later, or cancer, heart trouble or TB a few years later, or kidney disease, liver damage, insanity (post vaccinal encephalitis—inflammation of the brain caused by vaccines) or some other chronic disease somewhere along the way.

Vaccine is even worse than Russian roulette because that kills only a few and they are usually other crooks, while vaccination kills thousands of innocent and trusting people.

FORD THE PUPPET

After the vaccine promoters "took" Ford for $135 million, they told him to be a good boy and roll up his sleeve so they could photograph him having a shot to induce all the rest of the people to follow his example. They wanted to use him and his photo and influence as sales propaganda to sell their poison drugs. He obeyed like a puppet on a string.

No wonder the rest of the world is laughing at us. They see a fake epidemic—a mass poisoning campaign—and our national leaders dancing to the tune of the drug (vaccine) pushers.

Dr G. Nossel of the World Health Organisation said:

‘You Americans ought to have your heads examined—No way would we permit it.. . There has been no proper investigation . . . The vaccine has not been properly researched.. . There are too many unknowns."

From as far away as Australia, there are those in authority who are shocked to see that such a fraud should be permitted—even promoted by the U.S. Government, along with the medical establishment, notorious for their money making schemes.

Dr. Archie Kalokerines, medical superintendent of Colleranebri Hospital in Australia, called the swine flu immunization program "a plan for mass murder . .. If a person is susceptible, the vaccine may act as an immunological insult predisposing that person to things like pneumonia or anemia ... If an individual is incubating another flu virus it can cause an immediate and severe attack of that disease.. . We don’t know what the long term effects of this drug (swine flu vaccine) will be. It may predispose a person to cancer or other diseases . . ." (See the chapter on CANCERS CAUSED BY VACCINATION.)

The above statement is from an exclusive interview with the Glendale News Press (9/24/76) and reprinted in A report to the Consumer, by Honorof.

"Harry Nelson, Medical Editor for L.A. Times, reported on an American Cancer Society Seminar for Science Writers, and announced that microbiologists have uncovered new findings that incriminate vaccination. One of the participants was Dr. Robert M. Simpson of Rutgers University, N.J., who stressed that ‘Immunization programs against flu, measles, mumps, and polio may actually be seeding humans with RNA to form proviruses which will then become latent cells throughout the body . .. Some of these could be molecules in search of a disease, which under proper conditions become activated and cause a variety of diseases including rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, lupus erythematosus, Parkinson’s disease and perhaps cancer." This quote is from the Honorof Report for June, 1976.

The chapter on CANCER CAUSED BY VACCINATION shows photographs of vaccine victims with cancers on the arms where the vaccine was injected.

From the NATIONAL HEALTH FEDERATION we hear, "The risks of life and health from the high incidence of fever and other side-effects of the swine flu vaccine are substantial. Public health experts estimate that approximately 15% of those inoculated will suffer disabling illness."

Our paid government health agencies who are supposed to warn us of health hazards are not doing it. It has been outsiders who have been busy spending their own time and money to find out facts and warn the people against this colossal medical fraud. One source we need to thank for this is THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER and their state-by-state probe to collect data on deaths from vaccination, cases of swine flu, if any, who started the vaccine hoax and why, etc. In their Nov. 2, 1976 article by Chuck Michelini and Dan Schwartz, they write:

"Blundering government health experts (?) are directly to blame for the trail of deaths in the swine flu program — because they failed to warn people of vaccination dangers. And the mass inoculation program is needless —because there are no cases of swine flu in the entire world.

"Those are the charges leveled by top medical experts — who say the swine flu threat was blown out of proportion, then sold to President Ford and the American public with scandalous "horror tactics."

"Government officials are trying to scare Americans into getting shots with totally misleading TV commercials that say swine flu is contagious — and newspaper ads saying ‘you can die’ if you aren’t vaccinated."

Actually, swine flu is not contagious at all. Like other diseases, it is a cleansing effort of the body to force out the accumulated poisons that have been injected or eaten, breathed or taken in in some other way. Coughing, sneezing, sweating (fever), vomiting, diarrhea, rashes, eruptions, etc. are the manifestations of the unloading program and should not be interfered with by suppressive drugs or other medical meddling. Most drugless doctors say that most diseases heal normally if the patients stay at home in bed, in a quiet airy room with no food, no medicines, and no drinks except a little warm distilled water.

In case of a cold, most medical doctors say take two aspirins and drink plenty of liquids. That’s bad advice because aspirin is a drastic heart poison and should be avoided entirely in all circumstances, and "liquids" — not specific enough. The patient could take that to mean coffee, tea, alcoholics, soft drinks (all of which are poison) or soups, fruit juices, ice water, etc. all of which are harmful in illness. Reasons are given in another chapter.

Although the medical and government propaganda mills sent ads to the major newspapers warning "You can die from swine flu," authorities who were willing to stick to facts were saying just the opposite. For instance, Dr. J. Anthony Morris, one of the government’s top experts on vaccines, stated:

"That’s absolutely false. There’s no evidence that swine flu is a killer . . . It is not

contagious . . . There is no evidence that swine flu will spread. It has not been isolated anywhere since it was (allegedly) found in Feb. at Fort Dix, N.J." While addressing a meeting in Los Angeles he said, "...The swine flu vaccine is worthless. There's no evidence that it will protect you against swine flu because there's been no cases of swine flu to test it against."

He also said: "Effectiveness of flu vaccine is comparatively low. Flu vaccine made from inactivated virus particles such as now being manufactured, produces the wrong kind of immunity. It elicits systemic antibody that can be measured in the blood, but does not produce the local antibody in lungs and nose needed to protect against infection to the virus if later infected.

"There is no precise way to measure the potency of flu vaccine that will be offered Americans because the standard units do not measure the mass of virus particles in a vaccine."

Dr. Morris was fired from his job because he opposed the swine flu program and pointed out the defects which showed it could be dangerous as well as entirely ineffective.

Dr. Weidman, of the University of Florida, a recognized virologist, also agrees that the swine flu vaccine is inadequate to do any good. Doctors both here and in England found that their tests on laboratory animals were not encouraging. When the dose was potent enough to kill the virus it also killed the animals and when it was weakened enough to be safe for animals and people it was too weak to do any good, and was no protection.

"So far, only 25,000,000 Americans out of a total population of 216.2 million have had the swine flu shots. And as Dr. J. Anthony Morris puts it: 'That means 191 million Americans have failed to be taken in by the hard sell propaganda. The swine flu program is a program of incredibly high costs and questionable benefits' " (Enquirer, 12/21/76).

It seems to us that some doctors are slow learners. They should have found out by this time that they can't fight poison with poison, as their poison drugs and medicines only make matters worse in the long run. Most diseases are caused by poisons either generated within the body or imposed upon the body from without such as contaminated, devitalized foods, tobacco, alcohol, coffee, vaccines, fluoride-poisoned water, all drugs, insecticides, radiation, etc. Because vaccines are all poison they do damage in 100% of the cases. The damage ranges all the way from sudden death to chronic diseases in later years.

VACCINE CAN TRIGGER HEART ATTACK

Dr. Selye of the University of Montreal, one of the world's foremost authorities on human stress, stated:

"After inoculations, elderly people and the chronically ill are particularly predisposed to have certain stress reactions such as heart failure." (Enquirer 12/21/76)

In spite of this and other similar findings, the vaccine promoters urged all the senior citizens, the old and ill the high risk cases to be the first in line to get their shots. Because of this mad rush for profits the promoters are guilty of causing all those needless deaths of the elderly people a few hours after they had their shots.

Dr. Cyril Wecht, of Allegheny, Pa. performed autopsies on several of the flu vaccine victims and said:

"People should have been advised to ask their doctor if the shots were safe for them, especially if they'd had heart attacks or high blood pressure — but this was not done."

What good would it do to ask their doctor? Most doctors don't know the dangers of vaccination, and if they did they wouldn't tell their patients, as long as it was profitable to them to keep silent about it. The individual doctors usually do what their medical hierarchy tells them to do, and when they are promoting a vaccination drive the doctors are ordered to comply.

My previous research on vaccination revealed many cases of sudden death from heart failure after vaccinations. As stated many times before, all vaccines are poison and when they are shot directly into the bloodstream they circulate throughout the body including the heart, in a matter of seconds, and continue to circulate and cause corrosion and malfunction of all the delicate tissues of the body. The heart valves are made of fragile membrane which is affected by the poisons, in such a way as to render it incapable of proper functioning, leading to heart failure. At the same time, all other vital organs are impaired by the same poisons.

Most doctors and coroners try to deny the obvious when protecting a favorite money making racket like vaccination. For instance, the Los Angeles County Coroner, Thomas Noguchi performed autopsies on people who had died within 48 hours after being inoculated with swine flu vaccine. His statement, published in Los Angeles Times, Nov. 2, 1976, savored of both whitewash and sales propaganda when he said: "We do not believe the vaccine had anything to do with their deaths . . . Heart disease of various types was the cause of death in each case The patient with heart disease is clearly at risk of getting flu if he or she is not protected. Therefore, under guidance of their physician, it is advisable for such high risk persons to get their shots."

If we all followed his advice and got poisoned with the vaccines we would all be dead from vaccine induced heart failure or some other disease of blood contamination.

80% OF ALL MEDICAL DOCTORS ARE UNFIT

In a KABC radio interview, recently, Edgar Berman, M.D., consultant on medical affairs to the White House and associate professor at Johns Hopkins School of Medicine made some startling statements, a few of which are as follows:

"At least some 200,000 M.D.'s practicing medicine today are guilty of incompetence. . . I estimate at least 10% of these are actually fraudulent and corrupt ... And an unfortunately small percentage — certainly less than 15% —are intelligent, hardworking, compassionate, and moral

The scramble for the dollar shows up in statistics. Approximately 1 500 000 (unnecessary) tonsillectomies a year Some 14 000 to 16,000 persons die each year because of the 2,000,000 to 3,000,000 unnecessary operations performed, and God knows how many hundreds of thousands have complications.

"Over the past 50 years doctors have been implicated in producing more infections, crippling and suffering than all the accidents caused by the combustion engine plus every illness foisted on the laborer by industry, from black lung to radiation poisoning.

"Studies at Cornell and Yale have shown that 1,250,000 hospitalizations a year are caused by prescribed drugs. And once in a hospital, you're still far from safe. Our hospitals, even the best in the land, produce over 5,000,000 cases of disease a year."

Dr. Berman wrote a book titled, THE SOLID GOLD STETHOSCOPE. It's a shocker. It "gives the low-down on the high-ups" in the medical field and has the authenticity of a man — a medical doctor — who knows the story from the inside — the seamy side. It's not only informative, it's a million laughs.

There is so much bungling, guesswork, faulty diagnosis and cover-up, both inside and outside of the hospitals, that the doctors conceal their manslaughter cases by calling them "Accidents." There are so many doctor-caused diseases that they have given them a name, "iatrogenic." It means doctor-caused diseases. People think they go to the hospitals to get well — to be healed, but instead, millions of them are made sicker by the treatments, and even killed by the poison drugs, operations and experiments. Most, maybe all, of the hospitals have a separate section set aside for their "iatrogenic diseases." Why are they kept separate? It is probably because the doctors don't want the visitors to see what they have done to them, and also to use them for experimentation. They justify this by claiming they must experiment to find a cure for the diseases they have caused. But they use the same deadly drugs and treatments that caused the diseases in the first place.

The famous Dr. Charles Mayo, in a radio broadcast a number of years ago was honest enough to admit that with all their latest equipment and medical training at the Mayo

Clinic, they are able to get only 20% of their diagnoses and treatments right. The autopsies on the dead bodies showed them what they did wrong.

An article in Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review (Dec. 76) quotes some interesting statements from a group of 18 internationally known scientists. The Chicago Tribune (Dec. 22/76) also carried the article by Ronald Kotulak. Here are a few of their remarks:

The shocking conclusion is that drugs are so widely misused that only 10% of the medications taken in the industrialized world are for disease-related purposes.

"They point out that there is no such thing as a safe chemical, a fact that doctors tend to forget and that most people do not know . . . Doctors frequently prescribe drugs even though they know little about them, and the people eagerly take them. The price which the patients pay in terms of adverse side effects are horrendous.

"Studies in America and England have revealed that, out of every 20 hospital patients, one is admitted because of the harm done by drugs.

"Once in the hospital the risk increases. Up to 18% of the patients suffer from bad side-effects caused by medications prescribed in the hospitals.

"'The annual cost of treating this unnecessary and preventable abuse of medications is close to $3 billion,' said this international Commission of Internal Pollution — a staggering waste of money and health

"Who is to blame for our medicinal extravaganza? The responsibility must be shared by the drug industry, the government agencies that oversee them, the doctors and those who take the drugs.

"Another breakdown occurs when it comes to test new drugs on people. A spot check conducted by the Food and Drug Administration in 1973 disclosed that 20% of the doctors doing these clinical trials were guilty of unethical practices, including prescribing wrong doses and falsifying records."

DRUGS CANNOT CURE

All chemicals and drugs are inert, foreign substances which act as irritants when taken internally. They do not have power to act in the body or cure anything. The only reason why they seem to cause some changes which people like to believe are curative is that the internal defense system tries to eject this unwanted foreign matter, and that sets up a reverse action to remedy the harm done by the drugs or chemicals. This taxes the bodily reserves and delays healing. In the case of some drugs it makes healing impossible.

I talked to a young medical student who said that the med. schools were dominated by

the drug houses which are flooding the market with so many new drugs which the students are required to learn that they didn't have time to study anatomy and the things which doctors are supposed to study. No wonder the new doctors don't seem to know anything except how to give drugs, shots and whatever the pharmaceutical houses dish up to them.

The antibody theory collapsed with scientific tests and that leaves the vaccine business without a leg to stand on. (See Chapter on Germ Theory.)

VACCINE PROMOTERS TRY TO DODGE THE BLAME

Now that the vaccine racket is being exposed, the vaccine promoters are trying to squirm out of it by making confessions or trying to lay the blame on others. The day after the scare headlines came out in the papers — "Swine flu can cause death" — and "the flu vaccine is safe and will protect you. . .", etc., a top virologist for the CDC (Center for Disease Control) which heads the flu program — admitted that the CDC knew the headlines were false." (Enquirer Probe, 12/21/76).

"An official working with the CDC — Dr. Elmer Spurner, director of laboratories for the Missouri Division of Health, admitted, 'Our tests were not meant to confirm that there was a swine flu outbreak. I don't know how that got into newspaper stories.' "He knows.

He and the other promoters did not issue any denials when the headlines across the country read: "Swine Flu Case is Confirmed," and "Flu Vaccine Rushed to Missouri in Crisis." (Ibid)

After the many deaths, heart attacks, paralysis and other cases of vaccine poisoning began to mount, some of the promoters were asked to justify their widely advertised claims that the vaccine "would protect 85% to 90% of those vaccinated" . . . and that the side effects would be few and "inconsequential." One of the favorite tricks of the guilty was to lay the blame on others. As an example, Dr. John Seal of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases said:

"The public should be much more careful in interpreting what we mean when we make such statements." (Ibid) What did he mean?

Another man on the advisory committee admitted:

We don't know what the vaccine will do when it faces the virus." Yet, they all told the people it was "tested and perfectly safe."

In other words, they don't know what they're doing, but they tell lies to lure people into their vaccination centers, and when the deaths and disasters occur, the doctors tell us in effect — "It's your fault for being stupid enough to believe us."

"Dr. Ernest C. Harrmann, associate professor of microbiology at Peoria, Ill., School of Medicine, believes that "the time has come to ask for resignations of all those behind the swine flu vaccine rip off.' "(Enquirer Probe—12/21/76)

A FEW CONGRESSMEN BLAST THE SWINE FLU HOAX

Not all of our Congressmen are hopeless. Some are actually on our side. Congressman Ron Paul of Texas is also a doctor and is able to see both sides of the swine flu question. Most doctors have tunnel vision and see only one side — the side with the dollar mark.

Congressman Paul, in an interview with the Enquirer (Dec. 21, 76) said: "I am outraged by this program. It has been a shocking misuse of funds ... and an evil political maneuver. There are people whose careers are in question because of this program. And I predict these blatant advertising efforts to panic the people into taking swine flu shots will fail.

"I think Congress has wasted more than one hundred million dollars. The swine flu program should be brought back to Congress and discontinued at once. The program should be stopped, and those who were responsible should be held morally accountable to the American public."

Congressman Larry McDonald of Georgia, also a medical doctor, said: "I think the swine flu program is a tailor-made hoax that finds its roots in frightening the American people . . . I believe that a full investigation of those in charge should be launched . . . and if it turns out to be a dishonest promotion, everyone responsible should be removed from their jobs."

It’s heartening to find that all our Congressmen are not corrupt. But where were they, the good ones, when the vote was being taken to endorse and finance this mass poisoning program?

HOW TO PUNISH THE CULPRITS

Removing the guilty from their jobs is not enough. A punishment should be imposed on them which they will feel, and that would be to take away all their money — that’s their real love, obviously. If we gathered up all the bribes they have taken from their outside clients, plus all the other millions they have rounded up by using their governmental influence it, would amount to a billion dollars or more —perhaps. With this backlog of funds we could establish some good non-medical schools which would teach the people what to do to take care of their own ailments — even how to avoid all illness. That is possible because many are now living the health life and have no ailments whatsoever. These schools should be kept free from medical domination and political strings.

Health doctors with the right kind of non-medical training get at least 90% more successful "cures" than do the medical doctors with drugs. This project should be carefully supervised to make sure that a lot of pseudo schools do not spring up parading under the guise of the authentic, well trained schools of natural healing.

The present day medical doctors are 30 years behind the well trained health doctors. Medicine is on its way out. It is a failure method which leads the people astray.

LAW SUITS AGAINST THE VACCINE PROMOTERS

When our President and Health Departments joined bands with our mortal enemies--the poison pushers (vaccine promoters), and failed to warn the people against hazards of the oncoming poison raid, the people were left unprotected, with no use of the mass media (TV, radio, press etc.) and no help from City Councils, Mayors, Congressmen, County Supervisors, or police, because all our paid protectors had given their allegiance to the public poisoners. When the vaccine was causing death and disaster soon after the campaign was launched a and the trusting unwarned, people were walking blindly into the vaccination centers, the few "do-gooders" who knew what was going on tried to reach as many as possible with WARNING leaflets and meetings. But that was not reaching enough people. It is a helpless feeling to see all our tax supported public officials working against the people and supporting a killer racket.

A few tried to go through legal channels with law suits against our derelict president and the heads of thE vaccine campaign. But that is a slow and expensive procedure, and besides, these hard working "do-gooders’ were not making any money at their self appointed task of warning the people of the deadly hazards of the vaccines.

Three suits were filed from California. One suit which is progressing well was filed by Lewis E. Cook Jr. of San Diego, Calif. He charges that the inserts that appear in the vaccine packages produced by Merck, Sharp and Dohme, Wyeth, and Park Davis (firms making the swine flu vaccine) do not state the vaccine "might be in any way effective ir Preventing influenza . . ." which is supposed to be its purpose and its only justification...

"The claims that influenza vaccine will or can prevent influenza cannot be made legitimately since there is no evidence anywhere in the world which would suggest that influenza vaccines have ever prevented even one case influenza.

"The data indicates that the entire mass immunization program is fraught with unknowns, suppositions, speculations, assumptions and little or practical and sound scientific validity---conceived and implemented in a most amateurish, haphazard and irresponsible manner, which poses a threat to the health -lives of the American public….

"Antibodies (supposedly) produced by the injection of the inactivated and disrupted

whole virion and subvirion flu vaccines manufactured for swine flu cannot be shown to be effective in preventing swine flu ... The whole mass immunization program is fraught with dangers and risks without sound scientific data. The immediate, short, and long term adverse effects of the vaccines could not have been adequately determined during the brief period of only 3 or 4 months during which experiments on a few humans were conducted prior to publication" (of drug inserts).

It usually takes the drug companies several years to test vaccines before trying them out on people.

The third suit was filed by Ida Honorof representing People Against Political Innoculations, and of The National Health Federation. They joined forces to file suit in the U.S. District Court to stop the misuse of public funds for a vaccination campaign that has not been proven safe or effective. They assert that the mass inoculation program violated the U.S. Constitution--First Amendment. They request that the whole program be discontinued "unless and until grave doubts and hazards associated this massive vaccine program are disclosed and fully known to the public." Honorof contends that the swine immunization program has been "a series of lies, deceptions - and errors of judgment. We're asking Ford, and Education and Welfare (HEW) that they terminate the program at once. The greatest danger is not flu but vaccine itself." (Published in VANGUARD, Sept. 76)

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN OUTLAWED

The A.M.A. was found guilty in a U.S. Court of Law for violating the Anti-trust act a number of years ago. Dr. Morris Fishbine, President of the AMA, at that time, was sentenced to a prison term and the AMA was fined and admonished to cease and desist from their illegal activities. Fishbine didn't serve his prison term and the fine was not heavy enough to worry the association so they have continued to operate in violation to the law ever since then. Therefore, they are an "outlaw gang."

NEW ANTI-TRUST SUIT AGAINST A.M.A. FILED BY CHIROPRACTORS

On Oct. 12, 1976 an anti-trust suit was filed in Chicago, U.S. District Court, against the American Medical Association. This suit was filed by a group of Chiropractors who have proof that the AMA has, for years, boycotted, libeled, and tried to destroy and eliminate the whole chiropractic profession. Details in an article in SPEARS HOSPITAL NEWS, (Denver, Dec; 1976).

The AMA has not only carried on a continuous fight against Chiropractors, but all drugless fields of healing, most, if not all of which have safer and more successful methods of healing. Some of the drugless methods are not as good as others but, at least, they don't use poison drugs and knives, so they cannot do the harm that medical methods do.

The medical profession has no safe and sure cure for any disease. I know because I have worked with medical doctors. They hired me for what I knew that they didn't know. But, in spite of their lack of ability to cure anything, they used dictatorial powers to put out of business and into prisons many drugless doctors who could "cure" what they couldn't cure.

I know several highly successful health doctors who were practicing under Chiropractic licenses, but were sent to prison for "practicing medicine without a medical license." This was in a state where the medical dictatorship held sway, and they would not allow any other school of healing to practice there, although the drugless doctors achieved better results than they did.

Medical doctors call all other healers "quacks." A quack is one who claims to be able to cure diseases, and takes money for it, and does not "cure" the patients. Doesn't this description of "quack" fit practically all the medical doctors? They can't cure cancer; they can't cure arthritis; they can't cure colds or anything, but they treat the patients and take their money.

The better drugless doctors have "cured" all these diseases without drugs.

When President Ford rolled up his sleeve and had a shot for advertising purposes, he was making it clear that the government endorsed the vaccine program and he wanted all the people to follow his example and be vaccinated. When a person tells others to take a certain medication he is prescribing medicine. Technically speaking, Ford was practicing medicine without a license. The AMA likes to put people in prison for practicing medicine without a license. The medical associations usually pick on their business rivals, the drugless doctors. Will they put Ford in Prison for committing the same crime they have convicted others for? Or, is there one law for those who oppose the harmful medical methods and another law for those who help promote medical crimes?

2,000,000 DOSES OF DEFECTIVE SWINE FLU VACCINE CONDEMNED

The haphazard and slipshod methods used by the vaccine makers has produced vaccines that have killed and paralyzed hundreds of people already, and no one seems to be supervising them. There are no safeguards, no tests and no proof of safety and effectiveness required of the vaccine makers except what they, the manufacturers, set for themselves.

The Los Angeles Herald Examiner (June, 3/76) published an AP report stating that the experimental "vaccine ready for testing on elderly and high risk cases was found to be defective. As a result, the program would be delayed 6 weeks. The Public Health Service said that 2,000,000 doses will be held in reserve for use if the correct vaccine is

in short supply."

They admit it is a bad batch---too dangerous to use---and it is condemned, yet they didn't destroy it as they should have done. They intend to use it anyway--if they can get away with it---who would know the difference, (seems to be their attitude) as long as they can sell it and make money.

Who will know which of the unlucky people will get the bad vaccine? The vaccinators are not going to tell. Were all those 113 people who died a few hours after the shots given some of the condemned vaccine? Or was it approved vaccine? They're just as dead with one or the other, as all vaccines are poison---they are purposely designed to cause illness.

The bad batch was not discovered by government inspectors or by the lab technicians making the vaccine, but by another doctor not assigned to that task. We wonder who is supervising the supervisors. Is there another "outsider" sleuthing in all the laboratories which make the vaccine, looking for mistakes that pass as safe vaccine? We think not, as there have been too many casualties for that possibility.

Mistakes are also being made in other laboratories making different vaccines. This has been going on for years. Back in the days when the polio vaccine was being high-pressured on the public, the same Dr. Anthony Morris who is trying to warn us against the dangers of the swine flu vaccine, was doing the same then. He found that some of the polio vaccines were contaminated with SV 40, a virus known to cause cancer in monkeys and hamsters.

It's frightening to think that all this uncertainty, careless, unscientific guesswork with its deadly hazards passes for safe and scientific vaccination, approved by the government, the schools, the medical boards, the press and then passed on the people as something that they must not question or criticize.

The only way to be safe from these blood poisoning, money making vaccine campaigns is to refuse all shots. Prevention is better than cure; and much can be learned by reading good health books written by qualified health researchers. A few are listed in the bibliography. Don't be fooled by medical books with health titles. They have misled and mistaught the schools and the general public, for over a century. Medicine is not health. It is a health destroyer. "Preventive" medicine should actually "Prevent" medicines and drugs, and then it would be doing some good.

People are often fooled by, SO called "scientific findings" which are not scientific at all, but are manipulated by schemers, and then bought and paid for to be used as propaganda. The following is from an article in the Los Angeles times (11/26/76). The survey was run by Dr. Ian St. James-Roberts of London. (See page 42)

"MANY FAKE FINDINGS BY SCIENTISTS SEEN"

"Many scientists may be faking their findings, according to a report published Thursday in New Scientist magazine.

"The magazine asked scientists in a questionnaire whether they knew of cases of ‘intentional bias’--- faking results to make experiments appear well conceived and important.

"90% of 200 replies reported knowledge of such cases.

"University scientists proved the worst offenders. Most cheaters were discovered by other scientists trying to duplicate the experiments. But those who replied said the gains from such frauds were often nothing, but in a few cases resulted in promotion.

"Some scientists implied that drug companies encouraged them to cheat by being obsessed with getting positive results, for one forensic scientist said it was not unusual for the police to indicate the sort of forensic (legal procedure) evidence they would prefer."

We wonder what pressures, bribes or other inducements were offered the, so called, scientists to say that the swine flu vaccine was properly tested and safe. Dr. Wecht said people should have been warned that the vaccine could trigger heart attacks, "but this wasn’t done."

Many people who saw through the fraud from the start tried to get warnings in the papers and on T.V. and other channels of communication, but the media turned a deaf ear.

SWINE FLU PROMOTERS TRIED TO CON THE SWINE RAISERS

In the planning stage, the vaccine promoters expected to round up a few cases of flu and stampede the whole world into the vaccination centers like they did for the 1918 flu epidemic. That would be a multi-billion dollar profit, like their lucrative polio vaccine drive. But the world didn’t take the bate this time, and most of the Americans didn’t either. So the promoters thought they would have a ready market with the swine raisers because they had named the vaccine "swine" flu vaccine. They tried to sell 80,000,000 doses of the vaccine to the swine raisers, but they saw through the fraud and turned it down without hesitation, not that hogs don’t have ailments sometimes --they do when they are fed wrong and medicated. But the hog raisers had learned through bitter experience that shots, in previous years, had disastrous effects on their herds and they lost hogs and money from it.

If the hog farmers had enough common sense to refuse the poison shots for their hogs, why couldn’t our high priced President and Congress use some of that common sense

and do the same? Aren't our leaders as interested in Protecting us from the commercial poisons as the farmers are in protecting their pigs?

When the opportunists see a weak president on the "throne" they plan to "use him". When they staged massive polio vaccine drive in the 1950's they worked on the smiling, affable President Eisenhower and got $9,000,000 to start with, then kept twisting his arm until they wrenched $63,000,000 from him (the taxpayers) to support their killer vaccine campaign.

President Franklin Roosevelt was another "touch." He even let them use him and his infirmity to advertise and sell their polio vaccine.

The same drug houses and vaccine promoters got $100,000,000 from Nixon.

After the polio vaccine drive was over the promoters bragged that they had raked in $5 billion dollars over the several years they kept polio vaccine sales going.

PRESIDENT COOLIDGE UNSWAYED BY MEDICAL PRESSURE

We need strong, intelligent leaders. Where are they now when we need them? President Coolidge set a good example. When the Jones-Parker Bill and the Randall Bill (bills to set up a medical dictatorship within the government, raising the head potentate to the official status and salary of the Surgeon General of the Army) were rushed through Congress in 1928, and were brought before President Calvin Coolidge, he was unmoved by the high pressure medical lobbying. He looked at the bills and stopped them with a Presidential veto. He gave as his reason for this action:

"These bills give a military status to men supposed to be engaged in scientific research."

The plot of medical establishments to set up a medical dictatorship in U.S. goes way back to the Founding Fathers when they were framing the U.S. Constitution. There were quite a number of medical doctors in Congress at that time trying to high pressure a constitutional decree to set up a medical dictatorship. But the wise opposition won. Dr. Benjamin Rush and Dr. Josiah Bartlett were the opposing forces. They convinced Congress that one branch of healing in control would be as bad as one religious sect dominating all the others. That's exactly what we were fighting against.

George Washington was also a strong President. Even that long ago in 1775 he knew more than our present day doctors do about the harmful effects of vaccination. He issued an order that no man in the Continental Army was to be inoculated. Any enlisted man or officer who submitted to that blood contaminating practice would be dishonorably discharged. He had seen the devastation of smallpox caused by the practice of arm-to-arm inoculation which was introduced from Europe. Edward Jenner and his cow pox abomination did not begin until 1791--16 years later. Both methods caused widespread disease, disability and death until compulsory vaccination was

abolished all over the world except in about three backward countries and the U.S. armed services. These are the places which still have outbreaks of the same diseases they vaccinate against. And the diseases are in the vaccinated.

George Washington had enough problems without a lot of vaccine induced disease. Vaccination and inoculation was practiced by the unenlightened as far back as 1,500 years B.C. (See the chapter on HISTORY OF VACCINATION).

What is wrong with our leaders of today. Are their heads turned by bribes or can't they tell the difference between false propaganda and facts. They are being paid by us to do some home work and investigate before putting our lives and our money on the line.

The following poem sounds a clarion call:

GOD GIVE US MEN

"God give us men! A time like this demands •
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands •
Men whom the lust of office does not kill;•
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy;•
Men who possess opinions and a will;•
Men who have honor; men who will not lie;•
Men who can stand before a demagogue and damn his •
treacherous flatteries without winking.•
Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog•
In public duty and in private thinking;•
For while the rabble, with their thumb-worn creeds •
Their loud professions and their little deeds,•
Mingle in selfish strife, Lo, Freedom weeps,•
Wrong rules the world, and waiting Justice sleeps.•
—Josiah Gilbert Holland

WHAT OUR LEADERS SHOULD HAVE CHECKED ON BEFORE THROWING US TO THE KILLER (VACCINE) SHARKS

(1) First of all, Ford, Congress and the other leaders paid to look after our interests and safety, should have required a guarantee that the vaccine was safe--not deadly. The propaganda of the sales crew said it was safe, but they gave no proof and no guarantee. The sales crew are not authorities; so Ford should have demanded a money back guarantee from the pharmaceutical houses making the vaccine. There should have been written proof of safety and effectiveness before the $135,000,000 was paid. But, the drug houses could not give any proof of safety because they knew it was not safe. Their lab. tests and field tests proved it killed test animals and people. This was not made public.

A number of years ago when the diphtheria toxin-anti-toxin was being promoted, some suspicious people went to the laboratory making the vaccine, and asked for a written guarantee. The lab. refused to give any statement of safety, and admitted that "all vaccines are unstable and unpredictable in their effects, and could never be declared safe."

If Ford and the rest of the government had taken care of that necessary bit of business (making a careful check) before transacting the questionable $135,000,000 deal, then the flu vaccine would have been rejected and the taxpayers would not have been swindled out of the $135 million. Besides that, all those people who were killed by the vaccine would still be alive and happy today.

(2) The promoters said that the vaccine would prevent flu. It didn't; it caused it.

(3) They said the flu was contagious and the vaccine would protect people. Flu is not contagious. It is caused by the blood poisoning effects of the vaccine itself as well as other kinds of body contamination. Viruses and germs cannot cause disease. (See the chapter on WHY GERMS CANNOT CAUSE DISEASE.)

(4) The vaccine promoters said the blood samples from the man who died at Fort Dix showed viruses like the blood samples from the 1918 flu epidemic and that it could trigger a widespread, deadly epidemic like the previous one.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:28 PM (GMT)

This is not true because there are no virus-bearing blood samples from the 1918 flu epidemic. That epidemic was 58 years ago and viruses were unknown then. The first swine virus was discovered by a U.S. man in 1931. A British science team isolated the first virus in man in 1933. But, viruses have never been proved to be the cause of disease anyway, although the vaccine makers try to use them as a scare tactic, knowing that they are so small that people can't see them or prove one way or another if they have any. One dictionary definition of virus is "a morbid poison." A poison is an inert substance. It cannot move about and attack people.

If any blood samples from the 1918 flu epidemic are still on record they would be so dried up and changed in structure that they couldn't prove anything. Certainly no germs or viruses would be seen.

I have examined fresh blood samples under the microscope in college and saw how rapidly the blood changed in color and structure as it dried on the plate in just a few seconds. A sample 58 years old is a poor excuse for the vaccine promoters to try to rely upon for proof.

Viruses would not have even been mentioned in the medical or lab. reports for the 1918 period because they were unheard of. And besides, they couldn't be seen with the kind of microscopes they had then.

The flu of 1918 was caused by the conglomeration of diseases which the sinister variety of vaccines brought on. Practically everyone in the world had been propagandized into submitting to all the vaccine that were invented---the surplus stock left over from World War I which was the first war in which all the vaccines were used. The vaccinated got the flu and the unvaccinated didn't. I was one of the unvaccinated and I didn't get the flu. I didn't see an unvaccinated person who got the flu.

QUESTIONS THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ANSWERED BEFORE CONSIDERING ANY VACCINATION DRIVE

Ida Honorof, head of PEOPLE AGAINST POLITICAL VACCINATION, tried to get the Los Angeles Board of Supervisors and certain other officials to put pressure on David Mathews of Health, Education and Welfare, and other promoters of the vaccine to answer some important questions before they embarked on the questionable vaccination drive. Mathews was in L.A. to give a talk and his mind was already made up to promote the vaccine. Honorof, confronted him and presented him with the list of questions, but he didn't answer them and the Supervisors didn't request him to.

The questions are as follows:

(1) Can you define any benefits derived from the swine flu vaccine? According to the law the benefits must outweigh the risks. (They don't.)

(2) Will the swine flu vaccine prevent swine flu? (It never has.)

(3) Is it true that if one gets the "shot" will he get an even more severe case of flu? (Yes, and death 113 cases.)

(4)Why were Dr. Morris' test animals in 4 laboratories destroyed? His test results would have shown the efficacy or hazards of the vaccine.

(5) Did Health, Education and Welfare submit any testimony before the sub-committee on Health and Environment…..at their scheduled hearings, relating to possible hazards of the swine flu vaccinations, names of persons submitting opposing evidence and how many witnesses were heard that opposed the program?

(6) Is there any evidence that a high percentage of those who have the shots will receive no benefits?

(7) Claim is made that 70% of the people who get vaccinated would be protected. Among the unvaccinated 75% would be protected. Explain these contradictions.

(8) Can you give any evidence that a swine flu epidemic exists? (None)

(9) It takes approximately 10 years of testing and research to approve any substance, drug or biological which is to be administered into the human body. If the same standard applies to vaccines why has not the swine flu vaccine been subject to the same tests which the FDA says are necessary before injection into human beings?

(10) Even though the Pharmaceutical insert accompanying the flu vaccine cautions against "injecting intravenously," isn't it true that there is no control with the jet injector, which explodes the vaccine into the skin with 1,300 pounds pressure--- into tissue space, tissue cells, directly into the arteries, veins, lymph vessels (and right to the heart) thereby producing great destruction, and eventually ending up in the blood stream?

(11) Each of the vaccine manufacturers making the swine flu vaccine (Park-Davis, Merrell, Wyeth, Merck) use a mercury derivative as a preservative. The danger of (the highly poisonous) mercury injected into the body---or inhaled or ingested, etc. is well documented.

(12) Why is the printed form which is presented to persons to sign before getting their shots, read "registration," when Public Law 94-390 specifically stipulates that it be a "consent" form. This was strenuously objected to by the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research, and they asked that said forms be destroyed and not used, since they are definitely not "consent" forms, and are gross violation of the act.

(13) What is the detailed definition and description of swine flu?

(14) Is there really a disease called "swine flu"?

(15) Why wouldn't vaccine manufacturers produce and distribute the vaccine without indemnification from all the liability for vaccine-caused sickness, disabilities and deaths?

(16) Why did the insurance companies refuse to provide such insurance?

(17) Why were the people and public tax money, made responsible for all liabilities and claims resulting from the sickness, disabilities and deaths caused by the swine vaccine?

(18) Who benefits from the mass vaccination of 215 million Americans?

(19) Is it really necessary or advisable for everyone to get a swine flu vaccination? (No)

So far, the flu promoters have not answered the questions.

DEATH COUNT MAY NEVER BE KNOWN

Up to January 7, 1977 the death count from swine flu vaccine was 113 (people) and paralysis was 139. We have reason to believe that this is only a fraction of the actual casualties. During the polio vaccine drive in the early 1950's when the shots caused so many deaths and cases of paralysis, Dr. Dale, of the Los Angeles Epidemiology Department, said that for every case that was reported there were an estimated 15 unreported cases. Many vaccine deaths were recorded as from other causes, to conceal the hazards of the vaccine.

During my 30 years of research and writing I have uncovered facts that prove the medical records and death certificates are sometimes deliberately falsified and changed to cover up guilt of doctors and lab. technicians. (See the chapter on FALSIFIED DEATH CERTIFICATES AND MEDICAL RECORDS.) -

All vaccines are poison, and therefore, cause death and disease. This is a known fact, and every vaccination campaign has brought on a large number of disasters. Those of us who knew this, tried to warn the people and ward off the vaccine drive. But the din of the well financed vaccine juggernaut drowned out our cry, and the high pressure advertising scare campaign panicked millions into the vaccination centers. We knew death and disease were inevitable — but none were announced in the papers at first. Therefore, Ida Honorof (head of Citizens Against Political Vaccinations) decided to do what the health officials should have done; she went to the L.A. County coroner and made a check on the deaths. She found that five people there had died within 48 hours after their flu shots. Some were young and didn't have other ailments that could be blamed for their deaths. The vaccine promoters including the health departments had intended to cover up the vaccine deaths and disasters. But Honorof brought it out in the open. She contacted the National Health Federation (a non medical group which tries to protect the people from health hazards from medical, commercial and political sources. They called a public meeting in Glendale, Calif. where they aired some startling facts about the vaccination campaign and the mounting disasters caused by the poison vaccine. Some of the relatives of the flu victims were there and gave account of the state of health of those who were killed by the vaccine.

After this expose' the papers had to announce some of the deaths as it was no longer possible to conceal them. The coroner and doctors tried to gloss over it by saying that the deaths were all from heart trouble and they would have died anyway without the shots. Naturally, the heart stops when a person dies from any cause, so heart failure is an "easy out" for the coroner.

For a few days, deaths were announced in the papers until the count rose to 52. Then suddenly the death reports stopped. People got suspicious because the vaccinations were continuing and we knew that all vaccines are poison and that means that people do die from the shots.

Honorof did a little more detective work and learned that Dr. Shirley Fannin, Chief of Acute Disease Control Center of L.A. had met with the vaccine promoters and medical boards to decide what they could do to keep the people from finding out how many were being killed by the vaccine. They decided among themselves not to count as vaccine casualties those who didn't die suddenly within 48 hours after getting the shots.

This was a shocker. The idea that these poison promoters who were killing the people with wild abandon, had set themselves up to be so high and mighty that they could lay down the law as to what hour people could die, and if they happened to die 49 hours after the shots they would not be dead from their poison vaccine. Dr. Fannis then wrote a letter to the Coroner ordering him to not announce the deaths as vaccine casualties unless they died within her 48 hour time span. This gives us an idea of the tricky business they have been carrying on all through the years, and we didn't suspect a thing.

The 48 hour "cut off time" of theirs, cuts out those thousands who died a little later. It also cuts out Private David Lewis, the man who died at Fort Dix, New Jersey of what the doctors diagnosed as swine flu. He died more than six weeks after his vaccinations at camp. He was the one and only case of swine flu the doctors have found in the whole world. He was all they had to hang their whole nation-wide swine flu scare on. And now, their own medical decree that it isn't swine flu unless he dies within 48 hours, knocks out their one and only case. Actually, the official diagnosis by military doctors was that Pvt. Lewis died of A-Victoria flu (vaccine), not swine flu.

Now, without one authentic case of swine flu and without any epidemic except the epidemic of vaccine poisoning, the vaccine promoters and all the doctors who participated in giving or endorsing the shots, as well as the political heads who financed it, are all guilty of hundreds of vaccine deaths--murders. What are we going to do about it? Are there enough honest and concerned officials to prosecute them and make them pay all the damages and then put them out of circulation?

WHO POCKETS THE MONEY?

The arrangement was that the $135,000,000 of the people's money was for vaccine doses for all the 215 million people in this country, at 50c a shot. So many people were killed and paralyzed by the vaccine that the campaign had to be stopped before a riot broke out to kill all the doctors and vaccine promoters--and a few others. So only a few in the country were vaccinated. Even if we stretch a point and estimate that there were 50,000,000 who had shots, that would be only 25,000,000 dollars used out of the $35,000,000. That leaves $110,000,000 of our money which they, the promoters, still have. Do those doctors and various other crooks intend to pocket the $110 million? It should be returned immediately to the treasury and the vaccine promoters billed for the rest of the $25,000,000 which they took under false pretenses, because there was no

epidemic and the vaccine was not safe and all their promises and claims were false.

COMPULSORY ARMY VACCINATIONS ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

Private David Lewis who died at Fort Dix, supposedly of swine flu, would be alive today if the Army had not violated the law by forcing the poison shots on the soldiers. Our U. S. Constitution gives us the "right to be secure in our persons." Therefore, all enforced vaccination (mass medication) is a violation of our legal rights.

According to Blackstone (the "Bible" of the lawyers): "No laws are binding upon the human subject which assault the body or violate the Conscience."

The U.S. Supreme Court ruled that:

"No right is held more sacred or is more carefully guarded by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person, free from all restraint or interference of others ….

Judge Cooley stated: "The right of one's person may be said to be a right of complete immunity; to be let alone."

In the official code book of the U.S. Armed Services titled, UNION CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, we find that there is no compulsory vaccination law in any of the branches of our military services. Therefore, as there is compulsory vaccination law in United States or the military establishment, the enforced vaccinations on our recruits is against their legal rights. Because vaccines are proved to be poisonous and harmful in all cases, the military forces are guilty of malpractice and subject to the laws governing that offense.

One woman I talked to has already sued the Army for $1,000,000 for causing the death of her son as a result of shots at camp. In England, so many outraged parents sued the government for vaccine damages to their sons in the military services, that the government abolished compulsory vaccination in both the military and civilian life. (See the chapter on WHAT VACCINATIONS DID TO OUR SOLDIERS.)

HOW WILL OUR NEW PRESIDENT CARTER HANDLE THE SWINE FLU SWINDLE?

Last Spring (1976) the epidemic makers were in a frantic rush to get President Ford to give them the full payment of $135,000,000 immediately, with no questions asked, no guarantee of safety and with no swine flu epidemic pending, not a case in the world, and they didn't even have any effective vaccine.

Why the big rush we wondered. The only obvious answer was that the November Presidential election might remove their "pigeon." They knew Ford was easy to manipulate and they wanted to "use him" while they had him on a string. A new president might take a second look and refuse to support their private money making

racket.

Now, the election is over and our new President Carter .is left with the ragged ends to clean up, left from Ford's term. We are wondering how he will handle "Ford's Folly" and if he will investigate the vaccine scandal and require the guilty ones to repair their damages and return our money they took under false pretenses.

We are hoping that President Carter will not be swayed and dominated by the powerful medical and drug lobby. But one blotch on his past record makes us wonder. We heard that he let himself be controlled by the fluoride promoters and paid them to poison the entire state water system of Georgia. If he is a man for the people why didn't he investigate the other side, not just the false sales propaganda? Chemists report that "fluoride compounds rank along with cyanide and arsenic in toxicity." Sodium fluoride or hydrofluosilicic acid is the form which is used to poison the public water supplies. Most water supplies already contain calcium fluoride which is also poisonous, but sodium fluoride is 15 times more poisonous than calcium fluoride. A few states such as Texas are working to filter out all the fluoride even the calcium fluoride because they have found by tests that all fluoride is too dangerous for them.

Sodium fluoride is a cheap by-product of the aluminum and fertilizer companies. About the only thing it is good for is rat poison. But their promotion man conceived the idea of selling it to the politicians to dump in the public water supplies. Enough City Council members were "on the take" or weak minded enough to buy the sales propaganda and consequently quite a number of cities and a few states were fluoridated. However, hundreds of them have abandoned the program when it was found, after years of use, that the fluoride was not only expensive, it was damaging to the health and to the water pipes and all equipment that came in contact with the poisoned water.

Their main selling point is that it (fluoride) prevents cavities in children. This is false. Fluorides deteriorate the bony structure of the entire body and make the tooth enamel brittle, thus causing more dental trouble in later years.

FLUORIDATED TOOTH PASTE DANGEROUS

TV commercials saying that fluoridated tooth paste has 20 tests proving that said tooth paste prevents cavities, should be investigated. Some dental associations have been "procured" by the fluoride promoters, and they try to get all the dentists under their influence to endorse fluoridation. But those who dare to tell the truth say fluoride is damaging to the teeth and the general health. The membrane of the mouth is very porous and the poison fluoride in the tooth paste enters the blood almost immediately and causes kidney disease and all kinds of diseases of body poisoning. (See the chapter on FLUORIDATION.)

MEDICINE — ON THE WAY OUT

The study of medicine has never been a science. It creates far more illness than healing. Recovery occurs in spite of the drug treatment because of the internal healing forces within all living organisms which struggle to survive.

Books on the newer knowledge of "nature cure", teaching the underlying fundamentals of health and healing will soon be available to the general public and they will read them and be able to follow the rules and avoid disease. Those who are already ill will be able to "cure" their ailments better than the established medical methods. This will make medicine obsolete — out of date and unpopular.

In closing this chapter I should like to state that all medical men are not guilty of the crimes exposed in this booklet. A few doctors are sincere in their efforts to help their patients. Their weakness is that they are badly trained and dominated by an organization which leads them away from their avowed purpose. There is hope for those who want to learn better ways and help the sick get well. If they don't try to catch up with the modern "health doctors" and "natural methods" of healing, their patients will outstrip them in knowledge and ability and leave them trailing in the dust.

A BETTER CAMPAIGN

The swine flu vaccine campaign was such an obvious fraud, with no epidemic, not even one authentic case of swine flu anywhere in the world, it makes us wonder about the sanity of the promoters. If they really wanted to combat a growing health disaster why don't they work against something that is killing millions, such as SMOKING? Tobacco and its smoke contains over 30 poisons, three of which are cancer causing. Over 300.000 people in the United States alone, die from the effects of poisons in tobacco. The great number of cases of tobacco heart, lung cancer, Burgher's disease (gangrene of the feet caused by smoking), and many other diseases of tobacco poisoning, make smoking the number one killer of today. Smoking kills more in one year than were killed in all our wars from the American Revolution on down to the late Vietnam war, and hardly anyone is trying to stop it. Our government subsidizes the killer tobacco industry because it brings in around $8 billion in revenue. But the damages and disasters caused by smoking (fires, death, disease, etc.) cost this country over $24,000,000,000 (billion) every year.

Ford and our government gave $135 million to support a fake swine flu epidemic which killed and paralyzed hundreds (maybe thousands if we had the "undoctored" records), so why not bring that money back from the medical swindlers and put it into a campaign to get rid of the real killer of men, women and even children. Many children die of tobacco heart because they have to breathe the poison fumes from their smoking parents; also, they learn to smoke early because they see it all the time and think it is all right because their parents smoke. (Read my book, ANSWERS FOR THE WORRIED SMOKER, which tells how to quit without the "cold turkey" method, which is harmful and

not too effective. Write to E. McBean, Box 55278 — L.A., Calif. $5.00, postage and tax paid. Deluxe edition.)

Some people are wondering if Chicago ‘s famous Mayor Daily also got a wrong dose of the flu and suddenly died, the same as hundreds of others within hours after their flu shots.

If anyone knows for sure if Mayor Daily had a swine flu shot, please write and give me the such as time, place, who gave the shot, etc.

Thank you, E .McBean

THE SPANISH INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC OF 1918

WAS CAUSED BY VACCINATIONS

Chapter 2 from the book Swine Flu Expose by Eleanora I. McBean, Ph.D., N.D., Published in 1977

As has been stated before, all medical and non-medical authorities on vaccination agree that vaccines are designed to cause a mild case of the diseases they are supposed to prevent. But they also know and admit that there is no way whatsoever to predict whether the case will be mild or severe - even deadly. With this much uncertainty in dealing with the very lives of people, it is very unscientific and extremely dangerous to use such a questionable procedure as vaccination.

Many vaccines also cause other diseases besides the one for which they are given. For instance, smallpox vaccine often causes syphilis, paralysis, leprosy, and cancer. (See the chapters on smallpox and plagues.) Polio shots, diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, typhoid vaccine, as well as measles, tetanus and all other shots often cause various other stages of disease such as post-vaccinal encephalitis (inflammation of the brain,) paralysis, spinal meningitis, blindness, cancer (sometimes within two years,) tuberculosis, (two to twenty years after the shot,) arthritis, kidney disease, heart disease (heart failure sometimes within minutes after the shot and sometimes several hours later.) Nerve damage and many other serious conditions also follow the injections.

When several shots are given (different vaccines) within a few days or a few weeks apart, they often trigger intensified cases of all the diseases at once, because the body cannot handle such a large amount of deadly poison being injected directly into the bloodstream. The doctors call it a new disease and proceed to suppress the symptoms.

When poison is taken by the mouth, the internal defense system has a chance to quickly eject some of it by vomiting, but when the poisons are shot directly into the body, bypassing all the natural safeguards, these dangerous poisons circulate

immediately throughout the entire body in a matter of seconds and keep on circulating until all the cells are poisoned.

I heard that seven men dropped dead in a doctor's office after being vaccinated. This was in an army camp, so I wrote to the Government for verification. They sent me the report of U.S. Secretary of War, Henry L. Stimson. The report not only verified the report of the seven who dropped dead from the vaccines, but it stated that there had been 63 deaths and 28,585 cases of hepatitis as a direct result of the yellow fever vaccine during only 6 months of the war. That was only one of the 14 to 25 shots given the soldiers. We can imagine the damage that all these shots did to the men. (See the chapter on What Vaccinations Did to Our Soldiers.)

The first World War was of a short duration, so the vaccine makers were unable to use up all their vaccines. As they were (and still are) in business for profit, they decided to sell it to the rest of the population. So they drummed up the largest vaccination campaign in U.S. history. There were no epidemics to justify it so they used other tricks. Their propaganda claimed the soldiers were coming home from foreign countries with all kinds of diseases and that everyone must have all the shots on the market.

The people believed them because, first of all, they wanted to believe their doctors, and second, the returning soldiers certainly had been sick. They didn't know it was from doctor-made vaccine diseases, as the army doctors don't tell them things like that. Many of the returned soldiers were disabled for life by these drug-induced diseases. Many were insane from postvaccinal encephalitis, but the doctors called it shell shock, even though many had never left American soil.

The conglomerate disease brought on by the many poison vaccines baffled the doctors, as they never had a vaccination spree before which used so many different vaccines. The new disease they had created had symptoms of all the diseases they had injected into the man. There was the high fever, extreme weakness, abdominal rash and intestinal disturbance characteristic of typhoid. The diphtheria vaccine caused lung congestion, chills and fever, swollen, sore throat clogged with the false membrane, and the choking suffocation because of difficulty in breathing followed by gasping and death, after which the body turned black from stagnant blood that had been deprived of oxygen in the suffocation stages. In early days they called it Black Death. The other vaccines cause their own reactions — paralysis, brain damage, lockjaw, etc.

When doctors had tried to suppress the symptoms of the typhoid with a stronger vaccine, it caused a worse form of typhoid which they named paratyphoid. But when they concocted a stronger and more dangerous vaccine to suppress that one, they created an even worse disease which they didn't have a name for. What should they call it? They didn't want to tell the people what it really was — their own Frankenstein monster which they had created with their vaccines and suppressive medicines. They

wanted to direct the blame away from themselves, so they called it Spanish Influenza. It was certainly not of Spanish origin, and the Spanish people resented the implication that the world-wide scourge of that day should be blamed on them. But the name stuck and American medical doctors and vaccine makers were not suspected of the crime of this widespread devastation — the 1918 Flu Epidemic. It is only in recent years that researchers have been digging up the facts and laying the blame where it belongs.

Some of the soldiers may have been in Spain before coming home, but their diseases originated in their own home-based U.S. Army Camps. Our medical men still use that same dodge. When their own vaccines (required for travel) cause vaccine diseases abroad they use this as grounds for a scare campaign to stampede people into the vaccination centers. Do you remember the Hong Kong Flu and the Asian Flu and the London Flu scares? These were all medically-made epidemics mixed with the usual common colds which people have every year.

Now (1976) we are being worked on again by the vaccine -epidemic makers in their effort to force another multi million dollar vaccine sale caper. Their con men have already talked President Ford into handing over $135 million dollars to start their vaccine racket. Even the insurance companies refused to become involved with such an obviously dangerous and crooked scheme. So, again the medical and drug con men induced the appropriate government officials to guarantee insurance against the, possible billions of dollars in law suits which could be brought against the vaccine promoters if the vaccine campaign is carried out as planned. It’s a good thing Ford was voted out of office. It’s too bad he wasn’t "dumped" before he paid the poison squad the MONEY’ to poison the whole population. However, we don’t yet know if President Carter will be any better. Will he be held in the grip of the medical and drug dictatorship? Or will he investigate — learn the truth — reverse the decisions and make the vaccine makers return the money taken from the taxpayers under false pretenses?

The statement of the swine flu vaccine promoters to the effect that the vaccine is harmless, is false, and the statement that it will protect against flu is false. Fifty-six people died after the shots, some within 48 hours. There is confusion and disagreement among the doctors about all aspects of the vaccine, from the safety and effectiveness to the necessity for it, who should have it and who should be warned against it.

Their scare-head campaign cry is that the swine flu is like the 1918 flu which killed 20,000,000 people. They don’t have any usable and provable blood samples from the 1918 flu epidemic to prove it. That was 58 years ago, and the doctors were just as confused and inefficient then as now. **However, one thing is certain — the 1918 Spanish Influenza was a vaccine-induced disease caused by extreme body poisoning from the conglomeration of many different vaccines. The soldiers at Fort Dix who were said to have had Swine Flu had been injected with a large variety of vaccines like the vaccines which caused the 1918 flu epidemic. The flu epidemic at Fort Dix was in no way related to swine**. There were no swine at camp

(unless we want to sarcastically call the vaccine promoters who caused the diseases -"swine.")

To add to the confusion, the doctors tell the people that there are a lot of various kinds of flu; the one which the soldiers at Fort Dix had was A Victoria flu, there are other strains of flu virus, and also, that the swine flu vaccine which so many people have taken already will not protect them against the many other types of flu. **This will be used as an "out" in case of law suits later on when more casualties begin to show up. The doctors will say that the vaccine failed because it was the wrong kind of flu for the vaccine**. Of course, no one can prove it one way or the other because viruses are illusive, invisible organisms which are unstable and unpredictable. One dictionary definition of virus is "a morbid poison." The vaccines injected into the body are poison and cause the typical poison reactions. Virus (poison) does not fly around and attack people.

Therefore, *there will be no swine flu epidemic unless the vaccine promoters make one like they did in the 1918 flu epidemic*. It will not kill 20,000,000 people unless the people submit to the disease-producing shots. There are also, other causes of disease besides vaccines, such as bad food, which has been devitalized and contaminated with poison preservatives and artificial drug concoctions. There are many more causes of disease but no diseases are contagious(See the chapter on the germ theory).

Vaccine drives come and go as often as the vaccine promoters can cook up the slightest pretense of a reason. Back in1957 they were trying to stir up a vaccination campaign for what they decided to call Asiatic flu. An editorial in the Herald and Express for August 29, 1957 was captioned, "**Fear of Flu Propaganda**." Part of the piece is as follows:

"What a tempest in a teapot has been blown up over the probability that this country will experience an epidemic of the Asiatic flu in the fall and winter months ahead.

"Even the United States Department of Health is stooge for the panic — and has issued statements which are frightening the public, rather than reassuring them by pointing out that this epidemic, while widespread, gives no indication of being any more dangerous than our usual flood of influenza-like colds when winter comes on.

"Those who read between the lines even wonder whether the whole thing might not be a bit of super salesmanship on the part of those who are making and selling the vaccines which are being prepared.. . ."

I WAS AN ON-THE-SPOT OBSERVER OF THE 1918 INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC

All the doctors and people who were living at the time of the 1918 Spanish Influenza

epidemic say it was the most terrible disease the world has ever had. Strong men, hale and hearty, one day would be dead the next. The disease had the characteristics of the black death added to typhoid, diphtheria, pneumonia, smallpox, paralysis and all the diseases the people had been vaccinated with immediately following World War 1. Practically the entire population had been injected "seeded" with a dozen or more diseases — or toxic serums. When all those doctor-made diseases started breaking out all at once it was tragic.

That pandemic dragged on for two years, kept alive with the addition of more poison drugs administered by the doctors who tried to suppress the symptoms. As far as I could find out, the flu hit only the vaccinated. Those who had refused the shots escaped the flu. My family had refused all the vaccinations so we remained well all the time. We knew from the health teachings of Graham, Trail, Tilden and others, that people cannot contaminate the body with poisons without causing disease.

When the flu was at its peak, all the stores were closed as well as the schools, businesses — even the hospital, as the doctors and nurses had been vaccinated too and were down with the flu. No one was on the streets. It was like a ghost town. We seemed to be the only family which didn't get the flu; so my parents went from house to house doing what they could to look after the sick, as it was impossible to get a doctor then. If it were possible for germs, bacteria, virus, or bacilli to cause disease, they had plenty of opportunity to attack my parents when they were spending many hours a day in the sick rooms. But they didn't get the flu and they didn't bring any germs home to attack us children and cause anything. None of our family had the flu — not even a sniffle— and it was in the winter with deep snow on the ground.

When I see people cringe when someone near them sneezes or coughs, I wonder how long it will take them to find out that they can't catch it — whatever it is. The only way they can get a disease is to develop it themselves by wrong eating, drinking, smoking or doing some other things which cause internal poisoning and lowered vitality. All diseases are preventable and most of them are cureable with the right methods, not known to medical doctors, and not all drugless doctors know them either.

It has been said that the 1918 flu epidemic killed 20,000,000 people throughout the world. But, actually, the doctors killed them with their crude and deadly treatments and drugs. This is a harsh accusation but it is nevertheless true, judging by the success of the drugless doctors in comparison with that of the medical doctors.

While the medical men and medical hospitals were losing 33% of their flu cases, the non-medical hospitals such as BATTLE CREEK, KELLOGG and MACFADDEN'S HEALTH-RESTORIUM were getting almost 100% healings with their water cure, baths, enemas, etc., fasting and certain other simple healing methods, followed by carefully worked out diets of natural foods. One health doctor didn't lose a patient in eight years. The very successful health treatment of one

of those drugless doctors who didn't lose any patients will be given in the other part of this book, titled VACCINATION CONDEMNED, to be published a little later.

If the medical doctors had been as advanced as the drugless doctors, there would not have been those 20 million deaths from the medical flu treatment.

There was seven times more disease among the vaccinated soldiers than among the unvaccinated civilians, and the diseases were those they had been vaccinated against. One soldier who had returned from overseas in 1912 told me that the army hospitals were filled with cases of infantile paralysis and he wondered why grown men should have an infant disease. Now, we know that paralysis is a common after-effect of vaccine poisoning. Those at home didn't get the paralysis until after the world-wide vaccination campaign in 1918.

CHAPTER 4

MEDICALLY-MADE EPIDEMICS---COURT CASES

Drug sales are big business, whether it is marijuana, heroin, tobacco, vaccines, or the misnamed "miracle" drugs, antibiotics, etc. They all cause cell destruction and eventual death — delayed reaction in most cases — although some deaths are sudden, as in penicillin and vaccines which often cause death within 20 minutes.

Vaccine campaigns have been carried on periodically for many years, and it is one of the most lucrative of drug sales, and not illegal such as for heroin and marijuana. The sales propaganda is so deceptive that most of the people believe it, and the medical and drug businesses have enough control over the news media to conceal or distort the reports of deaths and disasters from vaccines to keep the people in the dark as to the hazards of their popularized poisons. The Better Business Bureau is better for business but not for the people. That agency is instructed (by the medical and drug concerns) to forbid the newspapers from selling any advertising space to writers of anti-medical books and articles. I wouldn't make this statement unless I had proof and legal papers to back it. (This is discussed in more detail in another chapter.) It is a form of medical dictatorship — and that is against the law.

Most of the medically-made epidemics get by without being exposed and prosecuted, but a few occurred in cities which had some alert and concerned health groups which took the vaccine promoters to court and got convictions. Two of these court cases are briefly outlined below:

COURT CASES OF SMALLPOX EPIDEMICS DECLARED WHEN THERE WAS NO SMALLPOX

(Report from THE ADVERTISER'S PROTECTIVE BUREAU of Kansas City)

"In the fall of 1921 the health of the city was unusually good, but dull for the doctors. So the **Jackson Medical Society met and resolved to make an epidemic in the city.**

According to the record:

"MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT A RECOMMENDATION BE MADE BY THE COMMITTEE TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH THAT AN EPIDEMIC OF SMALLPOX BE DECLARED TO EXIST IN THE CITY AT THE PRESENT TIME.

"MOVED AND SECONDED THAT A DAY BE SET ASIDE TO BE TERMED VACCINATION DAY, ON WHICH PHYSICIANS WILL BE STATIONED AT ALL SCHOOLS, CLINICS, PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND HOSPITALS ... TO VACCINATE, FREE OF CHARGE. (No shots are free. The taxpayers are charged for them.)

"It is further recommended that wide publicity be given, stating that vaccination is a preventitive of smallpox and **urging the absolute necessity of vaccination for every man, woman and child in the city**.

Those who investigated this fake, doctor-made epidemic searched for cases of smallpox to justify this vaccination drive, but could not find one case in the city.

The scare-head vaccination propaganda showed a picture of a child covered with sores (probably from empetigo, psoriasis or congenital syphilis), and called it smallpox. People are easily frightened when public officials tell them a disease is contagious and is in their midst. The fear vanishes when people learn the truth. Smallpox is not contagious, and compulsory vaccination is illegal. (See the chapter on smallpox for information on tests which proved smallpox and other diseases are not contagious, and can be avoided with the right knowledge and application of that knowledge, given in the big book, "VACCINATION CONDEMNED BY COMPETENT DOCTORS."

Most people do not question the decision of their doctors and public officials so they trustingly put their lives and the lives of their children into the hands of the unprincipled drug vendors. The results were disastrous for the people but good for the doctors. The hospitals were soon filled with vaccine poisoned people and the doctors had business all winter.

According to the record, the doctors made $500,000 from that Kansas City vaccination spree, not counting the millions of dollars from the hospital cases.

ANOTHER MEDICALLY-MADE EPIDEMIC IN PITTSBURGH IN 1924

The same procedure was carried out as for Kansas. The doctors called a meeting and moved and seconded that an epidemic be declared in the city. As usual, they spread their scare propaganda far-and-wide and herded the people into the vaccination centers.

When the vaccination campaign was at its height, the report showed the death-rate rose 22% in three months, from July 1 to Sept. 30. These deaths were all among the recently vaccinated. Were the doctors and pharmaceutical companies **charged with murder** and given the death sentence? No. They "got by with murder;" they usually do.

This doctor-made epidemic never would have been brought to public attention if it had not been for an active, and well informed group of non-medical, health-minded citizens known as THE PITTSBURGH HEALTH CLUB. They, and their legal aid investigated this manufactured epidemic and brought the instigators to trial.

According to the Health Club's attorney:

"THE DIRECT MONEY LOSS TO THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH IN THIS VACCINATION RAID in 1924 was $3,096,616 of which the doctors took $2,000,000. .

"This does not represent the indirect losses such as deaths, permanent injury, business loss from work, etc."

Every city and town today should have an active, capable, and well prepared NON-MEDICAL health group such as those in Pittsburgh and Kansas City to warn the people against the many questionable practices of the medical doctors, because they continue to stage deadly vaccination campaigns, both large and small in all cities across the country every year, but most of them are not investigated or questioned.

We are in the middle of one of these medically-made epidemics right now. It is the SWINE FLU VACCINE epidemic. There was not a certified case of swine flu in the world when they planned it in 1976, but this multi-million dollar vaccine campaign was foisted on the people anyway, and now three months after it started there are 113 reported deaths and many more cases of paralysis from the shots. All these "murders" forced the public officials to halt the vaccinations. However, the doctors and vaccine makers have stated in the papers that they will try to lift the ban and continue the vaccinations — poisoning and killing more people and refusing to take the blame, because it is profitable.

That is why this book has been rushed into production — unfinished — to warn the people and prevent more disasters from the vaccines. The chapter on swine flu and a few others are included in this advance edition, and the rest will be available later, for those who send for them.

POLIO VACCINE EXPOSE' BLOCKED BY AMA

After reading of the above court cases in Pittsburgh and Kansas City people may say, "That happened way back in 1921 and 1924; that couldn't apply to us now in 1977." Oh, yes it can; it's being done right now again with the swine flu racket. They — the vaccine promoters — should be investigated, prosecuted and stopped permanently.

In 1954 when the vaccine promoters were building up their nation-wide polio vaccine campaign, I wrote a book of facts trying to warn the people against the Salk, Sabin, and Cutter vaccines which were bound to cause widespread death, paralysis and financial loss to the taxpayers. The Better Business Bureau — arm of the medical and drug trusts — blocked me from getting any advertising notices in the papers, radio, TV, etc. But I got some of the books out to as many people as I could anyway. But the "medical dictatorship" decided they were not going to let me tell any more people about things they had kept suppressed, including the court cases. You didn't read of those investigated and prosecuted medical rackets in the papers did you? I had to "dig" for that information. In order to stop my book and put it out of circulation, they had it barred from the mails —without any legal grounds. I had taken it (the manuscript before printing) to a lawyer and had him examine it to see if it was legal. He said, "It is all in order — nothing against the law — but it is dynamite."

I then took it to the Post Office in Los Angeles and had them go over it to see if anything was against their regulations. They said, "It is all in order and not against our rules, not libelous, not obscene, not anti-American, not fraudulent."

So, I had it printed and distributed until the medical "dictatorship" issued orders to the Post Office to bar the book from the mails. This they did, although they had told me it was all in order and legal for the mails.

It's hard to believe that one branch of the business (medical) in this country is so powerful that they can force the Post Office to break the law and bar a book they have approved — a book which is designed to save lives.

In the hearing, the opposition said they barred my book from the mails because it disagreed with accepted medical opinion.

It seems I was the only one with a "fighting book" out to condemn the polio vaccinations, so when it was eliminated and I was threatened if I sold it, distributed it, or even gave it away, the medical poisoners had a clear field to sell their poison vaccines without hindrance. So they continued selling polio vaccine and are still at it, even though it has killed and paralyzed thousands. Many law suits were filed against the vaccine makers and won, and they, the vaccine promoters, had to pay millions of dollars in damages, but they make more in sales than they have to pay out in damage suits so they consider it a good business venture anyway. This is the reason why people rarely hear anything against vaccination; those who raise a voice against it are silenced.

The "Bird Flu" HOAX is only one part of an enormous plan to allow a select few to Rule the World and enslave or annihilate the rest!

This is HOW One Wicked Nation, the United States of America,

Can Kill Billions Around the World - - -

With One Lie!

Addendum: If you're concerned about your health and the ability to resist all types of diseases, including the REAL emerging diseases (not "Bird Flu") that will be perpetrated on the world by the Illuminati, please understand that you CAN be well, in spite of their evil plans. Visit my website at http://www.drday.com and learn how to **Get Well and Stay Well – Naturally – From ALL Disease - Without Drugs!**

Dr. Lorraine Day is an internationally acclaimed orthopedic trauma surgeon and best selling author who was for 15 years on the faculty of the University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine as Associate Professor and **Vice Chairman of the Department of Orthopedics**. She was also Chief of **Orthopedic Surgery** at San Francisco General Hospital and is recognized world-wide as an AIDS expert.

She survived what was diagnosed as terminal breast cancer **without radiation, chemotherapy or mutilating surgery**. She got well by using only natural methods and continues to be **totally well and cancer-free, fourteen years** after her cancerous tumor first appeared! (See http://www.drday.com)

She has been invited to lecture extensively throughout the U.S. and the world and has appeared on numerous radio and television shows including **60 minutes, Nightline**, CNN Crossfire, **Oprah Winfrey, Larry King Live, The 700 Club**, John Ankerberg Show, USA Radio Network, **Art Bell Radio Show**, Three Angels Broadcasting Network and Trinity Broadcasting Network.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UPPER RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Title: UPPER RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:26 PM (GMT)

UPPER RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Michael Tierra L.Ac., O.M.D.

LUNGS
The Lungs rule Qi, have a dispersing and descending function and are directly connected to the exterior environment. This makes them vulnerable to external invasion of Pernicious Influences. Because of this, patterns of Lung disharmony include External as well as internal conditions.

Causes for Lung Disharmonies: Pathogenic Influences: The Lungs are the only Internal Organ that has direct contact with the outer environment through breathing, controlling the skin and influencing Defensive Qi. Being vulnerable to External Pernicious Influences, they are regarded as the "sensitive," or the "princess," of the Organs. Any of the External Pernicious Influences can invade - Wind, Heat, Fire, Cold, Damp, and Dryness, although Wind 2 generally combines with any of the other factors. Thus, exposure to any of these Influences, or to environments in homes or work places where these are present, can cause any of the external patterns of disharmony.

Emotions: Grief, worry and sadness in excess can have a profoundly debilitating affect on the Lungs, being a precipitating cause of conditions such as asthma, emphysema, bronchitis, frequent colds and flus or pneumonia.

Diet: Diet is very important to Lung health, as it is to all the Organs. Excessive consumption of cold, raw and damp foods, such as salads, fruits, juices, dairy, wheat, iced or refrigerated drinks and foods, causes Dampness3 in the Spleen which is often "stored" in the Lungs. This is why Lung Dampness, manifested as certain types of bronchitis and asthma, can often be healed by moving to a dryer environment, eliminating foods such as dairy and various fruit juices like orange juice from the diet and taking herbs that contain Citrus and Pinellia (Citrus and Pinellia Combination) that

eliminate Spleen Dampness.

Lifestyle Habits: Exercise stimulates Fire in the body and is essential in moving the lymphatic system and drying Dampness. Those who's work or inclination involves lack of physical activity will be especially susceptible to Damp accumulation caused by injury to the Spleen and Lungs. Coldness ultimately tends to inhibit circulation, which further slows the lymphatic system and leads to Dampness. Sudden exposure to Cold, Heat and Damp may not give the body sufficient time to prepare for the climatic changes and eventually can compromise the immune system. Finally, mucus-forming foods such as dairy and flour products, denatured foods such as white sugar and Damp-natured foods such as citrus and fruit juices can weaken the body and cause External invasion.

The Chinese concept of 'Wind' implies something that travels or changes. In some instances it suggests the process of infectious diseases, at the same time it suggests the nervous system's ability to control the dilation and contraction of the pores of the skin. Internal Wind refers to the nervous system, especially the Central nervous system of the brain.

Dampness, or Phlegm, according to Chinese medical theory comes from weak or incomplete digestion and assimilation that refers to Spleen Qi. Since the Lungs require a significant amount of lubrication to offset their constant drying influence from air, it is reasonable that most of the residual Spleen Dampness would first go to the Lungs. If there is too much, therefore, the Lungs are often the first place to be adversely effected.

Physiological explanation for the traditional assignments for the lungs

The Lungs Rule Qi

The process of creating energy is a metabolic process that involves and requires oxygen and in turn produces carbon dioxide as a waste. Oxygen from the lungs combines with iron and is necessary for the creation of oxyhaemoglobin or oxygenated erythrocytes. Energy is stored as adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and heat. Heat is necessary to maintain the body for the optimum level of chemical activity (about 98.4 degrees F. or 36.9 degrees C).

The Lungs Control the Channels and the Blood Vessels

The process of inspiration is active and requires energy for muscle contraction. Upon inhalation the diaphragm is pushed down and puts pressure on the abdomen and all its contents including the intra-abdominal veins. At the same time, pressure in the thorax decreases. This includes a decrease of pressure in the intra-thoracic veins and right atrium of the heart. With a decrease of outer thoracic pressure, there is an increase of pressure between the peripheral veins and the heart. The deeper the inspiration as in exercise, Qi Gung and deep breathing exercise, the more blood transported from the

peripheral veins to the heart. All of this results in increased oxygen to the cells for the metabolism of energy and the greater the release of carbon dioxide waste.

The Lungs Control Dispersing and Descending

The dispersing function of the lungs refers to the transportation of the bulk of oxygen throughout the body to maintain a continuous oxygen supply to all cells.

The Lungs Control the Skin and body Hair

The bulk of oxygen absorbed from the lungs combines with iron (the metal element) to be transported around the body forms oxyhaemoglobin, giving blood its characteristic red color. Therefore, the level of hemoglobin and the amount of blood circulating in the dermis give the skin its pink color. The condition of the skin and the associated hair follicles are influenced by the hemoglobin circulating in the skin.

The Lungs Open to the Nose

The nose is considered the 'doorway to the lungs.' Breathing deeply through the nose has the effect of sending the external air through the nasal passages, resulting in a greater capacity of the body to trap airborne pathogens as well as warm the breath more effectively for better assimilation of oxygen in the lungs. It is obvious that any aspect of the nasal-pharyngeal passages that impairs the intake of air, will have a negative effect on the lungs.

The Lungs Abhor Dryness

From the nasal passages down to through the bronchioles and lungs, the dehydrating effect of air is occurring. As a result the relation of the spleen to the lungs means that any byproduct of non-fully metabolized food is transformed to mucus. Since the bulk of the lubricating effects of mucus are actually needed by these respiratory passages, they tend to accumulate there. Food deprivation, or foods that lack calories and bulk, lighter, more eliminative foods such as fruits, vegetables together with drying and astringent foods and spicy foods, (the flavor of the lungs) will promote lung dryness. Any excess of these can injure the lungs by depriving them of sufficient mucus to maintain proper lubrication (called lung yin).

The Lungs House the Corporeal Spirit

The Corporeal Spirit or "Po" as it is called in Traditional Chinese Medicine, is the very spirit of life. This in contrast to the Ethereal soul or "Hun" housed in the liver and is responsible for the pure expression of being. While the Po represents the physical aspect of spirit, the objectifying "what and how we are," the Hun represents manifestation of the deeper spirit or more closely "who" we are and thus is most closely associated to Shen or spirit. The Po is related to the lungs and is corresponds to the

breath of life manifesting as physical energy. The Po is connected to all our life promoting automatic responses, the most fundamental of which is the act of breathing. Of course it does other things as well such as maintaining bodily rhythms, metabolism and homeostasis. As the moment of conception the Po becomes active and controls Hun. In other words, the expression of our feelings and emotions in utero is non-existent as all physiological life processes are governed by PO while Hun is dormant. Upon birth Po and Hun separate and we see that upon the first breath, there is often the expression of crying. Actually this also helps to promote the process of respiration but who could not associate the first tears of birth with an expression of spirit. Upon death, Hun returns to the realm of heaven (pure being) while Po dissolves with the physical body and returns to earth.

The relation of Po to the lungs extends from the control of breathing to the greater sense of moment to moment self maintenance. Po imparts the sense of detachment that allows one to remain in the moment. It is the ability to receive and release whatever is or is not needed with each inhaled and exhaled breath.

An expression of Po may have to do with our ability to experience pleasure or pain without dwelling on either which in the case of pain involves suffering, a negative expression of Hun. Many times if we can separate our pain from our suffering response to it, the pain becomes less and consequently the ability of Po to maintain and regenerate the body is optimized. Po is often called the Animal Spirit exemplified by the ability of animals to remain in the moment with their experience of pain. At the same time, they have a much less developed sense of Hun that requires a higher order of associative intelligence allowing them to suffer as a result of attaching significance to their pain. Dwelling on pleasure on the other hand leads to suffering when it is no longer happening.

The Lungs Loathe Cold

The entire metabolic process involving the creation of energy is slowed under the influence of cold. The effect of cold actually slows the process of alveolar ventilation in the lungs responsible for the assimilation of oxygen into the blood.

The Lungs Govern the Voice

The process of speech is all done on an exhaled breath. Weakness of the lungs, is reflected in general qi or energy deficiency that causes our diaphragmatic muscle to be weaker. As a result we are unable to sufficiently project our voice.

The Emotion of the Lungs are Grief and Sadness

The movement of air in the lungs is responsible for the expression of a number of

emotions including laughing and crying. Laughter pushes the diaphragm and causes upward pressure on the lungs and results in a more forceful and gratuitous expulsion of air. The emotion of sadness and grief often causes one to hold one's breath for prolonged periods, oxygen uptake is decreased and metabolism is slowed. This may be followed by a compensatory process of sobbing and crying which is an attempt by the body to compensate for the loss of life giving air and oxygen. Stored carbon dioxide, in the tissues is released along with the buildup of lactic acid in the muscles causing stiffness and pain. A greater ease is generated throughout the body. These are perhaps only some of the physiological reasons that either crying or laughing tend to make one feel better. Obviously a prolonged condition of oxygen deprivation may not only slow a part of the process of air and oxygen intake, but lower the immune system, slow digestion and metabolism (the "I'm not hungry" and weight loss accompanying those who are grieving) and the buildup of metabolic waste.

External Patterns

Invasion of the Lungs by Wind-Cold

This pattern is one of Wind and Cold Pernicious Influences invading and obstructing the Lungs. The descending function is disrupted, causing cough and -a runny or stuffed nose, and the dispersing function is impaired, resulting in sneezing. When Wind-Chill attacks the Defensive Qi, the pores try to stay closed in the "battle" against the attack, resulting in lack of perspiration, fever, chills, body aches and aversion to cold. However, in this case the chills are stronger from the Cold invasion.

This pattern occurs from over-exposure to a cold and possibly windy environment, air conditioning, drafts or refrigerated store-rooms. Further, it can occur if there is a weakness of the Defensive, or "Wei", energy, thus allowing the External Influences to more easily and frequently invade the body. Finally, the nature of External acute conditions is that they can change quickly, and can move back and forth from Wind Heat to Wind Cold, or vice versa.

aversion to cold
sneezing
slight fever strong chills
body aches cough with thin, watery sputum
lack of sweating
itchy throat
stuffed or runny nose with clear-watery mucus
occipital headache
Pulse: floating, tight
Tongue: thin white coat

Herbal Therapy: Trikatu, ginger tea, garlic, Nine Herbs with Notopterygii Decoction (Jiu Wei Qiang huo Tang), Ephedra Combination (Ma huang tang) for Excess conformation or when there is no sweating, Pueraria Combination (Ge gen tang) for middle strength constitutions or when there is accompanying tight neck and shoulders, Cinnamon Combination (Gui zhi tang) for Deficient types or when there is sweating. 'Trikatu' is a traditional Ayurvedic preparation easily made at home for Coldness and Dampness There are many variations, but all are based on the idea of combining three spices, usually powdered and taken with honey. The standard preparation is equal parts powdered black pepper, pippali pepper (Chinese "bibo") and dry ginger in a honey-based paste. Anywhere from a half to a full teaspoon is taken two or three times daily. For children, Pippali pepper can be substituted with two parts anise seed.

Food Therapy: Eat all cooked foods, keeping them simple, such as soups of grains or black beans with garlic and onions, vegetables and a little chicken. Avoid all else until healed.

Other Therapies: Avoid exposure to air conditioning, drafts, cold and windy environments; dress warmly to conserve the body's heat and immune potential. One of the places that are most exposed is the neck and shoulders so that in cold, windy environment, a warm scarf is good protection. Again, to support the immune system that emanates from the power of the Kidneys, a Harimake will be gratefully appreciated in cold environments. In addition, therapies such as cupping and moxibustion over the upper back, chest, kidneys and lower abdomen is useful; breathing exercises; morning saline nasal wash; ginger fomentation, onion poultice or mustard plaster over the chest are traditional methods that can be employed with great benefit.

Exercise: Bed rest

Invasion of Lungs by Wind-Heat

Similar to invasion of the Lungs by Wind-Chill, in this case the Wind enters with Heat5, such as high fever, sweating and aversion to heat as part of the symptom complex. It can be caused by exposure to climatic Heat and possibly Wind, overly heated environments in the home and work place, or Wind-Cold conditions changing to Heat.

fever aversion to cold
sore throat
slight chills stuffy or runny nose with yellow mucus
perspiration
thirst
constipation dark urine swollen tonsils body aches
headache cough with yellow mucus
Pulse: floating and rapid
Tongue: red on the sides or tip with a white or yellow coat

Herbal Therapy: Lonicera and Forsythia (Yin Qiao San),

Heat. of course, refers to bacterial or viral pathogens.

Food Therapy: Keep the diet simple, perhaps fasting on fruit or vegetable juices or soups, such as rice and black or mung beans. Avoid all else until healed. Other Therapies: Avoid exposure to overly heated and perhaps windy environments and climates; do cupping over the upper back, breathing exercises as appropriate and onion poultices over the chest.

Exercise: Bed rest

Cold Dampness Obstructing the Lungs

This pattern can occur from an External Damp Pernicious Influence attacking the body, or from any External Influence invading and mixing with a preexisting chronic disharmony of Deficient Spleen or Kidney Qi. The result is an accumulation of Dampness, causing Phlegm and obstruction of the Lung functions. In this case, the Dampness is accompanied by Cold and thus, Cold signs. It is caused by lowered immunity, Deficient Spleen Qi or Yang and possibly Deficient Kidney Qi, and a diet high in cold, raw foods and drinks.

chronic cough with profuse white sputum
wheezing or asthma with copious white sputum chest and flank stuffiness
distension and soreness difficulty in breathing, especially when Lying down
white-pasty complexion shortness of breath or breathlessness
Pulse: slippery and weak-floating or fine
Tongue: thick, greasy white coat
Herbal Therapy: Citrus and Pinellia Combination (Er chen tang)

Food Therapy: Only eat and drink cooked warm foods and fluids, keeping them simple, such as soups. Some spicy tasting things can be helpful, such as ginger tea or horseradish. Avoid all else until healed. When over the acute stage, eat a diet of only cooked foods and warm drinks, avoiding cold raw and damp foods, such as dairy and flour products, salads, fruits, fruit and vegetable juices (especially orange juice), refined foods such as white sugar, and refrigerated or iced foods and drinks.

The inside juice part of the orange is both Cold and Damp while the outer peel is spicy and drying. For this reason, the Brahman sects in India are taught from a young age to always eat a part of the peel of any fruit that is peeled. In this case, warming and drying citrus peel is an antidote for the Cold Dampness of the inner fruit.

Other Therapies: Onion and/or ginger poultices over the chest; cupping on chest or over upper back; moxibustion in the same areas; nasal wash; keep warmly dressed, with a neck scarf and a harimaki, and avoid exposure to cold, damp and windy

environments.

Exercise: Bed rest

Phlegm Heat Obstructing the Lungs

This is similar to Cold Damp Obstructing the Lungs, but it is accompanied by Heat instead. It can be caused by an External Damp or Wind-Heat Pernicious Influence attacking the body and mixing with a preexisting chronic disharmony of Deficient Spleen Qi. It results in an accumulation of Dampness and Heat, causing Phlegm and obstruction of the Lung functions. It is caused by lowered immunity, Deficient Spleen Qi and a diet high in hot, greasy, spicy, fried foods, meat, alcohol and tobacco.

cough with profuse yellow or green sputum which is foul-smelling
shortness of breath wheezing or asthma with copious yellow or green sputum
chest and flank stuffiness, distension and soreness difficulty in breathing, especially when lying down shortness of breath or breathlessness
Pulse: slippery, rapid or slippery, rapid-floating
Tongue: thick, greasy yellow coat
Herbal Therapy: MaHuang and Apricot Seed Combination (Ma Xing Shi Gan Tang) and Citrus and Pinellia Combination (Er chen tang) with scutellaria, gardenia, apricot seed and platycodon.

Food Therapy: Simple soups or vegetable juice fast until healed. When over the acute stage, avoid: alcohol, red meat, tobacco, spicy, greasy and fried foods and dairy.

Other Therapies: Cupping over the chest or upper back; onion poultice; nasal wash; breathing exercises as appropriate.

Exercise: Bed rest

Internal Patterns

Deficient Lung Qi

When Lung Qi is Deficient, there is tiredness, weakness, cough, sweating and a propensity to catching colds and flus, because the Qi cannot adequately perform its protecting, dispersing or descending functions. It can be caused by a prolonged External Pernicious Influence (heat, cold, wind, fear, shock, dampness, dryness, summer heat) remaining in the Lungs and injuring the Qi. Excessive use of antibiotics will lock Cold in the Lungs and injures the Qi. Hereditary weakness, especially if one of the parents or grandparents had tuberculosis. Other aggravating factors include excessive stooping or leaning over desks and tables to work, or a diet high in cold raw foods and drinks.

shortness of breath weak voice bright-white complexion
cough watery sputum exhausted appearance
low voice and lack of desire to talk
weak respiration
daytime sweats
lowered resistance to colds and flus
tiredness
Pulse: empty
Tongue: pale or normal colored
Herbal Therapy: Four Major ingredients (Si junzi tang) with Astragalus root.

Food Therapy: Eat all cooked foods and warm drinks, plenty of grains, especially rice, sufficient protein at each meal, black bean soup with garlic and onions, cooked vegetables and greens; avoid cold, raw foods and drinks, salads, fruit, juices, alcohol, caffeine.

Other Therapies: Avoid excessive stooping or leaning over tables or desks; rest; dress warmly according to the season, especially with a scarf around the neck; avoid over-exertion in work or sexual activity; get plenty of rest, going to bed early such as 9 - 9:30 at night; moxibustion, especially over the lower abdomen; Harimake; breathing exercises; nasal wash; working on emotional issues such as sadness, grief and worry.

Exercise: Light to moderate exercise within the body's limits; do not over exercise or do strong aerobics; walking, swimming, cycling, Yoga, Tai Chi, Qi Gong are beneficial.

Deficient Lung Yin

Fluids can become depleted in the Lungs from invasion of Exterior Heat and Dryness that remains so long that it injures the Yin. Other causes are from Yin Deficiency of the Kidneys or Stomach, which affects the Lungs, long-term Lung Qi Deficiency, and from excessive and prolonged tobacco smoking. Characteristically, there will be Dry and Empty Heat signs along with Lung symptoms.

unproductive dry cough with little or no phlegm or blood-tinged phlegm
feeling of heat in the afternoon
dry mouth and throat
emaciated appearance
low or hoarse voice
malar flush night sweats
burning sensation in palms, soles and chest
insomnia
Pulse: floating, empty and rapid
Tongue: red, peeled, dry; possible cracks in the Lung area
Herbal Therapy: Eriobotrya and Ophiopogon Combination (Qing Zao Jiu Fei Tang)

Food Therapy: Avoid hot, spicy, fried and greasy foods. Eat grains, protein, vegetables and greens and, if digestion is good, some fruit and juices. Include asparagus, duck, black beans, and milk in the diet.

Other Therapies: Oil massage; breathing exercises; Harimake; rest; cupping over upper back; breathing exercises; meditation, contemplation and prayer.

Exercise: Rest is extremely important in replenishing Yin, both during the day and at night, going to bed early, by 9 PM. Avoid aerobic exercise or any activity causing sweating, but do Yoga, Tai Chi, Qi Gong and other stretches, and light walking and swimming.

Combined Patterns:

Lungs and Liver

The Lungs rule Qi while the Liver stores and regulates Blood. The Lungs are dependent on Liver Qi for the smooth movement of Qi, while the Liver relies on Lung Qi to regulate Blood. A dysfunction of the Lungs in dispersing and descending Qi causes Dryness and Heat to go downward which can stagnate Liver Qi or cause Heat in the Liver. On the other hand, if Liver Qi stagnates in the chest, it can impair the flow of Lung-Qi or turn into fire and burn the Yin of the Lungs.

Lung Qi Deficiency and Liver Qi Stagnation

cough moving pains
distension and fullness in the sternocostal or hypochondriac regions
dizziness
headache
depression
Listlessness
Pulse: empty and tight
Tongue: pale or normal colored
Herbal Therapy: Bupleurum and Dang Gui Formula (Xiao Yao San or Rambling Powder) with 9 grams of codonopsis and 6 grams of apricot seed. Food Therapy: The same as for Lung Qi Deficiency and Liver Qi Stagnation. Other Therapies: The same as for Lung Qi Deficiency and Liver Qi Stagnation. Exercise: Four Purifications breathing practices, meditation and Eight Brocades Qi Gong practices.

Liver Qi Stagnation Invading the Lungs

cough breathlessness or difficulty breathing
asthma distension and fullness in the sternocostal region
Pulse: tight, wiry
Tongue: normal colored

Herbal Therapy: Minor Bupleurum Combination(Xiao Chai Hu Tang)

Food Therapy: The same as for Lung Qi Deficiency and Liver Qi Stagnation. Other Therapies: The same as for Lung Qi Deficiency and Liver Qi Stagnation. Exercise: The same as for Lung Qi Deficiency and Liver Qi Stagnation. Liver

Fire Invading the Lungs

Breathlessness
asthma stuffiness and pain of hypochondrium and chest
headache irritability cough with painful breathing
coughing up of blood or yellow-tinged sputum
scanty dark urine
constipation
dizziness
Pulse: wiry and slippery
Tongue: red, especially on sides; swollen in Lung area; yellow coat
Herbal Therapy: Morus and Lycium Formula (Xie Bai San)

Food Therapy: The same as for Liver Fire rising and Lung Qi Deficiency. Other Therapies: The same as for Liver Fire rising and Lung Qi Deficiency. Exercise: Four Purifications and Shitali Pranayam exercise and the Eight Brocades, especially exercise number 5.

Lungs and Kidneys

The Lungs and Kidneys coordinate to promote movement of respiration. The Lungs rule Qi and respiration, perform the function of respiration and send Qi down to the Kidneys. Kidney Yang holds the Qi down sent by the Lungs and thus controls and promotes inspiration. Therefore, a Deficiency of Lung Qi causes painful and difficult breathing, while a Deficiency of Kidney Yang causes Lung Qi to not be received and results in difficulty of inhaling.

The Lungs also send Fluids down to the Kidneys, which evaporates some of it and sends that vapor back up to the Lungs to keep them moist. A dysfunction of either Organ can impair Fluid metabolism in the body, leading to either urinary incontinence or retention, or a Deficiency of Lung Yin from lack of moisture returning to the Lungs.

Lung Qi and Kidney Yang Deficiency

This is the same as the pattern of Kidneys Failing to Receive Qi under the Kidneys. Refer to that pattern for more details.

Lung and Kidney Yin Deficiency

dry cough that is worse in the evening
feeling of heat in the afternoon night sweating hoarse voice malar flush
tidal fever
Lassitude of loins and legs soreness of lower back, thin body
breathlessness on exertion
nocturnal emissions, heat in palms, soles and chest
Pulse: empty and floating
Tongue: red and peeled with two transverse cracks in Lung area
Herbal Therapy: Ophiopogon Combination (Mai Men Dong Tang) or Rehmannia Six Combination (Liu wei di huang wan) with schizandra, apricot seed and American ginseng.

Food Therapy: The same as for Deficiency of Lung Qi and Kidney Yang.

Other Therapies: The same as for Deficiency of Lung Qi and Kidney Yang. Exercise: The same as for Deficiency of Lung Qi and Kidney Yang.

Spleen and Lungs

The Spleen transforms food and fluids and transports the resulting Grain Qi to the Lungs where it is combined with Air Qi to form True Qi. Thus, they are both crucial to the production of Qi in the body. Furthermore, the Lungs control Qi and have a dispersing and descending function. If impaired, or if there is not enough deep breathing or exercise to bring in sufficient Air Qi, the Spleen is affected and can't function well in transporting, distributing and transforming nutrients or in performing Fluid metabolism.

On the other hand, an impairment of Spleen function or a diet high in cold raw foods leads to Deficient Qi of the Lungs and creates Dampness in the Lungs with symptoms of cough, excessive mucus and asthma. That is why one major way to treat Lung Dampness is to strengthen and dry the Spleen.

Deficient Lung and Spleen Qi

no appetite, tiredness
breathlessness
loose stools
weak voice bright-white complexion
slight spontaneous sweating
Pulse: empty
Tongue: pale
Herbal Therapy: Six Major Herbs (Liu junza zi tang) with astragalus

Food Therapy: The same as Deficient Lung Qi and Deficient Spleen Qi.

Other Therapies: The same as Deficient Lung Qi and Deficient Spleen Qi. Exercise: The same as Deficient Lung Qi and Deficient Spleen Qi

FORMULAS

Citrus and Pinellia Combination (Er chen tang or Two Cured Decoction)*
Pinellia (Ban Xia) 15gms Pinellia ternata

Citrus Peel (Chen Pi) 15gms Citri reticulatus

Poria (Fu Ling) 9gms Poria cocos

Baked Licorice (Zhi Gan Cao) 4gms Glycyrrhizae uralensis

Preparation: Prepare as a decoction adding 3gms of Fresh Ginger (Sheng Jiang) and 1pc of Umeboshi Plum (dried or salt preserved).

Properties and Actions:

a) Dries Damp and dispels Phlegm

B) Regulates Qi and harmonizes the middle warmer (Stomach and Spleen).

Indications: Cough with Damp-Cold Phlegm caused by Cold-Damp of the Spleen and Stomach. Symptoms may include chest and epigastric fullness, nausea, vomiting, lassitude, feeling of heaviness (from Excess mucus), possibly vertigo and palpitations in extreme cases. May be considered for upper respiratory tract infection, chronic bronchitis, cough, goiter, chronic gastritis, peptic ulcer and Meniere's disease.

Tongue: moist, greasy white coat

Pulse: slippery

Variations:

1. For Damp-Heat of the Upper Warmer add Scutellaria (Huang Qin), Gardenia (Zhi Zi), Apricot Seed (Xing Ren) and Platycodon (Jie Geng).

2. For Damp-Heat in the Lower Warmer add Sophorae (Ku Shen), Phellodendron (Huang Bai) and Talcum (Hua Shi).

3. For Wind-Dampness add Clematis (Wei Ling Xian), Gentiana (Qin Jiao), Xanthium

(Cang Er Zi) and Cinnamon Twigs (Gui Zhi).

4. For cough with copious sputum caused by External Cold in the Lungs add Ephedra (Ma Huang) and Apricot Seed (Xing Ren).

5. For vomiting caused by a Cold Stomach add Dried Ginger (Gan Jiang) and Cardamon (Sha Ren).

6. For vomiting of clear fluids add Black Atractylodes (Cang Zhu) and White Atractylodes (Bai Zhu).

7. For chronic Phlegm in the channels and flesh leading to rubbery nodules add Oyster Shell (Mu Li), Scrophularia (Xuan Shen), Laminaria (Kun Bu) and Sargassi (Hai Zao).

8. For Spleen and Kidney Yang Deficiency characterized by coughing of thin, watery sputum, deep pulse and urinary problems, add Cinnamon Bark (Rou Gui) and prepared aconite (Fu Zi).

9. For insomnia and sleepiness after meals add White Atractylodes (Bai Zhu) and Sweet Flag (Shi Chang Pu).

10. For severe coughing at night caused by Phlegm and Blood Deficiency add Angelica (Dang Gui).

11. For Damp-Phlegm obstructing the womb with irregular menstruation and copious leukorrhea add Ligusticum (Chuan Xiong) and Angelica (Dang Gui).

12. For Phlegm and dryness together, substitute Trichosanthis (Gua Lou) and Fritillary Bulb (Chuan Bei Mu) for Pinellia (Ban Xia).

13. For dizziness or vertigo, headache, full, stifling feeling in the chest, nausea, vomiting, headache; Tongue: white greasy coat; Pulse: slippery, wiry or bowstring, add: Gastrodia (Tian Ma) and 1 slice of fresh Ginger (Sheng Jiang) and 3-4 pcs of Jujube Date (Da Zao). This becomes Pinellia and Gastrodia Combination (Ban xia bai zhu tian ma tang)*. It is used to dry and dissolve Phlegm and smooth the Liver and quiet Liver-Wind (antispasmodic).

This formula forms the basis for countless other combinations that deal with Phlegm and fluid accumulation or what in Ayurvedic medicine is called "kapha", or mucus humour.

For instance Six Gentlemen Decoction (Liu jun zi tang) combines Pinellia, Poria, Licorice and Citrus with Ginseng and White Atractylodes as a Spleen tonic. This reflects the relationship of the Spleen Qi to fluid metabolism.

Another variation is Pinellia and Gastrodia Combination that combines Gastrodia (Tian Ma) and Atractylodes (Bai Zhu) to calm Liver-Wind and dissolve Dampness. It is used for symptoms associated with dizziness, vertigo, heaviness of the head, headache, and other central neurological symptoms caused by Wind and Phlegm.

Minor Bupleurum (Xiao chai hu tang)*
Bupleurum (Chai Hu) 12-15gms Bupleurum falcatum

Scutellaria (Huang Qin) 9-12gms Scutellaria baicalensis

Pinellia (Ban Xia) 9-12gms Pinellia ternata

Fresh Ginger (Sheng Jiang) 3-6gms Zingiberis officinalis

Ginseng (Ren Shen) 6-9gms Panax ginseng

Licorice (Gan Cao) 3-6gms Glycyrrhiza uralensis

Jujube Dates (Da Zao) 3-5pcs Zizyphus jujuba

Properties and Actions:

a) Treats the Lesser Yang (Shao Yang) channel (Gall Bladder and Triple Warmer)

B) Harmonizing: regulates the Liver and Spleen functions, addresses combined Yin-Yang symptoms of External and Internal, Excess and Deficiency, and Hot and Cold.

Indications: Treats symptoms that may have begun with acute-External complex and have penetrated to an intermediate, lingering stage. Thus there may be alternating fever and chills, stuffy full feeling in the chest, bitter flavor in the mouth, dizziness, lack of appetite, fatigue and nausea. It can be used for lingering colds, coughs, bronchitis and asthma. Because of its broad action it can also be considered for conditions such as malaria, cholecystitis, hepatitis, jaundice and irregular menstruation. Recently it is being viewed as a good general immune tonic and has been studied and beneficially employed for the treatment of HIV and AIDS conditions.

Tongue: thin white coat

Pulse: wiry and tight

Variations:

1. To strengthen immunity add Astragalus (Huang Qi) 9-12 gms, Schizandra (Wu Wei Zi) 6-9gms, Ligustrum (Nu Zhen Zi) 6-9gms.

2. For malaria add Dichroa Root (Chang Shan) and Cardamom Seed (Cao Guo).

3. For Yin Deficiency add Tortoise Shell (Bie Jia) and Wormwood (Qing Hao).

4. For bloating with abdominal pain add Corydalis (Yan Hu Suo), Cyperus (Xiang Fu) and Immature Bitter Orange (Zhi shi).

Jade Screen Powder (Yu ping feng san)
Astragalus (Huang Qi) 10-15gms Astragalus membranaceus

White Atractylodes (Bai Zhu) 9-12gms Atractylodes alba

Ledebouriella (Fang Feng) 9-12gms Ledebouriella seseloides

Properties and Actions:

a) Tonifies Qi, strengthens the Wei Qi

B) Internal Cold and Deficiency

c) Anti-hydrotic, corrects involuntary and spontaneous perspiration

Indications: For lowered body resistance to colds and flus, spontaneous and involuntary perspiration, pale complexion. It can be considered for common colds, influenza, allergic and chronic rhinitis.

Tongue: light red with a thin white coat

Pulse: weak and floating

Variations:

1. For chronic or allergic rhinitis add Magnolia Flower (Xin Yi Hua) and Xanthium Fruit (Cang Er Zi).

2. For spontaneous perspiration add Ephedra Root (Ma Huang Gen) and Light wheat (Fu Xiao Mai: Triticum aestivum).

Ding chuan tang (Treat Asthma Decoction)
Ginkgo Seed (Bai Guo) 3-7pcs Ginkgo biloba

Ephedra (Ma Huang) 6-9gms Ephedra sinica

Perilla Seed (Zi Su Zi) 9-12gms Perilla frutescens

Tussilago (Kuan Dong Hua) 9-12gms Tussilago farfara

Apricot Seed (Xing Ren) 9-12gms Prunus armeniaca

Mulberry Bark (Sang Bai Pi) 9-12gms Morus alba

Scutellaria (Huang Qin) 6-9gms Scutellaria baicalensis

Pinellia (Ban Xia) 9-12gms Pinellia ternata

Licorice (Gan Cao) 3-6gms Glycyrrhiza uralensis

Properties and Actions:

a) Clears Lung Heat

B) Expectorant for asthma

Indications: Asthma caused by Heat in the Lung, chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema possibly with accompanying thirst, restlessness, fever, headache, spontaneous perspiration.

Tongue: red with yellow coat

Pulse: slippery and rapid

Eriobotrya and Ophiopogon Combination(Qing zao jiu fei tang)
Mulberry Leaf (Sang Ye) 3 gms Mori alba

Gypsum (Shi Gao) 10 gms Gypsum fibrosum

Gelatin (E Jiao) 2.4 gms Asini gelatinum corii

Ophiopogon (Mai Men Dong) 3.6 gms Ophiopogonis japonicus

Sesame (Hu Ma Ren) 2.4 gms Sesami indica

Ginseng (Ren Shen) 2 gms Panax Ginseng

Apricot Seed (Xing Ren) 2 gms Pruni Armeniacae

Eriobotrya (Pi Pa Ye) 3 gms Eriobotryae japonicae

Licorice (Gan Cao) 2 gms Glycyrrhizae uralensis

Properties and Actions:

a) Moistens the Lung and treats Dryness

B) Tonifies Qi

c) Lubricates, cools and nourishes Essence of the Lung

Indications: Symptoms include dry cough with no phlegm, fever, headache, dry throat and nostrils. May be considered for symptoms of upper respiratory infections, hemoptysis, cough with influenza, asthma.

Tongue: red and dry with a thin white coat

Pulse: weak, thin and thready

Ephedra Decoction (Ma huang tang)*
Ephedra(Ma Huang) 6-9gms Ephedra sinica

Cinnamon Twig (Gui Zhi) 6-9gms Cinnamomum cassia

Apricot Seed (Xing Ren) 6-9gms Prunus armeniaca

Prepared Licorice (Zhi Gan Cao) 3-6gms Glycyrrhiza Uralensis

Properties and Actions:

a) Warm stimulating diaphoretic

B) Dispels External Wind-Cold

c) Anti-asthmatic.

Indications: It is used for Greater Yang (Tai Yang) conditions, with Excess conformation, fever, chills with intolerance of Cold, lack of perspiration, general aching feeling throughout the body, headache, asthma. With appropriate presentation it can be considered for a wide variety of upper respiratory conditions including the common cold, asthma, cough and bronchitis.

Tongue: thin white coat

Pulse: floating and slow

Contraindications: It is a warming and stimulating formula and not suitable for those with Internal weakness and Deficiency or for those with the common cold caused by External Wind-Heat attack.

Variations:

1. For arthritic Wind-Cold-Damp condition add White Atractylodes (Bai Zhu); this is

called Ma huang jia zhu tang

2. For common cold with perspiration, headache, nasal obstruction, cough with phlegm, eliminate Cinnamon Twig (Gui Zhi). This is called San ao tang.

Ma Huang and Apricot Seed Combination (Ma xing shi gan tang) This contains Ephedra (Ma Huang), Apricot Seed (Xing Ren), Licorice (Gan Cao) and Gypsum (Shi Gao) 10-20gms. Because of the addition of Gypsum (Shi Gao) it relieves Internal Heat and thirst. It is useful for common cold with fever, pneumonia, bronchitis, bronchial asthma, cardiac asthma, whooping cough, measles and hemorrhoids.

Ephedra, Aconite and Asarum Combination (Ma huang fu zi xi xin tang)
Ephedra (Ma Huang) 6-9gms Ephedra sinica

Prepared Aconite (Fu Zi) 3-6gms Aconitum carmichaeli

Wild Ginger (Xi Xin) 1-3gms Asarum heterotropoides

Properties and Actions:

a) Clears External Wind-Cold and induces diaphoresis

B) Tonifies Yang

Indications: For External Wind-Cold (common cold and influenza) with Yang Deficiency. This formula is indicated when there is Cold and Deficiency and may be tried when other formulas seem to be not strong enough. Symptoms include fever, severe cold intolerance, pale complexion, weakness and cold extremities.

Contraindication: Not for individuals with Yin Deficiency.

Major Blue Dragon (Da qing long tang) adds 10-20gms of Gypsum (Shi Gao) to help reduce Internal fever and Heat and 3-6gms of Fresh Ginger (Sheng Jiang) to eliminate External Wind and Cold. It is for more severe fever with restless irritability, intolerance of Cold, headache, muscle-aches, lack of perspiration, asthma, thirst and edema. The pulse is floating, tight and possibly rapid. The tongue has a thin white or yellow coat. This contrasts with the indications of Minor Blue Dragon (Xiao qing long tang) with symptoms of less severe fever with watery phlegm, allergic rhinitis, labored asthmatic breathing
Ophiopogon Combination (Mai men dong tang)
Ophiopogon (Mai Men Dong) 15-20gms Ophiopogon japonicus

Pinellia (Ban Xia) 6-9gms Pinellia ternata

Ginseng (Ren Shen) 3-6gms Panax ginseng

Rice (Jing Mi) 15-20gms Oryza sativa

Licorice (Gan Cao) 3-6gms Glycyrrhiza uralensis

Properties and Actions:

a) Nourishes Stomach and Lung Yin

B) Antitussive, lowers the Qi

Indications: Cough with little or no phlegm, hiccup, thirst, dry throat. It can be considered for TB, wasting lung diseases with accompanying dryness, bronchitis.

Tongue: red tip

Pulse: weak and rapid

Variations:

1. For Lung Yin Deficiency add Glehnia (Bei Sha Shen), Solomon's Seal (Yu Zhu), Asparagus Root (Tian Men Dong).

2. For Stomach Yin Deficiency add Dendrobium (Shi Hu) and Trichosanthes Root (Tian Hua Fen).

Ophiopogon and Trichosanthes Combination
(Mai men dong yin si)

Ophiopogon (Mai Men Dong) 7gms Ophiopogon japonicus

Pueraria (Ge Gen) 3gms Pueraria lobata

Licorice (Gan Cao) 1gms Glycyrrhiza uralensis

Ginseng (Ren Shen) 2gms Panax ginseng

Unprepared Rehmannia (Sheng Di Huang) 4gms Rehmannia glutinosa

Trichosanthes Root (Tian hua fen) 2gms Trichosanthes kirilowii

Poria (Fu Ling) 6gms Poria cocos

Bamboo Leaf (Zhu Ye) 1gms Phylostachys nigra

Anemarrhena (Zhi Mu) 3gms Anemarrhena asphodeloides

Schizandra (Wu Wei Zi) 1gms Schizandra chinensis

Properties and Actions:

a) Expectorant

B) Tonifies the Yin of the Lung

Indications: It clears evil Phlegm and moistens Dryness of the Lung. It can be used for chronic bronchitis, tuberculosis, chronic coughing, and coarse skin caused by diabetes.

Tongue: dry tongue with thin yellow coat

Pulse: rapid and thin

Ginseng and Astragalus Combination (Bu zhong yi qi tang)*
Astragalus (Huang Qi) 6-15gms Astragalus membranaceus

Ginseng (Ren Shen) 6-9gms Panax ginseng

White Atractylodes (Bai Zhu) 9-12gms Atractylodes alba

Licorice (Gan Cao) 3-6gms Glycyrrhiza uralensis

Dang Gui (Dang Gui) 6-9gms Angelica sinensis

Black Cohosh (Sheng Ma) 3-6gms Cimicifuga foetida

Bupleurum (Chai Hu) 6-9gms Bupleurum falcatum

Citrus Peel (Chen Pi) 3-6gms Citrus reticulata

Properties and Actions:

a) Tonifies Qi of the Spleen and Stomach

B) Raises the Yang

c) Detoxifies

Indications: It may be considered for chronic fatigue and weakness where sub-acute feverish or inflammatory symptoms arise as a result of physical exertion or stress. Symptoms include aversion to cold, poor appetite, preference for warmth including warm food and drink, general tiredness and weakness, shortness of breath, spontaneous perspiration, slow speech, a tendency to huddle up, thirst, loose stool. The complexion tends to be shiny and pale, the tongue light with a thin white coat and the

pulse weak and inflated.

This is traditionally considered the supreme tonic of Chinese herbalism. Besides tonifying Qi and Blood, the addition of Bupleurum (Chai Hu) and Cimicifuga(Sheng Ma) combine both anti-inflammatory properties with ascending qualities, which assists the Yang. The formula is designed to treat a condition of exhaustion where the Yang of the Middle and Upper Warmer collapses down into the Yin of the Lower Warmer. The result is a weakening of the immune system where energetically the Yang is unable to circulate and ascend so that it is unable to adequately protect itself from External pathogenic influences. The formula is therefore indicated for intermittent fevers and prolapse and perhaps bleeding of the Internal organs because of weakness and exhaustion.

Tongue: Pale, scalloped on the edges

Pulse: Thin and weak

Lonicera and Forsythia Combination (Yin qiao san) *
Honeysuckle and Forsythia Powder (Yin Qiao San)

Source: Systematic Differentiation of Warm diseases (Wen bing tiao bian)

Honeysuckle (Jin Yin Hua) 9-15gms Lonicera japonicae

Forsythiae (Lian Qiao) 9-15gms Forsythia suspensae

Platycodon (Jie Geng) 3-6gms Platycodon grandiflori

Burdock Seed (Niu Bang Zi) 9-12gms Arctii lappa

Field Mint (Bo He) 3-6gms Mentha haplocalycis

Schizonepetae (Jing Jie) 6-9gms Schizonepetae tenuifoliae

Prepared Soybeans (Dan Dou Chi) 3-6gms Glycine max

Black Bamboo Leaf (Dan Zhu Ye) 3-6gms Lophatheri gracilis

Phragmitis (Sheng Lu Gen) 15-30gms Phragmitis communis

Licorice (Gan Cao) 3-6 gms Glycyrrhizae uralensis

Preparation: Originally it was prepared by first cooking the Phragmitis (Lu Gen) long enough for the aroma to become strong. The other herbs are ground into a powder and taken in 9gm doses with the decoction. Today the entire formula is taken in decoction, or more commonly it is taken in patent pill form. If cooking, only add Bo He Mint (Bo He)

for the last five minutes.

Properties and Actions:

a) Diaphoretic, disperses External Wind-Heat

B) Alterative, antibiotic and antiviral, clears Internal Heat and relieves toxicity

Indications: It can be used for upper respiratory tract infections, colds, influenza with fever with slight or no chills, headache, thirst, cough, sore throat, acute bronchitis, measles, epidemic parotitis, acute endometritis, and early stage encephalitis or meningitis.

Tongue: red tipped with a thin, white or yellow coat

Pulse: rapid and floating

Note: This is a cooling formula with some mild nourishing properties. One practitioner favors its use along with or in place of antibiotic drugs when they are to be taken long term as in the treatment of certain venereal diseases and Lyme's disease.

.....CONTINUED BELOW.....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Japan Is on High Alert as a Virus Infiltrates Bird

Title: Japan Is on High Alert as a Virus Infiltrates Bird
Description: *Heavy Regions*

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:12 PM (GMT)

Japan Is on High Alert as a Virus Infiltrates Bird-Heavy Regions

Jan 3 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/01/04/health/04global.html?_r=4

Japanese bird sanctuaries, poultry farms and zoos went on high alert last month after several species of migratory birds in different regions were found dead of what appeared to be H5N1 avian influenza.

The virus frightened flu specialists when it resurfaced in Hong Kong in 2003 and quickly spread throughout Asia and along bird migratory routes to Europe and Africa. It has not mutated to spread among humans, though it still kills them occasionally — Egypt reported its 38th death last month.

According to articles in the Japanese press gathered by ProMED, which monitors disease outbreaks, a hooded crane was found dead of H5N1 on the Izumi Plain in Kagoshima Prefecture in southern Japan. The plain is Japan's largest wild crane wintering site, and the prefecture is the nation's top poultry-raising area.

Meanwhile, in Tottori, several hundred miles north, a wild tundra swan was found on a house balcony dying of what was tentatively identified as the flu virus found on a poultry farm about four miles away. That set off a search of the area, turning up 23 more dead birds, which are being tested.

Farther north, in Toyama Prefecture, a dead mute swan led to inspections of nearby poultry farms and a decision by a park in Hyogo Prefecture, on Japan's Inland Sea, to stop displaying its white storks, a national treasure, for fear that they would come into contact with infected wild birds.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cambodian Bird Flu-85% mortality rate

Title: Cambodian Bird Flu-85% mortality rate
Description: *h5N1*

S.C.O.W.L. - March 11, 2011 05:33 AM (GMT)

http://www.infowars.com/cambodias-deadly-v...mortality-rate/

March 10, 2011

Ladies and Gentlemen, the next Black Death, a global pandemic of catastrophic proportions, has reared its ugly head in the Far East, home to many pandemic viruses. This time it is not a 30 per cent death rate, it is an 85 per cent death rate. It is called the Cambodian Avian Flu virus.

Avian Flu has been around for centuries. So have other pandemics. But an 85 per cent mortality rate?

Let us not invent, let us use the World Health Organization's communications:

Avian influenza – situation in Cambodia

9 February 2011 – The Ministry of Health of Cambodia has announced a new confirmed case of human infection with avian influenza A (H5N1) virus.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Japan to slaughter 410,000 chickens for bird flu

Title: Japan to slaughter 410,000 chickens for bird flu
Description: *[INDEPENDENT FARMERS???]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

Japan to slaughter 410,000 chickens for bird flu

1/24/2011 5:19:20 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/41225346/ns/us_news-environment/

TOKYO — An official says bird flu has been detected on a farm in southern Japan and its 410,000 chickens are to be slaughtered.

Miyazaki agricultural official Masuhiro Nozaki says five dead birds on the farm were confirmed infected with the H5 strain of bird flu late Sunday. Nozaki said more tests were under way to determine whether it was the virulent H5N1 subtype.

Nozaki said Monday that Japan will send some 170 ground troops to Miyazaki to help local authorities contain the spread of bird flu. Cars driving in and out of the area were being disinfected and the movement of chickens and eggs from farms in the area was banned.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: S. Korean quarantine officials find dead owls

Title: S. Korean quarantine officials find dead owls
Description: *affected by bird flu*

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

S. Korean quarantine officials find dead owls affected by bird flu

December 10, 2010
http://www.oananews.org/view.php?id=145472

SEOUL, Dec. 10 (Yonhap) - South Korean quarantine officials found two dead eagle owls infected with the virulent strain of bird flu in the central western part of the country on Friday. The farm ministry, however, said that the discovery of the owls did not mean South Korea was affected by the disease since no domestically raised ducks and chickens have become sick from the highly contagious influenza. Exports of poultry will not be affected by the discovery, it stressed. The wild ...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: S.Korea reports first bird flu outbreak since 2008

Title: S.Korea reports first bird flu outbreak since 2008
Description: *[WHATS THE ODDS THESE WERE INDP FARMERS]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 4, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

S.Korea reports first bird flu outbreak since 2008

Dec 31 2010
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=CN...&show_article=1

South Korea on Friday confirmed its first outbreak of bird flu for more than two years, with more than 100,000 birds slaughtered as authorities bid to contain the lethal virus.

Two poultry farms, one in the central city of Cheonan and the other in the southwestern city of Iksan, were confirmed to have been contaminated by the H5N1 virus, the agricultural ministry said.

It marked the first time since April 2008 that the country has been hit by avian influenza, it said.

"All the 10,700 ducks at the farm in Cheonan and 17,000 breeding chickens at the farm in Iksan have already been culled and buried, together with 92,000 chickens raised at nearby farms," the ministry said in a press statement.

Both farms have been placed under quarantine, with movements of vehicles and people restricted.

It comes after Seoul confirmed three cases of the virulent H5N1 bird flu strain from wild migratory birds that arrived in the country for the winter earlier in December.

Health authorities have stepped up inspections of wild birds and urged poultry businesses to take extra precautions such as erecting nets around their farms to keep out wild birds.

Yoo Man-Keun, a senior official in Cheonan City, said migrant birds were suspected of having transported the virus.

"Migrant birds are coming down to farms as they are unable to find food at their natural haunts," Yoo told journalists. "We've put up scarecrows to scare them away, but all to no avail."

South Korea has been hit by avian influenza three times, with the last outbreak in April 2008.

In 2008, South Korea had to cull more than eight million birds to curb the virus, resulting in damages estimated at 200 billion won (194 million dollars at the time).

In the country's 2003-2004 outbreak, 5.28 million birds were culled, while a 2006-2007 outbreak resulted in 2.8 million birds being destroyed.

Four people were confirmed to have been infected with the bird flu virus in late 2003 in South Korea but they showed few symptoms, health authorities said.

The avian influenza outbreak is likely to further strain the country's health system which has already been struggling to contain swine flu and foot-and-mouth disease (FMD) cases across the country.

A South Korean man has died from swine flu, becoming the country's first reported human death from the virus this winter, health officials said Thursday.

The 30-year-old man, who was taken to hospital after showing symptoms on Monday, died on Wednesday and tests showed he was infected with the A (H1N1) virus, the Korea Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said.

As of Friday, a total of 72 FMD cases have been reported across the country since November 29, prompting the culling of more than 580,000 cloven-hoofed animals including cattle and pigs in the worst-ever such outbreak.

The agriculture ministry has estimated losses due to the FMD outbreak at 400 billion won (355 million dollars).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: H1N1 kills 1, authorities detect 89 bird flu spots

Title: H1N1 kills 1, authorities detect 89 bird flu spots
Description: *in Nile Delta*

TheUnhivedMind - December 15, 2010 04:05 AM (GMT)

H1N1 kills 1, authorities detect 89 bird flu spots in Nile Delta

Ahram Arabic Portal , Wednesday 8 Dec 2010
http://english.ahram.org.eg/NewsContent/1/...spots-in-N.aspx

Officials in the Nile Delta governorate of Menoufeia have declared a state of high alert following the death of an H1N1 patient and the detection of 89 infected areas.

The Nile Delta governorate of Menoufeia announced a state of high alert following the death of an H1N1 patient and the infection of two others on Monday.

Authorities have said they detected 89 highly infected areas with the bird flu. Experts say all infected cases were among home-bred birds and authorities added that the infection spread is being managed by the slaughtering of all infected birds.

Hisham Yousef, a ministry of health official in Menoufeia, said that hospitals also announced a state of high alert and readiness to receive patients suspected of either H1N1 or bird flu. Doctors have been trained to detect the cases and transfer them to central hospitals. Samples are also immediately sent to the central labs for examination.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 17,000 Birds culled in Germany over Bird Flu

Title: 17,000 Birds culled in Germany over Bird Flu
Description: *[INDEPENDENT FARM BY ANY CHANCE?]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 19, 2010 04:16 AM (GMT)

http://www.promedmail.org/pls/apex/f?p=240...L_ID:1000,85814

Archive Number 20101113.4124
Published Date 13-NOV-2010
Subject PRO/AH> Avian influenza (50): Germany, LPNAI, H5N2, duck, goose

AVIAN INFLUENZA (50): GERMANY, LPNAI, H5N2, DUCK, GOOSE
****
A ProMED-mail post
<http://www.promedmail.org>
ProMED-mail is a program of the
International Society for Infectious Diseases
<http://www.isid.org>

******
[1]
Date: Fri 12 Nov 2010
Source: AFP via Nordkurier.De [transl., summarised, edited]
<http://www.nordkurier.de/index.php?objekt=nk.homepage&id=742560>

17 000 birds killed for fear of bird flu

The ministry of Agriculture on Friday [12 Nov 2010] ordered the killing of 17 000 ducks and geese over fears that the LPAI virus detected (H5N2) [see comment] could mutate into the high pathogenic H5N1.

The infection was detected on a poultry farm in Parchim, in Germany's state

Mecklenburg-West Pommerania [N central Germany], during a routine check visit. No signs of clinical disease were detected.

The last time avian influenza was reported in Germany was in 2006, on the Island Ruegen [In the Baltic Sea. where -- in Feb-Mar 2006 -- a large number of wild swans, ducks, geese, birds of prey, as well as some cats and a stone marten were found to have H5N1 infection; see archived 20060214.0489 and 20060310.0761. - Mod.AS].

--
communicated by:
Sabine Zentis
Gut Laach
52385 Nideggen, Germany
email <CVLonghorns@aol.com>

[The interactive HealthMap/ProMED map for Germany is available at <http://healthmap.org/r/00tN> - CopyEd.EJP]

******
[2]
Date: 11 Nov 2010
Source: MVRegio.com [transl., summarised, edited]
<http://www.mvregio.de/nachrichten_region/437890.html>

Low pathogenic AI viruses found in poultry stocks

Low pathogenic avian influenza virus subtype H5 has been detected on a farm with free-range poultry flock in Parchim, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern [Mecklenburg - West Pommerania].

This farm participates voluntarily in the national AI monitoring program.

During these investigations, the antibody for H5 was found in several blood samples. To clarify these findings, the statutory swab samples were taken from living animals and examined for virus particles and low pathogenic influenza A virus subtype H5 was detected. This finding by the State Office for Agriculture, Food Safety and Fisheries has been confirmed today [11 Nov 2010] by the National Reference Laboratory at the Friedrich-Loeffler-Institute, while ruling out highly pathogenic virus.

--
communicated by:
Nati Elkin

<nati@poultrymed.com>
<http://poultrymed.com/>

[A confirmation of the designation, by the laboratory, of the LPNAI detected in Parchim as H5N2, would be appreciated. Previous LPNAI cases in Germany were, reportedly, related to H5N3.

For the definition of low pathogenicity notifiable avian influenza (LPNAI), see <http://oie.int/eng/normes/mcode/en_chapitre_1.10.4.htm>. - Mod.AS

The interactive HealthMap/ProMED map for Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, is available at <http://healthmap.org/r/0g4j> - CopyEd.EJP]

[see also:
2009

Avian influenza (31): Germany (NW), H7 20090406.1327
Avian influenza (25): Germany, wild duck, H5N1, Japan, H7 20090311.1005
2008

Avian influenza (121): Germany (NI), LPNAI H5N3 20081217.3971
Avian influenza (107): Germany (Saxony), HPAIV & LPAIV 20081022.3340
Avian influenza (105): Germany (Saxony), LPNAI H5N3, Update 20081018.3303
Avian influenza (104): Germany (Saxony), OIE, LPNAI H5N3, RFI 20081018.3296
2007

Avian influenza (190): Germany (Brandenburg), OIE 20071218.4077
Avian influenza, poultry vs migratory birds (38): Germany 20071211.3992
Avian influenza, poultry vs migratory birds (30): Germany 20070811.2612
Avian influenza (127): Germany (multistate), wild birds, OIE 20070710.2194
Avian influenza (125): Germany (Thuringia), domestic goose, confirmed 20070707.2169
Avian influenza (123): Review, Germany, France, wild birds 20070706.2155
Avian influenza (117): Germany, wild birds 20070629.2090
Avian influenza (116): Germany (Bavaria), OIE 20070628.2082
Avian influenza (112): Germany (Saxony), wild birds 20070626.2064
Avian influenza (109): Germany (Bavaria), wild birds, conf. 20070624.2041
Avian influenza (108): Germany (Bavaria), wild birds 20070624.2040
2006

Avian influenza (174) - Viet Nam, Germany, wild birds 20060806.2197
Avian influenza - worldwide (82): Germany, OIE 20060407.1044
Avian influenza - worldwide (48) 20060310.0761
Avian influenza - worldwide (16): Asia, Europe, Africa 20060214.0489

2003

Avian influenza - Germany (06): OIE 20030628.1591
Avian influenza - Germany (05): OIE 20030524.1283
Avian influenza - Germany: confirmed, OIE 20030513.1185
Avian influenza - Germany (02): suspected,OIE 20030510.1160]

.....arn/ejp/sh

##
****
ProMED-mail makes every effort to verify the reports that
are posted, but the accuracy and completeness of the
information, and of any statements or opinions based
thereon, are not guaranteed. The reader assumes all risks in
using information posted or archived by ProMED-mail. ISID
and its associated service providers shall not be held
responsible for errors or omissions or held liable for any
damages incurred as a result of use or reliance upon posted
or archived material.
****
Donate to ProMED-mail. Details available at:
<http://www.isid.org/ProMEDMail_Donations.shtml>
****
Visit ProMED-mail's web site at <http://www.promedmail.org>.
Send all items for posting to: promed@promedmail.org (NOT to
an individual moderator). If you do not give your full name
name and affiliation, it may not be posted. You may unsub-
scribe at <http://www.isid.org/promedmail/subscribe.lasso>.
For assistance from a human being, send mail to:
<postmaster@promedmail.org>.
##
##

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hong Kong Quarantines Bird Flu Woman, Will Check

Title: Hong Kong Quarantines Bird Flu Woman, Will Check
Description: *Poultry Markets*

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 05:33 PM (GMT)

Hong Kong Quarantines Bird Flu Woman, Will Check Poultry Markets

By Marco Lui and Tatiana Lau - Nov 18, 2010 9:22 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-11-17/h...try-market.html

A Hong Kong woman who contracted H5N1 bird flu, the first case in the city since 2003, has been quarantined in intensive care and the government will inspect poultry markets over the next few days.

There was no indication of human-to-human transmission of the influenza and eight close contacts of the 59-year-old woman are showing no symptoms, Secretary for Food and Health York Chow told reporters in Hong Kong today.

The woman visited China Oct. 23 to Nov. 1 with her husband and daughter, and didn't have contact with live poultry or farms there, the Centre for Health Protection said in a statement posted on the government website. The Hong Kong government raised its flu response level to "serious," Chow said yesterday.

"We think the risk of avian influenza in Hong Kong is not that significantly higher than before," Chow said. "But since there is one case, we have to be very careful as it might actually point out its source of infection, which might give rise to another case."

While health officials cannot be certain about where the woman caught the disease, they see a "high probability" it was outside of Hong Kong, Chow said.

The women visited a poultry market in China and ate chicken, according to her husband, Thomas Tsang, controller of the Centre for Health Protection, said yesterday.

The patient visited Shanghai, Nanjing and Hangzhou on her trip. She returned to Hong Kong Nov. 1, showed flu symptoms one day later and entered hospital on Nov. 14 with persistent fever, the government said.

Her 60-year-old husband recovered from a runny nose and cough, the statement said.

Six people died in Hong Kong in a 1997 bird flu outbreak that prompted health authorities to cull all of the chickens and ducks in the city.

To contact the reporter on this story: Marco Lui in Hong Kong at mlui11@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dirk Beveridge at dbeveridge1@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BIRD FLU JUMPS TO PIGS

Title: BIRD FLU JUMPS TO PIGS
Description: *[IN TIME FOR ECONONIC COLLAPSE?!?!]*

craig-oxley - October 14, 2010 01:31 AM (GMT)

Bird flu jumps to pigs

15:38 07 September 2010 by Deborah MacKenzie
http://www.newscientist.com/article/dn1941...ps-to-pigs.html

The H5N1 bird flu virus may be evolving the ability to spread from mammal to mammal, says a team who have discovered that pigs in Indonesia have been infected with the disease since 2005. It's one step in the frightening chain of events that could lead to human transmission and a pandemic.

The H5N1 bird flu kills 60 per cent of the people it infects. However, most infections occur after direct contact with an infected bird and the disease does not appear to spread well between humans. As long as human to human transmission remains rare, the virus cannot cause a flu pandemic.

This could change. One way the virus could develop the ability to spread among humans is to first infect pigs, which have many biochemical similarities to humans. Flu viruses adapted to pigs have less trouble adapting to humans than do bird flu viruses – one pig-adapted virus caused the swine flu pandemic in 2009.

Chairul Nidom of Airlangga University in Surabaya, Indonesia, and colleagues in Japan, have been tracking H5N1 in pigs since 2005 in Indonesia, the country hardest hit by the avian flu virus. They now report that between 2005 to 2007 when the avian flu peaked, 7.4 per cent of 700 pigs they tested also carried H5N1. There have been sporadic reports of H5N1 in pigs, but this is the first time the extent of the problem has been measured.
Poultry to pig

In each case, the virus in pigs closely resembled H5N1 from nearby outbreaks in

poultry, suggesting it has jumped from the bird to the pig population. That and the small proportion of pigs infected suggests the virus cannot yet spread between pigs. "If the virus was better adapted to pigs it would have spread like wildfire," says Ab Osterhaus of the University of Rotterdam in the Netherlands, a flu expert not involved in the research.

Since 2007, avian flu outbreaks have diminished in poultry and in people in Indonesia and the investigators found that the the rate of infection in pigs has similarly dropped. Although pigs are still carrying signs of recent infection.

This means the virus could still be spreading and evolving because the team discovered, to their surprise, that infected pigs show no symptoms. "H5N1 viruses could easily evade detection as they spread through Indonesia in asymptomatic pigs," warn Nidom and colleagues.

And there are worrying indications that H5N1 is already evolving. Nidom says that in one pig, the virus had developed the ability to bind to a molecule present in the noses of both pigs and humans. That's exactly the kind of change that could allow it to spread between people.

"This shows we should keep a close watch on pig flu, as it can change rapidly," warns Osterhaus. The European Union is heeding the call and is funding a scientific collaboration called FLUPIG, to study how bird flu adapts to pigs and how pig flu spreads to people. It will meet for the first time later this month.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2010 01:33 AM (GMT)

All I'll say is that if you're worried about Bird Flu then I suggest you stock your house up with Japanese Honeysuckle, Chrysanthemum flower and Mung beans amongst the typical herbal medicines such as Olive leaf etc. Garlic is very good but if you have a fever and extreme heat in the lungs its no good and you need the dramatic cooling of Honeysuckle and Chrysanthemum. Of course the Ozone machine etc will also be of use.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bird flu detected in one duck in Romania

Title: Bird flu detected in one duck in Romania
Description: *[THERES A QUACK FOR THE IDIOT QUACKS]*

craig-oxley - March 18, 2010 04:52 PM (GMT)

Bird flu detected in one duck in Romania

Last Updated on Thursday, 18 March 2010 11:40
Thursday, 18 March 2010 11:32

News - Latest News < Prev Next >

Bird flu outbreak in Romania, EU's first in a year

(AFP) BUCHAREST — The first outbreak of the deadly H5N1 bird flu in Europe for a year has been identified in a backyard poultry farm in Romania, the European Commission said Tuesday.

The outbreak, in Tulcea county, close to the Ukrainian border, was discovered on Monday and prompted immediate security measures, the EU's executive arm said in a statement.

These include the killing of all poultry in the infected farm and the establishment of a three kilometre (two mile) protection zone and a wider "surveillance zone" around the farm with strict controls on movements in or out.

"The presence of the virus was confirmed on two hens that were found dead on a small private farm," Raul Balogh, spokesman of the Romanian Sanitary and Veterinary Authority, told AFP.

"No other case has been discovered since," he added.

Balogh said tests are regularly conducted on poultry in the Danube delta, given the proximity of migratory birds, considered to be carriers of the virus.

Romania was hit by massive bird flu outbreaks in 2005 and 2006, when more than a million poultry were slaughtered.

Avian influenza or "bird flu" is a highly contagious viral disease which primarily affects birds, but on rare occasions can also be contracted by humans and other mammals.

The strain of avian influenza which is currently causing concern is the highly pathogenic H5N1 which has affected many countries worldwide, including parts of Asia, Africa and Europe.

H5N1 can spread rapidly through poultry flocks and wild birds are considered to be contributing to its spread around the globe. It does not jump easily from birds to humans.

However around 290 people have died of the human form of avian flu since 2003, according to the World Health Organisation.

The Romanian case is the first detection of the highly avian influenza H5N1 in the European Union in a year.

The last case, confirmed in March 2009, was discovered in a wild duck shot during a hunt near Starnberg, in Bavaria, southern Germany.

On Sunday at least 117,000 chickens were destroyed in northern Bangladesh after an avian flu outbreak on one of the country's largest poultry farms.

Source link: http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...2FGHXlPZ2QgyGUw

seekerx - September 14, 2010 03:30 AM (GMT)

What the f--k this is nothing but a food shortage creation, its also a form of economic warfare.

craig-oxley - September 14, 2010 09:06 PM (GMT)

Yes people don't see this as a form of food warfare. They demonise a food, product and then remove it with acceptance through conditioning the sheople ready for this. You noticed in the past how they've claimed a bird or two has got H5N1 and then they've culled a complete farm of animals. Based on false tests done to suit and promote fear. Also remember how its

been highlighted that they usually have a big sacrifice of animals to appease the Gods prior to a big event or war coming.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Urgency needed in (bird flu) pandemic preparation:

Title: Urgency needed in (bird flu) pandemic preparation:
Description: *U.S Official*

craig-oxley - April 23, 2010 02:04 PM (GMT)

Urgency needed in (bird flu) pandemic preparation: U.S. official

Wed, Apr 21 2010

HANOI (Reuters) – The task of preparing for flu pandemics remains urgent, and the world must guard against complacency in the wake of the (swine flu) H1N1 outbreak, which appears less deadly than a potential bird flu pandemic, a U.S. health official said.

Participants in a ministerial conference on influenza in Hanoi, “felt the need to re-commit” to the effort, Assistant Secretary of State for Oceans and International Environmental and Scientific Affairs Kerri-Ann Jones said on Wednesday.

About 17,000 people have died from laboratory-confirmed cases of H1N1 but the World Health Organization, which declared the H1N1 flu a pandemic last June, has said the real death toll is likely to be many times higher.

Initial fears that the pandemic would kill millions have turned out to be unfounded so far. Orders for vast quantities of vaccines are being renegotiated.

Experts, however, fear that if the more deadly H5N1 bird flu virus mutates to become easily transmissible between humans it could lead to such a pandemic.

“We still continue to be in a period of urgency,” Jones told a news conference.

“There was some sense that when a pandemic did occur it was H1N1 and we were lucky, even though there was loss of life, which is always tragic, it was not as tragic or as virulent as H5N1 could be,” she later added.

“The sense is that that event may have led to some sense of: we’re over-reacting, we’re

over-preparing." The tone and message from the conference about re-commitment was: "Let's not slip into complacency," she said.

(Reporting by John Ruwitch; Editing by Sanjeev Miglani)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Could Obama’s visit to Krakow spark a bird flu

Title: Could Obama’s visit to Krakow spark a bird flu
Description: *pandemic?*

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 01:47 PM (GMT)

Could Obama’s visit to Krakow spark a bird flu pandemic?

April 16, 2010 by Jane Burgermeister

President Obama will fly to Krakow for the state funeral of President Lech Kaczynski almost one year to the day when he visited Mexico City in a trip that coincided with a swine flu pandemic outbreak.

Obama was in Mexico City on April 16th and 17th, 2009.

An archaeologist, Felipe Solis, who showed Obama around Mexico City’s museum came down the following day with “flu-like symptoms” and died seven days later, sparking a swine flu scare.

Obama will be attending the funeral of Kaczynski in Wawel Castle on April 17th and 18th, 2010, almost one year exactly to the day.

Is there any chance of a bird flu pandemic breaking out this time?

Will the globalists attempt another bioterrorism attack in Krakow?

It cannot be ruled out given the evidence that the globalists like to follow regular spatial, numerological and temporal patterns.

In addition, WHO and pharmaceutical companies have said they anticipate a bird flu pandemic in the near future.

The UK and French governments have cancelled swine flu vaccines – but only to purchase bird flu vaccines.

Apart from an interval of almost one year exactly, there are other parallels with Obama's visit to Mexico City and his visit to Krakow that suggest some major event might occur whether a bird flu pandemic or a false flag nuclear attack.

Firstly, the massed ranks of the world's media will be present for the funeral of Lech Kaczynski – and the corporate media's presence in Mexico City last April was a key factor in creating the enormous theatre and scare mongering around the swine flu pandemic when, in reality, the virus was mild.

Also, the setting of the funeral, the Royal Castle of Wawel, is rich in symbolism for the globalists.

Wawel Castle is the home of the Polish crown jewels: the Mexican National Museum visited by Obama last April housed the treasures of the Aztec empire, including the Aztec Sun Stone.

It appears that the globalists seek to make contact with the eternal and sacred source in external works of art and in historical buildings belonging to royal families and dynasties.

While most sacred traditions and religions such as Platonism, Christianity, Buddhism, Islam, Hinduism emphasise that the eternal and sacred is interior to our spirits, and can be accessed by meditation and intuition, aided by symbols and rituals, the globalists appear to believe they must look outside themselves for the sacred and physically travel to sacred places and enact rituals and rites to activate magical psychic powers.

It seems that the globalists consider Helena Blavatsky's esotericism cult art, involving rites and incantations for controlling spirits to be an ideology or dogma, and that they follow the same rituals, the same rites, and the same numerological and temporal patterns, over and over again.

The globalists like to see themselves as the heirs of the great civilisations of the Mayans, Egyptians and Greeks, Polish dynasties ec but there is evidence they project onto these civiliasations their own whimsical views.

Wawel Castle was the coronation site of Polish kings, and is now the representative building of the Polish state.

By taking control of Wawel Castle after decapitating the Polish elite in an engineered plane crash, the globalists could attempt to crown themselves symbolically as the leaders of Poland in a secret ceremony far from the prying eyes of the world, and to ask the occult forces to assist them in their plan for world domination by unleashing world war three or a bird flu pandemic.

Wawel Castle overlooking the Vistula river is a spectacular setting under the open sky,

and the globalists like to re-enact ancient rituals and ceremonies of their cosmic struggle to take control of the globe in vast indoor and outdoor theatres.

There is evidence that the massacre of the Polish elite was planned over a long period of time and that Kaczynski's funeral will be held in Wawel castle only to allow the globalists to participate in an occult ceremony there.
Wawel Royal Castle is the burial place of the greatest of Polish kings, heroes and leaders, including Marshal Józef Pi•sudzki, the architect of Poland's independence after 123 years of partition. Kaczynski's achievements pale in comparison.
Poland will mourn not so much his death as the death of leading generals, the central bank governor and the security chief.

Almost the entire top tier of the globalist politicians and royal families will be attending the funeral at Wawel, anxious to bathe themselves in the borrowed glory of Polish heroes.

In a ceremony that is reminiscent of a Shakespeare play, the very people who will benefit most from the plane crash, will be mourning the victims.

Shakespeare probes the character of deceit in his plays – and also the disastrous personal and social consequences of „Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself."

The globalists need only read Shakespeare's Macbeth to find out what happens to those who driven by intense ambition overstep the invisible laws and limits set by the gods or God, and murder the innocent.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: First Vietnam bird flu death in 2010

Title: First Vietnam bird flu death in 2010
Description: *[PROVE IT AND NOT WITH BULLCRAP!]*

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 06:55 PM (GMT)

First Vietnam bird flu death in 2010

http://www.nst.com.my/Current_News/NST/art...icle/index_html
2010/02/26

HANOI: A 38-year-old woman has become the first victim of bird flu in Vietnam in 2010, bringing the country's toll from avian influenza to 58, the health ministry said Friday.

The woman died Tuesday in the southern province of Tien Giang after two days of unsuccessful hospital treatment, said the ministry in an online statement.

The victim had killed and cooked sick waterfowl, the statement added. Vietnam's last death from the H5N1 virus was in December.

At present, outbreaks of bird flu among poultry have been reported in five provinces.

Vietnam ranks second after Indonesia for the highest bird flu death toll, according to the World Health Organization.

The H5N1 virus typically spreads from birds to humans via direct contact, but experts fear it could mutate into a form easily transmissible between humans, with the potential to kill millions in a pandemic. -- AFP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scientists bioengineer a lethal bird flu & seasona

Title: Scientists bioengineer a lethal bird flu & seasona
Description: *flu mutation [CLEVER, NOT!]*

craig-oxley - February 26, 2010 04:58 PM (GMT)

Scientists bioengineer a lethal bird flu and seasonal flu mutation

Wednesday, 24 February 2010 12:02

Scientists have used reverse genetics to make 254 possible new viruses after mixing H5N1 bird flu and the H3N2 seasonal flu virus, and found that three of these were "extremely virulent", according to a recent study published in the Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences.

Studies showing that the bird flu can be genetically mixed with seasonal H3N2 flu to create a deadly combination were published as early as 2008. While the bird flu is very deadly, killing around 60% of the humans it infects, it does not spread easily between people. The H3N2 virus, on the other hand, can easily spread but usually not deadly.

It was this lethal combination of bird flu and H3N2 seasonal flu viruses that Baxter created in its biomedical facilities in Austria in February 2009 when it contaminated 72 kilos of the seasonal flu with the live bird flu virus, so nearly sparking a global bird flu pandemic. Given that Baxter has to follow biosafety level 3 regulations, an accidental contamination can be virtually ruled out.

A pandemic emergency level 6 declaration by WHO triggers contracts that Baxter and other pharmaceutical companies have with governments to supply billions of dollars of inadequately tested and potentially harmful vaccines. Furthermore, under a pandemic emergency level 6, police can force people to take the vaccination or go into quarantine.

The finding of the latest study appear to be being used to hype the threat of the emergence of a lethal swine flu and bird flu hybrid even though the study did not focus on the swine flu virus.

"Our findings highlight the importance of surveillance programs to monitor the emergence of human H5 reassortant viruses," said one of the scientists.

http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2010/02/18/0912807107

Reassortment between avian H5N1 and human H3N2 influenza viruses creates hybrid viruses with substantial virulence

1. Chengjun Lia,
2. Masato Hattaa,1,
3. Chairul A. Nidomb,c,
4. Yukiko Muramotod,
5. Shinji Watanabea,
6. Gabriele Neumanna, and
7. Yoshihiro Kawaokaa,d,e,f,1

+ Author Affiliations
1. aInfluenza Research Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI 53711;
2. bFaculty of Veterinary Medicine and
3. cCollaborating Research Center-Emerging and Reemerging Infectious Diseases, Tropical Disease Centre, Airlangga University, Surabaya 60115, Indonesia;
4. dDivision of Virology, Department of Microbiology and Immunology and
5. eInternational Research Center for Infectious Diseases, Institute of Medical Science, University of Tokyo, Tokyo 108-8639, Japan; and
6. fInfection-Induced Host Responses Project, Exploratory Research for Advanced Technology, Saitama 332-0012, Japan
Edited by Robert G. Webster, St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, TN, and approved December 14, 2009 (received for review November 5, 2009)

Abstract

The spread of avian H5N1 influenza viruses around the globe has become a worldwide public health concern. To evaluate the pathogenic potential of reassortant viruses between currently cocirculating avian H5N1 and human H3N2 influenza viruses, we generated all the 254 combinations of reassortant viruses between A/chicken/South Kalimantan/UT6028/06 (SK06, H5N1) and A/Tokyo/Ut-Sk-1/07 (Tok07, H3N2) influenza viruses by reverse genetics. We found that the presence of Tok07 PB2 protein in the ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complex allowed efficient viral RNA transcription in a minigenome assay and that RNP activity played an essential role in the viability and replicative ability of the reassortant viruses. When the pathogenicity of 75 reassortant H5 viruses was tested in mice, 22 were more pathogenic than the parental SK06 virus, and three were extremely virulent. Strikingly, all 22 of these viruses obtained their PB2 segment from Tok07 virus. Further analysis showed that Tok07 PB1 alone lacked the ability to enhance the pathogenicity of the reassortant viruses but could do so by

cooperating with Tok07 PB2. Our data demonstrate that reassortment between an avian H5N1 virus with low pathogenicity in mice and a human virus could result in highly pathogenic viruses and that the human virus PB2 segment functions in the background of an avian H5N1 virus, enhancing its virulence. Our findings highlight the importance of surveillance programs to monitor the emergence of human H5 reassortant viruses, especially those containing a PB2 segment of human origin.

craig-oxley - February 26, 2010 05:14 PM (GMT)

Research in mice suggests avian and seasonal flu virus could combine

Last Updated on Tuesday, 23 February 2010 20:06

Deadly Hybrid Flu Possible

By Randy Dotinga

(HealthDay News) -- Research in mice suggests the avian flu virus and the ordinary seasonal flu virus could combine to create a new deadly kind of flu, researchers say. A single bit of genetic material from the seasonal virus converted the avian flu -- officially known as H5N1 -- into a very dangerous form, the scientists report in a study published in the Feb. 22-26 online edition of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. "Some hybrids between H5N1 virus and seasonal influenza viruses were more pathogenic than the original H5N1 viruses. That is worrisome," study senior author Yoshihiro Kawaoka, a virologist at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, said in a news release. Avian flu, also known as bird flu, has killed 262 people, according to the World Health Organization, but it hasn't become very infectious between people. The researchers warn that swine flu -- H1N1 -- could also play a role in viral combinations. "With the new pandemic H1N1 virus, people sort of forgot about H5N1 avian influenza. But the reality is that H5N1 avian virus is still out there," Kawaoka said. "Our data suggests that it is possible there may be reassortment between H5N1 and pandemic H1N1 that can create a more pathogenic H5N1 virus." SOURCE: University of Wisconsin-Madison, news release, Feb. 22, 2010

Source link: http://www.businessweek.com/lifestyle/cont...day/636221.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THREAT OF BIRD FLU PANDEMIC HYPED

Title: THREAT OF BIRD FLU PANDEMIC HYPED

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 04:43 PM (GMT)

THREAT OF BIRD FLU PANDEMIC HYPED

Wednesday, 10 February 2010 14:37

The World Organization for Animal Health based in Paris is spreading fear concerning the spread of the bird flu infection to humans in Vietnam.

The possibility of transmission of infection from birds to humans remains high during the Vietnamese New Year festival which takes place on February 14 because live poultry and poultry products are handled extensively, maintains the OIE.

The closest so far that the world has come to a bird flu outbreak was in February 2009 when Baxter contaminated 72 kilos of vaccine material with the live bird flu virus and sent it to 16 labs.

WHO supplied by the lethal bird flu virus to Baxter, and a WHO scientist, Professor Bruno Lina, is engaged in research in Lyon to make the swine flu more lethal, according to a report in Nature.

Vietnam has reported at least four outbreaks from different provinces in January according to OIE.

http://www.oie.int/wahis/reports/en_fup_00...0128_181721.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cannabis to protect you from H1N1

Title: Cannabis to protect you from H1N1
Description: *this amazing herb should legal then*

Ken Ardel - November 24, 2009 04:42 AM (GMT)

http://www.thefreelibrary.com/Cannabis+Sci.....-a0201615432

Cannabis Science: Can Cannabis-Based Drugs Slow the H1N1 "Swine Flu" Pandemic?

SAN FRANCISCO -- The World Health Organization declared a swine flu pandemic Thursday, raising its pandemic warning from phase 5 to 6, making swine flu the first global flu epidemic in 41 years. Now that H1N1 "Swine Flu" has been elevated to pandemic status, with reports of outbreaks in Asia, the Middle East and Europe, San Francisco, USA-based Cannabis Science Inc. (OTCBB

: CBIS) CEO
Steven Kubby urges public health officials around the world to "take
medical cannabis seriously."

According to the company, which specializes in cannabis research and development for medical purposes, the world may have at its disposal a means of combating the affects of this deadly disease. Dr. Robert J. Melamede, Director and Chief Science Officer for CSI reports, "Research into use of whole cannabis extracts and multi-cannabinoid compounds has provided the scientific rationale for medical marijuana's efficacy in treating some of the most troubling diseases mankind now faces, including infectious diseases such as the flu and HIV,
autoimmune diseases such as ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease

), multiple sclerosis, arthritis, and
diabetes, neurological conditions such as Alzheimer's, stroke and brain injury, as well as numerous forms of cancer."

Ads by Google
Immanise ® Immune Booster
Helps Protect Against Flu Viruses All Natural Formula for Ages 12+
Evolution-Slimming.com/Immanise
Relieve Your Cold
Use Our Online Tips & Advice To Help Relieve Cold & Flu Symptoms!
www.benylin.co.uk/Cold

Dr. Melamede went on to say, "The high lethality of some strains of flu can be attributed to the excessive inflammatory response driven by Tumor Necrosis Factor

(TNF

). Endocannabinoids
are nature's way of controlling TNF activity. Phytocannabinoids can mimic the natural endocannabinoids to prevent excessive inflammatory immune responses."

Upon hearing that WHO had elevated the swine flu to pandemic status, CSI's CEO Steve Kubby said, "Governments all over the world ought to seriously consider the advantages of medical cannabis."

On Wednesday, WHO said 74 countries had reported nearly 27,737 cases of swine flu, including 141 deaths. There are over 90 confirmed cases in the United States, with reports of infections in 11 states, and one U.S. fatality, a 23 month old child in Texas. Symptoms include a high fever, body aches, coughing, sore throat and severe respiratory congestion

.

Chief Science Officer for CSI Dr. Melamede believes the potential for cannabinoids

that
naturally prevent excessive inflammatory immune responses is enormous. He stated, "Based upon recent discoveries regarding the role that endocannabinoid system plays in maintaining human health, we may have a unique solution to the looming threat posed by deadly influenza strains that we believe, if implemented, could save millions of lives."

About Cannabis Science, Inc.

Cannabis Science, Inc. is at the forefront of medical marijuana research and development. The Company works with world authorities on phytocannabinoid science targeting critical illnesses, and adheres to scientific methodologies to develop, produce, and commercialize phytocannabinoid-based pharmaceutical products. In sum, we are dedicated to the creation of cannabis-based medicines, both with and without psychoactive

properties, to treat disease and
the symptoms of disease, as well as for general health maintenance.

Forward-Looking Statements

This Press Release includes forward-looking statements within the meaning of Section 27A of the Securities Act of 1933 and Section 21E of the Securities Act of 1934. A statement containing works such as "anticipate," "seek," "intend," "believe," "plan," "estimate," "expect," "project," "plan," or similar phrases may be deemed "forward-looking statements" within the meaning of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. Some or all of the events or
results anticipated by these forward-looking statements may not occur. Factors that could cause or contribute to such differences include the future U.S. and global economies, the impact of competition, and the Company's reliance on existing regulations regarding the use and development of cannabis-based drugs. Cannabis Science, Inc. does not undertake any duty nor does it intend to update the results of these forward-looking statements.

craig-oxley - December 13, 2009 04:16 PM (GMT)

Just remember one thing though my friend. It is Knight of Malta, George Soro's who is desperate to get the mass sheople puffing on Cannabis. This is of course the foot in the door for hard drugs like the British SIS, Heroin and of course their CIA's Cocaine. Please don't forget Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem's, Don Juan 'Afsmackistan' Carlos of Spain and his control over the Worldwide Heroin trade. All in preparation for the new Western World Society within the World Company Limited. A society known as the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society.

map - December 13, 2009 04:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Dec 13 2009, 04:16 PM)

> **Just remember one thing though my friend. It is Knight of Malta, George Soro's who is desperate to get the mass sheople puffing on Cannabis. This is of course the foot in the door for hard drugs like the British SIS, Heroin and of course their CIA's Cocaine. Please don't forget Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem's, Don Juan 'Afsmackistan' Carlos of Spain and his control over the Worldwide Heroin trade. All in preparation for the new Western World Society within the World Company Limited. A society known as the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society.**

great info as always craig...

if you don't mind, i will start using 'Afsmackistan' now :lol:

craig-oxley - December 16, 2009 03:44 PM (GMT)

What I say on here is for everyone to utilise and highlight elsewhere.

Wolveshater - December 16, 2009 04:07 PM (GMT)

I've memorized Craig's awesome rants to the letter.. If I was a wee bit younger I'd Canoe on over and have a spot of tea with the man...

Etznab - December 22, 2009 07:00 AM (GMT)

;)

Etznab - December 22, 2009 07:14 AM (GMT)

to Craig's response I've smoke pot...on a daily bases but recently i've stopped. But I've never had the urge to step thru that imaginary door many people seem to see that leads to harder drugs. I think most seem to stumble on the harder drugs by accident or just seem to want t get higher and higher which is pretty irresponsible in my eyes. schools don't teach that anymore, Pot is not a gateway drug to other drugs human desire for harder and better things that make us feel out of this wold or w.e reason they seem to try other drugs now that's the issue. Were only thought to say no to drugs, i don't know about you but never have i looked at a egg and thought it was a brain. unless i wasn't getting good sh*t(pun intended). Parents these days aren't even prepared to how to teach children about what drugs do what and how to handle the situation of finding their child using or becoming addicting to a stronger drug. EDUCATION is key in order for teens and adults to understand the consequences of harder drugs, excluding of course natural plant the so happen to have and effect on human perception of reality by either setting on fire or ingesting. harder drugs need to be chemically processed to be made like heroin, crack, cocaine, and prescription pills. therefore why cannabis is still illegal because it might just be the only drug people will only enjoy to use, it cures about everything, the hemp plant would put the timber industry into a complete halt, and it

cant be tax. further more chemically processed drugs are cheaper to obtain, are stronger highs except for cocaine which i think is still more expansive then but a 5 dollar baggie of marijuana, since were not even allowed to cultivate our own 32 states allow the medical use for cancer patients and chronic patients, and cultivation for one user and that user needs to share that harvest with 2 or 3 other patients who need it, but to do that one needs to get a license...were still been tracked and put into paperwork for our habits....shame. so to end this i doubt these mafiosi secret society want people to start puffing up marijuana to lead into other drugs. they dont want them to start puffing marijuana because then they wouldn't have the forerunner for the drug war on dope since the alcohol prohibition is done they need a new face to slander and marijuana is the fall man. a beautiful plant with numerous uses, that can help many countries created jobs and bring them out of their economic dept but the big rats up top know this and will make sure this does not happen but can any one guess?.....please at least try..... by scaring parents, uneducated kids on the negative effects of drugs, by believing what the teacher planner gives them, but not using real facts and real stories of what educated people who know whats actually going on. but i guess its a losing battle these scumbags have a hand in everything and anything and there seems nothing we can do about this. but try ad educate the people ourselves or the ones who are willing to listen instead of remembering their childhood brainwashing say no drugs, tobacco is wacko, Dare to say no, and the every famous I'm above the influence. which then confuse the child's fragile mind gets confused by their music videos, movies, TV's, mags, and the to top it off their friends who are just as confused and don't seem to know whether smoking pot is enough and if the ecstasy pill does make you feel friendly, horny, and energetic. but the poor soul seems to forget that your blood temp boils over and you cook from the inside out. but ey middle school never thought us too busy showing videos of how herpes looks like on a human body, and how a vagina looks like giving birth but thats a story for another day :)

JordanBrett - December 23, 2009 02:00 AM (GMT)

cannabis is supposed to protect the body from multitudes of viruses and bacteria

Ken Ardel - December 23, 2009 02:30 AM (GMT)

Rick Simpson's "Run from the Cure" video is interesting to watch.

A Cancer Cure made from cannabis !

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...06790306000271#

or see them on Youtube:

part 1

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dn7Pw_MngLs...DDB7DB5&index=0

part 2

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMe3-OFp16A...DDB7DB5&index=1

part 3

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AXHDEDe9UoM...DDB7DB5&index=2

part 4

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D9NN98CuFGA...DDB7DB5&index=3

part 5

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zn6XIG_oxUM...DDB7DB5&index=4

part 6

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G4Lqug_vaqo...DDB7DB5&index=5

part 7

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fa2iCx3ZLgQ...DDB7DB5&index=6

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Soldiers Get Mass Swine Flu Shots Before Holidays

Title: Soldiers Get Mass Swine Flu Shots Before Holidays

craig-oxley - December 13, 2009 04:13 PM (GMT)

Soldiers Get Mass Swine Flu Shots Before Holidays

Published on 12-13-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091211/ap_on_..._army_swine_flu

Thousands of Army recruits in training must line up at least once more before heading home for the holidays, this time for mass inoculations by the hundreds against swine flu.

The Army's largest training camp, just outside Columbia, S.C., and other posts are hurrying to finish the shots before the year-end break. More than 40,000 soldiers in advanced and basic training across the country head home over the next two weeks in a massive troop movement known as "block leave," Army officials said.

"We have been very aggressive in trying to assure the safety of our soldiers," said Maj. Soo Hee Kim-Delio, the Army physician in charge of the inoculations at Fort Jackson. "Our basic training population is at particularly high risk."

Swine flu, also known as 2009 H1N1, has proved to be similar to seasonal flu but a bigger threat to children and young adults. Many of the trainees are in their late teens and early 20s.

The soldiers are also vulnerable because of the physical stress of basic training and from living at close quarters with hundreds of other recruits, Kim-Delio said. When they return home, they may rub shoulders with a host of relatives or be around children fresh from exposure at school.

Fort Jackson recorded the Army's first death from complications of swine flu when Spc. Christopher Hogg of Deltona, Fla., died Sept. 10 from pneumonia due to H1N1

influenza, authorities said.

Fort Jackson started the shots about two weeks ago and expects to vaccinate as many as 9,000 soldiers by the end of this week and another 2,000 by the middle of next week. The trainers who remain on post, the Army's medical work force, family members, pregnant women and those with certain medical conditions such as asthma also will get the shots for a total of about 15,000 doses, Kim-Delio said.

Overall, the Department of Defense purchased 2.7 million doses of the H1N1 vaccine, which it is trying to deliver to soldiers, sailors, airmen and Marines around the globe before the end of the year, department spokesman Col. Wayne Hachey said.

At Fort Knox, Ky., home of the Army's Armor School, about 13,000 soldiers have been vaccinated for the swine flu, but the post won't get another shipment of doses until January. Capt. Franklin Hogue, who is in charge of the flu program there, said they have vaccinated approximately 70 percent of their troops.

At the Army's sprawling Fort Campbell, on the Kentucky-Tennessee line, over 7,000 soldiers have been vaccinated, according to Laura Boyd, a spokeswoman for Blanchfield Army Community Hospital. Another 5,000 doses have been given to families, retirees, schoolchildren and others in the community.

Flu shots are mandatory for all active duty men and women unless they have a medical condition such as an egg allergy, officials said.

"It's just one more shot in a long list of shots," Staff Sgt. David Gavula said after rolling up his sleeve for a swine flu shot at this post's vaccination clinic.

Gavula, of North Kingstown, R.I., also got a seasonal flu shot several months ago. But if left to his own devices, "I probably wouldn't bother to do it," the 26-year-old infantry soldier said with a shrug.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NICOTINE CAN STOP CYTOKINE STORM

Title: NICOTINE CAN STOP CYTOKINE STORM
Description: *[IS THIS WHY THEY'RE BANNING CIGS??]*

craig-oxley - May 15, 2009 01:34 AM (GMT)

Now you know the reason possibly why so many people have been bought off cigarettes in reality. Many people who smoke cigarettes are actually the low lifes of society which the Maltese actually want rid of as a whole. So they must make a campaign to get everyone off smoking so they can get their kill shots and more into the direct populance their targetting also relying on this lower classes bad eating and drinking habits making their bodies the perfect solution for viral attack. We knew something was very fishy with the cigarette hatred all of a sudden. This was making them so much money. Also I heard once that smoking helps draw metals out of the nervous system, if true then smoking would protect against the MEDCOM chemtrails. Theres no doubt about it, the chemtrail program is biological warfare! All those who smoke currently I suggest you either carry on or utilise an organic pure tobacco only. -Craig

Swine Flu? Smoke em if you got it; Nicotine can stop Cytokine Storm

By Administrator
Tuesday, April 28th, 2009 at 11:42 pm
http://coloyan.com/blog/2009/04/28/swine-f...-if-you-got-it/

What often kills people who catch Swine Flu is not the virus itself but the body's immune system reaction which is called a cytokine storm. Ironically this often occurs in young, healthy people with good immune systems which is why the Swine Flu seems to be more dangerous to people between 20-50.

“If a cytokine storm occurs in the lungs, for example, fluids and immune cells such as macrophages may accumulate and eventually block off the airways, potentially resulting in death”

While this may sound completely insane, there have been studies showing that nicotine can reduce a cytokine storm and the ensuing inflammation. One such article detailing this information was “Body Blazes” by Lisa Melton published in Scientific American in June 2006. For a full text of the article click here:

QUOTE

HOW NICOTINE STOPS INFLAMMATION COULD LEAD TO NEW DRUGS

Body Blazes
Lisa Melton
Scientific American; Jun2006, Vol. 294 Issue 6, p24-24, 1p, 1 color
http://www.coloyan.com/media/nico.txt

* Nicotine has undergone * an image overhaul, at least biomedically. In the past few years researchers have found that the substance can alleviate symptoms of ailments such as Alzheimer's disease and ulcerative colitis. Just how nicotine battles these foes, however, has remained unclear. Now, by studying sepsis, Luis Ulloa of North Shore University Hospital in Manhasset, N.Y., has evidence elucidating nicotine's biochemical pathways that could lead to more potent anti-inflammatory drugs.

Sepsis, the most lethal of inflammatory conditions, is a bacterial invasion of the bloodstream. The third leading cause of death in the developed world, it accounts for nearly 10 percent of overall deaths in the U.S. every year. Infection causes part of the damage, but what makes patients critically ill is their own fiercely aggressive immune response. Macrophages churn out huge quantities of proinflammatory cytokines. This exaggerated immune response leads to tissue damage, and eventually the patient dies of cardiovascular dysfunction and multiorgan failure.

Ulloa and his collaborators have found something remarkable: nicotine can shut down this overshooting inflammatory response, to the point of reversing sepsis in mice. As far as anti-inflammatory treatments go, this is powerful stuff. "Nicotine taps into the body's own potent anti-inflammatory mechanisms," Ulloa explained in February at a Novartis Foundation meeting in London. "That is the beauty of our approach. By using nicotine, we are copying physiological mechanisms that have been selected by evolution to modulate the immune system."

Specifically, nicotine mimics acetylcholine, the Cinderella of neurotransmitters. Largely ignored over the years, acetylcholine has been catapulted into a starring role, linking the nervous and the immune

systems. Through acetylcholine the nervous system controls the inflammatory fires that constantly crop up in our bodies. Receptors for acetylcholine reside not only on nerve cell endings but also on immune cells. Nicotine binds and activates these receptors, allowing cross talk between the brain and immune system.

"This is something quite phenomenal," comments Wouter de Jonge of the Academic Medical Center Amsterdam, who studies how macrophages respond to acetylcholine. "Smokers suffering from ulcerative colitis seemed to benefit from their habit, so there were hints that nicotine could ameliorate inflammatory diseases, but nobody could get a handle on it," he notes.

Now Ulloa's group may have provided an explanation for the positive effects that nicotine has on illnesses as diverse as schizophrenia, Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Tourette's syndrome and ulcerative colitis. In laboratory experiments, Ulloa demonstrated that nicotine latches onto the nicotinic receptors on macrophages and stops them from spewing out inflammatory cytokines. This clampdown is brutally effective. The researchers also identified the specific receptor subtype, the alpha-7 acetylcholine receptor, that nicotine binds in macrophages to stop cytokine production.

But as a drug, nicotine is fraught with toxicity issues. Apart from its addictive nature, it can lead to cardiovascular problems and contribute to cancer. "No one is looking to use nicotine to treat inflammation," Ulloa says. "We want to design specific compounds that will target this receptor to take advantage of nicotine's anti-inflammatory effects while eluding its collateral toxicity."

"This is one of the great stories in immunology in the past few years—no question about it," remarks Mitchell Fink, an expert in critical care medicine at the University of Pittsburgh. A selective nicotinelike compound may be a promising therapy not only for sepsis but for a whole slew of chronic conditions, including heart disease, cancer and diabetes. The task at hand is to find the best surrogate for nicotine. Ulloa's petri dishes are the ones to watch.

A NICK OF NICOTINE

As a potent anti-inflammatory, nicotine can damp down a dangerous immune response. But it is too risky as a treatment. Fortunately, substitutes may exist. Pharmaceutical firms have developed nicotinelike drugs, such as GTS-21, that were designed to stimulate the alpha-7 acetylcholine receptors in the brains of patients with Alzheimer's disease. But the clinical trials failed to show a clear benefit, and the drugs were dropped. The compounds may have been unable to cross the blood-brain barrier—which would actually be a plus for an anti-inflammatory, because then it could target the periphery and avoid the brain. Researchers have begun testing such substitutes to combat inflammation.

craig-oxley - May 15, 2009 01:51 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5800

craig-oxley - May 15, 2009 01:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Holy fucking shit. I shit you not, and you can reserach my user ID# to see my very last posts...I felt strangely drawn to smoke while in the midst of this flu (yep, I had it) and I was coughing up a storm so bad that I could hardly breathe. I actually smoked kreteks (clove cigarettes) only a few of them a day, and it really helped me out a lot. I could breathe better and got well within a few days afterwards. I'm not even a smoker, but intuition or an angel or something led me to the smoke shop when I was sick as a dog. I just woke up with an inclination to get some smokes and did it. Then, I was able to put the unsmoked ones right in the trash soon as I was well.

craig-oxley - May 15, 2009 02:00 AM (GMT)

Effect of nicotine on the immune system: Possible regulation of immune responses by central and peripheral mechanisms

http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=A...b8a14eb7779fe1f

Mohan L. Sopori1, , , Wieslaw Kozak1, Susan M. Savage1, Yuemei Geng1, Dariusz Soszynski1, Matthew J. Kluger1, Elizabeth K. Perryman2 and George E. Snow3

1 Division of Pathophysiology, Lovelace Respiratory Research Institute, 2425 Ridgecrest Road, S.E., Albuquerque, NM 87108, USA

2 Biological Sciences Department, California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, CA, USA

3 Mt St Mary's College, Los Angeles, CA, USA

Available online 9 March 1999.

Abstract

Nicotine (NT) treatment impairs T-cell receptor (TCR)-mediated signaling, leading to the arrest of T cells in the G1 phase of the cell cycle and inhibition of the antibody plaque-forming cell (AFC) response to sheep red blood cells (SRBC). This paper summarizes some of the previous findings related to cigarette smoke/NT and the immune response, and presents preliminary evidence suggesting that mice chronically treated with NT (0.5 mg/day/kg body weight) have a depressed inflammatory response in the turpentine-induced abscess model of inflammation. This ability of nicotine to attenuate an inflammatory response may also be the cause of reduced mortality of chronically nicotine-treated mice from acute influenza A pneumonitis. Moreover, in LEW rats, decreased anti-SRBC AFC responses were also observed after intracerebroventricular (ICV) administration of relatively small concentrations of NT (28 •g/day/kg body weight)

which, when given peripherally, did not affect the AFC response. In vitro the addition of NT to T cells increased protein tyrosine kinase (PTK) activity and intracellular Ca2+ concentration [Ca2+]i. These results support the hypothesis that NT alters immune responses by directly interacting with T cells, as well as indirectly through brain-immune interactions.

Author Keywords: Tobacco smoke/nicotine; Neuroimmune modulation; Inflammation; Cell signaling; Influenza; Turpentine abscess
Article Outline
• References

Corresponding author. Address correspondence and reprint requests to: Mohan Sopori, Ph.D., Division of Pathophysiology, Lovelace Respiratory Research Institute, 2425 Ridgecrest Road, S.E., , Albuquerque, NM 87108, , USA Fax: +1 505 262 7043

craig-oxley - May 15, 2009 02:00 AM (GMT)

Yes this is very interesting.

My own story is I am 55 years of age and I am in very good shape. I took up smoking when I was about 15, that makes it about 40 years. In my lifetime, I have only had a cold about 2 or 3 times, never had the flue or fever.

My friends and family are constantly coming to me and asking me what I am doing and looking for advise. As soon as I inform them of a product I am taking, they go out and buy it immediately. I am fairly knowledgable when it comes to health related issues and I am very careful with what I eat. But the paradox that has them perplexed is I smoke. Not heavy, but I do enjoy 3 or 4 mini pipe tobacco cigars per day.

Something always stuck in my mind. I remember viewing a documentary several years ago that dealt with the Black Plaque in the middle ages. There was a priest (what inside information, did he know) who survived living right in the midst of everyone dying all around him. What was reported is he burned smoke type candles all around his home.

No doubt, when the governments are up to such a heavy campaign targeting smoking. There is another hidden agenda.
If they were so interested in our health, they would not only put the warning labels on cigarettes. It would also be on chocolate bars, candy and a whole host of other products.

Another interesting fact about smoking is, it is a psychic inhibitor. The psychic realm all around us is loaded with entities, who can and do influence a non spiritually advanced person. A non spiritually advanced person, who is opened to the psychic realm can recieve quite a shock and be fearful. A fearful person can be easily controlled.

I.M.O., this anti-smoking campaign is a two pronged attack.
1) In preperation for their biological attack.
2) To allow their astral allies, stronger influence.

All things considered, they certainly are nasty little assholes, but they are also spiritually immature kiddies. They will be getting a good spanking shortly. There is much more going on behind the scenes then you can imagine.
Endgame is interesting, yes.

William

Chi - May 15, 2009 06:40 PM (GMT)

I actually smoke and although there are many serious side effects, im sure there is also a few benefits in it than people may think, like stated in the original post.

Can you recommend any tobacco that would still be nice for a proper smoker but as natural as tobacco. I understand that part of my addiction to them is the chemicals inside, but are there any good natural tobaccos that you know of?

Alexandra - May 15, 2009 09:55 PM (GMT)

I think that smoking tobacco probably doesn't hurt anyone, it's what they add to it.

AntiSionist - May 28, 2009 08:17 PM (GMT)

Real, good untainted tobacco was smoked by the Native Americans. Guess how long they lived and how little grey hairs some of their elders had?

Douglas Willinger - May 28, 2009 10:45 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ May 15 2009, 09:55 PM)
>
> I think that smoking tobacco probably doesn't hurt anyone, it's what they add to it.

Largely true, though smoking coca leaves (not concentrated cocaine) would probably be safer.

As for nicotine's benefits what about a patch or gum?

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 11:36 PM (GMT)

The idea is not the nicotine but infact the effect direct into the lung. Therefor a

patch wouldn't be direct into the lungs if at all?!. Conclusion patches would do nothing against pandemic cytokine.

Douglas Willinger - May 29, 2009 02:50 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ May 28 2009, 11:36 PM)
>
> **The idea is not the nicotine but infact the effect direct into the lung. Therefor a patch wouldn't be direct into the lungs if at all?!. Conclusion patches would do nothing against pandemic cytokine.**

Then how about a dilute nicotine inhaler?

Or a Tobacco vaporizer?

craig-oxley - May 29, 2009 03:51 AM (GMT)

Whats the point? Why not just smoke some pure tobacco in cigarette or bung system? Use your nebulisers for the properly made Colloidal Ionic Silver and Ozone Waters.

Douglas Willinger - May 29, 2009 04:28 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ May 29 2009, 03:51 AM)
>
> **Whats the point? Why not just smoke some pure tobacco in cigarette or bung system? Use your nebulisers for the properly made Colloidal Ionic Silver and Ozone Waters.**

To avoid smoke while providing the substance into the lungs.

By pure Tobacco you undoubtedly mean something unlike the adulterated crap in most cigarettes:

(from my blog "Freedom of Medicine and Diet")

http://freedomofmedicineanddiet.blogspot.c...cigarettes.html

http://freedomofmedicineanddiet.blogspot.c...right-leaf.html

http://freedomofmedicineanddiet.blogspot.c...previously.html

http://freedomofmedicineanddiet.blogspot.c...01_archive.html

But would you prescribe the Virginia Bright Leaf variety or a more natural variety?

zenmodi - May 29, 2009 10:25 AM (GMT)

very interesting

AntiSionist - May 29, 2009 09:45 PM (GMT)

In the bird flu Craig you said this.

Posted: May 27 2009, 10:30 AM
Remember Swine Flu supposedly kills via Cytokine Storm and is not immune suppressant quite the opposite effect happens. -Craig

You said supposedly. So are you saying that swine flu doesn't harm via cytokine storm? Does that mean we shouldn't bother smoking tobacco then? I'm having trouble understanding.

AntiSionist - May 29, 2009 09:51 PM (GMT)

Here's something interesting.

http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qi...03182940AANbh33

Is there a brand that sells pure tobacco cigarettes?

Best Answer - Chosen by Asker
I don't know if they still make them, Players Navy cut.
Dunham,
Balkin Sobranie, or Sobranie Black Russian.
American Spirit
Nat Sherman

PURE TOBACCO OR ANY KIND OF TOBACCO CAN INSTANTLY KILL YOU!! YOUR TEETH WILL ROTT, GET LUNG CANCER AND HAVE A HOLE IN YOUR THROAT YOU WILL NEVER ENJOY LIFE TO THE FULLEST
PLUS IT IS D-I-S-G-U-S-T-I-N-G !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! eeeeewwwwwww!!!!!!!!!!!!
1 year ago

CommanderKeen - May 29, 2009 10:11 PM (GMT)

before I quit ,I smoked lucky strike many years then I switched to American spirit and if you can even find a difference between crap and crap I would say American Spirit are the worst of all. However, smoking makes as much sense as hitting a hammer into your face. Also I prefer the singing of the blackbirds to a heavy smokers cough in the morning...

Alexandra - June 11, 2009 07:08 PM (GMT)

You know, now that I think of it...my mother smoked from the time she was 14 until just before my dad died...she was 50...I remember her having pneumonia (but still working) when I was a child, but other than that I don't recall her having a cold or the flu.

On the other hand, my sister has asthma, and if she smokes it makes it a lot worse.

trk - October 12, 2009 09:29 PM (GMT)

No buts! Syrian president bans smoking in public

http://hosted.ap.org/dynamic/stories/M/ML_...ml&SECTION=HOME

Syria's president on Monday issued a decree banning smoking in public places, joining an anti-smoking trend already under way in other Arab countries.

The ban also includes a rare restriction in the Arab world: limiting places where Syrians can indulge in the hubbly bubbly - water pipes known locally as argileh.

President Bashar Assad's decree, which will go into effect in six months, bans smoking in restaurants, cafes, cinemas, theaters, schools, official functions and on public transport. Offenders will be fined 2,000 Syrian pounds - about $45.

Syria had taken steps before to try to restrict smoking, including a 1996 decree issued by Assad's late father, Hafez, that banned smoking in government institutions, hospitals and at the airport.

But the ban was often flouted and not strictly enforced. The younger Assad recently issued a law that banned the sale of tobacco to those under the age of 18.

Monday's decree is a much more sweeping measure reflecting Syria's desire to join other Arab countries struggling to control smoking with bans and anti-smoking campaigns.

Such laws are not easily enforced in the tobacco-loving Arab world, where people light up in offices, universities, taxis and even hospitals and where smoking has long been a social imperative and a rite of passage for young men. Packs can cost as little as 50

cents.

The decree issued by Assad, a British-trained eye doctor, also bans the favorite Mideast pastime - smoking water pipes - except in well-ventilated and designated areas. Also outlawed are tobacco advertising and the sale and import of sweets and toys modeled after tobacco products.

Health Minister Rida Saeed said authorities were working on campaigns that explain to the public "the health hazards of smoking and the environmental, economic and social vices of smoking."

Egypt, Lebanon, the United Arab Emirates - and most recently Iraq - have imposed similar restrictions on smoking, but the bans vary in scope and enforcement.

Emirates authorities have banned smoking in public places and indoors, including water pipe smoking in certain places such as restaurants in residential neighborhoods.

Last year, Egypt, one of the top 15 smoking countries in the world, launched a campaign of visual warnings about tobacco's dangers, including a requirement that cigarette labels carry images of the effects of smoking.

Iraq's government in August unveiled sweeping curbs on smoking after parliament ratified the World Health Organization Framework Convention on Tobacco Control, which requires governments to fight smoking.

Turkey banned indoor smoking earlier this year, leading a man to shoot a restaurant owner to death after being asked to put out his cigarette.

Keith - October 12, 2009 09:53 PM (GMT)

remember too that there is something SACRED about blowing and inhaling smoke. breath is the one of the most sacred, yet simple actions that we perform

Keith - October 12, 2009 09:58 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (CommanderKeen @ May 29 2009, 10:11 PM)
>
> before I quit ,I smoked lucky strike many years then I switched to American spirit and if you can even find a difference between crap and crap I would say American Spirit are the worst of all. However, smoking makes as much sense as hitting a hammer into your face. Also I prefer the singing of the blackbirds to a heavy smokers cough in the morning...

how can American Spirit be the worst if they offer untainted, chemical free tobacco? they claim it's natural, and even offer the option of smoking organic tobacco. did i miss something here?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 100 dead as PNG declares health emergency: report

Title: 100 dead as PNG declares health emergency: report

craig-oxley - September 13, 2009 03:18 PM (GMT)

100 dead as PNG declares health emergency: report

9 Sept 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...SUrN1-n0uhPK7bg

PORT MORESBY — Papua New Guinea on Thursday raced to contain a triple outbreak of cholera, flu and dysentery which has claimed at least 100 lives and prompted a health emergency, a report said.

Health inspectors were ordered to close schools and markets, dig toilets and restrict people's movements in remote parts of three provinces, The National newspaper said, as the World Health Organisation and Australia provided help.

The impoverished Pacific nation declared the emergency on Wednesday after the deaths doubled in a week. Earlier fears of a "mystery flu" proved unfounded after the virus was confirmed as seasonal influenza.

"Under this direction, all health professionals, government agencies and NGOs in this life-saving mission are empowered to improve hygiene and sanitation and contain the diseases in affected areas," Health Minister Sasa Zibe said.

Australia's foreign aid agency AusAID, quoting WHO figures, said 20 people had died from cholera -- the country's first outbreak in decades -- and 243 people had suspected cases.

The National said at least 51 people had died from flu, among more than 3,000 cases, and another 29 had been killed by dysentery. Health officials could not be reached to confirm the figures.

The country's WHO representative, Eigil Sorensen, said the situation was "concerning".

"It is concerning because of the general weakness of the health care system," Sorensen told AFP.

"It's like a litmus test to see how able they are to cope with such a situation. This is a big challenge."

AusAID said it had sent water purification tablets, protective clothing, water containers and rehydration salts, as well as an environmental health expert and logistical support.

PNG officials have warned the outbreaks were proving hard to control as they were in isolated areas, with the worst-hit Menyamya district some eight hours' rough drive from PNG's second city of Lae.

"This is the worst such crisis we have seen here," Morobe provincial health adviser Theo Likei said last week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass evacuation Billboard! H5N1 warning [Vd]

Title: Mass evacuation Billboard! H5N1 warning [Vd]

craig-oxley - September 7, 2009 09:50 PM (GMT)

Mass evacuation Billboard! H5N1 warning.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sdH70KjWrjo

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sdH70KjWrjo&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sdH70KjWrjo&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Forced vaccinations, quarantine camps, health care

Title: Forced vaccinations, quarantine camps, health care
Description: *interrogations and mandatory "decontamin*

craig-oxley - August 29, 2009 03:07 PM (GMT)

Forced vaccinations, quarantine camps, health care interrogations and mandatory "decontaminations"

Published on 08-28-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Mike Adams - Natural News
http://www.naturalnews.com/026934_health_p...quarantine.html

The United States of America is devolving into medical fascism and Massachusetts is leading the way with the passage of a new bill, the "Pandemic Response Bill" 2028, reportedly just passed by the MA state Senate and now awaiting approval in the House. This bill suspends virtually all Constitutional rights of Massachusetts citizens and forces anyone "suspected" of being infected to submit to interrogations, "decontaminations" and vaccines.

The entire population of the USA is now but one pen stroke away from being subjected to mandatory swine flu vaccinations at gunpoint.

It's also sets fines up to $1,000 per day for anyone who refuses to submit to quarantines, vaccinations, decontamination efforts or to follow any other verbal order by virtually any state-licensed law enforcement or medical personnel. You can read the text yourself here: http://www.mass.gov/legis/bills/sen…

Here's some of the language contained in the bill:

(Violation of 4th Amendment: Illegal search and seizure)

During either type of declared emergency, a local public health authority… may exercise authority… to require the owner or occupier of premises to permit entry into

and investigation of the premises; to close, direct, and compel the evacuation of, or to decontaminate or cause to be
decontaminated any building or facility; to destroy any material; to restrict or prohibit assemblages of persons;

(Violation of 14th Amendment; illegal arrest without a warrant)

…an officer authorized to serve criminal process may arrest without a warrant any person whom the officer has probable cause to believe has violated an order given to effectuate the purposes of this subsection and shall use reasonable diligence to enforce such order. [Gunpoint]

(Government price controls)

The attorney general, in consultation with the office of consumer affairs and business regulation, and upon the declaration by the governor that a supply emergency exists, shall take appropriate action to ensure that no person shall sell a product or service that is at a price that unreasonably exceeds the price charged before the emergency.

“Involuntary Transportation” (also known as kidnapping)

Law enforcement authorities, upon order of the commissioner or his agent or at the request of a local public health authority pursuant to such order, shall assist emergency medical technicians or other appropriate medical personnel in the involuntary transportation of such person to the tuberculosis treatment center.

$1,000 / day in fines

Any person who knowingly violates an order, as to which noncompliance poses a serious danger to public health as determined by the commissioner or the local public health authority, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than 30 days or a fine of not more than one thousand dollars per day that the violation continues, or both.

Forced vaccinations

Furthermore, when the commissioner or a local public health authority within its jurisdiction determines that either or both of the following measures are necessary to prevent a serious danger to the public health the commissioner or local public health authority may exercise the following authority: (1) to vaccinate or provide precautionary prophylaxis to individuals as protection against communicable disease…

Forced quarantine for those who refuse (illegal imprisonment without charge)

An individual who is unable or unwilling to submit to vaccination or treatment shall not be required to submit to such procedures but may be isolated or quarantined pursuant

to section 96 of chapter 111 if his or her refusal poses a serious danger to public health or results in uncertainty whether he or she has been exposed to or is infected with a disease or condition that poses a serious danger to public health, as determined by the commissioner, or a local public health authority operating within its jurisdiction.

Arrest for refusal to be “decontaminated”

If an individual is unable or unwilling to submit to decontamination or procedures necessary for diagnosis, the decontamination or diagnosis procedures may proceed only pursuant to an order of the superior court… During the time necessary to obtain such court order, such individual may be isolated or quarantined pursuant to section 96 of chapter 111 if his or her refusal to submit to decontamination or diagnosis procedures poses a serious danger to public health or results in uncertainty whether he or she has been exposed to or is infected with a disease or condition that poses a serious danger to public health.

Interrogation

When the commissioner or a local public health authority within its jurisdiction reasonably believes that a person may have been exposed to a disease or condition that poses a threat to the public health, in addition to their authority under section 96 of chapter 111, the commissioner or the local public health authority may detain the person for as long as may be reasonably necessary for the commissioner or the local public health authority, to convey information to the person regarding the disease or condition and to obtain contact information… If a person detained under subsection (1) refuses to provide the information requested, the person may be isolated or quarantined pursuant to section 96 of chapter 111 if his or her refusal poses a serious danger to public health…

Forced isolation and quarantine
An order for isolation or quarantine may include any individual who is unwilling or unable to undergo vaccination, precautionary prophylaxis, medical treatment, decontamination, medical examinations, tests, or specimen collection and whose refusal of one or more of these measures poses a serious danger to public health or results in uncertainty whether he or she has been exposed to or is infected with a disease or condition that poses a serious danger to public health.

Forced entry into any home or building…

There’s a lot more in this bill, including language that allows Mass. police to enter any home or building without a search warrant, to destroy any object or building they suspect may pose a threat to public safety, to order the closing and / or decontamination of any facility using highly toxic chemical decontamination agents, and

to arrest, detain and interrogate anyone who gets in their way.

Meanwhile, all state law enforcement and medical personnel are granted complete immunity from prosecution for their part in violating your Constitutional rights. So if they violate your right to due process, or they accidentally destroy your home, or they kill your family dog because they suspect it might be infected, you have absolutely zero recourse.

Under this bill, Massachusetts becomes a medical police state. There is no debating it. It's all written, clear as day, in this law: The citizens of Massachusetts will have no rights, period. The Constitution is ancient history. You are now the property of the State.

Kiss your freedoms goodbye

Massachusetts, it seems, has never met a vaccine it didn't like. This is the same state that rounded up the parents of schoolchildren who hadn't been vaccinated, then corralled them into a courtroom (with attack dogs standing guard outside) and forced vaccine injections onto all the schoolchildren under the threat of jail time for parents who resisted.

Remember, readers, that this is all taking place in the "land of the free," a nation that former President George Bush claimed was so envied around the world that terrorists attacked America because they "hate freedom" and wanted to destroy our way of life. But terrorists need no help attacking freedom as long as Massachusetts is in the vaccine game, because this latest form of "gunpoint medicine" destroys freedom for everyday Americans in a way that terrorists could have never hoped to accomplish with all the bombs in the world.

Massachusetts, it seems, has done what terrorists could not: It has turned "free" Americans into medical slave subjects who no longer have any freedom to decide the details of their own medical care. All options have been stripped from them but one: The Big Pharma option. That's the one that involves using untested, unproven and potentially dangerous vaccines that could paralyze you or even kill you. All to defend you against a virus that's so weak, almost anyone with decent levels of vitamin D and basic nutrition can resist the virus without incident.

But Massachusetts, as you'll see below, is just the beginning. It turns out that the whole nation could soon find itself under a similar forced vaccination policy…

Isolation camps, forced vaccinations and more

In 2006, former President George Bush signed into law the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP). It gives power to the Secretary of the U.S. government's Health and Human Services department (HHS) to declare any infectious disease a "national emergency" and therefore require mandatory vaccination of the

entire population. Because of the existence of this PREP Act, the entire population of the USA is now but one pen stroke away from being subjected to mandatory swine flu vaccinations at gunpoint.

Those who resist such vaccines will be arrested and taken away for “isolation” in domestic prison camps. They can’t just leave vaccine refusers free to live among the population, of course, because that would send the message that anyone can refuse the vaccines without consequence. So they’ll arrest those who refuse the vaccine, labeling them “a threat to national security” (enemies of the state) and imprison them without trial, without charges and without any legal representation whatsoever.

Meanwhile, all those who take part in enforcing these crimes against the American people will be granted complete immunity. From the HHS website: “[the Secretary may] issue a declaration… that provides immunity from tort liability (except for willful misconduct) for claims of loss caused, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from administration or use of (vaccine or other pharmaceutical) countermeasures to diseases, threats and conditions determined by the Secretary to constitute a present, or credible risk of a future public health emergency…”

There are other laws already on the books that strip Americans of virtually all Constitutional rights in a “pandemic emergency” scenario. One such act is The Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act (S. 3678), which probably merits another article altogether.

Have no illusions: At the stroke of a pen, the Constitutional rights of all Americans will be immediately suspended. Mandatory vaccinations and “decontaminations” will kick in and the mass arrest of resisters will begin. There will be no court, no trial, no jury and no due process. Your actions will be dictated to you by a law enforcement officer or a health care worker who has been granted complete immunity, so if you just happen to get kicked around a bit (or shot), there’s really nothing you can do about it.

Some might argue these are necessary actions to save a nation from a deadly pandemic. And yet they forget that the pandemic has been intentionally allowed to worsen by censoring information about vitamin D and natural remedies that could stop it. Somebody at the top, in other words, wants this pandemic to get really bad, perhaps because it allows them to invoke precisely the draconian response I’ve outlined in this article. Seizing power in a Democracy cannot be accomplished by simply declaring war on the rights of the People. Rather, a situation must be engineered where the People are so desperate that they beg to be controlled. Releasing a pandemic into the wild is the perfect way to accomplish precisely that.

Timing

None of these laws will be invoked before the vaccines are ready in large numbers, of

course. Part of the purpose in all this is to prop up Big Pharma profits with massive vaccination efforts, so until the vaccines are actually available, don't expect to see any declarations of a public emergency.

It might take until October or November before the vaccines are readily available in sufficient quantity to inject just half the U.S. population. But once that milestone is reached, a declaration of a pandemic emergency is imminent. Trust me on this point: They won't let all those hundreds of millions of vaccines sit around unused; they'll make sure they get injected into the People as soon as possible, because that's the only way to justify making more.

So the sequence of events we're likely to see here are:

#1) Waiting on vaccine manufacturing to procure at least 150 million doses in the U.S. Probable timeframe = October.

#2) Hyping up a few local swine flu breakouts in schools in order to justify step #3. Probable timeframe = November / December.

#3) Declaring a full-blown national emergency and announcing mandatory vaccinations for everyone (to use up the vaccines that are now available). Probable timeframe = January / February / March.

#4) If the disease continues to spread, this is when you'll see forced entry into homes and buildings, forced "decontamination" sprayings, widespread arrests and forced quarantine of resisters, Martial Law and a complete crackdown on freedoms (especially in the inner cities). This will likely continue through the winter until Spring arrives, bringing the sunshine that will suppress the virus around the May 2010 timeframe.

All this is written in black ink. It's already part of the pandemic response plan. Body bags, FEMA camps and much more.

Two years ago, this was all the domain of conspiracy theory "wingnuts." Now it's State law. Now it's being openly discussed in security conferences and health care meetings. What will we do when the hospital beds are full? How will we accomplish the "involuntary transportation" of those who are infected? Are there enough zip-tie handcuffs to go around? How do we disarm and arrest citizens who refuse to be vaccinated? How do we prevent National Guard troops from becoming infected themselves?

These are the questions circulating now at high levels, all across the world. And the answers are always the same: Abandon freedoms. Strip the People of any rights. Dictate from the top down and arrest anyone who gets in your way.

Welcome to the Land of the Free. I hope you are prepared for what looks to be coming,

because this isn't America anymore, folks. This is Amerika, and the Constitutional rights you thought you had are about to be written right off the books.

db45 - September 1, 2009 04:07 AM (GMT)

FASCISTCHUSETTS :angry:

Alexandra - September 2, 2009 04:46 AM (GMT)

Wait. Wasn't it Maryland that forced the vaccines onto those children?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Deadly Dog Flu Spreads

Title: Deadly Dog Flu Spreads

craig-oxley - August 30, 2009 02:53 PM (GMT)

Deadly Dog Flu Spreads

Jennifer Viegas, Discovery News Print
http://dsc.discovery.com/news/2009/08/18/d...nine-virus.html

Aug. 18, 2009 -- Canine influenza, the potentially deadly H3N8 virus commonly known as dog flu, is spreading.

So far the virus has led to the death of one dog last week, closed down the kennel at Virginia's Fairfax County Animal Shelter, and, according to experts, is now affecting dogs in at least four other states: Colorado, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

While the reason for the shelter outbreak, which killed a 15-year-old whippet owned by a clinical technician and sickened 26 dogs, remains unknown, it's possible that one or more infected dogs from Philadelphia or D.C. introduced the illness to Virginia.

"Dogs often move in and out of shelter systems over long distances, such as via breed and rescue groups," Edward Dubovi, director of the virology center at Cornell's Animal Health Diagnostic Laboratory, told Discovery News.

"Boarding kennels and even elite doggie day care centers can also result in cases, since, as for kennel cough spread, the virus is highly contagious and dogs may catch it from one another," added Dubovi.

He first isolated the canine influenza virus in 2004, after University of Florida researchers sent him fluid and tissue samples from greyhound race dogs that had died from a then mysterious respiratory illness at a Florida racetrack.

Dubovi and his team determined the cause was the H3N8 equine flu virus, which

jumped from horses to dogs. In addition to spreading from dog to dog, canines can also catch it from humans, who may have come into contact with infected animals.

The illness has not yet sickened any people.

Symptoms in dogs can include fever, lethargy, loss of appetite and a respiratory infection that may last a few weeks. One to five percent of victims die from related hemorrhagic pneumonia.

Although 30 states have reported cases over the past five years, Dubovi said outbreaks are "usually sporadic and then die out."

"For example, we've seen outbreaks in San Diego, Los Angeles and Pittsburgh, but those all ended," he explained.

As officials work to contain the Virginia cases, nearby states and cities are also on guard.

Tara deNicolas, a spokesperson for the Washington Humane Society, told Discovery News, "No cases are currently in our shelter."

She added, "We're being very proactive, however, and are ordering tests whenever any possible symptoms surface."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A "Dark Winter" for Public Health: Meet Homeland

Title: A "Dark Winter" for Public Health: Meet Homeland
Description: *Security's New Bioterror Czarina*

craig-oxley - August 29, 2009 03:08 PM (GMT)

A "Dark Winter" for Public Health: Meet Homeland Security's New Bioterror Czarina

Published on 08-28-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Tom Burghardt
http://antifascist-calling.blogspot.com/

In the wake of the 2001 anthrax attacks, successive U.S. administrations have pumped some $57 billion across 11 federal agencies and departments into what is euphemistically called "biodefense."

Never mind that the deadly weaponized pathogen employed in the attacks didn't originate in some desolate Afghan cave or secret underground bunker controlled by Saddam.

And never mind that the principal cheerleaders for expanding state-funded programs are Pentagon bioweaponeers, private corporations and a shadowy nexus of biosecurity apparatchiks who stand to make a bundle under current and future federal initiatives.

Leading the charge for increased funding is the Alliance for Biosecurity, a collaborative venture between the Center for Biosecurity of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center (UPMC) and Big Pharma.

Speaking at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland in January 2005, former U.S. Senate Majority Leader William Frist, a Bushist acolyte, baldly stated that "The greatest existential threat we have in the world today is biological" and predicted that "an inevitable bioterror attack" would come "at some time in the next 10 years."

Later that year, Frist and former House Speaker Dennis Hastert (R-IL) covertly inserted

language into the 2006 Defense Appropriations bill (H.R. 2863) that granted legal immunity to vaccine manufacturers, even in cases of willful misconduct. It was signed into law by President Bush.

According to Public Citizen and The New York Times, Frist and Hastert benefited financially from their actions; the pair, as well as 41 other congressmen and senators owned as much as $16 million in pharmaceutical stock. SourceWatch revealed that "the Biotechnology Industry Organization (BIO) is purported to be the key author of the language additions. This trade association represents virtually all major vaccine manufacturers."

The Senate Majority Leader's alarmist jeremiad at Davos was seconded by Dr. Tara O'Toole who added, "This [bioterrorism] is one of the most pressing problems we have on the planet today."

Really? Not grinding poverty, global warming or the lack of access by hundreds of millions of impoverished workers and farmers to clean water, an adequate diet, health care or relief from epidemic levels of preventable diseases such as malaria, tuberculosis or diarrhea, but "bioterrorism" as narrowly defined by securocrats and their academic accomplices.

But Dr. Victor W. Sidel, a founder of Physicians for Social Responsibility (PSR) and an outspoken critic of the Bioweapons-Industrial-Complex challenged O'Toole's hysterical paradigm.

Sidel made the point that there is a fundamental conflict between the state's national security goals and health care providers' professional responsibilities to patients. He wrote in 2003 that "military, intelligence, and law enforcement agencies and personnel have long histories of secrecy and deception that are contrary to the fundamental health principles of transparency and truthfulness. They may therefore be unsuitable partners for public health agencies that need to justify receiving the public's trust."

In this context, the choice of O'Toole as the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Undersecretary of Science and Technology is troubling to say the least. As former CEO and Director of UPMC's Center for Biosecurity, critics charge that O'Toole's appointment will be nothing short of a disaster.

No ordinary policy wonk with an impressive résumé and years as a government insider, O'Toole is a key player advocating for the expansion of dual-use biological weapons programs rebranded as biodefense.

Subverting the Biological Weapons Convention

The resuscitation of American bioweapons programs are facilitated by their secretive and highly-classified nature. Under cover of academic freedom or intellectual property

rights, the U.S. Bioweapons-Industrial-Complex has largely been outsourced by the state to private companies and contractors at top American corporations and universities.

Efforts to strengthen the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) by the inclusion of verification language into the treaty and regular inspection of suspect facilities by international experts have been shot-down since 2001 by the Bush and now, the Obama administrations. Why?

Primarily because the United States view onsite measures as a threat to the commercial proprietary information of multinational pharmaceutical and biotechnology companies as well as to America's reputedly "defensive" biological programs; initiatives that continue to work with nature's most dangerous and deadly pathogens.

In fact, the problem of the dual-use nature of such research is a conundrum facing critics who challenge the break-neck expansion of concealed weapons programs. Simply put, military activities can be disguised as commercial research to develop medical countermeasures without anyone, least of all the American people, being any the wiser.

Highly-trained microbiologists deployed across a spectrum of low-key companies, trained for academic, public health, or commercial employment are part of the dual-use problem. Who's to say whether scientists who genetically-manipulate pathogens or create Frankenstein-like chimera disease organisms (say, synthesized Marburg or Ebola virus as has already been done with poliovirus in a U.S. lab) are engaged in treaty-busting weapons research or the development of life-saving measures.

And what about the accidental, or more sinisterly, the deliberate release of some horrific new plague by a scientist who's "gone rogue"? As researcher Edward Hammond pointed out:

British researchers pled guilty in 2001 to charges that they improperly handled a genetically engineered hybrid of the viruses causing hepatitis C and dengue fever. British authorities characterized the virus as "more lethal than HIV". 'Dengatitis' was deliberately created by researchers who wanted to use fewer laboratory animals in a search for a vaccine for Hepatitis C. Under unsafe laboratory conditions, the researchers created and nearly accidentally released a new hybrid human disease whose effects, fortunately, remain unknown; but which may have displayed different symptoms than its parents and thus been difficult to diagnose, and have required a new, unknown treatment regime. (Emerging Technologies: Genetic Engineering and Biological Weapons, The Sunshine Project, Background Paper No. 12, November 2003) A new report by the Center for Arms Control and Nonproliferation has charged that despite restrictions under the BWC prohibiting the development, production, stockpiling and use of weaponized disease agents such as anthrax, smallpox or plague, as well as

equipment and delivery systems intended for offensive use, the rapid growth of "biodefense and research programs over the last decade" has placed "new pressure" on efforts to curb the development of banned weapons listed in the treaty.

In an interview with Global Security Newswire Gerald Epstein, a senior fellow with the hawkish Center for Security and International Studies (CSIS) told the publication, "When one is doing bioresearch and biodefense, one has to be careful to not overstep the treaty itself."

He cited the U.S biodefense effort Project Bacchus--an investigation by the Defense Threat Reduction Agency to determine whether it was possible to build a bioweapons production facility using readily available equipment--as an instance where questions were raised if the treaty had been violated.

The type of biodefense activity that is most likely to raise questions regarding treaty compliance is "threat assessment," the process of determining what type of biological attacks are most likely to occur, he told Global Security Newswire. A dangerous biological agent could inadvertently be developed during such research, Epstein said. (Martin Matishak, "Biodefense Research Could Violate Weapons Convention, Report Warns," Global Security Newswire, August 20, 2009)
But Pentagon bioweaponeers did more than build "a bioweapons productions facility using readily available equipment." They built banned weapons. According to Jeanne Guillemin, author of Biological Weapons: From the Invention of State-Sponsored Programs to Contemporary Bioterrorism, the Pentagon and CIA made and tested a model of a Soviet anthrax bomb and created an antibiotic-resistant strain of anthrax.

After consulting with scientists who strongly suggested that the CIA anthrax bomb project would violate the BWC, "CIA lawyers decided the project was within the allowed realm of defensive research," Guillemin revealed. Project Clear Vision, a joint investigation by the CIA and the Battelle Memorial Institute, under contract to the Agency, reconstructed and tested a Soviet-era anthrax bomblet in order to test its dissemination characteristics. The Agency "decided the same" for the small, fully functional bioweapons facility built under the rubric of Project Bacchus.

The third initiative, Project Jefferson, led to the development of an antibiotic-resistant strain of anthrax based on a Soviet model. After the outgoing Clinton administration hesitated to give the CIA the go-ahead for the project, the Bush regime's National Security Council gave the Pentagon permission. "They believed" Guillemin wrote, "the Pentagon had the right to investigate genetically altered pathogens in the name of biodefense, 'to save American lives'."

Shortly thereafter, the Pentagon authorized the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), one of the most secretive and heavily-outsourced Defense Department branches, to re-create the deadly anthrax strain.

What the scope of these programs are today is currently unknown. We do know however, that based on available evidence the Department of Homeland Security, the Defense Department and the oxymoronic Intelligence Community, using the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) as a cover, continue to investigate the feasibility of transforming nature's most deadly pathogens into weapons.

In close coordination, the United States government and their outsourced corporate partners are spending billions of dollars on research and simulation exercises, dubbed "disaster drills" by a compliant media, to facilitate this grisly trade.

Secrecy and Deceit

That the official bioterror narrative is a preposterous fiction and swindle as even the FBI was forced to admit during its much-maligned Amerithrax investigation, is hardly worth a second glance by corporate media beholden to the pharmaceutical industry for advertising revenue; call it business as usual here in the heimat.

As we now know, the finely-milled anthrax powder which killed five people and shut down representative government didn't come from the Afghan-Arab database of disposable Western intelligence assets known as al Qaeda, but rather from deep within America's own Bioweapons-Industrial-Complex, to wit, from the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) at Ft. Detrick in Maryland. But such troublesome and inconvenient truths are barely worth a mention by "respectable" media, e.g. the corporate stenographers who sold two imperialist military adventures to the American people.

Indeed, a credible case can be made that without the anthrax attacks, the fear levels gripping the country in the wake of the 9/11 terrorist events--and the subsequent clamp-down that followed, from the USA Patriot Act to the indefinite detention and torture of "terrorism" suspects, and from warrantless wiretapping to the demonization of dissent--may very well have been impossible.

It is difficult not to conclude that from the beginning of the affair, there was a clear intent on the part of the anthrax terrorist(s) to draw a straight line between 9/11 and the anthrax mailings. From there, it was but a short step to stitching-up a case for "regime change" in Iraq. The media's role in this criminal enterprise was indispensable for what Salon's Glenn Greenwald has called "the single greatest, unresolved media scandal of this decade." As Greenwald points out,

During the last week of October, 2001, ABC News, led by Brian Ross, continuously trumpeted the claim as their top news story that government tests conducted on the anthrax--tests conducted at Ft. Detrick--revealed that the anthrax sent to [former

Senator Tom] Daschle contained the chemical additive known as bentonite. ABC News, including Peter Jennings, repeatedly claimed that the presence of bentonite in the anthrax was compelling evidence that Iraq was responsible for the attacks, since--as ABC variously claimed--bentonite "is a trademark of Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein's biological weapons program" and "only one country, Iraq, has used bentonite to produce biological weapons." (Glenn Greenwald, "Vital unresolved anthrax questions and ABC News," Salon, August 1, 2008)
Despite ABC News' claims that their information came from "four well-placed and separate sources," they were fed information that was patently false; as Greenwald avers, "No tests ever found or even suggested the presence of bentonite. The claim was just concocted from the start. It just never happened."

And as we will shortly explore below, the dubious "Dark Winter" and "Atlantic Storm" bioterror exercises designed by Dr. Tara O'Toole freely drew from the neocon's sinister playbook, right down to the weaponized smallpox supplied to al Qaeda by Saddam.

Whether or not one buys the current permutation of the "lone nut" theory, this one alleges that Dr. Bruce Ivins, a vaccine specialist employed by USAMRIID, was the anthrax mailer; the fact is, when all is said and done the attacks, to use a much over-hyped phrase, were an inside job.

And like other "lone nuts" who have entered the parapolitical frame at their own peril, Ivins isn't around to refute the charges.

The Alliance for Biosecurity: Insiders with a Mission and (Very) Deep Pockets

Before being pegged by the Obama administration to head DHS's Science and Technology division where she will oversee the department's billion dollar budget, with some 45 percent of it going towards chemical and bioweapons defense, O'Toole, as previously mentioned, was the CEO and Director of UPMC's Center for Biosecurity, a satrapy which describes itself as "an independent organization dedicated to improving the country's resilience to major biological threats."

How "independent"? You make the call!

According to their web site The Alliance for Biosecurity is "a collaboration among the Center for Biosecurity and 13 pharmaceutical and biotechnology companies whose mission is to work in the public interest to improve prevention and treatment of severe infectious diseases--particularly those diseases that present global security challenges."

Alliance partners include the usual suspects: Bavarian Nordic; Center for Biosecurity of UPMC; Cangene Corporation; DOR BioPharma, Inc.; DynPort Vaccine Company LLC, a CSC company; Elusys Therapeutics, Inc.; Emergent BioSolutions; Hematech, Inc., a subsidiary of Kyowa Kirin; Human Genome Sciences, Inc.; NanoViricides, Inc.; Pfizer

Inc.; PharmAthene; Siga Technologies, Inc.; Unither Virology LLC, a subsidiary of United Therapeutics Corporation. Rounding out this rogues gallery are associate members, the spooky Battelle Medical Research and Evaluation Facility and the Lovelace Respiratory Research Institute.

Among the chief activities of the Alliance is lobbying Congress for increased funding for the development of new drugs deemed "countermeasures" under the Project BioShield Act of 2004, previously described by Antifascist Calling as a particularly grotesque piece of Bushist legislative flotsam.

The Alliance avers that "the United States faces unprecedented risks to national security ... by the clear and growing danger of bioterrorism or a destabilizing infectious disease pandemic," and that "our nation's vulnerability to biothreats is so severe" due to the fact that "most of the vaccines and medicines that will be needed to protect our citizens do not now exist." Therefore, countermeasures needed to mitigate nebulous biothreats never spelled out once in the group's literature "will likely require several years and several hundred million dollars each to successfully develop and produce." (emphasis added)

An Alliance report, The State of Biosecurity in 2008 and Proposals for a Public/Private Pathway Forward, charts a course for "improving and accelerating" efforts to "develop medical countermeasures (MCMs) for the nation's Strategic National Stockpile (SNS)."

Under the Project Bioshield Act of 2004, Congress authorized $5.6 billion over ten years "to purchase MCMs for the SNS." Funds were allocated for the procurement of the anthrax vaccine as well as for "therapeutic antibodies for inhalational anthrax, a botulism heptavalent antitoxin, a smallpox vaccine, and several products for radiological and nuclear threats, obligating a total of about $1.9 billion of the $5.6 billion BioShield fund."

In 2006 as I noted previously, Congress created the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA) within the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). BARDA was authorized to spend some $1.07 billion over three years for MCMs, "only $201 million has been provided by Congress through FY 2008" noted the Alliance, "approximately one-fifth of the authorized level."

According to an "independent economic analysis" carried out by (who else!) the Alliance's academic partner, the Center for Biosecurity, "it would require $3.4 billion in FY 2009 to support one year of advanced development."

"Similarly" according to the organization, "the original appropriation of $5.6 billion for Project BioShield is equally insufficient to ensure that once MCMs are developed there will be funds available to procure them and maintain the stockpile." Indeed, "this level of funding would need to be sustained for many years." You can bet however, that

Alliance lobbyists are busy as proverbial bees in pressuring Congress to fork over the dough!

The report state's that Alliance goals necessarily entail instilling "a sense of urgency ... with Congress" by hyping the "bioterror threat." But there's much more here than a simple cynical exercise at preparing the "public diplomacy" ground through academic and industry "message force multipliers" that will enable Congress to shower Big Pharma with a veritable tsunami of cash. A "risk-tolerant culture" should be promoted within BARDA, one that "understands the realities, risks, timelines, and costs of drug development."

The "risks" to whom and for what purpose are not enumerated, but one can be certain that a "risk-tolerant culture" crafted by industry insiders will come at the expense of the health and safety of the American people, one that pushes potential legal liability should things head south onto the taxpaying public.

The stealth nature of Alliance recommendations are clearly spelled out when they aver that "stakeholders" should "focus more on the potential biothreats and the corresponding countermeasures, rather than the price tag" and that BARDA, ostensibly a public agency, should be packed with insiders "who have drug development and manufacturing experience." This will lead to the development of "a culture that is focused on partnering with industry and academia."

But the bottom line as always, is the corporatist bottom line for Alliance shareholders! How else can one interpret their statement that emerging "biothreats" are all the more dire today now that "interest of the public and private capital markets in biodefense has declined over the last 2-3 years." What better way then, to beef-up those sagging capital markets than to install an industry-friendly individual at DHS with a documented track record of overplaying the "bioterror threat."

Dark Winter

O'Toole was the principal designer of two "tabletop" bioterror preparedness drills, the 2001 Dark Winter exercise and the 2005 Atlantic Storm run-through; both were criticized by scientific experts as fabrications of an alleged threat of a smallpox attack mounted by al Qaeda.

Reviewing Milton Leitenberg's 2005 report, Assessing the Biological Weapons and Bioterrorism Threat, published the U.S. Army War College's Strategic Studies Institute, protein chemist Dr. Eric Smith wrote the following:

Of note is Leitenberg's dissection of the process of assessment as practiced through bioterrorism threat scenarios conducted by the US government and private think tanks. Exercises like Dark Winter, which modeled an "aerosolized" smallpox attack, Top Off 2

and 3, both on pneumonic plague strikes, and Atlantic Storm, an exercise that purported to show an al Qaida group manufacturing a dry powder smallpox weapon, were rigged. In the cases of Dark Winter and the Top Offs, transmission rates of disease were sexed up beyond historical averages so that "a disastrous outcome was assured" no matter any steps taken to contain outbreaks. Eight pages are reserved to pointedly condemn the Atlantic Storm exercise on a host of sins which can generally be described as a bundle of frank lies and misinformation coupled with a claimed terrorist facility for making smallpox into a weapon that even state run biological warfare operations did not possess. And once again, juiced transmission rates of disease were employed to grease theoretical calamity. The reader comes to recognize the deus ex machina--a concoction or intervention added to dictate an outcome, in these cases very bad ones--as a regular feature of the exercises. However, the results of the same assessments--the alleged lessons learned--have never been reported with much, if any, skepticism in the media. (Eric Smith, "A Vaccine for the Hype: Milton Leitenberg's new 'Assessing the Biological Weapons and Bioterrorism Threat," Global Security, National Security Notes, March 31, 2006)
In criticizing "the fancy that such attacks are easy and one of the most catastrophic threats faced by the American people," Smith denounces the alarmist scenarios of Dark Winter and Atlantic Storm's designers--people like Dr. Tara O'Toole and the coterie of industry insiders and other well-paid "experts"--as guilty of perpetrating a massive "fraud ... and a substantial one" on the American people.

While one of Atlantic Storm's architects proclaimed "this is not science fiction" and that "the age of Bioterror is now..." Leitenberg and Smith denounce O'Toole's spurious claims as "not the least bit plausible."

Leitenberg wrote that "well before October-November 2001, the spectre of 'bioterrorism' benefitted from an extremely successful sales campaign." Indeed, hyped-up scenarios such as Dark Winter and Atlantic Storm that place "weapons of mass destruction" in the hands of shadowy, intelligence-linked terror outfits like al Qaeda provided "inflated predictions that ... were certainly not realistic. Much worse, in addition to being wrong, inflated predictions were counterproductive. They induced interest in BW in the wrong audiences."

But the implausible nature of the scenarios deployed in national exercises hardly prohibited the Bioweapons-Industrial-Complex from concocting scarecrow-like straw men designed to sow terror amongst the American people while extracting regular infusions of cash from Congress.

Among the eight exercises analyzed by Leitenberg between 1998-2005, he found that each and every one were fraudulently designed and the threat of bioterrorism had been framed as a rationalization for "political action, the expenditure of public funds for bioterrorism prevention and response programs," that could "not occur without it." This is "not benign," Leitenberg concludes.

A second consequence of sexed-up "bioterror" drills have even more ominous implications for the immediate future. Because of national security state perceptions that mitigation of catastrophic bioterrorism is of supreme importance for national survival--perceptions reinforced by academic, corporate and militarist peddlers of crisis--"the US biodefense research program appears to be drifting into violation" of the Biological Weapons Convention. This is a menacing development and has happened, I would argue precisely because the evaluation process which justifies research into biological weapons threat capabilities and scenarios, are repackaged to conceal the offensive thrust of this research as wholly defensive in nature, which it certainly is not.

How else would one explain ongoing research funded by the National Institutes of Health to study botulism toxin, "with the added qualification" Smith points out, that because the protein toxin is "unstable, therefore there will be collaboration with other researchers to stabilize it." The NIH grant "means preparing a much more effective botulinum toxin than had been available before."

Smith goes on to cite "another problematical breakout" offered by two scientists to study the "aerobiological" characteristics of the lethal Marburg and Ebola viruses. How this is "defensive" in nature, in keeping with research restrictions under the Biological Weapons Convention, is another instance of a backdoor move to kick-start illicit bioweapons development.

According to Smith, the study "looks to define how the organisms can be aerosolized, an instance of research into examining vulnerability in the complete absence of a verified threat." But I would argue that showering taxpayers dollars into such dark and troubling research tributaries deploy hyped-up threats as cover for the development of illegal weapons.

When her nomination was announced in May, Rutgers University and homeland security critic Richard Ebright told Wired,

"This is a disastrous nomination. O'Toole supported every flawed decision and counterproductive policy on biodefense, biosafety, and biosecurity during the Bush Administration. O'Toole is as out of touch with reality, and as paranoiac, as former Vice President Cheney. It would be hard to think of a person less well suited for the position."

"She was the single most extreme person, either in or out of government, advocating for a massive biodefense expansion and relaxation of provisions for safety and security," he adds. "She makes Dr. Strangelove look sane." (Noah Shachtman, "DHS' New Geek Chief is a Bioterror 'Disaster,' Critics Charge," Wired, May 6, 2009)
And Dr. Smith told Wired that exercises designed by O'Toole and her colleagues show her to be "the top academic/salesperson for the coming of apocalyptic bioterrorism which has never quite arrived."

As noted above, "[She's] most prominent for always lobbying for more money for biodefense, conducting tabletop exercises on bioterrorism for easily overawed public officials, exercises tweaked to be horrifying," Smith told Wired.

But Smith goes even further and denounces O'Toole as an industry shill who "has never obviously appeared to examine what current terrorist capabilities have been... in favor of extrapolating how easy it would be to launch bioterror attacks if one had potentially unlimited resources and scientific know-how." It's a "superb appointment if you're in the biodefense industry and interested in further opportunity and growth."

"Alternatively" Smith avers, O'Toole's appointment is "a disaster if threat assessment and prevention" has "some basis in reality."

Not that any of this matters in Washington. The Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee led by "independent Democrat" and arch neocon Sen. Joseph Lieberman, voted to send her nomination to the full Senate July 29.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Flu Prevention and Treatment [Vd]

Title: Flu Prevention and Treatment [Vd]

craig-oxley - August 16, 2009 01:49 PM (GMT)

Flu Prevention and Treatment

August 15th, 2009
by Dr. Bruce Shelton

[dohtml]<embed wmode="opaque" src="http://static.ning.com/socialnetworkmain/widgets/video/flvplayer/flvplayer.swf?v=4.9.2%3A25489" FlashVars="config=http%3A%2F%2Fintergrativemedicine.ning.com%2Fvideo%2Fvideo%2FshowPlayerConfig%3Fid%3D2240778%253AVideo%253A8762%26ck%3D-&video_smoothing=on&autoplay=off&isEmbedCode=1" width="456" height="344" bgColor="#00502E" scale="noscale" allowScriptAccess="always" allowFullScreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"> </embed>
<small>Find more videos like this on Integrative Medicine and Alternative Health Community</small>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 16, 2009 03:59 PM (GMT)

THE ACUTE STAGE

AGE - Arsenicum-iodatum/Gelsemium/Eupatorium 30 - A combination remedy - this has historically been used as a prophylactic, although no trials have been carried out to date. It is used as soon as any symptoms develop or after contact - one 3 times a day until symptoms improve.

Aconite 30 - Sudden onset from cold winds or getting chilled. Fever and chill, restlessness and anxiety, good at the first stage of cold or flu.

Belladonna 30 - The No. 1 remedy for sudden fevers. Patient is burning, red and hot. Eyes may be glassy and the pupils dilated. Thirsty for refreshing drinks. Inflamed sore

throat, throbbing headache, better lying down, worse touch, jarring or movement.

Bryonia 30 - Keynote: any movement causes pain - wants to be still. Painful dry cough. Headache and pains, better from pressure and worse movement. Irritable and thirsty for cold drinks.

Camphora 30 - Icy coldness - yet doesn't want covers on - but is sensitive to cold - wants cold drinks. A state of sudden collapse, wants carers present during the hot stage of fever. Anxious.

Eupatorium perfoliatum 30 - intense aching in back, limbs and especially bones - which feel broken. Sore skin and muscles, shivering, chills. Thirst for cold water but may vomit food, drink and bile. Headache with nausea, sore chest with cough.

Nux Vomica 30 - Extreme chilliness - shivery, cannot get warm despite heat. May have fever but feels freezing inside. Aching limbs and gastric problems - nausea. Better from sleep, hot drinks, strong pressure and being left alone.

Gelsemium 30 - Aching, tiredness and weakness felt especially in muscles and limbs. Drowsy, dull, apathetic, dizzy and trembling. Heavy eyelids with bruising headache from the neck to head and forehead. Chill and heat. No thirst.
AFTER INFLUENZA

Tuberculinum Aviare 200 - Practitioners use this remedy for clearing up symptoms after flu, especially when the lungs have been affected, Coughs are irritating, incessant and tickling. There is great debility and weight loss and lack of appetite. This remedy braces up the whole organism, reduces coughs and brings back the appetite. 3 doses in 12 hours. One of the following may also be needed:

China - continued debility and chilliness - anaemic and weak with desire to stretch and move. Worse on alternate days.

Kali Phosphoricum - General weakness with spasm - the slightest labour seems like a heavy task.

Phosphoric Acid - Chronic fatigue after flu. Better from warmth, sleep. Feels apathetic, dull, settled despair, indifferent to everything. Low continued fevers. The above can be taken either in a 6C potency 3 times a day or a 30 potency twice a day.

craig-oxley - August 16, 2009 04:08 PM (GMT)

THE DEFINITIVE GUIDE TO HOMEOPATHIC
ALTERNATIVES TO VACCINATION
Do they work? Are they free really of adverse effects?

Notes from the www.alternative-doctor.com website .
by Dr. Keith Scott-Mumby

http://www.biopathica.co.uk/documents/news...vaccination.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Biological Warfare and the National Security State

Title: Biological Warfare and the National Security State
Description: *A Chronology*

craig-oxley - August 11, 2009 04:34 PM (GMT)

Biological Warfare and the National Security State: A Chronology

Published on 08-10-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
By Tom Burghardt
http://antifascist-calling.blogspot.com/20...d-national.html

The history of bioweapons research in the United States is a history of illicit--and illegal--human experiments.

From the Cold War to the War on Terror, successive American administrations have turned a blind eye on dubious research rightly characterized as having "a little of the Buchenwald touch."

While the phrase may have come from the files of the Atomic Energy Commission as Pulitzer prize-winning journalist Eileen Welsome revealed in her 1999 book, The Plutonium Files, an investigation into secret American medical experiments at the dawn of the nuclear age, it is as relevant today as the United States pours billions of dollars into work on some of the most dangerous pathogens known to exist in nature.

That Cold War securocrats were more than a little concerned with a comparison to unethical Nazi experiments is hardly surprising. After all, with the defeat of the Axis powers came the triumphalist myth-making that America had fought a "good war" and had liberated humanity from the scourge of fascist barbarism.

Never mind that many of America's leading corporations, from General Motors to IBM and from Standard Oil to Chase National Bank, were sympathizers and active collaborators with the Third Reich prior to and even during World War II, as documented by investigative journalists Charles Higham in Trading With The Enemy, and Edwin Black in IBM and the Holocaust. Like much else in American history, these

were dirty little secrets best left alone.

Soon enough however, these erstwhile democrats would come to view themselves as mandarins of a new, expanding American Empire for whom everything was permitted. In this context, the recruitment of top German and Japanese scientists who had conducted grisly "medical" experiments whilst waging biological war against China and the Soviet Union would be free of any moralizing or political wavering.

As the Cold War grew hotter and hotter, America's political leadership viewed "former" Nazis and the architects of Japan's Imperial project not as war criminals but allies in a new undertaking: the global roll-back of socialism and the destruction of the Soviet Union by any means necessary.

This tradition is alive and well in 21st century America. With the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks and subsequent anthrax mailings as a pretext for an aggressive militarist posture, the national security state is ramping-up research for the production of genetically-modified organisms for deployment as new, frightening weapons of war.

According to congressional testimony by Dr. Alan M. Pearson, Director of the Biological and Chemical Weapons Control Program at the Washington D.C.-based Center for Arms Control and Non-Proliferation, with very little in the way of effective oversight or accountability, tens of billions of dollars "have been appropriated for bioweapons-related research and development activities." Pearson reveals that approximately $1.7 billion "has been appropriated for the construction on new high containment facilities for bioweapons-related research."

By high containment facilities I mean facilities that are designed for work with agents that may cause serious or potentially lethal disease through exposure to aerosols (called Biosafety Level 3 or BSL-3 facilities) and facilities that are designed for work with agents that pose a "high individual risk of life-threatening disease, which may be transmitted via the aerosol route and for which there is no available vaccine or therapy" (called Biosafety Level 4 or BSL-4 facilities).

Prior to 2002, there were three significant BSL-4 facilities in the United States. Today twelve are in operation, under construction, or in the planning stage. When completed, there will be in excess of 150,000 square feet of BSL-4 laboratory space (as much space as three football fields). The number of BSL-3 labs is also clearly growing, but ascertaining the amount of growth is difficult in the absence of accurate baseline information. There are at least 600 such facilities in the US. (Alan M. Pearson, Testimony, "Germs, Viruses, and Secrets: The Silent Proliferation of Bio-Laboratories in the United States," House Energy and Commerce Committee, Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations, October 2007)

Chillingly, one consequence of this metastatic growth "is that the very labs designed to

protect against bioweapons may become a source for them." As the 2001 anthrax attacks amply demonstrated, the threat posed by a biological weapons' incident may be closer to home than any of us care to think. Pearson writes, "Nor should we ignore the possibility that a US biologist may become disgruntled or turn rogue while working in one of these labs."

According to Edward Hammond, the Director of the now-defunct Sunshine Project, while "biological arms control is currently in ... its worst crisis since the signing of the Bioweapons Convention (BWC) in 1972," the American Bioweapons-Industrial Complex has "embarked on the exploitation of biotechnology for weapons development." Indeed, Hammond relates that active programs utilizing genetic engineering techniques have "been employed in offensive biowarfare programs in order to make biowarfare agents more effective."

But increases in state subsidies for such work have generated new risks to the public. A recent Government Accountability Office (GAO) report faulted the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) for lax security at three of the nation's five BSL-4 labs currently in operation that "handle the world's most dangerous agents and toxins that cause incurable and deadly diseases." Agents such as Ebola, Marburg and smallpox are routinely studied at these facilities. And yet, as GAO auditors found,

Select agent regulations do not mandate that specific perimeter security controls be present at BSL-4 labs, resulting in a significant difference in perimeter security between the nation's five labs. According to the regulations, each lab must implement a security plan that is sufficient to safeguard select agents against unauthorized access, theft, loss, or release. However, there are no specific perimeter security controls that must be in place at every BSL-4 lab. While three labs had all or nearly all of the key security controls we assessed, our September 2008 report demonstrated that two labs had a significant lack of these controls. (Government Accountability Office, Biosafety Laboratories: BSL-4 Laboratories Improved Perimeter Security Despite Limited Action by CDC, GAO-09-851, July 2009)

As Global Security Newswire revealed in June, a "recently completed inventory at a major U.S. Army biodefense facility found nearly 10,000 more vials of potentially lethal pathogens than were known to be stored at the site."

The 9,220 samples--which included the bacterial agents that cause plague, anthrax and tularemia; Venezuelan, Eastern and Western equine encephalitis viruses; Rift valley fever virus; Junin virus; Ebola virus; and botulinum neurotoxins--were found during a four-month inventory at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases at Fort Detrick, Md., according to Col. Mark Kortepeter, the center's deputy commander. (Martin Matishak, "Thousands of Uncounted Disease Samples Found at Army Biodefense Lab," Global Security Newswire, June 18, 2009)

The GSN report states that while "half of the newfound material was destroyed after being recorded," inventory control officer Sam Edwin told reporters that "the other half was deemed worthy for further scientific use, cataloged, and stored in the center's containment freezers."

More pertinently, what happens when the state itself turns "rogue" and under cover of national security and the endless "war on terror" creates the "acute risk" in the form of out-of-control laboratories "designed to protect against bioweapons" that instead, have "become a source for them"?

Bioweapons and National Security: A Chronology

Source Notes: This chronology has drawn from dozens of books, articles and declassified government documents in its preparation. Notable in this regard is Michael Christopher Carroll's Lab 257: The Disturbing Story of the Government's Secret Germ Laboratory; Linda Hunt, Secret Agenda; Bob Coen and Eric Nadler, Dead Silence: Fear and Terror on the Anthrax Trail; the National Security Archive's documentary history of U.S. Biological Warfare programs and The Sunshine Project.

* August 1945: Operation Paperclip, an Office of Strategic Services (OSS) program to import top Nazi scientists into the United States. Linda Hunt relates in her book, Secret Agenda, that Reich Health Leader (Reichsgesundheitsführer) Dr. Kurt Blome, was saved from the gallows due to American intervention. Blome admitted he had worked on Nazi bacteriological warfare projects and had experimented on concentration camp prisoners with bubonic plague and sarin gas at Auschwitz. After his acquittal at the 1947 Nuremberg Doctors' Trial, Blome was recruited by the U.S. Army Chemical Corps and advised the Pentagon on biological warfare. Walter Paul Emil Schreiber, a Wehrmacht general who assigned doctors to experiment on concentration camp prisoners and disbursed state funds for such experiments was another Paperclip recruit; in 1951, Schreiber went to work for the U.S. Air Force School of Medicine. Hubertus Strughold, the so-called "father of space medicine" discussed--and carried out--experiments on Dachau inmates who were tortured and killed; Strughold worked for the U.S. Air Force. Erich Traub, a rabid Nazi and the former chief of Heinrich Himmler's Insel Riems, the Nazi state's secret biological warfare research facility defects to the United States. Traub was brought to the U.S. by Paperclip operatives and worked at the Naval Medical Research Institute and gave "operational advice" to the CIA and the biowarriors at Ft. Detrick.

* September 1945: General Shiro Ishii's Unit 731, a secret research group that organized Japan's chemical and biological warfare programs is granted "amnesty" by Supreme Allied Commander in the Pacific, General Douglas MacArthur in exchange for providing America with their voluminous files on biological warfare. All mention of Unit 731 is expunged from the record of The Tokyo War Crimes Tribunal. During the war, Unit 731 conducted grisly experiments, including the vivisection of live prisoners, and

carried out germ attacks on Chinese civilians and prisoners of war. According to researcher Sheldon H. Harris in Factories of Death: Japanese Biological Warfare 1932-45 and the American Cover-Up, Unit 731 scientists performed tests on prisoners with plague, cholera, smallpox, botulism and other infectious diseases. Their work led to the development of what was called a defoliation bacilli bomb and a flea bomb used by the Imperial Army to spread bubonic plague across unoccupied areas of China. The deployment of these lethal munitions provided the Imperial Army with the ability to launch devastating biological attacks, infecting agriculture, reservoirs, wells and populated areas with anthrax, plague-infected fleas, typhoid, dysentery and cholera. Rather than being prosecuted as war criminals, Unit 731 alumni became top bioweapons researchers. Ishii himself became an adviser at USAMRIID at Ft. Detrick.

1950: A U.S. Navy ship equipped with spray devices supplied by Ft. Detrick, sprayed serratia marcescens across the San Francisco Bay Area while the ship plied Bay waters. Supposedly a non-pathogenic microorganism, twelve mostly elderly victims die.

* Early 1950s: Army biological weapons research begins at the Plum Island Animal Disease Center (PIADC). Vials of anthrax are transferred from Ft. Detrick to Plum Island. This information is contained in a now declassified report, "Biological Warfare Operations," Research and Development Annual Technical Progress Report, Department of the Army, 1951.

* 1951: Racist experiments are carried out. U.S. Army researchers deliberately expose African-Americans to the fungus Aspergillus fumigatus to discern whether they are more susceptible to infections caused by such organisms than white Europeans. Also in 1951, black workers at the Norfolk Supply Center in Virginia were exposed to crates contaminated with A. fumigatus spores.

* 1952: According to 1977 hearings by the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research into Project MKULTRA, we discover the following: "Under an agreement reached with the Army in 1952, the Special Operations Division (SOD) at Fort Detrick was to assist CIA in developing, testing, and maintaining biological agents and delivery systems. By this agreement, CIA acquired the knowledge, skill, and facilities of the Army to develop biological weapons suited for CIA use."

* 1953: Frank Olson, a chemist with the Army's top secret Special Operations Division at Ft. Detrick was involved with biological weapons research and was tasked to the CIA for work on MKULTRA. In 1953, as Deputy Acting Head of Special Operations for the CIA, Olson is a close associate of psychiatrist William Sargant who was investigating the use of psychoactive drugs as an interrogation tool at Britain's Biological Warfare Centre at Porton Down. After being dosed with LSD without his knowledge by Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, the Agency's liaison to Ft. Detrick, Olson undergoes a severe psychological crisis. The scientist begins questioning the ethics of designing biological

organisms as weapons of war. This does not sit well with his Agency and Army superiors. On November 24, 1953, Olson and a CIA minder, Robert Lashbrook, check into New York's Staler Hotel. He never checked out. According to Lashbrook, Olson had thrown himself through the closed shade and window, plunging 170 feet to his death. But because of his knowledge of CIA "terminal experiments" and other horrors conducted under MKULTRA, the Olson family believes the researcher was murdered. When Olson's son Eric has his father's body exhumed in 1994, the forensic scientist in charge of the examination determines that Olson had suffered blunt force trauma to the head prior to his fall through the window; the evidence is called "rankly and starkly suggestive of homicide." Norman G. Cournoyer, one of Olson's closet friends at Ft. Detrick also believes the scientist was murdered. When asked by the Baltimore Sun in 2004 why Olson was killed, Cournoyer said, "To shut him up. ... He wasn't sure we should be in germ warfare, at the end."

* 1955: Following a CIA biowarfare test in Tampa Bay, Florida, the area experiences a sharp rise in cases of Whooping Cough, including 12 deaths. The Agency had released bacteria it had obtained from the U.S. Army's Chemical and Biological Warfare Center at the Dugway Proving Grounds.

* 1956-1958: More racist experiments. The U.S. Army conducted live field tests on poor African-American communities in Savannah, Georgia and Avon Park, Florida. Mosquitoes were released into neighborhoods at ground level by "researchers" or by helicopter; residents were swarmed by the pest; many developed unknown illnesses and some even died. After the tests, Army personnel posing as health workers photographed and tested the victims, then disappeared. While specific details of the experiments remain classified, it has been theorized that a strain of Yellow Fever was used to test its efficacy as a bioweapon.

* 1962: A declassified CIA document obtained by the National Security Archive relates the following: "In November 1962 Mr. [redacted] advised Mr. Lyman Kirkpatrick that he had, at one time, been directed by Mr. Richard Bissell to assume responsibility for a project involving the assassination of Patrice Lumumba, then Premier, Republic of Congo. According to Mr. [redacted] poison was to have been the vehicle as he made reference to having been instructed to see Dr. Sidney Gottlieb in order to procure the appropriate vehicle." Gottlieb was the chief scientific adviser for the CIA's MKULTRA program.

* June 1966: The U.S. Army's Special Operations Division dispenses Bacillus subtilis var niger throughout the New York City subway system. More than a million people were exposed when Army operatives dropped light bulbs filled with the bacteria onto ventilation grates.

* December, 1967: The New York Times reports, "Fatal Virus Found in Wild Ducks on L. I." A virus never seen before in the Western hemisphere, began with ducks in Long

Island at a site opposite Plum Island; the virus devastates the area's duck industry and by 1975 has spread across the entire continent.

* 1971: The U.S. Department of Agriculture proclaims that "Plum Island is considered the safest in the world on virus diseases." USDA's proof? "There has never been a disease outbreak among the susceptible animals maintained outside the laboratory since it was established."

* 1975: PIADC begins feeding live viruses to "hard ticks," including the Lone Star tick (never seen outside Texas prior to 1975). The Lone Star tick is a carrier of the Borelia burgdorferi (Bb) bacteria, the causal agent of Lyme Disease. The first cases of the illness are reported in Connecticut, directly across from the facility. Current epidemiological data conclusively demonstrate that the epicenter of all U.S. Lyme Disease cases is Plum Island. It is theorized that deer bitten by infected ticks swam across the narrow waterway separating the island from the mainland.

* September 1978: A PIADC news release relays the following: "Foot and Mouth Disease has been diagnosed in cattle in a pre-experimental animal holding facility at the Plum Island Animal Disease Center." A documented outbreak has occurred.

* 1979: An internal investigation of the FMD incident reveals massive, widespread failures in the containment systems at PIADC. A USDA Committee report recommends that "Lab 101 not be considered as a safe facility in which to do work on exotic disease agents until corrective action is accomplished."

* 1979: Despite containment failures and poor practices, USAMRIID undertakes the investigation of the deadly Zagazig 501 strain of Rift Valley Fever at PIADC. Producing symptoms similar to aerosolized hemorrhagic fevers such as Marburg and Ebola virus, the Army inoculates sheep that should have been destroyed as a result of the FMD outbreak with an experimental Rift Valley Fever vaccine. The experiments are conducted outdoors, in violation of the lab's primary directive prohibiting such work. During a 1977 Rift Valley outbreak in Egypt, some 200,000 people are infected and 700 others die excruciating deaths. A survey of blood serum taken before 1977 proved that the virus was not present in Egypt prior to the epidemic. By 2000, rampant outbreaks of the disease have occurred in Saudi Arabia and Yemen with the virus poised to unfurl its tentacles into Europe.

* 1982: A Federal review begun after the FMD outbreak concludes: "We believe there is a potentially dangerous situation and that without an immediate massive effort to correct deficiencies, a severe accident could result... [L]ack of preventive maintenance, [and] pressures by management to expedite programs have resulted in compromising safety."

* 1983: Six PIADC workers test positive for African Swine Fever virus. The workers are

not notified of the test results which are conducted clandestinely during routine annual physical exams.

* 1991: USDA privatizes PIADC. A New Jersey firm, Burns & Roe Services Corporation low bids other competitors and is awarded the contract. In cost-cutting moves, the contractor scales back on safety and security measures in place for decades.

* June 1991: An underground cable supplying Lab 257 shorts out but is not replaced since there is no money left in the budget.

* August 1991: Hurricane Bob, a category 3 storm similar to Hurricane Katrina, slams into Plum Island, knocking down overhead power lines that connect Lab 257. The underground cable which was Lab 257's primary power source has not been repaired. Freezers containing virus samples defrost, air seals on lab doors are breached and animal holding room vents fail. PIADC's "fail safe" mechanism of "air dampers" to seal off the facility also fail. Melted virus samples mix with infected animal waste on lab floors as swarms of mosquitoes fill the facility.

* September 1991: The USDA denies that any system failures occurred during the hurricane. Whistleblowing workers in Lab 257 at the time of the blackout are fired in further cost-cutting moves and several subsequently develop mysterious undiagnosed diseases.

* 1992: The Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) cite PIADC with hundreds of safety violations. When OSHA returned five years later, none of the violations have been corrected and discover 124 new violations.

* July 1992: Although USDA officially denies that PIADC conducts biological warfare research, fourteen officials from the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the Pentagon visit Plum Island. Internal documents reveal that that the visit was "to meet with [Plum Island] staff regarding biological warfare." According to Carroll, "the visitors were part of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency reviewing the dual-use capabilities of the facility."

* Spring 1995: Lab 257 is closed. Although scheduled to be fully decontaminated and demolished in 1996 Carroll reports: "Lab 257 still stands today, rotting from weathered decay, harboring who knows what deep within."

* August 1999: The first four human cases of West Vile virus, a mosquito-borne pathogen never diagnosed in North America are diagnosed on Long Island. Horse farms within a five-mile radius of one another, directly opposite Plum Island, report horses dying following violent seizures. An investigation reveals that 25% of the horses in this small, localized area test positive for West Nile. The outbreak begins in August 1999 when birds, including half the exotic bird species in the Bronx Zoo begin dying

mysteriously. The virus has an affinity for birds and the vector is soon identified as the mosquito. In 1999, the disease was confined to the New York City area, however by 2002, the Centers for Disease Control reports all but 6 of the lower 48 states reported West Nile virus in birds, mosquitos, animals or human populations. CDC estimates that some 200,000 people are infected nationally. During the initial outbreak in 1999, veterinary pathologist Tracey McNamara suspected a casual relationship between the bird die-offs and the human cases; CDC rebuffs her concerns. Through her persistent efforts, it is determined that the virus was indeed West Nile, a pathogen that had never been seen in North America. The CDC announces that West Nile virus was in the nation's blood supply when transplant patients who had no prior exposure to the pathogen develop the disease. The USDA's response? Deny, deny, deny? However, Jim House, a former PIADC scientist, believes that West Nile samples existed prior to 1999 on Plum Island. He told Carroll, "There were samples there, and it wasn't answered clearly to the public. They didn't honestly tell how many samples they had and that's when people started to get upset. When Carroll filed a Freedom of Information Act request for a catalog of germs held in the Plum Island virus library, he was turned down on grounds of "national security."

* September 1999: The New York Times reports that due to "the growing threat of biological terrorism" against America's food supply, USDA "is seeking money to turn the Plum Island Animal Disease Center ... into a top security laboratory where some of the most dangerous diseases known to man or beast can be studied."

* 1999: A Cold War-era document is declassified proving that in the early 1950s USAMRIID shipped twelve vials of weaponized anthrax (enough to kill one million people) to PIADC. In 1993 Newsday revealed that previously unclassified documents demonstrated Pentagon plans to disrupt the Soviet economy by spreading diseases to kill pigs, cattle and horses.

* 1999: Plans to "upgrade" PIADC by building a BSL-4 lab are killed when Congress pulls funding after a public outcry.

* September 2001: After the anthrax attacks, despite USDA denials that anthrax was ever present on the island, FBI investigators include the following questions in their polygraph examination of scientists under investigation: "Have you ever been to Plum Island?" "Do you know anyone who works at Plum Island?" "What do they do there?"

* December 2002: The New York Times reports "a three-hour power failure at the Plum Island Animal Disease Center last weekend renewed concerns about the safety of the high-security government laboratory." According to the Times, "the loss of power and failure of all three backup generators raised fears for the first time that the containment of infectious pathogens could have been seriously compromised at the laboratory."

* June 2003: President George W. Bush transfers control of PIADC to the Department

of Homeland Security. The airspace over the island is unrestricted and the gates leading to Lab 101 remain open and unguarded.

* May 2004: In a sign that work on Plum Island is being shifted to "other sites," including those run by private contractors, DHS announces an $18 million grant to study Rift Valley fever, avian influenza and brucellosis.

* August 2004: DHS confirmed that an FMD outbreak "had spread briefly" in "two previously undisclosed incidents earlier this summer," The New York Times reports. A DHS spokesperson said the virus remained "within the laboratory's sealed biocontainment area" and that there "had be no risk" to human or animals. An investigation into the cause "was continuing."

* 2004: At the Medical University of Ohio, a researcher is infected with Valley Fever at the center's BSL-3 facility; Valley Fever is a biological weapons agent.

* February 2005: University of Iowa researchers conduct unauthorized genetic engineering experiments with the select agent Tularemia (rabbit fever). The Sunshine Project reports that researchers mixed genes from Tularemia species and introduced antibiotic resistant characteristics into the samples.

* March 2005: When a containment facility fails, workers at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill are exposed to tuberculosis when the BSL-3 "fail-safe" systems malfunction; a blower pushes contaminated air out of the work cabinet, infecting the workroom. The facility had been inspected one month prior to the accident by U.S. Army.

* Summer 2005: At the same Ohio facility a serious accident occurs when workers are infected with an aerosol of Valley Fever.

* October-November 2005: Dozens of samples thought to be harmless are received by the University of California at Berkeley. In fact, they are samples of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, a BSL-3 bioweapons agent due to its transmission as an aerosol. The samples are handled without adequate safety precautions; however, the community is never notified of the incident.

* August 2005: The whistleblowing watchdog group Tri-Valley Cares obtains documents in May 2009 proving that the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory had conducted "restricted experiments" with "select biological agents" at the facility. In 2005, LLNL "inadvertently" released anthrax at the lab in another incident that lab officials attempted to cover-up; five individuals were infected with the deadly pathogen.

* April 2006: Three Texas A&M "biodefense" researchers are infected with Q Fever, a biological weapons agent. Rather than reporting the incident to the CDC as required by law, Texas A&M officials cover-up the accident.

* August 2006: DHS announces that PIADC is "not on the rebuilding list" and a new site to study infectious diseases is being considered.

* January 2009: DHS announces that the new National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility will be built in Manhattan, Kansas.

* July 2009: Government Accountability Office investigators charge that DHS relied on "a rushed, flawed study" to locate the $700 million research facility for highly infectious pathogens "in a tornado-prone section of Kansas." Among other concerns, the GAO cites DHS's "flawed and outdated methodology" in its criticism. Those concerns are: "the ability of DHS and the federal government in general to safely operate a biosafety facility such as the proposed NBAF; the potential for a pathogenic release through accidents, natural phenomena, and terrorist actions; our May 2008 testimony that concluded that DHS had not conducted or commissioned a study to determine whether FMD research could be conducted safely on the U.S. mainland; natural phenomena such as tornadoes, earthquakes, and hurricanes that could cause catastrophic damage to the NBAF and result in the release of a pathogen; the possibility that an infected mosquito vector could escape, allowing a pathogen such as Rift Valley Fever virus to become permanently established in the United States; the economic effects of a release or a perceived release on the local, state, and national livestock industry."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: It's time for the BUNKUM on Bird Flu to arise

Title: It's time for the BUNKUM on Bird Flu to arise

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 01:36 AM (GMT)

It's time for the BUNKUM on Bird Flu to arise ARCHIVE
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=38706

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 01:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Suspect H5N1 Case in Tanta, Egypt

September 22, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09220801/H5N1_Tanta.html

Britain's Ministry of Health in Egypt in the emergence of a new human case of bird flu, a 45-year-old woman West province.

The official said the Egyptian Health Ministry in a statement today that the Directorate of Medical Affairs Western Province received notification from the hospital admitted the arrival of Mahala housewife called Huda Noah Shish share the status of the village of Tanta suffer from very high temperature and bone pain after taking a sample of blood for analysis labs Central show bird flu.

The above translation describes a suspect H5N1 case in Egypt. There have been no confirmed cases this season, but birds in the area have tested positive for H5N1 and the above translation suggests she has also tested positive.

H5N1 has been endemic in Egypt, in spite of an aggressive vaccine program. Last season a vaccine resistant strain arose, but none of the human sequences from last season have been released, so the relationship between the new sub-clade, which was found in Egypt and Israel, and the human cases from last season remain unclear.

More information on the latest cases, and release of sequences from last season, would be useful

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance Spread Through Southern Hemisphere

September 24, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09240801...Y_Southern.html

The meeting reviewed the data and scientific findings gathered during the 2007-2008 influenza season in the Northern Hemisphere and new data from the Southern Hemisphere 2008 season.

The above comments are from a recent WHO meeting on oseltamivir (Tamiflu) resistance in H1N1 seasonal flu linked to H274Y. The document includes NA and HA phylogenetic analysis of many of these recent isolates. As seen in the NA tree, all isolates in the upper arm have H274Y. This branch corresponds to the “Northern EU” branch released previously. As can be seen in the recent tree, the isolates in this branch represent Tamiflu resistance at the beginning of this year in the northern hemisphere, as well as recent isolates from the southern hemisphere (see list below). The earlier tree, which had many isolates from Japan, had a higher percentage of H274Y positive isolates that were not in the “Northern EU” branch (see second list below).

In the more recent tree, the majority of H274Y positive isolates form a distinct branch, which is also true for 2007/2008 public sequences from isolates in the United States, as well as isolates from Turkey, France, and South Africa (see third list below). Thus, there is one dominant Brisbane/59 sub-clade, which has produced the majority of the reported H274Y isolates, but there are additional examples in each tree representing independent acquisition of H274Y. These independent acquisitions may be linked to recombination with the dominant sub-clade.

This dominant sub-clade also gave rise to the dominant sub-clade in South Africa, which has a cluster of changes in the HA sequence near the receptor binding domain at position 190. Two of the Seychelles isolates have these changes in HA, but are not markers as having H274Y. One is listed in the NA tree, but it does not map with the South African sequences, suggesting it is a reassortant, or mislabeled.

In either event, the new phylogenetic trees show that the dominant H1N1 subclade is widespread in the northern and southern hemisphere, suggesting it will reappear in H1N1 infections in the upcoming season.

Aug-Dec 2007
Norway/1736/07
Paris/341/2007

Jan-Mar 2008
Athens/41/2008
Belgium/812/2008
Belgium/850/2008
Belgium/858/2008
Berlin/47/2008
Bucharest/229/2008
Buenos Aires/13/2008
Cameroon/25/2008
Estonia/6/2008
Finland/11/2008
Geneva/9296/2008
Hong Kong/852/2008
Ireland/744/2008
Kiev/313/2008
Lisbon/3/2008
Luxembourg/116/2008
Parma/34/2008

Slovenia/123/2008
St. Petersburgh/12/2008

Apr-Aug 2008
Cameroon/73/2008
Cameroon/80/2008
Chubut/102197/2008
Ghana/100/2008
Johannesburg/35/2008
Johannesburg/47/2008
Kursk/1/2008
Lyon/1059/2008
Seychelles/2010/2008
St. Petersburg/75/2008
St. Petersburg/85/2008

Jan-Mar 2008 (Hawaii-like and others)
Austria/405507/2008
Austria/405832/2008
Scotland/5/2008
Yokahama/35/2008

Northern EU-like
Norway/1687/07
Norway/1701/07
Norway/1731/07
Norway/1736/07
Norway/1743/07
Norway/1745/07
Norway/1747/07
Yokohama/77/08
Yokohama/78/08
Yokohama/79/08

Hawaii like and others
Aichi/76/08
Gifu-C/17/08
Gifu-C/38/08
Kobe/27/08
Shimane/59/08
Tochigi/8/08
Tochigi/28/08
Tochigi/34/08
Tottori/21/08
Tottori/23/08
Tottori/28/08
Tottori/29/08
Yamagata/68/08
Yokohama/22/08
Yokohama/30/08
Yokohama/31/08
Yokohama/34/08
Yokohama/35/08

Public Northern EU-like

Ankara-TR/170/2008
Arizona/03/2007
Arizona/13/2007
Arizona/14/2007
Arizona/15/2007
Bursa-TR/1231/2007
Cape Town/26/2008
England/557/2007
Hawaii/01/2008
Hawaii/02/2008
Hong Kong/17/2008
Illinois/10/2007
Indiana/01/2008
Istanbul-TR1198/2007
Istanbul-TR1219/2007
Istanbul-TR111/2008
Johannesburg/14/2008
Johannesburg/21/2008
Johannesburg/33/2008
Johannesburg/35/2008
Johannesburg/36/2008
Johannesburg/45/2008
Maryland/04/2007
Memphis/03/2008
Minnesota/01/2008
New Jersey/15/2007
New Jersey/16/2007
New Jersey/20/2007
New Jersey/05/2008
New Jersey/06/2008
New Jersey/10/2008
North Carolina/02/2008
Paris/341/2007
Paris/644/2007
Paris/749/2007
Paris/847/2007
Paris/910/2007
Paris/1154/2008
Paris/1157/2008
Paris/1170/2008
Paris/1208/2008
Pennsylvania/02/2008
South Carolina/01/2008
Washington/01/2008

Public Hawaii like and others
Florida/2/2008
Hawaii/21/2007
Hawaii/28/2007
Paris/963/2008

QUOTE

Re-emergence of Fujian H5N1 in Southeastern Russia

September 26, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09260801...jian_Again.html

The new form of the virus of bird flu is discovered in the Khasan and The [khankayskom] The [proimorya] regions.

Probably, to new infection littoral is obliged to Vietnam or Laos

According to him in the seaside edge for the first time in Russia was, precisely, set reliable barrier to bird flu in April of this year, when the center of infection was discovered in one of the farmer economies it was Ussuri.

The above translation describes new bird flu outbreaks in southeastern Russia. The translations do not identify the infected birds or provide direct comments on the identity of the bird flu, but the comparison to outbreaks in southeast Asia and comments on the earlier outbreak in the spring, strongly suggest the Fujian strain of H5N1 has re-emerged in Russia at locations along the coast in areas adjacent to China and North Korea (see satellite map).

Full sequences from an isolate from the outbreak in the spring have been released. The HA is clade 2.3.2, while the remaining seven gene segments are clade 2.3.4. These sequences are virtually identical to multiple isolates from northern Japan from Akita, Hokkaido, and Aomori. Although South Korea has not released sequences, media reports indicate the H5N1 from the spring Korean outbreak are also closely related to the published sequences.

The spring outbreaks in the whooper swans in Japan were linked to migration to the north. Although Russia reported excessive poultry deaths in Kamchatka over the summer, H5N1 outbreaks were denied.

The recent report on the re-emergence of H5N1 in the Primorie region in Russia suggests unreported H5N1 is also circulation in China, Korea, and Japan.

More detail on the Russian outbreaks would be useful.

QUOTE

New Trivalent Vaccine Targets H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance

September 24, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09240802..._Trivalent.html

Last year, Baker explained, two of the three strains of influenza did not match well, so the vaccine only matched the strains going around by 44 percent, as opposed to typical goals of 70 percent to 90 percent.

As a result, all three of the flu strains whose components are included in this year's vaccine are new.

The above comments on the new seasonal flu trivalent vaccine are confusing, because the statements imply that one of the three targets was a match, yet it is being changed this season. The confusion however, is due to the characterization of last years H1N1 target, Solomon Island/3 (clade 2A), as a match, when there was little Solomon Island in circulation last year. It had been replaced by Brisbane/59 (clade 2B) and Hong Kong/2562 (clade 2C). However, all three clade 2 sub-clades were grouped together because of cross reactivity with ferret antisera, which was linked to growth of the

target viruses in eggs. Brisbane/59 grown in eggs cross reacted with antisera against clade 2A, 2B, and 2C. However, when the same virus was grown in mammalian MDCK cells, the titer against Brisbane (2B) was 320 and dropped to 40 for 2C and was below detection for clade 2A and clade 1. Thus, when grown in mammalian cells the clade 2 sub-clades were antigenically distinct, as expected from phylogenetic analysis, yet all were classified as “Solomon Island-like” and considered a match. However, since they were not a match, and Solomon Island was no longer circulating, this seasons target was changed to Brisbane/59 (clade 2B).

The H1N1 mismatch last year may have contributed to the dominance of Tamiflu resistance, which was primarily circulating on a Brisbane/59 sub-clade. This sub-clade became dominant in northern Europe, leading to Tamiflu resistance above 60% in Norway and high levels in other European countries including France and western Russia. Recently released phylogenetic trees of 2008 isolates from the northern and southern hemisphere indicate that the sub-clade is still dominant and the level has risen to 100% in South Africa and Australia.

The circulation of this sub-clade, coupled with rapid change near the receptor binding domain in isolates in South Africa and Seychelles, raises concerns that the northern hemisphere vaccine target of Brisbane/59 will have limited activity because of these changes which appeared in the summer of 2008.

The target for the 2009 southern hemisphere have been announced, and the H1N1 target remains Brisbane/59, raising concerns that the reduced effectiveness of the vaccine for this seasons northern hemisphere will be extended to next seasons southern hemisphere, keeping H1N1 evolution one step ahead of the H1N1 vaccine. These concerns are compounded by current statements that clade 2B and clade 2C are antigenically indistinguishable, which is not the case when targets are grown on mammalian cells. Thus, the reliance on antigenic cross reactivity, in spite of clear phylogenetic differences as well as differences in isoaltes grown on mammalian cells, increases concerns that vaccine targets will continue to trail influenza evolution.

QUOTE

Increases in H1N1 Tamiflu and Relenza Resistance?

September 25, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09250801...K_Increase.html

Of 55 influenza A (H1N1) viruses that were collected and analyzed during May 18–September 19, one came from the United States, 44 from South America, five from Europe, and five from Asia.

Of the 86 influenza A (H1N1) viruses received from 14 countries and analyzed for oseltamivir resistance, 40 (46.5%) were resistant.

Only five of the influenza A (H1N1) viruses that were analyzed were from the United States; two of these viruses were resistant to oseltamivir.

Of these isolates, 185 were sensitive to zanamivir, and two required additional testing.

The above comments from tomorrow’s MMWR detail neuraminidase inhibitor resistance during the 2008 flu season in the southern hemisphere. Most of these samples appear to be from South America and the levels of H274Y are 46.5%. Moreover, almost all are the Brisbane/59 strain, raising concerns that the strain will reappear in the upcoming season in the northern hemisphere.

Although the level was below the 100% recorded for South Africa and Australia, the level is markedly higher than the level recorded for Europe last season, providing additional evidence for selection of Brisbane/59 sub-clade(s) carrying H274Y.

Moreover, the additional testing on two of the isolates for zanamivir (Relenza) resistance, raises concerns that the two isolates in the United States (Pennsylvania and New Jersey), which were mixtures of wild type and Q136R/K, represented the early emergence of Relenza resistance in Brisbane/59.

The publishing of a MMWR report by the CDC in the northern hemisphere's "off" season, highlights the concern over the increasing resistance to neuraminidase inhibitors, Tamiflu and Relenza. These anti-virals are the first line defense against pandemic influenza, and the increasing levels of resistance in H1N1, which has homology with the N1 in H5N1, remains a cause for concern.

craig-oxley - September 30, 2008 06:24 PM (GMT)

STICK TAMIFLU UP YOUR ARSE!

QUOTE

Fixing H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance Worldwide

September 29, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09290803..._Fix_World.html

The newly released WHO report on oseltamivir resistance in the southern Hemisphere leaves little doubt that H274Y is being fixed in Brisbane/59 clade 2B. Although there are some pockets of H1N1 that are not Tamiflu resistant, many countries are reporting frequencies approaching 100% including South Africa (129/129), Cameroon (2/2), El Salvador (7/7), United States (2/3), Uruguay (6/7), United Kingdom (1/1), Australia (25/26), New Caledonia (3/3), New Zealand (1/1), Philippines (10/11).

These latest results strongly suggest that H274Y is quickly becoming fixed in Brisbane/59, and this version of H1N1 is widespread. Although the numbers in countries in the northern hemisphere are low, these numbers should increase markedly as the influenza season starts in the northern hemisphere. It is likely that Tamiflu will have little utility for treating H1N1 in areas were Brisban/59 is dominant. If H1N1 becomes common in these areas, there will be serious concerns over the utility for the use of Tamiflu to blunt an H5N1 pandemic, because of the homology between the N1 in H1N1 and H5N1.

The worldwide fixing of H274Y is an increasing cause for concern.

QUOTE

Fixing H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance In the Philippines

September 29, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09290802...hilippines.html

In South Africa, a total of 283 A(H1N1) viruses have been isolated during the 2008 influenza season as of 9 September.

Of those, 129 isolates have been tested for oseltamivir resistance by the National Institute of Communicable Diseases (NICD) and 100% were found to be resistant to oseltamivir by genotypic analysis.

In Australia, 25 of 26, Argentina, 11 of 25, Chile, 6 of 44 A(H1N1) viruses analysed showed the specific neuraminidase mutation (H274Y) associated with oseltamivir resistance, respectively.

WHO has also received reports from NICs in other parts of the world; In the Russian Federation, 9 of 20, and Philippines, 10 of 11 A(H1N1) viruses tested were found to be resistant, respectively.

The above comments provide additional updates on Tamiflu resistance in the southern hemisphere and indicate that resistance is at or near 100% in South Africa (129/129), Australia (25/26), and the Philippines (10/11).

The levels suggest the Tamiflu resistance is becoming fixed in the above countries, and will likely become fixed in new versions of clade 2B that emerge in the upcoming season, in spite of targeting Brisbane/59 in the current vaccine for the northern hemisphere and the upcoming vaccine for the southern hemisphere.

QUOTE

Fixing H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance

September 29, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/09290801/H274Y_Fix.html

The recently released phylogenetic HA and NA trees from recent H1N1 isolates raise concerns that oseltamivir (Tamiflu) resistance (H274Y) is becoming fixed in H1N1 seasonal flu. The recent sequences include isolates from Africa and South America, which are largely evolving versions of the dominant Brisbane/59 (clade 2B) sub-clade with H274Y. However, there is also evidence of additional independent introductions, indicating Tamiflu resistance is evolving through two mechanisms. One involves evolution of the dominant sub-clade, while he other involves movement of H274Y from the dominant sub-clade, to other clade 2B sub-clades, raising concerns that H274Y will soon be fixed in H1N1.

Evidence for fixing comes from the 100% incidence in H1N1 in South Africa and Australia. However, the additional isolates indicate that the frequency of H274Y H1N1 continues to climb, suggesting the change offers a selective advantage. This advantage may create even higher frequencies in the upcoming season because of earlier mismatches with the H1N1 vaccines used last season, and the evolution of H1N1 I the previous season.

The recent HA sequences from Seychelles have the same non-synonymous changes seen in isolates from South Africa, raising concerns that the effectiveness of the Brisbane/59 vaccine that is being introduced this season will have limited utility. Last season the H1N1 target was Solomon Island/3 (clade 2A), which was no longer in circulation. Although various reports characterized the clade 2B

isolates as Solomon Island like, this designation was largely dependent on poor reference vaccines which cross reacted with virus grown in eggs, but the same virus grown in mammalian cells had limited cross reactivity. Thus, the clade 2A and clade 2B isolates could be readily distinguished via phylogenetic analysis as well as antigenic analysis, which led to a change in the H1N1 vaccine target this season (to clade 2B from clade 2A).

However, the mismatch last season facilitated the expansion of Brisbane/59-like isolates, including those with H274Y. This dramatic increase in the H1N1 genetic reservoir with H274Y, which creates concern that the frequency of H274Y will continue to increase as H1N1 continues to evolve.

QUOTE

Respiratory Illness On Prince of Wales Island Alaska

October 3, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/10030801/PoW_Alert.html

The State Health Department and U.S. Centers for Disease Control are investigating an outbreak of a respiratory illness on Prince of Whales Island.

Health department officials are reporting 26 suspected or confirmed cases of the unknown illness in communities like Craig and Klawock.

Officials say seven people have been hospitalized.

Symptoms of the illness include a severe dry cough and a fever above 101 degrees.

The above comments describe an outbreak of respiratory disease on Prince of Wales Island. The involvement of the CDC as well as the location of the island in southeastern Alaska under a major migratory bird route is cause for concern.

Earlier this year there were major outbreaks of H5N1 in South Korea, northern Japan, and southeastern Russia. All outbreaks involved a reassorted Fujian strain of H5N1 (HA is clade 2.3.2 and the other seven genes were clade 2.3.4). The dead whooper swan signaled spread to the north over the summer, including regions of Alaska. Birds in Alaska are now migrating south, increasing concerns regarding respiratory disease in regions frequented by waterfowl, such as Prince of Wales Island.

The lack of a diagnosis remains a cause for concern. More information on these patients and testing, including influenza A, would be useful.

QUOTE

Suspect Fujian H5N1 Returns to South Korea

October 4, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/10040801...ian_Return.html

South Korea on Saturday reported a suspected bird flu outbreak at a duck farm in Yesan city, south of Seoul

Initial tests at the suspected farm, home to 5,000 ducks, had given positive readings for the avian virus, it said.

The government plans to slaughter all birds in the farm as a pre-emptive measure.

Although the above comments lack detail, it is likely that the initial positive readings will be confirmed, and the confirmed bird flu will be Fujian H5N1 related to the H5N1 in the region last spring. The outbreak is in the same area (see satellite map) which largely targeted domestic waterfowl. The H5N1 was a reassortant, with a clade 2.3.2 HA and clade 2.3.4 for the other seven gene segments. It was the largest H5N1 outbreak in South Korea repoorted to date and included a soldier/culler who was H5 PCR positive, but the H5N1 was denied by South Korea. Closely related sequences were reported for whooper swans in multiple locations in northern Japan, as well as domestic poultry in Primorie, in southeastern Russia. Recently local media in Russia described a more extensive outbreak, but it remains unclear in the additional regions were H5N1 positive recently, or last spring.

However, the spring outbreak signaled the movement of H5N1 to the north via wild bird infections. Although H5N1 was not reported in northeastern Siberia or Alaska, excessive poultry deaths were reported in Kamchatka. Birds that migrated north in the spring, would be returning to the region at this time, so an outbreak in waterfowl in South Korea at this time of the year would not be unexpected. Similar outbreaks in the region have been reported in 2003, 2006, and 2007, so the current outbreak was expected.

Of note, a respiratory disease has been reported in Prince of Wales Island in Alaska, which is a region in North America frequented by migratory birds at this time of year.

More detail on the outbreak in South Korea (and enhanced surveillance in Japan, Russia, and China) would be useful.

craig-oxley - October 10, 2008 01:57 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Big Danger of Epidemic of Bird Flu in Uzbekistan: Head of National Centre of Influenza

09.10.08 20:20
http://news.trendaz.com/index.shtml?show=n...1315766&lang=EN

Uzbekistan, Tashkent, 8 October / corr TrendNews Zhukov / ¿The case of bird flu of neither people nor animals has been fixed in the territory of Uzbekistan up to present,¿ Ravshan Rakhimov, Head of National Centre of Influenza said at UNICEF¿s workshop in Tashkent.

¿However, danger is very great because the ways of migration of wild birds passes via country¿s territory. These birds are main carriers of virus. Besides, the facts of disease were registered earlier in the neighboring countries. The Ministry of Health and Ministry of Agriculture and Water Industry directed large forces to prevent such cases,¿ Uzbek official said.

An operative headquarter on prevention of bird flu was set up under the Ministry of Health in October, 2007. Leading veterinaries, employees of customs and border committees and specialists of other departments joined the staff of headquarter. Import of poultry meat into Uzbekistan from Bulgaria, Kazakhstan, Russia, Romania and Turkey was banned temporarily according to the order of Government of the Republic in autumn last year, Republican Centre of Sanitary and Epidemiologic Control told TrendNews.

Autumn migration of water birds from north to south can worsen the situation, Uzbek scientists said. The State Conservancy Committee imposed a temporary ban on hunting of wild birds. Explanatory work is conducted amongst the hunters.

Birds have already been fixed by employees of the State Committee in five large natural reservoirs of the country. These reservoirs are Aydarkul lake in Sirdarya region, Jiltirbas, Sarikamish and Sudache lakes in Kara-Kalpak Republic, as well as Kok-Darya system of lakes, located in this Autonomous Republic.

The correspondent can be contacted at trend@trend.az

QUOTE

Bird Flu Returns to Germany

09.10.2008
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,2144,3702691,00.html

Bird flu has returned to Germany, with the H5N1 influenza virus breaking out among farm ducks in the eastern state of Saxony, officials said Thursday.

It was the first proven appearance of the disease this year in Germany. Officials said they had sealed off the farm and planned to slaughter the whole flock of ducks at Goerlitz, near the Polish border.

The property contains more than 1,000 birds, mainly turkeys and geese.

Germany's national animal health laboratory on the Baltic island of Riems said the find was "somewhat surprising" as the infection alert had been reduced to moderate after an outbreak was beaten last December.

Then, officials launched the largest-ever bird cull in Germany, exterminating a massive 160,000 geese over a weekend in Wachenroth, Bavaria.

It remained unknown what proportion of wild birds in Germany were infected, a spokeswoman said.

None of Germany's neighbours are currently reporting any H5N1 detections, with the virus having recently shown up in Asia, from which scientists believe it had earlier spread to both Europe and Africa with migratory wild birds.

The virus can be deadly for humans if hygienic precautions are not followed. Human-to-human transmission of the virus has only occurred in very isolated cases and chiefly in Asia.

Scientists fear the virus could mutate into an easily transmittable human disease causing a pandemic. The H5N1 strain of the bird flu virus has killed more than 200 people worldwide since 2003.

Bird flu variations

In August, US scientists raised the prospect that a bird flu strain other than H5N1 could mutate to infect humans.

"Since their introduction into land-based birds in 1988, H9N2 avian influenza A viruses have caused multiple human infections and become endemic in domestic poultry in Eurasia," a study published in the journal of the Public Library of Science had said.

"This particular influenza subtype has been evolving and acquiring characteristics that raise concerns that it may become more transmissible among humans.

"Our results suggest that the establishment and prevalence of H9N2 viruses in poultry pose a significant threat for humans."

craig-oxley - October 10, 2008 04:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Avian Bird Flu: What to Expect and How to Prepare (Full Version)

130 min - Mar 13, 2008

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-1675161298831679693&ei=bmbvSPixF4auiALMu9nnDg&q=scott+johnson&hl=en" flashvars=""> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1675161298831679693

In recent years, the specter of the Avian Bird Flu has been hanging over mankind like a sharp sword. 'Experts' have repeatedly stepped to a news microphone to warn that human deaths could reach into the hundreds of millions worldwide - a death carried by birds in their global migratory patterns. A TV show entitled “Fatal Contact” even aired, depicting so many fatalities that their bodies were carried away in dump trucks. When this show aired back in May of 2006, I was actually on a 14 city tour of America entitled: 'Avian Flu: Killer of Millions?'. This teaching is an updated version of that presentation. This teaching covers so much more than Avian Flu and can be used as an 'icebreaking' education tool for both saved and unsaved who may not understand these issues. I endeavored to present the big picture with this presentation & point people to our only hope for any calamity: Jesus Christ. Recently I have gotten several confirmations that the 'Avian Flu Pandemic' card is soon to be played, and in reality it is long overdue. Topics will include: Proof the Illuminati telegraphs their punches prior to cataclysmic events, Why Avian Flu is the perfect vehicle for world depopulation, What the globalist elite are planning for Americans, Why the Avian Flu could be a repeat of the Spanish Flu of 1918 that killed millions!,

Vaccinations and injectable microchips regarding the Avian Flu, potential kill rates, food shortages, forced vaccinations, project bioshield, and quarantines. I will also extensively cover proactive steps you can take to protect your families and yourself. For a complete listing of the recommendations I made on this presentation go to: http://media.sermonaudio.com/mediapdf/31008191211.pdf Mild Silver Protein Website is at: http://www.dr-johnson.com The previous DVD of this presentation is available at: http://cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1313

QUOTE

HPAI H5N1 Confirmed in Saxony Germany

October 10, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/10100801...ony_Fujian.html

In the establishment affected there are 800 geese, 550 ducks, 60 chicken and 24 turkeys.

There were no movements of animals into or out of the holding concerned within the last 21 days.

The detection of HPAI H5N1 was performed in relation to routine laboratory investigation.

With several animals referring to the bird flu virus were present. “It was not only a duck”, said district administrator long one.

The above comments from the recently file OIE report, and the media translation described the HPAI H5N1 outbreak in Saxony (see satellite map) . The H5N1 PCR positive was initially found in one duck, but the media report indicates more birds have tested positive, and throat swabs have been collected with humans linked to he outbreak.

The finding of HPAI H5N1 increases the likelihood that the H5N1 will be clade 2.3 (Fujian) although the outbreak may be a re-emergence of the clade 2.2 (Qinghai / Uvs Lake strain), which was widespread in Europe, including Germany, last season.

Clade 2.3 was reported last spring for South Korea, Japan, and Russia, which included wild bird outbreaks in Japan and Russia, raising concerns of migration of cladxe 2.3 to Europe this season.

Sequence data on these new infections in Germany would be useful.

QUOTE

Additional Worldwide Fixing of H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance

October 19, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/10190802...Additional.html

In South Africa, a total of 306 A(H1N1) viruses have been isolated during the 2008 influenza season as of 6 October.

Of those, 225 isolates have been tested for oseltamivir resistance by the National Institute of Communicable Diseases (NICD) and 100% were found to be resistant to oseltamivir by genotypic analysis

In Australia, 47 of 59, Argentina, 15 of 33, Chile, 10 of 79, Kenya, 1 of 4, New Caledonia, 7 of 7, New Zealand, 2 of 2, and Uruguay 13 of 16 A(H1N1) viruses analysed showed the specific neuraminidase mutation (H274Y) associated with oseltamivir resistance, respectively.

WHO has also received reports from NICs in other parts of the world; in Algeria, 4 of 13, Canada, 1of 2, Ghana 5 of 13, Guatemala, 4 of 5, Honduras, 5 of 8, Ivory Coast, 2 of 5, the Netherlands, 1 of 2, Nigeria, 1 of 1, Senegal 10 of 10 and the United States of America, 3 of 7 A(H1N1) viruses tested were found to be resistant, respectively.

The above comments describe a global expansion of H274Y in H1N1. In South Africa, where the dominant HA sequence has acquired five changes in proximity to position 190 (H3 numbering), 225/225 sequenced isolates have H274Y in NA. Other countries at 100% oseltamivir resistance include New Caledonia (7/7), New Zealand (2/2), Nigeria (1/1), Senegal (10/10). Countries with resistance at 50% or higher include Australia (47/59), Uraguay (13/26), and Canada (1/2), indicating the resistance is spreading worldwide.

Recent HA sequences from Kenya have two tandem changes, G604A and G605A, which are present in the South African and Seychelles isolates, signaling additional recombination. Two adjacent tandem changes (C610T and G617A) match H1N1 from the 1940's, while the fifth change (A599G) is in a recent clade 2C isolate from Hong Kong. Four of the five changes produce non-synonymous changes flanking the receptor binding domain position at 190 (N187S, G189N, A193T).

The sequences with the cluster of changes evolved from the Brisbane/59 sub-clade that was dominant in northern Europe in 2007/2008. The result from South Africa suggests this sub-clade continues to evolve and expand. Some countries still have other H1N1 sub-clade in circulation, but the countries reporting H274Y levels at or near 100% of H1N1 isolates suggests this change will soon be fixed in H1N1 worldwide.

QUOTE

H5N1 Returns to Bangladesh

October 19, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/10190801...esh_Return.html

Veterinary officials confirmed bird flu in a poultry farm in Naogaon on September 29, the first case since the last one detected in a Tangail farm four months ago.

'The detection indicates that the virus is still active and may spread to other places,' chief veterinary officer and director of the Department of Livestock Services Salehuddin Ahmed said.

The above comments describe the re-emergence of H5N1 in Bangladesh. The re-emergence is not unexpected, but there has been no OIE report filed on the outbreak, which is mandatory for H5 and H7 infections of poultry.

There has been somewhat of a decline in the reporting of H5N1 in birds because Indonesia and Egypt have declared H5N1 endemic and report less frequently. Other countries do not report H5 and H7 in wild birds. However, the number of countries which disregard mandatory reporting is on the rise and much of the detail on H5N1 outbreaks goes unreported.

More information on the outbreak(s) in Bangladesh would be useful.

QUOTE

Endemic H5N1 Confirmed in Saxony Germany

October 20, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/10200801...mic_Saxony.html

8.10. confirmation AI H5N1 by national reference lab, sequencing ongoing – first results indicated the presence of a HPAIV almost identical to the strain found in a tufted duck (Aythya fuligula) from the lake of Bautzen in 2006

The above comments from a report on the H5N1 and H5N3 outbreaks in Saxony strongly suggest that H5N1 is endemic in Germany and is circulating largely undetected. In 2006 there were three distinct sub-clades circulating in Germany, including one sub-clade which was also found in Switzerland, France, and the Czech Republic. Although this sub-clade was reported in multiple countries in early 2006, it has not been reported since. The recent detection of this sub-clade in 25 free range birds in Saxony indicates it has been circulating undetected in Germany for over 2 years.

Reports of H5N1 from Germany since the summer of 2007 have been limited to outbreak involving sub-clade 2.2.3, which is easily distinguished from the 2006 isolates in Germany.

However, in early 2007 clade 2.2.3 isolates began acquiring NA G743A, which had been limited to the 2006 isolates that included A/tufted duck/Germany/R1240/06. G743A was appended onto multiple clade 2.2 genetic backgrounds in early 2007, and clade 2.2.3 with G743A was widely detected in Europe after the summer 2007 outbreaks.

The detection of 2008 isolates with sequence closely related to the tuft duck isolate above suggests that this sub-clade may have been circulating undetected in late 2006 / early 2007 and may have been the donor sequence for the acquisition of G743A.

The detection of the 2006 sequence in 2008 strongly suggests that H5N1 is endemic in Germany and throughout Europe.

craig-oxley - November 12, 2008 06:20 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Early Emergence of H1N1 in the United States

November 08, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11080801...1_US_Early.html

The week 44 influenza report by the CDC this season had much in common with the week 44 report for last season. Most of the confirmed influenza cases were influenza A, most of the sub-typed influenza A isolates were H1N1, and most of the H1 was in the western (Pacific) region.

Last season the first US isolates with H274Y were in Hawaii and collected on October 22. Although these isolates were Brisbane/59, they were not the dominant sub-clade, which was confirmed with isolates in Arizona collected in early December. In the US, the overall frequency of H274Y was lower than many countries in Europe, in part because many of the isolates in the western US (especially Hawaii) were clade 2C (Hong Kong), and no H274Y was reported in clade 2C isolates in the US (although H274Y positives were reported in China as early as mid-2006).

The dominant sub-clade with H274Y was more dominant in several European countries, including Norway and France, where frequencies approached 50% of H1N1 isolates. However, this level approached or reached 100% in the summer of 2008. Most notable was South Africa, were 225/225 isolates were H274Y positive. The positives were dominated by a version of H1N1 that had acquired a number of changes clustered around the receptor binding domain, which raised concerns that the current vaccine, which targets Brisbane/59, will have reduced efficacy.

Moreover, recent isolates from Hong Kong raise concerns that the levels of H274Y may be increasing in clade 2C. Three sets of HA and NA sequences from isolates collected in late spring or the summer of 2008 were H274Y positive and these isolates had evidence of exchange of genetic information between clade 2B and 2C. One of the isolates had a clade 2C HA and a clade 2B NA, indicating it was a reassortant. Similarly, one of the changes near the receptor binding domain in the South African sequences is also on the HA of clade 2C. Thus, the sequences from Hong Kong raise concerns regarding H274Y in clade 2C, and the H274Y positive sub-clade may appear in the western US early in the season.

Early indications from the UK and Canada also raise concerns regarding H274Y, since the first H1N1 isolate in Canada and the first 3 isolates in UK were Tamiflu (oseltamivir) resistant, suggesting early H1N1 isolates in the US may be clade 2B and clade 2C, but both sub-clades may have high levels of H274Y.

The CDC week 44 report was silent on H274Y levels, which may trail sub-type data. However, HA and NA sequences from early H1N1 isolates in the US would be useful.

QUOTE

Rapid Evolution of Vaccine Resistant H5N1 in Cairo Egypt

November 09, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11090801...tion_Cairo.html

HA sequences from last season's Egyptian cases were recently released at Genbank by NAMRU-3. Most of the sequences were related to isolates from the 2007/2008 season, including two isolates with the 3 BP deletion (Egypt/2289-NAMRU-3/2008 and Egypt/2546-NARMRU-3/2008), as well as four isolates related to the milder cases in southern Egypt (Egypt/10211-NAMRU3/2007, Egypt/1980-NAMRU3/2008, Egypt/2514-NAMRU3/2008, Egypt/3158-NAMRU3/2008).

One of the cases, however, was related to the vaccine-resistant strain that began to emerge in late 2007 in vaccinated flocks. The vaccine resistant strain had a large number of non-synonymous changes, raising concerns that the resistance was being driven by poorly matched vaccines. These changes were first reported by the National Veterinary Labs (NLQP), followed by a similar sequence in Israel, and sequences by the Capua lab and NAMRU-3 (see list below).

The fatal case (30F) in Cairo (Egypt/3300-NAMRU3/2008), had the changes seen in the vaccine resistant poultry isolates, as well as a large number of additional non-synonymous changes, raising concerns of rapid evolution away from the vaccine targets. Included in the additional changes in the human case were S134L (position 134 is deleted in the isolates with the 3 BP deletion), D159N and A161T which create a new glycosylation site at position 159, L194I (between receptor binding positions 190 and 196), Q196K (Q196R is receptor binding domain change in Iraqi cluster), and A242T which creates a glycosylation site at position 240 (all of the above positions use H3 numbering).

The dramatic increase in non-synonymous changes, overlaid onto the changes reported earlier in poultry isolates, raises concerns of accelerated H5N1 evolution in Egypt, which may be linked to the vaccine program.

More information on sequences of recent poultry isolates would be useful.

Vaccine resistant isolates

National Veterinary Labs
Chicken/Egypt/07201-NLQP/2007
Chicken/Egypt/07202-NLQP/2007
Turkey/Egypt07203-NLQP/2007
Chicken/Egypt/07701S-NLQP/2007
Chicken/Egypt/07632S-NLQP/2007
Chicken/Egypt/086Q-NLQP/2008
Chicken/Egypt/088S-NLQP/2008

Israel Veterinary lab
Chicken/Israel/1055/2008

Capua lab
Chicken/Egypt/1709-5/2008
Chicken/Egypt/1709-6/2008

NAMRU-3
Chicken/Egypt/9402-NAMRU3-CLEVB213/2007
Chicken/Egypt/9403-NAMRU3-CLEVB214/2007

QUOTE

H5N1 Spread to Xayabury Laos

November 10, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11100801...1_Xayabury.html

Donmai village, Xayabury, XAYABURY
Date of start of the outbreak 27/10/2008

Affected population backyard poultry (114 chickens and 41 ducks)

real-time PCR - 30/10/2008 – Positive

The above comments from today's OIE report from Laos describe a confirmed H5N1 outbreak in Xayabury. This outbreak follows two earlier outbreaks in northern Laos, and is followed by a confirmed outbreak in northern Thailand, less than two hundred miles southwest of the above outbreak (see satellite map).

These outbreaks in northern Laos and northern Thailand are likely to be related to each other and outbreaks in northern Vietnam. Recent reports have described a number of clade 2.3.4 reassortants in northern Vietnam. These genes are related to 7 of the 8 gene segments in wild bird isolates in Japan (HA is clade 2.3.2), which are closely related to poultry isolates in South Korea and Primorie, which were reported earlier this year.

The recent outbreaks signal migration of wild birds into the region, which will likely lead to reported outbreaks in the regions described above.

QUOTE

Thailand confirms fresh bird flu outbreak

Agence France-Presse | 11/10/2008 5:37 PM
http://www.abs-cbnnews.com/world/11/10/08/...rd-flu-outbreak

BANGKOK - Thailand's agriculture ministry said Monday that it had confirmed an outbreak of bird flu on a backyard farm in the north, six months after the kingdom was declared free of the deadly virus.

The H5N1 strain of avian influenza was found in a dead chicken in Sukhothai province, prompting the slaughter of 270 other birds nearby.

"There are no reports of any people sick from bird flu," Agriculture Minister Somsak Prisanananthakul told a press conference.

"We are now investigating whether the new outbreak was caused by ourselves or an outbreak from a neighbouring country," he added.

The surrounding area will be monitored for 21 days and Thailand will inform the World Organization for Animal Health, Somsak said.

Thailand, the world's fourth-largest exporter of poultry, has slaughtered millions of birds to halt the spread of the virus.

It has confirmed 25 human cases, 17 of them fatal, since the first outbreak of the deadly H5N1 strain of

avian influenza in January 2004. The last human fatality was in August 2006.

The H5N1 strain has killed 245 people worldwide since late 2003, according to World Health Organization figures, and experts fear it could mutate into a form easily transmissible between people, sparking a deadly global pandemic.

as of 11/10/2008 5:37 PM

QUOTE

H5N1 Spread in Thailand Raises Surveillance Concerns

November 11, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11110801...lok_Spread.html

During the months of August and September, bird-flu virus was reportedly spreading in Sawankalok District before it was recently detected again in a nearby district.

The bird flu outbreak that was first detected in Sukhothai's Thung Saliam district has spread to the neighbouring Sawankhalok district where 30 chickens died yesterday from the deadly avian virus in Moo 2 of Tambon Nai Muang, an informed source said.

The above comments from media reports provide additional linkage between the spread of H5N1 in northern Laos and the spread in northern Thailand. Laos filed an OIE report on H5N1 spread in late August / early September, and filed another report yesterday on a third location, less than 200 miles from the outbreak reported in an OIE report from Thailand (see satellite map). The media reports on Thailand indicate H5N1 has been circulating there since August at multiple locations, denials in ProMed notwithstanding.

H5N1 in both countries is not a surprise. When H5N1 exploded out of China in later 2003 / early 2004, the clade 1 H5N1 was present throughout southeast Asia (Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, Cambodia). Therefore, the concurrent appearance of H5N1 in northern Thailand and northern Laos is not a surprise, and it is likely that H5N1 is also currently circulating in northern Vietnam and China, although neither country has filed recent reports.

Updated reports from these countries would be useful.

QUOTE

Further Spread of H5N1 in Northern Thailand

November 12, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11120804...pread_More.html

Another outbreak of bird flu was detected in Nong Chang district yesterday, prompting a mass culling of infected chickens amid resentment among poultry breeders.

Provincial livestock officials disinfected bird flu-hit Ban Hua Khao, where the chickens died of unknown causes, culled scores more chickens and collected the carcasses for lab tests.

Despite all efforts to contain bird flu, Sukhothai was hit again as the deadly virus was discovered on a fighting cock farm in Sawankhalok yesterday.

Samples of blood and droppings from fighting cocks bred by farmer Pinyo Ketnil were collected for a second lab test following the first last week.

The above comments describe the spread of H5N1 in northern Thailand. Reports yesterday confirmed H5N1 at two locations, and the above comments indicate the H5N1 infections have spread (see satellite map). The reports from Thailand come as Laos and Vietnam have also reported confirmed H5N1 outbreaks in the past few days.

In addition to the recent confirmed cases, official and media reports describe earlier outbreaks in August and September. However, the latest flurry of reports suggests infections are spreading.

Similarly, Indonesia has confirmed a fatal H5N1 infection in Semerang, and is doing addition tests on another fatal pneumonia case in Bandung.

These recent reports suggest human and poultry outbreaks will continue to rise in the near term.

QUOTE

Symptoms in Neighbors of H5N1 Confirmed Case in Semarang

November 12, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11120803..._Neighbors.html

Dinas Kesehatan of the City (ET AL) Semarang took the sample of three neighbours DS, casualties died with suspect bird flu. The three people who were taken the sample of his blood it was known experienced the high fever.

The three people who were taken the sample of his blood, namely Wd (8), Jf (10), and Ks (35). The taking of the sample of the blood was carried out, last Sunday (9/11).

Because since the death of casualties, there was his one resident that underwent treated inap in RSUP Kariadi Semarang since the last four days. Results of the temporary analysis, his resident was affected by the typhus illness.

The above translations describe symptoms in three neighbors of the H5N1 confirmed fatal case in Semarang. In addition, another resident with symptoms has been hospitalized, but diagnosed as typhus. In the past, several patients initially diagnosed as typhus were subsequently H5N1 confirmed. In addition, the index case from one of the three clusters, which each included one confirmed H5N1 case, was also diagnosed with typhus. Therefore, the information on the laboratory basis for the typhus

diagnosis would be useful.

In addition to the testing of the seven family members or neighbors described above, investigators are assessing students at the senior high school of the fatal case.

More information on these subjects would be useful.

QUOTE

Fatal H5N1 Case Confirmed in Semarang Indonesia

November 12, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11120801...1_Semarang.html

Agus Suryanto, who headed the team of doctors treating the patient, said the girl was from the city of Semarang, 250 miles east of Jakarta. She died late last week after 10 days of hospitalization.

Local health agency chief Tatik Suryanti said test results from two laboratories in the capital came back positive Wednesday.

The above comments describe a confirmed H5N1 fatality in Semerang, Indonesia. The case is being reported locally and by AP, but has yet to be acknowledged by the government of Indonesia or WHO. International Health Regulations require Indonesia to notify WHO 24-48 hours after lab confirmation, and WHO generally issues a situation update within 24-48 hours after receiving notification from the affected country.

Several months ago Indonesia stated that they would not issue timely reports of confirmed human cases. However, WHO maintained that a lack of public announcements by Indonesia did not preclude Indonesia from notifying WHO, in accordance with regulation.

However, there has been no timely situation updates on confirmed cases since the Indonesian announcement, indicating that Indonesia was out of compliance, or WHO was withholding announcements on confirmed human cases. The change of policy followed the denial of several clusters which signaled human to human transmission.

This behavior by Indonesia and WHO continues to be hazardous to the world's health. Indonesia has the highest number of confirmed cases, the highest case fatality rate and has withheld sequence data from human and bird H5N1 isolates.

The lack of response by the international community remains a cause for concern.

QUOTE

H5N1 Confirmed in Nghe An Vietnam

November 12, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11120802/H5N1_Nghe_An.html

A bird flu outbreak has been confirmed in Nghe An, a central province of Vietnam, the local newspaper Liberty Saigon reported on Wednesday, citing a statement from the provincial People's Committee.

The outbreak was spotted at the Dien Hong commune, causing the death of nearly 1,000 poultry.

Specimens from the dead poultry have recently been tested positive to the bird flu virus strain H5N1, according to the statement.

The above comments confirm H5N1 in central Vietnam. These reports follow confirmation of H5N1 in northern Laos and Thailand, raising concerns of endemic H5N1 in the region (see satellite map). Additional reports indicate the H5N1 was been poultry sonce August. During this time period, Bengalsdesh also reported H5N1 in poultry, raising surveillance issues in adjacent country.

Similarly, local health officials have confrmed H5N1 in a fatal infection in Semarang, whoch once again raise reporting issues in Indonesia.

H5N1 reporting issues remain a hazard to the world's health.

craig-oxley - November 30, 2008 06:47 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance Clade Exchanges in Hawaii

November 28, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11280802...Y_X_Hawaii.html

Twenty of 21 influenza A (H1N1) viruses tested were resistant to oseltamivir

The above comment from this week's CDC report includes information on the 19 isolates tested since the prior report, and all 19 have H274Y. The level of H274Y in clade 2B (Brisbane/59), was expected to be at or near 100% based on initial reports from Europe and Canada, as well as earlier reports from countries in the southern hemisphere where resistance was at or near 100% for the 2008 season.

However, in the United States the vast majority of H1N1 isolates were from the Pacific region and the highest levels were in Hawaii, where clade 2B and clade 2C (Hong Kong) were co-circulating last season. Last season all clade 2C isolates were amantadine resistant, but none were oseltamivir resistant (H274Y). Moreover, the level of H274Y in clade 2B was low.

Therefore, the report that all 19 of the most recent H1N1 were resistant, raises concerns that H274Y levels were increasing in clade 2C, if there were significant numbers of clade 2C isolates in the initial reports.

Recently, Hong Kong reported an increase in H274Y levels, but the 17.% reported for the 3rd quarter was far below the rate in the US and Europe which was at or near 100%. The high levels in the United State raise concerns that the high level of H274Y in clade 2B is leading to increases in co-circulating clade 2C through an exchange of genetic information, either via reaasortment or recombination

More information on clade 2C representation in the first 21 H1N1 isolates tested would be useful.

QUOTE

Bird flu outbreak in Assam, culling operations on

November 29th, 2008 - 1:46 pm ICT by ANI -
http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/india-..._100125064.html

Kamrup (Assam), Nov 29 (ANI): Authorities in Assam have started culling chicken and ducks since Friday following a fresh outbreak of bird flu in poultry.

According to official reports samples have been sent to laboratories in Bhopal and some have tested positive for the H5N1 stain.

We have started culling the birds, till now we have found 61 birds with the infection, we have killed them and buried them also, said Moloy Bharali, a culling officer.

Culling officers are going from house to house urging the villagers to hand over their poultry.

The villagers have also been promised a compensation of 20 rupees per chicken, 50 rupees per hen, 35 rupees for a duckling and 70 rupees for a duck.

Villagers like Mohammad Muktar though initially reluctant, gave away their poultry when culling officers made them understand the consequences.

We are dependent on these birds and chickens for a livelihood. Poor people like us sell the eggs and make a livelihood and if these birds are killed, we will make huge loses, but we have given the birds to the officers because we understand that it would be dangerous if the infection catches human beings, said Muktar.

According to official reports, over 30,000 chickens and ducks would be slaughtered in the next three days in 20 villages, after one of them was hit by bird flu.

India has not reported any human infections so far, though the first outbreak in poultry was reported in 2006 in Maharashtra.

Experts fear the H5N1 strain could mutate into a form easily transmitted from person to person, leading to a pandemic. (ANI)

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance Levels Increase in Hong Kong

November 28, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11280801...K_Increase.html

CHP analysis of the July to September this year, 836 samples of influenza A H1N1 virus, there were 144 pairs of Tamiflu resistance

In the second quarter and first quarter of this year, only 15.7 and 11.8 percent of drug-resistant H1N1 samples.

H1N1 virus of amantadine resistance, from 16.9 percent in the first quarter of this year, surged to 70.5 percent in the third quarter.

The above translation describes increasing antiviral resistance in Hong Kong. In the past few years the frequency of amantadine resistance (S31N) in clade 2C (Hong Kong strain) has been at 100%, so the increase from 16.9% to 70.5% in the first and third quarter of this year likely represents an increase in clade 2C levels. Similarly, the increase in H274Y from 11.8% to 17.2% over the same period likely represents a significant increase in H274Y in clade 2B (Brisbane/59).

However, these increases may represent clade 2B acquiring S31N, and clade 2C acquiring H274Y via reassortment or recombination. Three pairs of HA and NA sequences from Hong Kong were released. All three had a clade 2C HA and also had H274Y in NA, but one of the NA sequences was 2B, indicating the H274Y in the clade 2C isolate, A/HongKong/942/2008, was due to reassortment. Similarly D354G, which is present on all public 2C NA sequences, is also on all 2B sequences from the dominant 2B sub-clade (which has now been found worldwide).

Thus, Hong Kong which has clade 2B and 2C co-circulating, may have higher levels of genetic exchanges that move resistance from one genetic background to another. Last season clade 2B and 2C were co-circulating in Pacific region in the United States, but resistance exchanges were not reported (all H274Y was on clade 2B and all S31N was on clade 2C). However, H274Y levels in the United States were low last season.

In contrast, the week 47 report from the CDC indicates 20/21 H1N1 isolates this season have H274Y and the majority of H1N1 isolates have been in the Pacific region, with highest levels in Hawaii raising the possibility that like Hong Kong, H274Y may have moved from clade 2B to clade 2C.

Release of amantandine resistance levels for H274Y would help determine if this is the case, which can also be determined directly through phylogenetic analysis. Therefore, release of these sequences or amantadine status would be useful.

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance Levels in US Raise Concerns

November 27, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11270805...S_Concerns.html

Since October 1, 2008, 21 influenza A (H1N1), five influenza A (H3N2), and eight influenza B viruses from eight states have been tested for antiviral resistance; however, 71% of the viruses tested were from only two states. Twenty of 21 influenza A (H1N1) viruses tested were resistant to oseltamivir.

Only one state has reported local influenza activity during the 2008-09 season in the United States to date, thus the number of virus specimens available for antiviral resistance testing is limited in both overall number tested and in the number of states that have submitted specimens. Currently, data on antiviral resistance, as well as the limited information on which influenza virus types or subtypes will circulate during the season, are insufficient to provide an indication of the prevalence of oseltamivir or adamantane (amantadine and rimantadine) resistance at a national or regional level. CDC has solicited a representative sample of viruses from WHO collaborating laboratories in the United States, and more specimens are expected as influenza activity increases.

The above comments continue to delay announcements on anti-viral resistance levels and suggest that the levels of 100% resistance to amantadimes in H3N2 ,and 100% resistance to oseltamivir in clade 2B H1N1 ignore the recent history of these two seroptypes.

The high level of resistance to amantadines in H3N2 has been widespread for several years, and all reported results in Europe and the United States this season reflect 100% resistance. The same is true for oseltamivir resistance in clade 2B. In addition to the high levels in the United States, the initial data in Europe and Canada support levels at or near 100%, so the limited testing in the United States is unlikely to represent an unusual frequency for clade 2B.

However, the finding of H274Y in 20/21 isolates in the United States, which appear to be largely from Hawaii, raise concerns that levels of Tamiflu resistance in clade 2C may be spiking higher. Last season all reported H274Y in the United States was in clade 2B and most clade 2C was in western states, with highest levels in Hawaii. Thus, the high frequency in this weeks report suggests there is a high level in clade 2C, if that sub-clade was well represented in the initial testing.

Of the 101 H1N1 isolates reported to date, 75 are in the Pacific region, and the highest level of influenza in the United States is Hawaii, suggesting most of the H1N1 reported to date is from Hawaii. The level of clade 2C can be determined from the amantadine resistance levels, since last season all clade 2C was resistant, but only six of the initial H1N1 isolate have been tested for amantadine resistance this season.

These high levels of H274Y in H1N1 in initial reports from the United States, Canada, and Europe are not likely to decline in the near term, and the high frequency of H1N1 in the United States in general, and the western states in particular, indicate more rapid testing of the existing isolates would be useful for predicting near term levels of H274Y in clade 2B and clade 2C.

In addition to concerns over physicians treating H1N1 patients with oseltamivir, there are concerns that the H274Y in H1N1 will be acquired by H5N1, either through reassortment or recombination. One reported clade 2C isolate in Hong Kong has acquired N1 with H274Y via reassortment. Moreover, that polymorphism has jumped to multiple clade 2C, clade 1, and clade 2B backgrounds, suggesting recombination between these sub-clades is common, which may also drive an increase level of H274Y in clade 2C, as well as new sub-clades which may develop in the future.

Moreover, this dramatic rise in H274Y in H1N1 seasonal flu increases the likelihood of dual infections with H5N1 infected patients, leading to an increase in the level of H274Y in H5N1.

In Indonesia, the number of such individuals controlled with oseltamivir may be markedly higher than the

reported cases, and widespread H274Y in H5N1 could significantly increase the likelihood of a catastrophic pandemic.

QUOTE

Novel H5N1 At Qinghai Lake Nature Reserve

November 27, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11270804...ghai_Novel.html

Recently H5N1 sequences from the Qinghai Lake Nature Reserve collected in June, 2008 have been released at Genbank. Qinghai Lake was the site of a massive wild bird die-off in May, 2005. Although multiple species were infected, including five described in the initial OIE report, most of the infections were in bar headed geese, which can travel 1000 miles in 24 hours. A novel strain of H5N1 was isolated (Qinghai strain, clade 2.2), which subsequently spread to Kazakhstan, Russia, and Mongolia in the summer of 2005, followed by 50 countries west of China in the following 12 months.

Although H5N1 was also reported in Qinghai Province a year later, the outbreak at Uvs Lake in the summer of 2006 led to the widespread distribution of the Uvs Lake strain, a clade 2.2.3 derivative of the Qinghai strain. The Uvs Lake strain migrated to South Korea and Japan at the end of 2006 followed by the Middle East and Europe in 2007 and west Africa in 2008.

Moreover, the outbreaks in Japan, South Korea, and Russia in the spring of this year were linked to wild birds, including migratory whooper swans, which were infected with the Fujian strain (clade 2.3) of H5N1, leading to concerns of spread of the Fujian strain into the same countries affected by the Qinghai strain.

However, the H5N1 at Qinghai Lake this year ,A/environment/Qinghai/1/2008(H5N1), was not the Qinghai (clade 2.2) or Fujian (clade 2.3) strains. Instead, the H5N1 was closely related to H5N1 found in poultry and swine in northern China in 2003. Moreover, the isolate had a PB1 gene which was an exact match of low path PB1 in mallards from northern China isolated in 2006 (A/mallard/SanJiang/113/2006(H6N2)). Exact matches were also found for PB2 with A/chicken/Hubei/wn/2003 (H5N1) and A/swine/Shandong/2/2003(H5N1), as well as PA with the swine sequence and NP with the chicken sequence.

Since the level of this novel H5N1 (clade 0) at Qinghai Lake and elsewhere is unknown, the potential for this strain to distribute remains unclear. The sequences which exactly match that H5N1 isolates from 2003 have not been reported in the past five years and the identity in these large internal genes suggests there has been little interaction with other H5N1 isolates. However, the HA cleavage site of RERRRKKR has appeared on an Egyptian clade 2.2 genetic background in 2008 isolates in the Nile Delta suggesting additional H5N1 may have been circulating beyond China, but has gone undetected.

Germany recently isolate H5N1 that is virtually identical to 2006 isolates in Germany, which have circulated undetected between early 2006 and late 2008, highlighting limitations in current surveillance approaches. Recently, new H5N1 outbreaks were reported in Vietnam and Thailand in southeast Asia, as well as Bangladesh and India in south Asia, which reflect H5N1 migration into the area.

Release of sequences from these outbreaks so they can be compared to the novel H5N1 isolates from the Qinghai Lake Nature Reserve would be useful.

QUOTE

WHO Monitoring H5N1 In Makassar Indonesia

November 27, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11270803...kassar_WHO.html

Two district in Makassar, each Panakkukang Makassar and now is under the monitoring of the World Health Organitation (WHO). Both these areas are considered prone to the spread of bird flu, as poultry traders into place.

This is revealed in the meeting between the Mayor, A Herry Iskandar consultant with the WHO, Omai M. Through Omai, the WHO expressed Makassar to help in tackling the spread of the bird flu virus.

The above translation describes interest by WHO regarding H5N1 in Makassar, the site of a 19 person cluster. Although official reports maintain that these patients were H5N1 negative, the first seven tested were PCR positive base on local lab tests, as were the dying poultry in the region.

Usually H5N1 in birds is monitored by FAO, while human cases are monitored by WHO. Although the above translation describes H5N1 in poultry, and media reports indicate that the recent and future flu simulations in patients in Makassar are unrelated to the large cluster, the direct involvement of WHO on monitoring H5N1 in the region is more reassuring that WHO announcements regarding the news blackout on human H5N1 cases in Indonesia.

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance in England Approaches 100%

November 27, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11270802/H274Y_UK_93.html

Fourteen of fifteen A (H1) specimens tested in the same time frame are
resistant to oseltamivir but sensitive to zanamivir and amantadine. The majority of these resistant viruses come from the south west of England with the remaining from Wales and northern England. Two influenza A (H1) isolates have been found to be resistant to oseltamivir in Scotland this season. Four further influenza A(H1) isolates are undergoing resistance testing at the moment.

Since week 40/08 57 viruses have been characterised: nine A/Solomon Island/3/2006 (H1)-like which is similar to the vaccine strain, two A (H1) Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)-like (vaccine strain) and 46 A (H3) A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2)-like (vaccine strain).

The above comments from this week's influenza report from England indicate two additional isolates (from Wales and northern England) have been tested and both had H274Y. The four additional H1N1 isolates are being tested. Thus, since the report of 9/10 resistant isolates in England, 5/5 isolates in England have H274Y, as do 2/2 isolates from Scotland, indicating resistance levels are approaching 100%.

Similar results are being reported in the United States, where 19/19 of the most recently reported results also have H274Y. Both countries reported resistance levels close to 10% of H1N1 last season, so the increase to almost 100% is dramatic, but not unexpected, because similar levels were seen over the summer for several countries in the southern hemisphere, with South Africa being the most notable with H274Y in all 215 H1N1 isolates tested.

Although there was some heterogeneity in the South Africa isolates, all traced back to the Brisbane/59 sub-clade that was dominant in Europe and the United States. The above serological characterization

of the H1N1 in England may reflect this heterogeneity, but release of the sequences would allow for phylogenetic analysis which demonstrated that the Solomon Island strain (clade 2A) was not circulating last year and is unlikely to be circulating this year. However, further evolution of the dominant Brisbane sub-clade, or emergence of new sub-clades is expected, since there were multiple introductions of H274Y onto Brisbane genetic backgrounds last season, which was most common in Japan, but present worldwide. Moreover, Hong Kong released three clade 2C sequences with H274Y, raising concerns that H274Y levels in clade 2C were also on the rise this season. Over the summer, H274Y levels in H1N1 rose to more than17%, while amantadine resistance levels rose to 70% in Hong Kong.

Release of sequence data for H1N1 in Engalnd and the United States would be useful.

QUOTE

H5N1 Confirmed in Assam India

November 27, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/11270806..._Confirmed.html

Official circles here said that the Bhopal-based High Security Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (HSADL) confirmed this evening the outbreak of the disease among the domesticated fowls of Thakuria Chuba of Rajabazar village under Hajo Revenue Circles of Kamrup district.

reports of unusual death of fowls have also been received from parts of Sarpara village of Palasbari in the same district.

The Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandry here received reports of unusual death of domesticated birds from Thakuria Chuba, a locality inhabited by 25 families, on November 21. In the locality 87 fowls were reported dead on November 21. Of the birds, 62 were adult ones.

The next day, 66 birds were reported dead (48 adults), followed by 92 (56 adults) on November 23, 20 (12 adults) on November 24, 27 (19 adults) on November 25 and 32 (17 adults) on November 26. It is believed that at present there are around 100 fowls left in the locality, said the sources.

The above comments confirm H5N1 in the deaths of 297 birds near Hajo in the Kamrup district of Assam. Suspect H5N1 is also reported near Palasbari (see satellite map).

Assam has not confirmed H5N1 previously, although adjacent West Bengal and Bangladesh reported major outbreaks at the beginning of this year, when unusual poultry deaths were also reported in Assam. Recently Bangladesh reported confirmed H5N1 in Naogon, about 175 miles southwest of the outbreak in Hajo (see satellite map).

The death of 3/4 of the poultry near Hajo suggests additional outbreaks will be reported.

craig-oxley - December 2, 2008 05:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

H5N1 Spread in Assam India

December 1, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12010801...sam_Spread.html

27,000 chicken were culled at Rangiya Circle in Kamrup (Rural) district to prevent spread of the disease to other districts.

3,000 chicks were culled at Gerua and Abhaypur

The above comments suggest that H5N1 has spread in the Kamrup district in Assam, India. Last week confirmed H5N1 positives were at Hajo circle and 20 villages were scheduled for culling. However, there were also unusual poultry deaths in Sapara Village near Paliburi (see satellite map), and the number of villages slated for culling has increased to 50, which is well beyond the initial 3 or 5 km radius of the confirmed cases in Thakuria Chuba of Rajabazar.

The spread of H5N1 in the area is not unexpected. India has recently acknowledged the role of migratory birds in the spread of H5N1, based in part by the sequence relationship between the outbreaks in India and those of migratory birds in Russia and Mongolia (Clade 2.2 Qinghai starin). Moreover, the last major outbreak in India (West Bengal) and adjacent Bangladesh began almost exactly ne year ago, when migratory birds began arriving in the region, where they winter.

Bangladesh has also recently reported confirmed H5N1.

QUOTE

H5N1 Transport and Transmission By Wild Birds

December 2, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12020802/H5N1_TT_WB.html

While it is not impossible that this outbreak in Assam in northeast India might be due to migratory birds, there is as yet very little evidence for them playing a meaningful part in the epidemiology of this disease, in fact, rather to the contrary, as commercial movements of poultry and such have been found to be the consistent cause.

The above remarks on the current outbreak of H5N1 in Assam, India ignore the temporal and spatial data, as well as sequence data, which support a wild bird origin for the spread of H5N1 west of China, including south Asia, since the outbreak at the Qinghai Lake Nature Reserve in the spring of 2005. Prior to that outbreak H5N1 had been reported in wild birds, but the direction of transmission was unclear, due in part to the frequent poultry outbreaks of H5N1 in China and countries to the east of China.

In May, 2005 China reported large scale deaths of long range migratory birds at Qinghai Lake. One hypothesis, which was published in detail on ProMED held that the deaths at Qinghai Lake represented “wild birds as victims” and the spread from Qinghai Lake was unlikely because “dead birds don’t fly”. However, the nature reserve at Qinghai Lake is large, with well over 100 species of birds representing 100’s of thousands of birds.

The initial OIE report described five H5N1 infected species of long range migratory birds, including bar-headed geese, which can migrate 1000 miles in 24 hours, allowing for significant spread by birds that were lethally infected. Moreover, low path H5 is present in wild migratory birds offering cross-reactive

immunity to H5N1. Therefore, many H5N1 produced mild symptoms or were asymptomatic in waterfowl. The outbreak at Qinghai Lake represented a new sub-clade (2.2 or Qinghai strain), which allowed the spread to be monitored by phylogenetic analysis of the sequences from the isolates. The sequences had many of the hallmarks of highly pathogenic avian influenza from Asia, including a polybasic cleavage site in HA, and 20 aa deletion in NA, a 5 aa deletion in NS. Moreover, clade had a number of distinguishing markers, including a distinctive HA polybasic cleavage site of GERRRKKR, as well as E627K in PB2, which had not been previously reported in H5N1 in birds (prior H5N1 isolates with E627K were mammalian, which was also true for seasonal flu).

Since clade 2.2 was associated with waterfowl deaths, following its spread was relatively straightforward, even in the absence of confirming sequence data. After the May / June outbreak at Qinghai Lake, farms in northwest China reported H5N1 outbreaks in waterfowl in June, suggesting the clade 2.2 at Qinghai Lake did not burn itself out. This was confirmed by a large outbreak of H5N1 in wild bird and poultry near Chany Lake in Russia in July. The H5N1 was sequenced and was clade 2.2. Moreover the isolates included a healthy crested grebe, providing direct evidence for asymptomatic infection of migratory birds. Previously Russia had not reported HPAI H5N1, which was also true of Kazakhstan, which also had H5N1 in adjacent regions in August, 2005.

In addition to the outbreaks in Russia and Kazakhstan in August, 2005, Mongolia reported wild bird deaths at the remote Erhel Lake. Bird conservation groups aided in the investigation and the comments on results linked to Erhel Lake were telling. Initial comments expressed doubts that the dead birds would be H5N1 positive, because the number of dead birds was markedly lower than Qinghai Lake. Even after initial data showed that the dead waterfowl was H5 positives, doubts were expressed that the H5 birds would be H5N1 infected. After the birds were H5N1 confirmed, doubts were expressed that H5N1 would spread, because cloacal swabs from healthy birds were H5N1 negative.

However, H5N1 had clearly migrated into Erhel lake, and the negative data on healthy birds was not compelling because the H5N1 testing was initially designed to detect H5 in dead or dying poultry, which would have a higher viral load and individual tissues with signs of pathology could be assayed. Moreover, although detection of H5N1 in healthy birds was a challenge, H5N1 had been isolate from a asymptomatic crested grebe at Chany Lake.

The ability of the testing procedures to detect H5N1 in infected birds was experimentally tested. Although the birds had been experimentally infected, most H5N1 detection was limited to nasopharyngeal swabs. Cloacal swabs were negative for H5N1 isolates, and generally negative in PCR tests. Virus isolation from nasopharyngeal swabs was limited to a 24 hour period several days post-infection. PCR tests detected H5 for a slightly longer time period, but most daily collections post infection were negative.

Thus, detection of H5N1 in healthy wild birds is rare, especially when cloacal swabs or fecal samples are collected. However, Russia published a Mission report in the 2005 outbreak and found H5N1 in hunter killed birds including over two dozen wild bird species. These data once again demonstrated that H5N1 was widespread in wild birds, but detected under a limit set of circumstances.

Russia reported multiple outbreaks in southern Siberia in the summer of 2005, raising concerns that H5N1 would spread to Europe, the Middle East, and Africa as birds migrated south from Russia and Mongolia via well characterized flyways.

The concerns were realized in the following months. H5N1 was first reported in the Volga Delta in late August, followed by outbreaks in Romania, Turkey, and Ukraine in late 2005.

However, the most compelling data was the detection of H5N1 in a healthy teal in the Nile Delta in December, 2005. Although the level of H5N1 was too low for isolation of the virus, repeated extraction and amplification of the RNA yielded HA and NA sequences which were Qinghai H5N1 and most closely related to H5N1 in Austria. In December, 2005 all countries in western Europe, including Austria, denied H5N1 infection, as did countries in the Middle east and Africa.

In late 2005, family members in eastern Turkey began developing bird flu symptoms. Four siblings were transferred to Van and three were unconscious. Initial throat swabs were negative, but as siblings died, fluid from their lungs were H5N1 positive and sequence analysis showed that these were clade 2.2. Human cases were subsequently confirmed in Iraq, Azerbaijan, Egypt, and Djibouti. All were clade 2.2.

In January, 2005 reports of confirmed H5N1 in wild birds and poultry were submitted by countries in Europe and the Middle East and by the spring of 2005 approximately 50 countries reported confirmed H5N1. All isolates were clade 2.2 and many countries, especially in Europe, reported H5N1 exclusively in wild birds.

This sequence of events was repeated a year later. In the summer of 2006 there was a massive H5N1 outbreak at Uvs Lake in Mongolia and adjacent areas in southern Russia. H5N1 is not a reportable disease in wild birds and neither country filed an OIE report, but media reports indicted the bird deaths were on a par with Qinghai Lake and sequences from Mongolia and Russia (Tyva) were published. The sequences represented one of the clade 2.2 sub-clades circulating in eastern Europe and south Asia in 2006 (clade 2.2.3), but additional changes were found in these isolates, which phylogenetically defined a Uvs Lake strain. These sequences were subsequently reported in South Korea and Japan at the end of 2006, followed by Kuwait in early 2007.

Although the Uvs Lake strain was not reported in Europe at the end of 2006 or beginning of 2007, it appeared in wild birds in the summer of 2007. Following a poultry outbreak in the Czech Republic, H5N1 was reported in wild birds in Germany at multiple location in four states, as well as wild birds in the Czech Republic and France. Although all isolates were the Uvs Lake strain, each location had unique sequences indicating that a common poultry source was not responsible for the multiple outbreaks. Earlier, in 2007 the outbreaks in Bernard Mathew turkeys in England was virtually identical (99.96% identity) with sequences from Hungary, where the same country had operations, demonstrating the level of identity expected for isolates from a common source. This level of identity was not present in the multiple wild bird isolates. Thus although all were the Uvs Lake strain, all were due to independent introductions, which was also reported for multiple outbreaks in Nigeria in 2006, which were initially speculated to be due to trade.

In late 2007 / early 2008 the Uvs Lake strain spread throughout Europe. Recently released sequences from a German wild bird outbreak in Bavaria in the summer of 2007, as well as free range turkeys in England at the end of 2007, and wild swans in England at the beginning of 2008 were all the Uvs Lake strain, but each outbreak represented an independent introduction.

Thus, sequence analysis can easily distinguish between a common source or independent introductions, but this type of analysis is rare for countries like India or Bangladesh. A recent report on the 2007 outbreak in Bangladesh had only one full sequence. Although all HA cleavage sites were clade 2.2, the lack of full sequences precluded determination of whether the multiple outbreaks were due to independent introductions. For the outbreaks that began at the end of 2007 in Bangladesh, no sequences have been made public, but are clade 2.2 and closely related. However, it is unlikely that the level of identity is above 99.9% as was seen in the England / Hungary isolates which were linked by the same company with facilities in both countries.

Thus, which sequence data from the current outbreak in India is unlikely to be forthcoming, sequence analysis of prior outbreaks in Europe, the Middle East, Africa, and south Asia support independent introductions of clade 2.2 by resident or migratory birds.

QUOTE

Additional H5N1 Spread in Assam India

December 2, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12020801...Additional.html

bird flu is suspected to have spread over new areas, including Sarpara (near Mirza), Rangamati and Bongra Kachuniapara villages in the district, said Kamrup Deputy Commissioner RC Jain.

According to sources, unnatural death of the birds has been reported from Rangamati and Sarpara since a few days back. Over 100 hens and cocks were found dead in Bongra Kachuniapara today, sources said.

The above comments describe likely additional spread of H5N1 into new areas. After confirmation of H5N1 30 km west of Guwahati, culling activities have expanded well beyond the initial radius of 3 km, 5 km, or 10 km (see updated map). The poultry deaths at these additional locations are not a surprise. Large numbers of birds migrate into the area at this time, and H5N1 has also been confirmed recently in Bangladesh.

One year ago both countries experienced massive outbreaks in the region, and poultry deaths were described in Assam. Additional poultry deaths in the region are expected.

craig-oxley - December 17, 2008 06:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

H5N1 Spread In Malda West Bengal

December 14, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12140801...lda_Spread.html

At Satghoria village in Malda's Narhatta gram panchayat, Abul Hossain's 52 and Maheboob Zahed's 23 chickens died in the past two days. Habibur Rahaman of the same locality had lost 16 birds, Anzor Sheikh had 14, Fuju Sheikh 15, Naju Sheikh 13, Namima Bibi 12 and Md Ismail had lost five chickens. Around 25 chickens died in the village even today, spreading panic among villagers.

Bishan Chowdhury, the pradhan of Narhatta gram panchayat, said: "The chickens first get stricken with drowsiness and then die suddenly. We have brought it to the notice of the animal resources department. This incident has been going on for the past one week or so."

Villagers complained that there was no one to remove the dead chickens.

"Children can be seen playing with them Dogs feast on them and the remains dirty the place," one of them said.

"After receiving reports of chicken deaths from Satgharia, an animal resources development team was sent there. They collected samples from both dead and live chickens. We'll send the samples to Bhopal for confirmation," he added. No culling will commence before bird flu is confirmed, the ADM said.

Later, similar deaths began to be reported from other villages also."

The above comments describe the likely spread of H5N1 in Malda, West Bengal. Additional detail is provided for initial reports, followed by a response indicating samples will be collected for testing. Moreover, additional outbreaks in the area are reported (see 2009 map).

Malda had an early H5N1 last season, confirmed in late January (see 2008 map). Like this year, initial poultry deaths were not reported, which appear to have begun in December, 2007, but the first confirmation was in mid-January. Villagers were eating the dead chickens and wild birds in the region were also dying. Culling was delayed until H5N1 was confirmed. Eventually, birds were culled if excessive bird deaths were noted and the culling extended into adjacent states, including Assam and Meglahaya.

This season poultry deaths were reported in November, and culling has been extended to regions with unnatural poultry deaths, as well as border regions in Meglahaya.

However, the delays in culling lead to a rapid expansion locally because the dead birds are not properly destroyed, and the H5N1 spreads to dogs, jackals, and wild birds.

The deaths in Malda are close to a confirmed outbreak across the border in Naogaon, Bangladesh, and more outbreaks are expected in Bangladesh, West Bengal, Assam, Meglahaya, and adjacent areas as the temperature begins to drop, leading to more efficient transmission of H5N1.

QUOTE

H5N1 In and Around Dhaka Bangladesh

December 14, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12140804/H5N1_Dhaka_3.html

Bangladesh has released a Ministries of Fisheries and Livestock bird flu update, dated December 13, 2008. Comparison of farms culled before December 3, 2008 to the latest update identifies three new cullings in the past 10 days, which are in Narsingdhi, Pallabi, and Dharmrai. All three locations are in or around Dhaka (see satellite map).

Three outbreaks in the Dhaka area (including Pallabi, which is in Dhaka) this early in the season are cause for concern. There had been rumors of H5N1 in multiple locations in Bangladesh, which is confirmed in the reports of December 3 and 13. Dhaka is near Tripura, which reported outbreaks in the spring of 2008 and has recently issued an alert raising concerns of H5N1 infections from Bangladesh.

Moreover, the only confirmed human H5N1 case in Bangladesh or India was a child from the slums of Dhaka, who recovered earlier this year. Assam has reported as many as 150 symptomatic patients earlier, but the December 11 Ministry of Health report included 70 patients hospitalized in Rampur, as well as 90 URI cases in Barpeta.. Concerns have been increased by reports of four symptomatic cullers in Chirang.

The rapid spread of H5N1 in Assam and increases in the number of symptomatic patients, coupled with three outbreaks in and around Dhaka, Bangladesh are causes for concern.

QUOTE

Symptomatic H5N1 Cullers in Chirang Assam Raise Concerns

December 14, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12140803...ng_Cullers.html

Four people, including two veterinary officials involved in the culling operations, were put under surveillance and blood samples collected after they complained of fever and cold in western Chirang district of Assam.

“We have sent blood samples of four people to a laboratory in New Delhi to ascertain if they had contracted the bird flu virus.

The above comments on four symptomatic cullers in Chirang raise additional concerns regarding H5N1 transmission to people in Assam, India. A recent Ministry of Health report details the status of URI patients which includes and increase from 60 to 90 in URI patients in Barpeta as well as and increase from 14 to 70 hospitalized patients in the Rampur area (see updated map).

Although bird flu has been said to have been excluded in these patients, they remain under observation and the criteria for exclusion, beyond a lack of link with poultry, remains unclear.

The cullers in Chirang obviously have a link, but detail on their symptoms and testing also remain unclear.

Last season India only reported H5N1 in poultry, which is also true for earlier outbreaks. However, piles of dead crows were filmed adjacent to dead poultry in West Bengal while jackals and dogs died after eating dead or dying poultry in Tripura.

Moreover, Bangladesh confirmed H5N1 in dead crows as well as a child in a Dhaka slum, who recovered. The human case was confirmed in routine testing of samples long after the patient recovered, raising concerns of mild cases linked to the H5N1 outbreaks in Bangladesh and India. It is also unclear if the child in Bangladesh developed pneumonia, which appears to be one of the criteria used in India.

The detail on testing of suspect human cases in India remains obscure. Poultry positives appear to be classified in limited and delayed testing in Bhopal using a rapid test, which is not very sensitive. Moreover, all of the initial positives in Assam were on tissue samples from dead birds, raising additional concerns regarding sensitivity of tests on serum or swabs (such as the "blood test" cited above).

Thus, the frequency and sensitivity of testing in India remains suspect, as the number of suspect patients continues to increase.

QUOTE

H5N1 Poultry Deaths Cause Panic In Malda West Bengal

December 15, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12150801...alda_Panic.html

Hasnara Begum, the Narhatta gram panchayat member, said the chicken deaths have created panic among the villagers

Over 5,000 birds died in Satghoria, Budhia, Sabji Para, Sadhya Para and adjoining areas during the past one week

Idani Bibi of Budhia said she had lost 110 chickens last night. “We have dumped them in a field half-a-kilometre away.” The Narhatta gram panchayat member, who lives in Budhia, said eight chickens died in her house today. “We suspect that the birds are dying because of flu.

The dead birds are being dumped in an open space and the stench is pervading the air. The dogs and cats are feasting on them. Many fear that the villagers may get affected.

Sit said his department did not have the figures of dead chickens. “Our team had visited Satghoria to collect blood samples but we are not aware of the deaths in Budhia.”

The above comments describe the explosion of chicken and duck deaths in the English Bazar region of Malda in West Bengal (see update map). Earlier reports described 200-250 deaths in one village and a lack of response from officials. The sudden death and casual discard of the birds created concerns since children were playing with the carcasses which were also being eaten by dogs.

As happened last season, the official response was slow. One media report indicated officials said there were only four deaths in one village and one in another, and officials took three samples for testing. Some reports indicate that blood samples were collected, which generally produce false negatives.

The above comments indicate that the delays have led to an explosion of deaths in multiple villages, yet officials maintained that there will be no culling until H5N1 is confirmed in Calcutta.

In neighboring Assam, outbreaks have been confirmed throughout the Valley, and there is talk of culling all birds in the Brahmaputra Valley, which runs through the entire width of Assam.

Similarly, H5N1 is spreading in Bangladesh, with outbreaks in the north near West Bengal and multiple outbreaks in and around Dhaka, where a child was H5N1 confirmed last season.

In Assam, there are 90 URI cases in Barpeta, 70 hospitalized patients in Rampur, and symptomatic cullers in Chirang, as Assam borrows ventilators.

Moreover, all of this activity is in December, when the daytime temperature is in the 70’s or 80’s.

The accelerating H5N1 spread and associated symptomatic patients increase concerns.

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance in the United States Increases to 98%

December 15, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12150804/H274Y_US_98.html

Forty-five of 46 influenza A (H1N1) viruses tested were resistant to oseltamivir

Twenty-five influenza A (H1N1) and five influenza A (H3N2) viruses were tested for adamantane resistance. All influenza A (H1N1) viruses were sensitive to the adamantanes. All influenza A (H3N2) viruses tested were resistant to the adamantanes.

Limited data on antiviral resistance, as well as the uncertainty regarding which influenza virus types or subtypes will circulate during the season, make it too early to make an accurate determination of the prevalence of influenza viruses resistance to oseltamivir or the adamantanes (amantadine and rimantadine) nationally or regionally at this time.

The above comments from the week 49 report on influenza in the United States extend and confirm earlier data, and once again highlight the mismatch between the frequencies of antiviral resistance in the US, and the CDC recommendations which discourage use of amantadines and encourage oseltamivir.

Currently amantadine resiatnce in H3N2 remains at 100%, while similar frequencies (currently 98%) are found for oseltamivir resistance in H1N1.

Most of the influenza in the US is influenza A 408/507, and most of the influenza A is H1N1 (157/175). Last season the level of osletamivir resistance in the US was closer to 10% because clade 2C was in circulation, which had no oseltamivir resistance, but was 100% amantadine resistant. Moreover, most of the oseltamivir resistance (H274Y) in H1N1 was limited to a specific 2B sub-clade.

However, this 2B (Brisbane/59) sub-clade achieved dominance in the southern hemisphere in 2008, and now represents almost all clade 2B in North America and Europe. Thus, now all tested H1N1 in the US and Europe is amantadine sensitive and oseltamivir resistance.

H3N2 has maintained its resistance to amantadine, and in Europe H3N2 is dominant. However, in the US H1N1 is dominant, so the level of oseltamivir resistance is much higher than amantadine resistance, and the CDC recommendations remain mismatched.

craig-oxley - December 17, 2008 06:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

H5N1 Confirmed In Malda West Bengal

December 15, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12150806..._Confirmed.html

"The laboratory test in Bhopal has confirmed the presence of the H5N1 virus in the dead birds," Sridhar Ghosh, the senior official in West Bengal's Malda district where the outbreak was found, told Reuters.

The confirmation of H5N1 in Malda is not a surprise. Over 5000 chickens and ducks had died suddenly in te past few days and the infections had spread to multiple villages (see satellite map). Moreover, Malda is on the border of Bengladesh and two outbreaks hade been confirmed in northern Bangladesh. In addition, multiple outbreaks were confirmed near Dhaka as well as throughout Assam.

However, this is the first time that confirmed H5N1 has been dramatically spreading in Bangladesh and two districts in India. Last season by the tie H5N1 was confirmed in Tripura, activity in West Bengal and Bangladesh was significantly reduced.

The confirmation in West Bengal is also early in the season. Temperatures in the area are still in the 80's. Last season most of they spread was in the cooler months of January and February.

Thus, the confirmation of the H5N1 explosion of cases in Malda is cause for concern, as are the symptomatic patients in Barpeta, Rampur, and Chirang in Assam.

QUOTE

H5N1 Confirmed Near Phnom Penh Cambodia

December 15, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12150803...mbodia_PPP.html

THE government over the weekend called on villagers in Kandal province to take precautions following a new outbreak of bird flu that infected a 19-year-old man in Cheung Koeub commune last week.

The outbreak occurred in Kandal province's Kandal Steung district on the outskirts of Phnom Penh, and is the first confirmed infection of the deadly H5N1 virus in Cambodia this year, the Ministry of Health and the World Health Organisation said in a joint statement.

He said the patient, currently being treated at Calmette Hospital, began to show bird flu symptoms of fever, cough, muscle aches and a sore throat on November 28. Infection was confirmed on Thursday after testing at the National Influenza Center in Phnom Penh.

"The disease has not threatened his life because we treated it in time.

The above comments confirm H5N1 in poultry on the outskirts of Phnom Penh (see updated map), where a human case (19M) was recently confirmed. The ProMED report on the patient indicated he developed symptoms on November 28 and was seen at a local clinic on November 30 and October 2. The symptoms were a fever, sore throat, and muscle aches.

Since there was no reported H5N1 in poultry at the time, and the last H5N1 case in Cambodia was in June, 2007, the likelihood that the patient was promptly treated with oseltamivir is remote. The H5N1 link was discovered on December 11 through a screening program of high fever cases.

Thus, the H5N1 infected patient had an upper respiratory infection (URI) much like the symptoms of

patients in Assam, raising concerns of the spread of mild H5N1 in Cambodia and India, in the absence of testing.

Information on the treatment of the recovering patient in Cambodia as well as testing of surveyed patients in Assam, India would be useful.

QUOTE

Fatal H5N1 in Asyut Egypt

December 15, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12150807/H5N1_Asyut.html

Samiha Salem from a village in the central Egyptian province of Asyut caught the disease after exposure to sick household poultry,

Salem began suffering symptoms a week ago, after two of the household ducks died and the remainder of the flock was slaughtered in the house.

Salem was subsequently admitted to hospital with a high fever, vomiting and diarrhea, and then transferred to intensive care. She was treated with the antiviral drug tamiflu, but suffered a pulmonary infection and respiratory failure, and died on Monday.

The above comments describe a fatal H5N1 infection in central Egypt (see 2009 map). The timing of the infection is similar to last season, when cases were reported in December, which were mostly fatal. The recent frequency of H5N1 in Egypt is unclear, because H5N1 has been declared endemic, so OIE filings are only required on a six month schedule.

Egypt has implemented a robust vaccine program, but widespread vaccine resistant H5N1 was reported last December. This resistant strain was also found in Israel in early 2008.

H5N1 in Egypt is very heterogeneous and has become more complex each season. Recently, human sequences from last season were released.

Release of sequences from the current case would be useful.

QUOTE

Massive H5N1 Outbreak in Jiangsu China

December 16, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12160801...su_Massive.html

The deadly H5N1 strain of the virus was discovered on a chicken farm in Dongtai city and in another farm in Haian county both in eastern Jiangsu province, the ministry said in a statement posted on its website today.

The discovery prompted local agricultural authorities to step up vaccinations, while culling 377,000 chickens in the area around the farms.

The spread of the virus had not been detected in any other areas around the two farms, it said.

The above comments describe a large H5N1 outbreak in Jiangsu province in China (see updated map). The report does not say when the outbreak began, but a ProMED report last month described large numbers of dead poultry at the same locations cited above, as well as adjacent provincesgg prices). Moreover, local media reports indicate shipments have been made to a number of cities in the area, including Shanghai. These local media reports also descibe large numbers of dead birds in the area.

Last year at this time there was confirmed human to human H5N1 transmission in Jiangsu, about 100 miles from these outbreaks. Mainland China's last OIE report was in July, in association with H5N1 in Guangdong province. Hong Kong has just filed a report on the recent outbreak there.

This large outbreak in China follows reports of confirmed outbreaks in Assam and West Bengal India and Bangladesh, as well as human cases in Indonesia, Cambodia, and Egypt, raising significant vaccination and surveillance issues.

QUOTE

Novel H5N1 Migrating Through China?

December 16, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12160802...ngsu_Novel.html

Preliminary analysis by ministry experts indicated the virus could have been spread by birds migrating through the area, and that it was a different type from the variety usually found in the southern part of the country.

A ministry laboratory yesterday was testing samples of the virus to see if it had mutated.

The above comments indicate the H5N1 isolated in Jiangsu is not the Fujian strain (clade 2.3), which has spread throughout southern China. Last season a sub-clade (2.3.2) was found in wild birds in Hong Kong as well as whooper swans in Japan, but it is unlikely that clade 2.3.2 would be considered a "different type" since it circulates in southern China.

More likely chances would be the Qinghai (clade 2.2) strain, or a novel (clade 0) strain identified at Qinghai Lake this season. Although the Qinghai strain does circulate in southern China, most assays use fecal samples that rarely detect clade 2.2. For the 2005/2006 there were 404 H5N1 isolates identified by researchers in Hong Kong, and only one was the Qinghai strain. The Qinghai strain is more commonly isolated from nasopharyngeal swabs from live birds, or tissue extracts from dead or dying birds.

However, a recent ProMED report which cited the two confirmed regions in Jiangsu province also noted that birds with similar symptoms were found in multiple provinces in China, raising concerns that a novel strain that was not well covered by the current vaccines may be circulating, which could be the clade 0 strain isolated from a fecal sample at Qinghai Lake. It was most closely related to sequences in circulation five years ago, which were related to isolates from 1997.

Media reports indicate an OIE report has been filed. Additional information, including sequences data on the “different type” of H5N1 in Jiangsu would be useful.

craig-oxley - December 17, 2008 06:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

H5N1 Spread To Central Assam India

December 16, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12160803...am_Central.html

Meanwhile, poultry samples from Karbi Anglong have also been sent to the Bhoopal-based High Security Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (HSADL) for testing following reports of unusual death of poultry in some parts of the district.

The above comments strongly suggest that H5N1 has migrated into the central region of Assam (see updated map). H5N1 has already been confirmed at the northwest and northeast regions of the country, and H5N1 in Karbi Anglong would begin to fill in the region in the middle.

Other media reports have cited unusual poultry deaths in multiple regions, including additional districts in the west and east. Confirmation in India is slow, and culling activity has already been curtailed in four regions due to a shortage of Tamiflu.

Thus, confirmation in more areas is expected. The expectations are also supported by confirmed H5N1 in West Bengal and Bangladesh. The West Bengal outbreak expanded rapidly, and now there are reports of hundreds of crows dying and villagers eating the dead poultry, which is a repeat of events 12 months ago in West Bengal.

H5N1 has also been confirmed in Jiangsu, China, which has been linked to migratory birds. However, the H5N1 is said to be usual for southern China, suggesting it is either the Qinghai strain (clade 2.2), which is the strain that migrated to India and Bangladesh last season, or a novel strain (clade 0), isolated at Qinghai Lake over the summer.

Since birds at Qinghai Lake migrate to India and Bangladesh for the winter, the rapidly spreading H5N1 in India and Bangladesh may be this novel strain.

Therefore, sequence data on the H5N1 in Indian and Bangladesh would be useful.

QUOTE

South African H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance in the United States

December 17, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12170803...ster_SA_US.html

The United States CDC has released HA H1N1 sequences from isolates collected over the summer and the beginning of this season. In week 43 the CDC characterized the first H1N1 isolate for antiviral resistance. It was oseltamivir sensitive but amantadine resistance, which was the pattern for all clade IIC (Hong Kong) isolates reported last season. That isolate appears to be A/California.07/2008, which matched the resistance pattern above and phylogenetic analysis clearly demonstrated it was clade IIC and closely related to clade IIC isolates collected in the US last season. The isolate was collected September 4, 2008.

All 44 H1N1 isolates tested after the IIC isolate above appear to be clade IIB (Brisbane) because all are oseltamivir resistant and amantadine sensitive. This high level of resistance was seen over the summer in South Africa, where reports on the first 225 H1N1 isolates tested were oseltamivir resistance.

Several months ago 8 HA sequences and 8 NA sequences from South Africa have also been released at Genbank. All sequences evolved from the IIB sub-clade that was dominant in several countries in Europe, including Norway, where H274Y frequencies exceeded 65%. This dominant sub-clade also had D354G, which had been present previously in clade IIA and IIC. The acquisition by IIB appeared to offer a selective advantage because all NA sequences in South Africa had this change.

In addition, the dominant HA sequence from South Africa had a cluster of changes near the receptor binding domain positive 190 (H3 numbering). These five changes were found in a variety of H1N1 isolates. Two were present in H1N1 isolates from Kenya, two were in H1N1 isolates from the 1940's, and one was in clade IIC in Hong Kong, suggesting acquisitions linked to a series of recombination events.

This cluster of changes is present in the HA isolate collected over the summer in Washington, A/Washington/05/2008, demonstrating the movement of these changes from South Africa to the northern hemisphere and increasing the likelihood that this rapid evolution will be present in the H1N1 isolates in the United States this season, which has created a mismatch between antiviral recommendations and resistance in circulation in the United States this season..

Four of these five changes also produce 3 non-synonymous changes, which may decrease the effectiveness of the current H1N1 vaccine, which targets the Brisbane clade IIB target, but the isolate used did not have the recent changes.

Release of additional HA and NA sequences from this season would be useful. It is likely that the 100% levels of resistance in clade IIB in the United States will continue, and the level of the South Africa sub-clade would be of interest.

QUOTE

Dead Crows In Malda West Bengal Raise H5N1 Concerns

December 17, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12170804...alda_Crows.html

Hundreds of crows have died since yesterday in Budhia village at Norhatta in English Bazaar block, the spot where more than 3,500 chickens died of Bird Flu, causing panic among the people.

The villagers suspect that the dead crows might have eaten the carcass of the Bird Flu affected chickens. The CMOH, Malda, Mr Srikanta Roy, said that this could be a possibility.

Despite the situation, there is no awareness campaign at Norhatta against consumption of chicken. Children could be seen playing around with the dead crows that had simply fallen off the trees in the area. It may be noted that the local gram panchayat yesterday decided to inform people that they should not eat chicken.

Mostaq Mian, a resident of Budhia village, said that despite warnings, the people are consuming the dead chickens.

The above description of crows dying in Malda (see 2009 map) and villagers eating the dead poultry repeats events described in January when H5N1 was discovered in Birbhum, just to the south in West Bengal (see 2008 map). The dead crows raise concerns of local spread by wild birds or wild animals. Although there is little doubt that the crows are H5N1 infected, India has never reported H5N1 in any host other than dead or dying poultry.

Last season crows also died in Bangladesh, which were H5N1 confirmed. In addition, dogs and jackals died in Tripura after eating infected birds, adding to concerns that these outbreaks offer opportunities for spread and evolution in mammalian hosts.

The same is true for the villagers eating the birds, which can lead to transmission which birds are prepared. Symptomatic villagers were largely just observed last season, and those that did not develop pneumonia were not tested. The same appears to be true for symptomatic patients in Assam.

However, as was seen in the recent confirmed case in Cambodia, or prior cases in Egypt, H5N1 can cause milder disease that does not lead to pneumonia.

Thus, the hundreds of dead crows create additional concerns that are not addressed by testing in India.

QUOTE

12/17/08 00:41
http://www.antara.co.id/en/arc/2008/12/17/...u-patient-dies/

Suspected birdflu patient dies

Tangerang (ANTARA News) - A suspected birdflu patient of Bintaro, Tangerang, Banten, known by her initials as Su (24) died on Tuesday.

Su's aunt, Sumiati, said before she died her niece was intensively treated at Sari Asih hospital in Ciledug, Tangerang.

She said Su initially had breathing problems, cough and a high fever and as her condition worsened her family then took her to the nearest hospital.

"However she finally died after being treated in the hospital for three days," she said.

Su's body was taken to Punggelan in Banjarnegara, Central Java, for burial.

The head of the Tangerang health service, Hari Heryanto, said his office could not as yet confirm if the cause of Su's death was birdflu virus.

"Her blood sample is still being examined and the result of laboratory tests is needed to confirm if the cause is really the virus," he said.

The district of Tangerang which is located west of capital city Jakarta has been known as an endemic area and recorded the highest number of birdflu cases so far totalling 17 that led to 15 deaths.

QUOTE

Is Novel H5N1 Migrating Through China Clade 0 or 7?

December 17, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12170801...iangsu_0_7.html

For the problems of the Jiangsu Provincial Department of Agriculture and Forestry animal husbandry and veterinary department of the Ministry of Agriculture immediately sent to sample the professional sector detection testing, the results of a surprise: The emergence of the virus in the past and the south of different avian influenza virus.

When a reporter asked led to the emergence of this new virus causes, Chunxi said that the movement of migratory birds suspected to be caused by the source of the virus - the year before in such a situation occurred in Shanxi Province.

The above translation offers a few additional clues on the novel H5N1 in Jiangsu province. This translation and other reports suggest the sequence is from the past and the above mentions an outbreak in Shanxi.

The Shanxi reference likely refers to a 2005 outbreak, which involved a novel H5N1 that was vaccine resistant. OIE reports indicated three different vaccines were used to try to control the massive spread. Media reports of an outbreak in Vietnam suggest it was clade 7, which would have been related to the H5N1 isolated from the 2005 outbreak in Shanxi. The HA sequence also had many changes near the receptor binding domain.

Alternatively, the reference to the past may be linked to the clade 0 H5N1 isolate at Qinghai Lake in June of this year. The isolate was closely related to 2003 Hubei/Shandong sequences, which were related to 1997 sequences from Hubei, which were close to the clade 0 Guangdong goose, the first H5N1 isolated in China in 1996.

Thus, the above translation suggests the H5N1 in Jiangsu is either clade 0 or clade 7. Both clades have cause human infections in the past. Clade 0 caused the 1997 outbreak in Hong Kong and clade 7 killed the first confirmed H5N1 fatality in China (Beijing 2003).

Thus, both possibilities represent the re-emergence of older H5N1 isolates that would be poorly unrecognized by current vaccines.

The OIE report may define the clade, but both are cause for concern. The possibility that the same clade is in India and Bangladesh also remains open.

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 07:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Egypt confirms 23rd bird flu human death

www.chinaview.cn 2008-12-16 04:47:17 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2008-12/...nt_10509902.htm

CAIRO, Dec. 15 (Xinhua) -- An Egyptian girl died of bird flu on Monday, bringing the death toll of the human cases of bird flu in the populous country to 23, the Egyptian MENA news agency reported.

Samiyah Salem, who was from a village in the southern Egyptian governorate of Asyut, died Monday evening, Health Ministry spokesman Abdel-Rahman Shahin was quoted as saying.

The 16-year-old girl, who contracted the fatal disease after exposure to infected household poultry in her house, was the 51st case of human bird flu in the country.

She was sent to hospital for treatment on Saturday after suffering from fever and breathing problems, said the spokesman, adding the death is the first in the past eight months after the 22nd human death on April 11.

Egypt reported its first H5N1 virus in dead poultry in February 2006 and the first human case in March of the same year.

Editor: Yan

QUOTE

Bird flu detected in Belgian farms

www.chinaview.cn 2008-12-24 05:06:18 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2008-12/...nt_10550266.htm

BRUSSELS, Dec. 23 (Xinhua) -- Emergency measures have been taken after an outbreak of bird flu was detected in two farms in northern Belgium, Belgian media reported on Tuesday.

Control tests showed last Friday that some ducks and geese in a farm in Bocholt, which borders the Netherlands, were infected with the H5 bird flu virus. The same virus was also detected in a farm in Buggenhout in the province of East Flanders.

The H5 virus is not dangerous to human beings and is different from the H5N1 variant, which has killed more than 200 people since it surfaced in 2003.

The Belgian Federal Food Agency, which supervises the safety of the food chain, has ordered emergency measures to be taken in the two farms and surrounding areas.

Some 5,000 animals had to be slaughtered as a precautionary measure and all poultry within a radius of one kilometer of the farms must be kept indoors. Transport of poultry is forbidden for 21 days.

Editor: Sun

QUOTE

Bird flu suspected in Denmark

Dec 23, 2008
http://www.straitstimes.com/Breaking%2BNew...ory_317704.html

COPENHAGEN - A FLOCK of free-range chickens on a farm in south-western Denmark is suspected of being infected with bird flu, the Danish Veterinary and Food Administration said on Monday.

'The suspicion arose following unexpected results in blood tests done as part of routine checks for bird flu,' the agency said in a statement.

The agency added that it had isolated the flock pending further tests. Results would take a few days, it said. -- REUTERS

QUOTE

H5N1 Culling Accelerates In Bangladesh

December 24, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12240801...desh_Culls.html

Bangladesh starts bird cull

The above headline on H5N1 in Bangladesh is somewhat misleading. In the past month there have been multiple outbreaks in Bangladesh, which signals a significant H5N1 expansion in the upcoming weeks and raises questions about the recent lack of confirmations in Assam and West Bengal in neighboring India (see updated map).

The spread of H5N1 in Bangladesh has been well documented in updates from the Ministry of Fisheries and Livestock, as well as situation updates from WHO, and OIE reports.

After the outbreak in Naogaon in October, which was detailed in an OIE report, the South-East Asia Regional Office of WHO issued a December 8 situation update describing the Naogaon outbreak as well as unnatural poultry deaths in Rangpur, which was influenza A confirmed but not yet sero-typed. However, MOFL issued a December 3 update which indicated culling had taken place at two farms in Rangpur, indirectly confirming H5N1(255 birds culled and confirmed in OIE report).

That was followed by December 13 update with three outbreaks north of Dhaka (3540 birds culled), followed by a December 16 outbreak that was also north of Dhaka (4440 birds culled). WHO SEARO then issued a December 20 update describing these outbreaks (Rangpur, Narsingdi, Gazipur, Natore).

MOFL then issued a December 20 update with the Natore culling ((665 birds , which was followed by a December 23 update which included culling (945 birds) in Gaibandha and Kurigram.

The three most recent outbreaks are near the confirmed outbreaks in Malda in West Bengal, as well as western Assam outbreaks. However, as the reporting in Bengladesh accelerates, India is claiming that the poultry deaths in adjacent areas are due to Newcastle Disease instead of H5N1. Over 30,000 birds were culled in Malda (Englishbazar and Old Malda blocks) and hundreds of crows died, but excessive poultry deaths 5-10 miles away in other Malda blocks (Ratua I, Gajole, Manikchak) were said to be due to Newcastle Disease. Sera were collected for routine testing, but sera are rarely positive for high path H5N1 because birds die before antibody levels rise to the detectable level. Similar results were reported in adjacent districts in West Bengal, raising serious questions about testing and reporting H5N1 in India.

Thus, confirmed H5N1 in Bangladesh is on the rise, as expected as the temperature drops and more birds migrate south, yet India is claiming that the bird deaths in Assam and West Bengal are not due to H5N1. Almost exactly one year ago birds began dying in Birbhum, but H5N1 was not confirmed until mid-January, when over 100 villages in Birbhum were H5N1 infected (see 2008 map) and H5N1 in West Bengal and Bangladesh rose to record levels.

The latest news from India suggests a significant increase in H5N1 outbreaks in the near term.

QUOTE

Emergence and Fixing of H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance

December 24, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12240802/H274Y_US_Fix.html

The recent release of H1N1 HA and NA sequences from this season in the United States, coupled with the release of HA sequences from isolates collected last season in Norway, allows for phylogenetic analysis and polymorphism tracing to detail the fixing of H274Y in clade IIB (Brisbane/59).

Earlier analysis indicated that the widespread distribution of H274Y was linked to the emergence of a dominant sub-clade, which included isolates in Norway, where H274Y levels in H1N1 exceeded 65%. Previously, H274Y had been reported in clade IIC (Hong Kong) in China, followed by clade I (New Caledonia) in the United States and United Kingdom, followed by clade IIB in Hawaii. However, although H274Y could jump from one genetic background to another, which is most easily explained by recombination, the ealier isolates did not become dominant.

However, when H274Y jumped to a sub-clade with tandem NA changes, D344N and D354G, which had been found in earlier IIC isolates, frequencies of H274Y rose. The jump of these two polymorphisms to clade IIB led to H274Y dominance in Norway, as well as high levels in several countries in northern Europe.

Over the summer, the dominance rose to 100% in South Africa. Those isolates had the tandem NA changes, but they also had a stretch of 16 BP near position 190 in the receptor binding domain, which was in the dominant sub-clade in the United States, and also found in H1N1 isolates from the 1940's. This stretch encoded for A193T, which is found in all of the public clade IIC sequences from the United States this season.

Moreover, 49 out of 50 H1N1 isolates in the United States are resistant, suggesting this sub-clade is widespread. The published sequences are from isolates in Hawaii, Texas, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin, as well as a Washington state isolate collected over the summer, which had the cluster of changes in the South African sequences.

The presence of A193T may have influenced influenza serotypes in the United States and Europe. Only one public European sequence from last season contained A193T. It was not present in the more than 30 HA sequences from Norway, or other sequences from several European countries, but is in last season's dominant sub-clade in the United States last season, and all clade II isolates published for this season. In the United States, most influenza is H1N1 and all but one was clade IIB, while in Europe most influenza A is H3N2.

Release of H1N1 sequences from Europe and Canada would be useful.

These sequences likely have A193T also since H274Y is fixed in clade IIB in these locations.

craig-oxley - December 26, 2008 05:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Suspect H5N1 Cluster Near Semarang Indonesia

December 21, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12210801...Semarang_4.html

One villager from Kedunguter, Karangtengah Subdistrict, of Demak with the initials TUR, 12, was forced to be run off with to the regional Hospital (RSD) Sunan Kalijaga Demak. His article, that was relevant was indicated suspect bird flu.

the condition for the patient could worsen because he showed the sign was similar to the bird flu illness, like the hot body high that was accompanied breathlessly

the patient was detected having the decline in leucocytes or white blood cells, so as his body immunity continued to decrease , he said. According to him, the patient suspect this bird flu experienced breathless, as well as the temperature of the hot body high.

two the previous day the patient could direct contact with his property poultry that died

The above translation describes a hospitalized child with bird flu symptoms, which developed after handling poultry that died. The poultry in the area was H5N1 confirmed. The area is between Demak and Semarang and close to another suspect case (50F) from the same sub-district (see updated map).

In addition to the two suspect cases in Karangtengah, there were two fatal cases on the east side of Sermarang. Thus, all four cases were within a few miles of each and have been reported over the past month.

The initial fatal case (15F) was lab confirmed, yet the Ministry of Health denied the positive lab results. Thus, although there have been four suspect cases, including two fatalities, in a relatively small area with H5N1 confirmed poultry, none of the patients in this geographical cluster are WHO confirmed cases.

Although there were two recently confirmed cases in Indonesia in Riau and East Jakarta, clusters have been under-reported, including familial clusters where the index case was mis-diganosed as having lung inflammation, dengue fever, and typhus. All index cases died, as did the H5N1 confirmed family member, yet none of the index cases are official cases and none of the confirmed cases are official clusters. After these three clusters were reported, Indonesia imposed a news blackout. Moreover, a large cluster in Makassar, which involved PCR confirmed cases, was also denied.

Thus, the continuing lack of confirmation of familial or geographical clusters remains a cause for concern.

QUOTE

Confirmed H5N1 Spread to Natore Bangladesh

December 22, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12220801...1_Natore_9.html

The December 20 update from the Ministry of Fisheries and Livestock in Bangladesh includes an additional culling in Natore. The cumulative number of birds culled increased by 665, suggesting the outbreak is in a small backyard holding. The western border of Natore is 20 miles from the Murshidabad border in West Bengal (see updated map), and another 20 miles from the border with Birbhum, the first district to report H5N1 last season (see 2008 map).

Both Mushidabad and Birbhum have recently reported excessive poultry deaths, while Malda has confirmed H5N1, which has resulted in the culling of over 20,000 birds. Moreover, Malda reported hundreds of dead crows and excessive poultry deaths in blocks to the north of the confirmed outbreak in Englishbazar.

The confirmed H5N1 in Natore, Bangladesh near the West Bengal border suggests addition spread of H5N1 will be reported in the near term.

QUOTE

Uvs Lake H5N1 Migrates to Chany Lake in Siberia

December 22, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12220802...Chany_Gull.html

H5N1 sequences from a gull (Larua canus) at Chany Lake, A/common gull/Chany/P/2006 were recently released at Genbank. The isolate was collected on July 18, 2006 and phylogenetic analysis indicates it is closely related to the Uvs Lake strain (clade 2.2.3), which was collected a month earlier during a massive wild bird outbreak at Uvs Lake in Mongolia.

This strain was subsequently detected in South Korea and Japan at the end of 2006 / beginning of 2007 and the Chany Lake sequence is most closely related to a subset from South Korea collected from a fecal sample near a poultry outbreak as well as from poultry.

The Uvs Lake strain subsequently appeared in Kuwait in early 2007. In Kuwait, the Uvs Lake strain, like isolates in Russia, Egypt, Ghana, and Nigeria acquired G743A on NA. The Uvs Lake strain was subsequently found in wild birds in the Czech Republic, Germany, and France during the summer of 2007. In the fall and winter Uvs Lake spread throughout Europe and all public sequences have G743A.

In addition, sequences from a 2005 isolate from Kazakhstan were released, and these sequences are also related to the Uvs Lake sequences, suggesting the Kazakhstan sequences, from June, 2005 gave rise to the Uvs Lake sequences from the outbreak a year later.

These wild bird sequences help trace the movement of H5N1, and predict the emergence of new sub-clades, as well as the evolution of existing sub-clades.

The current outbreaks in India and Bangladesh are also likely related to these sequences. All prior outbreaks in India, Bangladesh, Afghanistan, and Pakistan have been clade 2.2.3, although the public sequences from Pakistan, Afghanistan, and India in 2006 are not the Uvs Lake strain of clade 2.2.3.

The recently release 2006 sequences from Russia or 2005 sequences from Kazakhstan help trace (see 2005 map) the evolution of H5N1, which is important for vaccine development. Therefore release of

sequences soon after isolation is preferable to release 2-3 years after the fact.

QUOTE

Uvs Lake H5N1 Precursors in Kazakhstan

December 22, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12220803...Kazakhstan.html

Kazakhstan recently released sequence data at Genbank from an H5N1 infected chicken, A/chicken/Astana/6/2005. This sequence is related to the Uvs Lake strain, which is a clade 2.2.3 variant isolated a year later at Uvs Lake in Mongolia, and adjacent Tyva in Siberia. Thus, although the Kazakhstan sequences were released more than three years after the fact, the data plays an important role in mapping out the origins and spread of Qinghai H5N1 that subsequently lead to first ever reports of H5N1 in over 50 countries west of China.

The Qinghai strain (clade 2.2) was first detected at the Qinghai Lake Nature Reserve in May of 2005. The massive outbreak in long range migratory birds raised concern that H5N1 would spread rapidly out of China because the nature reserve hosted over 100 species of wild bids and was at the intersection of several major flyways.

However, various conservation groups maintained that “dead birds don’t fly” and the lethal infections would burn out at Qinghai Lake. The major flaw in this prediction was the ability of these birds to fly long distances. Most of the infections were in bar headed geese, which could fly 1000 miles in one day. Thus, even if a bird was lethally infected, if asymptomatic for one day, the H5N1 could migrate 1000 miles. Moreover, the movement of the virus was not dependent on a single host. An H5N1 positive brid could move the virus 1000 miles and then infected another bird, which could move the H5N1 another 1000 miles.

The first hint that H5N1 did not die out came from northwestern China in June, when waterfowl began dying in to distinct locations. However, those sequences were not released, so the involvement of the Qinghai strain was indirect (most H5N1 does not kill waterfowl, so the death of ducks and geese suggested the H5N1 was the Qinghai strain).

The May outbreak was followed by reports from Chany Lake in Siberia in mid-July. Waterfowl (dead, dying, and asymptomatic) was H5N1 positive for the Qinghai strain demonstrating that the virus did not burn itself out. Kazakhstan also filed an OIE report on August 2, describing an outbreak at Pavoldar, which began July 23, 2005.

However, conservation groups maintained that wild bird migration to the north happened prior to July or August, so the H5N1 in Russia and Kazakhstan were examples of “wild birds as victims” and had been infected by the H5N1 transported to farms in the area. The OIE reports from Russia cited wild birds as the cause, but the conservation groups maintained that the poultry infected the wild birds.

The characterization sheet of the H5N1 Astana indicated the sample was collected in June, 2005. The sequence is clearly a Qingahi sub-clade (2.2.3). Thus, in 2005 the H5N1 had migrated north earlier, and was already in Astana in June. Moreover, this early movement to the north and west helps explain the spread in Russia and Kazakhstan, which was reported in areas to the west of Chany Lake, which was used by conservation groups to deny the involvement of migratory birds, since they were not migrating from east to west in August. False negatives in Mongolia were also used to deny the role of migratory birds in teh spread of H5N1.

However, the latest sequence demonstrated that although H5N1 was a reportable disease, there was no mention of the June outbreak in the August 2 OIE report, which was the “first report of H5N1 in

Kazakhstan," as was the Russia report in July. Therefore, the recent sequences demonstrate that lack of an H5N1 report does not always correlate with the lack of H5N1 (see satellite map).

The Kazakhstan sequence also impacts subsequent spread. In the summer of 2006 there was a massive wild bird outbreak at Uvs Lake in Mongolia, which was on a par with the outbreak a year early. The relationship of the Kazakhstan sequence to the Uvs Lake sequence indicates it was in circulation in Kazakhstan a year prior to the outbreak in June of 2006 in Mongolia and Tyva or Chany Lake in July of 2007, which once again demonstrates surveillance and reporting shortfalls.

The shortfalls are somewhat like the H5N1 that was detected in a healthy teal in the Nile Delta in December, 2005. At that time western Europe and Africa were denying any H5N1, yet the teal sequence matched cat and poultry H5N1 reported in Austria in early 2006. Since the wild birds are migrating south in December, the sequences in Egypt in 2005 indicated that H5N1 had been in Austria in 2005.

Similar shortfalls are found in India. The bar-headed geese and many additional species at Qinghai Lake winter in India and although H5N1 has been detected in Qinghai province every year since 2005, India has never reported H5N1 in wild birds. This season, warnings are being issued, but there have been no confirmations in migratory birds. Recently, India confirmed H5N1 in dead crows in Guwahhati. However, dead crows have been associated with H5N1 poultry outbreaks in India since 2006.

Recently, India also acknowledged dead wild birds in the jungles of Karbi Anglang and Nagaland, yet H5N1 has yet to be confirmed. Confirmation failures in wild birds are largely linked to testing procedures. The Qinghai strain is at very low levels in cloacal swabs. Wild birds experimentally infected with the Qinghai strain have detectable shedding in nasopharyngeal swabs, while cloacal swabs are negative. Thus, India's reliance on serum and cloacal swabs leads to false negatives and failures to confirm.

Therefore, the Kazakhstan sequences, released more than three years after the fact help explain the role of wild birds in the transport and transmission of H5N1, which is important for current outbreaks, where false negatives are still being reported for the Qinghai strain in wild birds in India and Bangladesh.

QUOTE

Confirmed H5N1 Spread to Kurigram Bangladesh

December 22, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12220806...Kurigram_2.html

Livestocks officials on Monday night started culling birds in 500 square metres area of a house of Balatari village of Kurigram municipality after they detected the bird flu virus .

District livestocks official Nazrul Islam told bdnews24.com they would kill hens, ducks and pigeons and the eggs in every house in .

The above comments describe a confirmed H5N1 outbreak in Kurigram, Bangladesh. Kurigram is in the northeast tip of Bangladesh, so it is only 10-15 miles from the borders of Cooch Behar, Assam, and Meghalaya (see zoomed map). This outbreak comes days after the outbreak in Natore, and suggests H5N1 is widespread in Bangladesh, Assam, West Bengal, and neighboring districts.

Bangladesh was able to confirm the H5N1 on the same day as the collection, in marked contrast to India, which collects samples or carcasses and sends them to Bhopal for a series of tests. The delay in testing in India has cast serious doubts about negative test results and announcements of control and lack of reports of excessive poultry deaths.

Some media reports are even claiming that the confirmed cases in Assam are not really H5N1, even though the confirming letters are posted on the government website.

The large number of confirmed outbreaks in Bangladesh, Assam, and West Bengal (see updated map) suggest more confirmations will be reported in the near term.

QUOTE

Hospitalized Malda Health Care Workers Raise H5N1 Concerns

December 22, 2008

local reports said four boys, between 12 to 14 years, had fallen ill in the locality and their sickness was yet to be identifed. The boys were volunteering in culling operation.

At least four culling personnel were taken ill during culling and mopping operations in Malda last evening. One of them Mohd Ellius was admitted to the isolation ward for observation. According to the Malda CMOH, Dr Srikanta Roy, Mohd Ellius was suffering from abdominal pain.

Two others, one Mohd Sazzad from Satgharia and another person with the same name, from Sujapur, who were working as labourers, fell ill.

Including two employees in the hospital and the Malda Sadar Mulpur was admitted to primary health center

The above comments describe illness associated with cullers in Malda, as well as two hospital workers (see Malda map). It is unclear if the two sets of cullers described above are the same four people, and there is little information on symptoms, so the relationship of their illness to the culling remains unclear.

However, concern is increased by the hospitalization of two hospital workers. More information on their symptoms and linkage, if any, to cullers would be useful.

QUOTE

Confirmed H5N1 Spread Accelerates In Bangladesh

December 23, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12230801...Accelerate.html

"Some 9,950 birds of the farms and the household and nearby areas of the country's western Natore, central Gazipur, eastern Narsingdi, and northern Gaibandha and Kurigram districts were culled this month," he said.

The above comments from the Bangladesh MOFL identify yet another recent outbreak, in Gaibandha (see zoomed map). This outbreak has yet to appear on the daily update, which reported Kurigram yesterday and Natore over the weekend. Thus, the three outbreaks in the past few days clearly signal an increase in H5N1 activity in northern Bangladesh, flanked on the west by West Bengal and on the east by Assam and Meghalaya.

The latest outbreak is only about 20 miles from the Meghalaya border and 30 miles from South Dinajpur in West Bengal. The number of recent outbreaks, and proximity to West Bengal and Assam, suggests

both Indian provinces have more activity than is being reported.

Malda in West Bengal confirmed H5N1 in Englishbazar and is culling over 30,000 birds. The death of hundreds of crows suggests H5N1 will spread to adjacent blocks and Bangladesh and excessive poultry deaths have been reported in adjacent blocks (Ratua I, Gajole, and Manikchak), yet the dead birds are not being tested or culled. Instead blood is being collected for routine surveillance, which is almost always negative because the birds die before H5N1 antibodies reach detectable levels. The outbreak in Englishbazar was detected by a rapid test, which measures RNA levels in swabs or tissue samples. Similarly, all initial positives in Assam were tissue based.

Instead of testing, the bird deaths are attributed by Newcastle Disease, which produces symptoms similar to bird flu and is commonly diagnosed to hide or ignore H5N1 outbreaks. Similarly, media reports indicate birds are being buried and not tested for H5N1 based on visual diagnosis of Newcastle Disease. Thus, the H5N1 outbreaks are being cover up, literally and figuratively.

In contrast, Bangladesh is confirming H5N1 quickly. In Kurigram, H5N1 was confirmed in the morning on two hens, and culling began by evening. However, in spite of this rapid response, H5N1 spread is accelerating.

Thus, like last season, the spread of H5N1 is accelerating as winter approaches, and India is trying to control the spread by minimal and inappropriate testing or misdiagnosis.

More outbreaks (see updated map) are expected.

QUOTE

H1N1 US Sequences Maintain Dominance Polymorphisms

December 23, 2008
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12230802...4Y_US_2009.html

The CDC has deposited HA and NA sequences at Genbank, which will be available shortly (see list below). As expected, all are clade IIB (Brisbane) and have H274Y. One sequence from August, A/Missouri/06/2008, was also released and it is the only oseltamivir sensitive isolate. However, it is clade IIC, and like the clade IIC isolates in the US last season and over the summer, it is adamantidine resistant and oseltamivir sensitive.

The new sequences have evolved from the dominant sub-clade in circulation last season, and have changes that led to dominance last season and in the 2008 season for the southern hemisphere. As noted earlier, one US sequence from the summer had the clustered changes near the position 190 receptor binding domain. The current sequences have one of the polymorphisms in that cluster A193T.

Most of the new sequences formed a branch that included Memphis/03/2008 and Hawai/02/2008. The new isolates on this branch were from Hawaii, Texas, and Pennsylvania, so more samples are required to see the full distribution of this sub-clade.

However, the sequences from these initial isolates indicate that the changes that initiated dominance last season, have been maintained over the summer and into the new season. These dominance changes were acquired via recombination from clade IIC sequences.

A/Wisconsin/12/2008
A/Texas/18/2008
A/Texas/17/2008
A/Texas/16/2008

A/Texas/15/2008
A/Pennsylvania/09/2008
A/Pennsylvania/08/2008
A/Hawaii/21/2008

craig-oxley - January 2, 2009 09:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Mass awareness campaign on against bird flu

30 Dec 2008
http://www.hindu.com/thehindu/holnus/099200812300922.htm

New Delhi (IANS): Indian health officials were beginning a mass awareness campaign to prevent recurrence of bird flu after culling of over 400,000 poultry in the two affected states of West Bengal and Assam.

As many as 421,057 birds have been culled so far in the two states, health ministry officials said.

“We are creating public awareness by telecasting and broadcasting messages through local channels and All India Radio about avian influenza to check the problem,” an official said.

The official said they were also interacting with village people and spreading awareness by making public announcements in the affected areas.

“We are carrying out intensive campaigning by announcements and also through interactions. This is one way of checking that bird flu doesn't spread to new areas,” he added.

"We are scaling up mopping-up operations in those areas where culling activities have been completed in Assam and West Bengal," the official said

QUOTE

Widespread H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance in Canada

January 4, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01040902...Widespread.html

all of the A/H1N1 isolates were resistant to oseltamivir due to the H274Y mutation (resistance = 100% or 5/5). The resistant isolates were from NS, ON and BC.

To date this season, 19 influenza isolates in BC have been sub-typed as A/H1 and were assessed genotypically for oseltamivir resistance using an SNP assay. Fourteen isolates tested positive for the H274Y mutation (resistance = 100% or 14/14), with the other 5 specimens still pending confirmatory testing. These specimens were from community-based cases of ILI

The above comments from the week 51 report from Canada confirm H1N1 Tamiflu resistance is at 100% in Canada and widespread. Although most of the testing has been in British Columbia, where 83% of reported influenza is H1N1, samples from Ontario and Nova Scotia have also been tested and all have H274Y.

The results in Canada parallel those in the United States where 64 of 65 H1N1 isolates had H274Y. The sole sensitive sample was clade 2C isolated in California on September 4, 2008 as indicated in the sequence, A/California/07/2008, released by the CDC. The other released sequences, from Hawaii, Texas, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin were clade 2B and had H274Y. Thus, like Canada, all clade 2B isolates have had H274Y and the resistance is also widespread in the United States, where more than 90% of influenza A isolates were H1N1.

Similar frequencies in H1N1 were also seen in Europe, where most reported data is from the UK. However, all H1N1 isolates from Scotland, Wales, Norway, and Sweden also had H274Y, although most reported influenza A in Europe has been H3N2.

The high frequency of H1N1 in the United States had led to a CDC advisory on oseltamivir usage in the United States.

Since the H274Y was acquired by homologous recombination, the large reservoir of H274Y in H1N1 seasonal flu has serious implications for the utility of oseltamivir in the control of H5N1 pandemic influenza, which can acquire H274Y in patients co-infected with H5N1 and H1N1

QUOTE

China alert over bird flu death

By James Reynolds
BBC News, Beijing
Wednesday, 7 January 2009
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/7815872.stm

A relative mourns the first person to die of the virus for nearly a year
China has issued an alert against bird flu following the death of a 19-year-old woman from the disease.

The woman died after she came into contact with poultry in a market in central Hebei province.

Since the outbreak of bird flu in 2003, 21 people in China have died. Worldwide, 247 people have died.

But this is China's first bird flu death in almost a year, and the authorities here have reacted by declaring a bird flu alert.

Officials have shut down and disinfected poultry markets in Hebei.

In a statement the World Health Organization said it was concerned by the death of the 19-year-old woman, Huang Yanqing.

But it said this single case did not change its risk assessment.

The Chinese health ministry has said that that it will step up its attempts to monitor the disease.

Efforts to keep an eye on bird flu in China are important because this country has the world's biggest poultry population.

Any mass outbreak here would have serious consequences for China and for neighbouring countries.

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance In England Approaches 100%

Recombinomics Commentary 17:46
January 7, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01070904/H274Y_UK_100.html

Forty influenza A (H1) specimens have been tested for anti-viral drug resistance since week 40/08, 39 of these were resistant to oseltamivir.

The above comments from the week 1 report from the UK provide additional evidence that H274Y is fixed in H1N1. The sole sensitive isolate was reported in the first 10 isolates tested. Since those initial tests, all 30 samples have had H274Y. This pattern is similar to reports of H274Y levels in the United States where 72/73 isolates have H274Y. The sole sensitive isolate was among the first 2 tested, so all 71 tested since the initial report have had H274Y. Similarly, the small number of H1N1 isolates tested in Scotland, Norway, Sweden, and Israel have H274Y, as do all 19 reported results in Canada. The recent WHO report on initial results for the northern hemisphere indicated that 13/14 isolates from Japan had H274Y and sequence analysis of the three isolates showed that they matched the dominant sequence in the United States.

These initial data fro this season support the fixing of H274Y in H1N1 in circulation in the northern hemisphere. Although data has not been widely disseminated for Russia and China, two countries with high frequencies of H1N1, the results released these far from North America, Europe, and Japan in Asia support H274Y levels approaching 100%.

QUOTE

H1N1 in Japan Matches the United States

January 7, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01070903...Y_Japan_US.html

October 2008 to 28 elementary school students three years of a class (enrollment 40) of 25 influenza-like symptoms, but missed out for 14, was taken in closed classes. The doctor and two medical institutions, the A rapid diagnostic kits for avian flu was confirmed that the type of research.

HA gene is one of three amino acid substitution (G204V, A208T, H211R) are, NA gene is an indicator of the stock H275Y oseltamivir resistance is recognized by amino acid substitution, M2 and the stock index of amantadine-resistant gene S31N amino acid substitution could not be accepted.

The above translation describes an influenza outbreak among elementary school students in October, 2008 in Sendai, Japan. The Japan NIH report includes phylogenetic analysis of HA, NA, and MP of three isolates (A/Sendai/103/2008, A/Sendai/104/2008, A/Sendai/105/2008) from the students.

The three isolates are identical to each other and are the Brisbane/59 sub-clade 2B with H274Y. The HA sequences have three changes flanking position 190 (H3 numbering). These three changes, G189V, A193T, H196R, match the three changes in isolates collected this season from Hawaii, Texas, and Pennsylvania, which supports the data released by WHO indicating H274Y levels in Japan were approaching 100% in H1N1 isolates, as was seen in North America and Europe.

These results highlight the role of a dominant sub-clade in the spread and fixing H274Y. It is also notable that the R at position 196 matches the change in H5N1 isolates from a fatal cluster in Iraq. Position 196 is one of the receptor binding domain changes that increases affinity for gal 2,6 receptors relative to wild type H5N1.

The emergence of a distinct H1N1 sub-clade has led to the fixing of H274Y, which has significant implications for seasonal and pandemic flu because SNPs are readily exchanged by homologous recombination, and H274Y creates oseltamivir resistance in H1N1 and H5N1.

craig-oxley - January 8, 2009 07:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

H1N1 Tamflu Resistance Near 100% In Japan

January 6, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01060902..._Japan_100.html

WHO has received several reports from National Influenza Centres (NIC) in the northern hemisphere regarding influenza A(H1N1) virus resistance to oseltamivir for the beginning of 2008/2009 influenza season (week 41-44).

Among A(H1N1) viruses tested, 13 of 14 in the United Kingdom,1 of 1 in Israel, 1 of 1 in Ghana and 1 of 1 in Canada had the specific neuraminidase mutation (H275Y; numbered according to N1 sequence) associated with oseltamivir resistance.

Japan also reported that 13 of 14 A(H1N1) viruses tested were resistant.

The above comments are from the December 30, 2008 WHO report on oseltamivir resistance (H274Y in the northern hemisphere. The number of samples tested is low, because the report covers a very small time period at teh begiing of the flu season. Data from the UK has been updated at the UK website to 29/30. The only sensitive isolate was from the very beginning of the season. The same was true in the United States. The one sensitive sample was reported with one resistant sample in the first report. After that, the next 69 isolates had H274Y.

The same sequence of events will probably hold for Japan. As additional samples are collected, the frequency will approach 100%. The figures for Japan are somewhat surprising since last season there was a significant level of clade 2C (Hong Kong), which was oseltamivir sensitive. The same was true for Hawaii in the United States, but this season all reported H1N1 tests have had H274Y in Hawaii, suggesting clade 2B had gain dominance over clade 2C.

The data above for Japan indicates the same dominance had happened there, suggesting the frequency of almost 100% in Europe and North America extends to other northern countries in Asia, like Japan, China, and Russia.

Therefore, it seems likely that clade 2C may have been displaced throughout the northern hemisphere by clade 2B, which is now represented by a dominant sub-clade that has acquired and fixed H274Y

QUOTE

Clade 7 H5N1 In Beijing Raises Pandemic Concerns

January 6, 2009

Gene sequencing by the National Avian Influenza Reference Laboratory indicated that this virus is very similar to the avian influenza virus variant isolated in Shanxi in 2006.

A 19-YEAR-OLD Beijing woman who suffered the city's first human case of bird flu since 2003 has died, municipal health authorities said yesterday.

The sequencing comments above are from the OIE report on the H5N1 from the Jiangsu outbreaks last month, and are followed by the most recent confirmed human case in China (see updated map), who died yesterday. The “virus variant” is clade 7, as seen in phylogenetic analysis of A/chicken Shangxi/02/2006 in the latest WHO on vaccine targets. On the same branch is A/Beijing/01/2003, which was isolated from the first H5N1 confirmed case in mainland China.

It is likely that the latest case was also infected by clade 7 H5N1, which is vaccine resistant, because most vaccines target clade 1 or 2, which are significantly different than clade 7.

The details of the Jiangsu outbreaks are unclear. Some local media reports suggested the outbreak was large, and involved dead poultry that was shipped to market. Other reports acknowledged the H5N1 infection, but noted that the infected birds were asymptomatic and identified through routine screening.

However, if the latest case was fatally infected by clade 7 from an asymptomatic duck, then the potential for additional cases is high, because the virus can travel and disperse undetected. Moreover, since clade 7 is resistant to the most common vaccines, it could be widespread.

Clade 7 was also reported in Vietnam in August, and a clade 7 target was recently identified by the WHO. There currently is no clade 7 pandemic vaccine, and the selected target is only proposed as a target, as indicated in the most recent WHO vaccine update. The earlier presence of clade 7 in Vietnam may be related to the recent confirmed human case in northern Vietnam, which was announced today.

Thus, more detail about the H5N1 in Beijing and Vietnam, including sequence data from these isolates, as well as the WHO vaccine target, A/chicken/Vietnam/NCVD-016/2008, would be useful.

The presence of vaccine resistant H5N1 in asymptomatic ducks in Beijing would create significant pandemic concerns.

QUOTE

Likely H5N1 In Manipur Village With Hospitalized Patients

January 7, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01070902...Manipur_27.html

they complained of severe headache, cough, while some felt unconscious after vomiting, the symptoms of which were similar to avian flu.

The findings suggested that the disease was “very close to avian influenza”.

“We found the symptom to be very similar to the avian influenza as many chicken were also found dead during the last few days in the village” said Dr. Piang. Villagers said 12 chickens died yesterday.

The above comments strongly suggest the poultry in the Misao Lhavom village near Churachandpur, Manipur (see updated map) is infected with H5N1. These infections are not a surprise because of the proximity of the village to confirmed H5N1 in adjacent countries or districts, or the excessive poultry deaths in southern Tripura.

The symptoms in the villagers are also consistent with H5N1. However, India has never reported H5N1 in humans or migratory birds, and these failures are testing related. Human H5N1 is detected with a throat swab, but the media reports describe blood collections from the patients and poultry.

Poultry also tests negative in blood tests because the birds die before antibody levels reach detectable levels. All initial H5N1 positive poultry in Assam was detected via tests on tissue samples, not serum samples.

The large number of patients with symptoms is unusual. In 2005 there were large numbers of symptomatic patients in central and northern Vietnam, but those were mild cases and details of test results were never disclosed.

The increase in the number of cases in Manipur is alarming, and serious testing is required.

QUOTE

Human to Human H5N1 Transmission In Beijing?

January 7, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01070901...eijing_H2H.html

The Beijing Municipal Health Bureau said 116 people were in close contact with the victim.

One healthcare professional in contact with Huang contracted bird flu, but recovered, the bureau said.

The above comments describe transmission of H5N1 from the fatally infected patient to a health care work, which is a major red flag signaling an increase in transmission efficiency. Although other media sources acknowledged the fever and recovery in the health care work, none stated that the fever was due to an H5N1 infection.

Transmission to a health care worker is rare. Most H5N1 H2H transmission involves an index case and family members who are not trained in universal precautions, and have minimal protection. Therefore, independent confirmation of this transmission would be useful.

H5N1 cases in Beijing are also rare. The last confirmed case from Beijing was the first confirmed case in mainland China in 2003. That case was due to clade 7 H5N1, which is more common in the Beijing

area, which is why it is likely that the latest human case was also caused by clade 7. The most recent confirmed H5N1 in poultry in mainland China were two outbreaks in Jiangsu, and both were clade 7.

Clade 7 is of concern because it is distinct from other H5N1 that is associated with human infections. Clade 1 is in southeast Asia and caused human case in Vietnam, Thailand, and Cambodia between 2004-2005. Although it is still circulating in poultry in southeast Asia, there have been few of any recent clade 1 human cases. Clade 2.1 is circulating in Indonesia and account for all public sequences, although Indonesia has not released a human H5N1 sequence for the past two years. Clade 2.2 is carried by wild birds west of China, and have cause human infections in Turkey, Iraq, Azerbaijan, Egypt, Djibouti, Nigeria, Pakistan, and Bangladesh. Clade 2.3 has cause human cases in China, and more recently in Vietnam and Thailand.

However, prior to the latest case, the only reported clade 7 infection was in Beijing.

If the source of the H5N1 for the latest case was linked to the ducks purchased at the market, then it is possible that they were asymptomatically infected, which would also increase concerns.

Release of sequences from this case, as well as the Jiangsu outbreaks, would be useful as would clarification of the cause of the fever in the health care worker.

craig-oxley - January 13, 2009 12:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Now remember on H5N1 is a population control and good gene pool keeper. Do you think Chinese birds will be living healthy? No so they have the H5N1 switch on to cull them down. All hyped nonsense. -Craig

Vietnam finds H5N1 in smuggled Chinese birds

Mon Jan 12, 2009 9:52pm EST Email | Print | Share| Reprints | Single
http://www.reuters.com/article/asiaCrisis/idUSHAN380368

HANOI, Jan 13 (Reuters) - Vietnamese authorities have found the H5N1 bird flu virus in a batch of chickens smuggled over the border from China, officials said on Tuesday, warning that two northern provinces remained affected.

An official in the border province where the chickens were found did not say how many had been brought in illegally, but state media said eight out of 16 samples taken from the birds carried the virus.

"The samples were taken from chickens smuggled in from China that were confiscated by customs," the official at the Lang Son Provincial Animal Health Department told Reuters by telephone.

China, home to the world's biggest poultry population with hundreds of millions of farmers raise birds in their backyards, is seen as a crucial front in the global fight against bird flu.

Poultry smuggling is rife along the border between China and Vietnam, even though patrols have been stepped up. Last month the two countries wrapped up drawn out negotiations on demarcating their lengthy and porous border.

Both China and Vietnam have reported in recent weeks outbreaks of bird flu among poultry.

The disease can also infect people, although there have been no cases of human-to-human transmission.

A 19-year-old died in China of the avian flu strain after gutting ducks and in Vietnam an 8-year-old girl was in hospital about 150 km (90 miles) south of Hanoi with the disease after eating poultry that had died. Her 13-year-old sister died this month and a health official said it may have been from bird flu.

Vietnam's agriculture ministry said on Tuesday the bird flu outbreak still affected two northern provinces Thanh Hoa and Thai Nguyen. (Reporting by Nguyen Nhat Lam; Editing by John Ruwitch and Sanjeev Miglani)

QUOTE

Beijing bird flu victim's close contacts removed from medical observation

www.chinaview.cn 2009-01-12 19:32:57 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-01/...nt_10646649.htm

BEIJING, Jan. 12 (Xinhua) -- Doctors have discharged from observation all 200 people who had been in close contact with a woman who died of bird flu in Beijing early this month, the Municipal Health Bureau announced on Monday.

The bureau also reported no new suspected bird flu cases as of midday Monday, after having surveyed at least 358,820 people on Sunday.

Beijing municipal health authorities started to monitor migrant workers and high-risk groups who had been involved in poultry farming, slaughtering, and sales, after they confirmed a 19-year-old woman was infected with bird flu and died in Beijing on Jan. 5.

Huang Yanqing, a native of eastern Fujian Province, was the first human bird flu case reported in Beijing since 2003, according to the municipal health bureau.

Huang fell ill on Dec. 24. Her condition deteriorated and she was admitted to hospital on Dec. 27.

She tested positive for the H5N1 strain of avian influenza. Ministry of Health experts determined that Huang was infected with bird flu.

Beijing Municipal Health Bureau said about 200 people, including the patient's 14 family members and neighbors, had been in close contact with the patient.

The municipal government launched bird flu prevention and control measures, including disinfecting and isolating the patient's house and wards she had used and issuing an alert to all medical institutions.

Editor: Xiong

craig-oxley - January 21, 2009 04:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Fresh warning on China bird flu

Tuesday, 20 January 2009
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/7839099.stm

A Chinese health expert has said that the country is likely to experience an upsurge in the number of human bird flu cases in the next month or two.

Shu Yuelong, from the National Centre for Disease Control and Prevention, said China needed to work harder at preventing bird flu outbreaks.

The warning came after the health ministry said a 16-year-old boy had died in central Hunan province.

The human form of bird flu has now claimed three lives this year.

An earlier BBC report said Mr Shu had suggested that China risked an epidemic in the next few months, but it later became clear that he was referring to an increased risk of an epidemic occurring.

New Year exodus

The BBC's Beijing correspondent Quentin Sommerville reports that winter and spring are prime bird flu seasons, when more than 70% of cases occur.

Millions of Chinese people are heading home for Chinese New Year, increasing the chances of infection, he says, and in spring, migratory birds carry the virus over great distances.

On Monday, the authorities announced that a woman in eastern Shandong province had died from bird flu.

And two weeks ago, a 19-year-old woman died in Beijing after handling ducks.

Meanwhile, a two-year-old toddler reported to have been in critical condition with the H5N1 virus has now recovered and is described as "stable".

Chinese and Hong Kong media have been reporting that the toddler's mother had died this month after exhibiting symptoms similar to bird flu, but her death has not been officially blamed on bird flu.

Neighbourly concern

The upsurge in bird flu deaths on the mainland is causing concern in Hong Kong, where consumers have been told not to eat poultry brought in from the Chinese mainland.

China's ministry of agriculture said on Sunday that no bird flu epidemics were detected in Shanxi and Henan provinces after the two-year-old's infection was confirmed.

Hong Kong's secretary for food and health, Dr York Chow, said this was a cause for concern.

"There are two main areas we are concerned about: one is that if there is no avian flu outbreak in poultry and yet there are human cases, does this mean the virus has changed?

"Secondly, we are worried about whether there are more so-called 'slightly infected' chickens that actually might be carrying the virus and transmitting the disease, and yet do not show any symptoms or die from those illnesses," Dr Chow said.

The ministry said China now faces "a grim situation" in bird flu prevention, threatened by frequent outbreaks in neighbouring countries, the Chinese state news agency Xinhua reported.

China has the world's biggest poultry population and is seen as critical in the fight to contain the H5N1 strain of the virus, which resurfaced in Asia in 2003, killing at least 247 people.

H5N1 does not transmit easily to humans but experts fear it could mutate and cause a worldwide pandemic.

craig-oxley - February 22, 2009 03:43 PM (GMT)

Woman, 23, dies of bird flu in northern Vietnam

Sun Feb 22, 2009 2:22am GMT Email | Print | Share| Single
http://uk.reuters.com/article/americasCrisis/idUKPEK411877

QUANG NGAI, Vietnam, Feb 22 (Reuters) - A 23-year-old woman with H5N1 bird flu has died in northern Vietnam, a hospital official said on Sunday.

The woman died on Saturday at the provincial general hospital in Quang Ninh, about 150 km (90 miles) east of the capital Hanoi and home to the popular tourist destination of Halong Bay, a doctor there said.

Vietnam has reported bird flu outbreaks among poultry in at least 10 provinces. (Reporting by Nguyen Nhat Lam and John Ruwitch)

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 02:39 PM (GMT)

India's West Bengal reports fresh bird flu outbreak

KOLKATA, India (Reuters) - Health and veterinary workers culled poultry in a densely populated eastern Indian state on Saturday after a fresh outbreak of H5N1 bird flu, officials said.

By ReutersJanuary 5, 2009
http://www.canada.com/topics/bodyandhealth...8b-6e8adc583428

KOLKATA, India (Reuters) - Health and veterinary workers culled poultry in a densely populated eastern Indian state on Saturday after a fresh outbreak of H5N1 bird flu, officials said.

The latest outbreak of the virus in poultry is the fourth in the state of West Bengal since 2007.

Bird flu first broke out in India in 2006. Millions of chicken and ducks have been culled

since to contain the virus, but it has resurfaced from time to time. India has reported no human infections.

West Bengal officials said they had begun culling about 60,000 poultry after the fourth outbreak was confirmed on Saturday near Siliguri town, bordering Bangladesh.

Culling operations in West Bengal to contain the third outbreak had ended barely a fortnight ago.

"We have sent 30 teams to kill chickens and ducks in the village where dead birds tested positive," Surendra Gupta, a senior government official, told Reuters.

Hundreds of thousands of birds had also been culled in India's northeastern Assam state and neighboring Meghalaya after bird flu was detected in November. Experts have warned that the H5N1 virus might mutate or combine with the highly contagious seasonal influenza virus and spark a pandemic that could kill millions of people across the world.

According to the World Health Organization, H5N1 bird flu has infected more than 390 people in 15 countries and killed at least 247 of them since the virus resurfaced in Asia in 2003.

(Reporting by Sujoy Dhar, Editing by Krittivas Mukherjee/Tony Austin)

craig-oxley - February 23, 2009 02:41 PM (GMT)

Bird flu remains a threat to humans, U.N. says

By TIM JOHNSON
McClatchy Newspapers
http://www.kansascity.com/451/story/1041152.html

A handful of new human fatalities from bird flu underscore that the H5N1 virus has become entrenched in some countries, such as China, and that it still could mutate and flare into a global pandemic, U.N. officials said Wednesday.

China has reported five deaths from eight cases of bird flu so far this year.

U.N. advisers said that the victims had come into contact with infected poultry in scattered areas of China, and that the virus still wasn't contagious among humans. They cautioned against dismissing the H5N1 virus as a threat to humanity, however.

"We really shouldn't be complacent," said Vincent Martin, a senior technical adviser on

avian influenza in China for the Food and Agriculture Organization, a U.N. group based in Rome.

"If it happens, it will be really scary for everybody. The attention has been sort of waning during the years. ... Infection is still going on. Today, we are seeing people dying of the disease."

The deadly H5N1 strain of avian influenza began to infect humans in late 2003 and has spread to 15 countries, killing 254 of the 407 people who've contracted it.

Hans Troedsson, the chief representative of the World Health Organization in China, said the WHO hadn't changed its risk assessment of bird flu in China after the recent deaths, adding that the virus often spreads more easily in the winter months.

He said the prevalence of fowl in millions of backyards in rural China made eradicating the H5N1 virus difficult.

"The virus is well-entrenched and circulating in the environment," Troedsson said.

The officials, speaking at a forum for foreign correspondents, said "hot spots of infection" for H5N1 virus occurred in China, Indonesia, Vietnam and Egypt, where wild birds - largely shore and aquatic birds - carried the virus, sometimes infecting poultry.

Curiously, the human infections in China this year didn't follow a reported poultry outbreak, and Martin urged Beijing to enhance surveillance to ensure that outbreaks don't go unreported.

Public health experts fret that an influenza A virus, perhaps H5N1, could mutate or re-assort itself genetically to allow human-to-human transmission, becoming a global contagion that could threaten tens of millions of lives. Such contagions occur in cycles.

"It's always at certain intervals, and it's overdue," Troedsson said, adding that the last major flu outbreak occurred four decades ago and was known as the Hong Kong flu.

He said that a worst-case scenario for a flu outbreak would shut down airports worldwide, strain hospitals, severely disrupt food and water supplies, and lead to shortages of anti-viral medications. A best-case scenario might cause only 100,000 deaths, he added.

"We don't know which virus strain is going to do it," Troedsson said. "What's important for us is that governments continue to do their preparedness planning."

ON THE WEB

-The Food and Agriculture Organization's Web site on avian influenza: http://www.fao.

org/avianflu/en/index.html

Posted on Wed, Feb. 18, 2009 03:10 PM

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 03:12 PM (GMT)

MORE BULLSHIT:

QUOTE

China confirms woman died of bird flu in Beijing

BEIJING/HONGKONG (Reuters) - A 19-year-old woman has died of the H5N1 bird flu virus in Beijing after coming into contact with poultry, health authorities in Beijing and Hong Kong said on Tuesday.

By ReutersJanuary 6, 2009
http://www.canada.com/topics/bodyandhealth...45-d031c7d9052c

BEIJING/HONGKONG (Reuters) - A 19-year-old woman has died of the H5N1 bird flu virus in Beijing after coming into contact with poultry, health authorities in Beijing and Hong Kong said on Tuesday.

This human H5N1 case would be China's first in almost a year. Experts said while the case was not unexpected as the virus is more active during the cooler months between October and March, it points to holes in surveillance of the virus in poultry.

With the world's biggest poultry population and hundreds of millions of farmers raising birds in their backyards, China is seen as crucial in the global fight against bird flu.

"The woman fell ill on December 24, was hospitalized on December 27 and died on Monday (at) 7.20 am," the Beijing Municipal Bureau said in a faxed statement.

Hong Kong's Center for Health Protection said the woman had had contact with poultry before falling ill.

China's official Xinhua News Agency earlier reported that the woman from eastern Fujian province had bought nine ducks at a market in Hebei province, which surrounds Beijing, and then gutted the birds.

She gave three ducks to her father, uncle and a friend and kept the other six ducks, the agency reported.

It added that 116 people, including the patient's 14 family members and neighbor and 102 medical workers, had been in close contact with the patient.

"In many parts of the world, human H5N1 cases are due to contact with infected poultry. A human case would confirm that there is poultry infection somewhere in the vicinity," said a virologist in Hong Kong who declined to be identified.

"It means that there are some leaks in surveillance in the poultry side (in China)," he said.

"Of course, we are approaching Chinese New Year and there is an increase in production, movement in poultry. That's why there's an increase in poultry infection."

The H5N1 remains largely a disease among birds but experts fear it could change into a form that is easily transmitted from person to person, and spark a pandemic that can kill millions of people worldwide.

Beijing has reported the case to the World Health Organization and health authorities in Hong Kong and Macau, and convened an emergency meeting to handle the bird flu case.

The WHO in Beijing said it had offered technical assistance.

Since the H5N1 virus resurfaced in Asia in 2003, it has infected 391 people, killing 247 of them, according to WHO figures released in mid-December.

The last human H5N1 death in China was in February last year when a 44-year-old woman died in the southern Guangdong province.

At least 20 people have died of bird flu in China to date.

In neighboring Vietnam, a five-year-old has been infected with bird flu, the first human case reported in the country this year, Vietnam's state-run television said on Tuesday.

(Reporting by Ian Ransom, Yu Le and Ben Blanchard in Beijing and Tan Ee Lyn in Hong Kong; Editing by Sugita Katyal)

craig-oxley - February 27, 2009 05:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Rapid H5N1 Clade 7 Evolution in Vietnam Raises Concerns

February 25, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/02250901... Evolution.html

Antigenic diversity is also present within clade 7 and viruses such as A/chicken/Vietnam/NCDV-03/2008 show reduced reactivity with antisera to clade 7 reference strain A/chicken/Vietnam/NCDV-016/2008.

The above comments are from the latest WHO update on H5N1 vaccine targets and represents concerns of a rapidly evolving clade 7 in Vietnam. The basis for the concern can be seen in the antisera table, where the vaccine against 016 has a titer of 320, which drops to 40 for 03. This drop is also suggested in the phylogenetic tree at the end of the report because of the length of each clade 7 node. Thus, even though both 016 and 03 are on the same branch, the length of each branch is relatively long, representing multiple changes.

Moreover, there are even more difference between the clade 7 in Vietnam and the clade 7 in China, represented by Shanxi/2. However, Shanxi/2 was from 2006 and China has already reported a clade 7 outbreak at the end of 2008, which likely has additional changes. Moreover, the clade 7 outbreak in poultry was followed by a spike in human cases, including A/Beijing/1/2009, which was almost certainly due to clade 7. The last human case in Beijing was in 2003 and was also clade 7, and clade 7 is common in poultry in areas surrounding Beijing.

The WHO report is glaringly silent on clade 7 in China. The Jiangsu outbreak was in December and sequences were generated last year because the OIE report noted the similarity with Shanxi/2. However, the Jiangsu poultry sequences are not on the tree and the only two human sequences from China in 2009 were from an infection with clade 2.3.4 or clade 2.3.2. There is not representation or comment on the other six confirmed cases, five of which were prior to the clade 2.3.2 infection. Moreover, the Beijing case began in 2008 and the sequences were described in general terms in media report sin early 2009.

The lack of any recent clade 7 sequences from China is cause for concern, as is the rapid evolution of clade 7 in Vietnam. In Vietnam, clade 7, clade 2.3.4, and clade 1 are co-circulating, providing

opportunities for co-infections which lead to reassortant and recombination. Similarly, in China clade 7, clade 2.3.4 and clade 2.3.2 are co-circulating, offer similar opportunities. In fact the clade 2.3.2 from wild birds in Hong Kong, as well as the outbreaks South Korea, Japan, and Russia is a reassortant with a clade 2.3.2 HA and clade 2.3.4 in the other seven gene segments. Recombination between the clades and sub-clades leads to rapid evolution and vaccine resistance.

Thus, in addition to limited or no cross reactivity between clade 1 or 2 with clade 7, the published data supports rapid clade 7 involvement within clade 7. Thus, the vaccine against a 2008 clade 7 isolates from Vietnam has poor cross reactivity with another 2008 clade 7 isolate from Vietnam.

This rapid evolution of clade 7 in Vietnam, coupled with the absence of data on the current clade 7 circulating in China increase pandemic concerns.

QUOTE

Shanxi H5N1 Clade 7 Changes Raise Pandemic Concerns

February 24, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/02240901...xi_Changes.html

China's National Avian Infleunza Reference Laboratory at Harbin have deposited two new gene sequences (HA and NS) for the clade 7 isolate, A/chicken/Shanxi/2/2006, from the 2006 outbreak in Shanxi. In addition to changes in several single nucleotide polymorphisms, the new HA sequence has the 3 BP deletion that is in two other clade 7 sequences from Hunan, A/chicken/Hunan/2246/2006 and A/chicken/Hunan/2292/2006. This deletion is also in 12 clade 2.2 sequences from Egypt, including human isolates from the 2006/2007 season as well as the 2007/2008. The sharing of the identical 3 BP deletion by isolates from two distinct H5N1 clades provides compelling evidence for acquisition via homologous recombination. Moreover, sequences with the 3 BP deletion, as well as other sequences from Egypt, including sequences from vaccine resistant isolates share additional polymorphisms with the Shanxi sequence.

The new interest in the Shanxi sequence by the National Labs at Harbin adds to the circumstantial evidence that most or all of the six confirmed cases not discussed in the recent WHO report on H5N1 vaccine targets are clade 7, which was also reported for the Jiangsu poultry outbreak in China at the end of the year.

Although the WHO report did not discuss clade 7 in China, the variation in clade 7 in Vietnam was discussed because of the low cross reactivity between 2008 clade 7 isolates. The reduced cross reactivity between clade 7 isolates from the same country and year signals rapid evolution of clade 7, and the limited cross reactivity with antisera directed against clade 1 or clade 2 increases concerns.

The concerns regarding the rapid evolution of clade 7 in Vietnam are increased by the failure of WHO to discuss the six confirmed cases in China, including the Beijing isolate. A/Beijing/1/2009, which was from a fatal infection that began just after the clade 7 outbreak in Jiangsu.

Moreover, the sharing of polymorphisms between vaccine resistant clade 7 in China, and vaccine resistant clade 2.2 in Egypt raises concerns that these polymorphisms are being exported from China via migratory birds, contributing to worldwide vaccine failure.

Release of the 2009 human H5N1 sequences in China, Vietnam, and Egypt would be useful.

QUOTE

Hospitalized Indonesian Paramedics Raise Pandemic Concerns

February 24, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/02240902...Paramedics.html

A doctor (anesthesiologist) and 4 paramedics of Dr Sutomo hospital Surabaya were quarantined due to bird flu-like symptoms on early February.

This is right after one Surabaya bird flu victim (St/18) was treated in that hospital. Further test revealed that the doctor and one of paramedic tested negative bird flu infection.

Up to last Sunday (22/2), three other paramedics are still in critical condition.

The above comments, from the Bird Flu Information Corner website raise additional concerns of unreported human to human H5N1 transmissions in Indonesia. The above health care workers are associated with the same facility where an H5N1 confirmed patient died in late January (see updated map). Although this is not an official case, hospital personal indicate H5N1 was confirmed, even though the patient did not have a history of contact with poultry.

If the patient and health care workers are H5N1 infected, they would represent one of the largest H5N1 clusters in Indonesia reported to date. Health care workers are rarely infected with H5H1 because they are aware of hazards H5N1 infected patients prevent. Moreover, they are quickly treated, so they rarely progress to a critical state. The report of three health workers in critical condition is alarming.

More information on the status of these patients and test results would be useful.

QUOTE

Hospitalized Indonesian Paramedics Raise Pandemic Concerns

February 24, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/02240902...Paramedics.html

A doctor (anesthesiologist) and 4 paramedics of Dr Sutomo hospital Surabaya were quarantined due to bird flu-like symptoms on early February.

This is right after one Surabaya bird flu victim (St/18) was treated in that hospital. Further test revealed that the doctor and one of paramedic tested negative bird flu infection.

Up to last Sunday (22/2), three other paramedics are still in critical condition.

The above comments, from the Bird Flu Information Corner website raise additional concerns of unreported human to human H5N1 transmissions in Indonesia. The above health care workers are associated with the same facility where an H5N1 confirmed patient died in late January (see updated map). Although this is not an official case, hospital personal indicate H5N1 was confirmed, even though the patient did not have a history of contact with poultry.

If the patient and health care workers are H5N1 infected, they would represent one of the largest H5N1 clusters in Indonesia reported to date. Health care workers are rarely infected with H5H1 because they are aware of hazards H5N1 infected patients prevent. Moreover, they are quickly treated, so they rarely progress to a critical state. The report of three health workers in critical condition is alarming.

More information on the status of these patients and test results would be useful.

QUOTE

WHO Hoarding of H5N1 Sequences Raise Pandemic Concerns

February 23, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/02230904...g_Concerns.html

Of the most recent isolates from China, A/Guangxi/1/2009 belongs to clade 2.3.2, the first human isolate from this clade. A/Hunan/2/2009, belonging to clade 2.3.4, shows genetic divergence from other viruses of this clade. Both viruses should be considered as potential vaccine strains pending further characterization.

The above comments are from the latest version of the WHO publication on H5N1 vaccine targets, “Antigenic and genetic characteristics of H5N1 viruses and candidate H5N1 vaccine viruses developed for potential use as human vaccines”, which was released earlier this month.

Although the comments, in conjunction with the HA phylogenetic tree at the end of the document, provide insight into the rapid evolution and divergence of H5N1 clades and sub-clades, the report is more notable for the data withheld than the data released.

In recent months, the increasing lack of transparency in reports on H5N1 outbreaks has reached an alarming level. China created concern when 8 confirmed cases of H5N1 were reported in January this year. The concerns were increased because China had not reported associated outbreaks in poultry. Prior to the spike in human cases, China reported two outbreaks of asymptomatic clade 7 H5N1 in poultry in Jiangsu in December, raising concerns that the human cases were also clade 7.

The WHO report is glaringly silent on six of the eight cases. As noted above, the two disclosed cases involve the Funjian strain (clade 2.3). One is linked to a more divergent clade 2.3.4. Previously, almost all human cases in China were clade 2.3.4. The other case is a different Fujian sub-clade, 2.3.2, which led to the first human isolate. However, this sub-clade has been isolated from wild birds in Hong Kong for the past three seasons, and was also isolated in Japan and southern Russia in the spring of 2008. South Korea has also isolated clade 2.3.2 from poultry, but has not released any sequence data. Moreover, a soldier / culler involved in the spring Korean outbreak developed bird flu symptoms and was PCR H5 confirmed. However, South Korea did not file a WHO report because they could not isolate the clade 2.3.2 virus. They argued that the soldier wasn’t clade 2.3.2 positive because the sub-clade had not previously been reported in human cases. The current WHO report shows that the sub-clade can fatally infect humans, which increases concerns because the virus is widespread in wild birds migrating along the East Asian flyway.

However, of greater concern is the WHO silence on the other 6 confirmed human cases in China. The virus isolated from the first case, A/Beijing/1/2009 was said to not have any human flu gene segments, indicating all eight gene segments had been sequenced in early January. Moreover, the sequences were characterized as having small differences with prior isolates from China. The likelihood that the sequence was clade 7 was increased when officials in Hong Kong indicated that the dead birds there were infected Fujian strains. Clade 2.3.2 was in the wild birds, while clade 2.3.4 was in the poultry washing ashore, signaling additional unreported outbreaks in China. However, the officials also said that the human cases in China were due to a strain from the north, strongly suggesting that the human infections were clade 7.

In the WHO report above, clade 7 was discussed because more outbreaks were reported in Vietnam, and the newer clade 7 isolates in Vietnam were distinct from earlier clade 7 isolates, although all isolates were from 2008. Moreover, the isolates in Vietnam were distinct from the previosuly reported clade 7 isolates in China, raising concerns that this clade was rapidly evolving and causing widespread

human infections in China.

However, WHO failed to comment on the other isolates from China, and these isolates, including A/Beijing/1/2009 were also not in the phylogenetic tree. The tree had an unprecedented number of recent isolates of interest that were lacking public disclosure of the underlying sequence. This lack of transparency has created concerns because it is well known that H5N1 transmission can be dramatically affected by a very small number of changes in the receptor binding domain, such as those seen in public clade 7 sequences.

In addition to withholding the sequences of the six isolates from China that are not on the tree, WHO regional labs are withholding an unprecedented number of sequences.

Prior to being designated a WHO regional lab, NAMRU-3 would promptly release human H5N1 sequences. However, this season there have been no sequences released, even though two 2009 isolates, A/Egypt/0001-NAMRU-3/2009 and A/Egypt/0585-NAMRU-3/2009 are listed on the WHO tree. These isolates are related to the vaccine resistant sequences reported last season, and raise concerns that there are additional receptor binding domain changes in the human isolates.

Similarly, NAMRU-3 has not released the sequence, A/Pakistan/540-NAMRU-3/2008 from the outbreak in Pakistan at the end of 2007. This outbreak involved one of the most extended human to human transmission chains reported to date for H5N1, yet the sequence of the only recovered isolate has been withheld. It is in the phylogenetic tree and is the first reported human case linked to the Uvs Lake strain the Qinghai sub-clade, 2.2.3, and was said to not have receptor binding domain changes, which would also be a first for a clade 2.2 extended human to human transmission chain. Moreover, the second reported human Uvs Lake isolate, A/Bangladesh/ 2070095/2008, has also been withheld.

In addition to the withholding of human isolates from China, Egypt, Pakistan, and Bangladesh, the novel clade 2.2.3 isolate from western Africa, A/chicken/Togo/CHEK2/2008 is also in the tree, but withheld.

In addition to the withholding of the human and bird clade 2.2 isolates, WHO has also withheld the various clade 7 isolates from Vietnam, A/chicken/Vietnam/NCVD-016/2008, A/chicken/Vietnam/NCVD-093/2008, and clade 7 vaccine target, A/chicken/Vietnam/NCVD-03/2008.

This withholding of important sequences, including those selected or recommended as vaccine targets is without precedent. Even Indonesia, which has a glaring lack of transparency in reporting H5N1 cases, has placed four recent human isolates, A/Indonesia/7379/2008, A/Indonesia/7272/2008, A/Indonesia/7261/2008, and A/Indonesia/8228/2008 on deposit at GISAID.

Thus, the increased hoarding of H5N1 sequences by WHO raises pandemic concerns and these scandalous actions are increasingly harder to justify.

craig-oxley - March 30, 2009 01:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Egypt confirms 59th human case of bird flu: WHO

www.chinaview.cn 2009-03-24 04:17:29 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-03/...nt_11060323.htm

CAIRO, March 23 (Xinhua) -- A 38-year-old Egyptian woman has contracted the virus of bird flu, bringing the number of human cases of the fatal avian influenza in the country to 59, the World Health Organization (WHO) said Monday.

The woman came from the Elfath district in the central Egyptian governorate of Asyut, some 330 km south of Cairo, the WHO said in a press release on its website.

On March 14, the woman showed the symptoms of a fever and headache and was admitted to Assiut Fever Hospital for treatment, said the WHO, citing reports of the Egyptian Health Ministry.

"Infection with H5N1 avian influenza was confirmed on March 18 by the Egyptian Central Public Health Laboratory," the WHO said, adding she is in a stable condition.

Investigations indicated that she had contacted with dead and sick poultry.

Egypt is the most affected country by the deadly avian influenza outside Asia. It reported its first H5N1 virus in dead poultry in February 2006 and the first human case in March of the same year.

According to the latest statistics of the WHO, some 412 people in 15 countries and regions have contracted the virus and 256 of them died of the disease.

QUOTE

Two-year-old diagnosed with bird flu in Egypt

08:59 | 27/ 03/ 2009
http://en.rian.ru/world/20090327/120757737.html

CAIRO, March 27 (RIA Novosti) - A two-year-old girl has been diagnosed with bird flu in Egypt, a health ministry spokesman said on Friday.

Egypt's first case of bird flu was first recorded in 2006, and 60 people have since become infected with the deadly virus, 23 of them have died.

The girl, from the central Egyptian province of Qena, was hospitalized on Monday after displaying symptoms of the disease. On Thursday tests confirmed that she was infected with the deadly H5N1 strain.

She apparently became infected after coming into contact with sick poultry.

This is the second case of bird flu registered in the country in just over a week. On March 18, a 38-year-old woman from the Asyut province, to the south of Cairo, was diagnosed with bird flu.

As of March 23, a total of 412 bird flu cases had been registered worldwide since the virus was first detected in 2003, resulting in 256 deaths, according to the WHO.

Although there have been no incidences of human-to-human infection, experts fear that the bird flu virus may mutate into a form that could be easily transmitted from person to person, causing a global

pandemic.

QUOTE

Bird flu suspect dies in Pekanbaru

The Jakarta Post , Jakarta | Thu, 03/26/2009 2:44 PM | National
http://www.thejakartapost.com/news/2009/03...-pekanbaru.html

Two-year old Wahyu Ibnu Saputra, who has been treated for a suspected case of birdflu, died in isolation at Arifin Achmad Hospital in Pekanbaru, Riau, early Thursday morning.

Azizman Saad of the hospital's birdflu handling team told state news agency Antara that Wahyu had trouble breathing and lost consciousness before dying.

He said that six doctors worked to save the boy's life. Wahyu was pronounced dead at around 02:00 a. m..

Azizman said that the patient's condition was relatively stable on Wednesday morning, but quickly deteriorated during the evening.

Wahyu was admitted as a birdflu suspect last Friday, after being treated at another hospital for six days.

Azizman said the hospital has yet to announce whether the boy died of birdflu, as it is still waiting for the result of nasal and throat swab tests form the Health Ministry's laboratory in Jakarta. (dre)

QUOTE

H5N1 Cases in Egypt Raise Tamiflu Resistance Concerns

March 23, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/03230901...gypt_H274Y.html

Woman, age 38, began experiencing fever and headache March 14. She was admitted to Assiut Fever Hospital and given Tamiflu on March 14. Infection with avian influenza was confirmed March 18. The woman reported contact with dead and sick poultry. She was reported clinically free and in a good general condition on March 18.

The above detail on the most recent confirmed case in Egypt raises concerns that a mild H5N1 is circulating in Egypt at levels markedly higher than the reported cases. H5N1 testing is usually limited to symptomatic cases with a recent history of exposure to dead or dying poultry. Thus, if the above case had denied contact, hospitalization and testing would be unlikely and the symptoms could be mistaken for seasonal flu. Others may not seek medical attention and assume that the H5N1 infection is a mild infection not requiring medical attention.

None of the eight confirmed cases in 2009 in Egypt have died. Only one was in critical condition. The other seven had a mild course. Milder H5N1 likely leads to more exposure of others, because the patient is not immediately hospitalized and isolated. The increased exposure would not only the increase the likelihood of infecting others, but would also increase the likelihood of a second infection with H1N1 seasonal flu, which is almost exclusively Tamiflu resistant.

Tamiflu treatment of a patient co-infected with H5N1 and H1N1 carrying H274Y would apply pressure

toward the transfer of H274Y from the H1 on H1N1 to the H1 on H5N1, either via reassortment or recombination. In seasonal flu, both transfers have been reported, raising concerns of similar exchanges between H1N1 and H5N1.

H274Y has been reported to have been independently introduced onto three H1N1 sub-clades that have been recently circulating. Moreover, the level of H274Y in the most widely circulating sub-clade (clade 2B - Brisbane/59) has increased to levels approaching 100%.

Thus, the high levels of H274Y in H1N1, coupled with increased circulation of H5N1 in human populations in Egypt raises serious concerns about the emergence of Tamiflu resistant H5N1 that is more efficiently transmitted in human populations.

QUOTE

Confirmation of Global H1N1Tamiflu Resistance

March 23, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/03230902..._Confirmed.html

During this period, a total of 30 countries from all WHO regions reported oseltamivir resistance for 1291 of 1362 A(H1N1) viruses analysed. The prevalence of oseltamivir resistance was very high in the following countries/territory: Canada (52 of 52 tested), Hong Kong SAR (72 of 80), Japan (420 of 422), the Republic of Korea (268 of 269) and the United States of America (237 of 241).

The resistance prevalence was relatively low in China (6 of 44 tested). In Europe, H1N1 circulation was low during this period while the resistance prevalence was high: France (12 of 12tested), Germany (66 of 67), Ireland (9 of 10), Italy (16 of 16), Sweden (11 of 12) and the United Kingdom (61 of 62).

The above comments from the latest WHO update on Tamiflu resistance confirm that H274Y has become fixed in clade 2B (Brisbane/59) in the northern hemisphere, and similar levels will be expected in the upcoming flu season in the southern hemisphere. The only northern hemisphere country with lower levels is China, which is due to high levels of clade 2C. However, clade 2C has been largely replaced by 2B in all northern hemisphere countries, and many, especially those in Asia, previously had relatively high levels of clade 2C last year. Levels in the US were approximately 10% of H1N1, while this year levels are below 1%.

The dominance of clade 2B with H274Y not only creates treatment problems for patients with seasonal flu, but also raises concerns regarding the acquisition of H274Y by H5N1 via reassortment or recombination. Examples of exchanges between H1N1 clade 2B and clade 2C have been documented. One isolate from Hong Kong had a clade 2C HA and a clade 2B NA (with H274Y). Moreover, recombination has led to hitch-hiking of H274Y across multiple sub-clades (2C, 1, and 2B) as well as within each of the above sub-clades. Moreover, the H1N1 that led to the fixing of H274Y acquired additional clade 2C polymorphsms, including A193T, which is now present in all clade 2B isolates with H274Y.

This acquisition has been accompanied by additional changes in HA and NA, especially those that are adjacent to A193T. Multiple changes have been reported at positions 187, 189, and 196, an isolates with these changes have spread widely and rapidly, and are likely for vaccine resistance in Japan, Taiwan, and Italy.

The acquisition of these changes via recombination between H1N1 sub-clades raises concerns of H274Y acquisition in hosts co-infected with H1N1 and H5N1. These concerns have been increased by reports of mild H5N1 infections in Egypt. All eight H5N1 cases in 2009 have survived H5N1 infections, and the course of disease in several patients is short and mild, raising concerns of a significant number of unreported cases due to recovery with or without Tamiflu treatment for seasonal flu.

Acquisition of H274Y by H5N1 would create serious concerns, especially in countries like Indonesia, where the high case fatality rate suggests many milder cases are unreported.

craig-oxley - March 30, 2009 03:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Tamiflu Resistant H1N1 Vaccine Failures Raise Concerns

March 24, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/03240901...e_Failures.html

Deb Brandt, a physician assistant at Rapid City Medical Center's Urgent Care, said that on Wednesday, the clinic checked in 106 people in 11 hours. There were cases of strep, mono and plenty of influenza. Three other Rapid City clinics report a similarly busy schedule.

Brandt said about half of her patients who tested positive for influenza had their shots, but "most of the flu shots were early."

The above comments suggest that 50% of the flu patients in the Rapid City area served by the medical center had been vaccinated this season, and the vaccine failed to prevent infection. This figure is alarming, since the vaccination rate of the population is likely much lower than 100%, so the failure rate in those receiving the vaccine would be much higher than 50%.

The article suggested that the high failure rate was due a reduction in antibody levels in vaccinated patients, but vaccines fail because the circulating virus evolves away from the vaccine strain.

A media report on the article suggested that the failure rate may have been due to a resurgence of influenza B, which is not well matched with the current vaccine. However, South Dakota influenza data indicates that the level of influenza A is about 10 fold higher than influenza B for the season, and in the week prior to the report, the level of influenza A was still five fold higher than influenza B, suggesting that most patients were influenza A infected. Moreover, since the level of H1N1 is ten fold higher than H3N2, most of the cases would be oseltamivir resistant H1N1, because the levels of H274Y in H1N1 are near 100%.

Vaccine failure for H1N1 is supported by reports from other countries. In Italy, the first five confirmed H1N1 cases were Tamiflu resistant, and three of the five isolates were from vaccinated patients, supporting the failure rate described above in South Dakota.

Indirect evidence came from South Korea, were the vast majority of influenza cases were oseltamivir-resistant H1N1. Influenza exploded at the beginning of 2009, with ILI visits jumping to levels that were twice as high as last season.

Similar results were also reported in Japan, were school closings were widespread, and investigations in the fall identified oseltamivir resistant H1N1 as the etiological agent. Moreover, H1N1 testing of isolates produced reduced titers relative to Brisbane/59, the vaccine strain for this season.

Reports from Taiwan also indicated that vaccines failed in 70% of the H1N1 cases and Tamiflu resistant H1N1 dominated in collections after December, 2008.

Although vaccine failures in H1N1 have not been discussed in weekly reports from the CDC, a disclaimer was added in 2009, noting that cross reactivity with ferret reference sera was not always predictive of vaccine protection. This disclaimer came after failures had been reported in Asia.

These failures were not unexpected. Last season the H1N1 vaccine target changed from New Caledonia/20/1999 (clade 1) to Solomon Islands/3/2006 (clade 2A). However, last season circulating clade 2A had been replaced by clade 2B (Brisbane/59/2007) and clade 2C (Hong Kong/2652/2006), but the vaccine was called a “match” because the ferret reference sera was made against the Solomon Islands virus grown in eggs, and there was significant cross reactivity with clade 2B and 2C. Consequently, all of the clade 2 viruses were called “Solomon Islands-like” and antigenically indistinguishable. However, the three clade 2 sub-clades were easily distinguished phylogenetically because of a large number of synonymous and non-synonymous changes, and the antigenic differences were confirmed when a new reference sera was made using Brisbane/59 grown in mammalian cells. That reference sera had a titer of 320 against Brisbane, which fell to 40 for Hong Kong, and was <40 for Solomon Islands. Consequently, virus that was called “Solomon Islands-like” at the beginning of last season, was called “Brisbane-like” in early 2008. In addition, the vaccine target from this season was changed from Solomon Islands to Brisbane, acknowledging that the targets were anigenically distinct.

However, the Brisbane target was isolated in the summer of 2007 and by the fall, the clade 2B in circulation had already evolved away from the vaccine target, which was likely accelerated by the vaccine mismatch last season. Included in the evolution was H274Y, which was not present in the Brisbane strain. In addition, a second NA change, D354G, was also in the dominant strain that was oseltamivir resistant. Both of these changes had been reported previously in clade 2C, but not clade 2A.

Moreover, a subset in the osletamivir resistant strain also acquired A193T in HA. This change had been in earlier H1’s, including H1N1 in circulation in the 1940’s as well as H1N2 in 2003. However, it was also in clade 2C, including the prototype, Hong Kong strain, but none of the recent strains had been selected as the H1N1 vaccine target, so the acquisition of A193T in clade 2B signaled a significant change in US and UK isolates in late 2007. This change was also spreading to other countries in early 2008, prior to vaccine target selection for this season.

However, the 2007 Brisbane isolate was the target for the current season, as well as the upcoming 2009 season in the southern hemisphere. The importance of A193T became more obvious in the summer of 2008, when osletamivir resistance went to 100% in South Africa. The dominant strain evolved from the dominant oseltamivir resistant strain in the northern hemisphere and contained A193T, as well as two adjacent changes, N187S and G189N. This strain was also widespread in Australia, where oseltamivir resistance was also approaching 100%, yet these changes were not incorporated into the 2009 target for the southern hemisphere.

The importance of A193T and adjacent changes were more obvious in isolates from this season. Oseltamivir resistance in clade 2B was close to 100% and those isolates with H274Y also had A193T as well as 1 or 2 changes at flanking positions (187, 189, and 196). Each position had two or more changes in the 2008/2009 isolates. The version dominant in Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, and Italy had A193T paired up with G189A. The dominant strain in the US had A193T with G189V and H196R. Other versions were similar to the South African / Australia strain, but had G189S instead of G189N. Others had A193T with N187D or H196N. Thus, although all of the reported sequences for H274Y positive H1N1 this season had A193T plus one or two flanking changes, none were in the H1N1 target for 2008 or 2009. Moreover, the recently announced target for the 2009/2010 season is unchanged.

Thus, the failure to note the significant H1N1 changes last season and this season, in association with H274Y hitch-hiking, and in the selection of the vaccine target for next season, is cause for concern.

QUOTE

Accelerated H1N1 Tamiflu Resistance Via Vaccine Mismatch

March 25, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/03250902...match_2009.html

The Japan NIH has released a new NA phylogenetic tree of H1N1 this season. Included are nine isolates from 2009, which all map with the major sub-clade in Japan. The tree also includes isolates from South Korea which map to the same dominant branch. HA sequences from these isolates have A193T and the flanking polymorphism of G189A. These sequences are also in a small number of isolates from the US and match the first five H1N1 isolates from Italy, as well as isolates from Taiwan.

Also included are isolates from Japan that were associated with an elementary school in the fall, which matches the dominant H1N1 sub-clade in the US. HA sequences from these isolates have A1893T with G189V and H196R.

Japan NIH also released titers of 18 isolates against ferret reference anti-sera. These data clearly demonstrate significant drift of the recent isolates from last year's H1N1 vaccine target, A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (clade 2A). However, last season there was little clade 2A in circulation, raising concerns that the drift was accelerated by a poorly matched vaccine. Although the 18 test antigens represented multiple recent sub-clades, with HA sequences with A193T plus one or two additional changes at flanking positions 187, 189, and 196, all had reductions in titers when tested with the clade 2A reference anti-sera. Two were reduced four fold, but the remainder had reductions ranging from eight to thirty-two fold.

Similar results were generated for clade 2C, which was represented by recent anti-sera against A/Shiga/8/2008. One isolate was reduced four fold while the rest were reduced eight to thirty-two fold. These lower titers help explain the spread of clade 2B in Asia, where clade 2C was widespread last season.

However, reduced titers were also seen for A/Brisbane/59/2007 (clade 2B), although results were more complex. Two reference sera were used. One was directed against Brisbane/59 grown in eggs and like last season, the anti-sera had significant cross reactivity with the reference sera as well as the recent isolates. The mammalian cell isolate however discriminated between the reference sera, especially for clade 2C, where the titer was reduced eight fold. This level of reduction was also seen for four of the test isolates. Three were the dominant sub-clade in Japan, while the other was the dominant sub-clade in the US. These titer reductions support reports of vaccine failures in Asia and North America.

The recent announcement that the H1N1 target for the 2009/2010 will remain unchanged raises concerns of more vaccine failures next season.

craig-oxley - April 19, 2009 05:57 PM (GMT)

Low-Path Bird Flu Confirmed in Kentucky

USAgNet - 04/16/2009
http://www.wisconsinagconnection.com/story...?Id=839&yr=2009

Low-pathogenic avian influenza has been found on a broiler breeder farm in western Kentucky belonging to Perdue Farms. The virus, responsible for a minimal drop in egg production in mid-March, has been identified as belonging to the H7 sub-type.

State and federal authorities are investigating a finding of suspected non-pathogenic or low-pathogenic avian influenza in a single broiler breeder farm in western Kentucky., according to Lex18. The strain poses minimal risk to human health and is not the highly pathogenic strain associated with human and poultry deaths in other countries.

State veterinarian, Robert C. Stout, has quarantined the farm, which produces hatching eggs for Perdue Farms Inc. Perdue plans to depopulate 20,000 chickens in two houses on the farm.

"The state and federal government and Perdue are acting aggressively to contain and eliminate the disease," Dr. Stout said. "There is no evidence that any infected poultry are in the human food supply as a result of this infection. We will do what is necessary to minimise the disruption to overseas trade."

"I have been in constant contact with state, federal and industry officials since this came to light," Agriculture Commissioner, Richie Farmer, said. "The people of Kentucky and our trading partners should rest assured that we are doing everything possible to address the situation."

The Kentucky Department of Agriculture is conducting surveillance on backyard flocks within a two-mile radius of the farm.

A minimal drop in egg production at the farm was noticed in mid-March. Perdue's veterinary services laboratory took samples from chickens at the farm and found antibodies for avian influenza. Testing by the National Veterinary Services Laboratory in Ames, Iowa, resulted in a presumptive positive finding for the H7 strain. Subsequent testing by NVSL and the Breathitt Veterinary Center in Hopkinsville confirmed the finding.

No virus has been isolated and no poultry deaths have been found in connection with the infection.

craig-oxley - April 20, 2009 12:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

New bird flu cases suggest the danger of pandemic is rising

Infections in Egypt raise scientists' fears that virus will be spread by humans

By Geoffrey Lean, Environment Editor

Sunday, 12 April 2009
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/...ng-1667526.html

First the good news: bird flu is becoming less deadly. Now the bad: scientists fear that this is the very thing that could make the virus more able to cause a pandemic that would kill hundreds of millions of people.

This paradox – emerging from Egypt, the most recent epicentre of the disease – threatens to increase the disease's ability to spread from person to person by helping it achieve the crucial mutation in the virus which could turn it into the greatest plague to hit Britain since the Black Death. Last year the Government identified the bird-flu virus, codenamed H5N1, as the biggest threat facing the country – with the potential to kill up to 750,000 Britons.

The World Health Organisation is to back an investigation into a change in the pattern of the disease in Egypt, the most seriously affected country outside Asia. Although infections have been on the rise this year, with three more reported last week, they have almost all been in children under the age of three, while 12 months ago it was mainly adults and older children who were affected. And the infections have been much milder than usual; the disease normally kills more than half of those affected; all of the 11 Egyptians so far infected this year are still alive.

Experts say that these developments make it more likely that the virus will spread. Ironically, its very virulence has provided an important safeguard. It did not get much chance to infect other people when it killed its victims swiftly, but now it has much more of a chance to mutate and be passed on.

The WHO fears that this year's rise in infections among small children, without similar cases being seen in older people, raises questions about whether adults are being infected but not falling ill, so acting as symptomless carriers of the disease. Its investigation, due to start this summer, will see if this is happening by testing the blood of people who may have been in contact with infected birds, but who have not themselves become sick.

John Jabbour, who works with WHO in Cairo, told Reuters last week: "There is something strange happening in Egypt. Why in children now and not in adults? We need to see if there are sub-clinical cases in the community." He added that if the research did find such cases, they would be the first to be discovered anywhere in the world.

Though he stressed that there was still no evidence of the disease passing from person to person, other experts are also becoming alarmed. Professor Robert Webster, of St Jude Children's Research Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee – who is the world's leading authority on the disease – told The Independent on Sunday that, while he himself had not seen firm data, the WHO in Egypt was raising "a very, very important issue" which should receive "maximum attention". He added: "I hope to hell they are wrong. If this damn thing becomes less pathogenic, it will become more transmissible."

And Professor John Oxford, of Queen Mary, University of London, said that any evidence that H5N1 was becoming less deadly would be serious, as the greatest cause for concern was the disease's ability to spread.

Even a much less virulent strain of the virus could result in a devastating pandemic. Studies show that an outbreak that killed as few as 5 per cent of those it infected could still cause hundreds of millions of deaths around the world.

QUOTE

Bird flu Contagious, Humans Becoming More Susceptible

by Jim Brogan
Published: Apr 15, 2009 Share This Article | Send Us A Tip | Site Search
http://www.postchronicle.com/news/original...212223181.shtml

The highly contagious avian influenza (bird flu) is reported to have wiped out 150 million chickens and killed over 70 people in parts of the world, mainly South East Asia, in the past four years.

The bird flu virus is changing and it is developing strains and properties which could possibly increase the potential of it to infect humans from birds. The Center For Disease Control says that it was also developing into a strain which could become more contagious between humans.

New research explains that three H7N2 strains as well as two H7N3 strains of the influenza virus found in North America were seen to be able to latch themselves onto receptors in both birds and humans.

The research underlines the importance of monitoring the viruses so that the world might prepare itself for any deadly pandemics which could break out as a result of mutating influenza viruses.

The research was published by the respected medical journal the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

QUOTE

Egypt woman critically ill with bird flu

Web posted at: 4/16/2009 7:13:6
http://www.thepeninsulaqatar.com/Display_n...00904167136.xml

CAIRO: A 33-year-old woman has contracted bird flu, the 63rd recorded case since the first outbreak of the disease in Egypt in 2006 and the third in a week, the health ministry announced yesterday. The woman from the Kafr Al Sheikh province of northern Egypt is in critical condition and on an artificial respirator, state-run news agency MENA quoted a health ministry official as saying.

She first showed symptoms of the flu more than a week ago after being exposed to dead fowl thought to have been carrying the disease, the official said. Egypt has seen an increase in bird flu cases over the past month. The World Health Organisation (WHO) called last month for an investigation into why many of the victims have been young children.

Twenty-three people have died of bird flu in Egypt. Most of the victims have been young girls or women, who are generally in charge of looking after poultry in rural areas.

craig-oxley - April 27, 2009 01:34 AM (GMT)

Vietnamese woman dies of bird flu

www.chinaview.cn 2009-04-24 22:21:55 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-04/...nt_11252233.htm

HANOI, April 24 (Xinhua) -- Vietnamese Ministry of Health confirmed on Friday that a 23-year-old Vietnamese woman from northern Thanh Hoa province died of bird flu.

The woman developed symptoms similar to bird flu patients on April 16 and was taken to local hospital for treatment.

She died on April 22. Test by the National Institute of Infectious and Tropical Disease showed that she has contracted the deadly H5N1 bird flu virus.

The neighborhood that the woman hailed from has recently reported death of a large number of fowls for unknown reasons.

This is the fourth person who died of bird flu in Vietnam so far this year.

Editor: Yan

craig-oxley - April 27, 2009 01:35 AM (GMT)

Bird flu besieging Vietnam yet again

Apr 25, 2009
http://www.whatistheword.com/2009/04/bird-...tnam-yet-again/

Is bird flu expanding its lethal tentacles in the sphere of Vietnam again? It seems so since in the recent days a Vietnamese woman has succumbed to the deadly force of bird flu and has died as a result. What's more important is that the very woman with this has become the country's fourth human victim of the disease this year. Well, before proceeding any more we should comprehend this deadly disease and its portentous effects.

Influenza A virus subtype H5N1, which is also known as "bird flu," A(H5N1) or simply H5N1, is a subtype of the Influenza A virus which can bring about illness in humans and many other animal species. A bird-adapted strain of H5N1, called HPAI A(H5N1) for "highly pathogenic avian influenza virus of type A of subtype H5N1″, is the causative agent of H5N1 flu, commonly known as "avian influenza" or "bird flu". It is enzootic in many bird populations, especially in Southeast Asian and is disastrously affecting human population too.

What led the Vietnamese woman to this calamitous consequence? According to

reports, the victim, Pham Thi Hao, fell ill on April 15 and was admitted to the provincial hospital last Tuesday with serious lung and heart infections which required her to be placed on a respirator. It ought to be mentioned that samples taken two days before her death were tested in Hanoi and exhibited that she was positive for the deadly H5N1 strain of the avian influenza virus. However, there is nothing to get astounded since Vietnam has the world's second-highest bird flu death toll after Indonesia, with 56 deaths.

The development in this incident was quite similar to that of three-year-old, Tran Cong Phuc, who died in southern Vietnam from the deadly H5N1 strain, on the last month. In accordance with the views of concerned doctors, he did have soup cooked from chickens which had died without prior notice.

What should be done to check the precarious expansion? According to both of World Health Organisation (WHO) and the UN's Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO), it's urgent for Vietnam to keep a close eye on the bird flu situation to prevent more deaths. In addition, it should initiate mass awareness campaign.

This post was written by Staff

craig-oxley - May 22, 2009 03:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Egypt reports 2 more human cases of bird flu

www.chinaview.cn 2009-05-21 03:59:15 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-05/...nt_11409839.htm

CAIRO, May 20 (Xinhua) -- Two Egyptian boys have been confirmed of contracting bird flu on Wednesday, bringing the number of cases of the deadly avian influenza to 74 in the populous country, the Egyptian Health Ministry said.

Abdel Rahman Sabery, a 4-year-old boy from Daqahlia governorate in the Nile Delta, and Sameh Ayoub, a 3-year-old boy from Sohag inUpper Egypt were admitted to hospital on Wednesday suffering from symptoms of the virus, Health Ministry spokesman Abdel-Rahman Shahine said in a statement.

He added that the two boys' condition is stable after being treated with Tamiflu.

On Monday, a four-year-old Egyptian girl Nada Ahmed Reda from Daqahlia, north of Cairo, died after contracting the disease of the H5N1 bird flu virus, the 27th death case in the country.

Egypt is the most affected country by the virus outside Asia. It reported its first H5N1 virus in dead poultry in February 2006 and the first human case in March of the same year.

Most of the victims of the fatal virus in Egypt were young girls and women. Generally, they were in charge of looking after poultry in rural areas.

While the H5N1 virus rarely infects people, experts say they fear it could mutate into a form that people could easily pass to one another, sparking a pandemic that could kill many in a short time.

QUOTE

Northwest China province on avian flu alarm

Updated: 2009-05-21 13:24
http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2009-05...ent_7918678.htm

XINING -- Northwest China's Qinghai Province is still on alarm Thursday, four days after an H5N1 avian flu outbreak was confirmed in one of its Tibetan counties, the local animal epidemic prevention authority said.

Altogether 121 migratory birds were found dead near the Genggahai Lake of Gonghe County in the Tibetan Autonomous Prefecture of Hainan on May 8. They tested H5N1 positive at China's National Avian Influenza Reference Laboratory on Sunday.

As of Wednesday, the number of dead birds had climbed to 200, the provincial animal epidemic prevention and treatment department said in a press release.

It said Gonghe County had killed 21,000 poultry and vaccinated another 23,000 to avoid infection, though no signs of bird flu had been observed on any farm so far.

The department has sent a team of specialists to help contain the outbreak in Gonghe.

The epidemic area has been sealed off as of Sunday. Four temporary checkpoints were set up on roads leading to the area to disinfect every passing vehicle and allow only epidemic prevention workers to enter.

Gonghe County, with 133 hectares of wetland, is a major stopping-off point for migratory birds.

craig-oxley - June 1, 2009 04:07 AM (GMT)

Egypt reports 2 more human cases of bird flu

www.chinaview.cn 2009-05-28 17:12:10 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-05/...nt_11449776.htm

CAIRO, May 28 (Xinhua) -- An Egyptian boy and a girl have been confirmed of contracting bird flu on Wednesday, bringing the number of cases of the deadly avian influenza to 76 in the populous country, local Al Ahram daily reported Thursday.

Ahmed Rabie Mohamed, a 4-year-old boy from Sharqeya governorate in the Nile Delta, and Hasnaa Abdul Allah, a 4-year-old girl from the same governorate, were admitted to hospital on Wednesday suffering from symptoms of the virus, the report said.

It added that the two children' condition is stable after being treated with Tamiflu.

Egypt is the most affected country by the virus outside Asia. It reported its first H5N1 virus in dead poultry in February 2006 and the first human case in March of the same year.

Most of the victims of the fatal virus in Egypt were girls and young women. Generally, they were in charge of looking after poultry in rural areas.

Though the H5N1 virus rarely infects people, experts said they fear it could mutate into a form that people could easily pass to one another, sparking a pandemic that maybe kill many in a short time.

craig-oxley - June 1, 2009 04:19 AM (GMT)

Two Egyptian children have H5N1 bird flu - agency

26 May 2009 20:04:09 GMT
http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/LQ472010.htm

CAIRO, May 26 (Reuters) - Two four-year-old Egyptian children have contracted the highly pathogenic H5N1 bird flu virus, raising to 76 the number of cases reported in Egypt, the state news agency MENA reported on Tuesday.

Egypt has been hit harder by bird flu than any other country outside Asia and has seen a surge of cases in recent weeks.

The children, a boy and girl, were from different areas of Sharkiya province in the Nile Delta region. Both fell ill after coming into contact with birds with the virus.

The avian flu virus rarely infects people, but experts say they fear it could mutate into a form that humans could easily pass to one another, sparking a pandemic.

Most of those infected have previously been in contact with infected domestic birds in a country where 5 million households raise poultry as a significant source of food and income.

Since 2003, the H5N1 virus has infected more than 400 people in 15 countries and killed more than 250. It has killed or forced the culling of more than 300 million birds in 61 countries in Asia, the Middle East, Africa and Europe. (Writing by Edmund Blair, editing by Tim Pearce)

craig-oxley - June 1, 2009 04:20 AM (GMT)

H5N1 Outbreak Among Wild Birds In Mongolia

From Patricia Doyle
5-28-9
http://www.rense.com/general86/h5n.htm

Hello Jeff - This is a similar scenario to April-June 2005 when migratory birds were infected with H5N1 in Qinghai Lake.

"The current co-circulation in China of both type A influenza viruses, namely the highly pathogenic H5N1 and the novel, human-adapted A (H1N1), is a matter of concern, particularly in view of China's huge pig ("mixing vessel") population (see [1] in ProMED-mail archive 20090509.1733)."

I cannot help but think that the second shoe is going to be dropping this Winter. I hope the human Swine Flu virus will not return in the Fall or if it does, I pray that it will not be a mutated, far more deadly form of the A-H1N1 virus.

Just as the Swine Flu AH1N1 adapted to infect humans after circulating in pigs for some time, so, too, the Avian Flu A H5N1 can adapt to humans on its own time table.

Patty

Outbreak of avian influenza among birds in Mongolia's Arkhangai Aimag

By Huo Wen

People's Daily, Xinhua News Agency report

(In Chinese - translation & summary Rappt. DS, edited)

Mongolia's Emergency Situations Agency announced today [25 May 2009] that, on 22 May, swans had died of unknown cause in Ogii Nuur Lake, in the Arkhangai Aimag [see commentary]. After analysis, the Mongolian National Livestock Infectious Disease Prevention and Control Center announced on [24 May 2009] that the swans died due to infection by H5N1 avian influenza. On 24 May [2009], the governor of Arkhangai Aimag ordered closure of the outbreak area.

http://world.people.com.cn/GB/1029/42354/9362065.html

--
communicated by:
ProMED mail rapporteur Dan Silver
The HealthMap/ProMED-mail interactive map of Mongolia is available at http://healthmap.org/r/00di. Arkhangai ("Northern Khangai") is one of the 21 aimags

(provinces) of Mongolia. It is located slightly west to the country's center, on the northern slopes of the Khangai Mountains (see map at ag, in the sum (district) of the same name (see map at http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons /0/01/Mongolia_Arkhangai_sum_map.png

The reported outbreak of HPAI H5N1 in wild swans in Mongolia follows China's notification of 17 May 2009 of an outbreak in "wild migratory" birds (no species identification available), reportedly detected in Qinghai on 8 May 2009 (see ProMED-mail archive no. 20090518.1869]. Remarkably, a rather similar scenario was seen in these territories in 2005 [see ProMED-mail archive no. 20070828.2815].

During late April-June 2005, an outbreak of HPAI H5N1 infection occurred among wild birds at Qinghai Lake in China. First identified in bar headed geese (_Anser indicus_), the disease soon spread to other avian species populating the lake. At the beginning of August 2005, the Mongolian authorities reported an outbreak in wild birds in Erhel lake, Alag-Ederne county, Huvsgel province, affecting wild ducks, geese and swans. According to a 2007 Chinese paper (ref 1), sequence analysis of 15 viruses from 6 avian species and collected at different times during the 2005 outbreak revealed 4 different H5N1 genotypes. Importantly, H5N1 viruses isolated in Mongolia, Russia, and Inner Mongolia were genetically closely related to one of the genotypes isolated during the Qinghai outbreak. As noted by the authors, this genotype virus also spread to some countries in Europe and Africa, suggesting its dominant nature.

The distance between Qinghai (China) and Arkhangai (Mongolia) exceeds 1500 km (932 mi).

The current co-circulation in China of both type A influenza viruses, namely the highly pathogenic H5N1 and the novel, human-adapted A (H1N1), is a matter of concern, particularly in view of China's huge pig ("mixing vessel") population (see [1] in ProMED-mail archive 20090509.1733).

Ref 1: Yanbing Li, Jianzhong Shi, Qiaoling Qi, Guohua Deng, Guobin Tian, Haidan Zhao, et al. H5N1 avian influenza outbreak in wild birds in western China. J Wildl Dis 2007; 43: S21. Abstract PDF available at http://www.jwildlifed is.org/cgi/reprint/43/3_Supplement/S21. - Mod.AS

Patricia A. Doyle DVM, PhD Bus Admin, Tropical Agricultural Economics Univ of West Indies Please visit my "Emerging Diseases" message board at: http://www. emergingdisease.org/phpbb/index.php Also my new website: http://drpdoyle.tripod.com/
Zhan le Devlesa tai sastimasa Go with God and in Good Health

craig-oxley - June 6, 2009 06:24 PM (GMT)

Bird culling fails, disease spreads

http://www.thestatesman.net/page.news.php?...ess=1&id=256795

RAIGANJ, 4 JUNE: Residents of Kantore, Kasimpur and Chhotokantore villages in Hemtabad block of North Dinajpur are concerned as, even after culling and mopping, there are still several thousand birds in the Bird Flu affected villages which may be contaminated with the disease. Yet the North Dinajpur animal husbandry department has allegedly not made any response to the crisis.
After Bird Flu was detected in the area recently, the North Dinajpur animal husbandry department targeted to kill around 14,000 birds. This number later rose to 23,000. However, reportedly, there are another 3,000 birds in the villages. Everyday, ten to fifteen birds die of the disease. The villagers are concerned, as the culling effort did not do its job.
The pradhan of Hemtabad gram panchyat Mr Saifur Rahaman said: "After culling and mopping there are still around 2,000 birds in Kantore village. The culling teams did not check the houses of the village intensively during their work. Flu-affected birds are still dying here everyday and fresh tension has spread in our village. This problem was brought to the notice of the Joint BDO, Hemtabad, but no measure has been taken yet."
When asked, the deputy director of the North Dinajpur animal husbandry department Dr Sajal Bhuniya declined to comment.
The North Dinajpur DM Mr Ramanuj Chakraborty said: "The continuing presence of infected birds in such villages has been reported to us. After visiting the villages we will instruct the concerned department to take needful action immediately." ; SNS

craig-oxley - June 7, 2009 01:56 AM (GMT)

Egyptian child contracts bird flu, 39 suspected cases reported

Bird flu confirmed in two Egyptian children

Chinese country on alert amid bird flu concerns
Egypt's 71st bird flu case confirmed in 3-year-old boy
Bird flu virus contracted by 4-year-old Egyptian boy

11:2802/06/2009
http://en.rian.ru/world/20090602/155144252.html

CAIRO, June 2 (RIA Novosti) - A child has been diagnosed with bird flu in Egypt and another 39 people have been hospitalized with suspected infections, a spokesman for the country's health ministry said on Tuesday.

A 4-year-old girl from the northern Egyptian province of Kafr El-Sheikh is currently in

stable condition and is being treated with antiviral drugs.

Egypt's first case of bird flu was recorded in 2006. Since then, 78 people are known to have contracted the H5N1 virus in the country, and at least 27 have died.

According to World Health Organization data, a total of 262 people have died worldwide since bird flu was first discovered in 2003.

craig-oxley - June 9, 2009 04:10 AM (GMT)

Egyptian Media Reporting 80th Bird Flu Case

3305

Monday, June 08, 2009
http://afludiary.blogspot.com/2009/06/egyp...h-bird-flu.html

On Friday, Egyptian media reported on their 28th confirmed case of H5N1 bird flu for the year.

Two days later, on Sunday, they reported yet another case, their 80th to date, and 29th for 2009.

In 2008, Egypt only detected 8 human infections with the virus.

This sharp rise in the number of cases, plus a sharply reduced mortality rate, has some scientists wondering whether the virus is changing in Egypt.

Whether this jump in cases is as prominent as it seems, or if some of this rise stems from better surveillance and reporting, is unknown.

A hat tip to Commonground and Florida1 on Flutrackers for this, and other translations on this case.

Egypt announces No. 80 infection of bird flu, girl Dakahliya

6/7/2009 10:39:00 PM

CAIRO - Editor Masrawy - Sunday confirmed the incidence of human disease No. 80 of avian influenza in a girl named Nada Mohammed Abdulnabi, aged 4 years of Mitt iron Maniya victory Dakahlia province.

And Dr. Abdul Rahman Shaheen said the official spokesman for the Ministry of Health that the onset of symptoms the child had been on June 5, entered the hospital on

Saturday following which Egypt was suffering from a fever and was nominated after exposure to birds suspected of being infected with bird flu, noting that once the suspicion of being infected with the disease have been given the drug Tamiflu and the pathological condition of a stable and ongoing conversion of the hospital in the capital Cairo for further treatment.

It was Dr. Hamid Samaha, Chairman of the General Authority for Veterinary Services, Ministry of Agriculture has warned of the risk of increased incidence of "bird flu".

<snip>

Source: Middle East News Agency, Masrawy

craig-oxley - June 22, 2009 05:44 PM (GMT)

Bird flu virus can survive in buried birds' carcasses for 2yrs

17 June 2009
http://www.newspostonline.com/science/bird...s-2009061759479

Bird flu virus can survive for up to two years in the carcasses of buried birds, according to a new study.

Dr. Shannon Bartelt-Hunt, an environmental engineer at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, says that the findings of the study indicate that waste managers need to be particularly careful with how they dispose and manage landfills containing infected birds.

"There are a lot of birds at landfills. If you think of landfills as reservoirs, you could have birds as vectors. Other animals could be vectors. Landfill personnel could be potentially exposed," ABC Online quoted Dr. Bartelt-Hunt as saying.

Bird flu is an H5N1 form of the influenza virus that mainly infects birds, including chicken, ducks and turkeys.

Whenever any bird gets infected with the virus, farmers usually kill the entire flock to subdue an outbreak.

Thus far, hundreds of millions of birds have been killed by the flu, or by efforts to control it.

Even though there are options for disposal like composting and burning, most carcasses often end up in landfills.

For the current study, Bartelt-Hunt and colleagues filled Petri dishes with leachate-the

liquid that drains from landfills, adding avian influenza to each dish.

The researchers then tested the mixtures at four different temperatures levels, three pH levels, and three levels of conductivity to test for the presence of heavy metals.

After 60 days, they were able to estimate how long the virus would remain infectious based on how quickly it was breaking down.

Reporting their findings in the journal Environmental Science & Technology, the researchers said that at colder temperatures and neutral pH levels, the virus was likely to survive the longest-sometimes for up to nearly two years.

“The assumption was that once it’s in the landfill, there’s no more question about whether it’s infectious. This is suggestive that carcasses will likely remain infectious when they’re placed in a landfill and for a period of time after that,” says Bartelt-Hunt.

The new work suggests that the bodies should get covered quickly to raise their temperature, or to make the landfill more acidic or basic to deactivate the virus as quicly as possible.

“In general, waste disposal is one of those things that’s just ‘out of sight, out of mind’. Once it gets there, people tend to think it’s just gone and they don’t have to worry about it … It’s hard to say if waste disposal is this huge unknown red flag out there, but I think having some consistent guidelines is important,” says Bartelt-Hunt. (ANI)

craig-oxley - June 23, 2009 02:40 AM (GMT)

South Jakarta ::: A 5-year-old child dies of bird flu infection

http://birdflucorner.wordpress.com/2009/06...-flu-infection/

Mampang Prapatan, South Jakarta – Bird flu virus killed another victim in South Jakarta. A 5-year-old child victim, RA, resident of RT 07/03 Kel. Tegal Parang, died on early Friday (19/6).

Since 2005 until now, avian influenza H5N1 or bird flu virus has killed 11 victims from total 13 cases in South Jakarta.

Head of Livestock and Marine Subservice of South Jakarta, Chaidir Taufik said, RA was reported had been returned from his relatives in Sukabumi, West Java and then visited the other relatives in Pejaten Barat South Jakarta. During the stay in Sukabumi, numbers of chickens were reported suddenly died.

After returned from Pejaten Barat, the victim, the youngest of two siblings, experienced high fever in the next day (Monday, 8/6), and has received antipyretic drug from a health worker.

“Victim had improved once, but the fever came back on Saturday (13/6). Victim was then admitted to Triadapa hospital”, said Chaidir, Saturday (20/6).

Tegal Parang chieftain, Abdul Khalit added, after further examination at Triadapa hospital, victim was then allowed to return home. Three days after, the condition went worsen, accompanied with breathing difficulty. Victim was then rushed to Triadapa hospital again. Chest x-ray revealed liquid accumulation in the lung which suggested caused by bird flu infection.

“After being treated for 2 days, Triadapa hospital referred RA to Persahabatan hospital on Thursday (18/6). But the child passed away 4 hours after admission, or in early Friday. The body has been burried in Pejaten Barat public cemetary”, said vice chieftain of Tegal Parang, Gita Puspitasari.

After the fatality of RA, Livestock and Marine Subservice South Jakarta subsequently conducted bird sweeping around victim’s neighborhood.

Source: Indonesia newspaper, Pos Kota. http://www.poskota.co.id/berita-terkini/20... urung-meninggal

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 03:31 PM (GMT)

New H3N2 flu variant detected in HK

www.chinaview.cn 2009-07-30 20:49:40 Print
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-07/...nt_11803913.htm

BEIJING, July 31 -- Hong Kong's health authorities announced Wednesday that a new variant of the H3N2 seasonal influenza virus has been found in the city.

The Brisbane strain has been the prevalent circulator of H3N2 in the past year, and the new variant is its direct descendent, said Thomas Tsang, controller of Hong Kong's Center for Health Protection (CHP).

"However, it has some genetic changes distinguishing it from the old Brisbane strain," he said.

He said it is normal for viruses to go through changes, adding that overseas health

authorities, including those in Canada, Britain and Australia, had also found the new variant.

Tsang said although vaccines provided for the northern hemisphere may not be a direct match for this new variant, they will still provide some protection against it.

Noting that vaccines will be widely available in Hong Kong in a month, Tsang appealed to high-risk groups, such as those with chronic diseases, the elderly and children, to get flu shots.

According to the CHP, H3N2 accounts for 43 percent of flu viruses circulating in Hong Kong, while A/H1N1 accounts for 49 percent.

Xinhua News Agency correspondents reporting from Hong Kong. (XHTV)

craig-oxley - August 1, 2009 01:00 PM (GMT)

oooo she has Malard duck flu haha or is it Swan flu or maybe Turkey flu. -Craig

Girl hospitalized for suspected case of bird flu

Andi Hajramurni , The Jakarta Post , Makassar, South Sulawesi | Fri, 07/31/2009 8:14 PM | National
http://www.thejakartapost.com/news/2009/07...e-bird-flu.html

A 17-year-old girl was admitted Friday to the Wahidin Sudirohusodo Hospital in Makassar with what is suspected to be an H5N1 infection.

Hospital spokesman Khalid Saleh, said the teenager, identified as Rik, displayed symptoms of avian flu, including fever, cough, nausea and suffocation. She became sick after a number of chickens around her home suddenly died.

“A doctor who treated her said her temperature exceeded 39 degrees Celsius for three days and that she displayed other symptoms of avian flu,” Khalid said.

Rik is now receiving treatment in an isolation room, under the close watch of medical workers.

Head of the husbandry unit at the Makassar agriculture and maritime agency, Yulistiawati, said a government team had been assigned to conduct surveillance in Rik’s neighborhood in the Sudiang subdistrict in an effort to prevent the spread of the virus.

Avian flu has claimed the lives of over 100 people in the country, compared to just one

H1N1 death.

craig-oxley - August 9, 2009 12:51 AM (GMT)

Minn. quarantines turkey flock due to bird flu

By CHRIS WILLIAMS , 08.06.09, 07:46 AM EDT
http://www.forbes.com/feeds/ap/2009/08/06/ap6748181.html

MINNEAPOLIS -- A commercial turkey flock in central Minnesota has been quarantined after routine testing discovered a strain of the avian flu virus, the state Board of Animal Health announced Wednesday.

Minnesota Board of Animal Health Assistant Director Dale Lauer stressed that the avian flu strain found at the Meeker County farm was different from the more lethal strain has caused problems in birds and humans mostly in Asia.

"It's probably apples and watermelons," he said. "It's completely different. It's a big, big difference."

Lauer, a veterinarian, said the strain of virus found at the farm didn't pose a threat to the general public but could cause mild symptoms in poultry workers.

He said the quarantined flock was showing no signs of illness, but if left unchecked the virus could morph into a form that could be lethal to the state's commercial poultry flocks. Minnesota is the nation's top turkey producing state.

Lauer would not identify the farm but said the flock and other flocks within three miles would stay under quarantine for six weeks while they are repeatedly tested for the virus. If the animals recover, he said, they could go back into the food supply.

He said the board's testing frequently finds blood evidence that domestic turkey flocks have been exposed to strains of the avian flu. The Meeker County flock was somewhat different in that testing found live virus.

"It simply means our testing methods are getting better," he said.

Domestic turkey operations can get the virus from wild turkeys and migrating water fowl, he said. He called the Meeker County incident another reminder for poultry producers to secure their flocks.

The Minnesota Health Department is monitoring about 20 poultry workers at the turkey farm because the strain of virus found there, H7N9, has been known to cause mild eye infections and mild respiratory problems in people who work with infected turkeys.

However, Joni Scheftel, state public health veterinarian for the Health Department, said none of the workers have shown any symptoms. "We haven't seen any problems at all," she said.

Lauer said the workers could stay on the job during the quarantine and wouldn't need protective gear beyond the boots, coveralls, masks and caps they usually wear.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bringing the "Bio" War Home

Title: Bringing the "Bio" War Home

craig-oxley - August 8, 2009 01:53 PM (GMT)

Bringing the "Bio" War Home

Published on 08-03-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://antifascist-calling.blogspot.com/20...o-war-home.html
By Tom Burghardt

The 2001 anthrax attacks underscore the dangers posed to our health and safety by the Bioweapons-Industrial Complex.

The killer(s) employed a military-grade version of the deadly pathogen, a four-mutation blend of anthrax prepared at the government's test site at the remote Dugway Proving Ground in Utah. Based on available evidence it's a near certainty that the weapon came from stockpiles at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) in Ft. Detrick, Maryland.

Before the dust cleared prominent opposition politicians had been attacked, five people were murdered, 10,000 more were exposed and representative government ground to a halt as panic set in.

According to multiple media reports, federal investigators concluded that the anthrax spores in the letters addressed to former Senate leader Tom Daschle (D-SD) and Senate Judiciary Chairman Patrick Leahy (D-VT) could only have been produced in a state-run lab. The weaponized version of the pathogen contained as many as one trillion spores per gram, a concentration sufficient enough to kill half the American population if widely distributed.

But rather than giving pause to Pentagon weaponeers, Big Pharma who profit handsomely from vaccine production, the $100 billion agribusiness empire that drives research and the politicians who do their bidding, decades-long U.S. biowar programs have miraculously morphed overnight into a new growth industry: "biodefense."

What had once been Washington's dirty little secret has now blossomed into a $50 billion cash-cow for academic and corporate grifters, according to the Washington, D.C.-based Center for Arms Control and Non-Proliferation.

As the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists pointed out last year, "massive U.S. biodefense spending and a buildup of high-containment laboratories throughout the country might have created an internal security risk that no outside terrorist group could ever duplicate. Nearly two dozen new federal and many more new private biosafety level 3 and 4 laboratories have been built in recent years, meaning a large cadre of scientists has access to extraordinarily lethal material."

Indeed, under the auspices of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), the new National Biodefense Analysis and Countermeasures Center (NBACC) opened in 2008 at USAMRIID. The center conducts inherently dual-use classified research and is currently managed by the spooky Battelle National Biodefense Institute.

Under the rubric of preventing bioterrorism, one question that DHS has not answered is whether or not government scientists and private contractors will conduct illicit experiments that violate the Biological Weapons Convention?

We may never know. Claiming that research will not breach the BWC, DHS avers that a "Compliance Review Group" overseen by senior Homeland Security officials will monitor NBACC operations. However information, including the Review Group's reports on Center operations or accidents at the facility may not be available under the Freedom of Information Act under cover of national security.

While it is reasonable to protect the nation's food supply from mischief, including sabotage by terrorists or deranged individuals armed with dangerous pathogens, work on animal diseases should be done transparently and safely. This however, is not the approach favored by the Department of Homeland Security.

A culture of secrecy and cover-up permeates the agency; after all DHS answers to the militarized Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI), the so-called security "czar" who oversees the 16-agency U.S. intelligence complex.

"Food security" under such conditions is hardly amenable to public accountabilty; it is however, a formula that can be highly detrimental to our health, safety and well-being.

National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility

When the Department of Homeland Security announced plans to phase out the Plum Island Animal Disease Center (PIADC) by 2015, the agency cited the need to "enhance our nation's capacity to assess potential threats to humans and animals alike."

Averring that the Plum Island facility "is near the end of its lifecycle" and "is too small to meet the nation's research needs," DHS now plans to open the National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility (NBAF) on the campus of Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas. Estimated to cost taxpayers some $700 million to construct, the department plans to have the site up-and-running by 2014.

The authority for building the new facility comes from Homeland Security Presidential Directive 9 (HSPD-9): Defense of Agriculture and Food. HSPD-9 mandates that the secretaries of Homeland Security, Agriculture, and Health and Human Services; the administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency and the heads of other "appropriate" federal departments and agencies "in consultation" with the director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy, "accelerate and expand the development of countermeasures against the intentional introduction or natural occurrence of catastrophic animal, plant, and zoonotic diseases."

According to a 2007 report by the Congressional Research Service:

The DHS foresees multiple uses and goals for the new facility: serving as a unique BSL-3 and BSL-4 livestock laboratory capable of developing countermeasures for foreign animal diseases; providing advanced test and evaluation capability for threat detection, vulnerability assessment, and countermeasure assessment for animal and zoonotic diseases; and supporting countermeasure licensure.

The research agenda for NBAF is to be at least partially based on current risk assessments and subject to change as the risk assessments change. The DHS predicts that the facility will focus on foot and mouth disease (FMD), classical swine fever, African swine fever, Rift Valley fever, Nipah virus, Hendra virus, contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, and Japanese encephalitis. (Dana A. Shea, Jim Monke and Frank Gottron, The National Bio- and Agro-Defense Facility: Issues for Congress, Congressional Research Service, RL42160, November 15, 2007)
A zoonotic disease is one that can easily be transmitted from animals to humans; examples include Rift Valley fever, Lyme Disease, West Nile virus, H1N1 and H5N1 influenza. These pathogens however, can also be deployed as plausibly deniable bioweapons, a point not addressed by government investigators.

"Countermeasure licensure" of course, is a formula for handing over the fruit of publicly funded research to unaccountable private corporations who stand to make hefty profits from the manufacture of vaccines.

More pertinently, will America's expanding "biodefense" industry serve as a cover for the manufacture of new weapons of war?

As Watergate-era congressional investigations and multiple media reports have conclusively demonstrated, for decades the Central Intelligence Agency and the

Pentagon employed far-right Cuban mercenaries to attack the economic and agricultural infrastructure of socialist Cuba.

Indeed, Newsday reported as far back as 1977, that "operatives linked to anti-Castro terrorists introduced African swine fever virus into Cuba in 1971. Six weeks later, an outbreak of the disease forced the slaughter of 500,000 pigs to prevent a nationwide epidemic."

The African swine fever virus deployed in the attack according to participants, was believed to have originated from stockpiles stored at the Plum Island Animal Disease Center and handed over to CIA-trained terrorists at Ft. Gulick, an Army base in the former Panama Canal Zone.

And in 1981 according to researcher William H. Schaap, Cuba was struck by a devastating epidemic of Dengue fever, "one of some 250 arthropod-borne viruses, or 'arboviruses,' diseases transmitted from one vertebrate to another by hematophagous arthropods--blood eating insects, usually mosquitoes."

"Dengue and other arboviruses" Schaap wrote, "are ideal as biological weapons for a number of reasons. Dengue, especially hemorrhagic dengue, is highly incapacitating; it can be transmitted easily through the introduction of infected mosquitoes; it will spread rapidly, especially in highly populated and damp areas."

Citing the simultaneous outbreak of the disease in three widely separated parts of Cuba and that it is "extremely unusual that such an epidemic would commence in three localities at once," and the absence of the disease on adjacent islands such as Haiti and the Dominican Republic, Schaap concludes that the pathogen was purposely introduced into Cuba as a bioweapon.

Indeed, Army researchers at Ft. Detrick had conducted dispersal studies of the Aedes aegypti mosquito--and Dengue fever--used in the 1981 attack against the island nation.

The epidemic which hit Cuba in May 1981 was of type 2 dengue with hemorrhagic shock. Except for the type 1 epidemic reported in 1977, this was the first major dengue outbreak in Cuba since 1944, and, most importantly, the first in the Caribbean since the turn of the century to involve hemorrhagic shock on a massive scale.

From May to October 1981 there were well over 300,000 reported cases, with 158 fatalities, 101 involving children under 15. At the peak of the epidemic, in early July, more than 10,000 cases per day were being reported. More than a third of the reported victims required hospitalization. By mid-October, after a massive campaign to eradicate Aedes aegypti, the epidemic was over. (William H. Schaap, "The 1981 Cuba Dengue Epidemic," Washington, D.C.: Covert Action Information Bulletin, Number 17, Summer 1982)

And if the past is any guide to future actions by the Pentagon and the so-called Intelligence Community, what can we infer from DHS's stated goal of standing-up NBAF as a center for assessing "potential threats to humans and animals alike"? As it turns out, quite a lot.

Government Accountability Office (GAO) investigators charge that DHS relied on "a rushed, flawed study" to justify its decision to locate the $700 million research facility for highly infectious pathogens "in a tornado-prone section of Kansas, according to a government report," The Washington Post reported July 26.

The dubious report in question, United States Department of Agriculture Biocontainment Feasibility Studies, Study Report: Plum Island Animal Disease Center, was commissioned by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and prepared by the giant defense and security firm Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC).

Talk about feathering one's own nest! SAIC's Frederick, Maryland advanced technology division (near Ft. Detrick) has partnered-up with with a host of federal agencies including the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute for Infectious Diseases, the Pentagon's primary biowarfare research center.

Needless to say, the spooky firm has considerable clout in Washington. According to Washington Technology's "2009 Top 100 Federal Prime Contractors" list, SAIC clocks-in at number 7 (just behind KBR Inc.) with some $4,811,194,800 in revenue, the bulk of earnings coming from defense and security contracts with the federal government.

Last year however, a preliminary GAO report was unveiled during hearings before Congress' Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations, Committee on Energy and Commerce. It was highly critical of the flawed reasoning behind DHS's NBAF decision and SAIC's report. Relying on USDA's 2002 study, GAO auditors found that the agency,

has neither conducted nor commissioned any study to determine whether work on foot-and-mouth disease (FMD) can be done safely on the U.S. mainland. Instead, in deciding that work with FMD can be done safely on the mainland, DHS relied on a 2002 U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) study that addressed a different question. The study did not assess the past history of releases of FMD virus or other dangerous pathogens in the United States or elsewhere. It did not address in detail the issues of containment related to large animal work in BSL-3 Ag facilities. It was inaccurate in comparing other countries' FMD work experience with that of the United States. Therefore, GAO believes DHS does not have evidence to conclude that FMD work can be done safely on the U.S. mainland. (Nancy Kingsbury, Managing Director Applied Research and Measurements, Government Accountability Office, High-Containment Laboratories: DHS Lacks Evidence to Conclude That Foot-and-Mouth-Disease Research Can Be Done Safely on the U.S. Mainland, Testimony Before the Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations, Committee on Energy and Commerce,

House of Representatives, May 22, 2008, GAO-08-821T)
The SAIC review addressed a different issue: whether or not it is "technically feasible" to conduct such research on the U.S. mainland. GAO averred, "This approach fails to recognize the distinction between what is technically feasible and what is possible, given the potential for human error."

Citing "methodological problems" in SAIC's study, GAO auditors found that the report: "(1) did not assess the history of releases of FMD virus or other dangerous pathogens, (2) did not address in detail the issues related to large animal work in BSL-3 Ag facilities, and (3) was inaccurate in comparing other countries' FMD work experience with that of the United States."

GAO concluded that among the report's more glaring and obvious problems, "(1) the study used an ad hoc method to select its expert panel that was not necessarily free from bias; (2) the study report was written by a single third-party person under contract for that purpose who was not present during the panel discussions; and (3) no concern was taken to ensure that the expert panel members reviewed either the draft or the final version of the report. At least one expert panel member expressed disappointment with the slant of the report."

Indeed, the SAIC review failed to address the issue of past releases of FMD or other pathogens, nor did it assess "the general history of accidents within biocontainment facilities." No small matter when it comes to potential mischief or lax safety standards known to exist at such facilities.

According to GAO, "the study panel members we interviewed said that no data on past accidents with or releases of either FMD or other pathogens was systematically presented or discussed. Rather, the panel members recalled that they relied on their own knowledge of and experience with the history of releases in a general discussion."

In a follow-up report published in July 2009, GAO discovered that DHS's Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) was wholly inadequate and in fact, relied on flawed and outdated methodology to arrive at their conclusions. According to GAO auditors "Comments on the NBAF draft EIS included the following concerns:"

* the ability of DHS and the federal government in general to safely operate a biosafety facility such as the proposed NBAF;
* the potential for a pathogenic release through accidents, natural phenomena, and terrorist actions;
* our May 2008 testimony that concluded that DHS had not conducted or commissioned a study to determine whether FMD research could be conducted safely on the U.S. mainland;
* natural phenomena such as tornadoes, earthquakes, and hurricanes that could cause catastrophic damage to the NBAF and result in the release of a pathogen;

* the possibility that an infected mosquito vector could escape, allowing a pathogen such as Rift Valley Fever virus to become permanently established in the United States;
* the economic effects of a release or a perceived release on the local, state, and national livestock industry. (United States Government Accountability Office, Report to Congressional Committees, Biological Research: Observations on DHS's Analyses Concerning Whether FMD Research Can Be Done as Safely on the Mainland as on Plum Island, July 2009, GAO-09-747)

Indeed similar to the earlier USDA study, DHS's EIS failed to include even a cursory analysis of multiple releases of the FMD virus at Plum Island itself. No matter, full speed ahead!

Leading the charge to site NBAF at Kansas State University is the Kansas Bioscience Authority (KBA), a business and academic consortium chaired by former Democratic governor John Carlin. Plush with industry heavy-hitters such as the Midwest Research Institute (MRI), the lobby shop KansasBio, Symark LLC, a technology commercialization firm specializing in the biosciences industry, KBA is hell-bent on bringing NBAF to Kansas despite serious health and safety concerns.

According to a Kansas City Star report, Tom Thornton, the President and CEO of the Kansas Bioscience Authority told the newspaper "This nation needs to have one modern biocontainment lab that conducts research into these diseases to protect agriculture and protect public health."

Claiming that the GAO report was "biased," KBA's John Carlin asserted that "aside from using Dorothy as their science, they don't have much going for them." Thornton said the project would be built as a "vault inside a vault inside a submarine" to protect against the accidental release of germs and diseases.

In other words, move along...

DHS and USDA assert, despite historical evidence, that Foot-and Mouth-Disease (FMD) as well as research with other dangerous pathogens can be safely conducted on the U.S. mainland at its new agro-defense center. But if evidence from Britain is any guide on what to expect, the explosive growth of Biosafety Level 3 and 4 laboratories in the United States will only compound the problem.

In 2001 and 2007, FMD releases at Britain's Institute for Animal Health at Pirbright were traced to a leaking drain which allowed the disease to escape containment. Crumbling infrastructure is only one of a constellation of issues that led to the outbreaks, investigators discovered. Lax oversight and a culture of secrecy nearly devastated Europe's livestock.

According to Britain's National Audit Office, the direct cost of the 2001 outbreak to the public sector was estimated at over $5.71 billion and the cost to the private sector

clocked-in at over $9.51 billion. Indeed, when tourism and supporting industries were factored into the equation, total losses ballooned from $8.56 billion to $10.27 billion when movement into the countryside was restricted by the state, UK auditors estimated.

By the time FMD was eradicated in September 2001, more than six million animals had been slaughtered and the disease had spread to France, the Republic of Ireland, the Netherlands and Northern Ireland. A similar outbreak in 2007 fueled calls to close the facility.

This is not a problem confined to Britain, but is endemic to the entire bioweapons and "biodefense" complex globally, particularly here in the heimat.

Tip of a Sinister Iceberg

Bioweapons research, secrecy and contamination go hand in hand.

Despite soothing bromides from defense corporations, the military, the scientific community and the politicians who do their bidding, the accidental or planned release of selected pathogens into the environment for "research purposes" is an enduring legacy of America's Cold War biowar programs.

The experimentation on witting and unwitting subjects in a score of top secret Army and CIA programs underscore the sinister nature of the Bioweapons-Industrial Complex. Indeed, a 1994 GAO report, documented:

During World War II and the Cold War era, DOD and other national security agencies conducted or sponsored extensive radiological, chemical, and biological research programs. Precise information on the number of tests, experiments, and participants is not available, and the exact numbers may never be known. However, we have identified hundreds of radiological, chemical, and biological tests and experiments in which hundreds of thousands of people were used as test subjects. These tests and experiments often involved hazardous substances such as radiation, blister and nerve agents, biological agents, and lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD). In some cases, basic safeguards to protect people were either not in place or not followed. For example, some tests and experiments were conducted in secret; others involved the use of people without their knowledge or consent or their full knowledge of the risks involved. (Frank C. Conahan, Assistant Comptroller General, National Security and International Affairs Division, Human Experimentation, An Overview on Cold War Era Programs, General Accounting Office, September 28, 1994, GAO/T-NSIAD-94-266)
Despite efforts since the Watergate-era to uncover the extent of these programs, many remain classified to this day. The GAO found that the Central Intelligence Agency, more concerned with shielding their corporate partners' participation in illicit experiments with LSD and other psychoactive compounds "have made little effort to assist test participants by identifying test locations and participants in experiments conducted by

contractors." The Agency "in fact, has not released the names of 15 of the approximately 80 organizations that conducted experiments under the ... MKULTRA program because the organizations do not want to be identified."

One sinister Pentagon project, Operation WHITECOAT, was a secret U.S. Army weapons' testing program carried out between 1954-1973 on Seventh-day Adventist Church conscientious objectors who consented to the experiments, and over 2,300 Army soldiers who almost certainly were not provided anything approaching informed consent. Similar to cattle, sheep or pigs on Plum Island, test subjects were infected with agents such as Q Fever, yellow fever, Rift Valley fever, Hepatitis A, bubonic plague, Tularemia (rabbit fever) and Venezuelan Equine encephalitis.

Indeed, the range of experimentation on human subjects carried out by the U.S. biological weapons program makes for a very grim read. As Boston College sociologist Jeanne Guillemin wrote in her disturbing exposé,

The entire experimental legacy is dismaying, from the hundreds of dead monkeys at Fort Detrick to the spectacle of Seventh Day Adventist soldiers, the vaccinated volunteers in Project Whitecoat, strapped to chairs amid cages of animals in the Utah sunlight as Q fever aerosols are blown over them. Most chilling are the mock scenarios played out in urban areas: light bulbs filled with simulated BW agents being dropped in New York subways, men in Washington National Airport spraying pseudo-BW from briefcases, and similar tests in California and Texas and over the Florida Keys. (Jeanne Guillemin, Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Berkeley: University of California Press, 1999, pp. 176-177.)
As Michael Christopher Carroll's stunning investigation of Plum Island, Lab 257 revealed, multiple releases of highly-contagious pathogens including Foot-and-Mouth-Disease and Rift Valley Fever, were systematically covered-up by the USDA and DHS.

Will it be any different at the new National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility? If one were to believe DHS, it would represent the triumph of hope over experience. This is not a rational starting point when it comes to experiments with highly-contagious pathogens.

America's corporate media however, seemingly impermeable to anything other than celebrity scandals and the crimes of official enemies, refuse to conduct in-depth investigations into the expansion of America's Bioweapons-Industrial Complex.

Despite government pronouncements, faithfully regurgitated by media stenographers to the public, available evidence suggests that the United States, as in the past, is pursuing the development of biological agents for use in a score of clandestine weapons programs.

Under cover of conducting research on the highly-contagious Foot-and-Mouth-Disease pathogen, a new and improved national laboratory equipped with BSL-3 and BSL-4

containment facilities, like their cohorts at the U.S. Army Medical Institute of Infectious Diseases at Ft. Detrick, Maryland in all probability will continue to investigate the efficacy of waging aggressive biological warfare on an adversary's food supply.

Sound far-fetched? If the evidence from Cold War-era CIA and Pentagon programs, well-documented accidents, illicit human experimentation as well as numerous examples of biological attacks against socialist Cuba are a guide to Washington's future behavior, better think again!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Spanish influenza epidemic of 1918 was caused

Title: The Spanish influenza epidemic of 1918 was caused
Description: *by vaccinations*

craig-oxley - August 8, 2009 12:27 PM (GMT)

The Spanish influenza epidemic of 1918 was caused by vaccinations

August 6th, 2009
http://www.pandemicfluonline.com/?p=688#more-688

The article below from www.whale.to/vaccine recounts little known history of the 1918-1919 Spanish flu placing the cause of that pandemic with vaccines. Historical pandemic responses and their documented outcomes should be considered at this time if we are to avoid repeating—or possibly eclipsing—one of history's most lethal public health disasters. ~PandemicFluOnline

As has been stated before, all medical and non-medical authorities on vaccination agree that vaccines are designed to cause a mild case of the diseases they are supposed to prevent. But they also know and admit that there is no way whatsoever to predict whether the case will be mild or severe – even deadly. With this much uncertainty in dealing with the very lives of people, it is very unscientific and extremely dangerous to use such a questionable procedure as vaccination.

Many vaccines also cause other diseases besides the one for which they are given. For instance, smallpox vaccine often causes syphilis, paralysis, leprosy, and cancer. (See the chapters on smallpox and plagues.) Polio shots, diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, typhoid vaccine, as well as measles, tetanus and all other shots often cause various other stages of disease such as post-vaccinal encephalitis (inflammation of the brain,) paralysis, spinal meningitis, blindness, cancer (sometimes within two years,) tuberculosis, (two to twenty years after the shot,) arthritis, kidney disease, heart disease (heart failure sometimes within minutes after the shot and sometimes several hours later.) Nerve damage and many other serious conditions also follow the injections.

When several shots are given (different vaccines) within a few days or a few weeks apart, they often trigger intensified cases of all the diseases at once, because the body cannot handle such a large amount of deadly poison being injected directly into the bloodstream. The doctors call it a new disease and proceed to suppress the symptoms.

When poison is taken by the mouth, the internal defense system has a chance to quickly eject some of it by vomiting, but when the poisons are shot directly into the body, bypassing all the natural safeguards, these dangerous poisons circulate immediately throughout the entire body in a matter of seconds and keep on circulating until all the cells are poisoned.

I heard that seven men dropped dead in a doctor's office after being vaccinated. This was in an army camp, so I wrote to the Government for verification. They sent me the report of U.S. Secretary of War, Henry L. Stimson. The report not only verified the report of the seven who dropped dead from the vaccines, but it stated that there had been 63 deaths and 28,585 cases of hepatitis as a direct result of the yellow fever vaccine during only 6 months of the war. That was only one of the 14 to 25 shots given the soldiers. We can imagine the damage that all these shots did to the men. (See the chapter on What Vaccinations Did to Our Soldiers.)

The first World War was of a short duration, so the vaccine makers were unable to use up all their vaccines. As they were (and still are) in business for profit, they decided to sell it to the rest of the population. So they drummed up the largest vaccination campaign in U.S. history. There were no epidemics to justify it so they used other tricks. Their propaganda claimed the soldiers were coming home from foreign countries with all kinds of diseases and that everyone must have all the shots on the market.

The people believed them because, first of all, they wanted to believe their doctors, and second, the returning soldiers certainly had been sick. They didn't know it was from doctor-made vaccine diseases, as the army doctors don't tell them things like that. Many of the returned soldiers were disabled for life by these drug-induced diseases. Many were insane from postvaccinal encephalitis, but the doctors called it shell shock, even though many had never left American soil.

The conglomerate disease brought on by the many poison vaccines baffled the doctors, as they never had a vaccination spree before which used so many different vaccines. The new disease they had created had symptoms of all the diseases they had injected into the man. There was the high fever, extreme weakness, abdominal rash and intestinal disturbance characteristic of typhoid. The diphtheria vaccine caused lung congestion, chills and fever, swollen, sore throat clogged with the false membrane, and the choking suffocation because of difficulty in breathing followed by gasping and death, after which the body turned black from stagnant blood that had been deprived of oxygen in the suffocation stages. In early days they called it Black Death. The other

vaccines cause their own reactions — paralysis, brain damage, lockjaw, etc.

When doctors had tried to suppress the symptoms of the typhoid with a stronger vaccine, it caused a worse form of typhoid which they named paratyphoid. But when they concocted a stronger and more dangerous vaccine to suppress that one, they created an even worse disease which they didn't have a name for. What should they call it? They didn't want to tell the people what it really was — their own Frankenstein monster which they had created with their vaccines and suppressive medicines. They wanted to direct the blame away from themselves, so they called it Spanish Influenza. It was certainly not of Spanish origin, and the Spanish people resented the implication that the world-wide scourge of that day should be blamed on them. But the name stuck and American medical doctors and vaccine makers were not suspected of the crime of this widespread devastation — the 1918 Flu Epidemic. It is only in recent years that researchers have been digging up the facts and laying the blame where it belongs.

Some of the soldiers may have been in Spain before coming home, but their diseases originated in their own home-based U.S. Army Camps. Our medical men still use that same dodge. When their own vaccines (required for travel) cause vaccine diseases abroad they use this as grounds for a scare campaign to stampede people into the vaccination centers. Do you remember the Hong Kong Flu and the Asian Flu and the London Flu scares? These were all medically-made epidemics mixed with the usual common colds which people have every year.

Now (1976) we are being worked on again by the vaccine -epidemic makers in their effort to force another multi million dollar vaccine sale caper. Their con men have already talked President Ford into handing over $135 million dollars to start their vaccine racket. Even the insurance companies refused to become involved with such an obviously dangerous and crooked scheme. So, again the medical and drug con men induced the appropriate government officials to guarantee insurance against the, possible billions of dollars in law suits which could be brought against the vaccine promoters if the vaccine campaign is carried out as planned. It's a good thing Ford was voted out of office. It's too bad he wasn't "dumped" before he paid the poison squad the MONEY' to poison the whole population. However, we don't yet know if President Carter will be any better. Will he be held in the grip of the medical and drug dictatorship? Or will he investigate — learn the truth — reverse the decisions and make the vaccine makers return the money taken from the taxpayers under false pretenses?

The statement of the swine flu vaccine promoters to the effect that the vaccine is harmless, is false, and the statement that it will protect against flu is false. Fifty-six people died after the shots, some within 48 hours. There is confusion and disagreement among the doctors about all aspects of the vaccine, from the safety and effectiveness to the necessity for it, who should have it and who should be warned against it.

Their scare-head campaign cry is that the swine flu is like the 1918 flu which killed

20,000,000 people. They don't have any usable and provable blood samples from the 1918 flu epidemic to prove it. That was 58 years ago, and the doctors were just as confused and inefficient then as now. However, one thing is certain — the 1918 Spanish Influenza was a vaccine-induced disease caused by extreme body poisoning from the conglomeration of many different vaccines. The soldiers at Fort Dix who were said to have had Swine Flu had been injected with a large variety of vaccines like the vaccines which caused the 1918 flu epidemic. The flu epidemic at Fort Dix was in no way related to swine. There were no swine at camp (unless we want to sarcastically call the vaccine promoters who caused the diseases -"swine.")

To add to the confusion, the doctors tell the people that there are a lot of various kinds of flu; the one which the soldiers at Fort Dix had was AVictoria flu, there are other strains of flu virus, and also, that the swine flu vaccine which so many people have taken already will not protect them against the many other types of flu. This will be used as an "out" in case of law suits later on when more casualties begin to show up. The doctors will say that the vaccine failed because it was the wrong kind of flu for the vaccine. Of course, no one can prove it one way or the other because viruses are illusive, invisible organisms which are unstable and unpredictable. One dictionary definition of virus is "a morbid poison." The vaccines injected into the body are poison and cause the typical poison reactions. Virus (poison) does not fly around and attack people.

Therefore, there will be no swine flu epidemic unless the vaccine promoters make one like they did in the 1918 flu epidemic. It will not kill 20,000,000 people unless the people submit to the disease-producing shots. There are also, other causes of disease besides vaccines, such as bad food, which has been devitalized and contaminated with poison preservatives and artificial drug concoctions. There are many more causes of disease but no diseases are contagious(See the chapter on the germ theory).

Vaccine drives come and go as often as the vaccine promoters can cook up the slightest pretense of a reason.n Back in1957 they were trying to stir up a vaccination campaign for what they decided to call Asiatic flu. An editorial in the Herald and Express for August 29, 1957 was captioned, "Fear of Flu Propaganda." Part of the piece is as follows:

"What a tempest in a teapot has been blown up over the probability that this country will experience an epidemic of the Asiatic flu in the fall and winter months ahead.

"Even the United States Department of Health is stooge for the panic — and has issued statements which are frightening the public, rather than reassuring them by pointing out that this epidemic, while widespread, gives no indication of being any more dangerous than our usual flood of influenza-like colds when winter comes on.

"Those who read between the lines even wonder whether the whole thing might not be

a bit of super salesmanship on the part of those who are making and selling the vaccines which are being prepared.. . .”

I WAS AN ON-THE-SPOT OBSERVER OF THE 1918 INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC

All the doctors and people who were living at the time of the 1918 Spanish Influenza epidemic say it was the most terrible disease the world has ever had. Strong men, hale and hearty, one day would be dead the next. The disease had the characteristics of the black death added to typhoid, diphtheria, pneumonia, smallpox, paralysis and all the diseases the people had been vaccinated with immediately following World War 1. Practically the entire population had been injected “seeded” with a dozen or more diseases — or toxic serums. When all those doctor-made diseases started breaking out all at once it was tragic.

That pandemic dragged on for two years, kept alive with the addition of more poison drugs administered by the doctors who tried to suppress the symptoms. As far as I could find out, the flu hit only the vaccinated. Those who had refused the shots escaped the flu. My family had refused all the vaccinations so we remained well all the time. We knew from the health teachings of Graham, Trail, Tilden and others, that people cannot contaminate the body with poisons without causing disease.

When the flu was at its peak, all the stores were closed as well as the schools, businesses — even the hospital, as the doctors and nurses had been vaccinated too and were down with the flu. No one was on the streets. It was like a ghost town. We seemed to be the only family which didn’t get the flu; so my parents went from house to house doing what they could to look after the sick, as it was impossible to get a doctor then. If it were possible for germs, bacteria, virus, or bacilli to cause disease, they had plenty of opportunity to attack my parents when they were spending many hours a day in the sick rooms. But they didn’t get the flu and they didn’t bring any germs home to attack us children and cause anything. None of our family had the flu — not even a sniffle— and it was in the winter with deep snow on the ground.

When I see people cringe when someone near them sneezes or coughs, I wonder how long it will take them to find out that they can’t catch it — whatever it is. The only way they can get a disease is to develop it themselves by wrong eating, drinking, smoking or doing some other things which cause internal poisoning and lowered vitality. All diseases are preventable and most of them are cureable with the right methods, not known to medical doctors, and not all drugless doctors know them either.

It has been said that the 1918 flu epidemic killed 20,000,000 people throughout the world. But, actually, the doctors killed them with their crude and deadly treatments and drugs. This is a harsh accusation but it is nevertheless true, judging by the success of the drugless doctors in comparison with that of the medical doctors.

While the medical men and medical hospitals were losing 33% of their flu cases, the non-medical hospitals such as BATTLE CREEK, KELLOGG and MACFADDEN'S HEALTH-RESTORIUM were getting almost 100% healings with their water cure, baths, enemas, etc., fasting and certain other simple healing methods, followed by carefully worked out diets of natural foods. One health doctor didn't lose a patient in eight years. The very successful health treatment of one of those drugless doctors who didn't lose any patients will be given in the other part of this book, titled VACCINATION CONDEMNED, to be published a little later.

If the medical doctors had been as advanced as the drugless doctors, there would not have been those 20 million deaths from the medical flu treatment.

There was seven times more disease among the vaccinated soldiers than among the unvaccinated civilians, and the diseases were those they had been vaccinated against. One soldier who had returned from overseas in 1912 told me that the army hospitals were filled with cases of infantile paralysis and he wondered why grown men should have an infant disease. Now, we know that paralysis is a common after-effect of vaccine poisoning. Those at home didn't get the paralysis until after the world-wide vaccination campaign in 1918.

As has been stated before, all medical and non-medical authorities on vaccination agree that vaccines are designed to cause a mild case of the diseases they are supposed to prevent. But they also know and admit that there is no way whatsoever to predict whether the case will be mild or severe – even deadly. With this much uncertainty in dealing with the very lives of people, it is very unscientific and extremely dangerous to use such a questionable procedure as vaccination.

Many vaccines also cause other diseases besides the one for which they are given. For instance, smallpox vaccine often causes syphilis, paralysis, leprosy, and cancer. (See the chapters on smallpox and plagues.) Polio shots, diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, typhoid vaccine, as well as measles, tetanus and all other shots often cause various other stages of disease such as post-vaccinal encephalitis (inflammation of the brain,) paralysis, spinal meningitis, blindness, cancer (sometimes within two years,) tuberculosis, (two to twenty years after the shot,) arthritis, kidney disease, heart disease (heart failure sometimes within minutes after the shot and sometimes several hours later.) Nerve damage and many other serious conditions also follow the injections.

When several shots are given (different vaccines) within a few days or a few weeks apart, they often trigger intensified cases of all the diseases at once, because the body cannot handle such a large amount of deadly poison being injected directly into the bloodstream. The doctors call it a new disease and proceed to suppress the symptoms.

When poison is taken by the mouth, the internal defense system has a chance to quickly eject some of it by vomiting, but when the poisons are shot directly into the body, bypassing all the natural safeguards, these dangerous poisons circulate immediately throughout the entire body in a matter of seconds and keep on circulating until all the cells are poisoned.

I heard that seven men dropped dead in a doctor's office after being vaccinated. This was in an army camp, so I wrote to the Government for verification. They sent me the report of U.S. Secretary of War, Henry L. Stimson. The report not only verified the report of the seven who dropped dead from the vaccines, but it stated that there had been 63 deaths and 28,585 cases of hepatitis as a direct result of the yellow fever vaccine during only 6 months of the war. That was only one of the 14 to 25 shots given the soldiers. We can imagine the damage that all these shots did to the men. (See the chapter on What Vaccinations Did to Our Soldiers.)

The first World War was of a short duration, so the vaccine makers were unable to use up all their vaccines. As they were (and still are) in business for profit, they decided to sell it to the rest of the population. So they drummed up the largest vaccination campaign in U.S. history. There were no epidemics to justify it so they used other tricks. Their propaganda claimed the soldiers were coming home from foreign countries with all kinds of diseases and that everyone must have all the shots on the market.

The people believed them because, first of all, they wanted to believe their doctors, and second, the returning soldiers certainly had been sick. They didn't know it was from doctor-made vaccine diseases, as the army doctors don't tell them things like that. Many of the returned soldiers were disabled for life by these drug-induced diseases. Many were insane from postvaccinal encephalitis, but the doctors called it shell shock, even though many had never left American soil.

The conglomerate disease brought on by the many poison vaccines baffled the doctors, as they never had a vaccination spree before which used so many different vaccines. The new disease they had created had symptoms of all the diseases they had injected into the man. There was the high fever, extreme weakness, abdominal rash and intestinal disturbance characteristic of typhoid. The diphtheria vaccine caused lung congestion, chills and fever, swollen, sore throat clogged with the false membrane, and

the choking suffocation because of difficulty in breathing followed by gasping and death, after which the body turned black from stagnant blood that had been deprived of oxygen in the suffocation stages. In early days they called it Black Death. The other vaccines cause their own reactions — paralysis, brain damage, lockjaw, etc.

When doctors had tried to suppress the symptoms of the typhoid with a stronger vaccine, it caused a worse form of typhoid which they named paratyphoid. But when they concocted a stronger and more dangerous vaccine to suppress that one, they created an even worse disease which they didn't have a name for. What should they call it? They didn't want to tell the people what it really was — their own Frankenstein monster which they had created with their vaccines and suppressive medicines. They wanted to direct the blame away from themselves, so they called it Spanish Influenza. It was certainly not of Spanish origin, and the Spanish people resented the implication that the world-wide scourge of that day should be blamed on them. But the name stuck and American medical doctors and vaccine makers were not suspected of the crime of this widespread devastation — the 1918 Flu Epidemic. It is only in recent years that researchers have been digging up the facts and laying the blame where it belongs.

Some of the soldiers may have been in Spain before coming home, but their diseases originated in their own home-based U.S. Army Camps. Our medical men still use that same dodge. When their own vaccines (required for travel) cause vaccine diseases abroad they use this as grounds for a scare campaign to stampede people into the vaccination centers. Do you remember the Hong Kong Flu and the Asian Flu and the London Flu scares? These were all medically-made epidemics mixed with the usual common colds which people have every year.

Now (1976) we are being worked on again by the vaccine -epidemic makers in their effort to force another multi million dollar vaccine sale caper. Their con men have already talked President Ford into handing over $135 million dollars to start their vaccine racket. Even the insurance companies refused to become involved with such an obviously dangerous and crooked scheme. So, again the medical and drug con men induced the appropriate government officials to guarantee insurance against the, possible billions of dollars in law suits which could be brought against the vaccine promoters if the vaccine campaign is carried out as planned. It's a good thing Ford was voted out of office. It's too bad he wasn't "dumped" before he paid the poison squad the MONEY' to poison the whole population. However, we don't yet know if President Carter will be any better. Will he be held in the grip of the medical and drug dictatorship? Or will he investigate — learn the truth — reverse the decisions and make the vaccine makers return the money taken from the taxpayers under false pretenses?

The statement of the swine flu vaccine promoters to the effect that the vaccine is harmless, is false, and the statement that it will protect against flu is false. Fifty-six people died after the shots, some within 48 hours. There is confusion and disagreement among the doctors about all aspects of the vaccine, from the safety and effectiveness to the necessity for it, who should have it and who should be warned against it.

Their scare-head campaign cry is that the swine flu is like the 1918 flu which killed 20,000,000 people. They don't have any usable and provable blood samples from the 1918 flu epidemic to prove it. That was 58 years ago, and the doctors were just as confused and inefficient then as now. However, one thing is certain — the 1918 Spanish Influenza was a vaccine-induced disease caused by extreme body poisoning from the conglomeration of many different vaccines. The soldiers at Fort Dix who were said to have had Swine Flu had been injected with a large variety of vaccines like the vaccines which caused the 1918 flu epidemic. The flu epidemic at Fort Dix was in no way related to swine. There were no swine at camp (unless we want to sarcastically call the vaccine promoters who caused the diseases -"swine.")

To add to the confusion, the doctors tell the people that there are a lot of various kinds of flu; the one which the soldiers at Fort Dix had was AVictoria flu, there are other strains of flu virus, and also, that the swine flu vaccine which so many people have taken already will not protect them against the many other types of flu. This will be used as an "out" in case of law suits later on when more casualties begin to show up. The doctors will say that the vaccine failed because it was the wrong kind of flu for the vaccine. Of course, no one can prove it one way or the other because viruses are illusive, invisible organisms which are unstable and unpredictable. One dictionary definition of virus is "a morbid poison." The vaccines injected into the body are poison and cause the typical poison reactions. Virus (poison) does not fly around and attack people.

Therefore, there will be no swine flu epidemic unless the vaccine promoters make one like they did in the 1918 flu epidemic. It will not kill 20,000,000 people unless the people submit to the disease-producing shots. There are also, other causes of disease besides vaccines, such as bad food, which has been devitalized and contaminated with poison preservatives and artificial drug concoctions. There are many more causes of disease but no diseases are contagious(See the chapter on the germ theory).

Vaccine drives come and go as often as the vaccine promoters can cook up the slightest pretense of a reason.n Back in1957 they were trying to stir up a vaccination campaign for what they decided to call Asiatic flu. An editorial in the Herald and Express for August 29, 1957 was captioned, “Fear of Flu Propaganda.” Part of the piece is as follows:

“What a tempest in a teapot has been blown up over the probability that this country will experience an epidemic of the Asiatic flu in the fall and winter months ahead.

“Even the United States Department of Health is stooge for the panic — and has issued statements which are frightening the public, rather than reassuring them by pointing out that this epidemic, while widespread, gives no indication of being any more dangerous than our usual flood of influenza-like colds when winter comes on.

“Those who read between the lines even wonder whether the whole thing might not be a bit of super salesmanship on the part of those who are making and selling the vaccines which are being prepared.. . .”

I WAS AN ON-THE-SPOT OBSERVER OF THE 1918 INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC

All the doctors and people who were living at the time of the 1918 Spanish Influenza epidemic say it was the most terrible disease the world has ever had. Strong men, hale and hearty, one day would be dead the next. The disease had the characteristics of the black death added to typhoid, diphtheria, pneumonia, smallpox, paralysis and all the diseases the people had been vaccinated with immediately following World War 1. Practically the entire population had been injected “seeded” with a dozen or more diseases — or toxic serums. When all those doctor-made diseases started breaking out all at once it was tragic.

That pandemic dragged on for two years, kept alive with the addition of more poison drugs administered by the doctors who tried to suppress the symptoms. As far as I could find out, the flu hit only the vaccinated. Those who had refused the shots escaped

the flu. My family had refused all the vaccinations so we remained well all the time. We knew from the health teachings of Graham, Trail, Tilden and others, that people cannot contaminate the body with poisons without causing disease.

When the flu was at its peak, all the stores were closed as well as the schools, businesses — even the hospital, as the doctors and nurses had been vaccinated too and were down with the flu. No one was on the streets. It was like a ghost town. We seemed to be the only family which didn't get the flu; so my parents went from house to house doing what they could to look after the sick, as it was impossible to get a doctor then. If it were possible for germs, bacteria, virus, or bacilli to cause disease, they had plenty of opportunity to attack my parents when they were spending many hours a day in the sick rooms. But they didn't get the flu and they didn't bring any germs home to attack us children and cause anything. None of our family had the flu — not even a sniffle— and it was in the winter with deep snow on the ground.

When I see people cringe when someone near them sneezes or coughs, I wonder how long it will take them to find out that they can't catch it — whatever it is. The only way they can get a disease is to develop it themselves by wrong eating, drinking, smoking or doing some other things which cause internal poisoning and lowered vitality. All diseases are preventable and most of them are cureable with the right methods, not known to medical doctors, and not all drugless doctors know them either.

It has been said that the 1918 flu epidemic killed 20,000,000 people throughout the world. But, actually, the doctors killed them with their crude and deadly treatments and drugs. This is a harsh accusation but it is nevertheless true, judging by the success of the drugless doctors in comparison with that of the medical doctors.

While the medical men and medical hospitals were losing 33% of their flu cases, the non-medical hospitals such as BATTLE CREEK, KELLOGG and MACFADDEN'S HEALTH-RESTORIUM were getting almost 100% healings with their water cure, baths, enemas, etc., fasting and certain other simple healing methods, followed by carefully worked out diets of natural foods. One health doctor didn't lose a patient in eight years. The very successful health treatment of one of those drugless doctors who didn't lose any patients will be given in the other part of this book, titled VACCINATION CONDEMNED, to be published a little later.

If the medical doctors had been as advanced as the drugless doctors, there would not have been those 20 million deaths from the medical flu treatment.

There was seven times more disease among the vaccinated soldiers than among the unvaccinated civilians, and the diseases were those they had been vaccinated against. One soldier who had returned from overseas in 1912 told me that the army hospitals were filled with cases of infantile paralysis and he wondered why grown men should have an infant disease. Now, we know that paralysis is a common after-effect of vaccine poisoning. Those at home didn't get the paralysis until after the world-wide vaccination campaign in 1918.

… from the book, "Swine Flu Expose" (1977), by Eleanora I. McBean, Ph.D., N.D.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: From 2003: 1918 Spanish flu virus being

Title: From 2003: 1918 Spanish flu virus being
Description: *reconstructed by the U.S*

craig-oxley - August 8, 2009 12:26 PM (GMT)

From 2003: 1918 Spanish flu virus being reconstructed by U.S

August 6th, 2009
by The Sunshine Project (2003)
http://www.pandemicfluonline.com/?p=684#more-684

The article below is prophetic. It shows that the U.S. financed the resurrection of the otherwise extinct Spanish flu to justify the development of "new countermeasures" against it. As you read through the articles at PandemicFluOnline, you will note that one name in particular keeps popping up: Dr. Jefferey Taubenberger. A brief bio of Taubenberger appears at the end of this article.

The "Spanish Flu" influenza virus that killed 20-40 million people in 1918 is currently under reconstruction. Several genes of the extraordinarily lethal 1918 flu virus have been isolated and introduced into contemporary flu strains. These proved to be lethal for mice, while virus constructs with genes from current flu virus types had hardly any effect. These experiments may easily be abused for military purposes, but provide little benefit from a medical or public health point of view.

The 1918 Spanish Flu was highly infectious — in comparison to contemporary flu viruses — killing a very high percentage of those infected, including many younger people. The Spanish Flu alone caused the median life expectancy in the U.S. in 1918 to drop by 10 years. Hence, flu viruses are perceived today as a serious biological warfare threat. In Sept., 2003, a $15 million research grant was awarded in the U.S. to develop protective measures against a bioterrorist attack with flu viruses.

Despite the very dangerous nature of the 1918 virus, efforts to reconstruct it started in the mid 1990s when Dr. Jefferey Taubenberger from the U.S. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Washington, D.C., succeeded in recovering and sequencing fragments of

the viral RNA from preserved tissues of 1918 victims. In the current issue of the scientific journal Emerging Infectious Diseases, new genetic details of the 1918 flu virus will be published.

But after (partially) unraveling the genetic sequence of the virus, the scientists went a step further and began bringing the Spanish flu back to life. Unnoticed by the public, they succeeded in creating a live virus containing two 1918 genes that proved to be very lethal in animal experiments. This experiment is only one genetic step away from taking the 1918 demon entirely out of the bottle.

A resuscitation of the Spanish flu is neither necessary nor warranted from a public health point of view. Allegedly, the recent experiments sought to test the efficacy of existing antiviral drugs on the 1918 construct. But there is little need for antiviral drugs against the 1918 strain if the 1918 strain had not been recreated in the first place.

“It simply does not make any scientific sense to create a new threat just to develop new countermeasures against it,” said Jan van Aken, biologist with the Sunshine Project. “Genetic characterization of influenza strains has important biomedical applications. But it is not justifiable to recreate this particularly dangerous eradicated strain that could wreak havoc if released, deliberately or accidentally,” he added.

Construction of new maximum security (BSL-4) laboratories for biodefense research has been justified in part by citing the potential of the Spanish Flu as a biological weapon. Influenza usually requires a low level of containment; but when scientists begin recombining virulence-related genes, the danger dramatically increases. The University of Texas Medical Branch’s BSL-4 plans influenza “gene reassortment” experiments in maximum containment. “This kind of research is creating a vicious circle, and could prompt a race by biodefense scientists to genetic engineer unthinkable diseases,” said Edward Hammond of the Sunshine Project. “What disease comes after influenza? Biodefense laboratories must not become self-fulfilling prophesy centers. The world does not need biodefense programs to create a ‘genetically engineered disease gap.’”

From an arms control perspective it appears to be particularly sensitive if a military research institution embarks on a project that aims at constructing more dangerous pathogens. “If Jeffery Taubenberger worked in a Chinese, Russian or Iranian laboratory, his work might well be seen as the ’smoking gun’ of an offensive biowarfare program,” said van Aken.

A Sunshine Project briefing paper on the ‘Reconstruction of the Spanish influenza virus’ provides further details and a comprehensive literature list. The paper can be found at http://www.sunshine-project.org/. The Sunshine Project ceased its operations in 2008, but maintains the website as an archive of its work from 2000-2008.

Jefferey Taubenberger

From Wikipedia:

Jefferey Taubenberger was born in Germany, the third son of an Army officer. When he was nine he moved to a suburb of Washington, D.C. with his parents after his father was posted at the Pentagon. He completed a combined M.D. (1986) and Ph.D. (1987) at the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond in a course designed for students who wanted to follow a career in medical research. For his thesis he studied how stem cells of the bone marrow differentiate into the mature cells of the white blood cell system. In 1988 he began a training to become a pathologist at the National Cancer Institute of the National Institutes of Health. In 1993 he was recruited to start a new lab at the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (AFIP) in order to apply the then current molecular techniques to the Institute's pathology work. After a year he was promoted to chief of the Division of Molecular Pathology. This included a research lab, where he was free to pursue questions of basic science.

The AFIP forms part of the Walter Reed Army Medical Center in the north-east of Washington. It had originally been established by Abraham Lincoln in 1862 to combat "diseases of the battlefield". Today, the pathology division acts most of its time as a consultant, giving second opinions free of charge to the military and for a fee to civilian physicians. It handles tens of thousands of cases yearly on the understanding that it may keep a representative sample from any case. In this way it has collected tissue samples of some 2,600,000 people from surgical and autopsy material. They mostly take the form of dice-sized pieces of tissue fixed in formalin and embedded in wax blocks of paraffin.

[End wikipedia reference]

A team of "viral pathologists" led by Dr. Jeffrey Taubenberger at Ft. Detrick Maryland began work in 1997 to recreate the 1918 "killer virus," a task that was reportedly accomplished in 2003. In his initial 1997 report, Taubenberger wrote: "The "Spanish" influenza pandemic killed at least 20 million people in 1918-1919, making it the worst infectious pandemic in history. Understanding the origins of the 1918 virus and the basis for its exceptional virulence may aid in the prediction of future influenza pandemics. RNA from a victim of the 1918 pandemic was isolated from a formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded, lung tissue sample. Nine fragments of viral RNA were sequenced from the coding regions of hemagglutinin, neuraminidase, nucleoprotein, matrix protein 1, and matrix protein 2. The sequences are consistent with a novel H1N1 influenza A virus that incorporate the subgroup of strains that infect humans and swine, as well as the avian subgroup." (Science magazine, March 21, 1997, Dr. Jefferey Taubenberger et. al).

See www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/abstract/275/5307/179

In other words, Taubenberger and his team resurrected an otherwise extinct “virus” for the purpose of creating a vaccine to counter it.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHO Is Jane Burgermeister?

Title: WHO Is Jane Burgermeister?
Description: *A fraud claim some people*

AntiSionist - August 3, 2009 07:58 AM (GMT)

WHO Is Jane Burgermeister?
From Devvy Kidd
8-2-9

I had Dr. Evangellista on my radio show last Friday night. This is what he sent me about Burgermeister; he has the patents to prove she has the wrong pharma house...

Devvy,

Thought I would share this with you, so you can see some of the evidence for yourself, if interested.

Jane Burgermeister is a fraud, and her WHO/BAXTER lawsuit (no record of a lawsuit) is based on false information. (Simply a publicity stunt, etc)

Furthermore, due to an ongoing investigation into this matter by myself, and several notable doctors and researchers around the country, the pharmaceutical firm responsible for "reverse engineering" the tri-recombinant flu vaccine is NOVARTIS, not Baxter !!!

The major one being, MOTIVE, as to why Burgermeister has indulged in both fraud and in deception. This motive is now becoming more apparent, as, there may be a "possibility" that Novartis has their hand in Burgermeister's activities , either directly, or indirectly.

Please ensure everyone sees this correction, otherwise, people will be looking in the wrong direction when the "bomb" goes off !! Novartis, which had its hand in flu development - "most likely with some folks from Ft. Detrick" - has been working on this for more than 4+ years (FACT).

Arthur M. Evangelista, PhD
(former federal [FDA] investigator)
Dir. of Operations & Research

Dr. E

QA & Reg Affairs Unit

http://qualityassurance.synthasite.com

----- Original Message -----
From:
To: JasmineSea@aol.com
Sent: 8/2/2009 8:02:41 PM
Subject: Re: Charges filed against Obama, WHO & UN for Bioterrorism

Urgent! Please watch all of the YouTube videos that follow this article, three of which belong to this article.

Charges filed against Obama, WHO & UN for
Bioterrorism and Intent to Commit Mass Murder

Austrian journalist, Jane Burgermeister, recently filed criminal charges with the FBI against the World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations (UN), and several of the highest ranking government and corporate officials, including Barack Obama & the Rothchilds, concerning bioterrorism and attempts to commit mass murder. She has also prepared an injunction against forced vaccination which is being filed in America. These actions follow her charges filed in April against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology of Austria for producing contaminated bird flu vaccine, alleging this was a deliberate act to cause and profit from a pandemic.

In her charges, Burgermeister presents evidence of acts of bioterrorism that is in violation of U.S. law by a group operating within the U.S. under the direction of international bankers who control the Federal Reserve, as well as WHO, UN and NATO. This bioterrorism is for the purpose of carrying out a mass genocide against the U.S. population by use of a genetically engineered flu pandemic virus with the intent of causing death. This group has annexed high government offices in the U.S.

Specifically, evidence is presented that the defendants, Barack Obama, President of the U. S, David Nabarro, UN System Coordinator for Influenza, Margaret Chan, Director-General of WHO, Kathleen Sibelius, Secretary of Department of Health and Human Services, Janet

Napolitano, Secretary of Department of Homeland Security, David de Rothschild, banker, David Rockefeller, banker, George Soros, banker, Werner Faymann, Chancellor of Austria, and Alois Stoger, Austrian Health Minister, among others, are part of this international corporate criminal syndicate which has developed, produced, stockpiled and employed biological weapons to eliminate the population of the U.S. and other countries for financial and political gain.

The charges contend that these defendants conspired with each other and others to devise, fund and participate in the final phase of the implementation of a covert international bioweapons program involving the pharmaceutical companies Baxter and Novartis. They did this by bioengineering and then releasing lethal biological agents, specifically the "bird flu" virus and the "swine flu virus" in order to have a pretext to implement a forced mass vaccination program which would be the means of administering a toxic biological agent to cause death and injury to the people of the U.S. This action is in direct violation of the Biological Weapons Anti-terrorism Act.....

Read full transcript here:
http://www.naturalnews.com/026503_pan...

Donate:
Jane has (of course) been fired from her job. If anyone is interested in helping her financially with her fight (she is fighting for all of us)... you can send her donations via paypal (account email: jmburgermeister@gmail.com)

Read more at:
About the fight against WHOs mandatory killer vaccines
http://whoflu666.wordpress.com/about/

Virus mix-up by lab could have resulted in pandemic:
http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/He...

Canadian Blog - Canada Must Fight Bill C-42:
http://whoflu666canada.wordpress.com/

Forced Vaccinations coming to Canada: MP Speaks out Against Bill C-42:
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/ad/Forced-Va...

Austrian Parliamentary Answers Re Baxter:
http://www.wakenews.net/Austrian_Parl...

craig-oxley - August 3, 2009 11:27 AM (GMT)

You'll notice how Ingri isn't in favour of Jane either. You know what sent alarm bells to me

instantly about Jane more than anything? Her highly British accent! -Craig

Don Nicoloff's July 21, 2009 Interview with

Ingri Cassel of www.vaclib.org about the

Forced Vaccinations Coming this Fall

MP3 LINK

AntiSionist - August 5, 2009 06:48 AM (GMT)

Well Devvy Kidd is back after a few days after his post claming Jane was a fraud. Below has a pdf document to put forward. This would seem to counter Ingri's claim that there are no documents from Jane to prove her lawsuit. However in the below article, you will see that they do blame Baxter and not Novartis as Kidd said earlier should have been blamed. Make up your own minds, folks. - AntiSionist

Preliminary Injunction Filed
To Stop Forced Flu Vaccinations
By Devvy
8-5-9

Back in June 2009, the following made headlines all over the Internet:

Charges filed against Obama, WHO & UN for Bioterrorism and Intent to Commit Mass Murder

"Austrian journalist, Jane Burgermeister, recently filed criminal charges with the FBI against the World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations (UN), and several of the highest ranking government and corporate officials, including Barack Obama & the Rothchilds, concerning bioterrorism and attempts to commit mass murder. She has also prepared an injunction against forced vaccination which is being filed in America. These actions follow her charges filed in April against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology of Austria for producing contaminated bird flu vaccine, alleging this was a deliberate act to cause and profit from a pandemic."

According to media reports:

Link: http://www.naturalnews.com/026503_pandemic...oterrorism.html

Summary of claims and allegations filed with FBI in Austria on June 10, 2009

"In her charges, Burgermeister presents evidence of acts of bioterrorism that is in violation

of U.S. law by a group operating within the U.S. under the direction of international bankers who control the Federal Reserve, as well as WHO, UN and NATO. This bioterrorism is for the purpose of carrying out a mass genocide against the U.S. population by use of a genetically engineered flu pandemic virus with the intent of causing death. This group has annexed high government offices in the U.S.

"Specifically, evidence is presented that the defendants, Barack Obama, President of the U.S, David Nabarro, UN System Coordinator for Influenza, Margaret Chan, Director-General of WHO, Kathleen Sibelius, Secretary of Department of Health and Human Services, Janet Napolitano, Secretary of Department of Homeland Security, David de Rotschild, banker, David Rockefeller, banker, George Soros, banker, Werner Faymann, Chancellor of Austria, and Alois Stoger, Austrian Health Minister, among others, are part of this international corporate criminal syndicate which has developed, produced, stockpiled and employed biological weapons to eliminate the population of the U.S. and other countries for financial and political gain.

"The charges contend that these defendants conspired with each other and others to devise, fund and participate in the final phase of the implementation of a covert international bioweapons program involving the pharmaceutical companies Baxter and Novartis. They did this by bioengineering and then releasing lethal biological agents, specifically the "bird flu" virus and the "swine flu virus" in order to have a pretext to implement a forced mass vaccination program which would be the means of administering a toxic biological agent to cause death and injury to the people of the U.S. This action is in direct violation of the Biological Weapons Anti-terrorism Act.

"Burgermeister's charges include evidence that Baxter AG, Austrian subsidiary of Baxter International, deliberately sent out 72 kilos of live bird flu virus, supplied by the WHO in the winter of 2009 to 16 laboratories in four counties. She claims this evidence offers clear proof that the pharmaceutical companies and international government agencies themselves are actively engaged in producing, developing, manufacturing and distributing biological agents classified as the most deadly bioweapons on earth in order to trigger a pandemic and cause mass death.

"In her April charges, she noted that Baxter's lab in Austria, one of the supposedly most secure biosecurity labs in the world, did not adhere to the most basic and essential steps to keep 72 kilos of a pathogen classified as a bioweapon secure and separate from all other substances under stringent biosecurity level regulations, but it allowed it to be mixed with the ordinary human flu virus and sent from its facilities in Orth in the Donau."

I have exchanged a number of emails with Ms. Burgermeister the past few days regarding these filings. As she lives in Vienna, their legal process is different than here in the U.S. My first question was about a criminal complaint with the FBI. We the people have the right to make a request with a U.S. Attorney and/or the FBI to open a criminal investigation, but they are under no obligation to undertake one. According to Ms. Burgermeister in an email to me to clarify:

"In Austria, I brought what is called "criminal charges" (Strafanzeige/anzeige). The state prosecutor told the police to investigate as a result of my "criminal charges". I believe this is the same as the FBI. I brought criminal charges/ a criminal complaint. The FBI is obliged to investigate but not to find anyone guilty. That depends on their investigation. Ultimately, the FBI will decide whether to recommend charges to the district attorney."

Ms. Burgermeister has a 105 page template (Complaint) in English which can be viewed here:

http://www.wakenews.net/DOCUMENTS_AGAINST_...CED_VACCINATION__A_H1N1__MEXICAN_FLU__ON__AMERICAN_PEOPLE__AND_TEMPLATE_FOR_FILING_IN_OTHER_COUNTRIES_1_.pdf

My next inquiry was about a lawsuit (injunction) filed here in the U.S. as indicated above in paragraph one. A Preliminary Injunction was filed in United States District Court, District of New Jersey on July 31, 2009, by Tim Vawter, pro se. For those unfamiliar with that term, it simply means that Mr. Vawter was not represented by an attorney at the time he filed. That document can be viewed here:

http://www.wakenews.net/html/us-files.html

While the document doesn't show a case number, one has been assigned: 3:2009cv03803.

This filing is now on the docket; see here:

http://dockets.justia.com/docket/court-njd...case_id-231005/

While I am not an attorney, I do see some potential problems. First, the only defendant listed is Federal Government. I've never seen that before in hundreds of cases I have looked at in the federal courts. Federal Government could potentially mean the million plus federal employees, Congress, cabinets and our military. I believe that defendants must be named by name and the agency they work for as relates to the issue raised in the injunction. The problem Mr. Vawter is going to have is service. Who is he going to serve as defendant Federal Government?

This preliminary injunction is asking the court to stop the federal government from forcing any person to take any influenza (flu) vaccination against a person's will. And, extending the order to include state officials.

To my knowledge as I write this, there is no order by Congress or any of its agencies to force these deadly cocktails on any citizen in this country. The CDC is recommending everyone get shot up, but at this time it is only a recommendation. I think, and I could be wrong, Mr. Vawter will have a problem because there was no forced vaccination order in effect at the time he filed his paperwork.

This case is listed as: Nature of Suit: Civil Rights - Other Civil Rights. The court could very well say that since Mr. Vawter has not been ordered by any agency of the federal government to take an H1N1 flu vaccine, his civil rights have not been violated.

You can track progress of his case at the link above on dockets.justia.

We do know that there are mandatory vaccinations required by certain state agencies and the military is routinely shot up. Below is a link to a paper done by the Congressional Research Service (CRS) back in 2005:

Mandatory Vaccinations: Precedent and Current Laws
http://fas.org/sgp/crs/RS21414.pdf

Also, see:

From: Lowell Becraft, Constitutional Attorney
Vaccination Laws
http://home.hiwaay.net/~becraft/VaccinationLaws.html

Mandatory Vaccination of Healthcare Workers (by state)
http://www.apic.org/AM/Template.cfm?Section=Healthcare_Worker_Immunization&Template=/CM/ContentDisplay.cfm&ContentFileID=2644

CDC: National Vaccine Program Office & Immunization Laws
http://www.hhs.gov/nvpo/law.htm

While there are so many excellent web sites on this subject, if you would like to learn more I recommend:

Vaccine Information Center
http://drtenpenny.com/default.aspx

Saying No to Vaccines
http://www.sayingnotovaccines.com/

Wolveshater - August 5, 2009 11:43 AM (GMT)

I thought this started sounding like a distraction myself, This SACRAMANIA dude on youtube has been talking forced vaccinations and hyped flu this fall, and roundups for concentration camps for those refusing the vaccine, gun grabbing, and the like.. The cretins don't move that fast..This flu hoax shit is not the way its going down..A blinding flash from a bucket of sun suddenly would swing events in their favor, especially if they use more than one here, thats fear baby, all the sheep will huddle under masters wing then, kiss his ass...I even need to see that scenario to believe it, I think their going to

tighten down the economic screws and starve every one down for a longer time frame... Hungry sheep obey...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SAMBUCUS NIGRA AND OLEA EUROPAEA

Title: SAMBUCUS NIGRA AND OLEA EUROPAEA

craig-oxley - August 2, 2009 11:44 PM (GMT)

http://www.nothinbutherbs.com/product_p/2402.htm

A Flu Virus's Worst Nightmare

SAMBUCUS NIGRA AND OLEA EUROPAEA

SAMBUCUS NIGRA

Folklore tells us that during the Middle Ages, the English believed the Sambucus nigra tree to have mystical abilities and that to have these trees on one's property meant good luck. The medicinal value of the black elderberry goes back to the 5th century BC and is mentioned in the writings of Hippocrates, Dioscurides and Plinius. The juice of the Sambucus nigra has been used for over 2,500 years as a remedy for flu and colds.

Dr. Madeleine Mumcuoglu, PhD, a virologist based in Israel, is credited with discovering how Sambucus nigra thwarts the invasion of the flu virus. In order for a virus to replicate itself, it must first invade existing living cells through tiny "spikes" on the surface of the virus that puncture the walls of the cell. In the lab, Dr. Mumcuoglu discovered that the active constituents of Sambucus nigra "disarm" these "spikes", which prevent the virus from piercing the cell membrane.

In clinical studies conducted in Israel in 1992, half the flue patients participating in the studies were given four tablespoons of syrup containing the active Sambucus nigra ingredients combined with other natural components; the remaining patients were given a placebo. The results showed that within 24 hours, the flu symptoms had significantly improved in twenty percent of the patients taking the Sambucus Nigra syrup. After the second day, another 75% were improved and in three days, a complete cure was achieved in over 90%. Among the control group, only 8% of the patients showed improvements in 24 hours, the remaining 92% improved within 6 days or more.

With these and other results showing Sambucus nigra as a proven antiviral agent, other testing has commenced to understand the extract's potential role in the remedy of other viruses, including HIV, herpes and Epstein-Barr.

The examination of the active phytonutrients in Sambucus Nigra reveals flavonoids, almost exclusively flavonols with rutin as the chief component, as well as isoquercitrin and astrogalin.

OLEA EUROPAEA
Another Flu Fighter

The ancient Egyptians may have been the first to make practical use of the Olea Europaea, using it in the mummification of their kings. In later cultures, Olea europaeas were used as a popular folk remedy to relieve fevers. The first formal medical documentation describing the use of the olea europaea to cure malaria appeared in the 1850's. Other European researchers determined that Olea europaea increases blood flow in the arteries, relieves irregular heartbeats and prevents intestinal spasms. In Hungary, a clinical investigation led by the director of an alternative medicine clinic in Hungary established that Olea europaea is 98% effective in destroying the viruses, bacteria and fungi that causes many of today's most widespread illnesses.

With its antioxidant properties, Olea europaea may play a role in preventing free radical generation and the resulting damage this causes in healthy cells.

In recent times, Olea europaea (oleuropein) has been rediscovered as having multiple health applications. It has been reported to enhance the immune system, have anti-viral, anti-fungal, anti-bacterial and anti-parasite properties, increase energy, have internal cleansing action, lower blood pressure and reduce blood sugar. Olea europaea fights
viruses, such as colds and flu, by interfering with the critical amino acid production essential for virus reproduction.

Active molecules in Olea europaea have the ability to penetrate infected cells and stop viral replication. It can stimulate phagocytosis, an immune system response in which cells ingest and eliminate harmful micro-organisms and foreign matter.

Olea europaea may have powerful antioxidant properties. It has been shown to inhibit oxidation of low-density lipoproteins, the so-called "bad cholesterol" involved in heart arterial disease. With its antioxidant properties, Olea europaea may play a role in preventing free radical generation and the resulting damage this causes in healthy cells.

Researchers have determined that Olea europaea is a true anti viral, in that it selectively blocks the entire spectrum of viral growth and replication in the infected host. No pharmaceutical can accomplish this.

Dr. Tom has formulated for you 100% Sambucus nigra and Olea europaea in combination for maximum viral protection.

Call Nothin' But Herbs today and get started protecting yourself from the multitude of viruses attacking our society.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scientists Describe How 1918 Influenza Virus

Title: Scientists Describe How 1918 Influenza Virus
Description: *Sample Was Exhumed In Alaska*

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 12:16 AM (GMT)

Scientists Describe How 1918 Influenza Virus Sample Was Exhumed In Alaska

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/...70702145610.htm

ScienceDaily (July 4, 2007) — The effort to find preserved samples of the 1918 influenza virus has been a pursuit of both historical and medical importance. The 1918 influenza pandemic was the most devastating single disease outbreak in modern history, and examining the virus that caused it may help prepare for, and possibly prevent, future pandemics. When the complete sequence of the 1918 virus was published in 2005, it represented a watershed event for influenza researchers worldwide.

In an article in the journal Antiviral Therapy, scientists at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health, narrate the story of how scientists discovered samples of the 1918 strain in fixed autopsy tissues and in the body of a woman buried in the Alaskan permafrost. The article places this discovery in the context of decades of research into the cause of pandemic influenza, and the authors detail the strange convergence of events that allowed them to recover and sequence the virus in the first place. Its genetic material is so fragile that it should not have survived for days, let alone decades.

In a mass grave in a remote Inuit village near the town of Brevig Mission, a large Inuit woman lay buried under more than six feet of ice and dirt for more than 75 years. The permafrost plus the woman's ample fat stores kept the virus in her lungs so well preserved that when a team of scientists exhumed her body in the late 1990s, they could recover enough viral RNA to sequence the 1918 strain in its entirety. This remarkable good fortune enabled these scientists to open a window onto a past pandemic--and perhaps gain a foothold for preventing a future one.

Reference: "Discovery and characterization of the 1918 pandemic influenza virus in historical context," by J Taubenberger, J Hultin and D Morens. "Spotlight on Respiratory Viruses" issue of Antiviral Therapy 12:581--591 (2007). Article available at http://www.intmedpress.com.

Adapted from materials provided by NIH/National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, via EurekAlert!, a service of AAAS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Do Drug Companies Secretly Favor a World Flu Pande

Title: Do Drug Companies Secretly Favor a World Flu Pande

craig-oxley - July 29, 2009 03:57 PM (GMT)

Do Drug Companies Secretly Favor a World Flu Pandemic?

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PbSpPs05YAc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PbSpPs05YAc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

By Dr. Mercola
http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles...accination.aspx

In early May, Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius admitted the swine flu virus was not quite the fearsome plague it was widely reported to be in April when the novel influenza A strain (official name H1N1) first emerged in the U.S.

On May 6, Sebelius said:

“We are cautiously optimistic that what we are seeing right now is presenting itself as a much milder virus than the initial cases ... in Mexico.”[1]

Ms. Sebelius’ remark was likely prompted by the fact the swine flu virus is showing itself to have mild symptoms, quick recovery time, and low incidence of death among the vast majority of H1N1 patients throughout the world (with the single exception of Mexico).

A little over a month later, on June 11, the World Health Organization (WHO) raised its swine flu pandemic alert from a 5 to a 6. [2] Phase 6 is the highest level alert, and reflects the speed with which a virus is spreading – not its severity.

WHO actually considers the severity of the H1N1 virus to be moderate, generally defined as an illness requiring neither hospitalization nor even medical care.[3]

From Cautious Optimism to High Risk Pessimism in Under Six Weeks

A few days after the Phase 6 designation, on June 16, Sebelius began urging school superintendents across the nation to prepare for the possibility their schools would be turned into swine flu shot clinics in the fall.

According to Sebelius, “If you think about vaccinating kids, schools are the logical place." She says if the current trend continues, "… the target may be school-age children as a first priority for vaccination.”[4]

And now it is being reported that the United States will spend an additional $1 billion on ingredients for an H1N1 vaccine. Another billion dollars for a virus with mild symptoms?

Why this sudden urgency to mass vaccinate, now that the real risks of the swine flu have been shown to be both mild and infrequent?

Where is the Logic in Mass-Vaccinating Kids?

Never mind the serious health risks of flu vaccines, which I’ll get to shortly. What happened to common sense?

Why are your school-age children being targeted by the Department of Health and Human Services as the “first priority” for novel H1N1 vaccinations that have not undergone adequate safety testing?

Per WHO, most cases of severe and fatal swine flu infections have occurred in people aged 30 to 502. Many of those cases were seen in people who were already ill with disorders like asthma, heart disease, diabetes, autoimmune diseases and obesity.

Additionally, the swine flu virus presents much less threat of death to Americans than all other strains of influenza combined![5]

Why is your healthy youngster, who is highly unlikely to contract a severe case of swine flu, about to go to the front of the line to receive two doses of a rushed-to-market flu vaccine?

Worse yet, if you have a child with an established health condition, do you really want him or her injected with an experimental vaccine?

Children with underlying health problems will likely be the first to receive the vaccine, since they will be considered the most probable group to develop severe cases of the H1N1 virus. Unfortunately, these children are also the ones most vulnerable to serious side effects from the vaccine.

Your Child May Be Pushed to Get FOUR Flu Shots This Fall

On July 15th, Dr. Pascale Wortley, the U.S. CDC's pandemic vaccine coordinator, announced,

"This vaccine campaign will unfold quite differently than seasonal flu. This is a huge endeavor we"re gearing up for."

According to the latest CDC recommendations, school children who have never had a flu shot may need four flu shots this fall. Two doses of the seasonal flu vaccine, and another two against the swine flu. Most everyone else should expect three shots.

Looking on the bright side, there are still two slivers of relief in this madness.
It appears the pandemic flu shots (like the seasonal flu vaccine) are still voluntary, although most evidence strongly suggest that compulsory vaccinations is a HIGH probability.
About 20 percent of the vaccines created will be preservative-free, and made available to children and pregnant women who want them

Adults, however, will receive shots from multi-dose vials that WILL contain thimerosal.

That said, please read on to find out why opting for a preservative-free vaccine is likely not enough if you want to protect the health of your child, and why you and your family may be FAR better off avoiding both the seasonal- and pandemic flu vaccines.

Flu Shots Simply Don't Work

Because addressing the potential side effects of these untested swine flu vaccines is not the only problem here. Numerous studies have shown that flu shots simply do not work. Why would this case be any different?

For example:

According to the 2006 Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 51 separate studies concluded the flu vaccine worked no better than a placebo in 260,000 children ranging in age from six months to 23 months.

A study published in the October 2008 Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine found flu vaccines in young children have made no difference in the number of flu-related doctor and hospital visits.

As reported in a 2004 publication of the Archives of Disease in Childhood, a study of 800 children with asthma concluded those receiving a flu vaccine had a significantly increased risk of asthma-related doctor and emergency room visits.[6]

A more recent study released at the 2009 American Thoracic Society International Conference showed children with asthma who received FluMist had a 3-fold increased risk for hospitalization.[7]

And not only are vaccines ineffective in preventing flu in your children, they are equally

useless for adults, including the elderly.

According to the 2007 Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, studies of over 65,000 healthy adults concluded vaccinations reduced the risk of flu by only six percent, and reduced missed work days by less than a single day. Vaccinations did not reduce the number of people who sought medical help or took time off from work.[8]

The 2006 Cochrane Database also includes a review of 64 vaccination studies of the elderly across nearly 100 flu seasons. The studies showed flu vaccines were ineffective in preventing the flu in either nursing home patients or elderly living in the community.[9]

A study published in the Lancet last year found that influenza vaccination was NOT associated with a reduced risk of pneumonia in older people. This supports a study done five years ago, published in The New England Journal of Medicine.

Research published in the American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine also confirms that there has been no decrease in deaths from influenza and pneumonia, despite the fact that vaccination coverage among the elderly has increased from 15 percent in 1980 to 65 percent now.

Last year, researchers with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, and the National Institutes of Health published this conclusion in the Lancet Infectious Diseases:

“We conclude that frailty selection bias and use of non-specific endpoints such as all-cause mortality have led cohort studies to greatly exaggerate vaccine benefits.”

Flu Vaccines Pose Significant Health Risks to Your Children

Most flu vaccines contain dangerous levels of mercury in the form of thimerosal, a deadly preservative that is 50 times more toxic than regular mercury.[10] If taken in high enough doses, it can result in long-term immune, sensory, neurological, motor, and behavioral dysfunctions.

Disorders associated with mercury poisoning include autism, attention deficit disorder, multiple sclerosis, and speech and language deficiencies.

The Institute of Medicine has warned that infants, children, and pregnant women should not be injected with thimerosal, and yet the majority of flu shots contain 25 micrograms of it.

It has been calculated that, by age two, American children have received 237 micrograms of mercury from vaccines alone, which far exceeds the current EPA “safe” level of 0.1 mcg/kg per day.

But that’s not all. Other toxic substances found in various flu vaccines include:
Ethylene glycol (antifreeze)
Neomycin and streptomycin (antibiotics)
Resin and gelatin - known to cause allergic reactions

Formaldehyde – a known cancer causing agent
Aluminum -- a neurotoxin linked to Alzheimer's disease
Polysorbate 80 (Tween80™) – which can cause severe allergic reactions, including anaphylaxis

Phenol (carbolic acid)
Triton X100 (detergent)
Egg proteins (including avian viruses)

What is the Current Status of the H1N1 Flu Vaccine?

In response to WHO's Phase 6 alert level, the CDC declared the H1N1 flu pandemic a public health emergency, which allowed the FDA to authorize drug companies to "fast track" experimental vaccines. Fast tracking means the new vaccines are not tested as thoroughly as vaccines which move through the normal licensing process.

In other words, a fast tracked vaccine will be available for use long before it can be proved safe for use.

In total, five drug manufacturers are now in the process of creating experimental vaccines against the pandemic H1N1 swine flu virus. Between them, it is estimated they will produce between 40 million and 160 million doses of egg-based vaccine, to be available in the U.S. by October.

Pharmaceutical giant Baxter International announced on June 12 it has a patented cell-based technology which reduces the development time to 13 weeks, down from the usual 26, and was scheduled to be completed this month.

Baxter is nothing if not aggressive about getting their influenza vaccines to market. In December, a Baxter facility in Austria sent a human flu vaccine contaminated with deadly H5N1 live avian flu virus to 18 countries, including the Czech Republic. According to a report by The Times of India, the two viruses seem to have been "mixed in error."[11]

The report continues,

"Accidental release of a mixture of live H5N1 and H3N2 viruses could have resulted in dire consequences. While H5N1 doesn''t easily infect people, H3N2 viruses do. If someone exposed to a mixture of the two had been simultaneously infected with both strains, he or she could have served as an incubator for a hybrid virus able to transmit easily to and among people."

Czech newspapers questioned how the potentially deadly contamination was possible. Baxter's position is it was human error. Other sources, however, maintain the cross-contamination was virtually impossible in light of Baxter's adherence to the highest level of laboratory safety, Biosafety Level 3 (BSL3).[12]

The same Czech newspapers, among others, questioned whether Baxter was involved in a deliberate attempt to start a pandemic.

As difficult as it is to contemplate an American pharmaceutical corporation could make such a potentially lethal mistake, or worst yet, intentionally orchestrate a deadly flu pandemic, the fact of the contamination is undisputed.

How comfortable are you with the thought you or your loved ones could be forced to receive injections of a fast tracked swine flu vaccine made by Baxter? An untested vaccine for a flu virus you may not contract, and which will probably only cause moderate discomfort if you do get infected?

Novartis, another Big Pharma player, also announced on June 12 that it, too, has produced a swine flu vaccine using cell-based technology and the adjuvant MF59®.

An adjuvant is an additive designed to generate a stronger immune response to a vaccine. In other words, its purpose is to kick your immune system into overdrive so the size of the dose and number of vaccine doses you receive can be reduced.

The MF59® adjuvant is oil based and contains Tween80, Span85, and squalene. In studies of oil-based adjuvants in rats[13] , the animals were rendered crippled and paralyzed.

Squalene brought on severe arthritis symptoms in rats, and studies in humans given from 10 to 20 ppb (parts per billion) of squalene showed severe immune system impact and development of autoimmune disorders.[14]

I will release a special report on this dangerous adjuvant next week, so stay posted.

Tamiflu Likely Useless Against Swine Flu

And what about the antiviral drug Tamiflu, which has been pushed as a remedy against the swine flu in lieu of a more specific vaccine? As predicted, Tamiflu is likely useless against the novel strain of flu.

According to a recent article in ABC News, public health authorities have reported three cases of the H1N1 influenza in which the virus was resistant to the drug. In one of the cases, the patient had not received the drug, but two others developed the swine flu after receiving Tamiflu as a preventive measure.

Fortunately, all three developed very mild cases of the flu, and have been fully recovered.

Overall, I find it interesting that despite the fact that the virus may be developing resistance to one of the frontline antivirals, it’s mutating into very MILD disease that you’re likely to recover from without much fuss…

That’s even more proof, in my book, that taking Tamiflu is not in your best interest. Because aside from the fact that Tamiflu may soon become completely useless against the swine flu,

there are many other dangers associated with the drug. For a refresher, please review my previous article that covered Tamiflu's hazards in greater detail.

Are Mandatory Swine Flu Vaccinations a Real Possibility?

In my opinion, yes.

There's a great deal of money, political power and momentum behind the swine flu pandemic fear mongering movement, which I first wrote about in my hugely popular swine flu alert in April.

It is clear Big Pharma stands to make many millions through rising stock prices, the sale of dangerous prescription drugs like Tamiflu, and mass swine flu vaccination campaigns.

The progression toward more government control is equally obvious ...

The U.S. Public Health Service was established in 1946. Executive Order 9708 included a list of communicable diseases for which quarantines could be established. In 2005, "influenza caused by novel or re-emergent influenza viruses that are causing, or have the potential to cause, a pandemic,"[15] was added to the list.

Sounds tailor-made for something like the exotic hybrid swine flu we're now faced with, doesn't it?

In the years since 9/11, the U.S. government has made even more moves to clear the way for agencies like the Depts. of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services to interfere in your freedom to choose how to manage your own health, and the health of your family.[16]

For example:

The Project Bioshield Act of 2004 gives NIH the authority to fast track drugs and vaccines deemed "qualified medical countermeasures" against threats to public health.[17]

Executive Order 13375, effective in 2005, amends Executive Order 13295, which gives the Secretary of HHS the power to detain, examine and quarantine indefinitely any individual thought to be infected with a communicable disease.[18]

The 2006 Division E -- Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act gives the Secretary of HHS the power to recommend the development and administration of covered countermeasures, defined as a "pandemic product, vaccine or drug."

Translation: the need for quarantines and mandatory vaccinations for the swine flu pandemic is up to Kathleen Sebelius. The 2006 Act also releases involved parties, including drug manufacturers, from all liability for covered countermeasure drugs, including vaccines.[19]

Based on how the swine flu pandemic has been handled (marketed) to date, it appears drug companies and certain U.S. government agencies hope to scare you into signing up for swine flu vaccinations and prescription flu remedies. Failing that, it is within Ms. Sebelius' discretion to mandate vaccinations.

I agree with Barbara Loe Fisher of the National Vaccination Information Center (NVIC), who says:

"Citizens around the world can be easily manipulated by doctors and politicians engaging in fear mongering in the name of disease controls to forward agendas that have more to do with ideology, power and corporate profits than health."

What You Can Do Right Now

The International Vaccine Conference is held about once every FIVE years. It is without question the single best conference on vaccines in the world. For every speaker that is speaking there are 5-10 others that were not able to speak.

It is the best of the best speakers on this topic and I am VERY excited about attending. Washington DC is absolutely delightful in the fall and all the world class museums there are free.

Please join me at this event. It is only $195 for the weekend and the hotel rooms are only $95 if you make a reservation before July 31. So even I you are only considering going, you should register for the hotel as there is no charge to cancel your reservation.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1kIZPEYhC84&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1kIZPEYhC84&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Visit the National Vaccination Information Center (NVIC) site and join in the fight against mandatory swine flu vaccinations.

Educate yourself about influenza strains, vaccination risks, and the public health laws in your state that may require you or your children to undergo either mandatory vaccination or quarantine.

Take care of your health to reduce or eliminate your risk of contracting the flu. The key is to keep your immune system strong by following these guidelines:

Optimize your vitamin D levels. Vitamin D deficiency is the likely cause of seasonal flu viruses. Getting an optimal level of vitamin D will help you fight infections of all kinds.

Eliminate sugar and processed foods from your diet. Sugar consumption has an immediate, debilitating effect on your immune system.

Get plenty of good quality sleep.

Address the stress effectively. If you feel overwhelmed by stress, your body will not have the reserves it needs to fight infection.

Exercise. Your immune system needs good circulation in order to perform at its best for you.

Take a high quality source of animal-based omega 3 fats like Krill Oil.
Wash your hands. But not with an antibacterial soap. Use a pure, chemical-free soap.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Startling New Evidence That The 'Swine Flu' is

Title: Startling New Evidence That The 'Swine Flu' is
Description: *MAN MADE!*

craig-oxley - July 27, 2009 03:17 PM (GMT)

Startling New Evidence That The 'Swine Flu' Pandemic Is Man-Made

Novartis Patent Detailed And Mass Murder Charged

By A. True Ott, PhD, ND
7-26-9

Murder suspects are either convicted or acquitted at trial based on the prosecution's presentation of EVIDENCE which usually hinges on MOTIVE, OPPORTUNITY, and TIME-LINES combined with physical documents. To gather such hard evidence, detectives and/or federal agents often spend months following leads and interviewing witnesses. In the trial phase, re-creating the sequence of events is essential. I submit this paper will provide more than enough hard evidence to at least result in a series of criminal indictments of charges of MASS MURDER, and CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT WORLD GENOCIDE against Novartis Pharmaceutical principals and agents and others.

PRIMARY MOTIVE

The Primary Motive behind this alleged criminal activity is also the primary cause of most murders in the world today, and that motivation is simply: BIG MONEY. Billions of Dollars of windfall profits from government contracts worldwide, as a matter of fact.

I will provide evidence that will show that Novartis Pharmaceuticals of Basel,

Switzerland has conspired with corrupt "scientists" at the U.S. Army Institute of Pathology Ft. Detrick, Maryland, to create a "novel" strain of weaponized "influenza" virus by means of "reverse engineering" the deadly 1918 killer strain which strain was maliciously and surreptitiously released upon the world in March and April of 2009 for the primary purpose of creating a panic-stricken world-wide demand for Novartis vaccine material.

The evidence will also clearly show that the Novartis vaccine material is in reality designed to facilitate the further mutation of the pandemic into more lethal waves of increasingly virulent and deadly disease, rather than to curtail and limit the existing outbreak. The evidence will show that Novartis is willingly being used, (and extremely well-paid) to facilitate the edicts of the global elite's Club of Rome; which edicts clearly call for a massive and sudden depopulation of certain segments of the earth's human population.

PRIMARY EVIDENCE

To realize such windfall profits on an engineered, global flu pandemic, detailed covert planning must take place of course.
Patents protecting the proprietary flu vaccine must be applied for and secured before the pandemic virus is released in order to minimize the competition and maximize the profit potentials. In a biological attack of this nature, timing is extremely critical. Indeed, the evidence is clear Novartis applied for just such a patent on Nov. 4, 2005, and the U.S. Patent Office accepted this application and granted US 20090047353A1 for a "Split Influenza Vaccine with Adjuvants" on February 19, 2009. (See bottom of page).

With this patent now secured, the conspirators were now free to create the demand for their "novel" split influenza vaccine by releasing a "novel" split-influenza (combining multiple viruses) pandemic virus from a weapons lab test-tube into unsuspecting human hosts. http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...9061703271.html

The so-called "Swine Flu" grabbing headlines today is actually a recombinant, or "split-influenza" virus consisting of A-strain Bird-Flu (H5N1), Swine Flu (H1N1) and multiple strains of human flu (H3N2). Likewise, the 1918 Killer Flu that killed untold millions of people was a recombinant or "split-influenza" virus composed of Bird flu, Swine Flu, and multiple strains of human flu.

CRIMINAL TIMELINE

The criminal timeline begins in 1997, when Dr. Jeffrey Taubenberger assembled a team of geneticists and microbiologists to analyze the genome structure, and then to REPRODUCE (i.e. reverse engineer) what is arguably one of the most deadly viral structures the world has ever been cursed with -the 1918 killer flu virus. According to

numerous published stories and reports, Taubenberger and his team utilized super-computers to map the complex RNA and DNA structures of the killer virus, then utilized human plasmids to successfully re-create the 1918 killer. Taubenberger completed his work in early 2005, then immediately left the employ of the U.S. Army at Ft. Detrick to take a much more lucrative position with the National Institutes of Health. His new focus was to create a VACCINE against the very same 1918 killer flu that he and his team had, just months earlier, successfully "reverse engineered" and created.

This researcher is very confident that a focused criminal investigation would likely reveal prima facia evidence that Taubenberger was in reality working for Novartis while employed with the N.I.H. and was quite likely the primary author of Novartis' Nov. 6, 2005 "provisional" patent application. On page 2, paragraph 32 of the patent publication we read, quote: "The influenza virus [that the 'invention vaccine' is designed to protect against] may be a reassortant strain, and may have been obtained by reverse genetics techniques. Reverse genetics techniques allow influenza viruses with desired genome segments to be prepared in vitro using plasmids." The remnant of the paragraph then goes into very specific detail as to the actual mechanics of how the pandemic virus was actually created by Taubenberger's Ft. Detrick team. At the very least, the author of the patent application had to have studied Taubenberger's various published reports on his work at Detrick, for the wording and science is virtually verbatim.

Furthermore, this paragraph is even more damning by the words "may have been obtained". Who "obtained" this virus and for what reason was it "obtained"? Keep in mind the CDC and HHS would have Americans believe that the pandemic viral outbreak is totally a "natural" occurrence if so then how could Novartis have such an incredible advance knowledge to the point of developing a vaccine with such absolutely PERFECT TIMING???

WHO EXACTLY IS "NOVARTIS"??

Novartis International AG is simply the world's largest, multi-national pharmaceutical company with over $53 Billion USD revenue generated in 2008. It's headquarters is located in Basel, Switzerland, home of the vaunted "Swiss Guards" who provide all security measures for the Vatican and the Club of Rome. The company logo symbolizes the "eternal flame" of the Illuminati "enlightened ones". Dig into Novartis International AG's long history, and one finds that it began as a component of the infamous I.G. Farben combine, which in turn was primarily responsible for the rise of Adolph Hitler and the German/Austrian Third Reich.

Dig a bit deeper and you find that Novartis also wholly owns a company called Sandoz which was the inventor of LSD and other strong hallucinogenic "truth" drugs, and was the supplier of LSD to the CIA allowing them to scale new heights with their covert "MK ULTRA" mind control experiments. Documents released to U.S. Congressional investigators in 1977 show that Sandoz Labs had arranged for certain Nazi scientists to

gain new identities in Allen Dulles' CIA at the conclusion of WWII. This was accomplished under a secret extraction program called "Operation Paper Clip".

The address listed on the Novartis Patent applications is a P.O. Box in Emeryville, California. Up until the summer of 2005, this Emeryville California address belonged to Chiron Inc. the world's second-largest INFLUENZA VACCINE MANUFACTURER. Chiron was doing very well, with reported sales of $357 million in fiscal 2002. Chiron's sales nearly doubled, peaking at a whopping $678 million in 2003 and it was mostly due to the marketing and sale of FLU VACCINE CONTRACTS to the federal government. Novartis, which owned much of Chiron's stock, was very pleased, until disaster struck in 2004 --- the entire year's stock of flu vaccine was found to be contaminated and was condemned.

Stock values plummeted on the news. With the stock at a historic low, Novartis quickly purchased the remainder of Chiron's stock and began immediately to work on the massive "novel pandemic flu" vaccine that they somehow knew would soon have worldwide demand especially if they controlled the exclusive patent they could effectively "corner the pandemic flu vaccine market"!!

http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?...L&type=business

OTHER CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES

I would submit that killing tens of thousands of innocent humans via the systemic creation of a "pandemic" in order to make billions of dollars is vile enough, but there is also evidence that there is an even more heinous hidden agenda at work here, and it is spelled GENOCIDE.

It is no mystery that Adolph Hitler advocated the elevation of a Nordic "Master Race" that would rule the world in a "New Order of the Ages" called the "Third Reich". Sadly, not all of the EUGENIC/GENOCIDAL National Socialists were executed at Nuremburg. In reality, the elite financiers that actually dictated the agenda to Hitler, merely went underground, willing to bide their time until their godless agenda to liquidate BILLIONS of people could be successfully implemented.

The evidence that the Novartis-controlled "Pandemic Vaccine" may well be a tool of mass genocide, is actually quite overwhelming.
At this point, some readers may scoff and ask: "Why would any company want to kill off their customers?" The answer is that these "customers" control large blocks of assets and equity. As Kissinger's "NSSM-200" report outlines, the "spoils" of genocide include controlling large tracts of land and mineral assets. This is secondary, of course, to their warped dream of creating a Utopian World Order with only 500 million "worthy" humans allowed to share in it.

WHAT'S THE EVIDENCE?

While George H.W. Bush was busy saving the world from the evil dictator Saddam Hussein in 1991, pursuant to his U.N. speech to create a "new world order" an agenda for an "Initiative for Eco-92 Earth Charter" elitist meeting happened to fall into honest, Christian hands. This agenda basically reiterated the genocide outlined in Henry Kissinger's infamous NSSM-200 report of 1974, and called for "the immediate reduction of world population." The entire report can be downloaded at: http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...cobden_club.htm

My extensive research shows that by 1992, the massive death rate of AIDS had simply not materialized to the Elite's satisfaction, and a more efficient mass killer had to be engineered in order to fulfill the edicts cut into the "Georgia Guidestones".

Evidence shows that like the 2009 "Novel" Flu Virus the HIV virus was also engineered and manufactured in the labs of Ft. Detrick.

In 1969, during a House Appropriations Committee hearing, the Defense Department's Biological Warfare (BW) division at Ft. Detrick requested funds to develop, through complex gene-splicing (i.e. genetic engineering) a "novel" new disease that would both be resistant to, and break down a victim's immune system. The Congressional Record reads:

"Within the next 5 to 10 years it would probably be possible to make a new infective micro-organism which could differ in certain important respects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious diseases."

The funds for this "Dr. Strangelove" project were somehow approved. AIDS "magically" appeared within the requested time frame, and of course, just happens to exhibit the exact characteristics specified by the Ft. Detrick scientists.

Three years later, in 1972, the fledgling World Health Organization (WHO) published a very similar proposal to the one submitted to the U.S. House Appropriations Committee in 1969. The WHO proposed that: "An attempt should be made to ascertain whether viruses can in fact exert selective effects on immune function, e.g., by ...affecting T cell function as opposed to B cell function. The possibility should also be looked into that the immune response to the virus itself may be impaired if the infecting virus damages more or less selectively the immune cells responding to the viral antigens." (Bulletin of the W.H.O., vol. 47, p 257- 274.) This is a "textbook" clinical description of the function of the HIV/AIDS virus.

The W.H.O. shortly thereafter begins a massive "smallpox vaccination" program in

Africa in 1975. Within two years, millions of smallpox vaccines are provided by Novartis et. al, under U.N.I.C.E.F. funding. A decade later, it is determined by independent journalists in the U.K. that the incidence of AIDS infections' MAPPED AND GRAPHED EPICENTERS in Africa coincided exactly with the locations of the W.H.O. smallpox vaccination program centers in the mid-1970's (Source, The London Times, May 11, 1987). Some 14,000 Haitians then on UN 'humanitarian missions' to Central Africa were also vaccinated in this campaign, and soon contracted HIV. Personnel actually conducting the vaccinations of the Haitians maintain they had been completely unaware that the vaccine was anything other than a routine shot.

In 1987, Dr. Hilleman, head of all vaccine production of Merck Pharmaceuticals stunned the world with his public admissions that the mass vaccination campaigns of the 1950s and '60s likely caused thousands of cancer deaths each year. This was due to the presence of a cancer-causing virus that contaminated the first polio vaccine, according to Dr. Hilleman. Known as SV40, the virus originated from dead monkeys whose kidney cells were used to culture the first Salk vaccines. Doctors estimate that the virus was injected into tens of millions during the vaccination campaigns, including several million in Canada, before being detected and screened out in 1963. Those born between 1941 and 1961 are thought to be most at risk of having been infected with SV40, and are estimated to have a 300% greater chance of developing cancer. According to Hilleman MERCK KNEW THE VACCINES WERE INFECTED WITH SV40, but distributed them anyway. See http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=edikv0zbAlU

Furthermore, research doctors in New Orleans reported in 1963 that a percentage of the Salk polio vaccines were found to have attenuated, (live) viruses, which actually CAUSED tens of thousands of polio cases during the 1950's.

Following the successful liberation of Kuwait in Operation Desert Storm, hundreds of thousands of victorious American troops are suddenly stricken with a wide variety of auto-immune disorders that doctors named the Gulf War Syndrome, (GWS). After a decade of medical investigation, the culprit is finally determined to be an ingredient in the anthrax vaccinations mandatorily given to the troops. This offending "adjuvant" is a synthetic material known as squalene aka, oil-in-water adjuvant. Writer and Gulf War correspondent Gary Matsumoto documents this entire, tragic saga in his seminal book, "Vaccine-A". See www.vaccine-a.com.

Understanding these historical facts is very important for this reason: Those that ignore history are doomed to repeat it. This is doubly true when it comes to blindly accepting a "novel" mass vaccination for a weaponized, "reverse engineered" virus.

The historical record is very clear attenuated, live viruses in vaccines SPREAD the disease very effectively. When combined with SQUALENE ADJUVANT the virus becomes many times more potent and lethal. When given to CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS, millions of "typhoid Matts and Marys" will be spreading the disease exponentially.

Chillingly, the Novartis patent for the "novel pandemic flu" declares that "African green monkey kidney cells" will be used for the "viral growth substrate" i.e. the carrier medium.
(Page 3, paragraph 0037) We also see that "oil-in-water" squalene-based adjuvants will also be included (page 8 0098) but most incredible of all, because this is a "recombinant" and "novel" split vaccine, it is deemed necessary to include fragments of attenuated viruses (i.e. live pathogens) in the vaccine medium.

On July 13, 2009, the W.H.O. sanctioned this lunacy by declaring: "In view of the anticipated limited vaccine availability at global level and the potential need to protect against "drifted" strains of virus, it is recommended that promoting production and use of vaccines such as those that are formulated with oil-in-water adjuvants and live attenuated influenza vaccines is important."
http://www.who.int/csr/disease/swineflu/no...3/en/index.html

In conclusion and summation, it should be evident that the "2009 Swine Flu" could just as easily be called the "Bird Flu" because it is as much H5N1 (bird flu) as H1N1 (pig flu.) Novartis knew this in 2005 when it received hundreds of millions of dollars from Mike Leavitt's HHS to develop and patent the "bird flu" vaccine. I publicly charge that Novartis had advance knowledge of this "combination" because they had been in consultation with Jeffrey Taubenberger for years.

It is further evident that Novartis' patent provides for "influenza vaccine kits" to be provided to other pharmaceutical manufacturers as well. These "kits" are the basic raw ingredients needed for the other companies to build their own vaccines under their own label.

In 2005, this "jobbing" of separate ingredients by multiple companies would never have been allowed because of the legal liability issues involved. However, in 2009, all liabilities for death and disability from faulty or contaminated vaccines have been stripped away. Any wrongful death or disability lawsuits against Novartis or any other company will today be summarily dismissed.
Novartis today has carte blanche blanket immunity for their actions and any large pharmaceutical company who so desires, can join them at the feeding troughs just by paying millions for their "kits".

If this isn't the pinnacle of criminality, then I don't know what is.

Novartis, if this "novel split vaccine" is so wonderful and safe, why do you require such blanket protection from litigation?

Jeff -

As I have written, the smoking gun is found in the pages of this attached patent below.

Novartis admits that their "invented" vaccine will be effective because of ADVANCED KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF THE PANDEMIC FLU STRAIN THAT WAS "REVERSED ENGINEERED" WHICH WAS OBTAINED! Clearly the pandemic virus was not an act of nature.

This is prima facia evidence of conspiracy to commit mass murder to get gain, is it not?

WHAT A STORY.

- True Ott

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Copper can boost fight against swine flu

Title: Copper can boost fight against swine flu

craig-oxley - July 26, 2009 11:47 AM (GMT)

The royal houses and their RH blood should do well then, how wonderful for them and their bio-weapon. -Craig

Copper can boost fight against swine flu

IANS 25 July 2009, 12:31pm ISTPrint Email Discuss Bookmark/
http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/NEWS/He...how/4819063.cms

LONDON: Copper is quite effective in inhibiting the influenza A H1N1 virus commonly known as Swine flu, according to the latest study.

Copper appears to have a broad spectrum in antiviral activity due to its effectiveness against RNA (Ribonucleic acid)-based influenza and DNA (Deoxyribonucleic acid)-based adenovirus 40/41, which causes gastrointestinal infections.

Bill Keevil, professor at the University of Southampton's School of Biological Sciences, said that he believed copper could be used to reduce the spread of flu in public places.

"With the ongoing threat of contamination by influenza A virus, such as H1N1, there is a real and pressing need to utilise all appropriate and effective measures with proven antimicrobial qualities," said Keevil.

"It is recognised that many infectious diseases are contagious and studies have now shown that the use of copper as a surface material in key public places such as hospitals and food preparation areas offers the potential to substantially restrict and reduce the spread of harmful infections."

The influenza aspect of the study involved a series of experiments testing incubation of influenza A on copper and stainless steel surfaces.

Results showed that after incubation for one hour on copper, 75 percent of the virus was eradicated. Similar inactivation rates have now been observed for adenovirus 40/41.

The study has contributed further to the understanding of copper's antimicrobial qualities, which actively inhibit the growth of bacteria, fungi and viruses, said a University of Southampton release.

These findings were presented at the BIT Life Sciences' Second Annual World Summit on Anti-virals in Beijing this week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The ten points of the Nuremberg Code

Title: The ten points of the Nuremberg Code

craig-oxley - July 25, 2009 04:37 PM (GMT)

The ten points of the Nuremberg Code

The ten points are, (all from United States National Institutes of Health) [1]

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonable to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is a prior reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Reprinted from Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10, Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: chlorine dioxide gas against influenza A virus

Title: chlorine dioxide gas against influenza A virus
Description: *[MMS TO YOU!]*

craig-oxley - July 18, 2009 03:58 PM (GMT)

Protective effect of low-concentration chlorine dioxide gas against influenza A virus infection

http://blogs.healthfreedomalliance.org/blo...irus-infection/

Norio Ogata and Takashi Shibata
Abstract

Influenza virus infection is one of the major causes of human morbidity and mortality. Between humans, this virus spreads mostly via aerosols excreted from the respiratory system. Current means of prevention of influenza virus infection are not entirely satisfactory because of their limited efficacy. Safe and effective preventive measures against pandemic influenza are greatly needed. We demonstrate that infection of mice induced by aerosols of influenza A virus was prevented by chlorine dioxide (ClO2) gas at an extremely low concentration (below the long-term permissible exposure level to humans, namely 0.1 p.p.m.). Mice in semi-closed cages were exposed to aerosols of influenza A virus (1 LD50) and ClO2 gas (0.03 p.p.m.) simultaneously for 15 min. Three days after exposure, pulmonary virus titre (TCID50) was 102.6±1.5 in five mice treated with ClO2, whilst it was 106.7±0.2 in five mice that had not been treated (P=0.003). Cumulative mortality after 16 days was 0/10 mice treated with ClO2 and 7/10 mice that had not been treated (P=0.002). In in vitro experiments, ClO2 denatured viral envelope proteins (haemagglutinin and neuraminidase) that are indispensable for infectivity of the virus, and abolished infectivity. Taken together, we conclude that ClO2 gas is effective at preventing aerosol-induced influenza virus infection in mice by denaturing viral envelope proteins at a concentration well below the permissible exposure level to humans. ClO2 gas could therefore be useful as a preventive means against influenza in places of human activity without necessitating evacuation.
Introduction

Among the most frequent infections of the upper and lower respiratory tracts in humans are those caused by influenza A virus, an enveloped, negative-sense, single-stranded RNA virus (Skehel & Hay, 1978; Ghendon et al., 1981; McCauley & Mahy, 1983). In a typical year, the virus infects 15–20 % of the population, causing >500 000 deaths worldwide (Thompson et al., 2003; WHO, 2003), but the most frightening effects are seen when new strains of virus emerge, resulting in devastating pandemics(Reid & Taubenberger, 2003). Current reports of avian-to-human transmission of influenza A virus, particularly of the H5N1 subtype, make the prospect of new pandemics particularly alarming (Webby & Webster, 2003; Webster et al., 2007). It cannot be overemphasized that novel strains of influenza virus have the potential to cause devastating pandemics in the near future (Palese, 2004). In the past century, three outbreaks of influenza virus infection have caused significant numbers of human fatalities. Among them, the 1918 strain was particularly notable for its infectivity and the severity of the disease (Kong et al., 2006).

As with many respiratory viruses, influenza virus spreads in the air as aerosols (droplets) expelled from an infected human. It needs to attach to and penetrate target cells to establish infection (Wagner et al., 2002). The principal route of entry of the virus into target cells takes place by binding to a receptor on the surface of a respiratory-tract epithelial cell, with subsequent transfer of viral genetic materials into the infected cell (Wagner et al., 2002). The envelope of the influenza virus carries two major surface glycoproteins, haemagglutinin (HA) and neuraminidase (NA) (EC 3 . 2 . 1 . 18). HA plays a key role in initiating viral infection by binding to sialic acid-containing receptors on host cells and mediates viral entry into cells and fusion with the cellular membrane (Tsuchiyaet al., 2001; Wagner et al., 2002; Bentz & Mittal, 2003). At a later stage of infection, NA also plays a key role by releasing sialic acid residues from the surface of progeny virus particles and from the infected cell, facilitating viral release (Solorzano et al., 2000; Wagner et al., 2002; Gong et al., 2007). When influenza virus is deficient in NA activity, progeny virus particles aggregateat the surface of the infected cell, severely impairing further spread of the virus to other cells. Both HA and NA are indispensable for successful infection and spread of this virus. Several antiviralcompounds, such as zanamivir, oseltamivir and resveratrol, have been developed, but their long-term efficacy is still limited by toxicity and inevitable selection of drug-resistant viral mutants (Nicholson et al., 2003). Vaccination against influenza virus still has limited efficacy, and complete prevention of the disease is not yet possible (Ge et al., 2004).

Chlorine dioxide (ClO_2) is a water-soluble, yellow gas with a characteristic chlorine-like odour and strong oxidizing activity (Moran et al., 1953; Fukayama et al., 1986; Ogata, 2007). It is commonly generated by adding acid to sodium chlorite ($NaClO_2$) solution. ClO_2 is a free radical, owing to one unpaired electron in its molecular orbital (Lynch et al., 1997). Possibly due to its strong oxidizing activity (Moran et al., 1953; Fukayama et al., 1986), when dissolved in water, ClO_2 has potent antimicrobial activity against bacteria, fungi, protozoa and viruses (Taylor & Butler, 1982; Harakeh et al., 1988; Chen

& Vaughn, 1990; Foschino et al., 1998; Eleraky et al., 2002; Schwartz et al., 2003; Sivaganesan et al., 2003; Li et al., 2004; Loret et al., 2005; Sy et al., 2005; Wilson et al., 2005; Okull et al., 2006; Simonet & Gantzer, 2006). However, the antimicrobial activities of gas-phase ClO2 have not been well studied. This is especially true of ClO2 gas at very low concentrations (subtoxic levels) that are sufficiently safe to use in places of human activity without evacuation. According to the US Occupational Safety and Health Administration, the long-term (8 h) permissible exposure level of ClO2 in environmental air in a human workplace is 0.1 p.p.m. (v/v) (US Department of Labor, Occupational Safety and Health Administration, 2006).

If gas-phase ClO2 is shown to have potent antimicrobial activity at a subtoxic level, it would be useful to employ it at such levels to prevent transmission of respiratory infections in public places such as offices, schools, theatres, hospitals and airport buildings without evacuating occupants. The purpose of the present study was to determine whether ClO2 gas at a subtoxic level can protect against influenza A virus infection by using a mouse–influenza model. The mechanism of the effect of ClO2 against this virus was further substantiated by in vitro biochemical experiments.
Methods

Reagents, animals and virus.
Sodium chlorite (NaClO2) was obtained from JT Baker. All other reagents were of reagent grade. CD-1 male mice, 6–8 weeks of age, were purchased from Charles River Laboratories. They were acclimatized in the laboratory for at least 1 week before the experiment. For each set of experiments, groups consisted of 15 mice. Five were sacrificed on day 3 (72 h) after exposure to virus aerosols (see below) for virus titre determination in their lungs and pathological examinations of lung tissue. Ten animals were observed further for mortality until day 21. The animal experiment was approved by Taiko Pharmaceutical Experiment Committee. Influenza virus strain A/PR/8/34 (H1N1) was used for animal experiments, and strain A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) was used for all in vitro experiments. These viruses were grown and propagated by using Madin–Darby canine kidney (MDCK) cells and Eagle's minimum essential medium (MEM) supplemented with 10 % fetal bovine serum. They were purified by velocity density-gradient centrifugation through a 20–50 % linearsucrose gradient. Virion-containing fractions were collected, titrated and stored at –80 °C until use. Just before use, a vial of virus was thawed quickly and diluted with Dulbecco's PBS to approximately 1 LD50 (one 50 % lethal dose) when delivered as aerosols. Mice were exposed to this preparation for 15 min. The diluted virus suspension was placed in a reservoir of an Aero-Mist nebulizer (CIS-US, Inc.). As a no-virus control, another interchangeable nebulizer holding a reservoir of PBS alone was used in parallel. The virus and no-virus aerosols were changed quickly by a converter . The day of aerosol challenge was termed day 0.

ClO2 generator.
The ClO2 generator was made in our laboratory . ClO2 was generated by mixing 250

mM HCl with 28 mM NaClO2; these solutions were delivered into a reaction vessel by precision liquid pumps A and B. ClO2 was generated according to the reaction 5NaClO2 +4HCl4ClO2+5NaCl+2H2O. ClO2 generated in the reaction vessel was next bubbled with air to expel it as gas. Approximately 50 p.p.m. ClO2 gas came out of the vessel at a flow rate of 0.4 l min–1. The ClO2 gas was next diluted by air using air pumps B and C. Finally, ClO2 gas at approximately 0.8 p.p.m. was delivered from the generator into the mouse cage at a flow rate of about 1.8 l min–1 . Concentration and flow rate of ClO2 gas were adjusted finely by a concentration regulator and a flow-rate regulator, respectively, to meet the gas concentration and flow rate required for the experiment. The ClO2 gas was finally delivered into the mouse cage as shown in Fig. 1(B).

Set-up of the animal experimental system.
For exposure of mice to ClO2 gas and virus aerosols, experiments were done in a class II biosafety cabinet. A semi-closed mouse cage of 26x37x18 cm (inner dimensions) containing 15 mice was placed in the biosafety cabinet . A battery-powered electric fan (2x6x6 cm) to circulate air inside the cage was inserted in the cage with the mice and a battery box. The plexiglass cage was airtight except for the top cover, which was placed loosely on the cage so that air could seep out from the cage to prevent build-up of pressure within the cage. One of two interchangeable nebulizers, containing either PBS alone or virus suspension in PBS, was connected to an air pump . Aerosols made by the nebulizers, either of PBS alone or of virus suspension in PBS, were delivered into the mouse cage. The above-mentioned two kinds of aerosol were interchanged quickly by the converter. ClO2 gas or air (0 p.p.m. ‘gas’ as a control) was delivered into the cage through another hole . A sampling tube of a ClO2 analyser (model 4330-SP; Interscan Corporation) was inserted into the cage through another hole. ClO2 gas concentrations were measured intermittently.

Pathological examination.
Mice were sacrificed by an intramuscular injection of pentobarbital sodium, and their lungs were removed carefully and weighed. A portion of the lung was homogenized with PBS and aliquots were assayed for virus titre by using MDCK cells. The virus titre was expressed as TCID50. Another portion of the lung was fixed in buffered formalin and stained with haematoxylin and eosin for histopathological examinations.

Assay of in vitro infectivity, HA titre and NA activity of virus.
Influenza virus (1 mg protein ml–1) was treated with ClO2 at various concentrations for 2 min at 0 °C in PBS. The reaction was terminated by adding a twofold molar excess of Na2S2O3. The in vitro infectivity of the virus was determined by using MDCK cells as indicator cells. Briefly, 1x106 cells were inoculated in a Petri dish of 6 cm diameter using 10 ml Eagle’s MEM containing 10 % fetal bovine serum. Cells were grown until confluent (about 2 days) and then inoculated with tenfold serial dilutions of virus, treated or not treated with ClO2, suspended in PBS. Cells were next overlaid with freshly prepared medium without serum, but supplemented with 0.9 % agar, 2.5 µg trypsin ml–1, 100 units penicillin G ml–1 and 100 µg streptomycin ml–1. The culture dish was

incubated at 37 °C for 3–4 days in 95 % air/5 % CO_2. The cells were then fixed and stained with crystal violet to count the number of plaques. The concentrations of ClO_2 and/or $Na_2S_2O_3$ used in the above experiment had no effect on the growth of MDCK cells. For the HA titre assay, twofold serial dilutions of treated (0 °C, 2 min, in PBS) virus were prepared in PBS and added to a round-bottomed 96-well microtitre plate (50 µl per well). Chicken red blood cells (2x106 cells in 50 µl) were then added and incubated for 1 h at 4 °C. End-point HA titres were expressed as the reciprocal of the last dilution that showed complete haemagglutination. For the NA assay, virus was diluted to 8 µg protein ml–1, and then 2 mM 2′-(4-methylumbelliferyl)--D-N-acetylneuraminicacid (sodium salt) in calcium-MES buffer [32.5 mM MES buffer (pH 6.5), 4 mM $CaCl_2$] was added to a final concentration of 1 mM. The mixture was incubated for 1 h at 37 °C. The reaction was terminated by adding 800 µl glycine buffer (0.1 M, pH 10.7) containing 25 % ethanol. Fluorescence intensity was measured (ex=365 nm, em=450 nm) by a spectrofluorophotometer (model RF-5300PC; Shimadzu).

Sequencing and mass spectrometry (MS) of peptides.
Synthetic peptides HA1 (NPENGTCYPG) and HA2 (RNLLWLTGKN) correspond to aa 101–110 and 162–171, respectively, of the HA protein. Peptides NA1 (FESVAWSASA) and NA2 (SGYSGSFVQH) correspond to aa 174–183 and 400–409, respectively, of the NA protein. They were obtained from Global Peptide Services. These peptides (2 mM each) were treated with 4 mM ClO_2 at 25 °C for 2 min in PBS in a volume of 500 µl. After the reaction, a twofold molar excess (1.6 µl) of 2.5 M $Na_2S_2O_3$ was added to terminate the reaction. A portion (100 µl) of the reaction mixture was then loaded for high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) using a reverse-phase column (Cosmosil 5C18-AR-300, 4.6 mm inner diameter, 250 mm long; Nacalai Tesque). The column was eluted with a solvent of 0.1 % (v/v) trifluoroacetic acid for 6 min and then with a linear gradient of acetonitrile from 10 to 50 % in the above solvent over the next 54 min at a flow rate of 1 ml min–1. Peptides were monitored by absorption at 270 nm. Peak materials (peptides) were collected and lyophilized. The lyophilized peptides were next analysed by Edman degradation using a protein sequencer (Procise; Applied Biosystems) to determine their amino acid sequences. Molecular masses of peptides and amino acid residues were determined by using a mass spectrometer (model Ultraflex; Bruker Daltonik) in matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization–time of flight (MALDI-TOF) and MALDI-TOF/TOF (tandem MS) modes. -Cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid was used as a matrix.

Statistical analysis.
Data were analysed by using Student’s t-test or Fisher’s exact test. P values <0.05 were considered statistically significant.
Results

Simultaneous exposure of mice to virus aerosols and ClO_2 gas

ClO2 gas made by a ClO2 generator was delivered into the mouse cage for 15 min simultaneously with aerosols of PBS alone or of influenza A virus suspended in PBS . The ClO2 gas concentration in the mouse cage of the ClO2-treated group during this period was 0.032±0.026 p.p.m. (time-weighted mean±SD). As a ClO2-untreated control, only air (0 p.p.m. ClO2) and aerosols of influenza virus suspended in PBS were delivered into the mouse cage housing another group of 15 mice. In the ClO2-untreated control group on day 3 (72 h), the pulmonary titre (TCID50) of the virus was 106.7±0.2 (n=5), whereas it was 102.6±1.5 in the ClO2-treated group (P=0.003, Student's t-test) , demonstrating clearly that ClO2 gas was effective in decreasing the number of infectious viruses in mouse lungs (a similar result was obtained in another independent experiment). Cumulative mortality at day 16 was 70 % (7/10) in the ClO2-untreated group and 0 % (0/10) in the ClO2-treated group (P=0.002, Fisher's exact test) . This result indicates that ClO2 gas can prevent mortality of mice challenged with influenza A virus aerosols. We confirmed the reproducibility of the above result in another experiment, in which the mortality was 5/10mice without ClO2 gas, and 0/10 with 0.03 p. p.m. ClO2 gas (P=0.03).

Relative body mass (body mass at day 7 compared with that at day 0) was 1.09±0.08 (n=5) in the ClO2-treated group and 0.91±0.04 (n=5) in the untreated group (P=0.002, Student's t-test) . This result further supports the protection of mice from morbidity caused by influenza A virus. As another control, ClO2 gas (0.03 p.p.m., without virus) and PBS aerosols (without virus) were delivered into a cage housing another group of 15 mice to know whether ClO2 gas at a concentration of 0.03 p.p.m. has any toxic effect on mice. Mice were apparently completely healthy for the 21 days of observation. Microscopic examination of histopathological specimens of lungs from five mice treated with 0.03 p.p.m. ClO2 gas and PBS aerosols showed that their lungs were completely normal (data not shown).

Delayed gas-delivery experiment
Next, we examined the effect of ClO2 gas delivered for 15 min into the mouse cage at various delay times after commencement of the delivery of influenza virus aerosols. The purpose of this experiment was to determine whether ClO2 gas delivered after the virus aerosols would still be able to prevent viral infection. Mortality of mice was 0 % (0/10) when ClO2 was deliveredsimultaneously with the virus aerosols (0 min delay, P=0.022 versus no-ClO2 group) , confirming the result shown in Table 2. When ClO2 gas was delivered 5 min after the delivery of virus aerosols (5 min delay), mortality was 10 % (1/10) (P=0.081 versus no-ClO2 group). The mortality rate was 50 % (5/10) with a 15 min delay, which was the same as in animals that received no ClO2 gas treatment . The result indicates that ClO2 gas was an effective preventative of influenza virus infection when present in the environment simultaneously with the virus aerosols. When delivered after a 5 min delay, it may have been slightly effective (P=0.081), but it was completely ineffective when delivered 15 min after commencement of the delivery of the virus aerosols. Taken together, these results indicate that ClO2 gas inactivated the

virus before it entered the lungs, but that it lacked the ability to inactivate viruses that had already entered the lungs and established infection. In summary, ClO2 gas, at an extremely low concentration (below the long-term permissible exposure level to humans), is effective at preventing infection of mice by influenza A virus without any harmful effects.

Effect of ClO2 on the infectivity of influenza A virus in vitro
Influenza A virus was treated in vitro with ClO2 and its infectivity was assayed by using cultured cells. Infectivity of the virus decreased markedly after treatment with 40–320 µM ClO2, demonstrating that ClO2 indeed inactivates the infectivity of the virus . As the HA and NA proteins on the virus surface (envelope) are indispensable to the infectivity of the virus, we assayed their biological activities. As shown in Table 5, both HA and NA activities decreased markedly after ClO2 treatment in vitro. This result suggests that the reduction in the infectivity of influenza virus is attributable to the decrease of biological activities of the HA and NA proteins on the virus envelope.

Denaturation of HA and NA proteins
We speculated that ClO2 denatured the HA and NA proteins and inactivated their biological activities. To provide support for this hypothesis, we selected two model decapeptides (HA1 and HA2) from HA and two (NA1 and NA2) from NA (for sequences, see Methods). After treatment of these peptides with ClO2, they were analysed by reverse-phase HPLC. When these four peptideswere treated individually with ClO2, there were several novel peptide peaks on the chromatograms that differed completely from the original peptide peaks (data not shown). This indicates that the original peptides were modified covalently by reaction with ClO2. This hypothesis was supported further by the fact that, upon sequencing (by Edman degradation) of the peptide peaks recovered from HPLC, some amino acid residues in the peptides were not identified . For example, regarding the peptide HA2 (RNLLWLTGKN, aa 162–171) treated with ClO2, the sequence of the peptide peak recovered from HPLC was RNLLXLTGKN; the fifth amino acid residue (Trp166 in the original protein) could not be identified by the conventional protein-sequencing method. This indicates strongly that this residue (tryptophan) was modified covalently by ClO2. Likewise, other peptides were also found to be modified at tryptophan and tyrosine residues . It is unclear whether the cysteine residue of HA1 was modified by ClO2, because cysteine residues are not positively identifiable by this conventional sequencing method.

Covalent modification of tryptophan and tyrosine residues by ClO2 was confirmed by MS. As shown in Table 7, in the modified HA2 and NA1 peptides, there was an increase of about 32 or 48atomic mass units in the tryptophan residues, indicating that two or three atoms of oxygen were incorporated covalently into tryptophan residues. Likewise, there was an increase of about 32 or 48 atomic mass units in the tyrosine residues in the modified HA1 and NA2 peptides , indicating the covalent incorporation of two or three atoms of oxygen into tyrosine residues. Taken together, we conclude that amino acid residues in the HA and NA proteins, primarily tryptophan and tyrosine

residues, are modified covalently by ClO2. Such modifications of amino acid residues appear to denature the HA and NA proteins of influenza A virus, which are indispensable for its infectivity, and consequently abolish infectivity of the virus.
Discussion

We have demonstrated that ClO2 gas at an extremely low concentration can prevent influenza A virus infection of mice caused by aerosols. According to the US Occupational Safety and Health Administration, the 8 h permissible exposure level of ClO2 in human workplaces is 0.1 p.p.m. The level of ClO2 gas (0.03 p.p.m.) used in this study is well below this level, and our results indicate that ClO2 at this level could be used in the presence of humans to prevent their infection by influenza A virus and possibly other related virus infections of the respiratory tract. Specifically, ClO2 gas could be used in places such as offices, theatres, hotels, schools and airport buildings without evacuating people, thus not interrupting their normal activities.Current growing concerns about the threat posed by highly pathogenic H5N1 avian influenza virus have prompted interest in evaluating measures against this virus. ClO2 and chlorine have long beenused as disinfectants of public water supplies. Thus far, chlorine treatment (chlorination) represents the most common form of disinfection used in water treatment. Rice et al. (2007) reportedrecently that the H5N1 strain of influenza A virus was inactivated by chlorine in an in vitro experiment. In their experiment, the free chlorine concentration typically used in drinking-water treatment was sufficient to inactive the virus by more than three orders of magnitude. Although the strain of influenza virus used in our present experiment (H1N1) differs from that of Rice et al. (2007), it is suggested that our present method, namely treatment of influenza virus by ClO2, provides another effective manoeuvre for the treatment of public water supplies contaminated by the virus, and it paves a new way for prevention of pandemic influenza.

ClO2 gas is very soluble in water, and is in equilibrium between the gas and water phases. In our preliminary experiment, ClO2 reached equilibrium between the gas and water phases within 30 s (half-maximal in 20 s) (N. Ogata, unpublished data). Generally speaking, a water-soluble gaseous substance reaches equilibrium between the gas and water phases according to Henry’s law, C=kP, where C is the concentration of a substance in the water phase, P is partial pressure of the substance in the gas phase and k is an equilibrium constant. When the diameter of the aerosol is in the range 1–10 µm, as in the present experiment, equilibrium is reached within 1 min. We also found that Henry’s equilibrium gas constant k regarding the ClO2–water equilibrium, namely k in the above equation, was 3.9x10–5 mol l–1 Pa–1 (N. Ogata, unpublished data). Therefore, the ClO2 concentration in the virus aerosols is theoretically 0.12 µM when the aerosols are in equilibrium with 0.03 p.p.m. ClO2 gas. This suggests further that the influenza A virus is inactivated at 0.12 µM ClO2 in water (PBS in our present experiment).

We have shown that ClO2 denatures (abolishes the functions of) the HA and NA proteins on the envelope of the influenza virus . As these proteins are indispensable for

the infectivity of this virus, the fact that they were denatured by ClO2 could explain why infectivity of the virus decreased after treatment with ClO2. However, it is noteworthy that the reduction in infectivity, as demonstrated by plaque assay, did not necessarily parallel the reductions in HA and NA activities . One possibility is the presence of other protein(s) in the virus that is/are critical and indispensable for its infectivity and is/are denatured by ClO2. For example, the M2 protein, a proton channel in the virus envelope, could be a target of ClO2. This protein is indispensable for the virusto establish infection (Tang et al., 2002). A tryptophan residue (Trp41) of this protein protrudes into the proton channel and works as a 'gate' for a proton that enters and passes through the channel (Tang et al., 2002). As tryptophan residues were modified by ClO2 in this study (Tables 6 and 7), it is likely that ClO2 could also modify the tryptophan residue (Trp41) in this protein and abolish its function.

Tyrosine (Tyr108) and tryptophan (Trp166) residues in HA are conserved among many strains of influenza virus and constitute the binding site of the protein for the receptor (sialic acid) [Tyr98 and Trp153, respectively, in Stevens et al. (2006)]. Therefore, covalent modification of these amino acid residues (Tables 5–7) explains the reduction in HA activity caused by ClO2 treatment. Likewise, tyrosine (Tyr402) and tryptophan (Trp179) residues are conserved in NA. They constitute an active-site pocket of the protein and are necessary for its catalytic activity [Tyr406 and Trp178, respectively, in Lentz et al. (1987)]; this view is supported by the fact that complete loss of its enzymic activity occurs by their substitution with other amino acids (Lentz et al., 1987). Therefore, covalent modification of these amino acid residues in NA by ClO2 would explain its inactivation by ClO2.

craig-oxley - July 18, 2009 04:00 PM (GMT)

Exposure to ozone reduces influenza disease severity and alters distribution of influenza viral antigens in murine lungs.

http://www.pubmedcentral.nih.gov/articlere...gi?artid=242082

craig-oxley - July 18, 2009 04:02 PM (GMT)

http://mmsmedicalresearch.com/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Talking Head on Cspan avoids questions on biologic

Title: Talking Head on Cspan avoids questions on biologic
Description: *WMD created in US on 6/29/09*

craig-oxley - July 12, 2009 05:51 PM (GMT)

Talking Head on Cspan avoids questions on biological WMD created in US on 6/29/09

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=osaynV1Yyxc

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/osaynV1Yyxc&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/osaynV1Yyxc&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This is an excellent example of a spinmeister for those planning genocide via vaccine not answering multiple hard questions...even though 4 people in a row (including Dr Carley) continue to give FACTS to an alleged "specialist" on WMD from the Heritage foundation; make sure you check out www.birdflu666.wordpress.com to learn about the criminal charges brought by journalist Jane Burgermeister against Baxter, Intl for releasing 72 kgs of live bird flu to Europe...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Silver Lungs

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Fraud Called Bird Flu > Silver Lungs

Title: Silver Lungs

craig-oxley - July 12, 2009 05:47 PM (GMT)

http://www.silverlungs.com/online_store.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal Medicine for ‘flu (influenza)

Title: Herbal Medicine for ‘flu (influenza)

craig-oxley - July 9, 2009 02:16 PM (GMT)

Herbal Medicine for ‘flu (influenza). Swine Fever: prophylactic use of Echinacea in H1N1 (bird and pig ‘flu) pandemic control
April 30th, 2009

ADEQUATE STOCKS OF ANTI-VIRAL (ANTI-INFLUENZA) HERBAL MEDICINE HELD
(Please add your comments below)

The World Health Organisation (Geneva, 29th May 09) has called for drug companies to make available increased stocks of anti-virals, at a cost that can be afforded by the world’s populations.

Although we are not one of those drug companies, Rutland Biodynamics has been receiving calls from concerned practitioners about the sustainability of the supplies of our fresh Echinacea purpurea tincture, fluid extracts and of other Echinacea species.

This is because Echinacea species has been widely held for many years to be the main anti-viral and anti-influenza herbal medicine available in Europe. In addition, Echinacea is believed to be an immuno-stimulant in humans and has well demonstrated anti-bacterial properties that are effective in the control of the symptoms of the common cold.

We are pleased to re-assure all parties that we are able to supply in the region of up to 2,000 litres of various Echinacea tincture and fluid extract forms immediately (enough for 400,000 single doses of 5ml) and that we have further (currently unestimated) stocks currently in the field, that are due to be harvested this year.

Please enquire for bulk prices.

References

BRITISH HERBAL MEDICINE ASSOCIATION, 1996, The British Herbal Pharmacopoeia 1996, Boscombe:BHMA.

BRITISH HERBAL MEDICINE ASSOCIATION, 2003, A Guide to Traditional Herbal Medicines, Boscombe:BHMA .

BUNDESANZEIGER, 1997, The Complete German Commission E Monographs, Berlin: Schilcher

EUROPEAN SCIENTIFIC COOPERATIVE ON PHYTOTHERAPY, 2003, ESCOP Monographs, The Scientific Foundation for Herbal Medicinal Products, Exeter UK: ESCOP

This entry was posted on Thursday, April 30th, 2009 at 2:26 pm and is filed under Farm Update. You can follow any responses to this entry through the RSS 2.0 feed. You can leave a response, or trackback from your own site.
9 Responses to “Herbal Medicine for ‘flu (influenza). Swine Fever: prophylactic use of Echinacea in H1N1 (bird and pig ‘flu) pandemic control”
herbalist says:
May 1, 2009 at 10:06 am

Corinne Montenon wrote to us to say (and I have put it up here for readers):

There is a widespread consensus amongst herbalists that immunostimulants are not ideal for a virus such as H1N1 as it relies on the virulence of a healthy immune system to spread.
As a herbalist, I am not advocating the use of immunostimulants, but of antivirals such as Scutellaria lateriflora, Curcuma longa and Thuja occidentalis. I think you will find this opinion to be quite widespread.
Best wishes,
Corinne
herbalist says:
May 1, 2009 at 10:07 am

David Hammond wrote to us saying (and we hve put it up here for readers to see) :

Some of the early information on swine flu (and, of course, it is very early information, and may not be true) indicates that it kills by producing a ‘cytokine storm’, much in the manner that bird flu does. If this is true, then is it wise to stimulate the immune system? A better approach might be to take Curcuma, as Turmeric is a great anti-inflammatory, and would reduce the production of inflammatory cytokines, especially TNFa. Any comments? Regards Dave
herbalist says:
May 1, 2009 at 10:32 am

We are of course aware of the ideas you have described.

I do slightly take issue with the idea that there is widespread consensus about this, because our company always sees a big uptake of Echinacea when this virus threatens, and by very experienced professional practitioners. I do entirely agree that the ‘cytokine storm’ idea is widely touted every year that there is an outbreak of the H1N1 variety but that is not the same as consensus.
I should also say that I am one herbalist who does not accept the idea for a number of reasons. One is that it could barely be called it a hypothesis, and I am not aware of any way in which it can be tested. I do of course realise that the idea has been promoted by one very highly respected herbalist in the first place.
There seems to be confusion between using Echinacea for prophylaxis and using it later on during some high fever state. Terms such as ‘cytokine storm’ are emotive and appealing but frankly ill-defined. Not mentioning the self-stabilising aspects of the pycho-neuro-endocrino- immune system, the “immune system” is spoken of very much as if it is understood in a rather one-dimensional way, when we know that the inter-relationships between the plant and human world is a vast rich tapestry operating at a every level of life, feeding back at the molecular level. People are not all the same as each other; might populations develop different susceptibilities over centuries? We do not even know whether and if so, how genetic susceptibility might affect any such hypothetical cytokine storm.
As far as I can gather, the concept itself is derived from some blue-sky thinking about the descriptions of the great ‘flu outbreak after WWI. I do not know of any direct evidence, although I would be interested to hear of any. I could go on but what I am saying is that, although you may be correct, there is very little justification for the idea yet.

Reducing inflammation is a method of last resort when the inflammation threatens the further health of the patient and at other times, I think it’s a somewhat allopathic response. In the meantime, inflammation is Nature’s method – traditionally herbalists give diaphoretics to raise the temperature in the case of colds ! As herbalists, we are unlikely (hopefully) to see life-threatening cases.

Therefore, on the balance of probability, I do what most herbalists do. I supply Echinacea (liberally) first and foremost to my loved ones, whenever ‘flu threatens and we have have really quite elderly relations who claim not to have had a cold for years and years since being ‘on the Echinacea’. That and the world uptake in Echinacea at this time is the empirical evidence, admittedly circumstantial, that I offer.

Kind regards to all,
Paul Chenery MNIMH
licia says:
May 1, 2009 at 2:50 pm

Dear Corinne

After a quick search on google i’ve found some research supporting possible antiviral properties of Scutellaria Baicalensis however i’ve been unable to find any supporting research for Scutellaria Laterifolia.
Do you have any information about Scut Laterifolia as an antiviral.
Many thanks
licia
Cristina Cromer says:
May 3, 2009 at 1:34 pm

I am always reluctant to treat the immune system unless it specifically needs it.

There is plenty of good evidence that elderberries (Sambucus nigra fructus) are active against cold and flu viruses, both as prophylactic and as treatment. I shall certainly be ordering extra for my practice. I shall also make sure my patients know how to recognise and harvest this splendid herb for themselves.

Cristina Cromer MNIMH
Corinne says:
May 3, 2009 at 10:33 pm

Dear Licia,

Most of the research on anti-viral effects seems to be on Scutellaria Baicalensis indeed, but both species contain baicalin and its aglycone baicalein, known anti-virals (just Google Baicalin and anti-viral and research will come up like: http://www.ionchannels.org/showabstract.php?pmid=14692724).

Therefore, I assume that although Scut Lat is more known for its effect on the nervous system, it probably also has an anti-viral effect, since it contains anti-viral compounds. But I’m not a chemist…
Corinne
herbalist says:
June 18, 2009 at 9:44 am

Our dear friend, Christopher Hedley, was here last week and told us that it was said that Eupatorium perfoliatum was used with apparent great effect in the great ‘flu epidemic of a century ago, although the evidence was of course somewhat anecdotal. Apparently, one herbalist who was commissioned by an industrialist to treat a whole mid-west town used Feverwort (also known as Thoroughwort and Boneset) and reported that not one case of ‘flu struck in the town, at all.
Professional care is advised in the use of Eupatoria species, which should only be taken under the supervision of a qualified medical herbalist.
Rutland Biodynamics is shortly harvesting fresh biodynamic organic Eupatorium perfoliatum and there should be good stocks available by the autumn. We are making a

new product – a 1:1 fresh 25%!
There are some interesting links at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eupatorium_perfoliatum
Christopher Hedley says:
June 27, 2009 at 5:56 pm

Cytokine storms are a normal occurrence in influenza and not necessarily the cause of death. Provisional indications for this strain of ‘flu point to the same underlying causes of death as in any strain – that is elderly, weakened and immune compromised people are those at most risk.

Of course Echinacea might not be all that useful in treating pneumonia of any kind but it is useful when infections reach the blood level and viranaemia is a feature of the current pandemic strains.

The idea that Echinacea is a simple immune system stimulant is just plain wrong. Research points to its role in balancing and reinforcing immunity.

The clearest analysis of the subject I have seen is by the American herbalist Paul Bergner writing in his news letter, ‘Medical Herbalism’ and available on his web site – links below.

Incidentally, he also gives a useful analysis of the pros and cons of using Echinacea in auto-immune disease in Medical Herbalism volume 15, number 3, Winter 2007. I heartily recommend both issues to all interested readers.

PS. the accurate version of the Boneset and 1918 ‘flu is also in Medical Herbalism. My version was a little inflated but it was a nice day and I was in an expansive mood.

Christopher Hedley

http://naimh.com/Influenza-1918.pdf
http://naimh.com/Influenza-prevention.pdf
Mandy Dean says:
July 2, 2009 at 10:00 pm

What about the traditional fever mix – yarrow, elderflower and peppermint as a hot tea during the chill phase of the fever? Might that be a useful approach as part of treatment?

Mandy

Craig Oxley says:
Your comment is awaiting moderation.
July 9, 2009 at 2:12 pm

First of all I would like to point out that I’m not a qualified herbalist on paper but I’ve

studied the works of some of the greatest true Vitalist suppressed healers around. In order to treat any real Pandemic the first thing you need is Boneset (Eupatorium perfoliatum). This alters the immune system to reduce cytokine storm whilst still doing the typical job we would take it for normal flus. The next would be the herb Boldo which also reduces cytokine storm. Of course we’d use lower levels of Boldo and back the rest up with Boneset. The use of the King of Herbs, Garlic is a must. This must be raw Garlic cloves, a preventative measure would be 2-3 cloves daily. During a Pandemic then this would increase to 14 cloves per day. One lady took 47 cloves daily for three days running making 141 cloves no problem. Theres arguments against the Cold Sheet Treatment during Pandemic but the big promoters of the CST will tell you its perfectly fine and will heal but make sure the Garlic is within the protocol.

The ideal way to treat Pandemic Flu is to simply make sure you balance the immune stimulating herbs/foods with the herbs/flus which do not rely on immune stimulation to kill such as Garlic. So we’d use Garlic, Colloidal Silver, Citricidal & Ozone whilst used Boneset, Echinacea and so forth. As always its about balance.

I can’t stress enough the use of Ozonated Water for fighting and especially very quick recovery rates from illness. I’ve used Ozone for almost 8 years with great results. I’ve seen people recover in a couple of days to say four days, whilst other people are taking 3 or more weeks. This is most definately down to the Ozone.

Lets not forget the Tumeric and Cayenne Pepper of course. Also the most basic formula of Cayenne, Horseradish, Ginger, Garlic & onion in Apple Cyder Vinegar. A must is also the Mucusless Diet in order to cleanse the body of the feeding ground of the invaders. The more excess mucus in the lung the more trouble your going to be in.

Finally I suggest everyone studies up on Urine Therapy and some of its properties like Urea for fighting Pandemic. You might be pleasantly surprised. Hope this has been of some use to you all and God be with you if this does being a true Pandemic and not just something to cover up the Economic Collapse due between August and October.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Government POISONS US SOLDIERS with FLU Vaccinatio

Title: Government POISONS US SOLDIERS with FLU Vaccinatio

craig-oxley - July 7, 2009 05:01 PM (GMT)

Government POISONS US SOLDIERS with FLU Vaccination

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PW-D_TB70hA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PW-D_TB70hA&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PW-D_TB70hA&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial

Title: Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial
Description: *in Poland*

craig-oxley - July 7, 2009 04:57 PM (GMT)

Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland

Three Polish doctors and six nurses are facing criminal prosecution after a number of homeless people died following medical trials for a vaccine to the H5N1 bird-flu virus.

By Matthew Day in Warsaw
Published: 4:37PM BST 02 Jul 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-in-Poland.html

The medical staff, from the northern town of Grudziadz, are being investigated over medical trials on as many as 350 homeless and poor people last year, which prosecutors say involved an untried vaccine to the highly-contagious virus.

Authorities claim that the alleged victims received £1-2 to be tested with what they thought was a conventional flu vaccine but, according to investigators, was actually an anti bird-flu drug.

The director of a Grudziadz homeless centre, Mieczyslaw Waclawski, told a Polish newspaper that last year, 21 people from his centre died, a figure well above the average of about eight.

Although authorities have yet to prove a direct link between the deaths and the activities of the medical staff, Poland's health minister, Ewa Kopacz, has said that the doctors and nurses involved should not return to their profession.

"It is in the interests of all doctors that those who are responsible for this are punished," the minister added.

Investigators are also probing the possibility that the medical staff may have also have deceived the pharmaceutical companies that commissioned the trials.

The suspects said that the all those involved knew that the trial involved an anti-H5N1 drug and willingly participated.

The news of the investigation will come as another blow to the reputation of Poland's beleaguered and poverty-stricken national health service. In 2002, a number of ambulance medics were found guilty of killing their patients for commissions from funeral companies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: summons I received from Austrian police about Baxt

Title: summons I received from Austrian police about Baxt

craig-oxley - July 7, 2009 01:55 AM (GMT)

Translation of summons I received from Austrian police about Baxter

July 6, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

Many thanks to Helen from New Zealand for translating the invitation I received to discuss the Baxter case with the the Austrian anti terrorism unit (please see post from yesterday for link to letter in German with sensitive data blacked out on a secure website in Switzerland)

* * *

SECURITY DIRECTORATE VIENNA Please phone only during office hours

REGIONAL OFFICE FOR PROTECTING THE CONSTITUTION Mon. – Fri. (Workdays) 07.30 – 15.30

AND FIGHTING TERRORISM

1910 Vienna, Schottenring 7-9 Please only come during the hours open to the public! (only after a telephone appointment)

Z072417 DVR 0003506

Jane Buergemeister

File No: (Please give in correspondence) Officer in charge: Telephone extension/ Telefax Date

Summons

Dear Madam/Sir,

We are required to deal with the following matter in which you are concerned:

International SCHOOL Incidents

X Please report in person *) to our office or telephone me for a convenient appointment time.

Please report in person *) to our office or delegate in your stead an authorised proxy. You can also report to us with your proxy.

A proxy can be a natural person in their own right, a member of the legal profession. a representative of commercial law or a registered trading company. Persons who unauthorised engage in a proxy for another person for business profit purposes are not permitted to be authorised as a proxy. The proxy (authorised representative) must be fully conversant with the facts and be able to prove this by a written authorisation. The proxy has to read aloud in his or the company's name. (?)

A written proxy is not required

- if you are represented by an authorised professional person of a group e.g. a solicitor, notary public or economic trustee.

- if you are represented by family members, namely household members, employees, officials of organisations who are known to us and no doubt exists about their authority to act as proxy.

- if you come to us together with your authorised proxy.

Date: Time:

Place (Floor/Room Nr.)

Please bring with you when you attend this Summons, an official photograph identity card and the following documents:

Evidenceof income and financial circumstances (e.g. salary verification, income tax information)

If you are unable to comply with this Summons for valid reasons (e.g. illness, disability, urgent occupation-related obstacles, holiday travel which cannot be postponed)

please inform us immediately so that we can postpone the quoted date if need be.

Yours sincerely,

*)You are at liberty to bring along a legal adviser of your choice.

Form 1 to $19 AVG April 2005

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charges filed against WHO and UN for Bioterrorism

Title: Charges filed against WHO and UN for Bioterrorism
Description: *and Intent to Commit Mass Murder*

craig-oxley - June 26, 2009 01:40 PM (GMT)

Charges filed against WHO and UN for Bioterrorism and Intent to Commit Mass Murder

Barbara Minto – Natural News June 25, 2009
http://naturalnews.com/z026503_pandemic_sw...oterrorism.html

As the anticipated July release date for Baxter's A/H1N1 flu pandemic vaccine approaches, an Austrian investigative journalist is warning the world that the greatest crime in the history of humanity is underway. Jane Burgermeister has recently filed criminal charges with the FBI against the World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations (UN), and several of the highest ranking government and corporate officials concerning bioterrorism and attempts to commit mass murder. She has also prepared an injunction against forced vaccination which is being filed in America. These actions follow her charges filed in April against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology of Austria for producing contaminated bird flu vaccine, alleging this was a deliberate act to cause and profit from a pandemic.

Summary of claims and allegations filed with FBI in Austria on June 10, 2009

In her charges, Burgermeister presents evidence of acts of bioterrorism that is in violation of U.S. law by a group operating within the U.S. under the direction of international bankers who control the Federal Reserve, as well as WHO, UN and NATO. This bioterrorism is for the purpose of carrying out a mass genocide against the U.S. population by use of a genetically engineered flu pandemic virus with the intent of causing death. This group has annexed high government offices in the U.S.

Specifically, evidence is presented that the defendants, Barack Obama, President of the U.S, David Nabarro, UN System Coordinator for Influenza, Margaret Chan, Director-General of WHO, Kathleen Sibelius, Secretary of Department of Health and Human Services, Janet Napolitano, Secretary of Department of Homeland Security, David de

Rotschild, banker, David Rockefeller, banker, George Soros, banker, Werner Faymann, Chancellor of Austria, and Alois Stoger, Austrian Health Minister, among others, are part of this international corporate criminal syndicate which has developed, produced, stockpiled and employed biological weapons to eliminate the population of the U.S. and other countries for financial and political gain.

The charges contend that these defendants conspired with each other and others to devise, fund and participate in the final phase of the implementation of a covert international bioweapons program involving the pharmaceutical companies Baxter and Novartis. They did this by bioengineering and then releasing lethal biological agents, specifically the "bird flu" virus and the "swine flu virus" in order to have a pretext to implement a forced mass vaccination program which would be the means of administering a toxic biological agent to cause death and injury to the people of the U.S. This action is in direct violation of the Biological Weapons Anti-terrorism Act.

Burgermeister's charges include evidence that Baxter AG, Austrian subsidiary of Baxter International, deliberately sent out 72 kilos of live bird flu virus, supplied by the WHO in the winter of 2009 to 16 laboratories in four counties. She claims this evidence offers clear proof that the pharmaceutical companies and international government agencies themselves are actively engaged in producing, developing, manufacturing and distributing biological agents classified as the most deadly bioweapons on earth in order to trigger a pandemic and cause mass death.

In her April charges, she noted that Baxter's lab in Austria, one of the supposedly most secure biosecurity labs in the world, did not adhere to the most basic and essential steps to keep 72 kilos of a pathogen classified as a bioweapon secure and separate from all other substances under stringent biosecurity level regulations, but it allowed it to be mixed with the ordinary human flu virus and sent from its facilities in Orth in the Donau.

In February, when a staff member at BioTest in the Czech Republic tested the material meant for candidate vaccines on ferrets, the ferrets died. This incident was not followed up by any investigation from the WHO, EU, or Austrian health authorities. There was no investigation of the content of the virus material, and there is no data on the genetic sequence of the virus released.

In answer to parliamentary questions on May 20th, the Austrian Health Minister, Alois Stoger, revealed that the incident had been handled not as a biosecurity lapse, as it should have been, but as an offence against the veterinary code. A veterinary doctor was sent to the lab for a brief inspection.

Burgermeister's dossier reveals that the release of the virus was to be an essential step for triggering a pandemic that would allow the WHO to declare a Level 6 Pandemic. She lists the laws and decrees that would allow the UN and WHO to take over the

United States in the event of pandemic. In addition, legislation requiring compliance with mandatory vaccinations would be put into force in the U.S. under conditions of pandemic declaration.

She charges that the entire "swine flu" pandemic business is premised on a massive lie that there is no natural virus out there that poses a threat to the population. She presents evidence leading to the belief that the bird flu and swine flu viruses have, in fact, been bioengineered in laboratories using funding supplied by the WHO and other government agencies, among others. This "swine flu" is a hybrid of part swine flu, part human flu and part bird flu, something that can only come from laboratories according to many experts.

WHO's claim that this "swine flu" is spreading and a pandemic must be declared ignores the fundamental causes. The viruses that were released were created and released with the help of WHO, and WHO is overwhelmingly responsible for the pandemic in the first place. In addition, the symptoms of the supposed "swine flu" are indistinguishable from regular flu or from the common cold. The "swine flu" does not cause death anymore often than the regular flu causes death.

Burgermeister notes that the figures for deaths reported for the "swine flu" are inconsistent and there is no clarity as to how the number of "deaths" has been documented.

There is no pandemic potential unless mass vaccinations are carried out to weaponize the flu under the guise of protecting the population. There are reasonable grounds for believing that the mandatory vaccines will be purposely contaminated with diseases that are specifically designed to cause death.

Reference is made to a licensed Novartis bird flu vaccine that killed 21 homeless people in Poland in the summer of 2008 and had as its "primary outcome measure" an "adverse events rate", thereby meeting the U.S. government's own definition of a bioweapon (a biological agent designed to cause an adverse events rate, i.e death or injury) with a delivery system (injection).

She alleges that the same complex of international pharmaceutical companies and international government agencies that have developed and released pandemic material have positioned themselves to profit from triggering the pandemic with contracts to supply vaccines. Media controlled by the group that is engineering the "swine flu" agenda is spreading misinformation to lull the people of the U.S. into taking the dangerous vaccine.

The people of the U.S. will suffer substantial and irreparable harm and injury if they are forced to take this unproven vaccine without their consent in accordance with the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act, National Emergency Act, National Security

Presidential Directive/NSPD 51, Homeland Security Presidential Directive/HSPD-20, and the International Partnership on Avian and Pandemic Influenza.

In the U.S. since 2008, Burgermeister charges that those named in her allegations have implemented new and/or accelerated the implementation of laws and regulations designed to strip the citizens of the U.S. of their lawful constitutional rights to refuse an injection. These people have created or allowed provisions to remain in place that make it a criminal act to refuse to take an injection against pandemic viruses. They have imposed other excessive and cruel penalties such as imprisonment and/or quarantine in FEMA camps while barring the citizens of the U.S. from claiming compensation from injury or death from the forced injections. This is in violation of the laws governing federal corruption and the abuse of office as well as of the Constitution and Bill of Rights. Through these actions, the named defendants have laid the groundwork for mass genocide.

Using the "swine flu" as a pretext, the defendants have preplanned the mass murder of the U.S. population by means of forced vaccination. They have installed an extensive network of FEMA concentration camps and identified mass grave sites, and they have been involved in devising and implementing a scheme to hand power over the U.S. to an international crime syndicate that uses the UN and WHO as a front for illegal racketeering influenced organized crime activities, in violation of the laws that govern treason.

She further charges that the complex of pharmaceutical companies consisting of Baxter, Novartis and Sanofi Aventis are part of a foreign-based dual purpose bioweapons program, financed by this international criminal syndicate and designed to implement mass murder to reduce the world's population by more than 5 billion people in the next ten years. Their plan is to spread terror to justify forcing people to give up their rights, and to force mass quarantine in FEMA camps. The houses, companies and farms and lands of those who are killed will be up for grabs by this syndicate.

By eliminating the population of North America, the international elite gain access to the region's natural resources such as water and undeveloped oil lands. And by eliminating the U.S. and its democratic constitution by subsuming it under a North American Union, the international crime group will have total control over North America.

Highlights from the complete dossier

The complete dossier of the June 10th action is a 69 page document presenting evidence to substantiate all charges. This includes:

Factual background that delineates time lines and facts that establish probable cause, UN and WHO definitions and roles, and history and incidents from the April, 2009 "swine flu" outbreak.

Evidence the "swine flu" vaccines are defined as bioweapons as delineates in government agencies and regulations classifying and restricting vaccines, and the fear of foreign countries that "swine flu" vaccines will be used for biological warfare.

Scientific evidence the "swine flu" virus is an artificial (genetic) virus.

Scientific evidence the "swine flu" was bioengineered to resemble the Spanish flu virus of 1918 including quotes from Swine Flu 2009 is Weaponized 1918 Spanish Flu by A. True Ott, Ph.D., N.D., and a Science Magazine report from Dr. Jeffrey Taubenberger et. al.

The genome sequence of the "swine flu"

Evidence of the deliberate release of the "swine flu" in Mexico

Evidence as to the involvement of President Obama that delineates his trip to Mexico which coincided with the recent "swine flu" outbreak and the death of several officials involved in his trip. Contention is made that the President was never tested for "swine flu" because he had been previously vaccinated.

Evidence as to the role of Baxter and WHO in producing and releasing pandemic virus material in Austria includes a statement from a Baxter official stating the accidentally distributed H5N1 in the Czech Republic was received from a WHO reference center. This includes delineation of evidence and allegations from Burgermeister's charges filed in April in Austria that are currently under investigation.

Evidence Baxter is an element in a covert bioweapons network

Evidence Baxter has deliberately contaminated vaccine material.

Evidence Novartis is using vaccines as bioweapons

Evidence as to WHO's role in the bioweapons program

Evidence as to WHO's manipulation of disease data in order to justify declaring a Pandemic Level 6 in order to seize control of the USA.

Evidence as to the FDA's role in covering up the bioweapons program

Evidence as to Canada's National Microbiology Lab's role in the bioweapons program.

Evidence of the involvement of scientists working for the UK's NIBSC, and the CDC in engineering the "swine flu".

Evidence vaccinations caused the Spanish killer flu of 1918 including belief of Dr. Jerry

Tennant that the widespread use of aspirin during the winter that followed the end of World War I could have been a key factor contributing to the earlier pandemic by suppressing the immune system and lowering body temperatures, allowing the flu virus to multiply. Tamiflu and Relenza also lower body temperatures, and therefore can also be expected to contribute to the spread of a pandemic.

Evidence as to manipulation of the legal framework to allow mass murder with impunity.

Constitutional issues: the legality vs. illegality of jeopardizing the life, health and public good by mass vaccinations.

The issue of immunity and compensation as evidence of intent to commit a crime.

Evidence as to the existence of an international corporate crime syndicate.

Evidence of the existence of the "Illuminati".

Evidence as to the depopulation agenda of the Illuminati/Bilderbergs and their involvement in the engineering and release of the artificial "swine flu" virus.

Evidence that weaponized flu was discussed at the annual Bilderberg meeting in Athens from May 14-17, 2009, as part of their agenda of genocide, including a list of attendees who, according to a statement once made by Pierre Trudeau, view themselves as genetically superior to the rest of humanity.

Media is keeping Americans clueless about the threat they are under

Jane Burgermeister is a dual Irish/Austrian who has written for Nature, the British Medical Journal, and American Prospect. She is the European Correspondent of the Renewable Energy World website. She has written extensively about climate change, biotechnology, and the ecology.

In addition to the charges currently under investigation that she filed against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology in April, she has filed charges against WHO and Baxter among others concerning a case of exploding "swine flu" vials meant for a research lab on a busy IC train in Switzerland.

In her view, control of the media by the ruling elite has allowed the world crime syndicate to further its agenda unabated while the rest of the people remain in the dark about what is really going on. Her charges are an attempt to get around this media control and bring the truth to light.

Her greatest concern is that "in spite of the fact Baxter has been caught red handed nearly triggering pandemic, they are also moving ahead, together with allied pharma companies, with supplying the vaccine for pandemics." Baxter is hurrying to get this

vaccine to market some time in July.

For more information:
www.naturalnews.com/025760.html
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/200..
http://in.news.yahoo.com/137/200906..
http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/..

craig-oxley - July 5, 2009 02:03 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

IMPORTANT
Jane Burgermeister interview SWINE FLU

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PhGoubc2ygg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FcwNp2ejJLk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nVc2vtWgAus
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXi1EFSUIiU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PhGoubc2ygg&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PhGoubc2ygg&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FcwNp2ejJLk&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FcwNp2ejJLk&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nVc2vtWgAus&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nVc2vtWgAus&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></

embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cXi1EFSUIiU&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cXi1EFSUIiU&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

QUOTE

I have made contact with Jane Burgermeister and she sent me the files. I have created a scribd account:

http://www.scribd.com/91177info

Actual files for viewing and downloading:

Evidence of the Use of Pandemic Flu to Depopulate USA

http://www.scribd.com/full/17044769?access...zlm6uuy83anqjgp

Criminal Charges - Swine Flu Edits v2[1]

http://www.scribd.com/full/17044758?access...mkfrlip1gi3rqgo

These are the ones that have not been hacked/changed etc.

The Michael Jackson connection is total disinfo to turn it into a conspiracy.

I will be adding documents to this scribd account as I get them.

MORE INFO TO COME IN A HURRY

Original radio interview is here: http://www.blogtalkradio.com/Drew-Malone-R...s-Disquisition-

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:41 PM (GMT)

Translation of summons I received from Austrian police about Baxter

July 6, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

Many thanks to Helen from New Zealand for translating the invitation I received to discuss the Baxter case with the the Austrian anti terrorism unit (please see post from yesterday for link to letter in German with sensitive data blacked out on a secure website in Switzerland)

* * *

SECURITY DIRECTORATE VIENNA Please phone only during office hours

REGIONAL OFFICE FOR PROTECTING THE CONSTITUTION Mon. – Fri. (Workdays) 07.30 – 15.30

AND FIGHTING TERRORISM

1910 Vienna, Schottenring 7-9 Please only come during the hours open to the public! (only after a telephone appointment)

Z072417 DVR 0003506

Jane Buergemeister

File No: (Please give in correspondence) Officer in charge: Telephone extension/ Telefax Date

Summons

Dear Madam/Sir,

We are required to deal with the following matter in which you are concerned:

International SCHOOL Incidents

X Please report in person *) to our office or telephone me for a convenient appointment time.

Please report in person *) to our office or delegate in your stead an authorised proxy. You can also report to us with your proxy.

A proxy can be a natural person in their own right, a member of the legal profession. a representative of commercial law or a registered trading company. Persons who unauthorised engage in a proxy for another person for business profit purposes are not permitted to be authorised as a proxy. The proxy (authorised representative) must be fully conversant with the facts and be able to prove this by a written authorisation. The proxy has to read aloud in his or the company's name. (?)

A written proxy is not required

- if you are represented by an authorised professional person of a group e.g. a solicitor, notary public or economic trustee.

- if you are represented by family members, namely household members, employees, officials of organisations who are known to us and no doubt exists about their authority to act as proxy.

- if you come to us together with your authorised proxy.

Date: Time:

Place (Floor/Room Nr.)

Please bring with you when you attend this Summons, an official photograph identity card and the following documents:

Evidenceof income and financial circumstances (e.g. salary verification, income tax information)

If you are unable to comply with this Summons for valid reasons (e.g. illness, disability, urgent occupation-related obstacles, holiday travel which cannot be postponed)

please inform us immediately so that we can postpone the quoted date if need be.

Yours sincerely,

*)You are at liberty to bring along a legal adviser of your choice.

Form 1 to $19 AVG April 2005

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:41 PM (GMT)

About forced vaccination in Sweden

July 6, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

Annika in Sweden has emailed saying Sweden has ordered 18 million vaccines, that is two doses per person. The Swedish authority that deals with disease control says on their website that in case of a pandemic there will be “cooperation” with the EU and WHO. Sweden’s pandemic plan, available on the link below, indicates special pandemic “crisis management committees” will be given significant emergency powers in the event of a pandemic and be able to usurp the authority of other branches of local and national government, and will apparently also be ultimately taking their orders from WHO and the EU. http://209.85.129.132/search?q=cache:CoPQV...1&hl=en&ct=clnk
Annika says there are rumours the internet could be closed down and suggests making telephone lists to stay in touch my text messages etc.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:42 PM (GMT)

About my 2-hour interview with the Austrian anti terrorism unit and the criminal charges filed in Florida

July 5, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

In the meantime, I've been for an interview at the

The Security Directorate Vienna
For the Protection of the Constitution
and For Fighting Terrorism

following an invitation, which can be seen at this link.

http://wakenews.net/Austrian_Anti_Terroris..._Invitation.JPG

I presented more evidence, arguments and facts concerning Baxter and the 72 kilos of live bird flu material, which was sent out to 16 laboratories from its facilities in Austria in February – material which was destined for vaccines in four countries: Slovenia, Czech Republic, Germany and Austria.

The original live bird flu virus came from WHO.

The Austrian Health Minister Alois Stöger confirmed that Baxter sent out 72 kilos in Parliamentary Answers dated May 20th, 2009.

He also revealed he had undertaken no steps to conduct a full in investigation into Baxter's breach of biosafety level 3 regulations.

http://wakenews.net/Austrian_Parliamentary...s_re_Baxter.pdf

He claimed the 72 kilos of live bird flu material had been destroyed, but gave no details of that process; the suspicion has been raised the 72 kilos is still in circulation.

The original parliamentary questions tabled on March 20th (also in German), — which the Health Minister was obliged by law to answer within 8 weeks –, can also be seen on the download-site for all documents on a secure website in Switzerland:

http://wakenews.net/html/jane_burgermeister.html

Under Austria's Influenza Pandemic Plan of 2005, WHO and the EU are set to take charge of Austria via a special crisis management team (SKKM) to be set up in the Federal Ministery of Interior in the event of a "pandemic" emergency.

Innoculating the entire Austrian population with (Baxter) shots is a declared objective of the SKKM. The injections will contain a mix of “whole virus”, mercury and adjuvants – and so be very toxic.

http://www.bmg.gv.at/cms/site/attachments/...rsion12_061.pdf

http://www.bmg.gv.at/cms/site/attachments/...pp_englisch.pdf

Similar pandemic plans exist in countries all over Europe.

In some countries, such as France, the injections could be mandatory.

This week I will file a new set of criminal charges against the Health Minister, Alois Stöger, the Chancellor Werner Faymann, Dr Dagmar Belakowitsch-Jenewein and others for their role in the cover up of Baxter’s crime here in Austria.

Interestingly, Faymann was at the Bilderberg meeting in Athens this May. A member of Austrian Parliament tabled questions on 17th May concerning Faymann’s visit to the Bilderbergs, which the CEO of the vaccine company Novartis also attended.

http://www.bzoe-klub.at/Pressedienste/Mai_...009_Strutz.html

Novartis seems to have been involved in the bird flu vaccine trials in Poland that killed at least 21 people in summer 2008.

There is also evidence that depopulation was discussed at the Bilderberg meeting in Athens. Furthermore, a Swedish politician is reported to have floated the idea that WHO should be transformed into a global health department.

Onto another subject, my special thanks to Drew Malone who has also offered to put up all the relevant legal documents on his secure site, and to file the criminal charges in his local district court.

Many corrupted and old copies are circulating, some of these apparently from Dr Bill Deagle, so please make sure to get your copy from one of the secure sites.

I am a graduate of Edinburgh University, a journalist who has written for Nature, the British Medical Journal, The Scientist, Reuters Health, the Guardian and the Observer as well as for Renewable Energy World, (where I was European Correspondent until being fired this week) and adhere to professional journalism standards at all times, though the sheer speed at which some od the documents had to be produced may have resulted in some minor typos etc.

Finally, Elizabeth Book from Ormond Beach Florida emailed to say she has presented the criminal charges to the Daytona Beach Police Department after thoroughly reading

them, and talks about her experience.

“When I handed them the papers [the police officers at the window] both started smirking and laughing. The young male officer said, “Mam, I think that you have to file these charges in Federal Court.” I replied, “Yes, I probably do. But my interest is in protecting Volusia County right now. So I will file them here.”

An older officer who had been listening in stepped up and took what I had to say quite seriously. He told me that I should hear a reply from them within five days. I looked the young smirking officer in the face and said to him, “Laugh now, if you will, young man.”

“Will you be reading the charges?”, I asked him. When he told me that he would be reading them, I told him to write down some of the websites mentioned in the evidence and to go see for himself what is actually going on. He said that he would.”

Elizabeth also writes:

“I have heard that F.E.M.A. is planning nationwide terrorism drills in the United States. They are set to begin on July 27th. I can only pray that I might make it in time to offset this tyranny over my nation. I am well aware that the U.N. has almost total autonomic authority here, now, with the level 6 Pandemic Alert being called . We have more than one million foreign troops here ready to react upon their orders. How could the F.B.I. even overcome that?”

In the event of a pandemic, WHO will coordinate the activities of Homeland Security and FEMA from a special pandemic control room linked to supercomputers of the UN security forces.

This control room appears set to be the the nerve center for any operation to transport large numbers of Americans by rail or road to the FEMA camps or from special quarantine centers set up at 19 airports.

Any systematic and sustained disruption to the operation of the WHO pandemic control room, of Homeland Security and FEMA headquarters or of the logistics of its units, of railways or other transport infrastructure leading to FEMA camps would be a severe blow to any covert mission to mass murder Americans and leave the country to be occupied by foreign troops under the direction of WHO and the UN.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:43 PM (GMT)

German news site reports on Swiss bioterrorism incident

July 3, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

The German news site MM News today reported on charges I filed concerning a bioterrorism incident in Switzerland in April when a “faultily” packed container with vials of “swine flu”, allegedly direct from Mexico City, and a WHO-affiliated laboratory, exploded on a packed Inter City train close to Lausanne, spraying the passengers with the biological agent as the container was transported right across Switzerland to Geneva’s national influenza lab.

http://www.mmnews.de/index.php/20090703321...uf-Schweiz.html

I alleged the hermetically sealed container with faulity packed dry ice was actually a “ruck sack” cabon bomb designed to evade electronic detectors in Zurich Airport and Zurich Station, and to explode at a specific time in the acclimatised train compartment: a relatively enclosed space with constant temperature etc an ideal environment to spread an agent aerolised by the force of the explosion.

Also, the vials of pandemic flu should never have been transported on a passenger train in the first place, a clear violation of the law. The passengers were allowed to go home without any medical checks on the intervention of an official from the national lab.

At the time of the explosion, there was not a single case of “swine” flu in Switzerland. In the meantime, the flu is slowly but surely spreading, thereby helping WHO justify its pandemic level 6 declaration.

Reports on Flutrackers show that the highest incidence of “swine” flu in Switzerland is in the canton Vaud, Lausanne, the location of the “swine flu” train incident. One person has been infected inside of Switzerland – it is unclear just how that could have happened. Might that person have been a passenger on that train?

Thanks to Michael Mross for taking up the story, hopefully sparking a much needed discussion about these kinds of “incidents”.

Thanks, too, to Luc for donating some Swiss francs to the cause of legal action to help his fellow human beings.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:44 PM (GMT)

New Zealand Minister of Health investigates concerns about Baxter

July 2, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

The New Zealand Minister of Health, Tony Ryall, has asked officials at the New

Zealand Ministry of Health to urgently advise him on concerns raised about a swine flu vaccine produced by Baxter International Inc, says Penny Bright, Media Spokesperson Water Pressure Group Judicially recognised 'Public Watchdog' on Metrowater, water and Auckland regional governance matters.

———- Forwarded message ———-
From: Peter Maciver (MIN)
Date: Wed, Jul 1, 2009 at 5:57 PM
Subject: Your correspondence to Hon Tony Ryall
To: "waterpressure@gmail.com"

Dear Ms Bright

On behalf of Hon Tony Ryall, Minister of Health, thank you for your correspondence of 30 June 2009 outlining your concerns on a swine flu vaccine produced by Baxter International Inc.

The Minister has read your email and has asked Ministry of Health officials to urgently advise him on the matters you have raised. You will receive a personal reply as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely

Peter Maciver | Office of Hon Tony Ryall

Private Secretary – Health

——
Penny Bright has sent these links concerning New Zealand's pandemic legislation.

- NZ 'Pandemic' legislation – 'Epidemic Preparedness Act 2006′ all ready to go!
http://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/...2006_resel&sr=1

- How the 'Epidemic Preparedness Act 2006′ curtails our NZ human rights!
Report prepared by the Attorney-General.
http://www.justice.govt.nz/bill-of-rights/bill-list-2006

- NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990

http://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/...1990_resel&sr=1
Part 2
Civil and political rights
Life and security of the person

Right not to be deprived of life

No one shall be deprived of life except on such grounds as are established by law and are consistent with the principles of fundamental justice.

Right not to be subjected to torture or cruel treatment
Everyone has the right not to be subjected to torture or to cruel, degrading, or disproportionately severe treatment or punishment.

Right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation
Every person has the right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation without that person's consent.

Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment
Everyone has the right to refuse to undergo any medical treatment.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:44 PM (GMT)

About my being fired yesterday

July 1, 2009 by birdflu666
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

On Monday, I was unexpectedly fired from my job as European Correspondent of the Renewable Energy World website.

Because there is reason to believe this decision was related to my filing charges alleging bioterrorism against the people of the USA and the rest of the world, and because I am entitled as a citizen to report a crime if there is credible evidence, I intend to file a lawsuit against Pennwell, a magazine company that covers the oil and defense industries and which took over REW in 2007 after I began working there, for unfair dismissal.

I have heard of other journalists fired or harrassed for covering this subject.

Help strike a blow for freedom of the press and for legal action to stop this kind of pressure being applied to journalists, and donate to:

JANE BUERGERMEISTER (Jane Bürgermeister)

Bank Austria Creditanstalt
Schottengasse 1- 6, A-1010 Wien, Austria
Account number: 152 115 33300
Swift code: 12 000
IBAN = AT83 11000 152 11 53 3300
BIC = BKAUATWWXXX

This also worked!

Buergermeister, Jane
IBAN des Empfängers AT831100015211533300
BIC / SWIFT-Code der Bank des Empfängers BKAUATWWXXX
Kreditinstitut des Empfängers UNICREDIT BANK AUSTRIA AG
Straße und Hausnummer des Kreditinstituts 231, SCHOENBRUNNER STRASSE
PLZ und Ort des Kreditinstituts VIENNA
Zielland Österreich/Austria

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 11:45 PM (GMT)

Austrian Minister confirms Baxter investigation

June 30, 2009
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/

Confirmation in the form of a letter from the Austrian Health Minister that charges were filed by against Baxter over the bird flu incident and that Austrian law enforcement are investigated can be seen under this link http://wakenews.net/Hinausschrift_BMG-9240...ister__Jane.pdf

Download site:
http://wakenews.net/html/jane_burgermeister.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Understanding the H3N8 canine flu

Title: Understanding the H3N8 canine flu

craig-oxley - July 2, 2009 02:45 PM (GMT)

We heard the other week the cretins were going to release a dog pandemic via vaccination programs. Now talk of H3N8 again so it looks likely. You see dog is mans best friend. If dogs go dead with flu then this would scare a human family far more than a cat death. This will help enforce the fearmongering of the human flu they push. Its all conditioning. They can even give the dogs real deadly flu but just lie about a human flu and the effect will work just the same! -Craig

Understanding the H3N8 canine flu

By: Deidre Wengen
http://www.phillyburbs.com/information/gui...canine-flu.html

With the outbreak of Swine Flu, many people began to tune in to the spread of the contagious disease and it became a major talking point in the media and social circles.

But there is also a virus that's been spreading among dogs and it's wise for pet owners to educate themselves about the disease and the dangers of it.

The H3N8 canine flu jumped from horses to dogs at least five years ago and scientists and researchers feared that it would spread quickly and cause a large number of deaths in the dog population. Areas of the country including Florida, Philadelphia and Denver were hit hard. However, the virus is now thought to be less dangerous and only kills about 5% of dogs that it infects. The breeds more susceptible to attracting the virus are those with pushed-in noses-- think Pugs, Pekingese and Shi-Tzu. The virus can spread just by dogs touching noses or drinking out the the same water. It seems that it is more common in communal dog places such as schools and breeding grounds.

According to this article from the New York Times, Dr. Edward J. Dubovi of the veterinary school at Cornell University said that if the virus mutates a couple more times, it has the potential to be a very serious problem.

Thankfully the the United States Department of Agriculture announced last week that it had approved the first vaccine for the H3N8 virus.

To learn more about the virus, you can read up on key facts by clicking here.

July 1, 2009 1:16 PM

kalongi - July 2, 2009 04:38 PM (GMT)

Yes, i had to take my dog to the vet yesterday and the woman was talking about this new virus in town that was affecting the canine populace, called, "Leishmaniasis".

It was the first time i heard of such thing and now i see this post about the H3N8 canine flu, hmm.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New York City swine flu case tally could be as

Title: New York City swine flu case tally could be as
Description: *high as 500,000, CDC says*

craig-oxley - June 27, 2009 11:36 PM (GMT)

New York City swine flu case tally could be as high as 500,000, CDC says

BY John Lauinger
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER
Saturday, June 27th 2009, 12:28 PM
http://www.nydailynews.com/ny_local/2009/0...0_cdc_says.html

New research estimates that half a million New Yorkers have been infected by swine flu - casting doubts on the city's claim that transmission of the H1N1 virus has declined.

The alarming data was released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, which estimated there have been 50 times more cases nationwide than have been reported to health authorities.

"We're saying that there have been at least a million cases of the new H1N1 virus so far this year in the United States," said Anne Schuchat, director of the CDC's National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases.

"Reported cases are really just the tip of the iceberg."

"City health officials were not immediately available for comment Saturday. Schuchat added that the number of infected Americans may actually be higher than 1 million.

The CDC study was not based on laboratory evidence.

Instead, researchers relied on mathematical modelling of surveys conducted in areas, like New York City, that have had high levels of H1N1 infections.

There have been about 28,000 confirmed cases of the A(H1N1) strain nationwide. Roughly 3,000 people have been hospitalized due to the strain, with 127 reported deaths.

In New York City, there were 804 recorded hospitalizations and 32 deaths attributed to swine flu as of June 23, the most recent date for which data was available on the city Health Department's Web site.

On June 12, the city Health Department issued a statement that said H1N1 transmission appeared to be on the decline, since lower numbers of people were showing up at hospital emergency rooms with flu-like illness.

The new CDC study suggests that swine flu infections are far higher than reported cases.

The CDC study found that 6.9% of city residents had flu-like illness during a three-week period in May.

Based on virologic testing, the researchers "knew that most of that influenza-like illness was based on this new H1N1 strain," Schuchat said.

"And from that," Schuchat continued, "they estimated that around half a million New York City residents may have been infected with this new virus and had flu-like illness without necessarily seeking care."

Schuchat echoed a previous warning that the new swine flu bug could come back in a more severe form during the fall flu season.

With News Wire Services

craig-oxley - June 27, 2009 11:44 PM (GMT)

Swine flu kills Brampton girl, 6, in 24 hrs

Jun 23, 2009 04:30 AM
Theresa Boyle
HEALTH REPORTER
http://www.thestar.com/article/655062

A 6-year-old Brampton girl with swine flu died only a day after she began showing flu-like symptoms.

The child, who attended Roberta Bondar Public School, passed away a week ago and it was only discovered after she died that she had the H1N1 influenza virus.

The exact cause of death has not yet been determined, but the virus is known to have been a contributing factor, Dr. Arlene King, Ontario's chief medical officer of health, told a news conference yesterday.

The child got a fever and began vomiting on Sunday, June 14, and died the following day. An autopsy was performed and lab results revealed last Friday she did indeed have the virus. She is the fourth Ontarian with the virus to die.

Quebec health officials released a statement late yesterday afternoon to announce two new deaths in the province. They gave no details and did not return calls.

The deaths of the two Quebecers and the Brampton girl bring to 16 the number of Canadians to die after contracting swine flu.

Though the child, whose identity has not been made public, did not have any apparent pre-existing medical problems, the coroner's office is now trying to determine whether she had an undiagnosed condition. It's not known how the girl contracted the virus, but two members of her extended family had mild cases.

Officials are providing few details about the girl's death, including where she died. All King would say was that she did not die in hospital or at home.

Yesterday, Dr. David Mowat, medical officer of health for Peel, sent a letter to students, parents and staff at the elementary school, advising them that the girl was not symptomatic when she was in class.

"As such, the risk of transmission of H1N1 flu virus from this student to others in the school is very low," he wrote.

King said children at the school should continue attending class unless they feel ill. "At this time, we do not recommend that any schools be closed if there is a suspect or confirmed case," she said.

There have been more than 2,650 confirmed cases of swine flu in Ontario – and more than 5,700 across Canada – but most are considered mild with symptoms very similar to an annual seasonal flu.

Meantime, an international conference on disaster management being held in Toronto heard that private businesses are purchasing their own supplies of antiviral medications to prevent employees from being infected.

Amin Mawani, a professor with the Schulich School of Business at York University, said it's advisable for companies to take such measures to curb employee absenteeism and protect profits in the event that a second, more severe wave of the virus strikes in the

fall.

"Pandemic planning can be viewed as insurance," he said.

But Alison Stuart, assistant deputy minister of public health, said the province is not advocating that such measures be taken.

"We have not recommended to either the health sector or more broadly to other sectors in Ontario that they stockpile antivirals as (preventative measures)."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23fee

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

Pages: (5) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ASPARTAME	TheUnhivedMind	0	703	13th September 2008 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Aspartame / NutraSweet Toxicity Reaction Samples	TheUnhivedMind	11	1,011	13th September 2008 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Head of NM resource protection office resigns	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	21st July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPA Drops Tough New Lead Paint Rule In Face Of Industry Opposition [BLOCKS SNOOPING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Morgellons: Terrifying New Disease Reaching Pandemic Status	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	19th July 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The world's largest human experiment part two: why Europeans (and everyone else) should be	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	18th July 2011 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How Mercury Causes Brain Neuron Damage - Uni. of Calgary [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	17th July 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIDDEN DANGER FROM ASBESTOS THREATENS 1.8M	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	17th July 2011 - 10:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		My baby makes me eat furniture polish [ARE THESE PEOPLE GOING MENTAL?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	17th July 2011 - 10:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto official Beaten by farmers in India over Failed GMO Bt Cotten Seeds	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	15th July 2011 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The world's largest human experiment part two: why Europeans (and everyone else) should	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	15th July 2011 - 06:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Coal: Inbreeding, Not Mining, to Blame for Birth Defects	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	15th July 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Diesel fumes 'increase the risk of heart attacks'	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	15th July 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Coca-Cola Exposed! Killer Cola [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	13th July 2011 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The worlds largest human experiment: GMOs, Roundup and the Monsanto monstrosity	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	13th July 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Living in and Through The Poison Century	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	11th July 2011 - 10:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obesity charity paid £50k in secret by Coca-Cola to promote sweeteners	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	10th July 2011 - 11:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		True fact: A common ingredient in commercial bread is derived from human hair harvested in	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	10th July 2011 - 03:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto accused of violating bio-safety rules	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	6th July 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Processed Meats Declared Too Dangerous for Human Consumption [BETTER THAN VEG OIL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	6th July 2011 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		15 Food Companies That Serve You 'Wood'	TheUnhivedMind	1	102	4th July 2011 - 12:50 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Greenpeace takes on Monsanto over 'pesticides arms race'	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	2nd July 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hexane may be lurking in the soy protein found in popular food bars	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	30th June 2011 - 09:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Acid, chlorine mixed at Ark. plant	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	30th June 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemical in plastic containers makes male mice act like females	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	30th June 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto Raises Forecast as Net Gains 77% [KNIGHT OF MALTA JOHN QUEENY]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	30th June 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex appeal?	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	30th June 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Action Alert: FDA Releases Draft Guidance on Nanotechnology	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	30th June 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why guzzling diet drinks could make you FATTER - they can trigger the appetite	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	29th June 2011 - 04:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds Refuse To Cleanup Buried Agent Orange That Is Kiling Gainesville Florida Resident	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	28th June 2011 - 04:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-foaming agent found in Chicken McNuggets	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	27th June 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Agent Orange Barrels Seen Buried In Gainesville's Cabot-Koppers EPA Superfund Site [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	27th June 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Bill to Modernize 1938 Regulations that Allow Harmful Chemicals in Shampoos, Cosmetics	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	25th June 2011 - 04:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What's Hiding in Your Veggie Burger?	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	25th June 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		50 Random Facts About . . . Carpet	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	25th June 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Asbestos: Common Roofing Supply in India [SEND KNIGHT OF MALTA LARRY SILVERSTEIN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	23rd June 2011 - 02:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Group Says Fire Retardant Not Worth Risk Or Money	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	22nd June 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Europe's top industrial firms have a cache of 240m pollution permits	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	21st June 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds weigh comments on Monsanto Co.'s proposal to open new phosphate mine in eastern idaho	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	20th June 2011 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Three Generations of Agent Orange	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	20th June 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vietnam begins 1st phase of Agent Orange cleanup	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	20th June 2011 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Greece: Eurozone ministers set to approve latest loan	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	20th June 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Chemtrails Pilot Admits to spraying paid by foreig governments [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	19th June 2011 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Symptoms of Chemtrail Spraying	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	18th June 2011 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government Releases Partial List Of Chemicals Found in Oil Spill Dispersants	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	17th June 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What Dow Chemical Doesn't Want You to Know About Y	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	13th June 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Food-Container Chemical Added to Carcinogens	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	12th June 2011 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	9th June 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Pesticides and Politics of America's Eco-War	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	9th June 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New study finds arsenic in chicken	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	9th June 2011 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Roundup Birth Defects: Regulators Knew World's Bes Best-Selling Herbicide Causes Problems,	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	9th June 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is Your Governor For Sale to the EPA?	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	9th June 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Best Friends Forever? Produce Growers and Pesticid Makers Deepen Their Bond	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	9th June 2011 - 01:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Documentary 'Our daily poison'	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	9th June 2011 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Red Bull denies child marketing claims in new study	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	9th June 2011 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HEART RISKS IN ADDITIVES	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	8th June 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China chemical spill taints city's water supply	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	7th June 2011 - 10:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Betty Martini - The Dangers of Aspartame & Artifical Sweeteners [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	7th June 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nuclear age has led to millions of fewer baby girls being born [DECEIT! READ ON]	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	7th June 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Law Allows Testing of Chemicals and Biologica Agents on 'civilian population'	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	3rd June 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EU BANS 'DANGER' BABY BOTTLES	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	1st June 2011 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		China bans bisphenol A in baby bottles, vows death penalty for serious safety breaches	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	1st June 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Navy researcher links toxins in war-zone dust to ailments	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	1st June 2011 - 02:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA Accused of Endangering U.S. Health by Caving to Cattle Farms on Antibiotics	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	1st June 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Children should avoid energy drinks due to 'toxic' levels of caffeine, warn doctors	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	31st May 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Table of Chemical Constituents Commonly Found in Crude Oil [PDF]	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	31st May 2011 - 04:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GMO Toxins in Vast Majority of Pregnant Women and Fetuses: Canadian Study	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	31st May 2011 - 04:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GMO Study: You're Eating Insecticide...	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	31st May 2011 - 12:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Research bees stolen from scientists trying to test effects of pesticides	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	31st May 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		E.U. HAS URGENT SAFETY REVIEW DONE ON ASPARTAME [TOO F***ING LATE NAZIS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	29th May 2011 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CALLS FOR LITHIUM TO BE ADDED TO WATER	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	25th May 2011 - 06:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Zealand Casino Staff Forced To Wear Flea Collars To Keep Blood Suckers At Bay	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	25th May 2011 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nestle to produce drug foods [NO THANKS STICK THEM UP YOUR ARSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	24th May 2011 - 09:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blue Glowing Pork Meat Found In Shanghai	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	23rd May 2011 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Massive Cover Up.Texas Officials Directed Staff to change radiation results of water	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	22nd May 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mississippi Challenges Pilots Ferrying Toxic Chemicals	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	19th May 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arabs Urged To Say NO To Aspartame - The Hidden Danger	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	15th May 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		India's top court orders ban on pesticide	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	15th May 2011 - 02:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Toxin from GM crops found in human blood: Study	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	14th May 2011 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		British couple and five other tourists died in Thailand 'Because of bed bug pesticide	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	10th May 2011 - 06:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Chemicals in food packaging linked to breathing problems in babies	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	4th May 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pork that 'glows,' beans with cancer chems among China's latest poison foods	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	1st May 2011 - 03:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MERCURY DRIVES PEOPLE CRAZY - BRITISH DENTAL ASSOC [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	115	29th April 2011 - 12:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oil and gas companies pumped millions of gallons of carcinogenic chemicals into U.S. Wate	TheUnhivedMind	0	117	21st April 2011 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High levels of GMO agrochemicals found in breast milk of Brazilian mothers	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	20th April 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ENERGY SAVING LIGHT BULBS GIVE OFF CHEMICALS WHICH CAUSE CANCER	TheUnhivedMind	1	164	20th April 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government Documents Show DDT Contaminated Milk	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	20th April 2011 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		With superbugs contaminating fresh meat, the truth comes out about the FDA Food Safety Bill	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	19th April 2011 - 02:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Coverup of Aspartame continues. You won't get Diabetes but you'll have brain tumours!	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	18th April 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Meat Glue Secret [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	124	17th April 2011 - 11:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nitrite-Tainted Milk Kills 3 Children in China	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	17th April 2011 - 04:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. girls starting puberty earlier, but doctors aren't sure why	TheUnhivedMind	0	93	16th April 2011 - 11:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Almost half of meat in stores may have drug resistant bacteria	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	16th April 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nitrate-tainted milk case in China deemed intentional poisoning	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	12th April 2011 - 04:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leading brands of baby food found to contain arsenic and other toxins	TheUnhivedMind	0	111	11th April 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China shuts down nearly half of dairy producers	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	6th April 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Honeybees 'entomb' hives to protect against pesticides, say scientists	TheUnhivedMind	0	138	4th April 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US panel rejects food dye warning, asks more study	TheUnhivedMind	0	94	1st April 2011 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SHOCKING TOLL OF POISONED AIR CREW	TheUnhivedMind	0	136	28th March 2011 - 02:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Water supplies 'normal' after Aluminium alert	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	19th March 2011 - 07:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 407 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (5) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0517** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

51. Roundup Birth Defects: Regulators Knew World's Bes
52. Is Your Governor For Sale to the EPA?
53. Best Friends Forever? Produce Growers and Pesticid
54. New Documentary 'Our daily poison'
55. Red Bull denies child marketing claims in new
56. HEART RISKS IN ADDITIVES
57. China chemical spill taints city's water supply
58. Betty Martini - The Dangers of Aspartame &
59. Nuclear age has led to millions of fewer baby
60. U.S. Law Allows Testing of Chemicals and Biologica
61. EU BANS ‘DANGER’ BABY BOTTLES
62. China bans bisphenol A in baby bottles, vows death
63. Navy researcher links toxins in war-zone dust to
64. FDA Accused of Endangering U.S. Health by Caving
65. Children should avoid energy drinks due to 'toxic'
66. Table of Chemical Constituents Commonly Found in
67. GMO Toxins in Vast Majority of Pregnant Women and
68. GMO Study: You’re Eating Insecticide…
69. Research bees stolen from scientists trying to
70. E.U. HAS URGENT SAFETY REVIEW DONE ON ASPARTAME
71. CALLS FOR LITHIUM TO BE ADDED TO WATER
72. New Zealand Casino Staff Forced To Wear Flea
73. Nestle to produce drug foods
74. Blue Glowing Pork Meat Found In Shanghai
75. Massive Cover Up.Texas Officials Directed Staff to
76. Mississippi Challenges Pilots Ferrying Toxic
77. Arabs Urged To Say NO To Aspartame - The Hidden
78. India's top court orders ban on pesticide
79. Toxin from GM crops found in human blood: Study
80. British couple and five other tourists died in

81. Chemicals in food packaging linked to breathing
82. Pork that ‘glows,’ beans with cancer chems among
83. MERCURY DRIVES PEOPLE CRAZY - BRITISH DENTAL ASSOC
84. Oil and gas companies pumped millions of gallons
85. High levels of GMO agrochemicals found in breast
86. ENERGY SAVING LIGHT BULBS GIVE OFF CHEMICALS WHICH
87. Government Documents Show DDT Contaminated Milk
88. With superbugs contaminating fresh meat, the truth
89. The Coverup of Aspartame continues. You won't get
90. Meat Glue Secret [Vd]
91. Nitrite-Tainted Milk Kills 3 Children in China
92. U.S. girls starting puberty earlier, but doctors
93. Almost half of meat in stores may have drug
94. Nitrate-tainted milk case in China deemed
95. Leading brands of baby food found to contain
96. China shuts down nearly half of dairy producers
97. Honeybees 'entomb' hives to protect against
98. US panel rejects food dye warning, asks more study
99. SHOCKING TOLL OF POISONED AIR CREW
100. Water supplies 'normal' after Aluminium alert

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

101. Swimming too often in chlorinated water 'could
102. A Perfect Storm of GMOs, Chemicals and Cancer
103. Toxin Found in Dead Fish That Clogged U.S. Marina
104. Dems: Congress's Styrofoam cups could cause cancer
105. Food sold in recycled cardboard packaging 'poses
106. MSG Maker Ajinomoto May Spend $3.7 Billion on
107. On its way to a supermarket near you – the pudding
108. 'We will not pick up toxic new bulbs': Councils
109. Cancer rise and sperm quality fall 'due to chemica
110. Sugary soft drinks linked to high blood pressure
111. Pesticides on fruit and veg 'are wrecking men's
112. Diet soda linked to heart attacks, strokes
113. KFC ditches 'finger lickin' good' for a healthier
114. Cancer fear over cola colourings: Call to ban
115. Energy Drink Ingredients Provide No Health Benefit
116. Junk food diet linked to lower IQ
117. Pick Your Poison: The American Drinking Water
118. Monsanto’s Neotame molecule allowed in USDA
119. The Face of a Poisoned Man
120. Top USDA bee researcher also found Bayer pesticide
121. Exclusive: Bees facing a poisoned spring
122. Banned toxic chemicals found in 100 percent of
123. Is Congress finally waking up to hazards of CFLs?
124. Are Prozac-popping fish present in St. Lawrence
125. USDA found to be poisoning bird populations,
126. London 2012: A Rubbish Olympics...
127. ONE TEACHER A MONTH DYING FROM ASBESTOS
128. Toxic chemicals found in many U.S. pregnant women
129. 200 Chinese children suffer lead poisoning
130. Pesticides Threaten Ant-Eating Tradition in Brazil

131. Aspartame exposed — GM Bacteria used to create
132. Choice Of A New World Order
133. US, trade partners fight over lithium label JOAN
134. Pesticides used in California ‘salad bowl’ growing
135. USDA Certified Organic’s Dirty Little Secret:
136. Cosmetics industry criticised as EU set to admit
137. HOW POLLUTION CAN LEAD TO OBESITY AND DIABETES
138. City of Houston shuts down two radioactive water
139. Terrorists may poison the food supply (but the
140. NNSA removes final shipment of HEU from Serbia
141. World's biggest snake threatened by backpackers
142. Iraq, Kuwait dust may carry dangerous elements
143. US water has large amounts of likely carcinogen:
144. GE Hudson Cleanup Must Release Fewer Toxins, EPA
145. The City Tap Water is A Chemical Weapon! [Vd]
146. FDA Panel Reviews Health Safety of Mercury Amalgam
147. Sunscreen chemicals absorbed into body, found in
148. Wik-Bee Leaks: EPA Document Shows It Knowingly
149. CDC and EPA caught withholding truth about toxic
150. ‘Ventura show FEMA’ and ‘feminizing uranium’ lead

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

151. Michael Braverman: Radioactive Isotopes Covered Up
152. Too much mercury in diet 'is making male birds gay
153. You CAN be too clean: Chemicals in soap can harm
154. Soda companies pushed pop as beneficial beverage
155. HOW POLLUTION WIPES 6 MONTHS OFF YOUR LIVES
156. EU bans bisphenol A chemical from babies' bottles
157. Genes give clue to early puberty
158. Revealed: Texas officials covered up dangerously
159. OUT OF DATE COSMETICS PUTTING WOMEN AT RISK
160. Agent Orange – The Unwanted Gift That Keeps on
161. San Francisco Bans The McDonalds Happy Meal
162. Even glass jars can contain BPA chemical due to
163. Why Diabetes May Triple by 2050
164. See What Ants Do To Aspartame
165. Tobacco might be bad for health, but new research
166. Camelford water poison driver 'guessed' wrong tank
167. Official Position Taken to Ban Dental Mercury Fill
168. (Part I) Protect yourself from cancer-causing
169. Researchers suggest alternative to banning junk
170. Mother's diet raises risk of birth defects
171. Monsanto Roundup Linked to Birth Defects in New
172. Avoid Toxic Household Cleaners by Making Your Own
173. Baltimore Hands Out First Trans Fat Citation
174. 3 Lies Big Food Wants You to Believe and the Truth
175. Girls now reaching puberty at age nine, thanks to
176. Research proves 'gender-bending' chemicals affect
177. Bisphenol-A now linked to male infertility
178. FDA fails to protect Americans from cancer chemica
179. Study Proves Aspartame Lung And Liver Cancer
180. Tesco and Carrefour 'stocking products with

181. How a nerve poison became "food" ASPARTAME [Vd]
182. Corn Syrup Lobby Courts Mommybloggers, Gets Spanke
183. Nonstick cookware chemical causes ADHD in children
184. Firms fined over hazardous waste
185. So That's Why We're Allergic to Sun Creams
186. After Mercury Removal -- What is the Best Material
187. New Book Exposes the Dirty Truth Behind Coca-Cola:
188. BPA officially labelled 'toxic'
189. Toxicity and Your Child: What Every Parent Needs
190. How to Clean without Using Harsh Chemicals
191. Ben & Jerry's dropping 'All Natural' label
192. Warning: Do not eat plant fertilizer
193. Raising soda prices reduces consumption better
194. Why McDonald's Happy Meal hamburgers won't decompo
195. Aspartame is Poison- Fox news [Vd]
196. Man "collapsed and died" around hydrogen sulfide
197. IS Aspartame in All Soda?
198. "Formaldehyde-Free" Hair Product Found to Contain
199. Teens Storm Abercrombie & Fitch Store to Protest
200. BUSTED! Food Magazine's 6 Biggest Lies about Food

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

201. Illegal Drug Residue Found In Ohio Bob Veal Calf
202. Manganese in Drinking Water: Study Suggests
203. 50 Groups Challenge Government Grant to Pro-
204. Avoid Overexposure to Aluminum
205. The Air in the Aircraft Cabin may Hinder Healthy
206. Corn Industry Attempts to Hoodwink Consumers with
207. McDonald's recalled children's cups loaded with
208. Warning to Glenn Beck: Don’t Drink Diet Coke
209. Gender bending chemicals in plastics 'raises risk
210. GI’s Brains Fried by Military Dispensed Nose Candy
211. MSG-eezle McPoison: What Is This Poison? [Vd]
212. By Any Other Name, MSG Is Still Poison
213. Polysorbate 80 In Swine Flu Vaccines - Infertility
214. Urban pollution found to raise blood pressure
215. Study: Human Exposure to BPA 'Grossly Underestimat
216. Even Negligible Ingredients in Soda are Bad for
217. Study Shows Infant Formulas are Badly Contaminated
218. Researchers: Put public health first when regulati
219. Groundbreaking study shows Roundup link to birth
220. City may curb sales of sugary beverages
221. Manganese in water tied to kids' low IQ
222. Antibacterial Soaps Contain Endocrine-Disruptors
223. Mexico bans sodas, fried foods and junk food from
224. Food manufacturers actually did some good by
225. Skin whitening creams found to contain toxic mercu
226. How a cream with retinoids and nanotechnology
227. Stainless steel water bottles: Are they better
228. Corn Refiners Association wants to change name of
229. Waiter, There's BPA in My Soup
230. Male fish now exhibiting female traits due to

231. Your dentist may be poisoning your children
232. Gender bender chemical atrazine widely contaminate
233. Non-stick pan chemicals 'may raise child
234. Court throws out $926 million Rocky Flats award
235. The Unhealthy Truth: One Mother’s Shocking
236. Amy's Kitchen veggie burgers made with toxic
237. Mercury and Mega-Toxins Found in Certain Body Care
238. Antibiotic tainted beef illegally sold for human
239. How Your Toothpaste, Soap and Make-Up Can Harm
240. In historic move, Canada to list BPA as ‘toxic’
241. People Overcome by Fumes at MGM Grand Pool
242. Even tiny exposure to BPA turns offspring into
243. 40x more aluminium in formula milk than breast
244. BPA contamination found in 90 percent of soup cans
245. Diet Soda Found to Cause Premature Birth, Study
246. Hunt's Ketchup Removing High-Fructose Corn Syrup
247. Come and Get It --- Free Plutonium Sludge to
248. Your Laundry Detergent may be Hazardous to Your
249. If you use pharmaceuticals, you are polluting the
250. Household Cleaning Products could be Making You

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins

401. Aspartame Destroys Brain Learning Areas
402. Aspartame Consumption Again Linked to Degeneration
403. Dead rats don't lie, says sweetener critic
404. Splenda Causes Weight Gain, Blocks Drug Absorption
405. Tate & Lyle loses sweetener case
406. Open Letter To Gov Sarah Palin about Aspartame
407. Aspartame Study: 67% of Female Rats Developed

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ASPARTAME

The Unhived Mind Ii > Chemical/synthetic poisons and toxins > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ASPARTAME

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ASPARTAME

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:51 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=34

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Aspartame / NutraSweet Toxicity Reaction Samples

Title: Aspartame / NutraSweet Toxicity Reaction Samples

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:30 PM (GMT)

Aspartame Toxicity Information Center

http://www.HolisticMed.com/aspartame/

Aspartame / NutraSweet Toxicity Reaction Samples

Aspartame / NutraSweet / Equal / Neotame

^Poisoning^, ^Toxicity Reactions^, ^Health Damage^ brought to you by

Monsanto / NutraSweet / Kelco / Benevia
^^^^^ ^^^^^^^ ^^^^ ^^^^^

IMPORTANT NOTE: Please print out this list and read *ALL* of the way through it over time. I know it's long, but it can help you recognize the various cases of aspartame toxicity and *help others*. Then copy and share this and other documents from the Aspartame Toxicity Information Center web page with as many others as possible.

The names have been removed to protect confidentiality, but many of these posts can be found in various archives and WWW search engines. Please note that this document is only a tiny percentage of adverse reactions to aspartame that have been posted to the Internet over the last few years. The toxicity reactions posted to the Internet are only a very small percentage of the total toxicity reactions reported to various groups. Two independent organizations track aspartame-caused health problems: 1) the Aspartame Consumer Safety Network (ACSN), P.O. Box 780634, Dallas, Texas, 214-352-4268,

marystod@airmail.net, and 2) Mission Possible International,
9270 River Club Parkway, Duluth, Georgia 30155,
770-242-2599, bettym19@mindspring.com Please contact these
organizations for more information.

If you have experienced health damage from aspartame and your health
improved after removing it from your diet, please forward your
aspartame toxicity reaction to:

Mark Gold
Aspartame Toxicity Information Center
12 East Side Dr., Suite 2-18
Concord, NH 03301
mgold@holisticmed.com

Extensive resources for nutrition, general wellness and healing can
be found on the main web page:

http://www.holisticmed.com/

News organizations looking for information and contacts (local
case histories, physicians, scientists, etc.) should email
mgold@holisticmed.com and I will put you in touch with the
appropriate organizations.

HOW TO USE THIS LIST

The list is now in *reverse* chronological order such that the newest
aspartame toxicity reaction is at the top.

If you are reading the list for the first time, please print out the
whole list and ***read from the bottom up.*** Then SHARE the
printout and other documents on this web page with others.

For updates, *read from the top down* until you reach an adverse
reaction that you have read before. I have stopped updating this
list temporarily because it was getting too long for most people
to download.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxx
Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2006 11:33 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Affected by Equal

I have had many of the same symptoms as listed in the other letters including headaches, muscle weakness, short term memory loss, depression. But what really gave me a wake up call was the Bells Palsy. Bells Palsy is the unexplained paralysis of one side of the face. I started using Equal when it first started getting popular.
I started with the headaches, then the short term memory loss and depression but not wanting to link it to Equal. Then the muscle weakness started with tingling in the back of my head and I started thinking it may be linked to the use of the equal but still continued to use it. Then (about 5 years ago) I woke up one morning with no control of the left side of my face. The Doctors diagnosis was Bell Palsy. They said they don't know what causes it. Since then I stop using Equal and the headaches stop, my short term
memory has improved, the depression has stopped, the muscle weakness has stopped, the
tingling is gone and the facial paralysis is 95% recovered. Unfortunately the facial paralysis will not 100% recover. After some time had passed since I had stopped using Equal I was curious if it really had something to do with the things I was experiencing so I started using it to see if it was all in me head. Within a few days I started having the headaches and tingling in the back of my head again. I know it's not in my head now it
definitely is the Equal.

Case from United Kingdom newspaper
http://www.shropshirestar.com/show_article.php?aID=40475
December 19, 2005

Eve walks again after diet change

A Shropshire woman who spent a year without the use of her legs has said she can now walk again after cutting the artificial sweetener aspartame from her diet.

Eve Terry, 24, of Main Road, Pontesbury, is convinced that avoiding certain food and drink that contain the ingredient — such as low calorie yoghurts and soft drinks — has led directly to her remarkable recovery.

In April 2004, Mrs Terry's face swelled up and drooped and she often felt tired, but doctors were at a loss to tell her what was wrong.

"I looked like I had had a stroke and people kept coming up to me to ask me if I had," she said. "Then about three months later I woke up one morning and my legs just felt as if they wouldn’t hold me up."

But in April of this year, Mrs Terry was referred to Dr Sarah Myhill, a GP based in Knighton, Powys, who immediately told her to cut aspartame out of her diet. Within six weeks, she had regained the use of her legs and her face was almost back to normal.

Dr Myhill diagnosed Mrs Terry as having Bell's Palsy, which is a disorder of the facial nerves. She was also found to have Gillian Barre Syndrome, which causes nervous system problems.

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Date: 02/24/2006 02:37 PM
To: <cspi@cspinet.org>
Subject: Thank GOD, I am alive!

Dear Mr. Jacobson,

IF I live till March 7th 2006 I will be 71 years old! I will
not attempt to hold you for too long, but PLEASE listen to my TRUE
story. ASPARTAME, EQUAL, and NUTRASWEET is not safe for human consumption!
I started to use EQUAL in early 1990's. 6 months into using
Equal as a sugar substitute, I started to have seizures, somtimes
twice a day. I went to 3 different doctors and had all kinds of
tests run. All the tests came back that I was in good shape! I
asked the last doctor, Dr. Xxxxxxxxx at the xxxxxxxx xxxxxxx Clinic,
If I was in such a good shape, why was I having seizures, my hair
falling out, my eyesight gone bad, and to make matters worse, I was
losing my memory! I did not drive my car for over a year...for two
reasons, I was afraid of having a seizure and hurting myself or
someone else or killing one or the other, and because my memory was
so bad I was afraid of leaving my home and not knowing where to
return to my home! After three different doctors told me "I was in
fine shape".
I am a saved by the GRACE of GOD person and I began to pray to
the LORD to help me solve this problem. My idea came from GOD by
installing in what little brain I had left from using Equal, to
start eliminating my foods one by one to see IF I could tell what
was wrong! I told my hubby I was taking something into my system
that was not agreeing with me....or I had cancer and not one test
was finding it! So, the elimination started.
I kept having the seizures, and etc.. I had been using Equal
for 4 years by this time. In the process of elimination I only had
one other to eliminate and that was Equal. I did not believe the

FDA would approve something like that so destructive to mankind untill I quit using EQUAL and I quit having seizures! Never had another seizure....my hair quit falling out...my eyesight returned, and THANK GOD my memory returned. I called the consumer 800 number on the back of the Equal box and told the lady what I had lived through! She said " well you can't prove that because it (Equal) don't show up in the blood work". Well...I knew then that tests had been made to see if all the chemicals that makes up Equal would show up! Monsanto Chemical Company made sure when they put that chemical out to the public as a sugar that they would be protected! I know that when I quit using that "horror" called sugar substitute I got well again!!! You, the FDA and all that is involved will answer to The GOD of heaven one day and give an account for all the people that has suffered and died from the lies that you tell. Do you know what would be nice....IF YOU could help take it off the market!! Start telling the truth...what would you give in exchange for your SOUL???? There are 3 things MONEY can't buy HEALTH, HAPPINESS, and HEAVEN. My health has returned to me and I am not on any type of medication.

THANK GOD, I am alive today to tell you my story. Won't you please help others?

Sierra Sun
Readers write: aspartame
http://www.sierrasun.com/article/20060223/...0006/-1/OPINION
Beware of aspartame

February 23, 2006

I just read Henry Kliebenstein's article ("Steer clear of those artificial sweeteners" Sierra Sun page B2 Feb. 17) on artificial sweeteners and thank you for getting the word out.

Just Google aspartame and poison and you will have a lot to write about. A year ago I thought I was going to die. I put everything in my wife's name and I had been feeling sick for a few years. I was getting allergies I never had before and highly sensitive to formaldehyde, which is in plywood and I work around. I could smell it across the street and had to stay away from it or have allergy symptoms.

Last November I was starting to have debilitating pains in my hands.

I thought I would have to stop working all together. I had poisoning symptoms so I Googled formaldehyde to see how bad it was in the products I work around and aspartame came up. I had been using aspartame in my coffee and everything you would put sugar on for four years and I was floored to find out it metabolizes into formaldehyde.
I also saw stories that paralleled mine. I stopped taking this drug (aspartame) and all the symptoms went away - thank goodness.

But I still couldn't get away from it. I was chewing gum with it and I found out we were giving chewable vitamins to our child that also contained the poison. Do you know there are about 500 products that have this in them?

So do some reading online and get the word out please.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Wednesday, December 28, 2005 4:53 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Fwd: Are you going lite? 92 symptoms on aspartame!

I wanted to let you know that I was totally addicted to the "blue stuff." this year! It felt like my
head was going to just EXPLODE! I have been on the stuff, for 10 years I realized. I went
COLD TURKEY, and got to exerance withdrawls.

I know I should not drink coffee, but I still do. I don't smoke, drink or other silly things. I also consider
myself not to be to extreme "HEALTH NUT," because I try to make it all work together, my herbs
and my modern times life style. I was raised on a farm, and could not get to the store. So we did
everything we could on the farm and went to the store when we could. We lived a healthy life except when
we got to buy stuff from the store which was a treat! Junk food to me is still a treat!

I know a lot about herbs, such as STEVIA, and Pau d'Arco and Uva Ursi. Those are my three favorite herbs!
I have since switched to Stevia.
(http://www.owlsnestplantation.com/stevia_herb_stevia_powder_stevioside_bulk_stevia.asp)
(I bought a pound, which is really lasting me!)

I was in MAJOR PAIN, just shoot me kinda pain! Why do I blame the "blue stuff" because I took the blue stuff
right in the middle of the worse of the withdrawls to see if that was "really it," IT WAS! I felt better!

I won't touch that stuff anymore!

I think took me nearly 3 weeks to really get over it! Maybe because I did see if it was the "blue stuff."

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Please Help Ban Aspartame from New Mexico's Foods
To: xxxxxxxxx@state.nm.us
January 23, 2006

Dear Respected Person,

I am a xx year old Middle School Counselor that works with youth ages 11-14 here in xxxxxxxx, New Mexico.

I see an average of 30 students a week in individual counseling sessions dealing with issues ranging from peer conflict, effects of family's drug use (methamphetamines in particular), all the way to suicidal ideation and clinical depression.

The last two issues are the ones I would like to emphasize in this letter, as they deal directly with the effects of aspartame ingestion.

Aspartame Suppresses the Levels of Serotonin in the Brain

Serotonin is a naturally produced brain chemical that is necessary for healthy functioning and emotional well-being. We know that low levels of seratonin correlate with depression. When interviewing students on the circumstances surrounding their depressive symptons, I inquire about the ingestion of sugar-free gum and diet sodas, both of which contain aspartame.

9 times out of 10 the students indicate regular aspartame ingestion... I inform them on the effects of aspartame ingestion, and ask for them to discontinue use of products containing aspartame. During follow-up, all complying students report a significant reduction in depressive symptoms.

According to one recent report,

5 suicides have been linked to aspartame ingestion.

Please do all you can to pave the path to ban aspartame
from our food, drinks, candy, and gum. We must look out for the well-being of our unsuspecting youth (as well as others). It is our moral, ethical and legal obligation to do so. As a person of power within our govenmental structure of our great state, please do your part to protect our citizens.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: 08:19 PM 12/26/2005
To: WNHO-Aspartame-Information@yahoogroups.com
Subject: Atypical Facial Pain

Hi Everyone,

My name is xxxxx. New member. I've been consuming NutraSweet for 2 1/2 years and suffer from Atypical Facial Pain (one of the 92 side effects of Aspartame. After reading an article online about Aspartame and my condition I stopped drinking diet pop 3 weeks ago. The pain is decreasing. I take 1/2 of the medication that I was for pain. I haven't been able to locate any information on how long it takes to recover from the side effects of Aspartame or if the condition I have will be permanent. Has anyone in the group recovered from their side effects? Any information would be very helpful to me. Thank you.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Saturday, December 31, 2005 3:01 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame Testimonial From Los Angeles, CA

In 1985, I was a sophomore at the University of California, San Diego. That's when I began
drinking diet coke regularly. I didn't drink coffee. By the spring of 1986, I was starting to notice that my health and mental abilities were deteriorating. My illness escalated rapidly one evening when I was struck with a strange high fever, unlike anything I had experienced previously. My neck was swollen out to my jaw line, and I was shaking all night. In the morning, I went to the student health center. The nurse who
saw me said, "It looks like you have a healthy case of mono." However, the mono test came back negative. Next, they tested for strep, and that was negative, too. On a

third visit, they sent me away with a diagnosis of tonsillitis. I knew it wasn't tonsillitis, but I did not seek further treatment at that time.

I never really got better. Over the next several months, I continued to grow increasingly ill in some alarming ways. What I noticed first was that I had a constant sore throat. I also had chronic severe headaches and low-grade fevers. I was profoundly tired all of the time. One morning, I woke up with a stabbing pain in my eye. It was bright red. Again, I sought treatment at the student health center. They gave me drops for conjunctivitis, despite my insistence that this was not pink eye. A few days later, the pain was unbearable, and they referred me to a specialist who diagnosed iritis, a condition in which the body's immune system attacks the iris. Untreated, it can lead to blindness. My eye responded to treatment, but I began having unusual eye infections and irritations fairly regularly after that. In the fall, I had a painful outbreak of shingles at the base of my spine. It felt as if my body were falling apart. I slept much more than my friends, but I rarely felt rested.

I started having one strange complaint after another. My hair would come out and my toenails would fall off. I was sensitive to bright light. I developed mild mitral valve prolapse (a type of heart murmur). I had one vaginal infection after another for no apparent reason, and my urethra was frequently irritated. My bowel movements were never "normal." I either had diarrhea or constipation or strange ribbon-like stools.

By early 1987, I was starting to experience severe depression and memory problems. I had always been a top student, with strong verbal skills. I was a literature major, and I knew something was going horribly wrong when I began having difficulty retrieving words. Thinking I might have pms for the lack of any other plausible explanation, I went back to the health center. They referred me to the on-campus psychological counseling office, where I was diagnosed with depression. I had sensations that my body was not quite solid, as if I were dissolving. However, I knew that was I was experiencing was not primarily a mental health problem. It's as if I had suddenly gone from being a 20-year-old active co-ed to getting stuck in a 90-year-old's failing body.

I was an athlete in highschool and had always been quite physically active. I had been an

honor student since junior highschool, and was always involved in lots of extracurricular activities. However, as my physical deterioration continued, even light exertion could cause me to drop to the floor from dizziness and exhaustion. As things progressed, I developed fibromyalgia. I remember telling my mother, "I feel so tired that my bones ache." I had recurring laryngitis, conjunctivitis, yeast infections, bladder infections, and fairly severe irritable bowel syndrome (IBS). My throat was nearly always painfully raw. I started having outbreaks of eczema and strange rashes that no one I consulted could diagnose.

I continued drinking diet coke and chewing gum with aspartame throughout college, but I never suspected a connection with my illness.

In graduate school, I would attend classes in the evenings, but I had no energy for anything other than struggling to keep my grades up despite the "brain fog" that was almost always present. I was a member of Mensa, and had always been a top student. However, by this point, it was a real struggle for me to string two thoughts together. Under stress, I'd stammer and struggle to say what I was thinking, which was a dramatic change from how I'd been previously. My roommate attended class, held a part-time job, and had an active social life. Whereas, I'd sleep in 14-hour stretches and wake with barely enough energy or focus to complete my studies. Writing was excruciating because I so uncomfortable, tired, and mentally slowed. My frequent visits to the on-campus health services continued for persistent infections, inflammations, and other mysterious complaints.

I graduated in 1990, and started my career. When I saw the first reports on television about Gulf War Syndrome, I told my mom, "I know this sounds crazy, but I have what those guys have." Their testimonials matched what I was experiencing so closely. I felt strongly at the time that there must be a connection. A couple of years later, as my aspartame consumption was tapering off, I had a bout of episcleritis. It's similar to iritis but less serious. The ophthalmologist took a health history and recommended strongly that I consult a rheumatologist.

After an extensive round of tests, she diagnosed me with CFIDS and fibromyalgia. The only lab
results that came back abnormal on a regular basis were my sed rate tests. She assured me that
my symptoms were not "all in my head." Upon receiving the IBS diagnosis from a gastroenterologist, I stopped drinking sodas. From that point on, my health started to improve.

For years, I wondered what had made me so sick for most of my twenties. I thought I might
have been accidentally exposed to an experimental pathogen or toxic weapon because that sort
of research was conducted in the area where my college campus is. I even had a titer drawn for
brucellosis because they manufactured a weaponized version of it near where I lived. (They
sold some of it to Sadam Hussein, so I took this possibility seriously.) However, my test came back negative.

I turned 40 this year and now enjoy excellent health. I feel ten times younger than when I
was in my twenties. I attribute this improvement to cutting out aspartame entirely when I started working with a naturopathic physician three years ago. I sleep, exercise, socialize,
work, think, and feel like a "normal" person again. I feel as if about 95% of my mental capacity is restored.

NOTE: I think it's interesting that La Jolla, the location of my college campus was when my
illness started, has been identified as a "hot spot" for the CFIDS epidemic. We would get
our diet coke in cases from the Price Club (before it became a Costco). Is it possible that
diet coke sold in the area sat in some hot warehouse to a point where the beverages became toxic?

I'll be glad to answer any questions or provide more information in support of raising public
awareness of the severe threat aspartame poses to those of us who have adverse reactions to it.

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx

Sent: Sunday, February 5, 2006 04:58 PM
To: Dr. Betty Martini
Subject: Aspartame and New Mexico

Glad to hear you are also aware of this problem. I have am allergic to aspartame also. I have to be so incredibly careful what I eat but unfortunatley I injested diet pop in an alcoholic beverage a few weeks ago sending me into emerg at a local hospital. Seems each time my reaction is more severe. My parents heard that Mexico is going to ban it so if you have any information on this please forward it to me. People need to know what it does !!

Home » blogs » Paula P.'s blog
Can Diet Soda and Sugarless Gum Cause Cancer?
http://www.progressiveu.org/150845-can-die...um-cause-cancer

I've been avoiding aspartame ever since I figured out that it was giving me migraine headaches. I had heard that there were thousands of complaints of adverse effects almost a decade ago. My daughter developed a blister under her tongue after chewing sugarless gum.

Thank God this gentleman in Italy researched the use of aspartame more thoroughly. He very well may be saving thousands from suffering and death.

Aspartame is made from toxins. Avoid it like the plague.

Read it here for yourself and you decide.

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/02/12/business...r=1&oref=slogin

From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, December 29, 2005 12:16 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: nutra sweet poisening

Dear Mark, i found the site on the internet and just need to share my story. About 6 weeks ago, my boyfriend came home from the grocery with a box of 100 packets of Nutra sweet for our coffee. Usually I use Splenda and have had no adverse reaction to it. Closing in on Thanksgiving, i noticed i was developing lower back pain, joint hip pain and an overall sense of not being able to get out of bed in the morning. I related it to shoveling snow...maybe i strained muscles...but

it continued and began to scare me. Was i sick? Right before Christmas day it occurred to me it was getting worse...deep, arthritic pain (i'm 46) and although i do have some degenerative arthritis...the onset was so sudden and strong....i knew it had to be something else. It came to me just after Christmas day....the nutra sweet. I immediately stopped drinking it in my coffee and with in TWO DAYS the pain was completely GONE....i
am convinced it was the nutra sweet poisening me....just wanted to share this with someone who is aware of it's dangers. thank you,

---

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Tumor, memory and vision problems
Date: 10/15/2005 12:10 PM

I'm new to the group and still trying to learn how to communicate with other members. Please forgive me if I am posting this to the wrong address or in the wrong place. (My email is xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) I recently reported my memory loss and vision problems caused by asprtame to the FDA Medwatch. I wanted to thank you for all of the good work you've done to educate the public about aspartame. I'm still learning how to comm I've consumed high levels of aspartame for years became I believed it wouldn't have gotten FDA approval if it wasn't safe.

About a year ago I started to notice that I was having word finding difficulty and frequent lapses in short term memory. As this became progressively worse I became worried about my ability to remain gainfully employed. While researching memory problems I found various articles written by you and others about the dangers of aspartame usage.

As an experiment I stopped using aspartame for 2 months. Within the first 2 weeks my carbohydrates and sweet cravings started to diminish. But the biggest surprise was the drastic improvement I've seen in my short-term memory and visual acuity.

I've had various health problems since I started ingesting aspartame. I developed a non-malignant cranial nerve brain tumor in 1990. It was growing inside the cranium at the root of the 7th cranial nerve. The excision caused the left side of my face to be permanently paralyzed. My question is...Is there a connection between heavy aspartame use and non malignant neurolimas, neuromas or crainal nerve tumors?

Thank you for all the work you've done to spread the word about this

poison. You've greatly improved the quality of my daily life!

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Saturday, December 10, 2005 6:21 AM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Re: Aspartame

I too experienced joint pain in my elbows and my thinking and eye sight were greatly effected by Aspartame
I used to drink six cans of diet Coke a day and could not figure out what was happening to me I could not
sleep at night I was making alot of mistakes doing order picking at work I could not remember things
very well, now I don't even want to touch a diet soda.

From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2005 1:09 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame Use

I was a person that used aspartame regularly in everything as a sugar substitute. Coffee, soda, cakes, pies,
even gum. Over time I became very very ill. I didn't know what was wrong with me , doctors didn't know
what was wrong with me. I was slowly increasingly getting sicker. I had extreme joint pain I could barely walk
from the parking lot at work to my desk. I'd have to leave 30 minutes earlier than usual just to allow the time to
walk in. Elderly people at the stores would pass me.

I was slowly deteriorating. Some doctors thought it was fibromalagia in which there is no cure. I had no energy, I was
always feeling nausea I am only 37 years old and I knew there was something wrong but I didn't know what. I began
feeling very sick instantly after drinking or eating aspartame. I decide to stop using aspartame because that was the
only change that I had made previous the onset of my condition. I began to drink detox tea and went back to using sugar.
I immediately felt better and as time passed the joint pain has stopped. Still to this day if

I accidental consume an
aspartame product I feel the effects immediately after ingesting the substance, so quick that I don't even have time to
finish the product before I discard it because of feeling ill.

I was feeding these products to my at the time small children and I'm so devastated to know that I may have hurt them.
I thought that I was doing something healthy for them. I didn't know that this substance was unsafe. I believed that if it
was being used in a product that it was tested and approved to be safe. Our lives were definitely touched by aspartame
and it will effect our household always in the way we eat, drink and buy products. We will always use sugar from now on.
I hope that my feedback is not overlooked and that action would be taken to remove aspartame from the market. I may
have very well continiued wih the consumption of this product without second guessing my diet decisions.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
To: bettym19@mindspring.com
Date: 01:58 PM 11/18/2005
Subject: Aspartame and MS

Understand you are compiling a list of aspartame victims - my husband
spent most of last hear flat on his back , had tons of tests with all
convinced he had ms until he had clear mris...eliminated aspartame and he
has had only one more "bout" in 8 months - which we think we can track to
accidental aspartame ingestion. If you know of anyone doing anything to
combat the sale and use of this horrible drug in America, please let me know.

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2005 4:26 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Toasted my brain on aspartame

Hello, I'm a former National Merit Scholar and University Student. I
say "former" because aspartame has utterly butchered my brain.
That's right. I was a 21 year old with a bright future and an even
brighter mind. Traditionally, I've scored anywhere between 130-150 on IQ tests with ease. On a recent exam, I nailed just 98 -- with difficulty. My

mental capacity has been severely, dramatically, and -- perhaps -- permanently altered due to excess consumption of this chemical disaster.

In the midst of a severe depression, I swilled the stuff in ridiculously extreme amounts. Three 44oz drinks a day were not uncommon. Looking back, it's easy to conjecture that Diet Coke actually instigated and aggravated my psychological problems. As a statistic of one, I offer the following observations about my experiences, written as honestly as I can muster.

In the beginning, I was an extraordinary skeptic. Diet Coke was my favorite drink, and I trusted the industry funded studies above all alarmist "nonsense". People I knew warned me about how my habits could affect me, especially given my talents, but I shrugged them off. "MIT dosed people with 14,000 grams of the stuff," I'd say, "it's safer than water!"

How wrong I was.

I thought my addiction was merely caffeine, but caffeine never satiated me. I always craved the sweet fizzy brew; a chemical junky, always on the hunt for my next brain fix. Over the months, as my appetite and consumption of aspartame increased to absurdist levels, I noticed the following:

1. It caused me to stop thinking. I recall having an exceptionally clear mind -- sharp, precise, and swift. After drinking aspartame, I noticed a very clear annihilation of my memory. I could not broach topics or relate ideas. People would ask questions like "What was your favorite movie with actor X?" I simply could not link those words to a face or picture in my mind. It's as if someone were speaking Spanish. You do not know how disconcerting this is until it occurs.

2. It gave me neurological and heart disorders. At the height of my consumption, the ring and pinky fingers of my left hand went COMPLETELY NUMB FOR TWO WEEKS STRAIGHT. Simultaneously, I experienced a discomfort and thudding sensation in my chest, as though my heart were overworked and on the verge of failure. As is usual with these circumstances, physicians could find "nothing wrong with me". I've NEVER had conditions like these in the entirety of my life, and WHAM.

3. I became profoundly forgetful and dissociated, as though I were walking through a dream or under heavy medication. Daily events and

situations ceased to have any personal meaning to me. It's as though I'd taken a novocain shot to the cranium.

4. I sunk into the darkest depression I've ever known. My emotions were so out of control I'd get dry heaves, have suicidal ideation, sit motionless for hours, lock the door and stay in bed, etc. etc. Had this happened before? Did I have a history of mental illness? No.

All of this and I hadn't even hit the ADI!

My doc says many of my cognitive difficulties were probably due to the huge amounts of caffeine I was consuming. Bullshit.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I've imbibed every caffeinated concoction on the planet in copious quantity: coffee, tea, regular cola, cappucino, hot chocolate, whatever, and NONE of them have given me symptoms like this. On the contrary, they usually offer a temporary nootropic affect, giving me better focus.

If you're considering drinking the stuff, consider this: if any ONE of the three deadly toxins in this hell-molecule lives up to its potential, you're causing slow, irreparable damage to yourself. Not just your body but to YOU, your mind. Aspartame wears things away, erodes them at a level you can't perceive. One day, you could conceivably wake up and feel 75%. Or 60%. Or 20%.

After four months without, I still feel as though I'm recovering from a traumatic head injury. My physical symptoms are long gone, as is my depression. My slowness of thought and memory have markedly improved. Overall, I can only pray that my mind will completely recover with time... if not, I'm purely thankful to have abstained when I did. I very much appreciate life now.

There's a humble old adage that applies very, very well here:
"Where there's smoke, there's fire."

And there's a good damn deal of smoke around.

BURN MONSANTO!

[Followup]

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2005 10:26 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com

Subject: Re: Toasted my brain on aspartame

Mark,

.... Thanks for your reply and your work. :) My memory and mental clarity continue
to improve on a day-to-day basis. I simply cannot express how disturbing my inability to think was... and how utterly
pleased I am that a road to recovery has opened.

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, September 08, 2005 8:13 AM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame symtoms

Hello.
Great Website! People need to be made aware of the dangers of aspartame.
I am 25 years old and reside in England.

I used to drink bottles and bottles of aspartame sweetened cooldrink, eat aspartame sweetened yoghurt ect.
Ha, ha, I thought I was helping myself lose weight.

The worse of my problems was symptoms of diabetes. I was certain that I had diabetes and had myself tested.
According to my first test results I was diabetic, then I learned about the dangers of aspartame,
cut it out of my diet and everything returned to normal.

The symptoms I had was:

* Excessive depression
* Extreme hunger (resulting in a 12 kilogram weight gain)
* Symptoms of diabetes (drastic drop in bloodsugar levels making me shaky untill I eat something sweet)
* Extreme, unexplained, tiredness (I used to get up at 6 am, I worked part time untill 13h00, then came home,
had lunch and go to sleep untill 17h00, had dinner and went to bed around 20h00, many times even earlier)
* Uncontrolled Uretera infections
* Drastic drop in body temperature, making me shake with shivers in the afternoons even though the heating in the house was running.

At 24 I thought that my life was basicly over, because I had no normal life anymore.

Untill I learned about
aspartame. Now that I have cut it out of my diet all these symptoms have disappeared. I am living a normal life now,
keeping up with a full time job and other activities. I am not controlled by hunger anymore, have lost all the
weight I gained and I don't feel depressed anymore. No more shakes and shivers! What a difference it made!

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxx
Sent: Friday, September 30, 2005 10:50 AM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: My experience

Recently my sister forwarded to me an email about the dangers of using artificial sweeteners. I wanted to
share with you my recent experience. I have been using artificial sweeteners for many, many years...but
in moderation. Recently however I starting drinking 4-6 glasses of Crystal Light, plus drinking diet pop in
the evening. I was attempting to lose weight. However I started to experience severe vertigo, stomach aches
and some other symptoms. Vertigo runs in my family so I didn't think too much about it except that it
seemed different from other times. THEN, I read the article that had been sitting in my in basket. I was
so surprised about the dangers of aspartame and what I was doing to my body. Coincidently I also had
run out of my Crystal Light so I went back to drinking bottled water. All of my symptoms, the vertigo,
stomach aches and asthma went away. I will now try to completely eliminate this poison from my diet.
I am now spreading the word to my co-workers and friends.

Thanks

I didn't read the email but.....

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
HealthyMOM Forum
http://www.teachingmom.com/boards/forum/in...id=5&msgid=8409

Posted at 1:12 pm on Feb 17, 2006

I do know that I get very sick when I have aspartame and that
I'm not the only one. Of my own personal friends I know *at least* 8 of them
have serious health problems if they have it. Some of them have seizures,
others vomit, some just have minor symptoms.

I avoid it as much as possible and I won't touch diet pop.

xxxxx

To: bettym19@mindspring.com
From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Email To all xxxxxxxx residents
Date: 12:54 AM 8/4/2005

Please find below a copy of the email I sent to a very wide xxxxxxxxxx
based audience earlier this evening . The response in the last
hour has been incredible. I hope many will take the opportunity to
research for themselves further the issues on aspartame.
--
....
Just four days ago I received an article in an email from a close friend.
The wife of a former Army Air Core Helicopter Pilot who served during the
1982 conflict.

The report was about the use of sweeteners that is found in many food and
drink products. Because of my ongoing search for answers as to why my wife
Mandy developed a life threatening brain tumour which required urgent
surgery to remove and why our daughter Rachel has suffered from epilepsy
since she was just 3 days old, I decided to check out the information
given to me.

I was horrified at what I discovered.

I have since become a member of "Mission Possible International" and will
begin to inform my fellow country people of the serious potential risks
associated with Aspartame.

Now I do not wish to bore you all with personal grievances, but the
following might surprise you.
Since we learned about aspartame and its deadly toxins, we did a search of
items in our home and was amazed at just how many products contained

aspartame. We decided to stop using any products immediately, that was four days ago and the results have been quite striking.

Rachel as mentioned has regular night time seizures and until four days ago I personally do not remember a single night in the past 18 years that I have not had to attend her, usually several times in a single night. Well since we removed the aspartame products, especially the instant chocolate and diet mineral water. Rachel has not had a single attack in four consecutive nights. This is short of a miracle.

I learned that aspartame can seriously affect the ability of regular prescribed drugs and it is highly probable that Rachel's medication was being affected. It also makes me wonder if Mandy's tumour was in fact directly linked to aspartame, it is certainly something we have to consider.
....

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, April 28, 2005 04:13 PM
To: Bettym19@mindspring.com
Subject: Re: Personal Aspartame Story - Has to use epipen

Hi Betty my name is Teresa France, I have had an known allergic reaction to aspartame since 1991. I stop breathing withing 6-10 minutes. Because of this I always carry an Epipen with me. everyone including my 5 year old son knows how to use the Epipen. If you would like more information, from my first black out in 1991 to me almost losing my life in 2002 from acciedently getting a diet drink from a major fast food place please contact me and I would be happy to share my story with you in an effort to get it off the market. I have been telling people for years that if they knew what I knew about it they would not touch it with a 10 foot pole, much less put it into there bodies.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:31 PM (GMT)

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, April 24, 2005 11:00 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: aspartame

I have never been able to eat or drink artificial sweeteners of

any kind. A mint or a piece of gum causes me to be nauseated, dizzy, confused, severe migraine, panic/anxiety. My symptoms are severe and I have to be very careful about what I eat or drink. I was prescribed cough syrup by my family doctor and couldnt use it because it has nutra sweet in it. What about our children who have allergies nutra sweet and dont know. Liquid penacillin,cough syrup,vitamins, what can we do about it? Do we have any control?

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, January 24, 2005 12:18 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: My niece went into respitory arrest

Dear Sir,
I have never liked nutrisweet but now none of my family uses it. My niece was only two years old when she started having seizures. They took her to the xxxxxxxxxxx clinic and determined that it was not epilepsy. At one point she went into respitory arrest and almost died if she hadn't been in the hospital at the time I believe she would have. They put her on dilantin which made her a zombie and she still had seizures. One day when she had another seizure my brother called me asking me what he could do (she had passed out again). Out of the blue I remembered that when nutrisweet first came out that seizures in epileptics and young children was a possible side effect. I asked him if she had been having any. They had been giving her nurtisweet popsicles because they were concerned with how many she was eating (more than 4 a day). I told him what I remembered and they took her off the dilantin and nutrisweet. She only had one more siezure (we think she got some sugar free jello at a picnic). She went from having seizures that could not be controlled to no medication at all in a matter of weeks. The doctors did not want her taken off the meds. They would not listen to my brother about the nutrisweet connection. Now she is a fine and healthy second grader.
I know of many diabetics drinking diet sodas. This is a known hazzard and has been from the start.
When will our medical community start to listen? How many children are having

seizures now due to nutrisweet?
And it seems that every eplileptic I know is using nutrisweet because their doctor says it is Okay to have it!!!
(at least 4 people)

Thankyou for being out there to inform people. I just wish more people would listen.

To: bettym19@mindspring.com
From: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Subject:
Date: 5/16/2005 09:54 AM

Hi Betty - How are you? Hope everything is well - its been awhile since we've talked. I just wanted to let you know, I'm doing so much better since we last talked. I was in desperate need of help - I'm sure you can imagine since I called you numerous times for support. For some people, just getting off aspartame is enough to recover from problems they may be suffering but in my case, it took a lot more. My first "episode" was a lot easier to handle - I just stopped using the sweetener and within a couple of weeks, I was a new person. At the time, I wasn't aware how harmful aspartame was - I just knew I was sick and assumed it was something I was doing. . . and I was right.
I was I would have followed my guts.

A few months after that, I went to the doctor for a physical and mentioned my experience w/aspartame - I thought she would be happy to hear I figured out the problem since no one could seem to figure out what was wrong with me. Instead, she laughed it off and said it was impossible. The doctors thought I was a hypochondriac and actually diagnosed me with a mental problem. They prescribed me all kinds of mental drugs but luckily I didn't take any of it. Taking her word, I started drinking my diet sodas again and within several months, my symptoms came back and this time it was severe. I had all the tests you can name, they couldn't find anything wrong with me except for what I was telling them. They finally diagnosed me with depression! I have lost all my faith in doctors. I thought I was going to go crazy - none of them would listen. That's when I found all the info on aspartame and talked you. It was a rough time - I visited Dr. Harding (she a blessing) and she worked miracles for me - god bless her! ....

To: Bettym19@mindspring.com
From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxx.xxx
Date: 09:34 AM 4/14/2005
Subject: Victim of Aspartame Poisoning - Cerebral Aneurysm, Seizure

In my mid thirties, I begain drinking diet sodas to lose weight. After 2 years of initial use, I began having headaches and dizziness on a daily basis. Over-the-counter medications did not improve my symptoms. Then I began experiencing chronic fatigue, extreme weakness, body pain (flu like), \'head in a fog\' thinking, back pain, irregular, painful and debilitating menstrual cycles. I also experienced hypoglycemia symptoms, bloating, breathing difficulties, heart palpitations, excessive thirst and hunger, severe itching, nausea, numbness and tingling of extremities, night sweats, tremors and blurred vision. At times I actually felt as if I were being poisoned. On Sept 22, 2004, I had a seizure. After all the doctor visits and medical tests, it was determined that I was very healthy, with the exception of an incidental finding, cerebral aneurysm. My PCP prescribed Zoloft for panic attacks, which did help to relieve my symptoms temporarily. I continued to struggle through each day. I knew I was dying, and was ready to go because I was so miserable. Several weeks ago, I learned that 2 of my neighbors, both female, have been sick with the same symptoms. We had our well water tested, heavy metal screening, looked into the possibility of toxic mold in the homes, until I discovered the toxic effects of Aspartame poisoning. I confirmed with my neighbors and they in fact consumed large amounts of diet soda (Nutrasweet) as well. I am now 2 weeks without Aspartame in my diet...and I am beginning to feel much improvement in my health. Most of my symptoms have improved tremendously, or disappeared. Even those around me have noticed a difference in my behavior, focus, and particularly my energy level. I am convinced that I am a victim of Aspartame poisoning.

Thank you for taking my story.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, February 27, 2005 2:50 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: re: aspartame

I am someone who has a story about aspartame. I think I went to the Dr. about 5 yrs ago
because I had a numbness and tingling in my face which I thought could be the start of a

tooth nerve dying. Ex-ray said no. I think that was probably the first experience I had w/ numbness
and tingling which progressed to a full body flush and tingling which happened about 20 - 30 times a day.
It seemed to occur in parts of my body where I had an injury of some sort - a broken bone in my foot etc.
These symptoms lasted for about 30-60 sec. and did not knock me off my feet but sometimes, if it
included a vision problem in my left eye, I had to consciously make and effort to stay in control of my
body. In the fall of 2003 I went to my family Dr. who sent me to the neurologist. Of course they looked
for things like stroke, MS, epilepsy etc. I had an MRI of my head, a carotid artery test, ex-rays, saw the
opthomologist, orthopedic surgeon and the neurologist 3 times. He could't find anything - I think he thought
I was making this up. All he said was if it was still happening in 30 days I should come back. Well, I was
seeing ads for food which said "no apartame" and I began to wonder. I drank diet ice tea and used other
food products since they came on the market. I consumed a large jar of diet iced tea every 2 wks in addition
to diet soda etc. I decided to eliminate aspartame from my diet and after about 2 wks the numb/flushes started
to subside. It took almost 6 mo. before they were gone entirely. It hasn't happened for 6 -7 mo. I received your
e/mail address from my daughter who is a professor in the science dept. at xxxxxxxxxxx State because I have been
wanting to tell this story to someone because I felt it had some significance for others who have undiagnosed
neurological problems.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx [mailto:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.wanadoo.co.uk]
Sent: Saturday, February 05, 2005 12:54 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame poisoning

Since I can remeber I have always drunk diet drinks had sugar free sweets and
other food products. About 6 years ago I experienced severe fatigue, loss of feeling
and tingling in my fingers and down one side of my body. I even experienced paralysis
in my legs. I was sent to see a neurologist and he put me through lots of tests suspecting

that I had MS. All tests came back negative. My Mum then met a lady who had MS and told her about aspartame. I then cut it out of my diet completely and my symptoms disappeared.
I have been fine since.

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, March 21, 2005 2:38 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame

Dear Sir,

I only have a few moments to write you a quick note. But I first and foremost would like to thank you for all the information I have obtained through your website about the toxicity of aspartame.

I have been experiencing strange symptoms pertaining to my health for quite awhile, that
I couldn't put my finger on. I will go into details at a later time, but last week it all came to a head with one piece of sugarless gum. I have been drinking a diet iced-tea with aspartame
for quite some time, and never put two and two together until this past week with an awful reaction to one piece of gum. The day prior to this last episode, I had a slight feeling in
my throat as if I had suddenly got an awful sore throat, which went away, and that night I drank
some iced tea. The next day, the only thing I put in my mouth when this reaction was set off was
a piece of this sugarless gum, and I felt the most awful pain like a firecracker went off in my mouth,
and I believe my throat was closing up, my throat hurt incredibly. Dr. said it sounded like and
allergic reaction, and I took benadryl which really didn't help completely, but the symptoms subsided.
Since that day, last Tuesday, I have had no aspartame at all, and I can't begin to tell you how
much better I feel. I have people telling me it's to soon to tell if that was really the problem,
but as it stands right now, I truly believe I have been a victim of this monster called asartame.
If possible could you let me know if you think that small amount of time could make such a

marked improvement in my overall health. I feel 25 again, not 65, and I am 42. I can't thank you enough..

I wish more people would look to additives as a source of problems, I know I will be spreading
the word. My vision is improved, my eyes don't hurt, I slept better than I have in months. Thank you , Thank you!

Re: Iraqis left baffled as 'Don' Rumsfeld drops in for a chat (Score: 1)
by scritch on Thursday, May 01 @ 14:55:42 EDT
http://www.smirkingchimp.com/article.php?t...sid=11234#63527

A little OT, but NutraSweet has been implicated in a lot of adverse reactions.
My wife's reaction was so severe that the doc's thought she had multiple sclerosis
for a while. Then she gave up gum with NutraSweet (Aspartame) and voila!
no more symptoms! There's been not a little bit of coverup for this chemical.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Saturday, October 09, 2004 10:08 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: aspartame reactions

Hello mgold,

I grew up drinking Diet Dr. Pepper in the 80's (I think when it was
still saccharin). In the mid nineties I was a college student. I
started having memory problems. I've always had wonderful short-term
memory and did some of my best studying right before a test. But
suddenly I was forgetting everything I had just studied. I was
actually in danger of flunking a difficult class. I was also getting
very bad headaches. A friend of my parents told us about an actress
he knew who stopped drinking diet sodas a month or two before her
play would start. It was late in the semester but I stopped drinking
Diet Dr. Pepper and stopped eating diet popsicles. The headaches
went away. My memory improved a lot and I managed to make a high
enough grade on the final exam to get a C in the class.

I tried to stop drinking Diet Dr. Peppers completely, but I seemed
to be addicted. It wasn't until after I was married that I kicked
that habit. And my husband could always tell if I drank a Diet Dr.

Pepper - he said I started noticeably forgetting things.

During my days of Nutrasweet, I gained weight, got headaches, developed eye migraines, developed hypoglycemia and had memory problems. My memory has never recovered 100%. At this point, I am completely off of all artificial sweeteners. I tried Splenda when it came out, but I seemed to develop an addiction to that as well.
....

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, December 10, 2004 12:07 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Our experience with poison #%%% I mean aspartame!

About 15 years ago I worked in a warehouse that was not air conditioned and I was drinking sodas all day long. Needless to say I started to gain weight, so I made some sugarfree Kool-aid to take to work. Well I got a headache that felt like the top of my skull was being crushed in all the way around the top. The next day more kool-aid and the very same headache. So I have never used anything with aspartame in it since. Guess what I have never had such a monster headache like that again.

But my real story is this, my mother was using nutra-sweet in coffee and tea and drank diet coke. In March of 2000 she was having a dry cough so I had taken her to the hospital doctors office and while she was there she had congestive heart failure. It was caused by a buildup of fluids around her heart. So this ment her kidneys had gone bad. Then she had to go on dialysis 3 times a week. One morning about 2 years ago she was so sick, I took her to the emergency room and they ran all kinds of tests on her, Xrays, blood work, EEG, EKG and found nothing. 2 days later the same exact thing again emergency room and all the tests again. The doctors found nothing.

Then I remembered my own experience with aspartame and did a web search and found your site. I couldn't believe the number of people having such a wide range of problems after taking something with aspartame in it. Well I threw eveything with aspartame in it away and got her to understand she could never have diet coke again. It took about 3 to 4 months before her problems went away. She has not had anything with aspartame in it and guess what she has not had those same problems since. There is no way for me to prove it, but I believe it was the aspartame that destroyed her kidneys and caused the need for dialysis. This is a woman that did not drink or smoke or use anything to excess, so why would her kidneys fail? There are lots of other people that are her age and do

not require dialysis. It doesn't take a PHd or a rocket scientist to see a connection here. So my advice to everyone if you have just half a brain you won't use any kind of artifical sweetner esp. aspartame.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, October 11, 2004 5:52 AM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Here is my story:

Here is my story:

I recently moved to a new apartment, and before my kitchen was functional (a period of 6 weeks) I was eating out. Breakfast and lunch each day was purchased at a local petrol station food store, and included iced teas, cool drinks and similar. At that time I was not aware that Aspartame was contained in these drinks. There may have been other poisons in the "freshly made" plastic packed sandwiches which I am still not aware of. However, I now know that there were artificial sweeteners (not otherwise specified) in some of the drinks I was purchasing.

My symptoms included dull feeling in the head, growing confusion, dizziness, numbness in my fingers and toes and clumsy behavior (all of which I recognized as neurological symptoms). I started dropping things, banging myself and injuring myself while working on the new apartment. This was dangerous since I was using power tools, and at times was working at height. I was so disoriented and unaware of my surroundings at one time that I drove into a post and smashed the front end of my automobile. My fingers became so insensitive that I started having trouble typing (I am normally a very fast touch typist) and considerable trouble playing the piano (including pieces I know well and generally have no trouble with).

I was puzzled to find that I was having trouble with relatively simple mathematics; I am a product designer and must often use applied mathematics consisting of simple differential equations and routine techniques for analyzing material strengths and so on, and also relatively straightforward hypothesis testing statistics. Why, I asked myself, were these things becoming so difficult?

Reading became difficult. It was partly a cognitive problem, so that when I could see the words I found difficulty understanding what was written. More and more I was re-reading sentences to catch the meaning. I was also having visual problems, and had my eyes tested for new reading glasses - which it turned out were not needed.

I then blamed the Chinese restaurant for putting too much MSG in my food; without a kitchen at home I was going there three or four times a week. The owner responded to my complaints by reducing MSG in general and serving me with MSG free meals. The
symptoms did not improve.

I then supposed that my problems may be related to a blood condition, and had extensive tests done, including tests for rare conditions such as G6PD activity deficiency, and cytochrome P450 enzyme activities. (Was I a so called "poor metabolizer"?) These tests all proved to be normal.

Finally I realized that the drinks may be poisoning me. I investigated further and discovered that some of them probably contained Aspartame. Of course, I immediately stopped consuming these drinks. My kitchen is now operational and I cook my own food from fresh vegetables and organically grown produce were possible.

In the several weeks following cessation of purchasing drinks from the station, my symptoms largely cleared up. However, not everything is back to normal and it is clear that I have been neurologically damaged. I have recurrent tinnitus, in the form of a constant hissing sound in the background - at times a whistling sound. This was present before moving house, but is now significantly worse. It spoils my music listening pleasure, and sometimes keeps me awake at night.

I also have damaged sight. I printed out an Amsler grid and tested myself. I could see some slightly wavy lines and other patches which were blank (not black, simply empty where the lines should have been visible). These are diagnostic for macular degeneration. My reading is still somewhat hindered by patch vision in the foveal centre. I shall now start on a course of AREDS supplements to slow down the visual loss; presumably once macular degeneration has started is continues into age related macular degeneration (AMD).

I conclude that the Aspartame in the drinks is responsible for the episodes and for the neurological, auditory and visual damage I now suffer. My life has been irrecoverably reduced because of this misadventure.

Alas, nothing shall be done to redress this situation as long as Bush remains in the Whitehouse. And (many Americans do not realize how forcefully their domestic affairs impact other peoples; I am Dutch) nothing shall be done in this country until the US had legislated Aspartame out of legal use.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2004 4:47 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: aspartame

I had always practiced a healthy lifestyle so when aspartame came out I wouldn't have anything to do with it. Then due to a health problem I suddenly gained quite a bit of weight. I went to a Dr. who put me on a diet that include several sugar-free foods & drinks. Reluctantly but to help lose the weight I consumed them. 2 weeks later I was overcome by dizziness, and felt like my head and ears were going to explode, it was debilitating. I went to vertigo specialist at a top medical facility and they couldn't find any explanation for my vertigo. I was placed on many medications with no relief.

My mother found on the net that aspartame caused vertigo. I stopped using it right then and within a few days the dizziness stopped but will come back with a vengeance if I even accidentally get a stick of gum with aspartame, I get so dizzy it is like I am drunk.

I feel my equilibrium is permanently damaged because of it. Before I could watch TV and enjoy a movie. Now, I can't because the movements make me motion sick. My whole family has had reactions to this poison aspartame. My Father loses his memory, My sister get hives on her tongue, My aunt went deaf until she stopped drinking diet coke, and my mother has memory loss & hives from it. I tell everyone that it is a toxin and to please not drink it, but sadly most don't listen.

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, October 08, 2004 4:51 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: TOXIC DRUG - ASPARTAME

Aspartame's deadly effects are most certainly true. I am living proof, that if I had not heard about Aspartame 8 years ago and discontinued its use, I would have been dead by now. I used to drink diet soda's about 4-6 cans a day, and used all diet products because at 120 lbs. I thought I was fat. (soda, gum, jello, pudding, hot chocolate, Crystal Light, kool-aid, etc.) All diet products used aspartame for a sweetener. Even though I was using all these "diet" products, I kept gaining weight.

I thank God daily that 8 years ago my son brought home an article sent by his science teacher about the effects of nutra-sweet. At that time, I was experiencing many of

the symptoms described in the article, heart palpitations, dizziness, brain fog, memory loss, extreme fatigue, depression, blurred vision, muscle soreness, and worst of all, I had a large mass in one of my breasts (my breast had become very deformed, sore and so much larger than the other that I couldn't even find a bra to fit).
I had a biopsy done and it was not cancerous, so I was supposed to go back for a re-check in 6 mo. (I did not go back in till 18 mo. because of fear). During that time, I got rid of everything that contained Nutra-Sweet, started drinking mostly purified water and some coffee or tea). I worked at drinking a lot of water daily to try to flush my system out. What I had done in those 18 months seemed to work because when I had the re-check done, the mass was gone! The heart palpitations were gone too. The doctor and radiologist said whatever I was doing, to keep it up. They were amazed that a mass that size could go away on its own.

Today I am 47 years old and I believe that I still suffer from depression, fibromyalgia and I have recently been diagnosed with thyroiditis, because of my diet soda intake and other diet product usage from years earlier. But, I know that Doctors will never admit my problems are caused from aspartame poisoning. Not when Monsanto keeps
donating huge sums of money to the American Medical Association. The doctors will keep
their mouths shut, at the expense of us! They're some doctors that are speaking out against aspartame, but they are few. I am one of an ever-growing number who have educated themselves on diet and nutrition because I choose to live! I will not sacrifice my health or life for a Diet Pepsi!

I would like to see this TOXIC DRUG removed from the human food chain. And if possible, I would like to be a part of the law-suit against Monsanto.

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Wednesday, October 06, 2004 4:56 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: My Experience with Aspartame

During the past few years I became somewhat "addicted" to Breath-Saver mints. I typically
ate 4 or 5 a day, and bought big packages of them at Costco. I also drank four or five diet pepsis a week.
Symptoms came on gradually, and I never made the connection to Aspartame. They included attacks
of gastritis, extremely painful episodes that woke me up at night. Doctor prescribed Prevacid which
helped, but I had never before had such painful stomach troubles. I am 53 years old.

I also seemed to suffer more from headaches, depression, and fatigue.

About a year ago I began having severe joint and tendon pain in my shoulder. Popping and grating
sensation whenever I moved my arm in certain ways. Went to physical therapy, didn't help.
Had MRI which showed tendonitis but no joint deterioration. I became unable to sleep on my
right side. Chiropractor could not help. Cortisone shots did not help. I work at a desk, and some
days were so bad I could hardly function. Took lots of Advil. Certain activities such as bicycle
riding and running aggravated the pain and I had to stop doing them.

A couple months ago I somehow began to wonder about aspartame and researched it on the
internet, and quickly found your informative website. After reading many of the articles you
have posted, as well as other people's experiences, I decided to completely stop my aspartame
consumption. It has had amazing results after fairly short time.

My shoulder pain is 90% abated, hardly noticeable now. I stopped having gastritis attacks.
Other symptoms have improved.

I am convinced I was being poisoned by aspartame. I do not pretend to understand the
physiology of how it was affecting my shoulder, but if aspartame did not cause the condition,
it apparently made it much worse.

My chiropractor was very interested in my experience, and is mentioning it to many of his
other patients. He finds my recovery fairly remarkable.

Thank you for your good work in informing the public about this harmful product.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2005 11:11 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame

Last year, I had been drinking Diet Coke constantly in a new job that I started last May, ...breakfast,
mid-day, evening...probably 4-6 cans a day. Then I decided I liked coffee and started drinking coffee with
Equal (aspartame) in it. Sometime in September I began being very dizzy when I woke up in the morning.
A few weeks later, it progressed to the point that I was dizzy most of every day and it became severe
whenever I would lie down. I went to see an Ear Nose & Throat doctor and went through many tests. Nothing
could be found to cause the dizziness. He prescribed valium and a fluid reduction pill. I never took the Valium...
dizziness continued...rolling over in the bed caused violent dizziness...and resultant nausea. Shortly after the
doctor's visit, I had a friend tell me to just try cutting out all aspartame for a while. I had my last Diet Coke/coffee
with Equal on a Wednesday...it took until Sunday before it was out of my system, but on Sunday I woke up and
was not dizzy at all and have not been dizzy since. I think that the HOT coffee broke down the aspartame into
methanol and was the final toxic blow. No artificial %$#% is going into my system any more (as much as I can help it).

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2004 2:09 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame caused problems

I am glad that I found this site and have been reading through most of the case histories.
Artificial sweetener have caused so many problems for me I don't even know where to begin.
I started out by using Aspartame in my coffee. I used to drink 5-6 cups of coffee and drank
3 tablets in each cup. I kicked my coffee habit later on but started drinking artificialy sweetened
carbonated drinks. Approximately 6 - 8 cups a day. I also ate yoghurt with aspartame in and
other products like sugar free chewing gum. I suffered from imbalance in my hormones which
could not be explained. I just later on accepted that it will never change. I started having

frequent
infections which could not be cured by antibiotics. I suffered from very bad depression. I also gained
a lot of weight which I just could not get rid of and I suffered from all kinds of cravings, specially
sweet cravings. I used to crave sweets so much that I felt like I was going insane untill I ate 2 - 3 bars
of chocolate or Ice cream. I was tired all the time and had frequent mood swings. I also got blurred
speech at times and was unable to concentrate.

My husband told me that my weight problem was caused by the artificial sweetener and I did not want to
believe him. Finally I decided just to prove a point that he is wrong I will stop using artificial sweetener.
My whole life changed after that. I have lost 4 kilograms in the past two months. I have completely
stopped having cravings. My hormones are balanced and I'm having my preriod regularly and on time.
I have no more infections. My mental health have improved so much that I feel like a completely
different person. I will never used artificial sweetener again.

Armageddon Online - ASPARTAME (the silent killer)
http://forums.armageddononline.org/showthread.php?t=4172
02-27-2005, 07:22 PM #7
Emerald_Dragon
Elder
Posts: 746
i didn't know why i was getting headaches until i started digging around.

Aspartame causes "brain lesions". I stopped eating/drinking nutrasweeted/aspartamed products and
my spontaneous headaches stopped. Don't imbibe it. If you don't notice a headache, its probably too late....

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Saturday, September 25, 2004 3:25 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com

Subject: aspartame poisoning

In 1998 I switched to diet coke because I am overweight. Also in 1998 I started having bouts of Vertigo. The very first one was not severe, but lasted about a month. After the first one, I would have bouts that were so severe I could not get out of bed. If I did, I would
throw up from the motion sickness. Last year it was so bad that I was constantly "dizzy". If I looked up, turned my head, laid on my left side, etc. I went to a neurologist and while she was taking my history she asked me how much caffeine I consumed. I told her that I drink probably a 12 pack of diet coke a day, not to mention the ones I drive through McDonalds and get. She told me to immediately quit drinking diet coke because of the nutrasweet and to switch to regular to ween off it completely. She was concerned about caffeine withdrawal so she wanted me to drink regular coke so not to have the withdrawal
headache. I quit drinking the diet coke in May of 2003. From June, 2003 til now I have not
had one episode of vertigo. Today I am having a bout with it and have determined it to be
because I have been chewing alot of sugarless gum. I will now throw it all in the trash.

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, April 22, 2005 7:17 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Sucralose/Splenda

....

I am someone who has known about the poisonousness of aspartame all
along; being I was fortunate enough to have a chemist as a friend. I
was dumb enough to recently ingest it for a week when starting a diet
not long ago, and suffered for it. It aggravated arthritis IN MY EYE,
along with headaches...

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, April 29, 2005 12:53 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Artifical Sweeteners

Hello! We were e-mailed some information about aspartame
this evening, and the other "artifical" sweeteners by my husbands

uncle, so we went on-line to investigate the rest of the answers
that we had questions for, needless to say, what we've found, is
quite hair raising , and made me so mad, I could spit rocks. When
someone is told by our tv ads,or a personal friend, that there is
one sweetener that is better then the other one, you start using it,
because you really want to believe it, main reason is that there isn't
a PH.D around that would tell you anything different, just that my
blood sugar is high, my ears ring, my joints ache, I get dizzy quite
often, I have mood swings, I get heart palpitations that just almost
take my breath away, & that I retain water, but the Dr. says I'm "normal???"
& I am given no other answer, except if they think that a pill can fix it,
they are right there to give you a prescription for it, they smile, and get rich!!

As of tonight, we went through our cupboards, and pantry, and poured
out all of our "diet drinks", and everything in the frig. that had any type of
artifical sweetener in it, and we were really shocked to find out how much
junk stuff, that even is in yogurt, not all of the yogurt, just some of it,that
we had to throw out. I will let you know how long it takes for me to feel like
I'm back to normal, or just about, because I used to have a lot more energy,
I didn't have blurred vision before, & I just had my eyes check not too long ago.
We thank you for your fantastic articals, and all of the other information we
found, and have learned a lot from them. If it isn't organic,or when we read
the ingred.label & it has an artifical food color, or sweetener in it, we will
not buy it. We don't get addicted to a soft drink; we just will make sure it
won't kill us, or make us feel like we are almost dead. We have a family
member that is dieing from brain cancer, and I don't know if it was the
diet drinks or not, but we aren't taking any chances, we like life, we've
been educated real fast, and will always remember. Thank You

[Below is a response after 2 weeks of aspartame detox.]

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, May 13, 2005 8:30 AM
To: Mark D. Gold
Subject: Fwd: RE: Artifical Sweeteners

Good Morning Mark!! This is xxxxxx xxxxxx: I would like to tell you
that so far, I am feeling quite good!! my right wrist is even getting better,
no dizziness, which I think is great !!! I even seem to have more energy also,
I'm not getting as tired so easy, no hot flashes either.. When I want to
sweeten something, I use either orange blossom honey, or evaporated cane juice,
which we buy at our local health food store. I hope you have a great day !

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2004 2:12 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Appalled that so many are still suffering because of this poison!

Dear Mark,

My list of health problems grew longer and longer over the course of drinking diet sodas for 15 years.
Never did I imagine it was all related to the diet sodas. I have been very angry since this discovery, as
I still have severe memory loss - at times struggling for words just to finish a sentence. I had severe
insomnia for years. I experienced the spots, floaters and chronic fatique, tingling in my hands,
eating binges, and headaches with blind attacks. Toward the end I was having severe muscle spasms/contractions
in my legs constantly - I thought I was going to reach the point of not being able to walk at all. Fortunately,
my mother had received an email with a list of the negative reactions caused by the consumption of
aspartame/sucrolose. I immediately stopped all use of any fake sugars. All of the symptoms I have listed
above eventually went away, with the exception of, as I stated earlier the memory loss. It is very embarrasing
and I work hard at hiding this problem from my friends, family and colleagues - I know there are times my
husband genuinely worries and is perplexed by the memory loss. He, as well as many others think I am crazy
when I tell them the cause. I discovered this 6 years ago and am appalled that so many others are still suffering
because of this poison. I want to thank you for your efforts in educating the public - you are doing a great service!

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Sent: Saturday, September 18, 2004 6:20 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: poison

I WOULD LIKE TO LET YOU KNOW THAT 3 1/2 WEEKS AGO , I QUIT ALL ASPARTAME AND

ANYTHING DIET. 24 YEARS AGO WHEN I WAS PREGNANT WITH MY SECOND CHILD MY DR.
TOLD ME TO GO ON A DIET BECAUSE I GAINED 13 POUNDS IN ONE MONTH. I SWITCHED TO
DIET SODAS AND ANYTHING THAT WAS "DIET". IN THE PAST 6 MONTHS I WAS DIAGNOSED
HYPOGLYCEMIC AND ALSO WITH HYPERTENSION. I AM 45 YEARS OLD AND WAS ALWAYS
HEALTHY. 6 MONTHS AGO I KEPT GETTING LIGHT-HEADED AND FEELING LIKE I WAS GOING DOWN.
SINCE I AM A SERVER IN A RESTAURANT POURING COFFEE 8 HOURS A DAY, THIS IS NOT A
GOOD THING. I HAVE A MIDDLE EAR PROBLEM SO FIGURED THAT IS WHAT IT WAS FROM. THEN
THEY TOLD ME AFTER TESTS THAT MY BLOOD SUGAR WAS 53. THEN I WAS DIAGNOSED WITH
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.TO MAKE A LONG STORY SHORT NO DIET ANYTHING FOR 3 WEEKS
AND I AM BACK TO 90%.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, October 18, 2004 10:50 AM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: my Nutrasweet story

About 5yrs ago, I was buying Nutrasweet at Costco in the box of 500s and using it like crazy in coffee and iced tea. I also drank alot of diet pepsi. I started to have memory problems and work and my boss threatened to fire me for being too slow. I would get lost driving in my own city doing errands. I forgot to pay the mortgage twice and left a gas stove going all day.

I saw my doctor and he sent me for a CT brain scan and they found nothing wrong. Soon after the test I read in Prevention magazine that Nutrasweet can cause short term memory loss.

That next morning I used no Nutrasweet in my coffee and noticed a huge difference! I wasnt foggy headed and could think so much clearer! So now I use Stevia in my coffee... xxxxx

---

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx

Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 12:00 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame

Hi;
Several months ago I started a diet, it was wonderful and I lost 25 lb. The book that help me with this diet told me not to drink any soft drink with Aspartame, but since I needed something sweet, I figured out that it was OK. After 3 months of dinking soft drinks with Aspartame I started to feel very tired, my muscles hurt a lot and I was very stressed. The funny thing was that I was very tired during the summer, and, since I am a teacher, I do not work in the summer. Why was I tired and stress out? Why was my neck very tense and my legs hurt?

I got an email from my brother in Mexico about Aspartame, I read all the symptoms that Aspartame cause according with this letter and I realized that I was suffering from intoxication caused by Aspartame. I decided not to take Aspartame anymore. Now I am feeling a lot better. I believe Aspartame was intoxicating me.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, August 22, 2004 7:18 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject:

I was reading your toxicity reports on Aspartame and was grateful someone out there is informing
the public about this harmful chemical. As a child I had many side effects associated to this chemical.
Headaches, Dizziness, Fatigue. I was taught never to eat it no matter what the circumstances. I have
found many new chemical names on “Sugar-Free” products over the years and try to avoid “Sugar-Free”
anything due to my reactions and knowledge of chemicals including Saccrin and Aspartame (NutraSweet).
I am curious if you have noticed Phenylalanine which from my research is just another name for aspartame
that has been used in “Sugar-Free” candies, gums, and even Fitness Supplements.
Check out this link
http://www.sweetpoison.com/phenylalanine.html

Thought you should probably add that to your list since they are one and the same and this stuff is nasty.
Brain Damage is not something we need our country to have a high dose of.

I want to thank you again for keeping this info on the Web

From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2004 2:56 AM
To: mgold@tiac.net
Subject: Aspartame Poisoning

This letter is in response to your requests for information regarding my symptoms to what I believe is Aspartame poisoning. My symptoms first began in early 2003. In late 2002, I began to gain weight. My diet included approximately 8 liters of Pepsi per week. As part of a strategy to combat this weight gain, I switched from regular Pepsi to Diet Pepsi around the end of 2002. Soon after, I began to notice my feet felt unusually cold at night.

This progressed until I was soon too uncomfortable to sleep at night without wearing socks. By late February 2004, a second symptom arose. At this time, I began to notice that my left eye would become numb and unresponsive whenever I would relax or prepare to go to sleep. This partial paralysis was upsetting to me, and I soon began to consult eye doctors. Several months and three eye doctors later, I was referred to a general MD. This MD's office diagnosed me as most likely having MS. This precipitated a number of expensive tests for MS at a local hospital. These tested included a CAT scan, an MRI, and various blood work. All came back as negative for MS.

At this point I was frustrated with paying for expensive tests and consulting lots of doctors who seemed to have no idea what was wrong with me. I stopped seeing any doctor at all. My symptoms slowly, but undramaticaly, progressed. By early Summer of 2004, however, a new symptom arose. At this time, I began experiencing tremors. At first I simply had strange feelings at time. Soon, however, I noticed visible shaking. This occurred mainly when I was relaxed or waking up in the morning. This shaking quickly progressed over the span of 2 or 3 weeks to the point that considerable shaking and even facial spasms were waking me up in the morning.

I told a friend about my situation and how I didn't have the time and money to be wasting on doctors who couldn't tell what was wrong with me. I was scarred however, and announced my intention to start seeing more medical professionals. My friend commented that I might be a victim of Aspartame poisoning, and that I should stop drinking Diet Pepsi. I took his advice. Within a few days, my symptoms of a year and a half were noticeably better. Within a month, all of my symptoms were gone. Following this, I unknowingly began using some other products containing Aspartame. My symptoms began to return. After realizing that

Aspartame has many names, I ridded myself of these products as well. My symptoms once again subsided. All of this has left no doubt in my mind that I have been a victim of Aspartame poisoning.

I am looking to stop Aspartame use nationally and to recover my considerable expenses,
both emotionally and financially, in having to go through all of this. Please keep me up to date on any pending class-action lawsuits.

Museum of Hoaxes
Aspartame Disease
http://www.museumofhoaxes.com/hoax/forum/f...mments/1747/P0/
From: Diva
Date Posted: Fri Mar 04, 2005 | 07:28 AM

As with many of you, I am a skeptic. It is difficult to make me believe something like this. But...I will speak from my own experience. Not the tale told by a friend of a friend, but me personally.

Up until 2 days ago I've been drinking Diet Coke and Diet Dr. Pepper. Probably 3 or more cans a day.
Progressively, i've felt worse and worse over the past several months. I also started drinking more and more diet drinks.

My niece warned me about Aspartame. I didn't listen and kept on drinking the Diet sodas.
My symptoms included declining eyesight, fatigue, headaches, dizziness, aches in my neck,
overpowering stress and a feeling of desparation. I did not want to get out of bed in the morning, I could have slept all day.

Two days ago I stopped drinking the sodas. It is the first time in over a year and a half that i've gone this long without a diet soda. The day after I stopped, I woke up feeling better. This morning, it is twofold. I feel better than I have in months.
I've got a great energy level. I can breathe better, see more clearly, think clearly and I hopped out of bed.

I ask myself...is this merely coincidence? There is nothing else i've changed in my diet or routine. If I was hearing this from a friend then I may doubt some but this happened to me...just this week.

The energy I feel is natural, not that of any stimulant. My attitude is that I could conquer the world and I have my confidence back.

This experience is enough to make me never consume Aspartame again. When I see a diet coke, it looks like a skull and crossbones to me...and I don't miss it at all.

...just my own story...

Museum of Hoaxes
Aspartame Disease
http://www.museumofhoaxes.com/hoax/forum/f...ments/1747/P20/
From: xxxxxx xxxxxx
Date Posted: Fri Jul 08, 2005 | 06:05 AM

Funny how the sites that claim aspartame is harmless somewhow have more credence than
the ones that come out against it. I'll go with my personal experience. I had
about 10 symptoms, stopped using NutraSweet, and voila! Doing much better.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, February 20, 2005 2:43 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame reaction

Hi,
I just found this website and thought I would send you my story.
I grew up in the home of my granfather who was a diabetic. As a result to only sodas in our home were diet and
as this was back in the 70's and early to mid 80's they were sweetended with saccharine. I used to drink to least one to
two 12 oz. cans of diet 7-UP a day and I couldn't stand the overly sweet taste of regular soda.

In approximately 1985 or 1986 (I believe the same year 7-UP switched to aspartame) I started experieincing debilatating
migraine headaches. These migraines would begin with me seeing little flashes of light (I believe it is called and aura) and
then such extreme pain that I could not work or even move. At the time I had also started taking oral contraceptives and my
gynecologist thought that was the problem. I promptly quit taking the contraceptves and the migraines continued daily,
usually lasting for several hours each day.

Becasue the ceasation of the contraceptives had no effect on the migraines, my gynecologist thought maybe I had a vascular
problem (his code name for an anyuersim) or a tumor. He decided it would be best that I go to a nuerologist for further testing.
Fortunalty my insurance provider required a return trip to my family doctor before going to yet another specialist and my
family doctor was a very practical man who understood that many migraines are actually reactions to food.

For the next month I was placed on an allergy diet. Basically I was allowed to eat nothing except boiled potaots or plain rice.
I was allowed no coffee, tea, wine, chocolate, cheese, and absolutatly NO SODA, diet or otherwise.

Within 4 days the migrianes stopped and I was told to add one food at a time to my diet and see what happened.
Lo and behold the only thing that triggered my migrianes was the diet 7-UP. At first it made no sense, because I had
been drinking diet 7-UP for years, and then I discovered that they had replaced the saccharine with this new so called
wonder sweetener Nutra-Sweet. I then conducted one personal experiment with Nutrasweet and that was to eat a
breathmint sweetened with it. At the time I had been given a wonderful drug called Ergostat that would stop the migraine
if taken when I had an aura. So I ate the breath mint and within 5 minutes I had an aura, took my medication and
blocked the migraine.

I have never purposefully eaten anything with Nutrasweet in it since and the only migraines I have had in the past 20+ have
occurred when I have accidentally consumed NutraSweet. I feel lucky that my family doctor had the good sense to suggest
I had an allergy or food reaction and not just ordered a battery of tests that would have found nothing. Becasue of this
I did not continue using the poison and I have sounded off to anyone who would listen about what a vile horrible product it is.

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2004 11:06 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame Toxicity Information

My mother and I always drank diet everything, so when aspartame took over, we had no choice. Two years later, my mom began having grand mal seizures (and I developed migraines). They did all the tests, and found nothing wrong. We had heard about a connection between aspartame and seizures, so we stopped using aspartame. After a year of being seizure free, a friend gave my mom diet soda in a glass. That night she had another seizure. That was it. Aspartame was banned in my house.

Fast forward to two years ago. My husband, myself, and my two sons were on our way to my sister's house for Christmas. Half way there, my 9 year old starts seizing. A grand mal. Take him to the hospital, they find nothing wrong. I found out the day before, he had consumed 10 diet sodas at his friend's house. It scared everyone so bad that now they listen to me when I tell them not to use aspartame.

From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
To: WNHO-Aspartame-Information@yahoogroups.com
Subject: Migraines and Dizziness
Date: 07:36 PM 8/2/2005,

Hello, as one of the new members Betty is refering to, i thought I would introduce myself. I'm Jennifer. I began suffering from dizzy spells in elementary school. Doctors did test after test to no avail. At 12, I began to suffer from crippling migraines as well. I totally cut aspartame out of my diet at 16. You should understand that prior to this, the only aspartame I had may have been a piece of sugar free candy or gum. I had only consumed one diet beverage outside of possibly a sip of someone elses. I bring this up to point out that a toxicity level for is ridiculous. Any level is too much. I am 26 now. I still suffer from migraines, but the frequency and intensity has decreased dramatically. I haven't had a bad one in more than a month. At sixteen, I got them at least once a week and they were bad enough that I would black out. I've been trying to convince everyone I care about for years that the stuff is dangerous. There are campaigns everywhere telling us how horrible tobacco is and yet it looks like some kind of vitamin supplement when compared with aspartame. More people need to know.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:31 PM (GMT)

xxxxxxxxxx

T-Tapp.com : Better Body Basics Forums
All Forums: Off Topic
http://www.t-tapp.com/forum/topic.asp?TOPI...Off+TopicPosted - 09/17/2004 : 09:28:02 AM
Subject: Can Nutra Sweet cause bladder infections?

I also know people to have been personally effected by those poisons, me being one.

I got a positive for Auto Immune disorder last year on my blood test. I stopped drinking diet coke and chewing diet gum and things got better. I also noticed a difference in my memory and a lot of muscle pain.
....

To: bettym19@mindspring.com
From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: aspartame,diabetes, UK
Date: 04:09 PM 8/11/2004

Hello My name is Cindy
I am from the UK. I have a 13 year old daughter, who is diabetic so drinks lots of sugar [free] drinks. This year she has been ill and i was told she has chronic fatigue syndrome. But i have been hearing some bad things about Aspartame and wondering if it could be linked to my daughters illness. At the moment i have stopped giving anything with Aspartame in. but i am having lots of trouble finding sugar free drinks without it so she is now only drinking water and not happy. if you have any information on this i would be very grateful to hear from you. I would love to see Aspartame banned in the uk.

[updated]

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2004 5:33 PM
To: Mark Gold
Subject: RE: aspartame,diabetes, UK

Dear Mark

Thank you for you email.

My daughter Amber is already feeling much better. She has more energy and

is a lot happier. The change in her has been wonder.

I cant believe something this damaging is still allowed to be used. When
we found out Amber was diabetic we thought sugarfree was wonderful. How wrong i was.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2004 12:24 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame reaction.

Some years ago I discovered that I have a highly toxic reaction to Aspartame.
I would often get headaches and dizziness after drinking a diet soda, and realized the connection. Not considering this, I tried a liquid diet drink to help me lose weight. The reaction was almost immediate. My breathing became labored and the dizziness was overwhelming. I don't remember anything after that except waking up on my kitchen floor with my 18 month old having been left on his own for the two hours
I was unconscious. I was told that it was anaphylactic shock caused by the aspartame, and for the remainder of my life I must carry an Epi-Pen at all times as a life saving measure.
Just recently my niece made me a cup of tea the pack of Equal she was using passed over my cup. I woke up at three in the morning barely able to breathe.

The sensitivity to aspartame is terrifying, as it is found in so many foods as a flavor enhancer.
Now I read ALL of the ingredients, even if the list begins with "sugar."

---

http://www.collegesports.com/sports/c-swim.../081304aaf.html
Dumais Brothers Take Act to Athens
Texas' Tandem, Justin and Troy, take their talents to the men's synchronized springboard final
Aug. 13, 2004
By Stephanie Berlin Daily Texan

AUSTIN, Texas (U-WIRE) - Two years ago at the NCAA Championships in Georgia, the entire University of Texas men's
swimming and diving team stood on the first-place podium. Among them were Justin and Troy Dumais, two brothers
whose spectacular dives helped Texas win its ninth national title.

The two stood with their team on the podium, horns held proudly in the air.

"They were enjoying that moment as a team," Texas men's and women's diving coach Matt Scoggin recalled.
"Not as brothers or individuals, but as a team. That was a great day."

On Aug. 16, the Dumais brothers will try and reach the top podium once again, this time in Athens and, this time
around, as their own two-man team. Justin and Troy are taking their talents to the 2004 Olympics together
in the men's synchronized springboard final.
....
But the rise to the top hasn't always been easy. Justin, who had been ill since early November,
just recently became healthy enough to train for the Olympics.

"He lost his energy," Kathy said. "Blood tests showed his thyroid was a little high, and they started treating that.
It turned out he was poisoning himself with aspartame."

Aspartame, which can be found in everything from diet drinks to protein shakes, is a popular artificial sweetener.
Doctors found that Justin was very sensitive to the sweetener, and once he stopped using it, his health vastly improved.
....
©2004 Daily Texan via U-WIRE.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, September 19, 2004 7:29 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame

....
I have trouble with aspartame myself it causes me to intraoccular
migraines-I get visual disturbances but no headache-and msg also does this to me.
Needless to say, I stay away from aspartame. I had been on Weight Watchers and was drinking 2-3 quarts of Crystal Light per day-lemonade-and started having the intraoccular migraines. Now all I have to do is have about 1/2 of a cola or
yogurt with aspartame and there goes my eyes again. I have learned my lesson,
no more aspartame for me.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2004 1:51 PM
To: marystod@airmail.net
Cc: mgold@holisticmed.com

_____
Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire

Name__xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx_____ Age_36_ Sex: M___F X
Address_xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx _____
City__xxxxxxxx_____State_xx_____
___ Zip_xxxxxx_____ Tele xxxxxxxxxxxxx

Medical problems that you believe are caused from using aspartame:

Severe hair loss, unable to concentrate, I attend management meetings weekly (I am an Operations Officer at a bank), I am unable to find the proper words, have a dyslexic mouth (words actually come out backwards), slurring of speech, feeling lethargic, in a fog, dazed, severe short-term memory loss (must write everything down), migraines, fatigue, seeing bright flashes of light, ringing of ears, and my average weight has always been around 130lbs., I eat healthy, stay away from sugar and fat, work out frequently, and for the last three years I mysteriously gained 30lbs now weighing 150lbs. So, I'd add weight gain to the list. Numbness of hands and feet, severe muscle cramps in feet and legs, heart palpitations, irregular heart beats, insomnia, panic attacks, severe menstrual cramps, excessive thirst, bloating,

Why do you believe aspartame caused these problems?

I've been to the doctor in the past for the heart palpitations, and stressed feeling and they couldn't find anything physically wrong with me. I've been several times for the menstral problems and they just prescribe medications to make it easier. I've had a couple of phyiscals over the last few years and with two different doctors and they both find no indication of my feeling so bad and anxious. After reading the side effects on your website, that was my answer to several years worth of struggling with the fact I may have to face the fact I may be mentally unstable.

Did the symptoms go away when you stopped using the products?

It has been three weeks now since I've had Diet Pepsi and I can say that my period was almost painless this month, my short term memory is coming back. I'm not as fatigued as I was, I don't feel as though I'm walking in a fog as much, it

is subsiding slowly, but, my hair is still falling out (this scares me).

Did you see a Doctor about symptoms?

Yes. she said the medical community did not see asparatame as a risk. That we should check for hormone levels. Did Doctor think it related to aspartame?
She said the medical community did not see asparatame as a risk. That we should check for hormone levels. I asked her about the formaldehyde levels and she said that our bodies metabolize it. She's one of them.....

Did you report your symptoms to the FDA (Food & Drug Admin.) or any other group?

No

What specific products(s) containing aspartame were you consuming when you experienced these symptoms?

Diet Pepsi

On the average, what quantity were you consuming (how often, how much each time, etc.):

I would consume 3-6 cans per day. On the weekends, I could go through a whole two liter
in one day without any problem. I was craving that stuff. How long had you been consuming these products before you experienced the symptoms? I started consuming Diet Pepsi when I was about 19 or 20. The symptoms didn't start until I was about 24 or 25. That I could tell. They came on so slowly until they all came to a head all at once just recently and now I'm 36.

FOR THOSE CONCERNED ABOUT WEIGHT: Did you begin using products with aspartame
when you began a restricted calorie diet?

I always used lite pancake syrup. Aunt Jemima light or Hungry Jack Light. Besides chewing gum...Extra.

Did you use aspartame products only for some of your meals to save calories?

Yes

Did aspartame seem to help you lose weight at first?

I've never been overweight. I've always been healthy with a good BMI.

What were the long term weight loss effects of using aspartame.

It seems that over the past 3 years I've gained 20 pounds slowly and it's stabled at 150. I couldn't seem to lose it. We'll see what happens now that I'm off Diet Pepsi for good.

[update]

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2004 8:45 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: RE: aspartame

Mark,

Thank you for your e-mail. I just want you to know I feel like a different person now. I have detoxed my system with vitamins and French green clay (I read Dr. Janet Starr-Hull's Detox book). I have found that I am a morning person. It's unbelievable. No more fog, no more depression or anxiety. I get out of bed feeling good in the morning, not like I have a hangover and sluggish.

Out of all the symptoms I listed below, the only ones remaining are: My hair is still thinning, but not as bad. It is improving with the vitamins. I was depleted in selenium. I've lost 10 pounds, I think a lot of it was bloat. My shoes are all too big for my feet and I can actually see my ankles for the first time in years. I feel great.

I had Jell-O at a reception not too long ago and later that day I had heart palpitations, my feet were cramping, and I felt awful all night. I found the Jell-O was sugar free. I avoid the stuff like the plague and I have to ground my 15 yr old son for chewing juicy fruit! Not smoking or doing drugs or anything bad like that, but for chewing gum that is not sugar free but contains aspartame. Too sad!

Short term memory has dramatically improved. I am getting better at finding words, but would like to see more improvement in that area. I'm sure with time and continued supplements I will improve.

By: Nutrition Counselor and Fitness Consultant
Subject: Engineered Foods: Are meal replacement products good for you?
Website: http://www.allyourstrength.com/nutrition_0802MRP.html

....
I can also speak on a personal level about aspartame. Once I weaned myself from it,

which took six months, my lingering depression vanished. My short-term memory drastically improved.
....

The Wendy Williams Experience Forum Index -> Wendy Williams Experience Public Forum
http://www.thewendywilliamsexperience.com/...der=asc&start=0
Maria
Posted: Fri May 27, 2005 11:17 am
Post subject: CAUTION TO ALL DIET SODA DRINKERS

LISTEN YA'LL.

Over the past week, I have been detoxing from serious toxic posining from the Aspatame
in Diet Soda. I was drinking Caffeine Free Diet Pepsi 2-3 times a day for 3 weeks and I had the following symptoms:

Blurry vision, left side of face hurting, burning traveling mass moving from left side of upper back to left brest and chest area, pinching and feeling like something is crawling under the skin in my legs, ankles, feet and the back of my arms, increased cellulite on thighs, weight gain, lower back pain and spinal acheyness.
All of these symptoms happend to me over a 3 week period and I think I had an extreme reaction because I never drunk diet soda before in my life. The scariest thing was when I felt something moving up my spinal cord and then blow up and burst like a bubble in the back of my neck then all I felt was heat traveling to the bottom of my BRAIN.

I went to the dentist, OB/GYN and the my PCP and they all found nothing! My PCP tried to tell me that it was "all in my head" so I took my life into my own hands and thought about everything I had eaten in the past few weeks. The only thing new and different was those damn Diet Pepsi's. So I went on-line and began to do research on the dangers of Diet Soda.

Basically I found out that when the Aspatame (artificial sweetner) hits your body and the temparature is greater then 86.7 degrees, it changes its composition to FORMIC ACID.
Formic Acid is what FIRE ANT'S VENOM is. It further breaks it down into Fermeldahyde.
Isn't that a chemical they use in removing paint or preserving dead bodies at funerals? I can't remember? But this is crazy. And all of this effects the nervous system in a toxic way, which is why I was feeling the pinches and burning etc. There are dozens of

websites that give you the symptoms of Aspatame poisining and the ones I described above are just a few. Some people have reported tumors in the neck, breast, and BRAIN.

I went to have a colonic on Monday and as I laid on the table on my back, there was so much acid raising to my throat that there was a smokey fog coming out of my mouth. I was forced to lay on my side and cough it out. Fortunately, I am into a lot of herbal things and I now a Medicine man in harlem from Ghana. I went to see him on Wedensday evening and began doing what he told me and talking the things he recommended.

I want everybody to know, especially women because we get brain washed by commercials
and what other women do to loose weight. Diet Sodas make you fatter and crave more carbohydrates. I know I felt something going on with my ovary, so if you are a women, and having issues with fertility, mensturation etc, look at your diet and see if it is due to some product you are consuming that contains this deadly poison.

I still feel little pulses going on, but I feel much better then I did last week
My medicine man friend saved my life again. The first time was when I caught Malaria when I came from Africa in 1999. (And you know, there is no cure for Malaria). So, love yourself and tell everyone to stop drinking poison diet soda!!!!!!!!!!!

Oh and this is what he told me to do:

Eat:
cucumbers/yellow and green squash
raw spinich

Mineral:
You have to see him for the liquid minerals.
1 cup of 2 bottles every morning.
1 teapoon of choraphyll 3x's a day.
1 teaspoon of apple cycle vinger 2x's a day.
1 cup of Daily Detox Tea (apple/Cinnamon) 2x's a day
Put ground Flax Seeds in everything I eat.
And drink 2 gallons of distilled water a day.

Juice:
1 green/yellow apple
1 stalk of celery
1 beet root
1 bunch of parsley
(alternate) ginger/garlic 1 3 inch slice

Maybe this is why everyone is getting cancer. My father has Prostate and Colon Cancer and he was a Equal addict forever!!!! My mother died 5 years ago of Cardiac issues and she was addicted to Sugar-Free Jello (which has artifical sweetner in it) before she passed, one day, she just stopped walking. That's what it was. It all makes scense now.

TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF AND DON'T FEED YOUR KIDS THESE SWEETNERS EITHER BECAUSE IT MAY
BE WHATS CAUSING ATTENTION DEFECIT DISORDER, ETC.

As other people post, I will post the URL's so you can go to the websites for more detailed information if you still don't believe that this stuff is poison.

PEACE

UKCultivator > The Chill Out Room > General Chat
http://ukcultivator.biz/showthread.php?t=1...highlight=white
coca cola/soft drink, drinkers, chewing gum chewers, read this for better health
25th March 2005, 12:20 PM
frobisher's Avatar
frobisher frobisher is offline

ASPARTAME = poison. Worried about the amount of sugar I was consuming I switched to Lite/Max sugar free type colas. Within an hour of drinking a can of Pepsi Max I would get a headache, took me a while to work out what was causing them. Blaming VDU screen, to much weed the night b4, etc. Feel so much better for ditching anything with aspartame in. Water is the way forward . . .

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 2:15 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame

It is amazing how many of the symptoms mentioned on your website I can relate to, memory loss, floaters, chronic fatigue, dizziness, numbness, depression. Up until July 2004, I had been consuming Aspartame products for 20 years (I'm 36 now), pop, yogurt, gum, you name it. It was only when I started waking up at night with my legs and arms numb feeling completely paralysis, did I realize something needed to be done. I had been to the Dr.s complaining about some gradual numbness in my limbs,

she ran a gamut of tests with no visible results, but prescribed me a arthritis type medication for relief anyways. Only when the medication provided no relief and the Dr. had ran out of test, I turned to the web and started doing my own research and was astonished at the amount people complaining about similar symptoms and relating them all to Aspartame poisoning.

Within a few weeks of totally eliminating Aspartame from my diet the numbness in my limbs went away, but I still have frequent severe headaches, memory loss and occasional dizziness.

Why is it Dr.'s don't ask or mention the possibility of Aspartame consumption? And with all of this compounding information related to Aspartame poisoning, how can this product
still be on the market?
....

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, November 12, 2004 10:21 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Breastfeeding

Dear Mark,

I may have missed it, but I have not seen anything on the web so far about NutraSweet inhibiting breastmilk production. Only my sister and I have noticed that drinking diet drinks while breastfeeding decreases milk supply, almost immediately. Within the same day
of drinking more than one diet drink, our milk supply will go down. If you know of sources
on the web that talk about this and if you have time, please e-mail the link to me.
If not, please get something going. I am passionate about breastfeeding and I meet mother
after mother who "didn't make enough milk" despite having done the usual things to increase
milk production. I myself had problems once I started drinking diet drinks, but found that the elimination of NutraSweet or other artificial sweeteners almost immediately brought milk production back up to what it was before.

To: bettym19@mindspring.com
From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx

Subject: Personal Aspartame Story - Seizures
Date: 12:31 PM 8/30/2004

Betty,

I've sent this in before but I'm not sure that I sent it to this site or to you. My daughter, Xxxxxxxx, had Petit Mal or absence seizure from the time she was about 3. Another child born to her aunt had seizure from birth. Xxxxxxxx's seizures, and her cousin's seizures, were controlled with medication until Xxxxxxxx was about 12 or 13. By that time she had begun to have a Grand Mal seizure per month in conjuction with her menstrual cycle.

Gradually she started having more and more Grand Mal seizures, Petit Mal seizure, complex partial seizures, seizures of every kind. This was just about the time products with Nutrasweet were released into the market. Being a teen-aged girl, naturally she watched her weight, as did I, and we both drank only diet soft-drinks. By the time Xxxxxxxx was 17, she was having between 150 and 200 seizures in a 24-hour day. She had a partial right-frontal lobotomy at xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx hospital to remove the focal point of the seizures and, hopefully, control them. Her doctor, Dr. Michael S., said the portion of her brain that they removed didn't even have obvious grooves any longer due to the number and strength of the seizure she'd been having for so long.

To our dismay, the surgery did not stop the seizures. It did slow them down initially. Then we watched as they began to escalate again. During all this time, she continued to use products with Nutrasweet. We had no idea of any connection. Finally, when she was about 20, she entered the drug trials for Lamictal. For the first time, she was taking a drug that offered some seizure control without sedating her. (She'd been taking 185 mg of phenobarbitol per day WITH 700 mg of dilantin.) When I asked her doctor how this medication was different than the rest in it's mechanism, he just told me I wouldn't understand. By this time the internet was now generally available, so I looked the drug up there. I found that among other things the drug prevented the uptake of ASPARTATE, which is the metabolized form of aspartic acid. I called Dr. Smith to ask him in what way aspartate was related to Aspatame. Again he dismissed by saying that just because the words were alike, didn't mean the drugs were. Well, I'm a mechanical engineer and had 4 years of Latin language. I knew that if the names were similar there was a reason. So I continued to research and began coming up with all of these horrible stories. Worse yet, I found that the executives at

Searle, and subsequently at Monsanto, knew about the potential dangers, especially to those who already had epilepsy or a genetic inclination to it. They'll have to stand before God one day and answer for this evil they perpetrated, for money, against their fellow human beings.

I immediately took all products that might possibly contain Nutrasweet away from Xxxxxxxx. Her seizures stopped that week. She remained on Lamictal, but she was able to get off Dilantin and Phenobarb. We did have to add Topamax to the Lamictal but she's living a much better life than previously.

The surgery affected her short term memory, her cognitive ability, and her developmental functioning. She's now 30 and she's living in a residential facility about 90 miles west of Chicago. It took me a long time to let her go but she's much happier there, more independent and living her own life. However...before her seizures began to escalate so drastically, she was a year ahead of her age-peers in math and reading. She was an exceptionally bright and talented child, attending a special school for children gifted in the arts. Now her IQ is 74 and functionally she's reached an age-level of about 17. We don't know how much farther she will progress. And it's a huge credit to her courage, strength of character, and personal determination that's she's come this far.

I won't say that Nutrasweet, Searle, and Monsanto ruined her life because she's made her life over with purpose and grace and courage. I just can't help but wonder what her life would have been like if she'd never tasted the stuff. She'd have epilepsy, yes, but we would have been able to control the seizures right from the beginning. She'd have been able to finish high school, gone on to college, have a career, a marriage, children, drive a car. None of this will ever be now. I'm grateful to God that she's accomplished what she has. I work hard not to dwell too much on what might have been. Ultimately, we're all in the hands of God and I have to believe there's a reason for what happened to her.

Her doctor has subsequently become a believer and now tells all his patients not to touch Nutrasweet. None of us ever should. It's poison for everyone. I hope you nail not just the companies, but the executives as well. They bear a personal responsibility for their decisions and it's time they were made to accept that responsibility. Based on the people who've died and been crippled for life, they're guilty of manslaughter at the least.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, July 08, 2004 11:57 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: apartame

My experience with aspartame started about 3 years ago. As a cyclist and avid athlete I was
looking for a way to keep my weight down during the winter months when I was not riding. I started
drinking Diet Dr. Pepper because I saw it as a way to eliminate a lot of calories from my diet, as I liked
to drink pop all day. That is when I started to feel exausted all the time. At the end of the work day
I would go home and fall asleep immediately after I got home. I would sleep about 3 hours, wake up
and eat then go to bed. The next day I would wake up feeling absoulutely exausted. Like I hadn't slept at all.
The whole school year went by and I was in a daze. I felt like a zombie and the whole day felt almost like
an out of body experience. My training that summer was aweful. My performance was poor, I had terrible
problems with body aches on my bike, and I continued to be tired all the time. After a year and a half of
living like this I read an article about some reported side effects of aspartame. I quit drinking diet pop and
within a week I was feeling a tremendous difference in the way I felt. I have no longer had any problems
with fatigue and I happy to say my bike riding is coming back into top form.

---

http://homesteadingtoday.com/vb/showthread.php?t=43196
Homesteading Today > Homesteading > Homesteading Questions
A giant thanks for saving my life

03-22-2004, 09:40 PM

hoosierwife

because I was SERIOUSLY ill and doctors didn't have a clue. They
knew it seemed a lot like lupus, MS, fibromyalgia,
or a degenerative disease, accompanied by extreme fatigue,

memory loss, brain fog, and depression. I am not a person
who was ever depressed! Farm woman, for heaven's sakes, too
busy to be depressed, but gradually got really, really bad.
Felt toxic, poisoned, hands tingled and went numb, could not
climb up or down stairs except at a pace rivaling my
103 year old grandma (she probably could have beat me on a flat
stretch). So after no idea from various docs, I remembered
a post a couple of years ago about the dangers of diet soda. I
was a diet Pepsi-aholic!!!!! Would have 4 to 6 of them a day!
And gaining weight with it, too. Anyway, after searching the net
for articles about diet pop, found I might have just as well gone
over to the funeral home and asked them to pour me a big glass of
formaldehyde, and then throw in some wood alcohol, and
then drank that!!!! (also NutraSweet, another name for aspartame)

Within a week of quitting completely, I was much better, and now it's
a month later and life is so much better. I didn't realize how
sick I was until I quit, just knew I felt totally awful and couldn't
even remember what it ever felt like to be energetic or healthy.
For a visual methphor, those of you who know what a tractor pull is
like? I was like the tractor when they've piled another ton of
concrete blocks onto the sledge - slower, slower, stopped. I now tell
everyone I know to run far away from it - it'll kill you.
And to those who think they can't give it up, like I did (I lived for
the stuff, it got me going in the morning, perked up my day, etc.)
it is not hard at all once you realize what it has done to you.
Especially dangerous for diabetics. Go to these websites for info:
http://www.321recipes.com/aspartame.html or
http://www.anxietypanic.com/aspartame.html or
http://www.sweetpoison.com/aspartame-side-effects.html

So THANK YOU to whoever posted about this, you are a life-saver!!!!!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:32 PM (GMT)

From: xxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
To: xxxxxx@xxx.xxx
Subject: Re: My I share widely my post and your response, and your initial posts?
Date: Tuesday, May 25, 2004 7:13 AM

Health History.
No major illnesses or need for medical treatment in the first 26 years of my
life (except for usual childhood illnesses, such as chicken-pox).

I was a regular consumer of diet-sodas, such as Diet Coke, for about 15 years, averaging around 2 litres/day during this period. On some days this might easily have been 3-4 litres.

Health problems began in Sept 2002, with occasional symptoms at first, but had become more chronic and debilitating by Xmas of that year. Early symptoms included persistant vague lightheadedness/dizziness, which sometimes feels like motion sickness (I had suffered a brief episode of this back in 1999, but it resolved itself within a few days), and also some night-time heart palpitations (hence why I've been stuck on cardiology's patient list ever since!). Further additional symptoms have been tachycardia, excessive fatigue, occasional hot flashes and night-sweats, intermittant "mental fog" and loss of cognitive abilities, classic migraines and also strange visual disturbances. These disturbances include weird "after-images" of everything I see, the shimmering of lined patterns and also the small dark spots and bright flashes reported by others. I also appear to have far more eye-floaters than usual and my eyes themselves often look tired and swollen. There have been periods during the last 18 months when I have felt bad and periods when I have felt very bad! My recent abstention (2+1/2 weeks now) from aspartame has brought the only signs of remission during this whole time. The tired eyes, fatigue and mental fog have particularly improved, as have the dizziness and visual effects to some extent.

From: xxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Saturday, June 26, 2004 9:25 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: gum headache

I read recently in a Yoga Journal that migraine sufferers should not have aspartame, that it could be a migraine trigger. I knew the stuff was bad for you, but never thought a piece of gum now and again could hurt me. And I never linked any of my migraines to asparatame until the very next day, when I had a piece of sugarless gum and within hours had a huge migraine.

I'll never touch it again. And the very fact that it is legal, well that just floors me.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Sent: Tuesday, April 27, 2004 2:28 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame in chewable vitamins

I am finding that the knowledge out there that aspartame is in chewable vitamins and children's vitamins is rare. Although I did not know that it was actually poison, I was made aware of Aspartame health hazards back in 1991 or 1992 after I had been consuming Nutrasweet on a regular basis, and was having increasing excruciating monthly periods. They escalated, and finally I was finding myself bedridden 3 days at a time at least once a month. I took myself off Nutrasweet, and slowly but surely, my monthly periods got much better, and I was feeling better overall. I avoided the stuff like it was poison, as I have since found that it actually is. Years later in 2001, I became pregnant with my second child and began bingeing on chewable vitamin C because of the health benefits I was aware of as I was preparing to have a scheduled C-Section delivery. 3 months after delivery, I began experiencing very similar symptoms like that of the ones I had had years ago with my period, and during my ovulations. Passing time one day in the kitchen, I for no reason happened to glance through the ingredients to my chewable vitamin C. You can imagine my anger when I saw the word ASPARTAME in my VITAMINS! I began to scour the ingredients to ALL vitamins! I was absolutely infuriated to find that nearly ALL childrens vitamins found in supermarkets, and grocery stores have ASPARTAME in them! Namely ALL varieties of the FLINSTONE's chewables ALL contain ASPARTAME! As I have explored information on ASPARTAME, I have not yet come across info discussing the fact that this is an ingredient widely used in chewable vitamins! Please get the word out!

To: Mark Gold
From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2002 4:25 PM
Subject: Re: aspartame information....

I am 25 years old, eat very well and exercise at least 4 times a week but still can't seem to figure out why I have so many health issues. As of today I plan to avoid this product like the plague and document

any health changes. Could you please direct me to either a site, book
or article that may begin to inform me of products containing aspartame.

[Updated Information]

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, May 21, 2004 9:08 AM
To: 'Mark Gold'
Subject: RE: aspartame information....

Mark,

As I'm cleaning out my account here, I came across
this email I had saved. I don't think I ever replied
but I wanted to let you know how big of a change it
made for me to stop using the sweetener so much!!!
The night sweats completely stopped and my headaches
were reduced by about 75%! I've convinced my entire
family to stop using it :)

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, July 29, 2004 10:36 AM
To: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: aspartame makes me sick

Hi Mark,
Thanks for all the info, that will keep me busy reading for a while.
Here's my story
I quit using Aspartame & all other fake sweeteners in '97 when I learned from a wise lady at a
health food store how horrible it is. Sometimes I get lazy about reading labels and accidently ingest
some and immediately get reactions .... extremely blurred & squiggley vision, headache that lasts
2-3 days, irritability.

I went to the dentist last week and got the aspartame headache, blurry vision, etc. I asked to read
the label on the flavored topical they use for pre-numbing before they inject novocaine, and
SURE ENOUGH it had aspartame in it. They only put a tiny bit in my mouth, but it caused this

reaction. Now I am wondering if the sweeteners they use in toothpaste, even though it isn't ingested,
could cause an effect from being absorbed through the tissues. The tiniest bit seems to affect me.
I don't use mouthwash, but it is in that too, which again could be absorbed through the tissues.
I wonder what else it is in that I don't know about?

I keep trying to tell my friends and family not to use these chemicals. Now I have an arsenol of material
to show them. Thank you

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, February 26, 2004 3:46 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Re: Aspartame

Hi Mark,

I have been through menopause for about 5 years and am now 60
years old. In 2002 I started bleeding and bled for months. This
was diagnosed as polyps in the uterus. I had an operation to remove
a large and smaller polyp. Within 6 months the same thing happened
again but the bleeding was heavier. I had asked the doctor what caused
them and she didn't know.

After the last operation she suggested that should I get the bleeding
back we should seriously consider removing the uterus.

This January 2004, I started heavy bleeding and after bleeding almost
every day for 4 weeks I was very disgusted and scared. In early February,
I went on-line to see what could be causing the bleeding. Within 3 minutes
I found the website about Aspartame. Aspartame caused multiple polyps in
lab animals. That day I stopped drinking diet tonic and threw out everything
in my kitchen that contained Aspartame. The next day the bleeding stopped
and hasn't returned. It is now February 26th and no bleeding. I also had
tingling in my fingertips and that seems to have gone away also.

From: xxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, January 04, 2004 9:12 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com

Subject: Save Yourself

I am a forty one year old male. I am a police officer and an avid runner. I was addicted to a very popular and well known diet soft drink which during my last year of usage included a twist of lemon. I consumed three to four 20 oz bottles of this a day. I began having head pains on the left side of my skull. I could actually place my finger on the area of pain, right above my left ear. I also began having blurred vision, a loss for words and at times the feeling that I was about to pass out. And tingling in my hands and sometimes feet. I was very worried, and believed that I had developed a brain tumor. I underwent an MRI (Brain Scan) and blood testing. All came back with negative results. I stopped drinking diet drinks and anything containing the "A" word i.e. sugarless gum. It is now three month later and all of my symptoms have vanished. I am a believer and I feel GREAT!

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, February 08, 2004 2:38 AM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Personal Experience

I think you are doing a wonderful service to the public, with your information - Ten years ago, I was suffering from such horrible pain, my whole body was in pain, and I would tremble, and couldn't sleep, would cry in my sleep, and I frightened the living hell out of my husband - I used to consume about a 2-litre bottle of Diet Coke per day - and day and night, I progessively was in such pain, and then I heard about Aspartame, by accident, finding a site, and read things by Betty Martini - I even emailed her, we wrote some back and forth - I printed every page of info I could find - stopped drinking diet coke, and in a while, the pain stopped, and I got better, my color came back, I'm healthier, and I know now, that I was suffering from Aspartame poisoning - I was too afraid to go to the Doctor - and I was to weak to drive there if I'd wanted to -

I went into Depression, and got so angry at everything, I was miserable, and messed up a lot of friendships, but got some back, made a lot of people upset at me - I was so miserable - it took longer to get out of that depression and anger, than it did to get over the pain - it took me 10 years - I can't believe the FDA would approve us drinking poison - they just don't damn care - as long as they make money -

I'd rather sit and drink a warm beer than any soda products of any kind - at least there is barley in beer!!! But I mostly drink Green tea with Ginseng and Honey - I had a health check up a couple years ago, and at 55, all

vitals
are normal, I am healthy - and I no longer have pain like I had then - it was pure hell - and more people need to see this information - don't give up on getting it out there - go to the Media if you have to - I think if I'd kept on drinking that vile poison, I would have died -

I have been sending your site to many of my friends and family, and others I love - I don't
want them to keep drinking that junk, and get sick, or worse - I was in real bad shape 10 years ago, and I was hooked on that stuff - it's an addiction, and it should be banned as a drug - like any other drug -

Carry on, and get the word out - I still read labels - and I find
that if 'man made it, then it's not fit for human consumption' - We can't trust the FDA - we
have to trust ourselves -

Thank you for your very informative site - I've been sending to anyone I care about - I have a
3-ring binder, full of information on aspartame, and I've shared it with so many people - keep
up that good fight - I am glad there are people like you out there, that CARE - God Bless All of You!!

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Friday, March 26, 2004 5:31 PM
To: Aspartame (mgold@holisticmed.com)
Subject: Aspartame

Physical therapy for 3 months for "frozen shoulder" very
painful to move arms due to pain in both shoulder joints.

Someone sent me an article on ASPARTAME. I removed it from
my diet. My shoulder problem cleared up in less than a week.
Each time I accidentally eat something with ASPARTAME my shoulder
joints act up. Later I trace what I ate the day before and find
some product with Aspartame as the culprit. A few days of careful
attention to avoiding anything with Aspartame and the joint pain
is gone. I think there is a link and the articles on Aspartame
poisoning are true.

From: xxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, January 05, 2004 2:51 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: toxicity

Dear Mark: I don't have time to write a long note now, but after consuming diet drinks for many years I suddenly began experienced vision problems (blurring, double vision) which disappeared after I stopped consuming aspartame. This occurred about four years ago. I have since then recommended to several friends and acquaintances that
they also stop using apartame. Everyone has had good results. ....

From: xxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, February 09, 2004 8:58 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame Poison

Last July I started having problems standing up and lying down to bed, because of vertigo problems. I actually started missing work due to these problems. After going to my doctor and ENT they diagnosed the problem as vertigo and decided that it could have developed due to some polyps in my nasal passages and deviated septum. I had the surgery and missed even more work and spent thousands of dollars to have this done. After 3 months my situation never got better.

One day at the health food store I work at,this customer was complaining of the same problems I had. He had mentioned he had aspartame poisoning. That night I came home and found your website and decided I was going to cut out all Aspartame products and just see what happened. It has been 2 months since I have had a Diet drink or a problem with my vertigo. I can't thank you enough for all of your information you have given me. Thanks, Matt

---

From: xxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Date: Tue 12/23/2003 12:16 PM
Subject: ASPARTAME NIGHTMARE & MORE
To: mgold@holisticmed.com

About 8 years ago my husband and I started the Atkins diet. We started drinking diet sodas, specifically diet Pepsi. We stopped the dieting but continued with the Diet sodas. About 5 years ago my husband started having really bad winters; his body ached, he felt like he had the flu most of the winter; and about 2 years ago it all became unbearable for him, the fatigue was debilitating and the pain in his legs was unbelievable, not to mention a whole new set of symptoms. He could hardly get out of bed, and going to work used all his energy (when he could work. Last year he became disable temporarily. The doctors could not find anything physical wrong with him. He was tested for MS, Mercury Poisoning and all the neurological diseases they could think of. He seemed to be 100 yrs old and aging even more faster.

A co-worker forwarded an email about aspartame, we immediately stopped all comsumption and now 3 months later he is ready to back to work. Although, he still has some left over symptoms, he is 80% better and we think the aspartame must have done some damage to his body.

Thank you infinitely for circulating this information, without it I don't think my husband would have lasted much longer.
GOD BLESS YOU for all your work regarding this POISON!!

From: xxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, March 08, 2004 2:40 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame Poisoning
I posted this on the Aspartame Support Group on Yahoo. I didn't know if you kept up with it or not.
I am a 40 year old woman with 3 children ages 17, 4 1/2 and 2 1/2. Here is my story.

I have been a heavy diet soda drinker ever since it came out on the market. I was drinking 6-8 cans a day not including stops here and there for a super-sized diet drink at the local fast food restaurant when I was out and about. I also have been consuming foods containing aspartame to try and lose weight forever. About 2 years ago after the birth of my 3rd child I began having heart palpitations, dizziness, chest pains and numbness and tingling going down the left side of my body. I have been to the ER multiple times, I have had EKGs, heart stress tests, MRIs, CTs, ultrasounds, blood tests, etc.. I have seen a Neurologist, ENT, Gastrol (spelling?) doctor, Chiropractor, Physical Therapists, Massage Therapists, dentist. No one could every find anything wrong with me.

Oh, wait I did find out I have Reflux, Anxiety Attacks (ya, over worrying about what is wrong with me!) and I am overweight!!! A month ago I decided to start over with a new Family Practice doctor, he told me that I had already been through the "million dollar work up" and that I should feel good to know that there was nothing seriously wrong with me. He said I was having Anxiety Attacks and prescribed Zoloft. I was elated! I finally could blame my symptoms on something! I was willing to accept that this was my problem, because my mother had suffered from depression and anxiety her entire life and it is hereditary. After time, I began to deal with daily life much better, however the tingling and numbness continued in fact it started to get worse, I still would get dizzy out of no where. I would get this pins and needle tingling that started at the top of my head and would cover my entire face and down both sides of my body all the way to my feet. I had been told by friends that it sounded like I had MS. I looked up MS symptoms on the internet and was convinced that I had it. I called my doctor and told him that I wasn't convinced that Anxiety was my problem, he told me to give it time. That same day I went back on the internet and searched for Anxiety Attacks to see if anyone else diagnosed with Anxiety Attacks experienced the same symptoms as I had. I came across the Aspartame articles and read down the 92 symptoms and could not believe how many of them I had and then I found that Aspartame Poisoning mimics many diseases including MS!!!!! I was appalled as I read on and the word "self-emballing" was used.

I immediately stopped all asparatame products. It has been almost 3 weeks and my symptoms have not completely gone away, however they are less severe. I am also now finding out that the pains in my neck

and shoulder have started to be almost nonexistent...I always thought I was getting arthritis. I have been taking minerals and antioxidants to help my body rid of this awful poison I have been shoving down my throat for more years than I care to say. I am also horrified to find out that I have been doing the same thing to my children. Antiobiotics, Tylenol, Benedryl, Vitamins.... they all contain aspartame!! What are we suppose to give our children!!!!

My teenage son has always chewed gum, ate mints, etc... Now I think about everytime he complained about stomach aches and headaches and I would just tell him to "wear a hat", "get more sleep", "eat better". He was probably suffering from the same thing!! I drank tons of caffiene free diet soda while I was pregnant with my last 2 children, they were both born severely anemic and the doctors could not come up with an answer why.... I wonder if it was the aspartame?????

I am angry that I have spent all this time worrying and not being the best mom and wife because I have had such terrible mood swings, I've been so tired that it was hard for me to get up and play, I was yelling all of the time and frustrated with life in general when there was no reason to be frustrated. I am most angry about all the money I have spent on doctors trying to find out what was wrong with me.

I will tell the world how awful this poison is!!!

How can they keep this on the market? I don't understand why it continues when it is obvious so many people are having these symptoms!!!

[updated information]

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2004 8:27 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Fw: Aspartame Poisoning

Thank you for the information, it is greatly appreciated. I have been aspartame free for almost
6 weeks and my symptoms have subsided greatly. I do have some bad days still. I am on day
2 of being off of Zoloft and am finding that my symptoms are subsiding even more. I was told by

someone from the Support Group that methylcellulose is in Zoloft. I don't know what that is,
but it maybe why since I am not taking it anymore I am feeling even better! Do you have any
information on methylcellulose??

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, April 18, 2004 9:33 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: aspartame experience

I am a healthy 35 year old, healthy, fit, male. I was on the adkins,
low carb, low sugar diet for a couple months where I drank 4-5 diet
pops, ate numerous sugar-free (aspartame laced) foods and chewed sugar
free gum constantly. I started noticing a brain fog where I actually
thought I was experiencing the first signs of alzheimer's. I'm in sales
where I need to be at the top of my mental game all day long and I was
finding myself losing my train of thought, stuttering and sometimes
slurring my words. Then one day, I was sitting down watching TV drinking
diet pop and eating low carb french toast with sugar free syrup, I noticed
the tips of my fingers starting to go numb with a headache that I could
put my finger on. A few minutes later, I jumped out of my seat and started
running for my life. I felt out of my body with a huge fear of dying.
I ran around my house 5 times in my shorts, in 32 degree weather, until
I felt this fear subside. I felt this surreal and scary fear a couple
times over the next hour when I decided to play it safe and go to the
emergency room. By the way, I am not the kind of person to cry wolf to
get attention and to me, I never would have gone if I thought for one
second this was no big deal. Anyway, I was driving to the hospital
(15 minutes away) when IT hit me. I thought I was dying in the car.
My legs and arms went completely numb, my heart felt like it was
fluttering out of control. I was starting to lose consciousness or
dying, one of the two. I called 911 in my car, saying in hysterical,
unintelligible speech that I was having a heart attack or a stroke.
They told me to pull over to wait for help, but I said I was too scared
too wait. I drove 120 miles an hour to get to the hospital. I got there
and to make a long story short, my heart rate was at 130 and I had trouble
remembering my birth date. They didnt find anything wrong and said I
probably had a panic attack. I had never had one before and wasnt really
stressed or depressed about anything. I knew there was more to it. I
researched panic attacks and found the aspartame link which made perfect
sense, especially after reading other people's similar situations. I can

attest that you dont get better overnight from stopping aspartame. I hear it can take 60-90 days to get it out of your system. It has been a slow progression to wellness. It's been almost two months since this episode and the last time I've touched aspartame and even though alot of the symptoms have subsided, I still get numbness in my hands and feet on occassion(including right now) with an occassional heart palpitation. The memory loss and the fog, however, has been lifted. I am confident in the next month or so, I will be symptom and aspartame free.

What's amazing is if you go on the aspartame website, they talk about all the great benefits of their product. They say it was approved to be safe and not to believe all the internet myths saying that people are having bad reactions to it. Well, I was a skeptic too, until it happened to me and now I tell everyone I know that the victims are "the truth" and them saying it's safe is "the myth".

From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, June 07, 2004 3:51 PM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: heavy aspartame symptoms here - how can I help?

I get these symptoms off an on and recently noted it's when I've been consuming aspartame. I avoid it but get the symtoms again and find I've been consuming it without my knowledge. It use to be on the label but now I have to check the ingredients and learn the various names for it. This killer is destroying my life. My symptoms are:

a very specific migraine I recognize as 'the aspartame migraine'. depression, nervousness, blurry vision, weakness in my legs and arms, lots of stupid mistakes and bad short term memory. I'm usually very with it and my IQ was 140 last checked. It feels like it would be 80 if I took a test now. I can't think. I've read up on the political beneficiaries of this additive and I'm fed up with the special interests plopping their wallet padded asses into the official seats that were put in place to protect us.

Is there a class action suit I can join?

From: xxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, April 19, 2004 3:33 PM
To: bettym19@mindspring.com

Subject: Re: Multiple Sclerosis or Aspartame Disease

Just an update from an e-mail we exchanged in February and also to MS Focus. I had been diagnosed as pre-MS by my doctor. That day I went off my diet pepsi habit of 5-8 cans a day.

It is now April 19th and I am symptom free. Also my migraine headaches are gone. The only one I had since that day was the day after I went off - boy was I sick from caffeine withdrawal! But since that day I've progressively gotten better. I read to give it 60 days - by mid-March my numbness and tingling were gone, my shooting "electricity" sensations in my legs were gone, my tiredness and achiness in my legs was gone, my hearing (plugged ear) was gone, and I quit dropping things as I had begun to experience. I've replace diet pepsi with water.

Regardless of what anyone says about the evidence of aspartame poisoning,
I believe you. I've done my best to try to get other people to quit having it also, but I guess they have to go through it like I did to really realize what it does to you. I'm praying my symptoms don't come back, and I don't think they will. Only time will tell.

From: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Sent: Monday, March 08, 2004 4:38 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: aspartame

HEllo I just read your webpage and I thought I was the only person with the allergy to this NASTY stuff..Cause everytime people hear about my allergy they are soo shocked and amazed ..I'm now 23 years old but when I was 10 and living with my mom she would use everything sugar free and I was at teh dr. office 2-3 per week because I was alwasy sick my face was always broken out in nasty blister looking things that would breakopen and would last 3-4 weeks if not longer..My mom thought I was always faking sick but when I moved in with my dad and step mom They NEVER used stuff sugar free.. and I never was sick with them so the Dr. told me to eat the BRAT (bread rice applesauce and toast) and start introducing back foods and when I start getting sick note what the new food or drink I had consumed I was fine with everything
until I ate a desert my mom made wiht equal and I got soo sick! My dad was diganosed with
diabetis in 1999 and he is also allergic to aspartame. We found a product that he can consume

but I still Can not have it...SPLENDA sucralose my dad has no problem with it but I still get
sick and break out...I can have NOTHING with ANY sweetners other than SUGAR in it!
thought I would leave my input TY!

From: xxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Subject: dermatitis
Date: Wed 12/24/2003 1:05 PM
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com

I had been drinking diet sprite for years and years with no
real problem other then panic attacks that I thought were from
a neurological standpoint but then this past May 2003 I started
getting a burning rash around my eyes, it would always be there
for 5 or 6 months I always had it in one spot or another flaring
up around my eye lids or under my eyes, that delicate area, ooh
the shower everyday was a nightmare with the moist heat on it, anyway I
have never had any skin problems in my life, thought it was a
new allergy, since Georgia is allergy central, I thought I was
developing weird sensitivities since moving here,

well I switched moisturizers, base makeups, eyeshadow, eye makeup
remover, mascara, all of it and nothing changed, still burning rash,
dermititis, I was very concerned. The doctor had given me ellidel
for it but it only somewhat eased the burning but it never went away.

Recently (3 months ago) in my cosmotology class we had a massage
speaker one night and we talked about everything, she really
an "of the earth" seeming woman and she mentioned how poisonous
aspartame is to the body blah blah, I didn't think anything of it at
first, thought she was just hippie type organic food eater, so I went
home looked it up on the internet and I was tremendously appalled that
this, if this was true, how come it was not common knowledge.

Well, I was researching what products had aspartame in it and found that
gum did, which is odd becuase I think it was about late spring early
summer when I found that pop out card gum, eclipse or trident stuff,
It was so easy to pop a piece out about 10 times a day, I was going
through it like crazy, so I decided to do a trial run of no aspartame
in my diet, thinking that maybe the gum pushed over my limit of aspartame
intake- well I am happy to announce that 2 months after stopping
ingestion of aspartame I no longer have the dermatitis around my eyes,

it has been a month since no symptoms and there are still no signs of it, which is amazing to me, it was definately the reason for my ailment, there is no doubt in my mind whatsoever, I am a believer, I am so happy I tell people I know not to use aspartame, stop drinknig diet coke blah blah, I realize you have to be very careful when mentioning this to friends etc, you come off seeming preachy and they automatically stop listening. I have to figure out a way to get it across to them whith out seeming like a fruitcake. They almost don't want to believe it, which I understand, it's in everything that especiallly a woman would consume, diet stuff, gum, diet drinks, they figure if they don't acknowledge it they won't have to stop. It's hard to find alternatives, really hard.

Well there is my story- it wasn't as serious as a mimiced nervous system disorder or anything major, just an annoying eye rash but I had to live with it everyday and because I have educated myself on aspartame I feel like I am one up one the rest of the world and I am only better because of it ! Thank you for your time.

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
To: bettym19@mindspring.com
Subject: Life - Aspartame and Vision
Date: 01:42 AM 6/28/2004

I also thank the Lord for the existence of that generous man, Dave Rietz, with Dorway. He helped give me information that would not have reached me in time to save my vision, if it hadn´t been for him and two other friends.

I live in Mexico. I had been a daily user of Diet-Coke and Canderel for about five-six years, when one January, 2000, a friend from a big Medical Center in Mexico City called me and said, "Katina, stop drinking Diet-Coke. It´s poison." A fellow worker of hers also called me about the same time.

On February 14, 2000, I got on internet and started navegating. I couldn´t find anything wrong with Aspartame, until I started looking for "Fenilalanina" (the name taken directly off the last Diet-Coke container in the house). It was like opening a Pandora´s Box of worms.

The Lord has been generous to me by leading me to various changes in my life so that my health continues to improve. My list of ailments due to Aspartame could fill a book. I am lucky to be alive, sighted and with

much to live for.

....

I should mention that, since Valentine´s Day, 2000 [February 2000], I have not taken any aspartame. I had been going to a General Hospital here to be checked out for different situations of health that I couldn´t put my finger on why I was feeling soooooooooooooooo bad.

Among the Doctors, I dealt with a marvelous Ophthalmologist, with 40 years of clinical experience, who checked me out thoroughly. He sent me to Tests of Visual Fields many different times. Each time he checked me out on his apparatus to see inside my eyes. Each time he would shake his head and send me off to another test.

This went on from August, 1999, to November, 1999. In November, my friend, the Hospital Social Worker and I cornered Dr. Durán to ask him what was up. His answer was interesting.

He said, "I simply don´t understand. With 40 years of experience I´ve never seen anything like this. Her (mentioning a part of the optic nerve) is so deteriorated that she shouldn´t be able to see, but the Vision Fields Test says she sees. I don´t understand. She should be blind."

In April, 2000, I went back to get a prescription for new glasses. He checked me again. I asked him how my eyes were. He said, "You don´t have anything wrong. You´re O.K."

That is one of my adventures with this junk.

Please send me a copy of Dr. Blaylock´s article so that I can continue to improve. I have a lot of work I want to get done and definitely want to be completely well to do it.

I´m soooooooooooo excited about the suits in California. I pray for all the people involved every day so that the TRUTH will out.

God bless you,

To: Bettym19@mindspring.com
From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: introdution Aspartame Disease Mimics MS

Date: 08:38 PM 3/14/2004

Hi, My name is xxxxxxxxxx I'm a 28 year old mom of four children suffering from the aspartame. About one and half years ago I woke up with tingling in my feet within a week it was up both my legs and I could not feel my private areas. I had problems walking I couldn't drive and didn't know when I had to go to the bathroom. The doctors did lots of tests but had no answers then they said that I could possibly have M.S. But they weren't sure. After at least six MRI's and another one this April 1 still no answer. But I have finally figured it out on my own. Aspartame was my problem, I'm a diabetic who has been drinking diet soda for eleven years.
....
It's been about two weeks and I feel alittle tired
but my skin is brighter and I'm not always thirsty any more. I just want to thank everyone for getting this information out and !

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:32 PM (GMT)

Date: Thu, 24 Apr 2003 21:46:53 -0400
From: "xxxxxxxx xxxxxxxx" <xxxxxxxx@bright.net>
Subject: New Member

Hello to xxxxxx and everyone. I wish I could say I am glad to be a member of this list but who can be glad about having their life ruined by deliberate cruelty in the name of the Almighty Dollar. But I am tremendously thankful that you all are here and that this list is here and that there is an army of faithful people devoting so much of themselves to helping others and attempting to stop this madness. I simply feel that I have to have someplace to unload something of what I feel and connect to people who understand. My history is long and complex but I will not dwell on it suffice to say that I grew up in a very violent home with two severly disturbed alcoholic parents. From that I have received the diagnosis of chronic post traumatic stress disorder...ahh how the aspartame helped me with my depression. How it took me lower and lower into the depths of a mindless black fog. And then while doing my stint in college back in the early '70's I was exposed to a massive dose of chlordane in the house where I was living. After that my health has been weird. I wasn't the only person living there that experienced lasting effects. One person developed a brain tumor. The rest of us lucky ones just got chronic fatigue and chemical senstivities. Then I was gassed with 2-4D, you know, Agent Orange, while living in newly wedded bliss at an apartment complex. Finally life in the big city was so intolerable for me, even with herbs and vitamins and organic foods, that we

moved to the country. But that meant giving up a lot. Organinc foods are hard to come by and finances are diifficult at best. As we grew to mid-life and watched my husband's sisters and brothers become diabetic we switched to using Nutra-Sweet and other various forms of aspartame. This was about 1 to 1and 1/2 years ago. I started using the stuff for various reasons, not good ones to be sure and viola...memory loss-oh I can remember the horrors of childhood vividly but I can't seem to figure out which key is for the car or the house. Severe muscle and joint pain till I could barely walk. Burning pains, ringing ears to the point of hardly being able to hear, then the weird pounding noises and burning skin and then at the last migraines- this from a person who ordinarily had maybe 2 headaches a year. Also I was having some sort of siezure activity. I didn't know what it was till I described it to my husband and he as a lifelong epileptic recognized it at once. Miraculously I stumbled across the dorway website and my life has changed for the better. I am now, as far as I know, aspartame free for one month. I can walk without pain and am no longer hopelessly depressed, my old coping skills I learned through years of therapy are working again. No headaches at all unless I get in contact with outgassing such as at Wal-Mart. But I still don't feel consistently well. Today was a bad day. I have had a HORRIBLE painful rash for about a week. It is improving with creams and B vitamins. I should be feeling better. I checked your archives and found the post about aspartame being hidden in yogurt and
started shaking and almost crying I was so upset. I just started using Dannon's "All Natural" plain yogurt. I was careful to read the label. Supposedly, there is nothing in it but milk, and of course bovine growth hormone, but it is the best I could find. What upset me the most is that I gave some to my beloved dogs. I want to stay on this list to keep abreast of what I can do for my family, my pets, my friends and neighbors. I have been telling everyone I know about the dangers in aspartame. Most of the time I get this blank look and then the subject is changed. Well, at least I told them. Thank you all for indulging me in this long outpouring. I pray night and day that this horrible thing that has been perpetrated on the world by Monsanto and the FDA will come to an end. M.B. in Ohio

---

From: "xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx" <xxxxxxxxxxx@carolina.rr.com>
To: <mgold@holisticmed.com>
Subject: Aspartame
Date: Wed, 23 Apr 2003 20:55:13 -0400

Very poor comprehension, forgetfulness, dizziness, joint and muscle pain, headaches, fatigue, and numbness in my fingers were symptoms I experienced while consuming aspartame. For at least seven years, I tried to avoid sugar whenever I could, buying products using aspartame instead...gum, ice cream, sweet thing II, and diet coke/pepsi.

While I had many headaches, the joint and muscle pain was much worse. I could hardly get out of the bed in the morning, having to slowly roll out and walk slowly. I felt old enough to retire.

Trying to learn a new job was unusually challenging. My reading comprehension was severely impaired in a job where that was critical. I had trouble concentrating and was very forgetful.

Reluctantly, I came to suspect aspartame. Beginning January 2003, I eliminated aspartame from my diet. Within a week, my muscle pains were easing. Nearing four months later, I wake without pain. My ability to comprehend and remember what I read has returned.

I hate having to give up my diet drinks, but I feel like I've risen from the dead. I wouldn't have believed it if I hadn't experienced it myself.

Diane D.

Date: Fri, 04 Apr 2003 21:39:48 -0500
From: xxxxxx xxxxxxxx <xxxxxxx@comcast.net>
Subject: aspartame reaction
To: mgold@holisticmed.com

I happened upon your site looking for safety info on sucralose. Approximately 3 years ago while trying to cut back on sugar I began drinking a lot of Crystal Light Lemonade. At the time I was an RN on a cardiovascular unit. I have had very rare occassional PVC's throughout the years, but after approx 3 weeks of drinking the lemonade I began having runs of bigeminy and trigeminy (pvc's every 2nd or 3rd heartbeat). This left me exhausted and short of breath. I placed myself on a cardiac monitor at work to print out tracings of what was happening and made an appointment with my doctor who immediately sent me to a cardiologist. While awaiting my cardiologist tests results back I noticed one night that after I put a piece of sugar-free gum (with aspartame) in my mouth, the runs began. I cut out the aspartame, but it took several weeks for the toxicity level to decrease and my heart rythm to return to almost normal (I still tend to throw pvc's more frequently than before, but no! runs). M came back normal. I mentioned the aspartame to the MD and he had no idea if this might be the cause. By the way, I had given up all caffeine 3 years before and had an otherwise very healthy lifestyle. I am very

careful to avoid all aspartame and research any new sweetners that arise.

From: "xxxxxxxxxxxx" <xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.com>
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame reaction
Date: Wed, 23 Apr 2003 14:33:18 -0400

I was very pleased to find that your site had information about sucralose, as I have been wary of trying any sugar free products after my experience with aspartame.

Last summer, I was trying to lose weight, and consumed a lot of "diet" products, including soda, yogurt, and various desserts in addition to other low-fat products. Several weeks later, I started to pass out every so often during the day, and I had an almost constant migraine headache. I eliminated aspartame from my regimen and within a couple of days, my headaches became less severe. When I consulted my nutritionist, she told me that I should avoid aspartame in the future because I was probably allergic to it. I have since avoided it like the plague.

Thank you for your valuable information, and I hope my experience can help others.

Date: Tue, 15 Jul 2003 12:19:30 +0200
From: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xx
To: xxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame & Co

Dear Mark Gold,

I have been off aspartame now since 21st February 2003, being close to 5 months now. I think I'm coming back to the normal world which has been the worst nightmare for the past 8 - 9 years at least.

You wanted information on developments - well - I think I tell you my complete story, as now I realise so many things that have been going on and I couldn't connect. I hope this information can also help others to get back to a normal functioning brain and life.

The symptoms that have for sure weakened and almost disappeared are

- heavy confusion
- memory loss and disorder
- chronic fatigue syndrome
- bloated stomach
- diarrhoea with cramps in intestines
- strong feelings of panic and fear
- temporary insomnia
- depression
- hip and joint pain
- hair loss

(and all this just by taking 4-8 pieces of chewy V6 a day) - no coke light, no other diet products, nothing alike)

It took though over 3 months before I noticed the real change in my head, not being so heavy anymore and being able to think again and also remember things. I was so far gone that I sometimes could not remember my own address and phone number.

I don't think it is necessary that I express what I feel towards Monsanto & Co. and all people involved in this, as many others have said it on your website quite clearly.

I am very grateful for having found all information on your site and once again to say - You saved my life and that of many of us. Thank you so much.

My life changed when I was diagnosed for hyper-prolactinemia in early 80ties and as this whole area was quite unexplored (and I had no medical knowledge as to how the human brain functions with its pituitary gland and hypothalamus), I was put on PRAVIDEL (Bromocryptine) and the dose was increased up to 10mg per day. This stuff put me so much off reality - I was just happy to survive a normal working day, and needed 9-10 hours sleep to be able to survive at all.

The doctors never found a reason for this hyperprolactinemia and they could also not explain why, despite high medication intake, the PRL levels would not stay low.

Thinking back now, at that time already I used "aspartame" chewing gum, maybe not so much - and I did for a period of time use artificial sweetener in my coffee (for maybe 1 year) which could well have been the cause for this disturbance in hormones.

But during the treatment with Bromocryptine, I could not distinguish between the symptoms of the medication and the ones from aspartame. I was not aware of

anything around me.

When I was completely desperate with this medication - and the doctors said I had to take it to the end of my life - there was no alternative (I refused removal of an at the time 6-7 mm large micro adenoma), I decided in 1998 to stop all medication from one day to another, without consulting any med. advice. I could not life any longer with this strong stuff (also used for Parkinson's disease) being always dizzy and tired, etc. etc.

After over 6 months of heavy withdrawal symptoms you can possible think of, and when that was over, I still remained with a very dizzy head, headaches, bloated stomach, heavy confusion, memory loss, panic attacks, etc, etc, etc. - which I thought would disappear now. The only problem that added to it - I was not drugged up anymore and calmed down. So all these symptoms were extremely strong and I could hardy bear it.

After 1 year, the mico-adenoma had reduced to 1-2 mm (which it still is) but blood tests still indicated high PRL levels messing up of course the oestrogen production and all related to it.

And up to Feb this year, I have been working my way through this nightmare with all above problems.

The past 2 months have for me been the best ones during the last 10 years minimum. I still have high PRL, but hope that maybe the body can partly recover during the next months - I do not know to what extent the damage is irreversible - headaches GONE, the pain I had since over 10-13 years in my hip is GONE, pain in the points of the fingers GONE, pain in my neck GONE and physical body pain when waking up in the night - ALL GONE.

My eyebrows have not been growing anymore for the past 15 years, and - since 3 months, they start growing back - it is simply amazing. So does my hair - I don't loose so much anymore, and lots of it grows again

I feel energy coming back. And that is great.

During the entire period of PRL problems, I read so many medical books on the functioning of the brain and have acquired quite a knowledge on that.

But I had no reason to mistrust our food industry and all my research in finding out why the hypothalamus is completely in disorder failed due to that. It could have saved me so many years of nightmare.

I have also since Feb this year read the "Exitotoxins - the taste that kills" and others on the subject and have also abandoned any sort of MSG from my food

consumption which I find does me a lot of good. I noticed that when having any kind of MSG in the food, I feel very bad for the next few days, very dizzy and tired (not as bad as with aspartame through)

In order to stay healthy, I have never ever smoked one single cigarette nor drunk one glass of alcohol - and then this discovery. It takes some time to deal with the fact that I poisoned my body over all these years.

I will keep you informed on developments also on the prolactine levels as I know many people (not only women) have this problem - and I get the very frightening feeling that this is also partly done because of the aspartame. But I can neither prove nor completely judge it right now.
I know only that I have never been so stressed that this could have caused it.

Another victim was my sister - dealing with diarrhoea and arthritis in her eyes, causing serious infections that can lead up to blindness and we were so strongly trying to find out what causes it. Same for joint pains and bloated stomach.

Since she stopped her 1 glass of sugar free lemonade in March this year, her intestines are back to normal and the eye infection has not reappeared so far.

It is more than admirable what you do for all of us - and there will be many more that will need this info.

From: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.com
To: MGOLD@HOLISTICMED.COM
Subject: ASPARTAME
Date: Wed, 23 Apr 2003 15:55:28 -0600

I was drinking the flavored water from Sams not knowing about the problems with aspartame. I started having severe dizzy spells to the point it would affect one side of my body. It was like I did not have control of my leg movement. Any movement of my head I would experience dizziness. My head felt foggy. I went to the doctor 5 times in about two months trying to figure out what was wrong. He thought it was fluid built up around my middle ear and put me on water pills for about two months. This did not help. When I would get the dizzy spells which where numerous times during the day it would drain all my strength. I lost most of my summer not feeling good. I had notice every time I would drink the flavored water I would instantly get a weird feeling in my head. I was telling someone about it and they told me that aspartame was not good. So I quit drinking it and

all my systems have disappeared. I will never use this stuff again. I really believe it should be banned. My sister had been also drinking propel water and has been having problems. They are leaning towards MS. I believe the aspartame may be some of her problems also.

Yahoo Group: EntergeticMedicine
From: Angela <xxxxxxxxxxxx@y...>
Date: Tue Apr 15, 2003 6:07 pm
Subject: Re: [EnergeticMedicine] optic nerve inflammation

I heard somewhere that South African adds aspertame to sugar. If that is true it is very difficult to avoid it. I am an aspertame poisioning sufferer and my headaches are on the right-rear part of my brain. Feels like swelling in my brain. I also have vision problems. The problem is that aspertame can now be put into anything without putting it on the label.

Living With Anxiety and Depression LWAAD MSN.Com Discussion Group
Subject: General: Don't Drink the Diet Coke

Stacy (Feb 6, 2003): I know, for a fact that diet drinks and any thing else, almost all chewing gum and candy (even the sugary kind, you have to read the labels) that contains aspartame is so, so bad for you. I have been suffering from severe panic and anxiety, dizziness all from aspartame. I recently began having severe night time panic attacks and traced them to a pack of sugarless chewing gum that I was chewing daily. I traced the diet drinks to my anxiety earlier in 2002, but didn't even consider all the other products. It's been a week since I've chewed the gum and a rash that I've had for three months has cleared up and my anxiety is steadily improving. Also watch out for MSG. I get almost the exact same symptoms. If you think about it, it's also a free form amino acid. Just thought this info might help some one. Also, if you're taking any meds for your symptoms and they are not getting any better, suspect an allergy to one of the many toxic subs out there. I figured this out when my xanax didn't help my panic attacks at all. Thanks!

Yahoo Groups: WhateverWorksWellness

From: "Penny xxxxxx" <xxxxxx@f...>
Date: Thu Feb 14, 2002 10:50 am
Subject: RE: [WhateverWorksWellness] Re: more on water, urban legends, smoking propaganda

I get a highly uncomfortable dysphoria from consuming about half a soda drink with aspartame. It feels about ten times worse than having consumed way too much caffeine. I also get stomach pain. I avoid it like poison; to my body it is poison. Did you know psychiatric facilities do not serve it to their patients?
Penny

Bodybuilding.com Forums > More General Categories > Nutrition
From: xxxxxxxxxxxx (xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx)
Subject: splenda?
Date: 03-13-2003 09:57 AM

Well Tank this is what I have found on Stevia. It is SUPER SWEET stuff. One puff of dust from the box when squeezed can be tasted across the room within minutes.

http://www.stevia.net/

As for Aspartame, I was damn near non ambulatory with a diagnosis of beginning stage Multiple Sclerosis last year. Needing leg braces to do what little walking I could do. At the advice of a collegue I stopped ALL intake (and that isn't easy cause it's in almost everything non-caloric) of Aspartame (phenylalanine) and now, 4 months later I am 100% ambulatory without assistive devices and bulking muscle like crazy.

I don't mean to knock the product but for some people with unknown PKU sensativity (ME) it can be a long term death sentence onsetting MS. I wrote a thread on this and also have some pics up of my progress if you do a search of my name.

[update]

http://homesteadingtoday.com/vb/showthread.php?t=43196
Homesteading Today > Homesteading > Homesteading Questions
A giant thanks for saving my life

03-22-2004, 10:24 PM

Lt. Wombat

I was in the same boat, and I'm a physician for crik's sake.

I was diagnosed with MS after no one else could explain why I had visible holes in the myelin
sheath of my spinal nerves. It debilitated me from a novice weight lifter to a shaking weakling,
I even had my medical license limited to observation only, no direct patient invasive procedures allowed.

I quit diet anything and today (1 year later almost to the day) I am 100% back to normal and lifting heavy again.

My colleagues still poo poo away any thoughts that I had aspartame poisoning. In fact anyone during
medical training who mentioned the words was labeled a “conspiracy weird’o) by the faculty and shunned.

While my practice is orthopedics, if I were to encounter anyone with my symptoms I would have to
think really long and hard if I were going to “officially” diagnose them with aspartame poisoning; but
I have “unofficially mentioned” it to some people through this past year.

[Note: Due to numerous requests, we began updating this file/sampling of
aspartame poisoning case histories on April 24, 2003 after a long break.
See below for several years of additional aspartame poisoning cases.]

From: xxxxxxxxxxxx <xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxx.com>
To: aspartame@holisticmed.com
Subject: Yet another case
Date: Sun, 23 Feb 2003 22:09:36 -0600

I am a 67 y/o RN with a master of science degree in management
working in occupational and environmental health since 19xx. Through
diet elimination strategy, I learned that my idiopathic pressure
urticaria resulted from years of ingesting diet Pepsi and ingesting
other "sugar-free" products containing Aspartame. The swelling was so
intense at times that cortisone was the only relief. Now I carry an
Epi-pen wherever I go. My allergist is xxxxxxxxxxxxxx, M.D. at the

Medical College of xxxxxxxxxxx.

Curezone.com: Colloidal silver forum
Subject: Re: Diet POP dizzy spell
From: xxx < xxxxxxxxxxxx@yahoo.com >
Date: 19:49 Sep 20 2002 (19:49 Sep 20)

I was having dizzy spells, where I felt as though I had lost my sense of equalibrium. One was so bad I had to leave work that day (I am a school bus driver). It felt as though my brain stem had seperated from my spinal cord, or a least that is the only way I can think to describe it, everything went sideways for a second, then I felt as though I couldn't regain my balance.

I have a friend who has MS, she told me she had had the same sort of dizzy spells before she was diagnosed.

After a while I realized that everytime I drank diet soda especially large quantities ie. fast food serving, I would get dizzy.

Now I try to avoid it but it's everywhere. It does not have to say "sugar free" it may just say "light" or "no cal" so read the ingredients on everything!

I also have a friend who drank crystal light instead of water when she was pregnant. now her little girl has seizures but the doctors cant find a cause.

Klever
Registered: Dec 2002
Location: England
29-04-2003 05:47 PM
TheSite.org boards > Anything goes > Diet coke withdrawls

Since the day I found out what aspartame is, I have tried as hard as possible to cut it out of my diet, but in this day in age it is sooo difficult, they put aspartame in anything with sweetners, in that way coke would be better than diet, but please, don't go back to drinking the diet coke. When I cut it out, it was horrible, but within a week I was fine, I hardly ever drink coke at all now, but PLEASE DON'T go to the diet coke, rainbow is right, the aspartame is in no way good for u

---

Robot Lounge > GR FACTORY BREAKROOM > The Chemicals Thread
Giantrobot.com forums
atomiclotusbox
04-11-2003 03:22 PM

aspartame is the devil. i used to have temporary fuzzy blindness spells. turns out i chewed too much winterfresh gum. stopped chewing it and never had those spells again. well, until last week, that is. i bought a back of spearmint gum and chewed half the pack in like three days. what happens? temporary fuzzy blindness spell. no shit. thanks for posting those links. more people need to know about this stuff. it's agonizing to me to know how so many people could improve their lives by just being conscious of what they ingest daily. so many ignorant people refuse to admit a link between what they eat and how they feel. i mean, that's just stupid to say there is no correlation but i know many many people who do just that.

---

http://www.pornisbad.com/showthread.php?s=&threadid=8718
Porn is Bad - Adult Webmaster Hell > Main Entrance > Confession Booth > This is a little spooky!!

StacyCat
Sinner

I gave up drinking aspartene a while ago. I realized a few months after I did that my skin had cleared up. After reading a lot of stuff on it I will never touch it again!

04-30-2003 03:42 PM

---

http://www.pornisbad.com/showthread.php?s=&threadid=8718
Porn is Bad - Adult Webmaster Hell > Main Entrance > Confession Booth > This is a little spooky!!

Tam
Hell's Dictator

04-30-2003 05:34 PM

> My mom is diabetic! I am just over the line with it as well! My mom has
> been using aspertain for years and drinks more diet Coke in one day then I
> would even try to in a month. She has not had any side affects and does
> not use any kind of sugar at all! I on the other hand have been drinking
> diet pepsi (and any other diet colas) for the last 6 years! and {knock on
> wood} have not had anything happen or noticed anything different!

Well I have migraines something horrible and for a long time I knew all my triggers and I'd stay away from them..... so for months I have been having them again..... I just started using this shit about 2 years ago again..... and for that entire time I have been trying to find the one trigger that was causing the flare ups again. I stopped eating half the shit I was eating..... you name it, I went thru it. Little did I know that it was THIS shit and I have not had a headache in the week that I have been off of it.

I have been having raging migraines again and they seemed to get worse all the time. Who would ave thought the shit in my damn VITAMINS was messing with me.

---

http://www.pornisbad.com/showthread.php?s=&threadid=8718
Porn is Bad - Adult Webmaster Hell > Main Entrance > Confession Booth >
This is a little spooky!!

goodgirl
Hells Angel
04-30-2003 11:40 PM

My husband worked in the nutrasweet plant for almost a year. He always came home covered in it. He said the same plant also makes anti freeze or something like that with it. He also said every person that works in the plant are way overweight, because they eat so much of it a day while working there. And it actually causes you to gain weight because your system slows down so much from it. And he also said the company that makes it knows that. So much for diet doing anything for you.

_____

Forum Index > Random Taggings > Issues and News
http://www.spankmag.com/forums/disp_post.c...lt.30/page.html
-=DerTodesengel=- posted 28 February 2003 9:35 PM

(23k) Cherished
Spank! UltraStar

Delicious, delicious karma. Positive karma that is. Heh.

Hey on a completely unrelated topic, anyone think that I may be allergic to aspartame, because of the fact that anytime I drink something diet I get an unbelieivably horrid headache and dizziness? Anyone?

Homesteading Today Forum Index -> General Chat
Poor memory? It could be aspartame!
http://www.homesteadingtoday.com/viewtopic.php?t=15990

neopossum
Location: North Georgia
Posted: Fri Feb 07, 2003 11:24 pm Post subject: Poor memory? It could be aspartame!

Have you noticed your memory getting a little fuzzy lately? Can't remember names? Forgetting what you're supposed to be doing? Losing your car?

I posted most of the following under the "Alzheimer's" caption a few days ago, but very few people have looked at that subject since. This information is important to anybody who wants to live cheaply because aspartame toxicity manifests itself in many forms, and some people spend tens of thousands of dollars on medical bills trying to figure out what's wrong with them when all they need to do is start reading labels and avoid aspartame.

Many cases diagnosed as "Alzheimer's" have been cured when the diet was cleared of all sources of aspartame (NutraSweet). This is a severe neurotoxin that exacerbates any neurological dysfunction. Many patients who have been diagnosed to have multiple sclerosis have "miraculously" recovered within a few weeks after they removed all aspartame from their diet. I learned the hard way about the dangers of this so-called "food additive" that the FDA was bribed to approve. Drinking just two Diet Cokes per day, I reached a point where I could not even remember my address to tell a friend over the phone. I lost a career position because I could not remember the names of my board members. This went on for about eight years. When I finally decided to see if "those nuts" who said it might be aspartame were right, within three days after getting all NutraSweet out of my diet, the fog began to clear. Within about three months, my brain

was working fine. After about a year, it seemed that my memory was better than before the bout with aspartame. I have since taught memory courses. I also taught Human Development to 7th quarter chiropractic students and gave them extra credit for knowing about the dangers of aspartame. Many of the graduating doctors later told me how much that knowledge helped them in their practice to aid their patients in clearing up a huge list of mysterious complaints. With what I know now, I would rather drink antifreeze than drink a Diet Coke. The stuff is in everything, even non-dietetic chewing gum, especially Wrigley's. For more information, go to dorway.com. Once you get past the bells and whistles, you can find some good, solid evidence to back up what I'm saying. One day, the lawsuits against NutraSweet, Monsanto, and the various major pushers of this poison, such as Coca-Cola, Pepsi, etc., will make the tobacco settlement look like petty cash. The stuff not only wrecks your memory, but also causes cancer, panic attacks, etc., and very subtly eats away at your ability to make rational, logical decisions. Thus you have what I call "the Susan Smitt syndrome." It also causes you to gain weight by increasing your appetite for sweets. And it doesn't even taste good!

If you want to live economically and a full, healthy lifespan you need to read labels with a magnifying glass and avoid anything containing aspartame, neotame, NutraSweet, or anything else that looks suspicious. It's in Equal, but it is not in Sweet'n'Low, which is saccharin and a little sugar. Even that's not good for you, but at least it won't kill you.

Homesteading Today Forum Index -> General Chat
Poor memory? It could be aspartame!
http://www.homesteadingtoday.com/viewtopic.php?t=15990

trulytricia
Location: West Central Wis.
Posted: Sat Feb 08, 2003 10:02 am Post subject:

I also had a terrible problem with aspartame. I used the stuff for many years and all during that time I suffered from terrible depression. Everyday I would at some point have an awful sinking feeling, I can't even describe how bad it really was.I don't believe in getting pills from a doctor so I just lived with it.To make a long story short I discovered quite by accident it was the nutrasweet I used daily in tea and the couple of diet pops a week I would get.Since I quit using it I have seen many times when I would buy a diet drink at a gas station the next day that

horrible feeling would return. PLease people if you know anyone who is depressed ask them if they use this product there's got to be alot of others out there.

Another place to watch for this is in flavored water.

Homesteading Today Forum Index -> General Chat
Poor memory? It could be aspartame!
http://www.homesteadingtoday.com/viewtopic.php?t=15990

MIFarmGirl
Posts: 100
Location: Good Old US of A
Posted: Mon Feb 10, 2003 11:44 pm Post subject:

Ditto on all the aspartame ragging! I used to drink the stuff because I could not handle sugar, until I started getting absolutely horrible headaches. Finally made the connection one day and stopped the diet pop - and improved tremendously. At one point I started drinking the diet soda again - and the headaches returned. So I know it was the aspartame. If I feel the need for soda, sparkling water with fruit juice really hits the spot.

Caution on Splenda: yes, I know it's toted as the next non-calorie, okay to consume sweetener. But it is a byproduct of chlorine, and the long term effects have never been studied, either in humans, or in laboratory animals. Short term it has been linked to cancer, neuro problems - basically your typical carcophony of artificial sweetener linked health problems.

Sorry to throw cold water - I thought Splenda would be the answer for me too - until I started reading about it. Guess I will have to make do with more natural things - fruit juices, and an occasional shot of sugar when the need arises!

Homesteading Today Forum Index -> General Chat
Poor memory? It could be aspartame!
http://www.homesteadingtoday.com/viewtopic...light=aspartame

Annie in S.E. Ohio
Posted: Sun Feb 09, 2003 4:10 pm Post subject:

Aspartame IS bad news, as little as a quarter cup of any diet drink gives me the raging migraine headaches. So I have to read all food and drink labels very carefully.

I worked for an internist for over 15 years, he was always wondering what was causing the sudden increase in cases of brain cancer (brain cancer used to be extremely rare) over the past 10 years or so, I kept telling him it was the aspartame, I think he and the medical community are starting to listen!

---

https://www.efa.org/forums/messageview.cfm?...28&messid=68539
FORUMS > LIVING WELL WITH EPILEPSY [REFRESH]

Thread Title: Aspartame Warning!
Created On Tuesday October 08, 2002 3:39 AM

erminlady
Tuesday October 08, 2002 3:39 AM

I hope this is taken to heart! My cousin and my niece who have the diagnosis of MS both have been taken off Aspartame with dramatic improvement in their condition! My cousin is now out of the nursing home and back at home with her husband requiring only minimal help with her daily activities. My niece is out of her wheelchair and able to cook and care for her young children again. All because they stopped ingesting Aspartame.

---

https://www.efa.org/forums/messageview.cfm?...25&messid=58004
FORUMS > LIVING WELL WITH EPILEPSY [REFRESH]

Thread Title: Foods Provoking Sz's?
Created On Friday August 30, 2002 9:22 PM

wobblesalot
Saturday August 31, 2002 2:05 AM

Great in put. I didn't realize Amy, probably showing my stupidity here, that vinegar like beer is ferminted. Huh? Wowzah - that can kill me with sz's and a headache but oddly it does occur reliably with a da or two wait.

I can not get into my stpid diary becaue I am on stupid Dilantini and I have stupidly forgotten my stupid password but....

I forgot these:

MSG - immediate drops and other sz types but what gets me is - it sends me into lilke a spiral.I don' t just seize for awhile. Get rid of it in my system. I get set up in a spiral.

Aspartane - it' s bad for me. Sssets off absences, jerks and simpes and complex partials. Like clock work. But I do oh so grave a diet coke. Twice I've chated. Twice I've suffered.
....

---

http://www.calorieking.com/community/forum...=11&top_id=6511
Calorieking.com
Motivation & Success Stories Forum
Re: small changes

Author: PaminMaine
Date: 7:26am, June 27th 2002

One of the changes I made was to no longer consume artificial sweeteners (aspartame, saccharin, etc). I had read an article a while back regarding joint pain and aspartame, but it took me a while to decide to give it up. I began using stevia (only a couple of days to adjust to the different taste - KAL brand is the very best!), but within a week the aches and pains in my back and joints had virtually disappeared. I now use only stevia for sweetening and cooking. Hope this helps someone.

---

http://www.einthoven.com/HyperNews/patient...nosis/18/3.html
Discussion Forum for the Diagnosis of Ventricular Arrhythmias
Forum: Ventricular Arrhythmias: Diagnosis
Re: PVC's -My experience and what I am doing about it (Harry Roscoe)
Keywords: PVC
Date: Mon, 27 Jul 1998 02:34:21 GMT
From: Harry Roscoe <hroscoe@beardsleygroup.com>

It is now 45 days since I stopped using all forms of aspartame/Nutrasweet and all of my PVC's have all but gone away. I get a seldom occuring minor

hit of maybe 3-5 in a 1 hour period, but I also go 2-3 days with no PVC.
TRY ELIMINATING ALL ARTFICIAL SWEETENERS> Check out the web page outlined in my original message. GOOD LUCK!

---

fiver2000
Registered User
(7/15/00 12:56:05 am)
Re: Really starting to get attention

TimeBombY2000
> Chemtrails
> chem trails and night manuvers

http://pub5.ezboard.com/fyourdonchemtrails...opicID=29.topic

xxxxx,

It may be the spraying, but then again, many of the symptoms you report are also common among people with aspartame poisoning. (aspartame is in Nutrasweet, diet drinks of all kinds, sugar-free gum and mints, Equal, flavored liquid Coffeemate, in Pedialyte and Augmentin, Children's Tylenol and Kids Centrum Vitamins, Metamucil ... the list goes on and on.

There thousands of products that now contain aspartame.

92 symptoms (including yours - dizziness, fatigue, bloating, headaches) have been reported to the FDA by suffering consumers. Don't expect them to ban it, though.

More info: http://www.dorway.com/badnews.html

Many people don't think they're eating/drinking aspartame but it's in so many products if you don't read the fine print on the labels you may not know.

--- Fiver, an aspartame "survivor" - finally free of it after 18 years of hell (fatigue, dermatitis, depression, anxiety, joint pain, mood swings, "brain fog", backaches, irritability, PMS, memory impairment and more ... ALL STOPPED WHEN I STOPPED USING ASPARTAME.)

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:33 PM (GMT)

http://www.ganoksin.com/orchid/archive/9906/msg00734.htm
The Ganoksin Project Forums
Jewelry Making

Subject: Re: [Orchid] Hand Problems
From: xxxxxx
Date: Mon Jun 21 19:09:08 99

Hi Folks,

This may be a bit controversial, but the use of aspartame, also known as Equal, has caused me incalculable harm. I have joint pain that has caused me to becom e legally disabled. This is not only from my diabetic neurological problems, but also from drinking diet soda and using Equal to sweeten things. Dr Aspler, I know that you are a medical doctor so I am including some info for you and the rest of Orchid to check out. I have been aspartame free for over 2 years and the change is remarkable not only to the mitigation of the joint pain, but also to many other symptoms. I would be happy to discuss this problem off list with any one. ....

---

http://www.ganoksin.com/orchid/archive/199906/msg00788.htm
The Ganoksin Project Forums
Jewelry Making

Subject: Re: [Orchid] Hand Problems
From: xxxxxxxx xxxxxxx
Date: Tue Jun 22 19:16:10 99

Hi Skip, I drank diet soda when that aspartame first came out. I would go on my daily bicycle ride which was a 13 mile trip around the Ocean Drive to my house. I would take a rest and drink one soda. This caused me to get very dizzy and lightheaded and I could not figure out the cause. Then I read that the aspartame changes to formaldehyde in your system if you drink it when you are working out and overheated. And we all know what formaldehyde is used for (frogs in jars and Angel Dust). As soon as I eliminated the aspartame the dizzy spells disappeared. Haven't touched the stuff since the first year they brought it out.

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Subject: Re: Blood test level question

Newsgroups: alt.support.diabetes.uk
Date: 2003-05-01 13:44:19 PST

I wish it were just a matter of tasting the stuff (which I
can). I'm one of those people for whom aspartame
causes severe migraines.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum38/HTML/001238.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diet & Nutrition
what is 'aspartme' and can it be harmful?
creinha
From:Bloomington, IN USA
posted 02-28-2003 11:07 AM

I was sick for a very long time. I was experiencing daily headaches, extreme fatigue, and depression. Doctor's couldn't find the cause of my symptoms. I finally ended up visiting a nutritionist. She determined that all my problems related to use of aspartame. About two weeks after I eliminated aspartame from my diet, symptoms went away. At first, I was really skeptical that aspartame was the problem but when the symptoms disappeared, I became a believer. Some time later, I read a book concerning the dangers of aspartame and it is very scary. I truly believe that aspartame is dangerous. I will NEVER use it again. I suggest you stay away from it too.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum38/HTML/001238.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diet & Nutrition
what is 'aspartme' and can it be harmful?
ysone
From:Roseville, MN, U.S.A.
posted 02-28-2003 01:17 PM

I have also had a very bad experience with aspartame. I was running to the

doctor regularly for several years and had all kinds of tests done. They thought I was a hypochondriac and ended up giving me prozac for depression. That only magnified the problem because my system then had to eliminate two drugs instead of only one. After hearing that aspartame caused brain tumors, I stopped drinking diet sodas and my symptoms gradually disappeared. I truly believe that aspartame is very bad for people.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum51/HTML/001100.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Fibromyalgia
aspartame survey
gracieathome
From:olympia WA USA
posted 05-28-2002 12:07 PM

I did eventually cut out diet soda and other aspartame containing products from my diet and I did feel much better. I tried Spenda (diet rite) a couple of times and got real sick and headaches from it. Now I just dont drink or eat diet anything. I cannot tell you in words how much better I feel.

From: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxxxx.xxx
Sent: Sunday, April 04, 2004 4:33 AM
To: mgold@holisticmed.com
Subject: Aspartame!

Dear Mark,

I just stumbled across holistic.com's website and got very excited! I'm trying to figure out what to write about in my technical writing class, and I think Aspartame and MS-like symptoms would be perfect for me. I have another story to add to this website, but first I would like to ask you for recomendations for other websites, any scientific evidence supporting this, doctors that support this theory, etc. I think it would be great to write a technical report to the FDA or other authorities on this subject.

Here's my story:

I'm a 28 year-old male and about a year ago I started having MS-like

symptoms. It started with a numbing sensation in my lips that moved to my tongue, nose, and the point between my eyebrows. A couple days later this sensation showed up on my finger tips. I started having vertigo and I was feeling more emotional than usual. A couple times I lost my balance and fell over which was very unusual. I didn't have any pain though.

The first place I went for help was a chiropractor because I thought it was possibly caused by a pinched nerve. After I realized this wasn't working I tried acupuncture and chinese medicine. Finally, I went to my doctor only to find out these were MS-like symptoms. He was pretty sure I had MS, but to prove it he ordered a MRI. The neurologist I was seeing refered me to a neurosurgion and this scared me quite a bit. It turned out that I had a lesion in the tectal region of my brain. SCARY! He called it a tectal glioma and said it was a very rare brain tumor. He then ordered another MRI for three months later to check it's status. Fortunately the lesion was gone which proves I didn't have a tumor. He refered me back to the neurologist who took my films to a neurologist convention to see what they thought. It turns out they thought it was definitely MS.

Shortly after all this, I received an e-mail that described how aspartame may be linked to MS-like symptoms. I used to chew lots of trident gum before I received the e-mail, and after I stopped using aspartame, my symptoms went away and have been gone ever since. I have no idea if it was the aspartame or if I really do have MS, but there does seem to be a correlation, and I haven't had any symptoms since I quit using aspartame.

I must mention that one of my co-workers is going through the same thing I went through, and she drinks lots of diet pepsi. In fact, she's going to have a very painful nerve conduction test because nothing else has proven MS.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum51/HTML/001100.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Fibromyalgia
aspartame survey

Creeping Crud
From:Indiana
posted 06-16-2002 08:00 PM

Update:
I'm now 2½ weeks aspartame free.. I also cut out MSG (which, might I add,

was a lot more difficult considering all of the products out there with MSG in them - no more Doritos or Stove Top Stuffing or Hidden Valley Ranch dressing or Campbell's Tomato Soup for me).. Considering how small the sacrifice was, I'm feeling remarkably better.. I have more energy than I've had in ages, the fibrofog is starting to lift and I haven't been as dizzy or lightheaded (which are all major improvements in my book)..

It amazes me that something as seemingly inconsequential as drinking diet soda and consuming products laden with MSG might be responsible for the degree of my illness.. Why don't more rheumatologists suggest that their patients with FMS cut out these obviously wicked substances? It would've saved me a lot of trouble and years of feeling subhuman if I hadn't had to do all the research myself.. ....

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum56/HTML/000100.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Gulf War Syndrome
Aspartame Poisoning Symptoms

kelley64
From:Reno
posted 04-08-2002 02:13 PM

I can add a few symptoms to your list. I can't tolerate aspartame in large quantities...
I get severe kidney pain, headaches and my periods get out of whack... The doctors thought I was nuts, but when I went off diet soda the problems went away. (the kidney pain and headaches immediately!)

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum58/HTML/000329.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Headaches
Migranes and aspartime?

Karla
From:madison, wi usa
posted 09-02-2002 11:55 AM

Aspartame definetly triggers migraines in me. It is not a good substance to consume. I quit drinking/eating diet/light products. You would be

amazed at the number of products this stuff is in. It greatly reduced the number of migraines I was having. Good luck.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum58/HTML/000411.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Headaches
What Food Should I stay away from for Migraines?

simeone
posted 02-10-2003 07:35 PM

Hi There
You should stop anything with aspartame, diet products. Since I stopI do not have half of headaches I use to have. Good Luck and Take Care.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum90/HTML/000131.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Neuropathy
Aspertame Cause??

Margo4337
posted 07-02-2002 11:57 AM

My sister and I were talking a couple of weeks ago and she told me that she had stopped taking Aspertame in any food or drink because of all of the warnings and info from web sites she has read about. She encouraged me to go to any search engine and type in Aspertame and start reading. After I did, I decided on my own to stop drinking diet pop, etc. Within two days, my night time foot pain, pins and needles etc., had decreased DRAMATICALLY!! It is week 2 and still hardly any night time pain and the day time numbness seems to be slightly better. Just curious if anyone has ever related these two and wanted to spread the word in case it helps others from this horrible night time problem. Let me know! Margo

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum123/HTML/000176.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Vitamins & Supplements
Can Aspartame Cause Stoumach Problems?

donnahc
From:North Carolina, USA
posted 06-17-2001 09:31 PM

I have irritable bowel syndrome. I do not drink any diet drinks of any kind. I do not use equal, sweet n low, or anyother substitute. If I do, I will bloat and cramp really bad for the next couple of days. I drink coffee every morning with sugar. I use to drink diet dew every day, coffee with sugar sub. every am. I quit those products over 2 years ago, and I have alot less problems with my IBS.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum41/HTML/000548.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diabetes
Aspartame danger

Paula Webster
posted 12-30-2002 01:12 AM

I wanted to warn my fellow diabetics about aspartame (NutraSweet, equal, spoonfull, etc) I loved pop and I drank almost a 12 pack a day. I became so ill while drinking diet drinks, but I didn't have any idea what was causing my problems. I could no longer walk very far. When I walked to my car in the drive way I would have to stop a rest 2 to 3 times to make it. I had extreme fatigue, extreme memory loss (I would forget easy words for things like "shirt"), I would suddenly lose my balance and stagger for no reason, I had blinding migrain headaches, and worst of all I had finally developed horrible pain in my body even my face. It was like having your hand in a vise and someone just continued to clamp down tighter. I had reached the place where I just moaned in constant pain. I never dreamed I would ever had my normal life back again. A friend sent me a article about aspartame and it's toxic effects. I stopped all forms of diet pop, food, whatever. After a few weeks, I thought I was getting better, but I was afraid it was wishful thinking. Five months later, I was walking Walmarts shopping again, I remember most words now although sometimes I have to think a few minutes first. After years of constant headaches, I rarely ever have any these days. But, best of all, the pain is gone!! I am about 98%pain free. All I changed in the 5 months was I didn't touch a drop of anything with aspartame in it. It goes under a lot of different brand names. Also, Monosodiumglutmate (MSG) is a nurotoxin that works just like aspartame in destroying nerve endings. So read your ingredients carfully.

Aspartame can be listed as, "high frutose syrup" "certain numbers" "artifical flavoring" etc. Ever notice the number of electric carts that have popped up in stores for shoppers. Aspartame mimics MS, triggers diabeties, and so much more. There is no where near enough space here. Your quality of life may depend on your knowledge about aspartame.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum41/HTML/000537.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diabetes
Sugar Free Products and Diabetes

Simmer
From:New York
posted 12-25-2002 06:31 PM

I believe that nutrasweet is dangerous to anyone not just diabetics. I used to get tingling in my hands and feel like I was on drugs when I was consuming diet soda and snacks. It was like moving in slow motion sometimes as I would move my arms. I don't take any medications so that explaination is out. It took about a week or two to get out of my system when I stopped using it cause that's when my symptoms went away. I then went to a couple of websites about it and it explained that it does have a culmulative affect and does cause such problems. One was discribed as feeling unreal. Natural furtose is safer. Even Slenda.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum41/HTML/000537.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diabetes
Sugar Free Products and Diabetes

ldsbumpma
From:Wise River, Montana, USA
posted 01-11-2003 08:23 PM

I just wanted to say that I can tell if I have had any aspartame because I immediately get a really bad headache. Someone told me that it was actually wood alchohol? Anyway, I use Splenda in moderation and have had no trouble with it but search every label to make sure it doesn't have aspartame.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum41/HTML/000443.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diabetes
Aspartame Toxicity

Alohamensch36
From:Honolulu, HI
posted 12-27-2002 05:20 AM

[QUOTE]Originally posted by pburgbeanie:
[B]Has anyone ever heard of Aspartame Toxicity? I have recently read alot about it on the web.
Here's the deal, I drank diet sodas for 16 years. I would say from 2-4 liters a day. My wife made me a detox tea from herbs and stuff. Sweet Jesus have mercy, I thought He would take me then and there! Since stopping the diet sodas I have regain my memory, stamina and clearity of thought. Some can handdle that stuff, I can't. In case anyone is wondering the diet sodas did not cause the onset of my type ll. Here in Hawai'i we eat a very high carb diet. It's not a meal if we don't have a lb of rice!

Hope this helped.

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum41/HTML/000443.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diabetes
Aspartame Toxicity

tenntod
posted 11-30-2002 02:43 PM

Hello,
I can share a personal story with everyone about my experience with aspartame.

It was about 10 years ago. I was a diet coke addict. I drank about 2 liters a day. Oh, I loved the taste so much and began noticing that I seemed more and more thirsty when I wasn't drinking my diet cokes. I'd estimate I drank this amount for about one year. Then one day I decided I was going to quit drinking diet coke. Mainly because I had read a article about aspartame tocicity. It was in a newsletter I received in the mail

from Dr. Julian Whitaker.
So I quit cold turkey. Within 24 hours my body began to detox. I had a headache so severe I thought my head was going to explode. I was thinking this was probably from the caffeine. Then the detox really hit me. I spent days in the bathroom with liquid green stuff coming out of my bowels. I developed a high fever of 105 degrees. The perspiration coming out of my body smelled just like turpintine. It was horrible. I saw spider's on the ceiling and wall. I went to my doctor and he said I had the stomach flu. Folks I'm here to tell you it was not the stomach flu. I was going through a very strong and horrible detox as the aspartame was coming out of my body. Pure chemical smells from the bowels to the perspiration to my breath. This put me in bed for 5 weeks. There is no doubt in my mind it was aspartame poisoning/detox. To this day if I accidently get even a super small dose of Nutri-sweet, my eyes begin to swell shut along with my throat. As far as I'm concerned it is deadly stuff. The things we read on the net are true.

People call me radical as well. I'm really very conservative. If you'll do your own research with this wonderful tool we call the Internet you will learn about things like, "Monsanto (the maker's of aspartame) pay the FDA huge amounts of money to say their product is "safe." Ultimately it comes down to the fact that each individual must make their own choice whether to consume this product or not. I choose NOT! And I can't honestly say I feel the FDA has the best interest about my health in mind.

Tenntod

---

http://www.healthboards.com/ubb/Forum41/HTML/000443.html
HealthBoards Bulletin Board
Diabetes
Aspartame Toxicity

bigmomma
From:Glendale, AZ, USA
posted 11-08-2002 05:17 PM

Splenda may not be for everyone. I have had IB problems in the past, so that may explain my reaction. I ate one "candy" bar made with Splenda and was in the bathroom the rest of the night with severe stomach and intestinal cramps. Also, my daughter who doesn't have IB problems, had one fruit flavored drink made with Splenda and had the bathroom problem too.
I also stay away from aspartame. I tend to be sensitive to non-natural

substances. I can tell when I have accidentally sipped the wrong soda because my tongue and lips will immediatly go numb. Kind of like medicine head and later I will become an air-head (can't concentrate). It definitely had a bad effect on my brain so I stay far, far away.

---

http://www.coolrunning.com/forums/Forum4/HTML/001221.shtml

How bad is Aspartame ?
xxxxx from Boston
Cool Runner posted Aug-10-2001 12:36 PM

I am "allergic" to aspartame. I become dizzy, lose the ability to concentrate, feel VERY tired, and get headaches. All within a few hours of consuming, say, a 16 oz. can of Diet Pepsi or somethign comparable.

For more information, take a look:
http://www.holisticmed.com/aspartame/

---

iVillage.com: Losing Weight #10570.1
http://messageboards.ivillage.com/iv-fblosing/?msg=10570.1
discussion title: STOP THE DIET COKE!!!!!!!
message #: 10570.1
from: AKTDRUM
date: Apr-19 9:16 pm

From 1990-2003 I drank Diet Coke. From 1990-2003 I gained 50 pounds. I stand 5'7 with a small frame and was beside myself with frustration from weight gain. I did Weight Watchers, Nutri-System, Atkins, Jenny Craig, Phen Fen, Atkins again....with no results. Many people over the years have told me that Aspartame i.e. Nutra Sweet causes obesity. Of course that makes no sense at all, right? Well, long story short. I started seeing a neuro-muscular massage therapist in October of 2002 for constant muscle pain and numbness. I am a professional drummer and have been doing it for years, so I assumed that it was overuse of my muscles that was causing me so much pain. Anyway, my therapist told me that my muscles were completely saturated in acid and that most of them weren't even working. She then asked me if I consumed cokes and things like that. I answered yes and she said that as long as I'm drinking them, my muscles will continue to ache and not work. So, for that reason alone, I had my last Diet Coke on New Year's Day, 2003. Determined to keep the muscles pain from coming back, I

stuck to it. In order to get my caffeine, I drink black coffee with NO sweetener of any kind, and unsweetened iced tea with lemon. Here is the catch....With no dietary changes other than quitting Diet Coke, January 1st, 2003 I weighed in at 149 pounds, and convinced that I would never be slim again. Today, April 18th, 2003, I weigh 120 pounds. No exercise, no dieting...NO DIET COKE. Please e-mail me if you have any questions at xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx. I am now a size 6, down from a 10 and I have no muscle pain anymore.

---

http://messageboards.ivillage.com/iv-fbkat...ith/?msg=9195.8
iVillage: Ask Kathy Smith

re: Does anyone else have chronic congest...
message #: 9195.8 in response to 9195.1
from: visiondoc
date: Mar-20 9:31 am

I eliminated a lot of that when I eliminated Nutri-Sweet (aspartame) from my diet.

.....

---

http://messageboards.ivillage.com/iv-fbwwa...rs/?msg=16553.1
iVillage: Weight Watchers

discussion title: I have a problem, even before I start...
message #: 16553.1
from: iamroxi
date: 9/5/2002 12:04 pm

I have a problem, even before I start...*m*

What do you do about sugar substitutes you are allergic to??? Has anyone else had this problem? I break out in hives from aspartame and nutrasweet containing products ANY suggestions??
Thanks!

---

http://messageboards.ivillage.com/iv-fbwwa...ers&msg=16553.4
iVillage: Weight Watchers

re: I have a problem, even before I start...
message #: 16553.4 in response to 16553.1
from: 9093
date: 9/5/2002 12:27 pm

Aspartame gives me migraines. You can do it w/o sugar substitues (m)

I am not willing to try the other subsitutes because I don't want to risk a migraine. You don't have to rely on altered products to do the program and be successful! Some of your foods will have higher points values, but that beats hives, doesn't it? Some of the WW foods have aspartame, so you have to be careful what you buy.
If you want to try some of the other substites, go ahead. But I am here to say, you don't need to use sugar subsitutes to do the program and be successful.

---

http://messageboards.ivillage.com/iv-fbatk...ins&msg=33525.8
iVillage: Atkins Diet

re: Diet Coke
emoticon:
message #: 33525.8 in response to 33525.7
from: determined2bme
date: Apr-20 2:44 pm

I do not advocate consuming anything with aspartame in it. A year ago I gave up diet drinks at the advice of a well-educated cousin, who warned about the harmful effects of aspartame. I was having horrible abdominal pain and had multitudes of tests run to determine the cause (I'm sure it was gallbladder related, but that could never be proven.) When I followed her advice and got rid of every single product I ingested with aspartame in it, my abdominal pain magically went away (although it took a few weeks.)
I also learned from her that as aspartame is digested it turns into formaldehyde and other harmful chemicals. Since I don't need preserving just yet, I stay away from the stuff.

AOL
Health Community: Illness/Condition Message Boards / Headaches & Migraines / Migraine Headaches / Re: Food

Message 2 of 10 Subject 33 of 50
Subject: Re: Food Triggers
Date: 2/28/2003 10:37 AM Eastern Standard Time
From: xxxxxxxxxx
....
And the biggest thing I have to avoid: NutraSweet or any other artificial sweetener. I gave up diet sodas and felt so much better. Now if I even have a stick of gum with NutraSweet I get a bad migraine.

AOL
Health Community: Illness/Condition Message Boards / Headaches & Migraines / Migraine Headaches / Re: Food

Message 6 of 10 Subject 33 of 50
Subject: Re: Food Triggers
Date: 3/5/2003 2:36 AM Eastern Standard Time
From: xxxxxxxxxx

I have found a trigger for me is nutra-sweet i take 2 sips of a diet pop and i'll have a migraine.New york peppermint patties trigger one for me too.

AOL
Health Community: Illness/Condition Message Boards / Headaches & Migraines / Migraine Headaches / Re: Food

Message 8 of 10 Subject 33 of 50
Subject: Re: Food Triggers
Date: 3/17/2003 8:35 PM Eastern Standard Time
From: xxxxxxxxxxx

Anything with aspartane is a HUGE trigger for me. I have stayed completely clear of artificial sweetners for years. I recently discovered a natural sweetner that is considered "diet". It is called Stevia. It does not trigger migraines for me. Let me know if anyone else has used this and how this works for them.

Date: Tue, 5 May 1998 14:19:04 EDT

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Nutrasweet

Last night, I decided to do some browsing on the Internet
concerning Nutrasweet. I have had severe problems in the
past for many years with this stuff, but finally tested myself
by leaving it alone for 3 wks. and found after just 2 wks. that
I definitely could see a change in how I felt .
My mother is experiencing health problems and my sister ,
who has also found that she can't tolerate it, and I started
to do some research last night to find out why she is
having this particular problem .
....
Haven't been able to convince her of this yet. I asked
her the last time I visited with her , to leave it off
for 3 solid wks. and see if she noticed a change.
She's reluctant to do it. I can understand it. It took
a friend from October to August , three yrs. ago, to
convince me to try leaving it off for 3 wks. . I'm so
glad that I did. I had thought that I was dying. I could
hardly function.
For over 10 yrs. , I experienced chronic diarrhea , severe
stomach cramping, isolation because of the diarrhea,
dizziness, depression, low energy.
I even had one doctor to diagnose me with Chronic Fatigue
Syndrome.
I was experiencing weakness all over, especially my
legs. I've had two MRI's since 1988 , thinking that I might
be developing MS, also.
I couldn't eat out without coming straight home.
If my daughters wanted to shop , I could only go to
one store, and then, come home.
If we went shopping and they wanted to eat out, we shopped
at one store and then ate, and then came straight home.
At home, when I cooked a meal, I didn't have the energy
to wash the dishes until the next morning.
Since going completely off that stuff, I have slowly
regained my ability to walk the length of the mall,
can stay away from the house for longer periods of time.
I don't have to hold on to shopping carts to maintain
my balance. I still have some cramping and diarrhea,
but it isn't nearly as bad as it used to be. I don't break
out in cold sweats anymore or feel faint , worrying if I'll

make it to the restroom.
Please forgive me for being so personal in this letter.
No one knows how I've suffered due to this. If my
letter helps one person to leave Nutrasweet alone , or
help change Diet Coke , or get it off the market, it's well
worth my time to write this.

From: Claire (xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.com)
Subject: Re: regenerist--review
Newsgroups: alt.fashion
Date: 2003-04-23 08:27:26 PST

I used to drink a diet soda with lunch. Then I switched to decaf diet
soda for lunch to eliminate the caffeine. Did this for a few months and
slept better at night. Then I switched from decaf diet soda to sparkling
mineral water to eliminate the aspartame and I noticed how much better I
functioned in the afternoon. It was amazing how foggy-headed the aspartame
was making me. Sometimes I would give in a have a diet soda but only if I
knew I didn't have any tasks to do that were mentally strenuous, because I
was more focused and could think more quickly when I avoided aspartame.
Now I try to avoid aspartame in everything. It is even in yogurt! ....

From: RP (xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxxxxxxxx.com)
Subject: Re: regenerist--review
Newsgroups: alt.fashion
Date: 2003-04-23 05:21:30 PST

Aha! Another convert back to sugar? I actually used to think the people
who warned about aspertame were neurotic and the type who were afraid of
'anything new'. I loved diet soda, using the stuff on my cereal, on fruit,
etc. Well, it took a couple of years, but I noticed I was having daily
headaches. I cold turkied (is that a verb :-) ?) it and the headaches
stopped immediately. Can only imagine what it was doing to my internal
organs (the major rant of my acupuncturist).

Date: Sat, 31 Jan 1998 16:48:49 -0600
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: My aspartame story.

I would like to register a complaint about Nutrasweet. I have experienced headaches, short term memory loss, dizzyness, and seizure-like symptoms while consuming this product.

Because of the above symptoms, I spent several years seeing neurologists who ran a litany of tests. Amazingly, all tests showed absolutely no abnormailities. According to the doctors they could not identify any reason for the seizures or other symptoms. Nevertheless, I should take the seizure medicines tegretol and neurontin.

All along, I new there was a cause for the symptoms even if the neurologists couldn't find it. I am not one to give up without an answer. ...and I knew the seizure symptoms did not appear out of the blue.
....
However, I remembered during a 3 month trip to Malaysia, during which I had no access to Nutrasweet, that I had no seizures, no headaches, no memory loss. Just a coincidence, absolutely not.

Therefore, I decided to try a little experiment. That experiment was to end the consumption of all aspartame, and of my seizure medicine. That day was December 27, 1997, my birthday. Since this day, I have not had any seizures, any headaches, my memory has returned, and I feel 100 times better. Coincidence, not at all.

I had been having headaches daily. I had been having constant memory problems which threatened the completion of my MBA. I had been having seizures regularly even while on neurontin and tegretol. Coincidence, that all the symptoms ended when I removed aspartame from my life. Absolutely, positively not.

Seems to me that I may well be able to prove a causal relationship between the my consumption of Nutrasweet and my health problems. Therefore, I am in the process of searching for an attorney.

For now, I realize that this is just anecdotal evidence, and that Monsanto doesn't give a damn about my health. Though in an very minute way they care about me because I will never consume that which is poison to me...Nutrasweet.

Date: Mon, 20 Apr 1998 15:52:36 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame Victim

I would like to tell you about my personal experiences with aspartame and what I feel that it has done to me.....

In the last two years I have become a *heavy* Diet Pepsi drinker (approximately 2 two liters a day, plus NutraSweet in my coffe, and many so called "diet" products once my weight gain began.... and I the more NutraSweet I consumed the more weight I put on....) hearing things about how NutraSweet was bad for you, but never really knowing the facts. I don't know exactly how long after starting to drink that much of the soda my symptoms started to appear, but I would say that it was about six to eight months. For a little over a year now I have had to deal with *tremendous* weight gain. I always had a little bit of extra meat on my body, but I was always active enough to keep it level. I never changed weight much, but in the last year I have put on approximately 70 pounds, all in my thighs and hips. (This may or may not be all from aspartame, obviously, but I don't know....)

In addition to the weight gain, I have had AWFUL mood problems. I have been diagnosed as manic depressive, and have started to have anxiety attacks. I don't know how much of my other physical ailments were caused by aspartame, but before I list them let me say that previous to my drinking the soda all the time, I didn't have any of the symptoms. I was an average, mostly healthy 19 year old girl. I have always had very very minor arthritis (since I was a child) and very light athsma (never "attacks", but it made normal colds worse)..... the rest of these things, I never had ever had wrong with me until I started drinking the soda all the time.

anxiety attacks/panic attacks
bloating
breathing difficulties/chronic cough
burning urination
VERY CHRONIC FATIGUE
depression (Very Badly)
EXTREMELY EXCESIVE THIRST AND HUNGER

face flushing
thinning/losing hair
extreme loss of sexual feelings (has caused huge problems with my fiancee and I)
inability to concentrate
insomnia (Severe)
irratibility
itching
joint pains
VERY marked personality changes
memory loss/poor memory/not as good as it used to be
EXTREMELY MESSED UP menstrual cycles
numbless/tingling of extremities
EXTREME WEIGHT GAIN

I am now 21 years old, and I honestly feel like I'm an 85 year old. (No offense to anyone older, but I think you get what I mean...) I just don't feel young and full of life the way I used to. I thought these things were all wrong with me because of my "manic depression" that the doctor said I had. I thought that all of it was in my head.... I have spent time actively thinking that I am an awful human being, fat and lazy and worthless. Tracing these emotions backwards, I realize that they all started after my HEAVY consumption of Diet Pepsi started. I used to be vibrant, full of confidence and able to spend a day being physically active with the best of them.

Now I can't do any of those things.

[update]

Date: Wed, 10 Jun 1998
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: My 60 days is over!!

I am just writing to update my personal aspartame story. ;) Sometime a little over 60 days ago I wrote to you with my horror story about aspartame. I am the 21 year old who felt as though I were 95. I had a list of symptoms as long as my arm, and was convinced that my entire life was on a downward spiral into destruction.

But now!!

60 days later and I swear to God I feel like a new person. My personality has just changed so much!! I feel like I did years ago, before I started putting that poison into my body. The panic/anxiety and depression and nastiness has just faded away. My sleeping patterns have returned to normal. I eat and drink like a normal person now, without the excessive consumption. I can move like I used to, without the pains and aches.... Just so many things about me have returned to how they should be. I'm 21 again and just so happy I could scream!!

I just wanted to write to you and thank you for all the information you have out there about aspartame. I have told friends and family, I have taken the flyer to the supermarkets and other local places and I think that people who I have talked to about it have started to listen! It's wonderful.

I am a tribute to the values of keeping that junk out of your body. It's an awful good thing my boyfriend loved me enough to stay with me through all the horrible mood swings and things I put him through.... He's getting quite the benifits also, from the me he used to know before I started to become a bitter old person.

Thank you xxxxxx, for spreading the word about this. I appreciate it more than I can say.

Date: Sat, 28 Mar 1998 18:50:41 -0800
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Recent diagnosis of MS

Hi. Thank you for being here. I have used Aspartame since it came out. I would use at least 10 packs per day! ACHHHH! Well, I started tripping and falling 2 and 1/2 yrs ago; before that, I was told that I was an early [30y.old menopause]!
Well I called the tripping part "peripheral Neuropathy". Finally, a brain scan was requested-probable MS. Then 3 wks ago, I learned that ASPARTAME mimmicks MS! I quit anf PRAYED really hard. A spinal tap was done , and there are 4 or 5 bands in my CSF.
....
Oh, and ASpartmae DID make me crave sweets, and I did NOT lose any weight!

[continued]

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: xxxxxxxx
Date: Thu, 14 May 1998 13:10:07 -0700

I had been OFF aspartame 3mos and was feeling pretty well; THEN I had a snowball. The tingling started in my legs and feet, I lost my balance, had a headache that persisted for 6hrs, couldn't sleep and had the bathroom urges.Asparatame DID IT!!!!!!!!!!
All that money and detoxers have been wasted because there was aspartame in the syrup! No MORE snowballs!!!!!!!!! If I don't prepare it, if it doesn't come from a health dood store, AVOID IT!!!!!!!!!

[continued]

Date: Tue, 26 May 1998 11:41:35 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: aspartame case

Hi. Thanks to xxxxxx, I have been OFF aspartame for three months! I couldn't FEEL my hands and toes and would trip and fall!! Now I can feel them!!!! Chewing the sugarless gum or anyting with aspartame is really bad since it works through the amalgams and GETS into your BRAIN!!!! Then , the "doctors" will identify lesions and diagnose MS, when actually they are aspartame lesions.
It is a deadly neurotoxin, and we need to get it OFF the market! EVERYONE has a side effect. Lord, help us!

[continued]

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: GOOD NEWS!!!!NO MS!!!!!!!
Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 15:13:55 -0700

Well, I have been detoxing from aspartame since Feb 1998, and TODAY, the #1 MS Dr. in N.O. told me that I presented as NORMAL with NO MS symptomology!!!!!

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Thank you
Date: Sun, 14 Jun 1998 19:32:03 PDT

I began to have head tremors about a year or so ago, and they were getting worse. Whenever I was tired or sitting still watching TV or (very embarrassing) in the middle of a meeting, my head would shake. To the degree that caused me great concern. I went to the doctors but all test including an MRI told me nothing was wrong. I knew better. So I got on the internet and put in "head tremors" that's when I found the aspertame reaction page. You have no idea what it was like to "Possibly" know what was wrong. After 2 months of giving up aspertame, my head still shook and I was about to give up, thinking I must be wrong, but into the third month of not drinking my usual 3 diet cokes a day, not only have the tremors let up, I can actual think much, much clearer and don't forget what I'm saying in the middle of a sentence. I feel like the "fog" I have been in has lifted. But that's only the beginning.
Ten years ago I almost died... are you ready for this from seizures that had no cause, no cure. Back then I drank diet soda constantly also and gave it up during one of my "hospital" stays. They never did find out what was wrong with me. I was on medication like you would not believe when I was sent to a doctor at Yale School of Medicine in New Haven, CT who decided to remove me from the unbelievable amounts of medications the previous doctors had me on to start from scratch. I was even scheduled to have surgery to have a part of my brain removed to stopped the seizures. But as she began to lessen my medication, I was able to stand up and walk across the room without having a seizure, I was able to remember who had just visited me, I could go on, but you get the picture. The final diagnoses because there was no other answer was and I quote "convulsive syncope brought on by non-epileptic medicines". I went from an invalid who could not move to an unbelievably busy person.
When the tremors started, so did the fear. I will never know if it was the aspertame that almost killed me, all signs point to that fact, but I do know for a fact, that the aspertame caused my tremors and brain fog.
Thank you for spreading the word, I look forward to feeling better and better every day. And please encourage people to not give up, the poison takes time to get out of your system.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:34 PM (GMT)

Date: Tue, 12 May 1998 11:46:27 -0500
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame Illness Diagnosed.....

I am a type II diabetic and had been taking Nutrasweet for years. I had noticed that stress and anxiety in my body, specially in the morning on waking up and stretchy legs at night. I felt uncomfortable with this unexplained stress but the doctors could not identify it. I had also noticed over the last several years difficulty in memory and attributed it to old age. I am 48 and thought that this is what starts happening when you get old. Oh yes, I had also noticed severe joint pain specially in shoulder, hips, and knees. I recently had some intense periodontal work done and was put on tetracycline medication for infection. Within one week I had an acute vertigo attack. I thought I was having a stroke and was whisked to the ER at the hospital. I was told by doctors that there was no explanation for this and given medication. The vertigo subsided as I told the doctors of my now morning stress and anxiety, and that my body was telling me something. About a week later the morning anxiety got so bad that I had to go to the ER again and beg for help. A triage nurse talked to be and both her and the doctor tried to convince me that since I was recently looking for a new job, the anxiety was in my head. They put me on Buspar. I kept on saying something is not right and even though the Buspar took the edges off the anxiety or panic attacks I felt like life was soon coming to an end. Very scary and depressing.

Searching the net with my symptoms I started to see a pattern and then one morning last weekend a got a severe anxiety surge just after I had eaten some cereal with Nutrasweet spinkled on it. Could it be that I am allergic to Aspertene? I stopped using it and within several days felt like a new person. I can sleep at night and life is looking great.

I thought I would pass this on to you. You can repost it or use this information at you see fit. Please in return let me know of possible organizations or others, specially diabetics that I can pass this on too. I wish I had known sooner, since I would imagine that serious damage has been done to my body and I am sure overall affected my life span. I am angry at how such a damaging product is still being used.

[continued]

Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 17:48:28 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: So much improvement off aspartame.

Just thought I would give you an update. I don't know if this is important in your records but I thought I would pass it on. When I had my acute vertigo attack and thought I was having a heart

attack, I noticed a slurring or drooping of one side of my mouth, I think it was the left, but not sure. I told the doctors that I had this sensation and the looked puzzled since it is not common with a vertigo attack. It was temporary just during the initial attack. I have never had, and hope I never again, another vertigo attack so I really cannot compare the severity of my attack with anything else. It seemed to me that I was having a heart attack. Also, the vertigo attack and anxiety attacks were worst in the morning when just getting up. Just thought I would pass this on since you seem to be the center of data collection.

Right now I feel great. My energy level has skyrocketed and my daughter who is 21 complains when she visits now because we are always walking or going somewhere. She used to like coming over to visit because we would just sit and veg. Have already lost 15 lbs in the last couple of weeks. It will be time for some new clothes pretty soon. This reversal in my body in no way can be a coincidence. Enjoy your list messages.

Date: Mon, 23 Feb 1998 11:13:01 -0500
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame reaction

I found your site just in time and it has stopped me cold. I no longer use anything with Aspartame. In 1992, I was diaganosed with Severe Hypoglycemia. I was told to not ingest any sugar whatsoever, and I was put on a strict diabetic exchange diet. Months went by and in october I began finding a bunch of sugar free alternatives to those things I loved so much - ice cream, candy, hot cocoa etc. Well, after several months I began to develop acne. Keep in mind that I had never had a pimple in my life and I was 22 at the time. Well, I tried ewverything - accutance, retin a, euryderm etc. - It helped a little. Then in 1995, I began ingested a lot more nutrasweet - on my cereal, in my tea, several diet cokes a day. Well, I began to develop anxiety and sleep disorders - I did not sleep for a week. I became obsessive and plagued with worry. I thought it was caffiene - si I stopped it. It became a little better. Well, I still had pimples and in 1996 I got cystic acne and was still wired. After going from doctor to doctor and having my hormone levels checked and told that there was nothing wrong - I became frustrated. My face looked like hell - swollen and oily and it hurt - my self esteem was in the crapper. I needed to do something - so, I thought about the time when this started coming around. I traced it back to when I was diagnosed with hypoglycemia. That

is when I started with nutrasweet - so in december I stopped. WOW, My face cleared up in about a month - totally. I have slept through the night for the last two months - no anxiety - nothing. I am happy to say that after having quit music from "performance anxiety" that I am able to do that again. Another thing I noticed was I no longer have back aches and my PMS is not as bad. Pretty amazing huh? And they say this stuff isn't bad for you. Well, I am living proof, as are all of the other people on here, that it is bad - VERY BAD - even life threatening. Thank you

---

Date: Tue, 10 Feb 1998 06:20:01 EST
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Final submission - Symptoms complete

This is a very accurate account of my life on aspartame. Seems to me that anyone who is using aspartame and having problems could find correlations with their symptoms as I did with mine. I connected dates with employment and events that I was certain of dates and that is how I have develped this list of symptoms.

Symptoms of Aspartame Poisoning
Actual Case History

Seizures and Convulsions - First grand mal nocturnal seizure was 01/96, then: 03/25/97, 03/29/97, 04/29/95, 10/25/9 (two during the night), 01/05/98.

Dizziness & Tremors - Severe dizziness and unbalance at my mother and father's 40th Aedding Anniversay mass--brother caught me from falling (that was 1990). Intermittent unbalance and dizziness from 1993 to 1997. The symptoms disappeard afer April 1997 after completley quitting the ingestion of Nutra Sweet.

Severe Headaches - Yes - For 15 years I thought I had sinus headaches. Generalized in the post-surgical area on the left side of my head. Occasionally, the headaches would involve either my whole head, my frontal region or just the left side. Headaches severity subsided after April 1997. Became intense after that, but completely went away after January 25, 1998 to the present.

Memory Loss - Yes - very noticable in 1994-1997, especially when I worked for an attorney's office Disappeared after April 1997.

Slurred speech - Yes - very noticable in 1994 - 1997, especially when

I worked for an attorney's office. Disappeard after April 1997.

Confusion - Yes-occasonally since 1993 -- totally disappeard after April 1997

Numbness or Tingling of Extremities - Yes--occasional - totally disappeared after January 25, 1998.

Chronic Fatigue - Yes--very noticeable from 1993 to 1997. Still lingered after that but not as severe. Most severe when working in the Attorney's office. Subsided after April 1997, but totally disappeared after January 1998.

Depression - Occasionally down, but not extreme--seems to be gone also since January 25, 1998

Insomnia - Severe since 1993. Severe up until January 1998. Very infrequent now.

Irritability - Yes--I blamed it on the career change from 1993. But I still was irritable doing what I loved doing for a living--being an artist. I didn't understand. Some still lingers, but a noticeable positive change since January 25, 1998 after quitting the creamer.

Panic Attacks - Yes - severe at night upon awakening and right before I would have a grand mal seizure. It was so much improved since April 1997, but still present until January 25, 1998--once I quit the creamer, this symptom has occured one time without the threat of a seizure.

Marked Personality Changes - Yes--most noticebly withdrawn (so one family member noticed) and didn't feel like I fit in since 1993 - the career change into being a full-time artist in 1997 helped improved that, but I still knew something wasn't completely right. My shyness was to a greater degree. I feel like I am the person I once was before 1993, but I am still very shy and intimidated at times, but all of that seems to be better since January 25, 1998.

Phobias - YES--extreme---afraid of going to sleep because I thought I would die during a seizure. After January 25, 1998, that symptom completely disappeared.

Rapid Heart Beat & Tachycardia - YES--very extreme at different times since 1993. This symptom didn't disappear after April 1997. It got so severe at times, I was over 120 BPM, and my blood pressure was

very high. This symptom completely disappeared after January 25, 1998.

Asthmatic Reactions - Yes--in the form of sneezing and apparent sinus congestion. Would wake up sneezing, and discolored drainage from my nose was present most of the day. Sneezing very infrequent since January 25, 1998. No change in this symptom after April 1997. Still severe up until January 25, 1998. Now moderate drainage remains.

Chest Pains - yes-- off and on since 1993 - Completely disappeared after January 25, 1998.

Hypertension High - First noticed March 1997 - 144/96. Only one time was it critically high, and that was in October 1997 - 168/102. It has been low since January 25, 1998 - 120/84.

Nausea or Vomiting - Yes-only nausea - Usually accompanied the low blood sugar reactions I seemed to have during different time throughout the year of 1997. My first clue should have been years ago when I tried Diet Pepsi--I got nauseated right away and didn't know why. Diet Pepsi is the only product that gave me immediate nausea.

Diarrhea - Yes--very noticable after a meal, but not frequent. First noticed in early 1997.
....
Blood Sugar Control Problems - Yes--severe, even though I am not a diabetic. Approx. 4 times during 1997, I had severe low blood sugar reactions where I would start shaking and have to stop and get some sugar in me.

Craving for Food - Yes--always wanted something, but never knew what I craved. Mostly since 1993. Since January 25, 1998, I have not had cravings. Now changing over non-processed foods.

Weight Gain - Yes - 30lbs in the last 3 years. I never ate that much and rarely snack, but my body just gained the weight which was and still is impossible to lose until I detox my body from the formaldahyde I feel.

Hair Loss (Baldness) or Thinning of Hair - Thinning of my hair has been very noticeable since 1995.

[snip lots of symptoms: severe infections, itching, burning

urination, excessive thirst, etc.]

Joint Pains - Yes---As far back as 1993, I remember having joint pain every day and feeling like I was "old" at the age of 42. Since January 25, 1998, that all disappeared unless I eat something that contains MSG or hidden NutraSweet. My immediate reaction to those things is first sneezing, not feeling well and joint pain the next day.

April 1997 was a significant time for me, because after 3 grand mal nocturnal seizures in less than 45 days, I completely quit ingesting nutra sweet in all foods and beverage. Throughout 1997 and as late as January 5, 1998, I had nocturnal grand mal seizures after not ingesting nutra sweet for all those months. That led me to believe that there was a real physical problem present OR it led me to believe that I was still ingesting nutra sweet unknowingly. The only thing I was still ingesting that DID NOT state anywhere on the container was the Nestle's French Vanilla Creamer. Afer completely quitting that on January 25, 1998 (I had enjoyed it since 1993), most all of my symptoms immediately disappeared and I have not been having any seizure activity. Though it is too early to tell, I have a hunch that the creamer does have nutra sweet in it, even though the company denies that it does.

Date: Sun, 24 May 1998
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: ASPARTAME -- PROOFS OF HARM

Unfortunately, my own husband, Ken, was one of them. Late last summer he was having a bad headache located mostly on one side of his head. He went into the Univ. of Utah Medical Center for an MRI. They discovered a mass, more like a brain lesion. The Dr., who first examined him up in Payson (a town located between us here in Price, and closer to Provo) is a specialist in those sorts of problems, and recommended the MRI.
....
Anyway, Ken cut out drinking the diet Coke, or anything at all which contained Aspartame or other artificial sweeteners. His headaches soon stopped, and when he went back for another MRI in early Feb. everything was clear,--no more brain lesion, or beginning of a tumor or whatever it was. When I contacted the Dr. again by E-mail about a month ago, he said that several of his other patients, who had also

stopped drinking any diet sodas, had all of their similar problems cleared up, too.

There are several other articles which I posted last fall, perhaps when you were away from the List. Among them was one describing how Japan had banned all Aspartame for the last 10 years or longer. STEVIA is being used instead, and Japan is now cultivating the sweet-leaved bushes there.

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame---Nutrasweet
Date: Sunday, March 22, 1998 10:37 PM

Had to send in my personal experience before stumbling off to bed....
I did have neurological symptoms that I feel were the result of consuming sugarfree desserts and drinks sweetened with aspartame.
I had muscle tremors that made it feel like we were having an earthquake when I was trying to go to sleep at night. Since I completely stopped consuming any of these products the last 5 years I have had no shaking sensations...
My son gets zero of these products. I noticed that when I ate desserts sweetened with aspartame the tremors returned. I think the stuff is VERY questionable.

Date: Mon, 18 May 1998 23:48:33 GMT
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspertame Adverse Reaction

I would like to add my own story to that of the growing list of people who have suffered adverse reactions to aspertame. My story is actually an old one. Back when the cola companies first started putting nutrasweet in their drinks I decided that it was a good time to begin the use of artificial sweetners. Up until then I had avoided diet sodas because I didn't like the taste of sacharin.

Well, I came home with my first can of diet Coke. I drank it with dinner - around 7 p.m. At around 10 p.m. as I lay down beside my husband to go to sleep I bagan to feel strange. It felt as if electricity was building up in my limbs and the next thing we

knew I was having seisures in both arms and both legs. My limbs jerked around uncontrollably. My head swung from left to right as I lay on the bed. My husband was very upset; so was I. The seisures continued intermitantly for two hours, lessening with intensity as the time went by.

I told my husband that I thought it had to be the soda doing it to me because I'd never had any kind of seizure in my life. Needless to say I did not have any more of the Diet Coke. I allowed a month to pass. During that time my husband waited to see if the seizures would reoccur. They did not. I, was convinced that it was the aspertame; he was not convinced. As an experiment, after one month had passed, I purchased a diet-Pepsi. I drank it in the presence of my husband one Saturday afternoon. The adverse reaction proceeded just as it had the month prior with the diet-Coke.

After wating a few months I tried diet 7-UP. I really did want to lose weight without giving up sodas. Again, the same reaction as the first two instances.

Subject: Re: Do you drink crystal light?
Date: 27 Mar 1998 12:58:40 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.med.fibromyalgia

>NO!!! I sure don't! I did when it first came out(I was in about 10th
>grade),and it made me very sick. I was using it in everything-"Diet
>coke" "Extra" gum "Equal",etc..... Finally my doctor figured out that
>I was most definitely allergic to it. It gave me intense
>headaches,blurred vision,balance problems(which was very embarrassing as
>a member of a dance company!) and many other problems which I can't
>remember now due to the "fog" in my head! Anyway, I abruptly stopped
>using it and felt much better immediately. I avoid it now for those
>reasons, but I don't entirly trust it as "safe" either. That's my
>personal opinion. I'm not a person that trusts chemicals much,drugs, or
>altered food. So that's my 2cents!

I don't use anything with Nutrasweet either - soon after it came out, I tried it and twice got quite sick from it. Once waas a headache, body aches and the other time, it made me throw up! So I think I'm allergic to it. We just don't *know* longterm what the affects of that are. I discourage my hubby/kids from having lots of the stuff too. Real sugar has been around a long time, so we

know more about that!

I really don't like soda/pop at all - don't like the bubbles. I'm still on my apple cider trend adn thinking that the FMS might be causing that. As long as the store keeps carrying it - every half gallon I wonder if that'll be the last, but they still have it, so I'm thankful for that!!

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Questionairre
Date: Fri, 6 Mar 1998 16:13:00 -0600

Medical problems that you believe are caused from using aspartame:

I have experienced severe abdominal pain, bloating, feeling of being tremendously full all of the time even though I would hardly eat. Pain to the point of not being able to bend over. Regurgitation of food. I would become tremendously gassy.

Why do you feel aspartame caused these problems?

Because this went on for over one year. I thought I had a food allergy. I slowly began to eliminate foods that I felt could be causing it. I eventually had eliminated almost everything. It was by accident that I did not consume any asparatame one weekend, and felt better than I had in over a year. I thought it could be it, and completely stopped consuming it. I have not had one symptom since.

Did the symptoms go away when you stopped using hte products?

Yes, 100%.

Did you see a doctor about symptoms?

Yes, they ran numerous tests. Sent me to a digestive healthcare clinic. Put me on medications that required me to take up to 12 pills a day. I am not one to take medication, so I continued to attempt to figure it out on my own.

Did Doctor think it was related to aspartame?

No, I did mention it one time, but he did not feel that was it.

Did you report your symptoms to the FDA or any other group?

No, I have read a lot about affects of aspartame since I was so sick, but did not know where to report to.

Specific products I was consuming:

Crystal Light approx. a pitcher a day
NutraSweet in every cup of coffee I would drink (2-Cups/Day)
Trident (I would chew a lot of gum) (1/2 pack/Day)
Equal - on my cereal in the morning (1-Bowl / day)
Sugar-Free Jolly Ranchers
Sugar-Free Frozen Yogurt (1-Cup per day)

I have since found other products (ie. gum) that is not sugar-free but contains asparatame yet. I look at every label now.

I probably started experiencing these symptoms soon after using the products. I am very health conscious, so I began adding more to my diet over time. The symptoms definitely got worse overtime. I have consumed on occasion without my knowledge, small amounts since I have given it up. I can tell immediately, that my body cannot tolerate it.

I am so against the use of it since I became knowledgeable of it making me so miserable for so long. I would just cry because I was so uncomfortable at times. It began to interfere in things I would do, I wouldn't go places.

I truly believe that this product should not be on the market. I would be interested in any information related to my experience that you might have.

Date: Fri, 6 Mar 1998 08:38:43 -0500
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet
Subject: Re: Nutrsweet Lies

hi...i read your post and thought id tell you my story the short version.I drank 5-6 16oz of diet soda a day im small 100lbs (not anymore but i was)ive been doing this for atleast 3yrs.anyway about 8 months ago i got ill dizzy,weakened immune system trouble swollowing,tired etc...drs couldnt find anything so i took it into my own hands i was havind tachycardia so i gave up caffiene still drank diet sprite nothing well time went by and tuesday i gave up nutrasweet well can i tell you my dizziness thats been plaguing me day and night is almost gone of

course my immune sys. is still shot but i heard it can take 60 days to detox im taking detox herbs to speed it along this cant be coincidense.just wanted to tell you my story (as you can tell by my spelling my fog has not tottally lifted yet)

Subject: Re: xxxxxxxxxx approved in U.S.!
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Date: Thu, 2 Apr 1998 21:03:22 -0800
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet

I don't know about Nutrasweet being bad for every one, but I know that it makes me deathly ill. Headaches, sick to my stomach, really raunchy taste. But I am one of those that just can't stomach it. My mom has been using saccharine and aspartame for years and she is just fine.
...
When I was 16 my step mom told me that I had to drink it, and told me it was a matter of taste and sat me down and made me drink a 6 pack of diet Pepsi...I ended up in the hospital with gastric distress, that was the last time I willingly drank it. One sip and I am wanting to heave.

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: aspartame problems
Date: Fri, 13 Feb 1998 18:46:06 -0600

I am a 37-year-old teacher, who has always been in good health.
....
I eat healthy foods, but I have one bad habit. I began drinking Dt. Coke three years ago, and I am up to two 20 oz. Diet Cokes per day. I don't drink coffee or tea, so my Dt. Coke habit began as a want for caffeine. I switched to caffeine-free Dt. Coke after one year of the regular diet kind. Unfortunately, about six months ago, I began having terrible headaches. I would go to sleep with one, and wake up with one. I didn't seem to have any organic reason why I was having them. Everyone seemed to think they were stress related, BUT I really felt happy - my career and colleagues are great, my husband and kids are fantastic, our money situation is better than ever -- why would I be stressed? On a hunch, I gave up pop. Within 10 days, my headaches went away. After being headache-free for a few weeks, and I guess, finding it hard to believe that pop could cause problems, I went back to drinking caffeine-free Diet Coke.

Then three weeks ago, I began to have light flashes occur in my eyes. I thought it was our fluorescent lights we have in our classroom, which seem to shine brighter on dark, dreary days, and the reflection off of the dozens of mostly white papers I grade on a daily basis. My eyes need a rest, I thought. Then it happened two more times, once when I was at home. When the flashes occur, I can't see in the center of my eyes, only around the edges, and the flashes are as bright as photographic bulbs. I have a check-up next month, so I thought I'd bring it up then, since otherwise I was O.K. It was strange, too, and I didn't want anyone to think I was hallucinating, etc., etc.

This week, I have had constant heart palpitations. These frighten me, enough that I mentioned it to family members and even a colleague of mine. I have no pain -- just frequent heart "fluttering." I have read enough to know these symptoms are related to certain health problems (and my brother is a doctor, which helps!) I have no thyroid problems and my blood sugar level is fine. I have a doctor's appointment in a few days, but, being a teacher, I'm naturally curious. So I thought about my lifestyle (I don't smoke, drink, or do drugs), my eating habits, etc., and looked for excesses. Dt. Coke, of course! I followed a hunch and did a search on "aspartame." I'm going cold turkey on the Dt. Coke. I'll let you know when or if the palpitations stop, or if another cause is found. I would have never thought that diet soda could be toxic. I guess I'll find out first hand if my fears are correct. Why hasn't this been brought out before? I'm beginning to feel like a victim.

[update]

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame
Date: Tue, 17 Mar 1998 20:19:27 -0600

I stopped using all products containing aspartame on February 11, 1998, after suspecting caffeine-free Dt. Coke was making me sick. I drank some as a "test" on Friday, February 20, and got really sick. I also tried tea (not herbal) on Feb. 25 to see if it triggered anything. It didn't affect me. Still thinking it a coincidence, I tried caffeine-free Dt. Coke again on March 9th, but only four sips. Yikes! Was that a bad decision! I'm just glad I have strong willpower, because I feel now that I was addicted to Dt. Coke. This and the fact that it has made me so sick, has frightened me enough to give it up for good, plus other aspartame-containing products. I've never drank alcohol or tried any addicting drugs, but I feel that Dt. Coke is as addictive and dangerous. I'm telling everyone I know to be careful of what they eat and drink. My colleagues cannot believe this has

happened to active me. I still have some heart palpitations now which occur randomly (not specifically after exercise or eating, they just occur in an irregular pattern) even though I am now on 200 mg. Lopressor per day. My memory is improving slightly, although I think I may be compensating for my problem somewhat (more lists, sticky notes to myself, etc.). The sensitivity to light, and light flashes have stopped so far. My doctors want to do another thyroid scan next week. I'll update you. Thanks for the information! I'm glad there are people out there who care!

Subject: [LC] aspartame dangers
Date: Sun, 1 Feb 1998 19:32:11 -0800
Mailing List: LOWCARB-LIST@maelstrom.stjohns.edu

> If you do some searching on nutra sweet you will find many articles
> detailing the side effects of aspartame including increased risk of
> brain tumors, and numerous other health problems resulting from
> methanol and formaldehyde released during digestion of nutra sweet
> or aspartame.

Last year, I developed Bells Palsy (I did recover) and then I got Shingles. both of these have to do with nerves and run along the path of nerves. You only get shingles when extremely run down such as the elderly or cancer patients. I was 36 years old. this scared the s?&* out of me. I started doing some research and discovered all the "BAD" things nutrasweet can do. It can mimic MS which both Bells and shingles are symptoms of. I did have an MRI which ruled MS out. I stopped it cold turkey.
....
I was drinking gallons of diet iced tea a week. enough. Never again! I also felt like a cloud had been lifted off of my brain within a few days of stopping it.

Date: Tue, 27 Jan 1998 14:31:19 -0500 (EST)
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: You're a victim of mass poisoning

I am SO angry.... I and my 10 year old son have been off of this since August and almost all my symptoms are gone! He no longer has asthma and now no longer needs to wear glasses!!!!

I don't have to wear glasses either!!!! But those are minor. I have been using Nutra Sweet for at least 7 or 8 years!!! I had gained weight! I now only weigh 118-120 (I am 5ft 2in), I have been up to around 200 lbs, and using this to LOSE!!!! I had Endometreosis and Menstrual problems...Had a Hysterectomy at 24, developed Hyperglycemia and so increased the Aspartame intake. Soon after I started having bladder and bowel problems. Had a colonoscopy...to examine my insides and bladder surgery to diagnose. I was told to have Chronic Spastic Colon Problems, and that I no longer had a bladder lining...a condition called Interstistial Cystitis. The symptoms are blood in the urine...pain...and no infection. I have been treated for all of the above for 7 years. They only worsened. Then about 4 years ago I started have major muscle problems. I was constantly in a fog, and falling down and running into things. My legs would give out while I was walking. My knees could not hold me up. At this time I only weighed about 145 lbs. Finally, I was pre- diagnosed with MS. I was sent to a Nuerologist for extensive tests. Including a spinal tap and MRI and Brain electrode testing. MS was not the problem. My muscle Spasms in my back got so bad that I was bed ridden and having to be carried to the bathroom. The pain was almost unbearable. I was then diagnosed with Fibromyalgia by 3 separate Drs. My memory loss became a joke to the whole family. And I use to sit down and feel like I was in a well looking out into the world...a sort of sur-real feeling. I was lossing hair, and having allergy problems, and constantly in pain in my abdomin and back. I finally decided to get healthy and started "working out". I ended up in the hospital for heart palpatations and chest pain. I would have tremors that no one could control. I was told they were panic attacks, but over what, I would ask? I would be asleep and wake up in tremors! Someone mentioned this info to me, and so I cut down on the aspartame, just because I was willing to try anything. I joined a weight loss class called weigh down. She said that your body basically metabolizes everything natural and to just try to eat "Real" food and not the diet foods with artifical fat and sweetners. This would allow your body to work natuarally. I started this in June. I finally quite all nutrasweet in August. By December I am almost totally well. I am no longer in pain and not in need of ANY medication except for hormones for the hysterectomy. I am 32 now. This has made me so angry! I am warning everyone, and intend to contact my insurance company....since they have helped me foot the bills. No one can however give me back the quality of life I lost during the last few years. Nor can they make up for all the pain and the tests I had to endure. I feel betrayed, and yet I am so glad that there is information out now before it is too late. I am thankful my son is off of this stuff, and I pray he will be ok in the future.
Thank you for all you are doing. Let me know what I can do to help.

CompuServe
Natural Medicine Forum, Corner Juice Bar[1]
Re: Aspartame: Nutrapoison?
Mon, Dec 15, 1997, 8:20 PM
Message # 274332

I was intrigued by the posting for the conference Aspartame:Nutrapoison??, unfortunatly I was unable to make it. However, I have had personal experiences with aspartame that I would like to share. About 10 years ago my grandmother became ill and the illness progressed until it became so violent that it forced her to the emergency room. It began with flu like symptoms and progressed to the point of effecting her vital signs with boughts of extreme stomach illness. At the time of her hospitalization they were unaware of the cause of her illness because the symptoms disappeared shortly after her hospitalization. The correlation was drawn to aspartame when family members brought in "diet Ginger Ale" and the illness returned. At this time they determined that she was "allergic" to it. I had assumed at this point that it was not harmful to everybody, just her because of some rejection by her body.

I myself was unaware of its negative side affects until recently when I had to seek several forms of treatment for debilitating migraines. It wasn't until a mere coincidence that my eye doctor warned me that the cause may be aspartame. I immediately stopped consuming diet soda and have been migraine- free for 8 months!! I have grave concerns however, because I have seen several primary care doctors and not one of them warned me of the possible aspartame/migraine correlation. Is there anyway that this information can be educated to the public, especially the physicians?

Date: Fri, 06 Feb 1998 15:54:15 -0500
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame + Epileptic Seizures

My little girl was seven when she started to experience problems. She is a tubbly little thing - it runs in our family and always has. When I was expecting her I stuck to low call drinks and food. As she grew so did her wieght and one day I had a call from the school nurse about it. She referred us to a hospital dietician and the diet sheet told us to switch to low call drinks and low call foods.

I followed all of this with gusto and got some artifiical sweetner as well. Within a short space of time she started to be not so well. Somethimes she was not with it and sometimes she would look real bad. She started to have funny turns and would lose the muscle power to one side of her face and loose her speech. Eventually she had a full blown fit that was very bad indeed.

When all your information arrived it prompted much discussion. My eldest child told me that my daughter loved the artificial sweetner and if may back was turned she would help herself to a couple of spoonfuls at breakfast time. She always had her fits in the late morning! EEG's and Brain Scans produced no sign of any problems but she was and still is diagnosed as Epileptic.

They gave her medication but it did not seem to have much effect. My daughter was pale with dark circles under her eyes and a blue tinge to her lips. She did not seem to be with it and she became breathless very easily yet they could not find anything wrong!!

Life was awful but then xxxxx xxxxx Asked a question on the Net about this subject and you replied. When I read all the information you sent I was horrified. I threw out any and everything that had Aspartame in it.

Three weeks late I was looking at a healthy alert child with vivacious bright eyes, rosy cheeks and red lips. She has never had a fit since and needless to say she now avoids anything with Aspartame in it. My daughter felt the improvement so much that she is convinced that this awful substance caused her problems.

She has only ever been on a low dose of seizure controlling drug and we are finding it very hard to get the medical authorities to recognise that there is a realy high probability that this was the cause. Our family are convinced of it because we saw no improvement for some time after she started on medication but a wonderful improvement when we started the no Aspartame regime.

Im sorry to have taken so long to let you know the outcome of your efforts. I have just gone on the net and the first thing I did was look you up. I just wanted to let you know that you have restored peace of mind for my daughter and myself and that I support your campaign to the full. Once again thank you so very much.

[Update]

Date: Sun, 08 Feb 1998 19:42:57 -0500
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame + Epileptic Seizures

Thanks for your note and all of the information - You will never understand just how grateful I am for the trouble you took on that one night to send that information. I suffered post traumatic stress syndrome for two years after my daughter had her first fit and I am so convinced that we have the cause that I can now sleep at night. My eldest child has just had an eeg and guess what? it is showing irregularities - I feel so guilty because I used to drink this stuff when I was pregnant because I was always being nagged about my weight.

I refuse to buy anything with it in and I now write letters of complaint to all those manufacturers who insist on putting this rubbish into non low cal products ie. normal orjage drinks etc. We only have mineral water and fruit juice in our house and I take every opportunity I can to recount our story to whoever will listen. As a result our local schools no longer give the children anything with Aspartame. So many people on this Island now are aware of the dangers of this substance.

I will keep fighting the good fight and will continue to do battle with our local hospital - can you believe it? THEY ACTUALLY GAVE ME A DIET SHEET FOR MY DAUGHTER WHICH STATED THAT I SHOULD GIVE HER LOW CAL PRJODUCTS!!
....

Date: Sun, 14 Jun 1998
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: I took the test! Aspartame

On Jan 1, 1998, I quit eating anything that had Aspartame in it. It used to be an important part of my diet since I have always been horizontally gifted. My first recollection of Aspartame was when Tab was removed from the market and replaced it with Diet Coke. (Who even remembers how long ago that was?) Since I have quit Aspartame I have

noticed that my headaches have gone, my memory has improved
and I think my current food management plan is successful
because aspartame is no longer part of my diet.
....

Date: Wed, 17 Jun 1998 06:07:05 GMT
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame

My story? I was drinking a lot of Ribena light (a reduced sugar
blackcurrant drink) and using a lot of low sugar chewing gum in
January this year. I started getting severe heart rhythm abnormalities
(known as "ectopic" beats) which have stopped since I removed all
Aspartame products from my diet.

I feel I have a duty to let more people know about this poison. Do you
have an info pack you can send? Is Monsanto likely to take legal
action (or have they done so) against people campaigning against
Aspartame? I'd be interested to take this one to court...

Subject: Re: [EARTHSAVE] Weight gain and aspartame
Date: Fri, 20 Feb 1998 10:55:11 -0600
Mailing List: EARTHSAVE@maelstrom.stjohns.edu

I don't know whether Aspartame weight gain was psychological or
actual. I do know that I developed increasing headaches and vision
problems due to Aspartame which I stopped consuming over a year ago.

In its place, I simply changed my diet. That change did not mean
drinking sugared Pepsi instead of Diet Pepsi. It meant changing from
junk food diet drinks to a more natural diet without any added
sweetener. I stopped consuming soft drinks, tea or cofee, and drank
herbal teas that did not need sweetener, Mountain Valley Water (which I
use for all cooking and beverages, even for my pets) . I've returned to
eating fresh fruits and fresh fruit juices or shakes and avoiding
anything with sugar or artificial sweeteners.

Since I've stopped using Nutraseet, my vision is becoming better and
the headaches have seized. In fact, I can now see with eye glasses
that I used 6 years ago. Whereas, when I used Equal, I was contantly
getting new prescriptions.

Since I rarely buy food at the grocery store, the food I am able to buy is not yet contaminated with artifical ingredients. And, although I've had a weight problem for years, it is not due to buying natural food, but rather what I had eaten while also consuming Equal.

I'm losing weight now. In the last two weeks, I've lost about 8 pounds.

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Nutrasweet
Date: Tue, 31 Mar 1998 15:37:16 EST

I just read your long article on Nutrasweet. I have Chronic Fatigue Syndrome which I attribute to chemical/pestacide poisoning which altered my immune system so that I was susceptable to the yet to be discovered virus that causes CFS. That's my educated guess after over a year of "internet study and research".

Nevertheless I do have a Nutrasweet story. When Nutrasweet first came on the market in the '80s, I was drinking Diet Pepsi with nutrasweet and noticed migraine headaches were increasing in frequency and severity. On mother's day 1987 I had such a severe migraine that I thought it was a stroke. I was in my 30's so you can imagine how worried I was. I had a CT scan at the Wellington Regional Medical Center in West Palm Beach, and it was negative for a stroke, so they gave me some pain medication and sent me home. I have never had nutrasweet since then, and have been a fanatic about keeping my young children off of it. As the years have gone by, whenever I read something negative about nutrasweet, I am not surprised. It is sickening that most children's medicine has nutrasweet in it.

It is a crying shame that you and others have been/are going through such hell, and ill health. All because of corporate greed on the part of Searle.

Date: Sat, 21 Mar 1998 20:51:36 CST
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re[2]: sendme: brain-cancer

Yes, I got the information I wanted. Yes, I am a victim and I have

known that for over 10 years now. However, I was unaware of the awareness groups as well as the other major side effects. As a child, I was misdiagnosed with hypoglycemia due to vertigo I experienced due to aspartame in diet soda. I was only 11 and they put me on a low sugar diet, meaning I actually consumed more NutraSweet and the dizziness continued. I finally lied to the Dr. because I was sick of appointments and being treated like a freak. I said they had stopped and went back to eating normal. After I stopped consuming NutraSweet, the dizziness stopped.

Subject: Re: Nasty lil toxin
Date: 1998/03/16
Newsgroups: soc.singles.moderated

Yup. Both with having side-effects and with digging through long list of ingredients to make sure that something I'm going to eat doesn't have aspertame in it. (A good indicator is if it warns phenylketinurics (sp) not to eat this.)

My side effects varied. From food and sodas, I get nasty, nasty headaches. I really think it's had a negative effect on my memory, too. For awhile I tried to do the SlimFast thing, and the powdered mix gave me the most bizzare sensations--like I was kinda drunk but with a serious caffeine buzz. My insides just quaked and I could feel my blood rushing through my veins with each pump of my heart. After the second "meal", I stopped. (Note, though, that the pre-mixed, canned stuff doesn't have aspertame, just the powdered mix.)

I even get headaches now from breathmints or chewing gum that has aspertame in it.

My suggestion for you (if you have to beware the stuff) is to avoid anything that has the word "lite" in it. Nine times out of ten, it'll have nutrasweet in it. You'll have to learn how to diet without using those products. (Which sucks rocks if you want my opinion, but, what else can you do??)

Subject: Re: please help
Date: 7 Mar 98 16:15:54 GMT
Newsgroups: sci.med

I suffered for about a year with what my doctor thought was some kind of "chronic mono" or "chronic fatigue symdrom." In addition to fatigue, I had extreme difficulty concentrating, and felt like I never came completely awake all day. It turned out that my symptoms were caused by aspartame when I switched to diet soda, and went away within 48 hours of ceasing to drink it. The suggestion that it might be the diet soda came from a coworker, and I never expected it to turn out to actually be the cause.

---

http://www.wdworkshop.com/wdwd_frm.htm
Re: Diet cokes SODAPHOBIA
Date: 06 Mar 1998
Time: 23:51:39

xxxxxxx, You may be skeptical of the research and comments made on that particular web site - and sometimes I am also skeptical of everyone who always seems to want to be suspicious of EVERYTHING - BUT - I truly believe that aspartame is a bad thing for me.- and I no longer use it in any way, shape or form, nor do I allow anyone in my family to use it! I began drinking diet coke about 2 years ago - because i wanted to save some calories - even tho it tasted awful - i got used to it and really enjoyed it - then about 1 year ago i began having horrible headaches, foggy thinking even optical migraines (lost my vision for short periods of time) I never, never had a migraine or foggy thinking before - anyhow, did a lot of reading up on aspartame - and decided to give up my diet coke - this wasnt easy - i craved it - 3 different occassions i have tried some diet coke and all three times within an hour or so i developed a sever migraine and/or the foggy brain thing! that's all the research i need to know i will stay away from it forever!! sorry so long - but thought you might be interested in hearing from an "average woman" not a crazed person out to find bad in everything Praise the Lord for the wonderful things He has done in my life through WDW!! In His Love

---

Subject: Re: Ginea Pig Volunteers Wanted
Date: 2 Apr 1998 12:09:55 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.mult-sclerosis

Thats a great idea, xxxxxx. I for one can vouch that aspartame played a major part in some of my health problems. I was a heavy user in that I

don't really like hot drinks and I lived on Diet Cola. I actually felt it took a few months to wean myself off it. I missed it a lot. And an extra point, some chewing gum and sweets contain aspartame as well. I found mints that I never knew were sugar free and they had aspartame. So check the labels on stuff as well.

Date: Mon, 16 Mar 1998 14:02:44 -0500
To: aspartame <webmaster@aspartame.com
Subject: Re: IC

We have known, for years, that nutrasweet is a significant bladder irritant for Interstitial Cystitis patients. With the small open wounds in the bladder membrane that most IC patients have, nutrasweet is one of those compounds that appears to easily penetrate and further inflame those tissues. IT is one our top ten list of forbidden fruits.. and, between you and me, I think that those people who have lived on diet sodas for years and then developed the incurable IC can blame nutrasweet as the trigger for their particular condition.

Subject: Re: nutrasweet?
Date: Tue, 3 Mar 1998 08:58:21 -1000
Newsgroups: alt.med.cfs [i]

> Did anyone use alot of
> this before CFS?

Not before but after in attempt to lose all the weight lying in bed created. I got major urinary pain, but the urologist couldn't find anything. He even did a biopsy, because my bladder was covered with red spots like the beginning of lesions. He said, "It's going to turn out to be an allergy, I bet, but to what, I have no idea."
By process of elimination, I discovered it was NutraSweet. No symptoms since.

Subject: Off Nutrasweet for two months....
Date: 26 Feb 1998 16:46:32 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.inter-cystitis

I had an epiphany about nutrasweet and quit using it two months ago

and guess what? the tiny flareups i had a night are gone, gone, gone.
not a twinge. just want to let you-all know...

i observe all the other nutritional no-nos but couldn't say goodbye to
nutrasweet. i have replaced it with the herb STEVIA which research
shows to actually balance blood sugar, not wreck it!
and i lost five pounds...wow.

Subject: Re: effects of aspartame?
Date: 2 Mar 1998 16:20:42 GMT
Newsgroups: rec.drugs.smart

:Does this stuff give you somewhat of a mental block?
:I'm hypoglycemic and i can't have anything with a lot of sugar in it..
:Around last october i started drinking lots of Sparkling soda, ice cream,
:candy..etc. sweetened with aspartame.. and the last few months i've
:been kinda.. blank.. unable to come up with new ideas and stuff, and
:just bored.

The same thing happened to me. I also after several months began to get
slight dizzy spells. 3 or 4 days after stopping, I felt brighter, less bored,
and the dizzy spells vanished completely. Now I use Sweet&Low with no ill
effects. Unfortunately there's no ice-cream with S&L instead of sugar, so
once in a while I indulge a little. It's still better than using aspertame.

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame
Date: Tue, 5 May 1998 23:05:22 EDT

Dear Dr. Friedman:

My beloved wife Kelli died last month. She was 37 years old. She
left behind an 8 year old daughter.

Kelli died of a brain tumor. She was a heavy user of Aspartame. On a
typical day, she would consume between 6 - 12 cans of diet cola. I used to
joke to her that she drank so much diet Pepsi, that she should cut out the
middleman and have them deliver the stuff right to our house. Her use of
Aspartame did not end with diet cola. She consumed it in many products every
day. Like most women, she was obsessed with watching her weight.

I have heard representatives from Monsanto claim that the product is the most widely tested and safest product on the market. It's not a coincidence that the studies they quote to support their claim were funded by Monsanto.

There are so many doctors and scientists who are questioning the safety of Aspartame, that it is time the FDA took action. I'm not a scientist, and don't claim to understand all of the studies. However, it seems to me that when you can find a direct correlation between the introduction of Aspartame into the market and a sharp rise in the number of brain tumors, it's more than a coincidence. It needs to be investigated.

Lives are at stake here! I do realize that it's too late to bring Kelli back. I can't tell you the hell we went through for the past three and a half years. Her illness took a toll on our entire family. We will suffer from her loss for the rest of our lives.

Dr. Friedman, please have the courage to stand up against Monsanto and the other big business interests trying to hide the facts. Get Aspartame off the market!

Subject: Re: Aspartame question...
Date: Sun, 3 May 1998 08:13:20 -0700
Mailing List: ATKINS-NEW@maelstrom.stjohns.edu

>Has anyone else on this list experienced headaches or a feeling that your eyes
>were going to pop out of their sockets at night (when you're trying to go to
>sleep). This latter symptom has happened to me twice and it doesn't hurt but
>it is extremely uncomfortable and makes me feel like I have to hold my eyes in
>w/ my hands! I toss and turn and can't go to sleep when this occurs. Very
>strange!

I had the same problem. At one point I was consuming either two glass or diet soda or copious amounts of powered drink formulas, all laced with aspartame.

The headaches got so bad that it took two aspirins, twice during different time of the night, just to get a decent night's sleep!

Finally, I researched the matter on the Net and found PLENTY of reports about the same thing. I immediately quit ANY drink, mixture, or envelope containing Aspartame or Nutra-Sweet. The headaches stopped and haven't returned. That's all the proof I need!

As for Stevia, don't give up! Go to Web and look of "Paul on Sweetners" at http://www.split.com/fat/sweet.htm.

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame Poisoning
Date: Mon, 22 Dec 1997 02:48:38 EST

I am off this poison and feel much better. However, my friends son is 37 and has been rushed to the hosp. twice now for severe chest pains and was just told that it is not a heart problem. He drinks too much diet soda. Hve you heard of Aspartame causing heart pain? I told my friend to tell her son to speak to the DR. about this. I understand he drinks at least 5 cans a day to control his weight.

Subject: Re: Other days off .....{was:NOT AGAIN!}
Date: Wed, 01 Apr 1998 14:11:49 -0800
Newsgroups: alt.support.childfree

> Not everyone has the option of "take a water pill and a couple of
> advil" - I was originally put on the Pill because I had to spend the
> first 48 hours of each period _in bed_ with what my gyn basically
> considered labor pains while I bled through a "super" tampon and an
> "overnight" super-maxi in an hour, passed huge clots, spent hours in
> the bathroom with vomiting and diarrhea, fainted when I stood up.

Boy, did this bring back horrible memories. I went through very similar months while I was in high school. What a nightmare! It turned out that it was my body's recation to aspartame (nutrasweet) and Diet Coke had just come out.

---

http://wdworkshop.com/_wdwd/00002f6f.htm
Re: Daily Headaches
Date: 28 Jan 1998
Time: 15:12:30

I am wondering how Cindy's cat scan turned out. I know she didn't mention anything about Nutra Sweet, but for those who did, I also have had an experience with it and it was most unpleasant. It was about 8-10 years ago. I had been drinking diet soda for a good while when I

started having these spells. The closest thing I can think that they would be like is a stroke. I would start to get a headache, then become dizzy or light headed and pretty quickly too. Then my speech wouldn't cooperate with me. I could think of someone's name and see their face, but not say their name and I felt slurry too. I also would have pain in my left arm. I know this sounds crazy, but I experienced it. I stopped drinking diet things and it stopped. I don't have that happen anymore. I have to give God the credit for me being able to find out what it was. It had to be His hand and I sure do thank Him for it!!
When I read these other posts about the Nutra Sweet, I thought I would share. Hope it is of some help to someone

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:34 PM (GMT)

Subject: Re: Nutrasweet
Date: 13 Jan 1998 23:43:03 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.med.fibromyalgia

Hi, I also do not have concrete info on nutrasweet. I know for me I get horrible headaches, extra foggy, and horrible pains in my stomach with any artificial sweetener. I finally talked my husband to try not drinking diet pop for one month. I just figured all his weird symptoms----rash on face at all times, constant sinus nasal drip, and bad breath had to be connected. Well, one week off of diet soda and it all went away. He has not had any diet pop for over a year now. I do not believe that putting that chemical in your body is good for you.

Date: Sat, 3 Jan 1998 01:53:27 -0500
Newsgroups: alt.med.cfs
Subject: Re: MED: other: chat Aspartame

Unfortunately - tis the truth.

I have a HUGE file on this stuff - BAD NewS! Avoid it like a STD!

I fouled up back in the hot summer of 92, and was consuming a 24 pack of diet pop a week - tried to give up coffee - what a dope!

After about 6 weeks of the diet pop - I found myself going down hill and it was only the beginig of July - This was NOT supposed to happen to PWC's at that time of the year.... the downward spiral is due here mid

November - not mid July.

I quit the diet pop, and within a couple of weeks was BACK to the level of activity I was accustomed to that April, May and early June.

It you want a copy of the aspartame file let me know back channel - but I warn you - it is HUGE, VERY HUGE, HUMONGOUES even - really - it is one big blighter!

Best wishes for an improvement once you quit poisoning yourself with EQUAL, (AKA - Aspartame)!!!

Re: MED: Aspartame
Date Fri, 2 Jan 1998 14:12:21 -0500
Newsgroups alt.med.cfs

I know from personal experience that aspartame, nutrasweet etc. gives me horrible, and I mean dreadful, migraines. Aspartame also stimulates appetite, I don't know where I read this, but I have read it in a paper or somthing.

I have heard anecdotal that when aspartame heats up, it can become toxic to your body (like when the truck delivering bottles of diet Coke gets hot). I have also heard, on some tv program that it is causing serious eye problems. I will never touch the stuff again.

Date: Tue, 2 Jun 98 17:33 BST-1
Subject: Aspartame... the BAD news!
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx

I'm 42, male, in reasonable general health (if slightly over weight) and run a small computer company near Oxford, U.K.

I switched to Aspartame-based sweeteners in tea and coffee several years ago. Over the past 9 months I've been suffering from bouts of diarrhoea on an approximately twice-weekly basis usually without any apparent cause. Over the past two months these had been getting more severe with bouts lasting several days. Unpleasant and uncomfortable but not accompanied by vomiting or feeling really lousy as one might normally expect from food poisoning or a stomach bug.

I tried various modification of diet (already having excluded almost all

prepared foods in favour of a low-fat diet of fresh fruit, vegetables, chicken and fish) and exercise which made little difference

Three weeks ago I read 'Aspartame... the BAD news!' and decided to stop using artificial sweeteners or products containing them. Here in the UK this was a pelleted and Granular sweetener marketed as 'Canderel' plus the occasional diet Pepsi or diet Lilt. I did this just as an experiment (I'm a bit of a cynic about 'Internet Scares' I'm afraid!).

The diarrhoea stopped within a day and hasn't (fingers crossed!) returned. Bowel motions are now more normal than they have been for many months. I still have some digestive problems; I hope these will improve as the effects of Aspartame on my system dissipate and that there is little or no permanent damage.
....

Subject: Re: Anybody take this?
Date: 16 May 1998 19:56:48 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.mult-sclerosis

I cut that garbage out of my diet in December. I found the dizzy spells I was getting have almost disapeared! I never heard of swelling as a side effect of apspartame, but I wouldn't doubt it! Dizzy spells, headaches, stomach problems. . .and now edema. That stuff is poison.

Subject: Re: ASPARTAME?
Date: 09 May 1998 13:55:16 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.med.fibromyalgia

My own experience with aspartame (Nutrasweet) is that is gives me screaming headaches. Several years ago when I was dieting and constantly complaining of headaches, my neighbor (a nurse with an epileptic son who was also affected by aspartame) suggested that I eliminate the diet pop I was drinking . Lo and behold, that particular type of headache disappeared.

Subject: Re: Anybody take this?
Date: 16 May 1998 07:24:43 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.mult-sclerosis

I found this spring that my feet were swelling for the first time in my life. My internist suggested I walk more (this during the rainy spring we are having in NYC--rain makes my legs feel like each one is encased in a 75-pound concrete block). I followed his advice, but the swelling persisted. Then I found the cause: diet colas with Nutrasweet, which I had just begun to drink. As soon as eliminated them, the edema (swelling) disappeared. I later read that aspartame (Nutrasweet and Equal) causes foot edema in some people.

Subject: headaches, non-migraine
Date: Sat, 17 Jan 1998 09:51:06 -0800
Newsgroups: alt.folklore.herbs

Aspertame (a.k.a. nutrisweet) gives me unbearable headaches -- it started slowly, and built up with my use of any diet substances containing aspartame. Within the first month after it was introduced, the insides of my elbows and the backs of my knees would be speckled with bruises if I had anything with aspartame in it, even one stick of gum. Needless to say, I do not use anything with aspartame!!

Date: Wed, 25 Feb 1998 17:59:06 +0530
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet
Subject: Nutrasweet...my experiences

I have struggled with weight all my life and I have tried most every type of diet out there. I have found that I have one really big problem with Nutrasweet. Every time that I use it, I get really bad migraine headaches. I have tried lots of different products containing it and they all have the same effect. I have family and friends that have the same problems with it. I know that if something gives you a bad side effect such as headache then it can't be that good for you!

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: l-phenylaline ?
Date: Thu, 15 Jan 1998 17:57:47 -0500

xxxxx, this is very interesting to me. I react badly to aspartame/NutraSweet. It makes me feel (mentally) something like a

combination of caffeine overdose and a "fever delirium." High-speed, jumbled thoughts, with (physically) twitchy nerves and jerks... the mental part is similar to a "moderate" Anxiety episode. Any thoughts on this?

Subject: Re: Aspertame...???
Date: 1998/03/21
Newsgroups: alt.sport.weightlifting

I lived for the best part of a year with an allergy no doctor could explain,a skin crawling and sometimes pins and needle itch you would not believe.I went everywhere to find the problem,I was told to just accept it and get on with life.I was taking antihistamines which made me drowsy and apathetic.

I had lived away from home for years and the trouble started soon after moving back.
My mother was putting EQUAL (a artificial sweetener)in my tea.
My father had some put in his tea by accident and he got the symptoms.

It took me a few days without Aspartame and antihistamines but the problem slowly went away.FREE AT LAST.

Subject: Re: Aspartame and MS
Date: 26 Mar 1998 11:59:25 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.mult-sclerosis

Aha, panic attacks. Mine are gone (fingers crossed) and I gave up aspartame about three months ago. I'd been taking it in Diet Coke for a good few years. Don't miss it one bit.

Subject: Re: Nasty lil toxin
Date: 12 Mar 1998 21:55:49 -0500
Newsgroups: soc.singles.moderated

A headache? What I got was a technicolor headache with vision impairment and a feeling that I was going to die, die, die, and an emergency trip to the doctor. *Just* a migraine.
(and now there's olestra)

Subject: Re: Melatonin (was sleep)
Date: 25 Mar 1998 05:14:06 -0000
Newsgroups: alt.support.menopause

I've had two classic migraines, including aura, both triggered by aspartame. Bleah. I now occasionally have a sinus headache morph into a migraine, less severe than the aspartame ones.

Subject: [LC] MSG/Aspertame ... long
Date: Fri, 6 Feb 1998 09:53:47 -0800
Mailing List: LOWCARB-LIST@maelstrom.stjohns.edu [i]
....
Ok, now to aspertame. While surfing the net about MSG, I ran across a site about aspertame and it's affects. Yeah, I've read that there are lots of controversy over this product, and I don't want to start anything with anyone about it, but I'm just going to state what this product does to ME and how it affects my life. In addition to all those nasty side effects *dizziness, brain fog, blacking out,* (I have experienced these effects personally) I have also found that the maltodextrin used as the filler for aspertame converts to MSG when ingested. SOOO, with that in mind, it is very frustring to also find that Sugar Twin (and the guy from the Stevia page has told me that the free sample that he is sending me) has that as it's first ingredient also.
....

Date: Sat, 31 Jan 1998 19:39:29 -0500 (EST)
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: RE: Headaches and aspartame

Thanks for your email. I have been meaning to write to you. My wife has been off aspartame for approximately two months and has noticed a significant reduction in her headaches. The few that she still gets are much less severe. There was a definite change immediately after she stopped using the aspartame. The list of alternate sweeteners was also very helpful. It will take a while before all of the aspartame is out of her system. I am sure she will continue to improve. We'll keep in touch.

Date: Mon, 13 Apr 1998 15:32:18 -0700
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: re:aspartame

I just received your story and was amazed. My husband drinks at least a 6-pack of diet pepsi a day and has no effects. However, since I quit nursing our son I felt free to again drink caffeine and started to drink diet pepsi. I didn't drink it every day and also drank regular pepsi. After a few weeks I noticed I started to get headaches, had trouble focusing my eyes and was getting dizzy. I at first thought that it was from the caffeine since I hadn't had much for a couple of years. I then noticed I only got symptoms after drinking diet pepsi. I wondered why but didn't think much of it, I just quit drinking it. Now I know why and it scares me because my husband and I have both allowed our 2 year old son drink small amounts of diet pepsi. Not to mention other drinks and foods containing aspartame.

Subject: Re: Aspartame Poisoning
Date: 1998/02/25
Newsgroups: alt.support.eating-disord

Nutrasweet has Aspartame in it, and Aspartame< thins out the lining in the blood vessels. For those who suffer from frequent headaches or from migraine headaches, this can become a serious problem, as the thinning of the blood vessel lining will produce higher levels of pressure in the blood vessels - especially those in the brain. I suffer from Migraines, and I'm Hypoglycemic. It took a couple of years to figure out why I was getting headaches after meals, et al. Fortunately, I did the research and consulted my doctor before I ended up blowing a blood vessel.

Date: Sun, 12 Apr 1998 17:23:15 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Problems with nutrasweet

Dear xxxx, how in the world do we get the word out about the harmful effects of aspartame? I have had many symptoms for over a year now and I am doing better since I stopped using this poison. The national news media won't touch it , do you have and ideas? I am telling everyone I know and I am making

copies of info off the net for anyone who will read it. Please advise, and thanks for all that you do on this issue.

CompuServe
Natural Medicine Forum, Corner Juice Bar[1]
Re: Aspartame test
Date: Tue, Dec 16, 1997, 3:11 PM
Message # 274430

About 10 years ago I participated in a double blind study of the effects of Aspartame at Duke University. I was asked to be included because I had complained to the FDA and some medical doctors interested in the substance's side effects.

At the time I was previously very healthy, and I was consuming 10-20 ounces of Diet Coke daily. I started having migrane headaches (I didn't know they were migranes until my doctor diagnosed, I had never had them before), confusion, dizziness, memory loss, and I just felt very "old". I was only 25 yrs old at the time.

I read an article about the "possible" side effects of aspartame, and it sounded just like me so I wrote to the doctor who wrote the article, explaining my experience. It was several months later that I went to Duke for the study. I was very concerned about the effects of Aspartame and wanted to contribute what I could to the cause, in this case I contributed my body! They checked me out head to toe, inside and out first, then gave me capsules to take each day. Some with Aspartame, some without. Then each day they ran many tests on me again. The results showed that I have an allergy to some chemical in it. I guess it is a common allergy, many people have it, therefore many people can have side effects to Aspartame.

I believe this is only one problem with Aspartame, it is very much a poison to our systems, and should be avoided at all costs. Every person who knew me at the time I had the symtoms now avoids Aspartame, they saw what it does to a healthy person.

Date: Fri, 8 Aug 1997 07:09:40 -0700
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: ASPERTAME/NUTRASWEET STUDY

We tried the NO ASPARTAME TEST! Here are two results:

A. My brother is a company president, used to drink 4 to 6 cans per day at work, of diet soda.

After I forwarded him your info, he quit.

Then he thanked me, saying, I used to get KILLER headaches every day, now they are completely gone.

B. I myself used to drink 3 to 4 cans per day, thinking it would help me lose weight.

I quit and guess what, I LOST WEIGHT. What happened was, my stomach was no longer irritated by aspartame. When I drank diet coke, I would get a caffeine high and also a stomachache. To soothe my stomach, I would eat. Guess what, I have lost about 15 pounds without trying, because my stomach does not ache any more from the aspartame!

Date: Fri, 30 Jan 1998 02:04:50 -0500 (EST)
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: personal experience, Mission Possible Finland

Hello xxxxx. This is xxxx from xxxxx. I wanted to share a personal experienre concerning aspartame. A couple of weeks ago I bought this rasberry juice concentrate. A week later I started to feel weird. I was tired out of my mind. I had problems with my longvision (it took time to focus my eyes on the object that I was looking at). I thought I was getting something. Then when I reread the label of the concentrate to my astonishment I noticed that it had sugar but it also had aspartame. I poured it down the sink and in a few days time the symptoms disappeared. I failed three of my exams besause of this. I was sitting in the examroom looking at my exampapers. I knew I could do them but somehow I couldn't get my thoughts organized. I think this was due to aspartame I was prepared for the exams so it wasn't because I hadn't read enough. I've known the negative effect of aspartame for a long time but this kind of personal experience is frightening and it motivates me to try more here in xxxxxx.

Date: Tue, 21 Apr 1998 23:27:54 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: I am convinced

I have been off diet sodas, diet anything with aspartame, for three months now and I can really tell an improvement in how I feel. I have now convinced my great aunt, daughter and several of my daughter's friends to get off the stuff and I no longer have it in my home. My aunt was having the classic symptoms you described and since she has been off it, she has not had a single headache. My daughter was a little reluctant, but being 23 has to be difficult, I think I can remember that far back. The one thing my daughter noticed immediately was the loss of water retention. Her face has now broken out, but mine did too. I told her that I thought it was the toxins coming out because after around 10 days, my face cleared up.

I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart for informing me and others of what this horrible chemical was doing to our bodies. I salute your work and may God's blessings be upon you.

Subject: Re: Caffeine, Eggs, and Brie Cheese
Date: Mon, 12 Jan 1998 19:27:10 -0800
Mailing List: LC-DIABETES@maelstrom.stjohns.edu

I must beg to differ with you. There is something terribly wrong with NutraSweet. I drank lots of Diet Sodas for a long time, and always had terrible migraine headaches. I couldn't figure out what the problem was. I went to drs. and then to a Special Chiropractor to fix me up. Nothing worked. Drugs just took the edge off. To no avail.

Then one day my very concerned husband said stop drinking diet soda for a while. Guess what. My headaches went away. They have gone completely. When I try to drink something like Crystal Lite, the next day the headache is back with a vengance.

Date: Fri, 2 Jan 1998 06:58:32 -0500
Newsgroups: alt.med.cfs

Subject: Re: MED,CHAT: Aspartame

I have found that anything with Nutrasweet (aspartame) I think it's pronounced as/par/tame, gives me a"blow my brains out" headache. I can tolerate one diet coke or anything with Nutrasweet in it, without the headache, then real trouble. It has always made my sister very dizzy and she does not have CFIDS or anything else, Thank God.

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame
Date: Tue, 25 Nov 1997 14:48:18 -0500

Appreciate your commitment to aspartame and its inherent problems.
I worked for Coca-Cola for 25 years and understand what is happening. With a young family, soft drinks in the house was not a luxury but a necessity. We drank Coke and subsequently Diet Coke as a matte of fact. Sure I was aware of caffeine but as a devoted coffee drinker I certainly had no problems with the caffeine that was part of any Cola drink.

I became addicted not only to Coca-Cola but most important Diet Coke. Inherent problems were written off as old age. I did not realize until I started reading articles on aspartame that there could be a problem. I quite drinking Diet Coke and my life changed.

Subject: insomnia and antioxidants
Date: 1998/05/27
Newsgroups: alt.support.sleep-disorder
....
For instance, MSG and Nutrasweet cause insomnia for me.
....

---

http://slashdot.org/articles/9806110829247_F.shtml

Thursday June 11, @08:53
... it's sugar free. And aspartime gives me a headache (as well as a bad aftertaste). If it were available w/sugar, I'd definitely buy some.

Thursday June 11, @09:08

Finally, I don't have to worry about getting confused while popping Altoids and Vivarin and chewing the Vivarin...believe me, it's not an experience you want...I'd order a case if they came with sugar...Aspartame makes me nauseous...

Thursday June 11, @09:56
These mints look promising but for two things. A) They're sugar-free. Aspartame is legalized poison. B) They couldnt possibly be as strong as Altoids.

Thursday June 11, @11:44
Aspartame gives me severe migranes (about the only way I ever experience them!). Damn shame about these neato mints- I guess I won't be buying them any time soon.
....
It's this witches' brew of poisons that actually tastes "sweet", not Aspartame itself. It's amazing what the FDA will approve for public consumption, isn't it?

Thursday June 11, @12:07
I too suffer 12 hour migraine headaches after drinking a single diet soda.

The first time it happed was after staying up all night playing "Empire" on the VAX-750 at Interactiv Graphic Systems back in 1984. When the sun came up, I got up from the ADM-3 terminal and raided the fridge for something to drink. The only choice was "Diet Dr. Pepper." I guzzled the 12 ounce can and started to drive home from Woodland Hills, California to Northridge, California. About five miles down the road I started to experience the worst headache of my life. I thought that I was going to die. But I made it home alive.

I simply cannot believe that Aspartame is legal!
Yet it is.

Thursday June 11, @12:33
The engineering students at the university I

atteneded would never drink the stuff. They called it
"NutriStupid", because they could tell the effect
that it had on their mental performance.

I never touch it either, and you'll never catch me
eating olestra, either. "Anal leakage" just doesn't
sound like a pleasant side-effect.

Thursday June 11, @02:26
Where can I find more information about aspartame and
its nasty effects?

I've stopped drinking Diet Coke (used to down at
least 6 a day) and I feel much better for it, but I'd
like a little more information to help my friends
quit their "Diet Coke habit".

Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 20:09:09 EDT
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: aspartame

Thank you for the aspartame information. I have migraine headaches when I
ingest aspartame thus I try to make certain I do not eat or drink anything
with aspartame.

Date: Sun, 14 Jun 1998 10:50:19 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: STAR list and Restores

As I originally told you, each morning of my life
for approx. 15 years, I consumed an entire pot of coffee with
approx. 3-5 packets of NutraSweet or NatraTaste or Equal in each
cup per day. Along with a high consumption of fat free yogurts,
ice cream, etc. It is true, I craved sweets constantly. Since not
using aspartame, I don't even use or want sugar or sweets. I
actually don't even drink coffee anymore. My system is so clean,
it only wants the purest things.

Date: Sun, 17 May 1998 16:23:40 EDT

To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: I have no problem accessing your site.

I just wanted to applaud you for revealing the problems with aspartame. I KNOW I have problems. I would be willing to submit to tests just to prove it. I have replied to several newsgroups about this poison, and hope, as I am sure you do, that I have stopped even one person from using this stuff. It should be labeled with a skull and crossbones, because it is a killer.

---

http://wdworkshop.com/_wdwd/00002e91.htm
Weigh Down Workshop Encouragement
Re: Daily Headaches
Email: none given
Date: 25 Jan 1998

Concerning your headaches...have you considered a possible allergy to Nutra Sweet? I experienced migraine headaches for many months, often drinking a diet soda when the headache started, thinking the caffeine would help the pain. A friend suggested the headaches might be related to an allergic reaction to Nutra Sweet. Apparently they were. I stopped using it in any form and the headaches stopped.

Subject: Re: Nutrasweet
Date: Thu, 26 Mar 1998 20:40:28 -0600
Mailing List: ATKINS-NEW@maelstrom.stjohns.edu [i]

To my point, in desperation I decided to ditch all discernable forms of nutrasweet, and am amazed at how much more my food cravings have let up (haven't thought about pop tarts all day long!).

Subject: \Re: Atkins Diet - Feel Sick - HELP
Date: Tue, 24 Mar 1998 14:01:16 -0800
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet

The nutrasweet and coffee might also be a problem. They can both be trouble for some people as they are very sensitive to it. I cut out the nutrasweet and went to stevia and I

immediately dropped weight.

Subject: Re: Migrane sufferer
Date: Tue, 24 Mar 1998 17:36:39 -0700
Newsgroups: alt.support.headaches.migraine

Welcome to the newsgroup! I hope this finds you well.
I too have a problem with nutrasweet, but not with my migraines - I break out in a strange rash around my neck from it.

Subject: Re: caffine
Date: Fri, 27 Feb 1998 14:48:54 -0500
Newsgroups: bit.listserv.autism

Whenever we give Nathan a regular soda (not often) he is a super great angel, behaving and sitting and happy. The nutrasweet in diet cokes is BAD and gives an adverse reaction.

Subject: [LC] equal knocks me out of purple
Date: Tue, 7 Apr 1998 15:33:12 -0400
Mailing List: LOWCARB-LIST@maelstrom.stjohns.edu

I had the same problem. My stepmother is a herbologist and acupuncturist and says that the nutrasweet can also stunt your weight loss. I don't have any real scientific evidence to support that, the fact is I lose more when I don't use equal or nutrasweet. Stick to stevia.

Date: Mon, 30 Mar 1998
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: tamoxiphen

I guess that is the test i am talking about....I don't think it is a problem with me though because I can not take anything with nutri-sweet or anything like nutri-sweet...It gives me severe headaches...So needless to say i stay away from anything like that...Also MSG gives me headaches...So i watch for that also...
I am just learning about the milk...i have gone to soy milk...

Date: Mon, 02 Feb 1998 23:03:18 -0600
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: aspartame/phenylalanine

I tried to quit diet Pepsi, cold turkey, and almost died when my metabolism essentially shut down. I was taken to the emergency room at a local hospital, and no one knew what was wrong with me or why I was drifting in and out of a consciousness. I'm now on oral phenylalanine (of my own doing) which miraculously reversed an almost comatose state and brought me back to where I am, now. I'm trying to get off of the phenylalanine as fast as I can; it seems like a horrible drug addiction. I've never taken any "drugs" in my life, but this seems as serious as any drug adiction I've heard of.

Date: Wed, 06 May 1998 21:58:37 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: nutrasweet!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

i to chring at the thought of people drinking/eating stuff with the ingredient known as aspartame.....i find it to trigger my headaches.....besides people should realize that it leaves an after taste in their mouths as well.....alot of people still do not understand that nutrasweet is bad stuff especially ones that are prone to seizures too.....it's a chemical that our bodies can do without.....the less chemicals the better off our bodies will be.....i'm a very concerned professional(health field).....

Subject: Re: Aspertame (Was Re: Caffeine, Eggs, and Brie Cheese)
To: xxxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Date: Tue, 13 Jan 1998 17:12:36 -0500
....
I must tell you and others that had it NOT been for the aspertame discussion, *I* would not have found out what was triggering my desire for carbs...it was the diet sodas. There have been topics of discussion that did not affect me either, but I am sure

someone was helped by reading them!

Subject: Re: Atkins and diarrhea
Date: Thu, 8 Jan 1998 01:18:19 -0500
Mailing List: ATKINS-NEW@maelstrom.stjohns.edu

My gastro doctor told me several years ago that many people have a hard time digesting NutraSweet. At that time I was chewing a lot of sugarless gum (w/ Nutrasweet)....it bloated me and cramped me. When I switched to regular gum (pre-Atkins), I fared much better.

Date: Wed, 19 Nov 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame

I wrote you in August. I got off of aspartame on August 22nd. It just sent FDA a message, I hope it got to the right place. I couldn't find what I wanted. It had a comment page that I sent but I think it was for comments for Internet page.

Here is what I sent to them:

I am sending you notification that I think that aspartame is a very dangerous substance. It is what caused me to have slurred speech, lost most of my reflexes, dizziness, hives, balance and coordination, my heart would pound hard when I would be sitting, I had trouble sleeping, nightmares, I had to have help tying my shoes. I was having a terrible time concentrating. I had to have my daughter do my bills at work. I was tested for all kinds of things. I was checked for stroke, heart trouble, Lupis, Multiple Sclerosis. I had a Cat Scan, and a MRI. I had about $5000 dollars worth of tests, and the Doctors couldn't figure out what was the cause. I have fibromyalgia, and aspartame made it much worse. I have been in terrible pain for years. It took me about 70 days to get aspartame out of my system and now I am in less pain than I have been in for years. All of my symptoms left except one, I am still having difficulty concentrating. Please consider taking this hazard off the market. Since I have been free of aspartame, my husband and many other people have noticed that I am able to do many things that I haven't been able to do in YEARS! I had drank aspartame in diet drinks evetry since it came out. I had no idea that aspartame was what was

causing most of my problems until I started doing research on what could cause slurred speech. I don't want anyone to go through what I have been through. I thank God that I found out before it was TOO LATE!

Date: Thu, 30 Oct 1997 18:40:35 -0500 (EST)
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: nutrasweet/hypoglycemia/seizures

I am 26 years old and I have never had a serious medical condition in my life. Recently, I began having blackouts, feeling rather run down, and I was having frequent mood swings. I consider myself to be in excellent physical condition and watch my diet religiously.
Not very long ago, I was taken to the hospital while having one of my supposed seizures, or blackouts. I tend to stray away from "seizure" because as soon as the word is brought up you are labeled epileptic. While at the hospital, I was put through all of the usual tests when someone is said to have had a seizure. The tests, C-T scan, MRI, and ECG, did not reveal any obvious problems. So, for lack of anything better, my brilliant(Hahh!!) neurologist diagnosed me with epilepsy. At the same time I was also having problems with my blood sugar being too low. He didn't even try to link either of my two problems together into a feasible diagnosis. You can understand that I was feeling angry, depressed, and thoroughly confused.
It wasn't a week after I had been released from the hospital and I had another "seizure". My girlfriend and I thought back through the events of the prior days and nothing seemed irregular. While in the hospital my physician placed me on Dilantin, an anti-convulsive medication, and it was supposed to alleviate my problem. Obviously it wasn't working. My girlfriend and I then began thinking of anything that we had changed in our lifestyles in the last six months since these problems occurred.
We found an article on the adverse effects of nutrasweet and became very curious. Then we discovered it. With our efforts of keeping a strict diet I began consuming large amounts of Crystal Light. I liked the powdered drink mix because by the package I just assumed it was flavored water. I never drank any diet sodas so I really never encountered Nutrasweet to a very high degree. Soon I was consuming 6-10 gallons a week along with my normal water intake. I did not experience any immediate problems, at least we don't think so. Then came the problems that I have discussed. Since then I have found a doctor that believes in my reaction to Aspartame, and has discontinued my medication. I am now trying to restore my life to the way it was before my Nutrasweet problem. Due to my seizures, my driver's license has been suspended for six months.

Date: Mon, 10 Nov 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Legal Action against Monsanto

I have been off aspartame for some time now and I have been under the care of a fine doctor to rid myself of the chemical. My confusion (getting lost on the way home) disappeared as soon as I stopped consuming aspartame. But it is apparent that brain damage has been done, because my memory has been seriously reduced. I have difficulty remembering the names of my students, or any other new information.

I am considering a suit against Monsanto and/or the FDA seeking damages, but have not yet consulted an attorney. Are you aware of any law suits by individuals like myself against Monsanto or PepsiCo? I would appreciate any information you have that could be of assistance to me in this effort.

Thank you for everyting you have done. If it weren't for you I would still be doing brain damage to myself courtesy of these criminals.

Date: Tue, 04 Nov 1997 11:07:52 -0500
Subject: Aspartame
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx

Let me first commend you and your "partners in crime" for the work that you do in reference to aspartame and it's ill effects on the human body. As a sufferer of aspartame poisoning, I feel quite strongly that you and your people may have gone as far as saving my life. At the least, you people are responsible for improving my quality of life by an exponential amount.
I was diagnosed with type II diabetes a little over 3 years ago. Like a scared little diabetic, I was concerned for my health enough to make several changes in my lifestyle, to improve my overall health and to try to keep my diabetes under control.
I began using Equal in my coffee,(4 cups/day) and I began drinking diet Pepsi, about 4 per day. I tried to use as many products with aspartame as possible. During the next 2 years, I lost 55 lbs, much to the delight of myself, my family, and my doctor. But during these 2 years, my health began to suffer, and I started experiencing many problems that no one, including my doctor, associated with aspartame useage. As a matter of fact, everyone, including myself, thought that most of my

problems were my "advancing age" (46 now). The problems I had were as follows; indigestion (used Rolaids like candy), headaches, almost every morning,(used Advil almost everyday). severe mood swings, memory loss (mostly short term), my vision deteriorated, insomnia, and finally vertigo. When I began the dizziness associated with vertigo, I again went to the doctor thinking maybe I had a clogged artery to my brain. My doctor could find absolutely nothing wrong with me. He scheduled me for a "fasting" blood test the next morning. The next morning I took a thermos of coffee sweetened with aspartame in the truck, to drink on the way to work after the blood test. That morning, I felt great...no dizziness and no indigestion. When I got to work, bam...I had a dizzy spell. I thought for a minute as to "what did I do from the time I left the lab, until now?"....it hit me like a ton of bricks....an almost forgotten memory of the controversy over the approval of aspartame. I searched the Web and ended up at your sight. The rest is sort of history. I stopped using aspartame products, and all the symptoms went away, almost immediately, except...I fear my eyes are permanently damaged, and my short term memory has improved, but is a long ways from what a man my age should be experiencing. I am now on a "one man" crusade in work, to educate my fellow workers and friends to the dangers of aspartame. I have been successful with 4 individuals, who are now on the mend, and who also NEVER associated their medical problems with their use of aspartame.

Date: Mon, 17 Nov 1997 08:09:41 GMT
To: MSLIST-L@techunix.technion.ac.il
Subject: Re: Effects of alcohol? Now also Diet Coke

I have had more than 1 doctor warn me about nutrasweet. Funny, I don't use it anyway... because my first time ingesting it resulted in hallucinations and the most incredible anxiety I have ever experienced. I ran into my mother's bedroom crying and insisting that my room was haunted. I told her that things were flying around and my digital display on my clock had changed from green to blood red and was dripping.

Thing was.... I didn't even know I had had nutrasweet. A friend of mine had made kool-aid with it, and we had gone for a picnic at a fishing peer. I asked her if she had put "anything special" in the kool-aid and she said.... just "equal." I put it in the back of my mind, until one day (about a week later), I hear on the radio that there were people having bad reactions to nutrasweet, including

hallucenations. I called the FDA that afternoon. They sent someone over to interview me, and gave me Searle's address (the manufacturer). I sent for more information and FDA reports and such. This was before the internet and before they began putting it into every diet food on the market.

What I read about aspartame (nutrasweet) astounded me, and I never touched the stuff again. I got very habitual about reading labels and asking people if what they had given me had aspartame in it. I also made a point of educating people about it, as much as I could.

My sister has had a seizure disorder since she was a child. The constantly told her it wasn't epilepsy. Oddly enough, her new neurologist and a second opinion just confirmed that it IS epilepsy. ROTFL (as if we didn't know). Anyway, she had been on her usual "epilepsy" meds for her seizure disorder (that still cracks me up) since she was in 3rd grade. Only one grand mal seizure when she was about 13. We felt that had to do with her getting her period the first time and the hormonal changes affecting her brain. From the time she was 32 or so, she started to have petit mal seizures again. No one could figure out why. Then, one day, about 2 years ago, she revealed to me that it was very common for her to drink 3-5 diet cokes a day. I was so upset. Here she was... just the person who shouldn't be drinking that poison!!!! and now she is having small seizures again? I asked her to promise me that she would quit the diet cokes and drink regular ones for 2 weeks.... just as an experiment. She hasn't touched one since, or had any seizures at all.
....

To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame
Date: Thu, 17 Jul 1997 13:14:02 -0400 (EDT)

Yes I am off of Aspartame completely!! Have been feeling good. Haven't had any seizures and have been able to cut back on my Dilantin. I am also cutting out caffeine now. Of course my neurologist won't admit that Aspartame has anything to do with seizures, he just laughs when asked that question. But I do know that I didn't have seizures until I was 19 years old, (after I started drinking diet soda) and am not having them now (off of diet sodas and all other Nutrasweet). My CT scan and MRI were both normal and doctors can't explain why I had seizures. EEG did show seizure activity, so I know I was not just crazy. I would be curious to see if my

EEG is now improved. But that costs a lot of money, so I guess I'll just enjoy my new and improved lifestyle and keep my fingers crossed. Cutting back on the Dilantin has also given me more energy!

Date: Sun, 19 Oct 1997 22:54:11 -0400
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: xxxxxxxx Guestbook

I have been plagued with unknown health problems for 3 years. Been to several doctors, had all kinds of tests run, and after the tests confirmed I had nothing wrong, and I was still having seizures, I begin to eliminate foods from my diet, I still had all kinds of problems, such as fatigue, heart palpitations, hypertension, abdominal pain, hair loss, memory loss, vision loss, to name a few, but the seizures were the worst. When I eliminated Equal from my diet 6 weeks ago, I have not had another seizure, and all other ailments except the irregular heart beats have improved. I wish I knew the long range damage of Equal to my body, and I might have a better outlook on life. Do you know a lawyer working on this for the people with damage to their health from Nutrasweet, and where can I contact them.

Date: Fri, 7 Nov 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Detox update - good news!

I just wanted to let you know how I'm feeling after two weeks away from Nutrasweet. You may remember I had spoken to xxxxx xxxxxxx about a non-pharmaceutical for my excruciating insomnia - well, I no longer need one, as I sleep through the night now. The only lifestyle/dietary change I've made is the elimination of aspartame (Diet Pepsi, more specifically). I still consume caffeine every day.

I was very concerned about gaining weight, because of my history of eating disorders, but so far, so good. I think I'm eating more, but haven't gained an ounce.

The flashing lights in my eyes have settled down, and I can't wait until my retinal specialist examines me Monday - he's skeptical about the aspartame link, but when he sees my improvement, perhaps he'll be more convinced.

My kids have noticed changes in my demeanor - I meet them outside when they

get off the school bus, rather than them finding me exhaused in bed at 3 p.m. I'm also much clearer in the morning, and not prone to agitation.

I'll keep you apprised of my progress along the way, and thank you so much for all the valuable information to which you have directed me.

[update]

Date: Wed, 31 Dec 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame

December 25 marked the last day of my 60-day withdrawal from aspartame, and I just wanted you to hear how things are going. I'm still having an awful lot of vision problems - legally blind. What is now apparent is that this particular part of my affliction my be life-long, because of damage to the optic nerve and retina that is irreparable. My eyesight "waxes and wanes", and the flashing lights sometimes make me feel like going insane!

However, on a more positive note, I am sleeping so much better, and I do not feel the rage and ensuing depression I felt when I was using aspartame on a daily basis. My heart has stopped fluttering, my mouth doesn't burn any more, and I feel a little more "there" I have not experienced any more grand mal seizures, either (you may recall I had four in the period between 1994-1997 with no history of epilepsy, tumors or massive head injuries)

Monsanto has used the general population as guinea pigs, as far as I'm concerned. And in light of Fen-phen, Rezulin, and other drugs approved, then abandoned by the FDA, I am a firm believer that the FDA is not qualified to be a regulatory body when it it comes to the public well-being. To me, FDA approval is meaningless - as they say, you can put syrup on it, but that don't make it pancakes!

Date: Wed, 22 Oct 1997 16:56:50 +0800
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: allergic to sweetners

I found your list of reactions to nutrasweet while searching for something else. I thougt I would let you know i finnally discovered the cause of my terrible itchy skin afer 4 monthes of lotions potions doctors and even a naturopath. No one could help it was only after discussing with someone the possiblity of it being something I was eating that I began a process of elimination. After one week of no I

felt better after 2 no more symptoms. So now to loose weight I am exercising more. After reading your list I will now stop all my family having any.

Date: Fri, 26 Dec 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: apertame

>im a long haul trucker whos been driving safely for 20 years.last year
>i was in a accident caused by a dizzy spell or seizure.i would drink
>large amounts of coffee with a aspertame sweetner along with chewing
>large amounts of gum containing aspertame.usually 8 to ten packs a
>night.i believe my accident was a result of aspertame

[updated]

Im sorry i just read your last e-mail. I am fine. I dont use aspertame.honestly Im not happy about the lack of awareness about the problems with this piosen. im going to restart looking for a lawyer again in a last ditch attempt to hold them responcable for the dizzy spell that i had.I dont think the law firm Ive got for my workers compensation thinks its worth his time.but I know what happened. i know what i did to stay alert [chew lots and lots of gum with this product.and drink diet sodas .but in the end if it fails at least [thanks to your web sites] i know what caused my dizzy spell and also my wife and kids avoid this poisen to.

Date: Wed, 29 Oct 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame and choking

I try not to eat anything, chew gum, or drink anything that contains NutraSweet. A few years ago I realized that sometimes when I chewed gum, I would choke and lose my breath for several seconds, which is VERY scary. It then became apparant that it only happened when chewing gum with NutraSweet in it. I know only one other person that this happens to--we call that kind of gum "choker gum". Do you know why it affects some people that way? I read what you had to say about phenylalanine on the internet. Why isn't it banned?! It's disgusting!

Subject: Re: Aspartame
Date: 1997/12/22
Newsgroups: bit.listserv.autism

I also was interested in the aspartame post. I've taken myself off it for years because it caused migraines, irritability, cloudiness in thinking. I used to consume large amounts in college when I was trying to conform to the anorexic body image prevailing at the time. Now I wonder how many people out there are drinking diet Coke while conversing with their shrink!

Subject: Re: Aspartame
Date: 1997/12/22
Newsgroups: bit.listserv.autism

Thanks for the info. I took Logan off it totally about a year and a half ago, and his language and "with-it-ness" increased dramatically within a week. Been suffering ffrom depression for a couple of years now. Don't know why I didn't think of it. I am addicted to diet coke. Guess I am now "on the wagon"

Date: Sun, 22 Jun 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame Poisoning?

I have spent much of this afternoon reviewing, with interest, the material on your web site, along with that on the xxxxx web site and that of xxxxx, as well as the xxxxxx Web Site.

This was prompted by a several weeks of ongoing severe headaches and throat irritation that had gone unexplained. I had come to the conclusion that perhaps allergies were at play, and started to watch for what brought on the symptoms. The last two evenings, symptoms were brought on severly by the same apparent cause: extra large, fast food Diet Cokes!

Over the past 3-4 months, I moved from my prior job to create a startup business. I am a software designer and developer and have spent a great deal of time at home creating a new software program. As a result, my intake of Diet Coke has increased dramitically. However, I did not begin to expect this was a problem until the past two evenings.

I have cut out these drinks as of today, and will monitor whether this causes the symtoms to subside. If you would like, I will report back to you after a period of time.

Thanks you for your efforts to make this informaiton available. The first site I found was the xxxxx site. I was quite discouraged as I though I had identified the problem. Only when I followed my other search links did I realize the whole truth might not be there.

[update]

Date: Thu, 13 Nov 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame Poisoning?

Thanks for the follow up. Yes, I have sworn off aspartame since my first message on 6/22/97. My symptoms disappeared and have not returned. Frankly I was amazed. This has caused me to look more carefully at other stuff going into my body.

Note that I did not give up coffee initially. This was on my list of possible causes also. Much later, I did give it up, but long after (months after) my symtoms had disappeared.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:40 PM (GMT)

Date: Thu, 30 Oct 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: NutraSweet victim

some very disturbing information on Nutrasweet on the WEB a few months back. After reading the information I stopped drinking Diet Coke and diet sodas immediately. I had been drinking Diet Coke for about four years or so, pretty much on a daily basis (Meaning one or two a day). For about the last two years I had some increasing pain on the inside bone of both elbows. I thought it may have been an old hockey injury. I started to get very concerned when the pain was persistant and seem to be getting worse to the point of having great pain when lifting not so heavy objects. I remembered when I had started drinking diet sodas. That was the only constant variable in my diet in the past years. The pain got to the point of being too severe to ignore. I happened to look up on Nutrasweet on the WEB and found an abundance of negative information. One particular report mentioned that sore joints was one of the symptoms. I have not injested diet

sodas since then and am happy to say the pain is 90 % gone. Coincident? Maybe.....I don't think so. I hope that I haven't done anything too irreversable at this time. I did coincidently drink a couple of quarts of freshed squeezed vegetable juice each week during those years. A friend of mine owned a juice store at the time and (like a bar) I would stop in a couple of nights a week for a :drink". During that time (approx. 5 years) I only had the flue once. (note: I am not a health or excersise fanatic) I am sorry about the long winded note, but I thought you might like to hear my story.

AOL/Allergies, Immune Disorders/Food Allergies
Subject: Re: "Diet" Drinks
Date: Tue, Dec 23, 1997 9:40 AM

However, I have had a different encounter with Nutrasweet and all aspartame-based products. This summer I was diagnosed as not only having asthma/allergies (already knew that) but also chemical sensitivities to phenol & formalin (formaldehyde precursor). In my reading, I found an explanation for the aspartame reaction I had. Once ingested, there is apparently a reaction with aspartame in the intestines which produces formaldehyde.

Even a small breath mint with Nutrasweet can make my bronchii inflame to the point where I can't even get enough air to speak. My face turns grey-blue, I get agitated (I usually stay calm during an asthma attack), and I'm exhausted for several days. Once I cut out all Nutrasweet, it stopped. Although you have not run into this extreme, you may want to look into chemical sensitivities. It's possible that you have run into a chemical sensitivity rather than a straight allergic reaction.

AOL/General Health Discussions/NutraSweet
Subject: Help re: PKU sensitivity
Date: Tue, Dec 23, 1997 4:05 AM

I have had several episodes of sensitivity to Nutrasweet. I try to avoid it but have accidently ingested it in punches that contained diet sodas. It seems to affect my brain function & I feel irritable & edgy.

Date: Mon, 8 Dec 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx

Subject: Re: Looking for brain tumor information

Since that day that you wrote me I stopped completely the use of neutrasweet. My intake per day of this molecule was huge. Now, the dizziness is gone I hope that it did not kill too many neuron cells or created any genetic damage. What is very interesting is the participation of Dr. R. Wurtman in this issue. As long as it was politically convenient for him he helped the struggle against the FDA. When he needed approval from them for Redox (another medical disaster), Neutrasweet became O.K. It makes me very angree when he appeared on the CNN after 24 patients already were diagnozed with valve damage and stated that Redox is the safest drug on the market for this purpose. At the same time the damage to the neurns was showed in tissue culture.
I am a scientist myself and I know how political and monetary advantages can change their scientific opinion and kill many people.

Date: Wed, 22 Oct 1997 21:16:50 -0400
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: aspartame

Thank you very much for your time and devotion to this cause. In the first week of August, I was searching for a cause for my mom's neuropathy and abdominal pain. Thanks to your website I have an answer.

I can't convince mom's doctors that this is the cause. Most doctors seem to be brain dead. They just think it is normal in diabetics to develop severe abdominal pain.

Since I am convinced, I am going full swing into educating the public. I am going to hand out flyers entitled DIET COKE ALMOST KILLED MY MOTHER at the store where mom bought her poison as well as picket the FDA. My parents live about 5 miles from the FDA.

I don't want to step on anyones toes. Let me know if you would like to in anyway coordinate my efforts so that I don't go off half-cocked so to speak and do no good!

Mom has passed the 60 day mark with little improvement except her arthritic pain is gone and her B/G level is much more stable. She still has severe

abdominal pains which is treated by percocet and weak legs. She is using about 1/4 as much insulin. She is confined to a nursing home because it became impossible for my 76 year old father to care for her.

I have talked to so many people who are affected by this poison. I rarely consumed it but couldn't understand about 8 months ago feeling very strange every time I ate dinner at my folks. At one time I had to stop my car on the way home because of a rapid heartbeat. Thought I was having a heart attack. While writing this letter, I went outside to talk to a friend, a junk dealer named "Popeye". He told me about getting tunnel vision and convulsions after consuming crystal light at his brother-in-laws house.

Date: Wed, 22 Oct 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: nutrasweet danger

I AM xxxx FROM MEXICO CITY, SORRY FOR MY BAD ENGLISH, ALL I WANT TO SAY
IS, I HAVE BEEN SEARCHING IN THE WEB, FOR THIS POISON CALL ASPARTAME. NOW I KNOW MANY THINGS ABOUT IT, I AM AN HYPOGLUCEMIC PERSON, BUT I ALWAYS REFUSE TO TAKE NUTRASWEET. IF I HAD JUST ONE DIET COKE, I FELT
REALLY BAD, CAFFEINE AND NUTRASWEET ARE LIKE A BOMB FOR ME.

I AM AN AEROBICS INSTRUCTOR, AND I LOVE TO SEARCH FOR NUTRITION FACTS.
WHEN I TOLD MY CLIENTS ABOUT THIS, THEY QUIT TAKING NUTRASWEET, AND BELIVE IT OR NOT NOW THEY IMPROVED, AND NOW THEY CAN FOLLOW THE CLASSES
AND THE RUTINES MUCH BETTER.

Date: Tue, 02 Dec 1997 16:30:01 -0500
Newsgroups: alt.support.epilepsy
Subject: Re: Warning to all with seizure disorders

I don't know how it works with seizures but eliminating aspartame from my diet made my migraines go away..from an average of 3-4 month down to none

---

Date: Fri, 17 Oct 1997 20:06:49 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: So glad you're better

When you last wrote I couldn't see any change in my health. Shortly after that, about 80 days after stopping aspartame, I am feeling much better. I may still have seizures, but I'm managing WELL on only 400 mg. dilantin daily. Before even 500 mg every other day was not helping. I hope to decrease the dilantin sometime and see if, by any chance, the seizures are gone. I will do that under my neurologist's direction. Right now, I do not feel like changing anything.

Date: Sat, 31 Jan 1998 00:01:09 -0500 (EST)
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet/seizures

Got off Nutrasweet and am MUCH better. Thanks. Letitia

Date: Tue, 25 Nov 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame keeps diabetes out of control

This is not very scientific but I wanted to write to you about my mom's experience with aspartame. She takes medication to control her sugar and never is able to get it under control. She also drank lots of diet soda and ate things with nutrasweet, jello, pudding, cookies, etc. The doctor told her to give it up and start taking shots. She decided to find a new doctor. About this same time. (Last April, I think) I got your articles via e-mail after reading about you and immediately called my mom. My dad answered and I told him about it. From that moment on no diet soda etc. And immediately her sugar count began going down and came under control. About 2 months ago she drank Crystal Light for 3 days. Because she had it around for my nephew and she thought what the heck. Well her sugar went sky high, so she stopped. Two weeks ago she had 3 diet root beers in one evening. The next morning, it was sky high again. I think she is now convinced. I wish we could convince my sister to stop (weight problem) and not allow my 3 yr old nephew to drink it. But she said she is cutting down. I did share the recent article with her about it affecting conception, as she is trying to get pregnant again. At least she didn't drink it while pregnant. Thanks for all your information and I hope this helps prove even more what you say. My boyfriend is a pilot and he has quit drinking any diet soda. He never ate foods with it, and he is sharing

that info with other pilots. Keep up the good work and have a wonderful Thanksgiving and a Blessed Holiday Season. I hope my story makes sense. I am not a great writer.

Date: Tue, 16 Dec 1997 11:57:39 -0800
Newsgroups: alt.med.fibromyalgia
Subject: Re: Caffeine, aspartame and sugar.

Thumper I get a horrible headache and diarrhea from nutrasweet. It took me a long time to trace it back to diet pepsi. I read an article a few years ago that suggested nutrasweet had been linked in some way to some type of neuro problems. I don't remeber if it was brain tumors or strokes. Headaches were a symptom though. It seems to me that saccharin causes bladder cancer in rats. But like you said, the human equivalent was an outrageous amount. I don't recall the human equivalent in the nutrsweet tests. It is probably the same way.

BiSleep Discussion Forum
http://bisleep.medsch.ucla.edu/discussions.../msgs00179.html
RE: Subject:Nutrasweet & Vitamin B 12 for DSPS

I would be interested in the Nutrasweet correlation myself. I have insomnia and a digestive disorder, The digestive problem got lots better when I stopped Nutrasweet products. The insomnia is always worse when my digestive problem is active so . . . I just am very curious.

Subj: Re: Aspartame and Immune Disorders
Date: 97-07-14 23:27:10 EDT
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx

I have not had aspertame for at least 6 months. I do drink regular sweetened drinks and overall feel better than before, hard to explain, but definitely there is a difference.

Subject: Re: Aspartame
Date: 1997/12/22

Newsgroups: bit.listserv.autism

I am allergic to Aspartame (I have CFS or ME) as is my son with autism. We both get a bad sore throat.

Subject: Re: Skipping Beats
Date: 1997/12/18
Newsgroups: sci.med.cardiology

Funny you should mention them going away. It seemed to me at the time, that they [the PVCs] occurred sporatically throughout the year. I went through the Holter monitor test and the doctor pretty much said that I didn't have anything to worry about. Since then, I started surfing the web and various other journals in the library. I have all but eliminated the following two chemicals from my diet; phosphoric acid (found in cokes, diet cokes and pretty much any caramel colored soda pop) and nutrasweet (equal, etc). The PVCs rarely occur these days (that was a year and a half ago). I still consume caffeine (2-3 cups per morning) and I exercise moderately 2 to 3 times per week. I am 34 years old and have a history of heart trouble (I was born with a hole in my heart - the hole was repaired but a severe murmur remains to this day).

Date: Fri, 31 Oct 1997 23:11:24 -0600
Newsgroups: alt.support.crohns-colitis
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet question

I was a frequent user of Diet Coke and used Equal for sweetening breakfast cereal. I gave it up about 4 yrs. ago. It seems to aggravate my guts and I have some very frequent, severe headaches. I seldom get the headaches now, but the gut problems come and go (CD for 18 yrs.)

Date: Thu, 16 Oct 1997 14:37:05 -0400
Sender: Low Carb Support List <LOWCARB-LIST@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU>
Subject: Re: artificial sweetners

> I seem to have an intolerance to Nutrisweet whereby I break out all
> over when I use much of it.

I don't break out, but I have found that if I use more than a couple of

packets a day, my gums will bleed. If I stop using it, the bleeding stops.
I've decided to switch to stevia. ....

Date: Fri, 3 Oct 1997 20:22:46 -0700
Sender: Low Carb Support List <LOWCARB-LIST@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU>
Subject: Re: Headaches

If I were you I would look to aspartame. It gives me terrible
headaches - but it took forever for me to make the connection because
they show up during the night after an indulgence and they feel a lot
like sinus. I take one feverfew capsule every day now because I
believe that the aspartame triggers the migraine type pain. ....

Date: Sun, 26 Oct 1997 21:44:53 -0500
Subject: Re: [FIT-L] Aspartame and appetite
To: FIT-L@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU

I too wrote a couple of postings to this list regarding the same subject. I
am an active male, age 50, non-drinker, physical fitness devotee. I quit
drinking four to six(average) diet soft drinks per day. I lost ten pounds!

AOL/General Health Discussions/Nutrasweet
Subject: Serious side effects
Date: 23 Jul 1997 01:32:50 EDT

I had a very bad experience with Nutrasweet--it caused severe headaches,
visual disturbances, hemispheric numbness and parasthesias in my face and
head (one side only). It took me quite a while (and a complete neurologic
work-up) to figure out for sure if it was the aspartame--but when I figured
it out and tried Nutrasweet by itself I knew for sure. I felt really terrible
while using it. I think it is a dangerous chemical--and have since
read that there have been convulsions and deaths from using it. I won't
touch it ever again--nor do I want my children, or grandchildren consuming
it.

[Followup]

AOL/General Health Discussions/NutraSweet
Subject: I have Mastocytosis and Nutrasweet is poison

Date: 23 Jul 1997 01:53:17 EDT

I have mastocytosis, mast cell disorder--due to to the degranulation of mast cells in my blood and in various organs, I have weakness, parasthesias, fatigue, pain, facial swelling, respiratory problems, hypersensitivities (looks like severe allergy) to food additives--and NUTRASWEET IS the VERY WORST, followed closely by sensitivity to MSG. Both these chemicals trigger mast cell degranulation for me, which if severe enough, leads to anaphylactic shock. If I do not treat the shock symptoms immediately I could die rather quickly. I also have had severe neurologic problems from these chemicals which mimic stroke. I hate Nutrasweet and the companies which are putting it into the food chain. We are going to have millions of people so ill they will have to live in nursing homes before they are old--if we do not get the POISONS out of our food chain, starting with aspartame, and monosodium glutamate.

Subject: Re: Alzheimers/NutraPoison
Date: Fri, 29 Aug 1997 16:48:12 -0600 (MDT)
To: xxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx

I think the people who have immediate reactions are indeed "lucky". I had a friend who drank several NutraPoison sodas every day. She developed severe, debilitating headaches but never made the connection to the NutraPoison. Over the course of a year she spent thousands of dollars on specialists and tests (she even had a brain scan). Spent hundreds of dollars on different kinds of drugs to alleviate the headaches, all to no avail. Someone mentioned to her that NutraPoison has been known to cause headaches, so she decided to stop ingesting it. Her headaches stopped 2 days later. A couple weeks later she tried drinking one soda and got a horrible headache. She then became an anti-NutraPoison activist, trying to warn others. Too bad I didn't listen. She told me she started doing research on how dangerous it was and practically begged me to get off it, but I just didn't want to listen. I kept saying that it was only bad for certain people, but I "obviously" didn't have any problems with it, so I kept on drinking it. I wish I had had a severe reaction so I would have realized how damaging it is. I kept drinking it for years, thinking all along that I just wasn't "allergic" to it. My family and friends were all worried about my NutraPoison intake, but I kept telling them it was certainly safer than sugar. Finally I decided to try to stop drinking it for awhile to see if there was anything in what people were telling me. After being free of NutraPoison for 2 weeks I noticed that I wasn't tired in the morning anymore (didn't need

caffeine to wake me up), I stopped craving sweets, I lost weight, and
I felt better. A few weeks later I decided to try it again. I had
muscle aches, joint pain, and I almost threw up. It tasted like poison.
I used to actually crave the taste, but now it just tastes like the
poison that it is.

> It converts to
> formaldehyde even in the retina of the eye and has caused enough blindness
> that in l986 the FDA was petitioned to ban aspartame for this reason.
> It ravages every organ in the body.

I just found out (at only 43) that I have glaucoma, even though I don't
have any risk factors. Perhaps its from my years of drinking NutraPoison?

> Also, the wood alcohol in aspartame literally destroys the immune system.
> Would you get up each morning and take a little pill that you knew little
> by little would breakdown your immune system?

I also got MCS, FM and CFS while drinking NutraPoison. My liver simply
doesn't do phase II detox anymore. Maybe NutraPoison didn't directly
cause these illnesses, but I do know that it added to my total toxic load.

> I can think of no redeeming value for NutraSweet except a good rat poison.

I think I remember reading somewhere that given a choice, rats won't eat
NutraSweet (or maybe it was cockroaches?) so it may not even make
a good rat poison.

> No redeeming value does NutraSweet have. It is addicting and it makes
> billions for Monsanto.

I'm sorry to say that for years I helped support Monsanto with my
NutraPoison habit. I cringe at the thought today. I can't believe
I wouldn't listen to all those who were trying to help me.

Date: Tue, 23 Sep 1997 14:24:11 +0100 (BST)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: re: toxic reaction to aspertame

The following is my brief account of recent experiences of a toxic
reaction to aspertame and/or acesulfame k.

I had never heard of aspartame (or acesulfame k) and recently suffered my

first ever panic attack. More than anything else I could not understand why or how this could possibly happen to me since I am very fit and a reasonably calm person who performs well under stress. Then, thanks to reading an account on the internet, mentioning aspartame, I did an analysis of recent changes in my diet.

To my surprise and horror I discovered that I had been taking some chewable vitamin C tablets (purchased at Boots the Chemist here in the U.K.) which contained both aspartame and acesulfame k. I had consumed 35 tablets at the rate of one a day. I was immediately convinced that this was the source of the problem since my usual diet never includes anything containing artificial sweeteners or other artificial substances and I have always kept a close watch on my diet. Of course, I stopped taking these tablets and within days my symptoms changed dramatically. I had suffered palpitations and tightness across my chest and the bridge of my nose, and my anxiety level was extreme. After stopping the tablets the palpitations came less often and were less profound and my anxiety dropped considerably. As the days have gone by I have felt continually better.

I cannot believe that this wretched substance is out there in so many products just waiting for the next unsuspecting victim. It really is time for the big food giants to admit that aspartame, acesulfame k and products like them, are not fit for human consumption. If aspartame can do this to me (and it really was one of the most harrowing and nightmarish periods of my life) then what is it doing to our children. Here in the UK more and more children are suffering from chronic fatigue syndrome... How do the scientists know that this is not a side effect of the consumption of aspartame in diet coke and other products?

Clearly, there is more to aspartame and acesulfame k than we are being allowed to know. Many people's experiences are more tragic than mine and if it were not for the access to information via the internet I may never have known what the source of my problem was.

Date: Wed, 15 Oct 1997 23:20:59 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Thank you so much!

After reading your web page, I have finally figured out why I have been feeling so weird. Mood swings, panic attacks, heart palpitations, chest pains, and since I have cut out aspartme and any other artificial sweetners, I feel like a new person. You never hear anything about this in the media,

and the only reason I figured it out is because I am a vegetarian, excercise like a banchee, drink tons of water, take vitamins, am 5'6 and weigh 112 pounds, and Diet Drinks were my only vice. I feel like a totally new person after cutting them out of my diet. Thanks for you information!

To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 1997 19:44:47 -0500
Subject: Aspartame

I found your name & address on Internet today. I wanted to share my experience.

Several years ago I started drinking a lot of Diet Coke. Gradually I began to feel tired all the time. I am a librarian and by noon every day all I wanted to do was sit at my desk and close my eyes or stare into space. Not only was I tired, my back hurt all the time. And it was like my brain was in a fog. I was in my early 40's at that time and had decided I would never be able to learn much of anything new. Then one day I was reading magazine at my desk because I was to tired to work. I don't remember what magazine - only that is was a woman's magazine. There was an article about nutrasweet possibly causing loss of brain power. (That might not have been exactly how it was worded) I decided right then to quit drinking diet Coke and see what would happen.

It only took about a week and it was like the fog lifted from my brain. And gradually my energy came back. And my back quit hurting all the time. Now I can work all day with out excessive fatigue. And I have learned how to use a computer - something I might not have wanted to try a few years ago.

I did not realize I had Aspertame Disease. I did not even know there was such a thing until my mother taped a radio program about it. I recognized my systems from among the many! I have not drank diet drinks in over years five years.

I plan to tell others about the danger of aspartame.

AOL/General Health Discussions/Nutrasweet
Subject: Re: Blah, blah, blah
Date: 20 Jul 1997 06:56:34 EDT

I feel I must repond here. i have been having problems craving diet foods like diet pop and iced tea that contained nutra sweet. However, at the time I did not realize it, was sick, and the doctor brought it to my attention! I quit consuming it just to see if it made a difference and it did! I have a problem with the seratonin and dopamine neurotransmitters. Noone will ever convince me otherwise. My family saw the change in me and they even voluntarily cut it out of their diet!

AOL/General Health Discussions/NutraSweet
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet
Date: 13 Jul 1997 16:40:07 EDT

Nutrasweet! Bah, I hate to even see the word. It made my life so miserable for 10 years. I thought when it came out it was the best thing that ever happened. I could drink all the pop I wanted with nutrasweet. I got daily migraines. Had every kind of medical test to try and figure out what was causing the migraines. Finally when the headaches were coming 4 times a day and I was banging my head against the wall because I was so frustrated, I started taking a look at what I was eating. The first thing I stopped was pop, mainly because there wasn't any, and noticed that I DIDN'T GET A DAILY HEADACHE!! I hadn't had a migraine in a very long time, UNTIL today. So the only thing I had eaten was a container of yogurt and sure enough, there was nutrasweet in it. I haven't allowed nutrasweet in the house in 2 years and here I'm the one that brought it in with the yogurt. Have to pay more attention to labels!!

Date: Thu, 2 Oct 1997 16:23:27 -0500
Subject: Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire
To: xxxx@xxxx.xxx

Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire

Please fill in and return to ACSN - PO Box 780634 Dallas TX75378 or

EMAIL to ACSN Founder: marystod@airmail.net [and CC -- mgold@holisticmed.com]

(Please feel free to attach a letter with more details, preferrably typed.
Thank you.)

Age_29_ Sex: M
City_____Edmonton_____State__Alberta_____

Medical problems that you believe are caused from using aspartame:

Headaches, fatigue, memory loss, weight fluctuations

Why do you believe aspartame caused these problems?

I had several instances that I stopped using aspartame for a 1 or few weeks. I notice that the symptoms went away after I stopped. My short term memory improved, the headaches went away, I was no longer fatigued and my weight stopped fluctuating. Although the headaches and fatigue may have been caused by the caffiene in the beverages.

Did the symptoms go away when you stopped using the products?
Yes

Did you see a Doctor about symptoms?
No

Did Doctor think it related to aspartame?

Did you report your symptoms to the FDA (Food & Drug Admin.) or any other group?
No

What specific products(s) containing aspartame were you consuming when you experienced these symptoms?
Diet Coke

On the average, what quantity were you consuming (how often, how much each time, etc.)
2 litres of Diet Coke each day

How long had you been consuming these products before you experienced the symptoms?
unknown

FOR THOSE CONCERNED ABOUT WEIGHT:
Did you begin using products with aspartame when you began a restricted calorie diet?
yes

Did you use aspartame products only for some of your meals to save

calories?
no

Did aspartame seem to help you lose weight at first?
no

What were the long term weight loss effects of using aspartame.

No effect. The calories saved by drinking aspartame were made
up by eating too much of other things.

Doomed to a life of diabetic misery
Date Tue, 09 Sep 1997 17:28:47 -0600
Newsgroups soc.support.fat-acceptance
....
I can't even use sugar substitutes because saccharine makes me gag
and NutraSweet gives me headaches and diarrhea.
....

Date: Mon, 4 Aug 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: little history

I started taking the contraceptive pill when I was 17/18. Took
Ovranette, a combined estrogen/progestogen on and off until
I was 30. I smoke, so when I hit 30 I tried a progestogen only
pill. It made me bleed continously, so I stopped taking it. Started
taking Mercilon in 1991. I had always had heavy, painful periods,
bad cramps in my lower back and down the fronts of my thighs,
as well as bad depression for 2 weeks out of every 4. Being on
the pill relieved these symptoms.

After about two years on Mercilon, I started getting cramps again
with the monthly bleed, this didn't bother me too much. The actual
bleeding was really reduced, only a really tiny amount.

Two years ago, in July '95, I was on the week off, and was due
a bleed. I started to feel quite ill, no fever, just queasy and tired,
then I got bad back cramps for 5 days, then a very small bleed
just one showing of blood, and then the cramps turned into a
really bad pain on the left hand side of my back, just above my

hip. It wasn't movement related, I felt like I had the 'flu, and after a few days went to the doctor. I don't and didn't have good doctor, just one I went to for the pill prescription. She gave me some anti inflammatories and sent me home to bed. The pain didn't go away, so I went back to her. She sent me for a back XRay.

That night, I had really severe diarreah and cramps in my stomach every 20 minutes, with blood in the diarreah. I called the doctor at 8.00 am, and my husband went and picked up some lomitol (anti-spasmodic). That stopped the cramps and diarreah. I went for the XRay, no problem with my back. She took a urine sample and a stool sample. She sent me to a physiotherapist. The physio said it wasn't muscular or skeletal. She suggested some kind of pelvic inflammatory problem. The doctor found blood in the urine, sent me for an ultrasound. No problem. Sent me for an IVP - she insisted that it must be my kidneys - no problem with IVP, noted some small areas of opacity on my pelvis (rear), kidneys just fine. The doctor was really horrible, so I decided not to see her again. She wouldn't believe me when I said it was gynae. She refused to send me to a gynaecologist. Went to another doctor who agreed I should see a gynaecologist. Saw the gynaecologist who said there was nothing wrong with me, and it must be my kidneys. Doctor sent me to a urologist. Urologist was the only doctor I met during this entire business who listened to what I said. As he asked me questions, I heard his questions and my own answers - by this time I had been sick, with constant diarroreah and pain for nearly 3 months. I was also severely run down. As we talked I realised there was something I could do to help a bit, which was to start taking a multi vitamin! He said that he didn't think it was urological, but he'd do a cystoscapy just in case. Did it, no problems. Sent me for a CAT scan, because he suspected something ovarian. No result, other than a retroverted uterus.

I got the really bad, flu like sickness and back pain a second time after a bleed, couldn't get out of bed. I stopped taking the pill. The sickness passed after about 10 days, and I got a bit better. Diarreah didn't stop. Went to another gynaecologist who did a laparoscopy. Had suspected possible endometriosis. None found. Only result of note, the retroverted uterus.

I started going to the physio for pelvic strengthening excercises, the bad pain came back with the next period. Went to the gynaecologist again, with letter from the physio, he put me onto depo-provera to stop the cycles.

In between all this, there would be days when suddenly, my back would be okay. I also saw another 3 back specialists, who insisted that my back was fine, and that where the pain was was not back pain. Anyway, went on the provera in Dec 95. OK for about 2 weeks, then back came the pain - lower back, particularly left side, above hip. Pain not worse with movement or position. No actual position helped to alleviate it. In late January I started a bleed, with cramping and back pain - this went on for 2 and half weeks. The gynaecologist was away and his replacement was the first gynae I'd been to see, and I never wanted to set eyes on her again!! So when he came back, decided I would be better on 8 week shots rather than 12 week shots. In addition to the back pain, I now had one in my groin, like elastic being pulled from the front. Diarreah had begun to settle down, and I didn't have the sickness any more.

I stayed on the provera until Dec 96. No improvement with the pain, still having 6 weekly bleeds, and bad cramps continually. Back cramps, like when menstruating.

The last bleed I had was in the middle of Nov. 96. Between the middle of Nov. and two weeks ago, I had no bleeding, but frequent back cramps and pain.

In Mid February and again in Mid June, I had terrible PMS. Sore breasts, which I never used to get, weepy, cramping, back pain. I started on the Atkins diet six weeks ago. Two weeks into the plan, and just after the induction phase, I had some chinese food. I got back cramps. I realised I hadn't had them for two weeks, thought about it and realised that a lot of the time when I had cramps it was after having chinese food. MSG!!

The following week I felt a stirring in my uterus as the pain moved from the lower to the middle back - sort of a rising upwards - got the usual menstrual constipation, followed by some bleeding, for 6 days! not terribly heavy, but real bleeding. No cramps. Some back pain, but not too bad, and no sickness afterwards.
Whilst I was researching low carbohydrate stuff on the net, some of the articles mentioned Aspartame. I used to drink gallons of the stuff. Three days before the period started, I stopped taking any at all. I don't know if that's long enough to make a difference. My back is quite good now, I'm getting some disk pain - like when I walk the sciatic nerve is getting upset, so it feels like my back is trying to put itself back to normal. I have some pain still

in my groin, but it's discomfort rather than pain.

I think I have mixture of several different allergies. I've been lactose intolerant for years, and totally allergic to full fat milk since I was 3 or 4 years old. Right now, I think I have to let my body clear out all the stuff that was poison to me, like gluten, and get my hormones into some sort of balance as well. I think it will be a while, but I feel well, and can cope with the pain a lot better, particularly when it feels like "good" pain, repairing rather than damaging -

---

AOL/General Health Discussions/Nutrasweet
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet
Date: 08 Jul 1997 11:13:36 EDT

I would get sleepy after drinking a Slice when Nutrasweet first came out. I just wanted to close my eyes and put my head down on my desk. I was getting plenty of sleep and couldn't ask for a more interesting job but I attributed it to fatigue because Nutrasweet was touted as having no side effects. The last straw came when I drank a diet Coke on an empty stomach and later that day (but after I had dinner), I experienced a strobe effect as though my brain were clicking on and off. It was very frightening and I quit Nutrasweet cold turkey. I didn't experience any more sleepiness at work until I was in my ninth month of pregnancy. I really like pop so I sip it in a juice glass if I've had my limit for the day.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:40 PM (GMT)

Homeopathy Mailing List
Re: Diet Coke proving!!
Mon, 7 Jul 1997 17:42:41 +0000

I can vouch for those symptoms!! I tried to drink diet coke for about a month and had much the same results (along with blinding headaches) - and can vouch for the mental state it would put you in.

To say the least not only do I stay away from any nutrasweet product - but keep it from my children as well. Sugar may not be the best - but it is definatly better than the effects of diet products.

Subject: Help at last... please read
Date: 1997/09/13
Newsgroups: alt.support.tinnitus

On 07-11-97 I received information on the fact that aspartame(Nutrasweet/Equal) could cause tinnitus by destroying the central nervous system. I had been a large user of diet sodas which contain aspartame.I figured I had nothing to lose by switching to plain water. The results were not immediate but took approx. 2 months. I can now honestly say that my tinnitus has been greatly reduced and completely gone much of the time.

Date: Tue, 7 Oct 1997
To: xxxx@xxxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Case History

In 1985 I was a marine stationed at Quantico Va. I drank nutra sweet. I was an analyst and I had to use my brain power to make it thru the day. I noticed that when I drank nutra sweet I would have trouble remembering. It took awhile to figure it out. I was lucky. I quit drinking diet soda and my memory power returned. I told few people about this. some did not believe me. I did so I never drank the stuff again. Now 12 years later you have explained to me what that was all about. I was lucky.

Forwarded message:
Subj: Re: Recall of aspertame !!!
Date: 97-10-03 01:44:19 EDT
To: mfriedman@oc.fda.gov (head of the fda)

It is an emergency that you find the strength as a man to recall such a deadly substance as aspertame..
I always thought that I would first get my message through to FDA to remove sodium benzoate from food and drugs..WE BLEED SEVERELY WITH THIS PRESERVATIVE...NOT TO MENTION THE HEADACHES THAT MY SON ALWAYS HAD PRIOR TO A
BAD HEMORRHAGE...
However; the fact that I haven't had success in being heard for sodium benzoate, perhaps you will consider the severe reactions we have had to Nutrasweet...headaches, blurred vision, dull ache in head days following

severe headache and poor focus with eyesight during the days following...nausea, etc.
The MOST IMPORTANT THING I WANT YOU TO KNOW IS THE TERRIBLE THINGS MY BROTHER
HAS BEEN THROUGH SINCE THE 80'S WITH A DIET COKE ADDICTION...I FIRST COMPLAINED TO FDA IN '85 AND '86, only to be told there was only information about short-term memory loss related to aspertame...nothing about addiction, depression..vision problems..personality changes..or anything else...I was told that FDA would need at least 10 years to study the effects of aspartame.... Following the refusal of FDA to listen to my complaints for both my brother and my family...I knew I had to get someone to listen to me since my brother displayed such Diet Coke addiction that I feared for his life...I found a name back then...Dr. Louis Elsas, Prof of Pediatrics at Emory University...I communicated with him by telephone...he wrote to me...and I felt better once I had found someone who believed me...I knew he was the doctor so talked about at that time in the 80's as the one who was warning pregnant women to avoid aspartame to protect their babies brains and to keep it from babies after birth at least until the babies were 6 months old...he had seen brain damage from the substance in babies in these age groups...he told me that at that time (late 80's) someone in Washington was tracking Nutrasweet Victims....It was a little encouraging to find someone who didn't think I was crazy to believe in a Diet Coke addiction...
It would be too lengthy to try to explain all that aspartame DID TO MY BROTHER...but I feel better knowing how hard I worked to convince my family and his doctor of his addiction to aspartame...I feel even better now that he is off Nutrasweet products... especially happy that his psychiatrist is weening him off all the big time medications he was on for symptoms that had gotten so out of had with increased use of aspartame...TO WATCH SUCH AN INTELLIGENT COLLEGE GRADUATE GO DOWN THE TUBES AND LOSE MORE THAN A DECADE OF
HIS LIFE IS PAINFUL...BUT THANK GOD HE IS ONE OF THE FORTUNATE ONES WHO STILL
HAS A LIFE !!! WE FEEL IT WILL TAKE SOMEONE WITH A REAL CONSCIENCE, NOT A
NEED FOR GREED OR PRESTIGE WITH ASPERTAME MAKERS, TO STEP UP TO THE MIKE AND
ANNOUNCE THE RECALL OF THIS DEADLY NEUROTOXIN...If anyone backing Nutrasweet
thinks the whole public can be changed into believing that aspartame is safe...let me share with you the answer I got from an ATTORNEY concerning aspertame safety....We were at a wedding 2 weeks ago...I speak with him often since we were on a cancer board together years ago...I know of his love for flying, so I asked him about his knowledge concerning the aspertame

"unsafety" at high elevations...His answer was that Nutrasweet is no longer allowed in his home...he said once he determined that Nutrasweet made him depressed and made his wife's moods bad, he banned it from his house quite some time back....Now maybe you can see that many people are intelligent enough to make healthy decisions for themselves...BUT WHAT ABOUT OUR KIDS AND
OUR GRANDKIDS... WASHINGTON NEEDS TO WAKE UP AND FEED OUR KIDS BETTER FOODS
(LESS NUGGETS, HOT DOGS, JELLO, CHOC MILK, INSTANT POTATOES, ETC).. THEY NEED
SOME REAL HOMECOOKED AND FRESH FOODS, FREE OF UNNECESSARY ADDITIVES, AND
CERTAINLY ASPERTAME SHOULD BE BANNED FROM ALL FOODS AND DRUGS, FIRST AND
FOREMOST THOSE WE PUT IN FRONT OF OUR KIDS...LET'S GIVE THEIR BRAINS A
CHANCE...
PLEASE STAND WITH THE PEOPLE WHO CRY OUT FOR YOUR HELP IN GETTING THIS DEADLY
NEUROTOXIN OFF THE MARKET...RECALL IT PLEASE.

Date: Fri, 17 Oct 1997 00:47:28 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspertame Posioning

Thanks for your work on this subject. I was suffering dizziness and memory loss for many months that was getting progressively worse. I had all kinds of medical tests including an MRI and ear tests for balance problems. All results were negative. I decided to search the net for answers and found the Aspertame Awareness Network. After reading their information and yours I stopped drinking Diet Pepsi and my symptoms have been greatly reduced (90%) after 5 weeks of quiting. I am forwarding this information to my ENT. He is very interested in this work, he had not heard of this controversy.

Thanks for your hard work and please let me know if anyone would like to file a class action suit against these bandits.

AOL/General Health/Nutrasweet
Subject: Re: More Information
Date: Sun, Sep 28, 1997 11:38 PM

Just to add one more adverse reaction to your file;
I don't touch nutrasweet or any preprocessed foods, for that matter. I have never mentioned my reaction to any doctor manily because they would probably lock me up.
Nutrasweet gives me a feeling of not being where I am. I feel like I'm watching a movie. I'm sitting there, but, I'm not there, Feel like I'm looking through people. I have no ambition to do anything, I know whats going on around me ,but I don't care. It also makes my stomach feel really strange. Does this make any sense to you? Crazy, Huh!. It also makes me think, and react differently than I normaly would.
Thanks for the space.

Date: Sat, 13 Sep 1997 17:53:59 -0400
Sender: New Diet Revolution List <ATKINS-NEW@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU>
Subject: Re: Artificial Sweeteners Question

I quit And after reading that about the apartame I'm glad I did so! I think i't's been over a week and I don't seem to get the intense headaches I use too during my cycle.
I grew up on equal I'm 29 now so i've been using it as long as it's been around.
Not any more.
I just wish that a safe alternative would be available in the U.S. I use stevia now and a little sweet & Low but I would love to be able to have some of the stuff that we make here in the states , but sell in other countries (would that be clymates andsplenda?)
Anyway I'm glad I stopped using the aspartame (and I was a die hard user)

Date: Sat, 11 Oct 1997 01:47:21 -0700
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame

I have had a brief, but distinct experience with Nutra-Sweet that I would like to share. You may include it in reports to appropriate agencies.

Two summers ago I experimented with drinking one or two diet Seven-Up sodas perhaps three to four days a week. I don't believe I ever drank

more than six to eight sodas a week. Normally I don't have anything "artificial" in my diet, but I wanted something sweet tasting and didn't want the sugar intake. Within a month I began to notice increasingly numbness and tingling in my hands. This concerned me because I work with my hands a lot. I wondered what I had done to cause this. The only difference I could think of was the Aspartame intake, so I stopped all intake of it. Within another month the symptoms had vanished completely!

I am grateful to have noticed this sooner rather than later and to have been able to stop these problems before they got more serious.

xxxxxxx xxxxxxx, L.Ac.

Date: Fri, 04 Apr 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: THANK YOU!

I've always known I had problems with anything with Nutrasweet in it, and I finally convinced my family of it, but most people look at me like I'm crazy when I refuse a diet cola... Now when they tell me it's all in my head, I can send them here and they can read this for themselves! Thanks so much!
I've learned to avoid it like the plague after several bouts of almost crippling headaches immediately after drinking a diet cola, and itching for several days after I got even the slightest amount.... I'm allergic to so many things though, I thought it was just another weird quirk of being me. Now I know I'm not the only one with problems with it.

Again, THANK YOU!

Date: Fri, 3 Oct 1997 02:46:45 PST
Subject: [FIT-L] Re[2]: [FIT-L] Aspartame
To: FIT-L@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU

I can't back this up with a source, but I used to eat & drink a lot of this stuff, and got a lot of terrible-need-to-lie-down headaches. One time, as I was lying down with one of these headaches (about 6-7 years ago when I was living in Austin, TX), I picked up the paper and read an article about aspertame, and how it has been proven to cause migraines, seizures, and a bunch of other symptoms that I

can't recall today. So I quit nutrasweet and never had
another headache like that again. Since then, (and as I
said, I can't remember where I read this) I have read a
couple of times that the good ole USA is one of the only
countries in which aspartame is not considered a poison. It
does not pass the USDA's standards, and the only reason that
it is everywhere is that there is SOOOOOO much money to be
made on this stuff, they went ahead and approved it anyways.
Attack if you will, but I really believe that there's at
least an element of truth in this. I know way too many
people who have adverse reactions to think it's harmless.

Date: Thu, 25 Sep 1997
To: xxxxx@xxxx.xxx
Subject: Another case

I have been using diet products (Soda and gum) for years. I swore by
aspartame for the longest time - until I realized that every time I
chew a "nutrasweet gum" i.e. - Ice Breakers, my throat starts to close
up and I feel like I am choking. Every time I drink Diet Snapple, my
throat feels very uncomfortable. I have also had irregualr heartbeats
- the doctors can't attribute it to anything. Any possible link.

Date: Fri, 26 Sep 1997
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Mission Possible Branch?

My husband [Bill] and I have read the information you sent to him.
I have pulled some information off the internet.
....
Because of the information we received from and through you, we
both no longer use anything with aspartame. Bill, has better
control over his sugar (he is diabetic) and his memory has improved.

Date: Sun, 5 Oct 1997 15:48:54 EDT
Subject: [FIT-L] Aspartame
To: FIT-L@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU

I used to guzzle diet soft drinks (I've since elimanited them completely

from my diet.) with aspartame and I noticed when I drank them I'd start gobbling food also. Anytime I drank/ate something with aspartame in it, I wanted more and more to eat. I thought it was just me but since then I've heard from many people that aspartame suppossedly triggers your appetite.

Re: meds and memory loss/aspartane
Date Sun, 28 Sep 1997 17:53:49 -0700
Newsgroups alt.support.depression.manic,soc.support.depression.manic

Maybe this is just coincidence, but I gave up everything "diet" months ago. This topic is very timely because it made me realize that for "years" I have been complaining about poor cognitive functionality and memory loss to my pdoc. We blamed it on everything from the meds to depression, which we all know definitely does cause a certain degree of both memory loss and cognitive functioning. However, I can say that my functionality has much improved over the past months, as has my memory. Granted my depression is improved, never gone, but improved and I am on fewer meds than I have been on in a long time, but maybe there is something to this. I've personally always been convinced that aspartane, especially, did something unpleasant to the way I felt.

Re: Depression and NutraSweet (aspartame)
Date 3 Oct 1997 11:35:09 GMT
Newsgroups alt.support.depression

I used to call Diet Coke "PMS in a can" because it weirded me out instantly, but that's the only thing ever to have such a noticeably relational effect. It it were Aspartame, wouldn't half the world be sobbing???

Re: OT:migraines
Date Sat, 27 Sep 1997 01:27:22 -0400
Newsgroups rec.crafts.textiles.needlework

I have cut two things out of my diet which triggered migraines for me: Nutrasweet and caffine. I also take a preventative once a day and what a world of difference it has made in my life !!

Date: Wed, 9 Jul 1997 19:40:06 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Natural Nutrition #105 - Special Issue - Aspartame

I have waited a respectable amount of time to send this post, to be sure what I am about to report to you is in fact, accurate. I am now satisfied that I have enough facts to do so.

After reading the special issue report on Aspartame, I decided that since I had already been without the additive for 10 days prior, because of a diet plan I was trying out (that I since abandoned), I would continue to refrain from aspartame and see if there was any credence to this information.

You see, I was diagnosed with FMS in 1992, suffered horribly from hip joint pain and morning immobility. Being a hypoglycemic since childhood, artificial sweetners were always a part of my diet - a substantial part. Because I am an advocate for complementary medicine and nutritional healing, I gave this bulletin very serious consideration.

At the same time I gave up aspartame, I also started Physical Therapy, as my hip joints and lumbar area of my back had become so immobile, I could no longer toilet properly. Now, I'm a senior in school for Occupational Therapy - there is nothing that can set an OT reeling more than the loss of an Activity of Daily Living - trust me on this.

After 4 weeks of therapy, I saw little change, but some. Magically, in the 5th week, which corresponded to a little over 6 weeks without aspartame, something magical happened. A rapid progression that I know from my training as an OT, is not something that occurs in therapy - progressions in therapy are usually slow and steady. Having a scientific mind, I decided to be my own test subject and I completely discontinued the Physical Therapy, but continued to avoid aspartame.

Guess what - it's now been 8 weeks without the dreaded chemical and I (and those around me) am happy to report that I am pain-free, mobile and feel better than I have in as many years as I can remember. Almost all of the signs of the FMS and joint immobility are gone. I am working on regaining my muscle tone, now that I have proven my theory to me.

Needless to say, my husband is thrilled to have his wife back, and is telling everyone he knows and meets of my story - in his words - he lost his wife to something as stupid as diet soda and all of the doctors and

health practitioners could not help. It was his sharing the post about the Nutrition Newsletter with me that ultimately led to my recovery.

xxxxxxx, and xxxxx, and xxxx - THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU. I am grateful for the service you provide and will continue to spread the word. Anyone with questions that wishes to address me directly may do so at: andrea_keil@juno.com.

[continued]

Date: Thu, 10 Jul 1997
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Attention All Dieters - Important Info About Aspartame

>I have been experiencing unexplained joint pain for the past couple of
>years. No one can figure out what's causing it....are you saying this
>could be the result of
>Nutrasweet???
>Curious...and a little frightened,

Absolutely. Take the challenge - no aspartame for 60 days. I can't tell you what it feels like to have my life back!

Re: The Bitterest Sweet
Date Tue, 15 Jul 1997 07:39:41 -0500
Newsgroups sci.med.nursing

being an avid fan of diet drinks (I drank the first diet drink as a kid...diet rite cola, moved to diet dr. pepper, and then to tab and diet coke, I can speak the truth.....LISTEN TO THIS WOMAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I had to quit secondary to arthralgias, memory problems, massive edema problems, arrhythmias, etc. I also started having problems at higher altitudes due to aspartane. I drank a 32oz-1liter/day maximum only on days I worked. I quit and my problems have resolved 100%. It took 6 months, but it was worth it.

Date: Sat, 6 Sep 1997 16:15:41 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Another Aspartame Testimonial

I am 49 years old and first experienced disorientation/confusion spells

while at work starting in 1986. I had always drank other soft drinks
and only began drinking diet coke in 1986 when my company replaced our
other drink machines with Coke machines.
These disorientation spells progressed in frequency and severity when,
in 1990 I suffered a grand-mal seizure at work after drinking 2 diet cokes
and a chocolate candy bar. I suffered another grand-mal seizure
in 1991 and have had 8-10 grand-mals since that time experiencing spells
of severe disorientation almost regularly every 3-4 weeks. The most recent
experience was this prior weekend after attending a party in which I drank
5-6 diet cokes - much more than my usual 1 or 2. This grand-mal resulted in
my heart stopping and quitting breathing. Had I
not been in the company of my girlfriend who is an RN, I am sure I would
be dead right now.
I have been on dilantin, tegretol, felbatol and after this weekend's
experience my neurologist plans to put me on lamictal since none of these
medications have been able to eliminate my disorientation spells
which I have continued to experience at least monthly.
I was alerted to aspartame in 1994 by a co-worker who provided me
several articles which I found alarming. I quit drinking diet cokes
for about one year and experienced no grand-mals and only one or two
minor disorientation spells.
I guess I resumed drinking diet cokes as I either forgot their potential
impact or didn't really believe the connection. I DO NOW !!
I can't believe the volume of testimonials on the Web. I accidentally
hit print and went through all my paper stock. I find it very gratifying
that people are taking the time to share their experiences on
the Internet.
I have had every test known to mankind, numerous times. These included
MRI's, CT, EEG, blood, blood and more blood. Cysternogram (?)
to check for infection of the brain fluid and proper flow. NOTHING
turned up in any of these tests. All very, very frustrating as I have
always been very active and this condition was becoming debilitating.
I had also experienced grand-mals over the pacific on the way to
Hawaii vacationing as well as numerous other vacations that ended in a
911 call.
My family has no history "anywhere" of epilepsy and I have found it
very trying to be labeled with this stigma. I have also lost one job
as a result of excessive absences when I experienced 3-consecutive
grand-mals toward the end of a 2-week vacation. My childred are
petrified for me to visit them at school (embarassment I guess) as they
witnessed one of my grand-mals while dining out.
Irealize now there is ONE COMMON ELEMENT - DIET COKE !!! For some
reason, the other diet drinks don't affect me as severely. Is it

possible that diet coke has a higher concentration of Nutrasweet ??
I DON'T GET IT ! IT SEEMS THIS PROBLEM COULD BE EASILY VERIFIED WITH A CONTROLLED TEST. SURFING THE INTERNET, I SUSPECT THERE WOULD BE PLENTY OF
VOLUNTEERS OR SUBJECTS. I CERTAINLY WOULD VOLUNTEER.
ALSO....HOW ABOUT A CLASS-ACTION LAWSUIT ??? IF THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY
CAN EVENTUALLY BE DEFEATED, I SUSPECT THE MAKERS OF NUTRASWEET COULD AS
WELL.!!!!!!
What is this drug doing to our children who are being weened on it ?
What will the effects be on them when they get older ?? Hopefully all
this documentation will still be around for evidence of negligence on
the part of the NutraSweet makers and those food/drink companies that
have elected it as the food additive of choice.
I personally plan to post warning posters on all Coke machines at
work and anywhere else I can as I feel this has had such an adverse
affect on my life that I am going to take this as a personal vendetta.
I AM PISSED !!!! My quality of life has suffered for 10 years +. I
KNOW it is directly attributed to aspartame as I can demonstrate its
effects.
HELLO FDA - ANYBODY HOME ??? OUR TAX DOLLARS AT WORK !!!!

[followup]

Date: Tue, 14 Oct 1997 16:25:57 -0700
To: xxxxx@xxxx.xxxx.xxx
Subject: Asparatme Settlements ??

By the way, I quit drinking Diet Coke on September 2nd this year
after suffering a "Status Epilepticus" (as in "dead") and immediately my
seizure, disorientation spells, chronic fatigue, migraines, sore muscles
and joints all went away completely !

This was the only change in my diet and prior to that time I had been
experiencing seizures, disorientation every 2-3 weeks at a minimum.
Also, my "woman-friend" is an RN and has witnessed my condition,
seizures etc. for the past 1 and 1/2 years. She also was the one who
administered CPR after my September 2nd incident. She has also kept
a very detailed log during this time (as I find out) which has come
in very handy at this point.

Date: Fri, 8 Aug 1997
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: What a difference quiting Aspartame has made!!

My name is xxxxxxxxx xxxxxx. I am 28 years old and started drinking Diet Coke back in 1990 after a friend convinced me that the sugar content in normal coke was bad for me. Earlier this year (Jan-Feb) while surfing the net I stumbled across the article on your home page entitled "The Bitter Truth About Artificial Sweetners".

As I was "addicted" to diet coke and consuming around 1-2 litres a day, I was absolutely horrified to read about the dangers of aspartame. I was so shocked I gave up the stuff that day and have not had another drop since.

Prior to stopping,I suffered from alot of the symptoms mentioned in the article - terrible muscle spasms, vertigo, dizziness, nausea, depression, slurred speach etc. Within 7 days of stopping, most of the above symptoms had disappeared and to date I have not had any recurrences of these.

There is no doubt in my mind that aspartame causes the ailments mentioned in the article. As I live in Australia, I would like to know if there is an action group here that I can offer my assistance too.

If not I will continue to warn those that I come into contact with.

It is an absolute crime that this substance has been offered to an unsuspecting and ill-informed public. It must be stopped.

Date: Thu, 31 Jul 1997
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Overwhelming Thanks!

I am writing to thank you for your crusade against nutrasweet. I am a type 1 diabetic for 25 years now. I received my first article from you by accident, as I was a member of the email users list for xxxxxx xxxxx when your article accidently got posted to all of us last year. I wish I could say I followed your advice at the time, but I chose instead to believe the "other side", and thought you were simply a reactionary (very sorry). I did lay off nutrasweet for about a week just for laughs at the time because I was starting an exercise program, and wanted to rid my body of all artificial stuff. However, when my blood sugars improved, I attributed it

to the exercise. Eventually, I added the nutrasweet back into my diet, nothing too much, just a diet snapple here and there - maybe 3 a week. And my blood sugars were no longer quite as good, and I began having what I refer to as "knock-down, drag-out hypoglycemic reactions. I just thought I needed to do more exercise! Last December, I was told by a dietician that nutrasweet was perfectly safe, and I just went wild eating it in everything and upping my snapple intake to two or more a day. Who knew? Well, my blood sugars went from difficult to horrible. My appetite was running rampant, I was waking up with 500 blood sugars and going to be with lows of 35-40. I was depressed and angry all the time. No one could figure out what was wrong with me. I didn't want to have sex with my husband and I even began having hot flashes (I'm 36). Some minor tingling, which I have always passed off as "just one of those diabetic things", which never was more than just a minor sensation, was getting worse. I was gaining weight, feeling uncoordinated and spacey, like I always had a hangover, and felt like death.

One day, I was looking up menopause in my medical advisor, and happened by the section on multiple sclerosis. I read the symptoms and it sounded just like me, with all the tingling and stuff. I panicked, then I remembered your email from a year and a half ago that talked about nutrasweet possibly causing MS-like symptoms, and decided to give up nutrasweet to see if it would help. The next day, my blood sugars were perfect, and I re-read the article and saw that nutrasweet has been implicated in swinging sugars!! My blood sugars have been perfect for almost two weeks now. It is uncanny. I am so beside myself with glee I can hardly stand it. I have energy, my vision is better, my constipation is gone, I can think far more clearly, my stamina has improved, and I want to live life again. My blood sugar meter average has dropped from 200 to 165 in the time span of 10 days, and still falling. It is once again easy to correct low blood sugars, and they are very minor occurances now. My insulin dosage has gon efrom 30 to 17 total units per day. I have, simply put, been reborn.

A chemistry teacher in my diabetes support group says it is true that aspartame converts to formaldehyde and methanol in the body. A very respected neurologist where I work (I work at a research institute within a medical center) said that she had a patient who was having seizures and eating lots of nutrasweet. As you can guess, the seizures stopped when nutrsweet was eliminated from his diet.

I am telling everyone about this. I have forwarded the info to my diabetes educator at the University of xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx. She theorizes that if the nutrasweet was the culprit, it may have caused a mimicking of gastropherisis (delayed emptying of injested foods), which in turn caused

my swinging sugars. A research tech also told me she systematically eliminated foods from her diet to find out what was causing her constipation and severe abdominal pains. Her search was over when she tested the nutrasweet.

I am going to fill out one of the action report forms. Is there any other way I can help in this effort? I don't even know if you respond to emails, but I just wanted to add my testimony to the growing list of nutrasweet recoveries.
Deep thanks and God bless you.

Subj: Thank-you
Date: 97-06-09 18:06:24 EDT
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx

Thanks so much for the information you sent. I was off aspartame for awhile and was so much better that I started using it again. I am in big trouble right now with dizziness, memory, and ms symptoms. It is frightening what it does when it gets above 86 degrees. I have left cases in my garage before. I am unloading my Montsanto stock as fast as i can.

My husband has taken all the info to the nurses at the radiology department. They can't believe it. My hubby specializes in mammography. I'd love to do some research asking ladies with diagnosed breast cancer how much aspartame they have in their normal diets. I bet there is a huge connection.

Course all these symptoms can come from so many things. The proof is when you improve by being totally off the darn stuff. Then you know.

Thank-you, thank-you for your knowledge and sharing.

To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Answer to Aspartame Questionnaire
Date: Mon, 18 Aug 1997 15:42:05 -0500

Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire

Name_xxxxxx xxxxxxx_____
Age_23___ Sex: Female

Medical problems that you believe are caused from using aspartame:

Every single time that I eat or drink something that contains aspartame I get very dizzy, and very strong headaches to the point of being unable to leave my bed. When I get like this I can't even move my head nor stand due to the extreme pain.

Why do you believe aspartame caused these problems?

I don't know for sure, but I truly believe in all of the papers I've read about the toxic and poisonous effects of aspartame. When I first read "The Sweet Poison" I opened my eyes, and began to identify with some of the symptoms.

Did the symptoms go away when you stopped using the products?

Yes, definitely, but it takes time: once I took a free sample of "I can't believe it's yogurt" on Friday, and I was sick the whole weekend, I wasn't feeling OK until next Tuesday.

Did you see a Doctor about symptoms?

No, at that time I didn't think I was sick because of the aspartame, I thought it wasn't important.

Did Doctor think it related to aspartame?

Later on, I did consult a physician, I told her about the symptoms I experience every time that I take aspartame and about the time that I took some vitamins with a Scooby Doo shape (originally meant for kids) that contained phenylalanine and that caused me to get sick, again with dizziness and headaches. She said that phenylalanine was a substance that my body had difficulty to methabolize it or synthetize, and that it was hazardous for all people, but that some of them show the symptoms more quickly than others.

Did you report your symptoms to the FDA (Food & Drug Admin.) or any other group?

No, I live in Mexico, and I think that here, there isn't much information about these issues.

What specific products(s) containing aspartame were you consuming when you experienced these symptoms?

"I can't believe it's yogurt" vanilla yogurt

Scooby-Doo shaped supplement vitamins (for kids)
Diet Coke

On the average, what quantity were you consuming (how often, how much each time, etc.)

They were very low doses, for instance the yogurt was just a free sample (just one in my life); I took about 3 tablets of the phenylalanine vitamins; and one Diet Coke was just enough to give me a headache. I've taken I think about six diet cokes in my entire life, and I learned that I shouldn't take no more.

How long had you been consuming these products before you experienced the symptoms?

I noticed the symptoms immediately.

Date: Mon, 28 Jul 1997 13:13:35 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Welcome Back To Life, Aspartame Free

I wanted to write to let you know that I have now been completely off of aspartame for one month and I can feel the results!

First, for two years I have had fibromyalgia-like symptoms. I hurt all over. Shoulders, legs, back, neck ankles, all were painful most of the time. I had chronic insomnia and could hardly sleep at night. My vision was getting worse all of the time. In the single month that I eliminated aspartame, I feel 100% better. I don't hurt. The carpal tunnel in my wrist and shoulder has finally subsided. My memory seems to be improving. I have more energy and I don't get as hungry.

I found that I was drinking 3-4 diet Cokes everyday. Fortunately, I did not use Equal in my tea or coffee. I use either sugar or sweet n low. I don't know much about saccharin testing but I cannot believe that it is as bad as aspartame. I am going to get some stevia and try that.

I have made copies of some of the articles and sent them to a number of people who have also "sworn off" of aspartame.

Obviously the FDA does not care one bit about product safety. If a company is as big as Monsanto, they can market any kind of poison they please without a whimper from the FDA. And, it appears that Congress is powerless

to stop them. Or, that Congress is too busy with their "in-fighting" to do anything for the people who voted them into office.
....

Date: Mon, 18 Aug 1997 06:48:46 -0700
Sender: Low Carb Diabetes Support List <LC-DIABETES@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU>
Subject: Re: New to List

I, too, suffered severly from neuropathy. My feet would hurt so badly at night that my husband had to rub them. I work on my feet all day and they were either numb or hurting. I would elevate them every night and my doctor recommended pepper cream. The cream was terribly expensive so I never bought it. Through research, I started to wonder if nutrasweet was my demon. Sure enough....I went of ALL nutrasweet and artificial sweetners. Within one month.....I could make a fist again and I have NO pain whatsoever in my feet, legs or hands. My fingers were to the stage that they would buckle on me. NO MORE!!!! It would be worth a try for you.

Date: Wed, 3 Sep 1997 15:19:55 -0400
Subject: toxicity review
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx

The summer is over and I missed it thanks to aspartame. This is my toxicity reaction summary. It started on Father's Day June 9th. My husband and I went out for breakfast. In the middle of the meal and "out of nowhere" I felt like I was fainting. I was so shocked by this sudden onset, I went to the restroom and splashed cold water on my face trying to regain my composure. I felt weak the rest of that day.

A few days later I had another fainting spell at work only this time it was worse - accompanied by rapid heart beat and shortness of breath. I left work saying I didn't feel well. I thought I had too much caffeine and if I went home for a while it would pass. It didn't. In fact it got worse - to the point I called 911. I thought I was having a heart attack. My resting heart rate was 120. They gave me 02 and my heart rate came down to 80. I declined a ride to the hospital still thinking it would pass.

I then started having nighttime tremors/panic disorder. I would wake up in

the middle of the night with a dry mouth and then the tremors would start. At one point I think I had a seizure becuase I was shaking so badly.

Then on the fourth of July - I was in the emergency room with the same symptoms.

They ran all kinds of test, EEG, Thyroid - all fine. The only thing abnormal was my blood count. Hemoglobin was 11 and the red cells were small. I was diagnosed with iron-defiency anemia. Told to get off my vegetarian diet and eat some red meat! Great advice from a doctor huh? Followed up with a visit to my doctor. She was surprised that my blood count was 11, she expected it to be 5 or 8, normal is 15. I started taking a prescription for iron.

Well the night tremors and shortness of breath continued. I kept calling my doctor and she thought I might be having panic disorder as a result of the anemia so I started taking Valium and Prozac. This helped the nighttime panic attacks.

I started researching Prozac and Seratonin and this is what led me to you. Thank goodness someone is watching out for us! I had developed a bad chewing gum habit. Chewing 1 large pack of Extra surgarfree gum daily. I stopped this immediately and here it is Sept. and I am finally staring to sleep and feel like a normal person! I am no longer taking Prozac or Valium but switched an herbal remedy called St. John's Wort. I'm convinced the aspartame destroyed the Serotonin level in my brain and destroyed my blood. I don't drink or smoke and had been in perfect health prior to this.

I am schedculed to have a complete blood count done this month with a test for Ferritin. Is there any blood test for aspartame toxicity? Why not? How should I approach my doctor? Everyone thinks I got sick because of my vegetarian diet. I know it's not so. I probably consume more iron than the average carnivore!

What happened to summer?

[more information]

Date: Thu, 4 Sep 1997 12:50:45 -0400
Subject: toxicity review reply
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx

i have not ingested asp since july 10, no caffeine or alcohol either. trying to eat pure foods as much as possible. lots of orange juice, fresh fruits, organic garden vegetables. now i am watching msg intake as well.

To tell you the truth i'm afraid to eat in a restaurant.

Date: Wed, 07 May 1997 09:23:04 -0700
To: xxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: NutraSweet

I need some questions answered. I have a 14 year old son, xxxxxx, who has been having what the doctors are calling optical migranes.

At the age of 11 years old xxxxxx was diagnosis as hypoglycemia. I was a mother who never believed in letting her kids to eat or drink anything with NutraSweet in it until xxxxxx became hypoglycemic. Since then he has drank Diet pops.

Since January 1997 he has been having problems that he loses his peripheral vision. The first time he lost it for around 20 minutes and then when his vision came back his lips went numb. (He got a headache after his vision returned, it lasted through out that day.) I took him to the doctors and he sent us to an opthomoligist. He then a through check of his eyes and said everything look good and healthy. He thought that he may have had an optical migrane. He said he may never have another one but if he did he would like an CAT scan ran.

In March he had another episode. This time it lasted 20 minutes and the headache lasted for two days. I called the doctor and he had a CAT scan ran. The test came back normal. Still they feel that it is just an optical migrane. If it happens again he will see an pediatric neurologist.

In April he had another episode, this one lasted 10 minutes and the headache lasted two days. He was set up to see the neurologist. The neurologist said he felt that it was just optical migranes. That he should just take an extra strenght Tylenol and a benadryl then sleep. He also said he would set up a EEG to be ran to make sure he is not having seizures or mini strokes.

Five days after seeing the neurologist he have another episode. This time it lasted 45 minutes with no periphial vision and during this time his tongue on the right side and his right thumb went numb. I panic and took him into emergency. The checked him and refered to his neurologist. They both decide that it was an optical migrane. (this headache lasted for one and a half days.) He is set up for May 12 to

have an EEG ran.

What I am wondering is if he is toxic from the NutraSweet? Has anyone had this symtoms? I am trying everything. I told xxxxxx he is not to eat or drink anything that has anything with NutraSweet in it for two weeks.

[more information]

Date: Tue, 13 May 1997 09:56:39 -0700
To: xxxxxx
Subject: NutraSweet

Thank you for all the information you sent to me. xxxxxx had his EEG ran yesterday, everything came back normal. The only thing he saw was that he had two irregular heartbeats. But he felt this is someting that he will outgrow.

While reading some of the information I see that maybe the NutrSweet can be causing this. We are going to eliminate this from his diet for the next 60 days, to see if this is his cause.

Again, I thank you for the information and if there is anymore you can send me please do.

[update]

Date: Wed, 10 Sep 1997 13:50:06 -0700
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Nutrasweet

Just an update on how xxxxxx is doing. I last e-mailed you in May. Since then xxxxxx has had nothing with aspartame in it and he has had no problems. Everthing seems to be going good. I would like to thank you for all the information you sent me and I have passed it on to alot of people. Please let me know if there is any new information. Please pass on xxxxxx's symptoms and reactions so other people may be aware of what aspartame can do to your body.

[update]

Date: Mon, 27 Apr 1998 08:05:25 -0700
To: xxxx@xxxxxxx.xxx
Subject: resent information

Hi. I am writing in regards to my resent letters to you about my son Brent. Since we have ellimated Nutra Sweet from xxxxx's diet he has only had one episode of a migrane, it could have been from he started taking vitamins which I am not sure if they had apartame in them.

Date: Sun, 10 Aug 1997 22:59:49 -0700
Sender: Thyroid <THYROID@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU>
Subject: Re: Aspartame --adverse reaction

I had looked at several of the Internet references on Aspartame recently, but about a year ago I had also become aware of a report (or reports) regarding airline pilots losing their licenses because of problems with aspartame. It took a while for them to figure out what was causing the problem.

Personally, I cannot tolerate aspartame at all. It causes confusion, memory loss, and other nasty reactions. The last time knocked me out for almost 2 weeks.
....
How I got it the last time was a fast-food establishment had their hoses crossed -- the diet cola was hooked to the regular cola faucet. This is the second time that has happened -- at different chains. And the kids they have working their are have not lived long enough to realize that people can die from this stuff if they have a bad reaction. The first time this happened, I realized that the cola tasted like "diet" instead of like regular. I asked them to check and sure enough the hoses were crossed, and they fixed it. This last time, it was hot, I was dehydrated, my husband was in the car suffering, so I didn't ask them to check the hoses -- I just drank it -- and suffered the consequences for almost 2 weeks. Never again!

Date: Sun, 20 Jul 1997 22:16:21 -0500
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: NutraSweet & UTIs

Have read through part of your NutraSweet web page with great interest. I used to regularly consume 2-3 cans Diet soda/day. I also used to live with urinary tract infections averaging one/month. I work in a medical lab and these are confirmed infections by routine urinalysis and culture.

Two years ago I had a terrible UTI, and had been having some resistance to antibiotics by this time. I had to go to California for a meeting, so I trudged onward with antibiotics and my soda. When I arrived in my hotel room, I went to get a pop and found out it was $1.50/can. On grounds of principal, I couldn't buy it. I recovered from my UTI, bought a soda and was ill by the afternoon. After doing some of my own cause and effect, I figured it was the soda and thought maybe it was carbonated beverages. SO NO MORE SODA FOR ME!. It took awhile to pinpoint the NutraSweet, but I have been free of urinary tract infections for 2 years and you can't believe the relief! I tell everyone I know who has a UTI, to stop the diet drinks if they take them. Thanks for your web site.

Re: Astrology Testing Farce
Date Sun, 13 Jul 1997 00:45:51 +1100
Newsgroups alt.astrology,sci.skeptic,alt.paranet.metaphysics,alt.astrology.asian,alt.divination,alt.consciousness,alt.consciousness.mysticism,alt.paranet.channeling,alt.paranet.metaphysics,alt.paranet.psi,alt.metaphysics.lightwork,alt.religion.course-miracle,talk.religion.newage,alt.paranormal,alt.metaphysics.a-a-bailey
....
I had incredible stomach pains for about two years. They seem to have stopped since I stopped drinking diet drinks. Aspartame (Nutrasweet) is another story though (hint - don't go near the stuff!).
....

Re: Aspartame(was Healthy Fast Food)
Date Fri, 25 Jul 1997 02:13:27 GMT
Newsgroups misc.consumers

I do get headaches from it -- I have occasional severe headaches (basically, migraines) and I found that consuming aspartame either started or promoted an attack. And it makes me a bit dizzy, too. :(
....

To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: the dark side of aspartame
Date: Thu, 7 Aug 1997 21:49:10 -0600

I had been drinking aspartame in diet coke/coffee/crystal light and

eating it in snack foods for about six years and began to have chronic urinary tract infections - at least two major episodes per year for three years. Medical professionals blamed it on caffeine. So I gave up all caffeine which, of course, decreased my aspartame intake, which caused my symptoms to improve slighty. However, even without caffeine, I was still having infections. My friend who is a nurse suggested that artificial sweeteners can cause bladder irritation. Because I love coffee and coke, and was hoping caffeine was not the cause, I gave up all aspartame, in foods and drinks. For one year I had no infections while continuing to enjoy about 1 cup of coffee and 1 coke per day (my usual intake). Everything was going along well when all of the sudden, I had an infection. While I'm wondering what could have happened (was it really caffeine after all?) I started looking at the foods and drinks I had recently purchased. Although I am fastidious about checking labels, I had missed a very small label on the corner of a box of Fiber One cereal. It did indeed contain aspartame and it only took eating a small bowl of cereal three days in a row to cause a major urinary tract infection. I have had no reactions for three years since that last episode, and I can enjoy as much coffee and coke as I like as long as I do not ingest aspartame in any amount. I will not even chew a stick of gum that contains aspartame. I also noticed, about a year after I stopped ingesting aspartame that I felt more alert. I hope this information is helpful. I would be interested in working towards having aspartame pulled by the FDA (even if that hope is slim). Luckily, as a health educator, I have the opportunity to increase awareness of the dangers of aspartame.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:41 PM (GMT)

Date: Fri, 1 Aug 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: If You Want To Get Fat NutraSweet Is Where Its At!

I have found your site very informative and helpfull. I have now been off Nutrasweet containing products for approx 3 months and I have found this very benificial. The symptoms that I had been experiencing after 10 years or more ingestion of aspartame are begining to subside. One of the problems I have is that after 10 years of dieting I am now 54lbs heavier than when I started!! I read somewhere that the methonal is stored in the fat and I'm worried that my symptoms will continue as I loose weight and re-release the accumulated poisons back into my system. Do you know of any source of information on the storage of the poison in the human body?

Date: Thu, 14 Aug 1997 12:21:51 PDT
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire

Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire

Name: xxxxxx xxxxxxx
Age: 29 Sex: Female

Medical problems that you believe are caused from using aspartame:

Migraines, memory loss, weight gain, rash all over body.

Why do you believe aspartame caused these problems?

Because whenever I would eat or drink something with Nutrasweet in them within 30 minutes I would get a horrible migraine and my skin would turn red. I also felt really "strange", almost like I was drugged.

Did the symptoms go away when you stopped using the products?

Yes! Completely. I have not had anything with aspartame in it for 5 years now. I avoid it like the plague.

Did you see a Doctor about symptoms?

Yes.

Did Doctor think it related to aspartame?

He thought it was unlikely. I disagreed because the symptoms disappeared when I stopped using aspartame and would reoccur when I accidentally did.

Did you report your symptoms to the FDA (Food & Drug Admin.) or any other group?

No, because I didn't think my symptoms were that profound.... (compared to others with seizures and the like).

What specific products(s) containing aspartame were you consuming when you experienced these symptoms?

Diet Rite sodas and Crystal Light drinks mostly. And chewing gum.

On the average, what quantity were you consuming (how often, how much each time, etc.)

I would have roughly two sodas a day, and 2 servings of Crystal Light.

How long had you been consuming these products before you experienced the symptoms?

Only a few days.

FOR THOSE CONCERNED ABOUT WEIGHT:
Did you begin using products with aspartame when you began a restricted calorie diet?

Yes, I did.

Did you use aspartame products only for some of your meals to save calories?

No, I never didn't eat.

Did aspartame seem to help you lose weight at first?

Yes, at first I lost 20 lbs.

What were the long term weight loss effects of using aspartame.

I started retaining huge amounts of water and my face always had a puffy look to it, while using those products.

It wasn't until I realized that consuming anything with aspartame in it was causing me problems, that I stopped and then was able to regain my health. Now I tell everyone that it's poison.

I have a friend who was in an accident many years ago and suffered brain damage. She has seizures often, and seem to have them more frequently when she consumes anything with aspartame. I've tried to get her off of the products, but she said she's addicted.

Date: 2 Dec 1996 11:20:34 -0600
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: How Are you?

Yes, I'm doing much better since I swore off NutraSweet! Most people I know can't believe I quit drinking diet coke. They've always known me to carry a can or bottle of it around with me. That was part of my image: long blond hair, Ray-bans, and a can of Diet Coke.

I have been waking up feeling rested. I'm not as achy. I'm not as tired. I don't crave sweets anymore. I haven't lost any weight, but that's probably because I drink a lot of Coke Classic now. I don't NEED a coke first thing every morning now like I did a Diet coke. I used to get headaches if I didn't have my Diet Coke within an hour or two after waking up. Now I can go all day without a coke and not have any problems. I kept telling myself it was caffeine withdrawals, but if it's not happening now, that can't be the case. I drink as much caffeine now as before, only now my caffeine is Nutra-Sweet free!

My son's behavior problems are improving now that he's off NutraSweet and mostly off artificial colors. He's working better in school, and he's doing really well at learning to read and to add and subtract. He seems to be sleeping better now, too. Now when he climbs up onto my lap it's not painful like it used to be. Uncomfortable, yes, since he's 50-something pounds! But not painful.

My vision is improving and so is my memory. I've been working full-time for more than 6 months, and I just completed a quarter of college full-time as well, making two B's and an A. I'm still prone to depression; in fact, I've been depressed lately. But my bouts are not as bad as they've been in the past. Before when I'd get depressed, I couldn't drag myself out of bed or have enough interest to do housework. I'd sit around eating brownies by the panful and Ben and Jerry's by the pint. Now, I can still get my day-to-day work accomplished if I'm depressed, just not as quickly and efficiently. I think when I start taking my anti-depressants again, they may actually work since I'm not constantly depleting my seratonin levels and counteracting the effects of the medicine with aspartame.

I'm working on losing the weight I've gained in the past couple of years (some 40 or 50 lbs--thank you Diet Coke, Duncan Hines, and Ben and Jerry!), and I think I might have a fighting chance now that aspartame isn't tricking my body and brain. I honestly can't believe how my taste buds react to sweets now. Thanksgiving day I ate pumpkin bread and pumpkin pie for dessert instead of reaching for the chocolate cake and chess pie. I couldn't even bring myself to taste the chocolate dishes! That is so unlike me! I remember when I was younger I used to crave salty foods and protein, like ham slices or something. That's what I've been craving again lately. That and healthy foods like salads and vegetables. Amazing! Incidentally, I decided to drink a Diet Coke

about a month ago just to see what it tasted like and made me feel like after a couple of months without it. Blech! That tasted nasty! Made me feel funny, too. Gave me a headache. Funny how I could come up with all sorts of explanations for symptoms instead of facing the truth that I was poisoning myself.

I talked to a woman at church a couple of weeks ago who was puzzled why she had been feeling bad lately. I found out she had just started drinking Diet Coke about a month earlier. She had been drinking only water before. I asked her if she felt like she'd been beaten with a baseball bat every morning when she woke up, if she felt like she hadn't slept a wink, if her kids were finishing her sentences for her, if her vision was a bit blurry, if she'd been craving sweets lately, if she got headaches more frequently especially if she'd missed her morning cup of diet coke, and if her muscles hurt when her kids climbed up onto her lap. She answered yes to all those symptoms, most of which she hadn't really thought about or noticed until I brought it up! I told her my story and gave her the info I got from you, and she said she'd quit drinking it and see how she felt. I haven't talked to her in about a month, but I should see her soon and I'll ask if she's doing better.

Thank you so much for helping spread the word. I probably would've kept drinking the stuff until I killed myself if it hadn't been for you and your crew. If I can help, I'd be glad to. I'd like to have an even better success story for you 6 months from now since I feel better physically and better about myself after getting off the poison. I feel like I can accomplish more of my goals now! My depression and achy body won't get the best of me anymore! Hey, if I can work 43 hours a week and take 3 college courses and make a 3.33 average while being a single mom of a kindergartener, I think there's probably even more that I can do!

Date: Tue, 5 Aug 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Thanks for your story

Thank you kindly. And thank you for your great work against the deadly genetically engineered drug aspartame.

We all owe you a debt of gratitude. I had my own aspartame story also. I was having lots of problems concentrating and thinking clearly for over two years. I was drinking a half gallon of Diet Coke most days. I had no idea!!

I never would have suspected that stuff as the cause had it none been for your work.

Now they want to screw up the rest of the food supply.

I gave up aspartame almost a year ago and I do feel much better. Now I also am avoiding the other genetically engineered foods.

Date: Sat, 9 Aug 1997 18:26:50 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: ASPARTAME

Thank you for your quick and informative answer. I am a seven year drinker of DIET PEPSI and just quit drinking that poison 45 days ago, and I can not believe how great I feel. I am only 56, and my doctors and friends told me that it was old age creeping in. Well, they were wrong! I FEEL GREAT!! If I can do anything other than just get the word out let me know.

Date: Tue, 9 Sep 97 07:32:21 -0400
Subject: Reaction
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx

I have had arythmia and severe headaches from aspartame. In my teen years I consumed quite a bit of NutraSweet. Eventually, my family realized that the "heart palpitations" may be connected and I stopped consuming it.

In my early 20s I decided to try it again. Same thing. After just a small amount, I was again experiencing the arythmia and severe headaches. I get a headache almost immediately after consuming as little as four ounces of a nutra-sweet laced product.

I've never believed in activism, but since I started studying NutraSweet, I've been interested in spreading the word. Especially to the people who are risking their children's lives.

Re: NutraSweet
Date 7 Sep 1997 05:18:49 GMT
Newsgroups alt.med.fibromyalgia

I still wonder why nutrasweet is allowed to be on the market. I no longer touch anything that has it in it. When I was drinking the diet soda with nutrasweet I started having serious memory lapses and my short term to long term memory transfer ability was debilitated. Even though I haven't touched nutrasweet in 5 years I still feel that I haven't regained my full memory back. I know some of my memory trouble is due to "fog" but "fog" can't cause everything.

[aspartame and other stuff]

Subj: Re: Preservative ALLERGY??
Date: 97-06-22 21:19:04 EDT
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx

Thank you so much for your report on Aspartame....
I am 47, female, and I truly feel that aspartame has been a big part of my problem along with MSG, cheese, and caffeine. I have given up all of these for the past 40 days and my symptoms have improved by 85% I would guess.

I had all the tests like you - over seven months.....and they said they also felt I was beginning with seizures - the partial kind. I hadn't lost conciousness yet but was feeling close to it.....that diagnosis just didn't sit well - it didn't feel right, you know what I mean? They put me on anti-seizure medicine (Neurontin) for 3 months...
to see if my symptoms would go away.... (I was still using Nutrasweet alot) the medicine didn't phase one symptom.....then they put me on Inderal thinking it was a migraine type problem - migraine equivalents they called it - but Inderal didn't phase my symptoms either - plus I gained weight !! I got so disgusted I tried the avoidance of migraine trigger foods - a list my sister sent to me thru E-Mail.
Nutrasweet was on the list. As I said in a few weeks my symptoms were so much improved I couldn't believe it!! How long does it take for that chemical to get completely out of your system? I suspect it might take a while - what do you think?

Re: Betty's info on eye problems in diabetics using aspartame (NutraSweet)
Date 21 Jun 1997 04:20:00 GMT
Newsgroups misc.health.diabetes
....

There have been questions about aspartame since it's inception. I've recently stopped ingesting it and to me it's quite noticeable that I feel better. No headaches or memory lapses which could have come from it.

To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame Consumer Safety Network Questionnaire
Date: Fri, 27 Jun 1997 14:02:58 -0500

Name___xxxxx xxxxxxxx_____
Age_32__ Sex: _F

Medical problems that you believe are caused from using aspartame:

I get violent headaches when I consume aspartame

Why do you believe aspartame caused these problems?

Because I don't get that kind of headache when I don't consume aspartame.

Did the symptoms go away when you stopped using the products?

Yes. I noticed this in 1991. I would have a diet sprite with lunch, and along about 1:30 or 2:00, I would get a pounding headache. I mentioned it to someone I worked with, and since he is extremely sensitive to aspartame, he mentioned that I might be having a reaction. I had been out of the country for a couple of years and hadn't had any aspartame before.

Did you see a Doctor about symptoms?

No, they went away when I stopped drinking the diet pop.

Did Doctor think it related to aspartame?

Did you report your symptoms to the FDA (Food & Drug Admin.) or any other
group?

No, I didn't know there was any recording going on.

What specific products(s) containing aspartame were you consuming when you experienced these symptoms?

Diet pop. That was about it. I'm not a candy or gum person.

On the average, what quantity were you consuming (how often, how much each time, etc.)

One can of pop with lunch, maybe one later in the afternoon.

How long had you been consuming these products before you experienced the symptoms?

As previously stated, I had been out of the country for some time. Nutrasweet was being introduced when I left. When I came back, everything was Nutrasweet. I noticed the headaches right away after I started consuming large quantities of it.

FOR THOSE CONCERNED ABOUT WEIGHT:
Did you begin using products with aspartame when you began a restricted calorie diet?

Sort of. I grew up drinking diet pop, so regular sugar tastes too strong to me.

Did you use aspartame products only for some of your meals to save calories?

Yes, just pop.

Did aspartame seem to help you lose weight at first?

I didn't consume enough to notice any difference.

What were the long term weight loss effects of using aspartame.

At the time, learning to eat properly was more important than weight loss, so I didn't focus on losing weight.

FOR THOSE WITH DIABETES:
Any trouble controlling blood sugar while using aspartame?

I'm hypoglycemic rather than diabetic. After drinking a diet pop, it seemed my blood sugar levels dropped dramatically.

Did using products affect the types of food you selected to eat? How?

Yes, my bg levels were low, so I'd crave something to eat.
Sweet things looked more attractive.

Did aspartame affect your desire for sweet tasting food or drink?

increase

Date: Wed, 09 Jul 1997 00:16:20 -0700
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspertame

I discovered a few years back that aspertame gives me migraines.
I am very careful about what I purchase and read all suspect labels.
Aspertame shows up in the darndest places!

The other day I bought some Welch's juice bars. They were labeled
'No sugar added'. For some stupid reason, I did not search for the
dreaded nutrisweet on the label. I thought that 'no sugar added'
meant they were naturally sweet.

I ate one. Now I am on day 3 of a aspertame headache. I threw the
rest of the headache bars in the garbage.

I'm not sure how to contact Welch's about this misleading label.
I'm sure that an upstanding company like Welch's would not knowingly
mislead the public. :-o

I just read on your page that aspertame can hurt the optic nerve.
My mother has been using Nutri Sweet for 20 years and now she is
almost blind. She has had glaucoma for all this time, but has been
using eye drops and her pressure has been under control. Her eye
doctor says that her blindness is caused by optic nerve damage due
to the glaucoma. I'm sure Nutri Sweet hasn't helped.

Date: Sat, 12 Jul 1997 10:43:55 +0100
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Artificial Sweetneters

My wife is so sensitive to any artificial sweetener that any amount no
matter how small causes a severe reaction. Even one drop of Diet Coke

will make her sick for days. A gulp of diet soda is so deadly to her that it requires an immediate ambulance ride to the hospital.

You should know that these sweeteners are used in many things you don't realize. Toothpaste for example. Last year she discovered by accident that her toothpaste had aspartane in it and she was being poisoned by it on a daily basis.

We check every single thing she consumes but outside of the United States this is difficult because of the lack of labeling laws. England is especially bad. Last week while trying to buy off the shelf cough medicine, the pharmacist had to call each manufacturer to check what they contained. We found that every single brand on the shelf contained artificial sweeteners except one. Just a few days later she was almost poisoned again by a Sangria drink she ordered at a restrurant -- the lemonade in the drink was made with artificial sweeteners instead of sugar.

Because of her I've become more informed of how these sweeteners work and I can hardly believe it. They can only be described as mind altering drugs. The war on drugs should begin with artificial sweeteners.

In summary, beware. This dangerious stuff is not just in soda -- it's in all kinds of seemingly innocient stuff you buy at pharmacies and elsewhere.

Date: Fri, 27 Jun 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame and It's Effects

My mother and I both have been a victim of aspartame. Are you aware it's almost impossible to get children's vitamins or yoghurt without it? My mother broke out in a terrible rash up and down her arms like hives that remained on her for a month after the aspartame was discontinued. I got intense headaches. It was awful. This is not a case history, but just a comment.

Date: Wed, 25 Jun 1997 23:57:12 -0500
Subject: Re: Persistent Sore Throat
To: ALLERGY@postal.tamu.edu

The beginning of my allergy discovery began this way. After reviewing my medical bills for insurance reimbursement, I noticed that I had lost my voice and had either an ear or sinus infection every month since I moved to California from the Pacific Northwest. Allergy tests by one doctor showed I was slightly allergic to dust. Another doctor's test showed I was negative to everything. He suggested I look into eliminating milk from my diet.

What I now understand two years later is that I was causing my own damage through preservatives. When I moved to California and began my long (1-1.5 hour) commutes, I drank a lot of soft drinks especially diet with Nutrasweet. I also am a lazy cook and ate a lot of preprepared foods.

I wish I understood then that additives in my diet were the problem. I wouldn't be on such a restricted diet today if I or the doctors could have seen the real issue.

By the way, the moment I cut out preservative from my diet, I felt remarkably healthy and energetic. I have not had a sore throat from nasal drip since.

Date: Tue, 8 Jul 1997 20:46:25 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Nutrasweet

I've noticed over the past few years that after using Equal for several months, I will have serious pains in the stomach area. The first time I went to a MD who fully examined me and told me to use Zantec, to no avail. I then started to omit various foods, etc and found that whe I eliminated nutasweet for a week the pain went away.

After a call to the company, without any meaningful comment by them, I then started using Equal after a month or so without difficulty for about a year. When the same pains started again I at once stopped using nutrasweet and the pain disappeared almost at once.

After the past eight months of usage, again, I today began the same pain and have stopped neutrasweet. If I am correct that the source of the pain is neutrasweet (Equal) the pain should stop in a day or so.

[update]

Date: Wed, 10 Sep 1997 16:05:54 -0400

To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet

> Did the stomach pain disappear?

Yes it did. I did what I had done before and that was to stay off Equal
for a few weeks and went bacj to sugar and at times the pink stuff.

To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame review after 75 days
Date: Fri, 25 Jul 1997 14:26:43 -0400

I have been Aspartame, caffeine, and sugar-free for about 75 days now.
When I went off these three items on April 30, my main complaints were:
shaky handwriting and tremblor of hands; flickering lights in the outer
field of vision and joint pain. These have disappeared almost completely.
I have not gone back to Aspartame at all, but I have begun to drink regular
coffee without suffering any ill effects, except one day when I overdid the
caffeine bit by having about six cups. Then the shaky handwriting and the
flickering lights were back. While I am happy to be rid of most symptoms,
I cannot really say that all of the good effects were solely due to
quitting Aspartame. Thanks anyway for the information. Maybe we all consume
too much caffeine, also. If that is true, then the coffee and softdrink
industry will really be mad!

Date: Sat, 16 Aug 1997 17:35:41 -0500
Sender: New Diet Revolution List <ATKINS-NEW@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU
Subject: Re: I'm Not Making The Progress I Thought

I was a total Diet Coke addict, and eating cold cuts like crazy. When I
learned about all the additives in cold cuts, and read so much about
Nutrasweet on this list, I cut them out and have lost 14 lbs in the
intervening four weeks. (I also have a tendency to abuse the heavy
cream allowance, making myself elaborate flavored decaf coffee drinks at
night to assuage my dessert cravings.)

My ketostix weren't turning anything darker than a medium beige, and a
week after I made the changes they started turning a medium purple and I
started losing.

Also I wasn't drinking enough water. I now go through two 1-liter

bottles a day, and I believe it's helped.

Man, giving up the Nutrasweet was HARD. I had headaches for a couple of days, but after about five days my cravings for sweets really diminished

... I don't think I'm ever going back to Nutrasweet, after all the bad stuff I've read/heard about it.
....

Date: 05 Jun 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Apartame side effects (fwd)

I was alerted to the effects of aspartame through reading the message board under the better heart health site on the internet.

I was new to computers and anxiously read all I could access about tachycardia, arrythmias and high cholesterol.

I found a posting from xxxxxxx that listed side effects from aspartame.

I had some of the same symptoms that she had experienced like; fast heartbeat.

She kindly sent more information about aspartame. I experimented by listening to my body when I consumed aspartame and sure enough it was a cause of rapid heartbeat.

I cut it out completely.

I used to consume quite a bit of the stuff in diet drinks and by adding it to coffee.

I am also cutting out coffee, fat and am starting to exercise regularly.

I told the story to my brother, two aunts and two uncles who also have heart problems as well and they have also found a connection.

Thanks alot to xxxxxx, I'll continue to share your information with anyone who I think might benefit from the news.

Date: Fri, 27 Sep 1996 21:22:46 -0700

To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: 60 day aspartame abstinence

I have been noticing gradually improving memory and mental acuity since I have quit aspartame. I've had very few headaches. A side effect of quitting aspartame is drinking much less soda since I can't afford the calories. Thank you for your tremendous efforts in behalf of all you may be helping. My reading concentration is much improved also. God bless you in this unique ministry.

Date: Thu, 1 May 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: send me help

Just read the article from xxxx xxxxxxxx about artificial sweetners. I have been drinking diet sodas since they first came out. I have a bunch of the symptoms listed, the worst being swollen stiff joints, attributed to rheumatoid arthritis. I easily drink 2 liters of diet pepsi a day. Your message is really shocking and upsetting.

[update]

Date: Mon, 18 Aug 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Regarding update

Thanks for your last e-mail. I have mostly not had any aspartame for a couple of months, but,every once in a whilef I had a diet soda. No more. The last time I drank diet pop a bunch of symptoms returned and I'm blaming them on te pop. The joint pain has not completely disappeared, unfortunately. So maybe that's not all aspartame. Thanks for the info and concern.

Date: Tue, 19 Aug 1997
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Nurenburg Trials/Responsibility for NutraSweet?

My name is Lynn and I live in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. I have recently become very interested in the scourge of aspartame. I am a sufferer of migraine headaches, and have been so for many years. I have concluded that the culprit of my problem is indeed aspartame.

Unfortunately, after being diagnosed with the problem my doctor did not inform me that one of the possible causes of migraines may be aspatame, even though she did give me a list of may types of food that cause the disorder. At the top of the list was the warning that foods containing phenylalanine may be a problem to sufferers. However not even a hint as to any problems derived from consuming Aspartame. I continued to suffer from migraines even though I discontinued eating every food on that list. What a shock I received one day when I was purchasing 'sugar-free' yogurt at the supermarket. In the ingredients list it said that the product contained aspartame and that aspartame may contain phenylalanine. I immediately stopped using the product in my diet and the symptoms went away entirely. I was Amazed. Why wasn't I informed about the possiblity that aspartame may be the very thing that was making me sick.

I have been looking through the net and the symptoms listed on some pages include some of the scariest I experienced during what I called a migraine. These included memory loss (to the point where I couldn't remember my brother's or my roommate's name), and slurred and jumbled speech. I revisited my doctor to tell of these symptoms which were getting progressively worse (before the aspartame halt) and she said that she has had other patients complain of similar symptoms and that everyone experiences migraines differently. I question whether doctors are informed about the effects of aspartame or if they are just as blind as I was.
....

Date: 22 Aug 1997 03:07:17 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet
Subject: Re: Coke Vs. Diet Coke

Hmm... well I find that if I have more than 2 servings of Nutrasweet a day I get a nagging sore throat... that is as long as I drink a lot of water... if I'm subsisting on JUST Diet Coke (and yes I HAVE done it :->) I do get really tired.

Re: aspartame (was: caramel)
Date Sat, 06 Sep 1997 11:01:31 -0700
Newsgroups alt.folklore.herbs

I'd like to add my .02 to Sandy's post. NutraSweet (aspartame) is also dangerous for people with hypoglycemia (low blood sugar). Most doctors will tell hypoglycemics to stay away from sugar, but mine never mentioned aspartame. If I eat or drink *anything* containing aspartame, my blood sugar plummets and I get a horrible migraine. It's even worse than eating a sugary snack. I read a few months ago that the reason for this is that it "tricks" your body into thinking it's had sugar (because of the sweetness), but the "energy" (calories) of sugar aren't even there to temporarily raise the blood sugar before it lowers the sugar in the blood. Now, when I get cravings for something sweet, I make tea and add stevia. I've never had an unfavorable reaction from it.

Date: Mon, 21 Jul 1997 11:17:49 -0500
Sender: Paleolithic Eating Support List <PALEOFOOD@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU
Subject: Re: Non nutritive sweeteners

My daughter has seizures if she drinks or eats anything with Nutrasweet. I have also heard that it has been banned from Japan.

AOL/General Health Discussions/Nutrasweet
Subject: More Information
Date: 04 Aug 1997 21:12:30 EDT

I'm glad it made me sick when I first drank it, so it never had a chance to do me in.
It's really a shame that they don't remove it from the market, but then with Monsanto people being placed in positions of authority at the FDA, what do we expect?

Date: Wed, 23 Jul 1997 12:42:54 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxxxx@xxxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: How are you?

Within about 10 days there was a substantial reduction in headaches. Particularly the ones behind my eyes that hurt so much and caused eye problems. As for other problems, I have seen nothing.

LUPUS-L Mailing List
Re: MED: FDA "PIVOTAL" SAFETY STUDY: ASPARTAME CAUSED BRAIN SEIZURES
Sat, 21 Jun 1997 22:17:19 -0500

Aspartame causes me to have headaches and be more light sensitive.

[interesting observation]

Date: Tue, 8 Jul 1997 19:02:55 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame Disease mimics MS

Have a friend who has been diagnosed as a "probable" MS patient.

Last week she learned thru a friend of a friend that Nutrisweet
might be her problem.

She has cut out Nutrisweet from her diet entirely and, altho
it has only been less than 2 weeks, says she feels significantly
better and has already reduced prescription drugs.

Re: The Bitterest Sweet
Date 11 Jul 1997 15:23:58 GMT
Newsgroups sci.med.nursing

....
Are you refering to a study or did you state your opinion (I agree with you
in a way because nutra swt makes my mouth sore and gives me an overall ill
effect everytime) I believe in good old sugar

Re: Joe Parsons Rides Again
Date 28 Jun 1997 11:41:36 GMT
Newsgroups alt.support.attn-deficit,sci.psychology.psychotherapy,
news.groups

I know that nutrasweet gives me one hell of a headache. Don't know if that
has anything to do with ADD, however.

Re: PVC's unchecked
Date Sat, 28 Jun 1997 10:00:26 -0400
Newsgroups sci.med.cardiology
....
My PVC's have recently returned - the cause once again is plenty of stress.
I also found out that the aspartame (Nutrasweet) in diet soft drinks was
aggravating the condition - I'd get PVC's within about an hour of drinking
a diet soft drink. No more aspartame, and the problem has lessened.
Still, though, one of the primary underlying causes is certainly stress.
So I'm back on Lopressor again, for a little while anyway.
....

Date: Wed, 3 Sep 1997
To: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Aspartame causes allergic reactions

I have been plagued by a rash along the insides of my fore-arms for
several years. I saw a dermatologist who said it was due to extra-dry
skin and told me to use lotion after my showers. (This didn't work.)

Strangely enough, about a week after discovering I was pregnant, my rash
disappeared. I had been a real diet coke junkie and vowed to stop
during my pregnancy. When the baby was about 3 weeks old, I had my
first diet soda in 10 months. Within hours, my rash returned. It took
a little testing to confirm my theory, but now I am certain. Anytime I
have been rash-free for weeks, if I drink a diet soda or have a "lite"
cup of yogurt with aspartame, the rash is back the next morning.

To: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Date: Mon, 16 Jun 1997 20:52:09 -0400

I am an RN and have who has been diagnosed with fibromyalgia and I am
aspartame free since 6-97. So far so good! But I ahve a nurse friend thta
has been diagnosed with Meniere's Disease and am wondering about that and
aspartame. She is on a very restricted Sodium diet and is better. But,
mentionerd the aspartamne and she notices that when she drinks diet epsi,
her Meniere's flares reall badly. She thought maybe it was the caffiene.
But I am wondering about the aspartame.

[update]

To: xxxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxx
Date: Fri, 8 Aug 1997 22:28:41 -0400

I don't know if you remember, but I contacted you about the possibilty of a connection between aspartame and Meniere's disease. My friend gave up her diet Pepsi and has not needed to take her diuretic except 3 times in one month . She was taking them daily to reduce the dizziness. She hasn't needed it. She said she really wasn't keeping track, but suddenly realized that she did have a decrease in symptoms.
I am now known as the Nutrasweet police, but I have given your infoe to everybody, including several physicians. I have not noticed much change in my fibromyalgia symptoms, but some times you don't know how good you feel until you feel awful again. I have had some sort of virus, we think. Jokingly we have decided that it is aspartame withdrawl. I will tell you that on reflection, I had a seizure disorder and the worst seizures were when I worked 11 PM-7AM shift and lived on diet pop for caffeine.
Two years ago, I had an EEG and No seizure actitvity was present! Imagine that.

Please forgive me for going on so long. I want to say THANK YOU!! and please continue your work.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:41 PM (GMT)

Diabetes Mailing List
Re: Headaches and DM?
Sun, 10 Aug 1997 22:42:08 -0500

When I was first diagnosed and made the transition from REAL soft drinks to diet... I started getting a lot of headaches.

It seems that one of the most common side effects of Nutri-Sweet (aspartame) is headaches, until your system becomes metabolized to it... And then from time to time when the aspartame builds up to toxic levels, it has been known to cause migraines.

Re: Aspartame is unhealthy? (was Re: Meal Replacement without Aspartame?)
Date 7 Sep 1997 21:27:00 GMT
Newsgroups misc.fitness.weights

I know that Nutrasweet in foods or drinks gives me violent headaches...and
my siblings recently confirmed the same about themselves.
So, my drink of choice is...WATER! LOL

Date: Sun, 24 Aug 1997 15:06:21 GMT
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet
Subject: Re: Lots of Non Diet Soda's

I don't personally recommend that diet soda, I know that nutrasweet
will give me a migraine 9 times out of 10 I have something with
nutrasweet in it.

Date: Tue, 20 May 1997 05:58:26 -0500
Sender: Paleolithic Eating Support List <PALEOFOOD@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU
Subject: Silly question

When I was on Atkins, I used to eat a lot of
Sugar-Free Jello (especially with whipped
cream or cream cheese or cottage cheese.
Eeeps! No wonder I was so messed up and
gained weight!) but gave it up when I realized
I was having physical reactions to NutraSweet.
....

Date: Sat, 28 Jun 1997 08:00:24 +0000
Sender: Thyroid <THYROID@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU
Subject: Nutrasweet

Nutrasweet gives me headaches so I do not drink it.

Date: Fri, 8 Aug 1997 01:23:16 -0400
Sender: Thyroid <THYROID@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU>
Subject: Re: Fw: aspartame info (Long)

Great letter...I was "hooked" on diet Coke...I mean I liked it better then
regular! I drank it morning ...noon...and night! What a gimik...you can

have all you want...and no calories. I was also experiencing panic attacks. When the first letter hit the list....I stopped drinking it! Thank you all !!! I (knock on wood) haven't had a panic attack in over a week...:) I never gave in totally to my panic so I haven't been house bound....but it so much more pleasant when I don't have to experience them at all!!!!!!!!

Date: Thu, 15 May 1997 22:54:53 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Copy of email to Dr. Friedman

I used to drink vast quantities of Diet Coke or Diet Pepsi (both caffeine free) -- they never seemed to quench my thirst and I suffered from terrible headaches. I quit using any products with Aspartame and the headaches have gone away.
....
I don't think this is merely anecdotal. There is mounting evidence that aspartame is NOT safe. Please remove this dangerous drug from the market.

[husband's case history]

Date: Fri, 1 Aug 1997 14:14:11 -0400
To: xxxxxxxxxxx@xxxxx.xxxx.xxx
Subject: Fw: NutraSweet

I know how hard it is to give up Diet Coke and Diet Pepsi -- I was addicted
to the stuff. Do you remember how much I used to put away? Athol (my husband) as almost as bad.

Here is my NutraSweet story -- I used to get horrible headaches and was thinking of taking out shares in Johnson & Johnson I was sucking down so many Tylenol! Mary Beth had told me that NutraSweet gave her terrible headaches and I poo-pooed her until it eventually got so bad that decided to try. The headache used to sit at the base of my skull and my neck would
crack horribly when I stretched it in an attempt to alleviate the pain. After going through a few weeks of withdrawal symptoms -- I was fine. I haven't taken ANY pain killer for over three years.

Now Athol's NutraSweet HORROR story. A couple of times in South Africa and then a couple of times here Athol had unexplained blackouts. It wasn't a faint -- he didn't crumple like a faint

-- he would go down like a felled tree! We saw an endless parade of heart specialists and neurologists, he had MRI's, EKG's, EEG's, zillions of blood tests. No answer.

Eventually one collapse (about 3 or 4 years ago) was so bad we thought he'd had a stroke -- he had all the symptoms of a stroke. Paralysis down one side, slurred speech -- the works. He was hospitalized -- more tests including a Doppler scan of the carotid arteries (clear). They finally let him come home after three days and we were really none the wiser. The doctor and hospital decided that a perfectly healthy 33 year old male with NO predisposing factors had had a TIA (transient ischemic attack) -- doctor-speak for mini-stroke. He had several more collapses after that.

Finally one at work which freaked everyone out. His boss insisted that he stay home until he was properly diagnosed. He saw yet another neurologist in the city and this one finally diagnosed epilepsy. Athol then went through a series of four anti-seizure drugs -- Dilantin (caused a suicidal depression), Depakote (came damned close to destroying his liver -- the liver enzyme SGOT measured 240 when it should be under 40), Tegretol (made him unbelievably moody and aggressive) and finally Lacmictal which seemed to be OK.

Problem was the initial dosage wasn't preventing the seizures. They kept increasing the dose until Athol was like a zombie. In the meantime I had read that NutraSweet could cause seizures. I begged Athol to stop using the stuff, figuring that someone who was already having seizures didn't need anything that could cause more.

Finally in October of last year he did stop. Unrelated to this he had decided to start reducing his medication because he hated how he was feeling. He decided that he would take his chances with the seizures rather than feel so lethargic and spacey all the time. He gradually reduced his dosage and on Christmas Day 1996 stopped using medication altogether. He has not had one seizure since. Co-incidence? I think not. He only started these seizures after he'd met me and I used aspartame.

When I think of the harm I must have done to myself, Athol and my kids by having us all use this poison in the mistaken belief that sugar was actually worse for us -- I feel physically sick. I can only hope that we quit in time.

Date: Mon, 02 Jun 1997 20:08:29 -0700
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: OVER 30 DAYS WITHOUT ASPARTAME,,,,

Thanks for the e-mail today, it has been 34 days without any aspartame, and I feel great. Looking back, it amazes me that I was just going along, not really thinking about how I was feeling, when Jim said that he had really noticed that I wasnt in as much pain, as before.

As he said, I wasnt twisting all over the sofa trying to get comfortable. My pain level has gone down by at least 60% if not more. I am doing my gardening, and general housework, and other things without to much pain. I can carry on now, even when I am getting tired. Whereas before, I would have to lay down, and nap or at least rest.

I really havent got any down side, to anything, as yet. I really feel like I am getting my life back. I am much nicer to be around, my friends have noticed that, and I can even joke around now, I am not always spending my energies on fighting the pain. I just hope that it continues to get better for me.

Don't Buy Stock In Monsanto :)
Date Thu, 9 Jan 1997 13:33:30 -0500
Newsgroups alt.med.cfs

Right on Ilena!
- 9 days off of Aspartame; I feel a little better already.
I can hardly wait for the 60 day countdown to feel how I am then.

[update]

Date: Sat, 31 May 1997 08:55:46 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: Don't Buy Stock In Monsanto :)

I feel much better, thanks.

I no longer get blurry vision, have less tremor in my hands (although this is one symptom which I think will never go away completely), no more chronic "tickle" in throat which caused me to constantly clear my throat, less chronic depression, and best of all, I don't feel that deep down fatigue that

I used to feel in seemingly every bone in my body. Overall, I seem to sleep better also, although I still occasionally get one of those sleepless nights. I no longer get those inexplicable monster "back-of-the-eyeballs headaches" when I read anymore; although I used to be an enthusiastic reader at one time before aspartame, I couldn't tolerate reading for more than 15 minutes when I was on aspartame.

I still do get tired more than I feel I should, but I definitely am doing better than just 6 months ago. I believe that an important residual effect of aspartame use is that due to chronic fatigue and basically feeling sick all the time had led me to become much less active which caused me to gain weight and to lose endurance from lack of enough aerobic excercize.

xxx, in addition to removing aspartame from my diet, I have also cut my caffeine down to only one cup of coffee (seem to still need that jolt in the morning) per day which really minimizes that 2pm to 4pm "valley of fatigue" crash which used to hit me very hard usually right after lunch.

Other diet revisions which I have made: 1) almost compete substitution of soft drinks with fruit/vegetable juices such as V-8, oj, cranberry, grape, etc. about the only soft drink that I'll still have is ginger ale but even that I have rarely; 2) major reduction (but not fanatic abstinence) in consumption of red meats especially cold cuts; 3) we make a couple of big pots of different soups every weekend made with a lot of fresh veggies which we use as left overs which last through the week; 4) also have increased intake of vitamins upto at least 1500 mg of vit C and 400iu of vit E per day along with a multi for B vitamins which I always make sure to take along with meals to ensure more complete digestion and adsorption.

I really did not start my diet change until after my 60 day countdown of stopping aspartame use. So I guess it was somewhat "scientific" for whatever it's worth. We have also started experimenting with natural non-caffeine teas and oriental herbs.

The main idea that I have brought away from following the CFS and aspartame post lists and web info is that everyone has a right to actively take care of his own health and to have free access to the materials and information to do so. I think that the modern medical system has become too bureaucratic and unresponsive to individual needs, especially if your symptoms don't happen to fall neatly into an easy to diagnose and prescribe ailment. As time pemits, we're trying to read more books about holistic health approaches.

AOL/General Health Discussions/NutraSweet
Subj: Re: nutrasweet/indigestion
Date: 29 May 1997 00:07:23 EDT

Nutrasweet makes me sick, my husband and daughter. It started with me. Several years ago, I took two nutrasweet packets in several cups of coffee and had one pop a day. I noticed my eyes were always burning. I read a story in the tribune about two women who sued for blindness caused by it. I stopped taking it. The burning in my eyes went away.

I was afraid to have my daughter take it and wouldn't let her drink pop with it in it. She stayed over at a friend's house where a diabetic grandma lives and drank some of her nutrasweet pop. She was sick all night and half the next day with a horrible headache.

When my husband accidentally had a drink with nutrasweet in it -- he believes in sugar -- it made his head hurt, his nose run and his eyes burn.

I think this stuff is poison and i don't care what the FDA says is safe. they're acting more like a shill for corporations than a consumer protector. A friend of mine pulled a story off the net about a worker at the Searle plant dying from nutrasweet exposure. Apparently, all the workers have to wear space suits and this guy wasn't careful. Kind of like the food additive version of who killed karen silkwood. She also pulled a story off about the woman who died in the ER and smelled so bad? It was from nutrasweet. The chemicals in nutrasweet tuned into methyl...something that smells bad. Anyhow. I don't use it and I tell people it's poison, don't use it.

Re: Lyme & Nutrasweet
Date Sun, 25 May 97 13:27:46 EDT
Newsgroups sci.med.diseases.lyme

About a year ago I stopped drinking/eating anything with nutrasweet. This was truly amazing, because I practically lived on Diet Coke. I have noticed a marked difference in my mental abilities since giving up the nutra-sweet.

I made the decision after reading a newsletter from a group that was trying to inform the public about the dangers of nutrasweet. I can't find the publication now, or the name of the group, but I can tell you what some of their issues were.

They claimed that Nutrasweet only barely passed the FDA approval process,

and if it were not for appointing an additional researcher to the panel that was approving/or not nutrasweet it never would have been approved.

They claimed that in experimental animal studies, nutrasweet caused holes in the brains of animals given the product. If I rememeber correctly, this was not massive doses that caused this damage.

Also, this group claimed that studies showed that one of the metabolities of nutrasweet (what the product brakes down into in the body) is formaldehyde!!!! Just what I want running through my body!!!

As far as helping you lose weight, they claim it fails here too. This is what they claim happens. When you eat sugar, the brain detects the sugar and produces substances to metabolize it. When your body doesn't do this, it results in serious medical problems because of the inbalance. When you consume something super sweet as nutrasweet, your body is tricked into producing the same substance to metabolise the sugar it thinks you consumed. This creates an imbalance in the body. Your body uses cravings to help you to correct this problem. You end up craving sweets, and most likely you will end up consuming them one way or another. So the benefit from drinking diet sodas is negated!

Anyway, I have sweared off the stuff, and think I am better off for it. I used to have the "lyme brain fog" when out and about running errands. I would go crazy looking for a diet caffinated drink to help "clear my head" It was only making it worse.

I tested this on myself by not consuming nutrasweet for about a week or so, then drank a diet soda or two during the day. The increased confusion and brain fog was so marked, it convinced me to stop using nutrasweet. Now if I have 1 every once in a while it doesn't affect me, but if I have more than one, I'm feeling pretty bad. I noticed this one day when I was eating a birthday cake made without sugar and only nutrasweet. I did not know this at the time I was eating it, but I got very sick afterwards. Later, I heard the woman who made the cake boasting how it contained no sugar and was made with tons on the "blue stuff".

Date: Sun, 12 Jan 1997
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: aspartame/xxxxxx

Shortly after aspartame came on the market I started using it frequently. In 1983, desparate to take off some weight, I gave in to all the commercial hype and started using it regularly - everyday. I had gone to Florida to start a future there. I was consuming products with Nutra-Sweet in many of the things I ate daily. I started to feel like I was moving in slow motioin. The headaches - they were unbelievable. I would just lay on the bathroom floor (closest proximity to toilet) and just cry and throwup. Finally, one night, after being in terrible pain and confusion my roommate took me to Boca Raton Hospital. I thought my head was about to explode. Before being shot up with demeral, the doctor asked what I had been eating. I told him I was dieting and he immediately asked how much nutra sweet I was consuming. I was honest and told him I had been passing over healthy foods for things like pudding with aspartame in it or jello. As a compulsive eater, I couldn't settle for just one serving, I would eat the box at one setting instead of a regular meal. Then I ended up with what I call the nutra-sweet hangover. It took me days to get back to normal. That was it for me.

I moved back to Buffalo shortly after that and went back to college. I did my own little study for a graded project, which was video taped. I got an A. After reading some of the stories, I'm really glad my professer kept my project to show to future classes.

Every once in a while I used to tempt fate and see just how much I could get away with. I would actually try to consume a can of pop, and naturally, I would get sick.

My sister, who is very athletically inclined used to drink diet pop on the volleyball court. She told me how she would start to feel like her body was slowing down, as well as her reaction time. I certainly made a believer out of her. She won't go near the stuff.
....
I'm so glad I ran into this extremely important info on the net. Thank you for your organization.

Date: Sat, 04 Jan 1997
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: Aspartame experience

Thank you for your enlightening information regarding Aspartame. I would like to share my personal experience with you.

When the product hit the market in the early 1980's, I was a teenager. Because I was always watching my weight, I drank lots of diet soft drinks. At the time, as you will recall, Aspartame was added to soft drinks without any other type of sugar additive available. Since Nutrasweet was touted as safe, I, along with everyone else, continued to drink diet soft drinks. Approximately two months after the switch over, I started to have mild seizures. At the time, I was not sure what was happening and continued to drink diet soft drinks unknowingly. As the seizures continued, I went to a physician to find out why this was happening to me. They tested me and concluded that I must have had a mild form of epilepsy, although nothing conclusive ever showed up to indicate epilepsy. I was prescribed an anti-seizure medicine, Dilantin, at the age of 18. After being on the drug for perhaps six months, my father had heard a TV news report (back in the 80's) that some people were having a reaction to the sweetener. At that time, I went off of anything containing Nutrasweet, as well as my Dilantin, and within six months was completely normal again.

I am now 32 years old and will not touch Nutrasweet in any form. My children are not allowed to drink diet soft drinks or have anything that contains Nutrasweet. I feel that Aspartame is a dangerous food additive and should be taken off the market. What makes me angrier still is that no choice was ever given to the consumers regarding what type of sweetener they wanted. Saccharin had been on the market for years and I had had no problems at all with it. The lab mice that were injected with the Saccharin were injected with doses so large, no human could ever consume the quantity given to these animals. I'm angry because I was not given a choice. I would have rather continued to been able to purchase products containing Saccharin, instead of going through what I want through with the Nutrasweet products.

Please continue your good work! Hopefully, through your work, we will be able to see Nutrasweet come off of the market! Thanks again.

Re: Lyme & Nutrasweet
Date 24 May 1997 05:43:17 GMT
Newsgroups sci.med.diseases.lyme

My daughter drank diet coke until about 3 years ago. The diet brand started to make her sick gradually until she dropped them altogether and drank regular (classic) coke with no problems. She has to avoid all diet products with aspar. or nutrasweet or her symptoms make her very sick. Maybe there's some truth in your question. (But then again, both products make my brainstem swell. Think it could run in

the family?

hmmm.....seems there's something not hit on yet with the excacerbated symptoms and brainswelling, then with the nutrasweet with it. Because of my seizures I have to do without it. And also the right temporal lobe of my brain is swollen.....Ok, that's all i know:).....will leave the details of this one for another brilliant researcher out there:)

Re: other/nutra sweet
Date Wed, 28 May 1997 11:28:24 -0400
Newsgroups alt.med.cfs

I agree with what you said about nutra sweet not causing CFIDS. But it can cause problems. About 2 weeks ago I ate large doses of this in a jello salad (for 2 days!) without knowing it was sugar free jello. I have had a major set-back with SEVERE joint aches, esp my right knee which was hard to walk on, fever, sweats, chills, HEADACHES, & extreme exhaustion which put me back on the couch unable to function. I finally went to my Dr. for pain pills & he said, "What did you eat?" as it was an allergic reaction he said, & it would take about 2 weeks to clear out of the system. Much sorting out, I awoke late at nite saying I bet the jello was nutra sweet. And after tracking the source, it was.

Now the most pains have subsided, but he headaches are still here. I get up in the morining and cry because I feel so bad.

Date: Wed, 01 Jan 1997
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: Thanks for the info

I just wanted to say thanks for the information that you made available on the web about aspartame. I am a 27 year old male. For the past 10 or 11 years I have consumed large quantities of diet sodas. All of which contained aspartame. I would drink soda all day long. When I wasn't drinking diet soda, I was drinking coffee or ice tea sweetened with sweet & low or equal. All this time I was figuring I was doing my body good by not consuming all that sugar. That was until I heard about aspartame.
On December 31 my mother and my wife told me about the 60 Minuets show on the aspartme. I like to check these things out for myself, so I spent hours today on the web reading about this stuff. Most of this information came

from Dorway. I was sickened to read about my own governments sell out, not this type of thing surprises me.
I went down the list of reactions. At one time or another, all of us experience some of these things, but they can usually be explained. I am in good health. I am overweight, but I work out and do cardiovascular exercise a few days a week. I am often surprised at how fatigued I am. I have been getting headaches out of the blue for the past two years. I have experienced some hair loss from time to time. I lately have become dizzy a few times with no warning. My joints ache, at times I have memory loss.
I don't drink very often, and I don't use drugs. I try to eat right and take care of myself, and I generally stay well all the time except for these unexplained symptoms that I get from time to time. I don't go to the doctor unless Something is major is wrong, so I have never talked to anyone about these problems.
I was glad to hear about this from you. This might well be my problem. I have decided to try the 60 day test. I probably will never use the product again, but for the next 60 days I will not go near the stuff. I am also telling everyone I know about the Dorway website.

[Update]

Date: Tue, 29 Apr 1997 20:14:52 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: 60 day No Aspartame Test

It has been about 120 days since I kicked the habit. I thought maybe my letter was lost in cyberspace since I had not heard from you in so long. My headaches are gone. Surprisingly my dizzy spells are gone as well. That was what was worrying me. I was keeping a record of these spells, and the last one I that accrued in early Jan. They would come at any time even watching TV. They are gone. My joints no longer ache, memory is better and I feel great. I will say I do miss diet coke etc.... I now drink allot of water, mostly sparkling or seltzer with only lime or something. I want to thank you again for the info.

To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Nutrasweet Symptoms
Date: Fri, 18 Apr 1997 10:23:02 -0400

I had gotten used to living with headaches and fatigue. I thought I wasn't getting enough sleep (7 1/2 to 8 hours per day). Each day, I used around 6 packets of equal -- three in a large 20 ounce coffee in

the morning and three in a large 20 ounce tea in the afternoon. The reason I used the stuff was that it disolved quickly compared with sugar, and I actually do prefer the taste to sugar. Add in lots of sugarless gum and a diet soda from time to time, and it was consuming a lot of aspartame.

I am otherwise in good health and exercise frequently.

Almost immediately upon giving up Nutrasweet, my symptoms went away. No more fatigue and fog in the morning, and a clearer head throughout the day.

It was your web site listing hundreds of pages of toxicity reactions that convinced me to change my habits. You have got to keep getting the word out.

Date: Mon, 28 Apr 1997 12:18:12 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: aspartame

Just for the record, I stopped using aspartame and my vision problems disappeared. I suffered for years, tried all kinds of treatments and it was simply caused by aspartame!

AOL/General Health Discussions/NutraSweet
Subj: Re: Nutrasweet
Date: 14 Jun 1997 23:09:14 EDT

I don't have any documented proof by article. But I can tell you that I am positive my brilliant daughter lost her photographic memory the first year nutrasweet was out - that first summer. She is an electrical engineer now, but was afraid she wasn't going to make it during her last year of high school as valectorian. She did!!! But boy did she have to kill herself working on her studies. It would have been so much easier without the photo memory loss.

I myself, have a time with short term memory loss on just a couple cans of diet pop with aspartame. I can't even remember who I just talked to on the phone sometimes.

That stuff is really bad and it aggravates my fibromyalgia I found out just

recently.

AOL/General Health Discussions/NutraSweet
Subj: Re: Re:NutraSweet and fibromyalgia
Date: 10 Jun 1997 22:08:36 EDT

I'm another one with Fibromyalgia. When they first switched to Nutrasweet in the diet sodas, I started itching so bad from head to toe, that I had to be on Benedryl for a year. That's how long it took me to find out the cause of the itching. I suspected the itching was related to a food allergy, but when I went without the diet soda for three days, the itching continued. I found out the cause when I went two whole weeks without any sodas and the itching stopped. It takes two weeks for it to leave the fatty tissue in your body. It definitely effects people with Fibromyalgia. I wish they would wake up and realize how harmful it is.

Re: menopause joint pain?
Date Sun, 11 May 1997 11:21:30 -0600
Newsgroups alt.support.menopause

I am 50 years old and also have had joint pain for a few years which I attributed to approaching menopause. Accidentally, I discovered that the source of my pain was the use of Nutra Sweet. Once I stopped using it in my coffee and didn't eat or drink anything containing aspartame, my joint pain completely went away.

To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Date: Fri, 16 May 1997 10:49:00 -0400

Last friday, 5/10/97, I discovered what caused a peripheral vision loss that was diagnosed in 1994. Aspartame. I couldn't believe it when I found out this crap has methyl alcohol in it.Everyone knows wood alcohol makes you blind, and here I have been drinking it since 91. I have also had headaches, memory loss, confusion, anger and who know's what else. In just 6 days without Diet Coke I have come to feel a heck of a lot better. I am writing to thank you for your efforts at educating the public (me) on the dangers of Aspartame. Keep up the fight.

Date: Mon, 12 May 1997 18:29:05 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: Whey to go!!!!!!

I loved your article. Just recently I found out the EVILS of Aspertame. As soon as I did I called my Mother and told her not to drink any more of her diet Pepsi, which by the way she has been drinking for 20 years plus. Well even though Aspertame hasn't been the market 20 years it was still wrong to change what ever they were using before. Well she hadn't drank diet Pepsi for a couple of weeks and she was starting to feel better. Out of habit she bought a diet Pepsi and drank a little, and soon after realized what she had done. With in the hour she starting having pains in her sides and the old familiar headache came back. She also just felt like crap the rest of the day. Needless to say she'll never do that again. By the way she has had continual stomach and intestine problems as far back as mid '86. And every doctor has given her one potion or another to treat the problem(poison in her system). I have introduced my mom to vitamins and minerals and she loves the results. The other day she bought some vitamin B complex. Well she took it and laid down took take a nap. When she awoke she had a headache, well guess what the vitamin had, ASPERTAME. I am so glad people like yourself are standing up and making the FDA take responsibility for its BIG mistake. (one of many) If we can get the politics out of the way maybe some common sense will kick in(fingers crossed). By the way I call Yoplait and grilled them on there use of the poison. Of course I fell on deaf ears. Well keep up the great work.
And if you need any more info on my story let me know!!!!

Date: Wed, 14 May 1997 11:50:54 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: Anxiety Attacks

This makes sense to me...even though I'm taking medicine to guard against panic attacks I started having them constantly a short while ago. I never realized until I read your post that I had been bingeing on diet soda (we just had a new fountain installed in our breakroom). After the novelty of the fountain wore off, I went back to drinking water -- the panic attacks stopped!

Thanks for giving me an idea as to what caused their resurgence.

Re: Nutrasweet (Equal, etc.)
Date Mon, 26 May 1997 16:13:22 EDT
Newsgroups alt.med.fibromyalgia

That stuff is like poison to me.

Date: Wed, 21 May 1997 23:27:25 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: nutrasweet

Here is another testimony to add to your thousands of others just discovered by me on the web. I have used aspartame for years, usually going back and forth between regular sodas and diet sodas as my "health consciousness" fluctuated. I knew that diet sodas caused me severe gastro-intestinal problems, but figured that was the price I had to pay for that "great taste and refreshing fizz". It wasn't until my husband informed me that he was sick of having to "rub my stomach" and maybe I should consider cutting back on the diet drinks that I decided to research Nutrasweet and found your website. (My stomach cramps were so severe that I was unable to sit down or eat or do anything other than go to sleep for the evening, and I also was a chronic headache sufferer.) Now I vow that I will never knowingly ingest aspartame again, and just regret all the years that I've allowed this harmful substance to ruin my body. What disturbs me the most is the children's vitamins I have religiously given my 3 kids...all containing aspartame, of course.

Date: Tue, 20 May 1997 22:29:36 -0400
Newsgroups: alt.support.diet
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet

I agree! Nutripoison gives me migraines that feel like a brain explosion! Really, a half a diet coke will give a four day headache...

Date: Wed, 7 May 1997 20:05:28 EDT
Subject: Aspartame

To: MBS-HEALING@MAELSTROM.STJOHNS.EDU

Carol's right. This stuff is so bad, it would take a month just to dent the surface.
And I get angry every time I see it or hear about it. It's bad stuff....and Carol didn't overstate it at all.

I'm one of the lucky ones....it makes me sick to even take a sip of something w/ aspartame in it. Makes my mouth feel greasy (like sorbitol does, only slimier). And if I'd been able to keep it down, I know I'd have been using it, since I'm one of the PWCs with the weight problem.

It took me a year to get my husband off aspartame after we met. Once he got off and the addiction wore away, he was *stunned* at what it had been doing to him.

If you have to drink carbonated stuff (also bad), do as Carol suggested, please, and mix soda water w/ your favorite juices. I can't even imagine what aspartame does to sick people. Honest. This stuff really screws up your thinking, too.

Date: Sat, 10 May 1997 18:25:55 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Aspartame case

No, I never did receive the info on joint pain, but I did go off nutrasweet (avid diet coke drinker) and the results were wonderful. Within days the pain in my hips and legs subsided!!! It's nice to roll out of bed in the morning and not cringe all the way to the bathroom!!

AOL Post
Subj: Allergy?
Date: 97-02-02 13:07:24 EST

My son, who is 7, developed an allergy to nutrasweet when he was about 3. It alters his behavior. It is like Jekyl and Hyde right before your eyes. He gets so aggressive and hyper and he can not be controlled. Any one else have this problem? I thought it was sugar that was making him hyper and we put him on a sugar frre diet when he was 3. About 30 minutes after ingesting it, he went crazy. We tried this off and on for about a week and had the same results. He has had nutrasweet since then and it still makes him crazy.

Date: Sat, 12 Apr 1997 21:30:49 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Aspartame Reaction

I spent January through February aspartame free by cutting out Diet Coke. I am diabetic and have spent most of the 20+ years drinking diet sodas. I thought I was crazy cuz my husband said I had become belligerent and "testy." I've had back and shoulder pain (what I thought was bursitis) for most of these 20 years. And it's always been difficult to control my diabetes in all this time.

I had been going to an accupuncturist for the back and shoulder pain. It worked but was only temporary and expensive. Well, it didn't take long in those two months for the headaches and back and shoulder pain to go away. And my attitude has improved tremendously.

The unthinkable has now happened. I backslid and drank one diet coke, which then became three a day within a week's time. For the last six weeks I have been suffering from back and shoulder pain and headaches, and have become a bear again and very "emotional." And when I wake in the morning, my hands are stiff. Have been drinking probably 5-6 diet cokes for the last 5 weeks, and am trying desperately to get off the diet cokes again.

Re: aspartame
Date Mon, 14 Apr 1997 07:27:52 -0700
Newsgroups misc.consumers.frugal-living

All the studies in the world are not going to convince me Aspartame is okay when my husband AND I get excruciatingly painful headaches when we ingest the stuff (and since we're not genetically related, that's pretty scary), and only when we ingest the stuff, and when we stop ingesting the stuff, our headaches go away. I will also never forget being told BY MY DOCTOR not to ingest Aspartame when I was pregnant, because it might cause fetal brain damage. I think this is a dangerous product, and I won't let my kids go near it.

Date: Tue, 17 Jun 1997 14:47:25 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx

Subject: NutraSweet case/headaches

Read with great interest the information on aspartame. What a tragedy! I repeatedly found myself plagued with severe migraines if I consumed as little as is found in four cans of diet soda. I thought I must be crazy; surely they can't be caused by the Nutrasweet. After testing my theory, the cause and effect finally became clear to me. I thought I was the only one until I found various sites dealing with the issue. Thank you for confirming what I really had already known in my heart - aspartame is very dangerous.

[update]

Date: Thu, 13 Nov 1997
To: xxxxxx@xxxxx.xxx
Subject: Re: Nutrasweet -Reply

Headaches are all but gone. I've only had one or two migraines which were clearly hormonally caused. I am spreading the word, Betty, and so admire all you're doing...

Date: Tue, 6 May 1997 10:43:41 -0400
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx
Subject: Aspartame

I just wantedto say THANK YOU for taking the time to put this vital information on the web. So many consider the subject taboo.

I am 33 years old and have kidney disease. Two years ago Duke University performed nurmerous test to find out why I had so many headaches, and other symptoms. I was told that I had an allergic reaction to aspartame which is found in most all diet products. Doctors would not comment if this was related to the kidney disease I have, but I believe it is possible.

As a diebetic, I have great concerns about nutrasweet. Several letters to the Nutrasweet Corporation have gone unanswered. God help all that are using these products to try and make themselves thin and beautiful for society. They are putting themselves in the grave.

Date: Wed, 28 May 1997 01:05:21 -0400 (EDT)
To: xxxxx@xxxxx.xxxxx.xxxx

Subject: Re: simple case history

my wife used to drink diet coke religously. we live in south texas, a hot and humid climate. Several nights, she couldn't sleep. She had heart palpitations and flutterings. (she's only 36) She is a non smoker, non drinker, exercises regularly and is 5'4" and 107 pounds.

I hate doctors. (I also have worked for American hospital supply co, been around the hospital long enough to know that they don't have all the answers.) We have used acupuncture and chiropractors, so use some alternate homeopothy treatments.

Anyway, after 2 nights of no sleep, I did what doctors do; I asked questions.

What did you eat differently?
" " " drink?

ANd the only unhealthy thing I could fathom was the Diet Coke.

The coke left our home that day.

She has been in the pink ever since- with one exception. The day she drank 4 oz of the stuff her sysmptoms reappeared-albeit mildly.

Now, for the first time in a long time, she perspires, sleeps and feels just fine.

Much more (filtered when possible) water, and an occasional herbal tea are the only changes in lifestyle.

Glad to have my wife back.

All this, and I had never read your stuff before!

Re: Nutrasweet (Equal, etc.)
Date Sun, 25 May 1997 16:57:42 -0400
Newsgroups alt.med.fibromyalgia

I stay as far away from it as possible. I discovered that it triggers terrible migraines for me.

---

http://www.dorway.com/ Guestbook page
Wed, 13 May 1997

> Tue May 13 20:26
> Thank you for compiling SO MUCH information! My diabetic husband used to go
> through
> times where he would do anything to find an argument. We finally connected
> these episodes to his Nutri Sweet comsumption. I have a book titled
> something like "The Handbook of Food Additives". It has a whole page
> (instead of a couple lines for most other additives) dedicated to this
> lovely product, but you've fleshed out the description and supportive
> details. It is SO hard to find soft drinks without it. Right now, he
> primarily drinks home-made iced tea with Sweet & Low. I'm fighting my own
> battle with a relatively mild case of environmental illness. What we DON'T
> need is another chemical that our bodies have to deal with. Keep up the
> good work.

AOL/Allergies, Immune Disorders/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome
Subj: Re: aspartame
Date: 97-02-09 20:01:34 EST

I have the same reaction to aspartame as I do MSG, horrible head-in-a-vice headaches, I also have the samereaction to ibuprofen which is SUPPOSED to be an analgesic. Go figure.

Diabetes Mailing List
Chockaholism & Nutrasweet
Tue, 03 Jun 1997 01:56:09 -0700

By the way, packets of Nutrasweet powder are loaded with dextrose which is, guess what, a sugar! The Nutrasweet tablets are dextrose free. I have found that even two tabs a day promote water retention and some degredation of short term memory. Artificial sweetners should be taken with (hmmm) a grain of salt?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Head of NM resource protection office resigns

Title: Head of NM resource protection office resigns

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

Head of NM resource protection office resigns

Posted: Jul 19, 2011 11:16 PM
http://www.newswest9.com/story/15110228/he...-office-resigns

SANTA FE, N.M. (AP) - The head of the resource protection division at the New Mexico Environment Department has resigned, but the agency isn't offering any details.

Department spokesman Jim Winchester confirmed Jim Davis' resignation was effective Tuesday morning.

Winchester also confirmed that the department restructured some operations Monday and that included removing the state's hazardous waste bureau from Davis' division.

The bureau is responsible for oversight and technical guidance related to the generation of hazardous waste as well as its storage and disposal.

This includes work at Sandia and Los Alamos laboratories and the federal government's nuclear waste repository in southeastern New Mexico.

Winchester says the decision was made at the discretion of the department's secretary and deputy secretary. He didn't provide any details.

Davis, reached Tuesday by The Associated Press, declined to comment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EPA Drops Tough New Lead Paint Rule In Face Of

Title: EPA Drops Tough New Lead Paint Rule In Face Of
Description: *Industry Opposition [BLOCKS SNOOPING]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:39 AM (GMT)

EPA Drops Tough New Lead Paint Rule In Face Of Industry Opposition

18 Jul 2011
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/18/e...e_n_901944.html

If you're not a regular reader of Professional Door Dealer magazine, you may have been unaware of the lobbying battle over a proposal to toughen lead paint rules in schools, day care facilities and homes. The Environmental Protection Agency dropped on Friday an effort to add more testing requirements to existing lead paint rules in the face of fierce opposition from construction groups and other businesses. The original rule requires strict regulations for businesses that repair old buildings to ensure low levels of lead, a substance that has been found to cause brain damage in children.

The proposal was strongly opposed by the home-building lobbying groups, which claimed that it would cost an extra $100 to $500 per project and hurt business. Recently, the Window and Door Dealers Alliance made the battle a top priority and "organized industry leaders to attend a White House meeting with top Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs officials in order to present the industry case against the regulation," National Glass Association vice president David Walker told Glass magazine.

In addition, the industry pressured members of Congress, including Denny Rehberg (R-Mont.) who offered last week an amendment to an appropriations bill that would make it more difficult for the EPA to enforce its Lead: Repair, Renovation and Painting rule.

In Switch, FAA Allows Aircraft Companies To Certify Safety Of Its Products

Today's must-read: The Seattle Times has an excellent look at how a new Federal

Aviation Administration program gives aircraft companies the power to certify the safety of their own planes.

Until now, the FAA appointed inspectors at the companies or outside contractors to report directly to the agency. Now, those those in-house staffers who assess the safety of products will report to the companies themselves. The self-certifying program applies to nine companies, including Northwest Airlines, Gulfstream, and Jamco, a supplier to Boeing and Airbus -- and by next year, aerospace giants like Boeing will join the program. The FAA emphasized that only companies with a track record of competence can qualify.

But aviation safety experts, such as Jim Hall, a former chairman of the National Transportation Safety Board, criticized the new approach.

"The federal government, because of shrinking resources, is turning over key parts of transportation-safety oversight" to private industry, Hall told the Seattle Times. "History tells us this could be a very dangerous path," he said, citing the 1998 crash of Swissair Flight 111 off the coast of Nova Scotia as a possible consequence of self-regulation.

Greyhound Supports Bus Safety Bill

Bus safety legislation got a major boost with the support of a bipartisan group of senators and Greyhound, the nation's largest bus company.

The Motorcoach Enhanced Safety Act, which was proposed in the wake of several high-profile fatal bus accidents earlier this year, requires safety improvements in the manufacture and operation of buses, and gives regulators more tools to crack down on unsafe drivers. Over the course of a few days in March, 17 people were killed in two separate bus accidents.

"I applaud Greyhound for their commitment to passenger safety and I hope others will follow their lead on this critical issue. Congress must move forward on passing this bipartisan legislation before more lives are wasted in tragedies that are entirely preventable," Sen. Hutchison (R-Texas) said.

U.S. Attorney: Nursing Home Billed Medicare For 'Worthless' Care That Led To Deaths

A nursing home chain that complained two weeks ago about lower Medicare reimbursement rates under health care reform was accused today of billing Medicare and Medicaid for "worthless" care that lead to deaths and injuries.

In the first such suit ever filed in Kentucky, the U.S. Attorney's office in the eastern district of the state filed a complaint alleging that a nursing home owned by Carespring Health Care Management defrauded Medicare and Medicaid by submitting bills for systemically poor care of residents -- numerous patients suffered serious injuries and

five patients died from 2004 to 2008, according to the complaint, reported the Lexington Herald-Leader. Officials at Villaspring Health Care and Rehabilitation have been cited several times for inadequate care in previous years.

On June 11, Carespring filed a comment with the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, complaining about a proposed recalibration of the formula used by the agency to reimburse health facilities. "If the expectation is for us to continue to provide excellent care to the Medicare beneficiaries, ample reimbursement is a necessity in providing this care and to offset the rising costs of operations and staffing."

CFPB Picks Up The Pace Of Staffing

The pace is picking up at the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau. In addition to naming Richard Cordray as the new director in a much-anticipated decision, the new bureau has lured 172 staffers from other regulatory agencies, about half the number who were approached and offered transfers, according to a Treasury department inspector general's report released on Friday. The bureau is also hiring to fill several positions and has received several thousand applications. Areas that need people include the Supervision, Fair Lending and Enforcement division and the Consumer Education and Engagement division.

In addition to its Washington headquarters, the bureau plans to set up three regional offices in San Francisco, Chicago and New York. And the bureau's Consumer Response Center will begin taking website inquiries, phone calls and complaints starting on Thursday.

On a related front, iWatchNews.com has an excellent series of stories called "Debt Deception", profiling a variety of Americans who are suffering from borrowing nightmares, which the CFPB is intending to address. On Friday, Amy Biegelsen reported on Mildred Morris, a single mother in West Virginia who lost her Pontiac Sunfire after using it to secure a $700 loan to pay for her son's college dorm fee.

Goldman Floods Regulators To Influence Dodd-Frank

In other Dodd-Frank news, the Sunlight Foundation has a new feature that tracks every disclosed meeting financial regulators have with lobbyists, executives from Wall Street and the financial industry.

Goldman Sachs dominates the 2,000-plus meeting list with 83 meetings -- including one day, June 14, when the firm's reps went to four separate meetings with CFTC officials to discuss swaps-trading rules.

After Goldman comes JP Morgan Chase, with 73 meetings, Morgan Stanley, with 58 meetings, and Bank of America, with 55 meetings.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Morgellons: Terrifying New Disease Reaching

Title: Morgellons: Terrifying New Disease Reaching
Description: *Pandemic Status*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

Morgellons: Terrifying New Disease Reaching Pandemic Status

Sunday, 17 July 2011 06:22 | Last Updated on Monday, 18 July 2011 23:15 | | |
by: Barbara L. Minton of Natural News
http://parasitologyblog.com/news/morgellon...pandemic-status

(NaturalNews) It sounds like something from a bad sci-fi movie. People report the sensation of creatures crawling under their skin, mysterious moving fibers appear, and finally bugs and worms pop out. Unfortunately, these terrifying symptoms are all too true. The people having them are experiencing Morgellons, the latest and scariest in the series of bizarre diseases appearing in the last few years, seemingly from nowhere. Morgellons is now reaching epidemic proportions in the U.S. and abroad.

Morgellons is a multi-dimensional disease

Morgellons starts with relentless itching, stinging or biting sensations. Cotton-like balls may appear on the body with no reasonable explanation. Soon skin rash develops along with lesions that will not heal. Many sufferers report string-like fibers of varying color popping out through the skin lesions. These fibers can be black, white, red or even iridescent blue. Others report black specks falling from their bodies that litter their sheets and bathrooms. Eventually a variety of bugs and worms begin to find their way out of the body through the lesions. Other accompanying symptoms include hair loss, debilitating and chronic fatigue, hard nodules beneath the skin, and joint pain.

Morgellons also has a cognitive aspect. People with the disease experience neurological damage that manifests as difficulty concentrating, inability to process and use language effectively, and generalized brain fog. The presence of reduced cognitive ability has made it easier for doctors to dismiss Morgellons and send patients away with

a diagnosis of delusional parasitosis, meaning they are imagining they are infected by parasites. After the typical eight minute visit, traditional doctors pull out their prescription pads and write these people prescriptions for antidepressants or antipsychotic medications.

As a result, Morgellons also has a psychological component. Once people become aware that symptoms such as theirs are treated as delusions they are reluctant to seek further medical attention and tend to withdraw from society with their only contact with others being through the internet. They begin living the lifestyle of the leper. Many have to give up their jobs and become dependent on public assistance. This adds to the psychological debilitation of the disease. Not being taken seriously when you know you have a terrifying and devastating disease causes permanent psychological damage.

Morgellon's victims feel the resentment other patients do when they are told it is all in their heads. As Morgellon's progresses and the neurological symptoms become more manifest, patients can become difficult to care for and deal with. Isolated with only the internet, they become less able to effectively care for themselves. Some Morgellons patients have committed suicide.

It is a sad situation that the traditional doctor's visit must often end in a diagnosis, but the doctor is unwilling or unable to take the time to make sure it is a correct diagnosis. The traditional medical set up is frequently unable to deal with patients who present with a variety of diverse symptoms affecting several body systems at one time.

Oakland A's player Billy Koch and his family all have Morgellons. They have been open about their disease and have made some attempt to educate others. Billy had to retire from his baseball career as a result of the disease. Singer Joni Mitchell also has Morgellons, and the disease has negatively impacted her career as well.

Many morgellons victims end up trying to treat themselves

Anyone with Morgellons's symptoms will probably spend a lot of time going from doctor to doctor. While the unhelpful ones simply tell them they are delusional, the helpful ones prescribe a variety of creams used for scabies, ring worm and other parasitic diseases, but nothing works for more than a few days. With no help from the medical community, people with Morgellons turn to the internet where they learn the name for their disease and the names for the parasites that are coming through their skin. As a result of desperation and the lack of information about the disease except from chat boards, many victims end up trying a variety of toxic treatments at home.

Authorities on the disease are emerging

One of the few people to take the disease seriously was Randy Wymore, a neuroscientist at Oklahoma State University Center for Health Science. He received

samples from a range of people who claimed the fibers had come through their skin. Although the samples all resembled one another, to him they looked like no other synthetic or natural fiber with which he compared them. He finally asked the Tulsa police department's forensics team to examine them.

The team identified the chemical structures of the fibers and compared them to their database of 800 fibers. They found no match, so they used gas chromatography to compare the fibers to their data on 90,000 organic compounds. The fibers did not match up with any of them. They concluded that the fibers were unknown, and not contaminants from clothing sticking to scabs on the lesions as had been thought by those so ready to dismiss what their patients were saying. Wymore and the forensic team concluded that the disease producing these fibers was very real and very frightening.

Wymore then asked the chief of the pediatrics department at Oklahoma State University Hospital, Rhonda Casey, to take a look at some of the patients. At first she was tempted to dismiss them too, but she began to realize how ill the people were. They had neurological symptoms that included confusion, loss of control of their feet that resulted in difficulty walking, and their mouths sagged when they spoke. Many had been diagnosed with neurological diseases.

Dr. Casey examined the patients, took biopsies of their lesions as well as from their healthy skin. Using a dermatoscope, she was able to observe fibers under completely unbroken skin. She found them embedded in the healthy tissue of the patients as well as the diseased tissue, and admitted seeing the full range of fiber colors. She reported seeing a lesion on a young girl's thigh with black fibers just barely protruding from it, and concluded that she could not have done this to herself.

Another person taking the disease seriously is Trisha Springstead, a registered nurse in Florida who has become a beacon of light for Morgellon's patients in the area. She has seen the fibers come through their skin, and has spent hours with patients extracting parasites embedded so deeply that a needle is required to extract them. According to her, a dermatoscope does not penetrate deeply enough to reveal the full extent of parasite involvement.

CDC begins epidemiologic investigation into Morgellons

In April, 2006, the CDC recommended an epidemiological investigation of what they were then referring to as a public health concern. In January, 2008 they announced a grant to health care giant Kaiser Permanente to test and interview 150 to 500 patients suffering from Morgellons. The study is being done in the Bay Area of northern California, where many Morgellons patients live. Kaiser Permanente doctors have been among the most ready to classify Morgellons as delusional parasitosis.

The National Center for Zoonotic, Vector-Borne, and Enteric Diseases (ZVED) provided statements posted on the CDC website regarding what the CDC now calls "Unexplained Dermopathy (aka Morgellons"). This organization was created in 2007 under CDC's Coordinating Center for Infectious Diseases. ZVED promotes itself as proving leadership, expertise, and service in laboratory and epidemiological science, bioterrorism preparedness, applied research, disease surveillance, and outbreak response for infectious diseases.

The term zoonotic refers to any disease that is able to jump the divide from animals to people. Microbes created for bioterrorism are zoonotic. There are many known zoonotic diseases, such as Lyme disease and malaria. Vectors are the transmitters of disease-causing organisms that carry the pathogens from one host to another. By common usage, vectors are considered to be invertebrate animals, usually arthropods. Technically, vertebrates can also act as vectors, including foxes, raccoons, and skunks, which can all transmit disease to humans through a bite. Mosquitoes and ticks are the most notable disease vectors, although mites and gnats may also carry disease. Enteric diseases are bacterial and viral infections of the gastrointestinal tract that account for an under appreciated burden of morbidity and mortality domestically and abroad.

The involvement of ZVED in creating the CDC webpage for Mogellons clearly implies acceptance by the CDC that Morgellons is a disease involving not just fibers but parasites.

ZVED's vision statement describes three goals: accelerating prevention, control, and preparedness of ecologically mediated microbial threats; global vision, global presence, global reach, and health impact; and working at the intersection of human, animal, and ecological health to achieve healthier people, places, and a healthier world.

The Morgellons, GMO link persists

About the time that Dr. Wymore's forensic investigation of fibers was completed, a specialist in infectious disease detection, Ahmed Kilani, claimed to have broken down two fiber samples and extracted their DNA. He found that they belonged to a fungus.

Meanwhile, Vitaly Citovsky, Professor of Biochemistry and Cell Biology at Stony Brook University in New York, discovered the fibers contained the substanceAgrobacterium Tumafaciens, the bacteria causing crown gall disease in plants (formation of tumors in more than 140 species of dicot plants). It is a genus of gram-negative bacteria capable of genetically transforming not only plants, but also other eukaryotic species, including humans.

Anonymous samples were provided to Professor Citovsky by the Morgellon's Research Foundation to use in investigating the potential presence ofAgrobacterium Tumafaciensin biopsies from Morgellon's patients. Control reactions included samples

provided by healthy donors. Only Morgellons, not healthy subjects, tested positive for the bacterium in these studies.

Professor Citovsky issued a statement saying his observation does not imply thatAgrobacterium Tumafacienscauses Morgellons, or that Morgellons is indeed an infectious disease. However, he has called for further study to determine (1) statistical significance of data, (2) whether the bacterium is not only present extracellularly, but also causes genetic transformation of the infected tissues, and (3) whether infection of laboratory animals with the bacterium can recreate symptoms of Morgellons.

Agrobacteerium Tumafaciensis a soil bacterium. Symptoms of grown gall disease are caused by the insertion of a small segment of DNA into the plant cell, which is incorporated at a semi-random location into the plant genome. They are parasitic and detrimental to the plant.

DNA transmission capabilities of Agrobacterium have been extensively exploited by biotechnologists as a means for inserting foreign genes into plants. They discovered the gene transfer mechanism betweenAgrobacteriumand plants, and developed methods to alterAgrobacteriuminto an efficient delivery system for gene engineering in plants. This is done by cloning the desired gene sequence into the transfer DNA (T-DNA) that will be inserted into the host DNA. Under laboratory conditions the T-DNA has also been transferred to human cells, demonstrating the diversity of insertion application. The mechanism through whichAgrobacteriuminserts materials into the host cell is very similar to mechanisms used by pathogens to insert materials (usually proteins) into human cells.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The world’s largest human experiment part two: why

Title: The world’s largest human experiment part two: why
Description: *Europeans (and everyone else) should be*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:07 AM (GMT)

The world’s largest human experiment part two: why Europeans (and everyone else) should be worried

Madison Ruppert, Contributing Writer
Thursday, July 14, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/worlds...iment-part.html

In part one of what will become a long-running series, I briefly outlined two recent papers published in the renowned peer-reviewed journal, Chemical Research in Toxicology, which revealed the horrifying effects of Monsanto’s best-selling glyphosate-based Roundup herbicide.

These two independent and highly rigorous studies found that Roundup caused critical cell damage including necrosis, a horrendous process in which cells break down and release their contents into the surrounding area, creating widespread, unmitigated cell death. The Monsanto formulation was found to be much more devastating to human cells than the glyphosate herbicide alone.

The studies that comprised the bulk of part one of this series were published in an American journal, yet the people of the United States seem, on the whole, ignorant of the dangers of Roundup and the specifically modified Roundup Ready genetically modified seeds made to be able to absorb the toxin and live.

Unfortunately, the problem is not an isolated one, and Americans are not the only people who should be attempting to tell as many of their fellow citizens about these dangers as possible. While Americans need to become vocal on this issue and make it clear to our representatives that we will not stand for anything less than mandatory genetically modified organism labeling requirements, Europeans are now on the front

lines of this battle as well.

In the summary report published in June of this year, Roundup and birth defects: Is the public being kept in the dark?, there is thorough evidence of the European Union attempting to deceive and betray their constituents as our so-called representatives have here in America.

The EU Commission responsible for representing the health of the people of Europe had dismissed credible and thorough scientific research showing considerable dangers associated with glyphosate and Monsanto’s Roundup. They recently dismissed a study published last year in which it was observed that frog and chicken embryos developed birth defects when exposed to solutions of Roundup and glyphosate much more diluted than the solutions utilized for home gardening and agricultural applications.

This dismissal was based solely upon a report manufactured by the German Federal Office for Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL) which cited “unpublished industry studies” to legitimize their claims.

We also learn that:
The Commission has previously ignored or dismissed many other findings from the independent scientific literature showing that Roundup and glyphosate cause endocrine disruption, damage to DNA, reproductive and developmental toxicity, neurotoxicity, and cancer, as well as birth defects. Many of these effects are found at very low doses, comparable to levels of pesticide residues found in food and the environment. (P. 5)
Unsurprisingly, the undemocratic European Union has delayed a thorough review of the toxic systemic herbicide Roundup and its main ingredient, glyphosate. All of this was done behind closed doors without any input from the people of Europe who will suffer the consequences of these deadly toxins.

The EU Commission has willfully put the lives of millions of Europeans and their future children at risk knowing full well the inherent dangers in these GMOs. Apparently the lure of power and money has made those responsible for such actions forget that they themselves will be subjected to these so-called foods.

Typically, safety reviews are conducted every ten years, the last being in 1992. Instead of conducting a review of the peer-reviewed independent scientific literature next year, the Europeans have decided to delay it at least another three years.

Due to the serious health risks involved in these products, the Earth Open Source report recommends that the EU Commission utilize what power they have to remove Roundup and glyphosate products from the market until real investigation takes place.

I seriously doubt that the endless coffers of Monsanto will be outweighed by a little bit of common sense or human decency on the part of the fascists responsible for the closed-door dealings that are all-too-common in the European Union.

The aforementioned study published in 2010 that found Roundup caused chicken and frog embryos to grow abnormally was conducted by the lead researcher for the Argentinian government research group CONICET, Andres Carrasco.

Professor Carrasco was inspired to carry out this research by the reports of unusually high rate of birth defects, similar to those found in the chicken and frog embryos, in the regions of his native Argentina that cultivate genetically modified Roundup Ready soybeans.

The idea behind a Roundup Ready GM seed is that, unlike all other vegetation, the Roundup Ready (RR) plant can tolerate the herbicide without withering away. It is important to note that this does not meant that the crop actually resists the toxin, instead it is able to absorb and live, passing the atypically high levels of glyphosate to your dinner table.

The major soy producing countries of South America have embraced GM RR soy with open arms as the report reveals on page 7:
In Brazil, nearly 90,000 tons of glyphosate-based pesticides in 71 different commercial formulations were sold in 2009. In Argentina, over half the cultivated land is given over to GM soy, which is sprayed with 200 million litres of glyphosate herbicide each year. Spraying is often carried out from the air, causing major problems of drift.
Drift is when the airborne particles of the Roundup herbicide travel unknown distances to water sources, farms in which they do not use GM RR seeds, and to homes. In all of these cases the consequences can be dire.

The United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization said in a 2005 report of the Joint meeting of the FAO Panel of Experts on Pesticide Residues in Food and the Environment and the WHO Core Assessment Group on Pesticide Residues that while the maximum residue limit for glyphosate in food for human consumption and animal feed products in the European Union is 20 mg/kg while soybeans have been measured to have glyphosate residue levels at 17 mg/kg.

Knowing the UN and their countless sub-organization, one would not be wrong to speculate that it is likely the case that much less than 20 mg/kg is dangerous to human health.

In Carrasco’s study, he injected 2.03 mg/kg of glyphosate into the frog and chicken embryos, resulting in malformations. While injecting glyphosate does not perfectly represent orally ingesting it through food, it is concerning that levels 10 times less than

the maximum residue limit cause these defects.

In a 2010 interview, Carrasco stated:
Bear in mind that Argentina is a unique case, with huge amounts of soybean acres – 19 million hectares – on more than half the cultivated area of the country, This is something rarely seen. So I say that, from the eco-toxicological point of view, what is happening in Argentina is a massive experiment.
However, it is not only the people of Argentina that are being subjected to a massive experiment, inhabitants of every continent have been forced, without their consent or knowledge, into a dangerous human trial.

The fact is that the governments of Europe and the United States have not bothered to carry out thorough independent investigations of the levels at which average human beings and animals ingest this toxin.

With Europe importing from 35-40 million tons of soybeans and their derivatives every year from the United States, Argentina and Brazil, according to GMO Compass, there is a considerable amount of product being consumed, the safety of which has not been verified independently.

The EU does not cultivate the GM soy themselves as it is officially forbidden; instead they just import it and pretend that it is somehow different than growing the modified beans themselves. Indeed many of these soybeans are GM RR crops, and only three of the ten applications as foodstuffs and feeds have been approved.

In the United States nine applications have been approved, Canada has seven, Japan has six, while Mexico and Australia have five, Taiwan has four, Brazil has three, South Africa has two, the Philippines and China have three, Korea has two, and Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, Colombia, Russia and Switzerland only have one application approved.

What about the United States makes these genetically modified crops safer than the many other nations that have far less instances in which the untested GMOs can be used? The answer is: there is no difference; it is just that we have the wonderful group known as the FDA that is quick to approve anything as long as there is money behind it.

Soon the EU will begin cultivating its own Roundup Ready "food," Monsanto's genetically modified Roundup Ready corn product called NK603. The EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) already gave the thumbs up to the GM RR corn, enabling the heavy herbicidal spraying that has been tied to increased birth defects in Argentina.

However, in September of last year, the startling research of Professor Carrasco was sent to the European Union's Commissioner for health and Consumer Policy, John Dalli. During the next month, the MEP of the Greek Green Party, Michail Tremopoulos

questioned what Dalli was going to do about Monsanto’s NK603 application.

In response, Dalli said that he had heard from the German Government that Carrasco’s study was not applicable or important for the following reasons:

- The study was conducted under “highly artificial” conditions

- The existing “comprehensive and reliable toxicological database for glyphosate” is substantial enough to not question its approval

Resulting in the conclusion that it was not necessary to move to restrict or ban the use of the systemic herbicide.

This inference does not align with the peer-reviewed scientific literature or even EU law. According to the new pesticide regulation 1107/2009, enacted in June of this year, the EU cannot rely on studies that are kept secret from the affected public under the pretenses of “commercial confidentiality.” The law makes it clear that real, open, peer-reviewed scientific literature must be assessed, especially the open literature published in the decade before the assessment.

The report reveals:
The entire decision-making process on the delay was done behind closed doors with a limited group of national representatives (mainly from the agricultural ministries of member states) and set into law without notifying stakeholders. This process is called “comitology” and is much criticized for being non-transparent, confusing (even to legal experts) and undemocratic. (P. 9)

We will protect your privacy...guaranteed!

The sad thing is that we need not be only concerned about Roundup being present in our food supply; we must also be concerned about the fact that any Tom Dick and Harry can get the highly toxic glyphosate-based herbicide at their local grocery or convenience store.

Those who do not go out of their way to get the real information on Roundup happily kill their weeds with the product since it is both easy and cheap.

Without the government making it clear that there are extreme dangers associated with this product, people will continue to spray their yards and gardens where their children and pets play. This is one case in which the government could actually do some good by stepping in and taking a firm stance, instead of just serving their corporate puppeteers.

The consequences of these widespread domestic and municipal uses have, as of yet, been completely ignored.

For those who are interested, please read (and download) the full review PDF here: Roundup and birth defects: Is the public being kept in the dark?

In part three of the series we will continue to break down this report and what it means for the people of the world. If you would like to review the report on your own before continuing with the series, please feel free. However, it is not necessary as I plan to break this down in detail for those who do not have the time to read the entire document or do not have the background required to appreciate the gravity of the document.

In part three we will continue to delve into this document and so much more. As always you can easily contact me with any information, requests or comments at admin@EndtheLie.com. I have received a few users telling me that the first part was a little bit hard to understand for those not familiar with the scientific terms. If this is the case please let me know exactly what you would like me to make clearer in the next installment.

I am trying to make this series as accessible as possible so anyone and everyone can share this with their family and friends as a great introduction to one of the most important battles the entire human race is engaged in currently.

Roundup and birth defects: Is the public being kept in the dark?

Madison. Ruppert is the Editor and Owner-Operator of the alternative news and analysis database End The Lie and has no affiliation with any NGO, political party, economic school, or other organization/cause. If you have questions, comments, or corrections feel free to contact him at admin@EndtheLie.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How Mercury Causes Brain Neuron Damage - Uni. of

Title: How Mercury Causes Brain Neuron Damage - Uni. of
Description: *Calgary [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

How Mercury Causes Brain Neuron Damage - Uni. of Calgary

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XU8nSn5Ezd8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XU8nSn5Ezd8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIDDEN DANGER FROM ASBESTOS THREATENS 1.8M

Title: HIDDEN DANGER FROM ASBESTOS THREATENS 1.8M

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:11 PM (GMT)

HIDDEN DANGER FROM ASBESTOS THREATENS 1.8M

Mick Knighton died of mesothelioma 10 years ago aged just 60

Sunday July 17,2011
By Hilary Douglas
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/259312...-threatens-1-8m

MORE than 1.8 million people are exposed to deadly asbestos every year, with one dying from asbestos-related cancer every four hours.

The shocking figures from the UK Health and Safety Executive reveal at least 5,000 deaths from mesothelioma a year are expected by 2015, although some experts say the figure could be far higher.

Almost every building erected before 1999 will have asbestos used in its construction, so even seemingly harmless DIY projects might have deadly consequences.

Chris Knighton, whose husband Mick died of mesothelioma 10 years ago aged just 60, now runs a research fund in his memory.

Mick came into contact with asbestos while in the Navy. “The helmet he was first issued with as a gunner and the gauntlets given to him were all made of asbestos,” explained Chris, 65, who has raised £1million for the Mick Knighton Mesothelioma Research Fund .

“When the Navy realised all the ships were riddled with asbestos, they had them refitted, but the crews helped rip out the piping and bits which were to be removed.

“They didn’t wear the proper protective clothing, they just got on with the job and many, many of them in effect condemned themselves to death in the process.

“While the Royal Navy freely admits this is where Mick was exposed to asbestos and that it led to his developing mesothelioma, no one can sue the Crown, so he wasn’t entitled to any compensation.

“We had just returned from a wonderful holiday in Corfu, all tanned and relaxed when Mick developed a bad cough. He was given antibiotics then a week or so later he turned to me and said he wasn’t able to get up the stairs, he just didn’t have the strength.

“We went to hospital and although we had trouble convincing them something was wrong as he was so tanned and healthy looking, they eventually did a chest X-ray.

“They put the X-ray on the wall. They said, ‘You do have two lungs don’t you?’

“About a week later he was given his death sentence. They tested the fluid and told him to go away and spend quality time with me as he had just six months to live. There was no treatment and no hope.

“Mick lived for seven months before he died. It was a quick and dreadful experience made even more frightening as it had been made so clear that nothing at all could be done for him.

“It’s not much different now, 10 years later, although one chemotherapy drug, Alimta, can benefit some sufferers, at least giving them a better quality of life for the time they do survive.”

Dame Helena Shovelton, chief executive of the British Lung Foundation, added: “The people most at risk are those doing extensive DIY or builders, carpenters and plumbers working in buildings where no one has bothered to see if there is asbestos or not.

“Most people not know what asbestos looks like, nor do they realise that it was used in homes built as recently as the Nineties.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: My baby makes me eat furniture polish

Title: My baby makes me eat furniture polish
Description: *[ARE THESE PEOPLE GOING MENTAL?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:06 PM (GMT)

My baby makes me eat furniture polish: Pregnant woman despairs of her unusual craving

Last updated at 4:05 PM on 17th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ure-polish.html

A pregnant woman with a constant craving for furniture polish has been diagnosed with a rare eating disorder after her three-times-a-day habit forced her to seek medical advice.

Seven months pregnant Emma Veness, 26, is inexplicably drawn to eating polish despite her own fears she could be harming her baby.

Craving: Emma Veness said she first started sniffing her dusters but then started to eat polish straight from the can

After the first time, Emma said she was determined not to do it again but every day her craving comes back with a vengeance, leaving her desperately searching for snacks in the cupboard under the sink.

Since her unusual habit started she has consumed three whole cans and now worries her craving will never go away.

Emma, from Birmingham, was first drawn to the cleaning product a few months into her pregnancy and now says she must eat it two or three times a day to keep her cravings at bay.

Her strange obsession with non-edible items started as a child when she began eating bubbles out of her bath - something she has done ever since.

As she grew up, Emma found herself drawn to the smell of cleaning products and anti-

bacterial handwash but it was not until she fell pregnant with her first child, daughter Darcie, now 11 months, that her obsession with polish began.

To begin with, she would sniff the dusters as she went about cleaning the house she shares with her partner, Gavin Wallis, a 27-year-old bricklayer.

But by the time she fell pregnant with the couple's second child, a little girl expected in October, she began eating the polish straight from the can.

Disorder: Ms Veness said the GP told her to eat a chocolate bar instead but that has done nothing to ease her condition

Emma said: 'I can't explain why I like it, I think it has a lot do with the texture and how it feels in my mouth. I normally spray a bit on my fingers and lick it off or I spray a bit on the duster and suck it.

'For ages Gavin had no idea what I was up to. I would be polishing the TV and I would turn my back to him to have a taste of it. When he found out he was not happy at all.

'My mum goes mad about it and has tried to get me to stop. The funny thing is both her mum and Gavin's grandmother had cravings for coal when they were pregnant.

'It's quite embarrassing; I've tried all the different brands but Asda Smart Price polish is the one that does it for me. The others are all too perfumed.

'The thing that really worries me is that it might not go away after the baby arrives. After Darcie was born my craving for sniffing polish and cleaning products stayed permanently and all my friends who had had babies were over theirs.

'While I'm pregnant I try to stop myself and limit it to just a few times a day, as I'm scared of harming the baby. But I know that if I only had myself to think about I would be eating can after can of the stuff.

'I'm only 26 and I don't want to be eating furniture polish in my 50s.'

Emma said she rarely drinks, has never smoked and tries hard to live a healthy lifestyle. But when it comes to her addiction, only polish will do.

Realising she had a problem, Emma, who suffers from low iron levels, went to her doctor to see if there was something she could do to curb her weird habit.

She said: 'I went to my GP and she just told me to stop doing it. I had looked up (the medical disorder) "Pica" on the internet and she confirmed that's what it was but she just said to have a chocolate bar instead.

'"I feel so guilty about doing it as I don't know whether it might be harming the baby, but I could have a million chocolate bars and it wouldn't make any difference - when I want polish, it's the only thing that will do.'

Emma describes how sometimes she wakes in the middle of the night craving the taste of polish and has in the past lain awake for hours trying not to give in to the urge before eventually succumbing in order to get back to sleep.

She said: 'I find it's worse if I am bored or stressed. If I'm keeping myself busy and running around after Darcie, I am all right. But as soon as I stop to sit down or watch a bit of TV, I think to myself: 'I want some polish now.'

'Once I've started thinking about it, it's so hard to stop. I imagine it's what addicts must feel like as eventually I start to feel sick if I haven't had some and I inevitably give in just to make the sick feeling go away - it's like I'm suffering from withdrawal.

'Certain things make me crave it even more, like simply talking about it or when adverts for polish come on the telly.'

Emma, a secondary school teaching assistant, added: 'I just wish someone could help me stop, but no one seems to know how to help me or what to do. Most people have never even heard of Pica.'

A spokesman for Beat, the eating disorders charity, said doctors needed to educate themselves about Pica.

He said: 'It's important that any individual has a well-balanced diet and if they are worried that something like this is affecting them they should seek help at the earliest opportunity.

'We do on occasion get people coming to us to say they are suffering from this condition. It doesn't provide any nutritional intake at all and can have long term health implications. Particularly when someone is pregnant, it's important to provide suitable nutrition for them and the growing baby.

'We would urge GPs to make themselves more familiar with this condition and other disordered eating patterns so people can get the help they need.'

Pica is a form of eating disorder. More information and help can be found at Beat and the National Centre for Eating Disorders

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monsanto official Beaten by farmers in India over

Title: Monsanto official Beaten by farmers in India over
Description: *Failed GMO Bt Cotten Seeds*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:53 PM (GMT)

Monsanto official Beaten by farmers in India over Failed GMO Bt Cotton Seeds

July 13, 2011
http://salem-news.com/articles/july122011/...o-beaten-tk.php

We have reported in the past an alarming suicide rate among farmers in India that is connected to the failure of American GMO (genetically modified organism) cotton seeds.

Monsanto, the U.S. company responsible for Agent Orange, a cancer-causing chemical sprayed on the jungles of Vietnam, is now in the GMO food and seed business.

Monsanto stands accused of having an international monopoly of the notorious bio-engineered Bt cotton seeds.

Advocates for the agricultural industry say they never dreamed of the tragedy to come, when a 2005 decision was announced to allow the seeds in India.

Now an agrarian crisis has hit Maharashtra itself thanks to the Monsanto program.

Farmers are buying 11 packets of 450 gm per hectare as per the company's guide for the recommended "population method" but the sudden demand and ill-managed Indian sub agents have brought the company big trouble as 50% of the Bt cotton seeds failed to germinate even after it's second sowing.

Now cries are being heard in other part of India too.

The Vidarbha Janandolan Samiti farmers advocacy group has approached the local

state Govt. of Maharashtra to arrange a high level probe of all complaints received from farmers of west Vidarbha where more than 10,000 cotton farmers have committed suicide since June 2005 after the introduction of the killer Bt cotton seeds in this region.

Around Rs.10,000 crore has been pumped in by Indian and state Govt. to bailout cotton farmers from the agrarian crisis which is likely to get worse if corrective action are not taken immediately, Kishore Tiwari of Vidarbha Janandolan Samiti said today.

The Monsanto Bt cotton seed crisis heated up in early June when all Bt cotton seeds ordered by Maharashtra dealers sold out it to the adjourning Andhra farmers and there was no seed available to cater to the local market.

Monsanto sub-agents had failed to respond to a state govt. request, and then suddenly Bt cotton seeds were freely available in the market by the third week of June.

A source supply was immediately discovered and Yavatmal police raided the house of Nerendra Indurkar in the very small village of Munjala and reportedly caught him red handed packing local cotton seed in the pockets of branded Bt cotton.

Police have sealed the advanced imported pocket packing machines and thousands of packets of Bt cotton seeds being sold on the premium.

However the alleged culprit, Nerendra Indurkar, was allowed to go without any interrogation.

When news of a Monsanto senior official's arrival from Mumbai reached the nearby village of Munjala, cotton farmers of the village Karanji, about 140 K.m. from Nagpur located the Monsanto official and took him to their field where a complete failure of ‘Paras Sudarshan’ Bt cotton seed was shown to him.

When the Monsanto representative failed to admit the lapse, he was severely beaten up by the farmers.

It was reported that even a local agriculture officer did not come to his rescue.

This, from accounts in daily papers in Vidarbha and the Marathwada region of Maharashtra where more than 4 million hectares under Bt cotton cultivation are reporting the flood of bogus seed supplied local agents of American cotton seed MNC giant Monsanto.

At this point, although the situation was reported, the administration has failed to take any action of this serious issue.

So, Vidarbha Janandolan Samiti has written to Maharashtra Chief Minister Prathiraj Chavan to order a judicial enquiry into the supply racket of bogus BT. cotton seed in

Maharashtra, and also to start criminal action against the culprit, Tiwari added.

Exactly where Monsanto's trail across the globe that has left so many dead and dying begins is not known, nor is the future this model agency of the American military industrial complex known.

The company has never accounted for its role in the deaths of so many Vietnamese and American and Australian Vietnam Veterans who have fought so hard for so government accountability in return.

Agent Orange doesn't just affect the person who comes into contact with it, it goes on to affect their children, and their children's children. I suspect there are a great number of people who cracked a smile when they read this account of a Monsanto official being beaten up in an Indian farm field. Violence is never a good answer, but particularly in light of the horrific, staggering suicide rate, it is understandable why some might embrace it as a last resort.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The world’s largest human experiment part two:

Title: The world’s largest human experiment part two:
Description: *why Europeans (and everyone else) should*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:32 PM (GMT)

The world’s largest human experiment part two: why Europeans (and everyone else) should be worried

July 15, 2011
By Madison Ruppert - BLN Contributing Writer

In part one of what will become a long-running series I briefly outlined two recent papers published in the renowned peer-reviewed journal, Chemical Research in Toxicology, which revealed the horrifying effects of Monsanto’s best-selling glyphosate-based Roundup herbicide.

These two independent and highly rigorous studies found that Roundup caused critical cell damage including necrosis, a horrendous process in which cells break down and release their contents into the surrounding area, creating widespread, unmitigated cell death. The Monsanto formulation was found to be much more devastating to human cells than the glyphosate herbicide alone.

The studies that comprised the bulk of part one of this series were published in an American journal, yet the people of the United States seem, on the whole, ignorant of the dangers of Roundup and the specifically modified Roundup Ready genetically modified seeds made to be able to absorb the toxin and live.

Unfortunately, the problem is not an isolated one, and Americans are not the only people who should be attempting to tell as many of their fellow citizens about these dangers as possible. While Americans need to become vocal on this issue and make it clear to our representatives that we will not stand for anything less than mandatory genetically modified organism labeling requirements, Europeans are now on the front lines of this battle as well.

In the summary report published in June of this year, Roundup and birth defects: Is the public being kept in the dark?, there is thorough evidence of the European Union attempting to deceive and betray their constituents as our so-called representatives have here in America.

The EU Commission responsible for representing the health of the people of Europe had dismissed credible and thorough scientific research showing considerable dangers associated with glyphosate and Monsanto's Roundup. They recently dismissed a study published last year in which it was observed that frog and chicken embryos developed birth defects when exposed to solutions of Roundup and glyphosate much more diluted than the solutions utilized for home gardening and agricultural applications.

This dismissal was based solely upon a report manufactured by the German Federal Office for Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL) which cited "unpublished industry studies" to legitimize their claims.

We also learn that,

"The Commission has previously ignored or dismissed many other findings from the independent scientific literature showing that Roundup and glyphosate cause endocrine disruption, damage to DNA, reproductive and developmental toxicity, neurotoxicity, and cancer, as well as birth defects. Many of these effects are found at very low doses, comparable to levels of pesticide residues found in food and the environment." (P. 5)

Unsurprisingly, the undemocratic European Union has delayed a thorough review of the toxic systemic herbicide Roundup and its main ingredient, glyphosate. All of this was done behind closed doors without any input from the people of Europe who will suffer the consequences of these deadly toxins.

The EU Commission has willfully put the lives of millions of Europeans and their future children at risk knowing full well the inherent dangers in these GMOs. Apparently the lure of power and money has made those responsible for such actions forget that they themselves will be subjected to these so-called foods.

Typically, safety reviews are conducted every ten years, the last being in 1992. Instead of conducting a review of the peer-reviewed independent scientific literature next year, the Europeans have decided to delay it at least another three years.

Due to the serious health risks involved in these products, the Earth Open Source report recommends that the EU Commission utilize what power they have to remove Roundup and glyphosate products from the market until real investigation takes place.

I seriously doubt that the endless coffers of Monsanto will be outweighed by a little bit of common sense or human decency on the part of the fascists responsible for the closed-door dealings that are all-too-common in the European Union.

The aforementioned study published in 2010 that found Roundup caused chicken and frog embryos to grow abnormally was conducted by the lead researcher for the Argentinian government research group CONICET, Andres Carrasco.

Professor Carrasco was inspired to carry out this research by the reports of unusually high rate of birth defects, similar to those found in the chicken and frog embryos, in the regions of his native Argentina that cultivate genetically modified Roundup Ready soybeans.

The idea behind a Roundup Ready GM seed is that, unlike all other vegetation, the Roundup Ready (RR) plant can tolerate the herbicide without withering away. It is important to note that this does not meant that the crop actually resists the toxin, instead it is able to absorb and live, passing the atypically high levels of glyphosate to your dinner table.

The major soy producing countries of South America have embraced GM RR soy with open arms as the report reveals on page 7,

“In Brazil, nearly 90,000 tons of glyphosate-based pesticides in 71 different commercial formulations were sold in 2009. In Argentina, over half the cultivated land is given over to GM soy, which is sprayed with 200 million litres of glyphosate herbicide each year. Spraying is often carried out from the air, causing major problems of drift.”

Drift is when the airborne particles of the Roundup herbicide travel unknown distances to water sources, farms in which they do not use GM RR seeds, and to homes. In all of these cases the consequences can be dire.

The United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization said in a 2005 report of the Joint meeting of the FAO Panel of Experts on Pesticide Residues in Food and the Environment and the WHO Core Assessment Group on Pesticide Residues that while the maximum residue limit for glyphosate in food for human consumption and animal feed products in the European Union is 20 mg/kg while soybeans have been measured to have glyphosate residue levels at 17 mg/kg.

Knowing the UN and their countless sub-organization, one would not be wrong to speculate that it is likely the case that much less than 20 mg/kg is dangerous to human health.

In Carrasco’s study, he injected 2.03 mg/kg of glyphosate into the frog and chicken embryos, resulting in malformations. While injecting glyphosate does not perfectly represent orally ingesting it through food, it is concerning that levels 10 times less than the maximum residue limit cause these defects.

In a 2010 interview, Carrasco stated,

“Bear in mind that Argentina is a unique case, with huge amounts of soybean acres – 19 million hectares – on more than half the cultivated area of the country, This is something rarely seen. So I say that, from the eco-toxicological point of view, what is happening in Argentina is a massive experiment.”

However, it is not only the people of Argentina that are being subjected to a massive experiment, inhabitants of every continent have been forced, without their consent or knowledge, into a dangerous human trial.

The fact is that the governments of Europe and the United States have not bothered to carry out thorough independent investigations of the levels at which average human beings and animals ingest this toxin.

With Europe importing from 35-40 million tons of soybeans and their derivatives every year from the United States, Argentina and Brazil, according to GMO Compass, there is a considerable amount of product being consumed, the safety of which has not been verified independently.

The EU does not cultivate the GM soy themselves as it is officially forbidden; instead they just import it and pretend that it is somehow different than growing the modified beans themselves. Indeed many of these soybeans are GM RR crops, and only three of the ten applications as foodstuffs and feeds have been approved.

In the United States nine applications have been approved, Canada has seven, Japan has six, while Mexico and Australia have five, Taiwan has four, Brazil has three, South Africa has two, the Philippines and China have three, Korea has two, and Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, Colombia, Russia and Switzerland only have one application approved.

What about the United States makes these genetically modified crops safer than the many other nations that have far less instances in which the untested GMOs can be used? The answer is: there is no difference; it is just that we have the wonderful group known as the FDA that is quick to approve anything as long as there is money behind it.

Soon the EU will begin cultivating its own Roundup Ready “food,” Monsanto’s genetically modified Roundup Ready corn product called NK603. The EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) already gave the thumbs up to the GM RR corn, enabling the heavy herbicidal spraying that has been tied to increased birth defects in Argentina.

However, in September of last year, the startling research of Professor Carrasco was sent to the European Union’s Commissioner for health and Consumer Policy, John Dalli. During the next month, the MEP of the Greek Green Party, Michail Tremopoulos questioned what Dalli was going to do about Monsanto’s NK603 application.

In response, Dalli said that he had heard from the German Government that Carrasco’s study was not applicable or important for the following reasons:

· The study was conducted under “highly artificial” conditions

· The existing “comprehensive and reliable toxicological database for glyphosate” is substantial enough to not question its approval

Resulting in the conclusion that it was not necessary to move to restrict or ban the use of the systemic herbicide.

This inference does not align with the peer-reviewed scientific literature or even EU law. According to the new pesticide regulation 1107/2009, enacted in June of this year, the EU cannot rely on studies that are kept secret from the affected public under the pretenses of “commercial confidentiality.” The law makes it clear that real, open, peer-reviewed scientific literature must be assessed, especially the open literature published in the decade before the assessment.

The report reveals,

“The entire decision-making process on the delay was done behind closed doors with a limited group of national representatives (mainly from the agricultural ministries of member states) and set into law without notifying stakeholders. This process is called “comitology” and is much criticized for being non-transparent, confusing (even to legal experts) and undemocratic.” (P. 9)

The sad thing is that we need not be only concerned about Roundup being present in our food supply; we must also be concerned about the fact that any Tom Dick and Harry can get the highly toxic glyphosate-based herbicide at their local grocery or convenience store.

Those who do not go out of their way to get the real information on Roundup happily kill their weeds with the product since it is both easy and cheap.

Without the government making it clear that there are extreme dangers associated with this product, people will continue to spray their yards and gardens where their children and pets play. This is one case in which the government could actually do some good by stepping in and taking a firm stance, instead of just serving their corporate puppeteers.

The consequences of these widespread domestic and municipal uses have, as of yet, been completely ignored.

For those who are interested, please read (and download) the full review PDF here: Roundup and birth defects: Is the public being kept in the dark?

In part three of the series we will continue to break down this report and what it means for the people of the world. If you would like to review the report on your own before continuing with the series, please feel free. However, it is not necessary as I plan to break this down in detail for those who do not have the time to read the entire document or do not have the background required to appreciate the gravity of the document.

In part three we will continue to delve into this document and so much more. As always you can easily contact me with any information, requests or comments at admin@endthelie.com. I have received a few users telling me that the first part was a little bit hard to understand for those not familiar with the scientific terms. If this is the case please let me know exactly what you would like me to make clearer in the next installment.
I am trying to make this series as accessible as possible so anyone and everyone can share this with their family and friends as a great introduction to one of the most important battles the entire human race is engaged in currently

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Coal: Inbreeding, Not Mining, to Blame for

Title: Big Coal: Inbreeding, Not Mining, to Blame for
Description: *Birth Defects*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

Big Coal: Inbreeding, Not Mining, to Blame for Birth Defects

— By Gavin Aronsen| Tue Jul. 12
http://motherjones.com/blue-marble/2011/07...)&utm_content=T

Last month, when coal execs read the report linking birth defects to mountaintop removal mining, they weren't exactly thrilled. One rebuttal, penned by four attorneys with the firm Crowell & Moring, which represents the National Mining Association, accused the study's authors of using cherry-picked and misleading data. But that apparently wasn't convincing enough, so they went a step further and employed a discredited stereotype about inbreeding in West Virginia.

"The study failed to account for consanquinity [sic], one of the most prominent sources of birth defects," the attorneys' statement said. It then went on to advertise the firm's services to coal companies looking to "counter unfounded claims of injury or disease" from potential lawsuits sparked by the study.

The statement, which had been on the firm's website for more than a week, was quickly removed yesterday after Charleston Gazette blogger Ken Ward Jr. pointed out its insinuation that inbreeding hicks, not mountaintop mining, were to blame for spikes in the rate of birth defects, which it also said didn't exist in the first place. Wrap your head around that one. (Thanks to Ward, you can still read the statement here.)

Ward asked one of the study's co-authors, West Virginia University's Michael Hendryx, to weigh in. His response:

The criticisms raised are to be expected. I disagree that we overstated our findings. I think we've been appropriately cautious in what we say about limitations of the study

and conclusions. This paper can’t be considered in isolation but should be taken with the more than dozen other studies that continue to document serious health problems related to mining.

The four lawyers didn't get back to Ward, but a spokeswoman from the National Mining Association did, telling him that she didn't think anyone was really implying that a failure to look at inbreeding rates discredited the study. Maybe not, but the incident certainly won't sit well with opponents of mountaintop removal mining in Appalachia.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Diesel fumes 'increase the risk of heart attacks'

Title: Diesel fumes 'increase the risk of heart attacks'

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

Diesel fumes 'increase the risk of heart attacks'

Last updated at 3:51 PM on 14th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...rt-attacks.html

Diesel fumes are as bad for your heart as they are for the lungs, new research revealed today.

Scientists in Scotland have found that tiny particles produced when diesel burns are harmful to blood vessels and can increase the chances of blood clots forming in arteries, leading to a heart attack or stroke.

The research by the University of Edinburgh measured the impact of diesel exhaust fumes on healthy volunteers at levels that would be found in heavily polluted cities.

Scientists compared how people reacted to the gases found in diesel fumes - such as carbon monoxide and nitrogen dioxide - with those caused by the ultrafine chemical particles from exhausts.

The research, funded by the British Heart Foundation, showed that the tiny particles, and not the gases, impaired the function of blood vessels that control how blood is channelled to the body's organs.

The 'invisible' particles - less than a millionth of a metre wide - can be filtered out of exhaust emissions by fitting special particle traps to vehicles.

Particle traps are already being fitted retrospectively to public transport vehicles in the US to minimise the potential effects of pollution.

Dr Mark Miller, of the university's Centre for Cardiovascular Science, said: 'While many people tend to think of the effects of air pollution in terms of damage to the lungs, there is strong evidence that it has an impact on the heart and blood vessels as well.

'Our research shows that while both gases and particles can affect our blood pressure, it is actually the miniscule chemical particles that are emitted by car exhausts that are really harmful.

'These particles produce highly reactive molecules called free radicals that can injure our blood vessels and lead to vascular disease.

'We are now investigating which of the chemicals carried by these particles cause these harmful actions, so that in the future we can try and remove these chemicals, and prevent the health effects of vehicle emissions.'

Researchers want environmental health measures that are designed to reduce emissions to be tested to determine whether they reduce the incidence of heart attacks.

Professor Jeremy Pearson, associate medical director at the British Heart Foundation, said: 'We've known for a long time that air pollution is a major heart health issue and that's why we're funding this team in Edinburgh to continue their vital research.

'Their findings suggest that lives could be saved by cutting these harmful nanoparticles out of exhaust - perhaps by taking them out of the fuel, or making manufacturers add gadgets to their vehicles that can trap particles before they escape. The best approach isn't clear yet.

'For now our advice remains the same - people with heart disease should avoid spending long periods outside in areas where traffic pollution is likely to be high, such as on or near busy roads.'

The results are published in the European Heart Journal.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Coca-Cola Exposed! Killer Cola [Vd]

Title: Coca-Cola Exposed! Killer Cola [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:00 AM (GMT)

Coca-Cola Exposed! Killer Cola

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/z5VC2cWT1oM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/z5VC2cWT1oM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The worlds largest human experiment: GMOs, Roundup

Title: The worlds largest human experiment: GMOs, Roundup
Description: *and the Monsanto monstrosity*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:18 AM (GMT)

The worlds largest human experiment: GMOs, Roundup and the Monsanto monstrosity – part one

Madison Ruppert, Contributing Writer
Monday, July 11, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/worlds...iment-gmos.html

Informed consent is one of the most basic aspects of patient-physician relations, as well as subject-researcher relations in the case of research studies. This involves making the patient aware of and verifying that they understand the risks, benefits, facts, and the future implications of the procedure or test they are going to be subjected to.

In the case of genetically modified organisms we have not been made aware of the risks. In fact, the GMO industry has deliberately hidden the real dangers behind the seeds and herbicides they peddle. The Food and Drug Administration of the United States of America has defined informed consent in the following bureaucratic jargon: Except as provided in 50.23 and 50.24, no investigator may involve a human being as a subject in research covered by these regulations unless the investigator has obtained the legally effective informed consent of the subject or the subject's legally authorized representative. An investigator shall seek such consent only under circumstances that provide the prospective subject or the representative sufficient opportunity to consider whether or not to participate and that minimize the possibility of coercion or undue influence. The information that is given to the subject or the representative shall be in language understandable to the subject or the representative. No informed consent, whether oral or written, may include any exculpatory language through which the subject or the representative is made to waive or appear to waive any of the subject's legal rights, or releases or appears to release the investigator, the sponsor, the

institution, or its agents from liability for negligence.
Under all of these definitions, including the exceptions which you can peruse at the above linked official website, what Monsanto is doing with GM crops and their Roundup products are ethically wrong and illegal.

Some might say, “So what? It doesn’t matter since genetically modified products are perfectly safe! Why would I care, if it helps farmers, and it is safe, then what is wrong with doing it without informed consent?”

Well, so many people disagree that after much argumentation, the United States was forced to drop their opposition to the labeling of products that have genetically modified ingredients. Unfortunately, this step forward was a very small one, as this is completely voluntary. Since many consumers do not want to eat these products, it is almost guaranteed that we won’t see them on the ingredient list on our food labels any time soon.

This would be quite hilarious if it wasn’t so dangerous: the new “guidance” approved by the Codex Alimentarius Commission simply “allows countries to label genetically modified foods without [breaching] international free trade laws.”

That is, of course, unless the people of America start realizing the real dangers that these products pose and demand that all companies be legally required to identify if any ingredients were genetically modified anywhere along the line of production.

This means that if corn was grown from a Monsanto GM seed, the producer would be forced to identify that the corn is indeed genetically modified on the label.

Are there real health risks, or is this just a bunch of hype attempting to defame the good name of the multinational giant known as Monsanto?

In this article we will review the scientific findings and compare them to what we are told by the media and government about the total safety of these products.

In a report published in June 2011 in Earth Open Source, written by several professors and researchers from across the world entitled, Roundup and birth defects: Is the public being kept in the dark? significant evidence is presented showing that the best-selling herbicide Roundup is indeed linked with birth defects.

Roundup, a product of Monsanto, is comprised mostly of the isopropylamine salt of glyphosate, which is the most used herbicidal chemical in America. Monsanto’s Roundup has been outselling every other herbicide worldwide since four years after its introduction to the market in 1976. For those who are not familiar with the history of

Monsanto and their Roundup product, I highly recommend the documentary entitled The World According to Monsanto.

Roundup is far from the only dangerous GM product, as you will see as this article continues.

So what exactly are the dangers of Roundup? Should you be worried about your food source using it or using “Roundup” ready genetically modified seeds?

To put it simply: yes, in fact you should be very concerned and this article will lay it out so anyone can understand exactly why we need to get active and fight back against the monster that is Monsanto and the gargantuan genetically modified organism market.

First I must describe what a “Roundup ready” genetically modified crop entails. The GM plant has been specially engineered to be able to handle the incredibly toxic herbicide Roundup. It does not resist the herbicide but instead it has been modified so it can uptake the poison and still live. The Roundup then makes its way into your system, and anyone will tell you that eating a ton of glyphosate is not a good idea.

Roundup is not backed by any impartial, independent, rigorous scientific research. The studies used to back up the claims of governments around the world and especially in the EU are unpublished industry studies.

The real research shows a very different picture.

In 2002, a scientific research paper was published in Chemical Research in Toxicology, a publication of the American Chemical Society, entitled Pesticide Roundup Provokes Cell Division Dysfunction at the Level of CDK1/Cyclin B Activation. This bombshell paper reveals the real inherent dangers of the world’s most popular systemic herbicide.

The model they used to test the effects of the glyphosate based Roundup was an embryonic sea urchin in the first cell divisions after successful fertilization. This is suitable for an analog study (meaning that it can be applied to human cell division) because these first divisions represent the universal cell cycle regulation.

They found that a solution containing just 8 mM (millimolar, or 8/1000 moles) of glyphosate “induces a delay in the kinetic of the first cell cleavage of the sea urchin embryos.” This means that the initial cell division, which starts with cleavage of the single cell zygote is delayed, something which could prove destructive in human beings.

Anyone who has taken a biology course can tell you that the human reproductive cycle is a beautiful, finely tuned, and remarkably elegant system. When this system is upset, say by toxins in the mother’s blood, the results are not pretty.

They further reveal, “The delay in the cell cycle could be induced using increasing

glyphosate concentrations (1-10 mM) in the presence of a subthreshold concentration of Roundup 0.2%, while glyphosate alone was ineffective, thus indicating synergy between glyphosate and Roundup formulation products." While the effects of the toxin were "not lethal," it still induced "a delay into M-phase of the cell cycle."

CDK1 and cyclin B universally regulate the cell's M-phase, and Roundup delayed the activation of these compounds in vivo. Furthermore, "Roundup inhibited also the global protein synthetic rate" and "affects cell cycle regulation by delaying activation of the CDK1/cyclin B complex" which leads to the ominous conclusion: "our results question the safety of glyphosate and Roundup on human health."

Why is this not headline news? Why are the people of the world not up in arms about these toxins being present in our foods, possibly affecting the embryonic development of our children?

Shockingly, this is not the only scientific study published in the prestigious journal Chemical Research in Toxicology. In 2009, two French researchers at the University of Caen in France out of the Laboratory for Estrogens and Reproduction in the Institute of Biology published Glyphosate Formulations Induce Apoptosis and Necrosis in Human Umbilical, Embryonic, and Placental Cells.

For those unfamiliar with the terms, Apoptosis is the natural process of programmed cell death that allows human fetuses to develop fingers, toes and other features. This is distinct from necrosis because the cells break up into fragments that are easily consumed by phagocytic cells (cells that consume other cells) which quickly remove the dead cell fragments before they can cause damage to surrounding cells.

Necrosis, on the other hand, is the premature death of living cells and living tissues, which is not naturally occurring and necessary process like apoptosis. Unlike the vital process of apoptosis, necrosis can prove fatal. Necrotic tissues are not consumed by the phagocytic cells, which means that the tissues usually have to be "debrided" which is the surgical removal of the necrotic tissue.

If you want to witness the effects of necrosis and have a strong stomach, you might want to search for images of necrosis online; although I must emphasize that you should have a strong stomach before viewing these images.

This study was especially conservative, evaluating the toxicity of four different glyphosate-based herbicides in Monsanto's Roundup products in solutions diluted 100,000 times. This is clearly far below the level at which it is used in agricultural applications, which therefore corresponds to the low levels detected in food for human consumptions as well as animal feeds.

To make the study even more scientifically rigorous, they tested it on three distinct

human cell types, embryonic, placental, and umbilical as well as testing both glyphosate alone and the Roundup formula.
Unlike glyphosate alone, all of the heavily diluted Roundup formations caused total cell death within twenty four hours through necrosis. It was also found that Roundup induces apoptosis, causing DNA fragmentation, shrinkage of the nucleus, and fragmentation of the nucleus.

As I briefly outlined above, apoptosis is a necessary part of the human development process, however, when it is artificially induced, danger arises.

While Roundup induced complete cell death, glyphosate alone induced only apoptosis. They found conclusive evidence that the Roundup adjuvants (an agent that modifies the behavior and activity of another agent, while having few effects on its own) change the permeability of the three human cells studied.

This amplifies the toxicity already induced via glyphosate, proving that the adjuvants in Roundup are not inert.

They conclude the abstract of the paper with the following ominous sentence, “Moreover, the proprietary mixtures available on the market could cause cell damage and even death around residual levels to be expected, especially in food and feed derived from [Roundup] formulation-treated crops.”

Now that you know the horrors of Roundup and the inherent dangers of this systemic herbicide, would you like to eat it? I doubt it. If you don’t like the idea of consuming this necrosis-inducing toxin, you must know what contains the poison and what does not.

Unfortunately, without proper labeling practices, you cannot be sure unless you buy all of your food from farmers you know and trust and/or have a home garden that can sustain you.

Until these practices are put in place, I highly recommend that you seek out as much locally grown organic food as humanly possible. Inform your friends and family about the real dangers of Roundup and the hard science this is based upon.

When more people around the world start demanding that their food be properly labeled with warnings just like cigarettes or alcohol, some real change can occur. If we continue to sit back and hope our governments will actually represent us instead of their corporate interests, we will continue to be subjected to the largest human experiment in history, in which you never have to give informed consent.

In part two we will explore some of the newest research, including some of the details revealed in the study published in June of this year. If you would like me to cover something specific regarding GMOs or have some research and links to share, please do not hesitate to contact me at: admin@endthelie.com I would highly appreciate your

contribution.

M. Ruppert is the Editor and Owner-Operator of the alternative news and analysis database End The Lie and has no affiliation with any NGO, political party, economic school, or other organization/cause. If you have questions, comments, or corrections feel free to contact him at admin@EndtheLie.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Living in and Through The Poison Century

Title: Living in and Through The Poison Century

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:42 PM (GMT)

Living in and Through The Poison Century

Sunday, 10 July 2011 16:27 | | |
http://www.domasjefferson.com/news/living-...-poison-century
Janet C. Phelan, Contributing Writer

Speaking on conditions of anonymity, an ex-DEA agent recently disclosed that the CIA did an aerial spray in California back in the fifties as part of a behavior modification experiment. The ex-DEA agent, former County Sheriff and one time California “super-cop” stated that the end result of the chemical exposure was a breakdown in normal human bonding behavior, feeding into what is often typified as the “Californication complex.” Given the pervasiveness of what may have first evidenced in California as the “sexual revolution,” one can only wonder if this aerosol behavior- mod project was introduced into other areas, as well.

We may well be living in a huge laboratory experiment –brought up on fluoride, GMO foods, BST milk, television-programmed to think there is a quick fix for any woe—Prozac for angst, booze for social awkwardness an a multitude of remedies for an unwelcome twinge of conscience. We spend hours each day basking in the false light of jazzy prime time solutions to complex human problems, which blur the lines between manufactured drama and reality. We are blasted with violence from television, movies and video games, which may not only desensitize us to human suffering, but may, in fact, make us enamored of bloodshed and pain.

We were told we were special, we were advanced when we failed, we were assured that our inadequacies were the sign of a special genius, all taking place in a social sphere while we were being plied with chemicals: Ritalin for active kids, zyprexa for aging adults and a host of other “helping hands” as we navigated through life.

Through all this, we were imbued with an attitude of American “exceptionalism.” We were the champions, we were the recipients of manifest destiny, as our conduct on the international stage became increasingly arrogant and forceful. After all, we are Americans—we are the best, right?—or so we convinced ourselves as the international murmurs of the “Ugly American” began to escalate to a roar.

Increasingly, this sense of “American exceptionalism” began to assert itself in our domestic policies as well, which began to smack of our collective sense of self-importance coupled with an uncontrollable desire to expand and subjugate. These domestic policies, launched from a perspective that "the government knows best," have had a devastating effect on the family unit, as children were taken and aging adults were separated from familial care and placed in “guardianship” programs, where their assets were plundered and their lives often shortened. Factor in the escalating divorce rates and we can see where the social unit was functionally reduced to a unit of one —“Me First.”

I first read “The Culture of Narcissism” by Christopher Lasch in the early eighties. At that time, I was unaware of the coupling of poison with culturally encouraged narcissism in an effort to create a uniquely American functional sociopath. The American functional sociopath, carrying the “Me First “ meme, is now so steeped in poison that he may be unaware of its effects on his behavior. The narcissistic aspect of functional sociopathy expresses itself in a multitude of ways—gas guzzling cars, ballooning credit card debt, the taking on of unaffordable mortgages, sex without strings and a seeming inability to join in with others to correct social ills. The internet has also, alas, given the functional sociopath a soapbox.

Don´t get me wrong. The internet has been an enormous blessing. We now have access to badly needed and otherwise suppressed information, which appears alongside the rantings of functional sociopaths. The internet is the great equalizer, and makes extraordinary demands on a person to sift through and evaluate what is truth and what is poison. As laws governing libel are scant to non- existent in terms of cyberspace, this has provided an excellent opportunity for the social poisoner to hawk his wares, without liability.

Thanks to the internet, many of the poison projects are now being brought to light—fluoride, chemtrails, vaccines, double line water systems, GMO foods, dangerous psychotropic drugs and more, including the recent disclosure of the flagrant violation of the international bioweapons treaty by the United States, which may open up a Pandora ´s box of toxins primed for release upon an unsuspecting world. These are but a few examples.

The manifestations of social poison may be less obvious. The signposts include a mish mash of positive and negative indicators, as signs of increasing awareness show up alongside the symptoms of social poisoning-- a fraying of the social fabric , a growing

distrust of government as people become aware of the poisoning aspects of spun corporate media, corruption in the courts and other branches of government, as well as the breakdown of the family unit under the weight of narcissism, which is a primary social poison. A swing towards fundamentalism in religious movements also generally heralds the breakdown of society reeling under the effects of social poison. Other indicators are the increased incidence of drug addiction and the lack of accountability for those who employ the currency of lies in pursuit of their own greed and fame.

We must wake up to the fact that we are being attacked, attacked by both physical and social poisons. We must understand that the reasons for this point to our enslavement and eventual planned demise. Each and every one of us must develop our own internal mechanisms to alert us to the attempted introduction of potential poison, whether through diet, television, newspapers, internet or casual water cooler gossip.

In closing, I am including a poem about poison. The poem specifically refers to the double line water system, yet another poison project, but attempts to reflect on the larger issues of The Poison Century. Employing the device of an off-planet perspective, the poem explores the possibility of a complete devastation and die- off, then moves towards an ultimate affirmation of life. We are, indeed, living in The Poison Century. Whether or not we can come through this is up to us—to come to grips with the mechanisms which are poisoning our planet and ourselves and to find our path to overcome.

Janet Phelan is an investigative journalist whose articles have appeared in the Los Angeles Times, The San Bernardino County Sentinel, The Santa Monica Daily Press, The Long Beach Press Telegram, Oui Magazine and other regional and national publications. Janet specializes in issues pertaining to legal corruption and addresses the heated subject of adult conservatorship, revealing shocking information about the relationships between courts and shady financial consultants. She also covers issues relating to international bioweapons treaties. Her poetry has been published in Gambit, Libera, Applezaba Review, Nausea One and other magazines. Her first book, The Hitler Poems, was published in 2005. She currently resides abroad. You may browse through her articles (and poetry) at janetphelan.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obesity charity paid £50k in secret by Coca-Cola

Title: Obesity charity paid £50k in secret by Coca-Cola
Description: *to promote sweeteners*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:05 PM (GMT)

Obesity charity paid £50k in secret by Coca-Cola to promote sweeteners

By Jo Macfarlane
Last updated at 2:50 AM on 10th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...sweeteners.html

A charity which criticised the Government for accepting money from junk food companies was itself secretly paid £50,000 by Coca-Cola to promote low-calorie sweeteners.

The National Obesity Forum signed a deal with Coca-Cola in January, a few months after trustee Tam Fry had said he was ‘horror-struck’ at plans for such companies to provide cash to back public health campaigns.

Mr Fry, 75, is understood to have brokered the Coca-Cola deal, despite accusing the Government last July of being ‘bribed’ by fast food giants.

The money is to develop part of the charity’s website devoted to low-calorie artificial sweeteners.

Many of Coca-Cola’s drinks, such as Diet Coke, Fanta Orange Zero and Lilt Zero, include sweeteners like aspartame, acesulfame-K and saccharin, which have been linked to health concerns.

Recent studies linked aspartame to pancreas damage, cancer and premature births.

A senior charity source said: ‘In July Tam Fry was horror- struck at the government handing the anti-obesity brief to the likes of Coca-Cola and by the following month he

was holding out the begging bowl.

‘Yet it has been known for years that diet drinks are bad in relation to obesity.’

A Coca-Cola spokeswoman said: ‘We provided the charity with an educational fund to support its communications regarding low and no-calorie sweeteners during 2011. There is no product endorsement as part of this affiliation.’

The charity’s chairman David Haslam said: ‘We have an independent board assessing the health benefits of artificial sweeteners. Coca-Cola has no influence over our findings.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: True fact: A common ingredient in commercial bread

Title: True fact: A common ingredient in commercial bread
Description: *is derived from human hair harvested in*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:31 AM (GMT)

True fact: A common ingredient in commercial breads is derived from human hair harvested in China

Thursday, June 16, 2011
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/032718_L-cystei...l#ixzz1Rdgo6aCb

If you read the ingredients label on a loaf of bread, you will usually find an ingredient listed there as L-cysteine. This is a non-essential amino acid added to many baked goods as a dough conditioner in order to speed industrial processing. It's usually not added directly to flour intended for home use, but you'll find it throughout commercial breads such as pizza dough, bread rolls and pastries.

While some L-cysteine is directly synthesized in laboratories, most of it is extracted from a cheap and abundant natural protein source: human hair. The hair is dissolved in acid and L-cysteine is isolated through a chemical process, then packaged and shipped off to commercial bread producers. Besides human hair, other sources of L-cysteine include chicken feathers, duck feathers, cow horns and petroleum byproducts.

Most of the hair used to make L-cysteine is gathered from the floors of barbershops and hair salons in China, by the way.

While the thought of eating dissolved hair might make some people uneasy, most Western consumers ultimately have no principled objections doing so. For Jews and Muslims, however, hair-derived L-cysteine poses significant problems. Muslims are forbidden from eating anything derived from a human body, and many rabbis forbid hair consumption for similar reasons. Even rabbis who permit the consumption of hair would forbid it if it came from corpses -- and since much L-cysteine comes from China, where

sourcing and manufacturing practices are notoriously questionable, this is a real concern. In one case, a rabbi forbade the consumption of L-cysteine because the hair had been harvested during a ritual at a temple in India.

Source: 25 Amazing Facts About Food, authored by Mike Adams and David Guiterrez. This report reveals surprising things about where your food comes from and what's really in it! Download the full report (FREE) by clicking here. Inside, you'll learn 24 more amazing but true facts about foods, beverages and food ingredients. Instant download of the complete PDF. All 25 facts are documented and true.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monsanto accused of violating bio-safety rules

Title: Monsanto accused of violating bio-safety rules

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Monsanto accused of violating bio-safety rules

Bangalore, July 5, 2011
http://www.thehindu.com/news/national/article2159367.ece

The Karnataka Rajya Raitha Sangha (KRRS), a farmers' organisation, on Monday joined hands with Greenpeace and sought an immediate ban on all open field experiments of Genetically Modified (GM) crops in the country by Monsanto (a bio-technology company), in the wake of alleged violation of bio-safety norms by the multinational seed firm in Bijapur.

The KRRS' demand comes in the wake of allegations by Greenpeace that Monsanto had flouted the norms of bio-safety, leading to fears of transgene leakage and subsequent contamination.

KRRS president Kodihalli Chandrashekar called upon Chief Minister B. S. Yeddyurappa to take swift action against Monsanto in the light of the alleged contamination caused due to gross violation of rules during field trials. “If the government does not respond positively to our demand, we will be constrained to take direct action against the multinational company,” Mr. Chandrashekar said at a press meet here.

“The company should be nationally blacklisted and thrown out of Karnataka,” he said.

Greepeace India's representative Shivani Shah, who was also present, claimed that Monsanto was caught “red-handed” violating bio-safety rules during field trials of GM corn in a village in Bijapur district's Sindagi taluk. “GM corn cobs with viable seeds have been lying at the field, which was harvested more than a month ago – on June 1, 2011– leading to concerns about the seeds from the plot dispersing to nearby areas. Thus, the rule to destroy all residues after the GM crop has been thrown to the wind,” she said.

Though the guidelines state that the refuge of the GM crops has to be destroyed, it has been left over by the company for the farmer to use as feed for cattle, she alleged.

“Alarmingly, there was neither a fence around the trial plot nor any signboard indicating that the field had untested GM corn in an experimental stage. Further, neither the Deputy Commissioner of Bijapur nor the senior Agriculture Department officials knew about any cultivation of GM crops in the district,” she said.

Convenor of Alliance for Sustainable and Holistic Agriculture (ASHA) Kavitha Kuruganti said the Bijapur field trials showed the company's “arrogance in defying norms.” Convenor of Coalition for GM Free Karnataka Krishna Prasad criticised the State government for not having a clear stand on GM crops.

Meanwhile, Monsanto has denied the allegations levelled against it.

A company spokesperson said the required permission was obtained from the Genetic Engineering Approval Committee (GEAC) for limited seed production of biotech corn. “Plantings took place in January 2011 and this information was proactively shared with State-level, district level and village level authorities.”

The area was fenced and display boards were put up. “The allegation that the residue was not burnt is false. In compliance with the guidelines from the regulatory authorities, we are monitoring the fields post harvest for a period of three months,” the spokesperson said.

Permission for 25 acres for each hybrid were obtained in November 2010 and the agreements with farmers were entered into subsequently before planting in Jan 2011, the spokesperson added.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Processed Meats Declared Too Dangerous for Human

Title: Processed Meats Declared Too Dangerous for Human
Description: *Consumption [BETTER THAN VEG OIL]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

Processed Meats Declared Too Dangerous for Human Consumption

By Mike Adams
http://www.totalhealthbreakthroughs.com/20...an-consumption/

The World Cancer Research Fund (WCRF) has just completed a detailed review of more than 7,000 clinical studies covering links between diet and cancer. Its conclusion is rocking the health world with startling bluntness: Processed meats are too dangerous for human consumption. Consumers should stop buying and eating all processed meat products for the rest of their lives.

Processed meats include bacon, sausage, hot dogs, sandwich meat, packaged ham, pepperoni, salami and virtually all red meat used in frozen prepared meals. They are usually manufactured with a carcinogenic ingredient known as sodium nitrite. This is used as a color fixer by meat companies to turn packaged meats a bright red color so they look fresh. Unfortunately, sodium nitrite also results in the formation of cancer-causing nitrosamines in the human body. And this leads to a sharp increase in cancer risk for those who eat them.

A 2005 University of Hawaii study found that processed meats increase the risk of pancreatic cancer by 67 percent. Another study revealed that every 50 grams of processed meat consumed daily increases the risk of colorectal cancer by 50 percent. These are alarming numbers. Note that these cancer risks do not come from eating fresh, non-processed meats. They only appear in people who regularly consume processed meat products containing sodium nitrite.

Sodium nitrite appears predominantly in red meat products (you won't find it in chicken or fish products). Here's a short list of food items to check carefully for sodium nitrite

and monosodium glutamate (MSG), another dangerous additive:
Beef jerky
Bacon
Sausage
Hot dogs
Sandwich meat
Frozen pizza with meat
Canned soups with meat
Frozen meals with meat
Ravioli and meat pasta foods
Kid's meals containing red meat
Sandwich meat used at popular restaurants
Nearly all red meats sold at public schools, restaurants, hospitals, hotels and theme parks

If sodium nitrite is so dangerous to humans, why do the FDA and USDA continue to allow this cancer-causing chemical to be used? The answer, of course, is that food industry interests now dominate the actions by U.S. government regulators. The USDA, for example, tried to ban sodium nitrite in the late 1970's but was overridden by the meat industry. It insisted the chemical was safe and accused the USDA of trying to "ban bacon." Today, the corporations that dominate American food and agricultural interests hold tremendous influence over the FDA and USDA. Consumers are offered no real protection from dangerous chemicals intentionally added to foods, medicines and personal care products.

You can protect yourself and your family from the dangers of processed meats by following a few simple rules:
Always read ingredient labels.
Don't buy anything made with sodium nitrite or monosodium glutamate.
Don't eat red meats served by restaurants, schools, hospitals, hotels or other institutions.

And finally, eat more fresh produce with every meal. There is evidence that natural vitamin C found in citrus fruits and exotic berries (like camu camu) helps prevent the formation of cancer-causing nitrosamines, protecting you from the devastating health effects of sodium nitrite in processed meats. The best defense, of course, is to avoid eating processed meats altogether.

[Ed. Note: Mike Adams, the Health Ranger - a leading authority on healthy living -- is on a mission: to explore, uncover and share the truth about harmful foods and beverages, prescription drugs, medical practices and the dishonest marketing practices that drive these industries. For his latest findings, click here.]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 15 Food Companies That Serve You 'Wood'

Title: 15 Food Companies That Serve You 'Wood'

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 11:33 PM (GMT)

15 Food Companies That Serve You 'Wood'

By Miriam Reimer
03/02/11 - 04:58 PM EST
http://www.thestreet.com/story/11012915/1/...ed-so-good.html

(Wood pulp, or cellulose, in processed food report updated with the addition of Pepsi, Kellogg and Weight Watchers International.)

NEW YORK (TheStreet) -- Are you getting what you pay for on your plate?

The recent class-action lawsuit brought against Taco Bell raised questions about the quality of food many Americans eat each day.

Chief among those concerns is the use of cellulose (read: wood pulp), an extender whose use in a roster of food products, from crackers and ice creams to puddings and baked goods, is now being exposed. What you're actually paying for -- and consuming -- may be surprising.

Cellulose is virgin wood pulp that has been processed and manufactured to different lengths for functionality, though use of it and its variant forms (cellulose gum, powdered cellulose, microcrystalline cellulose, etc.) is deemed safe for human consumption, according to the FDA, which regulates most food industry products. The government agency sets no limit on the amount of cellulose that can be used in food products meant for human consumption. The USDA, which regulates meats, has set a limit of 3.5% on the use of cellulose, since fiber in meat products cannot be recognized nutritionally.

"As commodity prices continue to rally and the cost of imported materials impacts earnings, we expect to see increasing use of surrogate products within food items.

Cellulose is certainly in higher demand and we expect this to continue," Michael A. Yoshikami, chief investment strategist at YCMNet Advisors, told TheStreet.

Manufacturers use cellulose in food as an extender, providing structure and reducing breakage, said Dan Inman, director of research and development at J. Rettenmaier USA, a company that supplies "organic" cellulose fibers for use in a variety of processed foods and meats meant for human and pet consumption, as well as for plastics, cleaning detergents, welding electrodes, pet litter, automotive brake pads, glue and reinforcing compounds, construction materials, roof coating, asphalt and even emulsion paints, among many other products.

Cellulose adds fiber to the food, which is good for people who do not get the recommended daily intake of fiber in their diets, Inman said. It also extends the shelf life of processed foods. Plus, cellulose's water-absorbing properties can mimic fat, he said, allowing consumers to reduce their fat intake.

Perhaps most important to food processors is that cellulose is cheaper, he added, because "the fiber and water combination is less expensive than most other ingredients in the [food] product."

Indeed, food producers save as much as 30% in ingredient costs by opting for cellulose as a filler or binder in processed foods, according to a source close to the processed food industry who spoke with TheStreet on the condition of anonymity.

Inman said that in his 30 years in the food science business, he's seen "an amazing leap in terms of the applications of cellulose fiber and what you can do with it." He said powdered cellulose has a bad reputation but that more of his customers are converting from things like oat or sugar cane fibers to cellulose because it is "snow white in color, bland and easy to work with."

Most surprising, said Inman, is that he's been able to remove as much as 50% of the fat from some cookies, biscuits, cakes and brownies by replacing it with powdered cellulose -- but still end up with a very similar product in terms of taste and appearance.

"We're only limited by our own imagination," Inman told TheStreet. "I would never have dreamed I could successfully put 18% fiber in a loaf of bread two years ago."

He said cellulose is common in processed foods, often labeled as reduced-fat or high-fiber -- products like breads, pancakes, crackers, pizza crusts, muffins, scrambled eggs, mashed potato mixes, and even cheesecake. Inman himself keeps a box of Wheat Thins Fiber Selects crackers, manufactured by Kraft Foods(KFT_)' Nabisco brand, at his desk, and snacks on them daily, clearly unmoved by the use of wood pulp in its ingredients.

"Most consumers would be shocked to find these types of filler products are used as

substitutes for items that they believe are more pure," Yoshikami said. "We would expect increased disclosure to follow increased use of cellulose and other filler products as the practice increases in frequency."

To that end, TheStreet rounded up a list of popular foods that use cellulose. It's by no means an exhaustive list, and we suggest consumers read food labels carefully. Still, click through the slideshow to find out if your favorite foods contain the "all-natural" wood pulp...

(Please note the following lists are not exhaustive. Some companies list all ingredients on their Web sites. Other items were found in a local grocery store near TheStreet's headquarters on Wall Street in New York City.)

Ken Ardel - July 4, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

Scary stuff, the age of Soylent Green is upon us.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Greenpeace takes on Monsanto over 'pesticides arms

Title: Greenpeace takes on Monsanto over 'pesticides arms
Description: *race'*

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:10 AM (GMT)

Greenpeace takes on Monsanto over 'pesticides arms race'

Tom Levitt
30th June, 2011
http://www.theecologist.org/News/news_anal..._arms_race.html

Main ingredient of Monsanto's Roundup weed killer is being linked to cancer, birth defects and Parkinson's disease and should be banned, according to campaigners behind new report

The use of the popular weedkiller, 'Roundup', in public parks and on agricultural crops is a danger to public health, according to a new analysis of scientific evidence.

One of the main ingredients of Roundup, as well as several other herbicides, is a chemical known as glyphosate. A review of academic research, conducted by Greenpeace and the anti-GM campaign group GM Freeze, suggests exposure to it can cause cancer, hormonal imbalance, birth defects and neurological illnesses including Parkinson's.

The glyphosate within weedkiller can also be damaging to wildlife and rivers, when it spreads through the soil and into watercourses with run-off.

As the Ecologist reported recently, the pesticide industry and regulators have been accused of repeatedly misleading the public with claims that glyphosate is safe.

In reality, academic studies including one commissioned by one of the main manufacturers Monsanto, showed as long ago as the 1980s that glyphosate caused birth defects in laboratory animals.

Despite more recent evidence of the health risks, including reports of escalating levels of birth defects and cancers in areas of South America where glyphosate is heavily sprayed on crops, the EU Commission followed the US and other countries in approving the use of the chemical as a weedkiller.

The approval has allowed Monsanto to claim that 'regulatory authorities and independent experts around the world agree that glyphosate does not cause adverse reproductive effects…or birth defects.'

Resistance is spreading

The new Greenpeace campaign, backed by the report, is targeting Monsanto in particular because of the spread of its GM crops, genetically engineered to be tolerant to glyphospate. This allows farmers to spray the chemical over the top of the crop, killing almost all weeds without affecting the crop.

The campaign-launch comes as US officials began investigating claims Monsanto provided cash incentives to farmers to use its glyphospate products between 2009 and 2010.

As well as the potential human health and environmental impact of the use of glyphosate, it is also presenting a growing weed-resistance threat.

Far from reducing the cost of weed control for farmers, the heavy use of glyphosate herbicides by farmers is seeing a rise in the number of weeds becoming resistant to the chemical.

According to Greenpeace, resistance to glyphosate has now been confirmed in more than 20 weed species, with over 100 resistant strains identified, covering nearly 6 million hectares, primarily in Argentina, Brazil and the US. It fears Monsanto and other chemical companies want to use even more toxic chemicals to combat the resistance, creating a 'pesticide arms race'.

'Whether we like it or not, we all receive exposure to herbicides: sometimes from aerial spraying, sometimes through chemical residues in our food and sometimes because of chemical run off from agricultural land that pollutes nearby fields, seas or rivers,' Greenpeace sustainable farming campaigner Lasse Bruun, said.

'There are no winners in the war against superweeds - but human health, the environment, farmers and you, the consumer, all the losers.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hexane may be lurking in the soy protein found in

Title: Hexane may be lurking in the soy protein found in
Description: *popular food bars*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:34 PM (GMT)

Hexane may be lurking in the soy protein found in popular food bars

Thursday, June 30, 2011 by: Kas McNally
http://www.naturalnews.com/032862_soy_protein_food_bars.html

Protein bars, breakfast bars, really anything in bar form just makes sense in our dine while dashing society. The question is, what is it you're really eating? Most of these bars claim to offer healthy, wholesome energy, but what you may not have realized is that the process to create "soy protein isolate," which is often a primary ingredient in protein bars, utilizes a toxic solvent called Hexane.

Hexane is an industrial waste by-product of gasoline that, according to the EPA, can cause polyneuropathy in humans. Hexane is primarily used as a solvent to extract edible oils from seed and vegetable crops, such as soybeans, as well as a solvent for glues, varnishes and inks. Hexane is also used as a degreaser in the printing industry and as the liquid in low temperature thermometers.

Sounds yummy, doesn't it? So, if you're wondering why you rarely see "organic" soy protein, this is one of the reasons. Additionally, soy protein typically comes from genetically modified plants. Even non-genetically modified raw materials may contain small amounts of GMO-parts, claims GMO-Compass.org, because a total separation of conventional and GM soybeans is technically impossible.

In an effort to help you make smart "bar" choices, I spent a few quality hours in Whole Foods researching just which bars you may want to avoid and which ones you might want to check out. I was surprised to find that the majority of bars available do not contain soy protein. It would seem the newer brands of bars are becoming more savvy in their ingredient offerings. I was impressed enough to walk away with a few bars of my

own. Here's the lowdown.

Bars With Soy Protein:
Kashi Go Lean: Chocolate Peanut Butter and Chocolate Caramel contain soy protein.

Odwalla: Isolated Soy Protein is the #1 ingredient in their Original Super Protein Bar and their Chocolate Peanut Butter bar. Other flavors available did not contain soy protein.

Honey Stinger: Contains soy nuggets made up of soy protein isolate, rice flour, malt and salt.

Luna

Zone Perfect: Contains soy protein nuggets.

Balance

Clif bars: All bars available contained soy protein except Clif Kids bars.

ThinkThin: Their soy crisps are made from soy protein isolate.

Powerbar/Powerbar Pria

*NuGO: Contains soy protein but claims to use organic hexane-free soy crisps.

Bars Without Soy Protein:
Kind: The Blueberry Pecan bar, for example, is full of fruits and nuts, non-gmo glucose, chicory fiber and 5 grams of protein.

18 Rabbits: A granola bar with such fun flavors like Cheeky Cherry Chocolate and Haute Diggity Date. They're one of the lowest in sugar at 12 grams.

Perfect Foods: One of my favorites! Look for it in the refrigerated section.

Vega Whole Food Energy Bar: Is made from raw alkaline plant-based superfoods such as hemp protein.

Pro Bar Superfood Slam: Is a whole food meal bar with organic acai and wheat grass, 7 grams of protein and lots of fruits like papaya and pineapple.

Garden of Life: Their Organic Super Seed bar contains 18 sprouted grains including spelt and offers a probiotic blend.

Thunderbird Energetica: Their Cherry Walnut Crunch is made with sweet potato, turmeric and Hawaiian black lava salt. Unique, to be sure! I found them on the bottom

shelf, so you may have to search for it.

Raw Organic Food Bar: One of quite a few products that are specifying non-GMO ingredients. This one also comes with quinoa. My interest is piqued.

Vibrant Health: While their Green Vibrance Original Meal Bar sounds appealing with almond butter, honey, carob, cherries, raisins and sunflower seeds and dark chocolate, nowhere on the label do they describe the "Green Vibrance" ingredient. Although green in the health food industry usually brings to mind positive images, there are a lot of green things I wouldn't want to stick in my mouth.

Greens: Their Peanut Butter bar is full of super foods and exciting ingredients like organic alfalfa grass, Echinacea root extract, Siberian eleuthero root extract and Montana bee pollen but not a lot of protein. Their Daily Mocha Mantra, which contains hemp protein, was highly recommended by Eric, the Whole Foods employee, because it's delicious and high in Omega 3's.

Larabar: Very clean with few ingredients. My favorites are Banana Bread and Apple Pie.

Raw Revolution: Their Chocolate and Coconut offers organic flax seeds, 7 grams of protein from cashews, sunflower seeds and almonds.

Although it seems that companies are starting to use better ingredients, it's always important to read food labels. Just because you buy it at the health food store doesn't mean it's healthy.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Acid, chlorine mixed at Ark. plant

Title: Acid, chlorine mixed at Ark. plant

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

Acid, chlorine mixed at Ark. plant

KURT VOIGT - Associated Press (AP)
Posted June 29, 2011
http://www.kitsapsun.com/news/2011/jun/29/.../#ixzz1Qm9ThyHv

SPRINGDALE, Ark. (AP) — A solution of chlorine was poured into a drum of acid inside a Tyson Foods Inc. chicken processing plant in Arkansas this week, creating chlorine gas that sickened more than 170 people, authorities said in a report obtained Wednesday by The Associated Press.

About 300 workers were evacuated from the plant Monday morning in Springdale. Ten workers remained hospitalized Wednesday afternoon, none of them in intensive care, company spokesman Gary Mickelson said.

A Springdale Fire Department report obtained by The AP says the plant's safety director told authorities that a solution of chlorine had been poured into a drum of FreshFx LP, a mix of acids used for disinfecting.

Mickelson would not comment earlier Wednesday on what chemicals created the chlorine gas, which can cause respiratory problems up to sudden death. Company officials have said human error played a role in the accident.

"We believe we know what they were, but we don't want to speculate," Mickelson said.

Experts said Wednesday that many chicken plants use water mixed with chlorine to cool and clean chickens before they are processed. Acid is added separately to the water to make the chlorine more effective.

Adding chlorine directly to the acid can cause the mixture to expel gas, experts said.

"Any time you mix acid with chlorine, you can generate chlorine gas," said John Marcy, an extension food scientist at the University of Arkansas' Center of Excellence for Poultry Science.

The drum of acid was found inside a small mixing room in the plant when authorities arrived at the plant after 9 a.m. Monday, the report says. The gas had spread through an area with a "large number of employees," though all workers had been cleared, the report says. Authorities left at about 11:30 a.m., the report says.

The plant's work schedule was back to normal by Monday afternoon, Mickelson said.

The report doesn't say how the leaks occurred. Authorities do not believe the incident was criminal, and Springdale police do not have an open investigation, police spokesman Lt. Kevin Lewis said.

The Occupational Safety & Health Administration has opened an investigation that could take up to six months, an agency spokesman said.

Susan Watkins, an associate professor at the University of Arkansas, called such accidents rare. "To my knowledge, that's a very rare incident to occur," she said.

According to the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, chlorine gas can cause a range of respiratory problems, from irritated tissue to sudden death from narrowing of the upper airway.

Sudden exposure to chlorine gas can bring on coughing and choking spasms, severe chest discomfort, vomiting and other symptoms, the CDC says.

The affected section of the Berry Street plant in Springdale is where chickens are slaughtered, Mickelson said. The two chemicals are used in the food safety process, and the plant doesn't use chlorine gas, Mickelson said.

A small number of chickens were discarded due to the incident, he said.

Tyson has opened a medical clinic at the plant, staffed with a doctor and nurses who are available to provide follow-up care to workers. The clinic will stay open for several days, he said.

Several Tyson workers declined comment when leaving the Berry Street plant Wednesday afternoon. Others, who declined to give their names, spoke of suffering from headaches during Monday's incident but offered praise for the quick and orderly evacuation.

One worker said he was told by his supervisor not to talk publicly about the incident and two Tyson security officials eventually told an AP reporter to leave the plant's employee parking lot.

_____

Merchant reported from Little Rock, Ark.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemical in plastic containers makes male mice act

Title: Chemical in plastic containers makes male mice act
Description: *like females*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

Chemical in plastic containers makes male mice act like females

By Agence France-Presse
Monday, June 27th, 2011 -- 6:51 pm
http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/06/27/chem...t-like-females/

WASHINGTON — Male mice who were exposed as babies to BPA, a chemical common in canned foods and plastic containers, act more like females and are seen as less desirable mates, a US study showed Monday.

The findings could have implications for how BPA, or Bisphenol A, may affect human development and behavior, said the study published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

"The BPA-exposed deer mice in our study look normal; there is nothing obviously wrong with them. Yet, they are clearly different," said lead author Cheryl Rosenfeld at the University of Missouri.

"Females do not want to mate with BPA-exposed male deer mice, and BPA-exposed males perform worse on spatial navigation tasks that assess their ability to find female partners in the wild."

Mother deer mice were fed a diet with levels of BPA that were proportional to the amount the US government considers safe for pregnant women to ingest.

The lab mice were fed this diet for two weeks prior to breeding and throughout lactation.

After their babies were weaned, the offspring were fed a BPA-free diet and their

behaviors were monitored into adulthood.

The male mice who were exposed to BPA showed less ability to navigate a maze safely. This skill -- useful in the search for potential mating partners -- is well developed only in male mice, since females do not seek out mates.

"The untreated mice quickly learned the most direct approach to finding the correct hole, while the exposed males appeared to employ a random, inefficient trial and error strategy," said the study.

When scientists observed how fertile females regarded the BPA males compared to the unexposed males, they found females preferred the chemical-free males by a factor of two to one.

"These findings presumably have broad implications to other species, including humans, where there are also innate differences between males and females in cognitive and behavioral patterns," Rosenfeld said.

"Whether there are comparable health threats to humans remains unclear, but there clearly must be a concern."

The US Food and Drug Administration has noted "some concern" with BPA, an industrial chemical that has been widely used in packaging since the 1960s, and is studying the risks of exposure, the regulatory agency said in January 2010.

The European Union and Canada have banned the use of BPA in baby bottles. However, there is no scientific consensus on the dangers BPA poses, the study said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monsanto Raises Forecast as Net Gains 77%

Title: Monsanto Raises Forecast as Net Gains 77%
Description: *[KNIGHT OF MALTA JOHN QUEENY]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

Monsanto Raises Forecast as Net Gains 77% on Herbicide Sales

By Jack Kaskey - Jun 29, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-29/m...es-advance.html

Monsanto Co. (MON), the world's largest seed company, raised its full-year profit forecast and posted third-quarter earnings that topped analysts' estimates on higher sales of Roundup weed killer and genetically modified seeds.

Net income climbed 77 percent to $680 million, or $1.26 a share, in the three months through May 31, from $384 million, or 70 cents, a year earlier, St. Louis-based Monsanto said today in a statement. That beat the $1.10 average estimate of 17 analysts in a Bloomberg survey.

Profit excluding some items will rise to $2.84 to $2.88 a share in the fiscal year through August, compared with a previous prediction of $2.72 to $2.82. The average estimate of 20 analysts surveyed by Bloomberg was $2.82. Monsanto also said the Securities and Exchange Commission is investigating customer incentives for Roundup.

Roundup, the world's best-selling herbicide, and other crop chemicals returned to profit after a $175 million loss before interest and tax in the year-ago quarter. Gross profit from seeds and genetics rose 21 percent after Chief Executive Officer Hugh Grant cut prices of new corn and soybean seeds in an effort to stop gains by DuPont Co.'s Pioneer unit.

"Soybeans had better sales and gross profit than expected, which was probably the most upside in seeds," Chris Shaw, a New York-based analyst at Monness Crespi Hardt & Co. who rates the shares "neutral," said in an interview. "It will be interesting to

see whether the market rewards them for better Roundup earnings or discounts that as a bonus."

SEC Probe

Monsanto rose $2.30, or 3.4 percent, to $69.20 as of 9:35 a.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading. The shares declined 3.9 percent this year before today.

Monsanto said the SEC probe involves customer-incentive programs relating to glyphosate products, the generic name for Roundup, in fiscal years 2009 and 2010. Monsanto said it received a subpoena for documents and is cooperating. John Nester, a SEC spokesman, declined to comment.

The company planned to spend as much as $150 million "of incremental price concessions or trade incentives" in the Roundup business to establish the brand in Latin America, North America and Europe, Carl M. Casale, Monsanto's former chief financial officer, said in a February 2010 conference call.

Sales in the fiscal third quarter rose 21 percent to $3.59 billion, as crop chemicals such as Roundup gained 57 percent and seeds and gene license fees climbed 12 percent.

Fourth Quarter

Monsanto's loss in the fourth-quarter, traditionally a money-losing period because of crop-planting seasonality, will be 26 cents to 30 cents a share, the company said in a presentation posted on its website. The average estimate of 16 analysts surveyed was for a loss of 18 cents.

Roundup Ready 2 soybeans and reduced refuge corn, Monsanto's newest modified seeds, will meet forecasts for planting on mid-teens millions of acres in the U.S. this year, the company said.

High crop prices are generating record income for U.S. farmers, according to U.S. Department of Agriculture data. That typically helps boost demand for pricier seeds that Monsanto engineers to kill pests and tolerate applications of weed killer.

DuPont last year tied Monsanto for the lead in North American corn-seed market share, and the Wilmington, Delaware- based company said on June 14 that it gained more share this year in corn and soybeans.

To contact the reporter on this story: Jack Kaskey in Houston at jkaskey@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Simon Casey at scasey4@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex

Title: Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex
Description: *appeal?*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:11 AM (GMT)

Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex appeal?

Last updated at 8:07 AM on 29th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-.../Male-mice.html

A gender-bending chemical found in food packaging may reduce a man's ability to attract a female, researchers warn.

A study from the University of Missouri found male mice who were exposed to bisphenol A as babies became demasculanised and 'behaved more like females.'

Study author associate professor Cheryl Rosenfeld, said the chemical had suppressed the early production of testosterone, which the females could sense.

Relationship trouble? A study in male mice found exposure to the chemical BPA could turn off females later in life

'The BPA-exposed deer mice in our study look normal; there is nothing obviously wrong with them. Yet, they are clearly different,' she said.

'Females do not want to mate with BPA-exposed male deer mice, and BPA-exposed males perform worse on spatial navigation tasks that assess their ability to find female partners in the wild. '

The research could have implications on how BPA affects human development and behaviour.

'These findings presumably have broad implications to other species, including

humans, where there are also innate differences between males and females in cognitive and behavioral patterns,' Rosenfeld said.

'Whether there are comparable health threats to humans remains unclear, but there clearly must be a concern.'

Bisphenol A, or BPA, which is used to harden plastics, is one of the world's most widely manufactured chemicals and can be found in dozens of everyday items including baby bottles, CD cases and food and drink packaging.

Because the chemical mimics oestrogen, many scientists believe it interferes with the way hormones are processed by the body.

Although several animal studies have shown it to be safe, others have linked Bisphenol A to breast cancer, liver damage, obesity, diabetes and fertility problems.

In the study, female deer mice were fed BPA-supplemented diets two weeks prior to breeding and throughout lactation.

The mothers were given a dosage equivalent to what the U.S. Food and Drug Administration considers a non-toxic dose and safe for mothers to ingest.

At weaning the deer mice offspring were placed on a non-supplemented BPA diet and their behavior tested when they matured into adults.

Male deer mice exposed to BPA were less desirable to female deer mice, who literally turned their noses up at them. This meant the females did not consider them genetically suitable mates.

'We can use this evolutionary approach to the study of BPA to determine to best way to assess differences in the risks to boys and girls to early exposure to this chemical,' said David Geary MU Curators' Professor of Psychological Sciences.

The study was published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Action Alert: FDA Releases Draft Guidance on

Title: Action Alert: FDA Releases Draft Guidance on
Description: *Nanotechnology*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:10 AM (GMT)

Action Alert: FDA Releases Draft Guidance on Nanotechnology

June 28, 2011
http://www.anh-usa.org/action-alert-fda-re...nanotechnology/

When is organic not organic? When nanoparticles are involved. A new Action Alert.

Last year we reported on nanotechnology, the process of manipulating matter at the atomic and molecular level. As we said then, it has no place in organic food. Like genetic modification, it is the antithesis of the organic concept. Canada has already amended its national organic rules to ban nanotechnology in food production as a “Prohibited Substance or Method.”

The FDA has just released its draft guidance for regulated industries describing what to consider when determining whether a product uses nanotechnology or nanomaterials. The comment period is open for 60 days.

The FDA seems to be trying to avoid any offense to Big Food. The agency emphasizes that it is not providing a regulatory definition of nanotechnology—merely guidance to get more clarification on the issue of what counts as nanotechnology and what doesn’t. And of course, the guidance makes no mention of organic foods.

The FDA needs to state explicitly that nanotechnology has no place in organic food production. There is nothing complicated about that. Please contact the FDA today and make your views known!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why guzzling diet drinks could make you FATTER -

Title: Why guzzling diet drinks could make you FATTER -
Description: *they can trigger the appetite*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:16 AM (GMT)

Why guzzling diet drinks could make you FATTER - they can trigger the appetite

By Fiona Macrae
Last updated at 1:58 AM on 29th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...r-appetite.html

They are the calorie-free way of having a sweet treat, but diet drinks could still make you fat, scientists have warned.

A ten-year study of almost 500 men and women linked low-calorie soft drinks with bulging waistlines – even when taken in small quantities.

Those who downed two or more diet fizzy drinks a day saw their waistbands expand at five times the rate of those who never touched the stuff, a diabetes conference heard.

The results were so dramatic that the American researchers advise that people ditch their diet drinks and use water to quench their thirst instead.

Those who cannot bear to give up the sugar rush may be better off drinking normal full-sugar fizzy drinks.

Professor Helen Hazuda, of the University of Texas's health science centre, said diet sodas and artificial sweeteners may foster a sweet tooth, distort appetite and even damage key brain cells. As a result, treating them as healthy alternatives may be 'ill advised'

The professor, who no longer drinks diet colas and lemonades, said: 'They may be free of calories but not of consequences.'

Professor Hazuda tracked the health and habits of 474 adults for an average of nine and a half years.

She then compared the growth in waistline of those who consumed diet drinks with the others, including some who only buy regular fizzy drinks.

Overall, those who favoured diet drinks saw their waists expand 70 per cent faster.

But ‘frequent users’ – defined as those who drink two or more cans a day – saw a 500 per cent greater increase in girth, the American Diabetes Association conference heard.

Significantly, the results still stood even when other factors such as exercise, social class, education and smoking were taken into account.

With pot bellies being blamed for ills from heart disease to diabetes and cancer, the researchers said: ‘These results suggest that amidst the national drive to reduce chronic consumption of sugar-sweetened drinks, policies that would promote the consumption of diet soft drinks may have unintended deleterious side-effects.’

A second study, involving some of the same researchers and carried out on mice, linked sweetener aspartame with the sort of damage in the pancreas that can occur early in diabetes.

The researchers said they think that artificial sweeteners may distort appetite, leaving us craving extra-sweet and unhealthy treats.

They may also damage brain cells involved in feelings of fullness, while the lack of real sugar could also stop us from feeling full.

Sharon Fowler, who was involved in both pieces of research, said: ‘Artificial sweeteners could have the effect of triggering appetite but unlike regular sugars they don’t deliver something that will squelch the appetite.’

Professor Hazuda said that her study was the fourth large-scale piece of research to link diet drinks with ill health.

She added: ‘I think prudence would dictate drinking water.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Feds Refuse To Cleanup Buried Agent Orange That Is

Title: Feds Refuse To Cleanup Buried Agent Orange That Is
Description: *Kiling Gainesville Florida Resident*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:52 AM (GMT)

Feds Refuse To Cleanup Buried Agent Orange That Is Kiling Gainesville Florida Residents

Posted by Alexander Higgins - June 26, 2011
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/06/2...esidents-31021/

The Feds Refuse To Clean Up Agent Orange Buried At A Gainesville Florida Superfund Site That Is Killing Local Residents, Claiming The Area Is Free From The Deadly Toxin, Despite Testimony From Local Residents, Laboratory Tests And Even High-Res Satellite Photos Showing Agent Orange Barrels On Location.

As we all know the US Goverment sprayed the deadly toxin “Agent Orange” over jungles in Vietnam during the Vietnam war, in what we were told was an operation to clear the foliage that enemy troops were hiding under, but later learn that the agent was infact designed to kill enemy troops and locals on the ground, with US troops sprayed designated as collateral damage by our beloved pentagon and Department of Defense. Agent Orange

Agent Orange is the code name for one of the herbicides and defoliants used by the U. S. military as part of its herbicidal warfare program, Operation Ranch Hand, during the Vietnam War from 1961 to 1971. Vietnam estimates 400,000 people being killed or maimed, and 500,000 children born with birth defects.[1]

A 50:50 mixture of 2,4,5-T and 2,4-D, it was manufactured for the U.S. Department of Defense primarily by Monsanto Corporation and Dow Chemical. The 2,4,5-T used to produce Agent Orange was later discovered to be contaminated with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzodioxin, an extremely toxic dioxin compound. It was given its name from the color of the orange-striped 55 US gallon (200 L) barrels in which it was

shipped, and was by far the most widely used of the so-called “Rainbow Herbicides”.[2]

During the Vietnam War, between 1962 and 1971, the United States military sprayed 12,000,000 US gallons (50,000,000 L) of chemical herbicides and defoliants in Vietnam, eastern Laos and parts of Cambodia, as part of Operation Ranch Hand.[3] The program’s goal was to defoliate forested and rural land, depriving guerrillas of cover; another goal was to induce forced draft urbanization, destroying the ability of peasants to support themselves in the countryside, and forcing them to flee to the U.S. dominated cities, thus depriving the guerrillas of their rural support base and food supply.[4][5]

The Vietnam Red Cross reported as many as 3 million Vietnamese people have been affected by Agent Orange, including at least 150,000 children born with birth defects.[35] According to Vietnamese Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 4.8 million Vietnamese people were exposed to Agent Orange, resulting in 400,000 people being killed or maimed, and 500,000 children born with birth defects.[1]

Children in the areas where Agent Orange was used have been affected and have multiple health problems, including cleft palate, mental disabilities, hernias, and extra fingers and toes.[36] In the 1970s, high levels of dioxin were found in the breast milk of South Vietnamese women, and in the blood of U.S. soldiers who had served in Vietnam.[37] The most affected zones are the mountainous area along Truong Son (Long Mountains) and the border between Vietnam and Cambodia. The affected residents are living in substandard conditions with many genetic diseases.[38]
[...]
Effects on U.S. veterans

Studies of veterans who served in the South during the war have increased rates of cancer, nerve, digestive, skin and respiratory disorders. Veterans from the south had higher rates of throat cancer, acute/chronic leukemia, Hodgkin’s lymphoma and non-Hodgkin’s lymphoma, prostate cancer, lung cancer, soft tissue sarcoma and liver cancer. Other than liver cancer, these are the same conditions the US Veteran’s Administration has found to be associated with exposure to Agent Orange/dioxin, and are on the list of conditions eligible for compensation and treatment.[35]

Military personnel who loaded airplanes and helicopters used in Ranch Hand probably sustained some of the heaviest exposures. Members of the Army Chemical Corps, who stored and mixed herbicides and defoliated the perimeters of military bases, are also thought to have had some of the heaviest exposures. Others with potentially heavy exposures included members of U.S. Army Special Forces units who defoliated remote campsites, and members of U.S. Navy river units who cleared base perimeters.[44] Military members who served on Okinawa also claim to have been exposed to the chemical.[45]

While in Vietnam, the veterans were told not to worry, and were persuaded the chemical was harmless.[46] After returning home, Vietnam veterans began to suspect their ill health or the instances of their wives having miscarriages or children born with birth defects may be related to Agent Orange and the other toxic herbicides to which they were exposed in Vietnam. Veterans began to file claims in 1977 to the Department of Veterans Affairs for disability payments for health care for conditions they believed were associated with exposure to Agent Orange, or more specifically, dioxin, but their claims were denied unless they could prove the condition began when they were in the service or within one year of their discharge.

By April 1993, the Department of Veterans Affairs had only compensated 486 victims, although it had received disability claims from 39,419 soldiers who had been exposed to Agent Orange while serving in Vietnam.[47]

[...]
Use outside Vietnam
United States

In 1978, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency suspended spraying of Agent Orange in National Forests, due to a threefold increase in miscarriages in women living near forests that had been sprayed.[78][79]

A December 2006 Department of Defense report listed Agent Orange testing, storage, and disposal sites at 32 locations throughout the United States, as well as in Canada, Thailand, Puerto Rico, Korea, and in the Pacific Ocean.[80] The Veteran Administration has also acknowledged that Agent Orange was used domestically by U.S. forces in test sites throughout the US. Eglin Air Force Base in Florida was one of the primary testing sites throughout the 1960s.[81]

Source: WikiPedia

While sources cited within the Wikipedia article clearly indicate that the US tested the use of Agent Orange within the US, and in fact through out the world, the US Government has been complicit in covering up burial sites of the deadly toxin here with the US.

Yet instead of correctly dealing with the sites were the toxin was buried here within the US the feds have embarked in a campaign of coverup.

The Intel Hub points to the ongoing federal cover up and Agent Orange burial site occurring right here within the United States in Gainesville Florida.
Agent Orange Barrels Seen Buried In Gainesville’s Cabot-Koppers EPA Superfund Site

[...]

Agent Orange was illegally sprayed as chemical aerosols by US military aircraft over civilians, villages, jungles and farms.

The poisonous chemicals were illegally and criminally sprayed over Vietanam and three more countries for which Congress had not authorized funds for military actions including Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.

Agent Orange War Crimes Come Home to Roost in Gainesville, Florida

This 15 minute Gainesville, Fl mini-doc begins with a short clip from Clay Claiborne's 2006 Documentary, Vietnam: American Holocaust followed by the recent revelations of how Gainesville residents, UF students and school children are suffering the effects of Agent Orange because Real Estate Companies and Landlords have failed for decades, to disclose the existence of the a toxic Superfund site just down the street from their new home, apartment or public school.

[...]

Residents who lived around Cabot-Koppers in the post-Vietnam War years of the 1970's witnessed barrels of herbicides (presumed to be weaponized, military grade Agent Orange dioxins) being secretly buried on what was later designated by the EPA as a Superfund site in 1983.

In 2010 we had new witnesses who claimed that TETRA TECH, a company contracted for site cleanup by the designated clean-up corporation and owner, BEAZER EAST, was seen excavating "drums", (aka barrels) from under the ground on the northern section of the Superfund site in the Fall of 2010.

Witnesses within view of these activities say it was apparent that TETRA TECH used earthen burms and tarps to hide their diggings from enquiring eyes and camera lenses during the excavations.

In February, 2011 the Google Earth's Worldview satellite captured a high resolution image that revealed over 20 drums gathered on the Koppers site in a location near the rental home where the excavations were witnessed.

The landlord holding the lease to Mary Ann Jones' rental home, who is also president of Protect Gainesville Citizens, Kim Popejoy, was apparently taking the word of local officials when he agreed in published meeting minutes, that the Beazer sponsored "search" for buried drums by GEO HYDRO, a company now representing GRU, was diligent and that "No drums were found".

"Kim stated that in the near future the Florida Department of Health is supposed to give a presentation about their recent Koppers cancer study. He also presented information

received from John Herbert and Robin Hallbourg regarding the search for buried drums at the Koppers site. This search, conducted at Beazer's expense, was described as thorough and diligent. No drums were found." (Source: Protect Gainesville Citizens, Inc. May 12 Minutes Draft)

The complete timeline of events including multiple witness testimony suggests that the drums were secretly excavated by TETRA TECH crews in 2010 and early 2011 before the "official" search for buried drums was begun by a completely different company, GEO-HYDRO, in April and May of 2011.

Dioxins From 2 Sources Could make DoD a new responsible party with Beazer for complete Superfund clean-up.

When the EPA designated Cabot-Koppers as a Superfund site in 1983, it was assumed that on-site dioxins were generated from a sole source – wood treatment.

The newly revealed contamination from drums of dioxins that may have leaked to the surface to further contaminate a now known 2 mile radius has never been acknowledged by any local, State or Federal agency.

This newly discovered liability by the Department of Defense could add another remediation funding source with Beazer to provide immediate and compensated evacuation of the Stephen Foster families under extreme duress and to order a complete removal of toxins from the soils on the site to return the property to 100% marketable parity for futire development.

Indeed the article points us to the following YouTube video as evidence that the Agent Orange drums are infact being recovered from the super fund site were the EPA investigation has found they do not exist.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Jim9ua6grNY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Jim9ua6grNY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

That video and the following documentary has been brought to our attention by a local activists site that is trying to hold the Feds accountable in making sure they clean up the site for the health and safety of the community, including the adults and children in the area who are being sickened and dying from the lethal EPA coverup.

Activist site in Gainesville Florida provides more info and updades CLICK HERE

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anti-foaming agent found in Chicken McNuggets

Title: Anti-foaming agent found in Chicken McNuggets

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 01:28 AM (GMT)

Anti-foaming agent found in Chicken McNuggets

Sunday, June 26, 2011
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/032820_Chicken_...ngredients.html

(NaturalNews) Ever wonder what's really found in Chicken McNuggets? Some of the ingredients, it turns out, seem to belong more to an industrial factory of some kind, not a food retailer. According to the McDonald's Corporation, its famous Chicken McNuggets are made with ingredients including autolyzed yeast extract (which contain free glutamate, similar to MSG), sodium phosphates and sodium aluminum phosphate. But that's not the freaky part. According to McDonald's own website, Chicken McNuggets are also made with "hydrogenated soybean oil with TBHQ and citric acid added to preserve freshness" and "Dimethylpolysiloxane added as an antifoaming agent." (http://nutrition.mcdonalds.com/nutr...)

At least two of these ingredients are artificially synthesized industrial chemicals. TBHQ, a petroleum derivative, is used as a stabilizer in perfumes, resins, varnishes and oil field chemicals. Laboratory studies have linked it to stomach tumors. "At higher doses, it has some negative health effects on lab animals, such as producing precursors to stomach tumors and damage to DNA. A number of studies have shown that prolonged exposure to high doses of TBHQ may be carcinogenic, especially for stomach tumors." (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TBHQ)

Dimethylpolysiloxane, a type of silicone, is used in caulks and sealants, as a filler for breast implants, and as key ingredient in Silly Putty. Says Wikipedia:

"PDMS is also used as a component in silicone grease and other silicone based lubricants, as well as in defoaming agents, mold release agents, damping fluids, heat

transfer fluids, polishes, cosmetics, hair conditioners and other applications. PDMS has also been used as a filler fluid in breast implants, although this practice has decreased somewhat, due to safety concerns. PDMS is used variously in the cosmetic and consumer product industry as well. For example, PDMS can be used in the treatment of head lice..." (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dimeth...)

Not that the other ingredients are any better. Because cotton is not regulated as a food crop, cottonseed oil may contain chemical pesticides that are banned in food production. It is also almost always genetically modified. Hydrogenated oils, of course, typically contain trans fats, the artificially produced fats that are unusable by the body and that studies have linked to a number of detrimental health problems. And autolyzed yeast extract is a chemical taste-enhancing ingredient containing free glutamate that manufacturers use as a friendlier-looking replacement for MSG.

And what about the chicken in Chicken McNuggets? It's factory-farmed chicken, not free-range chicken. So it's the kind of chicken that's typically treated with vaccines and hormones while being fed conventional feed products that are medicated with pharmaceuticals and grown with pesticides.

Yum!! Don't forget to ask for extra dipping sauce. We haven't even talked about what you'll find in there...

Source: 25 Amazing Facts About Food, authored by Mike Adams and David Guiterrez. This report reveals surprising things about where your food comes from and what's really in it! Download the full report (FREE) by clicking here. Inside, you'll learn 24 more amazing but true facts about foods, beverages and food ingredients. Instant download of the complete PDF. All 25 facts are documented and true.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agent Orange Barrels Seen Buried In Gainesville's

Title: Agent Orange Barrels Seen Buried In Gainesville's
Description: *Cabot-Koppers EPA Superfund Site [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Agent Orange Barrels Seen Buried In Gainesville's Cabot-Koppers EPA Superfund Site

By: Alex2245
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=alPkcAI4mv0...player_embedded

"Level 1 hazmat suites were being used in our neighborhood immediately adjacent to the properties to test water wells and do sewage work."

Agent Orange dioxin contamination is not only about the increased risk of deadly and exotic cancers.

A long list of human and animal diseases has been positively linked to dioxins including damaged DNA, neurological diseases, birth defects, autism, and learning disabilities.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/alPkcAI4mv0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/alPkcAI4mv0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Bill to Modernize 1938 Regulations that Allow

Title: New Bill to Modernize 1938 Regulations that Allow
Description: *Harmful Chemicals in Shampoos, Cosmetics*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:24 AM (GMT)

New Bill to Modernize 1938 Regulations that Allow Harmful Chemicals in Shampoos, Cosmetics

http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/ne...-124505118.html

WASHINGTON, June 24, 2011 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- Today, Rep. Jan Schakowsky, D-Ill., Rep. Ed Markey, D-Mass., and Rep. Tammy Baldwin, D-Wisc., introduced the Safe Cosmetics Act of 2011 (HR 2359), which would update the 1938 federal cosmetics laws that allow chemicals linked to cancer, birth defects, learning disabilities and other illnesses into the personal care products we use daily on our bodies.

"The growing number of reports of serious health problems arising from the use of dangerous chemicals in personal care products shows a need to update our laws and protect men, women, and children from harmful exposure," said Rep. Schakowsky. "Currently, manufacturers are not required to disclose all their ingredients on labels and the FDA has no power to supervise the use of toxic chemicals in cosmetics."

Recent scandals that have rocked the cosmetics industry include a study that found arsenic and lead in lip gloss and other cosmetics. In April, the federal Occupational Safety and Health Administration warned salons to stop using keratin hair-straightening products like Brazilian Blowout, which contain the carcinogen formaldehyde and have been linked to hair loss, nose bleeds and breathing problems.

"When there are cancer-causing chemicals in popular hair-straighteners and baby shampoos and neurotoxins like lead in makeup, you know the regulatory system is broken," said Lisa Archer, director of the Campaign for Safe Cosmetics. "Industry self-regulation just isn't working. This bill recognizes that consumers have a right to safe

personal care products and that companies have a responsibility to ensure their products are safe."

Rep. Markey commented, "The personal care products that make us clean should not make us sick. The Safe Cosmetics Act will close a gaping hole in the federal law that allows potentially toxic chemicals to remain in the cosmetic products we use every day."

Rep. Baldwin added, "The health risks caused by harmful chemicals such as formaldehyde in cosmetics products demonstrate the pressing need to see that the products we use are safe. The Safe Cosmetics Act is critical to ensuring that personal care products do not compromise the health of workers and consumers."

This bill updates last year's bill aimed at ensuring cosmetics safety while being more effective and manageable for smaller companies which are innovating many of the safer alternatives already on the market.

For more info: www.safecosmetics.org/safecosmeticsact

SOURCE Campaign for Safe Cosmetics

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What’s Hiding in Your Veggie Burger?

Title: What’s Hiding in Your Veggie Burger?

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:38 AM (GMT)

What’s Hiding in Your Veggie Burger?

Many Veggie Burgers, Nutrition Bars and Other Soy Foods Contain Hexane

June 20, 2011 | Sarah Mosko | chemicals, food threats, soy, hexane
http://www.emagazine.com/blog/whats-hiding...r-veggie-burger

Soy-based foodstuffs like veggie burgers and nutrition bars are a go-to source of protein and generally considered “health foods.” We eat them because we believe they are a healthy alternative to meat and because soy foods have a reputation for being produced in a more environmentally friendly or sustainable fashion than animal sources of protein.

But the benefits of highly processed forms of soy protein—to people or the environment— was called into question by a November 2010 report from the Cornucopia Institute, a Wisconsin-based nonprofit which claims that non-organic soy protein is commonly extracted from the soybeans by literally bathing the beans in n-hexane, a chemical byproduct of petroleum refining.

Even popular brands of nutrition bars, veggie burgers and other meat alternatives marketed as “natural” are often guilty of this practice unless they are specifically labeled “USDA Organic.”

Soybeans were originally introduced to U.S. farmers in the 1930s from Southeast Asia where they were traditionally treated with hot water to yield soy milk and tofu or else fermented to obtain products like soy sauce, miso and tempeh. Soybeans were initially grown in the U.S. for use as soy cooking oil which was extracted mechanically (through pressure), and the protein-rich residue was and is still used as animal feed.

By the 1950s, soy oil was the most popular vegetable oil in the U.S., though rapeseed oil (canola) later surpassed it in popularity.

However, chemical extraction was applied to soybean processing in the latter half of the 20th century to derive the various protein derivatives now added to many human foods: soy protein isolate, soy protein concentrate, and textured soy protein. The first step in obtaining any of these is the chemical bath which extracts the soy oil, leaving behind “defatted” soy flour which undergoes further processing into the different forms of soy protein incorporated into foods.

Extracting Oils

Hexane remains today the chemical of choice for oil extraction for not just soy but other vegetable oils too, like corn and safflower. However, any oils meeting USDA organic standards, which prohibit processing with synthetic chemicals, are always extracted mechanically with pressure via an expeller, screw or ram press. The more traditional oils, like olive and coconut, are also often obtained through mechanical extraction, whether organic or not.

According to Cornucopia’s food policy analyst Charlotte Vallaeys, the standard hexane bath is literally 50%-60% n-hexane, and the rest is composed of other related petrochemicals – cyclohexane, methylcyclohexane and methypentanes.

Hexane is a readily available component of gasoline used as an industrial solvent for cleaning and degreasing all sorts of items. As to why it continues to be used for extracting soy protein when mechanically extracted organic soy protein has been available for many years, the answer is obvious: Hexane extraction is cheaper and the yield is greater.

The Hazards of Hexane

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency classifies hexane as a neurotoxin affecting the nervous system of humans and lab animals, based on effects of chronic inhalation. Chronic workplace exposure increases risk for polyneuropathy, a neurological disorder characterized by muscle weakness, nerve damage and visual impairment. The agency cites no studies that have yet looked into the effect of oral exposure, and studies are also lacking to determine hexane’s carcinogenic potential except for one which linked brain tumors to workers exposed to hexane and other chemicals at a petrochemical plant.

Hexane is also regarded as a hazardous air pollutant because it contributes to ground-level ozone, a component of smog. According to Cornucopia, 19 million pounds were released into the air in 2009 from the processing of soybeans and other grains. Furthermore, hexane is highly explosive and has injured or killed both plant workers

and tanker truck drivers.

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has not set any restriction on the maximum level of hexane allowed in soyfoods, nor are manufacturers required to measure residues in foods, so how much hexane humans could be exposed to through consumption of processed soyfoods is unknown. The European Union, however, adopted a directive in 2009 targeting residues of solvents used in food processing and set a hexane limit of 10 ppm (parts per million) for foods containing defatted soy protein products.

Testing for Toxins

In 2009, Cornucopia sent a sample each of soy meal and soy grits to an independent testing lab which detected hexane residues of 22 ppm and 14 ppm, respectively. Cornucopia has since petitioned the FDA to measure both soy foodstuffs and human tissues for hexane contamination, with particular focus on products made for infants and children because of the greater vulnerability of youngsters to environmental toxins. The FDA has yet to respond.

According to Cornucopia, the more mainstream brands of infant soy formula (Enfamil, Similac and Nestle) rely on hexane-extracted soy protein, and the manufacturers offer no organic alternatives. At least three smaller companies do: Vermont Organics made by PBM Nutritionals, Earth’s Best from The Hain Celestial Group and Baby’s Only from Nature’s One.

Downloadable shopper’s guides are offered by Cornucopia which list popular brands of nutrition bars, veggie burgers and meat alternatives according to whether or not their soy ingredients are processed with hexane.

Twenty of the 44 nutrition bars inventoried, including those from Clif Bar, Odwalla, and Genisoy, are processed with hexane, and the same is true for 17 out of 31 meat alternatives, including popular products made by Boca, Morningstar Farms, Gardenburger, and Yves Veggie Cuisine.

A word of warning: It can be tricky to get the straight scoop from manufacturers of non-organic soyfoods on how the protein was extracted because most will have purchased it from one of the handful of corporate giants that actually do the extractions (e.g., Archer Daniels Midland or Solae). Soyfood makers can disingenuously skirt the issue by stating that their company does not use hexane.

Cornucopia emphasizes the importance of scanning the ingredient list for non-organic soy protein ingredients or, better yet, looking for the USDA Organic seal. A product labeled “made with organic ingredients” can still contain up to 30% non-organic ingredients, and a “natural” label conveys nothing about how the soybeans were

processed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 50 Random Facts About . . . Carpet

Title: 50 Random Facts About . . . Carpet

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

50 Random Facts About . . . Carpet

http://facts.randomhistory.com/2009/08/03_carpet.html

The Norwalk virus or Norovirus (the virus that causes the stomach flu) can survive on an uncleaned carpet for a month or more.d
The term “carpet” derives from the Latin carpere, “to pluck,” probably because carpets were made from unraveled “plucked” fabric. “Carpet” has the same Latin root as carpe diem, literally “pluck/seize the day.”g
The oldest surviving carpet is the celebrated Pazyryk carpet, which is over 2,000 years old. It was found in the 1940s in a Scythian tomb in southern Siberia.k
Microbiologists have identified air blown from a running vacuum cleaner as one of the five places in the home that has the highest numbers of germs. Other places include dish sponges, washing machines, bathroom toilets during a flush, and kitchen trash cans.m
The term “carpet bagger” is a derogatory reference to Northerners who sought to take political and economic advantage of the South’s defeat after the Civil War. The name refers to the travel bag made from carpet that many Northerners used to carry their possessions.g

From the Sanskrit, swasti (well being), the swastika was both an ancient symbol of good luck and a common motif on carpets

The swastika design has been traditionally a symbol of good fortune and can be found on carpets from America, Europe, India, and China.l
The phrase “to sweep under the carpet” in its figurative sense was first recorded in 1963.k
Each year, several pounds of soil can accumulate in and under a carpet.e

The five-second rule is a myth: bacteria can live after four weeks on carpet. And, thanks to “microbial adhesion,” germs such as the following are immediately transferred to food: Salmonella typhimurium, Campylobacter, and Salmonella enteritis, a nasty bacterium that causes horrible diarrhea and vomiting.j
Bed bugs can live in carpet fibers and wooden floorboards. For their size, they are extremely fast and can crawl more than 100 feet to obtain a blood meal, usually at night from people who are sleeping. Engorgement takes about three to 10 minutes yet people rarely realize they are being bitten.e
A person sheds about 1.5 million skin flakes an hour, most of which becomes embedded in our carpets.m
Scientists believe that more than 43 million tons of dust falls over the U.S. every year. Indoor air usually contains about twice as much dust as the air outside. That’s a million microscopic particles in a cubic inch of air. About 2,000 dust mites can live happily on one ounce of carpet dust.b
Wall-to-wall carpeting is less healthy than smaller rugs because wall-to-wall carpets tend to be more permanent and harder-to-clean endpoints for moisture, chemicals, liquids, crumbs, and other spills that provide molds, mildew, yeasts, and bacteria (such as e-coli) with a rich and nearly continuous supply of nutrients.c
Naphthalene is commonly found in carpet cleaners. In concentrated form, it is dangerous to breath and can cause headaches, nausea, vomiting, and urinary irritation. It is a suspected carcinogen and can be toxic to children, infants, and pets.c
In an ABC News investigation, a black light illuminated traces of urine not only on hotel walls, bedspreads, and bathroom vanity stools, but also on the carpeting. In every room they tested, from rooms priced at $55 a night to $400 a night, lab results showed traces of urine or semen in every room. Additionally, hotel rooms that allow pets may harbor fleas or animal urine in the carpet.n
Some modern carpets are made from artificial plastic fiber, but other carpets are made from knotted wool, which can house beetle grubs or “woolly bears.” Special chemicals in their stomachs convert wool into sugar so they will munch through carpet like cotton candy.p
To make a carpet brighter, sprinkle salt onto the carpet and let it stand for an hour before vacuuming it up. Salt is also effective in removing muddy footprints.f
In the Middle Ages, floors were covered with rushes, which acted like a disposable carpet. If it got dirty, it was thrown away. Today, carpets are more permanent and vacuums often miss much of the dirt—and the germs.b

Mostly active at night, a firebrat will make its home in warmer carpets

Carpet near a fireplace can get very warm, making it a perfect place for an odd little creature called a “firebrat.” It has a long, flexible body and is able to eat almost anything. p
The caterpillar of the palm flower moth is fond of making its home in a deep cavity in a

carpet. Regardless of whether the carpet fibers are natural or man-made, the caterpillar will use the fibers to make a cocoon.p
Studies at Anderson Labs, international experts report that mice have dropped dead after breathing some new carpet fumes.c
Kawasaki Syndrome (named after a Japanese physician who first diagnosed it in the 1960s) is a rare illness that some scientists suggest may be triggered by the toxic chemicals in carpet cleaners. Actor John Travolta and wife Kelly Preston blame exposure to carpet cleaners for their son's disability and ultimate death. Currently, evidence for a causal link between the disorder and carpet cleaning is inconclusive.a
Dust mites thrive in warm, humid environments, eating dead skin cells and nesting in dust-collecting carpet. The residue that mites leave behind can mix with dust and become airborne, which may cause allergies.p
All carpet should be professionally cleaned a minimum of every 12 to 18 months.n
The popular song "Magic Carpet Ride" by the Canadian band Steppenwolf peaked at #3 in the US and became the band's second hit, behind "Born to Be Wild." It has been interpreted as describing an acid trip or as representing the hippy movement of the late 1960s.o

The toxic substances in cigarette smoke can become embedded in carpet fibers, placing both children and pets at risk for cancer

Carcinogens in cigarettes may accumulate in household carpet. Because dogs and cats, not to mention children and infants, spend a great deal of time on the floor, they may be at risk for developing lung cancer in households with cigarette smokers.d
New carpets can be a source of chemical emissions. Customers should ask retailers about selecting lower-emitting carpet adhesive or about airing out the carpet before it is installed.c
When properly cleaned and maintained, carpeting may improve the quality of air through trapping allergy-inducing dust and allergens. Most people, however, do not clean their carpets correctly, which can actually exacerbate allergies.e
Carpets are highly effective places for mature fleas to live because fleas thrive in the carpet's dry temperature. Conversely, flea eggs love wetter carpet that may be damp due to flooding, inadequate bathroom ventilation, or kitchen-generated moisture. Fleas can bite both people and animals.p
The vacuum cleaner is based on Edmund Heming's 1699 invention of a street-sweeping machine.b
When Melville Bissell invented the carpet sweeper, "Bisselling" (rather than "vacuuming") carpets became a popular term.b
Vacuum cleaners in the early 20th century were large, powered by coal, and required three people to operate them. Other early vacuums cleaners had to be parked outside a building and had long hoses that went through the windows. Yet another early version of the vacuum was installed in the house cellar and connected to a network of pipes

that led to each room in the house.b
Early Hoover vacuum cleaners were hard to sell because potential customers refused to believe (and were even insulted by the suggestion) that they could have that much dirt in their carpets.b
Club soda is effective in getting up fresh stains in carpet. Just pour some on the spot, let it set for a few seconds, and then sponge it up.f
To remove candle wax from a carpet, place a brown paper bag over the spot and put a hot iron over it. The wax will be absorbed into the bag.f
To remove red wine from a carpet, scrub the stain with club soda or cover the stain with salt to let it absorb the wine. Vacuum the residue. If the stain remains, wipe with a solution of detergent, water, and a few drops of white vinegar.f
Red carpets traditionally marked the ceremonial and formal routes of leaders and politicians. The first reference to a “red carpet” is Agamemnon (458 B.C.) by Aeschylus.i
One family kept falling ill with gastrointestinal problems because a leaky vacuum cleaner kept redepositing Salmonella germs from the carpet into the household air.d
To remove gum from carpet, try pressing ice cubes against the gum until it becomes brittle and breaks off. Then use a spot remover to get rid of the remnants.f
Carpets in particular can become heavily infested with mites. The chemical benzyl benzoate will kill mites, but their dead carcasses can still be allergenic and will need to be vacuumed up afterward. A diluted solution of tannic acid can be sprayed onto the carpet to kill dust mites, but tannic acid can be dangerous to humans.p
Stachybotrys chartarum is a house mold that grows on wet carpeting. It produces mycotoxins which causes dermatitis, mucosal irritation, and immunosuppression.d
To raise depressions in the carpet left by heavy furniture, hold a steam iron close enough for steam to reach the carpet, but don’t let the iron touch the carpet. Lift fibers by scraping them with edge of a coin or spoon.f

According the American carpet industry, a ”magic carpet” is technically a ”magic rug”

The American floor covering industry argues that the difference between a “rug” (related to the words “rag” and rough”) and a “carpet” is strictly a matter of size. Any piece smaller than 40 square feet is considered a rug while anything larger is a carpet. According to the American carpet industry, then, the “flying carpet” or “magic carpet” is technically a rug.h
Muslim prayer carpets are often woven with motifs such as a mosque lamp (symbolic of Allah), the water basin (symbolic of ritual ablution), a stylized mountain (to symbolically elevate the worshipper), or even the sacred stone, the Kaaba in Mecca.k
Although it is not known when the first carpets were produced, they were most likely being made centuries before Christ, probably by nomads in the heart of Central Asia as an attempt to insulate their tents. Over the centuries, carpet weaving was carried across Asia and into the Middle East by invading armies, traders, and migrating nomads.k
The floral designs known as palmettes on oriental carpets are mostly derived from the

lotus or peony. In regions of the world where water was a precious commodity, it is perhaps not surprising that flowers and fauna were the symbol of paradise.l
Oriental carpets are usually rich with symbolism. For example, large Persian carpets often present a small-scale plan of a part of the universe: Heaven above, with Earth below. Carpets also featured an “X,” or an eight-petaled flower, which represents the Four Directions (and, by extension, the World itself). Other symbols include a sky door leading to Heaven and combs, which served as a remainder that Allah demands high standards of cleanliness.l
The borders of some oriental carpets were seen to protect those sitting within its magic confines.k
Oriental carpets first became highly prized possessions in Europe during the Middle Ages when the crusaders likely returned home with them. The influence was very unilateral, with Europe hardly influencing the design of Oriental carpets.k
Some common carpet motifs include various medallions (heraldic qualities and amulets), Boteh (a paisley pattern named after a Persian village), Herati (fish in the pond), a tree of life (a symbol predating both Islam and Christianity representing the connection between this world and paradise), stars, “shou and fu” (symbolizing long life and good luck), animals, birds, plants, and cloud bands.k

-- Posted August 3, 2009

References

a “Actor’s Son Jett Travolta Dies at 16.” CNN.com. January 3, 2009. Accessed: July 31, 2009.

b Alphin, Elaine Marie. 1997. Vacuum Cleaners. Minneapolis, MN: Carolrhoda Books, Inc.

c American Lung Association. “Your Carpet and Indoor Air Quality.” Accessed: July 30, 2009.

d Bakalar, Nicholas. 2003. Where the Germs Are: A Scientific Survey. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

e Brown, Jack. 2001. Don’t Touch that Doorknob!: How Germs Can Zap You and How You Can Zap Back. New York, NY: Warner Books, Inc.

f Bruun, Erik. 2001. How to Get Red Wine Out of a White Carpet. New York, NY: Black Dog and Leventhal Publications.

g “Carpet.” Online Etymological Dictionary. Accessed: July 30, 2009.

h “Difference between a Rug and a Carpet.” RugsDirectblog.com. August 15, 2007. Accessed: July 31, 2009.

i Goward, Barbara. 2005. Aeschylus: Agamemnon. London, UK: Duckworth.

j Maczulak, Anne E. 2007. The Five-Second Rule and Other Myths about Germs: What Everyone Should Know about Bacteria, Viruses, and Mildew. New York, NY: Thunder's Mouth Press.

k Middleton, Andrew. 1996. Rugs and Carpets: Techniques, Traditions, and Designs. London, UK: Reed Books.

l Phillips, Barty. 1997. Carpet Style. Edison, NJ: Book Sales, Inc.

m Tierno, Philip M. 2001. The Secret Life of Germs: Observations and Lessons from a Microbe Hunter. New York, NY: Pocket Books.

n "What's Hiding in Your Hotel Room?" ABC.com. January 15, 2006. Accessed: July 30, 2009.

o Wilk, Michael. "John Kay and Steppenwolf." 2009. Accessed: July 31, 2009.
p Woodward, John. 2002. What Lives under the Carpet? Hauppauge, NY: Barron's Educational Series, Inc.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Asbestos: Common Roofing Supply in India

Title: Asbestos: Common Roofing Supply in India
Description: *[SEND KNIGHT OF MALTA LARRY SILVERSTEIN]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 02:46 AM (GMT)

Asbestos: Common Roofing Supply in India

By Akhila Vijayaraghavan | June 17th, 2011 1 Comment
http://www.triplepundit.com/2011/06/asbest...g-supply-india/

Asbestos pollution may be a waning issue in Europe and the US but it still remains a big problem in India. Richer nations like the UK and Germany banned asbestos decades ago after it was discovered that it leads to a condition called asbestosis which was first identified in 1906. Asbestos consists of six natural fibers about 1,200 times smaller than a strand of human hair that can be woven like fabric. The material is resistant to fire, heat and chemicals and is therefore well-suited to construction and auto industries.

It has been used for the last 140 years in construction and national bans were first enacted in the 1970s after harmful effects were noticed. When asbestos fibers are inhaled, they bruise the lung tissue. This leaves scars that accumulate and cripple the organ's ability to process oxygen. This damage can also lead to the development of lung cancers, shortness of breath and chest pains. There is no minimum safe level for asbestos exposure and sometimes it can take up to 20 years for symptoms to manifest.

Supply and Demand

According the United Nations Commodity Trade Statistics Database, India is the largest importer of asbestos. Most of it goes into making corrugated roofing sheets that sell for as little as $7. More than 100,000 people are employed by companies producing the material, according to the Asbestos Cement Producers Association, an industry lobby group.

Canada was India's second-largest overseas supplier of asbestos in 2009, trailing

Russia, according to the United Nations Commodity Trade Statistics database. According to Bloomberg, the Quebec government approved a $60 million loan guarantee to a group of Canadian and Indian investors, enabling them to expand production at the last remaining asbestos mines. It produces 250,000 metric tons annually, of which 40% may end up in India and sales will generate $130 million in revenue.

Poor Working Conditions

There are many companies actively involved in using asbestos to make roofing materials. The working conditions in such factories are dismal with workers not even being provided with a face mask for protection. Often factory floors are poorly ventilated with bad air circulation. Workers are provided with regular health checkups or compensation for medical issues related with asbestos exposure. Some of the migrant workers that work in these factories are so poor that they are even willing to risk their health in pursuit of temporary gain that companies are only too willing to take advantage of.

Workers are supposed to receive compensation for asbestosis but only some of them do. Due to the nature of the Indian judicial system as well as strong-arm tactics of Indian companies, compensations are often delayed or never received. Indian companies that use asbestos, including Everest, Gujarat Composites, Visaka Industries Ltd. and Hyderabad Industries Ltd. don't face the same kinds of disability claims that pushed Turner & Newall into insolvency. Tuner & Newall is a Manchester-based company that filed for bankruptcy in 2001 because they had to face a pay-out of $9.4 billion in death and injury claims triggered by asbestos-related conditions.

Goes Beyond CSR

The government of India must of course take a serious hand in this as the issues goes beyond merely CSR. Further subsidization of asbestos must be stopped and stringent guidelines must be hammered out for those companies still continuing in the trade. Immediate measures to protect workers from dismal working conditions should be taken not just by companies but also the government. Additionally, alternative roofing materials must be encouraged in order to bring this tragedy to an end.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Group Says Fire Retardant Not Worth Risk Or Money

Title: Group Says Fire Retardant Not Worth Risk Or Money

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 01:49 AM (GMT)

Group Says Fire Retardant Not Worth Risk Or Money

U.S. Forest Service Asks For Input

JAMES JARMAN
POSTED: 8:57 pm MDT June 20, 2011
http://www.krdo.com/news/28302250/detail.html

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. -- The fire retardant being dropped to put out the wildfires may not be as safe or effective as we think it is.

The U.S. Forest Service wants to hear from you about the retardant they use. They were forced to do a new environmental study and the public comment period is currently underway.

The study found the retardant can be toxic to aquatic life, but overall the Forest Service stands behind it's use and says the chemical helps keep firefighters safe and stops the spread of wildfires.

But the group Forest Service Employees for Environmental Ethics, which sued the Forest Service over the retardant's use and won, disagrees with that assessment.

"Our analyses of the data shows that retardant use and wildfire fighting are completely separate," Andy Stahl, FSEEE told us, "there's no statistical link between the use of retardant and the forest services success in keeping fires small."

FSEEE's lawsuit forced the federal government to conduct the new environmental impact study on the retardant.

The federal government buys the retardant from an Israeli company, spending upwards of $30 million a year.

"The reason (retardant's) used is because the federal government has unlimited money to spend on fighting fire and it is simply spending the money," said Stahl, "dropping fire retardant is like dropping dollar bills on the fire."

No one with the Forest Service in our state is allowed to comment on this issue. We were directed to the Washington DC Office and told we'll get a response Tuesday.

To read the environmental impact study here. You have until June 27th to send your comments to Forest Service.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Europe's top industrial firms have a cache of 240m

Title: Europe's top industrial firms have a cache of 240m
Description: *pollution permits*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 02:35 AM (GMT)

Europe's top industrial firms have a cache of 240m pollution permits

European Commission estimates energy-intensive sector will have accumulated allowances worth €7-12bn by the end of 2012

Damian Carrington
guardian.co.uk, Sunday 19 June 2011 15.38 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2011/jun/20/i...h-officer-trial

Some of Europe's largest industrial companies gained billions of euros from the carbon emission rules they lobbied fiercely against, new analysis reveals today.

Ten steel and cement companies have amassed 240m carbon pollution permits from generous allocations, according to a report by Sandbag, the carbon trading thinktank, seen by the Guardian.

The free permits, granted to companies with a market value of €4bn (£3.5bn), can be sold or kept for future use. The European commission estimates that the entire energy-intensive sector will have accumulated allowances worth €7bn-€12bn by the end of 2012.

"More and more businesses see that Europe's future lies in a highly efficient economy with low pollution," Baroness Worthington, Sandbag's founding director, said. "But a small group of carbon fat-cat companies are trying to stop this, in spite of making billions from a windfall of free pollution permits."

The steelmaker ArcelorMittal leads the list of companies in the report, with a current surplus valued at €1.7bn, followed by Lafarge, the cement group.

Tata Steel, in third place with a surplus valued at €393m, last month announced 1,500 job losses at its plants in Lincolnshire and Teesside, blaming emissions regulations as well as the economic downturn. Karl-Ulrich Köhler, chief executive of Tata Steel Europe, said at the time: "EU carbon legislation threatens to impose huge additional costs on the steel industry." Tata Steel declined to comment on the report.

The European Union emissions trading scheme (ETS) puts a cap on the carbon pollution emitted by energy and industrial companies. Those reducing their emissions can sell their spare permits to those who do not. But a combination of initial over-allocation by national governments and the economic decline has left the steel, cement, chemical, ceramic and paper sectors with many more permits than they need. The industries have lobbied hard against calls from governments including the UK for the tightening of the ETS and other emissions targets.

Eurofer, the lobby group representing all of Europe's steelmakers, said last month: "To remain competitive in the free, global steel markets, European steel needs … legislation that does not harm its competitiveness. But we are gravely concerned that EU climate change policy will do precisely that."

Cembureau, which lobbies for the cement industry, takes a similar line, stating: "It would be irresponsible to shift the [emissions] goalposts."

In the UK, the government has proposed incentivising low-carbon innovation by setting a British floor price for carbon from 2013. But this is opposed by the CBI. John Cridland, the director general of the employers' group, said: "It risks tipping energy-intensive industries over the edge."

The government has made some concessions, promising to produce plans later in 2011 to compensate businesses for any competitive disadvantage.

However, independent analysis by Bloomberg New Energy Finance found that the carbon permits held by the steel industry would cover its emissions for the next 12 years. "If the steel sector [on aggregate] did not sell any of its surplus, it would not have a need to purchase emissions until 2023," said Guy Turner at Bloomberg NEF.

The Sandbag report, based on public data, also found that nine of the 10 "carbon fat cats" bought between them 24.4m permits from the cheaper international market, mainly from companies in China and India. These can be used within the EU's trading scheme, enabling companies to retain the more valuable European ETS permits. Furthermore, despite the European companies claiming that tougher emissions rules would drive business overseas, some were paying overseas steel and cement companies for their international carbon permits.

"Purchasing carbon offsets from foreign competitors would not seem to be the actions

of businesses genuinely concerned that the ETS will drive business abroad," said Worthington.

Not all companies are resisting the tightening of the European ETS. Five major energy groups, including Britain's Scottish and Southern Energy, last week called for spare permits to be withdrawn, a proposal supported by Sandbag.

"Failure to do so could severely hamper business incentives to invest in low-carbon technologies, as the price signal will be skewed in favour of fossil-based solutions," their statement said.

The Guardian contacted all the companies named by Sandbag. Those who responded argued that the surplus permits arose from decreased production and might be needed when the economy recovered. They said that without protection, steel and cement making would be driven to countries with less CO2-efficient manufacturing practices. Many called for global regulation of emissions

A spokesperson for ArcelorMittal said: "As part of our corporate responsibility strategy, we have decided that any sale of such surplus allowances will be reinvested into projects aimed at the improvement of our energy efficiency footprint, as this will help to reduce our overall CO2 emissions."

Erwin Schneider, at the steelmaker ThyssenKrupp, said: "Companies make decisions based on expected future developments. Any earnings from the past will either have been reinvested already or paid out to shareholders. Therefore it seems to be very misleading to use historic numbers to address our future position."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Feds weigh comments on Monsanto Co.'s proposal to

Title: Feds weigh comments on Monsanto Co.'s proposal to
Description: *open new phosphate mine in eastern idaho*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 06:23 PM (GMT)

Feds weigh comments on Monsanto Co.'s proposal to open new phosphate mine in eastern Idaho

First Posted: June 13, 2011
http://www.dailyjournal.net/view/story/f7c...Phosphate-Mine/

POCATELLO, Idaho — More time is needed to consider public comments following the release of an environmental study on plans by Monsanto Co. to open a new phosphate mine in eastern Idaho, federal officials say.

Officials with the U.S. Forest Service and Bureau of Land Management said they need several additional months to make sure their final decision complies with the Clean Water Act, Endangered Species Act and the Groundwater Protection Rule.

"We're pretty close to having the information we need to make a decision, maybe a month or two," said Jeff Cundick, minerals branch chief for the phosphate program of the Caribou National Forest and the Bureau of Land Management.

He added there are important issues that officials need to make sure were addressed appropriately in the environmental impact statement.

Monsanto is seeking approval to open the Blackfoot Bridge Mine in the area to produce ingredients for Roundup weedkiller because its current mine is expected to be depleted within a year and a half. The impact statement was released in early March following a process that included a draft impact statement.

Monsanto Co. officials said additional delays in opening the mine could harm the company financially and cost jobs.

"Many of the environmental safeguards designed into the Blackfoot Bridge Mine must be constructed when the ground is not frozen, and ambient temperatures are moderate to warm," Dave Farnsworth, minerals lead for Monsanto Soda Springs, told the Idaho State Journal. "In Soda Springs, that gives us a very short window for construction. If the delay is a few weeks, we may yet be able to make progress this year. A longer delay, however, could severely compromise our timetable for transition from the old mine to the new one. That, in turn, jeopardizes the competitiveness of our business and puts jobs at risk."

But Cundick said lawsuits in recent years against the federal government by the Shoshone-Bannock Tribes, the Greater Yellowstone Coalition and Nu-West over decisions about phosphate require careful steps.

"There's too much at stake," Cundick said. "We need to make sure it's done technically correct and legally correct, too."

Mines owned by Monsanto, Boise-based J.R. Simplot Co., and Agrium Inc. of Canada in the so-called phosphate patch near the Idaho-Wyoming border have captured public attention since selenium pollution in water began killing hundreds of livestock starting in the 1990s, including 18 cattle in 2009.

Besides the new mine proposed by Monsanto, Cundick said his office is also processing mine proposals from J.R. Simplot Col and Agrium Inc.

___

Information from: Idaho State Journal, http://www.journalnet.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Three Generations of Agent Orange

Title: Three Generations of Agent Orange

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

Weekend Edition
June 3 / 5, 2011
An Open Letter to Monsanto
Three Generations of Agent Orange

By LEN ALDIS
http://www.counterpunch.org/aldis06032011.html

24 August 2011
Board of Directors
Monsanto Company
800 North Lindbergh Boulevard
St Louis. MO 63167
c/o David F. Snively. Secretary

Ref: 10 August 1961 – 10 August 2011

Dear Mr Snively,

Fifty years ago this August, United States Forces began spraying an herbicide manufactured by your company over South Vietnam. During the ten-year period, eighty million litres were sprayed. Agent Orange is the commonly known name of the herbicide.

You may not be aware of the part played by your company in this criminal act, but there have been many protests here in the UK and many other countries at the use of Agent Orange on Vietnam. I have called in at your office in Ho Chi Minh City in the hope of meeting the director and inviting him to the Peace Village at Tu Du Hospital where he would have seen as I have seen the results of your product in jars containing unborn babies, a sight not many people could stomach seeing.

I would have then taken him to see the living victims of Agent Orange, the children with various deformities, no eyes, minus one or two limbs, twisted bodies etc etc etc, due to your product Agent Orange. Unfortunately he used the excuse that he would be out of the city when I was due to arrive, a pity, because he would have had the opportunity to speak to the doctors and nurses who give these youngsters their love and care, trying to help them live a normal life. And if he did not grasp the point, I would have told him that the youngsters were born many years after the war ended in 1975.

Mr Snively, you do not have to travel to Vietnam to see the people who have been affected by your company's product Agent Orange. In the US there are thousands of Vietnam Veterans suffering from illnesses and disabilities, as are their children, contact the various veterans' organisations in the US.

In Vietnam there are near to four million such victims, of all ages, many not able to be treated in a hospital or a clinic. Many live at home, in small towns and communes throughout the country. These tragic victims and their parents need our help and the help of your company that made profits running into $billions in manufacturing Agent Orange.

On leaving the peace village I would have asked your colleague in Ho Chi Minh City: "what does it feel like working for a company that has caused this to happen to the children of your country? I ask you the same question. Yes Mr Nively, there are many American children suffering from Agent Orange.

On 29th July I shall arrive in Ho Chi Minh City to see again these youngsters, and to have meetings, then on 6th August will fly up to Hanoi for an international conference being held on 8th, 9th and 10th, to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the use of Agent Orange, while there I shall, along with other international delegates, visit more victims.

In the speech I intend to make at the conference I shall call upon the companies such as yours to accept its responsibility for the horrific damage it has done to the people of Vietnam, and to make compensation to the victims, to fund the building of small clinics, to build respite homes in the communes where the parents can rest from their 24 hour caring of their sons/daughters.

I need not tell you or your board members that many thousands of Vietnamese have died in the past fifty-years and until Monsanto, Dow Chemicals, DuPont and the other companies accept responsibilities, many more thousands will die, those who survive birth in the coming years will suffer as today's victims are suffering. The effects of Monsanto's Agent Orange have gone into the third generation of the Vietnamese. Soon, if not already, it will enter into the fourth.

When you place this letter in front of your board members, I hope it will be met with a

positive response, not only for them to accept responsibility for the damage done to the people and land of Vietnam, but also to give financial and practical support to the victims and their families.

Such a response will be appreciated.

Look forward to your reply.

Yours sincerely
Len Aldis

Len Aldis is Secretary of the Britain-Vietnam Friendship Society

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vietnam begins 1st phase of Agent Orange cleanup

Title: Vietnam begins 1st phase of Agent Orange cleanup

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Vietnam begins 1st phase of Agent Orange cleanup

AP foreign, Friday June 17 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/feedarticle/9699810

HANOI, Vietnam (AP) — Vietnam is kicking off the first phase of a joint plan with former enemy the United States to clean up environmental damage from the chemical Agent Orange.

The project concentrates on a hotspot where the defoliant was stored by Americans during the Vietnam War, which ended more than three decades ago.

A statement Friday by the U.S. Embassy says Vietnam's Ministry of Defense will begin sweeping areas around the Danang airport for unexploded ordnance. Then, both Vietnamese and Americans will work together to remove dioxin from soil and sediment at the site.

Contamination from dioxin — a chemical used in the herbicide that has been linked to cancers and birth defects — has been a lasting legacy of the war.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Greece: Eurozone ministers set to approve latest

Title: Greece: Eurozone ministers set to approve latest
Description: *loan*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

Greece: Eurozone ministers set to approve latest loan

Greece's new Finance Minister Evangelos Venizelos said the country could meet its targets

19 June 2011 Last updated at 21:36
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-13832164

Eurozone finance ministers are meeting in Luxembourg, where they are expected to approve a 12bn-euro (£10-bn) loan to debt-stricken Greece.

The loan is the latest tranche of a 110bn-euro EU and IMF aid package.

The finance chiefs are also expected to discuss a second bail-out for Greece. PM George Papandreou confirmed that talks were taking place about a new deal "roughly equal" to the first.

Mr Papandreou urged a "national accord" in parliament to deal with the crisis.

"I have asked for a renewal of confidence in the government, because the country finds itself at a crucial point," he told parliament, at the start of three days of debate.

Mr Papandreou reshuffled his cabinet on Friday, with former Defence Minister Evangelos Venizelos replacing George Papaconstantinou as Finance Minister.

Even if there is another bail-out of around 110bn euros, Greeks have lost faith in the plan. All they see is debt piling on debt.

This is where the danger lies. A creeping despair. Injured national pride. Ten years of austerity.

Even so, the bet must be that the Greeks reluctantly, sullenly, will go along with new austerity but I have sensed a despair that last year just wasn't there, and no-one knows where that will

lead.

Read Gavin's thoughts in full

Arriving at the Luxembourg meeting, Mr Venizelos said Greece remained fully committed to the financial aid programme from the EU and the International Monetary Fund (IMF), and to achieving its targets.

"It is a great opportunity for me to repeat the strong commitment of the Greek government and the strong will of the Greek people for the implementation of the programme," he told reporters.

"We can achieve our target, thanks to the efforts of our people, and thanks to the co-operation and the assistance of our partners."

In Athens, thousands of protesters have again gathered outside parliament in Syntagma Square. They want changes to the austerity programme due to be voted on next week.

Waving banners and Greek flags, they shouted "Thieves! Traitors!".

"Most of the people here want all the measures to be rescinded and a part of the debt to be written off, or all of it, at least the part that comes from banks," businessman Grigoris Demestika, 39, said.
Referendum

Inside the building, members of parliament have begun a three-day debate on the package, which will culminate in a vote of confidence on Tuesday.

New short-term funding is dependent on the government winning that vote, says the BBC's Gavin Hewitt, in Athens.

In May last year, the EU and IMF agreed to lend Greece 110bn euros, but the loan is conditional on the government implementing a series of painful domestic reforms which have sparked nationwide strikes, rallies and violent riots on the streets of Athens.

Greece needs the latest tranche to avoid defaulting on its looming debts.

Mr Papandreou told parliament the country would soon run out of money if politicians did not take action.

The prime minister said his priority was "a national accord to tackle the Greek debt and deficit which are a national problem", warning that the image of disunity was damaging the country's reputation.

But he also said a reform of the political system was needed, and proposed a referendum later this year on possible changes to the constitution.

However, opposition politicians who oppose the government's austerity plans rejected Mr Papandreou's appeal and asked why the public should be asked to make sacrifices in vain.

There were calls for Mr Papandreou to resign and call elections.

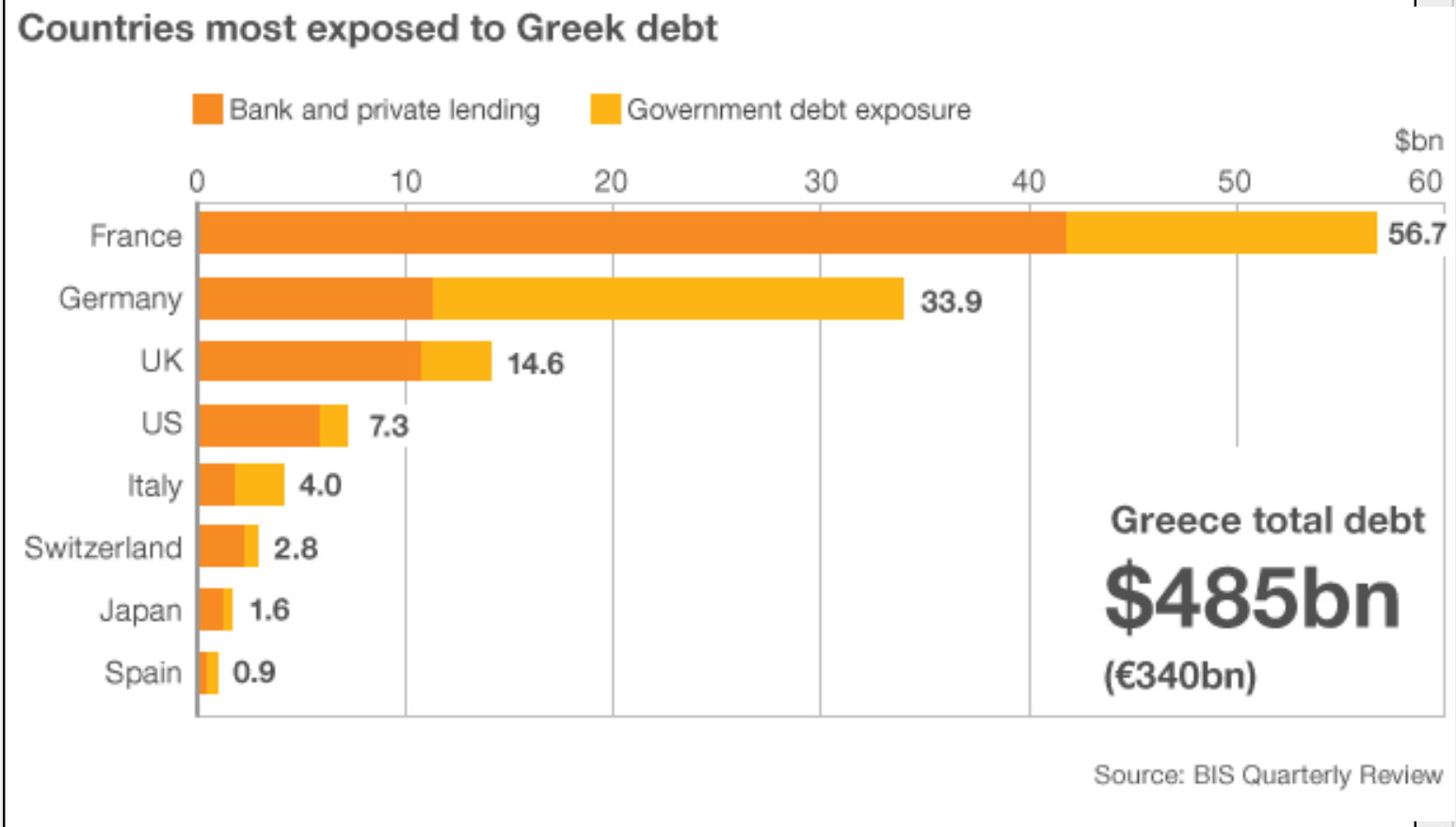

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemtrails Pilot Admits to spraying paid by foreig

Title: Chemtrails Pilot Admits to spraying paid by foreig
Description: *governments [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

Chemtrails Pilot Admits to spraying paid by foriegn governments

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yNbJr7Z7yN0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yNbJr7Z7yN0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yNbJr7Z7yN0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Symptoms of Chemtrail Spraying

Title: Symptoms of Chemtrail Spraying

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

Symptoms of Chemtrail Spraying

We've covered this before on this blog but I believe that one way to put an end to this is to educate people how they are being poisoned. Who in their right mind wouldn't want spraying to cease once they realize their health is being compromised? So here's a new article and a few links to refresh everyone.

Chemtrails – Health Effects on the General Population

by Claude-Michel Prévost
15/06/2011 17:40:58
http://beforeitsnews.com/story/718/575/Sym..._Spraying.html=

Over the past ten years, through research and the personal accounts of many individuals, it has become readily apparent that the aluminum and barium salt mixtures, polymer fibers, toxic chemicals and biologicals sprayed in the atmosphere are the irritants that are either directly or indirectly responsible for health problems on the rise in the United States and elsewhere.

These toxic particulates are rapidly absorbed from the respiratory system and / or the gastrointestinal tract and are deposited in the lungs, muscles, and bone.

This illegal aerial spraying is producing atmospheric and ground conditions detrimental to human and animal health but favorable to the growth of harmful molds / fungus.

This overview is a partial list of health problems reported by private citizens to Chemtrail researchers.

1.Nose and lung bleeds (the latter including several reports from nursing homes of

elderly dying from lung bleed outs, we believe being directly attributable to atmospheric aerosols);
2.Asthma and allergies;

3.Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis (ABPA) (fungus on the lungs in both infants and adults),

4.Flu, Bronchitis and Pneumonia (in epidemic proportions, with doctors commenting to their patients on the many weeks it sometimes takes to improve and the lack of effective antibiotics to treat, including reports of pets having the flu, whole families being decimated), meningitis (inflammation / infection of the brain);

5.Upper respiratory symptoms (wheezing, dry cough), including Pulmonary Distress Syndrome (PDS) (in newborns, infants and adults alike), Sudden Infant Death (SIDS), and increased nationwide reports of the sudden death of athletes (reported in the news media as having possibly been attributable directly to air particulates / pollution);

6.Deaths from black mold; black or red mold on food crops (farmers reporting pH changes of soil and water), in buildings and ventilation systems (including school buildings);

7.Arthritis-like symptoms and muscular pain (young and old alike, sometimes crippling, and in pets);

8.Gastrointestinal distress (young and old alike, and in pets);

9.Bladder and yeast infections (includes bed wetting, not just in infants but adults);

10.Extreme fatigue (young and old alike);

11.Ringing of the ears, dizziness (increasingly reported immediately preceding or after a storm or weather system);

12.Eye problems – pink eye, blurred and deteriorating vision / nervous tics after exposure to the air outdoors;

13.Dry / cracking skin and lips, rashes, sores and fungal infections, aging of the skin;

14.Mental confusion / slow thinking and / or the feeling of mentally "being in a fog" (young and old alike, increasingly reported after actually being in heavy mists and fog banks);

15.Autoimmune disorders (Lupus, Crohn's, Addison's Disease, Rheumatoid Arthritis, etc.)

Note: Some of the above symptoms / illnesses can be related to other physical / environmental factors such as dehydration.)

Aluminum

by Remarkable-recovery.com

Aluminum Symptoms

Excessive amounts of aluminum can result in symptoms of poisoning. The symptoms include constipation, colic, loss of appetite, nausea, skin ailments, twitching of leg muscles, excessive perspiration, and loss of energy. People with aluminum poisoning should discontinue the use of aluminum cookware and the drinking of tap water. Small quantities of soluble salts of aluminum present in the blood causes slow form of poisoning characterized by motor paralysis and areas of local numbness, with fatty degeneration of kidney and liver. There are also anatomical changes in the nerve centres and symptoms of gastro intestinal inflammation.

In the last few years there has been much publicity about aluminum, as well as a tentative connection of aluminum to Alzheimer Disease. According to Dr. Terry L. Franks the clinical picture is clear that Alzheimers is concurrently involved with aluminum toxicity and he also believe it is the major contributing factor to Alzheimers. It will progressively worsen in North America in the coming year because of the pervasive use of aluminum. Aluminum has the tendency to freeze up or irritate nerve endings, producing spasm and contracture. When someone is going through aluminum detoxification can actually look like an advanced case of Alzheimers Disease.

Sources

Cooking utensils, antacids, baking powders, antiperspirants, some soft water, aluminum foils, concrete and process foods contain aluminum (table salt, cheese slices individually wrapped), bleached flour, fluoridated water increases leaching of aluminum.

How Aluminum Affects Health

Nervous system

In animal studies, aluminum blocks the action potential or electrical discharge of nerve cells, reducing nervous system activity. Aluminum also inhibits important enzymes in the brain (Na-K-ATPase and hexokinase). Aluminum may also inhibit uptake of important chemicals by nerve cells (dopamine, norepinephrine, and 5-hydroxytryptamine).

Behavioural Effects

Dementia resulting from kidney dialysis related to aluminum toxicity causes memory loss, loss of coordination, confusion and disorientation.

Symptoms of Aluminum Toxicity

Early symptoms of aluminum toxicity include: flatulence, headaches, colic, dryness of skin and mucous membranes, tendency for colds, burning pain in the head relieved by food, heartburn and an aversion to meat.
Later symptoms include paralytic muscular conditions, loss of memory and mental confusion. Other symtpoms may include:

Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, anaemia, haemolysis, leukocytosis, porphyra, colitis, dental cavities, dementia dialactica, hypo-parathyroidism, kidney dysfunction, neuromuscular disorder, osteomalacia, Parkinson's disease, ulcers.

Digestive system

Aluminum reduces intestinal activity, and by doing so can cause colic.

Treatmnet of Toxicity

Decreasing contact with and use of aluminum-containing substances will reduce intake and allow more aluminum to leave the body. Oral chelating agents will also help clear aluminum more rapidly. Calcium disodium edetate (EDTA) binds and clears aluminum from the body; this substance is fairly nontoxic and used as the agent for "chelation therapy,: an intravenous treatment used to pull metals such as lead from the body, and more recently used in the treatment of atherosclerosis and cardiovascular diseases.

Deferoxamine, an iron chelator, also binds aluminum. In a study with Alzheimer's patients, nearly 40 percent of the patients showed an improvement in symptoms with deferoxamine treatment. There is some evidence that intravenous chelation with EDTA helps Alzheimer's patients. More research is needed to evaluate aluminum's involvement with this disease. Recovery is excellent for removing heavy metals.

Vitamin C

Has been found to bind aluminum. The average dose, if the patient is relatively comfortable, is about six grams a day. Up to twelve grams is not excessive. The average time on an aluminum detoxification is three to four weeks.

Prevention

The best way to prevent aluminum buildup is to avoid the sources of aluminum. Eliminating foods that have aluminum additives is probably healthier overall. Not using common table salt is a positive health step as well. Some tap waters contain aluminum,

this can be checked. Avoiding aluminum cookware and replacing it with stainless steel, ceramic, or glass is a good idea. Blocking skin and sweat pores with aluminum anti-perspirants.

Barium

by Testcountry.org

The possibility of barium poisoning is a reality among people working in and living near heavy industrial sites such as chemical plants, factories that produce rubber products and other such places. That is because barium is one of the components used in manufacturing the products created in these plants.

However, because many of these products end up in ordinary households, it is also possible for a person who does not work in or live near an industrial plant to experience barium poisoning. Rat poison, for instance, contains barium compounds. Some fluorescent bulbs have coatings made from barium oxide. Fish caught in waters near industrial sites may have absorbed barium from the water.

Given the considerable probability of a person becoming afflicted with barium poisoning, how would you know for sure if you or someone living with you ingested barium at toxic levels? If you find yourself or someone living in your household with symptoms of barium poisoning, then you should act immediately.

What Is Barium?

In order to understand how serious barium poisoning is, we need first to understand what barium is in the first place. Barium is a heavy metal that naturally occurs in the environment. It is silvery white in appearance.

Barium is valuable in many industries that make use of heavy metal because it can remove traces of oxygen in some chemical compounds. It also increases the luster of glass. However, barium is explosive and can react violently when mixed with water. Also, it cannot be digested by the body; barium can be poisonous if the amount the body contains exceeds tolerable levels.

Symptoms of Barium Poisoning to Look For

When barium accumulates in the body, it usually affects the functions of the nervous system. Barium poisoning displays symptoms that are similar to flu, which is why it is not strange to find the condition misdiagnosed as flu. Common symptoms of barium poisoning include:

1. Muscle weakness and tremors
2. Difficulty in breathing

3. Stomach irritations accompanied by diarrhea
4. Anxiety
5. Cardiac irregularities such as abnormally high blood pressure and rapid heartbeat
6. Paralysis

What to Do in Case of Barium Poisoning

In case someone in your household has just ingested something that contains barium, the first thing you need to do is to induce him or her to vomit. This will get some of the barium out of the victim's system. You can also mix a tablespoon of Epsom salts (sodium sulfate or magnesium sulfate) with a glass of water and get the victim to drink it. Afterwards, you should bring the victim to the emergency room of the nearest hospital to make sure that he or she does not succumb to barium poisoning.

You can also prevent barium poisoning from happening in your home. For one, you should keep your rat poison or any other chemical substances in your house that contains barium out of reach of children. Make sure that you have labeled their containers properly.

You should also avoid eating fish that was caught near industrial sites and ascertain that the fish and seafood you eat does not contain barium or any other heavy metal. This will prevent you from accumulating barium in your system and suffer from barium poisoning later on. Source

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Government Releases Partial List Of Chemicals

Title: Government Releases Partial List Of Chemicals
Description: *Found in Oil Spill Dispersants*

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

Government Releases Partial List Of Chemicals Found In Oil Spill Dispersants

New York, NY - A year after the BP Gulf oil disaster and under pressure from environmental groups, the EPA finally released a list of the chemical components in oil dispersants.

http://media-newswire.com/release_1152238.html

(Media-Newswire.com) - New York, NY — A year after the BP Gulf oil disaster and under pressure from environmental groups, the EPA finally released a list of the chemical components in oil dispersants. The federal agency also disclosed health and safety information about the chemical components that were previously withheld from the public as “confidential business information.” The potential health and environmental effects of the unprecedented use of dispersants in the Gulf of Mexico, both in volume and the underwater application, however, remain unknown.

EPA released a list of the 57 ingredients in all of the dispersants eligible for use in oil spills and identified the specific ingredients of some of them—in particular, Dispersit, Mare Clean, and COREXIT 9500 and COREXIT 9527, which were used in response to the oil disaster in the Gulf. The 57 ingredients were part of a larger list of 150 chemicals made public by EPA, which also included components found in consumer products.

The new chemical dispersant data was released as a result of a lawsuit filed in July of 2010 on behalf of Florida Wildlife Federation and Gulf Restoration Network, represented by Earthjustice. However, EPA continues to withhold the identity of specific ingredients found in most of the dispersants that are eligible for use in response to oil spills.

“This disclosure was long overdue,” said Earthjustice attorney Marianne Engelman Lado. “These dispersants were used in massive quantities, nearly 2 million gallons, exposing workers, community residents, and wildlife to toxic chemicals, without adequate information about whether they were adding injury to the already tragic circumstances.”

In July of 2010, Earthjustice filed a lawsuit in federal court on behalf of Gulf Restoration Network and the Florida Wildlife Federation to force EPA to release health and safety information related to dispersants.

“The public has a right to know what the dispersants being used in the Gulf will do to the Gulf—and to its wildlife,” said Manley Fuller of the Florida Wildlife Federation.

“It is just bad policy to pre-approve the use of chemicals when we have very little understanding for their short-term and long-term toxicity,” said Casey DeMoss Roberts of the Gulf Restoration Network.

Earthjustice attorneys are also monitoring progress made by the EPA to strengthen regulation of dispersants. In a separate petition to the EPA, groups in the oil producing regions, represented by Earthjustice, have asked the EPA to significantly improve the way dispersants are tested and approved.

“The EPA has been sitting on this crucial information about what is in dispersants and their toxicity, and they continue to withhold information—such as the identity of specific ingredients in individual dispersant products—that would be extremely helpful to healthcare providers and response workers in future oil spills,” said Engelman Lado of Earthjustice.

The groups asked that the EPA require disclosure of dispersant ingredients when warranted to ensure protection of human health and the environment and would give EPA much-needed authority to better control dispersant use. The Chemical Dispersant Safety Act, introduced by Senator Frank Lautenberg, would also require the EPA to take strong action to regulate dispersants.

More information on the related Earthjustice case..

Contact:
Marianne Engelman Lado, Earthjustice, (212) 791-1881, ext. 228 or cell (917) 608-2053
Casey DeMoss Roberts, Gulf Restoration Network, (504) 982-0468
Manley Fuller, Florida Wildlife Federation, (850) 656-7113, or cell (850) 567-7129

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What Dow Chemical Doesn’t Want You to Know About Y

Title: What Dow Chemical Doesn’t Want You to Know About Y

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 12:21 AM (GMT)

What Dow Chemical Doesn’t Want You to Know About Your Water (VIDEO)

June 7th, 2011 By Anna Lappé
http://civileats.com/2011/06/07/what-dow-c...out-your-water/

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xT2GElHIuJ8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xT2GElHIuJ8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Earlier this year, I was contacted by a PR firm working for Dow Chemical to contribute a 60-second video for The Future We Create virtual conference on water sustainability the company launches today. As a vocal advocate for strict regulation of toxic chemicals—especially for food and farming—I was surprised the company would approach me. Dow is the country’s largest chemical maker, and profits handsomely from developing some of the world’s most polluting products, many of which are widely used in industrial and consumer goods as well as agriculture.

In the video I submitted, which you can watch below, I stress that one of the greatest threats to clean water is chemical contaminants—and that Dow Chemical has a long history of water pollution. The PR representative e-mailed to say “unfortunately we can’t use your video,” but that she would be happy to include me, still, if I would consider re-recording it. When we discussed what that would mean she said, no “fingerpointing;” they wanted a “positive, inclusive discussion.”

I believe in inclusiveness and engagement, but I also believe we must pursue those principles within a context that is honest. To do otherwise is to participate in what is popularly called “greenwashing,” painting a veneer of environmentalism on an

otherwise unchanged product or practice—a corporate strategy many of us are all too familiar with.

In this spirit, I felt it would be disingenuous to engage in a conversation about water sustainability, for a campaign paid for by Dow Chemical, without pointing out the direct relationship between Dow's core business products—a source of its $8 billion in profit last year—and toxins in our environment.

At the same time Dow launches this initiative, the company is actively fighting multiple lawsuits from communities who contend their water has been polluted by the company, including from its hometown manufacturing plant in Midland, Michigan. In 2007, the EPA detected the highest level of dioxin ever discovered in the country's rivers or lakes in waterways near Dow's global headquarters. Dioxin levels in some places were a thousand times higher than the residential standard, according to the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality. A recent study found women living in Midland, as well as Saginaw and Bay counties, have significantly higher rates of breast cancer; dioxin was to blame. A class action lawsuit is pending.

"In the backyard of Dow's corporate headquarters, the company for decades through philanthropy, public relations, and politics has made the choice to push back at every regulatory level instead of addressing their dioxin contamination of 52 miles of freshwater and Lake Huron," said Michelle Hurd Riddick of the Saginaw Bay grassroots environmental organization, Lone Tree Council. "The company has mastered the art of greenwashing while poisoning a whole watershed and getting away with it."

Community members in another Midland—Midland, Texas—filed suit earlier this year against Dow and three other companies for contaminating groundwater there with hexavalent chromium. Barred from use in the European Union because of its toxicity, hexavalent chromium is a known carcinogen. The EPA's own hazard report notes that exposure, including through contaminated drinking water, "may produce effects on the liver, kidney, [and] gastrointestinal and immune systems."

Dow also continues to drag its heels and fight regulators in order to continue production of some of its most toxic and water polluting products.

In 2000, for instance, the EPA announced it was phasing out approval of Dow's insecticide, and potent neurotoxin, Dursban for new home construction in the United States because the product is linked to serious illnesses and even death in children. Five years later, the chemical was still in use in U.S. homes. And in 2003, Dow settled a $2 million lawsuit with the state of New York, the largest penalty ever in a pesticide-related case, for repeatedly violating an agreement about proper advertising of Dursban and making misleading safety claims.

Dow is also a leading manufacturer of Bisphenol-A (or BPA), used in numerous

consumer products such as baby bottles, children’s toys, and the linings of food cans. It’s a particularly dangerous chemical, with proven toxicity even in low doses, especially in utero. The National Institutes of Health’s National Toxicology Program has found the chemical may increase the risk of certain cancers and alter brain development. The chemical, a synthetic estrogen, has also been linked to reproductive and hormonal problems. New research is showing that a vast majority of Americans is exposed to low concentrations of BPA not only through consumer products, but from surface water, too.

The future we should be creating is one in which everyone has access to clean water. No one should worry whether their water is tainted with endocrine disruptors, carcinogens, or neurotoxins—produced by Dow or any of the country’s other biggest chemical manufacturers. Dow has the power, and resources, to do more than create a faux “inclusive conversation” about water sustainability. The company should discontinue its most toxic products and pay to clean up communities it has contaminated. Until it does, I will not be complicit in its greenwashing.

The article also appears on TheNation.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Food-Container Chemical Added to Carcinogens

Title: Food-Container Chemical Added to Carcinogens

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

Food-Container Chemical Added to Carcinogens

By Jeffrey Young - Jun 11, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-10/e...arcinogens.html

The widely used preservative formaldehyde, and styrene, found in food containers and coffee cups, are among eight agents added to a list of known and suspected carcinogens by the U.S. National Institutes of Health.

Formaldehyde, linked to leukemia and a rare type of nasal cancer, is “known to be a human carcinogen,” according to the congressionally mandated report published today on the health agency’s website. Styrene is categorized by researchers as “reasonably anticipated” to be cancer-causing.

The new compounds bring the total number of substances linked to cancer to 240. Aristolochic acids, found in herbal products used to treat arthritis and gout, were also listed as a known carcinogen because they can cause bladder or urinary-tract cancer in people with kidney disease. The U.S. Food and Drug Administration cautioned consumers against taking supplements containing aristolochic acid in 2001, according to the report.

“A listing in the report does not by itself mean that a substance will cause cancer,” said John Bucher, associate director of the National Toxicology Program of the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences in Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, in a conference call with reporters.

The cancer-causing risk from formaldehyde and styrene comes from the products’ widespread use in industrial applications and less from their presence in consumer products, Bucher said.

'Unfounded' View

The report makes "unfounded classifications" about formaldehyde and styrene that will scare consumers, said Cal Dooley, president and CEO of the American Chemistry Council, a Washington trade group, in a statement. Formaldehyde manufacturers include Georgia-Pacific LLC, based in Atlanta.

The American Composite Manufacturers Association disputed the link between styrene and cancer.

"The styrene-based composite material system has been used safely for over 60 years," the Arlington, Virginia-based trade group said in a statement. The organization's members include Owens Corning (OC) Inc. of Toledo, Ohio, and Pittsburgh-based PPG Industries Inc. (PPG)

Styrene is a component of the polystyrene used in food and drink containers, as well as the manufacturing of plastics, fiberglass, insulation, carpet backing and other products, according to the National Toxicology Program. Cigarette smokers face higher risks of exposure than others because the smoke contains styrene, the agency said.

Consumers don't need to worry about polystyrene cups and food containers though they should seek versions of products like cosmetics that don't contain formaldehyde, said Otis Brawley, chief medical officer of the Atlanta-based American Cancer Society.

"I see no problem with Styrofoam cups," Brawley said today in a telephone interview. "If I were using nail polish or nail polisher remover, I would try to get formaldehyde-free versions of those, which are available."

The report is the 12th issued by the U.S. since the National Toxicology Program was established in 1978.

To contact the reporter on this story: Jeffrey Young in Washington at jyoung89@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Adriel Bettelheim at abettelheim@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism

Title: 6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 05:50 PM (GMT)

6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism

Recent food terror warnings hide reality

http://farmwars.info/?p=6205

The latest warning coming from British intelligence that al-Qaeda and other political organizations could contaminate the food supply is part of a continuing plot line that hides the obvious: our food already has been poisoned under the auspices of oversight agencies who have been complicit in the very real threats to the public food supply. The following toxins offered into the marketplace by corporate-government collusion have contributed to far more sickness and death than E. coli or salad bar terrorists ever will . . . unless of course the terrorists have bioengineered a superbug, or it has escaped from a bioweapons lab like the one at Fort Detrick, Maryland.

Pesticides: Aside from the fact that pesticides have been linked to lower IQ in children, thus altering the future potential of human society, DDT and the cocktail of other pollutants and synthetic chemicals now include those used in GM food production (Bt), such as glyphosate. Even more alarming is that pollutants that have been banned for decades are still present in 100% of pregnant women, while those from GM food appear in 80% of unborn fetuses. The presentation below offers additional analysis of the health effects, particularly on the immune system:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0_BbQxAs5us?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0_BbQxAs5us?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Fluoride: Sodium fluoride (silicofluoride), is an industrial-grade hazardous waste material made during the production of fertilizer. Its past history includes patented use as rat poison and insecticide. Dr. Paul Connett is leading the fight against mandatory water fluoridation. People are finally waking up to the hazards and are now demanding that governments remove this deadly poison. Let's keep in mind that it was put there with full knowledge of its toxicity and has led to massive negative health effects. Dr. Connett explains all in a must-see, one-hour interview:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Mercury: In both organic and inorganic form, mercury wreaks havoc with the nervous system — especially the developing nervous system of a fetus. It penetrates all living cells of the human body, and has been documented most as increasing the risk for autism. This calls into question mercury's use in dental fillings, vaccines, and just about anything containing high fructose corn syrup — a near staple in the American diet . . . including baby food. It has also been known for years that mercury fumes from CFL compact fluorescent tube light bulbs pose a serious threat which goes far beyond eyestrain, migraines, and depression, but still they have been pushed under the green agenda and are set to be completely phased in by 2014. We offer the following video of truth-telling comic relief from 2007 to illustrate the absurdity of such legislation, with a more serious presentation available HERE :

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BqrCij6CbHA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BqrCij6CbHA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

GMO: Monsanto owns nearly 90% of staple GMO crops such as corn, soy, and cotton. Monsanto started as a chemical company that brought the world poisons like Agent Orange and Roundup. Independent studies of "frankenfood" have shown a link to organ failure; a Russian study has concluded near-total sterility in GMO-soy-fed hamsters by the third generation; and other animal studies have shown potentially pre-cancerous cell growth, smaller brains, livers, and testicles, partially atrophied livers, and damaged immune systems, according to a comprehensive article by Jeffrey M. Smith that also highlights the process of intimidation that even well-regarded scientists have been subjected to when publishing their research. Perhaps a recent mainstream article

theorizing that a massive 64% increase in bowel cancer among young people is attributable to “heavy drinking and obesity” should be redirected toward the rise in the prevalence of GMO. Here is Jeffrey M. Smith interviewed about the GMO threat:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HVeS1yIA7x0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HVeS1yIA7x0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Bisphenol-A: The FDA failed to warn the public about this chemical found in plastic packaging including baby food containers, baby bottles, and pacifiers. Animal research has shown many adverse health effects such as damage to the reproductive system, immune system, and neurological development, as it mimics sex hormones. In humans this seems to be leading to early puberty, reduced sperm count, and prostate cancer. The two-part episode below offers key details about the history and dangers of Bisphenol-A that the FDA continues to officially allow despite finally acknowledging its dangers, even as other countries ban it and many companies have proactively removed its use:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3iJTBv3RV5g?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3iJTBv3RV5g?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Aspartame: Among the many dangerous food additives that plague the modern-day plate, Aspartame is one of the most widespread and toxic. Aspartame is a neurotoxin that interacts with natural organisms, as well as synthetic medications, producing a wide range of proven disorders and syndromes as outlined in the following must-see, full-length documentary, Sweet Misery, showing how a neurotoxin became part of the food supply with FDA approval:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DJ0lEZQF1-Y?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DJ0lEZQF1-Y?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Conclusion

The list above is merely the tip of the iceberg that doesn't even include corporate/ military poisoning of the planet through environmental disasters like Fukushima, the BP oil disaster, geo-engineering, or the ongoing use of depleted uranium. As the food terror news is guaranteed to be used to cast a wider net of potential shadowy terrorist groups and lone nuts in order to usher in total food control, we would do well to remember the millions who already have died from corporate-government malfeasance . . . and from exactly where the provable death sentence has been issued. Terrorists have been striking the food system for decades now. They're just not the cave-dwellers we've been conditioned to fear.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Pesticides and Politics of America's Eco-War

Title: The Pesticides and Politics of America's Eco-War

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 05:20 PM (GMT)

The Pesticides and Politics of America's Eco-War

June 9, 2011
By Mike Ludwig - Truthout
http://www.truth-out.org/pesticides-and-po...-war/1307539754

Keith Starvrum stands on the banks of Willapa Bay, where the low tide has revealed long lines of mudflats speckled with empty oyster shells. The sun is making a rare appearance in southwestern Washington State, but the perfect spring weather fails to cheer up the lumbering Starvrum, whose loud outbursts and biting sarcasm keep his employees' eyes rolling. He served overseas as a special ops soldier in his youth and he has some interesting things to say about the recent uprisings in Arab countries and the CIA's dirty habit of quietly "rearranging" governments amid apparent political turmoil. But he has a lot more to say about oysters.

Starvrum points to a lone oysterman gathering the day's catch from neighboring mudflats and shakes his head. Starvrum used to harvest oysters from the thick mud exposed by the low tide, but he has not brought in a catch in three years. He refuses to participate in the lucrative business, a traditional mainstay of the local economy, because the pesticides sprayed on adjacent mudflats drifted onto his oyster beds.

"That's why we don't sell our oysters, 'cause we know what they're in," Starvrum says. "But when we do, they will be 100 times better." Other oystermen have used pesticides to kill pests for generations, but Starvrum did it differently. He harvested oysters by hand, without using chemicals, and hauled them right from the bay to the kitchen of a small hotel on the same property. The rest were shipped to natural foods restaurants. Starvrum says his oyster farm was "as organic as you can be in Willapa Bay."

The pesticides that finally drove Starvrum to cancel his oyster harvests were not

sprayed by his fellow oystermen, however. State agencies sprayed the chemicals to combat a saltwater marsh grass "infestation." Like industrial gardeners weeding a giant brackish plot, government workers came in boats and helicopters, slowly spraying thousands of gallons of herbicides into the bay's shallow waters.

Some call this grass spartina alterniflora and others call it cord grass. Fritzi Cohen just calls it "spartina." Cohen runs the Moby Dick Hotel and Oyster Farm with Starvrum, and she loves spartina. Cohen says she used the grass to make homemade paper and compost for her garden. A wide smile grows on her face as she recalls the days before public officials slated spartina for complete annihilation. "I mean, this was a beautiful grass," Cohen says. "When people took photographers here, that's what they wanted to take pictures of, because it's so beautiful."

Most people living on the peninsula that separates Willapa Bay from the Pacific Ocean do not share Cohen's love for spartina. Some of them even helped fight a war against the grass, an effort known as a species "eradication."

Cohen is a lifelong activist who has challenged the "military industrial complex," as she puts it, since the Vietnam War, and now she says she is fighting the military-industrial complex in her backyard. Cohen and a small group of allies have spent two decades fighting to save spartina grass from those who consider spartina an invasive weed that must be destroyed. Cohen also fights to save Willapa Bay from the herbicidal chemicals used to kill spartina. But the spartina eradicators say they are fighting for the bay, too. They argue that spartina grass is a bigger threat to the bay than the chemicals could ever be.

Cohen and Starvrum's campaign has been unsuccessful, and during the past decade, an herbicide-drenched eradication effort has reduced the number of solid acres of spartina in Willapa Bay from an estimated 8,500 to fewer than 20. Cohen fought the eradication for years, butting heads with other locals who believed spartina would permanently change Willapa Bay, a clear threat to the local oyster industry and to a migratory bird sanctuary.

The fight got ugly. Lawsuits were filed. Politicians pledged to have spartina destroyed. The Monsanto Co. swooped in to save Willapa Bay from spartina with its patented chemicals. Congress provided millions of dollars. At one point it looked like neo-Nazis could get involved.

Spartina is a constant topic of conversation at the Moby Dick Hotel. When two former guests from California show up, Cohen gives them a rapid-fire update on the herbicide sprays in the bay. She later complains that people consider her a spartina fanatic. She sees herself instead as a seasoned activist, but admits that fighting for spartina and against pesticides has taken up much of her time and money. "There's a part of me that keeps that says, 'why am I doing this?'" Cohen says. "Why am I basically spending my

children's inheritance? When my husband died he left me some insurance; basically I don't travel around the world like my friends do."

Cohen's story has the ring of an oddball, not-in-my-backyard kind of struggle, but her efforts open a new chapter in the politics of pesticides that reveals the gritty details of an emerging debate within the environmental movement over invasive species like spartina. The controversy also raises deep questions about what it means to be an environmentalist in an age when big business teams up with the government to provide high-tech solutions to the inconveniences of the natural world.

The Eradication

Before coming to Willapa Bay to become an oysterman a decade ago, Starvrum ran his own roofing business and did other odd and dirty jobs. He doesn't seem like the type of guy who would care about natural produce, but he keeps an organic garden and is obviously proud of harvesting oysters in a more sustainable way than the big-money operations. He's loud and grumpy and he blames his rude disposition on the drugs he takes to battle lymphoma. Cohen wonders if the chemicals sprayed on spartina are to blame for Starvrum's illness. She feels guilty for sending him out there when she knew that "poisons" were lurking in the mudflats.

Starvrum is a Minnesota native; Cohen and her late husband Edward came to Willapa Bay from Washington, DC, in the late 1980s. Spartina grass is also from the East Coast and can commonly be seen there, bending in the wind on sandy meadows between estuaries winding toward the sea. Spartina is prized on the eastern coastline for acting as a natural erosion buffer, filtering pollution from water and gathering nutrients. But state agencies on the West Coast consider spartina to be a dangerous alien invader that threatens native habitats by dominating tidal mudflats in areas like Willapa Bay. Big oyster harvesting firms don't like spartina either. The grass can slowly transform parts of the mudflats into estuarine rivers and some oystermen fear the grass could get in the way of their dredging efforts to pull the valuable mussel from the muck.

Starvrum walks to the bank of the bay and points to small posts in the tidal mud marking the property line. On either side, patches of tiny spartina sprouts are emerging from the mud. If it were allowed to grow, the grass could reach four to six feet in height by the end of the summer. But spartina is considered a Class A Noxious Weed in Willapa Bay and eradication is a mandatory measure enforced by the local noxious weed board, with herbicide being the weapon of choice. Bayside residents with spartina on their property must allow the herbicide sprays or spend their own time and money removing the grass.

"They sprayed for three years and it's still coming up," Starvrum says, pointing out that bigger patches of the green stubble are coming up on his neighbor's property. Their neighbors chose to allow eradication teams to spray glyphosate and imazapyr

herbicides on their mudflats, but Starvrum and Cohen fought back, attending heated local weed board meetings and eventually taking the board to court. After a brief legal battle in 2009, a judge granted Starvrum and Cohen the right to remove the spartina on their mudflats by mowing the grass with a weed whacker.

Mud from Starvrum's flats later tested positive for the herbicides that drifted in the waters and Starvrum quit harvesting in protest and out of fear for his own health and the health of his customers. "If anyone else tested, no one in the bay would be selling," Starvrum scowls. "That's why it all goes to China."

Cohen and Starvrum say the spartina eradication has implications beyond oyster farming. Wiping out an entire species of grass because it decided to grow in your neighborhood just doesn't seem right, and forcing herbicide sprays on property owners seems to infringe on some basic freedoms. To Starvrum and Cohen, the idea of mandatory eradication smells like some kind of ecological fascism. So, last spring, Starvrum announced at a weed board meeting that Cohen would sell her property if the county sprayed more herbicides near her oyster beds, and they had heard that the Aryan Nation was looking for a new place to call home. A man in black sitting next to Starvrum later stood up and suggested they keep spraying so his "group" could move in.

The local media reported on the stunt and rumors erupted across the tiny communities on the Long Beach peninsula. The man in black was said to be Aryan Nation leader Paul Mullet. The real Mullet would soon angrily deny being anywhere near Willapa Bay and pledged to inform the police that he had been illegally impersonated in public.

Starvrum laughs until his face turns red when recalling the stunt. Cohen says the Nazis were angry because someone had suggested they would do business with a Jewish woman. She admits that bringing up white supremacists in the local media may have scared off some tourists, but she doesn't regret it. "I never denied anything," she says with a tiny smirk. "But I just get so angry sometimes."

The stunt was a tasteless publicity grab, but it was also a metaphor for the spartina eradication and the dominant attitude toward invasive species in general. For many environmentalists, eradicating invasive species is good ecological policy for preserving ecosystems, but Cohen and a growing number of researchers consider eradications to be a symptom of species xenophobia.

Invasive species are plants and animals living in areas outside what ecologists consider their native habitats. Invasive species are usually introduced to new habitats by humans and, without the competition from species in their native environments, are said to be a threat to native species and a nuisance to industries like agriculture and forestry. In the case of spartina, oyster fisherman introduced the grass to Willapa Bay more than a century ago. The grass was used as packing for non-native East Coast oysters the fisherman hoped to introduce to Willapa Bay, and spartina has continued to spread until

a coalition of conservation groups and state agencies began wiping it out.

A war on invasive species is being waged across the country. Non-native mangrove trees in Hawaii are being poisoned with Monsanto's Roundup herbicide. Tamarisk trees in the Southwest are being poisoned, mowed down and treated with tree-killing beetles. Purple loosestrife is pulled up and poisoned in wetlands across the Midwest. Most conservationists agree that invasions should be prevented, but once established, these invaders must be decimated in order for the purely native species to flourish.

Science is always changing, and every species and ecosystem is different. Some biologists and conservationists are now questioning the idea that every species deemed "invasive" is actually bad for ecosystems. Others flat out say that the invasion biology "greenwashing" myth was created by the land management industry to sell pesticides and generate an endless stream of government contracts.

Cohen admits that she had never heard of invasive species before moving to Willapa Bay. But in her effort to stop the herbicide sprays and save spartina, Cohen became a crusader for plants and animals so often despised by other environmentalists. "These are living things, even if they are offensive to some people," Cohen says. "But if you have to get rid of them, at least don't use chemicals."

The Chemicals

Willapa Bay made it on the front page of Monsanto's company magazine in 1991 and was featured in an article titled "No Time to Lose: Will Rodeo Save Willapa Bay?" The agribusiness giant was scoping out the bay as a potential market for Rodeo, the aquatic version of the company's popular Roundup herbicide.

The active ingredient in Roundup and Rodeo is glyphosate, the chemical that many of Monsanto's crop seeds are genetically engineered to tolerate, allowing farmers to spray whole fields with the weed killer while sparing their crops. The article suggested that the spartina grass, which had been established in the bay for nearly a century, was now spreading out of control and threatened Willapa Bay with an "ecological disaster." Rodeo was the only aquatic pesticide approved for use in estuaries at the time and Monsanto suggested Rodeo was the only product that could wipe out spartina and save Willapa Bay from being choked out by stands of insidious marsh grass.

Critics like Cohen believe Monsanto demonizes invasive species like spartina in order to develop a new market for its chemicals. "They figured if they could spray [Rodeo] in a pristine bay, then they could spray it anywhere," Cohen says. Spartina grows in many areas across the world where it is considered non-native. If Rodeo proved effective for eradicating spartina from Willapa Bay, Monsanto could establish new markets in coastal areas ranging from New Zealand to Europe.

Monsanto lost its patent on glyphosate and its interest in Willapa Bay before the spartina eradication campaign gained real momentum in 2003, when federal funding secured by Washington senators would pump more than $1 million into the project each year for the next five years. With federal tax dollars in hand, conservation workers could fill their tanks with off-brand glyphosate for a lower price.

Glyphosate alone would not "save" Willapa Bay from spartina, and in 2004, the herbicide imazapyr joined the eradication arsenal. Following a petition from biotech company BASF, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) approved the use of imazapyr in aquatic environments and the herbicide was immediately put to the test on a massive scale in Willapa Bay. Chad Phillips, who coordinates Washington's statewide spartina eradication program, calls imazapyr the "silver bullet" for killing spartina. Along with glyphosate, imazapyr-based herbicides reduced spartina by thousands of acres in Willapa Bay each year from 2004 to 2008. Phillips and his colleagues say it's the largest aquatic eradication on record and a model for similar projects on the West Coast.

Cohen and Starvrum believe glyphosate and imazapyr make for toxic oysters and a polluted bay, but state officials say both chemicals have undergone rigorous testing and are relatively safe.

When it comes to pesticides, only one thing is ever certain: the companies that produce them and regulators that approve them will say they are safe when used correctly, and critics will point to crucial data gaps and independent research to prove these authorities wrong.

Glyphosate is the poster child for the global pesticide controversy due to its place in the ongoing debate over mega-farming and genetically engineered crops. Industry scientists say its one of the safest herbicides in the world, while independent scientists have discovered potential links among the widespread use of glyphosate-based herbicides and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, birth defects and even attention deficit disorder. Research also shows that additives like surfactants in glyphosate in herbicides like Roundup are more toxic than glyphosate itself and can increase the toxicity of glyphosate.

Imazapyr lacks the notoriety of glyphosate, and little independent testing has been done on the weed killer, but it deserves a hard look considering thousands of gallons of imazapyr-based solution was sprayed across Willapa Bay during the past decade. Imazapyr is a salt that kills plants by inhibiting amino acid synthesis needed for DNA and cell growth. The EPA assessments show the chemical has low toxicity levels when it comes to animals and humans. A long look at EPA documents, however, reveals that regulators used data from tests on freshwater species to assume that imazapyr would be just as safe in saltwater areas like Willapa Bay. In other words, no testing was done on the long-term effects imazapyr could have on saltwater fish and the tiny organisms that form the based of the marine food chain. Nowhere in the assessments by the EPA

is data on the toxicity of imazapyr when mixed with the other chemicals like additives or glyphosate in herbicide formulas used in the field. The EPA, however, told Truthout that the assessment is sound and no data gaps exist.

Busy schedule? Click here to keep up with Truthout with free email updates.

Washington State's own risk assessment for the spartina project admits that little is known about imazapyr's long-term effects on organisms that make up the foundation of the food chain, such as invertebrates and phytoplankton, and there is no data on how long imazapyr stays active within dead spartina. The report concludes that the toxicity of imazapyr is so low that these data gaps are not of concern.

Cynthia Lopez says there are too many holes in this story. Lopez is a former Washington Health Department official, who chaired an interagency committee on pesticides and public health until the program was slashed in 2009 due to state budget cuts. She reviewed the EPA's assessment of imazapyr and concluded that more testing should have been done before allowing massive sprays in Willapa Bay. "[Imazapyr] is dangerous in that the effects are unknown," Lopez says in an interview. "There really hasn't been any long term investigation into the safety of this product." Lopez points out that, when imazapyr was first registered, it was restricted from use near water and very little new data was used to justify its use in aquatic areas. "We have this ongoing experiment going on ... and is this the way to do it?" Lopez asks.

Kim Patten could be one of the only researchers who has studied imazapyr's effects on marine habitats and, more specifically, Willapa Bay. Patten, a researcher with Washington State University, has worked for two decades to eradicate spartina from the bay. His studies on glyphosate and imazapyr created the scientific basis for the chemical eradication. Patten also helped establish a coalition of public and private groups to support the eradication, including the Washington Department of Agriculture (WSDA), US Fish and Wildlife and The Nature Conservancy.

Standing on the grassy banks just a few miles down the road from Cohen's property, Patten points out over 400 acres of shallow water and bare mudflats that make up the southern tip of Willapa Bay. Most of the area is part of a national wildlife refuge and, before the eradication, it was covered with spartina. Now, only a few small flags stuck in the mud mark tiny clusters of spartina sprouts that will be killed this summer before they grow big enough to spread their seeds in the wind.

Migratory birds land on the mudflats and dig up little invertebrates to eat. It's like a rest stop and buffet for sand pipers and ducks, heading north or south depending on the season. Patten explains that spartina had changed all that, converting the mudflats to meadows that were of no interest to the birds. Patten says spartina had simply coexisted with native species until the 1990s, when, for unknown reasons, the spartina population reached a "critical mass" and more than quadrupled from 2,200 acres to

nearly 10,000. Patten says the infestation was poised to decimate the wildlife refuge and local oyster industry. Looking out over the bare mudflats and tidal streams, it's easy to imagine that watching a vast spartina meadow come and go was simply dramatic.

Cohen and Starvrum affectionately call Patten "Chemical Kim," but he doesn't seem like a chemical industry lackey and gives straight answers about the herbicides and the pros and cons of eradiation. Patten says he and other researchers spent $5 million exploring alternatives to herbicides: drilling the mudflats with expensive machines, covering the spartina with large mats to block the sunlight and even pulling it up by hand. All of these techniques proved too expensive and ecologically intrusive and it was decided that herbicides were the best bet. "It was basically a matter of dollars and cents," Patten says.

"Nothing is benign in the world," Patten admits. "You're using significant amount of chemical over large areas, so you're going to have an effect, not necessarily directly from the chemical itself, but by killing massive amounts of spartina your having a big effect on the whole ecology of the area because you're changing it, you're changing to back what it was before."

Patten admits that spraying herbicides across a wildlife refuge is not ideal, but in the end, conservationists must make a judgment call. "The cure is worse than the poison, in some cases, some of the things they use to control invasive species have been worse than the species themselves," Patten says. "But I think overall, you have to look at the health of the whole ecosystem." If spartina was ignored, Patten says, it would have permanently changed the wildlife refuge and the social demographics of the whole peninsula, where the economy is based on tourism and oysters. "How do you weigh one person's opinion versus these bigger things?" Patten asks in a veiled reference to Cohen. "We spent ten years doing that, it was well vetted, I can't tell you how many public meetings, how many times we went over this issue."

Patten says its been a "spiritual experience" watching the birds come back to the mudflats, but he has some surprising things to say about the motivations driving others in the anti-spartina coalition. Patten says that, since the 1990s, federal and state legislatures just threw money at the spartina problem and the funding paid for sluggish bureaucracy between state agencies and conservation groups. As the eradication winds down, Patton is finding it difficult to squeeze support out of an inefficient system. "It's a bureaucracy, people don't create it to make money, but they don't want to give it up."

Think Monsanto

At a recent environmental law conference in Eugene, Oregon, conservation biologist and author David Theodoropoulos begins his talk on invasive species with the name of the world's most notorious biotech company looming on the overhead screen. "Every

time you hear the term 'invasive species,' think Monsanto," Theodoropoulos says. His audience laughs.

Theodoropoulos says the idea that a wild plant or animal can be invasive is a myth. Species have moved, adapted and changed in different ecosystems for millions of years. "Change and movement are natural," Theodoropoulos says during his presentation , which was sponsored by Fritzi Cohen's latest activist group, the Fearless Fund. "Forests ebb and flow across the landscape and they continually change in content, from oaks, to conifers to beach to birch and so on."

Theodoropoulos' position is not a popular one. Most ecologists are alarmed when a non-native species is accidentally introduced to a new area and begins to spread rapidly. What attracts many environmentalists to the war on invasive species is the goal of preserving native or endangered ones, never mind that invasive weeds and pests are said to cost big industries billions of dollars every year. According to conservationists like Theodoropoulos, however, misleading science and persistent propaganda has exacerbated this concern for native species.

Theodoropoulos can rattle of names of so-called invasive species that he believes have been wrongly demonized by the herbicide and regulatory industry. The zebra mussel, for example, caused a scare a decade ago when it was introduced to Lake Erie in ballast water from ships. The mussel was deemed invasive and said to be taking over, but over the years, it spread and filtered out pollution in the notoriously dirty Rust Belt lake and game fish populations actually increased in its presence. Giant piles of zebra mussel shells used to wash up on Lake Erie shores, but over the years, the piles disappeared and lake was noticeably cleaner.

Recent research by Dov Sax, an assistant professor at Brown University, has shown that little is actually known about how invasive species change ecosystems because their impact is often coupled with other disruptions caused by human activity, and some so-called "invaders" can be beneficial to ecosystems. The time scale is also critical: invasions have occurred for millions of years as the face of the planet has changed, and the idea that a species can be "native" or "alien" is the result of a short-term and human view of ecosystems.

The rhetoric of the invasive species debate has become strangely social. It's alarming to see a new species arrive in an area, and with headlines screaming about the threat of invaders, a certain psychology seems to have been aroused among environmentalists.

"There seems to be something in our biological nature, related toward our xenophobia towards other humans, that colors are view of alien plants and animals," Sax wrote in a 2004 essay on the invasive species war. "There is a tendency to treat foreigners different than natives: with distrust, dislike, even loathing. Coupled with this is a

tendency to view some prior condition as 'pristine' or most natural and therefore the state that should be preserved."

Other critics have compared invasive species to illegal immigrants. Theodoropoulos goes as far as crediting Hitler's Nazis with developing the first invasive species control program to purify the German countryside.

Comparing species "nativists" to Nazis and xenophobes has ruffled a lot of feathers in recent years, and those familiar with the debate say emotions are running high. The debate even carries an element of identity politics: some researchers now refer to invasive species as "non-native" or "exotic" to distance the species from the idea that all foreigners are evil invaders.

Environmentalists can disagree on whether species like the zebra mussel or spartina are benign, beneficial or ecosystem destroying invaders, but one thing is clear: the herbicide and land management industries helped design America's war on invasive species.

"Forty years ago, the threats to nature were pollution, pesticides, poisons, bulldozers and chainsaws," Theodoropoulos tells his audience, which includes those on both sides of the debate. "Now we are told that the greatest threats to nature are wild plants and animals and the cure: poisons, bulldozers and chainsaws. Now ask yourself, who does this serve?"

Endless War

While Monsanto was scoping out Willapa Bay as a potential market for Rodeo in the early 1990s, conservation biologist Jono Neiger was busy fighting invasive plants on wildlife preserves near the Sacramento River in California. Neiger was working for The Nature Conservancy, a wealthy conservation group that partners with big companies like Monsanto. "We used a lot of Roundup," Neiger says in an interview, describing all-terrain vehicles with long booms that sprayed glyphosate-based Roundup during off-road rides through the wilderness.

A flowering shrub called scotch broom was Neiger's target, and he was livid when he later found one of his instructors planting the flowering bush, but his instructor explained that scotch broom could be beneficial to some ecosystems by fixing nutrients in the soil. Neiger soon had what he describes as an "ah-ha moment."

"I realized how my work with The Nature Conservancy got me into this mindset of fighting a war," Neiger says. His attitude toward some invasive species changed as he went on to study and teach permaculture, and he realized that he had succumbed to the rhetorical "hysteria" that had clouded the science around invasive species.

Neiger explained that many so-called invasive plants are "pioneer species" that often

take to areas where disturbances caused by people have weakened native ecosystems, acting like a natural scar tissue on the wounds caused by development. As long as people continue moving species from one area to another and disturbing wild areas, there will be money to be made combating these so-called invasions. "We have created this massive disruption and the species are simply responding ... and we are scapegoating," Neiger says.

Controlling invasive - or perhaps non-native - species became a billion-dollar industry under the Bush administration, which pumped more than $6 billion into invasive species programs. In 2007, the Bush administration proposed a total of $1.2 billion for invasive species programs, including $222 million on research and $446 million on invasive species control and eradication, according to the National Invasive Species Council (NISC). Agencies like the Department of Defense and the EPA received a total of $227 million for "innovative control technologies." While the Department of Defense was defending America from ecological invaders, only $131 million went to preventing invasions. But why prevent invasions when there is so much money to be made combating them?

Shortly before leaving office, President Clinton created the NISC, which was quickly inherited by the Bush administration. The original NISC included GOP big wigs like Condoleezza Rice and Donald Rumsfeld, who probably had bigger issues than invasive species to worry about back in those days. So, the Invasive Species Advisory Committee (ISAC) was created to write reports, map out a national bureaucracy and write policy toward dealing with invasive species. In his controversial book, "Invasion Biology: Critique of a Pseudoscience," Theodoropoulos points out that Dr. Nelroy Jackson represented Monsanto on ISAC from 2000 to 2006. A closer look reveals that Jackson co-edited some of the council's founding reports.

Jackson, now retired, says he was first recruited by the Clinton administration two years before the NISC and ISAC were created. Monsanto had employed him for years to research herbicides as invasive species control methods. When he was invited to Washington, Jackson saw the opportunity to foster political support for a nationwide movement.

"I realized that we had to get some kind of movement going ... on the federal, state and local level," Jackson says in an interview.

Jackson is an award-winning scientist, who is well known in the weed control industry. He founded the Invasive Species Awareness Week, an annual event held in Washington, and most recently sponsored by the pro-industry Weed Science Society of America and the herbicide division of Dow Chemical.

As a member of ISAC, Jackson joined a myriad of regulatory officials, academics and industry lobbyists. Taylor Industries, one the largest shellfish and oyster producers in

Willapa Bay, had a representative on ISAC from 2002 to 2008 during the height of the spartina eradication. BASF, the company that petitioned to have imazapyr registered for aquatic use, was represented on the council from 2006 to 2008.

"Glyphosate and imazapyr are two of the, I can't say safest, but best tools available," Jackson says.

Since the inception of ISAC, The Nature Conservancy has also had a representative on the advisory council and has played a leading role in establishing large invasive species eradications across the country. The Nature Conservancy is the richest land-owning conservation group on the planet and partners with some of the world's biggest polluters. The Conservancy's International Leadership Council includes Monsanto, BP, Dow Chemical, American Electric Power, Exxon-Mobile, and the list goes on. Before becoming the Conservancy' president and CEO, Mark Tercek worked for Goldman Sachs, where he developed "market-based solutions for environmental challenges," according to The Conservancy web site.

The Conservancy is known for promoting phrases like "alien invaders" and "war on invasive species" in thrilling headlines in the media, and the organization recently congratulated Mexico for starting its own war that mirrors America's efforts.

"I think [The Conservancy] is a well-meaning organization ... but on this issue, there is a lot of people going down the wrong track," Neiger says. "When the thinking is that we need to wage war, then you start thinking that we'll do whatever it takes ... and ethics go out the window."

The Conservancy has also played in integral role in the eradication of spartina in Willapa Bay. The organization has since helped secure state and federal funding to the project, coordinated with eradication groups on the ground and sent out workers to spray glyphosate and imazapyr.

"I think it's a friggin big joke that they have these conservation groups on board to buy and sell their chemicals," Neiger says. "I was there. We bought giant barrels of Roundup. To me, it's the same old story."

For many environmentalists, big biotech companies like BASF and Monsanto are the bad guys, and conservationists like Theodoropoulos hope that revealing their role in developing invasive species policy will change some minds about invasive biology. But corporations are more than faceless monoliths; they are large groups of individuals, many of whom say they are doing the right thing.

"I've personally been called all kinds of names," Dr. Jackson says with a laugh when asked about critics of Monsanto and herbicides. "All of us who are working in industry are also people. If we are human beings, why would any one of us develop something

that could hurt our children or grandchildren?"

Cohen and Starvrum believe the Dr. Jacksons and the Chemical Kims of the world are definitively the bad guys, bent on doing whatever it takes to make money and dominate the natural world. Patten and Jackson say they simply made tough decisions when trying to do what's best for society and the environment.

The war on invasive species is a war on a fact of life. Humans have caused or exacerbated these species "invasions" by changing habitats and introducing species to new areas, and now we are trying to turn back the clock in an attempt to prevent nature from taking its new course. As long as people attempt to dominate the land, extract its resources and shape it to their liking, there will be money to be made and dramatic consequences for other livings things. The search for a balance between supporting our collective desire to prosper and a healthy natural world is sure to spark more heated debates for years to come.

Back on the banks of Willapa Bay, Starvrum's expression is grim, but determined, as he looks across the mudflats where he used to harvest oysters. "One day I'll get out there again," he says. Cohen and Starvrum are still fighting against what is left of the spartina eradication. They hope to establish a bigger buffer zone between their oyster farm and any upcoming herbicide sprays, and Cohen is currently suing the state over the loss of their oyster farm.

Spartina itself could be the biggest loser in this eco-war, but the grass deserves some credit. Washington is facing a budget crisis and funding for the eradication is drying up. A short stroll down the beach near the northern tip of the Long Beach peninsula, where Willapa Bay meets the roaring Pacific, bears a testament to spartina's resilience. Shorebirds gather there, on the soft mudflats, to rest their wings and grab a bite to eat. Patten's marker flags are nowhere to be seen. The hungry birds wander between patches of familiar green stubble, little spartina sprouts poking out of the muck to greet the warm spring sun.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New study finds arsenic in chicken

Title: New study finds arsenic in chicken

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 04:34 PM (GMT)

New study finds arsenic in chicken

A new study finds traces of a known carcinogen in chicken.

06/08/2011 10:02 PM
http://wnyt.com/article/stories/S2147643.shtml?cat=300

The Food and Drug Administration says the traces are very small and there is no immediate health risk.

But one environmental health expert says finding any trace of arsenic in food is worrisome.

The FDA says the arsenic is coming from an ingredient in chicken feed manufactured by Pfizer.

The ingredient is called Roxarsone.

It's used to reduce the number of intestinal parasites in chicken - and it's been used since the 1950's.

Previous studies showed the arsenic in this ingredient was eliminated in chicken waste, but now it appears some small traces may be left in the actually chicken.

Doctor David Carpenter is an expert in Environmental Health Sciences.

While the FDA says it's still safe to eat chicken, Carpenter says "We don't know enough just how dangerous it is to eat chickens that have been exposed to this chemical."

The traces found in chickens from Roxarsone are inorganic arsenic, which is the

dangerous kind.

The FDA says Pfizer has suspended sales of chicken feed made with this ingredient, and they will no longer use it.

Again, the FDA saying there is no immediate health risk - but alerting the public about these findings.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

239cc

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Fluoride

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Fluoride

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FLUORIDE	TheUnhivedMind	0	595	13th September 2008 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoridation in UK is now illegal	TheUnhivedMind	1	541	13th September 2008 - 04:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Poisoned Horses Excerpts [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	20th July 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPA: Fluoride Must be Phased Out	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	15th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Fluoride consumption leads to brain damage, says study	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	13th July 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Symptoms of Fluoride Poisoning	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	30th June 2011 - 09:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Newly published research in leading journals AGAINST fluoride and vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	26th June 2011 - 02:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Study: Fluoride Can Damage the Brain - Avoid Use in Children	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	23rd June 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Case Against Fluoride London Ontario [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	4th June 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride In The Water - a Sinister Way to Dumb Us Down? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	3rd June 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leading paediatrician asks for rethink on infant fluorie exposure in Irish Republic	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	1st June 2011 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride: The Hard to Swallow Truth Documentary [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	1st June 2011 - 03:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Footage of fluoride damaging cells and stopping reproduction [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	1st June 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fears over fluoride plans	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	1st June 2011 - 03:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FLUORIDE GETS THE BOOT FROM CALGARY WATER	TheUnhivedMind	0	98	20th May 2011 - 02:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FREE EVENT : NHF Ireland Presents Dr Paul Connett @ The Gibson Hotel, Dublin City On May 1	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	8th May 2011 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia Drops a Bombshell on Water Fluoridation	TheUnhivedMind	0	135	12th April 2011 - 12:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Documentary exposes fluoride truth: Industrial waste passed off as medicine	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	2nd March 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		URGENT: Tell Arkansas Senators to Kill Fluoride Bill	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	25th February 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoridation: The scam of the century	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	17th February 2011 - 03:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		USA admits adding fluoride to water is damaging teeth and has been a big experiment [vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	15th February 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Southampton water fluoridation was not unlawful	TheUnhivedMind	1	95	11th February 2011 - 07:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		National Fluoride Database Launched by USDA	TheUnhivedMind	1	120	28th January 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		WeAreChange Tampa Confronts Commissioners about Fluoride Poisoning [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	101	27th January 2011 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		City resident challenges fluoridation bid	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	26th January 2011 - 01:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are We Accidentally Medicating Ourselves Into a Mind-Numbing, Body-Weakening Stupor?	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	25th January 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		An Overwhelming Number of Scientific Studies Conclude That Cavity Levels are Falling	TheUnhivedMind	0	103	24th January 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Southampton's fluoridation decision 'unlawful' [POISONOUS ATTEMPTED MURDER!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	137	20th January 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds Say Too Much Fluoride in Drinking Water	TheUnhivedMind	2	162	20th January 2011 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Calgary fluoride debate delayed to Jan. 26 to allow more input	TheUnhivedMind	1	89	16th January 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Professor Paul Connett: Your Toxic Tap Water [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	194	26th December 2010 - 12:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride in Water Linked to Lower IQ in Children	TheUnhivedMind	0	136	23rd December 2010 - 04:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blaylock: Fluoride's Deadly Secret [KILLS KIDNEYS AND YOUR LIFE FORCE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	233	30th November 2010 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CDC and ADA Now Advise to Avoid Using Fluorid	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	18th November 2010 - 02:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fighting Fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	161	15th November 2010 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoridated Water - The Ultimate Evil	TheUnhivedMind	0	215	29th October 2010 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Disease in rural China linked to Fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	24th October 2010 - 02:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		News Video Footage Shows Fluoride Toxicity & "target" Organs [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	14th October 2010 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Death by Fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	19th September 2010 - 03:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Fluoride Should Be Banned From Our Drinking Water	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	17th September 2010 - 10:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Broke Towns Can't Afford to Drug Constituents with Fluoride [YIPPEE FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	160	17th September 2010 - 09:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the fluoridation chemicals hexafluorosilicic	TheUnhivedMind	0	205	4th September 2010 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation	TheUnhivedMind	0	233	4th September 2010 - 12:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride: Direct Engagement to Incite Public Inquiry	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	4th September 2010 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study shows fluoride may not help teeth at all	TheUnhivedMind	0	135	3rd September 2010 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Calcium Fluoride vs. Sodium Fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	226	27th August 2010 - 09:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		City receives citation for not fluoridating water	TheUnhivedMind	0	182	25th August 2010 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride varnish to be painted on to children's teeth [KEEP OUT OF THE DENTIST OF DEATH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	24th August 2010 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We Are Change Austin: Don't Drink the Water [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	21st August 2010 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		John Moore highlights Fluoride [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	161	21st August 2010 - 02:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Guess where your fluoride comes from? China!	TheUnhivedMind	0	177	20th August 2010 - 12:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Southampton Itchen MP John Denham calls for clarity over fluoridation	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	19th August 2010 - 06:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		fluoride ad on radio	Keith	0	169	13th August 2010 - 02:24 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Fluoride pastes way to go	TheUnhivedMind	0	196	9th August 2010 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australian TV speaks of truth on Fluoride [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	190	8th August 2010 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Local group forms to battle fluoridation of public drinking water supplies	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	8th August 2010 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teenagers want fluoride-free water	TheUnhivedMind	0	152	8th August 2010 - 03:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Poison Tap Water Exposed As Soft Kill Weapon	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	8th August 2010 - 03:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride water 'causes cancer' [MSM NOW SPEAKING THE TRUTH SOMEWHAT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	6th August 2010 - 06:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kangaroos being poisoned by fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	1	274	30th July 2010 - 04:53 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Dr Phyllis Mullenix Ph.D on poisonous Fluoride [Vd	TheUnhivedMind	0	227	26th June 2010 - 02:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Indian Children Blinded, Crippled By Fluoride In Water	TheUnhivedMind	0	169	26th June 2010 - 02:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		One crippled village, two theories	kalongi	0	192	24th June 2010 - 03:58 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Safely Avoid and Remove Dangerous Man-Made Fluorid	TheUnhivedMind	2	361	5th June 2010 - 12:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why the fluoridation of public water supplies is illegal [COR POPULATION CONTROL!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	5th June 2010 - 11:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health Ministry Finds that Fluoridation Does Not Reduce Tooth Decay	TheUnhivedMind	0	235	1st May 2010 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sen. Barnes: Water Districts Should Give Fluoride Notification	TheUnhivedMind	0	193	25th April 2010 - 04:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flouridation may not do much for cavities	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	21st April 2010 - 12:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride: Worse than We Thought	TheUnhivedMind	0	193	19th April 2010 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Don't Drink The "flouridated" Water	TheUnhivedMind	0	225	19th April 2010 - 02:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Major Rudy on Fluoride [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	196	17th April 2010 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TIME Magazine Lists Flouride as “Environmental Toxin"	TheUnhivedMind	0	217	16th April 2010 - 03:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPA To Issue Stricter Drinking Water Standards [NOT A WORD ON FLUORIDE, SHOCKED?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	243	24th March 2010 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese fluoride is a homeland security matter	TheUnhivedMind	0	257	1st March 2010 - 02:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kangaroos victims of factory fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	220	26th February 2010 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Fluoride Cover-Up: Look Under the Mother of All Bandaids	TheUnhivedMind	0	433	31st December 2009 - 02:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Fluoride is a poison [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	340	28th December 2009 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flouride Makes You Stupid (but we already knew it)	TheUnhivedMind	0	352	21st December 2009 - 05:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride Causes Premature Births, Brain Degradatio Bone Loss, Cancer and Hormone Disruption	TheUnhivedMind	0	386	10th December 2009 - 02:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NEW ZEALAND:LAND OF FLOURIDE	Alex	0	308	5th December 2009 - 07:19 AM Last Post by: **Alex**

		Fluoridation Increases Infant Death Rates	kalongi	0	354	17th November 2009 - 02:41 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		(the fluoride song) WATER CRIMES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	428	30th August 2009 - 02:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride Linked to Arthritis, Study Shows	TheUnhivedMind	0	260	30th August 2009 - 11:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How can we remove fluoride from the water? What are the best methods and filters?	Mark	3	771	4th August 2009 - 03:18 PM Last Post by: **outsider**
		FLUORIDE PROTEST MELBOURNE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	336	1st August 2009 - 01:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How to Detox Fluorides from Your Body	TheUnhivedMind	0	495	24th July 2009 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bottled water companies win fluoride battle	TheUnhivedMind	0	298	24th July 2009 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		European Court Ruling spells an end to water fluoridation	TheUnhivedMind	0	258	23rd July 2009 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia starts banning bottled water ensuring the goyim get their fluoride	CommanderKeen	1	364	10th July 2009 - 01:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A quote from Huxley reminding us of Fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	310	6th July 2009 - 03:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-fluoride extremists 'threaten to kill MP'	TheUnhivedMind	2	346	23rd June 2009 - 08:08 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		Water drinkers turn to tap after Standard campaign [MAKING SURE THE FLUORIDE IS INGESTED]	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	23rd June 2009 - 10:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Minister Urges Posioning Water With Fluoride For The Children	TheUnhivedMind	0	303	16th June 2009 - 12:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Water Fluoridation To Go Forward Despite Public Disapproval	TheUnhivedMind	0	292	16th June 2009 - 12:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Another Study Links Fluoride to Bone Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	517	2nd May 2009 - 12:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rise in kids in hospitals with rotting teeth GUESS FLUORIDE TOOTHPASTE DOESN'T WORK!	AntiSionist	0	382	11th April 2009 - 07:42 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		More propaganda to get fluoride all over Britain	TheUnhivedMind	0	298	10th April 2009 - 04:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoridation Scheme Could Go England-Wide [MASS POPULATION CONTROL!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	393	28th February 2009 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS forces city to add fluoride	TheUnhivedMind	0	301	27th February 2009 - 01:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Cities, States Questioning Wisdom of Adding Fluoride Chemicals to Public Water Suppl	TheUnhivedMind	1	638	15th November 2008 - 02:13 PM Last Post by: **theresa**

Showing 100 of 107 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Fluoride Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0482** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Fluoride

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fluoride

Pages: 1 [**2**] 3

51. Guess where your fluoride comes from? China!
52. Southampton Itchen MP John Denham calls for
53. fluoride ad on radio
54. Fluoride pastes way to go
55. Australian TV speaks of truth on Fluoride [Vd]
56. Local group forms to battle fluoridation of public
57. Teenagers want fluoride-free water
58. Poison Tap Water Exposed As Soft Kill Weapon
59. Fluoride water 'causes cancer'
60. Kangaroos being poisoned by fluoride
61. Dr Phyllis Mullenix Ph.D on poisonous Fluoride [Vd
62. Indian Children Blinded, Crippled By Fluoride In
63. One crippled village, two theories
64. Safely Avoid and Remove Dangerous Man-Made Fluorid
65. Why the fluoridation of public water supplies is
66. Health Ministry Finds that Fluoridation Does Not
67. Sen. Barnes: Water Districts Should Give Fluoride
68. Flouridation may not do much for cavities
69. Fluoride: Worse than We Thought
70. Don't Drink The "flouridated" Water
71. Major Rudy on Fluoride [Vd]
72. TIME Magazine Lists Flouride as “Environmental
73. EPA To Issue Stricter Drinking Water Standards
74. Chinese fluoride is a homeland security matter
75. Kangaroos victims of factory fluoride
76. The Fluoride Cover-Up: Look Under the Mother of
77. Why Fluoride is a poison [Vd]
78. Flouride Makes You Stupid (but we already knew it)
79. Fluoride Causes Premature Births, Brain Degradatio
80. NEW ZEALAND:LAND OF FLOURIDE

81. Fluoridation Increases Infant Death Rates
82. (the fluoride song) WATER CRIMES [Vd]
83. Fluoride Linked to Arthritis, Study Shows
84. How can we remove fluoride from the water?
85. FLUORIDE PROTEST MELBOURNE [Vd]
86. How to Detox Fluorides from Your Body
87. Bottled water companies win fluoride battle
88. European Court Ruling spells an end to water
89. Australia starts banning bottled water
90. A quote from Huxley reminding us of Fluoride
91. Anti-fluoride extremists 'threaten to kill MP'
92. Water drinkers turn to tap after Standard campaign
93. Minister Urges Posioning Water With Fluoride For
94. Water Fluoridation To Go Forward Despite Public
95. Another Study Links Fluoride to Bone Cancer
96. Rise in kids in hospitals with rotting teeth
97. More propaganda to get fluoride all over Britain
98. Fluoridation Scheme Could Go England-Wide
99. NHS forces city to add fluoride
100. Cities, States Questioning Wisdom of Adding

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fluoride

Pages: 1 2 [**3**]

101. Quotes on Poisonous Fluoride!
102. Scientific Facts on the Biological Effects of Fluo
103. The Effect of Fluoride on the Physiology of the
104. Govt. Report Says Fluoride Added to Water Supply
105. East Lancs health chief backs fluoridation plans
106. The Use Of Flouridation For Mass Mind Control
107. Media Cries Foul When County Stops Fluoridating

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FLUORIDE

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fluoride > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FLUORIDE

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FLUORIDE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:51 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=35

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoridation in UK is now illegal

Title: Fluoridation in UK is now illegal

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:43 PM (GMT)

A VERY VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF USING THEIR OWN LAWS AGAINST THEM. THEY SURE DONT LIKE IT BUT ITS CONSTITUTIONAL.

QUOTE

´Fluoridation in UK is now illegal´

Press Release

Embargoed 1.00am Nov 1st 2005

NAMAF - North and Midlands Against Fluoridation
& The National Register of Children with Dental Fluorosis

Campaigners will lobby Directors of the Board for the newly formed Consumer Council for Water (known as CCWater)

Venue : Consumer Council for Water - Victoria Square House, Victoria Sq. Birmingham, B2 4AJ

Time: 1st November 2005 10.00am - 12.00 o clock

New EU legislation - DIRECTIVE 2004/27/EC OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND OF THE COUNCIL of 31 March 2004 amending Directive 2001/83/EC
(see 9 below) has an impact on all existing fluoridation schemes which currently affect 6 million people in the UK who are forced to drink, cook with and bathe in fluoridated water.
I
All ingestible substances are either foods or medicines, when fluoride - in ANY form - is added to water with the intent to medicate then that water becomes a medicine, and must comply with the regulations relating to the registration,

licensing, sale and administration of medicines.

This is now an absolute requirement, and enforceable under EU legislation, the UK Government´s dispensation for silicofluorides to be used to medicate dental caries is without substance.

Douglas Cross - Environmental Analyst - EurProBiol,CBiol,MIBiol,BSc
also comments

"From 31st October ´05 it will be illegal to to use silicofluorides with the intent to medicate. Nomination of silicofluorides by the UK government for fluoridation does not constitute the issue of a marketing authorisation which is mandatory for any substance used with the intent of treating or preventing any medical condition."

Professor Vyvyan Howard, toxico-pathologist in the Centre for Molecular Bioscience at the University of Ulster said “I am glad that there now appears to be a legal framework to test the dubious practice of mass medication via the water supply. There are so many unanswered questions relating to the addition of hexafluorosilicic acid to the water supply, particularly to the unborn and infants, that it is my personal and professional opinion that the practice should cease until the basic toxicological research required has been performed”.

Cllr. Susan King - Secretary of NAMAF is delighted that the new EC legislation will bring to an end the deliberate pollution of water supplies with hexafluorosilicic acid at the rate of 1 part per million. For the last 60 years fluoride has been condoned as the ´protected pollutant´ with unknown effects on our general health and the health of the environment.

She added

´There is now compelling evidence from the US that fluorides are carcinogenic linking them with bone cancer affecting young males. Water suppliers are not pharmacists! Its totally unacceptable to add a known cumulative protoplasmic poison to our tapwater. The fluoride dosing equipment must be switched off now!´

For more information please contact:

Cllr. Susan King - Secretary NAMAF
Mobile Tel: (07976) 255364
44 (0)1455) 828778
e mail : kings1955@aol.com
or
Margaret Cooper - Co-ordinator
National Register of Children with Dental Fluorosis
Mobile Tel: (07930) 810630
or Tel: 44 (0115) 9526548

Notes for Editors

1) Press release on first Consumer Council for Water meeting - Birmingham Nov 1st 2005
http://www2.watervoice.org.uk/aptrix/ofwat...tent/ccwater605

Water supplies top the agenda at first CC Water meeting in public

2) DWI - Press release on formation of Consumer Council for Water - CCWater
(replacing Water Voice)
http://www.dwi.gov.uk/consumer/ccwater.shtm

3) Doug Cross - analysis of implications of Codified Pharmaceutical Directive in relation to
EC definition of a food.

The medicinal regulations are essentially unchanged from the wording of the 2001 Codified Pharmaceuticals Directive. However, the Food Directive has more recently been updated, and now provides additional confirmation of the status of ´normal´ drinking water, and therefore of fluoridated water as a medicine. Remember, any ingestible substance is either a food or a medicine.

Note the use of the phrase ´Water is ingested directly or indirectly like other foods,´ in section 6 of the Preamble. This is also saying that water is a food, like any other. The key ruling is the European Court of Justice´s decision that the intent to medicate renders any chemical so used a medicinal substance.

´REGULATION (EC) No 178/2002 OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND OF THE COUNCIL
of 28 January2002 laying down the general principles and requirements of food law, establishing the European Food Safety Authority and laying down procedures in matters of food safety´

Article 2
Definition of ‘food’
For the purposes of this Regulation, ‘food’ (or ‘foodstuff’) means any substance or product, whether processed, partially processed or unprocessed, intended to be, or reasonably
expected to be ingested by humans. ‘Food’ includes drink, chewing gum and any substance, including water, intentionally incorporated into the food during its manufacture, reparation or treatment. It includes water after the point of compliance as

defined in Article 6 of Directive 98/83/EC and without prejudice to the requirements of Directives 80/778/EEC and 98/83/EC

Preamble (6) Water is ingested directly or indirectly like other foods, thereby contributing to the overall exposure of a consumer to ingested substances, including chemical and
microbiological contaminants. However, as the quality of water intended for human consumption is already controlled by Council Directives 80/778/EEC (5) and 98/83/EC (6), it suffices to consider water after the point of compliance referred to in Article 6 of Directive 98/83/EC.

So, the quality of drinking water is covered by the EU food and water regulations as long as it does not contain any substance added with the intent to medicate any medical condition. Therefore, the presence of calcium fluoride in drinking water, as long as it is derived from natural sources, does not alter the status of drinking water as a food whose quality is regulated under the Water Quality Regulations.

However, immediately any form of fluoride, whether ´natural´ or artificial, and including those fluorides that do have medicinal Marketing Authorisations, is added to water with the intent to prevent or reduce dental caries, that water ceases to be a food and becomes a medicine.

Neither authorized fluorides (potassium and sodium fluoride) nor any form of silicofluoride have Marketing Authorizations under the EU or UK legislations. Their use with the intent to medicate is therefore illegal - and absolutely so - from the end of this month.

So any authority faced with this illegal administration of an unlicensed medicine as from that date can, and should, apply for an injunction against any water company actively fluoridating its product, or proposing to do so. This action can also be taken against any Strategic Health Authority proposing to order a water company to carry out this illegal act.

4) Latest news on Water Fluoridation - including fluoride/bone cancer link

www.fluoridealert.org

Fluoride Action Network - Prof Paul Connett - Chemistry Dept, St Lawrence University, New York

5) TIME MAGAZINE Sunday, Oct. 16, 2005

http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/...1118379,00.html

Not in My Water Supply

It hardens teeth and prevents cavities, but 60 years after it began,
fluoridation is meeting new resistance By MARGOT ROOSEVELT / BELLINGHAM

6) British Fluoridation Society
http://www.bfsweb.org/

7) British Dental Association
www.bda-dentistry.org.uk/
- see Fluoride links page
for details of how to find York Review on Water Fluoridation, Medical Research Council report on water fluoridation etc

8) Fluoride Helpline - Manchester
www.fluorideinformation.com

9) DIRECTIVE 2004/27/EC OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND OF THE COUNCIL
of 31 March 2004 amending Directive 2001/83/EC on the Community code relating to medicinal products for human use Article 1 Directive 2001/83/EC is hereby amended as follows:
1) Article 1 shall be amended as follows:

(B) point 2 shall be replaced by the following:

‘2. Medicinal product:
(a) Any substance or combination of substances presented as having properties for treating or preventing disease in human beings; or

(B) Any substance or combination of substances which may be used in or administered to human beings either with a view to restoring, correcting or modifying physiological functions by exerting a pharmacological, immunological or metabolic action, or to making a medical diagnosis.’

UNQUOTE

I'm gonna be writing to my water company (Seven Trent).see what

they have to say. Anybody else gonna write?

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:43 PM (GMT)

Here was the reply in full:

The decision as to whether a particular product is a medicinal product is made by the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) using the definition of that term in Article 1 of Directive 2001/83/EC, relevant legal precedent and its own published guidance. The question as to whether fluoridated drinking water is a medicinal product has been put to the MHRA on a number of occasions over the past few years. The MHRA considers that neither fluoride added to drinking water nor the resulting fluoridated water are medicinal products which require marketing authorisations as medicines. As drinking water is quite clearly a normal part of the diet the MHRA does not regard it to be a medicinal product.

The press release which you attached to your e-mail placed great emphasis on the change to the definition of the term ‘medicinal product’. The MHRA’s views on this were not sought on this before publication and I am afraid that the author was incorrect in thinking that the changes would affect the status of fluoridated drinking water. The definition was changed to explain the modes of action by which medicinal products work. This was not a relevant factor in the decision that fluoridated drinking water was not a medicinal product. In fact, the MHRA believes that the change in definition of that term has the greatest impact on products on the borderline between medicinal products and medical devices. Products on the medicinal products/food borderline and medicinal product/cosmetic product borderline will not be affected.

You may be interested to know that there is one currently licensed homoeopathic product which contains sodium silicofluoride. This is a product licence of right which dates back to 1972. There were other product licences of right for calcium silicofluoride but these have lapsed. Other licensed medicinal products containing a form of fluoride mainly contain sodium fluoride. The various forms of fluoride have many uses and it is not correct to say that their inclusion in an ingested product automatically makes that product a medicine. As an example, some are permitted in oral hygiene products under the legislation which applies to cosmetics. Some are also permitted under the Directives on Food Supplements and the Addition of Nutrients to Foods. The legislation which controls cosmetic products and foods contains safety requirements, details of these can be obtained from the Trading Standards Service of your Local Authority.

Yours sincerely

David Carter

Manager, Medicines Borderline Section

MHRA

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Poisoned Horses Excerpts [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fluoride > Poisoned Horses Excerpts [Vd]

Title: Poisoned Horses Excerpts [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:06 AM (GMT)

Poisoned Horses Excerpts

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/t9RXfOuylWo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/t9RXfOuylWo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EPA: Fluoride Must be Phased Out

Title: EPA: Fluoride Must be Phased Out

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:27 PM (GMT)

EPA: Fluoride Must be Phased Out

13 Jul 2011
By Bob Tuskin
http://www.bobtuskin.com/2011/07/13/epa-fl...-be-phased-out/

The EPA recently released a proposal to “phase out fluoride pesticide” which is an “insecticide and fumigant used on stored grain, such as wheat and oats; driedfruit; coffee and cocoa beans; and other foods”.

If EPA’s plan becomes final, many food uses of this fluoride-based pesticide would stop within 90 days.

Although this is a major break through, the EPA has not yet announced any plans for the removal of this dangerous poison from our water supply.

If you are reading this article and still think that fluoride is somehow good for you, perhaps you should take a look at a recent study that shows it can damage the brain.

- “The prolonged ingestion of fluoride may cause significant damage to health and particularly to the nervous system,” concludes a review of studies by researchers Valdez-Jimenez, et al. published in Neurologia (June 2011), reports New York State Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation, Inc. (NYSCOF).

The research team reports, “It is important to be aware of this serious problem and avoid the use of toothpaste and items that contain fluoride, particularly in children as they are more susceptible to the toxic effects of fluoride.”

“Fluoride can be toxic by ingesting one part per million (ppm), and the effects are not immediate, as they can take 20 years or more to become evident,” they write.

Most fluoridating U.S. public drinking water suppliers add fluoride chemicals to deliver 1 ppm fluoride (equal to about 1 milligram per quart) intending to benefit teeth and not to purify the water.

“Fluoridation clearly jeopardizes our children and must be stopped,” says attorney Paul Beeber, President, NYSCOF. ”We can actually see how fluoride has damaged children’s teeth with dental fluorosis; but we can’t see the harm it’s doing to their brains and other organs. No U.S. researcher is even looking,” says Beeber.

Paul Beeber will be coming on The Bob Tuskin Show Thursday 7/14/11 to talk about the recent EPA proposal.

And if that is not enough check out the various resources at The Fluoride Action Networks website or at http://www.jpands.org/vol10no2/kauffman.pdf .

Major
Victory?

In a letter from the Environmental Working Group they high lite this possible major step forward

The Environmental Working Group strongly supports EPA’s proposed order. It reflects a growing consensus that the American public is exposed to excessive fluoride. For decades, public health agencies have erroneously reassured the public that fluoride is entirely safe. As a result, generations of children have been exposed to amounts of fluoride that could damage teeth and bones and that emerging science indicates could harm thyroid function and increase risks of bone cancer.

EPA’s 2011 proposal came in response to objections filed by Environmental Working Group, Fluoride Action Network and Beyond Pesticides to the use of sulfuryl fluoride on food. In the same month, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services proposed to reduce its recommended maximum level of fluoride in tap water from 1.2 to 0.7 parts per million, a 42 percent decrease.

Sulfuryl fluoride, manufactured by Dow AgroSciences and approved by EPA in 2004 as an alternative to ozone-depleting fumigant methyl bromide, is used for control of pests in food storage and processing facilities. EPA statistics indicate that sulfuryl fluoride is used in approximately 40 percent of such facilities across the country. Once sprayed, sulfuryl fluoride breaks down into fluoride, which can contaminate food. Over-exposure to fluoride from oral ingestion has been associated with multiple adverse health effects, including dental fluorosis (mottling and loss of tooth enamel) and skeletal fluorosis (joint pain, stiffness and bone fractures).

EPA’s original permit to allow sulfuryl fluoride for use on foods relied on an outdated health risk assessment and significantly underestimated children’s exposures to fluoride

from all sources. After a new exposure and risk assessment was done, the EPA Office of Pesticide Program concluded that the current legal limit of the pesticide residue on food does not adequately protect children from excessive fluoride exposures. After considering the aggregate exposures to fluoride from all sources, including drinking water and toothpaste, EPA found that sulfuryl fluoride does not meet the children's health protection requirements set under the Food Quality and Protection Act of 1996, which regulates pesticide safety.

EPA's decision to stop sulfuryl fluoride use is a step in the right direction, but, as EPA's recent exposure assessment indicates, sulfuryl fluoride represents just a fraction of Americans' overall fluoride exposure. Children under the age of 7 are particularly at risk of excessive fluoride exposure. It is of great concern that even if sulfuryl fluoride is eliminated from their diets, many children will still ingest too much fluoride. Further reductions in fluoride exposure are necessaryto protect children's health more fully.

EWG has provided detailed comments to Health and Human Services about the impact of new water fluoridation guidelines, including shortcomings of EPA's new risk and exposure assessments for fluoride (copy of the letter is attached). Actions to reduce fluoride ingestion via drinking water and pesticide residues represent a step in the right direction toward protecting Americans from fluoride exposure.

Yet EWG found that a significant body of scientific evidence supports an even more dramatic reduction to protect the health of infants, children and others who are most vulnerable to the surprising array of health problems associated with this common water additive. We urge EPA's Office of Pesticide Programs and Office of Water to join other agencies in committing to reduce substantially human exposures to fluoride from sources other than sulfuryl fluoride.

EPA's decision to withdraw sulfuryl fluoride tolerances is significant both in regard to the particular pesticide tolerances involved and in the context of reevaluating the health effects of fluoride. It sets an important example for future initiatives to address cumulative exposures to pesticides from multiple sources, a concept that is on the cutting edge of research and policy. EWG strongly supports EPA's action on sulfuryl fluoride. Yet in order to protect Americans from over-exposure to fluoride, the agency must go further by lowering fluoride content in drinking water.

Sincerely,

Sonya Lunder, MPHEWG Senior Analyst
Olga V. Naidenko, PhDEWG Senior Scientist

The EPA has both national and county based representatives. What is needed is a true grassroots effort. It is important that we work in our cities and counties to get it taken out of our water supply.

Many cities around the world have been successful in doing so, and many more are making major headway. I hope this EPA announcement will inspire the total abolition of this nasty poison.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/w44WyUMoMp4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/w44WyUMoMp4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride consumption leads to brain damage, says

Title: Fluoride consumption leads to brain damage, says
Description: *study*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

Fluoride consumption leads to brain damage, says study

Monday, July 11, 2011 by: Ethan A. Huff
http://www.naturalnews.com/032957_fluoride_brain_damage.html

It is becoming increasingly difficult for fluoride fanatics to defend the practice of artificial water fluoridation, thanks to a plethora of new reports highlighting its many dangers. A new study published in the journal Neurologia reveals that chronic exposure to, and ingestion of, the synthetic fluoride chemicals added to water supplies can cause serious brain and neurological damage. Confirming several others recently published, the study further exposes the lunacy of deliberately adding toxic chemicals to the water supply in the name of saving teeth.

"The prolonged ingestion of fluoride may cause significant damage to health and particularly the nervous system," write researchers Valdez-Jiminez, et al. in their report. "Fluoride is capable of crossing the blood-brain barrier, which may cause biochemical and functional changes in the nervous system during pregnancy, since the fluoride accumulates in brain tissue before birth."

There you have it, folks. Fluoride chemicals, which are derived from the waste emitted by the aluminum and phosphate mining industries, by the way (http://www.naturalnews.com/031541_F...), cross directly into the brain where they lodge themselves and cause disease. They also enter the thyroid and pineal glands and disrupt proper hormone production, which leads to various other illnesses.

There simply is no denying the deadly truth about fluoride anymore. Ample evidence is continually being released that exposes fluoride as a highly-toxic chemical poison, and even the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) admits that fluoride is a toxin. The US Centers for Disease Control (CDC) also initiated damage control recently by

lowering its fluoridation recommendations following the release of studies showing that fluoride harms children (http://www.naturalnews.com/030952_C...).

"It's apparent that fluorides have the ability to interfere with the functions of the brain," says the US National Research Council's (NRC) expert fluoride panel. "Fluorides also increase the production of free radicals in the brain through several different biological pathways. These changes have a bearing on the possibility that fluorides act to increase the risk of developing Alzheimer's disease."

It is also worth mentioning that the April 12, 2010, issue of TIME magazine lists fluoride as one of the "Top Ten Common Household Toxins." Dubbing fluoride "neurotoxic and potentially tumorigenic if swallowed," and it is difficult to determine how anyone can suggest that adding such a chemical to drinking water is in any way beneficial.

"Fluoride can be toxic by ingesting one part per million (ppm), and the effects are not immediate, as they can take 20 years or more to become evident," adds the new report.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Symptoms of Fluoride Poisoning

Title: Symptoms of Fluoride Poisoning

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:49 PM (GMT)

Symptoms of Fluoride Poisoning

Do you think you may be fluoride poisoned?

http://www.slweb.org/ftrcsymptoms.html

As with other toxins, fluoride affects different individuals differently. Symptoms can vary widely and depend on many factors, such as one's genetic predispositions, body burden (overall body accumulation from all sources), mode of exposure, and length of exposure time (whether acute, as in the workplace, or chronic, as with ingestion of fluoridated water and food).

Also involved are synergistic effects that occur, for instance, when fluoride enhances other drugs people may be taking, or by combining with substances in the water and forming even more potent toxins (such as with Aluminum Fluoride, a dangerous neurotoxin).

Fluoride poisoning can be manifested in seemingly harmless symptoms, such as white spots in teeth (dental fluorosis), or chronic problems, such as arthritic joints, or more serious problems, including respiratory disease or cancer, or a complex of problems, whether acute or chronic.

Fluoride sensitivity (i.e. not being able to tolerate any amount of fluoride in food, water, or even taking showers) may occur if one is fluoride poisoned, or it may occur if one is chemically sensitive due to toxic exposure to other chemicals or because of allergy or some other body imbalance.

We believe that many, many people are either fluoride poisoned or fluoride sensitive and simply do not know that they are. They know that they feel sick and may be treated for symptoms with any number of drugs, but neither they nor their doctors have any

idea that fluoride is the culprit.

This FTRC WebCenter page offers a wide range of possible symptoms that may affect individuals, one symptom at a time, or as a syndrome or complex.

If you suspect you may be, indeed, fluoride poisoned, we offer you a self-help protocol for immediate response to your symptoms.

DISCLAIMER: FTRC WebCenter and Second Look/SLweb do not diagnose or treat any conditions. We are providing information to be used only as guidelines. Only the individual's medical providers can make medical diagnoses and prescribe treatments.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Newly published research in leading journals

Title: Newly published research in leading journals
Description: *AGAINST fluoride and vaccines*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 02:36 AM (GMT)

Newly published research in leading journals AGAINST fluoride and vaccines

Carl Herman, Contributing Writer
Friday, June 24, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/newly-...in-leading.html

Excerpts below, articles here and here. To understand that Big Pharma and "health care" companies do not act for the public benefit, continue reading the excerpt from this. Explanation, documentation and proof that US corporate media makes the choice to keep Americans ignorant of these game-changing stories is here, with an excerpt of one game-changing examples.

Fluoride:
"The prolonged ingestion of fluoride may cause significant damage to health and particularly to the nervous system," concludes a review of studies by researchers Valdez-Jimenez, et al. published in Neurologia (June 2011), reports New York State Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation, Inc. (NYSCOF).

The research team reports, "It is important to be aware of this serious problem and avoid the use of toothpaste and items that contain fluoride, particularly in children as they are more susceptible to the toxic effects of fluoride." (1)

"Fluoride can be toxic by ingesting one part per million (ppm), and the effects are not immediate, as they can take 20 years or more to become evident," they write.

Most fluoridating U.S. public drinking water suppliers add fluoride chemicals to deliver 1 ppm fluoride (equal to about 1 milligram per quart) intending to benefit teeth and not to

purify the water.

Vaccines:
A shocking new study published in a prestigious medical journal has found a direct statistical link between higher vaccine doses and infant mortality rates in the developed world, suggesting that the increasing number of inoculations being forced upon children by medical authorities, particularly in the United States which administers the highest number of vaccines and also has the highest number of infant deaths, is in fact having a detrimental impact on health.

The study, entitled Infant mortality rates regressed against number of vaccine doses routinely given: Is there a biochemical or synergistic toxicity?, was conducted by Neil Z. Miller and Gary S. Goldman. It was published in the reputable Human and Experimental Toxicology journal, which is indexed by the National Library of Medicine...Despite the fact that the United States administers the highest number of vaccine doses to children in the entire developed world, 26 before infants reach the age of one, its infant mortality rate is higher than 33 other nations, all of which administer less vaccines. The study clearly illustrates the fact that developed countries which administer less vaccines have lower infant mortality rates, suggesting a direct statistical link between vaccination side-effects and infant deaths.

For example, the two developed countries that require children be immunized with the least amount of vaccines, Japan and Sweden, also top the table for the lowest infant mortality rates.

Big Pharma, "Health care":

The cartels taking billions of our dollars are in many industries. Dr. Marcia Angell, former Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine and currently a Senior Lecturer at Harvard Medical School documents:
“The combined profits for the ten drug companies in the Fortune 500 ($35.9 billion) were more than the profits for all the other 490 businesses put together ($33.7 billion).”

Importantly, “profit” is distinct from “research” in understanding these figures. This is prima facie evidence of unlawful collusion among a cartel, yet government doesn’t investigate. Dr. Angell concludes that US government will never provide universal health care because both political parties’ “leadership” obeys health insurance companies’ lobbyists rather than legislate for the public good. The lack of health care kills about 45,000 Americans every year according to the recent study championed by Harvard’s Medical School. Cost-benefit analyses range between $100 to $300 billion annual cost increase to the US by keeping health care companies between doctors and patients.

Corporate media "reporting":

You should also know that the King family's civil trial found the US government guilty of Dr. King's assassination (click link for a summary and documentation of the overwhelming evidence). US Corporate media refused to cover the trial or interview Dr. King's wife. His family's opinion is that the US government murdered Dr. King to end his protests against unlawful US wars and his call to end poverty.

In conclusion: The century within which we were all born witnessed over 250 million human beings slaughtered by governments in war and atrocities. War is used as a continuous “foreign policy,” with the US in present egregious and unlawful abuse of their superpower status. History will judge when Americans developed the education competence to evolve beyond endless wars.

We can help make that time now.

Carl Herman is a National Board Certified Teacher in economics, government, and history. His hobby is research, education, and lobbying for improved public policy. A principal project of his 30-years’ experience working with US “leadership” in government, economics and corporate media was to grow the citizen’s lobby, RESULTS, that led to two UN Summits (1990 World Summit for Children - the largest meeting of heads of state in world history - and the 1997 Microcredit Summit - topic of the 2006 Nobel Peace Prize). Because US political leadership of both parties reneged on each and every public and private promise to end poverty, and US corporate media behaved as their political propagandists, Carl shifted his hobby to "follow the money." His conclusions are explained and documented in these two articles (academic/ professional voice, and more passionate citizen voice):

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Study: Fluoride Can Damage the Brain - Avoid

Title: New Study: Fluoride Can Damage the Brain - Avoid
Description: *Use in Children*

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 03:27 AM (GMT)

New Study: Fluoride Can Damage the Brain - Avoid Use in Children

http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/ne...-124299299.html

NEW YORK, June 21, 2011 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- "The prolonged ingestion of fluoride may cause significant damage to health and particularly to the nervous system," concludes a review of studies by researchers Valdez-Jimenez, et al. published in Neurologia (June 2011), reports New York State Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation, Inc. (NYSCOF).

The research team reports, "It is important to be aware of this serious problem and avoid the use of toothpaste and items that contain fluoride, particularly in children as they are more susceptible to the toxic effects of fluoride." (1)

"Fluoride can be toxic by ingesting one part per million (ppm), and the effects are not immediate, as they can take 20 years or more to become evident," they write.

Most fluoridating U.S. public drinking water suppliers add fluoride chemicals to deliver 1 ppm fluoride (equal to about 1 milligram per quart) intending to benefit teeth and not to purify the water.

"Fluoridation clearly jeopardizes our children and must be stopped," says attorney Paul Beeber, President, NYSCOF. "We can actually see how fluoride has damaged children's teeth with dental fluorosis; but we can't see the harm it's doing to their brains and other organs. No U.S. researcher is even looking," says Beeber.

Valdez-Jimenez, et al. describe studies that show fluoride induces changes in the brain's physical structure and biochemistry which affects the neurological and mental development of individuals including cognitive processes, such as learning and memory.

"Fluoride is capable of crossing the blood-brain barrier, which may cause biochemical and functional changes in the nervous system during pregnancy, since the fluoride accumulates in brain tissue before birth," they write.*

Animal studies show fluoride's toxic brain effects include classic brain abnormalities found in patients with Alzheimer's disease, Valdez-Jimenez's team reports.

A different research team (Tang et al.) reported in 2008 that "A qualitative review of the studies found a consistent and strong association between the exposure to fluoride and low IQ." (Biological Trace Element Research) (2)

In 2006, the U.S. National Research Council's (NRC) expert fluoride panel reviewed fluoride toxicology and concluded, "It's apparent that fluorides have the ability to interfere with the functions of the brain." And, "Fluorides also increase the production of free radicals in the brain through several different biological pathways. These changes have a bearing on the possibility that fluorides act to increase the risk of developing Alzheimer's disease." (3)

On April 12, 2010, Time magazine listed fluoride as one of the "Top Ten Common Household Toxins" and described fluoride as both "neurotoxic and potentially tumorigenic if swallowed." (4)

Phyllis Mullenix, Ph.D., was the first U.S. scientist to find evidence that fluoride damages the brain. She published her animal study in a respected peer-reviewed scientific journal in 1995 (5) and then was fired for doing so.(6)

Vyvyan Howard, M.D., Ph.D., a prominent fetal toxicologist and past-President of the International Society of Doctors for the Environment, said that current brain/fluoride research convinces him that we should stop water fluoridation.

Many communities have stopped or rejected fluoridation in the past several years – the most recent is Fairbanks, Alaska. This year, seven New York City Council Members co-sponsored legislation to stop fluoridation in NYC.

*Translated from Spanish using Google Translation

References: https://groups.google.com/d/topic/fluoridat...McLw/discussion

Contact: Paul Beeber, JD, 516-433-8882 nyscof@aol.com
http://www.FluorideAction.Net
http://www.fluoridation.webs.com

SOURCE NYS Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Case Against Fluoride London Ontario [Vd]

Title: The Case Against Fluoride London Ontario [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

The Case Against Fluoride London Ontario

The first segment of the presentation is by Pam Killeen (www.pamkilleen.com). She presents her case against fluoride by explaining the work of Canadian dentist, Dr. Weston A. Price. She emphasizes the point that tooth decay is not caused by a fluoride deficiency; rather, it is caused by a combination of the over-consumption of nutrient-deficient, industrially processed foods and under-consumption of nutrient-dense, high quality animal fats in the diet. Then, Dr. Paul Connett, executive director of the Fluoride Action Network (www.fluoridealert.org), outlines several scientifically valid reasons why fluoride should be removed from our city water. Dr. Connett's PowerPoint presentation is here --http://tinyurl.com/3wzlo3h. The event was filmed on March 2, 2011 in London, Ontario, Canada.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iyaRyfybrrc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBJ5wB5dLgk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2GLOKS0mBFA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W6vLtCB_odM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8izM0h1qm-8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CraCgQAg1h4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VVWvXFPUPxY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mYeqteZDO-k
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c46A3CAvnY8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XxzZIoexImo

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iyaRyfybrrc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QBJ5wB5dLgk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2GLOKS0mBFA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/W6vLtCB_odM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8izM0h1qm-8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CraCgQAg1h4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VVWvXFPUPxY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/mYeqteZDO-k" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/c46A3CAvnY8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/XxzZIoexImo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride In The Water - a Sinister Way to Dumb Us

Title: Fluoride In The Water - a Sinister Way to Dumb Us
Description: *Down? [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 02:35 AM (GMT)

Fluoride In The Water - a Sinister Way to Dumb Us Down?

1 Jun 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qo0OX_CThy4

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Qo0OX_CThy4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Leading paediatrician asks for rethink on infant

Title: Leading paediatrician asks for rethink on infant
Description: *fluorie exposure in Irish Republic*

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

Leading paediatrician asks for rethink on infant fluoride exposure in Irish Republic

Science & Communications Officer, ANH-Intl

KEY POINTS

http://www.anh-europe.org/news/leading-pae...-irish-republic

A leading paediatrician has sent an open letter to Commissioner John Dalli, asking him to consider a ban on fluoridation of water supplies in the Irish Republic
The call follows the logic of the recent ban on bisphenol A in baby feeding bottles

On behalf of Dutch non-governmental organisation, Ecobaby, and others from Amsterdam University in the Netherlands, leading paediatrician Dr Gavin ten Tusscher has sent an open letter to Commissioner John Dalli calling for vulnerable Irish infants to be protected from fluorosilicates in drinking water. The letter, written in light of European Union (EU) Directive 2011/8/EU that bans bisphenol A in baby bottles, was brought to the attention of Dublin-based EU Ambassadors by Ireland's longest-standing anti-fluoride campaigner, Robert Pocock.

The open letter to Mr Dalli points out that Directive 2011/8/EU outlaws bisphenol A in baby bottles for three main reasons:
The bottle may be the only source of nutrition for bottle-fed babies
Parents are given no official warnings about the risks of bisphenol A
No product labels exist advising parents of the risks associated with bisphenol A

Exactly the same reasoning applies to fluorosilicates in drinking water, say Dr ten Tusscher and Ecobaby, and they urge Commissioner Dalli to develop legislation to end the fluoridation of Irish water supplies.
Fluoride in Ireland: “untrialled and unauthorized”

Mr Pocock's letter to Irish EU Ambassadors slams the practice of water fluoridation in the Republic, describing it as "[a] clinically untrialled [process whereby] unauthorized fluorosilicates are added to most public drinking water". This is a perfectly justified criticism when one considers that fluoride should be licensed as a medicine according to EU law! It is, after all, designed to prevent or treat a disease, dental caries (tooth decay), but it is not licensed as a drug by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) or the Irish Medicines Board (IMB). Furthermore, not a single clinical trial was performed on fluorosilicic acid before the fluoride began flowing into drinking water across the country – whether the Irish people wanted it or not.

"What leading paediatricians in Europe have done is to expose the lax controls applying to medicinal products in Ireland," said Mr Pocock. "Consumers, and especially children, in the rest of Europe are protected from these falsified and prohibited medicines, but not in Ireland".

Ambassadors urged to educate populace on risks

Until regulations that prohibit such falsified medicines are enforced EU wide, Mr Pocock calls on Irish EU Ambassadors to alert the population to the risks of bottle-feeding using fluoridated water, which can lead to fluoride over-dosing. "Every third Irish teenager now has dental fluorosis or permanent disfigurement of their teeth," reads the letter, "and the fluorosis risk commences at birth".

Inescapable logic – and a logical Houdini

Dr ten Tusscher and Ecobaby have what appears a water-tight argument here. However, they are dealing with a man who can in one sentence laud the concept of bureaucratic openness and transparency, and then stonewall an important question in the very next breath! For the sake of the Irish people, and their infants yet unborn, we sincerely hope that Mr Dalli will hold to a more logically consistent line on this occasion.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride: The Hard to Swallow Truth Documentary

Title: Fluoride: The Hard to Swallow Truth Documentary
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

Fluoride: The Hard to Swallow Truth Documentary

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7aTfyo0Xz_c

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7aTfyo0Xz_c?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7aTfyo0Xz_c?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Footage of fluoride damaging cells and stopping

Title: Footage of fluoride damaging cells and stopping
Description: *reproduction [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:50 AM (GMT)

Footage of fluoride damaging cells and stopping reproduction

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=saZAwB9P2iQ

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/saZAwB9P2iQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/saZAwB9P2iQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fears over fluoride plans

Title: Fears over fluoride plans

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:48 AM (GMT)

Fears over fluoride plans

by JAMES CHAPMAN, Daily Mail
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ride-plans.html

Ministers have triggered a major health row by unveiling plans to allow fluoride to be added to all drinking water in England and Wales.

Water companies will be forced to add fluoride if local health authorities order it, despite controversy over the long-term effects on health, the Government confirmed.

The authorities will have to demonstrate that the local population broadly supports such a move, which is designed to reduce dental decay.

But campaigners said they feared fluoridation would be given the green light in many parts of the country after minimal public consultation.

The policy will infuriate environmentalists and consumer groups.

Some believe fluoridation has links to cancer, Down's syndrome, infant mortality and bone damage.

Up to half of those drinking fluoridated water also suffer 'dental fluorosis' - a mottling of the teeth thought to be caused by its effects.

However, studies have shown conclusively that fluoride - similar to an ingredient in many toothpastes - cuts the amount of tooth decay in children by strengthening the enamel in growing teeth.

About one in ten people in Britain drink fluoridated water, with some water companies adding it and others refusing to.

Amendments to the Water Bill will shift responsibility for deciding to treat water away from the companies to regional strategic health authorities.

Campaigners said they would be much more likely to agree to add fluoride.

Public health minister Melanie Johnson told MPs that schemes would go ahead only after wide-ranging consultations 'and the majority of the population have indicated that they are in favour'.

She said large chunks of the country - 'roughly from Hartlepool down to Essex' - had naturally-occurring fluoride in the water.

Another five million people in areas such as Birmingham had fluoridated supplies.

The NHS Centre for Reviews and Dissemination found no evidence of a negative effect on health with fluoridation.

But Jane Jones, campaign director of the National Pure Water Association, said: ' Fluoridation is indiscriminate mass medication.

' People have an absolute right to determine for themselves what they will and will not put into their bodies. This right is denied when medicine is added to the public drinking water supply.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FLUORIDE GETS THE BOOT FROM CALGARY WATER

Title: FLUORIDE GETS THE BOOT FROM CALGARY WATER

TheUnhivedMind - May 20, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

Fluoride gets the boot from Calgary drinking water

Fluoride occurs naturally in the drinking water supplies from the Bow and Elbow Rivers, in concentrations that vary throughout the year.

Updated: Thu May. 19 2011 16:14:05
http://calgary.ctv.ca/servlet/an/local/CTV...hub=CalgaryHome

The city of Calgary is shutting off the equipment that pumps fluoride into the supply of drinking water for Calgarians.

The move was made on a direction from council and the official receipt of Alberta Environment's authorization.

Water Services say that it will take approximately one week for fluoride concentrations to return to natural levels.

Fluoride occurs naturally in the drinking water supplies from the Bow and Elbow Rivers, in concentrations that vary throughout the year.

Fluoridation of water is known to prevent tooth decay but opponents claim that it can cause greater health problems, is not effective enough based on costs, and has a dosage that cannot be precisely controlled.

Water Services constantly monitors the condition of the water and you can see a water quality report on the city's website at calgary.ca/waterservices.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FREE EVENT : NHF Ireland Presents Dr Paul Connett

Title: FREE EVENT : NHF Ireland Presents Dr Paul Connett
Description: *@ The Gibson Hotel, Dublin City On May 1*

TheUnhivedMind - May 8, 2011 10:21 PM (GMT)

FREE EVENT : NHF Ireland Presents Dr Paul Connett @ The Gibson Hotel, Dublin City On May 11th @ 6pm

http://www.sovereignindependent.com/?p=19546

Dr Paul Connett a world recognised expert on fluoridation will be speaking in the Gibson Hotel -Dublin City Centre on May 11th at 6pm

Seats are limited and will be given out on a first come basis so please arrive early

Paul has researched the literature on fluoride's toxicity and the fluoridation debate; interviewed many leading researchers and critics of fluoridation on video; given many presentations in several countries (to both community groups and public bodies, including the National Research Council and the US EPA); challenged leading proponents to debate the issue publicly (they nearly always decline).

In October 2000, he was invited by the Irish government to present his views on fluoridation before the Fluoridation Forum, a panel established by the Irish Ministry of Health. At his testimony he challenged the forum to respond in writing to his "50 Reasons for Opposing Fluoridation" (http://www.fluoridealert.org/50reasons.htm). After initially setting up a sub-committee to do this, the Forum has failed to issue a response after four years, despite editorials in the Irish Medical News and questions in the Irish Parliament (the Dail).

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LjT7PcUsM_k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LjT7PcUsM_k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Australia Drops a Bombshell on Water Fluoridation

Title: Australia Drops a Bombshell on Water Fluoridation

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 12:05 AM (GMT)

Australia Drops a Bombshell on Water Fluoridation

By FAN, on 04-06-2011 04:54
Published in : Eugenics, Food
http://www.noonehastodietomorrow.com/eugen.../2858?task=view

Merilyn Haines, the director of the newly formed group FAN-Australia (Fluoride Action Network Australia), has found some startling statistics buried deep in official research material by ARCPOH (The Australian Research Centre Population Oral Health at the Adelaide Dental School) that could scuttle the water fluoridation program once and for all.

Haines has found in the ARCPOH statistics that the permanent teeth of children in largely unfluoridated (<5% before 2009) Queensland were erupting on average two years earlier than the children in the rest of Australia, which is largely fluoridated (see the figure below). A two-year delay would negate all the small reductions in tooth decay claimed by dental researchers since 1990. In other words fluoridation doesn't work. Any difference in tooth decay claimed to be due to fluoride is simply an artifact of the delayed eruption caused by fluoride.

Source – Published and unpublished data from 2003- 2004 Australian Child Dental Health Surveys
(unpublished data obtained by Freedom of Information application)

According to Professor Paul Connett, director of the Fluoride Action Network, who is currently on a fluoride-tour of New Zealand, “Critics of fluoridation, like Dr. Hardy Limeback in Toronto, have long pointed out that any reduced tooth decay touted by promoters could easily be accounted for by the delayed eruption of the teeth. Even when this argument received strong experimental support from Komarek et al. in 2005,

this has still has been ignored by those promoting fluoridation. But they cannot ignore it any longer: the figures of the dental department research team most associated with the promotion of fluoridation in Australia (and beyond) demonstrate that this delay is real."

Less teeth erupted for any given age would mean less surfaces available for tooth decay to have taken place. A delayed eruption of one – two years would account for the small reductions claimed in ALL the US and Australian studies published since 1990 (Brunelle and Carlos, 1990; Slade et al., 1996; Spencer et al., 1996; Armfield et al., 2009; Armfield, 2010). These studies have found reductions ranging from 0.12 of one permanent tooth surfaces saved in Western Australia (Spencer et al., 1996) to 0.6 permanent tooth surface saved in the largest survey ever conducted in the US (Brunelle and Carlos, 1990). This is not very much when you consider that there are five surfaces to the chewing teeth and four to the cutting teeth, and by the time all the child's teeth have erupted there are a total of 128 tooth surfaces. One tooth surface saved amounts to less than 1% of all the surfaces in a child's mouth. Now even this small benefit has evaporated.

More on the history.

In 1999, the National Health and Medical Research Council, Australia's peak Medical Research body, stated that, "evidence exists that tooth eruption is delayed in fluoridated areas. It has been suggested that a proper comparison of caries rates should involve children one year older in fluoridated areas than in non- fluoridated areas."

In 2000, the York Review pointed out that none of the studies that they had reviewed had controlled for "the number of erupted teeth per child" (McDonagh et al., 2000, p.24).

In 2005, Komarek et al. did control for eruption of teeth and reported no difference in decay between children living in Belgium receiving fluoride supplements (and those who weren't) that was relatable to fluoride exposure (as measured by the severity of dental fluorosis).

In 2009, Peiris et al. reported that children in largely fluoridated Australia had a delay in "dental age" of 0.82 years compared to children in largely unfluoridated UK. However, the authors did not discuss the possible reasons for this delay and the number of children involved in the study (about 80 in each country) was not very large.

2011. Now the bombshell – the delay has been found and it is in the official statistics. ARCPOH has failed to respond to several inquiries on this matter. According to Haines, "Surely, this must end water fluoridation. If it doesn't work what's the point of putting this toxic substance into the drinking water and what reason can they possibly have for forcing it on people who don't want it?"

However, this isn't just about teeth. The finding could be even more significant than that. If fluoride causes a delayed eruption of the teeth then the most likely mechanism for doing so is fluoride's ability to lower thyroid function (see chapter 8 in the 2006 National Research Council review, “Fluoride in Drinking Water.” According to Connett, “Lowered thyroid function in infants would mean slower growth of their tissues and could explain the 24 studies that have found an association between lowered IQ in children and exposure to moderate levels of fluoride in China, India, Iran and Mexico.”

It also raises the possibility that millions of people in fluoridated countries suffering from hypothyroidism have had this condition caused, or exacerbated, by exposure to fluoridated water. Haines’ asks “If ingesting fluoride delays tooth eruption for 1 to 2 years what other effects is it having on our bodies?”

Meanwhile, if swallowing fluoride does not reduce tooth decay, why would any reasonable person, decision maker or regulatory official continue to sanction adding fluoride to the public water supply

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Documentary exposes fluoride truth: Industrial

Title: Documentary exposes fluoride truth: Industrial
Description: *waste passed off as medicine*

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 03:26 AM (GMT)

Documentary exposes fluoride truth: Industrial waste passed off as medicine

Mike Adams
March 1, 2011
http://www.naturalnews.com/031547_fluoride...rial_waste.html

Water fluoridation around the world is achieved through the purchase of chemically contaminated toxic waste chemicals from China which are then labeled “fluoride” and dumped into public water supplies in local cities and towns. That’s the conclusion of a shocking new mini documentary released today by the Consumer Wellness Center (www.ConsumerWellness.org).

The video is now available for viewing on NaturalNews.TV:
http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=42652…

The 12-minute video documents the history of fluoride and how this toxic chemical is produced as an industrial byproduct of the phosphate mining industry. Decades ago, fluoride used to be released into the air through the smokestacks of phosphate mining operations, but this resulted in the widespread death of cattle and plants on nearby farms and ranches. To stop the deaths, phosphate mining companies installed “wet scrubbers” that captured the toxic fluoride chemical vapors.

While consumers might think that deadly fluoride chemicals captured in these wet scrubbers are disposed of as hazardous industrial waste, the surprising truth is that they are sold to cities and towns as “fluoride” to be dumped into the local water supply where they are consumed by adults and children. This is all being done to “prevent cavities” — a medical claim that technically turns fluoride into an unapproved drug being used in an illegal mass medication scheme.

The FDA has never approved fluoride as a drug, and no recipient of fluoride has ever

been medically evaluate for their “need” for the drug.

The full story of fluoride is revealed in The Fluoride Deception, available for viewing at the Consumer Wellness Center website: www.ConsumerWellness.org

The making of The Fluoride Deception

The video was created and narrated by consumer health advocate Mike Adams, the executive director of the CWC. Adams is best known for creating the “Blueberry Deception” documentary which revealed many name-brand breakfast cereals that claim to be made with blueberries are actually made with petrochemicals and artificial colors (and contain no blueberries at all). That video is also available at the CWC website.

“Consumers have a right to know what’s in their water,” Adams explained. “They have a right to know where chemical fluoride really comes from, because if they knew the truth about this industrial chemical, they would never allow their children to consume it.”

The Fluoride Deception also takes aim at doctors and dentists who have long recommended fluoride without telling people where the chemical fluoride really comes from. “They tell you it’s good for your teeth,” Adams explained. “But they don’t tell you how it damages your brain, your bones, your health and the environment. They don’t tell you about the toxic cadmium, lead and other deadly materials that routinely contaminate the fluoride dumped into the water supply.”

As The Fluoride Deception ultimately reveals, the practice of water fluoridation is a method by which the phosphate mining industry can dispose of its toxic waste byproducts by passing them through the bodies of people first.

The video is available for viewing at:
http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=42652…

Additional resources for learning more about fluoride

Mike Adams recommends these websites for learning more about the scam of water fluoridation:

www.FluorideAlert.org
www.NoFluoride.com
www.fluoridedangers.blogspot.com
www.fluoridedangers.blogspot.com
www.smilesofbellevue.com/flouride-e…
www.safewateroregon.org/fluoridatio…
http://stopfluoridation.homestead.com

The full transcript of the documentary video is available at the following link:

http://www.naturalnews.com/031541_F…
Learn more: http://www.naturalnews.com/031547_fluoride...l#ixzz1FNbMMztK

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: URGENT: Tell Arkansas Senators to Kill Fluoride

Title: URGENT: Tell Arkansas Senators to Kill Fluoride
Description: *Bill*

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 04:29 AM (GMT)

URGENT: Tell Arkansas Senators to Kill Fluoride Bill

http://salsa.democracyinaction.org/o/2477/...action_KEY=5980

With almost no warning, a group of Arkansas State Senators and Representatives introduced a bill this week that, if passed, will require that all public water systems fluoridate their drinking water if they serve 5000 or more residents. Within 24 hours of the bill being introduced, a 10 minute long public hearing was held and a committee vote was taken, with only one dissenting vote against the bill. Tomorrow (Thursday, Feb. 24) the full Arkansas State Senate will vote on SB359, "an act to provide for certain water systems to maintain a level of fluoride to prevent tooth decay; and for other purposes".

We need you to take a few moments to send a clear message to Arkansas Senators that it's simply wrong to shove fluoridated water down citizens throats, especially without their consent and with their tax dollars.

Important:

1.) If you live in Arkansas, PLEASE STATE THAT IN THE TITLE AND FIRST SENTENCE!

2.) If you do not live in Arkansas, then please only enter your name and email address, we would prefer you not specify where you live. Legislators actually get angry when they see many emails from "out-of-state", and this will decrease our chances of defeating the bill.

3.) Please take an extra few seconds to customize the title of your message. This will increase the likelihood that your email will be opened by Senators. Customizing the

message itself will also increase the chance that your message will be read, and will also be more influential. Legislators prefer to see personalized messages.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoridation: The scam of the century

Title: Fluoridation: The scam of the century

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 03:08 AM (GMT)

Fluoridation: The scam of the century

Hesh Goldstein
Feb 15, 2011
http://www.naturalnews.com/031335_water_fluoridation.html

This scam starts as follows: the CDC (Centers For Deceit Control and Procrastination) in their Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report of August 17, 2001/Vol 50/ No. RR-14 entitled “Recommendations for Using Fluoride to Prevent and Control Dental Caries in the United States, says on page 4, 5th paragraph, “that fluoride’s predominant effect is after the tooth comes into the mouth and on the surface of the tooth”.

The question posed to the CDC, the EPA, and the Public Health officials of “why then do we have to ingest it?” NEVER gets answered.

Then there’s the issue of INFORMED CONSENT. Every doctor knows that they can’t force any medication on an individual without their informed consent. The doctor has to tell the patient of the benefits and of any side effects of a prescribed medication. This puts the final decision to take or not take the medication in the hands of the patient. In addition, the patient has the right to question any treatment so as to make a better decision.

Fluoridation clearly violates this principle.

One of the arguments presented by those that push this crap is to say that no one is forced to drink the water. Yes, the fluoride comes to the tap but ultimately it’s the individual’s choice to open the tap and drink the water. Please stop laughing. This is their serious argument.

Another argument is that fluoride is not a drug but rather it is a nutrient. So when the

question of since when is the toxic waste by-product of the phosphate fertilizer industry or the aluminum or steel industry a nutrient? They usually look at their watches and tell you that they hear their mother calling them and they have to go.

If it is indeed a nutrient why then do the CDC and the ADA (American Dimwit Association), the major pushers of fluoridation in the U.S., say that tooth decay is a “chronic infectious disease” and recommend fluoride to combat this disease? And why does the Fraud and Drug Administration call fluoride an “unapproved” drug? What a classic example of blatant hypocrisy and the anything goes mentality to make money for the pimp.

Earl Baldwin, a member of the British House of Lords and one of the advisory board members for the York Review, the UK sponsored review of fluoridation had this to say: “What physician do you know, who in his or her right mind, would treat someone he does not know and has never met, with a substance that’s meant to do change in their bodies, with the advice: ‘Take as much, or as little, as you like, but take it for a lifetime because it may help someone’s teeth’?”

With fluoridation there is no control over who gets the “medication” or the dosage. What if someone is particularly sensitive to the substance? Tough! What if you’re an athlete and drink a gallon of water a day? Tough!

When a person consumes a medication, say aspirin for example, isn’t the dose for an infant or a child different that that for an adult? Obviously. With fluoride it’s a one-fits-all mentality.

Let’s say for a moment that the ingestion of fluoride is a good thing. Who gets more? Your body or your dishes when you wash them, your car when you wash it, your lawn when you water it, or the environment when you flush the toilet? You answer that one and then let me know if mandated fluoridation is a good thing or a bad thing.

Should you raise the issue of reduced tooth decay it has already be proven and documented that those living in unfluoridated communities have virtually the same rates of tooth decay as those living in fluoridated communities. But, there is one profound difference: those living in fluoridated communities have a much, much greater risk of dental fluorosis, which is symptomatic of the discoloration and eventual mottling of the teeth leading to a lifetime of cosmetic veneers or living with the disfiguration.

As if ruining your teeth isn’t enough there has been credible documentation showing other debilitating effects. Dr. Phyllis Mullenix proved that fluoride had an adverse effect on the brain. As a result she was told that her work “was no longer relevant to dentistry” and fired. Peer-reviewed studies showing adverse effects on the thyroid gland were ignored as were studies linking fluoride to damage of the pineal gland. The pineal gland is located between the two hemispheres of the brain and is responsible for the

synthesis and secretion of melatonin. Melatonin affects jet lag, sleep patterns and aging and by the time old age hits, the accumulation of fluoride in the pineal gland is in very high concentrations.

But wait, there's more. There is also a profound connection between fluoride and bone damage. With symptoms almost identical to arthritis beginning with aching bones and joints. But the best cover-up had to come out of Harvard University. Elise Bassin, as part of her 2001 doctoral thesis for her dental degree, found a connection between fluoride and bone cancer in adolescent boys. When she submitted her finding to Dr. Chester Douglas, the head of Harvard's Dental School, he omitted that finding when releasing her thesis. Why would he do this? Maybe the fact that he was on the payroll of the Colgate-Palmolive Company had something to do with it. Somehow, years later, Bassin's finding were found and released causing Harvard to do a complete investigation on Dr. Douglas. During the investigation Dr. Douglas made a $2 million donation to Harvard and was eventually exonerated.

One other finding was an adverse effect on the kidneys. It was found that fluoride can damage the kidneys at high levels and that someone with poor kidney function would have limitations clearing fluoride from the body making that person especially vulnerable to fluoride's other toxic effects.

With all this adversity is there any group, organization or government agency accepting any responsibility? No, No, No! One would think that of the entities heavily involved in fluoridation someone would take charge or accept liability. The American Dental Association does not. The CDC does not. The EPA does not. The FDA does not. The U. S. Department of Health and Human Services does not. The National Sanitation Foundation does not. Yet, all these government agencies pass the buck to the National Sanitation Foundation who in turn accepts no liability for the safe levels or the safety of the chemicals it recommends. Pimps, hookers and tricks!

So what started out as an experimental program in 1945, without any health studies done whatsoever, turned out to be a "cash cow" for industries that previously had to dispose of this toxic waste to the tune of millions of dollars a year.

There is a book out there entitled, Protecting Public Health and the Environment: Implementing the Precautionary Principle. The Precautionary Principle means that if there is uncertainty, yet credible scientific evidence or concern of threats to health, precautionary measures should be taken.

Applying the Precautionary Principle to fluoridation the following questions and answers arise:

1. Is the risk of harm plausible? Yes.
2. Is the evidence of harm supported by a number of peer-reviewed published studies?

Yes.
3. Is the potential harm serious? Yes.
4. Are the effects reversible? Many are not.
5. Is the public being fully informed of the potential health risks? No.
6. Does the proposed intervention achieve the desired benefit? No.
7. How significant are the consequences if the practice is halted? Not very.
8. Are there alternatives? Yes.

Joel Tickner and Melissa Coffin, two scientists that examined the water fluoridation controversy in the context of The Precautionary Principle, raised the following questions in the March 2006 issue of the Journal of Evidence-Based Dental Practice.

*Whether there are other ways of delivering fluoride besides the water supply.
*Whether fluoride needs to be swallowed to prevent tooth decay.
*Whether tooth decay has dropped at the same rate in countries with and without water fluoridation.
*Whether people are now receiving fluoride from many other sources besides the water supply.
*Whether studies indicate fluoride's potential to cause a range of adverse systemic health effects.
*Whether, since fluoridation affects so many people, one might accept a lower level of proof before taking preventative actions.

It should be noted that even if you are not living in a fluoridated community you are ingesting fluoride. When you eat foods and drink beverages that are not produced in your community you are likely ingesting substances that were produced with fluoridated water.

Despite the recommended ingestion of fluoride at 1.2 ppm, the reality is that people are ingesting fluoride at at least 8 ppm.

To solve the issue of tooth decay the proponents of fluoridation say more fluoride is necessary. The opponents of fluoridation say that more education is necessary. Education is needed about better diets, better dental habits and the dangers of sugar in relation to the teeth.

People with open minds need to get involved. Letters to Editors need to be written. City and state politicians need to be inundated with requests to discontinue the practice of water fluoridation. Pressure of non-reelection needs to be thrust upon them if they do not introduce bills to discontinue the practice.

Remember there are more tricks than pimps and hookers and we need to solidify to end this health damaging practice. The life you save and the health you restore may be your own.

Aloha!

References:
J.A. Yiamouyiannis, “Water Fluoridation and Tooth Decay”
Paul Connett, PhD, “The Case Against Fluoride”
Chris Bryson, “The Fluoride Deception”

About the author:
I have been doing a weekly radio show in Honolulu since 1981 called “Health Talk”. In 2007 I was “forced” to get a Masters degree in Nutrition because of all the doctors that would call in asking for my credentials. They do not call in anymore. Going to www.healthtalkhawaii.com enables you, among other things, to listen to the shows. I am an activist. In addition to espousing an organic vegan diet for optimum health, I am strongly opposed to GMOs, vaccines, processed foods, MSG, aspartame, fluoridation and everything else that the pimps (Big Pharma, Monsanto and the large food companies) and the hookers (the doctors, the government agencies, and the public health officials) thrust upon us, the tricks.
After being vaccinated with the MMS vaccine as a toddler I developed asthma. After taking the organic sulfur crystals in November of 2008 for 10 days my asthma reversed and has not come back over 2 years later. You can find out more about this incredible nutrient also on my website.
I am 72. I have been a vegetarian for 36 years and a vegan for 21. I have no illnesses and take no meds. I play basketball 2 hours a week, am in 2 softball leagues, racewalk, body surf, do weight workouts and teach women’s self defense classes based upon 25 years of Wing Chun training.
My firm belief – if it had a face and a mother or if man made it, don’t eat it.
Aloha!

Learn more: http://www.naturalnews.com/031335_water_fl...l#ixzz1E1w188Pv

Professor Paul Connett: Your Toxic Tap Water

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: USA admits adding fluoride to water is damaging

Title: USA admits adding fluoride to water is damaging
Description: *teeth and has been a big experiment [vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

USA admits adding fluoride to water is damaging teeth and has been a big experiment

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=b35f0caefd713500661" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Southampton water fluoridation was not unlawful

Title: Southampton water fluoridation was not unlawful

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 07:56 PM (GMT)

Southampton water fluoridation was not unlawful

Fluoridation supporters said the move would reduce tooth decay

11 February 2011 Last updated at 15:47
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-hampshire-12427955

The High Court has ruled that a health authority was not acting unlawfully in seeking to add fluoride to Southampton's tap water.

A judge rejected claims by resident Geraldine Milner that the decision-making process was "defective".

Ms Milner brought the application for a judicial review, backed by local anti-fluoride campaign groups.

Mr Justice Holman dismissed the legal challenge saying there was no substance in the grounds of complaint.

The South Central Strategic Health Authority (SCSHA) welcomed the ruling.

It said: "The board remains satisfied that water fluoridation is a safe and effective way to improve dental health and will now be considering its next steps."

The authority had instructed Southern Water to add fluoride to improve dental health in February 2009.
'No illegality'

Other local authorities had put their fluoridation schemes on hold, pending the outcome of the case.

The judge expressed sympathy for people who disagreed with fluoridation but said there was no illegality in the decision-making process.

He said: "I appreciate that that will deeply disappoint Ms Milner and the many objectors in the affected area, to whose position I am sympathetic.

"However it is important to stress that our democratic Parliament decided long ago that water can, in certain circumstances, be fluoridated.

"As I have endeavoured to show, and contrary perhaps to the belief of Ms Milner and others, it is not the law that fluoridation can only occur when a majority of the local population agree.

"Parliament has firmly entrusted area-specific decision making to the relevant strategic health authority (SHA).

"This SHA have not acted unlawfully and no court can interfere with their decision."
Local opposition

Ms Milner was not in court to hear the ruling because one of her children was unwell.

During the hearing, Ms Milner's counsel David Wolfe had argued that residents would have "no choice" but to drink fluoridated water.

Campaign groups, which backed the mother-of-three's case, said potential side effects range from bone cancer to thyroid problems and brown spots on the teeth.

The decision to add fluoride to water came after 72% of those who responded to public consultation opposed it, with 28% in favour.

An opinion poll commissioned by the SCSHA produced a narrower result, with 38% against the scheme and 32% in favour and 29% "don't knows".

Mr Wolfe said the authority's move was contrary to government policy that no new fluoridation schemes should be introduced unless it could be shown that the local population was in favour.

Fluoride is currently consumed by 5.5 million people across the country.

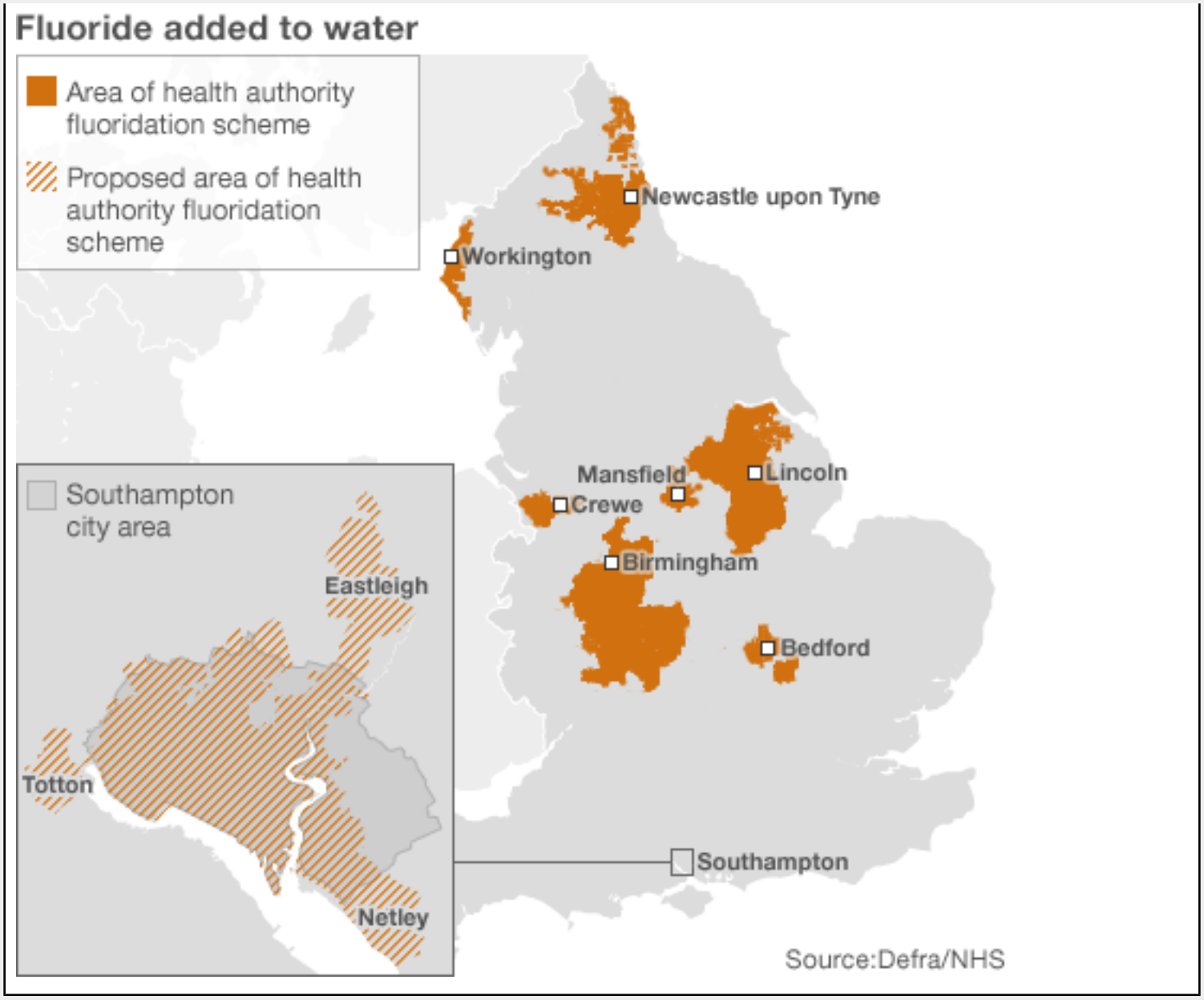

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 07:58 PM (GMT)

How dare these cretins claim in this color of law commercial court that this wasn't unlawful. This court is working commercially and should only use legal and illegal fiction terms. The fact of the matter is that Southampton has been poisoned and it WAS unlawful. These cretins are going by commercial law not Common Law as they should by Oath and should be released from duty through DISHONOR.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: National Fluoride Database Launched by USDA

Title: National Fluoride Database Launched by USDA

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

National Fluoride Database Launched by USDA

By Mary Sparrowdancer
12-7-4
http://www.rense.com/general60/nationalflouridedatabase.htm

"An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it."
--Orlando Battista, Chemist.

Upon first learning that a "new database" on fluoride levels in foods and drinks had been published in October, 2004 by the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), I dropped what I was doing and rushed to look at the publication. A sense of hope welled in me - hope born from hope that perhaps at last, those governing what is left of our "government" had finally come to their collective senses, and were finally "fessing up" to the 60-year-old charge that graft, incompetence and lies are behind the mass-medicating of Americans via our drinking water - a scheme that was a mistake from the very beginning. It is an ongoing mistake that has resulted in so much disinformation pertaining to fluoride that this toxic substance has now been poured into most of America's water, it is in our foods, in household goods, in the air and it is in a growing number of drugs that Americans take daily.

I was scarcely able to wade through the emailed press release and then the introduction of this latest report, before once again feeling the curious sensation that seems to accompany the reading of most government publications - that odd feeling which occurs when my eyes roll upward in exasperation. The confession has not yet come; it is still a long way off. But this was at least one small step for us all into the direction where ignored truth has patiently awaited discovery for over a half a century. It is in embarking upon this path that the education of the American public regarding fluorine, fluoride, organofluorides and fluorinated products can finally take place.

It is within the first three or four sentences of the press release, titled, "Tracking Fluoride in the National Food Supply," that we catch a glimpse of what this report is really all about. In reality, it is about the accumulating consequences of deliberately contaminating America's water supply with the industrial waste product commonly referred to as "fluoride."

"For more than half a century," the opening remarks of the press release state, "to prevent tooth decay, small amounts of fluoride have been added to many U.S. municipal water supplies. That fluoride, as well as naturally occurring fluoride from wells and other water sources, subsequently finds its way into water-based beverages and foods."

Moving onto the introduction of the study, we discover what our "Adequate Intake" of fluoride is. According to various professional studies, and as can be seen in the Physician's Desk Reference, (PDR), "there is no evidence that fluoride is an essential nutrient for humans." Despite this, an "Adequate Intake" has been determined for us by those who are promoting pharmaceutical-grade fluoride products, and promoting the industrial waste fluoride that is being added to our drinking water.

The promoters have determined that in order to "prevent dental caries," our "Adequate Intake" for their product has been set (by them, and those partnered with them) at 0.01 mg a day for infants up to six months, and it is 0.05 mg/kg for infants and children older than six months. The dose for adults is simply 3 mg a day for women, and 4 mg a day for men - one size fits all per gender. Whether we are toothless or not, the promoters have been assuring us for over fifty years that fluoride added to our drinking water will "prevent dental caries."

In order to "prevent dental fluorosis," however - the mottling and discoloration of the teeth that is considered by the American Dental Association to be a "purely cosmetic" problem - the USDA quotes from the Institute of Medicine (which is also promoting fluoride), stating that the Tolerable Upper Intake Level for fluoride ingestion is capped off at "10 mg a day" for everyone over the age of eight.

Unfortunately, dental fluorosis is one of the only clearly visible signs of fluoride poisoning (other than death due to catastrophic fluoride accidents) that is medically recognized in this country. The Upper Intake Level for preventing problems that are far more serious than dental fluorosis - problems that are internal, systemic and may not be clearly visible or even recognized in this country at this time - are not even mentioned.

In addition, according to information that can be found on the American Dental Association's website, dental fluorosis is the result of an "intake of too much fluoride while the enamel is forming before teeth erupt." Therefore, for those of us whose teeth have already erupted, monitoring them for signs of fluoride poisoning in the post-eruption years of our lives is apparently of questionable benefit.

In keeping all attention deflected away from overall health and focused with tunnel vision only upon the pre-erupted tooth, no mention is made of the other problems that systemic ingestion of various fluoride compounds via skin, mouth and nose have been associated with, such as thyroid malfunction, altered mental status including depression and violent, uncharacteristic behavior, memory problems, gastrointestinal problems, cardiac arrhythmias, liver problems, bone problems, and joint, tendon and muscle problems, including rhabdomyolysis.

The USDA then states that similar suggested dosages and upper limit levels of fluoride ingestion have also been endorsed by the American Dental Association and the American Dietetic Association, as though the mere mention of such names commands immediate and unquestioned respect and suggests something akin to authoritarian infallibility.

Both of the above ADA groups, however, are unyielding fluoride promoters, which, in and of itself, indicates neither group has been doing any real homework.

It is the American Dental Association - a professional association of dentists - that staunchly backs the systemic, mass-medication of Americans under the claim that this drinking-water maneuver will "reduce cavities." And yet, one might reasonably think that after waiting for sixty years for any signs of the miraculous dental health claim to occur, we might have seen something by now that would favorably back up this aging, empty promise. The promised results have not yet occurred. In fact, in 2000 the Surgeon General issued the "first ever" call to action due to increasing dental problems in the U. S., although we are now, as a country, completely inundated with fluoride.

Kentucky would have been a very good place to set up camp and watch for the long-awaited dental miracle to happen, because Kentucky was 100% "optimally fluoridated" in 1992, and remained over 96% "optimally fluoridated" in 2000, in spite of eight more years of patient but meaningless miracle-waiting.

Despite this grand level of fluoridation, in a 2002 article in the Cincinnati Enquirer it was noted that, "In Kentucky, nearly half of the commonwealth's 2- to 4-year-olds have cavities." This is approximately twice the national average.

In 2003 the American Dental Association and the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) gave Kentucky a "Fifty Year Award," which is an award given to states in recognition of their community water fluoridation. In 2002, however, in a Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, the CDC named Kentucky as the top state in the U.S. in which residents had lost all of their teeth. According to the CDC report, 42% of Kentucky's adults are completely edentulous.

Given the steady flow of fluoride coursing through Kentucky and its residents and given

the over half-century-old promise of dental benefits, one might have realistically expected a very different dental score for this state that has complied so thoroughly with the demands and pressures to become "optimally fluoridated."

The little-known truth, however, is that this edentulous outcome and problematic score is exactly what might be expected from a highly fluoridated population.

Fluoride is known to precipitate and exacerbate periodontal disease, because it stimulates the body's production of prostaglandins. The wording in a patent claim filed in the U.S. Patent office in 1996 for a topically applied fluoride product clearly states this fact -

"The term periodontal diseases relates to conditions in which the gingiva and underlying alveolar bone are attacked...We have found that fluoride, in the concentration range in which it is employed for the prevention of dental caries, stimulates the production of prostaglandins and thereby exacerbates the inflammatory response in gingivitis and periodontitis."

In order to prevent the fluoride-induced periodontitis from occurring, the above claim for a patent describes a product that also delivers a dose of an NSAID (non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug) to counteract the expected problems caused by the delivery of fluoride.

One cannot help but wonder if this might be the real reason behind the national push for Americans at risk of heart attacks to take one aspirin a day to help prevent further cardiac problems. Aspirin is categorized by Merck as one of the NSAIDs that relieves inflammation by blocking prostaglandins. According to the FDA, prostaglandins appear to be associated with heart attack.

Sadly, and in keeping with this question, the leading cause of death in Kentucky is heart attack. Also falling into place is the fact that Kentucky is among the top five states in which the people are suffering from and struggling with one of the highest percentages of obesity in the United States. Fluoride - as cannot be stated often enough - interferes with the functioning of thyroid hormones. Sadly, however, very few physicians appear to be currently aware of this.

Because influential groups such as the American Dental Association continue to make their unproven medicinal claim about water fluoridation while at the same time demanding that all Americans be subjected to this dental treatment via their drinking water regardless their age or existing medical conditions, it is time for the rest of the medical community to begin taking a serious look at the potential problems associated with fluorine and fluoride compounds, the most serious problem being the complete lack of awareness and education pertaining to the toxicity of this substance.

Studies on the effects of systemic ingestion of fluoride via drinking, breathing and bathing in it are medically indicated and long overdue. The suggestion that "the dose is the poison" is also overdue for an overhaul. Fluorine readily attaches to other substances, not only altering biochemical properties, but at times potentiating toxic effects many fold.

Fluoride is known to interfere with the functioning of thyroid hormones, it is a neurotoxin, it is a potent liver toxin, it has been found to be grossly accumulating within the pineal gland, it is associated with cancer, it is the substance that turns Sarin into a deadly nerve gas, and when it is added to water, it can eat its way through a titanium container. According to the PDR, "Fluoride absorbed from the stomach appears to be absorbed as hydrofluoric acid." According to a study on its toxicity that can be found on eMedline, "Once absorbed, fluoride binds calcium ions and may lead to hypocalcemia."

Clearly, this is not a substance that the majority of an entire nation should be forced to swallow, bathe in, inhale, cook with, and ingest via their drinking water on a daily basis.

The other group mentioned by the USDA above as endorsing the "fluoride Adequate Intake" levels, is the American Dietetic Association. According to information that was located on their website on November 13, 2004, this group not only joins hands with the other ADA in promoting fluoride via mass-medication, but it is also endorsing the USDA's "Food Pyramid," despite published evidence indicating the Food Pyramid is a deliberately altered fraud. The Food Pyramid is, in fact, so fraudulent, that no one who truly values their health or the health of their family should be following the dietary recommendations contained within it.

The deliberately altered Food Pyramid encourages Americans to consume as the primary base of their diet, the "Bread, cereal, rice and pasta group: 6-11 servings" a day.

The correct, actual and true suggested servings for whole grain cereals and grains had actually been capped-off at 2 to 4 servings, maximum, with the 4 serving's level set aside for larger, physically active males. Baked goods, crackers, etc., had been removed from the "daily" area, and placed into the "occasional treat" area. The real suggested base of our diet before the behind-the-scenes switch took place was 5 to 9 servings a day of fresh fruits and vegetables.

My information about the alteration of the real Pyramid has been obtained directly through personal discussions with Luise Light, M.S., EdD., the nutrition expert who was recruited by the USDA to create the Food Pyramid. It was she and her team who actually created the real Food Pyramid.

Dr. Light and her team were later stunned to find that their Pyramid had been completely altered prior to its being given to the unassuming American public. Instead

of the fresh fruits and vegetables that the team of nutrition experts had suggested as the base of our diet, the base had been switched to "6 to 11 servings" of starchy foods daily. It was a switch that created a potential windfall profit for industries marketing such refined goods, as well as a windfall profit for those who would profit from treating the problems caused by such a diet.

"In fact," Luise stated, "the health consequences of encouraging the public to eat so much refined grain, which the body processes like sugar, was frightening!"

Perhaps it is at this point that we should pause for a moment and consider that it has been individuals holding key government positions who have permitted and promoted the mass-medication of Americans via fluorinated drinking water, and individuals holding other government positions who have told us to eat "6-11 servings" of starch a day. It is time for Americans to begin asking questions, and to take an active role in protecting their own health.

Add to the daily overload of starch, a daily dose of fluoride, which is known to interfere with thyroid functioning, and one has the perfect recipe for creating an entire nation of formerly robust people who are now struggling with their weight, their teeth, their bones, their depression, their inflamed GI tracts, and so on. Add to that picture the push on soy products, which also interfere with thyroid functioning, and one might begin to understand why there is an epidemic of obesity and diabetes in the United States.

The conditions, however, are being blamed on lifestyle, laziness, lack of personal willpower, too much computer time, lower education. Blame is attached to everything but the real, underlying cause.

Strangely synchronistic, it was while I was looking at the "causes" suggesting the victims are somehow to blame for their problems, when I received an email from a veterinarian whose observations indicate the problem has nothing to do with laziness, computers or educational status. She stated that when she moved from a rural area served by well-water to the fluoridated area where her new practice is currently located, she observed numerous dogs and cats in that new practice being medicated for hypothyroidism. She had not seen this in her previous practices.

"The latest diagnosis of hypothyroidism in a dog here was just last week," wrote Mary Emerick, DVM, adding, "Diabetes in both dogs and cats seems more prevalent here, and more so within the last 5 years."

In addition to the animals being subjected to the same water that their owners are receiving, some commercially prepared animal foods now contain soy and grains.

To this picture of a nation of people - plus their pets - in need of medications, enter now the pharmaceutical industry, one of the most profitable industries on the face of the

earth.

With the agrochemical corporations forming partnerships with the pharmaceutical corporations, and pharmaceutical corporations now somehow openly partnered with the government, itself, ("Homeland Health"), a large and unhealthy picture begins to take shape. It is a picture we should look at very carefully, because it represents a growing corporate entity that is powerful but without conscience. It is this insatiable entity that is deciding for us what we shall eat and drink, how we will be medicated with or without our consent, and it now even appears to be venturing on, unchecked, into spiritual realms, wherein its gods of choice have been chosen.

Immediately following the parroted endorsements mirrored by the two fluoride promoters - the ADA and the ADA - the following statements are then made, based in part on an article found in the Journal of the American Dental Association: "Fluoride works primarily via topical mechanisms to inhibit demineralization, to enhance remineralization, and to inhibit bacteria associated with tooth decay."

A statement suggesting the exact opposite of the above claim that fluoride works "to enhance remineralization," can be found on Chapter 3, Page 54 of the Surgeon General's 2004 study on bone problems in the United States, (Table 3-3, American Society for Bone and Mineral Research). We find here, in the Surgeon General's study, that fluoride has been placed into a well-deserved category reserved for substances that are known to cause "Direct impairment of mineralization."

More importantly, however, is the statement that fluoride works "primarily via topical mechanisms."

"Topical," means applying something to the surface.

If this is the mechanism by which fluoride primarily works, then where is the prudence, the soundness of judgment, the practical intelligence of putting this HAZMAT toxic waste into our drinking water under the false and tired claim that it is good for us - and worse, telling us that it is good for our children?

It is not natural or normal for an entire nation of people - and their pets - to be suffering to such an extent that the United States is now requiring the largest amount of pharmaceuticals on Earth in order to treat its symptoms on a daily basis.

Happiness, joy, compassion and well-being are normal states of existence for the human being.

Unfortunately, our normalcy has been traded in for anxiety, depression and the long list of warning signs now plaguing this country as our bodies and our minds have become "optimally fluoridated."

It is also not normal for an entire nation of children to be suffering from heartburn and gastrointestinal disorders. Yet, according to a 2002 report by Reuters, the number of drugs used to treat heartburn and other gastrointestinal disorders in children alone has "increased by 660 percent over the past five years." Small stomachs are not meant to be absorbing hydrofluoric acid.

While some hopeful studies have suggested that perhaps fluoride might be of some use in the treatment of osteoporosis (surely it must be useful for something other than making bombs, rat poison, insecticides, nerve gas and nuclear reaction), other studies have found that the bone produced by fluoride "has an abnormal texture and is less mineralized and relatively less strong." Reports have found, "An increased fracture incidence was observed." A Dutch study also states, "Fluoride often causes upper gastrointestinal complaints and a lower extremity pain syndrome, which is caused by stress fractures."

In one study in the Archives of Internal Medicine, Vol. 164: 1525-1530, No. 14, July 26, 2004, "National Trends in Osteoporosis Visits.1988-2003," the authors discovered that, "The number of physician visits for osteoporosis increased 4-fold between 1994 (1.3 million visits) and 2003 (6.3 million visits), whereas it had remained stable in prior years."

Now, with Americans thoroughly riddled with fluoride due to a sixty-year-old medical experiment that never produced its promised results - now, with most of the entire nation currently suffering from gastrointestinal complaints, mood and sleep disturbances, bizarre aches and pains, elevated blood pressure, bone density problems, cancers, heart problems, liver problems, kidney problems, dental problems, thyroid problems and obesity, attention is finally being paid to the cumulative effects of fluoridating the water supply.

Because fluoride is foolishly added into drinking water rather than prescribed individually as are other medications that may cause severe allergic symptoms in some individuals, and may be contraindicated in many others, it should not come as too great a surprise to learn that the American food supply is also now riddled with fluoride. In fact, this inevitable development has been known for some time, and yet the corporate entities now partnered with, and masquerading as our government have blindly ignored this. Giving credence to the charge that they are without conscience, they have continued on in their efforts to "optimally fluoridate" 100% of America by every means possible. Fluoridating the current two-thirds of the nation is not enough to satisfy them. They want the whole country.

The new National Fluoride Database lists the amounts of fluoride found in selected foods and beverages in micrograms per 100 grams. (One hundred grams is about 3.5 ounces - a few swallows. Most popular beverages come in 12-ounce containers.) Among the most concentrated sources of fluoride in this database is brewed tea, which

is calculated at 381 mcg/100g, when brewed in the "South." Other geographical oddities can also be observed because some areas of the US are more "optimally fluoridated" than others.

While drinking a Pepsi in the West will only add 13 mcg of fluoride per 100g to one's daily "Adequate Intake," drinking a Pepsi in the South will add 45 mcg of fluoride/100g. Drinking a Coca-Cola in the West is calculated at 36 mcg of fluoride/100g, while having a Coke in the South will result in 57 mcg of fluoride/100g added to the human being. Drinking a Sprite in the West will add 29 mcg of fluoride/100g, while a Sprite down South will add 59 mcg of fluoride/100g. This is potentially troublesome because those living in hotter climates (i.e., the "South"), might normally be expected to consume more beverages, including the ever-popular beverage of the South - iced tea.

Of the baby foods tested, all but two of the products were positive for fluoride contamination. The worst was "apple and cherry juice," at 67 mcg/100g.

All of the baked products, breakfast cereals and cereal grains and pastas were positive for fluoride contamination. Oddly, however, the majority of the testing that was done on this group - the starch group - took place back in the 1980s, indicating that fluoride contamination has been known, quietly acknowledged and studied since at least the 1980s. Nationwide fluoridation has increased overall since the 1980s, however, not decreased. This means that the rates of contamination in our foods are ostensibly much higher now.

We need a database showing us the contamination rate of the starch group in the current century rather than what it was in the 1980s. This is especially important, since some poor souls are still attempting to follow the fraudulent Food Pyramid's advice to consume "6 to 11" servings of starch daily.

Of the bottled waters, Dannon's "Fluoride to Go" was predictably among the highest, with fluoride at 78 mcg/100g. However, another unnamed, carbonated, fruit-flavored water topped even the "Fluoride to Go" with 105 mcg of fluoride in it. Other bottled waters ranged from 2 mcg up to 34, but calcium content was not included in this study. The calcium content would be of great importance because some of the spring waters contain generous amounts of calcium. According to statements found in this USDA report, calcium plays an important role in blocking the absorption of fluoride.

For the most part, according to this Database, fresh fruits and vegetables contain the least amounts of fluoride. However, it appeared in this report that cooking the products resulted in greatly increased levels. For instance, "carrots, raw" contained only 3 mcg of fluoride versus "carrots, cooked" containing 47 mcg fluoride/100g. How or why this occurred was not explained in the report. It is not known, for instance, if the laboratory was using nonstick cookware that was also releasing fluoride into the foods during the heating process, or if it was the municipally fluoridated water that caused the increased

fluoride content - or perhaps it might have been a combination of both. Cooking times were also not mentioned, and this is also of importance because lengthy cooking times with fluoridated water will result in more concentrated amounts of fluoride being left behind in the boiling water as the pure vapor or steam escapes.

Perhaps the most important observation about the National Fluoride Database is what is missing from it.

One cannot look only at our drinking water, our foods, our nonstick cookware, our inundation with pesticides and fertilizers, our ever-present plastics and our ever-present air pollution - and assume that we have covered all of the bases regarding our potential exposure to toxic levels of fluoride.

One must also look at the growing number of fluorinated pharmaceutical products that have been widely prescribed, including, but certainly not limited to: Lariam, Cipro (ciprofloxacin), Crestor, Flonase, Lipitor, Luvox, Diflucan, Lexapro, Paxil, Lescol, Prozac, Stelazine, Haldol, Levaquin (levofloxacin), Celexa, Celebrex, Prevacid, Zagam, Tequin, Halfan, Propulsid, Advair Diskus, Flovent, Baycol, Avelox, Redux, Trovan, Casodex and so on. Some of the above named pharmaceuticals have already been removed from the market due to side effects.

According to a recently released study showing data gathered by the government on trends and healthcare in the US, 44 percent of Americans take prescription drugs, and 17 percent of the population takes three or more prescription drugs. Between the study range of 1994-96 and 2000-02, the number of doctor's visits by school-aged children requiring antidepressants rose from 1.1 million to 3.1 million. It would be particularly helpful for the physicians and patients to know the amounts of fluoride contained in their medications, as well as the "bioavailability" of the fluoride. Bioavailability would indicate the amount, rate, extent and degree to which the drug or its metabolite actually reaches the circulatory system.

In looking at fluoroquinolones, for instance, a group of fluorinated antibiotics, information appears that warrants further study and further questions.

The chemical name of the fluoroquinolone known as levofloxacin is: "(-)-(S)-9-fluoro-2 ,3-dihydro-3-methyl-10-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl) -7-oxo-7H-pyrido[1,2,3-de]-1, 4-benzoxazine-6-carboxylic acid hemihydrate." Its empirical formula is C18 H20 FN3 O4 1/2 H2O. Its molecular weight is 370.38. The atomic weight of fluorine (F) is approximately 19. A 750 mg dose of the above was looked at for the purpose of finding out how much F would be contained in a high dose.

According to professionals, the formula for determining this would be:

19/370.38 = 0.0512986 X 750 = 38.47.

This means there are 38.47 mg of F in one 750 mg dose of levofloxacin. The question that must then be asked is: what is the bioavailability of all that F? Is it safely bound so that it cannot be metabolized into free F ions in the body?

Another of the fluoroquinolones is ciprofloxacin. It is "1-cyclopropyl-6-fluoro-1, 4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-piperazinyl)-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid." Its molecular weight is 331.4. Its empirical formula is C17 H18 FN3 O3. Again, a 750 mg dose was looked at to see the amount of F it contained.

Therefore, 19/331.4 = 0.0573325 X 750 = 42.99.

Even the fluoride promoters have decided that our "Tolerable Upper Intake Level" of F should be capped-off at 10 mg a day if we are over eight years of age. The PDR takes a slightly different view, and specifically states, "Intakes of fluoride of higher than 4 milligrams daily for adult males and 3 milligrams daily for adult females are not recommended."

It would appear, therefore, that a dose of F nearing 43 mg might be something worthy of notice. It is certainly a dose in which we, the potential recipients, are deserving of answers. Again, the first question that must be asked pertains to the bioavailability of F. Have actual tests been done to see what the levels of F are in the blood or urine after ingestion of ciprofloxacin?

It appears that one such study was actually done in 1995 by the Department of Pediatrics at All India Institute of Medical Sciences. What they found was, "After the first dose of ciprofloxacin (10 mg/kg), serum fluoride levels increased at 12 h in 15 of 19 (79%) patients; 24-h urinary fluoride excretion was higher on day 7 compared with basal values in 16 of 18 (88.9%) patients." They concluded their study stating there is a need for further studies to evaluate the tissue accumulation of fluoride and its potential to cause toxic effects."

According to Michael Connett of the Fluoride Action Network (FAN), "The findings of this study heighten the importance of testing other fluorinated drugs to see if they, too, could increase the body-burden of F in a similar manner."

While studies of carefully measured doses of medications might show us how much F we can expect to receive from them, finding the dose we can expect to ingest via mass-medicated drinking water is next to impossible to determine at this time.

We might know that a person taking ciprofloxacin can expect to have an elevation of F in their systems. Before even sitting down to a typical American breakfast of starch, sugar and fluoride, however, the overall intake of the day's fluoride quickly becomes utterly impossible to determine for anyone who dares to start the day off with an "optimally fluoridated" shower or bath.

Although it has been known since 1932 that people with overactive thyroids could be effectively treated by bathing in water containing a fluoride compound, it is still not clearly known - or apparently even of concern - how much of the fluoride from municipal waters we are absorbing via our skin and inhalation while showering and bathing. In addition, people suffering from diabetes also suffer from excessive thirst. The amount of water actually ingested that has been "optimally fluoridated" by a toxic waste never approved by the FDA, is unknown.

Upon reaching this point in this paper that is focused on fluoride and its associated toxicities, we have covered not only the known toxic effects of fluoride, but we have also covered nine of the principles contained within the Nuremberg Code of medical ethics. The paragraph below pertains to the tenth and final principle of medical ethics.

Those administering the fluoride to the public in the United States of America are not medical or scientific experts, and many of them do not even know what the "optimum dose" is. A two-year study published in 2001 examined the knowledge level of operators controlling both small and large water plants. The two-year study found that only 64 percent of plant operators knew the correct fluoride concentration to be added for their plant. In small plants, however, "Only one-fourth of operators were able to maintain the fluoride concentration to within 0.1 mg/L of the optimal concentration."

There are ten principles contained in the Nuremberg Code of medical ethics. The fluoridation of America's water is in violation of all ten.

The USDA's National Fluoride Databank gives us clear evidence now showing us that we have contamination of fluoride on a national level. Immediate countermeasures should be taken in all communities that are adding to this contamination problem. An immediate moratorium should be responsibly announced banning the deliberate addition of further fluoride wastes to our drinking water.

Fluoridation has been an uncorrected mistake for almost sixty years. An uncorrected mistake of this magnitude is better described as a national disgrace.

The Nuremberg Code

Permissible Medical Experiments

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and

enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

"Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10, Vol. 2, pp. 181-182.. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949."

* * * * * * * * *

Mary Sparrowdancer is an investigative journalist, a spiritual seeker of the truth, and is the author of "The Love Song of the Universe," published in 2001 by Hampton Roads. Her ongoing studies have included bacteriology, microscopic analysis, hematology, electroencephalography, ornithology, veterinary studies pertaining to wild animals and biblical translations from Latin, Hebrew and Greek. She was a wildlife rehabilitator for a number of years, during which she cared for over 20,000 wild birds and animals, including endangered species. She and her two children reside in Tallahassee, Fl(u) orida.

Special Thanks

I wish to thank the following people for their time and patient assistance:

Valerie Guernsey, D.O., psychiatrist specializing in adolescent behavior; Luise Light, M. S., EdD, nutrition expert recruited by the USDA to create the Food Pyramid; Michael Connett of the Fluoride Action Network, an international coalition working to broaden public awareness on fluoride's impact on human health and the environment; Dr. J. William Hirzy and Dr. James Murphy of the EPA NETU 280 headquarters professional employees union, who along with many other government professionals are completely opposed to fluoridation; Arthur Evangelista, former investigator for the FDA and head of the Public Health and Medical Fraud Research Cooperative, dedicated to accurate public health education and exposing corporate and regulatory malfeasance or corruption; Mary Emerick, DVM who took time to alert me to hypothyroidism in dogs and cats in the fluoridated area of her clinic; Diane Heather Phillips, MB, BS, BSc for her kind help pertaining to F; Wade Frazier, whose educational writings are a must-read, and can be seen here, http://www.ahealedplanet.net/home.htm; and to "CJ," who first alerted me to the fluoride problem.

* * * * * * * * *

REFERENCED and CITED WORKS, and SUGGESTED LINKS and READING

Fluoride Action Network -

http://fluoridealert.org/

Parents of Fluoride-Poisoned Children -

http://www.bruha.com/pfpc/

Journal, International Society for Fluoride Research -

http://www.fluoride-journal.com/

USDA National Fluoride Data Base of Selected Beverages and Foods. October, 2004. (11/2004)

http://www.nal.usda.gov/fnic/
foodcomp/Data/Fluoride/fluoride.pdf

ADA, Dental fluorosis "purely cosmetic," ADA Statement on Enamel (Dental) Fluorosis, 1/2004. (11/2004)

http://www.ada.org/prof/resources
/positions/statements/fluoride_community_enamel.asp

"Bread, ce real, rice and pasta group: 6-11 servings," undated instructions from Food Pyramid, in article titled, "Take the First Step to Eating Right" as found on the American Dietetic Association's website. (11/13/2004)

http://www.eatright.org/Public/
NutritionInformation/index_18831.cfm

"The Battle of Darkness and Light," by Mary Sparrowdancer. A fluoride expose that is a permanent feature on the front page pf the website of Jeff Rense. 12/2003. (11/2004)

http://www.rense.com/general45/bll.htm

ADA, 2003 Community Fluoridation Awards, "Fifty Year Awards." 5/2004. (11/2004)

http://www.ada.org/public/topics/fluoride/...tion_awards.pdf

The Cincinnati Enquirer; Solvig, Erica. "Special Report: Cincinnati's Dental Crisis." Oct. 2002. (11/2004)

http://www.enquirer.com/editions/2002/10/0...ial_report.html

CDC, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR), "Populations Receiving Optimally Fluoridated Public Drinking Water - United States, 2000." Feb. 2002. (11/2004)
http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm5107a2.htm

CDC, Kentucky. Heart Disease. (11/2004)

http://www.cdc.gov/cvh/state_program/ky.htm

CDC, "The Oral Health of Older Americans,"
March, 2001. (11/2004)

http://www.cdc.gov/nchs
/data/agingtrends/03oral.pdf

CDC, "Retention of Natural Teeth," 2002. Kentucky 42% edentulous. (11/2004)

http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview
/mmwrhtml/mm5250a3.htm

Alberg,et al. "NSAID/fluoride periodontal compositions and methods," US Patent and Trademark Office, 5,807,541. Sept. 1998, filed April 1996. (11/2004)

http://164.195.100.11/netacgi/nph-Parser?Sect1=PTO2&Sect2=
HITOFF&u=/netahtml/search-adv.htm&r=2&f=G&l=50&d=PAL L&p=
1&S1=5807541&OS=5807541&RS=5807541

Merck Medical Manual, NSAID, aspirin. (12/2004)

http://www.merck.com/mmhe/sec06/ch078/ch078d.html

"Toxicity, Fluoride," Geofrey Nochimson, M.D., August 2004. (12/2004)

http://www.emedicine.com/emerg/topic181.htm

FDA: "'An Aspirin A Day' - Just Another Cliché?" FDA Consumer. 1999. (12/2004)

http://www.fda.gov/fdac/
features/1999/299_asp.html

Bone Health and Osteoporosis, Report of the Surgeon General, Chapter 3, Diseases of the Bone, 2004. (11/ 2004)

http://www.surgeongeneral.gov
/library/bonehealth/docs/Chapter_3.pdf8

"Kids Very Hot Market For Prescription Drugs," Franklin Lakes, NJ, Reuters, 09/19/2002. (11/2004).

http://www.rense.com/general29/kids.htm

Luke, Jennifer, "Fluoride deposition in the aged human pineal gland," "Caries Research," March 2001, (11/2004)

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez
/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&
list_uids=11275672&dopt=Abstract

Lips, P. "Fluoride in Osteoporosis: still an experimental and controversial treatment." August, 1998. (11/2004)

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/
query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=pubmed&dopt=
Abstract&list_uids=9856177

Search drug names, molecular weights, chemical names and empirical formulas:
http://www.rxlist.com/

And

http://www.healthscout.com/rxdetail/448/33/1/main.html (11/2004)

PDR: Fluoride. (11/2004)
http://www.pdrhealth.com/drug_info/nmdrugp...rugs/flu_0109.s html

National Conference of State Legislatures. "Who Knows." Interview with Representative Glenn Donnelson of Utah. (11/2004).

http://www.ncsl.org/programs/health
/forum/shld/32c2.htm#lampiris

Department of Pediatrics, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, "Safety of ciprofloxacin therapy in children." 1995. (12/2004)

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/
query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=pubmed&dopt=
Abstract&list_uids=7633153

National Conference of State Legislatures. "Investigation of the Possible Associations between Fluorosis, Fluoride Exposure, and Childhood Behavior Problems." "Fluoridation Knowledge Level of Water Plant Operators." (12/2004)

http://www.ncsl.org/programs/health/forum/shld/32b.htm

Chartbook on Trends in the Health of Americans. (44 Percent taking prescription drugs.) (12/2004)

http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/hus/hus04chart.pdf

Journal of Public Health Dent., Spring 2001. NCBI, PubMed. "Fluoridation Knowledge Level of Water Plant Operators." (12/2004). Only one quarter could maintain proper levels.

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez
/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&
list_uids=11474920&dopt=Abstract

Nuremberg Code of medical ethics. "1. Voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." (11/2004). Step-by-step explanation.

http://www.fda.gov/ohrms/dockets/ac/
01/slides/3803s1_02_Kodish/sld020.htm

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:27 AM (GMT)

2004 USDA National Fluoride Database of
Selected Beverages and Foods

http://www.fortcollinscwa.org/pages/fluoride.htm

For Full Report on USDA Website
CLICK HERE

Intended goal of fluoridation: Delivery of 1 milligram of fluoride per day

1 milligram/liter = 1ppm (parts per million)
**mcg/100g = ppm * 100 (beverages corrected for specific gravity)
Food Group Item Mean mcg/100g **
Baby Foods:
Cereal, mixed, with applesauce and bananas, junior 1
Cereal, oatmeal, with applesauce and bananas, junior 8
Cereal, rice, with applesauce and bananas, strained 16
Cereal, rice, with mixed fruit, junior 3
Dessert, custard pudding, vanilla, junior 4
Dessert, dutch apple, junior 2
Dessert, fruit dessert, junior 18
Dessert, peach cobbler, junior 8
Dinner, chicken noodle, junior 29
Dinner, macaroni and cheese, junior 6

Dinner, spaghetti, tomato, meat, junior 2
Dinner, turkey and rice, junior 20
Dinner, vegetables and beef, junior 21
Dinner, vegetables and ham, junior 14
Dinner, vegetables and turkey, junior 8
Fruit, apple and blueberry, junior 1
Fruit, applesauce, junior 2
Fruit, applesauce, strained 1
Fruit, apricot with tapioca, junior 0
Fruit, bananas, pineapple with tapioca, junior 16
Fruit, bananas with tapioca, junior 36
Fruit, mango with tapioca, strained 12
Fruit, peaches with sugar, strained 0
Fruit, peaches, junior 3
Fruit, pears and pineapple, junior 1
Fruit, pears, junior 9
Fruit, pears, strained 1
Fruit, plums with tapioca, junior 34
Fruit, prunes, without Vitamin C, strained 2
Juice, apple 12
Juice, apple and cherry 67
Juice, apple and grape 45
Juice, apple and peach 19
Juice, apple and prune 13
Juice, apple-cranberry 10
Meat, beef, junior 2
Meat, ham, junior 3
Meat, lamb, junior 10
Meat, turkey, junior 44
Vegetables and bacon, junior 3
Vegetables, carrots, strained 1
Vegetables, carrots, junior 12
Vegetables, corn, creamed, junior 32
Vegetables, green beans, junior 12
Vegetables, green beans, strained 16
Vegetables, peas, strained 25
Vegetables, squash, junior 5
Vegetables, squash, strained 1
Vgetables, sweetpotatoes, junior 10
Vegetables, sweetpotatoes, strained 1
Baked products:
Biscuits, refrigerated dough, baked 26
Bread, all (white and whole wheat) 39

Bread, rye 51
Bread stuffing, prepared, baked 51
Brownie, with nuts 38
Cake, all 22
Cookies, without raisins, all 16
Cookies, oatmeal raisin 69
Cornbread 11
Crackers, all 24
Doughnuts 30
Éclair, chocolate 13
Muffin, blueberry 39
Pancakes, buttermilk, frozen 20
Pie, apple, frozen, heated 13
Pie, pumpkin, frozen, heated 32
Rolls, hamburger and hot dog 25
Snack type, cake roll 49
Snack type, chocolate cup cake, cream filled 38
Snack type, oatmeal cream pie 41
Tortillas, flour 33
Waffles, frozen, KELLOGG'S EGGO 35
Beef products:
Beef, cooked and raw 22
Beef, liver, pan cooked with added fat 5
Beverages:
Alcoholic beverage, beer, light 45
Alcoholic beverage, beer, regular 44
Alcoholic beverage, distilled, all (gin, rum, vodka, whiskey), 80 proof 9
Alcoholic beverage, wine, red 105
Alcoholic beverage, wine, white 202
Carbonated, cola, diet, fast food type, without ice 78
Carbonated, cola, fast food type, without ice 65
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI, all regions 32
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI, Mid-West 36
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI, Northeast 27
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI, South 45
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI, West 13
Carbonated, cola, COCA-COLA, all regions 49
Carbonated, cola, COCA-COLA, Mid-West 46
Carbonated, cola, COCA-COLA, Northeast 53
Carbonated, cola, COCA-COLA, South 57
Carbonated, cola, COCA-COLA, West 36
Carbonated, cola, DIET PEPSI, all regions 48
Carbonated, cola, DIET PEPSI, Mid-West 46

Carbonated, cola, DIET PEPSI, Northeast 46
Carbonated, cola, DIET PEPSI, South 66
Carbonated, cola, DIET PEPSI, West 25
Carbonated, cola, DIET COKE, all regions 60
Carbonated, cola, DIET COKE, Mid-West 69
Carbonated, cola, DIET COKE, Northeast 58
Carbonated, cola, DIET COKE, South 72
Carbonated, cola, DIET COKE, West 33
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI ONE, all regions 40
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI ONE, Mid-West 47
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI ONE, Northeast 31
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI ONE, South 56
Carbonated, cola, PEPSI ONE, West 18
Carbonated, ginger ale 80
Carbonated, grape soda 93
Carbonated, lemon-lime, fast food type, without ice 64
Carbonated, lemon-lime, SPRITE, all regions 48
Carbonated, lemon-lime, SPRITE, Mid-West 47
Carbonated, lemon-lime, SPRITE, Northeast 48
Carbonated, lemon-lime, SPRITE, South 59
Carbonated, lemon-lime, SPRITE, West 29
Carbonated, orange soda 84
Carbonated, root beer 83
Carbonated, water, fruit-flavored 105
Chocolate-flavor beverage, mix for milk, powder 5
Coffee, brewed 91
Cranberry juice cocktail and blends, light, ready-to-drink 70
Fruit drink, CAPRI-SUN, ready-to-drink 71
Fruit drink, HAWAIIAN PUNCH, ready-to-drink 44
Fruit drink, HI-C, ready-to-drink 22
Fruit drink, MINUTE MAID punch, ready-to-drink 17
Fruit drink, other brands, ready-to-drink 54
Fruit flavored drinks, prepared from powder 42
Fruit flavored drinks, KOOL-AID, ready-to-drink 43
Fruit flavored drink, SUNNY DELIGHT, ready-to-drink 68
Fruit juice drink, apple, ready-to-drink 104
Fruit juice drink, blends (not cranberry), ready-to-drink 49
Fruit juice drink, FIVE ALIVE, ready-to-drink 8
Fruit juice drink, grape, ready-to-drink 32
Fruit juice drink, orange, ready-to-drink 55
Lemonade, ready to drink 25
Tea, brewed, microwave, all 322
Tea, brewed, microwave, Mid-West 319

Tea, brewed, microwave, Northeast 309
Tea, brewed, microwave, South 322
Tea, brewed, microwave, West 310
Tea, brewed, decaffeinated, all 269
Tea, brewed, decaffeinated, Mid-West 293
Tea, brewed, decaffeinated, Northeast 279
Tea, brewed, decaffeinated, South 264
Tea, brewed, decaffeinated, West 247
Tea, brewed, regular, all 373
Tea, brewed, regular, Mid-West 393
Tea, brewed, regular, Northeast 357
Tea, brewed, regular, South 381
Tea, brewed, regular, West 355
Tea, iced, ARIZONA, ready-to-drink 123
Tea, iced, COOL NESTEA Natural Lemon, ready-to-drink 90
Tea, iced, LIPTON BRISK Lemon, ready-to-drink 72
Tea, instant, powder, unsweetened 89772
Tea, instant, powder, unsweetened, prepared with tap water 335
Tea, instant, powder, with lemon and sugar 584
Tea, instant, powder, with lemon and sugar, prepared with tap water 116
Thirst quencher (sport drink), GATORADE, ready-to-drink 34
Thirst quencher (sport drink), POWERADE, ready-to-drink 62
Water, bottled, AQUAFINA 5
Water, bottled, CALISTOGA 7
Water, bottled, CRYSTAL GEYSER 24
Water, bottled, DANNON 11
Water, bottled, DANNON FLUORIDE TO GO 78
Water, bottled, DASANI 7
Water, bottled, EVIAN 10
Water, bottled, NAYA 14
Water, bottled, PERRIER 31
Water, bottled, POLAND SPRINGS 10
Water, bottled, PROPEL FITNESS WATER 2
Water, bottled, SARATOGA 20
Water, bottled, VERYFINE FRUIT2O Water 6
Water, bottled, VOLVIC 34
Water, bottled, store brand 16
Water, frozen (ice) 11
Waters, tap, all regions, all (includes municipal and well) 71
Waters, tap, all regions, municipal $ 81
Waters, tap, all regions, well 26
Waters, tap, Mid-West, all (includes municipal and well) 88
Waters, tap, Mid-West, municipal 99

Waters, tap, Mid-West, well 53
Waters, tap, Northeast, all (includes municipal and well) 69
Waters, tap, Northeast, municipal 74
Waters, tap, Northeast, well 9
Waters, tap, South, all (includes municipal and well) 76
Waters, tap, South, municipal 93
Waters, tap, South, well 10
Waters, tap, West, all (includes municipal and well) 47
Waters, tap, West, municipal 51
Waters, tap, West, well 24
Breakfast cereals:
Corn flakes 17
Farina, enriched, cooked 51
Granola, with raisins 33
Grits, cooked 56
Oatmeal, cooked 72
Oatmeal, instant, flavored, prepared 50
Oat rings 50
Presweetened, ready-to-eat 24
Raisin bran 65
Rice, ready-to-eat 17
Rice and corn, lightly sweetened, ready-to-eat 31
Wheat, ready-to-eat 27
Cereal grains and pastas:
Macaroni and spaghetti, cooked 7
Macaroni and spaghetti, uncooked 18
Noodles, egg, cooked 6
Rice, cooked 41
Dairy and egg products:
Butter 3
Buttermilk 4
Cheese, American, processed 35
Cheese, cheddar 35
Cheese, cottage 32
Cream, fluid, half and half 3
Cream substitute, powdered 112
Egg, cooked 5
Egg, raw 1
Milk, chocolate 5
Milk, evaporated 8
Milk, 1% 3
Milk, 2% 3
Milk, skim 3

Yogurt, fruit, strawberry 9
Yogurt, plain, low-fat 12
Fast foods:
Chicken McNUGGETS, McDONALD'S 16
Coleslaw 11
Dessert, DAIRY QUEEN, BLIZZARD 13
Dessert, WENDY'S, FROSTY 19
French fries, McDONALD'S 115
Hamburger on roll, quarter pound patty, with condiments 28
Pizza 31
Shake 14
Steak and cheese sandwich 37
Fats and oils:
Mayonnaise 9
Margarine 5
Margarine-like spread 25
Salad dressing, mayonnaise type 4
Salad dressings 27
Vegetable oil, corn 1
Finfish and shellfish products:
Crab, canned 210
Fish, cooked (includes broiled and fried) 18
Fish sticks, baked 134
Shrimp, canned 201
Shrimp, fried 166
Tuna, light, canned in water 19
Tuna, canned in oil, drained 31
Fruits and fruit products:
Apple juice, DOLE, ready-to-drink 58
Apple juice, JUICY JUICE, ready-to-drink 48
Apple juice, MINUTE MAID, ready-to-drink 28
Apple juice, MOTT'S, ready-to-drink 28
Apple, raw, with peel 3
Applesauce, sweetened 5
Avocado, raw 7
Bananas, raw 2
Cantaloupe, raw 1
Cherries, sweet, raw 2
Cranberry sauce 2
Fruit cocktail, canned 9
Grapefruit, raw 1
Grapefruit juice 45
Grape juice blend (apple and grape), JUICY JUICE, ready-to-drink 102

Grape juice blend (apple, grape and pear), MINUTE MAID, ready-to-drink 43
Grape juice blend (apple and grape), MOTT'S, ready-to-drink 27
Grape juice, WELCH'S, ready-to-drink 72
Grape juice, white 204
Grapes, raw 49
Nectar, fruit 12
Orange, juice, frozen, concentrate 20
Orange, juice, frozen, concentrate, prepared with tap water 58
Orange juice, DEAN, ready-to-drink 52
Orange juice, MINUTE MAID, ready-to-drink 31
Peaches, canned 7
Peaches, raw 4
Pears, raw 2
Pears, canned 8
Pineapple, canned, juice pack 2
Pinapple juice, canned 6
Plums, dried (prunes), uncooked 4
Plums, purple, raw 2
Prune juice 60
Raisins 234
Strawberries, raw 4
Watermelon, raw 1
Lamb, veal and game:
Lamb chop, pan cooked with added fat 32
Veal cutlet, breaded, pan cooked with added fat 21
Veal, liver, pan cooked with added fat 5
Legumes and legume products:
Beans, baked, canned, with pork 54
Beans, mature, boiled 2
Cowpeas common (blackeyes), boiled 3
Peanut butter, creamy 3
Peanuts, dry roasted, salted 16
Meals, entrees and sidedishes:
Beef stew 57
Casserole, beef, tomato and pasta 67
Chicken potpie 75
Chicken and noodle casserole, homemade 16
Chili con carni, beef and beans, canned 45
Frozen meal, fried chicken, mashed potatoes, cornbread, and/or vegetable 48
Lasagna, homemade 18
Macaroni and cheese, prepared from mix 33
Mashed potato and gravy 84
Meatloaf 30

Spaghetti, with meat sauce 38
Spaghetti, with sauce, no meat, canned 24
Ravioli, CHEF BOYARDEE, beef, with meat sauce, canned 13
Turkey, broccoli, cheese bake 28
Turkey potpie 166
Nut and seed products:
Pecans, packaged, unsalted 10
Pork products:
Bacon, cooked 22
Bacon, raw 4
Ham, cured, baked 20
Pork, chop, baked 38
Pork, chop, pan cooked, with added fat 129
Pork, roast, cooked 42
Poultry products:
Chicken, cooked (includes fried and roasted) 15
Turkey, roast 21
Sausages and luncheon meats:
Bologna 29
Ham and cheese loaf 36
Hot dogs, beef 48
Sausage, pork 18
Sausage (includes salami, not hard) 41
Snacks:
Chips, corn and tortilla 50
Popcorn, oil popped 6
Potato chip 65
Potato chip, baked 106
Soups, sauces, and gravies:
Sauce, cheese 29
Sauce, spaghetti, canned 37
Sauce, tartar 30
Sauce, white 4
Gravy, beef 99
Gravy, brown, prepared from mix 57
Soup, beef bouillon, canned, reconstituted 29
Soup, chicken broth 61
Soup, chicken noodle, canned, reconstituted 35
Soup, clam chowder 36
Soup, corn chowder 132
Soup, minestrone 86
Soup, pea 76
Soup, tomato, canned reconstituted, with milk 7

Soup, vegetable beef, canned, reconstituted 43
Spices and herbs:
Pepper, black 34
Salt, iodized 2
Sweets:
Candies, caramels 27
Candies, milk chocolate 5
Candies, M&M MARS, "M&M's" Milk Chocolate Candies 17
Candies, REESE'S Peanut Butter Cups 9
Candies, M&M MARS, SNICKERS Bar 36
Gum 5
Frozen novelties, ice type, regular, all flavors 74
Frozen novelties, ice type, sugar free, all flavors 89
Frozen novelties, juice type 77
Frozen novelties, ice cream sandwich 27
Frozen yogurts, chocolate 40
Frozen yogurts, vanilla 26
Gelatin desserts, strawberry, prepared 69
Honey, bottled 7
Jam, strawberry 19
Jellies 73
Ice creams, chocolate 23
Ice creams, vanilla 15
Bread pudding 74
Puddings, instant, prepared with whole milk 22
Sugar, granulated 1
Syrup, pancake 44
Vegetables and vegetable products:
Asparagus, cooked 22
Beans, snap (includes cooked, canned, frozen) 19
Beets, canned 26
Broccoli, boiled 4
Cabbage, boiled 1
Carrots, cooked 47
Carrots, raw 3
Catsup 12
Cauliflower, boiled 1
Celery, raw 4
Coleslaw 10
Collard greens, boiled 27
Corn, frozen, kernels cut off cob, unprepared 15
Corn, canned 18
Corn, cream style, canned 28

Cucumber, raw 1
Lettuce 5
Lima beans, immature seeds, frozen, boiled 7
Mixed vegetables, canned 37
Mushrooms, canned 10
Onion rings, breaded, fried, frozen, heated 55
Onions, raw 1
Peas, green (includes cooked and canned) 29
Peppers, sweet, green, raw 2
Pickles, cucumber, dill 24
Potatoes, boiled 49
Potatoes, french fried, frozen, heated 26
Potatoes, hashed brown 44
Potatoes, mashed 39
Potatoes, puffs, frozen, prepared 6
Potatoes, russet, baked 45
Potatoes, scalloped 31
Radishes, raw 6
Sauerkraut, canned 7
Spinach, cooked 38
Squash, cooked (includes summer and winter) 2
Sweet potatoes 14
Sweet potatoes, candied, home prepared 8
Tomatoes, canned 6
Tomatoes, raw 2
Tomato juice, canned 7
Tomato sauce, canned 35
Tossed salad 5

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WeAreChange Tampa Confronts Commissioners about

Title: WeAreChange Tampa Confronts Commissioners about
Description: *Fluoride Poisoning [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

WeAreChange Tampa Confronts Commissioners about Fluoride Poisoning

We Are Change Tampa
January 26, 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2j0o9XRe7QY...player_embedded

Fluoride poisoning exposed by WAC Tampa we slam county commissioners for accepting putting a certified toxin in our water and forcibly medicating the public.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2j0o9XRe7QY&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2j0o9XRe7QY&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: City resident challenges fluoridation bid

Title: City resident challenges fluoridation bid

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 01:40 AM (GMT)

City resident challenges fluoridation bid

Wednesday, 19 January 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-...id-2188667.html

A health authority was accused in the High Court today of unlawfully attempting to force through the fluoridation of a city's tap water.

The legal challenge was brought by Southampton resident Geraldine Milner, backed by local campaign groups.

Ms Milner's counsel David Wolfe told a judge that, if the scheme goes ahead, the mother of three teenagers would be left "with no choice but to drink water to which fluoride has been added".

As opponents of fluoridation demonstrated outside the Royal Courts of Justice in London, Mr Wolfe said approximately 195,000 people in Southampton and parts of south-west Hampshire "would have fluoride added to their water whether they liked it or not".

He told Mr Justice Holman this was contrary to Government policy that no new fluoridation schemes should be introduced unless it could be shown that the local population was in favour.

The South Central Strategic Health Authority (SCSHA) used statutory powers to instruct Southern Water, the local water provider, to go ahead with fluoridation in February 2009 to improve dental health.

The controversial decision came after 72% of those who responded to public consultation opposed fluoridation, with just 28% in favour.

An opinion poll commissioned by the SCSHA produced a narrower result, with 38% against the scheme and 32% in favour and 29% "don't knows".

Mr Wolfe accused the SCSHA of failing in its legal obligation to properly assess the cogency of the arguments for and against mass fluoridation.

Mr Wolfe said today's application for judicial review was not about the actual merits and health arguments over fluoridation, which were "not all one way by any means".

It was about the legality of the compulsory scheme, the first of its kind in the UK for 20 years.

Mr Wolfe said: "Four out of five local authorities and three out of four local MPs expressed their opposition within the consultation process."

He added: "Ms Milner is in good company, whether she is right or wrong."

The health authority is opposing Ms Milner's legal challenge.

In a two-day hearing, John Howell QC is arguing on behalf of the SCSHA that the authority was required to make a decision on the merits of the scheme, having taken into account local opposition.

But the authority was not legally bound to give effect to whatever the majority of consultees thought, one way or the other.

James Eadie QC, appearing for Health Secretary Andrew Lansley, is supporting the

SCSHA's stance.

Arriving at court today, Ms Milner said her family had no need of fluoride in their water, which the authority particularly wanted to introduce to prevent dental decay in children.

Ms Milner said: "We do not wish to have it.

"What has not been listened to is that there are cheaper, thoroughly researched and proven, effective ways of targeting children who are at risk of dental decay."

The case today was not about the safety of fluoride, but about whether the SCSHA had acted legally in making its decision.

"It is about whether an unelected body have the right to do this when 72% of respondents to the consultation said no.

"It is about Southampton residents' fundamental freedom of choice over their bodies and rights to democracy and justice."

Elizabeth McDonagh, chairman of the National Pure Water Association, which campaigns against fluoridation, described it as a very important case because of its general implications for democracy.

Ms McDonagh said: "Politicians both in Parliament and outside Parliament have said over the years that fluoridation would never be imposed on a community - and yet SCSHA is doing just that after they had a consultation with the public in which 72% of the 10,000 responses from the local community came out against fluoridation."

A phone poll supposed to reflect the views of a mix of the local population also opposed fluoridation, even though by a reduced margin.

"It is absolutely clear, the SCSHA wholly ignored local people's views," said Ms McDonagh.

Stephen Peckham, chairman of Hampshire Against Fluoridation, said there was "huge controversy" over water fluoridation.

He said: "Other countries, including Canada, Ireland and now even the US, are actually lowering the amount of fluoride."

This was because of health concerns, particularly over dental fluorosis, in which tooth enamel was damaged by too much fluoride.

There were other health concerns, although medical sources had conceded not enough was known about either the effectiveness of fluoride, or the safety of fluoride in water.

Mr Peckham added that strategic health authorities were facing abolition, and the SCSHA scheme was likely to be the last one to be permitted by such an authority.

"In just over a year's time it will be up to local authorities to take over these responsibilities," he said.

"Everybody elected democratically in the local area is against it. Local people are against it, but the SCSHA is determined to go ahead.

"The SCSHA has put aside £400,000 to fight their case after already spending over £500,000 on the consultation itself.

"An enormous amount of public money has been spent, but I cannot see there is any value."

The hearing continues tomorrow

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Are We Accidentally Medicating Ourselves Into a

Title: Are We Accidentally Medicating Ourselves Into a
Description: *Mind-Numbing, Body-Weakening Stupor?*

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

Are We Accidentally Medicating Ourselves Into a Mind-Numbing, Body-Weakening Stupor?

Saturday, January 22, 2011
http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2011/01/by-...water-with.html

The Chairman of the Department of Medicine at Cedars-Sinai, Glenn D. Braunstein, M. D., noted Wednesday:

In a ... study by the United States Geological Survey that tested for 95 contaminants in water supplies nationwide, 80 percent of the samples from 139 streams in 30 states had at least one of the substances being tested for, with an average of seven contaminants in each sample. These findings included traces of anti-anxiety medications in the drinking water delivered to approximately 18.5 million Southern Californians. In western Montana, the study found aquifers had been penetrated by waste water from a high school, and contained trace elements of acetaminophen, caffeine, codeine, antibiotics and warfarin, in addition to a mood-stabilizing drug for bipolar disorder and nicotine.
***

Is Bottled Water the Solution?

Not necessarily. Tap water suppliers are required to perform regular water quality tests and publish the findings; makers of bottled water aren't. In fact, in a survey by the Environmental Working Group (EWG), 38 contaminants were found in 10 big-selling brands.
The United States Geologic Survey reports:

In streams and rivers across the Nation, scientists are finding detectable concentrations of pharmaceuticals and other organic wastewater chemicals. For example, a recent study of the water-quality of streams in the Boulder Creek Watershed, Colorado, found a diverse set of pharmaceuticals and organic wastewater chemicals in water samples. In fact, U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) scientists found 12 of the 22 (55 percent) pharmaceuticals, and 32 of the 47 (77 percent) organic wastewater chemicals looked for in the watershed. Many of the water samples contained a complex mixture of pharmaceuticals, wastewater chemicals, pesticides, and trace metals .... The scientists found that:
The concentration of many of these chemicals, such as sulfamethoxazole (an antibiotic used to treat a wide range of bacterial infections), triclosan (an antimicrobial agent commonly used in soaps), and caffeine, increased dramatically downstream from the first major wastewater treatment plant .... However, some organic wastewater indicators (such as triclosan) were also found in much lower concentrations in the relatively pristine upper part of the watershed, and scientists attributed their occurrence to home septic systems and other sources on the landscape.
Few of the detected compounds exceeded water-quality standards; however, many do not have water-quality standards.... Native fish populations were found to exhibit endocrine disruption, including low male-to-female sex ratio and fish having both female and male reproductive organs (gonadal intersex).
And in a webpage entitled "Antidepressants in Stream Waters! Are They in the Fish Too?", the U.S. Geological Survey points out:
For some fish living downstream of sewage treatment plants the answer is yes. U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) scientists and their colleagues published a paper in Environmental Science and Technology documenting that specific antidepressants and their degradates found in wastewater discharged into streams by municipal wastewater treatment plants are taken up into the bodies of fish living downstream of the plants. The antidepressants were found in fish collected over 8 kilometers (approximately 5 miles) downstream of the location of the wastewater discharge. The scientists detected several commonly used antidepressants in water, streambed sediment, and the brain tissue of white suckers, a native fish species. Fish collected upstream from the wastewater discharge did not have antidepressants present in their brain tissues....
AP reported in 2009:

U.S. manufacturers, including major drugmakers, have legally released at least 271 million pounds of pharmaceuticals into waterways that often provide drinking water — contamination the federal government has consistently overlooked, according to an Associated Press investigation.

***

Last year, the AP reported that trace amounts of a wide range of pharmaceuticals — including antibiotics, anti-convulsants, mood stabilizers and sex hormones — have been found in American drinking water supplies. Including recent findings in Dallas,

Cleveland and Maryland's Prince George's and Montgomery counties, pharmaceuticals have been detected in the drinking water of at least 51 million Americans.

Most cities and water providers still do not test. Some scientists say that wherever researchers look, they will find pharma-tainted water.

***

Researchers have found that even extremely diluted concentrations of drugs harm fish, frogs and other aquatic species. [This may be part of the reason that amphibians are disappearing.] Also, researchers report that human cells fail to grow normally in the laboratory when exposed to trace concentrations of certain drugs. Some scientists say they are increasingly concerned that the consumption of combinations of many drugs, even in small amounts, could harm humans over decades.

A year earlier, the Associated Press noted:
A vast array of pharmaceuticals — including antibiotics, anti-convulsants, mood stabilizers and sex hormones — have been found in the drinking water supplies of at least 41 million Americans, an Associated Press investigation shows. [The estimate was raised to 46 million a couple of months later.]

***

Bottlers [i.e. bottled water producers], some of which simply repackage tap water, do not typically treat or test for pharmaceuticals, according to the industry's main trade group.

***

There's growing concern in the scientific community, meanwhile, that certain drugs — or combinations of drugs — may harm humans over decades because water, unlike most specific foods, is consumed in sizable amounts every day.

Our bodies may shrug off a relatively big one-time dose, yet suffer from a smaller amount delivered continuously over a half century, perhaps subtly stirring allergies or nerve damage. Pregnant women, the elderly and the very ill might be more sensitive.

Many concerns about chronic low-level exposure focus on certain drug classes: chemotherapy that can act as a powerful poison; hormones that can hamper reproduction or development; medicines for depression and epilepsy that can damage the brain or change behavior; antibiotics that can allow human germs to mutate into more dangerous forms; pain relievers and blood-pressure diuretics.

The University of Arizona College of Agriculture and Life Sciences wrote in 2000:

Certain pharmaceuticals are now attracting attention as a potentially new class of water pollutants. Such drugs as antibiotics, anti-depressants, birth control pills, seizure medication, cancer treatments, pain killers, tranquilizers and cholesterol-lowering compounds have been detected in varied water sources.

Where do they come from? Pharmaceutical industries, hospitals and other medical facilities are obvious sources, but households also contribute a significant share. People often dispose of unused medicines by flushing them down toilets, and human excreta can contain varied incompletely metabolized medicines. These drugs can pass intact through conventional sewage treatment facilities, into waterways, lakes and even aquifers. Further, discarded pharmaceuticals often end up at dumps and land fills, posing a threat to underlying groundwater.

Farm animals also are a source of pharmaceuticals entering the environment, through their ingestion of hormones, antibiotics and veterinary medicines. (About 40 percent of U.S.-produced antibiotics are fed to livestock as growth enhancers.) Manure containing traces of such pharmaceuticals is spread on land and can then wash off into surface water and even percolate into groundwater.

***

Researchers Christian G. Daughton and Thomas A. Ternes reported in the December issue of “Environmental Health Perspectives” that the amount of pharmaceuticals and personal care products entering the environment annually is about equal to the amount of pesticides used each year.

***

In the United States, the issue might have attracted earlier notice if officials had followed up on observations made 20 years ago. At that time, EPA scientists found that sludge from a U.S. sewage-treatment plant contained excreted aspirin, caffeine and nicotine. At the time, no significance was attached to the findings.

***

Europeans, however, took the lead in researching the issue. In the mid-1990s, Thomas A. Ternes, a chemist in Wiesbaden, Germany, investigated what happens to prescribed medicines after they are excreted. Ternes knew that many such drugs are prescribed, and that little was known of the environmental effects of these compounds after they are excreted. He researched the presence of drugs in sewage, treated water and rivers, and his findings surprised him.

Expecting to identify a few medicinal compounds he instead found 30 of the 60 common pharmaceuticals that he surveyed. Drugs he identified included lipid-lowering

drugs, antibiotics, analgesics, antiseptics, beta-blocker heart drugs, residues of drugs for controlling epilepsy as well as drugs serving as contrast agents for diagnostic X rays.

***

At the recent American Chemical Society conference, Chris Metcalfe of Trent University in Ontario reported finding a vast array of drugs leaving Canadian sewage treatment plants, at times at higher levels than what is reported in Germany. Such drugs included anticancer agents, psychiatric drugs and anti-inflammatory compounds. North American treatment plants may show higher levels of pharmaceuticals because they often lack the technological sophistication of German facilities.

***

Scientists generally agree that aquatic life is most at risk, its life cycle, from birth to death, occurring within potentially drug-contaminated waters.... For example, recent British research suggest that estrogen, the female sex hormone, is primarily responsible for deforming reproductive systems of fish, noting that blood plasma from male trout living below sewage treatment plants had the female egg protein vitellogenin. Discovery News pointed out last year:

Scientists are particularly concerned about a class of pharmaceuticals known as endocrine-disruptors. Traces of estrogen from birth control pills, for example, are now known to affect animals at really tiny concentrations.

Antibiotics are another concern, because once they are unleashed in the environment, they can prompt the development of dangerously drug-resistant bacteria.

Even drugs that don't fit into those categories have been shown to cause problems in some cases, especially when levels get high enough, said Bryan Brooks, director of the Environmental Health Science program at Baylor University in Waco, Texas.

A 2004 paper in the Journal Nature, for example, documented a catastrophic vulture die-off in India. It turned out that the birds were eating the carcasses of cows that had been given a type of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory medication, similar to ibuprofen or naproxen. The drug was making the birds sick.

In a paper published earlier this year in the journal Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, scientists reported that minnows exposed to certain antidepressants were slower to flee from predators. Another paper in the same journal issue found that tadpoles exposed to antidepressants -- at levels similar to what might show up in the environment in some places -- ate less and grew more slowly.

As the New York Times' Lede notes:
"We recognize it is a growing concern and we're taking it very seriously," said Benjamin H. Grumbles, the Environmental Protection Agency's water chief. But the government has not established any safety limits for pharmaceutical drugs in drinking water, as it has for many other chemicals; the agency is just learning how to detect low concentrations of drugs in water, let alone assess the risk posed by them.

And see this, this, this, this, this and this:

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RE7OK9sMDvo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RE7OK9sMDvo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

As If That's Not Bad Enough ...

As if that's not bad enough, some well-known public figures have suggested intentionally adding drugs to water to prevent heart disease, prevent suicidal depression, and to combat other illnesses.

For example, the American psychiatrist Peter Kramer - best known for his work Listening to Prozac - has suggested that lithium be added to the water supply to reduce the number of suicides. Fox News medical expert Dr. Archelle Georgiou seems to like the idea as well:

Story link: MyFoxTWINCITIES.com

And as Paul Joseph Watson writes:

Drug companies claim that statins have been proven to lower cholesterol and help prevent heart disease and strokes, leading many health experts to insist that they be artificially added to public water supplies, but dangerous side-effects buried by drug companies conducting statin trials have now come to light, in addition to the fact that "for three quarters of those taking them, they offer little or no value."

A new study published in the Cochrane Library, which reviews drug trials, examined data from 14 drugs trials involving 34,000 patients and found evidence of "short-term memory loss, depression and mood swings," that had been deliberately underplayed by the drug companies funding the research.

The researchers warn that, "Statins should only be prescribed to those with heart disease, or who have suffered the condition in the past. Researchers warn that unless a patient is at high risk of suffering a heart attack or stroke, statins may cause more harm

than good."

However, despite the fact that statins have also been linked to a greater risk of liver dysfunction, acute kidney failure, cataracts and muscle damage, health authorities have been pushing for the drug to be added to public water supplies as part of a mass medication program that is not only illegal without consent, but also threatens a plethora of unknown consequences.

Only last week, George Lundberg, MD, the editor of MedPageToday..., wrote an op-ed entitled, Should We Put Statins in the Water Supply?

In May 2008, renowned cardiologist Professor Mahendra Varma called for statins to be artificially added to drinking water.

Putting statins in the water supply was also considered during a November 2008 discussion which featured Robert Bonow, M.D., of Northwestern University in Chicago, Gordon F. Tomaselli, M.D., of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, and Anthony De Maria, M.D., of the University of California at San Diego.

Also in November 2008, CNBC aired a segment lauding the effectiveness of statins, after which one of the hosts remarked, "Why don't they just put statins in the water supply," to which CNBC's medical expert replied, "A lot of people have said that and they are in the water in fact."

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VmBnaJIQdUw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VmBnaJIQdUw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

And bioethicist and medical historian Jacob M. Appel wrote in the Huffington Post in 2009:
Lithium may actually be the tip of the fortification iceberg. The cholesterol-lowering agents known as statins might also be good candidates for inclusion in the water supply ....

Other possible agents are still in development. If researchers could effectively isolate a chemical that safely blocks pleasure pathways involved in the use of toxic substances, such as tobacco and cocaine, those blocking agents might also be added to the water supply. Preventing nicotine highs through such a novel distribution mechanism would save millions of lives annually.

***

Some nay-sayers will inevitably argue that medically fortifying the public water is a violation of individual liberty. Of course, nobody is forcing those dissident individuals to drink tap water. They are welcome to purchase bottled water, as do a few hold-outs who still fear the pernicious effects of fluoride, or to dig their own wells.

***

Unfortunately, some opponents will likely attempt to hold the public water hostage, arguing that because drug-free water is natural, is it somehow better. However, if the vast majority of people gain health benefits from fortifying the public water, and particularly if these benefits are life-saving, then there is nothing unreasonable about placing the burden not to drink upon the resistant minority. One person's right to drink lithium-free water is no greater than another's right to drink lithium-enhanced water. As long as the negative consequences or inconveniences are relatively minor, water fortification seems to be one of those cases where the majority's preference and interest should prevail.
Time will reveal whether lithium is indeed the next fluoride. Far more important is the revolutionary prospect of harnessing the common water supply to deliver life-saving and health-enhancing therapies to the public at low cost. The water belongs to the public, after all, and should be used for the collective good. As someone who treasures my freedom immensely -- including, I should emphasize, my inalienable right to commit suicide -- I look forward to the day when I can sacrifice whatever specious "liberty" claim I might have in consuming "natural" tap water in order to help save the lives of my neighbors and fellow human beings.
However, as discussed above, bottled water may contain the same pharmaceuticals as tap water, and many water filters do not effectively remove pharmaceuticals.

In addition, because a healthier lifestyle of exercise and a low-fat diet leads to less cardiac disease and less suicidal tendencies, those who are more responsible in their health habits would be penalized by being exposed to drugs they don't need, or incurring the extra cost of digging a well or buying an expensive filter to secure non-medicated drinking water.

Fluoride as Poster Child for Adding Chemicals to Water

Fluoride is - of course - the example everyone uses when discussing the safety of adding chemicals to drinking water. It should be the example everyone uses.

The U.S. government has itself now expressed concerns about fluoride's health effects and the possibility that it impairs brain function.

And as the president of Environmental Working Group - a highly-respected environmental group which has been quoted some 1,400 times by the New York Times - recently said:

For decades, people who raised concerns about fluoride being added to tap water or food were dismissed as crazy. All of a sudden we have two federal regulatory actions, announced just days apart, that tell us what was really crazy all those years: a government bureaucracy that ignored strong scientific evidence and clear warning signs of the threats fluoride has posed to public health all along.

And the Sierra Club and other leading environmental groups oppose mandatory fluoridation as well.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: An Overwhelming Number of Scientific Studies

Title: An Overwhelming Number of Scientific Studies
Description: *Conclude That Cavity Levels are Falling*

TheUnhivedMind - January 24, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

An Overwhelming Number of Scientific Studies Conclude That Cavity Levels are Falling Worldwide ... Even In Countries Which Don't Fluoridate Water

Tuesday, January 11, 2011
http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/2011...scientific.html

Everyone agrees that the number of cavities have plummeted in the U.S. over the last couple of decades, after water fluoridation was introduced (that is why health officials call water fluoridation "one of the ten greatest public health accomplishments of the last century").

That proves that water fluoridation fights cavities, right?

It would, of course, if the cavity levels have not also plummeted in countries which do not fluoridate their water.

Let's take a look at the scientific literature to get an unvarnished picture on the trends.

Cavity Levels Have Only Plummeted In the U.S. And Other Countries Which Fluoridate Water, Right?
Science magazine noted in 1982:
The decline in caries [the scientific term for "cavities"] prevalence in communities without fluoridated water in various countries is well documented. The cause or causes are, at this time, a matter of speculation.
The Journal of Public Health Dentistry noted in 1985:

Even the most cursory review of the dental literature since 1978 reveals a wealth of data documenting a secular, or long term, generalized decline in dental caries throughout the Western, industrialized world. Reports indicate that this decline has

occurred in both fluoridated and fluoride-deficient areas, and in the presence and absence of organized preventive programs.

The prestigious science journal Nature noted in 1986:
[D]uring the period 1979-81, especially in western Europe where there is little fluoridation, a number of dental examinations were made and compared with surveys carried out a decade or so before. It soon became clear that large reductions in caries had been occurring in unfluoridated areas. The magnitudes of these reductions are generally comparable with those observed in fluoridated areas over similar periods of time

The Journal of the American Dental Association noted in 1988:
The current reported decline in caries tooth decay in the US and other Western industrialized countries has been observed in both fluoridated and nonfluoridated communities, with percentage reductions in each community apparently about the same

The Boston Globe reported in 1989:

The debate over fluoridating public water supplies, a measure long credited with producing a dramatic drop in tooth decay in the United States, is being rekindled by new studies suggesting the decline may have more to do with other causes, including other sources of fluoride.

The most exhaustive study ever conducted on the dental health of American children, conducted in 1986-87, has confirmed the great decline in cavities in the last 10 years, but it found much less difference than expected between areas with and without fluoridated water.

The Journal of Public Health Dentistry noted in 1991:
During the past 40 years dental caries has been declining in the US, as well as in most other developed nations of the world... The decline in dental caries has occurred both in fluoride and in fluoride-deficient communities, lending further credence to the notion that modes other than water fluoridation, especially dentrifices, have made a major contribution.

The Critical Review of Oral Biology and Medicine noted in 2002:

It is remarkable, however, that the dramatic decline in dental caries which we have witnessed in many different parts of the world (for reviews, see Glass, 1982; Fejerskov and Baelum, 1998) has occurred without the dental profession being fully able to explain the relative role of fluoride in this intriguing process. It is a common belief that the wide distribution of fluoride from toothpastes may be a major explanation (Bratthall et al., 1996), but serious attempts to assess the role of fluoridated toothpastes have been able to attribute, at best, about 40-50% of the caries reduction to these fluoride

products (Marthaler, 1990; Scheie, 1992). This is not surprising, if one takes into account the fact that dental caries is not the result of fluoride deficiency.

The International Society of Fluoride Research noted in 2005:
Graphs of tooth decay trends for 12 year olds in 24 countries, prepared using the most recent World Health Organization data, show that the decline in dental decay in recent decades has been comparable in 16 nonfluoridated countries and 8 fluoridated countries which met the inclusion criteria of having (i) a mean annual per capita income in the year 2000 of US$10,000 or more, (ii) a population in the year 2000 of greater than 3 million, and (iii) suitable WHO caries data available. The WHO data do not support fluoridation as being a reason for the decline in dental decay in 12 year olds that has been occurring in recent decades.

The British Medical Journal noted in a 2007 paper:
Although the prevalence of caries [i.e. cavities] varies between countries, levels everywhere have fallen greatly in the past three decades, and national rates of caries are now universally low. This trend has occurred regardless of the concentration of fluoride in water or the use of fluoridated salt, and it probably reflects use of fluoridated toothpastes and other factors, including perhaps aspects of nutrition.

Clinical Oral Investigations noted in 2007:
In most European countries, where community water fluoridation has never been adopted, a substantial decline in caries prevalence has been reported in the last decades, with reductions in lifetime caries experience exceeding 75%.
And the Globe and Mail wrote last year:
There has also been a worldwide reduction in cavity rates, regardless of whether countries use the chemical, suggesting factors other than adding it to water supplies are at work.
And data published by the World Health Organization shows this dramatic plunge in cavities in virtually all countries (chart courtesy of Chris Neueth, Fluoride Action Network):

When Fluoridation Is Stopped, Cavities Do Not Increase

Further evidence of the ineffectiveness of water fluoridation is that the scientific literature shows that - when fluoridation of water supplies is stopped - cavities do not increase (but may in some cases actually decrease). See this, this, this, this, this and this.

Prominent Pro-Water Fluoridation Experts Have Changed Their Mind

Several prominent leaders of the pro-water fluoridation movement have recently admitted publicly that they were wrong, including:

John Colquhoun, DDS, Principal Dental Officer for Auckland, New Zealand and chair of that country's Fluoridation Promotion Committee, reviewed New Zealand's dental statistics in an effort to convince skeptics that fluoridation was beneficial and found that tooth decay rates were the same in fluoridated and nonfluoridated places, which prompted him to re-examine the classic fluoridation studies. He withdrew his support for it in "Why I Changed my Mind About Water Fluoridation" (Perspectives in Biology and Medicine 1997;41:29—44).
Richard G. Foulkes, MD, a health care administrator and former assistant professor in the Department of Health Care and Epidemiology at the University of British Columbia also switched from pro to anti-water fluoridation after studying the issue.
And Dr. Hardy Limeback PhD, DDS - one of the 12 scientists who served on the 2006 National Academy of Sciences review of fluoride, and Head of Preventive Dentistry at University of Toronto - wrote "Why I am Now Officially Opposed to Adding Fluoride to Drinking Water."

And see this testimony to Congress by PhD chemist William Hirzy, who - at the time of the hearing - was Senior Vice-President of the union representing EPA toxicologists, biologists, chemists, engineer and lawyers:

If It's Not Fluoride in Water, Why Are Cavities Decreasing?

If it's not water fluoridation, then what is causing cavity levels to dropping worldwide?

No one knows, but scientists have proposed different explanations. See, for example, this:
The causes for the changed caries trend were seen on the one hand in improvements in attitudes towards oral health behaviour and, on the other hand, to the broader availability and application of preventive measures [including fluoride toothpaste].
And this:
Dr. Limeback said factors that might be preventing caries include increased exposure to vitamin D, better oral hygiene, less sugar consumption, and even antibiotics.
And this:
Factors other than fluoride, such as food additives and antibiotics, may have contributed.
And this:
The caries decline is probably caused by a broader availability of fluorides [in toothpaste], a high level of individual dental curative and preventive care (fissure sealings) and by changed oral health behaviour and nutritional habits. Reference is made to a possible tangent between a high level of antibiotics consumption and the virulence of oral pathogenic streptococci.
Why Should We Care?

Who cares if water fluoridation isn't effective in preventing cavities?

Well, new evidence demonstrates that fluoride is extremely toxic: it can cause cancer, damage liver, kidneys, endocrine systems, and even lower IQ.

Moreover, several scientific studies have found that the type of fluoride added to most water supplies (mainly obtained as an industrial byproduct from phosphate fertilizer plants) is more toxic than the type added to toothpaste, and may contain lead, arsenic and other heavy metals.

So if water fluoridation may be doing a lot of harm but no good in fighting cavities, isn't that contrary to good science?

Afterword: I am NOT Against Fluoride Toothpaste

While I am against adding fluoride to water, I am not against people using fluoridated toothpaste if they wish.

Topical application of fluoride - with toothpastes, gels or rinses - gets more fluoride to the teeth and less to the body as a whole.

The Centers for Disease Control noted in a 1999 report:
Laboratory and epidemiologic research suggests that fluoride prevents dental caries predominately after eruption of the tooth into the mouth, and its actions primarily are topical for both adults and children.

Dr. Arvid Carlsson - Nobel prize winner in medicine in 2000 - points out (in a brief, must-watch video) that water fluoridation goes against all principles of pharmacology, because fluoride works topically on teeth, not by oral ingestion.

A petition signed by Dr. Carlsson, as well as three members of the prestigious 2006 National Research Council (NRC) panel that reported on fluoride's toxicology, two officers in the Union representing professionals at EPA headquarters, the President of the International Society of Doctors for the Environment, and hundreds of medical, dental, academic, scientific and environmental professionals, worldwide, states:

The CDC [conceded], in 1999 and 2001, that the predominant benefit of fluoride in reducing tooth decay is TOPICAL and not SYSTEMIC. To the extent fluoride works to reduce tooth decay, it works from the outside of the tooth, not from inside the body. It makes no sense to drink it and expose the rest of the body to the long term risks of fluoride ingestion when fluoridated toothpaste is readily available.

Fluoride’s topical mechanism probably explains the fact that, since the 1980s, there have been many research reports indicating little difference in tooth decay between

fluoridated and non-fluoridated communities ....
The Globe and mail noted last year:

When fluoridation started 60 years ago, doctors thought swallowing the chemical was beneficial by strengthening teeth from the inside out. Dr. Limeback said more recent research shows that if there is a benefit, it is from the topical application of fluoride to the surface of teeth, which suggests that brushing with a toothpaste is more effective than drinking water containing the chemical.
Professor Aubrey Sheiham - Emeritus Professor of Dental Public Health at the University College London - writes:
Fluoride, particularly in toothpastes, is a very important preventive agent against dental caries. Toothbrushing without fluorides has little effect on caries. As additional fluoride to that currently available in toothpaste does not appear to be benefiting the teeth of the majority of people, the main strategy to further reduce the levels of caries, is reducing the frequency of sugars intakes in the diet.
Time Magazine notes:
Because toothpaste is designed to be spit out, it's a more efficient way to get the decay-fighting ingredient where it is needed and nowhere else. Even some dentists, who see firsthand the benefits of fluoridation, wonder whether people who get fluoride from toothpaste should get it in their drinking water as well.
ABC News' medical and scientific journalist, Nicholas Regush, writes
The fluoride is in your toothpaste to fight cavities. When it comes into direct contact with teeth, fluoride appears to help. The much bigger questions are whether we need to fluoridate the entire water supply to achieve this and whether water fluoridation, an indirect method to fight cavities, actually works.

***

What is amazing, however, is that public health policy in this country has allowed water fluoridation to continue in the absence of solid scientific evidence that its benefit is greater than its risk.

When you commit to putting a powerful chemical into the water supply, you'd better have the best of evidence that it is both safe and effective. The required level of evidence is just not there.
Similarly, the Environmental Working Group - a science-based group which has conducted research into and helped publicize many toxic chemical dangers, such as Bisphenol A and drinking water pollution - says:
The Environmental Working Group supports the use of fluoride in toothpaste, where there is strong evidence of its effectiveness. But EWG's analysis concludes that fluoridation of public water supplies should end, because the risks outweigh possible benefits, especially for infants and young children, because they consume more water than adults relative to their size.
And the Sierra Club notes:

The Sierra Club understands the historic reason that fluoridation of public water supplies has been promoted .... There are now, however, valid concerns regarding the potential adverse impact of fluoridation on the environment, wildlife, and human health.

Therefore, the Sierra Club believes that communities should have the option to reject mandatory fluoridation of their water supplies.
To protect sensitive populations, and because safer strategies and methods for preventing tooth decay are now available, we recommend that these safer alternatives be made available and promoted.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Southampton's fluoridation decision 'unlawful'

Title: Southampton's fluoridation decision 'unlawful'
Description: *[POISONOUS ATTEMPTED MURDER!]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 20, 2011 02:07 AM (GMT)

Southampton's fluoridation decision 'unlawful'

Fluoridation supporters say the move would reduce tooth decay

19 January 2011 Last updated at 13:22
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-hampshire-12223552

A health authority tried to illegally force the fluoridation of Southampton's water, the High Court has heard.

Resident Geraldine Milner is taking legal action to challenge the decision made in 2009 by the South Central Strategic Health Authority (SCSHA).

The SCSHA, which believes the move will improve dental health, gave the go-ahead despite a public consultation showing 72% opposed the idea.

The judicial review will decide if SCSHA properly considered the views.

Ms Milner's counsel David Wolfe told a judge that, if the scheme goes ahead, the mother of three teenagers would be left "with no choice but to drink water to which fluoride has been added".

As opponents of fluoridation demonstrated outside the Royal Courts of Justice in London, Mr Wolfe said approximately 195,000 people in Southampton and parts of south-west Hampshire "would have fluoride added to their water whether they liked it or not".
'Legal obligation'

He told Mr Justice Holman this was contrary to government policy that no new

fluoridation schemes should be introduced unless it could be shown that the local population was in favour.

The SCSHA used statutory powers to instruct Southern Water, the local water provider, to go ahead with fluoridation in February 2009 to improve dental health.

The decision came after 72% of those who responded to a public consultation opposed fluoridation, with just 28% in favour.

An opinion poll commissioned by the SCSHA produced a narrower result, with 38% against the scheme and 32% in favour and 29% "don't knows", the court heard.

Mr Wolfe accused the SCSHA of failing in its legal obligation to properly assess the cogency of the arguments for and against mass fluoridation.

He said the application for judicial review was not about the actual merits and health arguments over fluoridation.

It was about the legality of the compulsory scheme, the first of its kind in the UK for 20 years.

Mr Wolfe said: "Four out of five local authorities and three out of four local MPs expressed their opposition within the consultation process.

"Ms Milner is in good company, whether she is right or wrong."

The health authority is opposing Ms Milner's legal challenge.

The hearing continues.

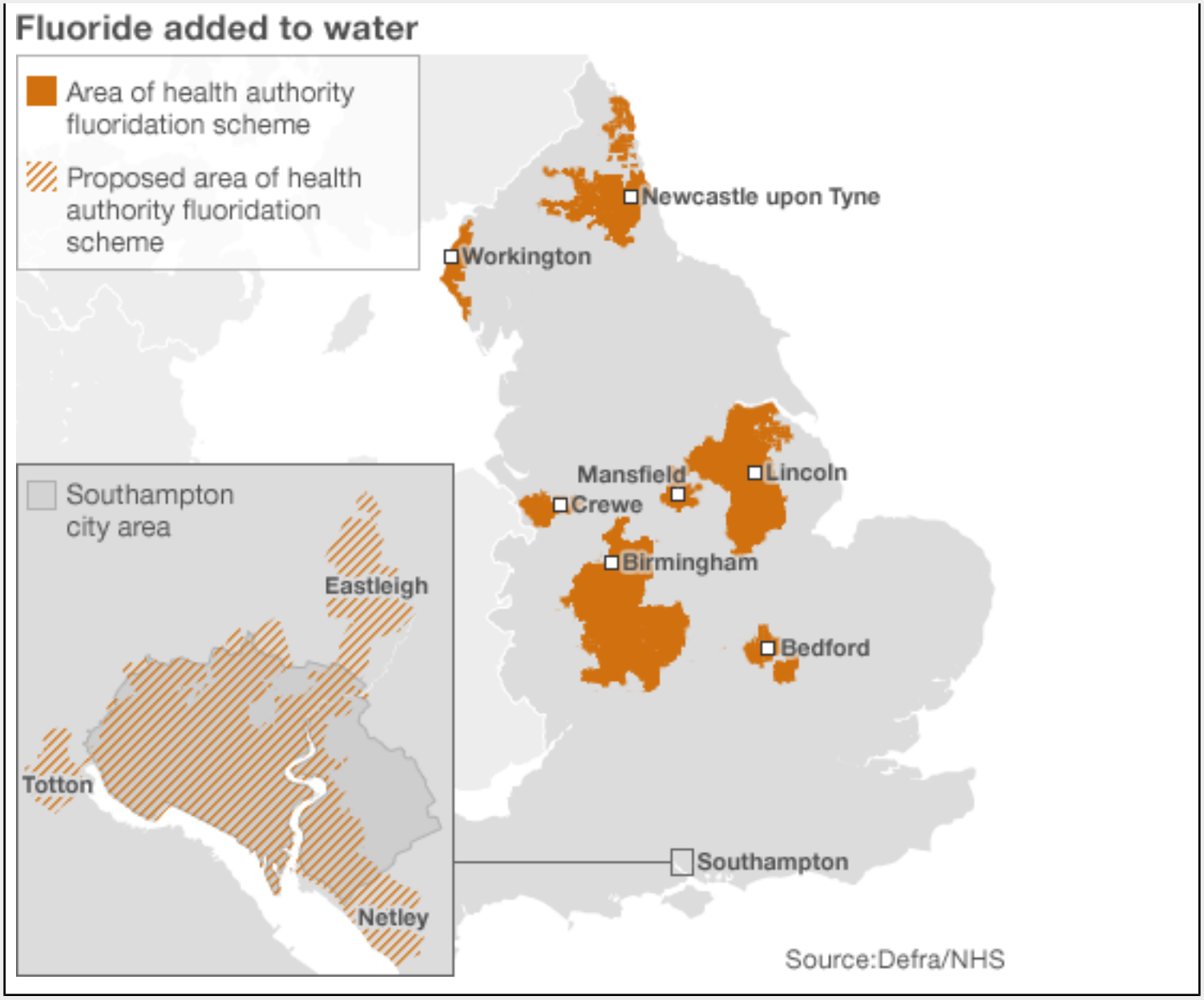

TheUnhivedMind - January 20, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

The simply question to ask folks is why are they so worried about your teeth when they have no worries about Cancer being soon within 1 in 2 of the populace? Hows about Heart disease and all the other major killers? Hows about the added Cancers through Fluoride? What about all the Osteo care/surgery and so forth from Fluorides damaging effects? How dare these bastards claim its simply to aid our teeth. These bastards controlling everything want to kill off at least 50-60% of us by 2050. Do you still honestly believe they care about your teeth? They want the highly dangerous chemical pesticide, Fluoride within you, killing you slowly and controlling your mind making you a passive moron serf which nothing by apathy whilst the slave masters laugh at their control. Drinking 250ml of Fluoride tap water is the equivalent of taken a pea size of toothpaste. When one has the toothpaste ingested you're told to call poison control immediately but if you ingest water in the same amount or more its perfectly

fine. Use your common sense and mind for once people. Study Paul Connett to see through this bloody farce:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=48668

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Feds Say Too Much Fluoride in Drinking Water

Title: Feds Say Too Much Fluoride in Drinking Water

TheUnhivedMind - January 16, 2011 04:28 AM (GMT)

Feds Say Too Much Fluoride in Drinking Water

Jan 7, 2011 – 10:32 AM
Mike Stobbe
http://www.aolnews.com/2011/01/07/feds-say...drinking-water/

ATLANTA - Fluoride in drinking water - credited with dramatically cutting cavities and tooth decay - may now be too much of a good thing. It's causing spots on some kids' teeth.

A reported increase in the spotting problem is one reason the federal government will announce Friday it plans to lower the recommended limit for fluoride in water supplies - the first such change in nearly 50 years.

About 2 out of 5 adolescents have tooth streaking or spottiness because of too much fluoride, a surprising government study found recently. In some extreme cases, teeth can even be pitted by the mineral - though many cases are so mild only dentists notice it.

Health officials note that most communities have fluoride in their water supplies, and toothpaste has it too. Some kids are even given fluoride supplements.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services is announcing a proposal to change the recommended fluoride level to 0.7 milligrams per liter of water. And the Environmental Protection Agency will review whether the maximum cutoff of 4 milligrams per liter is too high.

The standard since 1962 has been a range of 0.7 to 1.2 milligrams per liter.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention reports that the splotchy tooth

condition, fluorosis, is unexpectedly common in kids ages 12 through 15. And it appears to have grown much more common since the 1980s.

"One of the things that we're most concerned about is exactly that," said an administration official who was not authorized to speak publicly before the release of the report. The official described the government's plans in an interview with The Associated Press.

The government also is expected to release two related EPA studies which look at the ways Americans are exposed to fluoride and the potential health effects. This shift away from government's long-standing praise of the benefits of fluoride is sure to re-energize groups that still oppose it.

Fluoride is a mineral that exists naturally in water and soil. Scientists in the early 1940s discovered that people who lived where water supplies naturally had more fluoride also had fewer cavities. Some locales have naturally occurring fluoridation levels above 1.2.

Today, most public drinking water supplies are fluoridated, especially in larger cities. Counting everyone, including those who live in rural areas, about 64 percent of Americans drink fluoridated water.

Fluoridation has been fought for decades by people who worried about its effects, including conspiracy theorists who feared it was a plot to make people submissive to government power.

Maryland is the most fluoridated state, with nearly every resident on a fluoridated water system. In contrast, only about 11 percent of Hawaii residents are on fluoridated water, according to government statistics.

Drinking water patterns have changed over the years, so that some stark regional differences in fluoride consumption are leveling out. There was initially a range in recommended levels because people in hotter climates drank more water. But with air conditioning and sodas, Americans in the South and Southwest don't necessarily consume more water than those in colder states, said one senior administration official.

Fluorosis is considered the main downside related to fluoridation.

According to the CDC, nearly 23 percent of children ages 12-15 had fluorosis in a study done in 1986 and 1987. That rose to 41 percent in the more recent study, which covered the years 1999 through 2004.

"We're not necessarily surprised to see this slow rise in mild fluorosis," Dr. William Kohn, director of the CDC's division of oral health, said in a recent interview.

Health officials have hesitated to call it a problem, however. In most kids, it's barely noticeable; even dentists have trouble seeing it, and sometimes don't bother to tell their unknowing patients. Except in the most severe cases, health officials considered the discoloring of fluorosis to be a welcome trade-off for the protection fluoride provides against cavities.

"One of water fluoridation's biggest advantages is that it benefits all residents of a community - at home, work, school, or play. And fluoridation's effectiveness in preventing tooth decay is not limited to children, but extends throughout life, resulting in improved oral health," said HHS Assistant Secretary for Health Dr. Howard Koh, in a statement.

Indeed, many health leaders continue to be worried about cavities, particularly among poor families with kids who eat a lot of sweets but don't get much dental care. The American Public Health Association in November adopted a resolution calling for coordinated programs to be established at public health, dental and medical clinics to offer fluoride varnish - a highly concentrated lacquer painted on teeth to prevent cavities.

Secretary Kathleen Sebelius could make a final decision within a few months, the administration official said.

Phazon - January 16, 2011 08:44 AM (GMT)

There saying this now because people are finding out and they don't want to be held liable for not warning the public of the danger.

TheUnhivedMind - January 20, 2011 12:01 AM (GMT)

Maybe they just want to calm people down and either remove it from the water supply or simply drop the standard amount a lot more down. This will shut up the sheople more and all whilst they load you up more via the foods and products you buy in the stores. Thats if people are stupid enough to buy and consume anything with a Satanic barcode on the side which will soon be a RFID chip.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Calgary fluoride debate delayed to Jan. 26 to

Title: Calgary fluoride debate delayed to Jan. 26 to
Description: *allow more input*

TheUnhivedMind - January 16, 2011 04:10 AM (GMT)

Calgary fluoride debate delayed to Jan. 26 to allow more input

By Jason Markusoff, Calgary Herald January 11, 2011
http://www.calgaryherald.com/health/Calgar...l#ixzz1AlDYhvzu

Council will delay deciding on the future of fluoride in Calgary's water system until a public hearing later this month, but one aldermen questions whether members' minds are already made up and that a hearing would be largely ceremonial.

Ten of 15 aldermen had lent signatures to a motion Monday that would have ended Calgary's 20 years of fluoridation without any formal public input.

But amid deluges of hundreds of e-mails and calls from across North America on the divisive issue last week, as well as criticism from the mayor, council decided a Jan. 26 hearing will let experts and residents hash out the debate that mixes health, science and ethics.

As they embraced the idea of a hearing, many aldermen expressed their determination to remove the additive from city water -- a juxtaposition Ald. Gael MacLeod found upsetting.

"What is the point of . . . having a debate if no one is listening?" she asked in council.

"The purpose of having a public hearing is to become informed, and what I hear is a lot of council members saying they have the information they want," MacLeod told the Herald later.

"I don't hear much of anything that sounds like people are open to changing their minds or to getting more information."

MacLeod said last week she's unsure on her stance.

Ald. Jim Stevenson offered a rebuttal to MacLeod, but at the same time signalled he has never been swayed by the medical establishment's steady support of fluoride in water to prevent tooth decay.

"I am open, but I'll tell you that over the last 30 years, nothing has convinced me to change my mind," he said.

Two members, Brian Pincott and John Mar, said council should have decided right away and didn't need to seek public input.

Both strongly oppose fluoride treatment in Calgary's water, and said the provincial authorities who advocate for it should pay for it.

Of the members who weren't behind the anti-fluoride motion, only Ald. Gord Lowe voiced any sort of determined stance to maintain the city's current water treatment.

The debate has lumbered through Calgary politics for five decades, with a string of plebiscites, including the 1989 vote that endorsed fluoridation, and a pitch made by Ald. Druh Farrell in 2009 that failed 7-6 in council.

Farrell delayed her renewed proposal Monday, arguing: "People want the opportunity to express their point of view."

She said the two sides of the debate have stopped listening to each other, but she argued the anti-fluoride forces have become more persuasive and gathered more evidence in recent years.

While the ethical question over mass medication via the water supply has long been a pivotal concern by anti-fluoridation advocates, various medical studies over the years have argued fluoride can cause everything from weaker bones to lower intelligence in children.

Dr. Richard Musto of Alberta Health Services acknowledged such studies exist but noted that countries regularly review the information and always conclude that the low fluoride dosage in water is safe and beneficial.

"You have the appearance of disagreement, the appearance of debate, when in fact all of the major health and dental authorities in the world support it," Musto said. "However, we're all going to get our five minutes."

Mayor Naheed Nenshi, who wasn't among the 10 council members eager to ditch fluoridation, said he'll be at a mayors' gathering in Regina and miss this month's fluoride

hearing.

At least one alderman's views have changed: Ald. Diane Colley-Urquhart supported keeping fluoride in the city's water in 2009, but she now stands alongside Farrell against it and said Calgary doesn't need it.

Although she said a public hearing is necessary on this hot-button issue, Colley-Urquhart offered a grim view of how it would unfold.

"It will probably be evenly divided, and everyone trashes the others' science," the alderman and registered nurse said.

There's mixed view on a plebiscite, with many aldermen against bringing it to another citywide vote.

jmarkusoff@calgaryherald.com

TheUnhivedMind - January 16, 2011 04:12 AM (GMT)

So thats the new trick folks, if the scientists wake up then the elitists will create an issue with the sheople. These sheople have no idea what their talking about but yet again will continue to police themselves with pseudo-science brainwashing.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Professor Paul Connett: Your Toxic Tap Water [Vd]

Title: Professor Paul Connett: Your Toxic Tap Water [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - December 26, 2010 12:04 AM (GMT)

Professor Paul Connett: Your Toxic Tap Water

24 Dec 2010
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zo6SnvmMP9k...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zo6SnvmMP9k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride in Water Linked to Lower IQ in Children

Title: Fluoride in Water Linked to Lower IQ in Children

TheUnhivedMind - December 23, 2010 04:32 AM (GMT)

Fluoride in Water Linked to Lower IQ in Children

December 22, 2010
http://www2.fluoridealert.org/Alert/China/...-IQ-in-Children

Exposure to fluoride may lower children's intelligence says a study pre-published in Environmental Health Perspectives, a publication of the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (online December 17, 2010).

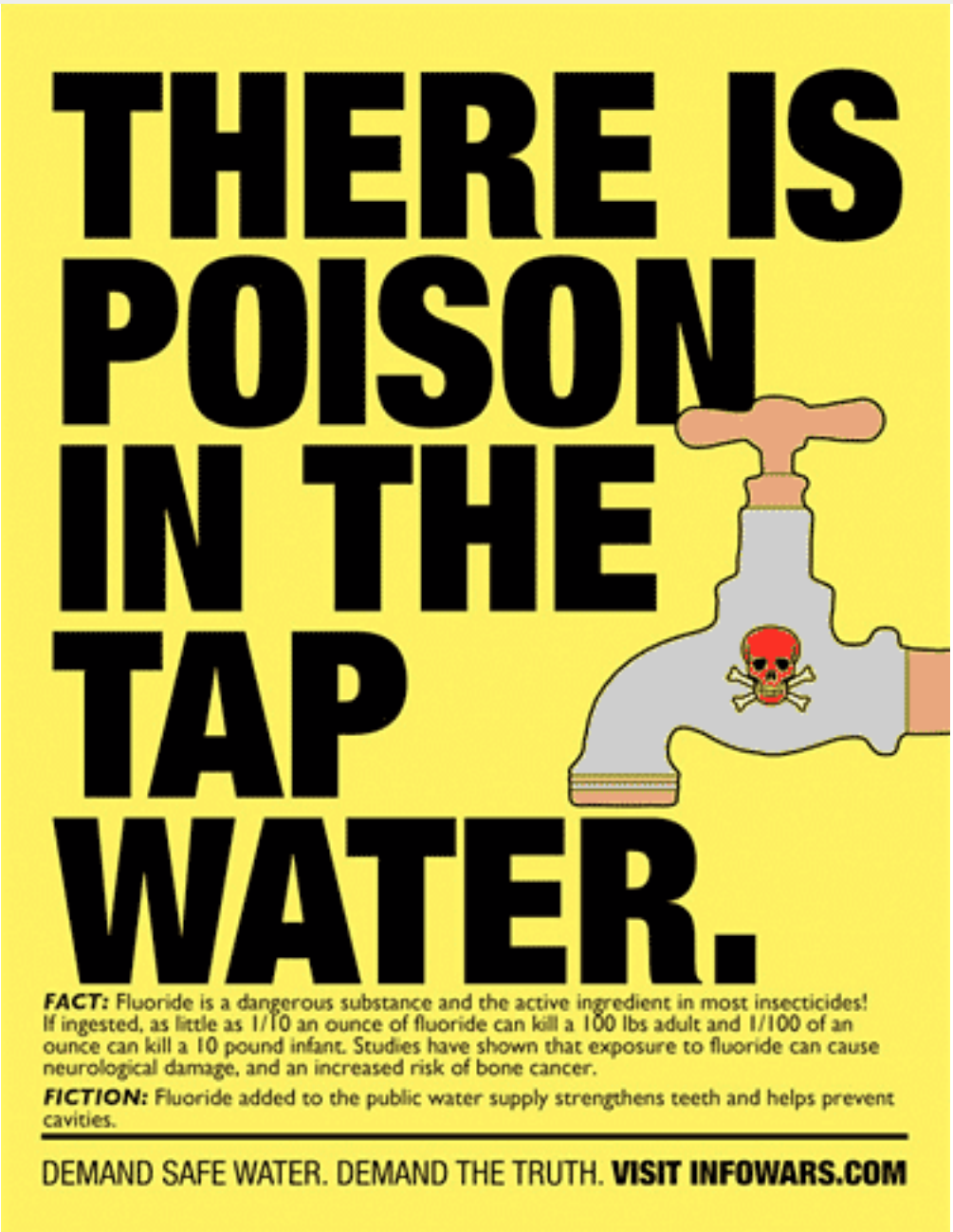

Fluoride is added to 70% of U.S. public drinking water supplies.

According to Paul Connett, Ph.D., director of the Fluoride Action Network, “This is the 24th study that has found this association, but this study is stronger than the rest because the authors have controlled for key confounding variables and in addition to correlating lowered IQ with levels of fluoride in the water, the authors found a correlation between lowered IQ and fluoride levels in children’s blood. This brings us closer to a cause and effect relationship between fluoride exposure and brain damage in children.”

“What is also striking is that the levels of the fluoride in the community where the lowered IQs were recorded were lower than the EPA’s so-called ‘safe’ drinking water standard for fluoride of 4 ppm and far too close for comfort to the levels used in artificial fluoridation programs (0.7 – 1.2 ppm),” says Connett.

In this study, 512 children aged 8-13 years in two Chinese villages were studied and tested – Wamaio with an average of 2.47 mg/L water fluoride (range 0.57-4.50 mg/L) and Xinhuai averaging 0.36 mg/L (range 0.18-0.76 mg/L).

The authors eliminated both lead exposure and iodine deficiency as possible causes for the lowered IQs. They also excluded any children who had a history of brain disease or head injury and none drank brick tea, known to contain high fluoride levels. Neither village is exposed to fluoride pollution from burning coal or other industrial sources.

About 28% of the children in the low-fluoride area scored as bright, normal or higher intelligence compared to only 8% in the “high” fluoride area of Wamaio.

In the high-fluoride city, 15% had scores indicating mental retardation and only 6% in the low-fluoride city.

The study authors write: “In this study we found a significant dose-response relation between fluoride level in serum and children’s IQ.”

EXCLUSIVE INFOWARS.COM INTERVIEW WITH DR. PAUL CONNETT – YOUR TOXIC TAPWATER

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Ky9nkltews&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Ky9nkltews&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

In addition to this study, and the 23 other IQ studies, there have been over 100 animal studies linking fluoride to brain damage (all the IQ and animal brain studies are listed in Appendix 1 in The Case Against Fluoride available online at http://fluoridealert.org/caseagainstfluori...ppendices.html).

One of the earliest animal studies of fluoride’s impact on the brain was published in the U.S. This study by Mullenix et. al (1995) led to the firing of the lead author by the Forsyth Dental Center. “This sent a clear message to other researchers in the U.S. that it was not good for their careers to look into the health effects of fluoride – particularly on the brain,” says Connett.

Connett adds, “The result is that while the issue of fluoride’s impact on IQ is being aggressively pursued around the world, practically no work has been done in the U.S. or other fluoridating countries to repeat their findings. Sadly, health agencies in fluoridated countries seem to be more intent on protecting the fluoridation program than

protecting children's brains."

When the National Research Council of the National Academies reviewed this topic in their 507-page report "Fluoride in Drinking Water: A Review of EPA's Standards" published in 2006, only 5 of the 24 IQ studies were available in English. Even so the panel found the link between fluoride exposure and lowered IQ both consistent and "plausible."

According to Tara Blank, Ph.D., the Science and Health Officer for the Fluoride Action Network, "This should be the study that finally ends water fluoridation. Millions of American children are being exposed unnecessarily to this neurotoxin on a daily basis. Who in their right minds would risk lowering their child's intelligence in order to reduce a small amount of tooth decay, for which the evidence is very weak." (see The Case Against Fluoride, Chelsea Green, October 2010)

—

This just in from Dr. Paul Connett (The Case Against Fluoride) and the Fluoride Action Network: A very important study, titled Serum Fluoride Level and Children's Intelligence Quotient in Two Villages in China, was pre-published by Environmental Health Perspectives (EHP) on Dec 17, 2010 (EHP is published by the U.S. National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences).

In this study, Xiang and co-workers from China found an inverse correlation between the level of fluoride in children's blood and their IQ. Specifically, Xiang et al. show that in a village in an area endemic for fluorosis that the higher the fluoride in the children's blood the lower the IQ of the children studied. In addition, the level of the fluoride in the children's blood was strongly correlated with the level of the naturally occurring fluoride in their water. Please note, that the levels of the fluoride in the water in the village studied (Wamiao, Jiangsu Province, China) were not that high 2.47 +/- 0.79 ppm (range 0.57-4.50). These levels are actually lower than the EPA's so-called safe drinking water standard for fluoride (4 ppm). Previously Xiang had reported that a linear regression analysis of their data indicated that IQ would occur at levels as low as 1.9 ppm fluoride in the water (Xiang, 2003a,B). For a study that involved about 200 children this does not leave anything like an adequate margin of safety to protect the millions of children drinking artificially fluoridated water at 1 ppm. Finding a correlation between fluoride in the blood and lowered IQ further strengthens Xiang's earlier findings.

Moreover, this study does not come out of the blue. It is the 24th study that has found an association between fluoride in water and lowered IQ in children. Most of these have come from China, but they also include studies published in Mexico, India and Iran. There have also been over 100 studies that fluoride can damage animal brain and studies showing that the fetal brain has been damaged in aborted fetuses in areas of China endemic for fluorosis. A complete listing of these studies can be found in

Appendix 1 of the book “The Case Against Fluoride…” which is available online, with permission from the publisher.

One of the earliest animal studies of fluoride’s impact on the brain in the U.S. was by Mullenix et al. (1995). This led to the firing of the lead author by the Forsyth Dental Center (the details of this are in Chris Bryson’s book The Fluoride Deception). This treatment sent out a clear message to other researchers in the U.S. that it was not good for their careers to look into the health effects of fluoride – particularly on the brain!

When the National Research Council reviewed this topic in their 507-page report “Fluoride in Drinking Water: A Review of EPA’s Standards” published in 2006, only 5 of the IQ studies were available in English. Even so the panel found the link between fluoride exposure and lowered IQ both consistent and “plausible.” There have now been another 19 studies that have since been published or become available via English translation.

Risk-benefit analysis. Let’s put two studies in the weighing pans of a risk-benefit analysis. In the left hand pan let’s put the largest US study purporting to demonstrate fluoridation’s benefit (Brunelle and Carlos,1990) and in the right hand pan let’s put this study by Xiang, and see where the balance of wise policy lies.

The left hand pan. The Brunelle and Carlos study indicates that comparing tooth decay between children who had lived all their lives in a fluoridated community (versus a non-fluoridated one) had an average saving (for 5-17 year olds) of 0.6 of one permanent tooth surface out of over 100 tooth surfaces in a child’s mouth. Not only was this miniscule saving not shown to be statistically significant but it completely disappears if a one-year delay occurs in the eruption of the teeth of the children in the fluoridated communities (for which there is some evidence).

The right hand pan. The Xiang study (2003 a,B) indicates that their might be a lowering of IQ at 1.9 ppm, allowing an inadequate margin of safety to protect all children drinking uncontrolled amounts of water at 1 ppm (and getting fluoride from other sources). Now Xiang et al’s (2010) study strengthens this original finding by relating lowered IQ to plasma fluoride levels, which brings the finding closer to individual exposure.

Could either a parent or a decision maker possibly justify a practice that may possibly lower tooth decay by a very small amount, while it may possibly be risking their mental development? Surely the right hand scale pan must tip the left in this analysis?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Blaylock: Fluoride's Deadly Secret

Title: Blaylock: Fluoride's Deadly Secret
Description: *[KILLS KIDNEYS AND YOUR LIFE FORCE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 30, 2010 03:50 AM (GMT)

Blaylock: Fluoride's Deadly Secret

Paul Joseph Watson
November 29, 2010
http://www.infowars.com/blaylock-fluorides-deadly-secret/

Dr. Russell Blaylock M.D. is a retired neurosurgeon and author whose trailblazing research has tirelessly documented the fact that there is an epidemic of neurological disorders in the western world which are directly connected to toxins in our environment, and how this relates to the larger global eugenics program behind population reduction. In this fascinating interview, Blaylock reveals how depopulation programs forged by the Rockefeller foundation in association with the Nazis were the basis of modern day incarnations of eugenics like fluoride poisoning and vaccinations.

Blaylock explains how the eugenics movement began in America through Rockefeller, Ford and Carnegie funding and what originated as The Science of Man project, which was an effort to socially engineer humanity to weed out those deemed "undesirable" to the elite. Rockefeller funding via major universities then bankrolled eugenics programs for the next several years, information about which was gleaned and exchanged with the Nazis in Hitler's Germany. Once eugenics had attracted the negative connotations of racial superiority and genocide, the pseudo-science was reborn under the umbrella of molecular biology and DNA.

The goal is to alter behavior by chemically changing the way in which the brain functions. One of the primary methods through which this is achieved is by fluoridating water and food supplies. Blaylock explains how fluoride opportunists seized upon falls in dental cavities, which were occurring naturally as a result of increased calcium intake and better diets in the west, to claim that mass fluoridation was the answer, while burying a plethora of studies that proved adding fluoride to water did not reduce cavities

at all and in fact in several instances increased dental cavities.

Blaylock highlights how independent study after study has shown that fluoride increases cancer rates, increases bone disorders, which as Blaylock points out is a good way of increasing mortality rates amongst the elderly, and also leads to profound neurological disorders. Blaylock highlights the research of Phyllis Mullenix, Ph.D, who during her tenure at Harvard University conducted one of the largest studies into fluoride's effects on the brain in animals. Mullenix found that offspring of animals who had been fed fluoride became hyperactive (ADHD) and that if you gave an animal fluoride after birth they became very lethargic and apathetic. Mullenix discovered that fluoride tends to accumulate in the part of the brain that controls behavior. After revealing the truth about fluoride, Mullenix was later shunned and attacked by the medical establishment that she had once been a part of.

Blaylock delves into the dangers of vaccines and how they are part of the eugenics assault, pointing out that America's infant mortality rates are impossibly high for a nation that is supposed to be a global leader in health care. Blaylock puts the number down to the fact that American babies are now being shot up with more vaccines than ever before, the rising number of which correlates exactly with levels of infant mortality. "When you over-vaccinate, it interferes with the development of the brain and then the child has difficulty learning, they have behavioral problems, and their brain cannot develop normally," states Blaylock.

This is a key interview to watch if you want to get a firm grasp of how we are under attack from modern day eugenics. Blaylock frames the information in clear and easily understood verbiage so everyone can obtain a coherent understanding of how we are being targeted and what we can do to defend ourselves against this chemical and behavioral assault on humanity.

We encourage all our subscribers to watch this interview now at Prison Planet.tv by visiting the "video reports" section. Not a member? Please click here to subscribe and get instant access to this interview, along with thousands of hours of material, including daily access to the live video stream and video archives of The Alex Jones Show.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CDC and ADA Now Advise to Avoid Using Fluorid

Title: CDC and ADA Now Advise to Avoid Using Fluorid

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 02:52 AM (GMT)

CDC and ADA Now Advise to Avoid Using Fluorid

Published on 11-15-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles...g-fluoride.aspx

A new study in the Journal of the American Dental Association finds once again that, contrary to what most people have been told, fluoride is actually bad for teeth.

Exposure to high levels of fluoride results in a condition known as fluorosis, in which tooth enamel becomes discolored. The condition can eventually lead to badly damaged teeth. The new study found that fluoride intake during a child's first few years of life is significantly associated with fluorosis, and warned against using fluoridated water in infant formula.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) is of a similar opinion. According to their website:

"Recent evidence suggests that mixing powdered or liquid infant formula concentrate with fluoridated water on a regular basis may increase the chance of a child developing ... enamel fluorosis."

Sources:
Journal of the American Dental Association October 14, 2010; 141(10):1190-1201
CDC May 28, 2010

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fighting Fluoride

Title: Fighting Fluoride

TheUnhivedMind - November 15, 2010 02:51 AM (GMT)

Fighting Fluoride

Donald W. Miller, Jr., MD
November 9, 2010
http://www.lewrockwell.com/miller/miller35.1.html

The battle for and against fluoridation of the public water supply has entered a new phase. Three things have happened since I researched and wrote “Fluoride Follies” five years ago.

In their efforts to have all the community drinking water in the U.S. fluoridated, promoters of fluoridation are taking a different tact. Rather than grapple with community-level politics and local referendums on this matter, they are increasingly targeting state legislators and are pushing for statewide mandates to fluoridate the public water supply.

A second development has inflicted a chink in the Federal Government’s armor against antifluoridationists. The Office of Drinking Water in its Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) commissioned the government’s National Research Council (NRC) to examine the toxicology of fluoride. It was commissioned to assess the EPA’s 4 ppm (parts per million) maximum contaminant level goal, along with its 2 ppm secondary maximum contaminant level, a level set to keep children from having unsightly dental fluorosis, where white specks form on teeth, and with further fluoride exposure become confluent and turn brown. The council’s 506-page report was published in 2006. It unflinchingly faces up to the health-damaging effects of fluoride in public water.

The third development is the publication, in September 2010, of The Case Against Fluoride: How Hazardous Waste Ended Up in Our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Powerful Politics That Keep It There by Paul Connett, PhD, the director of the Fluoride Action Network; James Beck, MD, PhD, Professor Emeritus of Medical Biophysics at the University of Calgary, Canada; and H. S. Micklem, DPhil, Professor

Emeritus in the School of Biological Sciences at the University of Edinburgh, UK. The Case Against Fluoride is well-written, which makes it easy to read; and it is comprehensive, citing more than 1700 references, pro and con, dealing with fluoridation of public water. This book is the ideal litigator's brief for prosecuting the case against fluoride.

Most Americans, 269 million in a population of 304 million (88.5 %), get their water from public water systems, and 196 million (72.4 %) drink – and bathe and wash their clothes with – fluoridated water. Maryland is the most heavily fluoridated state, where 99.8% of people use fluoridated public water, followed by Kentucky (99.4%), Minnesota (98.8%), North Dakota (96.4%), Illinois (95.4%), and Indiana (94.5%) (The District of Columbia, appropriately enough, is 100 percent fluoridated.) Hawaii (at 10.8%), New Jersey (13.6%), Oregon (27.4%), and Louisiana (28.3%) are the least fluoridated states. These statistics are for 2008, the most recent ones available on fluoridation. That year, in Louisiana, the legislature approved and the governor signed into law an Act that requires all community water systems in Louisiana having 5,000 or more customers (some 110 systems serving 2 million) to fluoridate their water.

Promoters are pushing for mandatory statewide fluoridation in various states, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts among them. In Oregon, a bill (HB2025) is pending that will mandate statewide fluoridation. It would require all municipal water systems serving 10,000 or more customers to add fluoride to their water, for 2.4 million Oregonians, 66 percent of the state's population. Legislators in California passed a state-mandated fluoridation law in 1995 that is contingent on municipalities obtaining an outside, non-state source of funds for it. State officials are putting increasing pressure on California cities, notably San Diego, that have not yet complied with the law. (In 2008, 58.8% of California's public water was fluoridated.)

Meanwhile, there is growing evidence that shows fluoride damages health. The National Research Council (NRC) report published in 2006, Fluoride in Drinking Water: A Scientific Review of EPA's Standards (available free online HERE) is the first one in the 65-year history of fluoridation that examines fluoride in an open-minded and unbiased way. Charged with carrying out a government-stipulated once-every-decade review of EPA's fluoride standards, the council's panel of reviewers examined not just epidemiologic studies but also biochemical and animal studies and clinical trials. The report cites over 1,100 references. The panel concluded that the EPA's maximum and secondary maximum contaminant level goals for fluoride, 4 ppm (4 mg/Liter) and 2 ppm (2mg/L) respectively, are "not protective of public health," particularly with regard to three things: dental fluorosis; skeletal fluorosis, which causes chronic joint pain and arthritis imitating osteoarthritis; and fractures. Among the many studies the NRC panel reviewed, for example, one showed that elderly people have a 3-times greater chance of having a hip fracture drinking water with a fluoride concentration of 4.4 ppm; and another one indicated that even a 1.5 ppm concentration, close to that used in public water, is associated with a possible doubling of hip fractures. These courageous

government-appointed NRC reviewers also concluded that “fluoride appears to have the potential to initiate or promote cancers.” The [2010] Case Against Fluoride cites several other important health studies on fluoridation done since the publication of the NRC report in 2006 that support its findings.

Concerns about these 2 and 4 mg/Liter maximum contaminant levels are relevant to people drinking and using fluoridated water at 1 mg/L. Even people who live in non-fluoridated communities consume, on average, 4 mg of fluoride a day. It is in toothpaste, fruit juices, soda pop, tea, and processed foods. People living in fluoridated areas consume twice as much fluoride, 8 mg/L a day. Fluoride is readily absorbed through the skin (bathing and wearing clothes washed with fluoridated water) and through the lungs (inhaling steam in a fluoridated shower). As a result, it turns out that two-thirds of the fluoride people take into their bodies using fluoridated community water comes from bathing and wearing clothes washed in it. Athletes and people working in hot climates who drink a lot of water and infants who are fed formula with fluoridated tap water are at particular risk for being subjected to a toxic dose of fluoride. The EPA’s maximum dose level for fluoride is 0.06 mg/Kg/day, a level that many people and infants exceed.

Four years have elapsed since the NRC recommended that the EPA carry out more studies and consider lowering its 2 mg/L and 4 mg/L fluoride maximum concentration level goals. So far nothing has been done. This agency’s response to the NRC’s unwelcome news on fluoride brings to mind an observation Winston Churchill made about such things: “Men occasionally stumble over the truth, but most pick themselves up and hurry off as if nothing had happened.”

Publication of The Case Against Fluoride: How Hazardous Waste Ended Up in Our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Powerful Politics That Keep It There is a signal event in the 65-year story of fluoridation. The book’s authors document in a convincing fashion that fluoridation is ineffective and harmful. They address first the ethics of this medical practice and present general arguments against fluoridation. In the summary to this part of the book, they write:

“When the fluoridation of drinking water began, there was little evidence for its long-term safety, and since then little attempt has been made to monitor its health effects systematically. Because there are so many unanswered health questions, fluoridation of water must be considered an ongoing experimental procedure, and as such it is a violation of the Nuremberg Code, which forbids experimentation on humans without their informed consent. Only a minority of countries practice fluoridation. In Europe, nearly all countries either have never fluoridated their water or have ceased doing so. Yet the incidence of caries has declined just as much in those countries as in countries that practice fluoridation.”

The Case Against Fluoride next marshals evidence indicating that fluoridation is

ineffective in its intended purpose of preventing tooth decay, then it recounts the history of what the authors call “The Great Fluoridation Gamble,” followed by a section on how fluoride harms health. Four chapters are devoted to explaining, in turn, how fluoride harms the brain, the endocrine system (especially the thyroid gland), bone, and kidneys. Another one analyzes evidence that fluoride causes osteosarcoma in young boys. In the chapter on fluoride and the brain, the authors write, “There have also been twenty-three studies indicating a lowered IQ in children associated with levels as low as 1.9 ppm fluoride in drinking water.” The chapter on the endocrine system finds that fluoride causes hypothyroidism and goiter, by a variety of biochemical mechanisms, and notes that the second most widely prescribed drug in fluoridated America was levothyroxine (Synthroid), for impaired thyroid function. Fluoride poisons enzymes, particularly those in bones, which contain 99 percent of the fluoride in the body. With its enzymes poisoned by the fluoride stored there and unable make the collagen needed to keep bones healthy and strong, they become brittle and weak. The Case Against Fluoride makes a strong case that the 1 mg/Liter (1 ppm) concentration of fluoride added to community water can wreak widespread deleterious effects in multiple organ systems.

For the last 30 years the fluoride used to fluoridate community drinking water is not pharmaceutical grade sodium fluoride, or naturally occurring calcium fluoride, but untested silicofluorides – hexafluorosilicic acid and its sodium salt, sodium hexafluorosilicate. These fluoridating agents are waste products of the phosphate fertilizer industry and contain trace amounts of arsenic and lead. Fertilizer plants sell these unpurified silicofluorides to municipal water systems at a profit, rather than, at considerable expense, having to dispose of them as toxic waste.

In a court trial against fluoride, the judge presiding would stop pro-fluoridationists from making ad hominem attacks that focus on the character of the opposing witness instead of the evidence at hand; and proponents of fluoridation making repeated dogmatic assertions that fluoridation is safe and effective would be subject to cross examination. An attorney using The Case Against Fluoride as her brief in prosecuting the case against fluoridation would most likely obtain a criminal-level verdict of “beyond a reasonable doubt.”

The Case Against Fluoride also addresses, and discredits, forty claims pro-fluoridationists make for fluoride. These are some of them: Claim 1) “There is no difference in principle between chlorination and fluoridation;” 3) “Fluoride is a nutrient;” 5) “The amount of fluoride added to the public water system, 1 ppm, is so small it couldn’t possibly hurt you;” 9) “Fluoridation is needed to protect children in low-income families;” 12) “For every dollar spent on fluoridation, $38 is saved in dental costs;” 15) “Every major dental and medical authority supports fluoridation;” etc. The authors deal with Claim 17, “Fluoridation is safe and effective,” this way:

“This empty phrase is parroted so many times by pro-fluoridation officials and dentists

at meetings considering fluoridation that one begins to wonder if they receive some kind of commission every time it is uttered! Be that as it may, mechanically repeating a phrase, no matter how often, without backing it up with solid supporting evidence does not make it true."

With solid evidence now showing that fluoride placed in public water is not safe, health authorities nevertheless still continue to promote fluoridation of community drinking water. The American Medical Association (AMA) says, "The AMA recognizes the important public health benefits of drinking properly fluoridated water and encourages its member physician and medical societies to work with local and state health departments, dental societies, and concerned citizens to assure optimal fluoridation of community drinking water." The American Dental Association (ADA), in its statement on the subject, reminds us that "Studies conducted throughout the past sixty years have consistently indicated that fluoridation of community water supplies is safe and effective in preventing dental decay in both children and adults." The American Heart Association assures us that "no evidence exists that adjusting the fluoride content of public water supplies to a level of about one part per million has any harmful effect on the cardiovascular system;" and the American Cancer Society claims that "scientific studies show no connection between cancer rates in humans and adding fluoride to drinking water." But none of these accolades can top the Federal Government's Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC has proclaimed fluoridation of community drinking water one of the ten great public health achievements in the 20th century.

Starting in the 1940s with World War II, vast amounts of fluoride were needed to make atom bombs (using uranium hexafluoride to separate the fissionable uranium-235 isotope from the nonfissionable uranium-238 isotope), and emitted as toxic waste in the metal industries, especially smelting aluminum used to make airplanes. Fluoride emissions from these industries were killing crops and livestock and lawsuits loomed. Pushed partly as a matter of national security, the government painted a happy face on fluoride and convinced health policy makers and medical and dental leaders to approve putting it, well diluted, in public drinking water (for more on this part of the story see "Fluoride Follies").

How can health authorities continue to be wrong about fluoride? For 65 years? And for the last 30 years using a non-pharmaceutical-grade of fluoride taken unaltered and untested from the smokestacks of the phosphate fertilizer industry? The truth is such things are not as improbable as one might think. This is not the first time that authorities have been so wrong about the safety and effectiveness of what was considered to be a therapeutic element. Before fluoride it was mercury. Mercury was used to treat a variety of conditions ranging from cuts and scratches to syphilis. It was considered to be safe and effective. Older Americans reading this can call to mind the little reddish-brown bottle of mercury-laden mercurochrome used to treat the odd cut or scratch. But even with syphilis, bad as that disease is, treating it with mercury proved to be worse than the

disease itself. Finally recognized as the poison it is, medications containing mercury are no longer used, except, sad to say, mercury is still used in some multi-dose vaccines as a preservative. Likely what happened with mercury, however, will also happen with fluoride.

Joel Kaufmann, PhD, Professor of Chemistry Emeritus at the University of the Sciences in Philadelphia, puts the issue plainly:

Proponents of fluoridation have censored most media, ignored intelligent discussion of fluoridation, slandered most opponents of fluoridation, and overturned legal judgments against fluoridation in a manner that demonstrates their political power. Many published studies that had conclusions favoring fluoridation were later found unsupported by their raw data. (J Am Phys Surg 2005;10:38–44, available online HERE)

As Upton Sinclair notes (with additions): “It is difficult to get a man [e.g., fluoride proponents] to understand something [the fact that fluoridation of public water is neither safe nor effective] when his salary [, reputation, and power] depends on his not understanding it.”

One hopes that Americans will come to see fluoride, like mercury before it, as the poison it is and demand that municipalities stop fluoridating their water. With The Case Against Fluoride: How Hazardous Waste Ended Up in Our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Powerful Politics That Keep It There now in public hands, along with the NRC’s Fluoride in Drinking Water: A Scientific Review of EPA’s Standards, government officials, the fertilizer industry, and misguided doctors and dentists pushing for statewide fluoridation of public water supplies will be stopped, and likely sued. The health of Americans will be substantially improved once fluoride is removed from their water.

Donald Miller (send him mail) is a cardiac surgeon and Professor of Surgery at the University of Washington School of Medicine in Seattle. He is a member of Doctors for Disaster Preparedness and writes articles on a variety of subjects for LewRockwell.com. His web site is www.donaldmiller.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoridated Water - The Ultimate Evil

Title: Fluoridated Water - The Ultimate Evil

TheUnhivedMind - October 29, 2010 12:42 AM (GMT)

Fluoridated Water - The Ultimate Evil

Mark Sircus
October 28, 2010
http://www.healthtruthrevealed.com/article...1830010/article

Sodium fluoride is commonly used as a rat poison. Globalists and eugenicists have decided to add it to water supplies with the message to the public that it is good for teeth, despite warnings from the ADA stating that young children risk a disease called dental fluorosis.

Water actually is a battleground between good and evil and we see this in the fluoridation issue. One cannot understand the universe of water without grappling with poisonous fluoride and its government-mandated entry into public water supplies in the United States, Brazil, and several other countries that have stupidly followed America's lead in water fluoridation. Just because it's invisible does not make it any less deadly in the long haul in terms of public health. I had to say that because most people in fluoridated countries just don't mind that it is there; it's simply off their radar screens. And in fact, when you go back to the history and beginning of water fluoridation, we find out that it was the Nazis who used it first to turn their prisoners of war into passive sheep.

Fluoride is a poison, but that is nothing to worry about since, according to allopathic medicine, everything is poisonous and it is the dose that makes the poison. At the heart of medical science is a cankerous black hole of ugliness that leads right to the door of the American, German, and English governments (just to name the principles), along with the elite families and corporations that have come to control these governments in the last century. These controlling self-interested parties can barely be called human; they have been correctly labeled by all kinds of horrid names and have forever been a

part of and hidden by secret societies. And they have all kinds of people who have sold their souls to those who do their bidding and call it science.

Fluoride was used by Nazis to sterilize inmates and make them docile. Fluoride a key dumbing-down ingredient of Prozac and Sarin nerve gas and many other medications.

When it comes to water fluoridation we have to take off our gloves, but that is hard for most of us because we have been heavily fluoridated. And we have been exposed to, in hundreds of millions of cases, overwhelming amounts of another neurological depressant and an even more dangerous neurological poison, and that is mercury in the form of dental amalgam, vaccines containing thimerosal, as well increasing levels of environmental mercury pollution from the burning of coal and cremation of humans with mercury dental fillings still in their mouths. But of course no one has done any studies of the neurological effects of fluoride when combined with mercury exposure, which varies widely from one person to another depending on where they live and their vaccine and dental history.

“One aspect of the issue of Man’s alleged evil nature is rarely, if ever, addressed. This is the wholesale poisoning of Mankind and its affect on the brain and behavior of Mankind. Man’s food, water, and air (smog, chemtrails) are ever more poisoned. Our medicines are toxic and may be causing more harm than good, our dental fillings are called ‘silver’ yet are over half mercury; likewise our infants are forced to have vaccinations also with mercury and other toxins. The proven carcinogen fluoride is added to water and is in many medicines and toothpastes. The German Nazi regime is said to have fluoridated water because it made people docile. Is the same rationale ongoing in the USA? In a ludicrous ‘environmental’ change, incandescent bulbs are soon to be phased out and replaced with more efficient fluorescent bulbs that all have mercury within them?! All the toxins in the food, water, air, medicines, fillings, and vaccines have a terrible effect on people’s brains. Few people can truly think and change, or have the courage to act. These toxins also cause much chronic, degenerative illness, cancer, etc. The mercury in vaccines does cause autism,” writes the anonymous physicist.

Twin Toxic Dangers of Mercury and Fluoride

I have always liked all my dentists, trusting their competence more than doctors, but when I began to understand the twin dangers of fluoride and dental mercury amalgam I began to see that the entire profession has been duped, and that goes for most graduates of medical school. We first-world people like to think that our universities and medical schools are centers of higher learning and intelligence, but the fact is that they are intense conditioning machines that forcefully mind shape the brains of their vulnerable students who start out with good intentions.

Fluoride is a toxic poison that has known serious side effects.

In my book The Terror of Pediatric Medicine I write about the terror of mercury in vaccines and the incredible fact that our beloved pediatricians in white coats are actually the worst kind of terrorists because they concentrate their dark intentions on newborns and little children. I mention this because here in this chapter, before we really get into any serious science about fluoride, we also have to mention the abomination of adding fluoride to toothpaste and again exposing children to its toxic profile.

Scientific evidence over the past 50 plus years has shown that sodium fluoride shortens our life span, promotes various cancers and mental disturbances, and most importantly, makes humans stupid, docile, and subservient, all in one neat little package.

In 1993 I helped start the Medical Veritas medical journal and in one of its first issues was Dr. Paul Connett's essay,Fifty Reasons To Be Against Fluoridation. Unfortunately, and in part due to fluoridation and our increasing mercury exposure it, is hard for us humans to be effectively against anything so the horror goes on, yet people like Dr. Connett fight on. He has now published:

The Case Against Fluoride: how hazardous waste ended up in our drinking water and the bad science and powerful politics that keep it there, by Connett P, Beck J, and Micklem HS, summarizes thehistorical, political, ethical, toxicological, andepidemiological scientific data behind drinking-waterfluoridation. The book concludes that, if proposedtoday, fluoridation of drinking water to prevent toothdecay would stand virtually no chance of beingadopted, given the current status of scientificknowledge.

In the case of water fluoridation, according to the above authors, the chemicals that go into the drinking water that more than 180 million people drink each day in the United States are not even pharmaceutical grade, but rather a hazardous waste product of the phosphate fertilizer industry. It is illegal to dump this waste into the sea or local surface water, and yet it is allowed in our drinking water. To make matters worse, this program receives no oversight from the Food and Drug Administration, and the Environmental Protection Agency takes no responsibility for the practice. And from an ethical standpoint, say the authors, water fluoridation is a bad medical practice; individuals are being forced to take medication without their informed consent; there is no control over the dose and no monitoring of possible side effects.

Acute high oral exposure to fluoride may lead to nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, diarrhea, drowsiness, headaches, polyuria

and polydipsia, coma, convulsions, cardiac arrest, and death.

Historically, fluoride was quite expensive for the world's premier chemical companies to dispose of, but in the 50s and 60s, Alcoa and the entire aluminum industry—with a vast overabundance of the toxic waste—somehow sold the FDA and our government on the insane (but highly profitable) idea of buying this poison and then injecting it into our water supply as well as into the nation's toothpastes and dental rinses. Consider also that when sodium fluoride is injected into our drinking water, its level is approximately one part-per-million (ppm), but since we only drink one-half of one percent of the total water supply, the hazardous chemical literally "goes down the drain" and voila—the chemical industry not only has a free hazardous waste disposal system, but we have also paid them with our health and our pocketbooks for the process.

The aluminum and phosphate fertilizer industries were not alone. The American government's atomic weapons program was also producing huge amounts of fluoride and was getting sued by famers for the damage done to their cattle.

In part one of The Case Against Fluoride, "The Ethical and General Arguments Against Fluoridation":The requirement for the informedconsent of the patient before administration of amedication is a basic human right. Yet with fluoride, which is added to drinkingwater as a therapeutic intervention, no such permission is sought or given. The process is enforced on every member of the population. The authors explore thisfact in the context of medical ethics. Another aspect is the efficacy of fluoridationas a therapy, which, the authors argue, is marginal at best and deleterious at worst.The fluoride used for water fluoridation is not of pharmaceutical grade, but is in fact a chemical waste byproduct. The lack of any rigorous studies as to the efficacy of fluoridation programs, the authors contend, means that the wholeprocess is experimental. There is no control of "dose"—how much fluorideanyone receives from the water.

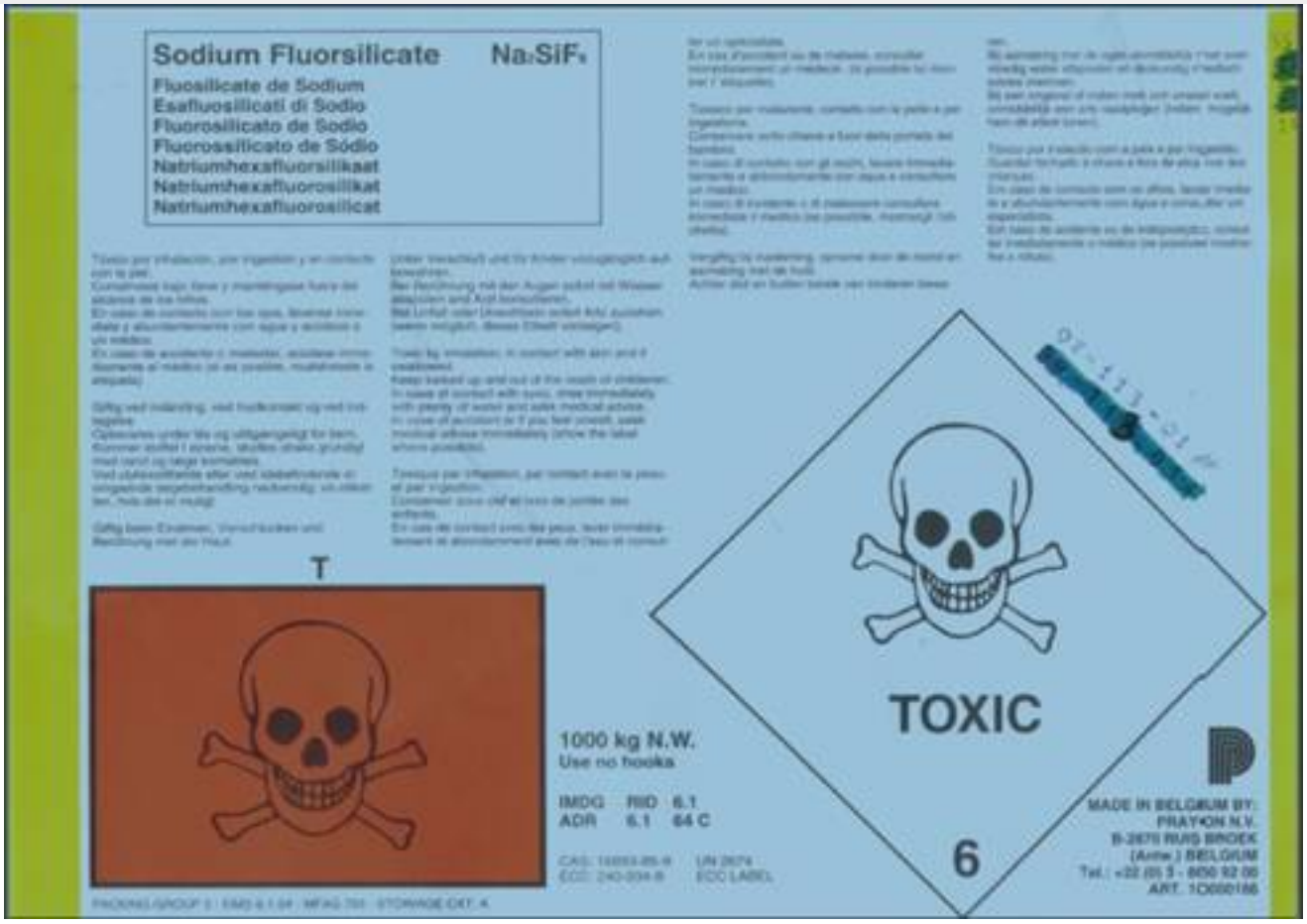

Christopher Bryson's widely acclaimed book The Fluoride Deception includes dozens of peer-reviewed studies showing that sodium fluoride is a deadly neurotoxin that attacks the central nervous system and leads to a multitude of serious health problems. This fact has been covered up by a collusion of government and industry who have reaped financial windfalls while illegally mass medicating the public against their will.

Perhaps the most notable study was conducted by Dr. Phyllis Mullenix Ph.D., a highly respected pharmacologist and toxicologist, who, in a 1995 Forsyth Research Institute study, found that rats who had fluoride added to their diet exhibited abnormal behavioral traits.

A 2008 Scientific American reportconcluded that "Scientific attitudes toward fluoridation may be starting to shift" as new evidence emerges of the poison's link to disorders affecting teeth, bones, the brain, and the thyroid gland, as well as lowering IQ. "Today almost 60 percent of the U.S. population drinks fluoridated water, including residents of 46 of the nation's 50 largest cities," reported Scientific American's Dan Fagin, an award-wining environmental reporter and Director of New York University's Science, Health, and Environmental Reporting Program.

The Scientific American study "concluded that fluoride can subtly alter endocrine function, especially in the thyroid." "In summary, evidence of several types indicates that fluoride affects normal endocrine function or response; the effects of the fluoride-

induced changes vary in degree and kind in different individuals. Fluoride is therefore an endocrine disruptor in the broad sense of altering normal endocrine function or response, although probably not in the sense of mimicking a normal hormone. The mechanisms of action remain to be worked out and appear to include both direct and indirect mechanisms, for example, direct stimulation or inhibition of hormone secretion by interference with second messenger function, indirect stimulation or inhibition of hormone secretion by effects on things such as calcium balance, and inhibition of peripheral enzymes that are necessary for activation of the normal hormone" reports the National Research Council of the National Academies in a 2006report on page 266.

Fluoride is a thyroid poison and because so many are so heavily exposed, the need for iodine supplementation is vastly increased. There are actually four halogens: iodine, bromine, fluorine, and chlorine. All these halogens use the same receptors in the body. Therefore if a person's diet is deficient in iodine the iodine receptors in the thyroid and stomach, for example, may fill up with bromine, which is common in grains, bleached flour, sodas, nuts, and oils as well as several plant foods. Iodine is depleted by bromine, which is used as a spray on fruits and vegetables, in baked goods, as a fumigant, and in Prozac, Paxil, and many other pharmaceutical drugs. Chlorine, fluorine, and fluoride are chemically related to iodine, and compete with it, blocking iodine receptors in the thyroid gland.

Dr. David Brownstein says that fluoride inhibits the ability of the thyroid gland to concentrate iodine, and research has shown that fluoride is much more toxic to the body when there is iodine deficiency present. When iodine is supplemented, the excretion rate of the toxic halides bromide, fluoride, and perchlorate is greatly enhanced. Brownstein says that after only one dose of iodine, the excretion of fluoride increased by 78% and this is very important for those who are drinking fluoridatedwater or taking medicines with fluoride in them; bromide excretion rates increased by 50%.

Halogen Poisons

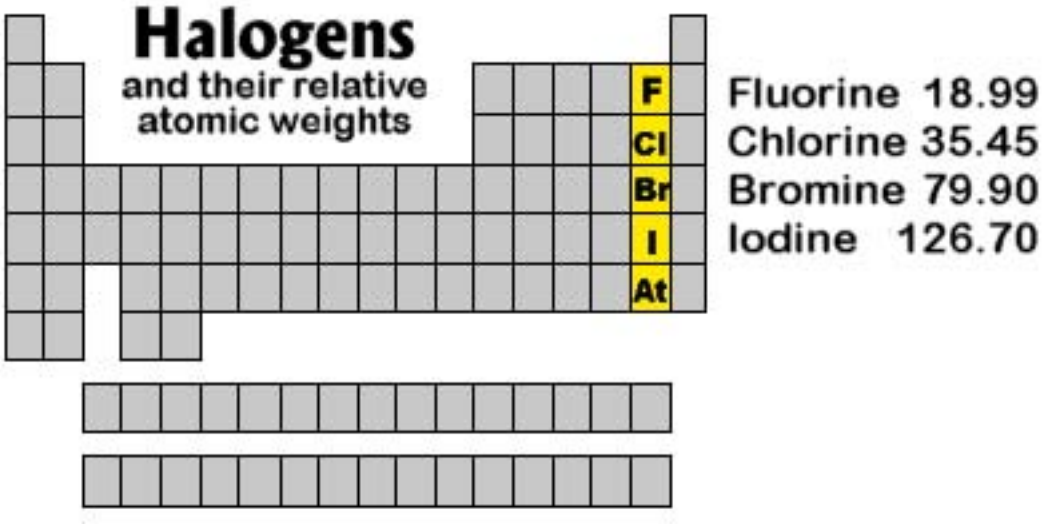

Iodine forms compounds with many elements but is less reactive than the other members of the halogens group and has some metallic light reflectance. There is a well-known law of halogen displacement: the critical activity of any one of these four halogens is in inverse proportion to its atomic weight.

The mechanism behind “halogen displacement” was probably best described by J.C. Jarvis, M.D. (Folk Medicine, Henry Holt & Co., 1958, HB, p. 136), who wrote: “The clinical activity of any one of these four halogens is in inverse proportion to its atomic weight. This means that any one of the four can displace the element with a higher atomic weight, but cannot displace an element with a lower atomic weight. For example, flourine can displace chlorine, bromine, and iodine because flourine has a lower atomic weight than the other three. Similarly, chlorine can displace bromine and iodine because they both have a higher atomic weight.” Likewise, bromine can displace iodine from the body because iodine has a higher atomic weight. A reverse order is not possible.

Fluoride and Cancer

In 2005, a study conducted at the Harvard School of Dental Health found that fluoride in tap water directly contributes to causing bone cancer in young boys.“New American research suggests that boys exposed to fluoride between the ages of five and 10 will suffer an increased rate of osteosarcoma—bone cancer—between the ages of 10 and 19,” according to a London Observer article about the study.

Based on the findings of the study, the respected Environmental Working Group lobbied to have fluoride in tap water be added to the U.S. government’s classified list of substances known or anticipated to cause cancer in humans. Cancer rates in the U.S. have skyrocketed with one in three people now contracting the disease at some stage in their life.

The link to bone cancer has also been discovered by other scientists, but a controversy

ensued after it emerged that Harvard Professor Chester Douglass, who downplayed the connection in his final report, was in fact editor-in-chief ofThe Colgate Oral Health Report, a quarterly newsletter funded by Colgate-Palmolive Co., which makes fluoridated toothpaste.

An August 2006 Chinese study found that fluoride in drinking water damages children's liver and kidney functions.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Disease in rural China linked to Fluoride

Title: Disease in rural China linked to Fluoride

TheUnhivedMind - October 24, 2010 02:38 AM (GMT)

Public release date: 19-Oct-2010
http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/201...p-dir101310.php

Contact: Jason Socrates Bardi
jbardi@aip.org
301-209-3091
American Institute of Physics
Disease in rural China linked to polluted coal

WASHINGTON, D.C., (Oct. 19, 2010) -- In remote, rural areas of southwestern China, villagers cook and dry their clothes by burning pieces of coal they pick up off the ground. This fuel releases a toxin that may be poisoning millions of people, according to an ongoing investigation by chemists at the University at Buffalo in New York. The researchers are presenting their work today at the AVS 57th International Symposium & Exhibition, which takes place this week at the Albuquerque Convention Center in New Mexico.

The toxin in question is fluoride, which binds to calcium in the human body and causes the disease fluorosis. This condition, which affects millions in China's Guizhou province, can cause dental problems, such as discolored and pitted teeth, as well as joint pain, muscular degeneration, and deformities in joints and the spine.

Worldwide, the most common source of excess fluoride is polluted water. But according to Joseph Gardella, a chemist at UB who has collaborated on a research project with Professor Handong Liang of the China University of Mining and Technology, Beijing (CUMTB), polluted coal may also be to blame.

"Careful research supported by the Chinese government eliminated water as the source, and pointed to air pollution from coal fired home fireplace," says Gardella. "The government has focused on finding solutions to the health issues resulting from the pollution in the villages and in identifying solutions to eliminating the pollution sources."

Gardella and graduate student Brett Yatzor analyzed samples of the coal gathered by the villagers using a variety of imaging techniques -- including Time-of-Flight Secondary Ion Mass Spectrometry, which reveals not only the composition of a sample but also its chemical structure.

"When you just look at coal, it looks pretty homogenous," says Yatzor. "But when you do a chemical ion image, you can see that it's very heterogeneous."

Yatzor's imaging showed that -- like purer coals burned by power plants -- the carbon in the coal itself contained little fluorine. However, the inorganic clay used as an additive for coal-burning and as a binder in briquette-making by local residents showed very high levels of fluorine.

The scientists are still investigating exactly how this fluorine enters the human body. It might be inhaled in the particles produced when coal is burned in the villagers' closed, ventless huts. It could also be ingested; preliminary analyses of food samples such as chilies and corn have shown high levels of the toxin.

As the scientists' work continues, the Chinese government has put in place programs to install chimneys that would improve the ventilation of smoke in the huts and allow particulates to escape.

###

The presentation, "Imaging of Coal Speciation Using TOF-SIMS and Scanning Transmission X-Ray Microscopy (STXM) " is at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 19, 2010.
ABSTRACT: http://www.avssymposium.org/Open/SearchPap...Number=AS-TuA-7

MORE INFORMATION FOR JOURNALISTS

The AVS 57th International Symposium and Exhibition is being held October 17-22, 2010, at the Albuquerque Convention Center, in Albuquerque, New Mexico. The meeting includes more than 1,200 talks and posters presented in more than 130 technical sessions. All meeting information, including directions to the Convention Center, can be found at: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/

REGISTRATION -- Staff reporters and professional freelance journalists working on assignment are invited to attend the conference free of charge. Journalist registration instructions can be found at: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/AVS57/pdfs/pressinvite.pdf

PRESS ROOM

The AVS press room will be located in East Lobby of the Albuquerque Convention Center. Press room hours are Monday-Thursday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. The phone number there is 408-205-0595. Press Kits containing company product announcements and other news will be available on CD-ROM in the press room. Also access the online press room at: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/AVS57/pages/press57.html

USEFUL LINKS

Complete Program: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/AVS57/pages/tech_program.html
Searchable abstracts: http://www.avssymposium.org/Open/SearchPapers.aspx
Topical Conferences: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/AVS57/pages/...topconf.html#EN
Meeting Home Page: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/

PLENARY SESSION

The plenary talk, "Carbon Nanotubes and Single Sheet Graphene," which will be at noon on Monday, October 18, 2010 in Ballroom B of the Albuquerque Convention Center. See: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/AVS57/pages/...s_lecturer.html

SPECIAL TUTORIALS

AVS promotes communication, dissemination of knowledge, recommended practices, research, and education in a broad range of technologically relevant topics. One way that it does this is by offering special tutorials in areas such as:

- Graphene Tutorial (Sunday, October 17, 2010, 1:00-5:00 p.m.)

- Tutorial on Nanoparticle Characterization and Toxicity: Significant Challenges and Critical Needs (Sunday, October 17, 2010, 1:00-5:00 p.m.)

To access the complete descriptions of these special tutorials, see: http://www2.avs.org/symposium/AVS57/pages/..._tutorials.html

ABOUT AVS

As a professional membership organization, AVS fosters networking within the materials, processing, and interfaces community at various local, national or international meetings and exhibits throughout the year. AVS publishes four journals, honors and recognizes members through its prestigious awards program, offers training and other technical resources, as well as career services.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: News Video Footage Shows Fluoride Toxicity &

Title: News Video Footage Shows Fluoride Toxicity &
Description: *"target" Organs [Vd]*

craig-oxley - October 14, 2010 01:27 AM (GMT)

News Video Footage Shows Fluoride Toxicity & "Target" Organs

Workers at a US water treatment plant were amazed and disgusted at what they were expected to mix in to the domestic tap water supply in their region. So much so they refused to add it and released footage of it.

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=913a8b87473ae71127c" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Death by Fluoride

Title: Death by Fluoride

craig-oxley - September 19, 2010 03:44 PM (GMT)

Death by Fluoride

Monday, Nov. 30, 1942
http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/...66637%2C00.html

Assistant Cook A. M. McKillop was short-handed and in a tearing hurry. His supper menu at the Oregon State Hospital for the Insane, in Salem, called for scrambled eggs. He needed powdered milk to make them. Against the rules he dispatched a kitchen-helper inmate to the catacomb-like cellar to bring him a new supply.

The eggs were served. At long tables in one dining ward, 467 mental patients clinked their forks and spoons against their tin and enamelware plates. Minutes later they began to drop in anguish to the floor. That night and the next day 47 of them died. In the tiny morgue the bodies had to be piled like cordwood.

For three days State police quizzed terrified employes and bewildered patients.

At last the truth came out. The kitchen helper seeking the powdered milk had dim-wittedly come back from the wrong storeroom with seven pounds of sodium fluoride roach powder, with which hurried, overworked Cook McKillop had scrambled the eggs. At week's end McKillop and his boss, Mary O'Hare, were booked on charges of involuntary manslaughter.

The hydrangea hedges, the big round beds of pansies, a fountain tinkling outside the main entrance of the institution "out at the end of Center Street," where Oregon houses 3,000 of its mental patients, make its externals pleasing to the eye. But any Oregonian who knows enough to make comparisons is shocked by the interior of this mid-Victorian (1883) Bedlam. Its 3,000 patients are 1,000 more than facilities properly can care for. Two toilets, seatless and of vintage unknown, must serve 60 men; 62 women share one metal wash basin.

Thanks to conscientious Dr. John C. Evans, superintendent, the institution is clean. But thanks to Oregon's legislature and public neglect, the State spends scarcely more than half as much money per month per patient as neighboring California, leaves its institution's superintendent to cope as best he may with too many patients, too small a staff. At a cost of 47 deaths, Oregon may learn to take better care of her insane.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why Fluoride Should Be Banned From Our Drinking

Title: Why Fluoride Should Be Banned From Our Drinking
Description: *Water*

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 10:28 PM (GMT)

Why Fluoride Should Be Banned From Our Drinking Water

by Doug DiPasquale Sep 13th 2010 9:00AM
http://www.thatsfit.ca/2010/09/13/fluoride...nk1|170350

I woke up to some good news today, when I saw the headline "Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the fluoridation chemicals hexafluorosilicic acid and sodium silicofluoride." It seems that, like me, the Green Party isn't happy with the fact that we indiscriminately pump fluoride into our water supply and wants it banned at the federal level. Go Green Party!

Fluoride has been added to our water supply for the last 60 years, supposedly for the benefit of our teeth. It is widely believed that adding fluoride to the drinking water will help to prevent dental caries (cavities). However, the 1999 Centers For Disease Control study widely cited as justification for the fluoridation of the water supply only looked at topical applications of fluoride in the form of toothpastes and dental fluoride treatments, not ingested fluoride.

The Green Party's reasons for banning fluoride in tap water are mainly environmental, citing the fact that the fluoride chemicals put into our drinking water are actually toxic by-products scrubbed from the smokestacks of the phosphate mining industry. Also, 99% of this fluoridated water ends up being discharged back into the environment, because none of the processes used to treat sewage water can remove fluoride.

The environmental impact is extremely important, for sure, but I come at the issue from the perspective of how fluoridation immediately affects our health. In 2006, a distinguished panel appointed by the National Research Council of the National Academies published a 500 page report about the effects of excessive fluoride ingestion. Their conclusion was that the standard set by the U.S. Environmental

Protection Agency (EPA) of 0.4 parts per million is unsafe and causing "increased risk of bone fractures, decreased thyroid function, lowered IQ, arthritic-like conditions, dental fluorosis and, possibly, osteosarcoma." Toronto, as an example, currently fortifies their water to 0.6 ppm.

Ethically speaking, even if fluoridation of the water supply worked the way we're told it does (preventing tooth decay), we're being delivered unregulated, unapproved medication via the water supply without our consent. This is completely unethical. Never mind that the daily dose of medications delivered in this way can't be regulated and the effects of fluoridation on the population are not being monitored -- even more importantly, our rights are being infringed upon by our inability to opt out. Fluoride is actually quite difficult to remove from water, requiring expensive reverse osmosis filter systems or distillation. Yet the cost of these systems is not subsidized for those who don't wish to ingest excessive fluoride.

Lets face it, the fluoridation of our water supply has always been a sneaky means for industry to get rid of a toxic by-product. It has never been about the health of the public's teeth. Keep in mind that the effectiveness of fluoride in drinking water for preventing cavities has *never* been demonstrated, it has only been assumed effective given the effectiveness of topical fluoride treatments. Fluoride works to reduce tooth decay from the exterior of the tooth, not systemically from inside the body. It simply makes no sense to drink it. Fluoride toothpastes are cheap and widely available. This is a viable strategy for getting fluoride for dental health, if one chooses, not by exposing the rest of the body to the risks involved in fluoride ingestion.

Ironically, epidemiological evidence largely indicates water fluoridation to be detrimental to the health of the teeth. Excess fluoride in the diet can actually lead to a condition known as dental fluorosis, where brown discolouration of the teeth with white spotting occurs. A 2007 report by the CDC stated that 41 percent of children aged 12-15 now have some form of fluorosis, whereas 36 percent of children 16-19 have fluorosis. While this effect is largely cosmetic, it still brings the wisdom of fluoride supplementation into question.

Fluoride isn't even an essential nutrient, according to the National Academy of Sciences, meaning no human disease, including tooth decay, can ever result from a fluoride deficiency. The human body needs no fluoride in order to function at its optimum. The same cannot be said for true nutrients like calcium or magnesium, for instance.

Take a look at the ample information on the Fluoride Action Network's site to see the multiple, well-reasoned arguments against water fluoridation. We've been scammed on this from the very beginning. Hopefully the Green Party can make water fluoridation in Canada a thing of the past.

The Healthy Foodie is Doug DiPasquale, Holistic Nutritionist and trained chef, living in Toronto. You can email him with questions at dougthehealthyfoodie@gmail.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Broke Towns Can't Afford to Drug Constituents with

Title: Broke Towns Can't Afford to Drug Constituents with
Description: *Fluoride [YIPPEE FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE]*

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 09:41 PM (GMT)

Broke Towns Can't Afford to Drug Constituents with Fluoride

Chris
Sep 16 2010, 1:08 PM
www.informationliberation.com/?id=32163

Who said the recession is all bad? On the bright side, it's forcing some towns to stop adding fluoride to their water supplies. A small town in Alabama has decided to stop fluoridating their water due to economic reasons, they say it will save them 50k a year.
"I guess we wound up saving about 50-thousand dollars a year in the production of our water, and we're a small system so 50-thousand dollars a year is a big savings," said Joe Beasley, Red Bay Water and Gas Department.
Apparently, they actually looked at the science, so perhaps they felt the recession was as good an excuse as ever to stop force drugging everyone.
"They had officials look at several studies and never found any evidence that supported keeping the fluoride in the water."
The Montgomery Advertiser reports 18 other water systems in Alabama have also put their forced drugging program on hold.
Goode said that unlike some states that mandate by legislation that public water systems add fluoride to their water, Alabama does not.

"Water systems may decide to discontinue fluoridating, which is a concern for the department and the communities."
Yes, what a terrible tragedy that the government doesn't mandate by law people's own tax money be used to forcibly drug their water supplies.
He told the members of the committee that the state might be "losing the battle on fluoridation."

Williamson said that the economy might be causing some systems to decide that it is too costly to maintain the equipment that provides the fluoride, or they have done away with the service all together.

"That's a problem," he said.
A problem for the state, yes. A problem for the people, no.

There is absolutely no evidence fluoride helps anyone, in fact, the opposite is true. To quote from an excellent exposé:
The history of forcing fluoride on humans through the fluoridation of drinking water is wrought with lies, greed and deception. Governments that add fluoride to drinking water supplies insist that it is safe, beneficial and necessary, however, scientific evidence shows that fluoride is not safe to ingest and areas that fluoridate their drinking water supplies have higher rates of cavities, cancer, dental fluorosis, osteoporosis and other health problems. Because of the push from the aluminum industry, pharmaceutical companies and weapons manufacturers, fluoride continues to be added to water supplies all over North America and due to recent legal actions against water companies that fluoridate drinking water supplies, precedent has been set that will make it impossible for suits to be filed against water suppliers that fluoridate. There is a growing resistance against adding toxic fluoride to our water supplies, but unfortunately, because fluoride has become "the lifeblood of the modern industrial economy"(Bryson 2004), there is too much money at stake for those who endorse water fluoridation . The lies of the benefits of water fluoridation will continue to be fed to the public, not to encourage health benefits to a large number of people, but to profit the military-industrial complex. - The Fluoride Conspiracy
Here is an excellent documentary on the history of water fluoridation for those who want to learn more:

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YPynwi_T8DQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YPynwi_T8DQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
Film Description

A chronicle of the abuse of power and of the manufacture of state sponsored medical propaganda, The Fluoride Deception reveals how military and industry scientists and public health officials buried information about fluoride's potential for harm, while promoting its use in dentistry.

The book reveals that fluoride pollution was the greatest legal threat facing the Manhattan Project and how a group of powerful Cold War industries, who all faced extensive litigation for fluoride pollution, collaborated with officials from the National Institutes of Dental Research, laundering fluoride's public image.

We'll sit with the famous doctor who reported in the 1950's that fluoride was a systemic poison, with tens of thousands of citizens uniquely sensitive to even tiny doses. We'll walk the cobbled streets of Donora, Pennsylvania, in the aftermath of the nation's most notorious air pollution disaster in 1948, and meet the scientist who blamed fluoride for the deaths. And, when a superstar toxicologist is fired in 1995, after discovering that fluoride affects the central nervous system, we'll uncover a stunning connection to the WWII atomic bomb program. Today that scientist joins a growing number of health experts who call fluoride a venomous and hydra-headed poison. They suspect its involvement in a host of modern illnesses, including arthritis,

bone cancer, and emphysema, and a spectrum of central nervous system disorders such as Alzheimer's disease and attention deficit disorder.

___

Chris is an anarcho-capitalist and voluntarist who runs the website InformationLiberation.com. He enjoys long walks on the beach and drinking water the government hasn't drugged. You can contact him here. You can read more of his commentary here.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the

Title: Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the
Description: *fluoridation chemicals hexafluorosilicic*

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 05:51 PM (GMT)

Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the fluoridation chemicals hexafluorosilicic acid and sodium silicofluoride.

Green Party of Canada website
August 22, 2010
http://www2.fluoridealert.org/Alert/Canada...-silicofluoride

Green Party of Canada calls for ban on the fluoridation chemicals hexafluorosilicic acid and sodium silicofluoride.

(See original resolution)

At its Convention in Toronto, August 20-22, 2010, the Green Party of Canada passed the following resolution -see printer-friendly version . Also available in French . Note: In the U.S. over 90% of fluoridation of drinking water schemes use hexafluorosilicic acid and sodium silicofluoride.

Considerations:

This motion, in calling for a ban on the fluoridation of public drinking water, would create a new policy and would involve the federal government stepping into an area that has traditionally been within the jurisdiction of the provinces.

Motion Preamble:

WHEREAS fluoridation products such as hexafluorosilicic acid and sodium silicofluoride are toxic by-products scrubbed from the smokestacks of the phosphate mining industry, and less than one percent of treated water is actually ingested by people and the remaining 99 percent is discharged into the environment;

WHEREAS fluoride is not removed in sewage treatment and remains a toxic constituent of the effluent discharged by treatment plants to rivers and lakes, and background levels of fluoride in the Great Lakes exceed the Canadian Water Quality Guideline (CWQG) for aquatic species, and fluoride concentrations in sewage effluent are 5-10 times in excess of the CWQG. At these concentrations fluoride is known to be toxic to a variety of water species such as salmon, caddisfly, daphnia & others;

WHEREAS the use of drinking water to deliver medications is not medically or environmentally sustainable, and the use of unregulated, unapproved medications in drinking water, without a prescription or informed consent is medically and environmentally not sustainable, and the daily dose of fluoride cannot be controlled and health effects from fluoride are not monitored;

WHEREAS 97 percent of Europe does not use artificial water fluoridation products in their public drinking water supply, and 94 percent of the world's population does not use artificial water fluoridation products in their public water supply;

WHEREAS no statistical difference exists in rates of dental caries between areas that use artificial water fluoridation chemicals and those that do not (Statistics Canada);

WHEREAS the Green Party affirms that the precautionary principle should be used where there is evidence of potential harm in the absence of complete scientific consensus.
Motion Operative:
BE IT RESOLVED that the Green Party seeks to introduce and support legislation that will ban artificial fluoridation products in public drinking water.

Sponsor(s):
Toronto Danforth EDA, Davenport EDA, Vaughan EDA, York University Greens, Frank De Jong, Tom Eric, Halvorsen Jobi, Mike Kenny, Claudia Rodriguez-Larrain, Ingrid Sheriff, Constantine Kritsonis, Mike Dewar, Marie La Plume, Fay Neuber, Stefan Premdas, Bruce Hearns, Matt Turner

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation

Title: 50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 12:44 AM (GMT)

50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation

Dr. Paul Connett
September 3, 2010

Abstract Water fluoridation is the practice of adding compounds containing fluoride to the water supply to produce a final concentration of fluoride of 1 part per million in an effort to prevent tooth decay. Trials first began in the US in 1945, but before any of these trials were complete, the practice was endorsed by the US Public.

Health Service in 1950. Since then fluoridation has been enthusiastically and universally promoted by US health officials as being a “safe and effective” for fighting tooth decay. However, even though most countries worldwide have not succumbed to America’s enthusiasm for this practice, their teeth are just as good, if not better, than those countries that have. The “50 Reasons” offered in this article for opposing fluoridation are based on a thorough review of the scientific literature as regards both the risks and benefits of being exposed to the fluoride ion. Documentation is offered which indicates that the benefits of ingested fluoride have been exaggerated, while the numerous risks have been downplayed or ignored.

Introduction

This document, titled “50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation,” has an interesting history. In October 2000, Dr. Hardy Limeback and I were invited by Ireland’s Ministry of Health and Children to present our concerns about water fluoridation to a panel called the “Fluoridation Forum.” We accepted. Ireland is the only country in Europe which has mandatory fluoridation and currently, over 70% of the Irish population is drinking fluoridated water.

When fluoridation opponents in Ireland heard that we had agreed to testify they were

furious. They believed that this forum had been set up by the government merely to appear to deal with growing discontent about fluoridation. Opponents believed that most of the Forum panel members had been hand picked to “whitewash” fluoridation, and by testifying, Dr. Limeback and I would give an illusion of legitimacy to an illegitimately established process and any product it produced. We were in a dilemma. Although we also suspected that the opponents were correct in thinking the Forum was merely a rubber stamp for government policy, we both had a strong desire to bring the best science available to the panel. Had we chosen not to appear, proponents could have argued that there was no valid, scientific case to be made against fluoridation. In the face of fierce opposition we proceeded to testify. In my testimony, however, I explained that many citizens felt the forum was “fixed.” Then I offered the panel a challenge that could demonstrate to the Irish people and to us that the panel was truly going to perform an objective review of the issue. I presented the “50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation” and asked the panel to prepare a written, scientifically documented response and to make it publicly available.
A d v e r t i s e m e n t

Initially, the panel agreed and set up a sub-committee to do this. Forum minutes over the next year indicate several exchanges about how much progress was being made with the task. However, shortly before the Forum report was completed, it was announced that the panel didn’t have time to complete its answers. The cover excuse was that most of the 50 reasons were actually addressed in their 296 page report. This was blatantly untrue. Subsequently, a group of 11 scientists, including Dr. Limeback and myself, issued a detailed critique of the Forum’s report which can be accessed at http://www.fluoridealert.org/irish.forum-critique.htm It now has been three and a half years since the “50 Reasons to Oppose Fluoridation” was presented to the Fluoridation Forum, and even though the Irish Minister of Health and Children, Mr. Michael Martin, has been questioned about this document in the Irish parliament, there still has been no formal answer to the questions. Meanwhile, citizens in other fluoridated countries (e.g. Australia, Canada, New Zealand and the United States) have asked their own local, state and federal health officials to respond to the “50 Reasons” document – also to no avail).

1) Fluoride is not an essential nutrient (NRC 1993 and IOM 1997). No disease has ever been linked to a fluoride deficiency. Humans can have perfectly good teeth without fluoride.

2) Fluoridation is not necessary. Most Western European countries are not fluoridated and have experienced the same decline in dental decay as the US (See data from World Health Organization in Appendix 1, and the time trends presented graphically at http://www.fluoridealert.org/who-dmft.htm). The reasons given by countries for not fluoridating are presented in Appendix 2.)

3) Fluoridation's role in the decline of tooth decay is in serious doubt. The largest survey ever conducted in the US (over 39,000 children from 84 communities) by the National Institute of Dental Research showed little difference in tooth decay among children in fluoridated and non-fluoridated communities (Hileman 1989). According to NIDR researchers, the study found an average difference of only 0.6 DMFS (Decayed Missing and Filled Surfaces) in the permanent teeth of children aged 5-17 residing in either fluoridated or unfluoridated areas (Brunelle and Carlos, 1990). This difference is less than one tooth surface! There are 128 tooth surfaces in a child's mouth. This result was not shown to be statistically significant. In a review commissioned by the Ontario government, Dr. David Locker concluded:

Fresh food that lasts from eFoods Direct (Ad)

"The magnitude of [fluoridation's] effect is not large in absolute terms, is often not statistically significant and may not be of clinical significance" (Locker 1999).

4) Where fluoridation has been discontinued in communities from Canada, the former East Germany, Cuba and Finland, dental decay has not increased but has actually decreased 2 (Maupome 2001; Kunzel and Fischer,1997,2000; Kunzel 2000 and Seppa 2000).

5) There have been numerous recent reports of dental crises in US cities (e.g. Boston, Cincinnati, New York City) which have been fluoridated for over 20 years. There appears to be a far greater (inverse) relationship between tooth decay and income level than with water fluoride levels.

Read the entire document in PDF format
http://static.infowars.com/2010/09/i/gener...e50-reasons.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride: Direct Engagement to Incite Public

Title: Fluoride: Direct Engagement to Incite Public
Description: *Inquiry*

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 12:16 AM (GMT)

Fluoride: Direct Engagement to Incite Public Inquiry

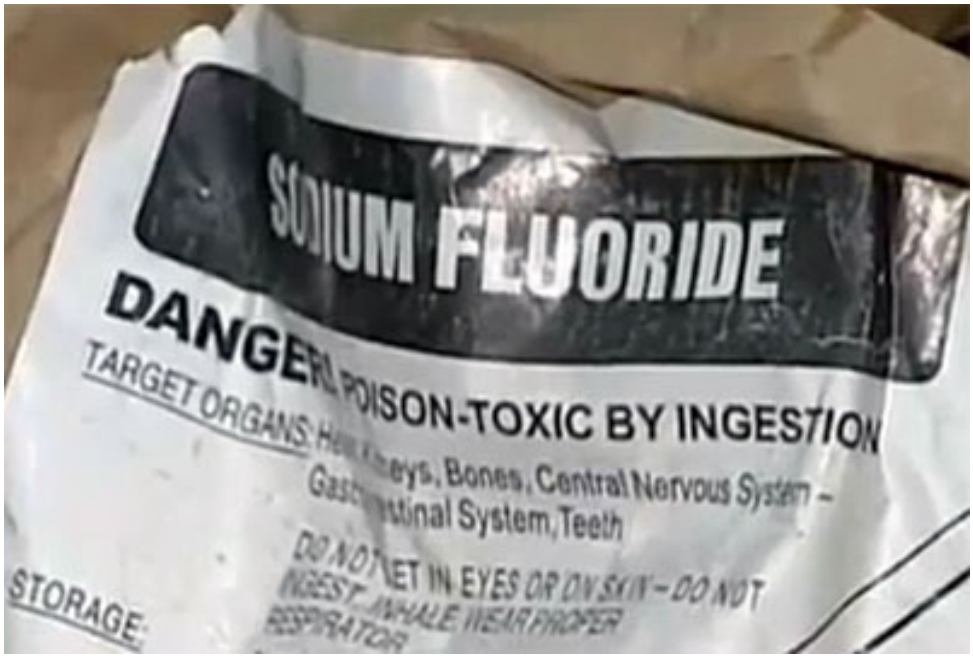

Travis Crank
We Are Change Wichita
September 3, 2010
http://www.facebook.com/NxTC1275

All things relative and the timing of things shouldn't go un-noticed. Some things just can't be dismissed as coincidence because not everyone was born yesterday – some were born the day before…

On August 28th, an almost overlooked article by Karen Shideler of The Wichita Eagle was caught by one of our fellow activists and forwarded to me, covering a meeting by the Visioneering Health Alliance, here in Wichita. Consisting of about a hundred members chiming in on issues such as, "…obesity and diabetes, mental health, oral health, and health disparities", near its conclusion the author quotes a number of participants seeking a renewed call for fluoridating (i.e. sedating) the

citizens of Wichita under the guise of oral health.

'Instant Recess' Among Ideas for Healthy City

~ "Participants ran out of time before they could share ideas about improving oral health, but not before the issue of fluoridation came up. It has been contentious in the past. Wichita is the only city of its size to not fluoridate its water", leaders and participants noted, and H. David Wilson, dean of the University of Kansas School of Medicine, turned to City Council member Janet Miller to ask why. "The votes to do so aren't there", she said.

This immediately follows our recent anti-fluoride posters blitz throughout the area, and subsequent reaction from our city's Water Director and other public servants.

Dr. Wilson could be among the next ones we choose to call-out out in public, among other members of the Visioneering Health Alliance and Wichita City Council – if they choose to persist.

To his credit, it's uncertain from his quote on whether or not he advocates the deliberate poisoning of our water (like so many other cities in our state already are), or simply inquiring as to why it's not being done here – with the familiar gang mentality of, "Well, if everyone else is doing it, why aren't we?"

Sheep in Human Clothing: Scientists Reveal Our Flock Mentality

A recent article on Infowars by Ryan Banister entitled, "Fluoride is a Poison" cites an as example of such flock mentality in San Jose, California, whose public-servants are making the same argument:

"The group's chief argument is that San Jose, California is one of the largest metropolitan areas in the nation to not have a fluoridated water supply. There is a false dilemma here in saying that somehow because many other metropolitan cities have fluoridated water that this is reason enough to bring it to San Jose."

Those who would deceive you will forever leverage this psychology, while manufacturing a perceived public approval for their own agenda. On an individual level, media and establishment talking-heads work to make you feel marginalized and outnumbered by an overwhelming majority, when in fact those in opposition to a given matter are the majority. True common-ground with others is found by face-to-face communication and not adhering to political correctness as defined by the very ones working to enslave us. Don't believe just anything you get from a lab-coat or otherwise official sounding figure, regardless of their indoctrination level.

No, I didn't mean to say education level…

Indoctrination vs. Education by Robert H. Sorge, N.D., Ph.D.

~ "Public consent to fluoridation is invariably manufactured by advocates with public funds. Informed consent on a community-wide level is not possible when politics masquerade as science. A campaign of indoctrination is the tool and tactic of spin-doctors, not of responsible community leaders."

Dr. Wilson's obvious malfunction hasn't gone unanswered, nor has he gone unopposed by

everyone so qualified (or more so), at the University of Kansas. An esteemed colleague of Dr. Wilson, Dr. Albert W. Burgstahler, animatedly opposes any perceived health benefit in his own work and in his comments concerning the book, The Fluoride Deception by Christopher Bryson:

“The Fluoride Deception presents a scorching indictment of how researchers and health care officials working closely with government agencies, big industry, and their attorneys have allowed themselves to surrender their responsibility for the medical well-being of their fellow citizens.”

~ Dr. Albert W. Burgstahler, former president of the International Society for Fluoride Research and Emeritus Professor of Organic Chemistry at the University of Kansas

As documented in a previous article, Wichita public servants outwardly deny the fluoridation of our water here in Wichita, their own Water Poisoning Report documents otherwise:

2008 Testing Results for: WICHITA, CITY OF

Microbiological	Result	MCL	MCLG	Typical Source
COLIFORM (TCR)	In the month of August, 1.06% of samples returned as positive	MCL: Systems that Collect 40 or More Samples per Month - No more than 5% positive monthly samples;	0	Naturally present in the environment

Regulated Contaminants	Collection Date	Highest Value	Range	Unit	MCL	MCLG	Typical Source
ARSENIC	4/30/2008	1.5	1.5	ppb	10	0	Erosion of natural deposits
ATRAZINE	5/19/2008	0.33	0.33	ppb	3	3	Runoff from herbicide used on row crops
BARIUM	4/30/2008	0.05	0.05	ppm	2	2	Erosion of natural deposits
FLUORIDE	4/30/2008	0.28	0.28	ppm	4	4	Erosion of natural deposits; water additive which promotes strong teeth

The same can be said for our neighboring cities. Witness the deception. In spite of the decline in American vocabularies, the word additive is still understood to be a deliberate action. Furthermore, ‘fluoride’ by itself continues to be used as a singular term, in order to conceal the deadly toxins under one banner for plausible deniable. Little or no mention is made of calcium fluoride, occurring naturally as the mineral fluorite. This is how the public is made to be hoodwinked.

City of Wichita Public Works/Water Director Chris Carrier states on record, “I think we’re real proud of the quality of water that we have, that water is tested several times a day.” He goes on to state that, “We don’t put any fluoride in the water at all in Wichita, we never have and we never will.” Fast-forward to 1:12…

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2Il3SGvpLQs&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2Il3SGvpLQs&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Crashing Through the Lies and Disinformation

In reaction to my open letter to the City of Wellington, and my personal delivery of several

hundred Poison in the Tap Water posters to one of our most heavily sedated communities, Wellington's local newspaper responded with the following article on August 26th, in which their elected leaders continue to regurgitate the usual lies and pre-canned responses.

Water is Safe, Wellington 'Officials' Say…

"Shhhh, it was only a bad dream. Hush little slave, just go back to sleep…"

Take your pills, take your shots, don't ask provocative questions and just continue sucking your thumbs as you soak up that Faux News/Glenn Bunk special you take as gospel – following that aspartame-sweetened, fluoride-laced Kool-Aid to wash down your GMO TV dinner…

Not only is the City of Wellington openly fluoridating its water supply and continuing to advocate it in the name of dental health – they've been caught lying by their own admission, concerning the type of fluoridation being done and the chemical being used. In the article, City Manager Gus Collins issues his standard textbook response in stating:

"The City of Wellington has been adding sodium fluoride to the water system since 1994 and so far, nothing dangerous has been linked to the additive. The maximum contaminate level for fluoride is 4 mg/L. We have consistently tested at 2 mg/L. The addition of fluoride is standard practice for municipalities or entities that supply water to its residents. Is it absolutely necessary, no … but it's absolutely safe and we will continue to look into it…"

So, exactly who gets to decide what level of a known poison can be considered safe or therapeutic? NO ONE has the right to forcibly medicate anyone, most certainly not entire populations in the name of dental health, with the true intention being to dull the 'teeth' of the freedom movement in this nation and make its population more docile, with the added 'benefits' of reducing fertility and padded the pockets of the medical-industrial complex and big pharma.

Up is down and down is up. The words Danger, Toxic by Ingestion, Target Organs and other explicit warnings are taken to mean that it's "absolutely safe" for the human to consume in 'therapeutic levels'.

Because they simply tell you it is so. And a picture isn't worth a thousand words against those from a complicit operative, or just useful idiot for the New World Order…

City Manager Gus Collins also refers to the Kansas Department of Health and Environment's frequent testing of their water; a number of eugenics roles from this agency now being championed by former Kansas Governor Kathleen Sebelius – advocate for ObamaCare and now Health and Eugenics Services Secretary for the Barry Soetoro White House.

Hitler agreed, it has a very therapeutic effect (outside looking in). After all, it effectively served to make his prisoners more docile, less combative and reduced their overall cognitive abilities very well.

"Fluoridation is the greatest case of scientific fraud of this century." ~ Robert Carlton, Ph.D, former EPA scientist

While sodium fluoride in itself is dangerous enough (a chemical waste product of the aluminum industry and other manufacturing processes), Wellington's very own Water Poisoning Report

proves in written admission – that it's not the granular form of sodium fluoride powder that they are adding, but a more dangerous liquid poison from rock fertilizer known as hydrofluosilicic acid (see blue highlighted text):

Kansas Department of Health and Environment
Bureau of Water - Public Water Supply Section
2008 Fluoride Monitoring Results
Prepared by Dianne Sands - Environmental Technician III on March 6, 2008

Public Water Supply Name (systems that fluoridate and monitor quarterly are in bold)	Population Count	Collection Date	Fluoride Level (mg/L)
WELLINGTON, CITY OF	**7991**	**13-Oct-08**	**1.3**
WELLINGTON, CITY OF	**7991**	**23-Jul-08**	**0**
WELLINGTON, CITY OF	**7991**	**15-Apr-08**	**1.5**
WELLINGTON, CITY OF	**7991**	**15-Apr-08**	**1.4**
WELLINGTON, CITY OF	**7991**	**23-Jan-08**	**1.4**

Water Treatment
The City's Water Treatment Plant uses hydrated lime and aluminum sulfate in the treatment process. Hydrofluorosilic acid (fluoride) is added to the treated water and chlorine is used for disinfection.

Testing Results for CITY OF WELLINGTON

Microbiological	Result	MCL	MCLG	Typical Source
COLIFORM, TOTAL (TCR)	In The month of October, 1 sample returned as positive	MCL: No more than 1 Positive Monthly Sample	0	Naturally present in the environment

Regulated Contaminants	Collection Date	Highest Value	Range	Unit	MCL	MCLG	Typical Source
ARSENIC	4/15/2009	1.5	1.5	ppb	10	0	Erosion of natural deposits
ATRAZINE	5/18/2009	1.2	1.2	ppb	3	3	Runoff from herbicide used on row crops
BARIUM	4/15/2009	0.036	0.036	ppm	2	2	Discharge from metal refineries
FLUORIDE	10/14/2009	1.2	1.3-1.5	ppm	4	4	Erosion of natural deposits; Water additive which promotes strong teeth
NITRATE (AS N)	5/12/2009	4.6	4-4.6	ppm	10	10	Runoff from fertilizer use
SELENIUM	4/15/2009	4.4	4.4	ppb	50	50	Erosion of natural deposits
TURBIDITY	4/15/2009	.24	.24	NTU	1		Soil runoff

Behold the package labels for Wellington's slow, chemical lobotomy:

HYDROFLUOSILICIC ACID

AVOID CONTACT WITH SKIN, EYES, MOUTH & CLOTHING

AVOID BREATHING FUMES OR VAPOR

DANGER POISON

DO NOT TAKE INTERNALLY

WARNING

DIRECTIONS FOR WATER FLUORIDATION: Application of this product for water fluoridation is subject to approval of all interested state and local health authorities. Its use should conform to the American Water Works Association's "Statement of Recommended Policy and Procedure."

Exact dosage must not raise the total fluoride concentration in drinking water above 1.5 ppm. (U.S. Public Health Service maximum limit)

IF MATERIAL IS SPILLED OR RELEASED, NEUTRALIZE WITH LIME AND DISPOSE AS CALCIUM FLUOSILICIC WASTE

SPECIAL PROTECTION INFORMATION: RESPIRATORS APPROVED FOR FLUORINE, RUBBER GLOVES, CHEMICAL GOGGLES AND A PROTECTIVE APRON OR ACID RESISTANT CLOTHING SHOULD BE USED SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS SHOULD BE TAKEN IN HANDLING AND STORING MATERIAL: AVOID STORAGE IN GLASS CONTAINERS.

WHEN MATERIAL IS CONTACTED WITH FIRE, FLUORIDE GAS MAY BE RELEASED. OVEREXPOSURE TO MATERIAL MAY CAUSE CONSTRICTED BREATHING COUGHING, SKIN REDNESS, OR BURNING OF THE THROAT.

ANTIDOTE

SKIN: COPIOUS AMOUNTS OF WATER FOR 15 MINUTES.
INTERNAL: CONTACT PHYSICIAN
OTHER: CONSULT PHYSICIAN IN THE EVENT INGESTION HAS OCCURRED.
GIVE COPIOUS AND REPEATED AMOUNTS OF WATER OR A WEAK SOLUTION OF CALCIUM CHLORIDE

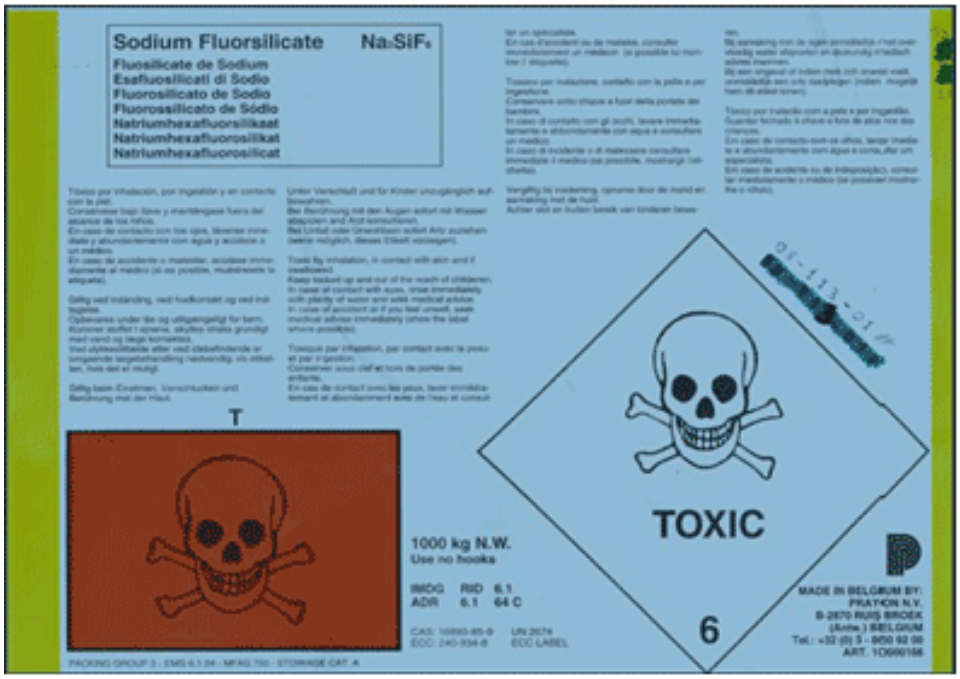

Patents on Fluoride Rat Poison & Insecticides
http://www.fluoride-history.de/p-insecticides.htm

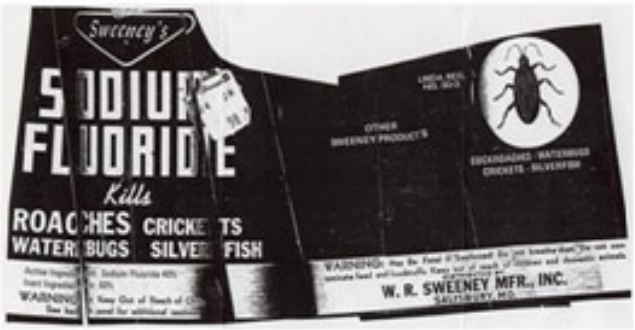

The pervasive disinformation that implies somehow sodium fluoride is akin to a nutritional supplement is also championed by Kyle McIntosh of Erickson and Gill Dentistry in Wellington, KS.

In his open admission, he admits to sodium fluoride being a drug when he states:

“any drug like sodium fluoride can be dangerous”, and goes on to say that, “all drugs are poisonous, but at the right level they have a therapeutic effect.”

He also states:

“When I was in pharmacology class, at the very beginning and it talks about drugs, the very first thing in the chapter it says, ‘All drugs are poisonous, but at the right level they have a therapeutic effect’ – so anytime you have too much concentration of fluoride… it can be very toxic. I haven’t heard of anybody dying from it, and they have been putting fluoride in the water since the 1940s and 50s and there hasn’t been entire towns dying from fluoride or having cancers.”

So there you have it, another open admission of forced medication of the general public under the guise of oral health – a not unfamiliar theme. He goes on to say that, “People need to know the facts before they fall for myths about fluoride additives’, and that “There are more important health

issues to worry about."

Well sir, there are indeed many health issues to worry about, but how dare you downplay the significance of such an important issue as force-medicating the public? Everyone is entitled to their own opinions, but not their own facts.

While cynically laughing about a very serious matter, he goes on to state that:

"I've been drinking Wellington water for 15 years now and I'm still here, the only thing I have to worry about is my cholesterol. They worry about fluoride in the water, but do they worry about the health of the lower socio-economic population, what's their solution for that?"

Commonly, so-called professionals will emphasis the importance of other issues in mid-sentence when confronted and in an effort to deflect attention from the issue at hand – particularly when it threatens their own evil gospel or prolonged psychological investment in this fraud.

'Benefits' and Dangers of Water Fluoridation a Contentious Issue Nationwide

"A lot of dentists change their minds about fluoridation when they read about the potential harm but are then afraid to speak out against the mainstream in their profession…"

~ Hardy Limeback, head of preventive dentistry at the University of Toronto and dentist of more than 27 years.

Even before since early August when Infowars first put out the call for a national poster-campaign against fluoride, the effectiveness of boots-on-the-ground could not be denied. There's no substitute for interacting in the psychical world with your fellow man.

In illustrating how soft we have become, Alex Jones once observed just how times have changed insofar as face-to-face interact is concerned. As when we used to drive through our neighborhood streets, receiving a friendly wave by someone watering their lawn, barbecue's in the back yards, people interacting, children playing in the streets – as opposed to that warm, blue-glow of our television programming sets as seen from the corner of window shades of homes while passing by… When our children's vocabularies weren't reduced to just a few shorthand, non-words during the course of normal conversation and weren't texting each other from across a room, without even always uttering a sound…

Unplug The Signal and get to know your neighbors – warn your fellow humans. Dozens if not hundreds of posters can be placed by one person – one poster can reach hundreds.

As stated early on, the objective of this campaignis to rally public inquiry. You cannot hope to make changes in the world at large, if you're unwilling to speak the truth and work on the problems in your own backyard. One person mustn't have the single, solitary silver bullet – the more people one can awaken, the more solutions will manifest from the collective humans realizing their potential – to make a difference.

Nathan Janes of Pupaganda.com has effectively explained the reality of mass mind-control in the following video:

Unplug the Signal: The Truth Will Not Be Televised

[dohtml] <object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="362" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9r8jtC17cRA?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="362" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9r8jtC17cRA?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Charge!
Anti-Fluoridation Street Action in Austin, TX

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="362" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ShueFBkrqcQ?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="362" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ShueFBkrqcQ?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

There is Poison in the Tap – We Are Change York, PA

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="475" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/R6y2FnWPrO0?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="475" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/R6y2FnWPrO0?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Fluoride Street Action by We Are Change Chicago

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="475" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_JX1rFRhpZ0?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="475" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_JX1rFRhpZ0?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Anti-Fluoride Street Action by We Are Change Wichita

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="475" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param

name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MPE35KROD2I?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="475" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MPE35KROD2I?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Poison in the Tap Water Street Action by We Are Change Edmonton

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="362" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jVwSm-pv0NA?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="362" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jVwSm-pv0NA?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Anti-Fluoridation Poster Campaign in Blanchardstown, Dublin

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="475" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-yH7jUt36Vs?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="475" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-yH7jUt36Vs?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Poster Revolution in Brooklyn, NY

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="475" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lPmVll-1R4M?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="475" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lPmVll-1R4M?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>

Run This Town: Toxic Tap Water and Toothpaste Truths

<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="362" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WNvDeIjEQ-8?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="362" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WNvDeIjEQ-8?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></

embed></object>

Anti-Fluoride Campaign in Iowa by the Republic Now Network
<object classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="600" height="362" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="src" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/q7dOhxrijgo?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="600" height="362" src="http://www.youtube.com/v/q7dOhxrijgo?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>
Join the Anti-Fluoride Campaign:
• Demand Safe Water
• FluorideAlert.org

Download the Poison in the Tap Water Posters:
• Double-Sided PDF
• Microsoft Publisher Document
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Study shows fluoride may not help teeth at all

Title: Study shows fluoride may not help teeth at all

craig-oxley - September 3, 2010 11:42 PM (GMT)

Study shows fluoride may not help teeth at all

Wednesday, September 01, 2010 by: David Gutierrez
http://www.naturalnews.com/029630_fluoride_teeth.html

Fluoridation of public water supplies offers no meaningful health benefit, according to a new study comparing cavity rates in two different Ontario provinces.

"Fluoridation is no longer effective," said Hardy Limeback, head of the University of Toronto's preventive dentistry program. Considering all the dangerous effects of fluoride consumption, in fact, he concluded that fluoridation is "more harmful than beneficial."

Fluoridation, the addition of fluoride to public water supplies, has been popular in First World countries for more than six decades, and the U.S. Centers for Disease Control classifies it as one of the greatest health breakthroughs of the 20th century. Fluoridation proponents claim that the mineral strengthens teeth, thereby cutting cavity rate by 20 to 40 percent.

Yet the practice has always been controversial, primarily due to fluoride's undisputed status as a highly reactive neurotoxin. More recent studies suggest that ingestion of fluoride can damage the thyroid gland and reduce children's IQ levels. In 2006, a study published in Cancer Causes and Control found that exposure to large amounts of fluoridated water made seven-year-old boys four times more likely to develop a rare bone cancer known as childhood osteosarcoma.

In the new study, conducted on behalf of The Globe and Mail, researchers from Statistics Canada compared the tooth decay rates in the provinces of Ontario, which has Canada's highest fluoridation rate, and Quebec, which has the lowest. Using data on more than 5,000 people, the researchers found no clinically significant difference.

Among children between the ages of six and 19, the tooth decay rate was only half a cavity higher in Quebec. The average number of cavities among children aged six to 11 was 1.76 in Quebec, compared with 1.7 in Ontario. In children aged 12 to 19, the absolute number of cavities increased but the difference did not; Ontario children averaged 2.35 cavities, compared with 2.79 in Quebec.

According to 2007 data, more than 75 percent of Ontario residents drink fluoridated water, in contrast with less than 6 percent of Quebec residents. Since the data were collected, the government of Quebec City has passed a law ending the use of fluoridation there.

Barring significant differences in rates of tooth brushing, bottled water consumption, or other relevant variables, the study suggests that the effectiveness of fluoridation has been strongly exaggerated.

All of Canada's dental associations and its national health agency, Health Canada, officially endorse water fluoridation. In response to the Globe and Mail report, Health Canada immediately sought to cast doubt on the study, pointing out that it failed to assess individual fluoride intake and correlate that with cavity rates. Nevertheless, the agency admitted that the study data were accurate.

The Canadian study is not the first to cast doubt on the effectiveness of fluoridation. Recent studies have shown that cavity rates have declined at similar rates worldwide, independent of fluoridation.

"The parallel reduction in [cavities] in countries with a lot of fluoridation and countries with not much fluoridation is quite dramatic," said Warren Bell, former head of the Canadian Association of Physicians for the Environment.

Although researchers in the 1940s believed that fluoride acted systemically in the body to strengthen teeth, more recent research suggests that it acts topically on the outside of the tooth. This means that brushing with fluoride toothpaste (which is then spit out) is both safer and more effective than drinking fluoridated water. Some scientists have therefore suggested that increased rates of tooth brushing, rather than water fluoridation, have led to improved dental health worldwide.

Other suggested causes include better overall oral hygiene (including flossing and more frequent brushing), lower sugar consumption, widespread use of antibiotics, and increased exposure to vitamin D in certain populations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Calcium Fluoride vs. Sodium Fluoride

Title: Calcium Fluoride vs. Sodium Fluoride

craig-oxley - August 27, 2010 09:49 PM (GMT)

Calcium Fluoride vs. Sodium Fluoride

Dave Bertrand
Friday, August 27, 2010
http://trafficalertusa.spaces.live.com/default.aspx

Citizens across the country are quite aware of the bogus attempts to justify the toxic waste that is manually added to tap water. Calcium Fluoride is a natural occurrence and Sodium Fluoride is the toxic waste that became a big money maker during the 50's when waste deposits (Labeled dangerous by the EPA) began showing up in city water.

This deceptive practice continues today, but citizens are demanding answers from city officials.

During the Germany NAZI reign, the German scientists discovered that sodium fluoride could cause a low level form of lobotomy characteristics in their victims. The dumbing-down of the population, from birth, is a weapon used by governments in-order to make people passive and apathetic. To further that concept strategy, the American Dental Association promotes low dosage for better teeth, but yet a danger label on toothpaste warns of death. One toothbrush length of toothpaste can kill a child, and it's not the paste substance that may poison them, but the sodium fluoride.

Rat poison is a by product of sodium fluoride, and it is used to kill roaches, crickets, water bugs and silverfish.

This forced medication of our children has lasting affects that may be connected to the lower I.Q.'s and the recent concern by parents as to why their kids are showing on-going behavioral problems, which are now masked by psychotropic drugs. Continued use of drinking tap water with fluoride and the use of fluoride tainted toothpaste is evident of fluoridation of teeth, which many teens are showing signs of white/pearl

discoloration differences. AS far as I have seen, there is no proof that low amounts of sodium fluoride has prevented decay. (Sodium vs. Calcium) Kids still show-up everyday at the dentist office with cavities, and the “baby boomers” are having to replace all their teeth with nice white teeth, both…a booming business for dentist. Did those fluoride cleanings help? I doubt it and the proof is out there.

The concept that tap water is naturally fluoridated is not the problem. Calcium fluoride (erosion of natural deposits) is not considered a toxic waste by the EPA.

Having A Supply Of Healthy Foods That Last Just Makes Sense (AD)

Sodium fluoride is added to drinking water (in addition to calcium fluoride) for a specific purpose that started in the early 50’s. It is both financially motivated and strategically used as a weapon on the masses. How some of us survived and are speaking-out is beyond me, but like most things….some people are affected more than others.

One example…look at those that voted for Obama! They’re the same ones that will tell you that sodium fluoride (toxic waste) is good for you, or that SUV’s and cow flatulence is causing global warming! Their comrades believe that! The latest slogan by these out-of-touch individuals concerning the use of sodium fluoride is now…”It won’t hurt you in small amounts.” Neither will alcohol, but would you approve tainting the water with Jack Daniels? Don’t answer that !!

Read what is happening with the fluoride debate in Wichita. Notice the water report showing the deception of not specifying the type of fluoride being manually added to those unsuspecting citizens. The S.O.B.’s in city government, water departments that allow fluoride to be dumped in your water, should be hanged (after a fair hearing of course).

Remember, they know not what they do, because they consume their own toxic waste. China is now shipping their sodium fluoride waste to the United States (at premium prices), packets that are not marked, “A waste product of China.”

The dude that stood in front of that tank in Tiananmen Square, was not drinking the fluoride, or he was fluoridated, like a deer that stops in the middle of the road, staring at your headlights. Which are you?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: City receives citation for not fluoridating water

Title: City receives citation for not fluoridating water

craig-oxley - August 25, 2010 05:42 PM (GMT)

City receives citation for not fluoridating water

Published on 08-23-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.register-pajaronian.com/v2_news...id=9337&page=72

The City of Watsonville has been cited by the California Department of Public Health for failure to comply with an order by the state to fluoridate the water supply.

The citation was received by the city Thursday and demands written assurance from the city by Aug. 29 that it will comply, and plan and schedule for fluoridation submitted by Sept. 19.

City Attorney Al Smith said the citation appeared “out of the clear blue.”

“We have been in communication with the Department of Health Services,” he said. “I was surprised ... but it is what it is.”

Fluoridation has been an issue ever since the City Council first passed a resolution accepting a grant to fluoridate. In February 2002, Flouridation 2010 Workgroup offered the city $946,000 to fluoridate, but in November of that year, Watsonville residents concerned about the safety of fluoridation passed Measure S, banning all substances from the water not specifically approved by the Food and Drug Administration, which includes fluoride.

But a state law requires cities to fluoridate if given the funding to do so, and Watsonville lost its battle in court to honor the voters’ wishes. However, that case was decided years ago, and the city and the California Dental Association Foundation have been wrangling over a contract ever since as the city tries to make certain the project will cost it nothing. Of specific concern are lawsuits associated with the project.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride varnish to be painted on to children's

Title: Fluoride varnish to be painted on to children's
Description: *teeth [KEEP OUT OF THE DENTIST OF DEATH]*

craig-oxley - August 24, 2010 04:02 PM (GMT)

Fluoride varnish to be painted on to children's teeth

Children in the trial will have fluoride varnish painted onto their teeth

23 August 2010 Last updated at 18:16
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-edin...t-fife-11061950

Children taking part in a new health initiative in the Lothians will have their milk teeth painted with fluoride varnish in a bid to stop decay.

About 150 dentists have signed up to the Childsmile scheme to improve the oral health of the under fives.

The youngsters will have the varnish applied every six months and be monitored during regular check-ups.

Edinburgh dentist Ian Fenny said he backed the move to provide preventative treatment to stop teeth decay.

He added: "Bringing Childsmile into general dental practice is an important link in ensuring every child in Lothian from birth to school is not allowed to fall through the net of not being provided with any form of dental health education or preventative treatment.

"It will hopefully remove preconceived views that many parents have of dentists' surgeries; fears that are often relayed to the child."

The scheme forms a key part in a plan to protect the teeth of Lothian children from the time they are born until they leave primary school.

NHS Lothian's Robert Naysmith said: "Child dental health has been a problem for years

- and sadly we are still doing general anaesthetic on children who are too young to go to school to remove decayed teeth.

"Encouraging the parents of very young children to register them with a dentist will bridge the gap between birth and nursery."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: We Are Change Austin: Don’t Drink the Water [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fluoride > We Are Change Austin: Don’t Drink the Water [Vd]

Title: We Are Change Austin: Don’t Drink the Water [Vd]

craig-oxley - August 21, 2010 05:32 PM (GMT)

We Are Change Austin: Don’t Drink the Water

August 19, 2010

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KhduGWa6szc&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KhduGWa6szc&color1=0x2b405b&color2=0x6b8ab6&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Join Austin’s fight to get added fluoride out of the water. Call city council today:

Mayor Lee Leffingwell: 974-2250
Mayor Pro Tem Member Mike Martinez: 974-2264
Council Member Chris Riley: 974-2260
Council Member Randi Shade: 974-2255
Council Member Laura Morrison: 974-2258
Council Member Bill Spelman: 974-2256
Council Member Sheryl Cole: 974-2266

Also visit:

www.fluoridefreeaustin.org
www.wearechangeaustin.org
www.theaustinfreepress.com
www.tagtexas.org

Music: Toadies Backslider

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: John Moore highlights Fluoride [Vd]

Title: John Moore highlights Fluoride [Vd]

craig-oxley - August 21, 2010 02:17 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=boJpBWazybg

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/boJpBWazybg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/boJpBWazybg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23c5e

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CELL PHONES	TheUnhivedMind	0	583	13th September 2008 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		The Growing Movement Against Electromagnetic Contamination	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	21st July 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHO: CELL PHONE USE CAN INCREASE POSSIBLE CANCER RISK	TheUnhivedMind	1	116	2nd July 2011 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		5 Ways Your Telecom Company is Screwing You	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	29th June 2011 - 04:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		BRING ON THE FLOODS AND DESTROY THE CELLS	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	22nd June 2011 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How just ONE mobile phone can make a plane crash leaked study reveals	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	10th June 2011 - 09:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		20 cell phones with highest radiation levels (phot	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	3rd June 2011 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		600 TEXTS TO KEEP TRACK OF CHILDREN	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	30th May 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MOBILE THREAT TO MEN'S FERTILITY	TheUnhivedMind	1	123	21st May 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TSA backscatter radiation safety tests were rigged	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	21st May 2011 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NIGHTMARE OF MUM ALLERGIC TO ELECTRICITY	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	18th May 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mobile phones and wi-fi 'should be banned from schools as they are potentially harmful'	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	15th May 2011 - 09:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The potential dangers of electromagnetic fields and their effect on the environment	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	15th May 2011 - 04:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why a mobile phone ring may make bees buzz off	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	15th May 2011 - 02:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Climate change 'threatens UK wi-fi connections', says Gov report [KILL IT PLEASE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	9th May 2011 - 05:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Review: mobile phone Signal Boost from Orange [DEATH IN YOUR HOMES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	21st April 2011 - 10:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Each Time You are Exposed to This Machine, You Boost Your Risk of Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	20th April 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The young generation are 'addicted' to cell phones [TRACKED, TRACED AND F***ED UP]	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	19th April 2011 - 05:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GIRL, 11, DEFEATS PHONE GIANTS IN MAST BATTLE	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	18th April 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Worldwide Electronic Mind Control via 'Cell Phone' Towers	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	18th April 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Block mobile phones to curb the Mr Bigs in prison says top judge	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	12th April 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medical Doctors Are Avoiding Airport Naked Body Scanners Due to High Radiation Levels	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	10th April 2011 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Raised cancer risk for children as soaring numbers are subjected to radioactive CT scans	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	5th April 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Microwave Oven Radiation Test [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	225	7th March 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mobile-Phone Use May Affect Brain Activity, Researchers Find	TheUnhivedMind	0	160	23rd February 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How clever cubes tiny enough to hold in your hand could spell the end for ugly cell masts	TheUnhivedMind	1	166	13th February 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		O2 plans UK-wide wi-fi network	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	26th January 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PHONE CHARGER LINK TO FIRE THAT KILLED 3 CHILDREN	TheUnhivedMind	0	188	31st December 2010 - 04:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Channel Tunnel to microwave you to death under guise of cell phone coverage	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	27th December 2010 - 05:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wifi and Tinnitus	TheUnhivedMind	0	237	24th December 2010 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CELL PHONE EXPLODES INJURING OWNER	TheUnhivedMind	0	186	4th December 2010 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CELL PHONE DAMAGE TO BRAIN [IMG]	TheUnhivedMind	4	359	4th December 2010 - 01:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is Wi-Fi frying our brains? Fears that cloud of 'electrosmog' could be harming humans	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	1st December 2010 - 05:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How Terahertz Waves Tear Apart DNA	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	27th November 2010 - 05:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WIFI IS DESTROYING TREES SAYS STUDY IN NETHERLANDS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	23rd November 2010 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Secretary of Transportation LaHood: We're looking into technology to disable cell phones i	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	22nd November 2010 - 04:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lorry driver with 'God-awful hangover' guilty of crushing cyclist while talking on his mo	TheUnhivedMind	0	132	19th November 2010 - 02:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Graduate killed in horror head-on car smash as she sent text message while driving	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	19th November 2010 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Should You Be Snuggling With Your Cellphone?	TheUnhivedMind	0	124	18th November 2010 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TEXT-MAD TEENS ARE 'MORE LIKELY TO HAVE HAD SEX'	TheUnhivedMind	0	195	10th November 2010 - 03:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cell tower radiation harmful to humans	Ken Ardel	0	161	7th November 2010 - 11:38 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Who says men can't multi-task? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	172	5th November 2010 - 07:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		17,000ft Cell phone towers	TheUnhivedMind	0	219	30th October 2010 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study: Laptops with WiFi can cause sperm damage	TheUnhivedMind	0	268	28th October 2010 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Book Looks at Connection Between Mobile Devices and a host of health problems	TheUnhivedMind	0	162	18th October 2010 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Texting, talking while driving kills thousands every year	TheUnhivedMind	0	121	18th October 2010 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health: A Cancer Muckraker Takes on Cell Phones	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	11th October 2010 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vision And Psychosis	TheUnhivedMind	0	199	11th October 2010 - 01:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Industry study shows brain tumour link to heavy mobile phone usage	TheUnhivedMind	0	150	11th October 2010 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hidden health risk in mobiles: Phone giants accused of burying warnings in small pri	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	9th October 2010 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Laptop thigh' skin rash warning	TheUnhivedMind	0	219	6th October 2010 - 03:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Microwave Detection Remote Mind Control Technology	TheUnhivedMind	0	164	5th October 2010 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		iPods and mobile phones 'are behind surge in road deaths among young drivers	TheUnhivedMind	0	182	21st September 2010 - 06:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Softkill Cell phones on the Tube for 2012 [YOU MUST BE BRAINWASHED BY THE RITUAL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	201	20th September 2010 - 06:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cold war weapons expert warns Wi-Fi could cause generational birth defects	Douglas Brehm	0	192	13th September 2010 - 10:46 AM Last Post by: **Douglas Brehm**
		Mohammed Al Fayed attacks Cell phone masts	TheUnhivedMind	0	213	11th September 2010 - 02:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Call for more mobile phone masts in the countryside as 'patchy' reception is kil	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	7th September 2010 - 01:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teens texting addiction can be like being addicted to drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	27th August 2010 - 12:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Too much technology late at night disturbs sleep schedule for children	TheUnhivedMind	0	169	20th August 2010 - 12:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Will This Phone Kill You?	TheUnhivedMind	0	216	8th August 2010 - 03:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CTIA claims SF phone radiation law unconstitutiona	TheUnhivedMind	0	187	2nd August 2010 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Electromagnetic Fields Lead to Diabetic Disasters	TheUnhivedMind	0	145	2nd August 2010 - 02:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vatican radio waves blamed for high cancer risk	TheUnhivedMind	0	224	17th July 2010 - 03:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SECRETS OF MICROWAVE COOKING REVEALED	TheUnhivedMind	2	340	17th July 2010 - 10:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Industry Funded Cell Phone Study Ignores Evidence whitewashes Results	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	1st July 2010 - 02:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Learn about the Health Threat of EMFs from Electri Cars	TheUnhivedMind	0	187	30th June 2010 - 10:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Evidence mounts on links between cell phones and brain tumors	TheUnhivedMind	0	234	25th June 2010 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		San Francisco set to pass cell phone radiation law	TheUnhivedMind	0	211	18th June 2010 - 03:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mobile phones responsible for disappearance of honey bee [NO ITS CHEMICALS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	237	7th June 2010 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Long conversations on mobile phones can increase risk of Cancer [CIA KNEW THIS DAY 1]	TheUnhivedMind	0	318	16th May 2010 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Three convicted of killing man for BlackBerry	TheUnhivedMind	0	225	23rd April 2010 - 02:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study to probe mobile health risk [GET READY FOR ANOTHER WHITEWASH!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	185	23rd April 2010 - 12:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Third of US teens with phones 'text 100 times a day' [3p per text = £3 per day = £90mnt]	TheUnhivedMind	0	207	21st April 2010 - 01:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Parents Stop Palm Tree Cell Tower	TheUnhivedMind	0	274	19th April 2010 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		“The Cell Phone Poisoning of America” [Pdf]	TheUnhivedMind	0	207	19th April 2010 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UN Report: India Has More Mobile Phones Than Toile	TheUnhivedMind	0	194	19th April 2010 - 02:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		91% Of Americans Use Cell Phones [53% HAVE CANCER & 38% HAVE ALZHEIMERS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	314	25th March 2010 - 05:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHO Says Cell Phone Use Linked to Brain Tumors	TheUnhivedMind	0	254	19th March 2010 - 04:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FemtoCell - LET THE MASS CANCER COME!	TheUnhivedMind	0	305	19th February 2010 - 04:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cell Phones Cause Brain Cancer, Scientists Warn	TheUnhivedMind	0	286	5th February 2010 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Protect Homeopathic Remedies from Televisions, Microwaves and Computer Monitors	TheUnhivedMind	0	291	5th February 2010 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maine to consider cell phone cancer warning	TheUnhivedMind	0	358	21st December 2009 - 05:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is electro smog causing your headache?	TheUnhivedMind	0	343	19th November 2009 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		As new evidence links mobile phones to a greater risk of tumours, could using one cost li	TheUnhivedMind	0	295	4th November 2009 - 07:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cellphone Use Linked To Brain Tumors	TheUnhivedMind	0	319	25th October 2009 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Limit exposure to mobile phones: French experts	TheUnhivedMind	0	282	17th October 2009 - 04:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wi-Fi signals used to see through walls	TheUnhivedMind	0	349	11th October 2009 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cellphone radiation levels vary widely	TheUnhivedMind	0	303	10th September 2009 - 09:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Biological effect of blood during cellphone use [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	342	3rd September 2009 - 01:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cellphones Cause Brain Tumors, A new report	TheUnhivedMind	0	345	29th August 2009 - 04:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study Says Rise of Gadget Use May Be Causing Teen Sleeplessness	TheUnhivedMind	0	403	22nd August 2009 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Microsoft WhiteFi: Next-Gen Wi-Fi Standard?	TheUnhivedMind	0	290	20th August 2009 - 03:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How predictive texting takes its toll on a child's brain	TheUnhivedMind	0	331	12th August 2009 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Allergic to wi-fi! How 'electrosmog' leaves Afterlife DJ in agony	TheUnhivedMind	0	337	24th July 2009 - 02:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Warning Against Adverse Health Effects from the Operation of Digital Broadcast TV Statio	TheUnhivedMind	0	289	12th July 2009 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mobile Telephony and Radiation in Sweden	TheUnhivedMind	0	328	7th July 2009 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How computers can harm your children's future	TheUnhivedMind	0	290	6th July 2009 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Microwave Cell Phone radiation Knowledge [AUD] June 24 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	310	27th June 2009 - 03:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How cell phones will replace learning	TheUnhivedMind	0	288	26th June 2009 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

	Top 100 Sites Specializing In EMF Issues	TheUnhivedMind	0	371	1st June 2009 - 04:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 118 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0492** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi

51. 'Laptop thigh' skin rash warning
52. Microwave Detection Remote Mind Control Technology
53. iPods and mobile phones 'are behind surge in road
54. Softkill Cell phones on the Tube for 2012
55. Cold war weapons expert warns Wi-Fi
56. Mohammed Al Fayed attacks Cell phone masts
57. Call for more mobile phone masts in the
58. Teens texting addiction can be like being addicted
59. Too much technology late at night disturbs sleep
60. Will This Phone Kill You?
61. CTIA claims SF phone radiation law unconstitutiona
62. Electromagnetic Fields Lead to Diabetic Disasters
63. Vatican radio waves blamed for high cancer risk
64. SECRETS OF MICROWAVE COOKING REVEALED
65. Industry Funded Cell Phone Study Ignores Evidence
66. Learn about the Health Threat of EMFs from Electri
67. Evidence mounts on links between cell phones and
68. San Francisco set to pass cell phone radiation law
69. Mobile phones responsible for disappearance of
70. Long conversations on mobile phones can increase
71. Three convicted of killing man for BlackBerry
72. Study to probe mobile health risk
73. Third of US teens with phones 'text 100 times a
74. Parents Stop Palm Tree Cell Tower
75. “The Cell Phone Poisoning of America” [Pdf]
76. UN Report: India Has More Mobile Phones Than Toile
77. 91% Of Americans Use Cell Phones
78. WHO Says Cell Phone Use Linked to Brain Tumors
79. FemtoCell - LET THE MASS CANCER COME!
80. Cell Phones Cause Brain Cancer, Scientists Warn

81. Protect Homeopathic Remedies from Televisions,
82. Maine to consider cell phone cancer warning
83. Is electro smog causing your headache?
84. As new evidence links mobile phones to a greater
85. Cellphone Use Linked To Brain Tumors
86. Limit exposure to mobile phones: French experts
87. Wi-Fi signals used to see through walls
88. Cellphone radiation levels vary widely
89. Biological effect of blood during cellphone use
90. Cellphones Cause Brain Tumors, A new report
91. Study Says Rise of Gadget Use May Be Causing Teen
92. Microsoft WhiteFi: Next-Gen Wi-Fi Standard?
93. How predictive texting takes its toll on a child's
94. Allergic to wi-fi! How 'electrosmog' leaves
95. Warning Against Adverse Health Effects from the
96. Mobile Telephony and Radiation in Sweden
97. How computers can harm your children's future
98. Microwave Cell Phone radiation Knowledge [AUD]
99. How cell phones will replace learning
100. Top 100 Sites Specializing In EMF Issues

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi

101. 12 BASIC PRECAUTIONS to minimise exposure to
102. Living Near Power Lines Linked to Alzheimer's
103. Effect Of Cell Phones On Neuron Survival
104. Digital Broadcast Adverse Health Effects
105. Mobile phones: tomorrow will be too late
106. Not everyone cheers as Wi-Fi takes to the skies
107. HOW TO COMBAT CELL/EMF RADIATION BY WOLFE [VID]
108. THIS KID'S A TEXT MANIAC
109. Cell towers on school grounds: Reward or risk?
110. Cell Phone Technology Killing Songbirds, Too
111. DNA breaks in cells exposed to GSM radiation
112. China offers military bootcamp to 4 million
113. Phone mast fears grow as more locals suffer cancer
114. Mobile phones 'cause skin rash'
115. Cell Phones Sometimes Cause Real Pain
116. AMMUNITION TO FIGHT CELL TOWERS
117. Mobile phone use 'raises children's risk of brain
118. Cell phones can affect sperm quality,

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CELL PHONES

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CELL PHONES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:52 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=36

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Growing Movement Against Electromagnetic

Title: The Growing Movement Against Electromagnetic
Description: *Contamination*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

Weekend Edition
July 8 - 10, 2011
http://www.counterpunch.org/glendinning07082011.html

From Bulldozed Towers to Scientific Manifestos
The Growing Movement Against Electromagnetic Contamination

By CHELLIS GLENDINNING

A global movement challenging the increasing presence of electromagnetic (EMF)/ radiofrequency (RF) radioactive contamination via “smart” gadgets and meters, antennas, Wi-Fi, and WiMAX is indeed afoot. Yet it resides in the shadows of popular awareness because the public communication media -- who might, but do not report on the effort -- are largely owned by the same corporate entities perpetrating the contaminating technologies, and they are motivated to not reveal the health and ecological dangers of wireless technologies. And so welcome to an unheralded, but vastly important, movement that is growing every day:

2000.

* An international gathering of scientists issues the Salzburg Resolution -- proclaiming that no low-end threshold for safe exposure exists for electromagnetic and radio-frequency radiation.

2001.

* In Cyprus demonstrators pour into the streets and fight police to protest Britain’s planned military communications towers and demand the release of their prime minister -- in jail for doing civil disobedience atop a 160-foot mast.

2002.

* Thousands of medical doctors and healthcare practitioners sign the Freiberg Appeal -- calling for tougher guidelines for EMF/RF exposure.

2003.

* After witnessing the biggest-ever protest meeting of a village in northern New Mexico, the local school board cancels an already-signed contract to erect cell towers on its schools.

* The Catholic Church in Italy calls for cell phone antennas to be removed from bell towers, branding them dangerous to human health and spiritually “out of keeping.”

* In England and Ireland outraged citizens bulldoze down cell towers –- as many as four in England and four in Northern Ireland each week.

2004.

* The International Association of Firefighters calls for a moratorium on citing cell-phone antennas on fire stations.

2006.

* Citing health concerns, Ontario University in Canada bans Wi-Fi from campus.

* The International Commission for Electromagnetic Safety releases the Benevento Resolution. Signed by 31 scientists, it calls on governments to impose stricter exposure limits.

2007.

* A BBC Panorama investigation finds that Wi-Fi ports can emit three times the signal radiation of a cell tower.

* In Spain citizens hold International Day Against Electromagnetic Pollution to publicize the effects of exposure to high-voltage power lines, electric power substations, mobile telephony aerials, radio lines, and telecommunications systems like Wi-Fi and WiMAX.

* Germany’s Environmental Ministry issues an unprecedented national warning to citizens: avoid exposure to EMF/RF emanating from Wi-Fi and WiMAX ports in cafés, schools, public “hot spots, and private homes.”

* The European Environmental Agency demands immediate action to reduce exposure to radiation from mobile phones, Wi-Fi, WiMAX, and antennas.

* When cancers are shown to increase around antennas, angry protestors in an Israeli village rip down a mobile phone mast.

* After only five months of the newly installed Wi-Fi system in Paris' libraries, the union wins a moratorium on wireless ports due to health effects evident among clerks and workers.

* A group of researchers produces the BioInitiative Report, documenting 2000 studies showing health effects of low-frequency EMF and calling for biologically-based exposure limits.

2008.

* For fear of exposure, thousands of Chinese demonstrators take to the streets to protest the extension of a radiation-emitting magnetic-levitation train through Shanghai.

* Cell phone antennas in Tudela, Spain, are ordered removed when damage to citizens' health is revealed.

* After learning of health impacts, the Sebastopol City Council in California breaks an already-signed contract to install citywide Wi-Fi.

* The National Library of France dismantles its entire Wi-Fi system.

* The West Linn-Wilsonville School Board of Portland, Oregon, unplugs already-operating cell towers and cancels all leases for WiMAX.

* The International Commission for Electromagnetic Safety issues the Venice Resolution -- claiming that current standards for citizen protection are inadequate; recognizing a growing incidence of electro-hypersensitivity; and urging limits on further dissemination of wireless technologies. The document is signed by scientists from Italy, Germany, Poland, Sweden, Turkey, Brazil, Austria, Australia, Russia, and the U.S.

2009.

* Scientists and medical doctors sign the Porto Alegre Resolution -- expressing concern that ongoing exposure to electromagnetic fields may increase the risk of cancer and chronic diseases; that exposure levels established by international agencies are obsolete; and that wireless technologies are threatening the health of children, teens, and pregnant women.

* The U.S. National Safety Council calls for a nationwide ban on cell-phone use while driving, citing a Harvard study that links use to 636,000 crashes and 2,600 deaths each year.

* In France the Versailles Court of Appeals orders the dismantling of a relay antenna, establishing legal recognition of health risks.

* The European Parliament proposes publicly displayed maps warning of EMF-exposure areas and distance requirements between antennas and schools.

* The U.K.'s Association of Teachers and Lecturers calls for suspension of Wi-Fi in classrooms.

* Portland, Oregon, challenges the U.S. Telecommunications Act's refusal to consider health effects in the placement of wireless routers and base stations. The Los Angeles Unified School District -- then the L.A. County Board of Supervisors; then Pima County, Arizona; Sebastopol and Glendale, California, do the same.

* The government of the state of Rajasthan bans the installation of new mobile towers. 2010.

* Arlington, Texas, sues the U.S. Federal Communications Commission to disband fast-tracking of cell towers.

* San Francisco, California, passes a resolution to challenge the Telecommunications Act of 1996 that forbids health concerns as a factor in placement of wireless facilities.

2011.

* The Russian National Committee on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection releases a resolution calling for greater concern for the health effects of mobile telephones.

* The Parliamentary Assembly Council of Europe releases Resolution 1815 on the dangers of electromagnetic fields on the environment.

* The World Health Organizationand the International Agency for Research on Cancer reclassify EMF/RF fields as a Class 2B Carcinogen.

* Public outrage against "smart" meters takes the form of consumer opt-out campaigns, calls for moratoriums, lawsuits against states, and legislative appeals for hearings on health effects. In Bolinas, California, citizens physically chase utility workers out of town, and in Rohnert Park a grandmother is arrested for blocking a truck carrying the devices.

Chellis Glendinning is the author of five books, including When Technology Wounds, Off the Map: An Expedition Deep into Empire and the Global Economyand Chiva: A Village Takes on the Global Heroin Trade. She is Writer-in-Residence at Asociación Jakaña in Cochabamba and may be contacted via www.chellisglendinning.org.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHO: CELL PHONE USE CAN INCREASE POSSIBLE CANCER

Title: WHO: CELL PHONE USE CAN INCREASE POSSIBLE CANCER
Description: *RISK*

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 06:01 PM (GMT)

WHO: Cell phone use can increase possible cancer risk

By Danielle Dellorto, CNN
May 31, 2011
http://edition.cnn.com/2011/HEALTH/05/31/w....html?hpt=hp_t2

(CNN) -- Radiation from cell phones can possibly cause cancer, according to the World Health Organization. The agency now lists mobile phone use in the same "carcinogenic hazard" category as lead, engine exhaust and chloroform.

Before its announcement Tuesday, WHO had assured consumers that no adverse health effects had been established.

A team of 31 scientists from 14 countries, including the United States, made the decision after reviewing peer-reviewed studies on cell phone safety. The team found enough evidence to categorize personal exposure as "possibly carcinogenic to humans."

What that means is that right now there haven't been enough long-term studies conducted to make a clear conclusion if radiation from cell phones are safe, but there is enough data showing a possible connection that consumers should be alerted.

Gupta: Cell phones, brain tumors and a wired earpiece
Is your cell phone safe?
Dr. Gupta explores cell phone safety
RELATED TOPICS
Smartphones

Consumer Electronics
Cancer

"The biggest problem we have is that we know most environmental factors take several decades of exposure before we really see the consequences," said Dr. Keith Black, chairman of neurology at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles.

The type of radiation coming out of a cell phone is called non-ionizing. It is not like an X-ray, but more like a very low-powered microwave oven.

"What microwave radiation does in most simplistic terms is similar to what happens to food in microwaves, essentially cooking the brain. So in addition to leading to a development of cancer and tumors, there could be a whole host of other effects like cognitive memory function, since the memory temporal lobes are where we hold our cell phones."

The voices urging caution to consumers have gotten louder in recent years.

The European Environmental Agency has pushed for more studies, saying cell phones could be as big a public health risk as smoking, asbestos and leaded gasoline. The head of a prominent cancer-research institute at the University of Pittsburgh sent a memo to all employees urging them to limit cell phone use because of a possible risk of cancer.

"When you look at cancer development -- particularly brain cancer -- it takes a long time to develop. I think it is a good idea to give the public some sort of warning that long-term exposure to radiation from your cell phone could possibly cause cancer," said Dr. Henry Lai, research professor in bioengineering at University of Washington who has studied radiation for over 30 years.

Results from the largest international study on cell phones and cancer was released in 2010. It showed participants in the study who used a cell phones for 10 years or more had doubled the rate of brain glioma, a type of tumor. To date, there have been no long-term studies on the effects of cell phone usage among children.

"Childrens' skulls and scalps are thinner. So the radiation can penetrate deeper into the brain of children and young adults. Their cells are dividing faster rate, so the impact of radiation can be much larger." said Black of Cedars-Sinai Medical Center.

Manufacturers of many popular cell phones already warn consumers to keep their device away from their body.

The Apple iPhone 4 safety manual says for users' radiation exposure to not exceed FCC guidelines, "When using iPhone near your body for voice calls or for wireless data transmission over a cellular network, keep iPhone at least 15 mm (5/8 inch) away from

the body."

Blackberry Bold advises users to, "keep the BlackBerry device at least 0.98 in. (25 mm) from your body when the BlackBerry device is transmitting."

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 06:04 PM (GMT)

Lame damage control starts once again to create confusion. Notice they say 'unlikely' this is not a straight answer folks and allows them a get out when it becomes blatantly obvious that these things are killing people.

QUOTE

Mobile phones 'unlikely' to cause cancer

By James Gallagher
2 July 2011 Last updated at 03:34
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13988882

Mounting evidence suggests there is no link between mobile phones and brain cancer, according to a review by the Institute of Cancer Research.

It stated that despite near universal mobile phone use, there had been no jump in the number of tumours.

Its report, in Environmental Health Perspectives, also identified flaws in many studies investigating a link.

A few weeks ago the World Health Organization said mobiles were "possibly carcinogenic".

The decision by the WHO's International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) put mobile phones in the same category as coffee, in which a link could not be ruled out, but it could not be proved either.
Heavy users

One of the biggest studies into a link was Interphone, a comparison of 2,708 patients with a brain tumour (glioma) with a similar number of people without.

The study concluded that mobile phone users were less likely to get brain tumours, but heavy users had an increased risk.

Professor Anthony Swerdlow, from the Institute of Cancer Research, said there was a risk of bias when patients with brain tumours answered questionnaires about their phone use.

Ten patients in the study said they were on the phone for more than 12 hours per day.

He added that in the space of 20 years, mobile phone use had gone from being rare to 4.6 billion users worldwide.

Yet evidence from many Western countries showed "no indication of increases in brain tumour incidence".

Professor Swerdlow said: "The trend in the accumulating evidence is increasingly against the hypothesis that mobile phone use can cause brain tumours in adults."
Childhood exposure

The report admits that there is still some uncertainty.

Studies have looked at a link associated with 10 to 15 years of mobile phone use and it remains a possibility that longer exposure could cause cancer.

However, Professor Swerdlow argues that if studies looking at longer exposure produce similar results, then a link will become "increasingly implausible".

He adds that "there is far less evidence of the effect of childhood exposure, but there is no reason to believe it causes tumours".

Cancer Research UK's Dr Joanna Owens said: "Although these researchers admit that we can't entirely rule out the idea of a link between mobile phones and brain cancer, they remind us that in most of the research, including their large international study, mobile phone users don't seem to be at increased risk.

"We don't yet have data on very long-term use of mobile phones, or for the effects on cancer risk in children, so it is probably wise to encourage children to limit their mobile phone call time."

Professor David Coggon, University of Southampton, said: "This is a carefully considered review, and the conclusions are justified.

"Mobile phones appear not to cause brain cancer in the first 10-15 years after people start using them.

"Continued research is needed in case there are harmful effects in the longer term, but the news so far is good."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 5 Ways Your Telecom Company is Screwing You

Title: 5 Ways Your Telecom Company is Screwing You

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:19 AM (GMT)

5 Ways Your Telecom Company is Screwing You

By: M. Asher Cantrell June 25, 2011 477,594 views
http://www.cracked.com/article_19268_5-way...rewing-you.html

When you look at your bill for phone, wireless and Internet service every month, you can't help but feel a sense of impotent rage. The bill is always higher than what they advertised the plan for, they cram in endless mystery charges and deep down inside you know they're screwing you. And there's really nothing you can do about it.

Well, we have good news -- it's actually worse than that! Wait, did we say "good" news? Sorry.

The point is, many of the annoying things your cellphone provider does happen behind the scenes, and you'll never find it spelled out on your bill.
#5. "4G" is a Bullshit Marketing Term

It was just a few years ago that everyone started getting 3G phones that could actually surf the Internet at speeds faster than '90s-era dial-up. But even 3G is going out of style. That's right, times are changing, grandpa! Now everyone's all about 4G. It's in pretty much every ad now, and every cellphone provider says its version is the biggest and best.

But ... notice how they're not citing actual speeds there? As in, actual megabytes per second or anything else you could actually make sense of? It's almost like they're taking advantage of the fact that the average person has no freaking idea what 4G is ("Wow, you can really feel the 'G' in this phone!").

Via Michael Saechang

Suggested slogan: "We didn't give an 'F,' so here's another 'G'!"

Well, the good news is that 4G isn't just some bullshit term they made up -- it's actually an agreed-upon standard set by a group called the International Telecommunication Union, or ITU. Then cellphone companies promptly went about utterly disregarding that and calling their much slower service "4G" anyway.

See, the 4G standard the ITU established is fast as hell -- it was supposed to be an on-the-move (i.e., riding in a train/car/bus) data rate of 100MB per second. Standing still, you should get a data rate of 1,000MBps. That's freaking 20 to 200 times faster than the average broadband connection in the U.S.

Via Wikipedia

Goddamn! Tell us where to line up!

Ah, not so fast. The "4G" plans that cellphone companies are plastering all over their ads are a fraction of that blazing-fast 4G standard. Verizon is currently capable of 32MBps maximum (though they only offer 12MBps to customers), and AT&T's is about the same (though that hasn't stopped them from trashing Verizon's identical technology). Sprint theoretically gives up to 10MBps, and T-Mobile can do up to 30MBps. Again, compare that to the between 100 and 1,000MBps we were supposed to get.

Via engadget

You can't mudsling if you're both covered in poop.

So why were these companies allowed to call that shit "4G" when it wasn't even 10 percent of the standard? Well, once they started using 4G as a marketing term, the ITU actually backed down and just said "Sure, fuck it, whatever" and retroactively applied the 4G moniker to the standards the carriers are actually using. Proving once again that if you say enough stupid shit, people will eventually give in just to shut you up.

Getty

"You're saying we at the ITU won't bend over and take it? Well you, sir, are about to get a surprise!"

So now they actually can say they're 4G and be telling the truth. It'd be like if McDonald's started making their Quarter Pounder half the size and convinced the rest of the world to change their definition of a pound.
#4. Data Rates for Texting Are Obscene

At this point, we probably text more than we talk. Americans alone send about four billion texts a day. The Pew Research Center has estimated that 72 percent of cellphone-owning adults text, usually about 10 times a day. Teenagers, because they actually have social lives, send about 50 texts a day.

And why not, it's cheap. It's like $20 a month and you can send every little thing that pops into your head to your mom, your best friend, your old third-grade teacher, your dog (you bought a phone for him just so he could read your texts) and that girl who told you never to contact her again.

Getty

"'Test results back -- it's herpes.' Annnnd send to all."

So $20 a month for a texting plan isn't bad, right? Especially when you consider that without a texting plan in place, each text costs 20 cents a pop.

Here's the thing that cellphone companies don't want you to know, though: Even the flat rate is a rip-off, because text messages cost basically nothing for them to send. Texts are kind of piggybacking on data they have to send anyway.

Getty

"Pass that to Josie, and tell Sarah on the way that she's an insufferable bitch."

When your phone is connected to a network, it operates on two different channels. One is the voice/data channel and the other is what's called the control channel. The control channel is saved for your phone saying, "Hey, I'm here!" to the tower and the tower saying "OK!" in return. It is constantly sending this traffic no matter what you do. Text messages use this channel.

Which is to say, this channel is used the same way whether a text is incoming or not. Have you ever wondered why texts are limited to 160 characters? It's because that's the maximum length of a string of data that the control channel can carry. When you send or receive a text, it's just the tower sending that instead of its usual "OK!" string. If there's no text message there, it just fills the space anyway.

Getty

The filler's nothing special, just "kill all humans" and things like that.

Even so, because texts are such tiny chunks of data, the phone companies are effectively charging you more than 7,000 percent more for a text than they do for the same amount of data downloaded as part of your regular data plan. A scientist in England found that a text costs four times as much as it would cost to send the same data from the Hubble Space Telescope.

Getty

And yet it never messages us.

It's kind of the data equivalent of bottled water. Because the total price is fairly low, you don't notice the obscene markup on what you're actually getting.
#3. Bullshit Apps You Can't Uninstall

Have you ever gotten a nice, shiny new computer, brought it home, set it all up and then found out that the manufacturer felt the need to install like five different antivirus software trials (and an AOL installer, for some reason) before it even left the factory? Now you have to uninstall all of them, otherwise they bog down your system resources and bug you to buy the full version a month later.

Now imagine it was set up so that you can't get rid of the bullshit, and it took up a good chunk of your hard drive space. That's the situation with smartphones.

Getty

It also comes packaged with an odd sense of self-satisfaction, but that's usually deflated moments later.

The first time you pull your new phone out of the box and turn it on, you might find some app you don't give a shit about. And then another. In some cases, as much as 10 percent of your phone's storage can be taken up by crap -- and by crap, we mean apps that will expire after a demo period and won't let you use them further unless you pay for the full version.

OK, you say, that's the same as what we dealt with on our PCs. But the difference is that in many cases, this stuff can't be uninstalled. It will eat up a big chunk of the

phone's resources -- forever. Congratulations, you've got bloatware. It can be anything from a copy of the movie Avatar to the game The Sims 3, or any number of for-pay services you will never, ever use.

Getty

"What the fuck is this? A call button?"

Mobile phone companies have discovered that they can get fat sacks of cash by agreeing to place the apps of the highest bidder on your phone. Kind of like if Ford found out that they could put a huge, permanent Burger King logo on your back window and pocket some extra cash for every car sold.

Getty

And instead of an air bag, it just has a giant inflatable cheeseburger.

Currently, this is primarily an issue with Android phones. Google gives its wireless partners a lot of freedom with their software, so those companies do what comes natural to them and abuse the shit out of it. It can also crop up on some BlackBerry (yes, that's still a thing) and Windows Phone 7 devices.

Apple seems to be the only one immune to bloatware's curse so far, but that's only because it doesn't want to piss off the crazy, aloof guys making them boatloads of cash.

#2. Dark Fiber

What if we told you that there was an entire world of possibilities under your very feet, right this second? No, we're not talking about the mole people's domain over our Earth's core. We're talking about dark fiber -- a network of fiber-optic cable built in the late '90s and early '00s that's capable of speeds hundreds or thousands of times faster than your current Internet connection.

So what's this expansive network of ultrafast cabling used for? Basically, jack shit. That's why it's called dark fiber. The majority of it is unused. It's just there, taunting you and the rest of America with its untapped potential.

David Meyer

We may never experience the indulgence of "super porn."

The thing is, before 1996, telecommunication companies were regulated by the government. But with the Internet and new technology on the rise, the government decided they didn't understand shit about it all and mulled letting the telecoms regulate themselves. As a bargaining chip, telecoms promised anything and everything they could, including a fiber-optic network that would stretch across America, delivering at least 45MBps speeds (a number like that was incomprehensible back then). So lawmakers pretty much agreed out of hand. They passed the Telecommunications Act of 1996 and handed the keys for the nation's data infrastructure over to the telecoms.

Getty

At which point we assume they purchased a hollowed-out volcano.

Eventually, all the networks were built (using about $25 billion in tax breaks), but after the dot-com crash, several of the companies underwent mergers and bankruptcies, killing them off before they had a chance to set up the necessary hardware to interact with the fiber-optic lines. So who stepped in to buy them up? Big companies like AT&T and Verizon, who had a vested interest in keeping copper wires around for a little while longer (which they used for their cheaper-to-maintain DSL and telephone services).

Getty

"What do they need it for anyway? Geocities loads just fine on what we got."

Only recently have they exploited copper as far as they could and begun offering consumer-level fiber-optic television, phone and Internet services instead. As for the pieces of unused fiber that huge telecoms don't own, much is being bought up by Google, which is attempting to start its own fiber-optic Internet service. So we may finally start seeing fiber-optic Internet in the next few years, but we'll still be buying access from massive corporations. Progress!

#1. You Get Charged Differently Depending on How You Use the Same Data

Once upon a time, wireless carriers had unlimited data plans, just like the Internet connection you have at home (or used to have, anyway), and all was good. But then smartphones became king and several of the major U.S. carriers dropped back into capped data plans. But hey, those plans weren't really unlimited anyway, seeing as the companies would actually reduce your connection speed to almost nothing if you went over a certain amount of data in the month. So maybe it's not so bad. Now you know exactly how much data you're getting and you can use it any way you want as long as you don't go over the limit, right?

After all, if you have a 2GB cap, what does the phone company care what you use it on? It's all the same on their end.

Getty

It's no one's business where you telecommute to work from.

Actually, they have a big problem with it if you use it for tethering. See, some customers don't understand why they're paying separately for an Internet connection on their phone and another for their home computer (and some people can't get the latter at all). So they download software that will let their computer run off of their phone's Internet connection. Why not? As long as you stay under the cap for your plan, what does the phone company care if you're displaying cat videos on you Android phone's screen or your big PC monitor?

They care a lot, actually, because it means you're buying one plan instead of two. So if you want to run your phone's data plan -- the plan you're already paying for regardless -- through your PC, the provider will charge you $15 to $30 on top of your existing data plan.

Getty

"And look, the wiggly profit line goes up. Business."

In the case of Verizon and AT&T, the tethering plans each give you 4GB of data instead of the typical cap of 2GB, which isn't so awful ... but there's still no explanation why you can't tether with the lower-cost plans. Data is data, right?

Naturally, it's totally possible to hack your phone and tether it anyway, but phone companies seem to have gotten wise to this. For example, AT&T now sends you an email if you try it on their network, telling you that if you don't stop they'll automatically add the tethering charge to your future bills.

Getty

And they'll tell your mother exactly what you're using it for.

Ashe recently wrote a short story for a charity book that you can buy here. For more of his stuff, check out Weird Shit Blog and Bad Metaphors.

For more insight into how you're being taken for a fool, check out 5 Innovative Ways the Gaming Industry is Screwing You and 5 Ways Hi-Tech Retailers Are Secretly Screwing You.

Agents of Cracked is up for a Telly Award! If you love DOB and Swaim as much as the staggering amount of nude fan pics they receive says you do, then vote for them here and here.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BRING ON THE FLOODS AND DESTROY THE CELLS

Title: BRING ON THE FLOODS AND DESTROY THE CELLS

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

Flooding affects cell towers

By Ross Boettcher
Published Tuesday June 21, 2011
http://www.omaha.com/article/20110621/MONEY/706219953

ONLY IN THE WORLD-HERALD
Flooding along the Missouri River has prompted AT&T and Sprint Nextel to take a number of cellular towers along the Nebraska-Iowa border offline, the companies said Monday.

Sprint has eliminated power and service to 12 sites in flooded areas along Interstate 29, and AT&T has turned off five towers in the same area.

All of the cell sites were switched off prior to the flooding along the Missouri River, and most of those areas have since been inundated with water, the companies said. Before switching off the equipment, Sprint and AT&T determined that flood levels would damage equipment, including radio and satellite facilities and the electronics that are stored underground, beneath each tower.

In addition to turning off some of its cellular operations, Sprint also has built a sandbag fortress and plugged pipes around one of its Omaha wire line switches that powers some of its business land- line customers in the Omaha metropolitan area, said Crystal Davis, a Sprint spokeswoman.

According to predictions, the floodwaters that have spilled from the Missouri River could rest in low-lying areas for months.

In the meantime, AT&T has erected two temporary cell sites in areas not affected by

flooding — one in Nebraska City and another between Omaha and Sioux City, Iowa — to service as much of the downed coverage area as possible, said Alex Carey, the AT&T spokesman.

“AT&T's goal of providing the very best connectivity to our customers, even when Mother Nature intervenes, led us to determine that erecting two temporary cell sites ... was the best possible course of action toward alleviating any impact on coverage,” he said.

Two areas affected most by the AT&T outages are the swath of I-29 between Pacific Junction, Iowa, and Nebraska City; and a patch between Little Sioux and Missouri Valley in Iowa, Carey said.

Sprint has moved capacity from the offline towers to other nearby sites, Davis said, and expects no impact for its customers. Davis said the company went that route because, in order to maintain all of the coverage lost by the downed towers, it would have had to install temporary sites in areas that also could be at risk for flooding.

Weeks ago, Verizon Wireless, Nebraska's largest cell phone provider, had to turn off a tower in Sioux City because of flood concerns but, like Sprint, it boosted capacity at other nearby towers to recoup the lost coverage, said Karen Smith, a Verizon spokeswoman.

Carey said AT&T decided to leave power antennas and power lines on its towers so that the company can quickly turn the sites back on when the floods subside.

Contact the writer:

402-444-1414, ross.boettcher@owh.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How just ONE mobile phone can make a plane crash

Title: How just ONE mobile phone can make a plane crash
Description: *leaked study reveals*

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 09:37 PM (GMT)

How just ONE mobile phone can make a plane crash, leaked study reveals

By Daniel Bates
Last updated at 3:43 PM on 10th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...dy-reveals.html

Using just one mobile phone or electronic device during a flight can cause a plane's systems to shut down, a leaked study has found.

A single Blackberry or iPad can cause the auto pilot to disengage and critical warning lights to come on, testers discovered.

The instruments which guide pilots in bad weather can also be affected by the electrical signals from such devices - with potentially catastrophic consequences.

A confidential study by the the International Air Transport Association, a trade group representing more 230 passenger and cargo airlines worldwide, found that over six years there were 75 separate incidents which caused concern.

A previous probe by the UK Civil Aviation Authority found just 35 safety alerts blamed on phones over the same time scale.

The IATA experts called for passengers to stop ignoring warnings about electronic devices because they could cause the plane to crash.

Confidential tests by Boeing have revealed that the worst offender for electronic interference was the iPad, followed by the iPhone and the Blackberry.

In tests just one of each device left on sent out hidden signals which were well above what Boeing considered safe to fly on.

WHY YOU CAN'T USE A MOBILE IN THE AIR

The ban was brought in because safety officials suspected that the radio frequency emitted by cell phones could malfunction a plane's electronic systems.

It was feared that early cellular phones could possibly bleed over into the communications between the plane, other planes and ground communications.

Newer digital phones do not have this problem, but the ban remains, it is assumed, to save the airlines from having to deal with phone conversations and others complaining.

Others claim that the airlines would simply prefer passengers use the telecommunications systems mounted on seat backs in commercial airplanes, because these phones are said to be highly profitable.

ABC News reported that of the 75 incidents, 26 affected the flight controls including the autopilot and landing gear whilst seventeen affected navigation systems.

Some 15 caused problems for communications systems and 13 produced electronic warnings, including some for the engine.

The study also included pilot testimony such as one chilling account which read: ‘At about 4500 ft, the autopilot disengaged by itself and the associated warnings/ indications came on.

‘Flight attendants were immediately advised to look out for PAX (passengers) operating electronic devices

‘Attendants reported that there were 4 PAX operated electronic devices (1 handphone and 3 iPods).’

The crew used the public address system to advise the passengers to shut off electronic devices ‘for their safety and the safety of the flight,’ after which the aircraft proceeded ‘without any further incident’.

Dave Carson of Boeing, who has served on a U.S. advisory group that looked into the problem, said phones and electronic gadgets could cause major problems for pilots.

‘It could be you that you were to the right of the runway when in fact, you were to the left of the runway, or just completely wipe out the signal so that you didn't get any indication of where you are coming in,’ he said.

Asked if a phone's signal really can do that damage, he said: 'It is when it goes in the right place at the right time.'

Engineers have previously warned that the growing obsession with mobile phones and other gadgets could create a 'perfect storm' of interference with aircraft instruments to cause a crash.

Phone interference was cited as a possible factor in a 2003 crash in New Zealand in which eight people died after the plane flew into the ground short of the runway.

The pilot had been calling home.

In 2007, the navigational equipment of a Boeing 737 in the U.S. failed after take off, only to reactivate after a passenger was told to turn off a sat-nav.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 20 cell phones with highest radiation levels (phot

Title: 20 cell phones with highest radiation levels (phot

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 03:04 AM (GMT)

20 cell phones with highest radiation levels (photos)

http://reviews.cnet.com/2300-6454_7-10002813.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 600 TEXTS TO KEEP TRACK OF CHILDREN

Title: 600 TEXTS TO KEEP TRACK OF CHILDREN

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

600 TEXTS TO KEEP TRACK OF CHILDREN

Parents send 600 texts, 312 emails and spend 28 hours on the phone a year to track their children

Monday May 30,2011
By Daily Express Reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/249649...ack-of-children

PARENTS send 600 texts, 312 emails and spend 28 hours on the phone a year – just trying to keep track of their children.

One in five admits the best way to find out where their child is is via social networking sites like Facebook.

The findings come from a study of 5,000 mothers and fathers by National Family Week.

More than half of parents think their children are overly preoccupied by their mobile phones and online networking.

Three quarters believe modern technology has had a bad affect on family life, with 17 per cent citing texting in particular and 37 per cent banning mobile phones or laptops at the dinner table.

Nick Henry, of National Family Week, said: “Having to contact your children in these ways is a consequence of modern life.

“Advances in technology have had advantages too.

“It could be argued that 20 years ago it would be harder to keep track of the family

throughout the day.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MOBILE THREAT TO MEN'S FERTILITY

Title: MOBILE THREAT TO MEN'S FERTILITY

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 05:58 PM (GMT)

MOBILE THREAT TO MEN'S FERTILITY

Radio waves from phones may damage fertility

Saturday May 21,2011
By Victoria Fletcher, Health Editor
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/247941/Mob...men-s-fertility

MEN who use mobile phones have poorer-quality sperm than those who do not, scientists say.

Those struggling to father children should cut back on mobile phone use to boost their chances, they suggest.

The scientists believe radio waves emitted by mobile phones could damage the structure of sperm and its ability to swim.

Their study, the findings of which are published in the International Journal of Andrology, concludes: "We speculate that mobile phones negatively affect sperm quality in men and may impair male fertility.

"Men with poor sperm quality planning for pregnancy should be advised not to use cell phones extensively."

The study, by a team at Queen's University in Ontario looked at men attending IVF clinics with their partners between 1993 and 2007. More than 2,000 had their sperm tested and were asked about mobile phone use.

They were divided into two groups: those who used mobiles and those who did not.

The researchers found that 68 per cent of mobile users had subtle changes in their sperm, against 58 per cent of non-users.

The first group also had higher testosterone levels but lower levels of another key element for reproduction, luteinising hormone.

Both groups had the same sperm count.

The researchers believe electromagnetic waves from mobile phones could have a dual action on male hormone levels and fertility.

They may increase the number of cells in the testes that produce testosterone. But by lowering -levels of hormone excreted by the pituitary gland, they may also block conversion of this basic -circulating type of testosterone to the more active, potent form associated with sperm production and fertility.

Researchers say more in-depth research is needed to determine the exact ways in which electromagnetic waves from mobile phones affect male fertility.

In the past two decades, a number of studies looking at the possibility that mobiles could affect fertility failed to produce conclusive evidence.

Meanwhile, the World Health Organisation has convened an eight-day meeting of experts to review existing studies on the health effects of electromagnetic radiation to decide if it can be labelled a carcinogen.

The meeting, at WHO's International Agency for Research on Cancer in Lyon, France, starts on Tuesday. Agency spokesman Nicolas Gaudin said scientists are expected to reach a verdict on May 31.

Since 1970 IARC has published more than 100 papers on the cancer-causing properties of asbestos, X-rays and the human papillomavirus, among others.

International studies involving millions of people recently concluded mobile phones were not a major health risk and there was little evidence they triggered cancer. But fears persist that electromagnetic waves, which heat up cells, could cause problems.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

SUNLIGHT LINK TO VIRILITY:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=58876

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TSA backscatter radiation safety tests were rigged

Title: TSA backscatter radiation safety tests were rigged

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

TSA backscatter radiation safety tests were rigged

Tuesday, May 17, 2011
by Mike Adams, the Health Ranger
http://www.naturalnews.com/032425_airport_..._radiation.html

It can now be revealed by NaturalNews that the TSA faked its safety data on its X-ray airport scanners in order to deceive the public about the safety of such devices.

As evidenced by recent events in Washington, we now live in an age where the federal government simply fakes whatever documents, news or evidence it wants people to believe, then releases that information as if it were fact. This is the modus operandi of the Department of Homeland Security, which must fabricate false terror alerts to keep itself in business -- and now the TSA division has taken the fabrication of false evidence to a whole new level with its naked body scanners (see below).

Even physics professors question the TSA's obvious cover-up
The evidence of the TSA's fakery is now obvious thanks to the revelations of a letter signed by five professors from the University of California, San Francisco and Arizona State University. You can view the full text of the letter at: http://www.propublica.org/documents..

The letter reveals:

• To this day, there has been no credible scientific testing of the TSA's naked body scanners. The claimed "safety" of the technology by the TSA is based on rigged tests.

• The testing that did take place was done on a custom combination of spare parts rigged by the manufacturer of the machines (Rapidscan) and didn't even use the actual

machines installed in airports. In other words, the testing was rigged.

• The names of the researchers who conducted the radiation tests at Rapidscan have been kept secret! This means the researchers are not available for scientific questioning of any kind, and there has been no opportunity to even ask whether they are qualified to conduct such tests. (Are they even scientists?)

TSA operates in complete secrecy
None of the Rapidscan tests have been available to be subjected to peer review. They are quite literally secret tests using secret techniques engineered by secret researchers. We the People apparently have no right to see the data, nor the methodology, nor even the names of the researchers who supposedly carried out these safety tests.

• The final testing report produced from this fabricated testing scenario has been so heavily redacted that "there is no way to repeat any of these measurements," say the professors. In other words, the testing violates the very first tenant of scientific experimentation which is that all experiments must be repeatable in order to be verified as accurate.

As the professors state in their letter:

The document is heavily redacted with red stamps over the words and figures. In every case the electric current used which correlates one to one with X-ray dose has been specifically redacted. Thus there is no way to repeat any of these measurements. While the report purports to present the results of objective testing, in fact the JHU APL personnel, who are unnamed anywhere in the document either as experimenters or as authors, were not provided with a machine by Rapiscan. Instead they were invited to the manufacturing site to observe a mock-up of components (spare parts) that were said to be similar to those that are parts of the Rapiscan system. The tests were performed by the manufacturer using the manufacturer's questionable test procedures.

You got that? Where is the outrage from the "scientific" community on all this? This quack science TSA testing is so atrociously and inexcusably bad that if this fabricated evidence were presented at any sort of scientific meeting, they would be laughed off the stage and publicly vilified in the media. And yet, somehow, when the TSA engaged in this sort of quack science, virtually the entire scientific community says nothing. Only a small group of especially courageous scientists has stood up to this obvious quackery, and even these professors are of course being blasted in the press and called un-American for merely questioning the obviously flimsy evidence being laughably fronted by the TSA.

I mean, seriously: Can you imagine the total outcry if an herbal product company claimed that its products cured cancer, and it did all the testing itself, and all the names

of the researchers were kept secret, and the methodology was a secret, and the whole document was 50% redacted to protect "proprietary information?" They would actually be arrested by the federal government for running a criminal scam! So why can the TSA get away with the exact same scandalous junk science distortions and virtually no one in the mainstream media asks a single question?

The complete fabrication of safety in the name of false science
It's amazing what America has come to these days, folks. The federal government isn't merely counterfeiting money every day (or stealing from your retirement accounts to keep itself afloat, which just started happening yesterday), but the feds are also fabricating scientific evidence to keep pushing their utterly fabricated "war on terror." The feds in Washington aren't really fighting a war on terror... they ARE the terror! When the feds reach down your pants and feel your junk; when they force you to be fried with high-powered X-rays at the airport; and when they threaten anyone who stands up to their Nazi-like marching orders, they have become the very terrorist organization they claim to be fighting.

• The dose rates of X-rays being emitted by the Rapidscan machines are actually quite high -- comparable to that of CT scans, say the professors. Yes, the dose duration is significantly lower than a CT scan, but the dose intensity is much higher than what you might think. And as anyone who knows a bit about physics and biology will tell you, the real danger from radiation is a high-intensity, short-duration exposure. That's exactly what the TSA's backscatter machines produce.

• The radiation detection device used by Rapidscan to measure the output of the machines -- an ion chamber -- is incapable of accurately measuring the high-intensity burst of radiation produced by the TSA's naked body scanners, say the professors.

• At the same time, the radiation field measurement device used by the TSA -- a Fluke 451 instrument -- is incapable of measuring the high dose rates emitted by backscatter machines. The measurement devices, in effect, "max out" and cannot measure the full intensity of the exposure. Thus, the TSA's claims of "low radiation" are actually fraudulent. By the way, the device mentioned by the TSA really is an F 451. Does that ring a bell in terms of fiction novels? (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fahren...)

• The amount of electrical current applied to the X-ray tubes has been redacted by the TSA (working with John Hopkins). This makes it impossible for third-party scientists to accurately calculate the actual radiation exposure, and it hints at yet more evidence of a total TSA cover-up. As explained by the professors:

...the X-ray dose is proportional to the current through the X-ray tube. Not having access to the current used in the JHU test, or in the field application of the scanner means that the measurements at JHU are irrelevant to the dose at the airport. There is also no data on the pixel size and overscanning ratio, which also bear directly on the

dose delivered to subjects. The statement in the HHS letter that the fluence is not a relevant quantity ignores fundamental physics.

There shall be no independent testing whatsoever
The TSA adamantly refuses to allow independent testing of the radiation levels being emitted by the machines. The agency is using the cover story that "terrorists might be able to circumvent the technology" if anyone is allowed to actually test the machine.

Hilarious! This is the very definition of quack science. You have to trust our in-house fabricated experiments, and we won't tell you how we even arrived at our test results, and we won't release the names of the scientists who even ran the tests, but we can't tell you more because of the terrorists.

Notably, this is after Osama Bin Laden has already been killed, and he was the whole reason the TSA started up in the first place. The terror mastermind is dead, in other words, and still the TSA can't trust university physics professors to conduct credible science on its naked body scanners.

Actual radiation emitted by the machines is far higher than what the TSA claims
John Sedat, a professor emeritus in biochemistry and biophysics at UCSF and the primary author of the letter says, "..the best guess of the dose is much, much higher than certainly what the public thinks." This indicates the public has been deeply misled by the actual amount of radiation emitted by the machines.

• Peter Rez, the physics professor from Arizona State, says that the high-quality images described by the TSA could not be produced with the low levels of radiation being claimed by the TSA. The images, in other words, don't match up with the TSA's cover story. Rez estimates the actual radiation exposure is 45 times higher than what we've previously been told.

• The TSA machines are capable of firing even higher levels of radiation into a "region of interest" (such as your anus or scrotum, in which the TSA seems to be taking great interest these days), thereby exposing that region to even higher levels of radiation than the rest of your body.

Mechanical failure and software bugs
The backscatter scanning devices uses a high-powered X-ray beam that is quickly moved back and forth across your body by reflecting the beam off a moving wheel. If that wheel fails for any reason and stops moving, the traveler could be pierced with a deadly X-ray beam that focuses extremely high levels of radiation on a small group of cells, mutating their DNA.

This means the backscatter devices are mechanical systems, and all mechanical systems eventually fail (just like airplanes). The TSA has done absolutely nothing to

address the reliability of these mechanical wheels nor to allow independent testing of the reliability of these wheels.

• The TSA refuses to allow independent scientists to review its software code that controls the radiation beam. Thus, the software and its capabilities also remain a complete secret. What if there's a software bug that causes 10,000 times the usual radiation exposure for some unlucky traveler? Suppose the pervert TSA agent zooms in on some 9-year-old child's junk to capture a picture for his own private collection... does that result in yet more radiation? (Fact: One TSA agent has already been arrested for distributing child pornography.) (http://www.tsagoons.com/2011/04/23/...)

See more at www.TSAgoons.com (warning: graphic language and imagery on that site.)

What science? We don't need no stinkin' science!
As we're all now learning, the TSA completely bypassed the normal procedure for independent testing of equipment to be used on the public. As explained by the professors:

The independent testing of the safety of these specific scanners has not been rigorous nor has it been held to the standards usually associated with new devices before approval for utilization in the public sector. Usually the exact technology, as installed, is sent to a university, national laboratory or other outside facility that has the expertise to test, for an extended period of time to enable an in-depth study -- usually by several independent groups.

The U.S. government, however, no longer feels it needs to engage in any "scientific" testing whatsoever. Why bother? The government can simply fabricate whatever results it wants and then release those to the mainstream media which will dutifully reprint the government's lies as if they were facts. The truth is no longer relevant to the government's tyrannical agenda. As long as no one questions the lies, it hardly matters how unreasonable or bizarre those lies become. Government can always play the terrorism card and force people to shut up and stop asking questions, you see. "How dare you question our integrity. We're the government! We're protecting YOU from terrorism!"

Sure they are. By feeling up my anus? Seriously? If it wasn't actually true, it would be hilarious.

What is the TSA hiding?
NaturalNews asks the obvious question: Why won't the TSA subject its backscatter scanning machines to independent testing? Why won't it allow five different university physics departments to conduct five independent tests -- using documented equipment and methodologies -- and thereby assure the public, with credibility, that its machines are perfectly safe?

I can tell you why: Because the TSA is lying. The agency has fabricated its test results. It has conspired to deceive and mislead the American public over the safety of these machines, and it has done so through an agenda of government secrecy and scientific fraud. The TSA, lacking any credibility whatsoever, has resorted to routine lying about its machines, its procedures and its intentions. When 6-month-old babies have their rear-ends searched by TSA agents wearing evil grins (http://scottystarnes.files.wordpres...), you know it's all gone too far.

The TSA refuses to allow independent testing of its machines because it knows what NaturalNews readers already know: That if the machines were honestly and accurately tested, they would show far higher levels of radiation exposure than what we've been told. It would show that the TSA's body scanners significantly increase the risk of cancer to a population that is already over-irradiated with medical imaging tests such as CT scans and chest X-rays.

The TSA, like virtually every other department of the federal government, is now actively engaged in the routine falsification of the scientific data concerning a device that is exposing millions of Americans to an increased risk of cancer. And as long as the federal government claims to have "supreme power" while refusing to answer to the People, we're only going to get more of this tyranny in the months ahead.

The TSA has become the terrorist organization
This is not merely unacceptable; this is a CRIME against the American people. These TSA body scanners are, effectively, Weapons of Mass Destruction that are unleashing ionizing radiation upon an unsuspecting public.

And they are doing it right in your face; telling you it's all perfectly safe while, behind the scenes, they had to engineer a specially-rigged unit just to run their rigged tests using measurement devices that can't even record the high levels of radiation actually being emitted.

The public backlash against these devices is so strong and so loud that news crews have to interview dozens of people on camera just to find one person to actually say something positive about the TSA's pat-down and ionizing scanners. That's the report from Alex Jones, who has also been covering TSA tyranny in great detail. The popularity of his www.Infowars.com website is exploding in the wake of the government's increasingly bold lies and disinfo campaigns that frankly are backfiring on them. A lot of people are easily fooled, but just as many aren't. Probably 95% of all travelers are absolutely opposed to everything the TSA forces them to go through at the airport.

That's why Texas is about to pass a law that would criminalize TSA agents who reach down your pants and molest you or your children. But the TSA has put out a preemptive

statement on its blog that claims none of this matters. "States cannot regulate the federal government," the TSA claims. And it actually quotes the U.S. Constitution as the source of its power! (What about the Fourth Amendment of the Constitution? How convenient that they forgot all about that part, eh?)

The passage of this law could lead to a fascinating showdown in Texas. What we need is a group of Texas Rangers to march into the airport in Dallas and arrest the TSA agents, handcuff them, and march them off to jail. Then let's see the feds try to invade Texas to free their criminal TSA agents. That should be amusing. I've spent some time in Texas, talking with the locals, and I can guarantee you that a bunch of tyrant feds trying to invade Texas are going to be absolutely shocked at the intensity of the public resistance they will meet.

The growing TSA resistance movement
By the way, with the TSA's molestation of children and outright lying about the safety of its machines, the federal government is vastly overestimating the stupidity of the general public. People are taking notes of the encroaching tyranny, and while they may pretend to voluntarily walk through the TSA's security checkpoints right now, there will come a day when the American people simply refuse to be herded like cattle anymore. I predict a widespread backlash against the TSA, reflected through state legislative efforts and public protests that will demand an end to the TSA which has now come to mean "Touch Some Ass!"

The hilarious ending to all this, by the way, is that the backscatter machines are also dosing all the TSA workers with regular bursts of ionizing radiation, meaning that the very people working for the tyrannical TSA are, themselves, victims of its deception.

Somehow, that seems incredibly fitting.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NIGHTMARE OF MUM ALLERGIC TO ELECTRICITY

Title: NIGHTMARE OF MUM ALLERGIC TO ELECTRICITY

TheUnhivedMind - May 18, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

NIGHTMARE OF MUM ALLERGIC TO ELECTRICITY

Wednesday May 18,2011
By Allister Hagger
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/247341/Nig...-to-electricity

MEET the woman who is so allergic to modern technology that her neighbours cannot have wireless internet.

Janice Tunnicliffe has a rare condition called electrosensitivity – meaning she cannot bear to be anywhere near electromagnetic fields.

As a result she cannot use an electric kettle and keeps her washing machine sealed in a concrete outhouse and spends every night playing board games by candlelight with her second husband Carl, 43.

She cannot watch TV, listen to the radio or talk on a mobile phone and has been left isolated from the modern world by her problem.

Carl had to ask the neighbours if they would mind reverting to cabled internet. Janice has even had to cover her windows with a special metallic material to deflect errant electromagnetic waves.

The mother of two, 55, was struck down with the illness after receiving chemotherapy for bowel cancer three years ago.

Since then she has suffered from constant headaches, chest pains, nausea and tingling in her arms and legs whenever she is near electrical devices or items that emit a signal.

Her only relief came when her village near Mansfield in rural Nottinghamshire had a

power cut.

She said: “Different feelings give me different feelings but it’s mostly headaches and nausea. iPhones make me feel really sick within about 20 minutes of being near one so even though I might not realise someone has one straightaway, I soon find out.

“Wifi makes me feel like I have a clamp at the back of my head squeezing the life out of me. It’s completely draining and a home hub can totally immobilise me – I’m left unable to move my arms and legs.”

She added: “In the beginning I thought it must be the after-effects of the chemo, but when I went to see my oncologist six months later he was amazed that I was still suffering.

“I’m lucky because I live in a fairly rural area but I could never live in a town again. We are hoping to sell our house soon and move somewhere even more remote.

“I would happily live without electricity for the rest of my life and I don’t miss it at all.”

Dr Sarah Myhill, who practises privately in Wales, said: “To my mind there is no doubt electrosensitivity is a real phenomenon – I have seen far too many people affected by electro-magnetic radiation to think otherwise.

“In my clinic I nearly always see electrical sensitivity in people already suffering from some form of chemical sensitivity.

“There are many symptoms that can be switched on by electrical sensitivity and it appears that almost any electro-magnetic frequency can be the cause.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mobile phones and wi-fi 'should be banned from

Title: Mobile phones and wi-fi 'should be banned from
Description: *schools as they are potentially harmful'*

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 09:27 PM (GMT)

Mobile phones and wi-fi 'should be banned from schools as they are potentially harmful'

By Oliver Pickup
Last updated at 4:37 PM on 15th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ly-harmful.html

Wireless devices 'can cause cancer and affect developing brains'
Mobiles 'might have cognitive effects and impact on sleep' says professor leading separate study

An influential European body has warned that mobile phones and wi-fi Internet connection should be banned from schools as they are 'potentially harmful' to pupils.

A committee set up by the Council of Europe, which has 47 member states, has released a report which believes that it is crucial to tackle the issue now before it's too late, as was the case with smoking, lead in petrol and asbestos.

In addition, the detailed report from the Strasbourg-based organisation underlines the potential health risks that cordless telephones and baby monitors provide.

Both rely on similar technology to mobile phones and wi-fi, and are commonly found in homes across Britain.

The body believes that electromagnetic radiation emitted by wireless devices is conducive to cancers and may affect the developing brain.

The committee, which was made up of 84 MPs and politicians from member states, believes that member states should impose the following:

Introduce thresholds for levels of long-term exposure to microwaves emitted by mobile phones;
Make sure there is clear labelling on products which indicates that electromagnetic fields could be harmful;
Have a strict ban on all mobile phones and wireless networks in schools;
Begin information campaigns, aimed at children and young adults, about the risks to human health;
Increase research on less-dangerous types of antennae and mobile phones.

The World Health Organisation and the Department of Health had earlier ruled that exposure to electromagnetic fields poses little or no risk to human health, so these findings contradict that school of thought.

The Council of Europe - a highly respected organisation whose findings tend to steer government legislation - called on heads of state to 'take all reasonable measures to reduce exposure to electromagnetic fields'.

The ban on mobile phones in schools was adopted unanimously by the organisation's Committee on the Environment, Agriculture and Local and Regional Affairs.

Wireless phones are a risk to health, the Council of Europe committee found, and baby monitors are also thought to be harmful

The committee, whose vice-chairman was Lord Prescott, the former Deputy Prime Minister, will now read the draft resolution to the council's full Parliamentary Assembly for approval.

But telecommunications companies have long held the belief that there is no association between mobile phones and adverse health effects.

Further, other studies have found no association between short-term mobile phone use and cancer.

Indeed, a large-scale epidemiological study, which found no link between cancer and mobile phone usage, was published last year.

Professor Les Barclay, the vice-chairman of the Mobile Telecommunications and Health Research Programme, told the Sunday Telegraph: 'We haven’t had mobile phones for very long and there are now studies going on to look for longer-term effects.

'There is very little evidence at the moment for harmful effects. The powers that mobile phones emit are getting less and less, and they are well below the limits set by the International Commission on Non-Ionising Radiation Protection.

'Banning mobile phones and wireless networks in schools is a step too far in my eyes.'

And John Cooke, Executive Director of the Mobile Operators Association, who represent the four UK mobile network operators, told MailOnline: 'The science around radio waves and mobile phones has been extensively researched, and the position of the World Health Organisation, the UK Health Protection Agency, and other national health agencies around the world is that, after all the research carried out to date, no adverse health effects have been established for mobile phones operating within international exposure guidelines.

'This report, which has yet to be debated by the standing committee of the Council of Europe, has a different opinion of the science from that of a whole host of independent national and international scientific authorities.

'Policies on public exposure to radio waves should be based on the best scientific evidence available. Recommendations for non-scientific restrictions are not supported by the WHO or the Health Protection Agency and will provide no health benefit, cause unfounded public concern and impact the quality of mobile services relied on by millions of individuals, and by public services and businesses.'

However, a separate study, led by Professor Paul Elliot of Imperial College, London, was more damning.

'There are potential questions about whether mobile phones might have cognitive effects and impact on sleep,' Prof Elliot was quoted as saying in the Sunday Telegraph.

'Mobile phone technology is clearly incredibly beneficial and useful, but we have to weigh up those potential health effects, so it is responsible to do research on that.

'In children, that research has not yet really been done, so we need more research in this area. In the meantime the advice is not to be excessive in use.'

General secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, Russell Hobby, said that a ban on mobile phones and wireless networks in schools would cause chaos.

'The impact on schools would be enormous,' he told the Sunday Telegraph. 'Most schools have wi-fi networks now, while pupils and teachers carry mobile phones.

'Many schools are shifting towards far more mobile computing so pupils can have laptops they can take home to do their homework on. This would prevent all of that.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The potential dangers of electromagnetic fields

Title: The potential dangers of electromagnetic fields
Description: *and their effect on the environment*

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 04:06 AM (GMT)

The potential dangers of electromagnetic fields and their effect on the environment

http://www.next-up.org/pdf/Council_Europe_..._06_05_2011.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why a mobile phone ring may make bees buzz off

Title: Why a mobile phone ring may make bees buzz off

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 02:52 AM (GMT)

Now just what if the magnetic field of the earth is altering and those bees that are nonorganic are suffering more trying to latch onto the new field? Remember a bee has a high metabolism and thus needs its food, if it can't find its way back to the hive then it will die away from the hive due to starvation. Also rather than cell phones could it be HAARP hindering these non organic bees with the aerosol programs?

QUOTE

Why a mobile phone ring may make bees buzz off: Insects infuriated by handset signals

By David Derbyshire
Last updated at 2:45 PM on 13th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...et-signals.html

Signals from mobile phones could be partly to blame for the mysterious deaths of honeybees, new research shows.

In the first experiment of its kind, a bee expert placed a mobile phone underneath a hive and then carefully monitored the reaction of the workers.

The bees were able to tell when the handsets were making and receiving calls, and responded by making the high pitched squeaks that usually signal the start of swarming.

Impact: Researchers found bees responded when mobile phones were used to make and receive calls

Dr Daniel Favre, who carried out the experiment, believes signals from mobile phones and masts could be contributing to the decline of honeybees and called for more research.

But British bee experts say there is still no evidence that mobile phones posed a risk.

They blame the vanishing honeybees on changes in farming, the decline of wild flowers and pesticides.

The number of honeybees in the UK has halved in the last 25 years while in America bees have been badly hit by 'colony collapse disorder' - the sudden disappearance of entire colonies over winter.

Experts say bees have been badly hit by the varroa mite, a blood-sucking parasite that makes colonies vulnerable to disease, freak weather or poisoning.

More...
The WMD of insect repellant: Bug spray developed that's a THOUSAND times more powerful than regular stuff
Ghost of the abyss: Eerie dance of the deep-sea octopus captured on video 1.25 miles under the Pacific Ocean

Some experts say the latest generation of pesticides may disrupt the nervous systems of bees, causing them to get lost and confused.

And most bee experts say the creatures are suffering from the loss of wild flowers, meadows, rough pasture and untidy gardens.

However, a handful of experts say mobile phones could also be partly to blame.

Dr Favre, a teacher who previously worked as a biologist at the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Lausanne, said: 'This study shows that the presence of an active mobile phone disturbs bees - and has a dramatic effect.'

He placed two mobile phones under a beehive and recorded the high pitched calls made by the bees when the handsets were switched off, placed on stand-by and activated.

Around 20 to 40 minutes after the phones were activated, the bees began to emit "piping" calls - a series of high pitched squeaks that announce the start of swarming.

Within two minutes of the phone call ending, the worker bees calmed down.

In the study, the bees did not swarm - even after 20 hours' exposure to mobile phone signals. However, the onset of unexpected swarming triggered by mobile phone signals could have 'dramatic consequences in terms of colony losses', Dr Favre reports in the bee keeping journal Apidologie.

The study did not show that mobile phones were deadly for bees, he said.

"But one hypothesis is that electromagnetic fields could be contributing to the disappearance of bee colonies around the world," he added.

But British bee expert Norman Carreck of Sussex University said: 'It's an interesting study but it doesn't prove that mobile phones are responsible for colony collapse disorder. If you physically knock a hive, or open one up to examine it, it has the same result.

'And in America many cases of colony collapse disorder have taken place in remote areas far from any mobile phone signals.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Climate change 'threatens UK wi-fi connections',

Title: Climate change 'threatens UK wi-fi connections',
Description: *says Gov report [KILL IT PLEASE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 9, 2011 05:47 PM (GMT)

Climate change 'threatens UK wi-fi connections', says government report

Study into impact of hotter, stormier weather on UK infrastructure finds threat to wi-fi range and signal strength

• UK infrastructure 'will struggle to cope with climate change'

Damian Carrington
guardian.co.uk, Monday 9 May 2011 16.01 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...-fi-connections

Wi-fi internet access and other communications are at risk from global warming unless measures are taken to protect them from rising temperatures and stormier weather, a government report warned on Monday.

Presenting the report, the secretary of state for the environment, Caroline Spelman, said that higher temperatures can reduce the range of wireless communications, rainstorms can impact the reliability of the signal, and drier summers and wetter winters may cause greater subsidence, damaging masts and underground cables.

The threat posed by climate change to internet and telephone access is a rare example of when the developed world would be hit harder than developing countries, which are in general more at risk from increased floods, droughts and rising sea levels.

"If climate change threatens the quality of your signal, or you can't get it because of extreme fluctuations in temperature, then you will be disadvantaged, which is why we must address the question," said Spelman, "and just imagine in the height of an emergency if the communications system is down or adversely affected."

The report is on how the UK's infrastructure – from road and rail, to power stations, to water supplies – needs to be made more resilient to climate change.

The government acknowledges that the impact of climate change on telecommunications is not well understood, but the report raises a series of potential risks. In addition to the impact on range and reliability, warmer temperatures and more intense storms may cause communications infrastructure to be flooded, or damaged by an increase in trees falling onto overhead lines. There is even the suggestion that changes in the plants that grow in the UK could affect how radio waves travel.

Transport minister Theresa Villiers said: "When Defra started out looking at this issue, communications were not necessarily at the heart of the adaptation strategy. But communications is pivotal to making everything else work, which is why it has become much more high profile in the government's work."

Chief policy adviser to Greenpeace, Ruth Davis, said: "What this report reminds us is that sudden shifts in global climate will affect our world and our daily lives in chaotic and unusual ways. The UK will not be immune, and the government's discovery that one of the most important sectors for the UK's economic recovery – electronic communications – could be affected by climate change, shows just how vital it is for our prosperity that we curb emissions now."

The UK's entire major infrastructure will be affected by climate change, the report found, with examples of measures being introduced or needed including:

• New types of road surfacing to prevent the tarmac melting during hot spells

• More heat-resistant rail tracks to prevent buckling

• The bolstering of road and rail embankments and bridges to protect from flooding or subsidence

• Better flood protection for nuclear and fossil fuel power stations

• Wind turbines designed to withstand stronger winds

• Stronger overhead power cables to avoid wire expansion and sagging in hotter summers.

"£200bn is expected to be invested in the UK's infrastructure over the next five years," said Spelman. "Infrastructure assets often have lives of at least 50-100 years so they need to be designed to function long into the future when the climate is projected to be very different."

Many of the risks to communication, transport and energy infrastructure stem from the predicted increase in flooding, a threat accepted as real by the government. But Spelman said the report's call for more investment by the private sector did not contradict the coalition's cuts to public spending on flood and coastal defences.

"I don't think it is a hypocrisy at all. For Defra, our top priority was to protect flood defence capital and we came up with the third best settlement for capital of any government department. We are also approaching the building of flood defences in a new way." Instead of all flood defence projects being 100% state-funded, she said, Defra will allow "co-funding" of flood defences by communities.

Jamie Reed, Labour's shadow environment minister, said: "The government is trying to have it both ways, promising to tackle climate change whilst at the same time undermining the policies necessary to deliver a low-carbon economy. The government have just slashed the flood defence budget by 27%, cancelling major projects across the country."

The report was launched at the site of the new Blackfriars rail and underground station in London, which will span the river Thames. The bridge supports have been strengthened in anticipation of greater tidal surges and increased scouring. To reduce the station's dependency on other infrastructure and to lower carbon emissions, its roof will host the largest installation of solar photovoltaic panels in the UK. The 600 sq m project will provide 1 MW of energy – up to 50% of the station's electricity needs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Review: mobile phone Signal Boost from Orange

Title: Review: mobile phone Signal Boost from Orange
Description: *[DEATH IN YOUR HOMES]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 10:37 PM (GMT)

Review: mobile phone Signal Boost from Orange

Orange has a nifty wireless solution to dropped mobile calls... and its free

By Techbyte 2:08PM BST 21 Apr 2011

Every mobile phone network claims more than 99 per cent coverage by population. So why do you keep falling into the 1pc who can't get a signal?

Every network has dead spots but when that black hole coincides with a staffer's desk, at home or in the office, it's a pain and significantly reduces their ability to stay in the loop. Even if the landline is working perfectly, many business people prefer to give out their mobile number so they're always accessible.

I've looked before at some of the ways to overcome a flaky phone signal, which Orange reckons affects one in five of us in our homes.

Vodafone users can invest in the excellent SureSignal which works like a tiny phone mast that connects to your router. The Gigaset Pro DX800A business landline reviewed here a few weeks ago allows you to connect your mobile to your desk phone via Bluetooth.

But one network, Orange, has another solution. UMA stands for Unlicensed Mobile Access and offers a cost-free solution, if you have the right handset.

It works by using your wi-fi broadband network at home or in the office. Connect your phone to the network, basically by entering your wireless router password. Then, provided you can pick up the wireless signal okay, you can receive and make phone

calls too.

As well as being exceptionally simple to set up, you can choose whether to prefer UMA over the mobile network or the other way round, or set it to only permit UMA connections when you're in reach of the wi-fi signal. Either way, it works seamlessly, automatically connecting as it needs to.

The effect is startling. Call quality is adequate rather than exceptional but suddenly it's reliable – no more calls dropped as you step away from the window – which is reassuring. At last you know you're not missing an important call.

There are no extra costs – the minutes are charged to your standard tariff. The only downside is that the range of compatible phones is limited – fewer than a dozen at the moment. This does include the best BlackBerry devices around: the Bold 9780, Curve 8520 and the Torch, plus the Nokia E5 and LG Optimus One.

Overall though, it's a brilliantly simple, cost-free solution to a deeply annoying problem. And it means your employees won't be able to use the excuse that their phone didn't ring.

Signal Boost with UMA by Orange

5 stars

Prices vary

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Each Time You are Exposed to This Machine, You

Title: Each Time You are Exposed to This Machine, You
Description: *Boost Your Risk of Cancer*

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 03:07 AM (GMT)

Each Time You are Exposed to This Machine, You Boost Your Risk of Cancer

Posted by: Dr. Mercola | April 19 2011
http://emf.mercola.com/sites/emf/archive/2...-doctor-do.aspx

The Transportation Security Administration (TSA) claims that backscatter scans are safe. But how do medical professionals personally feel about it?

Many doctors don't opt out of the scans. Dr. Drew Pinsky calls the amount of radiation "inconsequential." However, some researchers question whether the manufacturers' measurements are valid -- the exposure to radiation may actually be 10 times more than what the manufacturers claim.

And Dr. Otis Brawley, chief medical officer of the American Cancer Society, takes a pat-down instead of going through a scanner when he travels. Brawley's deputy, Dr. Len Lichtenfeld, has the same opinion.

According to CNN:

"Lichtenfeld says it doesn't necessarily give him great comfort that the TSA says the scans are safe. 'I can still remember getting my feet radiated as a child when I went to the shoe store and they had a machine which could see how my foot fit in the new shoes,' he says. 'We were told then that they were safe, and they were not.'"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The young generation are 'addicted' to cell phones

Title: The young generation are 'addicted' to cell phones
Description: *[TRACKED, TRACED AND F***ED UP]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 05:19 PM (GMT)

The young generation are 'addicted' to mobile phones

Young people are now so addicted to their mobile phones it feels like they have lost a limb when they are without them, a study finds.

By Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent 5:30AM BST 19 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/8458...ile-phones.html

Some said they feel so bereft without their iPhone or Blackberry that it evokes similar feelings to the "phantom limb" syndrome suffered by amputees.

The findings, by the University of Maryland, show the growing reliance that the younger generation has on technology and how it has become central to their lives.

While phones were the most essential device, other technology such as computers, MP3 players and televisions were also considered essential to get people through their day.

Many young people reported mental and physical symptoms of distress and “employed the rhetoric of addiction, dependency and depression,” when reporting their experiences of trying to go unplugged for a full day.

“Students talked about how scary it was, how addicted they were,” said Professor Susan Moeller, who led the project.

“They expected the frustration. But they didn’t expect to have the psychological effects, to be lonely, to be panicked, the anxiety, literally heart palpitations.”

The study titled "The World Unplugged project" asked more than 1,000 students from 10 countries around the world, including Britain, to go without any media for 24 hours and monitored their feelings.

Prof Moeller said that more than 50 per cent of students failed to go the full 24 hours and everyone claimed to suffer some kind of withdrawal symptoms.

Ryan Blondino, a student at the University of Maryland who participated, compared the experience of going without digital technology to missing a limb.

“I felt something very similar to a phantom limb, only it would be like phantom cellphone,” he said.

“I still felt like my phone was vibrating and I was receiving messages even though I didn’t have it on me.”

A student from the UK said: "Media is my drug. Without it I was lost. I am an addict."

The study found few differences in the way students used and relied on digital technology in different countries, despite those countries’ huge differences in economic development, culture and political governance.

It concludes that most college students, whether in developed or developing countries, are strikingly similar in how they use media – and how 'addicted' they are to it.

They all used virtually the same words to describe their reactions, including: Fretful, Confused, Anxious, Irritable, Insecure, Nervous, Restless, Crazy, Addicted, Panicked, Jealous, Angry, Lonely, Dependent, Depressed, Jittery and Paranoid.

In effect, cell phones have become this generation's security blanket."

The report was published by the International Center for Media & the Public Agenda.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GIRL, 11, DEFEATS PHONE GIANTS IN MAST BATTLE

Title: GIRL, 11, DEFEATS PHONE GIANTS IN MAST BATTLE

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

GIRL, 11, DEFEATS PHONE GIANTS IN MAST BATTLE

Monday April 18,2011
By Andy Russell
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/241349/Gir...-in-mast-battle

A SCHOOLGIRL has won a David and Goliath-style battle to protect her family from radiation from a mobile phone mast planned yards from her home.

Natalia Gumbrill, 11, was worried about the health implications from microwaves the mast would emit.

Mobile phone giants Vodafone and O2 wanted to erect the 50ft structure at the end of her road – within half a mile of four primary schools in Hazel Grove, Stockport, Manchester.

Natalia wrote to local councillors and her MP to raise concerns about possible long-term effects on sister Beth, 14, and seven-year-old brother Sam.

The feisty youngster warned officials, including local government minister Andrew Stunnell, that she would hold them “personally responsible” for any ill-effects caused to residents if the mast was given the green light.

Her campaign succeeded when the planning committee rejected the application on Friday after hearing there were 180 objections from residents.

Natalia said: “I’m so pleased the mast won’t be put here now. This is definitely the right decision.

“They were thinking of putting it so close to schools. It’s worrying that it could damage and affect people and be one of the causes of cancer. I was worried for my brother Sam. He’s only seven and his brain is not fully developed.”

In a letter to her local councillors, the heads of the four schools, and Lib Dem MP Mr Stunnell, Parliamentary Under secretary for Communities and Local Government, Natalia said: “If in the future it is proven that these masts do cause health issues, I will personally hold Stockport Council responsible for any proven health issues to any local resident in the affected area.

“I will draw your attention to the fact there are four schools within half a mile radius of the proposed telephone mast, and many houses.

“I am sure any sensible person would understand this is not a suitable location for a telephone mast.”

Natalia added yesterday: “The councillors represent our area and it’s their job really – so it would have been stupid not to write to them. I’m hoping it will be moved to an area further away in a field somewhere so it can’t hurt anyone.”

Steve Burns, Stockport Council’s planning chief, said: “The application for the telephone mast has been refused.

“This is due to the height, appearance and prominent siting of the mast, which would have a negative visual impact on the surrounding area.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Worldwide Electronic Mind Control via 'Cell Phone'

Title: Worldwide Electronic Mind Control via 'Cell Phone'
Description: *Towers*

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

Worldwide Electronic Mind Control via 'Cell Phone' Towers

OCC elf tower The day is now approaching in which government mind control technologies will be directed at you, your neighbors, and your loved ones. Every single day, equipment is being erected and installed in this country with the hidden purpose of exerting mind control over the entire population. Everywhere in this country (and overseas), ELF/microwave transmission towers are being erected. The antennae usually look like four slightly curved vertical plates about 2 feet in length and located in either 3 or 4 quadrants around the tower, two thirds up from the ground. Just look around, you'll see them. And you'll also notice more of them going up once you begin to pay attention. No one is saying anything, but you're expected to presume that they're for cell phones. (Do you really think that we need that much 'cell phone' transmission capability, every few blocks? Do you realize how very little energy is used by genuine cell phone usage? Yet these towers are capable of putting out levels of power that exceed cell phone requirements by a wide margin) These mind control technologies have been in place for a long time. It's not an accident that the frequency band chosen for cell phone use just happens to match the second order waves that Wilhelm Reich discovered in the late1940's to effect thought transmission and allow the mind to be manipulated without the victim realizing it. Reich worked on this project secretly for the CIA for over 5 years, from 1947-1952, until he realized who the CIA was planning to use the mind control on -the American people. He was outraged that he was deceived and used for such a treasonous motive and swore never to cooperate with the CIA, FDA, etc. again. Reich was covertly murdered in Federal prison in 1957, just a few weeks before he was due to be released, having been in prison for 2 years on a trumped up charge leading to a contempt of court citation. He was reported to have had a 'heart attack'. He was strong as an ox. He was murdered two weeks before his parole board hearing. His last book, written in prison, was found to be 'missing' after his death and never returned to his family.

A method was discovered to disable these ELF towers from exerting their mind control functions by placing a simple device known as an orgone generator within a radius of 1,300 feet of these towers. These microwave towers are used in conjunction with HAARP based technology to not only affect subliminal mind control influences, but also to control the weather (currently {2007}, the creation of artificially induced drought conditions are also greatly influenced by the population-reduction chemtrail spraying operations which take place daily over the skies in America and in many other countries) .

Patrick Flannagan also recorded an interview with talk show host Jeff Rense on June 30, 2003 and offered important insights on how to counter electronic mind control being beamed to us from the electric wiring within our homes and from microwave towers (promising information that should be studied).

-Anonymous

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Block mobile phones to curb the Mr Bigs in prison

Title: Block mobile phones to curb the Mr Bigs in prison
Description: *says top judge*

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Block mobile phones to curb the Mr Bigs in prison, says top judge

Martin Bentham, Home Affairs Editor
11 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ys-top-judge.do

Mobile phone jamming equipment should be installed in prisons to stop inmates running their criminal empires, one of Britain's most senior judges urged.

Lord Justice Hughes, vice-president of the Court of Appeal's criminal division, said that mobiles were a "currency" used by the "seriously malign" to run prisons by bullying and controlling the sale of drugs. He also warned that they were being used to intimidate witnesses to stop them giving evidence in court.

Lord Justice Hughes's comments, at a Bar Council debate in London on prisons, rehabilitation and sentencing, will revive concerns about the widespread availability of mobiles in prison. Some are smuggled in, others are thrown over the wall.

Lord Justice Hughes said that although jamming equipment would be "hugely expensive" it should be installed. "I don't believe that it is not possible if you spend enough money to have a system where you can jam mobile phones," he said. "It is mobile phones and drugs which are the currency of prisons and which allow the seriously malign to take over and run prisons."

The Government has said one problem with the idea is that it might affect phones outside prisons.

A report by Wandsworth prison's independent monitoring board in 2008 said that the

estimated £1million drug trade inside the jail would be halved if mobile phone use was stopped.

Jailed south London gangster Delphon Nicholas used a mobile phone to arrange the fatal shooting of his former childhood friend Andrew Wanoghu. His Old Bailey trial in 2008 heard how mobile phone records showed Nicholas repeatedly speaking to a hitman. Nicholas, who was 29 at the time, and the killer, Trevor Dennie, 33, were jailed for life.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Doctors Are Avoiding Airport Naked Body

Title: Medical Doctors Are Avoiding Airport Naked Body
Description: *Scanners Due to High Radiation Levels*

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 02:23 AM (GMT)

Medical Doctors Are Avoiding Airport Naked Body Scanners Due to High Radiation Levels

Sunday, April 3, 2011
http://bungalowbillscw.blogspot.com/2011/0...ng-airport.html

The radiation controversy surrounding airport naked body scanners continues to build. CNN's Elizabeth Cohen conducted a small-scale investigation to get some medical advice from doctors. The doctors concerns are not just about the radiation levels emitted by the naked body scanners, but by the repeated procedure some travelers are subjected to.

“I do whatever I can to avoid the scanner. This is a total body scan — not a dental or chest X-ray,” said Dr. Len Lichtenfield to Cohen in an email. “Total body radiation is not something I find very comforting based on my medical knowledge.”

Another doctor explained that there is “no absolutely safe dose of radiation,” and that “each exposure is additive.” So even if the supposedly low radiation doses emitted from the naked body scanners are as low as TSA and the machines’ manufacturers claim they are, habitual exposure will still cause bodily harm.

Here's an observation I have. Having served in the Army and trained to save, I was taught how to take X-rays at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. The federal government through the US Army was vigilant in ensuring soldiers who took x-rays weren't overexposed with radiation. It was the only time in my professional career both working in a clinic and as a sales rep in digital x-ray that I wore a film badge, which measures exposure. The federal government doesn't seem nearly as concerned these days when it comes to exposure from naked body scanners.

Posted by Bungalow Bill

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Raised cancer risk for children as soaring numbers

Title: Raised cancer risk for children as soaring numbers
Description: *are subjected to radioactive CT scans*

TheUnhivedMind - April 5, 2011 05:44 PM (GMT)

Raised cancer risk for children as soaring numbers are subjected to radioactive CT scans

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 11:28 AM on 5th April 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...e-CT-scans.html

Children could be at risk of cancer in the U.S. after figures show soaring numbers of youngsters are getting CT scans and could be exposed to adult-sized radiation doses.

The number of children having scans in emergency rooms has rocketed from 330,000 in 1995 to 1.65million in 2008 - a five-fold increase - a new study has found.

Experts said the increases may be down to improvements in CT scan technology which mean they can be turned around quickly and clear images produced.

However, they also said the rise may be down to fear among medical professionals of legal action if they make an incorrect diagnosis.

A CT scan on BBC drama Holby City. The number of children having CT scans in the U. S. has increased five-fold in 13 years

Dr David Larson, of Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Centre, who led the research, said: 'If you send a kid home (without a CT scan) and it turns out you missed an abnormality, not many juries are going to be sympathetic.'

CT scans are most commonly used for children with head injuries, headaches and abdominal pain.

Researchers said the findings underlined the need to make sure the imaging is 'appropriately ordered, performed and interpreted.'

The number of visits by children to emergency rooms did not increase measurably during the study, but the percentage of visits involving CT scans climbed from about 1 per cent to almost six per cent.

Increases occurred at children's hospitals but also at general hospitals, where most youngsters are treated, and which raises concerns some may have received adult-sized doses of radiation.

The study did not include figures on dose information, but general hospitals may be less likely than paediatric facilities to use special CT protocols with children to limit their radiation exposure, the study authors said.

Experts say the rise in the number of scans among children in the U.S. could be down to improved technology and fear of being sued if a diagnosis is wrong

Increases in CT scan use have also been found in adults, generating increasing awareness about overuse and potential harm because radiation exposure can cause later cancers.

Children's CT scans need close attention so the dose size can be adjusted as they are more sensitive to radiation than adults and their age means there is more time for radiation related cancers to develop.

Dr Larson said it was impossible to tell from the data whether X-rays, which use less radiation, or other tests could have been done instead of CT scans.

Dr Marta Hernanz-Schulman, a paediatric radiologist at Vanderbilt University Medical Centre who campaigns to raise awareness about ways to reduce children's exposure to medical radiation, said the study trends 'are very believable' and illustrate the need to make sure imaging scans aren't used inappropriately in children.

Dr Larson said there are signs CT scan use in kids may have started decreasing since the study ended.

Dr Steven Krug, emergency department chief at Chicago's Children's Memorial Hospital, said many institutions including his own have started using ultrasound to diagnose appendicitis in some kids with abdominal pain. Ultrasound images are not as detailed as CT images, and children with uncertain results will still need CT scans, but he said the trend may help limit radiation exposure.

Dr Mike Swindle from the Carle Foundation Hospital in Urbana, Ill.,said about 20

percent of the emergency room patients were children.

Procedures call for adjusting CT scan radiation doses to children's size and weight, he said, adding: 'We've all become a bit more conservative with ordering' CT scans. Parents, too, are becoming more aware and increasingly asking about the risks, instead of demanding a CT scan for every bump on the head.'

Researchers used annual government surveys on ER visits at non-federal hospitals nationwide, focusing on visits in patients younger than 18.

The findings were published in the journal Radiology.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Microwave Oven Radiation Test [Vd]

Title: Microwave Oven Radiation Test [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=2729d79db804216f706" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=719cbe1e6799260b7c9" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mobile-Phone Use May Affect Brain Activity,

Title: Mobile-Phone Use May Affect Brain Activity,
Description: *Researchers Find*

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 01:10 AM (GMT)

Mobile-Phone Use May Affect Brain Activity, Researchers Find

By Nicole Ostrow - Feb 22, 2011 9:00 PM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-22/m...ar-antenna.html

Using a mobile phone for 50 minutes stirs brain metabolism, although the health consequences are unknown and need to be studied further, U.S. researchers said.

When mobile phones were on and held against the ear, brain glucose metabolism, a marker of brain cell activity, was about 7 percent higher in areas closest to the antenna than when phones were off, a study in today's Journal of the American Medical Association found. The study, the first to show the effects of mobile-phone use on brain metabolism, was done by researchers from the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Maryland, and Brookhaven National Laboratory in Upton, New York.

Studies, including a report last year from the World Health Organization's International Agency for Research on Cancer, have produced conflicting results over the health dangers of mobile phones, particularly their link to cancer. Today's finding shows that human brain metabolism is sensitive to the effects of radiofrequency-electromagnetic fields, a form of radiation, from mobile phones.

"We need to investigate this carefully so that we can send a clear-cut message that is as unequivocal as possible," said Nora Volkow, director of the National Institutes of Health's National Institute on Drug Abuse, in a Feb. 18 telephone interview. "We don't know the clinical significance. In principle, increasing brain glucose metabolism is not a bad thing. You don't need to stop using your cell phones. If you are concerned, use a wire ear piece or use your speaker phone mode."

There were almost 293 million wireless accounts in the U.S. as of June 2010, according to CTIA-The Wireless Association, a Washington-based trade group that represents carriers, phone makers and suppliers. The number of U.S. households that only have wireless phones was about 25 percent, the group said.

Industry Response

“The peer-reviewed scientific evidence has overwhelmingly indicated that wireless devices, within the limits established by the FCC, do not pose a public health risk or cause any adverse health effects,” John Walls, vice president of public affairs for CTIA, said in a Feb. 18 e-mail. “The leading global health organizations such as the American Cancer Society, National Cancer Institute, World Health Organization and the U.S. Food and Drug Administration all have concurred that wireless devices are not a public health risk.”

The researchers from the National Institutes of Health and Brookhaven National Laboratory included 47 people in the study. They placed mobile phones on the right and left ears of participants and then measured brain glucose metabolism once when the phone on the right side was on but muted for 50 minutes and a second time when both cell phones were off. After 50 minutes, the patients had their brain activity measured using a positron emission tomography, or PET, scan.

Affected Brain Regions

Researchers found that only the regions closest to the antenna, the orbitofrontal cortex and the temporal pole, saw a rise in brain metabolism when the mobile phone was on. The orbitofrontal cortex plays a role in decision making and reward and punishment, and the temporal pole is involved in social and emotional processes.

Henry Lai, who wrote an accompanying editorial in the journal with Lennart Hardell from University Hospital in Orebro, Sweden, said the results of today’s study add to information about the possible effects of emissions from wireless phones on the brain.

“It is an intriguing discovery and it certainly adds to the concern that cell phone use is not completely safe,” said Lai, a bioengineering researcher at the University of Washington in Seattle, in a Feb. 20 e-mail. “Before we understand the impact of the results of this study, people who use cell phones should limit their exposure to the radiation, particularly to the head.”

To contact the reporter on this story: Nicole Ostrow in New York at nostrow1@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How clever cubes tiny enough to hold in your hand

Title: How clever cubes tiny enough to hold in your hand
Description: *could spell the end for ugly cell masts*

TheUnhivedMind - February 13, 2011 02:58 AM (GMT)

How clever cubes tiny enough to hold in your hand could spell the end for ugly mobile phone masts

Last updated at 11:19 PM on 12th February 2011
Comments (0)
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...hone-masts.html

Ugly mobile phone masts which blight the landscape could soon disappear forever, replaced by tiny cubes which you can hold in your hand.

The pioneering technology could also create a seamless wireless network and eliminate internet 'black spots'.

Designers at Bell Labs, New Jersey have developed a tiny antenna which transmits signals without the need for huge unsightly towers.

Hand-held revolution: Wim Sweldens, president of Alcatel-Lucent's wireless division, demonstrates the lightRadio cube, a tiny mobile phone antenna which could replace unsightly masts

The 'lightRadio cube' is the size of a Rubik's cube - vastly smaller than the ironing-board-sized antennas found on mobile phone masts.

These tiny devices could be attached to lampposts, buildings or telephone poles as single cubes or in clusters, connected to the mobile phone network with optical fibres.

The lightRadio cube, developed by French-U.S. communications giant Alcatel-Lucent at Bell Labs in New Jersey, is to go on show at the Mobile World Congress in Barcelona from Monday.

Wim Sweldens, president of the firm's wireless division, said: 'We see more and more towers that become bigger and bigger, with more and bigger antennas that come to obstruct our view and clutter our landscape and are simply ugly.

'What we have realised is that we, as one of the major mobile equipment vendors, are partially if not mostly to blame for this.'

He said the new 'small-cell' technology could make mobile phone masts 'go away'.

The firm will begin trials of the cube with mobile phone firms in September. It hopes to make it commercially available next year.

Bell Labs developed some of the industry's most important innovations, including the touch-tone telephone, the laser - and even the very concept of a cellular network.

Their latest invention could revolutionise the wireless industry, increasing data speeds and reducing the number of 'black spots' with poor wireless signal.

Rather than connecting all phones within a mile or two to the same mast, mobile phone companies could instead divide traffic between several smaller cells.

This would allow for a far greater capacity for calls and data - crucial at a time when smartphone users are saturating the network with data requests.

AT&T has already started creating a network of outdoor Wi-Fi hotspots in New York to cope with the number of iPhone users who are using the mobile network to access the internet.

Rasmus Hellberg, of San Diego-based wireless firm Qualcomm, said the small-cell technology could increase a network's capacity tenfold.

The firm will also be at the Barcelona event - the biggest mobile phone trade show in the world - to demonstrate how 'heterogeneous networks', which combine large and small cells, can work.

But manufacturers need to work out how to reduce radio interference between the two cells before these new networks can become a reality.

TheUnhivedMind - February 13, 2011 02:59 AM (GMT)

Nothing more than concentrating microwaves closer into your homes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: O2 plans UK-wide wi-fi network

Title: O2 plans UK-wide wi-fi network

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 04:26 PM (GMT)

O2 plans UK-wide wi-fi network

Wi-fi networks are springing up all around the UK

26 January 2011 Last updated at 11:27
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-12285558

Mobile operator O2 is launching free wireless in the UK, which it promises will be double the size of existing networks by 2013.

Initially the hotspots will be available in 450 O2-owned sites but will be expanded to other locations, including shops and restaurants.

Previously O2 had offered free wi-fi on some of its tariffs via BT Openzone and The Cloud.

The Cloud is rumoured to be close to sealing a buy-out deal with Sky.
Premium

O2 said access to the hotspots would be through a simple sign-up process and would be free to both O2 and non-O2 customers.

For Jeremy Green, a principal analyst with Ovum, the move is a "step in the right direction" to sorting out O2's capacity issues, brought about by high iPhone ownership and the increasing desire for data on the move.

"450 sites is not fantastic coverage and wi-fi isn't something that smartphone users will be able to rely on but it is a gesture in the right direction," he said.

He said it was "surprising" that O2 was prepared to offer it free to non-customers,

something the firm is hoping to fund via advertising.

In a swipe at BT's Fon network, which offers connections which piggyback on BT home broadband networks, O2 said that its service would offer "premium public hotspots, as opposed to using residential connections with limited bandwidth".

BT's Openzone and Fon networks are currently the biggest networks in the UK.

The second largest The Cloud claims to have around 22,000 hotspots internationally.

BT recently launched an iPad app allowing its broadband customers to gain access to wi-fi hotspots around the country.

It already has Android and iPhone apps, which has proved popular, attracting 400,000 downloads.

Rival Virgin Media is also toying with the idea of creating a nationwide wi-fi network.
Years away

O2 wants to help kick-start more wi-fi usage.

"Only 20% of people who have access to free public wi-fi on 02 tariffs actively use it despite the majority of devices being wi-fi enabled," said O2's business development director Tim Sefton

"We know that wi-fi as a technology has great potential and can be a very fast service, however customers are discouraged by barriers which include complexity in activation, uncertainty of where wi-fi is free and the variable quality of the current experience," he added.

Mr Green said that O2's wi-fi network would have to go hand-in-hand with other network upgrades.

O2 said that it is continuing to invest in its existing network but Mr Sefton confessed to UK technology news site TechRadar that it would be "years rather than months before we'll have a commercial 4G network".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PHONE CHARGER LINK TO FIRE THAT KILLED 3 CHILDREN

Title: PHONE CHARGER LINK TO FIRE THAT KILLED 3 CHILDREN

TheUnhivedMind - December 31, 2010 04:55 AM (GMT)

PHONE CHARGER LINK TO FIRE THAT KILLED 3 CHILDREN

Samantha Hudson was left fighting for her life

Friday December 31,2010
By Mark Blacklock
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/220286/Pho...lled-3-children

A HOUSE fire in which three children died may have been started by a mobile phone charger, it was claimed yesterday.

Safety experts have warned of the dangers of leaving the devices plugged in and switched on.

Samantha Hudson was left fighting for her life after being found unconscious in her blazing home with her children William, nine, AJ, five, and three-year-old Maddie in her arms.

All four were pulled from the flames on November 11 but only Miss Hudson, 27, survived and remains largely unresponsive in hospital and is not aware that her children are dead.

Yesterday, her brother Peter Hudson, 30, said investigators believe an electrical device may be to blame

He said: “The focus of the investigation has been on something that was plugged in. It looks like it could have been a phone charger.”

Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents spokeswoman Jo Bullock said the tragedy is a reminder that appliances need to be switched off when not in use. She said: “This is a sad case that highlights the need to be careful about what you leave on overnight.

“People should also ensure they do not overload sockets and check their smoke detectors are working.”

The fire broke out in the living room of the home in Bridlington, East Yorkshire. Miss Hudson grabbed Maddie and went to the boys’ bedroom when she heard the smoke alarm. Mr Hudson said: “She was found with all the kids round her. They were all unconscious. She probably won’t remember what happened, which might be a good thing.”

Doctors at Scarborough District General Hospital fear Miss Hudson could be permanently brain damaged from smoke inhalation.

Mr Hudson said: “She is like a stroke victim. She can’t move her arms or legs or talk or understand anything. Sometimes, she will make eye contact with us or squeeze our hands, but that’s it.”

A spokesman for Humberside Fire and Rescue Service said: “At this stage it is not possible to speculate what the cause may have been”.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Channel Tunnel to microwave you to death under

Title: Channel Tunnel to microwave you to death under
Description: *guise of cell phone coverage*

TheUnhivedMind - December 27, 2010 05:10 PM (GMT)

Channel Tunnel to get mobile phone coverage in time for London 2012 Olympics

British and French telecoms operators are close to signing an entente cordiale to bring mobile phone coverage to the Channel Tunnel in time for the London 2012 Olympics, The Daily Telegraph has learned.

By Rupert Neate 5:45AM GMT 27 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/london-...2-Olympics.html

It is understood that Britain's four mobile operators – Vodafone, O2, Everything Everywhere and 3 – have joined forces with their counterparts in France to share the expected £20m cost of providing mobile coverage along the tunnel's entire 31.4 mile length.

British operators will share the cost of providing coverage in the Dover to Calais tunnel, with France's Orange, SFR and Bouygues splitting the cost of installing the system in the Calais to Dover tunnel.

Alcatel-Lucent, the French telecoms infrastructure company, has been contracted to install the technology.

Ofcom, the UK telecoms regulator, confirmed that it is preparing to issue spectrum licences to allow French and British operators to share airwaves inside the tunnel.

It is understood that Vodafone is spearheading the ambitious Channel Tunnel project on the British side of the Channel. However, a Vodafone spokesman refused to comment.

As The Sunday Telegraph reported earlier this year, Boris Johnson, the Mayor of London, played a key role in speeding up the project, which has been talked about for years.

Mr Johnson also took it upon himself to "bash heads together in the mobile phone industry" to bring 2G and 3G coverage to the London Underground in advance of the 2012 Olympics.

Mobile operators have agreed to collectively invest £150m in bringing the mobile network to virtually all of the city's Tube tunnels. French technology company Thales is the preferred bidder to install the technology, which is likely to be managed by Huawei, a Chinese telecoms company.

Coverage is likely to be provided by a very long transmitter snaking along the top of the tunnel, with antennas on the ends of each carriage. Similar "leaky feeder" technology was used to establish communications between the trapped Chilean miners and their rescuers. Passengers will be able to make voice calls and browse the internet over the 3G network.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wifi and Tinnitus

The Unhived Mind Ii > Cell phones, Microwaves, EMF and Wifi > Wifi and Tinnitus

Title: Wifi and Tinnitus

TheUnhivedMind - December 24, 2010 01:10 AM (GMT)

http://www.rnid.org.uk/community/forums/ti...i_and_tinnitus/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CELL PHONE EXPLODES INJURING OWNER

Title: CELL PHONE EXPLODES INJURING OWNER

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 01:08 AM (GMT)

Texas man injured when Droid screen explodes

[dohtml]<object height="288" width="470"><param name="movie" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" value="http://www.khou.com/v/?i=111260239" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><param name="wmode" value="transparent" /><param name="AllowFullScreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://www.khou.com/v/?i=111260239" AllowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" height="288" wmode="transparent" width="470"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

by REBECCA LOPEZ and CYNTHIA VEGA / WFAA
khou.com
Posted on December 3, 2010
http://www.khou.com/news/Texas-man-injured...-111260239.html

CEDAR HILL, Texas — A North Texas man talking on his cell phone was rushed to a hospital after his phone apparently exploded Thursday morning.

Aron Embry was at Ray Elementary in Cedar Hill at the time of the incident. The man said he had just finished a call when he said he heard a loud "pop."

He then felt something trickling down his face; it was blood.

His ear then began to bleed profusely, and he was immediately taken to the emergency room at Parkland Memorial Hospital in Dallas. He received four stitches, but said there was no hearing loss.

The glass on the face of the Motorola Droid smartphone apparently shattered. He said he had just purchased it just two days ago.

"Once I got to the mirror and saw it, it was only then I kind of looked at my phone and realized that the screen had appeared to burst outward," he said.

The phone still appears to be functioning, and its battery was intact.

Family members said they plan to contact the manufacturer of the phone and Verizon about the incident.

On Thursday evening, Motorola issued this statement:

"Motorola's priority is, and always has been the safety of our customers, and all Motorola products are designed, manufactured and tested to meet or exceed international and local standards for consumer safety. We will reach out to the consumer and investigate this thoroughly."

While an exploding phone is rare, it is not unique.

Just a few months ago, a 23-year-old man died after his phone exploded in North India.

Most reports of exploding phones happen when they are in charging mode, which was the case in China. The phone of a 27-year-old housewife exploded while she was talking to her husband as the phone was being charged. She too was killed.

There was another incident reported in Wyoming a few years ago. A 19-year-old co-ed suffered second to third-degree burns while sleeping. Her phone had been charging near her when it caught fire. She was injured while trying to extinguish the fire.

It was in direct response to the Wyoming case that the U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission issued warnings for cell phone users. Among tips released by the CPSC were making sure your cell phone is compatible with your battery. Also, it warned users to keep batteries away from metal objects while phones are not in use. Phones should also be kept away from liquids and users should be careful that they do not overheat.

E-mail rlopez@wfaa.com and cvega@wfaa.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CELL PHONE DAMAGE TO BRAIN [IMG]

Title: CELL PHONE DAMAGE TO BRAIN [IMG]

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 12:54 AM (GMT)

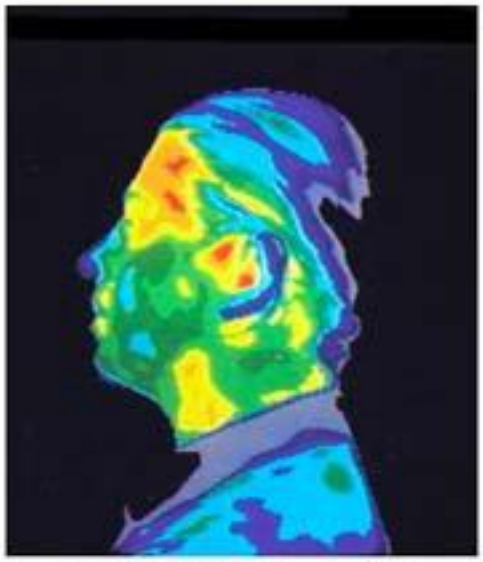

Thermographic Image of the head with no exposure to harmful cell phone radiation.

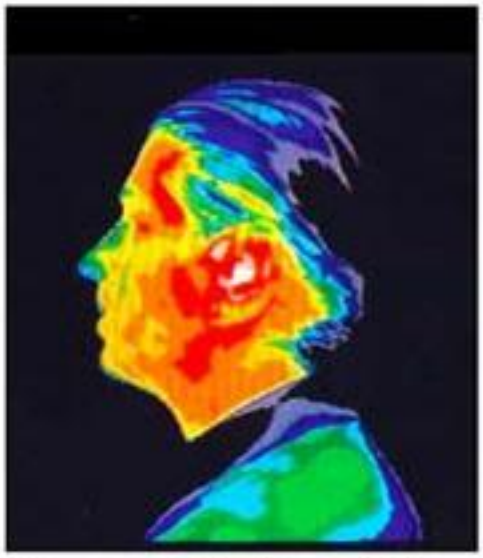

Thermographic Image of the head after a 15-minute phone call. Yellow and red areas indicate thermal (heating) effects that can cause negative health effects.

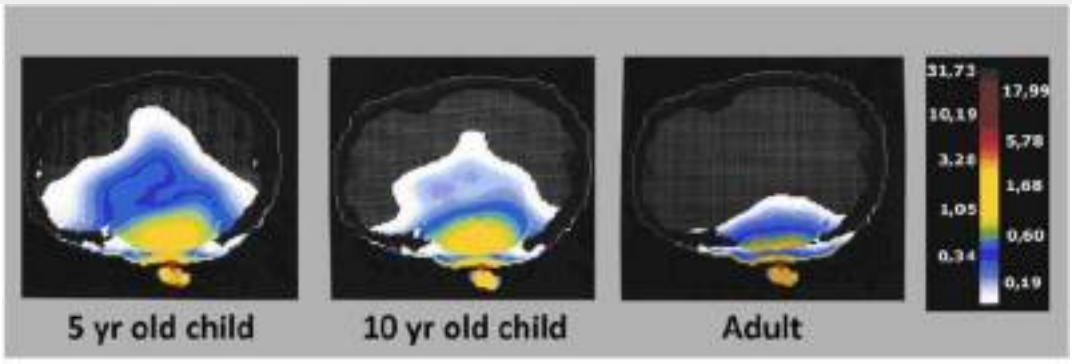

Figure 1. Estimation of the penetration of electromagnetic radiation from a cell phone based on age (Frequency GSM 900 Mhz) (On the right, a scale showing the *Specific Absorption Rate* at different depths, in W/kg) [1]

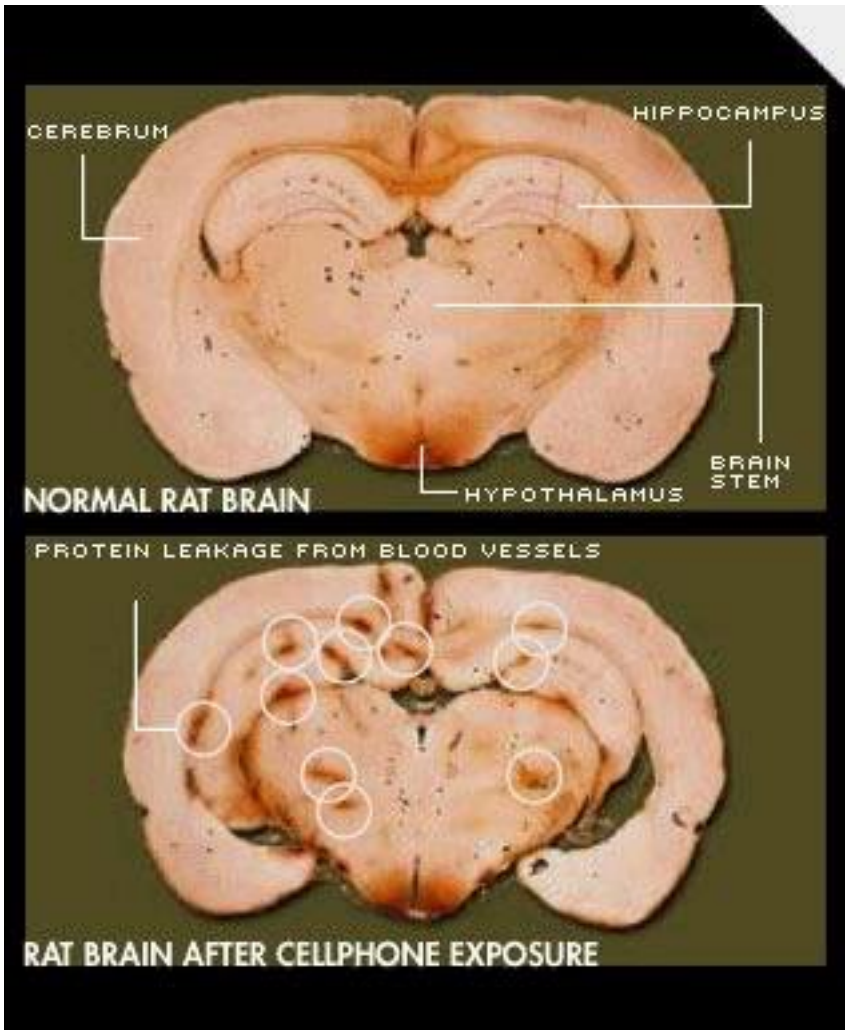

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 12:56 AM (GMT)

Are you still wondering why your cell phone zombies have no cognitive function? Are you still wondering why alzheimers is going to increase dramatically? Now you have the answer. Keep well away from this dangerous CIA creation.

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 01:02 AM (GMT)

Mobile Phone EMF Radiation

http://scalar-resources.com/products-mobil...-radiation.html

Mobile phone radiation and health concerns have been raised, especially following the enormous increase in the use of wireless mobile telephony throughout the world (as of August 2005, there were more than 2 billion users worldwide). Mobile phones use electromagnetic radiation in the microwave range, and some believe this may be harmful to human health. These concerns have induced a large body of research (both epidemiological and experimental, in non-human animals and in humans).

Part of the radio waves or radiation emitted by a mobile phone is absorbed by the human head. The radio waves emitted by a GSM handset, can have a peak power of 2 watts, and a US analogue phone had a maximum transmit power of 3.6 watts. Other digital mobile technologies, such as CDMA2000 and D-AMPS, use lower output power, typically below 1 watt. The maximum power output from a mobile phone is regulated by the mobile phone standard it is following and by the regulatory agencies in each country. In most systems the mobile phone and the base station check reception quality and signal strength and the power level is increased or decreased automatically, within a certain span, to accommodate for different situations such as inside or outside of buildings and vehicles. The rate at which radiation is absorbed by the human body is measured by the Specific Absorption Rate (SAR), and its maximum levels for modern handsets have been set by governmental regulating agencies in many countries. In the USA, the FCC has set a SAR limit of 1.6 W/kg, averaged over a volume of 1 gram of tissue, for the head. In Europe, the limit is 2 W/kg, averaged over a volume of 10 grams of tissue. SAR values are heavily dependent on the size of the averaging volume. Without information about the averaging volume used comparisons between different measurements can not be made. Thus, the European 10-gram ratings should be compared among themselves, and the American 1-gram ratings should only be compared among themselves. SAR data for specific mobile phones, along with other useful information, can be found directly on manufacturers' websites, as well as on third party web sites.

One well-understood effect of microwave radiation from mobile phones are dielectric heating, in which any dielectric material (such as living tissue) is heated by rotations of polar molecules induced by the electromagnetic field. In the case of a person using a cell phone, most of the heating effect will occur at the surface of the head, causing its temperature to increase by a fraction of a degree. In this case, the level of temperature increase is an order of magnitude less than that obtained during the exposure of the head to direct sunlight. The brain's blood circulation is capable of disposing of excess heat by increasing local blood flow. However, the cornea of the eye does not have this temperature regulation mechanism and exposure of 2-3 hours' duration has been reported to produce cataracts in rabbits' eyes at SAR values from 100-140W/kg.

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 01:04 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/NHK12qlHsm0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NHK12qlHsm0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 01:05 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YniujnK53io?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YniujnK53io?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is Wi-Fi frying our brains? Fears that cloud of

Title: Is Wi-Fi frying our brains? Fears that cloud of
Description: *'electrosmog' could be harming humans*

TheUnhivedMind - December 1, 2010 05:21 AM (GMT)

Is Wi-Fi frying our brains? Fears that cloud of 'electrosmog' could be harming humans

By Alasdair Philips
Last updated at 8:55 AM on 30th November 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...arm-humans.html

As winter arrives with a vengeance, the last of this year's glorious autumn leaves are falling in our parks and woodlands.

But this week came worrying evidence that Mother Nature is not the only force denuding our trees of their foliage.

Research in the Netherlands suggested that outbreaks of bleeding bark and dying leaves which have blighted the country's urban trees may be caused by radiation from the Wi-Fi networks now so integral to life in offices, schools and homes.

As a qualified electronics engineer, I am not surprised by such findings. I have long been concerned about the harmful effects of the electro-magnetic radiation emitted not only by Wi-Fi devices but many other common modern gadgets, including mobile and cordless phones, wireless games consoles and microwave ovens.

Much though I love trees, and worrying though I find this research, what really unnerves me is the effect these electro-magnetic fields (or EMFs) are having on humans, surrounding us as they do with a constant cloud of 'electrosmog'.

I am no Luddite. When I started work in the 1960s, I was involved in building walkie-talkies. I thought they were just brilliant and that electronic technology would save the world. But over the decades since, my scientific background has made it impossible for

me to ignore the overwhelming evidence about the damage wreaked by this electrosmog.

It is not the existence of these radio waves that is the problem so much as the use we make of them. Rather than being emitted at a constant rate, technology demands they are ‘pulsed’ in short and frequent bursts which appear to be far more biologically harmful.

Not the least is their impact on our ability to reproduce. It is well documented that average male sperm counts are falling by two per cent a year. Many causes have been suggested, from stressful lifestyles to poor diet and -hormones in our water supplies. But studies in infertility clinics show problems with sperm dying off or not moving properly are most common in men who use mobiles extensively. This has also been demonstrated in the laboratory.

Mobiles are not the only problem. Many laptops are now equipped with Wi-Fi which sends out pulses every second as it maintains contact with the nearest access point. Young men with these devices on their laps are submitting their testicles to strong EMFs at close range, oblivious to the damage they may be doing to their chances of future fatherhood.

EMFS have also been shown to affect the brain, suppressing production of melatonin, the hormone controlling whether we feel happy or sad. In 2004, researchers at the University of Malaga found that significant exposure to EMFs increases the chances of developing depression 40-fold.

They also linked electrosmog to headaches, irritability, unusual tiredness and sleeping disorders.

This has been confirmed in research by the respected Karolinska Institute in Sweden. Sponsored by the leading mobile phone companies, it showed that using handsets just before going to bed caused people to take longer to reach deeper stages of sleep. They also spent less time in each of these stages, so interfering with the body’s ability to repair damage suffered during the day.

This is particularly alarming given the tendency for teenagers and children to sleep with their mobile phones under the pillows so that they can answer late-night texts from friends.

Parents who allow their children to do so may be taking a significant gamble with their health.

This year saw the publication of the Interphone study carried out in 13 countries including the UK, and examining the links between mobile phone use and brain tumours. It suggested that those who had made heavy use of mobiles for a decade or

more faced twice the risk of glioma, the most common type of brain tumour.

And this was a study based on the period between 1994 and 2004 when ‘heavy’ usage was defined as two to three hours per month. A conservative estimate of average mobile phone use now is approximately half an hour a day, seven days a week.

Since brain tumours often develop very slowly it may be many years before the full impact of our reliance on mobiles becomes clear. But they are already implicated in another area of concern to health professionals, the onset of dementia in those under 65.

Experts are at a loss to explain the increase in this condition which has seen a surge in demand for pre-senile dementia units across the country. But can we really be surprised when a study at the Institute of Environmental Medicine in Sweden confirmed this month that exposure to EMFs significantly accelerates brain degeneration?

The risks posed by EMFs are recognised not only by scientists, but hard-headed commercial organisations. In 1997, the insurance company Swiss-Re identified EMFs as likely to cause the biggest increase in claims in years to come. Swiss-Re and other insurers have therefore refused to indemnify the mobile phone operators against health claims from their customers.

Even so, we should not hold out much hope of our politicians protecting us from EMFs. The mobile phone industry in the UK contributes around £20 billion in tax every year, so it’s hardly likely the Government will take action to reduce the number of calls. Indeed, it seems to be going in almost the opposite direction, encouraging the installation of Wi-Fi networks in our schools with tactics which sometimes verge on coercion. I’ve been told about a school which was threatened that it would receive no further government funding for computer technology if it did not install Wi-Fi.

Always on: Green Orb symbol for Wi-Fi

In the absence of official intervention, it’s down to all of us to protect ourselves. My aim as a campaigner is not to scare people but inform them about the risks, so they can choose to take precautions.

Not everyone will want to follow my example. Because of our concerns about electrosmog, my wife and I have moved to a cottage in Scotland out of range of any mobile phone network.

But there are small steps which we can all take. We should all try to use hands-free sets. And women should stop carrying mobiles in their bras (breast tissue being particularly susceptible to mobile phone microwaves), a trend which is becoming alarmingly fashionable.

We should also avoid cordless phones. Their base stations transmit 100 pulses a second, 24/7, even if you’re not using the phone, and at power levels equivalent to having a small mobile phone mast in your home.

You might also consider whether you really need wireless internet access in your home. One option is to buy dLAN adaptors which transmit the internet signal around the house by way of your ordinary electrical wiring.

Such changes will require small adjustments to our modern lifestyles. But until the evidence against EMFs is proven or disproven, these are surely sacrifices well worth making.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How Terahertz Waves Tear Apart DNA

Title: How Terahertz Waves Tear Apart DNA

TheUnhivedMind - November 27, 2010 05:16 AM (GMT)

How Terahertz Waves Tear Apart DNA

A new model of the way the THz waves interact with DNA explains how the damage is done and why evidence has been so hard to gather

kfc 10/30/2009
http://www.technologyreview.com/blog/arxiv/24331/

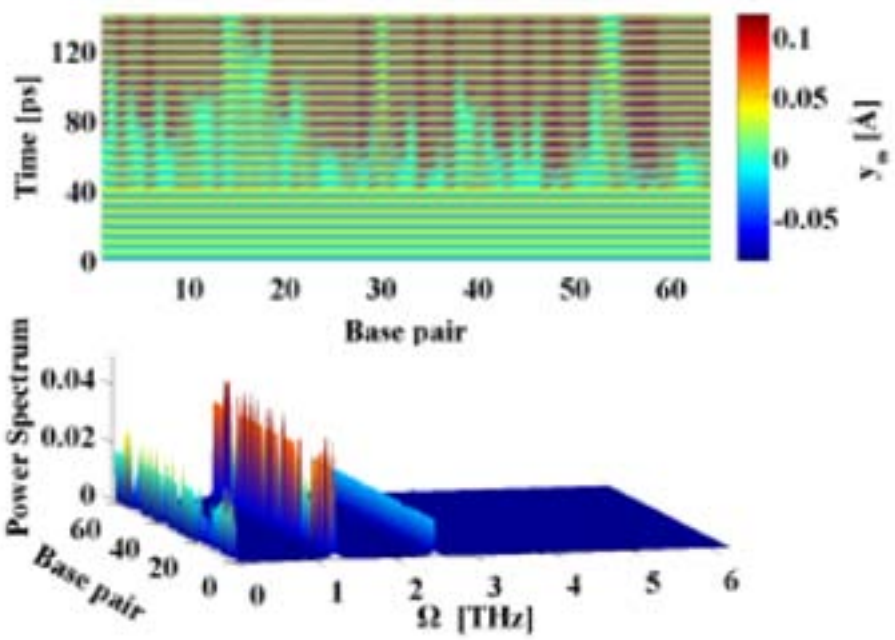

Great things are expected of terahertz waves, the radiation that fills the slot in the electromagnetic spectrum between microwaves and the infrared. Terahertz waves pass through non-conducting materials such as clothes , paper, wood and brick and so cameras sensitive to them can peer inside envelopes, into living rooms and "frisk" people at distance.

The way terahertz waves are absorbed and emitted can also be used to determine the chemical composition of a material. And even though they don't travel far inside the body, there is great hope that the waves can be used to spot tumours near the surface of the skin.

With all that potential, it's no wonder that research on terahertz waves has exploded in the last ten years or so.

But what of the health effects of terahertz waves? At first glance, it's easy to dismiss any notion that they can be damaging. Terahertz photons are not energetic enough to break chemical bonds or ionise atoms or molecules, the chief reasons why higher energy photons such as x-rays and UV rays are so bad for us. But could there be another mechanism at work?

The evidence that terahertz radiation damages biological systems is mixed. "Some studies reported significant genetic damage while others, although similar, showed none," say Boian Alexandrov at the Center for Nonlinear Studies at Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico and a few buddies. Now these guys think they know why.

Alexandrov and co have created a model to investigate how THz fields interact with double-stranded DNA and what they've found is remarkable. They say that although the forces generated are tiny, resonant effects allow THz waves to unzip double-stranded DNA, creating bubbles in the double strand that could significantly interfere with processes such as gene expression and DNA replication. That's a jaw dropping conclusion.

And it also explains why the evidence has been so hard to garner. Ordinary resonant effects are not powerful enough to do do this kind of damage but nonlinear resonances can. These nonlinear instabilities are much less likely to form which explains why the character of THz genotoxic
effects are probabilistic rather than deterministic, say the team.

This should set the cat among the pigeons. Of course, terahertz waves are a natural part of environment, just like visible and infrared light. But a new generation of cameras are set to appear that not only record terahertz waves but also bombard us with them. And if our exposure is set to increase, the question that urgently needs answering is what level of terahertz exposure is safe.

Ref: arxiv.org/abs/0910.5294: DNA Breathing Dynamics in the Presence of a Terahertz Field

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WIFI IS DESTROYING TREES SAYS STUDY IN NETHERLANDS

Title: WIFI IS DESTROYING TREES SAYS STUDY IN NETHERLANDS
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 23, 2010 02:51 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kosoSFEQ7Tw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kosoSFEQ7Tw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secretary of Transportation LaHood: We're looking

Title: Secretary of Transportation LaHood: We're looking
Description: *into technology to disable cell phones i*

TheUnhivedMind - November 22, 2010 04:01 AM (GMT)

Secretary of Transportation LaHood: We're looking into technology to disable cell phones in vehicles

Published on 11-20-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://dailycaller.com/2010/11/16/secretar...es-in-vehicles/

Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood said using a cell phone while driving is so dangerous that devices may soon be installed in cars to forcibly stop drivers — and potentially anyone else in the vehicle — from using them.

"There's a lot of technology out there now that can disable phones and we're looking at that," said LaHood on MSNBC. LaHood said the cellphone scramblers were one way, and also stressed the importance of "personal responsibility."

The hosts of Morning Joe pushed the secretary about the possibility of requiring scrambling technology installed in vehicles.

"I think it will be done," said LaHood. "I think the technology is there and I think you're going to see the technology become adaptable in automobiles to disable these cell phones. We need to do a lot more if were going to save lives."

LaHood's appearance coincided with the transportation department's launch of the "Faces of Distracted Driving," an online campaign aimed at scaring drivers safe. The awareness initiative features videos of people who have been injured by distracted drivers.

LaHood has called distracted driving an "epidemic" and the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration says about 5,000 people a year, or about .001 percent of the U.S.

population, die as a result of it. In 2009, however, the NHTSA found that highway fatalities were at the lowest levels since the 1950s. At the time, Lahood applauded the announcement but vowed he "would not rest" until the roads were even safer.

"Am I on a rampage," said LaHood, who has made distracted driving a top priority of his tenure, in February 2010. "Yes, I am, and why shouldn't I be?"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lorry driver with 'God-awful hangover' guilty of

Title: Lorry driver with 'God-awful hangover' guilty of
Description: *crushing cyclist while talking on his mo*

TheUnhivedMind - November 19, 2010 02:36 AM (GMT)

Lorry driver with 'God-awful hangover' guilty of crushing cyclist while talking on his mobile phone

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 2:00 AM on 19th November 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...bile-phone.html

A lorry driver killed a cyclist while chatting on his mobile the morning after he had been on a mammoth drinks binge.

Dennis Putz – who had a string of convictions including three for drink-driving and 20 for driving while disqualified – hit Catriona Patel as he accelerated away from traffic lights.

A court heard he was over the drink-drive limit and had consumed almost a gallon of Guinness the night before the accident.

He was said to have been suffering from the ‘most God-awful hangover’.

City public relations director Mrs Patel, 39, was pronounced dead after being airlifted to hospital, where surgeon sbattled to save her life.

Putz, 51, claimed he did not realise he had run over the keen cyclist, who had been wearing high-visibility gear.

He only stopped when witnesses began hammering at his cab door following the morning rush-hour accident near Oval tube station in South London on June 29 last year.

Two witnesses at the scene told how they tried to comfort Mrs Patel, who was still conscious in the tangle of metal.

Putz admitted causing her death by careless driving and making a call on his mobile at the time of the accident but insisted he was using a hands-free kit.

He denied the more serious charge of causing death by dangerous driving but a jury yesterday found him guilty.

He was jailed for seven years and disqualified from driving for life.

Jonathan Polnay, prosecuting, said a forensic scientist had concluded that at the time of the crash, Putz's alcohol breath reading was likely to have been 49mg – nearly 50 per cent over the drink-drive limit of 35mg.

'Whilst this was an accident, we say this was an accident waiting to happen and an accident caused almost entirely by Mr Putz's dangerous driving,' he said.

The lorry driven by Putz which knocked the cyclist off her bike as she rode through rush-hour traffic

Mrs Patel, of Clapham, South London, was in training with her husband, Anish, to take part in the L'Etape du Tour where amateur cyclists follow a 107-mile mountainous route covered by Tour de France riders.

Mr Patel sobbed in the public gallery as the jury at Inner London Crown Court returned their unanimous verdict. Judge Roger Chapple said Putz had made an 'extraordinarily irresponsible' decision to climb into his cab.

He said he would have had 'the most God-awful hangover' and knew full well he should not have been driving.

Sentencing Putz, he said: 'Since your first disqualification 34 years ago you have shown a consistent disregard for road traffic laws. Prison sentences in the past have not persuaded you to mend your ways.

'Plainly you should never be allowed behind the wheel of an HGV again. The risk to the public is just too great.'

In a moving impact statement read to the court, Mrs Patel's husband and other family members described her as a 'happy, spontaneous, sensitive, thoughtful and deeply loyal person'.

He added: 'We have all been given the life sentence of living without our beloved Cat.'

Putz, of Barnet, North London, was previously jailed for six months in 1995 for reckless driving and again in 2003 for 16 instances of driving an HGV while disqualified.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Graduate killed in horror head-on car smash as she

Title: Graduate killed in horror head-on car smash as she
Description: *sent text message while driving*

TheUnhivedMind - November 19, 2010 02:35 AM (GMT)

Graduate killed in horror head-on car smash as she sent text message while driving

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 9:35 PM on 18th November 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ge-driving.html

A graduate was killed when she crashed her car after taking her eyes off the road to send a text message, an inquest has heard.

Tracy Wale was on her way to move into a flat with her partner when she collided with two cars on the A508, Northamptonshire in April.

The 22-year-old, who studied criminology and health at Northampton University, was also about to start a new job with Thames Valley Police.

She drove into the path of oncoming traffic when she collided head-on with first a Volkswagen Golf and then an Audi A6.

Tracy was described as "always full of vibrant energy and potential"

Tracy Wale was about to move into a new flat and start a job with Thames Valley police when the accident occurred. Evidence suggests that she was distracted by her mobile phone.

The driver of the Golf, a 29-year-old woman from Northampton, and the driver of the Audi a 31-year-old woman also from the Northampton area, both suffered minor injuries.

Tracy's family said they had been left devastated by her death.

They said: 'Tracy was a fun loving, caring daughter, who had everything to live for.

'On the day of the collision, Tracy was on her way to move into her new flat with her partner and start a job with Thames Valley Police in the control room.

'No words can describe how much Tracy will be missed by all her family and friends.

'Tracy was a much loved daughter, sister and friend to all that knew her.

'She was always full of such vibrant energy and potential and excelled at anything she turned her hand to.

'It was a terrible accident with terrible consequences and there is no getting away from using a mobile phone whilst driving can kill.

'If anything good can come out of the death of our daughter, we would urge people to switch off their phone before getting into a car.

'Nothing is so important that you cannot wait until you reach your destination or pull over and stop.

'The last few months have been the hardest thing that anyone could ever expect to deal with in a lifetime.'

An inquest at Northampton Coroners Court, heard police had found Tracy's mobile phone, set to text mode, inside her car after the crash.

PC Brian Johnson, investigating the crash said the evidence suggested Tracy had driven her Vauxhall Astra into the lane on the opposite side of the road and crashed into the two other cars.

Speaking at an inquest yesterday, he said: 'She may have been distracted by attempting to write a text message but there may have been some other reason.

'Her standard of driving fell below what would have been expected of a competent and careful driver.'

Recording a verdict of accidental death, Coroner Anne Pember said: 'It was an error on the part of Tracy.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Should You Be Snuggling With Your Cellphone?

Title: Should You Be Snuggling With Your Cellphone?

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 01:20 AM (GMT)

Should You Be Snuggling With Your Cellphone?

By RANDALL STROSS
Published: November 13, 2010
http://www.nytimes.com/2010/11/14/business...l?_r=1&emc=eta1

WARNING: Holding a cellphone against your ear may be hazardous to your health. So may stuffing it in a pocket against your body.

I'm paraphrasing here. But the legal departments of cellphone manufacturers slip a warning about holding the phone against your head or body into the fine print of the little slip that you toss aside when unpacking your phone. Apple, for example, doesn't want iPhones to come closer than 5/8 of an inch; Research In Motion, BlackBerry's manufacturer, is still more cautious: keep a distance of about an inch.

The warnings may be missed by an awful lot of customers. The United States has 292 million wireless numbers in use, approaching one for every adult and child, according to C.T.I.A.-The Wireless Association, the cellphone industry's primary trade group. It says that as of June, about a quarter of domestic households were wireless-only.

If health issues arise from ordinary use of this hardware, it would affect not just many customers but also a huge industry. Our voice calls — we chat on our cellphones 2.26 trillion minutes annually, according to the C.T.I.A. — generate $109 billion for the wireless carriers.

The cellphone instructions-cum-warnings were brought to my attention by Devra Davis, an epidemiologist who has worked for the University of Pittsburgh and has published a book about cellphone radiation, "Disconnect." I had assumed that radiation specialists had long ago established that worries about low-energy radiation were unfounded. Her

book, however, surveys the scientific investigations and concludes that the question is not yet settled.

Brain cancer is a concern that Ms. Davis takes up. Over all, there has not been a general increase in its incidence since cellphones arrived. But the average masks an increase in brain cancer in the 20-to-29 age group and a drop for the older population.

“Most cancers have multiple causes,” she says, but she points to laboratory research that suggests mechanisms by which low-energy radiation could damage cells in ways that could possibly lead to cancer.

Children are more vulnerable to radiation than adults, Ms. Davis and other scientists point out. Radiation that penetrates only two inches into the brain of an adult will reach much deeper into the brains of children because their skulls are thinner and their brains contain more absorptive fluid. No field studies have been completed to date on cellphone radiation and children, she says.

Henry Lai, a research professor in the bioengineering department at the University of Washington, began laboratory radiation studies in 1980 and found that rats exposed to radiofrequency radiation had damaged brain DNA. He maintains a database that holds 400 scientific papers on possible biological effects of radiation from wireless communication. He found that 28 percent of studies with cellphone industry funding showed some sort of effect, while 67 percent of studies without such funding did so. “That’s not trivial,” he said.

The unit of measurement for radiofrequency exposure is called the specific absorption rate, or SAR. The Federal Communications Commission mandates that the SAR produced by phones be no more than 1.6 watts per kilogram. One study listed by Mr. Lai found effects like loss of memory in rats exposed to SAR values in the range of 0.0006 to 0.06 watts per kilogram. “I did not expect to see effects at low levels,” he said.

The city of San Francisco passed an ordinance this year that requires cellphone retailers to post SARs prominently. This angered the C.T.I.A., which announced that it would no longer schedule trade shows in the city.

The association maintains that all F.C.C.-approved phones are perfectly safe. John Walls, the association’s vice president for public affairs, said: “What science tells us is, ‘If the sign on the highway says safe clearance is 12 feet,’ it doesn’t matter if your vehicle is 4 feet, 6 feet or 10 feet tall; you’re going to pass through safely. The same theory applies to SAR values and wireless devices.”

The association has set up a separate Web site, cellphonehealthfacts.com. Four attractive young people are seen on the home page, each with a cellphone pressed against the ear — and all four are beaming as they listen. By this visual evidence,

cellphone use seems to be correlated with elation, not cancer.

The largest study of cellphone use and brain cancer has been the Interphone International Case-Control Study, in which researchers in 13 developed countries (but not the United States) participated. It interviewed brain cancer patients, 30 to 59 years old, from 2000 to 2004, then cobbled together a control group of people who had not regularly used a cellphone.

The study concluded that using a cellphone seemed to decrease the risk of brain tumors, which the authors acknowledged was “implausible” and a product of the study’s methodological shortcomings.

The authors included some disturbing data in an appendix available only online. These showed that subjects who used a cellphone 10 or more years doubled the risk of developing brain gliomas, a type of tumor.

The 737 minutes that we talk on cellphones monthly, on average, according to the C.T.I. A., makes today’s typical user indistinguishable from the heavy user of 10 years ago. Ms. Davis recommends keeping a phone out of close proximity to the head or body, by using wired headsets or the phone’s speaker. Children should text rather than call, she said, and pregnant women should keep phones away from the abdomen.

The F.C.C. concurs about the best way to avoid exposure. It is not by choosing a phone with a marginally lower SAR, it says, but rather by holding the cellphone “away from the head or body.”

It’s advice that I find hard to put into practice myself. The comforting sight of everyone around me with phones pressed against their ears, just like me, makes the risk seem abstract.

But Ms. Davis, citing unsettling findings from research in Israel, France, Sweden and Finland, said, “I do think I’m looking at an epidemic in slow motion.”

Randall Stross is an author based in Silicon Valley and a professor of business at San Jose State University. E-mail: stross@nytimes.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TEXT-MAD TEENS ARE ‘MORE LIKELY TO HAVE HAD SEX’

Title: TEXT-MAD TEENS ARE ‘MORE LIKELY TO HAVE HAD SEX’

TheUnhivedMind - November 10, 2010 03:03 AM (GMT)

TEXT-MAD TEENS ARE ‘MORE LIKELY TO HAVE HAD SEX’

Parents should beware the dangers of ‘heavy texting’ by teenagers

Wednesday November 10,2010
By Tom Morgan
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/210609...o-have-had-sex-

TEENAGERS who send the most text messages are the ones most likely to have had sex and tried drugs and alcohol, researchers warned yesterday.

Those who send more than 120 text messages a day are three-and-a-half times more likely to have had sex than those less addicted to their mobiles.

They are 90 per cent more likely to have had four or more sexual partners. The so-called hyper-texting teenagers are also more likely to have tried cigarettes, alcohol and illicit drugs.

Researchers in Cleveland, Ohio, who surveyed more than 4,200 students at 20 high schools, found that one teenager in five was a hyper-texter.

They also found that one teenager in 10 was a hyper-networker, who spent more than three hours per school day on social networking websites such as Facebook. This group was more likely to suffer from stress, depression and poor sleep. Hyper-networkers were also more prone to suicide, drug use and fighting.

Similar to hyper-texters, the group was more likely to have tried cigarettes and alcohol and engaged in binge drinking. They were not as likely to have had sex as hyper-

texters – but were still more likely to have done so than teenagers who were neither heavy texters nor heavy networkers.

Dr Scott Frank, who led the study, said: "The startling results suggest that when left unchecked texting and other widely popular methods of staying connected can have dangerous health effects on teenagers. This should be a wake-up call for parents to not only help their children stay safe by not texting and driving, but by discouraging excessive use of the cell phone or social websites in general.

"If parents are monitoring their kids' texting and social networking, they're probably monitoring other activities as well." Dr Frank, an associate professor of epidemiology and biostatistics at Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, presented his findings to the American Public Health Association in Denver.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cell tower radiation harmful to humans

Title: Cell tower radiation harmful to humans

Ken Ardel - November 7, 2010 11:38 PM (GMT)

http://www.cbc.ca/consumer/story/2010/11/0...-radiation.html

Cell tower radiation harmful to humans: study

Multiple radio signals enough to cause physical and psychological problems
Last Updated: Friday, November 5, 2010 | 4:30 PM ET
CBC News
A research report published in the Canadian journal Environmental Reviews draws some disturbing conclusions about the amount of radiation people are absorbing from cellphone towers and its effects on human health.

Cellphone towers have become part of the landscape, but a new report says the radiation coming from them poses a threat to human health. (Dick Whipple/Associated Press)"The bottom line is that these very chronic low-level intensities are not biologically inert," study author Blake Levitt told CBC News.

Levitt, a medical and science journalist has been studying radio frequency exposures since the 1970s, and has written two books on the subject.

She says the exponential growth of wireless use and the accompanying low-level signals are a concern. The paper notes there are now 5.5 billion cellphones in use worldwide. In addition to the cell signals, there are also Wi-Fi networks and Wi-Max, which began rolling out in the U.S. last year and uses lower frequencies with higher power densities.

Similar to cold war embassy bombardment
The results, according to Levitt, are conditions similar to the intentional irradiation of employees at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow starting in 1953 during the Cold War.

"We're getting a mirror effect now, because the exposures close to cell towers now are almost identical in frequency, in signalling characteristics and in long-term low-level chronic exposure duration as that early microwave sickness paper from the irradiation of the Moscow embassy."

In 1978, researchers at Johns Hopkins University published a study on the long-term effects of that radiation exposure and found it led to several serious health problems. Among them: eczema, psoriasis, allergic and inflammatory reactions, neurological and reproductive problems, tumours and mood disorders such as depression, irritability and lack of concentration.

Levitt says these symptoms have been reflected in other studies on long-term exposure and have been seen in real-world practice.

"It is being increasingly reported when anyone looks at the symptoms that are being reported in populations that live near cell towers or low-level infrastructure."

The medical and scientific community is very much at odds over the impact of cellphone radiation. Health Canada maintains there is no problem.

"Health Canada has reviewed this article and has noted that no new data is presented," the department said in a statement to CBC News. "As well, the conclusions made by the authors are not based on a full examination of the scientific evidence."

Many of the studies cited in the article claim biological or harmful health effects may occur at radiofrequency levels below Health Canada's exposure limits.

"As long as exposures respect the limits set in Health Canada's guidelines, the department has no scientific reason to consider exposure to low-level radiofrequency fields, such as those from cell towers, dangerous to the public," the statement added.

Environmental Reviews is published by Canadian Science Publishing. Before it became private in September, the online publication was overseen by the National Research Council.

Read more: http://www.cbc.ca/consumer/story/2010/11/0...l#ixzz14dunVhUI

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Who says men can't multi-task? [Vd]

Title: Who says men can't multi-task? [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 5, 2010 07:04 PM (GMT)

Who says men can't multi-task? Driver caught on video reading a book, using a Kindle AND answering his phone... at 60mph

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 4:13 PM on 5th November 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...one--60mph.html

The old adage suggests that women, not men, are the only ones who can multi-task. Well this man seems determined to disprove that theory.

Here is footage of him driving on the motorway at 60mph while reading a book, studying an Amazon Kindle AND answering his mobile phone.

The car of men in the next lane on the motorway - believed to be in America - to the van driver take footage of his crazy multi-tasking.

First they spot him reading a book, which is lodged between the dashboard and the steering wheel.

Then he pulls out a Kindle - an electronic devise used for reading.

And, to top it all off, he takes a call on his phone - a sight that leads the filmers to burst in to uproarious laughter.

Driving while using one's mobile phone is illegal in some U.S. states.

It's unclear whether there is a law on driving while reading a Kindle or not...

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WG1YBlql7j0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></

param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WG1YBlql7j0&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 17,000ft Cell phone towers

Title: 17,000ft Cell phone towers

TheUnhivedMind - October 30, 2010 05:41 PM (GMT)

Tweet Everest: Mountaineers get 3G access at 17,000ft thanks to new mobile phone towers

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 4:09 PM on 30th October 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...one-towers.html

You can't get away from a mobile phone call, even at the top of the world.

Thanks to 3G towers newly installed near Mount Everest's base camp, explorers can surf the Web, tweet and post Facebook updates without worrying that their signals will disappear into thin air.

The new high-speed service, announced yesterday by Ncell, will allow mountaineers setting off to the summit of the world's tallest mountain to access wireless Internet and make video calls to family, friends and supporters.

'You know, I think it's kind of good and kind of bad, but to me it's kind of inevitable,' said renowned climber Ed Viesturs, frequently described as the strongest U.S. high-altitude mountaineer.

The 51-year-old veteran of seven climbs to Everest's 29,035-foot (8,850-metre) summit said the new technology is not for him.

'I'm kind of old school,' said Viesturs, who has climbed all 14 of the world's highest peaks.

'But you can imagine the newer generation saying, 'No, bring it on. The more the better.'

Every year, thousands of trekkers from all over the world walk to Everest's base camp

at 17,000 feet (5,182 metres), and hundreds of mountaineers take on the arduous and dangerous route to the summit.

Until now, they were forced to carry heavy - and expensive - satellite equipment to transmit information and images from base camp.

On the climb, mountaineers carry handheld VHF radios to talk with base camp, though an expedition might also carry a satellite phone to contact sponsors and family.

For 25-year-old Leif Whittaker, who summited Everest for the first time in May - calling his mother on the descent, using a satellite phone - the advantage comes down to being able to easily phone home.

'Just being able to communicate with your family and friends would make it a lot easier to spend two months in a tent away from home,' said Whittaker, whose father, Jim Whittaker, was the first American to summit Everest.

But there is a risk that it could be a dangerous distraction, the Port Townsend, Washington, resident said. When attempting the summit, 'you need to stay focused in the moment.'

Dave Hahn, who has climbed Everest 12 times, more than any other American, noted that the north side base camp in Tibet has had cell service for several years, but not the south side in Nepal.

The 48-year-old from Taos, New Mexico, said that when he first climbed Everest in 1991, he had equipment that allowed him to transmit lines of Telex. 'That was pretty high-tech in 1991.'

And in 1999, when Hahn was on the expedition that found the body of legendary English mountaineer George Mallory, who died on Everest in 1924: 'I remember sitting up all night figuring out how to send the photos out in big enough resolution.'

That will be a thing of the past now. But might Facebook, Twitter and the high-pitched sound of dozens of cell phones ringing cheapen the experience?

'I hear that all the time,' Hahn said. 'And what can you say? Things change that way. And those of us who've beamed home pictures and stories from the place, well, we've accelerated that change.'

Gordon Janow, who helps set up base camps for expeditions led by Alpine Ascents International of Seattle, agreed.

Trekkers in the lower elevations of the Himalayas also use cell phones, and 'I don't know if it's good or bad,' he said. 'It was one of the few places you could go and lose

yourself from the world.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Study: Laptops with WiFi can cause sperm damage

Title: Study: Laptops with WiFi can cause sperm damage

TheUnhivedMind - October 28, 2010 12:37 AM (GMT)

Study: Laptops with WiFi can cause sperm damage

by Dan Boniface
28 Oct 2010
http://www.9news.com/news/article.aspx?sto...60158&catid=339

DENVER - As little as four hours of exposure to laptops with WiFi can damage sperm, according to a recent study by the American Society for Reproduction in Denver.

"This is the first scientific study showing that a laptop computer connected by WiFi may damage DNA and decrease sperm motility," Conrado Avendano, Research Director at the Nascentis Reproductive Medical Center in Argentina, stated in a news release Wednesday.

Avendano says if men are trying to have children, they should not work with a WiFi-enabled laptop near their lap, or should instead connect to the Internet using cables.

The issue, Avendano says, is the microwave radiation.

According to the group that did the study, a previous study on cell phones revealed that microwave radiation can decrease sperm quality. That led scientists to advise men to avoid carrying cell phones in their pants.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Book Looks at Connection Between Mobile

Title: New Book Looks at Connection Between Mobile
Description: *Devices and a host of health problems*

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 02:58 AM (GMT)

New Book Looks at Connection Between Mobile Devices and a Host of Health Problems

Published on 10-12-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://cryptogon.com/?p=18182

Is this partially why so many men are shooting blanks?

And what is the compelling evidence to suggest that cellphones might be tied to sterility in men?

In 2008, researchers found that men with the lowest sperm counts were significantly more likely to keep their phones on their bodies all the time. And it's been found that the sperm exposed to the highest level of radiation from the phone were the most deformed and the worst swimmers. An Australian team led by a fellow named John Aitkin believes that cellphone radiation weakens the ability of the sperm cell to swim because it's affecting mitochondrial DNA (mitochondria are basically the engines of the cell). Very similar work was done at one of the top research institutions in Turkey, and in Poland, Hungary and India.

Disconnect: The Truth About Cell Phone Radiation, What the Industry Has Done to Hide It, and How to Protect Your Family by Devra Davis
http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/ASIN/052...cryptogoncom-20

Via: Salon:
http://www.salon.com/books/feature/2010/10...view/index.html

Strange how hard it is to remember a time before cellphones. Mobile phones have changed the way we spend our leisure time, the way we work and how we consume

everything from groceries to news stories. Some countries even set up centers to treat those “addicted” to iPhones or BlackBerrys. But, as a new book shows, cellphones may actually be doing damage to far more than our attention spans — and could, in fact, be killing us.

In “Disconnect,” Devra Davis, a scientist and National Book Award finalist for “When Smoke Ran Like Water,” looks at the connection between cellphones and health problems, with some disturbing results. Recent studies have tied cellphone use to rises in brain damage, cheek cancer and malfunctioning sperm. She reveals the unsettling fact that many new cellphones now come with the small-print warning that they are to be kept at least one-inch from the ear (presumably for safety reasons) and many insurance companies refuse to insure cellphone companies against health-related claims. Most troubling of all, science has shown that children and teenagers are particularly susceptible to cellphone radiation, raising questions about its effects on coming generations.

Salon spoke to Davis, via land line, about the real dangers of cellphone use, the industry’s coverup and what we can do to protect ourselves and our children.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Texting, talking while driving kills thousands

Title: Texting, talking while driving kills thousands
Description: *every year*

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:12 AM (GMT)

Texting, talking while driving kills thousands every year

Sunday, October 17, 2010 by: Ethan A. Huff
http://www.naturalnews.com/030072_texting_driving.html

A new study published in the American Journal of Public Health is one of the first of its kind to analyze the effects of driving while talking on a mobile phone or "texting". According to the findings, roughly 16,000 people died between 2001 and 2007 due to mobile phone-related traffic accidents.

"Our results suggested that recent and rapid increases in texting volumes have resulted in thousands of additional road fatalities in the United States," wrote Fernando Wilson and Jim Stimpson from the University of North Texas Health Science Center and authors of the study in their report.

The data indicates that right around the time texting volumes significantly increased, there was a corresponding increase in the number of automobile accident fatalities that involved driver distraction, pointing directly to phone use in the car.

"Since roughly 2001-2002, texting volumes have increased by several hundred percent," Wilson is quoted as saying in a recent Reuters article. And according to the same article, texting volume increased an astounding 11,000 percent between 2002 and 2008.

"Since 2001 our model predicts that about 16,000 people have died since then that we attribute to the increase in texting volume in the United States."

Interestingly, overall traffic deaths are actually down, having hit their lowest level since

the 1950s in 2009. But among these, the proportion of those attributable to mobile phones has drastically increased compared to other causes of death.

"Distracted deaths as a share of all road fatalities increased from 10.9 percent to 15.8 percent from 1999 to 2008, and much of the increase occurred after 2005," wrote researchers.

Many states have already outlawed texting while driving or talking on the phone without a hands-free device in order to curb the sharp rise in accidents and deaths. But others say that individuals, rather than the government, need to be begin taking more personal responsibility for their actions by saving their conversations for when they are not driving.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health: A Cancer Muckraker Takes on Cell Phones

Title: Health: A Cancer Muckraker Takes on Cell Phones

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 05:36 PM (GMT)

Health: A Cancer Muckraker Takes on Cell Phones

Posted by Bryan Walsh Monday, September 27, 2010 at 6:00 am
http://ecocentric.blogs.time.com/2010/09/2...+Top+Stories%29

If anyone would be receptive to the idea that cell phone radiation might play a role in cancer, it would be Dr. Devra Davis. The epidemiologist and toxicologist is an expert in environmental health, and she's made a career out of the idea that cancer often has more to do with what's happening to us than what's going on inside our genes. Her 2007 book The Secret History of the War on Cancer showed that some of the best medical minds in the U.S. played down the environmental factors behind cancer—from cigarette smoke to chemical exposure—far too long, in part because of deception and delay from industry.

But when a colleague raised the possibility that cell phones could be connected to brain cancer, Davis wasn't receptive. "I couldn't believe it and I didn't want to," says Davis. "These were attractive devices. Cell phones were like cars—you couldn't imagine life without them." But as she began to look seriously into the field, Davis began to have doubts that cell phones were harmless. She found evidence of studies, some decades old, showing that the radio-frequency radiation used by cell phones could indeed have biological effects–enough to damage DNA and potentially contribute to brain tumors. She found that other countries—like France and Israel—had already acted, discouraging the use of cell phones by children and even putting warning signs on handsets. She found evidence of increases in certain kinds of brain tumors among unusually young patients who were heavy users of cell phones. And, just as she saw with tobacco and lung cancer, Davis discovered that the wireless industry—often with the help of governments—had fought independent scientists who studied cell phones, and helped produced questionable science that effectively clouded the issue. "This is about the most important and unrecognized public health issues of our time," says

Davis."We could avert a global catastrophe if we act."

Her new book Disconnect is the result of those investigations, and it's convincing enough to give you pause before you fire up that iPhone. I've already covered the possible connections between cell phones and cancer—you can see my February story in TIME for a backgrounder on the scientific debate, and another piece I did recently on the Interphone study, a collection of international studies on mobiles and cancer that was meant to clarify the issue, but only ended up further confusing it. It's a complex subject—mixing electrical engineering, biology and epidemiology—but Davis makes a strong case in her book that we've underplayed the possible threat from cell phones for too long. We're disconnected—even as worrying studies have begun to pile up, however quietly, the message has been slow to reach those in public health and even slower to reach the government. "The fact that we don't know everything about the subject doesn't mean that everything is fine," she says. "I can't tell you that cell phones are dangerous, but I can tell you that I'm not sure they're safe."

The wireless industry has an easy answer for this: in the thousands of studies that have been done on cell phones and health, few of them have shown any effect—and public agencies like the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) and the World Health Organization have found no clear health risks. As CTIA, the wireless industry group, says in a statement on its website: "To date, no adverse health effects have been established for mobile phone use."

The magic word there is "established," because as Davis argues in some of the best passages of Disconnect, it could be that we haven't established the dangers of cell phone use because we haven't asked the right questions—and that might be on purpose. "If you don't want to know the answer," Davis says, "don't ask the question." Much of the research into the biological effects of cell phone radiation has been underwritten by the... cell phone industry, and you don't have to be a raging paranoiac to wonder whether that money might have an impact on the conclusions of those thousands of studies. After all, in this case—just as it was with tobacco and lung cancer—doubt is the friend of industry. To hold off the possibility of legislation or regulation—not to mention lawsuits—wireless companies and their advocates don't have to prove that cell phones are safe beyond any doubt. They just have to play defense.

However, as Davis shows in Disconnect, that argument is going to get tougher and tougher to make. In one of the finest passages of her book, Davis details the tale of Dr. Franz Adlkofer, a German scientist who had long been involved in tobacco research. Like many scientists—more than medical science might like to admit—Adlkofer was willing to take money from the tobacco industry to fund his research, without really thinking about how that might constrain his work. He was, in a sense, a company man. But when Adlkofer began working with the wireless industry and produced research showing that cell phone radiation unravels DNA, he suddenly found his work under attack by the industry that had funded it. He was accused of fraud in highly suspicious

circumstances (he fought the charges, and they were eventually withdrawn), and says the industry paid other scientists to produce studies that would discredit his own work, as he told Davis in Disconnect:

I can't prove this, but here's what I think they did. The industry never liked this work. From the first they heard about it, they set out to discredit it. I had seen this happen with tobacco science so often, especially at the hands of the American companies. Yet suddenly it was happening to me.

Davis is justifiably suspicious of Adlkofer—he was a tobacco scientist, after all—but ultimately his story seems to check out. He's also far from the only researcher Davis meets whose career suffered after challenging the conventional wisdom on cell phones and cancer. Davis shows that independent studies on cell phone radiation found dangers at more than twice the rate of industry-funded studies—though because the cell phone industry is the source of much of the funding of cell phone studies, there are far more of the latter. And ultimately that is what is truly disturbing about Davis's book. Time and again, she shows the way that industry has been able to twist science just enough to stave off the possibility of any regulation—and finds that researchers are afraid of challenging the status quo, lest they find themselves suddenly out of a job, denied the lifeblood of research money. Most of the few brave researchers who challenge the prevailing wisdom on cell phone radiation—like the electrical engineer Om Gandhi or the bioengineer Henry Lai—are senior scientists, secure in their positions and their tenure. But a young researcher just starting out is far more vulnerable to industry pressure. Science isn't as pristine as we imagine it. "There has not been truly independent research in this field," says Davis. "That has to change."

Davis wants to see the government fund new studies on cell phones and health, independent of government interference—and fortunately the National Toxicology Program will be running its own tests, though not until 2014. The good news in the meantime is that you don't have to throw away your cell phone to minimize any potential risks. Simply using a wired headset should significantly cut down on radiation exposure to the brain, although Davis recommends that children—whose thinner skulls can absorb higher levels of radiation—avoid using phones altogether. "We do so much to protect our children from all manner of threats," she says. "We need to protect them from this as well." Read Disconnect, and you'll be on guard as well.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vision And Psychosis

Title: Vision And Psychosis

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 01:48 PM (GMT)

VisionAndPsychosis.Net©

In Montgomery, AL.

Tuesday September 28, 2010
http://visionandpsychosis.net/

Subliminal Distraction

If you use computers in small business offices, dorm rooms, or at home save this page to your desktop.

That will allow you to read the material and visit the psychology notes pages and their links to evidence later.

This material is from first semester psychology psychophysics. But no one has investigated this phenomenon before.

The first phase of this psychology project is complete.

This site is a difficult read. Pages are organized around investigation subjects.

The introduction below, 400 words over four screens, outlines the site.

Scroll Down

Skip intro text- go to list of pages..

Breaking News:

Ontario Elementary Schools: Fourteen schools in Ontario Canada report children having medical problems after Wi-Fi transmitters were installed. The symptoms stopped when children were away from school and left for summer vacation. But video shown on CBC News shows children sitting side by side in computer labs without Cubicle Level Protection.

Foxconn Factory/city Suicides - page under construction As of August 6th there have been fourteen suicides of factory workers in the Peoples Republic of China where the workers live on site in apartments and dormitory style rooms with 8+ people in each room..

'France Telecom' Suicides There have been 25 suicides of employees at France Telecom in the last 20 months. Video online shows that some work locations have modern low wall workstations but others have terminals lined up side by side without protection.

Site Outline Jan 30, 2010 A rewrite of the site summary places the content of this site in a broad outline explaining what it is all about. Start your investigation reading this outline. Click Here. Wide spaced for easy reading from a computer screen it runs 26 pages in Microsoft Word. Remember this is from seven years research.

Subliminal Distraction a one page explanation of the physiology.

Introduction: 400 words 4 screens

Forty years ago designers and engineers accidentally discovered

that under special conditions normal features of the physiology of sight could cause a mental break.

The phenomenon is thought to be a harmless nuisance in the design of crowded office workspace.

The Cubicle was designed to deal with this problem and stopped the mental events after 1968.

It hasn't occurred to anyone that in today's world students and others can replicate those "special circumstances."

Seng-Hui Cho, the Virginia Tech shooter did that.

We all saw the paranoid psychotic rant Subliminal Distraction exposure produced.

(I have two letters from Virginia Tech promising an investigation but no action was taken.)

This phenomenon would make Virginia Tech responsible for the shooting.

Subliminal Distraction arises from normal features of physiology taught in first-semester college psychology.

Two of those features form a "conflict in the physiology of sight."

You can successfully ignore distracting movement in peripheral vision but you can't stop "subliminally seeing" it.

There are no "off switches" for the sensor cells on the rods and cones in your retina.

If stimulus reaches them neural impulses go to your brain no matter what you are doing.

When you learn to ignore distracting movement in peripheral vision, the expected startle will stop

but the subliminal functioning of the reflex system prevents you becoming aware

of your brain's continued efforts to warn you of threat-movement.

Those neural impulses and your brain's efforts to form a startle and vision reflex are a Subliminal Distraction.

When you create the "special circumstances" so that the startle is attempted several times each hour,

for several hours daily, and for many days, the subliminal appreciation of threat

eventually colors thought and reason.

In all of human history this phenomenon has only been discovered once.

In the 1960's designers, engineers, and human factor scientists were hired to modernize the business office. Their first prototypes were movable close-spaced workstations. Some of the workers using that design began to have mental breaks. Because they knew what they had done to start the problem they quickly solved it. But the investigation stopped there. No one ever made the connection to mental illness.

They made three basic mistakes.

They thought their encounter was the first time the phenomenon had appeared.
They believed that it could only happen in a business office.
To this day they believe it can only cause a harmless episode of confusion.

This site gathers historical records to show that none of that is true.

So few people are aware of it that it is never considered when there is a mass school shooting, college suicide, or strange student disappearance.

Through Qi Gong and Kundalini Yoga the outcomes of exposure can be shown to be:

unattributed fear - to the point of trembling,
paranoia,
psychosomatic symptoms and strange skin sensations,
panic attacks,
depression and thoughts of suicide.

This phenomenon of physiology has always been present in any human population.

What is the exposure to cause psychiatric symptoms?

In the Landmark Seminar mental breaks happen after three days of ten hours per day exposure.

In ICU Psychosis mental breaks happen in five days of exposure every fifteen minutes around the clock as long as the patients eyes are open.

In Qi Gong and Kundalini Yoga mental breaks usually happen on retreats or after many group practice sessions in a compact time frame.

Regardless of the location there must be a site or sites where exposure happens. Exposure is cumulative since subliminal sight does not identify the object that moves to trigger a startle and vision reflex attempt.

Subliminal sight reacts to movement only. A stationary object in subliminal sight is invisible.

This means that in all the cases above those who have the mental breaks might have exposure before attempting the at risk activity. The activity pushes the subject over the threshold for significant exposure.

Computer use in the home or dorm room must be considered if that workstations does not have Cubicle Level Protection and there are sources of movement in peripheral vision.

Everyone has this exposure every day. Most of it is harmless.

The problem arises when you create the "special circumstances" for massive exposure in a compact time frame.

How to use this site.

Most pages here should be viewed as stacks of index cards, research notes.

You may use this material with some limitations, see the Copyright page.

To understand this phenomenon you should start with the Demonstration page to experience the phenomenon safely.

Then read the Everquest Connection page to understand how exposure can shape thought.

A recent casual discussion revealed that this phenomenon has also appeared on a "medical program" on Dish Network.

If you are aware of the name of that program email Researcher. (New contact form is available.)

Expanded Definitions of Subliminal Distraction, Subliminal Sight, and the Conflict of Physiology. (Bottom of page.)

To

Virginia Tech Mass Shooting

There is evidence in an interview on "Scarborough Country" and on Greta Van Susteren's "On The Record" that Cho Seung-Hui created Subliminal Distraction exposure to cause the Virginia Tech shooting

Before you begin your investigation on this site, consider this question.

Can you cite a single case of someone blind from birth having Panic Attacks, or Schizophrenia?

I can't find one and volunteers searching the APA database could only find those with partial sight.

There were none among the completely blind.

An anonymous page on the Internet says there are only two such cases in all the literature.

Why is that true?

The subject of this site is a vision driven problem discovered when it caused mental breaks for office workers.

If mental illness is caused by chemical imbalances why would the blind be immune?

Site Pages

Scroll down the list for your research interest.

New pages appear first then in alphabetical order.

New pages

Joseph Morse College Suicides 6/1/2010

New information demonstrates that college students are exposed when they study or use a computer without Cubicle Level Protection.

Does Mental Illness Exist?

This new page under construction Tuesday September 28, 2010 07:34 PM -0500 Explores this often questioned premise. Like the Site Summary page is is an article without links to source material. Normal features of the physiology of sight can cause both sudden psychotic episodes and fixed altered mental states.

Design Community Question

When I began this site I did not have the correct name for the problem. This is a typical response to questions I asked on the Internet.

Drugs

First draft of the long promised page on psychotropic drugs. This page is incomplete and there will be many revisions.

Dr Peter Breggin

Dr Breggin in YouTube video about psychotropic Drugs.

Hollywood

Mental breaks of Hollywood personalities happen all the time. Are they caused by substance abuse or Subliminal Distraction.

How Exposure Happens

A simple explanation of how exposure happens in places other than business offices.

OCD

NEW PAGE UNDER CONSTRUCTION - News anchor Jeff Bell's site on his OCD raises new insights on the possible involvement of Subliminal Distraction and this disorder. I am interested in gathering a group of OCD subjects to test the theory that Subliminal Distraction creates the anxiety state that often begins OCD and BDD behaviors by the sixth grade.

Site Summary - The short version

This short article outlines the phenomenon on this site. It does not contain links to source material.

Subliminal Distraction -

At the request of a forum member on the Snopes Hoax site I am posting a single page explanation of Subliminal Distraction.

First Psychotic Episodes

Many reasons are given for first psychotic episodes. They usually involve the frailty of the human psyche. There is a simpler explanation.

Bizarre Behavior

Did you ever wonder why? Life is full of stories that just don't make sense. This week presidential aide Claude Allen was arrested for shoplifting. Given his position and income what he did is strange, bizarre behavior. In a normal mental state he would have known that Target stores have high security and have dealt with that type scam before. There is nothing new today. So why did he do it. For the same reason that Lt. Col. Holland believed his B52 could be banked sixty-five degrees at only 250 feet in the air. He did it for the same reason Qi Gong masters believe they have superhuman strength and supernatural powers. .. He may never understand what happened.

NASA Astronauts, Space Station New page August 24, 2005.

"Screaming Seaman" Have you served aboard modern US Navy submarines? Did you or someone you know have the sudden panic attack called Screaming Seaman. Visit the Astronauts & Insanity page (link above) and click the email link to" Researcher."

Recent use of "Whois" revealed hits from NASA. I have previously emailed the Surgeon General of the Air Force and had messages forwarded to the Center for Space Medicine. The small compartments in a orbiting space station will place the crew in close proximity. The phenomenon of physiology could easily be engaged to cause problems. As long as the crew interact during the mission there will be no problem. When any crew member enters a state of concentration their Peripheral Vision Reflex system would subliminally detect movement of other crew members. There was a psychotic mental break aboard Salut 5 shortening the Soyuz 21 mission.

This has happen when a Belgian research ship was stranded in polar ice for several months, 1898/99.

Illustrations using NASA ISS photos have been added. Subliminal Distraction on the Space Station.

ICU Psychosis

One in three hospital patients spending more than five days in an ICU unit experience psychotic episodes including hearing voices. This page presents a method to test the cause of ICU Psychosis.

A recent communication revealed this problem. The description from interviewing family of a victim indicated that SPVP is a likely cause of apparent delirium in hospital ICU units. This would not include drug caused delirium. If the patient's eyes are open for a

few days before a psychotic episode starts then SPVP is the likely cause. At least half of all movement in the ICU would be toward the patient. Frequent visits to adjoining patients in open ICU's could also created Peripheral Vision Reflexes.

Indigo Children

There is a movement to classify gifted children who exhibit bizarre belief systems as Indigo Children. This name stems from the "indigo aura" they are believed to radiate. The symptoms are similar to those of schizophrenia. But they retain the normal functioning that is missing for schizophrenics. They hear voices and believe they have psychic powers including speaking to the dead, spirits, angels.

Alphabetical listing

Accidental Operant Conditioning (First Draft)

This new page explains the theory of what causes the vastly different symptoms of mental illness. It posits that most mental illness is caused by a conflict of human physiology. That phenomenon allows the subliminal stimulation of the subconscious. Each person's experience is different. Paranoia and un-attributed fear are the only frequent common outcomes.

ADD & ADHD (First Draft)

This page separates ADD and ADHD information from the Cause of Psychotic Mental Illness page.

Anxiety Panic Attacks

Un-attributed fear is a feature of this phenomenon of physiology. At lower levels of stimulation in Subliminal Peripheral Vision would the phenomenon produce panic attacks rather than the full dissociative mental break?

B52 Crash Fairchild AFB

On June 24, 1994 Lt. Col. Holland was practicing maneuvers for an air show. While executing a "go-around" at 250 feet altitude, the plane stalled and fell out of the air. It was physically impossible for the plane to do what he tried.

Brainwashing and Mind Control

The Heaven's Gate mass suicide serves as a model for cult activity and explains mind control as exposure to Subliminal Distraction.

Captain Button

On April 2, 1997 Captain Button drifted out of formation, flew five hundred miles, and crashed in Colorado. The Air Force concluded that he committed suicide. That is not inconsistent with his death having been caused by a mental break due to exposure from Subliminal Distraction in the cockpit of his A10.

Chaco Canyon (Page Link)

Pueblo cities of the American Southwest experienced an abandonment 1100/1300. Current scholarship indicates they left large cities to live in small groups. They had become wealthy manufacturing goods for a vast trade system. All their efforts would have involved close hand work at arm's length while engaging mental investment, concentration. --- The concentration of trepanations, to let out the demons, in other societies, exhibiting that behavior, may mark the phenomenon causing mental illness, Inca. -- Pathology of the Bog Bodies - (article link)

Children and Violence in Schools

Close-spaced seating in class rooms copies the close-spaced workstation problem discovered in the business office. Unlike Knowledge workers students only engage deep mental investment for short periods each day. The level of exposure for students would be lower but persistent and long term. Many problems including attention disorders or serious mental illness with onset in late adolescence may be connected to this phenomenon. (Unfinished page.)

College Suicides

There has been speculation that the increased college suicide rates are somehow connected to the parallel invention and increased use of the personal computer. It isn't the computer. It's the workstation where the computer is used. High suicide rates at MIT and NYU indicate an engineering design problem with work and study space at such schools.

Joseph Morse disappearance suicide

Cults, Brainwashing, and Subliminal Distraction

Cults are opposed and feared by the general population. But within the cult group they believe they have instructions from a superior force or being to convert non-believers. How does that belief arise?

Culture-Bound Syndromes

The phenomenon explored on this site is a part of all human physiology. Cases should be appearing all over the world. Where are the cases? They may be misunderstood and disguised as Culture Bound Syndromes. If you examine these syndromes with the filter of "sudden dissociative or psychotic episode which resolves with no treatment" one group stands out. If you examine the list again through a filter of "activity which has detectable movement in Subliminal Peripheral Vision" others stand out. Brain Fog from West Africa and QiGong psychotic reaction, China, Icelandic Disease, and Windigo Psychosis . The challenge is to gather information that will demonstrate the connection for all of the Culture Bound Syndromes. These syndromes are in the DSM but there is no information there on the cause.

Jumping Frenchmen of Maine Syndrome, Latah, Malaysia, Mirachit (Myrachit) , Siberia, provide a connection to Accidental Operant Conditioning. The symptoms of jumping diseases, startle matching behaviors, are so strange they cannot be mistaken for anything else. Current work attempts to establish that they are a neurological problem. But they only happen where there is exposure to Subliminal Distraction.

Demon Possession Explained

Spirit possession happens around the world. Most cultures and religious belief systems believe that this apparent paranormal possession actually happens as a supernatural event.

Demonstration

As a normal feature of physiology this phenomenon can be experienced with a simple demonstration. The fading to extinction of notice of stimulus, movement, in Subliminal Peripheral Vision is the goal.

Depression

Depression is seen as a cause of disorders because it is seen in many of them. But no one has proposed that depression is an outcome of exposure to Subliminal Distraction.

Dissociative Fugue Cases

An epidemic of Fugue cases happened in 1880's France then spread to other countries.

Modern cases are listed as they are located.

EST Werner Erhard

A group seminar training program of the 1970's caused psychotic episodes for some who participated. Why did that happen and was it a manifestation of the reason the seminar worked for others? Why do cults capture followers? Just as in Qi Gong and Kundalini Yoga participants who concentrate on the lecture can subliminally detect movement near them.

The Everquest Connection

Shawn Woolley's mother sued Sony believing that the addictive qualities of the on-line game Everquest caused his suicide. There were about twenty cases of serious mental outcomes.(I found three plus two N64 lawsuits.) The games were different, the players different, the computers different, the workstations different. What was the common element? Each effected player had created the same defect in their workstation and one of two things happened. There was detectable movement in the room or the hard drive busy light was incorrectly positioned so that it was mistaken for threat movement in Subliminal Peripheral Vision. The simple psychology of what happens to cause this effect is explained.

Flight 19

December 1945, five Avenger torpedo bombers disappeared while on a training mission from Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. The belief by Lt. Taylor, a combat veteran with more than 2000 hours flying time, that they were in the Gulf of Mexico rather than the Atlantic was a stunning mistake. It was not physically possible given the time frame 1.5 hours into a 2 hour mission, and their position, about 100 miles east of Florida. How could a trained pilot make that mistake? It might happen if he had been in an altered mental state.

Guest Book

The old Guestbook is not operational and we cannot keep it working due to repeated hack attempts. A new page titled Guestbook has been installed. A new email link to Researcher has been installed. Due to spam emails the address is now on a contact page. You can reach that page by clicking the "Researcher" link. A new contact form is now available. It should solve the problem of spam emails.

History of the site and the investigation. (May 20, 2007)

This group of pages tell the story of this site. They include responses from designers and others.

A question on an Architectural Forum has one response after five years.

An incident of mass insanity on the Belgian Polar Expedition 1898 demonstrates psychiatric outcomes of SD exposure.

Qi Gong and Kundalini Yoga demonstrate different outcomes from exposure of different rates.

Jason Weed's mental break establishes that Subliminal Distraction exposure happens in classroom situations.

Personal Experiences - New material is being added to Connie Tucker's case history.

Additional pages will be added as the site is edited.

Intermittent Explosive Disorder

Believed to be a problem of brain chemistry and impulse control, the mention of amnesia of the events during an episode point to Subliminal Distraction and a Dissociative mental event.

"Interrupted Journey" (John Fuller)

Forty-Four years ago aliens from the Zeta Reticuli Star System visited New Hampshire and abducted Barney and Betty Hill. This is the seminal case for alien abduction. Did it happen as remembered and reported? Are all non-hoax alien abductions the phenomenon at work? Should Alien Abductions be investigated as a sub-set of Culture-Bound Syndromes, created during the confusion of a sudden onset dissociative episode?

Jumping Frenchmen of Main Disorder

Discovered at Mooselake Maine in the 1880's among French Canadian Lumberjacks this strange disorder establishes that operant conditioning is featured in the cause of mental illness.

Kundalini - Yoga

Unknown to people outside the practitioners of Yoga is a mental state called Kundalini, an awakening. It is believed to be an ultimate state of awareness. Some report serious somatic and psychiatric symptoms connected to this Yoga exercise form. Subliminal,

Accidental, Operant Conditioning is the cause of both the beneficial and detrimental effects of this exercise form.

Mary Shotwell Little - Dianne Shields Disappearance Solution

When I called the Atlanta Police Department cold case officer about this solution he remembered that the Atlanta Police Department had problems with the phenomenon before they switched to Cubicles. Little disappeared at 25 in 1965. She would be 65 if she is still alive. Most Dissociative Fugue victims just disappear. Mary Little arranged help to disappear.

Mass Shootings (under construction-- incomplete page)

Mark Barton shooting Atlanta 1999, Day Trader Shooting

There has been another Post Office shooting at Goleta California. A new page has been created. Link here.

Ratzman Shooting Brookfield Wi --No Page-- Ratzman was a computer tech. If he set up an unprotected workstation in his place of employment or at his home he could have experienced the expected dissociative/psychotic mental break.

Pictures should be taken of his work place and any home computer installation. No one will remember small details weeks later. Anything that moves near the computer or light that blinks is suspect. Look for something that changed as far back as when he started having problems at work.

Red Lake School Shooting This recent event copies the Columbine, Pearl Mississippi, and Conyers Georgia shootings. Only someone on the scene with the ability to inspect the shooters home study and computer workstation can make the connection to the phenomenon on this site. I plan to call the tribal council when I have an explanation page up.

A picture of the bedroom computer workstation of Finnish school shooter Pekka-Eric Auvinen is now available on the Redlake shooting page. It is the first picture evidence of Subliminal Distraction as the cause of a school shooting.

Campbell County High School Shooting -- Posted at the bottom of the Red Lake Shooting page.

Mass shootings at schools such as Columbine are a new phenomenon. In that case and many others computers were involved. It has not occurred to anyone that workstations are also involved. Some of the shooters in prison still have psychiatric symptoms. One hears voices. These psychiatric problems argue that he had a mental event to cause the shooting.

Matthew and Mary Winkler Not a mass shooting but a very strange event. Details are unfolding as the page is written. Nothing in the current information indicates that this shooting was caused by exposure to Subliminal Distraction. But accounts from psychologists indicate a mental event happened. There is another strange shooting reported at the University of Toledo, Andrew Brown and Michelle Danielle Mielecki.

Missing Students

When students sit for hours studying or using a dorm room computer they have essentially created a workstation. A shared dorm room becomes a two person cubicle. There are several cases of the unusual disappearances of college students. Is there a common element to cause this?

Student Disappearances 2006 The disappearance of four students near Halloween captured attention because they happened geographically close together. The disappearances are still happening but they are scattered in time and place.

The Modern Cubicle

Over fifty years ago an accidental discovery changed the way office workspace must be designed.

Mysterious Disappearances

Dissociative Fugue is a diagnosis in the DSM. In some countries it is called Running. This diagnosis is based on finding someone who had suddenly left family, job, and friends then established a new life with no memory of the previous life. How many have not been found? There are news reports of events, sometimes involving suicides, apparent murders, and sudden disappearances, which just do not have an explanation. Are all the different events linked?

Perry March has been deported from Mexico and returned to Nashville Tennessee. Janet March disappearance.

What happened to Jennifer Wilbanks. New page.

Dissociative Fugue Cases, associated with mysterious disappearances.

An epidemic of Fugue cases happened in 1880's France then spread to other countries.

Personal Experiences

In the summer of 2002 Connie Tucker's office in University Payroll moved to the basement of the Rose Administration Building. Within about thirty days she began to

exhibit bizarre behavior. Central to this behavior was extreme anxiety and psychotic paranoia. They had moved the office coffee table from the break room to her office. It was placed so that as she worked she would subliminally detect movement in peripheral vision as staff came to the coffee service table. This page is a severely abbreviated case history. We have been unable to find any mental health professional with knowledge of this psychiatric injury. That fact along with the knowledge that the phenomenon could have happened anytime in history so long as the conditions are met leads me to believe the phenomenon may be at the bottom of much more than temporary dissociative or psychotic disorders. (DSM)

Psychotic Mental Illness

Wrapping it all up. Does a conflict of human physiology, unknown by the mental health establishment in the US, lie at the bottom of most cases of mental illness? (Exclude genetic, chemical, drug caused psychosis and physical brain injury.) Read the presentation and you decide. The presentation is not finished but you can easily follow the thread.

The examples of mental problems in Qi Gong and Kundalini Yoga are used to model Schizophrenia.

Article - A text only page without the index card style format has been written. You may be more comfortable reading about the cause of mental illness starting here.

PTSD

PTSD is believed to be caused by witnessing or being a victim of trauma. It replaces Combat Fatigue as the new term for dissociation and psychosis that is created in battlefield situations. But the symptoms happen other places where there was no trauma. Onset is sometimes as much as six months after the trauma that is believed to be the cause of PTSD. How is that possible? (In one cited case the "trauma" was the holocaust sixty years ago.)

Cubicle Level Protection in the military Military released photos are used to illustrate Cubicle Level Protection

...Prevention ...

A small text section at the bottom of most pages. Simple precautions in homes, dorms, student apartments, and small business offices will provide Cubicle Level Protection, FREE.

QiGong Psychotic Reaction

"zou huo ru mo" = the body is catching fire & "pian cha"= deviation There is a history from those who have serious mental and physical problems associated with long term use of this slow motion martial arts exercise. Case histories from China say victims become addicted to Qi Gong and can't/won't stop gathering others to exercise with them. Exposure to Subliminal Distraction only happens when the exercise is done in groups. Subliminal, Accidental, Operant Conditioning causes both the beneficial and detrimental effects of this exercise.

Schizophrenia

Schizophrenia is preventable with simple changes in behaviors and changes in how classrooms are designed and used. The theory of Schizophrenia is separated from the Cause of Psychotic Mental Illness page.

Subliminal Peripheral Vision

The facts of human physiology involving subliminal sight and peripheral vision reflexes are so bizarre that even college students in psychology classes have a hard time believing them the first time they hear them.

Subliminal Peripheral Vision Psychosis, SPVP

A coined phrase to describe the condition of a narrowly focused altered mental state. This condition is undetectable unless the victim does or says something that obviously contradicts normal reality. Example: Yogis who profess the ability to levitate, dematerialize, read minds, move objects with thought, communicate and direct the actions of others through mental telepathy, function normally within their community of common belief set and are revered as enlightened.

Virginia Tech Mass Shooting

The psychobabble has already begun. Experts are primed to go on national TV programs to explain why Cho Seung-Hui was driven to commit the murders. A few words by a suite-mate explains it all. He had behaviors that would have exposed him to Subliminal Distraction. The unknown exposure would have caused his disturbed behavior that led to the event.

_____

Use your [back space] key to return to text. [Home] will return to the top of the page.

Prevention: This section is now repeated at the bottom of every page.

The rare occurrence of the injury establishes that is difficult to create enough exposure to cause an injury. But when it does happen the consequences are serious, possibly fatal.

Our personal experience was intermittent human traffic during eight-hour workdays for thirty calendar days.

If you have a tower CPU mount it under your desk. That's the way they position it in a cubicle. The hard drive busy light is about the height of your low peripheral vision if you put the tower on the desk. Desktop reading of text or writing notes beside the keyboard on the side of the monitor away from the tower makes the blinking hard drive busy light appear to approach from behind when you turn to view the screen again.

If you have a computer work station/desk in which you turn ninety degrees to write or do other non computer work, turn off the monitor when you turn aside. Remove screen savers in this instance. The movement, animation for example, in your screensaver, two-dimensional movement, might well be detected by your peripheral vision at close range. Alternately cover the monitor screen.

All home, apartment, or dorm computer workstations are in unprotected workspace. To change that put the computer in a quiet room with no possible movement. If that is not possible in a dorm or apartment position the computer so that your peripheral vision can see only stationary walls as you use the computer in a busy room. In Cubicles and 'Systems Furniture' these protective features are achieved with peripheral vision blocking panels and corner seating positions. It is called 'Cubicle Level Protection.'

If you use computer or CD-ROM games for many hours day after day, the game playing position should follow the same rules as the computer workstation. Battery operated games will not run long enough on a single rechargeable battery to cause a risk for SPVP.

Although a laptop does not have a visible blinking light in peripheral vision the same rules apply to your work position. There should not be human traffic moving to you from

behind. There should be nothing behind you, which could enter your subliminal peripheral vision field as you turn your head while working at the laptop and be mistaken for threat movement.

Only movement coming from behind you into your Subliminal Peripheral Vision can cause a peripheral vision reflex. If the movement source approaches you from ahead then enters your Subliminal Peripheral Vision from conscious sight there can be no peripheral vision reflex.

Repeated for Emphasis:

A single session or rare sessions will not cause this problem.

It is the same day after day long hours of play or computer use with detectable movement in ‘Subliminal Peripheral Vision,’ which would form the basis of a risk for SPVP injury.
Exposure can be cumulative

The brain’s detection system only evaluates movement. There is little recognition of the nature of the object in peripheral vision. If you have several hours exposure from human traffic at the library, while reading at an open table or seated in a reading room chair, followed by long hours watching TV with a critically misplaced ceiling fan sweeping detectable shadows around the room, the combination of those two behaviors might cause the problem. The suggestion is that either activity alone would not consume enough exposure time even if the critical movement is present.

Copyright 2003

This URL home page is VisionAndPsychosis.Net. Please include it if you print out portions of text or the whole page for off line reading. Please read the copyright page on this site. Do not duplicate the one copy allowed each reader. We want everyone, even non-computer users, to have the information but do not want old versions of revised material in circulation.

Tell everyone you know and send them to the site.

If you have information or comments leave a message on site or email the Webmasters.

##########

Copyright

Def___

Definitions: (Edit Tuesday September 28, 2010 19:34:52 -0500)

This material is contained in first semester college psychology lectures under psychophysics. It may appear in textbooks with slightly different wording but the basic facts of physiology are the same.

Conflict of Physiology

Humans have the ability to ignore things in their vision field but we cannot "stop seeing" any thing in that vision field. These two facts are in conflict with each other. When you ignore something in your vision your conscious mind attaches a zero level of attention to it. But there is no on/off switch for the sensor cells on the rods and cones of your retina. They continue to send neural impulses to your brain. This might be harmless except for a subliminal, vision driven, warning system. (This term, using the facts of the physiology of sight, is unique to VisionAndPsychosis.Net.)

Subliminal Sight

A thin portion of your vision field functions subliminally to detect only movement. Stationary objects in this area are invisible. Perform the psychology Demonstration to experience this.

Peripheral Vision Reflexes

Every human who ever lived had subliminal sight and peripheral vision reflexes. If you

have startled when someone stepped up beside you or reacted when you caught something 'out of the corner of your eye,' that was a peripheral vision reflex. This is a primitive system to warn first evaluate second. Only movement and position information are included in the impulse to cause the startle. You identify the object, with shape and color information, when you turn and look.

The vision system to detect threat-movement can be said to function below thought, reason, and consciousness. If that were not true we would have a very complicated vision system. The fields of conscious sight overlap giving us depth perception. But the fields of vision in far-peripheral vision, subliminal peripheral vision, are different.

Subliminal Distraction

Subliminal Distraction arises from these simple facts of physiology. In the United States acoustic distraction is usually the meaning of subliminal distraction. This refers to the sounds you subliminally perceive in an office situation when you are dissociating slightly to perform knowledge work. It is believed to be a fatiguing factor. Visual Subliminal Distraction is usually unknown in the field of psychology although the facts that explain it are taught. (It was included in the course I took in about 1990. This course had been developed for a nursing program but was taught to all students.)

When you dissociate to concentrate on an activity, perform knowledge work, or even daydream your subliminal vision detection system will break your concentration with a startle if movement is detected in far-peripheral vision. The cause of that movement (nature of the source of movement) is not included in the warning.

In the field of Design that threat-detection and your brain's efforts to create the startle is called Subliminal Distraction. In psychology the information is the same but only elemental distraction is included in the definition. There are few references to the 1960's accidental discovery that mental breaks can be created when this system is constantly triggered for days or weeks.

Sensory Adaptability

Sensor cells in your eyes and ears function through chemical action to create the neural impulses that are sent to the brain. When there is intense stimulation it will exceed the cell's ability to recycle those chemicals causing depletion. The impulses will decrease in amplitude. Micro movements of your eyes refresh cells in your retina preventing sensory adaptability.

Repeat: Hearing has sensory adaptability but not sight. That means that the subliminal detection system does not decrease intensity of the neural impulses to trigger a peripheral vision reflex with repeated use.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Industry study shows brain tumour link to heavy

Title: Industry study shows brain tumour link to heavy
Description: *mobile phone usage*

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 12:41 AM (GMT)

Industry study shows brain tumour link to heavy mobile phone usage

Adam Cresswell – The Australian May 17, 2010

A LONG-awaited international study of the health risks of mobile phones has linked extended mobile phone use to an increased risk of developing brain tumours.

The 10-year Interphone study, the world's biggest study of the health effects of mobile phones, found while there was no increased risk of cancer overall, those in the top 10 per cent of phone use are up to 40 per cent more likely to develop glioma, a common type of brain cancer.

Just 30 minutes of mobile talk time daily was enough to put participants into the top 10 per cent category in the study, carried out in 13 countries, including Australia, and involving more than 5000 brain cancer patients worldwide.

The International Agency for Research on Cancer, which conducted the study and has repeatedly delayed its publication, summarised the findings by saying there were "suggestions of an increased risk of glioma, and much less so meningioma, in the highest decile (10 per cent) of cumulative call time, in subjects who reported phone use on the same side of the head as their tumour".
It added "biases and errors limit the strength of the conclusions that can be drawn . . . and prevent a causal interpretation".

But the finding - reported by British newspapers yesterday ahead of its official scheduled release this week - has nevertheless ignited controversy among cancer experts, neurologists and other scientists.

Australian neurosurgeons Charlie Teo and Vini Khurana said last night the findings

were a concern. "Despite the study's methodological limitations that biased it towards finding nothing, the heaviest users were found to be at significantly higher risk of glioma, which is consistent with our message," Drs Teo and Khurana told The Australian.

"This (finding) does concern us, but it's also an impetus to do two things: the mobile phone industry has to supply the actual hours logged, and we need to track brain tumour incidence in Australia."

Other experts sought to reassure the public over the findings. IARC director Christopher Wild said an increased risk of brain cancer was "not established from the data from Interphone".

"However, observations at the highest level of cumulative call time and the changing patterns of mobile phone use since the period studied by Interphone, particularly in young people, mean that further investigation of mobile phone use and brain cancer risk is merited," Dr Wild said.

Although modern mobile phones have greatly reduced emissions the authors said phone use now was "much more prevalent and it is not unusual for young people to use mobile phones for an hour or more a day".

Industry group the Australian Mobile Telecommunications Association also emphasised the study found no increased risk overall, and its conclusion was "in line with the weight of scientific opinion, which has found no substantiated scientific evidence of any adverse health effects".

The study's authors said there was "reasonable doubt" about the credibility of some patients' estimates of their phone use, which in 38 cases amounted to over five hours per day, and 12 hours or more per day in 10 cases. People with cancer were much more likely to report these very high usage rates than other study participants without cancer who were included as controls.
www.theaustralian.com.au/news/brain-tumour-link-to-mobiles/story-e6frg6n6-1225867464272

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hidden health risk in mobiles: Phone giants

Title: Hidden health risk in mobiles: Phone giants
Description: *accused of burying warnings in small pri*

craig-oxley - October 9, 2010 01:58 AM (GMT)

Hidden health risk in mobiles: Phone giants accused of burying warnings in small print

By Sean Poulter
Last updated at 11:42 PM on 8th October 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...mall-print.html

Mobile phone firms have been accused of concealing warnings about the health risks of using their handsets.

A warning that Apple's popular iPhone should be kept at least 15mm away from the body is buried deep inside the manual.

BlackBerry goes even further, saying customers should use their devices hands-free or keep them an inch from the body 'including the abdomen of pregnant women and the lower abdomen of teenagers'. Again, this advice is hidden in the instruction booklet.

All other manufacturers, including Nokia and HTC, carry similar small-print warnings despite insisting that holding mobiles against the ear and head is harmless.

Health campaigners and politicians on both sides of the Atlantic are calling for clear warnings to be put on handset boxes.

They are also demanding a public education campaign, starting in schools, to advise on the safe use of the devices.

Alasdair Philips, of Powerwatch, an independent group which investigates the safety of mobile phones, said: 'Most people have no idea about these warnings.

‘The safety advice should be included on the boxes and far more prominently in the “getting started” section of user guides and not just in the detail at the back that hardly anyone reads.

‘This should be only part of a much wider public education campaign that begins in the schools.’

The safety advice in manuals is designed to limit so-called Radio Frequency exposure. This is said to heat body tissue and some – inconclusive – research suggests it is linked to tumours in the brain.

Blackberry torch: Use hands-free operation if it is available and keep at least 0.98in (25mm) from your body when turned on and connected to the wireless network. Reduce call time.

Apple iPhone: When using near your body for voice calls or for wireless network data, keep iPhone at least 15mm (5/8in) away from the body and only use accessories that do not have metal parts. Again maintain at least 15mm separation from the body.

Nokia C6: Maintain a normal use position at the ear at least 15mm (5/8in) away from the body. Any accessory should not contain metal and should position the device the above-stated distance from the body.

Most RF exposure comes from the antenna and it can increase when a phone is kept in a pocket because phones increase their power output when a network signal weakens.

Men who carry handsets on their belt or in their pockets with the keypad facing outward will suffer higher exposure because the antenna, which is always at the back, is close to the body.

SAR – Specific Absorption Rate – is the standard industry measurement for the amount of RF energy the body absorbs.

Mr Philips said: ‘When a phone has to power up, it sends high SAR power into the trunk and towards the kidneys and liver. It can be the testicles if in a trouser pocket.

‘Some girls carry them in chest bags which hang just below their breasts. Breasts, eyes and testicles absorb external RF energy the most. Blood-rich organs, such as the liver, kidneys and heart are among the top energy absorbers.

Advice: Campaigners say pregnant women should keep their handset away from the foetus in the first six months

‘The ovaries and foetus are relatively well protected by the trunk, but it obviously makes

sense to keep the handset away from those areas, especially the foetus in the first six months. Many later-life causes of ill health are increasingly being recognised as having their roots in foetal exposure to chemicals, hormones, radiation of various sorts.'

He said most handsets also put out pulsed ELF magnetic fields which travel further into the body than RF signals. These are associated with childhood leukaemia and some adult cancers.

Caroline Lucas, Green Party leader and MP, said: 'Greens have never said don't use mobile phones, but we have always said that as with any other technology, we need to make people aware of any potential risks and give clear guidance regarding the safest possible use, so we can get the maximum benefit from the technology with the least possible risk.'

Mobile phone firms are legally required to advise customers on how to minimise RF exposure and use their manuals to do so.

Michael Milligan of the Mobile Manufacturers Forum said: 'A mobile phone can always be used up against the head without the need for this separation, because phones are designed to have the antenna far enough away from the head when making a call.

'Every mobile phone model is tested to make sure they meet national and international exposure limits for exposure to Radio Frequency emissions, before they can be sold in the UK or elsewhere.'

However, many new phones are so slim, antennas will be closer to the head than distances recommended by many manufacturers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

1e075

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->The profiting off Cholesterol

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The profiting off Cholesterol

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		DEADLY COST OF LOW-FAT DIETING	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	12th July 2011 - 06:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HUGE RISE OF STATINS SHOWS SHOCK TOLL ON NATION'S HEALTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	5th July 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Model Miranda Kerr takes 4 tablespoons daily of Virgin Coconut Oil [BOOM IN YOUR FACE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	5th July 2011 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High Doses of Cholesterol Drugs Raise Risk of Diabetes, Researcher Find [SPLEEN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	22nd June 2011 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why eating 'light' crisps could make you gain MORE weight than opting for full-fat varietie	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	22nd June 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Propaganda against Cholesterol highlighing their own nonsense.	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	9th June 2011 - 03:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Impact of Coconut Oil on Blood Sugar and Diabetes [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	135	23rd May 2011 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Eskimo Enigma [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	23rd May 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EATING BUTTER AND CHEESE 'IS NOT HARMFUL'	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	20th May 2011 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cooked tomatoes 'as good as statins' for battling cholesterol	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	20th May 2011 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		INQUISITION AGAINST 55YR OLD+ CONTINUES	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	5th May 2011 - 04:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MARY ENIG, Ph.D. - EAT FAT LOSE FAT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	109	2nd May 2011 - 01:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More Saturated Fat Attacks	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	1st May 2011 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More Good News on Coconut Oil	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	1st May 2011 - 11:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Some Additives in Vegetable Oils	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	1st May 2011 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		An Example of Junk Science	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	1st May 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Response to the National Association of Margarin Manufacturers [POISONERS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	1st May 2011 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Saturated Fats and the Lungs	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	1st May 2011 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Saturated Fats and the Kidneys	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	1st May 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A New Look at Coconut Oil	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	1st May 2011 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cholesterol and Heart Disease: A Phony Issue	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	1st May 2011 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cholesterol and Stroke	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	1st May 2011 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cholesterol Lowering and Lowfat Diets for Children	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	1st May 2011 - 11:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cholesterol: Friend Or Foe?	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	1st May 2011 - 11:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The truth about saturated fats	TheUnhivedMind	7	265	1st May 2011 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Cholesterol drugs could cut clots [AND CREATE SERIOUS DISEASE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	18th March 2011 - 04:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cholesterol 'does not predict stroke in women'	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	22nd February 2011 - 12:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health Authorities Want Depression-Causing Drugs Added To Water Supply	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	23rd January 2011 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Statins 'may cause loss of memory and depression'	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	19th January 2011 - 11:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		All Good Cholesterol Doesn't Help Equally Against Heart Disease in Study [THICK AS SHIT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	138	13th January 2011 - 04:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FULL-FAT MILK AND BUTTER MAY NOT BE BAD FOR US AFTER ALL, SAY SCIENTISTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	7th January 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		POISONOUS STATINS TO INCREASE DOSAGE [THESE KILL YOU PEOPLE BEWARE!!!]	TheUnhivedMind	2	318	9th November 2010 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Coming soon to Europe: Chewable cholesterol drugs for Children like candy for next campaig	TheUnhivedMind	1	184	31st October 2010 - 10:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		STATIN POISONS NOW PUSHED ON ARTHRITIS PATIENTS [YOU WILL BE STATINISED SOMEHOW]	TheUnhivedMind	0	249	8th September 2010 - 01:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Change Dietary Oil and Reduce Your Risk of Disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	290	25th August 2010 - 11:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heart Disease: Understand the Difference between Truth and Myth	TheUnhivedMind	1	232	23rd August 2010 - 12:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Child Cholesterol: Lower without Drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	161	14th August 2010 - 05:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Give out statins with junk food' [STATINS KILL, THIS IS DEPOPULATION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	179	13th August 2010 - 12:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Niacin Increases Good Cholesterol [ALL CHOLESTEROL IS GOOD/VITAL!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	318	3rd August 2010 - 02:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Get ready for forced Cholesterol drugging of Kids [CHILDREN OF GOD, NOT KIDS OF SATURN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	2nd August 2010 - 03:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High cholesterol in children may drop naturally on its own over time [HEAL LIVER!!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	186	24th July 2010 - 02:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Saturated Fat is Not a Health Hazard (Opinion)	TheUnhivedMind	0	170	24th July 2010 - 02:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AstraZeneca shares up after winning US court challenge [ITS ALL ABOUT THE BUCK!!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	227	30th June 2010 - 12:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Pharma lies about statin drugs finally exposed in British Medical Journal	TheUnhivedMind	0	262	14th June 2010 - 03:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Brain regulates cholesterol in blood	TheUnhivedMind	0	231	7th June 2010 - 10:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Unintended' statin side-effect risks uncovered [KEEP WELL AWAY FROM THIS *SHIT*]	TheUnhivedMind	0	286	21st May 2010 - 12:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MORE GREAT STUFF FROM RAVNSKOV NEW BOOK AND UPDATED MATERIAL!!!	AntiSionist	0	217	20th May 2010 - 08:07 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		An Underactive Thyroid may be Cause of Your High Cholesterol	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	19th May 2010 - 11:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vitamin B3 beats Big Pharma's Zetia cholesterol drug [STICK WITH ARTICHOKE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	364	18th April 2010 - 03:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does Cholesterol Really Matter?	TheUnhivedMind	0	295	19th March 2010 - 04:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cheap B vitamin beats Big Pharma's Zetia cholesterol drug	TheUnhivedMind	0	409	5th February 2010 - 03:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Another 'bad' cholesterol linked to heart disease [WHEN WILL THIS *BULLSHIT* END??]	TheUnhivedMind	0	415	24th December 2009 - 05:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eating Walnuts Cuts Cholesterol	TheUnhivedMind	0	356	10th December 2009 - 03:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'No fasting' for cholesterol test [NICE WAY TO GET MORE MONEY IN!!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	388	14th November 2009 - 03:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Side-effects alert for all statin users as drug is linked to depression and memory loss	TheUnhivedMind	0	390	9th November 2009 - 03:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cholesterol crucial to brain development	TheUnhivedMind	0	507	5th October 2009 - 04:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Statins Cause Serious Structural Muscle Damage	TheUnhivedMind	0	361	28th August 2009 - 03:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Should all over-50s take anti-cholesterol drug? [HELL NO! THEY WANT PROFITS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	490	1st July 2009 - 02:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HEART DISEASE and how to reverse it (link at bottom)	poorejj	0	466	5th June 2009 - 02:53 PM Last Post by: **poorejj**
		EXPOSING THE CHOLESTEROL MYTH	poorejj	0	846	3rd May 2009 - 04:55 AM Last Post by: **poorejj**
		Poisonous Statins now pushed for Prostrates [WHAT NEXT? OBESITY?]	TheUnhivedMind	1	376	26th April 2009 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Doctors now claim no limit to cholesterol lowering [THEY MUST GET INFERTILITY & DEATH!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	459	1st April 2009 - 08:21 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		STAY AWAY FROM LIPITOR	AntiSionist	2	1,304	28th March 2009 - 05:46 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**

		Must Read Books To Get on Cholesterol	AntiSionist	0	392	25th March 2009 - 07:03 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		I have been prescribed a statin drug Anti cholesterol drug dangers ?	Ken Ardel	10	873	12th March 2009 - 12:09 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Regular eggs 'no harm to health'	TheUnhivedMind	3	642	21st February 2009 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **Novusordo**
		Statins may raise risk of confusion after surgery	TheUnhivedMind	0	746	10th November 2008 - 04:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors and lawyers butt heads over statins for primary prevention in Women	TheUnhivedMind	0	342	10th November 2008 - 04:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors warned of drug's side effect	TheUnhivedMind	0	335	10th November 2008 - 04:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Statin Drugs Fail to Protect Your Mind	TheUnhivedMind	0	451	10th November 2008 - 04:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fish Oil and Red Yeast Rice: Natural Alternatives to Statins? [THEY WONT KILL YOU!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	416	10th November 2008 - 04:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Statins may disguise prostate cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	295	10th November 2008 - 04:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Over 40s to be poisoned by false information & Statin Poisons! [THE INQUISITION CONT..]	TheUnhivedMind	0	382	10th November 2008 - 04:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High doses of statins cause high rates of side effects like muscle pain and weakness	TheUnhivedMind	0	337	10th November 2008 - 04:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pfizer Phasing Out Cholesterol [1 POISONER DOWN MORE TO GO!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	333	10th November 2008 - 04:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Schering-Plough 3Q profit falls, but tops forecast [GOOD DIE YOU SPANISH INQUISITION SHIT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	334	10th November 2008 - 04:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Expert Panel Recommends Doctors Abandon Vytorin Cholesterol Drug	TheUnhivedMind	0	323	10th November 2008 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AstraZeneca posts 29% profit rise	TheUnhivedMind	0	309	10th November 2008 - 04:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Merck Plans to Cut 12% of Work Force as Its Sales and Profit Fall [DIE YOU INQUISTION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	306	10th November 2008 - 04:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MORE FALSE PROPAGANDA TO PUSH PROFIT POISON	TheUnhivedMind	1	371	10th November 2008 - 04:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Statin drugs are now good for everyone big pharma will make a killing	Ken Ardel	0	367	10th November 2008 - 02:32 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**

Showing 81 of 81 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The profiting off Cholesterol Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0412** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The profiting off Cholesterol

51. Cheap B vitamin beats Big Pharma's Zetia
52. Another 'bad' cholesterol linked to heart disease
53. Eating Walnuts Cuts Cholesterol
54. 'No fasting' for cholesterol test
55. Side-effects alert for all statin users as drug is
56. Cholesterol crucial to brain development
57. Statins Cause Serious Structural Muscle Damage
58. Should all over-50s take anti-cholesterol drug?
59. HEART DISEASE
60. EXPOSING THE CHOLESTEROL MYTH
61. Poisonous Statins now pushed for Prostrates
62. Doctors now claim no limit to cholesterol lowering
63. STAY AWAY FROM LIPITOR
64. Must Read Books To Get on Cholesterol
65. I have been prescribed a statin drug
66. Regular eggs 'no harm to health'
67. Statins may raise risk of confusion after surgery
68. Doctors and lawyers butt heads over statins for
69. Doctors warned of drug's side effect
70. Statin Drugs Fail to Protect Your Mind
71. Fish Oil and Red Yeast Rice: Natural Alternatives
72. Statins may disguise prostate cancer
73. Over 40s to be poisoned by false information &
74. High doses of statins cause high rates of side
75. Pfizer Phasing Out Cholesterol
76. Schering-Plough 3Q profit falls, but tops forecast
77. Expert Panel Recommends Doctors Abandon Vytorin
78. AstraZeneca posts 29% profit rise
79. Merck Plans to Cut 12% of Work Force as Its Sales
80. MORE FALSE PROPAGANDA TO PUSH PROFIT POISON

81. Statin drugs are now good for everyone

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DEADLY COST OF LOW-FAT DIETING

Title: DEADLY COST OF LOW-FAT DIETING

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:26 PM (GMT)

DEADLY COST OF LOW-FAT DIETING

Monday July 11 2011 by Jo Willey Health Correspondent
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/258048...low-fat-dieting

MILLIONS of Britons are putting themselves at risk of heart disease and cancer with obsessive diets.

Doctors warned last night that continued calorie counting was a health time-bomb.

Cutting out nutrient-rich foods in a misguided attempt to lose weight could have “alarming” long-term consequences.

And with an estimated 12million Britons currently on diets it could prove devastating for the nation’s health, placing massive burdens on the NHS. It has long been known that an unhealthy diet can lead to a host of deadly conditions such as heart disease, diabetes, Alzheimer’s and cancer.

But a low-fat diet that lacks vital vitamins and minerals can also lead to long-term problems. A report found that many Britons have a dangerous attitude to food, being concerned mainly with cutting their intake of fat and calories rather than thinking about what they need to eat to stay healthy.

Experts are now calling on people to “re-learn” what good nutrition tastes like in a bid to stave off health problems for future generations.

Dietician Dr Frankie Phillips, said: “It would seem that despite all the recent education campaigns on healthy eating, the reality is our daily diets are still out of balance nutritionally at times, resulting in deficiencies in certain areas for some people.

“Whether this is because we are obsessed with counting calories, are struggling to afford to eat healthily or lack the time to think about what we are eating, if we continue in this way, it will seriously impact on our health both in the short term and in the future.”

The Seven Seas Nutrition Aware report – developed by nutrition experts and the Future Foundation think-tank – reveals that the modern obsession with dieting and weight loss is taking priority over healthy eating.

Nearly four in 10 people do not eat fruit and vegetables every day and only 26 per cent of Britons look for specific nutrients in their food.

More than a fifth of us claim to have started a diet at least once a month in the past year.

Some 23 per cent admit they buy their evening meal based on its low calorie count alone, irrelevant of whether it is nutritionally balanced.

At the other extreme, those who binge on sweets and junk food are also a cause for concern. The survey of 2,000 people found that nearly two-thirds eat sweets and chocolates once a week, with a third admitting they have them at least three or four times a week.

More than half admit they regularly buy foods they know are not good for them, with 38 per cent lured by price offers.

Dr Phillips, who contributed to the report, said: “While appropriate calorie and fat consumption is important, too much focus on this could be detrimental to adequate vitamin and mineral intake, which could lead to health issues in the future.”

The recommended daily calorie count is 2,000 for women and 2,500 for men.

Young people are most at risk of poor nutrition, sparking fears for their long-term health. Only a quarter of 16-24 year olds eat fruit or vegetables daily, compared with nearly three-quarters of over-65s.

Nutritionist Emma Derbyshire, of Manchester Metropolitan University who also contributed to the report, said: “It would seem that we are still struggling to grasp the concept of ‘good nutrition’ and the reason why we eat food in the first place. Though it is important to acknowledge calorie intake it must not come at the expense of eating a balanced and varied diet, low in saturated fat but also rich in vitamins, minerals and essential fatty acids.

“Often processed, low-calorie food can contain high levels of sugar and additives and so may not be as healthy as people think.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HUGE RISE OF STATINS SHOWS SHOCK TOLL ON NATION'S

Title: HUGE RISE OF STATINS SHOWS SHOCK TOLL ON NATION'S
Description: *HEALTH*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:44 PM (GMT)

Notice the same old nonsense of 'the benefits outweigh the disadvantages' that old chestnut is pounded around any time something is harmful. Remember they're dishing out these drugs to people who just do not need to alter their cholesterol levels. There is absolutely no need to alter cholesterol levels there is no scientific study of worth on the subject for a need to push these Liver and Spleen poisons which will then ruin your Kidneys and well its a host of symptoms then on. Keep well away from these inquisition drugs. They have the cheek to claim these poisons are saving lives? Theres more deaths and chronic disease now than there ever was. Theres more Heart disease today than there ever was with all the saturated fat eating of old. Wake up people its all a scam whilst they feed you vegetable oils which give you Heart disease and damage your arteries the same for the radiation levels in the last twenty five years since Chernobyl.

QUOTE

HUGE RISE OF STATINS SHOWS SHOCK TOLL ON NATION'S HEALTH

Statins are saving lives

Tuesday July 5,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256862...nation-s-health

CHOLESTEROL-busting statins make up a fifth of all heart medicines prescribed each year in England.

They are being dished out at the rate of more than a million prescriptions a week.

Shocking statistics from the British Heart Foundation (BHF) reveal that **266 million cardiovascular drug prescriptions are handed out each year.**

This is a huge increase on 30 years ago and shows the true toll the nation's harmful habits such as

gorging on junk food, smoking and boozing is having on long-term health.

In 1981 less than one per cent of prescriptions for heart and circulatory disease was for statins.

About seven million Britons take them to reduce artery-clogging “bad” cholesterol.

Prof Peter Weissberg, of the BHF said: “They’ve changed the face of heart disease treatment for the better and prevented many heart attacks and strokes.

“The benefits far outweigh any disadvantages.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Model Miranda Kerr takes 4 tablespoons daily of

Title: Model Miranda Kerr takes 4 tablespoons daily of
Description: *Virgin Coconut Oil [BOOM IN YOUR FACE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:32 PM (GMT)

Miranda Kerr reveals her unusual supermodel beauty secrets: Tahitian Noni juice and **spoonfuls of coconut oil**

Last updated at 4:10 PM on 5th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/artic...oconut-oil.html

Miranda Kerr has revealed her unusual health and beauty secrets in new interview.

The Victoria's Secret, who gave birth to son, Flynn, six months ago, credits Tahitian Noni Juice, a drink made from the noni plant, and coconut oil for her supermodel glow.

The obscure noni juice derives from the fruit of the Morinda citrifolia tree found in South-east Asia.

She tells Australia's Cosmopolitan magazine: 'I've been drinking it since I was 14, and when I've got a long day ahead of me, it's the one thing I can't live without.'

Manufactures claim the liquid 'supports your immune system, delivers superior antioxidants, increases energy, and allows greater physical performance levels.'

Bottles of the drink are not exactly cheap, retailing at around $38 for a litre of juice.

Kerr also preaches the benefits of coconut oil, which is claimed to benefit everything from skin and hair to weight loss.

She said: 'I personally take four tablespoons of coconut oil per day, either on my salads, in my cooking or in my cups of green tea.

'I will not go a day without coconut oil.'

The health-concious 5' 9" star put the results of her lifestyle on show on Saturday as she left the gym in Los Angeles.

She stopped by a health shop to pick up a freshly squeezed green juice.

Dressed in a pair of black Nike workout leggings and matching sports vest, it was clear to see her active lifestyle and healthy diet have most definitely paid off.

COSMOPOLITAN
50 Ways To Seduce Him Now
Ride In The Sexpress Lane p50
168 OUTFIT UPDATES
SAY HELLO TO YOUR NEW STYLE
Miranda
"MY HIPS ARE BIGGER, MY BREASTS ARE BIGGER. I'M LOVING IT"
Radiate Confidence
AT WORK, IN LOVE & LIFE p58
BONUS MAG!
Heavenly HAIR
ADD VOLUME IN NO TIME FLAT
GET A PERFECT HAIRCUT
NO MORE FRIZZ, EVER
REAL-LIFE CONFESSIONS
Your Sexiest Kiss-And-Tells
When Hook-Ups End In Hospital
"I Wrote A Secret Sex Blog"
AUGUST 2011
AUSTRALIA $7.60 (inc. GST)
NEW ZEALAND $8.60 (inc. GST)
www.COSMOPOLITAN.com.au

Cover girl curves: Miranda looks sensational on the cover of the new issue of Australian Cosmopolitan magazine

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: High Doses of Cholesterol Drugs Raise Risk of

Title: High Doses of Cholesterol Drugs Raise Risk of
Description: *Diabetes, Researcher Find [SPLEEN]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 05:54 PM (GMT)

High Doses of Cholesterol Drugs Raise Risk of Diabetes, Researchers Find

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Jun 22, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-22/h...chers-find.html

People who take high doses of cholesterol-lowering drugs such as Pfizer Inc. (PFE)'s Lipitor and AstraZeneca Plc (AZN)'s Crestor have a greater risk of developing diabetes and a lower risk of heart complications than those who take smaller amounts of the medicines, researchers said.

The finding supports work from the same researchers published last year showing patients taking the drugs known as statins were more likely to develop diabetes than those given a placebo. The risk of diabetes rising in parallel with the amount of medicine taken by patients strengthens the association, the researchers said.

The researchers analyzed five earlier trials, involving 32,752 patients, to tease out the effect of the drug dose. Those getting intensive treatment were 12 percent more likely to be diagnosed with diabetes, the study found. Patients also were 16 percent less likely to have a heart attack, stroke or surgery to clear their arteries or to die from cardiovascular disease during a five-year period than those given a smaller amount, according to the research.

"Clinicians should be vigilant for the development of diabetes in patients receiving intensive statin therapy," said the investigators, led by David Preiss, a research fellow at the University of Glasgow. "It is important to quantify any potential long-term risks to enable physicians and patients to make informed choices," they said.

The study appears in today's Journal of the American Medical Association.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in London at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why eating 'light' crisps could make you gain MORE

Title: Why eating 'light' crisps could make you gain MORE
Description: *weight than opting for full-fat varietie*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 01:48 AM (GMT)

Why eating 'light' crisps could make you gain MORE weight than opting for full-fat varieties

Last updated at 12:53 PM on 21st June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...at-variety.html

Dieters who try to cut their calorie consumption by picking low-fat versions of their favourite snacks should be wary, scientists say.

They found that opting for 'light' crisps could encourage you to gain more weight by increasing hunger pangs.

Researchers at Purdue University in Indiana studied the effect of synthetic fat substitutes by comparing high-calorie Pringles crisps with low-calorie Pringles Light crisps.

They said their surprising results challenged the conventional wisdom that foods made with fat substitutes aided weight loss.

Lead author Dr Susan E. Swithers, said: 'Our research showed that fat substitutes can interfere with the body's ability to regulate food intake, which can lead to inefficient use of calories and weight gain.'

The team put two groups of rats on separate high and low-fat diets. They then fed half of each group normal Pringles and offered the other half a mix of normal and low-fat crisps.

The Pringles Light chips, which are available in the U.S but not the UK, are made with

olestra - a synthetic fat substitute that has zero calories and passes through the body undigested.

The team found that those on the high-fat diet gained more weight and developed more fatty tissue if they ate the low-fat crisps.

They also didn't lose the extra weight even after the potato chips were removed from their diet.

'Based on this data, a diet that is low in fat and calories might be a better strategy for weight loss than using fat substitutes,' Dr Swithers said.

Food with a sweet or fatty taste usually indicates a large number of calories, and the taste triggers various responses by the body, including salivation and the release of feel-good hormones.

Researchers studied the effect of synthetic fat substitutes by comparing high-calorie Pringles crisps with low-calorie Pringles Light crisps

Fat substitutes can interfere with that relationship when the body expects to receive a large burst of calories but is fooled by a fat substitute.

However, there is good news for those who watch what they eat. The rats who were fed a low-fat diet didn't experience any significant weight gain despite eating both normal and light crisps.

Dr Swithers said previous studies found saccharin and other artificial sweeteners found in diet drinks can also promote weight gain and increase body fat.

Dieters should therefore not turn to artificial means to lower calories.

'Unfortunately, there is no silver bullet,' Dr Swithers said.

'Eating food which is naturally low in fat and calories may be a better route than relying on fat substitutes or artificial sweeteners.'

The study was published by the American Psychological Association in the journal Behavioral Neuroscience.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Propaganda against Cholesterol highlighing their

Title: Propaganda against Cholesterol highlighing their
Description: *own nonsense.*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 03:43 PM (GMT)

First of all its not been proven that cholesterol raises Heart attacks in fact its known that a lack of cholesterol causes Heart attacks. Now please use logic hear and see how illogic all this nonsense is below. Note how people are putting weight on and this is because they're being scared of the fats your body really needs for fuel. This then forces people onto both carbs and vegetable oils and instead of meats people have soy. The carbs will put weight on you if you don't burn off the excess not used as fuel. The soy and vegetable oils will destroy the Spleen and Thyroid leaving you much unhealthier and on drugs for life. So which sounds better? The meat, cholesterol and saturated fat or the poisons these swines promote today? So as you can see the you're much better off on the old diets. Theres far more Heart disease today than ever yet you're supposed to be doing more healthier things. Its all nonsense. Please remember that oils like Rapeseed actually attack your Heart whilst drugs like statins attack your brain all of course attacking other regions. Remember its all about the amount of Vitamin C in the body along with Vitamin E both tocotreniols and tocopherols along with of course the amino acid Lysine. If levels of these are low then you're in trouble.

QUOTE

Nuclear Industry Will Conduct Post-Fukushima U.S. Safety Review

By Simon Lomax - Jun 9, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-08/h...ls-in-u-k-.html

Lower cholesterol and blood pressure levels helped cut the risk of having a heart attack in the U.K. by 74 percent over two decades, **though rising obesity rates may undermine that progress**, researchers said.

A decline in smoking rates also contributed to the lower risk, according to a study of almost 10,000 civil servants. The findings of the researchers from University College London Medical School were published today in the European Heart Journal.

The reduction in heart attacks would have been even greater if the study participants hadn't also gotten fatter, the researchers found. Between 1985 and 2004, a measure of obesity known as the body mass index rose steadily, and higher obesity rates might have led to an increase in heart attacks if not for the changes in cholesterol, blood pressure and smoking, according to the study.

"Continued increases in BMI may reduce further, and even reverse, the decline in the incidence of heart attacks in the future," said Sarah Hardoon, a senior research associate at UCL who led the study, in a statement. "The rising BMI in the U.K. and in other countries needs urgent attention."

Heart disease remains the world's biggest killer, causing 17.1 million deaths in 2004, the World Health Organization estimates. Behaviors such as lack of exercise, poor diet and smoking account for 80 percent of cardiovascular disease, according to the Geneva-based WHO.

Obesity Rates

Worldwide obesity rates have more than doubled since 1980, and about 1.5 billion people were overweight in 2008, according to the WHO. About 23 percent of the heart disease burden is because of obesity, the WHO said.

Cholesterol is a fatty substance both made by the body and found in some foods. Too much cholesterol in the blood can cause plaque to build up in arteries, blocking the blood supply to the heart and leading to a heart attack.

The greatest single impact on the decline in heart attacks came from lower levels of so-called bad cholesterol, the U.K. study found. That may reflect greater use of a class of cholesterol-lowering medicines as well as changes in diet, the researchers said.

Levels of so-called good cholesterol, which removes bad cholesterol from the blood stream, rose among participants in the U.K. study, further helping to prevent heart attacks.

Cholesterol levels, blood pressure, smoking and diet accounted for more than half of the 74 percent decline, and more research is needed to determine the other factors at work, the researchers said.

The researchers looked at data from more than 9,450 men and women participating in the Whitehall II study, so called because those recruited worked at U.K. government offices in and around Whitehall in London. The study was funded by grants from organizations including the U.K. Medical Research Council, the British Heart Foundation and the U.K. Department of Health.

To contact the reporter on this story: Kristen Hallam in London at khallam@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Phil Serafino at pserafino@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Impact of Coconut Oil on Blood Sugar and Diabetes

Title: Impact of Coconut Oil on Blood Sugar and Diabetes
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

Impact of Coconut Oil on Blood Sugar and Diabetes

http://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/viewvideo....59c271425140a40

[dohtml]<object id='ihealthplayer' width='440' height='315' data='http://www.ihealthtube.com/player/flowplayer.commercial-3.0.5.swf' type='application/x-shockwave-flash'><param name='movie' value='http://www.ihealthtube.com/player/player.swf' /><param name='allowfullscreen' value='true' /><param name='allowscriptaccess' value='always' /><param name='flashvars' value="config={'key':'$7349591970c6c5aa2b6','streamingServer':'lighttpd','logo':{'url':'http://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/videoTag.aspx?v=859c271425140a40','fullscreenOnly':false,'linkUrl':'http://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/viewvideo.aspx%3Fv%3D859c271425140a40','bottom':23,'right':0},'playlist':[{'url':'http://www.ihealthtube.com/Screenshots/1907.jpg','overlayId':'play','controlEnabled':false,'autoPlay':true},{'url':'http://stream1.ihealthtube.com/streaming/flash.server/1907.flv','autoBuffering':true,'autoPlay':false}],'clip':{}}" /></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Eskimo Enigma [Vd]

Title: The Eskimo Enigma [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

The Eskimo Enigma

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iv9VgnklGPY

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iv9VgnklGPY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EATING BUTTER AND CHEESE ‘IS NOT HARMFUL’

Title: EATING BUTTER AND CHEESE ‘IS NOT HARMFUL’

TheUnhivedMind - May 20, 2011 05:54 PM (GMT)

Just make sure that its real butter and cheese and unprocessed crap. Much of the butter sold now in the poison warehouses called supermarkets is mixed with highly dangerous vegetable oils. This is the real problem folks, its not the old foods its the new poisonous forms purposely created and peddled to kill you.

QUOTE

EATING BUTTER AND CHEESE ‘IS NOT HARMFUL’

The scientists concluded that nutrients in dairy food counteract the harmful effects of the saturate

Friday May 20,2011
By Allister Hagger
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/247695/Eat...is-not-harmful-

SPREAD the butter a little thicker on your toast this morning. And if you fancy a tasty hunk of cheese for lunch, go right ahead – there’s no evidence they’ll be bad for your heart, according to the latest research.

Scientists behind the survey dismissed the long-held belief that the saturated fat in dairy food increases the danger of a heart attack.

They studied thousands of middle-aged people and found that even those who scoffed more than a pint of milk or a pound of cheese a day did not seem to increase their risk.

And they concluded that nutrients in dairy food counteract the harmful effects of the saturated fat.

“Things like milk and cheese are very complex substances,” said Stella Aslibekyan of Brown University, Rhode Island, where the research was carried out.

“We looked at heart attack risk and dairy products and then looked at separate components of those dairy products, including fats, and it turns out that the results are null. Perhaps the evidence is not there.”

Her team emphasised that they do not believe the saturated fats in dairy products are harmless.

But they suggested beneficial chemicals such as calcium, vitamin D, potassium and magnesium may protect against heart disease for all but those who eat the largest amounts.

Researcher Dr Ana Baylin likened the nutritional complexity of dairy products to that of eggs. Consumers used to worry about eggs' cholesterol content, but they are now viewed in a more complex way because they, too, have seemingly protective nutrients.

She said: "The message is that it is important to look at the net effect of whole foods and dietary patterns and not only isolated nutrients."

The researchers – whose findings are published online in the journal Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases – analysed data on 3,630 Costa Rican men and women who took part in a health study.

They found that the dairy intake of people who had heart attacks was not statistically different to the intake of people who did not.

After studying how much dairy food they ate, there was also no significant link between consumption and heart attack risk, even among the greediest eaters who got through an average of 593 grams a day. The researchers made allowances for factors such as smoking, drinking and physical activity, but still found no significant connection between dairy intake and the risk of a heart attack.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cooked tomatoes 'as good as statins' for battling

Title: Cooked tomatoes 'as good as statins' for battling
Description: *cholesterol*

TheUnhivedMind - May 20, 2011 05:17 PM (GMT)

Cooked tomatoes 'as good as statins' for battling cholesterol

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 11:40 AM on 20th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...holesterol.html

They are common ingredients found in millions of kitchen cupboards.

But pasta sauces and pizza toppings could add much more than a tasty tomato flavour to a family's favourite meals.

Scientists said that cooked tomatoes can have the same benefits as statins for patients battling against high cholesterol levels or high blood pressure.

Healthy: Chemicals found in cooked tomatoes could be effective as statins in fighting cholesterol

They could be an ‘effective alternative’ to statins, the class of drugs commonly prescribed for these conditions which can lead to heart problems, according to a study.

And just two ounces of tomato paste or a pint of juice a day could be enough to help many patients.

The secret lies in high levels of the compound lycopene which gives ripe tomatoes their bright red colour. This powerful anti-oxidant is essential for good health as it helps lower the risk of heart attacks and strokes.

Cooked tomatoes are best as tests showed the body can absorb more lycopene from these than raw fruit.

Experts in Australia analysed the results of 14 international studies into the benefits of lycopene over the past 55 years.

They concluded that it could provide a natural defence to raised levels of so-called ‘bad cholesterol’ – or low-density lipoprotein – in the blood.

The effect was comparable to small doses of statins which are used to treat many of the

2.5million-plus Britons with high cholesterol or blood pressure

GOAT'S MILK, THE SUPERFOOD THAT COULD FIGHT A HOST OF DISEASES

GOAT'S milk is the latest 'superfood' rich in nutrients to be lauded by scientists.

They say it boosts helpful bacteria in the gut and iron levels as well as fighting bone disease, heart disease and brain diseases such as Parkinson's and Alzheimer's.

Goat's milk also has the advantage of being tolerated by people who are allergic to cow's milk.

It can be beneficial as an ingredient in cheese as well as in a drink and joins the list of healthy 'functional foods' including asparagus, olive oil, cranberries and broccoli.

Researchers in Spain found that regular helpings of goat's milk were particularly beneficial to those with iron deficiency but they recommended regular consumption for everyone.

They said it was much more like human milk than cow's milk, with the same kind of healthy properties which breast-fed babies get from their mothers.

And a high content of zinc and selenium combats illnesses such as Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease,

'Do you take milk with your tea, vicar?'

researchers told International Dairy Journal. Professor Margarita Sanchez Campos, who led the research, said: 'The regular consumption of goat's milk should be promoted.'

These conditions can be a factor in cardiovascular disease, the country's biggest killer.

One of the study's authors, Dr Karin Ried, of the University of Adelaide, said tomatoes have particularly high levels of lycopene.

In the journal Maturitas, she added half a litre of tomato juice or 50 grams of tomato paste daily 'would provide protection against heart disease'.

Eating just one tomato a day would not be enough. Dr Ried said: 'I would really recommend looking at tomato paste. It is very rich in lycopene and it is not difficult to get 50 grams a day in pasta or on a pizza or as a drink. Our study suggests that if more than 25 milligrams of lycopene is taken daily, it can reduce "bad" cholesterol by up to 10 per cent.

‘That’s comparable to the effect of low doses of medication commonly prescribed but without side-effects, which can include muscle pain and weakness and nerve damage.’

Lycopene is also found in watermelon, guava, papaya, pink grapefruit, apricots and rosehip but in lower concentrations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: INQUISITION AGAINST 55YR OLD+ CONTINUES

Title: INQUISITION AGAINST 55YR OLD+ CONTINUES

TheUnhivedMind - May 5, 2011 04:05 PM (GMT)

Study calls for all over 55 to be offered heart drugs

By Dominic Hughes
5 May 2011 Last updated at 11:04
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13284032

All those over 55 should be offered drugs to lower cholesterol and blood pressure, according to a new study.

The report says that when assessing the risk of heart problems, offering treatment to all over-55s had the same results as testing for cholesterol or blood pressure problems.

The authors also argue it would be more simpler and cost effective.

But the Department of Health says the focus of the study is too narrow and ignores other health problems.

Writing in the open access journal PLoS ONE the authors, from the Wolfson Institute at Barts and the London Medical School, said age was by far the biggest factor in assessing someone's risk of cardiovascular disease such as heart attack or stroke.

They compared the effects of two screening programmes on a theoretical population of 500,000 people.

The first approach used screening just by age, where, at the age of 55, people would be offered preventive treatment, regardless of whether they were at risk.

The second approach used existing screening methods, based on age and sex, and whether someone was a smoker or has high blood pressure or cholesterol.

They found that both approaches had an 84% detection rate, but that offering everyone preventive treatment at 55 would be more cost effective.

The two methods also had a broadly similar false-positive rate - in other words, using age alone would diagnose 24% of people as being at risk, when in fact they would not go on to develop heart problems.

Existing methods of screening identified 21% of false-positives.

If screening by age alone was introduced, the authors believe it could prevent as many as 100,000 heart attacks and strokes each year in England and Wales alone.

Professor Sir Nicholas Wald is the lead author of the report and Director of the Wolfson Institute.

He said: "This study shows that age screening for future cardiovascular disease is simpler than current assessments, with a similar screening performance and cost effectiveness. It also avoids the need for blood tests and medical examinations.

"With age screening, all individuals above a specified age would be offered preventive treatment. Everyone would benefit because, for blood pressure and cholesterol, the lower the better.

"The policy of selecting people above a certain age is, in effect, selecting people at high risk. It recognises that age is by far the most important determinant of that risk with other factors adding little extra prognostic information.

"Prevention is better than measurement. Identifying people at high risk of cardiovascular disease needs to be greatly simplified, enabling people to obtain easy access to preventive treatment from nurses and pharmacists as well as from doctors."

Professor Nicholas Wald, director of the Wolfson Institute, and GP Dr Rosemary Leonard, debate using age as an indicator to start taking statins
Other factors

But the British Heart Foundation said other risk factors in addition to age needed to be taken into account when it came to assessing the future risk of heart and circulatory problems.

Natasha Stewart, senior cardiac nurse at the British Heart Foundation, said the research showed similar results to other more detailed risk assessments in an older population.

"But vitally it would miss younger people in higher risk groups such as those with a family history of heart disease, people of South Asian origin and people with diabetes.

"Because this model is cheaper it may be useful for a widespread screening programme. But it's essential that we continue full risk assessments for younger people who may be at significant risk of getting heart and circulatory disease.

"Recognising and treating other risk factors such as high cholesterol and high blood pressure in people aged 40 to 55 could prevent them from developing heart and circulatory disease in the first place, which is the best outcome for them and makes economic sense for the NHS too."

A statement from the Department of Health also sounded a note of caution.

"This study looked at the risk of cardio-vascular disease alone - a narrower focus than the NHS Health Check programme, which also identifies those at risk of diabetes and chronic kidney disease.

"That's why we start risk assessment at age 40. Blood pressure, cholesterol, height, weight and whether people smoke are all considered. This group of simple measurements, along with age, sex and ethnicity, are used to assess risk.

"The NHS Health Check programme is based on evidence of how to measure and tackle risk - and underpinned by modelling that demonstrates it is clinically and cost effective.

"However, we agree that we must focus on prevention. That is why we are putting in place a public health service to give local people the money and the power to improve our nation's health.

"And as part of Change4life we are encouraging people to make simple changes, such as eating more fruit and vegetables and being more active."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MARY ENIG, Ph.D. - EAT FAT LOSE FAT [Vd]

Title: MARY ENIG, Ph.D. - EAT FAT LOSE FAT [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 2, 2011 01:51 AM (GMT)

MARY ENIG, Ph.D. - EAT FAT LOSE FAT

Forward Motion Host Karen Allyn interviews Mary Enig, Ph.D., nutritional biochemist and author of "Eat Fat, Lose Fat".

Don't be afraid of saturated fats!

Parts 1-2:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OxExJkoF2Og
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9iL9d8IjDxs

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/OxExJkoF2Og" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9iL9d8IjDxs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More Saturated Fat Attacks

Title: More Saturated Fat Attacks

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

More Saturated Fat Attacks

Written by Mary Enig, PhD
Tuesday, June 23 2009 18:12
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...ted-fat-attacks

Butter consumption has been rising over the last few years—not by leaps and bounds, but steadily upward—both in the U.S. and in Europe. This shift in consumption patterns may explain a resurgence of anti-saturated fat messages in the U.S. and overseas.

Britain launched a “health” campaign in February of 2009 to “raise awareness of the health risks of eating too much saturated fat,” and lamenting the fact that “the UK is currently eating 20% more saturated fat than UK Government recommendations.”

The highly coordinated campaign includes a 40-second TV advertisement in which a "jug of saturated fat is poured down the sink, overloading and blocking a kitchen pipe to vividly bring to life the message that too much saturated fat is bad for your heart.” Print ads encourage Britons to cut the fat off their meat, switch to lower-fat dairy products and use vegetable oils instead of butter when cooking.

In New Zealand, newspaper articles have urged the population to eat less bacon and sausage, avoid butter and pastries containing butter, and take children off of full-fat milk after the age of two “to avoid clogging their arteries.”
In the U.S.

As Americans are increasingly turning again to real food, newspaper articles have appeared praising the virtues of real butter, fatty meats and lard. A breakthrough was an article entitled “Dieting? Don’t fear the fat,” by Allison Boomer, published in the Boston Globe (January 7, 2009). Noting that fats provide satiety she writes, “You might feel quite satisfied, for instance, if you crumble two slices of crisp bacon and one ounce

of cheese on your salad or eat that delectable golden skin on your broiled chicken. No one is advising you to eat mountains of fries or other foods made with commercially processed fats. The suggestion is a judicious amount (about 1 tablespoon per meal) of naturally occurring fats. Think of butter, cheese, chicken or duck fat, even well-marbled steaks, as a taste-enhancing complement to a meal." Five years ago, no major newspaper would have published anything along the lines of this common-sense advice. Boomer's article is a sign that the walls of the lowfat dungeon are crumbling.

Thus, in the U.S., the anti-saturated fat campaign has become more subtle, consisting not of blatant propaganda - the kind of finger wagging food Puritanism that is increasingly turning us off- but of spin-doctored reports on scientific studies.
Saturated Fat and the Liver

One example is a study entitled "Saturated Fatty Acids Promote Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress and Liver Injury in Rats with Hepatic Steatosis," published in Endocrinology (2006 147;(2):943-951).

In this study, markers for liver function worsened in rats on a diet high in sucrose (68 percent sucrose, 12 percent corn oil and 20 percent casein) or high in lard (45 percent lard oil, 35 percent corn starch and 20 percent casein) compared to a high starch diet (68 percent corn starch, 12 percent corn oil and 20 percent casein) or a high polyunsaturated diet (35 percent corn starch, 45 percent corn oil and 20 percent casein). The lard oil diet was described as high in saturated fat, hence the title of the study, which fingers saturated fatty acids. The title contains no mention of the similar adverse effects from the high sucrose diet; but even worse is the characterization of lard oil as high in saturated fat. The definition of lard oil is "oil consisting chiefly of olein that is expressed from lard." Olein is a glyderide of oleic acid; that is, oleic acid joined to a glycerol molecule. Thus the diet described as high in saturated fatty acids was actually high in monounsaturated fatty acids! (None of the diets could be called normal diets.)

It would be surprising if saturated fats caused liver problems in experiments like these because for sixty years, research has shown that saturated fats protect the liver. A recent study, published in the Journal of Nutrition (145:904-912, April, 2004) found that saturated fat from beef tallow reduced alcoholic liver toxicity in rats whereas corn oil increased markers of liver toxicity. Moral: If you drink, eat plenty of butter and fatty meats.
Saturated Fats in Pregnancy Diet

More spin doctoring comes with a November, 2008 study published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation (doi:10.1172/JCI32661) which compared the results of two diets fed to pregnant monkeys. One group got a "healthy" diet of fruits, vegetables and 15 percent fat. The other group got a high-calorie junk food diet with 35 percent of calories as fat, and which, according to a news report, included potato chips, peanut butter and

chocolate. (A description of the diet does not appear in the scientific report.) In the latter group, fatty liver disease developed in the fetuses that were sacrificed for testing, and the offspring allowed to be born became obese.

The obvious conclusion of this study is that a junk diet, high in sugar and processed vegetable oils, during pregnancy will adversely affect the offspring. But according to a public statement by Professor Jacob Friedman, one of co-authors, the study “implicates the saturated fat in the diet as the culprit.” Yet there was twice the level of unsaturated fat as saturated fat in the junk food diet. The study was funded by grants from the National Institutes of Health, which is firmly wedded to the hypothesis that saturated fats are the cause of chronic disease. Obviously, Dr. Friedman has funding for future studies in mind.
Blood Vessel Inflammation

Another saturated fat attack comes from a February, 2009 study published in the American Heart Association journal Circulation Research entitled "Proinflammatory Phenotype of Pervascular Adipocytes: Influence of High-Fat Feeding.” The researchers found more markers of vascular inflammation in mice placed on a "high- fat Western diet.” But nowhere in the article or the accompanying press release do the authors disclose the type of fat fed to the mice.

After an email query, Neil Weintraub, the principal study author, provided us with the feeding formula they used—the fat used was indeed an animal fat, what the industry calls anhydrous milk fat; that is, butterfat with most of the moisture removed. The other main components of the formula were casein (20 percent by weight), sucrose (34 percent by weight) and corn starch (15 percent by weight) - all problematic ingredients that could have contributed to inflammattion. As there was no control group fed the same formula but with polyunsaturated oil instead of anhydrous milk fat, the researchers could make no comparison of the effects of mostly saturated versus mostly polyunsaturated fatty acids.

And anhydrous milk fat may not have the same fatty acid profile as butter. The industry has figured out how to add polyunsaturated fatty acids to milk fat through enzymatic interesterification. Weintraub believes that his results prove that “high-fat diets” can predispose individuals to heart disease even if they do not have high cholesterol levels. “. . . many patients who consume high fat diets do not exhibit abnormal lipid profiles but still develop atherosclerosis nonetheless. These new findings suggest a direct link between poor dietary habits and inflammation of blood vessels. . .”

The study was again funded by the National Institutes of Health, which preaches that “poor dietary habits” mean consumption of foods like meat, butter and cheese, high in saturated fat.
Watching Closely

Why would the industry be concerned about a small group of people returning to butter, lard and other real foods? Because even small changes in consumption patterns can wreak havoc in an industry geared to foods based on vegetable oils. And the industry knows that small trends soon become big trends.

And the industry is watching carefully. A February, 2009 article published in the Journal of the American Dietetic Association (109(2):288- 96) entitled “Americans’ awareness, knowledge, and behaviors regarding fats: 2006-2007,” looked at consumer awareness and understanding of trans and other fats. The researchers found that during the study period awareness of trans fats had increased to the same level as awareness of saturated fat (92 and 93 percent respectively). But knowledge of food sources of trans fats remained low. Only 21 percent could name three food sources of trans fats in 2007, compared to 30 percent who could name three food sources of saturated fat.

Of course the industry would like for consumers to remain ignorant about which foods contain trans fats. Saturated fats are likely to be highly visible as butter, cream or fat on meat, whereas trans fats are hidden in the batter, dough and crust of chicken nuggets, cookies, crackers, chips and other junk foods. The current campaign to warn the public about trans fats always mentions saturated fats as a threat in the same breath, and since consumers recognize saturated fat much more easily than trans fat, the warnings about unhealthy trans fats often result in avoidance of healthy saturated fats.

Likewise, articles implicating “high-fat diets,” such as the one appearing in Circulation Research, also have the effect of scaring people away from visible butter and meat fats while encouraging the continued consumption of invisible fats and oils in processed and fried foods. And many people will assume that liquid oils are fine - after all, they are not usually referred to as fats. Since people know what saturated fats do to the pipes under the kitchen sink, they are likely to fall for the simplistic argument that saturated fats do the same thing in the human body—never mind the fact that your body is at least twenty-five degrees warmer than those fat-clogged pipes.

The vegetable oil industry and its cohorts in the scientific community choose their words and images carefully!

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly journal of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Summer 2009.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary

animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More Good News on Coconut Oil

Title: More Good News on Coconut Oil

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:52 PM (GMT)

More Good News on Coconut Oil
Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Monday, December 18 2006 14:20

One of the most serious and intractible medical problems facing doctors today is that of antibiotic-resistant infectious microorganisms, the so-called "superbugs." One example is MRSA (methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus), now a common source of blood poisoning and infection in hospitals (see sidebar below). Other exampless of antibiotic-resistant infectious agents include Bacillus anthracis Sterne, virulent Escherichia coli, Klebsiela pneumoniae, Helicobacter pylori, and Mycobacterium terrae, viruses with lipid membranes, and a number of invasive fungi.

This problem has led to interest in researching the use of natural products to enhance the treatment of infectious disease, such as coconut oil and other oils rich in lauric acid as well as herbal remedies like originum oil, substances traditionally recognized for decades for their healing properties. While there have been many testimonies--so-called "anecdotes"--about the effectiveness of such natural treatments, until recently no published studies were available to doctors that would allow them to justify their use of these protocols.

Fortunately coconut oil and other lauric oils, as well as oregano oil, have recently been the object of study in the Georgetown University laboratory of Dr. Harry Preuss in the United States and this research has resulted in several published peer reviewed papers appearing in toxicology journals in 2005.

The antimicrobial properties of both volatile aromatic oils such as originum (oregano) oil and medium chain fatty acids such as lauric acid and its derivative monolaurin from coconut oil have shown promise in these studies. As noted by these researchers, origanum oil, used as a food-flavoring agent, possesses a broad spectrum of antimicrobial activity due, at least in part, to its high content of phenolic derivatives such

as carvacrol and thymol. Also, lauric acid, which is present in heavy concentrations in coconut oil, forms monolaurin in the animal body and this derivative of lauric acid can inhibit the growth of many pathogenic microorganisms.

Part of the research focused on Staphylococcus aureus. In vitro studies were performed on two strains of Staphylococcus aureus and this was followed by in vivo studies in mice. The effects of monolaurin and originum when used in combination were better than the most potent antibiotic and this research showed that these safe antimicrobial agents could be useful for prevention and therapy of Staphylococcus aureus and numerous other infections.

It is now clear and scientifically validated that the inclusion of coconut oil in the diet could and should be utilized for its preventive and healing properties.
Resistant pathogens

Staphylococcus aureus (colloquially known as "Staph aureus") is one of the major resistant pathogens. Found on the mucous membranes and the skin of around a third of the population, it is extremely adaptable to antibiotic pressure. It was the first bacterium in which penicillin resistance was found--in 1947, just four years after the drug started being mass-produced. Methicillin was then the antibiotic of choice. MRSA (methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus) was first detected in Britain in 1961 and is now "quite common" in hospitals. MRSA was responsible for 37 percent of fatal cases of blood poisoning in the UK in 1999, up from 4 percent in 1991. Half of all S. aureus infections in the US are resistant to penicillin, methicillin, tetracycline and erythromycin.

This left vancomycin as the only effective agent available at the time. However, VRSA (Vancomycin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus) was first identified in Japan in 1997, and has since been found in hospitals in England, France and the US. VRSA is also termed GISA (glycopeptide intermediate Staphylococcus aureus) or VISA (vancomycin insensitive Staphylococcus aureus), indicating resistance to all glycopeptide antibiotics.

A new class of antibiotics, oxazolidinones, became available in the 1990s, and the first commercially available oxazolidinone, linezolid, is comparable to vancomycin in effectiveness against MRSA. Linezolid-resistance in Staphylococcus aureus was reported in 2003.

Enterococcus faecium is another superbug found in hospitals. Penicillin-Resistant Enterococcus was seen in 1983, Vancomycin-Resistant Enterococcus (VRE) in 1987, and Linezolid-Resistant Enterococcus (LRE) in the late 1990s.

Penicillin-resistant pneumonia (or pneumococcus, caused by Streptococcus pneumoniae) was first detected in 1967, as was penicillin-resistant gonorrhea. Resistance to penicillin substitutes is also known beyond S. aureus. By 1993 Escherichia coli was resistant to five fluoroquinolone variants. Mycobacterium

tuberculosis is commonly resistant to isoniazid and rifampin and sometimes universally resistant to the common treatments. Other pathogens showing some resistance include Salmonella, Campylobacter, and Streptococci.

In November, 2004, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) reported an increasing number of Acinetobacter baumannii bloodstream infections in patients at military medical facilities in which service members injured in the Iraq/Kuwait region during military operations in Iraq and Afghanastan were treated. Most of these showed multidrug resistance (MRAB), with a few isolates resistant to all drugs tested (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antibiotic_resistance).

REFERENCES

Preuss HG, Echard B, Enig M, Brook I, Elliott TB. Minimum inhibitory concentrations of herbal essential oils and monolaurin for gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Molecular Cell Biochemistry. 2005;272:29-34.
Preuss HG, Echard B, Dadgar A, Talpur N, Manohar V, Enig M, Bagchi D, Ingram C. Effects of Essential Oils and Monolaurin on Staphylococcus aureus: In Vitro and in Vivo Studies. Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods 2005;15:279-285.
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2006.

About the Author

http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...-on-coconut-oil

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Some Additives in Vegetable Oils

Title: Some Additives in Vegetable Oils

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:51 PM (GMT)

Some Additives in Vegetable Oils

Written by Mary Enig, PhD
Friday, April 03 2009 09:28
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...-vegetable-oils

We often hear people say that they consume vegetable oils and avoid animal fats because “animal fats are full of pesticides.” Some animal fats do test high in pesticides, notably butterfat in conventional milk, cheese and ice cream and certain types of seafood, especially catfish, lobster and mollusks. However in a recent survey, soy bean oil tested almost as high in DDT, TDE and DDE as milk fat. (Conventionally grown potatoes, sweet potatoes and carrots also tested high; fish contained levels four times greater than those in butterfat.1)

By now you know that consumption of vegetable oils is associated with many health problems, from cancer and heart disease to growth problems and learning disabilities in children. The answer to the problem of pesticides in animal fats is not to replace them with vegetable oils but to avoid commercial versions of these animal foods and choose pasture-raised, or at least organically raised, versions instead. And, as we have pointed out in these pages, vitamin A from animal fats and organ meats provides powerful protection against dioxins.2
Hexane

One thing you will not find in animal fats like butter, egg yolks and meat fat is hexane. This food-grade gasoline is the dominant solvent used in oilseed extraction throughout the world. It is very volatile, flammable and explosive—causing many explosions and fires in vegetable oil plants, and even a few in fast food fryers.

The EPA now categorizes hexane as a HAP (hazardous air pollutant), included on the list of 189 toxic chemicals. Inhalation of hexane can damage the nervous system,

leading to numbness in the hands and feet, followed by weakness in the feet and lower legs. Paralysis may develop with continued exposure. Most at risk are those working in closed industrial facilities with hexane- containing solvents and glues. At very high levels of hexane in the air, signs of damage to sperm-forming cells in male rats occur.3

But the big question for the average consumer concerns the effect of hexane when it is ingested. Government and industry have tended to gloss over potential problems. “Because cooking oils are processed with solvents containing hexane, very small amounts may be present in these products. However, the amounts in cooking oil are too low to have any effect on people.”4

As for whether hexane causes cancer, of- ficial statements show a similar lack of concern: “There is no evidence that exposure to hexane increases the risk of cancer in people. No reliable information is available on whether hexane causes cancer in animals.”5 This is because very few studies have been carried out to determine the carcinogenicity of hexane. One of the few did find an increase in liver cancer in female mice after exposure for two years; no increase was found in male mice or in rats of either sex.6

And there may be other adverse effects. According to the Material Safety Data Sheet for Hexane, the substance is “Harmful or fatal if swallowed.” Ingestion may produce abdominal pain, nausea and symptoms that parallel those of inhalation, including “lightheadedness, nausea, headache and blurred vision. Greater exposure may cause muscle weakness, numbness of the extremities, unconsciousness and death.” Interestingly, one fact sheet on hexane lists high blood sugar as a toxic effect.7 Gastroparesis (literally, paralysis of the stomach, in which the stomach cannot churn and digest food) is another reported effect.8

In 1997, researchers using a new technology found higher-than-expected levels of pentane, hexane, heptanes, octane and benzene derivatives in all six hexane-extracted samples of cooking oils tested.9 This means that humans may be ingesting greater amounts of these petroleum derivatives than previously thought.

And it means that animals are ingesting higher levels also. Hexane levels in solvent-processed vegetable oil residue used for animal feed can run as high as 0.5 percent, enough to create a known mild toxicity that precludes the use of solvent-extracted meal in a number of markets, such as pig feeding. (It kills baby pigs, whose digestive tracts are similar to those of humans.)10

Those consuming solvent-extracted commercial vegetable oils every day—and that includes all fried food like French fries and Chicken McNuggets, commercial salad dressings, and cooking oils—are subjecting themselves to longterm chronic exposure, the effects of which are anybody’s guess.
Antioxidants

Because processing of fragile vegetable oils creates free radicals and other highly reactive breakdown chemicals, these products require the addition of potent antioxidants like BHT, BHA and—the latest entry—TBHQ. A list of adverse effects from these substances includes cancer in various sites, liver toxicity, kidney and bladder toxicity, depression of thyroid function, and changes in behavior.11 TBHQ, in particular, makes test animals susceptible to stomach tumors and causes damage to DNA.12

An internet search reveals reports of behavior changes in children, including decreased concentration and learning ability and “screaming fits, teary, really temperamental, like world war three, and waking at night,” on exposure to unlabeled BHA and TBHQ.13 These additives are also found in commercial lard and beef tallow, so purchase these from a farmer you know and trust! The presence of hexane and powerful antioxidants provides yet more reasons to avoid vegetable oils and products made with them.

REFERENCES

www.fda.gov/ora/compliance_ref/cpg/cpgfod/cpg575-100. html.
www.westonaprice.org/envtoxins/dioxins.html.
www.eoearth.org/article/Public_Health_Statement_for_nhexane.
www.eco-usa.net/toxics/hexane/shtml.
Ibid.
Ibid.
www.imperialinc.com/msds0095770.shtml.
www.medhelp.org/posts/show/366304.
www.karlloren.com/Diabetes/p47.htm.
www.karlloren.com/Diabetes/p47.htm.
www.feingold.org/Research/bht.html.
www.inchem.org/documents/jecfa/jecmono/v35je03.htm.
www.fedupwithfoodadditives.info/factsheets/Factantioxidants

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly journal of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Summer 2008.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific

publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: An Example of Junk Science

Title: An Example of Junk Science

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:50 PM (GMT)

An Example of Junk Science

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Saturday, June 24 2006 14:24
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...of-junk-science

While the establishment is finally recognizing the dangers of trans fatty acids, conventional dietary gurus continue to warn the public about the alleged dangers of saturated fats. In this article, we will look at a study published in 1997 in the American Journal of Cardiology (79:350-354) used to justify avoidance of red meat and butterfat, the two main sources of saturated fatty acids in the Western diet.

Arthur Agatston, author of the best-selling South Beach Diet refers to this research when he states: "The major problem I have with the Atkins Diet is the liberal intake of saturated fats. There is evidence now that immediately following a meal of saturated fats, there is dysfunction in the arteries, including those that supply the heart muscle with blood. As a result, the lining of the arteries (the endothelium) is predisposed to constriction and clotting. Imagine: Under the right (or rather, wrong) circumstances, eating a meal that's high in saturated fat can trigger a heart attack! In addition, after a high-fat meal certain elements in the blood called remnant particles, persist for longer than is healthy. These particles contribute to the buildup of plaque in the vessel wall." Agatston recommends consuming polyunsaturated and monounsaturated vegetable oils, including tub spreads, rather than animal fats like butter.

In the study, carried out by Robert A. Vogel and his team at the University of Maryland School of Medicine, ten volunteers were tested for "endothelial function" by measuring the diameter change in the brachial artery using ultrasound after a high-fat and a lowfat meal, each of 900 calories.(The endothelium is the lining of the arteries.) The high-fat meal contained 50 grams of fat and the lowfat meal contained--according to the authors--0 grams of fat. (Actually, no food is completely devoid of fat, even skim milk.)

"Flow-mediated vascularity" did decrease more in the high-fat group compared to the lowfat group. Interestingly, LDL-cholesterol declined slightly for both groups but in the lowfat
group, the so-called good HDL-cholesterol also declined, whereas it remained stable in the high-fat group. Blood pressure declined in the high-fat group, but rose in the lowfat group. Most significantly, blood glucose rose in the lowfat group, but declined slightly and then returned to baseline in the high-fat group.

For years we have been hearing that high-fat foods raise so-called bad LDL-cholesterol and blood pressure and therefore contribute to heart disease. But since that didn't happen in this study, the authors have declared that an inherently subjective measurement of "endothelial function" is a better marker for heart disease.

But was it saturated fat that caused the decline in endothelial function? The high-fat meal consisted of an egg McMuffin, sausage McMuffin, two hash brown patties and a noncaffeinated beverage. The lowfat meal consisted of Frosted Flakes, skimmed milk and orange juice. According to the authors, the high fat meal contained 50 grams of fat, of which 14 were saturated fat. So only 28 percent of the fat in the high-fat meal was saturated. The rest was a combination of trans fats, monounsaturated and polyunsaturated fat, any one of which, or all together are the likely culprits in the decline in endothelial function. But Agatston (along with the study authors) blames the adverse effects on saturated fats!

The lowfat meal that won the endothelial-function contest is obviously a terrible meal--extremely high in sugar and devoid of nutrients. Yet it does have one thing going for it--it is unlikely that Frosted Flakes, skim milk or orange juice contain MSG, whereas the high-fat meal certainly contained MSG in the sausage and hash browns. If the bread contained soy, which it probably did, this would be another source of MSG. The presence of MSG in the high-fat meal provides a likely explanation for the decline in endothelial function.

The subjects in this study ate junk food and the research itself can only be described as junk. The study was designed so poorly that no conclusions can be drawn from it. In order to test the effects of saturated fat on endothelial function, the researchers should have provided two identical meals of simple whole foods, except for the addition of a mostly saturated fat such as suet or coconut oil to one of the meals. Then, to compare the effects of the various fats with saturated fat, the researchers should have repeated the experiment adding a mostly monounsaturated fat, such as olive oil, to one of the meals, a high-trans fat such as vegetable shortening and finally a polyunsaturated fat such as corn oil.

To correlate their findings--temporary decline in endothelial function--with long-term effects such as heart disease, the authors should have been able to cite numerous

studies; but they cite only one, which postulates a chronic decline in endothelial function with atherosclerosis. They provide no evidence that the temporary decline in endothelial function observed in this study is associated with atherosclerosis in the long term or can "trigger a heart attack."

As it becomes more and more obvious that cholesterol levels have little predictive value for heart disease--and that saturated fats in fact have little or no effect on cholesterol levels anyway--researchers are searching for other ways to demonize saturated fats. The study carried out by Vogel and his team can only be characterized as "garbage in, garbage out," a "grasping-at-straws" attempt to stem the change in consumer eating habits towards real, whole foods.

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2005.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A Response to the National Association of Margarin

Title: A Response to the National Association of Margarin
Description: *Manufacturers [POISONERS]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:49 PM (GMT)

A Response to the National Association of Margarine Manufacturers

Written by Mary Enig
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...ne-manufactures

In July, the Weston A. Price Foundation received a letter from the National Association of Margarine Manufacturers (NAMM), which takes issue with statements about margarine on our website, www.westonaprice.org. Richard Cristol, president of the organization, specifically singles out a statement in the article “Cholesterol: Friend or Foe?” by Natasha Campbell-McBride, MD: “Skin cancer, blamed on sunshine, is not caused by the sun. It is caused by trans fats from vegetable oils and margarine and other toxins stored in the skin. In addition, some of the sunscreens that people use contain chemicals that have been proven to cause skin cancer.”
Margarine and Cancer

It was my work for my doctorate that first uncovered the link between trans fats and cancer. In studies with rats, I was able to show that trans fats interfere with the cytochrome 450 enzyme system.1 This enzyme system plays many roles, one of which is to help our body detoxify and get rid of carcinogens. I was later able to show, using the same government data available to the Senate Select Committee on Dietary Goals (the McGovern Committee), that consumption of margarine and vegetable oils is associated with more cancer, not less, as the Committee claimed in its final report, and that consumption of traditional fats like butter was associated with less cancer.2

Early studies on fat consumption patterns are useless for shedding light on the butter versus margarine debate because scientists were using databases that did not list trans fats; often trans fats were labeled as saturated fats in these databases. 3 When they found a relationship between saturated fat consumption and cancer, traditional fats like

butter, tallow and coconut oil got the blame. In reality these mostly saturated fats were tarred with the black brush of trans fats found in margarines and shortenings.

Numerous studies have shown that exposure to sunlight can help protect us against many kinds of cancers,4 and that vitamin D deficiency is associated with increased risks of deadly cancers.5 There is still much debate over the role of sunlight and melanoma—in fact just such a debate was published in the July 22, 2008 issue of the British Medical Journal, with evidence presented supporting both sides of the debate.6 Thus Dr. Campbell-McBride is not alone in her opinion that sunlight does not contribute to malignant skin cancer.

As for the generally non-malignant type of skin lesions referred to as basal cell and squamus cell carcinomas, these we know are associated with exposure to sunlight, but there are other factors involved. These lesions occur when “DNA repair of ultraviolet light damage is impaired.”7 Trans fats are a likely dietary factor that would impair DNA repair of ultraviolet light damage. Once trans fats are built into the cell membranes of the skin, many reactions cannot take place, including those involved in DNA repair.

The letter from NAMM also states that “Margarine has never been shown to increase the risk of cancer.” Until recently, the margarines that people used most certainly did increase the risk of cancer because they contained significant amounts of trans fats.

Given the great controversy over trans fats, it is a remarkable fact that very few studies have been carried out specifically comparing cancer rates in margarine eaters versus butter eaters. Often all fats are lumped together in epidemiological or case control studies—margarine with butter, lard and other fats.8 One study divided participants into four dietary patterns: “healthy” (vegetables, fruit, yogurt, sea products and olive oil); “Western” (potatoes, pizzas and pies, sandwiches, sweets, cakes, cheese, cereal products, processed meat, eggs and butter); “drinker” (sandwiches, snacks, processed meat and alcoholic beverages); and “meat eaters” (meat, poultry and margarine).9 Studies so poorly designed tell us absolutely nothing about the relative risks of margarine versus butter. In this study, those on the “Western” diet had a higher risk of colorectal cancer, which allows the researchers to blame butter and exonerate margarine. But the “Western” diet was certainly higher in trans fats from pizzas, pies, sandwiches (mayonnaise and bread), sweets and cakes.

An exception to the lack of useful results from research on butter and margarine is a study by Japanese researchers published in Cancer Detection and Prevention, 1994.10 Rats with mammary tumors induced by a carcinogen were alternately fed butter and margarine. Margarine caused an increase in both the incidence and the number of mammary tumors, and this increase was dose dependent. On the other hand, butter did not show any tumorenhancing effects.
Trans Fats in Margarine

NAMM argues that “Margarine is no longer high in trans fat.” A quick perusal at the grocery store reveals that the average margarine—yes, there is still plenty of margarine for sale at grocery stores—contains 2-2.5 grams trans fats per 11 grams of fat, so 18-23 percent of the fat in margarine is trans fat.

And the new “low-trans” spreads are not completely free of trans fats. New labeling laws allow “contains 0 grams trans fat” on the label when the product contains less than .5 grams trans fat per serving containing 11 grams of fat, which means that it can contain up to 5 percent trans and still carry this deceptive label. Remember that government scientists have declared trans fats to be unsafe at any level.

And there are hidden sources of trans fat. Mono- and di-glycerides do not have to be listed as fats. Yet they are fats—just like triglycerides. And they are always partially hydrogenated. Also, many of the liquid oils used in margarines and spreads are deodorized, a brush hydrogenation process that creates small amounts of trans fats.

Soft spreads labeled “no trans” are based on liquid vegetable oils, which are always full of dangerous free radicals, known to cause cancer. Other ingredients in soft spreads include the preservative EDTA, citric acid (a source of MSG), artificial flavors and crushed soybeans.
Saturated Fat

The margarine industry promotes margarine as better than butter because “Today’s typical margarine has 2 grams or less of saturated fat compared to 7 grams of saturated fat in butter, and most margarine products are significantly lower in calories than butter.” The implication is that saturated fats are bad, a claim that is totally untrue; however, this claim has served to demonize the competition and convince the general population to abandon traditional healthy fats. As shown in the chart below, saturated fats have the opposite effects of trans fats, and these effects are beneficial, whereas the effects of trans fats are harmful.

As for calories, butter and hard margarines are identical at 108 calories per tablespoon; soft margarines have 100 calories per tablespoon because they contain more water. A savings of eight calories per tablespoon is hardly worth the risk of eating a manufactured soft spread rather than a natural fat like butter!
Website Information

The NAMM letter castigates us for “inaccurate” and “misleading” information on our website. “[A]nyone who believes this nonsense may be lead [sic] to substitute products for margarine that are very high in saturated fat, thus increasing their risk of heart disease.” Yes, our information is designed to lead people to use butter instead of margarine; we have provided a wealth of scientific information to show that butter is an especially healthy food and that replacing margarine with butter lowers the risk of heart disease.

Speaking of misleading websites, let's have a look at www.margarine. org, the website of the National Association of Margarine Manufacturers. There we find all the inaccurate, misleading and unscientific misinformation that the vegetable oil industry has promulgated over the last fifty years. The crime of saturated fat, according to the website, is that in certain studies, saturated fat temporarily raises the so-called bad cholesterol. This is a surrogate endpoint, and a totally meaningless one. Margarine eaters have more heart disease than butter eaters11 and epidemiological data show that heart disease is lower in countries where saturated fat consumption is high, as shown in the graphs below.

Mr. Cristol is concerned that the information on our website "is significantly damaging to an industry that has worked diligently to deliver healthy products to the consumer." The truth is, margarines and spreads are not healthy; people need to stop eating them and return to real, whole foods.
Partners in Crime

Next Mr. Cristol admonishes us to visit the websites of the FDA, the American Heart Association and the National Heart, Lung and Blood Association. These organizations have been partners in crime with the vegetable oil industry for many years. Promotion of margarine over butter is a national policy, thanks to the backroom manipulations of the industry's lobbying organization, the Institute for Shortening and Edible Oils. This story is told in detail in my article "The Oiling of America," posted at www.westonaprice. org

Mr. Cristol tells us that he will be monitoring our site to see that we remove any "false, misleading and pejorative" postings. We wonder whether the NAMM has any plans to remove the false, misleading and pejorative postings about butter on its own website.

Fortunately, it is no crime to tell the truth, as we have always done at the Weston A. Price Foundation. We will continue to inform the public about the health benefits of traditional fats and of dangers of highly processed foods like margarine and spreads. They are not fit to be consumed by man or beast.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Saturated Fats and the Lungs

Title: Saturated Fats and the Lungs

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:49 PM (GMT)

Saturated Fats and the Lungs

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Friday, June 30 2000 14:34
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...s-and-the-lungs

Yes fat? No fat? High fat? Low fat? Wrong questions! A better question would be, how much of what kind of fat and why? Yes, we need added fat in our diets or we lose the synergistic effects from the natural fats in our foods. Such fats provide us with appropriate satiety signals; they ensure absorption of important fat-soluble vitamins, phytonutrients and important minerals; and they provide the raw material for skin health, hormone production and adequate energy storage.

The use of lowfat diets is increasingly recognized as counter productive. Without good quality fat in the diet to promote proper satiety signals, we tend to overeat those foods that are readily available. And since "readily available" foods are either high in simple carbohydrates or partially hydrogenated fats and oils or both, and since these foods promote insulin resistance, it is easy to head in the direction of obesity.

Saturated fats have gotten a bad rap. For 30 to 40 years, they have borne the brunt of an anti-fat campaign. This campaign was promoted by individuals in the fats and oils part of the food industry who had great influence over government agencies, consumer groups and the media.

Recommendations about fat in the diet made by government agencies such as the USDA, the FDA, the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, organizations such as the American Heart Association and consumer activist groups such as Center for Science in the Public Interest invariably paint saturated fat as the one bad actor in the diet that needs to be fired from the scene.

The spokespersons from these organizations don't understand the effects of the saturated fatty acids found in the diet and they don't understand how much and where saturated fatty acids are normally found in the human body. Everything these organizations report about fat is based on what they perceive to be the effects of saturated fatty acids on serum cholesterol levels.

So when a particular fat raises the level of the body's repair substance, which is what cholesterol is, the question that really should be asked is whether this is good because the body will now get the repair substance it needs, or whether it could be bad if getting more of the repair substance triggers the need for repair. The former makes sense, the latter does not. A well-known New York pathologist, Meyer Texon, MD, noted that accusing fat and cholesterol of causing the injury that led to the atheroma is akin to accusing the white blood cells of causing infection; they are both there to help repair.

We need natural saturated fat in our diets. The important phospholipids that form the membranes in all of our cells are made of mostly (half or more) saturated fatty acids. This is especially true for parts of our brains where more than 80 percent of the phospholipids carry half of their fatty acids as saturated fatty acids.

When it comes to our lungs, the very important phospholipid class called lung surfactant is a special phospholipid with 100 percent saturated fatty acids. It is called dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine and there are two saturated palmitic acid molecules attached to it. When people consume a lot of partially hydrogenated fats and oils, the trans fatty acids are put into the phospholipids where the body normally wants to have saturated fatty acids and the lungs may not work effectively. Some research has suggested that trans fatty acids are causing asthma in children.

Recent research shows that having enough saturated fat prevents stroke; and to protect our kidneys from disease, research shows we need certain kinds of saturated fatty acids, which are found only in the natural fats such as animal fats and coconut and palm kernel oils.

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Summer 2000.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention

to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Saturated Fats and the Kidneys

Title: Saturated Fats and the Kidneys

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

Saturated Fats and the Kidneys

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Saturday, September 30 2000 14:31
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...and-the-kidneys

Read this article in: Danish

One of the body's most important organs is the kidney. Properly functioning kidneys are essential for maintaining proper blood volume and composition; for filtering and excreting or saving various chemical metabolites; and for helping to maintain proper blood pressure. Hypertension (high blood pressure) is known to result from improperly functioning kidneys. Research carried out during the last few years indicates that both saturated fat and cholesterol play important roles in maintaining kidney function, as do the omega-3 fatty acids.

The kidneys need stable fats both for their cushioning and as their energy source. We know that the kidney fat normally has a higher concentration of the important saturated fatty acids than are found in any of the other fat depots. These saturated fatty acids are myristic acid (the 14-carbon saturate), palmitic acid (the 16-carbon saturate), and stearic acid (the 18-carbon saturate). When we consume various polyunsaturated fatty acids in large amounts, they are incorporated into kidney tissues, usually at the expense of oleic acid, because the normal high level of saturated fatty acids in the kidney fat does not change.1

A species of rat known to be prone to strokes and to spontaneously develop hypertension (high blood pressure) has been used to evaluate effects of different lipids such as plant sterols or cholesterol, and also fatty acids such as omega-3 or omega-6 fatty acids in the finely tuned functions of the kidney. These animals are very sensitive to dietary cholesterol manipulations and a deficiency of cholesterol in their membranes

makes their membranes weak and fragile. When plant sterols found in vegetable oils are substituted for cholesterol in their diets, these animals have a shortened life span.2 Also, these animals are reported to need a proper omega-6 to omega-3 ratio in the kidney phospholipids. It was further reported that feeding oils high in omega-6 fatty acids without omega-3 fatty acids resulted in renal injury, and that feeding oils rich in the omega-3 fatty acids such as fish oil, perilla oil, and flaxseed oil prolonged the survival time of this animal.3

The omega-3 fatty acids are recognized as being important, and the conversion of the flax oil-type omega-3 fatty acid (alpha-linolenic acid) to the fish oil-type omega-3 fatty acids (EPA and DHA) is enhanced when the diet contains saturated fat such as coconut oil. This conversion is hindered when there is extra omega-6 oils in the diet.4 Injury to the kidney from immune dysfunction (IgA nephropathy) responds to omega-3 fats (both flax oil-type omega-3 and fish oil-type omega-3).5 As noted, adding the saturated fats, especially coconut oil, improves the body's use of omega-3 fatty acids.

Another reason that coconut oil enhances kidney function is because it supplies myristic acid, the 14-carbon saturated fatty acid.6 Myristic acid is involved in the signalling from cell membrane receptors through G proteins and their attachment to membranes. These signalling proteins require a lipid such as myristic acid to be added to one end of the protein, a process called myristolation.7

Thus, the fats that we recommend for general good health, namely various saturated animal fats and tropical oils, along with a supplement of flax oil, are also specifically helpful for kidney function. Products containing high omega-6 oils and trans fatty acids should be avoided.

REFERENCES

Suarez et al, Lipids 1996;31:345; Taugbol and Saarem, Acta Vet Scand 1995;36:93
Ratnayake, et al, J Nutrition 2000;130:1166
Miyazaki et al, Biochim Biophys Acta 2000;1483:101
Gerster, Int J Vitam Nutr Res 1998;68:159
Kelley, ISSFAL, 2000;7:6
Monserrat et al, Res Exp Med (Berl) 2000;199:195
Busconi and Denker, Biochem J 1997;328:23

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2000.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary

animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A New Look at Coconut Oil

Title: A New Look at Coconut Oil

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:46 PM (GMT)

A New Look at Coconut Oil

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Saturday, January 01 2000 14:37
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...-at-coconut-oil

Health and Nutritional Benefits from Coconut Oil: An Important Functional Food for the 21st Century

Presented at the AVOC Lauric Oils Symposium, Ho Chi Min City, Vietnam, 25 April 1996
Abstract

Coconut oil has a unique role in the diet as an important physiologically functional food. The health and nutritional benefits that can be derived from consuming coconut oil have been recognized in many parts of the world for centuries. Although the advantage of regular consumption of coconut oil has been underappreciated by the consumer and producer alike for the recent two or three decades, its unique benefits should be compelling for the health minded consumer of today. A review of the diet/heart disease literature relevant to coconut oil clearly indicates that coconut oil is at worst neutral with respect to atherogenicity of fats and oils and, in fact, is likely to be a beneficial oil for prevention and treatment of some heart disease. Additionally, coconut oil provides a source of antimicrobial lipid for individuals with compromised immune systems and is a nonpromoting fat with respect to chemical carcinogenesis.
I. Introduction

Mr. Chairman and members of the ASEAN Vegetable Oils Club, I would like to thank you for inviting me to participate in this Lauric Oils Symposium. I am pleased to have the opportunity to review with you some information that I hope will help redress some of the anti-tropical oils rhetoric that has been so troublesome to your industry.

I will be covering two important areas in my presentation. In the first part, I would like to

review the history of the major health challenge facing coconut oil today. This challenge is based on a supposed negative role played by saturated fat in heart disease. I hope to dispel any acceptance of this notion with the information I will present to you today. I will show you how both animal studies and human studies have exonerated coconut oil of causing the problem.

In the second part of my talk I will suggest some new directions where important positive health benefits are seen for coconut oil. These benefits stem from coconut oil's use as a food with major antimicrobial and anticancer benefits. I will present to you some of the rationale for this effect and some of the supporting literature.

The health and nutritional benefits derived from coconut oil are unique and compelling. Although the baker and food processor have recognized the functional advantages of coconut oil in their industries, over most competing oils, for many years, I believe these benefits are underappreciated today by both the producer and the consumer. It is time to educate and reeducate all t hose who harbor this misinformation.

Historically, coconuts and their extracted oil have served man as important foods for thousands of years. The use of coconut oil as a shortening was advertised in the United States in popular cookbooks at the end of the 19th century. Both the health-promoting attributes of coconut oil and those functional properties useful to the homemaker were recognized 100 years ago. These same attributes, in addition to some newly discovered ones, should be of great interest to both the producing countries as well as the consuming countries.
II. Origins of the Diet/Heart Hypothesis

Although popular literature of epidemiological studies usually attribute an increased risk of coronary heart disease (CHD) to elevated levels of serum cholesterol, which in turn are thought to derive from a dietary intake of saturated fats and cholesterol. But, saturated fats may be considered a major culprit for CHD only if the links between serum cholesterol and CHD, and between saturated fat and serum cholesterol are each firmly established. Decades of large-scale tests and conclusions therefrom have purported to establish the first link. In fact, this relationship has reached the level of dogma. Through the years metabolic ward and animal studies have claimed that dietary saturated fats increase serum cholesterol levels, thereby supposedly establishing the second link. But the scientific basis for these relationships has now been challenged as resulting from large-scale misinterpretation and misrepresentation of the data. (Enig 1991, Mann 1991, Smith 1991, Ravnskov 1995)

Ancel Keys is largely responsible for starting the anti-saturated fat agenda in the United States. From 1953 to 1957 Keys made a series of statements regarding the atherogenicity of fats. These pronouncements were:
"All fats raise serum cholesterol; Nearly half of total fat comes from vegetable fats and oils; No difference between animal and vegetable fats in effect on CHD (1953); Type of

fat makes no difference; Need to reduce margarine and shortening (1956); All fats are comparable; Saturated fats raise and polyunsaturated fats lower serum cholesterol; Hydrogenated vegetable fats are the problem; Animal fats are the problem (1957-1959)."

As can be seen, his findings were inconsistent.
What was the role of the edible oil industry in promoting the diet/heart hypothesis?

It is important to realize that at that time (1960s) the edible oil industry in the United States seized the opportunity to promote its polyunsaturates. The industry did this by developing a health issue focusing on Key's anti-saturated fat bias. With the help of the edible oil industry lobbying in the United States, federal government dietary goals and guidelines were adopted incorporating this mistaken idea that consumption of saturated fat was causing heart disease. This anti-saturated fat issue became the agenda of government and private agencies in the US and to an extent in other parts of the world. This is the agenda that has had such a devastating effect on the coconut industry for the past decade. Throughout the 1960s, the 1970s, the 1980s, and the 1990s, the anti-saturated fat rhetoric increased in intensity.
What are some of the contradictions to the hypothesis blaming saturated fat?

Recently, an editorial by Harvard's Walter Willett, M.D. in the American Journal of Public Health (1990) acknowledged that even though
"the focus of dietary recommendations is usually a reduction of saturated fat intake, no relation between saturated fat intake and risk of CHD was observed in the most informative prospective study to date."

Another editorial, this time by Framingham's William P. Castelli in the Archives of Internal Medicine (1992), declared for the record that
"...in Framingham, Mass, the more saturated fat one ate, the more cholesterol one ate, the more calories one ate, the lower the person's serum cholesterol... the opposite of what the equations provided by Hegsted at al (1965) and Keys et al (1957) would predict..."

Castelli further admitted that
"...In Framingham, for example, we found that the people who ate the most cholesterol, ate the most saturated fat, ate the most calories, weighed the least, and were the most physically active."
III. Coconut Oil and the Diet/Heart Hypothesis

For the past several decades you have heard about animal and human studies feeding coconut oil that purportedly showed increased indices for cardiovascular risk. Blackburn et al (1988) have reviewed the published literature of coconut oil's effect on serum cholesterol and atherogenesis and have concluded that when ...[coconut oil is] fed physiologically with other fats or adequately supplemented with linoleic acid, coconut oil

is a neutral fat in terms of atherogenicity. After reviewing this same literature, Kurup and Rajmohan (1995) conducted a study on 64 volunteers and found ...no statistically significant alteration in the serum total cholesterol, HDL cholesterol, LDL cholesterol, HDL cholesterol/total cholesterol ratio and LDL cholesterol/HDL cholesterol ratio of triglycerides from the baseline values... A beneficial effect of adding the coconut kernel to the diet was noted by these researchers.
How did coconut oil get such a negative reputation?

The question then is, how did coconut oil get such a negative reputation? The answer quite simply is, initially, the significance of those changes that occurred during animal feeding studies were misunderstood. The wrong interpretation was then repeated until ultimately the misinformation and disinformation took on a life of its own.

The problems for coconut oil started four decades ago when researchers fed animals hydrogenated coconut oil that was purposefully altered to make it completely devoid of any essential fatty acids. The hydrogenated coconut oil was selected instead of hydrogenated cottonseed, corn or soybean oil because it was a soft enough fat for blending into diets due to the presence of the lower melting medium chain saturated fatty acids. The same functionality could not be obtained from the cottonseed, corn or soybean oils if they were made totally saturated, since all their fatty acids were long chain and high melting and could not be easily blended nor were they as readily digestible.

The animals fed the hydrogenated coconut oil (as the only fat source) naturally became essential fatty acid deficient; their serum cholesterol levels increased. Diets that cause an essential fatty acid deficiency always produce an increase in serum cholesterol levels as well as an increase in the atherosclerotic indices. The same effect has also been seen when other essential fatty acid deficient, highly hydrogenated oils such as cottonseed, soybean, or corn oils have been fed; so it is clearly a function of the hydrogenated product, either because the oil is essential fatty acid (EFA) deficient or because of trans fatty acids (TFA).
What about the studies where animals were fed with unprocessed coconut oil?

Hostmark et al (1980) compared the effects of diets containing 10% coconut fat and 10% sunflower oil on lipoprotein distribution in male Wistar rats. Coconut oil feeding produced significantly lower levels ($p=<0.05$) of pre-beta lipoproteins (VLDL) and significantly higher ($p=<0.01$) alpha-lipoproteins (HDL) relative to sunflower oil feeding.

Awad (1981) compared the effects of diets containing 14% coconut oil, 14% safflower oil or a 5% "control" (mostly soybean) oil on accumulation of cholesterol in tissues in male Wistar rats. The synthetic diets had 2% added corn oil with a total fat of 16% Total tissue cholesterol accumulation for animals on the safflower diet was six times greater than for animals fed the coconut oil, and twice that of the animals fed the control oil.

A conclusion that can be drawn from some of this animal research is that feeding hydrogenated coconut oil devoid of essential fatty acids (EFA) in a diet otherwise devoid of EFA leads to EFA deficiency and potentiates the formation of atherosclerosis markers. It is of note that animals fed regular coconut oil have less cholesterol deposited in their livers and other parts of their bodies.
What about the studies where coconut oil is part of the normal diet of human beings?

Kaunitz and Dayrit (1992) have reviewed some of the epidemiological and experimental data regarding coconut-eating groups and noted that the available population studies show that dietary coconut oil does not lead to high serum cholesterol nor to high coronary heart disease mortality or morbidity. They noted that in 1989 Mendis et al reported undesirable lipid changes when young adult Sri Lankan males were changed from their normal diets by the substitution of corn oil for their customary coconut oil. Although the total serum cholesterol decreased 18.7% from 179.6 to 146.0 mg/dl and the LDL cholesterol decreased 23.8% from 131.6 to 100.3 mg/dl, the HDL cholesterol decreased 41.4% from 43.4 to 25.4 mg/dl (putting the HDL values below the acceptable lower limit) and the LDL/HDL ratio increased 30% from 3.0 to 3.9. These latter two changes would be considered quite undesirable. As noted above, Kurup and Rajmohan (1995) studied the addition of coconut oil alone to previously mixed fat diets and report no significant difference.

Previously, Prior et al (1981) had shown that islanders with high intake of coconut oil showed no evidence of the high saturated fat intake having a harmful effect in these populations. When these groups migrated to New Zealand however, and lowered their intake of coconut oil, their total cholesterol and LDL cholesterol increased, and their HDL cholesterol decreased.
What about the studies where coconut oil was deliberately fed to human beings?

Some of the studies reported thirty and more years ago should have cleared coconut oil of any implication in the development of coronary heart disease (CHD).

For example, when Frantz and Carey (1961) fed an additional 810 kcal/day fat supplement for a whole month to males with high normal serum cholesterol levels, there was no significant difference from the original levels even though the fat supplement was hydrogenated coconut oil.

Halden and Lieb (1961) also showed similar results in a group of hypercholesterolemics when coconut oil was included in their diets. Original serum cholesterol levels were reported as 170 to 370 mg/dl. Straight coconut oil produced a range from 170 to 270 mg/dl. Coconut oil combined with 5% sunflower oil and 5% olive oil produced a range of 140 to 240 mg/dl.

Earlier, Hashim and colleagues (1959) had shown quite clearly that feeding a fat supplement to hypercholesterolemics, where half of the supplement (21% of energy)

was coconut oil (and the other half was safflower oil), resulted in significant reductions in total serum cholesterol. The reductions averaged -29% and ranged from -6.8 to -41.2%.

And even earlier, Ahrens and colleagues (1957) had shown that adding coconut oil to the diet of hypercholesterolemics lowers serum cholesterol from, e.g., 450 mg/dl to 367 mg/dl. This is hardly a cholesterol-raising effect.

Bierenbaum et al (1967) followed 100 young men with documented myocardial infarction for 5 years on diets with fat restricted to 28% of energy. There was no significant difference between the two different fat mixtures (50/50 corn and safflower oils or 50/50 coconut and peanut oils), which were fed as half of the total fat allowance; both diets reduced serum cholesterol. This study clearly showed that 7% of energy as coconut oil was as beneficial to the 50 men who consumed it as for the 50 men who consumed 7% of energy as other oils such as corn oil or safflower. Both groups fared better than the untreated controls.

More recently, Sundram et al (1994) fed whole foods diets to healthy normo-cholesterolemic males, where approximately 30% of energy was fat. Lauric acid (C12:0) and myristic acid (C14:0) from coconut oil supplied approximately 5% of energy. Relative to the baseline measurements of the subjects prior to the experimental diet, this lauric and myristic acid-rich diet showed an increase in total serum cholesterol from 166.7 to 170.0 mg/dl (+1.9%), a decrease in low density lipoprotein cholesterol (LDL-C) from 105.2 to 104.4 mg/dl (-0.1%), an increase in high density lipoprotein cholesterol (HDL-C) from 42.9 to 45.6 mg/dl (+6.3%). There was a 2.4% decrease in the LDL-C/HDL-C ratio from 2.45 to 2.39. These findings indicate a favorable alteration in serum lipoprotein balance was achieved when coconut oil was included in a whole food diet at 5% of energy.

Tholstrup et al (1994) report similar results with whole foods diets high in lauric and myristic acids from palm kernel oil. The HDL cholesterol levels increased significantly from baseline values (37.5 to 46.0 mg/dl, $P<0.01$) and the LDL-C/HDL-C ratios decreased from 3.08 to 2.69. The increase in total cholesterol was from 154.7 (baseline) to 170.9 mg/dl on the experimental diet.

Ng et al (1991) fed 75% of the fat ration as coconut oil (24% of energy) to 83 adult normocholesterolemics (61 males and 22 females). Relative to baseline values, the highest values on the experimental diet for total cholesterol was increased 17% (169.6 to 198.4 mg/dl), HDL cholesterol was increased 21.4% (44.3 to 53.8 mg/dl), and the LDL-C/HDL-C ratio was decreased 3.6% (2.51 to 2.42).

When unprocessed coconut oil is added to an otherwise normal diet, there is frequently no change in the serum cholesterol although some studies have shown a decrease in total cholesterol. For example, when Ginsberg et al provided an "Average American"

diet with 2-3 times more myristic acid (C14:0), 4.5 times more lauric acid (C12:0), and 1.2 times more palmitic and stearic acid (C16:0 and C18:0) than their "Mono [unsaturated]" diet and the National Cholesterol Education Program "Step 1" diet, there was no increase in serum cholesterol, and in fact, serum cholesterol levels for this diet group fell approximately 3% from 177.1 mg% to 171.8 mg% during the 22 week feeding trial.

It appears from many of the research reports that the effect coconut oil has on serum cholesterol is the opposite in individuals with low serum cholesterol values and those with high serum values. We see that there may be a raising of serum total cholesterol, LDL cholesterol and especially HDL cholesterol in individuals with low serum cholesterol. On the other hand there is lowering of total cholesterol and LDL cholesterol in hypercholesterolemics as noted above.

Studies that supposedly showed a hypercholesterolemic effect of coconut oil feeding, in fact, usually only showed that coconut oil was not as effective at lowering the serum cholesterol as was the more unsaturated fat being compared. This appears to be in part because coconut oil does not drive cholesterol into the tissues as does the more polyunsaturated fats. The chemical analysis of the atheroma shows that the fatty acids from the cholesterol esters are 74% unsaturated (41% is polyunsaturated) and only 24% are saturated. None of the saturated fatty acids were reported to be lauric acid or myristic acid (Felton et al 1994).
Should coconut oil be used to prevent coronary heart disease?

There is another aspect to the coronary heart disease picture. This is related to the initiation of the atheromas that are reported to be blocking arteries. Recent research is suggestive that there is a causative role for the herpes virus and cytomegalovirus in the initial formation of atherosclerotic plaques and the recloging of arteries after angioplasty. (New York Times 1991) What is so interesting is that the herpes virus and cytomegalovirus are both inhibited by the antimicrobial lipid monolaurin; but monolaurin is not formed in the body unless there is a source of lauric acid in the diet. Thus, ironically enough, one could consider the recommendations to avoid coconut and other lauric oils as contributing to the increased incidence of coronary heart disease.

Perhaps more important than any effect of coconut oil on serum cholesterol is the additional effect of coconut oil on the disease fighting capability of the animal or person consuming the coconut oil.
IV. Coconut Oil and Cancer

Lim-Sylianco (1987) has reviewed 50 years of literature showing anticarcinogenic effects from dietary coconut oil. These animal studies show quite clearly the nonpromotional effect of feeding coconut oil.

In a study by Reddy et al (1984) straight coconut oil was more inhibitory than MCT oil to

induction of colon tumors by azoxymethane. Chemically induced adenocarcinomas differed 10-fold between corn oil (32%) and coconut oil (3%) in the colon. Both olive oil and coconut oil developed the low levels (3%) of the adenocarcinomas in the colon, but in the small intestine animals fed coconut oil did not develop any tumors while 7% of animals fed olive oil did.

Studies by Cohen et al (1986) showed that the nonpromotional effects of coconut oil were also seen in chemically induced breast cancer. In this model, the slight elevation of serum cholesterol in the animals fed coconut oil was protective as the animals fed the more polyunsaturated oil had reduced serum cholesterol and more tumors. The authors noted that "...an overall inverse trend was observed between total serum lipids and tumor incidence for the 4 [high fat] groups."

This is an area that needs to be pursued.
V. Coconut Oil Antimicrobial Benefits

I would now like to review for you some of the rationale for the use of coconut oil as a food that will serve as the raw material to provide potentially useful levels of antimicrobial activity in the individual.

The lauric acid in coconut oil is used by the body to make the same disease-fighting fatty acid derivative monolaurin that babies make from the lauric acid they get from their mothers= milk. The monoglyceride monolaurin is the substance that keeps infants from getting viral or bacterial or protozoal infections. Until just recently, this important benefit has been largely overlooked by the medical and nutrition community.

Recognition of the antimicrobial activity of the monoglyceride of lauric acid (monolaurin) has been reported since 1966. The seminal work can be credited to Jon Kabara. This early research was directed at the virucidal effects because of possible problems related to food preservation. Some of the early work by Hierholzer and Kabara (1982) that showed virucidal effects of monolaurin on enveloped RNA and DNA viruses was done in conjunction with the Center for Disease Control of the US Public Health Service with selected prototypes or recognized representative strains of enveloped human viruses. The envelope of these viruses is a lipid membrane.

Kabara (1978) and others have reported that certain fatty acids (e.g., medium-chain saturates) and their derivatives (e.g., monoglycerides) can have adverse effects on various microorganisms: those microorganisms that are inactivated include bacteria, yeast, fungi, and enveloped viruses.

The medium-chain saturated fatty acids and their derivatives act by disrupting the lipid membranes of the organisms (Isaacs and Thormar 1991) (Isaacs et al 1992). In particular, enveloped viruses are inactivated in both human and bovine milk by added fatty acids (FAs) and monoglycerides (MGs) (Isaacs et al 1991) as well as by

endogenous FAs and MGs (Isaacs et al 1986, 1990, 1991, 1992; Thormar et al 1987).

All three monoesters of lauric acid are shown to be active antimicrobials, i.e., alpha-, alpha'-, and beta-MG. Additionally, it is reported that the antimicrobial effects of the FAs and MGs are additive and total concentration is critical for inactivating viruses (Isaacs and Thormar 1990).

The properties that determine the anti-infective action of lipids are related to their structure; e.g., monoglycerides, free fatty acids. The monoglycerides are active, diglycerides and triglycerides are inactive. Of the saturated fatty acids, lauric acid has greater antiviral activity than either caprylic acid (C-10) or myristic acid (C-14).

The action attributed to monolaurin is that of solubilizing the lipids and phospholipids in the envelope of the virus causing the disintegration of the virus envelope. In effect, it is reported that the fatty acids and monoglycerides produce their killing/inactivating effect by lysing the (lipid bilayer) plasma membrane. However, there is evidence from recent studies that one antimicrobial effect is related to its interference with signal transduction (Projan et al 1994).

Some of the viruses inactivated by these lipids, in addition to HIV, are the measles virus, herpes simplex virus-1 (HSV-1), vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV), visna virus, and cytomegalovirus (CMV). Many of the pathogenic organisms reported to be inactivated by these antimicrobial lipids are those known to be responsible for opportunistic infections in HIV-positive individuals. For example, concurrent infection with cytomegalovirus is recognized as a serious complication for HIV+ individuals (Macallan et al 1993). Thus, it would appear to be important to investigate the practical aspects and the potential benefit of an adjunct nutritional support regimen for HIV-infected individuals, which will utilize those dietary fats that are sources of known anti-viral, anti-microbial, and anti-protozoal monoglycerides and fatty acids such as monolaurin and its precursor lauric acid.

No one in the mainstream nutrition community seems to have recognized the added potential of antimicrobial lipids in the treatment of HIV-infected or AIDS patients. These antimicrobial fatty acids and their derivatives are essentially non-toxic to man; they are produced in vivo by humans when they ingest those commonly available foods that contain adequate levels of medium-chain fatty acids such as lauric acid. According to the published research, lauric acid is one of the best "inactivating" fatty acids, and its monoglyceride is even more effective than the fatty acid alone (Kabara 1978, Sands et al 1978, Fletcher et al 1985, Kabara 1985).

The lipid coated (envelop) viruses are dependent on host lipids for their lipid constituents. The variability of fatty acids in the foods of individuals accounts for the variability of fatty acids in the virus envelop and also explains the variability of glycoprotein expression.

Loss of lauric acid from the American diet

Increasingly, over the past 40 years, the American diet has undergone major changes. Many of these changes involve changes of fats and oils. There has been an increasing supply of the partially hydrogenated trans-containing vegetable oils and a decreasing amount of the lauric acid-containing oils. As a result, there has been an increased consumption of trans fatty acids and linoleic acid and a decrease in the consumption of lauric acid. This type of change in diet has an effect on the fatty acids the body has available for metabolic activities.

VI. Lauric Acid in Foods

The coconut producing countries

Whole coconut as well as extracted coconut oil has been a mainstay in the food supply in many countries in parts of Asia and the Pacific Rim throughout the centuries. Recently though, there has been some replacement of coconut oil by other seed oils. This is unfortunate since the benefits gained from consuming an adequate amount of coconut oil are being lost.

Based on the per capita intake of coconut oil in 1985 as reported by Kaunitz (1992), the per capita daily intake of lauric acid can be approximated. For those major producing countries such as the Philippines, Indonesia, and Sri Lanka, and consuming countries such as Singapore, the daily intakes of lauric acid were approximately 7.3 grams (Philippines), 4.9 grams (Sri Lanka), 4.7 grams (Indonesia), and 2.8 grams (Singapore). In India, intake of lauric acid from coconut oil in the coconut growing areas (e.g., Kerala) range from about 12 to 20 grams per day (Eraly 1995), whereas the average for the rest of the country is less than half a gram. An average high of approximately 68 grams of lauric acid is calculated from the coconut oil intake previously reported by Prior et al (1981) for the Tokelau Islands. Other coconut producing countries may also have intakes of lauric acid in the same range.

The US experience

In the United States today, there is very little lauric acid in most of the foods. During the early part of the 20th Century and up until the late 1950s many people consumed heavy cream and high fat milk. These foods could have provided approximately 3 grams of lauric acid per day to many individuals. In addition, desiccated coconut was a popular food in homemade cakes, pies and cookies, as well as in commercial baked goods, and 1-2 tablespoons of desiccated coconut would have supplied 1-2 grams of lauric acid. Those foods made with the coconut oil based shortenings would have provided additional amounts.

Until two years ago, some of the commercially sold popcorn, at least in movie theaters, had coconut oil as the oil. This means that for those people lucky enough to consume this type of popcorn the possible lauric acid intake was 6 grams or more in a three (3) cup order.

Some infant formulas (but not all) have been good sources of lauric acid for infants. However, in the past 3-4 years there has been reformulation with a loss of a portion of coconut oil in these formulas, and a subsequent lowering of the lauric acid levels.

Only one US manufactured enteral formula contains lauric acid (e.g., Impact7); this is normally used in hospitals for tube feeding; it is reported to be very effective in reversing severe weight loss in AIDS patients, but it is discontinued when the patients leave the hospital because it is not sufficiently palatable for oral use. The more widely promoted enteral formulas (e.g., Ensure7, Nutren7) are not made with lauric oils, and, in fact, many are made with partially hydrogenated oils.

There are currently some candies sold in the US that are made with palm kernel oil, and a few specialty candies made with coconut oil and desiccated coconut. These can supply small amounts of lauric acid.

Cookies such as macaroons, if made with desiccated coconut, are good sources of lauric acid, supplying as much as 6 grams of lauric acid per macaroon (Red Mill). However, these cookies make up a small portion of the cookie market. Most cookies in the United States are no longer made with coconut oil shortenings; however, there was a time when many US cookies (e.g., Pepperidge Farm) were about 25% lauric acid.

Originally, one of the largest manufacturers of cream soups used coconut oil in the formulations. Many popular cracker manufacturers also used coconut oil as a spray coating. These products supplied a small amount of lauric acid on a daily basis for some people.
How much lauric acid is needed?

It is not known exactly how much food made with lauric oils is needed in order to have a protective level of lauric acid in the diet. Infants probably consume between 0.3 and 1 gram per kilogram of body weight if they are fed human milk or an enriched infant formula that contains coconut oil. This amount appears to have always been protective. Adults could probably benefit from the consumption of 10 to 20 grams of lauric acid per day. Growing children probably need about the same amounts as adults.
VII. Recommendations

The coconut oil industry needs to make the case for lauric acid now. It should not wait for the rapeseed industry to promote the argument for including lauric acid because of the increased demand for laurate. In fact lauric acid may prove to be a conditionally essential saturated fatty acid, and the research to establish this fact around the world needs to be vigorously promoted.

Although private sectors need to fight for their commodity through the offices of their trade associations, the various governments of coconut producing countries need to put

pressure on WHO, FAO, and UNDP to recognizes the health importance of coconut oil and the other coconut products. Moreover, those representatives who are going to do the persuading need to believe that their message is scientifically correct -- because it is.

Among the critical foods and nutrition "buzz words" for the 21st Century is the term "functional foods." Clearly coconut oil fits the designation of a very important functional food.

References

Awad AB. Effect of dietary lipids on composition and glucose utilization by rat adipose tissue. Journal of Nutrition 111:34-39, 1981.

Bierenbaum JL, Green DP, Florin A, Fleishman AI, Caldwell AB. Modified-fat dietary management of the young male with coronary disease: a five-year report. Journal of the American Medical Association 202:1119-1123;1967.

Blackburn GL, Kater G, Mascioli EA, Kowalchuk M, Babayan VK, kBistrian BR. A reevaluation of coconut oil's effect on serum cholesterol and atherogenesis. The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association 65:144-152;1989.

Castelli WP. Editorial: Concerning the possibility of a nut... Archives of Internal Medicine 152:1371-2;1992.

Cohen LA, Thompson DO, Maeura Y, Choi K, Blank M, Rose DP. Dietary fat and mammary cancer. I. Promoting effects of different dietary fats on N-nitrosomethylurea-induced rat mammary tumorigenesis. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 77:33;1986.

Cohen LA, Thompson DO, Choi K, Blank M, Rose DP. Dietary fat and mammary cancer. II. Modulation of serum and tumor lipid composition and tumor prostaglandins by different dietary fats: Association with tumor incidence patterns. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 77:43;1986.

Eraly MG. IV. Coconut oil and heart attack. Coconut and Coconut Oil in Human Nutrition, Proceedings. Symposium on Coconut and Coconut Oil in Human Nutrition. 27 March 1994. Coconut Development Board, Kochi, India, 1995, pp 63-64.

Enig MG. Diet, serum cholesterol and coronary heart disease, in Mann GV (ed): Coronary Heart Disease: The Dietary Sense and Nonsense. Janus Publishing, London, 1993, pp 36-60.

Felton CV, Crook D, Davies MJ, Oliver MF. Dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and composition of human aortic plaques. Lancet, 344:1195-1196;1994.

Fletcher RD, Albers AC, Albertson JN, Kabara JJ. Effects of monoglycerides on mycoplasma pneumoniae growth, in The Pharmacological Effect of Lipids II (JJ Kabara, ed) American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign IL, 1985, pp.59-63.

Florentino RF, Aquinaldo AR. Diet and cardiovascular disease in the Philippines. The Philippine Journal of Coconut Studies 12:56-70;1987.

Halden VW, Lieb H. Influence of biologically improved coconut oil products on the blood cholesterol levels of human volunteers. Nutr Dieta 3:75-88;1961.

Hashim SA, Clancy RE, Hegsted DM, Stare FJ. Effect of mixed fat formula feeding on

serum cholesterol level in man. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition. 7:30-34;1959.
Hegsted DM, McGandy RB, Myer ML, Stare FJ. Quantitative effects of dietary fat on serum cholesterol in man. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition. 17:281-295;1965.
Hierholzer, J.C. and Kabara, J.J. In vitro effects of monolaurin compounds on enveloped RNA and DNA viruses. Journal of Food Safety 4:1-12;1982.
Hostmark AT, Spydevold O, Eilertsen E. Plasma lipid concentration and liver output of lipoproteins in rats fed coconut fat or sunflower oil. Artery 7:367-383, 1980.
Isaacs CE, Thormar H. Membrane-disruptive effect of human milk: inactivation of enveloped viruses. Journal of Infectious Diseases 154:966-971;1986.
Isaacs CE, Thormar H. Human milk lipids inactivated enveloped viruses. in Breastfeeding, Nutrition, Infection and Infant Growth in Developed and Emerging Countries (Atkinson SA, Hanson LA, Chandra RK, eds) Arts Biomedical Publishers and Distributors, St. John's NF, Canada, 1990.
Isaacs CE, Thormar H. The role of milk-derived antimicrobial lipids as antiviral and antibacterial agents in Immunology of Milk and the Neonate (Mestecky J, et al, eds) Plenum Press, New York, 1991.
Isaacs CE, Schneidman K. Enveloped Viruses in Human and Bovine Milk are Inactivated by Added Fatty Acids(FAs) and Monoglycerides(MGs). FASEB Journal. Abstract 5325, p.A1288, 1991.
Isaacs CE, Kashyap S, Heird WC, Thormar H. Antiviral and antibacterial lipids in human milk and infant formula feeds. Archives of Disease in Childhood 65:861-864;1990.
Isaacs CE, Litov RE, Marie P, Thormar H. Addition of lipases to infant formulas produces antiviral and antibacterial activity. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry 3:304-308;1992.
Kabara JJ. Fatty acids and derivatives as antimicrobial agents -- A review, in The Pharmacological Effect of Lipids (JJ Kabara, ed) American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign IL, 1978,
Kabara JJ. Inhibition of staphylococcus aureaus in The Pharmacological Effect of Lipids II (JJ Kabara, ed) American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign IL, 1985, pp.71-75.
Kaunitz H, Dayrit CS. Coconut oil consumption and coronary heart disease. Philippine Journal of Internal Medicine 30:165-171;1992.
Keys A, Anderson JT, Grande F. Prediction of serum-cholesterol responses of man to changes in the diet. Lancet, 959;1957.
Kurup PA, Rajmohan T. II. Consumption of coconut oil and coconut kernel and the incidence of atherosclerosis. Coconut and Coconut Oil in Human Nutrition, Proceedings. Symposium on Coconut and Coconut Oil in Human Nutrition. 27 March 1994. Coconut Development Board, Kochi, India, 1995, pp 35-59.
Lim-Sylianco CY. Anticarcinogenic effect of coconut oil. The Philippine Journal of Coconut Studies 12:89-102;1987.
Macallan DC, Noble C, Baldwin C, Foskett M, McManus T, Griffin GE. Prospective analysis of patterns of weight change in stage IV hulman immunodeficiency virus infection. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 58:417-24;1993.
Mann GV. A short history of the diet/heart hypothesis, in Mann GV (ed): Coronary Heart

Disease: The Dietary Sense and Nonsense. Janus Publishing, London, 1993, pp 1-17.
Mendis S, Wissler RW, Bridenstine RT, Podbielski FJ. The effects of replacing coconut oil with corn oil on human serum lipid profiles and platelet derived factors active in atherogenesis. Nutrition Reports International 40:No.4;Oct.1989.
New York Times, Medical Science, Tuesday, January 29, 1991. Common virus seen as having early role in arteries' clogging (byline Sandra Blakeslee).
Ng TKW, Hassan K, Lim JB, Lye MS, Ishak R. Nonhypercholesterolemic effects of a palm-oil diet in Malaysian volunteers. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 53:1015S-1020S;1991.
Prior IA, Davidson F, Salmond CE, Czochanska Z. Cholesterol, coconuts, and diet on Polynesian atolls: a natural experiment: the Pukapuka and Tokelau Island studies. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 34:1552-1561;1981.
Projan SJ, Brown-Skrobot S, Schlievert PM, Vandenesch F, Novick RP. Glycerol monolaurate inhibits the production of beta-lactamase, toxic shock toxin-1, and other staphylococcal exoproteins by interefering with signal transduction. Journal of Bacteriology. 176:4204-4209;1994.
Ravnskov U. Quotation bias in reviews of the diet-heart idea. Journal of Clinical Epidemiology 48:713-719;1995.
Reddy BS, Maeura Y. Tumor promotion of dietary fat in azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis in female F 344 rats. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 72:745-750;1984.
Sands JA, Auperin DD, Landin PD, Reinhardt A, Cadden SP. Antiviral effects of fatty acids and derivatives: lipid-containing bacteriophages as a model system in The Pharmacological Effect of Lipids (JJ Kabara, ed) American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign IL, 1978, pp 75-95.
Smith RL. The Cholesterol Conspiracy. Warren H Green Inc. St. Louis, Missouri, 1991.
Sundram K, Hayes KC, Siru OH. Dietary palmitic acid results in lower serum cholesterol than does a lauric-myristic acid combination in normolipemic humans. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 59:841-846;1994.
Tholstrup T, Marckmann P, Jespersen J, Sandstrom B. Fat high in stearic acid favorably affects blood lipids and factor VII coagulant activity in comparison with fats high in palmitic acid or high in myristic and lauric acids. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 59:371-377;1994.
Thormar H, Isaacs EC, Brown HR, Barshatzky MR, Pessolano T. Inactivation of enveloped viruses and killing of cells by fatty acids and monoglycerides. Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy 1987;31:27-31.
Willett W. Editorial: Challenges for public health nutrition in the 1990s. American Journal of Public Health. 80:1295-1298;1990.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in

America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cholesterol and Heart Disease: A Phony Issue

Title: Cholesterol and Heart Disease: A Phony Issue

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

Cholesterol and Heart Disease: A Phony Issue

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Saturday, June 30 2001 14:30
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...e-a-phony-issue

"The Soft Science of Dietary Fats," by Gary Taubes, in the March 30, 2001 issue of Science,1 exposes the shenanigans of the 1970s McGovern Senate Committee staff and the follow-on by various government agencies that gave us the anti-fat, anti-cholesterol dietary goals and guidelines. This exposé adds to the material in "The Oiling of America"2 by Enig and Fallon and The Cholesterol Myths3 by Ravnskov. Taken together, these works provide substantial food for thought.

Blood cholesterol levels between 200 and 240 mg/dl are normal. These levels have always been normal. In older women, serum cholesterol levels greatly above these numbers are also quite normal, and in fact they have been shown to be associated with longevity. Since 1984, however, in the United States and other parts of the western world, these normal numbers have been treated as if they were an indication of a disease in progress or a potential for disease in the future.

As a result of some of this misinformation, which was purposefully planted by the leadership of the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute (NHLBI) in 1984, many hundreds of thousands of people are treated with expensive medications to prevent the development of a non-existent illness. If the medications were only expensive and not life threatening, their use could no doubt be shrugged off as a harmless snake oil pharmaceutical scam; but, in fact, these are thoroughly dangerous medications for both physical and emotional reasons—for physical reasons because their use can lead to serious untreatable diseases such as liver cancer, and for emotional reasons because their use perpetuates the myth that cholesterol is dangerous and evil.

In his book The Cholesterol Myths, Dr. Uffe Ravnskov tells us what happens to an older woman who has normal high serum cholesterol levels. When her blood is tested in a forced cholesterol checkup, the cholesterol myth is used to justify treatment of her nonexistent disease state and she loses her vibrant state of good health.

The official advice to lower serum cholesterol levels has brought about numerous supplements with the attached claim that consuming them will lower cholesterol. This further supports the myth of cholesterol as an undesirable component of body and diet. In fact, the body uses cholesterol to repair and to protect. When improvement to the health of the body brought about by good changes in lifestyle or diet results in a lowering of serum cholesterol, it can be counted as an example of the body no longer needing the extra circulating cholesterol. The repair has been accomplished.

A month after the exposé in Science, the NHLBI responded by lowering its recommended "at risk" cholesterol level and increasing the number of people it wants to put on cholesterol lowering drugs. But there may be hope that the truth will win. Independent thoughtful researchers have continued to point out that there is a real need for correcting the wrong advice given to the public regarding the consumption of dietary fats. New research continues to show that the saturated fats are not a problem, that the trans fatty acids found in partially hydrogenated vegetable fats and oils really are a problem, and that the lack of appropriate balance in the diet of the polyunsaturated omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids is also a problem. Even the mono-unsaturates have been taken to task by some of the recent research. And lowfat diets are being shown to be counterproductive.

The lesson to be learned from all of this is that the old-fashioned, more saturated fats form the healthy basis of a good quality diet. And a good quality diet can help to produce a state of vibrant good health. Meanwhile, there is no need to worry about your cholesterol levels. This is a phony issue.

References

Gary Taubes, "The Soft Science of Dietary Fat," Science, March 30, 2001.
Mary Enig, PhD and Sally Fallon, "The Oiling of America."
Uffe Ravnskov, MD, PhD, The Cholesterol Myths: Exposing the Fallacy that Cholesterol and Saturated Fat Cause Heart Disease, NewTrends Publishing, Washington, DC, 2000. More info online at: www.ravnskov.nu/cholesterol.htm.
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Summer 2001.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry.

She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cholesterol and Stroke

Title: Cholesterol and Stroke

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

Cholesterol and Stroke

Written by Chris Masterjohn
Friday, March 13 2009 08:31
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...erol-and-stroke

ARTICLE SUMMARY
Stroke is the leading cause of disability and the third leading cause of death in the United States and most developed countries. There are two types of stroke: ischemic and hemorrhagic. The more common ischemic stroke results from blockage of a blood vessel supplying the brain, whereas the more damaging hemorrhagic stroke results from rupture of such a vessel.
As cholesterol levels increase, the risk of hemorrhagic stroke decreases and the risk of ischemic stroke increases.
Stroke mortality is lowest at cholesterol levels between 180 and 200. Mortality increases substantially below 180 and above 240. Mortality is highest below 160 and above 300.
Although cholesterol itself does not cause stroke, a diet high in polyunsaturated fat and low in antioxidants can make LDL-cholesterol within the blood vulnerable to oxidation. Oxidized LDL can contribute to the development of stroke.
High blood pressure is a far more important contributor to stroke than high or low cholesterol.
Animal fat and fatty fish are associated with a lower risk of stroke. Polyunsaturated fat and carbohydrates are associated with a higher risk of stroke.
Exercise, stress management, proper control of oral or systemic infections, and adequate nutrition can lower the risk of stroke. Important protective nutrients include magnesium, potassium, antioxidants and adequate protein.

Cholesterol is essential to human life. It is a primary constituent of cell membranes, essential to learning and memory, and the fundamental building block of bile acids,

vitamin D, and the steroid hormones.1 Because in most cases the body synthesizes all the cholesterol it needs, however, scientists do not consider it an essential nutrient. Weston Price did not study the cholesterol content of primitive and modern diets, and he wrote his epic work, Nutrition and Physical Degeneration, decades before the medical establishment began measuring blood cholesterol levels and recommending cholesterol- lowering drugs and diets.2

Although Price's work did not directly concern this vital molecule, the medical establishment's campaign against it has nevertheless produced a nutritional paradigm that is antithetical to his findings: the American Heart Association, for example, recommends lowering cholesterol by limiting the consumption of butter, egg yolks, and organ meats – foods that formed the centerpiece of the primitive diets that Price's work esteemed.3

Stroke Then and Now

Stroke is the third leading cause of death in the United States.4 Through the early 1990s, neither epidemiological studies5 nor controlled trials of cholesterol-lowering drugs6 were able to generate any evidence for an association between cholesterol levels and the risk of this disease. Today, however, the scene is very different. Recent news articles have reported that cholesterol-lowering drugs do, in fact, lower the risk of stroke,7 and that women with high cholesterol levels are at risk even if they are otherwise healthy.8 The American Heart Association now lists reducing the risk of stroke as the second most important reason for avoiding cholesterol-rich foods.3

Those who wish to believe in the association may be tempted to dismiss the old research as inferior by virtue of its comparative antiquity; those who wish to deny the association may be tempted to dismiss the new research as the product of an increasingly entrenched command of research dollars wielded by the manufacturers of cholesterol-lowering drugs. The truth lies somewhere between these two extremes. Research over the last two decades has overcome many of the methodological flaws of earlier research and allowed us to recognize that cholesterol levels are indeed related to stroke—increasing the risk of some forms and decreasing the risk of others. Most important, this research has shown that oxidative stress, inflammation, and the health of the cells that line the blood vessel walls are the true causes underlying the efficacy of cholesterol-lowering statins. Careful examination of these findings allows us to assemble a strategy for preventing stroke within the context of a diet rich in traditional whole foods—including those rich in cholesterol.

Different Strokes

Although a given stroke may have more than one hundred potential causes, the vast majority of strokes fall roughly into two categories: hemorrhagic and ischemic. Hemorrhagic stroke occurs when a blood vessel ruptures, causing uncontrolled bleeding into brain tissue. Ischemic stroke occurs when a blockage closes off the flow of blood within a vessel, depriving brain tissue of the oxygen and nutrients it needs to

survive. (In the US, over 90 percent of all strokes are ischemic.) The cell death that results from this deprivation is called an infarction. Severe buildup of atherosclerotic plaque can occasionally narrow a blood vessel sufficiently to produce an ischemic stroke, but it is usually a clot formed at the site of a ruptured plaque that causes such a stroke. Both forms of the disease cause lasting damage to the delicate tissue of the brain. Stroke is therefore not only the third leading cause of death but also the greatest single cause of disability in most developed countries.9

Finding the Correlation

In 1995, researchers pooled together the results of 45 prospective studies investigating the potential link between cholesterol levels and the risk of stroke. Together, these studies examined this relationship in 450,000 people. The risk of stroke declined slightly with increasing cholesterol levels—an effect so small that it could easily have been due to chance.5

Most studies that began in the 1960s and 1970s, before the advent of computed axial tomography (the CAT scan), failed to distinguish between ischemic and hemmhoragic strokes. Many of them were also primarily designed to study heart disease. Since strokes occur at a later age than heart attacks, the average age of the subjects in these studies was too young and the incidence of stroke too low to detect modest associations with risk factors. These two problems obscured the true relationship of cholesterol to stroke.10

The Honolulu Heart Study enrolled over 8,000 Japanese American men between 1965 and 1968, measured their cholesterol levels and recorded which of them died of stroke over the following six years. The men were between the ages of 45 and 68 at the time of enrollment. Although CAT scans were not yet available, the researchers distinguished between ischemic and hemorrhagic strokes using signs and symptoms, findings at surgery or autopsy. As published in a 1980 issue of the journal Stroke, they found no association between serum cholesterol and ischemic stroke and an inverse association between serum cholesterol and hemorrhagic stroke, meaning a higher cholesterol level was associated with a lower risk of hemorrhagic stroke.11

A second report from the Honolulu Heart Study, published in 1994 with a fifteen year follow-up, however, demonstrated a direct association between serum cholesterol and ischemic stroke. The association was only found among subjects with cholesterol levels higher than 213 milligrams per deciliter (mg/dL) and was very small—over the course of ten years, subjects with cholesterol levels under 213 had a 2.5 percent chance of stroke and those with levels over 240 had a 3.2 chance of stroke.12

This report also showed that the incidence of stroke increases with age to a much greater degree than does the incidence of heart disease. In men younger than sixty, the ratio of heart disease to stroke was greater than three; in men older than sixty, it was less than two.12 This pattern made the very meager association of ischemic stroke with

serum cholesterol impossible to detect after only six years of follow-up.
The Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial (MR FIT) confirmed the findings of the Honolulu Heart Study in over 350,000 men. Those with cholesterol levels below 160 had three times the risk of hemorrhagic stroke as those with higher levels, while those with levels over 200 had a higher risk of ischemic stroke compared to those with lower levels. Between 200 and 240, the risk increased by only 20 percent. Those with levels above 280, however, had 2.5 times the risk of ischemic stroke as those with the lowest levels.13

The Eastern Stroke and Coronary Heart Disease Collaborative Research Group confirmed these findings in eastern Asian countries as well. The group pooled the results of 18 prospective studies conducted in China and Japan involving nearly 125,000 people. For every 23 point drop in serum cholesterol, the risk of ischemic stroke decreased by 23 percent and the risk of hemorrhagic stroke increased by 27 percent.14
It was then clear that the inability to discover a relationship of cholesterol levels to “stroke” resulted from the two opposing relationships of cholesterol levels to the two different types of stroke. The relationship between diet and stroke was less clear. Conventional wisdom would have had us believe that if high cholesterol levels increased the risk of ischemic stroke, so would a diet rich in total fat, saturated fat, and cholesterol. Conventional wisdom turned out to be very, very wrong.
A Greasy Situation

The authors of the 1980 Honolulu Heart Study report noted that stroke mortality and incidence among Japanese Americans was far lower than that among residents of Japan. They suggested that the difference owed to the substantially higher intakes of fat and protein among Japanese Americans.11 These authors published another report from the same study in 1985, which found an inverse association between ischemic stroke and the dietary intake of total and saturated fat.15

Other authors examined 198 autopsies of fatal stroke within the same study. They dissected small and large blood vessels of the brain and assessed the severity of atherosclerosis within them. Among 104 men who also had heart disease, there was no association between atherosclerosis and any dietary factors. Among the other 94, intake of fish was inversely associated with atherosclerosis of the small arteries and intake of animal protein and total fat was inversely associated with atherosclerosis of the large arteries. Intake of carbohydrates, by contrast, was positively associated with atherosclerosis of the large arteries.16

A decade later, the Framingham Heart Study found similar results among 800 men whom the researchers followed over the course of 19 years. Although there was no association of stroke with polyunsaturated fat consumption, each additional three percent of calories from total fat was associated with a fifteen percent decrease in the risk of ischemic stroke; each additional one percent of calories from monounsaturated

fat was associated with an eleven percent decrease in risk; and each additional one percent of calories from saturated fat was associated with a nine percent decrease in risk.17

In the last decade, some studies have shown no relationship between the intake of animal fat and the risk of ischemic stroke, but most have continued to show that the risk of this disease is inversely associated with the intake of animal fat and fish.18

How Low Can it Go?

Early trials with cholesterol-lowering drugs were less than promising. A 1993 report pooled together the results of 13 trials conducted between 1966 and 1992 involving over 45,000 men. Cholesterol lowering had no effect on the incidence of stroke. There was a general tendency for it to decrease the risk of nonfatal stroke and increase the risk of fatal stroke, but the only trials in which the magnitudes of these differences were strong enough to be distinguished from the effects of chance were those that used the drug clofibrate. Clofibrate belongs to a class of drugs, called fibrates, that increase the excretion of lipids into the bile. Treatment with clofibrate more than doubled the risk of fatal stroke. The only trial that specifically reported the effect of treatment on hemorrhagic stroke used another fibrate called gemfibrozil. Treatment with this drug resulted in five times the risk of fatal hemorrhagic stroke.25

Hemorrhagic stroke is four times as deadly as ischemic stroke,21 and survival of both types is positively associated with cholesterol levels.22 The results of the early trials with cholesterol-lowering drugs may well reflect a tradeoff between hemorrhagic and ischemic stroke as well as a decreased ability to survive either type.

The results of later trials with statin drugs proved very different. A 2004 report that pooled together the results of 120 lipidlowering trials, including 24 using statins, showed that treatment with statins lowered the risk of stroke by 18 percent. Among ten trials that distinguished hemorrhagic from ischemic stroke, treatment with lipid-lowering therapy in general increased the risk of hemorrhagic stroke by 21 percent, whereas statins themselves increased this risk by only 3 percent; neither effect was large enough to be distinguished from the effect of chance.26 Statins are apparently more successful than older cholesterol-lowering drugs because they more effectively reduce the risk of ischemic stroke and less severely aggravate the risk of hemorrhagic stroke.

Some authors have suggested that statins effectively reduce the risk of stroke because they are more than twice as effective at reducing cholesterol levels compared to older drugs. Indeed, the older drugs only reduced cholesterol levels by an average of eight percent. Statins, by contrast, have reduced them by an average of 22 percent.27 Moreover, the reduction of LDL in these trials corresponds to both the reduction in the risk of stroke and the reduction in the degree of atherosclerosis within the arteries of the neck that supply the brain.28

If the key to the success of statins were limited simply to cholesterol reduction, however, we would expect them to not only lower the risk of ischemic stroke to a greater degree than other drugs, but also to raise the risk of hemorrhagic stroke to a greater degree than other drugs. Instead, we find that statins have no effect on the risk of hemorrhagic stroke at all. Clearly, these drugs are affecting the risk of stroke by some means other than lowering cholesterol.

Correlation versus Causation

It is a fundamental principle of science that correlation does not prove causation. The risk of ischemic stroke is higher among people with high cholesterol levels, but this does not in and of itself show that high cholesterol levels cause ischemic stroke. If a drug that lowers cholesterol also lowers the risk of this disease and the reduction in risk is proportionate to the reduction in cholesterol, this provides evidence that high cholesterol causes the disease—as long as the drug only lowers cholesterol. With statins, however, this is not the case.

Statins do not directly inhibit the synthesis of cholesterol. Instead, they inhibit the synthesis of mevalonate (see Figure 1). Cells use mevalonate to synthesize a number of different chemicals, only one of which is cholesterol. The degree of cholesterol reduction is dependent on the degree of mevalonate reduction; it therefore can also act as a marker for the degree of reduction of other products made from mevalonate. Before concluding which of these products underlies the efficacy of statins, we must look beyond statistical correlations and examine more deeply the molecular mechanisms of the disease process.

Figure 1. Cholesterol Synthesis and Rho Activation

Acetyl CoA

HMG CoA

HMG CoA Reductase

* Inhibited by Statins, Magnesium and Cholesterol

* Stimulated by Inflammation

Mevalonate

[Several Steps Not Shown]

Farnesyl Pyrophosphate

Squalene Synthase

*Inhibited by Inflammation

Squalene

Geranylgeranyl Pyrophosphate

[Many Steps Not Shown]

Cholesterol

Rho Activation

Many steps in the cholesterol synthesis pathway are omitted in the figure for the sake of simplicity. The key regulated enzymes within this pathway are HMG CoA reductase and squalene synthase. The former converts HMG CoA to mevalonate; the latter converts farnesyl pyrophosphate to squalene. The synthesis of squalene is the first step in this pathway that is committed to the synthesis of cholesterol. Statins suppress both the synthesis of cholesterol and the activation of Rho by inhibiting HMG CoA reductase. Inflammation increases cholesterol levels by stimulating HMG CoA reductase; because it also inhibits squalene synthase, however, most of the mevalonate it produces is diverted into other pathways, such as Rho activation. Because they inhibit HMG CoA

reductase, it is possible that magnesium and dietary cholesterol also suppress Rho activation.

Nitric Oxide

One of the many products of mevalonate activates the enzyme Rho. Rho is a stress signal which, in response to inflammation, changes the shape and tension of the protein fibers that form the cell's skeleton.29 Rho also decreases the production of endothelial nitric oxide synthase (eNOS), the enzyme that synthesizes nitric oxide.30 Nitric oxide itself is a gas that dilates blood vessels, relaxing the smooth muscle cells within their walls and increasing the flow of blood. It also decreases the adhesion of white blood cells to the lining of these vessels, the migration of smooth muscle cells to the sites of atherosclerotic lesions and the formation of blood clots, all of which are involved in the disease process that leads to ischemic stroke.31

By inhibiting the activation of Rho,30 statins greatly increase the levels of eNOS and the amount and activity of nitric oxide within the blood vessel lining.32,33 When researchers experimentally induce a stroke in mice with normal cholesterol levels, prior administration of statins greatly increases the flow of blood within the brain and reduces the damage to brain tissue and the neurological deficits that follow. The benefit occurs even when the dose and length of administration is insufficient to reduce cholesterol; in mice that are genetically engineered to lack the eNOS enzyme, by contrast, statins have no effect.34 These drugs clearly protect against stroke in ways that are dependent on eNOS and have nothing to do with cholesterol.

There is also evidence that the inhibition of Rho offers additional protection against stroke in some animal models by increasing the body's ability to dissolve blood clots independently of both eNOS and cholesterol.35

Because both Rho activation and cholesterol synthesis depend on the availability of mevalonate, the ability of a given drug or a given dose of that drug to inhibit one substance is going to correlate with its ability to inhibit the other. These things make it clear that a protective effect of statins—even one that correlates with cholesterol reduction—is not necessarily evidence that cholesterol itself causes stroke.

Is Cholesterol Irrelevant?

It would be a mistake to conclude from these observations that cholesterol is entirely irrelevant to the process that leads to ischemic stroke. Most likely, the level of low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol is a loose indicator of the level of oxidized LDL, a particle that can, indeed, contribute to the disease process that underlies this form of stroke.

An LDL particle carries cholesterol and triglycerides through the blood within a membrane made of lipid and protein. The membrane consists primarily of many phospholipids interwoven with one large protein molecule; although most of the

cholesterol is contained within the core of the particle, a small amount is also distributed throughout the membrane. The amino acids within the protein and the unsaturated fatty acids within the phospholipids are vulnerable to oxidation; they are also protected by certain vitamins, polyphenols and other antioxidants that are carried within the lipoprotein. When we refer to the oxidation of LDL, we refer primarily to the oxidation of the phospholipids and protein at the surface of the particle rather than the cholesterol within its core.

Oxidation of LDL causes it to accumulate in certain scavenger white blood cells called macrophages—an instrumental event in its accumulation within atherosclerotic plaque.41 Oxidized LDL also suppresses the production of eNOS. Since nitric oxide inhibits the oxidation of LDL, the loss of nitric oxide and the oxidation of LDL could produce a vicious cycle.33 When the level of sugar in the blood rises, it can similarly damage LDL in a process called glycation. Although less powerfully than oxidized LDL, glycated LDL also accumulates in macrophages42 and suppresses the production of eNOS.43

Selectively filtering LDL from the blood of patients with high cholesterol—most of which is oxidized—appears to improve nitric oxide production and blood flow.44 Researchers have unfortunately only tested the effect of this treatment on these parameters in small, uncontrolled trials.

We cannot with any confidence quantify the contribution of oxidized LDL to the development of stroke, but the evidence strongly suggests that it plays some part. The very meager association between cholesterol levels and ischemic stroke probably reflects both the indirect association of cholesterol with chronic inflammation (see sidebar) and the causal contribution of oxidized LDL.

Low Cholesterol and Hemorrhagic Stroke

Whether and how low cholesterol causes the increased risk of hemorrhagic stroke with which it is associated is an open question. Animal experiments have shown that diets high in animal fat and cholesterol reduce the incidence of stroke in rats with high blood pressure.17 In humans, the inverse association between cholesterol levels and hemorrhagic stroke primarily exists among those with diastolic blood pressure above 90 millimeters mercury (mm Hg).13 Cholesterol probably protects against hemorrhage by strengthening and stabilizing the blood vessel walls, especially when these walls need extra strength to withstand the constant onslaught of high blood pressure.

Practical Prevention

Despite the opposing relationships of cholesterol levels to ischemic and hemorrhagic strokes, the distribution of risk is not even across cholesterol levels. In the large MR FIT trial, for example, stroke mortality was lowest between 180 and 200. Mortality substantially increased below 180 and above 240; it was highest below 160 and above 300.13 While it is unlikely that total or LDL cholesterol themselves play a major role in

the development of stroke, oxidation or glycation of that LDL will contribute to the atherosclerotic process and the breakdown of nitric oxide functioning. It therefore may be a sensible precaution to use exercise and, where needed, nutritional supplements to maintain moderate levels of cholesterol and to eat a diet rich in antioxidants to protect that cholesterol from damage.

Magnesium is essential to the regulation of cholesterol synthesis. Like statin drugs, magnesium inhibits the enzyme that produces mevalonate, a precursor to cholesterol. Unlike statins, however, cellular enzymes also use magnesium to increase the production of mevalonate when needed. Supplements with this mineral can lower levels of LDL and raise levels of HDL; since they provide the body with the resources it needs to regulate these levels rather than interfere with the body's physiological processes, they are unlikely to exhibit any of the adverse effects exhibited by statins.39

Diets low in fat or animal products should not be used to lower cholesterol for the prevention of ischemic stroke. The available data clearly indicate that these foods are associated with a decreased risk, not an increased risk, of this type of stroke.17 Since carbohydrate intake is associated with atherosclerosis of the large arteries within the brain,16 eating lower amounts of carbohydrates would be a wiser dietary modification.

Additionally, increasing polyunsaturated fat intake in the DART trial doubled stroke mortality.23 Polyunsaturated fatty acids are vulnerable to oxidation within the body49 and their incorporation into lipoproteins would make those lipoproteins more likely to oxidize. Since there is evidence that fatty fish is protective against stroke,18 however, we should give priority to reducing omega-6 fatty acids from vegetable oils rather than the elongated omega-3 fatty acids from fish. Even among traditional fats, an overemphasis on olive oil, flax oil, chicken fat, or even very large amounts of lard could lead us to consume an excess of polyunsaturated fat. These nourishing foods have their place, but more saturated fats like butter, tallow and coconut oil should form the mainstay of a diet rich in fat.

Exercise, antioxidant-rich foods and proper treatment of chronic oral or systemic infections will help maintain the rich supply of nitric oxide that blood vessels need. Since the amino acid L-arginine is the raw material for nitric oxide production, adequate protein is also important.

Blood pressure is far more critical to the development of stroke than is cholesterol. Exercise, stress management and adequate intake of potassium can be useful in controlling blood pressure. Some individuals may also need to moderate their intake of salt.

Were it true, as many contend, that the consumption of cholesterol-rich animal foods such as butter, egg yolks and organ meats puts one at risk for stroke, we would be forced to make the difficult choice between the diet that builds robust and sturdy bodies

and the diet that allows us to live safely into old age. Thankfully, there is no evidence that these foods will do anything but protect us from stroke. Nutrient-dense animal foods are gifts for which we should all be grateful. They supply the body with the resources it needs both to build itself up during youth and to maintain its integrity into old age.

Sidebars
A Question of Bias

A case control study of 180 subjects published in 1996 showed that LDL-cholesterol had a strong, positive association with ischemic stroke and that HDL-cholesterol had a strong, negative association with ischemic stroke. The authors were surprised to find, however, that saturated fat intake was over 25 percent lower in stroke patients than in controls.19

Case control studies are conducted retrospectively—that is, after the endpoints or results one is trying to learn about have already occurred. For this reason, they are subject to a number of biases to which prospective studies are not. The authors of this report suggested that the inverse association of stroke with the intake of saturated fat resulted from one of these biases: patients who have a history of high cholesterol and triglycerides would be counseled to avoid saturated fat. Therefore, they argued, the low intake of saturated fat would not have caused the disease; rather, the disease would have caused the low intake of saturated fat.

To support this proposition, they examined the medical records of a subset of their subjects to see whether a prior diagnosis of high lipid levels was associated with a low intake of saturated fat during the time of the study. Indeed, this was the case. They produced no evidence, however, that the diet followed rather than preceded the diagnosis. If it is true that the patients only followed a low-fat diet after being diagnosed with high lipid levels, it leaves open the question of why the diet did not lower their lipid levels or their risk of stroke. The suggestion that the low intake of saturated fat was caused by the disease rather than the disease by the low intake of saturated fat may have been easier to reconcile with the researchers' presuppositions, but it is more difficult to reconcile with the consistent evidence from prospective studies that total fat and animal fat consumption is inversely associated with the incidence of stroke.
Take Your Pick

In his book Eat to Live, Dr. Joel Fuhrman argues that avoiding animal foods is an important strategy for stroke prevention. Although low cholesterol levels increase the risk of hemorrhagic stroke, this type only represents eight percent of the total; since the vast majority of strokes are of ischemic origin, he maintains, eating a cholesterol-lowering diet will lower the risk of stroke.20

This point of view suffers from three fundamental flaws: first, the data indicates that the

rate of hemorrhagic stroke is low in western countries because our cholesterol levels tend to be high; second, hemorrhagic strokes are far more dangerous than ischemic strokes; and third, as already shown, animal foods are associated with a decrease—not an increase—in the risk of ischemic stroke.

Among Japanese American men living in Hawaii, whose intakes of animal fat and protein are lower than those of mainland Americans but higher than those of men living in Japan, hemorrhagic stroke constitutes 25 percent of all strokes.11 In China and Japan, where serum cholesterol levels correspond to the bottom two thirds of the range of western levels, hemorrhagic stroke constitutes 42 percent of all strokes. The authors of a collaborative research project pooling the results of 18 studies conducted in this region found that as cholesterol levels increased, hemorrhagic stroke constituted a lower proportion of total strokes; as cholesterol levels decreased, hemorrhagic stroke constituted a higher proportion of total strokes.14 Although the risk of hemorrhagic stroke may be low in the United States, the rates of this more dangerous type of stroke would almost certainly be higher if we vigorously maintained low cholesterol levels by eating vegan or semi-vegan diets.

Hemorrhagic stroke is much more dangerous than ischemic stroke. Victims of the former suffer greater neurological deficits, are more likely to be institutionalized, and are four times more likely to die within thirty days than victims of the latter. A recent comparison of the two types showed that only seven percent of ischemic stroke victims die within thirty days, whereas 28 percent of hemorrhagic stroke victims die within the same period of time.21 Moreover, low cholesterol levels are associated with decreased survival even from ischemic stroke. A Scottish study found that every 40 point decrease in serum cholesterol was associated with a nine percent increase in the risk of mortality for all types of stroke.22

In the MR FIT trial, involving over 350,000 men, stroke mortality was lowest among those with cholesterol levels between 180 and 200. Substantial increases in mortality occurred below 180 and above 240. The largest increases in mortality occurred among those with levels below 160 and over 300.13 Although these correlations do not demonstrate that the cholesterol levels actually cause the increase or decrease in risk, in the absence of a comprehensive understanding of causation they may justify optimizing these levels with exercise, nutritional supplements or moderation of carbohydrate intake. They cannot, however, justify a diet low in animal protein and fat when the evidence has consistently shown the consumption of these foods to be associated with an equal or lower risk of stroke.

In the Diet and Reinfarction Trial (DART), subjects who reduced their total fat intake and replaced saturated fat with polyunsaturated fat doubled their risk of suffering a fatal stroke.23 The reduction of total fat was small, from 35 percent of calories to 32 percent of calories. The increase in the polyunsaturated-to-saturated fat ratio was larger: it doubled from 0.4 to 0.8. These results taken together suggest that maintaining low

cholesterol levels with diets low in fat and saturated fat is likely to increase the risk and severity of stroke.

A Convenient Choice of Words

On February 20, 2007, Science Daily reported that researchers had shown total cholesterol levels to predict the risk of stroke in women. Women with the highest cholesterol levels, according to the article, had twice the risk of stroke as women with lower levels. The researchers claimed their findings underscored “the importance of cholesterol levels as a risk factor for stroke, even if you have no history of heart disease and are otherwise healthy.”8

The article left out one important fact: the study only looked at ischemic stroke.24 Did the women with high cholesterol levels have not only twice the risk of ischemic stroke but also half the risk of the much more dangerous and fatal hemorrhagic stroke? Was the incidence of total stroke any higher or lower in women with high cholesterol levels? We simply do not know; the study did not address the question.

Chronic Nitric Oxide Deficiency

Many dietary, lifestyle, and physiological factors directly or indirectly regulate nitric oxide levels. Nitric oxide relaxes blood vessels, increases blood flow and inhibits the formation of atherosclerotic plaque. A chronic deficiency of this compound may be among the most important causes of atherosclerosis and ischemic stroke.

The enzyme endothelial nitric oxide synthase (eNOS) produces nitric oxide within the lining of the blood vessels. Many factors regulate the production of this enzyme and thereby indirectly regulate the production of nitric oxide itself. Sheer stress stimulates the production of eNOS and may be an important mediator of the atherosclerotic process. The blood vessel lining experiences this type of stress as blood runs parallel to it. Exercise increases sheer stress because it causes the blood to move more vigorously, and thereby increases the production of eNOS.36 Atherosclerotic lesions tend to develop at specific sites where disturbed blood flow increases the force running perpendicular to the blood vessel lining and decreases the force running parallel to it.37

Oxidized LDL-cholesterol and insufficient oxygen decrease the production of eNOS. Free radicals are able to destroy nitric oxide itself after eNOS has synthesized it.38

The cellular enzyme Rho is capable of powerfully suppressing the production of eNOS. Ordinarily, the vast majority of Rho within a cell is inactivated. One of the products of the cholesterol synthesis pathway, geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate (GGPP), is responsible for activating it. Cellular enzymes synthesize GGPP from mevalonate. When the cell is producing more mevalonate than it uses for cholesterol synthesis, more GGPP is available for the activation of Rho (see Figure 1). Dietary nutrients such as cholesterol and magnesium, as well as the cholesterol that we synthesize ourselves, keep the production of mevalonate from exceeding the level needed by the cell.39

Inflammation, however, not only increases the production of mevalonate but inhibits its conversion to cholesterol. When researchers fed hamsters endotoxin, a proinflammatory chemical released from the breakdown of bacterial cell walls, it increased the production of mevalonate by a factor of ten but only increased the production of cholesterol by a factor of two.40 The result of chronic inflammation is a small excess of cholesterol and a much larger excess of other mevalonate products such as GGPP, which our cells then use to activate Rho.

Magnesium deficiency, chronic inflammation—and perhaps even a lack of dietary cholesterol—might contribute to chronic activation of Rho and suppression of nitric oxide synthesis. Inadequate exercise, excessive consumption of easily oxidized materials such as polyunsaturated fat and inadequate dietary antioxidants may further aggravate the deficiency of this important compound and thereby facilitate the atherosclerotic process and the impairment of blood flow that characterize an ischemic stroke.

Blood Pressure and Stroke

The overwhelmingly powerful and consistent risk factor for stroke is not high cholesterol but high blood pressure.

The 1980 report of the Honolulu Heart Study found the risk of ischemic stroke to increase with systolic blood pressure beginning at the lowest levels—the risk was lowest at levels under 121 millimeters mercury (mm Hg). The relationship of blood pressure to hemorrhagic stroke was similar but the lowest risk existed at levels between 122 and 134 mm Hg. The authors concluded that, “It seems to be a universal finding among all stroke epidemiology studies that the single most important risk factor for stroke, whether of cerebral infarction or intracranial hemorrhage, is hypertension.”15

In a 1995 report of the pooled results of 45 prospective studies involving 450,000 people, the risk of stroke had no association with cholesterol, but it increased consistently with diastolic blood pressure from the group with the lowest to the group with the highest. The difference was dramatic: subjects with a diastolic blood pressure of 102 mm Hg had five times the risk of stroke as those with a diastolic blood pressure of 75 mm Hg.5

In a 1998 report of the pooled results of 18 prospective studies conducted in eastern Asia involving nearly 125,000 people, the effect of blood pressure was even more pronounced. While serum cholesterol had modest but opposing associations with ischemic and hemorrhagic strokes that canceled each other out, the risk of both types of stroke increased consistently as diastolic blood pressure increased. Those with levels higher than 110 mm Hg had 13 times the risk of stroke as those with levels lower than 79 mm Hg.14

Clearly, maintaining optimal blood pressure is far more important to preventing stroke

than maintaining low cholesterol levels.

The Work Of Weston Price: Its Enduring Value

Weston Price promoted two theories about the relationship of nutrition and oral health to degenerative disease, which have long been ignored but have more recently gained support. In his earlier career, Price conducted 25 years of research demonstrating the ability of oral pathogens to cause cardiovascular and other systemic diseases. His work focused primarily on the tendency of the root canal procedure to facilitate this process.45 In his classic work on nutrition, Nutrition and Physical Degeneration, he connected nutritional status during development to deformities of the oral palate as well as to the risk of tuberculosis. Price believed that developmental deformities of the chest cavity—produced by the same nutritional causes as the deformities of the oral palate—made a person more vulnerable to the tuberculosis bacterium. For these reasons, he placed a special emphasis on the importance of nutritional preparation for and support of pregnancy and lactation—practices he universally observed among the healthy indigenous groups he studied.2 Modern science is now rediscovering the links between vascular disease and oral health and fetal nutrition.

Oral Health and Stroke

Recent research has been focusing on the association of vascular disease with periodontitis rather than with root canals, but nevertheless has been confirming the general principle observed by Price, namely that oral pathogens can cause systemic, degenerative diseases. Oral pathogens and immune cells specific to them inhabit arterial plaque. A number of studies have associated periodontitis with the severity of atherosclerosis and the incidence of heart disease and stroke. The pooled results of these studies conducted up to the year 2004 associate the presence of periodontitis with a 50 percent increase in the risk of ischemic stroke. Several studies have associated the presence of severe periodontitis with a nearly three-fold increase in risk of total stroke or fatal ischemic stroke. Among those strokes that are preceded by a fever, dental infection is associated with a nine-fold increase in risk.46

Preliminary evidence suggests that periodontitis increases the systemic marker of inflammation known as C-reactive protein as well as total and LDL-cholesterol. Intensive treatment of periodontitis using antibiotics decreases these levels when compared to standard treatment without antibiotics.47 Although it is possible that LDL and total cholesterol may be an important part of the body’s response to inflammation, it is also possible that their increase is largely coincident with the increase in mevalonate production used for other purposes, such as the activation of Rho, an important mediator of the stress response (see sidebar).

Oral pathogens may cause immune cells specific to them to directly adhere to the blood vessel lining and initiate atherosclerosis. By increasing the activation of Rho, however, we should also expect systemic inflammation to interfere with nitric oxide functioning and thereby contribute to atherosclerosis by a second mechanism.

Fetal Nutrition and Stroke

Recent research has focused on the association of fetal nutrition with certain physical deformities and the risk of vascular diseases rather than the risk of tuberculosis; nevertheless, this research confirms the general principle that early nutritional status has a lasting influence on the risk of degenerative disease. Inadequate nutrition during various stages of fetal development causes corresponding changes in various physical parameters; these parameters are in turn associated with the risk of diabetes, heart disease and stroke.
Soon after conception, inadequate nutrition causes the womb to reallocate cells from the fetus to the placenta in order to extract more nutrition from the blood supply of the mother; the inevitable result is a loss of raw material from which to generate fetal tissue. During later stages of growth, the fetus compensates for inadequate nutrition by sacrificing the supply of nutrients to muscles and internal organs such as the liver and pancreas in favor of supplying the brain; the exception is the left ventricle of the heart, which may grow larger than is normal in order to pump hard enough to supply the brain with extra blood. This general pattern of compensation results in a reduced ratio of body length to head circumference (that is, short stature with a proportionately larger head).48

Excluding premature births, low birth weight is associated with a three-fold increase in the risk of type-2 diabetes, a two-fold increase in the risk of heart disease and a modest increase in life-long blood pressure. A reduced length-to-head circumference ratio is associated with defects in the regulation of cholesterol and blood clotting metabolism. One study found stroke mortality to be more common among men who were born to mothers with flat, bony pelvises (considered abnormal), suggesting a relationship between the mother's childhood nutrition and her offspring's risk of stroke.48

These findings illustrate the enduring importance of Price's research and the benefits that would accrue should modern science incorporate his research into the paradigm with which it approaches questions of health and disease.

REFERENCES

Masterjohn C. The Many Functions of Cholesterol. http://www.cholesterol-and-health.com/Func...holesterol.html. Published 2005. Accessed August 18, 2007.
Price W. Nutrition and Physical Degeneration: 6th Edition. La Mesa, CA: Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation. 2004.
American Heart Association. How Can I Lower High Cholesterol? http://www.americanheart.org/downloadable/...LwrHighChol.pdf. Published 2004. Accessed August 18, 2007.
Heron MP, Smith BL. Deaths: leading causes for 2003. Natl Vital Stat Rep. 2007;55 (10):1-92.
Prospective Studies Collaboration. Cholesterol, diastolic blood pressure, and stroke: 13,000 strokes in 450,000 people in 45 prospective cohorts. Lancet 1995;346:1647-53.

Atkins D, Psaty BM, Koepsell TD, Longstreth WT, Larson EB. Cholesterol Reduction and the Risk for Stroke in Men. Ann Intern Med. 1993;119(2):136-45.
Science Daily. Cholesterol-lowering Drugs Reduce Risk of Stroke, Heart Attack. http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/...70502172322.htm. Published May 8, 2007. Accessed August 18, 2007.
Science Daily. Healthy Women With High Cholesterol At Increased Risk of Stroke. http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/...70220020827.htm. Published February 20, 2007. Accessed August 18, 2007.
Collins C. Pathophysiology and classification of stroke. Nurs Stand. 2007;21(28):35-39.
Demchuk AM, Hess DC, Brass LM, Yatsu FM. Is Cholesterol a Risk Factor for Stroke? Yes. Arch Neurol. 1999;56(12):1518-20.
Kagan A, Popper JS, Rhoads GG. Factors related to stroke incidence in Hawaii Japanese men. The Honolulu Heart Study. Stroke. 1980;11:14-21.
Benfante R, Yano K, Hwang L-J, Curb JD, Kagan A, Ross W. Elevated Serum Cholesterol Is a Risk Factor for Both Coronary Heart Disease and Thromboembolic Stroke in Hawaiian Japanese Men. Implications of Shared Risk. Stroke. 1994;25:814-820.
Iso H, Jacobs Jr. DR, Wentworth D, Neaton JD, Cohen JD for the MRFIT Research Group. Serum cholesterol levels and six-year mortality from stroke in 350,977 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention trial. New Engl J Med. 1989;320:904-10.
Eastern Stroke and Coronary Heart Disease Collaborative Research Group. Blood pressure, cholesterol, and stroke in eastern Asia. Lancet. 1998;352:1801-07.
Kagan A, Popper JS, Rhoads GG, Yano K. Dietary and other risk factors for stroke in Hawaiian Japanese men. Stroke. 1985;16:390-396.
Reed DM, Resch JA, Hayashi T, MacLean C, Yano K. A prospective study of cerebral artery atherosclerosis. Stroke. 1988;19:820-825.
Gillman MW, Cupples A, Millen BE, Ellison RC, Wolf PA. Inverse Association of Dietary Fat With Development of Ischemic Stroke in Men. JAMA. 1997;278:2145-2150.
He K, Xu Y, Van Horn L. The Puzzle of Dietary Fat Intake and Risk of Ischemic Stroke: A Brief Review of Epidemiologic Data. J Am Diet Assoc. 2007;107:287-295.
Hachinski V, Graffagnino C, Beaudry M, Bernier G, Buck C, Donner A, Spence D, Doig G, Wolfe BMJ. Lipids and Stroke: A Paradox Resolved. Arch Neurol. 1996;53:303-308.
Fuhrman J. Eat to Live: The Revolutionary Formula for Fast and Sustained Weight Loss. New York, NY: Little, Brown and Company. 2003; pp.132-133.
Barber M, Roditi G, Stott DJ, Langhorne P. Poor outcome in primary intracerebral haemorrhage: results of a matched comparison. Postgrad Med J. 2004;80:89-92.
Dyker AG, Weir CJ, Lees KR. Influence of cholesterol on survival after stroke: a retrospective study. BMJ. 1997;314:1584.
Ness AR, Hughes J, Elwood PC, Whitley E, Smith GD, Burr ML. The long-term effect of dietary advice in men with coronary disease: follow-up of the Diet and Reinfarction trial (DART). Eur J Clin Nutr. 2002;56:512-518.
Kurth T, Everett BM, Buring JE, Kase CS, Ridker PM, Gaziano JM. Lipid levels and the

risk of ischemic stroke in women. Neurology. 2007;68(8):556-62.
Atkins D, Psaty BM, Koepsell TD, Longstreth WT, Larson EB. Cholesterol Reduction and the Risk for Stroke in Men. A Meta-Analysis of Randomized, Controlled Trials. Ann Intern Med. 1993;119(2):136-145.
Briel M, Studer M, Glass TR, Bucher HC. Effects of Statins on Stroke Prevention in Patients with and without Coronary Heart Disease: A Meta-analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. Am J Med. 2004; 117:596-606.
Corvol J-C, Bouzamondo A, Sirol M, Hulot J-S, Sanchez P, Lechat P. Differential Effects of Lipid-Lowering Therapies on Stroke Prevention. A Meta-analysis of Randomized Trials. Arch Intern Med. 2003; 163:669-676.
Amarenco P, Labreuche J, Lavallée, Touboul P-J. Statins in Stroke Prevention and Carotid Atherosclerosis: Systematic Review and Up-to-Date Meta-Analysis. Stroke. 2004;35:2902-2909.
Wojciak-Stothard B, Ridley AJ. Rho GTPases and the regulation of endothelial permeability. Vasc Pharmacol. 2003;39:187-199.
Laufs U, Liao JK. Post-transcriptional Regulation of Endothelial Nitric Oxide Synthase mRNA Stability by Rho GTPase. J Biol Chem. 1998;273(37):24266-24271.
Miida T, Takahashi A, Ikeuchi T. Prevention of stroke and dementia by statin therapy: Experimental and clinical evidence of their pleiotropic effects. Pharmacol Ther. 1007;113:378-393.
Laufs U, Fata VL, Liao JK. Inhibition of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl (HMG)-CoA Reductase Blocks Hypoxiamediated Down-regulation of endothelial Nitric Oxide Synthase. J Biol Chem. 1997;272(50):31725-31729.
Laufs U, Fata VL, Plutzky J, Liao JK. Upregulation of Endotelial Nitric Oxide Synthase by HMG CoA Reductase Inhibitors. Circulation. 1998;97:1129-1135.
Endres M, Laufs U, Huang Z, Nakamura T, Huang P, Moskowitz MA, Liao JK. Stroke protection by 3-hydroxy-3- methylglutaryl (HMG) CoA reductase inhibitors mediated by endothelial nitric oxide synthase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA. 1998;95:8880-8885.
Asahi M, Huang Z, Thomas S, Yoshimura S, Sumii T, Mori T. Protective effects of statins involving both eNOS and tPA in focal cerebral ischemia. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab. 2005;25(6):722-9.
Searles CD. Transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase expression. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol. 2006;291:803-816.
Libby P. Inflammation and cardiovascular disease mechanisms. Am J Clin Nutr. 2006;83 (Suppl):456S-60S.
Mason RP. Molecular Basis of Differences Among Statins and a Comparison with Antioxidant Vitamins. Am J Cardiol. 2006;98[suppl]:34P-41P.
Rosanoff A, Seelig MS. Comparison of Mechanism and Functional Effects of Magnesium and Statin Pharmaceuticals. J Am Coll Nutr. 2004;23(5):501S-505S.
Memon RA, Shechter I, Moser AH, Shigenaga JK, Grunfeld C, Feingold KR. Endotoxin, tumor necrosis factor, and interleukin-1 decrease hepatic squalene synthase activity, protein, and mRNA levels in Syrian hamsters. J Lipid Res. 1997;38:1620-1629.
Prescott MF, Muller KR, Flammer R, Feige U. The effect of LDL and modified LDL on

macrophage secretion products. Agents Actions Suppl. 1994;16:163-70.
Rashid I, van Reyk DM, Davies MJ. Carnosine and its constituents inhibit glycation of low-density lipoproteins that promotes foam cell formation in vitro. FEBS Letters. 2007;581:1067-1070.
Ji Y, Diao J, Han Y, Huang Y, Bai H, Chen Q, Leming F, Ferro A. Pyridoxine prevents dysfunction of endothelial cell nitric oxide production in response to low-density lipoprotein. Atherosclerosis. 2006;188:84-94.
Tamai O, Matsuoka H, Itabe H, Wada Y, Kohno K, Imaizumi T. Single LDL Apheresis Improves Endothelium-Dependent Vasodilatation in Hypercholesterolemic Humans. Circulation. 1997;95:76-82.
Meinig GE. Root Canal Cover-Up: A Founder of the Association of Root Canal Specialists Discovers Evidence That Root Canals Damage Your Health: Learn What to Do. Ojai, CA: Bion Publishing. 1998.
Meurman JH, Sanz M, Janket S-J. Oral Health, Atherosclerosis, and Cardiovascular Disease. Crit Rev Oral Biol Med. 2004;15(6):403-413.
D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Suvan J, Tonetti MS. Short-term Effects of Intensive Periodontal Therapy on Serum Inflammatory Markers and Cholesterol. J Dent Res. 2005;84(3):269-273.
Barker DJP. Fetal nutrition and cardiovascular disease in later life. Brit Med Bull. 1997;53(1):96-108.
Saito M, Kubo K. Relationship between tissue lipid peroxidation and peroxidizability index after alpha-linolenic, eicosapentaenoic, or docosahexaenoic acid intake in rats. Br J Nutr. 2003;89(1:19-28.
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2007.

About the Author

Chris Masterjohn is a frequent contributor to Wise Traditions and the creator and maintainer of Cholesterol-And-Health.Com, a website dedicated to extolling the virtues of cholesterol and cholesterol-rich foods. He has authored three publications published in peer-reviewed journals: a letter in the Journal of the American College of Cardiology criticizing the conclusions of a study on saturated fat, a letter in the American Heart Journal arguing that safety trials of cholesterol ester transfer protein inhibitors should test the effect of these drugs on vitamin E metabolism, and a full-length hypothesis paper published in Medical Hypotheses about the molecular mechanism of vitamin D toxicity. Chris holds a Bachelor's degree in History and is currently a doctoral student in Nutritional Sciences at the University of Connecticut. He will be a speaker at Wise Traditions 2010.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cholesterol Lowering and Lowfat Diets for Children

Title: Cholesterol Lowering and Lowfat Diets for Children

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:43 PM (GMT)

Cholesterol Lowering and Lowfat Diets for Children

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Friday, March 13 2009 09:28
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...ts-for-children

The American Academy of Pediatrics recommends that children two years old and older should eat a diet of fruits, vegetables, whole grains, lowfat and non-fat dairy products, beans, fish and lean meats. The guidelines also recommend very low amounts of saturated and trans fats. The “experts” are increasingly urging strict adherence to this diet in children. “The idea that heart disease starts in the 50s has been substantially discounted,” says Dr. Robert Eckel of the University of Colorado and former president of the American Heart Association. “Saturated fat is always an enemy to the arteries, at any age.”1

I have described some of the harmful consequences of lowfat diets for growing children in previous columns (see westonaprice.org/knowyourfats/diet_children.html). The purported rationale for putting children on fat-restricted diets involves preventing future obesity and heart disease. Yet one study indicates that children put on lowfat diets actually develop markers for heart disease. Children on lowfat diets whose genes would normally have been producing the desirable light and fluffy form of LDL-cholesterol started to make the dangerous small and dense form of LDL.2
Lowfat Diets For Children?

Promoters of lowfat diets have seen to it that whole milk has been virtually eliminated in schools. This new policy is predicated on the assumption that the fat in whole milk will make children become fat. Yet a recent study on children in Sweden revealed that lower fat intake was associated with higher body mass index and greater insulin resistance.3 Children on lowfat diets also consumed more sugar. Since the beverage

choice for American children in schools today is either reduced-fat milk or chocolate milk, greater sugar consumption will no doubt be a consequence of the fat-restriction policy.

More cause for alarm comes from another recent study, this one published in Human Reproduction.4 The risk of anovulatory infertility was found to be 27 percent lower in women who ate at least one portion of high-fat dairy food per day compared with women who had one high-fat serving of dairy per week, or even less. Women who ate two or more portions of lowfat dairy foods a day increased their risk of ovulationrelated infertility by 85 percent.

The researchers concluded that women who want to get pregnant should consume high-fat dairy products but, once pregnant, switch back to lowfat foods. The assumption is that ovulation can be restored in adult women by switching from lowfat to full-fat dairy products. But what happens in girls who are denied healthy dairy fats throughout childhood, even, it seems, in the womb? Will they be able to become pregnant by consuming full-fat dairy products for the first time when they are adults? This is a dangerous assumption to make since the vitamins in dairy fats are essential for the development of the reproductive system throughout the growing years.

Some researchers are urging caution. Dr. John Kostyak and a team from Pennsylvania State University recently warned in the online magazine Nutrition Journal that so-called “muesli mothers” are taking adult dietary messages to extremes and inflicting them on their children. “Sufficient fat must be included in the diet for children to support normal growth and development,” says Kostyak. Unfortunately, the fats he recommends are the “good fats,” such as olive oil and sunflower oil. However, some commentators are urging full-fat dairy products for children under five—contradicting US government policy that urges restriction of dairy fats after the age of two.5

Cholesterol Lowering

The pharmaceutical industry seems intent on putting growing children on cholesterol-lowering drugs, with a carefully orchestrated campaign that first targets children with a condition called hereditary familial hypercholesterolemia, chronic “high” cholesterol levels of genetic origin. In a recently published meta-analysis, researchers reported no side effects in children given cholesterol-lowering statin drugs compared to a placebo.6 With the drugs, they were able to reduce total cholesterol by 25 percent and LDLcholesterol by 30 percent. The report contains a number of caveats—namely that longer-term studies are needed, as current studies have only examined possible side effects such as growth problems and retarded sexual development for a period of one or two years. Nevertheless, the author, Dr. Barbara A. Hutten from Academic Medical Center, Amsterdam, Netherlands, stated with confidence, “When a child has been diagnosed with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, statin treatment should be considered for all children older than eight years.”

Not content with statin therapy for the small percentage of children with hereditary familial hypercholesterolemia, the American Heart Association now endorses statin treatment in children for a variety of risk factors: ". . . just as with adults, there are certain risk factors in children that may call for more aggressive treatment."7 The National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) has drawn up new guidelines that would include diabetes, overweight and a family history of cardiovascular disease, as well as familial hypercholesterolemia, as risk factors in children that could be treated with statins. Even "male gender" has been singled out as a risk factor! NCEP estimates that under these guidelines, from 36 to 46 percent of children and adolescents would be targeted for cholesterol-lowering measures, which could include statin treatment. Although the American Heart Association statement notes that "There is a real need for ongoing research regarding drug therapy of high risk lipid abnormalities in children, particularly regarding long-term efficacy and safety [emphasis mine]," it seems clear that plans to lower cholesterol in children are going forward.

A Note Of Caution

A note of caution comes from the expert committee of the US Preventive Services Task Force.8 The committee examined randomized, control clinical trials and all available evidence, carefully considering ten key questions concerning the effectiveness, risks and accuracy of screening; the effectiveness and risks of diet, drug and exercise interventions for managing cholesterol and preventing cardiovascular disease; and whether reducing blood cholesterol levels in youth reduces the risk of high cholesterol and cardiovascular disease in adulthood. Their conclusion: "The evidence is insufficient to recommend for or against routine screening for lipid disorders in infants, children, adolescents, or young adults (up to age 20). Evidence for effectiveness is lacking, of poor quality, or conflicting, and the balance of benefits and harms can not be determined."

The committee raised serious concerns about side effects. They found evidence of growth failure, nutritional dwarfing and inhibited progression of puberty in children on fat-restricted diets. They also reported that "lower fat intake was associated with lower levels of calcium, zinc, magnesium, phosphorus, vitamin E, vitamin B12, thiamine, niacin and riboflavin."

As for prescribing statin drugs to children, the committee noted that these drugs have FDA approval for use in children only in cases of familial hypercholesterolemia. "There is no evidence that diet or exercise interventions in childhood lead to improved lipid profiles or better health outcomes in adulthood." Furthermore, statin drugs also have side effects, including liver damage, gastrointestinal problems and decreased absorption of vitamins and minerals.

Unfortunately, this report received scant publicity and will probably do little to stop the anti-cholesterol campaign in children. As a result, well-meaning parents and health officials will continue to apply cholesterol- lowering measures to young people—

including starving them of nutrients—in the mistaken belief that they are protecting their health.

Diet Foods May Cause Weight Gain

As health officials continue to harp on the dangers of weight gain, parents are increasingly likely to give low-calorie products to their children. But studies with rats provide further evidence of the folly of this policy. Young animals given low-calorie version of foods ended up overeating, whether they were lean or obese; however, older adolescent rats fed diet foods did not show the same tendency to overeat.9 “Diet foods are probably not a good idea for growing youngsters,” said Professor David Pierce, head of the study. But that is exactly what the “experts” recommend—lowfat versions of dairy products and meat, and a restriction of animal fats like butter.

Can Cholesterol Protect Against Fetal Alcohol Syndrome?

Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Defects (FASD) includes numerous abnormalities, such as neurological, craniofacial and cardiac malformations. In studies with zebra fish, researchers found that alcohol interferes with embryonic development by disrupting cholesterol-dependent activation of a critical signaling molecule. But with cholesterol supplementation of the alcohol-exposed embryos, FASD-like defects were prevented. The defects resulted from minimal alcohol exposure, equivalent to a 120-pound woman drinking one 12-ounce beer.10 This study raises the specter of increased FASD in human children as a result of lowfat diets for pregnant women.

References

www.medicinenet.com/script/main/art. asp?articlekey=79122.
Dreon, MD et al, American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 2000 71:1611-1616.
www.ub.gu.se/sok/dissdatabas/detaljvy.xml?id=6979.
Human Reproduction 2007;doi:10.1093/humrep/dem019.
Let Your Children Chew the Fat. www.timesonline.co.uk, August 23, 2007.
Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 2007;27:1803-1810.
www.americanheart.org, March 21, 2007.
www.ahrq.gov/clinic/cps3dix.htm.
Obesity, August 8, 2007.
Laboratory Investigation, January 25, 2007.

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2007.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on

the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cholesterol: Friend Or Foe?

Title: Cholesterol: Friend Or Foe?

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:43 PM (GMT)

Cholesterol: Friend Or Foe?

Written by Natasha Campbell-McBride, MD
Sunday, May 04 2008 14:17
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...l-friend-or-foe

The art of medicine consists in amusing the patient while nature cures the disease. -- Voltaire

In our modern world, cholesterol has become almost a swear word. Thanks to the promoters of the diet-heart hypothesis, everybody "knows" that cholesterol is "evil" and has to be fought at every turn. If you believe the popular media, you would think that there is simply no level of cholesterol low enough. If you are over a certain age, you are likely to be tested for how much cholesterol you have in your blood. If it is higher than about 200 mg/100ml (5.1 mol/l), you may be prescribed a "cholesterol pill." Millions of people around the world take these pills, thinking that this way they are taking good care of their health. What these people don't realize is just how far from the truth they are. The truth is that we humans cannot live without cholesterol. Let us see why.

Our bodies are made out of billions of cells. Almost every cell produces cholesterol all the time during all of our lives. Why? Because every cell of every organ has cholesterol as a part of its structure. Cholesterol is an integral and very important part of our cell membranes, the membranes that enclose each of our cells, and also of the membranes surrounding all the organelles inside the cell. What is cholesterol doing there? A number of things.
Structural Integrity

First of all, saturated fats and cholesterol make the membranes of the cells firm—without them the cells would become flabby and fluid. If we humans didn't have cholesterol and saturated fats in the membranes of our cells, we would look like giant

worms or slugs. And we are not talking about a few molecules of cholesterol here and there. In many cells, almost half of the cell membrane is made from cholesterol. Different kinds of cells in the body need different amounts of cholesterol, depending on their function and purpose. If the cell is part of a protective barrier, it will have a lot of cholesterol in it to make it strong, sturdy and resistant to any invasion. If a cell or an organelle inside the cell needs to be soft and fluid, it will have less cholesterol in its structure.

This ability of cholesterol and saturated fats to firm up and reinforce the tissues in the body is used by our blood vessels, particularly those that have to withstand the high pressure and turbulence of the blood flow. These are usually large or medium arteries in places where they divide or bend. The flow of blood pounding through these arteries forces them to incorporate a layer of cholesterol and saturated fat in the membranes, which makes it stronger, tougher and more rigid. These layers of cholesterol and fat are called fatty streaks. They are completely normal and form in all of us, starting from birth and sometimes even before we are born. Various indigenous populations around the world, who never suffer from heart disease, have plenty of fatty streaks in their blood vessels in old and young, including children. Fatty streaks are not indicative of the disease called atherosclerosis.
Lipid Lifesavers

All the cells in our bodies have to communicate with each other. How do they do that? They use proteins embedded into the membrane of the cell. How are these proteins fixed to the membrane? With the help of cholesterol and saturated fats! Cholesterol and stiff saturated fatty acids form so-called lipid rafts, which make little homes for every protein in the membrane and allow it to perform its functions. Without cholesterol and saturated fats, our cells would not be able to communicate with each other or to transport various molecules into and out of the cell. As a result, our bodies would not be able to function the way they do. The human brain is particularly rich in cholesterol: around 25 percent of all body cholesterol is accounted for by the brain. Every cell and every structure in the brain and the rest of our nervous system needs cholesterol, not only to build itself but also to accomplish its many functions. The developing brain and eyes of the fetus and a newborn infant require large amounts of cholesterol. If the fetus doesn’t get enough cholesterol during development, the child may be born with a congenital abnormality called cyclopean eye.1

Human breast milk provides a lot of cholesterol. Not only that, mother’s milk provides a specific enzyme to allow the baby’s digestive tract to absorb almost 100 percent of that cholesterol, because the developing brain and eyes of an infant require large amounts of it. Children deprived of cholesterol in infancy may end up with poor eyesight and brain function. Manufacturers of infant formulas are aware of this fact, but following the anti-cholesterol dogma, they produce formulas with virtually no cholesterol in them.
Vital Brain Matter

One of the most abundant materials in the brain and the rest of our nervous system is a fatty substance called myelin. Myelin coats every nerve cell and every nerve fiber like the insulating cover around electric wires. Apart from insulation, it provides nourishment and protection for every tiny structure in our brain and the rest of the nervous system. People who start losing their myelin develop a condition called multiple sclerosis. Well, 20 percent of myelin is cholesterol. If you start interfering with the body's ability to produce cholesterol, you put the very structure of the brain and the rest of the nervous system under threat.

The synthesis of myelin in the brain is tightly connected with the synthesis of cholesterol. In my clinical experience, foods with high cholesterol and high animal fat content are an essential medicine for a person with multiple sclerosis. One of the most wonderful abilities we humans are blessed with is the ability to remember things—our human memory. How do we form memories? By our brain cells establishing connections with each other, called synapses. The more healthy synapses a person's brain can make, the more mentally able and intelligent that person is. Scientists have discovered that synapse formation is almost entirely dependent on cholesterol, which is produced by the brain cells in a form called apolipoprotein E. Without the presence of this factor we cannot form synapses, and hence we would not be able to learn or remember anything. Memory loss is one of the side effects of cholesterol-lowering drugs.

In my clinic, I see growing numbers of people with memory loss who have been taking cholesterol- lowering pills. Dr Duane Graveline, MD, former NASA scientist and astronaut, suffered such memory loss while taking his cholesterol pill. He managed to save his memory by stopping the pill and eating lots of cholesterol-rich foods. Since then he has described his experience in his book, Lipitor: Thief of Memory, Statin Drugs and the Misguided War on Cholesterol. Dietary cholesterol in fresh eggs and other cholesterol-rich foods has been shown in scientific trials to improve memory in the elderly. In my clinical experience, any person with memory loss or learning problems needs to have plenty of these foods every single day in order to recover.
Necessary Product Of The Body

These foods give the body a hand in supplying cholesterol so it does not have to work as hard to produce its own. What a lot of people don't realize is that most cholesterol in the body does not come from food! The body produces cholesterol as it is needed. Scientific studies have conclusively demonstrated that cholesterol from food has no effect whatsoever on the level of our blood cholesterol. Why? Because cholesterol is such an essential part of our human physiology that the body has very efficient mechanisms to keep blood cholesterol at a certain level.

When we eat more cholesterol, the body produces less; when we eat less cholesterol, the body produces more. As a raw material for making cholesterol the body can use carbohydrates, proteins and fats, which means that your pasta and bread can be used

for making cholesterol in the body. It has been estimated that, in an average person, about 85 percent of blood cholesterol is produced by the body, while only 15 percent comes from food. So, even if you religiously follow a completely cholesterol-free diet, you will still have a lot of cholesterol in your body. However, cholesterol-lowering drugs are a completely different matter! They interfere with the body's ability to produce cholesterol, and hence they do reduce the amount of cholesterol available for the body to use.

Dangers Of Low Cholesterol

If we do not take cholesterol-lowering drugs, most of us don't have to worry about cholesterol. However, there are people whose bodies, for whatever reason, are unable to produce enough cholesterol. These people are prone to emotional instability and behavioral problems. Low blood cholesterol has been routinely recorded in criminals who have committed murder and other violent crimes, people with aggressive and violent personalities, people prone to suicide and people with aggressive social behavior and low self-control.

I would like to repeat what the late Oxford professor David Horrobin warned us about: "Reducing cholesterol in the population on a large scale could lead to a general shift to more violent patterns of behavior. Most of this increased violence would not result in death but in more aggression at work and in the family, more child abuse, more wife-beating and generally more unhappiness."

People whose bodies are unable to produce enough cholesterol do need to have plenty of foods rich in cholesterol in order to provide their organs with this essential-to-life substance.

What else does our body need all that cholesterol for?

Endocrine System

After the brain, the organs hungriest for cholesterol are our endocrine glands: adrenals and sex glands. They produce steroid hormones. Steroid hormones in the body are made from cholesterol: testosterone, progesterone, pregnenolone, androsterone, estrone, estradiol, corticosterone, aldosterone and others. These hormones accomplish a myriad of functions in the body, from regulation of our metabolism, energy production, mineral assimilation, brain, muscle and bone formation to behavior, emotions and reproduction. In our stressful modern lives we consume a lot of these hormones, leading to a condition called "adrenal exhaustion." This condition is diagnosed very often by naturopaths and other health practitioners. There are many herbal preparations on the market for adrenal exhaustion. However, the most important therapeutic measure is to provide your adrenal glands with plenty of dietary cholesterol.

Without cholesterol we would not be able to have children because every sex hormone in our bodies is made from cholesterol. A fair percentage of our infertility epidemic can

be laid at the doorstep of the diet-heart hypothesis. The more eager we became to fight animal fats and cholesterol, the more problems with normal sexual development, fertility and reproduction we started to face. About a third of western men and women are infertile, and increasing numbers of our youngsters are growing up with abnormalities in their sex hormones. These abnormalities lead to many physical problems.

Recent research has "discovered" that eating full-cream dairy products cures infertility in women.2 Researchers found that women who drink whole milk and eat high-fat dairy products are more fertile than those who stick to low-fat products. Study leader Dr Jorge Chavarro, of the Harvard School of Public Health, emphasized: "Women wanting to conceive should examine their diet. They should consider changing low-fat dairy foods for high-fat dairy foods, for instance by swapping skimmed milk for whole milk and eating cream, not low-fat yoghurt."
The Liver And Vitamin Regulation

One of the busiest organs in terms of cholesterol production in our bodies is the liver, which regulates the level of our blood cholesterol. The liver also puts a lot of cholesterol into bile production. Yes, bile is made out of cholesterol. Without bile we would not be able to digest and absorb fats and fat-soluble vitamins. Bile emulsifies fats; in other words, it mixes them with water, so that digestive enzymes can get to them. After it completes its mission, most of the bile gets reabsorbed in the digestive system and brought back to the liver for recycling. In fact, 95 percent of our bile is recycled because the building blocks of bile, one of which is cholesterol, are too precious for the body to waste. Nature doesn’t do anything without good reason. This example of the careful recycling of cholesterol alone should have given us a good idea about its importance for the body!

Bile is essential for absorbing fat-soluble vitamins: vitamin A, vitamin D, vitamin K and vitamin E. We cannot live without these vitamins. Apart from ensuring that fat-soluble vitamins get digested and absorbed properly, cholesterol is the major building block of one of these vitamins: vitamin D. Vitamin D is made from the cholesterol in our skin when it is exposed to sunlight. In those times of the year when there isn’t much sunlight, we can get this vitamin from cholesterol-rich foods: cod liver oil, fish, shellfish, butter, lard and egg yolks. Our recent misguided fears of the sun and avoidance of cholesterol-rich foods have created an epidemic of vitamin D deficiency in the Western world.

Unfortunately, apart from sunlight and cholesterol-rich foods there is no other appropriate way to get vitamin D. Of course, there are supplements, but most of them contain vitamin D2, which is made by irradiating mushrooms and other plants. This vitamin is not the same as the natural vitamin D. It does not work as effectively and it is easy to get a toxic level of it. In fact, almost all cases of vitamin D toxicity ever recorded were cases where this synthetic vitamin D2 had been used. Toxicity is almost impossible with natural vitamin D obtained from sunlight or cholesterol-rich foods because the body knows how to deal with an excess of natural substances. What the

body does not know how to deal with is an excess of synthetic vitamin D2.

Vitamin D has been designed to work as a team with another fat-soluble vitamin: vitamin A. That is why foods rich in one tend to be rich in the other. So, by taking cod liver oil, for example, we can obtain both vitamins at the same time. As we grow older, our ability to produce vitamin D in the skin under sunlight is considerably diminished. Taking foods rich in vitamin D is therefore particularly important for older people. For the rest of us, sensible sunbathing is a wonderful, healthy and enjoyable way of getting a good supply of vitamin D.

Skin cancer, blamed on sunshine, is not caused by the sun. It is caused by trans fats from vegetable oils and margarine and other toxins stored in the skin. In addition, some of the sunscreens that people use contain chemicals that have been proven to cause skin cancer3.
Immune System Health

Cholesterol is essential for our immune system to function properly. Animal experiments and human studies have demonstrated that immune cells rely on cholesterol in fighting infections and repairing themselves after the fight. In addition, LDL-cholesterol (low-density lipoprotein cholesterol), the so-called "bad" cholesterol, directly binds and inactivates dangerous bacterial toxins, preventing them from doing any damage in the body. One of the most lethal toxins is produced by a widely spread bacterium, Staphylococcus aureus, which is the cause of MRSA (Methicillin- resistant Staphylococcus aureus), a common hospital infection. This toxin can literally dissolve red blood cells. However, it does not work in the presence of LDL-cholesterol. People who fall prey to this toxin have low blood cholesterol. It has been recorded that people with high levels of cholesterol are protected from infections; they are four times less likely to contract AIDS, they rarely get common colds and they recover from infections more quickly than people with "normal" or low blood cholesterol.

People with low blood cholesterol are prone to various infections, suffer from them longer and are more likely to die from an infection. A diet rich in cholesterol has been demonstrated to improve these people’s ability to recover from infections. So, any person suffering from an acute or chronic infection needs to eat high-cholesterol foods to recover. Cod liver oil, the richest source of cholesterol (after caviar), has long been prized as the best remedy for the immune system. Those familiar with old medical literature will tell you that until the discovery of antibiotics, a common cure for tuberculosis was a daily mixture of raw egg yolks and fresh cream.
Varying Blood Cholesterol Levels

The question is, why do some people have more cholesterol in their blood than others, and why can the same person have different levels of cholesterol at different times of the day? Why is our level of cholesterol different in different seasons of the year? In winter it goes up and in the summer it goes down. Why is it that blood cholesterol goes

through the roof in people after any surgery? Why does blood cholesterol go up when we have an infection? Why does it go up after dental treatment? Why does it go up when we are under stress? And why does it become normal when we are relaxed and feel well? The answer to all these questions is this: cholesterol is a healing agent in the body. When the body has some healing jobs to do, it produces cholesterol and sends it to the site of the damage. Depending on the time of day, the weather, the season and our exposure to various environmental agents, the damage to various tissues in the body varies. As a result, the production of cholesterol in the body also varies.

Since cholesterol is usually discussed in the context of disease and atherosclerosis, let us look at the blood vessels. Their inside walls are covered by a layer of cells called the endothelium. Any damaging agent we are exposed to will finish up in our bloodstream, whether it is a toxic chemical, an infectious organism, a free radical or anything else. Once such an agent is in the blood, what is it going to attack first? The endothelium, of course. The endothelium immediately sends a message to the liver. Whenever our liver receives a signal that a wound has been inflicted upon the endothelium somewhere in our vascular system, it gets into gear and sends cholesterol to the site of the damage in a shuttle, called LDL-cholesterol. Because this cholesterol travels from the liver to the wound in the form of LDL, our "science," in its wisdom calls LDL "bad" cholesterol. When the wound heals and the cholesterol is removed, it travels back to the liver in the form of HDLcholesterol (high-density lipoprotein cholesterol). Because this cholesterol travels away from the artery back to the liver, our misguided "science" calls it "good" cholesterol. This is like calling an ambulance travelling from the hospital to the patient a "bad ambulance," and the one travelling from the patient back to the hospital a "good ambulance."

But the situation has gotten even more ridiculous. The latest thing that our science has "discovered" is that not all LDL-cholesterol is so bad. Most of it is actually good. So, now we are told to call that part of LDL the "good bad cholesterol" and the rest of it the "bad bad cholesterol."
Marvelous Healing Agent

Why does the liver send cholesterol to the site of the injury? Because the body cannot clear the infection, remove toxic elements or heal the wound without cholesterol and fats. Any healing involves the birth, growth and functioning of thousands of cells: immune cells, endothelial cells and many others. As these cells, to a considerable degree, are made out of cholesterol and fats, they cannot form and grow without a good supply of these substances. When the cells are damaged, they require cholesterol and fats to repair themselves. It is a scientific fact that any scar tissue in the body contains good amounts of cholesterol.4

Another scientific fact is that cholesterol acts as an antioxidant in the body, dealing with free radical damage.5 Any wound in the body contains plenty of free radicals because the immune cells use these highly reactive molecules for destroying microbes and

toxins. Excess free radicals have to be neutralized, and cholesterol is one of the natural substances that accomplishes this function.

When we have surgery, our tissues are cut and many small arteries, veins and capillaries get damaged. The liver receives a very strong signal from this damage, so it floods the body with LDL-cholesterol to clean and heal every little wound in our blood vessels. That is why blood cholesterol goes high after any surgical procedure. After dental treatment, in addition to the damage to the tissues, a lot of bacteria from the tooth and the gums finish up in the blood, attacking the inside walls of our blood vessels. Once again, the liver gets a strong signal from that damage and produces lots of healing cholesterol to deal with it, so the blood cholesterol goes up.

The same thing happens when we have an infection: LDL-cholesterol goes up to deal with the bacterial or viral attack.

Apart from the endothelium, our immune cells need cholesterol to function and to heal themselves after the fight with the infection.

Our stress hormones are made out of cholesterol in the body. Stressful situations increase our blood cholesterol levels because cholesterol is being sent to the adrenal glands for stress hormone production. Apart from that, when we are under stress, a storm of free radicals and other damaging biochemical reactions occur in the blood. So the liver works hard to produce and send out as much cholesterol as possible to deal with the free radical attack. In situations like this, your blood cholesterol will test high. In short, when we have a high blood cholesterol level, it means that the body is dealing with some kind of damage. The last thing we should do is interfere with this process! When the damage has been dealt with, the blood cholesterol will naturally go down. If we have an ongoing disease in the body that constantly inflicts damage, then the blood cholesterol will be permanently high. So, when a doctor finds high cholesterol in a patient, what this doctor should do is to look for the reason. The doctor should ask, "What is damaging the body so that the liver has to produce all that cholesterol to deal with the damage?" Unfortunately, instead of this sensible procedure, our doctors are trained to attack the cholesterol.

Many natural herbs, antioxidants and vitamins have an ability to reduce our blood cholesterol. How do they do that? By helping the body remove the damaging agents, be they free radicals, bacteria, viruses or toxins. As a result, the liver does not have to produce so much cholesterol to deal with the damage. At the same time, vitamins, minerals, antioxidants, herbs and other natural remedies help to heal the wound. When the wound heals there is no need for high levels of cholesterol anymore, so the body removes it in the form of HDL-cholesterol or so-called "good" cholesterol. That is why herbs, vitamins, antioxidants and other natural remedies increase the level of HDL-cholesterol in the blood.

In conclusion, cholesterol is one of the most important substances in the body. We cannot live without it, let alone function well. The pernicious diet-heart hypothesis has vilified this essential substance. Unfortunately, this hypothesis has served many commercial and political interests far too well, so they ensure its long survival. However, the life of the diet-heart hypothesis is coming to an end as we become aware that cholesterol has been mistakenly blamed for the crime just because it was found at the scene.

Sidebars
Dietary Sources Of Cholesterol
Caviar is the richest source; it provides 588 mg of cholesterol per 100 grams. Obviously, this is not a common food for the majority of us, so let us have a look at the next item on the list.
Cod liver oil follows closely with 570 mg of cholesterol per 100 grams. There is no doubt that the cholesterol element of cod liver oil plays an important role in all the well-known health benefits of this time-honored health food.
Fresh egg yolk takes third place, with 424 mg of cholesterol per 100 gram. I would like to repeat: fresh egg yolk, not chemically mutilated egg powders (they contain chemically mutilated cholesterol)!
Butter provides a good 218 mg of cholesterol per 100 gram. We are talking about natural butter, not butter substitutes.
Cold-water fish and shellfish, such as salmon, sardines, mackerel and shrimps, provide good amounts of cholesterol, ranging from 173 mg to 81 mg per 100 gram. The proponents of low-cholesterol diets tell you to replace meats with fish. Obviously, they are not aware of the fact that fish is almost twice as rich in cholesterol as meat.
Lard provides 94 mg of cholesterol per 100 gram. Other animal fats follow.
Vitamin D Deficiency

What does it mean for our bodies to be deficient in vitamin D? A long list of suffering:
Diabetes, as vitamin D is essential for blood sugar control
Heart disease
Mental illness
Auto-immune illness, such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, inflammatory bowel disease and multiple sclerosis
Obesity
Osteoarthritis
Rickets and osteomalacia
Muscle weakness and poor neuro-muscular coordination
High blood pressure
Cancer
Chronic pain
Poor immunity and susceptibility to infections
Hyperparathyroidism, which manifests itself as osteoporosis, kidney stones,

depression, aches and pains, chronic fatigue, muscle weakness and digestive abnormalities

References

Strauss E. One-eyed animals implicate cholesterol in development. Science. 1998 Jun 5;280(5369):1528-9.
Chavarro JI and others. A prospective study of dairy foods intake and anovulatory infertility. Human Reproduction, Issue 28, Feb 2007.
According to one theory, trans fats interfere in the metabolism of omega-3 fats, making them ineffective in producing their derivative eicosanoids, which leads to many types of cancers, including skin cancer. Trans fats also interfere with enzyme systems that help protect the body against cancer. References for the relationship of trans fats to skin cancer include:
Alberts et al. Molecular Biology of the Cell: fourth edition, NY: Garland Science, 2002;
An estimate of premature cancer mortality in the U.S. due to inadequate doses of solar ultraviolet-B radiation.
(http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=11920550)
Cancer. 2002 Mar 15;94(6):1867-75; _Beneficial effects of sun exposure on cancer mortality._
(http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=8475009)
Prev Med. 1993 Jan;22(1):132-40.
Review; Berg JM, Tymoczko JL and Stryer L. Biochemistry, 2006; _Does sunlight prevent cancer? A systematic review._
(http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=16904314)
Eur J Cancer. 2006 Sep;42(14):2222-32. Epub 2006 Aug 10. Review; _Does sunlight have a beneficial influence on certain cancers?_
(http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=16595142)
Prog Biophys Mol Biol. 2006 Sep;92(1):132-9. Epub 2006 Feb 28. Revew; _Ecologic studies of solar UVB radiation and cancer mortality rates._
(http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=12899536)
Recent Results Cancer Res. 2003;164:371-7. Review; _Geographic patterns of prostate cancer mortality. Evidence for a protective effect of ultraviolet radiation._
(http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=1451068)
Cancer. 1992 Dec 15;70(12):2861-9; Skrabanek P, McCormick J. Follies and fallacies in medicine.
Tarragon Press, Glasgow, 1989; _Sunlight and vitamin D for bone health and

prevention of autoimmune diseases, cancers, and cardiovascular disease._ (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_ui ds=15585788)
Am J Clin Nutr. 2004 Dec;80(6 Suppl):1678S-88S. Review; _UV radiation and cancer prevention: what is the evidence?_ (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=16886683)
Anticancer Res. 2006 Jul–Aug;26(4A):2723-7. Review; _Vitamin D and cancer._ (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=pubmed&cmd=Retrieve&dopt=AbstractPlus&list_uids=16886659)
Anticancer Res. 2006 Jul-Aug;26(4A):2515-24. Review; Epstein SS. Unreasonable risk. 2001. Published by
Environmental Toxicology, PO Box 11170, Chicago, USA.
Pfohl M and others. Upregulation of cholesterol synthesis after acute myocardial infarction--is cholesterol a positive acute phase reactant? Atherosclerosis. 1999 Feb;142 (2):389-93.
Enig, MG. Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils and Cholesterol. Bethesda Press, Silver Spring, MD, 2000.
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2007.

About the Author

Natasha Campbell-McBride, MD, MMedSci (neurology), MMedSci (nutrition), graduated with honors as a medical doctor in 1984 from Bashkir Medical University in Russia. In the following years she gained a postgraduate degree in neurology.After practicing for five years as a neurologist and three years as a neurosurgeon, she started a family and moved to the UK. Fairly shortly after that her son was diagnosed autistic, which prompted an intensive study into causes and treatments of autism. It was during this time that Dr. Campbell-McBride developed her theories on the relationship between neurological disorders and nutrition. She then completed a second postgraduate degree in human nutrition at Sheffield University, UK.

Having successfully treated her son, Dr. Campbell-McBride has returned to practice in 2000 and runs the Cambridge Nutrition Clinic. She has specialized in using nutritional approach as a treatment, and has become recognized as one of the world's leading experts in treating children and adults with learning disabilities and other mental disorders, as well as children and adults with digestive and immune disorders.

In 2004 she has published Gut and Psychology Syndrome: Natural Treatment Of Autism, ADHD, Dyslexia, Dyspraxia, Depression and Schizophrenia, in which she explores the connection between the patient's physical state and brain function. The

book gives full details of the GAPS Nutritional Protocol, highly successful in treating patients with learning disabilities and other mental problems.

In her clinic, Dr Campbell-McBride works with many patients suffering from heart disease, high blood pressure, arrhythmia, stroke and other complications of atherosclerosis. She has become acutely aware of the existing confusion about nutrition and these conditions, which spurred an intensive study into this subject. The result of this study is her new book Put You Heart In Your Mouth! What Really Is Heart Disease and What We Can Do To Prevent and Even Reverse It.

Dr Campbell-McBride is a keynote speaker at many professional conferences and seminars around the world. She frequently gives talks to health practitioners, patient groups and associations. She is a member of the Society of Authors and a regular contributing health editor to a number of magazines and newsletters.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The truth about saturated fats

Title: The truth about saturated fats

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 09:54 PM (GMT)

The truth about saturated fats

by Mary Enig, PhD, and Sally Fallon
http://www.health-report.co.uk/saturated_f...th_benefits.htm

Saturated fats from animal and vegetable sources provide a concentrated source of energy in the diet; they also provide the building blocks for cell membranes and a variety of hormones and hormonelike substances. Fats as part of a meal slow down absorption so that we can go longer without feeling hungry. In addition, they act as carriers for important fat-soluble vitamins A, D, E and K. Dietary fats are needed for the conversion of carotene to vitamin A, for mineral absorption and for a host of other processes.

Politically Correct Nutrition is based on the assumption that we should reduce our intake of fats, particularly saturated fats from animal sources. Fats from animal sources also contain cholesterol, presented as the twin villain of the civilized diet.
The Lipid Hypothesis

The theory—called the lipid hypothesis—that there is a direct relationship between the amount of saturated fat and cholesterol in the diet and the incidence of coronary heart disease was proposed by a researcher named Ancel Keys in the late 1950's. Numerous subsequent studies have questioned his data and conclusions. Nevertheless, Keys' articles received far more publicity than those presenting alternate views. The vegetable oil and food processing industries, the main beneficiaries of any research that found fault with competing traditional foods, began promoting and funding further research designed to support the lipid hypothesis.

The most well-known advocate of the lowfat diet was Nathan Pritikin. Actually, Pritikin advocated elimination of sugar, white flour and all processed foods from the diet and recommended the use of fresh raw foods, whole grains and a strenuous exercise

program; but it was the lowfat aspects of his regime that received the most attention in the media. Adherents found that they lost weight and that their blood cholesterol levels and blood pressure declined. The success of the Pritikin diet was probably due to a number of factors having nothing to do with reduction in dietary fat—weight loss alone, for example, will precipitate a reduction in blood cholesterol levels—but Pritikin soon found that the fat-free diet presented many problems, not the least of which was the fact that people just could not stay on it. Those who possessed enough will power to remain fat-free for any length of time developed a variety of health problems including low energy, difficulty in concentration, depression, weight gain and mineral deficiencies.1 Pritikin may have saved himself from heart disease but his lowfat diet did not spare him from cancer. He died, in the prime of life, of suicide when he realized that his Spartan regime was not curing his leukemia. We shouldn't have to die of either heart disease or cancer—or consume a diet that makes us depressed.

When problems with the no-fat regime became apparent, Pritikin introduced a small amount of fat from vegetable sources into his diet—something like 10% of the total caloric intake. Today the Diet Dictocrats advise us to limit fats to 25-30% of the caloric intake, which is about 2 1/2 ounces or 5 tablespoons per day for a diet of 2400 calories. A careful reckoning of fat intake and avoidance of animal fats, they say, is the key to perfect health.
The "evidence" supporting the Lipid Hypothesis

These "experts" assure us that the lipid hypothesis is backed by incontrovertible scientific proof. Most people would be surprised to learn that there is, in fact, very little evidence to support the contention that a diet low in cholesterol and saturated fat actually reduces death from heart disease or in any way increases one's life span. Consider the following:

Before 1920 coronary heart disease was rare in America; so rare that when a young internist named Paul Dudley White introduced the German electrocardiograph to his colleagues at Harvard University, they advised him to concentrate on a more profitable branch of medicine. The new machine revealed the presence of arterial blockages, thus permitting early diagnosis of coronary heart disease. But in those days clogged arteries were a medical rarity, and White had to search for patients who could benefit from his new technology. During the next forty years, however, the incidence of coronary heart disease rose dramatically, so much so that by the mid fifties heart disease was the leading cause of death among Americans. Today heart disease causes at least 40% of all US deaths. If, as we have been told, heart disease results from the consumption of saturated fats, one would expect to find a corresponding increase in animal fat in the American diet. Actually, the reverse is true. During the sixty-year period from 1910 to 1970, the proportion of traditional animal fat in the American diet declined from 83% to 62%, and butter consumption plummeted from eighteen pounds per person per year to four. During the past eighty years, dietary cholesterol intake has increased only 1%. During the same period the percentage of dietary vegetable oils in the form of

margarine, shortening and refined oils increased about 400% while the consumption of sugar and processed foods increased about 60%.2

The Framingham Heart Study is often cited as proof of the lipid hypothesis. This study began in 1948 and involved some 6,000 people from the town of Framingham, Massachusetts. Two groups were compared at five-year intervals—those who consumed little cholesterol and saturated fat and those who consumed large amounts. After 40 years, the director of this study had to admit: "In Framingham, Mass, the more saturated fat one ate, the more cholesterol one ate, the more calories one ate, the lower the person's serum cholesterol. . . we found that the people who ate the most cholesterol, ate the most saturated fat, ate the most calories, weighed the least and were the most physically active."3 The study did show that those who weighed more and had abnormally high blood cholesterol levels were slightly more at risk for future heart disease; but weight gain and cholesterol levels had an inverse correlation with fat and cholesterol intake in the diet.4

In a multi-year British study involving several thousand men, half were asked to reduce saturated fat and cholesterol in their diets, to stop smoking and to increase the amounts of unsaturated oils such as margarine and vegetable oils. After one year, those on the "good" diet had 100% more deaths than those on the "bad" diet, in spite of the fact that those men on the "bad" diet continued to smoke! But in describing the study, the author ignored these results in favor of the politically correct conclusion: "The implication for public health policy in the U.K. is that a preventive programme such as we evaluated in this trial is probably effective. . . ."5

The U.S. Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial, (MRFIT) sponsored by the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, compared mortality rates and eating habits of over 12,000 men. Those with "good" dietary habits (reduced saturated fat and cholesterol, reduced smoking, etc.) showed a marginal reduction in total coronary heart disease, but their overall mortality from all causes was higher. Similar results have been obtained in several other studies. The few studies that indicate a correlation between fat reduction and a decrease in coronary heart disease mortality also document a concurrent increase in deaths from cancer, brain hemorrhage, suicide and violent death.6

The Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial (LRC-CPPT), which cost 150 million dollars, is the study most often cited by the experts to justify lowfat diets. Actually, dietary cholesterol and saturated fat were not tested in this study as all subjects were given a low-cholesterol, low-saturated-fat diet. Instead, the study tested the effects of a cholesterol-lowering drug. Their statistical analysis of the results implied a 24% reduction in the rate of coronary heart disease in the group taking the drug compared with the placebo group; however, nonheart disease deaths in the drug group increased—deaths from cancer, stroke, violence and suicide.7 Even the conclusion that lowering cholesterol reduces heart disease is suspect. Independent researchers who tabulated the results of this study found no significant statistical difference in coronary

heart disease death rates between the two groups.8 However, both the popular press and medical journals touted the LRC-CPPT as the long-sought proof that animal fats are the cause of heart disease, America's number one killer.

Studies that challenge the Lipid Hypothesis

While it is true that researchers have induced heart disease in some animals by giving them extremely large dosages of oxidized or rancid cholesterol—amounts ten times that found in the ordinary human diet—several population studies squarely contradict the cholesterol-heart disease connection. A survey of 1700 patients with hardening of the arteries, conducted by the famous heart surgeon Michael DeBakey, found no relationship between the level of cholesterol in the blood and the incidence of atherosclerosis.9 A survey of South Carolina adults found no correlation of blood cholesterol levels with "bad" dietary habits, such as use of red meat, animal fats, fried foods, butter, eggs, whole milk, bacon, sausage and cheese.10 A Medical Research Council survey showed that men eating butter ran half the risk of developing heart disease as those using margarine.11

Mother's milk provides a higher proportion of cholesterol than almost any other food. It also contains over 50% of its calories as fat, much of it saturated fat. Both cholesterol and saturated fat are essential for growth in babies and children, especially the development of the brain.12 Yet, the American Heart Association is now recommending a low-cholesterol, lowfat diet for children! Commercial formulas are low in saturated fats and soy formulas are devoid of cholesterol. A recent study linked lowfat diets with failure to thrive in children.13

Numerous surveys of traditional populations have yielded information that is an embarrassment to the Diet Dictocrats. For example, a study comparing Jews when they lived in Yemen, whose diets contained fats solely of animal origin, to Yemenite Jews living in Israel, whose diets contained margarine and vegetable oils, revealed little heart disease or diabetes in the former group but high levels of both diseases in the latter.14 (The study also noted that the Yemenite Jews consumed no sugar but those in Israel consumed sugar in amounts equaling 25-30% of total carbohydrate intake.) A comparison of populations in northern and southern India revealed a similar pattern. People in northern India consume 17 times more animal fat but have an incidence of coronary heart disease seven times lower than people in southern India.15 The Masai and kindred tribes of Africa subsist largely on milk, blood and beef. They are free from coronary heart disease and have excellent blood cholesterol levels.16 Eskimos eat liberally of animal fats from fish and marine animals. On their native diet they are free of disease and exceptionally hardy.17 An extensive study of diet and disease patterns in China found that the region in which the populace consumes large amounts of whole milk had half the rate of heart disease as several districts in which only small amounts of animal products are consumed.18 Several Mediterranean societies have low rates of heart disease even though fat—including highly saturated fat from lamb, sausage and goat cheese—comprises up to 70% of their caloric intake. The inhabitants of Crete, for

example, are remarkable for their good health and longevity.19 A study of Puerto Ricans revealed that, although they consume large amounts of animal fat, they have a very low incidence of colon and breast cancer.20 A study of the long-lived inhabitants of Soviet Georgia revealed that those who eat the most fatty meat live the longest.21 In Okinawa, where the average life span for women is 84 years—longer than in Japan—the inhabitants eat generous amounts of pork and seafood and do all their cooking in lard.22 None of these studies is mentioned by those urging restriction of saturated fats.

The relative good health of the Japanese, who have the longest life span of any nation in the world, is generally attributed to a lowfat diet. Although the Japanese eat few dairy fats, the notion that their diet is low in fat is a myth; rather, it contains moderate amounts of animal fats from eggs, pork, chicken, beef, seafood and organ meats. With their fondness for shellfish and fish broth, eaten on a daily basis, the Japanese probably consume more cholesterol than most Americans. What they do not consume is a lot of vegetable oil, white flour or processed food (although they do eat white rice.) The life span of the Japanese has increased since World War II with an increase in animal fat and protein in the diet.23 Those who point to Japanese statistics to promote the lowfat diet fail to mention that the Swiss live almost as long on one of the fattiest diets in the world. Tied for third in the longevity stakes are Austria and Greece—both with high-fat diets.24

As a final example, let us consider the French. Anyone who has eaten his way across France has observed that the French diet is just loaded with saturated fats in the form of butter, eggs, cheese, cream, liver, meats and rich patés. Yet the French have a lower rate of coronary heart disease than many other western countries. In the United States, 315 of every 100,000 middle-aged men die of heart attacks each year; in France the rate is 145 per 100,000. In the Gascony region, where goose and duck liver form a staple of the diet, this rate is a remarkably low 80 per 100,000.25 This phenomenon has recently gained international attention as the French Paradox. (The French do suffer from many degenerative diseases, however. They eat large amounts of sugar and white flour and in recent years have succumbed to the timesaving temptations of processed foods.)

A chorus of establishment voices, including the American Cancer Society, the National Cancer Institute and the Senate Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs, claims that animal fat is linked not only with heart disease but also with cancers of various types. Yet when researchers from the University of Maryland analyzed the data they used to make such claims, they found that vegetable fat consumption was correlated with cancer and animal fat was not.26

Understanding the chemistry of fats

Clearly something is wrong with the theories we read in the popular press—and used to bolster sales of lowfat concoctions and cholesterol-free foods. The notion that saturated fats per se cause heart disease as well as cancer is not only facile, it is just plain wrong.

But it is true that some fats are bad for us. In order to understand which ones, we must know something about the chemistry of fats.

Fats—or lipids—are a class of organic substances that are not soluble in water. In simple terms, fatty acids are chains of carbon atoms with hydrogen atoms filling the available bonds. Most fat in our bodies and in the food we eat is in the form of triglycerides, that is, three fatty-acid chains attached to a glycerol molecule. Elevated triglycerides in the blood have been positively linked to proneness to heart disease, but these triglycerides do not come directly from dietary fats; they are made in the liver from any excess sugars that have not been used for energy. The source of these excess sugars is any food containing carbohydrates, particularly refined sugar and white flour.
Fatty acid classifications by saturation

Fatty acids are classified in the following way:

Saturated: A fatty acid is saturated when all available carbon bonds are occupied by a hydrogen atom. They are highly stable, because all the carbon-atom linkages are filled—or saturated—with hydrogen. This means that they do not normally go rancid, even when heated for cooking purposes. They are straight in form and hence pack together easily, so that they form a solid or semisolid fat at room temperature. Your body makes saturated fatty acids from carbohydrates and they are found in animal fats and tropical oils.

Monounsaturated: Monounsaturated fatty acids have one double bond in the form of two carbon atoms double-bonded to each other and, therefore, lack two hydrogen atoms. Your body makes monounsaturated fatty acids from saturated fatty acids and uses them in a number of ways. Monounsaturated fats have a kink or bend at the position of the double bond so that they do not pack together as easily as saturated fats and, therefore, tend to be liquid at room temperature. Like saturated fats, they are relatively stable. They do not go rancid easily and hence can be used in cooking. The monounsaturated fatty acid most commonly found in our food is oleic acid, the main component of olive oil as well as the oils from almonds, pecans, cashews, peanuts and avocados.

Polyunsaturated: Polyunsaturated fatty acids have two or more pairs of double bonds and, therefore, lack four or more hydrogen atoms. The two polyunsaturated fatty acids found most frequently in our foods are double unsaturated linoleic acid, with two double bonds—also called omega-6; and triple unsaturated linolenic acid, with three double bonds—also called omega-3. (The omega number indicates the position of the first double bond.) Your body cannot make these fatty acids and hence they are called "essential." We must obtain our essential fatty acids or EFA's from the foods we eat. The polyunsaturated fatty acids have kinks or turns at the position of the double bond and hence do not pack together easily. They are liquid, even when refrigerated. The unpaired electrons at the double bonds makes these oils highly reactive. They go rancid

easily, particularly omega-3 linolenic acid, and must be treated with care. Polyunsaturated oils should never be heated or used in cooking. In nature, the polyunsaturated fatty acids are usually found in the cis form, which means that both hydrogen atoms at the double bond are on the same side.

All fats and oils, whether of vegetable or animal origin, are some combination of saturated fatty acids, monounsaturated fatty acids and polyunsaturated linoleic acid and linolenic acid. In general, animal fats such as butter, lard and tallow contain about 40-60% saturated fat and are solid at room temperature. Vegetable oils from northern climates contain a preponderance of polyunsaturated fatty acids and are liquid at room temperature. But vegetable oils from the tropics are highly saturated. Coconut oil, for example, is 92% saturated. These fats are liquid in the tropics but hard as butter in northern climes. Vegetable oils are more saturated in hot climates because the increased saturation helps maintain stiffness in plant leaves. Olive oil with its preponderance of oleic acid is the product of a temperate climate. It is liquid at warm temperatures but hardens when refrigerated.
Classification of fatty acids by length

Researchers classify fatty acids not only according to their degree of saturation but also by their length.

Short-chain fatty acids have four to six carbon atoms. These fats are always saturated. Four-carbon butyric acid is found mostly in butterfat from cows, and six-carbon capric acid is found mostly in butterfat from goats. These fatty acids have antimicrobial properties—that is, they protect us from viruses, yeasts and pathogenic bacteria in the gut. They do not need to be acted on by the bile salts but are directly absorbed for quick energy. For this reason, they are less likely to cause weight gain than olive oil or commercial vegetable oils.27 Short-chain fatty acids also contribute to the health of the immune system.28

Medium-chain fatty acids have eight to twelve carbon atoms and are found mostly in butterfat and the tropical oils. Like the short-chain fatty acids, these fats have antimicrobial properties; are absorbed directly for quick energy; and contribute to the health of the immune system.

Long-chain fatty acids have from 14 to 18 carbon atoms and can be either saturated, monounsaturated or polyunsaturated. Stearic acid is an 18-carbon saturated fatty acid found chiefly in beef and mutton tallows. Oleic acid is an 18-carbon monounsaturated fat which is the chief component of olive oil. Another monounsaturated fatty acid is the 16-carbon palmitoleic acid which has strong antimicrobial properties. It is found almost exclusively in animal fats. The two essential fatty acids are also long chain, each 18 carbons in length. Another important long-chain fatty acid is gamma-linolenic acid (GLA) which has 18 carbons and three double bonds. It is found in evening primrose, borage and black currant oils. Your body makes GLA out of omega-6 linoleic acid and

uses it in the production of substances called prostaglandins, localized tissue hormones that regulate many processes at the cellular level.

Very-long-chain fatty acids have 20 to 24 carbon atoms. They tend to be highly unsaturated, with four, five or six double bonds. Some people can make these fatty acids from EFA's, but others, particularly those whose ancestors ate a lot of fish, lack enzymes to produce them. These "obligate carnivores" must obtain them from animal foods such as organ meats, egg yolks, butter and fish oils. The most important very-long-chain fatty acids are dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid (DGLA) with 20 carbons and three double bonds; arachidonic acid (AA) with 20 carbons and four double bonds; eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) with 20 carbons and five double bonds; and docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) with 22 carbons and six double bonds. All of these except DHA are used in the production of prostaglandins, localized tissue hormones that direct many processes in the cells. In addition, AA and DHA play important roles in the function of the nervous system.29
The dangers of polyunsaturates

The public has been fed a great deal of misinformation about the relative virtues of saturated fats versus polyunsaturated oils. Politically correct dietary gurus tell us that the polyunsaturated oils are good for us and that the saturated fats cause cancer and heart disease. The result is that fundamental changes have occurred in the Western diet. At the turn of the century, most of the fatty acids in the diet were either saturated or monounsaturated, primarily from butter, lard, tallows, coconut oil and small amounts of olive oil. Today most of the fats in the diet are polyunsaturated from vegetable oils derived mostly from soy, as well as from corn, safflower and canola.

Modern diets can contain as much as 30% of calories as polyunsaturated oils, but scientific research indicates that this amount is far too high. The best evidence indicates that our intake of polyunsaturates should not be much greater than 4% of the caloric total, in approximate proportions of 1 1/2 % omega-3 linolenic acid and 2 1/2 % omega-6 linoleic acid.30 EFA consumption in this range is found in native populations in temperate and tropical regions whose intake of polyunsaturated oils comes from the small amounts found in legumes, grains, nuts, green vegetables, fish, olive oil and animal fats but not from commercial vegetable oils.

Excess consumption of polyunsaturated oils has been shown to contribute to a large number of disease conditions including increased cancer and heart disease; immune system dysfunction; damage to the liver, reproductive organs and lungs; digestive disorders; depressed learning ability; impaired growth; and weight gain.31

One reason the polyunsaturates cause so many health problems is that they tend to become oxidized or rancid when subjected to heat, oxygen and moisture as in cooking and processing. Rancid oils are characterized by free radicals—that is, single atoms or clusters with an unpaired electron in an outer orbit. These compounds are extremely

reactive chemically. They have been characterized as "marauders" in the body for they attack cell membranes and red blood cells and cause damage in DNA/RNA strands, thus triggering mutations in tissue, blood vessels and skin. Free radical damage to the skin causes wrinkles and premature aging; free radical damage to the tissues and organs sets the stage for tumors; free radical damage in the blood vessels initiates the buildup of plaque. Is it any wonder that tests and studies have repeatedly shown a high correlation between cancer and heart disease with the consumption of polyunsaturates? 32 New evidence links exposure to free radicals with premature aging, with autoimmune diseases such as arthritis and with Parkinson's disease, Lou Gehrig's disease, Alzheimer's and cataracts.33

Too much Omega-6

Problems associated with an excess of polyunsaturates are exacerbated by the fact that most polyunsaturates in commercial vegetable oils are in the form of double unsaturated omega-6 linoleic acid, with very little of vital triple unsaturated omega-3 linolenic acid. Recent research has revealed that too much omega-6 in the diet creates an imbalance that can interfere with production of important prostaglandins.34 This disruption can result in increased tendency to form blood clots, inflammation, high blood pressure, irritation of the digestive tract, depressed immune function, sterility, cell proliferation, cancer and weight gain.35

Too little Omega-3

A number of researchers have argued that along with a surfeit of omega-6 fatty acids the American diet is deficient in the more unsaturated omega-3 linolenic acid. This fatty acid is necessary for cell oxidation, for metabolizing important sulphur-containing amino acids and for maintaining proper balance in prostaglandin production. Deficiencies have been associated with asthma, heart disease and learning deficiencies.36 Most commercial vegetable oils contain very little omega-3 linolenic acid and large amounts of the omega-6 linoleic acid. In addition, modern agricultural and industrial practices have reduced the amount of omega-3 fatty acids in commercially available vegetables, eggs, fish and meat. For example, organic eggs from hens allowed to feed on insects and green plants can contain omega-6 and omega-3 fatty acids in the beneficial ratio of approximately one-to-one; but commercial supermarket eggs can contain as much as nineteen times more omega-6 than omega-3!37

The benefits of saturated fats

The much-maligned saturated fats—which Americans are trying to avoid—are not the cause of our modern diseases. In fact, they play many important roles in the body chemistry:

Saturated fatty acids constitute at least 50% of the cell membranes. They are what gives our cells necessary stiffness and integrity.

They play a vital role in the health of our bones. For calcium to be effectively

incorporated into the skeletal structure, at least 50% of the dietary fats should be saturated.38

They lower Lp(a), a substance in the blood that indicates proneness to heart disease.39
They protect the liver from alcohol and other toxins, such as Tylenol.40

They enhance the immune system.41

They are needed for the proper utilization of essential fatty acids.
Elongated omega-3 fatty acids are better retained in the tissues when the diet is rich in saturated fats. 42

Saturated 18-carbon stearic acid and 16-carbon palmitic acid are the preferred foods for the heart, which is why the fat around the heart muscle is highly saturated.43 The heart draws on this reserve of fat in times of stress.

Short- and medium-chain saturated fatty acids have important antimicrobial properties. They protect us against harmful microorganisms in the digestive tract.

The scientific evidence, honestly evaluated, does not support the assertion that "artery-clogging" saturated fats cause heart disease.44 Actually, evaluation of the fat in artery clogs reveals that only about 26% is saturated. The rest is unsaturated, of which more than half is polyunsaturated.45
What about Cholesterol?

And what about cholesterol? Here, too, the public has been misinformed. Our blood vessels can become damaged in a number of ways—through irritations caused by free radicals or viruses, or because they are structurally weak—and when this happens, the body's natural healing substance steps in to repair the damage. That substance is cholesterol. Cholesterol is a high-molecular-weight alcohol that is manufactured in the liver and in most human cells. Like saturated fats, the cholesterol we make and consume plays many vital roles:
Along with saturated fats, cholesterol in the cell membrane gives our cells necessary stiffness and stability. When the diet contains an excess of polyunsaturated fatty acids, these replace saturated fatty acids in the cell membrane, so that the cell walls actually become flabby. When this happens, cholesterol from the blood is "driven" into the tissues to give them structural integrity. This is why serum cholesterol levels may go down temporarily when we replace saturated fats with polyunsaturated oils in the diet.46

Cholesterol acts as a precursor to vital corticosteroids, hormones that help us deal with stress and protect the body against heart disease and cancer; and to the sex hormones like androgen, testosterone, estrogen and progesterone.

Cholesterol is a precursor to vitamin D, a very important fat-soluble vitamin needed for healthy bones and nervous system, proper growth, mineral metabolism, muscle tone, insulin production, reproduction and immune system function.

The bile salts are made from cholesterol. Bile is vital for digestion and assimilation of fats in the diet.

Recent research shows that cholesterol acts as an antioxidant.47 This is the likely explanation for the fact that cholesterol levels go up with age. As an antioxidant, cholesterol protects us against free radical damage that leads to heart disease and cancer.

Cholesterol is needed for proper function of serotonin receptors in the brain.48 Serotonin is the body's natural "feel-good" chemical. Low cholesterol levels have been linked to aggressive and violent behavior, depression and suicidal tendencies.

Mother's milk is especially rich in cholesterol and contains a special enzyme that helps the baby utilize this nutrient. Babies and children need cholesterol-rich foods throughout their growing years to ensure proper development of the brain and nervous system.

Dietary cholesterol plays an important role in maintaining the health of the intestinal wall.49 This is why low-cholesterol vegetarian diets can lead to leaky gut syndrome and other intestinal disorders.

Cholesterol is not the cause of heart disease but rather a potent antioxidant weapon against free radicals in the blood, and a repair substance that helps heal arterial damage (although the arterial plaques themselves contain very little cholesterol.) However, like fats, cholesterol may be damaged by exposure to heat and oxygen. This damaged or oxidized cholesterol seems to promote both injury to the arterial cells as well as a pathological buildup of plaque in the arteries.50 Damaged cholesterol is found in powdered eggs, in powdered milk (added to reduced-fat milks to give them body) and in meats and fats that have been heated to high temperatures in frying and other high-temperature processes.

High serum cholesterol levels often indicate that the body needs cholesterol to protect

itself from high levels of altered, free-radical-containing fats. Just as a large police force is needed in a locality where crime occurs frequently, so cholesterol is needed in a poorly nourished body to protect the individual from a tendency to heart disease and cancer. Blaming coronary heart disease on cholesterol is like blaming the police for murder and theft in a high crime area.

Poor thyroid function (hypothyroidism) will often result in high cholesterol levels. When thyroid function is poor, usually due to a diet high in sugar and low in usable iodine, fat-soluble vitamins and other nutrients, the body floods the blood with cholesterol as an adaptive and protective mechanism, providing a superabundance of materials needed to heal tissues and produce protective steroids. Hypothyroid individuals are particularly susceptible to infections, heart disease and cancer.51

The cause and treatment of heart disease

The cause of heart disease is not animal fats and cholesterol but rather a number of factors inherent in modern diets, including excess consumption of vegetables oils and hydrogenated fats; excess consumption of refined carbohydrates in the form of sugar and white flour; mineral deficiencies, particularly low levels of protective magnesium and iodine; deficiencies of vitamins, particularly of vitamin C, needed for the integrity of the blood vessel walls, and of antioxidants like selenium and vitamin E, which protect us from free radicals; and, finally, the disappearance of antimicrobial fats from the food supply, namely, animal fats and tropical oils.52 These once protected us against the kinds of viruses and bacteria that have been associated with the onset of pathogenic plaque leading to heart disease.

While serum cholesterol levels provide an inaccurate indication of future heart disease, a high level of a substance called homocysteine in the blood has been positively correlated with pathological buildup of plaque in the arteries and the tendency to form clots—a deadly combination. Folic acid, vitamin B6, vitamin B12 and choline are nutrients that lower serum homocysteine levels.53 These nutrients are found mostly in animal foods.

The best way to treat heart disease, then, is not to focus on lowering cholesterol—either by drugs or diet—but to consume a diet that provides animal foods rich in vitamins B6 and B12; to bolster thyroid function by daily use of natural sea salt, a good source of usable iodine; to avoid vitamin and mineral deficiencies that make the artery walls more prone to ruptures and the buildup of plaque; to include the antimicrobial fats in the diet; and to eliminate processed foods containing refined carbohydrates, oxidized cholesterol and free-radical-containing vegetable oils that cause the body to need constant repair.

Modern methods of processing fats

It is important to understand that, of all substances ingested by the body, it is polyunsaturated oils that are most easily rendered dangerous by food processing, especially unstable omega-3 linolenic acid. Consider the following processes inflicted

upon naturally occurring fatty acids before they appear on our tables:

Extraction: Oils naturally occurring in fruits, nuts and seeds must first be extracted. In the old days this extraction was achieved by slow-moving stone presses. But oils processed in large factories are obtained by crushing the oil-bearing seeds and heating them to 230 degrees. The oil is then squeezed out at pressures from 10 to 20 tons per inch, thereby generating more heat. During this process the oils are exposed to damaging light and oxygen. In order to extract the last 10% or so of the oil from crushed seeds, processors treat the pulp with one of a number of solvents—usually hexane. The solvent is then boiled off, although up to 100 parts per million may remain in the oil. Such solvents, themselves toxic, also retain the toxic pesticides adhering to seeds and grains before processing begins.

High-temperature processing causes the weak carbon bonds of unsaturated fatty acids, especially triple unsaturated linolenic acid, to break apart, thereby creating dangerous free radicals. In addition, antioxidants, such as fat-soluble vitamin E, which protect the body from the ravages of free radicals, are neutralized or destroyed by high temperatures and pressures. BHT and BHA, both suspected of causing cancer and brain damage, are often added to these oils to replace vitamin E and other natural preservatives destroyed by heat.

There is a safe modern technique for extraction that drills into the seeds and extracts the oil and its precious cargo of antioxidants under low temperatures, with minimal exposure to light and oxygen. These expeller-expressed, unrefined oils will remain fresh for a long time if stored in the refrigerator in dark bottles. Extra virgin olive oil is produced by crushing olives between stone or steel rollers. This process is a gentle one that preserves the integrity of the fatty acids and the numerous natural preservatives in olive oil. If olive oil is packaged in opaque containers, it will retain its freshness and precious store of antioxidants for many years.

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 09:54 PM (GMT)

Hydrogenation: This is the process that turns polyunsaturates, normally liquid at room temperature, into fats that are solid at room temperature—margarine and shortening. To produce them, manufacturers begin with the cheapest oils—soy, corn, cottonseed or canola, already rancid from the extraction process—and mix them with tiny metal particles—usually nickel oxide. The oil with its nickel catalyst is then subjected to hydrogen gas in a high-pressure, high-temperature reactor. Next, soap-like emulsifiers and starch are squeezed into the mixture to give it a better consistency; the oil is yet again subjected to high temperatures when it is steam-cleaned. This removes its unpleasant odor. Margarine's natural color, an unappetizing grey, is removed by bleach. Dyes and strong flavors must then be added to make it resemble butter. Finally, the mixture is compressed and packaged in blocks or tubs and sold as a health food.

Partially hydrogenated margarines and shortenings are even worse for you than the highly refined vegetable oils from which they are made because of chemical changes that occur during the hydrogenation process. Under high temperatures, the nickel catalyst causes the hydrogen atoms to change position on the fatty acid chain. Before hydrogenation, pairs of hydrogen atoms occur together on the chain, causing the chain to bend slightly and creating a concentration of electrons at the site of the double bond. This is called the cis formation, the configuration most commonly found in nature. With hydrogenation, one hydrogen atom of the pair is moved to the other side so that the molecule straightens. This is called the trans formation, rarely found in nature. Most of these man-made trans fats are toxins to the body, but unfortunately your digestive system does not recognize them as such. Instead of being eliminated, trans fats are incorporated into cell membranes as if they were cis fats—your cells actually become partially hydrogenated! Once in place, trans fatty acids with their misplaced hydrogen atoms wreak havoc in cell metabolism because chemical reactions can only take place when electrons in the cell membranes are in certain arrangements or patterns, which the hydrogenation process has disturbed.

In the 1940's, researchers found a strong correlation between cancer and the consumption of fat—the fats used were hydrogenated fats although the results were presented as though the culprit were saturated fats.54 In fact, until recently saturated fats were usually lumped together with trans fats in the various U.S. data bases that researchers use to correlate dietary trends with disease conditions.55 Thus, natural saturated fats were tarred with the black brush of unnatural hydrogenated vegetable oils.

Altered partially hydrogenated fats made from vegetable oils actually block utilization of essential fatty acids, causing many deleterious effects including sexual dysfunction, increased blood cholesterol and paralysis of the immune system.56 Consumption of hydrogenated fats is associated with a host of other serious diseases, not only cancer but also atherosclerosis, diabetes, obesity, immune system dysfunction, low-birth-weight babies, birth defects, decreased visual acuity, sterility, difficulty in lactation and problems with bones and tendons.57 Yet hydrogenated fats continue to be promoted as health foods. The popularity of partially hydrogenated margarine over butter represents a triumph of advertising duplicity over common sense. Your best defense is to avoid it like the plague.

Homogenization: This is the process whereby the fat particles of cream are strained through tiny pores under great pressure. The resulting fat particles are so small that they stay in suspension rather than rise to the top of the milk. This makes the fat and cholesterol more susceptible to rancidity and oxidation, and some research indicates that homogenized fats may contribute to heart disease.58

The media's constant attack on saturated fats is extremely suspect. Claims that butter

causes chronic high cholesterol values have not been substantiated by research—although some studies show that butter consumption causes a small, temporary rise—while other studies have shown that stearic acid, the main component of beef fat, actually lowers cholesterol.59 Margarine, on the other hand, provokes chronic high levels of cholesterol and has been linked to both heart disease and cancer.60 The new soft margarines or tub spreads, while lower in hydrogenated fats, are still produced from rancid vegetable oils and contain many additives.

The Diet Dictocrats have succeeded in convincing Americans that butter is dangerous, when in fact it is a valued component of many traditional diets and a source of the following nutrients:
Nutrition of fats

Fat-Soluble Vitamins: These include true vitamin A or retinol, vitamin D, vitamin K and vitamin E as well as all their naturally occurring cofactors needed to obtain maximum effect. Butter is America's best source of these important nutrients. In fact, vitamin A is more easily absorbed and utilized from butter than from other sources.61 Fortunately, these fat-soluble vitamins are relatively stable and survive the pasteurization process.

When Dr. Weston Price studied isolated traditional peoples around the world, he found that butter was a staple in many native diets. (He did not find any isolated peoples who consumed polyunsaturated oils.) The groups he studied particularly valued the deep yellow butter produced by cows feeding on rapidly growing green grass. Their natural intuition told them that its life-giving qualities were especially beneficial for children and expectant mothers. When Dr. Price analyzed this deep yellow butter he found that it was exceptionally high in all fat-soluble vitamins, particularly vitamin A. He called these vitamins "catalysts" or "activators." Without them, according to Dr. Price, we are not able to utilize the minerals we ingest, no matter how abundant they may be in our diets. He also believed the fat-soluble vitamins to be necessary for absorption of the water-soluble vitamins. Vitamins A and D are essential for growth, for healthy bones, for proper development of the brain and nervous systems and for normal sexual development. Many studies have shown the importance of butterfat for reproduction; its absence results in "nutritional castration," the failure to bring out male and female sexual characteristics. As butter consumption in America has declined, sterility rates and problems with sexual development have increased. In calves, butter substitutes are unable to promote growth or sustain reproduction.62

Not all the societies Dr. Price studied ate butter; but all the groups he observed went to great lengths to obtain foods high in fat-soluble vitamins—fish, shellfish, fish eggs, organ meats, blubber of sea animals and insects. Without knowing the names of the vitamins contained in these foods, isolated traditional societies recognized their importance in the diet and liberally ate the animal products containing them. They rightly believed such foods to be necessary for fertility and the optimum development of children. Dr. Price analyzed the nutrient content of native diets and found that they

consistently provided about ten times more fat soluble vitamins than the American diet of the 1930's. This ratio is probably more extreme today as Americans have deliberately reduced animal fat consumption. Dr. Price realized that these fat-soluble vitamins promoted the beautiful bone structure, wide palate, flawless uncrowded teeth and handsome, well-proportioned faces that characterized members of isolated traditional groups. American children in general do not eat fish or organ meats, at least not to any great extent, and blubber and insects are not a part of the western diet; many will not eat eggs. The only good source of fat-soluble vitamins in the American diet, one sure to be eaten, is butterfat. Butter added to vegetables and spread on bread, and cream added to soups and sauces, ensure proper assimilation of the minerals and water-soluble vitamins in vegetables, grains and meat.

The Wulzen Factor: Called the "antistiffness" factor, this compound is present in raw animal fat. Researcher Rosalind Wulzen discovered that this substance protects humans and animals from calcification of the joints—degenerative arthritis. It also protects against hardening of the arteries, cataracts and calcification of the pineal gland.63 Calves fed pasteurized milk or skim milk develop joint stiffness and do not thrive. Their symptoms are reversed when raw butterfat is added to the diet. Pasteurization destroys the Wulzen factor—it is present only in raw butter, cream and whole milk.

The Price Factor or Activator X: Discovered by Dr. Price, Activator X is a powerful catalyst which, like vitamins A and D, helps the body absorb and utilize minerals. It is found in organ meats from grazing animals and some sea food. Butter can be an especially rich source of Activator X when it comes from cows eating rapidly growing grass in the spring and fall seasons. It disappears in cows fed cottonseed meal or high protein soy-based feeds.64 Fortunately, Activator X is not destroyed by pasteurization.

Arachidonic Acid: A 20-carbon polyunsaturate containing four double bonds, found in small amounts only in animal fats. Arachidonic acid (AA) plays a role in the function of the brain, is a vital component of the cell membranes and is a precursor to important prostaglandins. Some dietary gurus warn against eating foods rich in AA, claiming that it contributes to the production of "bad" prostaglandins, ones that cause inflammation. But prostaglandins that counteract inflammation are also made from AA.

Short- and Medium-Chain Fatty Acids: Butter contains about 12-15% short- and medium-chain fatty acids. This type of saturated fat does not need to be emulsified by bile salts but is absorbed directly from the small intestine to the liver, where it is converted into quick energy. These fatty acids also have antimicrobial, antitumor and immune-system-supporting properties, especially 12-carbon lauric acid, a medium-chain fatty acid not found in other animal fats. Highly protective lauric acid should be called a conditionally essential fatty acid because it is made only by the mammary gland and not in the liver like other saturated fats.65 We must obtain it from one of two dietary sources—small amounts in butterfat or large amounts in coconut oil. Four-

carbon butyric acid is all but unique to butter. It has antifungal properties as well as antitumor effects.66

Omega-6 and Omega-3 Essential Fatty Acids: These occur in butter in small but nearly equal amounts. This excellent balance between linoleic and linolenic acid prevents the kind of problems associated with overconsumption of omega-6 fatty acids.

Conjugated Linoleic Acid: Butter from pasture-fed cows also contains a form of rearranged linoleic acid called CLA, which has strong anticancer properties. It also encourages the buildup of muscle and prevents weight gain. CLA disappears when cows are fed dry hay or processed feed.67

Lecithin: Lecithin is a natural component of butter that assists in the proper assimilation and metabolization of cholesterol and other fat constituents.

Cholesterol: Mother's milk is high in cholesterol because it is essential for growth and development. Cholesterol is also needed to produce a variety of steroids that protect against cancer, heart disease and mental illness.

Glycosphingolipids: This type of fat protects against gastrointestinal infections, especially in the very young and the elderly. For this reason, children who drink skimmed milk have diarrhea at rates three to five times greater than children who drink whole milk.68

Trace Minerals: Many trace minerals are incorporated into the fat globule membrane of butterfat, including manganese, zinc, chromium and iodine. In mountainous areas far from the sea, iodine in butter protects against goiter. Butter is extremely rich in selenium, a trace mineral with antioxidant properties, containing more per gram than herring or wheat germ.

One frequently voiced objection to the consumption of butter and other animal fats is that they tend to accumulate environmental poisons. Fat-soluble poisons such as DDT do accumulate in fats; but water-soluble poisons, such as antibiotics and growth hormones, accumulate in the water fraction of milk and meats. Vegetables and grains also accumulate poisons. The average plant crop receives ten applications of pesticides—from planting to storage—while cows generally graze on pasture that is unsprayed. Aflatoxin, a fungus that grows on grain, is one of the most powerful carcinogens known. It is correct to assume that all of our foods, whether of vegetable or animal origin, may be contaminated. The solution to environmental poisons is not to eliminate animal fats—so essential to growth, reproduction and overall health—but to seek out organic meats and butter from pasture-fed cows, as well as organic vegetables and grains. These are becoming increasingly available in health food stores and supermarkets and through mail order and cooperatives.
Composition of different fats

Before leaving this complex but vital subject of fats, it is worthwhile examining the composition of vegetable oils and other animal fats in order to determine their usefulness and appropriateness in food preparation:

Duck and Goose Fat are semisolid at room temperature, containing about 35% saturated fat, 52% monounsaturated fat (including small amounts of antimicrobial palmitoleic acid) and about 13% polyunsaturated fat. The proportion of omega-6 to omega-3 fatty acids depends on what the birds have eaten. Duck and goose fat are quite stable and are highly prized in Europe for frying potatoes.

Chicken Fat is about 31% saturated, 49% monounsaturated (including moderate amounts of antimicrobial palmitoleic acid) and 20% polyunsaturated, most of which is omega-6 linoleic acid, although the amount of omega-3 can be raised by feeding chickens flax or fish meal, or allowing them to range free and eat insects. Although widely used for frying in kosher kitchens, it is inferior to duck and goose fat, which were traditionally preferred to chicken fat in Jewish cooking.

Lard or pork fat is about 40% saturated, 48% monounsaturated (including small amounts of antimicrobial palmitoleic acid) and 12% polyunsaturated. Like the fat of birds, the amount of omega-6 and omega-3 fatty acids will vary in lard according to what has been fed to the pigs. In the tropics, lard may also be a source of lauric acid if the pigs have eaten coconuts. Like duck and goose fat, lard is stable and a preferred fat for frying. It was widely used in America at the turn of the century. It is a good source of vitamin D, especially in third-world countries where other animal foods are likely to be expensive. Some researchers believe that pork products should be avoided because they may contribute to cancer. Others suggest that only pork meat presents a problem and that pig fat in the form of lard is safe and healthy.

Beef and Mutton Tallows are 50-55% saturated, about 40% monounsaturated and contain small amounts of the polyunsaturates, usually less than 3%. Suet, which is the fat from the cavity of the animal, is 70-80% saturated. Suet and tallow are very stable fats and can be used for frying. Traditional cultures valued these fats for their health benefits. They are a good source of antimicrobial palmitoleic acid.

Olive Oil contains 75% oleic acid, the stable monounsaturated fat, along with 13% saturated fat, 10% omega-6 linoleic acid and 2% omega-3 linolenic acid. The high percentage of oleic acid makes olive oil ideal for salads and for cooking at moderate temperatures. Extra virgin olive oil is also rich in antioxidants. It should be cloudy, indicating that it has not been filtered, and have a golden yellow color, indicating that it is made from fully ripened olives. Olive oil has withstood the test of time; it is the safest vegetable oil you can use, but don’t overdo. The longer chain fatty acids found in olive oil are more likely to contribute to the buildup of body fat than the short- and medium-chain fatty acids found in butter, coconut oil or palm kernel oil.

Peanut Oil contains 48% oleic acid, 18% saturated fat and 34% omega-6 linoleic acid. Like olive oil, peanut oil is relatively stable and, therefore, appropriate for stir-frys on occasion. But the high percentage of omega-6 presents a potential danger, so use of peanut oil should be strictly limited.

Sesame Oil contains 42% oleic acid, 15% saturated fat, and 43% omega-6 linoleic acid. Sesame oil is similar in composition to peanut oil. It can be used for frying because it contains unique antioxidants that are not destroyed by heat. However, the high percentage of omega-6 militates against exclusive use.

Safflower, Corn, Sunflower, Soybean and Cottonseed Oils all contain over 50% omega-6 and, except for soybean oil, only minimal amounts of omega-3. Safflower oil contains almost 80% omega-6. Researchers are just beginning to discover the dangers of excess omega-6 oils in the diet, whether rancid or not. Use of these oils should be strictly limited. They should never be consumed after they have been heated, as in cooking, frying or baking. High oleic safflower and sunflower oils, produced from hybrid plants, have a composition similar to olive oil, namely, high amounts of oleic acid and only small amounts of polyunsaturated fatty acids and, thus, are more stable than traditional varieties. However, it is difficult to find truly cold-pressed versions of these oils.

Canola Oil contains 5% saturated fat, 57% oleic acid, 23% omega-6 and 10%-15% omega-3. The newest oil on the market, canola oil was developed from the rape seed, a member of the mustard family. Rape seed is unsuited to human consumption because it contains a very-long-chain fatty acid called erucic acid, which under some circumstances is associated with fibrotic heart lesions. Canola oil was bred to contain little if any erucic acid and has drawn the attention of nutritionists because of its high oleic acid content. But there are some indications that canola oil presents dangers of its own. It has a high sulphur content and goes rancid easily. Baked goods made with canola oil develop mold very quickly. During the deodorizing process, the omega-3 fatty acids of processed canola oil are transformed into trans fatty acids, similar to those in margarine and possibly more dangerous.69 A recent study indicates that "heart healthy" canola oil actually creates a deficiency of vitamin E, a vitamin required for a healthy cardiovascular system.70 Other studies indicate that even low-erucic-acid canola oil causes heart lesions, particularly when the diet is low in saturated fat.71

Flax Seed Oil contains 9% saturated fatty acids, 18% oleic acid, 16% omega-6 and 57% omega-3. With its extremely high omega-3 content, flax seed oil provides a remedy for the omega-6/omega-3 imbalance so prevalent in America today. Not surprisingly, Scandinavian folk lore values flax seed oil as a health food. New extraction and bottling methods have minimized rancidity problems. It should always be kept refrigerated, never heated, and consumed in small amounts in salad dressings and spreads. Tropical Oils are more saturated than other vegetable oils. Palm oil is about

50% saturated, with 41% oleic acid and about 9% linoleic acid. Coconut oil is 92% saturated with over two-thirds of the saturated fat in the form of medium-chain fatty acids (often called medium-chain triglycerides). Of particular interest is lauric acid, found in large quantities in both coconut oil and in mother's milk. This fatty acid has strong antifungal and antimicrobial properties. Coconut oil protects tropical populations from bacteria and fungus so prevalent in their food supply; as third-world nations in tropical areas have switched to polyunsaturated vegetable oils, the incidence of intestinal disorders and immune deficiency diseases has increased dramatically. Because coconut oil contains lauric acid, it is often used in baby formulas. Palm kernel oil, used primarily in candy coatings, also contains high levels of lauric acid. These oils are extremely stable and can be kept at room temperature for many months without becoming rancid. Highly saturated tropical oils do not contribute to heart disease but have nourished healthy populations for millennia.72 It is a shame we do not use these oils for cooking and baking—the bad rap they have received is the result of intense lobbying by the domestic vegetable oil industry.73 Red palm oil has a strong taste that most will find disagreeable—although it is used extensively throughout Africa—but clarified palm oil, which is tasteless and white in color, was formerly used as shortening and in the production of commercial French fries, while coconut oil was used in cookies, crackers and pastries. The saturated fat scare has forced manufacturers to abandon these safe and healthy oils in favor of hydrogenated soybean, corn, canola and cottonseed oils.

In summary, our choice of fats and oils is one of extreme importance. Most people, especially infants and growing children, benefit from more fat in the diet rather than less. But the fats we eat must be chosen with care. Avoid all processed foods containing newfangled hydrogenated fats and polyunsaturated oils. Instead, use traditional vegetable oils like extra virgin olive oil and small amounts of unrefined flax seed oil. Acquaint yourself with the merits of coconut oil for baking and with animal fats for occasional frying. Eat egg yolks and other animal fats with the proteins to which they are attached. And, finally, use as much good quality butter as you like, with the happy assurance that it is a wholesome—indeed, an essential—food for you and your whole family.

Organic butter, extra virgin olive oil, and expeller-expressed flax oil in opaque containers are available in health food stores and gourmet markets.

Mary G. Enig, Ph.D. is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing

editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Sally Fallon is the author of Nourishing Traditions: The Cookbook that Challenges Politically Correct Nutrition and the Diet Dictocrats (with Mary G. Enig, PhD), as well as of numerous articles on the subject of diet and health. She is President of the Weston A Price Foundation and founder of A Campaign for Real Milk. She is the mother of four healthy children raised on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

REFERENCES

Gittleman, Ann Louise, MS, Beyond Pritikin, 1980, Bantam Books, New York, NY
Enig, Mary G, PhD, Trans Fatty Acids in the Food Supply: A Comprehensive Report Covering 60 Years of Research, 2nd Edition, Enig Associates, Inc, Silver Spring, MD, 1995, 4-8
Castelli, William, Arch Int Med, Jul 1992, 152:7:1371-1372
Hubert H, et al, Circulation, 1983, 67:968; Smith, R and E R Pinckney, Diet, Blood Cholesterol and Coronary Heart Disease: A Critical Review of the Literature, Vol 2, 1991, Vector Enterprises, Sherman Oaks, CA
Rose G, et al, Lancet, 1983, 1:1062-1065
"Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial; Risk Factor Changes and Mortality Results," JAMA, September 24, 1982, 248:12:1465
"The Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial Results. I. Reduction in Incidence of Coronary Heart Disease," JAMA, 1984, 251:359
Kronmal, R, JAMA, April 12, 1985, 253:14:2091
DeBakey, M, et al, JAMA, 1964, 189:655-59
Lackland, D T, et al, J Nutr, Nov 1990, 120:11S:1433-1436
Nutr Week, Mar 22, 1991, 21:12:2-3
Alfin-Slater, R B, and L Aftergood, "Lipids," Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease, 6th ed, R S Goodhartand M E Shils, eds, Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1980, 131
Smith, M M, and F Lifshitz, Pediatrics, Mar 1994, 93:3:438-443
Cohen, A, Am Heart J, 1963, 65:291
Malhotra, S, Indian Journal of Industrial Medicine, 1968, 14:219
Kang-Jey Ho, et al, Archeological Pathology, 1971, 91:387; Mann, G V, et al, Am J Epidemiol, 1972, 95:26-37
Price, Weston, DDS, Nutrition and Physical Degeneration, 1945, Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation, San Diego, CA, 59-72
Chen, Junshi, Diet, Life-Style and Mortality in China: A Study of the Characteristics of 65 Chinese Counties, Cornell University Press, Ithica, NY
Willett, W C, et al, Am J Clin Nutr, June 1995, 61(6S):1402S - 1406S; Perez-Llamas, F,

et al, J Hum Nutr Diet, Dec 1996, 9:6:463-471; Alberti-Fidanza, A, et al, Eur J Clin Nutr, Feb 1994, 48:2:85-91
Fernandez, N A, Cancer Res, 1975, 35:3272; Martines, I, et al, Cancer Res, 1975, 35:3265
Pitskhelauri, G Z, The Long Living of Soviet Georgia, 1982, Human Sciences Press, New York, NY
Franklyn, D, Health, September 1996, 57-63
Koga, Y et al, "Recent Trends in Cardiovascular Disease and Risk Factors in the Seven Countries Study: Japan," Lessons for Science from the Seven Countries Study, H Toshima, et al, eds, Springer, New York, NY, 1994, 63-74
Moore, Thomas J, Lifespan: What Really Affects Human Longevity, 1990, Simon and Schuster, New York, NY
O'Neill, Molly, NY Times, Nov 17, 1991
Enig, Mary G, Ph D, et al, Fed Proc, Jul 1978, 37:9:2215-2220
Portillo, M P, et al, Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord, Oct 1998, 22(10):947-9; Dulloo, A G, et al, Metabolism, Feb 1995, 44(2):273-9
Kabara, J J, The Pharmacological Effects of Lipids, The American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign, IL, 1978, 1-14; Cohen, L A, et al, J Natl Cancer Inst ,1986, 77:43
Prev Med, Mar-Apr 1998, 27(2); 189-94; The Lancet, 1998, 352:688-91; "Good Fats Help Children's Behavioral Problems," Let's Live, September 1997, 45
Lasserre, M, et al, Lipids, 1985, 20:4:227
A general review of citations for problems with polyunsaturate consumption is found in Pinckney, Edward R, MD, and Cathey Pinckney, The Cholesterol Controversy, 1973, Sherbourne Press, Los Angeles, 127-131; Research indicating the correlation of polyunsaturates with learning problems is found in Harmon, D, et al, J Am Geriatrics Soc, 1976, 24:1: 292-8; Meerson, Z, et al, Bull Exp Bio Med, 1983, 96:9:70-71; Regarding weight gain, levels of linoleic acid in adipose tissues reflect the amount of linoleic acid in the diet. Valero, et al, Ann NutrMetabolism, Nov/Dec 1990, 34:6:323-327; Felton, C V, et al, Lancet, 1994, 344:1195-96
Pinckney, Edward R, MD, and Cathey Pinckney, The Cholesterol Controversy, 1973, Sherbourne Press, Los Angeles, 130; Enig, Mary G, Ph D, et al, Fed Proc, July 1978, 37:9:2215-2220
Machlin, I J, and A Bendich, FASEB Journal, 1987, 1:441-445
Kinsella, John E, Food Technology, October 1988, 134 ; Lasserre, M, et al, Lipids, 1985, 20:4:227
Horrobin, D F, Reviews in Pure and Applied Pharmacological Sciences, Vol 4, 1983, Freund Publishing House, 339-383; Devlin, T M, ed, Textbook of Biochemistry, 2nd Ed, 1982, Wiley Medical, 429-430; Fallon, Sally, and Mary G Enig, PhD, "Tripping Lightly Down the Prostaglandin Pathways," Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation Health Journal, 1996, 20:3:5-8
Okuyama, H, et al, Prog Lipid Res, 1997, 35:4:409-457
Simopoulos, A P, and Norman Salem, Am J Clin Nutr, 1992, 55:411-4
Watkins, B A, et al, "Importance of Vitamin E in Bone Formation and in Chrondrocyte

Function" Purdue University, Lafayette, IN, AOCS Proceedings, 1996; Watkins, B A, and M F Seifert, "Food Lipids and Bone Health," Food Lipids and Health, R E McDonald and D B Min, eds, p 101, Marcel Dekker, Inc, New York, NY, 1996
Dahlen, G H, et al, J Intern Med, Nov 1998, 244(5):417-24; Khosla, P, and K C Hayes, J Am Coll Nutr, 1996, 15:325-339; Clevidence, B A, et al, Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol, 1997, 17:1657-1661
Nanji, A A, et al, Gastroenterology, Aug 1995, 109(2):547-54; Cha, Y S, and D S Sachan, J Am Coll Nutr, Aug 1994, 13(4):338-43; Hargrove, H L, et al, FASEB Journal, Meeting Abstracts, Mar 1999, #204.1, p A222.
Kabara, J J, The Pharmacological Effects of Lipids, The American Oil Chemists Society, Champaign, IL, 1978, 1-14; Cohen, L A, et al, J Natl Cancer Inst, 1986, 77:43
Garg, M L, et al, FASEB Journal, 1988, 2:4:A852; Oliart Ros, R M, et al, "Meeting Abstracts," AOCS Proceedings, May 1998, 7, Chicago, IL
Lawson, L D and F Kummerow, Lipids, 1979, 14:501-503; Garg, M L, Lipids, Apr 1989, 24(4):334-9
Ravnskov, U, J Clin Epidemiol, Jun 1998, 51:(6):443-460. See also http://home2.swipnet.se/~w-25775/
Felton, C V, et al, Lancet, 1994, 344:1195
Jones, P J, Am J Clin Nutr, Aug 1997, 66(2):438-46; Julias, A D, et al, J Nutr, Dec 1982, 112(12):2240-9
Cranton, E M, MD, and J P Frackelton, MD, Journal of Holistic Medicine, Spring/Summer 1984, 6-37
Engelberg, Hyman, Lancet, Mar 21, 1992, 339:727-728; Wood, W G, et al, Lipids, Mar 1999, 34(3):225-234
Alfin-Slater, R B, and L Aftergood, "Lipids," Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease, 6th ed, R S Goodhart and M E Shils, eds, Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia 1980, 134
Addis, Paul, Food and Nutrition News, March/April 1990, 62:2:7-10
Barnes, Broda, and L Galton, Hyprthyroidism, The Unsuspected Illness, 1976, T Y Crowell, New York, NY
Fallon, Sally, and Mary G Enig, PhD, "Diet and Heart Disease—Not What You Think," Consumers' Research, July 1996, 15-19
Ubbink, J B, Nutr Rev, Nov 1994, 52:11:383-393
Enig, Mary G, PhD, Nutr Quarterly, 1993, 17:(4):79-95
Enig, Mary G, PhD, Trans Fatty Acids in the Food Supply: A Comprehensive Report Covering 60 Years of Research, 2nd Edition, Enig Associates, Inc, Silver Spring, MD, 1995, 148-154; Enig, Mary G, PhD, et al, J Am Coll Nutr, 1990, 9:471-86
Holman, R T, Geometrical and Positional Fatty Acid Isomers, E A Emkin and H J Dutton, eds, 1979, American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign, IL, 283-302; Science News Letter, Feb 1956; Schantz, E J, et al, J Dairy Sci, 1940, 23:181-89;
Enig, Mary G, PhD, Trans Fatty Acids in the Food Supply: A Comprehensive Report Covering 60 Years of Research, 2nd Edition, Enig Associates, Inc, Silver Spring, MD, 1995; Watkins, B A et al, Br Pouli Sci, Dec 1991, 32(5):1109-1119
Zikakis, et al, J Dairy Sci, 1977, 60:533; Oster, K, Am J Clin Res, Apr 1971, Vol II(I)

Bonanome, A, and S C Grundy, NEJM, 1988, 318:1244
Nutr Week, Mar 22, 1991, 21:12:2-3
Fraps, G S, and A R Kemmerer, Texas Agricultural Bulletin, Feb 1938, No 560
Schantz, E J, et al, J Dairy Science, 1940, 23:181-89
van Wagtendonk, W J and R Wulzen, Arch Biochemistry, Academic Press, Inc, New York, NY, 1943, 1:373-377
Personal communication, Pat Connolly, Executive Director, Price Pottenger Nutrition Foundation
Enig, Mary G, PhD, "Health and Nutritional Benefits from Coconut Oil," Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation Health Journal, 1998, 20:1:1-6
Prasad, K N, Life Science, 1980, 27:1351-8; Gershon, Herman, and Larry Shanks, Symposium on the Pharmacological Effect of Lipids, Jon J Kabara, ed, American Oil Chemists Society, Champaign, IL, 1978, 51-62
Belury, M A, Nutr Rev, April 1995, 53:(4)83-89; Kelly, M L, et al, J Dairy Sci, Jun 1998, 81(6):1630-6
Koopman, J S, et al, AJPH, 1984, 74:12:1371-1373
Personal communication, Mary G Enig, PhD
Sauer, F D, et al, Nutr Res, 1997, 17:2:259-269
Kramer, J K G, et al, Lipids, 1982, 17:372-382; Trenholm, H L, et al, Can Inst Food Sci Technol J, 1979, 12:189-193
Prior, I, et al, Am J of Clin Nutr, 1981, 34:1552
Personal communication, Mary G Enig, PhD. This lobbying against tropical oils is largely channeled through the Institute for Shortening and Edible Oils.

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 10:22 PM (GMT)

Please remember folks they wish to depopulate this planet by 60%+ and you've heard how they would like a vegan population in the future. It seems that many vegans have short lives which would suit the New World Order right down to a tee as I believe they would really want a populace living to 33-36 at most in the future. Look at the populace already what we have, they're dying all over the place in their fifties like they would have in their seventies or eighties at one time. The health of the populace is in a dire situation. I believe these vegetable oils are absolutely lethal. I've started experimenting with animal products under the Chinese medical system. The other day out of interest I looked at some store bought butter and it was basically magarine with very little butter. Then of course you have the devious margarine companies packaging their poison up to fool people its butter with titles like utterly butterly.

When you sit back with common sense and study the food change for the worse its very frightening but certainly allows you to understand finally why people have so many of the common diseases of today. Margarine was killing cattle so they gave it to man, makes sense when you know the depopulation agenda doesn't it? We're more sick today than years ago

when people ate everything we're told is bad today. It doesn't make sense at all. Lets look at the Chinese and see how they have great health yet eat meats etc. Notice the great variety of foods they all use and how any negatives get buffered by positives of others. Lets use some common sense. I remember when I used to consume a lot of pure Coconut Oil my health dramatically increased from what it was. I noticed the other month that a book I bought for around £15 is now selling for ten times that price and highlights the cholesterol scam. I would like to promote to you both Rabbit and Duck, the later having many a medicinal effect on the body.

TheUnhivedMind - April 13, 2011 05:22 PM (GMT)

Info on the agenda:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=56270

Ken Ardel - April 14, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Apr 12 2011, 10:22 PM)

Please remember folks they wish to depopulate this planet by 60%+ and you've heard how they would like a vegan population in the future. It seems that many vegans have short lives which would suit the New World Order right down to a tee as I believe they would really want a populace living to 33-36 at most in the future. Look at the populace already what we have, they're dying all over the place in their fifties like they would have in their seventies or eighties at one time. The health of the populace is in a dire situation. I believe these vegetable oils are absolutely lethal. I've started experimenting with animal products under the Chinese medical system. The other day out of interest I looked at some store bought butter and it was basically magarine with very little butter. Then of course you have the devious margarine companies packaging their poison up to fool people its butter with titles like utterly butterly.

When you sit back with common sense and study the food change for the worse its very frightening but certainly allows you to understand finally why people have so many of the common diseases of today. Margarine was killing cattle so they gave it to man, makes sense when you know the depopulation agenda doesn't it? We're more sick today than years ago when people ate everything we're told is bad today. It doesn't make sense at all. Lets look at the Chinese and see how they have great health yet eat meats etc. Notice the great variety of foods they all use and how any negatives get buffered by positives of others. Lets use some common sense. I remember when I used to consume a lot of pure Coconut Oil my health dramatically increased from what it was. I noticed the other month that a book I bought for around £15 is now selling for ten times that price and highlights the cholesterol

> **scam. I would like to promote to you both Rabbit and Duck, the later having many a medicinal effect on the body.**

And that is why potato chips are sold below cost in North America.

To load you up with cotton seed oil and rape seed oil and MSG.

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:39 PM (GMT)

It's the Beef

Written by Sally Fallon and Mary G. Enig, PhD
Sunday, July 30 2000 22:02
http://www.westonaprice.org/food-features/268-its-the-beef

Read this article in: French

Myths & Truths About Beef

With the exception of butter, no other food has been subjected to such intense demonization in recent years as red meat, particularly beef. The juicy hamburger, that delicious marbled steak and the Sunday roast have been accused of terrible crimes. Beef causes heart disease, say the Diet Dictocrats. Beef causes cancer, particularly colon cancer, beef causes osteoporosis, beef causes autoimmune diseases like asthma, beef harbors E. coli leading to food-borne illness, beef causes Creutzfeldt Jakob disease.

Recently a vegetarian group called People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals placed billboard ads warning men not to eat beef because it causes impotence! Red meat is an acid-forming food, say the vegetarians, which putrefies in the gut because humans can't digest meat. Beef production destroys the environment, according to the zealots, and takes away land that could be dedicated to grain for starving millions. Let's examine these accusations one at a time.
Does beef cause heart disease?

First is the notion that beef causes heart disease. This actually dates back to the 1950's when the lipid hypothesis was taking hold on the American consciousness. At that time, scientists were grappling with a new threat to public health—a steep rise in heart disease, especially myocardial infarction (MI)—a massive blood clot leading to obstruction of a coronary artery and consequent death to the heart muscle. MI was almost nonexistent in 1910 and caused no more than three thousand deaths per year in 1930. By 1960, there were at least 500,000 MI deaths per year in the US.

Many scientists believed that the culprit was cholesterol and saturated fats found in animal foods like butter, eggs and beef. They reasoned that saturated fat and cholesterol raised the level of cholesterol in the blood which in turned caused the deposition of cholesterol as plaques in the arteries, leading to obstructions and heart disease. This, in a nutshell, is the lipid hypothesis.1

This theory was tested in 1957 when Dr. Norman Jolliffe, Director of the Nutrition Bureau of the New York Health Department, initiated the Anti-Coronary Club. With great media fanfare, a group of businessmen, ranging in age from 40 to 59 years, were placed on the so-called Prudent Diet. Prudent Dieters used corn oil and margarine instead of butter, cold breakfast cereals instead of eggs and chicken and fish instead of beef. Anti-Coronary Club members were to be compared with a "matched" group of the same age who ate eggs for breakfast and had meat three times a day. Jolliffe, an overweight diabetic confined to a wheel chair, was confident that the Prudent Diet would save lives, including his own.

The results of Dr. Jolliffe's Anti-Coronary Club experiment were published in 1966 in the Journal of the American Medical Association.2Those on the Prudent Diet of corn oil, margarine, fish, chicken and cold cereal had an average serum cholesterol of 220, compared to 250 in the meat-and-potatoes control group. However, the study authors were obliged to note that there were eight deaths from heart disease among Dr. Jolliffe's Prudent Diet group, and none among those who ate meat three times a day. Dr. Jolliffe was dead by this time. He succumbed in 1961 from a vascular thrombosis, although the obituaries listed the cause of death as complications from diabetes.

The truth is that in spite of all the propaganda you have heard, the lipid hypothesis has never been proved. In fact, inadequate protein intake leads to loss of myocardial muscle and may, therefore, contribute to coronary heart disease.3

There are many societies where the populace consumes high levels of animal food and saturated fat but remains free of heart disease. Dr. George Mann, who studied the Masai cattle herding peoples in Africa, found no heart disease, even though their diet consisted of meat, blood and rich milk. 4 Butterfat consumption among Masai warriors, who consider vegetable foods as fodder for cattle, can reach one and one half pounds per day. Yet these people do not suffer from heart disease. Mann called the lipid hypothesis "the greatest scam in the history of medicine." It is a scam that has been used to convince millions of healthy people that they are sick and must take expensive drugs with serious side effects, a falsehood that has persuaded Americans to adopt a bland, tasteless diet simply because their cholesterol has been defined as being too high.

It is true that beef consumption in the United States has gone up during the last eighty years, the period of huge increases in heart disease. Today we consume 79 pounds of beef per person per year versus 54 in 1909, a 46% increase—but poultry consumption

has increased a whopping 280%, from 18 pounds per person per year to 70. Consumption of vegetable oils, including those that have been hydrogenated, has increased 437%, from 11 pounds per person per year to 59; while consumption of butter, lard and tallow has plummeted from 30 pounds per person per year to just under 10. Whole milk consumption has declined by almost 50%, while lowfat milk consumption has doubled. Consumption of eggs, fresh fruits (excluding citrus), fresh vegetables, fresh potatoes and whole grain products has declined; but consumption of sugar and other sweeteners has almost doubled. Why, then, do today's politically correct dietary gurus continue to blame beef consumption for our ills? Is it because it is the one wholesome food that has shown an increase over the past ninety years?
What's the likely cause of heart disease?

The most likely causes of increased heart disease in America are the other changes in our diets—huge increases in consumption of refined carbohydrates and vegetable oils, particularly hydrogenated vegetable oils; and the decline in nutrient levels in our food, particularly minerals and fat soluble vitamins—vitamins found only in animal fats.

The only claim that can be made against beef as a cause of heart disease is that some studies have shown beef consumption to temporarily raise cholesterol levels in short term feeding experiments. Other studies have shown that beef consumption, including beef fat consumption, lowers cholesterol levels. But even if all studies show that beef consumption raises cholesterol levels, the only conclusion you can draw is—so what? There is no greater risk of heart disease at cholesterol levels of 300 than at 180, and people with cholesterol levels below 180 are at greater risk of death from other causes, such as cancer, intestinal diseases, accidents, violence and suicide.5 In other words, it's much more dangerous to have cholesterol levels that are too low than cholesterol levels that are too high.
Cholesterol is your best friend

The truth is that cholesterol is your best friend. It is vital for the function of the nervous system and the integrity of the digestive tract. Steroid hormones that help the body deal with stress are made from cholesterol. Sex hormones like estrogen and testosterone are made from cholesterol. Bile salts that the body uses to digest fats are made from cholesterol. Vitamin D, needed for thousands of biochemical processes, is made from cholesterol.

Cholesterol is a powerful antioxidant that protects us against cancer. It is vital to the cells because it provides waterproofing and structural integrity. And, finally, cholesterol is the body's repair substance. When our arteries are weak and develop fissures or tears, cholesterol is sequestered and used for repair. When cholesterol levels in the blood are high, it's because the body needs cholesterol. Blaming heart disease on cholesterol is like blaming a fire on the firemen who arrive to put out the flames.
Does beef cause cancer?

What about the accusation that beef causes cancer, in particular cancer of the colon? The genesis of this myth involves more than just muddied thinking, but actual skulduggery. In 1965 an influential physician, Ernst Wynder, took the data for the mostly processed vegetable oils, called them animal fat (which they were not) and compared them with worldwide colon cancer mortality.6 The table he produced showed high rates of colon cancer in European countries and low rates of colon cancer in Japan, and concluded that there was a positive effect, in other words, that saturated fat, the kind found in beef, caused colon cancer. What the data actually showed was that consumption of polyunsaturated vegetable oils, not saturated animal fats, was associated with the incidence of colon cancer. And Wynder forgot to mention that Asians have much higher rates than Americans of other types of cancers, particularly cancers of the liver, pancreas, stomach, esophagus and lungs.

Then in 1973, William Haenszel and his colleagues from the National Cancer Institute reported the findings from a study that relied on dietary recall and lacked matched controls—in other words, a very poorly designed study.7 The researchers stated that they found a relationship between beef and colon cancer that fit the earlier work of Wynder. Actually, what they really found was that among westernized Japanese Americans, those who said they consumed lots of macaroni, green beans and peas, as well as beef, had the highest rates of colon cancer; while among traditional Japanese Americans, those who said they consumed lots of dried cuttlefish, Chinese peas, bamboo shoots, rice and fermented soy products had the highest rates of colon cancer. Thus, the researchers singled out beef as the culprit from a choice of several foods associated with cancer in Westerners and ignored politically correct foods like soy products, fish and vegetables as a potential cause of cancer in Japanese Americans. Instead, this second-rate and inconclusive study has become firmly fixed in the consciousness of the scientific community as providing evidence for the assertion that beef causes colon cancer.

Two American studies conducted in the 1990's have found a higher risk of colon cancer among those who eat red meat.8 However, no study done in Europe has ever shown an association between meat consumption and cancer.9 This suggests that European sausage and luncheon meat, included in the rubric of "meat consumption," are prepared by traditional methods that require few additives, while the similar products in the United States contain many carcinogenic preservatives and flavorings. Unfortunately, the American Cancer Society's 1996 recommendation that Americans cut down on their consumption of meat—particularly fatty meat—in order to avoid cancer makes no distinction between fresh meats and those that have been embalmed with modern chemicals.

While two US studies have implicated meat consumption as a cause of colon cancer, there are several that contradict these findings. In 1975, Rowland Philips compared Seventh-Day Adventists physicians, who do not eat meat, with non-Seventh Day Adventist physicians, and found that the vegetarian doctors had higher rates of

gastrointestinal and colon-rectal cancer deaths.10 National Cancer Institute data show that Argentina, with very high levels of beef consumption, has significantly lower rates of colon cancer than other western countries where beef consumption is considerably lower.11 A 1997 study published in the International Journal of Cancer found that increased risk of colon and rectal cancer was positively associated with consumption of bread, cereal dishes, potatoes, cakes, desserts and refined sugars, but not with eggs or meat.12 And a 1978 study published in the Journal of the National Cancer Institute found no greater risk of colon cancer, regardless of the amounts of beef or other meats ingested.13 The study also found that those who ate plenty of cruciferous vegetables, such as cabbage, Brussels sprouts and broccoli, had lower rates of colon cancer. So just because it's all right to eat beef doesn't mean you shouldn't eat your broccoli.

Actually, we know one of the mechanisms whereby colon cancer is initiated, and it does not involve meat per se. Colon cancer occurs when high levels of dietary vegetable oils and hydrogenated fats, along with certain carcinogens, are acted on by certain enzymes in the cells lining the colon, leading to tumor formation.14 This explains the fact that in industrialized countries, where there are many carcinogens in the diet and where consumption of vegetable oils and carcinogens is high, some studies have correlated meat-eating with colon cancer; but in traditional societies, where vegetable oils are absent and the food is free of additives, meat-eating is not associated with cancer.

Riding piggy back on the alleged association of beef with colon cancer are supposed links with other cancers, such as breast cancer. Here the evidence shows a similarly inconsistent pattern. Cancer is a disease of rich countries where numerous factors can be fingered—altered fats, fabricated foods, low levels of protective nutrients, high levels of carcinogens—and rich countries consume lots of beef. But association is not the same as cause. Countries where there are more telephones have more cancer, but that does not mean that telephones cause cancer. Fat consumption in general also gets the blame for high rates of breast cancer. But a recent survey showed that women on lowfat diets have just as much breast cancer as those on high fat diets.15

High protein diets are said to cause osteoporosis and Americans are now being advised to avoid beef in order to protect their bones. Once again, it's important to look at the studies carefully. Research that showed a link with bone loss and protein consumption was done with purified protein powders.16 With meat, a natural protein food, there was no negative calcium balance. New evidence indicates that women who eat lots of meat had fewer hip fractures compared to those who avoided it.17

High protein diets are said to contribute to kidney problems but, again, the evidence is contradictory. Although protein restriction can be helpful for those who are suffering kidney failure, there is no evidence that eating meat causes kidney disease.18 The fat-soluble vitamins found exclusively in animal fats are very important for healthy kidney function.

Does beef cause autoimmune diseases or asthma?

What about the accusation that meat contributes to autoimmune diseases and asthma? This hypothesis is predicated on the fact that meat contains arachidonic acid, a fatty acid from which the supposedly pro-inflammatory Series Two prostaglandins—local tissue hormones—are formed. This is one of the nuttiest notions to take hold in the scientific community for a long time. It was promulgated by Barry Sears, author of The Zone, and taken up with a vengeance by the anti-meat forces. These people know nothing about prostaglandins. Some of the prostaglandins that the body makes from arachidonic acid do indeed promote inflammation—which is a very important protective response when you have injured yourself. But the same arachidonic acid also forms the basis of anti-inflammatory prostaglandins that the body uses, when appropriate, to reduce inflammation.19 And besides, the amount of arachidonic acid in beef is very low—less than half a percent of total fat content. It is much lower than the amount of omega-3 fatty acids, the current darlings of the nutritional community, yet none of the voices promoting omega-3 fatty acids ever tell us that we can get them from beef.
What about "Mad Cow Disease"?

Beef consumption in England plummeted recently with the ‘Mad Cow Disease" scare. Mad cow disease, or bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE), is a wasting disease of cattle characterized by nervous disorders and weakness, said to be related to Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) in humans. Scientists have not been able to link a virus to this disease, so they theorize that an abnormal protein particle called a prion, found in the brains of cattle with BSE and humans with CJD, is the cause. The theory is that these prions are infectious agents, passed along to cows though the practice of animal part feeding and then to humans who eat infected meat, particularly meat from the nervous system, like brain.

There's a lot wrong with this theory. For one thing, BSE is nonexistent in the USA, where animal part feeding has been going on for almost one hundred years. Another is recorded cases of CJD among vegetarians; yet another is the absence of CJD in the Shetlands where scrapie, a disease similar to BSE, is common in sheep and where potted sheeps brain is a national dish.

The research of Mark Purdey, a diary farmer in England, indicates that the mad cow disease epidemic in England occurred in areas where farmers were forced to treat their cattle with organophosphate pesticides in a warble fly eradication program.20 The warble fly makes holes in the cows' backs—not dangerous in itself, but it reduces the value of pelts sold to leather manufacturers. These holes are open doors to the spinal cord and organophosphate pesticides are very toxic to the nervous system. By a complex process, these compounds seem to cause certain proteins to fold in pathological ways—these are the prions that are found in the brains of animals with BSE and humans with CJD. Mineral deficiencies are also involved, particularly magnesium, which is a mineral that protects the nervous system. Finally, a similar

disease occurs among wild animals living in areas of volcanic soils, whose diets are high in aluminum and manganese, minerals known to be toxic to the nervous system. Clusters of human CJD cases are also found in areas where the soil has mineral imbalances, where there are cement factories and where high levels of organophosphate insecticides have been used.

So the answer to CJD and BSE is good soil management and the elimination of neurotoxic compounds in farming—but it's easier to just blame it on beef. By the way, now that animal part feeding has been outlawed, feedlot operators are turning to soy feeds as a protein substitute. Soy is very toxic to cows' livers. Does the use of soy in cattle feeding explain why beef—lean beef—has become politically correct again? After all, the other politically correct meats—chicken and salmon—use up vast quantities of soybean meal in battery feeding and fish farms.
What about E.Coli?

A final slur against beef is that beef is a vector for pathogenic E. coli and therefore a major cause of foodborne illness. Nevermind that E. coli shows up in plant foods like apple juice and salad dressings; and never mind that E. coli is relatively benign and never caused foodborne illness in small amounts until recently. Once again, it's easier to just blame it on beef.

Charles Walters of Acres USA points out that old fashioned all-meat hamburgers, when handled with reasonable care, did not formerly pose a foodborne illness problem. Why, then, are we getting outbreaks of foodborne illness from fast food outlets, where food handling techniques are rigidly controlled—from frozen patty to the grill? He believes that the problem lies in the fact that hamburgers are now bulked out with hydrolyzed soybeans, also called textured vegetable protein, much of it made from genetically modified soybeans. With modern processing, 100 pounds of ground meat can be bulked out to 124 pounds.

E. coli DNA is used as a vector in genetically modified soybeans. The E. coli causing problems in fast food hamburgers is called facultative bacteria, which means that it operates with or without air. Does this bacteria come from the genetically modified soy and is it more dangerous than E. coli that occurs in the guts of cattle? It's a question that needs answering. Says Walters: "This E. coli the news releases keep talking about is not a consequence of slaughterhouse personnel not washing their hands enough, Involved is the negative spin, which is what it lives on. It is in the tissue. It is not errant E. coli leaving the intestinal tract and infecting the product. The scientists know this and this is why they're trying to fall back on irradiation and heavy cooking."21

There are studies that support Walter's theory. One found that spoilage was greater and most rapid in "extended" than in "nonextended" (meaning pure) ground beef.22 Another study showed that coliform counts were significantly higher in beef mixed with textured soy protein after one day of storage in comparison to the 100% ground beef.23

Does beef cause impotence?

The accusation that beef causes impotence is a tactic that can definitely be described as "below the belt." Beef causes impotence by "clogging arteries, limiting blood flow to the extremities." So goes the argument proffered by People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals. Nothing could be more unethical than the implied suggestion that vegetarianism is good for your sex life. We know that vegetarianism—the practice of not eating animal foods—can lead to many deficiencies that directly contribute to impotence, infertility and reproductive difficulties—deficiencies in protein, zinc, vitamins B6 and B12, and fat-soluble vitamins A and D.

The notion that beef is an "acid-forming" food is another favorite vegetarian argument. Beef contains lots of sulphur and phosphorus, which technically form an acid when dissolved in water, but that does not mean that eating meat causes the body to be too acid. Actually, meat provides both high-quality protein and vitamin D (if you eat the fat and organ meats, that is), both of which are needed to maintain proper acid-alkaline balance in the body.

Meat does not putrefy in the gut. Humans are admirably equipped to digest meat. That is the main job of the human stomach, which—unlike the stomach of the cow or rabbit—contains millions of cells that secrete hydrochloric acid. Our intestinal tract is much shorter than that of the vegetarian animals, but somewhat longer than that of purely carnivorous animals. Man is an omnivore—with teeth, stomach, intestines and bowel all designed to handle both animal and plant foods.
Do cattle use land that should be planted with grain?

Vegetarians argue that cows and sheep require pasturage that could be better used to raise grains for starving millions in third-world countries. This argument ignores the fact that a large portion of our earth's land is unsuited to cultivation. The open range, desert and mountainous areas yield their fruits in grazing animals. Grasslands perfectly suited to grazing cover an area in China's interior equal to three times the entire amount of land under cultivation in the rest of the country.24 Citing the arguments of vegetarians, the Chinese government has opted for more intense cultivation of existing agricultural lands rather than development of these untapped regions in order to supply much-needed animal products to the Chinese diet.

A far more serious threat to humanity is the monoculture of grains and legumes, which tends to deplete the soil and requires the use of artificial fertilizers and pesticides. The educated consumer and the enlightened farmer together can bring about the return of the mixed farm, where cultivation of fruits and vegetables is combined with the raising of livestock and fowl in a manner that is efficient, economical and environmentally friendly. Cattle providing rich manure are the absolute basis for healthy, sustainable farming. On marginal land, wise grass feeding practices can actually improve soil quality and restore pasture land. It is not animal cultivation that leads to hunger and

famine but unwise agricultural practices and monopolistic distribution systems.
Do vegetarians live longer than meat eaters?

Since we're talking about vegetarianism, let's examine the claim that vegetarians live longer than meat eaters. The late Dr. Russell Smith, who was a statistician, took a close look at the studies purporting to show that vegetarianism was a healthier life-style.25 In a review of some 3,000 articles in the scientific literature, he found only two that compared mortality data for vegetarians and nonvegetarians. One was a 1978 study of Seventh Day Adventists (SDA's). Although published analyses of this study claim that it showed that the vegetarians lived longer, Smith's analysis of total mortality rates as a function of the frequencies of consuming cheese, meat, milk, eggs and fat attached to meat found that the total death rate decreased as the frequencies of consuming cheese, eggs, meat and milk increased.

The second study was published by Burr and Sweetnam in 1982.26. Once again, although the authors claim that their study showed that vegetarians lived longer, Smith found quite the opposite when he looked carefully at the hard data. He found that the all-cause death rates were slightly greater for vegetarian men compared to nonvegetarian men; and significantly greater for vegetarian women compared to nonvegetarian women.

Vegetarians never mention a study by Dr. Emmanuel Cheraskin who surveyed 1040 dentists and their wives. Those who had the fewest problems and diseases as measured by the Cornell Medical Index had the most protein in their diets.27 Yet almost all the treatments for chronic disease found in alternative publications these days begin with the recommendation of a vegetarian diet. Typical is an article by a Dr. Brodie that appeared in Issue #13 of Alternative Medicine Digest, published by Burton Goldberg.28 Dr. Brodie recommends a "balanced vegetarian diet" of raw fruits and vegetables, whole grains and beans with no "refined sugars, red meat, caffeine and chemically preserved foods." This is truly guilt by association!

But wait! In order to get well, Dr. Brodie recommends certain supplements including vitamin A, vitamin B6, thymus extracts, zinc, cysteine, and bovine cartilage, all of which are largely absent in plant foods and plentifully available in beef! At least they are available if you are eating the whole animal as our ancestors did—meat, organs, cartilage, bones and fat.
Is beef good for you?

What a shame we have demonized red meat because this is one modern food, enjoyed by almost everybody, that is rich in nutrients. Red meat provides complete protein, including sulphur-containing proteins like cysteine. Beef is a wonderful source of taurine and carnitine, needed for healthy eyes and a healthy heart. Beef also provides another key nutrient for the cardiovascular system—coenzyme Q10.

Beef is an excellent source of minerals like magnesium and zinc—you need zinc for clear thinking and a healthy sex life. The fuzzy-headedness that vegetarians mistake for heightened consciousness is really the fog of zinc deficiency. Vitamin B6 is abundant in meat, especially rare meat. Red meat is one of the best sources of vitamin B12, which is vital to a healthy nervous system and healthy blood. Vegetarians are especially prone to vitamin B12 deficiency. One of the first signs of vitamin B12 deficiency is a tendency to irrational anger-—so much for vegetarian claims that we will have a more peaceful, harmonious world if we all just stop eating meat.

If you use the animal bones and hooves to make stock, and use the stock as our ancestors did in soups, stews and sauces, you will get plenty of calcium and the components of cartilage to give you healthy bones and cartilage. If you eat organ meats, as our ancestors did, you will get vital fat-soluble nutrients like vitamin A and D, both of which are essential for protein utilization and mineral absorption.
What about saturated fat?

In fact, the one warning we could give you about meat is not to eat it lean. In spite of claims to the contrary, the diet of the cave man was not one of lean meat. Paleolithic man always ate his meat with fat.

Vilhjalmur Stefansson, who spent many years living with the Eskimos and Indians of Northern Canada, reports that wild male ruminants like elk and caribou carry a large slab of back fat, weighing as much as 40 to 50 pounds. The Indians and Eskimo hunted older male animals preferentially because they wanted this backslab fat, as well as the highly saturated fat found around the kidneys. Other groups used blubber from sea mammals like seal and walrus.

"The groups that depend on the blubber animals are the most fortunate in the hunting way of life," wrote Stefansson, "for they never suffer from fat-hunger. This trouble is worst, so far as North America is concerned, among those forest Indians who depend at times on rabbits, the leanest animal in the North, and who develop the extreme fat-hunger known as rabbit-starvation. Rabbit eaters, if they have no fat from another source—beaver, moose, fish—will develop diarrhea in about a week, with headache, lassitude, a vague discomfort. If there are enough rabbits, the people eat till their stomachs are distended; but no matter how much they eat they feel unsatisfied. Some think a man will die sooner if he eats continually of fat-free meat than if he eats nothing, but this is a belief on which sufficient evidence for a decision has not been gathered in the north. Deaths from rabbit-starvation, or from the eating of other skinny meat, are rare; for everyone understands the principle, and any possible preventive steps are naturally taken."29

Normally, according to Stefansson, the diet consisted of dried or cured meat "eaten with fat," namely the highly saturated cavity and back slab fat that could be easily separated from the animal. Another Arctic explorer, Hugh Brody, reports that Eskimos ate raw liver

mixed with small pieces of fat and that strips of dried or smoked meat were "spread with fat or lard."30 Pemmican, a highly concentrated travel food, was a mixture of lean dried buffalo meat and highly saturated buffalo fat. (Buffalo fat, by the way, is more saturated than beef fat.) Less than two pounds of pemmican per day could sustain a man doing hard physical labor. The ratio of fat to protein in pemmican was 80% to 20%. As lean meat from game animals was often given to the dogs, there is no reason to suppose that everyday fare did not have the same proportions: 80% fat (mostly highly saturated fat) to 20% protein—in a population in which heart disease and cancer were nonexistent.

The beef industry has been forced to be apologetic about its product because it's very difficult to get the fat out of beef. You can reduce the fat content by using hormones, but you end up with a product that is tough and tastes terrible, not to mention full of hormones. Beef producers need to recognize that the fat is the most important part of the beef, rich in components that promote good health and that help you utilize the nutrients in all the other parts of the beef. In addition to vitamins A and D, fat contributes many important fatty acids, including palmitoleic acid, an antimicrobial fat that protects us against pathogens in the gut. If you want to be sure that you don't get foodborne illness from your hamburger, use full fat ground beef.

Fat also provides a substance called conjugated linoleic acid or CLA, at least it does if the animals have been on green grass.31 CLA is a substance that protects us against cancer and that promotes weight loss—that's right, fat can make you thin, if it's the right kind of fat.

And the right kind of fat is also saturated fat which, in spite of what we've been told, plays many important roles in the body chemistry. The scientific literature delineates a number of vital roles for dietary saturated fats—they enhance the immune system,32 are necessary for healthy bones,33 provide energy and structural integrity to the cells,34 protect the liver35 and enhance the body's use of essential fatty acids.36 Stearic acid and palmitic acid, found in beef tallow and butter, are the preferred foods for the heart.37 As saturated fats are stable, they do not become rancid easily, do not call upon the body's reserves of antioxidants, do not initiate cancer, do not irritate the artery walls.

In fact saturated beef fat is one of the most useful fats in the culinary repertoire. As it is very stable and doesn't go rancid when heated to high temperatures, it's perfect for frying. While we don't recommend a lot of fried foods, we know that our children and grandchildren are going to eat them. Fast food outlets used to fry their potatoes in healthy stable beef tallow. They were crisp, tasted delicious and provided many important nutrients. But the phony cholesterol issue has forced these outlets to switch to partially hydrogenated vegetable oil, which is known to cause a host of chronic diseases including cancer, heart disease, bone problems, infertility and autoimmune disease.38

What about the beef industry?

The beef industry should know these things but it doesn't. Instead the National Beef Checkoff Board, funded by mandatory payments from cattlemen, officially endorses consumption of only three and one-half ounce servings of lean beef, about the size of a pack of cards, and runs ads that say things like this: ". . . when it comes to lowering ‘bad' cholesterol levels, lean red meat has the same effects as white chicken meat. That means eating lean beef may reduce the risk of heart disease. Since seven cuts of beef fall between a skinless chicken breast and chicken thigh in terms of total fat, consumers can feel good about eating beef."39 This is damning a good product by faint praise. The Checkoff Board had bought into the phony cholesterol theory and sides squarely with the Diet Dictocrats, calling for irradiation to kill "emerging pathogens" and subsidies to giant processors.

Steve and Jeanne Charter, ranchers from Shepherd, Montana, have refused to make the checkoff payments and are willing to take on the Beef Checkoff Board in court. At preliminary hearings the judge listened while Checkoff bureaucrats defended the Department of Agriculture's food pyramid, based on seven to eleven servings of grain per day, while the Charters championed the juicy steak—to cheers from fellow ranchers.

We need to stand up and support people like the Charters because beef is not the demon food we've been told it is. Beef does not cause disease. In fact beef contributes to good health by providing many important nutrients. All this can be found in the scientific literature. So what's the beef, then, about beef?

Perhaps it also has to do with the characteristics of cattle-herding peoples. Unlike agriculturists, who require an organized social structure highly susceptible to centralized control, the pastoral way of life favors the independent thinker. And the beef industry, for all its faults, is far less subject to monopolistic control than the grain industry is. And it's easier to manipulate prices on grain, a commodity controlled by just a few families,40 than it is to control prices on an industry supported by thousands of cattlemen.

While it is not as true today as it was in the days before the barbed wire fence, cattle keeping families enjoy the luxury of greater independence than those who till the soil or tend vines. They inhabit the wide open spaces and are more accustomed to fending for themselves than relying on their neighbors.

This is not to say there is anything wrong with relying on one's neighbors—in fact, to survive and revive, more cooperation in the beef industry will be needed—but democracy needs a critical mass of the kind of free thinking, independent businessman that you find in the cattle industry. This may be the real reason the Chinese decided not to develop their western grasslands—even small numbers of forward thinking Chinese cowboys would be a threat to that totalitarian society.

People who raise beef not only tend to be free thinkers, they are also good thinkers, because beef provides many factors needed for the modern equivalent of the quick draw—keen, quick minds—including zinc, B12, cholesterol, omega-3 fatty acids, trace minerals, saturated fat and complete protein. In fact, when it comes to good health—it's the beef.

"It's the Beef" was first presented at the Stockman Grass Farmers' annual convention, Dallas Texas, December 1999.

References

Enig, Mary G, PhD and Sally Fallon, "The Oiling of America," Nexus Magazine, December 1998-January 1999 and February 1999-March 1999
Cristakis, G, "Effect of the Anti-Coronary Club Program on Coronary Heart Disease Risk-Factor Status," Journal of the American Medical Association, Nov 7, 1966, 198: (6):129-35
Webb, J G, et al, Canadian Medical Association Journal, Oct 1, 1986, 135:7:753-8
Mann, G V, et al, "Atherosclerosis in the Maasai," American Journal of Epidemiology, 1972, 95:26-37
Smith, R and E R Pinckney, Diet, Blood Cholesterol and Coronary Heart Disease: A Critical Review of the Literature, Vol 2, 1991, Vector Enterprises, Sherman Oaks, CA;
Ravnskov, Uffe, The Cholesterol Myths home2.swipnet.se/~w-25775
Wynder, E L and B, S Reddy, Journal of the National Cancer Institute, 1975 54:7
Haenszel, W, et al, Journal of the National Cancer Institute, Dec 5, 1973, 51(6):1765-79
Willett, Walter C, et al New England Journal of Medicine, December 13, 1990 323:1664-72; Giovannucci, E, et al, Cancer Research, May 1, 1994 54:(9):2390-7
British Medical Journal, 1997 315:1018
Phillips, R L, Cancer Research, November 1975 35:3513-3522
Harras, Angela, ed, Cancer Rates and Risks, 4th Edition, 1996, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute.
International Journal of Cancer, 1997 72:56-61
Graham, S, et al, Journal of the National Cancer Iinstitute, September 1978 61:(3):709-14
Merrill, A J, et al, Annual Review of Nutrition, 1993, 13:539-559
Hunter, D L, et al, New England Journal of Medicine, February 8, 1996 334:(6):356-361
Fallon, Sally and Mary G Enig, PhD, "Dem Bones—Do High Protein Diets Cause Bone Loss?" Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation Health Journal, 1996, 20:2:1-4
Munger, R C, et al, American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 1999 69:147-52
Dwyer, J T, American Journal of Public Health, August 1994 84:(8):1299-1303
Fallon, Sally and Mary G Enig, PhD, "Tripping Lightly Down the Prostaglandin Pathways," Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation Health Journal, 1996, 20:3:5-8
Purdey, Mark, Journal of Nutritional Medicine, 1994, 4:43-82
Walters, Charles, "The Truth About E. coli," Acres, USA, 27:(10):
Liu, M N, et al, Journal of Food Science, 1991, 54:(4):906-911

Harrison, M A, et al, Journal of Food Science, 1981, 46:1088-1090
Simoons, F J, Food in China: A Cultural and Historical Inquiry, 1991, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 462
Smith, Russell, "Vegetarian Studies," Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation Health Journal, 1998, 22:4:30
Burr, M L and P M Sweetnam, American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 1982, 36:873
Cheraskin, E, et al, Journal of Orthomolecular Psychiatry, 1978, 7:150-155
Brodie, Douglas, MD, Alternative Medicine Digest, 1997, Issue #13, pp 46-50
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, The Fat of the Land, 1956, The MacMillan Co, New York, NY, p 3
Brody, Hugh, Living Arctic, University of Washington Press, Seattle, WA, 1987, p 57
Kelly, M L, et al, Journal of Dairy Science, June 1998, 81(6):1630-6
Kabara, J J, The Pharmacological Effects of Lipids, J J Kabara, ed, The American Oil Chemists' Society, Champaign, IL, 1978, 1-14; Cohen, L A, et al, Journal of the National Cancer Institute, 1986, 77:43
Watkins, B A, et al, "Importance of Vitamin E in Bone Formation and in Chrondrocyte Function" Purdue University, Lafayette, IN, AOCS Proceedings, 1996; Watkins, B A, and M F Seifert, "Food Lipids and Bone Health," Food Lipids and Health, R E McDonald and D B Min, eds, Marcel Dekker, Inc. New York, NY, p 101
Mead, J F, et al, Lipids: Chemistry, Biochemistry and Nutrition, Plenum Press, 1986, New York
Nanji, A A, et al, Gastroenterology, Aug 1995, 109(2):547-54; Cha, Y S, and D S Sachan, Journal of the American College of Nutrition, Aug 1994, 13(4):338-43
Garg, M L, et al, The FASEB Journal, 1988, 2:(4):A852; R M Oliart Ros, et al, Meeting Abstracts, AOCS Proceedings, May 1998, p 7, Chicago, IL; Gerster, H, International Journal of Vitamin Nutrition Research, 1998:63:(3):159-73
Lawson, L D and F Kummerow, "B-Oxidation of the Coenzyme A Esters of Vaccenic, Elaidic and Petroselaidic Acids by Rat Heart Mitochondria," Lipids, 1979, 14:501-50337. OA 59
Enig, Mary G, PhD, Trans Fatty Acids in the Food Supply: A Comprehensive Report Covering 60 Years of Research, 2nd Edition, Enig Associates, Inc, Silver Spring, MD, 1995, 4-8
Drovers, November 1999, p 39
Morgan, Dan, Merchants of Grain, The Viking Press, 1979
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Spring 2000.

About the Authors

Sally Fallon Morell is the author of Nourishing Traditions: The Cookbook that Challenges Politically Correct Nutrition and the Diet Dictocrats (with Mary G. Enig, PhD), a well-researched, thought-provoking guide to traditional foods with a startling message: Animal fats and cholesterol are not villains but vital factors in the diet,

necessary for normal growth, proper function of the brain and nervous system, protection from disease and optimum energy levels. She joined forces with Enig again to write Eat Fat, Lose Fat, and has authored numerous articles on the subject of diet and health. The President of the Weston A. Price Foundation and founder of A Campaign for Real Milk, Sally is also a journalist, chef, nutrition researcher, homemaker, and community activist. Her four healthy children were raised on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:41 PM (GMT)

Know Your Fats

http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats

Confused About Fats? The following nutrient-rich traditional fats have nourished healthy population groups for thousands of years:

For Cooking
Butter
Tallow and suet from beef and lamb
Lard from pigs
Chicken, goose and duck fat
Coconut, palm and palm kernel oils

For Salads
Extra virgin olive oil (also OK for cooking)
Expeller-expressed sesame and peanut oils
Expeller-expressed flax oil (in small amounts)

For Fat-Soluble Vitamins
Fish liver oils such as cod liver oil (preferable to fish oils, which do not provide fat-soluble vitamins, can cause an overdose of unsaturated fatty acids and usually come from farmed fish.)

The following newfangled fats can cause cancer, heart disease, immune system dysfunction, sterility, learning disabilities, growth problems and osteoporosis:
All hydrogenated and partially hydrogenated oils
Industrially processed liquid oils such as soy, corn, safflower, cottonseed and canola
Fats and oils (especially vegetable oils) heated to very high temperatures in processing and frying.

See our trifold brochures on Myths & Truths About Cholesterol (PDF), All About Trans Fats (PDF), and Why Butter Is Better (PDF). Professionally printed copies are available in our Store.
http://www.westonaprice.org/images/pdfs/tr...esterol2010.pdf
http://www.westonaprice.org/images/pdfs/Tr...ansFats2009.pdf
http://www.westonaprice.org/images/pdfs/Tr...-Butter2009.pdf

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:42 PM (GMT)

Do Saturated Fats and Trans Fats Cause Type-2 Diabetes?

Written by Mary G. Enig, PhD
Sunday, July 16 2006 14:23
http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats...type-2-diabetes

Question: I am having a very difficult time defending the benefits of a diet rich in saturated fat. I attend Bastyr University, a naturopathic medical school, and through all my nutriton classes, saturated fat has been deemed unhealthy and detrimental to one's health. For instance, my Diet and Nutrient Therapy class professor cites a 2002 article in the British Journal of Nutrition, "Acute effects of a meal fatty acid composition on insulin sensitivity in healthy post-menopausal women"1 as showing that saturated fat reduces insulin sensitivity, thereby contributing to type-2 diabetes. He also cited a 2002 study in Diabetologia, "Substituting dietary saturated fat with polyunsaturated fat changes abdominal fat distribution and improves insulin sensitivy."2 I would be very interested in your comments on these studies and your views on saturated fat and diabetes.

Answer: Insulin insensitivity has been postulated to be the underlying factor for type-2 diabetes; that is, a condition in which the receptors for insulin on the cell membranes do not work very well. In type-2 diabetes, the pancreas secretes insulin, but since the receptors don't work, the bloodstream contains chronic high levels of insulin and glucose, while little gets into the cell where it is needed.

In the first study cited by your professor, four groups of subjects were fed a breakfast of rice krispies, banana, skimmed milk, "Nesquik" (presumably a chocolate drink) and something called "Marvel," along with 40 grams of fat. The first group got mostly saturated fat from palm oil, the second group got mostly monounsaturated fat from olive oil, the third group got mostly omega-6 fatty acids from safflower oil and the fourth group got mostly omega-3 fatty acids from a combination of safflower oil and fish oil.

Levels of insulin and glucose in the blood were measured at intervals after breakfast and also after a so-called low-fat lunch consisting of cheese pizza (said to contain only 5.4 grams of fat), lettuce, cucumber and tomatoes. Those given the mostly saturated palm oil had higher insulin levels at about one hour after breakfast and lunch compared to the other three groups. However, insulin levels were the same as the other groups two hours after each meal. Blood glucose levels followed a similar curve for all four groups.

This is a very poor study to justify a recommendation against saturated fat. All four groups were on a very unnatural diet high in processed foods, and the fats used do not reflect the type of fatty acid profiles that we consume in normal diets. Furthermore, the levels of insulin in the subjects were not chronically high, as one finds in type-2 diabetes, and the glucose curves were normal for all groups. The study tells us nothing about what happens in real life with people eating real food.

The second study looked at a small group of subjects—a total of 17—who were told to follow a diet rich in saturated (by using more dairy products) or polyunsaturated fatty acids (by using more oils and spreads) for five weeks. When on the saturated fat diet, the subjects had a slightly lower measure of insulin sensitivity but glucose levels and body mass indices were virtually identical.

Again, this study has little to do with real life. The actual amount of saturated or polyunsaturated fat (or trans fat) in each diet was not measured and the number of subjects was too small to be meaningful.

Neither of these studies tells us what happens in real life in subjects who eat a diet high in natural saturated fats compared to those whose diets contain a lot of vegetable oils. The fact that the researchers are strong in their condemnation of saturated fats after such trivial findings is strong evidence of bias.

The real problem is that recommendations to avoid saturated fats almost invariably result in people consuming more trans fats. There is no question but that the trans fats have been shown to have a detrimental effect on the incidence and treatment of type-2 diabetes. The saturated fats, on the other hand, have no effect when appropriate comparisons are made.3
Very good studies indicate that trans fats interfere with insulin receptors and therefore with insulin resistance. The saturated fats do not.4

The recommendations regarding dietary saturated fats intake versus trans fats intake for the past number of years have been very confusing to the public, and judging from the articles, also confusing to the researchers. Trans fats are mistaken by many of the health professionals for saturated fats although they are not similar in their effects on the human body, just similar in the manner of stability in the baking or cooking realm.

"So Many Nutrition Recommendations Contradictory or Compatible?" written by a major dietitian from the American Dietetic Association lists the amounts of fat and different fats that are acceptable. According to their recommendations, total fats could represent 20-35 percent of the calories in the diets of individuals as listed in the Dietary Reference Intakes, 25-35 percent as called for by the National Cholesterol Education Program, but the American Diabetes Association says that fat intake should be individualized (expert consensus). However, recommendations for the type of fat mixes the saturated fats and the trans fats, as do almost all of the writers in these organizations. The report notes that a diet with only 5 percent of the total energy from saturated fats is adequate; and yet research shows that the normal level of saturated fats in the tissues is much higher.5

Another example of inappropriate conclusions drawn from a research project comes from Colorado State University, where researchers decided that a "saturated fat byproduct" was a potential contributor to type-2 diabetes. This so-called saturated fat metabolite is ceramide. Ceramide is a lipid molecule made in the body from something called sphingosine and a fatty acid (which could be oleic acid, a so-called good fatty acid). This molecule is used to make sphingomyelin, which is one of the structural elements in the lipid bilayer, as well as being a cellular signal molecule. Sphingomyelin is one of the lipid building blocks of the myelin sheath so important for nerves.

Ceramides are interesting molecules currently being studied for a role in programmed cell death, and substances known to induce ceramide production are components such as endotoxins and chemotherapeutic agents more likely to be from the stress of trans fats than from the normal saturated fats, which are such important building blocks of our tissues. The saturated fat in the study was based on in vitro measures of free fatty acids and therefore does not represent a diet intake.6

In summary, the studies cited by your professor and others do not represent what happens in the real world with people eating real food. Think of it this way: type-2 diabetes is a new disease, one that has now reached epidemic proportions. Type-2

diabetes did not exist 100 years ago when our diets were very rich in saturated fats. Type-2 diabetes appeared when trans fats came into the diet, and has become epidemic as people are eating more and more foods containing trans fats. And since we know that trans fats interfere with insulin receptors in the cells, it is clear that the blame lies with new industrial fats, not traditional saturated fats.

REFERENCES

Robertson MD and others. Acute effects of meal fatty acid composition on insulin sensitivity in healthy post-menopausal women. British Journal of Nutrition 2002 88, 635-640.
Summers LK and others. Diabetologia 2002 mar;45(3):369-77.
Hu FB and others. Diet lifestyle and the risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus in women. New England Journal of Medicine 2001, 345: 790-7; American Journal of Clinical Nutrition June 2001, 73: 1001-1002, 019-1020.)
Research by Barnard, Dennis, University of Maryland and USDA.
Marion J, Franz, MS,RD,LD,CDAE, Task Force Chair, ADA.
Chavez JA and others. Acid ceramidase overexpression prevents the inhibitory effects of saturated fatty acids on insulin signaling. Journal of Biological Chemistry 2005 280:20148-53.

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Summer 2006.

About the Author

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cholesterol drugs could cut clots

Title: Cholesterol drugs could cut clots
Description: *[AND CREATE SERIOUS DISEASE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

Cholesterol drugs could cut clots

Blood clots stop bleeding, but can also be deadly

17 March 2011 Last updated at 00:02
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12737549

Drugs which can regulate levels of cholesterol in the blood may also reduce the risk of dangerous clots, say scientists.

Blood clots can result in stroke or heart attack.

Researchers, writing in the journal Blood, reduced the size and stability of blood clots in mice and said the discovery could lead to new drugs.

The British Heart Foundation said it was an exciting discovery which could result in more effective treatments.

Around 32,000 people in the UK die after developing a blood clot.

The team at the University of Reading was investigating how clots form and say they were surprised to find that protein, LXR, was involved.

LXR is already known to control levels of cholesterol and drug companies have been targeting it for new treatments.

The researchers found that drugs which affect LXR reduced the size and stability of growing clots in experiments on mice.

Professor Jon Gibbins, from the University of Reading, said: "It's really quite exciting

really, it could be quite an important discovery."

"While blood clotting is essential to prevent bleeding, inappropriate clotting within the circulation, known as thrombosis, is the trigger for heart attacks and strokes - which kill more people in the UK each year than any other disease.

"This study paves the way for new and more effective medicines to prevent thrombosis."

Professor Jeremy Pearson, associate medical director at the British Heart Foundation, said: "Both anti-clotting and cholesterol lowering drugs are vital in reducing the chance of a heart attack or stroke in high-risk patients, but are not always effective and don't suit all patients because of the risk of side-effects.

"This exciting discovery shows that drugs which lower cholesterol through targeting LXR protein can also reduce harmful blood clotting - potentially opening up paths towards new, more effective treatments."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cholesterol 'does not predict stroke in women'

Title: Cholesterol 'does not predict stroke in women'

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:39 AM (GMT)

Cholesterol 'does not predict stroke in women'

Cholesterol levels do not predict stroke in women, say scientists

21 February 2011 Last updated at 05:09
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12505230

High levels of cholesterol do not predict the risk of stroke in women, according to researchers in Denmark.

They did detect an increased risk in men, but only when cholesterol was at almost twice the average level.

The report in Annals of Neurology recommends using a different type of fat in the blood, non-fasting triglycerides, to measure the risk.

The Stroke Association said triglyceride tests needed to become routine to reduce the risk of stroke.

A total of 150,000 people have a stroke in the UK each year. Most are ischemic strokes, in which a clot in an artery disrupts the brain's blood supply.

The research followed 13,951 men and women, who took part in the Copenhagen City Heart Study.

During the 33-year study, 837 men and 837 women had strokes.

Poor predictor

They reported that the cholesterol levels in women were not associated with stroke,

while there was only an association in men with levels higher than 9mmol/litre. The average in UK men is 5.5.

The researchers at Copenhagen University Hospital said this was "difficult to explain" as LDL, or bad, cholesterol is known to cause atherosclerosis which can block arteries.

They did notice a link, in both men and women, between the risk of stroke and non-fasting triglycerides.

They believe these fats are a marker for "remnant cholesterol" which is left behind when other forms of cholesterol are made.

Dr Peter Coleman, deputy director of research at The Stroke Association said: "Tests for triglyceride levels aren't routinely carried out in the UK unless there is significant concern."

"We know that high levels of fats, such as cholesterol, increase your risk of having a stroke. However, this research shows the importance of measuring the fat triglyceride, as well as cholesterol.

"This study highlights the importance of measuring triglycerides routinely in order to reduce a person's risk of stroke."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health Authorities Want Depression-Causing Drugs

Title: Health Authorities Want Depression-Causing Drugs
Description: *Added To Water Supply*

TheUnhivedMind - January 23, 2011 10:41 PM (GMT)

Health Authorities Want Depression-Causing Drugs Added To Water Supply

Paul Joseph Watson
January 20, 2011
http://www.infowars.com/health-authorities...o-water-supply/

Health authorities are pushing for drugs to be added to public water supplies that cause depression and memory loss, as a new study shows that the dangers of statins have been deliberately underplayed by drug companies, in a chilling throwback to how the population in Aldous Huxley's Brave New World were mass medicated with Soma to keep them docile and easy to control.

Statins are taken by tens of millions of people worldwide, a boon for drug companies like Merck, whose chief executive Henry Gadsden back in 1975 dreamed of being able to sell a drug to people who had no immediately identifiable illness, or as Mike Adams writes, "They needed a way to sell drugs to healthy people." Statins were born and the financial windfall for Big Pharma quickly followed.

Drug companies claim that statins have been proven to lower cholesterol and help prevent heart disease and strokes, leading many health experts to insist that they be artificially added to public water supplies, but dangerous side-effects buried by drug companies conducting statin trials have now come to light, in addition to the fact that "for three quarters of those taking them, they offer little or no value."

A new study published in the Cochrane Library, which reviews drug trials, examined data from 14 drugs trials involving 34,000 patients and found evidence of "short-term memory loss, depression and mood swings," that had been deliberately underplayed by the drug companies funding the research.

The researchers warn that, “Statins should only be prescribed to those with heart disease, or who have suffered the condition in the past. Researchers warn that unless a patient is at high risk of suffering a heart attack or stroke, statins may cause more harm than good.”

However, despite the fact that statins have also been linked to a greater risk of liver dysfunction, acute kidney failure, cataracts and muscle damage, health authorities have been pushing for the drug to be added to public water supplies as part of a mass medication program that is not only illegal without consent, but also threatens a plethora of unknown consequences.

Only last week, George Lundberg, MD, the editor of MedPageToday, which is a mouthpiece for the American Medical Association, wrote an op-ed entitled, Should We Put Statins in the Water Supply?

In May 2008, renowned cardiologist Professor Mahendra Varma called for statins to be artificially added to drinking water.

Putting statins in the water supply was also considered during a November 2008 discussion which featured Robert Bonow, M.D., of Northwestern University in Chicago, Gordon F. Tomaselli, M.D., of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, and Anthony De Maria, M.D., of the University of California at San Diego.

Also in November 2008, CNBC aired a segment lauding the effectiveness of statins, after which one of the hosts remarked, “Why don’t they just put statins in the water supply,” to which CNBC’s medical expert replied, “A lot of people have said that and they are in the water in fact.”

The idea of adding drugs to the water supply to biochemically manipulate the thoughts and emotions of populations has gone from the realm of science fiction in Aldous Huxley’s Brave New World, where people were mass medicated with Soma to keep them docile and easy to control, to an imminent reality.

Indeed, during a March 20, 1962 Berkeley University speech, Huxley spoke of how humans would be made to “love their servitude” via the state-sponsored introduction of mind-altering drugs.

“There will be, in the next generation or so, a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude, and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it, because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. And this seems to be the final revolution,” said Huxley.

In a 2008 paper titled, “Fluoride and the Future: Population Level Cognitive Enhancement,” Oxford professor Julian Savulescu explored how populations of the future could be mass-medicated through pharmacological “cognitive enhancements” added to the water supply.

In December 2009, we reported on how Japanese health authorities were considering adding trace amounts of lithium to public water supplies as a “mood stabilizer” in a bid to lower the suicide rate. Fox News medical expert Dr. Archelle Georgiou gave the concept tacit approval when she labeled the study an “interesting concept” and refused to even mention the moral aspects of mass drugging people against their will.

In his 1977 book Ecoscience, current White House science czar John P. Holdren also advocated adding sterilant drugs to the water supply as part of a program of “involuntary fertility control”.

Of course, a huge number of Americans are already being mass medicated against their will through the water supply by the artificial addition of sodium fluoride, from which one of a myriad of debilitating health effects includes lowered IQ and increased docility. Indeed, as Joseph Borkin documented in his book The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben, the first occurrence of artificially fluoridated drinking water on Earth was found in Germany’s Nazi prison camps. The Nazis explained that the reason for mass-medicating water with sodium fluoride was to sterilize women and coerce the victims of their concentration camps into calm submission.

—

Paul Joseph Watson is the editor and writer for Prison Planet.com. He is the author of Order Out Of Chaos. Watson is also a fill-in host for The Alex Jones Show. Watson has been interviewed by many publications and radio shows, including Vanity Fair and Coast to Coast AM, America’s most listened to late night talk show.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Statins 'may cause loss of memory and depression'

Title: Statins 'may cause loss of memory and depression'

TheUnhivedMind - January 19, 2011 11:02 PM (GMT)

Statins 'may cause loss of memory and depression'

By Sophie Borland
Last updated at 7:46 AM on 19th January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...depression.html

Cholesterol-lowering pills taken by millions of Britons may cause memory loss and depression, researchers warn.

They say not enough is known about the level of harm posed by statins, prescribed to prevent heart disease and strokes.

Leading doctors say that the drugs should only be taken by patients for whom the benefits of the drug outweigh any potential risks.

More than seven million people in Britain now take statins – as many as one in three adults over the age of 40.

They are extremely effective in lowering levels of cholesterol, the fatty substance in the blood that clogs up arteries leading to heart attacks and strokes.

Many people over the age of 45 are routinely prescribed statins by their GPs if they have slightly high blood pressure or cholesterol.

In addition low-dose pills are increasingly bought over the counter without a prescription. Although they have been proven to be extremely effective – saving up to 10,000 lives a year – researchers warn that not enough is known about their risks.

They warn statins should only be prescribed to those with heart disease, or who have

suffered the condition in the past. Researchers warn that unless a patient is at high risk of suffering a heart attack or stroke, statins may cause more harm than good.

The study, published in the Cochrane Library, which reviews drug trials, also points out that the vast majority of trials have been carried out by drugs companies who may play-down any possible risks. Some patients taking statins have suffered from short-term memory loss, depression and mood swings.

Previous studies have also linked the medication to a greater risk of liver dysfunction, acute kidney failure, cataracts and muscle damage known as myopathy.

The researchers examined data from 14 drugs trials involving 34,000 patients.

They found that although the drugs did prevent heart attacks and strokes, there was not enough evidence to prescribe them to patients with no previous history of heart disease.

Professor Shah Ebrahim, from the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine said: ‘When you put the evidence together you certainly find it supports the use of statins. But we found that evidence of potential harm is not being taken seriously.

‘The adverse effects are not included in the trials.’

Lead researcher Dr Fiona Taylor, added: ‘The decision to prescribe statins in this group [who have no history of heart disease] should not be taken lightly.’

Amy Thompson, senior cardiac nurse at the British Heart Foundation, said: ‘This systematic review echoes what we already know – that statins have huge benefits for people with heart and circulatory disease, or those who are high risk – they help to reduce the risk of heart disease including heart attacks.

‘It is still unclear whether statins provide any real benefits for people without heart and circulatory disease and who are at low risk.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: All Good Cholesterol Doesn't Help Equally Against

Title: All Good Cholesterol Doesn't Help Equally Against
Description: *Heart Disease in Study [THICK AS SHIT!]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 13, 2011 04:49 AM (GMT)

All Good Cholesterol Doesn't Help Equally Against Heart Disease in Study

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Jan 12, 2011 10:00 PM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-01-12/a...e-in-study.html

Some good cholesterol may be less efficient at ferrying fat from arteries, says a study suggesting why drugmakers have struggled to craft treatments that prevent heart attacks and death by simply raising levels in the body.

The research, released today in the New England Journal of Medicine, may help explain earlier findings that increasing good cholesterol doesn’t always reduce cardiac risk, said Daniel Rader, director of preventive cardiology at the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia. While people with naturally high levels of good cholesterol have a lower risk of heart disease, drugmakers haven’t succeeded in developing medicines that mimic its effects.

Rader’s team used a laboratory test to determine how well good cholesterol, known as HDL, functioned. Patients with the most-efficient particles had a lower risk of heart disease, even after overall levels of HDL were taken into account, the study found. The results may benefit companies such as Merck & Co. in Whitehouse Station New Jersey, Roche Holding AG in Basel, Switzerland, and Eli Lilly & Co. in Indianapolis, which are developing drugs that target good cholesterol.

“Raising HDL levels per se may not be the be-all and end- all in terms of developing new therapies,” Rader said. “Two people with the same HDL levels may have very different degrees of function that affects their risk of developing heart disease.”

A measure of HDL function “may help us better select among new therapies,” he said.

Drug Development

Pharmaceutical companies have been developing drugs to boost good cholesterol levels for more than a decade in hope of preventing heart attacks and reducing cardiovascular disease. While drugs used to reduce bad cholesterol have slashed rates of heart disease during the past 20 years, such illness remains the leading cause of death worldwide.

New York-based Pfizer Inc.'s setback with the HDL-raising drug torcetrapib four years ago led Merck and Roche to reassess their good cholesterol strategy. Torcetrapib, from Pfizer, unexpectedly increased death rates even as it raised levels of good cholesterol.

Merck and Roche continued their HDL programs after concluding that their experimental products don't carry a similar risk. Studies of drugs known as fibrates that raise good cholesterol levels have failed to show lower heart disease risk, while Niaspan from Abbott Laboratories in Abbott Park, Illinois, boosts HDL levels and reduces artery-clogging plaque.

Previous research showed significant differences in how HDL is made and how it functions, the investigators said. The study didn't analyze individual HDL particles, and more work is needed to determine what is responsible for the differences in its effectiveness.

Family Study

In a second New England Journal study released today, researchers from the Netherlands described a family with a mutation in the gene responsible for ferrying cholesterol to the liver. While family members with the mutation had higher levels of good cholesterol, it was less effective at removing the fatty plaque and signs of clogged arteries were about the same.

The findings support the idea that good cholesterol may be converted into a dysfunctional form that no longer protects the heart, wrote Jay Heinecke, a professor of medicine at the University of Washington in Seattle, in an editorial. The damaged HDL may add to the patient's risk of coronary disease, he wrote.

In Rader's study, investigators conducted laboratory tests using blood taken from 793 people, including healthy volunteers and heart disease patients. After removing the bad cholesterol, the scientists tested how well the remaining good cholesterol extracted fatty lipids from cells in the blood vessel wall that accumulate plaque and contribute to heart disease.

"We showed that HDL function was a better predictor of the likelihood of having heart disease rather than just measuring HDL levels alone," Rader said. "This advances the

concept that the function of HDL is what may directly protect people against heart disease."

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FULL-FAT MILK AND BUTTER MAY NOT BE BAD FOR US

Title: FULL-FAT MILK AND BUTTER MAY NOT BE BAD FOR US
Description: *AFTER ALL, SAY SCIENTISTS*

TheUnhivedMind - January 7, 2011 02:10 AM (GMT)

FULL-FAT MILK AND BUTTER MAY NOT BE BAD FOR US AFTER ALL, SAY SCIENTISTS

Link between disease and saturated fats in cheese ‘is unproven’.

Friday January 7,2011
By Jo Willey
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/221613/Ful...-say-scientists

BUTTER, cheese and full-fat milk might not be as bad for our health as had been thought.

Current health advice dictates that saturated fat from dairy products can clog arteries, leading to heart disease and strokes.

But new research claims that such fats may have got a bad reputation and evidence linking them to disease is far from clear-cut.

Recent advances in the study of saturated fats have shown that the link between an intake of the “bad” fat and health had been over-simplified in dietary advice.

Several studies appear to imply that genetics, lifestyle and age could all play a significant part in how badly your body is affected by saturated fat.

Some scientists believe that such fats are “lumped in” with others, which distorts health advice.

A series of research articles published in the journal Lipids provides a snapshot of

recent advances in saturated fat and health research. This is based on science presented at the 100th American Oil Chemists' Society annual meeting.

Dr Bruce German, professor and chemist in the Department of Food Science and Technology, University of California at Davis said: "Assuming that saturated fat at any intake level is harmful is an over-simplification and not supported by scientific evidence.

"The relationship between dietary intake of fats and health is intricate and variations in factors such as human genetics, age and lifestyles can lead to different responses."

One scientist, Professor Philippe Legrand, studied how saturated fatty acids play various roles in the body.

He concluded that saturated fats can no longer be considered a single group in terms of structure, metabolism and cellular function and recommended that health advice grouping them together needed to be updated.

And results from a research review conducted by Dr Dariush Mozaffarian at the Department of Epidemiology and Nutrition at Harvard University School of Public Health, found that the effects of saturated fat intake on cardiovascular disease risk depend upon simultaneous changes in other nutrients.

The review found that replacing saturated fat with mono-unsaturated fat had an unclear effect on heart disease.

And replacing saturated fat with carbohydrates was found to be ineffective and even harmful, especially when refined carbohydrates such as starches or sugars were used in place of fat.

Dr Cindy Schweitzer, technical director of the worldwide Global Dairy Platform, called for more research to clarify the effects of saturated fat.

She said: "All recent research advances add to the growing body of science re-assessing the role of saturated fat in the diet. Whether it's nutrient replacement or better understanding the role certain foods can play in cardiovascular disease risk, saturated fat is definitely not as bad as once thought."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: POISONOUS STATINS TO INCREASE DOSAGE

Title: POISONOUS STATINS TO INCREASE DOSAGE
Description: *[THESE KILL YOU PEOPLE BEWARE!!!]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 9, 2010 03:01 AM (GMT)

Statin increase 'will save lives'

Higher doses can cause side effects

9 November 2010 Last updated at 00:29
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11712569

Raising the dose of cholesterol-lowering drugs could prevent many more heart attacks and strokes, say researchers.

UK and Australian teams compared a standard statin treatment with a more intensive therapy, publishing results in the Lancet medical journal.

They concluded that higher doses cut heart attacks and deaths by 13%.

Experts warned that a bigger dose of the most popular statin **could produce many more cases of side effects.**

Statins cut levels of **so-called** "bad" LDL cholesterol, and the risk of heart attacks and strokes in higher risk patients.

Almost two million people in the UK are prescribed them, and one type is even available over the counter at pharmacies to patients assessed as at "moderate" cardiovascular risk.

Some studies have suggested that even greater benefits could be achieved if bigger doses of the drug were prescribed.

The two studies in the Lancet were carried out at the universities of Oxford and Sydney,

and pooled the results of dozens of other trials to give a more reliable verdict on the likely benefits and risks of doing this.

In the first study, when a standard statin regime was compared to an "intensive" regime, further drops in LDL cholesterol levels were produced.

In turn, there was a 15% further reduction in "major vascular events" - which included a 13% drop in heart deaths and non-fatal heart attacks, 19% fewer operations to treat heart disease, and a fall of 16% in the number of strokes.

The other study also revealed falls in LDL cholesterol and "vascular events".

Commenting on the study, two academics, Professor Bernard Cheung and Professor Karen Lam, from the University of Hong Kong, said that people with a "substantial" heart or stroke risk should have intensive statin treatment.

Even those with apparently low LDL cholesterol could benefit, they said.

They added: "At the population level, **statins are underused**, so the urgent priority is to identify people who would benefit most from statin therapy and to lower their LDL cholesterol aggressively, with the more potent statins if necessary."
Balance of risks

However, the study authors warned that simply raising the dose of the most commonly-used statin in the UK, simvastatin, the version available direct from pharmacies, might be counterproductive.

A rare side-effect of low-dose simvastatin is muscle weakness, known as myopathy. In some cases this can lead to more serious muscle damage.

At a low dose, three in 10,000 (0.03%) patients developed myopathy, but when a higher dose of simvastatin was prescribed, this jumped to nine in a 1,000 (0.9%).

Dr Louise Bowman, one of the researchers, said: "It may be safer to lower cholesterol using low doses of the more potent statins rather than increasing the dose of simvastatin."

This advice was echoed by the British Heart Foundation, which part-funded the study.

Professor Jeremy Pearson, associate medical director at the British Heart Foundation, said that simply "ramping up the dose" of simvastatin might not be the best option.

He said: "We know that cholesterol is a major risk factor for heart disease - cutting it cuts your risk of a heart attack. However it's been unclear whether going the extra mile

to lower cholesterol even further, pays off."

TheUnhivedMind - November 9, 2010 03:08 AM (GMT)

Folks the side effects they mention above with the muscles are all tied to damage to the Spleen. This will cause serious knock on effect problems with the Lungs and Kidneys then on and on. It seems these days that the Spleen is under serious attack by many chemicals etc. Remember its your Spleen which provides and distributes qi around your body whilst boosting immunity and looking after your weight. Any wonder so many people are fat? Notice the connection of fat to diabetes? The Spleen controls the digestive system and governs the Pancreas. Statins kill and no one should ever take them otherwise your quickly assured Liver damage and the rest of the hellish problems. Cholesterol is tied directly with your Liver so is it wise to destroy the Liver further? Of course not. Want to aid your cholesterol? I strongly suggest the use of Artichoke and also Hawthorn fruit. Notice how they want to drug everyone with these poisons? This is eugenics and its growing rapidly to meet the population reduction needs of Memorandum 200 and Global 2000 report.

Halvor - November 9, 2010 06:18 PM (GMT)

I think it is also prudent to point out that the lowering of cholesterol propaganda is a total wild-goose chase. The rationale is that high cholesterol is a contributing factor in ischemic heart disease (atherosclerosis leading to angina and heart infarction). That is a complete ruse. High cholesterol levels is an indicator of increased risk of developing such illnesses, however it is not the cause of it.

I am leaning on the research done by Linus Pauling and Matthias Rath with regards to vitamin C, as well as work done in orthomolecular medicine. High levels of lipids in the blood is the body's reaction to damage in the arterial wall linings. The lipids function as glue which is applied to close microfissures in the epithelial tissue (epithelium).

The epithelium is elastic tissue found in skin and mucous tissue, such as in the gastro-intestinal tract and in the cardiovascular system. The protein responsible for giving the epithelium its elasticity is collagen. Collagen is the most abundant among all proteins in the human body. In order to synthesize collagen the most important ingredient is ascorbic acid, or vitamin C. Unfortunately, humans, due to a genetic aberrance found in only very few mammals, human beings being one of those, are unable to make vitamin C internally. Pauling and Rath discovered that most people have a persistent (and progressive) deficit in their vitamin C intake compared to the amount which it would take to replenish the collagen which is lost to cell regeneration (remember, the epithelial cells are the most frequently renewed cells in the body) and morbidity (infectious disease, cancer, trauma, etc.).

So most people as they grow older will have atrofied epithelial tissue, and in the cardiovascular system this shows itself as thin and frail blood vessels with diminished elasticity. In the area around the heart this diminished elasticity is particularly critical because of the constant growing and shrinking commanded by the heart's pumping action. Ichemic heart disease occurs due to damage done to the arteries which supply blood to the heart muscle itself.

Anyway, watching one's cholesterol is a complete ruse. And following protocols to reduce it without first having addressed the real problem is indicative of a critical lack of self care ability.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Coming soon to Europe: Chewable cholesterol drugs

Title: Coming soon to Europe: Chewable cholesterol drugs
Description: *for Children like candy for next campaig*

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 10:24 PM (GMT)

Coming soon to Europe: Chewable cholesterol drugs for children (like candy)

Friday, October 29, 2010 by: David Gutierrez
http://www.naturalnews.com/030213_choleste...s_children.html

The European Commission has approved a chewable version of Pfizer's blockbuster cholesterol drug Lipitor, for use in children over the age of 10.

Pfizer has announced that following this approval, it will apply for a six-month patent extension for Lipitor, which is the best-selling drug in the world.

Both the United States and the European Union offer six-month patent extensions as an incentive for drug companies to conduct safety and effectiveness tests of their products in children, which is not required by law. Based on Pfizer's tests of Lipitor in children, the United States has already granted such an extension and the European Union is expected to follow suit.

Lipitor pulled in nearly $13 billion for Pfizer in 2009 alone, accounting for 23 percent of the company's sales income. The patent on the drug is due to expire at the end of November 2011, which has set the company scrambling for ways to increase Lipitor sales before then. A six-month extension alone could bring the company hundreds of millions of dollars.

In 2002, the FDA approved Lipitor for use in children with a genetic condition leading to dangerously high cholesterol levels. However, the drugs are now regularly being prescribed to children whose cholesterol levels are heightened due to obesity.

The rate of childhood obesity has doubled since the mid-1990s. It now stands at 17

percent.

Lipitor is one of the drugs known as statins, which lower levels of LDL cholesterol in the blood. Research suggests that this may lower the risk of heart attack and stroke in some people. The drugs can carry severe side effects, however, which has led to concerns that they may be over-prescribed. Lipitor, for example, can produce muscle pain and weakness, and should never be used by pregnant or nursing women, or people with liver problems.

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 10:25 PM (GMT)

You'll also notice they'll add Aspartame to these drugs as the sweetener so you'll have another added poison to this already terribly poison which kills the Liver and Spleen function.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: STATIN POISONS NOW PUSHED ON ARTHRITIS PATIENTS

Title: STATIN POISONS NOW PUSHED ON ARTHRITIS PATIENTS
Description: *[YOU WILL BE STATINISED SOMEHOW]*

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 01:25 PM (GMT)

Statins may cut arthritis risk, study suggests

Rheumatoid arthritis can be extremely debilitating

8 September 2010 Last updated at 00:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11219708

Taking statins may reduce the risk of rheumatoid arthritis, a study suggests.

Israeli researchers looked at 1.8m patients and found fewer incidents of the joint condition among those who took the cholesterol-busting drugs.

It was thought statins could ease symptoms in those already diagnosed by stopping the over-production of tissue between the joints.

But the Maccabi Healthcare Services Research Institute study suggested they could stop it developing altogether.

The team discovered 2,500 cases of rheumatoid arthritis, the debilitating inflammation of the joints which affects about one in 100 people.

Heart and joints

They found that those people who were on statins, now commonly prescribed to prevent heart attacks, were 50% less likely to develop the condition than those who were not regularly taking the drugs.

The relationship in this trial between adherence to statin therapy and incidence of rheumatoid arthritis is unclear, but the work builds on existing knowledge.

However, the researchers acknowledged that the work, published in the journal PLOS Medicine, now needed to be confirmed in other populations.

Jane Tadman, of Arthritis Research UK, said: "Our own published research and that of researchers in Japan has shown a modest but significant effect on inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis, and this latest piece of research adds further evidence of this link.

"We now need larger clinical trials to confirm further that statins can reduce the risk of developing rheumatoid arthritis."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Change Dietary Oil and Reduce Your Risk of Disease

Title: Change Dietary Oil and Reduce Your Risk of Disease

craig-oxley - August 25, 2010 11:27 AM (GMT)

Change Dietary Oil and Reduce Your Risk of Disease

Wednesday, August 25, 2010 by: Amie Sugat
http://www.naturalnews.com/029555_soybean_oil_disease.html

The corn, canola, and soybean oil companies do not want the consumers to know these hidden facts about their products. These products were never meant for consumption by living organisms. They were mean for industrial purposes such as lubricating equipment, mixing paints, and even the next generation of fuel for automobiles. Industries realized that they were cheaper to produce than healthy fats and oils, and since many are by-products, they are plentiful.

Dangers of Vegetable Oils

The minute amounts of oils found in whole grain corn and soybeans are healthy, bound to the antioxidants that prevent them from being dangerous. However, as a mass produced product, manufacturers needed the oil to keep longer. The fatty acids found in grains turn rancid rather quickly after being separated from the product.

To make them last longer the antioxidants and phytochemicals are removed; the oil is processed using chemicals such as hexane and chlorine bleach. Then they are deodorized. Further, most oils have food coloring and preservatives added as well as chemicals to mask the smell of the rancid oils.

Damage done to the body by these rancid refined oils includes: loss of vision, disruption of the central nervous system, respiratory illness, anemia, constipation, low birth weights, irritability, problems thinking, and foggy memory. Long term use causes increased risk of cancer, increased risk of atherosclerosis, increase in heart attacks and strokes, digestive disorders, pain sensations, and a host of other problems associated

with poor nutrition and vitamin deficiencies.

Where They Come From

Canola oil comes from genetically engineered rapeseed. Rapeseed is easy to produce because it is so toxic not even insects want it. It was originally used as a lubricant for machinery in small industries. It has been proven to cause lung cancer and heart disease. It was originally used in Europe in farm animal feeds. These animals went blind, began exhibiting various diseases, and finally went mad and began attacking people.

Soybean oil comes from soybeans of course; while the mass media glorifies the soybean, it really has a dark side. Soybeans and soybean oil are not health foods. Soybean product consumption is linked to infertility, increased cancer and infantile leukemia, Type1 diabetes, and precocious puberty in children fed soy formula. "Clinical and laboratory studies link soy to malnutrition, digestive distress, thyroid dysfunction, cognitive decline, reproductive disorders, cognitive, immune system breakdown, and even heart disease and cancer," Says Liz Lipski PhD CCN. Dr. Mercola says, "Soy formula...also has over 1,000 percent more aluminum than conventional milk based formulas."

Corn Oil's polyunsaturated acids are the prime requirements for cancer growth. Long-term corn oil use is associated with colon cancers because it inhibits an enzyme used to prevent cancer growth. Further, Japanese researchers have found that long-term use of con oil and other corn products increases mortality rates and esophageal cancers.

Change Your Oil

The reason these oils have such a negative effect on the body is simply because they are indigestible. They inhibit the natural enzyme functions of the body that turn fats into fuel and vitamins into chemicals the body can absorb, and they bind to minerals such as calcium, phosphorous and magnesium. However, the effects are not immediately felt; the onset of health complications often takes ten or more years before symptoms begin to show up and have a dramatic effect on the body.

Switching from a diet high in these polyunsaturated and refined vegetable oils to one with raw or at least minimally processed medium chain fatty acids can thus reduce our risk of cancer, heart disease, and various other diseases associated with these dangerous refined oil products.

1. Karinya: Canola Oil (0102 July 22) http://www.karinya.com/canola.htm
2. Shirleys Wellness Cafe: Soy Linked to Many Human and Animal Chronic Health Conditions (2010 July 22) http://www.shirleys-wellness-cafe.c...
3. Mercola.com: The Darkside of Americans Favorite Foods Revealed (2010 July 22)

http://articles.mercola.com/sites/a...
4. Zhion.com: Corn Nutrition Values (2010 July 22) http://www.zhion.com/herb/Corn.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heart Disease: Understand the Difference between

Title: Heart Disease: Understand the Difference between
Description: *Truth and Myth*

craig-oxley - August 23, 2010 12:21 PM (GMT)

Heart Disease: Understand the Difference between Truth and Myth, Part I

Saturday, August 21, 2010 by: Dr. David Jockers
http://www.naturalnews.com/029533_heart_disease_myths.html

Heart Disease was considered a very rare disease in the early 20th century. The lipid hypothesis theory that saturated fat and cholesterol cause heart disease changed the shape of the nation in the 1950s. Society began to run away from saturated fat and cholesterol and turned to man-made processed fats as a replacement. As corporate food processing machines began to become more popular so did the occurrence of heart disease. Today, the lipid hypothesis can be considered one of the greatest scientific myths to date.

The lipid hypothesis was developed by Ancel Keys in the 1950s. This theory states that there is a direct relationship between the amount of saturated fat and cholesterol in the diet and the incidence of coronary heart disease. With questionable evidence, Keys went about writing articles and promoting this hypothesis throughout the medical world. Meanwhile, hundreds of subsequent studies testing this hypothesis have found differing conclusions. Despite the lack of evidence this notion took off throughout the healthcare world and was fueled by the vegetable oil and food processing industries that sought to benefit from this key finding.

Close to 90% of all well-planned, properly documented studies investigating the lipid hypothesis do not support the claim that "artery-clogging" saturated fats and dietary cholesterol cause heart disease. Scientists examining a clogged artery will only find that about 26% of the fat in the plaque is saturated. More than half of the fat is polyunsaturated.

According to Dr. Mary Enig, PhD saturated fats & cholesterol are necessary for the

following reasons:

1.Saturated fatty acids and cholesterol constitute at least 50% of the cell membranes. They give our cells necessary stiffness and integrity.

2.They play a vital role in the health of our bones. For calcium to be effectively incorporated into the bone at least 50% of the dietary fats should be saturated.

3. Cholesterol is the precursor to Vitamin D & major hormones that regulate stress, energy & sex hormone (estrogen, progesterone, DHEA, testosterone, etc) function.

4.They lower Lp(a), a substance in the blood that indicates proneness to heart disease. They protect the liver from alcohol and other toxins such as Tylenol.

5.They enhance the immune system and act as an anti-depressant by enhancing serotonin receptor function. Low cholesterol is highly associated with violent and aggressive behavior, depression, and suicidal tendencies

6.They are needed for the proper utilization of essential fatty acids. Elongated omega-3 fatty acids are better retained in the tissues when the diet is rich in saturated fats.

7.Saturated 18-carbon stearic acid and 16-carbon palmitic acid are the preferred foods for the heart, which is why the fat around the heart muscle is highly saturated. The heart draws on this reserve of fat in times of stress.

8.Short- and medium-chain saturated fatty acids have important antimicrobial properties. They protect us against harmful microorganisms in the digestive tract. Cholesterol plays a vital role in the repair and maintenance of the intestinal wall, preventing leaky gut syndrome, ulcerative colitis, and a host of other intestinal disorders.

9.Cholesterol is now understood to be a vital anti-oxidant that protects us from free radical damage and helps to heal any arterial damage that may have occurred.

10.Cholesterol is extraordinarily important for babies & children as they develop their brain and nervous system. Over half of the brain is composed of saturated fats and cholesterol. One of the richest sources of cholesterol is mother's milk which also contains a special enzyme that helps the baby metabolize and use this nutrient.

craig-oxley - August 23, 2010 12:22 PM (GMT)

Heart Disease: Understand the Difference between Truth and Myth, Part II

Saturday, August 21, 2010 by: Dr. David Jockers
http://www.naturalnews.com/029532_heart_disease_myths.html

It is known today that cholesterol itself does not cause heart disease. Free radicals that interact with cholesterol molecules cause them to oxidize. It is oxidized cholesterol that causes major problems within the vasculature of the body.

When inflammatory pathways are elevated it decreases the anti-oxidant protection around the cholesterol molecules. Without this protective wall of anti-oxidants the cholesterol molecules are easily oxidized and blood vessels are damaged.

Increasing evidence has revealed that the concentration and size of the LDL particles more powerfully relates to the degree of atherosclerosis progression than the concentration of cholesterol contained within all the LDL particles. One may have very high levels of LDL particles yet still have a low risk of atherosclerosis. This is due to the anti-oxidant protection around the LDL particles.

Pattern A lipid profile consists of larger and more buoyant LDL particles. These larger particles carry a high volume of the antioxidant Vitamin E which helps to fend off free radicals. They pose only a very small chance of being oxidized while traveling through the circulatory system. Due to the anti-oxidant protection this is a very healthy blood lipid panel.
Typical Pattern A lab findings: LDL: Anywhere from low-normal-high
HDL: Normal
Triglycerides: Normal (should be under 70)

Pattern B lipid profile consists of small LDL particles. The particles carry less fat-soluble antioxidants such as Vitamin E. This increases the likelihood of oxidation by free radicals. Due to their lesser size they also pose a major threat of slipping into the endothelial wall. Once they slip into the endothelial wall there is high probability they will become oxidized and damage the vessel. Regardless of the total number of LDL particles this is a very dangerous blood lipid panel.
Typical Pattern B lab findings: LDL: Anywhere from low-normal-high
HDL: Low
Triglycerides: High

Pattern B lipid profile is strongly linked to poor diet and blood sugar control. A diet high in refined fats and sugars and low in anti-oxidants and good fats is the typical culprit.

Trans-fats and high omega 6 fats (vegetable oils and grain-fed meat) cause a rampant increase in prostaglandin E2 and other inflammatory mediators. A diet high in these anti-nutrients causes massive amounts of free radicals to be produced and significant tissue damage to occur.

Healthy fats like the saturated fats common to coconut oil & grass-fed animal products have been shown to increase HDL and enhance Pattern A lipoprotein function.

Additionally, good fats such as EPA/DHA within fish/krill oil and Omega 9 fats common to olive oil, avocados, and almonds play a significant role in lipoprotein function.

Sugar consumption causes a very quick increase in blood sugar. When blood sugar rises quickly the pancreas pumps out massive amounts of insulin to clear the sugar out of the bloodstream. High circulating insulin increases the inflammatory pathways. High insulin also triggers triglyceride and cholesterol formation while draining the system of its anti-oxidant protection.

High Fructose Corn Syrup (HFCS) immediately stimulates lipogenesis (fat generation) by turning into activated glycerol (G-3-P). This provides the very backbone for triglyceride formation. The fatty acids created during fructose metabolism accumulate as fat droplets in your liver and skeletal muscle tissues. Over time this causing insulin resistance and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD).

The metabolism of fructose by your liver creates a long list of waste products, toxins, and free radicals. These free radicals steal anti-oxidants from our system and damage tissues in a process called glycation. Glycation accelerates the aging process and dramatically decreases our overall health and well-being.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Child Cholesterol: Lower without Drugs

Title: Child Cholesterol: Lower without Drugs

craig-oxley - August 14, 2010 05:14 PM (GMT)

Child Cholesterol: Lower without Drugs

Friday, August 13, 2010 by: Derrell Jones
http://www.naturalnews.com/029457_cholesterol_children.html

(NaturalNews) An obesity crisis is gripping our society and unfortunately our children have not been spared from it. It is believed that some 20% of youth today are obese and that obesity brings a host of potential adverse health conditions including high cholesterol. A problem once thought to be a rarity is now prevalent enough to garner the attention of concerned parents and the medical community alike.

The Right Kind of Attention?

The American Academy of Pediatrics has given its approval to prescribe statins to children as young as 8 years old. Parents are finding themselves trying to decide if statins are right for their child. Putting children on statins could lead to many years of exposure to this family of powerful drugs which makes the decision more daunting. But there are obese children out there who have concerned parents who are looking for insight. With the long term safety and efficacy of statins on kids being unknown what should a parent do?

There is a push to medicate as many people as possible for as long as possible. With the prevalence of pharmaceuticals in our society an intense conditioning is well under way. This conditioning is now extending to our children who remain the most vulnerable and will undoubtedly experience frightening side effects from years of prescription drug use leading to the need for more pharmaceuticals. Over 2 million prescriptions were written for children in 2009. With the recent approval of Livalo, a new high potency statin, and a chewable version of Lipitor which was recently approved for use in the United Kingdom, our children are being directly targeted by big pharma. Unfortunately for us and our children not many people in the medical community are advocating for a

natural non-chemical approach to the obesity problem.

A Plan of Action

Obesity in our society and specifically our children tend to be the result of sedentary lifestyles and poor dietary choices. Parents should focus on having their children be more active. Seek advice on increasing your child`s activity level through exercise and extra-curricular functions at school or in the community. Parents should also participate with their children in these activities to serve as motivation and inspiration. Counseling on healthier eating habits is also an effective consideration, especially when combined with increased physical activity, for lowering cholesterol. Start by increasing the amount of fruits and vegetables, preferably organic, that kids eat. A whole foods diet is also recommended with emphasis on eliminating, as much as possible, any artificial sweeteners and chemically altered foods. Again parents should also engage in a healthier eating regime to serve as a positive example for their children to follow. A naturopath or holistic practitioner should be able to properly guide you and your child.

Why Not Statin Drugs?

No parent wants their child to suffer and great care must be taken to ensure the long term health of our children. By encouraging healthy habits like exercise and proper eating our kids long term health can be secured. The promise that pharmaceutical use is the answer to our ills is a fallacy. Just consider the possible side effects of any statin drug: headaches, abdominal cramping, nausea, muscle aches and weakness, difficulty sleeping, diarrhea, and constipation. More serious conditions can occur such as myositis, which is inflammation of the muscles, or myalgias, which are characterized by muscle pain. Both myositis and myalgia can be serious in rare cases.

The side effects of proper nutrition and exercise are a decrease in obesity and a positive increase in healthy, vibrant and active children.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Give out statins with junk food'

Title: 'Give out statins with junk food'
Description: *[STATINS KILL, THIS IS DEPOPULATION!]*

craig-oxley - August 13, 2010 12:30 PM (GMT)

'Give out statins with junk food'

Burgers are loaded with fat

12 August 2010 Last updated at 15:08
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-10955522

Fast food outlets should consider handing out cholesterol-lowering drugs to combat the effects of fatty food, say UK researchers.

Taking a statin pill every day would offset the harm caused by a daily cheeseburger and milkshake, the Imperial College London team said.

It would only cost 5p a customer - similar to a sachet of ketchup.

But the British Heart Foundation warned an unhealthy diet does more harm than just raising cholesterol.

Writing in the American Journal of Cardiology, Dr Darrel Francis and colleagues said it was about reducing harm in the same way that people who smoke are encouraged to use filters and those who drive are told to wear seatbelts.

They took data from trials of almost 43,000 people to calculate whether the statins could override the effects of eating a junk food diet.

A statin a day can neutralise the risk of cardiovascular disease linked to a daily intake of a 7-oz cheeseburger and a small milkshake, they calculated.

The researchers said there could be no substitute for leading a healthy lifestyle, including eating a good diet, but that a complimentary statin would be at least one

positive choice among a sea of negative ones.

For those only eating junk food once a year, an annual one-off statin dose would have little effect, but for those who partake more regularly it would have a greater opportunity to neutralise that risk, they added.

Heart risk

Statins are already taken by millions of Britons to reduce the risk of suffering a heart attack or stroke by lowering levels of bad cholesterol in the blood.

They are thought to be fairly safe, although some experts have raised concerns about side-effects.

One low-dose statin - simvastatin - is available in a low dose to buy from the pharmacist.

"Importantly, even partial adherence to statin therapy conveys a mortality benefit, suggesting that statins do not need to be taken daily to have some protective effect," said Dr Francis.

But he pointed out that statins would not affect all the negative effects of an unhealthy diet.

"It's ironic that people are free to take as many unhealthy condiments in fast food outlets as they like, but statins, which are beneficial to heart health, have to be prescribed," he said.

"It makes sense to make risk-reducing supplements available just as easily as the unhealthy condiments that are provided free of charge."

But Professor Peter Weissberg, medical director at the British Heart Foundation, said the suggestion should not be taken literally.

"A junk food diet has a wealth of unhealthy consequences beyond raising cholesterol.

"It can cause high blood pressure through too much salt, or obesity through eating meals loaded with calories.

He added: "Statins are a vital medicine for people with - or at high risk of developing heart disease.

"They are not a magic bullet."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Niacin Increases Good Cholesterol

Title: Niacin Increases Good Cholesterol
Description: *[ALL CHOLESTEROL IS GOOD/VITAL!]*

craig-oxley - August 3, 2010 02:49 PM (GMT)

Niacin Increases Good Cholesterol

Tuesday, August 03, 2010 by: Kerri Knox
http://www.naturalnews.com/029344_niacin_cholesterol.html

In the past decade doctors have declared an all out war on the high cholesterol levels by prescribing cholesterol lowering 'statin' drugs that have dubious safety records. What's not talked about very much, though, is that humans actually NEED cholesterol for good health. Interestingly, there are different types of cholesterol: 'bad' cholesterol that may be an overall contributor to the arterial plaque that doctors are so concerned about, and 'good' cholesterol that is an overall contributor to good health. What's talked about even LESS is the fact that niacin, one of the B complex vitamins, is well known as THE most effective way to improve cholesterol levels by INCREASING cholesterol levels- in a good way.

High Density Lipoproteins, known as HDL's, are the healthy cholesterol particles that are measured as a part of the total cholesterol level. While doctors generally say that high cholesterol levels are 'bad', nearly all health professionals and cholesterol researchers agree that high levels of HDL's are actually quite good and tend to be protective against heart disease, stroke and other chronic illnesses. This fact is not discussed much by the media or by doctors, however, because there is no financial incentive to educate people about HDL cholesterol when the only good ways to raise levels is with diet, exercise- and niacin.

Niacin, also called nicotinic acid and Vitamin B3, is an extremely common and inexpensive over-the-counter B vitamin that is present in small amounts in nearly all multivitamin preparations. In higher doses, however, niacin has been shown to be a formidable weapon in the war to RAISE the right kind of cholesterol. It's so effective that, in a rare harmony of opinion about a natural substance, the Mayo Clinic, the 'New

England Journal of Medicine' and the 'Atherosclerosis Journal' all agree that niacin is, "the most effective drug available for raising HDL cholesterol."

That isn't niacin's only health benefit; it's also been shown to reduce 'bad' cholesterol, thin the blood and improve blood flow to the heart: each of which independently has been shown to be an important part of preventing and even treating heart disease. The short acting over-the-counter supplemental niacin, however, has one significant flaw- while extremely safe, it creates an uncomfortable, but harmless and temporary problem of skin flushing and itching. In answer to this inherent problem with niacin, Big Pharma created a long-acting niacin preparation called Niaspan that, while greatly decreasing the flushing that occurs, actually increases the incidence of liver problems. With a slap in the face to the supplement industry, the less safe drug Niaspan is allowed to make a 'Qualified Health Claim' for reducing cholesterol while the supplement industry is NOT allowed to make the same claim about safer over-the-counter niacin! In any case, even though your doctor isn't likely to tell you about it, niacin is an incredibly safe over-the-counter supplement that has an amazing ability to increase the good HDL cholesterol levels that we all need for good health- just watch out for the flushing.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Get ready for forced Cholesterol drugging of Kids

Title: Get ready for forced Cholesterol drugging of Kids
Description: *[CHILDREN OF GOD, NOT KIDS OF SATURN!]*

craig-oxley - August 2, 2010 03:38 PM (GMT)

Keep Your Kid's Cholesterol in Check

From Breakfast to Dinner, These Tips Can Help Keep Your Child Healthy

By BELINDA WALKER
July 12, 2010
http://abcnews.go.com/GMA/OnCall/dr-richar...ory?id=11139963

Should all children be screened for high cholesterol?

That's the suggestion of a study out of West Virginia that found that a family history alone isn't sufficient to catch high cholesterol among children.

In analyzing results from family histories and fasting lipid tests of more than 20,000 West Virginia youngsters, researchers found that 71 percent of them met guidelines for cholesterol screening based on family history.

But it said that a third of children whose cholesterol levels were high enough to merit treatment were being missed by guidelines so dependent upon family history. The study concludes that many youngsters could benefit from universal cholesterol screening that would allow for early diagnosis.

However Dr. Richard Besser, ABC News' senior health and medical editor for ABC News, is cautious of the study. He said the study did not take into account obesity levels and that we should be careful putting young children on medication they may have to use for the rest of their lives.

Besser suggests the emphasis should be on obesity prevention and the promotion of

healthy eating habits and exercise for the whole family since weight loss and exercise is one way to reduce cholesterol without medication.

Tips to Keep Your Kids' Cholesterol Down

"Good Morning America" gathered some good cholesterol wrangling tips from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and WebMD:

Make sure you know your family history.

Exercise regularly. According to the CDC, children and adolescents should do 60 minutes (1 hour) or more of physical activity each day.

Make sure your children eat foods low in total fat, saturated fat, trans fat and cholesterol.

Select a variety of foods so your child can get all the nutrients he or she needs.

Breakfast: Fruit, cereal, oatmeal and low-fat yogurt are among the good choices for breakfast foods. Use skim or 1 percent milk rather than whole or 2 percent milk (after age 2, or as recommended by your doctor).

Lunch and Dinner: Increase vegetable consumption and cut back on meats. In fact, you can join the Meatless Monday movement! Cutting meats out of your diet at least one day each week can cut down on your fat intake and will make room for more nutrient-rich vegetables.

Bake or grill foods instead of frying them. Use whole-grain breads and rolls to make a healthier sandwich. Also, give your child whole-grain crackers with soups, chili, and stew. Prepare pasta, beans, rice, fish, skinless poultry or other dishes. Always serve fresh fruit (with the skin) with meals.

Snacks: Fruits, vegetables, breads and cereals make great snacks for children. Children should avoid soda and fruit drinks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: High cholesterol in children may drop naturally

Title: High cholesterol in children may drop naturally
Description: *on its own over time [HEAL LIVER!!]*

craig-oxley - July 24, 2010 02:33 PM (GMT)

High cholesterol in children may drop naturally on its own over time

Tuesday, July 20, 2010 by: Jonathan Benson
http://www.naturalnews.com/029234_children_cholesterol.html

A new study published in the journal Pediatrics has found that children with high cholesterol may not need drug treatments to bring them back to normal, healthy levels. Children who tested with high cholesterol levels initially in the study eventually had their levels taper off, indicating that the process may occur naturally over time, without the need for drugs.

Researchers explained that cholesterol levels can vary from day to day anyway, and that testing is most accurate when done numerous times. There are "bad" cholesterol days and "good" cholesterol days, and researchers believe that tests showing extremely high levels may be indicative of a bad cholesterol day, and not necessarily high cholesterol levels in general.

"Both in kids and in adults there is quite a bit of variability over time," explained David Freedman from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). "People with very, very high cholesterol are likely to be those that are having a bad cholesterol day. My paper emphasizes that you probably need at least two or three measurements to screen out kids who are just having a bad day,"

In other words, prescribing children cholesterol medication without doing multiple tests a few months apart may be a mistake, because children who test high on one day might test far lower on another. And children who do have high general levels may experience a drop over time naturally, without the need for drug administration.

The study, which involved more than 6,800 children from Bogalusa, Louisiana, found that after four years, cholesterol levels in children who initially tested high dropped below threshold levels 60 percent of the time.

But even for children whose levels did not drop, experts are unsure whether drug treatment is at all appropriate or helpful for children. Simple exercise and a healthy diet may be enough to maintain healthy cholesterol levels.

"Daily exercise is one of the best and safest ways to control cholesterol levels," explains Dr. Richard DiCenso in his book, Beyond Medicine, Exploring a New Way of Thinking.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Saturated Fat is Not a Health Hazard (Opinion)

Title: Saturated Fat is Not a Health Hazard (Opinion)

craig-oxley - July 24, 2010 02:32 PM (GMT)

Saturated Fat is Not a Health Hazard (Opinion)

Friday, July 16, 2010 by: Helmut Beierbeck
http://www.naturalnews.com/029211_saturated_fat_health.html

You have undoubtedly come across the advice to avoid saturated fat; it is supposed to be bad for your heart because it increases serum cholesterol levels. To lower our risk of cardiovascular disease (CVD) we are encouraged to switch to unsaturated fat from sources like vegetable oils and fish. The trouble with this advice is that total cholesterol is not a good indicator of CVD risk; the ratio of HDL ("good cholesterol") to LDL ("bad cholesterol") has greater predictive value. Saturated fat consumption raises both LDL and HDL levels, and the HDL increase largely compensates for the LDL increase.

The advice to avoid saturated fat is given with great confidence but there is surprisingly little evidence to back that recommendation; epidemiological studies of a link between fat consumption and heart disease have given mixed results in the past. A 2001 review article (1) identified just two studies that found a significant positive association between saturated fat intake and risk of coronary heart disease (CHD), and only one trial that showed a significant inverse association between polyunsaturated fat intake and CHD; these findings could not be confirmed by other investigators.

In an attempt to try and settle this matter, a meta-analysis of earlier studies of the connection between saturated fat and heart disease was undertaken (2). Twenty-one relevant articles were identified which yielded data from nearly 350,000 participants following anywhere from five to 23 years. The authors' conclusions? Saturated fat does not cause heart disease:

"A meta-analysis of prospective epidemiologic studies showed that there is no significant evidence for concluding that dietary saturated fat is associated with an

increased risk of CHD or CVD. More data are needed to elucidate whether CVD risks are likely to be influenced by the specific nutrients used to replace saturated fat."

The difference between saturated and unsaturated fats is actually not as great as these two terms imply; each type is made up of both saturated and unsaturated fatty acids, albeit in different proportions (3). Unsaturated fats (oils) typically contain 10% - 20% saturated fatty acids. The 'saturated fats' butter and lard, on the other hand, contain only about 60% and 40% saturated fatty acids, respectively; the rest is mainly monounsaturated fatty acids. Clearly, the term 'saturated fat' is misleading.

The fatty acid mix in butter and lard also happens to be quite close to the fatty acid composition in healthy human tissues; one half of the fatty acids in cell membrane phospholipids are saturated. We also make both saturated and unsaturated fatty acids from non-lipid precursors - palmitic and stearic acids and their omega-7 and omega-9 derivatives. It is therefore difficult to see why saturated fat should be a health hazard.

Of course we need a certain amount of unsaturated fats - not because they are healthier than saturated fat but because they are the best sources of essential fatty acids. But there is no epidemiological support for the claim that saturated fat is bad for us, nor is there any plausible biochemical reason why this should be so.

Sources

Hu FB, Manson JE, Willett WC. Types of dietary fat and risk of coronary heart disease: A critical revew. J Am Coll Nutr 2001;20(1):5-19.target="_blank">http://www.jacn.org/cgi/reprint/20/1/5

Siri-Tarino PW, Sun Q, Hu FB, Krauss RM. Meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies evaluating the association of saturated fat with cardiovascular disease. Am J Clin Nutr 2010;91(3):535-546.
http://dx.doi.org/10.3945/ajcn.2009.27725 "[Free Abstract]"

California Food Guide - Fats.
http://www.dhcs.ca.gov/dataandstats/report...Guide/6Fats.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AstraZeneca shares up after winning US court

Title: AstraZeneca shares up after winning US court
Description: *challenge [ITS ALL ABOUT THE BUCK!!]*

craig-oxley - June 30, 2010 12:34 PM (GMT)

AstraZeneca shares up after winning US court challenge

The firm's anti-cholesterol drug is now protected until 2016

Page last updated at 09:21 GMT, Wednesday, 30 June 2010 10:21 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/10457805.stm

Shares in drug company AstraZeneca have risen after the firm's US court victory to protect a patent on big-selling cholesterol drug Crestor.

Winning its three-year battle means cheaper, generic, versions of the drug can not enter the US market until 2016.

In London, AstraZeneca shares were up nearly 10%, or 285.50p, at 3232.50p.

The US District Court in Delaware said the Crestor patent was "valid and enforceable" after a challenge by nine generic drugs manufacturers in 2007.
'Removes risk'

Crestor generated $2.1bn (£1.4bn) in US sales last year.

"The court's decision reaffirms the strength of the intellectual property protecting Crestor," said AstraZeneca chief executive David Brennan.

Industry observers had believed AstraZeneca would win the case.

However, the verdict came as a relief to the firm, given that billions of dollars were at stake.

Some analysts estimate that as much as 80% of a branded drug's sales vanish when faced with generic competition.

"Yesterday's ruling removes a major risk, given that Crestor is by far the company's most important product in terms of potentially achieving the top end of the 2014 guidance range and returning to sustainable growth after this point," said Citigroup analyst Kevin Wilson.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Pharma lies about statin drugs finally exposed

Title: Big Pharma lies about statin drugs finally exposed
Description: *in British Medical Journal*

craig-oxley - June 14, 2010 03:46 PM (GMT)

Big Pharma lies about statin drugs finally exposed in British Medical Journal

Monday, June 14, 2010
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/028988_statin_d...de_effects.html

To hear Big Pharma tell it, statin drugs are "miracle" medicines that have prevented millions of heart attacks and strokes. But a recent study published in the British Medical Journal tells a completely different story: For every heart attack prevented by the drug, two or more people suffered liver damage, kidney failure, cataracts or extreme muscle weakness as a result of taking the drug.

Statin drugs, in other words, harm far more people than they help.

Julia Hippisley-Cox and Carol Coupland led the study which examined data from over two million patients, including over 225,000 patients who were new statin drug users.

They found that for every 10,000 women being treated with statins, there were only 271 fewer cases of heart disease.

And yet, at the same time, the statin drugs caused 74 cases of liver damage, 23 cases of acute kidney failure, 39 cases of extreme muscle weakness and 307 cases of cataracts.

Statin drugs, in other words, helped 271 people but harmed 443 people. This demonstrates how they are wreaking havoc with the health of those who take them, causing damage that far outweighs any benefit they might offer.

Big Pharma's highly deceptive advertising implies that statin drugs help everyone who takes them. So if 10,000 people took the drugs, we're promised, heart attacks would be prevented in all 10,000 people. That's the implied message in the drug ads, anyway.

But this is just a wild exaggeration and distortion of the facts. Most drugs don't work on most people, and statin drugs only "work" on about 2.7% of those who take them. Yet they cause serious damage in about 4.4% of those who take them.

So if you take statin drugs, your odds of benefiting from them is less than 3 out of 100. But your odds of being harmed by them are more than 4 out of 100. For 96 out of 100 people, statin drugs do nothing except make the drug companies rich and pollute the waterways every time you flush the toilet.

Statin drugs, then, are basically a crap shoot with your health.

Keep the pharma profits rolling
From the point of view of Big Pharma, they have the added benefit of causing other diseases that often result in yet more drugs or medical procedures being prescribed. Kidney dialysis makes big money for hospitals, by the way. It's a multi-billion-dollar business all by itself. Statin drugs are therefore a way for the sick-care industry to recruit new patients into kidney dialysis, knowing that some percentage of statin drug users are going to end up with full-blown kidney failure.

What's really interesting about all this is how easy it is to fool doctors into prescribing statin drugs. Doctors mistakenly think these are miracle drugs, but they're never read the research. They've been convinced by drug reps, misleading medical journal articles and Big Pharma advertising -- and they bought it!

Mainstream doctors, you see, are perhaps the most gullible people on the planet. They'll gladly prescribe a drug that harms more people than it helps -- by the millions -- because they can be almost effortlessly swayed into pushing poison pills through "science babble" language used by drug companies to promote their pills.

Doctors are literally walking around today thinking statin drugs are such miracle lifesavers that some doctors openly talked about dripping the drug into the public water supply! That's how convinced they are about the drug's benefits. They think everyone should be taking statins whether they need them or not!

It's downright loony. But that's characteristic of western medicine, isn't it? Proclaim your poison to be "miracle medicine" while utterly ignoring the truth that those drugs harm far more people than they help (and they simply don't work on more than 90% of people who take them).

The statin scam
Statin drugs are a scam, plain and simple, and the doctors who prescribe them are

puppets used by Big Pharma to sell high-profit drugs to people who for the most part won't even benefit from them. That this research exposing the truth about statin drugs even appeared in the British Medical Journal is a minor miracle all by itself, by the way. But it does indicate that the wall of lies constructed about statins by Big Pharma is starting to crack.

If the truth about statins were openly known, the drugs wouldn't be prescribed to anyone, and drug companies would be sued for billions of dollars for their false advertising and marketing manipulations.

Until that happens, just remember this: Any doctor who recommends a statin drug is a con man drug pusher. If they don't have the honesty to research the truth about these drugs and stop prescribing them, they certainly cannot be trusted with your health. If they're pushing statin drugs on you, they're really just working for Big Pharma, not for you, and they're not interested in real science and the real impacts of drugs on patients.

It brings up another hugely important question in modern medicine: Why don't doctors have the capability to question the false beliefs of their own industry? As you might have guessed, that's the topic of another story altogether.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brain regulates cholesterol in blood

Title: Brain regulates cholesterol in blood

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 10:49 AM (GMT)

Stick to concentrating on the Liver and one herb that is a must and works for sure is Artichoke, I've proved it. -Craig

Brain regulates cholesterol in blood, study suggests

Page last updated at 16:12 GMT, Sunday, 6 June 2010 17:12 UK
By Emma Wilkinson
Health reporter, BBC News
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/10241715.stm

The amount of cholesterol circulating in the bloodstream is partly regulated by the brain, a study in mice suggests.

It counters assumptions that levels are solely controlled by what we eat and by cholesterol production in the liver.

The US study in Nature Neuroscience found that a hunger hormone in the brain acts as the "remote control" for cholesterol travelling round the body.

Too much cholesterol causes hardened fatty arteries, raising the risk of a heart attack.

The research carried out by a US team at the University of Cincinnati found that increased levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin in mice caused the animals to develop higher levels of blood-circulating cholesterol.
Continue reading the main story

This could potentially open up new forms of treatment to control cholesterol levels, which would be great news for people with heart and circulation problems
Fotini Rozakeas
British Heart Foundation

Levels in the blood rise because signals from the brain prompt the liver to store less cholesterol, the researchers said.

It is known that ghrelin inhibits a receptor in the brain in its role in regulating food intake and energy use.

In a separate experiment, they found that blocking this receptor in mice also increased levels of cholesterol in the blood.
Potential treatment

The researchers said the finding needs to be replicated in humans but potentially opens up a new way of treating high cholesterol.

Study leader Professor Matthias Tschoep said: "We have long thought that cholesterol is exclusively regulated through dietary absorption or synthesis and secretion by the liver.

"Our study shows for the first time that cholesterol is also under direct 'remote control' by specific neurocircuitry in the central nervous system."

Fotini Rozakeas, cardiac nurse at British Heart Foundation, said: "This interesting study on mice shows for the first time that blood cholesterol levels can be directly controlled by signals transmitted from the brain to the liver where cholesterol is formed.

"This could potentially open up new forms of treatment to control cholesterol levels, which would be great news for people with heart and circulation problems."

She stressed that much more research would be needed before the mechanisms at play were fully understood.

"In the meantime, people should reduce the amount of saturated fat in their diet, take part in regular physical activity and, in some cases, take prescribed medicines such as statins, to keep their cholesterol levels under control."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Unintended' statin side-effect risks uncovered

Title: 'Unintended' statin side-effect risks uncovered
Description: *[KEEP WELL AWAY FROM THIS *SHIT*]*

craig-oxley - May 21, 2010 12:01 PM (GMT)

'Unintended' statin side-effect risks uncovered

Statins lower cholesterol

Thursday, 20 May 2010 00:02 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/8695102.stm

GPs should think more carefully about prescribing cholesterol-busting drugs say researchers who highlighted a range of "unintended" side effects.

Some doses and types of statins are linked with a greater risk of adverse effects, including liver problems and kidney failure, the UK research showed.

Doctors will have access to a computer program based on the findings to help spot those most at risk.

Millions of UK adults take the drugs to reduce heart attack and stroke risk.

The researchers, from the University of Nottingham, stressed that for many people the benefits of statins outweighed any adverse effects, but the findings would help weigh up the pros and cons in each patient.
For people with, or at high risk of heart disease, the benefits of statins far outweigh this risk
June Davison, British Heart Foundation

There are plans to prescribe statins on the NHS in around one in four adults aged over 40.

The Department of Health had predicted prescriptions for the drugs would rise by 30% a year, as GPs find more and more people eligible.

At the moment, anyone judged to have a one in five or greater risk of developing cardiovascular disease over 10 years is advised to take a statin.

But there has been much debate over side effects and the latest research set out to confirm where the problems may lie in a "real life" population.

Unintended effects

Researchers looked at data from more than two million 30-84 year-olds from GP practices in England and Wales over a six-year period.

Adverse effects identified in the study, published in the British Medical Journal, include liver problems, acute kidney failure, muscle weakness and cataracts.

For kidney failure and liver dysfunction, higher doses of the drugs seemed to be associated with greater risk.

Risks of side-effects were greatest in the first year of use.

On the positive side, the analysis also showed no significant association between the use of statins and the risk of Parkinson's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, blood clot, dementia, osteoporotic fracture, or many cancers including gastric, colon, lung, renal, breast or prostate.

Study leader Professor Julia Hippisley-Cox, who also works as a GP, said the computer programme they had devised meant GPs could work out which patients were most at risk of side-effects and whether their risk of heart disease was high enough to warrant them taking statins.

"People should be able to make an informed choice," she said.

"There are risks and benefits to all medicines, but if you have a patient at higher risk than average of something serious you might want to warn them to come back if they have problems."

June Davison, cardiac nurse at the British Heart Foundation, said: "We already know that a small number of people taking statins experience unwanted side effects.

"However, for people with, or at high risk of heart disease, the benefits of statins far outweigh this risk.

"Anybody experiencing side effects while taking statins should speak to their doctor."

RISKS OF STATINS
For every 10,000 women treated with statins:
271 fewer cases of cardiovascular disease
8 fewer cases of oesophageal cancer
23 extra patients with acute kidney failure
73 extra patients with liver dysfunction
307 extra patients with cataracts
39 extra patients with muscle weakness
Figures were similar for men, except there would be 110 extra cases of muscle weakness

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MORE GREAT STUFF FROM RAVNSKOV

Title: MORE GREAT STUFF FROM RAVNSKOV
Description: *NEW BOOK AND UPDATED MATERIAL!!!*

AntiSionist - May 20, 2010 08:07 PM (GMT)

http://www.fathead-movie.com/index.php/201...e-good-for-you/

QUOTE

As in his previous book, Dr. Ravnskov describes what cholesterol actually is and takes us on a tour of the "science" that identified it as the villain in heart disease. Using two of my favorite tools — logic and math — he simply shreds the Lipid Hypothesis, often using the proponents' own data against them. In fact, that was one of the major revelations for me when I read The Cholesterol Myths: not just that the Lipid Hypothesis is wrong, but how much manipulation and flat-out dishonesty have gone into supporting it, from Ancel Keys on down. The lipophobes fell in love with their theory and simply aren't willing to let it go. How else do you explain the theory's longevity when Dr. Ravnskov — and anyone else who cares to look — can dig up the facts he cites in this book:

Thirty years after the start of the Framingham project, the researchers again asked themselves what had happened. This time, a few more of those with high cholesterol had died. I use the word "few" for a reason: On average, one percent of all men with high cholesterol had died during the 30 follow-up years.

Now to the interesting point. For men above age 47, their cholesterol made no difference. Those who had high cholesterol at age 48 lived just as long or longer as those with low cholesterol … I have never met any supporter of the cholesterol campaign who has ever raised an eyebrow when confronted with this astounding fact.

[Marmot] demonstrated that is was not the food that raised the cholesterol of the Japanese immigrants, nor high cholesterol that increased their risk of heart disease. He found that if they maintained their cultural traditions, they were proteted against heart attacks, even though their cholesterol increased as much as in Japanese immigrants who adoped a Western Lifestyle and died from heart attacks almost as often as native-born Americans … immigrants who became accustomed to the American way of life but preferred lean Japanese food had coronary disease twice as often at those who maintained Japanese traditions but preferred high-fat American food. Thus, instead of supporting the diet-heart hypothesis, the Japanese study in fact showed that high-fat food is better than low-fat.

In the elderly, high cholesterol even seems to be protective. This was the surprising finding of Dr. Harlan Krumholz and his co-workers at Yale. They followed about 1000 elderly men and women living in the Bronx, NY. During a four year period, about twice as many of those with low cholesterol had a heart attack or died from one, compared to those with the highest cholesterol.

At a workshop held at the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, researchers looked at every single

study about the risk of having high or low cholesterol and came to the same conclusion: Mortality was higher for women with low cholesterol than for women with high cholesterol.

[In Finland] one-half of about 1200 more or less overweight male business executives with high cholesterol and high blood pressure were advised about smoking, exercise, weight reduction and diet; the other half were used as a control group. If cholesterol or blood pressure in the control group did not become normal, they were also treated with various blood pressure and cholesterol-lowering drugs. The experimenters were quite happy with the effects of their efforts on risk factors. But the improved risk factors did not lead to better end results: In the group that exercised, reduced their weight, ate less animal fat and more vegetable oil and quit smoking, there were twice as many heart attacks as in the control group.

Another finding that should cause some discomfort among proponents is that whereas high cholesterol is a risk factor in American men, it is not for men living in Canada. This conclusion was reached by Dr. Gilles Dagenais and his team in Quebec after having followed almost 5000 healthy middle-aged for 12 years. They explained away their results by assuming that more than 12 years were needed to see the harmful effects of high cholesterol.

Ah yes, explaining away the results we don't like. As I learned from Dr. Ravnskov's first book, it's taken a lot "explaining" to keep this bogus theory alive. It's also taken a lot of badly designed studies: comparing cholesterol levels and heart-disease rates without adjusting the data for smokers versus non-smokers (smoking raises your cholesterol), or without adjusting for age differences (cholesterol tends to go up as we age, and most heart attacks occur among the elderly). As Dr. Ravnskov explains, when you properly adjust the data, the only conclusion you can reach from some of these studies is that smoking is a bad idea … but we already knew that.

I'm not going to say this book is a simple read, because it isn't. It's not as scientifically dense as Good Calories, Bad Calories, but Dr. Ravnskov shreds the Lipid Hypothesis by applying critical thinking to the studies that claimed to support it, and he invites his readers to think critically as well. He explains — clearly — the scientific method that scientists are supposed to embrace, and walks us through clinical-research concepts such as randomizing a study population, limiting the variables, double-blinding, and distinguishing between an association and a cause.

(As you may recall, in a recent post I borrowed his chart showing an association between high tax rates and heart disease. Have any of the health authorities suggested lowering taxes to reduce heart disease? Should we oppose the new health-care taxes on the grounds that more people will suffer heart attacks?)

As a kid who liked science, I assumed scientific research was a wide-open quest for truth, with the best theories bubbling up to the top. I know better now, thanks in part to reading Dr. Ravnskov's works. In addition to the manipulation of data he spells out, there's a huge amount of selection bias in the health and nutrition field. Badly-designed studies that support the Lipid Hypothesis are 10 to 20 times more likely to cited in journals and academic papers than well-designed studies that dispute it.

Dr. Ravnskov's letters and papers critical of the Lipid Hypothesis have been turned down by medical journals over and over, often with some ridiculous explanations. (I'm on the email list for THINCS, the International Network of Cholesterol Skeptics, and I've read quite a few other letters from members that were sent to medical journals but never published.)

Why the bias? I'm sure you can guess. Follow the money.

Large, well-controlled studies are expensive, so much of the funding comes from pharmaceutical companies that sell statins. They run the studies, they gather the results, and they crunch the numbers. If they don't like the numbers, they crunch them again. As Dr. Ravnskov discovered, they'll even divide subjects into "subgroups" after the fact to produce statistics they like. And of course, they also provide a lot of revenue for the major medical journals.

The other 800-pound gorillas of funding for heart-disease research are two organizations that fully support the Lipid Hypothesis: the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute and the American Heart Association. As Dr. Ravnskov says, “Researchers critical of the diet-heart idea have little chance of obtaining financial support.” Or as Dr. Mary Eades put it to me: “They live by their grants. No grants, no work, no job.”

To give you an idea of just how militantly these organizations protect the Lipid Hypothesis, consider this fact from the Framingham Study: After 30 years, the data showed that those whose cholesterol dropped as they aged ran a greater risk of dying than those whose cholesterol increased. Specifically, for each 1% drop in cholesterol, there was an 11% increase in total and coronary mortality.

Still with me? Good. Now here’s how the NHLBI and AHA reported the findings:

The results of the Framingham study indicate that a 1% drop of cholesterol corresponds to a 2% reduction in CHD risk.

That must’ve been some very interesting number-crunching.

As you might expect, Dr. Ravnskov is highly critical of statins. He notes that they do appear to reduce heart disease (very slightly) in a small fraction of the population — middle-aged men who have existing heart disease — but cites some interesting statistics to suggest that they also produce cancer. And data from the pharmaceutical companies’ own research indicates that they don’t do diddly for people who don’t have heart disease but are merely “afflicted” with high cholesterol.

Think about that for a moment. Millions of people are prescribed statins simply because their cholesterol is above some magic threshold: 200, or 220. Doctors aren’t treating heart disease; they’re treating a cholesterol score. And in the process, they’re prescribing a drug that can also produce muscle weakness, memory problems, susceptibility to infections, sexual dysfunction and perhaps cancer.

It’s infections that Dr. Ravnskov covers in the last part of the book. Far from being the villain we’ve been led to believe, Dr. Ravnskov believes LDL fights infections. A century ago, when infections killed more people than heart disease, people with high cholesterol — even those with the genetic disorder that leads to very high cholesterol — lived the longest on average. In fact, Dr. Ravnskov proposes a new hypothesis (which he fully admits is just a hypothesis) for heart disease in this book: plaques begin as the result of microbial infections.

Briefly as I can summarize it, the theory goes like this: LDL is part of the immune system and attacks infections. If the structure of the LDL is changed after attacking a microbe, it will in turn be treated as a foreign substance and swallowed up and oxidized by macrophages — white blood cells within tissues — producing the inflammation that’s common in heart disease. If the immune system works well, the infection is destroyed and HDL carries away the oxidized LDL.

However, if the immune system is weak, too many of the oxidized LDL particles clump together and become stuck in the capillaries that feed the coronary arteries. Part of the arterial wall dies, and something like a boil is formed — what Dr. Ravnskov calls a vulnerable plaque. If the plaque bursts, a clot can obstruct the artery. Now you’ve got a heart attack on your hands.

Again, it’s just a theory, although Ravnskov cites a lot of evidence to support it. Up to half of all heart-attack victims, for example, have recently had an infection of some kind. Either way, it makes a lot more sense than the notion that our bodies are stupid and produce so much cholesterol, it ends up clogging our arteries.

If you’re interested in the science — good and bad — behind fats, cholesterol and heart disease, I urge you to get a copy of this book. (No, I’m not getting a commission.) Better yet, buy a copy

for yourself and another one for your doctor. Perhaps you can prevent a few needless prescriptions for Lipitor.

http://www.modern-diets-and-nutritional-di...osclerosis.html

QUOTE

Why Clogged Arteries
Arteriosclerosis

Arteriosclerosis may be caused by excessive levels of homocysteine, which is the normal breakdown product of the amino acid methionine. High levels of homocysteine can damage artery walls. The walls become hardened containing calcium deposits called plaque. Arteries containing plague are more disposed to become atherosclerotic.

The normal metabolic breakdown of homocysteine is disrupted when amounts of vitamins B6, B12, and folic acid are inadequate. Some say high homocysteine levels are better correlated with atherosclerosis and heart disease than cholesterol.

The cholesterol page (URL http://www.modern-diets-and-nutritional-di...holesterol.html)can contribute to a better understanding of the importance of cholesterol.

Linus Pauling, a two time Nobel prize winner, showed that cholesterol is the bodies answer to atherosclerosis in the absence of adequate amounts of ascorbic acid (vitamin C). Sixty milligrams , the current MDR, is not enough vitamin C. The body needs 8-12 grams a day. This, of course,is disputed by mainstream medicine and the pharmaceutical industry.

Malcolm Kendrick M.D., a Scottish physician, obtained data from the WHO MONICA study of many nations that did not show cholesterol as a cause of heart disease. From the same study he showed that saturated fat actually protected against death from heart disease. Eight countries that ate the lowest amount of saturated fat had higher death from coronary heart disease than all eight countries that ate the most saturated fat.

Atherosclerosis

Atherosclerosis is an advanced form of arteriosclerosis characterized by deposits of cholesterol, fats, and blood clots that form within the plaque. This results in roughened raised areas in arteries that can disrupt blood flow. Atherosclerosis and high blood pressure increase with age.

Atherosclerosis is said to be the cause of coronary heart disease (CHD). Anything that obstructs the flow of blood in coronary arteries may produce heart disease.

Studies of the hearts of people who have died of coronary heart disease reveal that about a fifth of those who died did not have obstructed coronary arteries. The arrested blood flow in such cases may have been due to a spasm of a coronary artery that obstructed the blood flow.

Another possibility is a clot formation that dissolved before death. Dr. Ravnskov says the cause of death may not be known in such cases.

A coronary artery may become completely clogged and yet never give any symptoms such as angina, or pain. The reason is that fine branches of the main coronary arteries have branches that communicate with each other.

If the arterial occlusion occurs slowly enough the communicating branches slowly widen enough to take care of adequate blood flow. That is collateral, or alternative, circulation may develop.

A heart attack may occur even though the coronary arteries are perfectly normal, and coronary heart disease may be absent even when coronary arteries are completely blocked.

Dr. Ravnskov maintains that arteriosclerosis, and subsequently atherosclerosis, and coronary heart disease are separate conditions. Problem is many researchers have confused our thinking by regarding them as the same thing.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: An Underactive Thyroid may be Cause of Your High

Title: An Underactive Thyroid may be Cause of Your High
Description: *Cholesterol*

craig-oxley - May 19, 2010 11:19 AM (GMT)

An Underactive Thyroid may be Cause of Your High Cholesterol

Wednesday, May 19, 2010 by: Deanna Dean
http://www.naturalnews.com/028816_thyroid_...holesterol.html

An estimated 98 million American adults have high cholesterol or total blood cholesterol values of 200 mg/dL or higher. Your doctor may be following the clarion call, insisting you take a statin drug to lower these levels. Both you and your doctor may not be aware that hypothyroidism, according to the National Cholesterol Education Program, is a common secondary cause, after diet, associated with high cholesterol.

The Mayo Clinic concurs with medical experts that, "hypothyroidism may also be associated with an increased risk of heart disease, primarily because high levels of low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol - the "bad" cholesterol - can occur in people with an underactive thyroid. It is not unusual when low thyroid function is addressed, cholesterol will often return to normal levels."

Hypothyroidism is a condition where too little thyroid hormone is in the bloodstream, and yet of the more than 13 million Americans who have a thyroid disorder, nearly half have been undiagnosed.

"The thyroid gland produces hormones that regulate the body's metabolism. If the thyroid gland produces too little hormone, metabolism can slow, having a direct impact on the body's ability to clear cholesterol from the bloodstream. As a result, the risk of cholesterol being deposited in the arteries, especially around the heart, is increased, thereby increasing the risk for heart disease."
Even if your thyroid is under active, and not true hypothyroidism, there can be an increase in total cholesterol levels, in addition to an impairment of your heart's ability to

pump efficiently. Hypothyroidism can also lead to an enlarged heart and heart failure.

Tests from the University of Texas-Southwest Medical School, Dallas, TX underscore a clear correlation between hypothyroidism and hypercholesterolemia, (high blood cholesterol.) Ninety percent of patients with overt hypothyroidism have increased cholesterol and/or triglycerides. Once hypothyroidism is treated with a thyroid hormone replacement, and the TSH level is restored to normal, the majority of patients show an estimated 20 to 30 percent reduction in cholesterol levels.

While research shows thyroid stimulating hormones have a positive relationship on cholesterol, the effects of subclinical hypothyroidism on cardiovascular disease are nonetheless under debate. However, most current data suggest that even modest thyroid-stimulating hormone elevations result in improved lipid profiles. Even with adequate treatment of a thyroid condition, there may still be other reasons for your cholesterol to remain above normal, such as diet and genetic factors.

- Meet with your doctor and request a TSH (thyroid stimulating hormone) blood test, along with T4, T3, Free T4 and Free T3 tests.

- At most labs in the U.S., the normal range is from around .3 to 3 as of early 2003. If the TSH level is at the higher end of the range, or above the range, your doctor may determine that you are hypothyroid (underactive thyroid.) If you are diagnosed with hypothyroidism, here are some natural supplements to improve your thyroid health.

Iodine -- You can increase your iodine intake through diet and kelp supplementation. Kelp is rich in iodine. Foods that contain iodine are yogurt, eggs, fish and other seafood, radish, parsley, potatoes, oatmeal and bananas.

Selenium -- Many people diagnosed with hypothyroidism were found to be selenium deficient. Selenium deficiency can reduce the activity of the thyroid hormones.

Tyrosine -- Tyrosine is an amino acid needed by the body to manufacture thyroid hormones from iodine.

Thyroid Glandular -- Thyroid glandular supplements are usually sold through your practitioner.

Bladderwrack -- Bladderwrack is a seaweed that is a rich source of iodine that is thought to stimulate the thyroid gland increasing metabolism.

If you have high cholesterol, have your doctor check your thyroid before taking drugs.

Your healthmate,
Deanna Dean

http://www.natural-cure-remedy.com/...
PMID: 11832675 [PubMed - as supplied by publisher]

http://www.aace.com/public/awarenes...
American Association of Clinical Endocrinologists

Clinic/http://www.mayoclinic.com/health/hy...

http://familydoctor.org/online/famd...
Feld S, Dickey RA.

University of Texas-Southwest Medical School, Dallas, TX 75248.
By Howard LeWine, M.D., Harvard Health Publications/http://health.msn.com/health-topics...

Milionis HJ, Tambaki AP, Kanioglou CN, Elisaf MS, Tselepis AD, Tsatsoulis A.
Department of Internal Medicine, School of Medicine, University of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vitamin B3 beats Big Pharma's Zetia cholesterol

Title: Vitamin B3 beats Big Pharma's Zetia cholesterol
Description: *drug [STICK WITH ARTICHOKE!]*

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 03:14 PM (GMT)

Vitamin B3 beats Big Pharma's Zetia cholesterol drug

Tuesday, March 30, 2010
http://www.naturalnews.com/028473_Zetia_Vitamin_B3.html

The utter worthlessness of Big Pharma's cholesterol drugs was demonstrated recently by a study published in the New England Journal of Medicine which showed that niacin (a low-cost B vitamin) out-performs Merck's drug Zetia for preventing the build-up of arterial plaque, a symptom of cardiovascular disease.

As the study reveals, Zetia failed miserably. Patients taking niacin showed a "significant shrinkage" in artery wall thickness, while those on Zetia showed no such improvement. At the same time, the rate of "cardiovascular events" in the niacin group was only one-fifth that in the Zetia group, demonstrating that niacin is far more effective at preventing heart attacks and other similar events than Zetia.

But curiously, as soon as niacin started to show a real benefit over Zetia, researchers cancelled the study. The premature ending of the clinical trial stopped the process by which even more useful information about the benefits of niacin might have been learned.

5,800% higher price than niacin
Merck, the maker of Zetia, was likely horrified to learn that a low-cost B vitamin out-performed its blockbuster drug. Sales of its Zetia drug are reportedly over $5 billion. It's no wonder: Zetia sells for as much as $3.89 per pill.

Niacin, on the other hand, costs as little as 6.7 cents per pill, even in a "no-flush" time-release formula from a quality source like the NSI brand from Vitacost: http://www.

vitacost.com/NSI-No-Flus..

These price differences make Zetia 5,800% more expensive than niacin. And yet niacin works better.

So if niacin works better, and if modern medicine claims to be serving patients instead of profits, why don't doctors recommend B vitamins instead of expensive cholesterol drugs? As you have already guessed, the reason is because Zetia earns all kinds of ridiculous profits for Big Pharma and B vitamins don't.

The fact that doctors continue to prescribe Zetia, in fact, demonstrates how thoroughly our modern medical system has failed to recognize and embrace things that work to help patients rather than things that make the most money for powerful drug companies. If our modern system were actually based on what works, doctors would be prescribing various vitamins, minerals, herbs, superfoods and nutritional supplements (including anti-cancer mushroms).

But no... our system isn't based on what helps patients. It's based on what makes the most money, and so patients are put on dangerous (even deadly) pharmaceuticals that can cost 5,800% more than low-cost natural remedies that actually work better!

The big question: Does modern medicine help society at all?
It really makes you wonder: Beyond emergency treatments and critical care, does modern medicine offer any net benefit to society at all? More and more people are now coming to the conclusion that no, modern medicine harms far more people than it helps.

The key question to ask is this: What if our medical system disappeared tomorrow? Would we be better off or worse off?

The startling (but true) answer is that we would be better off. Without cancer screening, for example, breast cancer rates would plummet (because screening causes cancer). Without cholesterol drugs, blood pressure drugs, diabetes drugs and chemotherapy, people would live far longer, with less liver damage, kidney damage and brain damage.

In all, pharmaceuticals do not save lives. They destroy lives while making huge profits for drug companies. And yet much of western medicine is based on the administration of these dangerous, over-priced chemicals.

There's a fascinating book entitled What if Medicine Disappeared? by Gerald Markle and Frances McCrea. (http://www.amazon.com/What-Medicine...)

This book explains why modern medicine does far more harm than good. It doesn't explain, however, why doctors who think they're so smart continue to prescribe a patented medication that's 5,800% more expensive than a nutritional solution that works better.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Does Cholesterol Really Matter?

Title: Does Cholesterol Really Matter?

craig-oxley - March 19, 2010 04:46 PM (GMT)

Does Cholesterol Really Matter?

Monday, March 15, 2010 by: Dr. Julian Whitaker
http://www.naturalnews.com/028380_cholesterol_health.html

I'd like to shine the spotlight on one of medicine's sacred cows- the belief that lowering cholesterol with drugs protects against heart attacks and premature death. Our obsession with cholesterol began in the 1950s when studies linked high consumption of animal fat with high rates of heart disease. This opened the door for clinical trials that laid the foundation of a new paradigm: the cholesterol theory of cardiovascular disease.

This theory has had profound ramifications. It changed the way we eat (fats bad, carbohydrates good) and contributed to our problems with obesity and diabetes. It wormed its way into "clinical practice guidelines"- cholesterol management has become a "standard of care" that doctors are expected to follow. It spawned the invasive heart surgery industry, based on the presumption that cholesterol-laden blockages must be bypassed or propped open. And it led to the creation of the best-selling class of medications in history: cholesterol-lowering statin drugs, which generate more than $15 billion in worldwide sales every year.

But it's all a house of cards. No matter what you've been led to believe, a high cholesterol level is not a reliable sign of an impending heart attack. In fact, growing numbers of experts question whether cholesterol matters at all. As for statin drugs, for most of the 40-plus million Americans recommended to take them for the rest of their lives, they're an ineffective, expensive, side effect- riddled fraud.

Statin-Free Zone
When a patient taking Lipitor, Zocor, or another statin drug comes to Whitaker Wellness, we discontinue it at once. "But my cholesterol level is 240." "My doctor told me I'll have a heart attack if I don't take this drug."My father died of heart disease, so I

have to take it." I've heard all these justifications and more, and I still recommend that my patients get off statins. Here's why.

First, they're not very effective. These drugs do lower cholesterol, but so what? We're not treating lab numbers. We're treating patients, and the ultimate goal in cholesterol management is to reduce risk of cardiovascular disease. Except for a very limited number of people, there is absolutely no evidence that statins protect against heart attack or premature death.

Are you over age 65? Not a single study suggests you'll receive any benefits, even if your cholesterol goes down substantially. A woman of any age? Same story. A man younger than 65 who has never had a heart attack? Ditto, no help at all. For middle-aged men who have had a heart attack, statins may lower risk of a repeat heart attack, but that's the extent of it.

I know this is hard to buy in light of the multiple drug advertisements and glowing endorsements from doctors. But keep in mind that pharmaceutical companies do a superb job of pulling the wool over the eyes of consumers and physicians alike by withholding unfavorable study results and making false, misleading, and often deceptive claims.

A Statistic We Can Understand
That's why I want to step around confusing statistics and tell you about an easy-to-understand measure that you'll never hear about in drug ads. It's called "number needed to treat," or NNT, and it describes the number of patients who would need to be treated with a medical therapy in order to prevent one bad outcome. Experts consider an NNT over 50 to be "worse than a lottery ticket."

Lipitor ads claim that it reduces risk of heart attack by 36 percent. Sounds pretty good until you look at the fine print, do the math (which John Carey did in a great article in Business Week), and figure out that the drug's NNT is 100. This means that 100 people must be treated with Lipitor in order for just one heart attack to be prevented. The other 99 people taking the drug receive no benefit.

To put this into perspective, the NNT of antibiotics for treating H. pylori, the underlying cause of stomach ulcers, is 1.1. These drugs knock out the bacteria in 10 out of 11 people who take it, making them a reliable, cost-effective therapy. At the other end of the spectrum are statins, which as a class have an NNT of 250, 500, or higher depending on the study you look at. What a deal for drugs that can cost more than a thousand bucks a year and are almost guaranteed to cause problems.

Goodbye Drugs, So Long Symptoms
Statins lower cholesterol by suppressing the activity of an enzyme in the liver involved in the production of cholesterol. But this enzyme has multiple functions, including the

synthesis of coenzyme Q10. CoQ10 is a key player in the metabolic processes that energize our cells. No wonder statin users often suffer from fatigue, muscle pain and weakness, and even heart failure- the cells are simply running out of juice.

The second most frequent adverse effects of statins are problems with memory, mood, suicidal behavior, and neurological issues. Other common complaints include sexual dysfunction, and liver and digestive problems. Symptoms range from minor (achiness, forgetfulness) to serious (complete but temporary amnesia, permanent memory loss) to lethal (congestive heart failure, rhabdomyolysis or complete muscle breakdown). One statin drug, Baycol, was taken off the market a few years ago after it caused dozens of deaths from rhabdomyolysis. Several studies have also linked statin drugs with an increased risk of cancer.

Because physicians rarely warn of these side effects, few patients suspect their drugs may be the reason they begin feeling bad- and it's often a revelation when they put two and two together. Simply discontinuing these medications can result in tremendous improvements in health and well-being. Texas cardiologist Peter Langsjoen, MD, published a study showing that when symptomatic patients got off their statins and started taking 240 mg of CoQ10 per day, they had significant decreases in fatigue, myalgias (muscle aches), dyspnea (shortness of breath), memory loss, and/or peripheral neuropathy.

Not a Drug But a Program
As you can see, we need to shift away from this myopic focus on statin drugs and lowering cholesterol, and take a more holistic view. Folks, you don't need statins- you need a program that addresses all the known risk factors for heart attack, stroke, and other cardiovascular disorders.

Inflammation, not high cholesterol, is the primary cause of heart disease. Harvard researchers have discovered that a high blood level of C-reactive protein, a marker of inflammation, is more predictive of heart disease than cholesterol. To get a handle on inflammation, lose weight- especially if you carry excess fat in the abdominal area. Exercise. Stop smoking. Eat plenty of vegetables and several weekly servings of salmon, sardines, and other omega-3 fatty acids, and avoid sugars and starches.

The beauty of this program is that it targets not only inflammation but other conditions that contribute to cardiovascular disease, including high blood pressure, diabetes, even cholesterol. Best of all, it's a foundation for overall good health.

Necessary Nutrients
Your program should include a well-rounded nutritional supplement regimen, as well. My number-one suggestion for inflammation in all its guises is fish oil. This supplement also improves blood flow, discourages excess clotting, helps normalize heart rhythm, and saves lives by reducing risk of sudden cardiac death.

Folic acid and other B-complex vitamins are important because they lower levels of homocysteine, a toxic substance that damages the arteries. The mineral magnesium relaxes the arterial walls, which improves blood flow, lowers blood pressure, and helps prevent arrhythmias. And antioxidants, such as vitamins C and E, provide protection against damaging free radicals- another contributor to cardiovascular disease.

Supplements that boost the heart's energy are recommended as well. One is coenzyme Q10. In addition to serving as a potent antioxidant, CoQ10 also increases the heart muscle's efficiency and protects against the adverse effects of statin drugs. Another is D-ribose, a natural sugar that is the structural backbone of adenosine triphosphate (ATP), the energy that fuels cellular function.

Don't Fret About Cholesterol
As far as cholesterol lowering is concerned, there are a number of natural therapies that work well, including flaxseed and other sources of fiber, niacin, plant sterols, and policosanol.

In short, do what you can to manage your cholesterol, but don't worry about it if your level is particularly stubborn. The average cholesterol of people who have heart disease isn't much higher than the level of those who don't. If high cholesterol runs in your family, concentrate on what you can control, and remember, numbers aren't everything.

Recommendations:
*
Here are suggested daily doses of the supplements discussed above: fish oil 2-8 g, folic acid 800-1,200 mcg, magnesium 500-1,000 mg, vitamins C 1,000-5,000 mg, and E 400-800 IU, CoQ10 100-400 mg, D-ribose 10-15 g, flaxseed 1/4 cup, niacin 500-2,000 mg, plant sterols 1,500-2,000 mg, and policosanol 20 mg. Look for these supplements in your health food store or order them by calling (800) 810-6655.

* Discuss this information with your doctor. If you are interested in learning about the protocol we use at the Whitaker Wellness Institute to prevent and treat heart disease, visit whitakerwellness.com or call (800) 488-1500. To locate a physician in your area familiar with drug-free therapies, visit acamnet.org.

References
Carey J. Do cholesterol drugs do any good? Business Week. 2008 Jan 17. Available online at www.businessweek.com/magazine/conte....

Langsjoen PH, et al. Treatment of statin adverse effects with supplemental coenzyme Q10 and statin drug discontinuation. Biofactors. 2005;25(1-4):147-152.

Marchioli R, et al. Early protection against sudden death by n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids after myocardial infarction. Circulation. 2002 Apr 23;105(16):1897-1903.

Ravnskov U. The Cholesterol Myths: Exposing the Fallacy that Saturated Fat and Cholesterol Cause Heart Disease. New Trends Publishing, Washington, DC, 2000.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23a9e

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Abortion and sustainable development

Pages: (7) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Abortion and sustainable development

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Agenda 21 in New York State - Home Rule and Article X	TheUnhivedMind	1	35	24th July 2011 - 05:02 AM Last Post by: **wades77**
		Breast-Cancer Patients Under 40 May Keep Fertility With Drug [HOW KIND! QUACK FILTH!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	21st July 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Defect in Sperm Cloaking Protein May Explain Puzzling Male Infertility [PUZZLING? NOT	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Birth control coverage proposed for most health insurance plans	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	20th July 2011 - 04:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE QUIET COUP: The implementation of Agenda 21	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	20th July 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Brain-damaged woman 'would not want to live'	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	19th July 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russia's Medvedev Signs New Law Regulating Abortio	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	18th July 2011 - 06:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doorstep lectures in U.K. on sustainable travel [DOORSTEP INDOCTRINATION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	18th July 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AGENDA 21 - Woman Exposes Rockefellers Eugenics & Sterilization Program [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	18th July 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Executive Order # 13575: The theft of rural and agricultural lands for UN Agenda 21	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	17th July 2011 - 11:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Global fertility dropping dramatically as UN celebrates World Population Day	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	15th July 2011 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Share of children in U.S. hits bottom	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	15th July 2011 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The U.N. and "Livestock's Long Shadow"	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	14th July 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese province looks to ease 'one child' policy	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cuba's Population Shrinking, Growing Old	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	10th July 2011 - 03:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Historic Polish bill to ban all abortion clears first vote 254-151	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	5th July 2011 - 11:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		OREGON SHERIFF STANDS UP AGAINST THE U.S. FOREST SERVICE	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	5th July 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		1.3million driven off the road as cost of petrol passes £1,700 a year	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	5th July 2011 - 04:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How your community is implementing AGENDA 21 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	5th July 2011 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Richard Ehrman: Europe needs to start addressing its demographic problems	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	5th July 2011 - 12:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Court ruling prompts late abortion data release	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	4th July 2011 - 05:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Al Gore's next crusade: in your bed	TheUnhivedMind	1	53	4th July 2011 - 01:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		South Carolina & Comprehensive Planning [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	3rd July 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALLIANCE FOR CITIZENS RIGHTS WHAT IS AGENDA 21	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	3rd July 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		TV adverts for commercial abortion clinics given go ahead [DOWNRIGHT LUCIFERIAN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	3rd July 2011 - 01:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		India: Rajasthan in 'cars for sterilisation' drive	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	2nd July 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Agenda 21 for lower living standards [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	2nd July 2011 - 03:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mother walks free from court after strangling autism son with belt	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	1st July 2011 - 05:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex appeal?	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	30th June 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Legally killed: 21 dementia victims given lethal injections by Dutch doctors in 2010	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	29th June 2011 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS 'U.N. AGENDA 21 AND THE ELITE' [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	29th June 2011 - 06:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AGENDA 21 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	29th June 2011 - 04:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IVF BABIES ABORTED	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	26th June 2011 - 10:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dark Past: Michigan sterilized more than 3,000 people from early 1900s to 1970s	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	26th June 2011 - 04:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Al Gore, Agenda 21 And Population Control	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	26th June 2011 - 01:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does The New 'White House Rural Council' = UN's Agenda 21?	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	26th June 2011 - 01:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Pope and U.N. Agenda 21	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	25th June 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Be Free of Your Rights, Even Liberated From Life: Agenda 21 Comes Calling	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	25th June 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		North Carolina Confronts the Ugly Past of Its Eugenics Law	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	25th June 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Outcry in America as pregnant women who lose babies face murder charges	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	24th June 2011 - 06:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Just another brick in the wall: UN Agenda 21 in US Law	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	23rd June 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	23rd June 2011 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Al Gore branches out into population control theor	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	23rd June 2011 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		ALAN WATT - JUNE 17TH 2011 - THE U.N. AGENDA 21 EXPOSED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	105	22nd June 2011 - 04:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Agenda 21 Indoctrination Going Global at Warp Spee	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	22nd June 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that make anti-sperm antibodies	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	22nd June 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto, Agent Orange, and Population Reduction Warfare [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	62	21st June 2011 - 10:18 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Mainers Oppose Agenda 21 and Gateway 1 Corridor Action Plan [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	20th June 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	18th June 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sex selection and the rise of Generation XY	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	18th June 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Euthanasia Study Raises 'Chilling' Concern That Patients Could Be Killed to Harvest Bett	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	16th June 2011 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hundreds complain over BBC suicide show	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	15th June 2011 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sir Terry Pratchett unswayed by assisted suicide film	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	14th June 2011 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BBC accused of pro-suicide bias	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	12th June 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MICHAEL SHAW - ICLEI AND THE U.N. AGENDA 21 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	10th June 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Earth Is Full [MORE ILLUSION U.N AGENDA 21 BOLLOCKS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	9th June 2011 - 06:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		When Peru Practiced Mass Sterilization With IMF Blessings	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	9th June 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TV soap Emmerdale shows assisted suicide before watershed [COMMON PURPOSE!!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	9th June 2011 - 03:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jilted ex-boyfriend puts up billboard about his aborted Child!	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	8th June 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ORLEAN KOEHLE - THE EVIL U.N. AGENDA 21 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	81	8th June 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ORLEAN KOEHLE - U.N. AGENDA 21 DEPOPULATION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	137	8th June 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Elite's Plan For Global Extermination [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	7th June 2011 - 02:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Eugenics; A Racist Spin Justifying Genocide [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	7th June 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pro-choice campaigners fight moves to turn back clock on abortion rights	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	5th June 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Injections Can Sterilize Men for Ten Years	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	3rd June 2011 - 01:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drop in U.S. birth rate is the biggest in 30 years	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	2nd June 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Depopulation via fear of the Sun	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	2nd June 2011 - 05:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Salon Writer Admits Embellishing Abortion Story	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	1st June 2011 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists Create GM Corn Which Prevents Human Conception	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	1st June 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Terminally ill 'should write down how they want to die'	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	31st May 2011 - 09:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Honduran police turn a blind eye to soaring number of femicides [DEPOPULATION]	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	29th May 2011 - 01:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Abortion soars among women in 40s	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	29th May 2011 - 01:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Long commutes 'bad for marriage': Swedish study	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	25th May 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Missing Girls in India Show Scans Aiding Selective Abortions Study Says	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	24th May 2011 - 10:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Families in India increasingly aborting girl babies [THICK AS HORSE SHIT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	24th May 2011 - 10:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anti-abortion group drafted in as sexual health advisor to government	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	24th May 2011 - 10:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Abortions rise by 8% in past decade	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	24th May 2011 - 09:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Barren Britain: 19% of women are childless at menopause	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	19th May 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospitals Eliminate 1 in 4 U.S. Emergency Rooms Since 1990	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	18th May 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR DEATH – I DON'T CARE WHERE DIGNITAS PATIENTS' ASHES ARE	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	15th May 2011 - 04:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Zurich votes to keep assisted suicide, projections suggest	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	15th May 2011 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Chinese babies 'confiscated for overseas adoption'	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	14th May 2011 - 09:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US Funds for Family Planning Overseas Debate Heats Up	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	14th May 2011 - 09:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IVF multiple births 'coming down' says HFEA	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	14th May 2011 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nurse investigated after suggesting euthanasia for 'gingers, the elderly and those with bad	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	12th May 2011 - 06:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Billionaires For Eugenics	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	12th May 2011 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Russian Duma Drafts Bill to Cut Abortions Citing Underpopulation	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	11th May 2011 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		South Africa launches 'baby safe' scheme	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	10th May 2011 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US it's time for the “Apocalypse Equation"	TheUnhivedMind	4	385	5th May 2011 - 10:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Highly contagious mystery virus with AIDS-like symptoms quickly spreading through China	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	5th May 2011 - 10:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World population to pass 7 billion on October 31st	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	5th May 2011 - 04:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China census shows population aging rapidly	TheUnhivedMind	0	140	29th April 2011 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Britain a world leader in working mothers: And it's harming children's development, war	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	29th April 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Councils planning sharp rise in care home fees	TheUnhivedMind	0	93	25th April 2011 - 02:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DYING PATIENT? DON'T DIAL 999 IF THEY'RE OLD	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	24th April 2011 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sterilisation legal bid withdrawn	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	22nd April 2011 - 09:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Death and Euthanasia schooling for 14 year olds	TheUnhivedMind	1	123	21st April 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Government loses abortion battle	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	20th April 2011 - 11:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vladimir Putin reveals plan to boost Russia birth rate	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	20th April 2011 - 03:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brzezinski: "Its easier to kill a million people.. than it is to control them" [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	19th April 2011 - 11:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 683 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (7) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Abortion and sustainable development Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0720** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Abortion and sustainable development

51. Euthanasia Study Raises 'Chilling' Concern That
52. Hundreds complain over BBC suicide show
53. Sir Terry Pratchett unswayed by assisted suicide
54. BBC accused of pro-suicide bias
55. MICHAEL SHAW - ICLEI AND THE U.N. AGENDA 21
56. The Earth Is Full
57. When Peru Practiced Mass Sterilization With IMF
58. TV soap Emmerdale shows assisted suicide before
59. Jilted ex-boyfriend puts up billboard about his
60. ORLEAN KOEHLE - THE EVIL U.N. AGENDA 21 [Vd]
61. ORLEAN KOEHLE - U.N. AGENDA 21 DEPOPULATION
62. The Elite's Plan For Global Extermination [Vd]
63. Eugenics; A Racist Spin Justifying Genocide [Vd]
64. Pro-choice campaigners fight moves to turn back
65. Injections Can Sterilize Men for Ten Years
66. Drop in U.S. birth rate is the biggest in 30 years
67. Depopulation via fear of the Sun
68. Salon Writer Admits Embellishing Abortion Story
69. Scientists Create GM Corn Which Prevents Human
70. Terminally ill 'should write down how they want to
71. Honduran police turn a blind eye to soaring number
72. Abortion soars among women in 40s
73. Long commutes 'bad for marriage': Swedish study
74. Missing Girls in India Show Scans Aiding Selective
75. Families in India increasingly aborting girl
76. Anti-abortion group drafted in as sexual health
77. Abortions rise by 8% in past decade
78. Barren Britain: 19% of women are childless at
79. Hospitals Eliminate 1 in 4 U.S. Emergency Rooms
80. DR DEATH – I DON'T CARE WHERE DIGNITAS PATIENTS'

81. Zurich votes to keep assisted suicide, projections
82. Chinese babies 'confiscated for overseas adoption'
83. US Funds for Family Planning Overseas Debate Heats
84. IVF multiple births 'coming down' says HFEA
85. Nurse investigated after suggesting euthanasia for
86. Billionaires For Eugenics
87. Russian Duma Drafts Bill to Cut Abortions Citing
88. South Africa launches 'baby safe' scheme
89. US it's time for the “Apocalypse Equation"
90. Highly contagious mystery virus with AIDS-like
91. World population to pass 7 billion on October 31st
92. China census shows population aging rapidly
93. Britain a world leader in working mothers: And
94. Councils planning sharp rise in care home fees
95. DYING PATIENT? DON'T DIAL 999 IF THEY'RE OLD
96. Sterilisation legal bid withdrawn
97. Dr Death and Euthanasia schooling for 14 year olds
98. Government loses abortion battle
99. Vladimir Putin reveals plan to boost Russia birth
100. Brzezinski: "Its easier to kill a million people..

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Abortion and sustainable development

101. Lonely Britain: When the Mail posted an imaginary
102. SCANDAL OF ELDERLY LEFT TO STARVE IN CARE HOMES
103. Suicide Rates in U.S. Increase as Economy Declines
104. Globalists attempting to depopulate the world
105. Philadelphia Gives Condoms to 11-Year-Olds
106. Revealed: The 2million baby boomers who are facing
107. UK stillbirth rates among highest of rich nations
108. Aid spending should target conflict, World Bank
109. SUICIDE ACTIVIST ENDS LIFE
110. Save the planet by having fewer babies, says BBC
111. OVER-65S 'WANT TO KEEP WORKING'
112. 1 IN 3 TO BE GIVEN TYPE 2 DIABETES BY 2050
113. Tory minister: Feminism widened poverty gap and se
114. John Holdren, Obama's Science Czar, says: Forced
115. Morning-after pill made free at pharmacies in
116. Debunking Spanish stereotypes: Big happy families
117. Drug-resistant TB could infect 2 million by 2015
118. Nearly a third of mothers are now working full-
119. India census: population goes up to 1.21bn
120. Death rates 'higher' among young adults than
121. BID TO TIGHTEN ABORTION RULES
122. Whites will be a minority in the U.S. by 2050
123. Detroit Population Plunges to Century Low With
124. Haiti cholera 'far worse than expected', experts
125. Charity pays 26 British drug addicts to use
126. Maryland County Abolishes Agenda 21 – Now it's
127. Baby loss depression 'lasts years'
128. The Queen's Death Star
129. Western governors fume over Obama plan for
130. Federal Report: Almost Half the Babies Aborted in

131. China Has 1.34 Billion Population by 2010
132. Boehner in 'war' against Planned Parenthood
133. Abortion is safer than having a baby, doctors say
134. London's Food Weapon Slams Kissinger's NSSM 200
135. EU, UN join forces to walk the road to Rio
136. We're happy and don't want euthanasia say patients
137. Anti-abortion billboard in New York sparks outrage
138. AGEING POPULATION IS ‘THREAT TO ECONOMY’
139. Your Hometown & the United Nations’ Agenda 21
140. Earth could be "unrecognizable" by 2050, experts
141. House votes to strip Planned Parenthood of all
142. Margaret Sanger; Founder of Planned Parenthood
143. Model predicts 'religiosity gene' will dominate
144. Senior WB Official Pushing Sustainable Development
145. RWANDA TO STERILIZE 700000 MEN
146. Early medical abortions: Bid to change law fails
147. What Could Possibly Go Wrong: Immortal Micro
148. High court to rule on abortions at home
149. Disabled mother could be sterilised without her
150. PLIGHT OF YOUNGSTERS STRUCK DOWN BY ME

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Abortion and sustainable development

151. Select your baby's sex for £14,000
152. Ian McEwan: Change the law to help terminally ill
153. UK to double aid to fight polio for the next two
154. 'Women should be able to finish terminations at
155. Bill Gates Needs More Help To KILL YOU!
156. Black Pro-Life Advocates Support Santorum's
157. Pro-Lifers for Mass Murder
158. After cutting value of life, EPA ditching the term
159. Life Expectancy Gains in U.S. Fail to Keep Pace
160. Obama's new battlefield? President defends
161. Philadelphia Abortion Doctor Accused of Killing
162. Carnegie Touts Green Credentials Of Genghis Khan F
163. Reproductive Rights and Reproductive Technology
164. China to create largest mega city in the world
165. 1 in 6 Japanese Women Have Had Abortions
166. AGENDA 21 ALERT: PUBLIC- PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS [Vd]
167. Philadelphia Abortion Doctor Charged With Murder
168. Abortion Has Caused 300K Breast Cancer Deaths
169. Climate change reveals disease as national
170. Early medical abortions: bid to change the law
171. German births seem to make surprise increase in
172. Japan population shrinks by record in 2010
173. India's population forecast to overtake China's by
174. UK's foreign aid strategy puts focus on safe
175. Planned Parenthood Launches 'Social Change
176. Research links rise in Falluja birth defects and
177. Medicare Gives CPR to 'Death Panels'
178. UN stops Pakistan food handouts after suicide
179. U.S. TO MAKE 'WILD' PUBLIC LAND ELIGIBLE FOR
180. Obama Returns to End-of-Life Plan That Caused Stir

181. Pastor Clenard Childress: The Negro Project [Vd]
182. Planned Parenthood's Federal Funding Rose to $363.
183. Depopulation: Ritual Human Sacrifice for the
184. UK WEATHER: HUGE RISE IN DEATHS OF ELDERLY
185. In China, ‘Sterilization Enforcement’ an Unlikely
186. Eco-bulbs 'a health hazard for babies and pregnant
187. Christian NHS worker faces sack over abortion
188. RUSSIA'S CHIEF SANITARY INSPECTOR WARNS OF
189. The soaring rate of 'no-father' families: Lesbian
190. Hillary Clinton: Population Control Will Now
191. Irish abortion ban 'violated woman's rights'
192. Natural disasters kill nearly 300,000 in Latin
193. No charges in 20 assisted-suicide cases as public
194. Zimbabwe: WikiLeaks Reveals Military Plans for
195. Country boys boast bigger junk
196. Climate "Experts" Propose Global One-child Policy,
197. The size of the average family is getting smaller
198. The childless generation: Record one in five
199. Baby mice produced from 2 males
200. The Secret Behind Ted Turner’s Call For A Global

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Abortion and sustainable development

201. Ted Turner urges global one-child policy to save
202. Report calls for radical redesign of cities to
203. Pastor Exposes How Abortion Industry Was Founded
204. Poorest Scots die 13 years early, report suggests
205. Cancun climate change summit: scientists call for
206. The Tea Party Targets... Sustainable Development?
207. Agenda 21 Explained by John Bush to Austin City
208. Russia considers biggest population redistribution
209. Anti-abortion lessons 'shock' children in schools
210. More than 2,000 human fetuses found in Buddhist
211. Rural cost of living 'higher' than for city dwelle
212. Officials find 2,000 fetuses at Bangkok temple
213. Bill Gates: Register Every Birth by Cellphone To
214. Eugenics And Nazis - California Connection
215. Bill Gates: mobile health technology will save
216. 'Should we have an abortion - you decide': Couple
217. New Study Questions Safety of Proposed Biodefense
218. Mothers 'too scared to push for baby No2' as
219. Oklahoma to use animal drugs to execute humans
220. Women Without Kids Up 80 Percent From 30 Years Ago
221. Pornography? No, just the latest NHS video to
222. Home birth fall 'disappointing'
223. Eugenics, 'rising from Nazi tomb'
224. Girls as young as 13 can get the Pill from chemist
225. Assisted suicide: a wealthy elite will push vulner
226. Bisphenol-A now linked to male infertility
227. Isle of Wight teenagers to get pill from pharmacie
228. Local Authorities' Initiatives in Support of Agend
229. Contraceptive gel shows promise as alternative to
230. U.S. ranks 49th in lifespan

231. Forced Abortion: Dream Of The Scientific Elite
232. Controversy Over Abortion Sparks Tension in Brazil
233. China forces woman into abortion at EIGHT months
234. How taking the Pill can bring out a woman's jealou
235. Prince Philips Clan claim we need another Earth
236. U.K DRUG ADDICTS OFFERED £200 TO BE STERILISED
237. U.S PURPOSELY SPREADS SYPHILIS TO GUATEMALA
238. Put old people in jail, where they can have the
239. 92 million: The population of crowded Britain
240. Komen breast cancer charity provides funding for
241. Agenda 21 for dummies [Vd]
242. Limit families to two children to save the planet
243. Rense on Depleted Uranium - Our Calamity [Vd]
244. Do graphic anti-abortion posters cross a moral
245. What Constitutes Overpopulation In America? - Pt 1
246. Holdren 1969 : The Science Is Settled – Everyone
247. The Real Climategate: Agenda 21 [Vd]
248. Women forced sterlized through supposedly having a
249. DO YOU HATE ABORTION?
250. Pro-Abortion Advocate Calls for Smothering Sick

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Abortion and sustainable development

651. John McCain's Tragic Pro-Abortion Record
652. How Born Alive has changed the abortion debate
653. National Pro-Life Student Efforts Save 32 Babies
654. Anger at abortion debate timing
655. Northern Ireland Sees Thousands Rally Against
656. Cancer Survivor: Remember Komen Foundation Donates
657. More People, Not Fewer From Abortions, Would Ease
658. THE INHERENT RACISM OF POPULATION CONTROL
659. Post-Abortion Outreach Launches New York Subway Ad
660. Canada Pregnancy Center Settles Lawsuit After Plan
661. Barack Obama Supporter Mark Warner: Pro-Lifers
662. Pro-Life Advocates Upset Second Presidential
663. Babies Saved from Abortion
664. Police: Man Tried To Run Over Abortion Picketers
665. 64% of Russian pregnancies end in abortion
666. Abortion cure rape...
667. Barack Obama's Campaign Sought to Exploit Rape
668. Missouri Pro-Life Group Highlights Jay Nixon's Pro
669. Woman Says Late-Term Abortion at George Tiller's
670. Planned Parenthood Accused of Overcharging Govt by
671. Massacre of Innocence
672. Some Feminists Love Abortion on Demand But Hate
673. Pro-Life Apostle Still Saving Babies Behind Bars
674. Indiana Pro-Life Group Reminds Voters Jill Long
675. Rocky Mtn. News: Planned Parenthood Makes a
676. Bad science versus beautiful babies
677. Abortion foes begin to make their case in Russia
678. WaPo’s Quinn Declares 90% of Parents Abort Down's
679. Planned Parenthood and Eugenics
680. Lindsay Lohan Attacks Gov. Sarah Palin on Abortion

681. The Blackmun Wall
682. Ad With Late-Term Abortion Survivor Bashes Barack
683. Kansas Abortion Practitioner George Tiller's Lawye

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agenda 21 in New York State - Home Rule and

Title: Agenda 21 in New York State - Home Rule and
Description: *Article X*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

Agenda 21 in New York State - Home Rule and Article X

Totalitarian Collectivism
http://www.batr.org/totalitariancollectivism/071011.html

Article 2 - GENERAL POWERS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO ADOPT AND AMEND LOCAL LAWS; RESTRICTIONS
10 - General powers of local governments to adopt and amend local laws.
11 - Restrictions on the adoption of local laws.
New York Code - Laws: Municipal Home Rule

Agenda 21 in New York State - Home Rule and Article X

Numerous critics condemn the insidious nature of Agenda 21. Usually the arguments are based upon the intrusion of the United Nations to mismanage the planet and reduce people to a sinister petri dish experiment. Their reach and methods used by this octopus that is strangling the globe, include specific actions that force their agenda down the throats of government entities. The recent passage of Article X in New York State illustrates a direct assault on the treasured principle of Home Rule. Connecting the dots and tying the links together forecast a grim reality that is ready to explode into a vicious turf fight.
The United Nations publication for Sustainable Development describes their objectives and announcements.

Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.

Agenda 21, the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development, and the Statement of principles for the Sustainable Management of Forests were adopted by more than 178 Governments at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janerio, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992.

The Commission on Sustainable Development (CSD) was created in December 1992 to ensure effective follow-up of UNCED, to monitor and report on implementation of the agreements at the local, national, regional and international levels. It was agreed that a five year review of Earth Summit progress would be made in 1997 by the United Nations General Assembly meeting in special session.

The full implementation of Agenda 21, the Programme for Further Implementation of Agenda 21 and the Commitments to the Rio principles, were strongly reaffirmed at the World Summit on Sustainable Development (WSSD) held in Johannesburg, South Africa from 26 August to 4 September 2002.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TzEEgtOFFlM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TzEEgtOFFlM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xGGYkYlSKQg?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xGGYkYlSKQg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

The video Agenda 21 For Dummies is an excellent background overview.

New York State is a "Home Rule" jurisdiction, dating back to 1923. New York Municipal Home Rule - Article 2 - § 10 General Powers of Local Governments to Adopt and Amend Local Laws, provides the authority for the cherished prerogative of communities to control their destinies. The stark conflict of local self-determination and the arbitrary imposition of bureaucratic fiats outlined in Agenda 21 are self-evident. Under the guise of streamlining energy siting and land use, New York State has jumped to the tune of the globalist marching band orders. In the darkness of midnight in a closed room, the new governor Andrew Cuomo pushed a secret version of Article X, and the legislature voted approval for the Power NY Act.
NY Senator Patricia Ritchie’s opposition explains the violation on Home Rule. Assembly representative Sean Hanna's passionate argument against this attempt to diminish Home Rule, echoes the sentiment. But, when it comes to lining the pockets of the latest

robber barons, the role of corporatist power broker law firms, like Albany's Whiteman Osterman & Hanna LLP, is quite evident.

The new Article X also makes provision for post decision challenges and imposes procedural and substantive limits on potential claims. The bill prohibits the use of intervenor funds for litigation purposes. It also provides that aggrieved parties must seek rehearing at the Siting Board before approaching the courts. Judicial challenges must be brought in the courts of the Appellate Division, bypassing the trial court level, within 30 days from the issuance of the Board's decision on the application for rehearing. The bill also provides for deferential review under the "substantial evidence" standard. Finally, the new law largely divests the state courts of jurisdiction to determine any cases that seek to stop or delay construction of a generation facility that has received a certificate from the Siting Board.
The video of developer Ecogen's Testimony before the NYS Public Service Commission clearly demonstrate how citizen participation is surgically removed from the rush to rape the land and bury the serfs under the cover of a green canopy. This example of a bogus Agenda 21 corporate welfare scheme to defraud the public and feed the greed of foreign plutocrats stands squarely against the property rights of individuals and local communities. The Wind Power Law Blog identifies salient elements in the legislation.

The famous (or infamous depending on one's point of view) Article X, which provided for the streamlined siting of power plants, expired in 2003. The old Article X covered plants with 80MW or more of generational capacity. The new law should permit much faster siting of power plants of only 25MW or greater capacity. It passed both the Assembly and Senate with overwhelming margins.

Governor Cuomo styles the new law as "An Investment to Create More Power in New York"

Streamline the permitting process for power plants greater than 25 megawatts by creating a "one-stop" multi-agency siting board that will make siting decisions

Empower communities to participate in the process by requiring power plant applicants to provide "intervenor funding" for the community affected by the proposed plant to hire experts and lawyers

Improve the environment and public health by requiring the siting board to determine whether a proposed facility will create a disproportionate environmental impact in a community and, if so, requires applicant to minimize or avoid those impacts
The Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund recognizes the inherent conflict in fast tracking unbridled and reckless land development exploration for inefficient energy projects.

We believe that we are in the midst of an escalating ecological crisis, and that the crisis is the result of decisions made by a relatively few people who run corporations and government. In doing so, communities must challenge and overturn legal doctrines that have been concocted to eliminate their right to self-government, including the doctrines of corporate constitutional rights, preemption, and limitations on local legislative authority. Inseparable from the right to local self-government - and its sole limitation - are the rights of human and natural communities; they are the implicit and enumerated premises on which local self-government must be built.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Z_uFRv-UrU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3Z_uFRv-UrU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_pupfrbdk5M?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_pupfrbdk5M?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

wades77 - July 24, 2011 05:02 AM (GMT)

http://sgtreport.com/2011/07/red-alert-oba...s-is-agenda-21/

RED ALERT: Obama Signs Executive Order 13575 “RURAL COUNCILS” – THIS IS Agenda 21

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Breast-Cancer Patients Under 40 May Keep Fertility

Title: Breast-Cancer Patients Under 40 May Keep Fertility
Description: *With Drug [HOW KIND! QUACK FILTH!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:27 AM (GMT)

Breast-Cancer Patients Under 40 May Keep Fertility With Drug, Study Finds

By Charles Mead - Jul 19, 2011 9:00 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/b...tudy-finds.html

Younger women with early-stage breast cancer who took a drug to suppress their ovaries were more likely to avert early menopause caused by chemotherapy, researchers found.

The treatment, triptorelin, helped patients avoid the permanent loss of their fertility that can be prompted by chemotherapy's toxic doses, according to research published today in the Journal of the American Medical Association.

Two out of every five women under 40 who undergo chemotherapy for breast cancer lose the ability to conceive children, the researchers said. The use of triptorelin reduced the rate of early menopause by more than 17 percentage points, according to the results of a late-stage clinical trial called Promise-GIM6.

"Because the prevention of early menopause is the essential condition for fertility maintenance, women may more easily accept chemotherapy," Lucia Del Mastro, an oncologist at the National Institute for Cancer Research in Genoa, Italy, and the study's lead author, said by e-mail. "This strategy increases the probability of ovarian function maintenance but it doesn't assure the fertility."

Triptorelin may stave off menopause and increase the probability of staying fertile by reducing levels of the hormone that stimulates the ovaries. Because chemotherapy targets areas with "rapid cellular turnover," ovaries that are rendered dormant with the drug may be protected, Del Mastro said.

Reproductive Life

Doctors diagnose almost 25,000 women younger than 45 with breast cancer every year, wrote Hope Rugo and Mitchell Rosen of the University of California, San Francisco, in an accompanying editorial. Each month of chemotherapy cuts reproductive life by more than a year, the researchers said. Concern that infertility may occur influences treatment decisions in more than a quarter of all cases, the researchers found.

“Young survivors of breast cancer consider premature menopause, sexual dysfunction, and infertility the most distressing aspects of their cancer experience,” they wrote.

The triptorelin strategy could be combined with procedures such as freezing an embryo to further increase the chances that a woman facing chemotherapy may have a child afterward, Del Mastro said.

The scientists evaluated 260 patients in the trial, which began in 2003. Almost 26 percent of the women who received only chemotherapy had early menopause, compared with 7.9 percent of the group receiving both chemotherapy and triptorelin, the researchers found.

About 25 percent of patients treated only with chemotherapy got back some function of their ovaries, compared with 29 percent in the triptorelin group. So far, one woman who was treated with only chemotherapy became pregnant, compared with three who took the drug.

The triptorelin used in the study was supplied by French drugmaker Ipsen SA. (IPN) The Italian National Institute for Cancer Research funded the trial.

To contact the reporter on this story: Charles Mead in London at cmead11@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Phil Serafino at pserafino@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Defect in Sperm Cloaking Protein May Explain

Title: Defect in Sperm Cloaking Protein May Explain
Description: *Puzzling Male Infertility [PUZZLING? NOT*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Defect in Sperm Cloaking Protein May Explain Puzzling Male Infertility

By Elizabeth Lopatto - Jul 20, 2011 7:01 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-20/d...nfertility.html

Infertile men may have a gene defect that takes away a protein that cloaks and protects sperm against a woman's immune system while traveling to the egg, according to a study that offers a new explanation for some male infertility.

Although the sperm from men with the gene variant look normal under a microscope, they are less able to move through a solution made to resemble human cervical mucus, researchers reported today in Science Translational Medicine. When the cloaking protein was added to the sperm, they regained their swimming abilities, the study found.

About 10 percent of women of childbearing age have difficulty getting pregnant, and one in three cases involves male infertility, according to the National Institutes of Health. In another third of cases, the cause of infertility isn't known. The discovery announced today may aid in those cases, the authors of the study wrote.

"This is the kind of discovery that makes scientists almost giddy with excitement," said Charles Bevins, the study author and a microbiologist at the University of California, Davis, said today during a conference call.

When scientists tried to clone the cloaking protein from the sperm in lab studies, they noticed the mutation, Bevins said. The mutation was so significant that no protein was made. Also, it was a gene involved in reproductive success, where mutations usually aren't seen.
Earlier Treatment

In about 70 percent of infertile men, the sperm count and quality don't explain the infertility, said Gary Cherr, the paper's senior author and a professor at the University of California, Davis. Knowing the cause of infertility may lead to earlier treatment, allowing patients to bypass expensive testing.

"We envision a clinical or home kit for detecting the presence or absence" of the gene, Cherr said.

About 50 percent of men worldwide carry one defective copy of the gene, called DEFB126, according to the report. These men can still form normal sperm. Another 25 percent carry two defective copies and produce sperm that are poor at swimming through mucus.

By diagnosing the problem early, doctors can avoid certain tests and switch to a fertility treatment that involves directly implanting the sperm into an egg.

In a study cited by the report, 500 couples in China showed that birth rates were 30 percent lower among those in which the husband had two copies of the gene than among those with men who had one or no mutations.

"The mutated gene reduced the rate of contraception, so it took them longer to achieve a pregnancy," said Scott Venners, another study author, and epidemiologist at Simon Fraser University in Burnaby, Canada, during today's conference call.
Concept

The mutation doesn't make it impossible for men to produce viable sperm. Men with two mutated genes but otherwise healthy sperm may very well impregnate their partner without help, said Cherr. However, if these men have lower sperm counts, or less mobile sperm, the gene defect may have "a dramatic impact."

Human sperm is of poorer quality than some primate cousins because humans tend to mate in a longer-term way than, for instance, rhesus monkeys, where multiple males pair with a female during one ovulation, said Ted Tollner, a study author and an adjunct assistant professor of obstetrics and gynecology at the University of California, Davis. That may be why the mutation hasn't disappeared, he said.

Also, there may be some advantage to having one mutated gene and one normal one, Bevins said. Further research may include seeing if the mutation changes anything in women.

To contact the reporter on this story: Elizabeth Lopatto in New York at elopatto@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Birth control coverage proposed for most health

Title: Birth control coverage proposed for most health
Description: *insurance plans*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 04:02 AM (GMT)

Birth control coverage proposed for most health insurance plans

By N.C. Aizenman, Published: July 19
http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/hea...ry.html?hpid=z4

Virtually all health insurance plans could soon be required to offer female patients free coverage of prescription birth control, breast-pump rentals, counseling for domestic violence, and annual wellness exams and HIV tests as a result of recommendations released Tuesday by an independent advisory panel of health experts.

The health-care law adopted last year directed the Obama administration to draw up a list of preventive services for women that all new health plans must cover without deductibles or co-payments. While the guidelines suggested Tuesday by a committee of the National Academy of Sciences' Institute of Medicine are not binding, the panel conducted its year-long review at the request of Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius.

In a statement, Sebelius praised the committee's work as "historic" and "based on science and existing literature."

"We are reviewing the report closely and will release the department's recommendations .•.•. very soon," she added.

Although generally expected, the committee's decision to put "the full range" of Food and Drug Administration-approved contraceptives and sterilization procedures on its proposed list ignited immediate controversy.

Jeanne Monahan, director of the Center for Human Dignity at the socially conservative Family Research Council, said that many Americans may object to birth control on

religious grounds. “They should not be forced to have to pay into insurance plans that violate their consciences. Their conscience rights should be protected,” she said.

Just as troubling, said Monahan, was the inclusion of emergency contraceptives such as the so-called morning-after pill sold as Plan B and the more recently approved drug sold as Ella. Both primarily work by inhibiting ovaries from releasing eggs. But antiabortion advocates argue that there is evidence the drugs can also prevent an already-fertilized egg from implanting in the womb, which they consider equivalent to abortion.

Adam Sonfield, a public policy expert at the Guttmacher Institute, a nonprofit research center, countered that the scientific basis for such claims is highly questionable and that in any case, the medical field defines pregnancy as beginning with the implantation, not the fertilization, of an egg.

“They are purposely trying to confuse the American public about what contraception is and to try to tar it as abortion because .•.•. in truth they are not just antiabortion, they are anti-contraception,” he said. “And they know the American public overwhelmingly supports contraception.”

For instance, Sonfield said, a Guttmacher study found that 98 percent of sexually active Catholic women and nearly 100 percent of evangelicals have used contraception at some point, compared to 99 percent of women overall.

Other research by Guttmacher suggests that those with health insurance are already very likely to get some degree of birth-control coverage from their health plans. This is at least partly because of a recent surge in state laws mandating such coverage as well as a federal law that, since 2000, officials have interpreted to require employers to include contraception if they pay for other preventive services and prescription drugs. In 1998, Congress also added a birth-control coverage requirement to health plans for federal employees.

Still, none of these mandates require plans to cover contraception without co-pays or other forms of cost-sharing. And there is evidence that the out-of-pocket cost may discourage many women from using birth control as consistently as they would like: About half of all pregnancies are unplanned, according to Guttmacher.

The rules on preventive services for women complement a broader provision in the new health-care law that already requires plans to offer free preventive care for men, women and children from lists drafted by other panels of independent scientific experts, most prominently the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force.

However, because that task force has historically paid less attention to gender-specific recommendations, the law’s drafters added a requirement that the Department of

Health and Human Services issue a supplementary list for women.

Women's health advocates pronounced themselves delighted that the Institute of Medicine committee had chosen to recommend not only the widest possible range of contraceptive services but also an expansive spectrum of other preventive services.

These include screening for gestational diabetes in pregnant women; more sophisticated testing for a virus, known as HPV, that is associated with cervical cancer; annual counseling for sexually active women on sexually transmitted infections; and multiple visits to obtain preventive services if they cannot be provided in one annual exam.

"We're very pleased about the scope of these recommendations," said Judy Waxman of the National Women's Law Center. "Assuming HHS adopts them I expect a big impact on women's health."

Insurers will need to follow the new guidelines at the start of the next plan year within one year after Sebelius issues them.

The administration estimates that 41 million Americans are in "new" employer or individual plans to which the rules will apply. An additional 98 million people are covered by "grandfathered" policies exempt from the new rules. But such plans can lose grandfathered status if they make a host of changes to their coverage and payment policies. So their number is expected to dwindle rapidly in coming years, such that by 2013, 47 million more Americans will be in employer plans covered by the new rules.

The guidelines will also largely apply to plans covering federal employees, but not to Medicare, Medicaid or TriCare. Medicaid and TriCare already offer contraceptive coverage, with Medicaid offering it at no cost.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE QUIET COUP: The implementation of Agenda 21

Title: THE QUIET COUP: The implementation of Agenda 21

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

THE QUIET COUP: The implementation of Agenda 21

July 18, 2011 by ppjg
http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/07/18/the-q...n-of-agenda-21/
Debbie Coffey /Investigative Reporter/PPJ

More importantly, above this description is the OBJECTIVE, which is “the encouragement of communally and collectively owned and managed land.”

People have noticed the 25 government agencies on Obama’s new White House Rural Council. And, they’re questioning what might be the need for all of them.

What people may not have noticed yet, is that the government agencies in this council are also on other councils. These councils, as well as the individual government agencies, are implementing international laws that have taken effect through Executive Orders, Memorandums of Understanding, agreements and regulations that most Americans don’t even know about. These have bypassed Congress. And, it also seems they have completely bypassed the Constitution.

The devil is in the details

These agencies and councils are forming “partnerships” with members and groups other than the American people. However, our tax dollars pay for their salaries and for the programs.

Some “partnerships” sound innocuous, but as you might guess, the devil is in the details.

I’ll give you an example. There is a BioEco Working Group (www.bioeco.gov), which at first glance seems to be part of the Department of Interior’s U.S.Geological Survey, since it is listed as creating the website. But the actual Charter has National Science and Technology Council in the heading. (The National Science and Technology Council includes 20 of the same agencies that are on the new Rural Council, but with some additional agencies, including the CIA. It also includes the Vice-President, Cabinet Secretaries, heads of Agencies and some White House officials.)

Participating agencies in the BioEco Working Group are the Depts. of Agriculture, Defense, Energy, State, EPA, NASA, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Dept. of the Interior), U.S. Geological Survey (Dept. of the Interior), Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, National Science Foundation, and the Smithsonian Institution. It seems BioEco also wanted to solicit the membership of the National Archives and Records Administration and U.S. AID.

In the Appendix of the Charter, signed in 2008 by Ann Bartuska of the U.S. Forest Service (under the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture) and Susan Haseltine of the U.S. Geological Survey (under the U.S. Dept. of the Interior), it states activities of this work group are to:

“Provide a focal point for coordinating U.S. biodiversity and ecosystem informatics activities with international efforts and organizations in this and related areas (such as the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF), the Global Earth Observation System of Systems (GEOSS), the Consortium for the Barcode of Life (CBOL), and the Encyclopedia of Life (EoL), to ensure compatability of standards and approaches, facilitate sharing of technologies, and provide for equity/reciprocity in data access and exchange.”

You might think, “this is nice, we’re sharing information with everybody.” Then you might notice that these organizations seem to map land and catalog biological resources.

On the website of the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF), which is an international organization with “many partners,” the GBIF’s Memorandum of Understanding (with its participants), Paragraph 3, states Objectives:

“Purpose

The purpose of GBIF is to promote, co-ordinate, design and implement the compilation, linking, standardisation, digitisation and global dissemination of the world’s biodiversity

data, within an appropriate framework for property rights and due attribution.

Co-operation and Co-ordination

The Participants intend to encourage co-operation amongst themselves in the implementation of GBIF and in the development of joint work programmes in areas of mutual interest with the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity and other appropriate bodies and initiatives…"

Wait a sec, our U.S. Senate didn't ratify the treaty for the Convention of Biological Diversity (which means the U.S. Senate didn't formally approve of or vote for the U.S. to be part of the Convention on Biological Diversity). So now all of these U.S. agencies are encouraging each other to develop "programmes" that the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity is interested in? Wouldn't that be…the Convention on Biological Diversity?

If the same U.S. agencies that have agreed to encourage each other are on the new White House Rural Council, are these agencies going to encourage each other to develop and implement the Convention on Biological Diversity in the Rural Council meetings, too?

The Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)

This is an internationally binding treaty and was presented for signature at the Earth Summit at Rio de Janeiro in 1992. Sounds like the treaty should be about biological diversity, doesn't it?

If you read the text of the treaty, you'll find out that if there's a "dispute" that isn't resolved between two parties, the State or organization has to settle it in the International Court of Justice, or in a three person arbitral tribunal, where each party gets one arbitrator and the third arbitrator, the President of the Tribunal, is to be from an entirely different nation.

The CBD website states that this treaty was "Conceived as a practical tool for translating the principles of Agenda 21 into reality."

The United Nations' Agenda 21

If you look at the United Nation's Agenda 21 (Section 1, 7.28 and 7.29), you see why the BioEco Working Group might be mapping land and creating an inventory of biological resources: "All countries should consider, as appropriate, undertaking a comprehensive national inventory of their land resources in order to establish a land information system in which land resources will be classified according to their most appropriate uses and environmentally fragile or disaster-prone areas will be identified for special protection measures."

(Who will decide the most “appropriate” use of our land? The United Nations?)

More importantly, above this description is the OBJECTIVE, which is “the encouragement of communally and collectively owned and managed land.”

Cassandra Anderson of www.morphcity.com pointed out that collectivism is a “Political philosophy where a small group determines the “greater good” for the masses. While it could take the form of communism, fascism, socialism, etc, the common denominator is control over the population.”

Although the White House Rural Council might seem to be about helping our rural communities, it’s more likely going to be about letting international interests help themselves to our rural communities.

AUTHOR’S NOTE: The Bureau of Land Management is removing our wild horses from their federally protected Herd Management Areas, then leasing the same land for $2 an acre for oil and gas lease sales, or permitting new mining and mining expansions to foreign owned companies. I think the wild horses are like the canary in the coal mine. As go these American icons that stand as symbols of our freedom, so goes our freedom.

TO LEARN MORE:

www.morphcity.com for excellent articles by Cassandra Anderson

and excellent articles by Marti Oakley:

http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/07/14/execu...-21/#more-17083

http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/06/19/just-...law/#more-16780

SOURCES:

http://www.bioeco.gov/binary_docs/Charter-...0May%202008.pdf

http://www.gbif.org/governance/governing-board/

http://www.gbif.org/governance/partnerships/

http://www.gbif.org/governance/governing-b...g-participants/

http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/e...c/about/members

http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/ostp/nstc/about

http://www.cbd.int/secretariat/role.shtml

http://www.cbd.int/secretariat/structure/

http://www.cbd.int/convention/text/

http://www.un.org/esa/dsd/agenda21/res_agenda21_07.shtml

http://www.un.org/esa/dsd/agenda21/res_agenda21_00.shtml

http://www.cbd.int/convention/

The new White House Rural Council includes: the Departments of Agriculture, Treasury, Defense, Justice, Interior, Commerce, Labor, Health and Human Services, Housing and Urban Development, Transportation, Energy, Education, Veterans Affairs, Homeland Security, Environmental Protection Agency, Federal Communications Commission, the Offices of Management and Budget, Science and Technology Policy, National Drug Control Policy, White House Office of Public Engagement and Intergovernmental Affairs, Office of Public Affairs, and other Councils, including Council of Economic Advisors, the Domestic Policy Council, National Economic Council, Small Business Administration, Council on Environmental Quality.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brain-damaged woman 'would not want to live'

Title: Brain-damaged woman 'would not want to live'

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:28 PM (GMT)

Brain-damaged woman 'would not want to live'

By Fergus Walsh
19 July 2011 Last updated at 15:01
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14205607

The sister of a severely brain-damaged woman has told a judge that she would not have wanted to live a life totally dependent on others.

The Court of Protection is hearing an application that feeding tubes be withdrawn from the 51-year-old woman known only as M.

M, who is lives in a care home in the north of England, suffered brain damage in 2003 after a viral infection.

She is in what is known as a minimally conscious state.

The court heard that M receives "exceptional and dedicated" treatment at the care home.

The family lawyer said they were here because of the clearly and consistently expressed views of M, who was not religious, that she would never want to live a life dependent on others, even if she retained her mental faculties.

The family are asking a judge at the Court of Protection to allow M to die through the withdrawal of artificial nutrition and hydration.

The official solicitor, who opposes the application, said he was satisfied that M's mother, sister and partner love her a great deal and they genuinely believe they are

acting in her best interests.

M's sister wept as she told the court that she missed her very much. She described how, prior to her illness, M had been a very active woman.

She said M had been fiercely independent.

"I know in my heart she would not want to live like that" she said.

"What can she possibly get out of life? She can't move, speak and she's fed through a tube. She can't even enjoy a cup of tea.

"She has no pleasure in life. There's no dignity in it. It's not a life, it's an existence and I know she would not want that."

When told that care staff think that M can communicate by opening her eyes she said it was not anything meaningful.

The hearing is being seen as a test case.

In 1993, the House of Lords ruled that doctors need not keep someone alive if it was viewed that it was of no benefit to the patient. That case involved Tony Bland, a survivor of the Hillsborough football disaster, who was in a persistent vegetative state or PVS.

Patients in PVS have no awareness or consciousness of their surroundings.

But the key difference here is that M is not in a vegetative state but is minimally conscious. Although she is unable to talk, it will be for the court to establish whether she is able to communicate in any meaningful way.

A crucial point for the family is that they believe M is suffering and experiences pain.

The case continues.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russia’s Medvedev Signs New Law Regulating Abortio

Title: Russia’s Medvedev Signs New Law Regulating Abortio

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:42 PM (GMT)

Russia’s Medvedev Signs New Law Regulating Abortion

Friday, July 15th, 2011 at 7:45 pm UTC
http://blogs.voanews.com/breaking-news/201...ating-abortion/

Russian President Dmitry Medvedev has signed a new law that restricts abortion in the country for the first time since the fall of communism.

Until now, abortion has been mostly unrestricted in Russia.

But the law signed by Mr. Medvedev on Thursday was seen by some as possibly the first in a series of restrictions on the practice in Russia, which has one of the highest abortion rates in the world. Russian authorities say abortion has contributed to the country's declining population, now about 143 million people, down nearly six million since the fall of the Soviet Union two decades ago.

Russian officials say the new law is aimed at protecting the health of women. The changes require abortion providers to devote 10 percent of any advertising to warn potential clients of the possible health hazards of the procedure.

Russia has a liberal abortion policy, allowing the free procedure at any licensed medical clinic in the country. But the policy has come under attack from right-to-life conservatives and the Russian Orthodox Church.

Russia currently reports more deaths than births each year. Mr. Medvedev has made the fight against Russia's falling birthrate and plunging population one of the key goals of his presidency.

The New York Times reports that Mr. Medvedev's wife, Svetlana Medvedeva, has also

taken up the cause. She is trying to reduce the number of abortions by starting a “Give Me Life!” campaign with brochures and an Internet site to promote a “week against abortion.”

A 2004 United Nations survey showed Russia with the highest abortion rate in the world with 53.7 per 100 women. The rate may have declined in recent years, but the country's health ministry recorded nearly 1.3 million abortions in 2009.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doorstep lectures in U.K. on sustainable travel

Title: Doorstep lectures in U.K. on sustainable travel
Description: *[DOORSTEP INDOCTRINATION!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

Doorstep lectures on travelling without your car as army of advisers teach families about 'sustainable travel'

By Steve Doughty
Last updated at 9:19 AM on 18th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...elling-car.html

Hundreds of thousands of families are to be visited by travel advisers who will tell them to stop driving their cars.

Armed with bus timetables and cycle route maps, they will knock on doors and lecture on the need for ‘sustainable travel’.

The doorstep campaign by the army of taxpayer-funded ‘personal travel advisers’ is part of a £156million effort by ministers to persuade people to leave their cars at home when they go to work or the shops, or take children to school.

Of 39 councils who will share the ‘sustainable transport’ money, 32 have said they will use some of it for advising individuals on how they can get around without their car.

About 300,000 families are liable to get a visit.

Darlington has already run trials using paid advisers to go door to door. It will now get £375,000 for a scheme to visit all 45,900 homes in the area.

In Hereford, the 74,282 homes in the city will be visited twice, once for advisers to give information on public transport and cycling, and three months later to check whether the advice is being followed.

Blackpool has offered its residents a questionnaire on the way they travel, which asks for personal details, information about journeys made, and asks questions such as 'what prevents you from cycling?' and 'do you know where your nearest bus stop is?'

Ministers have told MPs that the spending is good value for taxpayers.

Liberal Democrat Transport Minister Norman Baker said in a statement to MPs that the money will 'support authorities in delivering local economic growth while cutting carbon emissions from transport.'

He added: 'The Department is confident that the overall package of proposals included in this first round represents high value for money.'

John O'Connell of the TaxPayers' Alliance said: 'Schemes like these represent poor value for money for taxpayers. They don't address the real issues facing commuters on congested roads or packed trains.

'With tighter budgets, silly schemes should be consigned to the scrapyard.'

On the streets of Darlington last week travel advisers said they were meeting mixed success. With trolleys full of pamphlets in tow, Alex Clarke, 21, and Chris Chance, 28, who were on contract for the council, said some members of the public were more receptive than others.

Mr Chance said: 'Some people we've spoken to have never considered using any other form of transport than a car.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AGENDA 21 - Woman Exposes Rockefellers Eugenics &

Title: AGENDA 21 - Woman Exposes Rockefellers Eugenics &
Description: *Sterilization Program [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

AGENDA 21 - Woman Exposes Rockefellers Eugenics & Sterilization Program

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/X0H3VnyiEG4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/X0H3VnyiEG4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Eugenics experiments that were carried out in past was in the msm briefly, where victims in North Carolina were 'compensated'. A victim of this heinous crime is interviewed.

American Policy Center » Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson
Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson

Awareness of Agenda 21 and Sustainable Development is racing across the nation as citizens in community after community are learning what their city planners are actually up to. As awareness grows, I am receiving more and more calls for tools to help activists fight back. Many complain that elected officials just won't read detailed reports or watch long videos. "Can you give us something that is quick, and easy to read that we can hand out," I'm asked.

So here it is. A one page, quick description of Agenda 21 that fits on one page. I've also included for the back side of your hand out a list of quotes for the perpetrators of Agenda 21 that should back up my brief descriptions.

A word of caution, use this as a starter kit, but do not allow it to be your only knowledge

of this very complex subject. To kill it you have to know the facts. Research, know your details; discover the NGO players in your community; identify who is victimized by the policies and recruit them to your fight; and then kill Agenda 21. That's how it must be done. The information below is only your first step. Happy hunting.

What is Sustainable Development?

According to its authors, the objective of sustainable development is to integrate economic, social and environmental policies in order to achieve reduced consumption, social equity, and the preservation and restoration of biodiversity. Sustainablists insist that every societal decision be based on environmental impact, focusing on three components; global land use, global education, and global population control and reduction.

Social Equity (Social injustice)

Social justice is described as the right and opportunity of all people "to benefit equally from the resources afforded us by society and the environment." Redistribution of wealth. Private property is a social injustice since not everyone can build wealth from it. National sovereignty is a social injustice. Universal health care is a social injustice. All part of Agenda 21 policy.

Economic Prosperity

Public Private Partnerships (PPP). Special dealings between government and certain, chosen corporations which get tax breaks, grants and the government's power of Eminent Domain to implement sustainable policy. Government-sanctioned monopolies.

Local Sustainable Development policies

Smart Growth, Wildlands Project, Resilient Cities, Regional Visioning Projects, STAR Sustainable Communities, Green jobs, Green Building Codes, "Going Green," Alternative Energy, Local Visioning, facilitators, regional planning, historic preservation, conservation easements, development rights, sustainable farming, comprehensive planning, growth management, consensus.

Who is behind it?

ICLEI – Local Governments for Sustainability (formally, International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives). Communities pay ICLEI dues to provide "local" community plans, software, training, etc. Addition groups include American Planning Council, The Renaissance Planning Group, International City/ County Management Group, aided by US Mayors Conference, National Governors Association, National League of Cities, National Association of County Administrators and many more private organizations and official government agencies. Foundation and government grants drive the process.

Where did it originate?

The term Sustainable Development was first introduced to the world in the pages a 1987 report (Our Common Future) produced by the United Nations World Commission on Environmental and Development, authored by Gro Harlem Brundtland, VP of the World Socialist Party. The term was first offered as official UN policy in 1992, in a document called UN Sustainable Development Agenda 21, issued at the UN's Earth Summit, today referred to simply as Agenda 21.

What gives Agenda 21 Ruling Authority?

More than 178 nations adopted Agenda 21 as official policy during a signing ceremony at the Earth Summit. US president George H.W. Bush signed the document for the US. In signing, each nation pledge to adopt the goals of Agenda 21. In 1995, President Bill Clinton, in compliance with Agenda 21, signed Executive Order #12858 to create the President's Council on Sustainable Development in order to "harmonize" US environmental policy with UN directives as outlined in Agenda 21. The EO directed all agencies of the Federal Government to work with state and local community governments in a joint effort "reinvent" government using the guidelines outlined in Agenda 21. As a result, with the assistance of groups like ICLEI, Sustainable Development is now emerging as government policy in every town, county and state in the nation.

Revealing Quotes From the Planners

"Agenda 21 proposes an array of actions which are intended to be implemented by EVERY person on Earth…it calls for specific changes in the activities of ALL people… Effective execution of Agenda 21 will REQUIRE a profound reorientation of ALL humans, unlike anything the world has ever experienced… " Agenda 21: The Earth Summit Strategy to Save Our Planet (Earthpress, 1993). Emphases – DR

Urgent to implement – but we don't know what it is!

"The realities of life on our planet dictate that continued economic development as we know it cannot be sustained…Sustainable development, therefore is a program of action for local and global economic reform – a program that has yet to be fully defined." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

"No one fully understands how or even, if, sustainable development can be achieved; however, there is growing consensus that it must be accomplished at the local level if it is ever to be achieved on a global basis." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

Agenda 21 and Private Property

"Land…cannot be treated as an ordinary asset, controlled by individuals and subject to the pressures and inefficiencies of the market. Private land ownership is also a principal instrument of accumulation and concentration of wealth, therefore contributes to social injustice." From the report from the 1976 UN's Habitat I Conference.

"Private land use decisions are often driven by strong economic incentives that result in several ecological and aesthetic consequences…The key to overcoming it is through public policy…" Report from the President's Council on Sustainable Development, page 112.

"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class – involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work air conditioning, and suburban housing are not sustainable." Maurice Strong, Secretary General of the UN's Earth Summit, 1992.

Reinvention of Government

"We need a new collaborative decision process that leads to better decisions, more rapid change, and more sensible use of human, natural and financial resources in achieving our goals." Report from the President's Council on Sustainable Development

"Individual rights will have to take a back seat to the collective." Harvey Ruvin, Vice Chairman, ICLEI. The Wildlands Project

"We must make this place an insecure and inhospitable place for Capitalists and their projects – we must reclaim the roads and plowed lands, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of tens of millions of acres or presently settled land." Dave Foreman, Earth First.

What is not sustainable?

Ski runs, grazing of livestock, plowing of soil, building fences, industry, single family homes, paves and tarred roads, logging activities, dams and reservoirs, power line construction, and economic systems that fail to set proper value on the environment." UN's Biodiversity Assessment Report.

Hide Agenda 21's UN roots from the people

"Participating in a UN advocated planning process would very likely bring out many of the conspiracy- fixated groups and individuals in our society… This segment of our society who fear 'one-world government' and a UN invasion of the United States through which our individual freedom would be stripped away would actively work to defeat any elected official who joined 'the conspiracy' by undertaking LA21. So we call our process something else, such as comprehensive planning, growth management or

smart growth." J. Gary Lawrence, advisor to President Clinton's Council on Sustainable Development.

Agenda 21 in One Easy Lesson[/quote]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gEwzNDOX14s&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gEwzNDOX14s&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Executive Order # 13575: The theft of rural and

Title: Executive Order # 13575: The theft of rural and
Description: *agricultural lands for UN Agenda 21*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

Executive Order # 13575: The theft of rural and agricultural lands for UN Agenda 21

July 14, 2011 by ppjg
Marti Oakley
http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/07/14/execu...r-un-agenda-21/

New Council or not, it would be a relatively simple matter to halt the coming terrorism by corporate federal agencies against agricultural property owners. Our governors would have only to refuse any contracting with these federal corporations which would deny them access inside the geographical boundaries of the states.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YUSRC-TOjlc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YUSRC-TOjlc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Obama recently signed EO 13575, establishing the White House Rural Council. The council is a list of the most aggressive agencies and departments in the US government. The all inclusive council members represent the very agencies and departments most dedicated to forcing the subjugation of the US to United Nations control. In fact, many of the agencies, departments and organizations listed as Council members are in fact creations of the UN; created for no other purpose than to give the United Nations direct access to the United States.

This council can be viewed as nothing less than the establishment of a domestic terrorism group which will orchestrate the coming assault on private agricultural property owners in an effort to force them off their land and out of production. There was an effort during the Reagan presidency to launch a similar assault on individual owners of agricultural land which would have displaced more than 2 million people, handing their land over to others who were more amenable to the government and UN control.

[dohtlml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_juUVKKBw-k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_juUVKKBw-k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

The new White House Rural Council is led by many of the same government agencies that lead the National Invasive Species Council (under the USDA). It is preceded by Clinton's 1993 creation: President's Council on Sustainable Development. Sustainable development being the cornerstone of UN Agenda 21 mandates for theft of property from the individual.

Next came the National Invasive Species Council (NISC) created by Clinton Executive Order 13112 in 1999 and co-chaired by the Secretaries of the Interior, Agriculture, and Commerce. NISC members include the Secretaries of State, Defense, Homeland Security, Treasury, Transportation, Health and Human Services, the U.S. Trade Representative (USTR), as well as the Administrators of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, and U.S. Agency for International Development.

Stunning in the inclusion of the Department of Defense and NASA, the Rural Council represents the greatest threat to independent and family farming and ranching and is focused primarily on the heartland…..for now. The actual focus of the Council will be to remove as many as possible from valued agricultural lands across the country. Drawing on the Department of Interior and Bureau of Land (mis) Management's claim that only they can determine beneficial and/or adequate use of available lands, waters and resources, the Council is set to displace a large portion of America's private agricultural operations and the attached property rights, substituting them with Big AG corporate contractors; All for the global economy and to the detriment of life around the globe. What isn't handed over to bio-pirates as a gift will be handed to the UN for their UN Agenda 21 biodiversity/non-human habitat plan.

It is important to understand why all these various agencies were included. This is to by-pass non-positive code & title. What could not be codified into public law stands only as prima facie evidence of non-positive code & title.

A complete list of all codes & titles can be found here:

For the purposes of the Council just created and the Councils set up by Clinton, these agencies circumvent Constitutional prohibitions meant to prevent the Federal government from encroaching and expanding its power unlawfully into these areas: Not one of these Titles can be codified and enacted into public law as they are outside the enumerated powers of the federal government, and as such, are unenforceable.

Title 6 Homeland Security. (formerly Surety Bonds, which was repealed; see Title 31)

Title 7 Agriculture.

Title 8 Aliens and Nationality.

Title 15 Commerce and Trade.

Title 16 Conservation.

Title 21 Food and Drugs.

Title 22 Foreign Relations and Intercourse.

Title 30 Mineral Lands and Mining.

Title 33 Navigation and Navigable Waters..

Title 42 Public Welfare.

Title 43 Public Lands.

_____

While many wondered why every alphabet soup agency or department was included in what I consider to be a newly forming government sponsored domestic terrorism organization, it appears obvious to me; Including every possible agency and department covers all the bases. If the EPA or BLM can’t terrorize you into forfeiting your land and your livelihood, there are copious numbers of other agencies who will move in to attack from various angles. Because of the massive number of agencies and departments involved, just stepping out the front door of your farm or ranch house will now be a matter of breaking some rule, regulation or unknown provision that will be the catalyst used to begin the wholesale attack by government agents and agencies and none of it will be lawful.

The newly formed Rural Council is poised to move vast numbers of family and independent farmers and ranchers off their valuable and productive land. This Council

which will be used to perform acts of domestic terrorism against US citizens under the guise of " natural security, land stewardship, conservation, best land practices, best animal practices, beneficial use of water, restoring agricultural economies, for the greater good, for all of mankind, saving the environment, and of course the ever changing "global warming/climate change bs along with other innocuous and non-threatening sounding jingo's, is the Trojan horse rolling out of the United Nations.

What is about to take place under the UN's watchful eye is an unlawful detainer: The Act or judicial fact of withholding from a person lawfully entitled the possession of land or goods: Or, the restraint of a man's personal liberty against his will. This is a forced taking of private property: an unlawful detainer. And, it is about to happen with great frequency.

New Council or not, it would be a relatively simple matter to halt the coming terrorism by corporate federal agencies against agricultural property owners. Our governors would have only to refuse any contracting with these federal corporations which would deny them access inside the geographical boundaries of the states. In fact, revocation of previous contracts with these same federal corporations which are in fact, foreign to the states, could go a long way in repairing the damage done from decades of federal interference.

The time worn argument for contracting with federal corporations, is funding. Governors and legislators will claim that the state will lose mountains of federal funding that the state needs if the contract is refused or revoked. But….where does that funding come from? From the states via the taxpayers and the funding money is for corporate federal programs. Get rid of the corporate federal programs and agencies, and there will be little need for funding as the burden on the citizens of the states to comply in exchange for otherwise unneeded funds diminishes exponentially.

The sad truth is that our governors will throw the door wide open to more encroachment and most all legislators will follow suit. Hard times are coming for the heartland as agricultural land is seized and property rights are trashed.

The White House Rural Council is in my estimation…….a war council and one which has declared its intention to mount an attack on property owners across the nation. The most disdainful part of this is that these attacks will be the result of one American turning on the other as lines are drawn between the general public and those who turned their backs on everyone else while they aligned them selves with terrorists in our government.

---

http://www.usa.gov/Agencies/Federal/Executive.shtml

US Code & Title positive and non-positive

Clinton's PCSD

In 1993 with Bill Clinton's President's Council on Sustainable Development (PCSD) – (this is the direct link to Agenda 21) was established. Here is a list of the major Executive Departments:

Executive Departments
Department of Agriculture (USDA)
Department of Commerce (DOC)
Department of Defense (DOD)
Department of Education (ED)
Department of Energy (DOE)
Department of Health and Human Services (HHS)
Department of Homeland Security (DHS)
Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)
Department of Justice (DOJ)
Department of Labor (DOL)
Department of State (DOS)
Department of the Interior (DOI)
Department of the Treasury
Department of Transportation (DOT)
Department of Veterans Affairs (VA)

ALL of them have a Sustainable Development (SD) plan as required by UN Agenda 21.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global fertility dropping dramatically as UN

Title: Global fertility dropping dramatically as UN
Description: *celebrates World Population Day*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:46 PM (GMT)

Global fertility dropping dramatically as UN celebrates World Population Day

July 12, 2011
By Daniel Taylor http://www.oldthinkernews.com/?p=1597

World Population Day was celebrated yesterday, as it has been every year since 1989. Propaganda spewed from the United Nations and other “green” organizations tell us that our carbon footprint needs to be reduced, we are having too many children, and our energy consumption needs to be cut in half.

This propaganda is for the ignorant general public that will follow along with trendy ideals that are cloaked with false righteous indignation. The organization Planetsave tells us, “Cut your carbon footprint and consider having a smaller family. In the United States, the carbon legacy and greenhouse gas impact of an extra child is almost 20 times more important than all of the “green” practices you might employ in your entire lifetime…”

Something must be done immediately to curb human population growth, we are told. We should all feel guilty for having more than one child. In reality a conscious and deliberate campaign to depopulate the world has been ongoing for at least a hundred years – and its working; So much so that Deutsche Bank issued a report in May of this year warning that the human population globally will no longer be replacing itself by the 2020′s. As the report states,

“In our view, the human race will no longer be replacing itself by the early 2020s. Population growth will continue for a few more decades because of momentum from the age structure and people living longer but, reproductively speaking, our species will no longer be growing. This will be one of the most important turning points in history.”

In 2009 The Economist magazine also acknowledged the dramatic decline in global fertility.

Demographers have always known that modernization and the raising of standards in society will lower population naturally. As the Deutsche Bank report explains, this has been contributing to the lowering of fertility over the past 200 years. Frank Notestein, first director of the Population Division at the U.N., bluntly stated that while modernization will lower population, extreme measures – such as the institution of totalitarian regimes – need to be taken to quicken the pace of depopulation.

“Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernization and social-economic change,” writes Notestein in a 1969 paper. “To achieve zero rate of population growth governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce.” Notestein concludes, “…to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks, not least to the regime that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime.”

It’s not all natural trends

Natural trends in society have partially led to the presently falling fertility rates globally, but there are other insidious factors as well. Here are a few outstanding examples:
Just as Frank Notestein advocated, current Science Adviser John P. Holdren porposes in his 1977 textbook Ecoscience: Population, Resources, Environment, that a “Planetary Regime” dictate population control measures. Included in the proposal is the use of sterilants added to water supplies.
Bisphenol A (BPA), a chemical added to a wide variety of products, has been connected to fertility problems.
Cell phones have also been connected to fertility issues. Research has shown that cell phone radiation has “a significant genotoxic effect on …spermatozoa” in mice.
Anti-Fertility vaccines have been developed and used for decades across the world. Activist Matthew McDaniel encountered first hand the effects of these vaccines (Tetanus Toxoid bound with the hormone hCG) on the Akha people in Thailand.

Presentations from the history channel glorify the dream of eco-fascists of a world without humans. Will the true crisis of the future be that of restoring human fertility?

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y_-kvmaCRYk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y_-kvmaCRYk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Share of children in U.S. hits bottom

Title: Share of children in U.S. hits bottom

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

Share of children in U.S. hits bottom

Census report reveals only 24% are under 18

Published: Tuesday, July 12, 2011 10:02 p.m. MDT
By Hope Yen, Associated Press
http://www.deseretnews.com/article/7001512...its-bottom.html

WASHINGTON — Children now make up less of America's population than ever before, even with a boost from immigrant families.

And when this generation grows up, it will become a shrinking work force that will have to support the nation's expanding elderly population — even as the government strains to cut spending for health care, pensions and much else.

The latest 2010 census data show that children of immigrants make up 1 in 4 people under 18, and are now the fastest-growing segment of the nation's youth, an indication that both legal and illegal immigrants as well as minority births are lifting the nation's population.

Currently, the share of children in the U.S. is 24 percent, falling below the previous low of 26 percent of 1990. The share is projected to slip further, to 23 percent by 2050, even as the percentage of people 65 and older is expected to jump from 13 percent today to roughly 20 percent by 2050 due to the aging of baby boomers and beyond.

In 1900, the share of children reached as high as 40 percent, compared to a much smaller 4 percent share for seniors 65 and older. The percentage of children in subsequent decades held above 30 percent until 1980, when it fell to 28 percent amid declining birth rates, mostly among whites.

"There are important implications for the future of the U.S. because the increasing costs of providing for an older population may reduce the public resources that go to children," said William P. O'Hare, a senior consultant with the Baltimore-based Annie E. Casey Foundation, a children's advocacy group.

Pointing to signs that many children are already struggling, O'Hare added: "These raise urgent questions about whether today's children will have the resources they need to help care for America's growing elderly population."

The numbers are largely based on an analysis by the Population Reference Bureau, a nonprofit research group in Washington that studies global and U.S. trends. In some cases, the data were supplemented with additional census projections on U.S. growth from 2010-2050 as well as figures compiled by the Annie E. Casey Foundation's Kids Count project.

Nationwide, the number of children has grown by 1.9 million, or 2.6 percent, since 2000. That represents a drop-off from the previous decade, when even higher rates of immigration by Latinos — who are more likely than some other ethnic groups to have large families — helped increase the number of children by 8.7 million, or 13.7 percent.

Percentages aside, 23 states and the District of Columbia had declines in their numbers of children in the century's first decade, with Michigan, Rhode Island, Vermont and D.C. seeing some of the biggest drops.

On the other hand, states with some of the biggest increases — Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Nevada, North Carolina and Texas — also ranked in the bottom one-third of states in terms of child well-being as measured by the Kids Count project. The project calculated child well-being based on levels of poverty, single-parent families, unemployment, high-school dropouts and other factors.

The slowing population growth in the U.S. mirrors to a lesser extent the situation in other developed nations, including Russia, Japan and France which are seeing reduced growth or population losses due to declining birth rates and limited immigration. The combined population of more-developed countries other than the U.S. is projected to decline beginning in 2016, raising the prospect of prolonged budget crises as the number of working-age citizens diminish, pension costs rise and tax revenues fall.

Japan, France, Germany and Canada each have lower shares of children under age 15, ranging between 13 percent in Japan and 17 percent in Canada, while nations in Africa and the Middle East have some of the largest shares, including 50 percent in Niger and 46 percent in Afghanistan, according to figures from the United Nations Population Division.

In the U.S., the share of children under 15 is 20 percent.

Depending on future rates of immigration, the U.S. population is estimated to continue growing through at least 2050. In a hypothetical situation in which all immigration — both legal and illegal — immediately stopped, the U.S. could lose population beginning in 2048, according to the latest census projections.

Since 2000, the increase for children in the U.S. — 1.9 million — has been due to racial and ethnic minorities.

Currently, 54 percent of the nation's children are non-Hispanic white, compared to 23 percent Hispanic, 14 percent black, and 4 percent Asian.

Over the past decade, the number of non-Hispanic white children declined 10 percent to 39.7 million, while the number of minority children rose 22 percent to 34.5 million. Hispanics, as well as Asians, Native Hawaiians, Pacific Islanders and multiracial children represented all of the growth. The number of black and American Indian children declined.

In nearly 1 of 5 U.S. counties, minority children already outnumber white children.

"The 'minority youth bulge' is being driven primarily by children in immigrant families," said Mark Mather, associate vice president of the Population Reference Bureau who co-wrote a report released Tuesday on the subject. "They are transforming America's schools, and in a generation they will transform the racial-ethnic composition of the U.S. work force."

"Policymakers are paying a lot of attention to the elderly, but we have a large population of children who have their own needs," he said.

The numbers come as states around the nation are seeking to cut education spending and other programs — rather than raise taxes — to close gaping budget holes as schools districts run out of $100 billion in federal stimulus money that helped stave off job losses over the past two years.

In Texas, for instance, the Legislature changed state law so it could slash education spending by $4 billion over the next two years to help make up for a $27 billion budget shortfall.

The move is the first cut in per-student spending in Texas since World War II, even as the state has gained nearly 1 million children over the past decade, many of them Hispanic.

The school cutbacks are expected to have a disproportionate effect on low-income communities which are less able to raise local school taxes. Advocates believe that could further widen the achievement gap between students of different races in states

like Texas, where some of the fastest student growth is among those who are poor and whose primary language is not English.

The resulting cuts will be far-reaching and surprising to many parents and communities, from teacher layoffs to reductions in extracurricular programs and ballooning class sizes, said Jenny LaCoste-Caputo, a spokeswoman for the Texas Association of School Administrators.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The U.N. and “Livestock’s Long Shadow”

Title: The U.N. and “Livestock’s Long Shadow”

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

The U.N. and “Livestock’s Long Shadow”

July 8, 2011 by ppjg
http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/07/08/16955/

_____

“By restricting access to grazing land, for example, land and related feed resources become relatively scarce, so technical change will move towards making more efficient use of these resources…The same applies to all other natural resources that feed into the livestock production process, such as water or nutrients.

_____

In 2006, the United Nation’s Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) and Livestock Environment and Development (LEAD), supported by US AID and the World Bank, put out a 416 page report titled “Livestock’s Long Shadow.” Statements made in this document should make American ranchers and farmers look for the United Nation’s long shadow over their land and water.

We’ll start off with some points the FAO made in the report, then some of their solutions (which, by the way, seem a lot like communism). Then I’ll tell you why I think this report is, pardon the pun, bullshit.

THIS FAO REPORT STATES:

“The livestock sector emerges as one of the top two or three most significant contributors to the most serious environmental problems, at every scale from local to global.

The findings of this report suggest that it should be a major policy focus when dealing with problems of land degradation, climate change and air pollution, water shortage and water pollution and loss of biodiversity.”

“The environmental impact per unit of livestock production must be cut by half, just to avoid increasing the level of damage beyond its present level.”

LAND DEGRADATION – “The livestock sector is by far the single largest anthropogenic user of land. The total area occupied by grazing is equivalent to 26 percent of the ice-free terrestrial surface of the planet. In addition, the total area dedicated to feedcrop production amounts to 33 percent of total arable land. In all, livestock production accounts for 70 percent of all agricultural land and 30 percent of the land surface of the planet.”

ATMOSPHERE and CLIMATE – “With rising temperatures, rising sea levels, melting icecaps and glaciers, shifting ocean currents and weather patterns, climate change is the most serious challenge facing the human race. The livestock sector is a major player, responsible for 18 percent of greenhouse gas emissions measured in CO2 equivalent.”

WATER – “The world is moving towards increasing problems of freshwater shortage, scarcity and Depletion…The livetock sector is a key player in increasing water use, accounting for over 8 percent of global human water use, mostly for the irrigation of feedcrops…in the United States, with the world’s fourth largest land area, livestock are responsible for an estimated 55 percent of erosion and sediment, 37 percent of pesticide use, 50 percent of antibioticuse, and a third of the loads of nitrogen and phosphorus into freshwater resources. Livestock also affect the replenishment of freshwater by compacting soil, reducing infiltration degrading the banks of watercourses, drying up floodplains and lowering water tables. Livestock’s contribution to deforestation also increases runoff and reduces dry season flows.”

BIODIVERSITY – “Livestock now account for about 20 percent of the total terrestrial animal biomass, and the 30 percent of the earth’s land surface that they now pre-empt was once habitat for wildlife. Indeed, the livestock sector may well be the leading player in the reduction of biodiversity, since it is the major driver of deforestation, as well as one of the leading drivers of land degradation, pollution, climate change, overfishing, sedimentation of coastal areas and facilitation of invasions by alien species.”

“…livestock actually detract more from total food supply than they provide. Livestock now consume more human edible protein than they produce. In fact, livestock consume 77 million tonnes of protein contained in feedstuff that could potentially be used for human nutrition…”

THE SOLUTIONS THAT FAO SUGGESTS:

“Many producers will need to find alternative livelihoods.”

“Small family-based livestock producers will find it increasingly difficult to stay in the market, unless effective organizational arrangements, such as contract farming or cooperatives, can be designed and used… the loss of competitiveness requires policy interventions, not necessarily to maintain smallholder involvement in agriculture, but to provide opportunities for finding livelihoods outside the agricultural sector and to enable an orderly transition.”

“By restricting access to grazing land, for example, land and related feed resources become relatively scarce, so technical change will move towards making more efficient use of these resources…The same applies to all other natural resources that feed into the livestock production process, such as water or nutrients. Likewise, new costs associated with… livestock production, such as emissions of ammonia or other forms of waste, will lead to increased efforts towards their avoidance.”

“Most frequently natural resources are free or underpriced, which leads to overexploitation and pollution. Often perverse subsidies directly encourage livestock producers to engage in environmentally damaging activities… One requirement for prices to influence behaviour is that there should be secure and if possible tradable rights to water, land, use of common land and waste sinks.”

“Public policies need to protect and enhance public goods, including the environment. The rationale for public policy intervention is based on the concept of market failures. These arise because many local and global ecosystems are public goods or “commons,” and the negative environmental impacts that livestock have on them are “externalities” that arise because individual economic decisions usually consider only private individual costs and benefits.”

“Achieving greater efficiency in irrigation in the broader sense may mean giving up water to other sectors where it has higher value uses, even if sometimes that implies reducing the value of agricultural output.”

“…the removal of subsidies has been shown to have a strong potential to correct some of the environmental damage caused by livestock production.”

WHY FAO’S REPORT IS BULLSHIT:

The United Nation’s FAO, along with its CODEX ALIMENTARIUS, has been PUSHING ANIMAL CLONING FOR YEARS. So this issue isn’t about too many animals on the earth, or the environment, or feeding the hungry – it’s most likely about who owns the patents for the cloned animals and biotechnology, and who will own and control all food (and people, land and resources) in the future.
FAO issued a statement about cloned animals:

“The statement was published in March 2000 on the occasion of the ‘Codex Alimentarius Ad Hoc Intergovernmental Task Force on Foods Derived from Biotechnology’ meeting in Japan.

Biotechnology provides powerful tools for the sustainable development of agriculture… When appropriately integrated with other technologies for the production of food, agricultural products and services, biotechnology can be of significant assistance in meeting the needs of an expanding and increasingly urbanized population in the next millennium.”

(Apparently, this urbanized population would be increased after they run small farmers and ranchers off their land and force them to find “alternative livelihoods.”)

THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE – INTERNATIONAL OVERVIEW

On the U.S.D.A website, there is a page with an “International Overview” stating “All of agriculture has become global. For example, the success of the U.S. farm sector is increasingly dependent on our ability to trade and compete with other nations. Similarly, the science of agriculture depends on international research partnerships to address national issues of food safety, sustainability, resource management, biotechnology, and crop and livestock disease prevention.

In 2007, the U.S.D.A. signed an agreement with the FAO to support the development of sustainable agriculture (agricultural biotechnology) in developing countries.

U.S.D.A.’s CSREES has been actively promoting animal cloning and biotechnology. (It’s ironic that the U.S.D.A. also has the National Invasive Species Information Center.)

In a U.S.D.A. Foreign Agricultural Service document, Framework Agreement on Increased Cooperation between U.S.D.A. and the FAO, the U.S.D.A. was to agree to “further USDA’s goal of cooperating with international agricultural organizations in activities that promote and further develop the global agricultural system. USDA will provide funds and resources to support FAO projects that advance that goal, that advance FAO’s work towards meeting the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) in developing countries, and that contribute to the realization of FAO’s programme of work/ mid-term strategy as approved by FAO’s Governing Bodies.”

U.S.D.A. was also to agree that “No member of the United States Congress will be admitted to any share or part of this Agreement or any subsequent Programme Agreement, or to any benefit arising thereof.”

What about the U.S. Constitution? What about the American taxpayers, who pay for FAO’s projects while we have cuts to our Social Security?

The U.N.’s Agenda 21 (Chapter 38) states: “All agencies of the United Nations system have a key role to play in the implementation of Agenda 21.” Is the FAO, with the help of the U.S.D.A., implementing Agenda 21 in America?

AUTHOR’S NOTE: I’ve been going to the roundups of our wild horses (the Bureau of Land Management is removing the wild horses from their federally protected Herd Management Areas, then leasing the same land for $2 an acre for oil and gas lease sales, or permitting new mining and mining expansions to foreign owned companies). Some ranchers think these wild horse roundups will help them gain more grazing for their livestock. I think the wild horses are the canary in the coal mine. Ranchers, your cattle and sheep will be next. As go these American icons that stand as symbols of our freedom, so goes our freedom.

TO LEARN MORE:

“Right on the money” articles by Marti Oakley:

http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/06/29/it-is...t-is-cow-farts/

http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/06/19/just-...a-21-in-us-law/

Excellent articles by Cassandra Anderson:

http://morphcity.com/agenda-21

SOURCES:

ftp://ftp.fao.org/docrep/fao/010/a0701e/a0701e.pdf

http://www.fao.org/english/newsroom/highli...97/971209-e.htm

http://www.fao.org/DOCREP/004/Y2775E/Y2775E00.HTM

http://www.fao.org/biotech/stat.asp?lang=en

http://www.csrees.usda.gov/newsroom/news/2...tle_genome.html

http://www.csrees.usda.gov/nea/internation...ternational.cfm

http://www.csrees.usda.gov/nea/education/p..._nov_global.pdf

http://www.csrees.usda.gov/nea/education/i...l_endeavor.html

http://www.invasivespeciesinfo.gov/about.shtml

http://www.fas.usda.gov/itp/agreements/FAO...Agreement07.pdf

http://www.communityfood.com/articles/arti...logy/Page1.html

http://www.un.org/esa/dsd/agenda21/

http://wildhorseeducation.org/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese province looks to ease 'one child' policy

Title: Chinese province looks to ease 'one child' policy

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

Chinese province looks to ease 'one child' policy

China's most populous province is trying to ease the country's decades old "one-child" policy, with officials saying the high cost of raising children is enough to hold down birth rates.

By Our Foreign Staff
5:59PM BST 13 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ild-policy.html

Guangdong has applied to the central government to allow qualified couples to have two children if either the husband or the wife is an only child, the official English-language China Daily newspaper reported on Wednesday.

"The province ... is now waiting for approval to be the leader in the country in the relaxation of the family-planning policy," said Zhang Feng, director of the Guangdong population and family-planning commission.

After decades of rapid economic growth in the world's most populous nation, many of China's newly affluent are putting pressure on officials to ease away from restrictions that have been in place since the early 1980s. The Guangdong case could set a pattern for other regions.

Even as the one-child policy has created a host of new problems, including uneven and coercive enforcement measures as well as a severe gender imbalance to name a few, China's huge population of 1.34 billion still exerts severe strains on the country's resources and the environment.

But proponents of a change have new economic arguments to support their case.

China's most recent census released in April showed the proportion of young Chinese is shrinking as the elderly population grows, a fact many demographers have warned could choke the world's fastest-growing major economy as fewer people are left to work and pay for a greying population.

The latest national population figure, based on the 2010 census, was up 5.9 per cent from the 1.27 billion counted in 2000, but lower than the 1.4 billion population some demographers had projected for the latest tally.

Guangdong's birth rate had remained low for more than 10 years, Zhang said, with women there giving birth to 1.7 children on average over the past decade.

Nationwide, government controls on family size have brought down annual population growth to below 1 per cent and the rate is projected to start falling in coming years, raising worrying questions about a greying population.

While the central government enforces the one-child policy unevenly – couples in many urban areas who are themselves single children are permitted two of their own – policy-makers have shown little intention of abandoning it.

"I don't know whether the central government will give the green light to Guangdong or not, or when Guangdong's application will be approved, but the province now has room to relax the one-child policy, which has been in place for more than three decades," Zhang said.

China's National Population and Family Planning Commission could not be reached for comment.

Zhang said easing the policy would not lead to a baby boom because the cost of giving birth and raising children had risen steeply. Annual inflation in China hit a three-year high of 6.4 per cent in June.

At the same time, while China is now the second-largest economy in the world, it ranks far lower on a per-capita basis, and allowing the population to rise would only further strain employment demands and other challenges for the government.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cuba’s Population Shrinking, Growing Old

Title: Cuba’s Population Shrinking, Growing Old

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

Cuba’s Population Shrinking, Growing Old

9 Jul 2011
http://www.laht.com/article.asp?ArticleId=...ategoryId=14510

HAVANA – The proportion of Cuban residents over 60 grew last year by 0.4 percent to nearly 2 million, Communist Party daily Granma said Thursday.

“Older adults” now constitute 17.8 percent of Cuba’s 11.2 million inhabitants, the newspaper said, citing data from the National Statistics Office, or ONE.

In 1985, people older than 60 were 11.3 percent of the Cuban population. The ONE projects that proportion will grow to 30 percent within two decades as the number of working-age Cubans continues to decline “notably,” Granma said.

Cuba’s Communist government is concerned about the prospects for a smaller workforce and has responded by raising the retirement age.

Cuba’s population shrank last year, a development the ONE and Latin American and Caribbean Center for Demography attribute mainly to aging and a decline in birth rates.

The island is expected to lose another 100,000 residents by 2025 and the population is on course to dip below 11 million in 2032. EFE

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Historic Polish bill to ban all abortion clears

Title: Historic Polish bill to ban all abortion clears
Description: *first vote 254-151*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 11:58 PM (GMT)

Historic Polish bill to ban all abortion clears first vote 254-151

by Kathleen Gilbert
Fri Jul 01, 2011 11:34 EST
http://www.lifesitenews.com/news/poland-bi...irst-major-vote

WARSAW, July 1, 2011 (LifeSiteNews.com) - A massive grassroots campaign in Poland to implement a total ban on abortion witnessed an important victory Friday as the lower house of the Polish parliament fought off a first round of voting intended to scrap the historic bill.

Sejm lawmakers voted 254-151 against a motion by the pro-abortion communist Democratic Left Alliance to reject the measure. In a second vote, the legislation was sent back to committee for further consideration, forcing a slower legislative path.

LifeSiteNews.com learned earlier this week that the ban was thrust forward by strong pro-life sentiment in the former Communist country, where sponsors, requiring 100,000 signatures within three months to bring the bill forward, obtained 600,000 in two weeks.

Technically, abortions in Poland currently may only be obtained when the child is diagnosed with a serious condition, the mother diagnosed with a health problem, or where the pregnancy resulted from “illegal activity.” But local leaders say that the exceptions - whereby the procedure is still illegal but “not punishable” - are routinely abused by abortionists.

In a speech before Parliament on Thursday, Mariusz Dzierzawski of the Polish pro-life PRO Foundation described abortion as the country’s heritage from communist times, when “children were killed in their mothers’ wombs on a mass scale in public hospitals

and private offices."

"What differentiates good states from evil states? The way in which they treat the human person," said Dzierzawski. "A good state is one where every person is respected, and institutions serve good ends.

"Totalitarian states ignore the dignity of the person. ... Every genocide begins with denying the humanity of the victims."

The current effort would strike down all three exceptions to the legal penalty. It requires two more votes in the lower chamber before it moves to the Senate.

In an open letter to parliamentarians, the National Ob/Gyn Section of the Catholic Association of Polish Medical Doctors expressed their support for the measure.

The doctor is the 'servitor Vitae' - a servant of Life and should protect human life from its beginning to its natural death," said president Maria Szczawinska. "We are not refusing the right to rescue human life, but we strongly oppose killing the unborn child. That is why we join the many voices in support of the project totally banning the killing of unborn children." http://www.lifesitenews.com/news/polish-ob...al-abortion-ban

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: OREGON SHERIFF STANDS UP AGAINST THE U.S. FOREST

Title: OREGON SHERIFF STANDS UP AGAINST THE U.S. FOREST
Description: *SERVICE*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

OREGON SHERIFF STANDS UP AGAINST THE U.S. FOREST SERVICE

By Sarah Foster
July 2, 2011
http://www.newswithviews.com/NWV-News/news260.htm

Josephine County, Oregon -When Gil Gilbertson was sworn is as Sheriff of Josephine County, a rural county in southwest Oregon, in 2007, he had 30 years of law enforcement experience behind him, both in the United States and with various military missions overseas.

So when citizens of the county began coming to him complaining of “harassment” by U. S. Forest Service law enforcement officers (LEO), he said he’d investigate their concerns, figuring he could work things out with the local ranger district. After all, as the county’s chief law enforcement officer he was in the “club” and moreover had gotten along with the “feds” -- though he disagreed with their road closing policies and other efforts to keep the public off public lands which cover 68 percent of the rural county.

“You know, until about a year ago this wasn’t even on my radar,” Gilbertson told NewsWithViews. “It was the miners that were coming to me saying they were being harassed. I said I’d look into it.”

He contacted the local ranger district for information, but instead of answers he was bluntly told that No, they couldn’t, wouldn’t discuss anything about any complaints with him, but he could file a FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) request and they’d get back to him.

“Go Pound Sand”

As talk-radio host Bill Meyer [of KMED] put it in an interview with Gilbertson, the Forest Service had essentially told the sheriff to “go pound sand.” Federal agencies are notorious for taking months and years to answer FOIAs Meyer said.

“I’m not going to file any FOIA,” Gilbertson told Meyer. “I think that they’re obligated to impart that information to me.”

On May 5, Gilbertson sent a blistering letter to the District Ranger of the Wild Rivers Ranger District in Caves Junction, setting down in no uncertain terms his objections not only to the Forest Service response to his requests for information but his dissatisfaction with USFS policies.

“Frankly, I was somewhat taken aback by your legal department’s position advising you to not discuss issues with me,” he wrote, adding he was “aghast” at the refusal to provide information without a FOIA “to find out what your agency is doing in regards to the citizens of this county.” He continued:

As the CLEO [chief law enforcement officer] of this county, elected by the citizens, saddled with the expectation and responsibility to safeguard their rights, I fully intend to uphold the laws against any threat, inappropriate or unlawful actions against them.

The issues of illegal road closures, grazing, logging, minerals, taking land under the auspices of ‘Monument’ status, citizen complaints against your LEO agents, high unemployment and other socio-economic issues we all face today; coupled with the uncooperative nature presented by the USFS are causing me great concern about our relationship and future cooperation.

The following day he released the contents of the letter to the public at a meeting of the South West Oregon Mining Association, which posted it on their website. He explained he’d been discussing the issue and sharing information with Sheriff Glenn Palmer of Grant County, Ore., who sent a similar letter [dated March 31] to Teresa Raaf, supervisor of Malheur National Forest.

In his letter Sheriff Palmer questioned the USFS's authority to engage in law enforcement within Grant county, declaring: "your jurisdiction as I see it is limited to the Federal Building in John Day" [the county seat]; and that the presence of USFS "Law Enforcement" violates Article 1, Section 8 of the U.S. Constitution.

Advertisement

“Within the confines of Grant County, Oregon, the duties and responsibility of law

enforcement will rest with the County Sheriff and his designees," he wrote.

Palmer's letter was apparently prompted by Forest Service attempts to pressure him into signing a "co-operative policing agreement" that would allow the agency to engage in law enforcement activities inside the lines of Grant County.

Palmer said that in the near future, he'll be raising other issues about USFS's activities in Grant County, including its recent treatment of the local citizenry, illegal road closures, grazing, logging and other concerns that he and his community have. He also expressed concern about the way Forest Service LEOs had treated "treated citizens of this county in Oct. and Nov., 2010," but deferred giving details until a later time.

Drawing the Line

Sheriffs Gilbertson and Palmer have crossed personal Rubicons to join a growing cadre of sheriffs in western states who are drawing the line against federal agencies like the Forest Service.

For instance, Sheriff Greg Hagwood, of Plumas County in northern California, has publicly stated he will not enforce federal regulations laid down by the Forest Service that demand road closures and restrict vehicle access to the land.

Asked if he agreed with Hagwood, Gilbertson said he was not familiar with Hagwood's action, but agreed with him and pointed to the famous case of Prinz v. United States (1997).

"The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government cannot force us [local law enforcement] to enforce federal regs, rules or laws," he said. "They can't force sheriffs to do that. The sheriff is the highest law enforcement official for that county. My understanding is that there is no other authority that supersedes the sheriff's office for that county."

Gilbertson said that he had recently signed a cooperative policing agreement with the Forest Service, "but I will rescind it immediately if I determine that it was a mistake," he promised.

Since his letter was released Gilbertson has appeared on various talk shows, where he discusses the issues that affect not only Josephine County but the entire country.

Meanwhile, at a meeting of the Oregon State Sheriffs' Association, Gilbertson agreed to head a committee to research the many questions that have arisen regarding federal jurisdiction and the limits – if any -- to federal authority.

"We're checking to see if things are being done appropriately according to the U.S. Constitution and the laws that govern all this," said Gilbertson. "So it's a process right

now that we're in the research phase. … I'm looking at doing all the research before I make a final decision.

Gilbertson also explained that for him the road-closing issue is a safety issue. "If I need to go Search-and-Rescue, or if I need to go look for crime or marijuana grows, I don't need those roads closed; I need them open so I can get to them.

"You're not supposed to take any vehicles onto certain federal lands. But guess what. If I've got somebody missing, if I need to take a helicopter in I will. That's my authority as a sheriff and I'm not going to let anyone stand in my way to protect the people of this county."

Subscribe to the NewsWithViews Daily News Alerts!

Enter Your E-Mail Address:

Gilbertson pointed specifically to the "Biscuit Fire" in July 2002, which burned nearly 500,000 acres of Siskiyou National Forest and much of the Kalmiopsis Wilderness.

"They had a big tanker loaded with chemicals ready to go, but were told not to dump because it was on a wilderness area," said Gilbertson bitterly. "Had they been allowed to dump they would have suppressed the fire right there. The same thing is happening in Arizona right now," he added. "It's nonsense."

"They've let these forests grow so you have all this fuel that burns and just goes crazy. If they would go in and thin it out – that's good stewardship. But they've gone from being good stewards to being over-lords that think they have unlimited authority."

Contact Sheriff Gil Gilbertson.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 1.3million driven off the road as cost of petrol

Title: 1.3million driven off the road as cost of petrol
Description: *passes £1,700 a year*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:23 PM (GMT)

1.3million driven off the road as cost of petrol passes £1,700 a year

Last updated at 4:07 PM on 5th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...1-700-year.html

An estimated 1.3million people have given up driving over the past year because of the rising cost of motoring.

The average car owner is now spending around £1,720.69 per year to fuel their vehicle, which is a 22.9 per cent year-on-year increase, Sainsbury's Car Insurance said.

Some 76 per cent of motorists have changed their driving habits in the past 12 month, according to the research, in a bid to cut the cost of driving.

The research comes amid challenging conditions for consumers as the soaring cost of living and muted wages growth stifles spending power.

The average cost of petrol is 136.07p a litre, according to most recent figures from the AA, down 0.86p on the mid-May average but higher than the 135.75p-a-litre figure on June 5.

Elsewhere, households are feeling the pressure from rising food prices, utility bill hikes and increased duty on alcohol and tobacco.

Some changes to motoring habits identified by the research include stopping filling up tanks fully, which 26 per cent admit to doing, and instead purchasing specific values of fuel.

Some 45 per cent of motorists - 16.5million people - are now driving less and seven per cent have started to car share, the research revealed.

A further 10 per cent - 3.53million - have downgraded their car for one that is cheaper to run.

Last month, Green Flag reported that 14 per cent of motorists plan to stop using their car or get more fuel efficient vehicles and seven per cent have swapped their cars for motorbikes.

The breakdown firm launched a study after seeing a 40 per cent rise in fuel-related call outs at the start of the year, as motorists avoid filling up, only to then run out of petrol.

Since then, prices have continued to rise, barring a small decrease in June, hitting an average of 136.6p per litre for unleaded compared with averages of 111.49p in 2010.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How your community is implementing AGENDA 21 [Vd]

Title: How your community is implementing AGENDA 21 [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

How your community is implementing AGENDA 21

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEHWsdimVO4

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CEHWsdimVO4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Richard Ehrman: Europe needs to start addressing

Title: Richard Ehrman: Europe needs to start addressing
Description: *its demographic problems*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 12:39 AM (GMT)

Richard Ehrman: Europe needs to start addressing its demographic problems

Wednesday, 8 July 2009
http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/comme...ms-1736178.html

Strange things are happening to Europe's populations. Due to their low birth rates, Germany, Russia and several other European countries face a sustained, outright fall in their numbers – something that has never happened before in any advanced economy. Meanwhile many other countries face ageing stagnation. Yet the British population, thanks to high immigration, is projected to continue growing strongly.

Even so, we are still set to emerge from the credit crunch only to find ourselves at the start of a long demographic crunch. Within a decade, as the baby boomers start to retire, the impact of an ageing population on health and social services will really start to make itself felt. Our ambivalence about immigration also muddies the outlook. Labour has used high net migration to help balance the demographic books. But what if the voters call a halt?

Both the main parties now say they will curb immigration, but there has been hardly any consideration of the implications. To find more workers from among our own ranks we could raise the pension age more quickly, and we could try to cut the number of working-age people on benefits – but neither would be easy or popular.

It is also important to realise that increased longevity is only half the reason that our average age is rising. Just as significant is that there are fewer young people to reduce the average. If Europe is to have any hope of addressing its demographic problems it is going to have to get younger. No government should tell people what size of family they should aim for. But there is ample survey evidence that in nearly all European countries

women want more children than they are having.

In Britain, a liberal labour market and a general acceptance of single parenthood have helped to underpin our birth rate. But it is still below replacement level, and we could certainly do better on issues like housing, the tax burden on young families, and the cost and availability of childcare.

Demography is an area in which more joined–up policy making could really make a difference – yet it still gets far less attention than climate change.

Richard Ehrman's The Power of Numbers: Why Europe Needs to Get Younger is published this week by Policy Exchange and the University of Buckingham Press

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Court ruling prompts late abortion data release

Title: Court ruling prompts late abortion data release

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 05:19 PM (GMT)

Court ruling prompts late abortion data release

Government lost the battle over abortion figures at the High Court

4 July 2011 Last updated at 14:28
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14015096

The government has published data on the number of late abortions carried out in England and Wales, after the High Court ordered it to do so.

The ProLife Alliance anti-abortion group has been fighting for details of the medical reasons for abortions over 24 weeks to be released since 2005.

But the government had said it had feared identifying women concerned, because of the low numbers of cases.

The data shows there were 147 late abortions carried out last year.
Identification fears

Abortion on "social" grounds is only legal in the first 24 weeks of pregnancy.

But the 1967 Abortion Act makes it legal to abort a foetus right up to birth if there is a substantial risk of "serious" physical or mental abnormality.

Up until 2003 the Department of Health published statistics on these late abortions, even when only one or two cases were involved.

But the publication of the figures in 2002 sparked an outcry when it became clear that one termination was carried out on a baby with a cleft lip and palate.

Critics argued that a relatively simple surgical procedure could now repair cleft palates, and anti-abortion groups argued the rules were being flouted to weed out "less than perfect" babies.

A police investigation was launched after a complaint by the Reverend Joanna Jepson, who was born with a jaw deformity.

By 2004, using information now in the public domain, journalists discovered the identity of one of the doctors involved in the abortion.

That led to fears that the identity of the patient could also be revealed.

The Department of Health had already decided in 2003 it would no longer reveal detailed information on late abortions where the number of terminations involving certain medical conditions was less than 10.

The decision affected England and Wales, but it is also the practice in Scotland; the Abortion Act does not apply in Northern Ireland.

In 2005 the ProLife Alliance, which opposes abortion, used the Freedom of Information Act to request the full statistics on abortions for 2003.

When the Department of Health refused, the Information Commissioner backed the PLA request, as did the Information Tribunal.

Eventually the case led to the High Court where the Department of Health had been trying to get the Information Tribunal decision overturned.

After the latest hearing went against it in April, the department decided not to take the case any further.

Club foot

Sixty-six of the late abortions carried out in 2010 were linked to problems in the nervous system, such as spina bifida.

No late abortions were carried out for cleft lip and palate.

However seven were carried out before 24 weeks for this reason.

The statistics released by the department also show eight terminations related to musculoskeletal problems, which could include club foot.

A total of 29 abortions were for chromosomal problems, including 10 for Down's syndrome and 10 for Edwards' syndrome.

The department has also released data on abortions for girls under 16.

There were 3,718 abortions in under-16s, including two for girls aged 12 in 2010.

The figures also reveal that an 11-year-old had an abortion in 2008. This was also the case in 2005 and 2002.

Julia Millington of the ProLife Alliance said: "This is a great victory for transparency and freedom of speech and we are delighted that full information about the justification for late abortions is now being made available in the same detail as it was in 2001."

But Ann Furedi, chief executive of the British Pregnancy Advisory Service which provides abortions, said: "The publication of these statistics after a campaign by the anti-abortion lobby reveals little more than their own vindictiveness."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Al Gore's next crusade: in your bed

Title: Al Gore's next crusade: in your bed

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 01:16 AM (GMT)

Al Gore's next crusade: in your bed

Last Updated: 12:19 AM, June 28, 2011
Posted: 10:44 PM, June 27, 2011
http://www.nypost.com/p/news/opinion/opedc...CieomMrk37DThdL
Michael A. Walsh

Al Gore, America's loopiest ex-vice president, is at it again. Not content with pocketing a fortune by scaring his fellow citizens with the imaginary boogeyman of "man-made climate change," the prophet of doom now wants everybody to save the planet by -- wait for it -- halting population growth.

You heard that right: To save mother Gaia, it's imperative that we kill ourselves as a species. Let a thousand flowers bloom, but be sure to have only one or two kids, lest you make "climate change" worse.

Ladies, this means you: "One of the things we could do about it is to change the technologies, to put out less of this pollution, to stabilize the population, and one of the principal ways of doing that is to empower and educate girls and women," Gore said in New York last week. "When that happens, then the population begins to stabilize and societies begin to make better choices and more balanced choices."

This from a guy who has the carbon footprint of Bigfoot: four kids, a jet-fueled lifestyle, a huge Nashville mansion that's four times the size of the average new American home and uses up 20 times as much electricity.

Hypocrisy, anybody?

Since he lost the whisker-close presidential election of 2000, Gore has turned into a combination of Jeremiah and Croesus, predicting doom while pocketing cash from such harebrained schemes as carbon credits and offsets, under which companies can pay for the right to emit carbon dioxide -- the gas we release every time we exhale.

But the marks have started to get wise: Congress has abandoned "climate-change" legislation, while the Chicago Climate Exchange, in which Gore was a major investor, finally ended its crackpot carbon-trading scheme last year.

So Gore's moved on -- straight back to the early 19th century of Thomas Malthus, who warned direly of the dangers of overpopulation and mass starvation, never foreseeing the dramatic improvements in agriculture that today allow a tiny percentage of the US population to feed the nation.

Liberals generally detest the notion of having the government in the bedroom -- except, apparently, when it's for "a good cause." Thus Gore embraces the notion that we can "stabilize" the population, as if people were animals to be bred according to fiat.

But there's no such thing as a "stable" population: A society that's not busy growing -- unleashing its vast creative energies in the process -- is busy dying.

Given the demands on the welfare state, a society that skews elderly will be unable to afford programs such as Medicare and Social Security, which effectively operate on a pay-as-you-go basis. Fewer kids means drastic cuts in benefits -- as Americans are about to find out.

Indeed, the developed world's problem is the opposite of overpopulation. Twenty countries, all European but for Japan, now have negative population growth. It's not just Russia and the countries of the old East Bloc, but also Germany, Austria, Italy and Greece -- where they're rioting in the streets over the demise of the welfare state. As for Japan, its population is expected to be fully 21 percent lower than its current 127.5 million by 2050.

At more than 300 million souls, the United States is holding steady, with American women having about 2.1 children apiece -- replacement level. Effectively, we've already "stabilized" -- and were it not for immigrants, we'd be declining, too.

So who is Gore talking to? The Third World, that's who. Add Great White Father to his Nobel Peace Prize and his Academy Award honors as he tries to save the planet.

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

Remember Knight of Malta, Ted Turner comes out with the same nonsense and yet he has five children and owns more land than anyone else in the U.

S.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: South Carolina & Comprehensive Planning [Vd]

Title: South Carolina & Comprehensive Planning [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 11:28 PM (GMT)

South Carolina & Comprehensive Planning

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MdsApEe-WJk

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MdsApEe-WJk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MdsApEe-WJk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALLIANCE FOR CITIZENS RIGHTS WHAT IS AGENDA 21

Title: ALLIANCE FOR CITIZENS RIGHTS WHAT IS AGENDA 21

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 03:35 AM (GMT)

ALLIANCE FOR CITIZENS RIGHTS

WHAT IS AGENDA 21?

http://www.keepourrights.org/A21.HTM

Agenda 21 is the official report of the United Nations Rio de Janeiro World Summit Conference of 1992, which was built on the premises of General Assembly resolution 44/228 of 22 December 1989, which was adopted when the nations of the world (?) called for the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development.

It is a plan that calls for the international control and regulation of virtually every aspect of human activity that might impact the environment, which is essentially everything humans do.

It is one of the most arrogant statements of government ever conceived, for it literally assumes that man can recreate the Garden of Eden (but only if he has sound direction from a world governing body). A partial list of chapter titles should give you a hint of what this document is all about:
Chapter 3, Combating Poverty
Chapter 4, Changing Consumption Patterns
Chapter 6, Protecting and Promoting Human Health
Chapter 24, Global Action for Women Towards Sustainable Development
Chapter 25, Children and Youth in Sustainable Development
Chapter 29, Strengthening the Role of Workers and Their Trade Unions
Chapter 30, Strengthening the Role of Business and Industry
Chapter 32, Strengthening the Role of Farmers
And so it goes through 40 chapters.

Admittedly, much of what is discussed is worth while, and we all should be concerned with the environmental conditions we create for ourselves and our posterity. But there is a great deal of scientific evidence that indicates the conditions are far from being the critical problem they are being portrayed as; that much of the so-called evidence being relayed to the public is based on less than scientific assumptions, and is being used to frighten people into accepting controls over their lives they would otherwise resist.

Even if most of the claims being made were valid, would it be appropriate to turn the sovereignty of nations over to some unelected world body that will exercise dictatorial powers over the nations' populations?

We do not think so. We still believe it is in the best interest of the American people to have a government that is -- of the people, by the people and for the people, -- not one that would be accountable to no one but itself. That is exactly the kind of government the United Nations is trying to establish, and Americans are being kept in the dark about it by their own elected officials and a news media that is in sympathy with the global ethos.

We offer the following verbatim quotations from Agenda 21 in the hope that it will help give you some understanding of the character of those behind this movement. Color is added for emphasis.
This partnership commits all States [read Nations] to engage in a continuous and constructive dialogue, inspired by the need to achieve a more efficient and equitable world economy. [Ch. 2, Para. 2.1]

...consensus-building at the intersection of the environmental and trade and development areas will be ongoing in existing international forums, as well as in the domestic policy of each country. [Ch. 2, Para. 2.4]

The removal of existing distortions in international trade is essential. (Ch. 2, Para. 2.7)

Provide for an equitable, secure, non-discriminatory and predictable international trading system; [Ch. 2, Para. 2.10(B)]

...create a focus in national development plans and budgets on investment in human capital,with special policies and programmes directed at rural areas, the urban poor, women and children. [Ch. 3, Para. 3.4(d)]

Sustainable development must be achieved at every level of society. [Ch. 3, Para. 3.7]

Measures to be undertaken at the international level for the protection and enhancement of the environment must take fully into account the current imbalances in the global patterns of consumption and production. [Ch. 4, Para. 4.4]

Achieving the goals of environmental quality and sustainable development will require efficiency in production and changes in consumption patterns... [Ch. 4, Para. 4.15]

Governments ... should strive to...develop a domestic policy framework that will encourage a shift to more sustainable patterns of production and consumption. [Ch. 4, Para. 4.17(B)]

Without the stimulus of prices and market signals that make clear to producers and consumers the environmental costs of the consumption of energy, materials and natural resources and the generation of wastes, significant changes in consumption and production patterns seem unlikely to occur in the near future. [Ch. 4, Para. 4.24]

Population data should be disaggregated by, inter alia, sex and age in order to take into account the implications of the gender division of labor for the use and management of natural resources. [Ch. 5, Para. 5.28]

Population programmes should be implemented along with natural resource management and developing programmes at the local level... [Ch. 5, Para. 5.43]

Proposals should be developed for local, national and international population/ environment programmes in line with specific needs for achieving sustainability. [Ch. 5, Para. 5.56]

Governments should take active steps to implement programmes to establish and strengthen preventive and curative health facilities which include women-centred, women-managed,safe and effective reproductive health care and affordable, accessible services, as appropriate, for the responsible planning of family size... [Ch. 6, Para. 6.26]

The health and well-being of all urban dwellers must be improved so that they can contribute to the economic and social development. [Ch. 6, Para.6.33]

As a first step towards the goal of providing adequate shelter for all, countries should take immediate measures to provide shelter to their homeless poor ... [Ch. 7, Para. 7.9 (a)]

All countries should ... Formulate appropriate land-use policies and introduce planning regulations specially aimed at the protection of eco-sensitive zones against physical disruption by construction and construction-related activities. [Ch. 7, Para. 7.69(d)]

Monitoring and evaluating the development process systematically, conducting regular reviews of the state of human resources development, economic and social conditions and trends, the state of the environment and natural resources; [Ch.8, Para. 8.4(d)]

Laws and regulations suited to country specific conditions are among the most important instruments for transforming environment and development policies into action, not only through "command and control" methods, but also as a normative framework for economic planning and market instruments. [Ch. 8, Para. 8.13]

...since the transport sector is also a source of atmospheric emissions, there is a need for a review of existing transport systems and for more effective design and management of traffic and transport systems. [Ch. 9, Para. 9.13]

THE ABOVE IS JUST A SMALL SAMPLING OF THE HUNDREDS OF PAGES CONTAINED IN AGENDA 21. ALREADY WE ARE SEEING MANY OF THE CALLED-FOR PROVISIONS BEING IMPLEMENTED IN OUR STATE (AND OTHER STATES ACROSS THE NATION). ONE REASON FOR THE PUSH TO CHANGE ALABAMA'S CONSTITUTION: IT WILL MAKE IT EASIER TO COMPLY WITH AGENDA 21 EDICTS!. . . "SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT", "URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARIES" (UBGs), "COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING", "SMART GROWTH", ETC. ARE A FEW OF THE CODE WORDS YOU MAY HEAR CONNECTED WITH AGENDA 21 IMPLEMENTATION EFFORTS. THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS IN YOUR BACKYARD NOW.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TV adverts for commercial abortion clinics given

Title: TV adverts for commercial abortion clinics given
Description: *go ahead [DOWNRIGHT LUCIFERIAN]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 01:43 AM (GMT)

TV adverts for commercial abortion clinics given go ahead

Private clinics which carry out abortions will be allowed to advertise on television and radio for the first time, under new rules.

By Laura Donnelly, and Jonathan Wynne-Jones
9:00PM BST 02 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...n-go-ahead.html

The plans have sparked controversy, with pro-life campaigners accusing advertising authorities of "trivialising" human life by treating terminations as a consumer choice like cars or washing powder.

They emerged as a report accused clinics of using "hard sell" marketing to push pregnant women seeking counselling into having terminations, in order to make more money.

Under the draft recommendations, drawn up by the Broadcast Committee of Advertising Practice, which regulates TV and radio commercials, dozens of independent hospitals carrying out abortions will be able to advertise their services to consumers.

Until now, restrictions have meant abortion clinics can only advertise their services if they are not run for profit. Because of the rules, just one advert, by charity Marie Stopes International has ever been aired, last year, to great controversy, and more than 4,500 complaints.

Last night Sally Taber from Independent Healthcare Advisory Services, which represents private healthcare organisations, said clinics offering terminations would

welcome the change - though not all would choose to advertise, given the risk of negative publicity.

More than 35 private hospitals in England currently offer abortion services, though many are better known for their maternity and fertility services.

She said: "We would definitely welcome this, clearly hospitals want to raise awareness of services they provide, but some might choose not to advertise because of the sensitivity of the service - we have seen the problems in other countries when abortion clinics come under attack. Each provider will need to think this through very carefully."

Last night Joanne Hill, from the pro-life charity Life expressed "utter disbelief" at the recommendations, which she described as unacceptable.

She said: "To allow commercial abortion providers to advertise on TV, as though they were no different from car companies or detergent manufacturers, is shocking and exceeds the bounds of responsible advertising.

"By suggesting that abortion is yet another consumer choice human life is trivialised and the distress and heartache faced by a woman making this irrevocable decision, which ends the life of her child, is glossed over."

The proposals emerged as campaigners for changes to abortion law publish a report accusing clinics funded by the NHS of using "hard sell" tactics to pressure women into having abortions.

The report by lobby group Right To Know attacks major abortion providers for recruiting business development managers who are asked to promote the growth of the businesses, and generate increased income.

It quotes financial statements from abortion provider bpas which list increases in the number of terminations as significant goals achieved.

The group is campaigning for an amendment to the health and social care bill, now going through parliament, proposed by MPs Nadine Dorries and Frank Field so, that all women considering abortion are offered counselling by independent organisations - not by a clinic providing the termination.

Their report, published tomorrow, says that organisations like bpas, which combine counselling with a medical assessment, to find out which method of abortion is suitable, put pressure on women to go ahead with a termination.

Mrs Dorries said: "Ultimately the woman should have the right to make her own choice, but often they are not given all the information they should be given regarding the abortion process.

"The marketing techniques are so slick that many women are coming out of the process feeling as though they were rushed through it and given no choice."

It has emerged that the British Association for Counselling and Psychotherapists, which represents over 32,000 individual and organisational members is supporting the Dorries/ Field amendment.

The body is calling for all women considering terminations to be offered free, independent unbiased advice, to help them come to terms with the psychological consequences of their decisions.

The new code for TV and radio advertising, on which consultation began last week, has also angered pro-life groups because it says that if they run commercials promoting services offering counselling to pregnant women, they must make explicit the fact they would not refer for terminations.

Josephine Quintavelle, from the Pro-Life Alliance accused regulators of "weaselly game playing" in making the demand.

Ann Furedi, chief executive of bpas said: "Bpas is a charity that promotes choice; we have no interest - financial or otherwise - in encouraging women to have abortions.

"The implication that our doctors and nurses are unable to counsel women about all their pregnancy options is ill-informed and offensive."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: India: Rajasthan in 'cars for sterilisation' drive

Title: India: Rajasthan in 'cars for sterilisation' drive

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

India: Rajasthan in 'cars for sterilisation' drive

Couples are being urged to opt for Tata Nanos rather than babies

1 July 2011 Last updated at 08:27
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-13982031

Health officials in the Indian state of Rajasthan are launching a new campaign to try reduce the high population growth in the area.

They are encouraging men and women to volunteer for sterilisation, and in return are offering a car and other prizes for those who come forward.

Among the rewards on offer is the Indian-made Tata Nano - the world's cheapest car.

Many in the government are worried about the size of India's population.

It is expected to overtake that of China by 2030.

Sitaram Sharma, the head doctor of Jhunjunu in western India, is hopeful that the chance to win a car might be just enough to tempt at least 20,000 men and women to undergo sterilisation.

He is also offering motorcycles, televisions and food blenders.

The offer is open to all Indians and not just residents of his drought-prone region.

Other regions have also offered incentives for couples volunteering for sterilisation.

A nationwide campaign was abandoned in the 1970s, however, after complaints that

thousands of men and women were forced into having the operation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agenda 21 for lower living standards [Vd]

Title: Agenda 21 for lower living standards [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:11 AM (GMT)

Agenda 21 for lower living standards

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEzbQotyu9k

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/GEzbQotyu9k" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mother walks free from court after strangling

Title: Mother walks free from court after strangling
Description: *autism son with belt*

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

Mother walks free from court after strangling autistic son with belt

A mother who strangled her autistic son because she could no longer cope with looking after him has walked free from court.

12:23PM BST 01 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/861...-with-belt.html

Yvonne Freaney, 50, admitted she killed her son Glen, 11, with a coat belt in an airport hotel room.

Freaney told police she killed Glen so "no one could point fingers at him" when he was in heaven.

Mother-of-four Freaney also tried to kill herself but botched her attempts to slash her wrists - and was found alive by ambulance crews.

She was cleared of murder but admitted manslaughter by diminished responsibility. Judge Mr Justice Wyn Williams allowed her to walk free with a supervision order.

He said it was "the most difficult sentencing" he had ever had in his career.

Mr Justice Wyn Williams told her: "You have already been punished enough.

"The only sensible and credible explanation is that your state of mind was truly abnormal.

"At the end you genuinely but irrationally believed that no-one but you could care for Glen and, since you were intent on killing himself, you had to kill him first.

"Not withstanding the fact that your crime was to kill a child, your culpability was very low.

"There could be no doubts you were completely devoted to Glen throughout his short life and showered him with love and affection.

"You cared for him with the best of your ability, day in and day out. He was very demanding but you never let that deflect from putting his best interests above those of your own."

John Charles Rees, defending, said: "She was undoubtably a loving mother to all her children and killed Glen out of love not malice.

"There was never any dispute as to the facts of this case. The issue was a medical one. She was suffering from a personality disorder.

"This is a wholly exceptional case we've heard, for reasons quite a distressing and haunting.

"She went through experiences that no one should ever have to go through.

"She needs to be reintroduced into the community and back into her family, that can't happen over night but can happen in a supervised and controled way.

Freaney was discovered in the Sky Plaza hotel room near Cardiff Airport with multiple knife wounds after a botched suicide attempt.

As she was being arrested, Freaney said: "He was laughing when I was strangling him. That is when I knew he was happy.

"I had to do it because now no-one can point fingers at him. He is in heaven now.

"I killed him. I was frightened about who would look after him."

The court heard "loving and devoted" Freaney was facing a lifetime of one-to-one caring for Glen after the breakdown of her abusive marriage.

The jury heard how Glen could walk, run and ride a bike and communicated through a computer by tapping on symbols on the screen. But he was not toilet trained and still wore nappies.

Prosecutor Greg Taylor QC said: "Glen was a young boy who suffered from severe autism - he was diagnosed when he was aged four.

"He was generally fit and well and had a normal life expectancy but he was totally

dependent on adult care.

"He needed help, dressing, washing, brushing his teeth and feeding."

Mr Taylor told the court Freaney and her husband Mark had a marriage "filled with problems" and she moved out of the family home about a month before Glen's death.

The jury was told how 17-stone former RAF serviceman Mark attacked his wife on numerous occasions at their home in Barry, South Wales.

Police were called several times to the family home after alleged domestic violence. Freaney was examined by doctors for injuries but never pressed charges against her husband.

The court heard Mr Freaney had told social services: "I'm a wife beater and proud of it. She deserves it."

Freaney must be supervised by the probation service, attend mental health meetings, live in approved accommodation and not have contact with children under 18 without supervision.

Following the trial Freaney's husband Mark called Glen's death "a tragedy".

He said: "The outcome of the trial, whatever the verdict reached will not bring Glen back to us.

"The tragedy of his death still causes us great pain. He was a wonderful friendly boy and very much loved by us all and we miss him deeply."

Her daughter Carla said: "I want to take this opportunity to thank everyone who has helped and supported us through this very hard time.

"The conclusion of the trial will help give closure for us all and allow us to move on. I love my mother and will remain supportive of her."

Detective Chief Inspector Richard Jones said: "Any investigation into the death of a child is distressing for everyone involved.

"This was a very difficult case but it was only correct that the facts were presented at court. We note the decision of the court today and extend our sympathies to the family."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex

Title: Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex
Description: *appeal?*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:10 AM (GMT)

Could food-packaging chemical rob men of their sex appeal?

Last updated at 8:07 AM on 29th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-.../Male-mice.html

A gender-bending chemical found in food packaging may reduce a man's ability to attract a female, researchers warn.

A study from the University of Missouri found male mice who were exposed to bisphenol A as babies became demasculanised and 'behaved more like females.'

Study author associate professor Cheryl Rosenfeld, said the chemical had suppressed the early production of testosterone, which the females could sense.

Relationship trouble? A study in male mice found exposure to the chemical BPA could turn off females later in life

'The BPA-exposed deer mice in our study look normal; there is nothing obviously wrong with them. Yet, they are clearly different,' she said.

'Females do not want to mate with BPA-exposed male deer mice, and BPA-exposed males perform worse on spatial navigation tasks that assess their ability to find female partners in the wild. '

The research could have implications on how BPA affects human development and behaviour.

'These findings presumably have broad implications to other species, including

humans, where there are also innate differences between males and females in cognitive and behavioral patterns,' Rosenfeld said.

'Whether there are comparable health threats to humans remains unclear, but there clearly must be a concern.'

Bisphenol A, or BPA, which is used to harden plastics, is one of the world's most widely manufactured chemicals and can be found in dozens of everyday items including baby bottles, CD cases and food and drink packaging.

Because the chemical mimics oestrogen, many scientists believe it interferes with the way hormones are processed by the body.

Although several animal studies have shown it to be safe, others have linked Bisphenol A to breast cancer, liver damage, obesity, diabetes and fertility problems.

In the study, female deer mice were fed BPA-supplemented diets two weeks prior to breeding and throughout lactation.

The mothers were given a dosage equivalent to what the U.S. Food and Drug Administration considers a non-toxic dose and safe for mothers to ingest.

At weaning the deer mice offspring were placed on a non-supplemented BPA diet and their behavior tested when they matured into adults.

Male deer mice exposed to BPA were less desirable to female deer mice, who literally turned their noses up at them. This meant the females did not consider them genetically suitable mates.

'We can use this evolutionary approach to the study of BPA to determine to best way to assess differences in the risks to boys and girls to early exposure to this chemical,' said David Geary MU Curators' Professor of Psychological Sciences.

The study was published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Legally killed: 21 dementia victims given lethal

Title: Legally killed: 21 dementia victims given lethal
Description: *injections by Dutch doctors in 2010*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 11:42 PM (GMT)

Legally killed: 21 dementia victims given lethal injections by Dutch doctors in 2010

Last updated at 8:03 AM on 29th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ctors-2010.html

Dementia sufferers are being killed by doctors in Holland under the country's euthanasia laws, official figures are to reveal.

A total of 21 patients with early-stage dementia, including Alzheimer's, died by lethal injection last year, according to a forthcoming annual report.

This is the first time dementia sufferers have been included in the country's euthanasia statistics.

None of the cases is thought to have involved any illegal act on the part of health professionals, and each time the patient was considered capable of giving their consent.

But the figures have caused alarm among critics who say the pool of patients who qualify for euthanasia in the Netherlands is expanding.

The figures, which are due to be formally released later in the summer, were leaked on NOS, the state television news channel.

The NOS report included video footage of Alzheimer's sufferer Guusje de Koning, 63, explaining to her children why she wanted to die at the hands of her doctor.

She said she had witnessed her own father's slow decline and death through the illness, adding: 'I don't want that. I don't want to suffer.'

Euthanasia advocates are using her story to promote the idea that euthanasia for dementia sufferers is a suitable way to avoid suffering and the expensive healthcare.

A series of public meetings have been held over the last year to encourage the elderly to learn about their ‘right’ to die, even if they are in good health but afraid of what might happen if they are diagnosed with dementia in the future.

But the practice of assisted suicide for dementia patients remains controversial. While some 95 per cent of Holland’s population support the country’s euthanasia laws, only 33 per cent of Dutch doctors agree with offering lethal injections to dementia sufferers.

Phyllis Bowman of Right to Life, a British pro-life pressure group, said: ‘I think the figures are frightening and we have every reason to be afraid.

‘That people are putting themselves forward for death so early suggests that there has been quite a bit of pressure put on them.’

Defenders of the practice argue, however, that all 21 patients gave their consent.

The 2010 figures also show another year-on-year rise in cases, with 2,700 people choosing to die by injection, compared to 2,636 the year before.

To qualify for euthanasia, patients must convince two doctors they are making an informed choice in the face of unbearable suffering.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS 'U.N. AGENDA 21 AND THE

Title: BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS 'U.N. AGENDA 21 AND THE
Description: *ELITE' [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 06:52 PM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS 'U.N. AGENDA 21 AND THE ELITE'

Listen to Barry Chamish and his guests speak on the U.N. Agenda 21 depopulation, elite power and more. This broadcast took place on June 28th 2011.

Parts 1-7:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PAhtAkPai1E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QWRhQTIvEvo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=844Q6cnBkwQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iFPmnzd0W7M
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F6OGdZnARKs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UyYOGIag7ag
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iGvyqHZrbKY

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/PAhtAkPai1E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QWRhQTIvEvo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/844Q6cnBkwQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iFPmnzd0W7M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/

```
F6OGdZnARKs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>
<BR><BR>
<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/UyYOGIag7ag"
frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>
<BR><BR>
<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iGvyqHZrbKY"
frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]
```

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AGENDA 21 [Vd]

Title: AGENDA 21 [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:01 PM (GMT)

AGENDA 21

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVmy1EyB9cU

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yVmy1EyB9cU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IVF BABIES ABORTED

Title: IVF BABIES ABORTED

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 10:44 PM (GMT)

IVF BABIES ABORTED

More than 700 women have had abortions while pregnant through IVF

Sunday June 26,2011
By Sunday Express Reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/255031...babies-aborted-

MORE than 700 women have had abortions while pregnant through IVF, Britain's fertility watchdog has revealed, writes Matthew Davis.

Most terminations were within weeks of the test-tube baby being implanted after a change of heart by the mothers.

A small number were due to medical complications, said the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (HFEA).

Up to 50 IVF babies are terminated each year as well as a smaller number of abortions for women who used other fertility treatments such as donor insemination. In the 19 years since the HFEA has kept statistics, 749 IVF pregnancies have been aborted.

The figure, revealed last week following a freedom of information request, will shock many because of the thorough medical procedures women undergo with IVF.

Half the terminations were a result of relationship breakdowns or fears over motherhood. The most common medical reasons were Downs Syndrome and foetal abnormalities.

Josephine Quintavalle, of campaign group Comment on Reproductive Ethics, said: "A baby is not a designer object to be rejected on second thought."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dark Past: Michigan sterilized more than 3,000

Title: Dark Past: Michigan sterilized more than 3,000
Description: *people from early 1900s to 1970s*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 04:00 AM (GMT)

Dark Past: Michigan sterilized more than 3,000 people from early 1900s to 1970s

Published: Thursday, June 23, 2011
http://www.mlive.com/news/index.ssf/2011/0...sterilized.html

While North Carolina is reliving some of its dark history, Michigan is not without its own.

Michigan was among the 35 states that allowed sterilization of people considered unfit to reproduce.

The stories of dozens North Carolina victims are coming to national prominence after people came forward to speak at a public hearing seeking compensation.

According to The Wall Street Journal, the North Carolina government has a legislative proposal to compensate sterilized people with $20,000 each.

Victims have said they were lied to about the procedure. About 7,600 people in North Carolina were sterilized over five decades, and about 3,000 of those people are still alive, according to CNN.

Michigan shares in the eugenics horror often associated with Nazis, as more than 3,000 residents were involuntarily sterilized, according to a January 2009 document from the Michigan Supreme Court Historical Society.

Eugenics is the process of selectively breeding humans and animals to get rid of undesirable characteristics.

Michigan repealed the sterilization law in 1974, the historical society reported.

In the 1990s, a man named Fred Aslin brought a suit against the state in 1994 because of his sterilization 50 years before at the age of 18.

The case was dismissed because the statute of limitations, and Aslin received a formal apology from the Michigan Department of Community Health.

He was an American Indian from the Upper Peninsula, and Aslin and several of his siblings were considered “feeble-minded.”

They were taken to the Lapeer State School, a former psychiatric facility, after their father died and mother was unable to take care her children, according to commondreams.org.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Al Gore, Agenda 21 And Population Control

Title: Al Gore, Agenda 21 And Population Control

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

Al Gore, Agenda 21 And Population Control

June 24, 2011
By: Michael Snyder - BLN Contributing Writer

Imagine going to sleep one night and waking up many years later in a totally different world. In this futuristic world, literally everything you do is tightly monitored and controlled by control freak bureaucrats in the name of “sustainable development” and with the goal of promoting “the green agenda”. An international ruling body has centralized global control over all human activity. What you eat, what you drink, where you live, how warm or cold your home can be and how much fuel you can use is determined by them. Anyone that dissents or that tries to rebel against the system is sent off for “re-education”. The human population is 90 percent lower than it is today in this futuristic society, and all remaining humans have been herded into tightly constricted cities which are run much like prisons. Does all of that sound good to you? Well, this is what Agenda 21 is all about.

Yes, I know all this sounds like a plot from a science fiction novel. But it is actually real. 178 nations have signed on to Agenda 21. “Eco-prophets” such as Al Gore travel all over the world teaching us how wonderful “sustainable development” will be. This agenda is being pushed in our schools, at our universities, on our televisions and in our movies.

So exactly what is Agenda 21? The following is how the United Nations defines Agenda 21….

Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.

When you start doing deep research into Agenda 21, you will find that describing it as a “comprehensive plan” is an understatement. Virtually all forms of human activity impact the environment. The rabid “environmentalists” behind the green agenda intend to take all human activity and put it into a box called “sustainable development”.

One of the key elements of “sustainable development” is population control. The United Nations (along with radical “environmental” leaders such as Al Gore) actually believes that there are far too many people on earth.

So what is the solution?

Sadly, they actually believe that we need to start reducing the population.

Just this week, Al Gore made the following statement regarding population control….

“One of the things we could do about it is to change the technologies, to put out less of this pollution, to stabilize the population, and one of the principle ways of doing that is to empower and educate girls and women. You have to have ubiquitous availability of fertility management so women can choose how many children have, the spacing of the children.

You have to lift child survival rates so that parents feel comfortable having small families and most important — you have to educate girls and empower women. And that’s the most powerful leveraging factor, and when that happens, then the population begins to stabilize and societies begin to make better choices and more balanced choices.”

Do you notice how whenever global leaders talk about “empowering” women these days it always ends up with them having less children?

This population control agenda is also reflected in official UN documents.

The following is language from a UN resolution that was adopted by the UN General Assembly that was designed to further the implementation of Agenda 21….

“….population growth rates have been declining globally, largely as a result of expanded basic education and health care. That trend is projected to lead to a stable world population in the middle of the twenty-first century… The current decline in population growth rates must be further promoted through national and international policies that promote economic development, social development, environmental protection, and poverty eradication, particularly the further expansion of basic education, with full and equal access for girls and women, and health care, including reproductive health care, including both family planning and sexual health, consistent with the report of the International Conference on Population and Development.”

Most Americans don't grasp it yet, but the truth is that the global elite are absolutely obsessed with population control. In fact, there is a growing consensus among the global elite that they need to get rid of 80 to 90 percent of us.

The number one commandment of the infamous Georgia Guidestones is this: "Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature."

Unfortunately, a very high percentage of our global leaders actually believe in this stuff. Sadly, this philosophy is now regularly being reflected in official UN documents. For example, the March 2009 U.N. Population Division policy brief begins with the following shocking statement….

What would it take to accelerate fertility decline in the least developed countries?

Apparently the poorest nations are the primary target for the population control freaks over at the UN.

This agenda showed up again when the United Nations Population Fund released its annual State of the World Population Report for 2009 entitled "Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate".

The following are three quotes that were pulled right out of that document….

1) "Each birth results not only in the emissions attributable to that person in his or her lifetime, but also the emissions of all his or her descendants. Hence, the emissions savings from intended or planned births multiply with time."

2) "No human is genuinely "carbon neutral," especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation. Therefore, everyone is part of the problem, so everyone must be part of the solution in some way."

3) "Strong family planning programmes are in the interests of all countries for greenhouse-gas concerns as well as for broader welfare concerns."

If no human is "carbon neutral", then what is the solution?

To those that are obsessed with Agenda 21 and "sustainable development", the fact that you and I are alive and breathing air is a huge problem.

The population control agenda is also regularly showing up in our newspapers now.

In a recent editorial for the New York Times entitled "The Earth Is Full", Thomas L. Friedman made the following statement….

You really do have to wonder whether a few years from now we'll look back at the first

decade of the 21st century — when food prices spiked, energy prices soared, world population surged, tornados plowed through cities, floods and droughts set records, populations were displaced and governments were threatened by the confluence of it all — and ask ourselves: What were we thinking? How did we not panic when the evidence was so obvious that we'd crossed some growth/climate/natural resource/ population redlines all at once?

But Friedman is quite moderate compared to many of the "eco-prophets" that are running around out there today.

For example, James Lovelock, the creator of the Gaia hypothesis, stated in an interview with the Guardian earlier this year that "democracy must be put on hold" if the fight against global warming is going to be successful and that only "a few people with authority" should be permitted to rule the planet until the crisis is solved.

A Finnish environmentalist named Pentti Linkola has gone even farther than that. Linkola is openly calling for climate change deniers to be "re-educated", for an eco-fascist world government to be established, for humans to be forcibly sterilized and for the majority of humans to be killed.

That doesn't sound pleasant, now does it?

This agenda is even being taught by professors at our top universities.

The truth is that academia is brimming with nutjobs who want to see the vast majority of humans wiped out.

For example, Professor of Biology at the University of Texas at Austin Eric R. Pianka is a very prominent advocate of radical human population control.

In an article entitled "What nobody wants to hear, but everyone needs to know", Pianka made the following shocking statements….

*First, and foremost, we must get out of denial and recognize that Earth simply cannot support many billions of people.

*This planet might be able to support perhaps as many as half a billion people who could live a sustainable life in relative comfort. Human populations must be greatly diminished, and as quickly as possible to limit further environmental damage.

*I do not bear any ill will toward humanity. However, I am convinced that the world WOULD clearly be much better off without so many of us.

Now keep in mind that this is a university professor that is teaching our kids. People actually pay a lot of money to get educated by this guy.

If those pushing Agenda 21, “sustainable development” and population control get their way, the world is going to be a much different place in the future.

Just watch the video posted below. It was originally produced by the Forum for the Future, a major NGO funded by big corporations such as Time Warner and Royal Dutch Shell. In this video, the Forum for the Future presents their chilling version of the future. Are you ready to live in a “Planned-opolis”? Are you ready to use a “calorie card” and to have what you eat determined by a “global food council”? This is the kind of tyrannical future that these radical environmental organizations want to impose on you and I….

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Q966tz9aEHM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Q966tz9aEHM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Yes, the video is almost comical, but this is the kind of world that the global elite want to push us towards.

In fact, we see radical steps being taken all over the globe even now.

In Europe, the European Commission has unveiled a plan to ban all cars from major European cities by the year 2050.

In Europe, the mantra “carbon dioxide is causing global warming” has become gospel. This banning of cars from city centers is all part of a draconian master plan to reduce carbon dioxide emissions in Europe by 60 percent over the next 40 years.

Hopefully this plan will never come to fruition, but the fact that the European Commission is seriously pushing it just shows how far things have progressed.

But we don’t have to peer into the future to see how this agenda is going to affect us.

Today, the U.S. government and governments all over the industrialized world have become so obsessed with reducing carbon emissions that now they even tell us what kinds of light bulbs we are allowed to buy.

There are millions of Americans that love the old light bulbs. But soon we will not have the choice to buy them anymore.

What kind of freedom is that?

In some areas of the United States, government snoopers actually sort through the

trash of residents to ensure that environmental rules are being followed. For example, in the city of Cleveland, Ohio authorities have announced plans to have “trash supervisors” go snooping through trash cans to ensure that people are actually recycling according to city guidelines.

How would you feel if government officials went snooping around in your trash cans?

The world is changing. The global elite have immense amounts of wealth and power and they are intent on imposing a radical environmental agenda on all the rest of us.

The reality is that many of the wealthiest and most prominent people in the world are absolutely obsessed with the green agenda and with population control. Just consider the following quotes….

David Rockefeller: “The negative impact of population growth on all of our planetary ecosystems is becoming appallingly evident.”

CNN Founder Ted Turner: “A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.”

Dave Foreman, Earth First Co-Founder: “My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with it’s full complement of species, returning throughout the world.”

Maurice Strong: “Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn’t it our responsibility to bring that about?”

Michael Oppenheimer: “The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can’t let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are.”

This radical agenda is even represented in the White House.

John P. Holdren, Barack Obama’s top science advisor, co-authored a textbook entitled “Ecoscience” back in 1977 in which he actually advocated mass sterilization, compulsory abortion, a one world government and a global police force to enforce population control.

On page 837 of Ecoscience, a claim is made that compulsory abortion would be perfectly legal under the U.S. Constitution….

“Indeed, it has been concluded that compulsory population-control laws, even including laws requiring compulsory abortion, could be sustained under the existing Constitution if the population crisis became sufficiently severe to endanger the society.”

On pages 942 and 943, a call is made for the creation of a “planetary regime” that would control the global economy and enforce population control measures….

“Perhaps those agencies, combined with UNEP and the United Nations population agencies, might eventually be developed into a Planetary Regime—sort of an international superagency for population, resources, and environment. Such a comprehensive Planetary Regime could control the development, administration, conservation, and distribution of all natural resources, renewable or nonrenewable, at least insofar as international implications exist. Thus the Regime could have the power to control pollution not only in the atmosphere and oceans, but also in such freshwater bodies as rivers and lakes that cross international boundaries or that discharge into the oceans. The Regime might also be a logical central agency for regulating all international trade, perhaps including assistance from DCs to LDCs, and including all food on the international market.”

“The Planetary Regime might be given responsibility for determining the optimum population for the world and for each region and for arbitrating various countries’ shares within their regional limits. Control of population size might remain the responsibility of each government, but the Regime would have some power to enforce the agreed limits.”

On page 917, the surrender of U.S. national sovereignty to an international organization is advocated….

“If this could be accomplished, security might be provided by an armed international organization, a global analogue of a police force. Many people have recognized this as a goal, but the way to reach it remains obscure in a world where factionalism seems, if anything, to be increasing. The first step necessarily involves partial surrender of sovereignty to an international organization.”

As mentioned earlier, Holdren is the number one science advisor to Barack Obama, and the truth is that the top levels of the U.S. government are packed with people that believe this stuff.

Yes, a lot of what you have read in this article sounds crazy. But the global elite really do believe in population control and they really are seeking to implement a radical environmental agenda across the entire planet.

They want total control of everyone and everything so that they can impose the measures that they believe are necessary to “fix” the planet.

I have actually written quite extensively in the past about the radical green agenda of the global elite. If you are interested in learning more, I would recommend the following articles….

*The Green Police

*Governments Around The World Are Eagerly Adopting The Strict Population Control Agenda Of The United Nations

*Yes, They Really Do Want To Reduce The Population – 22 Shocking Population Control Quotes From The Global Elite That Will Make You Want To Lose Your Lunch

*The Dangerous Myth Of Overpopulation

*One Less Child? Environmental Extremists Warn That Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change And Will Ultimately Destroy The Earth

*Hillary Clinton: Population Control Will Now Become The Centerpiece Of U.S. Foreign Policy

*New U.N. Report: We Must Reduce The Population To Fight Climate Change

*The Population Control Agenda Behind The Global Warming Movement: For The Environmental Extremists At Copenhagen Population Reduction Is The “Cheapest” Way To Reduce Carbon Emissions

*To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control

So do you have an opinion that you would like to share about Al Gore, Agenda 21 or population control? If so, please feel free to leave your thoughts in the comments section below….

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Does The New ‘White House Rural Council’ = UN’s

Title: Does The New ‘White House Rural Council’ = UN’s
Description: *Agenda 21?*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 01:47 AM (GMT)

Does The New ‘White House Rural Council’ = UN’s Agenda 21?

June 23, 2011
By Mike Opelka
http://www.theblaze.com/blog/author/mikeopelka/

On June 9, 2011, President Obama signed his 86th Executive Order, and almost nobody noticed.

(For the record, Obama is on par to match President Bush’s 291 orders executed during his two terms in office. The National Archives defines an Executive Order this way; Executive orders are official documents, numbered consecutively, through which the President of the United States manages the operations of the Federal Government.)

President Obama’s E.O. 13575 is designed to begin taking control over almost all aspects of the lives of 16% of the American people. Why didn’t we notice it? Weinergate. In the middle of the Anthony Weiner scandal, as the press and most of the American people were distracted, President Obama created something called “The White House Rural Council” (WHRC).

Section One of 13575 states the following:

Section 1. Policy. Sixteen percent of the American population lives in rural counties. Strong, sustainable rural communities are essential to winning the future and ensuring American competitiveness in the years ahead. These communities supply our food, fiber, and energy, safeguard our natural resources, and are essential in the development of science and innovation. Though rural communities face numerous challenges, they also present enormous economic potential. The Federal Government

has an important role to play in order to expand access to the capital necessary for economic growth, promote innovation, improve access to health care and education, and expand outdoor recreational activities on public lands.

Warning bells should have been sounding all across rural America when the phrase “sustainable rural communities” came up. As we know from researching the UN plan for Sustainable Development known as Agenda 21, these are code words for the true fundamental transformation America.

The third sentence also makes it quite clear that the government intends to take greater control over “food, fiber, and energy.”

The last sentence in Section 1 further clarifies the intent of the order by tying together “access to the capital necessary for economic growth, health care and education.”

The new White House Rural Council will probably be populated by experts in the various fields that might prove helpful to the folks who live and work outside of large urban areas, right? Well, Tom Vilsack, the current Secretary of Agriculture, will chair the group, but let us review the list of members appointed to serve on this new council – according to the order, the heads of the following groups have been appointed:
(1) the Department of the Treasury; Timothy Geithner
(2) the Department of Defense; Robert Gates
(3) the Department of Justice; Eric Holder
(4) the Department of the Interior; Ken Salazar
(5) the Department of Commerce; Gary Locke
(6) the Department of Labor; Hilda Solis
(7) the Department of Health and Human Services; Kathleen Sebelius
(8) the Department of Housing and Urban Development; Shaun Donovan
(9) the Department of Transportation; Ray LaHood
(10) the Department of Energy; Dr. Steven Chu
(11) the Department of Education; Arne Duncan
(12) the Department of Veterans Affairs; Eric Shinseki
(13) the Department of Homeland Security; Janet Napolitano
(14) the Environmental Protection Agency; Lisa Jackson
(15) the Federal Communications Commission; Michael Copps
(16) the Office of Management and Budget; Peter Orszag
(17) the Office of Science and Technology Policy; John Holdren
(18) the Office of National Drug Control Policy; R. Gil Kerlikowske
(19) the Council of Economic Advisers; Austan Goolsbee
(20) the Domestic Policy Council; Melody Barnes (former VP at Center for American Progress)
(21) the National Economic Council; Gene B. Sperling
(22) the Small Business Administration; Karen Mills
(23) the Council on Environmental Quality; Nancy Sutley

(24) the White House Office of Public Engagement and Intergovernmental Affairs; Valerie Jarrett
(25) the White House Office of Cabinet Affairs; and such other executive branch departments, agencies, and offices as the President or Secretary of Agriculture may, from time to time, designate. Chris Lu (or virtually anyone to be designated by the 24 people named above)

It appears that not a single department in the federal government was excluded from the new White House Rural Council, and the wild card option in number 25 gives the president and the agriculture secretary the option to designate anyone to serve on this powerful council.

Within the twenty-five designated members of the council are some curious ties to Agenda 21 and the structure being built to implement it:

Valerie Jarrett from the White House Office of Public Engagement and Intergovernmental Affairs served on the board of something called Local Initiatives Support Corportation (LISC). LISC uses the language of Agenda 21 and ICLEI as their web page details their work to build “Sustainable Communities.”

Melody Barnes head of the Domestic Policy Council – Former VP at George Soros-funded Center for American Progress.

Hilda Solis from the Labor Dept – in 2000 received an award for her work on “Environmental Justice.”

Nancy Sutley head of the White House Council on Environmental Quality – Served on the board of the Los Angeles Metropolitan Water District and was one of the biggest supporters of low-flow toilets that are now credited with costing more money than expected while causing some nasty problems.

Is it possible that concerns about 13575 are just typical anti-government paranoia? Let us review the mission and function of WHRC:

Sec. 4. Mission and Function of the Council. The Council shall work across executive departments, agencies, and offices to coordinate development of policy recommendations to promote economic prosperity and quality of life in rural America, and shall coordinate my Administration’s engagement with rural communities.

“Economic prosperity” and a better “quality of life,” that all sounds fairly innocent and well-intentioned. But continuing deeper into the order we find the council is charged with four directives:

(a) make recommendations to the President, through the Director of the Domestic Policy Council and the Director of the National Economic Council, on streamlining and

leveraging Federal investments in rural areas, where appropriate, to increase the impact of Federal dollars and create economic opportunities to improve the quality of life in rural America;

The vague language here sounds non-threatening. But, is there a hint here that a “rural stimulus plan” might be in the making? Will the Federal government start pumping money into farmlands under the guise of creating “economic opportunities to improve the quality of life in rural America?” It is difficult to discern as the language is so broad.

We continue with the functions of the WHRC:

(B) coordinate and increase the effectiveness of Federal engagement with rural stakeholders, including agricultural organizations, small businesses, education and training institutions, health-care providers, telecommunications services providers, research and land grant institutions, law enforcement, State, local, and tribal governments, and nongovernmental organizations regarding the needs of rural America;

Virtually every aspect of rural life seems to now be part of the government’s mission. And while all of the items in (B) sound like typical government speak, you should be alarmed when you read the words “nongovernmental organizations” (NGOs). NGOs are unelected, but typically government-funded groups that act like embedded community organizers. And NGOs are key to Agenda 21′s plans.

Continuing:

© coordinate Federal efforts directed toward the growth and development of geographic regions that encompass both urban and rural areas;

That one sounds very similar to the language found in the United Nations plan for sustainable cities known as Agenda 21. Managing the population in both rural and urban areas, with a focus on controlling “open spaces.”

(d) and identify and facilitate rural economic opportunities associated with energy development, outdoor recreation, and other conservation related activities.

This function of Executive Order 13575 ties energy development with outdoor recreation and “other conservation related activities.” When did outdoor recreation become a conservation related activity?

Aside from the content of this order and some its vague intentions, the timing of the signing should also be considered. Later this month, Washington DC is hosting a meeting of the Agenda 21 operatives who are members of ICLEI:

Washington, D.C. – ICLEI-Local Governments for Sustainability USA (ICLEI USA) and U.S. Green Building Council (USGBC) today announced the launch of the National

Press Club Leadership Speaker Series to be held on June 28. The event’s inaugural keynote speaker will be the Honorable Sha Zukang, Secretary-General of the United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development (Rio+20), whose keynote address, The Road to Rio+20, will explain the role of key global and national stakeholders, and the impact and vision of this historic conference.

As Secretary-General of Rio+20, Ambassador Sha Zukang will convene high-ranking leaders from government, the private sector and civil society to chart a pathway to accelerate the implementation of sustainable development decisions and the green economy through the creation of an institutional framework and inclusive participation.

The United Nations has pushed their sustainable development program for almost twenty years. The UN’s “social justice” blueprint called Agenda 21 requires governments to control almost all aspects of an individual’s life, but has recently met with substantial resistance in America. Since The Blaze covered this topic and the story appeared on Glenn Beck’s Fox TV program, we have been inundated with reports from around the country about efforts to remove ICLEI and Agenda 21 from local governments.

Carroll County, Maryland: Starting in February, 2011, all five newly elected county commissioners, led by Richard Rothschild, voted to become the first county in the nation to end the ICLEI contract.

Amador County, California: The Mother Lode Tea Party lead the successful effort to remove ICLEI form Amador County.

Montgomery County, Pennsylvania: Activists Ruth Miller and Maggie Roddin have raised awareness that lead to the removal of ICLEI.

Edmond, Oklahoma: Molly Jenkins motivated 200 people to attend the city council meeting and demand action against ICLEI.

Las Cruces, New Mexico: continues to debate the issue, but rational voices are gaining momentum in the community.

Spartanburg, South Carolina: City Councilman Roger Nutt successfully directed the effort against the program and Spartanburg became the 6th community to kick out ICLEI in a vote of 6-0 by City Council (with one abstention).

There have also been anti-ICLEI rallies held in several cities this week, with more planned in the near future:

June 27, 11:30am-3:00pm
Exeter, NH, Exeter High School
June 27, 5:00pm-8:30pm
Galveston, TX, Galveston Convention Center
June 27, 8:30am-5:00pm
Ocean Shores, WA, Quinault Beach Resort and Casino
June 30, 1:00pm-5:00pm
San Francisco Bay Area, CA, TBD
June 30, 10:00am-5:00pm
West Long Branch, NJ, Monmouth University

There appears to be a developing, grass-roots movement to reject programs like Agenda 21. It remains to be seen if these groups might also reject a Washington-based control over rural lands, like the council created by Executive Order 13575.

As long as there’s not another Weinergate, maybe they’ll notice.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Pope and U.N. Agenda 21

Title: The Pope and U.N. Agenda 21

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

The Popemobile Is Going Green

Jun. 20 2011 - 7:25 am | 3,382 views | 0 recommendations | 0 comments
http://blogs.forbes.com/alexknapp/2011/06/...is-going-green/

In his encyclical Caritas in Veritate, Pope Benedict XVI came out forcefully in favor of environmental protection and sustainable economic development. In particular, he called for world leaders to focus on “countering harmful ways of treating the environment,” with a particular focus on the first world reducing its energy use and developing clean, alternative energies.

As if to underscore this idea, it’s been announced that the next “Popemobile” will be a hybrid. The design is to be based on the Mercedes M Class, which earlier this year was named one of Forbes’ “Best Green Cars for the Buck.” Apparently the Vatican was considering a pure electric car, but there was concern about being able to drive a distance in the hurry in case of a security situation. As it stands, the green Popemobile will be able to go for about 16 miles on its electric motor alone – not a bad feat at all.

The new Popemobile is expected to be complete sometime next year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Be Free of Your Rights, Even Liberated From Life:

Title: Be Free of Your Rights, Even Liberated From Life:
Description: *Agenda 21 Comes Calling*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Be Free of Your Rights, Even Liberated From Life: Agenda 21 Comes Calling

Rand Clifford
Wednesday, June 22, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/be-fre...-liberated.html

United Nations Agenda 21 – Blueprint to Advance Sustainable Development . . . doesn't that sound nice? Who could be against sustainable development? Who doesn't care deeply about mother Earth? Let's save the world.

There's a catch. Many catches, actually, at least 22 of them, but one is worst of all: The redundant theme in official documentation that human population must be reduced by 90%.

Development of this New World Order (NWO) plan for Dark Ages Redux has slithered along in plain sight (for those who look) since 1987. But in the Obama Show, it's coiled and hissing.

Indispensable allies of the NWO are distraction, numbing, and dumbing-down of the mass American mind (MAM). For many people the Georgia Guidestones fundamentally convey the Ten Commandments of the NWO. Superficially fuzzy and warm, and smarmy to the core, the "commandments" do a reasonable job of cloaking the venom contained within. (1) And there's the massive concrete tombs in Arizona and California as well.

Agenda 21 is swaddled in euphemisms so warm and fuzzy that few Americans seem concerned about its fangs. In the simplest terms, Agenda 21 means total centralized global control over human life. No rights of property ownership . . . no rights at all. And

exactly how 90% of the population will be liberated from life is rather hazy; the only clear aspect is that it must happen.

Caskets stockpiled in growing millions by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) are nothing to be ignored . . . though somehow, they almost are being ignored. With the Agenda 21 “blueprint” unfolding so matter-of-factly in broad daylight, that seems unbelievable...unless you consider crucial things about what the MAM tends to prefer to see....

In the most general terms at least, it could be said that Large minds think about ideas; Medium minds think about events; Small minds think about people. Or, a slightly different angle might suggest that Large minds think about solutions to problems while Medium minds mire in problems themselves, and Small minds watch TV and play with their gadgets.

On the basis of these generalities, things are not looking at all sizeable in terms of the MAM. Current mainstream obsession with things that congressmen do with their weiners is bad enough. Perhaps even worse is the apparent newsworthiness of the Wasilla loose moose, Alaskan reload mama and her Rolling Blunder East Coast bus tour. You know, where Paul Revere is Yosemite Sam in disguise...ring-a-ding-ding(bat) —KaPow! KaPow! KaPow! Back off, Redcoats! Hardly good indicators.

Damn embarrassing, actually.

The gravity of Agenda 21 makes it hard to write about without sounding alarmist, or eliciting groans and shouts of "conspiracy theory." But NWO alpha psychopaths are obsessed with power; ultimate power concentration, centralized control over all aspects of human life, mass murder . . . such is the grit behind the silky euphemisms like “Sustainable Development”, and the decoys, “Save the Earth” and “Green”! Agenda 21 warrants about a million times more public scrutiny than it seems to be getting; I hope to encourage more people to become aware of the program.

Of course it’s much easier to hide behind, “Oh, they’d never do that!” or shout “conspiracy theory!” or to simply play dumb . . . or be, dumb. But I think many Americans might be surprised, even shocked to know how far this thing has progressed, and they might be glad to read about it in the UN’s own doublespeak.

Again, specifics regarding how billions of people are going to be liberated from life never surface, but it doesn’t take much looking around to see what profound help the NWO has in achieving its goals.

Consider Fukushima.

If you think the official reports even approach the actual severity of the ongoing catastrophe, well, that's what mainstream corporate media (CorpoMedia) is for -- spreading official B.S. Perhaps the most important thing CorpoMedia teaches us is, as W.C. Fields liked to say, "There comes a time in the affairs of man when we must take the bull by the tail, and face the situation."

Fukushima is certainly, in the words of Dahr Jamail, the "Biggest industrial catastrophe in history." It's estimated that, with the three meltdowns, plus exposed "spent" fuel cores, the potential radiation release into the environment could be twenty times that of Chernobyl (Tokyo Electric Power Company officials have finally admitted to more radioactive release than Chernobyl, so imagine what has actually been released already). Almost 1000 square kilometers near Fukushima have been rendered uninhabitable, effectively forever. Some scientists warn that the whole country may become uninhabitable. Mutant rabbits and radioactive whales are already being reported.

It's been estimated that, following the explosions at Fukushima, the average person in Seattle was inhaling ten "hot particles" per day. It really only takes one hot particle shooting bullets at the chromosomes of nearby cells to sooner or later cause cancer.

At the same time there's been a 35% spike in infant mortality in such cities as Portland, Boise, San Francisco, San Jose, Sacramento, Berkeley, Santa Cruz, and Seattle. As far as being an ally of Agenda 21 population reductions . . . Fukushima is a gift that will just keep on giving, forever. And Fukushima has numerous partners in death.

So many major threats to life on Earth now simmer that a comprehensive listing is challenging. Seems any decent list should also mention that Hydra, Monsanto, and threats to global food supply posed by their genetically modified organisms (GMOs). That's right, Frankenfoods. Most of us eat them every day and don't even know . . . yet.

Also on the list . . . the next stage of global economic collapse, originally set in motion by such "high-finance" parasites as Goldman Sachs, that "...great vampire squid wrapped around the face of humanity, relentlessly jamming its blood funnel into anything that smells like money" (thank you for the realism, Matt Taibbi, and Rolling Stone). And there's the endless, expanding and accelerating imperial wars for dwindling resources—contained therein the hideously biocidal use of "depleted" uranium munitions (DU). Check out the explosion of birth defects especially around Fallujah since we gave freedom to the Iraqis. Remember "OIL" (Operation Iraqi Liberation)?

Deadly piles of nuclear waste around the country are a mountainous safe disposal problem—but lucky US! "Depleted" uranium not only makes superior armor-penetrating projectiles, but we've dented the disposal problem by shooting DU weapons all over areas inhabited by people we aim to liberate, and relieve of their resources. Two birds

with one stone.

Clash of religions, staged “revolutions”, vaccines and designer diseases, dumbing-down of populations . . . Agenda 21 is amassing many allies; might we call these death apparatuses “the coalition of the willing”? Or is that term under patent?

A potential new member of the coalition is the Fort Calhoun nuclear power plant about twenty minutes from downtown Omaha, Nebraska. Record flooding of the Missouri River caused “catastrophic loss of cooling” to one of the plant’s spent fuel pools on June 7. Apparently a “Level 4” emergency ensued—which would make it one of the worst nuclear accidents in US history. A fire at the plant prompted the Federal Aviation Agency (FAA) to declare a “no-fly ban” over the area. Sadly, current information regarding the "event" is sketchy since the Obama Show appears to have ordered a “total and complete” news blackout on the situation. Hardly a peep from CorpoMedia on this one, so far.

Tying the concept of environmentalism to this whole NWO agenda from hell seems preposterous enough, since realistically, Agenda 21 is about as far from true environmentalism as anything could possibly be. So, enriching the very concept of preposterous in classic NWO style would take something as shocking as . . . let’s say, the primary devotees of Agenda 21 being the same psychopaths that annihilate the biosphere for profit more savagely every day—nothing less diabolical would do.

Well, they did it, gave the very term preposterous fabulous new scope—YES, the psychopaths routinely profiting their way toward ruining the biosphere are top trumpeters of Agenda 21! Yet, astonishing as it may seem, “Oh, they’d never do that” peals, if not loudly, plenty clearly from the MAM. Rather reminiscent of 9/11....

Indeed, the same power-mad alpha reptiles most responsible for our DEAD END fossil fuel economy are the teeth, scales and claws behind “Save the Planet!” Agenda 21. Their maniacal consumption of resources, especially energy, cannot be maintained with so many people on their (the “elite’s”) planet competing for their resources. Only a liberation from life of 90% of the human population can safely preserve elite comfort zones. You know, those sprawling “gated communities” (secured compounds) sprinkled with golf courses and castles that seem the main nests for vulgar amounts of private jet and helicopter traffic. Appetite for actually healthy food, pure water, and elite-only consumables often demands more than cumbersome things like trucking. And of course the overclass is bursting with places to go, things to see and exploit.

Takes obscene amounts of starvation, polluted water, disease and liberation from life to support just one billionaire. Disgusting lengths of people misery. But, on the other hand, how could mere people ever relate to the suffering and despair upper millionaires endure over being less than a billionaire?

Something has to give. Sure looks like it won't be elite comfort zones. But frankly, the elite are behaving . . . scheming, manipulating, destroying the competition—they're doing exactly what they always have and always will. No surprise here whatsoever. Psychopaths have no conscience, no "humanity", only will to power. What is a surprise, though -- maybe it shouldn't be -- is that we people outnumber them nearly a million to one, but we won't wake up and smell the tyranny. The ultimate power is ours, yet they are ready to liberate from life 9 out of 10 of us primarily to perpetuate their pathetic and regressive comfort zones (humans should evolve, not devolve) . . . and through it all the MAM is sleeping.

The difference between what humans are capable of with visionary leadership, and the feudal, regressive, power-blinded ends hammered home by our entrenched pathocracy seem symbolic of heaven, and hell.

To wake up, how many more alarms do we need?

Rand Clifford lives in Spokane, Washington, with his wife Mary Ann, and the intellectual Chesapeake bay retriever, Mink. Rand and Mary Ann kicked television many years ago, and recommend others try it...a good way to help live life instead of watching moneypower's version of life. Reading is best for the mind. Four of Rand's novels, Castling, Timing, Priest Lake Cathedral, and Voices of Vires are published by StarChief Press, and will soon be available as e-books.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: North Carolina Confronts the Ugly Past of Its

Title: North Carolina Confronts the Ugly Past of Its
Description: *Eugenics Law*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 01:49 AM (GMT)

North Carolina Confronts the Ugly Past of Its Eugenics Law

Elaine Riddick Jesse can't forgive the state of North Carolina for sterilizing her in 1968. Winston-Salem Journal

by Asraa Mustufa ShareThis | Print | Comment (6)
Wednesday, June 15 2011, 12:39 PM EST Tags: eugenics, North Carolina
http://colorlines.com/archives/2011/06/nor...re_stories.html

A North Carolina state task force is holding a public listening session later this month for victims of the state's now defunct eugenics law to come forward and share their stories. The session is part of an effort to compensate those who were forcibly sterilized decades ago. The majority of victims were poor black women, and many were minors or the victims of rape or incest.

"The fewer black babies we have the better, that's what some people said," Professor Paul Lombardo told the BBC about the program. "They're just going to end up on welfare."

North Carolina is one of 32 states that passed laws that allowed the sterilization of people deemed "unfit to breed," and ultimately took away the reproductive rights of more than 60,000 people nationwide. The programs targeted people deemed to be criminals, juvenile delinquents, the mentally ill, women considered to be "sexual deviants," gay men, and people suffering from epilepsy. Those on welfare were targeted as well, especially African Americans after welfare became available to them in the 1960s, because they were seen as a drain on the system.

Operations were often done without the victim's knowledge. Sterilization was also

sometimes used as a condition for release from prison or a hospital, or as an ultimatum to cutting off benefits.

In 1968, 13-year-old Elaine Riddick was raped by a neighbor. After giving birth in a hospital, a social worker deemed her “feeble minded” and officials coerced her illiterate grandmother to sign an “X” on an authorization form to have her sterilized.

“My grandmother was afraid that if she didn’t sign the paper, they would cut off her benefits, like the canned food she got every week,” Riddick said. “So she signed, without understanding what sterilization or tubal ligation really meant.” Riddick, now 57, plans to testify at the session.

Eugenics enjoyed wide support among progressives like Woodrow Wilson and Alexander Graham Bell, and from members of the National Academy of Sciences and the American Medical Association. “It is better for all the world, instead of waiting to execute degenerate offspring for crime or to let them starve for their imbecility, society can prevent those who are manifestly unfit from continuing their kind,” Supreme Court Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr. wrote in the 1927 ruling that upheld the legality of compulsory sterilization. “Three generations of imbeciles are enough.” The 1927 ruling was never overturned. However, in 1942, the Supreme Court ruled against punitive sterilization.

Many states began abandoning their eugenics programs after World War II, fearing comparisons to Nazis’ eugenics practices in Germany. But North Carolina’s program actually grew stronger after the 1940s, bolstered by financial support from some of the state’s wealthiest residents. That is why the state is believed to have more surviving victims, almost 40 percent of the over 7,500 sterilized, even though it is behind Virginia and California as the states with the highest numbers of sterilizations. North Carolina was also unique in that it was the only state that used social workers to urge sterilization, and allowed people to petition the state to have someone sterilized. The program lasted until the late 1970s and the state’s eugenics law was removed from the books in 2003.

After collecting testimonies in Raleigh on June 22, the state task force will make a recommendation to the governor on how to compensate surviving victims. North Carolina congressman Larry Womble is pushing for monetary compensation. $20,000 has been suggested, a figure that could amount to up to $58 million in reparations for the estimated 2,900 surviving victims, although many victims are expected to not come forward out of shame. Reparations of any amount are sure to face stiff opposition, as the state is facing a $2.5 billion budget hole this year.

To learn more about North Carolina’s Eugenics program, visit the Winston-Salem Journal’s special report, “Against Their Will.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Outcry in America as pregnant women who lose

Title: Outcry in America as pregnant women who lose
Description: *babies face murder charges*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 06:11 PM (GMT)

Outcry in America as pregnant women who lose babies face murder charges

Women's rights campaigners see the creeping criminalisation of pregnant women as a new front in the culture wars over abortion

Ed Pilkington in New York
guardian.co.uk, Friday 24 June 2011 18.30 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/2...-murder-charges

Rennie Gibbs is accused of murder, but the crime she is alleged to have committed does not sound like an ordinary killing. Yet she faces life in prison in Mississippi over the death of her unborn child.

Gibbs became pregnant aged 15, but lost the baby in December 2006 in a stillbirth when she was 36 weeks into the pregnancy. When prosecutors discovered that she had a cocaine habit – though there is no evidence that drug abuse had anything to do with the baby's death – they charged her with the "depraved-heart murder" of her child, which carries a mandatory life sentence.

Gibbs is the first woman in Mississippi to be charged with murder relating to the loss of her unborn baby. But her case is by no means isolated. Across the US more and more prosecutions are being brought that seek to turn pregnant women into criminals.

"Women are being stripped of their constitutional personhood and subjected to truly cruel laws," said Lynn Paltrow of the campaign National Advocates for Pregnant Women (NAPW). "It's turning pregnant women into a different class of person and removing them of their rights."

Bei Bei Shuai, 34, has spent the past three months in a prison cell in Indianapolis charged with murdering her baby. On 23 December she tried to commit suicide by taking rat poison after her boyfriend abandoned her.

Shuai was rushed to hospital and survived, but she was 33 weeks pregnant and her baby, to whom she gave birth a week after the suicide attempt and whom she called Angel, died after four days. In March Shuai was charged with murder and attempted foeticide and she has been in custody since without the offer of bail.

In Alabama at least 40 cases have been brought under the state's "chemical endangerment" law. Introduced in 2006, the statute was designed to protect children whose parents were cooking methamphetamine in the home and thus putting their children at risk from inhaling the fumes.

Amanda Kimbrough is one of the women who have been ensnared as a result of the law being applied in a wholly different way. During her pregnancy her foetus was diagnosed with possible Down's syndrome and doctors suggested she consider a termination, which Kimbrough declined as she is not in favour of abortion.

The baby was delivered by caesarean section prematurely in April 2008 and died 19 minutes after birth.

Six months later Kimbrough was arrested at home and charged with "chemical endangerment" of her unborn child on the grounds that she had taken drugs during the pregnancy – a claim she has denied.

"That shocked me, it really did," Kimbrough said. "I had lost a child, that was enough."

She now awaits an appeal ruling from the higher courts in Alabama, which if she loses will see her begin a 10-year sentence behind bars. "I'm just living one day at a time, looking after my three other kids," she said. "They say I'm a criminal, how do I answer that? I'm a good mother."

Women's rights campaigners see the creeping criminalisation of pregnant women as a new front in the culture wars over abortion, in which conservative prosecutors are chipping away at hard-won freedoms by stretching protection laws to include foetuses, in some cases from the day of conception. In Gibbs' case defence lawyers have argued before Mississippi's highest court that her prosecution makes no sense. Under Mississippi law it is a crime for any person except the mother to try to cause an abortion.

"If it's not a crime for a mother to intentionally end her pregnancy, how can it be a crime for her to do it unintentionally, whether by taking drugs or smoking or whatever it is," Robert McDuff, a civil rights lawyer asked the state supreme court.

McDuff told the Guardian that he hoped the Gibbs prosecution was an isolated

example. "I hope it's not a trend that's going to catch on. To charge a woman with murder because of something she did during pregnancy is really unprecedented and quite extreme."

He pointed out that anti-abortion groups were trying to amend the Mississippi constitution by setting up a state referendum, or ballot initiative, that would widen the definition of a person under the state's bill of rights to include a foetus from the day of conception.

Some 70 organisations across America have come together to file testimonies, known as amicus briefs, in support of Gibbs that protest against her treatment on several levels. One says that to treat "as a murderer a girl who has experienced a stillbirth serves only to increase her suffering".

Another, from a group of psychologists, laments the misunderstanding of addiction that lies behind the indictment. Gibbs did not take cocaine because she had a "depraved heart" or to "harm the foetus but to satisfy an acute psychological and physical need for that particular substance", says the brief.

Perhaps the most persuasive argument put forward in the amicus briefs is that if such prosecutions were designed to protect the unborn child, then they would be utterly counter-productive: "Prosecuting women and girls for continuing [a pregnancy] to term despite a drug addiction encourages them to terminate wanted pregnancies to avoid criminal penalties. The state could not have intended this result when it adopted the homicide statute."

Paltrow sees what is happening to Gibbs as a small taste of what would be unleashed were the constitutional right to an abortion ever overturned. "In Mississippi the use of the murder statute is creating a whole new legal standard that makes women accountable for the outcome of their pregnancies and threatens them with life imprisonment for murder."
Miscarriage of justice

At least 38 of the 50 states across America have introduced foetal homicide laws that were intended to protect pregnant women and their unborn children from violent attacks by third parties – usually abusive male partners – but are increasingly being turned by renegade prosecutors against the women themselves.

South Carolina was one of the first states to introduce such a foetal homicide law. National Advocates for Pregnant Women has found only one case of a South Carolina man who assaulted a pregnant woman having been charged under its terms, and his conviction was eventually overturned. Yet the group estimates there have been up to 300 women arrested for their actions during pregnancy.

In other states laws designed to protect children against the damaging effects of drugs have similarly been twisted to punish childbearers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Just another brick in the wall: UN Agenda 21 in US

Title: Just another brick in the wall: UN Agenda 21 in US
Description: *Law*

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 03:54 AM (GMT)

Just another brick in the wall: UN Agenda 21 in US law

Anthony Freda - "Liberty Upended"

Marti Oakley, Contributing Writer
Wednesday, June 22, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/just-a...-agenda-21.html

Let me lay this out for you in a simple way, so that maybe you can get the gist of what is really going on and how through incremental legislation EVERYTHING is being taken away from us.

The CLEAR Act: A pre-planned and pre-written bill; one just waiting for that golden opportunity to magically appear, will seize all water rights, coastal and in-land. BINGO! We got the BP oil spill and this is one of the excuses for the CLEAR Act. This bill seizes all mineral, gas and oil rights and permits, and by extension the revenues from those permits. This bill converts state-owned land to federal ownership and control. This Act, which stood little chance of passing, was quietly slipped over to the EPA for implementation through agency regulation and enforcement. This bill also represents the UN position that land ownership and by extension those things derived from the land including water, should be owned only by government.

Although the bill is marketed as another global warming fix for this thoroughly exposed hoax, it redefines “navigable waters” (limiting jurisdiction) to, “waters of America”, an all-encompassing jurisdiction. The bill is at odds with this supreme court ruling which says that investors may build over wetlands. While these two things seem arbitrary on the surface, in fact they are not. This case established a precedent which will allow global interests both foreign and domestic to alter, delete and otherwise redirect natural water

flows for the benefit of business. This got the EPA off the hook. Rapanos v supreme court.

This bill will also make the Coast Guard, now a military branch (formerly civil service) a police power not only on the water, but also on land. As a national police force, they might site you on land or water for an infraction of federal corporate codes, and may now take you to a military tribunal or administrative corporate court: it is entirely at their discretion.

Cap & Trade: This is a bill built on one of the greatest scams in recent history; the global warming myth. This myth was promoted to make C&T seem plausible. In reality, the bill would not have reduced carbon emissions and was never intended to. The only true function of the bill was revenue generation. Big polluters would be given credits to use or to sell, generating a secondary market. Once the climate-gate emails revealed the fraudulent science and the open intention to mislead the public through the use of fraudulent data, global warming was dispensed with and the issue became climate-change (you are supposed to be too stupid to realize it is the same deal). Once exposed as a fraud, the bill was quietly slipped over to the EPA to implement and to enforce, which they are doing.

Under Agenda 21, every aspect of life is controlled by the state.

The Healthcare Reform Act: Another bill that is nothing more than a loss of control over our individual selves that also includes a massive system of fines, fees, penalties, co-payments and of course the ever-popular mandate that we must buy some crappy insurance policy that in essence will cover nothing much. The bill also mandates mandatory vaccines and relegates the decisions on your healthcare to a “panel” in some agency who will decide what treatments might be available to you. Dependent on your age and what your value to the community might be if an investment was made in your recovery, will determine what treatments you get.

Did we regulate the insurance industry so that it cannot charge extortion rates? No!

Did we make sure that a right to negotiate prescription drug prices was included? No!

Were pharmaceutical manufacturers held liable for defective medications and vaccines which cause massive illnesses and death? No!

Was anything at all in this bill conducive to cleaning up the healthcare, pharmaceutical and insurance industries? Absolutely not.

Trade agreements

As the devastation to our economy, manufacturing base, job base, continues unabated largely as a result of numerous illegal trade agreements which devastated every sector of the economy, an estimated 22 million people find themselves ultimately out of work. Without regard to the devastating effects of additional free trade agreements, Obama is now considering signing the South Korean Trade Agreement costing the US an estimated 179,000 jobs. This agreement is NOT a constitutional treaty. It is a private corporate to corporate agreement between the executives of those corporations; ie., Our president and the leader of South Korea.

Did we penalize any corporation that shut its doors here in the US and then went over to some third world country to ply their trade? No! We are forced to subsidize them by allowing them to continue to conduct business in the US without any tariffs for doing so; in fact without having to pay anything for the privilege of conducting business in the US. They are allowed to rake in massive profits, route them through foreign banks and avoid most US taxes.

In the midst of all of the above, came the foreclosures on homes across the country as the trap laid for many unsuspecting homeowners, slammed shut. The trap had been carefully laid using derivatives, fractional selling, multiple selling of mortgage contracts, artificial inflation of the housing market and adjustable rate mortgages that somehow almost simultaneously inflated all at one time and then collapsed. Of course, none of the career criminals from Wall Street or banking who were working in tandem with the District of Criminals ever saw a day in jail for their corruption and not one was forced to forfeit even a portion of their ill-gotten gains.

UN Agenda 21 defers to corporations as the appropriate “persons” regarding import/ export of a nations assets.

Did we bail out homeowners? No! We bailed out the thugs and thieves!

Now here is where we start putting the puzzle pieces together:
S.510 fake food safety bill will destroy independent agriculture and export most of our food product out of the country (our food).
The CLEAR act takes our water, minerals, mining and land (water & raw materials) now slated for implementation by EPA. There goes your right to clean affordable, water.
Cap & Trade sells the rights to pollute for a fee (our air) EPA Again! That would be the air you breathe.
Obamacare takes away our 4th Amendment rights to be secure in our persons and our privacy. There goes your personal freedom.
22 million are jobless (and this number is rising).
47 million families are on food stamps (also rising).
Food prices have risen 70% in less than a year.
Foreclosures are at an historical high (and rising).

Of the bills mentioned, each includes a prohibition on judicial revue: meaning the agencies which will now be aggressively assaulting private citizens cannot be taken into court.
SB 1619 The Livable Communities Act will resurface and be sold as “the future” of America…..the only way they can keep us safe.
The Livable Communities Act, (SB 1619) was introduced by outgoing Senator Christopher Dodd (D-Conn.). It seeks to fulfill the United Nation’s plan Agenda 21, adopted at the Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro in 1992 and signed onto by “New World Order” President George H.W. Bush. This bill is the rounding up of all the displaced workers, homeless families, rural folk, and who ever else can be herded into these United Nations, planned population centers. This is the creation of ghettos that will virtually function as prisons for massive portions of the population as land is seized and declared off limits to human habitation as required under the UN Agenda 21 plan.

This act:
Is a blueprint for the transformation of our society into total Federal control.
Will enforce Federal Sustainable Development zoning and control of local communities.
Will create a massive new “development” bureaucracy.
Will drive up the cost of energy to heat and cool your home.
Will drive up the cost of gasoline as a way to get you out of your car.
Will force you to spend thousands of dollars on your home in order to comply with EPA demands that you must meet their standards before you can sell your home.
Much of this is already in play and evident in the economy and in government as we are steered into accepting UN control.

And that is where we end up: at the United Nations. Virtually everything mentioned here and much more that was not mentioned can be traced back to UN agenda 21 mandates. We are being maneuvered into economic disaster while losing our freedom and human rights to water and food and self determination.

While we founder on the edge of un-repayable national debt, congress on both sides of the fictional isle and the president work tirelessly to implement by stealth the Agenda 21 protocols. Our government refuses to impose a moratorium on foreign aid even as American’s slide into poverty and this same government refuses to give aid to Americans.

If there is anything the United Nations hates worse than our dogged determination to remain free, it is our insistence that we will not fall under UN control. Of course the politicians in the District of Criminals, whether Republican or Democrat, and our president have other plans for us.

Marti Oakley is a political activist and former op-ed columnist for the St Cloud Times in Minnesota. She was a member of the Times Writer’s Group until she resigned in September of 07. She is neither Democrat nor Republican, since neither party is

representative of the American people. She says what she thinks, means what she says, and is known for being outspoken. She is hopeful that the American public will wake up to what is happening to our beloved country . . . little of it is left. Her website is The PPJ Gazette

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21

Title: Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21

Written by Kelly Holt
24 March 2011 09:33
Thursday June 23, 2011 Home
http://www.citizenreviewonline.org/2011/Ma..._Agenda_21.html

The Mercury, March 8, reported that Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, will be letting its membership in ICLEI (International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives), lapse due to constituent pressure and dislike for ICLEI's message, Agenda 21.
Montgomery County commissioners learned what that meant at a recent meeting held in the county seat, Norristown, when local residents, Maggie Roddin and Ruth Miller charged the county commissioners with "being in league with the U.N. to promote that organization's global warming agenda."
Montgomery, and surrounding counties, including neighboring Philadelphia County, joined in 2007 for, like many other communities, "the purpose of buying software to calculate the county's carbon footprint. ICLEI's mission is to help local governments achieve 'global sustainability,' according to the organization's charter." Edmond, Oklahoma joined for the same reason but the city recently rejected its membership, partly because local residents learned that a city's agreement to that same charter places the city under the jurisdiction of the ICLEI.
At the Norristown meeting, Commissioner Joseph Hoeffel, amused at Roddin's and Miller's allegations, said, "The only thing I laugh at is absurd allegations that the county has a treaty with the United Nations or a treaty with a foreign government."
But across the country, in Edmond, a grassroots effort, Govern Edmond Locally (GEL) came up against the same denials from its city officials. GEL found it quite easy to connect ICLEI membership with the United Nations and has issued its "3 Click Challenge," available on its website, to warn residents of the U.N. connection.

Residents of other cities already embroiled with Agenda 21, or in those communities considering it, find the easy to understand Challenge a useful tool in combating the misinformation circulating about sustainability by making the connection in three mouse clicks.

In spite of Commissioner Hoeffel's claims of no U.N. affiliation, the website of Montgomery County, which received $6.2 million in stimulus funds, reveals that …the Greenprint plan found on the county's website, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, formed by the U.N. in 1988 to study global climate change, "provides broad evidence that global climate change is a reality, and that human activity appears to be altering the climate by increasing atmospheric levels of greenhouse gases.

Sustainability sounds warm and fuzzy but when residents find that their cities are signing on to a U.N. scheme, they are successfully fighting back. Miller told the commissioners, "I am here today to be the voice of residents of Montgomery County, who I am certain are unaware that their county government has signed a treaty with the United Nations to reach global sustainability goals."

The Mercury noted that the Roddin and Miller have spoken out at past meetings about the UN agenda to slowly erode property rights. Miller continued, "The United Nations is creating a global governance framework right under our noses and you, as County Commissioners are in a position to stop it."

According to local activist Mark Affleck, "Maggie Roddin has a radio show and has been instrumental, if not responsible for, getting the word out about the dangers of ICLEI and Agenda 21. Her work, along with Ruth Miller's, demonstrates what can happen if a few people get involved. There's more to do, but these two have been pretty much alone in battling Agenda 21 in this area."

County Policy Chief Steve Nelson said Wednesday that the membership had expired.

The New American has been leading the way in educating readers about Agenda 21 and sustainability. William F. Jasper authored Your Hometown & the United Nations' Agenda 21 last month, about the dangers posed to local communities. Understanding of this issue is important to defending your city, and prompted Tom DeWeese, American Policy Center to pen an article about effective opposition, How To Fight Back Against Sustainable Development

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Al Gore branches out into population control theor

Title: Al Gore branches out into population control theor

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

Al Gore branches out into population control theory

June 22, 2011
http://wattsupwiththat.com/

Not content to make a fool of himself confusing weather and climate, Al has now decided to lecture empower women on how to reduce the population for the benefit of the planet. Watch the video below, now we know why he doesn't allow recordings of his lectures. Darn those Flip Video Cameras.

Al Gore How Empowering Women Fights Climate Change

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/NpCt8sEq0kI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NpCt8sEq0kI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

And here is his wisdom of weather and climate

Al Gore Talks Extreme Weather, Climate

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IvH_0etJ1cs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IvH_0etJ1cs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Recorded June 20th by Brian Merchant, hat tip to Chris Horner.

UPDATE: Tom Nelson on his blog points out the bottled water next to Gore.

Flashback: Pour the bottled-water trend down the drain

it's time for those of us who care about the environment and are concerned about global warming to stop buying and drinking bottled water.

2007: Bottled Water Ban Not Enough
Following the radically liberal traditions of San Francisco, Mayor Gavin Newsom banned municipal departments from purchasing bottled water, even for water coolers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALAN WATT - JUNE 17TH 2011 - THE U.N. AGENDA 21

Title: ALAN WATT - JUNE 17TH 2011 - THE U.N. AGENDA 21
Description: *EXPOSED [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 04:36 AM (GMT)

ALAN WATT - JUNE 17TH 2011 - THE U.N. AGENDA 21 EXPOSED

Listen to Alan Watt expose the plans taking effect right now and for the future with the U. N. Agenda 21 aka Vision, Sustainable Development, Growth Management, Smart Growth and Comprehensive Planning. This broadcast took place on the Cutting Through The Matrix show broadcast on the 17th of June 2011.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iYJogph1hG4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=itbfbz3JaNk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TMgm3950wFY

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iYJogph1hG4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/itbfbz3JaNk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/TMgm3950wFY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Also check out these for more on the subject:

U.N. AGENDA 21 INDOCTRINATION GOING GLOBAL AT WARP SPEED:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=61836

U.N. AGENDA 21 IN ONE EASY LESSON:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=61399

ORLEAN KOEHLE - THE EVIL U.N. AGENDA 21:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=utYwroQ2QhY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-Jg_P9lU0Q
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xa_PSy87ACc

ORLEAN KOEHLE - U.N. AGENDA 21 DEPOPULATION:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WISDmjAMm2U
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lVS15Yzx1BE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jhbNTLNxK9I
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kYWoZh4-iJY

MICHAEL SHAW - ICLEI AND THE U.N. AGENDA 21:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lp5CJ_plx8A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Zq9uIoGqsU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YDHUi7xDjwE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mGTncCgiMpk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agenda 21 Indoctrination Going Global at Warp Spee

Title: Agenda 21 Indoctrination Going Global at Warp Spee

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

Agenda 21 Indoctrination Going Global at Warp Speed

Tuesday, June 21, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/agenda...ing-global.html

For those not familiar with Agenda 21 and “sustainable development”, I urge you to take a crash course and visit some of the leading researcher’s on the subject: Michael Shaw at Freedom Advocates, Cassandra Anderson at Morph City, key reports such as "UN Agenda 21 Will Rule the US Waves" from organizations like the Science & Public Policy Institute as well as take a look at the numerous lectures archived by Dr. Stanley Monteith over at Radio Liberty.

Image source

Jorge Mascarillo
Activist Post

It is time to sound the alarm yet again on Agenda 21. Much of the focus of critical LA21 discussion has centered on its progress in the United States, but it too has been making rapid inroads into México, as to the rest of the planet.

Background - Regionalization
As we all know (or should be aware of), México is purported ground zero for the testing and total implementation of iris-scanning biometric identification technology according to Hoyos Group (formerly Global Rainmakers), which is set to eventually encompass the globe (their estimate is ten years).[1] Youth here will soon be obligated to receive national biometric ID cards with a view of moving on to the general population. This is all for our safety. Please try to ignore the fact the US agency, ATF, has been arming drug cartels with heavy weaponry.[2] Please also make an attempt to pretend you never

heard drug cartels have been moving massive amounts of cocaine and heroin into the U.S. with the oversight of the DOJ, FBI, DEA and ICE.[3]

Harper and Obama's recent agreement on the common security perimeter has stated the move to work "toward common technical standards for the collection, transmission, and matching of biometrics that enable the sharing of information on travellers in real time."[4] We know that the 1980 Bilderberg report stated the goal of working toward a "North American common bloc" and that the 1989 US-CAN bilateral trade agreement added México into the mix in 1994 with NAFTA.[5] One can assume that the 2011 US-CAN common security perimeter will eventually add in a bit of Méxican spice to spruce things up. These developments also mirror the 2005 Council on Foreign Relations Task Force objectives.[6]

Agenda 21 Indoctrination

Some private schools south of the border have now begun replacing traditional courses on society and economics with courses on "Environment and Sustainability". The replacement of the economics social studies course with an environmental course is de facto giveaway to the nature of this new doctrine, one seeking to supplant traditional economic and societal structure. Based on pseudo-science, the green global warming movement seeks to serve as an excuse to restructure society as a whole, establish a (global) centrally planned economy and a political structure (the "planetary regime") working through regional government. Remember, the failed 2010 Cancun UN Climate Change Conference stated the possibility of forced relocation of endangered parts of the Méxican population, based on UN dictate to be executed by the national government, as part of the environmental agenda.[7]

It is humorous how they changed the name from global warming to "climate change", because the planet may not be warming after all and nobody can deny that the climate... changes. The climate changes just as the sun rises. "Fighting" climate change would be like fighting the rising of the sun. Maybe we should nuke the sun?

In this new course, the topics include: "ecosystems, environment, society, development and sustainability." If focuses heavily on the importance of the environment and understanding it from a "global perspective", not beginning from a local perspective!

Furthermore, there is a heavy focus on resource availability, demand and population growth. The underlying thread of the eugenics nature of the environmental movement and their utter obsession with human population and the eradication of the cancer known as man is clearly evident here.

Under the final topic of "sustainable development", students examine the concept "economically, socially, environmentally, politically and technologically". If this isn't a

viewpoint of totally restructuring our society, I don't know what is. Finally, students are to "Analyze the characteristics and the application of Agenda 21: México in the international context and the actions at a regional and local level."

How is this program implemented exactly? Take a cue from the Bilderberg syndicate structure. The heads of academia, as with any other field, attend the World Economic Forum and so forth. It's easy: go back to your institution and out of peer pressure or inside knowledge, implement the agenda!

The teachers that then go ahead and put it to use in the classroom, generally, have no idea of the true nature of the material they are teaching and merely superficially study the material themselves before passing it on to the unsuspecting populace.

The green culture has already been created by academia, via the policy making networks and institutes, government which has accepted this doctrine from the think tanks without question, manufactured media consent and ultimately the social pressure this all creates. To question is kooky! To defy is heresy!

It was only a few months back that the high priest of the Gaia religious cult, Al Gore, came to bless this country.[8] He reportedly received anywhere from tens of thousands of dollars to hundreds of thousands of dollars for issuance of the rite. The glitz and glamour of this celebrity bowled over the crowd. In a private after session, a brainwashed university student even asked His Highness, in very serious manner, as to how this would all improve the new world order. In fact, a month later, the international relations conference was titled, wouldn't you believe it, "New World Order"!

Congress of International Relations -- The New World Order: Reconfiguring "Scenarios", "Settings", or "the stage"

A Green World Religion

As documented in a recent series of reports, the sustainability doctrine is infesting all of higher education. "It emphasizes maximal conservation of resources and government regulation to the near exclusion of other approaches."[9] Every single student must be knowledgable and engaged in sustainability.
The analysis there of the movement emphasized its economic and political imperatives. At one level this is largely accurate. The sustainability movement is heir to the disappointments of European socialists and ex-communists. It sprang into existence in 1987 with the report of the UN Commission on Environment and Development, chaired by Norwegian prime Minister Gro Harlem Brundtland. The connection to land-use planning, the commitment to extra-territorial regulation, and the readiness to by-pass democratic procedure are in the DNA of the sustainability movement. A great deal of its mischief, as in the persistently misleading pronouncements from the Intergovernmental

Panel on Climate Change, stems from the grounding of the sustainability movement in attitudes far removed from American political and cultural traditions.
But the traction that the movement has gained in the United States doesn't have much to do with spontaneous admiration for UNESCO bureaucrats or international elites who jet around the world promoting massive transfers of wealth to impoverished nations. Those ideas eventually find welcome in the minds of students who have worked their way deep inside the concept that they are now 'citizens of the world.' The movement's mass appeal lies elsewhere.
Sustainability is first of all an emotional summons—one that combines elemental fears with hopes of salvation. It draws heavily on Judeo-Christian imagery and a secularized, but not very deeply disguised, Christian narrative of a good creation corrupted by human sin and headed for disaster, which might be staved off through sufficient acts of penitence—like giving up the internal combustion engine, not to mention bottled water and cafeteria trays.
The religious narrative is interwoven with other strands of Western mythology. It isn't hard to find Rousseau's imaginary picture of man uncorrected by civilization filtering into the dreams of sustainatopians. The movement expresses a longing for lost innocence, for the "re-enchantment" of nature as one of its proponents puts it, and for an easily captured high ground on which alienation from mass consumerism can be played out as though it had positive content. Somehow we can feel better about ourselves if we believe the world is going to wrack and ruin because of the heedlessness and greed of others.
And it thrives because it is a substitute religion that demands a manageable degree of expiation, self-sacrifice, and guilt.[10]

Not that any of this is anything new. The ancient agenda has always been, and will always be, the vie for total global domination. The only thing that changes is the excuse used to put fear into the population, in that they would go along.

The Darwinist eugenicist and brother of "Brave New World" Aldous, Julian Huxley, in a parting 1948 speech, told us we must look at our problems "as part of a single world problem, where the several nations must learn to make adjustments in the interest of the whole body of nations." That he "thinks of such problems as over-population." Furthermore, he stressed the need to develop "citizens of the One World of the human mind" as he welcomed the inauguration of a prominent Mexican politician as the next Director General of UNESCO, Jaime Torres Bodet.[11]

One key dilemma I come to over and over again is: if nation states have failed and are run by corrupt agents (as almost all are), what in the world makes them think that a single world state will function any better? It defies logic!

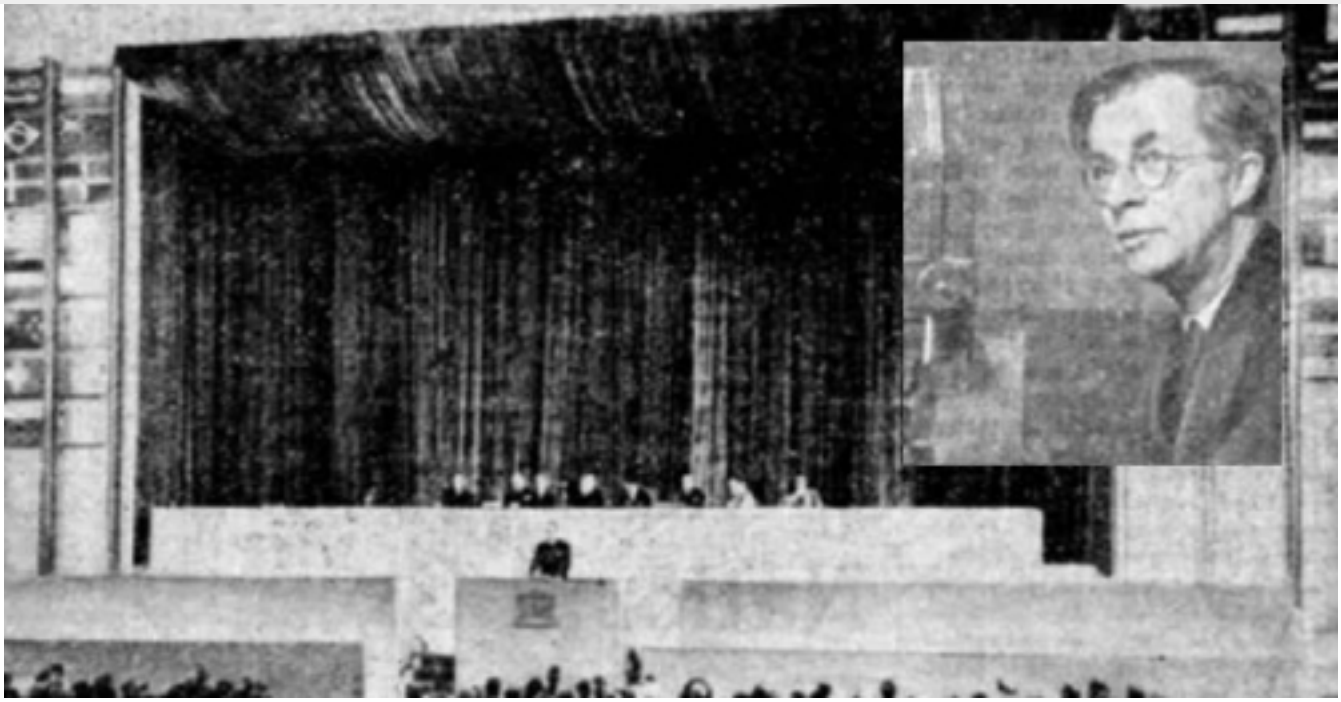

If you can hear this, you are the resistance. Please send out your stories, write of your experiences, put them in the comment sections.

P.S. Is this still crazy talk for you? Well, don't take it from me, here is Joe Deiss, a cog in the UN machine discussing the need for "global governance" and Agenda 21 (as part of the nation state takeover, timeline 2050) in dull, read-between-the-lines bureaucrat-o-speak. I am forced merely to link to the website as embedding YouTube material may soon mean you are a terrorist.

Notes:
[1] Saenz, Aaron. "Iris Scanning Set To Secure City in Mexico, Then the World." Singularity Hub. 26 Sept. 2010. <http://singularityhub.com/2010/09/26/iris-scanning-set-to-secure-city-in-mexico-then-the-world-video>.
[2] Attkisson, Sharyl. "Agent: I Was Ordered to Let U.S. Guns into Mexico." CBS. 3 Mar. 2011. <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2011/03/03/eveningnews/main20039031.shtml?tag=contentBody;featuredPost-PE>.
[3] Conroy, Bill. "Mexican Narco-Trafficker's Revelation Exposes Drug War's Duplicity." The Narcosphere. The Narcosphere, 25 Apr. 2011. <http://narcosphere.narconews.com/notebook/bill-conroy/2011/04/mexican-narco-trafficker-s-revelation-exposes-drug-war-s-duplicity>.
[4] "Beyond the Border: a Shared Vision for Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness." Prime Minister of Canada / Premier Ministre Du Canada. 4 Feb. 2011. <http://pm.gc.ca/eng/media.asp?id=3938>.
[5] "Bilderberg Meetings: Bad Aachen Conference." 18 Apr. 1980. <http://bilderberg2011.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/12/bilderberg-meetings-report-1980.pdf>.
[6] "Building a North American Community." Council on Foreign Relations. May 2005. <http://www.cfr.org/content/publications/attachments/NorthAmerica_TF_final.pdf>.

[7] "COP16 | CMP6 - Executive Summary Special Climate Change Program 2009-2012 Mexico - Mexico's Actions." COP16 | CMP6. Nov. 2009. <http://www.cop16.mx/en/mexicos-actions/executive-summary-special-climate-change-program-20092012-mexico>.
[8] Zapata, Bélen. "El Costo De Los Reactores Limita El Futuro De La Energía Nuclear: Al Gore." CNNMéxico.com. 30 Mar. 2011. <http://mexico.cnn.com/planetacnn/2011/03/30/el-futuro-de-la-energia-nuclear-se-limita-por-su-alto-coste-al-gore>.
[9] Wood, Peter. "Tyranny or Theft? Part 2." The Chronicle of Higher Education. 16 June 2011. <http://chronicle.com/blogs/innovations/tyranny-or-theft-part-2/29664>.
[10] Wood, Peter. "Tyranny or Theft? Part 3." The Chronicle of Higher Education. 16 June 2011. <http://chronicle.com/blogs/innovations/tyranny-or-theft-part-3/29666>.
[11] "A Call to All Nations' for Self-Inquiry." UNESCO Courier 1.11-12 (1948). UNESCO. <http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0007/000738/073886eo.pdf>.

Find more excellent analysis please visit Global Governance Archive, an information war desk which seeks to aid researchers both new and old in sifting through the most important material on everything from economy to the architecture of global government which is now being built.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that

Title: We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that
Description: *make anti-sperm antibodies*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

Sterilisation GM foods

We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that make anti-sperm antibodies

by David Wetzel http://www.greenpasture.org/utility/showar.../?objectID=7376
June 2, 2011
http://whale.to/b/we.html

Found this post. thought it flows with several other blog postings i published written by Dr. Don Huber. If below peaks your curiosity and you want to start your investigation please take a look on my blog for the articles written by Dr. Don Huber on GMO's.

According to F.W. Engdahl, an American-German freelance journalist, historian, and economic researcher, one long-standing project of the U.S. government has been to perfect a genetically-modified strand of corn. This variety of corn was field-tested over ten years ago, and according to the president of the small bio-tech firm in charge of that project...

"We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that make anti-sperm antibodies."

Taking antibodies from women with a rare condition known as "immune infertility" and isolating the genes that regulated the manufacture of those antibodies, they inserted them into the corn plants, creating, in essence, a biological weapon for population control.

And who was helping to finance this endeavor? The Gates' Foundation (which includes the Buffet Foundation) and the Rockefeller Foundation, through a project called The Alliance for a Green Revolution, headed by none other than former U.N. Chief, Kofi

Annan. Major GMO agri-businesses are reported to be at the heart of AGRA, using it to spread their GMO technology throughout the Third World. According to Engdahl, "Gates and Buffet are major funders of global population reduction programs." Included in this unholy alliance is Ted Turner, who thinks that a 95% reduction in global population to around 300 million would be "ideal."

And remember, the Rockefeller Foundation has been involved in eugenics and genocide since it began funding the eugenics research in Germany in the 1920s and well into the Third Reich. (Seeds of Destruction, F.W. Engdahl.) The Rockefellers backed the forced sterilizations and racial purity ideology of Hitler's Germany.

But how does a Third World program affect us in western civilization? More specifically, how does it affect us here, in the United States?

Shortly after the introduction of GMO corn into the U.S. in 1996, birth rates began falling. Since 1999, birth rates have plummeted even faster - just three years after GMO corn was introduced into the food supply.

GMOS, according to scientists interviewed for the film Science Under Attack, have been known to cause smaller brain size, lowered immunity, organ damage, and infertility in animals fed biotech food. Does this correspond to the 20% rate of infertility occurring in our population today? That's a good question. Unfortunately, agri-giants and our government are suppressing the answers.

Since 2008, the U.S. government has opposed a national effort to label GMO foods. They upped the ante by trying to suppress GMO labeling anywhere in the world, by using Codex, the U.N. arm that seeks to regulate every food, mineral, and herb in the world used for consumption. However, this effort has stalled because Codex doesn't look at GMO created products as "food."

However, Codex does place these products into a special category that can be utilized in alternative applications. (Like birth control, maybe?)

Genetically engineered corn, soy, cottonseed oil, and canola oil are the most processed foods in the United States. These foods have NEVER been tested for safety in human consumption ... even though animal studies show severe organ damage, spontaneousabortions, and sterility when consumed.

Take control of your fertility ... your health ... your life ... by taking control of your own food supply.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monsanto, Agent Orange, and Population Reduction

Title: Monsanto, Agent Orange, and Population Reduction
Description: *Warfare [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 02:50 AM (GMT)

Monsanto, Agent Orange, and Population Reduction Warfare

By Barbara H. Peterson
http://farmwars.info/?p=6275

Monsanto: This is the company that the FDA lets do its own Environmental Impact Statements and is allowed to submit GMOs as GRAS, or generally recognized as safe, without investigation. The company that is killing people on an unprecedented scale due to falsified studies on Agent Orange HAS A MONOPOLY ON OUR FOOD SUPPLY. Do you still think our government is not engaged in population reduction warfare against its own citizens?

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tznQ2Bko5X4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tznQ2Bko5X4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Alexandra - June 21, 2011 10:18 PM (GMT)

My uncle, Norman Holland, fought in Vietnam. He died of colon cancer on November 15, 1985, a month shy of his 40th birthday. I've heard it said that he got sprayed with Agent Orange.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mainers Oppose Agenda 21 and Gateway 1 Corridor

Title: Mainers Oppose Agenda 21 and Gateway 1 Corridor
Description: *Action Plan [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:37 AM (GMT)

Mainers Oppose Agenda 21 and Gateway 1 Corridor Action Plan

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3VcqixNW5D8

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3VcqixNW5D8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3VcqixNW5D8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson

Title: Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson

June 17, 2011
http://americanpolicy.org/sustainable-deve...sy-lesson.html/

Awareness of Agenda 21 and Sustainable Development is racing across the nation as citizens in community after community are learning what their city planners are actually up to. As awareness grows, I am receiving more and more calls for tools to help activists fight back. Many complain that elected officials just won't read detailed reports or watch long videos. "Can you give us something that is quick, and easy to read that we can hand out," I'm asked.

So here it is. A one page, quick description of Agenda 21 that fits on one page. I've also included for the back side of your hand out a list of quotes for the perpetrators of Agenda 21 that should back up my brief descriptions.

A word of caution, use this as a starter kit, but do not allow it to be your only knowledge of this very complex subject. To kill it you have to know the facts. Research, know your details; discover the NGO players in your community; identify who is victimized by the policies and recruit them to your fight; and then kill Agenda 21. That's how it must be done. The information below is only your first step. Happy hunting.

What is Sustainable Development?

According to its authors, the objective of sustainable development is to integrate economic, social and environmental policies in order to achieve reduced consumption, social equity, and the preservation and restoration of biodiversity. Sustainablists insist that every societal decision be based on environmental impact, focusing on three components; global land use, global education, and global population control and

reduction.

Social Equity (Social injustice)

Social justice is described as the right and opportunity of all people “to benefit equally from the resources afforded us by society and the environment.” Redistribution of wealth. Private property is a social injustice since not everyone can build wealth from it. National sovereignty is a social injustice. Universal health care is a social injustice. All part of Agenda 21 policy.

Economic Prosperity

Public Private Partnerships (PPP). Special dealings between government and certain, chosen corporations which get tax breaks, grants and the government’s power of Eminent Domain to implement sustainable policy.

Government-sanctioned monopolies.

Local Sustainable Development policies

Smart Growth, Wildlands Project, Resilient Cities, Regional Visioning Projects, STAR Sustainable Communities, Green jobs, Green Building Codes, “Going Green,” Alternative Energy, Local Visioning, facilitators, regional planning, historic preservation, conservation easements, development rights, sustainable farming, comprehensive planning, growth management, consensus.

Who is behind it?

ICLEI – Local Governments for Sustainability (formally, International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives).\

Communities pay ICLEI dues to provide “local” community plans, software, training, etc. Addition groups include American Planning Council, The Renaissance Planning Group, International City/ County Management Group, aided by US Mayors Conference, National Governors Association, National League of Cities, National Association of County Administrators and many more private organizations and official government agencies. Foundation and government grants drive the process.

Where did it originate?

The term Sustainable Development was first introduced to the world in the pages a 1987 report (Our Common Future) produced by the United Nations World Commission on Environmental and Development, authored by Gro Harlem Brundtland, VP of the World Socialist Party. The term was first offered as official UN policy in 1992, in a document called UN Sustainable Development Agenda 21, issued at the UN’s Earth

Summit, today referred to simply as Agenda 21.

What gives Agenda 21 Ruling Authority?

More than 178 nations adopted Agenda 21 as official policy during a signing ceremony at the Earth Summit. US president George H.W. Bush signed the document for the US. In signing, each nation pledge to adopt the goals of Agenda 21. In 1995, President Bill Clinton, in compliance with Agenda 21, signed Executive Order #12858 to create the President's Council on Sustainable Development in order to "harmonize" US environmental policy with UN directives as outlined in Agenda 21. The EO directed all agencies of the Federal Government to work with state and local community governments in a joint effort "reinvent" government using the guidelines outlined in Agenda 21. As a result, with the assistance of groups like ICLEI, Sustainable Development is now emerging as government policy in every town, county and state in the nation.

Revealing Quotes From the Planners

"Agenda 21 proposes an array of actions which are intended to be implemented by EVERY person on Earth…it calls for specific changes in the activities of ALL people… Effective execution of Agenda 21 will REQUIRE a profound reorientation of ALL humans, unlike anything the world has ever experienced… " Agenda 21: The Earth Summit Strategy to Save Our Planet (Earthpress, 1993). Emphases – DR

Urgent to implement – but we don't know what it is!

"The realities of life on our planet dictate that continued economic development as we know it cannot be sustained…Sustainable development, therefore is a program of action for local and global economic reform – a program that has yet to be fully defined." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

"No one fully understands how or even, if, sustainable development can be achieved; however, there is growing consensus that it must be accomplished at the local level if it is ever to be achieved on a global basis." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

Agenda 21 and Private Property

"Land…cannot be treated as an ordinary asset, controlled by individuals and subject to the pressures and inefficiencies of the market. Private land ownership is also a principal instrument of accumulation and concentration of wealth, therefore contributes to social injustice." From the report from the 1976 UN's Habitat I Conference.

"Private land use decisions are often driven by strong economic incentives that result in several ecological and aesthetic consequences…The key to overcoming it is through

public policy…" Report from the President's Council on Sustainable Development, page 112.

"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class – involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work air conditioning, and suburban housing are not sustainable." Maurice Strong, Secretary General of the UN's Earth Summit, 1992.

Reinvention of Government

"We need a new collaborative decision process that leads to better decisions, more rapid change, and more sensible use of human, natural and financial resources in achieving our goals." Report from the President's Council on Sustainable Development

"Individual rights will have to take a back seat to the collective." Harvey Ruvin, Vice Chairman, ICLEI. The Wildlands Project

"We must make this place an insecure and inhospitable place for Capitalists and their projects – we must reclaim the roads and plowed lands, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of tens of millions of acres or presently settled land." Dave Foreman, Earth First.

What is not sustainable?

Ski runs, grazing of livestock, plowing of soil, building fences, industry, single family homes, paves and tarred roads, logging activities, dams and reservoirs, power line construction, and economic systems that fail to set proper value on the environment." UN's Biodiversity Assessment Report.

Hide Agenda 21's UN roots from the people

"Participating in a UN advocated planning process would very likely bring out many of the conspiracy- fixated groups and individuals in our society… This segment of our society who fear 'one-world government' and a UN invasion of the United States through which our individual freedom would be stripped away would actively work to defeat any elected official who joined 'the conspiracy' by undertaking LA21. So we call our process something else, such as comprehensive planning, growth management or smart growth." J. Gary Lawrence, advisor to President Clinton's Council on Sustainable Development.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sex selection and the rise of Generation XY

Title: Sex selection and the rise of Generation XY

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

Sex selection and the rise of Generation XY

A new book explores western involvement in what has become a scourge of the developing world: sex selection of babies

Ed Pilkington in New York
guardian.co.uk, Friday 17 June 2011 18.45 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/1...e-generation-xy

In 1979 China signed a $50m four-year deal with a UN body designed to help it control its spiralling population through family planning. It was the largest foreign aid package Beijing had accepted in almost 20 years.

But the funds became entwined in China's one-child policy that was just taking hold, and instead of sponsoring an education drive for small families, the money was used to pay for posters in Chinese villages proclaiming "You can abort it! But you cannot give birth to it."

The story of the complicity of the UNFPA, the UN's main population agency, in the tyranny of China's forced abortion policy is just one of the examples given in a book that explores western involvement in what has become a modern scourge: sex selection.

Unnatural Selection by Mara Hvistendahl charts how the trend towards choosing boys over girls, largely through sex-selective abortions, is rapidly spreading across the developing world.

While the natural sex ratio at birth is 105 boys born for every 100 girls, in India the figure has risen to 112 boys and in China 121. The Chinese city of Lianyungang recorded an astonishing 163 boys per 100 girls in 2007.

The bias towards boys has been estimated to have caused the "disappearance" of 160 million women and girls in Asia alone over the past few decades. The pattern has now spilled over to Azerbaijan, Georgia and Armenia, the Balkans and Albania, where the sex ratio is 115/100.

The unnatural skewing towards male populations has become so pronounced in recent decades that Hvistendahl, a writer for Science magazine, says it has given rise to a new "Generation XY". She raises the possibility that with so many surplus men – up to a fifth of men will be single in northwestern India by 2020 – large parts of the world could become like America's wild west, with excess testosterone leading to raised levels of crime and violence.

"Historically, societies in which men substantially outnumber women are not nice places to live," Hvistendahl writes. Already, the relative shortage of women in countries like China and Taiwan has helped create new markets in women.

They include arranged wedding agencies that set up marriages between South Korean men and foreigners, often women from poorer nearby countries like Vietnam, that now account for 11% of all marriages in South Korea.

There is also a booming trade in trafficking of women for prostitution out of Vietnam and a growing practice of child marriage in China, where wealthier families secure wives for their sons early by effectively buying young girls for their sons.

Much of the literature on sex selection has suggested that cultural patterns explain the phenomenon. But Hvisten dahl lays the blame squarely on western governments and businesses that have exported technology and pro-abortion practices without considering the consequences. Amniocentesis and ultrasound scans have had largely positive applications in the west, where they have been used to detect foetal abnormalities. But exported to Asia and eastern Europe they have been intricately linked to an explosion of sex selection and a mushrooming of female abortions.

Hvistendahl claims western governments actively promoted abortion and sex selection in the developing world, encouraging the liberalisation of abortion laws and subsidising sales of ultrasounds as a form of population control.

"It took millions of dollars in funding from US organisations for sex determination and abortion to catch on in the developing world," she writes.

Even now, when the pattern of sex selection has been well documented and the prospect exists of the developing world accommodating tens of millions more men than women, the UNFPA is refusing to face up to its mistakes and confront the problem, she says.

"The effects of the major UN agency tasked with population advocacy distancing itself from the issue of sex selective abortion are immense," she writes, noting that the agency's foot-dragging has discouraged other global funds from engaging with the crisis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2471f

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

Pages: (17) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		URGENT; RFID BRACELET FOR FLU JAB MATRIX [Vd] (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	16	941	18th March 2010 - 06:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal Formula against H1N1 Clinically Proven Effective	TheUnhivedMind	0	265	19th December 2009 - 05:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Using Bicarbonate Against the Swine Flu	TheUnhivedMind	1	329	5th December 2009 - 02:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine Flu Susceptibility Linked to Arsenic Exposur [AS IVE SAID BEFORE ITS POLLUTIONS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	251	4th December 2009 - 02:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		FLU CAUSES SURGE OF *GARLIC* SALES IN SERBIA	TheUnhivedMind	0	264	14th November 2009 - 02:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anticoagulant herbs to fight H1N1 pulmonary emboli	TheUnhivedMind	4	431	18th October 2009 - 10:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE A/H1N1 HOAX PANDEMIC SCARE TATICS (Pages 1 2 3 ...106)	TheUnhivedMind	1,584	20,205	5th October 2009 - 12:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		H1N1 S188T Dominant In Southern Hemisphere	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	21st July 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Contagion Trailer 2011 [Vd] [THE AGENDA FOLKS!]	TheUnhivedMind	2	107	15th July 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New gonorrhoea strain resistant to all available antibiotics [BY DESIGN LIKE GEN 'X' SEX]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	11th July 2011 - 09:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lyme Cover Up Rages On	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	3rd July 2011 - 04:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alarming Increase In H1N1 Low Reactors In Japan	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	3rd July 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More nonsense trying to link a monkey virus in man naturally for MS	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	3rd July 2011 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RABIES FEAR AS UK LAW IS SCRAPPED	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	1st July 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Withheld CDC H274Y H1N1Tamiflu Resistance Sequence	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	1st July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.N. declares rinderpest wiped out worldwide [GET READY FOR A SUPER GM RINDERPEST]	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	29th June 2011 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHO Inconsistent Comments on Japan H274Y Tamiflu Resistance	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	20th June 2011 - 01:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BUBONIC SUPERBUG: THE COMING FALSE FLAG PT1	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	17th June 2011 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Plague Could Worsen With Climate Change [AND BACKGROUND RADIATION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	16th June 2011 - 05:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		S246N and H274Y Tamiflu Resistance In Fatal Australian Case	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	13th June 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Potentially fatal infection strikes Joplin tornado victims	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	10th June 2011 - 09:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine Flu Variation Emerges With Power to Resist Drugs, Researchers Say	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	10th June 2011 - 04:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Half of UK population had swine flu during pandemi and many didn't even realise it	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	10th June 2011 - 02:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Novel Electromagnetic Disease Induction and Its Weaponization	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	9th June 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VIRUS KILLS ROYAL SWANS	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	8th June 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bolivia reports seven new A/H1N1 flu cases	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	2nd June 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		African swine fever may spread to Europe: FAO	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	1st June 2011 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Winter flu death toll topped 600	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	25th May 2011 - 04:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flu experts say world poorly prepared to deal with a global health emergency	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	21st May 2011 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mysterious illness kills 64 in southwestern Somali	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	20th May 2011 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CDC Warns Public to Prepare for 'Zombie Apocalypse	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	19th May 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Outbreak Of Fatal Horse Virus Spreads To Californi	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	19th May 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CDC Delay On Korean H1N1 Non-Mystery Virus Raises Concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	15th May 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tragic mother who was put in a coma to save her un unborn child loses swine flu battle	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	10th May 2011 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brazil President In Hospital With Pneumonia / Flu like symptoms [H1N1 VACCINE INDUCED!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	6th May 2011 - 02:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		In Brief: Two bird flu cases confirmed in Egypt	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	1st May 2011 - 02:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mexican governor says new H1N1 outbreak came from U.S.	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	1st April 2011 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mexico Confirms 2 Deaths from Resurgent Swine Flu in Ciudad Juarez	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	1st April 2011 - 01:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VENEZUELA CONFIRMS 586 SWINE-FLU CASES	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	1st April 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 Swine Flu Is an Artificial Bioweapon : Libyan Leader Gaddafi [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	161	22nd March 2011 - 01:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		One dead as swine flu returns to Venezuela	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	19th March 2011 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NOW THEY WISH TO SCARE YOU ABOUT H2N2 PANDEMICS [LETS ADD 1 TO H1N1 AND GET H2N2 HAHA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	161	10th March 2011 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		H1N1 and bird flu virus produce dangerous hybrids	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	7th March 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Girl, 3, died from swine flu at short-staffed hospital days after baby was sent home w	TheUnhivedMind	0	103	1st March 2011 - 07:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why I will try to reopen the Baxter case and take more legal action to Austria	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	27th February 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEARECHANGEBRUM-UK ANTI SWINE FLU CAMPAIGN [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	16th February 2011 - 01:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALERT: Seizures Now Reported in Kids Receiving Flu Vaccine	TheUnhivedMind	0	98	13th February 2011 - 11:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flu pandemic measures can start late, researchers says	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	13th February 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWINE FLU VACCINE CAUSING NARCOLEPSY PROBED BY WHO	TheUnhivedMind	0	105	9th February 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.K. EPIDEMIC TURNING INTO A GLOBAL PANDEMIC? (Pages 1 2 3 ...5) [ALL SINCE SEASONAL FLU JAB W/H1N1]	TheUnhivedMind	62	701	27th January 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 Pennsylvania Deaths Raise Concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	26th January 2011 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fixing H1N1 S188T In 2011	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	26th January 2011 - 11:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flu epidemic breaks out in Hungary	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	26th January 2011 - 07:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		All Oct/Nov H1N1 US Sequences Have S186P or S188T	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	26th January 2011 - 01:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GRANDMOTHER DIES FROM H1N1 FLU AFTER SHE HAS THE H1N1 VACCINE	TheUnhivedMind	1	86	15th January 2011 - 11:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu offers 'extraordinary super immunity'	TheUnhivedMind	1	91	12th January 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Beijing TCM Prevention of H1N1 Influenza	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	11th January 2011 - 11:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vitamin C curing Swine flu (Uncensore) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	7th January 2011 - 03:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Myriad Flu Strains Emerging Worldwide	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	6th January 2011 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jordan H1N1 count reaches 50	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	6th January 2011 - 02:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A new strain of swine influenza or swine flu outbr	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	6th January 2011 - 02:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		H1N1 D225G mutation a reason of concern	TheUnhivedMind	1	50	6th January 2011 - 02:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 Death Cluster In Montgomery County Pennsylvan	TheUnhivedMind	2	71	6th January 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H3N2 Death Cluster	TheUnhivedMind	8	96	6th January 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu pandemic outbreak sweeping through Brita Britain even though 70 percent were vacc	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	27th December 2010 - 07:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Poison quacks call for under-5s to be Swine Flu Vaccinated in the U.K. [HELL NO!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	112	26th December 2010 - 04:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		302 flu victims in intensive care	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	22nd December 2010 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu: 200 fight for life as number of patients in intensive care doubles in a	TheUnhivedMind	1	102	20th December 2010 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors warn pregnant mother of four with swine flu might have to lose her baby to live	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	19th December 2010 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu: half of worst afflicted were previously in good health	TheUnhivedMind	0	105	19th December 2010 - 01:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fighting for her life: Girl, 9, is latest victim of swine flu epidemic sweeping Britain	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	18th December 2010 - 03:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu death toll rises to SEVENTEEN - and all the victims were under 65 years old	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	17th December 2010 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mother-of-two, 32, dies from swine flu two weeks before Christmas as the disease kills 10	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	15th December 2010 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Third patient with swine flu dies in Greater Manchester [WINTER FLU ALWAYS KILLS MANY	TheUnhivedMind	0	118	15th December 2010 - 05:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		14 December 2010 Last updated at 13:17 Share thi [SEASON H1N1 LACED VACCINES?!?!?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	14th December 2010 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccine call after swine flu deaths [INJECTING IT THEN SCARING TO INJECT MOR	TheUnhivedMind	1	135	12th December 2010 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu mystery solved: Elderly survived because they had met similar virus in their you	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	6th December 2010 - 03:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		23,000 chickens to be slaughtered in Shimane after avian flu detected in dead birds	TheUnhivedMind	1	139	3rd December 2010 - 06:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Pandemic" Simulated Reality Show has audience par participate in graphic survival scenario	TheUnhivedMind	0	163	27th November 2010 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 Death Cluster In Pennsylvania Raises Concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	132	26th November 2010 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		THE LIE OF HIV HAS BEEN SEEN IS THIS WHY THE U.N CLAIMS ITS HALTED.	TheUnhivedMind	0	196	23rd November 2010 - 10:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BIOWEAPON EXPERT GILEAD TO POISON GAY & BISEXUAL MALES WITH SO-CALLED PREVENTATIVE PILL	TheUnhivedMind	0	119	23rd November 2010 - 10:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		trH3N2 Matches For All Five Patients Signal Pandemic	TheUnhivedMind	1	209	19th November 2010 - 04:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World Health Organization: No swine flu epidemic this year	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	18th November 2010 - 10:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rapid H3N2 Spread In Japan Raises Concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	158	9th November 2010 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Special Needs Children should be poisoned with pig flu vaccine of death as child dies of Fl	TheUnhivedMind	0	170	3rd November 2010 - 06:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Killed by the common cold: Teenage girl dies after virus causes fatal brain infection	TheUnhivedMind	0	230	29th October 2010 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 virus suspected in U.S. teacher's death	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	24th October 2010 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		H1N1 Vaccine Failure Raises Pandemic Concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	24th October 2010 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu grips Poland in October	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	22nd October 2010 - 09:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NEW DEADLIER STRAIN OF SWINE FLU EMERGES IN SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND	TheUnhivedMind	0	143	22nd October 2010 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LADY THATCHER IN HOSPITAL FOR TESTS OVER FLU INFEC [PROBABLY TOOK THE SWINE VAC, PRAT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	150	20th October 2010 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Narcolepsy Sleep Disorder Linked To H1N1 Swine Flu Vaccine?	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	18th October 2010 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FIRST SWINE FLU CASE NOW REPORTED IN MARYLAND, U.S [AH ITS BEEN VACCINATION TIME !!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	111	18th October 2010 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWINE FLU GRIPS POLAND IN OCTOBER 2010 [AH ITS BEEN VACCINATION TIME !!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	18th October 2010 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SWINE FLU IN VACCINES THIS YEAR: DAVID ICKE	TheUnhivedMind	0	150	11th October 2010 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Polysorbate 80 In Swine Flu Vaccines = Infertility In Humans	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	11th October 2010 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu no longer a major threat to USA [STOP GIVING THE VAC POISONS THEN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	150	10th October 2010 - 04:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine flu virus victims have no symptoms report doctors in India	TheUnhivedMind	0	176	27th September 2010 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

	FARMER GIVEN UP FOR DEAD BY HOSPITAL AFTER GETTING SWINE FLU SAVED BY IV VITAMIN C	TheUnhivedMind	4	290	24th September 2010 - 03:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 1642 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (17) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0937** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

51. H1N1 Pennsylvania Deaths Raise Concerns
52. Fixing H1N1 S188T In 2011
53. Flu epidemic breaks out in Hungary
54. All Oct/Nov H1N1 US Sequences Have S186P or S188T
55. GRANDMOTHER DIES FROM H1N1 FLU AFTER SHE HAS THE
56. Swine flu offers 'extraordinary super immunity'
57. Beijing TCM Prevention of H1N1 Influenza
58. Vitamin C curing Swine flu (Uncensore) [Vd]
59. Myriad Flu Strains Emerging Worldwide
60. Jordan H1N1 count reaches 50
61. A new strain of swine influenza or swine flu outbr
62. H1N1 D225G mutation a reason of concern
63. H1N1 Death Cluster In Montgomery County Pennsylvan
64. H3N2 Death Cluster
65. Swine flu pandemic outbreak sweeping through Brita
66. Poison quacks call for under-5s to be Swine Flu
67. 302 flu victims in intensive care
68. Swine flu: 200 fight for life as number of
69. Doctors warn pregnant mother of four with swine
70. Swine flu: half of worst afflicted were previously
71. Fighting for her life: Girl, 9, is latest victim
72. Swine flu death toll rises to SEVENTEEN - and all
73. Mother-of-two, 32, dies from swine flu two weeks
74. Third patient with swine flu dies in Greater
75. 14 December 2010 Last updated at 13:17 Share thi
76. Vaccine call after swine flu deaths
77. Swine flu mystery solved: Elderly survived because
78. 23,000 chickens to be slaughtered in Shimane after
79. "Pandemic" Simulated Reality Show has audience par
80. H1N1 Death Cluster In Pennsylvania Raises Concerns

81. THE LIE OF HIV HAS BEEN SEEN IS THIS WHY THE U.N
82. BIOWEAPON EXPERT GILEAD TO POISON GAY & BISEXUAL
83. trH3N2 Matches For All Five Patients Signal
84. World Health Organization: No swine flu epidemic
85. Rapid H3N2 Spread In Japan Raises Concerns
86. Special Needs Children should be poisoned with pig
87. Killed by the common cold: Teenage girl dies after
88. H1N1 virus suspected in U.S. teacher's death
89. H1N1 Vaccine Failure Raises Pandemic Concerns
90. Swine flu grips Poland in October
91. NEW DEADLIER STRAIN OF SWINE FLU EMERGES IN
92. LADY THATCHER IN HOSPITAL FOR TESTS OVER FLU INFEC
93. Narcolepsy Sleep Disorder Linked To H1N1 Swine Flu
94. FIRST SWINE FLU CASE NOW REPORTED IN MARYLAND, U.S
95. SWINE FLU GRIPS POLAND IN OCTOBER 2010
96. SWINE FLU IN VACCINES THIS YEAR: DAVID ICKE
97. Polysorbate 80 In Swine Flu Vaccines = Infertility
98. Swine flu no longer a major threat to USA
99. Swine flu virus victims have no symptoms report
100. FARMER GIVEN UP FOR DEAD BY HOSPITAL AFTER GETTING

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

101. FORCED H1N1 SWINE FLU JABS WINTER 2010 IN U.K
102. CDC Allegedly Falsifies Reports – Ignoring up to
103. Swine Flu Vaccines Dumped in Africa
104. Latest Report on Flu Fatalities: A Shocking
105. Swine Flu Found No More Severe Than Seasonal Virus
106. Bird and swine flu 'super-lab' at St Pancras site
107. French media highlights cases of neurological
108. Finnish doctors knew about neurological damage of
109. Sweden opens investigation into neurological damag
110. Rise in Narcolepsy Cases Potentially Linked to
111. Side effects of flu vaccine warned of in Korea
112. Flu Kills 23,607 in U.S. Yearly
113. Jane Burgermeister prepares to make submission to
114. Open letter to the Austrian Justice Minister
115. Flu Plan Scandal Ahead – An Urgent Warning [Vd]
116. Asian experts meet to prepare pandemic response
117. Mass graves plan if pandemic hits Wales
118. H1N1 Vaccine: Narcolepsy Link Scrutinized
119. Finland Suspends Swine Flu Shots After Vaccine
120. Swine flu advisers' ties to drug firms: Five WHO
121. After Exaggerating The H1N1 Threat, The WHO Claims
122. PACE rapporteur renews call for greater transparen
123. WHO declares swine pandemic emergency level 6
124. Role of Austrian Chancellor in attempt to frame
125. WHO says swine flu pandemic is over
126. Transmission of N159I Low Reactor H1N1 In Montana
127. How Johan Niklasson tried to get critics of the
128. Peru suffers deadly outbreak of bubonic and
129. Austrian government invents fake criminal charges
130. About the latest attempt to smear Burgermeister

131. Austrian government attempts to frame Jane Burgerm
132. Jane Burgermeister distances herself from thefluca
133. Disclaimer:www.janeburgermeister.org site is run
134. Netherlands destroying 17 million swine flu vaccin
135. UK swine flu regulator to be closed
136. WHO denies plans to scale back swine flu pandemic
137. £1.2bn spent to beat swine flu.. and just 26 lives
138. Garlic bubble leaves bad taste in Chinese mouths
139. Swine flu kills over 650 in Turkey
140. Jane Burgermeister being taken to Court
141. Analysts say WHO communication errors spurred
142. Swine flu drug hand-out service raises concerns
143. Flu Vaccines, pharma fraud, quack science, the CDC
144. Canadians left to cope with swine flu jab side
145. Swine flu jabs to be repackaged as seasonal flu
146. Swine flu vaccine contracts lacked get out clauses
147. Scientist in Hong Kong : H1N1 has mutated and
148. FDA approves new CDC “swine flu” test which
149. Council of Europe calls for WHO flu handling probe
150. But I told you so

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

151. Most swine flu vaccines to be destroyed
152. BMJ Exposes WHO corruption
153. French swine flu campaign to cost more than 700
154. Marc Girard fiercely critical of swine flu jab
155. WHO Chief defends management of swine flu pandemic
156. H1N1 Vaccine Dangers
157. New vaccine doses arrive, but no takers for first
158. WHO scandal exposed: Advisors received kickbacks
159. WHO's Dr Chan says "there will be more" pandemics
160. Doctor beats swine flu with vitamin D & Elderberry
161. CDC: GBS risk similar for H1N1 and seasonal flu
162. Pfizer sells China swine vaccine unit to Harbin
163. Split-Virus Vaccine Better of Two H1N1 Shots
164. Europe Gets 179 Mln H1N1 Shots, Uses at Least 20%
165. WHO swine flu experts 'linked' with drug companies
166. Expert panel to view confidential swine flu papers
167. Chile's TV reports second case of GSB after swine
168. IS WHO GOING TO STAGE ANOTHER FALSE PANDEMIC
169. Ten people in Norway died as a result of swine flu
170. Novartis manager and former WHO flu chief proposes
171. More than 100 million Chinese poisoned with H1N1
172. Li Zhikang sickened by H1N1 poison vaccine
173. WHO panel to review H1N1 pandemic status in coming
174. Kentucky H1N1 Vaccine Advertisement Misleads
175. Feds: Don’t Get Rid of Unused H1N1 Vaccines Yet
176. Swine flu bill tops 900 million kronor
177. More than 200 European Parliament MEPs call for
178. German government looks to give swine flu jab to
179. More independent websites censored. Watch for new
180. Georgia gets delivery of 400,000 swine flu vaccine

181. Three-Bean Congee Helps preventing H1N1 Virus
182. We must prepare for another round of forced
183. Swine Flu: 'the next time someone cries wolf on a
184. Polish health minister testifies against swine flu
185. Polish health minister testifies against swine flu
186. Sanofi-Aventis 1st quarter profit up 8.6 percent
187. Swine Flu Vaccine Boost For Drugs Firm Glaxo
188. US Pneumonia & Influenza Deaths Spike To Epidemic
189. Globalist The Telegraph hypes next swine flu wave
190. Diabetic boy died after swine flu misdiagnosis
191. Brazil promotes nationwide vaccination against
192. WHO flu experts reject charges of business
193. WHO Investigation of H1N1 Pandemic Proves a White
194. The Scientific Fraud Pandemic: Few Honest Scientis
195. Chinese quake spurs penumonic plague watch
196. Alberta seeks refund for expired H1N1 vaccine
197. How £300million was squandered on swine flu jabs
198. WHO Appoints H1N1 Cover-Up Committee
199. World Health Organization Running Scared: WHO
200. Corrupt WHO Attempts To Rewrite History To Confuse

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

201. Are preparations being made for the next pandemic?
202. Washington State mercury-limit suspension for
203. Swine Flu Virus Not So New, Study Finds
204. French Health Minister faces tough questions over
205. WHO STEPS UP SWINE FLU VACCINE DELIVERIES TO
206. CHILE: MASS SWINE FLU VACCINATION CAMPAIGN STARTS
207. World Cup fans urged to get swine flu vaccine
208. Der Spiegel's reconstruction of the false pandemic
209. French health minster to give evidence on false
210. Vitamin D better than vaccines at preventing flu
211. H1N1 protection added to next season's flu shots
212. H1N1 clinic tied to tournament game
213. Polish Health Minister to testify at Council of
214. Flu Vaccine Derived From Army Worm Cells Instead
215. What if the Greek government had enforced swine
216. Germany reported only 43 new cases of swine flu
217. Holland struggles to sell swine flu vaccine back
218. H1N1 mass vaccination in India starts from next
219. Excess of Vaccines, the Biggest Challenge
220. Dutch Government Trying to Sell Swine Flu Vaccine
221. Brazil to launch massive swine flu vaccination
222. US extends pandemic emergency to 2012
223. Desi swine flu vaccine ready for commercial use by
224. US GROUPS LAYS GROUNDWORK TO SUE OVER SWINE FLU
225. CDC starts evaluation of swine flu vaccine experim
226. Harumi Kuno-Sakai reports on Japan's swine flu
227. Call for swine flu vaccine campaign inquiry in
228. S Korean gov't to lower A/H1N1 flu alert level
229. [vid] H1N1 Propaganda Ad Aims to Make Anyone Who
230. Irish Times finally looks at reported adverse

231. French Academy for Medicine fiercely criticises
232. French mayor demands reimbursement for swine flu
233. Panacea Biotec signs swine flu vaccine pact
234. First claims for compensation for swine flu jab
235. Government Swine Flu Ad Portrays Vaccine Skeptics
236. Georgia has glut of swine flu vaccine
237. WHO HYPES SWINE FLU PANDEMIC IN AFRICA
238. H1N1 shot blamed for Calgary woman's rare disorder
239. Czechs reduce swine fu vaccine order by 300,000
240. French commission of inquiry into mass swine flu
241. WHO Set to Announce Swine Flu Has Peaked
242. NHS cuts feared after flu spending
243. UN bank gives Argentina loan to buy pandemic vacs
244. WHO keeps world on pandemic emergency level 6
245. French National Assembly to launch commission of
246. Panama waits for 200,000 A/H1N1 flu vaccine doses
247. Media spotlight on World Cup in South Africa could
248. Swine Flu Casualties Far Below White House
249. Doctor Fired After Warning Colleagues of H1N1 Vac
250. More Signals On H1N1 Wave 3 Start in United States

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pandemic Flu & Pneumonic Plague

1601. Former Lieutenant Colonel Sues Florida Over Forced
1602. Swine flu doomsayers taking a fallback position
1603. Weekly Flu Watch - What swine flu ISN'T doing this
1604. World's largest country reports first swine flu
1605. 72% Of Parents Worried About H1N1 Vaccine Side
1606. The RFID Conspiracy – Can All Americans Really Be
1607. Airports To Screen Passengers For H1N1 Symptoms
1608. The H1N1 FluMist Vaccine Contains LIVE Swine Flu
1609. Urgent lawsuit filed against FDA to halt swine flu
1610. First doses of H1N1 flu vaccine going out in USA
1611. Swine Flu Vaccine Arrives in Los Angeles County
1612. Swine flu vaccine victims encouraged to post
1613. Do Not Kill a Fever: Fever Kills Viruses
1614. Concerns about Dangers from Swine Flu Vaccine Grow
1615. Urgent: What to Do If You Cannot Avoid Flu shots
1616. New York health care workers protest swine flu
1617. "Who will be getting this VIRUS" [Vd]
1618. U.S. flu vaccination off to slow start, CDC says
1619. 'Fit and healthy' former air hostess dies from
1620. SKYNEWS NOW QUESTIONS SAFETY OF BAXTER'S VACCINE
1621. Swine Flu: Dr. Jefferson v Prof. Oxford [Vd]
1622. Scientists Question Mass Vaccinations SwineFlu
1623. Secret Vaccine Shot Got United States Marine Sick
1624. Doctors Concerned FluMist Vaccine Could Spread
1625. Arizona school closes with flu outbreak
1626. Dr. Oz Will Propagandize For H1N1 Vaccine, But He
1627. Fox Hypes H1N1 Nasal Vaccine – Don’t Believe the
1628. Recipients Of The Swine Flu Vaccine Are Being
1629. The Swine Flu Conspiracy [Vd]
1630. Critics say pandemic emergency bill tramples

1631. Local Hospital: No Flu Vaccine, No Pay Raise
1632. Canada will protect swine flu vaccine maker from
1633. Navy Pandemic Influenza Policy
1634. Just Take the Vaccine Signs Down
1635. Swine Flu Vaccine Additive Cripples Animals
1636. FDA Approved H1N1 Vaccines Contain Ingredients
1637. CYTOKINE STORM and the INFLUENZA PANDEMIC
1638. Chinese Herbs Prove Effective In The Cure Of FLU A
1639. Tamiflu puts 600,000 at greater risk of a stroke
1640. Tamiflu does have side effects, admits top doctor
1641. 99% resistant to TAMIFLU poison!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: URGENT; RFID BRACELET FOR FLU JAB MATRIX [Vd]

Title: URGENT; RFID BRACELET FOR FLU JAB MATRIX [Vd]

craig-oxley - September 12, 2009 04:28 PM (GMT)

URGENT GET THIS OUT NOW !
RFID BRACELET ONCE YOU HAVE
HAD THE US666 & EU666 VACCINATION

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOdaEn68ClY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hOdaEn68ClY&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hOdaEn68ClY&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 16, 2009 10:22 AM (GMT)

ODS Special Report URGENT MESSAGE Make this viral

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5LabiJ9LqTU&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5LabiJ9LqTU&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LabiJ9LqTU

craig-oxley - September 17, 2009 08:55 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qpjQS5D3lbg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E1JjAb1uadk

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qpjQS5D3lbg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qpjQS5D3lbg&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></

embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/E1JjAb1uadk&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/E1JjAb1uadk&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 17, 2009 08:58 PM (GMT)

RFID tracking system for US immigration detention centres

Alanco (published 24/11/2008)
http://www.prosecurityzone.com/Customisati...ion_centres.asp

TSI PRISM to be installed in 19 detention centres in America for RFID tracking of inmates using wrist transmitters

Alanco Technologies has announced that its TSI PRISM subsidiary has been selected as a subcontractor by Northrop Grumman to provide RFID inmate tracking systems for nineteen federal immigration detention facilities. The Department of Homeland Security awarded Northrop a task order to provide infrastructure and an integrated system that will locate and track detainees, reserve bed space among various facilities, and manage detainee transportation. The task order consists of a one year, $14 million base period with three of one year options for a total potential value of $44.35 million. Due to contractual requirements, the value of the TSI PRISM award cannot be disclosed at this time. The facilities, housing in excess of 20,000 alien detainees, are operated by the US Immigration and Customs Enforcement-Detention and Removal Operations (ICE-DRO), an agency of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS). As the agency experiences an increase in apprehension rates of illegal aliens, ICE-DRO is increasing detention capacity, incorporating RFID detainee tracking and implementing a systems modernization effort to improve transportation asset usage and bed space management.

The Alanco/TSI PRISM subcontract requires the Company to provide RF designs, system hardware including 22,000 TSI PRISM wrist transmitters, staff training and system integration services for the nineteen DRO facilities. The final scope and potential expansion of the RFID systems to be deployed will be determined in consultation with Northrop Grumman and DRO in the commencement phase of the project scheduled for January 5, 2009.

Greg Oester, President of Alanco/TSI PRISM, commented, “The 22,000 detainee, 19 facility size of this project will represent the largest deployment of RFID inmate tracking technology anywhere and is TSI’s first opportunity to work in the federal system, which through its several agencies houses more inmates than any other corrections department in the U.S. The national scale of this project will provide high profile exposure of the benefits of RFID tracking technology to the entire corrections industry, particularly due to the ICE-DRO focus on operational efficiency and cost control. We are gratified to be associated with Northrop Grumman in this major ICE-DRO contract win.”

craig-oxley - September 18, 2009 03:13 PM (GMT)

Boston: People Injected With H1N1 Vaccine Will be Issued Bracelet with Tracking Codes

Published on 09-16-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.boston.com/news/local/massachus..._shot_tracking/

Using technology originally developed for mass disasters, Boston disease trackers are embarking on a novel experiment - one of the first in the country - aimed at eventually creating a citywide registry of everyone who has had a flu vaccination.

The resulting vaccination map would allow swift intervention in neighborhoods left vulnerable to the fast-moving respiratory illness.

The trial starts this afternoon, when several hundred people are expected to queue up for immunizations at the headquarters of the Boston Public Health Commission. Each of them will get a bracelet printed with a unique identifier code. Information about the vaccine's recipients, and the shot, will be entered into handheld devices similar to those used by delivery truck drivers.

Infectious disease specialists in Boston and elsewhere predicted that the registry approach could prove even more useful if something more sinister strikes: a bioterrorism attack or the long-feared arrival of a global flu epidemic. In such crises, the registry could be used to track who received a special vaccine or antidote to a deadly germ.

"Anything you can do to better pinpoint who's vaccinated and who's not, that's absolutely vital," said Michael Osterholm, director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research & Policy at the University of Minnesota. "I wish more cities were doing this kind of thing."

Boston is believed to be the first city to embrace this particular approach to tracking vaccinations against the seasonal flu, estimated to kill 36,000 people each year in the United States, principally the elderly.

But when Boston bought the monitoring system from a Milwaukee company in 2006, emergency authorities had a far different use in mind: tracking people injured in big fires, plane crashes, or other disasters.

"When there's a large catastrophic event, people end up in a variety of healthcare facilities," said Dr. Anita Barry, Boston's director of communicable disease control. "Of course, their family members and loved ones are trying to find out where they are and how they're doing."

To see how well the system would work, emergency crews tested it at the Boston Marathon and the Fourth of July extravaganza on the Esplanade. The trial proved successful.

"If we can make it work in the Boston Marathon medical tent, then you have to think about making it so that it can work in other environments as well - whether it's a community clinic or a doctor's office or a flu shot clinic," said Rich Serino, chief of Boston Emergency Medical Services. Thus, the idea to use the registry as a flu vaccine tracker was born.

Every autumn in medical offices across the country, flu vaccine floods in. The perishable medical product must be delivered to millions in a matter of months.

Keeping track of that cache of vaccine - and which patients are getting it - is a daunting proposition.

In some medical offices, the information is entered into electronic medical records. At Boston's health department, nurses fill out paper forms.

But there's never been any way to systematically monitor whether, for example, Dorchester has lower vaccination rates than the North End.

"When you're working in one clinic, you don't have a good sense of that," said Dr. Alfred DeMaria, top disease doctor at the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. "But if you're tracking multiple clinics in real time, you can see where the uptake is better and where it's less, and then focus on outreach."

Today's experiment, which does not require any additional direct spending, is a first step toward that.

When people arrive for their shots, they will get an ID bracelet with a barcode. Next, basic information - name, age, gender, address - will be entered into the patient tracking database. There will be electronic records, too, of who gave the vaccine and whether it was injected into the right arm or the left, and time-stamped for that day.

The resulting trove of data could be used to figure out why some patients had to wait longer than others to be vaccinated. "When all is said and done," said Jun Davantes, director of product management at EMSystems, the company that makes the technology, "Boston will be able to identify where there are certain bottlenecks in the process and hopefully improve it the next time around."

Ultimately, city health authorities said, they envision creating a network across the city that would allow public and private providers of flu shots to add data to a registry.

But acknowledging patients' privacy concerns, officials promised that if a citywide system were implemented, only a limited amount of information would be gathered - all sitting behind an encrypted firewall.

"I have had people say, 'Oh, that's so big brother,' " said Laura Williams, EMS deputy chief of staff. "But in truth, the unique identifier is unique to the incident. It's not like you will go to the hospital, and they'll say, 'You're the one who got the flu vaccine at 10 o'clock yesterday at the Boston Public Health Commission.' "

craig-oxley - September 20, 2009 12:02 AM (GMT)

U.S. GRAVEDIGGERS TO BE FULLY EMPLOYED: SURPRISED?

By Greg Evensen
September 19, 2009
http://www.newswithviews.com/Evensen/greg144.htm

As most of you are already aware, I broke a story seven months ago in which I described a discussion I had with a friend in the health care profession at a major mid-western hospital. This person told me about the delivery of stainless steel wrist band type bracelets that carried the hardware for uploading, tracking and broadcasting uniquely personal encoded information. These bands were to be used in the event of massive inoculations or other disaster events in which large numbers of people would be

vaccinated and then tracked. I also stated that plans for roadblock enforcement of these issued bands was a component of emergency planning already on the federal and state police shelves, for use when those state or federal agencies called for blockades on the movement of people. I further mentioned that the “bracelets” would be encoded on the spot with tools similar to those used by UPS when packages are delivered and scanned by the driver.

I would not release my source for fear of severe retaliation being waged against this individual for obvious reasons. On September 15th, we were contacted by a friend who said check out the Boston Globe article that has validated every shred of information that I gave earlier this year. The company that is at the forefront of supplying the City of Boston’s Health Services Department with this very device is EMSystems of Milwaukee, Wi.

Each one of you are the final arbitrators for the ultimate destiny you will inherit, here and in the next life. Use this information wisely and prepare for what is inevitable given the direction our nation has been forced into taking.

I am extremely grateful to my precious wife Liz, who dug in and processed the information that revealed this Boston event and EMSystems.

People control efforts through banking, taxes, firearms possession, food, pharmaceuticals, health care, licensing at every phase of life and business, education, military service, and multi level policing agencies, are all so programmed and fatal to individual liberties, that no one alive can deny their reality and the scope of their reach.

Having been raised during the summer months on a farm in central Illinois, I rode an open combine with my grandfather while he harvested tons of seed raised from non-hybrid strains that enriched our cattle and went to market. Today, we are DYING quicker, with the results of hybrid seeds that if they were human would make Frankenstein look tame. It is a giant gene war with crop seeds that has no bearing on whether or not it is nutritious, but whether it is profitable. (Cue the gravediggers)

The same is true with the pharmaceutical companies that labor very moment to shoot drugs or pills into our systems to maintain and “manage” disease rather than cure them, because one shot that cures and costs $1000, is nothing compared to tens of thousands over a lifetime by sentencing many to a needle and ultimately death because of a doctor’s maintaining diabetes or other debilitating ailments. (Cue the gravediggers, again)

The militarization or weaponized version of the Spanish flu that was extracted from an Alaskan native’s bones who perished during the 1918 pandemic, may be at the center of the next pandemic—or its “cure” depending upon your point of view. Personally, I simply do not trust anything the government tells me concerning any issue you care to bring up. I base that on their string of lies and deceit dating back 175 years. Almost from the very inception of our “Republic” it has been about power and money. Nothing more, nothing less. Those who rose to power were allowed to do so, by anointed elites both in our nation and Europe. Nothing has changed.

We are simply seeing the final act played out as most of us bury our heads and promote this insidious and lethal combination of communistic worshipping simpletons, and a government all too willing to use these idiots. They are too far gone on the government gravy train to know or to ask any questions at all. Those of us (and thank GOD for patriots) who act as human shields for the keyboard warriors who whine and complain but add nothing to the effort to defeat this express train to hell are weary from years of battle. When the camps begin filling and the roads are mostly empty, the truth of what we have all been saying will cut to the marrow like a razor. (Cue the gravedigger, yet again)

Advertisement

I have advised tens of thousands to have a plan and prepare. If you have done that, you are light years ahead of the ACORN crowd who are betting their miserable and corrupted lives on ACORN'S former legal representative Barack Obama. They and the computerized voting machines that handed this illegitimately elected usurper a national election are enemies of the Republic. They are the ones who need to be in the internment camps by the millions.

If you do not have a plan and are not prepared, then you are already a casualty. Hear that mournful music—it's the gravedigger and he's moving your way.

I have also advised people to think defensively and strategically. I continue to do that, but the time is coming when that will shift to other strategies that Jefferson admonished us about using when dealing with tyranny. That day is just ahead dear friends. I believe there is no way now to avoid it. It almost MUST come, for the evil that surrounds us cannot be destroyed any other way. In a perfect world we could talk it out. We could reason and reach a moral and logical agreement.

Logic, morality, truth, common sense and accountability all went down with the Republic. Vicious evil and its legions must be eliminated. The time for debate is over. The legacy to our children and grandchildren will be utter defeat and evil upon this world unseen since the days of Noah, or a bitter struggle that will stamp out this cancer on our nation, and stand at the doorstep of a new Republic. (The gravedigger is waiting for our response).

Although our "Castle Defense" DVD covers much of the opening information you need to know, it is geared for the novice and those without any plan or idea how to create one. Our second and final DVD, "Castle Doctrine II" is a compilation of a two day in-field "on your bellies in the bush" planning session held at our wooded home in Michigan. It will be ready soon and can be purchased alone or as part of a set with the original Castle Doctrine exclusively at our website, www.theheartlandusa.com. If you cannot get to a national seminar somewhere, then this is available to help you. DVD's of the August 6-8 gathering in Summersville, W.V. where I emceed a stellar gathering of patriot speakers are available at our site as well. You MUST have this historic event in your video library.

If I had a very short list of the most essential items to offer you, then this common sense effort might help. It is basic, but a point to start from.

1. Do not be immunized. Resist if you have to.
2. Begin buying "original" (real) foods from reputable growers.
3. Use meat products from the same sources.
4. Familiarize yourself with "home remedies" and stock those items
5. Buy only the gold and silver necessary to barter your mortgage, etc.
6. Stock food, food, food and ammunition. They will be invaluable.
7. Create home church and Bible studies along with prayer groups.
8. Start moving off the grid and plan how you will live without power.
9. Stockpile quantities of gas, kerosene, diesel, water and candles.
10. Create your plan of defense and protection for your home and area.
11. Sharp-shoot practice with your weapons and prepare to use them.
12. Re-locate to a more rural area near resources and a clean water source.

I intend to do everything in my power to see that our family's cemetery plot remains unfilled for many years. The gravedigger is not welcome here.

Dedicate every available moment from now until this great struggle is over toward planning for your survival and your availability to help remedy this nation's horrible situation. Together, I believe we can do this. Easy? No. Necessary? What is the alternative? When there is nothing left to lose, then you will have your answer. I have mine. I just told the gravedigger to go to hell, and take a bunch of these Obama lunatics with him.

craig-oxley - October 9, 2009 12:02 PM (GMT)

The RFID Conspiracy – Can All Americans Really Be 'Tagged'?

October 9th, 2009
Matthew J. Hunt
http://www.pandemicfluonline.com/?p=1325#more-1325

Because I am a part of the "anti-vaccine movement", I am sensitive to the constant flow of headlines surrounding this whole media-hyped H1N1/Swine Flu pandemic scare. Lately, though, a few headlines grabbed my attention in a different way. These alternative media stories were about alleged "RFID tracking devices" which are supposedly going to be used to "tag" people who have been given the H1N1 vaccine. Accordingly, if one does not have such a tag (in a "wristband" format), he or she would be "caught" at a government run roadblock or checkpoint and be forced to succumb to the vaccine… or very bad things would happen to them.

I will to attempt to put all of this RFID tracking information – as it is being fed to us online – into some kind of perspective – a perspective that doesn't refute nor deny that it could be real, but does look at the feasibility of the "what if" scenarios. It should be an interesting ride. So, buckle-up, don your tinfoil hat and let's begin!

In the last couple of weeks, a video of a woman claiming to be involved in "drills" (one presumes military or police "drills"), has made rounds on the internet and via email. Anti-vaccine websites and activist websites (yes, even this one) linked to the video and helped it to reach a minor "viral" level. To put it plainly, this video is pretty difficult to swallow. It's not that I believe the woman is a liar or she is involved in some anti-anti-vaccine conspiracy or anything like that. If we are to take the information actually conveyed in the video with little or no supporting evidence, it quickly becomes hard to believe for the average Joe. There just isn't enough data in the video to be able to form an opinion of the truthfulness of the message.

Since then, YouTube.com informs us that the video has been removed by the user. Luckily, YouTube users aren't shy about copying, redistributing, or reposting videos created by someone else. Not only that, the person in the video told everyone to feel free to do so. Fortunately, I have a link to a copy of the video in its entirety here:

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3IXoJPuvL9A&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/

v/3IXoJPuvL9A&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

If you took the time to watch the video, you'll understand why I'm tackling this RFID topic. One of the big claims the person in the video makes is in regard to the "shackles" or wristbands that people will be forced to wear. She states, "… uh, it's actually a bracelet that you have to put on your right hand and it's somehow pinned into your hand and it's meant to stay there… forever… and it tells them that you've taken the swine flu vaccine… and if you don't have a bracelet, you'll be given the opportunity at the checkpoint to take the swine flu vaccine and if you don't take it, you'll be boarded onto a bus to a concentration camp."

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/48tb1EXQU54&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/48tb1EXQU54&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

That's a serious claim. We've heard this before from other sources. (Again, I am not disputing if these claims are true or not. I'm just trying to pull together information to discern a true picture of what is going on.) It doesn't take much for this idea to conjure horrific images from our past… images of other identifiers meant to "stay there… forever".

user posted image

Back in July, former Kansas State Trooper Greg Evensen made very similar claims while speaking to a group. That video is also available on YouTube.com. Evensen, in his answer to a question from the audience, said, "… Now having said that, there are also plans that will ensure that you do not freely travel nor will you be able to really go anywhere without proof that you've had the vaccination at the point that the government mandates that certain levels of the population take the inoculation. When that happens, I have been told by State Troopers across the country that there are plans ready to be implemented that would include roadblocks and 'choke points', as we call them – major interstate junctions – around major cities and so forth where the greatest number of people can be held until they are either – they either prove their vaccination by papers or in the case of a medical specialist in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, told me that they had observed a semi tractor-trailer being unloaded at the hospital loading dock – pallets and pallets, scores of cases of metal bracelets that once put on, would slip into a place and, and be either uh, pegged in there with some kind of, uh, device to hold it in place… but the band was meant to be permanent. On top is a chip. That chip will include all kinds of information about you – the fact that you had been inoculated. Now this is one of several plans. It has not yet seen the light of day… but it is there. It is in readiness."

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qjlZLBBbuqE&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qjlZLBBbuqE&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This second video clip provides us with a better description of the alleged wristbands. However, if you were paying close attention to the first clip, you know that she mentions another video that talked about “shackles”. Perhaps her inspiration was indeed the second clip. I’m just speculating here, but considering the similarities of her claim, it makes sense that she may have borrowed the story from Evensen. One could also be led to think that perhaps the former was so inspired by the latter that she might have extrapolated a bit too much. (Again, by playing “devil’s advocate”, I could say she totally fabricated the rest of her version… no matter how well-intended.) Nonetheless, the device they both discuss certainly sounds like an RFID bracelet. RFID-enabled bracelets are the prevailing solution for just that kind of asset-tracking. In fact, this technology has been implemented in minimum-security prisons to track inmates.

user posted image

Before we dig more deeply into just what these people are trying to warn us about, we need to investigate RFID technology in general. We need to understand what it is, how it is used, and what the limitations are. We need a primer on RFID itself.

What is RFID?

Being a techie by trade, I tend to like digging very deeply into as many facets of a story as possible. I don’t think it is really possible to have a “sane” opinion regarding the alleged RFID bracelets without knowing what the technology really does. Doing so helps one to sort out the fantasy from the fiction. It also helps one to better form his or her answers to the inevitable questions that arise. Can this really be used on the entire population?

According to Wikipedia.org, RFID means “radio-frequency identification” and it refers to the use of an object applied to or incorporated into a product, animal, or person for the purpose of identification and tracking using radio waves. The “object” they are talking about is typically called an “RFID tag” and it can indeed be incorporated into bracelets, credit cards, passports, or many other everyday items. Some of these “tagged” items can be read by a device as far as several meters away and out of the line of site from those items.

RFID tags are typically comprised of at least two parts. One part is the integrated circuit or “chip” and it is responsible for storing and processing information. It also demodulates (decodes) and modulates (encodes) the RF signal at the heart of the device’s functions. The second major part is the antenna used for sending and receiving the radio signal. Think of this whole contraption as a super-miniature computer with an antenna. The below picture is a close-up of an RFID device. The teal colored rectangle in the middle is the “chip” and spiraling around it in concentric circles is the antenna array.

user posted image

RFID tags generally come in three different varieties:

Active – Active RFID tags contain a battery and can transmit signals without provocation. In other words, they can send out information autonomously.

Passive – Passive RFID tags contain no battery and require an external source to provoke signal transmission. In other words, passive RFID tags only “activate” when something else (like a scanning device) makes them do so.

Battery-assisted Passive – BAP RFID tags have a battery but only “wake up” with a required external

source. Having the onboard battery adds significant signal strength and reading range.

The history of the evolution of RFID is an interesting story with its genesis in Soviet Union espionage and moving into the IFF transponders used by Allies in World War II to identify aircraft as friend or foe. It wasn't until a patent in 1973 that we find the emergence of a true ancestor to what we have today. I encourage you to do a web search and read more about the history on your own.

The Basic RFID System

The process that makes the RFID system function is interesting from a technical standpoint. Understanding this basic process is fundamental to comprehending the "whole picture" of the use and potential misuse of the technology.

The simplified RFID system consists of a transponder (the RFID tag) and a reader. The reader contains an antenna that creates a short-range electromagnetic field in the radio frequency range. When a RFID tag enters this field, the antenna array/coil inside the tag generates what is called an "induction current". This induction current is enough to "power up" the RFID chip in the tag and to prompt it to announce its presence to the reader. While doing this, the RFID chip checks to see if the reader interrogating it has the right to access the coded information it stores. If the reader does have the proper access to do so, the RFID chip then calls up the required information from its memory and transmits it to the reader in some encoded form.[i]

The below image illustrates the system as implemented in many of the libraries across the country and serves as a basic example of all RFID systems.

user posted image

In the case of the use of Active RFID tags, the reader can just be in a "listening mode" and await an incoming signal from a RFID tag. Active RFID tags can be set to periodically "announce themselves" and await an answer from a reader. From that point, the communication commences normally. Obviously, these types of tags will require periodic replacement or battery changes. In the earlier prisoner tracking example, the Active RFID tags are explained like this:

"Each transmitter constantly sends off a unique signal that's captured by the antenna and then processed through the computer system, which determines where the subject is at each two-second interval."

Advances in the Technology

As with any technology, manufacturing companies seek to make products more cheaply and they seek to make the manufacturing process simpler. In the case of "embedded devices" or "wearable technologies", the manufacturer also seeks to make products smaller and less obtrusive. Think about the evolution of consumer items like the iPod. The iPod started out as a small "brick" that simply stored and played music. Now, it's a slimmer and smaller device that can be slipped into a small elastic band to fit on your arm and it sports full motion video playback and video capture in addition to music playback. Miniaturization is the name of the game. At the same time, packing more features into the smaller form factor and streamlining the functionality is the status quo for keeping ahead of the competition.

That same maxim applies to the RFID industry and Hitachi, Ltd. seems to be leading the race. I'm sure most readers will be familiar with the below image sporting the ultra-small "mu-chip" or "•-chip"

from Hitachi. ("Mu" is a Greek letter commonly used in engineering to mean "micro".) The chip (seen inside the green circle) is 0.4mm x 0.4mm in size according to the datasheet.[ii]

user posted image

Another graphic provided by Hitachi's Japanese website puts the size into perspective when compared to a grain of rice.[iii] I remember that it wasn't too long ago that they announced an RFID device the same size as a grain of rice. They've moved very fast to miniaturize it.

user posted image

Having developed this super tiny RFID tag, Hitachi has opened the door to many more uses of the technology. Their website outlines their vision quite well.

"Its unique ID numbers can be used to individually identify trillions of trillions of objects with no duplication. Moreover with a size of 0.4mm square, the µ-chip is small enough to be attached to a variety of minute objects including embedding in paper.

Manufacturing, distribution and tracking systems can be built or enhanced using the µ-chip with an event-driven accumulation of, and on-demand access to, information stored in a database through the network. By coupling this database with the versatility of the µ-chip new business and lifestyles applications can now be brought to reality."[iv] (emphasis added)

I mentioned that I'm sure some of you have seen the above close-up image of the mu-chip on a human thumb. I happened to get this image forwarded to me in several emails claiming that it was now possible to put this "RFID dust" into a vaccine shot. Hence, the mu-chip would simply be injected into your body and you are tagged! I love a good conspiracy story as much as the next guy, but this just isn't the case. This little RFID device requires an external antenna[v] to function and that antenna must be much bigger than the little speck of dust in the picture. Again, we can refer to the product data sheet for more information:

Optimized External Antenna Length ~ 54 mm
Optimized External Antenna width 1.5 mm
Optimized External Antenna Thickness 0.22 mm
Antenna Material COA style – Aluminium foilTCP style – Copper foil
Antenna substrate Polyimide or PEN film

So, with an "optimized external antenna length" of around 54 millimeters (2.13 inches), the actual size of a working mu-chip system is much larger and would hardly be deployable through a syringe.

In a way, Hitachi is to blame for the assumption made by vaccine watchdogs. Hitachi is guilty of the same advertising hype that Intel used when touting their newer and smaller CPUs for computers. The image at the left below is the hyped-up super-miniature size of a typical CPU as advertized. The image on the right shows the actual size of an implemented device with the required heat sink, cooling fan, casing material, etc. to actually use the thing. There's quite a difference between the technical size of the device and an actual, real-world usable one.

user posted image

However, we're not here to discuss the injection of RFID tags. We're here to talk about the feasibility

of using RFID bracelets that can't be removed… on an entire population!

RFID Readers

The second major component of an RFID system is the reader. This is the device that communicates with the RFID tag that is attached to or embedded within an item. RFID readers can be hand-held devices, wall-mounted devices, or even be built into a door frame of a building. In the above prisoner example, the readers are network-attached "antennas" placed throughout the facility.

If you work at a company that has employee "identification cards" that you hold up to a wall-mounted device to gain entry to the building or to gain entry to a room within that building, you probably already have an RFID device in your possession and use it daily. The box on the wall that you hold your ID up to is the RFID "reader". If you carry a new U.S. Passport, you have an RFID-enabled passport.[vi]

In most systems, the RFID reader is a rather "dumb" device that acts as the agent between the RFID tagged item and a larger computer system with a database. The reader handles the interaction with the RFID tag and even participates in simple Public Key Infrastructure[vii] data encryption, but it must talk to a larger computer to pass off the information for it to be usable. In other words, the reader acts much like a translator between two people who do not speak the same language.

RFID readers can also act as RFID "writers" to program RFID tags that can be written to. Not all RFID tags can be written. Some are "read-only". We'll discuss that more in a bit.

RFID readers come in a variety of formats. Below are some examples of RFID readers in use today.

user posted image

What Data Can RFID Tags Contain?

The size of the RFID tag as well as the intended use seems to be the determining factor for what information is actually "stored" on the device. In the case of electronic passports, we are told quite clearly what information it holds:

"An Electronic Passport is the same as a traditional passport with the addition of a small integrated circuit (or "chip") embedded in the back cover. The chip stores:
The same data visually displayed on the data page of the passport;
A biometric identifier in the form of a digital image of the passport photograph, which will facilitate the use of face recognition technology at ports-of-entry;
The unique chip identification number; and
A digital signature to protect the stored data from alteration."[viii]

For simpler devices, like the mu-chip, the tag only contains 128 bits of data. That is hardly enough memory space to contain more than a reference number to be looked up in a database to retrieve correlating data. Some tags are "hard-coded" by the manufacturer with a unique "serial number" and they only communicate that number when queried by the reader.

The United States Department of Defense has mandated its RFID Policy and according to the documentation, suppliers must put passive RFID tags on the smallest possible piece/parcel/pallet/part packaging.[ix] The specifications for these passive devices have been upgraded from 64-bit encoding to 96-bit encoding.[x] Again, that doesn't provide much memory space for more than a reference number to be looked up elsewhere.

In short, RFID tags can be larger, more complex devices containing data similar to what a passport contains or they can be cheaper and smaller and contain a unique identification number that must be used to retrieve the data from another system.

About Those Bracelets

Let's presume for a moment that both videos hit on a true plan to implement RFID tracking of United States citizens. What kind of RFID device would likely be used? Would it be passive, active, or semi-passive? Would it store a bunch of data about the individual wearing the device or would it merely have a hard-coded serial number in it?

These are difficult questions to answer from what we are told in the videos. One promising point (promising in regard to figuring this out) was made by Mr. Evensen. He claimed, "…in the case of a medical specialist in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, told me that they had observed a semi tractor-trailer being unloaded at the hospital loading dock – pallets and pallets, scores of cases of metal bracelets…" If this is true, there must be other hospitals around the country receiving (or already have in their possession) similar shipments. If you have access to any such shipment, TAKE PHOTOS AND SEND THEM TO US TO EVALUATE WHAT YOU ARE SEEING! Both Mr. Evensen and the lady in the other video make similar claims to what data is held in these devices. Mr. Evensen goes on to say, "On top is a chip. That chip will include all kinds of information about you – the fact that you had been inoculated." The woman in the first video states, "… and it tells them that you've taken the swine flu vaccine…"

It is entirely possible that these two people are jumping to conclusions about the technology. This is an easy mistake to make for someone who does not understand RFID. It could be that the device is a simple device that only holds a unique serial number which can be used to find out all of that information by querying a database. It would take a MASSIVE effort to roll out bracelets that contain huge amounts of medical data to each and every person receiving a mandatory H1N1 vaccination.

Think about the implementation of the system as Mr. Evensen describes it. In order to program all of those bracelets as described, the person or persons administering the vaccine will have to have a customized reader/writer device and access to the patient's medical records. The person administering the vaccine must then "transfer" the updated medical records to the bracelet device. Now, multiply this to cover each and every "vaccination site" across the country. This is a huge, expensive, and time-consuming task.

Again, presuming that the use of RFID bracelets is indeed the plan, the scenario could be like this:
The United States Government contracts with a supplier to provide a huge number of metal RFID bracelets. (Shouldn't we be able to find purchase records for this?)
The RFID devices attached to these bracelets are the cheapest and most effective device requiring the least amount of maintenance. This would mean the RFID tag would be a passive device but it would be both readable and writable.
The RFID device stores the minimum amount of data needed to be effective. At the minimum, this would be the wearer's name, address, and unique identifier
The government sets up a new, separate "tracking database" to be used for "lookups" when a RFID reader queries a bracelet AND for "authorized vaccination centers" to enter newly vaccinated patients
At the time of vaccination, the person administering the vaccine records the unique identifier number on paperwork and/or enters your personal data into the new government tracking database verifying that you had the vaccine.
The RFID device is programmed with your name and address. (It already has a unique identifier hard-

coded at the factory.)
The bracelet is attached to you.

That seems to be the simplest and most trouble-free way to implement this kind of thing on a very large scale.

Now, what happens when you get stopped at a checkpoint as described in both videos?
You are approached by an official of some sort carrying a handheld RFID reader
Your device is queried and you are asked for proof of your identification.
The handheld device displays your name, address, and unique identifier number. The device optionally does a quick check against the database to verify that the unique identifier is valid. The ID you provided is compared to what the handheld reader displays.
There is no need to look up anything else from a central database at this point. If you have proof of identification that matches what the bracelet says, it is presumed you have the vaccine. (How else would you get the government-issued bracelet programmed to say who you are?)
If you act suspicious or you do not have proof of identity, the official uses the handheld to query the government database for more information.
In a few seconds, the handheld displays a picture and any other pertinent information about you so the official can further identify you. (They also receive proof of your vaccination.)
If your device fails to identify you or it is malfunctioning, you might be detained until proof of vaccination or identity can be provided. I would presume that a bracelet in this scenario would also have the unique identifier number etched onto it somewhere so it could be manually entered into the handheld scanner. (Think of how a UPC code works at a department store. If it cannot be scanned, the cashier can always type in the UPC code.)
If nothing works or the information doesn't match, you will be detained, (re)vaccinated, or worse.

The heart of this system is the government database. However, in the above postulated protocol, querying the database isn't necessary unless there is a problem at the checkpoint. Simply getting the bracelet to communicate your name, address, and identifier is enough for a rudimentary and time-efficient check.

Again, it is certainly possible for the device to provide a digital photo of you like passports do. It would just add a level of complexity at the vaccination location to take your picture and program the bracelet to store that picture. The scenario I propose is not just possible… it is relatively inexpensive and simple.

Can You Defeat The RFID Bracelet System?

Can't I just kill the device? It is entirely possible to destroy an RFID device. As a matter of fact, it is extremely simple to do… even if it is "permanently" attached to you via a metal bracelet.

If an RFID tag is not attached to you, you can simply pop it in a microwave oven for a few seconds and the device will be destroyed. [xi] The high-energy radio frequency (HERF) field overwhelms the RFID chip and burns it out. Alternatively, you can just whack the RFID chip with a hammer.[xii]

However, if the device is attached to your wrist, you can't easily put your arm in a microwave oven and bake it. (Not to mention, that method is NOT recommended!) It also isn't easy and it is most likely painful to hit the device with a hammer. Plus, the device may show physical signs of being tampered with. If bracelets are implemented, it will probably be very bad (if not illegal) to have a "tampered with" device. The German branch of the "global guerilla innovation network[xiii]", which is a privacy activist group, developed an RFID-zapper that emulates the microwave oven method in a portable device.[xiv]

The RFID-zapper is constructed by modifying a standard film camera converting it into a short-range RFID-killing device.[xv]

But, is zapping your RFID tag the best thing to do? In my above protocol, having an unreadable device doesn't solve anything. In the worst case scenario, if the device fails and the person at the checkpoint cannot verify that you've been vaccinated, you're in for trouble (apparently). If you've been vaccinated already and you can't prove it, you're likely to get another dose of the vaccine.

So what? I'll just cut the thing off and throw it away. If you already have the device, you've been vaccinated according to the descriptions of the plan in the videos. You're already in the system. The only conceivable reason I could think of to remove it once it has been issued to you is over privacy concerns and the ability of the government to track your movements. I think that's a valid concern if this plan comes to reality. However, the same pitfalls exist as the above scenario where a person just zaps their bracelet. What happens when you do get to a checkpoint and you have to give up identification and you DON'T have your issued bracelet? Would you be in trouble for "destroying Federal property" or tampering? Would you be considered a "problem citizen" for protesting the bracelet by cutting it off?

I don't know the answers about this, but once you are tagged you are in the "system" and trying to avoid the "system" by removing your tag could have serious consequences.

What about "cloning" or "skimming" someone else's bracelet? I don't think that would work, either. The purpose of a unique identifier is that it could be used to look up more information about the wearer. Even if you memorized the basic information (like the name and address) of the person who's bracelet you cloned, there is always the chance that the official would query the government database and ask you something you could not answer or worst yet, have a picture that doesn't look like you. Plus, what if that person you cloned information from was being queried 200 miles away from your location at another checkpoint – at the same time? A savvy programmer would have built into the government system such safeguards. A warning would be displayed to the person at the checkpoint that someone with the same bracelet ID just got scanned. Now, you are both in trouble.

What happens if you get someone to steal a box full of those bracelets before they are used? Couldn't you program them yourself? In my proposed protocol, it wouldn't really matter. With the heart of the system being the government database, the stolen bracelets and associated unique identifier numbers wouldn't have valid entries in the database. You would always be at risk of having the person at the checkpoint query the database and nothing would be returned. (Or worse, the associated identifier would come back as "stolen" and you would be detained.) Furthermore, programming the bracelet to have your personal information may be impossible without stealing a RFID reader/writer along with the box of bracelets. As we can see from the FAQ page about U.S. passports, the use of Public Key Infrastructure, BAC (Basic Access Control), and other security measures make it difficult to program your own passport chip. (It can be done, however.)[xvi]

What Can You Really Do, Then?

After thinking about the above scenarios, it seems that there may not be a way to do anything once you are tagged with a bracelet. I think that's true and that brings this article to my conclusions about RFID and what we can actually do about it… before we are individually tagged.

I'm reminded of a line from the old movie "Wargames". During the dramatic end of the movie, the WOPR computer started playing simulations for all possible scenarios of "Global Thermonuclear War" before launching the United States' missiles. After WOPR finds that all possible scenarios end in a

stalemate and nuclear war is a pointless exercise, it stands down and states, “A strange game. The only winning move is not to play.”

That is my only real answer to this scenario of H1N1 “Global Thermonuclear War” if the government attempts to implement RFID bracelets. We will quickly find ourselves in a stalemate if we have to wear the bracelets. I think the answer is to not play the game at all. Simply, I believe that we should avoid this kind of move by our government at all costs.

The only way we can avoid the dangerous “what if scenarios”, some of which I listed above, is to not be a pawn in the game. If RFID is going to be implemented, GET OUT OF TOWN. If checkpoints and roadblocks are instituted, avoid them and SPREAD THE WORD to others so they can avoid them. Inform people right away if you EVER see one of these.

By now, we should all have “bug out plans” in place and supplies to take care of ourselves. If for no other reason, we should have these supplies and plans in the event of a natural disaster. If you don’t have these things, PREPARE NOW. I’d rather see that you prepared and didn’t need anything rather than see you caught unprepared for a worst-case scenario.

BUT, the above “GET OUT OF TOWN” plan presumes that we’re already seeing the bracelets come out of the shadows and get attached to people. We (as activists and voters) have some time left to be heard and to let our lawmakers know that WE WILL NOT STAND FOR THIS KIND OF ACTION.

Speak loudly and start to ask questions. Call your lawmakers or your local and state governments and ask if there are any tracking plans like this in place. Start a storm of concerned citizens trying to get answers. GET INVOVLED AND GET TO THE BOTTOM OF IT NOW!

We can see results. Just look at how the story about the “American Police Force” fiasco unfolded in Hardin, Montana. Citizens and alternative media started to ask questions and bombard people with demands for answers. In a little under two weeks, concerned people all over this country got the jump on a terrible situation and quite possibly diffused it. Mainstream media outlets were “scooped” by citizen reporting and alternative websites and are now covering the story AFTER THE FACT!

We need that kind of action to get answers to this H1N1 RFID bracelet story. Otherwise, we’re all pondering the “what if scenarios” and we may be caught off-guard just like the people of Hardin were when black Mercedes SUVs rolled into town sporting the APF logo with the words “City of Hardin Police Force”.

Furthermore, we need tangible evidence of the existence of this plan. We need pictures of the actual bracelets. We need people to tell us what they know. We need to see what is really happening instead of videos of individuals telling us what they believe is happening.

Don’t get me wrong. I applaud these people if they are speaking the truth and not just hyperbole. If they are indeed speaking the truth, this is our story… all of us. Grab it and own it like the Hardin story and let’s get to the bottom of it before it is too late.

Please get involved and COMMENT!

[i] http://www.bibliotheca-rfid.com/What_Is_RFID
[ii] http://www.hitachi-eu.com/mu/Products/Mu%2...ata%20Sheet.pdf
[iii] http://www.hitachi.co.jp/Prod/mu-chip/

[iv] http://www.hitachi.co.jp/Prod/mu-chip/
[v] http://www.hitachi-eu.com/mu/Products/Mu%20Chip.htm "The Mu chip requires an external antenna and being a passive tag requires no battery, thus enabling a very long lifespan."
[vi] http://travel.state.gov/passport/eppt/eppt_2498.html
[vii] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_key_infrastructure
[viii] http://travel.state.gov/passport/eppt/eppt_2788.html#One
[ix] http://www.defenselink.mil/releases/releas...?releaseid=5725
[x] http://www.acq.osd.mil/log/rfid/guide/supp...o_guide_v12.pdf
[xi] http://boingboing.net/2008/04/25/howto-killblock-an-r.html
[xii] http://www.spychips.com/blog/2006/03/how_t...ps_in_yo_1.html
[xiii] http://globalguerrillas.typepad.com/globalguerrillas/
[xiv] https://events.ccc.de/congress/2005/static/...r(EN)_77f3.html
[xv] http://globalguerrillas.typepad.com/global...ns_the_rfi.html
[xvi] http://travel.state.gov/passport/eppt/eppt_2788.html#Twelve

kalongi - October 22, 2009 09:45 AM (GMT)

VeriChip Corporation and RECEPTORS LLC to Unveil Development Details of Virus Triage Detection System for the H1N1 Virus and In Vivo Glucose-Sensing RFID Microchip at Grand Hyatt in New York on October 22

http://www.nasdaq.com//aspxcontent/newssto...2F2009+9%3A00AM

DELRAY BEACH, Fla. & CHASKA, Minn.--(BUSINESS WIRE)-- VeriChip Corporation ("VeriChip") (NASDAQ:CHIP) and its development partner RECEPTORS LLC ("RECEPTORS"), a technology company whose AFFINITY by DESIGN™ chemistry platform can be applied to the development of selective binding products, announced today they will host an event for the medical, patient and investor communities on October 22, 2009, in New York to unveil details of their virus triage detection system for the H1N1 virus and Phase II development of an in vivo glucose-sensing RFID microchip. The companies will also provide a product demonstration of the virus triage detection system currently being developed.

The event will take place at the Grand Hyatt at 4:30 p.m. ET and feature a presentation by Robert E. Carlson, Ph.D., President and Chief Science Officer of RECEPTORS LLC, and an expert in the field of proteomics and the development of artificial receptors. Parties interested in attending the New York event should contact Allison Tomek at (561) 805-8008 or at atomek@verichipcorp.com as soon as possible. Space is limited and registration will be accepted on a first-come, first-served basis.

The virus triage detection system is intended to initially provide two levels of identification within minutes. Once developed, utilizing a simple test tube or strip device format that can be combined with an inexpensive reader, it is expected that the first level will prep the sample and identify the agent as a flu or non-flu virus, and the second level will sub-type (e.g. H1N1) classify the flu virus and alert the user to the presence of pandemic threat viruses. Additionally, VeriChip believes the influenza triage diagnostic system will be scalable and will be able to be rapidly adapted to identify new strains of influenza and other viruses as they evolve, giving the virus triage detection system value for future testing applications in healthcare.

VeriChip previously announced in November 2008 that RECEPTORS completed Phase I of the

project, which demonstrated the proof-of-concept foundation of the glucose-sensing system. The companies expect Phase II will demonstrate a glucose concentration response in the presence of blood and interstitial fluid matrix components. The companies published a white paper entitled, "Development of an Implantable Glucose Sensor," which outlines the product's development and is available at www.verichipcorp.com.

About RECEPTORS LLC

RECEPTORS LLC develops SMART MATERIALS products for laboratory, clinical, industrial hygiene and healthcare use that selectively capture and measure chemical, biochemical and cellular targets from complex biological, environmental or industrial samples. The Company's patented AFFINITY by DESIGN™ platform has broad applicability, ranging from the isolation of disease pathway proteins for drug discovery and production of therapeutic antibodies, to the capture of bacteria and viruses for disinfection and diagnostic purposes. RECEPTORS LLC is a private company based in suburban Minneapolis, Minnesota. For further information please visit http://www.receptorsllc.com.

About VeriChip Corporation

VeriChip Corporation, headquartered in Delray Beach, Florida, has developed the VeriMed™ Health Link System for rapidly and accurately identifying people who arrive in an emergency room and are unable to communicate. This system uses the first human-implantable passive RFID microchip and corresponding personal health record, cleared for medical use in October 2004 by the United States Food and Drug Administration.

On September 8, 2009, VeriChip Corporation announced it agreed to acquire Steel Vault Corporation (OTCBB:SVUL) to form PositiveID Corporation. PositiveID will provide identification technologies and tools to protect consumers and businesses. The companies expect the merger to close in the fourth quarter of 2009.

For more information on VeriChip, please call 1-800-970-2447, or e-mail info@verichipcorp.com. Additional information can be found online at www.verichipcorp.com.

Statements about VeriChip's future expectations, including its development of a triage detection system, the expectation that the triage detection system, if developed, will function as intended, including the ability to provide two levels of identification within minutes, and be a marketable product, the belief that the influenza triage diagnostic system will be scalable and will be able to be rapidly adapted to identify new strains of influenza and other viruses as they evolve, giving the virus detection triage system value for future testing applications in healthcare, the expectation that Phase II will demonstrate a glucose concentration response in the presence of blood and interstitial fluid matrix components, the ability of RECEPTORS LLC to complete the Phase II goal, and all other statements in this press release other than historical facts are "forward-looking statements" within the meaning of Section 27A of the Securities Act of 1933, Section 21E of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, and as that term is defined in the Private Litigation Reform Act of 1995. Such forward-looking statements involve risks and uncertainties and are subject to change at any time, and VeriChip's actual results could differ materially from expected results. These risks and uncertainties include the Company's ability to successfully develop and commercialize the microchip, the market acceptance of the microchip, the Company's and RECEPTORS' ability to develop a microchip, the validity, scope and enforceability of the Company's patents and those related to the microchip, the protection afforded by the Company's patents and those related to the microchip, the Company's ability to complete the development phases in certain time frames, government regulations relating to the microchip, the Company's ability to fund the continued development of the microchip, the timing and success of

submission, acceptance and approval of required regulatory filings; as well as certain other risks. Additional information about these and other factors that could affect the Company's business is set forth in the Company's various filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission, including those set forth in the Company's 10-K filed on February 12, 2009, under the caption "Risk Factors." The Company undertakes no obligation to update or release any revisions to these forward-looking statements to reflect events or circumstances after the date of this statement or to reflect the occurrence of unanticipated events, except as required by law.

Additional Information and Where to Find It

On September 8, 2009, VeriChip and Steel Vault issued a joint press release announcing the signing of an Agreement and Plan of Reorganization, among VeriChip, Steel Vault and VeriChip Acquisition Corp., a Delaware corporation and wholly-owned subsidiary of VeriChip (the "Acquisition Subsidiary"), pursuant to which the Acquisition Subsidiary will be merged with and into Steel Vault, with Steel Vault surviving and becoming a wholly-owned subsidiary of VeriChip (the "Merger"). Upon the consummation of the Merger, each outstanding share of Steel Vault's common stock will be converted into 0.5 shares of VeriChip common stock.

In connection with the Merger, VeriChip filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") a Registration Statement on Form S-4 that will contain a Joint Proxy Statement/Prospectus of VeriChip and Steel Vault. Investors and security holders are urged to read the Registration Statement and the Joint Proxy Statement/Prospectus carefully because they contain important information about VeriChip, Steel Vault and the proposed transaction. The Joint Proxy Statement/Prospectus and other relevant materials (when they become available), and any other documents filed with the SEC, may be obtained free of charge at the SEC's web site (www.sec.gov). In addition, investors and security holders may obtain a free copy of other documents filed by VeriChip or Steel Vault by directing a written request, as appropriate, to VeriChip at 1690 South Congress Avenue, Suite 200 Delray Beach, Florida 33445, Attention: Investor Relations, or to Steel Vault at 1690 South Congress Avenue, Suite 200 Delray Beach, Florida 33445, Attention: Investor Relations. Investors and security holders are urged to read the Joint Proxy Statement/Prospectus and the other relevant materials before making any voting or investment decision with respect to the proposed transaction.

VeriChip, Steel Vault and their respective directors and executive officers may be deemed to be participants in the solicitation of proxies in connection with the proposed transaction.

Information regarding the interests of these directors and executive officers in the proposed transaction will be included in the Joint Proxy Statement/Prospectus referred to above. Additional information regarding the directors and executive officers of VeriChip is also included in VeriChip's Form 10-K, which was filed with the SEC on February 12, 2009. Additional information regarding the directors and executive officers of Steel Vault is also included in Steel Vault's proxy statement (Form DEF 14A) for the 2009 annual meeting of Steel Vault's stockholders, which was filed with the SEC on February 9, 2009, as amended. These documents are available free of charge at the SEC's website (www.sec.gov) and by contacting Investor Relations at the addresses above.

Source: VeriChip Corporation

craig-oxley - October 31, 2009 02:39 PM (GMT)

Are Populations Being Primed For Nano-Microchips Inside Vaccines?

Friday, 30 October 2009 16:50
http://preventdisease.com/news/09/100509_i...icrochips.shtml

It's almost surreal, like something out of a sci-fi flick, but nano-microchips invisible to the naked eye are a reality that are already being hosted in wide-range of applications. The question is, how long will it take governments and big pharma to immerse nano-microchips inside of vaccines to tag and surveil global populations?

Nanotechnology deals with structures smaller than one micrometer (less than 1/30th the width of a human hair), and involves developing materials or devices within that size. To put the size of a nanometer in perspective, it is 100,000 times smaller than the width of a human hair.

More than ten years ago, simple low-cost techniques improved the design and manufacture of nano-microchips. That unlocked a multitude of methodologies for their manufacture in a wide-range of applications including optical, biological, and electronic devices.

The joint use of nanoelectronics, photolithography, and new biomaterials, have enabled the required manufacturing technology towards nanorobots for common medical applications, such as surgical instrumentation, diagnosis and drug delivery.

Japan's Hitachi says it has developed the world's smallest and thinnest microchip, that can be embedded in paper to track down parcels or prove the authenticity of a document. The integrated circuit (IC) chip is as minute as a speck of dust.

Nanoelectrodes implanted in the brain are increasingly being used to manage neurological disorders. Mohammad Reza Abidian, a post-doctoral researcher at the U-M Department of Biomedical Engineering said that polymers in nanotubes "are biocompatible and have both electronic and ionic conductivity." He further stated "therefore, these materials are good candidates for biomedical applications such as neural interfaces, biosensors and drug delivery systems."

Depending on the objectives of such studies, research could theoretically pave the way for smart recording electrodes that can deliver drugs to positively or negatively affect the immune response.

Through nanotechnology, researchers have also been able to create artificial pores able to transmit nanoscale materials through membranes.

A UC biomedical engineering study appearing in the journal Nature Nanotechnology, Sept. 27, 2009, successfully inserted the modified core of a nanomotor, a microscopic biological machine, into a lipid membrane. The resulting channel enabled them to move both single- and double-stranded DNA through the membrane.

Professor Peixuan Guo who led the study said past work with biological channels has been focused on channels large enough to move only single-stranded genetic material.

"Since the genomic DNA of human, animals, plants, fungus and bacteria are double stranded, the development of single pore system that can sequence double-stranded DNA is very important," he says.

Such engineered channels could have applications in nano-sensing, DNA sequencing, drug loading,

including innovative techniques to implement DNA packaging mechanisms of viral nanomotors and vaccine delivery.

"The idea that a DNA molecule travels through the nanopore, advancing nucleotide by nucleotide, could lead to the development of a single pore DNA sequencing apparatus, an area of strong national interest," Guo said.

Scientists working at Queen Mary, University of London, have developed micrometer-sized capsules to safely deliver drugs inside living cells. These "micro shuttles" could hypothetically be loaded with a specific microchip controlling the dose of medication to be opened remotely, releasing their contents. Besides monitoring the dosage, the same microchip could be used to surveil the patient in conjunction with various tracking systems.

Scientists in the United Kingdom have recently reported advances towards overcoming key challenges in nanotechnology. They demonstrated how nanoparticles could move quickly in a desired direction without help from outside forces. Their achievement has broad implications, the scientists say, raising the possibility of coaxing cells to move and grow in specific directions.

Doug Dorst, a microbiologist and vaccine critic in South Wales, says these advances have an immense appeal to vaccine makers. "Biotech companies and their researchers have quickly moved most funding initiatives towards nanotechnology to increase the potency of their vaccines," he said. If microorganisms inside of vaccines can be coaxed into targeting or invading specific cells, they could achieve their goal at an accelerated rate over conventional vaccines. "Depending on which side of the vaccine debate you're on, whether pro or con, nanobots inside vaccine preparations could advance their effectiveness exponentially by either dramatically improving or destroying immunity depending on their design," he added.

Dorst claims that present day nanobot technology could just as easily be used to advance biological weapons as they can to advance human health. "For every fear that biotech propaganda proliferates about deadly diseases and how vaccines prevent them, it is one more lie to incrementally convince the masses that vaccines are effective."

The worry for Dorst is that one day vaccines "will do what they've always been intended for...control of the global populace."

Nanoemulsion platforms are already capable of developing vaccines from very diverse materials. Mixtures of soybean oil, alcohol, water and detergents can be emulsified into ultra-small particles smaller than 400 nanometers wide (about 1/200th the width of a human hair). These could be combined with any number of nano-microchips with all or part of disease-causing microbes to trigger the body's immune system.

In 2007 researchers at the Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL) announced in an article in the journal, Nature Biotechnology, that they had developed a “nanoparticle that can deliver vaccines more effectively, with fewer side effects, and at a fraction of the cost of current vaccine technologies.” The article went on to describe the effects of their breakthrough: “At a mere 25 nanometers, these particles are so tiny that once injected, they flow through the skin’s extracellular matrix, making a beeline to the lymph nodes. Within minutes, they’ve reached a concentration of DCs thousands of times greater than in the skin."

Russia has recently announced a new manufacturing plant that will strictly produce nano-vaccines. Project plans include development of two vaccines for human flu and bird flu and three

biopharmaceuticals for boosting the immune system and increasing the efficiency of antibacterial and antiviral drugs, among other initiatives.

The human body is very resistant to nanoparticles that attempt to invade human cells. Scientists are intensely investigating methods to disrupt human enzymes that may degrade nanoparticles. Experts at the University of Liverpool found a way around this obstacle that could mean more efficient, topical drugs in the future, which could act a whole lot faster than the ones currently in use.

All these nanotechnological advances raise many issues and concerns about the toxicity and environmental impact of nanomaterials, and their potential effects on medicine, global economics, as well as speculation about government surveillance. These concerns have led to a debate among advocacy groups and governments on whether special regulation of nanotechnology is warranted.

The Environmental Protection Agency issued a news release last week saying that it had “today outlined a new research strategy to better understand how manufactured nanomaterials may harm human health and the environment.” Interesting as that strategy document is, it was hardly hot off the presses.

Indeed, many companies advertise their use of such billionth-of-a-meter-scale constituents as a measure of a product's state-of-the-art status, implying that ultra-small ingredients are an inherently good thing. They aren’t. Nor does size necessarily make these materials worse than others. At this point it's just maddeningly unpredictable what nano things will do.

Proponents of nanotechnology are very critical of regulatory measures that may impeed its progression. Many of these critics have staunchly dismissed concerns as being fear-hyped conspiracy theories based on science fiction.

In the popular video game series Metal Gear Solid, many characters and soldiers in general, have "nanomachines" in their bloodstream, and are used to block pain, allow members of fire teams/patrols to share sensory information, heal bodily damage, as well as manipulating viruses central to video game's plot line.

Through the use of special effects and computer-generated imagery, several blockbusters starring Keanu Reeves including The Matrix Trilogy and The Day the Earth Stood Still, have dramatized how nanobots could effectively take control of their organic and inorganic targets.

Star Trek episodes and their theatrical releases such as Star Trek: First Contact have also depicted how nanoprobes (nanites) could infect an individual's bloodstream through a pair of tubules.

Regardless of the recurring themes of nanobots in video games, sci-fi shows and movies, nanotechnology is a reality, and nano-microchips are well on their way to being utilized in ways which may be detrimental to human health and freedom on a global scale.

The development of nano-microchips are a major thrust of governments and pharmaceutical industries who want the ultimate power and leverage over global populations for more profit and more control.

In December 2000, Former Chief Medical Officer of Finland, Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde, MD stated that it is technically possible for every newborn to be injected with a microchip, which could then function to identify the person for the rest of his or her life. Such plans are secretly being discussed in the U.S. without any public airing of the privacy issues involved.

Today's microchips operate by means of low-frequency radio waves that target them. With the help of satellites, the implanted person can be tracked anywhere on the globe. Such a technique was among a number tested in the Iraq war, according to Dr. Carl Sanders, who invented the intelligence-manned interface (IMI) biotic, which is injected into people. (Earlier during the Vietnam War, soldiers were injected with the Rambo chip, designed to increase adrenaline flow into the bloodstream.) The 20-billion-bit/second supercomputers at the U.S. National Security Agency (NSA) could now "see and hear" what soldiers experience in the battlefield with a remote monitoring system (RMS).

When a 5-micromillimeter microchip (the diameter of a strand of hair is 50 micromillimeters) is placed into optical nerve of the eye, it draws neuroimpulses from the brain that embody the experiences, smells, sights, and voice of the implanted person. Once transferred and stored in a computer, these neuroimpulses can be projected back to the person’s brain via the microchip to be reexperienced. Using a RMS, a land-based computer operator can send electromagnetic messages (encoded as signals) to the nervous system, affecting the target's performance. With RMS, healthy persons can be induced to see hallucinations and to hear voices in their heads.

Every thought, reaction, hearing, and visual observation causes a certain neurological potential, spikes, and patterns in the brain and its electromagnetic fields, which can now be decoded into thoughts, pictures, and voices. Electromagnetic stimulation can therefore change a person's brainwaves and affect muscular activity, causing painful muscular cramps experienced as torture.

The NSA's electronic surveillance system can simultaneously follow and handle millions of people. Each of us has a unique bioelectrical resonance frequency in the brain, just as we have unique fingerprints. With electromagnetic frequency (EMF) brain stimulation fully coded, pulsating electromagnetic signals can be sent to the brain, causing the desired voice and visual effects to be experienced by the target. This is a form of electronic warfare. U.S. astronauts were implanted before they were sent into space so their thoughts could be followed and all their emotions could be registered 24 hours a day.

The mass media has not reported that an implanted person's privacy vanishes for the rest of his or her life. S/he can be manipulated in many ways. Using different frequencies, the secret controller of this equipment can even change a person's emotional life. S/he can be made aggressive or lethargic. Sexuality can be artificially influenced. Thought signals and subconscious thinking can be read, dreams affected and even induced, all without the knowledge or consent of the implanted person.

This secret technology has been used by military forces in certain NATO countries since the 1980s without civilian and academic populations having heard anything about it. Thus, little information about such invasive mind-control systems is available in professional and academic journals.

The NSA's Signals Intelligence group can remotely monitor information from human brains by decoding the evoked potentials (3.50HZ, 5 milliwatt) emitted by the brain. Prisoner experimentees in both Gothenburg, Sweden and Vienna, Austria have been found to have evident brain lesions. Diminished blood circulation and lack of oxygen in the right temporal frontal lobes result where brain implants are usually operative. A Finnish experimentee experienced brain atrophy and intermittent attacks of unconsciousness due to lack of oxygen.

Targeting people’s brain functions with electromagnetic fields and beams (from helicopters and airplanes, satellites, from parked vans, neighboring houses, telephone poles, electrical appliances, mobile phones, TV, radio, etc.) is part of the radiation problem that should be addressed by democratically elected governments. However, there is currently no interest by any national government to seriously address this issue.

The timeline for integrating nano-microchips inside of vaccines is speculative. It could be just a few years, months or perhaps it is here and we already unaware of their integration within pharmaceuticals. Regardless, due to the many military and political advantages, their implementation is inevitable.

However fraudulent, it was an imperative for world powers and pharmaceutical cartels to promote the effectiveness of vaccinations and enact national pandemic preparedness policies which mandate vaccinations.

In 2005 the World Health Organization (WHO) developed international health regulations that would bind all 194 member countries to pandemic emergency guidelines which could enforce such a mandate. Without these procedures of public health (and propagandized vaccine campaigns) in place, there would be little or no voluntary cooperation from the public to roll up their sleeves and accept the inoculations. Public participation is an essential tool that will soon allow big pharma to inject the most effective surveillence tool ever designed into billions of people.

Although nanotechnology manufacturing is currently available on a global scale, before biotech companies are able to initiate mass production and testing of nano-microchips inside of vaccines, they will likely sell the idea to the public. Through various "health enhancement scenarios" they will encourage participation and publicly announce regulatory approval from the same policies and regulatory agencies they helped create.

By mid-summer of 2009, the WHO and the Center of Disease Control (CDC) effectively hyped a false flu pandemic and convinced the world to submit to H1N1 vaccines. Additional doses of propaganda and possibly a biological event, may equally convince populations to knowingly accept microchips inside of vaccines under the guise of a "greater good" for humanity.

When our brain functions are already connected to supercomputers by means of radio implants and microchips, it will be too late for protest. This threat can be defeated only by educating the public, using available literature on biotelemetry, nanorobotics and information exchanged at international congresses.

The time to act is now!

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/S4CjZ-OkGDs&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S4CjZ-OkGDs&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fIX7wCKDuZE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fIX7wCKDuZE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XVWNlvI-eB4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XVWNlvI-eB4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Rfv6WJ_h3rM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Rfv6WJ_h3rM&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

SUSTAINABLE FUTURES INTERVIEW:
The Truth About the H1N1 Vaccine

[dohtml] <b>Part 1
<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer1" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=1&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/part1_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>

Part 2
<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer2" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=2&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/part2_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>

Part 3
<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer3" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=3&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/
part3_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>

Part 4
<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer4" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=4&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/
part4_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>

Part 5

<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer5" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=5&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/part5_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>

Part 6
<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer6" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=6&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/part6_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>

Part 7
<script language="JavaScript" src="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/audio-player.js"></script>

<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
data="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf"
id="audioplayer7" height="24" width="290">

<param name="movie" value="http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/player.swf">

<param name="FlashVars" value="playerID=7&soundFile=http://www.preventdisease.com/audio/part7_SFRF.mp3">

<param name="quality" value="high">

<param name="menu" value="false">

<param name="wmode" value="transparent">

</object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 4, 2009 01:58 PM (GMT)

Flashback: UK newspaper reports on plan to chip people under swine flu jab pretext in 1989

Tuesday, 03 November 2009 10:29

http://ronpaul.blog.de/2009/10/28/zeitungs...mpfung-7264434/

The UK newspaper "The Sun" carried a prophetic report on 1. August 1989 with the headline "Big Brother's Coming" outlining secret government plans to implant microchips, also under the pretext of a swine flu pandemic, into every person in order to obtain total control of populations.

The report could have been written today as governments prepare to implement mass "swine flu" vaccinations with an untested and toxic jab and many sources say there will be a nanochip in the syringes to be issued by governments.

BIG BROTHER'S COMING!

Revealed: Secret plan to tag every man, woman and child

CODED MICROCHIPS implanted in every person in the country would tie all of us into a master computer that could track anyone down at any moment, and plans for such a system are already under way whether you like it or not!

by JOE FRIGGENTI

"The secret scheme is being touted as a service for the protection of the people by high government officials, but some insiders who object to the move say it's just another way for Big Brother to control its vcia.

Transmitters

"Top-level national security agents are trying to convince sources in the Bush Administration to begin the project in which every man, woman and child will be implanted with a tiny transmitter," claims Davis Milsrand, a critic of government intervention who says he has secured leaked information from inside sources.

"They're trying to sell this will be a good way for authorities to quickly track down missing persons and children, as well as criminals and spies.

Injections

"But with the advanced technology of today, everything about you could be contained in one tiny microchip, which would be connected to a government computer.

"Any government agency will know what any person has done and is doing at any time."

Other sources say the tiny transmitters can be injected painlessly from a tiny gun in humans without them even knowing it through a nationwide "nation" program.

...all the government would have to do is make up something like the swine flu vaccine," Milsrand says.

"Imagine if they said there was a vaccine for AIDS. People would rush in droves to get shots.

"The doctors themselves may not even know what they're injecting. They could be told the microchips are genetic implants that reprogram the body into fighting disease."

He adds: "The program would require all federal, state and local government workers to undergo the injections.

"It would only be a matter of time before everyone is implanted with a microchip, a slave to the government."

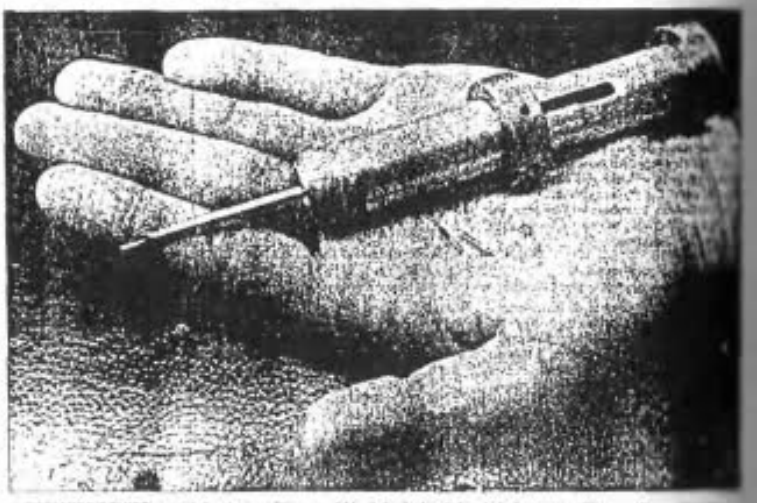

• TINY MICROCHIPS containing transmitters could be injected painlessly in humans with a small gun like this

No-sleep diet keeps you wide awake

IF YOU THINK there just aren't enough hours in the day, you can now get added time — thanks to a revolutionary new sleep method that helps people stay up nearly all night.

The new sleep system is called "Micro-Somnia," and it's billed as "The Entrepreneur's Guide to Sleep Reduction" by sleep management researcher Benjamin Plumb of Miami.

Plumb gets only 4½ hours of sleep each night and has a few brief catnaps during the day.

He says that through Micro-Somnia he hopes to introduce short sleep "as a safe viable tool for people to use in increasing productivity."

Writes

The researcher cut red meat out of his diet, eats less gooey sweets, takes daily naps and avoids doing high-impact exercises in his leisure time.

He eats stuff like beans, rice and tofu, and does light exercises like walking and yoga.

Besides his prescribed diet and exercise regimen, the tireless sleep expert says he writes down his goals for the next day before retiring for the night — so he'll wake up excited the next morning.

Plumb says his brand of sleep management is only for "highly motivated, extremely goal-driven adults" because children and pregnant women require more sleep for health reasons.

Some super successful people like Winston Churchill, Napoleon and Thomas Edison worked wonders while catching only a few winks a night, he notes.

But they were born short sleepers and their [illegible] came naturally.

Now, however, Plumb says his program can make short sleepers out of sleepaholics who [illegible] nine or 10 hours each night huddled under the covers.

He figures the best candidates for his Micro-Somnia system are corporate types who [illegible] be awake pursuing their goals than wasting their time in bed.

August 1, 1988

kalongi - November 17, 2009 02:30 PM (GMT)

Hitachi's new official microchips are 63 times smaller than in 2003: come in syringes.

Last Updated on Tuesday, 17 November 2009 11:16
http://www.theflucase.com/index.php?option...emid=64&lang=en

Hitachi's new official microchips are 63 times smaller than in 2003: come in syringes.

user posted image

Left: the older bigger size in 2003. Right: the new size compared to a human hair.

user posted image

"Syringe made of PP, with hitag s256 chip inside."

This syringe is an older model aimed at tagging animals with a much larger chip than shown above. The very small chips now commercially available are small enough to be hidden inside a syringe (numerous reports are coming in stating that the "swine flu" vaccine has to be injected using special syringes). A syringe could be loaded with such a chip without anyone being able to see it with thei bare eyes, even if they searched for it, since it is so small. One would need to search the needle and the container of the syringe using a microscope to be able to find it.

In the human body, we have received reports that the chip are able to function using the electricity within the body and the body's own electro magnetic field. If the syringe used is listed next to the person who received the shot in a database, the tagging would be successful and the individual would now be a subject of an incredible and unprecedented invasion of privacy.

If the shot is not entered into a data base together with the receiver, there are many other possible ways to connect the chip to the host. We have heard suggestions that when using an ATM machine, it could detect the chip and connect it to the card user when standing in front of the machine. Several similar scenarios are also possible.

tichan.pet - November 18, 2009 11:57 AM (GMT)

Scary

This is the mark of the beast and of the political religous system of one world order

One day you will think you get a flew shot and you won't even know that your microchiped.

In a few years no one will be able to operate without it.
There won't be any money because everything will be downloaded into your chip.

And they will control our moods and brain to do what they want

craig-oxley - November 21, 2009 04:19 PM (GMT)

Michael Leitner calls me "mentally ill" for saying there is
evidence nano chips will be in the swine flu syringes

Friday, 20 November 2009 14:35

Michael Leitner has sent an email concerning the criminal charges to be filed against him for spreading verifiable lies about me, denying he works in the interests of Big Pharma and the banksters (a freemason?) as might be expected. Interestingly, he also claims any state prosecutor will through out my case simply because I report the evidence that nano chips will be in the swine flu jab syringes. He says to report this evidence is proof of my being mental ill and my "journalistic methods" even though anyone who does a quick google search can see that nanochips are used in syringes today, and that putting them in swine flu syringes is technically very possible. These syringes are issued by the government and each one has a bar code which is then attached to the person's medical sheet

after they have taken the jab. Since Michael Leitner has made claims about me that can be proven to be lies, spread maliciously and intentionally, he has indeed boxed himself into a corner, and personal vilification and a pathetic defence of his integrity is all that is left for him.

He even admits he has lied indirectly and reveals he has changed some of his "claims" about my donations. Leitner is just the latest after the newspapers BILD and Kurier to perform a hit piece against me, aiming to discredit the facts, documents and information that I present that the swine flu vaccines are dangerous and deliberately designed to be so when used under the pretext of a pandemic emergency. It is well known in the USA, in the meantime, that not just the corporate media but also the alternative media and anti vaccine groups are infiltrated as part of a programme to control the opposition.

It is no surprise, therefore, that the same applies to the German alternative media and anti vaccine groups. This is Leitner's email devoid of facts and logic but heavy on insults:

Sehr geehrte Jane Bürgermeister! Sie haben Recht, ich arbeite für Baxter. Ich fühle mich erleichtert, dass jemand mich endlich durchschaut hat! Ich habe Baxter bereits gebeten, mir einen neuen Wagen zu bestellen. Mein 19 Jahre alter Astra sieht ziemlich schäbig aus und am Ende geht die Aktie von Baxter in den Keller, weil Wall Street denkt: "Wenn Baxter nicht mal seine Agenten bezahlen kann, muss es um die Firma sehr finster aussehen". Ich sehe Ihrer Anzeige mehr als gelassen entgegen. Vielleicht sind Sie so nett und fügen Ihrer Anzeige meinen Artikel gleich bei, dann muss ich das nicht tun und die Anzeige geht gleich in den Papierkorb, ohne dass ich Geld für Porto aufwenden muss. Es dürfte genügen, einem Staatsanwalt ihre Behauptung von Nano-Chips in den Impfungen zu unterbreiten, damit er sich ein Bild von ihrem geistigen Zustand bzw Ihren journalistischen Methoden machen kann. Aber ich möchte Ihnen gleichzeitig versichern, dass Sie auf rein menschlicher Ebene mein tiefes und aufrichtiges Mitgefühl haben. Ich wünsche ihnen, wenn Sie irgendwann aus dieser Phase erwachen, dass Sie dann jemanden haben, der Sie auffängt und Ihnen hilft, wieder ins wirkliche Leben zurückzukehren. Den Fehler bei der Berechnung des Umfanges der Spenden habe ich im übrigen direkt nach Ihrem Hinweis bereits beseitigt. http://virushauptquartier.de/JB.pdf . Ich bitte um Verständnis, dass ich weitere Schreiben von Ihnen nicht beantworten werde. Kranke Menschen haben die Angewohnheit, andere in ihre verdrehte Welt zu verwickeln und das Leben ist zu kurz, um sich mit solchen Dingen zu befassen. Ich wünsche Ihnen alles Gute und verbleibe in Hoffnung, dass es Ihnen bald besser geht Michael Leitner

craig-oxley - November 25, 2009 04:13 PM (GMT)

SWISS SOLDIER REPORTS PREAPARATIONS FOR FORCED
SWINE FLU VACCINATION CAMPAIGN UNDERWAY

Tuesday, 24 November 2009 20:39

A Swiss soldier serving in Bremgarten, Aargau, where military units for disaster management are stationed, has said that medical units are preparing to carry out an operation to give all Swiss soldiers the swine flu jab by force if necessary.

http://www.kaserne-bremgarten.ch/kaserne/ueberuns.html

The soldier said that a doctor at the base also explained that every swine flu jab has a special needle with a bar code.

The bar code is registered for every person who takes the jab and then sent to the Federal Ministry for Health, the Bundesamt für Gesundheit.

The military doctor said he didn't know why a special needle was needed but there are many reports of a nanochip in the needle.

The soldier said that the medical troops are preparing for a "serious scenario."

Every soldier belonging to the medical unit has to prepare to vaccinate every other soldier whether they want to be vaccinated or not in a "worst case scenario".

He said he considered forced vaccination to be inevitable.

The soldier's supports an earlier report that Swiss soldiers belonging to medical units are being called up and trained for a mass forced vaccination campaign.

This is the email in German:

Da ich momentan im Militär tätig bin, hab ich mich mal bei der Krankenabteilung auf dem Waffenplatz Bremgarten AG erkundigt, wo es zur Abwechslung gute Ärzte hat, welche nicht einfach mal in jedem Fall Schmerzmittel verschreiben. :)

Auch im Militär ist die Sau los wegen der Soiligripp. Diesen Freitag gehen alle mit Ihrem Impfausweis vorbei und können sich impfen lassen.

Nun hab ich den Chefarzt mal auf die Nadeln angesprochen. Es ist definitiv so, dass für jeden Impfling eine ganz neue, spezielle Nadel bereit steht, welche einen Strichcode enthält.

Dieser Strichcode wird für den jeweiligen Impfling registriert und schlussendlich ans BAG geschickt. Warum und wieso eine neue, spezielle Nadel benötigt wird, weiss er nicht. Ich werde sie mir diesen Freitag aber selbstverständlich genau unter die Lupe nehmen. :)

Weitere Angehörige der Armee müssen sich in Acht nehmen:

Bei den Sanitätstruppen rüstet man sich für den "Ernsteinsatz". Alle Soldaten der San Trp müssen/ mussten sich vorbereiten um in einem Ernstfall auszurücken und alle Ada's zu impfen. Und dies selbstverständlich nicht auf freiweilliger Basis. Also ist diese Aktion mehr oder weniger absehbar. Soweit meine Information.

craig-oxley - December 2, 2009 05:44 PM (GMT)

Unconfirmed Report of Nano-Microchips Found in Vaccines in Croatia

Wednesday, 02 December 2009 12:21

„I'm writing to you from Split, Croatia. This morning I received an e-mail from my best friend. His mother used to work in the Centre for Social Care in Split. One nun that presently cooperates with the Centre for Social Care and knows his mother sent out a notification this morning to her not to take vaccination against swine flu in any case because they have found microchips in the vaccine!!!"

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 03:38 PM (GMT)

HERE IS THE DREADED ELECTRONIC TAG BRACELET

[DOHTML]<HR>[/DOHTML]
[DOHTML]<object width="320" height="285"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lEMZwQulT1Q&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lEMZwQulT1Q&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="320" height="285"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0455407/

craig-oxley - March 18, 2010 06:00 PM (GMT)

20.01.2010
http://www.jammer-store.com/gps-and-glonas...-bracelets.html

GPS and GLONASS electronic bracelets

The day ago Assistant Justice Minister Yuri Kalinin said that he would soon own home can virtually replace prison for thousands of citizens.

This is a house arrest that the de jure already exists, but in practice is rarely used. The reason is just the absence of a mechanism. But the gathering of many questions: how to control household barman?

But, as said Yuri Kalinin, the end of this year, a similar mechanism may occur. Now the Ministry of Justice and the Interior Ministry just develop an appropriate law. He argues that to monitor home detainees and prisoners, in addition to imprisonment, without her would be deprived of all means of audio and video recordings, and in addition with the help of electronic bracelets that are connected to GPS and GLONASS.

It Yuri Kalinin asked not to confuse two quite different things: the virtual house arrest and confinement,

which came into force this year. Under house arrest or charge suspects accused, in other words, people who have not yet handed down a verdict. But because of any reason why they should be kept under control. Now these citizens are in jail only because the law enforcement agencies still do not know how to look after them in the wild. Perhaps soon discrepancy is resolved. And if the person convicted, then the period of house arrest would be counted.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal Formula against H1N1 Clinically Proven

Title: Herbal Formula against H1N1 Clinically Proven
Description: *Effective*

craig-oxley - December 19, 2009 05:16 PM (GMT)

Herbal Formula against H1N1 Clinically Proven Effective

Friday, 18 December 2009 19:26

Swine Flu Cured Using Chinese Herbs

INSIDER'S HEALTH by Cathy Margolin

Just a few days ago, a hospital in China published an article stating that a combination of four different herbs was able to successfully treat many people with swine flu (H1N1). This article describes these herbs.

An article released today from the Ditan Hospital in Beijing reported that, "88 out of 117 patients treated for (H1N1) the disease only on the herbs fully recovered and were discharged." This is a 75% success rate. What are these Chinese herbs that worked so well? The Deputy Director of the hospital said there were four herbs in the packets given to patients who drank them as a tea and used as a mouth wash. Lonicera Japonica, (honeysuckle flower), Isatis Indigodica, Mentha (mint) and Glycyrrhiza (licorice). All were dosed at 3 grams per serving. These same herbs are available in Chinese herbal medicine shops in the US.

The first herb, Lonicera, is used almost exclusively for prevention and treatment of the common cold and upper respiratory tract infections, sore throats and general flu symptoms. It can be used in a vaporizer and inhaled along with the traditional way of ingesting it after cooking (decocting) in water. In one study, 1150 patients were treated for influenza using a combination of herbs which included Lonicera and had excellent results. Using fresh Lonicera is best as it contains the most anti-inflammatory and antipyretic effects. As an antibiotic, it has "demonstrated a broad spectrum of inhibitory

actions against staphylococcus aureus, E. Coli" and a host of other pathogens.

The second herb in the flu fighting formula is Isatis, otherwise known as Woad root. This herb is categorized as a toxic heat clearing herb in Chinese herbal medicine and is also commonly used for upper respiratory infections. It's pharmacological effects have been well studied and research supports its success in treating acute sore throats and influenza viruses. Like other Chinese herbs, it is often used in a formula combined with other herbs. Herbs often work more effectively when cooked together with the right combination of other synergistically compatible herbs. People allergic to sulfonamides may have an allergic reaction to this herb, and it is not recommended for those taking Coumadin or any blood thinning medication as it may potentiate this action. However, the risk of any serious interaction is slight. I mention this to emphasize that herbs are strong medicine and should be prescribed and dosed by a qualified practitioner.

The last two herbs in this very simple formula are herbs that I am certain everyone has heard of, but may not have held in high regard for treatment of flu virus such as Swine flu. I hope this article changes that perspective. Although mint and licorice are fairly common, they are not necessarily found in the neighborhood grocery store. As there are hundreds of different species, you must be certain of obtaining the correct species. Mentha has quite a history when comes to treating high fever accompanied by flu symptoms. In fact, the original source text on mentha was written in approximately 600 A.D., while the beneficial effects of licorice were documented even earlier. Sore throats, red eyes, and headache are some of the most common symptoms mentha can treat. It is included in many famous Chinese herb formulas as is licorice. Both are considered GRAS (generally recognized as safe) by the FDA. Licorice is one of the most commonly used herbs in the Chinese Materia Medica with volumes of information and research. It is traditionally used to "harmonize" a formula in Chinese medicine, yet it has many therapeutic actions of its own. More than I can list here.

Together, these four powerful herbs are more than just the sum of their individual parts. Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine Hospital has introduced a H1N1 prevention herbal medicine pack. If you are traveling to China, you may want to pick up a few. Better yet, consult your local Acupuncturist or Herbalist and get your very own powerhouse of herbs custom made for your constitution.

References: Chinese Medical Herbology and Pharmacology, Chen & Chen, Art of Medicine Press, 2001.

Text source:
http://www.insidershealth.com/article/swin...nese_herbs/3705

Early short release of July 24, 2009:
http://www.bernama.com/bernama/v5/newsindex.php?i d=427649

Polish version, botanic terms adapted:
http://grypa666.wordpress.com/2009/12/17/c...ic-szczepionki/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Using Bicarbonate Against the Swine Flu

Title: Using Bicarbonate Against the Swine Flu

craig-oxley - December 5, 2009 02:17 PM (GMT)

Using Bicarbonate Against the Swine Flu

Mark Sircus Ac., OMD
http://sodiumbicarbonate.imva.info
December 4, 2009

Over 150 years ago Dr. Austin Church formed a business to produce and distribute Baking Soda. ARM & HAMMER® Baking Soda is derived from a natural occurring mineral called trona. It is 100% pure, safe, and natural. Baking Soda (also known as sodium bicarbonate) is a substance that is found naturally in all living things. Its purpose is to maintain pH balance in the bloodstream, which is necessary to sustain life. Due to its chemical and physical properties, sodium bicarbonate has unique medicinal capabilities that every healthcare practitioner, doctor and patient needs to know about.

The only problem is that Arm & Hammer Baking Soda can replace many more expensive medicines and this does not make the medical industrial complex happy.

In today's modern world of medicine the FDA just will not let companies that sell products make medical claims about them unless they have been tested at great expense and approved as a drug. But this was not always the case and as we can see in the information in this chapter, which is from a 1924 booklet,[1] published by the Arm & Hammer Soda Company. On page 12 the company starts off saying, "The proven value of Arm & Hammer Bicarbonate of Soda as a therapeutic agent is further evinced by the following evidence of a prominent physician named Dr. Volney S. Cheney, in a letter to the Church & Dwight Company:

"In 1918 and 1919 while fighting the 'Flu' with the U. S. Public Health Service it was brought to my attention that rarely any one who had been thoroughly alkalinized with

bicarbonate of soda contracted the disease, and those who did contract it, if alkalinized early, would invariably have mild attacks. I have since that time treated all cases of 'Cold,' Influenza and LaGripe by first giving generous doses of Bicarbonate of Soda, and in many, many instances within 36 hours the symptoms would have entirely abated. Further, within my own household, before Woman's Clubs and Parent-Teachers' Associations, I have advocated the use of Bicarbonate of Soda as a preventive for "Colds," with the result that now many reports are coming in stating that those who took "Soda" were not affected, while nearly every one around them had the "Flu."

Recommended dosages from the Arm and Hammer Company for colds and influenza back in 1925 were:
During the first day take six doses of half teaspoonful of Arm & Hammer Bicarbonate of Soda in glass of cool water, at about two hour intervals.

During the second day take four doses of half teaspoonful of Arm and Hammer Bicarbonate of Soda in glass of cool water, at the same intervals.

During the third day take two doses of half teaspoonful of Arm and Hammer Bicarbonate of Soda in glass of cool water morning and evening, and thereafter half teaspoonful in glass of cool water each morning until cold is cured.

"Well the sodium bicarbonate cure for colds and sore throats.
A friend called as I was reading about it, I told her to try it.
She is rapt! Relief in a few hours, and she went to work the
following day! And she was miserable and could hardly talk,[2]
had just woken with it full on, and was planning on missing work."

In order to secure the best results with Arm & Hammer Pure Bicarbonate of Soda (Baking Soda) when taken internally, certain simple rules must be observed. Materia Medica, pharmacology and Therapeutics (Bastedo, Page 88) clearly outlines these rules to follows:

"The effect of an alkali in the stomach will vary according to the nature of the stomach contents at the time of administration. In the resting period (after food is digested) sodium bicarbonate merely dissolves mucus and is absorbed as bicarbonate into the blood, to increase its alkalinity directly.

"In the digestive period it reduces the secretion of gastric juice, neutralizes a portion of the hydrochloric acid, liberates the carminative carbon dioxide gas, and is absorbed as sodium chloride.

"In cases of fermentation or 'sour stomach' it may neutralize the organic acids and so result in the opening of a spasmodically closed pylorus (the opening between the

stomach and the small intestine); while at the same time it acts to overcome flatulency (accumulation of gas in the stomach and bowels).

“The time of administration must, therefore, be chosen with a definite purpose. Usually for hyperchlohydria (excess of acid) one hour or two hours after meals will be the period of harmful excess of acid.

“In continuous hyperacidity and in fermentative conditions a dose an hour before meals will tend to prepare the stomach for the next meal; or sometimes a dose will be necessary immediately after eating, because of abnormal acid or base having been present at the commencement of the meal. (For the average person one-half hour after meals is recommended).

“A dose at bedtime tends to check the early morning acidity, or a dose on arising cleans the stomach of acid and mucus before breakfast.”

Whenever taking a bicarbonate solution internally the soda should be dissolved on cold water.

This is all very valuable information coming from the horses own mouth, the Arm and Hammer Baking Soda Company, which sells aluminum free baking soda. Clearly they knew what they had in their hands one hundred years ago; and its long use in medicine sustains the companies published medical views:

“Besides doing good in respiratory affections, bicarbonate of soda is of inestimable value in the treatment of Alimentary Intoxication, Pyelitis (inflammation of the pelvis of the kidney), Hyper-Acidity of Urine, Uric Acid disturbances, Rheumatism and Burns. An occasional three-day course of Bicarbonate of Soda increases the alkalinity of the blood, assists elimination and increases the resisting power of the body to all Infectious Diseases.”

Magnesium chloride is the only form of magnesium that has been reported to increase immune system strength though all forms of magnesium need to be counted in this regard. When one adds magnesium chloride to ones baths, puts it on the skin like suntan screen, or takes it orally with sodium bicarbonate one supercharges their defensive perimeter or what is called the anti-pathogen factor in Chinese Medicine. Add Iodine, Selenium, Vitamin C and some healthy sun exposure or Vitamin D and we have the heart of army we need to array against viral invaders. Magnesium Bicarbonate – Ultimate Mitochondrial Cocktail is the name of one of my chapters that explains why both these essential mineral ions need to be present in sufficient concentrations.

Testimonials:
My father was a veterinarian and as far back as I can remember (I was born in 1938 so my memory goes back to maybe 1943) he would take sodium bicarbonate dissolved in

a full glass of warm water whenever he felt a cold coming on. I don't remember him ever coming down with a full blown cold. He would treat my cold symptoms likewise and I responded equally as well. He also treated farm animals for various illnesses with sodium bicarbonate via a gastric tube and they recovered quickly. So I've known about the benefits of sodium bicarbonate from early childhood on. Glad to see that its benefits are being more widely touted. Although my father was a doctor of Veterinarian medicine, he sometimes referred to himself as an MD (Mule Doctor).

Dr. David B Winter, DO

Dear Dr. Sircus,

Several weeks ago, I purchased your eBook about Sodium Bicarbonate. IT CHANGED MY LIFE. I believe that God is working through you and your staff to spread the word about the body's natural ability to heal, given the right elements. Thank you!!!

I've been reading your newsletter for some time now, and happened to see your eBook about baking soda. We don't have a lot of money, but I felt that your research might help me. Sure enough I can tell you that within the week following reading your book - and practicing what you preach – I have been practically hive/urticaria free.

I started with straight baking soda and water. Yuck! I could hardly make myself do it. But I was going for the PH balance you talked about. I read more about the different oral combinations and decided to try the Maple Syrup and Baking Soda. 3:1, it worked great and tasted great too. I couldn't believe I could eat that much sugar!

Right now I'm smiling and feeling great. My mood is good, my energy is way up and most important the swellings and itching are gone. My hair is growing back thicker. My skin looks great. I'm not tired all the time. I can't believe the difference in my health. Praise God for his goodness in inspiring your work.

I've recently added Nascent Iodine after reading some tips of yours. I was indeed deficient and that seems to be adding to the overall good effects. My children are benefiting from this research as well. I'm so happy to find alternatives to mainstream medicine.

Lane Carter,
Delaware, United States

Dear Dr. Sircus,

I have had Morgellons for over 6 years – very nasty – and I know you are aware of our plight. I am now ready to start your transdermal magnesium therapy treatments but first I have to tell you something.

I would like you to know that bicarbonate baths really help me. But, and this is a big BUT, I use it with about 3 Lb's of sea salt per bath and when I did 5 Lb's of bicarbonate – I put myself into an alkaline state. The high salt content somehow opened up my skin to take in the bicarbonate – it came out of my skin for a few weeks!

Thank you,
Carola Dunham

The addition of a cup of baking soda to a hot bath after a long exhausting day alleviates tension and muscle aches. It exfoliates the skin to remove dead dry skin leaving fresh bright youthful skin behind without the high cost of the commercial skin exfoliates. The addition of baking soda to foot baths help with tired, achy feet when working in jobs such as waitressing or other heavy-walking type jobs. Combining the baking soda with magnesium chloride brings dramatic changes to human physiology and the only thing making this formula even better would be the addition of some sodium thiosulfate for a full hot springs therapeutic treatment.

When salt and baking soda are combined in the
bath, the combination may reduce the negative
effects of minor exposure to the radiation from X-rays.

Sodium bicarbonate, the monosodium salt of carbonic acid, is used as a gastric and systemic antacid and to alkalize urine; also used, in solution, for washing the nose, mouth, and vagina, as a cleansing enema, and as a dressing for minor burns.

[1] http://cgi.ebay.com/ARM-&-HAMMER-BAKING-SODA-MEDICAL
-USES-BROCHURE-1924_W0QQitemZ370285074486QQcmdZ
ViewItemQQimsxZ20091104?IMSfp=TL091104191005r1063

[2] A testimonial left on my site by Laurel from Australia

craig-oxley - December 5, 2009 02:20 PM (GMT)

Knock Out The Cold & Flu With Sodium Bicarbonate

Mark Sircus Ac., OMD
http://sodiumbicarbonate.imva.info
November 27, 2009
http://www.healthtruthrevealed.com/article...3333011/article

Though we know by now that sodium bicarbonate is a most useful medicine for the treatment of cancer and kidney disease and have always known its good for stomach acid imbalances and for cleaning our pools and refrigerators it is not likely we have

thought about it to help resolve our common colds nor to alleviate they symptoms and dangers of influenza. Medicine does not have to be complicated and mysterious nor do we have to lay still and be run over by the Hun Hordes of Influenza viruses that the health authorities want us to be so frightened of.

Dr. Volney S. Cheney reported[1] long ago that, “A number of cases of colds of varying severity were carefully studied in the laboratory. Observation was made as to the degree of acidity of the urine; the CO2, combining power of the blood as an indicator of the alkaline reserve; tests were also made to determine the calcium content of the blood, the sugar content; non-protein nitrogen and the basal metabolism. The urine invariably carried a higher degree of acidity than the normal-in some cases as high as 800 (normal 350); the CO2 combining power of the blood in all cases was low, the highest being 52 per cent; the sugar content of the blood was generally decreased (below 100 mg. per 100 c.c.); the metabolic rate was always on the minus side. (These cases were carefully selected because of their lack of any symptoms of disturbed thyroid activity.) There is a change in the blood chemistry and, consequently, there must be a change in the tissues supplied by the blood. There is a decrease in the bicarbonates or reserve bases contained in the blood plasma and the tissues. These findings seem to point the way to the conclusion that a cold is a disturbance of the alkaline balance or reserve, in other words, a mild acidosis, or perhaps better stated, a lessening of the “buffer” action of the blood plasma through a decrease in its bicarbonate content.”

After doing his experiments, Dr. Cheney reported: “I have been able to induce all the symptoms of a cold, in varying degree from a simple coryza to that of la grippe and the “flu,” by the induction of an artificial acidosis through the administration of ammonium and calcium chlorides. The degree of severity of the symptoms was in direct ratio to the degree of acidosis induced. In the severer degree of acidosis, all the classical symptoms of the “flu” were present, even including a low degree of fever. The symptoms rapidly subsided upon the administration of sodium bicarbonate in large doses by mouth and by rectum.

Let’s talk about your refrigerator. Go home, unplug your refrigerator, and find out what happens. Now remember that before you unplugged that fridge there was no mold, no bad bacteria, and no bugs. By pulling the plug you change the environment. Watch what happens. Your food will start to break down through fermentation and then putrefaction. Things start growing and crawling around. Where did they come from? You know that they didn’t sneak in. The door was closed. They were always there. It is just that they have gone through metamorphosis and they have changed due to an environmental shift – in other words “a drop in pH”.

Dr. Cheney further reported his “abortive treatment” of any cold or flu thusly:

If the disease is attacked when there is a beginning dryness in the pharynx or a slight

corzya, or congestion of the mucous membrane of the nose, and alkalinization is instituted by large doses of sodium bicarbonate, until the urine is alkaline to litmus paper, a “cold” can always be aborted. Along with the sodium bicarbonate which I generally prescribe in 6 g. doses, accompanied by a large glass of hot water, every 2 hours for 3 doses, I give to an adult 1 g. of calcidin (a calcium and iodine combination) every half hour until 6 doses have been taken.

Most colds begin to manifest themselves late in the afternoon or early evening and the abortive treatment is best given at this time up to retiring. At the time of taking the treatment, the usual meal should be dispensed with, or should consist of milk and some cereal, or soup or broth. If the bowels are constipated, they should not be moved by a cathartic or laxative but the lower bowels should be relieved by a soap suds enema. This treatment will abort colds, if taken in their incipiency.

Where a cold has advanced to the stage where there is hoarseness and a profuse coryza, or where this condition has advanced to what we generally term “a cold,” I use the following treatment:

Initial dose 6 g. of sodium bicarbonate and 1 g. of calcidin, then 3 g. of sodium bicarbonate and 1 g. of calcidin every 2 hours for 6 doses, then 20 g. of sodium bicarbonate with /3 g. of calcidin every 3 hours during the waking period until the cold is checked.

The administration of the sodium bicarbonate should always be in or followed by a large glass of hot water. Locally, spray the nose and throat with a 1 to 5000 solution of metaphen, or other alkaline solution (1 dram of sodium bicarbonate to one pint of water) morning and night. If the bowels are constipated, I prescribe no laxative or cathartic but use an enema of soap suds to relieve the lower bowels.

Prophylaxis is best maintained by exercise and a diet which is well balanced and thoroughly adapted to the individual’s physical activities.

When the cold or ‘flu germs enter your body they immediately lodge themselves in the membranes of your nose. Your immune system then resists them by releasing inflammatory mediators. These in turn cause excessive mucus gland secretion, which blocks the sinuses, leading to a runny nose and all the other unpleasant symptoms of a cold or the ‘flu.

Dr. Hana’s Nasopure® Nasal Wash System transforms the ancient technique of nasal irrigation into the most effective, convenient and inexpensive nose washing system available today. It is a modern day netti pot. It quickly and safely washes away pollen, mold, dust, bacteria, viruses and mucus— the primary causes of nasal and sinus allergies, infection and discomfort. The Nasopure sinus cleansing salt mixture contains

pharmaceutical grade sodium chloride (salt) and sodium bicarbonate.

Do not add regular table salt to any solution used for nasal washing as it contains undesirable additives and throws off the saline concentration of the solution. Salt is both soothing and therapeutic (in the proper concentration). Too little or too much salt will cause the water to “burn” or irritate your nasal passages and sinuses. Pickling salt, which is usually pure salt, is preferable to regular table salt if making your own salt solution.[2]

For a 0.9% isotonic saline solution, the amount normally found in bodily fluids, use 1/3 teaspoon (approx. ¼ heaping teaspoon, or 1.85 ml) of salt. Anything less than this is hypotonic, anything greater is hypertonic. Some research suggests a hypertonic solution may be best when combating a runny nose (as it would have a drying effect), so you might want to go to the higher end of the salt range. Add baking soda (sodium bicarbonate) to help buffer the solution. A hypotonic solution, however, would tend to be moisturizing (i.e. the lower end of the salt range), and may be what you want in a nasal spray for general prophylactic use.

If you want to take direct action against the virus or germs that are already attacking you, the battleground is inside your nose. Directions for common use of nasal washings include; pour a little warm water into a dish and add a level teaspoon of your sodium bicarbonate. Stir it well and then immerse your nose and surrounding parts of your face into it. Slowly breathe the water up your nose until it reaches the point where it begins to overflow into your mouth. Then expel it and rinse your mouth out. Be careful not to add more than a teaspoonful to the water, and that the dish is of a size that enables you to fit your face into. If the mixture is too strong it will sting your nose for a while. A little trial and error will tell you how warm the water should be, which is warm enough but not hot. Do this three times a day, and it should ward off even the heaviest of colds well ahead of time.

Garlic nose drops. In his book The Healing Power of Garlic Paul Bergner writes: “Garlic nose drops directly kill the viruses that cause cold or flu.” He also writes about a study with mice where some were inoculated with garlic, and some were not. The flu virus was introduced to the nasal passages of each mouse. Those mice that received the garlic remained healthy, where all the others got sick. To make nose drops, Bergner instructs us to crush some garlic to obtain juice, and add ten parts water and mix well. Eating garlic will also have a systemic effect, but deodorized garlic tablets or capsules reportedly do not work near as well.

Hydrogen Peroxide: Another method is to fill a spray bottle with a 50/50 mixture of hydrogen peroxide and water. Tilt your head back and spray it into your nostrils. It will bubble up and help to kill the bacteria in your nose. Hold for a few minutes and then blow your nose into a tissue. One can also use hydrogen peroxide in a vaporizer as well.

If an individual co-operates in a cleansing process of Nature by performing enemas, nasal washes and gives rest to his digestive system by observing a modified fast at the very beginning of cold or flu they will reduce the severity and length of their suffering and with a little luck get rid of the problem within 48 hours. During a fast, half lemon juice mixed with a glass of warm water may be taken several times a day. One or two spoons of honey may be added to this if desired. Not only does this help with the elimination process but it directs internal energies to healing instead of digesting and assimilating new food.

Zinc gluconate lozenges reduced the average
duration of common colds with exceptionally strong
statistical significance when taken in the first few hours.

Because most people don't understand what detoxification symptoms are, they head to a drug-oriented doctor, who also doesn't understand detoxification symptoms. The doctor confirms that they are sick, and then puts them on some sort of drug that is designed to stop the symptoms and this short circuits the detox dump and actually prolongs suffering. A real doctor will look at what is really going on and treat the problem on a fundamental level with medicinals that do not interfere with the natural process going on. According to recent studies use of over-the-counter cold and flu medicines at any stage of the illness only act to make it worse by prolonging the disease [3] and drugs like Tamiflu have their own dangerous toxicity that in certain cases is life threatening.

[1] "The Common Cold" Etiology, Prevention and Treatment*

VOLNEY S. CHENEY, M. D., FELLOW A. P. H. A.

Medical Director, Armour and Co., Chicago,Ill.

http://ajph.aphapublications.org/cgi/reprint/18/1/15.pdf

[2] Note: "Neti pot salt" (or "aromatic salt") is just a marketing gimmick to sell salt at a higher price. It usually has some essential oils added, which might have some therapeutic value, or which some people may find pleasing. However it should be viewed as a luxury at a premium price, with relatively little practical value. Use it if you wish, but pickling salt is usually just as pure and free of additives, is widely available, and generally inexpensive.

[3] http://www.mayoclinic.com/health/cold-remedies/ID00036

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swine Flu Susceptibility Linked to Arsenic Exposur

Title: Swine Flu Susceptibility Linked to Arsenic Exposur
Description: *[AS IVE SAID BEFORE ITS POLLUTIONS!]*

craig-oxley - December 4, 2009 02:19 PM (GMT)

*How many times have I been pushing **William Beaumont**? Its your body environment which beings about bacteria, virus and fungi. You cannot get these problems if the body is clean of filth and looked after. This also aids the information Jon Rappoport is trying to get out to the sheep. By the way Roman Catholic, Louis Pasteur was a fraud. -Craig*

Swine Flu Susceptibility Linked to Arsenic Exposure

Josh Hamilton, Ph.D.,
Marine Biological Laboratory and Dartmouth Medical School
NIEHS Grant P42ES007373
http://www.niehs.nih.gov/research/supporte...09/swineflu.cfm

Low-level exposure to arsenic at concentrations found commonly in US drinking water compromises the initial immune response to H1N1 or swine flu infection according to NIEHS-supported scientists. The study, conducted in laboratory mice, suggests that people exposed to arsenic in their drinking water may be at increased risk for more serious illness or death in response to infection from the virus.

Laboratory mice were exposed to arsenic at a concentration of 100 parts per billion in their drinking water. The mice initially showed a weak immune response to the virus, and when the immune response fully developed, it was “too robust and too late” according to the study’s senior author, Josh Hamilton. The late influx of immune cells to the lung and the inflammatory response caused lung damage and bleeding not seen in the control animals. Over the course of the infection, the death rate in arsenic exposed animals was much higher than the non-exposed mice.

The current US EPA drinking water standard is 10 parts per billion; however, 100 parts per billion levels are commonly found in well water in areas where arsenic is

geologically abundant such as New England, Florida, large portions of the Midwest, the Southwest, and the Rocky Mountains. The study authors also point out that high levels of arsenic in drinking water are common in the areas of Mexico where swine flu was initially reported.

Citation: Courtney D. Kozul, Kenneth H. Ely, Richard I. Enelow, and Joshua W. Hamilton. Low Dose Arsenic Compromises the Immune Response to Influenza A Infection in vivo. Environ Health Perspect. doi: 10.1289/ehp.0900911.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FLU CAUSES SURGE OF *GARLIC* SALES IN SERBIA

Title: FLU CAUSES SURGE OF *GARLIC* SALES IN SERBIA

craig-oxley - November 14, 2009 02:05 PM (GMT)

flu causes surge of garlic sales in Serbia

By DUSAN STOJANOVIC (AP)
13 Nov 2009

BELGRADE, Serbia — Belgrade's open-air markets were a welter of busy customers on Friday, pushing and shoving to buy one item — garlic.

In Serbia, garlic has long been regarded as a good luck charm and a guard against many ailments. As far as the public is concerned, that includes the swine flu pandemic, which recently has spread in Serbia and triggered near panic among the local population.

That is now evident in Belgrade's produce markets, where the price of garlic has shot up, thanks to a sudden increase in demand. The smell of the little white cloves also has become prevalent in public places as people munch on them as if eating apples.

Health officials have publicly urged the population not to take garlic's healing properties so seriously. Instead, they recommend opting for more conventional precautions, such as washing hands, wearing face masks, or eventually getting vaccinated.

But those calls seem to have been in vain.

"Garlic is the best, forget the vaccines," said Marko Jankovic, an elderly Belgrader, with the pungent smell of garlic obvious as he spoke at the crowded Kaleniceva Pijaca market. "From the vaccine, you can get sick. From garlic, you can only get bad breath."

Facing a surge of swine flu cases, Serbia's Health Ministry on Friday ordered 3 million vaccines from Swiss pharmaceutical company Novartis AG.

The authorities said Serbia has about 270 proven swine flu cases and eight deaths — up from about 130 cases and two deaths at the beginning of November.

In many parts of the world, the distinct taste and smell of garlic are considered essential in many meals. But in Serbia — as elsewhere in the Balkans — many people consider it more important than that.

Garlic is kept on doorsteps or in pockets to keep vampires away, and under babies' pillows to ensure a healthy and prosperous life. Serbs often consume garlic as a snack together with slivovitz, a strong plum brandy.

These days, Serbian media often compare what happened at two popular music festivals as proof of the alleged medicinal virtues of garlic.

That's because Serbia's first swine flu cases were confirmed after the annual Exit rock music festival in July in the town of Novi Sad, where authorities say the mostly young audience indulged in beer and marijuana.

By contrast, the media say, no swine flu cases resulted from the equally popular folk music festival in Guca, central Serbia, where the generally older, more tradition audience gorged on meat dishes heavily spiced with garlic, and drank slivovitz.

For centuries, garlic has been regarded by many people around the world as a successful medical treatment for everything from indigestion to respiratory problems. Recent medical studies also have shown that garlic can reduce a person's blood pressure.

But in Serbia, doctors are telling the public to stop considering it as a swine flu defense.

"People must take this pandemic more seriously and focus on real prevention and medicine," not garlic, said Zoran Djordjevic, a virology doctor at a Belgrade hospital.
****

My mother remembers her mother looping garlands of garlic around the house and the necks of her sisters and brothers during the 1918 pandemic. Mother was only about 3--4 years old, so it must have made quite an impression.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anticoagulant herbs to fight H1N1 pulmonary emboli

Title: Anticoagulant herbs to fight H1N1 pulmonary emboli

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 09:11 AM (GMT)

Herbs with anticoagulant properties are listed on the left; on the right is the effect of each herb.

Alfalfa = Coumarin (acts as an anticoagulant)
Angelica = Coumarin
Aniseed = Coumarin
Arnica = Coumarin
Asafoetida = Coumarin, anticoagulant in vivo
Bogbean = Hemolytic activity
Cassla = Inhibits platelet aggregation
Celery, seed or extract = Coumarin
Chamomile, German or Roman = Coumarin
Clove = Eugenol, a powerful inhibitor of platelet activity
Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) = Fibrinolytic potential
Evening primrose oil (Primula veris, Primula clatior) = May decrease platelet aggregation and increase thrombolytic activity
Feverfew = Inhibits platelet aggregation in vitro
Fucus = Anticoagulant action
Garlic = May prolong prothrombin time
Ginger = Inhibition of platelet activity
Ginkgo = Inhibits platelet aggregation
Ginseng, Panax = Reduction of blood coagulation/decreases INR
Horse chestnut = Coumarin
Horseradish = Peroxidase stimulates synthesis of arachidonic acid metabolites
Licorice = Inhibition of platelet activity
Meadowsweet = Salicylate (acts as an antiplatelet agent)
Melilot = Coumarin
Poplar = Salicylate
Prickly ash, Northern and Southern = Coumarin

Quassia = Coumarin
Red clover = Coumarin
Sweet woodruff = Coumarin
Tonka beans = Coumarin
Willow = Salicylate

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 09:12 AM (GMT)

H1N1 pulmonary emboli:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=21512

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 09:16 AM (GMT)

ANTI-COAGULANTS. Herbs that keep the blood 'flowing' by preventing clotting or clumping of the placelets. Anti-coagulants are justified after myocardial infarction, may prevent cardiac death, and are not outweighed by adverse reactions. If vakue in thrombosis.

Bayberry, Cowslip root (Biostrath), **Garlic**, Ginseng, Lime flowers.

craig-oxley - October 16, 2009 09:30 AM (GMT)

Folks please don't forget the wonderful Cayenne Pepper & Tumeric for this purpose also.

craig-oxley - October 18, 2009 10:14 AM (GMT)

How could I have forgotten to tell you one of the greatest anticoagulants? Yes well guess what it is? Its the amazing raw Onion. Eat at least half a raw cooking onion a day or much more in times of trouble. This will go well with raw garlic cloves for serious medicinal potency.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE A/H1N1 HOAX PANDEMIC SCARE TATICS

Title: THE A/H1N1 HOAX PANDEMIC SCARE TATICS

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:08 PM (GMT)

Canada Issues Alert on Severe Respiratory Disease in Mexico

Recombinomics Commentary 02:22
April 23, 2009

The Public Health Agency of Canada has told quarantine services to be on alert for travellers returning from Mexico after a number of severe respiratory illnesses (SRI) were reported in some regions of the country.

PHAC, in an April 20 report, said Mexican officials informed the Canadian health agency that the "case-fatality rate was relatively high" and that most cases involved healthy adults between the ages of 25 and 44. A number of health-care workers were also affected.

Although no cause has been confirmed, some samples were positive for influenza A and B.

The above comments on an alert issued by Canada offer some insight into the situation in Mexico. The reports out of Mexico are decidedly mixed. Some reports describe an increase in influenza cases which is attributed to a late spike in influenza B, which when combined with influenza A, gives an abnormally high number of cases this late in the season. Other reports discuss revaccinating at risk groups with the current trivalent vaccine.

Samples have been sent to Canada for a comprehensive analysis.

The increased influenza-like illness and fatalities was announced as the CDC issued an

MMWR dispatch on H1N1 swine flu. Two cases have been confirmed in children (9F and 10M) and family members had mild symptoms but were not tested. The precise location of the clusters in southern California has not been released, but one cluster is in San Diego Country, while the other is 100 miles away in Imperial County (see updated map). Additional suspect cases in Imperial County have been noted and it is likely that these cases are near the border with Mexico. Some media reports also note that some contacts have not been interviewed because they were in Mexico.

It remains unclear if these two outbreaks are related. All reported cases in California have been mild, and the two confirmed cases were influenza A positive, but failed to sub-type for seasonal flu. It is unclear if sub-typing failures have led to the confusing reports out of Mexico.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:09 PM (GMT)

23/Apr/09
http://www.elsemanario.com.mx/news/news_di...?story_id=19072

MEXICO CITY .- The Ministry of Health yesterday began a siege of health hospitals in the Federal District before the alert for cases of influenza.

The outbreak of respiratory disease, which claimed 13 lives in the capital, changed part of the routine of the hospital, the staff began to be vaccinated, was suspended access to pregnant women, were canceled the medical students for 15 days, restricted visits and a few family members who entered were given masks.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:10 PM (GMT)

North Bay Parry Sound District Health Unit

News Release

****

The North Bay Parry Sound District Health Unit advises that a number of severe respiratory illness (SRI) cases are occurring in various locations of south and central Mexico. At this time, no cases have been reported outside of Mexico. Physicians and local healthcare workers are asked to actively watch for cases of SRI, especially in people who have returned from Mexico within the last two weeks.

The people in Mexico who have SRI began with influenza-like symptoms that rapidly progressed to severe respiratory distress in about 5 days, with many

requiring mechanical ventilation. Some patients have died. Most people who became ill were previously healthy young adults aged between 25-44 years old. Some health care workers have also been affected.

The Health Unit notified physicians, hospitals, and walk-in clinics within the North Bay Parry Sound catchment area. If you have visited Mexico in the last two weeks and have influenza-like symptoms (eg: fever, cough, sore throat, muscle or joint aches, shortness of breath) seek medical attention.

To stay healthy and prevent the spread of infections, the Health Unit recommends:

• Wash your hands well and often.
• Sneeze and cough into your upper sleeve.
• Stay at home when you are ill.
• Eat a well-balanced diet.

The Health Unit will provide more information as it becomes available.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:11 PM (GMT)

Canada on alert after respiratory illnesses reported in Mexico

Canwest News ServiceApril 22, 2009
http://www.calgaryherald.com/Health/Canada...3180/story.html

OTTAWA — The Public Health Agency of Canada has told quarantine services to be on alert for travellers returning from Mexico after a number of severe respiratory illnesses (SRI) were reported in some regions of the country.

Mexican health authorities contacted PHAC last Friday to inform them of the respiratory conditions, which were reported in the south and central areas of Mexico. The cases elevated from flu-like symptoms to severe respiratory conditions in about five days, with "a high proportion" of cases requiring assisted ventilation.

PHAC, in an April 20 report, said Mexican officials informed the Canadian health agency that the "case-fatality rate was relatively high" and that most cases involved healthy adults between the ages of 25 and 44. A number of health-care workers were also affected.

Although no cause has been confirmed, some samples were positive for influenza A and B.

PHAC said the concern for Canadians travelling from Mexico serves as a "reminder of the importance of the SRI hospital-based surveillance established after the SARS

outbreak in Canada."

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:12 PM (GMT)

500 cases reported in Mexico City

Thursday, April 23, 2009

The contagion has affected workers and employees of major public hospitals in the Capital, such as the Juarez Hospital, General Hospital, National Institute of Respiratory Diseases, and hospitals in the area of Tlalpan

MEXICO CITY .- **At least 500 employees of the Health sector in Mexico City are infected with influenza virus, reported Antonio Sanchez Arriaga, general secretary of the National Independent Union of Health Workers.**

The contagion has affected workers and employees of major public hospitals in the Capital, such as the Juarez Hospital, General Hospital, National Institute of Respiratory Diseases, and hospitals in the area of Tlalpan, where the National Institute Cardiology, the National Nutrition Institute and the Hospital Manuel Gea González, in addition to the Red Cross Polanco.

The union leader warned that the number of infections could triple this week not to take necessary health measures

"Last Friday we learned of the infection and ask our representatives in the various hospitals who send us reports of patients, and found that the focus of infection and reached 500 partners," said Sanchez Arriaga.

The leader of the guild said that the authorities are overcome by the presence of influenza in hospitals and only palliative measures have been implemented to try to prevent further infections.

"Right now we are being vaccinated and are taking a week leave to employees who are sick, but this is already an epidemic, and again we believe that if this continues this week we could have more than 500 thousand infected," he said.

Sanchez Arriaga explained that it is essential to vaccinate personnel working in the areas of neonatology, pediatrics, gynecology and pulmonology, and who have the most potential for spreading infection in high risk populations.

(Imelda Garcia / Agency Reform)

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:27 PM (GMT)

New Strain of Swine Flu Investigated

Two Children in San Diego Area Had No Contact With Pigs

By David Brown
Washington Post Staff Writer
Wednesday, April 22, 2009
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...9042103694.html

Public health authorities are investigating two highly unusual cases of a previously unknown strain of swine flu that was found in the San Diego area late last month.

The cases occurred almost simultaneously in children who had no contact with pigs or each other, **a scenario that raised the possibility that the illnesses may be the sign of an emerging pandemic strain of influenza.**

More than 50 scientists and epidemiologists at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta are studying the strain, and dozens of public health investigators in Southern California are looking for more cases among the those who had contact with the children.

"While we have a low index of suspicion that this is a pandemic, we're being very careful in our investigation to rule out every possibility," said Lyn Finelli, an epidemiologist in the CDC's influenza division.

Neither of the children -- a 10-year-old boy in San Diego County and a 9-year-old girl in Imperial County, just to the east -- was seriously ill. The cases were detected because both children were treated at clinics that took nose or throat swabs looking for influenza and passed the samples on to health department labs when they could not identify the strains.

"It was a very fortunate lightning strike," Finelli said yesterday.

Both children have recovered. The boy, however, took an airplane trip to Texas with his younger brother while at the tail end of his illness before it was known that he had an unusual strain of flu. Health officials in the Dallas area are looking for cases there, as well as among airline employees who assisted the two children, who traveled as "unaccompanied minors."

Public health officials in the two California counties -- both of which border Mexico -- are urging physicians and hospitals to look carefully for cases of flu and report any to local health departments.

Flu season, which officially ended this month, was mild this year. However, Stephen

Munday, the health officer for Imperial County, said his jurisdiction saw cases late in March, although not enough to qualify as an outbreak. Whether any other cases involved swine flu is unknown at this point.

The Imperial County girl fell ill on March 28 with cough and a high fever, and the San Diego boy came down with similar symptoms, as well as vomiting, two days later. People in both households became sick before and after the children did, although health officials have not determined whether they also had swine flu.

Munday said his department has drawn blood from more than 20 people to be tested for antibodies to the swine flu strain. The antibodies would be a sign that those people were infected even if they never had symptoms. He said some had traveled into Mexico recently but would not describe them further.

"As of yet, we have not been able to come up with any explanation of why anyone would have swine flu," he said.

Molecular analysis of the virus suggests that it is the product of a rare event called a "gene reassortment." In a reassortment, two distinct strains of virus infect the same cell. The viruses take over the cell's genetic machinery to make copies of themselves, mingling the genes of the two strains to create a new, essentially hybrid, strain. Six of the eight genes in the new strain are from the North American lineage of swine flu, but two are from the Eurasian lineage.

The reassortment probably occurred in a pig sometime in the past decade. Both sets of genes are slightly different from those of their original lineage -- a sign that time has passed. However, it is unlikely that they have been in humans very long.

"If these viruses had been circulating at low levels in humans for several years, we probably would have detected them," said Nancy J. Cox, head of the CDC's influenza division.

The ability to find and identify rare strains of influenza virus has improved greatly in the past decade, spurred in part by the "bird flu" outbreak in Asia and the anthrax attacks of 2001.

In the past three years, the CDC has investigated 12 cases of human illness caused by swine flu strains. In 11 of the cases, however, the infected people had direct or indirect exposure to pigs.

In 1976, a strain of swine flu caused illness in 13 soldiers at Fort Dix in New Jersey, killing one.

Fearing a pandemic might be in the offing, the federal government ordered emergency production of a vaccine and made plans to administer it to millions of elderly and

vulnerable Americans. Mass immunization was halted, however, when the virus did not spread and some vaccine recipients developed a rare neurological disorder called Guillain-Barre syndrome.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:30 PM (GMT)

Swine flu cases up to 7; officials expand probe

By MIKE STOBBE – 18 minutes ago
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...zMM_EQD97OFAI80

ATLANTA (AP) — Health officials are investigating a never-before-seen form of the flu that combines pig, bird and human viruses and which has infected seven people in California and Texas. All the victims recovered, but the cases are a growing medical mystery because it's unclear how they caught the virus.

None of the seven people were in contact with pigs, which is how people usually catch swine flu. And only a few were in contact with each other, according to the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Still, health officials said it's not a cause for public alarm: The five in California and two in Texas have all recovered, and testing indicates some mainstream antiviral medications seem to work against the virus.

Dr. Anne Schuchat of the CDC said officials believe it can spread human-to-human, which is unusual for a swine flu virus.

The CDC is checking people who have been in contact with the seven confirmed cases, who all became ill between late March and mid-April.

Because of intensive searching, it's likely health officials will find additional cases, said Schuchat, director of the CDC's National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases.

CDC officials detected a virus with a unique combination of gene segments that have not been seen in people or pigs before. The bug contains human virus, avian virus from North America and pig viruses from North America, Europe and Asia.

Health officials have seen mixes of bird, pig and human virus before, but never such an intercontinental combination with more than one pig virus in the mix.

Scientists keep a close eye on flu viruses that emerge from pigs. The animals are considered particularly susceptible to both avian and human viruses and a likely place where the kind of genetic reassortment can take place that might lead to a new form of pandemic flu, said Dr. John Treanor, an infectious disease specialist at the University of

Rochester Medical Center.

The virus may be something completely new, or it may have been around for a while but was only detected now because of improved lab testing and disease surveillance, CDC officials said.

The virus was first detected in two children in southern California — a 10-year-old boy in San Diego County and a 9-year-old girl in neighboring Imperial County.

The cases were detected under unusual circumstances. One was seen at a Navy clinic that participates in a specialized disease detection network, and the other was caught through a specialized surveillance system set up in border communities, CDC officials said.

On Thursday, investigators said they had discovered five more cases. That includes a father and his teenage daughter in San Diego County, a 41-year-old woman in Imperial County (the only person hospitalized), and two 16-year-old boys who are friends and live in Guadalupe County, Texas, near San Antonio.

The Texas cases are especially puzzling. One of the California cases — the 10-year-old boy — traveled to Texas early this month, but that was to Dallas, about 270 miles northeast of San Antonio. He did not travel to the San Antonio area, Schuchat said.

The two 16-year-olds had not traveled recently, Texas health officials said.

The swine flu's symptoms are like those of the regular flu, mostly involving fever, cough and sore throat, though some of the seven also experienced vomiting and diarrhea.

CDC are not calling it an outbreak, a term that suggests ongoing illnesses. It's not known if anyone is getting sick from the virus right now, CDC officials said.

It's also not known if the seasonal flu vaccine that Americans got last fall and early this year protects against this type of virus. People should wash their hands and take other customary precautions, CDC officials said.

U.S. health officials are consulting with Mexican and Canadian health officials, and the CDC is beginning to receive samples from Mexico for testing, a CDC spokesman said. The ethnicity of the seven confirmed cases was not disclosed.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:32 PM (GMT)

CDC confirms 7 cases of swine flu in humans

23 APR 2009
By Elizabeth Landau

http://www.cnn.com/2009/HEALTH/04/23/swine...ref=mpstoryview

(CNN) -- A total of seven cases of a previously undetected strain of swine flu have been confirmed in humans in the United States, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said. None of the patients has had direct contact with pigs.

Five of the cases have been found in California, and two have been found in Texas, near San Antonio, said Dr. Anne Schuchat, the CDC's Interim Deputy Director for Science and Public Health Program.

The CDC reported Tuesday that two children in the San Diego, California, area, infected with a virus called swine influenza A H1N1, whose combination of genes has not been seen in flu viruses in either human or pigs before.

The patients range from age 9 to 54, Schuchat said. They include two 16-year-old boys who attend the same Texas school, and a father and daughter in California.

"The good news is that all seven of these patients have recovered," Schuchat said.

The first two cases were picked up through a special influenza monitoring program, with stations in San Diego and El Paso, Texas. The program aims to get a better sense of what strains exist and to detect new strains before they become widespread, the CDC said. Other cases emerged through routine and expanded surveillance.

At this point, the ability for the human influenza vaccine to protect against this new swine flu strain is unknown, and studies are ongoing, she said.

There is no danger from contracting the virus from eating pork products, Schuchat said.

The new virus has genes from North American swine and avian influenza, human influenza and swine influenza normally found in Asia and Europe, said Nancy Cox, chief of the CDC's Influenza Division.

Swine flu is a respiratory disease of pigs caused by type A influenza, according to the CDC. It does not normally inflect humans, but cases have occurred among people, especially those who have had direct exposure to pigs. There have also been cases in the past of one person spreading swine flu to other people, the CDC said.

In 1988, in an apparent swine flu infection in pigs in Wisconsin, there was antibody evidence of virus transmission from the patient to health care workers who had contact with the patient, the CDC said.

Person-to-person transmission is believed to occur in a manner similar to the spread of the influenza virus: through infected people coughing and sneezing, the CDC said.

People may contract swine flu by touching something with viruses on it and then touching their mouth or nose.

From December 2005 to February 2009, 12 cases of human infection with swine flu were documented.

Symptoms of swine flu in humans are expected to resemble regular human seasonal influenza symptoms, including fever, lethargy, lack of appetite, and coughing, the CDC said. Other reported symptoms include runny nose, sore throat, nausea, vomiting and diarrhea.

The new strain of swine flu has been resistant to the antiviral drugs amantadine and rimantadine, but has responded to the other licensed options: oseltamivir and zanamivir.

The CDC is working closely with health officials in California and Texas to learn more about the virus. The agency expects to find more cases, Schuchat said.

If swine flu can mutate to spread between humans, what does this mean for avian flu? Because of the virus subtype, it is less likely that avian flu would become transmissible from person to person, but still possible, said Dr. William Short at the division of infectious diseases at Thomas Jefferson University Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The news is not cause for widespread panic, but people at risk -- those who live in or have traveled to the areas where patients live, or have been in contact with pigs -- should watch out for symptoms and get tested if they occur, Short said.

The three criteria for a pandemic are a new virus to which everybody is susceptible, the ability to spread from person to person readily, and wide geographic spread, said Dr. Jay Steinberg, infectious disease specialist at Emory University Hospital Midtown in Atlanta, Georgia. The new strain of swine flu only meets one of these criteria: its novelty.

On the other hand, bird flu meets two of the criteria: novelty and geographic spread.

If history is any indication, flu pandemics tend to occur once every 20 years or so, meaning we're actually due for one, he said. However, it is not likely to be the swine flu, he said.

"I can say with 100 percent confidence that a pandemic of a new flu strain will spread in humans," Steinberg said. "What I can't say is when it will occur."

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:32 PM (GMT)

Swine flu cases put Nevada health officials on alert

By Mary Manning
Thu, Apr 23, 2009 (2:37 p.m.)
Beyond the Sun
http://www.lasvegassun.com/news/2009/apr/2...fficials-alert/

Nevada state health officials are on heightened alert after a federal agency confirmed seven cases of swine flu in people who appear to have had no contact with pigs.

A 10-year-old boy and a 9-year-old girl in Southern California were first diagnosed with an "unusual" strain of swine flu last week, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, based in Atlanta, said during a teleconference today.

Since then five other cases, including two in Texas that were confirmed this morning, have been found, officials said.

Typically, the swine flu virus was transmitted to people who had contact with pigs, but in the latest cases, no such connection to the animals has been discovered, officials said.

Although there have been no swine flu cases reported in Nevada, the state Health Division is preparing a technical bulletin for doctors around the state, Martha Framsted, spokeswoman for the health division, said.

State health investigators with epidemiologists are staying in contact with the CDC daily, said Framsted.

The technical bulletin will be posted to the state Health Division's Web site probably as soon as Friday, Framsted said.

Like typical influenza, swine flu can be prevented by washing hands thoroughly, staying home if coughing, sneezing or diarrhea is occurring and by receiving a flu vaccine annually, Framsted said.

Four different segments of influenza strains have been found in the cases of swine flu discovered so far, including the North American, the North American avian, human and swine strains from Asia and Europe, CDC officials said.

These swine flu strains combined have not been seen before in any laboratory.

A total of five swine flu cases have been confirmed in California from San Diego County and the Imperial Valley, CDC officials said. A father and his daughter contracted the flu there.

In Texas two 16-year-old boys, classmates in San Antonio, were diagnosed with the same strain.

Ages of the people who have had this swine flu range from 9 years of age to 54, CDC said. It is unknown how the virus is spreading, as a 10-year-old boy traveled from California to Dallas, but none of that particular flu strain has been found in Dallas, CDC said.

All of the cases have recovered. One was hospitalized, but has since recovered.

As the typical influenza season winds down, CDC officials said, it is unusual for swine flu to arise.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:33 PM (GMT)

New Flu Strain Alarms Health Authorities To Possibility of Pandemic

By Christopher HIllenbrand
April 22nd, 2009 13:15 EST
http://thesop.org/index.php?article=15955

According to officials for the U.S. Centers for Disease Control, two children in California were diagnosed with a new form of the swine flu last week. And though the two children were quickly treated and both have recovered, officials are on the lookout for any more cases to arise.

The strain in question belongs to the subtype of the influenza virus known as H1N1, the same subtype responsible for the seasonal infection currently affecting some in the country. But as representatives for the C.D.C. and Prevention briefed, the new strain found in California genetically resembles a type of the virus discovered in pigs and not those infecting humans.

Health officials believe it isn`t beyond the realm of possibility that the children contracted the disease from other people and not by pigs as the strain may indicate. They said that they conferred with authorities in Canada, Mexico, and those at the World Health Organization. There have not been any more cases reported in the United States.

The C.D.C. requested doctors in the San Diego metro area, including the Imperial counties that border on Mexico, to take samples from any patients displaying flu-like symptoms.

Dr. Lyn Finelli of the C.D.C. spoke to reporters over the phone about the two cases citing "both of these kids came to our attention because they were seen in clinics which do routine surveillance for influenza infections."

The doctor assured media spokespeople that both children, a 10-year-old boy and a 9-year-old girl, did not suffer from particularly serious symptoms even though the girl experienced a fever reaching 104 degrees while she was still being treated.

Finelli said: "We are not making the assumption that there are widespread infections out there and there is not any action that the public should take right now."

The C.D.C. claimed to have never seen anything like it before.

In the last two years, 12 verified cases of infection due to a strain of the swine flu had been reported to the C.D.C., but 11 of whom were individuals that had come in contact with pigs.

The C.D.C. concluded in their statement: "Neither child had known contact with pigs. The source of infection is unknown. The lack of known exposure to pigs in the two cases increases the possibility that human-to-human transmission of this new influenza virus had occurred."

Currently, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control are investigating the people the children knew and regularly encountered, and blood testing everyone who claimed to have been ill recently.

The symptoms of the virus are normally tempered and the illness is treatable in most circumstances, although deaths attributed to the virus range from 250,000 to 500,000 in any given year. Health officials around the world worry about the chances of another strain emerging that is entirely immune to antibiotic treatment, causing a pandemic much like the 1968-1969 influenza pandemic that claimed close to 34,000 people. Almost a century ago, the world was engrossed in the worst reported influenze pandemic. Known as the "Spanish flu", this influenza strain, which has since mutated, gripped the world from 1918-1919 and killed between 30 to 100 million people worldwide in the years that followed.

Experts on the virus warn that a pandemic might be right around the corner and that global health community is stepping up efforts to effectively monitor the progress of strains known to be in existence. Authorities are scared the H5N1 avian flu virus, only present in certain birds native to Asia, Europe, Africa, and the Middle East, may mutate into a deadlier form which could lead to a pandemic.

In its present state, the H5N1 avian flu virus generally doesn`t infect people. And while cases in humans are considered rare, the World Health Organization reported that 257 of the 420 known to have been infected have died from the sickness since 2003.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:40 PM (GMT)

Swine influenza A (H1N1) infection in 2 children - southern California, March/April 2009

----------•----------

On 17 Apr 2009, CDC determined that 2 cases of febrile respiratory illness occurring in children who resided in adjacent counties in southern California were caused by infection with a swine influenza A (H1N1) virus. The viruses from the 2 cases are closely related genetically, resistant to amantadine and rimantadine, and contain a unique combination of gene segments that previously has not been reported among swine or human influenza viruses in the United States or elsewhere. Neither child had contact with pigs; the source of the infection is unknown. Investigations to identify the source of infection and to determine whether additional persons have been ill from infection with similar swine influenza viruses are ongoing. This report briefly describes the 2 cases and the investigations currently under way. Although this is not a new subtype of influenza A in humans, concern exists that this new strain of swine influenza A (H1N1) is substantially different from human influenza A (H1N1) viruses, that a large proportion of the population might be susceptible to infection, and that the seasonal influenza vaccine H1N1 strain might not provide protection. The lack of known exposure to pigs in the 2 cases increases the possibility that human-to-human transmission of this new influenza virus has occurred. Clinicians should consider animal as well as seasonal influenza virus infections in their differential diagnosis of patients who have febrile respiratory illness and who 1) live in San Diego and Imperial counties or 2) traveled to these counties or were in contact with ill persons from these counties in the 7 days preceding their illness onset, or 3) had recent exposure to pigs. Clinicians who suspect swine influenza virus infections in a patient should obtain a respiratory specimen and contact their state or local health department to facilitate testing at a state public health laboratory.

Case reports

Patient A. On 13 Apr 2009, CDC was notified of a case of respiratory illness in a boy aged 10 years who lives in San Diego County, California. The patient had onset of fever, cough, and vomiting on 30 Mar 2009. He was taken to an outpatient clinic, and a nasopharyngeal swab was collected for testing as part of a clinical study. The boy received symptomatic treatment, and all his symptoms resolved uneventfully within approximately one week. The child had not received influenza vaccine during this influenza season. Initial testing at the clinic using an investigational diagnostic device identified an influenza A virus, but the test was negative for human influenza subtypes H1N1, H3N2, and H5N1. The San Diego

County Health Department was notified, and per protocol, the specimen was sent for further confirmatory testing to reference laboratories, where the sample was verified to be an unsubtypable influenza A strain. On 14 Apr 2009, CDC received clinical specimens and determined that the virus was swine influenza A (H1N1). The boy and his family reported that the child had had no exposure to pigs. Investigation of potential animal exposures among the boy's contacts is continuing. The patient's mother had respiratory symptoms without fever in the 1st few days of April 2009, and a brother aged 8 years had a respiratory illness 2 weeks before illness onset in the patient and had a 2nd illness with cough, fever, and rhinorrhea on 11 Apr 2009. However, no respiratory specimens were collected from either the mother or brother during their acute illnesses. Public health officials are conducting case and contact investigations to determine whether illness has occurred among other relatives and contacts in California, and during the family's travel to Texas on 3 Apr 2009.

Patient B. CDC received an influenza specimen on 17 Apr 2009, which had been forwarded as an unsubtypable influenza A virus from the Naval Health Research Center in San Diego, California. CDC identified this specimen as a swine influenza A (H1N1) virus on 17 Apr 2009, and notified the California Department of Public Health. The source of the specimen, patient B, is a girl aged 9 years who resides in Imperial County, California, adjacent to San Diego County. On 28 Mar 2009, she had onset of cough and fever (104.3 deg F [40.2 deg C]). She was taken to an outpatient facility that was participating in an influenza surveillance project, treated with amoxicillin/clavulanate potassium and an antihistamine, and has since recovered uneventfully. The child had not received influenza vaccine during this influenza season. The patient and her parents reported no exposure to pigs, although the girl did attend an agricultural fair where pigs were exhibited approximately 4 weeks before illness onset. She reported that she did not see pigs at the fair and went only to the amusement section of the fair. The Imperial County Public Health Department and the California Department of Public Health are now conducting an investigation to determine possible sources of infection and to identify any additional human cases. The patient's brother aged 13 years had influenza-like symptoms on 1 Apr 2009, and a male cousin aged 13 years living in the home had influenza-like symptoms on 25 Mar 2009, 3 days before onset of the patient's symptoms. The brother and cousin were not tested for influenza at the time of their illnesses.

Epidemiologic and laboratory investigations

As of 21 Apr 2009, no epidemiologic link between patients A and B had been

identified, and no additional cases of infection with the identified strain of swine influenza A (H1N1) had been identified. Surveillance data from Imperial and San Diego counties, and from California overall, showed declining influenza activity at the time of the 2 patients' illnesses. Case and contact investigations by the county and state departments of health in California and Texas are ongoing. Enhanced surveillance for possible additional cases is being implemented in the area.

Preliminary genetic characterization of the influenza viruses has identified them as swine influenza A (H1N1) viruses. The viruses are similar to each other, and the majority of their genes, including the hemagglutinin (HA) gene, are similar to those of swine influenza viruses that have circulated among US pigs since approximately 1999; however, 2 genes coding for the neuraminidase (NA) and matrix (M) proteins are similar to corresponding genes of swine influenza viruses of the Eurasian lineage (1). This particular genetic combination of swine influenza virus segments has not been recognized previously among swine or human isolates in the United States, or elsewhere based on analyses of influenza genomic sequences available on GenBank. Viruses with this combination of genes are not known to be circulating among swine in the United States; however, no formal national surveillance system exists to determine what viruses are prevalent in the US swine population. Recent collaboration between the US Department of Agriculture and CDC has led to development of a pilot swine influenza virus surveillance program to better understand the epidemiology and ecology of swine influenza virus infections in swine and humans.

The viruses in these 2 patients demonstrate antiviral resistance to amantadine and rimantadine, and testing to determine susceptibility to the neuraminidase inhibitor drugs oseltamivir and zanamivir is under way. Because these viruses carry a unique combination of genes, no information currently is available regarding the efficiency of transmission in swine or in humans. Investigations to understand transmission of this virus are ongoing.

[Reported by: M Ginsberg, MD, J Hopkins, MPH, A Maroufi, MPH, G Dunne, DVM, DR Sunega, J Giessick, P McVay, MD, San Diego County Health and Human Svcs; K Lopez, MD, P Kriner, MPH, K Lopez, S Munday, MD, Imperial County Public Health Dept; K Harriman, PhD, B Sun, DVM, G Chavez, MD, D Hatch, MD, R Schechter, MD, D Vugia, MD, J Louie, MD, California Dept of Public Health. W Chung, MD, Dallas County Health and Human Svcs; N Pascoe, S Penfield, MD, J Zoretic, MD, V Fonseca, MD, Texas Dept of State Health Svcs. P Blair, PhD, D Faix, PhD, Naval Health Research Center; J Tueller, MD, Navy Medical Center, San Diego, California. T Gomez, DVM, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Svc, US Dept of Agriculture. F Averhoff, MD, F Alavrado-Ramy, MD, S Waterman, MD, J Neatherlin, MPH, Div of Global Migration and

Quarantine; L Finelli, DrPH, S Jain, MD, L Brammer, MPH, J Bresee, MD, C Bridges, MD, S Doshi, MD, R Donis, PhD, R Garten, PhD, J Katz, PhD, S Klimov, PhD, D Jernigan, MD, S Lindstrom, PhD, B Shu, MD, T Uyeki, MD, X Xu, MD, N Cox, PhD, Influenza Div, National Center for Infectious and Respiratory Diseases, CDC.]

MMWR editorial note

In the past, CDC has received reports of approximately one human swine influenza virus infection every 1-2 years in the United States (2,3). However, during December 2005-January 2009, 12 cases of human infection with swine influenza were reported; 5 of these 12 cases occurred in patients who had direct exposure to pigs, 6 in patients reported being near pigs, and the exposure in one case was unknown (1,4,5). In the United States, novel influenza A virus infections in humans, including swine influenza infections, have been nationally notifiable conditions since 2007. The recent increased reporting might be, in part, a result of increased influenza testing capabilities in public health laboratories, but genetic changes in swine influenza viruses and other factors also might be a factor (1,4,5). Although the vast majority of human infections with animal influenza viruses do not result in human-to-human transmission (2,3), each case should be fully investigated to be certain that such viruses are not spreading among humans and to limit further exposure of humans to infected animals, if infected animals are identified. Such investigations should include close collaboration between state and local public health officials with animal health officials.

The lack of known exposure to pigs in the 2 cases described in this report increases the possibility that human-to-human transmission of this new influenza virus has occurred. Clinicians should consider animal as well as seasonal influenza virus infections in the differential diagnosis of patients with febrile respiratory illness who live in San Diego and Imperial counties or have traveled to these areas or been in contact with ill persons from these areas in the 7 days before their illness onset. In addition, clinicians should consider animal influenza infections among persons with febrile respiratory illness who have been near pigs, such as attending fairs or other places where pigs might be displayed. Clinicians who suspect swine influenza virus infections in humans should obtain a nasopharyngeal swab from the patient, place the swab in a viral transport medium, and contact their state or local health department to facilitate transport and timely diagnosis at a state public health laboratory. CDC requests that state public health laboratories send all influenza A specimens that cannot be subtyped to the CDC, Influenza Division, Virus

Surveillance and Diagnostics Branch Laboratory

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:41 PM (GMT)

Transmission of Swine H1N1 in Southern California

Recombinomics Commentary 04:10
April 22, 2009

"This virus is different, very different from that circulating in pigs. That was a red flag," Finelli told WebMD and several other news organizations. "The other red flag is both cases appeared almost simultaneously, 100 miles apart.

The above comments leave little doubt that the H1N1 swine flu is being efficiently transmitted human to human in southern California. The unique constellation of swine genes has not been reported previously and the two cases do not have swine contacts. Moreover, family members had symptoms before and after the confirmed cases, indicating the H1N1 spread efficiently within each family.

However, none of the family members were tested because the H1N1 was mild and they recovered without treatment. The two cases were identified through routine surveillance, but such identifications require sero-typing. The swine sequences will test positive fro influenza A.

Therefore the virus can silently spread, which resulted in two independent detections 100 miles apart - see map for general locations. Specific locations within San Diego and Imperial countries have not been released, but upcoming testing of classmates should lead to the identification of location(s).

Although both cases recovered without hospitalization, the spread of the swine H1N1 in a human population is cause for concern. The virus can adapt and spread more efficiently. Moreover, co-infection of H1N1 swine flu and osletamivir resistant H1N1 season flu can lead to acquisition of H274Y by the swine flu via recombination or reassortment. Swine H1N1 with human H1 and N1 have been reported. Moreover, the swine flu can also infect swine and acquire more polymorphisms that could lead to increased virulence.

The 1918 pandemic strain has polymorphism from swine and human H1N1 in all eight gene segments. Similar swapping of polymorphism in human co-infected with season and swine H1N1 can lead to rapid evolution. Therefore, release of both sets of sequences, as well as new sequences, which will likely be detected in the near term in the United States and Mexico, would be useful

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I work at a Dr.'s office. We just got a fax this morn from the Minister of Health about this. Definate confirmed cases of swine flu in California. All clinics are to "carry out surveillance." For patients presenting with fever and cough, we are to keep them 1 meter distant from others in the waiting room or isolate in a private room.

There are also clusters of outbreaks in south and central Mexico, Egypt, China and Vietnam. In case anyone is travelling

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:49 PM (GMT)

Update on Recent Swine Flu Cases in San Diego County

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BzYQWXvueC8

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BzYQWXvueC8&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BzYQWXvueC8&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:50 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Canadian Broadcasting System radio news just reported that there are 10 people in the province of Ontario who have returned recently from Mexico with respiratory problems, they are being monitored. Provincial emergency medical services have been informed. If this story has legs, there should be more information forthcoming.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:52 PM (GMT)

Mysterious Mexican illness might have hit Cornwall Crown attorney

http://do_not_use_this.com/ckohfr

– Officials are scrambling to deal with a mysterious, SARS-likle illness that has killed an estimated 20 people in Mexico.

A Cornwall Crown attorney who recently returned from Mexico is one of a handful of people who may be linked to the outbreak in that country, according to provincial

officials.

The man, 47 year old Guy Simard, was airlifted to the Ottawa hospital in late March and admitted into the hospital's intensive care unit, a hospital official said yesterday. Simard spent 11 nights in hospital before being released April 9.

The news comes as Ontario officials confirm they have been warned to be on the lookout for illness in Canadians returning from Mexico.

Dr. Arlene King, who leads the Centre for Immunization and Respiratory Infectious Diseases at the Public Health Agency of Canada, said her organization just learned about the severe respiratory outbreak in the "last couple of days."

"There are pneumonia outbreaks, probably of an unknown origin at this point in time, occurring in Mexico," Dr. King told a news conference Thursday, where she was named the province's new chief medical officer of health beginning June 15. "A number of different clusters have occurred over the last month or so… And these have obviously created concern related to their potential to get larger and to spread outside Mexico."

According to reports, Guy Simard's illness was considered life-threatening at one point. The eastern Ontario prosecutor was attached to a ventilator and received at least one blood transfusion, according to the Cornwall Standard-Freeholder.

On Thursday, the province's acting Chief Medical Officer of Health, Dr. David Williams, said Simard's case is one of about 10 being looked at for links with a severe respiratory outbreak in Mexico.

"We haven't ruled it out and we haven't ruled it in either," he told reporters yesterday. "It's still (under) investigation."

Ontario public health officials have asked local authorities to be on the lookout for influenza-like illness among people who have recently traveled to Mexico, where an estimated 20 people have died from the illness in recent weeks.

The deaths are occurring in a worryingly young segment of the population – people 25-44, says Dr. Williams.

"It starts off as a respiratory illness and it just gets worse and worse," he told reporters yesterday. "It's quite severe. We're not talking just a mild issue."

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Four different segments of influenza strains have been found in the cases of swine flu discovered so far, including the North American, the North American avian, human and swine strains from Asia and Europe, CDC officials said.

These swine flu strains combined have not been seen before in any laboratory.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 12:07 AM (GMT)

State investigators: Dead Wellington
polo horses had hemorrhaging lungs
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...0&#entry2227481

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:35 PM (GMT)

Sixty Swine Flu Fatalities In Mexico Confirm Pandemic Start

Recombinomics Commentary 13:30
April 24, 2009
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/04240903...o_Pandemic.html

A rare outbreak of human swine flu has killed at least 60 people in Mexico and spread to the United States where authorities are on alert, the World Health Organisation said on Friday.

"To date there have been some 800 suspected cases with flu-like illness, with 57 deaths in the Mexico City area," Chaib added.

Twenty four suspected cases and three deaths were also recorded in San Luis Potosi in central Mexico.

The above comment confirm that the swine H1N1 in southwestern United States (see updated map) is the leading edge of a H1N1 pandemic that appears to be centered in Mexico.

These deaths should increase the pandemic phase to 6.

Release of sequences from fatal cases in Mexico would be useful.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:40 PM (GMT)

Deadly outbreak of swine flu in US, Mexico

24 apr 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...lO-2L8Z4q2vDJbw

GENEVA (AFP) — World health authorities on Friday rushed to tackle flu outbreaks in the United States and Mexico that have killed at least 60 people and have pandemic potential.

Hundreds of people in Mexico have been infected and 60 have died from suspected swine flu, while seven human cases have been confirmed in the United States, a World Health Organisation spokeswoman said.

The WHO, which has identified swine influenza as a potential source of a human flu pandemic, activated its global epidemic operations centre while Mexican authorities closed schools in Mexico City and the centre of the country.

Mexico's Health Minister Jose Angel Cordova urged people to avoid large crowds, shaking hands, kissing people as a greeting, or using the subway.

"This afternoon the epidemic was confirmed by Canadian and US labs to be a new influenza virus," Cordova said in a televised statement late Thursday.

But it was unclear if the Mexican flu virus was the same one implicated in the confirmed swine flu outbreaks in the southwestern United States.

The European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control said the "novel" A/H1N1 influenza identified in at least two of the recent cases by US counterparts might have a risk of developing into a pandemic-type virus.

"The infection of humans with a novel influenza A virus infection of animal origins as has happened here is of concern because of the risk, albeit small, that this could represent the appearance of viruses with pandemic potential," the ECDC said on its website.

Referring to "swine flu cases that have broken out in the United States in Mexico," WHO spokeswoman Fadela Chaib said there are "now a total of seven known cases in the United States."

They included five in California and two in Texas, in three clusters, Chaib told journalists.

"Meanwhile in Mexico unusual end of season influenza activity began to be noticed at the end of March, peaking in April."

"To date there have been some 800 suspected cases with flu-like illness, with 57 deaths in the Mexico City area," the WHO spokeswoman said.

Twenty four suspected cases and three deaths were also recorded in San Luis Potosi in central Mexico, she said.

Mexico's health minister reported a total of 20 deaths late Thursday.

"The virus is being described in the United States as a new subtype of A/H1N1. Mexico so far hasn't said anything about the virus, what type of virus it is," said Chaib.

Most of the Mexican cases were found in healthy young adults with no known record of prior illness.

The WHO said it was in constant contact with health authorities in the United States and in Mexico.

Human outbreaks of H1N1 swine influenza virus were recorded in the United States in 1976 and 1988, when two deaths were recorded, and in 1986. In 1988 a pregnant woman died after contact with sick pigs, according to the WHO.

In recent years the global focus for a pandemic has shifted to the H5N1 bird flu virus, which has spread from poultry to humans and killed 257 of the 421 people infected by the virus since 2003.

WHO experts have pointed out that pigs have been implicated in the emergence of new influenza viruses responsible for two of the previous century?s influenza pandemics.

If a pig is simultaneously infected with a human and an avian influenza virus, it can serve as a "mixing vessel" for the two viruses that could combine to create a new more virulent strain.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-vXl-NVoSj0

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-vXl-NVoSj0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-vXl-NVoSj0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:46 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-WveRe3YZ2M

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-WveRe3YZ2M&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-WveRe3YZ2M&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:49 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9DNsFFVHvb8

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9DNsFFVHvb8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9DNsFFVHvb8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 03:56 PM (GMT)

Mexico City suspends school over flu epidemic

24 Apr 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...Acv5BwD97OSI984

MEXICO CITY (AP) — Mexico City has suspended classes at schools and universities to contain what could be a new flu strain.

Health Secretary Jose Cordova says private and public schools in this metropolis of 20 million have been ordered to remain closed Friday. The measure could be extended in coming days.

Cordova says the flu is a "new, different strain that can attack anyone." He says authorities are investigating whether it is related to a unique new form of swine flu reported in Texas and California. All seven people in the U.S. recovered.

The government says at least 20 people have died nationwide from the flu in the last

three weeks, 13 of them in Mexico City.

The total number of cases is estimated to be more than 800.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 04:01 PM (GMT)

God helps us! Swine Flu vaccine is a most DEADLY vaccination. We were warned not to take it in the past by a brave doctor. He was proven right and just in time as people died from the vaccine. REMEMBER THIS! -Craig

Mexico City launches huge vaccination campaign against swine flu

Apr 24 09:22
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=09...&show_article=1

The government of Mexico City said Friday it was launching a massive vaccination campaign against swine flu, after authorities said they were probing 45 deaths and 943 possible infections from the virus.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 04:05 PM (GMT)

WHO says it is worried about suspicious flu activity, sending help to Mexico

24 Apr 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/canadianp...YBgS4czWlyxl2Ag

TORONTO — The World Health Organization says it is very concerned about mounting evidence of suspicious influenza activity in Mexico and the southwestern part of the United States.

Mexico's health minister has confirmed that some of the cases of illness there were caused by a swine flu virus that is responsible for at least seven human cases in the United States.

A WHO spokesperson says the emergency committee of experts that would determine whether to raise the global pandemic alert level has been informed WHO may call them into action

Gregory Hartl says the WHO is sending staff to Mexico to help in the investigations and try to get a better picture of what is going on.

Hartl says the WHO is extremely concerned because there is evidence of what looks like a novel flu virus spreading in five places - the two U.S. states and three parts of

Mexico.

He says WHO is in continuous contact with the governments of the United States, Canada and Mexico.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 04:11 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VqFvvUHA0CY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VqFvvUHA0CY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VqFvvUHA0CY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 04:14 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_qJQCJp4ehc...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_qJQCJp4ehc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_qJQCJp4ehc&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 05:13 PM (GMT)

April 24 2009 14:30 Eastern Time the C.D.C
will address the public on the Mexican Flu

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 10:46 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> They just announced on all TV networks here.. we are in an emergency state. schools are close tomorrow from daycare to all universities.
> They ask the people who is already sick to go immediately to an hospital and avoid all contact with the public.

QUOTE

Just right now on the radio they say they have to close a 24 hours pharmacy because people try to enter by force to get medicine... this is happening right now.

QUOTE

The mexican Health Secretary site "www.salud.gob.mx/" is not available and the mexican leading newspaper's internet site is using half the screen with information on the epidemic. According to this site, dozens are The gathering in health centers to take vaccine. Not only the vaccine is tottally unnefective but all this people crowded together will help the increase of the epidemic, that, in 2 or 3 days, will turn into a pandemic.

QUOTE

My aunt works for a small town hospital in the next county north of ours, she says the district health nurse sent out bulletins on Tuesday to all the county hospitals about this flu threat.

QUOTE

A national alert was issued Wednesday to all hospitals and clinics in Mexico. They are compiling the data. As of yesterday and since March 18th, they was 20 confirmed deaths from this virus (samples were sent to Cdn lab and confrimed as of yesterday this was a new virus, identified with its unique 4 letter/number code). Today, according the Mx Health ministry, there is an additional 40 suspected deaths since March 18th, that have been reported from around the country as of Wednesday. So these havent been confirmed deaths from this new virus, yet.

The epidemic is in Mexico City, with talk of work stoppages and extensions of class closures into next week. All museums are closed. There is also discussions how to minimize travel (nothing specific). Mexico City is THE main travel hub for all of Mexico, and for international travel. So practically ALL travellers come through Mexico City. Perhaps they are discussing changing the port of entry to some other city, I dont know. Everything will depend on this weekend's discussions.

However, since this epidemic has hit Mexico City, the main capital, it is probably too late to implement containment protocols. And they know that...

QUOTE

What you say is true, but I have family working in hospitals and private medical practices in Mexico City, and this is real. Real people are sick and healthy young people are dying. The potential for epidemic is huge unless the health officials pull off a miracle, and given my experience with the Secretary of Health, I am not optimistic (I have worked on cholera prevention brigades, and the biggest obstacle was the bureaucracy and corruption of health officials) . Most of the population in Mexico City has no access to health care, no means of transporting themselves to a clinic, and no money to buy medicine. It is not uncommon for a family of 10 to be living in one or two room dwellings with no running water or bathroom.

At this point, it doesn't matter if this is being fueled by greed. What does matter is that there are people that are sick, and this could get really bad. I see nothing wrong with promoting awareness.

QUOTE

My family and I live NE of San Antonio Texas, and WE HAVE THIS FLU NOW! I've had severe chest congestion, my wife had mainly sore throat, and our youngest had bronchitis and throwing up. Our eldest didn't get it....yet.

We got it last Sunday, like someone turned on a switch!

Before you run up the BS flagpoles, the INCUBATION period puts us being infected, EXACTLY the same time as the reported cases. DON'T BE TOO QUICK TO OVERTHINK THIS REPORTED OCCURRENCE.

I wrote out a longer article that didn't get posted, and I'm not going to write it out again (in case this one gets censored too) but just remember: THE PERCEPTION,NOT THE REALITY, of a coming pandemic, is what will empty the store shelves. Get down there and get what you need, because this flu is really nasty.

We're all OK for now, and it seems to be subsiding, but even the GOOGLE flu page hasn't picked this up yet!

Good Luck.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 10:47 PM (GMT)

In California and Texas, 5 New Swine Flu Cases

By Rob Stein
Friday, April 24, 2009
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...9042304116.html

Government scientists have identified five more people who have been infected with swine flu, apparently confirming suspicions that the unusual strain of the respiratory infection is spreading from person to person, federal health officials said yesterday.

Three new cases were found in California and two in Texas, bringing the total number of confirmed cases to seven, officials at the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta said. The CDC announced Tuesday that two children had been

infected in San Diego. The agency has launched an investigation to try to determine how widespread the virus is.

Officials said there was no reason for alarm despite the growing number of cases, but they urged doctors to be on the look-out for more cases and said they were intensifying their efforts. They have also taken preliminary steps to create a vaccine against the virus if necessary.

"We don't think this is time for major concern around the country," Anne Schuchat, director of the CDC's National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases, told reporters in a telephone briefing.

"We are taking steps to know more and stay on top of the situation," she said, adding that the agency had alerted the World Health Organization and the Pan American Health Organization.

Two of the new cases involved a father and a daughter in San Diego County, and two others were boys who attend the same school near San Antonio. Those cases, combined with the lack of evidence that any of the infected people had contact with pigs, led officials to believe that the virus was spreading from one person to another, Schuchat said.

"We believe at this point that human-to-human spread is occurring. That's unusual. We don't know how widely it is spreading," she said, adding that she expects more cases to be identified in coming days as the investigation unfolds.

The cases so far involve three females and four males ranging in age from 9 to 54. The first child became ill March 28. The CDC confirmed the three new California cases Wednesday and the two new Texas cases -- in 16-year-old boys -- yesterday. Laboratory testing showed that the virus does not match any known flu strains.

The infection has caused typical flu-like symptoms, including high fever, sore throat and cough, as well as vomiting and diarrhea; one person was hospitalized. But so far, the virus does not appear to be causing serious illness, Schuchat said.

"The good news is all seven of these patients have recovered," she said. The virus appears to be resistant to two drugs normally used to treat the flu, but two others appear to be effective against it.

Genetic analysis of the virus indicates it is highly unusual: It is a hybrid that resulted from a combination of four different viruses -- one that typically infects people, one that originated in North American birds and two from pigs in Europe and Asia.

"This combination has not been recognized before in the U.S. or elsewhere," Schuchat said.

Although the cases all are scattered along the U.S.-Mexico border, officials have not identified any cases in Mexico. But they are continuing to investigate.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 10:48 PM (GMT)

Mexico health minister confirms 16 deaths from swine flu

Apr 24 12:17 PM US/Eastern
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=09...&show_article=1

Sixteen people have died from swine flu and authorities are probing 50 more possible deaths from the virus, Health Minister Jose Angel Cordova said Friday.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 11:07 PM (GMT)

Here are my notes from the CDC call:

Besser CDC Acting Director

Human Swine Flu Situation

People are concerned about this situation and we are worried as well. Our concern has grown since yesterday as much has been learned since then.

There is much uncertainty.

We are moving quickly to learn as much as possible.

This will be a marathon not a sprint.

Recommendations will change as we learn more about the virus and its transmission.

Local adaptations are important. May be confusing or conflicting information available.

US Gov is working with the WHO and other international partners are working to learn and respond to this international threat.

We do not know if this swine flu virus or some other influenza virus will lead to the next pandemic.

Yesterday reported 7 confirmed cases.

Another additional case confirmed in CA, bringing total to 8.

Do not have enough information to fully assess the health threat.

Tested 14 samples from Mexico; all confirmed positive for swine flu.

We do not have enough information to give us a sense of the extent of this virus.

CDC has sent teams to CA and TX to assist state and local health officials to identify those who may be infected. May send a team to Mexico.

Outbreak notice will be issued to US travelers to Central America and Mexico City.

CDC is not recommending any additional cautions to CA, TX or Mexico.

Vomiting and diarrhea is also associated with the swine flu.

Dispatch will be posted later this afternoon.

Specimens of influenza that cannot be subtyped, please send to CDC.

Webpage created with information and updates.

CDC.gov/flu/swine

800-CDC-INFO

Why more concerned?

A what we learned is that the cluster of cases we are seeing in Mexico is swine flu virus. What we are seeing in the US is a mild swine flu. It is critically important that we find out details of what's going on in Mexico because it is more severe there.

Q Reconfirm no domestic travel restrictions or to Mexico.

A Regular posting applies.

Q Samples from Mexico – any preliminary sequencing been done – how closely related to CA cases? Also talking to vaccine producers about ceasing production for next fall vaccines and working on a swine flu vaccine?

A We are seeing similarity between the viruses. Have created a seed stock of the virus as is done with new influenza viruses. At this point have not made any decisions regarding vaccinations but thought that it was prudent to made the seed stock.

What pandemic threat level are we at?

No change in the pandemic threat level. WHO will be looking at the situation occurring in Mexico and will be looking at convening a meeting.

Q give us some sense of the number of cases and deaths? Conflicting reports.

A We look forward to understanding more about the numbers from Mexico. I refer you to the WHO and Mexican government for that. We are not in a position to offer a number of cases and deaths in Mexico.

Q has been a report that the attack rate and severity is greater in young adult and teenager. Is that true?

A Understanding who is getting sick in Mexico is premature at the moment. But what you usually see in a pandemic is that age group getting sick as opposed to a seasonal influenza.

Q Is there a common thread in the cases in CA and TX?

A That's what we're looking for we have not been able to identify that. We have not identified a common exposure. That's what we need to know…. Looking for undiagnosed cases….

Q Elaborate on analysis on strain from Mexico? All US cases match?

A Yes. All seven isolates matched the genetic component from Mexico that we analyzed.

Q why a difference in severity between US and Mexico?

A That's one of the difference that the labs are looking for.

We have not received details about whether our samples were from patients who have died but we know they are seriously ill.

My understanding is that one of the cases from San Diego had traveled to Mexico.

Q we hope this is going to be limited in Mexico and nothing will happen but what would trigger a higher level of concern? What would that look like?

A There has been extensive planning across the federal government and private sector… planning for influenza pandemic for years and we don't know if this will become pandemic but the level of planning is unprecedented and will allow us to respond in ways we couldn't have ten years ago…. I refer you to our website on pandemic preparedness for specifics on preparation.

WHO is not on the point of declaring a pandemic. We are on the point of discovering more about this virus and how to control it.

Q It seems as though from what has been reported that it is more likely than not that the condition has been meet to raise pandemic alert to level 4. When do you think that you and the WHO will have enough information to make a decision?

A We have been in close contact with the WHO and in close contact with the director regarding this. They convened an expert panel to look at the conditions and determine whether or nto we should raise the status. You are seeing a lot of activity around San Diego, in Texas and in Mexico because that is where it is occurring. What we are seeing is individual preparedness…. What can we as individuals do to prepare for if there is a pandemic. This is a time for people to be thinking about preparing right now.

We are moving quickly and being aggressive in our approach and taking this very seriously. I expect that each day we will be evaluating the situation and making decisions.

CDC has personnel all over the globe and our interactions with Mexico are strong.

Q How concerned should people be outside of Mexico, CA and TX.

A They should pay attention. We are worried about this and treating it very seriously and people need to pay attention to what's going on.

Q Strong interactions with Mexico but has Mexico asked for CDC helped and has anyone talked about containing this virus?

A Not in Mexico yet but anticipate will be there very soon. There are things that suggest that containment is not very likely because we are seeing in CA and TX without any common links between them. Transmission is not likely to be contained.

Q When you talk about spreading person to person through several cycles…?

A When you can find no connections between the sick persons.

Q Why is Canada evaluating Mexico's viruses.

A They provide support to other countries just as we do.

Q 14 samples from Mexico, 7 positive. Can we say in a simple statement that it is the same virus in Mexico, CA and TX

A I think we can safely say that. As information changes we will share it but so far genetic elements are the same.

Q What were the other 7 samples?

A Other 7 samples came up negative for swine flu but we can't really say anything else about them.

Q Details on the newest case in San Diego

A refer you to the health dept there I don't have those specific details but I believe the child has recovered and was not hospitalized. We are looking at patients in the areas where we've seen cases so far but it's important that clinicians have a high index of suspicion. We are just learning about this virus and transmission.

Q Cases in Mexico – any of those people had contact with swine and much travel between Dallas and Mexico – anything local officials should be doing near buses, airports, areas of travel?

A No details about cases in Mexico. In terms of travel screening, there are 400 million crossings of the border between US and Mexico a year. Best approach is to encourage people who are sick not to travel.

Thank you very much appreciate your questions we will be providing regular updates.

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 11:09 PM (GMT)

Situation Update- cases NEAR the US BORDER...

Situation Update No. 12
On 24.04.2009 at 20:18 GMT+2

Mexico has reported a third possible outbreak of swine flu in Mexicali, near the U.S. border, with four suspect cases and no deaths to date, the World Health Organisation (WHO) said on Friday. The WHO also said that the viruses in the outbreaks in Mexico and the United States had not been detected in pigs or humans before but were proving sensitive to Tamiflu. Known generically as oseltamivir, the pill by Swiss drugmaker Roche Holding can both treat flu and prevent infection. "Because there are human cases associated with an animal influenza virus, and because of the geographical spread of multiple community outbreaks, plus the somewhat unusual age groups affected, these events are of high concern," the Geneva-based agency said in a statement.

Situation Update No. 13
On 24.04.2009 at 20:19 GMT+2

The World Health Organization (WHO) said on Friday that it was prepared with rapid

containment measures including antivirals if needed to combat the swine flu outbreaks in Mexico and the United States. The Geneva-based agency has been stockpiling doses of Roche AG's Tamiflu, known generically as oseltamivir, a pill that can both treat flu and prevent infection. But health authorities in the two North American countries have the resources required already in place, including Tamiflu, and are "well equipped," according to the WHO. "WHO is prepared with rapid containment measures should it be necessary to be deployed," WHO spokeswoman Aphaluck Bhatiasevi told Reuters. The United Nations agency saw no need at this point to issue travel advisories warning travelers not to go to parts of Mexico or the United States. "However, the situation may change depending on what the situation in the field is," Bhatiasevi said.

The WHO will convene a meeting of its Emergency Committee on international health regulations, probably on Saturday afternoon, she added. WHO director-general Margaret Chan was flying back to Geneva overnight from Washington, D.C., for the emergency discussions which would link public health authorities and experts in various parts of world in a virtual meeting, she said. The emergency committee could make recommendations including whether to change the pandemic alert level, but it would be up to Chan and the WHO whether to do so, she added. Suspicions that the fatal outbreaks of flu in Mexico were not of the normal seasonal influenza arose because most cases were in healthy young adults, WHO spokesman Gregory Hartl said. "Because these cases are not happening in the very old or the very young, which is normal with seasonal influenza, this is an unusual event and a cause for heightened concern," Hartl said in an interview with Canadian broadcaster CBC.

http://hisz.rsoe.hu/alertmap/woalert_read....=21403&lang=eng

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 11:11 PM (GMT)

CDC says too late to contain U.S. flu outbreak

24 Apr 2009 19:31:20 GMT
http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/24443479.htm

WASHINGTON, April 24 (Reuters) - The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said on Friday it was too late to contain the swine flu outbreak in the United States.

CDC acting director Dr. Richard Besser told reporters in a telephone briefing it was likely too late to try to contain the outbreak, by vaccinating, treating or isolating people.

"There are things that we see that suggest that containment is not very likely," he said.

He said the U.S. cases and Mexican cases are likely the same virus. "So far the genetic

elements that we have looked at are the same." But Besser said it was unclear why the virus was causing so many deaths in deaths in Mexico and such mild disease in the United States.

(Reporting by Maggie Fox, editing by Patricia Zengerle)

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 11:18 PM (GMT)

On 2009-04-24 at 19:41:25 [UTC]

Event: Epidemic Hazard
Location: Mexico Mexico City, San Luis Potos?, Oaxaca and Baja

Situation

Mexican authorities said 60 people may have died from a swine flu virus in Mexico, and world health officials worry it could unleash a global flu epidemic. Mexico City closed schools across the metropolis Friday in hopes of containing the outbreak that has sickened more than 900. Scientists were trying to determine if the deaths involved the same new strain of swine flu that sickened seven people in Texas and California - a disturbing virus that combines genetic material from pigs, birds and humans in a way researchers have not seen before. The World Health Organization was looking closely at the 60 deaths - most of them in or near Mexico's capital. It wasn't yet clear what flu they died from, but spokesman Thomas Abraham said "We are very, very concerned." "We have what appears to be a novel virus and it has spread from human to human," he said. "It's all hands on deck at the moment." WHO raised its internal alert system Friday, preparing to divert more money and personnel to
dealing with the outbreak.

President Felipe Calderon cancelled a trip and met with his Cabinet to coordinate Mexico's response. The government has 500,000 flu vaccines and planned to administer them to health workers, the highest risk group. There are no vaccines available for the general public in Mexico, and authorities urged people to avoid hospitals unless they had a medical emergency, since hospitals are centers of infection. They also said Mexicans should refrain from customary greetings such as shaking hands or kissing cheeks, and authorities at Mexico City's international airport were questioning passengers to try to prevent anybody with possible influenza from boarding airplanes and spreading the disease. But the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said Americans need not avoid traveling to Mexico, as long as they take the usual precautions, such as frequent handwashing.

Mexico's Health Secretary, Jose Cordova, said only 16 of the deaths have been confirmed as the new swine flu strain, and that government laboratories were testing samples from 44 other people who died. At least 943 nationwide were sick from the

suspected flu, the health department said. "We certainly have 60 deaths that we can't be sure are from the same virus, but it is probable," Cordova said, adding that samples were sent to the CDC to look for matches with the virus that infected seven people in Texas and California. Cordova called it a "new, different strain ... that originally came from pigs."

Epidemiologists are particularly concerned because the only people killed so far were normally less-vulnerable young people and adults. It's possible that more vulnerable populations - infants and the aged - had been vaccinated against other strains, and that those vaccines may be providing some protection. Dr. Anne Schuchat of the CDC said "at this point, we do not have any confirmations of swine influenza in Mexico" of the kind that sickened seven California and Texas residents. All seven recovered from symptoms that were like those of the regular flu, mostly involving fever, cough and sore throat, though some of the seven also experienced vomiting and diarrhea. Scientists have long been concerned that a new flu virus could launch a pandemic, a worldwide spread of a killer disease. A new virus could evolve when different flu viruses infect a pig, a person or a bird, mingling their genetic material. The resulting hybrid could spread quickly because people would have no natural
defenses against it.

Closing the schools across the metropolis of 20 million kept 6.1 million students home from day care centers through high schools, and thousands more were affected as colleges and universities closed down. Parents scrambled to juggle work and family concerns due to what local media said was the first citywide schools closure since Mexico City's devastating 1985 earthquake. Authorities also advised capital residents not to go to work if they felt ill, and to wear surgical masks if they had to move through crowds. A wider shutdown - perhaps including shutting down government offices - was being considered. "It is very likely that classes will be suspended for several days," Cordova said. "We will have to evaluate, and let's hope this doesn't happen, the need to restrict activity at workplaces." Mexico's initial response in its overcrowded capital brought to mind other major outbreaks - such as when SARS hit Asia. At its peak in 2003, Beijing was the hardest-hit city in the world.
Schools, cinemas and restaurants were shuttered to prevent the spread the deadly respiratory virus, and thousands of people were quarantined at home.

RSOE Emergency and Disaster Information Service (EDIS)
Hungary, Budapest
Situation Update No. 11

On 2009-04-24 at 1943 [UTC]

Event: Epidemic Hazard
Location: Mexico Mexico City, San Luis Potos?, Oaxaca and Baja

Situation

The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said on Friday it was too late to contain the swine flu outbreak in the United States. CDC acting director Dr. Richard Besser told reporters in a telephone briefing it was likely too late to try to contain the outbreak, by vaccinating, treating or isolating people. "There are things that we see that suggest that containment is not very likely," he said. He said the U.S. cases and Mexican cases are likely the same virus. "So far the genetic elements that we have looked at are the same." But Besser said it was unclear why the virus was causing so many deaths in deaths in Mexico and such mild disease in the United States.

Report by WHO:

The United States Government has reported seven confirmed human cases of Swine Influenza A/H1N1 in the USA (five in California and two in Texas) and nine suspect cases. All seven confirmed cases had mild Influenza-Like Illness (ILI), with only one requiring brief hospitalization. No deaths have been reported. The Government of Mexico has reported three separate events. In the Federal District of Mexico, surveillance began picking up cases of ILI starting 18 March. The number of cases has risen steadily through April and as of 23 April there are now more than 854 cases of pneumonia from the capital. Of those, 59 have died. In San Luis Potosi, in central Mexico, 24 cases of ILI, with three deaths, have been reported. And from Mexicali, near the border with the United States, four cases of ILI, with no deaths, have been reported. Of the Mexican cases, 18 have been laboratory confirmed in Canada as Swine Influenza A/H1N1, while 12 of those are genetically identical to the Swine Influenza A/H1N1 viruses from California.

The majority of these cases have occurred in otherwise healthy young adults. Influenza normally affects the very young and the very old, but these age groups have not been heavily affected in Mexico. Because there are human cases associated with an animal influenza virus, and because of the geographical spread of multiple community outbreaks, plus the somewhat unusual age groups affected, these events are of high concern. The Swine Influenza A/H1N1 viruses characterized in this outbreak have not been previously detected in pigs or humans. The viruses so far characterized have been sensitive to oseltamivir, but resistant to both amantadine and rimantadine. The World Health Organization has been in constant contact with the health authorities in the United States, Mexico and Canada in order to better understand the risk which these ILI events pose. WHO (and PAHO) is sending missions of experts to Mexico to work with health authorities there. It is helping its Member States to increase field epidemiology activities, laboratory diagnosis and clinical management. Moreover, WHO's partners in the Global Alert and Response Network have been alerted and are ready to assist as requested by the Member States. WHO acknowledges the United States and Mexico for their proactive reporting and their collaboration with WHO and

will continue to work with Member States to further characterize the outbreak.

RSOE Emergency and Disaster Information Service (EDIS)
Hungary, Budapest

tion Update No. 12
Mexico - Epidemic Hazard on 2009-04-24 at 03:24:37

Ref: EP-20090424-21403-MEX

Situation Update No. 12

On 2009-04-24 at 20:19:00 [UTC]

Event: Epidemic Hazard
Location: Mexico Mexico City, San Luis Potos?, Oaxaca, Baja, Mexicali

Situation

Mexico has reported a third possible outbreak of swine flu in Mexicali, near the U.S. border, with four suspect cases and no deaths to date, the World Health Organisation (WHO) said on Friday. The WHO also said that the viruses in the outbreaks in Mexico and the United States had not been detected in pigs or humans before but were proving sensitive to Tamiflu. Known generically as oseltamivir, the pill by Swiss drugmaker Roche Holding can both treat flu and prevent infection. "Because there are human cases associated with an animal influenza virus, and because of the geographical spread of multiple community outbreaks, plus the somewhat unusual age groups affected, these events are of high concern," the Geneva-based agency said in a statement.

RSOE Emergency and Disaster Information Service (EDIS)
Hungary, Budapest

Sending AlertM

AND 5.
On 2009-04-24 at 1859 [UTC]

Event: Epidemic Hazard
Location: Mexico Mexico City, San Luis Potos?, Oaxaca and Baja

Situation

Mexico canceled classes for millions of children in its sprawling capital city and surrounding area on Friday after influenza killed more than 20 people in recent weeks. The World Health Organization said it was concerned over what it called 800 “influenza-like” cases in Mexico, and also about a confirmed outbreak of swine flu in the United States. U.S. health authorities were unsure whether the outbreak of a new kind of swine flu in California and Texas, which have borders with Mexico, was related to the unusually late and severe flu season in that country.

Mexican authorities say the flu outbreak has killed around 20 people, but WHO said about 60 people have died in the country. The Geneva-based U.N. agency said it was in daily contact with U.S., Canadian and Mexican authorities and had activated its Strategic Health Operations Center (SHOC) -- its command and control center for acute public health events. There have been some 800 suspected cases with flu-like illness, with 57 deaths in the Mexico City area, and a further 24 suspected cases and three deaths in San Luis Potosi in central Mexico, WHO spokeswoman Fadela Chaib said. Mexican Health Minister Jose Angel Cordova said schools and universities in Mexico City and the surrounding area would be temporarily closed on Friday and advised people with flu symptoms to stay home from work. “It is a virus that mutated from pigs and then at some point was transmitted to humans,” Mr. Cordova told the Televisa network. “We’re dealing with a new flu virus that
constitutes a respiratory epidemic that so far is controllable,” He said late on Thursday.

Some 20 million people live in Mexico City and the surrounding metropolitan area. Canada’s government advised doctors to be on the alert for reports of illness from people who recently traveled to Mexico, although it did not advise against visiting the country, a popular destination for beach vacations. Mexico’s flu season normally ends in February or March, but it has lasted longer this year, the government said. “We recommend avoiding places or events with a lot of people unless strictly necessary,” Cordova said in an unusual late-night live statement to media. About 79 people, possibly ill with the flu, are being treated in Mexico and that number has not increased in recent days, the health ministry said. Worldwide, seasonal flu kills between 250,000 and 500,000 people in an average year.

In the United States, seven people have been diagnosed with a new kind of swine flu in California and Texas, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention reported. All seven people there have recovered but the virus itself is a never-before-seen mixture of viruses typical among pigs, birds and humans, the CDC said. “We are likely to find

more cases," the CDC's Dr Anne Schuchat said. "We don't think this is time for major concern around the country. Canadian officials have been particularly sensitive to the international spread of respiratory illnesses since Toronto was hit by the SARS epidemic in 2003, which was blamed partly on a slow response to early disease reports.

RSOE Emergency and Disaster Information Service (EDIS)
Hungary, Budapest

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 11:26 PM (GMT)

Listen carefully at the very beginning as the radio announcer speaks of the population having Swine Flu. -Craig

The Stand "The Plague" Part 5

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uEJD8IJtUas

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uEJD8IJtUas&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uEJD8IJtUas&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 24, 2009 11:36 PM (GMT)

CDC-Swine Flu Has Killed In Mexico
And Is Being Taken Seriously

24 April 2009

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OuBis8PX_UQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OuBis8PX_UQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OuBis8PX_UQ&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 25, 2009 02:39 AM (GMT)

WHO Ready With Antiviruals To Combat Swine Flu

Published on 04-24-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.reuters.com/article/healthNews/...&rpc=22&sp=true

The World Health Organization (WHO) said on Friday that it was prepared with rapid containment measures including antivirals if needed to combat the swine flu outbreaks in Mexico and the United States.

The Geneva-based agency has been stockpiling doses of Roche Holding's Tamiflu, known generically as oseltamivir, a pill that can both treat flu and prevent infection.

The new virus, not previously detected in pigs or humans, has proved sensitive to the drug, the WHO said in a statement.

The WHO and its regional office in Washington, D.C., are also sending experts to Mexico to help health authorities with disease surveillance, laboratory diagnosis and clinical management of cases.

Mexican health officials have reported more than 850 cases of pneumonia in the capital, Mexico City, including 59 who died. In San Luis Potosi, in central Mexico, 24 cases including 3 deaths have been detected.

They have also informed the WHO about a third suspected outbreak of swine flu in Mexicali, near the U.S. border, with four suspect cases and no deaths so far.

The U.S. Centers for Disease Control have said there were 8 cases of swine influenza in California and Texas and no deaths.

Health authorities in the two North American countries have the resources required already in place, including Tamiflu, and are "well equipped," according to the WHO.

"WHO is prepared with rapid containment measures should it be necessary to be deployed," WHO spokeswoman Aphaluck Bhatiasevi told Reuters.

The United Nations agency saw no need at this point to issue travel advisories warning travelers not to go to parts of Mexico or the United States. "However, the situation may change depending on what the situation in the field is," she said.

The WHO will convene a meeting of its Emergency Committee on international health regulations, probably on Saturday afternoon, she added.

WHO director-general Margaret Chan was flying back to Geneva overnight from Washington, D.C., for the emergency discussions which would link public health

authorities and experts in various parts of world in a virtual meeting, she said.

The emergency committee could make recommendations including whether to change the pandemic alert level, she added.

"Because there are human cases associated with an animal influenza virus, and because of the geographical spread of multiple community outbreaks, plus the somewhat unusual age groups affected, these events are of high concern," the WHO said in a statement.

craig-oxley - April 25, 2009 03:39 AM (GMT)

Previous Swine Flu Outbreak Originated At Fort Dix

Mass vaccination program was halted after hundreds contracted debilitating nerve disease

Steve Watson
Infowars.net
Friday, April 24, 2009

Given the reports of the possibility of a swine flu epidemic, is interesting to note that last time there was a significant outbreak of a new form of swine flu in the U.S. it originated at the army base at Fort Dix, New Jersey.

Hundreds of soldiers on the base, mostly recruits, were infected without becoming ill in 1976.

President Gerald Ford immediately ordered a nationwide vaccination program.

More than 40 million people were vaccinated. However, the program was stopped short after over 500 cases of Guillain-Barre syndrome, a severe paralyzing nerve disease, were reported. 30 people died as a direct result of the vaccinations.

Unanswered questions regarding the outbreak remain to this day. According to a CDC investigation, It is not known why the virus did not extend beyond basic trainees or beyond the military base. The source of the virus, the exact time of its introduction into Fort Dix, and factors limiting its spread and duration remain unknown.

Previous reports of attempts to use influenza as a bio weapon, should also have us asking concerned questions. See below for further reading.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: H1N1 S188T Dominant In Southern Hemisphere

Title: H1N1 S188T Dominant In Southern Hemisphere

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

H1N1 S188T Dominant In Southern Hemisphere

July 20, 2011
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/07201101...T_Southern.html

The CDC released another series of H1N1 sequences from 2011. A subset was from the United States, but most sequences were from the southern hemisphere. The majority of these sequences were from the sub-clade with S188T, which was the dominant sub-clade in the northern hemisphere in the 2010/2011 season.

The sequences did not include new Chihuahua isolates or those with Tamiflu resistance (H274Y or S246N), but the number of sequences were limited and it is not clear how represented they were. In the prior release the sequences included two from Mexico, but neither were the Chihuahua sub-clade, the most common 2011 sequence released by the national labs in Mexico, although one of the two sequences did have D225N, but on the genetic background with S186P. The presence of D225N, which in the past has been rare, on another genetic background raises concerns that D225N is becoming more common, as indicated in anecdotal reports.

The latest sequences, again included no data from Delaware or Maryland. The four most recent H1N1 sequences from each state had H274Y and phylogenetic analysis supported increases due to recombination as well as clonal expansion. Moreover, Delaware report 10 additional cases with H274Y, as reported to them by the CDC, but the CDC had yet to release sequences from these additional cases, which almost certainly would extend the data from the 8 earlier cases. The absence of any additional data from the 10 lab confirmed cases, raises concerns that the sequences being released are not representative of the more recent data generated by the CDC.

Release of sequences from the Delaware and Maryland, as well as more sequences

from Mexico and other collections from the southern hemisphere would be useful.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Contagion Trailer 2011 [Vd]

Title: Contagion Trailer 2011 [Vd]
Description: *[THE AGENDA FOLKS!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 04:36 PM (GMT)

Contagion Trailer 2011 HD

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UwNMGdWyjcc

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/UwNMGdWyjcc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

First of all people you know that the 'Bird Flu' is the real pandemic agenda and that the 'Swine Flu' has been a conditioner and test run right? You all know the depopulation program by the Club of Rome and how The Worshipful Company of Apothcaries will be behind its spread along with The Worshipful Company of Fuellers controlling the military vectoring of the pandemic via aerosol methods etc. If its not the 'Bird Flu' it will be pneumonic plague they'll be spreading when they're ready.

Now I've said I expect the economy to be destroyed by October next year in 2012. Please note how this film is being released on September 9th 2011 giving us a 9/11 signal I believe. I also believe that this pandemic may happen around September 2012 as a great cover-up of the economic collapse and a way of controlling the chaos through a quarantine Martial Law system. Troops will not think twice about killing their own when dealing with a supposed pandemic. How long do we have to keep being conditioned before people wake up to the agenda at hand? Just look at the Global 2000 Report of the Club of Rome, or the United Nations Agenda 21 hidden as Vision, Sustainable Development, Comprehensive Planning and Smart Growth. When the economy was about to go over the cliff in 2009 they bought out the 'Swine Flu' pandemic as I expected and warned you all about in my first series of audios. Remember when you have a crisis like a pandemic or climate event etc, this can bring about eminent domain which

nulls all contracts by both parties. This comes in handy with a very dire economic situation like we have today. Don't be surprised if this doesn't happen shortly.

Remember the Nazis have done away with the herbal medicines in Europe, Australia and other areas and now they're working on the United States. You can take it to the bank that when they've destroyed all forms of defense we have left, then they'll attack, knowing you have no defense any longer against them. So watch for serious ramping up of attacks on herbal medicines and watch for what pharmaceutical medicines are going short and work out its all coming soon. They're not showing you all these zombie films for nothing folks. What a great way of killing off millions of unemployed people from the Global Depression. You know those useless eaters and mindless breeders as Jesuit trained, Kristine Marcy of the Senior Executive Service calls you.

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:38 PM (GMT)

Drug shortages slam patients, health workers, surveys show

Delayed or diverted care, staffing pressures, high costs all getting worse

7/12/2011 10:00:29 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43718291/ns/health-health_care/

Escalating shortages of vital drugs could be affecting nearly every hospital in the nation, forcing delays or substitutions in patient care, diverting pharmacy staff from crucial duties and racking up $216 million in costs to manage the situation nationwide.

That’s the take-away message of two new surveys about the impact of rising drug shortages on clinical staff and patients, conducted by the American Hospital Association and the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists.

The groups planned to hold a Capitol Hill briefing Tuesday about the consequences of the worst-ever shortage of medically necessary and life-saving drugs in the nation’s history. A coalition of cancer care organizations, concerned about a shortage of oncology drugs, plan a similar briefing on Wednesday. The groups worry that ongoing shortages of drugs, often with no warning, have been skyrocketing in recent years.

Federal Food and Drug Administration officials say the shortages are caused by manufacturing problems, firms that simply stop making drugs, and production delays.

In 2010, reported drug shortages totaled 211, up from 166 the year before and the most ever recorded. Already in 2011, 156 shortages were tallied as of June 20, according to the University of Utah Drug Information Service, which tracks the problem.

Story: When vital drugs run out, patients pay the price

“Drug shortages are a national health crisis,” said Henri R. Manasse Jr., executive vice president and CEO of ASHP, a coalition of pharmacists who practice in hospitals and health systems.

Survey: 99.5 percent of hospitals affected
Among the findings from AHA’s online survey that drew responses from 820 of the nation’s 5,100 hospitals: 99.5 percent of hospitals reported one or more drug shortages in the last six months, and nearly half reported shortages of 21 or more drugs. Some 82 percent of those hospitals said they’ve delayed patient treatment because of shortages, or have been unable to treat patients as recommended.

The ASHP survey, which drew 353 responses from 1,322 pharmacy directors, found that more than 80 percent of institutions ran low on three top vital drugs: succinylcholine injection, used to relax throat muscles to allow intubation; concentrated dextrose solutions used to mix or dilute medications; and epinephrine injections used for emergency treatment of severe allergic reactions.

The shortages have forced some clinical staff to shift away from patient duties in order to manage the problem, found the ASHP survey, which tallied the labor costs at $216 million a year nationwide.

In addition, the surveys both chronicled ongoing shortages of drugs used to for basic treatments from pain relief and sedation to antibiotics for infections and medications for cancer.

Nearly two-thirds of hospitals said they rarely receive advance notices of shortages and 14 percent never do, the AHA survey said. More than half said they're rarely told how long the shortages will last.

The studies released this week mirror a survey this spring that showed 90 percent of anesthesiologists responding — some 1,373 doctors in 48 states — said they had experienced shortages of vital drugs. More than half had to alter their care for patients and 10 percent postponed or canceled treatments because of shortages, according to the American Society of Anesthesiologists.

Patient had to track down his own drugs
For Thomas Kornberg, 62, of San Francisco, Calif., shortages threatened to derail his treatment for Hodgkin’s lymphoma two years ago when doctors informed him they couldn’t get two of four drugs necessary for his cancer-fighting infusions.

“I was warned ahead of time, the hospital did not have an adequate supply,” said Kornberg, a professor of biochemistry and biophysics at the University of California at San Francisco. Because he had contacts in the medical field, he was able to call in

favors from friends at hospitals who helped ensure his supply.

But the experience outraged him enough to prompt him to testify on Capitol Hill this week. “These shortages could well have affected my treatment,” he said.

The issue has received attention from Congress, the Preserving Access to Life-Saving Medications Act. That bill would require drugmakers to give early notification of any incident that would likely result in a drug shortage.

Such action alone wouldn’t solve the pressing problems, said Joseph Hill, director of federal legislative affairs for the ASHP, which since November has been working with industry, government and safety groups to find a solution.

“It’s a good first start,” he said. “It’s a piece of the puzzle."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New gonorrhoea strain resistant to all available

Title: New gonorrhoea strain resistant to all available
Description: *antibiotics [BY DESIGN LIKE GEN 'X' SEX]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 09:25 PM (GMT)

New gonorrhoea strain resistant to all available antibiotics

Could lead to global health emergency

Mon 11 Jul, 2011 07:00 am BST
http://uk.health.lifestyle.yahoo.net/new-s...otics-found.htm

An international team of scientists has discovered a new strain of the sexually transmitted infection (STI) gonorrhoea that is resistant to all currently available antibiotics.

Gonorrhoea is currently a widespread but easily treatable condition. It is estimated to be one of the most common STIs in the world, with around 700,000 cases annually in the US alone.

Scientists successfully identified a previously unknown variant of the bacterium that causes gonorrhoea, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. This new strain, called H041, was found to have extreme resistance to all cephalosporin-class antibiotics, the last remaining drugs still effective in treating gonorrhoea.

Commenting on the findings, study leader Dr Makoto Ohnishi said: "This is both an alarming and a predictable discovery - since antibiotics became the standard treatment for gonorrhoea in the 1940s, this bacterium has shown a remarkable capacity to develop resistance mechanisms to all drugs introduced to control it."

He warned that new treatments need to be developed to meet the threat posed by the new bug.

"The history of newly emergent resistance in the bacterium suggests that it may spread

rapidly unless new drugs and effective treatment programs are developed," Dr Ohnishi said.

If left untreated, gonorrhoea can lead to serious and irreversible health complications in both women and men.

For instance, in women it can cause chronic pelvic pain and ectopic pregnancy. It can lead to infertility, mostly in women but also in men, and it increases the risk of HIV transmission. In 3 to 4% of cases untreated infections spread to the skin, blood, joints, or even the heart, and can cause potentially mortal lesions.

Results of the study will be presented at the 19th conference of the International Society for Sexually Transmitted Disease Research (ISSTDR) in Quebec City, Canada.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lyme Cover Up Rages On

Title: Lyme Cover Up Rages On

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

Lyme Cover Up Rages On

Lois Rain
Saturday, July 2, 2011
http://healthfreedoms.org/2011/07/01/lyme-cover-up-rages-on/

What have you heard about tickborne Lyme for the last 30 years? That it's rare, scary, acute, treatable… The government warns about its spread and implores people to go to a doctor upon seeing the telltale bulls-eye rash. What happens when they actually do?

Many have researched the controversial beginnings of Lyme disease, but this article focuses on what happens to victims when they contract it and what they can do now.

Under Our Skin is a documentary that lends a voice to the many who in fact suffer from chronic Lyme and are victims of a greater abomination.

Why do conventional doctors tell them it's in their head? Why won't they quickly test for it? Treat it? Acknowledge it? Why do medical boards shut down doctors who can treat and cure Lyme?

Lyme's Disease is NOT RARE – Bigger Than AIDS

In the late '70s, a Lyme, Connecticut mom reported a mysterious new disease sweeping the town, leaving its people with debilitating, chronic symptoms. In 1981, Dr. Willy Burgdorfer discovered the Lyme bacteria, called Borrelia burgdorferi.

The bacteria spirochetes closely resemble syphilis in their make up. While a carrier tick is feeding, its backwash enters the host and transmits Lyme. The corkscrew spirochetes wreak havoc, drilling into any healthy cells and tissue. They create painful, crippling neurological and immunological damage.

In the beginning, doctors only knew that it resembled syphilis but remained unaware of its wide spread, how to proceed, and the political, medical clash that awaited them.

In recent years, the CDC has reported over 35,000 new Lyme cases annually but admit that since it is so overlooked the actual number may be 12 times higher, up to 420,000 cases each year.

Think of how much more likely it is to contract Lyme than the media-touted West Nile virus which is only reported at around 1,300 cases annually. If the actual number of Lyme cases is even just a modest amount above the CDC's 35,000, then Lyme is far more prevalent than AIDS, reported at 39,000 cases annually.

Since 1982, the number of cases continues to climb and spike prompting media reports and health officials to label it epidemic as early as 1989. Reported cases have tripled since 1992. Every summer we hear the same cautionary reports. Yet doctors constantly tell their patients "You don't have Lyme" or "Lyme only happens in such-and-such state, not here."

Lyme is a national health crisis in every state and has traveled the globe!

Since this infectious disease is viewed with eyes that won't see and hands that won't treat, the miniscule 35,000 reported cases are unquestionably a mere fraction of people sick with Lyme.

Patients often look normal and are told they have M.S., Lou Gehrig's, psychological disorders, Parkinson's, ADHD but not Lyme. Therefore, many walk around with Lyme and have no clue why they are so ill, why treatments don't work and are left to wonder. Many are left to die.

Without Early Eradication Lyme is Chronic, Expensive, Does Not Leave Easily
Lyme patients often state that they've seen an average of 30 doctors, spent over $100,000 in medical care and waited up to 15 years for a Lyme diagnosis. Why??

Lyme disease antibodies can be detected early with a blood test. If caught early it can be treated with an inexpensive bottle of antibiotics. But that is rarely the case. Patients are told it's not Lyme, it won't be tested for, it's something else and so the struggle begins….

When the patient remains ill, why, it couldn't possibly be chronic Lyme because doctors view it as acute and are not allowed to believe chronic Lyme exists. If "acute" Lyme isn't

cured with two weeks of antibiotics, which it won't be if the bacteria has taken hold due to waiting, then the patient is told it must be something else and years of sickness, pain, and ineffective treatments ensue.

Talk to someone who's been through this battle. They will most likely tell you they were dismissed, referred to psychiatrists and multiple specialists. Lyme can attack any area of the body and manifest endless symptoms.

Lyme patients have seen specialists for chronic pain, arthritis, Chrohn's, iritis, organ failure, brain and neurological problems, dyslexia, insomnia…you name it. All for one disease that could have been treated early. But no one will believe them and after seeing so many specialists they are often labeled crazy, hypochondriacs, attention loving, and depressed.

The spirochetes can cleverly avoid the antibiotics and hide from the immune system. It's frightening to think that specialists often prescribe immune suppressive drugs – the most counterproductive plan for Lyme patients.

The CDC now hints at chronic Lyme with sarcastic quote marks and insists that it be called Post-Treatment Lyme Disease Syndrome (PTLDS). They openly admit that the first round of conventional treatment might not bring a cure and that the patient is in for a long ride of pain and sometimes years of antibiotics, the only recognized conventional treatment.

They LIE and state that there is no credible scientific evidence that PTLDS is caused by persistent infection, that it must be residual damage, that the Lyme is gone. They also make a big point in telling people to avoid their own research on the internet, not to believe the inaccurate information out there, just keep seeing the doctor who left them untreated for so long.

The CDC says before PTLDS treatment takes place, confirm the diagnosis – fat chance that will happen.

So how did that fiasco begin?

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cCB6ezBzSMY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cCB6ezBzSMY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Stay tuned for part 2 of this series....

Sources:

Under Our Skin (2008), available on Netflix
http://www.cdc.gov/lyme/postLDS/index.html
http://www.cdc.gov/lyme/
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/leo-galland-...s_b_876096.html
http://www.lymenet.org/SupportGroups/UnitedStates/
http://www.lymecommunity.com/forums/ubbthr...lat&Number=2711
http://www.cbsnews.com/2300-204_162-10007902.html?tag=page

This series is dedicated to Lyme patients everywhere.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alarming Increase In H1N1 Low Reactors In Japan

Title: Alarming Increase In H1N1 Low Reactors In Japan

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

Alarming Increase In H1N1 Low Reactors In Japan

July 1, 2011
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/07011101...Japan_2011.html

Today NIID released 37 HA sequences from 2011 (at GISAID), which were associated with frequent Tamifu resistance (H274Y) in most associated NA sequences, as well as one NA sequence with S246N, signaling additional clonal expansion.

However, the HA sequences had an alarming number of changes at positions 156-159, with 6,1,9,2 changes respectively. The prior data on 33 HA sequences from Japan had postion 156-159 chnages of 1,3,5,1, respectively. Changes at these positions are linked to low reactors which have titers reduced four fold or more when tested against the current H1N1 vaccine target, A/California/07/2009. These numbers are likely to represent an underestimate because the isolates involved growth on mammalian MDCK cells, which are rich in gal 2,6 gal. Isolation with eggs, which are rich in 2,3 gal receptors would have selected addition examples of changes at this position. These changes are biologically and clinically relevant because they are associated with vaccine escape as well as preferential growth in human lung, which is rich in gal 2,3 receptors.

The changes are increasing in prevalence, but these alarming changes are being discounted with claims that the changes are artifacts of culture since detection is more difficult in direct sequencing of clinical samples since the changes are frequently present as mixtures with wild type.

The discounting of these changes has significant consequences. In the United States Pneumonia and Influenza (P&I) deaths were at record levels in 2011 and were similar to rates recorded in 2008. However, in 2008 the vaccine mismatches with all three

vaccine target were eventually acknowledged and all three targets were updated for the following season. In contrast, in 2011 claims were made that all three targets were “matches” due in part to extensive manipulation of laboratory test results, including claims that negative data invalidated positive data. Consequently, all three vaccine targets remained unchanged for the 2011/2012 season.

In addition to the elevated P&I death rate, the frequency of Tamiflu resistance has also increased and significant clonal expansion has been seen in the United States and Japan for H274Y. The reported numbers are underestimates because WHO collaborating centers have agreed to not report Tamiflu resistance when H274Y levels are less than 50% of the sample signal. In addition, clonal expansion of Tamiflu and Relenza resistance (S246N) has been reported in Singapore and Australia, including 30% of H1N1 isolates from Darwin.

These increases in low reactors as well as Tamiflu resistance highlight the folly of lab manipulations to generate under-estimates for “scientific” public reports published by government and international agencies, and these policies and publications remain hazardous to the world’s health.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More nonsense trying to link a monkey virus in man

Title: More nonsense trying to link a monkey virus in man
Description: *naturally for MS*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 03:25 AM (GMT)

Monkey multiple sclerosis discovered in Oregon suggests virus may cause human disease

Published: Tuesday, June 28, 2011
http://www.oregonlive.com/health/index.ssf...rosis_disc.html

In 1986, an unknown disease began killing monkeys at the Oregon National Primate Research Center in Hillsboro. Affected animals developed an unsteady gait and a rapidly advancing paralysis of the limbs. Caregivers could do nothing to stop the disease and euthanized most of the helpless animals within a week of symptom onset.

The disease, researchers now report, is the monkey equivalent of multiple sclerosis. And it appears to be caused by a virus – adding support to the possibility that multiple sclerosis in humans can be triggered by a viral infection. Experts say the discovery could help expedite the search for more effective treatments.

"That's the ultimate goal," said co-author Scott Wong, a scientist at the primate center and Oregon Health & Science University's Vaccine and Gene Therapy Institute.

Since the first case appeared at the primate center, 56 monkeys in the Japanese macaque colony have fallen ill with the neurological disease. In most years, no more than four cases appear in the population of more than 300 monkeys. In a few cases, the monkeys recovered and lived normally for many months before relapsing -- a course often seen in people with multiple sclerosis, or MS.

Wong and colleagues studied brain and spinal cord samples from nearly all of the monkeys after death. Microscopic examination revealed damage very similar to that in MS patients, including nerve fibers stripped of their protective sheath. Brain scans

performed on eight living monkeys showed scattered patches of dead and damaged nerve cells also similar to those seen in people with MS.

The researchers isolated a previously unknown virus from a sample of damaged spinal nerve tissue taken from one animal. DNA analysis showed that the virus belongs to the herpes family of viruses. Wong's team developed a sensitive test for the virus and used it to screen samples from healthy and diseased monkeys. So far, they have detected the virus in samples of damaged nerve tissue from six monkeys that died from the disorder. The virus has not showed up in healthy samples.

"Whether or not a similar virus might actually cause MS, that's the big issue," said Dr. Dennis Bourdette, a co-author of the study and director of OHSU's multiple sclerosis center.

Scientists have spent decades trying to find out whether viruses play a role in triggering multiple sclerosis. So far, the evidence for a viral cause has fallen short. Still, many researchers suspect that a viral infection could be one of the factors that drive the immune system to mount a misdirected attack on the protective sheath around nerve fibers.

Using the sensitive tests developed by Wong, Bourdette said his team is preparing to screen samples from people with MS to look for human-adapted viruses related to the monkey virus. He said the search shouldn't take longer than 18 months. If such a virus exists -- and it proves to be a triggering factor in multiple sclerosis -- Bourdette said researchers could begin developing a preventive vaccine. The National Institutes of Health funded the research.

Dr. Kenneth L. Tyler, a professor neurology at the University of Colorado Denver who was not involved with the research, said much work remains to establish the role of viruses in multiple sclerosis.

"It is feasible that something similar in humans is occurring, although this study does not prove it," Tyler said. He noted that the researchers have yet to present definitive evidence that the monkey virus is the cause of the MS-like disease. For instance, he said, researchers must show that exposing healthy monkeys to the virus will reliably produce the disease.

But even if the viral connection doesn't pan out, Tyler said the discovery of the MS-like disease in Japanese macaques is significant because it gives researchers a better animal model for testing treatments because it is a naturally occurring disease – not a condition contrived by laboratory manipulation.

"This is a very exciting and interesting animal model," Tyler said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: RABIES FEAR AS UK LAW IS SCRAPPED

Title: RABIES FEAR AS UK LAW IS SCRAPPED

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 06:15 PM (GMT)

RABIES FEAR AS UK LAW IS SCRAPPED

Rules on rabies in Britain are ‘outdated'

Friday July 1,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256086...law-is-scrapped

FEARS of a deadly rabies outbreak were sparked last night after plans to scrap Britain’s strict quarantine rules were revealed.

The regulations on animals coming from Europe and other “low-risk” areas will be relaxed.

Pet owners will no longer have to wait six months after vaccination before entry is granted. They will be asked to produce a “pet passport” proving their animal has been micro-chipped and had the anti-rabies jab.

The plans were announced yesterday by Environment Secretary Caroline Spelman, who said it was time to change “outdated” rules.

She said the changes would make it cheaper and easier for people to travel with their pets while putting in place “proportionate” controls to enable the UK to maintain its rabies-free status.

But critics claimed the changes would put the UK at risk of rabies and other animal diseases.

Gerard Batten, Ukip spokesman and MEP for London, said: “We want sensible safeguards that don’t inconvenience pet owners but we can’t rely on a piece of paper to

prevent the possible introduction of rabies to the UK.

We want sensible safeguards that don't inconvenience pet owners but we can't rely on a piece of paper to prevent the possible introduction of rabies to the UK

"EU doesn't necessarily mean low-risk. There is a difference between an animal coming from France and one that has been running around a forest in eastern Europe."

Battersea Dogs & Cats Home expressed concern over the plans, saying it would be "harder to guarantee that the UK could remain rabies-free".Chief executive Claire Horton said: "We are not against the free movement of pets across Europe's borders, but the introduction of the EU pet travel scheme in the UK does give us cause for concern for our frontline staff and volunteers and the wider community."

Under the proposals, domestic animals coming into the UK from the EU and other low-risk areas, including the US and Australia, must be vaccinated 21 days before entry. The current mandatory blood test will be scrapped.

Travellers coming from high-risk areas, including Africa and Asia, will have to prove animals have been vaccinated and blood-tested four months before entry. This differs from the present system which requires all animals from outside the EU to be held in quarantine in the UK for six months.

Experts say modern vaccinations have removed the need for quarantine by giving immunity from rabies after 21 days.

The Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs said the risk of the disease entering the UK would increase from one in 13,000 years to one in 211, but it was still "extremely low".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Withheld CDC H274Y H1N1Tamiflu Resistance Sequence

Title: Withheld CDC H274Y H1N1Tamiflu Resistance Sequence

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 12:36 AM (GMT)

Withheld CDC H274Y H1N1Tamiflu Resistance Sequences

June 30, 2011
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/06301102...C_Withheld.html

The recent comments on detection of multiple neuraminidase resistance markers (S246N with H274Y or I222R) has increased concerns that such markers are more prevalent than reported. This concern was increased by the failure of the CDC to release sequences from recent Delaware H1N1 isolates with H274Y.

Earlier this season the CDC released four 2011 sequences from Delaware and four from Maryland and all eight sequences had H274Y. All eight sequences were collected in February or March and represent the eight most recent isolates from these two states. Phylogenetic analysis indicated H274Y was spreading via recombination and clonal expansion. One of the sequences, A/Maryland/04/2011, was from the Chihuahua sub-clade, while the other seven were from the S188T sub-clade. The first three sequences from Delaware had A189T, signaling clonal expansion. Moreover, the fourth Delaware sequence, A/Delaware/08/2011, was virtually identical to A/Maryland/06/2011, signaling additional clonal expansion. The H274Y was discovered through routine surveillance and was not linked to Tamiflu treatment raising concerns that the detection of H274Y in all eight of the most recent isolates from Delaware or Maryland signaled the start of significant spread of H274Y.

These concerns were increased when Delaware announced ten additional cases with H274Y, as determined by the CDC, supporting significant spread. However, the recently released H1N1 sequences generated by the CDC did not include any of these ten samples or any additional samples from Delaware. Similarly, the recently released sequences did not include any samples from new patients in Maryland. The only Maryland sequence was an egg isolate of Maryland/04/2011 (which also had H274Y).

thus, although all eight of the most recent isolates from Maryland and Delaware, the CDC failed to release any additional 2011 sequences from any new patients, even though Delaware had announced that then CDC had confirmed 10 additional cases.

The withholding of these sequences by the CDC continues to increase pandemic concerns and evidence supporting the fixing of H274Y Tamiflu resistance in pandemic H1N1.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.N. declares rinderpest wiped out worldwide

Title: U.N. declares rinderpest wiped out worldwide
Description: *[GET READY FOR A SUPER GM RINDERPEST]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 11:15 PM (GMT)

U.N. declares rinderpest wiped out worldwide

Donald G. McNeil Jr., New York Times
Wednesday, June 29, 2011
http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?.../MNM71K3C56.DTL

On Tuesday, in a ceremony in Rome, the United Nations officially declared that, for only the second time in history, a disease has been wiped off the face of the Earth.

The disease is rinderpest.

Everyone has heard of smallpox. Very few have heard of the runner-up.

That's because rinderpest is an epizootic, an animal disease. The name means "cattle plague" in German, and it is a relative of the measles virus that infects cloven-hoofed beasts, including cattle, buffaloes, large antelopes and deer, pigs and warthogs, even giraffes and wildebeests. But rinderpest is hardly irrelevant to humans. It has been blamed for speeding the fall of the Roman Empire, aiding the conquests of Genghis Khan and hindering those of Charlemagne, opening the way for the French and Russian revolutions, and subjugating East Africa to colonization.

Any society dependent on cattle was vulnerable.

The long but little-known campaign to conquer rinderpest is a tribute to the skill and bravery of "big animal" veterinarians, who fought the disease in remote and sometimes war-torn areas - across arid stretches of Africa bigger than Europe, in the Arabian Desert and on the Mongolian steppes.

The victory is also proof that the conquest of smallpox was not just an unrepeatable fluke, a golden medical moment that will never be seen again. The eradication of rinderpest shows what can be done when field commanders combine scientific advances and new tactics.

The modern eradication campaign began in 1945, when the Food and Agriculture Organization was founded. But it became feasible only as vaccines improved. An 1893 version made from the bile of convalescent animals was replaced by vaccines grown in goats and rabbits and finally in laboratory cell lines; a heat-stable version was developed in the 1980s.

How long the ancient battle went on is uncertain. Although cattle die-offs did affect all the historical events mentioned above, there is uncertainty about which were from rinderpest and which were something else, like anthrax.

Death from rinderpest is rapid and nasty. Animals get feverish; their eyes and noses run. Their digestive tracts are inflamed from mouth to anus, and they die of diarrhea and protein loss.

But other diseases have overlapping symptoms, and a rapid diagnostic test that could be used next to a dying animal was not developed until the 1990s.

Some experts believe the disease arose in the gray oxen of the Central Asian steppes and was swept forward in the trains of baggage and beasts that followed the Mongol armies in the 1200s as they conquered Eurasia from China to Poland. With the exception of a brief, contained outbreak in Brazil in 1920, it did not reach the Americas. A crucial advance was a new vaccine that survived a month without refrigeration. That let herders who could be recruited do their own vaccinating. An education campaign using comic books, flip charts and lecturers who spoke local languages was begun.

The whole campaign, from 1945 to the present, cost about $5 billion, the United Nations has estimated.

"At first I thought, that's quite a lot," said Dr. Peter Roeder, who directed the final eradication drive after working on the two earlier ones. "Then I thought, that last royal wedding cost $8 billion. This was cheap."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHO Inconsistent Comments on Japan H274Y Tamiflu

Title: WHO Inconsistent Comments on Japan H274Y Tamiflu
Description: *Resistance*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 01:53 AM (GMT)

WHO Inconsistent Comments on Japan H274Y Tamiflu Resistance

June 19, 2011
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/06191102..._Japan_WHO.html

Based on available data, among Japanese oseltamivir resistant viruses, the vast majority were from cases treated or prophylaxed with oseltamivir.

The above comments from the latest WHO report on oseltamivir (Tamiflu) resiistance in H1N1 implies that the increasing frequency of Tamiflu resistance (H274Y) reported in Japan is due to Tamiflu treatment, but the latest sequences released by Japan's National Institute on Infectious Diseases (NIID) indicate H274Y increases are due to community clonal expansion across the entire country.

NIID has recently released 43 NA sequences collected between Dec 2, 2010 and Feb 2, 2011. 13 of these sequences (largely from Jan collections) had H274Y and this high frequency (30.2%) may be markedly above the reported 1.5% due to selection of samples for sequencing, but the published sequences clearly demonstrate clonal expansion because 10 of the 13 sequences are virtually identical to each other and form a phylogenetic branch which is exclusively populated by isolates with H274Y, Moreover, as seen by the list (below) of these 10 isolates, they are from eight different prefectures, indicating the community clonal expansion has spread throughout the country. This spread is supported by the spike in the detection frequency (to 4.8% in Feb and 5.8% in Mar), which would again be linked to clonal expansion and not linked to Tamiflu treatment (Table 1):

Thus, the basis for the WHO statement remains unclear. WHO consultants have agreed to report mixtures containing resistant sequences as wild type if the level of H274Y is below 50%, and therefore collection of samples after treatment may increase the level to more than 50%, leading to a resistance (H274Y) positive report. However, the virtual identity of the sequences from the 10 isolates below indicates the spread is via clonal expansion and not “spontaneous” mutations selected by Tamiflu treatment, as implied in the WHO statement above. Similarly, the wording of the WHO statement leaves open the possibility the patients were treated with Tamiflu after collection of the sample (which is common), and the classification of such patients as "Tamiflu treated" just adds to the confusion created by the “agreement” by consultants to not report Tamiflu resistance in samples where H274Y is below 50%.

In either case, the comments by WHO are grossly misleading and are little more than propaganda masquerading as science, creating the illusion that the increasing frequency of H274Y in community cases is linked to spontaneous mutations selected by Tamiflu use, rather than clonal expansion of a dominant sub-clade with H274Y.

A WHO explanation of these misleading reports is long overdue.

Closely related H274Y positive sequences:

A/HIROSHIMA/17/2011
A/WAKAYAMA/23/2011
A/SAPPORO/19/2011
A/NIIGATA/51/2011
A/HOKKAIDO/12/2011
A/YOKOHAMA/29/2011
A/NIIGATA/62/2011
A/KOBE/537/2011
A/YAMAGUCHI/35/2010
A/HIROSHIMA/49/2011

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BUBONIC SUPERBUG: THE COMING FALSE FLAG PT1

Title: BUBONIC SUPERBUG: THE COMING FALSE FLAG PT1

TheUnhivedMind - June 17, 2011 02:29 AM (GMT)

BUBONIC SUPERBUG: THE COMING FALSE FLAG PART 1 UMBRELLA CORPORATION (HD)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OViQm9X6yqo

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OViQm9X6yqo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OViQm9X6yqo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

IMPORTANT LINKS YOU MUST TAKE A LOOK AT..
http://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/2011/06/0...nic-plague-dna/
http://www.naturalnews.com/032622_ecoli_bioengineering.html
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,15133914,00.html
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/ecoli-...-is-biowar.html

STAY TUNED.. A LOT MORE TO COME IN PART 2

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Plague Could Worsen With Climate Change

Title: Plague Could Worsen With Climate Change
Description: *[AND BACKGROUND RADIATION!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 05:48 PM (GMT)

Plague Could Worsen With Climate Change

The Huffington Post Dean Praetorius
First Posted: 06/14/11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/06/14/p...e_n_876803.html

It seems the wetter things are the more plague there will be.

A new study, conducted by Chinese and Norwegian scientists, seems to suggest a connection between wetter climates and larger outbreaks of plague, according to LiveScience. As a result, as climates become wetter, the more likely it is that plague can spread.

Luckily, the bacteria that causes plague can be treated with antibiotics.

From LiveScience:
A bacterium called Yersinia pestis, which is carried by rodents, is responsible for three types of plague: bubonic (also called Black Death), septicemic and pneumonic plague. Together, these illnesses have been responsible for the deaths of millions of people the world over, including an estimated third of Europe's population during the Middle Ages. While modern antibiotics can effectively treat plague, thousands of cases are still reported each year to the World Health Organization, and the bacterium has been identified as a possible biological warfare agent.

The study looked at historical data to determine a correlation between the amount of precipitation and the spread of the disease. The team looked at figures from outbreaks in 1850 and 1964, when 1.6 million people became ill, as well as 500 years of data from 120 locations across China.

This study falls pretty much in line with previous studies that contended that climate change would lead to decreased plague outbreaks in drier areas, according to Reuters. In September 2008 a study said that as climate change created drier climates in the Western U.S., reported cases of the disease were expected to decrease.

Results of the latest study were published last week in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: S246N and H274Y Tamiflu Resistance In Fatal

Title: S246N and H274Y Tamiflu Resistance In Fatal
Description: *Australian Case*

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

S246N and H274Y Tamiflu Resistance In Fatal Australian Case

Recombinomics Commentary 19:30
June 12, 2011

In Perth, Western Australia, an immunocompromised patient was found on 1 March 2011 to be infected with an influenza virus that contained the S247N NA mutation (A/Perth/30/2011) (Table). Oseltamivir treatment was commenced two days after detecting the initial S247N variant (3 March). A sputum specimen collected five days later (8 March) contained an influenza virus with both the S247N and H275Y NA mutations (A/Perth/29/2011) (Table). Despite commencement of intravenous zanamivir the patient died on 16 March from multiple organ failure. The isolate with the dual S247N and H275Y mutations had an oseltamivir IC50 nearly 6,000-fold higher than sensitive viruses and 10-fold higher than seen for influenza A(H1N1)2009 viruses with the H275Y mutation alone (Table).

The above comments from the recent Eurosurveillance rapid communication on “moderate” oseltamivir (Tamiflu) resistance due to S246N describe detection of H274Y in a sample collected five days after the start of oseltamivir treatment. The rapid appearance of H274Y strongly suggests that the polymorphism was circulating in the patient prior to treatment (although it was not present in the published sequence, A/Perth/30/2011, collected prior to treatment), and the moderate resistance (six fold), linked to S246N significantly facilitated the increase in H274Y (present in the later collection, A/Perth/29/2011), which was reported in the absence of a wild type signal at position 274.

The appearance of H274Y in patients treated sub-optimally was not unexpected. Treatment of children in Japan with sub-optimal dosing of oseltamivir was linked to the

appearance of resistance at multiple positions, and clusters of H274Y have been reported in immunocompromised patients treated with Tamiflu.

Increased monitoring of immunocompromised patients is common and the increase in resistance can have clinical consequences, including death, as seen in the above patient.

The level of H274Y in circulation is under-reported because WHO collaborating groups have agreed not to publicly report H274Y levels below 50%. The resistance is reported to physicians, because as seen above, the frequency increases quickly and significantly after the start of treatment, and as indicated by the IC50 value reported above, the treatment is useless.

The recent report of efficient transmission of S246N in Singapore and Australia raises concerns that associated increases in the levels of H274Y will become increasingly common.

Release of data on H1N1 samples with H274Y levels below 50% would be useful.

The WHO agreement to withhold this data continues to be hazardous to the world's health.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Potentially fatal infection strikes Joplin tornado

Title: Potentially fatal infection strikes Joplin tornado
Description: *victims*

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 09:28 PM (GMT)

Potentially fatal infection strikes Joplin tornado victims

Flying debris from the tornado that tore through Joplin, Missouri, has sparked an outbreak of a potentially fatal infection.

1:41AM BST 10 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...do-victims.html

The rare but serious – and in some cases deadly – fungal infection has affected some of the more than 900 people injured in the disaster.

Soil or plant matter on debris that penetrated the skin of some of the people who survived is believed to have caused them to contract an infection called zygomycosis, said Uwe Schmidt, an infectious diseases physician at Freeman Health System in Joplin.

Mr Schmidt said he knows of at least nine patients who have had the infection in the weeks since the disaster.

Three or four of them died and he said zygomycosis was a factor, if not the actual cause.

"It's definitely quite striking," Mr Schmidt said.

"To have so many cases of this is rather rare."

He said he had previously only seen two cases of zygomycosis in his career.

The May 22 tornado cut a six-mile swath through Joplin, killing 151 people while

destroying some 6,000 homes and many other buildings.

Several people have been treated for zygomycosis in neighbouring Greene County, said Kendra Williams, administrator of community health and epidemiology for the Springfield-Greene County Health Department.

"It's just an unfortunate side effect of the tornado," Ms Williams said.

"You deal with the sadness and emotions from the tornado itself and then you find there are problems associated with this."

Symptoms of pain, swelling and skin discolouration typically showed up about five to 10 days after the tornado.

But depending on a person's age, health and wounds suffered, some cases could still surface.

The infection can spread rapidly and invades the blood supply.

Treatment is with intravenous anti-fungal mediation and removal of damaged skin tissue. Mold can be seen in some of the wounds, Mr Schmidt explained.

Public health departments in the Joplin region have notified doctors and hospitals to be aware of the possible infection when treating patients injured in the tornado.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swine Flu Variation Emerges With Power to Resist

Title: Swine Flu Variation Emerges With Power to Resist
Description: *Drugs, Researchers Say*

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 04:33 PM (GMT)

Swine Flu Variation Emerges With Power to Resist Drugs, Researchers Say

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Jun 9, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-09/s...rchers-say.html

A novel form of the swine flu virus that swept the globe in 2009 has emerged in Australia and Singapore, carrying a genetic twist that helps it resist Roche Holding AG (ROG)'s Tamiflu and GlaxoSmithKline Plc (GSK)'s Relenza, researchers said.

More than 10 percent of the infections in Singapore and 30 percent of those in northern Australia tested in early 2011 had mildly reduced sensitivity to the two drugs that are the mainstay of influenza treatment, according to a report today from the World Health Organization's influenza research group in North Melbourne, Australia. BioCryst Pharmaceuticals Inc. (BCRX)'s experimental flu drug peramivir remained an effective treatment against the virus in laboratory tests, the researchers said.

The new variation of H1N1 mixed with an older form of the virus in at least one patient, the researchers said. The infection was extremely resistant to Tamiflu and the individual, who had a weakened immune system, died of multiple organ failure. With other flu strains circulating in the U.K. and elsewhere, there is a risk of future combinations of drug- resistant virus, they said.

The new variation appears to spread easily among people, according to the report in the journal Eurosurveillance. If it circulates widely, researchers said they are concerned that other mutations may occur and trigger even greater drug resistance and more serious illness.

Influenza is a rapidly evolving virus, and the severity of the season depends on which

strains are circulating and how well a population has been inoculated. Annual deaths in the U.S. associated with seasonal flu ranged from 3,349 to 48,614 from 1976 to 2007, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. About 90 percent of flu-related deaths are in people ages 65 or older.

The H1N1 virus was reported in more than 214 countries and caused about 18,450 deaths worldwide through August when the World Health Organization declared an end to the pandemic.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Half of UK population had swine flu during pandemi

Title: Half of UK population had swine flu during pandemi
Description: *and many didn't even realise it*

TheUnhivedMind - June 10, 2011 02:15 AM (GMT)

Half of UK population had swine flu during pandemic... and many didn't even REALISE it

By Fiona Macrae
Last updated at 12:27 PM on 9th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...realise-it.html

Almost half of the population caught swine flu during the pandemic – although many didn't realise it, research shows.

Blood taken from 1,600 Britons after the 2009/10 H1N1 outbreak revealed that 44 per cent tested positive for the virus.

While some of these had been vaccinated or had caught a similar infection many years earlier, most had caught swine flu, say the Edinburgh University researchers.

Extrapolated across the country, this means that 20 times more people had swine flu than previously thought – even if it was so mild that many didn't realise it.

However, this doesn't mean that the outbreak, which killed almost 500 Britons when it first struck, was not serious.

Professor Mark Woolhouse, of the University's Centre for Infectious Diseases, said: 'This flu spread very quickly.

'There were about 20 times as many people found to have contracted the disease, as we first thought, which was surprising.

Many people didn't even know they had the disease

‘It’s true that many cases were mild but it does not change the number of people who died from the disease or who were in hospital.’

People living in the most deprived areas were almost twice as likely to have caught the bug, the journal PLoS ONE reports.

The professor said: ‘It was pretty unexpected. I’m merely speculating here but I imagine it’s to do with the size of the household being smaller, making viruses more likely to spread.’

The study of the antibodies in blood samples taken from people living in Glasgow and the west of Scotland, also revealed that millions of doses of vaccines may have been wasted

This is because the study revealed that almost half of those given the jab had already been infected and so were immune to the disease.

Professor Woolhouse said: ‘Vaccinating them didn’t do them any harm but for public health authorities that need to vaccinate people as quickly and effectively as possible, because stocks are limited and time is short, this is a wasted effort.’

He said that testing for antibodies during future outbreaks of flu or other infections could help better track the disease and help doctors decide who to vaccinate.

Researchers found that there were about 20 times as many people with the disease than first thought

But Professor John Oxford, Britain’s leading flu expert, questioned whether this would be practical.

He said: ‘It is an interesting idea but the vaccine costs £5, whereas testing someone for antibodies would cost three or four times that, so the total cost would far exceed vaccination.

‘And I don’t think people would be too enthusiastic to line up and give blood to see if they needed a vaccine.’

Professor Oxford added that people shouldn’t let the high rate of spread of the virus stop them from being vaccinated against flu in the future.

He said: ‘Half of population hasn’t had it and that means that half of the population is vulnerable and the virus could still come and get them.’

Swine flu claimed around 600 lives when it returned this winter and is expected to

return alongside ‘normal’ seasonal flu viruses in years to come.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Novel Electromagnetic Disease Induction and Its

Title: Novel Electromagnetic Disease Induction and Its
Description: *Weaponization*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

Novel Electromagnetic Disease Induction and Its Weaponization

To (Correspondent).
Feb. 14, 2001
http://www.cheniere.org/correspondence/021401.htm

Yes, the Kaznacheyev experiments were quite real; 15,000 or so in military research institutes in Siberia. As with so many other novel areas investigated and developed by the Soviets, most U.S. investigators just assumed normal EM, which is not what the Kaznacheyev experiments involved, and not what was carrying disease induction patterns from one cell culture to another in rigorous lab tests. With the Evans-Vigier O (3) electrodynamics as a very important subset of Sachs' unified field theory, rather than the conventional U(1), what Kaznacheyev used and how it worked can be rigorously modeled, shown, and proven. Unfortunately no one seems to be trying to do that. The favorite phrase lo these decades is "we have no evidence that..." Almost everybody is using U(1), which erroneously assumes a flat spacetime in which the EM energy moves. In GR it is well-known that any change of spatial energy density is a priori a curvature of spacetime, and that an EM wave is an oscillating change of spatial energy density, hence an oscillating curvature of spacetime. So the EM wave does propagate in curved spacetime; in fact it identically is "curvature of spacetime" dynamics that is propagating. The old Maxwell-Heaviside theory is a material fluid flow theory done before SR and GR even existed, still assuming a material ether, using the effect wave after interaction with charge, as the causal field in spacetime before that interaction, and the scientific community simply has not corrected several dozen major errors in the old theory. So our analysts who use it, are using 136 year old obsolescent models, while facing an enemy who exerted the greatest effort in history to update and correct that science shortly after WW II. It is not difficult to find evidence of that effort in

the open literature.

Kaznacheyev's work -- and its real unified field theory investigation and modeling, using the "infolded" longitudinal EM wave electrodynamics which carry the specific spacetime curvature engines for the given disease engines -- formed the basis for the decades-long microwave radiation of the U.S. Embassy in Moscow. Many health changes in personnel were induced at the Embassy, and the radiation also caused the deaths of three U.S. ambassadors. By our actions at the Embassy (or lack of appropriate actions) over several decades, we showed the Russians we had not the slightest notion of what they were really doing. E.g., putting up aluminum screens on the windows got 90% of the fields, and reduced the field-free potentials not one whit. By targeting a high level U. S. target -- the U.S. ambassador -- all the "alphabet soup" such as CIA, DIA, NSA, etc. got involved, as did high officials. The resulting U.S. study of that "microwave radiation" and the health changes at the Embassy thus revealed -- with 100% certainty -- whether or not we knew about engines, disease induction via the infolded electrodynamics inside fields, waves, and potentials, etc. We showed that our scientific community and intelligence community were still entranced with the 136-year old flawed Maxwell-Heaviside electrodynamics. In short, in terms of our knowledge of advanced electrodynamics we showed them we had "bows and arrows", so to speak, instead of nuclear weapons. It was a beautiful intelligence collection and analysis tool, and it worked beautifully. We remind the reader that the first detection of such "radiation" of high U.S. officials occurred in the radiation of Nixon when he visited the Soviet Union. That radiation was detected on an ionizing detector, which the security party carried because Nixon was visiting some nuclear power facilities. We also point out that such detectors do not necessarily detect nuclear radiation, but detect anything that will ionize their internal mechanisms (in the case of the Geiger tube, their internal gas). Longitudinal EM waves will do that, as will a longitudinal EM wave interferometer. No one in the U.S. recognized the peculiar nature of that radiation.

The Kaznacheyev "disease induction by novel electrodynamics" work is also the basis for the spacetime curvature engines (not EM signals!) carried by quantum potential EM biological weapons for distant induction of diseases etc. into the population of an entire nation or area, such as the U.S. This quantum potential disease induction weapon -- capable of attacking an entire population of a nation or area -- has been tested several times in the U.S. at very low levels, in the shadow state only (we explain shortly) and it has a most peculiar signature. E.g., one test used necrotizing fasciitis (flesh-rotting disease) engines. The disease "engine" was deliberately kept down in the "shadow state" (virtual state, just below the observable state) so that only a tiny bit of the populace with depressed thresholds would "breach the observable threshold" due to the population forming a bell-shaped curve as to the threshold level. The major signature of the test was that the cases of the disease broke out totally statistically and randomly, spread all over, without any "disease vector" in between. In short, it was not spread in any manner required by normal deterministic disease vectoring, but was a totally

random set of occurrences. Several other diseases were also tested this way in the American populace, with precisely the same signature.

The major use of this QP disease-induction weapon will be to slyly "augment" the effectiveness of biological warfare strikes against the United States by terrorists either wittingly or unwittingly acting as protégées. Such attacks eventually will be made in and against the populace of the United States, causing mass casualties. By impressing the same disease vector engine -- for the specific BW pathogens used by the terrorists in their attacks -- in the populace residing in the struck population center, and bringing that "resident engine state" in the affected body potentials to the "shadow state" just shy of the populace significantly breaking out with the disease, then the real biological pathogens for that disease -- when unleashed by the terrorists -- will have greatly augmented effectiveness. It is one "asymmetrical way" to guarantee the sudden and rather complete destruction of a nation, without that nation even being aware of what was done to it. It is a vast amplification of the "conventional" biological warfare techniques and strikes. The targeted nation's analysts will think it was just the terrorists' BW attacks that did the nation in. In short, the KGB is grimly smiling all the way to the strategic warfare bank on this one. We're sitting ducks for it, have proven to them for 50 years that we are sitting ducks for it, and by using obsolescent electrodynamics and analyses our scientists and intel community continue to assure that we shall remain sitting ducks. They do not intend to do so, one understands, but that is the actual effect, unintended or not. In warfare it is the bottom line that counts, not misguided intentions.

As an example, in the standard Congressional OTA study, a professional anthrax attack on Washington, D.C. -- 100 Kg. sprayed from a light aircraft on a calm night -- would yield 1 to 3 million casualties. If augmented by QP shadow state preparation for anthrax, the effectiveness will be multiplied about fivefold. In short, the attack would then produce some 5 to 15 million casualties. Also, the symptoms and the disease progress faster than in the standard scenario because the body's defenses are overwhelmed at a much more rapid pace when the pathogenic disease induction starts with the disease already present in the infected persons in the shadow state.

These figures assume "spreading" of the targeted immune systems by the QP weapon. In short, the way one really does in the immune systems of the targeted populace, is to use the QP weapon to induce at the shadow state level a cocktail mix of disease engines. Say, for about 10 different diseases. The cellular control system, immune system, and cellular regenerative systems do use the "infolded" electrodynamics, and so they do react to the "shadow state" disease almost as if it were a real disease, and initiate preparations for fighting that disease. In short, the immune system vigorously prepares to fight its perceived invaders, e.g. But the immune system is also a finite system; it only has so many resources. Usually in the ordinary world it can focus most of its resources on just one major invader at a time, for usually it only gets one really massive "infection" invasion at a time. But if it has to prepare for 10 or more invaders simultaneously, it is forced to very thinly spread its resources across all of them. This

means that its ability to fight off any one real pathogen invader from the cocktail group, is dramatically lessened. Effectively, the immune system has been greatly "suppressed" in its ability to do its job, but in a most peculiar way that is not in the medical textbooks.

Such quantum potential pre-preparation and "spreading of the targeted immune systems" gives about a five-fold increase in biological strike effectiveness. Indeed, if the number of diseases in the cocktail mix is increased, the effectiveness can be increased by a factor of 10 rather than 5. And this is precisely what is planned to be used against our major population centers. We may be facing mass casualties on an unheard of scale. Our very poor counter BW defenses will be immediately and massively overwhelmed, and our major response will be triage, not treatment. Effectively, we will just have to drag most of the stricken and suffering casualties aside, to die very agonizingly.

Apparently one planned use of such an augmented clandestine BW weapon will be smallpox, e.g. As you know, the Russians did develop smallpox for biological warfare, and even developed a new strain against which previous vaccination is ineffective. With the collapse of the Russian economy, most of the scientists from those BW labs all quietly went to work elsewhere in the world, at lucrative jobs, developing such BW weapons. Check several of Laurie Garrett's books and papers (cited) for the truth about what was developed in those laboratories. Many of those BW scientists went to work for nations which are quite hostile to the U.S. As an example, any prudent analyst would have to give Saddam Hussein the capability to have not only anthrax but smallpox BW agent already in this country, along with the necessary terrorist teams. We know there are many nuclear weapons already hidden in our population centers; simply read Lunev's book and he tells you how the Russians used to bring them in, and quite easily. The clandestine nuclear weapons are already on site, as are the Spetznaz, and waiting for the word to move and blow up our population centers.

For the BW aspects of a smallpox attack, check Laurie Garrett, "The Nightmare of Bioterrorism," Foreign Affairs, 80(1), Jan./Feb. 2001, p. 77. Quoting: "Were a terrorist to disperse the smallpox virus, for example, populations that were once universally vaccinated would now be horribly vulnerable. Today the U.S. government stows only about 15.4 million doses of the smallpox vaccine-enough for less than seven percent of the American population. The World Health Organization (WHO) keeps another 500,000 doses in the Netherlands, and other national stockpiles total about 60 million more doses of varying quality and potency. If the smallpox virus were released today, the majority of the world's population would be defenseless, and given the virus' 30 percent kill rate, nearly two billion people would die."

Garrett also goes on to reveal that most of the American vaccine stocks are contaminated and the vial seals failed, so they are unfit to even use in humans. Further, once the strike is made, vaccines are useless because by the time they could develop immunity (assuming the old strain is used in the attack), you are already dead,

particularly with the enhancement of immune system spreading and thinning.

The vast numbers of expected casualties, coupled with immune system spreading, are absolutely irresistible to the Russian mind. You can count on it that they have seen that the smallpox is already on site here, in the U.S. and in the hands of professional terrorist teams. Of course, the Russians/KGB will protest they have nothing to do with that! Yet likely the KGB will have flatly arranged it or at least assisted it. The capability for mass destruction of the nation is so lucrative and easy to achieve in advance, that they would never be able to resist doing it.

With QP "cocktail mix" augmentation, in the targeted populace the 30 percent kill rate for smallpox will increase to perhaps 90 percent. Also, the progress of the disease in infected persons is likely to be much faster than would be otherwise experienced. In short, a determined enemy with professionally trained and pre-inserted BW pathogens and terrorist agents can simply wipe out a targeted nation with the combined technology. The struck nation is also wiped out very rapidly, since the smallpox development in a populace with "spread" immune systems is unprecedented.

It appears that this is one of the planned attacks the KGB will use -- and has already put in place and readied -- to destroy the United States by "asymmetrical means" (a favorite oblique phrase of high Russian officials), and in this case taking full advantage of terrorist strikes by enthusiastic protégées who will do the dirty work and take the blame as well as any U.S. retaliation. Indeed, it would appear that this is one of the major planned strategic attacks to be launched on the U.S. in the not too distant future. We note the coalescing and meeting of significant world terrorist groups and organizations as we write this response.

Notice how such an attack takes advantage of known testing by the KGB/Russians, and how it appeals to the "chess-player" mentality of the KGB and the Russian national psychology (in formal strategic analysis, how it corresponds to the Russian "National Style".). It's devious, deadly, deeply hidden, rises up suddenly and snaps its prey and the game is rather suddenly all over. The targeted adversary never even sees what is coming, has no inkling of "spreading", does not have QP weapons or QP weapon experience, never recognizes who really hit him, etc. Any desperate retaliation will be taken against the protégées, who will be gleefully claiming credit for these strikes on the "Great Satan" or other such phrase. That's exactly the situation we are now in. Essentially little or none of our present counter BW preparation is going to do very much at all for us. It was already largely defeated, even as it was being conceived on the drawing board, much less after being deployed.

The first test of a Russian QP weapon against the U.S. was apparently against the U.S. air attack on Libya in April 1986, using a laboratory prototype device. That was a simple test just to jam electronics in the aircraft control systems and in the missiles, and for deception planning it was using the fact -- at the time -- that we had indeed been lax on

ECM hardening of our electronics systems, to save money. The attack worked well and demonstrated we did not even recognize the type of weaponry used against us, and to this day our fellows have never figured out what really hit us. They used ordinary U(1) electrodynamics in all their analyses, so simply contributed it to ordinary ECM jamming, etc. In short, the Russian deception plan was also highly successful.

The operational deployment of full-scale strategic QP weapons on site in Russia occurred at the end of 1989, which is when the formal weapons first went operational. These weapons are not in the inventory of the regular Russian armed forces, but all research and development, manufacturing, deployment, and manning and employment is under the ruthless control of the KGB. Shortly thereafter (within weeks), the KGB leased many of their earlier longitudinal EM wave interferometer (LWI) weapons to a rogue Japanese group comprised of the Aum Shinrikyo and Yakuza. Senator Nunn's investigation of mass destruction weapons confirms that the Aum Shinrikyo went to Russia and set up a university, but they missed the involvement of the Yakuza. The Aum Shinrikyo set up the university in Moscow where the Russians/KGB taught the rogue Japanese crews the necessary technical longitudinal EM and the technical operations of those interferometer weapons. Those are the LWI weapons which were operationally deployed first in 1963 and used to kill the U.S.S. Thresher off the U.S. East Coast with ridiculous ease in April 1963. They are also apparently the weapons which former Secretary of Defense Cohen alluded to in April 1997. Quoting:

"Others [terrorists] are engaging even in an eco-type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves... So there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations...It's real, and that's the reason why we have to intensify our [counterterrorism] efforts." [Secretary of Defense William Cohen at an April 1997 counterterrorism conference sponsored by former Senator Sam Nunn. Quoted from DoD News Briefing, Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen, Q&A at the Conference on Terrorism, Weapons of Mass Destruction, and U.S. Strategy, University of Georgia, Athens, Apr. 28, 1997.].

Note that the SecDef did not speak the words placed in square brackets. These were apparently inserted later to "tone down" the Secretary's remarks. Our news media, entranced at the Clinton scandals, did not even react to the confirmation by Secretary Cohen that parties were using novel EM weapons to engineer the climate and weather, initiate earthquakes, and stimulate sleeping volcanoes into violent eruption!

These kinds of weapons are the real strategic threats shaping up against us. Meanwhile, our strategic analysts have largely not yet even gotten out of the decrepit 136-year old U(1) electrodynamics. We don't even have biological masks for the populace, or even for all our emergency personnel. There are no biologically safe mass shelters. We have no effective methods of treatment in most cases; normal vaccines, medicines, etc. essentially fail. Yes, we have harsh chemical sprays that will kill the

anthrax, e.g., and perhaps some of the smallpox. But that is a spit in the ocean to a population whose immune systems have been spread, and millions of them are already sickened and dying.

We tried very hard in 1998 to call attention to the extreme national need for the most urgent possible development of a portable computer-controlled treatment device based on the experimentally proven Prioré methodology, but extended to a much simpler and far more rapid method of treatment. Quick development of this technology could lead to a suitcase size device, capable of treating a patient in less than one minute, and stopping the symptoms and disease progress cold, then reversing it. Three "less than a minute" treatments one week apart would be required for complete cure. As an added advantage, partial reversal of aging in older patients would also be accomplished as a bonus, in addition to time-reversing the damaged and diseased cells.

The basis is a method for "time-charging" the body with a specific set of spacetime curvatures that precisely reverse the previous cellular changes in the infection and course of the disease. The time-polarized photon, and hence the time-polarized EM wave, already exist in quantum field theory, our most modern theory. But none of our fellows even know how to make a time-polarized wave. I published how to make one, and used that as the basis for solving the most pressing problem in electrodynamics: the problem of the source charge and its associated vast fields and potentials and their vast energy. U(1) fellows have not the slightest notion of using time-polarized EM waves to pump the cells of the body in the time domain. They have no notion that -- since time is multiply connected --pumping the body in the time domain simultaneously pumps everything in the body, down to even the quarks and gluons inside the nucleons. Everything in that body exists at each and every point in time; there is no "outside to inside" propagation through 3-space necessary when time-wave pumping is used. One "starts at and in the entire inside". Also see some of the AIAS published papers on time-like EM longitudinal waves and energy currents..

The method proposed to the DoD in 1998 used normal EM in a peculiar way to force the body itself to make its own time-polarized EM waves, and pump every part of its cells -- including the genetics -- in the time domain. According to general relativity (and O(3) EM, which is an important subset of Sachs' unified field theory and thus capable of operating in both the time and space domains), the exact condition and dynamics of every cell and every part of every cell are resident in that cell and in every smallest part of it, as a set of spacetime curvatures. Misner, Thorne, and Wheeler, Gravitation, assure us that any set of spacetime curvatures will act upon any mass therein, at every part of that mass, and "from inside out" since it arises from everywhere inside the exposed mass. The time-domain pumping creates an amplified "antiengine" that is precise for each cell (i.e., for its "resident time-forward engine" and every part of it). This amplified anti-engine overpowers the "forward time" resident engine at any and all levels, and therefore reverses the entire cell -- and all the cells of the body --back to a previous healthy state.

Becker already proved that weak EM potentials -- which are sets of both time-domain EM longitudinal waves and 3-space EM longitudinal waves -- placed across a bone fracture site will cause rather dramatic time-reversal and time-forwarding (elimination of forward-time deltas!!!), including changing the entering red blood cells into earlier form (dedifferentiation), then into the form that makes cartilage (redifferentiation), then into the form that makes bone (redifferentiation again), depositing these latter into the fracture site to form new bone and heal the fracture.

Becker was nominated for a Nobel Prize several times for his epochal work. The mechanism for those changes had not been previously explained, until I succeeded in breaking that mechanism after 14 years hard work. The point is, it's experimentally proven. It is not conjecture. It is real. One can indeed time-reverse cells in vivo. That is in fact how the human cellular regenerative system heals damaged cells, within its capability to pump weakly in the time domain.

But our scientific community is far from considering anything like that, even though Becker's work was done in the 60s. Our EM science is still archaic, compared to the technology really loose in the world and to be employed against us. It is common for radar engineers and ordinary electrical engineers, e.g., to perform some of the most critical electrodynamics analyses in our intel institutes. These fellows may be good at radar and electrical engineering, but they know absolutely nothing at all about Russian energetics, time-polarized EM waves, extension of nonlinear phase conjugate optics to pumping in the time domain, the "portholes concept" by which the body itself can be forced to generate its own specific time-domain EM pumping to generate those highly specific amplified antiengines, etc. The minimum base knowledge required is a good working knowledge of O(3) electrodynamics, phase conjugate optics, and general relativity, and then one must be aware of the specific extensions. I doubt that we have ever had a single major analyst so qualified, in any intelligence agency in the U.S. If we have had, it has been exceedingly few, say not more than two or three. We have not even incorporated (until perhaps a few years ago) Whittaker's 1903 and 1904 papers showing the internal, hidden electrodynamics. And much of our physics, believe it or not, actually uses the effect as the cause, thus completely getting the cart before the horse. It's rather like the proverbial Oozlefinch (check out with Fort Bliss, Texas what an Oozlefinch is), which flies backward so it can see where it's been. The use of the effect as the cause is a complex subject; see my website discussion of it in my "Engines and Templates" paper, www.cheniere.org.

Most Americans think we won the cold war, and that it's all over. To the contrary, we are in the most deadly danger in our entire history. And we are way behind, and losing. Here we are speaking of just one "asymmetrical" means arrayed against us. Unfortunately there are many others also, equally or even more grisly and bizarre.

In today's world, a nation wins or loses the next major war precisely by its scientific

insight and its preparations beforehand. Our insight and preparations beforehand are not even in the right domain.

Quite simply, we are going to be struck this way (QP spreading the immune systems of the populace plus professional smallpox, anthrax, etc. BW attacks on our population centers) and by other means we've spoken of in other papers and briefings.

But let us just stick to this one major threat, and the strike that will occur. As it stands right now, we're going to lose it. Fast. In less than two hours. We won't even know the Russians are involved, as the protégées will be doing the striking and probably openly boasting about it and "taking credit". Let us say that Saddam Hussein does this strike, and uses anthrax and smallpox. And we then nuke Iraq off the face of the earth, while millions are dying. Big deal. We still die, and we lose. If there are no defenses developed against this, then we really do have an "assured destruction" situation -- ours. We do not have a "mutual assured destruction" capability, because we will not even know who the clandestine "mutual" adversary really is.

We mostly still have the same scientific analysts, still thinking the same old ways, who couldn't draw a correct statistical conclusion in the decades-long "microwave radiation" of the U.S. Embassy in Moscow. Or who could not understand the induction of the Gulf War Disease by QP weapon means, as a preliminary test and also as a stimulus of our government and intel agencies to see if they knew what was going on. We clearly showed them we had not the foggiest notion of what they were really doing and how they were doing it.

In the Moscow Embassy radiation, the Johns Hopkins signals distribution study showed clearly that the health changes occurred only in personnel located in field-free areas. In short, in areas where the potentials had no gradients, and so where the potentials and their hidden internal "engines" were therefore perfectly stable. But because of U.S. scientific adherence to the 136-year old Maxwell-Heaviside U(1) theory, and the archaic belief that only the force fields cause anything, our scientists ignored the 100% correlation against the fields and 100% correlation to the field-free potentials. They incorrectly stated that the microwave radiation could not be the radiation because "no EM fields were present where the effects occurred." That's like saying that a bullet-riddled body -- slain in old Mafia fashion -- could not have been caused by those machineguns over yonder, because there were no machineguns in the direct vicinity of the body.

That conclusion was and is wrong, and it violates simple statistical inference techniques. They did not even consider the potentials, much less the field-free potentials and their adjusted Whittaker internal structures. The illogical "conclusion" of the study of the U.S. Embassy radiation is a serious indication of just how noninformed our scientific community and our intelligence community have been with respect to (1) higher symmetry electrodynamics, particularly as a component of a unified field theory,

and (2) the infolded "hidden variable" electrodynamics -- and thus "engines" -- inside of and comprising all "normal" EM potentials, waves, and fields. We desperately need them to do better than that.

So yes, EM induction of disease did develop dramatically from the Kaznacheyev work.

And we're quite likely to find out before long now, just how far it really did develop.

Sincerely,

Tom Bearden

Garrett, Laurie, The Coming Plague: Newly Emerging Diseases in a World Out of Balance, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York, 1994; ------ "The Nightmare of Bioterrorism," Foreign Affairs, 80(1), Jan./Feb. 2001, p. 76-89; ------ Betrayal of Trust: The Collapse of Global Health, Hyperion, New York, 2000.

Hanchette, John, "Ex-agent says U.S. still is in Russia's cross hairs," USA Today, July 8, 1998, p. 6A.

Prohibition of the Development and Manufacture of New Types of Weapons of Mass Annihilation and of New Systems of Such Weapons, draft treaty introduced by Gromyko at the United Nations' 30th session of the General Assembly, New York, Sept. 23, 1975 seeking a ban on the development of frightening new weapons of greater power than nuclear weapons. The first article provided that the types of these new weapons would be "specified through negotiations on the subject."

Global Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction, Part I, Senate Hearing 104-422, Hearings Before the Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations of the Committee on Governmental Affairs, U.S. Senate, Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1995.

U.S. Congress, Office of Technology Assessment, Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction: Assessing the Risks, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1993. A major study on WMD and the risks to the U.S., including to the U.S. civilian population. p. 54. A single airplane delivering 100 kilograms of anthrax spores - a dormant phase of a bacillus that multiplies rapidly in the body, producing toxins and rapid hemorrhaging - by aerosol on a clear, calm night over the Washington, D.C. area could kill between one million and three million people, 300 times as many fatalities as if the plane had delivered sarin gas in amounts ten times larger.

Mixed Viruses Said Lethal." AP Release, Oct. 31, 1986. Researchers infected mice simultaneously with two mild herpes viruses and created a lethal disease virus within the animals, the first proof that such a process can occur in mammals. Report to be published in [that day's] journal Science. Our comment is that this shows what can be

done by "cocktail mixes" of pathogens or of cocktail mixes of pathogenic spacetime curvature engines.

"Does Romania have a 'cancer' weapon?", in "Washington Whispers, Death by Radar?" U.S. News and World Report, Dec. 12, 1988, p. 15. Describes a possible EM disease induction weapon possibly used to kill top Radio Free Europe executives in Munich.

Global Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction, Part I, Senate Hearing 104-422, Hearings Before the Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations of the Committee on Governmental Affairs, U.S. Senate, Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1995. Aum Shinrikyo, weapons of mass destruction, Senator Nunn's hearings, terrorism, nerve gas use, Tokyo subway nerve gas incident, sarin usage, Japanese to Russia, Aum Shinrikyo to Australia, Aum Shinrikyo's search for Tesla weapons, clandestine purchase of weapons from Russia, Aum Shinrikyo's university in Russia.

"Nonlocality Gets More Real," Physics Today, Dec. 1998, p. 9. Definitive tests of quantum nonlocality have been performed.

Aharonov, Y. and D. Bohm, "Significance of Electromagnetic Potentials in the Quantum Theory," Physical Review, Second Series, 115(3), 1959, p. 485-491; ------ "Further considerations on electromagnetic potentials in the quantum theory," Physical Review, 123(4), Aug. 15, 1961, p. 1511-1524.

Anastasovski, P. K; Bearden, T. E; Ciubotariu, C; Coffey, W. T.; Crowell, L. B; Evans, G. J; Evans, M. W; Flower, R; Jeffers, S; Labounsky, A; Lehnert, B; Meszaros, M; Molnar, P. R; Vigier, J. P; Roy, S. (2000) "Derivation of the Lehnert field equations from gauge theory in vacuum: Space charge and current," Foundations Of Physics Letters, 13(2), APR 2000, p.179-184; ------ "O(3) Electrodynamics from the Irreducible Representations of the Einstein Group," 2001, submitted to Optik; ------ "The Most General Form of Electrodynamics," submitted to Physica Scripta, 1 June, 2000 (in review); ------ "On Whittaker's Representation of the Electromagnetic Entity in Vacuo, Part V: The Production of Transverse Fields and Energy by Scalar Interferometry," Journal of New Energy, 4(3), Winter, 1999, p. 76-78. Rigorous proof of scalar interferometry's ability to produce EM fields and energy in the distant interference zone.

Barrett, T. W.; and D. M Grimes. [Eds.] Advanced Electromagnetism: Foundations, Theory, & Applications. World Scientific, Singapore, 1995.

Bearden, T. E., Energetics: Extensions to Physics and Advanced Technology for Medical and Military Applications, CTEC Proprietary, Mar. 21, 1998, 200+ page inclosure to CTEC Letter to Gen. (Ret.) Walter Busby, Deputy Secretary of Defense for Counterproliferation and Chemical and Biological Defense, March 21, 1998; ------ Gravitobiology: A New Biophysics, 1991; ------ Fer-de-Lance, 1986; ------ AIDS: Biological Warfare, 1988; ------ Soviet Weather Engineering Over North America, 1-hour

videotape, 1985.

Becker, R. O., Charles H. Bachman, and Howard Friedman, The direct current system: A link between the environment and the organism," New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 62, April 15, 1962, p. 1169-1176.

Bell, J. S., "On the Impossible Pilot Wave." Foundations of Physics, Vol. 12, 1982, p. 989-999. Bell points out that Bohm in 1952 published an explicit counterexample refuting all "proofs" that QM is incompatible with a more detailed deterministic description. Also, the essential idea for Bohm's hidden variable model was introduced by Louis de Broglie in 1927. He pointedly asks why so many prominent physicists accepted Von Neumann's and other author's "proofs" of such supposed incompatibility.

Bell, J.S., Speakable and Unspeakable in Quantum Mechanics, Cambridge University, Cambridge, 1987.

Bird, Christopher, "The Case of Antoine Prioré and His Therapeutic machine: A Scandal in the Politics of Science," Appendix I in T.E. Bearden, AIDS: Biological Warfare, Tesla Book Co., P.O. Box 121873, Chula Vista, CA 91912, 1988.

Bohm, David J., "A Suggested Interpretation of the Quantum Theory in Terms of 'Hidden' Variables, I and II." Physical Review, 85(2), Jan. 15, 1952, p. 166-179 (Part I); 180-193 (Part II); ------ and B. J. Hiley, "On the Intuitive Understanding of Nonlocality as Implied by Quantum Theory," Foundations of Physics, 5(1), March 1975, p. 93-109; ------ and B. J. Hiley, "Unbroken Quantum Realism, from Microscopic to Macroscopic Levels," Physical Review Letters, Vol. 55, 1985, p. 2511-2514; ----- and B. J. Hiley, and P. N. Kaloyerou, "An ontological basis for the quantum theory," Physics Reports, 144 (6), 1987, p. 321-375. A complete account of the quantum potential theory, applied to both particles and fields.

Bunge, Mario, Foundations of Physics, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1967.

Courrier, R., "Exposé par M. le Professeur R. Courrier, Secretaire Perpetuel de L'Academie des Sciences fait au cours d'une reunion a L'Institut sur les effets de la Machine de M. A. Prioré le 26 Avril 1977," [Presentation by Professor R. Courrier, Perpetual Secretary of the Academy of Sciences, made at the meeting of the Academy on the effects of the machine of M. A. Prioré.]

Dmitriyev, V. P., "The substratum origin of relativistic effects," Galilean Electrodynamics, 4(1), Jan.-Feb. 1993. establishes an "inner structure of space" thesis, although he does not speak yet of engineering it electromagnetically. He points out that, as is well known, general relativity theory (GRT) is known to be a subalgebra of the nonlinear theory of elasticity (NTE). On that basis alone, GRT is incomplete. At least, it does not include the remaining subalgebras of the full NTE, which is already known to

be correct. Further, Dmitriyev shows that GRT arises naturally from the substratum interactions.

Feynman, Richard P., Robert B. Leighton and Matthew Sands, The Feynman Lectures on Physics, Addison-Wesley, New York, Vol. I, 1963, p. 2-4. Feynman defines the electric field not in terms of force per se, but in terms of its potentiality for producing a force only when a charge is present for the force to be developed upon.

Feynman, Richard, Quantum Electrodynamics, 1961, 1963. Among other things, discusses the "sum over four polarizations" of photons and such. The term "Gupta-Bleuler" is the formalism that has grown up around this problem.

Graille, Jean-Michel, Dossier Prioré: A New Pasteur Affair, De Noel, Paris, 1984 [in French].

Grechko, Marshall. This portion of his book was deleted from its English translation, by specific request of the USSR: "Of particular importance is basic research aimed at discovering still unknown attributes of matter, phenomena, and the laws of nature, and developing new methods for their study and use to reinforce the State's defense capability."

Hiley, B. J. and F. David Peat, Eds., Quantum Implications: Essays in Honour of David Bohm, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1987, reprinted in 1988.

Kaznacheyev, Vlail and L. P. Mikhailova, Ultraweak Radiation in Intercellular Interactions, [in Russian], Novosibirsk, 1981 [an English exposition of much of the Kaznacheyev work is given in Vlail Kaznacheyev, "Electromagnetic Bioinformation in Intercellular Interactions," Psi Research, 1(1), Mar. 1982, p. 47-76.]

Kaznacheyev, Vlail et al., "Distant intercellular interactions in a system of two tissue cultures," Psychoenergetic Systems, 1(3), Mar. 1976, p. 141-142. In the same issue, see "A Comment" by William A. McGarey, p. 143; "A Comment" by Arthur C. Hastings, p. 143-144.

Kaznacheyev, Vlail, "Apparent information transfer between two groups of cells," Psychoenergetic Systems, 1(1), Dec. 1974.

Lee, T. D., Particle Physics and Introduction to Field Theory, Harwood, New York, 1981. On p. 383, Lee points out that the microstructure of the scalar vacuum field (i.e., of vacuum charge) is not utilized.

Mandl, F. and G. Shaw, Quantum Field Theory, Wiley, 1984, under the heading "Convariant Quantization of the Photon Propagator" in Chapter 5. A deeper coverage of the photon polarizations. Mandl and Shaw argue that the longitudinal and scalar polarizations are not directly observable, but only in combination, where they manifest

as the "instantaneous" Coulomb (i.e., electrostatic) potential.

Misner, W., K. S. Thorne, and J. A. Wheeler, Gravitation, W.H. Freeman, San Francisco, 1973.

Penrose, R. and C. J. Isham, Eds., Quantum Concepts in Space and Time, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1986. See various papers discussing the quantum potential.

Perisse, Eric, Effets des Ondes Electromagnètiques et des Champs Magnètiques sur le Cancer et la Trypanosomiase Experimentale [Effects of Electromagnetic Waves and Magnetic Fields on Cancer and Experimental Trypanosomias], Doctoral thesis, University of Bordeaux No. 83, March 16, 1984.

Popp, Fritz Albert, "Photon Storage in Biological Systems," in Fritz Albert Popp et al., Eds., Electromagnetic Bio-Information: Proceedings of the symposium, Marburg, Sept. 5, 1977, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Baltimore, 1979, p. 123-149.

Rodrigues, W. A. Jr. and J.-Y. Lu, "On the existence of undistorted progressive waves (UPWs) of arbitrary speeds 0 (v <(in nature," Foundations of Physics, 27(3), 1997, p. 435-508. A slightly corrected version is downloadable as hep-th/9606171 on the Los Alamos National Laboratory web site.

Rodrigues, W. A. Jr. and J. Vaz Jr., "Subluminal and Superluminal Solutions in Vacuum of the Maxwell Equations and the Massless Dirac Equation," Advances in Applied Clifford Algebras, Vol. 7(S), 1997, p. 457-466.

Ryder, Lewis H., Quantum Field Theory, Second Edition, Cambridge University Press, 1996, p. 147+. Covers the four polarizations of the photon.

Fragments of Science: Festschrift for Mendel Sachs, Michael Ram (Ed.), World Scientific, Singapore, 1999). ISBN 981-02-3884-3 . With respect to O(3): In 1992 it was shown (Physica B, 192, 227, 237 (1992)) that there exists a longitudinal component of free space electromagnetism, a component which is phaseless and propagates with the transverse components. Later this was developed into a Yang-Mills theory of electromagnetism with O(3) Lagrangian symmetry. This theory is homomorphic with Barrett's SU(2) electrodynamics and has far reaching implications in field theory in general. Recently it has been recognized to be a sub theory of the Sachs theory of electromagnetism, based on the irreducible representations of the Einstein group of general relativity. The Sachs theory produces a non-Abelian structure for the electromagnetic field tensor. The O(3) electromagnetism also has implications for the potential ability of extracting energy from the vacuum, and its topological implications are currently being investigated by Ranada. The O(3) electromagnetism has been tested extensively against empirical data, and succeeds in describing interferometric effects and physical optical effects where the conventional Maxwell Heaviside theory

fails. Implicit in both the O(3) and Sachs theories of electromagnetism is the ability to extract electromagnetic energy from curved space-time.

Sachs, Mendel, General Relativity and Matter, Reidel, 1982. Provides a great generalization of general relativity and electrodynamics reaching from the quarks and gluons to the entire universe.

Sachs, Mendel, Quantum Mechanics from General Relativity, Reidel, 1986.

. "Relativistic Implications in Electromagnetic Field Theory," in T. W. Barrett and D. M. Grimes, eds., Advanced Electromagnetism, World Scientific, 1995, p. 541-559. The most general expression for the field theory is in terms of spinor and quaternion variables, rather than the vector and tensor variables of the conventional expression of Maxwell's theory. This generalized expression leads to extra conservation laws and invariants, thus increasing the predictive capacity of the theory.

Savkin, V. Ya., The Basic Principles of Operational Art and Tactics, Moscow, 1972, p. 235-236. "Each side secretly develops new means of warfare in order to employ them unexpectedly. History knows many examples how the employment of a new weapon initially gave considerable success because the enemy, caught unawares and not knowing the combat capabilities of this weapon, was for some time incapable of effective counteraction."

Thompson, Mark, "Mixed signals may have misguided U.S. weapons," The Washington Post, Jan. 22, 1989, p. A-4. Details anomalous jamming of the aircraft and missiles in the U.S. air attack on Libya in April 1986.

Whittaker, E. T., "On the Partial Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics," Mathematische Annalen, Vol. 57, 1903, p. 333-355; ------ ., "On an Expression of the Electromagnetic Field Due to Electrons by Means of Two Scalar Potential Functions," Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., Series 2, Vol. 1, 1904, p. 367-372. The paper was published in 1904 and orally delivered in 1903.

Wu, C. S., E. Ambler, R. W. Hayward, D. D. Hoppes and R. P. Hudson, Title TBD, Physical Review, Vol. 105, 1957, p. 1413. Reports the discovery that the weak interaction violates parity (spatial reflection).

Ziolkowski, Richard W., "Exact Solutions of the Wave Equation with Complex Source Locations," Journal of Mathematical Physics, 26(4), April 1985, p. 861-863. Shows the sum set of bidirectional EM waves comprising the scalar potential. In the 1980s, Donnelly and Ziolkowski added the product set as well.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VIRUS KILLS ROYAL SWANS

Title: VIRUS KILLS ROYAL SWANS

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 05:21 PM (GMT)

VIRUS KILLS ROYAL SWANS

A virus has wiped out more than 180 of the Queen's swans

Wednesday June 8,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/251427...lls-royal-swans

A DEADLY virus has wiped out more than 180 of the Queen's swans.

David Barber, the Royal Swan Marker, says fewer cygnets will be born on the River Thames this year because duck virus enteritis is killing birds, many of them breeding pairs.

He expects to confirm the decline in births during next month's Swan Upping, the annual census that dates back to the 12th century, that takes place between Sunbury in Surrey and Abingdon in Oxfordshire.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bolivia reports seven new A/H1N1 flu cases

Title: Bolivia reports seven new A/H1N1 flu cases

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 03:39 AM (GMT)

Bolivia reports seven new A/H1N1 flu cases

English.news.cn 2011-06-01 10:47:24 FeedbackPrintRSS
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english2010/heal.../c_13905072.htm

LA PAZ, May 31 (Xinhua) -- Bolivia Tuesday reported seven new cases of A/H1N1 influenza and an increase of severe respiratory infections.

Bolivia's Health and Sports Minister Nila Heredia ordered all health centers in the country to reactivate preventive measures to avoid increase of A/H1N1 influenza cases.

Heredia said severe respiratory infections had increased in past weeks due to strong cold affecting some provinces, mainly including La Paz, Oruro, Potosi and Cochabamba.

She also suggested children should wear more clothes to avoid flu caused by low temperatures.

According to the National Service of Health Information, severe respiratory diseases increased 17 percent in the country last week. Editor: Xiong Tong

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: African swine fever may spread to Europe: FAO

Title: African swine fever may spread to Europe: FAO

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 02:08 AM (GMT)

African swine fever may spread to Europe: FAO

By Svetlana Kovalyova | Reuters – Thu, 26 May, 2011
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/african-swine-fev...-115313565.html

MILAN (Reuters) - African swine fever (ASF), a viral disease harmless to people but lethal to pigs, is likely to spread beyond Russia and the Caucasus region into Europe, the United Nations' food agency said on Thursday.

ASF, for which there is no vaccine, is now established in Georgia, Armenia and southern Russia, with an increasing number of long-distance jump outbreaks in northern areas this year, the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) said.

Long-distance jumps are food-borne, with virus surviving in pig meat products carried by travelers and setting off a new outbreak at the destination where food scraps may be fed to pigs, the FAO said.

"African swine fever is fast becoming a global issue," Juan Lubroth, FAO's Chief Veterinary Officer, said in a statement.

"It now poses an immediate threat to Europe and beyond. Countries need to be on the alert and to strengthen their preparedness and contingency plans," he said.

ASF was introduced into Georgia from southern Africa in 2006 entering through the Black Sea port of Poti, where garbage from a ship was taken to a dump where pigs came to feed, FAO said.

Currently, ASF is spreading northwards at the rate of roughly 350 km a year. Usually, ASF has distinct seasonal outbreaks in the summer and autumn. But long-distance

jumps have also occurred as the ASF wave travels northwards.

The frequency of such jumps is increasing as the originally infected territory enlarges, while the ASF virus strain now spreading is a very aggressive one, the Rome-based FAO said.

BUFFER ZONE IN RUSSIA

ASF is generally prevalent and endemic in countries of sub-Saharan Africa, while in Europe the disease is endemic in the Italian island of Sardinia, according to the World Organization for Animal Health (OIE).

Organization The disease was also present in Spain and Portugal from 1960 to the mid-1990s with the last outbreak in Portugal in 1999, according to OIE and Britain's Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs.

Europe also had outbreaks of another viral disease of pigs, classical swine fever, or hog cholera, in the past few years. In the late 1990s, the Netherlands had to cull millions of pigs hit by the virus which is not dangerous to humans.

Several outbreaks happened in other countries including Germany and Bulgaria in the 2000s.

Russia said in April it would need 10-12 billion roubles ($351.4 million-$421.6 million) and 7 years to extinguish the rapidly spreading ASF with a plan which foresees setting up a buffer zone in the south of the country.

At the start of the year 17,000 pigs had either died from ASF in Russia or had to be culled, the country's chief veterinarian said in April. Last year some 60,000 pigs had to be culled or died of ASF in Russia.

Strategies to tackle the disease include quarantine, on-farm security and other measures aimed at minimizing the risk of introduction and establishing of ASF.

Early-warning contingency plans include epidemiological information-gathering, training and awareness campaigns.

(Reporting by Svetlana Kovalyova; editing by Keiron Henderson)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Winter flu death toll topped 600

Title: Winter flu death toll topped 600

TheUnhivedMind - May 25, 2011 04:49 PM (GMT)

Please remember that only just a few years back in Great Britain 30,000 people died in the one year, a lot were elderly victims. This caused a D-notice to be put out so the knowledge of what was really going on was hidden from the populace. Many victims were removed from hospitals in meat trucks. So a figure of 600 is nothing in comparison although we have to just see who's being whacked is it old or young and theres a lot more young now. Why would they do this? To depopulate, stop you reproducing at the same time whilst removing the real threat to World Government. The Elderly are going to die anyway at some point but you have the potential to live another forty years and you have potential to harm those wishing harm on you.

QUOTE

Winter flu death toll topped 600

By Nick Triggle
25 May 2011 Last updated at 07:23
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13523971

Last winter's flu outbreak claimed 602 lives in the UK, with more than 70% of the deaths among 15- to 64-year-olds, Health Protection Agency figures show.

Flu normally hits older people, but last winter it acted differently as the main strain was swine flu, which the elderly have some resistance to.

The HPA figures also show just 50% of under-65s in at-risk groups in England and Wales were immunised against flu.

Officials said the vaccination uptake figures were "very concerning".

The figures were better in Scotland where 57.4% of at-risk under-65s were immunised and 74.5% of over-65s.

The flu vaccination programme was beset by problems, with some GPs reported to have run out of jabs.

The government turned to vaccines left over from the pandemic of two years ago which did not protect

people against all the strains in circulation.

There were problems in encouraging more people to come forward for vaccination. Three-quarters of the at-risk groups should be vaccinated, according to targets.

However, the figures released by the Health Protection Agency show that in the healthy pregnant women group, the immunisation rate was just 37%.

The proportion of over-65s coming forward in England and Wales was better at 73%.

The death toll was actually higher than the total during the 2009 pandemic when 474 died. This has been put down to the fact that the pandemic peaked in the summer, when people are less susceptible to illness.

In both periods many more people are likely to have died with flu as a contributory factor, as the HPA records only count those where flu has been cited as a major cause on the death certificate.

Susceptible

Professor John Watson, of the HPA, said: "A concerted effort must be made by healthcare professionals - including GPs and midwives - to encourage those at risk to take up the offer of vaccination. It is the best way to protect against flu."

The government has responded by giving the NHS in England three years to improve uptake to 75%. It will also be setting up an emergency pot of 400,000 doses to be held centrally in case there are shortages next winter. This already happens in Scotland.

But in the long-term it is looking to see whether the whole system needs overhauling. A three-month consultation is being launched to see whether GPs should lose the responsibility for purchasing the vaccines. Under the plans, the Department of Health would take charge of ordering them and distributing them to GPs.

Slightly different systems operate elsewhere in the UK, but a move towards central buying in England could lead to a UK-wide system.

The government believes this would ensure local shortages would be avoided and could help improve uptake.

In the consultation paper, it is argued that GPs would encounter a financial risk if they ordered more vaccines as they are unable to sell on any they do not use.

Ministers also believe a central system may be more efficient, potentially shaving nearly £40m off the £180m bill.

If central purchasing was introduced, it would bring flu vaccination in line with the entire childhood immunisation programme organised by government.

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley said: "A severe flu season places considerable pressure on the NHS and, although it coped well last year, there are areas where I'm determined we can improve."

But the British Medical Association questioned whether changes were needed.

Dr Laurence Buckman, chairman of the BMA's GPs committee, said: "There is no genuine evidence that the system is not working now, so I think GPs are happy with it."

However, he said a move towards a central system would probably not be opposed.

Shadow health secretary John Healey said: "A large part of the blame for the rise in deaths from swine

flu last winter lies at the door of Andrew Lansley.

"He's the one who cancelled the flu-jab advertising campaign that had previously targeted those most at risk. The health secretary should make clear what lessons he has learnt to prevent this happening again."

But the government rejected these claims, saying the vaccination problem was a long-term issue and the lack of a national advertising campaign had not made the situation worse.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Flu experts say world poorly prepared to deal with

Title: Flu experts say world poorly prepared to deal with
Description: *a global health emergency*

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 12:58 AM (GMT)

Flu experts say world poorly prepared to deal with a global health emergency

By The Associated Press | The Canadian Press – Wed, 18 May, 2011
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/flu-experts-world...-101922486.html

GENEVA - The world is not ready to deal with a lengthy public health emergency, a panel of international experts said Wednesday, basing its conclusions on the swine flu outbreak.

The panel's report on the World Health Organization's handling of the 2009 outbreak of the H1N1 flu concludes that the world is "ill-prepared to respond to a severe influenza pandemic or to any similarly global, sustained and threatening public health emergency."

It found that international health regulations adopted in 2005 by 194 nations are helping improve preparations, but are not being put into practice fast enough globally.

It also said the WHO did some things well during the pandemic and fell short in other areas, but there was "no evidence of malfeasance.

Dr. Harvey Fineberg, who chaired the review panel of 25 experts commissioned by WHO, said what happened during the outbreak was dictated mainly by the virus itself, not the world's response to it.

"Vaccines were produced as quickly as technology permitted, but they came only months after the outbreak," he told reporters at the United Nation's European headquarters in Geneva, where the World Health Assembly was meeting.

"And the world's ability to cope with this kind of severe threat to health is in many ways not up to the task," he added.

Fineberg, the president of the Institute of Medicine in Washington, warned that it will not be easy for nations to find ways to improve their response to an outbreak such as H1N1.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mysterious illness kills 64 in southwestern Somali

Title: Mysterious illness kills 64 in southwestern Somali

TheUnhivedMind - May 20, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

Mysterious illness kills 64 in southwestern Somalia

Friday, May 20, 2011
http://soomaaliyeeytoosoo.blogspot.com/201...ills-64-in.html

An unidentified disease has killed at least 64 people, mainly women and children, in villages in the southwestern Somali region of Bakool over the past three days, elders confirmed on Thursday.

The elders said there are no health facilities in the affected villages of Yoonkoy and Busti around the region's provincial capital of Hudur, which is about 430 kilometers southwest of Mogadishu.

An elder in the region, Omar Isak Madey, told the media Thursday that the strange illness emerged at the beginning of the week and people began dying within 48 hours after becoming infected.

"This is a humanitarian disaster we have never seen before so we are calling for an emergency life saving medical assistance," Madey during a telephone press conference.

"There is a terrible condition here, people are dying and we cannot do anything to save them," the elder lamented.

Most cities and towns in the Bakool region including the provincial capital are under the control of Al-Shabaab militants who have banned international aid agencies from the region.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CDC Warns Public to Prepare for 'Zombie Apocalypse

Title: CDC Warns Public to Prepare for 'Zombie Apocalypse

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

CDC Warns Public to Prepare for 'Zombie Apocalypse'

By Joshua Rhett Miller
Published May 18, 2011
http://www.foxnews.com/health/2011/05/18/c...test=latestnews

Are you prepared for the impending zombie invasion?

That's the question posed by the Centers for Diseases Control and Prevention in a Monday blog posting gruesomely titled, "Preparedness 101: Zombie Apocalypse." And while it's no joke, CDC officials say it's all about emergency preparation.

"There are all kinds of emergencies out there that we can prepare for," the posting reads. "Take a zombie apocalypse for example. That's right, I said z-o-m-b-i-e a-p-o-c-a-l-y-p-s-e. You may laugh now, but when it happens you'll be happy you read this, and hey, maybe you'll even learn a thing or two about how to prepare for a real emergency."

The post, written by Assistant Surgeon General Ali Khan, instructs readers how to prepare for "flesh-eating zombies" much like how they appeared in Hollywood hits like "Night of the Living Dead" and video games like Resident Evil. Perhaps surprisingly, the same steps you'd take in preparation for an onslaught of ravenous monsters are similar to those suggested in advance of a hurricane or pandemic.

"First of all, you should have an emergency kit in your house," the posting continues. "This includes things like water, food, and other supplies to get you through the first couple of days before you can locate a zombie-free refugee camp (or in the event of a natural disaster, it will buy you some time until you are able to make your way to an evacuation shelter or utility lines are restored)."

Other items to be stashed in such a kit include medications, duct tape, a battery-powered radio, clothes, copies of important documents and first aid supplies.

"Once you've made your emergency kit, you should sit down with your family and come up with an emergency plan," the posting continues. "This includes where you would go and who you would call if zombies started appearing outside your doorstep. You can also implement this plan if there is a flood, earthquake or other emergency."

The idea behind the campaign stemmed from concerns of radiation fears following the earthquake and tsunami that rocked Japan in March. CDC spokesman Dave Daigle told FoxNews.com that someone had asked CDC officials if zombies would be a concern due to radiation fears in Japan and traffic spiked following that mention.

"It's kind of a tongue-in-cheek campaign," Daigle said Wednesday. "We were talking about hurricane preparedness and someone bemoaned that we kept putting out the same messages."

While metrics for the post are not yet available, Daigle said it has become the most popular CDC blog entry in just two days.

"People are so tuned into zombies," he said. "People are really dialed in on zombies. The idea is we're reaching an audience or a segment we'd never reach with typical messages."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Outbreak Of Fatal Horse Virus Spreads To Californi

Title: Outbreak Of Fatal Horse Virus Spreads To Californi

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 12:13 AM (GMT)

Outbreak Of Fatal Horse Virus Spreads To California

May 17, 2011 1:57 PM
http://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2011/05/17/...-to-california/

SACRAMENTO (CBS13/AP) — At least 10 horses in California have tested positive for a deadly horse virus in an outbreak that has hit several Western states and Canada that has spread since a horse competition earlier this month in Utah.

So far, horses in Idaho, Utah, Colorado, California, Washington and Canada have been infected with the highly contagious Equine Herpes Virus-1. The disease poses no threat to people, but it is easily spread among horses, alpacas and llamas because it can be airborne and transmitted by touch or by sharing feed, brushes, bits and other equipment.

The California Department of Food and Agriculture says 10 horses in Kern, Placer, Stanislaus, Amador and Napa counties have confirmed cases of Equine Herpes. One horse in Kern County had to be euthanized after showing severe neurologic signs.

The infected horses were among roughly 500 that attended the National Cutting Horse Association Western National Championships in Ogden, Utah, earlier this month. Now officials in several states, including California, are quarantining infected animals and asking owners of other horses that attended the competition to monitor the animals for symptoms.

Colorado, which has two confirmed cases of the virus, is now requiring permits for any horses being brought into the state. One of the horses was so ill it had to be euthanized, officials said.

The outbreak also has prompted Colorado State University's Veterinary Teaching

Hospital to ban all non-emergency appointments for horses as a precaution, and the university's Equine Sciences Center has cancelled two riding clinics and temporarily restricted horses from entering or leaving the campus.

Washington state veterinarian Leonard Eldridge said a horse that was treated at the Washington State University Veterinary Teaching Hospital in Pullman tested positive for the virus. Testing is being done on several other horses in the state that also attended the Utah event.

Oregon has no reported cases of the virus but is keeping an eye on 18 horses that attended the competition in Utah, said Oregon Department of Agriculture spokesman Bruce Pokarney.

Montana officials are asking the owners of about 35 horses that attended the event to watch for any signs of the disease as well.

Nebraska's state veterinarian has placed five horse farms under quarantine because they had horses that attended the championships.

Infected animals usually get sick between two and 14 days after they are exposed to the virus. Symptoms include fever, sneezing, staggering and partial paralysis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CDC Delay On Korean H1N1 Non-Mystery Virus Raises

Title: CDC Delay On Korean H1N1 Non-Mystery Virus Raises
Description: *Concerns*

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

CDC Delay On Korean H1N1 Non-Mystery Virus Raises Concerns

Recombinomics Commentary 14:30
May 13, 2011

Women with pneumonia tested negative for unknown virus

The authorities are focusing on verifying the origin of the virus by studying the specimen taken from the patient and conducting genetic analysis on it.
"The results are expected to come Thursday but the genetic test will take more than eight weeks, which means that more time is needed," Yang Byoung-goog, a KCDC official, said. "The virus we have extracted from the specimen was more of an ordinary flu virus.

The above comments are a rather indirect way of admitting that the “mystery virus” in South Korea is H1N1. The first quote uses a double negative to say that the virus is known and the second quote characterizes the virus as “more of an ordinary flu virus”. Since the “ordinary flu virus” designation is made by the Korean CDC, there is little doubt that the severe lung disease in pregnant women is being caused by influenza, and fatal infections of pregnant women by pandemic H1N1 is well documented.

However, the “results are expected to come on Thursday” did not meet expectations on Thursday or Friday, which strongly suggesting that some other novel approach for admitting that the “mystery virus” is pandemic H1N1 is under review, which increases the likelihood that the H1N1 is the Chihuahua sub-clade with D225N.

The severity of the cases allowed 8 patients to be identified across the country, with 7 of the 8 being from late term pregnancies. The Chihuahua sub-clade in Mexico led to massive vaccination campaigns when two patrol officers in Juarez died. Like the cases

in Korea, there were initial problems identifying the H1N1, and the index case was never confirmed, even though the infection was fatal and the H1N1 was isolated from the fatal infection in the partner of the index case.

In both outbreaks the severity of the infection was easily recognized, but the initial descriptions cited mystery viruses that caused “atypical pneumonia” in Mexico and “pulmonary fibrosis” in South Korea leading to ProMED RFI reports which failed to identify the virus or even concede that the panic in each country was caused by a virus. The ProMED “atypical pneumonia” RFI pasted in a textbook definition of atypical pneumonia, which cited bacterial and mycoplasma origins and mentioned viruses as an afterthought. The ProMED “pulmonary fibrosis” RFI has a pasted definition that focused on dust particles and failed to note any viral origin or connection between the outbreaks in Mexico and South Korea.

The delay in information from the Korea CDC appears to be yet another effort to avoid acknowledgement of the relationship between the two outbreaks, which continues to increase pandemic concerns, which were noted in the WHO pandemic alert instructing countries in North and South America to activate pandemic preparedness plans.

An acknowledgemnt that the “mystery virus” in South Korea is H1N1 as well as a description of the relationship between the Chihuahua H1N1 with D225N, the subject of the pandemic alert, and the H1N1 in South Korea causing pulmonary fibrosis in previously healthy young adults, including late term pregnancies, is long overdue.

The delays in the release of this information continues to increase pandemic concerns.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tragic mother who was put in a coma to save her un

Title: Tragic mother who was put in a coma to save her un
Description: *unborn child loses swine flu battle*

TheUnhivedMind - May 10, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

Tragic mother who was put in a coma to save her unborn child loses swine flu battle

Last updated at 4:57 PM on 10th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...flu-battle.html

A young mother who was put in a coma to save her unborn child has lost her six-month fight with swine flu.

Leanne Gunnell, 22, was misdiagnosed twice after falling ill last November.

When doctors discovered she had suffered serious lung damage, they took the radical step of putting her in a coma to offer her and her unborn baby the best chance of survival.

After the birth Miss Gunnell rallied and hopes rose she would recover. But days later tests revealed she had suffered brain damage and she died on Friday.

Her father Simon, 44, paid tribute to Leanne who he said was 'so looking forward to becoming a mother for the first time'.

He said: 'She always thought of everybody else. She was just such a caring child and I know she has touched so many hearts.

Speaking to the Gloucester Citizen, Mr Gunnell added, 'In my eyes, the world has been starved of an angel.

'I don't think many other people would have lasted so long. The nurse said she had beaten all the odds to have survived so long.

'I have lost my precious little girl.'

Miss Gunnell's daughter, Faith, was delivered by Caesarean section on November 30 at Gloucestershire Royal Hospital, weighing just 3lb.

At the end of January Miss Gunnell appeared to be making progress and was breathing on her own, but two weeks ago she suffered a massive brain haemorrhage.

Faith, who for months lay just a few wards away from her mother after being delivered weighing just 3lbs, was allowed home in February and is now a healthy six-month-old baby.

The child is being cared for by Michael Hemming, Miss Gunnell's fiance, with the help of his parents who live just minutes away from Miss Gunnell's family.

Miss Gunnell, a hotel receptionist, had been complaining of being ill for several days with a cold at the end of November.

Six-and-a-half-months pregnant, she went to her doctor's surgery in Matson, where she was told she had a virus and was given antibiotics.

She was not tested for swine flu.

Premature: Miss Gunnell's baby, who was called Faith, was delivered by Caesarean section at 28 weeks

Four days later when Miss Gunnell was still unwell, her parents took her to the out-of-hours GP service and a doctor repeated the diagnosis.

But the next day she was rushed to hospital by ambulance coughing up blood amid fears she had pneumonia.

Doctors at Gloucestershire Royal Hospital discovered her lungs had been so seriously damaged there was little chance of both she and the baby surviving because she was taking in insufficient oxygen.

They said the best chance was to put Miss Gunnell into a coma and deliver the baby at 28 weeks.

Cared for: Faith is now being looked after by Miss Gunnell's fiance Michael Hemmings, and his parents

After the birth both mother and baby, whom Miss Gunnell had already named Faith, seemed to cope well and hopes rose that they would pull through.

But days later Mr and Mrs Gunnell were told their daughter had tested positive for swine flu and preliminary tests suggested she had suffered brain damage.

Speaking in January, Mrs Gunnell described the treatment their daughter and granddaughter had been receiving at the hospital as first class.

Miss Gunnell died surrounded by her family and friends.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brazil President In Hospital With Pneumonia / Flu

Title: Brazil President In Hospital With Pneumonia / Flu
Description: *like symptoms [H1N1 VACCINE INDUCED!]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 6, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

So folks note how she was vaccinated on the 25th of April now add 7 days giving us 2nd May and what do we get? She was given her illness by the VACCINE. Keep well away from these poisons:

QUOTE

Brazil President In Hospital With Pneumonia / Flu-like Symptoms

May 2, 2011
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/05021101..._President.html

Brazilian President Dilma Rousseff is in hospital suffering from pneumonia, her spokesman Rodrigo Baena says.

Ms Rousseff had been admitted to a hospital in Sao Paulo on Saturday after suffering from severe flu symptoms for several days, he said.

He added that the president would stay a second night for further tests.

Ms Rousseff, 63, had to cancel her participation at the World Economic Forum in Rio de Janeiro on Friday because she felt ill.

The above report describes the likely infection of the President of Brazil with H1N1. It also highlights the limitation of vaccination campaigns when H1N1 is circulating. The President was vaccinated on April 25, 2011.

However, the transcript of the 2011/2012 vaccine selection meeting in the United States details H1N1 infections in vaccinated US military, as reported by the Air Force. Release of sequences from US vaccinated cases identified the Chihuahua sub-clade, adding additional support for vaccine escape by the sub-clade reported in Mexico in public reports, and in South America in anecdotal reports which icluded additional examples with D225N in severe or fatal cases, leading to WHO announced pandemic alert.

Moreover, President Rousseff was diagnosed in early 2011 with H1N1, providing further support for evolution away from prior H1N1 sub-clade, as well as the current vaccine used on April 25, 2011.

The above cases follow similar reports for the President of Venezuela, Hugo Chavez, who was also forced to cancel a public address due to “heavy flu” last month.

The above reports support the transmission of H1N1 at the highest levels in South American governments and raise serious concerns about the efficacy of aggressive 2011 H1N1 vaccine campaigns with a vaccine target from early 2009.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: In Brief: Two bird flu cases confirmed in Egypt

Title: In Brief: Two bird flu cases confirmed in Egypt

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 02:55 AM (GMT)

In Brief: Two bird flu cases confirmed in Egypt

http://www.irinnews.org/Report.aspx?ReportID=92608

CAIRO, 28 April 2011 (IRIN) - The recent confirmation of two cases of avian influenza in Egypt has raised fresh fears of a possible spread of the disease when the government is still trying to stabilize following mass protests three months ago.

"Chicken traders move large numbers of birds among the governorates uncensured," said Abdel Aziz Al-Sayed, chairman of the Poultry Section at the Egyptian Federation of the Chambers of Commerce. The fragile security in the country, he added, had allowed many poultry shops and farms to emerge in heavily populated areas, increasing the risk.

Of the 143 cases so far confirmed in Egypt, including the latest two, who had the A (H5N1) virus, 47 have been fatal, according to the UN World Health Organization. "We continue to receive large numbers of people who suffer bird flu symptoms," said Mahmud Abdel Meguid, chairman of the Abassiya Fever Hospital. "Most of them test negative, but we have to take these complaints seriously."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mexican governor says new H1N1 outbreak came from

Title: Mexican governor says new H1N1 outbreak came from
Description: *U.S.*

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 02:31 AM (GMT)

Mexican governor says new H1N1 outbreak came from US

Mar 29, 2011 6:41 AM | By Sapa-AFP
http://www.timeslive.co.za/world/article99...ak-came-from-US

A new outbreak of H1N1 in northern Mexico, which left four dead in the past week, originated in the southern United States, says the Chihuahua state governor.

"It has been confirmed that the woman who died in Chihuahua was on a trip from the (US) state of Texas. Also, those infected in Ciudad Juarez were all linked to trips to the United States or contact with US citizens," Cesar Duarte told journalists on Monday.

Duarte said that 18 deaths of people suffering from H1N1 flu had been recorded this year in the US border states of Texas and New Mexico, according to information his office received from US authorities.

Mexican authorities have started a vaccination campaign in northern Chihuahua and ruled out the risk of an emergency on a similar scale to 2009, when Mexico raised the first H1N1 alert.

Swine flu -- so named because it was first identified in pigs -- has killed some 18, 500 people since emerging in April 2009, according to the World Health Organisation (WHO).

An H1N1 outbreak was also recently detected in Venezuela, where health authorities said 415 people had contracted the virus, and three people with H1N1 had died this year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mexico Confirms 2 Deaths from Resurgent Swine Flu

Title: Mexico Confirms 2 Deaths from Resurgent Swine Flu
Description: *in Ciudad Juarez*

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 01:50 AM (GMT)

Mexico Confirms 2 Deaths from Resurgent Swine Flu in Ciudad Juarez

Mar 31 2011
http://www.laht.com/article.asp?ArticleId=...ategoryId=14091

CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mexico – Local Mexican health authorities confirmed the reappearance of the AH1N1 flu virus that flared into an epidemic two years ago and which has now left two dead and another infected in Ciudad Juarez on the United States border.

The Health Secretariat in the state of Chihuahua, where Ciudad Juarez is located, confirmed Friday at a press conference that the virus has taken another life following that of a traffic cop who died several days previously, and has infected another person who appears in stable condition.

The state's health secretary, Sergio Piña, said that clinical studies confirmed the presence of the AH1N1 virus in all three cases.

The official said that the second victim of the virus was identified as a woman between 30 and 35 who died a few hours ago.

Piña said that there are 25 suspected cases, of whom 13 are outpatients not confined to hospital, while the others are under permanent medical observation.

"Among the suspected cases are three people in a very delicate state of health," he said.

For its part, the Education, Culture and Sports Secretariat announced at the same

press conference that it will send any student home that comes to school showing signs of respiratory illness, the precaution taken with a condition that does not appear to be the so-called “human flu.”

State authorities said that of the suspected cases, 14 are females and the other 11 are males.

The federal health secretary, Jose Angel Cordova, confirmed Friday to the media that two people had died and one person was infected, and that a number of suspected cases were under observation.

He said that nationwide there has been an increase in cases of seasonal flu, but noted that this is a less aggressive type of illness.

Cordova said that the outbreak in Ciudad Juarez could be associated with the presence of influenza in the U.S. state of Texas, due to the number of people crossing the border, many of whom have not been vaccinated.

The health minister minimized the numbers and said that “there is no reason for alarm” nor for taking measures such as closing the border, though he added that authorities will keep an eye on the areas adjoining Texas.

From April 2009 to June 2010, Mexican authorities maintained a health alert to control the AH1N1 virus epidemic, which left a total of 1,316 dead and 72,548 infected.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VENEZUELA CONFIRMS 586 SWINE-FLU CASES

Title: VENEZUELA CONFIRMS 586 SWINE-FLU CASES

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

Venezuela Confirms 586 Swine-Flu Cases - Health Minister

First Published Thursday, 31 March 2011 05:48 pm - © 2011 Dow Jones
http://www.automatedtrader.net/real-time-d...health-minister

DOW JONES NEWSWIRES

CARACAS -(Dow Jones)- The number of confirmed cases of the AH1N1 flu virus in Venezuela rose to 586, the country's health minister said Thursday.

At the start of this week, officials reported a total of 415 confirmed cases of the virus, commonly called swine flu. The outbreak, which was first announced on March 17, has left two people dead.

Speaking on state television Thursday, Eugenia Sader said the western state of Merida, where the virus was first detected, had the largest number of cases with 195.

Sader also said that Venezuela has sufficient supplies of vaccines as she displayed a number of treatments that are being administered in local health clinics.

The medications have been imported from India, Argentina, Spain and Cuba, Sader said.

-By Kejal Vyas, Dow Jones Newswires; 58-414-249-6821; kejal.vyas@dowjones.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: H1N1 Swine Flu Is an Artificial Bioweapon : Libyan

Title: H1N1 Swine Flu Is an Artificial Bioweapon : Libyan
Description: *Leader Gaddafi [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 01:46 PM (GMT)

H1N1 Swine Flu Is an Artificial Bioweapon : Libyan Leader Announced in United Nation Assembly

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eLS2H8WxRtQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eLS2H8WxRtQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 01:46 PM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...view=getnewpost

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: One dead as swine flu returns to Venezuela

Title: One dead as swine flu returns to Venezuela

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 12:14 AM (GMT)

One dead as swine flu returns to Venezuela

BY AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE
http://www.capitalfm.co.ke/news/World/One-...uela-12095.html

CARACAS, Mar 18 - At least one person has died from a resurgence of swine flu in Venezuela that infected 12 other people, Health Minister Eugenia Sader said Thursday.

"We have an outbreak of H1N1 in the state of Merida," she said, adding that 12 people have tested positive for the disease and a 32-year-old has died.

Sader said only one of those who tested positive had been hospitalized, with the others treating the disease at home.

Authorities emphasized that the latest outbreak was a far cry from the 2009 global swine flu pandemic, which killed 114 Venezuelans.

Sader said the disease may have been brought in by one of the 160,000 tourists who flocked to the western state of Merida, near the Colombian border, for a bull-fighting festival.

In 2009 the disease spread quickly among the Yanomani tribe, an indigenous people in a remote corner of the Amazon jungle straddling Brazil and Venezuela who at the time were recovering from earlier malaria and flu epidemics.

The swine flu -- so named because it was first identified in pigs in Mexico -- has killed some 18,500 people since emerging in the spring of 2009, according to the World Health Organization.

The WHO said the world had entered a "post-pandemic" phase in August 2010, with the outbreak having "largely run its course."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NOW THEY WISH TO SCARE YOU ABOUT H2N2 PANDEMICS

Title: NOW THEY WISH TO SCARE YOU ABOUT H2N2 PANDEMICS
Description: *[LETS ADD 1 TO H1N1 AND GET H2N2 HAHA]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 06:05 PM (GMT)

Call to vaccinate against possible H2N2 flu pandemic

By Dominic Hughes
9 March 2011 Last updated at 18:00
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12691894

Governments should launch a vaccination programme now to guard against a possible H2N2 flu pandemic, according to an article in the journal Nature.

The US authors say immunity to the H2N2 flu strain is very low in people under the age of 50.

But a safe vaccine already exists after an H2N2 outbreak in the 1950s and '60s.

They say that vaccinating now could save billions of dollars if a pandemic does develop.

Dr Gary Nabel and colleagues from the Vaccine Research Centre in the US say H2N2 has the ability to cause a pandemic in the same way that H1N1 did in 2009.

Between 1957 and 1968, the strain is thought to have caused up to 4 million deaths in a global outbreak, during which time a vaccine was developed.

When the pandemic was over the H2N2 vaccination programme was stopped in the late 1960s, although the virus is still present today among birds and swine.

That means older people will have been vaccinated against the virus, but the relatively young will have missed out - what the authors call the vulnerability of youth.

Between 2003 and 2007 they examined levels of immunity to H2N2 among a small group of 90 people.

"Our study suggests that people under the age of 50 have little or no immunity, and resistance dramatically increases for those older than 50. This was also the case for the 2009 H1N1."

They argue that the vaccine developed in the 1950s would still work today and that governments should use this to develop a pre-emptive vaccination programme.

"One approach would be to manufacture the vaccine licensed in 1957 and immunise enough of the world's population to provide 'herd immunity' to the rest.

"This could be achieved by a 'one-time' campaign to immunise most of the adult population worldwide - for example, as part of standard seasonal flu vaccinations - accompanied by an ongoing programme to administer the vaccine to children."
Cheaper option

The authors say this would be a much cheaper option than stockpiling the vaccine or waiting for a pandemic to strike before boosting production.

Flu strains
There are three types of seasonal influenza - A, B and C
Influenza A viruses are further divided into various subtypes, including H1N1, H1N2, H3N2 and H2N2
H1N1 appeared in 2009 and spread around the world, becoming a pandemic
Source: World Health Organization

"Another major influenza pandemic is likely to cost far more and create a much greater health burden than a well-planned pre-emptive programme.

"The US Centres for Disease Control and Prevention estimates that a pandemic outbreak costs the United States between $71 billion and $167 billion."

Dr Wendy Barclay, Chair in Influenza Virology at Imperial College, says the H2 flu virus does pose a credible pandemic threat, as do other strains of bird flu.

But she believes there are some big questions about whether a pre-emptive vaccination programme would be welcomed by the public.

"Now we are in the calm after the storm of that swine flu pandemic, it is timely to open up the debate about pre-pandemic vaccines. As Dr Nabel himself points out in his article, we have to ask whether the public will want or accept a vaccine against a

disease that does not at the moment exist.

"Work towards making such vaccines available is ongoing in many laboratories around the world.

"Scientifically we are in a position to be able to offer a good solution, the issues to be decided are of cost and of public attitude."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: H1N1 and bird flu virus produce dangerous hybrids

Title: H1N1 and bird flu virus produce dangerous hybrids

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 01:58 AM (GMT)

H1N1 and bird flu virus produce dangerous hybrids

By Tan Ee Lyn
HONG KONG | Mon Feb 28, 2011 4:18pm EST
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/02/28/...E71R7B120110228

(Reuters) - The H1N1 swine flu virus is compatible with a bird flu virus that is endemic in poultry in Asia and they can produce hybrid viruses packed with greater killing power, Chinese researchers warned on Monday.

The scientists made 127 hybrid viruses by mixing genes of the H1N1 and the avian H9N2 virus in a laboratory, and eight of the hybrids turned out to be more virulent than either parents when tested in mice.

The H1N1 pandemic of 2009 turned out to be milder than feared and human infections of H9N2 in China in the past are not known to have caused severe disease. But the experts said their hybrid offspring - or "reassortants" - cannot be casually dismissed.

"The main message is that the H1N1 can combine in certain ways with the H9N2 to create reassortants and some of the viruses had an increased pathogenicity comparing with the parent viruses in mice," lead author Jinhua Liu, of the College of Veterinary Medicine at the China Agricultural University in Beijing, wrote in an email to Reuters.

Liu and his colleagues, who published their findings in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, warned in their paper: "The possibility of novel pandemic strains being generated from reassortment between avian H9N2 and H1N1/2009 influenza viruses exists."

Flu viruses have eight gene segments and one of the segments is called the PA gene.

Interestingly, all eight dangerous hybrids carried the PA gene belonging to the H1N1 parent virus.

The eight hybrid viruses caused severe pneumonia, edema and hemorrhaging in infected mice, the experts wrote.

Liu said their findings underscored the importance of monitoring hybrid viruses that arise from the H9N2 and H1N1.

The H9N2 is prevalent in China and large antibody surveys in the past found that between 13.7 percent and 37.2 percent of people sampled had prior infections by the H9N2.

"We should decrease the chance of infection with the two viruses in a (single) host," Liu wrote in his email.

Experts believe that a classic way for hybrid viruses to form is when different viruses meet and "marry" inside a single host, swapping genes. Humans and animals, such as pigs, can be efficient "mixing vessels."

Some scientists believe the pandemics of 1958 and 1968 occurred in such a fashion, killing up to two million and one million people worldwide, respectively.

SOURCE: bit.ly/eQqHrZ PNAS, online February 28, 2011.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Girl, 3, died from swine flu at short-staffed

Title: Girl, 3, died from swine flu at short-staffed
Description: *hospital days after baby was sent home w*

TheUnhivedMind - March 1, 2011 07:39 PM (GMT)

Girl, 3, died from swine flu at short-staffed hospital days after baby was sent home with the virus

By James Tozer
Last updated at 6:23 PM on 1st March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...t-hospital.html

A hospital where a girl died after doctors failed to spot she had swine flu – just days after a baby was sent home with the same disease – was guilty of a string of failings, a report has found.

The heartbreaking picture of three-year-old Lana Ameen lying on a life support machine after she fell critically ill on Christmas Day triggered an intense debate about whether children should be vaccinated against the potentially deadly virus.

Now the hospital that failed to diagnose Lana, and also twice dismissed five-week-old Harvey Flanagan's parents' worries before his swine flu was finally detected, has been told to change the way it treats children brought into A&E.

After spending more than a week in intensive care, Harvey made a full recovery, but his mother yesterday said she would never take a child there again.

Stepping Hill Hospital in Stockport was criticised in the report for a shortage of specialist nurses and a lack of consultant care at evenings and weekends.

Harvey was seen by a junior doctor who had worked in the accident and emergency department for just ten days, with advice from a consultant only provided over the telephone, the report found.

It also criticised the hospital for failing to take sufficient notice of parents' worries.

Lana had been taken to Stepping Hill on Christmas Eve by her father Zana, a hospital registrar, and mother, with a temperature of almost 104f (40c) – but they were told it was a minor infection.

Harvey Flanagan was left fighting for life with swine flu, after his concerned parents were twice told by doctors at Stepping Hill hospital that he had indigestion

Barely a week earlier, Harvey had been taken to the unit on two consecutive days because he was struggling to breathe, but on both occasions doctors said it was indigestion and he was sent home.

It was only when his parents, Andrew Flanagan and Michelle Dyer, took him to Tameside Hospital, in Ashton-under-Lyne, on the third day that he was finally diagnosed with swine flu.

They expressed their concerns to hospital bosses and said they were assured it would not happen again – just days before Lana was also misdiagnosed.

The report by specialists at Royal Manchester Children's Hospital expressed concern that only two nurses on A&E had specialist children's training, meaning there was frequently none on duty.

Stepping Hill Hospital in Stockport, where Lana was treated, was criticised in a report for a shortage of specialist nurses

Author Dr Rosemary Morton concluded: 'In both episodes the care could have been improved.

'The children would have benefited from the intervention of more experienced doctors,' she added.

Dr Morton said Harvey ought to have been seen by a consultant face-to-face but conceded that it was difficult to diagnose swine flu in the children.

It is understood the probe suggested that in Lana's case an earlier diagnosis of swine flu was unlikely to have changed the care given or prevented her death.

Her mother Gemma, a 28-year-old former healthcare assistant, said: 'Nothing will bring Lana back and because she was so ill we will never know if better care would have saved her – but we are pleased this report has identified what went wrong in so much detail.'

Harvey's 24-year-old mother added: 'We are devastated that after we highlighted the problems we experienced at Stepping Hill, staff then failed to spot Lana had swine flu and she tragically died.

'We would not feel we could take our children there again.'

Stepping Hill chief executive Dr Chris Burke said: 'We have taken on board all Dr Morton's recommendations and have acted on many of them immediately.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why I will try to reopen the Baxter case and take

Title: Why I will try to reopen the Baxter case and take
Description: *more legal action to Austria*

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

Why I will try to reopen the Baxter case and take more legal action in Austria

http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/2011/02/12...tria/#more-4349

When I filed criminal charges against Baxter in Vienna, Austria, in April 2009, I was the only one to initiate an investigation into an incident that could have triggered a global bird flu pandemic with devastating consequences for people around the globe – and I did it in an act of desperation after none of the media, the local NGOs or the political parties responded to my request for them to investigate or publicize the incident.

A Vienna state prosecutor opened an investigation into the Baxter incident as a result of those charges but the investigation was dropped in September 2009. I have never been allowed to see the file or an explanation why.

I plan now to reopen the case– and also to have the justice officials responsible for lying so flagrantly to place me under a court guardianship this summer and for locking me out of my own father's house finally held to account for the way they have so flagrantly broken the law.

The breakdown of the justice system and of law and order in Austria is not just a local concern.

The Baxter incident was of a magnitude to change the course of history, devastating populations, ruining economies and weakening nation states according to the WHO's and government's own predictions. It was a crime against humanity. The pandemic vaccine contained squalene, which was banned in the USA by a Federal Judge because of the evidence it caused so much damage in US veterans who were given the anthrax injection for the Gulf War.

Under special international health regulations drawn up by the UN health body WHO in 2005, people can be forced to take an untested vaccine or to go into quarantine in the event of a pandemic emergency level six being declared. Meticulous plans were even drawn up to dispose the bodies of victims in mass graves and crematoriums.

Supercomputers in the WHO pandemic control room in Geneva to track the spread of the virus were linked to UN security forces. As soon as WHO declared a pandemic level six emergency in June 2009, the world switched to de facto state of martial law.

Billions of people would have been affected by an outbreak of the deadly bird flu.

The World Health Organization (WHO) – which also supplied Baxter with the deadly bird flu virus — predicted staggering numbers of deaths in the event of such a pandemic.

Vaccination plans were put in place by WHO in 2005 to cover six billion people, that is, almost the entire population of the world.

And yet the Austrian government opened no investigation into the contamination of 72 kilos of seasonal flu vaccines with the bird flu virus in Baxter's facilities in Orth an der Donau in February 2009. It did nothing to investigate this case of a pharmaceutical company attempting to trigger a pandemic. Baxter facilities have appeared on a top secret list of key US government sites abroad published by Wikileaks. It is clearly a dual purpose bioweapons plant.

As mentioned, I only filed the charges in a last ditch effort to prevent a repeat of the contamination of vaccine material in Baxter's labs. Just ten days later, the swine flu pandemic broke out close to another Baxter facility in Mexico City.

From the start, I said the swine flu pandemic was hyped by the media and governments, especially the supranational government body, the UN's health watchdog, WHO. I was proved right by subsequent events and investigations.

However, the reality is that no one has been called to account.

And far from being rewarded for my efforts, I was fired from my job after doing some radio shows in the USA to spread the word about the fake pandemic, defamed by the mainstream media that played a large role in hyping the pandemic and persecuted by the very justice officials in Austria that allowed Baxter off the hook and almost stripped of all my civic rights and imprisoned on the basis of a lie by a judge this summer.

My experience shows that Europe is no longer a free society. We no longer have anything like honest or accountable government. Our governments are as corrupt as any regime in Egypt or Algeria and the time has come for us to take action to restore

good government and justice.

The victory of the Egyptians is precarious – and they know it. The same sinister forces that propped Mubarak up – including the US and EU governments – will seek to undermine their revolution. There is still a long way to go before they set up the kind of government that brings real freedom and prosperity. There will be no point in looking to Europe for inspiration. Switzerland is about the only country left with a functioning democracy: people there still control their local governments through oversight of their budgets and spending plans.

But even in Switzerland, more and more powers have been annexed by an unaccountable bureaucracy. Plans were also in place in many cantons in Switzerland to force people to take the pandemic vaccine at special vaccine centres.

What kind of freedom do we have when we can be forced under national pandemic plans to take a vaccine with adjuvants known to cause autoimmune diseases?

How far have we come? How can long can we continue to tolerate such a flagrant abuse of power by our governments?

The neurological damage to young people due to the pandemic vaccine adjuvant that is now being reported in Finland was entirely predictable – and it is just the tip of the iceberg.

The Finnish health authorities reporting these cases themselves recommended the pandemic vaccine with adjuvants and they also have close financial ties to the manufacturer GlaxoSmithKline. The Finnish Ministry of Justice has even opened an investigation into whether bribes were given to officials. Some of the Finnish scientists were caught trying to hide the evidence of damage.

An immunity clause was so important to pharmaceutical companies that they refused to renegotiate it with the Polish Health Minister Ewa Kopacz. A family doctor, Kopacz recognized that the vaccines were not adequately tested and she insisted on the pharamceutical companies taking responsibility for any damage, arguing that if the vaccines were that sake, the pharma companies would have no problem with this. But the pharma companies preferred no contracts to contracts were they were held responsible for the damage.

It was because the pharmaceutical companies knew all about the damage their vaccines would cause that they insisted on the immunity clause.

The governments knew all about the damage the vaccines would cause. The adjuvants had been banned in the US and UK for that very reason.

The then French Health Minister Roselyne Batchelot had to go to a court in Paris to

answer the charge of mass poisoning of the French people by vaccine in January 2010. She – or rather her lawyers – could not give answers to the charges put to her as part of a civil process and the next day, she announced the end of the vaccine campaign.

All across Europe with the exception of Poland, governments marched in lockstep to hype the pandemic and give their populations the toxic pandemic vaccine. All across Europe, governments have tried to bury the evidence of what was actually a deliberate attempt at mass poisoning of the population.

How long can we tolerate a situation where our own governments, the health ministers and justice ministers, and the regulators act in concert with pharmaceutical to give toxic vaccines to their people? Yes, even force them on people?

How long can we tolerate a situation where it is left to ordinary citizens to scramble to warn others of the dangers while the corporate and state media systematically misinform the public of the facts?

It is a great testimony to the sense of responsibility of so many people that the information spread so fast in so many countries. As a result only 1% of the Spanish and Italians took the jab, only 4% of the Austrians and 6% of the French and Germans.

Still, far too many people took this vaccine. Far too many people have suffered damage such as the young people in Finland. Much more damage will emerge with time.

This year, the flu vaccine contained three separate viruses that seemed to have promoted a more lethal mutation.

A report in the Daily Mail in December admitted that 5 of the ten people in the UK who died from the more lethal mutation had gotten the flu vaccine.

This year even fewer people have taken the flu vaccine, showing that the recognition that these jabs are potentially dangerous is growing. Only 36,000 people in Vienna have taken the jab so far, a tiny percent of the total population.

Information is spreading on the alternative media and the internet is increasingly under attack from governments in the USA and Europe, afraid of losing their control over the information we receive that they have had through their grip on the mainstream media.

What kind of freedom of the media do we enjoy in Europe after all when a science journalist like myself who has written for Nature, The Scientist and the BMJ, cannot get the Baxter story printed anywhere – and has to resort to going onto the alternative media to spread information?

What kind of freedom and protection of human rights do we still have when someone like me who takes this initiative is then fired from their job, defamed by the mainstream

media and harassed by the same justice officials that failed to investigate the Baxter incident?

When kind of justice system do we have when an Austrian judge, Judge Michael Lauer was found to have flagrantly lied in order to have me put under a court guardianship in the summer which would have seen me stripped of all my civil rights and pyschiatrised? What action has Bandion Ortner taken against Lauer? None.

Even today the same Judge Lauer continues the same flagrant lies and with the help of the curator Dr Philipp Nierlich has locked me out of my father's house against the law and these two dare tell me it is legal when it is plainly not legal.

From next week I am going to start legal action to bring Baxter and justice officials like Bandion Ortner, Lauer and Nierlich to justice.

It is time that they are held to account for the way they have undermined justice in Austria.

I will begin by asking for the Baxter case to be reopened and also I will allege I am being persecuted by the Justice officials in Hietzing with the full knowledge of Bandion Ortner because I filed charges against Baxter. The curator Philipp Nierlich even said he knew her personally.

It is actually quite shocking to think that the criminal charges of a science journalist, who happens to be based in Austria, were the closest thing to an investigation into this extraordinary event that there was in spite of the tremendous impact it could have had on all people in the EU and the globe by unleasing a global bird pandemic as stated by the Times of India in March.

It is even more shocking that the Austrian government, and specifically, the Justice Minister Claudia Bandion-Ortner allowed the investigation to be stopped in September 2009.

If the Justice Minister was not informed by April 8th, 2009, at the latest, about the evidence that Baxter had deliberately triggered a pandemic endangering the people of Austria, Europe and the world, then the state prosecutor would have informed her under Austrian laws that oblige prosecutors to inform the Justice Ministry about so called "sensitive" cases.

Thirty six people had to be treated preventatively for the bird flu in hospitals in Austria – the Otto Wagner Spital in Vienna — and in the Czech Republic, underlining the danger to human beings.

Far from investigating the incident, the Austrian government has consistently downplayed the risks to people, stating the contaminated material — much of which

was later returned to Baxter — was “experimental material” and only a danger for animals.

The charge that Baxter attempted to start a pandemic deliberately is based on an examination of the facts.

The bird flu virus, an organism that can damage humans, has to be kept in a lab that adheres to strict biosafety level 3 or 4 like all other such viruses, according to EU directives.

It is not at all clear why Baxter had this bird flu virus at its regular flu production facilities in Orth an der Donua in the first place. An examination of patents shows that Baxter has actually modified this virus artifically.

When it comes to biosecurity level 3 or 4, we are talking about a separate lab with extra security precautions such as double doors, electronic access codes, special clothing for lab technicians who manipulate the virus in a cabinet and so on.

These rigorous safety conditions make an accidental contamination of 72 kilos of seasonal flu virtually impossible. The contamination of 72 kilos of seasonal flu vaccine in such a lab implies a plan and intent at the highest levels to subvert all existing safety procedures and spark a worldwide pandemic.

Contaminating 72 kilos of seasonal flu vaccine with the bird flu virus and sending it to 16 labs in four countries inside the EU, including Austria, Slovakia, Germany and the Czech Republic, for injection as an experimental flu vaccine material was an action that threatened humanity.

It was only the quick thinking of a technician at the Czech lab of BioTest, which stopped a bird flu pandemic in February 2009. The technician tested the Baxter material on ferrets who became sick and had to be put down. It later emerged that material sent to all 16 labs by Baxter via a company that Baxter has since bought up, namely Avir in Vienna, was contaminated.

So close did the world come to a bird flu pandemic that Sony issued a special order to staff to return families to Japan immediately on the alert being raised.

It is clear who is set to profit from triggering such a pandemic: the pharmaceutical companies. Baxter, the very company that nearly triggered the bird flu pandemic in February 2009, had sealed contracts with the Austrian government in 2005, among other governments, to supply the vaccines in the event of a pandemic outbreak.

These lucrative contracts for gigantic quantizes of pandemic vaccine material to cover everyone in the country had no break clauses, guaranteeing Baxter and other pharmaceutical companies such as Novartis and GSK and CSL undreamt of profits.

These profits have since become the focus of scrutiny by various invesigations including the Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly investigation.

It was these very same contracts that were activated shortly after the near bird flu outbreak by the “swine flu” pandemic declaration by WHO on the advice of experts, many of whom have turned out to have links to pharmaceutical companies as is documented by inquiries that have taken place such as the report by UK MP Paul Flynn.

Few people in Austria or other countries around the world were aware that the national pandemic plan from 2005, like other such national plans in Europe implementing WHO’s International Health Regulations, also contained provisions for forced vaccination and quarantine.

The pandemic plan actually makes being potentially infected by the swine flu a criminal offence. Police are allowed to use deadly force against criminal suspects.

Given the impact such a pandemic could have had on people’s civil rights throughout Europe, the Austrian government should have conducted a thorough investigation into what happened at Baxter’s facilities.

WHO, which supplied Baxter with the deadly bird flu virus, which is bioengineered in a US weapons lab according to a report in Der Spiegel, also failed to conduct a proper investigation into this extraordinary incident in spite of announcing one such investigation.

As mentioned, the very existence of the strict biosafety rules offer the strongest proof that this incredible event was a deliberate attempt to spark a worldwide pandemic with the potential to kill millions, devastate economies and even destroy the remnants of the sovereignty of nations.

The Austrian government along with other governments and the EU hyped the dangers of the swine flu virus, which appeared mysteriously in Mexico just a couple of weeks after the Baxter incident. The government also hyped the need for people to take the inadequately tested swine flu vaccine with officials appearing on TV to give large estimates of the number of dead expected.

Is it not acceptable in my view that more than one year later, there has still been no investigation into the Baxter incident in Austria or in Europe even though it could have triggered a far worse pandemic than the swine flu, and resulted in mass deaths, economies collapsing, social upheaval in many nations in different continents, and even in the introduction of martial law.

It is not acceptable that people like me are so flagrantly persecuted.

If justice officials can persecute me like this so flagrantly and get away with it, we do not

live in a free and functioning society. We live in a dictatorship. We live under a regime like the Mubarak regime in Egypt where corrupt officials do as they please with impunity.

Almost every day, there is a new justice scandal in the media: the forging of wills by judges in Voralberg: the apparent murder of a police man investigating the Natasha Kampusch paedophile ring and a cover up by state prosecutors; the persecution of animal rights activists; the obstructions to investigations into the crimes of Hypo Alpe Adria banks and corporations.

No one is safe in this country with this corrupt justice system. Yes, Austria's corruption poses a danger to the whole world as the Baxter case shows.

I am going to do my bit by devoting the next few weeks to legal action against Baxter, Bandion Ortner, Lauer and Nierlich.

If justice is not done, then we, like the people of Egypt, have to recognize the truth about the extent of corruption of our governments – and insist on a restoration of democracy, freedom and justice like the people of Egypt.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WEARECHANGEBRUM-UK ANTI SWINE FLU CAMPAIGN [Vd]

Title: WEARECHANGEBRUM-UK ANTI SWINE FLU CAMPAIGN [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 01:22 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b58qCob9Hd0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MvU6Vt-aAow

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/b58qCob9Hd0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/MvU6Vt-aAow" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.wearechangeuk.co.uk/ members visit 3 major Birmingham Hospitals to share some important information regarding these dangerous vaccines.

The imminent mass swine flu vaccination programme of the British public has left some very serious questions unanswered, so WeAreChangeBrum went on the search for answers. Our findings where truly shocking.....

We discovered the vaccine has been fast tracked around safety testing procedures and that the only tests carried out, where conducted using the vaccine without 'MF59'. The harmful adjuvent MF59, contains 'squalene', which has been linked to a lists of vaccine related injuries and disease.
The vaccine also contains the toxic heavy metal, Mercury in the form of 'thimerosal', a preservative that has been directly linked to Autism, nervous system injuries, Alzheimer's and neurological disorders. In the U.S1976, after a government fear mongering ad campaign for a swine flu
pandemic that never arrived, a mass vaccination program began and 40 million Americans
were given the untested X53A vaccine. The program was halted 10 weeks later because 25 people had died and over 500 people had become afflicted with Guillian-Barres

Syndrome. This is an auto-immune disorder that causes paralysis of the arms and legs and
sometimes the entire body. The official government figures tell us that, to date, 2,000 people have died from this vaccine and 4,000 have been left permanently injured. The figures from independent sources however, claim that in reality its 10 times these amounts.
For many, the swine flu has become a licence to print money. The pharmaceutical giant GlaxoSmithKline is producing most of the UKs vaccines and are estimated to make
£1,000,000,000 from the sale of the vaccine alone. Their anti-viral drug Relenza has made
£230,000,000 in the first half of this year. It is also interesting that one of the governments top swine flu advisors Professor Sir Roy Anderson, who is a member of the
Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (SAGE), is a board member at GlaxoSmithKline
earning £116,000 a year. Any advice the Professor gives to the government will not be impartial. Its not just big pharma thats getting rich. Profits are soaring for Superdrug and Lloyds Chemist as people rush to buy everything from digital thermometers to antibacterial
hand gel. Theres a Swine Flu Survival Guide book available for a whopping £22
and your local GP stands to gain from vaccinating the public too. GPs are now working on a
contract that will see them earning £7.51 for every swine flu jab they give us. With the average GP having 1,800 patients that means a potential salary boost of £27,000 (On top
of their annual salary of £107,000). With such large cash incentives, your GP may be tempted to give you an untested vaccine. There are 33,000 GPs in this country, so the cost
to the NHS will be £900,000,000 if everyone is vaccinated, all of which will come out of tax
payers money.
Using vaccines to treat flu viruses can cause the virus to spread and become dominant. Researchers at a Japanese university were among the first to sound the alarm
in March 2009 claiming that flu vaccines, unless well monitored, may induce the dreaded
gene mutation resulting in more hospitalizations and a larger death toll. In China in 2005 a
compulsory vaccination program for all poultry, targeting the H5N1 virus, lead to that particular virus becoming the prevalent variant in each of the 12 provinces, replacing previously established viruses. The same thing has happened in Mexico since 1995 because of the use of H5N2 vaccines. The swine flu vaccines we are being offered may

not
confer immunity but instead induce the very mutation that could kill millions of vulnerable people, especially those who have little or no immunity due to age, existing disease or immune suppression.
You can boost human immunity with vitamin D. Research into vitamin Ds ability to fight off viruses, especially those affecting the respiratory systems, suggests that its the large amounts of the vitamin, made in our skin when exposed to solar radiation, which keeps the flu at bay during the summer months. Vitamin D appears to stimulate immune cells to produce anti-microbial substances that fight and help control the replication of viruses in the body and limit inflammation. A healthy diet and exercise is also an effective
way to boost your resistance to the flu viruses. Make your own mind up on the vaccine!

Educatebeforeyouvaccinate.com, theflucase.com, infowars.com, wearechangeuk.co.uk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALERT: Seizures Now Reported in Kids Receiving Flu

Title: ALERT: Seizures Now Reported in Kids Receiving Flu
Description: *Vaccine*

TheUnhivedMind - February 13, 2011 11:57 PM (GMT)

ALERT: Seizures Now Reported in Kids Receiving Flu Vaccine

http://truthabouthealth.net/alert-seizures..._medium=twitter

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is looking into an uptick in young children having febrile seizures following a flu shot. There have now been 36 confirmed reports of such seizures during the current flu season.

All of the seizures took place less than a day after the children were given Fluzone. Fluzone is currently the sole flu shot recommended for very young children in the U.S.

Google News reports:

“The [FDA] said recommendations for using the vaccine have not changed, nor has there been any change in flu vaccine guidance … FDA officials said they’ve been paying special attention to seizure reports because of an unexplained higher rate of fevers and seizures in young children in Australia and New Zealand who got a specific flu vaccine earlier this year.”

Articles
http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles...lu-vaccine.aspx

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Flu pandemic measures can start late, researchers

Title: Flu pandemic measures can start late, researchers
Description: *says*

TheUnhivedMind - February 13, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

Flu pandemic measures can start late, researchers say

By James Gallagher
Health reporter, BBC News
12 February 2011 Last updated at 01:30
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12416117

Measures to reduce the impact of a flu pandemic, such as closing schools, should not necessarily take place at the beginning of an outbreak, according to computer models.

A report in PLoS Computational Biology argues that starting several weeks later could be more effective.

The researchers said this would have a lower impact on society and the economy.

Experts believe the work could be important for controlling pandemics.

Governments prepare for worst-case scenarios, such as the emergence of a deadly flu outbreak which spreads across the globe.

The UK's pandemic flu plan sets out how the country will deal with such an outbreak.

In the early stages, vaccines are still being developed so measures rely on slowing the spread of a virus, such as closing schools, asking people with flu to stay at home or prescribing antiviral medicines.

When to start?

This study, by researchers at Imperial College London and Utrecht University in the

Netherlands, investigated when those measures should be introduced.

It might be thought that the answer is at the start of the outbreak, but the research suggests this is not always the right one.

The problem comes from measures which the government would only want to apply in the short term, because they are expensive and difficult to maintain.

In this case, the mathematical models show that the timing of measures, such as closing schools or restricting public transport, is important.

If they are introduced when the first cases are recorded, it is costly to society and the economy and there is a large second surge if the measures are lifted.

However, when the researchers delayed the introduction of these measures by several weeks, the size of the pandemic and the peak number of cases were similar to the model in which the measures were introduced at the beginning.

This also has the benefit of reducing the second surge while putting off costly measures.
Pace yourself

Dr Deirdre Hollingsworth, of the Centre for Outbreak Analysis and Modelling at Imperial College London, said: "If you take into account the impact that those policies will have on society, it might be better to hold back at the start.

"It's like pacing yourself for a race: while you can cope with a pandemic you don't want to disrupt public life."

Professor Matt Keeling, who models infectious diseases at the University of Warwick, said: "For ages we've always been saying, hit hard and early, a bit like dealing with compound interest.

"However, if you can only hit for so long, then don't do it at the beginning, target the bit you want to control.

"Like all good computer modelling, the conclusions seem obvious afterwards."

The researchers are clear that their work is not a policy document. However, the Department of Health said it monitored all research in the area and noted the findings with interest.

Dr Nim Pathy from Princeton University said: "Experience of the swine flu pandemic showed just how much uncertainty there can be in these early stages, so this work could have important implications for the practicalities of pandemic control.

"If potentially costly interventions can be delayed even by a matter of weeks, this may buy valuable time to gather important clinical, virological and epidemiological information. Such data would be key in guiding flexible, responsive pandemic control measures."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SWINE FLU VACCINE CAUSING NARCOLEPSY PROBED BY WHO

Title: SWINE FLU VACCINE CAUSING NARCOLEPSY PROBED BY WHO

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 06:14 PM (GMT)

Swine flu narcolepsy 'link' probed by WHO

By Helen Briggs
8 February 2011 Last updated at 12:59
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12390540

At least 12 countries have reported a possible link between a swine flu jab and a rare sleeping disorder, the World Health Organization has confirmed.

It said "further investigation was warranted" following reports of 52 cases of narcolepsy linked to the Pandemrix jab in Finland.

Cases have also been reported in Sweden, Iceland and the UK.

The government agency which regulates medicines in the UK said a link had not been confirmed.

The Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) said: "The Pandemrix vaccine remains available and should continue to be used as recommended.

"The benefits of vaccination outweigh any risk of a possible side effect."

Narcolepsy is a rare condition where a person falls asleep suddenly and unexpectedly.

A possible connection between the swine flu vaccine and the illness first came to light in Finland.

Finland and other Scandinavian countries have reported a general rise in cases of

narcolepsy - in both vaccinated and unvaccinated people - but the cause has not been established.
UK cases

A recent investigation by Finnish authorities found children given the swine flu jab Pandemrix were about nine times more likely to develop narcolepsy than those who had not been vaccinated.

The WHO's global advisory committee on vaccine safety reviewed this, and other data, last week.

It said the committee would continue to monitor the situation and agrees that "further investigation is warranted concerning narcolepsy and vaccination against influenza (H1N1) 2009 with Pandemrix and other pandemic H1N1 vaccines".

The WHO said an increased risk of narcolepsy had not been observed with any other vaccines - for flu or other diseases - in the past.

It said: "Even at this stage, it does not appear that narcolepsy following vaccination against pandemic influenza is a general worldwide phenomenon and this complicates interpretation of the findings in Finland."

The Pandemrix vaccine, made by Glaxo Smith Kline, has been used in 47 countries following the swine flu outbreak last year.

More than six million doses of the H1N1 vaccine have been given in the UK, with more than 30 million given across Europe.

The MHRA said it had received four unconfirmed reports of narcolepsy following vaccination.

It said the reports so far in the UK "are no more than we would expect to see by coincidence after vaccination".

QUOTE

Narcolepsy

Narcolepsy is a rare illness, with around 10 new cases per million people every year

The main symptom is falling asleep suddenly

The cause of narcolepsy remains unclear

Some people may be predisposed to the condition by their genetics

Suggested initial triggers include infections such as measles or mumps, accidents and the hormonal changes that take place in puberty

It most often begins between the ages of 15 and 30

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.K. EPIDEMIC TURNING INTO A GLOBAL PANDEMIC?

Title: U.K. EPIDEMIC TURNING INTO A GLOBAL PANDEMIC?
Description: *[ALL SINCE SEASONAL FLU JAB W/H1N1]*

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 06:36 PM (GMT)

Epidemic Hazard - Europe
Event summary
EDIS Number EH-20101212-28809-GBR
Event type: Epidemic Hazard Date / time [UTC]: 12/12/2010 - 12:30:17
Country: United Kingdom Area: Statewide
County / State: - City: -
Cause of event: Unknown Log date [UTC]: 12/12/2010 - 12:30:17
Damage level: Time left: -
Latitude: 52° 34.581 Longitude: 1° 23.716
Dead person(s): 11 Injured person(s): N/A
Missing person(s): N/A Infected person(s): N/A
Evacuated person(s): N/A Affected person(s): N/A

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 06:39 PM (GMT)

Women warned: Swine flu epidemic

Wednesday 22 December 2010
http://www.marieclaire.co.uk/news/health/5...u-epidemic.html

Swine flu has been off the agenda lately but a new report has revealed that the virus is back - with almost 200 people fighting for their lives in intensive care units across the country.

Experts say that swine flu has reached epidemic status with hospitals struggle to cope

with the increasing number of patients.

Pregnant women are among those most at risk from flu, along with the obese, the elderly and those with underlying health problems that result in a weaker immune system.

'It is one of the highest peaks we've seen in the past 10 years and significantly higher than the average for this time of year,' says Chip Schaible, director of SDI Healthcare - a company that analyses flu rates with UK GPs.

Worryingly, only 40% of those in the 'at risk' group have received the vaccination this year, with the British Medical Association blaming the lack of vaccinations for the growing epidemic.

Richard Firmin, an expert in the H1N1 virus at Glenfield Hospital in Leicester, says: 'The numbers being referred have tripled in the past two or three weeks. We are receiving about half a dozen new referrals each day.'

Professor Lindsey Davies, president of the Faculty of Public Health, has called for health adverts, blaming the government for not making the public aware of the serious dangers.

'It's really disappointing that there has not been a national campaign this year, like there was last year. People needed to be reminded to wash their hands regularly and catch sneezes in tissues,' he says.

For more information and tips on how to protect yourself, visit the NHS website, here.

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 07:58 PM (GMT)

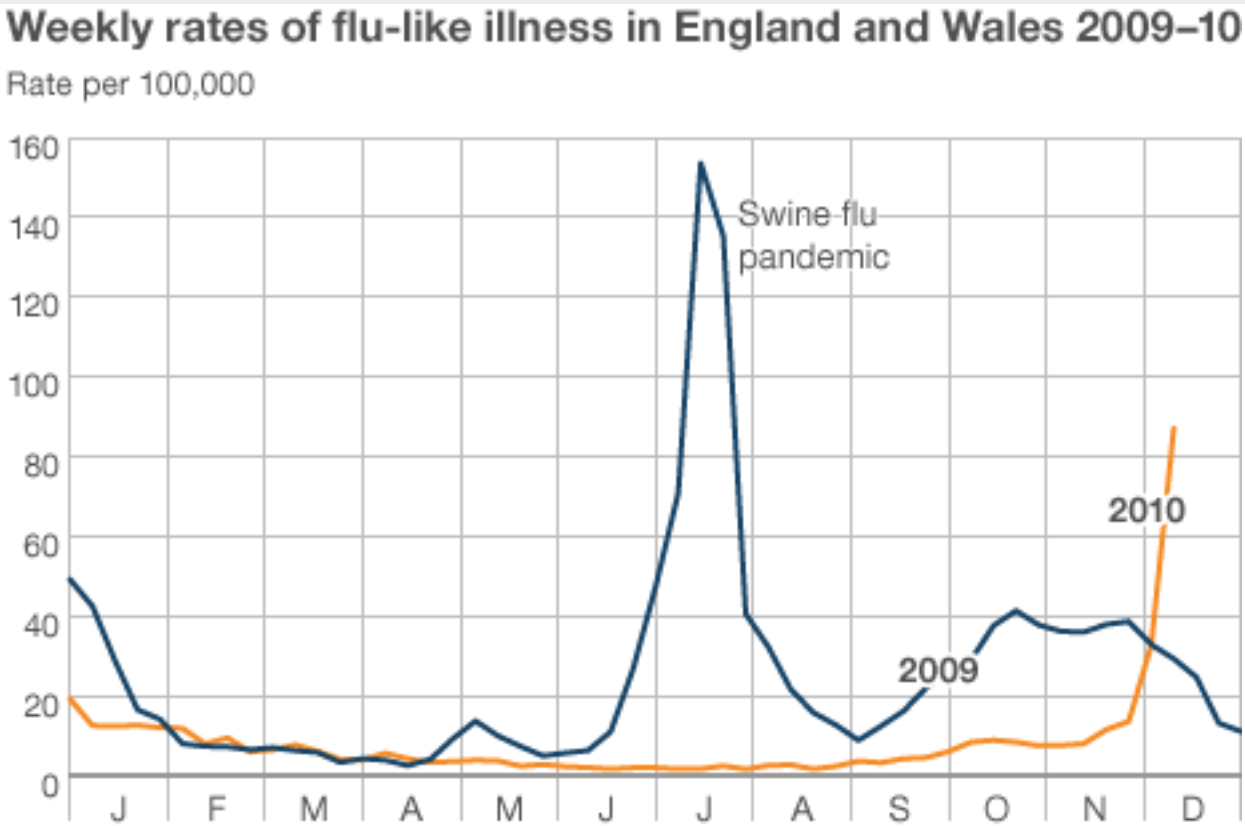

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 08:01 PM (GMT)

Do you like how they hide the vaccinations by claiming its because of Winter? You'd see a sharp pike in the Summer if they the did the same but maybe not quite so bad as its the cold which helps the attack even further. So not only do they use the Winter as a shield they use it as an adjuvant shall we say haha as thats a relevant term for this subject don't you think? Remember the Adjuvants will create auto-immune dysfunction like never before and needing of the big pharma for life. When you consider that only big pharma, service and spy jobs will be the economy of the West doesn't it make sense to drum up business ready for the new economic system here?

TheUnhivedMind - December 23, 2010 12:32 AM (GMT)

NHS Direct 'at breaking point': Patients waiting two days for help in worst flu outbreak for ten years

By Louise Eccles and Sophie Borland
Last updated at 11:14 PM on 22nd December 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...reak-years.html

The NHS Direct helpline is at ‘breaking point’ as parts of Britain experience the worst flu outbreak in a decade.

Patients calling the service are being forced to wait up to two days before they can speak to a nurse, and managers have launched an emergency recruitment drive.

GPs in the worst-affected areas are being paid up to £188 an hour to work over Christmas and help deal with soaring numbers of cases.

Infection rates have doubled over the last week and more than 300 patients are fighting for their lives in intensive care, the vast majority suffering from swine flu.

But despite the growing crisis, ministers and leading doctors insist the outbreak is ‘no worse than usual’.

Earlier this week Health Secretary Andrew Lansley told a Cabinet meeting that although figures were slightly up on last year, they were no higher compared with two years ago.

Dame Sally Davies, the interim Chief Medical Officer, has repeatedly insisted that the illness is ‘just winter flu’. Yet doctors in some parts of the country including Leicester and the East Midlands warn they are seeing the worst outbreak in ten years.

There are three strains of flu circulating this winter – swine flu or H1N1, influenza B and H2N3.

Experts say swine flu is far more prevalent than the other two strains, and is proving more deadly. So far this winter there have been 17 confirmed flu deaths, and 14 of the victims had swine flu.

The latest infection rate figures show that there are now 87.1 cases per 100,000 people, up from 32.8 per 100,000 last week.

Children aged five to 14 are the worst affected, followed by those under four, according to the Royal College of GPs.

Over the last few days the number of calls to NHS Direct has soared by 50 per cent and senior nurses say the helpline is ‘at breaking point’.

Last weekend up to 46,000 people called the service, the equivalent of almost 960 an hour.

Callers are categorised as Priority 1, 2 or 3, depending on the severity of the illness, and are then called back by a nurse who advises them on treatment.

Last week a third of ‘Priority 3’ callers – including those with swine flu or norovirus, the

'winter vomiting bug' – waited longer than two hours for a call back, and for some the delay was as long as two days.

Up to 40 per cent of 'Priority 2' callers, such as those with broken bones, waited longer than an hour before speaking to a nurse.

Even the most urgent cases – including suicidal patients or parents fearing their baby has meningitis – are being forced to wait longer than 20 minutes to speak to a nurse.

Managers are urgently trying to recruit more workers and staff are being hauled in on their days off or from their Christmas holidays to help man the phones.

Staff are being asked to take calls from home and are also being encouraged not to take allocated breaks.

One senior nurse told the Mail: 'This is by far the worst it has ever been. People have not been receiving call backs for 48 hours – it's appalling.

'I am concerned about the way the public are being treated. They are not getting the support they need. When they call us about themselves or a relative, they want to speak to someone quickly, not two days later.'

She said the nurses were being put under increasing strain and were expected to take 'call after call without a break'.

Although NHS Direct insists that 99 per cent of the most urgent 'Priority 1' cases are getting through to a nurse within the target time of 20 minutes, staff admit that increasing numbers are being forced to wait longer.

The senior nurse added: 'Sometimes there are 30 Priority 1 cases backing up. It is very stressful.'

Last week there were 5,675 more calls to NHS Direct compared with the same week last year.

Up to 40 per cent of staff at NHS Direct are qualified nurses and the remainder are operators who have undergone a small amount of training in handling calls and offering advice.

Nick Chapman, NHS Direct chief executive, said: 'We apologise if people have had to wait longer than expected to receive a call back from us at this busy time.

'Like the rest of the health service, NHS Direct is extremely busy at this time of year, and last weekend the telephone service received 50 per cent more calls than forecast.

'The excessively cold weather creates demand for health care generally, and in particular for telephone services that you do not need to leave the house to access.'

TheUnhivedMind - December 23, 2010 12:40 AM (GMT)

Well folks we know that H1N1 is in the seasonal flu jab, I wonder if influenza B and H2N3 are too? Wouldn't surprise me in the slightest as these are what we're told are going around. This is biowarfare on the populace which will happen annually from now on. I would like to know how many of these people sick have had the previous swine flu jab or have taken this seasonal flu poison. But heres the reason why all the scare and panic in the media and well we see how this can be used as both a cover and an attack in one:

QUOTE

U.K. Flu jab update 'shockingly low'

Dec 22 2010
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/21/20101222/tuk-f...ow-6323e80.html

The NHS risks being inundated with flu victims because of a "shockingly low" vaccine uptake, a senior doctor has warned.

Prof Steve Field, the former chairman of the Royal College of General Practitioners, also said it was "ill-advised" not to have had a public awareness campaign about the need for seasonal jabs.

He was speaking to The Guardian newspaper after the Department of Health revealed 302 people were in intensive care with flu.

It is unclear how many have swine flu but they are expected to be in the majority.

Prof Field told the Guardian: "Rates of uptake are shockingly low. It was ill-advised not to have the public awareness campaign on seasonal flu jab uptake that we usually have, because we knew that the public and healthcare professionals were likely to become complacent after last year's swine flu pandemic wasn't the serious attack on the country that we thought it could be.

"With the added winter pressures on the NHS, we need NHS staff to be vaccinated as soon as possible, so that they can continue working, and we also need pregnant women and people who are vulnerable to have a flu jab that includes the swine flu vaccine as soon as possible."

As of Monday this week, there were 24 children under five in critical care with confirmed or suspected flu, another 12 aged five to 15, and 243 in the 16 to 64 age group. There were also 23 people aged over 65 in critical care. So far this flu season, 14 people have died with confirmed swine flu and another three from flu type B. Last year, 474 people died from swine flu.

Professor Dame Sally Davies, interim chief medical officer for England, said this season's flu was "just winter flu" but with swine flu as the dominant strain.

"We have not got a pandemic," she said, adding that a vaccine was available and there were levels of immunity in the community. However, she urged at-risk groups to get themselves protected.

To date, fewer patients than last year in at-risk groups, including pregnant women, have come forward for the seasonal flu jab, which also protects against swine flu.

TheUnhivedMind - December 23, 2010 12:44 AM (GMT)

Check out this nonsense below and note how their telling people to take another H1N1 shot even if you've had the pandemic shot. This is getting crazier by the minute, this inquisition is lethal:

> **QUOTE**
>
> This year's seasonal flu vaccine includes important protection against the new H1N1 "swine flu" strain. It does this using a traditional seasonal flu vaccine formula, without the additives used in last year's specially-produced pandemic vaccines. **The new seasonal vaccine is also recommended for people who have already had the swine flu pandemic vaccine**, and strongly recommended for all pregnant women.
>
> http://www.flujabs.org/

TheUnhivedMind - December 24, 2010 05:37 PM (GMT)

Sharp rise in serious flu cases prompts jab questions

Experts are urging people to have the vaccine to protect them against flu viruses

24 December 2010 Last updated at 16:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12075039

The number of people seriously ill in hospital with flu has risen 50% in the past three days, figures show.

Department of Health data from Thursday showed that 460 critical care beds in England were occupied by flu patients, compared with 302 on Monday.

The total number of cases is in line with what would be expected.

But vaccination rates are lower and Labour has urged the health secretary to immediately launch an advertising campaign aimed at the most at-risk.

It is normal for TV and newspaper adverts to run during the autumn, urging at-risk groups to come forward for immunisation. But this year's campaign was scrapped.
Awareness campaign

Dr Richard Vautrey, of the British Medical Association, said: "We wrote to the Department of Health a couple of weeks ago warning about the low uptake. People do not seem to have been taking this year's seasonal flu seriously enough and I think an awareness campaign early on could have helped."

Shadow health secretary John Healey said the government had made the "wrong judgement" in axing the campaign and suggested the decision had directly led to the fall in people coming forward for vaccination.

"The government has backed a public information campaign every year in the last six, investing an annual average of £1.5m. Last year, faced with the swine flu pandemic the last government spent around £15m. The health secretary's decision has left the NHS playing catch-up."

Vaccination rates currently stand at 68.5% for the over 65s and 43% for younger groups that are in the at-risk categories. This is a fall from 70.4% and 48.6% at the same time last year.

It comes amid rising rates of flu. The number of people visiting their GPs with flu more than doubled last week with many among the younger age groups.

What is more, 27 people have died in the UK with flu so far this winter, 24 of whom had swine flu which is one of the three flu strains circulating this winter. That compares to nearly 500 who died with swine flu during last year's pandemic.

But this is still within the range that is expected during winter months and while there has been a sharp rise in the numbers in intensive care, the 460 figure still represents less than 14% of the total number of intensive care beds available. The numbers in intensive care are lower in other parts of the UK.

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley said GPs had identifed who needed to come forward for vaccination and were contacting them directly.

But he added: "It is not clear whether an advertising campaign would have made a difference."

The chief Medical Officer for England, Professor Dame Sally Davies said swine flu tended to affect young people with risk factors such as heart or kidney disease, making a small number of them very ill.

"So it's not surprising that we're seeing an increase in use of critical care beds in the NHS. But it's well within the range that we expect and plan for in winter flu - and indeed it's less than 15% of our critical care beds at the moment," she said.

"The NHS is nowhere near running at capacity and has plenty of capability beyond this."

Last week, five Scottish people were placed in intensive care with swine flu, Health Secretary Nicola Sturgeon said on Thursday.

Eleven people in the country have needed intensive care after contracting the H1N1 strain - with two dying - since the flu season started.

In Northern Ireland there are now 45 reported cases of swine flu compared with 11 last week, the Public Health Agency said on Thursday.

TheUnhivedMind - December 26, 2010 12:49 AM (GMT)

Britain on course for flu epidemic

Britain is on course for its first flu epidemic for more than a decade, according to the Government scientific data.

By Laura Donnelly, Health Correspondent 6:29PM GMT 25 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...u-epidemic.html

The level of influenza – including the swine flu strain – in the population is now higher – and rising more sharply – than they were at this point in 1999, when the country was heading for an epidemic which triggered a major NHS crisis.

With millions of people visiting friends and family over the Christmas period experts believe that the rate could reach epidemic levels within a week.

The number of flu victims in intensive care has more than doubled in one week, with 460 patients now in critical care beds.

Meanwhile, a Government memo is warning of shortages of Tamiflu – the main drug used to treat flu patients – in some parts of the country.

The rate of flu in England and Wales is 87.1 cases per 100,000 of the population, a rate which has tripled in seven days.

In the run-up to Christmas 1999, levels were less than 60 per 100,000 population, yet by early January 2000 the outbreak had reached epidemic proportions, with more than 200 cases per 100,000.

The records, which only represent those who visit their GP, always underestimate the true extent of sickness.

Influenza expert Prof John Oxford said: 'The numbers now are worse than they were in winter of 1999, and the curve is steeper; when you look at the graph the line for this year it is incredibly unsettling; it looks like scaling Everest," said the virologist.

"If that trend continues I would not be surprised if we get to epidemic levels within one

week."

In the millennium winter, the resulting crisis meant patients were left to wait on trolleys and thousands of elderly people died, prompting then prime minister Tony Blair to order a tripling in health service spending.

Prof Oxford, from Queen Mary University of London said the "massive movements of populations" across the country as families came together for Christmas were likely to be speeding the spread of disease.

He said it was a "great shame" that the Government had taken the decision to axe its annual publicity campaign urging vulnerable people to have their flu jab.

"We don't know what will happen next – everything is now hanging in the lap of the Gods – and it wouldn't have been that way if people had been vaccinated," said the professor of virology.

While the elderly usually suffer worst from flu, research suggests they may have some immunity to swine flu having encountered a similar strain of the disease in previous decades.

As a result, in the event of an epidemic, overall death numbers were unlikely to be as bad as those in the winter 1999/2000, Prof Oxford said, though overall "years of life" lost might be the same, with more children and young adults being struck down.

Latest figures show 27 deaths from flu, 24 of which were from swine flu. Nine of the cases were children.

Across the country, pharmacists are complaining of shortages of Tamiflu, the main drug used to treat the virus.

Prof Dame Sally Davies, the Government's chief medical officer, last week changed the official advice to GPs, instructing them to prescribe the drug to anyone who might benefit – not just those in "high risk" groups.

A Government memo seen by The Sunday Telegraph reveals there are already shortages of the drug in some parts of the country, with concerns that stocks will run out elsewhere as demand increases.

The letter, by Dr Keith Ridge, England's chief pharmaceutical officer, sent to hospitals and pharmacies on Thursday and marked urgent, warns: "Following increased demand for antivirals, there have been reports of localised shortages at both pharmacies and wholesalers".

The letter, which announces the release of more than 50,000 packs of drugs from

national stocks, says increased demand is expected, but that the level is hard to predict.

Pharmacies are told to ensure they have sufficient drugs to give them to patients within 48 hours of them falling ill, but told that stockpiling drugs "will lead to further shortages".

A separate warning about shortages of treatment for babies was issued by the Royal College of GPs on Christmas Eve.

Doctors have been ordered not to prescribe the liquid version of Tamiflu to anyone over the age of one, to ensure there is enough of the formula left for babies.

GPs have been told that patients aged one or more must be given tablets, with parents of children who cannot take tablets given instructions on how to crush and dilute them.

The same practice is more dangerous when the solution is for babies, because of the greater risk of giving too high a dose.

John Healey, shadow health secretary, attacked the Government's decision to axe a national advertising campaign, which until this year had encouraged take-up of flu vaccinations.

Vaccine uptake among under 65s in at risk groups, such as those with conditions like asthma, is five per cent lower than last year, while the number of elderly people being vaccinated has dropped slightly.

He said: "The health secretary should authorise an immediate public advertising campaign to encourage those most at risk to get the flu jab. This is the time to act."

Last weekend Prof Davies criticised ministers for stopping the campaign, after warning hospitals that half of the most severely ill patients treated had previously been in good health.

Andrew Lansley, the Health Secretary, said the numbers of those now critically ill with flu had been a "significant increase".

He said the NHS was "responding well" to the demands on it, and said the Government would continue to monitor the situation carefully.

TheUnhivedMind - December 28, 2010 02:18 AM (GMT)

SWINE FLU COULD ‘KILL HUNDREDS OF UK CHILDREN’

The number of all age groups infected with flu has nearly tripled within a week

Tuesday December 28,2010
By Jane Mathews
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/219738/Swi...of-UK-children-

A FLU epidemic could claim hundreds of young lives this winter, an expert has warned.

Nine of the 27 flu fatalities this year have been children and the figures are set to rise, influenza expert Professor John Oxford has predicted.

Figures show that in the run-up to Christmas the infection rate among those aged five to 14 rose from 58 to 160 per 100,000 people – close to the epidemic threshold of 200 per 100,000.

Professor Oxford, of Bart's and the Royal London Hospital, said that within a week rising infections in all age groups could bring the first flu epidemic since 2000, when thousands of elderly people died.

This time, he warned, many of the victims are likely to be children, who are particularly vulnerable to swine flu, the most dominant strain of the virus.

Prof Oxford said: "The infection rates in the five to 14-year-old age group have almost reached epidemic levels already, and I think they will go up.

"If the trend continues I would not be surprised if we get to epidemic levels within one week. The over-60 age group has got immunity because they have probably seen this virus before.

"Younger people are vulnerable because they haven't seen this virus before – but they are more resilient. The worst case scenario would be a couple of hundred deaths. That's more than enough, but we're not talking thousands."

The number of all age groups infected with flu has nearly tripled within a week to 87.1 per 100,000 people.

So far 27 deaths from flu have been confirmed, including 24 from swine flu, but the real toll is believed to be much higher.

TheUnhivedMind - December 28, 2010 02:19 AM (GMT)

SWINE FLU: BATTLING HARVEY'S BACK HOME

Harvey is back home after he fought off a near-fatal H1N1 infection

Tuesday December 28,2010

By Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/219739/Swi...vey-s-back-home

RELIEVED parents Michelle Dyer and Andrew Flanagan cradle six-week old son Harvey in their arms after he fought off a near-fatal H1N1 infection.

Ms Dyer, 23, and Mr Flanagan, 29, had kept a vigil for Harvey in the intensive care ward of the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital. However, Harvey recovered and was yesterday back at home in Stockport.

Mr Flanagan said Harvey's half-brother William, seven, had not touched his Christmas presents, as "he just wants to be with his brother".

Meanwhile, pregnant Fallon Devaney, 25, who spent seven days in a coma, has discharged herself from Nottingham's Queen's Medical Centre.

Doctors had at one time feared having to chose between saving the mother-of-four or her unborn baby. Being home with her children in Kirk Hallam, Derbyshire, was "her best Christmas present ever," she said.

TheUnhivedMind - December 28, 2010 02:19 AM (GMT)

SWINE FLU: DEVASTATED BOYFRIEND SAYS HE'S LOST EVERYTHING

Tuesday December 28,2010
By Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/219740/Swi...lost-everything

A DEVASTATED boyfriend yesterday said he had "lost everything" after his partner died in childbirth from suspected swine flu along with their baby girl.

Julie Ellison, 31, was admitted to Royal Preston Hospital two weeks ago and placed in quarantine.

After her condition deteriorated, doctors induced baby Jessica but the child died during labour.

Hours later Ms Ellison, from Longridge, Lancs, also died.

Tom Howe, 36, who met Ms Ellison at work at BAE Systems in Samlesbury, choked back tears as he said: "It should have been the happiest day of my life. I don't know what to do."

Mr Howe, who lost his father to cancer last month, added: “I’ve lost everything. Why is life so cruel?”

An inquest has been opened and adjourned at Preston Coroners’ Court.

Ms Ellison had another child, Richard, 12, from a previous relationship, who is now living with his father.

TheUnhivedMind - December 31, 2010 11:50 PM (GMT)

NI swine flu cases increase rapidly

Fri Dec 31, 2010 12:35PM
http://www.presstv.com/detail/158016.html

The number of recorded swine flu cases in Northern Ireland has increased rapidly during the last week, according to the Public Health Agency.

The agency's official data shows that the number of cases has simply doubled from 56 to 129. But it is said that the real number of the cases is a lot higher, according to the BBC.

According to the Public Health Agency, the symptoms of flue are as sudden fever, headache, muscle aches, a dry cough and sore throat, which stays with the patient for 2 weeks. The flu has made people having problems in respiration as well.

Hospitals have been under pressure due to a large number of people experiencing flu. At Belfast City Hospital there were 26 trolleys waiting on Thursday and people were asked to stay away from their local hospital unless they feel really bad.

A Consultant in Health Protection, at the Public Health Agency said that they saw a "continued significant rise" in the number of people coming to the hospitals for seasonal flu cases.

"This is to be expected at this time of year, given the recent particularly cold weather and the circulation of several respiratory viruses...Despite the recent rises, our current flu activity is less than the peaks noted in the past two years. As we expect the flu viruses to continue to circulate for the next few weeks, it is vital that at-risk individuals get vaccinated."

TheUnhivedMind - January 1, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

This feminine has hit the nail on the head with her analysis. Their trying to manipulate the populace against those who're not for vaccination. Start to expect mandatory vaccination policies shortly in the U.K. and this will be the way they'll gradually get acceptance to this.

QUOTE

UK Deadly Flu Epidemic 2010: Not THIS Again!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aHaM-7PUskM

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/aHaM-7PUskM?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/aHaM-7PUskM?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 3, 2011 01:53 AM (GMT)

Swine flu kills animal trainer on Harry Potter films

By Nick Mcdermott
Last updated at 11:35 PM on 2nd January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...l#ixzz19vSRBjlM

An animal trainer who worked on the Harry Potter films has become the latest swine flu victim.

Caroline Lois Benoist, 26, died on the Christmas weekend, only days after being sent home from her job at a film studio when she complained of feeling unwell

Writing to friends on her Facebook page on December 17, her final posting read: ‘Loving being back home even if I do feel like death warmed up!’. She died just over a week later.

From the home they shared in Hemel Hempstead her French boyfriend Guillaume Grange confirmed that doctors believe ‘fit and healthy’ Miss Benoist was a victim of swine flu. ‘She was sent home from work feeling unwell. She died last weekend. I am finding it all very difficult,’ he said.

‘She was a lovely, fit healthy girl. She had no health problems. There was nothing wrong with her.’

Posting on Facebook, he wrote: ‘Thank you everybody for all this support. This [sic] messages warm up my heart. Goodbye Caroline, I will love you for ever!!!!’.

Originally from Guernsey, Miss Benoist had worked for Birds & Animals UK, which provides animal talent for films and TV, for the past seven years.

She was working at Leavesden Film Studios near Watford when she was sent home last month. During her time with the company, she worked on the Harry Potter franchise, as well as other big-budget productions.

The stars of the Potter films, who returned to Leavesden Studios last month for some final re-shoots of Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows: Part Two, are said to be devastated by the loss of the popular animal trainer.

Studio bosses are now considering vaccinating workers at the site for swine flu following the death. Miss Benoist spent the last six months in Northern Ireland, working on the set of Game of Thrones, an upcoming medieval fantasy television series which is set to debut in America this spring.

She returned to England in mid-December and was at Leavesden Studios for only a day when she was taken ill.

A workmate described Miss Benoist as the ‘perfect colleague’ who was extremely popular on set. She specialised in working with dogs, but also trained a wide range of other animals.

The colleague said: ‘Caroline was extremely popular. We are a close-knit team of animal lovers. She was just great with the animals, and great with people. We are all just shocked, it’s just a massive loss.’

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 04:25 AM (GMT)

SWINE FLU CRISIS: CHRISTMAS DAY TRAGEDY

John Walsh died on Sunday

Wednesday January 5,2011
By Daily Express reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/221192/Swi...mas-Day-tragedy

A SWINE flu victim who was admitted to hospital on Christmas Day has lost his fight for life.

Barman John Walsh, 21 – described as “happy and bubbly” – was transferred from North Tees Hospital in Stockton-on-Tees to the University Hospital of Hartlepool where he died on Sunday.

He had been ill for some days before seeking treatment. His heartbroken sister Becky, 27, said: “John was a big lad but he had no underlying health issues at all. He was reluctant to go to the doctor’s.”

John worked at the Garrick pub in Stockton. Becky added: “It was his life. He was so happy and bubbly.”

Workmate Katy Hutchcraft, 24, said: “He was crying with pains in his stomach, but said he would be fine. He didn’t like to make a fuss.”

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 04:25 AM (GMT)

SWINE FLU CRISIS: VIRUS TOOK OUR GIRL

Asthmatic Olivia Rae Clee-Barnett, 17, from Wirral, Merseyside, died early on Sunday

Wednesday January 5,2011
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/221193/Swi...s-took-our-girl

A TEENAGE schoolgirl is believed to be the latest swine flu victim.

Asthmatic Olivia Rae Clee-Barnett, 17, from Wirral, Merseyside, died early on Sunday.

Her devastated family said yesterday they were shocked, adding that popular Olivia was “an extremely beautiful and talented girl” who loved drama and music.

The NHS trust that runs Arrowe Park Hospital has yet to confirm swine flu but if, as expected, they do, Olivia will be the sixth victim from Merseyside. Nationally since October flu has killed 39 people, including 11 under-15s.

Friends have set up a Facebook page for Olivia and more than 1,500 classmates, teachers, friends and relatives have already inundated the website within the first 24 hours with a host of poignant tributes.

She attended Wallasey School’s sixth form. Headteacher Phil Duffy described her as a “very able student”.

Olivia was part of a cast from the school involved in a production of Grease which brought them national TV stardom in 2009. The school beat 500 others nationwide to win a Sky TV contest, Grease: The School Musical.

Their prize was to perform the show at the Novello Theatre in the heart of London’s

West End.

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 04:32 AM (GMT)

So folks this is the worst outbreak of flu for a decade? What happened to the so-called Swine Flu Pandemic Level 6? It sure looks like this current problem is more widespread than the so-called pandemic. Yet more proof that the Pandemic was a big WHO farce. I believe they were using the level 6 Pandemic in order to Force majeure out of business contracts during dodgy economy events of the time. Now please note also that the NHS gave out many swine flu vaccines during and since the Pandemic 6 attack. So note how many of its staff get ill who've had this poison trash.

QUOTE

NHS laid low by flu as 18,000 staff call in sick in worst outbreak for a decade

By Sophie Borland
Last updated at 11:58 PM on 4th January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...staff-sick.html

More than 18,000 National Health Service staff were off sick with flu yesterday as hospitals and GPs' surgeries battle one of the worst outbreaks of the virus in more than a decade.

The proportion of doctors, nurses and other NHS staff too ill to come to work was almost 50 per cent higher than the proportion of all other employees in the public and private sector.

Figures show that almost one in every 65 NHS workers called in sick yesterday with flu symptoms.

The figures, compiled by FirstCare, which monitors absence rates for the public and private sector, suggest that 2,000 more NHS staff were off work yesterday than at the same time last year.

Absence rates among NHS staff are normally higher than those for other workers. This can partly be explained by the fact that they pick up illnesses from patients and also because they are advised to stay at home if they are unwell to prevent infections being passed on to patients.

Aaron Ross, of FirstCare said: 'Normally NHS workers' absence rates due to cough, colds and flu-like symptoms are 32 per cent higher than the non-NHS employees FirstCare cover, but as of this morning [Tuesday] this has increased to 47 per cent.

'As NHS workers are such a good barometer of likely trends in cough, cold and flu absences, due to the nature of their work, we can expect to see a general increase across the working population in the coming days.'

The figures also show that 275,000 staff employed in the public and private sector were off sick with flu symptoms yesterday, a rise of 12 per cent on the same day last year.

In total almost two million workers called in sick at an estimated cost to the economy of £302million.

While many were genuinely ill managers suspect that some were simply trying to prolong the Christmas break.

Pregnant women are being refused the flu jab at Boots and other high street chemists and at Tesco. Managers claim it is against their company licence to give them the vaccine – even though such women are classified as being 'at risk' from the infection.

Many GP surgeries have run out of supplies so expectant mothers have been going to pharmacies to pay for it themselves. But most will not vaccinate them or women who are breastfeeding. Yesterday it emerged that chemists were also refusing to vaccinate children.

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 04:52 AM (GMT)

NEW CRISIS AS SWINE FLU VICTIMS FILL HALF OF INTENSIVE CARE BEDS

Up to half of NHS critical care beds are filled with swine flu victims

Wednesday January 5,2011
By Victoria Fletcher, Health Editor
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/221194/New...nsive-care-beds

UP to half of NHS critical care beds are filled with swine flu victims as the crisis grows, it was claimed yesterday.

Campaigners believe that 1,500 of the 3,000 intensive care beds are now being used to care for patients with flu-like symptoms.

They fear that as Britons return to work and children head back to school today the outbreak could hit a peak.

Figures last week revealed that one in five critical care beds were being used for swine flu patients and that 39 people had died of the virus.

But these figures are expected to have soared over the New Year as the outbreak gathers pace.

Yesterday, it emerged that a 17-year-old girl and a 21-year-old barman are the latest victims of the winter flu.

Olivia Rae Clee-Barnett, from Wirral, died on Sunday from suspected swine flu. She was asthmatic and it is not clear if she had been vaccinated.

John Walsh, 21, an otherwise healthy barman from Stockton, also died on Sunday after battling swine flu and double pneumonia for over a week.

Two more are thought to have died from swine flu on the Isle of Wight.

Last night, child health experts said they had become extremely concerned about the impact that swine flu is having on the young.

They re-iterated Government warnings to parents of any children in at-risk groups to have the swine flu jab immediately. Children with chronic respiratory disease including asthma, chronic neurological, heart, kidney or liver disease, diabetes or a weak immune system should all get the vaccine from their GP.

The Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health said: “We would therefore encourage all children who are in an at-risk group, such as reduced immunity, breathing difficulties and diabetes – who have not yet been vaccinated – to take up the offer of the vaccination.

“Paediatricians are working closely alongside other medical colleagues, both in community and hospital settings to provide services to children and their families.

“The Department of Health has provided good advice about how to avoid catching and spreading the virus.”

NHS campaigners fear cuts to services will mean the NHS cannot cope with demand from patients as the virus spreads when people return to work.

Geoff Martin, chair of medical campaigning group Health Emergency, said up to half of critical care beds were now being used to treat flu victims.

“In various parts of London and around the country more than 50 per cent of intensive care beds are filled with confirmed or suspected swine flu cases. It’s a huge problem. We run full-tilt on critical care beds, so if you take half the capacity out of the system with one particular epidemic, the availability of beds becomes severely compromised.”

Last week there was some hope the virus may have peaked. But as millions of children return to school, there are concerns there may be another surge.

Dr Douglas Fleming, director of the Royal College of General Practitioners’ research and surveillance centre, warned: “I personally don’t feel that we have quite reached the peak.”

Yesterday, the Department of Health said it would make extra money available to the NHS to cope. The £162million should help hospitals get patients who are better home sooner, to free up beds for the sick. The cash is from savings by cutting back on consultancy, IT, administration and advertising. Health Secretary Andrew Lansley, said: “Savings have been made in the Department of Health’s budget which can now be invested in front line NHS services. It’s really important, particularly at this time of year, that we help people to leave hospital as quickly as they can, when they are ready. The

latest figures show that 2,575 beds are unavailable due to delayed transfers of care."

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Egypt's H1N1 Flu Cases Reach 2172

2011-01-03 22:55:10 Xinhua Web Editor: Jiang
http://english.cri.cn/6966/2011/01/03/189s613237.htm

A resurgent H1N1 flu virus has infected 838 people in Egypt within the last week of 2010, bringing the total number of confirmed cases to 2172.

According to Egypt's MENA news agency, Abdel-Rahman Shahin, the spokesman of Health Ministry said on Monday that the latest figures showed that the current rate of swine flu infection was at levels often seen during the winter flu seasons.

He added that the infection rate this year is lower than that of the same period last year, with the total number of confirmed cases since October, 2009 to January, 2010 being 14,846.

H1N1 flu was first discovered in Mexico and the United States in 2009 and quickly spread across the world. In early December last year, Shahin warned of an expected outbreak of the H1N1 virus in the upcoming couple of months.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:53 AM (GMT)

Severe H1N1 Cases Force UK Black Alerts

Recombinomics Commentary 22:45
December 31, 2010

NHS pressure group Health Emergency said a number of hospitals in East Anglia were on black and red alert, meaning the NHS was struggling to cope as the outbreak worsened.

Chairman Geoff Martin said the James Paget University Hospital in Great Yarmouth had declared a "black alert" yesterday - the most severe status level.

He added that the Norfolk and Norwich University Hospital was on "red alert" - one step below black.

He said: "We warned that hospitals would be forced on to black alert as the flu cases fill the available beds - now it's happening and we do not believe that the chaos is restricted to East Anglia.

The above comments increase concerns that health care delivery in the UK is being taxed by the spike in severe H1N1 cases. The cases in East Anglia and the Greater Manchester area suggest that the H1N1 will soon significantly impact London, where reports cite a 25% occupancy rate of severe H1N1 cases in ICU beds. Moreover, these high levels may be blunted by GP offices closed over the holiday week, and a re-opening of those offices coupled with a return to school may create additional problems next week, including a shortage of ECMO machines.

The number of severe cases has increased from 460 to 738, suggesting triple digits next week, compared to a peak of 180 last season.

The current crisis is exacerbated by a rising number of Tamiflu resistant cases, as well as shortages of anti-virals and vaccines.

The deteriorating situation may lead to more aggressive measures in the upcoming days.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

Australia and trH1N1 Recombinant In United Kingdom

December 23, 2010
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12231003...ion_trH1N1.html

The recent spike in severe and fatal H1N1 cases in the UK has raised concerns that the H1N1 in circulation has evolved into a more virulent form. The WHO update on UK noted that there were changes in UK sequences that had been seen elsewhere, raising concerns that the H1N1 that had been circulating in Australia had migrated to the UK.

Many of the Australian sequences represented a new sub-clade that was linked to sever cases and vaccine breakthrough. Two HA changes had been cited, N142D (N126D in H3 numbering) and E391K (E375K in H3 numbering), which were thought to be involved in the immunological escape and more severe cases.

The Health Protection Agency recently released four HA sequences from cases in the UK. E375K is widespread and present in three of the UK sequences, A/England/4880374/2010, A/England/4780352/2010, A/England/3220137/2010 (see list here). In addition, A/England/4780352/2010 had N126D, confirming that these changes were appearing in the UK (see list here). However, analysis of the S188T sub-clade indicated A/England/4880374/2010 was recombining with A/England/3220137/2010 in the NA and PB2 gene segments.

Moreover, A/England/4780352/2010 had another HA change, D98N, which was also present in Australia (see list here), but was not on the same series of isolates that had N126D, indicating it had been appended onto the background with N126D via recombination. In addition, D98N was present in H1N1 triple reassortants (trH1N1) found in US patients prior to the start of the 2009 pandemic.

Thus, A/England/4780352/2010 is a recombinant with polymorphisms co-circulating in Australia, but on separate sub-clades. The combining of these genetic changes produces a novel sequence, which may play a role in the spike of severe and fatal cases in the UK.

Release of December sequence from such cases would help in determining the involvement of these recombinants in the activity being reported in the UK.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

Iran December H1N1 Sequences Match United Kingdom

Recombinomics Commentary 20:45
December 26, 2010

The National Influenza Centre in Tehran has released three sets of recent H1N1 sequences which are closely related to recent sequences from the United Kingdom. One of the HA sequences, from A/Karaj/5327/2010, has S188T (see list here) as well as T1056C and G1403A (here and here) which were present in A/England/4880374/2010, which also had E375K (see list here). The other two HA sequences, from A/Shahriar/5336/2010 and A/Bandar Abbas/5096/2010, are related to A/England/118/2010 (see lists here and here).

All three of the sequences from Iran were from samples collected in December, 2010, confirming that the sequences in the UK are spreading throughout the northern hemisphere.

The Iran sequence with S188T has two additional non-synonymous changes, S146G and A200T (see lists here and here) which were also in A/BRUNEI/218/2010, further confirming the rapid evolution and spread of the S188T sub-clade.

These new acquisitions provide additional support for rapid evolution via recombination and raise concerns that the emerging H1N1 is quickly evolving the 2009 sequences.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

Japan and Taiwan H1N1 Sequences Match United Kingdom

Recombinomics Commentary 16:15
December 27, 2010

The CDC and NIID in Japan released a series of partial HA sequences from pH1N1 isolates collected between August and October in Asia (and deposited at GISAID). These sequences had recombination similar to the sequences from the United Kingdom and Iran.

One of the sequences from Taiwan, A/Taiwan/305/2010, contained D98N (se list here) and N126D (see list here), which is the same combination seen in A/England/4780352/2010.

Similarly, S188T was found in A/KANAGAWA/74/2010, which was also seen in A/Karaj/5327/2010 and A/England/4880374/2010 (see list here). The sequence from Japan had the addition markers shared between A/Karaj/5327/2010 and A/BRUNEI/218/2010, including S146G (see list here) .

The latest sequences from Asia confirm the spread of the sequences seen earlier in Australia and indicate the latest strains of H1N1 are rapidly evolving via recombination, which is shuffling individual pH1N1 polymorphisms to generate novel sequences, which are generating alarming severe and fatal cases, as seen in the United Kingdom.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

H1N1 Immunological Escape Signals Wave 3

Recombinomics Commentary 17:50
January 5, 2011
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/01051102/H1N1_Wave_3.html

The Irish Nurses and Midwives Organisation has said there were 569 patients on trolleys in hospital emergency departments this morning - the highest number ever recorded.

Critical care beds across Greater Manchester are near breaking point as hospitals battle to cope with a surge in swine flu victims.
The region has around 119 intensive care beds – but at one point yesterday all but three were full.

Dozens of patients have ops postponed at Leicester's hospitals as beds are full
The beds are being used for swine flu patients needing specialist Ecmo (extra corporeal membrane oxygenation) treatment.

ALMOST half of Britain's 3,000 intensive care beds are occupied by swine flu victims. That is the warning from experts who last night said the pandemic – the worst in two decades – shows no sign of easing.
If new cases continue to rise as people return to work and school, hospitals may turn operating theatres into intensive care units.

The above comments are from various media reports describing the pressure on intensive care units at hospitals throughout the UK. The vast majority of these cases are due to H1N1 infections, indicating that the H1N1 circulating in the UK has largely escaped the immunological reponse generated by infection or vaccination with the H1N1 circulating in the UK last season.

The vaccine breakthrough was initially cited in Australia over the summer, and related sequences have become dominant in the UK and other northern hemisphere countries where vaccine breakthroughs and dramatic increases in severe H1N1 cases is becoming increasingly common.

These new infections are creating additional problems because vaccine uptake was low, and preparedness was relaxed because of the WHO declaration of the end of the H1N1 pandemic phase. This declaration was based on widespread immunity due to infections in 2009 as well as a re-emergence of H3N2. However, in many European countries, including the UK, H1N1 dominates and continues to target those under 65. Moreover the frequency of severe cases in patients without underlying conditions is higher, leading to more hospital admissions and an associated increase in admissions requiring ICU beds and ECMO machines.

Recent reports from other northern hemisphere countries, including the United States, have raised concerns that these spikes in H1N1 cases represents the start of a third wave of H1N1 that will sweep through the region and produce greater numbers of severe and fatal cases, leading to a serious strain on health care delivery.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

H1N1 Deaths Of Healthy UK Adults Raise Pandemic Concerns

December 30, 2010
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12301002...Healthy_39.html

HPA is receiving reports of fatal influenza cases from various sources (clinicians, laboratory reports and death certificates). These reports have been reconciled and verified with clinicians. These will not represent all influenza-related deaths.

Twenty-three of the 38 fatal cases with available information (61%) were in one of the

CMO-defined clinical risk groups for vaccination.

The above data is from the latest report by the HPA and indicate that 39% of reported H1N1 fatalities had no broadly defined underlying condition. Although this level is slightly lower than the more than 50% reported last week, the reported cases will be heavily biased towards those with underlying conditions, who are the focus of almost every agency statement coming out of the UK. As noted above, the 38 fatal cases do not represent all H1N1 deaths. Many have not been confirmed and many will not be reported because of a lack of testing.

The high percentage of fatal and severe cases with no underlying conditions is severely straining health care delivery in the UK. The latest spike in severe cases to 738 is well above the peak of 180 cases reported last season, and well above the 460 reported last week. Many of these severe cases will need ECMO machines, which are already stretched to the limit. There are only 20 such machines in the entire country, and on average only two become free each day, so the demand far outstrips the supply leading to needless deaths.

However, the severe pressure on ICU beds and staff will exacerbate the crisis, as more patients are denied care and become more critically ill and/or die.

The latest report also describes an increase in Tamiflu resistance, which will also increase the number of severe cases and deaths, which will create additional concerns.

These problems can be traced to poor planning linked to misguided statements on the end of the pandemic and an associated relaxation of preparedness, which is compound by agency comments attempting to downplay the significance of the crisis, which is spreading to Europe and will soon impact the entire northern hemisphere.

The signal began to appear in Australian and New Zealand where a new sub-clade emerged which was drifting away from last years strain. Ferret antibodies against the new sub-clade had significantly low antibody titers against last year's vaccine target, California/7, and the sequences in the UK show additional drift driven by recombination, as seen in the first four sets of sequences released by the Health Protection Agency. Additional sequences from Iran and Asia demonstrate additional recombination, which will create additional problems.

Such changes are not unexpected. The pandemic H1N1 initial spread because of a lack of immunity, particularly in those under 65. As the population developed immunity, the levels fell and the WHO made its declaration on the end of the pandemic phase, even though H1N1 was killing young adults in India and Australia.

However, pandemic always show such a decline as new variants emerge, and there are no assurances that the new variants will produce a milder disease.

Pandemic H1N1 is a swine influenza which jumped species, as happened in 1918, and excessive deaths in the following year, as seen in 1919, was not unexpected. Indeed, increased travel and population density set the stage for an aggressive re-emergence, as is being seen in the UK, where the proportion of severe and fatal cases in previously healthy young adults is on the rise, and the current vaccine targets the H1N1 isolates in the spring of 2009.

Aggressive actions in the UK and on the vaccine front are long overdue, as are additional sequences from fatal and severe cases in the UK as well as other countries like Egypt and Sri Lanka.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

H1N1 Death Cluster In Greater Manchester Increases To 12

December 31, 2010
http://www.recombinomics.com/News/12311001...chester_12.html

A man from Trafford, a patient from Tameside, and a teenage boy, from Oldham, have died after suffering from swine flu and health bosses believe it also contributed to the death of a younger child, from Bury.
Their deaths are expected to bring the death toll from H1N1 in Greater Manchester to twelve out of 36 nationally.

And 27 people, with serious complications caused by flu, are fighting for life in intensive care or high dependency wards in the region's hospitals.
This is putting pressure on the region's hospitals – at times this week there have been no intensive care beds available at some of the region's flagship hospitals including the Manchester Royal Infirmary and the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital.

The above comments describe four more H1N1 deaths in the Greater Manchester area, increasing the number of reported H1N1 deaths to 12, or 1/3 of the UK total. Moreover, there are 27 additional patients with severe disease. This type of cluster signals a more aggressive H1N1, and sequences from such patients would be useful.

The number of severe cases has spiked to 738, from 460 a week ago, and as indicated above, this has significantly pressured health care for H1N1 patients.

The sequences from these patients are critical. Earlier sequences released by the Health Protection Agency demonstrated drift linked to recombination, and raised serious questions regarding vaccine escape.

Moreover, Tamiflu resistance was in the rise, which would add to the increasing burden

associated with severe and fatal case.

ECMO machines are already stretched to the limit, and the dramatic increases in severe cases signal a major pandemic concern that requires aggressive action

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

UK H1N1 Cases Raise ECMO Usage To 100%

Recombinomics Commentary 17:25
January 3, 2011

Over the past month the National Health Service has increased fourfold the number of special machines that treat critical flu victims.

A portable Ecmo machine was flown by Prince William in a RAF helicopter to treat a young woman who developed swine flu just weeks after giving birth, but she later died in North Manchester General Hospital.

Ecmo is now on offer at seven hospitals around England, with referrals taking place at the country's main Ecmo centre in Glenfield Hospital, Leicester. Those offering the treatment, which requires the use of increased numbers of doctors and nurses, have been told to postpone planned operations.

All 21 beds are now in use, although there is no suggestion that patients are being turned away. But as more patients continue to be considered for Ecmo, health bodies are preparing to buy even more of the £40,000 machines and install them in more centres.

"Although Ecmo is a highly specialised treatment, expert clinicians who perform cardiac surgery and provide critical support to patients in intensive care use many of the same skills and technology required for Ecmo.

"SHAs have been asked to identify appropriate cardiac surgery centres (whose staff do not normally provide the Ecmo services) so that these hospitals can also be authorised to provide a limited Ecmo service. Hospitals will only perform Ecmo if staff are appropriately qualified with the right level of experience. Hospitals will operate to strict clinical protocols and receive advice and support from clinicians at other centres."

The above comments describe the availability of ECMO machines in England. As noted above, one was flown to Manchester in a failed effort to save the life of a young H1N1 patient. The number of critical cases has since risen and was up to 738 last week, compared to 460 a week earlier.

Although the 21 machines is higher than the 12 available last season, they are in full use and it is far from clear that machines are readily available for all of the critical H1N1 patients, which is undoubtedly higher than the 738 announced last week and is likely to grow in part due to the start of school and return to work after the holidays.

Each machine cost £40,000 and more may be ordered, but the current situation raises health care delivery concerns. These concerns extend to children, who have filled ICU beds and an increase associated with the start of school is expected.

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

H1N1 Dutch Death Cluster Raises Wave 3 Concerns

Recombinomics Commentary 20:35
January 4, 2011

Two children have died of swine flu in Nijmegen, the local health board said on Tuesday. The children were aged four and 11, and the fact they both lived in the same city is a coincidence, the health board said.

National infectious disease council RIVM said there is no reason for panic, despite the resurgence of the disease, which killed 63 people last winter.

The chance of being killed by flu is 'incredibly small', RIVM spokesman Roel Coutinho said.

The above comments describe and H1N1 death cluster in Nijmegen in The Netherlands. The flu season is just beginning to take off in The Netherland, and the report of two pediatric deaths in the same city signal clustering, as has been seen in the UK in Manchester and Liverpool. This type of clustering signals a more virulent H1N1 and in the UK the severe and fatal cases seen in Manchester and Liverpool is now heading into southern England. The same type of cluster in The Netherlands, which is adjacent to England is not surprising.

Vaccine breakthrough in England, Sweden, and Spain signal a new H1N1 sub-clade that is evading the current vaccine. Similar vaccine breakthroughs were seen over the summer in Australia and initial sequences from the UK demonstrate the migration of H1N1 in Australia into the UK.

This spread is beginning to appear in other countries, including Spain, Egypt, and Israel. The dramatic uptick in the UK signals the start of a new pandemic wave, adding further evidence of the error in the WHO proclamation that the initial pandemic phase had ended.

The current sub-clade not only is spreading rapidly, leading to the worst flu season in 20 years, but it continues to target young adults with a higher frequency of severe and fatal cases in patients without underlying conditions.

Although this change in at risk population is clear from initial data in the UK and Spain, agency announcements continue to target at risk populations identified in the waves in 2009. Moreover, these agencies continue to claim that the immunity generated against the H1N1 in waves one and two will offer protection in wave three, but accumulating data indicate those vaccinated against California/7, as well as those infected in 2009 are still vulnerable to H1N1 infection in 2011.

Sequence data from recent severe and fatal cases in the UK, Spain, Sweden, Israel, Egypt, and The Netherlands would be useful.

TheUnhivedMind - January 7, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

SURGERY IS CANCELLED FOR 'LAST RESORT' TREATMENT

Hospitals will cancel operations to make way for seriously ill flu patients.

Friday January 7,2011
By Victoria Fletcher
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/221655/Sur...esort-treatment

HOSPITALS have been told to cancel operations to make way for the most seriously ill flu patients.

The NHS is preparing to increase the number of beds available for a highly specialised treatment which is often seen as a last resort.

Extra corporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) helps patients whose lungs or heart are failing to work normally and uses an artificial lung to oxygenate blood outside the body.

The main ECMO centre is based at Glenfield Hospital in Leicester. But seven UK hospitals are currently running the treatment.

As of Christmas Eve, 22 such beds were in use across the UK, up from five in early December.

Four more beds are now being arranged. Steps are also being taken to expand this number by cancelling planned operations at some hospitals that provide ECMO.

This will allow heart and lung surgeons to be used to administer the treatment which uses similar skills.

Other hospitals which have specialist respiratory centres and provide intensive care have also been asked to cancel planned operations.

This will ensure that those patients who are been treated with ECMO can then move into intensive care.

If all such beds become full, plans are in place to expand capacity even further.

A hospitals spokeswoman said: “This very specialist, high-risk procedure is being provided by highly-trained specialists at seven hospitals.

“The NHS continues to monitor the situation carefully and we are taking further steps to increase the number of beds available.

“For instance, hospitals providing respiratory ECMO have been asked to take appropriate measures, including postponing planned cardiac surgery, to maximise capacity for patients needing ECMO.

She added: “New advice was issued to the NHS before Christmas to ensure there is additional capacity if all nationally designated ECMO beds are in use.”

TheUnhivedMind - January 7, 2011 02:19 AM (GMT)

Can you see whats happening folks? They had a very serious low turn out for their death vaccines so they've put the fear of the devil into the populace. Then they've purposely made sure theres very little of the new seasonal flu vaccine. Why? In reality they have massive stockpiles of the pandemic vaccines which no one wanted and feared. So now their about to push those out and get rid of them as first intended for the agenda behind them. The pharmaceutical companies would prefer new vaccines were sold as its more profit for them, they've already been paid for those old jabs. See the tricks? Then all this conditioning that flu patients are taking up beds for children and cancer sufferers as if getting the flu is a crime now. Why? So they can bring in draconian compulsory vaccines into the U.K. for the first time and most likely starting with the under five year olds. The people will accept this as they'll be frightened of being labeled a danger to mankind.

QUOTE

Old pandemic flu vaccine 'to fill jabs shortfall'

By Nick Triggle
6 January 2011 Last updated at 17:16
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12128105

Old vaccines left over from the swine flu pandemic will be used to plug the shortfall in this winter's supplies.

The government made the announcement amid reports that GPs in some parts of the country were running out of jabs.

Doctors have been given immediate access to the 12m stockpile of vaccines from 2009 - but these do not protect against all the strains circulating.

It comes as the death toll in the flu outbreak climbed by 11 in the past week to 50 across the UK.

However, there were signs the outbreak may have peaked.

The latest figures are hard to interpret because of the Christmas break.

The number of patients going to see their GP with flu fell by a fifth last week, but surgeries were shut for two out of the five days.

The pattern is not uniform across the UK either.

GP consultations rates are highest in Northern Ireland, where they actually rose in the past week, whereas Scotland has lower rates than elsewhere.
Critical care

Meanwhile, the number of cases in hospital has started to fall in the last couple of days, although 783 patients remain seriously ill in critical care in England.

NHS chief executive Sir David Nicholson conceded the situation was putting the health service under severe pressure.

He said non-emergency operations were being delayed in some cases, with the north west particularly badly hit.

Nonetheless, officials still felt confident to suggest new cases may have started to plateau.

Of the 50 who have died, 45 had swine flu and five another strain, flu type B.

The deaths are mostly among the under 65s, with five cases in the under-fives and eight cases among those aged five to 14.

This is because the elderly seem to have some immunity to the swine flu virus probably because of some exposure to a similar strain many years ago.

Despite the hope that the outbreak may have peaked, the move to open up the stockpiles of the pandemic virus shows there is real concern about the supply problems being reported.

Prime Minister David Cameron even got involved. He said he had been having regular conversations with the health secretary and the government was "working hard to make sure we get this right".

His intervention came after days of concerns being voiced by patients and GPs.

On Wednesday, the government admitted there were "local supply issues" and said it had asked manufacturers to look across Europe for spare vaccine.

But it is thought there is very little free which could be used in the UK so instead the government has now said it was making the stock of pandemic vaccine available to GPs who needed it.
Shelf life

The 2009 vaccine is different from the jab being offered this year.

It offers protection against just one of the three strains, but as swine flu is the dominant strain in circulation the government said it was the best option available.

Professor David Salisbury, the government's director of immunisation, said the jabs were perfectly useable, safe and effective as they have a shelf life until the end of 2011.

"This will help protect the public against the virus which is causing the most illness."

Interim chief medical officer Dame Sally Davies added: "The message to at-risk groups is if you need the vaccine we have it."

Sara Jones' husband Anthony died after contracting swine flu in December

She said she did not believe the shortages were nationwide, but rather a "mismatch" with excess vaccine in some areas and too little in others.

She said it was unclear why this had happened as the numbers coming forward for immunisation were no different from previous years.

But she suggested some of the so-called "worried well" - those not in the at-risk groups - may have been given it.

Dr Maureen Baker, of the Royal College of GPs, dismissed this, saying some GPs had seen a surge in patients wanting the jab in recent weeks because of the publicity about the outbreak.

She added: "The move to allow us to use the pandemic vaccine is very welcome and should help ease the problems in certain areas."

Shadow health secretary John Healey added: "This action is better late than never but will only add to the confusion over the government's handling of the swine flu outbreak.!

GPs order vaccines directly from manufacturers. They base these on the number of people who come forward for vaccination in previous years.

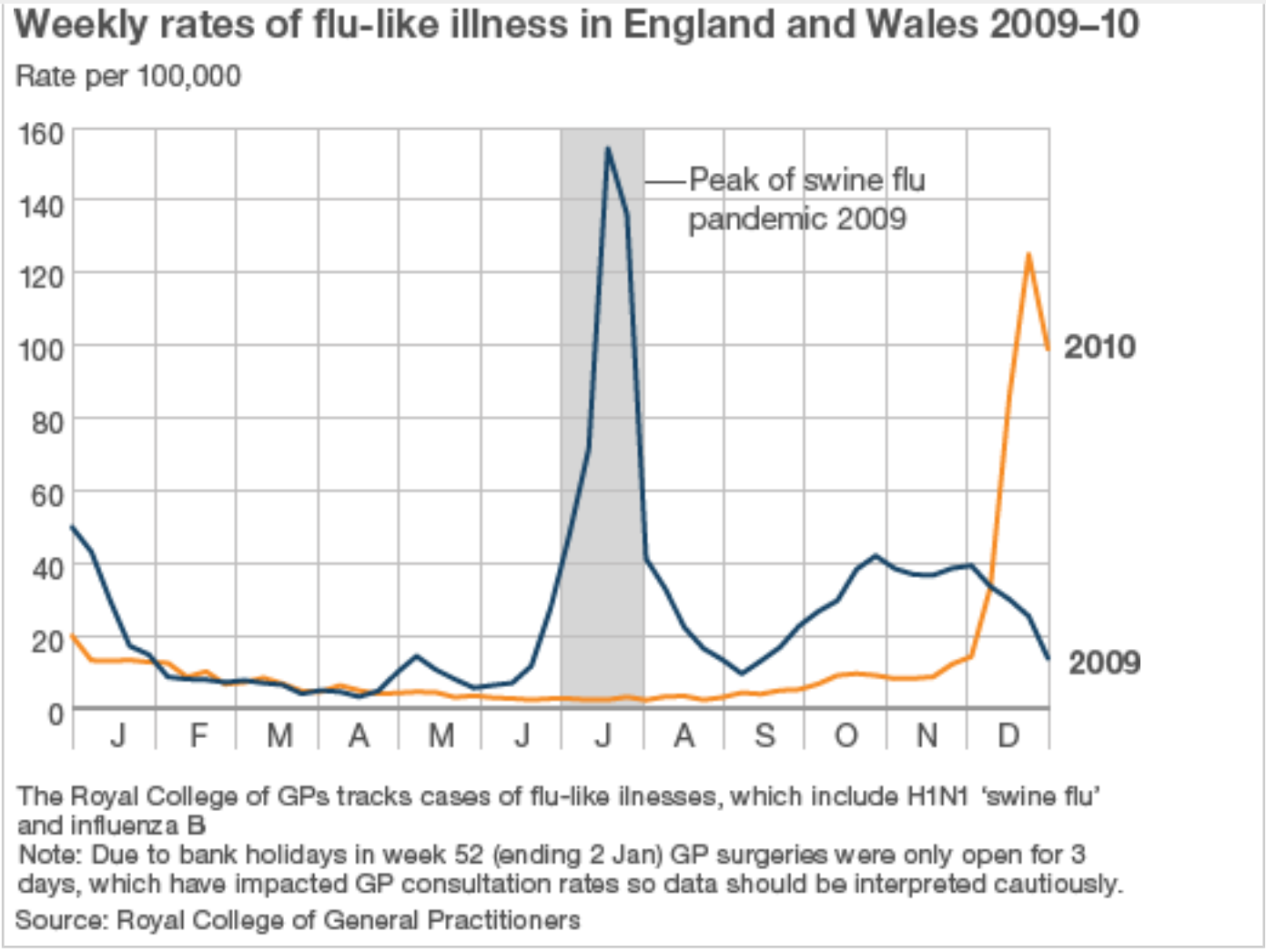

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 12:59 AM (GMT)

H1N1 Immunological Escape Signals Wave 3

Recombinomics Commentary 17:50
January 5, 2011

The Irish Nurses and Midwives Organisation has said there were 569 patients on trolleys in hospital emergency departments this morning - the highest number ever recorded.

Critical care beds across Greater Manchester are near breaking point as hospitals battle to cope with a surge in swine flu victims.
The region has around 119 intensive care beds – but at one point yesterday all but three were full.

Dozens of patients have ops postponed at Leicester's hospitals as beds are full
The beds are being used for swine flu patients needing specialist Ecmo (extra corporeal membrane oxygenation) treatment.

ALMOST half of Britain's 3,000 intensive care beds are occupied by swine flu victims. That is the warning from experts who last night said the pandemic – the worst in two decades – shows no sign of easing.
If new cases continue to rise as people return to work and school, hospitals may turn operating theatres into intensive care units.

The above comments are from various media reports describing the pressure on intensive care units at hospitals throughout the UK. The vast majority of these cases are due to H1N1 infections, indicating that the H1N1 circulating in the UK has largely escaped the immunological reponse generated by infection or vaccination with the H1N1 circulating in the UK last season.

The vaccine breakthrough was initially cited in Australia over the summer, and related sequences have become dominant in the UK and other northern hemisphere countries where vaccine breakthroughs and dramatic increases in severe H1N1 cases is becoming increasingly common.

These new infections are creating additional problems because vaccine uptake was low, and preparedness was relaxed because of the WHO declaration of the end of the H1N1 pandemic phase. This declaration was based on widespread immunity due to infections in 2009 as well as a re-emergence of H3N2. However, in many European countries, including the UK, H1N1 dominates and continues to target those under 65. Moreover the frequency of severe cases in patients without underlying conditions is higher, leading to more hospital admissions and an associated increase in admissions requiring ICU beds and ECMO machines.

Recent reports from other northern hemisphere countries, including the United States, have raised concerns that these spikes in H1N1 cases represents the start of a third wave of H1N1 that will sweep through the region and produce greater numbers of severe and fatal cases, leading to a serious strain on health care delivery.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

S188T On 22/41 Recent H1N1 Sequences In England

Recombinomics Commentary 23:55
January 6, 2011

The Health Protection Agency has recently published a paper in Eurosuveillance entitled "Virological analysis of fatal influenza cases in the United Kingdom during the early wave of influenza in winter 2010/11." The paper includes a HA phylogenetic tree which includes 41 sequences from the recent outbreak, including the four sequences that were released at GISAID. One of the released sequences, A/

England/4880374/2010, contained S188T, which was seen in early 2010 in a swine from Thailand and was subsequently found in human isolates from Thailand, India, Australia, New Zealand, Ghana, Japan, and Iran, raising concerns that the location adjacent to the receptor binding domain at position 190 would lead to immunological escape, similar to changes seen in seasonal H1N1 associated with the fixing of H274Y.

Vaccine escape had been reported in Australia and the rapid spread of H1N1 in England suggested that the sequences there were also allowing such sequences to spread widely and rapidly.

The phylogenetic confirmed this concern since S188T (labeled S185T in the tree here) was in 22 of the 41 sequences. The tree also had several examples of recombination. D100N (labeled D97N) was not in the released sequence with S188T, but it was in A/England/4780352/2010. However, D100N was appended onto many of the S188T sequences in the phylogenetic tree. Moreover, two sequences with S188T and D100N also had D225G (labeled 222G) which were from two severe cases, A/England/4880378/2010 and A/England/4940476/2010, and the two sequences were identical, signaling transmission.

Information on the relationship between the two severe cases with D225G, as well as release of the 37 sets of H1N1 sequences used in the tree in the paper would be useful.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:01 AM (GMT)

H1N1 D225G Recombination and Transmission In The UK

Recombinomics Commentary 02:25
January 7, 2011

The Health Protection Agency published a paper on recent sequences from the current H1N1 outbreak, which included phylogenetic analysis of 41 HA sequences. S188T was present in 21 of the 41 sequences, extending its worldwide expansion and domination in England.

However, the sequences with S188T had additional evidence of recombination. One subset had acquired D100N, which was present on an earlier sequence and was also found on different genetic backgrounds outside of England.

Of great concern was two sequences, A/England/4880378/2010 and A/England/4940476/2010, which had D225G appended onto the background with S188T and D100N. D225G had previously been associated with severe and fatal cases in Ukraine and Russia, and to a lesser extent in many countries with sequences representing multiple genetic backgrounds, demonstrating expansion by recombination.

In England both cases with D225G were severe. However, both sequences also were identical, signifying clonal expansion.

The paper did not explain the relationship between the two patients with D225G, but a clonal expansion is a concern. This concern is increased because both sequences contained S188T, which is dominant in England and is likely associated with immunological escape, as well as D100N, which is on multiple genetic backgrounds and also becoming increasingly common.

D225G hitchhiking on a dominant genetic background could lead to a significant increase in the polymorphism leading to more severe and fatal cases. Two of the five HA sequences from 1918 had D225G demonstrating the transmissibility of D225G under the appropriate circumstances.

In the upper branch of the tree with S188T and D100N, 5 of the 7 sequences are from severe or fatal cases, including the two with D225G. Detection of D225G is somewhat dependent on when and where the sample is collected. Thus, the level of D225G on this branch may be higher than the two cases noted.

This branch has two changes in or near the receptor binding domain, D225G and S188T, recombined with D100N, which is on at least two different genetic backgrounds in England, signaling more recombination.

The new combination raises serious concerns about an increased frequency in severe and fatal cases, as seen in England. More information on the two cases with D225G, as well as a release of all sequences used to create the published phylogenic trees would be useful.

Most publications require the deposit of such sequences in a public database so statements and conclusions in the paper can be independently evaluated and confirmed by the scientific community.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:03 AM (GMT)

S186P On 14/41 Recent H1N1 Sequences In England

Recombinomics Commentary 05:35
January 7, 2011

The Health Protection Agency released four sets of H1N1 sequences at GISAID, which was followed by a paper with phylogenetic analysis of 41 HA sequences from the current 2010/2011 outbreak. The rapid spread of H1N1 suggests the new sequences had escaped from the immunological response generated against last season's H1N1.

One such change was S188T, which was adjacent to receptor binding domain position 190. When H274Y was fixed in seasonal flu, A193T was in all sequences, and it was flanked by changes at positions 187, 189, and 196. Thus, S188T was expected to aid in immunological escape and was present in 22 of the 41 sequences.

However, S186P was also present in one of the four sequences released by the HPA, A/England/118/2010, raising concerns that this change would also generate immunological escape.

The phylogenetic analysis presented in the above paper indicated S186P was in 14 of the 41 sequences.

Thus, 36 of the 41 sequences in the United Kingdom had S186P or S188T, providing a mechanism for immunological escape, and the rapid spread of H1N1 in the UK.

This parallel with the spread of seasonal H1N1 in 2008/2009 increase concerns that the addition of D225G to these drivers of pandemic H1N1 will have a catastrophic effect, which is increased by the presence of D225G on two identical recombinant sequences with S188T.

More information on these two patients, as well as release of the 37 sequences published in the phylogenetic tree would be useful.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:07 AM (GMT)

Health Protection Agency Releases UK H1N1 Sequences

Recombinomics Commentary 13:45
January 7, 2011

The Health Protection Agency has released the remaining HA sequences (at GISAID) from recent cases in the UK. Included are the sequences with the two key receptor binding changes, S188T (see list here) and S186P (see list here).

The HPA is to be commended for making these key sequences available to the scientific community in a timely manner.

QUOTE

S188T Pedigree

EPI295760 A/England/5040499/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295759 A/England/280/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295758 A/England/4940476/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295757 A/England/4920303/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295756 A/England/4880378/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295755 A/England/142/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295749 A/England/5000135/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295748 A/England/5000125/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295747 A/England/4980078/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295746 A/England/4980074/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295745 A/England/4960201/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295744 A/England/4940126/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295743 A/England/4860049/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295742 A/England/4840022/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295739 A/England/126/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295736 A/England/107/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295734 A/England/106/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295726 A/England/86/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295382 A/KANAGAWA/74/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294674 A/England/4880374/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294417 A/VICTORIA/670/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294405 A/BRUNEI/218/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294391 A/SYDNEY/217/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294388 A/SYDNEY/220/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294297 A/PERTH/198/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294282 A/BRISBANE/209/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294195 A/BRISBANE/69/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294115 A/VICTORIA/833/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287020 A/Ghana/FS-10-4259/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287018 A/Ghana/FS-10-4241/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI286992 A/Johannesburg/119/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI286990 A/Johannesburg/115/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI284010 A/Thailand/34-9937/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI284007 A/Thailand/34-9912/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280311 A/India/8910/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280289 A/Florida/14/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279083 A/CHRISTCHURCH/15/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279064 A/VICTORIA/512/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278873 A/India/8910/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278871 A/India/5107/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255118 A/swine/Thailand/CU-RA75/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

QUOTE

S186P Pedigree

EPI295750 A/England/5500192/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295741 A/England/139/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295738 A/England/125/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295733 A/England/99/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295731 A/England/93/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295730 A/England/83/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295729 A/England/91/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295728 A/England/90/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295727 A/England/87/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295725 A/England/85/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295724 A/England/79/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295396 A/SAGA/90/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295385 A/SAGA/85/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295384 A/CHIBA/23/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294682 A/England/118/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294040 A/NAGANO/2181/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294029 A/YOKOHAMA/84/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288179 A/Belgorod/RII4/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI286652 A/Stockholm/5/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI284314 A/Myanmar/M536/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280326 A/Wisconsin/08/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280286 A/Florida/13/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279208 A/CANBERRA/8/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279016 A/GOROKA/16/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278875 A/India/007/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278516 A/Ukraine/122/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278514 A/Ukraine/123/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277042 A/Singapore/478/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273897 A/India/3725/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272842 A/Qingdao/492/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272392 A/CHIBA-C/22/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272008 A/WELLINGTON/1/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269839 A/turkey/Ontario/FAV114-17/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269838 A/turkey/Ontario/FAV117-1C/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI259196 A/swine/NC/19646/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI257748 A/Jiangxi-Donghu/SWL1172/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI256035 A/Thessaloniki/791/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI252354 A/Ontario/25913/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246200 A/swine/IL/5265-2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246197 A/swine/IL/5265-1/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI244054 A/swine/Illinois/02960/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI244053 A/swine/Illinois/02957/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI244041 A/KYOTO/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI238359 A/Chernihiv/857/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI237302 A/California/VRDL7/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230786 A/Ankara/17/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230497 A/swine/4/Mexico/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI217181 A/Tennessee/17/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI215819 A/DARWIN/2126/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI210034 A/FUKUOKA-C/2/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

A41G Pedigree

EPI295759 A/England/280/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295749 A/England/5000135/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295748 A/England/5000125/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295747 A/England/4980078/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295746 A/England/4980074/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295745 A/England/4960201/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295744 A/England/4940126/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295743 A/England/4860049/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295742 A/England/4840022/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295734 A/England/106/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294674 A/England/4880374/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291696 A/Nebraska/01/1992 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291688 A/Minnesota/18/1995 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291680 A/Indiana/05/1995 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291672 A/Indiana/01/1994 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288234 A/Boston/634/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273659 A/Arizona/05/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272777 A/swine/Thailand/CU-CHK4/2009 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI266065 A/Perm/CRIE-ZTS/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258248 A/Shaanxi-Beilin/SWL134/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255142 A/swine/Thailand/CU-RA204/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255134 A/swine/Thailand/CU-RA20/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247168 A/Alabama/08/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI244478 A/swine/Taichung/200-8/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240273 A/turkey/NC/19762/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240228 A/swine/QC/81 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239970 A/Swine/Indiana/1726/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239859 A/swine/QC/91 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239831 A/chicken/PA/35154/1991 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI228774 A/swine/Ontario/11112/04 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI190807 A/Taiwan/T0724/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178968 A/Swine/Indiana/1726/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178960 A/swine/Wisconsin/1915/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178952 A/Maryland/12/1991 (A/H1N1 seasonal) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI172955 A/swine/Ratchaburi/NIAH1481/2000 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI165951 A/turkey/NC/17026/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI156208 A/turkey/KS/4880/1980 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI131146 A/SW/Quebec/1192/1986 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI131144 A/Sw/Quebec/3291/90 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI131142 A/Sw/Quebec/1747/90 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130937 A/WI/4755/1994 (A/H1N1 seasonal) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130935 A/WI/4754/1994 (A/H1N1 seasonal) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130577 A/swine/St-Hyacinthe/106/1991 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130518 A/Swine/Nebraska/1/92 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130503 A/swine/IN/1726/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI129192 A/MD/12/1991 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI129006 A/swine/Nebraska/1/1992 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI77691 A/swine/Iowa/1/1986 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI76834 A/swine/Tennessee/4/1978 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI76245 A/swine/Iowa/2/1987 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI74706 A/swine/Tennessee/8/1978 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI74687 A/swine/Tennessee/5/1978 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI74669 A/swine/Iowa/2/1985 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI74194 A/swine/Tennessee/2/1978 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI72162 A/swine/Ontario/6/1981 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI72143 A/swine/Ontario/3/1981 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI72124 A/swine/Ontario/2/1981 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI68791 A/swine/Kansas/3024/1987 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI68715 A/swine/Tennessee/88/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI68696 A/swine/Tennessee/87/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI68658 A/swine/Tennessee/84/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI68591 A/Ohio/3559/1988 (A/H1N1 seasonal) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI63973 A/swine/Ontario/1/1981 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI63955 A/swine/Iowa/31483/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI63937 A/swine/Iowa/1/1987 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62842 A/swine/Kansas/3228/1987 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62748 A/swine/Wisconsin/1915/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62729 A/swine/Wisconsin/11/1980 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62653 A/swine/Ontario/7/1981 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62634 A/swine/Ontario/4/1981 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62615 A/swine/Nebraska/123/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62596 A/swine/Minnesota/5892-7/1979 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62521 A/swine/Iowa/17672/1988 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62503 A/swine/Iowa/3/1985 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62485 A/swine/Iowa/1/1985 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62447 A/swine/Tennessee/82/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI14862 A/SW/MN/17138/01 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI14850 A/SW/CO/17871/01 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI6763 A/Swine/Wisconsin/457/98 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI6757 A/Swine/Wisconsin/168/97 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI6755 A/Swine/Wisconsin/166/97 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI6753 A/Swine/Wisconsin/164/97 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI6751 A/Swine/Wisconsin/163/97 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

QUOTE

G207A pedigree

EPI295759 A/England/280/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295749 A/England/5000135/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295748 A/England/5000125/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295747 A/England/4980078/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295746 A/England/4980074/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295745 A/England/4960201/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295744 A/England/4940126/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295742 A/England/4840022/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295734 A/England/106/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294674 A/England/4880374/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294388 A/SYDNEY/220/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294028 A/FUKUSHIMA/119/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294027 A/FUKUSHIMA/117/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI283320 A/swine/Saitama/20/2004 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI283319 A/swine/Saitama/1/2004 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI283318 A/swine/Saitama/27/2003 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI283317 A/swine/Saitama/1/2005 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281751 A/Texas/AF2618/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281750 A/Texas/AF2617/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281748 A/Texas/AF2615/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281270 A/swine/Kentucky/02086/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279609 A/IWATE/1031/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279186 A/DARWIN/47/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278852 A/Panama/307168/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278675 A/SAITAMA/84/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272872 A/Lisboa/154/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272068 A/swine/Tochigi/1/2008 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272028 A/WAIKATO/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271861 A/swine/Chiba/1/1991 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267914 A/Iran/16273/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI266506 A/Boston/96/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI256094 A/Jiangsu-Xiaguan/SWL1438/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255640 A/swine/Hong Kong/2314/2009 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255142 A/swine/Thailand/CU-RA204/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255134 A/swine/Thailand/CU-RA20/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248456 A/swine/Tochigi/1/2008 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248455 A/swine/Tochigi/1/2008 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248274 A/Wisconsin/629-D01935/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245757 A/ENG/636/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI244265 A/MIYAZAKI/111/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI242606 A/swine/Illinois/63 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240362 A/Maine/14/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239292 A/swine/Saitama/1996 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI224000 A/Texas/45121004/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI217008 A/Nebraska/19/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180091 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-17/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI179301 A/New York/23/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI177415 A/New York/23/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI153834 A/swine/Wisconsin/1/61 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI153502 A/swine/Ohio/75004/04 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130518 A/Swine/Nebraska/1/92 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI129006 A/swine/Nebraska/1/1992 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI124028 A/swine/Wisconsin/1/1968 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI78199 A/swine/Nagasaki/1/1990 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI78197 A/swine/Nagasaki/1/1989 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI71801 A/swine/Wisconsin/2/1966 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI71782 A/swine/Wisconsin/1/1967 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI71763 A/swine/Wisconsin/1/1957 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI4897 A/swine/Wisconsin/1/61 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI3147 A/swine/Miyagi/5/03 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Jan 12 2011, 01:07 AM)

Health Protection Agency Releases UK H1N1 Sequences

Recombinomics Commentary 13:45
January 7, 2011

The Health Protection Agency has released the remaining HA sequences (at GISAID) from recent cases in the UK. Included are the sequences with the two key receptor binding changes, S188T (see list here) and S186P (see list here).

The HPA is to be commended for making these key sequences available to the scientific community in a timely manner.

QUOTE

-ANONYMOUS:
Why do you think they released them so quick. Maybe because after all this is over they can say they did everything possible to help stop the spread. Geez I'm getting way to sceptical. Not good.

I believe D225G is a serious problem and they will hide the fact as long as possible.

The "can't reveal identitity" is a VERY big red flag. It is limited to severe/fatal D225G or related cases.

-ANONYMOUS

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

D100N pedigree

EPI295760 A/England/5040499/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295758 A/England/4940476/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295757 A/England/4920303/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295756 A/England/4880378/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295755 A/England/142/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295754 A/England/4640543/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295753 A/England/4380108/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295743 A/England/4860049/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295739 A/England/126/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295737 A/England/124/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295736 A/England/107/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295735 A/England/117/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295726 A/England/86/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295627 A/Slovakia/1634/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295625 A/Slovakia/1626/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295623 A/Slovakia/1625/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295621 A/Slovakia/1624/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295619 A/Slovakia/1623/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295610 A/Cameroon/10v-00812/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295608 A/Cameroon/10v-00751/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI295387 A/Taiwan/305/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294692 A/England/4780352/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294417 A/VICTORIA/670/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294388 A/SYDNEY/220/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294357 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/346/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294297 A/PERTH/198/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294115 A/VICTORIA/833/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294048 A/NAGOYA/1055/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294047 A/NAGOYA/1054/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292274 A/Finland/3/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292019 A/swine/Iowa/H02NJ56371/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292018 A/swine/Iowa/H02NJ56391/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292017 A/swine/Iowa/H02PW7/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292015 A/swine/Iowa/H02HE4/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292014 A/swine/Iowa/H03G1/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292012 A/swine/Iowa/H03HS5/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292010 A/swine/Iowa/H03LJ10/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292009 A/swine/Iowa/H03LS4/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292008 A/swine/Iowa/H03US3/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292007 A/swine/Iowa/H03UWF2/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291912 A/Minnesota/41/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291885 A/Texas/14/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291877 A/South Dakota/03/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291852 A/Missouri/04/2006 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291846 A/Minnesota/10/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291830 A/Minnesota/03/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291807 A/Iowa/05/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291799 A/Iowa/02/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291788 A/Illinois/09/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291780 A/Myanmar/JP-S-009/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291779 A/Myanmar/JP-S-008/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI289659 A/swine/Missouri/46519-5/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI289656 A/swine/Iowa/46519-4/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI289653 A/swine/Iowa/46519-3/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI289650 A/swine/Iowa/46519-2/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI289647 A/swine/Iowa/46519-1/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288346 A/Boston/617/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288306 A/Boston/682/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288258 A/Boston/655/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288250 A/Boston/653/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288242 A/Boston/648/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI288234 A/Boston/634/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287184 A/OITA/61/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287179 A/Myanmar/JP-S-029/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287178 A/Myanmar/JP-S-028/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287177 A/Myanmar/JP-S-027/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287172 A/Myanmar/JP-S-023/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287171 A/Myanmar/JP-S-022/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287170 A/Myanmar/JP-S-021/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287169 A/Myanmar/JP-S-020/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287168 A/Myanmar/JP-S-019/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287166 A/Myanmar/JP-S-016/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287165 A/Myanmar/JP-S-013/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287164 A/Myanmar/JP-S-012/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287163 A/Myanmar/JP-S-007/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI287160 A/Myanmar/JP-S-003/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287159 A/Myanmar/JP-S-002/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287158 A/Myanmar/JP-A255/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287020 A/Ghana/FS-10-4259/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287018 A/Ghana/FS-10-4241/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI286992 A/Johannesburg/119/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI286990 A/Johannesburg/115/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI286648 A/India/Srinagar/5/2010 H1N1 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI284293 A/Myanmar/M277/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI283486 A/Argentina/FLE0116/2009 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI283087 A/Washington/AF2681/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI283080 A/Washington/AF2674/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI282143 A/New York/INS432/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI282015 A/Athens/INS334/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281943 A/Newark/INS319/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281789 A/Texas/AF2639/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281787 A/Texas/AF2637/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281778 A/South Carolina/AF2570/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281776 A/South Carolina/AF2568/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281773 A/Virginia/AF2659/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281771 A/Virginia/AF2657/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281761 A/Texas/AF2628/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281756 A/Texas/AF2623/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281749 A/Texas/AF2616/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281747 A/Texas/AF2614/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281740 A/Texas/AF2607/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281735 A/Texas/AF2602/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281728 A/Texas/AF2595/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281702 A/South Carolina/AF2564/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281701 A/South Carolina/AF2563/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281699 A/South Carolina/AF2561/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281273 A/swine/Minnesota/02053/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281271 A/swine/Ohio/02026/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281269 A/swine/Minnesota/02093/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281267 A/swine/Missouri/02060/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281266 A/swine/North Carolina/02023/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281265 A/swine/North Carolina/02084/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281264 A/swine/Nebraska/02013/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281263 A/swine/Iowa/02096/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280410 A/swine/Iowa/H04YS2/2004 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280332 A/Tennessee/21/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280295 A/Colombia/7779/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280289 A/Florida/14/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280283 A/Hawaii/13/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279618 A/Myanmar/JP-S-017/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279615 A/Myanmar/JP-S-030/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279083 A/CHRISTCHURCH/15/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279068 A/BRISBANE/17/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279064 A/VICTORIA/512/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278871 A/India/5107/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278869 A/Guatemala/598/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278832 A/California/11/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278693 A/KOBE/181/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278672 A/AKITA/5/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278566 A/Slovakia/1580/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI278522 A/Latvia/2-764/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278520 A/Latvia/2-953/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278502 A/Kosova/876/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278349 A/South Carolina/AF2559/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278347 A/South Carolina/AF2557/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278323 A/Oklahoma/AF2533/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278319 A/Ohio/AF2529/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278299 A/North Carolina/AF2509/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278291 A/New Jersey/AF2501/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278287 A/New Jersey/AF2497/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278284 A/Nevada/AF2494/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278280 A/Nevada/AF2490/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278274 A/Nebraska/AF2484/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278262 A/Mississippi/AF2472/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278252 A/Massachusetts/AF2462/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278251 A/Massachusetts/AF2461/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278250 A/Maryland/AF2460/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278242 A/Maryland/AF2452/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278184 A/Korea/AF2394/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278156 A/Korea/AF2366/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277566 A/AICHI/116/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277333 A/Frankfurt/INS403/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277325 A/Frankfurt/INS402/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277228 A/Athens/INS421/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277188 A/Athens/INS413/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277164 A/Athens/INS398/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276897 A/Pennsylvania/30/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276826 A/Japan/AF2290/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276815 A/Japan/AF2279/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276805 A/Japan/AF2269/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276804 A/Japan/AF2268/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276798 A/Japan/AF2262/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276642 A/Illinois/AF2220/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276628 A/Germany/AF2206/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276624 A/Florida/AF2202/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276623 A/Florida/AF2201/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276614 A/Florida/AF2192/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276613 A/Florida/AF2191/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276612 A/Florida/AF2190/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276608 A/Florida/AF2186/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276604 A/District of Columbia/AF2182/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276601 A/District of Columbia/AF2179/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276579 A/SC/104/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276569 A/SC/101/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276560 A/SC/100/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276551 A/SC/99/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276541 A/SC/83/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276492 A/SC/80/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276314 A/ENG/717/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276225 A/Connecticut/AF2152/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276217 A/Colorado/AF2144/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276188 A/Arizona/AF2113/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276187 A/Arizona/AF2112/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273857 A/Ethiopia/13/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273799 A/Michigan/02/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI273796 A/Michigan/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273724 A/Maryland/05/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273711 A/New York/04/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273699 A/Massachusetts/02/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273684 A/Wisconsin/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273668 A/Hawaii/07/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273638 A/Arizona/04/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272941 A/Lisboa/66/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272740 A/New Hampshire/02/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272737 A/New Hampshire/02/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272642 A/YOKOHAMA/67/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272363 A/swine/SD/1/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272043 A/MALINDI/1/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271659 A/swine/Illinois/03037/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271467 A/Pensacola/INS233/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271443 A/Pensacola/INS211/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271403 A/Madrid/INS223/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271387 A/District of Columbia/INS232/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271379 A/District of Columbia/INS231/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271371 A/District of Columbia/INS230/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271355 A/District of Columbia/INS228/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271339 A/District of Columbia/INS226/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI270058 A/swine/Iowa/03032/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI270057 A/swine/Iowa/03031/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI270034 A/Macau/307249/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269921 A/Guam/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269543 A/swine/Minnesota/03025/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269540 A/swine/Minnesota/03022/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267886 A/Argentina/19618/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267861 A/Argentina/07AR/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267776 A/New York/7421/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267744 A/New York/4294/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267712 A/New York/3683/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267704 A/New York/3682/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267696 A/New York/3681/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI266754 A/Berlin/INS170/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263503 A/Singapore/ON2308/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263501 A/Singapore/ON2286/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263435 A/Singapore/GP4697/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263433 A/Singapore/GP4581/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263427 A/Singapore/GP4326/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI262454 A/Kenya/0054/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI262441 A/Kenya/0002/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI262440 A/Kenya/0023/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI262393 A/Kenya/0050/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI259433 A/swine/Iowa/02999/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258926 A/Wisconsin/629-D01351/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258814 A/Terrassa/INS175/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258750 A/Pensacola/INS109/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258702 A/Madrid/INS184/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258638 A/District of Columbia/INS45/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258414 A/Athens/INS166/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI257948 A/Fujian-Gulou/SWL1223/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI256494 A/Sichuan-Wuhou/SWL4391/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI256042 A/Beijing-Xicheng/SWL11116/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI255881 A/Pirgos/2277/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255761 A/swine/MN/48683/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255754 A/swine/MN/23506/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI255042 A/New York/7236/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254994 A/New York/6977/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254986 A/New York/6976/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254978 A/New York/6949/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254930 A/New York/6907/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254922 A/New York/6903/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254898 A/New York/3236/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254890 A/New York/3230/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254882 A/New York/2971/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254874 A/New York/2963/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254866 A/New York/2960/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254858 A/New York/2876/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254842 A/New York/2598/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254826 A/New York/2175/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254810 A/New York/1998/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254802 A/New York/1796/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254794 A/New York/1680/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254778 A/New York/0357/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254762 A/New York/0259/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254714 A/California/VRDL81/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254570 A/Georgia/08/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254508 A/Bilthoven/4360903108/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI254377 A/New Mexico/15/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253895 A/Baden-Wuerttemberg/8/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253791 A/Nordrhein-Westfalen/152/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253783 A/Mecklenburg-Vorpommern/6/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253779 A/Mecklenburg-Vorpommern/11/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253733 A/Berlin/130/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253703 A/Bayern/154/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253090 A/Texas/JMS415/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253034 A/Texas/JMS408/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI252906 A/Texas/JMS388/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI252594 A/Pensacola/INS108/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI252570 A/New York/6771/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI252127 A/Alabama/03/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI251586 A/Bahia/15525/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI250015 A/Indiana/03/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI250007 A/New Mexico/02/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249981 A/swine/Illinois/02984/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249813 A/Oklahoma/417/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249523 A/swine/Minnesota/02982/2010 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249356 A/Wisconsin/629-D02018/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249332 A/Wisconsin/629-D01752/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249324 A/Wisconsin/629-D01591/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249284 A/Wisconsin/629-D01102/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249252 A/Wisconsin/629-D00780/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI249212 A/Wisconsin/629-D00147/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248442 A/Wisconsin/629-S1398/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248434 A/Wisconsin/629-S1397/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248426 A/Wisconsin/629-S1388/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248418 A/Wisconsin/629-S1384/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248362 A/Wisconsin/629-D02448/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI248354 A/Wisconsin/629-D02392/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248346 A/Wisconsin/629-D02370/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248314 A/Wisconsin/629-D02299/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248194 A/Wisconsin/629-D01473/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248178 A/Wisconsin/629-D01466/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI248042 A/Wisconsin/629-D00935/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247970 A/Wisconsin/629-D00748/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247826 A/Wisconsin/629-D00151/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247689 A/New York/5276/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247673 A/New York/5221/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247507 A/New Mexico/15/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247500 A/Wisconsin/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247438 A/Tennessee/19/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247393 A/New York/109/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247369 A/Nebraska/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247363 A/Minnesota/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247292 A/Georgia/25/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247275 A/Florida/02/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247272 A/Florida/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247269 A/Ethiopia/45/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247266 A/Ethiopia/06/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247255 A/Delaware/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI247174 A/Alaska/01/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246908 A/New York/6868/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246884 A/New York/6810/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246868 A/New York/6808/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246860 A/New York/6776/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246852 A/New York/6775/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246836 A/New York/6669/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246804 A/New York/6571/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246796 A/New York/6546/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246740 A/New York/6214/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246732 A/New York/6213/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246724 A/New York/6182/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246716 A/New York/6110/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246708 A/New York/6079/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246700 A/New York/6019/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246676 A/New York/5976/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246652 A/New York/5886/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246644 A/New York/5782/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246620 A/New York/5199/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246588 A/New York/5130/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246508 A/New York/4985/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246500 A/New York/4984/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246444 A/District of Columbia/INS44/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246307 A/swine/OR/10-004060/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246028 A/swine/Ohio/02973/2010 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246026 A/swine/Minnesota/02951/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246025 A/swine/Minnesota/02950/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246024 A/swine/Minnesota/02949/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245460 A/Pensacola/INS38/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245452 A/Pensacola/INS37/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245395 A/District of Columbia/INS33/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245379 A/District of Columbia/INS29/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245370 A/District of Columbia/INS28/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI245354 A/District of Columbia/INS25/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245337 A/District of Columbia/INS21/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245320 A/District of Columbia/INS19/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI245055 A/Australia/54/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI244114 A/swine/North Carolina/02926/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI243919 A/Maryland/36/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI243899 A/Delaware/18/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI243870 A/Kansas/27/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI243723 A/District of Columbia/13/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240773 A/Pavia/14/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240616 A/YAMAGATA/658/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240415 A/Wisconsin/59/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240403 A/Puerto Rico/51/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240391 A/North Dakota/16/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240385 A/North Carolina/56/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240341 A/Illinois/19/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI240322 A/Florida/30/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239678 A/Colorado/15/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239674 A/Haiti/534/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239672 A/Hong Kong/26579/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239660 A/Kentucky/22/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI239655 A/Colorado/17/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI238365 A/Neidersachsen/366/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI235521 A/Niedersachsen/366/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI234576 A/swine/NC/34543/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI234284 A/swine/North Carolina/02921/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI232915 A/New Jersey/09/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI232336 A/Latvia/11-552/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI232334 A/Latvia/11-686/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI231461 A/New Hampshire/21/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI231458 A/Virginia/25/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI231416 A/South Carolina/41/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI231386 A/Maine/13/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI231368 A/Florida/25/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230791 A/Ankara/22/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230790 A/Ankara/21/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230789 A/Ankara/20/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230469 A/Mexico/InDRE39951/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI230034 A/swine/Wisconsin/R33f/2001 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI228774 A/swine/Ontario/11112/04 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI228300 A/WELLINGTON/213/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI227910 A/West Virginia/09/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI227751 A/Nigeria/944/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI227693 A/Maryland/30/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI227663 A/Hong Kong/24705/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI227657 A/District of Columbia/10/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI226734 A/Iowa/CEID23/2005 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI224032 A/Houston/1H/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI224000 A/Texas/45121004/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI223992 A/Texas/45052569/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI223656 A/Texas/45132647/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI222632 A/swine/Kansas/77778/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI221225 A/Wisconsin/53/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI221203 A/Virginia/23/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI221202 A/Virginia/22/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI221201 A/Virginia/20/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI220545 A/ferret/Iowa/15828B/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI217249 A/Virginia/20/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI216967 A/Maryland/29/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI216932 A/Kentucky/17/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI216790 A/District of Columbia/09/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI215924 A/Hong Kong/26577/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI213226 A/Sao Paulo/55312/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI212232 A/Catalonia/S1589/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI211601 A/Wisconsin/49/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI189076 A/Argentina/7953/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180214 A/swine/North Carolina/9675/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180213 A/swine/North Carolina/48718/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180212 A/swine/North Carolina/47754/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180211 A/swine/North Carolina/45090/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180210 A/swine/North Carolina/44885/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180209 A/swine/North Carolina/44275/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180208 A/swine/North Carolina/36681/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180207 A/swine/North Carolina/29698/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180206 A/swine/North Carolina/26762/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180205 A/swine/North Carolina/9856/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180204 A/swine/North Carolina/45119/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180203 A/swine/North Carolina/44888/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180202 A/swine/North Carolina/44524/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180201 A/swine/North Carolina/43506/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180199 A/swine/North Carolina/37895/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180198 A/swine/North Carolina/35279/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180197 A/swine/North Carolina/29482/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180196 A/swine/North Carolina/12866/2003 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180188 A/swine/North Carolina/42577/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180186 A/swine/North Carolina/38767/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180183 A/swine/North Carolina/26292/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180181 A/swine/North Carolina/12869/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180179 A/swine/North Carolina/34562/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180175 A/swine/North Carolina/46130/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180173 A/swine/North Carolina/43904/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180171 A/swine/North Carolina/28126/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180167 A/swine/North Carolina/47437/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180165 A/swine/North Carolina/46858/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180163 A/swine/North Carolina/46203/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180161 A/swine/North Carolina/44012/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180157 A/swine/North Carolina/43110/2003 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180153 A/swine/North Carolina/7386/2004 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180122 A/swine/Oklahoma/63607-6/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180120 A/swine/Ohio/63607-32/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180119 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-9/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180118 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-8/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180115 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-37/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180114 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-28/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180113 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-27/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180112 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-25/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180111 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-24/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180110 A/swine/North Carolina/63607-14/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180107 A/swine/North Carolina/225-6/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180106 A/swine/North Carolina/225-2/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI180105 A/swine/North Carolina/225-13/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180104 A/swine/North Carolina/225-12/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180103 A/swine/Missouri/63607-16/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180100 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-40/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180099 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-4/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180098 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-35/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180096 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-31/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180095 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-30/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180093 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-26/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180092 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-21/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180090 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-15/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180089 A/swine/Minnesota/63607-12/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180087 A/swine/Minnesota/225-5/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180086 A/swine/Minnesota/225-4/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180085 A/swine/Minnesota/225-3/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180084 A/swine/Minnesota/225-11/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180081 A/swine/Iowa/63607-23/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180078 A/swine/Iowa/63607-1/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180076 A/swine/Iowa/225-8/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180071 A/swine/Illinois/225-1/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI180070 A/swine/Arkansas/63607-3/2008 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178949 A/Ohio/02/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178948 A/Ohio/01/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178947 A/Wisconsin/87/2005 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI178946 A/Iowa/01/2006 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI173655 A/swine/OH/511445/2007 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI163982 A/swine/Korea/CAS08/2005 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI163981 A/swine/Korea/CAN01/2004 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI153503 A/swine/Ohio/C62006/06 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI153501 A/swine/Ohio/24366/07 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI131142 A/Sw/Quebec/1747/90 (A/H1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI130577 A/swine/St-Hyacinthe/106/1991 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI124042 A/swine/Iowa/00239/2004 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI124036 A/swine/North Carolina/36883/2002 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI100122 A/swine/Ontario/23866/04 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI100068 A/swine/Ontario/53518/03 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI76853 A/swine/Tennessee/7/1978 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI69253 A/swine/Tennessee/37/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62029 A/swine/Tennessee/31/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI62010 A/swine/Tennessee/21/1977 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

A424G Pedigree

EPI295753 A/England/4380108/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295752 A/England/3380426/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295737 A/England/124/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295390 A/Taiwan/733/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295389 A/Taiwan/729/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295388 A/Taiwan/454/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295387 A/Taiwan/305/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI295386 A/Taiwan/151/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294438 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/397/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294420 A/DARWIN/165/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294414 A/AUCKLAND/118/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294411 A/TOWNSVILLE/64/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294408 A/TOWNSVILLE/56/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294397 A/SYDNEY/517/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294394 A/AUCKLAND/146/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294385 A/DARWIN/55/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294383 A/DARWIN/118/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294381 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/404/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294379 A/VICTORIA/906/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294369 A/FIJI/27/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294366 A/FIJI/22/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294363 A/FIJI/3/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294360 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/435/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294357 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/346/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294354 A/DARWIN/156/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294348 A/DARWIN/150/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294336 A/AUCKLAND/56/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294333 A/DARWIN/143/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294330 A/WAIKATO/82/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294327 A/DARWIN/146/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294324 A/WELLINGTON/100/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294303 A/WELLINGTON/94/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294300 A/PERTH/223/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294294 A/DARWIN/140/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294285 A/DARWIN/118/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294279 A/TOWNSVILLE/28/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294276 A/DARWIN/92/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294273 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/64/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294270 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/19/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294267 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/18/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294264 A/VICTORIA/891/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294243 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/397/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294240 A/DARWIN/95/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294237 A/VICTORIA/880/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294234 A/VICTORIA/881/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294231 A/VICTORIA/866/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294207 A/BRISBANE/107/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294204 A/TOWNSVILLE/10/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294201 A/VICTORIA/858/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294198 A/DARWIN/64/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294174 A/DARWIN/96/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294171 A/DARWIN/86/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294168 A/DARWIN/84/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI294165 A/BRISBANE/76/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294162 A/VICTORIA/571/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294159 A/VICTORIA/850/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294156 A/SYDNEY/202/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294153 A/WELLINGTON/51/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294150 A/WELLINGTON/39/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294147 A/SOUTH AUCKLAND/20/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294144 A/SYDNEY/16/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294141 A/VICTORIA/848/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294132 A/BRISBANE/73/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294130 A/BRISBANE/72/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294124 A/VICTORIA/522/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294118 A/PHILIPPINES/2638/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294112 A/DARWIN/55/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294109 A/SOUTH AUSTRALIA/81/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294076 A/TOWNSVILLE/13/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294035 A/MIYAZAKI/25/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI294034 A/HYOGO/3024/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI292262 A/Finland/694/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291780 A/Myanmar/JP-S-009/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291779 A/Myanmar/JP-S-008/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291749 A/Myanmar/JP-S-015/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI291746 A/FUKUSHIMA/112/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287184 A/OITA/61/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287179 A/Myanmar/JP-S-029/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287178 A/Myanmar/JP-S-028/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287177 A/Myanmar/JP-S-027/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287174 A/Myanmar/JP-S-025/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287172 A/Myanmar/JP-S-023/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287171 A/Myanmar/JP-S-022/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287170 A/Myanmar/JP-S-021/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287169 A/Myanmar/JP-S-020/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287168 A/Myanmar/JP-S-019/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287167 A/Myanmar/JP-S-018/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287166 A/Myanmar/JP-S-016/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287165 A/Myanmar/JP-S-013/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287164 A/Myanmar/JP-S-012/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287163 A/Myanmar/JP-S-007/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287161 A/Myanmar/JP-S-005/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287160 A/Myanmar/JP-S-003/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287159 A/Myanmar/JP-S-002/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI287158 A/Myanmar/JP-A255/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI284009 A/Thailand/34-9936/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI281927 A/New York/INS317/2009 (A/H1N1) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280344 A/Christchurch/16/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280341 A/Christchurch/16/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280338 A/Brisbane/12/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI280317 A/Santiago/17389/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279911 A/Stockholm/3/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279893 A/Hong Kong/2203/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279618 A/Myanmar/JP-S-017/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279615 A/Myanmar/JP-S-030/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279232 A/DARWIN/36/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279217 A/GRAFTON/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279214 A/CANBERRA/200/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI279211 A/TOWNSVILLE/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279201 A/VICTORIA/817/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279186 A/DARWIN/47/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279168 A/PERTH/518/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279165 A/PERTH/504/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279162 A/VICTORIA/808/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279158 A/CHRISTCHURCH/7/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279157 A/CHRISTCHURCH/6/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279155 A/CHRISTCHURCH/5/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279153 A/DARWIN/51A/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279135 A/WELLINGTON/21/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279132 A/WELLINGTON/18/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279129 A/SOUTH AUCKLAND/10/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279121 A/WAIKATO/5/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279118 A/WELLINGTON/12/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279115 A/SOUTH AUCKLAND/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279101 A/BRISBANE/21/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279098 A/BRISBANE/20/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279097 A/BRISBANE/19/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279096 A/BRISBANE/16/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279095 A/BRISBANE/15/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279094 A/CHRISTCHURCH/24/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279093 A/CHRISTCHURCH/23/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279090 A/CHRISTCHURCH/22/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279089 A/CHRISTCHURCH/20/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279088 A/CHRISTCHURCH/19/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279085 A/CHRISTCHURCH/18/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279084 A/CHRISTCHURCH/17/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279082 A/CHRISTCHURCH/14/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279081 A/CHRISTCHURCH/12/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279079 A/CHRISTCHURCH/10/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279077 A/CHRISTCHURCH/4/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279076 A/CHRISTCHURCH/3/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279075 A/CHRISTCHURCH/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279072 A/BRISBANE/23/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279069 A/BRISBANE/18/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279068 A/BRISBANE/17/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279067 A/VICTORIA/514/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279063 A/VICTORIA/804/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279059 A/VICTORIA/507/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279058 A/VICTORIA/509/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279056 A/DARWIN/46/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279053 A/DARWIN/44/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279043 A/SINGAPORE/572/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279038 A/SINGAPORE/584/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279035 A/DARWIN/35/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279032 A/PERTH/12/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279024 A/VICTORIA/5/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279015 A/DARWIN/29/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279012 A/DARWIN/23/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279009 A/DARWIN/17/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279006 A/DARWIN/12/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279003 A/DARWIN/7/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI279000 A/DARWIN/3/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278860 A/Hong Kong/2166/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

EPI278844 A/Alabama/06/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278832 A/California/11/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278693 A/KOBE/181/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278607 A/Christchurch/16/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278605 A/Christchurch/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278603 A/Christchurch/8/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278601 A/Christchurch/13/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278599 A/Victoria/502/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278595 A/Brisbane/12/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278580 A/Norway/445/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278204 A/Korea/AF2414/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI278196 A/Korea/AF2406/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277873 A/Mexico City/WR1668T/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277566 A/AICHI/116/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI277268 A/Bangkok/INS428/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276627 A/Georgia/AF2205/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI276454 A/ENG/837/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273876 A/Hong Kong/1880/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI273638 A/Arizona/04/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272642 A/YOKOHAMA/67/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI272049 A/VICTORIA/800/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271945 A/SINGAPORE/548/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271772 A/Singapore/SS004/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI271770 A/Singapore/SS003/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269960 A/Brisbane/7/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI269921 A/Guam/2/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI267672 A/Netherlands/1064b/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI265956 A/Stockholm/3/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263450 A/Singapore/GP999/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI263409 A/Singapore/GP2362/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI262453 A/Kenya/0042/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258256 A/Zhejiang-Haishu/SWL1289/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258164 A/Fujian-Licheng/SWL126/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258112 A/Fujian-Siming/SWL1163/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258056 A/Fujian-Gulou/SWL1549/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI258032 A/Fujian-Gulou/SWL1338/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI257896 A/Guangdong-Chancheng/SWL178/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI257888 A/Fujian-Gulou/SWL1338/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI257884 A/Fujian-Gulou/SWL52/2010 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI253751 A/Berlin/88/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI252386 A/Ontario/304434/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246748 A/New York/6257/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI246391 A/Germany-BY/74/09 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI243697 A/Oklahoma/05/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI231321 A/Hungary/20/2009 (A/H1N1 swl) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494
EPI116749 A/swine/Guangxi/13/2006 (A/H1N2) segment 4 (HA) 27.0 5.73494

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

88e0

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->DEPOPULATION->Poliomyelitis and the truth

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Poliomyelitis and the truth

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON POLIO	TheUnhivedMind	0	865	13th September 2008 - 11:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Polio resurgence casts doubt on global eradication hopes [DDT AND FILTH ANYONE?]	TheUnhivedMind	1	25	21st July 2011 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Africa polio eradication scheme launched	TheUnhivedMind	0	677	6th March 2010 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Polio -- Then, Now, and Forever	AntiSionist	1	1,374	10th November 2008 - 01:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 4 of 4 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Poliomyelitis and the truth Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0079** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON POLIO

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON POLIO

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:53 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=31

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Polio resurgence casts doubt on global eradication

Title: Polio resurgence casts doubt on global eradication
Description: *hopes [DDT AND FILTH ANYONE?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

Polio resurgence casts doubt on global eradication hopes

Chad and DR Congo among 14 countries on brink of health emergency, warns former UK medical chief

Sarah Boseley, health editor
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 20 July 2011 17.41 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/2...bal-eradication

The hope of eradicating polio from the planet by the end of 2012 is in serious doubt, a monitoring committee is warning, because the virus is resurgent in places where it had disappeared and cases continue to rise in Pakistan, one of four countries where it is endemic.

"It is on a knife-edge," said Sir Liam Donaldson, the UK's former chief medical officer who now chairs the independent monitoring board of the Global Polio Eradication Initiative. "Success would be a terrific achievement. To eliminate only the second global epidemic disease [after smallpox] would be a tremendous public health triumph, but failure to do so would have enormous consequences. It is a disease that not only affects individuals and families but erodes economic prosperity in some of the countries affected."

Donaldson considers the continued transmission of polio to be "a global health emergency". Eradicating the disease, he said, "is still feasible but more urgency is needed to complete it. The plan to stop transmission by the end of 2012 is not on track."

The latest report from Donaldson's board, set up last year to monitor and guide the eradication effort, shows that a key target was missed at the end of last year. By the

end of 2010, polio should have been stamped out in countries where there had been a resurgence after elimination. It did not happen. The report shows that polio has reappeared in 14 countries.

"The milestone was conclusively missed and the programme must be judged to have performed poorly in this regard," it says.

The biggest concerns are for Chad and Democratic Republic of Congo, with 59 and 80 cases respectively this year. "We are deeply concerned by the situation in DR Congo," says the report. "The worrying picture revealed by vaccination and surveillance data is confirmed by observations of widespread dysfunction on the ground.

"Leadership from the highest level is key for polio eradication and we urge the active involvement of the president in this case. Without his active involvement, we cannot believe that the necessary step-change will occur to interrupt polio transmission in DR Congo."

Polio in Chad, says the report, is widespread and the situation is "of great concern". An emergency action plan has been put into place, but not as quickly as the monitoring board had hoped. The World Health Organisation and Unicef have sent in 100 extra staff to boost vaccination efforts. "The difficult and crucial challenge now is to assemble this new surge of staff into a coordinated functioning team with the utmost speed."Both these countries and 12 others where polio cases have been identified had stopped transmission for at least six months. Four countries have not yet succeeded in doing that – in India, Nigeria, Afghanistan and Pakistan, polio is still endemic.

Excellent progress has been made in India, where mass vaccination days involving more than a million volunteers brought down cases by 94% between 2009 and 2010, from 741 to 42. In the first six months of this year, there has been just one case.

Afghanistan has been doing relatively well in spite of difficulties caused by conflict. Nigeria made excellent progress in 2010, but there has been a loss of momentum following elections, the report says. The leadership is committed, but Kano, in the north, where the Muslim population a few years ago refused immunisation because of false rumours that the vaccine would sterilise their children, "remains a smouldering risk that could yet undermine the whole eradication effort," the board says.

But in Pakistan, cases are going up, not down and conflict and the dismantling of a national ministry of health in favour of local control does not help. "It still looks like it will be the last country to stop transmission, putting its neighbours and the global effort in jeopardy," says the report. "The country needs to muster up relentless energy to really get to grips with the challenges of implementing its emergency action plan."

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:33 AM (GMT)

Get ready for the next depopulation vaccine to come along to save the day. No different to gastric bypasses whilst never looking at the vegetable oils damaging the Spleen function.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Africa polio eradication scheme launched

Title: Africa polio eradication scheme launched

craig-oxley - March 6, 2010 04:21 PM (GMT)

Folks Africa is riddled with DDT and other illegal pesticides and pollutions. The Polio virus only exists when certain filth/radiation enters the body. The protein solvent (virus) is there to try and help you in truth. It is not the virus but the pollutant which is the problem. This below is nothing more than a depopulation to meet the Club of Rome's needs. -Craig

Africa polio eradication scheme launched

The campaign will target children under the age of five in 19 countries

Saturday, 6 March 2010E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/8553206.stm

A campaign has been launched to eradicate polio in west and central Africa, targeting 85 million children.

Some 400,000 health workers and volunteers will go from door-to-door in 19 countries, giving oral polio vaccine to children under the age of five.

Africa has made significant progress in the fight against polio, which attacks the nervous system, but the virus has still not been stamped out.

Previous efforts at eradication failed as too few children were vaccinated.

The effort is a joint campaign by the Red Cross and United Nations.

Many analysts believe the key to its success lies with Nigeria.

In the past, campaigns in the north of the country were met with suspicion by religious leaders, some of whom even suggested the vaccinations were an attempt to spread sterility and HIV.

But religious groups are now showing support for vaccination drives, and correspondents say there is optimism that the debilitating, sometimes fatal, virus can be eradicated.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Polio -- Then, Now, and Forever

Title: Polio -- Then, Now, and Forever

AntiSionist - November 9, 2008 07:59 PM (GMT)

Polio -- Then, Now, and Forever

Dr. Richard L. Bruno calls the poliovirus "the perfect human OFF switch" in his help-book, The Polio Paradox. He encourages his readers to learn the facts about "the awesome power of the poliovirus" calling it "in fact, a guided missile aimed directly at the brain." Survivors and sufferers of related neurological illness experience what he describes as "post-polio sequelae" , or PPS, that can begin years and decades after initial infection. For many victims, most even, they never knew that the flu-like fever they can recall having as children was connected to the debilitating spiral of weakness, fatigue, and "brain fog" that has come to limit and define their diminishing physical reality.(1). The more daunting facts of polio infection are found in relationship to emerging diseases today and the very large, unrecognized, and unacknowledged scope of damage that continues to be wrought by "polio" --as a virus, a chronic disease, a vaccine, and an instrument of government control. The story of polio is still unfolding, and for whatever ways in which it slipped our attention in the past, our future has been irrevocably altered by its path. Telling the story of polio is a trip back in time and place to find the way again to the crossroads. If we meet the devil there, be sure to say hell-o. He likes the attention.

The poliovirus is the world's most studied virus, "discovered" in 1908 by the scientists employed by the Rockefeller Institute, and said to be the first human virus discovery. The brain damage it caused, while still a mysterious agent, was noted by pioneer psychophysiologists in the 1870s who witnessed the neural destruction in the autopsied corpses of victims. The timing came at the the height of Victorian era "scientism" when every perceived disturbance of the social order was thought to be founded in "materialism". Polio potential did not slip the notice of alert Victorians who were cataloguing the physical basis of mental illness. Their understanding of the foundations of polio infection as the result of chemical poisoning is fairly certain, though the microbial interactions of biology and chemistry were still in a gross state of observation,

but they certainly did know its devastating effects. The British Dr. William Hirsch collected the known body of science investigations into polio and published them for the European research community in 1899. By 1903, the first medical articles on the phenomena of "late-onset" progressive paralysis appeared in America. That same year the Rockefeller Insitute for Medical Research installed its first permanent director, Dr. Simon Flexner, and settled into the direction of medical exploration that came to define the very roots of "western medicine". Polio was the emerging disease of the new century, and Simon Flexner staked a distinctively personal claim over its investigation.

When John Shaw Billings took up a knight's errand to recruit faculty for the new Johns Hopkins medical school (opened in 1893) he walked straight into a scene from the book "Faust", the exact spot in a Bavarian tavern where Dr. Faust was said to have made a bargain for his soul. Billings went to

Germany to meet William Welch and convince him to take a post on behalf of the yet-fledgling institute and its president Daniel Coit Gilman. "Billings and Welch talked passionately of science deep into the night, while the murals [of Faust and the Devil] endowed their words with conspiratorial irony. Billings spoke of the plans for the Hopkins : unheard of admission standards for students, labs that filled great buildings, the most modern hospital in the world, and of course a brilliant faculty. They also talked about life, about each other's goals." Warming to the glow of ambitious prospects, writer John Barry reveals that Welch "opened his soul". (2). It would be a number of years before the bargain struck on that day came to fruition. In the meantime, Welch would take a teaching post at the Bellevue Hospital College in New York, and lament his sorry lot, writing, "I sometimes feel rather blue when I look ahead and see that I am not going to be able to realize my aspirations in life...There is no opportunity in this country, and it seems unlikely there will ever be...I can teach...perhaps get some practice and make a living after a while, but that is all patchwork and the drudgery of life and what hundreds do." Son of wealthy Connecticut physicians and drugstore owners, Welch had a marked ennui for the work-a-day ritual and a downcast outlook through his younger years as if waiting for his "special genius" to be noticed and rewarded. That time came soon enough from the Hopkins and the Rockefeller Insitute founders, who saw in William Welch just the sort of man they were looking for. He had the qualities of an aloof maker of empire who could select and delegate to his juniors and then retreat from the fray to enjoy his high-society indulgences. Rockefeller chose Welch and Welch chose Flexner.

So begins a story of the greatest bioweapon "nerve agent" ever to be perpetrated upon humankind. Known to ancient Egyptians as a crippling illness of artisans in metal and stone, the poliovirus and its kindred poisons, the smallest of all bioactive substances revealed by the electron microscopes of the 1930s was set upon the world when the whole world was at it's most vulnerable --the 1950s and the Cold War age of nuclear weapons testing. In those days, in the youth of generations living today, the entire globe

was wrapped in radioactive chemical fallout 40,000 times greater than the Bomb that exploded above Hiroshima Japan. (3). We were a "naive" population then, physiologically virginal to Bomb chemistry. But there is no getting used to radioactivity, unlike perhaps an acqiured tolerance to other substances. It is not a substance in that sense, but a quality of energy that is enormously powerful in comparison to living cells, capable of literally blowing them apart. Ionizing, electrically charged particle radiation is the great "X" factor in the equation of Life, and as the U.S. Department of Energy (DoE) reports, a most efficient destroyer of the sensitive internal tissues of the small intestine and bone marrow. There, in the small intestine, is where the poliovirus thrives--poliovirus and its family of enteroviruses, all 72 clan "types" with hundreds of members.

&n bsp; The disease of "polio" has been removed from popular exposure like a badly-worded phrase cut from a commencement speech: the words changed but the intent remains. Looking back over the science journals through experiments with X-rays and chemicals is an exercise in sifting out that very "intent", for it is not until recently that the true causes of polio infection are casually discussed. It is common knowledge to the research communtity that "chemicals and radiation" cause disease. Seldom is it elaborated upon for the public's benefit of understanding. In his Congressional testimony on the medical nature of Gulf War Syndrome (Feb. 02, 2000), recognized expert Dr. Howard B. Urnovitz clearly and briefly describes his post-grad lab experience, "A quarter of a century ago I began my doctoral research in a lab that studied how to create polio in mice without any poliovirus: by manipulating the junk DNA with toxic chemicals or radiation. Gulf War Syndrome has convinced me that these same interactions of toxic exposures and chronic diseases occur in humans as well ". In a nutshell then, polio was the benchmark achievement of geneticists-in-training. Dr. Urnovitz went on to found the Chronic Illness Research Foundation and the pharmaceutical house Chronix Biomedical. He added in his testimony that genes "reshuffle" as an adaptive response to toxic environments caused by "confounding events" which can turn the reshuffling mechanism from a normal to a disease process -- again, from the testimony, the man said "chemicals OR radiation".

Vaccine development, which has always been a contentiously debated method of disease management, was possibly never more contentious than in the procurement of a polio vaccine. Dr. William McD. Hammon was a participant in the 1940s "typing" of poliovirus who realized that the multiplicity of polio forms made an "active immunity" vaccine unadvisable. Instead of the Salk-Sabin-Koprowski vaccines that came into use, Hammon worked on a gamma-globulin vaccine that protected through "passive immunity" though ironically inclined to believe in the 1940s that polio was an unimportant disease. (4). Hammon, who had trained as a missionary in the Belgian Congo, was assigned rank and privilege as a member of the medical "Commissions" system organized by the U.S. Army in preparation for WWII. The incentive for research scientists enlisted in the AFEB (5) was the auspicious endowment of government Defense contracts to their home insitutions and the personal potential of authoritative

civilian positions in the coming post-war. Hardly an occasion to say No when the government wants you to make a vaccine. Salk and Sabin were members of the AFEB commissions and so was every appropriately aged polio researcher who made a vital contribution, famous and not. Those not listed with the AFEB were indoctrinated Rockefellows, just as we've come to expect, for it becomes ever more clear to investigating eyes that the global medical establishment promoted by John D. Rockefeller Jr. and his allies has existed for the benefit of waging war.

Another irony in the vaccine campaign is significantly explained in The Polio Paradox. For the record, author Richard Bruno has built a practice for himself and others treating the late-onset distress of polio-like illnesses. Through the creation of the Post-Polio Institute and a number of organizations designed to support it, including the International Post-Polio Task Force, they carry their work forward with the motto "Every child vaccinated. Every polio survivor --and doctor-- educated". He's a true believer, we must know, in the effectiveness of the great polio vaccines. His certainty is confirmed in the fact that no data on the actual number of Polio cases after the vaccine (1955) is given in his book. We are treated to a graph that goes completely flat on the line of "zero cases". Between historical information segments, however, a long stretch of self-help for the readers resolves in the real message of the book. He writes, "It may be that the vaccine that eliminated polio had an unintended consequence" because "something unexpected, frightening, and totally unrecognized happened after the polio vaccine was distributed," --here is the meat-- "the number of myalgic encephalomyelitis [ME] cases went through the roof... Despite the differences between polio and ME, an association with the poliovirus was suggested by the fact that of more than a dozen ME outbreaks before the introduction of the polio vaccine in 1954, nine occurred during or immediately after outbreaks of polio...between 1960 and 1980 the number of ME patients increased fifty-fold. Between 1980 and 1990, the number of patients with ME increased yet again by a factor of fifty! Throughout the world, thirty-two ME outbreaks were recorded after the polio vaccine was distributed....[and] while British ME cases skyrocketed unnoticed during the 1980s, a "new" disease [was] discovered in the United States... Residents of Nevada reported strange symptoms --fatigue, difficulty concentrating, and aching muscles-- that were called "chronic fatigue syndrome". Because we are assured that the new illnesses are "absolutely not" polio, the explanation is provided. "The elimination of the poliovirus left a vacuum that had to be filled...With poliovirus gone, the other enteroviruses were able to multiply, spill into the bloodstream, and enter the brain... It isn't just the polioviruses that enter and kill neurons... One Coxsackie virus, named A7, produces paralytic symptoms so similar to polio that it has been named poliovirus Type IV. Other nonpolio enteroviruses that cause damage and symptoms similar to the polioviruses include all the other Coxsackie viruses, the ECHO viruses (which in 1956 were the first viruses associated with an ME outbreak), enterovirus 71, and viruses that cause illnesses that evoke some faraway places...central European encephalomyelitis, Australian X, Japanese B, and St. Louis encephalitis". How a

miscarriage of logic like Bruno's vaccine support remains standing is anybody's guess. He avoids taking any stabs at mutation theories. He says nothing about the quality of the polio vaccine of today or any controversies surrounding vaccine at all. In his way, he's got us on a technicality.

But there are many more examples of diseases and poisonings that are linked to the poliovirus and vaccine. Researchers like Janine Roberts have demonstrated the statistical manipulation of polio as it came onto the world stage, thereby giving the necessarily false impression of successful "heroic medicine" even in the face of myriad new disease. But, touching that forbidden Third Rail, the X-rail, if you'll pardon the oddness of punning, weaves together a much bigger story of polio than almost anyone is daring to tell. To believe it is to be set awash in circumstantial evidence. To comprehend it is to know the deeper meaning of "malice aforethought".

Notes and References

(1) book, The Polio Paradox, by Richard L. Bruno, H.D., PhD., 2002, Time Warner Books

(2) Welch "opened his soul", page 46 of The Great Influenza, by John M. Barry, 2004, Viking Penguin Books

(3) fallout equivalent to 40,000 Hiroshima bombs, from the book Deadly Deceit: Low-level Radiation, High-level Cover-Up, by Drs. Gould and Goldman, mentioned also in the TFC article "Fallout In Your Genes".

(4) William McDowell Hammon, formerly of UCBerkeley, at the University of Pittsburgh in 1951-53, conducting field trials of gamma globulin http://www.aiph.org/cgi/content/full/95/5/790--the same location where Jonas Salk was developing his IPV polio vaccine

(5) AFEB, roster of the Commissions of the Armed Forces Epidemiological Board , including the Polio Hall of Famers; Jonas Salk, Albert Sabin, Thomas Rivers, John Enders, Howard Howe, Thomas Francis, Isabel Morgan, and John R. Paul

http://history.amedd.army.mil/booksdocs/it...commissions.htm

and here is the beginning history of the AFEB, which started as the Commission on Influenza with a handful of members (directed by Salk's mentor, Thomas Francis) and expanded to eventually comprise a rotating membership of 608 (listed) scientists over its official 33 years, with near to an average 100 active members in any period.

Source:
http://www.iamthewitness.com/news/2008.11....nd.Forever.html

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 01:13 AM (GMT)

You do realise that many diseases including Polio get called many other names right? Remember when people vaccinated against Polio, got Polio they called it something else, I forget which. I still believe DDT plays the big part in the past and other areas now where it's still used. They want to bring it back in the West, God help everyone if they do. You cannot vaccinate against chemicals period! I would also like to point out that the Spanish Inquisition does not Vaccinate anyone but infact they inoculate everyone meaning TO POISON!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2454e

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WEATHER->Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

Pages: (14) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		WARNING! Goodbye U.S Sovereignty... Hello One (Pages 1 2) World Government [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	22	1,387	12th April 2010 - 08:07 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EARTH CHANGES	TheUnhivedMind	0	518	13th September 2008 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	622	13th September 2008 - 04:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		problem with global warming... it stopped in 1998	TheUnhivedMind	0	425	13th September 2008 - 04:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		THE NONSENSE OF GLOBAL WARMING	TheUnhivedMind	0	396	13th September 2008 - 04:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		8.9 JAPAN EARTHQUAKE, TSUNAMI & NUCLEAR DISASTER (Pages 1 2 3 ...144)	allpowermarie	2,158	26,182	21st July 2011 - 04:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bering sea water temperature, headed down	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Environ-Mentalism: A New Religion for a New Age [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	21st July 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mount Etna Erupts, Sixth Time This Year [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 02:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sulawesi Volcano Eruption Interrupts Education of Thousands	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 02:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Deep sinkhole opens under woman's bed	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GOES satellite sees a triple header in the tropics	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	21st July 2011 - 02:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Earthquake hits Uzbekistan, kills 13	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 01:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mini twister spotted over UK town	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	21st July 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jellyfish warning for beach-goers [SEAS ARE BEING DAMAGED]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	21st July 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ecolab buys water management firm Nalco for $5.4bn	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UPROAR AS BBC MUZZLES CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	21st July 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		National Press Club Debate Christopher Monckton v Richard Denniss 2011 Address [Vd]	Phazon	0	11	20th July 2011 - 01:30 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Latest BP Spill in Alaska Was Foreshadowed in Risk Assessment Last Year	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	20th July 2011 - 01:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Extreme heat wave to spread across Chicago, U.S.; drough conditions to worsen	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	20th July 2011 - 12:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists Gagged From Interpreting Study That L Links Climate CHange to Cosmic Rays	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	19th July 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Los Alamos lab prepares for flooding after fire	TheUnhivedMind	1	17	19th July 2011 - 02:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Indonesian volcano erupts twice in half an hour	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Tropical Storm Bret Is Moving Northeast Off Florida Coast to Open Atlantic	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NY, East May See 100 as Heat Wave Moves In	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANOTHER BP oil spill as 4,200 gallons of the black stuff spill onto the Alaskan tundra	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	18th July 2011 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maritime countries agree first ever shipping emissions regulation	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 05:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"We have to get rid of the Medieval Warm Period!" [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	18th July 2011 - 02:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Small Earthquake Strikes Berkeley Area	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	18th July 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Green algae covers beaches and the sea in Qingdao, China	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	18th July 2011 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hail storm damages 40 planes, strands passengers	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	18th July 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China Oil Spill Six Times Size of Singapore: Govt	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	18th July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Corporate Water World	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	18th July 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Queensland floods and Russian heatwave will be used to justify 'climate change' policie	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Earthquake Causes River to Disappear in Costa Rica	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	16th July 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BP Spill Stopped One Year Ago Today - 5,000 Spills Since Then	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	16th July 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UN Climate Body Struggling to Pinpoint Rising Sea Levels	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	16th July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		“Covert” Operations by East Anglia’s CRU	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	16th July 2011 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fukushima cleanup recruits 'nuclear gypsies' from across Jpaan	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	16th July 2011 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Indonesian volcano erupts	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	15th July 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australian PM Gillard confronted over Carbon Tax 'lies' [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	15th July 2011 - 10:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"Gasland"	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	15th July 2011 - 10:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		1,000-pound whale, second found this week in Indian River County, to be part of study	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	15th July 2011 - 10:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Missouri River floodwaters taking more farmland	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	15th July 2011 - 10:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		State Fracking Rules Could Allow Drilling Near New	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	15th July 2011 - 10:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EcoAlert: A dozen massive volcanoes reaching nearl 10,000 feet above the ocean floor found	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	15th July 2011 - 05:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dawn craft to circle giant asteroid in first of double mission encounter	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	15th July 2011 - 03:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RAIN TODAY COULD LAST FOR 40 DAYS	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	15th July 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EARTHQUAKE HITS ENGLISH CHANNEL	TheUnhivedMind	3	159	14th July 2011 - 04:09 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		Wildfire at ex-nuclear test area in Nevada cont	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	14th July 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Billions of bugs wiped out on Dutch roads	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	14th July 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Amazing -massive sinkhole, TOWN of Daisetta [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	14th July 2011 - 01:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Price on Carbon - In Five Easy Steps [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	14th July 2011 - 01:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists discover new large underwater volcano chain near Antarctica	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	14th July 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		2011 already costliest year for natural disasters	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	13th July 2011 - 06:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Erupting Indonesia volcano forces 1,000 to flee	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	13th July 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Volcanoes may cause more rain than realized [ICE AGE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	13th July 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EU revamps fishing policy to save depleted stocks	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	13th July 2011 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sydney homeowners poisoning trees	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	13th July 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Indonesians flee as volcano hits red alert	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	13th July 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Record numbers left without power as storm smacks Chicago	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	12th July 2011 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Al Gore returns with new climate campaign [MR BULLSHIT IS BACK WITH MORE BROWN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	12th July 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The "Hockey Stick" Debate: New Study Finds "Substantial Uncertainty" With Temperatu	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	12th July 2011 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LEVEL 4 EMERGENCY AT FORT CALHOUN NUCLEAR PLANT (Pages 1 2 3 ...5)	TheUnhivedMind	71	875	12th July 2011 - 01:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		France is Now First Nation to Ban 'Fracking'	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	12th July 2011 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Experts expect more Missouri River levee failures	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	11th July 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Corps Warns Of Possible Heavy•Rainfall•In Upper Basin	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	11th July 2011 - 11:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Force Powering Earth's Tectonic Plates Discovered	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	11th July 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Inuit People on Pole Shift [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	11th July 2011 - 11:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arctic may be ice-free within 30 years [ALL BY DESIGN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	11th July 2011 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Carbon tax backlash in national plebiscite hosted by News Ltd websites	Phazon	4	34	11th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		The Phoenix dust storm shows that, whatever the we weather, it's always 'climate change'	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	11th July 2011 - 01:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Experts expect more Missouri River levee failures	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	11th July 2011 - 01:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPA Gives Millions in Handouts to China and Russia	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	10th July 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia plans to impose carbon tax on worst polluters [DESTROY SMALL BUSINESS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	10th July 2011 - 11:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mount Etna eruption closes airports and 'knocks clocks 15 mins fast' [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	10th July 2011 - 11:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Carbon tax and emissions trading: how countries compare	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	10th July 2011 - 10:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Goverment set to invest £7 billion in low-carbon tech	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	10th July 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia To Unveil Carbon Scheme With Hefty Aid For Industry	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	10th July 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Group Of Planets Seen Before Sunrise! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	10th July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		KATLA ERUPTS CAUSING FLOODING [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	10th July 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Italy's elite are dismayed by vanishing beaches	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	10th July 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Icelandic scientist surprised by Hekla volcano eruption sensation	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	8th July 2011 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World food prices near record high, says UN agency	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	8th July 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arizona Wildfire Essentially Contained, but Concerns Shift to Flooding	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	8th July 2011 - 04:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oil spill in Yellowstone River fouls water, miles of shoreline; cleanup underway	TheUnhivedMind	2	81	8th July 2011 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Massive Dust Storm Descends on Phoenix Area	TheUnhivedMind	1	55	7th July 2011 - 12:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iceland's Hekla volcano 'ready to erupt': geophys	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	7th July 2011 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Zealand Earthquake 2011: Tsunami Warning Issue (Pages 1 2) Issued Following 7.8 Magnitude Quake	TheUnhivedMind	15	94	6th July 2011 - 11:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Climate change will increase threat of war [THATS THE EXCUSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	6th July 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Solar panels 'save just £70 a year'	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	6th July 2011 - 06:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Korean office tower evacuated after mysterious shaking	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	6th July 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Global Warming-What the Government isnt telling (Pages 1 2 3 ...5) you {Vd} [WHAT HAARP IS PLANNING TO DO?]	TheUnhivedMind	72	3,882	6th July 2011 - 03:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wildfire threatens Los Alamos National Lab, prompt evacuations [BURN THE SUCKER DOWN!]	TheUnhivedMind	12	193	6th July 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Warnings of volcanic eruptions	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	5th July 2011 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		6.5 earthquake shakes Wellington	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	5th July 2011 - 06:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alert: Over 52 NOTAM (No-Fly Zones) Issued over U.S. In Last 28 days [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	36	5th July 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EU votes against reducing carbon emissions by 30%	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	5th July 2011 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Breaking: A peer reviewed admission that “global surface temperatures did not rise betwee	TheUnhivedMind	1	49	5th July 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **db45**
		Britain's rivers 'being ruined by demands of water companies'	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	5th July 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 1363 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (14) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0798** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

51. Billions of bugs wiped out on Dutch roads
52. Amazing -massive sinkhole, TOWN of Daisetta [Vd]
53. A Price on Carbon - In Five Easy Steps [Vd]
54. Scientists discover new large underwater volcano
55. 2011 already costliest year for natural disasters
56. Erupting Indonesia volcano forces 1,000 to flee
57. Volcanoes may cause more rain than realized
58. EU revamps fishing policy to save depleted stocks
59. Sydney homeowners poisoning trees
60. Indonesians flee as volcano hits red alert
61. Record numbers left without power as storm smacks
62. Al Gore returns with new climate campaign
63. The "Hockey Stick" Debate: New Study Finds
64. LEVEL 4 EMERGENCY AT FORT CALHOUN NUCLEAR PLANT
65. France is Now First Nation to Ban ‘Fracking’
66. Experts expect more Missouri River levee failures
67. Corps Warns Of Possible Heavy•Rainfall•In Upper
68. New Force Powering Earth's Tectonic Plates
69. Inuit People on Pole Shift [Vd]
70. Arctic may be ice-free within 30 years
71. Carbon tax backlash in national plebiscite hosted
72. The Phoenix dust storm shows that, whatever the we
73. Experts expect more Missouri River levee failures
74. EPA Gives Millions in Handouts to China and Russia
75. Australia plans to impose carbon tax on worst
76. Mount Etna eruption closes airports and 'knocks
77. Carbon tax and emissions trading: how countries
78. Goverment set to invest £7 billion in low-carbon
79. Australia To Unveil Carbon Scheme With Hefty Aid
80. Group Of Planets Seen Before Sunrise! [Vd]

81. KATLA ERUPTS CAUSING FLOODING [Vd]
82. Italy's elite are dismayed by vanishing beaches
83. Icelandic scientist surprised by Hekla volcano
84. World food prices near record high, says UN agency
85. Arizona Wildfire Essentially Contained, but
86. Oil spill in Yellowstone River fouls water, miles
87. Massive Dust Storm Descends on Phoenix Area
88. Iceland's Hekla volcano 'ready to erupt': geophys
89. New Zealand Earthquake 2011: Tsunami Warning Issue
90. Climate change will increase threat of war
91. Solar panels 'save just £70 a year'
92. Korean office tower evacuated after mysterious
93. Global Warming-What the Government isnt telling
94. Wildfire threatens Los Alamos National Lab, prompt
95. Warnings of volcanic eruptions
96. 6.5 earthquake shakes Wellington
97. Alert: Over 52 NOTAM (No-Fly Zones) Issued over
98. EU votes against reducing carbon emissions by 30%
99. Breaking: A peer reviewed admission that “global
100. Britain's rivers 'being ruined by demands of water

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

101. Proof that the Government is tilting at windmills
102. Bombed? Video of blaze as blast hits Egypt gas
103. Massive Ice Island Drifts Close To Labrador,
104. Powerful tsunami on Australian east coast is
105. ENGLAND'S BEAUTY UNDER THREAT
106. Devil Planet video
107. US group 'concerned' about climate science threats
108. Australian Green Party Leader admits Global
109. Indonesian volcano erupts
110. Farce of the wind farms: Power produced drops 6% a
111. Water wars: 21st century conflicts?
112. Huge rockfall on Mount Rainier [Vd]
113. Levee Intentionally Breached Along Missouri River
114. How aircraft make rain (and snow): Planes influenc
115. The Red Devil Planet Revisited [Vd]
116. Update Cornwall UK: Tsunami Landslide Fish Jumping
117. WARNING! Prepare for more FLOODING! Western States
118. The Electric Comet: The Elephant in NASA's Living
119. Gillard details carbon tax breaks for households
120. The new "30 Years War"
121. Japan braces itself for hottest summer on record
122. Influential MEP calls for shale gas regulation
123. Climate policies 'need new tools', advisers say
124. Rock, ice avalanches on Mount Rainier [Vd]
125. GAVINS POINT DAM [IN SOUTH DAKOTA] ABOUT TO BE
126. What Will Fracking Do to Your Food Supply?
127. Turtles on JFK runway cause flight delays
128. Scientists Say California Mega-Quake Imminent
129. Strange rumbling noises above Alkmaar Holland, thu
130. Lightning kills 18 kids at primary school

131. World still warming up, researchers warn
132. Britain and the U.S. top league table of countries
133. Huge underwater landslide causes 'hair-raising'
134. Are You Prepared For A Natural Disaster?
135. Highest Water in a Decade Expected at Lake Powell
136. Green ‘stealth tax to encourage wind farms and
137. About Fallout (1963) [Vd]
138. Forests in danger as study warns UN funding is
139. Who’s buying up flood ravaged farm land
140. 'Enron moment': Insiders sound alarm amid a natura
141. Chilean volcano ash hits Argentine flights
142. Video: Prince Charles & Robert Redford: Eco-Hypocr
143. Pole shift affects Miami airport [Vd]
144. Hundred-foot sink hole opens up on Rainbow Beach
145. New Madrid's Giant Pipeline Bomb
146. Experts Claim 10 to 45% Chance Massive Earthquake
147. Santorum: ‘There’s No Such Thing As Global Warming
148. EPA: Water Wells Contaminated Near Fracking
149. Minot, North Dakota Flooding Shatters 130-Year-Old
150. Arctic oil spill would challenge Coast Guard

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

151. House OKs speed-up of Arctic oil/gas permitting
152. Qantas and Jetstar cancel all flights for weekend
153. Rash of disasters raising concerns about emergency
154. Can Individualism Actually Benefit The Environment
155. Tiny lizard could block Texas oil, gas exploration
156. U.N. climate propaganda exposed
157. Fukushima USA: Could We Be Next? -->3 Comments
158. Arizona Wildfires Blamed On Mexican Drug Smugglers
159. Chile volcano could explode again - experts
160. Getting Ready for the Next Big Solar Storm
161. Earth in the Balance, Humankind on the Edge
162. FORTY FIVE SECONDS OF HELL
163. Gas, Oil Fracking Boom Lifts Halliburton Prices
164. 7.2 EQ IN ALASKA
165. G20 agrees measures to tackle high global food
166. Thousands to be paid to abandon homes hit by New
167. Can Individualism Actually Benefit The Environment
168. A message to the environmental movement [Vd]
169. Study: trees not cure for global warming
170. Toxic Seawater Fraud
171. Poland blocks carbon targets
172. Sirens Blare as Flooding Hits North Dakota
173. Texas forces firms to open up on 'fracking'
174. ComEd: Power outages may not be restored until
175. C7 Full-Halo CME
176. Severe Weather Pounds Chicagoland
177. FEMA Enforces Mandatory Evacuation of Minot, ND
178. Mexico braced for Hurricane Beatriz
179. Antarctic Region Hit By Series Of Moderate
180. Missouri River flood closes 100 miles of bridges

181. Chile volcano ash circles globe, returns home
182. US Supreme Court rejects climate change suit
183. A blunder of staggering proportions by the IPCC
184. Restoring the Scientific Method
185. Could a huge solar flare blow out the national
186. 3 000 protest against fracking
187. Fire risk soars in seven US states
188. Water is the new liquid gold in Texas
189. World's oceans in 'shocking' decline
190. Climategate part 2? A worrying conflict of interes
191. MILITARY CONVOY WITH ! HUGE ! AMOUNTS OF !
192. No Fly Zones Appear Across U.S. At Unprecedented
193. Nebraska Floods: Nebraska Governor Requests
194. One Volcano Exposes The Massive Carbon Scheme
195. Wallow Fire tops 500,000 acres for first time
196. The Final Meter Measures .999
197. Sun in a Strange Position
198. Investors Urge Gillard to Introduce Australian
199. Fatal floods hit China forcing over 500,000 to
200. $5 billion-a-year ethanol subsidy nearing its end?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

201. Bonn climate talks end with no agreement on key
202. Scientists are sounding the alarm: the mysterious
203. Tohoku quake coincided with sky 'anomalies'
204. Hits keep coming: sandstorms in Arkansas
205. Christchurch stress as high as war zone
206. Inuits: Sun Barely Clearing the Horizon In Arctic
207. World Bank Cuts Volume Expected, Value of Emission
208. Magnitude 3.0 - SEATTLE-TACOMA URBAN AREA, WASHING
209. British ladybirds are being wiped out by foreign
210. Chile volcano could get worse, as travel woes grow
211. April's weather extremes 'never before' seen, US
212. New Push on Sustainable Agriculture
213. Deep-Sea Volcanoes Don't Just Produce Lava Flows,
214. Alabama tornado recovery: FEMA rejections vex
215. Missouri River - Flood of Biblical Proportions
216. N.Z. Rocked by Aftershocks, Currency Tumbles
217. NASA Emails ALL Employees to PREPARE! [Vd]
218. AN UNCOMFORTABLE LIE
219. NASA: "We're Seeing Things We've Never Seen Before
220. Water crisis more severe than energy problem:
221. Flights in Australia grounded by ash from Chilean
222. Voice of Russia Radio Launches New U.S. Stations,
223. Arizona Wildfire Spreads, Threatens Power Systems
224. Massive fire gets to within 100 yards of homes...
225. Qantas, Jetstar Cancel 47 Flights on Volcanic Ash
226. Explosion in jellyfish numbers may lead to ecologi
227. Angry Crows Attack Police Officers In Everett, WA
228. Early Morning Heat Burst Felt Across Wichita Metro
229. Parts of England officially facing drought conditi
230. Wipe them all out! Australia considers cull of

231. New evacuations as Ariz. fire tops 600 square mile
232. Shakes, disruption taking mental toll
233. 'Doomsday Plane' Would Save President and Joint
234. Volcanic ash cloud disrupts South America flights
235. Tropical regions to get even hotter summers within
236. London loses two-and-a-half Hyde Parks per year..
237. 'We must stop pandering to climate scaremongers'
238. volcanic ash has, in just FOUR DAYS, NEGATED EVERY
239. Trees: sucking up the carbon
240. Stop checking the facts: “Your Internet search has
241. Possible heat-related deaths reported in 3 states
242. Unusual Number Of Lightning Storms Invade Hawaii
243. 14 dead as floods inundate China
244. WHAT DID WE DO TO DESERVE THIS?
245. PREPARING FOR THE NEXT NATIONAL DIDASTER JUST
246. Space weather expert downplays threat to Earth
247. Hosepipe bans on horizon as drought declared
248. Puyehue volcano in Chile erupts, prompting mass
249. Expiry of emissions pact in 2012 bedevils talks
250. 4.2 Magnitude Earthquakes Strikes St. Louis

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earth Changes and Scalar biowarfare

1351. Peru to Create Environment Police Force
1352. Climate change 'will cut water supplies'
1353. Hurricane Experts Predict Stormy October
1354. Subtropical Storm Laura
1355. BBC Accused Of Biased Climate Change Coverage
1356. Tomgram: Snitow and Kaufman, Water Wars in America
1357. Another manipulated Hurricane starting
1358. A interesting video I found on Youtube
1359. Surprise spring snowfalls blanket KZN
1360. Global Water Futures
1361. Why Scientists Succumb To Political Correctness
1362. Hurricane Ike

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WARNING! Goodbye U.S Sovereignty... Hello One

Title: WARNING! Goodbye U.S Sovereignty... Hello One
Description: *World Government [Vd]*

craig-oxley - October 25, 2009 02:54 PM (GMT)

WARNING! Goodbye U.S Sovereignty... Hello One World Government !

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddQvhdCyhe4

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ddQvhdCyhe4&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ddQvhdCyhe4&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.eyeonwar.com

http://www.twitter.com/EyeOnWar

On October 14th 2009, Lord Christopher Monckton, a noted climate change expert, gave a presentation at Bethel College in St. Paul, MN in which he issued a dire warning regarding the United Nations Climate Change Treaty which is scheduled to be signed in Copenhagen in December 2009.

Let us be your Eye On War to keep up to date with the latest developments in current and potential wars around the world

craig-oxley - October 25, 2009 05:22 PM (GMT)

The Copenhagen Carbon Circus

Published on 10-24-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/scie...icle6888246.ece

It has been billed as the last-chance saloon; a final opportunity for the world to seal a deal to prevent catastrophic climate change.

With only 44 days to go until the meeting in Copenhagen, the world is waiting to see if its politicians can deliver, and live up to the hype.

Whatever the outcome of the 15th Conference of the Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Copenhagen is braced for a carbon circus.

Hotels in the Danish capital are nearly fully booked, meaning that thousands of those due to arrive in the city from December 7 to 18 will have to stay in neighbouring Sweden — pumping out more carbon when they commute daily across the Öresund straits from Malmö.

Amid the razzmatazz, protesters and corporate sponsorship from BMW, Honda and Mercedes, as many as 20,000 delegates from 192 countries will cram into the Bella centre. Their aim is to forge a deal that will cut global greenhouse gas emissions and prevent a rise in temperatures of more than 2C (3.6F).

Scientists believe that any increase above this level would be the tipping point for irreversible damage — paving the way for rising seas, floods, storms and droughts that would threaten hundreds of millions of people.

At the centre of this meeting, led by Yvo de Boer, the UN climate head, is a 180-page document of negotiating text. The Kyoto Protocol, by contrast, which the Copenhagen agreement is meant to replace when it expires in 2012, ran to only 30 pages at the equivalent stage.

“There is limited time and so much to be done,” Andrew Hedges, a partner at Norton Rose, which specialises in carbon law, said. “If political leaders fail then the scientists tell us that the consequences could be catastrophic.”

That may sound like a powerful incentive for a deal to be struck but the challenges are immense.

Perhaps the biggest stumbling block is the complex climate politics between the US, China and India. Developing countries led by China — which is the biggest carbon polluter in the world — and India say that by 2020 the developed world needs to commit itself to cuts at least 40 per cent below 1990 levels to avoid the worst of climate change.

In the US, the second-biggest emitter, the focus on healthcare reform has reduced the

chances of a commitment on anything like this scale. The US Senate has not agreed a goal for 2020.

Although China and India are not expected to agree to cuts in their emissions before 2020, coaxing them into longer-term reductions without US leadership will be tough.

It is a stalemate that threatens to kill a deal in Copenhagen despite pledges from the EU, Japan and other countries to cut their emissions by as much as 30 per cent by 2020 — and good progress that has been made in other areas such as an agreement designed to slow global deforestation by awarding forest credits.

There are many reasons why the Kyoto Protocol failed to curb the growth in global emissions; one of which is that its targets applied only to a small group of affluent countries and ignored rapidly growing emissions from the developing world.

Governments want the new treaty to encompass more nations and more sources of greenhouse gases, such as forestry and changing land use. They also want to create a framework for wealthy countries to supply money and technology to poor nations to help them to adapt to and reduce the inevitable impacts of climate change.They are keen to refine a global trading regime for carbon emissions to help to cut greenhouse gases from industry.

Copenhagen is perhaps viewed best as a Bretton Woods for carbon — an agreement that, if successful, could define the global industrial and commercial landscape of the 21st century.

Talk of it as a last-chance saloon may be premature. The most likely outcome may be a political commitment to cut emissions by mid-century and an agreement to keep wrangling over the details.

Scientists believe climate change is an urgent problem and that, according to the last report by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, it is more than 90 per cent likely that humans are responsible.

There is already talk of follow-up meetings next year. Copenhagen may merely mark the start of a long period of uncertainty over global carbon regulation that may take years to resolve.

craig-oxley - October 25, 2009 05:27 PM (GMT)

Enslavement by a New Copenhagen Protocol to the Climate Change Treaty

Published on 10-22-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://worldviewtimes.com/article.php/arti...owse/Henry-Lamb

Copenhagen is about to become the successor to Kyoto as the synonym for the U.N.'s plan to control climate change. The 15th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the U.N. Framework Convention on Climate Change will meet in Copenhagen December 7-18. Until this meeting ends, expect to hear a growing number of climate-related horror stories, presented by a wide array of so-called environmentalists, at a rising decibel level that's sure to drive the sane quite mad.

The UNFCCC was a voluntary treaty through which the United States agreed to voluntarily reduce carbon emissions in 1992. At the very first meeting of the COP in 1995, the delegates decided to add a "Protocol" to the treaty that would make specific emissions reduction targets set by the U.N. body legally binding on 34 developed nations. The U.S. Senate adopted a resolution instructing the Clinton administration to not participate in the Protocol unless it included all nations, or if it would have a negative impact on the U.S. economy.

At the third meeting of the COP in 1997 in Kyoto, Japan, the U.S. delegation followed the Senate's instruction and refused to agree to the terms set for the United States by the U.N. body, because the developing nations refused to accept any reduction in their carbon emissions. The impasse lasted well into the second week of the meeting.

Then, Prince Albert Gore made his entrance. In a private meeting in his hotel suite, Gore negotiated a deal that completely ignored the Senate resolution, and agreed to accept a legally binding emissions reduction equal to 7% below 1990 levels by 2012, while agreeing to impose absolutely no requirements on developing nations. The Senate was steamed, and Clinton knew better than to transmit the Kyoto Protocol for ratification.

One of the two really good things that George W. Bush did was to withdraw from the Kyoto Protocol altogether. (The other good thing he did was to withdraw from the International Criminal Court).

The United Nations, Hollywood, environmental organizations, and most of the Democrats, squalled, bawled, cursed, and ridiculed "W" for his cavalier, go-it-alone, cowboy swagger. The Kyoto Protocol went into effect without the United States' participation.

The Copenhagen meeting is supposed to produce the successor to the Kyoto Protocol, which will expire in 2012. This new agreement is supposed to set new emissions reductions targets, even more onerous than the Kyoto targets. The same arguments plague the negotiations leading up to the Copenhagen meeting that plagued negotiations in Kyoto: developing nations absolutely do not want any kind of reductions imposed upon them, while insisting that developed nations, especially the United

States, be forced to drastically reduce carbon emissions.

Problem for Obama: he has as much as promised the world that the United States would rejoin the international climate change treaty – regardless of the cost. Apparently, he thought his promise, and his teleprompter would be sufficient to persuade developing nations to join the party. So far, they haven't. His ace-in-the-hole is his "Cap & Trade" bill that he wants signed before the Copenhagen meeting. If he gets his bill, he can tell the developing nations that the U.S. has already done its part, and that he will not sign the Copenhagen agreement unless the developing nations do. Of course, if he doesn't get the Cap & Trade bill before Copenhagen, he may have to develop a new strategy.

Notice the absence of any discussion about the validity of climate change science, or the need to control it? Climate change has nothing to do with the negotiations or the meetings, or the treaties. It never has. Climate change is simply an excuse to construct a monstrous international bureaucracy that meets many times each year in exotic venues around the world. Billions of dollars flow into and out of the climate change industry. No one involved in the climate change business wants to hear anything other than a new horror story to put the fear of catastrophe into appropriators.

Dissent is worse than a dirty word at these U.N. meetings. The actual meetings where negotiations occur are closed. Mercy be unto anyone caught with a tape recorder or video camera in an area other than a lobby of cafeteria, or when accompanied by a U. N. staff member. Literature may not be distributed unless first approved by the U.N. staff. In fact, ordinary people cannot even get into one of these meetings. Only official delegates of a government, approved representatives of accredited NGOs, or approved press professionals can register.

Watch the momentum mount as the December meeting draws closer. Ice caps will melt faster, oceans will rise higher, droughts will be more severe, snow falls will be deeper, ice storms will be slicker, crops will fail more often, men will become impotent, and African pygmies will be recruited by the Boston Celtics – all because of climate change – with the only cure being enslavement by a new Copenhagen Protocol to the Climate Change Treaty.

kalongi - November 7, 2009 02:10 AM (GMT)

- what a funny title this piece of propaganda has.

http://hopenhagen.org/

kalongi - November 18, 2009 12:22 PM (GMT)

Obama: Rally the world for climate deal next month

Nov 18, 2009 5:33
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

US President Barack Obama, with China's leader at his side, lifted his sights for a broad accord at next month's climate conference that he said will lead to immediate action and "rally the world" toward a solution on global warming.

Obama and President Hu Jintao talked Tuesday of a joint desire to tackle climate change, but failed to publicly address the root problems that could unravel a deal at the 192-nation conference in Copenhagen: how much each country can contribute to curb greenhouse gases and how the world will pay the billions of dollars needed to fight rising temperatures.

Hu said nations would do their part "consistent with our respective capabilities," a reference to the now widely accepted view that developing nations - even energy guzzlers like China, India and Brazil - should be required only to set goals for reining in greenhouse-gas emissions, not accept absolute targets for reducing emissions like the industrialized countries.

Nonetheless, the symbolism of the world's two largest polluters pledging no half-measures in an agreement during the Dec. 7-18 conference took the sting out of the admission by Obama and other leaders over the weekend that Copenhagen would be only a way station rather than the endpoint envisioned two years ago when negotiations for a new climate treaty began.

kalongi - November 21, 2009 01:32 PM (GMT)

WAR ON HUMAN LIFE: A WARNING
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ahRI0I_1r5g

kalongi - November 24, 2009 06:16 PM (GMT)

Denmark: 65 World Leaders Expected at Climate Change Summit in December

Monday, November 23, 2009
By Jan Olsen, Associated Press
http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/57564

Copenhagen (AP) - Sixty-five world leaders have said they will attend the Copenhagen climate summit in December, and several more have responded positively to invitations, Danish officials said Sunday.

But the world's top three carbon polluters -- the United States, China and India -- have not indicated whether their leaders will attend the meeting, and that could have a big impact on its chances of reaching a deal.

The nations that plan to send their leaders to Copenhagen include Australia, Brazil, France, Germany, Indonesia, Japan, Spain and the United Kingdom, a Danish official said, speaking on condition of anonymity because he is not an official spokesman.

At a party convention in Odense, Denmark, Danish Prime Minister Lars Lokke Rasmussen said Sunday he was encouraged by the fact that "more than 60" leaders had confirmed their participation.

"This shows that heads of sate and government are ready to fly in, realizing that the political momentum is pointing towards Copenhagen as the place ... to address the outstanding issues so we can conclude an ambitious deal," he said. "To cut through the outstanding issues and make an ambitious deal, then the active involvement of heads of state and government is crucial."

Loekke Rasmussen -- the host and chairman of the climate talks -- last week sent out formal invitations to world leaders in 191 countries to attend the Dec. 7-18 U.N. climate summit in Copenhagen.

The conference had originally been intended to produce a new global climate-change treaty on limiting emissions of greenhouse gases that would replace the 1997 Kyoto Protocol. However, hopes for a legally binding agreement have dimmed lately, with leaders saying the summit is more likely to produce a template for future action to cut emissions blamed for global warming.

President Barack Obama, China's Hu Jintao, and Prime Minister Manmohan Singh of India have not publicly said if they will attend the summit, although U.S. climate delegate Jane Lubchenco has said Obama is "actively considering" that.

However, Obama's advisers say he is working in private to push toward a solution that would yield a binding agreement at a meeting in Mexico next year. Obama raised such issues during a meeting with Rasmussen on the sidelines of the recent Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Singapore.

British Prime Minister Gordon Brown, who is among those heading to Copenhagen, said Sunday in a letter to Rasmussen that the meeting needs national leaders "to make the final decisions necessary to achieve agreement."

"I am extremely encouraged that so many heads of state and government have now publicly confirmed their intention to go. This is an important signal and I shall continue to encourage others to do so," Brown wrote.

Britain has pushed other nations hard in recent months to commit to a legally binding treaty at the summit, although Brown has acknowledged that a pact may not be sealed until 2010.

"The Copenhagen agreement must allow for immediate implementation of its provisions, while also including a clear commitment to convert the agreement into an internationally legally binding treaty as soon as possible," he wrote to Rasmussen.

Brown will hold talks with Commonwealth leaders at a summit in Trinidad and Tobago next weekend.

Rasmussen also plans to attend those talks.

Revolution Harry - November 25, 2009 02:22 PM (GMT)

On a comment on another site someone claimed that Lord Monckton was not a bone fide member of the House of Lords. On looking at his Wikipedia page I found that he's 'a member of the Worshipful Company of Broderers, an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, a Knight of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, and a member of the Roman Catholic Mass Media Commission.' Make of that what you will.

kalongi - December 3, 2009 11:55 PM (GMT)

Op-Ed: Copenhagen climate treaty will create 'world government'

By Jonathan Zappala
Posted on Thursday, December 3rd, 2009, 1:41 am
http://mainecampus.com/2009/12/03/op-ed-co...nment%E2%80%99/

It is fitting that the Copenhagen convention starts Dec. 7, the anniversary of the attack on Pearl Harbor. It's fitting because it is a surprise creation of a world government disguised as a relief of global warming. It could change the world, like America's involvement in World War II did. The current aims of a Copenhagen treaty are to limit carbon emissions of every country that signs it and give the power to enforce penalties on signatory countries that violate the treaty. With the ratification of this treaty, we could see prices of food and energy rise beyond what average people can afford to pay, jobs dying out and a decline in national prosperity.

The Copenhagen summit seeks to create a world government that is responsible for

enforcing the treaty. The other purpose of this treaty is to transfer wealth from countries like America to Third World nations as compensation for “lost opportunities, resources, lives, land and dignity,” as quoted in an early draft of the treaty. This provision goes on to say that compensation is for future damages because “many will become environmental refugees.” This week, the United Nations climate chief Yvo de Boer wants wealthy nations like America to put up $10 billion a year to kick-start the program. This money would be given to Third World countries. The Associated Press says these countries might walk away if not enough money is offered before the treaty is signed. This money is only the beginning of what America will have to give to pay.

The exact carbon emission reductions called for by the draft treaty are 45 percent of the 1990 levels by 2020, and 95 percent of those levels by 2050. The problem is that if no one invents the technology to reduce these emissions, cars that run on gasoline will be banned, every factory with carbon emissions will close, and every coal power plant will be shut down to reach the goal. That will not leave us with enough electricity for everyone, no personal transportation, and food will be hard to get.

If we Americans want out because of the potential decline in our quality of life, we could not leave the treaty. The only way out is if every other country would let us leave, and as the richest nation in the world, that would not happen. The World Bank estimates this will cost between $75 and $100 billion dollars per year. Words like “election” and “democracy” do not appear at all in this treaty, which leaves us without any say. If the treaty is signed, it will take precedence over our Constitution, the very thing that gives us protection from our own government.

We do not need a treaty to save a planet that doesn’t need to be saved. Recent studies show the planet has not increased in temperature over the past 11 years. The global surface temperature record actually has shown statistically significant cooling over the past eight years, and 2009 could be the ninth coldest year on record. Just this week, e-mails were leaked that climate researchers omitted data that would counter an IPCC report. As my major is a science, I am ashamed to see that science could be hijacked to support a political movement. The fact that a “consensus” proves global warming is the politicization of science. Science is not about having a majority. Remember when everyone thought the earth was flat? Look at the facts and ask whether global warming is really happening. Keep an open mind and go where the evidence leads.

Jonathan Zappala is a senior psychology student.

kalongi - December 4, 2009 12:03 AM (GMT)

Copenhagen climate summit: Australia's failure to stop pollution threatens climate change deal

Australia has dealt a major blow to any international deal on climate change ahead of

the Copenhagen summit by failing to introduce new laws to control pollution.

By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent
Published: 4:24PM GMT 02 Dec 2009
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/earth/copenhage...hange-deal.html

The carbon trading bill, which has been rejected by parliament, would have set up one of the world's biggest "cap and trade" markets.

The scheme works by limiting the amount of greenhouse gases industry can produce and forcing them to pay money for any extra emissions by trading with other companies.

But the Australian Senate, that is already deeply divided over the science of climate change, voted down the new legislation.

It is not only damaging to Kevin Rudd, the country's Prime Minister, but could scupper efforts to control greenhouse gases on a wider scale at the UN climate conference in Copenhagen later this month.

Mr Rudd was seen as a leading advocate of tackling climate change on the world stage and was on his way back from a meeting with President Obama on the issue when news of the defeat came through.

Julia Gillard, acting Prime Minister, said the opposition Liberal Party has prevented Australia from fulfilling its role in the fight to stop global warming. She pledged to bring back the legislation when parliament returns from its summer break in February.

"Today the climate change extremists and deniers in the Liberal party have stopped this nation from taking decisive action on climate change," she said.

The defeat is not good news for Mr Rudd's centre left party, that does not have a majority in the Senate. While bush fires and the long drought have made many Australians increasingly concerned about rising temperatures, 'climate change sceptics' command a large number of votes.

Climate change has already claimed one scalp in Australian politics with Malcolm Turnbull, the opposition leader forced to stand down earlier this week after pledging to support the bill.

The defeat is also bad news on the international stage. Any deal at Copenhagen will rely on the rich world agreeing to cut emissions so that the poor countries follow suit and temperatures are kept below 2C (3.6F).

Austrailains emit more greenhouse gases per head than any other country and were seen as an example of what could be achieved if government takes action.

The scheme would have cut emissions from 5 to 25 per cent, depending on whether there is a global deal in Copenhagen.

Frank Jotzo, an Australian National University expert on international climate change negotiations, said the failure of Australia to introduce legislation will make developing countries less likely to agree to cut their own emissions.

"It's not like the talks will stall because of the lack of an Australian emissions trading scheme," he said. "But if the legislation had been passed, that would have sent a very positive signal internationally and, in particular, to developing countries."

kalongi - December 7, 2009 01:47 PM (GMT)

UN climate change conference opens in Copenhagen

Dec 7, 2009 13:24 | Updated Dec 7, 2009 13:28
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

The largest and most important UN climate change conference in history opened Monday, with organizers warning diplomats from 192 nations that this could be the best, last chance for a deal to protect the world from calamitous global warming.

The two-week conference, the climax of two years of contentious negotiations, convened in an upbeat mood after a series of promises by rich and emerging economies to curb their greenhouse gases, but with major issues yet to be resolved.

Conference president Connie Hedegaard said the key to an agreement is finding a way to raise and channel public and private financing to poor countries for years to come to help them fight the effects of climate change.

Hedegaard - Denmark's former climate minister - said if governments miss their chance at the Copenhagen summit, a better opportunity may never come.

kalongi - December 7, 2009 08:52 PM (GMT)

U.N. leaders: Clock has ticked to zero

By LISA LERER | 12/7/09 11:25 AM EST
http://www.politico.com/news/stories/1209/30292.html

COPENHAGEN — Diplomats, world leaders and United Nations officials warned Monday that the Copenhagen climate talks would be the best – and possibly last – chance to develop a global solution to global warming.

“Political will will never be stronger,” said Connie Hedegaard, the president of the conference. “This is our chance — if we miss this one, it could take years before we get a new and better one, if we ever did.”

Hedegarrd, UN climate chief Yvo de Boer, chief UN climate scientist Rajendra Pachauri and Danish Prime Minister Anders Fogh Rasmussen addressed 15,000 delegates gathered for the opening ceremonies of the UN climate-change conference here.

“The clock has ticked down to zero — after two years of negotiation the item has come to deliver,” said de Boer.

De Boer said that delegates have just eight days to prepare a workable political agreement, before 110 heads of state come to Copenhagen to finalize the deal.

“The time for formal statements is over. The time for restating well-known positions is past,” he told delegates. “I urge you to build on your achievements — take up the work that has already been done and turn it into real action.”

Expectations for the talks have fallen dramatically from earlier this year, when environmentalists hoped negotiators would lead to a legally binding agreement. Now, negotiators aim to ink a framework that lays the groundwork to sign a treaty next year.

“The deal that we invite leaders to sign up on will be one that affects all aspects of society, just as the climate change does,” said Rasmussen.

kalongi - December 7, 2009 10:06 PM (GMT)

African Union leader warns of catastrophe if Copenhagen fails

Mon, 07 Dec 2009 16:10:04 GMT
http://www.earthtimes.org/articles/show/29...agen-fails.html

Vienna - African Union leader Jean Ping warned Monday in Vienna that the population

on his continent would disappear if there was no progress at the UN Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen. Africa would speak with one voice at the summit meeting that started Monday, as natural catastrophes like floods and droughts had become a reality in developing countries, the chairperson of the African Union's secretariat told reporters.

"If nothing happens, we will vanish," Ping said at the UN Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO), which was holding its annual general conference.

UNIDO chief Kandeh Yumkella warned of finding solutions at Copenhagen that would burden poor countries. "We don't want climate change to cannibalize development," the director-general said, shortly after being elected for a second four-year term.

Who should pay for developing countries' measures to adapt to climate change is one of the points of contention at Copenhagen.

The Secretary-General of the Association of South-East Asian Nations (ASEAN) said climate change was making itself felt in his region. "It is not somewhere in the future."

The three officials were set to travel to Copenhagen later in the week.

kalongi - December 8, 2009 11:19 AM (GMT)

EU expects US to put more on table at climate summit

The Irish Times - Tuesday, December 8, 2009
http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/world/...4260296860.html

THE EU delegation at the Copenhagen climate summit, which opened yesterday, has said it would be “astonished” if US President Barack Obama did not put more on the table when he arrives here at the end of next week.

Swedish environment minister Andreas Carlgren, who heads the EU’s negotiators, was referring to the recent US offer to cut American greenhouse gas emissions by 17 per cent by 2020, relative to 2005. This equates to a cut of only 5 per cent, based on 1990 levels.

The EU has unilaterally pledged to cut its emissions by 20 per cent, relative to what they were in 1990, by 2020 and by up to 30 per cent if other developed and major developing countries were to adopt more ambitious targets aimed at tackling the threat of global warming.

Asked at a press briefing if the EU would go for the higher figure to seal a deal in Copenhagen, Mr Carlgren made it clear that this would only arise “during the end-

game" and intended to use the 30 per cent figure as a lever to put pressure on other parties to offer more.

"The EU wants to go to 30 per cent, that is very clear," he said. "The question is whether other parties will go as far, as part of the global effort to limit the rise in temperatures to two degrees. And from our perspective, the US and China are not there yet."

Mr Carlgren made it clear that both the US and China "know what we expect of them". The US offer was a "promising leaning of the curve" but still too low, while China's emissions would still rise significantly despite a recent pledge to cut the "carbon intensity" of its economy.

US chief negotiator Jonathan Pershing insisted the Obama administration still wanted "the strongest possible deal" to be reached in Copenhagen.

Its offer of a 17 per cent cut "puts us on the path to achieve a reduction of 30 per cent by 2025 and 42 per cent by 2030".

He said the US was bringing "an unprecedented level of effort" to the negotiating table and the highest-level delegation to attend a UN climate conference, and he foresaw Copenhagen producing a "political arrangement to be followed by a legal arrangement".

Asked about the impact of "Climategate" – the embarrassing e-mails hacked from the University of East Anglia Climate Research Unit's computer system – Dr Pershing said it would amount to "a small blip in the history of this process" and would have "virtually no effect at all".

As lead author of one of the chapters in the fourth assessment report of the UN Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), he said it was "shameful" its scientists were now being "pilloried", given the "enormous multitude" of evidence they had presented in 2007.

Dr Rajendra Pachauri, chairman of the IPCC, earlier defended its work in his address to the opening plenary session of the conference. He said some sceptics who found it "inconvenient to accept the inevitability" of climate change were now "resorting to illegal acts".

Wearing a green tie and matching pocket handkerchief, he said the IPCC was proud of its record of independent research by tens of thousands of scientists throughout the world, all of which had been "peer-reviewed" repeatedly by 2,500 scientists in the process.

Yvo de Boer, executive secretary of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change, said there was "unprecedented political momentum" for a deal in Copenhagen.

But he said it would only be a success “if it delivers immediate action that begins the day the conference ends”.

The “Christmas cake” he envisaged Danish prime minister Lars Lokke Rasmussen lighting the candles on would have three layers: fast funding for developing countries, ambitious commitments to cut emissions, and a long-term shared vision on a low-carbon future.

Opening the conference, Mr Rasmussen told delegates that 110 heads of state or government would be arriving in Copenhagen for the final “high-level segment” at the end of next week, and this reflected “an unprecedented determination to deal with climate change”.

kalongi - December 8, 2009 12:42 PM (GMT)

Copenhagen: the AGW druids at Copenhagen know they are on a losing wicket and it shows

Last updated: December 8th, 2009
By Gerald Warner
http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/news/geraldwa...t-and-it-shows/

Wonderful, wonderful Copenhagen – or is it? For AGW fanatics this was supposed to be the climactic moment, the Machtergreifung that would initiate global government and penal taxes through which the hard-earned money of Western citizens would become a burnt holocaust to the religion of Global Warming, the few remaining heretics would be anathematised and the New World Order would commence.

But it is not working out like that. True, the thousands of parasites – politicians, safely bought scientists, civil servants, myth-compliant journalists and other free loaders have duly converged on the Danish capital. But, for the Climate Moonies, it has turned into a Barmecide feast. Even they know that something is wrong. They are frothing and foaming at the mouth more hysterically than ever – but the world is not listening.

Climategate is the elephant in the room, the skeleton at the feast. Scepticism was supposed to have been eliminated by now; instead, it has captured majority opinion. It is untrue to say that Britain is split 50-50 – though that, in itself, would be a defeat for warmists – close study of all the surveys shows that scepticism was running at closer to 60 per cent – before Climategate even broke. The script said that man-made global warming was to be regarded as an established fact, that sceptics should not even be given the courtesy of an argument.

Now the warmists are on the back foot, thoroughly on the defensive. Even six months

ago, who ever thought that Energy Secretary Ed Milliband would be conceding, on the opening day of Copenhagen, that convincing people of global warming remains a “huge challenge”? Yet it goes beyond even that. I would be the last person on earth to minimise the importance of Climategate or to deny credit, in any way, to those scientists and journalists who have so tirelessly exposed it. And, of course, it has had an important effect.

But there is more than that to the irreducible scepticism of the public. Even before dodgy e-mails emerged, the public was realising that this was a scheme, not to save the planet, but to make Al Gore a billionaire. Gore was trying to charge $1,200 a time for people to shake hands and be photographed with him at Copenhagen. Is that the conduct of a man who urgently believes the planet is about to be scorched to a cinder? Is the United Nations a trusted institution?

The evidence is all around us. Take last weekend’s global warming demonstration in London. It was attended by 20,000 people. In today’s climate of internet communication to organise protests, is that a credible figure reflecting public concern over a global crisis? The Countryside March attracted 407,000 people, the Anti-War in Iraq march 750,000. Subtract from the climate change marchers the smellies who will turn out to bang tin cans to protest against globalisation or global warming indifferently, how much of the British public was galvanised by planetary concern?

“They have science and momentum on their side,” lied a supposedly neutral, but blatantly biased, BBC commentator. In reality, they have neither. Copenhagen is the high watermark of the AGW scam: after this it has nowhere to go but down. The fall of Malcolm Turnbull in Australia and the voting down there of the kind of laws being demanded at Copenhagen shows that electorates are beginning to have their say. Politicians’ rodent whiskers are twitching with fear.
We (I mean by “we” the sane, the scientifically informed, the defenders of freedom, the opponents of socialism and world government) must fight on to victory. We must attack, discredit, harass and, if necessary, disobey climate laws and refuse to pay AGW taxes, until this evil pseudo-religion is thrown into the dustbin of history. Even the mere passage of time disproves global warming. There is an unexpected defensiveness and lack of confidence detectable behind the blowhard utterances at Copenhagen. There is a change of pulse. They are on a slippery slope. We are going to win this one.

kalongi - December 8, 2009 07:11 PM (GMT)

Copenhagen climate conference opens to dire warnings

By Richard Ingham and Marlowe Hood (AFP) – 1 day ago
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...3jRCWg5OwWxvJAA

COPENHAGEN — A landmark conference on tackling climate change opened here on Monday, with negotiators from 192 countries aiming toward a deal to ward off global warming's potentially catastrophic effects.

The meeting will climax on December 18 with more than 100 heads of state or government in attendance.

Opening ceremonies began with a short film featuring children of the future facing an apocalypse of tempests and desert landscapes if world leaders failed to act today.

"There will be hundreds of millions of refugees," Rajendra Pachauri, head of the UN's panel of climate scientists, said in the film.

"Please help save the world," said a little girl, plaintively.

Danish Prime Minister Lars Loekke Rasmussen told opening ceremonies that the world is looking to the conference to safeguard humanity.

"The world is depositing hope with you for a short while in the history of humanity," Rasmussen said. Poll: Public want action

"For the next two weeks, Copenhagen will be Hopenhagen. By the end, we must be able to deliver back to the world what was granted us here today: hope for a better future."

After opening statements, negotiators from 192 countries were to embark on a gruelling round of talks under the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) before around 100 leaders attend a summit on December 18.

Delegates must craft a blueprint for tackling man-made "greenhouse" gases blamed for trapping solar heat and disrupting Earth's fragile climate system. Reducing carbon emissions: the options

They must also put together a funding mechanism for helping poor nations most exposed to the potentially catastrophic effects of climate change.

If all goes well, world leaders will agree a political deal that sets down the course of action, including a roster of national pledges.

Further negotiations are expected to take place in 2010 to fill in the details. A legally-binding treaty would take effect from the end of 2012.

Analysts, though, stress the deep gap between the demands of developing countries and the willingness of rich countries to dig both into their pockets and into their carbon emissions.

US President Barack Obama is hoping to push through a new deal after the United States -- the world's biggest economy -- rejected Kyoto under his predecessor, George W. Bush.

But the US Congress is still hammering out legislation to cut emissions, and Obama's opponents have been emboldened by a scandal over leaked emails from academics that they say raises questions on the science behind climate change.

The chief US negotiator in Copenhagen, Jonathan Pershing, blasted so-called Climategate as a non-affair and "opportunistic".

"It just happens to be the topic of the moment. It is a misrepresentation of the robustness of science," he said.

"... There are many data sets and they all show the same true type of change, (of) significant damages. I look at this and I think to myself, it's opportunistic."

Across the globe, 56 newspapers published the same editorial telling their leaders to agree on action to limit temperature rises to 2.0 degrees Celsius (3.6 degrees Fahrenheit) or risk seeing climate change "ravage our planet".

"We call on the representatives of the 192 countries gathered in Copenhagen not to hesitate, not to fall into dispute, not to blame each other but to seize opportunity from the greatest failure of modern politics," the editorial said.

The Copenhagen conference venue has been declared UN territory, with about 15,000 delegates, journalists and observers from grass-roots organisations attending.

Another 19,000 who registered will not be admitted, as the venue has reached capacity.

More than half of all of Denmark's police force has been deployed to the capital and police warned they would act swiftly to quell any violent protests. Scene: Copenhagen braces for climate protests, sideshows

kalongi - December 13, 2009 01:00 AM (GMT)

The ABCs Of The Copenhagen Climate Change Treaty – A World Government, Brutal New World Taxes And The Creation Of 700 New Bureaucracies

Posted on 09-12-2009
http://thetruthwins.com/archives/the-abcs-...w-bureaucracies

Most Americans seem to think that the world leaders gathered at the U.N. Copenhagen

climate change summit are simply discussing ways to help improve the environment. Unfortunately that is not anywhere close to the truth. The draft of the Copenhagen climate change treaty now circulating would represent a giant step towards a "world government", it would establish brutal new world taxes which would transfer massive amounts of wealth from the United States to other nations, and it would create 700 new bureaucracies to enforce this new treaty. Not only that, but according to the provisions of the treaty, the United States would never be able to get out of it. The wording of the treaty makes it crystal clear that no future president, no future Congress and no future U.S. court would be able to extricate the United States from this horrific agreement.

An earlier version of the Copenhagen climate change treaty can be found here. However, the version of the treaty now being circulated in Copenhagen is not available to the public at this point.

Fortunately, there are some officials who have seen the latest version and who are willing to speak out. One of them is Lord Christopher Monckton - a former official in the Thatcher administration.

We already knew that the Copenhagen Treaty was going to be incredibly bad, but according to Lord Monckton it is going to be even worse than we anticipated.

So just what is this horrific treaty going to do?

#1) A World Government

The Copenhagen Treaty is going to be a gigantic step towards world government. Lord Monckton recently said the following about what the drafters of this treaty are trying to do.....

"Once again they are desperately trying to conceal from everybody here the magnitude of what they're attempting to do – they really are attempting to set up a world government."

The wording of the treaty creates governmental bodies with a vast array of power over environmental affairs. The treaty gives these new governmental bodies tremendous power over the lives of every man, woman and child on earth. It even grants these new governmental authorities authority over the U.S. government and the U.S. Constitution.

When you have world governmental authorities that can micromanage the smallest details of our lives and that can trump the U.S. Congress and the U.S. Constitution, what do you have?

World government.

#2) Brutal New World Taxes

The Copenhagen Treaty will also establish crushing new taxes which will further devastate the economy of the United States and which will transfer massive amounts of wealth to developing nations.

This is what Lord Monckton had to say about the taxes in the Copenhagen Treaty.....

"Tax the American economy to the extent of 2 percent GDP, to impose a further tax of 2 percent on every financial transaction….and to close down effectively the economies of the west, transfer your jobs to third world countries – all of that is still in the treaty draft."

To illustrate just how massive these new taxes would be, he pointed out that they would amount to at least half of the entire U.S. defense budget.

That is huge.

So where would all of this money go?

It would be transferred to third world nations to help them build "green" economies and it would go towards running the new socialist world governmental bodies.

This would be a blow that the U.S. economy may never recover from. Already the U.S. economy is coming apart like a house of cards.

What would these new taxes do to it?

#3) Creation Of 700 New Bureaucracies To Enforce The Treaty

According to Lord Monckton, the Copenhagen Treaty will create 700 new bureaucracies to enforce the provisions of the agreement.....

"We’re looking at a grab for absolute power and absolute financial control worldwide by the UN and its associated bureaucracies and 700 new bureaucratic bodies."

This would not mean 700 new officials.

This would mean 700 new bureaucracies.

700 new organizations that would be crawling all over the world micromanaging the lives of every man, woman and child - making sure that they are adhering to the edicts of the new environmental world laws.

Lastly, perhaps the most ominous provision of this treaty is that it states that once a nation has signed on to it, it may not ever cancel its membership without the approval of all the other member nations.

Do you understand what that means?

It means that unless every single other nation agrees, the United States can never, ever get out of it.

Ever.

No future president would be able to do anything.

No future Congress would be able to do anything.

The United States of America would be under the thumb of this treaty forever.

We would be obligated to pay their world taxes forever.

We would be obligated to transfer our wealth to other nations forever.

We would be obligated to submit to the extremist regulations of world environmental bodies forever.

Are you starting to get the picture?

tommetass - December 16, 2009 08:21 PM (GMT)

Question:

Why are they continuing the COP15 conference after the "Global Warming" scam was brought to the public with this Climate-gate hack?

If it's a (now proven) scam, then why is there any need for it to continue?

kalongi - December 17, 2009 06:40 PM (GMT)

U.N. chief weighs in on climate talk expectations

Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon says he expects a final treaty to be signed by mid-2010. He also defends the U.N.'s role as the overseer of funding from developed to developing nations.

By Bruce Wallace
December 16, 2009
http://www.latimes.com/news/nation-and-wor...0,1781040.story

Reporting from The United Nations - As negotiations for a global climate change convention entered their final stages in Copenhagen, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon sat down with Times Foreign Editor Bruce Wallace to discuss the prospects for a deal, and whether rich nations are looking to curb the United Nations' role in overseeing the billions of dollars that may be transferred from the developed to the developing world.

Ban said he expected to see a final, legally binding agreement signed by the middle of next year.

Is a political deal in Copenhagen still possible?

We need to have a very strong, robust, binding political deal that will have an immediate operational effect. This is not going to be a political declaration, just for the sake of declaration. It is going to be a binding political deal, which will lead to a legally binding treaty next year.

I'm a perfectionist -- sort of. Everybody wants to have a perfect deal.

But if we insist on agreeing to everything upfront, all the nitty-gritty in Copenhagen, then it may lead us nowhere, to no agreement at all.

There has been talk of reducing the U.N.'s role in future climate change policy and allowing Western-led institutions to oversee how the developing world spends any money it receives from developed countries. Can there be a deal that excludes the U.N.?

How can you scrap the role of the United Nations? The United Nations has global reach.

The United Nations will be there and should be involved in this implementation process.

One of the principles agreed upon is that all commitments should be reportable, measurable and verifiable. This is what has been agreed by both developed and developing countries.

We will establish a global governance structure to monitor and manage the implementation of this. Experts from both worlds should participate.

Do developed countries owe a carbon debt to developing countries?

Developed countries have political and moral responsibilities, therefore they have to do more, first of all by coming out with ambitious targets to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, and they should be prepared to provide financial support.

We have pretty good agreement on short-term, fast-track financial support in the order

of $10 billion for the coming three years. When we agree on a politically binding agreement, this will have immediate operational effect, including financial support from next year.

Does President Obama's decision to attend this week mean a deal is likely?

The U.S. has had very serious, in-depth bilateral engagement with China and India.

And I believe that the fact that President Obama has agreed to participate himself may suggest that the U.S. has some better understandings on what China and India will do. He has been instrumental in changing the political dynamics of this debate.

kalongi - December 21, 2009 11:15 PM (GMT)

Gordon Brown calls for new group to police global environment issues

December 21, 2009
Ben Webster, Francis Elliott
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/uk/a...SS&attr=3392178

A new global body dedicated to environmental stewardship is needed to prevent a repeat of the deadlock which undermined the Copenhagen climate change summit, Gordon Brown will say tomorrow.

The UN's consensual method of negotiation, which requires all 192 countries to reach agreement, needs to be reformed to ensure that the will of the majority prevails, he feels.

The Prime Minister will say: "Never again should we face the deadlock that threatened to pull down those talks. Never again should we let a global deal to move towards a greener future be held to ransom by only a handful of countries. One of the frustrations for me was the lack of a global body with the sole responsibility for environmental stewardship.

"I believe that in 2010 we will need to look at reforming our international institutions to meet the common challenges we face as a global community." The summit failed to produce a political agreement among all the countries. Delegates instead passed a motion on Saturday "taking note" of an accord drawn up the night before by five countries: the US, China, India, Brazil and South Africa.

Despite being the first world leader to join the summit, Mr Brown was excluded from the key meeting where the compromise was decided.

Ed Miliband, the Climate Change Secretary, admitted today that the results of the

Copenhagen conference were “disappointing” because of the absence of agreement on emissions targets or a deadline for turning the accord into a legally binding treaty.

Mr Miliband pointed the finger of blame at China for resisting a legal agreement and its rejection of a proposal for 50 per cent cut in global greenhouse gas emissions by 2050.

Efforts to give legal force to the commitments in the Copenhagen accord came up against “impossible resistance from a small number of developing countries, including China, who didn’t want a legal agreement”, he said.

Challenged over accusations that the agreement reached in Copenhagen failed to protect poor people in developing countries, Mr Miliband said: “The eventual outcome was disappointing. But the idea that walking away from agreement would have been better for people facing climate change is frankly ridiculous.

“I think we can protect and help those people’s lives and indeed protect them from climate change through this agreement.

“The fact is that we have got fast-start finance of $10 billion a year flowing as a result of this agreement.” He said it was important that countries had agreed for the need to make emissions cuts, even though they had failed to commit to specific targets.

“We won’t know the precise shape of [the national emission targets] until the beginning of February, and we are going to have to push for them to be higher.

“Even though there were things we didn’t achieve, the fact is we have got for the first time developing countries coming together and saying that they are going to reduce emissions, and the finance is flowing.”

Mr Miliband rejected claims that Britain and the European Union were “sidelined” by their absence from a meeting at which President Obama and the leaders of China, India, Brazil and South Africa thrashed out the basic shape of the accord.

“I don’t think that was the meeting that in the end decided the agreement,” he said. “The big decisions took place in a group of about 30 countries in which President Sarkozy, Chancellor Merkel and Gordon Brown were represented.”

In the accord

• Agreement that “deep cuts in global emissions are required according to science”

• “Long co-operative action” needed to keep the global temperature increase below 2C

• Rich countries should submit proposals for economy-wide emission reduction targets for 2020 to the UN by January 31

• By the same date, developing countries should produce plans to cut the rate of growth of their emissions

• There should be international monitoring of any emission cuts in developing countries that are funded by rich countries

• A reassessment of the accord by 2015 to check whether emission reductions are on track to keep the temperature increase below 2C

• Consideration in 2015 of strengthening the goal to 1.5C

Not in the accord

• Emission targets, either for 2020 or 2050

• A date by which global emissions should peak

• Any deadline for turning the accord into a binding treaty

• A commitment on how much of the climate protection funding would be additional to existing overseas aid pledges

• Agreement on an international body to verify the emissions reported by each country

kalongi - February 2, 2010 10:30 PM (GMT)

Copenhagen - the Munich of our times?

Page last updated at 16:36 GMT, Tuesday, 2 February 2010
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/8490935.stm

The Copenhagen Climate Accord was a failure of historic proportions that is hardly worth the paper it is printed on, says Malini Mehra. In this week's Green Room, she says climate negotiations need to adopt a new approach that can overcome barriers like national self-interest.

Climate negotiations will never be the same after the Copenhagen climate summit, and the accord reached in the Danish capital may very well prove to be the Munich Agreement of modern times.

The document was an appeasement to major polluters that condemns the world to runaway climate change and declares war on our children.

The conference in December ended with an "accord", with no legal status and dubious

value, as one of its key outcomes.

The political agreement was simply "noted" by governments, not adopted by them. Its very existence, however, could now undermine the architecture established by the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) to combat global climate change.

There is much that is wrong with the agreement.

It is not legally-binding, contains no mid-term or long-term targets for emissions reductions, and - critically - does not refer to a "peaking" year for global emissions in order to keep within the "safe" limit of 2C (3.6F) warming since pre-industrial times.

It has also failed to follow the guidance of the UN Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), which indicates three benchmarks for avoiding dangerous climate change:

• Developed countries must reduce emissions by 25-40% by 2020 from 1990 levels

• Global emissions must peak and then begin to decline by 2020

• Global emissions must decline by 50% by 2050 from 1990 levels.

The Copenhagen Accord contains a reference to the 2C limit, but does not endorse it.

Given that there are no targets, no peaking years, no trajectories for emissions reductions, only vague rhetoric, this is effectively an agreement for business-as-usual.

The Potsdam Institute on Climate Research estimates that a business-as-usual accord will actually set the world on course for a 3-4C (5.4-7.2F) temperature rise.

As this is a global average, the actual warming in many parts of the world - especially in the higher latitudes - will be much larger.

Small island states have feared this for some time, hence their plea that warming must not exceed 1.5C in order to ensure "island survival".

An accord too far

The Copenhagen Accord is a cruel blow for millions around the world who had put their faith in their leaders to deliver on climate protection.

Never before had such a constellation of groups and institutions come together: civil society, faith groups, business and industry, the investment community, scientists, engineers and professional organisations.

Even the UN itself, which ran an unprecedented "seal the deal" campaign, called for urgent action.

Leaders responded to the call and came to Copenhagen, but they did not deliver.

This is a failure of historic proportions because an "encore" will be very difficult.

We now have the modern equivalent of the Munich Agreement.

In 1938, European powers sacrificed Czechoslovakia to Hitler's aggression, thinking this would appease his territorial hunger.

The consequences of this gigantic miscalculation became evident with the unfolding horrors of World War II.

Now we are making a huge miscalculation by allowing the major emitters knowingly to sacrifice the poor and vulnerable parts of the world in exchange for their "right to pollute".

They will put a positive spin on the document, saying it is just a first step; but the reality is that countries as disparate as the US, Canada, Saudi Arabia, China and India have no intention of committing to a legally-binding global climate regime, now or in the future.

Instead, we now have an anaemic "pledge and review" system, which provides little guarantee that emissions will decline as rapidly as they must.

New order

What Copenhagen made blindingly clear is that the world has changed.

We are in a new geopolitical era.

Gone are the days of outdated divisions of the world as "developed" and "developing".

Nations like China and India showed that they were the new power players and would act as nakedly in their self-interest as western powers.

It was their double act, with the US, that delivered this agreement - backed up by a pliant, if somewhat discomfited, Brazil and South Africa, and bounced it on to the rest of the world.

A key lesson from Copenhagen is that the new world order simply does fit comfortably with the archaic systems and processes of the United Nations.

The problem is not with the UN itself, but with its antiquated processes.

Bloc politics at the UN are now at least a decade out of date, and have not permitted the creative emergence of hybrid coalitions from North and South.

Copenhagen made depressingly clear that "political realism" has trumped "climate realism" and that the "G2" powers are incapable of providing global leadership.

We will have to look elsewhere for solutions.

The US and China, aided by others, have acted in their short-term political interest thinking they will be able to "manage" their way out of climate change.

But the climate system is oblivious to the vaunted ambitions of temporal nations, and a kicking is around the corner.

Those who have acted in their national short-term self-interest will find that their actions do not serve their long-term interests in a climate- and resource-constrained world.

The collateral damage of their decisions, however, will be tragic for those less able to cope.

The good news is that nothing is stopping the emergence of new players.

What we need is leadership.

Instead of dysfunctional and anachronistic groupings such as the G77/China, we need new groupings of nations that recognise the perils of climate change and increasingly see their interests as interdependent and intertwined.

Many of the nations that are putting their faith in strong de-carbonisation and green growth national plans - such as the Maldives, Costa Rica, Mexico, South Korea, Brazil, the EU and others - now need to make a common cause.

They need to cross failed "North/South" lines and devise a new politics of climate common security and collective economic prosperity.

With the next climate conference slated to take place in Mexico in November, there is everything to play for.

It may well be that Cancun can, what Copenhagen could not.

kalongi - February 12, 2010 07:38 PM (GMT)

China's fears of rich nation 'climate conspiracy' at Copenhagen revealed

'Conspiracy to divide developing world' will make future talks harder, says leaked government report

Jonathan Watts, Damian Carrington and Suzanne Goldenberg guardian.co.uk, Thursday 11 February 2010 15.30 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2010...nhagen-document

Rich nations furthered their "conspiracy to divide the developing world" at December's UN climate summit in Copenhagen, while Canada "connived" and the EU acted "to please the United States", according to an internal document from a Chinese government thinktank obtained by the Guardian.

The document, which was written in the immediate aftermath of Copenhagen but has only now come to light, provides the most candid insight yet into Chinese thinking on the fraught summit.

"It was unprecedented for a conference negotiating process to be so complicated, for the arguments to be so intense, for the disputes to be so wide and for progress to be so slow," notes the special report. "There was criticism and praise from all sides, but future negotiations will be more difficult."

The authors - all members of a government environmental research institute - were not part of the Chinese negotiating team, but their paper was commissioned by the environment ministry and circulated internally to the minister, vice-ministers and department chiefs in the days after the conference. The ministry currently plays only a marginal role in climate policy making but many of the paper's observations were echoed by China's chief climate negotiator, Xie Zhenhua, in a recent speech given at Beijing University.

The authors were downbeat about the prospects for international talks and China's position within them. "China, which was in the conference spotlight, played an active and constructive role, but was also under huge international pressure. It is predictable that our country will face a tougher challenge in future climate talks," it says.

Analysing international reaction to Copenhagen, the paper lists a selection of responses from the UN secretary-general, the Chinese foreign minister, the European commissioner, prominent NGOs and major media organisations, including the Guardian. It was written before the publication of the most strident criticisms of China's tactics by Mark Lynas, climate change adviser to the Maldives, and the UK climate and energy secretary, Ed Miliband.

Contrary to those views, the paper argues that the primary goal of China's negotiators was not to spoil the summit, but to resist a deal from rich nations that would put an

unacceptable burden on China and other developing countries.

In their evaluation of the outcome, the officials' top point is that "the overall interests of developing countries have been defended" by resisting a rich nation "conspiracy" to abandon the Kyoto protocol, and with it the legal distinction between rich nations that must cut carbon emissions and developing nations for whom action is not compulsory.

The internal report acknowledges that unity among China's traditional allies in the developing world became harder to maintain in Copenhagen. "A conspiracy by developed nations to divide the camp of developing nations [was] a success," it said, citing the Small Island States' demand that the Basic group of nations - Brazil, South Africa, India, China - impose mandatory emission reductions.

The paper is scathing about the US-led "umbrella group", which it says adopted a position of inaction. Canada, it says, "was devoted to conniving" to convince the world that its pledge of a 3% emissions reduction between 1990 and 2020 is significant, while having no intention of meeting its Kyoto protocol target of 6%.

There are no comforting words for the European Union, which used to pride itself on playing a leadership role in climate talks. "Copenhagen was a setback for the EU", the authors say, in part because Europe "suggested the abandonment of the Kyoto protocol in order to please the US." The ministry has not responded to the Guardian's request for a comment on the leaked paper.

The authors note that the Copenhagen accord which emerged from the summit was not legally binding and lacked a global target for emissions. But it says that overall the accord was a "step forward", noting progress on a consensus to limit global warming within 2C, progress on the funding by rich nations of climate change adaptation measures in poorer nations and a "last minute" compromise by developing nations on the verification of their carbon pledges.

Lynas, who was present at many of the key negotiating sessions, said: "It's astonishing that this document suggests the Chinese really believes the absurd conspiracy theory that small island states were being played like puppets by rich countries. The truth is that the small island states and most vulnerable countries want China and its allies to cut their emissions because without these cuts they will not survive. Bluntly put, China is the world's No1 emitter, and if China does not reduce its emissions by at least half by mid-century, then countries like the Maldives will go under."

He added: "I think these claims of conspiracy are just a bullying tactic, to force more progressive developing countries back into line in case they too start demanding more serious action by China."

Speaking last month, China's chief climate negotiator, Xie - who also serves as vice-

minister of the National Development and Reform commission which controls China's climate policy - also referred to the pressure from small island nations. "The rich nations were completely trying to make conflict among developing countries," he said.

He also described the "international fight on climate change" as a contest for economic development space and stressed that the way forward for China was to put more effort into building a low-carbon economy. "Countries with low-carbon industries will have a developmental advantage," said Xie. "Some people believe this is a global competition as significant as the space race in the cold war. "

The concluding section of the leaked document proposes a series of constructive initiatives. In what appears to be a bid by the environment ministry to play a greater role in carrying out climate-related policy, the report suggests amending air pollution control laws to include greenhouse gas emissions.

The official US version about what happened at Copenhagen is also harsh. Todd Stern, the state department climate change envoy, said this week that the summit "a snarling, aggravated, chaotic event." But America attributes the difficulties to a central divide between those countries - led by China - insisting rich countries bear the entire burden of reducing greenhouse gas emissions and the position held by the US that rapidly emerging countries must also take action. Stern suggested the divide had not been bridged. China, along with India, South Africa and Brazil, had been "ambiguous" in its follow-up commitments to the accord.

Tom Burke, the influential environmentalist and a founder of E3G consultants, said: "There was indeed a lot of work done to get developing nations to put pressure on China. [But] it was not a conspiracy of any kind unfortunately as Britain was acting entirely alone on this front. Neither our EU allies nor the US mounted any kind of diplomatic effort. Pretty well everyone in Copenhagen, not just the developed countries, complained about China's blocking tactics."

kalongi - April 12, 2010 08:07 PM (GMT)

Bonn or bust – The UN's last, desperate bid for unelected world government

This entry was posted on Friday, April 9th, 2010 at 1:21 pm
http://sppiblog.org/news/bonn-or-bust-the-...nment#more-1481

Source : From The Viscount Monckton of Brenchley in Bonn

There are not many empty seats in the dismal, echoing conference chamber in the ghastly concrete box that is the Hotel Maritim here in Bonn, where the UN's latest attempt to maneuver the 194 States Parties to the Framework Convention on Climate

Change gets underway today.

The “international community”, as it is now called, is here in full force, in the shape of expensively-suited, shiny-shod bureaucrats with an urbane manner and absolutely no knowledge of climate science whatsoever.

However, one empty chair is a pointer of things to come. The Holy See – a tiny nation in its own right, with a billion citizens around the world – has left its chair empty. And that is significant. If “global warming” still mattered, the Vatican would make sure that its representatives were present throughout this gloomy gathering of world-government wannabes.

This emergency conference, called by the UN’s bureaucrats because they were terrified that Cancun this December might fail as spectacularly as Copenhagen did last year, is a much quieter affair than Copenhagen. Not only has the air of triumphalism gone, after the scandals of Climategate, Himalayagate, Amazongate and so forth, but the belief that “global warming” is a global crisis has largely gone too.

There are a few true-believers left among the national delegates, but more of them than before are open to discussion of the previously-forbidden question – what if the climate extremists have made the whole thing up?

The Chinese Xinhua News Agency, for instance, came up to the table manned by the environmental campaigners of the Committee for a Constructive Tomorrow, which takes a hard-boiled, cynical view of the notion that a tiny increase in the atmospheric concentration of a trace gas is likely to cause a thousand international disasters.

The reporters were genuinely interested to hear that there is another side to the story. Huan Gongdi, the Agency’s senior correspondent in Germany, asked me what I thought of the Copenhagen accord (a waste of time), what was happening in Bonn (a desperate attempt to ram through a binding Treaty that can be put in front of the US Senate before the mid-term elections make Senate acceptance of any such treaty unthinkable), and whether or not there was a climate crisis anyway (there isn’t).

I explained to Mr. Huan that even if the UN had not exaggerated the warming effect of CO2 many times over there was still nothing we could do about the supposed “crisis”, because we were emitting so little of the stuff in the first place.

For the record, I did the sum in front of him. The atmospheric concentration of CO2 today is about 388 parts per million by volume. However, we are adding just 2 ppmv a year to the air. So the warming we cause each year, even if one believes the UN’s wild exaggerations of CO2’s warming effect, is just 4.7 times the natural logarithm of the proportionate increase in CO2 concentration from 388 to 390 ppmv.

Thus, 4.7 ln(390/388) = 0.043 Fahrenheit degrees – less than a twentieth of a

Fahrenheit degree of “global warming” every year. That is all. Putting it another way, it would take almost a quarter of a century with no carbon-emitting activity at all – not a single train, plane, automobile, or fossil-fueled power station – to forestall just 1 Fahrenheit degree of “global warming”.

That is why no Treaty based on controlling the amount of carbon dioxide the world emits can possibly work. And that is why there is no hurry anyway. The only reason for the UN’s sense of urgency – a panic no longer felt by the majority of the delegates here – is that the bureaucrats know the game is up. Opinion polls throughout the free world show that no one now believes a word of the climate extremists’ nonsense any more. If they can’t get a binding treaty this year, they won’t get one at all, and they know it.

I shall be reporting frequently from the conference as events unfold. Check back often at www.sppiblog.org.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EARTH CHANGES

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EARTH CHANGES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:55 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=10

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny [VID]

Title: Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny [VID]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:47 PM (GMT)

Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny

They claim this is a hoax, but I don't think hoaxes work this well. History has been unfolding almost right inline with the report.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2141194601820667357&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2141194601820667357

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: problem with global warming... it stopped in 1998

Title: problem with global warming... it stopped in 1998

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:46 PM (GMT)

But the Elite need the Global Warming scam to put into action plans from The Iron Mountain Report to help usher in Global Governance -2tuff

There IS a problem with global warming... it stopped in 1998

Bob Carter / London Telegraph | April 10 2006
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/opinion/main.jh...09/ixworld.html

For many years now, human-caused climate change has been viewed as a large and urgent problem. In truth, however, the biggest part of the problem is neither environmental nor scientific, but a self-created political fiasco. Consider the simple fact, drawn from the official temperature records of the Climate Research Unit at the University of East Anglia, that for the years 1998-2005 global average temperature did not increase (there was actually a slight decrease, though not at a rate that differs significantly from zero).

Yes, you did read that right. And also, yes, this eight-year period of temperature stasis did coincide with society's continued power station and SUV-inspired pumping of yet more carbon dioxide into the atmosphere.
In response to these facts, a global warming devotee will chuckle and say "how silly to judge climate change over such a short period". Yet in the next breath, the same person will assure you that the 28-year-long period of warming which occurred between 1970 and 1998 constitutes a dangerous (and man-made) warming. Tosh. Our devotee will also pass by the curious additional facts that a period of similar warming occurred between 1918 and 1940, well prior to the greatest phase of world industrialisation, and that cooling occurred between 1940 and 1965, at precisely the time that human emissions were increasing at their greatest rate.

Does something not strike you as odd here? That industrial carbon dioxide is not the

primary cause of earth's recent decadal-scale temperature changes doesn't seem at all odd to many thousands of independent scientists. They have long appreciated - ever since the early 1990s, when the global warming bandwagon first started to roll behind the gravy train of the UN Inter-governmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) - that such short-term climate fluctuations are chiefly of natural origin. Yet the public appears to be largely convinced otherwise. How is this possible?

Since the early 1990s, the columns of many leading newspapers and magazines, worldwide, have carried an increasing stream of alarmist letters and articles on hypothetical, human-caused climate change. Each such alarmist article is larded with words such as "if", "might", "could", "probably", "perhaps", "expected", "projected" or "modelled" - and many involve such deep dreaming, or ignorance of scientific facts and principles, that they are akin to nonsense.

The problem here is not that of climate change per se, but rather that of the sophisticated scientific brainwashing that has been inflicted on the public, bureaucrats and politicians alike. Governments generally choose not to receive policy advice on climate from independent scientists. Rather, they seek guidance from their own self-interested science bureaucracies and senior advisers, or from the IPCC itself. No matter how accurate it may be, cautious and politically non-correct science advice is not welcomed in Westminster, and nor is it widely reported.

Marketed under the imprimatur of the IPCC, the bladder-trembling and now infamous hockey-stick diagram that shows accelerating warming during the 20th century - a statistical construct by scientist Michael Mann and co-workers from mostly tree ring records - has been a seminal image of the climate scaremongering campaign. Thanks to the work of a Canadian statistician, Stephen McIntyre, and others, this graph is now known to be deeply flawed.

There are other reasons, too, why the public hears so little in detail from those scientists who approach climate change issues rationally, the so-called climate sceptics. Most are to do with intimidation against speaking out, which operates intensely on several parallel fronts.

First, most government scientists are gagged from making public comment on contentious issues, their employing organisations instead making use of public relations experts to craft carefully tailored, frisbee-science press releases. Second, scientists are under intense pressure to conform with the prevailing paradigm of climate alarmism if they wish to receive funding for their research. Third, members of the Establishment have spoken declamatory words on the issue, and the kingdom's subjects are expected to listen.

On the alarmist campaign trail, the UK's Chief Scientific Adviser, Sir David King, is thus reported as saying that global warming is so bad that Antarctica is likely to be the

world's only habitable continent by the end of this century. Warming devotee and former Chairman of Shell, Lord [Ron] Oxburgh, reportedly agrees with another rash statement of King's, that climate change is a bigger threat than terrorism. And goodly Archbishop Rowan Williams, who self-evidently understands little about the science, has warned of "millions, billions" of deaths as a result of global warming and threatened Mr Blair with the wrath of the climate God unless he acts. By betraying the public's trust in their positions of influence, so do the great and good become the small and silly.

Two simple graphs provide needed context, and exemplify the dynamic, fluctuating nature of climate change. The first is a temperature curve for the last six million years, which shows a three-million year period when it was several degrees warmer than today, followed by a three-million year cooling trend which was accompanied by an increase in the magnitude of the pervasive, higher frequency, cold and warm climate cycles. During the last three such warm (interglacial) periods, temperatures at high latitudes were as much as 5 degrees warmer than today's. The second graph shows the average global temperature over the last eight years, which has proved to be a period of stasis.

The essence of the issue is this. Climate changes naturally all the time, partly in predictable cycles, and partly in unpredictable shorter rhythms and rapid episodic shifts, some of the causes of which remain unknown. We are fortunate that our modern societies have developed during the last 10,000 years of benignly warm, interglacial climate. But for more than 90 per cent of the last two million years, the climate has been colder, and generally much colder, than today. The reality of the climate record is that a sudden natural cooling is far more to be feared, and will do infinitely more social and economic damage, than the late 20th century phase of gentle warming.

The British Government urgently needs to recast the sources from which it draws its climate advice. The shrill alarmism of its public advisers, and the often eco-fundamentalist policy initiatives that bubble up from the depths of the Civil Service, have all long since been detached from science reality. Intern-ationally, the IPCC is a deeply flawed organisation, as acknowledged in a recent House of Lords report, and the Kyoto Protocol has proved a costly flop. Clearly, the wrong horses have been backed.

As mooted recently by Tony Blair, perhaps the time has come for Britain to join instead the new Asia-Pacific Partnership on Clean Development and Climate (AP6), whose six member countries are committed to the development of new technologies to improve environmental outcomes. There, at least, some real solutions are likely to emerge for improving energy efficiency and reducing pollution.

Informal discussions have already begun about a new AP6 audit body, designed to vet rigorously the science advice that the Partnership receives, including from the IPCC. Can Britain afford not to be there?

• Prof Bob Carter is a geologist at James Cook University, Queensland, engaged in paleoclimate research

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE NONSENSE OF GLOBAL WARMING

Title: THE NONSENSE OF GLOBAL WARMING

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:45 PM (GMT)

THE NONSENSE OF GLOBAL WARMING

by William Hunt
January 22, 2007
http://www.newswithviews.com/NWVexclusive/exclusive113.htm

Global Warming; Science Trumped by Politics and Activism

The term “Junk Science” has become popular since the turn of the millennium. Much of what is published by the media and even many mainstream scientists can be thought of as junk science. But, what is junk science? As a scientist and engineer, my definition of junk science is this: the publishing or expounding of “science” theories or “science facts” that directly or indirectly contradict established other scientific facts or principles. Global warming, geologic dating techniques, and uniformitarianism all can be considered junk science as much of the physical evidence argues against them.

It’s always entertaining to watch scientists go off on tangents. One of the great problems of modern science is that researchers of different disciplines rarely talk with one another. When a paper is published in a field that a scientist is not an expert in, cannot know when the results are biased or false and generally assume that the paper’s author was correct in his/her assumptions and methods. Science is too wide a body of knowledge for one to be expert in more than a few fields. The days when a university professor like Newton could be expert in all of the science of his day are long past.

Global warming is an excellent example of this. Scientists and activists alike have jumped on the bandwagon. It’s become a fad, a trend, a wave of enthusiasm and the scientists are going along with the fad to get research grants and the media limelight. The various activist groups are going along with it because it supports their socialist

agenda of wiping out industry and personal freedoms. Global warming has even hit the big screen with “An Inconvenient Truth,” a documentary on Al Gore's campaign to make the issue of global warming a recognized problem worldwide.

So, what is global warming? It is the belief that man has caused the average atmospheric temperatures to increase by his adding of carbon dioxide to the atmosphere by the burning of carbon-based fuels like petroleum, coal and wood. Sounds awful, right? The facts, such as we can observe and calculate them, do not support the idea of man-made global warming. Natural processes completely eclipse anything that man can accomplish- a minor rainstorm expends energy than a large nuclear explosive releases and the lowest category of hurricane expends more energy than all of the nuclear weapons ever produced in a short time. The 1991 eruption of Mount Pinatubo alone put more pollution into the atmosphere than the entire history of man. Consider that a moment. Most geologists and indeed, most scientists in the U.S. do not accept the idea that global warming resulting from human activities is a viable theory -because most have an appreciation for the kind of power inherent in natural systems. Conversely, most biologists do accept the idea of man-caused global warming and quote scientists in other fields, without understanding those other fields sufficiently to make a logical judgement as to whether the studies were reasonable in their methods and claims. They simply take it on faith that the scientists propounding global warming are correct in their methods and assumptions. Geologists point to a period of much warmer weather prior to the Little Ice Age of 1350-1850 A.D., in which it was possible to farm in most of Scandinavia, Canada and even in Greenland (the name was not a joke). It is too cold to farm in Greenland, northern Canada and all but the southern tip of Scandinavia. Historians speak of times in the distant past when the earth was much warmer than now, such as prior to the fifth century A.D. or the 11th century B.C., when northern Europe was similar to the Mediterranean in overall climate. Imagine shirtsleeve weather in the Baltic in winter.

The activists and the scientists proponing global warming point to increased levels of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere over time. Unfortunately, there are no records of long term monitoring available except at one station in the Hawaiian Islands. While those trying to prove global warming point to the station as proof of increasing carbon dioxide, a crucial error was made in location. In the 1950s, the Scripps Institute thought it would be a good idea to have a carbon dioxide monitor in a place far from other land and possible interference from industry, such as the “Big Island” of Hawaii. A reasonable idea, but their choice of location was very poor. What the Scripps Institute didn’t take into account was that volcanoes produce enormous amounts of steam, carbon dioxide, sulfur dioxide and other gases. Compounding that, the Big Island’s volcanic eruptions have increased in recent years to the point where they are causing air pollution on Oahu, some 200 miles away.

The placement of the station next to major carbon dioxide sources like this and then claiming that the entire world’s carbon dioxide levels are increasing is similar in principle

to putting a sensor next to a steel mill's smokestacks and then saying that the air in the entire U.S. is filled with soot. It's dishonest and misleading. I digress, but Oregon's DEQ did the same thing in the 1980s to prove that the Rogue Valley (southern Oregon) had high levels of carbon monoxide. They placed a carbon monoxide sensor half a city block from an old factory whose inefficient boilers were producing large amounts of carbon monoxide. When the factory closed, the levels of carbon monoxide dropped by half and the DEQ claimed that the levels had dropped for the entire Rogue Valley when most of what the sensor had been measuring was the gas from the factory's boilers. A true measure would have been to have sensors all over the Rogue Valley. Carbon dioxide is the same. To get a true measure of world levels of carbon dioxide, one needs sensors in many places and over a long period of time. We simply don't have the data to indicate that carbon dioxide has decreased or increased over time.

When Science Contradicts Science

When established facts and scientific principles argue against a theory, then that theory must be untrue or partially untrue. A rock can't fall down and fly up at the same time. Part of the scientific method is to test hypotheses again and again and then revise an overall theory on the basis of what the tests indicate. Not so with global warming. For example, the claim has been made that ice cores from Greenland and other areas of "permanent" ice caps indicate increasing carbon dioxide. One must consider the nature of glaciers and carbon dioxide before making such a claim. Glaciers flow because the ice softens and flows at about 150 feet from the surface. Carbon dioxide is inert and since carbon dioxide it's less dense than ice, the carbon dioxide in the ice near the bottom of the ice is going to be squeezed upward in the ice, i.e., the upper ice layers will have more carbon dioxide than lower ice because it moves upward over time. One can see the same effect in the basalt flows of Oregon, such as that of the Cascades or the Table Rocks. When the lava flows across the surface, gas bubbles move upward as the basalt flows and cools. In light of the movement of carbon dioxide in glacier ice, it is not reasonable to claim that carbon dioxide levels are higher in the newer material near the top of the ice as the result of increasing carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere. In addition, since the Greenland ice caps that they are drilling cores from didn't exist before the Little Ice Age, how can they believe that they are taking the measure of thousands of years? The oldest ice can be no more than ~600 years old!

Unfortunately, most activists and many scientists will simply discount information like that as it directly contradicts their idea. In effect, they are saying, "It must be true, so these contradicting facts must themselves be in error." Thus, we have global warming, geologic dating, evolution, string theory and several other scientific dogmas that must somehow be true, but do not fit the evidence or physical laws as observed. I don't have that kind of faith. I can't believe in "science" that is contradicted by other science. Something either fits the evidence consistently or it doesn't. Simply wanting something to be true doesn't make it true, today's postmodern culture notwithstanding. If I hit my hand with a hammer while driving a nail, it's going to hurt and it is a fact that my hand

was hit. Convincing myself that I didn't hit my hand might make be feel better, but it doesn't change the objective reality that my hand was struck and a bruise is now forming.

So, what does temperature data indicate? Temperature data that indicates cooling, such as the winters of 2003-2004 and 2004-2005, in which the U.S. east of the Rockies had unseasonably cold weather for several months, are completely ignored in order to make the case that the earth is warming. One hears the media scream about the warmest years in history, but is this accurate? Temperatures in rural areas of the U.S. have dropped slightly in the last few decades. More than a hundred years of temperature records in the U.S. confirm this. Urban temperatures have increased, but this is a phenomenon local only to urban areas- brought about by asphalt and concrete absorbing more heat than the prior ground cover. For example Bend, Oregon is now warmer on average than Redmond, Oregon and ten years ago this was not the case. The population doubled in Bend during this period and with that population increase came a dramatic increase in the amount of asphalt and concrete replacing the native ground cover. The larger area surrounding Bend, however, is still colder than Redmond. In the same way, urban temperatures are not an indicator for the world's temperatures in general.

A 2002 NOAA study claimed the "certainty" of global warming by comparing seawater temperatures from 50 years ago with the present, yielding an "increase" of 0.5 degrees. This is not a sound analysis of the information that they had to work with. The movements of ocean water are very complex. Current locations and temperatures vary from year to year. Temperature measurements are far more consistent in method, more accurate and much more widespread than 50 years ago. The current system of fixed and moving buoys in multiple locations around the globe providing constant temperature data didn't exist 50 years ago and instruments are now much more precise. One half of a degree falls within the error of the instruments available 50 years ago and thus cannot be used to prove a warming trend.

Astrophysicists state that Mars and the other planets have warmed up considerably in the last decade. All of the planets share the same heat source- and the sun is not constant in its output, varying from year to year. For example, carbon 14 studies of bristlecone pine tree rings in California and Nevada indicate that there is considerable variability in solar irradiation. Venus used to be used as an example of the "greenhouse effect", until other scientists pointed out that Venus receives twice as much energy from the sun as the Earth does, has little water, no life, no plate tectonics and it's atmosphere is very different.

Every climate model from the 1980s on that indicated warming was proven wrong in its predictions. Most models indicated 3 to 6 degree temperature rise in the upper latitudes. This has not happened. The problem with computer modeling is that only a tiny percentage of the literally millions of variables involved can be written into a

program. It's currently impossible for us to accurately model Earth's climate and we are not aware of all of the variables yet. For example, only recently has it been discovered that the solar wind, sunspots and coronal mass ejections from the sun affect weather patterns.

If global warming were to occur, there would be several indicators. The first would be the increase in seawater temperature. This has not happened that we know of. The second would be a dramatic increase in precipitation in essentially all parts of the world, not just a few. With warmer sea temps, there would be greater evaporation and thus more rain and snow, everywhere. Deserts would become steppes. Steppes would become forest. Boreal forests would become rainforest. This hasn't happened in the centuries since the industrial revolution began.

These examples illustrate the basic problem of modern science: there is no field of science in which this same type of error does not take place. This is compounded by activists who want their ideas to be true, regardless of the actual facts, by scientists craving media attention and a media that thrives on sensationalism.

For over a decade, we have had the UN and the Democrats trying to restrict carbon dioxide emissions in the U.S. on the basis of global warming, despite that it would severely damage the economy and restrict personal freedoms. Wishful thinking by some scientists and environmental activism are no basis for making public policy.

William Hunt holds a Masters Degree in Environmental Education with an emphasis on Conservation Biology and Wildlife from Southern Oregon University in Ashland,OR. He studied for his B. S. degree in Geology from SOU. William also has credits towards his B. S. degree in Civil Engineering from Oregon Institute of Technology, and holds a State Of Oregon FE certificate #9896 EIT. William lives in Bend, Oregon and is an active birder, hiker, and columnist for daily periodicals.

William Hunt, E-Mail: gammaorionis@hotmail.com

For press relations or speaking engagements contact: Mr. M. Kim Lewis, Kingsley Lewis & Associates, Inc.

E-Mail: lewismk@charter.net or 541-482-9852.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 8.9 JAPAN EARTHQUAKE, TSUNAMI & NUCLEAR DISASTER

Title: 8.9 JAPAN EARTHQUAKE, TSUNAMI & NUCLEAR DISASTER

allpowermarie - March 11, 2011 07:52 AM (GMT)

Note: The USGS is rating this quake 8.9, much higher than the rating given by Japan.

http://www.wreg.com/news/sns-rt-news-us-ja...0,4983022.story

7 Day World Quake Map:

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/recenteqsww/

allpowermarie - March 11, 2011 08:51 AM (GMT)

Fifth largest recorded world-wide since 1900

http://online.wsj.com/article/SB1000142405..._LEFTTopStories

Alexandra - March 11, 2011 11:35 AM (GMT)

Warnings extended to US west coast:

http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2011/03/10/...n20041994.shtml

allpowermarie - March 11, 2011 12:58 PM (GMT)

Live feed from Hawaii TV-
Expert just said 1933 8.3 in Japan
caused 10 foot tsunami here on Big Island Hawaii.

The 10 footer was the tenth wave!!!

http://www.bigislandnewscenter.com/7-9-jap...only-in-hawaii/

Ken Ardel - March 11, 2011 01:00 PM (GMT)

Scary stuff, all those tidy japanese farms swamped with sea water in this video.

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:35 PM (GMT)

Tsunami hits Japan after massive quake

11 March 2011 Last updated at 13:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-pacific-12709598

The most powerful earthquake to hit Japan since records began has hit the country's north-east and triggered a devastating tsunami.

Japanese TV showed cars, ships and buildings swept away by a vast wall of water after the 8.9-magnitude quake.

A state of emergency has been declared at a nuclear power plant but officials said there were no radiation leaks.

At least 40 people have been killed by the quake, which struck about 400km (250 miles) north-east of Tokyo.

The region has been rocked by a number of powerful aftershocks.

The tremor, measured at 8.9 by the US Geological Survey, hit at 1446 local time (0546 GMT) at a depth of about 24km.

A tsunami warning was extended across the Pacific to North and South America.

The Red Cross in Geneva warned that the tsunami waves could be higher than some Pacific islands, Reuters news agency said.

Coastal areas in the Philippines, Hawaii and other Pacific islands were evacuated ahead of the tsunami's expected arrival.

New Zealand later downgraded its alert to a marine threat, meaning strong and unusual currents were expected.

Wall of water

Strong waves hit Japan's Miyagi and Fukushima prefectures, officials said, damaging dozens of coastal communities.

Kyodo news agency said a 10-metre wave (33ft) struck the port of Sendai in Miyagi.

Japan's NHK television showed a massive surge of debris-filled water sweeping away buildings, cars and ships and reaching far inland.

Motorists could be seen trying to speed away from the wall of water.

Farmland around Sendai was submerged and the waves pushed cars across the runway of the city's airport. Fires broke out in the city's centre.

A state of emergency was declared at the Fukushima power plant after the cooling system failed in one of its reactors when it shut down automatically because of the earthquake.

The local government urged 2,000 nearby residents to evacuate the area as a precaution. Prime Minister Naoto Kan said no radiation leaks at that power plant or any of the other reactors in the quake-hit zone had been detected.

The UN's nuclear agency said four nuclear power plants had shut down safely.

Police and local officials said at least 40 people had been killed in the earthquake and tsunami. It is believed the death toll could rise significantly.

A ship carrying 100 people was swept away, Japanese media reported, quoting police in Miyagi. It is not clear what happened to the ship and its passengers.

In Iwate prefecture, also near the epicentre, an official said it was difficult to gauge the extent of the destruction.

"Roads were badly damaged and cut off as the tsunami washed away debris, cars and many other things," said Hiroshi Sato, a disaster management official in Iwate.

The earthquake also triggered a massive blaze at an oil refinery in Ichihara city in Chiba prefecture near Tokyo, engulfing storage tanks.

There were reports of about 20 people injured in Tokyo after the roof of a hall collapsed on to a graduation ceremony.

Residents and workers in Tokyo rushed out of apartment buildings and office blocks and gathered in parks and open spaces as aftershocks continued to hit.

Areas affected by the quake

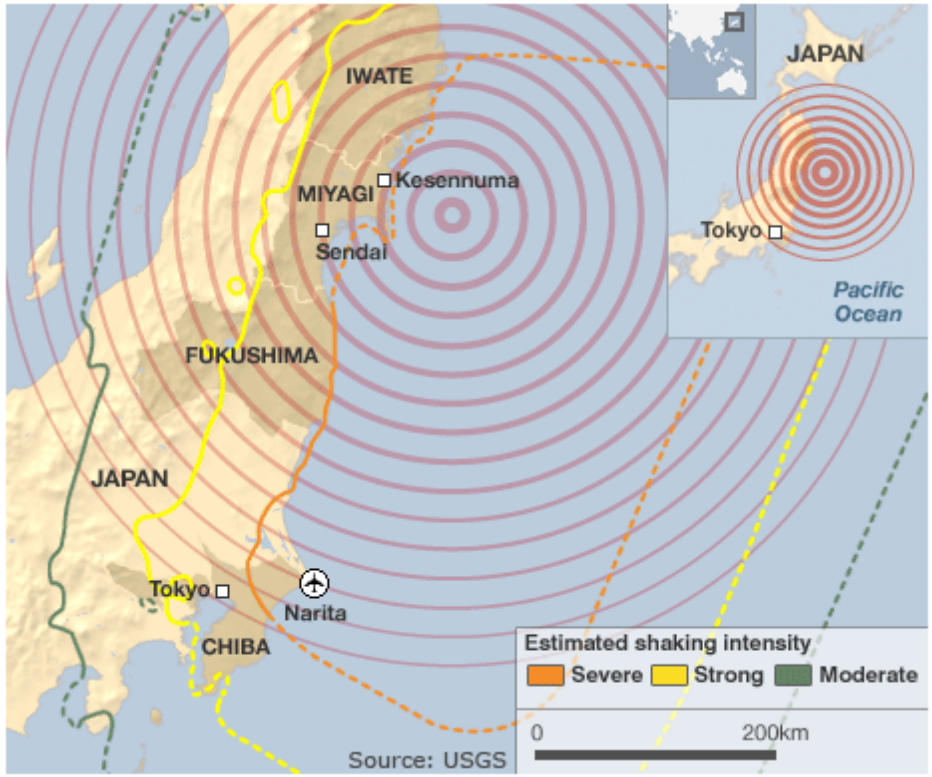

Many people in Tokyo said they had never felt such a powerful earthquake.

In central Tokyo, Jeffrey Balanag said he was stuck in his office in the Shiodome Sumitomo building because the elevators had stopped working.

"There's no panic but we're almost seasick from the constant rolling of the building," he told the BBC.

Bullet train services to northern Japan were halted and rapid transit in Tokyo was suspended, stranding many workers in the city centre.

Narita airport outside Tokyo was initially closed but later opened for departing flights.

About four million homes in and around Tokyo suffered power outages.

In a televised address, Mr Kan extended his sympathy to the victims of the disaster and said an emergency response headquarters had been set up.

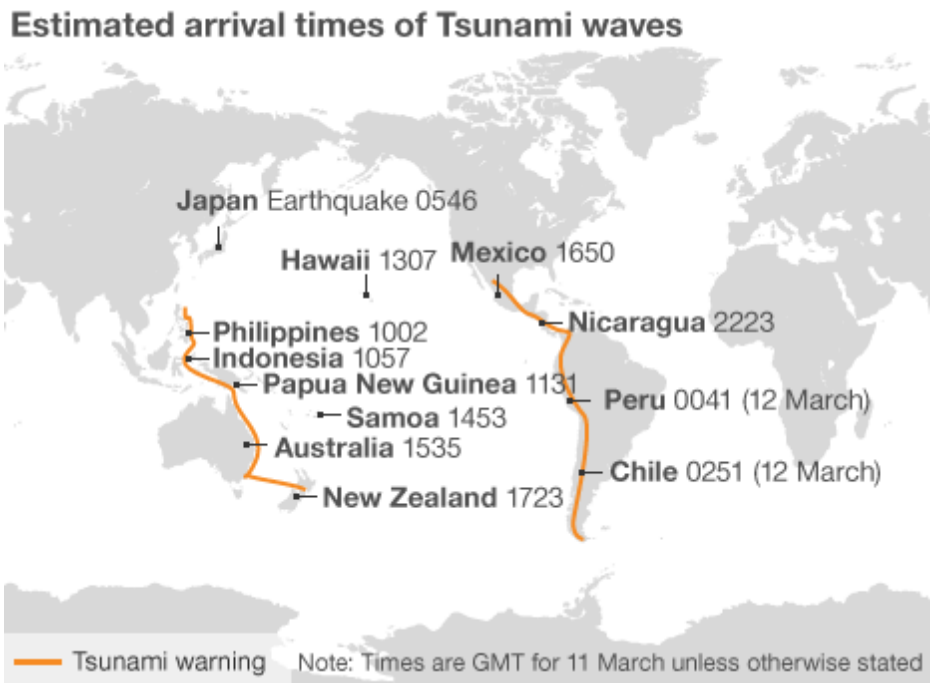

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:36 PM (GMT)

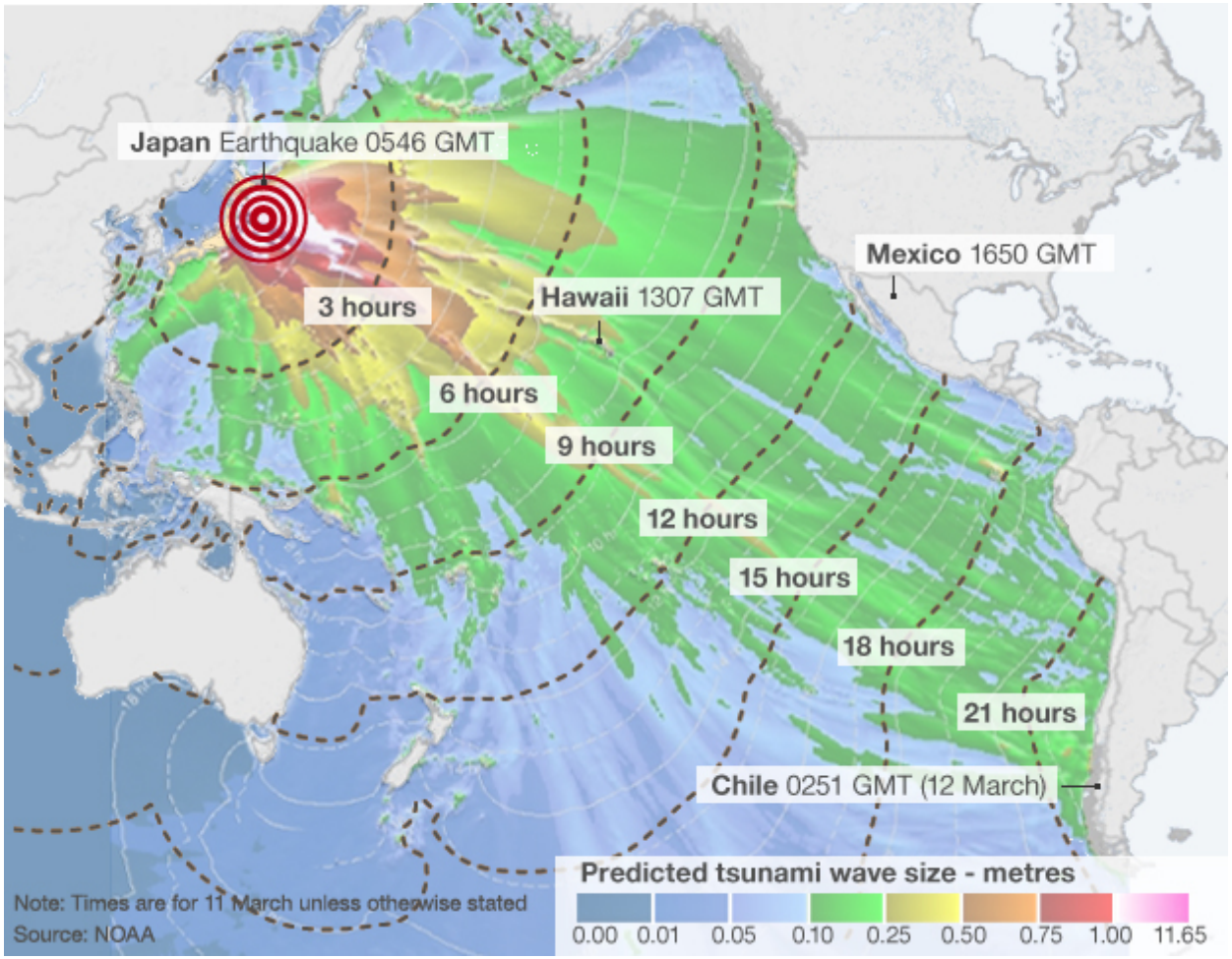

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:38 PM (GMT)

Japanese earthquake: Eyewitness accounts

11 March 2011 Last updated at 09:49
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-pacific-12711152

A massive earthquake has hit the north-east of Japan, triggering a tsunami that has caused extensive damage.

Japanese television showed cars, ships and even buildings being swept away by a vast wall of water after the 8.9-magnitude earthquake.

The quake has sparked fires in several areas including Tokyo, and numerous casualties are feared.

Here BBC News website users in Japan recount their experience of the moment the quake struck.
Mike Hall, Hokkaido

I live in Hakodate, which is on the southern most peninsular of Hokkaido.

We have been really lucky, my apartment was shook up for several minutes, a few things fell over etc but there was no major damage.

It is very much like a swaying rolling motion, with jolts that really put the fear of God in you.

Initially, I didn't pay any attention as we've had earthquakes before. But this time, it went on for longer and there were several big aftershocks. The last one was about an hour ago (1000 GMT).

Power and water supplies are fine at the moment and cell phones and the internet seem unaffected. But we have a major tsunami warning in effect.

The bay area of the city has been flooded, though I'm not sure how badly.

We haven't had any visits from local emergency wardens or city officials. Most of the information has come through the various news broadcasts
Yukiko, Tokyo

I have never felt such strong quake in my life.

My flat is on the fifth floor (British fourth floor) and the building shook slowly at first, then more and more violently. It was really scary.

TV is showing a fire in a tall building in the Odaiba area in Tokyo, and also tsunami waves carrying lorries and cars. It looks like there are more fires breaking out in Sendai, a major city in northern Japan.

Until a few minutes ago I was with neighbours who jumped out of the building and shared what little information we had and consoled each other.

Lifts have stopped in our building, and I guess have in most buildings. There are still aftershocks every few minutes.
Ryosuke, Tokyo

Although we're far from northern Japan, the quake here was very big.

The first quake was very long - everyone in the office was screaming. Then we had another long one about 30 minutes after that. Paper and items were falling off the desks. We can hear the walls. We can hear the walls going back and forth.

Things have started to calm down now and some people have started to get back to work.

Transportation has all stopped. The company has asked us to stay in the office.
Robert Koch, Tokyo

Everything that is meant to be inside is now outside. My beloved audio system is trashed as is the CD collection.

Thank goodness it did not happen at midnight with my four-year-old son at home.

None of the trains here are running, buses seem to be fine and no-one here has been hurt. It was just really scary being in a high-rise building during an earthquake. My flat looks like a bomb has hit it.

There is almost a buzz of excitement around. I live about 20 minutes away from central Tokyo. Being a South African, one is not very used to ground that ripples and wobbles under your feet.
Jeffrey Balanag, Higashi-Shimbashi, Tokyo

The quake shook and rolled our building in Shiodome Sumitomo Building.

We are stuck in our offices because elevators are stopped. We are watching the TV which is showing the tsunami rushing landward.

The trains have been stopped. We can see Yurikamome Line and JR Yamanote Line stopped.

We can also see fires. You can see the fires across the bay in the Odaiba area.

There is no panic but I am almost seasick from constant rolling of the building.

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:43 PM (GMT)

AP

JA3732
AP

AP

AP

REUTERS

AP

AP

AP

REUTERS

REUTERS

AP

AP

AP

REUTERS

69
70
AFP

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:45 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jyqsqHEsohE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jyqsqHEsohE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

OFFICIALLY FROM NOAA!! 4300am CST 3/11/11

http://forecast.weather.gov/showsigwx.php?...rncounty=CAC0...

http://www.weather.gov/ptwc/text.php?id=pa...11.03.11.083004

URGENT ACTION! PREPARE NOW! COAST LINES OF ALL PACIFIC COASTAL REGIONS! They are CALLING FOR EVACUATION OF ANY PACIFIC COASTAL AREA!

just heard on CNN 2-4 feet wave expected 7AM PST along the west coast of the USA

THIS INCLUDES YOU IN CALIFORNIA OREGON... you have less than 20 hours!

link to alert status here: thanks to youtube subscribers for the link

http://wcatwc.arh.noaa.gov/

UPDATE 146am CST March 11, 2011 --- WEST COAST , HAWAII, CANADA, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA'

Tsunami ALERT for the entire pacific .. NOAA link here:

http://www.weather.gov/ptwc/

3 AM HAWAII TIME... ALERT ! here is the offical tsunami alert for hawaii, and expect a west coast official alert too.

http://www.pdc.org/tsunami.html

PREPARE! a massive tsunami is out there! And the professionals have ISSUED THE OFFICIAL ALERT!

here is a link to the national data buoy center...

http://www.ndbc.noaa.gov/

allpowermarie - March 11, 2011 01:47 PM (GMT)

http://www.bigislandnewscenter.com/7-9-jap...only-in-hawaii/

LIVE CAM just showed classic dry bottom of the reef over hundred feet out from shore!!!!

what's next?

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:49 PM (GMT)

Japan - Earthquake caused tsunami Whirlpool - Cam

Mar 11 2011

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/EfVedbYqAKE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Japan Tsunami,Massive Whirlpool pulls in boats at sea.

Mar 11 2011

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/OI0CE1rmQMo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TSUNAMI IN JAPAN 2011 MARCH 11 | WHIRLPOOL CAUSED BY TSUNAMI | RARE VIEW EVER

Mar 11 2011

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VrzJJ_6brMs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Huge Whirlpool after Tsunami hits Japan 8.9 magnitude earthquake - Friday March 11, 2011

Mar 11 2011

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/XhporhNsWWI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:54 PM (GMT)

This may be a natural event but I it may be a staged event. If the later then what are they trying to take our focus off? Is it the economy itself or is it the Middle East? I believe the Middle East was to take attention off our homeland economy troubles. May I also remind you that any disaster of significant size can allow these cretins to bring in Force majeure and get out themselves out of financial contracts.

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 01:58 PM (GMT)

Police and Fire Scanner for Hawaii:
http://www.radioreference.com/apps/audio/?...on=cwp&ctid=542

Honolulu web cams:
http://www1.honolulu.gov/cameras/

Hawaii web cams:
http://livesurfcamhawaii.com/oahu/waikikiskycam.htm

Live Coverage:
http://www.kitv.com/video/27157579/detail.html

http://www.hawaiinewsnow.com/Global/catego...&nav=menu55_1_1

http://www.khon2.com/content/mediacenter/l...8928&navCatId=4

LINK

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:05 PM (GMT)

Japan earthquake: Danger of nuclear disaster after Fukushima plant failure?

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZWmjRG3m6Dw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:07 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8T82dCa19_g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:07 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/1KQ2-gTqFfA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Halvor - March 11, 2011 02:09 PM (GMT)

From Leo Zagami's Facebook wall:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Leo Lyon Zagami
> courtesy of Brother Donny:
>
> March 4th, 2011 marks the day that the brown dwarf (info) breaks through the ecliptic plane into the northern hemisphere to begin influencing the earth into convulsions and severe spasms. Earthquake and volcanic ac...tivity will escalate from this time forward and increase like birthpangs where the earth groans and the oceans slosh tidal waves too and fro.

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:11 PM (GMT)

CNN Video footage of Quake and Tsunami:
http://edition.cnn.com/video/#/video/world...ting.avn?hpt=C2

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:14 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]http://edition.cnn.com/video/#/video/world/2011/03/11/von.quake.meeting.avn?hpt=C2[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:15 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/zY2HPT7obWE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:16 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pERmCFg6WHs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:43 PM (GMT)

Crocodile tears:

QUOTE

Queen offers condolences after Japan quake

11 Mar 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...2b649a29d9f.751

LONDON — The Queen has sent of message of sympathy to the people of Japan expressing her sadness at the "tragic loss of life" caused by the earthquake, Buckingham Palace announced on Friday.

More than 90 people were killed in the massive 8.9-magnitude earthquake that hit Japan on Friday, unleashing huge tsunamis along its Pacific coast, public broadcaster NHK reported.

In message conveyed to the emperor of Japan Queen Elizabeth II said: "I was saddened to hear of the tragic loss of life caused by the earthquake which has struck north east Japan today.

"Prince Philip joins me in extending our heartfelt sympathy to your Majesty and the people of Japan

"Our prayers and thoughts are with everyone who has been affected by the dreadful disaster."

Earlier Prime Minister David Cameron offered his condolences and said Britain would do what it could to help.

"The first thing is to offer sympathy and condolences to the Japanese people," he said as he went into an emergency talks on Libya.

"We have had a terrible reminder of the destructive power of nature."

The devastating quake left many people injured in coastal areas of the main Honshu island and Tokyo, while TV footage showed widespread flooding in the area.

The Foreign Office has set up a helpline on 020 7008 0000 for anyone in the UK concerned about the safety of friends and relatives in Japan.

Foreign Secretary William Hague earlier chaired a meeting of the government's emergency Cobra committee in Whitehall to discuss the earthquake.

Speaking after the meeting he said: "We are in touch with the government of Japan to offer our assistance and we have just been reviewing what assistance we could provide.

"That may take the form of humanitarian assistance, search and rescue teams or victim identification -- whatever assistance is required and whatever the Japanese government would like us to send in the coming days."

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:45 PM (GMT)

Residents near nuclear plant told to evacuate

11 Mar 2011
http://www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2011/03...?section=justin

Authorities have urged 2,000 residents living near a nuclear power plant in Fukushima to evacuate after the biggest earthquake in Japan's history hit the region.

Kyodo News reported earlier that an emergency core-cooling unit had been activated at the plant.

The prefectural government issued the evacuation advice for residents in a two-kilometre radius of the No. 2 reactor of the Fukushima No. 1 plant operated by Tokyo Electric Power Co.

The International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) says they have received information from Japan that there is a "heightened state of alert at Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant".

"The IAEA is seeking further details on the situation at Fukushima Daiichi and other nuclear power plants and research reactors, including information on off-site and on-site electrical power supplies, cooling systems and the condition of the reactor buildings," it said.

Japan's prime minister Naoto Kan has already declared a state of atomic power emergency.

But Mr Kan says no radiation leaks have been detected at or near nuclear power plants, and the declaration is so authorities can easily implement emergency relief measures.

Chief cabinet secretary Yukio Edano told a news conference that "we have declared a nuclear emergency state to take every possible precaution".

"Let me repeat that there is no radiation leak, nor will there be a leak," Mr Edano said.

"We ask residents in the areas near power plants to act calmly."

A fire was also burning in the turbine building of the Onagawa nuclear plant in Miyagi prefecture, but Japanese authorities now report it has been extinguished.

Plant operator Tohoku Electric Power said there were no indications of a radioactive leak.

Miyagi prefecture was one of the areas worst hit by the tsunami.

Four Japanese nuclear power plants closest to the epicentre of the quake have been safely shut down, the UN atomic watchdog said.

The quake struck just under 400 kilometres north-east of Tokyo, the US Geological Survey said.

It was followed by more than a dozen aftershocks, one as strong as 7.1.

- Kyodo

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 02:51 PM (GMT)

Notice theres been a COBRA emergency response committee meeting today. Is this about the Nuclear Reactor in the region of the Earthquake or is it about the Middle East or is it even about the Economy? Are more events to come in order to bring in Force Majeure on financial contracts?

QUOTE

Japan earthquake: UK will offer assistance

A UK Foreign Office team is investigating the situation on the ground

11 March 2011 Last updated at 14:34
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-12709694

Britain will offer Japan the assistance it needs after it was hit by a massive earthquake which triggered a tsunami, the foreign secretary has said.

This could be humanitarian assistance or search and rescue teams, **William Hague said, after chairing a meeting of the Cobra emergency response committee.**

There were no known British casualties but UK embassy staff were investigating the situation in Japan, Mr Hague said.

The Queen has sent a message of sympathy to the people of Japan.

Buckingham Palace said she had expressed to Emperor Akihito her sadness at the "tragic loss of life". Prince Charles also wrote to the emperor to say the news had come as a great shock.

The earthquake hit the north-east of Japan at 1446 local time (0546 GMT) on Friday, triggering a tsunami and killing at least 60 people.

It has emerged that the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra is safe after it was caught up in the 8.9-magnitude earthquake as it travelled from Tokyo to Yokohama.

Orchestra manager Fiona McIntosh said it had been a "terrifying experience".

Another Briton, Mike Hall, who lives in Hokkaido and is originally from Newport, South Wales, told the BBC: "Initially, I didn't pay any attention as we've had earthquakes before - but this time, it went on for longer and there were several big aftershocks."

Matthew Holmes, a 27-year-old from Nottingham, was at work in Shimokitazawa, west central Tokyo, when the earthquake hit.

Houses went up in flames as rivers flooded

He described the sensation as "like many shocks, joined up by a feeling of being on a wave".

Search and rescue teams from the UK - International Rescue Corps and Rapid UK - say they are on standby having both formally offered their services.

International Development Secretary Andrew Mitchell said they were on four hours' notice to fly to the disaster zone.

"It is clear Japan has some of the most sophisticated search and rescue people in the world, but if we are asked for any technical or additional support, then of course we will give it," he told BBC Radio 4's World at One.
Guidance

The Foreign Office says it is updating its travel advice for Britons in Japan and the Pacific region.

There are more than 17,000 British nationals resident in Japan, while a further 300,000 UK nationals visit the country each year.

The Foreign Office has given the following guidance:
British nationals should make contact with the British Embassy in Tokyo on +(81) 3 5211 1100 or the Consulate-General in Osaka +(81) 6 6120 5600 and monitor local TV and radio for evacuation information
Friends and relatives of those in Japan can contact the Foreign Office in the UK on 020 7008 0000
Radio stations in the Tokyo area that have emergency information in English include the US Armed Forces station at 810AM and InterFM at 76.1FM
British nationals at evacuation sites should co-operate with the Japanese authorities and clearly identify themselves as British
Those connected with larger organisations such as companies, schools or church groups should also try to let these organisations know of their situation if possible

In a statement Mr Hague said his "thoughts were with the people of Japan at this time".

"We are in contact with the Japanese government and I have asked our ambassador in Tokyo to offer all assistance we can as Japan responds to this terrible disaster.

"We are also working urgently to provide consular assistance to British nationals. Our embassy and consulates-general across Japan are in touch with local authorities and are making contact with British nationals to provide consular assistance.

"We have set up a crisis centre in the Foreign Office to co-ordinate our response and offer advice to anyone concerned about relatives or friends in Japan. We are not aware of any British casualties at this time."
'Power of nature'

Earlier, David Cameron offered the Japanese people "condolences" and said the government would look at how it could help.

The prime minister said: "We've had a terrible reminder of the destructive power of nature, and everyone should be thinking of that country and their people, and I've asked immediately that our government should look at what we can do to help."

British Airways has cancelled its daily Heathrow service to Tokyo's Narita airport and Saturday's services to the UK from both Narita and Haneda.

Virgin Atlantic, which operates daily services to Tokyo from Heathrow, has cancelled Friday's flight to Narita and Saturday's service to the UK.

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:01 PM (GMT)

JAPAN DECLARES 'NUCLEAR EMERGENCY' AT PLANT

Coolers not working in some, one cooler system activated.

[dohtml]<object width="420" height="245" id="msnbc79fc7a" classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=10,0,0,0"><param name="movie" value="http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/32545640" /><param name="FlashVars" value="launch=42026068&width=420&height=245" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="wmode" value="transparent" /><embed name="msnbc79fc7a" src="http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/32545640" width="420" height="245" FlashVars="launch=42026068&width=420&height=245" allowscriptaccess="always" allowFullScreen="true" wmode="transparent" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.adobe.com/shockwave/download/download.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed></object> Visit msnbc.com for breaking news, world news, and news about the economy [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:04 PM (GMT)

http://hisz.rsoe.hu/alertmap/index2.php

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:05 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:07 PM (GMT)

Japanese Quake Forces Evacuation Near Nuclear Reactor; Oil Refinery Burns

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/data?pid=avimage&iid=iNbS66Tmaddg" width=200 height=300>[/dohtml]

By Tsuyoshi Inajima and Yuji Okada - Mar 11, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-11/c...earthquake.html

Residents near a Tokyo Electric Power Co. nuclear reactor were ordered to evacuate because of a possible radiation leak as Japan's strongest earthquake in a century shut power plants and oil refineries.

About 1,800 residents living within 2 kilometers (1.2 miles) of the Fukushima Dai-Ichi No. 1 reactor were ordered to evacuate, said Ryohei Shiomi, spokesman at the Emergency Information Center of the Nuclear and Industrial Safety Agency. Residents within 10 kilometers were told to stay indoors.

Firefighters continued to battle a blaze at Cosmo Oil Co.'s refinery, 40 kilometers east of Tokyo, said Seiichi Aso, a spokesman at the local fire department. The blaze started at the 220,000 barrel-a-day plant's storage tanks, Cosmo Oil spokesman Yusuke Kaneda said. JX Nippon Oil & Energy Corp. said it shut its refineries in Sendai, Kashima, and Negishi.

Millions of homes were without electricity as utilities shut 11 nuclear power reactors. The shutdowns amount to about 20 percent of Japan's 4.6 million barrels a day refining capacity and about 20 percent, or 12 gigawatts, of Japan's total installed nuclear capacity, Sanford C. Bernstein analysts including Neil Beveridge said in a note today.

Reactors operated by Tokyo Electric Power Co., Asia's biggest utility, Tohoku Electric Power Co. and Japan Atomic Power Co. were shut, the trade ministry said in an e-mailed statement. A fire broke out at a turbine building at Tohoku Electric's Onagawa reactor, company spokesman Kazuya Sugawara said, adding that there's no risk of a radiation leak.
Tsunami Kills 26

The 8.9-magnitude quake struck at 2:46 p.m. local time and unleashed a tsunami as high as 10 meters, engulfing towns along the northern coast and killing at least 26 people. The temblor hit 130 kilometers off the coast of Sendai, north of Tokyo, at a depth of 24 kilometers, the U.S. Geological Survey said. A 7.1- magnitude aftershock followed at 4:25 p.m., it said.

The Philippines, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea were among more than 20 countries bracing for a possible tsunami, the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center said.

Tokyo Electric shut seven reactors at its Fukushima Daiichi and Daini atomic plants while three reactors at Tohoku Electric's Onagawa station were halted, the trade ministry's Nuclear and Industrial Safety Agency said in the e-mailed statement. Japan Atomic Power shut the No. 2 reactor at its Tokai plant, the agency said.
Tokyo Electric

More than 3.4 million homes serviced by Tokyo Electric were without power following the quake, Daisuke Hirose, a spokesman for the utility, said today by phone.

Electric Power Development Co. shut its 600-megawatt No. 2 unit of Isogo coal-fired plant in Yokohama, spokesman Hiroshi Nakatani said by telephone.

Tokyo Electric's Kashiwazaki Kariwa, Chubu Electric Power Co.'s Hamaoka and Hokkaido Electric Power Co.'s Tomari nuclear plants are operating, the agency said.

Showa Shell Sekiyu KK said it halted shipments at refineries in Keihin and Yokkaichi. Liquefied natural gas import facilities at Sodegaura, Ohgishima and Negishi weren't affected by the earthquake, Atsuhiko Ashikawa, a spokesman for Tokyo Gas Co. said today.

Officials at ports and energy companies in China, Taiwan, South Korea and Russia said the quake and tsunami aren't expected to affect operations.
Reach China

The tsunami due to reach China's southern Guangdong and Fujian provinces today isn't expected to have a significant impact, the official Xinhua News Agency reported, citing the National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center. There's no need to shut the country's ports, Chen Jianmin, director of the China Earthquake Administration, said in Beijing.

Gao Ting, a media official at China National Offshore Oil Corp.'s liquefied natural gas terminal in Fujian, said she isn't aware of any emergency measures being drawn up because of the tsunami. Spokesmen at PetroChina Co. and China Petroleum & Chemical Corp. said they haven't received reports that their companies' offshore operations have been affected.

Taiwan shut schools and business in its eastern and northeastern counties after the Central Weather Bureau issued a tsunami alert. Taiwan Power Co., the island's biggest electricity producer, expects its two operating nuclear plants on the northern coast to remain safe. They were designed to withstand waves as high as 12 meters (39 feet), said Huang Huei- yu, a company public relations officer.
Sakhalin Island

Operations at the Exxon Mobil-led Sakhalin-1 oil production project on the island off the Pacific coast of Russia are unaffected, Olga Shishkina, a spokeswoman for Exxon said today. She declined to comment on whether the events caused any tanker cargos to be diverted to different destinations.

Russia's Sakhalin-2 venture, which includes an LNG plant with an annual capacity of 9.6 million tons, hasn't been affected because the tsunami warning hasn't been issued for Sakhalin Island, a spokesman said.

Russia has issued a tsunami warning for the Kuril Islands, also known as the Northern Territories in Japan.

To contact the reporters on this story: Tsuyoshi Inajima in Tokyo at tinajima@bloomberg.net; Yuji Okada in Tokyo at yokada6@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Amit Prakash at aprakash1@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:08 PM (GMT)

Tsunami warning extended to much of Pacific region, but not to U.S. West Coast

March 11, 2011
http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011...west-coast.html

user posted image

Officials widened an alert for possible tsunamis resulting from the 8.8 magnitude earthquake in Japan, covering large swaths of the Pacific Ocean but not California and the West Coast of the U.S. and Canada.

[Update 2 a.m. Friday: Authorities have since issued a warning for central and northern California and Oregon, as well as parts of Alaska. Southern California was under a lower-level tsunami advisory. Check the most up-to-date status on the West Coast and Alaska Tsunami Warning Center's website.]

The latest alerts cover Japan, Russia, many Asia countries and Pacific islands including Hawaii as well as many South and Central American countries such as Chile, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru and Colombia.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center said that a new warning would be issued as more information becomes available.

In Hawaii, officials expect a wave could hit at 2:59 a.m. Hawaii time (4:59 a.m. PST).

California, Alaska, Washington, Oregon and British Columbia are not included in the warnings.

[dohtml]<img src="http://wcatwc.arh.noaa.gov/2011/03/11/lhvpd9/01/ttvulhvpd9-01.jpg" width=600 height=500>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:16 PM (GMT)

Live now.

Sky news.

Cooling system failure. Nuclear European watch dog now quoting very serious problems with Fukushima reactor."

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:16 PM (GMT)

東京観光専門学校
平成二十二年度

五 橋

70
69

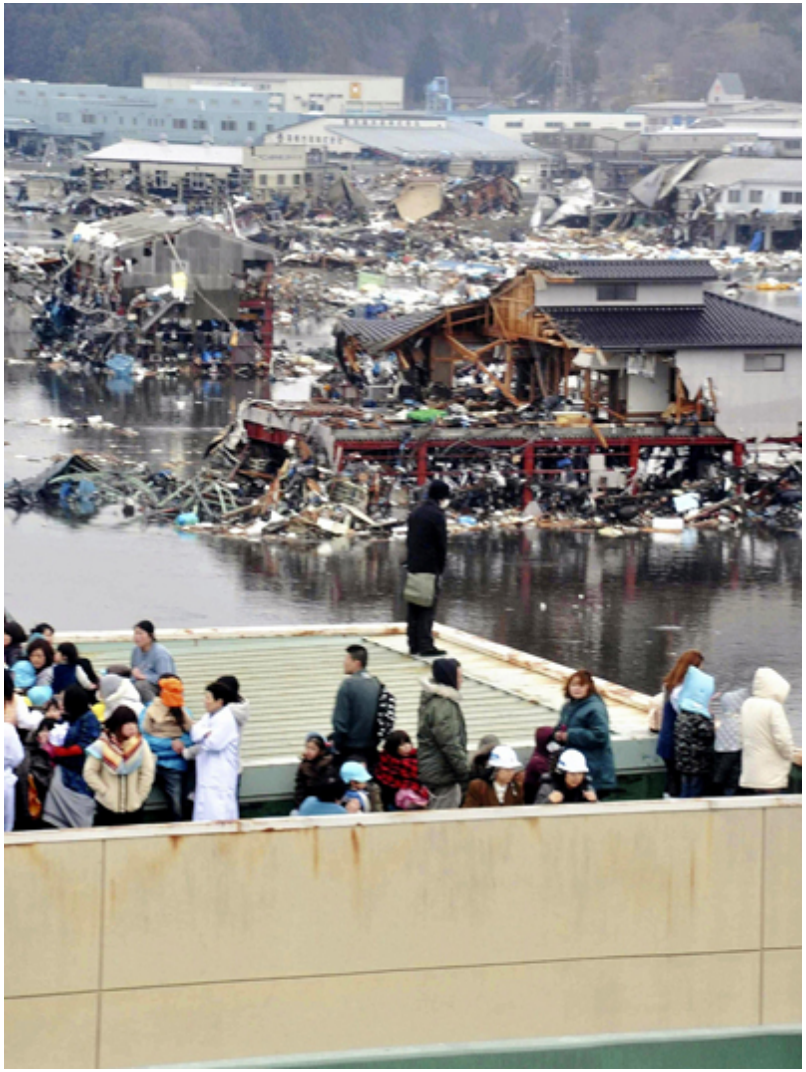

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:24 PM (GMT)

something to bear in mind re: japanese disclosure during nuclear incidents

historically the japanese have been incredibly bad at disclosing just how serious incidents are at their nuclear facilities.

case in point a couple of years ago there was news broadcast which had footage of a fire at a nuke plant playing in the corner of the screen whilst a japanese nuclear spokesman was telling the press no fire had occurred

Partially this is japanese cultural pride (inability to admit they fucked up) partially its the nuke industries tortoise shell approach to the reaction of the public to incidents and partially its covering up criminal negligence

the point is unless they've had a "sea change" (pun intended) in their approach to full disclosure of problems on nuke stations you can pretty much assume they are presently under stating just how serious this is.

-Anonymous

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:27 PM (GMT)

Nuclear reactors do not 'explode' they meltdown:

QUOTE

Fears nuclear reactor will explode as 'out of control' cooling system fails at plant

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 2:58 PM on 11th March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...t-crippled.html

Japan has declared a state of emergency at a nuclear power plant after its cooling system failed following today's massive earthquake.

So far officials have said there is no leak of deadly radiation from the crippled facility in Onahama city, about 170 miles north-east of Tokyo in the Fukushima prefecture. But around 2,800 residents within a two-mile radius of the plant have been ordered to evacuate the area.

Chief Cabinet Secretary Yukio Edano said the nuclear power plant developed a mechanical failure in the system which cools the reactor after it was shut down in the earthquake.

Ablaze: An oil refinery is on fire in Chiba city - just one of many fires sparked by the 8.9 Richter scale earthquake - the sixth biggest ever recorded

Disaster scene: The Fukushima No. 1 power plant run by the Tokyo Electric Power Co. at Okuma in northern Japan, pictured in 2008

He said the measure was a precaution, there was no radiation leak and the facility was not in immediate danger.

Plant workers are now scrambling to restore cooling water supplies, but warned there was no prospect for an immediate success.

It is understood that water levels at the facility have not reached critical levels.

But while workers at the nuclear facility battled to restore normal function, a huge fire engulfed a natural gas facility in Chiba Prefecture near Tokyo.

Flames soared hundreds of feet into the air from the terminal which is based in the sea and felt the full force of the earthquake.

The nuclear plant's owners confirmed that water levels inside the reactors at its Fukushima-Daiichi nuclear plant were falling but it was working to maintain water levels to avert the exposure of nuclear fuel rods.

Tomoko Murakami, leader of the nuclear energy group at Japan's Institute of Energy Economics, said there did not appear to be an imminent danger of a radiation leak.

'Even if fuel rods are exposed, it does not mean they would start melting right away,' she said.

'Even if fuel rods melt and the pressure inside the reactor builds up, radiation would not leak as long as the reactor container functions well.'

Fire: Flames lick the sky at a natural gas facility in Chiba, near Tokyo, after the structure felt the full forces of the quake

But Mark Hibbs, a nuclear expert at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, warned that the situation could turn grave.

'This is no laughing matter,'he said, referring to unconfirmed reports that one or more of the emergency diesel generators for the cooling system were not working.

He said there was serious concern in Japan whether the cooling of the core and removal of residual heat could be assured.

'If that does not happen, if heat is not removed, there is a definite danger of a core melt ... fuel will overheat, become damaged and melt down.'

A spokesman for Tokyo Electric Power, which operates the facility, confirmed that water levels inside the reactors were on a falling trend, but added it was working to maintain water levels to avert the exposure of nuclear fuel rods.

The company has been trying to restore power to its emergency power system so that it can add water to the inside of the reactors, the spokesman added.

The Onahama plant is one of ten nuclear power plants in the Fukushima district.

The quake also started a fire in a turbine building at another nuclear power plant in Onagawa in the neighbouring Miyagi prefecture, but the reactor building was reported to be secure.

Tohoku Electric Power said smoke was observed coming out of the building, which is separate from the reactor, and the cause was under investigation.

The company also said there have been no reports of radioactive leaks or injuries.

The International Atomic Energy Agency, the world's nuclear watchdog, said today that it was seeking further details about the situation at a Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant.

'The IAEA is seeking further details on the situation at Fukushima Daiichi and other nuclear power plants and research reactors, including information on off-site and on-site electrical power supplies, cooling systems and the condition of the reactor buildings,' the IAEA said in a statement.

Professor Tim Abram, a nuclear fuel technology expert at Manchester University, said that as long as a reactor is shut down, it is considered 'benign' until bosses decide it is safe to be turned back on.

He said: 'All nuclear facilities are designed to withstand seismic events.
'The magnitude of the seismic event that they are designed to withstand varies from country to country.

'It's not done on a case of a particular point on the Richter scale, but instead on the basis of probability of earthquakes in particular countries. In somewhere like Japan, the probability will be much, much higher.'

The professor said although a failure in the cooling system of a nuclear power plant was 'unexpected', once a reactor is shut down, the heat levels plummet anyway.

He said: 'Reactors shut themselves down automatically when something called "ground acceleration" is registered at a certain point, which is usually quite small. It will instantly drop control rods into the core.'

At that stage, he said, the heat of a nuclear station drops dramatically in a matter of seconds, and within a couple of minutes, it is down to under five per cent of its normal temperature.

He added: 'That's a tiny, tiny percentage of the usual power output of the core.
'You still need to get rid of the decay heat, but the system is very capable of doing that.

'It's a bit like a braking system on a car failing when it is travelling at 3mph, when it is designed to slow it down from 120.'

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:28 PM (GMT)

1. MAP 8.9 2011/03/11 05:46:24 38.322 142.369 24.4 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
2. MAP 6.4 2011/03/11 06:06:11 39.025 142.316 25.1 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
3. MAP 6.4 2011/03/11 06:07:22 36.401 141.862 35.4 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
4. MAP 6.8 2011/03/11 06:15:46 36.126 140.234 30.2 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
5. MAP 7.1 2011/03/11 06:25:51 38.074 144.559 26.5 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
6. MAP 6.3 2011/03/11 06:48:47 37.993 142.764 22.3 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
7. MAP 6.3 2011/03/11 06:57:15 35.758 140.992 30.2 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
8. MAP 5.8 2011/03/11 07:11:00 37.899 142.734 30.0 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
9. MAP 5.9 2011/03/11 07:13:47 36.051 142.347 28.5 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
10. MAP 6.3 2011/03/11 07:14:59 36.648 141.811 25.0 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
11. MAP 6.1 2011/03/11 07:25:33 37.916 144.621 15.0 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
12. MAP 6.1 2011/03/11 07:28:12 36.802 141.911 24.0 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
13. MAP 5.9 2011/03/11 07:38:27 39.250 142.783 29.1 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
14. MAP 5.8 2011/03/11 07:42:55 36.406 141.919 29.9 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
15. MAP 5.7 2011/03/11 07:54:45 37.742 141.565 45.3 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
16. MAP 5.6 2011/03/11 07:56:16 37.130 142.305 34.0 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
17. MAP 5.9 2011/03/11 08:01:59 37.071 142.734 22.6 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
18. MAP 5.4 2011/03/11 08:10:47 34.695 139.655 30.5 NEAR THE SOUTH COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
19. MAP 6.2 2011/03/11 08:12:05 36.606 141.557 19.8 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN

20. MAP 6.2 2011/03/11 08:15:41 37.034 144.612 27.8 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
21. MAP 6.5 2011/03/11 08:19:24 36.338 140.633 19.9 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
22. MAP 6.1 2011/03/11 08:31:08 37.428 141.200 25.0 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
23. MAP 5.9 2011/03/11 08:40:56 37.465 141.122 38.6 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
24. MAP 5.5 2011/03/11 08:46:48 37.421 142.453 37.3 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
25. MAP 5.4 2011/03/11 08:52:26 36.763 141.910 35.8 NEAR THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN
26. MAP 5.5 2011/03/11 09:09:15 37.717 143.267 36.2 OFF THE EAST COAST OF HONSHU, JAPAN

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/rec.../quakes_all.php

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:30 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/e8fCad1A3aU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/e8fCad1A3aU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:32 PM (GMT)

San Francisco tsunami briefing:
http://edition.cnn.com/video/flashLive/liv...?stream=stream1

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:33 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zl5H8R9l4rs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zl5H8R9l4rs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:34 PM (GMT)

Indonesian volcano erupts hours after Japan earthquake

The Associated Press, Updated: March 11, 2011
http://www.ndtv.com/article/world/indonesi...arthquake-91063

Manado, Indonesia: One of Indonesia's most active volcanos has erupted, sending lava and searing gas clouds tumbling down its slopes.

Volcanology official Agus Budianto said Friday that authorities were still trying to evacuate residents living along the slopes of Mount Karangetang.

There were no immediate reports of injuries or serious damage.

The 5,853-foot (1,784-meter) mountain is located on Siau, part of the Sulawesi island chain. It last erupted in August, killing four people.

Indonesia, the world's largest archipelago, is located on the so-called Pacific "Ring of Fire," an arc of volcanos and fault lines encircling the Pacific Basin.

The eruption happened hours after a massive earthquake in Japan that triggered a Pacific-wide tsunami.

Meanwhile, thousands of people are fleeing their homes in northeastern Indonesia after officials warned that a tsunami up to six feet (two meters) high could hit coastal areas following a massive earthquake near Japan.

Some jumped in cars and motorcycles and headed to high ground as sirens blared. Others huddled in mosques or were brought to police stations or army barracks.

In Indonesia, alerts were issued along a 1,100-mile (1,770-kilometer) stretch of coastline, from North Sulawesi province to Papua. Indonesia was hardest hit by the 2004 Indian Ocean tsunami that claimed more than 230,000 lives.

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 03:35 PM (GMT)

Live Internet Seismic Server:
http://aslwww.cr.usgs.gov/Seismic_Data/heli2_us.shtml

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bering sea water temperature, headed down

Title: Bering sea water temperature, headed down

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

Bering sea water temperature, headed down

Posted on July 19, 2011 by Anthony Watts
http://wattsupwiththat.com/2011/07/19/beri...re-headed-down/

Apparently, not all the Arctic is warming to script. This is an interesting graph from PICES, titled The Bering Sea: Current Status and Recent Events.

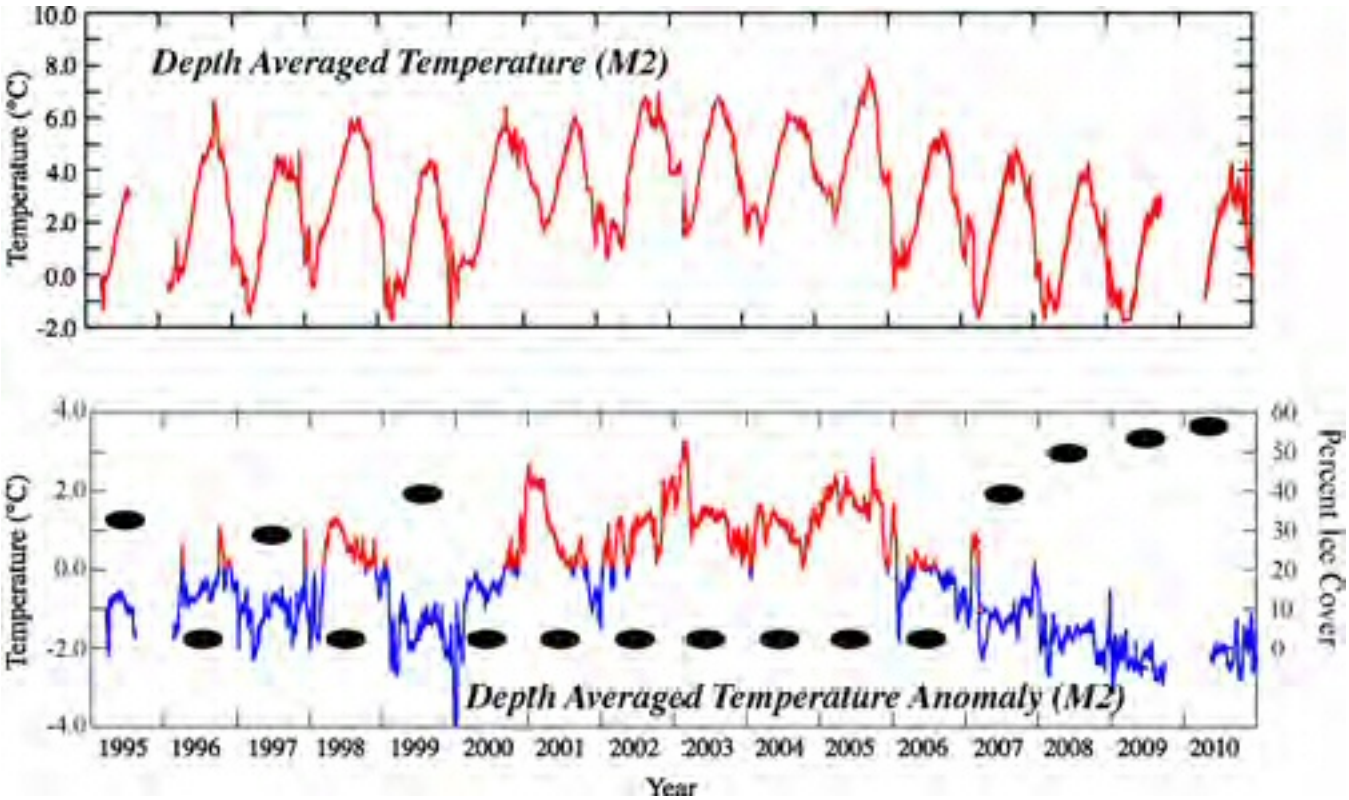

Fig. 1 Time series of water temperatures at the Bering Sea mooring M2 (56.87°N, 164.03°W). Top panel: Daily depth-averaged water column temperatures. Bottom panel: Daily temperature anomalies at M2 (blue = negative and red = positive, left

ordinate) and the percent of ice cover over the mooring (ellipses, right ordinate). Figure courtesy of Phyllis Stabeno and Nancy Kachel, NOAA.

It is accompanied by this text:

Normally, a moderate El Niño (as in winter 2010) would have resulted in a warmer Bering Sea and La Niña in winter 2011, and weakening in spring would have supported cooler conditions. However, in recent years it appears that the location of the Aleutian Low had more influence on the Bering Sea in 2010 and 2011 than did the intensity of the low or the ENSO connection.

Additionally, the report suggests the ecosystem of the Bering sea is not so bad after all, with plankton and fish volume on the rise.

There's too much to reproduce here, read the entire article at PICES here:

http://www.pices.int/publications/pices_pr...BS_June2011.pdf

h/t to reader "Rosey"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Environ-Mentalism: A New Religion for a New Age

Title: Environ-Mentalism: A New Religion for a New Age
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Environ-Mentalism: A New Religion for a New Age

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PYl4hkFRdTk

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PYl4hkFRdTk?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PYl4hkFRdTk?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mount Etna Erupts, Sixth Time This Year [Vd]

Title: Mount Etna Erupts, Sixth Time This Year [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:57 AM (GMT)

Mount Etna Erupts, Sixth Time This Year

By Scott Sarvay
July 19, 2011
http://www.indianasnewscenter.com/news/loc...-125840263.html

[dohtml]<object height="288" width="470"><param name="movie" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" value="http://www.indianasnewscenter.com/v/?i=125840263" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><param name="wmode" value="transparent" /><param name="AllowFullScreen" value="true" /><embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://www.indianasnewscenter.com/v/?i=125840263" AllowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" height="288" wmode="transparent" width="470"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Catania, Sicily (Indiana's NewsCenter) - Mount Etna, located on the Italian island of Sicily, is erupting in spectacular fashion.

The volcano is a major tourist attraction on the island.

Digital Daily – subscribe to our daily newsletter

The eruptions have closed the local airport for several hours.

It's the sixth eruption of the volcano this year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sulawesi Volcano Eruption Interrupts Education of

Title: Sulawesi Volcano Eruption Interrupts Education of
Description: *Thousands*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:55 AM (GMT)

Sulawesi Volcano Eruption Interrupts Education of Thousands

Dessy Sagita | July 19, 2011
http://www.thejakartaglobe.com/news/sulawe...housands/453799

Thousands of children in Tomohon, North Sulawesi have been unable to attend classes this week due to eruptions, earthquakes and elevated danger levels stemming from nearby Mount Lokon.

National Disaster Mitigation Agency (BNPB) spokesman Sutopo Purwo Nugroho said more than 2,727 students in elementary and junior high school have been encouraged to enroll in emergency classrooms set up at various evacuation shelters.

“Another alternative is to send the students to the schools nearest to the shelters,” Sutopo told the Jakarta Globe.

The BNPB and the local Education Office are coordinating efforts to ensure that students can still receive lessons regardless of the situation.

“We will create study groups according to the students' age and level. Tomorrow [Wednesday], the Education Office will do a final count of the number of students who can go to nearby schools as guest students,” Sutopo said.

Psychologists will also be involved to help students overcome post-disaster trauma.

The 1,580-meter-tall Mount Lokon experienced its biggest eruption on Sunday with huge clouds of ash propelled 3,500 meters into the sky.

More than 5,200 people have been evacuated to temporary shelters since the volcano first erupted on July 10 and its alert status was placed at the highest level.

It last erupted in 1991, killing a Swiss tourist.

The Indonesian archipelago has dozens of active volcanoes and straddles major tectonic fault lines known as the “Ring of Fire” between the Pacific and Indian Oceans.

The country’s most active volcano, Mount Merapi in Central Java, killed more than 350 people in a series of violent eruptions last year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Deep sinkhole opens under woman's bed

Title: Deep sinkhole opens under woman's bed

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:46 AM (GMT)

Deep sinkhole opens under woman's bed

20 Jul 2011
http://news.blogs.cnn.com/2011/07/20/deep-...der-womans-bed/

The first step out of bed could have been a big one.

A woman in Guatemala City reports that a sinkhole, 40 feet deep and almost 3 feet across, opened under her bed Monday.

"When we heard the loud boom we thought a gas canister from a neighboring home had exploded, or there had been a crash on the street," Inocenta Hernandez, 65, said in an Agence France-Presse report.

"We rushed out to look and saw nothing. A gentleman told me that the noise came from my house, and we searched until we found it under my bed," AFP quotes Hernandez as saying.

The area is prone to sinkholes.

In May 2010, a sinkhole about 60 feet across and 100 feet deep opened in the area, swallowing buildings and an intersection.

In 2007, another sinkhole claimed three lives in Barrio San Antonio in Guatemala City.

Hernandez told AFP that she is thankful the surprise under her bed wasn't any bigger.

"Thank God there are only material damages, because my grandchildren were running around the house, into that room and out to the patio," AFP quoted her as saying.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GOES satellite sees a triple header in the tropics

Title: GOES satellite sees a triple header in the tropics

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:38 AM (GMT)

GOES satellite sees a triple header in the tropics

July 20, 2011
http://www.physorg.com/news/2011-07-satell...er-tropics.html

This visible image from the GOES-13 satellite on July 20 at 14:45 UTC (10:45 a.m. EDT) and shows a consolidating System 99L (far right) in the eastern North Atlantic Ocean, Tropical Storm Bret about 255 miles east of Cape Hatteras, N.C., and a large Hurricane Dora off the west coast of Mexico. Credit: NASA/NOAA GOES Project, Dennis Chesters

The GOES-13 satellite captured a triple-header in the tropics today when it captured three tropical cyclones in one image in the Northern Hemisphere.

Ads by Google

Compare Solar Panels - UK's Leading Solar Comparison Site. Compare Solar Panels, Save upto 75% - www.solarenergyquotes.co.uk

A visible image taken from the GOES-13 satellite on July 20 at 14:45 UTC (10:45 a.m. EDT) and shows a consolidating low pressure area called System 99L in the eastern North Atlantic Ocean, Tropical Storm Bret several hundred miles east of South Carolina, and a large Hurricane Dora off the west coast of Mexico. The image was created by the NASA/NOAA GOES Project at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Md.

System 99L is a low pressure area that may to reach tropical depression status in the next day or two. It is located about 550 miles east-northeast of Bermuda and is moving to the northeast at 20 mph.

At 2 p.m. EDT on July 20, satellite imagery showed that showers and thunderstorms have become better organized within System 99L. The low-level circulation is also becoming better defined and the storm appears primed to become a tropical depression. If that happens, it would be Tropical Depression 3 (TD3) in the Atlantic Ocean basin. The National Hurricane Center gives it a 90 percent chance of coming together as TD3 in the next 48 hours.

Provided by NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center (news : web)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earthquake hits Uzbekistan, kills 13

Title: Earthquake hits Uzbekistan, kills 13

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:22 AM (GMT)

Earthquake hits Uzbekistan, kills 13

A powerful earthquake struck a densely populated region of Uzbekistan on Wednesday killing at least 13 people and injuring dozens more.

11:11PM BST 20 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...n-kills-13.html

Eyewitnesses described how the 6.1 Richter earthquake hit the Ferghana Valley shortly after midnight.

"Everybody was afraid. Everything was shaking," Dilaffrus Muminova, a Ferghana resident, said.

"It lasted two or three minutes, if not more."

As well as being home to some of Uzbekistan's largest factories, the Uzbek government considers the Ferghana Valley a breeding ground for militant Islamists and a tinderbox of ethnic rivalries and fighting.

The Uzbek Emergencies Ministry said at least 86 people were injured and 35 people taken to hospital in the earthquake which the US Geological Survey measured at a relatively shallow 11 miles below the surface.

Central Asia is vulnerable to earthquakes. In July 2008, an earthquake measuring 6.6 on the Richter scale flattened a village in the Ferghana Valley and killed 74 people. In the Uzbek capital Tashkent, one of the most prominent monuments marks an earthquake in April 1966 which destroyed the city.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mini twister spotted over UK town

Title: Mini twister spotted over UK town

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

What a delightful summer! Mini twister spotted over UK town as torrential rain sweeps Britain

Last updated at 1:12 AM on 21st July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ps-Britain.html

Britain's weather took a strange turn today when this mini twister appeared over a UK town.

The tornado-like cloud was seen racing through the sky above Leamington Spa, Warkwickshire, just after 2pm.

It came as torrential downpours hit the country, with severe weather warnings issued by the Met Office.

The twister - or wind funnel - in the sky above Southam, near Leamington Spa, Warwickshire at 2.30pm today

This tornado-like cloud was seen racing through the sky on a day of torrential rain

Forecasters this morning warned of slow-moving showers throughout the day in northern and eastern England leading to surface water flooding.

They predicted some of the showers could produce 10 to 20mm of rain within an hour with a few places receiving 30 to 40mm in total, especially across Yorkshire and the Pennines.

Crowds of onlookers watched as the vortex hovered over Leamington Spa, breaking away from dense storm clouds.

© Carl Spencer / SWNS.com

Crowds of onlookers watched as the vortex hovered over the town, breaking away from dense storm clouds

Web designer Carl Spencer, 25, snapped the twister on his iPhone from his office in the town.

He said: 'It was amazing, I have never seen anything like it in Leamington Spa.
'I was caught in a twister in Namibia three years ago, which was unreal but I never expected to see one in my own home town.

'I was sitting at my desk just after lunch when my colleague shouted across the office that there was a tornado.

Forecasters predicted some of the showers could produce 10 to 20mm of rain within an hour

'I didn't believe him at first, however, when I looked out the window I could see this black twister spinning in the sky.

'It seemed to be shooting out of large grey cloud - it really dominated the skyline.

'It must have been at least 100ft from top to bottom. It was getting bigger and bigger.'

After drifting over the town the twister was spotted over fields near the M42.

The twister was likely to be a funnel cloud - condensed water droplets extending from the base of a cumulus or cumulonimbus cloud.

A Met Office spokeswoman said: 'The weather conditions required for the formation of a funnel cloud usually have to be showery, so a day when heavy showers or thunderstorms occur.

'Funnel clouds are caused by the up and down draughts that can occur within deep shower clouds called cumulonimbus clouds.

'Certain conditions can lead to the rotation of the cloud at its base sometimes a funnel cloud appears.

'Funnel clouds can occur if the right conditions are in place and although are not a sight you see very often, they do happen from time to time.'

Elsewhere today, a 'low risk' of flooding remained in Lincolnshire, northern England and Nottinghamshire, according to the Environment Agency.

Aisling Creevey, a forecaster at MeteoGroup, the weather division of the Press Association, said: 'It looks like the showers will dry out by the late afternoon and by this evening it will be mostly dry.'

Flood warnings were issued for yesterday for the North East, parts of Cumbria, the East of England and the East Midlands.

But the risk of rivers bursting their banks has remained low.

An Environment Agency spokesman said this morning: 'Met Office and Environment Agency staff are on 24-hour alert as slow-moving heavy and thundery showers develop over eastern and northern parts of the country.

'The public are encouraged to tune in to local media for weather forecasts for their area and to keep an eye out for signs of flash flooding.'

Drivers were also warned today to expect traffic build-ups on major routes as the school summer holidays begin this weekend.

The AA said jams were likely from Friday lunchtime, with around 14 million cars expected on the roads.

The AA said routes to south west England were likely to be the busiest, with congestion also expected on main routes to the coast, at cross-Channel ports and at major airports.

And road safety minister Mike Penning urged drivers to check traffic conditions before setting off.

AA patrolman of the year, Keith Miller, said: 'Allow extra time for your journey and, if you can, avoid travelling at peak times.

'Carry plenty of drinking water, food and things to keep the children entertained.'

The Highways Agency urged families to plan their journey and to check traffic and weather before

setting off.

Mr Penning said: 'For many people this will be the longest car journey of the year, often on an unfamiliar route and we want to help them to avoid spoiling the start of their holiday.

'A few moments checking traffic conditions before you set off could take a lot of stress out of the journey.

'There are also plenty of ways to check for updates whenever you stop for a break, which you should do every two hours.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jellyfish warning for beach-goers

Title: Jellyfish warning for beach-goers
Description: *[SEAS ARE BEING DAMAGED]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Jellyfish warning for beach-goers

21 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-beach-goers.do

Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the water at UK beaches, scientists have warned that our coastal seas could be turned into a "jellyfish soup" this summer.

The number of jellyfish inhabiting our waters is on the rise according to the Marine Conservation Society (MCS), with pollution, over-fishing and climate change among the theories being used to explain the increase.

After events such as the temporary closure of the Torness nuclear power station in Scotland at the end of June due to swarms of moon jellyfish blocking its water intake cooling systems, the MCS is asking beach-goers to take part in its crowd-sourced survey of jellyfish numbers in the seas to learn more about them.

"There is strong evidence that jellyfish numbers are increasing around the world, including UK seas, and these increases have been linked to factors such as pollution, over-fishing and possibly climate change," said MCS biodiversity programme manager Peter Richardson.

"We should consider jellyfish populations as important indicators of the state of our seas, and the MCS jellyfish survey helps provide some of the information we need to understand more about them."

Species usually seen in British waters are the barrel, moon, compass, blue and lion's mane jellyfish. Those brave enough to get close to the jellyfish are being urged to "look

but not touch", as although most of the species have only a mild sting, some, like the lion's mane, which usually comes as far south as the Irish Sea and Norfolk, have a strong - but none-fatal - sting.

Torness, near Dunbar in Lothian, was shut down for two days after jellyfish inundated the seas near the site.

Local fishermen on three trawlers helped to clear the moon jellyfish from the seas around the station.

EDF Energy, which operates the plant, said the reactors were shut down as a precautionary measure and there was no danger to the public at any time.

Jellyfish are the staple diet of the critically-endangered leatherback turtles, seasonal visitors to British waters who migrate from their tropical nesting beaches to feed on the jellyfish blooms. Examinations of dead leatherbacks stranded on UK shores have revealed that they feed on several species.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ecolab buys water management firm Nalco for $5.4bn

Title: Ecolab buys water management firm Nalco for $5.4bn

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:35 AM (GMT)

Ecolab buys water management firm Nalco for $5.4bn

Nalco cleans polluted water from floods and oil extraction

20 July 2011 Last updated at 15:47
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-14221645

US disinfectant manufacturer Ecolab has agreed to buy water management firm Nalco for $5.4bn (£3.4bn).

It represents a bet that the US water management business will grow strongly due to global pressures on fresh water supplies and new environmental rules.

The offer values Nalco at 34% more than its closing stock price of $28.87 on Tuesday.

In addition to the purchase Ecolab will also assume $2.7bn of Nalco debt valuing the deal at around $8.1bn.

Demand for clean water

Nalco is involved in treating water from unconventional oil and gas extraction.

Removing gas from rocks, or oil from sands often involves using significant amounts of water which regulators then want cleaned by energy companies.

"We really like the customer base that Nalco serves. Oil and gas extraction process increasingly are going to be very water dependent, as you've got to go deeper to find it," says Ecolab's chief executive Douglas Baker.

Disasters such as the Gulf of Mexico oil spill and flooding in Mississippi have also

increased demand for water treatment, whilst water resources around the world have become increasingly scarce.

Nalco had sales of about $4.25bn in 2010 and operates in more than 150 countries.

Ecolab expects the combined company will have around $11bn in sales.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UPROAR AS BBC MUZZLES CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS

Title: UPROAR AS BBC MUZZLES CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

UPROAR AS BBC MUZZLES CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS

The BBC has been criticised by climate change sceptics

Thursday July 21,2011
By Nathan Rao
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/260164...change-sceptics

THE BBC was criticised by climate change sceptics yesterday after it emerged that their views will get less coverage because they differ from mainline scientific opinion.

In a report by its governing body, the BBC Trust, the corporation was urged to focus less on opponents of the “majority consensus” in its programmes.

It said coverage should not be tailored to represent a “false balance” of opinion if one side came from a minority group.

The report was partly based on an independent review of coverage by Steve Jones, Professor of Genetics at University College, London.

Although he found no evidence of bias in BBC output, he suggested where there is a “scientific consensus” it should not hunt out opponents purely to balance the story.

He highlighted climate change as an example along with the controversy over the Measles, Mumps and Rubella vaccine potentially leading to autism.

On climate change, Professor Jones said there had been a “drizzle of criticism of BBC coverage” arising from “a handful of journalists who have taken it upon themselves to

keep disbelief alive".

A sceptic is not a denier, all good scientists should be sceptics

The report says: "In its early days, two decades ago, there was a genuine scientific debate about the reality of climate change. Now, there is general agreement that warming is a fact even if there remain uncertainties about how fast, and how much, the temperature might rise."

But critics accused Professor Jones of using the report as a cover to "push the BBC's green agenda".

Among them are former Tory Chancellor Lord Lawson, who was accused by the Government's chief scientific adviser, Sir John Beddington, of making "incorrect" claims in An Appeal To Reason, the peer's book on climate change.

Lord Lawson, chairman of the sceptical Global Warming Policy Foundation, said the fact that carbon dioxide levels were rising leading to global warming was not under dispute. However, he added, its extent and effect could not be explained by majority scientific opinion alone.

He said: "The BBC is already extremely one-sided on this issue. They have a settled view which is politically correct.

"The idea that because scientific opinion falls largely on one side you can't have a debate is outrageous. Because there's a strong majority in basic science doesn't mean the issue is off the table, yet the BBC says it should be."

The foundation's director, Dr Benny Peiser, said the report would lead to biased coverage of climate change and stifle any real debate.

He said: "This is nothing the BBC has not been doing for the past 10 years, however. They are completely biased on the issue of climate change and this is nothing more than an effort to push their green agenda."

Dr David Whitehouse, the foundation's editor and a former BBC science correspondent, said the corporation had "lost the plot" when it came to science journalism.

He said the corporation was "grouping sceptics with deniers" which would result in a lack of valid scientific input to its reports.

He said: "A sceptic is not a denier, all good scientists should be sceptics. The BBC has got itself into a complete muddle.

"In seeking to get the science right it has missed the journalism which is about asking

awkward questions and shaking the tree."

But the BBC Trust defended the report. A spokesman said: "The report is not suggesting that climate change sceptics will not have a place on the BBC in future.

"The point Professor Jones makes is that the scientific consensus is that it is caused by human activity. Therefore the BBC's coverage needs to give less weight to those who oppose this view, and reflect the fact that the debate has moved on to how to deal with climate change."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: National Press Club Debate Christopher Monckton v

Title: National Press Club Debate Christopher Monckton v
Description: *Richard Denniss 2011 Address [Vd]*

Phazon - July 20, 2011 01:30 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ma6cnPLcrtA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest BP Spill in Alaska Was Foreshadowed in Risk

Title: Latest BP Spill in Alaska Was Foreshadowed in Risk
Description: *Assessment Last Year*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:07 AM (GMT)

Latest BP Spill in Alaska Was Foreshadowed in Risk Assessment Last Year

by Abrahm Lustgarten
ProPublica, July 18, 2011, 4:55 p.m.
http://www.propublica.org/article/latest-b...utm_campaign=BP

BP's pipes and equipment on Alaska's North Slope – despite nearly $200 million a year in maintenance expenditures – were degrading more quickly than they could be repaired, mechanics said. (Photo by Abrahm Lustgarten/ProPublica)

This post has been withdrawn.

A section of the BP pipeline that leaked thousands of gallons of methanol and oily wastewater into the Alaskan tundra on Saturday was flagged by the company more than a year ago as so corroded it presented an imminent threat of rupture.

Documents obtained by ProPublica last fall listed 148 sections of pipelines that BP said failed its basic inspection criteria. These sections had worn so thin – in some cases to a few thousandths of an inch – that internal BP records said they needed to be replaced, or operated only under reduced pressure. Among the pipelines listed was the one that leaked Saturday: the "Drill Site L1" line at the company's Lisburne Production Center, a large oil gathering facility near the shoreline of the Beaufort Sea.

The spill is the latest in a string of accidents at the Lisburne center and BP's other Alaska facilities that, combined with last year's accident in the Gulf of Mexico, have weighed on the company's reputation. The latest spill is a setback for BP's new CEO, Robert Dudley, who promised to make BP's global operations safer and more reliable after the Deepwater Horizon disaster last spring.

ProPublica wrote then that while attention was focused on the Gulf, BP's Alaska oilfields were deteriorating and presented grave safety and environmental risks. For more than a decade, BP's maintenance of key facilities there had lagged. As the company cut costs, it reduced its use of chemicals and monitoring meant to control pipeline corrosion. It allowed aging pipe valves, large turbines and fire detection systems to age without regular maintenance, according to a series of internal BP documents and reports obtained by ProPublica.

BP's pipes and equipment on Alaska's North Slope – despite nearly $200 million a year in maintenance expenditures – were degrading more quickly than they could be repaired, mechanics said.

"We found that 50 percent of everything that was originally brought up was not fixed, it was ignored," Marc Kovac, a BP mechanic and PACE union representative on the North Slope, told ProPublica in an interview last year. "BP plays the time game. People forget and they know that. So as long as they file reports and do investigations and produce paperwork, they know that people will eventually go on with their business."

Then, last year, BP started cutting back again. From our earlier report:
… even before the enormous costs of the Gulf spill created an estimated $30 billion in BP liabilities, the company was eking out more "efficiencies" in its Alaska budget. It said it would maintain record high funding for new projects and major repairs while reducing its budget for regular maintenance, according to a letter that BP Alaska President John Minge sent to Congress in February 2010. The letter said holding-tank inspections will be deferred and replacement of one pipeline will be postponed; flows through that line will be reduced "to mitigate erosion."

The Lisburne facility, which a ProPublica investigation showed has experienced repeated accidents and spills, processes some 30,000 barrels of oil a day but has been shut down since June for maintenance. The leak was discovered as the pipeline was being tested, according to news reports.

Neither BP nor the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation immediately responded to requests for comment. We'll update when they respond.

Staff reporter Nick Kusnetz contributed to this report.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Extreme heat wave to spread across Chicago, U.S.;

Title: Extreme heat wave to spread across Chicago, U.S.;
Description: *drough conditions to worsen*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:39 AM (GMT)

Extreme heat wave to spread across Chicago, U.S.; drought conditions to worsen

Andrei Evbuoma, Chicago Weather Examiner
July 16, 2011
http://www.examiner.com/weather-in-chicago...tions-to-worsen

You know it's bad when you see magenta shadings that represent Excessive Heat Warnings in northern North Dakota and Minnesota.

The expanding dome of intense heat has expanded and will continue to expand over the Lower 48 over the next several days. Currently, as many as 13 states that stretches nearly 1,400 miles from as far north as International Falls, MN south to Temple, TX are under some type of heat advisory.

High pressure systems with intense heat usually migrate further east than normal across the country during this time of year, but not as expansive especially towards the north like this.

Temperatures in the 90s and 100s will occur on a daily basis across the northern Plains and Upper Midwest, regions not used to that type of heat.

These are also regions there is plenty of vegetation, specifically corn, also known as the Corn Belt Region. Humidity levels in these areas will be sent through the roof thanks to a process called evapotranspiration. Water within plants/vegetation changes to water vapor that is released into the atmosphere increasing humidity levels. According to the USGS, 10% of moisture in the atmosphere comes from plants through transpiration. Humidity levels could reach in to the 80s across this region. Combine that with the intense heat and heat indices will soar to near 115 degrees.

Record-breaking to near record breaking temperatures will occur with heat indices that will range from 105 to 115 degrees across many locations this weekend. With the month of July at the midway point, there have already been 882 record high temperatures tied or set across the Lower 48.

The anticipated heat will bring 90+ degree weather to the Chicago region Sunday and Monday. A break in the heat will come Tuesday as winds will turn off the lake. Thunderstorms could also erupt with the lake breeze creating a convergence boundary. The heat and humidity will return by midweek through the end of the week.
Advertisement

Models indicate that this is only the beginning as the heat and humidity will continue until at least the end of July.

The air quality will also become an issue with the anticipated heat and poses a threat especially to sensitive groups. According to the Illinois EPA, an Ozone Action day may be declared as early as today or Sunday.

Drought conditions expected to worsen across the U.S

Not only will the heat be an issue over the next couple of weeks, but the worsening drought conditions. The latest release from the U.S. Drought Monitor showed 29 percent of the country in a drought, mainly across the southern tier states, with 12 percent of the country in exceptional drought, the largest extent on record (though records only go back to 2000).

Of all states, drought conditions continued to be most extensive and intense in Texas, with 72 percent of the state in exceptional drought. But drought conditions have rapidly expanded in Oklahoma, where exceptional drought now covers 40 percent of the state, a marked 10 percent increase from last week.

The New York Times provided an excellent illustration of extreme and exceptional drought conditions over times. According to the graphic, the maximum drought coverage across the nation was at 13%. Currently, the extreme drought conditions cover 20% of the nation.

Rain is possible in the coming days over these drought-stricken areas as the powerful heat ridge complex shifts into the Upper Midwest this weekend into early next week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scientists Gagged From Interpreting Study That L

Title: Scientists Gagged From Interpreting Study That L
Description: *Links Climate CHange to Cosmic Rays*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 03:35 AM (GMT)

Scientists Gagged From Interpreting Study That Links Climate Change To Cosmic Rays

Posted by Alexander Higgins - July 18, 2011 at 12:12 pm - Permalink - Source via Alexander
http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2011/07/1...mic-rays-35691/

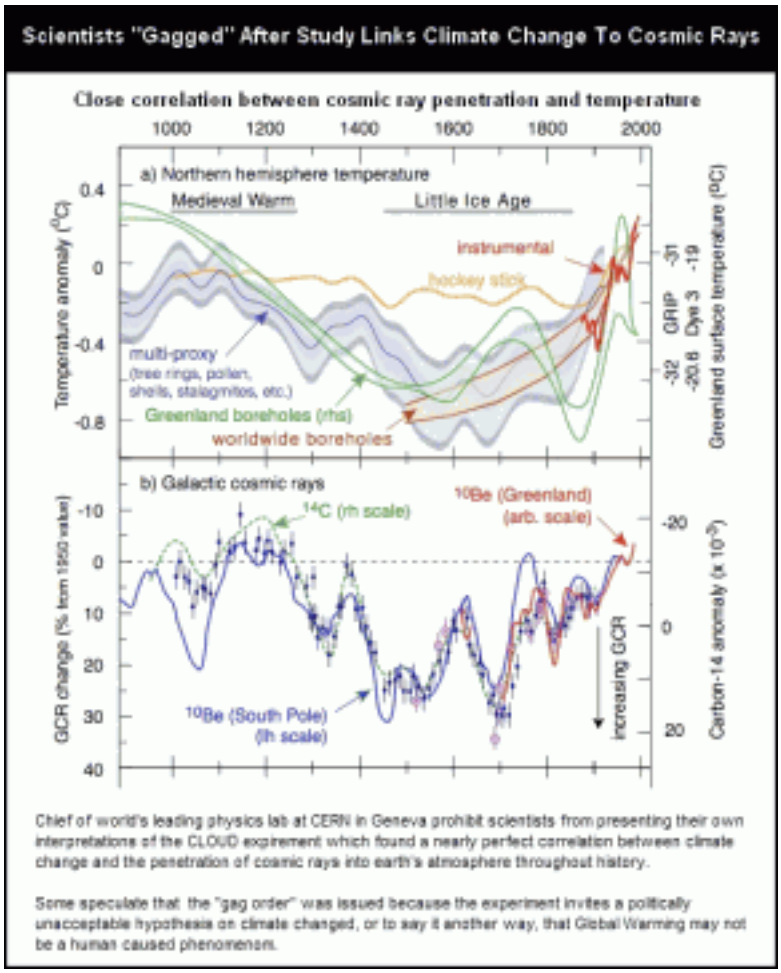

Head of the world's leading physics lab has issued a gag order preventing scientists from stating their interpretation of a study that links historical climate changes to cosmic rays

For years now scientists and physicists have presented study after study showing data, along with their personal interpretations, supporting the hypothesis that the alleged Global Warming phenomenon is due to man-made environmental factors affecting climate change.

Now, a major scientific experiment to conducted study the interaction between cosmic rays and cloud formation reveals that historical climate patterns coincide with the penetration of cosmic rays into the earth's atmosphere.

However, the Chief of world's leading physics lab at CERN in Geneva who conducted the study has prohibit scientists from presenting their own interpretations of the CLOUD experiment.

Scientists Gagged After Study Links Climate Change To Cosmic Rays

Scientists "Gagged" After Study Links Climate Change To Cosmic Rays

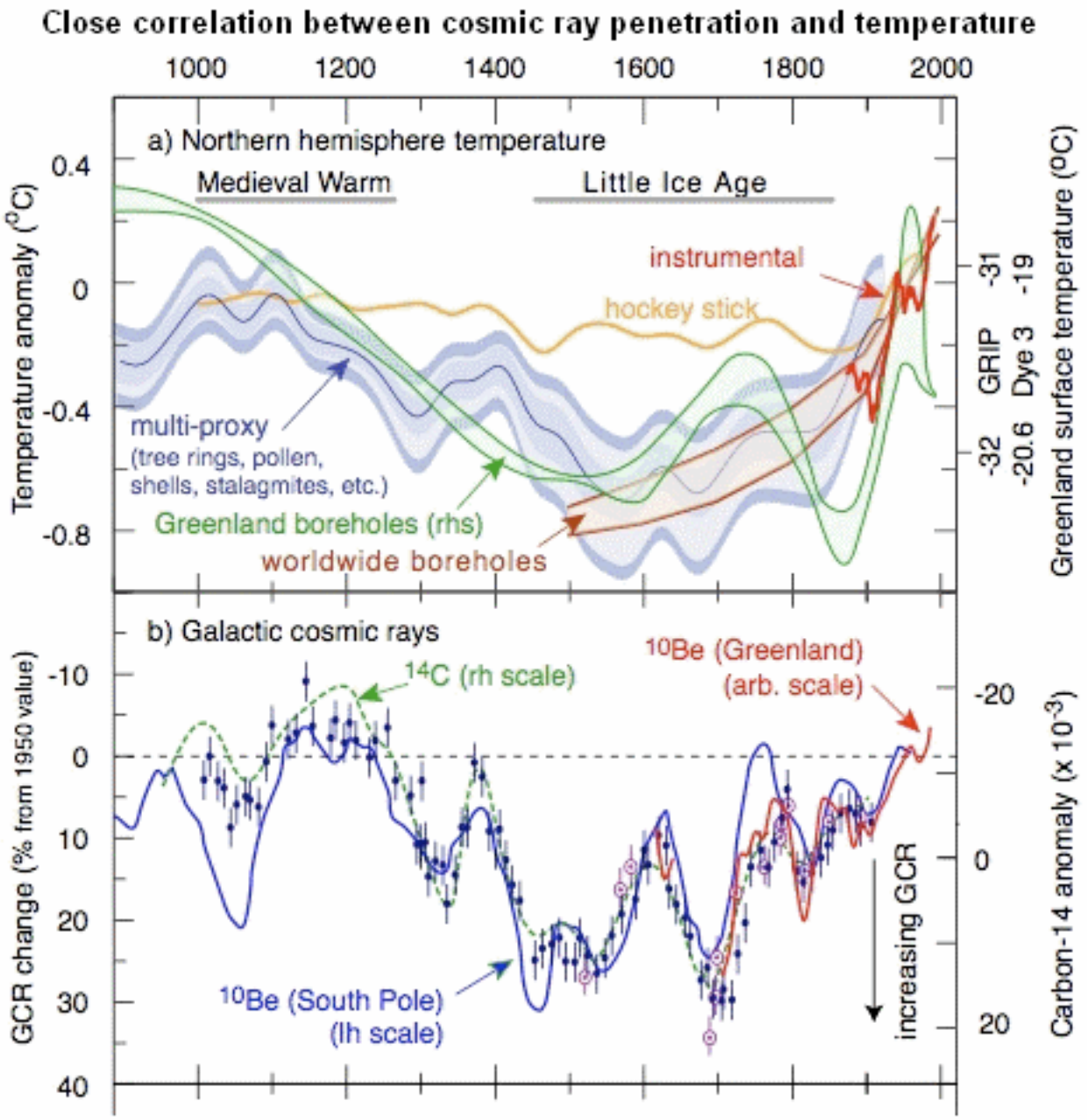

Chief of world's leading physics lab at CERN in Geneva prohibit scientists from presenting their own interpretations of the CLOUD expirement which found a nearly perfect correlation between climate change and the penetration of cosmic rays into earth's atmosphere throughout history.

Some speculate that the "gag order" was issued because the experiment invites a politically unacceptable hypothesis on climate changed, or to say it another way, that Global Warming may not be a human caused phenomenom.

The UK's Register suggests one reason that the "gag order" may have been issued is because the experiment invites a politically unacceptable hypothesis on climate change, or to say it another way, the study shows that Global Warming may not be a

human caused phenomenon.

Under any interpretation the data can simply not be ignored since the study reveals that at the least cosmic rays play some part in climate change and Global warming.

Assuming that Global warming is is occurring, the question of whether cosmic rays are the sole cause or just a contributing factor along with man-made and other issues is really just a red herring.

The real issue here is why are scientist being ordered not to give interpretations of data that would suggest a theory that is contradicts the politically popular view? Is science not allowed to suggest an alternate hypothesis to the man-made Global warming theory even when the data shows otherwise?

Science needs to be factually unbiased and provide information that is independent of a politics.

Many critics of Global warming, and the theory it is man-made, already believe the studies supporting have been fabricated for politicians who paid for skewed data so they can push through their own political agendas.

Clearly this gag order will do little to quiet those skeptics.

The study will also raises another interesting question about the effect that the man-made cloud seeding operations conducted by the government will have on the climate over time.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Los Alamos lab prepares for flooding after fire

Title: Los Alamos lab prepares for flooding after fire

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:31 AM (GMT)

Los Alamos lab prepares for flooding after fire

13 Jul 2011
http://www.businessweek.com/ap/financialnews/D9OEOUI01.htm

LOS ALAMOS, N.M.

Crews at Los Alamos National Laboratory installed barriers to divert water and removed sediment as they work to prevent any trace of nuclear and other contamination from being washed downstream by flooding triggered by a massive wildfire.

Workers also sealed wells and installed sampling stations that will test runoff, lab spokesman Fred deSousa said.

The work is designed to help stabilize canyons and prevent runoff from stirring up trace amounts of Cold War-era contamination.

The Las Conchas fire burned only one acre of lab property but did burn off vegetation in two canyons upstream. Heavy runoff from monsoon storms is expected to cause flash-flooding over the summer.

"There is little doubt that we will see ash in the water reaching the Rio Grande," said Dave McInroy, program director for the lab's flood and erosion control efforts. "This is what you'd expect after any fire in New Mexico. We're working to minimize the transport of any contaminants that have attached to sediments in the canyon bottoms."

Containment of the Las Conchas fire, the largest in New Mexico history, remained at 50 percent Tuesday, but crews were banking on more cloud cover and rain to help them slow the massive blaze.

The fire has charred more than 232 square miles of the Jemez Mountains around Los Alamos and continued to put up columns of smoke that could be seen as far away as Albuquerque on Tuesday afternoon. More than five dozen homes have been destroyed, and firefighters were protecting structures on the southern end of the fire.

Fire information officer Claudia Brookshire said rains helped on the northern end Monday evening and more rain was expected to hit the burned area through the rest of the week.

As of Tuesday morning, Brookshire said fire officials weren't aware of any flooding in the area. There had been no flooding at the lab, deSousa said.

Workers have removed 65 containers of waste soils and debris from environmental investigation sites that are located in the canyon bottoms.

Tanks containing more than 5,000 gallons of water from drilling operations associated with environmental monitoring wells also were removed. All the materials were taken to an area of higher ground on lab property known as Sigma Mesa.

"This is our highest priority right now," said Kevin Smith, manager of the National Nuclear Security Administration's Los Alamos Site Office. "We had employees work through the weekend and the lab has finished this first phase three days sooner than expected."

Los Alamos lab has been the site of nuclear weapons research and production, chemistry and physics studies and work with hazardous and radioactive materials since its beginnings in the 1943 Manhattan Project to develop the world's first atomic bomb.

The lab has been investigating and cleaning up Cold War-era waste sites around its sprawling campus since reaching an agreement with the New Mexico Environment Department in 2005. The consent order set a 2015 cleanup deadline.

Of more than 2,100 sites in existence when the order was signed, about 800 remain. The sites range in size from a small, suspected fuel spill to multi-acre landfills. None of the large sites are in canyon bottoms.

Lab officials said the recent flood preparations come in addition to hundreds of projects since the 2000 Cerro Grande fire, which had also threatened the lab. Previous work included construction of the massive Pajarito flood control structure, earth berms, rock dams and a wetland stabilized by thousands of willow trees.

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:35 AM (GMT)

Official: Radioactive materials around Los Alamos may get redistributed at

“measurable” levels — “Sometimes that will manifest itself as a health advisory”

July 18th, 2011 at 10:39 AM
http://enenews.com/official-radioactive-ma...health-advisory

Monitoring continues around Las Conchas Fire near Los Alamos, Taos News, July 16, 2011:

[New Mexico Environment Department's DOE Oversight Bureau chief Thomas Skibitski] said the department will be looking for radionuclides related to energy and weapons research, as well as industrialtype contaminants [...]

He said contaminants, such as those from atmospheric weapons testing that occurred 50-60 years ago, may get “remobilized and redistributed downstream” [...]

He said the department may find “measurable levels” of contaminants that don’t pose health or environmental risks, and standards may be exceeded during storm events. [...]

“Sometimes that will manifest itself as a health advisory,” he said. [...]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Indonesian volcano erupts twice in half an hour

Title: Indonesian volcano erupts twice in half an hour

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:23 AM (GMT)

Indonesian volcano erupts twice in half an hour

Monday, 18 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/as...ur-2315609.html

A volatile volcano in central Indonesia has erupted again, spewing ash almost 2,000ft (600m) into the air.

Monitoring official Farid Ruskanda said Mount Lokon on Sulawesi island erupted twice within half an hour today.

Mount Lokon has been dormant for years but rumbled back to life late last week.

Yesterday, it unleashed its most powerful eruption yet, spitting hot ash as high as 11,400ft (3,474m).

Some 5,000 people near the mountain have been relocated to safer areas.

Indonesia is prone to earthquakes and volcanoes because it sits along the Pacific "Ring of Fire", a horseshoe-shaped string of faults which lines the Pacific Ocean.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tropical Storm Bret Is Moving Northeast Off

Title: Tropical Storm Bret Is Moving Northeast Off
Description: *Florida Coast to Open Atlantic*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:32 PM (GMT)

Tropical Storm Bret Is Moving Northeast Off Florida Coast to Open Atlantic

By Charlotte Porter and Lananh Nguyen - Jul 18, 2011 4:04 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-18/b...011-season.html

Tropical Storm Bret, the second cyclone of the Atlantic hurricane season, is moving northeast away from the coast of Florida on a track that will take it out to sea, the U.S. National Hurricane Center said.

The storm was about 90 miles (149 kilometers) north of Great Abaco Island in the Bahamas and 183 miles east of West Palm Beach, Florida, with sustained winds of 50 miles per hour, the Miami-based center said today in an advisory at 11 a.m. East Coast time. Storm-force winds extend outward as far as 50 miles from the core, the center said.

Bret was moving north-northeast at about 5 mph. It's expected to turn more to the northeast on a course that will take it into the Atlantic between North Carolina and Bermuda.

The government of the Bahamas issued a storm warning for Grand Bahama Island and the Abaco islands. High surf and 2 to 4 inches (5 to 10 centimeters) of rain may occur in the northwest Bahamas, the center said.

In the Eastern Pacific, a tropical depression formed today off the eastern coast of Guatemala. It may become a tropical storm later today and reach hurricane strength by the day after tomorrow, the U.S. center said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Charlotte Porter in New York at

Cporter11@bloomberg.net; Lananh Nguyen in London at lnguyen35@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NY, East May See 100 as Heat Wave Moves In

Title: NY, East May See 100 as Heat Wave Moves In

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:26 PM (GMT)

NY, East May See 100 as Heat Wave Moves In

By Christine Buurma - Jul 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-18/n...moves-east.html

Temperatures may rise above 100 degrees in New York this week as a heat wave spreads from the central U.S., boosting energy use in the densely populated Northeast and threatening crop damage.

The National Weather Service today issued an excessive heat watch, meaning temperatures will feel hotter than 105 Fahrenheit (41 Celsius), for parts of Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Kentucky. The above-normal temperatures will reach the mid-Atlantic by Thursday, said Matt Rogers, the president of Commodity Weather Group LLC in Bethesda, Maryland.

“It’s going to be a pretty intense temperature story for the East Coast by Thursday,” Rogers said. “That hot ridge out in the Midwest is going to flatten and extend to the Eastern Seaboard.”

Forecasts of above-normal temperatures drove natural gas futures to their biggest weekly gain since November last week. Gas for August delivery on the New York Mercantile Exchange rose 3.8 percent as Commodity Weather Group predicted hotter-than- normal weather in the eastern and central U.S. through the end of July.

Power plants use about 30 percent of the nation’s gas supplies, according to the Energy Department.

Temperatures may reach 101 degrees, 16 above normal, on Friday at New York’s LaGuardia Airport, Rogers said. Thunderstorms next week will probably bring cooler

weather to the region, he said.

Southern Heat

The southern central states, including Texas and Oklahoma, probably won't cool off this week, according to Stephen Strum, the president of Frontier Weather Inc. in Tulsa, Oklahoma. High temperatures in Tulsa have been above 90 since May 31 and higher than 100 for 13 of the past 17 days, according to the National Weather Service.

"It's going to stay pretty much as it has been, with temperatures 100 degrees or higher throughout the remainder of the week," Strum said.

More than 40 states will record temperatures in the 90s or higher this week, according to AccuWeather Inc. in State College, Pennsylvania. Temperatures in the Great Plains states will reach 100 degrees or higher from Sunday through Wednesday, said Kristina Pydynowski, a senior meteorologist at AccuWeather, in a blog post today.

Crop Yields

Corn crop yields may be reduced in Iowa, Illinois, Missouri and Kansas amid high temperatures and low rainfall, according to Commodity Weather Group. Corn is the biggest U.S. crop, valued at $66.7 billion in 2010, followed by soybeans at $38.9 billion, government figures show.

Corn may gain for the third straight week and soybeans may rise for a fourth week on speculation that temperatures topping 100 degrees will damage reproducing crops in the U.S. Midwest, according to a Bloomberg News survey.

Twenty-two of 31 traders and analysts surveyed from Tokyo to Chicago on July 15 forecast that corn will rise, and 21 respondents said soybeans will gain.

On the Chicago Board of Trade last week, corn futures for December delivery rose 7.5 percent to $6.85 a bushel, the most in eight weeks, and soybean futures for November delivery climbed 3 percent to $13.87 a bushel.

To contact the reporter on this story: Christine Buurma in New York at cbuurma1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANOTHER BP oil spill as 4,200 gallons of the black

Title: ANOTHER BP oil spill as 4,200 gallons of the black
Description: *stuff spill onto the Alaskan tundra*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:11 PM (GMT)

ANOTHER BP oil spill as 4,200 gallons of the black stuff spill onto the Alaskan tundra

Last updated at 5:45 PM on 18th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...lls-tundra.html

BP has reported yet another pipeline leak at its Alaskan oilfields, just over a year after the Gulf of Mexico disaster.

The oil giant said a pipeline at its 30,000-barrel-per-day Lisburne field, which is currently closed for maintenance, ruptured during testing and spilled a mixture of methanol and oily water onto the tundra.

The London-based company has a long history of oil spills at its Alaskan pipelines - accidents which have hurt its public image in the U.S., where around 40 per cent of its assets are based.

The Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation said the spill occurred on Saturday and amounted to 2,100 to 4,200 gallons.

A BP spokesman said the clean-up was under way and the company would determine the cause 'in due course.'

Lisburne, which is managed as part of the Greater Prudhoe Bay Unit, has produced no oil since June 18, according to Alaska Oil and Gas Conservation Commission records, suggesting maintenance work requiring a prolonged shutdown.

The spokesman said the field had been undergoing 'its annual maintenance.'

BP's blown out Macondo well caused the worst offshore oil spill in U.S. history, spewing almost five million barrels of oil into the Gulf and putting BP's future in the U.S. at risk. Enlarge

Previous problems including leaks from corroded pipelines in Alaska and the fatal Texas City refinery blast in 2005 had already earned the company a poor reputation for safety, something analysts say it needs to address if it is to continue to grow in North America.

BP shares were down 1.089 per cent at 454 pence today.

Production from the entire Lisburne field remains shut off while the spill is addressed, Alaska officials said.

Immediate efforts are focused on containment and clean-up, said Tom DeRuyter, state on-scene coordinator for the Department of Environmental Conservation.

The methanol-produced water mix has spread into wet tundra as well as onto a gravel pad, bringing risks to slow-growing vegetation, DeRuyter said.

'You have actively growing plants and they're very susceptible to the contaminants,' he said.

The pipeline will also have to be dug up to allow for an investigation into why it failed, he said.

Resumption of normal operations at that part of the field may require a relatively long wait, DeRuyter said.

'I think they're looking at trying to get that pad back up before freeze-up,' he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Maritime countries agree first ever shipping

Title: Maritime countries agree first ever shipping
Description: *emissions regulation*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:10 PM (GMT)

Maritime countries agree first ever shipping emissions regulation

But campaigners warn rules only apply to new ships replacing older ones – and developing countries have six-year waiver

John Vidal, environment editor
guardian.co.uk, Monday 18 July 2011 17.09 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...ions-regulation

Countries have taken a first step towards reducing climate emissions from shipping with a global agreement to reduce energy use in new vessels from 2013 onwards.

The belated action on Friday by 55 of the world's biggest sea-faring nations meeting at UN's international maritime organisation in London will force all ships over 400 tonnes built after 2013 to improve their efficiency by 10%, rising to 20% between 2020 and 2024 and 30% for ships delivered after 2024. The first ever regulation of emissions in shipping is expected to lead to greenhouse gas emission reductions of 45-50m tonnes a year by 2020.

But China, Brazil, Saudi Arabia and South Africa have secured a six and a half year delay for new ships registered in developing countries, which could mean the first guaranteed effective date of the reform will be in 2019. Shipping accounts for 3-4% percent of man-made CO2 emissions worldwide and this figure is expected to rise to 6% by 2020, with emissions doubling by 2050 if no action is taken. Shipowners, who traditionally do not pay for the fuel that their ships use, have long resisted any regulation despite increasing pressure from environmental groups and reformers within the industry.

Environmental NGOs welcomed the tightening of the energy efficiency design index (EEDI) standard but cautioned that because it only applies to new ships replacing older ones at the end of their long lives, the full effects of today's decision will take a long time to have any major impact. There is a significant danger, said some, that many shipowners will elect to have their new ships flagged in developing countries that provide a waiver.

"Today's decision should result in fuel savings of $5bn a year by 2020 and CO2 reductions of 22m tons. This is an unprecedented economic and environmental opportunity and the IMO has taken an important step forward", said Peter Boyd, COO of Carbon War Room.

If the same standards were applied to the existing fleet of more than 30,000 ocean-going ships it could save $50bn a year in fuel and 220m tons of CO2, he said.

"There will be no change to existing ships which are currently pumping out a billion tones of CO2 each year, and for new ships it will take another dozen years until the EEDI is really delivering benefits. Operational changes could be delivering major benefits today," said Jacqueline Savitz, the senior campaign director for the marine conservation NGO Oceana.

The efficiency improvements are expected to be met through better engine design, more efficient hull shapes, improved waste heat recovery systems and the use of hull coatings to make ships more "slippery".

The deal is not likely to satisfy the European Commission that the maritime organisation is successfully regulating greenhouse gas emissions. The EC is therefore expected to proceed with its threat to bring shipping into the Emissions Trading Scheme, as it is doing in aviation, where there have been recent legal challenges from non-European countries.

In a separate development on Friday, the European Commission said it plans to tighten ship fuel sulphur regulations, which should lead to public health savings of billions of dollars, especially in countries like Britain and Holland that border busy sea lanes. The proposal would cut the maximum permissible sulphur content of fuels to 0.1% from 1.5% from 2015 in sensitive areas such as the Baltic Sea and the Channel, and to 0.5% from 4.5% in all other areas from 2020.

Shipping burns some of the most polluting fuels, and the proposal is expected to fine particle emissions from ships by up to 80 percent, the commission said.

The expected cost to the shipping industry of the new standards is between €2.6bn and €11bn ($3.7-$15.6bn), which the EU executive argues would be far outweighed by public health savings, of up to €34bn.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "We have to get rid of the Medieval Warm Period!"

Title: "We have to get rid of the Medieval Warm Period!"
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 02:49 AM (GMT)

"We have to get rid of the Medieval Warm Period!"

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/u1rj00BoItw&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/u1rj00BoItw&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Small Earthquake Strikes Berkeley Area

Title: Small Earthquake Strikes Berkeley Area

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Small Earthquake Strikes Berkeley Area

by Bay City News
July 16, 2011 6:28 AM
http://sfappeal.com/news/2011/07/small-ear...rkeley-area.php

A 3.4-magnitude earthquake shook Alameda County this morning, according to the U.S. Geological Survey.

The tremor rattled an area two miles southeast of Berkeley and three miles northeast of Emeryville at 3:51 a.m.

The quake had a depth of 4 miles, according to the USGS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Green algae covers beaches and the sea in Qingdao,

Title: Green algae covers beaches and the sea in Qingdao,
Description: *China*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:16 AM (GMT)

Green algae covers beaches and the sea in Qingdao, China

Children swim in water covered by a thick layer of green algae at Zhanqiao Pier in Qingdao, a port city in Shandong Province, China.
Picture: China Foto Press / Barcroft Media

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hail storm damages 40 planes, strands passengers

Title: Hail storm damages 40 planes, strands passengers

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:14 AM (GMT)

Hail storm damages 40 planes, strands passengers

July 15, 2011
http://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/travel/tra...0715-1hh0t.html

More than 100 flights have been cancelled at Denver International Airport after hail damaged about 40 planes and stranded about 1000 passengers overnight.

Airport spokeswoman Laura Coale said on Thursday that all damaged planes had to be evaluated, slowing operations. She says an unknown number of planes have been taken out of service because of damage.

Frontier Airlines says it expects more cancellations on Friday.
Advertisement: Story continues below

The airport was pummelled by three-quarter-inch hail for about 15 minutes on Wednesday night.

Among those stranded at the airport was Wisconsin Governor Scott Walker. He tweeted that he slept on the floor of a conference room after airport staff got him a blanket and pillow.

The airport didn't distribute cots and blankets to all passengers because airlines didn't request help. About 200 people typically spend the night at the airport.

AP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China Oil Spill Six Times Size of Singapore: Govt

Title: China Oil Spill Six Times Size of Singapore: Govt

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

Published on Friday, July 15, 2011 by Agence France Presse

China Oil Spill Six Times Size of Singapore: Govt

by Frederic J. Brown
http://www.commondreams.org/headline/2011/07/15-3

A huge oil spill off the Chinese coast has now contaminated an area around six times the size of Singapore, state media reported Friday, as the government said it may seek compensation for the leak.

File photo shows a worker's feet stained with oil in the port city of Dalian in China's northeastern Liaoning province. Chinese oil producer CNOOC, in partnership with ConocoPhillips China, a subsidiary of the US oil giant, operates an oil field in Bohai Bay, off China's eastern coast, where a massive oil slick was detected on June 4 but only made public on Friday (AFP)
The spill from the oil field, which the United States' ConocoPhillips operates with China's state-run oil giant CNOOC, has polluted a total area of almost 4,250 square kilometres (1,650 square miles), government figures showed.

The figures, which were announced on the State Oceanic Administration website earlier this week but only reported on Friday, were almost five times the size of the 840-square-kilometre area previously reported.

The administration says that area remains worst affected by the spill, but that another 3,400 square kilometres have also been contaminated to a lesser degree by the oil.

The spill was kept secret by the authorities for several weeks before being made public this month, sparking suspicions of an official cover-up, and the disaster has triggered a furious public response in China.

State media said the government was considering seeking compensation from ConocoPhillips over the spill.

"We have made an initial plan to claim compensation from ConocoPhillips China," the business daily 21st Century Business Herald quoted an unnamed official from the State Oceanic Administration as saying.

"But whether and how it will be implemented still depends on the status of plugging the leak."

CNOOC said last week the spill was "basically under control" while ConocoPhillips told reporters the leaks had been plugged.

But on Wednesday the oceanic administration said oil was still leaking into the ocean and ordered ConocoPhillips to stop operations at several rigs in the polluted area until the source of the spill was fully plugged.

"There has been oil seeping continuously into the sea for days from platforms B and C in the Penglai 19-3 oilfield and there is still a slick in the surrounding marine areas," it said in a statement.

"Another spill could happen at any time, which has posed a huge threat to the oceanic ecological environment."

CNOOC has been slammed by state media and green groups over the spill, and it emerged on Tuesday that the firm was cleaning up another slick after a breakdown at a rig off the northeast coast.

ConocoPhillips said Thursday the spill was the equivalent of 1,500 barrels of oil.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Corporate Water World

Title: Corporate Water World

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Corporate Water World

JO
http://www.realitysandwich.com/corporate_water_world

Pharmaceutical giant Merck has become the most recent multinational corporation to endorse the United Nations CEO Water Mandate, an initiative that was awarded the Public Eye Greenwash Award. Public Eye described the Mandate as a club of corporations that profit financially from water as a primary resource while exhibiting "irresponsible and damaging behavior." Merck is just the latest corporation to join the ranks of Nestlé, Coca-Cola, Dow Chemical, and a host of other environmental offenders.

According to the Polaris Institute the Mandate is nothing more than a greenwashing front. They explain, "companies can easily state that they are working with all of these actors in order to appear involved with solving problems of water scarcity, pollution and over-exploitation, while their damaging production processes can continue unchecked."

“Unfortunately, the United Nations appears to be embracing more and more partnerships with the corporate sector across the board,” said Corporate Accountability International campaign director Gigi Kellett. “There are strong voices within the United Nations, including some Member states, who are questioning the partnership paradigm adopted by the UN and calling for more transparency and accountability.”

Just how a policy of water privatization under the U.N. emblem became possible has some pointing at the International Monetary Fund and World Bank. Both the World Bank and IMF as well as regional development banks are now in control of the United Nations' biggest projects, including the United Nations new $100 billion Green Fund. Environmental activist Maude Barlow points out that “we’re also seeing the IMF forcing indebted nations to sell off public assets, including water systems, as a condition of receiving financial support. The whole system is rigged for these corporations."

With many doom and gloom reports of an impending global water crisis, the prospect of the world's drinking water being controlled by an elite group of corporations is not comforting. But there is opposition to the Mandate, such as the "Think Outside the Bottle Campaign," being run by Corporate Accountability International.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Queensland floods and Russian heatwave will be

Title: Queensland floods and Russian heatwave will be
Description: *used to justify 'climate change' policie*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Queensland floods and Russian heatwave will be used to justify 'climate change' policies

Chris Huhne's 'carbon saving' measures could double energy bills within nine years - so

By Christopher Booker
7:51PM BST 16 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/earth/environme...e-policies.html

Sir John Beddington may have thought he was earning his £165,000 a year as the Government's Chief Scientific Adviser when he was last week reported as proposing that it should "use climate-related disasters overseas to persuade British voters to accept unpopular policies for curbing carbon emissions".

The sort of disasters Sir John had in mind included last year's Russian heatwave, the floods in Pakistan and Queensland and the current drought in East Africa, all of which climate zealots have rushed to blame on global warming. But Sir John, who is a professor in "applied population biology", may not be aware that each of these examples has been shown by scientific studies not to be evidence of "climate change".

A new paper in Geophysical Research Letters confirms that the parts of Russia affected by last year's heatwave "show no significant warming trend" over the past 130 years. Similar studies have shown that the 2010 Paikstan floods were no worse than those in 1929.

The flooding in Queensland was lower than that in 1974. It was only turned into a disaster by the sudden release of water from a dam, which had been held back on the orders of state politicians who were obsessed with the need to store water because of their fear that global warming would cause droughts. Even the UN now says that the

Horn of Africa's worst drought for 60 years cannot be ascribed to climate change.

In a week when Chris Huhne, Energy and Climate Change Secretary, announced "carbon saving" measures which are predicted to double energy bills within nine years and drive more than half the population into fuel poverty, one can see that he might be desperate to "persuade British voters" that his absurdly costly gimmicks are justified.

But if he wants advice on climate change more plausible than just scare stories that echo his own prejudices, he could do with someone better qualified in that field than a specialist in applied population biology – whatever that may be.

MP votes both for and against giving away your £9 billion

Henry Smith, MP for Crawley, was proud to be among the 31 Tory backbenchers who last Monday rebelled against the Government by voting against its wish to provide the IMF with a further £9.8 billion to assist in bailing out various failing EU economies such as Greece.

This earned him brownie points with Euro-sceptics who cannot understand why UK taxpayers should be prepared to lend nearly £400 for every household in the land to countries which may never be able to pay it back.

It might seem particularly odd that we should want to do this when we ourselves are already having to borrow nearly £3 billion every week to pay for our own Government's reckless overspending,

But before the whips come down too hard on Mr Smith for voting against the Government, they should note that, as a loyal Tory with expectations of preferment, he also voted at the same time in support of the Government. As Hansard shows, Mr Smith went into the lobbies twice over, once against the motion and once in favour.

According to Erskine May, MPs may vote in opposite directions only when they have made a mistake. But they must then explain to the House which side they had intended to support. Otherwise, the gambit practised by the member for Crawley, Mr "Facing Both Ways" Smith, is officially "deprecated as unparliamentary". No doubt this man will go far.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Earthquake Causes River to Disappear in Costa Rica

Title: Earthquake Causes River to Disappear in Costa Rica

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

Earthquake Causes River to Disappear in Costa Rica

By Tammy Lee Morris | Yahoo! Contributor Network – Thu, Jul 14, 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/earthquake-causes-ri...-200100966.html

Following a series of moderate earthquakes that struck the country Tuesday, residents around the Guacalito River in Costa Rica discovered that the river had disappeared. Earthquake-report.com reported that sometime after the earthquakes, villagers living near the river, which is located near Armenia de Upala, discovered that the river was dry.

It was not immediately known if the waters of the river had disappeared due to sinkhole activity that can occur after earthquakes or if the earth shaking caused damming that dried up the river near the Miravalles volcano. The quakes were centered near the Nicaragua and Costa Rica border in the same vicinity as the Miravalles volcano.

An entire body of water disappears? Strange but true, and this isn't the first time this odd event has happened.

In 2010, the Iska River in Slovenia disappeared after local residents heard loud crashing and banging overnight. The next morning, the river was dry and the riverbed was full of fish and other creatures. It was believed that the waters of the river had drained through a large crack into an underground riverbed. This disappearance was not believed to have been related to an earthquake.

Most recently -- aside from the disappearing river in Costa Rica -- an entire reservoir in

Huntsbury, New Zealand, that was filled with 36 million liters of water disappeared following a 6.3 magnitude earthquake. The reservoir water disappeared after the earthquake struck Christchurch Feb. 22.

A body of water disappearing is not unusual, nor is it unheard of for an earthquake to change the shape and form of bodies of water. There have also been numerous examples of seismic activity creating new bodies of water.

In 1959, the largest earthquake to strike Montana -- a 7.3 magnitude temblor -- caused a landslide to dam the Madison River just below Hebgen Dam, thus creating a new body of water that became Hebgen Dam, or "Quake Lake."

The historic New Madrid earthquakes in the central United States created a lake in northwestern Tennessee in 1812. Reelfoot Lake was formed during the Feb. 7, 1812, earthquake that was one of several to strike the region during the winter of 1811 and 1812. That earthquake, which is estimated to have been at least 7.0 in magnitude or higher, caused subsidence along the Reelfoot River, dropping a 13,000 acre area of land between 4 and 19 feet. This area filled with water to become Reelfoot Lake.

Tammy Lee Morris is certified as a Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) member and is a trained Skywarn Stormspotter through the National Weather Service. She has received interpretive training regarding the New Madrid Seismic Zone through EarthScope--a program of the National Science Foundation. She researches and writes about earthquakes, volcanoes, tornadoes and other natural phenomena.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BP Spill Stopped One Year Ago Today - 5,000 Spills

Title: BP Spill Stopped One Year Ago Today - 5,000 Spills
Description: *Since Then*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:48 AM (GMT)

BP Spill Stopped One Year Ago Today - 5,000 Spills Since Then

Friday, July 15, 2011
http://blog.skytruth.org/2011/07/bp-spill-...-ago-today.html

July 15, 2010 was a day of relief for many - even for folks up here in West Virginia - after 2-1/2 months watching helplessly as oil and gas billowed relentlessly into the Gulf of Mexico from BP's runaway Macondo well. On that day one year ago, the final valve was carefully closed on an improvised "capping stack" that did the job after a string of heartbreaking failures. By that time an estimated 172 million gallons of oil had spewed directly into the Gulf, vastly exceeding the Exxon Valdez tanker spill of 1989 -- making it the nation's worst oil spill, and the world's worst accidental spill.
Photo from "spill cam" showing oil flow shut off at last on July 15, 2010

After cumulatively covering an area the size of Oklahoma, the massive oil slicks on the Gulf's surface began to dissipate almost immediately under the steady assault of evaporation, wind and wave action, biodegradation, photolysis, and cleanup efforts. We last observed significant oil slicks on satellite images taken July 28. But unknown amounts of oil and chemical dispersant lingered beneath the ocean's surface, out of sight, with an uncertain fate and as-yet untallied environmental consequences. What is clear is that this spill caused significant economic damage to the Gulf seafood and tourism industries, upsetting the lives and livelihoods of people as far away as Virginia. And oil from the spill continues to wash ashore along the Gulf coast.

Meanwhile, Congress has yet to pass any new laws governing offshore drilling safety. In fact, they are going backwards by reducing funding for government inspections and oversight -- despite the fact that the oil industry itself requested more funding for BOEMRE, the agency that manages offshore drilling.

Other frustrations? The lack of progress in creating a national oil spill cleanup capability that has a fighting chance against the next major spill; the continued reliance on chemical dispersants as an effective cleanup tool, despite evidence suggesting they may do more harm than good; our serendipitous discovery of a chronic, 7-years-and-counting leak that is continually polluting the Gulf; the regular occurrence of "mystery spills" that never get resolved; the laughable results of a system that naively hopes polluters will accurately report their spills; the lack of consistent fines for polluters, a moral hazard that encourages sloppy operations and risk taking, all but ensuring another major disaster.

Oh yeah, and the 5,100 new oil and other hazardous materials spills in the Gulf region reported to the National Response Center since July 15, 2010. Here are the 3,000 reports that have enough usable location information for us to pinpoint them on a map: NRC oil and hazardous materials spill reports, July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011

The inevitable conclusion? Concerned individuals and citizen's groups, like our Gulf Monitoring Consortium, have to take it upon themselves to investigate, understand, and publicize what's really going on with pollution and offshore drilling. You can help us by submitting your observations and photos to our Gulf Oil Spill Tracker site. And next week we'll unveil the SkyTruth Alerts system, a continually updated interactive map of reported pollution incidents nationwide, onshore and off.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UN Climate Body Struggling to Pinpoint Rising Sea

Title: UN Climate Body Struggling to Pinpoint Rising Sea
Description: *Levels*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:42 AM (GMT)

UN Climate Body Struggling to Pinpoint Rising Sea Levels

By Axel Bojanowski
http://12160.info/forum/topics/contradicto...shorten_twitter

The United Nations' forecast of how quickly global sea levels will rise this century is vital in determining how much money might be needed to combat the phenomenon. But predictions by researchers vary wildly, and the attempt to find consensus has become fractious.

It is a number which will ultimately establish how billions in taxpayer money will be spent -- and it is one which is the subject of heated debate, both among politicians and scientists.

When the next report from the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) is issued in two years, it will include a forecast for how high the world's oceans might rise by 2100. With 146 million people in the world currently living less than one meter above sea level, the forecast will be vital in determining how much money governments must spend on measures to protect people from the rising waters and to resettle those in the most acute danger.

Eighteen scientists from 10 countries are involved in the task, and their first step is to determine which of the myriad studies relating to climate change's effect on ocean levels to consider. In the end, they are to establish a possible range, with the maximum being the most decisive -- and most contested -- number. Even more challenging, the estimates currently differ by almost five meters (16.5 feet).

The last IPCC report, which was issued in 2007, forecast an ocean level rise of up to 59

centimeters by the end of the century. Now, the UN experts must once again sift through hundreds of reports, and the haggling over their findings is not unlike the bargaining for the best price at the bazaar. On the one hand, researchers have published forecasts that are far higher than the result reported in the last IPCC report. On the other, sea level measurements have yet to prove any meaningful rise though there is agreement that they are, on global average, rising.

Outdoing Each Other's Predictions

In recent days, the debate over the IPCC forecast has heated up. Some 4,000 experts gathered in Melbourne, Australia last week for a meeting of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG). And it seems almost as though they are in competition to outdo one-another's predictions.

NASA climate researcher James Hansen, for example, warns in a paper published this month that sea levels could rise by five meters in the next 90 years -- nine times higher than the maximum cited in the last IPCC report. He insists that he has found indications that sea levels in the future could rise by as much as five centimeters per year.

Hansen, say some climatologists, is risking his reputation with such an extreme forecast. Three years ago, researchers found that a rise of over two meters per century is impossible because so much ice simply can't melt in such a short time. Furthermore, current measurements show a rise of just three millimeters per year.

An additional recent study, written by Jim Houston from the Engineer Research Center in Vicksburg, Mississippi and Bob Dean from the University of Florida in Gainsville for the Journal of Coastal Research, argues that sea levels have risen steadily for the last 100 years -- and that there has been no acceleration at all in recent years.

A reply was not long in coming. In the current issue of the Journal of Coastal Research, Stefan Rahmstorf, from the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research argues that Houston and Dean only included sea level calculations beginning in the 1930s. He says that if one chooses a year from the previous century, an accelerated rise can be seen.

Fluctuation

Rahmstorf is not alone in his belief that the sea level rise has accelerated. Data up until 1993, based on coastal measurements, show an annual rise of 1.7 millimeters. Since then, however, satellite measurements have indicated a rise of three millimeters per year.

But does that mean that water levels are rising faster? Not necessarily. "I find it unlikely that sea level started to accelerate just at the time we started to measure it with satellites," says Simon Holgate, a sea level researcher with the National Oceanography Centre in Liverpool. He says that the simple change in measuring technique could

account for the change.

"Whether or not this is a further acceleration is not yet clear," agrees John Church of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), in reference to the discrepancy between the two methods of measurement. Some studies see an acceleration, others do not. Church is also head of the sea level working group at the IPCC.

Furthermore, the more rapid rise since 1993, even if it existed, may not be out of the ordinary, says Guy Wöppelmann of the Université de La Rochelle in France. The sea level rise increased in rate at times during the 20th century, only to slow down again later.

The same thing can be observed now, says Eduardo Zorita, from the Helmholtz-Zentrum Geesthacht Centre for Meterials and Coastal Research. In the last eight years, he says, the rise of the oceans has slowed -- and what the future may hold is uncertain.

Avoiding Pessimism

Still, studies have shown that the thick layer of ice on Greenland has begun melting faster. And that massive amount of water has to go somewhere. The 2007 IPCC report avoided the most pessimistic scenarios for the melting ice on Greenland, primarily because so little is known about the ice sheet there.

"Without a better understanding of how the great ice sheets of Greenland and Antarctica will react to warming air and warming oceans, we simply cannot say" what the future might hold, says Josh Willis, an ocean researcher at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

Nevertheless, the accelerated melting of the ice sheet would indicate that the IPCC report from 2007 may have underestimated its impact on sea levels. But to what degree?

Data from earlier warm periods do not provide cause for optimism. A study published by a team led by Anton Eisenhauer at the Leibniz Institute of Marine Sciences two years ago found that coral reefs that are six meters above sea level today were under water 125,000 years ago. Sea levels must have been much higher at the time. And the climate was much warmer than it is today. Eisenhauer believes that melting Greenland glaciers may have been to blame.

The scientists are in a dilemma: There are reasons to believe that the melting of the Greenland ice could speed up dramatically, but they won't have proof for decades to come. As such, researchers are attempting to use data from the past to make predictions as to what might happen in the future. So-called "semi-empirical studies" seek to find a connection between the air temperature and the ocean levels.

Open to Question

Using such global temperature data since 1880, Martin Vermeer from the Helsinki University of Technology, together with Rahmstorf, came to the conclusion that global sea levels could rise by 1.9 meters by the year 2100.

To what degree such studies might be accounted for in the new UN report is open to question. Their results could make for a much higher UN forecast when it comes to future ocean levels. And many researchers have their doubts. "The semi-empirical models have not been verified," says, for example, Neil White from CSIRO, adding it is unclear whether such comparisons reflect real occurences in nature. "In some circumstances," he adds, they "have been shown not to work."

Arriving at a forecast is made even more difficult by the fact that sea levels do not rise at the same rate across the globe. In some regions, it is rising at double the average," says Claus Böning from the Leibniz Institute. "Elsewhere, levels are even sinking, for example at some Pacific islands and in the Indian Ocean." Ocean currents are largely responsible for these differences, he and colleague Franziska Schwarzkopf recently reported in the journal Geophysical Research Letters.

Research until now has been based on the assumption that three factors affect the rise of ocean levels equally: the expansion of the warming water, the melting of mountain glaciers and the melting of the Greenland ice sheet and the polar ice caps. But now, says David Bahr from Regis University in Denver, it is vital to intensify research into those glaciers in Greenland which stick out into the ocean. They are threatening to collapse.

Disagreements Over What to Expect

In addition, the melting of ice in the western Antarctic needs to be better understood. During the last warm period 120,000 years ago, when it was roughly 2 degrees Celsius warmer than today, the Antarctic ice cap did not completely melt, according to a recent study in the journal Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology.

"Without a better understanding of how the great ice sheets of Greenland and Antarctica will react to warming air and warming oceans, we simply cannot say" what will happen in the future, said Josh Willis, an ocean researcher at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

As a result, researchers don't agree on what to expect. Whereas James Hansen expects a five meter rise, his colleague Simon Holgate says that "I think that even in the

highest emission scenario we won't exceed a global average of one meter of sea level rise by 2100."

Given the large discrepancies in expert opinions it would appear that the 18 scientists currently working to arrive at a forecast have their work cut out for them. And unlike the glaciers on Greenland, they cannot work at a snail's pace. After all, one of the most important numbers in the next IPCC report is at stake

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: “Covert” Operations by East Anglia’s CRU

Title: “Covert” Operations by East Anglia’s CRU

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:33 AM (GMT)

“Covert” Operations by East Anglia’s CRU

14 Jul 2011
http://climateaudit.org/2011/07/14/covert-...st-anglias-cru/

Today brings news of the arrest of the managing director of a firm hired by the University of East Anglia’s CRU (Climatic Research Unit) to carry out “covert” operations – h/t reader Chu here). Neil Wallis of Outside Organisation was arrested today in connection with the spreading News of the World scandal.

Last year, Wallis’ partner at Outside Organisation , Alan Edwards, was profiled in Music Week in a story that led with:

Don’t tell the conspiracy theorists. But one PR company was at the centre of the Michael Jackson funeral, Climategate and Naomi Campbell’s appearance at Charles Taylor’s trial in The Hague.

Edwards is described as the “man who has also helped shape the careers of Amy Winehouse, Blondie, The Rolling Stones, Jimmy Cliff, David Bowie, Spice Girls, David Beckham, P Diddy, Kevin Pietersen and Shayne Ward” and the man who masterminded PR for Naomi Campbell’s trial. Outside Organisation’s handling of Climategate for CRU was described as “more covert”.

Less apparent is its work in the corporate field, where its activities tend to be rather more covert. [my bold]

“We don’t advertise a lot of the things we do,” says Edwards, who was called in by the University of East Anglia when Climategate blew up. “That was really interesting. It’s very high level, and you’re very much in the background on that sort of thing.”

The university’s Climatic Research Unit wanted Outside to fire back some shots on the scientists’ behalf after leaked emails from the unit gave climate change skeptics ammunition and led to an avalanche of negative press about whether global warming was a real possibility.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fukushima cleanup recruits 'nuclear gypsies' from

Title: Fukushima cleanup recruits 'nuclear gypsies' from
Description: *across Jpaan*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

Fukushima cleanup recruits 'nuclear gypsies' from across Japan

Thousands of engineers and labourers have been lured by higher wages and a sense of duty

Justin McCurry in Iwaki-Yumoto
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 13 July 2011 19.42 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...neers-labourers

The sun has only just risen in Iwaki-Yumoto when groups of men in white T-shirts and light blue cargo pants emerge blinking into the sunlight, swapping the comfort of their air-conditioned rooms for the fierce humidity of a Japanese summer.

Four months on from the start of the world's worst nuclear crisis since Chernobyl, this hot-spring resort in north-east Japan has been transformed into a dormitory for 2,000 men who have travelled from across the country to take part in the clean-up effort 30 miles away at the Fukushima Daiichi power plant.

Iwaki-Yumoto has come to resemble corporate Japan in microcosm. Among its newest residents are technicians and engineers with years of experience and, underpinning them all, hundreds of labourers lured from across Japan by the prospect of higher wages.

They include Ariyoshi Rune, a tall, wiry 47-year-old truck driver whose slicked-back hair and sideburns are inspired by his idol, Joe Strummer.

For five days a week, Rune is in thrall to the drudgery of life as a "nuclear gypsy", the name writer Kunio Horie gave to contract workers who have traditionally performed the

dirtiest, most dangerous jobs for Japan's power utilities.

The industry has relied on temporary workers for maintenance and repair work since the nuclear plant construction boom in the 1970s. Now, as then, those from the lowest rungs of Japanese society work for meagre wages, with little training or experience of hazardous environments.

"I've never thought working at the plant was dangerous," Rune tells the Guardian after a day's work, for which he receives 12,000 yen (£95). "And I think my wage is fair for the kind of work I do. It's more than I used to get driving a truck."

He arrived at Fukushima in early June after seeing an advertisement for labourers in a magazine. His 73-year-old mother knows her son is working in the area, but she has no idea he spends half of every day at the site of Japan's worst-ever nuclear accident.

Rune, who is divorced, generally gets two days off a week, when he travels to nearby Ibaraki prefecture to see his sons. "When I told them about my work the first thing they said was, 'Please don't get irradiated.' They worry, but they also think that what I'm doing is kind of cool."

He says he has been exposed to five millisieverts (mSv) in little over a month – more than double the worldwide average background dose of 2.4mSv a year. While Tokyo Electric Power (Tepco) engineers working inside reactor buildings are allowed an annual radiation dose of up to 250mSv, Rune's firm has imposed a cut-off point of 30mSv for staff and 15mSv for casual labourers.

"I have about two months left before I reach my limit, but I'm hoping they will make an exception and let me work for longer," he says.

The next morning, at 5.45am, the bus is already waiting when Rune emerges from his hotel, where he shares a room with five other workers.

Before them lies a 45-minute journey to J-Village, a football training complex, where they will be briefed on their duties for the day before changing into radiation suits, masks and goggles, protective gloves and glass-encased monitors which they must carry with them at all times on site.

At 8am they begin the first of two 90-minute shifts at Fukushima Daiichi, separated by a break of similar length. Radiation exposure and heat bring their working day to an end by early afternoon.

Rune gave the Guardian a rare insight into working conditions inside the plant.

As he leaves his place of work for his 90-minute break, he must remove his cotton gloves before opening a door into a second room, where he takes off two pairs of

rubber gloves and strips down to his underpants. In a third room, he is scanned for radiation. If he gets the all clear, he is given a new uniform and underwear. The process is repeated again after his second 90-minute shift of the day.

"It is so hot there at the moment, we have to take lots of breaks, so I don't think this will be done by January," he says, referring to Tepco's self-imposed deadline for stabilising the plant. "That said I have seen signs of progress, like the treatment of contaminated water."

He is part of the team of 25 men removing and packing 23,000 firefighters' uniforms dumped near reactors No 1, 2, 3 and 4 in the first chaotic days of the crisis, when three of the plant's six reactors suffered core meltdowns. One group retrieves the uniforms, which he collects by truck and drops off for another crew to sort and pack before they are taken away for disposal.

"We don't have any contact with the Tepco engineers or technicians," he says. "My company is about six places down the pecking order."

None of the men the Guardian spoke to was confident that Tepco would meet its deadline of January to bring the reactors to a safe state, known as cold shutdown.

In April, Tepco said it would reduce radiation leaks by this month and achieve cold shutdown by January. But that timetable is expected to be revised when the utility company releases its latest roadmap on Tuesday.

The prime minister, Naoto Kan, said this week that it may be a decade before work can even begin on decommissioning the reactors.

In the aftermath of the 11 March disaster, Tepco called on major construction and maintenance companies to help. Those firms in turn hired workers from a sprawling network of 600 contractors of varying expertise and reputation.

For the time being Iwaki-Yumoto will comprise three disparate communities – about 30,000 locals, 2,000 plant workers and 1,000 people evacuated from towns and villages near Fukushima Daiichi.

The presence of so many contractors, and the sheer number of men, has led to fears that not all are observing health and safety regulations.

One restaurateur complained of workers returning in the evenings still wearing their uniforms, even down to the boots they wear inside the plant's grounds.

Tourism to the town, with its hot springs and mountain views, has dried up since the nuclear accident.

"There's not much exchange between the workers and local people," says Katsue Takahashi, an Iwaki city official.

"The inn owners are pleased to be fully booked for months ahead, but they are beginning to worry about how long this will go on. With the evacuees here, too, no one wants to come here for a holiday."

Toshiyuki Sasaki, an employee at a construction firm in Hokkaido, is one of the better-paid contract workers who have made Iwaki-Yumoto their temporary home.

He is earning twice his monthly salary of 350,000 yen clearing debris from in front of the No 3 reactor, preparing it for the arrival of a 700-tonne crane that will erect a huge steel shroud over the unit to prevent further radiation leaks.

"I'm not allowed inside the reactor itself, and I work for just one or two hours a day," says Sasaki as he drinks a cold beer at a local restaurant. "If my reading reaches 40mSv for the a year, I have to leave for good."

Sasaki, like other machinery operators, spends his shift inside crane and digger cabins, the only way they can clear dangerously radioactive debris.

He has helped build nuclear power plants, but never helped rescued one from catastrophe. Yet he says he will work at Fukushima for as long as his radiation readings permit.

"We are very careful," he says. "If my dosimeter hits a certain level during a single shift, I have to get out. But that hasn't happened yet."

Not all of the firm's staff share his optimism. About half the company's employees have refused to work at the plant at the pleading of their families.

All of the men who spoke to the Guardian said they believed the most immediate threat to their health came not from radiation but from hours spent wrapped in masks, goggles and protective suits sealed tight with tape at the ankles, wrists and neck. "Radiation doesn't bother me, but I am worried about falling ill because of the heat," says a 34-year-old man from Osaka who declined to give his name. "It is unbelievably hot inside those suits. I know of several people who have been taken ill on the job."

The food, meanwhile, has improved since the early days of the crisis, when Tepco and the government were criticised for not providing workers with enough to eat and drink. Lunch is usually a boil-in-the-bag curry and rice, bottled water and tea, jelly-like vitamin supplements sucked from a tube and packets of sweets.

"But there is not enough room to get your head down for an hour during breaks," says Rune, who travelled to Fukushima from the south-western island of Kyushu, about 600

miles away. "That said, there are more toilets and drinks and more space for relaxing."

When the Fukushima crisis is finally over, accolades will deservedly go to the Tepco engineers, soldiers and emergency workers who battled serious radiation leaks and exploding reactor buildings in the days after the tsunami.

But Rune expects there will be little praise, at least in public, for the men who cleaned up the devastation the waves left in their wake.

"People like me came here partly out of a sense of duty, but mainly to make more money," he says. "Some came because they were unemployed. And others are here because they have never been able to hold down a regular job. Until now, no one has ever wanted to give them a chance."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Indonesian volcano erupts

Title: Indonesian volcano erupts

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

Indonesian volcano erupts

Thousands of residents evacuated from slopes of Mount Lokon in Sulawesi province

guardian.co.uk, Friday 15 July 2011 07.37 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/1...-volcano-erupts

Mount Lokon in central Indonesia has erupted three times, starting forest fires and causing thousands of people to be evacuated Link to this video

A volcano in central Indonesia has sent thousands of residents fleeing from their homes as it spit lava and ash high into the air. One woman died of a heart attack, but no other casualties were reported.

Mount Lokon, located in northern Sulawesi province, unleashed its first powerful eruption at 10:46pm on Thursday, said Brian Rulrone, a disaster management agency official. That eruption was followed by a second just after midnight and a third at 1:10am on Friday.

Lava cascaded from the mouth of the crater, triggering forest fires along its western slope, according to Ferry Rusmawan, an official at the nearest monitoring post, who said activity remained high and another eruption appeared imminent.

The 1,750m (5,741ft) mountain continued to rumble late on Friday morning.

Soldiers and police helped rescuers evacuate residents living along the mountain's fertile slopes, said Jimmy Eman, the acting mayor in the nearby town of Tomohon. He said the only victim so far was the 56-year-old woman who died of a heart attack.

More than 6,000 people were crammed into schools, churches and other temporary

shelters. Authorities said 27,000 others living within two miles (3.5km) of the crater also would be moved.

"This is the largest eruption I've ever experienced," said Nelson Uada, who was among those evacuated overnight. "It was very scary. Glowing lava flowed like flames in the darkness and it sounded like we were in a war."

Flights to the nearest international airport in Manado, the provincial capital, were not disrupted, said Lucky Podaag, an airport spokesman.

Indonesia's vast archipelago of 240 million people is prone to earthquakes and volcanoes because it sits along the Pacific Ring of Fire, a horseshoe-shaped string of faults that lines the Pacific Ocean.

Mount Lokon, which has been on high alert for nearly a week, is one of the country's 129 active volcanos. Its last major eruption in 1991 killed a Swiss hiker and forced thousands of people to flee their homes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Australian PM Gillard confronted over Carbon Tax

Title: Australian PM Gillard confronted over Carbon Tax
Description: *'lies' [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:36 PM (GMT)

Australian PM Gillard confronted over Carbon Tax 'lies'

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZeeXVz2zSOE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Gasland"

Title: "Gasland"

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:34 PM (GMT)

"Gasland"

Will the boom in natural gas drilling contaminate America's water supply?

Week of 3.26.10
http://www.pbs.org/now/shows/613/index.html

In the debate over energy resources, natural gas is often considered a "lesser-of-evils". While it does release some greenhouse gases, natural gas burns cleaner than coal and oil, and is in plentiful supply—parts of the U.S. sit above some of the largest natural gas reserves on Earth. But a new boom in natural gas drilling, a process called "fracking", raises concerns about health and environmental risks.

This week, NOW talks with filmmaker Josh Fox about "Gasland", his Sundance award-winning documentary on the surprising consequences of natural gas drilling. Fox's film—inspired when the gas company came to his hometown—alleges chronic illness, animal-killing toxic waste, disastrous explosions, and regulatory missteps.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 1,000-pound whale, second found this week in

Title: 1,000-pound whale, second found this week in
Description: *Indian River County, to be part of study*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:30 PM (GMT)

1,000-pound whale, second found this week in Indian River County, to be part of study

By James Kirley
http://www.tcpalm.com/news/2011/jul/09/100...n-river/?Posted July 9, 2011 at 6:10 p.m., updated July 9, 2011 at 6:48 p.m.

INDIAN RIVER COUNTY — A half-ton pygmy sperm whale found dead late Friday on the beach near Bermuda Bay on State Road A1A by a visiting Texas couple will be studied to determine why these deep ocean marine mammals are swimming to land and dying.

Scientists want to know whether a heart disease similar to one that affects humans is the cause, said Steve McCulloch, manager of the Marine Mammal Research and Conservation Program at Florida Atlantic University's Harbor Branch Oceanographic Institute in Fort Pierce.

The whale was the second in three days to be found stranded on Indian River County beaches and the eighth this week to be found beached between North Carolina and the Florida Keys, McCulloch said.

"The last time we had this number of strandings in this amount of time was in 1998," he added.

Then, as now, scientists are unsure why the animals left their native open ocean environment to strand themselves on beaches. McCulloch said DNA analysis will determine if the whales were related to one another, possibly members of the same pod.

Blubber from the animals also will be tested to determine the presence of any natural or

manmade toxins.

McCulloch said stranded whales often show signs of a heart muscle disease called cardiomyopathy, which also afflicts humans. It lessens the heart's ability to pump blood and is thought to be inherited.

McCulloch said Harbor Branch staff veterinarian Juli Goldstein and Greg Bossart, formerly of Harbor Branch and now chief veterinary officer at the Georgia Aquarium, are studying cardiomyopathy in whales under a grant by the National Marine Fisheries Service.

The work done by Harbor Branch's Marine Mammal Research and Conservation Program is largely funded through the "Save Florida's Whales" specialty motor vehicle license plate, McCulloch said.

He asked anyone finding whales, sea turtles, birds or other marine animals in distress to phone 1-888-404-FWCC.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Missouri River floodwaters taking more farmland

Title: Missouri River floodwaters taking more farmland

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:16 PM (GMT)

Missouri River floodwaters taking more farmland

KANSAS CITY, Mo | Wed Jul 13, 2011 5:48pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/07/13/...E76C70P20110713

(Reuters) - The swollen Missouri River was swamping more farmland in Missouri on Wednesday as federal officials began to prepare for a gradual reduction in water releases from a key dam starting later in July.

Residents from Montana through Missouri have built flood barriers and evacuated homes for more than a thousand miles over the last two months as melting snow and heavy rains overwhelmed six reservoirs on the Upper Missouri River.

Federal officials have released water from the dams at double previous record rates, straining levees through the North and South Dakota capitals down along the borders of Nebraska, Iowa and Kansas and across Missouri.

Some of the latest breaches were in Carroll County, Missouri, about 60 miles east of Kansas City where some barriers have been overtopped by floodwaters, threatening roads and smaller communities.

Earlier on Wednesday, more than 12 square miles of farmland remained under water in Carroll County, due to a primary levee breach along the Missouri River on Monday, said Tyler Beuchwakk, a firefighter in Carrollton, the county seat.

Officials were concerned flooding could widen considerably but it seemed to be under control Wednesday morning and only a handful of homes had been impacted by the flooding, he said.

"We have a handle on it, knock on wood," Beuchwakk said.

U.S. Highway 65 in the area was down to one lane due to high water. Federal officials and the Missouri transportation department had noted the road typically floods for broad stretches when one of the area levees is breached.

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has begun to reduce water releases gradually from five of its six dams in Montana through South Dakota. It plans to begin reducing water releases from the sixth dam at Gavins Point on July 30.

Gavins Point is a key dam to focus on for residents living downriver because the Missouri flows freely from there until it reaches the Mississippi River near St. Louis.

The water levels were raised slowly and must be drawn back slowly to allow levees to dry out gradually. The saturated levees could collapse if water levels drop too quickly.

The Corps plans to pull back Gavins Point releases to 155,000 cubic feet per second from the current 160,000 cubic feet per second on July 30 and July 31. It plans to release 150,000 cubic feet per second for the first five days of August.

Those figures are still more than double the previous record release rate from Gavins Point Dam of 70,000 cubic feet per second and the Corps expects releases to remain high for the rest of August.

The Missouri River has subsided enough to allow the Cooper Nuclear Power Station near Brownville, Nebraska, to take itself off the unusual event list.

(Reporting by Kevin Murphy in Kansas City and David Bailey in Minneapolis; Editing by Jerry Norton)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: State Fracking Rules Could Allow Drilling Near New

Title: State Fracking Rules Could Allow Drilling Near New

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:15 PM (GMT)

State Fracking Rules Could Allow Drilling Near New York City Water Supply Tunnels

by Nicholas Kusnetz
ProPublica, July 14, 2011, 1:04 p.m.
http://www.propublica.org/article/state-fr...mpaign=fracking

The latest draft of guidelines for hydraulic fracturing in New York could open the door to drilling within 1,000 feet of aging underground tunnels that carry water to New York City —a far cry from the seven-mile buffer once sought by city officials.

The draft environmental impact statement, released last week by state officials, is a crucial step toward allowing high-volume hydraulic fracturing, or fracking, in New York. The gas drilling technique was put on hold three years ago so the state could assess any environmental effects of the practice.

If the proposal is adopted in coming months, the state would allow drilling near aqueducts but would require a site-specific environmental review for any application to drill within 1,000 feet of the water supply infrastructure.

That's not enough to protect New York City's water, said Kate Sinding, a senior attorney with the Natural Resources Defense Council, which is based in the city.

"There needs to be a buffer area in which there's no drilling whatsoever," Sinding said. "Just having elevated review doesn't cut it."

City spokesman Farrell Sklerov wouldn't say whether the city's position on the buffer zone had changed, only that officials are updating their recommendations. When the state advanced a similar proposal two years ago, city officials said it could expose tunnels to damage and allow explosive gases and pollutants to leak into the water.

State spokeswoman Emily DeSantis said a separate proposal to prohibit drilling in the New York City watershed was enough to address the city's concerns about threats to the water supply.

John Conrad, a spokesman for the Independent Oil and Gas Association of New York, an industry group, said the guidelines' provision for drilling near infrastructure was adequate to ensure safety. "It seems to be more than would be necessary to be protective," he said.

At the center of the debate is a system of tunnels constructed in the mid-20th century that carries 1.2 billion gallons of water a day from upstate reservoirs to New York City and nearby counties. The network is already fragile—tens of millions of gallons of water leak out each day. One repair project is expected to cost more than $1 billion.

In comments on a previous draft of the state fracking guidelines, the city said brittle rock surrounds many of the tunnels. Drilling nearby could shift the earth, exerting pressure on tunnel walls that they weren't designed to withstand. Natural fractures extend as far as seven miles out and 6,000 feet down through the earth; gases and fluids already have a tendency to migrate through those fractures and toward the aqueducts, according to the city.

These geologic features, together with drilling errors like the ones that have contaminated water wells in Pennsylvania, "could result in significant surface and subsurface contamination," the city wrote.

Though state environmental experts have concluded that gas, natural fluids and fracking fluids—a mixture of water, sand and chemicals used to crack open the earth—would not migrate beyond the targeted rock, city environmental officials have argued there isn't enough evidence to prove this couldn't happen. This debate is at the center of the disagreement.

The city and state use a similar 1,000-foot zone to govern the drilling of geothermal wells near the infrastructure. The state has said this policy should apply to gas wells, too, because fracking occurs thousands of feet below the tunnels, which would isolate any effects. The city, however, has expressed concern that the pressure exerted by fracking could alter pre-existing faults and damage the tunnels.

Moreover, city officials have said there are areas where the Marcellus Shale, the zone of rock the drillers are targeting, is in direct contact with the tunnels. The shale is deeper to the west and south but nears the surface in parts of New York.

In addition to banning drilling in the New York City and Syracuse watersheds—both of which provide high-quality, unfiltered water—the state has proposed setbacks of varying distances from these watersheds and other sensitive areas where drilling would

be prohibited.

Drillers who want to sink a well within 1,000 feet of the aqueducts would need to conduct a study to identify whether drilling poses significant adverse environmental effects. If any potential effects are identified, the driller would need to initiate a full environmental impact study before drilling could be approved. The state has said it would not approve drilling unless the city is satisfied, but the state would hold ultimate authority over whether drilling would proceed.

Sinding worries that the layers of protection guaranteed on paper won't get much use in practice. A similar process has existed for conventional drilling in sensitive areas for more than two decades, yet the state has never required the full review, she pointed out.

The 60-day public comment period on the state's proposals is scheduled to start in August, after which officials will issue final guidelines, a process unlikely to be completed this year. Drilling cannot begin until the process is complete.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EcoAlert: A dozen massive volcanoes reaching nearl

Title: EcoAlert: A dozen massive volcanoes reaching nearl
Description: *10,000 feet above the ocean floor found*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:49 PM (GMT)

EcoAlert: A dozen massive volcanoes reaching nearly 10,000 feet above the ocean floor found near Antarctica

July 13, 2011
http://www.dailygalaxy.com/my_weblog/2011/...ave-been-f.html

A chain of a dozen undersea volcanoes some reaching nearly 10,000 feet above the ocean floor , and several of them active, have been near Antarctica, south of the South Sandwich Islands — desolate, ice-covered volcanoes that rise above the southern Atlantic Ocean about halfway between South America and South Africa which erupted as recently as 2008. It was the first such discovery in that region.

"That's a big volcano. That's a very big volcano. If that was on land it would be quite remarkable," said Philip Leat, a volcanologist with the British Antarctic Survey who led a seafloor mapping expedition to the region in 2007 and 2010. "We knew there were other volcanoes in the area, but we didn't go trying to find volcanoes," Leat told OurAmazingPlanet. "We just went because there was a big blank area on the map and we had no idea what was there; we just wanted to fill in the seafloor."

"So it's very exciting," he said. "You go along and suddenly you see the bottom start to rise up underneath you, and you don't know how shallow it's going to get."

At one point, in the dead of night, the team encountered a volcano so large it looked as though the RRS James Clark Ross, the team's research vessel, might actually crash into the hidden summit. "It was quite frightening, actually," Leat said. The onboard instruments revealed that some of the peaks rise within 160 feet of the ocean's surface.

The team mapped an area about 100 miles wide and nearly the length of Britain. The missing parts of the image are where islands blocked the mapping sonar.

Though the peaks are largely invisible without the aid of 3-D mapping technology, Leat said their conelike silhouette is a dead giveaway. "There's no other way of getting that shape on the seafloor," he said. In addition, the researchers dredged up rocky material from several peaks and found it rife with volcanic ash, lumps of pumice and black lava.

The find backed up reports from a ship that visited the area in 1962, which indicated a hidden volcano had erupted in the region.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dawn craft to circle giant asteroid in first of

Title: Dawn craft to circle giant asteroid in first of
Description: *double mission encounter*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:19 PM (GMT)

Dawn craft to circle giant asteroid in first of double-mission encounter

After four years sailing through space, the Dawn spacecraft was expected to slip into orbit late Friday around a giant asteroid to begin a year-long investigation into the origins of the solar system.

2:16PM BST 15 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/space/8...-encounter.html

It is the first of two scheduled tour stops for the NASA probe that almost never made it to the launch pad.

Dawn will spend the next several weeks spiralling ever closer to the surface of Vesta, a dry and rocky asteroid about the length of Arizona that's thought to be the source of numerous meteorites found on Earth.

Scientists are eagerly awaiting the first close-up shots of Vesta, expected next month. Until now, it has only been photographed from afar.

Residing in a vast field of rubble between Mars and Jupiter, asteroids are like the Peter Pans of the solar system that never quite grew into full-fledged planets. That they remain frozen in time is a boon for researchers attempting to reconstruct how Earth and the other planets formed.

Because of its stunted growth, Vesta holds "a record of the earliest history of the solar system," said the mission's lead scientist Christopher Russell of the University of California, Los Angeles.

After spending a year at Vesta, Dawn will cruise on to an even bigger asteroid, Ceres.

Vesta and Ceres are not your garden-variety asteroids; if the asteroid belt were a boxing ring, they would be the heavyweights in a sea of lightweights.

Past spacecraft have zipped by, circled around and even landed on much smaller asteroids. Dawn will be the first to orbit two asteroids on the same mission, a feat that is possible because of Dawn's futuristic ion propulsion engines, which allow for gentle yet constant acceleration. Once the stuff of science fiction, ion propulsion, which has been tested in space over the years, is far more efficient than conventional rocket fuel used by the majority of spacecraft.

Circling an extraterrestrial body is usually a risky, nail-biting business. A speeding spacecraft often has to fire its engines to slow down and be captured into orbit. One wrong move and it can overshoot its target.

In Dawn's case, it journeyed slowly on purpose so that it could line up with Vesta's path around the sun. Dawn was approaching the asteroid at 60mph, and engineers expected it to enter orbit late on Friday.

Because Dawn's antenna was pointed away from Earth, actual confirmation of the capture would not be possible until after the weekend when it's programmed to re-establish contact.

If a cosmic ray or other unforeseen occurrence interrupts Dawn's flight, engineers said they can still get it back on track.

The spacecraft will begin surveying Vesta next month from 1,700 miles high and will get as close as 110 miles above the surface. Besides a camera, it carries a spectrometer to map minerals, and a gamma ray and neutron detector to measure the chemical composition of the surface.

Of particular interest is a massive crater in the South Pole caused by an ancient collision that hurled chunks of debris into space. Some fragments fell to Earth as meteorites. It's estimated that 1 out of every 20 meteorites found on our planet came from Vesta.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: RAIN TODAY COULD LAST FOR 40 DAYS

Title: RAIN TODAY COULD LAST FOR 40 DAYS

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 01:49 AM (GMT)

RAIN TODAY COULD LAST FOR 40 DAYS

Legend says that showers today, St Swithin's Day, mean 40 days of rain to come

Friday July 15,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/258914...ast-for-40-days

BRITAIN could be heading for a washout summer if ancient folklore is to be believed.

Legend says that showers today, St Swithin's Day, mean 40 days of rain to come.

And with downpours predicted for parts of the UK this afternoon, experts expect wet times ahead.

Forecaster Brian Gaze of The Weather Outlook said: "There will be showers or longer outbreaks of rain and there may well be some substance to the legend this year.

"Although I don't expect 40 days of non-stop rain, it's downhill from Friday onwards."

Low pressure will push wet and windy weather across Britain from the Atlantic, with temperatures well below the mid-July average, while cold air from the Arctic could bring a dusting of snow to the Scottish highlands.

The showery weather may continue into August, although summer will return, a welcome relief for central England which had its coldest June since 1991.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EARTHQUAKE HITS ENGLISH CHANNEL

Title: EARTHQUAKE HITS ENGLISH CHANNEL

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 11:56 AM (GMT)

Quake 'like big lorry' hits Channel

14 July 2011
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/3-9-earthquake-hi...-094815785.html

An earthquake with a magnitude of 3.9 has struck in the middle of the English Channel, the British Geological Survey (BGS) has said.

Residents in parts of West Sussex reported buildings shaking for a few seconds but no injuries or damage has been reported.

The quake struck at 7.59am, had a depth of 10km and its epicentre was around 85km south-east of Portsmouth, Hampshire, according to the BGS.

It was the largest earthquake in the area for almost 300 years. One worker said it felt like a "big lorry had gone by in a hurry".

Hampshire Police, Sussex Police, Solent Coastguard, Hampshire Fire and Rescue Service and West Sussex Fire and Rescue Service said they had not been called to incidents related to it.

David Kerridge, from the BGS, said: "This is the largest earthquake in this area since a magnitude 4.5 event in 1734. Historically, there have been two other significant events nearby - a magnitude 5.0 earthquake in 1878 and a magnitude 4.3 earthquake in 1750.

"In the UK, we experience a earthquake of this magnitude approximately every two years."

Brian Baker, data manager at the Sussex Safer Roads Partnership, felt the earthquake

in his office on the coast in Shoreham, near Brighton.

He said: "The office wobbled slightly, the building shook, monitors on the table rattled and the roof creaked a bit. It lasted about two to three seconds. There was no damage as far as we can see.

"It felt as if a big lorry had gone by in a hurry, except we don't have lorries go through here."

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 11:57 AM (GMT)

THE ORION EXERCISE HAPPENING IN THREE LOCATIONS IN, THE U.K. PREPARING FOR EARTHQUAKE
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=38814

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:09 PM (GMT)

Are the Knights of Malta gearing up to attack the sovereign state of England in the South which they like to now class as joined with France and called Arc Manche, an act of• Treason on the nation of England of course. Remember that Barbara 'The Book Keeper' Bush has much control over patent pools of Nikola Tesla tied to this kind of weaponry being used today.

Barbara Bush is from the Pierce family in other words the Percy family one of the most ancient and still to this day controlling families of Great Britain.

golden_oil - July 14, 2011 04:09 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Jul 14 2011, 11:56 AM)

Quake 'like big lorry' hits Channel

14 July 2011
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/3-9-earthquake-hi...-094815785.html

An earthquake with a magnitude of 3.9 has struck in the middle of the English Channel, the British Geological Survey (BGS) has said.

Residents in parts of West Sussex reported buildings shaking for a few seconds but no injuries or damage has been reported.

The quake struck at 7.59am, had a depth of 10km and its epicentre was around 85km south-east of Portsmouth, Hampshire, according to the BGS.

Over the years in watching quakes all over the world, I've watched with interest in how many of these occur at a depth of 10 km. No doubt in my mind these are induced.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wildfire at ex-nuclear test area in Nevada cont

Title: Wildfire at ex-nuclear test area in Nevada cont

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

Wildfire at ex-nuclear test area in Nevada continues

2:50 AM, Oct. 7, 2011
http://www.rgj.com/article/20110709/NEWS07...evada-continues

LAS VEGAS — A wildfire at the government's former nuclear testing area in southern Nevada poses no threat of kicking up radiation, federal officials said Saturday.

National Nuclear Security Administration spokeswoman Kelly Snyder said the lightning-caused blaze was not burning near any site where 100 above-ground tests left radiation in the soil.

"We have all the locations mapped and know where the contaminated areas are and this fire is not burning near them," she told the Associated Press. "It's further than two miles from the nearest impacted soils."

More than 900 other tests were conducted between 1951 and 1992 at the former Nevada Test Site, about 65 miles northwest of Las Vegas, but the fire would not affect other sites because the tests took place underground, she said.

"Our underground range starts from 90 feet down and obviously fire won't impact something that far below ground," she said, adding officials were keeping an eye on radiation levels as a precaution.

No injuries were reported, and no structures were threatened at what now is called the Nevada National Security Site.

Federal officials were unable Saturday to provide any updated figures for the blaze, which was 60 percent contained after burning about 5 square miles Friday night.

But Snyder said ground and air crews were still trying to contain the blaze Saturday and there was no estimated containment time. The fire was burning brush as well as pinon-juniper woodlands.

“This is an active fire. We have a variety of aircraft dropping water on the fire,” she said.

A separate 2-square-mile fire and another smaller blaze have been contained.

The fires were sparked by lightning Monday in a remote restricted area east of Beatty.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23c4f

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WEATHER->The famine agenda

Pages: (10) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The famine agenda

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater (Xe) [KNIGHT OF MALTA MONSANTO AND XE]	TheUnhivedMind	2	394	17th October 2010 - 03:58 AM Last Post by: **treadingserpents**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FOOD DESTRUCTION	TheUnhivedMind	0	534	13th September 2008 - 11:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CONTRIVED SHORTAGES AND THE NEW REALITY	TheUnhivedMind	5	436	13th September 2008 - 04:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Vandals Destroy 10 Acres Of Big Island Papayas [POOR PAPAYAS NOW GM POISON!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	40	21st July 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The USDA “Invasive Species” Sham	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Talk's Fine But Rothschild Can Cut The Food Supply [THE GEF]	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GM Crops Farmer to Farmer – The Truth about GM Crop Farming [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Use of chemicals 'threaten grain output'	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	21st July 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Biofuel demand in US driving higher food prices, says report	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Grocery price inflation likely to pass 5%	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Congress Turns Up The Heat On Genetically Engineered Salmon	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	20th July 2011 - 01:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GMO Deregulation: An Act of War	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	20th July 2011 - 12:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Aquaponic Food Production for Long Term Survival, by Stone of Scone	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	20th July 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UN expected to declare famine in south Somalia	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	19th July 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Genetically Modified Rice Overview	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	19th July 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Down on the farm, investors see big potential	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	19th July 2011 - 02:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Outlook ‘worrying’ for Canada’s wheat farmers	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	18th July 2011 - 06:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drought cripples southern US farms	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	18th July 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		North Korea faces famine: 'Tell the world we are starving'	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	18th July 2011 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wealthy Suburbs Not Immune To Hunger Struggle	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	18th July 2011 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eco-activists destroy Australia GM wheat crop	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	16th July 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	16th July 2011 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto and Gates Foundation Push GE Crops on Africa	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 06:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Hungary destroys all GMO maize fields	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 06:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		First study into GM Atlantic salmon mating reveals danger of escape to wild gene pool	TheUnhivedMind	0	6	15th July 2011 - 06:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Belgian Blues Will Blow Your Mind, These Cows Are Totally Ripped [STAY CLEAR OF THIS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	15th July 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Killer Combo of High Gas, Food Prices at Key Tippi	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	14th July 2011 - 01:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brazilian president announces $19 billion investme program for family farms	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	13th July 2011 - 06:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Families face £260-a-year surge in food bills as prices jump by 6.5%	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	13th July 2011 - 05:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kan. poultry farm loses 4,300 turkeys in heat wave	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 03:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drought Spreads Pain From Florida to Arizona	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	12th July 2011 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Corn Rallies to Highest Price This Month as USDA Forecasts Inventory Drop	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	12th July 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alternative Markets, Barter Systems, and Local Co-ops are the Lifeboats That Will Save	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	12th July 2011 - 01:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wait, Did the USDA Just Deregulate All New GMO Crops?	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	12th July 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Super spud on menu as genetic code is cracked	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	12th July 2011 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stop the Prosecution of the Bass Family for Growing Veggies	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	11th July 2011 - 10:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	11th July 2011 - 01:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US farmers fear the return of the Dust Bowl	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	10th July 2011 - 11:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Corn, Soybeans Rise as Hot, Dry Weather Threatens U.S. Crops	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	10th July 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LS9 Planning Brazil's Biggest Plant to Make Biofuels, Chemicals	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	10th July 2011 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sugar Surges Most in Nine Months on Dim Outlook for Brazil Crop	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	8th July 2011 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Starving North Korea faces suspicious donors	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	8th July 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		BASF Said to Consider Genetically Modified Crop Exit in Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	6th July 2011 - 09:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Families face ever tighter squeeze as droughts and	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	6th July 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Uncle Sam Food History Exhibit Promotes Food Control	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	6th July 2011 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Growing A Revolution: America's Founding Gardeners	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	6th July 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Graziers say they will have to cull thousands of cattle because of the ban on live export	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	5th July 2011 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Seed Bullet and the Seed Shield	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	5th July 2011 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		East African drought 'worst food crisis of 21st century	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	5th July 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Would you eat a two-week-old sandwich? [STICK IT UP YA BACKSIDE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	31	5th July 2011 - 04:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Political control Freaks take over Farmers Market [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	5th July 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Starvation returns to the Horn of Africa	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	3rd July 2011 - 11:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Top 10 Things You Should Know About The Farm Bill	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	3rd July 2011 - 03:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Biofuels land grab in Kenya's Tana Delta fuels talk of war	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	3rd July 2011 - 01:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bayer to Settle GMO Rice Suits for $750 Million [BAYER & MONSANTO = DEATH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	2nd July 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		It isn't you causing global warmingit is COW FARTS [EXCUSE TO REMOVE MEAT FROM DIET]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	2nd July 2011 - 03:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jim Rogers: Boost Crop Production or 'No Food at Any Price'	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	1st July 2011 - 11:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia Urged to Protect Key Farmland from Foreign Buyers	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	1st July 2011 - 10:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pig farmers accuse Tesco of underpaying them [DESTROYS FARMING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	1st July 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto Under Federal Investigation For Cash Incentives Program	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	30th June 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Upper Provo River Flooding Farms 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	30th June 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The Purposeful Flooding of America's Heartland	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	30th June 2011 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rice Supply Tightening in China May Boost Imports, Inflation	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	30th June 2011 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Getting Used To Life Without Food	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	30th June 2011 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Asian 'megapest' is chomping up US orchards	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	29th June 2011 - 11:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alan Watt - GMOs Linked to Organ Disruption in 19 Studies [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	29th June 2011 - 11:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Port Richey Sweet Tomatoes Closing Soon?	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	29th June 2011 - 03:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ORGANIC EGG FARMS AT RISK FROM MEDDLING EU	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	28th June 2011 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China told to reduce food production or face 'dire water levels	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	28th June 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Climate change resistant strawberries [SMELLS LIKE GMO TO ME!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	28th June 2011 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Horn of Africa sees 'worst drought in 60 years'	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	28th June 2011 - 04:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Frankenpot – Marijuana gone GMO!	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	28th June 2011 - 04:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Battle Over GMO Food Rages in Flanders Field	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	28th June 2011 - 04:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Adoption of Genetically Engineered Crops in the U.S.	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	26th June 2011 - 11:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Toxic Food and Whole Foods Lawsuit – Who's To Blame?	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	26th June 2011 - 11:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Officials approve Monsanto phosphate mine in Idaho	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	26th June 2011 - 11:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Test-tube beefburger [KEEP WELL AWAY!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	26th June 2011 - 10:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monsanto's Leading Soldier in the War on Raw Milk	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	26th June 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Experts puzzled by big decline in honeybees over winter	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	25th June 2011 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GM Milk and the Rise of Antibiotic-Resistant Bacteria	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	24th June 2011 - 11:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Rising food costs spur massive US theft of produce meat	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	23rd June 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		African Alliances Challenge Introduction of GM Tech	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	23rd June 2011 - 02:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Free food charity 'not needed here'	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	22nd June 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Indignity of Industrial Tomatoes	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	22nd June 2011 - 01:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China floods bring steep food price rises	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	21st June 2011 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sugar Prices Rise to Two-Month High	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	20th June 2011 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Artificial meat could slice emissions, say scienti [STAY WELL AWAY FROM THIS JUNK]	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	20th June 2011 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AP Interview: UN warns of more food crises	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	20th June 2011 - 02:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wildlife Refuges to be Planted with GMOs	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	20th June 2011 - 02:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan scientist synthesizes meat from human feces [SOYLENT GREEN ON THE WAY]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	18th June 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World Faces Century of Hunger Without Farm Deal France's Le Maire Says	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	18th June 2011 - 06:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FOOD BUBBLE [BOOK] How to Survive the Coming Food Shortage	Maximiliano	0	63	18th June 2011 - 09:03 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Dangerous new plant disease linked to genetically engineered crops and pesticides	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	18th June 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Food price explosion 'will devastate the world's poor'	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	18th June 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chile's volcanic eruption devastates regions fishing	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	17th June 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flooding, heavy rain delays planting for hundreds of thousands of acres	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	17th June 2011 - 02:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Europe Braces for Serious Crop Losses & Blackouts	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	17th June 2011 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Red hot U.S. corn market sparks more wheat feeding	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	12th June 2011 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Funds Boost Bullish Agriculture Bets for Third Weeks as Crops May Decline	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	12th June 2011 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Sarkozy announces one billion euros aid to drough hit farmers [CROCODILE TEARS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	12th June 2011 - 04:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 905 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (10) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The famine agenda Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0546** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The famine agenda

51. Political control Freaks take over Farmers Market
52. Starvation returns to the Horn of Africa
53. Top 10 Things You Should Know About The Farm Bill
54. Biofuels land grab in Kenya's Tana Delta fuels
55. Bayer to Settle GMO Rice Suits for $750 Million
56. It isn't you causing global warmingit is COW FARTS
57. Jim Rogers: Boost Crop Production or 'No Food at
58. Australia Urged to Protect Key Farmland from
59. Pig farmers accuse Tesco of underpaying them
60. Monsanto Under Federal Investigation For Cash
61. Upper Provo River Flooding Farms 2011 [Vd]
62. The Purposeful Flooding of America's Heartland
63. Rice Supply Tightening in China May Boost Imports,
64. Getting Used To Life Without Food
65. Asian 'megapest' is chomping up US orchards
66. Alan Watt - GMOs Linked to Organ Disruption in 19
67. Port Richey Sweet Tomatoes Closing Soon?
68. ORGANIC EGG FARMS AT RISK FROM MEDDLING EU
69. China told to reduce food production or face 'dire
70. Climate change resistant strawberries
71. Horn of Africa sees 'worst drought in 60 years'
72. Frankenpot – Marijuana gone GMO!
73. Battle Over GMO Food Rages in Flanders Field
74. Adoption of Genetically Engineered Crops in the
75. Chinese Toxic Food and Whole Foods Lawsuit – Who's
76. Officials approve Monsanto phosphate mine in Idaho
77. Test-tube beefburger
78. Monsanto's Leading Soldier in the War on Raw Milk
79. Experts puzzled by big decline in honeybees over
80. GM Milk and the Rise of Antibiotic-Resistant

81. Rising food costs spur massive US theft of produce
82. African Alliances Challenge Introduction of GM
83. Free food charity ‘not needed here’
84. The Indignity of Industrial Tomatoes
85. China floods bring steep food price rises
86. Sugar Prices Rise to Two-Month High
87. Artificial meat could slice emissions, say scienti
88. AP Interview: UN warns of more food crises
89. Wildlife Refuges to be Planted with GMOs
90. Japan scientist synthesizes meat from human feces
91. World Faces Century of Hunger Without Farm Deal
92. FOOD BUBBLE [BOOK]
93. Dangerous new plant disease linked to genetically
94. Food price explosion 'will devastate the world's
95. Chile’s volcanic eruption devastates regions
96. Flooding, heavy rain delays planting for hundreds
97. Europe Braces for Serious Crop Losses & Blackouts
98. Red hot U.S. corn market sparks more wheat feeding
99. Funds Boost Bullish Agriculture Bets for Third
100. Sarkozy announces one billion euros aid to drough

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The famine agenda

101. 'Super wheat' could resist rust plague that is
102. Peru approves 10 year ban on GM crops
103. Part of Missouri River closed, crops at risk
104. Spain farmers give away produce in health campaign
105. Bolivia switches on modified foods ban
106. Sugar Rises on Brazil Supply Concerns; Cocoa,
107. Brasil Foods Slumps Most in Six Months As Regulato
108. Slashing Local Food, Rural Development, Child
109. Drought spurs early wheat cutting in Kansas
110. 11 YRS OLD EXPOSES MONSANTO AND TELLS MONSANTO
111. NOW THE GREAT EU CUCUMBER FIASCO COSTS BRITAIN
112. Food prices rise at fastest rate in 23 months
113. Global Food Riot Warning
114. Food Prices Linger Near Record as Wheat Output to
115. Whole Foods admits its organic foods contain
116. Coffee prices are getting a jolt
117. Hunger is man-made
118. BREAKING NEWS: Alarm on Gene GM Crops: A Previousl
119. A Scary Side Effect of Eating GMO Foods
120. Argentina accuses world's largest grain traders of
121. Wheat Fields Wilt in Drought as Parched Earth
122. UN report calls for regulation to curb speculators
123. UK farming in crisis as drought hits crop yields
124. Wheat Rises as Russian Exports May Trail World
125. Earthworm plague sweeps Cincinnati
126. In the Grip of Mad Scientists: Business as Usual
127. Obama Deregulates GMO Crops Despite Supreme Court
128. Buy Grains Before China Runs Out: Expert
129. Shanghai sees lowest levels of rainfall in 138 yrs
130. China's lingering drought threatens aquatic animal

131. France Marshals G-20 to Combat Rising Food Costs
132. House bill cuts U.S. farm aid, payment to Brazil
133. Brazil may see winter cold fronts in coffee region
134. Venezuelans struggle to cope with soaring food
135. Just Say No to GMO [Video]
136. Rising food prices increase squeeze on poor - Oxfa
137. Guatemala pays high price for failures of global
138. Food prices 'will double by 2030', Oxfam warns
139. Children of the Corn: GMOs Don't Qualify As Food
140. With no labeling, few realize they are eating
141. China maintains "yellow alert" on persistent
142. 35 mln people affected by lingering drought along
143. UN warns of food riots in developing world as
144. Grocers warn: Yes, we'll have no bananas
145. Crop prices need to fall along with the rain
146. India's food inflation rate rises to 8.55%
147. China Bought U.S. Corn
148. World Wheat Outlook Cut on Drought in Europe
149. Analysis: China drought ignites global grain
150. China Grapples with Worst Drought in More Than 50

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The famine agenda

151. Russia Lifting Grain-Export Ban as Drought Hits
152. UN warns of food riots in developing world as
153. Alien weed hits cotton, wheat in Syria, Iraq: FAO
154. Drought record: El Paso hits 110 days without rain
155. Texas drought has farmers on the ropes
156. Hedge Farm! The Doomsday Food Price Scenario
157. Drought in Europe Hits Wheat Crop
158. Sun-dried French fields cloud farmers' mood
159. Japan’s Earthquake Dashing Efforts to Overcome an
160. Mississippi Flooding Harms Agriculture in Several
161. Alarming Number of Disasters Striking World "Food
162. Japan’s Earthquake Dashing Efforts to Overcome an
163. Coffee Prices Set to Soar, but Who Will Thrive?
164. Raw-Sugar Futures Rally as Brazil Production
165. U.S. corn prices jump as bad weather threatens
166. Acreage hopes slip with slow US sowing progress
167. U.S. Wheat Harvest May Be Worse Than Forecast
168. Indian farmers commit suicide due to devastation
169. Coffee prices set to soar on shortage fears
170. China farmers face 'exploding' watermelon problem
171. Why the rain in Spain will put up the price of
172. rBGH Milk Production: Animal Cruelty, Genetically
173. GM soy: The invisible ingredient 'poisoning'
174. California votes to label (but not ban) GMO
175. UN: One Third of Food Produced for Human Consumpti
176. Farmers across America ditch tractors for oxen in
177. FSA: meat and milk from offsprings of cloned
178. 20 Facts About Child Hunger And Child Poverty That
179. 40% Of America's Rice Crop Destroyed Due To
180. FDA claims power to seize food without evidence of

181. Is a mining company giving the shaft to farmers
182. Conventional farmers won't eat their own food [Vd]
183. Weak U.S. harvest, bigger demand could mean higher
184. FEMA to confiscate food from local farms in
185. Putin tempers talk of Russian wheat export splurge
186. Middle class appetites drive China food inflation
187. Would you eat a panda? asks Selfridges Selfridges
188. Mississippi Flooding Threatens Crops, Refineries
189. Latin America Meeting on Food Security to Start
190. Wheat, Soybeans Gain for a Second Day as Concern
191. Drought to Persist in China, U.S. Europe Wheat
192. Three Gorges Dam to unleash more water to fight
193. Clinton raises alarm on rising food prices
194. Maine Town Declares Food Sovereignty
195. Want an allotment? You might have to wait 100 yrs
196. UK animal feed helping to destroy Asian rainforest
197. Documentary: Planet for Sale [Vd]
198. Diesel From Soy Sparks $560 Million Investment by
199. Kraft set to raise food prices again this year
200. Is Monsanto Sowing the Seeds of Disease and

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The famine agenda

201. PRINCE CHARLES TELL AMERICANS TO CUT DOWN ON MEAT
202. MO LEVEE BLASTED DESTROYING FARMLAND TO SAVE A
203. DRY SPRING COULD REDUCE CROP HARVEST BY A THIRD,
204. Farmers don't care about the environment
205. U.S. Grain Exports Under Threat from Mississippi
206. Army Corps will breach Birds Point levee, flooding
207. Coffee Crops Could Be Devastated by Frost in Brazi
208. Coffee faces a 40% price jump
209. European Commission sets new standards – in
210. Rabbit battery farms could return to UK
211. South China drought affects crops, people
212. Soaring food prices to dent Asia's growth, ADB
213. China Crops in Short Supply as Fewer Farms Spur
214. Coffee prices expected to rise as a result of poor
215. We stopped the Tories putting 'offensive' policies
216. SUGAR PRICE HOPES SWEETEN ABF
217. OBAMA ORDERS MILITARY TO PREPARE FOR SPRING FOOD
218. Corn, Soybeans Rise as Wet, Cold Weather Threatens
219. China Crops in Shortest Supply as Vanishing Farms
220. Dry Weather Spurs Wheat Rally
221. Chinese putting big dent in Missouri, U.S. pecan
222. Agricultural land prices hit record high
223. 20 Signs That A Horrific Global Food Crisis Is
224. Best-before labels face axe to cut £6bn food
225. Venezuela Raises Some Food Costs 48% Amid
226. Food prices: World Bank warns millions face povert
227. Biofuels policies have backfired, report claims
228. Australia, US, EU stoke fears over parched wheat
229. Rush to Use Crops as Fuel Raises Food Prices and
230. Asia's appetite, U.S. ethanol drive up food costs

231. Monsanto Tops Profit Estimates as Modified-Seed
232. China GM cows produce 'human milk'
233. Wheat Soars as La Nina's Persistence Threatens
234. Stink Bug and Corn
235. Corn Gains to One-Month High on Concern Higher
236. India’s seafood exports to Japan will be hit for
237. Bunge Expanding Sugar-Cane Crop After Drought
238. Supermarkets: We won't sell cloned food vow stores
239. New diet for flatulent cows could help tackle
240. Fruit fibres could help make cars of the future
241. UK BEGINS TO STARVE
242. Easter eggs cost up to 140% more this year
243. Arizona citrus may face quarantine
244. Rains wash gloss off Brazil's soybean harvest
245. Higher prices for food are about to get worse
246. Russia unlikely to return to deficit-ridden grain
247. Salt water from tsunami might have poisoned large
248. Record Beef Price Gains as Corn Cost Slows Feedlot
249. Corn-to-Ethanol: US Agribusiness Magic Path To A
250. Ethanol Subsidy: An Engineered Food Monopoly, Pt 1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The famine agenda

901. GM plants found in Scotland
902. Prof McCanney on the made hurricanes
903. Britain increasingly reliant on imported foods
904. Wet harvest may raise food prices

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater (Xe)

Title: Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater (Xe)
Description: *[KNIGHT OF MALTA MONSANTO AND XE]*

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 05:36 PM (GMT)

Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater (Xe)

October 14, 2010 Military, Security 1 Comment
http://www.darkgovernment.com/news/monsant...-blackwater-xe/

A report by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (Blackwater's Black Ops, 9/15/2010) revealed that the largest mercenary army in the world, Blackwater (now called Xe Services) clandestine intelligence services was sold to the multinational Monsanto. Blackwater was renamed in 2009 after becoming famous in the world with numerous reports of abuses in Iraq, including massacres of civilians. It remains the largest private contractor of the U.S. Department of State "security services," that practices state terrorism by giving the government the opportunity to deny it.

Many military and former CIA officers work for Blackwater or related companies created to divert attention from their bad reputation and make more profit selling their nefarious services-ranging from information and intelligence to infiltration, political lobbying and paramilitary training – for other governments, banks and multinational corporations. According to Scahill, business with multinationals, like Monsanto, Chevron, and financial giants such as Barclays and Deutsche Bank, are channeled through two companies owned by Erik Prince, owner of Blackwater: Total Intelligence Solutions and Terrorism Research Center. These officers and directors share Blackwater.

One of them, Cofer Black, known for his brutality as one of the directors of the CIA, was the one who made contact with Monsanto in 2008 as director of Total Intelligence, entering into the contract with the company to spy on and infiltrate organizations of animal rights activists, anti-GM and other dirty activities of the biotech giant.

Contacted by Scahill, the Monsanto executive Kevin Wilson declined to comment, but later confirmed to The Nation that they had hired Total Intelligence in 2008 and 2009,

according to Monsanto only to

keep track of “public disclosure” of its opponents. He also said that Total Intelligence was a “totally separate entity from Blackwater.”

However, Scahill has copies of emails from Cofer Black after the meeting with Wilson for Monsanto, where he explains to other former CIA agents, using their Blackwater e-mails, that the discussion with Wilson was that Total Intelligence had become “Monsanto’s intelligence arm,” spying on activists and other actions, including “our people to legally integrate these groups.” Total Intelligence Monsanto paid $ 127,000 in 2008 and $ 105,000 in 2009.

No wonder that a company engaged in the “science of death” as Monsanto, which has been dedicated from the outset to produce toxic poisons spilling from Agent Orange to PCBs (polychlorinated biphenyls), pesticides, hormones and genetically modified seeds, is associated with another company of thugs.

Almost simultaneously with the publication of this article in The Nation, the Via Campesina reported the purchase of 500,000 shares of Monsanto, for more than $23 million by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, which with this action completed the outing of the mask of “philanthropy.” Another association that is not surprising.

It is a marriage between the two most brutal monopolies in the history of industrialism: Bill Gates controls more than 90 percent of the market share of proprietary computing and Monsanto about 90 percent of the global transgenic seed market and most global commercial seed. There does not exist in any other industrial sector monopolies so vast, whose very existence is a negation of the vaunted principle of “market competition” of capitalism. Both Gates and Monsanto are very aggressive in defending their ill-gotten monopolies.

Although Bill Gates might try to say that the Foundation is not linked to his business, all it proves is the opposite: most of their donations end up favoring the commercial investments of the tycoon, not really “donating” anything, but instead of paying taxes to the state coffers, he invests his profits in where it is favorable to him economically, including propaganda from their supposed good intentions. On the contrary, their “donations” finance projects as destructive as geoengineering or replacement of natural community medicines for high-tech patented medicines in the poorest areas of the world. What a coincidence, former Secretary of Health Julio Frenk and Ernesto Zedillo are advisers of the Foundation.

Like Monsanto, Gates is also engaged in trying to destroy rural farming worldwide, mainly through the “Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa” (AGRA). It works as a Trojan horse to deprive poor African farmers of their traditional seeds, replacing them with the seeds of their companies first, finally by genetically modified (GM). To this end,

the Foundation hired Robert Horsch in 2006, the director of Monsanto. Now Gates, airing major profits, went straight to the source.

Blackwater, Monsanto and Gates are three sides of the same figure: the war machine on the planet and most people who inhabit it, are peasants, indigenous communities, people who want to share information and knowledge or any other who does not want to be in the aegis of profit and the destructiveness of capitalism.

* The author is a researcher at ETC Group

Source: Pravda

craig-oxley - October 15, 2010 05:37 PM (GMT)

Please remember that it was a Knight of Malta by the name of John Francis Queeny who created Monsanto. We've always known the connection of Blackwater to the Knights of Malta such as Blackwater's leader Erik Prince being a member of the crusading order.

treadingserpents - October 17, 2010 03:58 AM (GMT)

In 1981, Tim LaHaye was the founder of a highly secretive conservative think tank called the **Council for National Policy** dedicated to turning the nation to the right. One of the founding members was named Edgar Prince, father of **ERIK PRINCE**, the secretive founder of the **BLACKWATER** mercenaries:

"But **Erik Prince's** philanthropy has certainly not been limited to Catholic causes. The Prince family was deeply involved in the secretive **Council for National Policy**, described by the New York Times as "a little-known club of a few hundred of the most powerful conservatives in the country [which has] met behind closed doors at undisclosed locations for a confidential conference" three times a year "to strategize about how to turn the country to the right." The Council was started in 1981 by the Rev. Tim LaHaye, one of the founders of the modern right-wing Christian movement in the United States and author of the apocalyptic Left Behind novels."' The idea was to build a Christian conservative alternative to the Rockefeller Council on Foreign Relations, which LaHaye considered too liberal. CNP membership is kept secret, and members are instructed that 'The media should not know when or where we meet or who takes part in our programs, before or after a meeting.'" (Scahill, Blackwater: The Rise of the World's Most Powerful Mercenary Army, p. 16).

"Other notable members and supporters in recent years have included Jeffrey Bell, Jack Kemp, Edwin Meese, Richard Allen, and Tommy Thompson. The family of Erik Prince, founder of the controversial private security company Blackwater Worldwide, has also been closely associated with the council. Erik's father Edgar Prince was a

longtime board member before his death in 1995; Elsa Prince Broekhuizen, Erik's mother, served as CNP president for several years and was a board member as of 2006; and Erik Prince's (now-defunct) Freiheit Foundation donated money to the group.18 "

http://www.rightweb.irc-online.org/profile...National_Policy

Ed Prince - CNP Vice-President (1988); Executive Committee (1994). In 1997, helped to provide funding for a new headquarters for the Family Research Council in Washington, D.C.

Elsa Prince - CNP Board of Governors (1996). Family Research Council Board of Directors. Focus on the Family Board of Directors

http://watch.pair.com/database2.html

"**Prince**, who converted to **Roman Catholicism** from the Calvinist Dutch Reform Church in 1992,[35] supports rightist Christian groups via the Edgar and Elsa Prince Foundation, where he is vice president.[36] In fiscal 2006, the nonprofit foundation contributed nearly $8 million in grants to predominantly, if not exclusively, socially conservative groups, including $510,000 to the Family Research Council; $500,000 to the international proselytizing group Haggai Institute; $1,000,000 to the Alliance Defense Fund; and more than $1 million to the Christian Calvin College in Michigan."

Some info about Roman Catholic Erik Prince and his connections:

http://www.rightweb.irc-online.org/profile/Prince_Erik

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FOOD DESTRUCTION

The Unhived Mind Ii > The famine agenda > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FOOD DESTRUCTION

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FOOD DESTRUCTION

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:56 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=53

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CONTRIVED SHORTAGES AND THE NEW REALITY

Title: CONTRIVED SHORTAGES AND THE NEW REALITY

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:48 PM (GMT)

CONTRIVED SHORTAGES AND THE NEW REALITY

A Psychological and Economic War on the People is Being Waged

http://www.texemarrs.com/contrived_shortages.htm

"Though hand join in hand, the wicked shall not be unpunished: but the seed of the righteous shall be delivered." —
Proverbs 11:21

Never before have the American people been in such terrible danger as they are now. On every side, the elite have created fire-breathing dragons that are steadily advancing and threatening to destroy us.

First, there is the hocus-pocus, contrived energy

The planet is awash in oil, but the elite have fabricated lies of "scarcity" to drive prices skyward to astronomical levels.

crisis. The establishment story is that we are fast running out of oil. The earth's petroleum stores are almost depleted—supplies are peaking and now economic and human tragedy is at our doorstep. Predictably, the price of gasoline has rocketed into the stratosphere, leaving the ordinary working public terribly depleted of income and financially up against the wall.

Are we really running out of oil? No! Of course not. In fact, the planet is awash with the gooey black stuff. Earth is truly Planet Petroleum. Recent drilling successes in Brazilian waters, in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Bakken oil region of North and South Dakota, in Canada and Alaska, and around the globe prove that mankind will never run out of oil. Never!—Never!—Never!

The unscientific theories of "fossil" fuel depletion and hoax of "Peak Oil" are absurd

nonsense, lies designed by oil corporation hucksters and their paid shills to justify their highway robbery of the American and world consumer.

And More Contrived Crises

The contrived crises of "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" are similar scams. The entire environmentalist movement was founded—and funded—by the huge multinational oil corporations: Exxon, Mobil, Shell, etc. They want the Mother Earth crazies to act-up. It gives the greedy oil potentates an excuse to shelve most of the world's oil that is discovered and cap-off tens of thousands of producing oil wells. It also provides the elite an excuse for their failure to build new gasoline refineries and pipelines.

Remember: It was President Richard Nixon, a supposedly "conservative" Republican, who created Big Brother's energy bureaucracy in Washington that today is in bed with the oil companies. It was Nixon who gave us the unconstitutional Endangered Species Act and Environmental Protection Act with their goal of taking away the citizen's private property rights. And it was during Nixon's ill-fated presidency that we had our first taste of long lines of autos waiting desperately at gas station pumps for "limited" and expensive gasoline for their tanks.

Regrettably, we now have con-artists like former Vice President Al Gore out on the hustings, pimping for the oil companies with his pretentious, undocumented and preposterous claims of "Global Warming." The Gore family—Al, Jr. and his corrupt father before him, Albert Gore, Sr.—were and are shills for Occidental Petroleum, owned by Communist/Capitalist (I know it sounds like an oxymoron, but it's the truth!) greedster, Armand Hammer. Gore's ambition is to become a billionaire and he doesn't intend to let a little thing like "truth" hold him back from achieving that aim.

Everyone Will Go Hungry

There is now also the new "scare"—the global shortage of food and the outrageous runup in the prices of commodities such as corn, wheat, rice, and other staples. Again, this is a contrived crisis designed to line the pocketbooks of corporate Mafia. Yes, the food riots by angry and hungry mobs of starving people in countries like Somalia, Ethiopia, Haiti, Bangladesh, and Indonesia are real. And the pictures of hungry emaciated children in Africa are, too. There is a food crisis—but it's an artificial crisis. The fact is, new technologies in agriculture have increased production potential 100-fold in the past quarter of a century. Like the oil situation, the planet is awash in food. Thus, while the poverty-stricken masses overseas are begging for crumbs and some shortages are beginning to rear up even in the U.S.A. and developed nations, the distribution warehouses of the agribusiness corporations are bursting at the seams with surplus grains and other foodstocks. No one, anywhere, should be going hungry.

Agribusiness corporations now own over 90% of farm capacity. To gouge consumers, they lie and contend that food is scarce. Thus, prices are escalating fast.

So, why the crisis? Look, at what has been happening on the commodity markets in Chicago and you'll find the answer. The well-fed Illuminati billionaires have bid up the "futures" prices for soybeans, wheat, rice, corn, cattle and every other product to ridiculously high levels. Now, to get their market manipulation to pay off, they must engineer global food shortages to drive prices through the roof. The fat cats are getting more and more wealthy off the misery of the hungry, fear-filled masses.

The Coming Great Thirst

Water is also an area where the rich are scamming the citizenry. There is a reason why Maurice Strong, former head of the UN's Environmental Program, owns most of the underground water reservoirs in Colorado and New Mexico, and has water interests in Canada, and why billionaires like T. Boone Pickens are investors in water supplies. Water is going to join oil and food as scarce resources so that, once again, the average person is scalped. I predict that within a few short years the price of water will escalate so much and shortages will be so severe that convenience stores won't even have bottled water to sell and restaurants will start charging customers $2, $3, or more for a small glass of H2O!

And when the water crunch comes, don't even think about watering your lawn or using scarce water supplies to grow your home garden. Satellites overhead will be monitoring backyards to catch "violators" of new water regulations that are already on the drawing boards.

Illuminist billionaires like T. Boone Pickens (left) and Maurice Strong (right) now control water rights to underground aquifers throughout the U.S.A. and Canada. Look for prices of water to go through the roof in coming years and for the media to print more absurd lies about how the world is running out of drinkable water.

Schemes to Soak the Public

In the State of Texas, they've been working on a plan to tax citizens according to the amount of rain that annually falls on a person's property. That's right, if it is a wet year and you own even a postage stamp-sized suburban home, you could get socked with a new "rain use" tax of hundreds or thousands of dollars. That'll teach you to have the audacity to build your home in a place where it rains.

Taxing for the rain that falls on a person's property is only one of countless sinister methods being cooked up by the elite to plunder individual citizens of their hard-earned income and drive the masses into abject screaming poverty.

The United Nations has a scheme to charge every person who operates a tractor, a lawn mower, auto, power tool, or any other energy-using device a "carbon tax." A punishing tax will also hit homeowners and businesses that have air conditioning systems. Meanwhile, a global pollution tax will be placed on every gallon of gas you buy for vehicles.

[/IMG]

This huge complex is the Rome, Italy headquarters of the United Nations' World Food Authority, formally known as the "Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations" (FAO). Its Latin motto, fiat panis, means "Let there be bread!"

The contrived food crisis gives the elite many golden opportunities to rip us off financially and consolidate their Big Brother police state control of the people.

The UN has erected a gigantic building in Europe to house its new globalist agency, the World Agriculture and Food Organization. From this gargantuan complex, bureaucrats will tell farmers in the U.S.A. and around the world what and when to plant. No one will be able to buy or sell food not approved by the global organization. This is the reason why the U.S. Department of Agriculture is demanding that every farm animal—horses, cows, sheep, goats—be microchipped and tagged and that ranchers and farmers maintain exhaustive records of the birth, death, and life of each and every animal. Soon, you will not be able to own livestock or any other farm animal without obtaining a government permit. Not even a single cow.

This is similar to what the oil industry is doing to keep mavericks and independents from drilling for and producing oil. Anyone who tries finds that they must first obtain a thousand permits from the "authorities" and face a blizzard of environmental and energy regulations. Only the multinationals—the Exxons and Mobils—are allowed to make money by bilking the public.

The New Reality

The Illuminati elite are processing and pushing humanity psychologically into a New Reality. Their goal is to force us all to accept this New Reality and to willingly enter their artificially created, new Age of Scarcity. Naturally, they, the High Priests, claim to have the solutions necessary to fix each and every crisis. If, however, we do not accept their prefabricated solutions, we will be crushed—the whole world will grind to a halt due to lack of oil, and we will all starve and thirst to death. What monstrous beasts and liars these elitist human devils are!

What You and I Can Do

I encourage you to obtain some of the resources—books, audios, and videos—we offer this month. My pivotal book, Days of Hunger, Days of Chaos, remains the classic text exposing the plot of the globalist elite and the government to control our food and bring forth panic and food chaos. My video and audio, The Coming Great Thirst (available on Tape or VHS or DVD), predicted the current squeeze and contrived crisis in water supplies, and my recent audiotapes/CDs, Planet Petroleum (available on Tape or CD) and Everyone Will Go Hungry (available on Tape or CD), provide extensive facts about our current predicament.

Please order these resources, stay informed, then go forth and educate others. Only by spreading the truth far and wide do we have any hope at all of defeating the sick, disastrous schemes of the elite and their media cohorts who are Satan's allies. With God's help, we will prevail.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:49 PM (GMT)

Leading Edge: Encounters with Scarcity

24 Jun 2008
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

It's not the lead story in the national news because it's not a pretty, or simple, or big enough story to report, yet I'm compelled to bring it to your attention this morning because it seems likely to be the leading edge of something that could blossom later into a much bigger problem, at least based on the recent linguistics run. I tend to watch such things carefully.

The specific story is headlined by the AP as "Scuffle breaks out in line for Wis.(consin) food vouchers" and it comes out of Milwaukee and occurred at about this time Monday morning..

The key thing to note is that:

"The food crisis in Milwaukee — and throughout the United States — is worse than many of us have realized," [Milwaukee Common Council President Willie] Hines said in a statement. "We expect long lines for free food in Third World countries; we don't expect a line of 2,500 people waiting for food vouchers at the Marcia P. Coggs Center."

For more than a year, we've been looking to this summer as the beginning of larger troubles of governance because of the ever-increasing gap between the 'haves/PTB/corpgov/sheep-with-jobs' and the 'have-nots/disenfranchised/foreclosed upon/unemployed/hungry' which seem to be increasing in numbers, if not in government

statistics, at least by anecdotal reports of tent counts at freeway underpasses and such.

To be sure, the MSM is not completely ignoring the changing terms of the social compact that ties the nation together. Another AP story, this one headlined "L.A. seeing more people living out of their cars" as reported on the International Herald Tribune site, certainly demonstrates that well enough.

But the actual mechanics and the scale of human suffering only comes into focus if you have the gumption to go looking for it, and then, once found, taking the time to weave things together into a coherent picture.

A typical "dot" worth connecting - but which will never make 'prime time' is the headline in the Connecticut Courant which advises us that "Connecticut Marshals Make Millions Serving Foreclosure Papers." Some disturbing points:

"The marshals serve papers on banking institutions, homeowners and town clerk offices, pocketing a state-established fee that typically ranges from $350 to $400 per service."

Six state marshals grossed more than $500,000 last year, including four who earned nearly all of their money serving foreclosure notices for..."

And the story continues from there.

Again, not making the top of the MSM news, we read in Silicon Valley's "The Merc" as locals call it, that "Food banks see huge increase in clients". A relevant quote:

For some, having their kids home for the summer has been the breaking point. Families used to having their children receive subsidized breakfasts and lunches at school are now scrambling to provide the extra meals at home. It happens every summer but on top of everything else, it's worse this year."

That "everything else" they refer to is the huge squeeze on consumers who are faced with resetting home loans, soaring food costs, and increases in gasoline that in some cases have pushed American families 'over the edge'.

At some point - and linguistically it will be over summer - the snowball begins to roll as the dynamics of the social pressure begin to feed upon one another. A recent MarketWatch headline sums it up this way: "Shaky job market threatens housing recovery: Housing slump rivals deepest slowdowns in 60-plus years: Report"

Since this site is primarily about longwave economics, although lately a good dose of predictive economics, too, I want to draw your attention to the use of the term "60-plus years. The math says that would be 1948. But, housing was not collapsing in 1948 - servicemen were coming home for WWII and following that plus sign back further, there was not housing collapse to speak of in WWII itself, so what seems to be implied (after applying a little thought) is that this is the worst housing mess since the last Depression. It's just this one isn't called by its proper name yet. Doing so might spook the herd.

It is against this background that the Federal Reserve begins two days of meetings today which will likely result in no action other than a hawkishly-worded statement about the returning danger of inflation; one of those Home Simpson-like "Doh!" outcomes that errant policies bring.

Not that I'm the only one expecting this come 2:30 Wednesday when the Fed statement is due. "Fed seeking finely tuned message to ward off inflation" says and AFP report.

But the Fed's in a box. Lower interest rates might bail out some homeowners, but in case you haven't noticed, the big banks have been busy keeping their credit card rates high, ostensibly because they need to make up for the losses incurred by mountain default rates. It's a circular reference.

The banks, for their part, seem to be busily writing the new Housing Bill so that it will have maximum benefit, or at least mi0nimal damage to the banks involved in the housing mess. Outrageous reports are circulating widely on the 'net today that "Bank of America May Have Influenced Dodd-Shelby Housing Bailout Package".

Quick, look surprised, It's just one more reason that Chris Dodd is on my "People never to vote for" list, along with the growing list of powercrats, such as what's-her-name, who seem to think socialism for the rich and corporatized indentured servitude for the rest of us is the Natural Order of the Universe. If it wasn't for the Constitution, I fear what conditions would become.

By the way, that brings up an interesting question - if you have a legal mind or practice. You know that the President (the office, not the guy in office) has been using Executive Orders for years to create laws without the involvement of Congress, as required by the Constitution.

But, I didn't see until yesterday when I happened to thumb through the State of Texas Constitution, that the only laws Texas is required to follow are only what's in the Constitution of the United States:

"Texas is a free and independent State, subject only to the Constitution of the United States, and the maintenance of our free institutions and the perpetuity of the Union depend upon the preservation of the right of local self-government, unimpaired to all the States. "

I can only assume that when a KatRita-sized event happens, that Governors trying to follow the letter of the law - which doesn't mention anything about States having to follow Executive Orders - find themselves in a showdown with the more heavily armed Central government. Or, more accurately of late, the Washington Politburo/ Politicheskoye Buro.

Remind me again, who won the Cold War?

So there you have it - the stew-of-the-day recipe that seems to be simmering over there on the back burner. Two weeks from our earthquake window, waiting for the regional power outage, the Middle East mistake to come, and all the rest of what's ahead from the linguistics, we have just witnessed an important message to the PowersThatBe delivered by hungry Americans in Milwaukee.

This one calmed down quickly. I'm not so helpful out 'next ones.' There is a message from Milwaukee.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:49 PM (GMT)

"By controlling energy, we can control nations; by controlling food, we can control individuals" -**SMOM Henry Kissinger**

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:50 PM (GMT)

"Days of Hunger, Days of Chaos"

"Coming Great Food Shortages In America"

By Texe Marrs

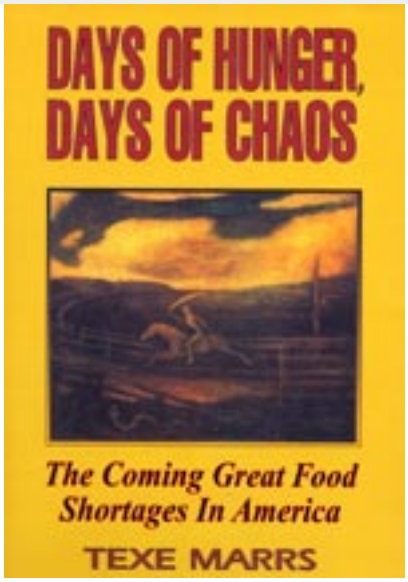

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1806738372302695875&hl=en&fs=true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:50 PM (GMT)

How to manufacture a “global food crisis”

June 2, 2008 — Stefan Fobes
by Stefan Fobes
http://warofillusions.wordpress.com/2008/0...al-food-crisis/

Go green! Reduce your carbon footprint! Nonstop, we are permeated with this programming wherever we go. I understand the word carbon footprint is actually a real word in the dictionaries now. A lot of cash and time is devoted to this. Our loving Big Brother must really care about us. Let’s see what they’ve been doing to help us out. Over in Britain, their Parliament wishes to force people to carry “carbon cards”. The UK Daily Mail says:

Every adult should be forced to use a ‘carbon ration card’ when they pay for petrol, airline tickets or household energy, MPs say.

The influential Environmental Audit Committee says a personal carbon trading scheme is the best and fairest way of cutting Britain’s CO2 emissions without penalising the poor.

Under the scheme, everyone would be given an annual carbon allowance to use when buying oil, gas, electricity and flights.

Anyone who exceeds their entitlement would have to buy top-up credits from individuals who haven't used up their allowance. The amount paid would be driven by market forces and the deal done through a specialist company.

Forcing us to pay. You know, the thing of it is, every time there's some jerk saying we are overpopulating the planet and have to stop having so many children or accept some police state legislation, you never see them having one of their ceremonies with them crowding around a table signing their rights away to the government. What needs to be done is if you are a politician or big name person that says we have to do these things, we should put you on a special reality show where you sterilize yourself or install a cam system in your home, where everyone around the world can tune in at any time. But no, they need active reproductive status so they can pass their superior genes on, and they need their privacy so they can relax, away from our barbarian eyes…and think of new ways to love us. To death.

In America, Obama has proposed as one of the planks of his campaign what he calls a cap and trade program. What this means is explained by the sweet marketwatch.com writer here:

Under a cap-and-trade plan, companies that produce carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases receive or buy credits that give them the right to emit a certain amount. Companies that emit less carbon than their credits allow can profit by selling any excess credits on the open market, while those that exceed their emission allowance have to make up the difference or face heavy fines.

Obama's plan would require all credits to be purchased at auction, rather than allocated by industry — a move his campaign said would ensure that all polluters pay for every ton of emissions released.

What company or government agency is going to be overseeing the selling of these carbon credits? And they are going to be sucking up energy from the power grids too, so would it, itself be in the grip of the same cap and trade cuffs that everyone else would? Knowing how things work, definitely not. Some people would call this socialism, communism, or some plan by the far center liberal rightists. Look past the boxes and see it for what it is — a desire for pure control. Simple as that.
In London and Stockholm they have a thing in place called congestion pricing where you are charged a fee for entering the city. It has a whole gamut of rules and regulations that go along with it that are almost like a part-time job. Here in New York, Michael "illegal guns, illegal guns" Bloomberg tried to get it in under the global warming banner. And failed miserably because for once the people actually lived up to the myth that you can't get anything past us. You may have noticed a pattern here. These countries issuing the same policies, or trying to, with the people who run things in business, the media, banking, world leaders, and royalty, meeting in secret and refusing

to tell the public what is going on at secretive groups such as Bilderberg and the Freemasons, shows the same central agenda being dictated by these people to world “leaders”. If the owners of the teams playing the Super Bowl met in secret before the game, you would quite rightfully believe it was fixed. The same thought process should be at work here.

And recycling. In Britain the London regional administrations are testing their toys on the people. One such thing is called a bin bug which is a penny sized microchip on the trashcan which weighs the garbage. They say they do this because they want more recycling. Sure. Putting trash out on the wrong day will earn you the title of envirocriminal and a fine. They catch these dangerous “envirocriminals” with motion-activated cams which email photos of you in the act right to the government. One London regional government spokesman had the balls to say the government makes no apologies for stressing citizens out like this while admitting you can leave trash out in the street without getting fined. Ugh.

Global warming, or as they now are being forced to call it because of all the freak blizzards, global climate change, is an on its face absurdity which I have throughly exposed in a previous article, They blinded us with pseudoscience. If global whatever its name is today is real, then why is it that Jupiter, Mars, Neptune, and icy Pluto are heating up? Hmm? Might it be that big yellow ball in the sky?
The Illuminati love to shut people down, make them suffer. Just think of whatever it is that gets you the most excited, and multiply that by a hundred. That’s pretty much it. Look at the eyes of some of the spawn here. Looks like ol’ Harry is fully demonized now that they got rid of Diana. Do any of these guys look like the hero type to you?

I hope not. Sorry to have to put you through that, all!

If the governments really cared about the environment, they would ban all pesticides which are also spermicides. They would go after Shell Oil and force them to take responsibility for choking the seas with their damn oil spills. They would stop taking unrecyclable material like plastic, computer monitors, and TVs which countain copious amounts of mercury and lead and shipping it off to China and third world countries where it gets dumped in streams and incinerated in fields staffed by workers with no protection who live nearby with their kids. And while they're at it maybe the UN would do something real about the chopping down of the 20% of our oxygen producing Amazon rainforest. These guys aren't stupid. They are all organic food fanatics with fancy air and water filtration systems in their mansions who wouldn't dare even sniff the stuff most of us scarf down daily. They are anal about protecting themselves and if the world goes to hell you can bet they got a plan to ride it out somehow. Again, it's about obedience training and control of us the "slaves".

In the stock markets, people are stampeding to buy gold. The prices have never shot this high this fast, ever. We're having insane rates of inflation. And the prices of food worldwide are going up at mach speed. What are the triggers here? War. We cannot have an Iraqi occupation which costs $12 billion a month and have stable prices at the same time. Since the dollar is the world's reserve currency, nations have to buy oil in dollars. If there is more money being printed to fund these occupations by the Federal Reserve, the government's private lender chairman'd by the man who says he will print more money to stave off inflation, then the dollar is worth less. And those pundits telling you about we need to stop borrowing from Saudi Arabia, that's misdirection there. That is only 10% of it all. Since the dollar is plummeting, it takes more and more cash to buy the same stuff and we see higher oil, food, and gold prices. But even that is only about

half of it. I knew Bush was up to something when he said we needed to go on ethanol to beat Mideast oil dependency. I was like, what the hell? He's in so deep with the oil companies he probably sweats the stuff. This is the guy who planned to get Iraq into war by flying a unmanned plane painted in UN colors in Iraq and provoking Saddam into shooting it down. Ethanol is helping tie the noose also. As University of Minnesota economists C. Ford Runge and Benjamin Senauer write up in in a Foriegn Affairs article, How Biofuels Can Save the Poor, it takes over a stunning 450 pounds of corn to make a gallon of ethanol. From Rolling Stone:

Thanks in large part to the ethanol craze, the price of beef, poultry and pork in the United States rose more than three percent during the first five months of this year. In some parts of the country, hog farmers now find it cheaper to fatten their animals on trail mix, french fries and chocolate bars. And since America provides two-thirds of all global corn exports, the impact is being felt around the world. In Mexico, tortilla prices have jumped sixty percent, leading to food riots. In Europe, butter prices have spiked forty percent, and pork prices in China are up twenty percent. By 2025, according to Runge and Senauer, rising food prices caused by the demand for ethanol and other biofuels could cause as many as 600 million more people to go hungry worldwide.

Incidentally the Irawaddy rice paddy region of Burma was one of the world's prime breadbaskets, producing 1% of the world's rice. That hurricane wiped it out. Very convenient, that. A little something from Undersecretary-General of the UN Catherine Bertini back in 2004: "Food is power! We use it to change behavior. Some may call it bribery. We do not apologize." Don't have to, sweetheart. No one would believe you if you did. For those of you who believe that those running things would not be cruel enough to deliberately starve people to control them, then just read or watch what the governor of Jefferson Parish, Louisiana had to say about FEMA's criminal conduct during the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina.

Let me give you just three quick examples. We had Wal-Mart deliver three trucks of water, trailer trucks of water. FEMA turned them back. They said we didn't need them. This was a week ago. FEMA–we had 1,000 gallons of diesel fuel on a Coast Guard vessel docked in my parish. The Coast Guard said, "Come get the fuel right away." When we got there with our trucks, they got a word. "FEMA says don't give you the fuel." Yesterday–yesterday–FEMA comes in and cuts all of our emergency communication lines. They cut them without notice. Our sheriff, Harry Lee, goes back in, he reconnects the line. He posts armed guards on our line and says, "No one is getting near these lines." Sheriff Harry Lee said that if America–American government would have responded like Wal-Mart has responded, we wouldn't be in this crisis.

The official death toll was about 2,356 as of 2006. I myself saw on the CNN scrollthingy that the government had ordered 75,000 body bags. There are many questions about this event that need answering.

Illuminati controlled corporations like Monsanto and Dow Chemical have long hungered to make their poison pill genetically modified food a permanant staple of our diets. Now they have the world in their crosshairs. Countries that were furiously against GM poison are now rushing to let it in. Europe and Asia, who have always been against it, are wanting to take it. This is one of the central reasons why the US has to stay in Iraq and Afghanistan, other than using them as Mideast beachheads for a future war with China. Initiate circumstances and events that send inflation through the roof and when the people cry out for cheap food, give em GM. And here it is playing out:

In Britain, the National Beef Association, which represents cattle farmers, issued a statement this month demanding that “all resistance” to such crops “be abandoned immediately in response to shifts in world demand for food, the growing danger of global food shortages and the prospect of declining domestic animal production.”

The chairman of the European Parliament’s agriculture committee, Neil Parish, said that as prices rise, Europeans “may be more realistic” about genetically modified crops: “Their hearts may be on the left, but their pockets are on the right.”

US using food crisis to boost bio-engineered crops headlines this Chicago Tribune story. A proposal that Bush put out for a $770 million food aid package included a $150 million setaside specifically for growing GM crops in poor countries. The UN’s World Food Program has tried to come into African countries like Zambia without consent, saying the people are hungry and need GM food. When shown the door, they said that there was not enough natural corn to give them. But tons to make ethanol for the US. The World Bank (full name World Bank Group) in its 2008 World Development Report encourages richer countries to push GM development by upping aid to poor countries that will embrace genetically modified food with open arms. This is cause for a bigtime red alert as it signifies something nasty in the works with this agenda. The World Bank is not controlled by saints. They have refused to give Burma emergency funds, despite the mayhem there. Just let em rot, basically. The World Bank is infamous for its structural adjustment programs where they give third world nations loans, with a stipulation that they must kick people off food growing land so it can be used to grow food for wealthy nations. The biotech companies are racing to get this into Africa. The Illuminazis really love Africa. There is a reason for that and it has nothing to do with skin color which I will get to in a bit. But first let’s look at the biotech big dog, Monsanto.

“Monsanto should not have to vouchsafe the safety of biotech food. Our interest is in selling as much of it as possible. Assuring its safety is the F.D.A.’s job” - Phil Angell, Monsanto’s director of corporate communications. “Playing God in the Garden” New York Times Magazine, October 25, 1998.

They engage in shadow tactics that would make the CIA proud, Employing a personal

army of spies, informants, and private investigators who infiltrate community meetings, secretly follow, photograph, and videotape farmers, store owners. They pass back info to Monsanto about farming activities so they can shake down anyone they see as weak or poor enough not to fight back. They say they go to these lengths to protect their seed patents from “pirates” who use their seeds without paying for them. One man who was unfortunate enough to get caught up in this was Percy Schmeiser, whose farm was polluted by cross-pollination of Monsanto canola seed. Even though they admitted their seed polluted his land, they still sued him and said he was illegally violating their patent. After hundreds of thousands of dollars, four appeals and ten years, Monsanto finally settled for just….$660. Six short of the magic number.

GM food is made by literally shooting gene guns with bacteria genes loaded in them into a target organism’s DNA. Also, viruses are changed which infect the organism they want to engineer with the DNA they want in it. Can you imagine eating that?!! This causes numerous proven hazards to human and animal life. Because gut bacteria can take on the bacterial genes from the food, horrible mutations can occur. Once in the target organism, the DNA codes can cause toxic chemical compounds to be produced which the body has never encountered and does not know how to deal with, causing all sorts of crazy stuff to happen. Ever seen that old Star Trek episode where that race used viruses to manipulate their DNA and mutated into horrible monsters? Yeah.

And the effects of GM food on the poor test rats, according to Dr. Arpad Pusztai who was a protein and food safety scientist who worked at Britain’s biggest food safety research lab, the Rowett Institute, went on TV and said he wouldn’t eat GM food if he had a choice, and then he and his wife who also worked there was fired, his research data confiscated, and was prohibited from talking to any of his colleagues about his work. He has since suffered two heart attacks because of this and is on medication for high blood pressure. Monsanto called Clinton to talk to Blair about him. In the words of another former Rowett scientist: “Clinton rang Blair and Blair rang (head of Rowett) James.” In one group, GM tomatoes caused necrotic lesions in 7 out of 20, in another 7 out of 40 died. GM soybeans caused low weight gain, GM soybeans with inserted herbicide genes caused allergens to form, and GM corn caused dropping of digestive ability.

Monsanto wouldn’t be able to get away with this stuff without being stopped if it wasn’t part of the agenda. Just because a person is rich doesn’t mean a free pass to the captain’s table. The heir to the Exxon Mobil fortune, HIram Royall, decided he wanted to build a hotel, so him and the city worked to take through eminent domain Wright Gore’s Western Seafood processing facility, a company making $40 million a year away. If you are not of the bloodline you are in the slum of commoners.

The Illuminati are desperate to get GM as the only food we eat because it will place us in a weakened physical condition, place us in a state of permanent dependency on them, and cut us off from our real mental abilities, which they have worked so hard to suppress over thousands of years. Look at all of the cultures they have targeted for genocide and you will see the peoples who are treasure troves of the ancient knowledge of true history, Earth energies, science, medicine, other dimensions, spirituality, the mind, and what the body really is. The Jews, with their Cabalistic tradition. The Chinese, Japanese, and other Oriental peoples. The Black African peoples who hold vast medical, spiritual, and historical knowledge so ignored by the world today. And the Caribbean and South American peoples with Santeria and Voodoo, which hold the knowledge of medicine, other dimensions, and history which they guard well. A perfect example is the Tibetan mental technique of tum-mo, where by heating their bodies with focused thought, monks can endure with ease the subzero Himalayan temperatures. Stewart Swerdlow, who worked in the secret projects for many years, says that these peoples are less controllable than people with blue eyes/ blonde hair. I'm not entirely certain about that, but one thing's for sure, they don't treat the blondes they get their hands on like pampered Aryan royalty despite how much they say they find them desirable. Read some Trance Formation of America by Cathy O'Brien. All paths to our true consciousness must be destroyed or put in a self damaging and unworkable context, from their perspective, to keep control. They wouldn't be this desperate if they weren't afraid of us. Food is power? No. We are the power. When we assert ourselves, nonviolently, and refuse to hold it all together, then they have lost, because no army can ever stand against a world united in friendship and love.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:51 PM (GMT)

Larouche: Cming WW3,TOP SECRET leaked on July 4th
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=59810

The world according to Monsanto
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=55645

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vandals Destroy 10 Acres Of Big Island Papayas

Title: Vandals Destroy 10 Acres Of Big Island Papayas
Description: *[POOR PAPAYAS NOW GM POISON!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:54 AM (GMT)

Vandals Destroy 10 Acres Of Big Island Papayas
Police Investigation Underway
Keoki Kerr KITV4 News

POSTED: 4:31 pm HST July 19, 2011
UPDATED: 2:01 pm HST July 20, 2011
http://www.kitv.com/news/28603480/detail.html

HONOLULU -- Vandals struck three farms in the Kapoho area on the Big Island between Monday and Tuesday, cutting down about 10 acres of papaya trees, according to Big Island police.

The farmers said the criminals struck three separate but adjoining papaya farms, chopping the trees down using a machete and leaving the fruits on the ground.

At J and L Papaya Farm, five of seven acres of its Rainbow and Sun Up papayas were destroyed.

"They were mostly ready to pick. We were going to pick them tomorrow. We were going to harvest them tomorrow," said farmer Lea Bernardo, whose parents own J and L Papaya Farm.

SLIDESHOW: Vandals Destroy Big Island Papaya Crops

Bernardo and the other farmers said they're still tallying the financial damage, but it will be severe.

"That farm that they cut down had really nice papaya. And we were relying on that

because we're kind of in debt a little bit. We're trying to make more money and that papaya might have helped us," Bernardo said.

A second smaller farm had its entire papaya crop -- three acres' worth -- cut down. A third farm saw two and a half acres out of its eight acres of papayas destroyed.

"It's a very sad sight. You have to feel for the growers because it is their livelihood. The trees were like stumps, they were just fallen over, cut and left," said Karen Umehara, office manager for the Hawaii Papaya Industry Association, who travelled from her Hilo office to visit the farms Tuesday.

Some farmers suspect a group of at least four people carried out the destructive raids, because they were so widespread. Some people in the farm industry theorize it's a case of environmental terrorism, perhaps carried out by people opposed to genetically modified fruits, like the papayas cut down overnight.

But Umehara, of the Hawaii Papaya Industry Association, said there are no suspects.

"It's something so random and so isolated that you'd never think it would happen to these growers," Umehara said.

In July of 2010, vandals trashed more than 8,000 papaya trees at another farm in the Kapoho area of the Big Island. There have been no arrests in that case.

The farmers called an emergency meeting Tuesday night.

They came together at the Pahoa Community Center to talk about how they can protect themselves.

"If you put enough reward out there somebody will say something. That will be the only way to find out who is behind this," said one farmer who didn't want to be identified.

"It affects everybody, farmers hotels consumers, everyone If everyone just chipped in a little bit and puts a significant amount into that reward, somebody knows something about this," he added.

Someone else suggested regular patrols similar to a neighborhood watch.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

Remember this is one of the kings of fruit against Cancer but you can bet the GM Papaya is totally useless compared to God's creation of life. Expect Cancer from the GM poison.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The USDA “Invasive Species” Sham

Title: The USDA “Invasive Species” Sham

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:44 AM (GMT)

The USDA “Invasive Species” Sham

July 19, 2011 by ppjg
Debbie Coffey Investigative Reporter/Journalist
http://ppjg.wordpress.com/2011/07/19/invasive-species-sham/

USDA’s APHIS assessment determined that while the plant meets the definition of a “noxious weed,” Kentucky bluegrass has not been found to cause impacts significant enough to warrant regulation at the Federal level

---

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) is the center of one of government’s biggest shams.

As a member of the National Invasive Species Council, the USDA has a mandate to “not authorize, fund, or carry out actions that it believes are likely to cause or promote the introduction or spread of invasive species in the United States or elsewhere.”

Your tax payer dollars are paying for the eradication of invasive species like stink bugs and salt cedar.

Meanwhile, more of your tax dollars are funding the vast promotion of the ultimate invasive species: genetically engineered plants and cloned animals. This includes USDA’s National Institute of Food and Agriculture (NIFA) which was formerly CSREES, Agricultural Research Service (ARS), Agricultural Marketing Service (AMS), Economic Research Service (ERS), Food Safety and Inspection Service (FSIS) and Foreign Agricultural Service (FAS).

Invasive species are any species not native to an ecosystem, and with an intentional or unintentional release, are likely to cause, or does cause, economic or environmental harm, or harm to human health.

Consider this when you see what the USDA has allowed to be field tested in the U.S.:
Human genes in barley, corn, tobacco, rice, and sugarcane
Mouse genes in corn, along with human genes
Simian immunodeficiency virus (SIV) and Hepatitis B genes in corn
Rat genes in soybeans
Fruit fly genes in potatoes
Pig genes in corn
Cow genes in tobacco
Jellyfish genes in corn and rice

What else?

In May, 2007 (Greenpeace): “WASHINGTON approved the open field trial cultivation of a genetically engineered (GE) rice that contains human proteins, defying the US rice industry’s opposition to the trial and ignoring the economic impacts that would be caused by contamination of GE-free rice…

The ‘cannibal rice’ is intended to produce drugs for alleviation of diarrhea and if contamination to rice food crops occurs, the effects could be disastrous.

Crossing human genes into rice is bad enough, but to engineer drugs into a food crop and then release it into the environment, is completely insane,” said Jeremy Tager, Agriculture Campaigner with Greenpeace International.”

Common sense should dictate that drug-producing plants should be kept in locked laboratories and not released into our environment.

In 2007, U.C. Davis and Cornell University received permits to field test experimental GE grapes inserted with Trichoderma harzianum, a fungus found in soil, anywhere in California. Other grapes were genetically altered with “CBI” or Confidential Business Information. What genes did they use that made them feel the need to hide the information from the public? And what steps did they take so the grapes weren’t eaten by birds, wildlife or people passing by? What prevented the dispersal of seed and pollen?

In 2000, GE StarLink corn, which was supposed to be used as animal feed or for industrial use (biofuel), was found in the human food supply. John Wichtrich, a top Aventis CropScience executive said that the food supply will never be rid of the new strain of corn that their company genetically engineered, and called for a change in federal regulations to allow some level of StarLink corn in human food.

In 2010, the USDA gave ArborGen permits to plant over 200,000 GE eucalyptus trees on 28 secret sites in 7 southern states. Eucalyptus trees are wildly invasive, spread into native ecosystems and displace wildlife. Additionally, the oil in these eucalyptus trees is extremely flammable. California spends millions each year to eradicate invasive eucalyptus because of the threat of wildfires.

In 2011, the USDA was sued for not doing an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) of GE sugar beets. The USDA then implemented a “partial deregulation” of GE sugar beets, so they could be planted until the USDA completed the EIS for the court.

Now, the USDA is moving from extremely lax oversight to no oversight at all.

Earlier this month, the USDA announced their decision NOT to regulate Scotts Miracle Gro GE strain of Kentucky bluegrass, which is designed to withstand Monsanto’s “Roundup” herbicide.

Jeremy Bloom, in his article “Here Come The Superweeds – USDA Approves Invasive GMO Grass” noted the USDA isn’t doing tests on GE Kentucky bluegrass. The USDA only did an “assessment.” USDA’s APHIS assessment determined that while the plant meets the definition of a “noxious weed,” Kentucky bluegrass has not been found to cause impacts significant enough to warrant regulation at the Federal level.

Does the USDA only begin to regulate after some disaster, when it’s too late?

The continual spraying of Roundup has given rise to SUPERWEEDS, and farmers are now being forced to apply even more Roundup or more toxic products.

Bloom also notes that Michael C. Gregoire, who oversees biotechnology crop regulation at the Agriculture Department, has no background in either biotechnology or science. His degrees are in political science and public administration. He’s been a budget analyst… and the Chief Information Officer of the USDA. Bloom wonders “How being the department’s PR flack prepares one for making cutting-edge science decisions…”

Reports of risks:

In 2003, the report “RAISING RISK: Field Testing of Genetically Engineered Crops in the United States” by Richard Caplan, he noted that from 1987-2002, the USDA authorized 15,461 field releases of genetically engineered organisms on 39,660 field test sites spanning 482,226 acres. Monsanto submitted the most requests (3,309). USDA rejected only 3.5% of applicants, for incomplete applications or minor paperwork errors. 69% of field tests conducted in 2002 were done with genes that were considered Confidential Business Information.

That report was 9 years ago, so just imagine how many more field tests and releases

have occurred since then. Not to mention all of that Confidential Business that affects all of us.

In 2005 an audit report by the U.S. Inspector General, found that USDA’s APHIS (which issues permits for field tests of high risk crops, such as those designed to produce pharmaceutical and industrial compounds) “lacks basic information…the precise locations of all GE field test sites planted in the United States are not always known. After authorizing field tests, APHIS does not follow up…in some cases, APHIS may only be aware of the state and county where an applicant plans to conduct a field test.

Before approving field tests, APHIS does not review…applicants’ containment protocols, which describe how the applicant plans to contain the GE crop within the field test site.

…APHIS does not effectively track information required during field tests, including… results of the field tests, including any harmful effects on the environment.

At the conclusion of the field test, APHIS does not require permit holders to report on the final disposition of GE pharmaceutical and industrial harvests…which may pose a threat to the food supply if unintentionally released.”

In 2008, the General Accounting Office (GAO) found that unauthorized releases of GE crops into food, animal feed and the environment occurred, but that the total number of releases was unknown.

The sham

The USDA, along with 13 other government agencies, is part of the National Invasive Species Council, which was formed in 1999 by Executive Order 13112 (signed by President Clinton) and is tasked with preventing the introduction of invasive species. Yet, the USDA promotes the ultimate invasive species, genetically engineered plants and cloned animals, both nationally and internationally. With your tax dollars.

And even more ironic, guess what company has been on the Invasive Species Advisory Committee, which is to “provide advice” to the National Invasive Species Council? Monsanto.

Does this seem like a farce?

AUTHORS NOTE: Thank you to researcher/writer Diana Hunter for her many hours of diligent research and consultations on Invasive Species and the United Nations’ Agenda 21.

SOURCES:

http://www.invasivespecies.gov/

http://www.scientificamerican.com/article....outhwest-forest

http://current.com/technology/92434605_usd...s-u-s-south.htm

http://www.calpirg.org/home/reports/report...e-united-states

http://www.environmentcalifornia.org/repor...e-united-states

http://cdn.publicinterestnetwork.org/asset...aising_Risk.pdf

http://napavalleyregister.com/news/opinion...00aaa14538.html

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/brs/pdf/conf_ws_proc2.pdf

http://www.usda.gov/oig/webdocs/50601-08-TE.pdf

http://www.invasivespecies.gov/global/org_...t_orgchart.html

http://www.invasivespecies.gov/home_documents/EO%2013112.pdf

http://www.invasivespecies.gov/home_docume...ment%20Plan.pdf

http://www.invasivespecies.gov/global/ISAC...Class%206-2.pdf

http://www.nytimes.com/2011/02/05/business/05beet.html

https://www.uspirg.org/home/reports/report-...tic-engineering

http://invasivespecies.gov/main_nav/mn_about.html

http://invasivespecies.gov/global/org_coll...t_orgchart.html

http://ceq.hss.doe.gov/nepa/regs/eos/eo13112.html

http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office...e-rural-council

http://www.rense.com/general9/forever.htm

http://www.epa.gov/pesticides/biopesticide...arlink_corn.htm

http://www.csrees.usda.gov/biotechnology.cfm

http://invasivespecies.gov/home_documents/...ment%20Plan.pdf

http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxiousDriver

http://www.usda.gov/wps/portal/usda/usdaho...vid=AGRICULTURE

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Talk's Fine But Rothschild Can Cut The Food Supply

Title: Talk's Fine But Rothschild Can Cut The Food Supply
Description: *[THE GEF]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

Talk's Fine But Rothschild Can Cut The Food Supply

By Dick Eastman
7-20-11
http://rense.com/general94/talk.htm

The fact that Ruppert Murdoch is being questioned by Parliament instead of being arraigned for these crimes shows he has already won. If the politicians had any intention of allowing Murdoch to be nailed for his tapping phones and computers they would have let the statute law find application.

The fact that they are just bringing Murdoch in for a secret chat shows that they realise he has the power to blackmail all of them -- and that all they can do is come to terms and together find the best way to quiet the public on the issue.

Nothing is going to happen to Murdoch. His crimes are too big to fail.

We are about to see the false self-image Britain collide the reality of Rothschild criminal domination. Have no illusions about which of the two will crumble to dust.

Talk is fine, but Rothschild can cut of the food supply.

--Dick Eastman

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GM Crops Farmer to Farmer – The Truth about GM

Title: GM Crops Farmer to Farmer – The Truth about GM
Description: *Crop Farming [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

GM Crops Farmer to Farmer – The Truth about GM Crop Farming

http://farmwars.info/?p=6512

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jEX654gN3c4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jEX654gN3c4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Use of chemicals 'threaten grain output'

Title: Use of chemicals 'threaten grain output'

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:38 AM (GMT)

Use of chemicals 'threaten grain output'

Updated: 2011-07-18 06:59
By Jin Zhu (China Daily)
http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2011-07...nt_12919648.htm

BEIJING - The heavy use of agrochemicals has led to a severe deterioration of arable soil and poses a serious threat to domestic grain output.

The situation has led to some leading ecologists calling on authorities to reduce the use of pesticides and chemical fertilizers.

Despite floods and droughts, China's grain production hit 546.4 million tons in 2010, the seventh consecutive year of growing output.

"But this (grain growth) will not last long if the government fails to take timely and effective measures, as the soil is already too poor to support high-yield crops," Jiang Gaoming, a leading researcher at the Chinese Academy of Sciences, said.

The average level of organic matter in soil, which is crucial in determining crop output, is now 1 to 5 percent for northeast China's arable land, compared with 8 to 10 percent in the 1950s, according to figures from the academy's institute of soil sciences.

Statistics from the Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences (CAAS) also show that more than one-third of land now has harder and thinner tillage layers, which mean crops cannot be planted as deep.

Jiang said the problems have been caused by the massive overuse of chemical fertilizers over the past 30 years, following China's pledge to realize grain self-sufficiency.

Annual grain output increased from 320.56 million tons in 1980 to 546.4 million tons in 2010, according to the National Bureau of Statistics.

However, since 2007 China has been the world's largest consumer of chemical fertilizers, using more than 50 million tons every year, four times the amount in the 1980s.

"More chemical fertilizer, more grain output - that's been a common misunderstanding among government officials and farmers for dozens of years. Crops were always fertilized, regardless of cost, to guarantee high production," Jiang said.

Experts also argue that an increase in plant disease and the deterioration of the environment have been triggered, partly, by years of chemical fertilizer use.

"Farmers usually only care about crop output and income. They seldom consider the soil damage and potential risks to human health from overusing fertilizers," Li Shilin, director of the agricultural technical station in Anhui province's Fengtai county, said.

China uses 1.3 million tons of pesticides annually, with usage per unit area 2.5 times the global average, Zhang Weili, a CAAS professor on soil and fertilizer, told China Daily, citing official figures.

Also, the country's surface water pollution is grave while its seven major rivers and coastal waters are also polluted, a report by the Ministry of Environmental Protection said in June.

Of the 26 lakes and reservoirs under monitoring, 42.3 percent are "eutrophicated", a process that can lead to a proliferation of plant life caused by excessive levels of phosphorous and nitrogen, the report adds.

"China can no longer boost grain production by relying on agrochemicals," Zhang said.

Together with her colleagues at the CAAS, Zhang conducted a field investigation on the effects of agrochemicals on soil fertility across the country over the past 10 years.

"More cultivated land will face risks of greater yield decreases in the next few years since the soil is too fragile to withstand natural disasters, which will become more severe and longer due to climate change," she said.

Jiang, from the Academy of Sciences, highlighted the importance of government support.

"More subsidies are needed to support intensive cultivation, a traditional way to protect soil fertility. At present, almost no farmers are willing to do so because of higher costs in

terms of time and money," he said.

Lu Bu, another CAAS professor, said farmers needed practical help.

"The government should encourage companies to help local farmers with intensive cultivation, such as providing advanced equipment that ordinary farmers cannot afford."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Biofuel demand in US driving higher food prices,

Title: Biofuel demand in US driving higher food prices,
Description: *says report*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

Biofuel demand in US driving higher food prices, says report

Government support for ethanol has led to an increase in corn production and a steep rise in soybean imports

Suzanne Goldenberg, US environment correspondent
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 19.23 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...-us-fuel-prices

Demand for biofuels in the US is driving this year's high food prices, a report has said. It predicts that food prices are unlikely to fall back down for another two years.

The report, produced by Purdue University economists for the Farm Foundation policy organisation, said US government support for ethanol, including subsidies, had fuelled strong demand for corn over the last five years.

A dramatic rise in Chinese imports of soybeans was also putting pressure on prices and supply, the report said.

Since 2005, a growing number of US farmers have switched to corn and soybeans from other crops. Farmers in other countries have also switched to corn but, the report said, the demand kept growing.

"In 2005, we were using about 16m acres [6.4m hectares] to supply all of the ethanol in the United States and Chinese soybean imports," Wallace Tyner, one of the authors said. It took 18.6m hectares (46.5m acres) last year, just to satisfy that demand.

The US department of agriculture reported earlier this month that US ethanol refiners were for the first time consuming more corn than livestock and poultry farmers.

It took 27% of last year's corn crop to meet the demand for corn ethanol. Only about 10% went to make ethanol in 2005, Tyner said.

The Centre for Agricultural and Rural Development at Iowa State University has estimated that 40% of the US corn crop now goes to make ethanol. But Tyner said the cobs and husks of corn used to make ethanol would go on to be used for animal feed.

The other driver of rising food prices was China, which has been building up its soybean reserves since the last big global food price rises of 2008.

But the report focused strongly on a US government mandate for ethanol production and $6bn (£3.7bn) in annual subsidies for ethanol refineries. Others have also been putting the corn ethanol industry in the spotlight.

In an interview with the Financial Times, General Mills, which produces Cheerios cereal, Häagen-Dazs ice-cream and other major brands, also blamed ethanol subsidies for driving up food prices. Ken Powell the company's chief executive said the price of corn and oats was up by 30 to 40% over last year.

"We're driving up food prices unnecessarily," Ken Powell, chief executive of General Mills, said in the interview. "If corn prices go up, wheat goes up. It's all linked."

Even if US ethanol production plateaus, as the report predicts, food prices are unlikely to recede – at least within the next year – because global soybean and corn crops are now in relatively tight supply.

The authors warned there just was not enough cropland available to shift to corn and soybeans.

"We don't think these prices are going to come down in a year," said Tyner. "It's going to take at least a couple of years to see a significant reduction in price."

The report warned that US corn and soybean stocks were also dangerously low, with the department of agriculture projecting supplies at about half typical levels.

"These are scary, scary numbers," said Christopher Hurt, another author. "The cupboard is absolutely bare. We just are going to get out of this, at least on the basis of crops for this year."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Grocery price inflation likely to pass 5%

Title: Grocery price inflation likely to pass 5%

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

Grocery price inflation likely to pass 5%

Grocery prices increased by 4.8% over the 12 weeks to 11 July compared with the same period last year, according to Kantar Worldpanel

Rebecca Smithers Consumer affairs correspondent
The Guardian, Wednesday 20 July 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/ju...-beat-forecasts

Prices at UK supermarkets are rising faster than expected and will continue to put pressure on households in the coming months, figures on Wednesday showed.

Kantar Worldpanel said grocery prices rose by 4.8% in the 12 weeks to 11 July compared with a year ago, up from 4.6% in the middle of May.

The market research firm, which previously said that inflation would not rise above 5% this year, now expects the target to be exceeded.

Martin Whittingham, director at Kantar Worldpanel, said: "While we previously predicted that grocery inflation would not exceed 5% in 2011, we believe this no longer to be the case.

"The increasing inflation rate is putting extra pressure on shoppers' ability to manage their household budgets. With this in mind, we expect the grocery market to slow in the coming months."

It also revealed that Morrisons emerged as the fastest growing of the big four retailers with sales growth of 5.6%, increasing its market share from 11.8% to 11.9%. The discounters Aldi and Lidl showed the greatest growth at 20.2% and 15.6% respectively, and combined they now account for 6.1% of the overall market.

Spending in supermarkets overall rose by 4.6% to £23.8bn over the three months compared with 2010, suggesting a 0.2% drop in sales volumes over the period.

Waitrose increased its share of the overall spend from 4.1% to 4.3%, but only Morrisons of the big four supermarket chains managed to grow by more than the rise in grocery spending overall. Separately, British shoppers splashed out £31.5bn online in the first half of this year – a fifth more than they did in 2010 – boosted by the royal wedding celebrations and the recent wet weather.

New figures released on Wednesday reveal that online sales growth not only beat the depressed high street, but exceeded earlier forecasts by 1%. June was a bumper month, when £5.3bn was spent – 21% more than last year and with a large proportion spent on clothing. The royal wedding in April encouraged Britons to get into the party spirit with a 10% year-on-year lift in spending on beers, wines and spirits.

The latest figures from the IMRG Capgemini e-retail sales index revealed a better-than-expected performance for online sales during the first six months of 2011. IMRG, the trade body for global e-retail, and the international consultancy Capgemini said growth was due to several key factors: a struggling economy and high street has driven shoppers online for better deals, while a scorching April saw shoppers jump online early to add to their summer wardrobes. Regular downpours since then have increased the appeal of home shopping.

The sales growth far exceeds that witnessed on the high street, which – through the British Retail Consortium – last week reported a like-for-like drop of 0.6% on the same period last year.

Consumers rushed to stock up on more clothing, with sales increasing by nearly a third (31%) on the same time last year. This is in stark contrast to the stagnant sales of clothing witnessed offline. Spending on travel also increased last month, rising 14% year on year and 4% on May.

Chris Webster, head of retail consulting and technology at Capgemini said: "A 21% year-on-year increase in June is a perfect way to round off the first half of 2011, as it is consistent with what has been to date a very strong year. Bank holidays, soggy weekends and major sporting events encourage us to go online for our shopping – it's quick, it's convenient and we can do it 365 days a year."

Russ Carroll, UK Managing Director of Shopping.com added: "Shopping behaviour clearly reflects the weather and time of year, with sports and outdoor equipment registering the largest year-on-year growth on Shopping.com. Baby care, mobile phones and toys all showed strong growth too as people turned online to find the best deals."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. Congress Turns Up The Heat On Genetically

Title: U.S. Congress Turns Up The Heat On Genetically
Description: *Engineered Salmon*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

U.S. Congress Turns Up The Heat On Genetically Engineered Salmon

Washington, D.C. – July 18, 2011 –
http://www.centerforfoodsafety.org/2011/07...ineered-salmon/

23 Members of Congress say "GE fish would not be in the public interest"

NEWLY PUBLISHED STUDIES HIGHLIGHT ENVIRONMENTAL RISKS OF ESCAPED GE FISH

Members of Congress turned up the heat on the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) last Friday, sending strongly worded, bipartisan letters calling on the agency to halt approval of a controversial genetically engineered (GE) salmon under review.

"Members of Congress have once again raised the stakes in the GE salmon debate," said Andrew Kimbrell, Executive Director of the Center for Food Safety. "FDA simply cannot continue to ignore the growing calls to stop this misguided approval."

The two letters were sponsored by Sen. Mark Begich (D-AK) and Rep. Don Young (R-AK) and joined by 21 members of the House and Senate. The letters remind FDA of an "ever-growing Congressional opposition" to the fish and call on the agency to shift priorities in light of the Young-Woolsey amendment that was included in the house-passed Agriculture Appropriations Act of 2012 that would bar the FDA from using funds in the 2012 fiscal year to approve GE salmon.

More than 90 environmental, consumer, health, and animal welfare organizations, along with fishing groups and associations and food companies and businesses have celebrated the passage of the Young-Woolsey amendment, which is currently awaiting

debate in the Senate.

In September 2010, more than 40 members of Congress sent letters requesting FDA halt the approval of the long-shelved AquaBounty transgenic salmon, the first GE animal intended for human consumption. The mounting Congressional opposition not only cites major environmental, health and economic concerns with the GE salmon in question but with the FDA approval process.

The FDA currently approves GE animals through its new animal drug law, yet critics fault the process as failing to require adequate safety assessments and lacking transparency and public engagement. The decision to regulate GE animals as animal drugs was announced by FDA in 2009 in the form of a Guidance to Industry, a non-binding form of regulation.

The House letter ends by saying, “Given the strong and ever-growing Congressional opposition to the approval of GE salmon in both chambers, we conclude that spending more time and additional taxpayer money on reviewing GE fish would not be in the public interest.”

Also released last week were two pivotal new studies highlighting the serious risks that escaped GE fish can pose for wild salmon. One study conducted by Canadian researchers found that transgenic Atlantic salmon can pass their genes on to wild salmon if they escape into the wild. Echoing the concerns raised by members of Congress and the public over the past year, lead author Darek Moreau from the Memorial University of Newfoundland, Canada said, “little is known about the potential impact on wild salmon populations if the GM species were to escape captivity.”

View the House letter

View the Senate letter

# # #

The Center for Food Safety is a national, non-profit, membership organization founded in 1997 to protect human health and the environment by curbing the use of harmful food production technologies and by promoting organic and other forms of sustainable agriculture. CFS currently represents more than 190,000 members across the nation. The Dear Colleague letters, recent studies as well as materials about GE fish including fact sheets, sign-on letters and testimony delivered to the VMAC are available on the web at: www.ge-fish.org

* * *

Senators Mark Begich (D-AK), Lisa Murkowski (R-AK), Jeff Merkley (D-OR), Barbara Mikulski (D-MD), Maria Cantwell (D-WA), Jon Tester (D-MT),

Daniel Akaka (D-HI), and Patty Murray (D-WA) signed the letter from the upper chamber.

Representatives Don Young (R-AK), Lynn Woolsey (D-CA), Jared Polis (D-CO), Peter DeFazio (D-OR), Sam Farr (D-CA), Dennis Kucinich (D-OH), Walter B. Jones (R-NC), David Wu (D-OR), Betty McCollum (D-MN), Mike Thompson (D-CA), James Moran (D-VA), Mazie Hirono (D-HI), Kurt Schrader (D-OR), Lois Capps (D-CA), Jim McDermott (D-WA) signed the letter from the House.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GMO Deregulation: An Act of War

Title: GMO Deregulation: An Act of War

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

GMO Deregulation: An Act of War

By Barbara H. Peterson
http://farmwars.info/?p=6444

Scotts Miracle Gro has applied for and received complete deregulation for genetically engineered Kentucky Bluegrass from the USDA. Scotts “is Monsanto’s exclusive agent for the international marketing and distribution of consumer Roundup®.” The main ingredient in Roundup is glyphosate. This strain of Kentucky Bluegrass will be “herbicide resistant” to Monsanto’s Roundup, and there will be absolutely no oversight of this genetically engineered plant, which can be used as turf or livestock feed. The reason that this was allowed to happen is because actual regulation of genetically modified organisms (GMOs) was designed just for such an opportunity. The program was meant to fail from the very beginning. This is no less than an act of war against the world’s population.

How Scotts GE Kentucky Bluegrass achieved complete deregulation

Scotts’ genetically engineered (GE) Kentucky Bluegrass will not be regulated as either a plant pest or noxious weed, and these are the ONLY two ways that GMOs can be regulated by the USDA. The genetic engineering process itself is not considered a factor in determining if a plant should fall under regulation by the USDA. If a “plant pest” designated by the USDA’s Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) is used in the genetic engineering process, then the plant falls under APHIS’ regulatory authority. Also, if a plant is considered a noxious weed by APHIS, then its GMO counterpart can be considered a noxious weed. Conversely, if neither condition exists, then the plant falls through the loophole, and is deregulated completely. No oversight whatsoever. APHIS has no grounds on which to enforce regulations.

Plant pest strategy:

The situation with the Kentucky bluegrass arises because genetically engineered crops are regulated under rules pertaining to plant pests.

The rules are really meant for pathogens and parasites, not corn stalks. Still, they could be stretched to cover the crops because most of them contain a snippet of DNA from a plant virus that functions as a genetic on-switch. And the foreign gene is often inserted using a bacterium that can cause a disease in plants.

But in creating its bluegrass, Scotts deliberately avoided using any material from plant pests. The herbicide resistance gene and the genetic on-switch came from other plants and were fired into the grass's DNA with a gene gun, rather than being carried in by a bacterium.

Doug Gurian-Sherman, a senior scientist at the Union of Concerned Scientists, said many of the genetically engineered crops now under development did not use viral material so they could conceivably escape regulation. (LINK)

Noxious Weed strategy:

In a 2002 petition from the ICTA and CFS, the organizations asked if APHIS would regulate GE Kentucky bluegrass under its Federal "noxious weed" authority in the Plant Protection Act. In response to the petition, APHIS conducted a risk assessment to determine the level of weed risk posed by Kentucky bluegrass, and subsequently evaluated whether the impacts posed by the plant would warrant it being regulated as a Federal noxious weed. As a result of its assessment, APHIS determined it would not regulate Kentucky bluegrass, GE or traditional, as a Federal noxious weed.(LINK)

It would seem that the ICTA and CFS knew of the problem long before deregulation became a reality. So, why didn't we hear about it until it was a done deal?

The GMO regulatory fiction

The fiction of GMO oversight created by the USDA to deceive the public was designed to disintegrate over time so that GMOs could be completely deregulated. It is all one big lie – a facade to enable a complete planetary takeover by mega-corporate interests. If the intent was to actually regulate them, then why not create regulations with teeth? Regulations that would address the unique properties of genetically engineered food/ feed instead of using already existing "plant pest" and "noxious weed" regulations? All that needs to be done under the current system is to change the manufacturing process slightly, and GMOs drop right off the USDA radar.

Introduced Substantial Equivalence

The USDA does not recognize the difference between GMOs and traditional plants,

based on the “substantial equivalence” doctrine. Therefore, by removing the offending “plant pest” from the manufacturing process, the regulations no longer apply. And if a traditional version of the plant is not considered a noxious weed, then the GMO version will not be considered a noxious weed. See how easy that was?

It is interesting to note that even though Kentucky Bluegrass rates high on establishment/spread potential, the USDA decided that the benefits outweigh the risks, and since traditional Kentucky Bluegrass is not considered a noxious weed, the GE version cannot be either, because the only difference is herbicide tolerance. The genetic engineering process is not a consideration.

Case precedent has been set by Scotts. All that is left now is for Monsanto and its cohorts in crime to invest in this new manufacturing technique to bypass any sort of regulation at all for future GMOs. Since Monsanto was already recently given the green light to do its own Environmental Impact Statements (EIS), it was only a matter of time until complete deregulation was achieved, and Scotts achieved that. So, with no testing required by the USDA, biotech companies such as Monsanto will actually save a bit of time and money in the long run by not even needing to fill out an EIS, or submit any paperwork for approval, because no approval is necessary.

What’s the big deal?

If there are no plant pests used in the creation of a GMO, then it should be okay, right? Wrong. The very act of genetic engineering is dangerous and highly unpredictable. According to Arpad Pusztai, world renown scientist and GMO whistleblower,

… the existing data support our suggestion that the consumption by rats of transgenic potatoes expressing GNA has significant effects on organ development, body metabolism and immune function that is fully in line with the significant compositional differences between transgenic and corresponding parent lines of potatoes. The results also suggest that a major part of these differences was not caused by the expression of the GNA gene in the transgenic potato lines but that these could have been due to the presence of one or more of the other gene(s) in the vector used in the gene transfer or to the possibility of disturbances in the functioning of potatoes’ own genes caused by the random incorporation of the vector in the potato genome (positioning effect). (LINK)

In other words, whatever you insert in the cell is positioned randomly. This affects the way the cell operates, and no one in the industry has studied this. The cell is essentially wounded, and never heals up the same way twice. Yet, the only testing done is to look at the grown plants to see if they are similar in appearance. Cells are not Legos. You cannot simply remove one block and insert another and have the exact same structure as you had when you started. Something, somewhere is going to be different, and we have no idea how that difference will manifest itself. It is a game of Russian roulette, with people as the unwitting participants.

What this means to you

All new genetically modified crops can now be completely deregulated if one processing ingredient is changed (APHIS definitions for plant pests), because they will no longer qualify for regulation under the USDA. This means that there will be absolutely no accountability regarding GMOs at all. The labeling movement that has been growing stronger and stronger, will be a moot point because retailers and manufacturers won't even know if what they are selling contains GMOs. No regulations, no oversight. Simply thrown into the market without distinction from traditional items, the only way we will be able to tell if something is genetically engineered is if…. well, we won't. Period. As an official at the USDA told me: "I don't know why GE Kentucky Bluegrass would be regulated, almost all plants are genetically engineered." That is the USDA's attitude.

Enter the Terminator

It seems that the plan all along was to deregulate GMOs completely, but the charade had to be maintained until a prestigious time to avoid public backlash too soon, such as what happened with the Terminator seed moritorium. Public outcry caused this technology to be put on hold, but testing continues to this day. Watch and wait for the Terminator to be released without any regulation or oversight, due to this new deregulation salvo launched on the American public. The stage is set. First take over all plant life with genetically modified plants, then introduce the Terminator to wrap it all up in a pretty package.

But the Terminator has sterile seeds and cannot reproduce you say? Wouldn't this be a solution to GM contamination? Well, one of the problems with Terminator technology is that it cannot be proven to be 100% reliable, and it is possible that not all seeds will be sterile, and the Terminator gene could be spread to viable plants, thus infecting the entire food chain with plants unable to produce offspring. Not to mention horizontal gene transfer. The norm would become plant sterility, with viable seeds becoming rare. The only way to get viable seeds would be to buy them. No more saving seeds, because the seed you save would be sterile.

If all plant life is owned by mega-corporations due to total contamination by invasive GMOs, and no regulations are in effect that apply to them, then Terminator technology can be instituted at will with no roadblocks. After all, if you own all of the plants, then you can do with them as you like. This may well be part of a well planned strategy for the complete takeover of every living plant on earth by corporate interests. Man the torpedoes, full speed ahead. Maybe we can now get a glimpse of just why the Svalbard Global Seed Vault might have been built, and why it contains only viable, foundation seeds – no GMOs.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lXW_vzQppGI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lXW_vzQppGI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Conclusion

The regulations for GMOs contain no teeth and are just there for show – to fool the public into thinking there is real oversight when in actuality, there isn't. The USDA is a rogue agency of the Federal government that has proven time and time again that its only purpose is to provide a distraction for the American public so that corporate interests are able to completely take over our food supply with little to no interference from the people they are injuring.

This Kentucky Bluegrass case precedent has the potential to be the single biggest food event on the planet. The complete deregulation of all GMOs means that anything goes. As long as there are no plant pests involved in the genetic engineering process that are listed on the APHIS site, then it is possible that just about anything else can be inserted into the plants, including pharmaceuticals, vaccines, psychotropic substances, etc., without our knowledge or consent. Pandora's box has just been opened, and closing it is quickly becoming 'not an option.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Aquaponic Food Production for Long Term Survival,

Title: Aquaponic Food Production for Long Term Survival,
Description: *by Stone of Scone*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:38 AM (GMT)

Aquaponic Food Production for Long Term Survival, by Stone of Scone

By James Wesley, Rawles on July 19, 2011 10:44 PM
http://www.survivalblog.com/2011/07/aquapo...uction_for.html

Food storage is important for short term survival, and everyone should have at least a six months to a multi-year food supply. But long term survival requires that you grow your own food. Whether it is TEOTWAWKI or just losing your income because you were laid off from your job, a home food production system is essential to your security.

Most successful food production systems involve using a greenhouse for year round food production, as a greenhouse extends the growing season, and shields your crops from severe weather. Another advantage is that a greenhouse is better protected from nuclear, biological, and chemical warfare than open field farming. And a greenhouse has greater physical security than an open field against pests and animals that might want to share in your harvest, whether they have four legs or two.

One problem with a greenhouse is providing an efficient watering system that doesn't require you to hand water your plants, and that will reclaim the run-off or excess water that would otherwise be lost into the floor of the greenhouse. Water is always an expense, and if your city water supply or electric powered well pump is not working, then it would be almost impossible to manually haul enough water by hand to maintain your greenhouse plants. Another problem is how to keep the temperature of the greenhouse stable without using propane or electric heaters. A greenhouse needs to store the heat collected during the day, and slowly release this heat so that the plants won't freeze when the sun goes down. I believe that the concept of "Aquaponics" solves both of these problems, and is the perfect technique for growing food off the grid in a greenhouse.

Aquaponics is a combination of Hydroponics (growing plants in water), and Aquaculture (growing fish in water). Aquaponics uses low energy water pumps to move the water from the fish tank through a gravel-filled bed to filter the water for the fish, while providing water for the plants growing in the gravel bed. The low pressure water pumps recycle the water for continuous use, and require a very small amount of electricity power which can be provided by a solar panel.

The fish in an Aquaponic system are a good survival protein source, but more importantly the fish create ammonia as a waste product, which provides fertilizer for the plants. The fish ammonia is converted into liquid nitrate fertilizer by autotrophic bacteria that reside in the gravel-filled growing beds, which is where the plants are raised. The water pump moves the water from fish tank into the gravel filled grow beds and back to the fish tank, thereby watering all of the plants automatically, while purifying the water for the fish by removing the ammonia. Around 98% of the water is conserved and reused, with very little makeup water needed. This solves the large water consumption problem that most greenhouses have. And, the large amount of water contained in the fish tank (ours has nearly 1,000 gallons) acts as a temperature buffer, which moderates the daily swings in temperature in the greenhouse by storing the excess heat during the day, and gently emitting the heat each night to keep the plants from freezing. The thermal storage capacity of the water based Aquaponic system fully complements any "Solar Greenhouse" design.

Aquaponics produces a large amount of organically grown food, as much if not more than a standard hydroponic greenhouse, without purchasing any hydroponic chemicals. Once you have the system set up, it pretty much runs itself with much less effort than traditional gardening. And if you can grow your own fish food from duckweed, black soldier fly larvae, earthworms, crickets, etc., then the system becomes almost completely self contained.

Our setup is pretty simple, and cost around $1,500. We built a small greenhouse frame using recycled wood. Inside we built our Aquaponic structure that is 8' x 8' wide and 8' tall. The foundation of the structure is an 8' x 8' wide by 2' deep fish tank made out of 2x12 lumber lined with a 12 mil rubber liner, all of which rests on concrete blocks. Above the fish tank are 4 gravel filled grow-beds mounted on 8' tall 4x4 posts. The grow beds are wooden boxes made from 2x12 lumber that are 8' long, 2' 6" wide, and one foot deep. The grow-beds are spaced 5' and 8' off the ground directly above the fish tank, mounted on top of each other like bunk beds with a walkway between them. Since the grow-beds are only 2' 6" wide, there is room between them for a 3' catwalk over the fish tank to let us stand and work between the two sets of stacked grow-beds.

There are a lot of ways to build a cheaper aquaponic system. Once way is by using recycled plastic barrels for the fish tanks, and making the grow beds by cutting plastic barrels longways and laying them on their sides on a wooden rack and filling them with

gravel, and then plumbing everything together with PVC pipe. You can also do it on a small scale with a standard aquarium and small water pump to push water through your potted plants on the windowsill, as long as you have a place for a "biofilter" such as a gravel filled bed or refugium where the bacteria that changes the ammonia into nitrogen can reside.

A working "biofilter" is the key ingredient to a good aquaponics system, as the bacteria in the biofilter keeps the fish water clean, and changes ammonia into nitrogen for the plants. The bacteria need to reside in a wet environment that has plenty of oxygen, and little or no light. A gravel bed that is alternately flooded and drained, is perfect for this type of bacteria to thrive in. Other aquaponic solutions, such as Nutrient Film Technique (NFT) and Deep Water Raft Technique, use a large amount of netting submerged in the water to give a place for the bacteria to reside. We chose a grow-bed filled with 1 foot of gravel as our biofilter, as it is simpler to build.

The bacteria in the gravel biofilter changes the ammonia into nitrogen in two steps. The first step is performed by the Nitrosomonas bacteria, which changes the total fish ammonia (NH3 and NH4+) into nitrite (NO2). The next process is accomplished by the Nitrobacter bacteria that changes the nitrite (NO2) into nitrate (NO3), which the plants use as fertilizer. The ammonia and nitrites are very toxic to fish, while the nitrates are fairly harmless, so it is important to monitor the bacteria by testing the water quality using the inexpensive aquarium test strips sold at any pet store. As long as you have a large amount of gravel or other media for the bacteria to colonize, your water quality won't be an issue. If you are using sterile media, you won't have any bacteria to start with, and you will need to purchase the bacteria from an aquarium shop or from Fritz-Zyme. We used gravel from a creek, as the Nitrosomonas and Nitrobacter bacteria is always abundant in river gravel. Since these two types of bacteria work in tandem and do not reproduce quickly, it may take anywhere from 2 to 4 weeks to ramp up the bacteria to full production. So, it may important not to add a large number of fish at the same time unless you already have a good supply of bacteria at work in your system.

Our first step in construction of our Aquaponic system was to lay an 8' x 8' "carpet" of around 40 concrete blocks for the foundation of the fish tank. It took a long time to get the blocks level using a spirit level and a long 2x4, but this is probably the most crucial part of the construction. The next step was to build the fish tank out of wood, that would ultimately be fitted with a rubber liner. I created a square box out of 2x12 lumber standing on their edges, that was a little less than 8' x 8' and held together by wood screws. I designed it so that the 2x12's had an extra 3.5" overlap or "flap" on each of the corners, so I could drill holes and put carriage bolts through the 4x4 posts and 2x12 sides from two different directions on each of the outside corners. This holds the wood seams together. It is very important to "overbuild" the tank seams on a wooden fish tank with carriage bolts, wood screws, etc. as the water pressure is very great. Once I had my square box built, I made sure it was perfectly "square" by measuring the distances diagonally across from each corner. When these two distances were the same, I knew it

was square. Then I covered what was to be the bottom of the tank with 8' long 2x4s, nailed into the 2x12s with a 2" gap between each 2x4. When I turned the 8'x8' box over and placed it on the concrete block foundation, the gaps between the 2x4s allowed me to put shims between the blocks and the 2x4s, so that each concrete block was helping to evenly support the 2x4s that held up the fish tank.

For the bottom of the fish tank, I nailed an 8'x8' section of heavy duty 1" flooring over the 2x4s that were shimmed against the concrete blocks. The next step was to secure the second set of 2x12s standing on edge on top of the first set, to bring the fish tank up to two feet in depth. I again secured it to the 4x4s with carriage bolts in all of the corners, all the while making sure the 4x4 posts were plumb. Copious amounts of wood screws were added wherever possible. After this I inserted the rubber liner to make the tank hold water.

I calculated the weight of the water in the tank as follows: 8' x 8' x 2' equals 128 cubic feet of water, times 7.5 gallons per cubic foot, equals 960 gallons of water. With around eight pounds per gallon, this would give a total of 7,680 pounds of water, not to mention the gravel beds. So, I am giving a lot of detail on how to over-engineer the fish tank, as with this much weight and water, there will be no small failures, only big ones.

Now this is a very large tank, and as you can always add more grow-beds or an NFT system to the tank, but it is not so easy to add another fish tank that is incorporated with the pumps into the same aquaponic system. The general ratio from the research I have read is that you can use 2 cubic feet of gravel growbed for each cubic feet of water in the fish tank. Since I plan to feed my family off this system, I thought it was better to start with a moderately large fish tank, and then add more grow beds later. And, the larger your tank, the less problems you will have with any rapid changes in temperature, pH, Ammonia, or other problems. A larger tank with over 500 gallons of water buffers most problems, and gives you more time to find a solution and correct it.

The construction of the grow beds was much easier, as there were no real water pressure issues. I nailed 2x12s to the upright 4x4 posts to form boxes that are 8' long, and 2'6" wide. For the bottom of the grow-beds, I nailed 2x4s laid on their sides, and covered them with 1" flooring, topped off with the same 12 mil rubber liner I used on the fish tank, which I purchased at FarmTek.

The next part was the plumbing. I used rubber Uniseal bulkheads to hold the 1" PVC pipe straight up for a stand pipe drain in the bottom of each grow bed. The Uniseal is great, you just drill a hole with a hole saw through the rubber liner and 1" flooring in the growbed, and insert the rubber Uniseal bulkhead, and then slide the PVC pipe through the bulkhead. The 1" PVC pipe is a tight fit, but there are no leaks, and you can pull the pipe out later if you have a problem. To keep the gravel away from the stand pipe, I used a 3" PVC pipe about 8" long that I drilled with about 50 ¼" holes and nested the 3" pipe around the 1" standpipe.

By stacking the grow-beds on top of each other like bunk beds and placing the inputs and drains on opposite ends, and I make the water traverse the entire length of each of the two gravel-filled grow-beds in the stack before it can return to the fish tank. I use two 330 gallon per hour fountain pumps I got from Lowe's to pump water to the top growbed. Since it takes about 15 minutes for the grow-beds to fill up, and about 45 minutes for them to drain, I set a timer that runs the pumps for 15 minutes on the hour. This gives me the "ebb and flow" water system that is crucial to aquaponics. Each growbed needs to fill up with water to irrigate the plants and the bacteria for the system to operate. But each growbed also needs to dump all of the water back out, so that oxygen can reach the plant roots, and the bacteria can function. If you don't drain the water, you will have an anaerobic condition (no oxygen), and your plant roots will die and harmful types of bacteria will begin to develop.

One way to create an "ebb and flow", or "flood and drain" cycle is to use a Bell Siphon, which will automatically siphon all of the water out of the grow bed once it reaches a certain depth. Bell siphons are widely used in Aquaponics, and the University of Hawaii has a good research PDF on how to build one. However, the bell siphon can malfunction, and they assume that your water pumps will run continuously. That is, with a bell siphon, if your pumps quit working, you may end up with a grow bed half full of water and no drainage. I opted to build something simpler, with just a 6" long stand pipe out of 1" PVC, with a ¼" drain hole just above the bulkhead. The stand pipe is the main drain pipe, that sticks straight up and keeps the water from ever cresting higher than 6" deep, as it will just flow into the pipe. The ¼" drain hole just above the bulkhead keeps a continual drain going, but the amount of water it relieves is less than the 330 gallon per hour pump is putting into the growbed. So, after the growbed fills up and the water crests over the standpipe, the timer will shut the water off and the rest of the water will slowly flow back out through the ¼" hole at the bottom of the standpipe. I found this approach to be more energy efficient for an off-grid system, and the water retention period in the growbeds is long enough for the ammonia-eliminating bacteria to function completely.

Using "free" river gravel for the media in the grow bed is the cheapest option possible, but other media options are vermiculite, perlite, expanded clay balls (which are sold under the trade names of Hydroton and LECA for Lightweight Expanded Clay Aggregate), and coconut fiber, which is also called "coir". We have tried adding a layer of coir over our river gravel, and found that it makes it easier to start the plants from seed over planting directly in the river gravel. The coir does not deteriorate, is PH neutral, and wicks the water up to keep the seeds moist for germination. You can get 35 pounds of coir in compressed bricks from Terra Prima Industries for around $70 with shipping.

Fish selection is another topic for Aquaponics. Tilapia are the most commonly used fish, as they are herbivores that eat algae and aquatic plants, grow very fast, handle

crowding well, and are very prolific breeders. Tilapia are mouth-brooders, and raise their young inside the mother's mouth. Tilapia have a lot of advantages, but they cannot handle cold water. The White Nile Tilapia, which grows the fastest of the species, will show stress at water temperatures less than 62 degrees, and will die at 55 degrees. The Blue Tilapia is the most cold tolerant, but will die at temperatures less than 50 degrees. Tilapia really need 80 degree water. If you are off the grid in a cold climate with Tilapia, you will need to find a way to heat the water to these temperatures, year round. This means some sort of solar thermal panel that will thermo-siphon or otherwise pump hot water up to the fish tank. Fish cannot handle thermal shock or any quick changes in water temperature, so you will have to construct some sort of heat exchanger that can fit inside the fish tank. This adds a lot of complexity to an off grid food production system.

For this reason, I chose to go with Bluegill, as they can handle water temperatures down to 39 degrees, and the greenhouse always keeps the water at least that warm without assistance. Another reason I chose Bluegill is that they are much cheaper than Tilapia, as I cannot get Tilapia locally. The "Tilapia Source" is a great company to work with, but they would have to overnight them to me for $70, plus charge $2 a fish – for a total of $170 for 50 Tilapia fingerlings. Instead, I bought 100 Bluegill for only $40.00 from Farley's Fish Farm from their truck that came to our local Farmer's Co-Op. Farley's serves about 12 or 13 states here in the Southeast USA, and I found them to be a very reasonable resource for fish.

Bluegill is a good fish for Aquaponics, as they handle crowding well, can tolerate various PH and other water quality issues, and do not generally eat each other. Other fish used in Aquaponics are Catfish, Yellow Perch, Bass, Koi, Goldfish, and sometimes Trout.

I had a minor problem in the beginning with a fish disease called "Columnaris", which I diagnosed from from a "Fish Pharmacy" web site. Columnaris is a small white growth that occurs on the fins. The Fish Pharmacy web site had a toxic pharmacy solution for every fish problem. However, in Aquaponics you are not going to be able to treat the fish with anything that is not organic, or that you would not eat yourself. This excludes all of the anti-fungal treatments, or any medicine that contains some type of poison. Even the regular antibiotics that are meant for fish are not meant for humans to eat, and need to be excluded. I found from research on the web that Columnaris responds well to the addition of salt and other minerals to the water, on the order of 1 tablespoon for every 50 gallons of water. For my setup, I put over a cup of sea salt into the water, and the disease has began to retreat, with only one fish still showing signs. Columnaris is in almost every fish tank, and probably came in with the fish, or in the river gravel I used. It finds an opening when the fish are mishandled in some way. My mistake was to not acclimate the temperature of the fish when I brought them home in a bag from the fish truck, which created a lot of stress. We should have let the bag float in the water for 15 minutes before letting the fish out. The thermal shock and other rough handling I did on

day one is probably the reason for the Columnaris problem. But since I only had to add sea salt to the fish tank to correct the problem, I will have no worries about eating the fish at some point. I can discard any fish that show signs of Columnaris, if they still have that problem when I harvest, and only eat the best. I know exactly how these fish have been raised, and what has gone into them, which is much better than what you buy at the supermarket. But what I find most reassuring about raising and eating fish I raise is that when the fish are eaten fresh, there are very few diseases that fish have can be passed on to humans, unlike the trichina worms that pigs can give to humans, tularemia in rabbits, tetanus in horse meat, etc. These diseases can kill you if you live in a time without access to modern medicine. Columnaris won't hurt humans, and aquaponically raised fish will not generally have diseases that affect humans, and so are a very healthy source of protein.

But the real purpose of the fish in Aquaponics is not just for food, but to provide the ammonia to power the bacteria-based fertilization system. If you don't have fish, any organic ammonia source can work. In a TEOTWAWKI situation, the ammonia contained in human urine can work just as well as what the fish produce, and while waiting for my fish to arrive, I actually used this technique to jump start the bacteria in the system. The result was that the water clarity improved once the bacteria were given enough ammonia to thrive. Another option if you don't have fish is to use the ammonia and nitrogen found in a "manure tea", which is made by placing horse manure in a burlap bag and immersing it in the water tank for short periods of time.

Dissolved oxygen in the water is another important topic. Using an air pump to diffuse oxygen through airstones in the fish tank improves water quality by helping the aerobic bacteria to grow and the fish to be active and healthy. Without an air pump, you cannot raise enough fish to power the nitrogen needs of the plants. I purchased a 65 liter/minute Eco Plus Commercial Air Pump from AquaCave for $79.95. This pulls 35 watts on 110 AC, and is quite sufficient, as it easily powers four 12 inch airstones in the tank, plus 4 48" flexible air curtain diffusers I buried under the gravel in the grow-beds to help aerate the bacteria there. This is a floating piston commercial type of air pump, as the standard diaphragm pumps would not have enough power or longevity. For a backup system when the power goes out, I bought a 25 watt 12 volt DC air compressor from AquaCave that runs directly from a 125 amp-hour marine battery, which gives over 2 days of run time. To kick in the DC compressor when the 110 AC power goes out, we used a small plug-in DC transformer to hold open a relay, both of which we ordered from Jameco. When the 110 power goes out, the transformer loses current, and the relay closes which completes the circuit for the DC compressor to draw power from the battery. For a large Aquaponic system with over 100 fish, you have to have redundant air systems, for if the fish go for more than four hours without air they will asphyxiate.

In calculating our total power consumption for running the Aquaponic system using solar panels, the two 330 gallon per hour water pumps for the grow-beds draw 13 watts each, but run only 15 minutes each hour, for an average hourly usage of 6.5 watts.

Adding the 25 watt DC air compressor gives a very low total power consumption rate of 31.5 watts. Solar panels and a few marine batteries can easily power this system if you are permanently off grid, and I hope to do this soon.

But to be truly off-grid with Aquaponics involves more than just using solar panels, as you need to create your own fish food as input to the system. Right now, I am using some water containers to grow Duckweed (which is an aquatic plant with high protein that the fish love), but mainly rely on Purina catfish food to feed the fish. To close the loop that would make me independent, I will be building a compost pod that harvests Black Soldier Fly Larvae, along with giving the fish the earthworms from the compost pile. Another protein source I am using is a small electric light about 4 inches over the fish tank with a timer that turns on at night. The bugs fly in and bounce against the light and into the fish tank, where the bluegill snap them up. Now that's a good bug lamp!

The output of produce from the Aquaponic setup is phenomenal. The cucumbers, tomatoes and basil are growing about 3 times faster than in my container garden, and 5-6 times faster than using traditional soil techniques. For more scientific proof on the superiority of Aquaponic gardening, a Canadian research group has written a paper that indicates how Aquaponics outperforms hydroponics. Will Allen of Growing Power has a great video that shows how he grows 1 million pounds of food on 3 acres using Aquaponics. The tremendous production potential of Aquaponics over traditional gardening techniques should make anyone that has a greenhouse investigate Aquaponics.

My next step for the Aquaponic project has been to develop a Nutrient Film Technique (NFT) setup, which consists of running the fish effluent through 20' long sections of vinyl gutters, which feeds the plants that are mounted with their roots in the gutters. Thin plywood is mounted on top of the gutters, with a 2" hole drilled every 6 to 8 inches. Inside the holes I put nylon netting that holds some pea gravel to provide support for the plant roots in the nutrient-rich fish water. The top of the plants grow on top of the plywood. The gutters have a 40:1 slope (6" over 20'), and a small pump puts water into the high end, with the water transversing the gutters and draining back into the fish tank. This is nearly identical to a standard hydroponic setup, except I am using renewable fish effluent from the fish tank instead of purchasing standard hydroponic chemicals to feed the plants.

YouTube is an excellent video resource for understanding the various Aquaponic systems. A quick search on YouTube for "Aquaponics" will bring up many videos. Be sure to find the videos by Will Allen at Growing Power (an aquaponic farm in downtown Milwaukee), or by Nelson and Pade who did much of the original Aquaponic research, or any videos by "Backyard Aquaponics" which is located in Western Australia. Aquaponics is very big in Australia as it is a good solution for gardening in a dry climate. One of the best technical articles online to understand the technology of Aquaponics is "Optimization of Backyard Aquaponic Systems." Any articles written by Dr. James

Rakocy of the University of the Virgin Islands would provide another expert source for Aquaponics. Wikipedia also has a good article that gives an excellent overview of Aquaponics, and the picture in Wikipedia of the "small portable Aquaponic system" (which came from Growing Power) is the model I used for my system. I just kept looking at this picture, and it finally dawned on me how simple this is. For more technical advice, the book "Aquaponic Food Production" by Nelson and Pade will teach you everything you need to know.

Most preppers live, or hope to live, as far away from the city as possible. But the problem with rural life is the lack of a steady income. An Aquaponic greenhouse can potentially earn enough to make rural living possible, as long as you can occasionally get to a market to sell your produce. Aquaponics is the only type of hydroponic vegetables that can be certified 100% organic, as all other types of hydroponic vegetables use inorganic chemicals for their nutrients. Premium organically raised vegetables will command much higher prices at restaurants and stores that cater to health conscious buyers. But Aquaponics gives you something that no other organic producer can create, and that is, organic produce with roots that have never touched any soil. You can sell lettuce and other vegetables with the roots attached, as no dirt will have ever been on your roots. By leaving the roots attached and not injuring the plant, the "living lettuce" and other vegetables you sell will keep much longer and your profit will be greater.

The one final thing I have to say about Aquaponics is that it gives any prepper something even better than a nearly endless supply of food, and that is, a large quantity of water. If everything else fails and I end up eating all my fish and produce, I still have 960 gallons of water that I can filter and use. In fact, if I extract the water as it comes out of the gravel-filled grow beds, it already has a good amount of filtration, and is probably healthier to drink than the chlorinated and fluoride filled water that comes out of a city tap. Every prepper needs a large amount of stored water, and this is a great way to do it.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UN expected to declare famine in south Somalia

Title: UN expected to declare famine in south Somalia

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

UN expected to declare famine in south Somalia

Announcement expected from humanitarian co-ordinator for Somalia based on data from the food security and nutrition analysis unit

Mark Tran
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 July 2011 18.10 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/global-developme...e-south-somalia

The UN is expected on Wednesday to declare that parts of southern Somalia are now in famine amid the worst drought to hit east Africa in 60 years.

Mark Bowden, humanitarian co-ordinator for Somalia, is expected to make the announcement in Nairobi, based on data from the food security and nutrition analysis unit, part of the Food and Agriculture Organisation.

The drought in east Africa has left an estimated 11 million people at risk, but Somalia has been the worst hit country as it is already wracked by decades of conflict. There has not been an official famine since 1984-85, when about 1 million people in Ethiopia and Sudan died. A famine is measured by rates of hunger, malnutrition and deaths, but the key to it is that it must be widespread.

Technically, a famine is a crude mortality rate of more than two people per 10,000 per day; acute malnutrition reaching more than 30%; water consumption becoming less than four litres a day; and intake of kilocalories of 1,500 a day compared with the recommended 2,100 a day.

The UN refugee agency, the UNHCR, said it was seeking further security guarantees

from armed rebels in Somalia in order to deliver greater amounts of assistance and prevent more hungry people from becoming refugees, Reuters reports. Al Shabaab, Islamist insurgents affiliated to al-Qaida, control pockets of the capital Mogadishu and parts of southern and central Somalia.

The group last week said it would allow foreign aid agencies into territories it controlled, reversing a ban imposed two years ago on the grounds that they were anti-Muslim.

Hundreds of thousands of people have fled Somalia due to the drought and conflict, and refugees are dying of causes related to malnutrition either during the journey or very shortly after arrival at aid camps. On Sunday, the UNHCR began emergency airlift flights in Nairobi to help hundreds of thousands of Somalis who have taken refuge in neighbouring countries.

A giant cargo jet chartered by UNHCR landed in Nairobi with 100 tonnes of tents for the Dadaab refugee camp complex near the Kenya-Somalia border.

The airlift will support efforts to help more than 430,000 Somali refugees in Kenya and Ethiopia, including 164,000 who have arrived in the two countries since the beginning of the year.

Three thousand continue to arrive daily, fleeing continuing insecurity, drought and hunger in Somalia.

UN agencies have asked for $1.6bn to pay for essential programmes in east Africa, but have only received half that amount. Kenya, Somalia, Ethiopia and Djibouti are all facing a crisis that is being called the worst in 50 years.

One in 10 children in parts of Somalia is at risk of starving to death, the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) said last week. The independent aid agency, one of very few with access to Somalia's worst-hit areas, said that even in the Bay and Lower Shabelle regions, Somalia's traditional breadbaskets, nearly 11% of children under five had severe acute malnutrition.

An appeal by the Disasters Emergency Committee, an umbrella group of UK charities, has raised £20m since it launched its east Africa appeal.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Genetically Modified Rice Overview

Title: Genetically Modified Rice Overview

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

Genetically Modified Rice Overview

http://www.ricefarmersclaim.com/

Rice is among the three most important crops in the world. It is the main food source for nearly half of the world's population, and is grown in tropical and subtropical regions globally.

Modern plant breeders have begun to produce genetically modified (GM) rice in an effort to create rice that can withstand disease, pests, herbicides and regional conditions including salinity and drought.

China is the leader in genetically modified rice research and has produced rice that is tolerant to insects. Traditional Chinese rice farmers have to spray their crops 3 to 4 times each season, whereas GM rice doesn't have to be sprayed at all.

The development of genetically modified rice is extremely controversial, and to date, no large scale production of GM rice is happening. Most companies are currently testing GM rice for research purposes.
Genetically Modified Rice Affects U.S. Farmers

One type of GM rice has been approved in the U.S., although farmers have not begun cultivating it. The rice, called LL62, has been engineered to be tolerant to a certain type of herbicide that would make the control of weeds easier for American rice farmers. An application for human and animal consumption s of LL62 has been submitted to the EU.

As of now, the EU will not import any genetically modified products form the U.S. In fact, in 2006 it denied all imports of American long-grain rice after discovering that the supplies were contaminated. The GM rice was part of research being conducted by Bayer CropScience in 1998 in Louisiana test fields. The rice was being genetically engineered to be resistant to a type of weed killer produced by Bayer.

The modified rice somehow drifted to nearby fields and infected crops that were intended for export and consumption. By 2006, approximately 30 percent of U.S. long-grain rice lands were contaminated. Both the EU and Japan have closed their doors the American long-grain rice imports. The industry experienced an immediate loss of $168 million. The total loss is expected to reach $1.25 billion.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Down on the farm, investors see big potential

Title: Down on the farm, investors see big potential

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:21 AM (GMT)

Down on the farm, investors see big potential

They believe food will only get more expensive around the world

7/16/2011 6:23:18 PM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43773090/ns/bu...ss-us_business/

NEW YORK — Braden Janowski has never planted seeds or brought in a harvest. He doesn't even own overalls.

Yet when 430 acres of Michigan cornfields was auctioned last summer, it was Janowski, a brash, 33-year-old software executive, who made the winning bid. It was so high — $4 million, 25 percent above the next-highest — that some farmers stood, shook their heads and walked out. And Janowski figures he got the land cheap.

"Corn back then was around $4," he says from his office in Tulsa, Okla., stealing a glance at prices per bushel on his computer. Corn rose to almost $8 in June and trades now at about $7.

A new breed of gentleman farmer is shaking up the American heartland. Rich investors with no ties to farming, no dirt under their nails, are confident enough to wager big on a patch of earth — betting that it's a smart investment because food will only get more expensive around the world.

They're buying wheat fields in Kansas, rows of Iowa corn and acres of soybeans in Indiana. And though farmers still fill most of the seats at auctions, the newcomers are growing in number and variety — a Seattle computer executive, a Kansas City lawyer, a publishing executive from Chicago, a Boston money manager.

Regulators sounding alarms

The value of Iowa farmland has almost doubled in six years. In Nebraska and Kansas, it's up more than 50 percent. Prices have risen so fast that regulators have begun sounding alarms, and farmers are beginning to voice concerns.

"I never thought prices would get this high," says Robert Huber, 73, who just sold his 500-acre corn and soybean farm in Carmel, Ind., for $3.8 million, or $7,600 an acre, triple what he paid for it a decade ago. "At the price we got, it's going to take a long time for him to pay it off — and that's if crop prices stay high."

Buyers say soaring farm values simply reflect fundamentals. Crop prices have risen because demand for food is growing around the world while the supply of arable land is shrinking.

At the same time, farmers are shifting more of their land to the crops with the fastest-rising prices, which could cause those prices to fall — and take the value of farms with them. When the government reported June 30 that farmers had planted the second-largest corn crop in 70 years, corn prices dropped 8 percent in two days.

And even if crop prices hold up, land values could fall if another key prop disappears: low interest rates.

Better investment returns
When the Federal Reserve cut its benchmark rate to a record low in December 2008, yields on CDs and money market funds and other conservative investments plunged, too. Investors were unhappy with earning less, but they were too scared about the economy to do much about it.

As they grew more confident — and more frustrated with their puny returns — they shifted money into riskier assets like stocks and corporate bonds. To many Wall Street experts, this hunt for alternatives also explains the rapid rise in gold, art, oil — and farms.

Those who favor farms like to point out that, unlike the first three choices, you can collect income while you own it. You can sell what you grow on the farm or hand the fields over to a farmer and collect rent.

In Iowa, investors pocket annual rent equivalent to 4 percent of the price of land. That's a 60-year low but almost 2.5 percentage points more than average yield on five-year CDs at banks. That advantage could disappear quickly. If the Fed starts raising rates, farmland won't look nearly as appealing.

For now, though, investors can't seem to get enough of it.

A lot more investors

At a recent auction of 156 acres in Iowa, the 50 or so farmers who showed up withheld their bids out of respect for a beloved local farmer who had rented the land for two decades and wanted to own it. But his final bid of $1.1 million was topped by a California insurance executive. In Iowa, 25 percent of buyers are investors, double the proportion 20 years ago.

"They were angry, but what are they going to do about it?" says Jeffrey Obrecht of Farmers National, the brokerage that ran the auction. He told the farmers they shouldn't worry because some of the new investors will find a new way to make money in a few years and start selling their land.

Other dangers lurk for investors. In Iowa, corn prices are high partly because corn is used to make ethanol, a fuel additive subsidized by the federal government. The U.S. Department of Agriculture expects 40 percent of the nation's corn crop this year will go to factories that make it. But with Washington running up record deficits, it's anyone guess how long the subsidy will remain.

As with stocks, U.S. farms can swing wildly in value along with the economy. Despite the fragile recovery, though, farm prices are nearing records now, capping a decade of some of the fastest annual price jumps in 40 years. In Iowa, farm prices rose 160 percent in the decade through last year to an average $5,064 per acre, according to Iowa State University.

Concern that farm prices may be inflated is serious enough that the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. held a conference for farm lenders in March titled "Don't Bet the Farm." Thomas Hoenig, head of the Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, oversaw dozens of bank failures when a farm boom turned bust 30 years ago. Today, he suggests prices may be in an "unsustainable bubble."

Agriculture wakes up
Veteran bond trader Perry Vieth doesn't think so. Vieth, the former head of fixed income investments for PanAgora Asset Management in Boston, started buying farms with his own money five years ago, when buyers with no farming experience were rare.

"Agriculture was sleepy," he says. "People looked at me like, 'What are you doing?'"

Now he's buying for 71 wealthy investors. Ceres Partners, his 3½-year-old private investment fund, owns 65 farms, almost half bought since November. He says he's returned 15 percent annually to his investors overall.

Though Vieth says prices in some places have climbed too high — he won't buy in Iowa, for instance — he says the price of farms elsewhere will rise as big money managers start seeing them as just another tradable asset like stocks or bonds and start buying.

"When Goldman Sachs shows up to an auction, then I'll know it's time to get out," he says.

Bullish on farmland
Janowski, the Tulsa software executive, is bullish for other reasons. A self-described serial entrepreneur, he has built four companies, including a software developer that he sold for $45 million three years ago.

Listen to him speak, though, and you'd think he was an economist. He'll talk your ear off about how inflation could rage out of control, and how farmland is more likely to keep up with inflation than other assets. Janowski sold all his stock in April.

He plans to move most of his money into farms and has clearly done his homework. In the past five years, he has flown to more than a dozen farms up for sale, often with an agronomist in tow. Before bidding on that Michigan farm last summer, he visited five times to walk the property, which includes a house and land for commercial development as well as tillable fields.

The day of the auction, which drew more than 100 bidders to the Century Center in South Bend, Ind., he didn't leave anything to chance. Janowski arrived two and a half hours early to get a seat near the entrance so he could size up rival bidders as they walked in.

Then he kept quiet as an auctioneer carved the farm up into lots numbered 1 through 40 and began taking bids for each. After 30 minutes, Janowski broke his silence with an offer to buy the whole thing: "One through 40 ... $4 million." For the tillable parts, he figures he paid about $6,000 an acre.

"I'm probably on the fringe of being a nut job," he says. "But as each month goes by, I become less nutty."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Outlook ‘worrying’ for Canada’s wheat farmers

Title: Outlook ‘worrying’ for Canada’s wheat farmers

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:42 PM (GMT)

Outlook ‘worrying’ for Canada’s wheat farmers

paul waldie
From Monday's Globe and Mail
Published Sunday, Jul. 17, 2011 7:16PM EDT
Last updated Sunday, Jul. 17, 2011 7:27PM EDT
http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-b...article2100164/

Prairie wheat farmers just can’t seem to get a break.

Rain and flooding have already wiped out much of their acreage this spring and raised fears this could be one of the worst wheat harvests ever in Western Canada. Now wheat prices are falling because farmers in Russia, Ukraine and Kazakhstan are enjoying bumper harvests and ramping up exports.

“There are a lot of things that are worrying if you isolate your thoughts on wheat,” said Neil Townsend, a grain market analyst at the Canadian Wheat Board.

Russia and Ukraine are major wheat producers but they sharply restricted exports last year after drought ruined many crops. Those restrictions came off July 1 and both countries have started pouring grain on to world markets at discount prices in an effort to win back customers. Russia recently signed a deal to sell 180,000 tonnes of winter wheat to Egypt reportedly at a $40 (U.S.) a tonne discount to competing grain from the European Union and the United States.

The competition could get even tougher once this year’s spring crop is harvested. Russia’s crop is expected to jump 30 per cent to 53 million tonnes, while Ukraine’s will be up 5 per cent to 18 million tonnes. Exports from Russia, Ukraine and Kazakhstan are expected to double to 32 million tonnes in total. Other major wheat producers, including the U.S. and EU, are also predicting decent crops and even countries like China, India

and Iran have enjoyed good harvests making them unlikely buyers. Canada should export about 15 million tonnes.

As a result, the price of wheat on the Chicago Board of Trade has been dropping steadily and hit an 11 month low last month at $6.17 a bushel.

Canadian wheat prices could be pushed higher if the heat wave across much of the U. S. ruins some of the corn crop, Mr. Townsend said.

Corn is particularly vulnerable to hot weather now because the plants are just starting to pollinate and a lack of moisture will hurt crop yields. “The biggest ray of hope [for Canadian wheat farmers] would be if we do see tangible yield damage to the corn crop,” Mr. Townsend said. “You hate to say that but that’s the absolute key right now.”

Any drop in the amount of corn harvested will reverberate across all grain markets, especially wheat. That’s because wheat and corn are often interchangeable as feed for livestock. Corn prices also tend to drive the price of other grains because it is such a massive and lucrative crop, worth far more than any other crop.

The hot weather is already having an impact on prices. Wheat and corn gained about 7 per cent last week in Chicago. However, by Friday wheat had fallen back on concerns about Russian selling, dropping 12.25 cents to close at $6.94.

One other hope for Canadian farmers is a mild September. That’s critical because bad weather forced many farmers to plant their crops much later this spring, meaning harvesting will be pushed back as well. If the weather holds, the quality of the crop will improve and more will be harvested. Better quality wheat tends to fetch a higher price.

“Right now, Russian wheat is starting to win some world tenders,” said Jerry Klassen, manager of the Winnipeg office of Switzerland-based GAP SA Grains and Products. “But that’s not usually the tenders that Canadian wheat competes in. Russia will export about 15 to 20 million tonnes this year, but it’s usually lower quality wheat.”

The Russian spring crop is still growing and it is not clear yet how it will fare, he said. Overall, “the influence of the Russian wheat crop will be felt stronger once we have the first frost [in Canada],” he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drought cripples southern US farms

Title: Drought cripples southern US farms

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

Drought cripples southern US farms

By Gregory Meyer in New York
July 17, 2011 6:03 pm
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/dc615ace-b056-11...l#axzz1SQN406rf

Half of Dahlen Hancock's cotton fields are dead. The other half are clinging to life.

The 5,800 acres he farms near Lubbock, Texas, are half irrigated and half at the mercy of the clouds. And the past nine months have been the driest in Texas on record.

The Lone Star state is at the epicentre of a once-in-a-generation drought stretching from Arizona to Florida. The US's southern underbelly is scorched like meat on a grill.

The drought has spawned wildfires, turning grasslands to ash. In Texas, the leading cotton producer in the US, 59 per cent of the cotton crop is in poor condition or worse. Harvests of hard winter wheat, prized for yeasted breads, have plummeted in Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas as yields and acreage contracted. Ranchers cannot feed their cattle on parched pastures.

Mr Hancock, a fourth-generation farmer, says the cotton seeds he planted on his 3,000 dryland acres never germinated. "All I see is dry, barren farmland. The weeds really haven't even grown," he says.

His irrigated crop is also "right on the edge", as temperatures in Lubbock have hovered near 38C all month. Last month was the hottest June in Texas on record, breaking the previous peak in 1953.

The pain is spreading to businesses that serve the farms. West of Mr Hancock, the Meadow Farmers Co-op Gin – the machine that strips cotton fibres from the seeds –

will hire only one 16-person crew at autumn harvest time, rather than the two round-the-clock crews that handled last year's bumper crop.

"I am hoping for a third of what we ginned last year," says Dan Jackson, general manager. "But with each day that we don't get measurable moisture, that kind of dims."

Texas grew 43 per cent of last year's 18m-bale cotton crop in the US, the world's top exporter of the fibre, with the main cotton lands in the high plains encircling Lubbock. The US Department of Agriculture last week cut its forecast for this year's domestic cotton crop by 1m bales to 16m, as farmers abandoned a record 30 per cent of their fields.

In May, the drought had already caused $1.5bn in agricultural losses, a number that is sure to rise as the drought persists, according to the Texas Agrilife Extension Service. The USDA has declared most of Texas a primary disaster area, making farmers eligible for emergency benefits.

The state has more than 13m cattle, more than any other. But the size of the herd, dwindling for years, may shrink faster as ranchers are forced to sell calves and breeding cows they cannot feed.

"There's no green," says George Enloe, a cattle broker in Amarillo, Texas. "It looks like the dead of winter, except when you roll the window down it's 100 degrees (38C)."

The drought began about a year ago. Rain stopped falling last autumn, and has remained scarce partly because La Niña, the Pacific weather phenomenon, steered moisture away during the winter. Now an inert dome of broiling air appears clamped over much of the south. With little evaporation from dry soils, thunderstorms do not form, says Texas state climatologist John Nielsen-Gammon.

Old-timers are comparing the situation to a legendary "big drought" of the 1950s. The parallel is not encouraging, as that one lasted years.

"What sets this one apart is that it is extremely intense, although at this time relatively shortlived," says Mark Svoboda, climatologist at the national drought mitigation centre at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

Although the situation in the US is helping to buoy cotton above its average cost of production, global prices have been falling. An intense rally last year spurred farmers elsewhere, notably Australia and India, to plant more cotton. Textile mills have also responded to costly cotton by weaving more polyester into fabrics.

The USDA estimates the just-harvested domestic hard winter wheat crop will this year total just 791m bushels, down from 1bn last year. Wheat prices, which took off last year

after a grain export ban was declared in the Black Sea, have remained supported by the dismal US outlook.

The drought has led some in Texas to wish for a hurricane to attack the heat dome from the Gulf of Mexico. Arlene, the first named storm of the season, doused a sliver of southern Texas in late June.

“They can be a life saver,” said Rosalee Coleman, a Live Oak county cattle rancher and immediate past president of the Texas Independent Cattlemen’s Association.

“Of course, we don’t wish anyone harm. I always wish that it would go between Corpus Christi and Brownsville because that is ranchland. There’s not a lot of houses and a hurricane can blow across there and not do any damage – then it curves up and we get all the moisture.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: North Korea faces famine: 'Tell the world we are

Title: North Korea faces famine: 'Tell the world we are
Description: *starving'*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:27 AM (GMT)

North Korea faces famine: 'Tell the world we are starving'

More than a decade after North Korea was struck by a famine that killed up to a million people, the country's poorest are once again facing starvation, reports Peter Foster in Yanji

By Peter Foster, Yanji
7:00PM BST 16 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...e-starving.html

It was an ice-cold day in the North Korean border town of Musan when a small crowd gathered round what looked like a bundle of rags on the platform of the railway station.

"I went up to see what they were looking at," recalled 63-year-old Lee Sun Ok, a North Korean farmer who had come to the city to sell some small rice-cakes she had made to earn money. "And then I saw it was the body of an old man with a piece of cloth placed over his face.

"I asked if he had fallen down because he was sick, but the people shook their heads and said, 'No, he was just too hungry and died for lack of something to eat.'"

Mrs Lee's account is among shocking first hand testimony about the dramatically worsening living conditions in the secretive Stalinist state obtained by The Sunday Telegraph last week.

In almost 10 hours of interviews during clandestine meetings with The Sunday Telegraph just inside China, four North Koreans who recently risked their lives to flee across the tightly-guarded border from their homeland described the desperate plight of those left behind.

Kim Yeong, 68, told how families were being forced to scour the countryside for wild plants to boil up for food in a desperate attempt to stave off starvation.

"People are very poor again, they are going to the mountains to get grasses and weeds to make into soup," he said. "Some people are having to eat manure when they cannot get any rice or corn."

The UN's World Food Programme says North Korea faces its worst food shortage in a decade, with six million people at risk - a consequence of poor economic management of its centrally planned system, a series of bad harvests caused by harsh winters, flooding and exhausted agricultural land, and the regime's unwillingness to spend its dwindling hard currency reserves on buying food for its 24 million people.

But the world has been slow to react for fear of propping up the increasingly belligerent government of Kim Jong-il, which is vigorously pursuing a nuclear weapons programme and threatening its South Korean neighbour - leading the US to suspend food aid in 2008.

Aid agencies report that government food rations for some have been cut to just 200g a day - barely one tenth of what is needed.

Last week, after making its own assessment, the European Commission offered €10m in emergency food aid to Pyongyang, warning that 500,000 people faced possible starvation, with children already suffering acute malnutrition.

Ordinary North Koreans are denied the chance to speak openly by the all-controlling regime of Kim Jong-il and are almost never heard by the outside world. The four who spoke to The Sunday Telegraph - a businessman, a farmer, a factory worker and a housewife - did so in the Chinese town of Yanji, where they are living and working in secret to support their families back home.

Many Chinese citizens in this border region are Korean by ethnic origin and maintain their language and customs, making it possible for illegal migrants to blend in.

When we met in an empty apartment in a nondescript suburb of Yanji, Mrs Lee was visibly nervous, fretful for her security in a city where the police pay rewards to anyone who denounces a North Korean migrant. The interviews, arranged through intermediaries, were conducted sitting on the floor of the sparsely furnished apartment, below the line of sight of anyone outside.

Mrs Lee was carefully made up and nervously fingered her cheap, plastic jewellery as she spoke - knowing that if caught she would be sent back to North Korea to spend months in the gulags on starvation rations.

But, she said, the situation at home was so desperate she had no option but to risk all and leave, and now she wanted the world to know what was happening in her country.

In January, a month after seeing the dead man in the station, Mrs Lee stood in the doorway of her farmhouse, surveyed the barren hillsides around, and decided it was time to go. Everything that could be used for firewood had been stripped from the land over previous decades as families battled for warmth winter; now all was bare and infertile.

"When I was young, the woods outside my house were so thick you could get lost coming home," she recalled. "But now there is only bare land – even the roots of the trees are gone. I couldn't see how I could continue to live in North Korea."

So in a leave of absence from her agricultural work unit, timed to coincide with a moonless night, she put on her warmest clothes and walked eight miles to the frozen Tumen river, the dividing line between destitute North Korea and economically booming China.

She crouched in long grass waiting for the time when she had been told the border guards would be resting between shifts. Then, her heart in her mouth, she stepped on to the thick white ice and walked across as quickly as she could to China. Nobody saw her.

Some 20 miles inside the border she reached a village where she could connect with the network of sympathetic ethnic Koreans who help illegal immigrants, often taking them on as domestic servants while shielding them from Chinese police.

Now Mrs Lee works as a carer for the grandmother of an ethnic Korean family in Yanji, and earns 1,200 yuan (£115) a month - a small fortune in North Korea. She sends most of it back to her family via smugglers who take a 30 per cent cut.

Mrs Lee, whose husband, grown-up daughter and son-in-law all depend on her wages, says the time for international debate about the food crisis has passed. "I don't know what they are saying, but what I do know is that there is a real shortage of food in North Korea," she said.

"People who cannot go out to find food, or grow food or do some business to earn money, are already starving to death. When an elderly person misses a meal they get tired or they get sick. They gradually become too weak to get food for themselves for the next meal and then they die. This is common. I have seen this myself."

In the late 1990s the total collapse of the North's food distribution system led to the deaths of up to a million people, and the refugees say the signs of a repeat disaster are now appearing.

"During the famine then, people did not have clothes to wear, because they had sold everything. Now the people are dressed, but many have holes in their clothes," said Mr Kim.

He has five grandchildren across the border, to whom he is devoted. "They are very weak," he said, fighting to control his emotions. "My heart hurt every time I saw them; the impact of what they are suffering will take two generations to heal."

Unlike Mrs Lee, Mr Kim is not a poor farmer but a member of North Korea's "revolutionary class" whose parents fought against the Japanese occupation - entitling him, until North Korea's economic collapse, to additional rice, oil, salt and sugar rations.

A former government servant who left the industrial city of Hamhung four months ago on a short-term travel permit to do business in China, he remembers when Communist North Korea boasted higher living standards than the capitalist South, and he talks with anger at his country's collapse.

"On the day we have nothing to eat, we have to go out that night and collect edible grasses from the roadside or the mountains. This happened very often during the last famine, but now it is happening again.

"This applies even to my own family, but just imagine how others are faring if we have reached that point? Some families now eat grasses almost every day. They have nothing else.

"People walk around with cloth bundles on their backs, and inside them they carry their whole lives: whatever they have to sell or to eat, some small household items, some rice-cakes they have made. It is all they have."

The food crisis has been compounded, Mr Kim believes, by the botched introduction of a new currency two years ago, which wiped out the meagre savings of millions overnight.

Many small businesses, technically illegal but tolerated by the government collapsed, and the black markets that delivered extra food at higher prices have still not fully recovered, he said.

"In North Korean train stations you see piles of boxes, carriages filled with items that people are hoping to sell, but now those piles are getting ever smaller," he said.

"The train runs on electricity, but the power is very unreliable, so it can stop any time. You could be there for one hour, one day, or even two days. People have to start selling or exchanging things, like a watch or a hat, just to get food to eat."

Other parts of the economy are also in dire straits.

Kim Hua, 45, from Hamhung, North Korea's second city, said barely one in 10 of its factories were working, exposing to the regime's indoctrinated subjects the absurdity of its claims to be creating a "prosperous nation".

Her factory, which makes textile machine parts, is closed most days and workers must instead mend roads or repair the city's crumbling houses, without pay.

"People complain because the factories don't give them salaries and it's too difficult to do business. You complain among your friends and people who are close to you.

"You can still get into trouble if someone with political power hears you and denounces you. You can be sent to another province or to prison. I know people that has happened to but it's less often than before."

Twice a week she had to attend political indoctrination classes where officials lionised the portly Kim Jong-un, who is being groomed to succeed his ailing father Kim Jong-il as leader.

"They tell us he's going to be a great success and is very good at politics, economy and culture," said Mrs Kim. "The top leaders have chosen him. Some say that he's too young, they're suspicious of whether he can do the work, that he can be successful. But what can anyone do? You have to believe in him, even when you don't."

The best hope, all four migrants agreed, was that commercial ingenuity learned during the last famine might limit the coming disaster.

"During the famine many people I know died," said Park Boksun, a 59-year-old woman from Chongjin, a northeastern coastal city. "But it is also true that the people learned how to live. They learned to do 'business', going to the hills to find wood and vegetables to sell, or buying household products in the city and going to the villages to barter for food."

Mrs Park, who came to China seven months ago, said she was previously in constant hunger. "In North Korea you work all day just to earn enough for one cob of corn. Even when you eat, you're never ever satisfied."

Mrs Kim, who has a husband and grown-up daughter depending on her in North Korea, said that is why the US and rest of the world should send food aid. "It is true that hardly any of it will come to us ordinary people. It will be sold [on the black market], and the government officials and the army will make all the money," she said.

"The people will get very little - but it will be enough to help people to survive."

The names of the people interviewed for this article have been changed to protect their

identities.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wealthy Suburbs Not Immune To Hunger Struggle

Title: Wealthy Suburbs Not Immune To Hunger Struggle

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:03 AM (GMT)

Wealthy Suburbs Not Immune To Hunger Struggle

July 16, 2011
http://www.ctnow.com/news/hc-suburban-hung...2C1741641.story

For 28 years, Cathy Hartley of Glastonbury brought home a good paycheck from her job at Aetna.

But last Tuesday, she was in line with her two young granddaughters for free produce from Mobile Foodshare at the First Church of Christ Congregational on Main Street.

For Hartley, who said she was laid off from her job as a project manager about six years ago and then laid off from a subsequent job two years ago, every little bit helps. Her eligibility for unemployment ran out two months ago.

Get Our FREE iPhone, Droid & BlackBerry Apps!

"It supplements our food," Hartley said of the Foodshare truck. "They've been very helpful, and it's fresh, healthy food."

Hartley is among a growing number of people who live in Connecticut's upper-middle class suburbs and who need help putting food on the table.

"Not a week goes by that we don't hear at a mobile site or … from a pantry somewhere saying this family came in that said 'I used to give to this program. I never thought I'd need help, but I got laid off or my wife got laid off or we both got laid off, and here we are because we need to feed our kids,'" said Gloria McAdam, president and CEO of Foodshare.

Since the Great Recession started, Foodshare, a Bloomfield-based nonprofit that serves as the food bank for Hartford and Tolland counties, has expanded its mobile program to towns like Glastonbury, Avon and Hebron.

The Mobile Foodshare program fills trucks with donated produce and sends them to different sites every day. It started with deliveries in places like Hartford and New Britain, and now makes nearly 50 stops in 20 towns.

Food pantries in these and other seemingly idyllic communities are serving a population that is growing at a rapid rate.

Foodshare served 128,000 people in Connecticut last year, or one in eight. Of those, 50,000 were children, according to McAdam. That's up from 100,000 people just two years ago, an increase that can be attributed to need and not just Foodshare's growth, she said.

"The need has grown by 30 percent, but we're only growing 3 or 4 percent each year," she said.

In Glastonbury, usage of the social services department's food bank has tripled since the 2007-2008 fiscal year, said Janine Fiedler, social services coordinator. That year saw 153 people visit the food bank, compared with 450 in 2010-2011.

"I can say that we've been having people come in and say, 'Well, we always gave to the food bank, and now we have to receive,'" Fiedler said. "It's true — people are in their houses and have their mortgages and then they get laid off. Where does the money come from?"

Hartley, whose husband teaches at Guitar Star Studio, is one of those people.

"I made a lot of money at Aetna. Every year, I got stars on my performance reviews," she said. And then one day, she said, she was asked to pack up her desk and leave by the time the Christmas luncheon ended.

"I try to accept the fact that here is where I am right now," said Hartley, who cares for her three grandchildren while her daughter works. "God must have wanted me to be a full-time grandma at some point in my life."

In Avon, the number of households using the food bank at the Church of St. Ann has tripled in the past two or three years, according to Alan Rosenberg, the town's director of social services. In June, 94 households, or 263 people, were served, he said.

"In the old days, it would be 25 or 30 households," Rosenberg said. "There are around 300 families that are actually eligible. That's gone up at least double in the past couple

years."

Avon had 140 eligible households in 2008.

"In addition to [single-parent households or a household headed by an elderly or disabled individual], we are seeing many more traditionally structured families, typically consisting of two parents with two to three children," he said.

In Simsbury, the town's "Cheese Day" program, where qualified families receive bags full of fresh food and canned goods, has increased almost 200 percent to 206 people from 70 in 2006-2007. Usage of the weekly "Bread Day" program has gone up 400 percent, from 10 people each week to 50 people.

Get Our FREE iPhone, Droid & BlackBerry Apps!

"It's not huge numbers, but for a suburb to go up that much in a few years is unusual," said Mickey Lecours-Beck, director of social services in Simsbury.

The sheer numbers of hungry people may not compare to those in the inner cities, but the rates at which the numbers are increasing are high for suburban towns.

"It surprises people that it's not just the Staffords and the Rockvilles of the suburbs, but we also have mobile sites in Glastonbury, Farmington and Avon," McAdam said, "suburbs that you think of as being wealthy."

Many local food services are aimed at getting people back on their feet until they can find another job. McAdam said that about one-third of Foodshare's clients use the program for six months or less, one-third use it for six to 18 months, and the rest use it for the long term, usually because of a disability or another hurdle.

"There will always be people who need assistance, whether for the short term or the long term, but it doesn't have to be one out of eight of our neighbors," she said.

Until places like Foodshare can reach their ultimate goal — eliminating hunger — they try to arm people with the tools necessary to rectify their situations. They make sure eligible clients are enrolled in the federal food stamp program, and provide as much fresh food as possible.

"We're one of the few people that would like to be out of work because there wasn't a need for us to be doing what we're doing anymore," McAdam said. "I think there'll always be a need for what we do, but I believe that need could be smaller."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eco-activists destroy Australia GM wheat crop

Title: Eco-activists destroy Australia GM wheat crop

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:34 AM (GMT)

Eco-activists destroy Australia GM wheat crop

AFP – Thu, Jul 14, 2011
http://news.yahoo.com/eco-activists-destro...-043321004.html

Environmental activists broke into an Australian government research farm Thursday and destroyed an experimental crop of genetically-modified wheat protesting against what they said were safety issues.

Armed with weed trimmers, three Greenpeace activists scaled a fence at the Canberra facility in the early hours of the morning and razed the crop, which had been modified to lower its glycemic index and increase fibre.

The government science agency running the trials, CSIRO, confirmed there had been "a break-in overnight at their crop trial site" and it was assessing the damage.

"The police, and the government's gene technology regulatory authority ... have been informed and are inspecting the site," a CSIRO spokesman told AFP.

"CSIRO is currently assessing the damage to the trial crops and considering next steps."

Greenpeace said the activists, three women, wore hazardous materials suits to keep them from carrying GM organisms out of the site, and were motivated by concerns about the trial's safety.

"The government has said they would commercialise GM wheat by 2015 in Australia, that would make us the first country in the world to approve GM wheat to be commercially grown," said campaigner Laura Kelly.

"But the polling shows Australians don't want to eat it."

Kelly said GM wheat had been proven to contaminate other crops and there was no evidence it was safe to eat, with major exporters including the European Union, Russia and Canada rejecting the crop.

Japanese flour mills, a major market for Australian wheat, had also made it clear they would not buy GM products and Kelly said the nation's Aus$4.7 billion bulk export market was at stake.

The half-hectare CSIRO crop is intended for dough baking trials for feeding to rats and pigs, with an eye to human trials, though the agency would have to get a fresh licence to test the grain on people.

The CSIRO said it had taken a series of precautions to limit contamination, enclosing the crop with a two-metre double-reinforced fence and bird netting over the top, and spreading mouse traps throughout the site.

There was a two to four-metre buffer zone and the 10 metres beyond the fence were treated regularly with herbicide.

But Kelly said the agency was clearly not taking biosecurity seriously enough.

"Greenpeace activists went in in full Hazmat gear and have walked out uncharged without speaking to a single security person," she said.

"They're not taking GM contamination issues particularly seriously."

A police spokeswoman said no charges had yet been laid and "at this stage investigations are just still ongoing", but Kelly said she would be surprised if a criminal case was not launched.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]

Title: Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:12 AM (GMT)

Organic Spies Find Lies

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FCK0MTS4mvI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monsanto and Gates Foundation Push GE Crops on

Title: Monsanto and Gates Foundation Push GE Crops on
Description: *Africa*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:52 PM (GMT)

Monsanto and Gates Foundation Push GE Crops on Africa

Tuesday 12 July 2011
by: Mike Ludwig, Truthout | Report
http://www.truth-out.org/second-green-revo...rica/1310411034

Joel Mbithi (left), farm manager of the Kenya Agricultural Research Institute's Kiboko Research Station, and Yoseph Beyene, CIMMYT maize breeder, discuss experimental plots. They are developing drought tolerant top-cross hybrids as part of the Water Efficient Maize for Africa (WEMA) project. This is run by the African Agricultural Technology Foundation (AATF) in partnership with Monsanto and CIMMYT, which supplies germplasm and expertise. (Photo: Anne Wangalachi/CIMMYT.)

"The World According to Monsanto," a groundbreaking documentary on this insidious company's massive influence, was a recent Truthout Progressive Pick of the Week. Get the DVD by making a donation of $30 or more to Truthout!

Skimming the Agricultural Development section of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation web site is a feel-good experience: African farmers smile in a bright slide show of images amid descriptions of the foundation's fight against poverty and hunger. But biosafety activists in South Africa are calling a program funded by the Gates Foundation a "Trojan horse" to open the door for private agribusiness and genetically engineered (GE) seeds, including a drought-resistant corn that Monsanto hopes to have approved in the United States and abroad.

The Water Efficient Maize for Africa (WEMA) program was launched in 2008 with a $47 million grant from mega-rich philanthropists Warrant Buffet and Bill Gates. The program is supposed to help farmers in several African countries increase their yields with

drought- and heat-tolerant corn varieties, but a report released last month by the African Centre for Biosafety claims WEMA is threatening Africa's food sovereignty and opening new markets for agribusiness giants like Monsanto.

The Gates Foundation claims that biotechnology, GE crops and Western agricultural methods are needed to feed the world's growing population and programs like WEMA will help end poverty and hunger in the developing world. Critics say the foundation is using its billions to shape the global food agenda and the motivations behind WEMA were recently called into question when activists discovered the Gates foundation had spent $27.6 million on 500,000 shares of Monsanto stock between April and June 2010.

Water shortages in parts of Africa and beyond have created a market for "climate ready" crops worth an estimated $2.7 billion. Leading biotech companies like Monsanto, Syngenta, Bayer and Dow are currently racing to develop crops that will grow in drought conditions caused by climate change, and by participating in the WEMA program, Monsanto is gaining a leg up by establishing new markets and regulatory approvals for its patented transgenes in five Sub-Saharan African countries, according to the Centre's report.

Monsanto teamed up with BASF, another industrial giant, to donate technology and transgenes to WEMA and its partner organizations. Seed companies and researchers will receive the GE seed for free and small-scale farmers can plant the corn without making the royalty payments that Monsanto usually demands from farmers each season.

Monsanto is donating the seeds for now, but the company has a reputation for aggressively defending its patents. In the past, Monsanto has sued farmers for growing crops that cross-pollinated with Monsanto crops and became contaminated with the company's patented genetic codes.

In 2009, Monsanto and BASF discovered a gene in a bacterium that is believed to help plants like corn survive on less water and soon the companies developed a corn seed know as MON 87460. It remains unclear if MON 87460 will out-compete conventional drought-tolerant hybrids, but the United States Department of Agriculture could approve the corn for commercial use in the US as soon as July 11. Monsanto plans to make the seed available to American farmers by next year.

GE crops like MON 87460 can only be tested and sold in countries that, like the US, are friendly toward biotech agriculture. WEMA's target areas could add five countries to that list: South Africa, Uganda, Tanzania, Kenya and Mozambique. The Biosafety Centre reports that WEMA's massive funding opportunities pressure politicians to pass weak biosafety laws and welcome GE crops and the agrichemical drenched growing systems that come with them. Field trials of MON 87460 and other drought-tolerant varieties are already underway in South Africa, where Monsanto already has considerable political

influence. Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda are expected to begin field trials of WEMA corn varieties in 2011.

Make a tax-deductible donation to Truthout this week, and your contribution will be doubled by an anonymous foundation! Keep independent journalism strong - support Truthout by clicking here.

The agency that is implementing WEMA is the African Agricultural Technology Foundation (AATF), a pro-biotechnology group funded completely by the US government's USAID program, the United Kingdom and the Buffet and Gates foundations. The AATF is a nonprofit charity that lobbies African governments and promotes partnerships between public groups and private companies to make agricultural technology available in Africa. The Biosafety Centre accuses the AATF of essentially being a front group for the US government, allowing USAID to "meddle" in African politics by promoting weak biosafety regulation that makes it easier for American corporations to export biotechnology to African countries.

WEMA and AATF swim in a myriad alphabet soup of NGOs and nonprofits propped up by Western nations and wealthy philanthropists that promote everything from fertilizer to food crops with enhanced nutritional content as solutions to world hunger. Together, these groups are promoting a Second Green Revolution and sparking a worldwide debate over the future of food production. The Gates Foundation alone has committed $1.7 billion to the effort to date.

There was nothing "green" about the first Green Revolution of the 1950s and 1960s. As population skyrocketed during the last century, multinationals pushed Western agriculture's fertilizers, irrigation, oil-thirsty machinery and pesticides on farmers in the developing world. Historians often point out that promoting industrial agriculture to keep developing countries well fed was crucial to the US effort to stop the spread of Soviet Communism.

The Second Green Revolution, which is focused on Africa, seeks to solve hunger problems with education, biotechnology, high-tech breeding, and other industrial agricultural methods popular in countries like the US, Brazil and Mexico.

Africa has landed in the center of a global food debate over a central question: with the world's growing population expected to reach nine billion by 2045, how will farmers feed everyone, especially those in developing countries? The lines of the debate are drawn. The Second Green Revolutionaries are now facing off with activists and researchers who doubt the West's petroleum and technology-based agricultural systems can sustainably feed the world.

The African Centre for Biosafety and its allies often point to a report recently released by IAASTD, a research group supported by the United Nations (UN), the World Health

Organization, and others. IAASTD found that industrial agriculture has been successful in its goal of increasing crop yields worldwide, but has caused environmental degradation and deforestation that disproportionately affects small farmers and poorer nations. Widespread use of pesticides and fertilizer, for instance, cause dead zones in coastal areas. Massive irrigation projects now account for 70 percent of water withdrawal globally and approximately 1.6 billion people live in water-scarce basins.

Increasing crop yields is the bottom line for groups like the Gates Foundation, but the IAASTD recommends that sustainability should be the goal. The report does not rule out biotechnology, but suggests high-tech agriculture is just one tool in the toolbox. The report promotes "agroecology," which seeks to replace the chemical and biochemical inputs of industrial agriculture with resources found in the natural environment.

In March, a UN expert released a report showing that small-scale farmers could double their food production in a decade with the simple agroecological methods. The report flies in the face of the Second Green Revolutionaries.

"Today's scientific evidence demonstrates that agroecological methods outperform the use of chemical fertilizers in boosting food production where the hungry live - especially in unfavorable environments," said Olivier De Schutter, the UN Special Rapporteur on the right to food and author of the report. "Malawi, a country that launched a massive chemical fertilizer subsidy program a few years ago, is now implementing agroecology, benefiting more than 1.3 million of the poorest people, with maize yields increasing from 1 ton per hectare to 2 to 3 tons per hectare."

De Schutter said private companies like Monsanto will not invest in agroecology because it does not open new markets for agrichemicals or GE seeds, so it's up to governments and the public to support the switch to more sustainable agriculture. But with more than a billion dollars already spent, the Second Green Revolutionaries are determined to have a say in how the world grows its food, and agroecology is not on their agenda. To them, sustainability means bringing private innovation to the developing world. The Gates Foundation can donate billions to the fight against hunger, but when private companies like Monsanto stand to benefit, it makes feeding the world look like a for-profit scheme.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hungary destroys all GMO maize fields

Title: Hungary destroys all GMO maize fields

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:39 PM (GMT)

Hungary destroys all GMO maize fields

July 15, 2011
http://www.allaboutfeed.net/news/hungary-d...elds-11994.html

Some 400 hectares of maize found to have been grown with genetically modified seeds have been destroyed throughout Hungary deputy state secretary of the Ministry of Rural Development Lajos Bognar said.
The GMO maize has been ploughed under, said Lajos Bognar, but pollen has not spread from the maize, he added. Unlike several EU members, GMO seeds are banned in Hungary.

Authorities have been checking for GMO crops since the beginning of this year as a new regulation came in force this March which stipulates GMO checks before seeds are introduced to the market.

The checks will continue despite the fact that seed traders are obliged to make sure that their products are GMO free, Bognar said.

Compensation unlikely
Controllers have found Pioneer and Monsanto products among the seeds planted. The free movement of goods within the EU means that authorities will not investigate how the seeds arrived in Hungary but they will check where the goods can be found, Bognar said.

Regional public radio reported that the two biggest international seed producing companies are affected in the matter and GMO seeds could have been sown on up to thousands of hectares in the country.

Local farmers complain that the use of GMO seeds has only been revealed now when it

is too late to sow again and the entire year's harvest has been lost.

Another problem is that the company that distributed the seeds in Baranya county is under liquidation, therefore if any compensation is paid by the international seed producers, the money will be paid primarily to that company's creditors, rather than the farmers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: First study into GM Atlantic salmon mating reveals

Title: First study into GM Atlantic salmon mating reveals
Description: *danger of escape to wild gene pool*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 06:26 PM (GMT)

First study into GM Atlantic salmon mating reveals danger of escape to wild gene pool

July 14, 2011
http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/201...w-fsi071311.php

If genetically modified Atlantic salmon were to escape from captivity they could succeed in breeding and passing their genes into the wild, Canadian researchers have found. Their research, published in Evolutionary Applications, explores the potential reproductive implications of GM salmon as they are considered for commercial farming.

“The use of growth-enhancing transgenic technologies has long been of interest to the aquaculture industry and now genetically modified Atlantic salmon is one of the first species to be considered for commercial farming. Yet, little is known about the potential impact on wild salmon populations if the GM species were to escape captivity,” said lead author Darek Moreau from the Memorial University of Newfoundland, Canada.

One of the key concerns about a transgene escape is the “Trojan gene effect”, caused when a GM fish outcompetes or reproduces equally against wild rivals, however if the resulting offspring are genetically inferior this could lead a species towards eventual extinction. Until now there is no empirical research to demonstrate the ability of transgenic Atlantic salmon to breed naturally and infiltrate the wild gene pool.

In the wild, reproducing males present two main forms of rivals which any escaping transgenic male would have to compete with; large males which have migrated and returned from the sea and smaller male parr which have matured in freshwater. The large males are aggressive and develop attributes to fight off their rivals, while the smaller male parr use cryptic colouring and ‘sneak fertilisation’ to compete.

To measure the ability of transgenic males to complete with wild males during the reproductive season the team monitored breeding behaviour in a naturalised laboratory setting and used genetic analysis to determine the success of competing individuals at producing offspring.

Large, migratory wild males outperformed their captivity-reared transgenic counterparts in terms of a variety of spawning behaviours. Moreover, despite being less aggressive, non-transgenic male parr were also able to outperform their GM rivals in terms of spawning behaviour, and as a result, achieved higher overall fertilisation success.

“While the transgenic males displayed reduced breeding performance relative to their non-transgenic rivals they still demonstrated the ability to successfully participate in natural spawning events and thus have the potential to contribute modified genes to wild populations,” said Moreau. While the study provides an estimate of breeding performance under only a single set of physical and demographic environmental conditions, it does mimic a likely invasion scenario where the genetic background of the transgenic population differs from that of the wild population.

“Our study provides the first empirical observations on the natural reproductive capacities of growth hormone transgenic Atlantic salmon,” concluded Moreau. “While the resulting ecological and genetic effects of a transgene escape remain uncertain, these data highlight the importance of preventing reproductively-viable GM salmon from entering natural systems.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Belgian Blues Will Blow Your Mind, These Cows Are

The Unhived Mind Ii > The famine agenda > Belgian Blues Will Blow Your Mind, These Cows Are

Title: Belgian Blues Will Blow Your Mind, These Cows Are
Description: *Totally Ripped [STAY CLEAR OF THIS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:20 PM (GMT)

Belgian Blues Will Blow Your Mind, These Cows Are Totally Ripped

by Aaron Saenz July 13th, 2011
http://singularityhub.com/2011/07/13/belgi...totally-ripped/

It’s been more than a decade since humans have cracked their own genetic code, but we’ve yet to wake up to a world of engineered lifeforms on the Island of Dr. Moreau. While we’re waiting for genetic science to mature maybe we should take a good long look at cows. Specifically, the Belgian Blue. This muscle bound meathead is a monument to the genetic power of selective breeding. A single genetic defect, a faulty myostatin gene, is responsible for its enormous bulk, and that defect was carefully passed on through the breed for more than a century before it was even known what was causing the cattle’s impressive ‘double muscling.’ Watch the introduction to life of the modern Belgian Blue in the video from National Geographic below. Before we dive into modifying the human gene pool, we better learn the lessons that working with the Belgian Blue has taught us: even the most primitive genetic tools are immensely powerful, they raise serious ethical concerns, and their results are so impressive as to almost guarantee their use. With genetic testing on the rise, and artificial insemination more prevalent, sex is primed to undergo a major renaissance in the years before it’s outdone by genetic engineering.

For those who have never seen a Belgian Blue in person, the experience is…dramatic. Imagine walking past a dozen or so regular bulls and being intimidated by their sheer size and strength. Then imagine passing a bull so heavily laden with muscle it makes all those scary bulls look like cupcakes. That’s the Belgian Blue, and despite the breeds docility, it never fails to impress onlookers as a very frightening animal.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Nmkj5gq1cQU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Nmkj5gq1cQU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

In the clip above we hear about some of the amazing advantages associated with the Belgian Blue strain. They can have 40% or more additional edible muscle mass, most of which is lean meat! They gain weight well, and quickly, and produce high protein milk for their young. While they comprise a relatively small percentage of the international market, the meat itself is highly prized as its lean nature makes it healthier (and some say more tender and juicy as well). Unless you’ve specially requested it, I doubt most of you have tasted Belgian Blue, but if you are interested here’s a listing of where you can find it offered in the US and Canada.

(Based on a 4 oz. raw serving)	Certified Belgian Blue Ground Beef*	USDA Regular Ground Beef**	USDA Average Chicken Breast (w/skin)***
Fat (g)	7.0	30.0	10.5
Moisture (g)	71.7G/per 100g	63.34	79.18
Protein (g)	25	18.78	23.7
Cholesterol (mg)	64	96	72.1

*Warner Lab, USDA Cert#4786 Report 9/19/96
**USDA Handbook AH 8-13 (1985),NDB No. 13309,Pg. 339
***USDA Handbook AH 8-5 (1978),NDB No. 05057,Pg. 83

What the breeder in the National Geographic video doesn't have time to outline is the physical problems associated with uninhibited muscle growth. The Belgian Blue and the Piedmontese, another breed with myostatin problems, are viable farm strains of cattle. They can live, reproduce, give milk, and be consumed with no risk to humans. To themselves, however, these Conan-looking cows are less friendly. They experience a wide range of health risks associated with their muscle – calves can develop enlarged tongues and stiff legs which make it difficult, if not impossible, to feed, leading to early death. Many of the cattle develop cardio-respiratory ailments. In almost all modern herds, Caesarean sections are common due to complications in pregnancy, and in some cases C-section rates have climbed to nearly 90% of all births!

Caesarean scars are clear on this cow, and are common in most herds.

Both the impressive bulk and health issues of the Belgian Blue have been maintained through the relatively simple technology of line breeding. Essentially, a very few bulls are selected to be the fathers for calves in all of the females. By choosing those bulls

which clearly demonstrate the myostatin defect phenotype, breeders can make more and more of the muscled cattle. Once semen is collected from bulls (as the video so graciously shows us – eww) it can be tested and then used to impregnate cows through artificial insemination. Anecdotally it is suggested that most of the world's current Belgian Blue herds were derived from just three bulls and their descendants. While that may be an exaggeration, the truth is certainly that in efforts to perfect the breed very few male genetic lines are allowed to continue.

When shaved, the muscle of the Belgian Blue is even more obvious.

That's true for all types of cattle and livestock, really. Traditional selective breeding pushes us towards a narrower gene pool. It's unclear if that is going to get much worse or much better as modern genetic testing takes hold. We've already discussed how cheaper DNA tests are allowing cattle breeders to choose the absolute best bulls for line breeding. Those cheap tests mean that any rancher can now see if they have a prize bull. That may open up breeders to using new fathers, or it may simply replace the very small number of current stud bulls with a new, but equally small, generation of replacements.

Either way, what's good for cattle is slowly becoming good for humans. Though no one seems to want to phrase it in this way, humans are starting to adopt selective breeding habits and technologies. There are now several companies that sell genetic tests in association with in vitro fertilization (IVF) clinics. With good cause, I might add. Successful testing for Tay-Sachs has helped dramatically reduce the occurence of that disease in the US. Most of these newer genetic testing companies are looking to repeat that success for more than a hundred other genetic conditions. Wouldn't you want to know before you got pregnant if your children would be at high risk for crippling ailments? If you are a genetic carrier for such a disease then Preimplantation Genetic Diagnosis (PGD) can allow you to select fertilized embryos without the disease. IVF and PGD are giving us the tools necessary to, at least in terms of our own gametes,

become selective breeders. Breeders informed with rudimentary genetic information, which is a step up from those Belgian farmers who first started propagating their mutant cows.

(Left) Trout given a mutant gene from the Belgian Blue are notably more muscular than regular trout (right).

We've discussed before how genetically engineered animals are on the horizon and could be on our plates in the near future. The Belgian Blue's mutant myostatin gene variation has even been spliced into rainbow trout to give them more bulk (and thus more more worth as food). Animals are already being genetically engineered, and if work in primates is any indication, we're slowly approaching the time when scientists will be able to waltz inside a human embryo, tinker with its DNA, and get the child to come to term. That possibility, however, scares the sh*t out of most people, and angers the rest. The chances that human genetic engineering is going to have a smooth transition into becoming a popular technology is almost nil. Expect legal and social hurdles to abound. Hell, I wouldn't be surprised if armed conflict arose around this controversy as well. It could take decades before we accept such technology, though my bet is eventually that we will.

Meanwhile, modern sex powers on. PGD and IVF aren't universally excepted, but they aren't fueling riots either. Morally, they are a much more widely acceptable technology. Personally, I know a few IVF (possibly even PGD) kids and my world would be a lot poorer if they weren't around. I'm glad it's an option for parents.

But that doesn't keep it from being a stepping stone to some pretty amazing selective breeding opportunities that could give us the equivalent of designer babies even without genetic engineering. See the Belgian Blue? That's a single mutant gene that turned out to be helpful, and that simple breeding habit was propagated for more than a century. We've already seen human children who were born with the equivalent of the myostatin defect seen in the monstrous cattle. Picture a time when we discover other, relatively rare but potentially advantageous, genetic mutations. Imagine if everyone had the

ability to comb through their sperm and find those mutant gametes with the desired traits you want. You could optimize your offspring – give yourself super babies with no genetic tampering required. Long before genetics is ready to replace it with something better, sexual reproduction is going to get more and more impressive thanks to modern technology.

I look forward to seeing all your Belgian Blue-like children in the future.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Killer Combo of High Gas, Food Prices at Key Tippi

Title: Killer Combo of High Gas, Food Prices at Key Tippi

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

Killer Combo of High Gas, Food Prices at Key Tipping Point

Published: Thursday, 21 Apr 2011 | 2:22 PM ET
By: Christina Cheddar Berk
http://www.cnbc.com/id/42704213

The combination of rising gasoline prices and the steepest increase in the cost of food in a generation is threatening to push the US economy into a recession, according to Craig Johnson, president of Customer Growth Partners.

Johnson looks at the percentage of income consumers are spending on gasoline and food as a way of gauging how consumers will fare when energy prices spike.

With gas prices now standing at about $3.90 a gallon, energy costs have now passed 6 percent of spending—a level that Johnson says is a "tipping point" for consumers.

"Energy is not quite as essential as food and water, but is a necessity in today's economy, and when gasoline costs more than bottled water—like now—then it takes a huge bite out of disposable spending," he said, in a research note.

Of the six US recessions since 1970, all but the "9-11 year 2001 recession" have been linked to—of not triggered by—energy prices that crossed the 6 percent of personal consumption expenditures, he said. (During the shallow 2001 recession, energy prices had risen to about 5 percent of spending, which is higher than the long-term 4 percent share.)

What may make matters worse this time around, is there has been a steep increase in food prices that occurred as well. In other recent recessions food costs were benign, at between 7.5 percent and 7.8 percent of spending.

This year food prices have climbed 6.5 percent since the beginning of early January, according to Consumer Growth Partners.

"The combined increase in the necessities of food and energy creates a harsh double whammy for already stressed consumers," Johnson said. The last time this happened was in the recession that lasted from 1973 to 1975.

Johnson estimates that food and energy eat up about 15 percent of consumer spending at today's prices, compared with about 12.7 percent two years ago.

Of course, at lower income levels, these percentages are much higher. One sign of the stress some consumers are already feeling is that some AAA offices have already seen an increase in out-of-gas service calls, as motorists try to put off filling their tanks or drive around trying to seek out the gas station with the least expensive price.

Also some regions are being hit harder than others. Gas prices in Hawaii continue to set new highs, according to AAA data. The average price on Wednesday was $4.51, topping the prior record of $4.50 for a gallon of regular unleaded set in July 2008.

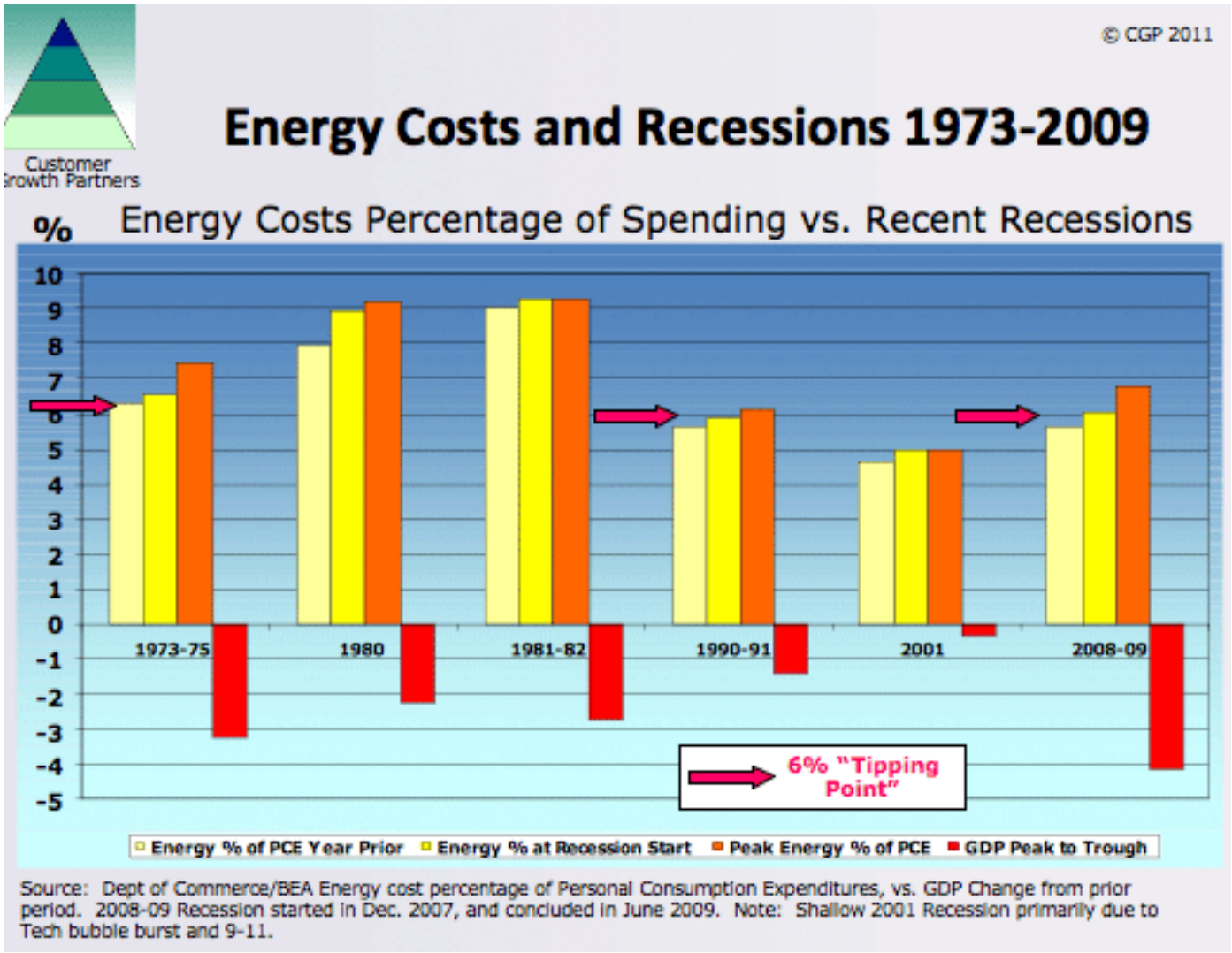

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brazilian president announces $19 billion investme

Title: Brazilian president announces $19 billion investme
Description: *program for family farms*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:35 PM (GMT)

Brazilian president announces $19 billion investment program for family farms

By Associated Press, Published: July 12
http://www.washingtonpost.com/business/ind...HBBI_story.html

BRASILIA, Brazil — Brazil says it will invest $10 billion to help family farms in Latin America's biggest country.

President Dilma Rousseff announced the investment program on Tuesday in the southern state of Parana.

The investment will help small farmers working on land received from Brazil's agrarian reform program, indigenous communities and communities of descendants of runaway slaves that started being formed in the 17th century.

The program includes a minimum price policy and harvest purchase guarantees.

Lower interest rates for farm loans are also part of the program.

According to official figures, family farms account for 70 percent of the food consumed in Brazil.

Copyright 2011 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Families face £260-a-year surge in food bills as

Title: Families face £260-a-year surge in food bills as
Description: *prices jump by 6.5%*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 05:53 PM (GMT)

Families face £260-a-year surge in food bills as prices jump by 6.5%

By Becky Barrow
Last updated at 8:15 AM on 13th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...s-jump-6-5.html

The average family has to spend an extra £260 a year on the weekly food shop, official figures showed yesterday.

Although the overall cost of living is falling, few families will have noticed because food prices are continuing to rise at an alarming rate.

The Office for National Statistics said the annual inflation rate dropped from 4.5 per cent in May to 4.2 per cent in June.

But over the last 12 months, food prices have jumped by 6.5 per cent, the biggest rise for more than two years.

The ONS said meat is 7.2 per cent more expensive than last year, bread and cereals are up 8.5 per cent and soft drinks and mineral water are up 10.6 per cent.

A typical family with two children spends £76.50 a week on food and soft drinks, according to the ONS.

But the recent rise in food prices means the same basket of goods is now costing an extra £5 a week, or £260 a year.

To add to the pressure on cash-strapped families, the rate at which food prices are rising is far higher than the rate at which their pay is going up.

The average private sector worker has received a pay rise of only 1.8 per cent, but this is being wiped out by the jump in their food bills. All public sector workers earning £21,000 or more are being hit by a two-year pay freeze.

Many families are being forced to make cutbacks, by buying cheaper food or simply buying less.

And economists predict food prices may continue to rise over the next few months.

It comes at a crippling time for families whose income is being eaten away by tax rises, such as VAT, record petrol prices and rising energy bills.

Last week British Gas came under fire for adding almost £200 a year to the cost of heating and lighting from next month.

Gas is going up 18 per cent and electricity by 16 per cent, taking the average annual dual-fuel bill to a record £1,288.

Inflationary British Gas is raising its prices for home energy customers from next month

Brendan Barber, general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, said Britons are facing ‘a toxic mix’ of attacks on their living standards.

‘The cost of living is still rising twice as fast as wages, so our income squeeze is getting tighter every month – and will continue for some time,’ he said.

James Foord, from the price comparison website mySupermarket, said: ‘Although we have seen a drop in inflation, this drop has not benefited shoppers.

‘They will not notice inflation coming down as food prices are still on the up. Shoppers need to be as clever as possible and look for the best deals around when doing the supermarket run in order to save their wallets.’

A report from another comparison website, MoneySupermarket, showed the extent to which people are being forced into using their credit cards to survive until pay day.

One in four are running out of cash around a week before their next pay day.

Kevin Mountford, the website’s head of banking, said ‘most of the population’ are ‘feeling the pinch’.

For savers, although inflation may be falling, it is still far too high for them to have much chance of keeping up with the cost of living.

Inflation has been above the Government’s 2 per cent target for 19 consecutive months.

It is estimated savers have lost £72billion of interest since the Bank of England base rate was cut to 0.5 per cent in March 2009. Some banks have cut their interest rates as low as 0.01 per cent.

Simon Rose, from the campaign group Save our Savers, said: ‘Savers are getting burned.’

The Institute of Directors said falling inflation ‘kills any chance of a rate rise this year’, adding: ‘There may not be any rate rise next year either.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kan. poultry farm loses 4,300 turkeys in heat wave

Title: Kan. poultry farm loses 4,300 turkeys in heat wave

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:58 AM (GMT)

Kan. poultry farm loses 4,300 turkeys in heat wave

By ROXANA HEGEMAN - Associated Press | AP – 4 hrs ago
http://news.yahoo.com/kan-poultry-farm-los...NkZS0xMWUwLWJmZ

WICHITA, Kan. (AP) — A heat wave that has pushed temperatures well over 100 degrees has killed tens of thousands of turkeys and chickens in Kansas and North Carolina and left farmers across the lower part of the country struggling to cool off their flocks.

In North Carolina, about 50,000 chickens died at a farm after the power went off for less than an hour. In Kansas, one couple lost 4,300 turkeys that took 26 hours to bury.

"It felt like a war zone. It felt like hell," turkey grower Holly Capron said.

The heat wave that started over the weekend has been spreading east. Four of the nation's top turkey-producing states — Arkansas, Missouri, North Carolina and Virginia — were under a heat advisory Tuesday. Arkansas and North Carolina are also leading chicken producers.

Temperatures in Kansas on Sunday reached 110 degrees, with a heat index of 118. It was 106 in the buildings near Columbus where Capron and her husband raise 22,000 turkeys for Butterball LLC. She said they've been running big fans and fog nozzles in their poultry buildings, and they've had a tractor pulling a spray wagon to water down the birds. They lost 140 birds on Saturday, but nothing prepared them for Sunday, when 4,300 died.

After receiving approval from state regulators, the Caprons, their workers and friends began digging a massive hole — 60 feet long, 40 feet wide and 10 feet deep — to bury

the nearly 50-pound birds. They started at 11 p.m. Sunday, and the last turkey was buried 26 hours later. The crew worked around the clock. No one slept.

"It was literally overwhelming during the night," Capron said. "I honestly wanted to start crying. My husband was in shock."

She blamed the deaths on a heat spike that hit about 5:30 p.m. Sunday. The Kansas Department of Agriculture's Division of Animal Health confirmed that heat, not disease, caused the deaths, department spokeswoman Chelsea Good said.

In North Carolina, the heat wave killed about 50,000 broiler chickens at a Johnston County farm when the power went out for about 45 minutes, said Gary Rhodes, a spokesman for Colorado-based Pilgrim's Pride Corp., which owned the chickens.

Farmers in the Carolinas outfit their poultry barns with cooling systems that use fans to push mists of water over the birds or pull air through the sheds at high speed like an air tunnel. The cooling systems have prevented family-owned turkey growers Prestage Farms from suffering a mass die-off from heat for more than five years, said co-owner Scott Prestage.

"If outside the heat index is at 107, like it is right this minute, the bird in that house is feeling something that tends to be in the mid to high 80-degree range," said Prestage, whose operations produce more than 425 million pounds of live turkey a year in North Carolina and South Carolina. "We tend not to lose birds in those houses, not as long as all the equipment is operating properly."

A power outage, though, can be deadly.

"With the new ventilation systems in these houses, they can handle the heat pretty good," said Bob Ford, executive director of the North Carolina Poultry Federation. "Most everybody's converted their houses to that type of system, and you just have to keep your fingers crossed I guess."

John Bryan, spokesman for the Missouri Poultry Federation, a trade organization, said he hadn't heard of the heat causing similar problems in Missouri. But he said producers are vigilant during the summer, making sure the turkeys move around and get plenty of water.

"It's summer in Missouri, and they know the routine," Bryan said. "They're constantly out checking their flocks. They've got field managers and that's what they do every day. They all watch them a little more closely because it's such a heat wave. ... It's the same with the chicken people. They're out there watching."

One thing farmers watch for, he said, is making sure the turkeys haven't bunched up together in the heat, which can cause them to smother.

"A lot of them will just get in a pile," Bryan said "They do sometimes get by the doors, which maybe will have a breeze, and sometimes they'll just get in a heap."

___

Associated Press writers Maria Fisher in Kansas City, Mo., and Emery Dalesio in Raleigh, N.C., contributed to this report.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drought Spreads Pain From Florida to Arizona

Title: Drought Spreads Pain From Florida to Arizona

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:27 PM (GMT)

Drought Spreads Pain From Florida to Arizona

Grant Blankenship for The New York Times

By KIM SEVERSON and KIRK JOHNSON
Published: July 11, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/07/12/us/12drought.html?_r=2&hp

COLQUITT, Ga. — The heat and the drought are so bad in this southwest corner of Georgia that hogs can barely eat. Corn, a lucrative crop with a notorious thirst, is burning up in fields. Cotton plants are too weak to punch through soil so dry it might as well be pavement.

Farmers with the money and equipment to irrigate are running wells dry in the unseasonably early and particularly brutal national drought that some say could rival the Dust Bowl days.

“It’s horrible so far,” said Mike Newberry, a Georgia farmer who is trying grow cotton, corn and peanuts on a thousand acres. “There is no description for what we’ve been through since we started planting corn in March.”

The pain has spread across 14 states, from Florida, where severe water restrictions are in place, to Arizona, where ranchers could be forced to sell off entire herds of cattle because they simply cannot feed them.

In Texas, where the drought is the worst, virtually no part of the state has been untouched. City dwellers and ranchers have been tormented by excessive heat and high winds. In the Southwest, wildfires are chewing through millions of acres.

Last month, the United States Department of Agriculture designated all 254 counties in

Texas natural disaster areas, qualifying them for varying levels of federal relief. More than 30 percent of the state's wheat fields might be lost, adding pressure to a crop in short supply globally.

Even if weather patterns shift and relief-giving rain comes, losses will surely head past $3 billion in Texas alone, state agricultural officials said.

Most troubling is that the drought, which could go down as one of the nation's worst, has come on extra hot and extra early. It has its roots in 2010 and continued through the winter. The five months from this February to June, for example, were so dry that they shattered a Texas record set in 1917, said Don Conlee, the acting state climatologist.

Oklahoma has had only 28 percent of its normal summer rainfall, and the heat has blasted past 90 degrees for a month.

"We've had a two- or three-week start on what is likely to be a disastrous summer," said Kevin Kloesel, director of the Oklahoma Climatological Survey.

The question, of course, becomes why. In a spring and summer in which weather news has been dominated by epic floods and tornadoes, it is hard to imagine that more than a quarter of the country is facing an equally daunting but very different kind of natural disaster.

From a meteorological standpoint, the answer is fairly simple. "A strong La Niña shut off the southern pipeline of moisture," said David Miskus, who monitors drought for the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

The weather pattern called La Niña is an abnormal cooling of Pacific waters. It usually follows El Niño, which is an abnormal warming of those same waters.

Although a new forecast from the National Weather Service's Climate Prediction Center suggests that this dangerous weather pattern could revive in the fall, many in the parched regions find themselves in the unlikely position of hoping for a season of heavy tropical storms in the Southeast and drenching monsoons in the Southwest.

Climatologists say the great drought of 2011 is starting to look a lot like the one that hit the nation in the early to mid-1950s. That, too, dried a broad part of the southern tier of states into leather and remains a record breaker.

But this time, things are different in the drought belt. With states and towns short on cash and unemployment still high, the stress on the land and the people who rely on it for a living is being amplified by political and economic forces, state and local officials say. As a result, this drought is likely to have the cultural impact of the great 1930s drought, which hammered an already weakened nation.

“In the ’30s, you had the Depression and everything that happened with that, and drought on top,” said Donald A. Wilhite, director of the school of natural resources at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln and former director of the National Drought Mitigation Center. “The combination of those two things was devastating.”

Although today’s economy is not as bad, many Americans ground down by prolonged economic insecurity have little wiggle room to handle the effects of a prolonged drought. Government agencies are in the same boat.

“Because we overspent, the Legislature overspent, we’ve been cut back and then the drought comes along and we don’t have the resources and federal government doesn’t, and so we just tighten our belt and go on,” said Donald Butler, the director of the Arizona Department of Agriculture.

The drought is having some odd effects, economically and otherwise.

“One of the biggest impacts of the drought is going to be the shrinking of the cattle herd in the United States,” said Bruce A. Babcock, an agricultural economist at Iowa State University in Ames. And that will have a paradoxical but profound impact on the price of a steak.

Ranchers whose grass was killed by drought cannot afford to sustain cattle with hay or other feed, which is also climbing in price. Their response will most likely be to send animals to slaughter early. That glut of beef would lower prices temporarily.

But America’s cattle supply will ultimately be lower at a time when the global supply is already low, potentially resulting in much higher prices in the future.

There are other problems. Fishing tournaments have been canceled in Florida and Mississippi, just two of the states where low water levels have kept recreational users from lakes and rivers. In Texas, some cities are experiencing blackouts because airborne deposits of salt and chemicals are building up on power lines, triggering surges that shut down the system. In times of normal weather, rain usually washes away the environmental buildup. Instead, power company crews in cities like Houston are being dispatched to spray electrical lines.

In this corner of Georgia, where temperatures have been over 100 and rainfall has been off by more than half, fish and wildlife officials are worried over the health of the shinyrayed pocketbook and the oval pigtoe mussels, both freshwater species on the endangered species list.

The mussels live in Spring Creek, which is dangerously low and borders Terry Pickle’s 2,000-acre farm here. He pulls his irrigation from wells that tie into the water system of which Spring Creek is a part.

Whether nature or agriculture is to blame remains a debate in a state that for 20 years has been embroiled in a water war with Alabama and Florida. Meanwhile, Colquitt has allowed the state to drill a special well to pump water back into the creek to save the mussels from extinction.

Most farmers here are much more worried about the crops than the mussels. With cotton and corn prices high, they had high hopes for the season. But many have had to replant fields several times to get even one crop to survive. Others, like Mr. Pickle, have relied on irrigation so expensive that it threatens to eat into any profits.

The water is free, but the system used to get it from the ground runs on diesel fuel. His bill for May and June was an unheard of $88,442.

Thousands of small stories like that will all contribute to the ultimate financial impact of the drought, which will not be known until it is over. And no one knows when that will be.

The United States Department of Agriculture's Farm Service Agency has already provided over $75 million in assistance to ranchers nationwide, with most of it going to Florida, New Mexico and Texas. An additional $62 million in crop insurance indemnities have already been provided to help other producers.

Economists say that adding up the effects of drought is far more complicated than, say, those of a hurricane or tornado, which destroy structures that have set values. With drought, a shattered wheat or corn crop is a loss to one farmer, and it has a specific price tag. But all those individual losses punch a hole in the food supply and drive prices up. That is good news for a farmer who manages to get a crop in. The final net costs down the line are thus dispersed, and mostly passed along.

That means grocery shoppers will feel the effects of the drought at the dinner table, where the cost of staples like meat and bread will most likely rise, said Michael J. Roberts, an associate professor of agricultural and resource economics at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, N.C. "The biggest losers are consumers," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Corn Rallies to Highest Price This Month as USDA

Title: Corn Rallies to Highest Price This Month as USDA
Description: *Forecasts Inventory Drop*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:29 PM (GMT)

Corn Rallies to Highest Price This Month as USDA Forecasts Inventory Drop

By Whitney McFerron and Jeff Wilson - Jul 12, 2011 5:56 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-12/c...tend-rally.html

Corn rose to the highest price this month after the government said U.S. stockpiles will be smaller than expected, heightening concern that costs for food and fuel will climb.

U.S. corn inventories before next year's harvest may total 870 million bushels, the lowest since 1996, the Department of Agriculture said today. Analysts in a Bloomberg News survey expected 1.029 billion. The USDA boosted its export forecast and said a record 5.15 billion bushels will be used to make ethanol, more than estimated last month.

"We're a lot more inelastic on corn demand than people think," said Jason Britt, the president of brokerage Central States Commodities Inc. in Kansas City, Missouri. "Sure, the world economy is going into a horrible funk, but there's still a certain amount of animals that have to be fed and a certain amount of ethanol that's going to be produced."

Corn futures for December delivery rose 19.25 cents, or 3 percent, to $6.52 a bushel at 11:54 a.m. on the Chicago Board of Trade, after touching $6.52, the highest since June 30. Before today, the price was up 60 percent in the past year.

Global food costs climbed to a record in February, a United Nations index showed. High prices and corruption have spurred unrest in northern Africa and the Middle East this year, ousting leaders in Tunisia and Egypt. The U.S. is the world's largest exporter of corn, soybeans and wheat.

Consumption Rising

Corn consumption globally will rise 4.1 percent to 877.6 million metric tons in the year that begins Oct. 1, up from a record 842.8 million estimated this year, the USDA said. World inventories before the 2012 harvest will fall to 115.66 million tons, from 120.88 million. Stockpiles will be equal to about 13 percent of consumption, the lowest since 1974, USDA data show.

World wheat and soybean inventories will fall for a second straight year, the USDA said. Wheat supplies before the 2012 harvest will decline to 182.2 million tons from 190 million estimated on June 1 this year, the agency said. Soybean reserves on Oct. 1, 2012, will shrink 5.9 percent to 61.97 million tons, down from 65.88 million this year.

“We are not rebuilding inventories in the U.S. or the world,” said Sal Gilbertie, the president of Santa Fe, New Mexico-based Teucrium Trading LLC, which last year started an exchange-traded product linked to corn futures. “As global consumption goes up, the competition for acreage will increase from all crops.”

U.S. Exports Surge

Exports of agricultural products from the U.S. jumped to $60.2 billion in the first five months of 2011, up 33 percent from a year earlier, the government said last month. Shipments last year jumped 18 percent to a record $115.81 billion. China became the leading market for U.S. farm goods by boosting purchases 34 percent.

China, the biggest buyer of soybeans, became a net importer of corn last year for the first time since 1996. The USDA said today that China will import 2 million tons of corn in the year that begins Oct. 1, up from an estimated 1.5 million this year.

“China is the most critical factor for prices,” and there are no signs that demand is slowing, Gilbertie said. “Unless we have a major economic hiccup,” livestock producers will buy “more corn to produce more meat,” he said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Whitney McFerron in Chicago at wmcferron1@bloomberg.net; Jeff Wilson in Chicago at jwilson29@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Steve Stroth at sstroth@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alternative Markets, Barter Systems, and Local

Title: Alternative Markets, Barter Systems, and Local
Description: *Co-ops are the Lifeboats That Will Save*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 01:41 AM (GMT)

Alternative Markets, Barter Systems, and Local Co-ops are the Lifeboats That Will Save Us

Interview with Brandon Smith, founder of Alt-Market.com

Eric Blair
Monday, July 11, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/altern...ystems-and.html

More and more people are becoming aware of the complete system failure we're experiencing in the United States and around the globe. As the true nature of the control system is revealed, people tend to feel as Howard Beale did in Network when he said, "first, you've got to get mad...and scream, I'm mad as hell and I'm not going to take it anymore!"

But once that anger at being lied to for so long subsides, then we must get on with the business of taking action to make the world more just and hopeful for our children. Many people will take to the streets to protest certain aspects of the current system. Others will do everything in their power to inform or warn their peers of the coming iceberg. Those are good and necessary functions, but they won't stop the Titanic from sinking.

It seems the broken system will continue to take on water despite the best efforts to affect change within it. That's why some are suggesting to jump ship now before they run out of lifeboats. By jump ship, I mean function outside of the system as much as possible. The faulty economic system is only propped up by our belief and support of it.

When we operate outside of it using alternative markets, barter systems, local cooperatives, and competing currencies, we not only provide a lifeboat to many frightened passengers, but the paddles as well.

Below is my email interview with alternative market activist and founder of Alt-Market.com, Brandon Smith. He explains the need and benefits of using alternative markets as a form of protest and survival:

EB: What was your motivation for starting Alt-Market?

BS: I had been writing for years under the pen-name “Giordano Bruno” on my first website, Neithercorp.us, which is now retired. My original purpose when I began was simply to provide as much clarity as I could for people who were feeling overwhelmed by the wash of mainstream media disinformation, especially in terms of economic analysis. This was back in 2007 at the onset of the credit collapse, and there were a lot of good writers and researchers already doing great work, but most of it was geared towards people who had a pretty intensive understanding of the common terminology. The MSM, on the other hand, was a highly concentrated example of educational dissuasion through obscure linguistics. That is, they talked big and thought small, and the rest of us were left confused and frustrated. . .

Average Americans believe economics is mind numbingly tedious, and they are right. Primarily, because mainstream financial pundits on your typical FOX News or MSNBC afternoon market show spew vocabulary particular to their field that most of us are not exposed to on a regular basis. They might as well be speaking Sumerian and posting stock quotes in Cuneiform. I really felt this was just a byproduct of the inbred banking and investment world. The complex language makes them appear knowledgeable, almost unreachably superior. In reality, once you learn the terminology of micro and macroeconomics, you begin to discover that these guys actually HAVE been talking gibberish the whole time. It wasn’t you that was incapable of understanding; it was they who were incapable of giving valid explanations. I set out in my own little way to help people realize that they could grasp finance easily, and far better than any talking head on cable television.

Until the past year, I hadn’t really considered taking the reigns of a project dedicated to organizing people around anything. I just didn’t see myself as the “frontman” type. I had written numerous articles on the concept of decoupling from the corrupt establishment system, including pieces on what I call “Alternative Markets”. I figured that launching the ideas and strategies out onto the Web would be enough. “Let some of the heavy hitters in the Liberty Movement pick them up and run with them“, I thought. Some of these guys can jump in front of a camera or a microphone and talk for hours, non-stop about any number of subjects. That just wasn’t me.

Almost out of nowhere I received an email from Stewart Rhodes of Oath Keepers, an organization I have a lot of respect for. Its one of the few that have gone beyond the sphere of education and produced tangible results, and whose members are willing to take substantial risks to their careers and themselves. Stewart was looking for someone to help him with solutions on the economic side of the globalist problem. We agreed that the military, even honorable oath keeping men and women, would feel compelled to participate in a martial law scenario if there was no alternative in place for Americans to utilize during a breakdown. If we were tearing each other apart for food and water, the DHS, FEMA, and NORTHCOM, would have the perfect rationalization for complete lock-down, and a lot of the troops would go along with it.

I brought up my work on decentralization, localization, alternative markets, and barter networks. He basically said “Great, let’s do it. You take the lead.” I was reticent, but Stewart is a Constitutional lawyer, and damned persuasive. It’s almost impossible to dissuade the guy. So, with the help of my good friend and web designer Josh Ogden, Alt-Market.com was born.

EB: How would you define alternative markets? In other words, what constitutes an alternative market?

BS: It was all theory based on diametric opposition; the idea that there is an opposing methodology for every political or social strategy, that defuses the effects of that strategy. If you want to fight elitist centralization of a system, for example, you have to develop your own working system based on decentralization. If you want to stop the destructive effects of globalism, you have to turn away from participation in it, and focus more on localism. The purpose of centralization is to remove options from a cultural system until the only options left are those that YOU want people to bow to, and become dependent on. If the Liberty Movement wants to fight back against this, we have to have the determination to create our own options and stop playing by their rules. I feel that an Alternative Market is one of those options.

As for what an Alternative Market is; it is essentially any method of trade outside the establishment-controlled economy. It could be based on the barter of goods and skills, or the proliferation of precious metals to break our dependence on the fiat dollar (or Federal Reserve Note), etc. It could be a network of people across a county or state, or, an agreement between two friends.

The Federal Government would call this “black market trade”, and they have called it that in the past. After the recent Liberty Dollar case was concluded and they railroaded Bernard von NotHaus with the broadest and most ridiculous interpretation of counterfeiting law I’ve ever seen, the DOJ even compared barter groups and sound money advocates to “domestic terrorists”. This was meant to shoo us away from such organization, but, really, all it did was reveal what they are afraid of. They are desperate, and I do mean DESPERATE, to keep us from developing our own private

economies. If we are successful, we will no longer be in the position of dependency on the dollar or the sham economy. When it implodes, we will be relatively unfazed, and certainly not tearing each other apart. Meaning, their rationalization for martial law goes straight down the drain. The thought of that possibility really pisses them off…

EB: Why are alternative markets important? Explain to our readers what the benefits are to supporting alternative markets, barter systems, local co-ops, or competing currencies.

BS: I went into this a little bit above, but I believe widespread alternative trade and barter will solve a large portion of our problems. We deny the Federal Reserve the ability to collect income taxes to pay off the debt they generate out of thin air to enslave the country. We remove ourselves from dependency on the dollar, a fraudulent fiat currency backed by nothing but more debt, which is on the verge of hyperinflating into oblivion anyway. We rekindle the bonds of meaningful community once again, bonds which we have neglected for far too long. And, we openly declare our independence from a bad system run by despicable people. I see very little downside.

Another thing to remember is that barter networks are inevitable. I pursued a comprehensive study of barter markets throughout history before I even began writing my ideas down on paper, and I can tell you, every single modern economic collapse from the Great Depression on resulted in the immediate and natural formation of barter groups, some of them containing tens of thousands of participants. It's going on in Greece right now! Alternative markets are a necessity when the mainstream economy falters. They work. Period.

I suppose my project is only original in that I changed the timing. I propose that instead of waiting until the whole edifice comes crashing down, we are preempting collapse by building barter networks now. That way we are insulated from the effects of the disaster before it happens.

Another important benefit is that barter networking is the gateway to other forms of organization. You might trade with each other, but you also might work towards mutual defense if things really go downhill, which I'm sure most of us are aware is a distinct possibility.

EB: Do you consider them a form of protest of the current system?

BS: Absolutely. A lot of people naively call America a "free market economy". This is simply not so. If you have only two options; use the dollar and play the game, or starve to death, then this is not freedom. In a true free market economy, you should be able to participate in a particular system all you want, but also have the choice of walking away at any time. If you can't walk away, or if you are punished for walking away, then you are slave. That's the bottom line. Think "feudalism". The most effective anti-

establishment movements are those that create a “third option”; a way of thinking or a means of living outside of mainstream conditioning. This is what really draws the ire of the authorities, because it presents an actual threat to their base of power.

Normal protest in itself is fine and it gives exposure to your ideas, but, really, true protest involves independent action with tangible benefits. This requires nonconformity, and risk. Without risk, there is no chance of gain. Not to disparage street actions, but waving around signs is a minimal risk, and you can see that in the behavior of our government. Nearly 80% of the country was against the bailouts, and many protested admirably, yet they passed the bills anyway without a second thought. They don’t feel threatened by traditional protest. We’re going to have to do much more than that to stop globalization in its tracks, and I think Alternative Markets are a good start.

EB: What do you think is the major reason for the current system's failure?

BS: Oh man! That’s a loaded question. I suppose if I was to go to the very bottom of it all and pick out the primary root from which the whole poisonous vine sprang, it would have to be the establishment of the private Federal Reserve Bank in 1913. It’s funny, because you couldn’t even call the damn thing private four years ago without media sock puppets jumping all over you like feral cats. It’s “quasi-governmental” they used to say. Frankly, I don’t know what the hell that means. Either it is an institution under the direct authority of Congress and the American people, subject to audit and to public scrutiny, or, it is a private corporate bank outside of public control. You can’t be both. Sorry. Them’s the breaks.

Now, Alan Greenspan has finally admitted to the fact that the Fed is private and answers to no one, not even Congress, and the MSM stooges have shut up. However, the reality of that has not set in with the American people yet. Think about it; our entire economy is fully in the hands of a group of private corporate bankers who are almost all open proponents of globalization and the disintegration of national sovereignty for the sake of further centralization under the purview of an unaccountable global governing body. They go to meetings like Bilderberg or Davos along with many of our political leaders in violation of the Logan Act, where no press is allowed, and write foreign and domestic policy which is then implemented without our consent here at home. This isn’t “conspiracy theory”. This is just what’s admitted! Our taxes pay for this monstrosity to exist. We are paying for our own chains.

In terms of the immediate cause of collapse, anyone who has done the research behind the Fed’s activities knows, whether they admit it or not, that the whole nightmare is engineered. I welcome those who are skeptical to read my research papers on the derivatives crisis and the devaluation of the dollar, or the papers of many other alternative economists. It’s all there. The Fed knew it was creating a credit and mortgage bubble all through the '90s and early 2000s. The Fed and entities like

Goldman Sachs knew that the derivatives and mortgage markets were an utter farce and on the verge of meltdown (just look into the writings of Catherine Austin Fitts, the former Assistant Secretary of Housing). The Fed knew that the banks were ridiculously insolvent (it has recently been discovered that Lehman Bros. received $18 Billion in secret Fed funds months before they declared bankruptcy, and they warned no one). The Fed knew it all!

So, the only logical conclusion one can come to is that they wanted a financial disaster to take place. Why? They are globalists! They want a global currency, a global economic infrastructure, a global government. The U.S. is simply being prepared for that transition, whether the American people want it or not.

EB: We share the belief that a genuine free market is the answer to current global consolidation, but do you think free markets, or underground markets, will be permitted beyond the local level?

Who knows if they'll be "officially" permitted at the local level, let alone the national level. I guess there will come a point where Americans will have to ask themselves where the line is. In my opinion, the line was crossed a long time ago, but human beings will put up with a lot of trouncing for the sake of "not making waves". Under a corrupt government, the law is not for us, and it is not "just". It is not an equalizer for the safety of the citizenry. Under a corrupt government, the law is a weapon to be used to subjugate the public. That is all. Ultimately, if we wish to survive, and if we wish our principles of liberty to survive, we will have to break the law, because it is in direct opposition to our survival. To be quite honest, I would rather be called a criminal or an "extremist", than be called an "abiding subject".

My suspicion is that many people feel the same way, and that free markets will spring up everywhere regardless of what is permitted.

EB: Once local alternative markets are established to weather the transitional storm that is coming, what do you think should replace the Federal Reserve System?

BS: Not the IMF or some other global central bank, even though that appears to be the plan. Alternative Markets are a shield against the storm, but eventually, we'll have to rebuild our government, only then can we replace the Federal Reserve with something honorable. The way any transition would naturally progress would probably be through the implementation of numerous decentralized markets which would then take on gold, silver, and maybe copper as a common currency mechanism (being that precious metals are the only practical replacements at this time). The power to create and regulate money would have to be given back to the Treasury as was originally intended by the Founding Fathers. A new paper currency is certainly plausible, but this time its production would have to be limited by a metals standard.

People who don't comprehend how a metals standard works always blubber about how there's not enough gold or silver to support a currency anymore. They don't understand that the value of metals increases with demand, and therefore, it wouldn't matter if there was only one ounce of gold in the entire country. That one ounce would be worth trillions, and each paper currency note would represent a tiny fraction of that ounce, while at the same time forcing a level of commodity backing. There can still be some inflation, but a metals standard sets limits, and it limits the government's ability to spend with wild abandon. Keynesianism is a travesty. It doesn't work (obviously), and Keynes himself was a globalist cretin with aspirations of total centralization. Let's dump his wretched theories and move on, please!

EB: Wouldn't Wall Street have to be completely overhauled as well for a new monetary system to function properly?

BS: I'm not even sure what Wall Street is anymore. It's certainly not a representation of free markets or of true Capitalism (in the Adam Smith sense). It's a kind of nasty bulbous tumor now, leaching off the lifeblood of the real economy. The bull market rally we've had over the past couple years is completely fiat driven. If the Fed raised interest rates tomorrow, I guarantee stocks would plummet to 2008 levels or lower. The bailouts and Quantitative Easing are the only things keeping it alive. Fiat injections are like formaldehyde for the Dow; it's a corpse, but a pretty corpse, with blush and a nice suit. It looks almost alive, but it died a long time ago, and its starting to smell a little. I think speculative markets have a place in any economy, and investment must be encouraged. But, it should be investment based on legitimate performance, not cooked books and fabricated securities. In a new stock market, transparency would have to be demanded with no exceptions. That's the only way it would work.

EB: What do you ultimately hope to achieve with your alternative market social network?

BS: We began with the goal of 50,000 members before collapse escalates towards hyperinflation. Right now we have around 1200 members, so we have a long way to go, though there has been a very exciting snowball effect in membership over the past month. The website itself is just a springboard for local action. I try to impress this on all our members. It's not enough to merely join the site and start a group in your town or city; you have to leave your freaking house and meet each other face to face. You have to commit to real organization and real trade. You know . . . what people used to do before the Internet. My hope is that through Alt-Market, we can facilitate strong community building across the country and help people to remember that they do have a choice. That they can walk away from the rigged game and play by their own rules. Most importantly, my hope is that it will save lives, and save our country. It's not a perfect country, but that shouldn't stop us from aspiring to something better.

We can sit around on our asses and complain about the terrible state of the world, or we can take it upon ourselves to clean up the mess. That's all there is. If you are afraid

to take action, then I suggest you consider what will happen if you don't. I see far more danger in complacency and fear than I see in defiance and courage.

EB: Where do we go from here, what can people do to stimulate alternative markets?

BS: My website is only one way to build a barter network. You don't have to join to do it, we just try to make the process easier for you. Food production should be a priority for any new alternative market, especially in the face of inflation. Approaching farmer's co-ops or garden co-ops, or even starting your own and trying to develop a barter plan, would be a good first step. Getting people to meet bi-weekly and discussing goals would be more than what most in the movement do. It's a lost art form. It's going to take a little time for us to relearn how barter is done.

Stewart Rhodes and I will actually be driving Alternative Markets even further with our Safe Haven State Project, which will be ready for launch soon. For those who feel the area in which they live is too unreceptive to barter networking, we'll be building barter communities in states and counties that have a strong existing foundation. The first state we will be focusing on is Montana. We also hope to work with other Free State Projects like those in New Hampshire and Wyoming to give people more moving options. The plan is to set up coordination committees and welcome wagons within certain areas that will make your move smoother, as well as help you to find housing and employment. On top of this, as more people move to these Safe Havens, barter networks will grow until a full bore alternative economy is in place. I will be putting my money where my mouth is and moving to one of these areas shortly.

At bottom, we need to set aside our cynicism and our nihilism and become human again. There is nothing to lose and everything to gain. Honestly, I don't know many people that have better things to do. There is no excuse for failure. In the words of Carl Jung; we make our own epoch.

Please visit Alt-Market today to begin building your local alternative market connections. And please consider making a donation to their summer fundraiser; the movement needs lifeboats and paddles. You can reach Brandon at brandon@alt-market.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wait, Did the USDA Just Deregulate All New

Title: Wait, Did the USDA Just Deregulate All New
Description: *GMO Crops?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 01:08 AM (GMT)

Wait, Did the USDA Just Deregulate All New Genetically Modified Crops?

A Kentucky bluegrass trial in Fayetteville, Arkansas

In a surprise move, the agency green-lights Roundup Ready lawn grass—and perhaps much, much more.

— By Tom Philpott
Fri Jul. 8, 2011 12:23 PM PDT
http://motherjones.com/environment/2011/07...philpott?page=2

It's a hoary bureaucratic trick, making a controversial announcement on the Friday afternoon before a long weekend, when most people are daydreaming about what beer to buy on the way home from work, or are checking movie times online. But that's precisely what the US Department of Agriculture pulled last Friday.

In an innocuous-sounding press release titled "USDA Responds to Regulation Requests Regarding Kentucky Bluegrass," agency officials announced their decision not to regulate a "Roundup Ready" strain of Kentucky bluegrass—that is, a strain genetically engineered to withstand glyphosate, Monsanto's widely used herbicide, which we know as Roundup. The maker of the novel grass seed, Scotts Miracle Gro, is now free to sell it far and wide. So you'll no doubt be seeing Roundup Ready bluegrass blanketing lawns and golf courses near you—and watching anal neighbors and groundskeepers literally dousing the grass in weed killer without fear of harming a single precious blade.

Which is worrisome enough. But even more worrisome is the way this particular product was approved. According to Doug Gurian-Sherman, senior scientist at the Union of Concerned Scientists' Food and Environment Program, the documents released by the

USDA's Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) along with the announcement portend a major change in how the feds will deal with genetically modified crops.

Notably, given the already-lax regulatory regime governing GMOs (genetically modified organisms, click here for a primer), APHIS seems to be ramping down oversight to the point where it is essentially meaningless. The new regime corresponding with the bluegrass announcement would "drastically weaken USDA's regulation," Gurian-Sherman told me. "This is perhaps the most serious change in US regs for [genetically modified] crops for many years."

Advertise on MotherJones.com

Understanding why requires a brief history of the US government's twisted attempts to regulate GMOs. Since the Reagan days, federal regulatory efforts have been governed by what's known as the Coordinated Framework for Regulation of Biotechnology. Despite its name, the Coordinated Framework amounts to a porous hodgepodge of regulations based on the idea that overseeing GMOs required no new laws—that the novel technology could be effectively regulated under already-existing code.
The new regime laid out in the bluegrass announcement would "drastically weaken USDA's regulation" of genetically modified crops.

Long story short, it means that the USDA theoretically regulates new GMO crops the same way it would regulate, say, a backyard gardener's new crossbred squash variety. Which is to say, it really doesn't. But that's absurd. GM crops pose different environmental threats than their nonmodified counterparts. The most famous example involves the rapid rise of Roundup Ready corn, soy, and cotton, which were introduced in the mid-late 1990s and now blanket tens of millions of acres of US farmland. Spraying all of that acreage every year with a single herbicide has given rise to a plague of Roundup-resistant "superweeds," forcing farmers to apply more and more Roundup and also resort to other, far-more-toxic products. Crops that aren't engineered to withstand an herbicide could never have created such a vexation.

From the start, in a tacit acknowledgement that modified crops really are different, the USDA has resorted to a fiction that allows it to at least nominally regulate GMOs, Gurian-Sherman told me. A '50s-era law called the Plant Pest Act gave the USDA power to restrict the introduction of organisms that might, well, harm plants. Genetically modified crops technically qualified as "plant pests" because industry scientists used DNA "promoters" derived from natural plant pathogens, most notably cauliflower mosaic virus, to amplify the genetic traits they introduced into new crops. "These promoters ensure that the desired trait is always 'on,' that is, expressed," Gurian-Sherman explains.

The promoters—short stretches of DNA—are not themselves expressed by the engineered plant. In other words, the cauliflower mosaic virus used to bolster, say, Roundup Ready soybeans, poses no threat to actual cauliflower plants. In addition to promoters, GMO developers also use plant-pest substances at other points in the genetic-modification process—but again, they don't express themselves in the finished project. "The Plant Pest Act was always just a regulatory hook to give the USDA authority to regulate engineered crops," notes Gurian-Sherman. "Everyone—the industry, industry watchdogs, the USDA—always knew it was a fiction."
"The Plant Pest Act was just a regulatory hook," says Gurian-Sherman. "Everyone—the industry, industry watchdogs, the USDA—always knew it was a fiction."

Yet the fiction has endured. The industry accepted it, Gurian-Sherman says, because cursory oversight gave companies from a "fig leaf...They could say that their crops are regulated and have been deemed 'safe' by the USDA." GMO foes accepted it as well, he adds, because without the plant-pest fiction, the USDA would have no authority to regulate genetically modified crops. Indeed, this plant-pest business has given activists important tools to force better oversight. For instance, the USDA is required by the National Environmental Policy Act to assess the environmental impact of the novel crops it regulates, and by the Endangered Species Act to gauge potential impact of GM crops on endangered species. Well, in recent years, the Center for Food Safety has successfully sued the agency for failing to conduct proper environmental-impact statements and endangered-species analyses for crops it removed from its plant-pest list.

Then, in 2000, Congress passed the Plant Protection Act, which broadened the Plant Pest Act slightly, adding one more regulatory hook (Gurian-Sherman's words) to the USDA's sparse GMO-regulation toolkit. That was the "noxious weed" status—any engineered crop that threatens to go rogue in the field and become a hard-to-control weed may be regulated.

That, roughly speaking, is where things stood. Until last Friday.

Obviously, a regulatory regime based on a lie was never really durable. Gurian-Sherman says the plant-pest schtick has been wearing thin for years now, because the industry has begun using nonpest material to develop novel crops. "If the companies don't use plant pests, then the USDA ostensibly doesn't have a legal hook to regulate the crops," he says. To compensate, Gurian-Sherman says, the agency has resorted to tacitly acknowledging that it has no jurisdiction, but doing so quietly to avoid exposing the fiction.

But the agency's decision on Scotts Miracle Gro's Roundup Ready bluegrass may have changed all that. Scotts essentially shattered the code of silence in a Sept. 13, 2010 letter (PDF) to the USDA, which the agency released Friday. The company declared:

Because Kentucky bluegrass itself is not a plant pest, no plant pest components will be involved in the transformation, and the native plant genomes that will be used are fully classified, there is no scientifically valid basis for concluding that transgenic Kentucky bluegrass is or will become a plant pest within the meaning of the Plant Protection Act.

Based on that impeccable logic, the company went in the for the kill: "Scotts requests that [USDA] confirm that Kentucky bluegrass modified
without plant pest components...is not a regulated article within the meaning of the current regulations."

In its July 1 response, the USDA agreed: "[N]one of the organisms used in generating this genetically engineered (GE) glyophosphate tolerant Kentucky bluegrass...are considered to be plant pests," so Roundup Ready bluegrass "does not meet the definition of a 'regulated article' and is not subject" to the Plant Protection Act. In other words, go forth and multiply.
Next Page: USDA "is a rogue agency...rebuked time and time again for its failed oversight."

On Friday, the agency also retracted its only other hook for regulating GM crops—the noxious-weeds provision. The Center for Food Safety had petitioned the USDA to classify genetically modified bluegrass as a noxious weed. The case for this is strong: Gurian-Sherman explains that bluegrass has light pollen that can be carried for miles on the wind, meaning that genetically modified bluegrass can easily transfer its genes to established conventional bluegrass.

And like most grasses, bluegrass spreads rapidly. Anyone who has ever grown a garden can testify that it's tough to get rid of unwanted turf grass. In fact, Scotts is also seeking deregulation of Roundup Ready bentgrass, another grass that has proven hard to control. In 2005, Scotts grew trial plots of its bentgrass in Oregon. It escaped the boundaries of the experimental plot and is still creating problems for homeowners miles away.
For homeowners, dealing with rogue Roundup Ready bluegrass may mean resorting to chemicals far more toxic than Roundup.

In one of the documents (PDF) released last Friday, the USDA conceded that, by its own reckoning, Scotts' genetically modified bluegrass "can be considered for regulation as a Federally listed noxious weed that shows potential to cause damage to crops and natural resources of the United States." But to avoid actually declaring it a noxious weed, the agency simply claimed that the weed risks posed by genetically engineered and conventional are "essentially the same."

That's highly debatable, since anyone who wants to address weed problems from conventional bluegrass can turn to Roundup, the nation's most-used herbicide, whereas

dealing with rogue Roundup Ready bluegrass means resorting to chemicals far more toxic. Starting with the "essentially the same" premise, the USDA notes that conventional bluegrass is already widely planted across the country without causing much harm; from there it assumes that Scotts' engineered bluegrass won't be a problem either, concluding that it need not be declared a "noxious weed" after all. And if it's neither a plant pest nor a noxious weed, the USDA has no right or obligation to regulate it. Game, set, match to Scotts Miracle Gro. Or, to use a more appropriate sports metaphor: a hole in one for Scotts!

So where does this leave us? If the plant-pest fiction no longer applies (Gurian-Sherman says fewer and fewer novel crops rely on it), and if even crops that carry an obvious noxious-weed risk won't be regulated as such, then what happens?

Well, if the USDA doesn't regulate novel GMOs, then it has no obligation to perform environmental-impact or endangered-species analyses of new organisms in the biotech pipeline, including plants engineered as pharmaceutical substances and biofuel feedstocks. In an email exchange, a USDA press officer confirmed that the agency would not be conducting an environmental-impact statement on Roundup Ready bluegrass—and by extension, any other crops that don't count as plant pests or noxious weeds.
The USDA "is a rogue agency...It has been rebuked time and time again by the courts for its failed oversight of these crops."

And that means watchdogs like Center for Food Safety will no longer have a legal foothold to sue the USDA for regulating those things badly—which is usually how it's done. In the wake of several recent deregulations—including Roundup Ready sugar beets, alfalfa, and bentgrass—federal courts have sided with Center for Food Safety and rebuked the USDA for failing to properly assess risks. Are such lawsuits, essentially the last line of defense for GMO regulation, a thing of the past? "We're still analyzing the documents," says George Kimbrell, the center's senior attorney.

But Kimbrell made an important point: "Look, [the USDA] is a rogue agency," he said. "It has been rebuked time and time again by the courts for its failed oversight of these crops."

Implication: Take away the plant-pest and noxious-weed hooks and the courts can no longer intervene. The industry gets free rein to plant whatever it wants—wherever it wants. This development worries Gurian-Sherman. "Will some companies still want to have the fig leaf of USDA regulation even if they're not using plant-pest material? Probably," he says. "But they don't have to. It's now their choice."

Moreover, he adds, "the noxious-weed standard has been set so high as to be virtually meaningless." The message to industry is clear: "You can completely skirt the regulatory process."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Super spud on menu as genetic code is cracked

Title: Super spud on menu as genetic code is cracked

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

Super spud on menu as genetic code is cracked

By Steve Connor, Science Editor
Monday, 11 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/...ed-2311643.html

The full genetic code of the potato plant has been deciphered by scientists who say that it will lead to the rapid development of new disease-resistant varieties of the world's most important non-cereal food crop.

An international consortium of research organisations has sequenced the 840 million DNA "base pairs" that make up the 12 chromosomes of the potato genome. The breakthrough should lead to the identification of important genes that confer resistance to potato diseases such as late blight, a fungal infection that triggered the Irish potato famine of 1845.

It takes 10 to 12 years to breed a new variety of potato, but knowing the genome could cut the time by half and improve the end product by targeting the individual genes responsible for the desired traits, the scientists said.

"Anything that allows us to link genes with traits now will improve the rate at which we can produce a whole range of varieties by different methods," said Professor Iain Gordon, of the James Hutton Institute in Dundee, which took a lead role in the project. "We now understand, in effect, the book of life of the potato, we understand the genes and we can relate that to the traits that the potato has, to improve its productivity and to reduce the impact of pests and pathogens."

Each year some 200 million tons of potatoes are eaten worldwide and they form the fourth-largest staple crop after rice, wheat and maize. The rice genome was completed in 2005 – the first of a crop plant – and a draft sequence of wheat was published last

year. Unlike cereals, potatoes are rich in nutrients such as vitamin C and folic acid and are seen as a critical crop in the effort to boost food production for a growing world population – expected to increase from to nine billion in the next 40 years.

Professor Robbie Waugh, also of the James Hutton Institute, said that cross-breeding domestic potato varieties with wild varieties that grow in South America had improved disease-resistance but success has been limited because these introduced traits tended to break down over time.

"The potato has been bred here for probably less than 400 years," Professor Waugh said. "Despite all the effort, we still grow potato varieties that are over 100 years old. Potato improvement is a very slow process. What the potato genome allows us to do is to identify particular genes that most potatoes have that may have a unique function, such as a resistant gene that is unique to a certain variety to potatoes. It could be transferred using genetic technology to a well-known cultivar grown today."

Growing popularity: a short history of the potato

* Domesticated between 7,000 and 10,000 years ago by the natives of southern Peru in South America, where the potato grows in the wild on the slopes of the Andes.

* In 1536, Spanish conquistadors take potatoes grown by the Inca back to Europe to impress royalty.

* The word "potato" is derived from the Spanish "patata", which is a compound of the native words "batata" and "papa".

* In 1538, Sir Francis Drake and the astronomer Thomas Harriot were credited with bringing the potato from the Americas to Britain, where it was quickly found to grow well in the cool, damp climate. By the 19th century it had established itself as the staple crop that fed the workforce driving the Industrial Revolution.

* French scientist Antoine Parmentier in 1774 discovered the nutritional benefits of the potato which lead to the plant's promotion in France.

* The potato crop of Ireland was devastated by the late blight fungus in 1845, triggering the Irish potato famine.

* In 1995, the potato became the first crop plant to be grown in space.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stop the Prosecution of the Bass Family for

Title: Stop the Prosecution of the Bass Family for
Description: *Growing Veggies*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:39 PM (GMT)

Stop the Prosecution of the Bass Family for Growing Veggies

http://www.thepetitionsite.com/1/oak-park-hates-veggies/

As health and environmental concerns rise, so does the popularity of urban homesteading. While growing your own carrots may seem like a harmless enough practice, Oak Park resident Julie Bass now faces serious charges for setting up a vegetable garden in her front yard.

Bass set up her garden in the hope that she and her family could eat organic without having to buy from expensive grocery stores. The garden has become a community favorite as neighborhood children are encouraged to help her maintain the garden and eat from it.

However, the City of Oak Park is now charging her with a misdemeanor for not having a "suitable" lawn in accordance with city code. The city prosecutor is pursuing a full trial against Mrs. Bass bringing charges against her that could carry a 93 day jail sentence.

Protect residents' rights to urban homesteading and demand that the ridiculous charges brought against Julie Bass be dropped.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]

Title: Organic Spies Find Lies [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 01:42 AM (GMT)

Organic Spies Find Lies

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FCK0MTS4mvI

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FCK0MTS4mvI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FCK0MTS4mvI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: US farmers fear the return of the Dust Bowl

Title: US farmers fear the return of the Dust Bowl

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:53 PM (GMT)

US farmers fear the return of the Dust Bowl

For years the Ogallala Aquifer, the world's largest underground body of fresh water, has irrigated thousands of square miles of American farmland. Now it is running dry

By Charles Laurence
7:00AM GMT 07 Mar 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/earth/8359076/U...-Dust-Bowl.html

There is not much to be happy about these days in Happy, Texas. Main Street is shuttered but for the Happy National Bank, slowly but inexorably disappearing into a High Plains wind that turns all to dust. The old Picture House, the cinema, has closed. Tumbleweed rolls into the still corners behind the grain elevators, soaring prairie cathedrals that spoke of prosperity before they were abandoned for lack of business.

Happy's problem is that it has run out of water for its farms. Its population, dropping 10 per cent a year, is down to 595. The name, which brings a smile for miles around and plays in faded paint on the fronts of every shuttered business – Happy Grain Inc, Happy Game Room – has become irony tinged with bitterness. It goes back to the cowboy days of the 19th century. A cattle drive north through the Texas Panhandle to the rail heads beyond had been running out of water, steers dying on the hoof, when its cowboys stumbled on a watering hole. They named the spot Happy Draw, for the water. Now Happy is the harbinger of a potential Dust Bowl unseen in America since the Great Depression.

'It was a booming town when I grew up,' Judy Shipman, who manages the bank, says. 'We had three restaurants, a grocery, a plumber, an electrician, a building contractor, a doctor. We had so much fun, growing up.' Like all the townsfolk, she knows why the fun has gone. 'It's the decline in the water level,' she says. 'In the 1950s a lot of wells were drilled, and the water went down. Now you can't farm the land.'

Those wells were drilled into a geological phenomenon called the Ogallala Aquifer. It is an underground lake of pristine water formed between two and six million years ago, in the Pliocene age, when the tectonic shifts that pushed the Rocky Mountains skywards were still active. The water was trapped below the new surface crust that would become the semi-arid soil of the Plains, dry and dusty. It stretches all the way down the eastern slope of the Rockies from the badlands of South Dakota to the Texas Panhandle. It does not replenish.

Happy is the canary in the coalmine because the Ogallala is deepest in the north, as much as 300ft in the more fertile country of Nebraska and Kansas. In the south, through the panhandle and over the border to New Mexico, it is 50-100ft. And around Happy, 75 miles south of Amarillo, it is now 0-50ft. The farms have been handed over to the government's Conservation Reserve Programme (CRP) to lie fallow in exchange for grants: farmers' welfare, although they hate to think of it like that.

The first ranchers, and the Plains Indians before them, knew of water below the ground from the watering holes that sustained buffalo and then cattle far from any river. The white man learnt to drill, leaving primitive windmills on top of wooden derricks silhouetted against Wild West horizons.

But it was only in the 1940s, after the Dust Bowl (the result of a severe drought and excessive farming in the early 1930s), that the US Geological Survey worked out that the watering holes were clues to the Ogallala, now believed to be the world's largest body of fresh water. They were about to repeat the dreams of man from the days of Ancient Egypt and Judea to turn the desert green, only without the Nile or Jordan. With new technology the wells could reach the deepest water, and from the early 1950s the boom was on. Some of the descendants of Dust Bowl survivors became millionaire landowners.

'Since then,' says David Brauer of the US Agriculture Department agency, the Ogallala Research Service, 'we have drained enough water to half-fill Lake Erie of the Great Lakes.' Billions upon billions of gallons – or, as they prefer to measure it, acre-feet of water, each one equivalent to a football field flooded a foot deep – have been pumped. 'The problem,' he goes on, 'is that in a brief half-century we have drawn the Ogallala level down from an average of 240ft to about 80.'

Brauer's agency was set up in direct response to the Dust Bowl, with the brief of finding ways to make sure that the devastation never happens again. If it does, the impact on the world's food supply will be far greater. The irrigated Plains grow 20 per cent of American grain and corn (maize), and America's 'industrial' agriculture dominates international markets. A collapse of those markets would lead to starvation in Africa and anywhere else where a meal depends on cheap American exports. 'The Ogallala supply is going to run out and the Plains will become uneconomical to farm,' Brauer

says. 'That is beyond reasonable argument. Our goal now is to engineer a soft landing. That's all we can do.'

Estimates vary, but with careful conservation, less wasteful irrigation and seeds for corn, cotton, wheat and sorghum genetically engineered for drought conditions, farming may yet go on for 60 years. That would be over the deepest stratum of the Ogallala. But the husbanding of water, soil, minerals or anything else has never been the Texan way, and without it the dust will start blowing in as few as 10 years.

Water – not oil – has always been the most valuable resource in the West. Wars have been fought over it, feuds maintained, and fortunes won or lost. Apart from the Ogallala, the main source remains the Colorado River, flowing west from the Rockies, its annual bounty of snow melt providing the drinking water for Las Vegas, irrigation for California's Central Valley, and the swimming-pools of Los Angeles. No one is surprised that the mighty Colorado now runs dry before it reaches the Pacific, nor that climate change, with falling rain and snow levels, spells potential disaster for the Sunshine States. There are at least public controls over most of this water, even if it is actually owned by corporations and very rich people with 'water rights'.

But Texas, true to its self-conscious style of 'rugged individualism', has no such legal controls. It maintains its Wild West-era laws of 'right to capture'. This means that if you have water under your land, or in a river running through it, you can take and use as much of it as you like. You can water the corn or the cows, or you can make a buck by selling it to the nearest thirsty suburb. If you want to drain your land into desert, you may.

With the American 'can-do' faith in technology, Brauer's own hopes are for the 60-odd years of reduced but viable farming. 'We don't want it to be a bust,' he says. 'We have to be optimistic.'

In Happy, that sounds more like wishful thinking. The early December sun sinks towards the winter solstice at a few minutes after six, leaving Main and its crossroads with the railway tracks in darkness but for a few street lights. A miniature suburban-style housing grid stretches between Main and the high school on the eastern edge of town. The football team is the Happy Cowboys, their cheerleaders the Happy Cowgirls. Old pick-up trucks in the car-park denote an away match, their drivers piled into yellow school buses for the trip. Most of the houses are still lived in, valued at about half the Texas average. Some are dilapidated, their gardens planted with rusting detritus, others spruce with the Stars and Stripes flapping in the breeze. Nowadays, the working population drives an hour or so north or south to small cities where they find employment.

The temperature drops below freezing. Kay Horner sits in My Happy Place, her diner on Highway 87, hoping for traffic and customers. She has moved back from Arkansas,

snapping-up a Main Street store for only $10,000 to turn into her home. 'There used to be 50,000 head of cattle, now there's 1,000,' she says. 'Grazed them on wheat, but the feed lots took all the water so we can't grow wheat. Now the feed lots can't get local steers so they bring in cheap unwanted milking calves from California and turn them into burger if they can't make them veal. It doesn't make much sense. We're heading back to the Dust Bowl.'

Less than 20 miles south, towards Lubbock, the next town down Interstate 27, Barry Evans is still farming. His 2,200 acres came from his great-uncle Freeman, who watched it turn to dust in the 1930s. Evans's father, in his eighties, still works the farm next door. Evans has sunk new wells to make up supply as old ones dry from producing 1,000 gallons a minute to 100, but the aquifer is deeper here and they have enough Ogallala water left to pump and make a profit. They want to make it last, their eyes fixed on the future so that Barry's son, Eric, can take over for a fourth generation. He is in his last year at high school and is raising four pigs of his own for the 4H (young farmers) competition at the County Fair. It will not be easy, but at 48 Evans has taken himself to the cutting edge of farm technique and technology. If there is a future for Ogallala farming, it depends on men such as Evans.

'You have to see this as a business like any other,' he says. 'To earn a living, to stay on the land, you have to maintain the margin between cost and product value. Our water level is 10 per cent of what it was 30 years ago, and we have to make up for that by technique. That means looking for more yield from less water.'

Evans went to the local university for an agriculture degree, and stayed on to complete half a master's in business. He does not own a cowboy hat, and pulls on a winter coat bearing the logo of a seed company, a salesman's gift, as he sets out to tour his 'sections', fields of a square mile each. At ground level the rows look faintly curved, but from the air you can see that the fields are circles, and from passenger jets at 30,000ft they look like the crop circles of Salisbury Plain. They are ugly and alien on the wide-open land, but they have become the landscape of Ogallala agriculture because they are cut to fit the sweep of the enormous arm of a pivot irrigator, turning like the hand of a clock, a hand a half a mile long. They cost $180,000 each.

Evans stops by a well. There is no derrick, only a concrete block sprouting heavy pipes, because nowadays the pump is at the bottom of the well. Inside a steel box is a computer: it controls the pivoting arm to lay down an average of an inch in eight days. Every drop counts. On many farms you can see the effects of drought from the air as a quarter or a third of the land is left dry to burn brown in the sun. 'During the 90s, I really thought it would never rain again,' Evans says. 'But with a bit of luck, we get eight to 10 inches a year, and we have learnt to capture it. I aim for half-and-half, half rainfall and half aquifer.' He can now grow crops using five acre-inches a year, rather than acre-feet. 'That's a big difference,' he says.

He strides into the field along the line of the pivot arm, 12ft over his head. Every few yards a spray nozzle dangles on a hose, low enough to spray below the canopy of the crops. That is one way to minimize waste through evaporation. Next, he stoops to the soil to show the flattened stubble of last year's crop, and of the year's before that. He no longer ploughs – nothing dries the surface to turn the soil to dust like ploughing. Instead, the old stalks hold down the soil, keep the moisture in, and rot down to nutrients. The seeds, themselves 'engineered', are dropped below the surface by a machine that opens a narrow channel in front of the dispenser, and closes it behind them.

Then there is the choice of crops. Evans has switched from corn, wheat and cattle to cotton and sorghum, which makes oil and ethanol for fuel, alternating them around his circular fields. They use less water, and he has got rid of the cattle altogether. 'I don't want to drill more wells,' he says. 'Why would I want to own a desert?'

At the Ogallala Research Service's experimental farm just west of Amarillo, soil scientist Steve Evett nods his approval and says, 'The smart, educated farmer survives: the ones that fall behind do not.' He is out in his half-sized 'pivot' field, showing off the next generation of irrigation systems. This one is fully automated and, with a bit of luck, may save another drop or two. It starts with a new nozzle, a 'sock', which drips the water right on to the ground by each root. Between each dangling pipe is a cable with a sensor at one end, and a computer relay at the other. It measures the amount of moisture in the canopy, and takes a light-spectrum scan of each plant to determine its health, just as the gardener judges the colour of his leaves. This information goes back to the computer mounted at the well-head for even finer metering.

In another field, there is what might become the last resort: a system buried underground, watering only individual roots, with evaporation limited to any that might reach the surface. 'We are already seeing much less water used,' Evett says, 'and there is going to be less and less to use. Things will get harder and harder, but we can use technology to offset the drying for as long as we can.'

All may come to nought in the face of a threat that has nothing to do with corn or beef, but everything to do with the American devotion to making money at any cost. The Texas oil billionaire and corporate raider T Boone Pickens is after their water. He is proving to be the ultimate test of their free market gospel of the 'right to capture'.

Ten years ago Pickens concluded that the prophets of climate-change may well be right, and if they were, that water would become more valuable than the oil that had made his fortune. He formed a company called Mesa Water, and began buying up Panhandle land with water rights over the Ogallala. He is now the largest individual water owner in America, with rights over enough of the aquifer to drain an estimated 200,000 acre-feet a year, at least until the land goes dry. That is 65 billion gallons a year, or, to put it another way, 124,000 gallons a minute. The plan? Ninety-five per cent

of Ogallala water is now used for agriculture, but Pickens plans to pipe it 250 miles to Dallas, expected to triple in size in 30 years, with a demand for water far exceeding supply. Pickens is making the hottest of climate-change bets: that water's value will rocket as it runs dry. One man's thirst is another man's fortune. Irrigation farming would simply follow gold mining, open-range ranching and oil drilling in the traditional cycle of boom and bust. 'There are people who will buy the water when they need it. And the people who have the water want to sell it,' Pickens has said. 'That's the blood, guts, and feathers of the thing.'

'Obviously it would be a disaster for the Panhandle,' Steve Walthour, manager of the North Plains Groundwater Conservation District, says. 'But if there are no limits, he can take all he wants. That's the law of capture.'

Texas conservatives, at the core of America's faith-and-business culture, root for Pickens. Brent Connett, a policy analyst for the Texas Conservative Coalition Research Institute, pushes the view that trading farming for selling water is a 'right' upheld by 100 years of Texan law, and can only bring new prosperity. 'The water business, if allowed to bloom,' he believes, 'can be the advent of another multi-billion-dollar business that will tremendously benefit all Texans, especially those who hold the rights to the water in the Panhandle.'

Connett does not offer a count of winners versus losers. But a group of landowners in the far north of the Panhandle could certainly be winners. Taking advantage of another quirk of Texas law, they have voted against joining Walthour's Conservation District. That was their democratic right even as it defied the attempts of their fellow farmers to protect water supplies for the benefit of all. The other Ogallala states all have some form of government controls metering water use. Texas has the Conservation Districts instead, with the local farmers voting their own restrictions. The problem is that these are voluntary. 'The idea,' Walthour says, 'is to balance individual water rights with the common interest. It's the best thing to do. Otherwise the biggest pump wins – and everyone goes dry.'

Will Allen, among the 'opt-out' owners with a 'spread' close to the Oklahoma border, does not see it that way. 'In Kansas, the state owns the water – not so in Texas,' he says. 'We own it, and we don't see why we should give up our right to capture. We would be giving away property that belongs to us.' His family settled here in 1905 and he holds to their belief that the aquifer is less of a lake than a series of 'pockets', private to the land immediately above. Only the prospect of Pickens draining the water from underneath him seems to dent Allen's stand-alone verities. Would he chase him out of town? He chuckles, a little uncertainly. 'Well, I wouldn't want him as a neighbour,' he says. 'But if he takes out water he owns, that is his right.'

There is an air of fatality hanging over the farmers of the Panhandle. At the Elk Junction Restaurant in Stratford, a crossroads village 70 miles north of Happy at the heart of the

'opt-out' district, a group of half a dozen farmers has gathered to gossip over pies and coffee. Most are retired, or planning to quit, handing over to their sons if they want the land. Not all do. These men are mostly losing the struggle for water and the slender margins of profit that can keep them on the land. They have worked long and hard through often brutal weather, farming vast tracts with a couple of sons until they quit for college or city jobs. The land they have hung on to is worth a pension, as long as there is still some water for irrigation, but their real reward is their pride. To a man they loathe Pickens, while defending his 'right to capture'. This is Texas, and they are Texan.

The water boards would like to stop him but they know that state government would not dare challenge individual rights to ownership. Their only real chance is to persuade the county authorities to stall on 'zoning' permits when he starts to build his pipeline, and that is an outside chance.

'The heart of the Dust Bowl was here, you know,' says Wayne Plunk, whose great-great-grandfather came over from Germany. He is big and round, strong as an ox in his day, but now he looks a good 10 years older than his 69 years. 'When I was six I was asking my dad for a $1 umbrella against the sun for the tractor I drove all day. He said no, and bought me a 25-cent hat instead.' He has not stopped working since. He went to college to train as a teacher, and for 25 years taught at local schools while farming in the remaining hours. 'We are drying up. People don't learn from history, and if we keep breaking the ground and run out of water, it'll happen again.'

Plunk believes that one way or the other, farming the High Plains will have to end. Like the farmers of Happy, he has handed his land to the CRP to let it return to the Plains that nature intended. He misses the life. 'I used to go out on the land before dawn when I worked at school,' he says, 'and I would always plough to the east. I ploughed into the rising sun, and I knew there was a God.' He pushes back his cap, and stares into the distance.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Corn, Soybeans Rise as Hot, Dry Weather Threatens

Title: Corn, Soybeans Rise as Hot, Dry Weather Threatens
Description: *U.S. Crops*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 02:07 AM (GMT)

Corn, Soybeans Rise as Hot, Dry Weather Threatens U.S. Crops

By Jeff Wilson - Jul 8, 2011 8:33 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-08/c...-u-s-crops.html

Corn rose, capping the first weekly gain since May, and soybeans climbed on concern that hot, dry weather in the next two weeks will erode crop prospects in the U.S., the world's biggest producer and exporter.

Temperatures will approach 100 degrees Fahrenheit (38 Celsius) next week from Nebraska to southwestern Indiana with overnight lows expected to be above average, increasing stress on crops, Commodity Weather Group LLC said in a report. Dry, hot weather will continue from July 19 to July 23, the forecaster said.

"The U.S. forecast is a little more threatening today," said Dax Wedemeyer, a broker at U.S. Commodities Inc. in West Des Moines. "Heat will rob yield potential from crops."

Corn futures for December delivery jumped 21.5 cents, or 3.5 percent, to close at $6.37 a bushel at 1:15 p.m. on the Chicago Board of Trade. The most-active contract gained 6.7 percent this week, the first advance in seven weeks, and is up 61 percent in the past year.

Soybean futures for November delivery rose 8.75 cents, or 0.7 percent, to $13.465 a bushel. Earlier, the price reached $13.495, the highest for a most-active contract since June 22. The oilseed rose 2.6 percent this week, capping the first two- week rally since May.

Grain prices also got a boost from a U.S. Department of Agriculture report yesterday showing exports of corn, the main ingredient in livestock feed, to China, the world's

leading pork producer.

U.S. exporters sold 540,000 metric tons to China and an additional 300,000 tons to unknown destinations for delivery in the year that begins Sept. 1.

China may buy as much as 5 million tons from the U.S., Argentina and other suppliers to replenish inventories, Wedemeyer said.

Corn is the biggest U.S. crop, valued at $66.7 billion in 2010, followed by soybeans at $38.9 billion, government figures show.

To contact the reporter on this story: Jeff Wilson in Chicago at jwilson29@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Steve Stroth at sstroth@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LS9 Planning Brazil’s Biggest Plant to Make

Title: LS9 Planning Brazil’s Biggest Plant to Make
Description: *Biofuels, Chemicals*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 12:20 AM (GMT)

LS9 Planning Brazil’s Biggest Plant to Make Biofuels, Chemicals

By Stephan Nielsen - Jul 8, 2011 6:53 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-08/l...-chemicals.html

LS9 Inc., a closely held U.S. biotechnology company, may build Brazil’s biggest biofuel and specialty chemicals factory as more companies seek to produce new products from sugar cane, the world’s cheapest fuel crop.

The company is planning a facility may be able to produce as much as 200 million gallons (758 million liters) of fuel and chemicals a year, more than two-thirds bigger than Brazil’s largest biofuels plant, South San Francisco, California-based LS9’s Chief Executive Officer Edward Dineen said in an interview.

LS9 plans to take advantage of Brazil’s domestic demand for petrochemicals and its productive sugar cane crops to convert plants into specialty chemicals that may replace products derived from petroleum. At least three other companies are pursuing a similar strategy.

“Brazil is going to be a focal point for us,” Dineen said. “We envisage multiple production units there.”

The company’s plans are not complete and the factory may be smaller, he said. “The ultimate size will depend on feedstock availability and offtake interest,” he said. Another possibility is a factory that will only produce chemicals with annual production capacity of 75 million gallons.

LS9 uses genetically engineered bacteria to produce diesel fuel and specialty chemicals that are used to make such products as detergents and cleaning materials.

Cheapest Fuel Crop

"Cane production costs are really low," Salim Morsy, an analyst at Bloomberg New Energy Finance, said today. "It's known as the cheapest fuel crop in the world."

Brazilian cane is produced on about 7.8 million hectares, or 2.2 percent of the country's arable land, and can produce as much as 50 percent more ethanol than U.S. corn a hectare, he said.

Brazil's biggest biofuels plant is owned by Sao Martinho SA (SMTO3) and can produce 450 million liters of ethanol a year, according to New Energy Finance.

LS9 operates a small-scale production plant in Florida that may be expanded to 38 million liters a year by 2014, Dineen said

Amyris Inc. (AMRS), an Emeryville, California-based biotechnology company, is also producing fuel and chemicals derived from sugar cane in Brazil.

Brazilian biodiesel makers BSBios Industria e Comercio de Biodiesel Sul Brasil SA and BioVerde Industria e Comercio de Biocombustiveis SA both unveiled plans to tap Brazil's specialty chemical markets in the past week.

BSBios plans to build a 60,000-ton a year canola and flaxseed-based lubricants factory through a partnership with the state-controlled oil company Petroleo Brasileiro SA (PETR4), and Bioverde expects to produce from vegetable oils as much as 100 million liters of chemicals a year by 2013.

To contact the reporter on this story: Stephan Nielsen in Sao Paulo at snielsen8@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reed Landberg at landberg@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sugar Surges Most in Nine Months on Dim Outlook

Title: Sugar Surges Most in Nine Months on Dim Outlook
Description: *for Brazil Crop*

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 11:46 PM (GMT)

Sugar Surges Most in Nine Months on Dim Outlook for Brazil Crop

By Debarati Roy and Isis Almeida - Jul 7, 2011 7:33 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-07/s...razil-crop.html

Sugar jumped the most since October after an industry group said output would decline in Brazil, the world's biggest grower.

Production in the Center South, Brazil's largest growing area, may drop by as much as 1 million metrics in the current season compared with a year earlier, Unica said today. The sweetener has gained 73 percent in the past 12 months.

"People are getting extremely pessimistic about the Brazilian crop," said Bruno Lima, a risk-management consultant at FCStone Group Inc. in Campinas, Brazil.

Raw sugar for October delivery climbed 1.84 cents, or 6.6 percent, to settle at 29.52 cents a pound at 2 p.m. on ICE Futures U.S. in New York, the biggest gain since Oct. 7.

"Funds are back in the market," said Jeff Bauml, a senior vice president at R.J. O'Brien & Associates, a broker in New York. Prices will rise to 32 cents this month, he said.

Cane processing will total 535 million metric tons in the 2011-2012 season, or 40 million tons less than the previous estimate and below last year's harvest of 557 million, C. Czarnikow Sugar Futures Ltd. said in a report yesterday. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said today that the revised output estimate represents an "upside risk" to the bank's three-month price forecast of 25 cents.

Production in the Center South region has declined almost 25 percent this season from

a year earlier, according to Unica.

“Persistently weak crushing data out of Center South Brazil has supported prices as the market begins to price in a full-year cane crush below 540 million metric tons,” Morgan Stanley analyst Hussein Allidina wrote in a report dated yesterday.

In London, refined-sugar futures surged 5.5 percent to $745 a metric ton on NYSE Liffe. That’s the largest advance since Nov. 18.

To contact the reporters on this story: Isis Almeida in London at ialmeida3@bloomberg.net; Debarati Roy in New York at droy5@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Steve Stroth at sstroth@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Starving North Korea faces suspicious donors

Title: Starving North Korea faces suspicious donors

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 11:28 PM (GMT)

Starving North Korea faces suspicious donors

Humanitarian groups warn that about 6 million North Koreans face severe food shortages but international donors say they want better oversight before giving more, alleging that most aid is diverted by the regime.

By John M. Glionna and Richard Simon, Los Angeles Times
July 7, 2011, 3:14 p.m.
http://www.latimes.com/health/la-fg-north-...,0,215012.story

Reporting from Seoul and Washington— As humanitarian groups warn of increasing food shortages in North Korea, the authoritarian government faces diminishing prospects for international aid, with allegations from both the United States and South Korea that donations rarely reach the poor and starving.

The European Union recently announced a plan to provide $14.5 million in emergency aid to the impoverished nation of 24 million as officials expressed concern at food shortages caused by seasonal flooding and a severe winter.

Washington and Seoul, meanwhile, appear to be solidifying a strategy to end any further food shipments until a monitoring system is instituted for such assistance, analysts say.

Last month, the Republican-controlled House approved a measure to bar aid to North Korea, which lawmakers said would serve only to prop up the repressive government. Many said they believed Pyongyang was exaggerating its needs and storing food for national celebrations in 2012 to mark the 100th birth anniversary of founder Kim Il Sung.

North Korea's food problems are systemic, critics allege, the result of a creaky state-run communist economic system resistant to reform or oversight. Only when changes are

enacted should aid be granted, they say.

"North Korea will always cheat," said Rep. Ed Royce (R-Calif.), who sponsored the amendment. "Providing food aid not only allows Kim Jong Il's oppressive regime to divert scarce resources towards its military program — one that has grown increasingly threatening over the past several years — but it delays the day when real, structural reform will come to North Korea."

The Obama Administration has yet to take a stand on food aid to North Korea, but a State Department spokesman said this week that Washington "understood" the European Union's decision. She did not elaborate.

South Korea suspended such assistance in 2008 with the election of President Lee Myung-bak, who has said Kim Jong Il must give up his nation's nuclear arsenal and meet other conditions before Seoul will resume aid.

Critics say Washington and Seoul are playing politics with poverty and that arguments for withholding aid are based on misperceptions of the situation in North Korea.

After conducting a food assessment there this spring, five nongovernment aid agencies concluded that food for the nation's most vulnerable groups — children and the elderly, as well as pregnant and nursing mothers — was running dangerously low and would likely run out during what's known as the summer "lean season" before fall harvest.

"I don't believe the need in North Korea is fabricated," said David Austin, a program director for Portland-based Mercy Corps, who led the assessment. "I saw children and elderly who were acutely malnourished. These people will die first as everyone is consumed with accessing food."

Former U.S. President Carter, who recently traveled to Pyongyang, said, "One of the most important human rights is to have food to eat.

"For South Korea and the U.S. and others to deliberately withhold food aid for North Korea and its people is really a human rights violation," he added.

Many high-ranking Democrats, including Sen. John F. Kerry (D-Mass.), chairman of the powerful Senate Foreign Relations Committee, also support humanitarian aid to North Korea.

A reported 2 million North Koreans died of starvation in the 1990s, a debacle that rallied donor nations and international humanitarian groups to focus on aid.

More than a decade later, a debate still rages over the extent of the continued need there. A U.S. assessment team led by Robert King, special envoy on North Korean human rights issues, spent two weeks in the country in spring. At a recent hearing, King

told Congress that any aid to North Korea should be heavily monitored.

He said the U.S. would provide only "the kinds of food that are less desirable for the elite, for the military. For example, we would not provide rice. We would focus on some kind of a nutrition program that would provide other kinds of food that would be harder to divert."

Though North Korean officials have resisted foreign oversight, European Union officials say they plan to send 50 personnel to ensure proper monitoring of any aid.

Humanitarian groups are calling for quick action. The World Food Program estimates that one-fourth of the North Korean population is in urgent need of assistance, recommending that the international community provide more than 478,000 tons of food assistance to support children and pregnant women.

john.glionna@latimes.com

richard.simon@latimes.com

Glionna reported from Seoul and Simon from Washington.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BASF Said to Consider Genetically Modified Crop

Title: BASF Said to Consider Genetically Modified Crop
Description: *Exit in Germany*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 09:22 PM (GMT)

BASF Said to Consider Genetically Modified Crop Exit in Germany

By Sheenagh Matthews and Richard Weiss - Jul 6, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-05/b...in-germany.html

BASF SE (BAS), the world's biggest chemical maker, may withdraw genetically modified crop research from Germany in response to growing political opposition, three people familiar with discussions said.

The maker of the Amflora scientific potato is considering the future of its research facility in rural Limburgerhof in southwestern Germany, said the people, who asked not to be identified because the plans aren't public. A move to the U.S. is possible for the plant biotechnology operations, which employ 700, said one of the people.

Germany plans to close all 17 of its nuclear reactors by 2022, exiting atomic power after a meltdown in Japan stoked safety concerns. The move has strengthened the Green Party, which rejects nuclear energy and is now a junior coalition partner in BASF's home state. The risks of genetically modified organisms are difficult to calculate, the Greens say.

"GMOs may be just like atomic energy," said Ulrike Hoefken, the Green Party's regional environment minister. "The risks are masked and big benefits are claimed. But it's the general public who is left with the costs for any damage."

The flight of research means Germany may lose out on the $12 billion market for genetically modified plants, which is set to grow 5 percent annually over the next five years, according to advisory firm Phillips McDougall. BASF founded the agricultural center in Limburgerhof in 1914 and now has 11,000 square meters of greenhouses and

some 40 hectares of fields.
Weighing Politics

BASF, in an e-mailed response to questions, said it's too early to comment on the future of plant biotechnology research, though the company will take regional politics into account. The company has already halted projects focusing solely on the European market, it said. The Green Party tripled its vote in Rhineland-Palatinate, home to BASF's Ludwigshafen headquarters, on March 27.

"We are committed to green biotechnology," Peter Eckes, head of BASF's plant science unit, said in an e-mail. "We value the open and constructive dialogue we have had with Rhineland- Palatinate's government in the past and want to continue this dialogue with the members of the new government. This also includes the clarification of the new government's attitude toward green biotechnology."

The potential setback comes a year after BASF won permission to plant its Amflora potato for use as a thickening agent for paper, overcoming 13 years of opposition from environmental groups in Germany and Sweden who cited possible damage to health and ecology.
Missing Out

Developing countries will overtake industrialized nations in planting genetically modified crops before 2015, said Clive James, founder of nonprofit International Service for the Acquisition of Agri-biotech Applications, or ISAAA.

A European Union plan to let individual member states ban the cultivation of GM crops won support this week. Legislators endorsed a draft law that would give governments an opt-out from rules making the EU a single market for goods. The aim is to accelerate approvals of applications to plant scientific seeds.

"The price countries like Germany will have to pay if they decide against biotech will be very high," James said in an interview on June 15. "The money and the scientists would go elsewhere. That's a long-term loss."

James estimates 15.4 million farmers use biotech crops, 90 percent of those being "among the poorest of the poor." The crops are an "essential element" to help reach the United Nation's goals of cutting poverty and hunger, James said.
Monsanto's Moves

German seed maker KWS Saat AG (KWS) carries out research and plants test fields in its home country, while commercial planting takes place in the U.S. because of regulatory hurdles in Europe, according to spokeswoman Sabine Michalek. Bayer, based in Leverkusen, Germany, located its plant biotechnology research in Belgium.

Monsanto Co. (MON), the world's largest seed company, has pared plant development

in Germany to a sole project with two test fields because the country's "basic framework doesn't lend itself to further products," company spokesman Andreas Thierfelder said.

"We're keeping the minimum required to retain our accreditation," Thierfelder said by telephone on June 22. "It's just enough to keep our foot in the door." Monsanto does most of its research in Missouri, where the company is based.

China may be spending the most on researching crops engineered for specific traits or resistance to pests, ISAAA's James estimates, with Brazil and India also investing heavily.

"China sees it as a strategic issue, a question of independence and of food security," he said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Sheenagh Matthews at smatthews6@bloomberg.net; Richard Weiss in Frankfurt at rweiss5@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Benedikt Kammel at bkammel@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Families face ever tighter squeeze as droughts and

Title: Families face ever tighter squeeze as droughts and

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 06:16 PM (GMT)

Families face ever tighter squeeze as droughts and floods force food prices up by 6%

Prices of corn, wheat, beef, pork and sugar have all risen in last year
More than a THIRD of groceries now bought are on special offer
Fastest rise in overall index for two years

By Harry Glass
Last updated at 4:48 PM on 6th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...s-says-BRC.html

Hard-pressed families are facing an even tighter squeeze as food prices surged again, with inflation now at its highest rate for more than two and a half years.

Household budgets are now so tight that more than a third of groceries bought are on offer from increasingly struggling retailers, it emerged today.

Shop prices in June rose by 2.9 per cent compared with a year ago, with food prices rising by 5.7 per cent, according to the British Retail Consortium (BRC).

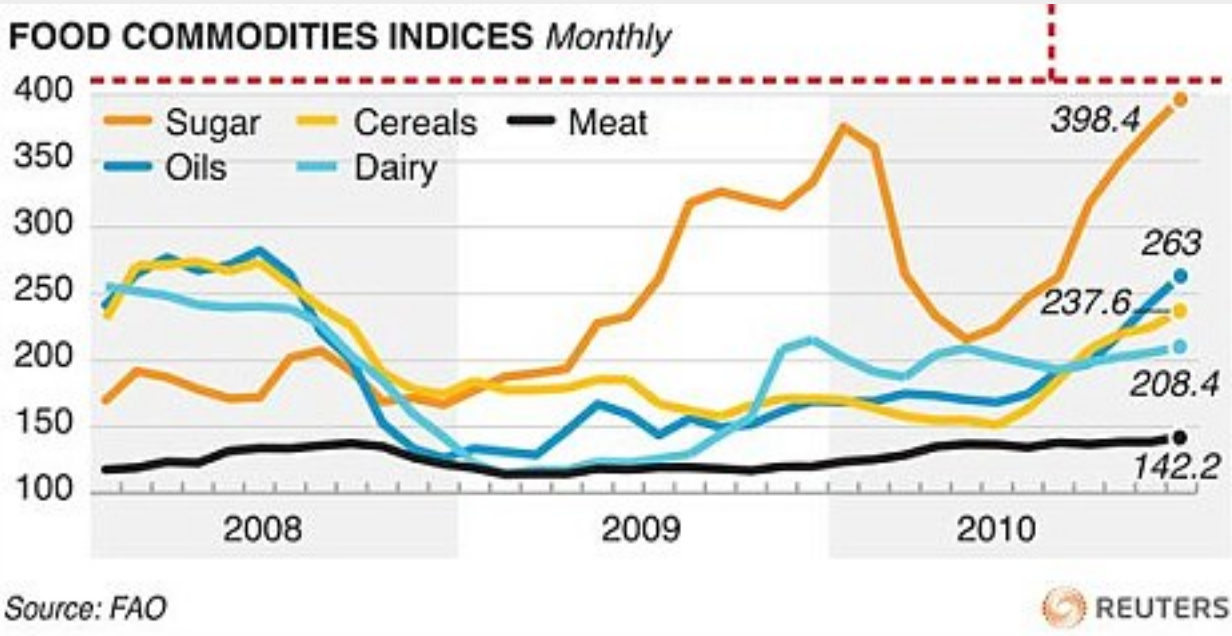

The increase is the fastest in the overall index since October 2008.

A combination of floods in southern Asia, droughts in Russia, China, central Asia and North America and cyclones in Australia have put pressure on global supply chains.

Corn (maize) prices have increased by 78 per cent over the past 12 months, with wheat, beef, pork and sugar prices all up by more than 20 per cent.

BRC director general Stephen Robertson said: 'Overall shop price inflation is being driven by surging world commodity prices, the effect of the weak pound on import costs and higher VAT -- all beyond retailers' control.'

The BRC said some 39 per cent of grocery spending is now on goods on promotion, which shows 'there are lots of offers available' and 'savvy shoppers are taking advantage to minimise the impact on real-life bills'.

Shops are increasingly having to use discounts to generate sales at the expense of profit margins.

A number of retailers, including Marks & Spencer, have started sales two weeks earlier than 2010, with the result that some products, such as clothing and footwear, are now cheaper than a year ago.

Online retailer N Brown proved that the tactic can be successful as it reported revenues up 5.1 per cent - but gross margins down 0.2 per cent as the increased sales generated less money.

Month-on-month, prices rose by 0.5 per cent, with food prices ahead by 0.6 per cent - the same as May - while non-food product inflation rose by 0.5 per cent compared with

a decline in May.

Increased petrol costs are also outside the control of retailers, who are struggling to pass on higher wholesale costs.

High-profile chains are falling into administration - including, in the past fortnight, Habitat, Jane Norman and TJ Hughes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Uncle Sam Food History Exhibit Promotes Food

Title: Uncle Sam Food History Exhibit Promotes Food
Description: *Control*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:30 AM (GMT)

Uncle Sam Food History Exhibit Promotes Food Control

Rady Ananda
Thu, 30 Jun 2011 19:29 CDT
Tuesday, July 5, 2011
http://redactednews.blogspot.com/2011/07/u...t-promotes.html

Oh, gag me with a bowl of propaganda. The National Archives is hosting an historical exhibit on government say in what we eat and grow and how to cook it: "What's Cooking, Uncle Sam: The Government's Effect on the American Diet." From the opening lines of the website, you know our control freak "Uncle" has launched another major psyops campaign to convince us that Government Knows Best when it comes to food:
"We demand that our Government ensure that it is safe, cheap, and abundant. In response, Government has been a factor in the production, regulation, research, innovation, and economics of our food supply."
Though painting Uncle Sam as Mrs. Doubtfire, when it comes to the results of government intrusion into the food supply, he's more like Joseph Mengele. Over the last hundred years, we've seen climbing rates of cancer, diabetes, obesity, heart disease and neurological disorders, thanks to Uncle Sam's "regulation" of food additives and environmental pollutants. We've also seen the number of farms decline by 98%.

Kerry Trueman of Eating Liberally is only too happy to regurgitate the promotion of government control of food, pointing out when Uncle Sam actually provides a social safety net, to wit: the SNAP program, otherwise known as food stamps.

She fails to mention that 184 House Democrats (along with 217 Republicans) just voted to make deep cuts in US food assistance in the 2012 Agricultural Appropriations bill

(HR 2112), which I summarized here, based on the analysis of several different experts, and my own stumbling thru the massive bill.

One analysis I relied on, by Congressmen Sam Farr and Norman Dicks, points out that though the Women, Infants and Children program got a slight boost, the $6 billion budget nowhere near meets the needs of the 50 million+ US citizens who live in poverty, most of them women and children. That's less than $150 per year for each hungry person.

But, hey, how about those foreign resource wars that Uncle Sam funds to the tune of $1.2 trillion?

Two years ago, the estimate of those in poverty reached 47 million. Since then, unemployment has boomed while thenumber of jobs has declined. You do the math; I'm sure the number of those truly living in poverty is much higher than 50 million, though recent government figures assert that the number in poverty hovers at 40 million.

Trueman hails a feature of SNAP that allows recipients to buy seeds and vegetable plants. Yes, that is a good feature. Too bad that HR 2112 made the following cuts, note Farr and Dicks:
"Funding for the Commodity Supplemental Food Program, which serves predominantly low-income seniors, is $138.5 million. This is $38 million (22%) below the 2012 request and $37 million (21%) below 2011.

"Funding for the Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP), which works with states to assist food banks, is $38 million. This is $12 million (24%) below the 2012 request, and about $11 million (23%) below 2011. The bill also cuts $51 million (20%) from the funding that TEFAP receives annually from the SNAP program.

"The bill reduces the WIC Farmers Market Nutrition Program to $15 million, which is $5 million (25%) below the $20 million level that has been provided for many years. The program gives vouchers to WIC participants for the purchase of fresh fruits and vegetables at state-approved farmers' markets."
Trueman does acknowledge that Big Ag's lobby has twisted Uncle Sam's arm to the detriment of the public, but fails to acknowledge that the Obama Administration is well known for appointing those lobbyists to key positions.
He's got Monsanto heading his newly created Food Safety czar in the person of Michael Taylor, whom Jeffrey Smith describes as the "person who may be responsible for more food-related illness and death than anyone in history."
Obama appointed biotech poster boy Tom Vilsack as head of the USDA, who's been sued twice so far for violating law by approving genetically modified crops without proper environmental assessments.
He made Monsanto lobbyist and pesticide-pusher Islam Siddiqui the US Ag Trade Representative.

Obama also put Elena Kagan on the US Supreme Court. In the No-GMO world, she is most notorious for her government-funded support of Monsanto when she served as Solicitor General.
Speaking of the "economics of our food supply," which the exhibit touts, the new ag appropriations bill also made deep cuts to local and regional food system development programs. Agribusiness giants dominate the market today. This is Uncle Sam setting US priorities. The Senate is now reviewing HR 2112.

Without expressing any comprehension of the impact of food control legislation, Trueman blows the horn of the Food Safety Modernization Act:
"Sure, Uncle Sam's always been kind of a drag, with his stern face and wagging finger. But to 'nanny-state' haters, he's a Beltway busybody in drag, democracy's Mrs. Doubtfire, a Maryland Mary Poppins. If you believe that government is always the problem, never the solution, then you have no use for, say, more stringent food safety regulations..."
Really? Mrs. Doubtfire? The FSMA promises to enforce irradiated foods, promote genetic engineering, and run out of business small and midsize operators on which we've thrived for hundreds of years. Burdensome hyper-regulation will force them to upgrade their facilities to the tune of tens of thousands of dollars or lose their license. A veritable Big Food dream, and an Oliver Twist nightmare.

"Safety" has nothing to do with the FSMA - this is about forcing us to eat factory-produced foods adulterated with GMOs, chemicals, drugs and nanomaterials, where most of the nutrition has been removed. It's really a nice racket - for the medical profession, pharmaceutical industry, and chemical manufacturers, as well as Big Ag.

In fact, this kind of regulated contamination of US food (and the environment) prompted the making of The Idiot Cycle, an excellent film showing how Uncle Sam's "nanny-statism" is making us all sick so that chemical companies and Big Pharma (sometimes one and the same) can earn obscene profits. (My review here.)

Like all the "modernization" acts, the Food Safety Modernization Act is but another in a long line designed to enhance profits of Big Business at the expense and health of the rest of us, including the environment.

Though this probably deserves its own essay, let's take a brief look at some of those "modernization" acts and their impact on us:

The Financial Services Modernization Act of 1999 deregulated the financial services industry, leading to the collapse of global finance, from which we have still not recovered (except for those banksters and their bailouts, which both Bush and Obama signed despite 95% of the public opposing them.)

Commodity Futures Modernization Act of 2000 also deregulated Wall Street, allowing

for credit default swaps, unlimited trading in food commodities futures, and the infamous "Enron loophole," which benefited (among others) the wife of the congressman who authored it: Phil Gramm.

Farr and Dicks also point out that the 2012 ag appropriations bill defunds the Dodd-Frank financial reform legislation that seeks to rein in food commodities trading.

Also see, e.g.:

F. William Engdahl's Getting Used to Life Without Food;

Ellen Brown's How Banks and Investors Are Starving the Third World; and

Frederick Kaufman's The Food Bubble: How Wall Street starved millions and got away with it.

Help America Vote Act of 2002 (a modernization act) replaced hand-count and lever technologies with software, which can be hacked without detection. By 2004, 95% of the U.S. said goodbye to verifiable election results, no matter what election officials say. (See my annotation of 21 scientific reports condemning computerized voting systems.)

Voter Registration Modernization Act of 2009 didn't pass, but don't ignore it. This bill seeks to set up online voting, another ludicrous assault on democracy. There is no way to ensure these votes are valid.

Food Safety Modernization Act of 2011 Already discussed here, but in more detail in several pieces listed here. Steve Green's famous piece, S.510 Is Hissing in the Grass, woke up fans of food freedom and food sovereignty with Canada Health whistleblower Shiv Chopra's quote:
"If accepted [S 510] would preclude the public's right to grow, own, trade, transport, share, feed and eat each and every food that nature makes. It will become the most offensive authority against the cultivation, trade and consumption of food and agricultural products of one's choice. It will be unconstitutional and contrary to natural law or, if you like, the will of God."
Oh, we're seeing that. Not only has the FDA increased its raids on natural food producers and sellers, but (as many readers know), it also recently claimed authority under the FSMA to seize food without credible evidence it's been contaminated.

When you think about what's in 90% of US food, the risk of becoming ill from natural foods and supplements is far, far below what's happening to the majority of Americans, with climbing rates of diabetes, obesity, heart disease and neurological disorders. Yet natural food producers are under attack by Uncle Sam given his commitment to global trade rules.

This isn't Mrs. Doubtfire or Mary Poppins. This is Adolph Hitler, Benito Mussolini and

Josef Stalin all rolled up into one. This isn't a nanny state; this is food fascism - criminalizing our right to eat the foods of our choice, grown and prepared as we like, while destroying the ability of family and mid-size farms to earn a living.

I'm sure the "What's Cooking, Uncle Sam" exhibit will provide a fascinating study - not into enhanced food safety or increased health invoked by federal policy, because that clearly has not happened - but in the power of propaganda.

Bob Koehler says these types of efforts "abandon us in a state of feel-good pseudo-security." Despite that, and you can blame this on morbid curiosity, I hope to see it.

What's Cooking is on display thru January 3, 2012.
Source: http://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/2011/06/3...trol/#more-9204

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Growing A Revolution: America's Founding Gardeners

Title: Growing A Revolution: America's Founding Gardeners

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Growing A Revolution: America's Founding Gardeners

July 1, 2011
http://www.npr.org/2011/07/01/137555246/gr...nding-gardeners

The founding fathers won a war, established a government and birthed a nation. And through it all, they never forgot to water the plants. Monticello garden director Peter Hatch and historian Andrea Wulf discuss how Washington, Adams, Jefferson and Madison helped create the uniquely American garden.

IRA FLATOW, host: When you think of the Founding Fathers, where do you see them? Waging war at Lexington, Concord, Brooklyn; maybe gathered around the table, signing the "Declaration of Independence." Or how about seeding rose in their gardens? Have you ever imagine Jefferson stooped over a tomato plant? Well, it turns out that the first four presidents were avid gardeners. Their estates were home to huge plots of fruits, vegetables and ornamentals. Some of them experimented with exotic crops like African okra, sesame, and others insisted on cultivating America's native plants.

And while the farmers of the Constitution garden for many of the same reasons that we do today - to relax in the outdoors, to have some fresh food ready at hand, or for the simple pleasure of working the soil - their gardens were more than that. They were the first truly American gardens inspired by European designs, but infused with a rugged, independent nature that made them sort of a political statement as well. Yankee ingenuity.

What was so American about their gardens? And what gardening tips might we take from these revolutionary green thumbs? That's what we're going to be talking about. If you'd like to talk about it too, our number: 1-800-989-8255. Also tweet us: @scifri, or go

to conversation going there on our Facebook page: /scifri.

Peter Hatch is the director of gardens and grounds at Monticello. He joins us from the studios of Virginia Public Radio in Charlottesville, Virginia. Welcome to SCIENCE FRIDAY, Peter.

PETER HATCH: Yeah, good afternoon, Ira.

FLATOW: Good afternoon. Andrea Wulf is a historian and author of "The Founding Gardeners." She joins us by phone from Germany. Welcome to SCIENCE FRIDAY.

ANDREA WULF: Hello.

FLATOW: Peter, there's so much we don't know about what was going on in Monticello, with Jefferson as a gardener?

HATCH: Well, it's too bad 'cause it's a fascinating story. It reflects as much who Thomas Jefferson was as, in some ways, the writing of the "Declaration of Independence." It's a great, great story.

FLATOW: Did he actually putter in the garden himself or did he have his slaves and other people do that for him?

HATCH: Yeah, Jefferson was a gentleman gardener. He'd sow seeds in the garden. And one of his slaves, Isaac, years after Jefferson died, recalled how Jefferson would work at a white hot pace in a coolly evening, sowing seeds in the - in his kitchen garden at Monticello.

FLATOW: Was he a good gardener, have a green thumb? Or did he wreck stuff when he tried it himself?

HATCH: Well, you might say that few gardeners failed as often as Thomas Jefferson, or at least wrote down his failures as unrelentingly as he did. He kept a garden journal called "The Garden Book." And you can hear - see the word fail time and time again. But Jefferson was an experimenter. He documented the planting of some 330 varieties of vegetables and 170 varieties of fruit. And he wrote that in gardening, the failure of one thing is repaired by the success of another. And he said that if he could successfully grow something, some new crop one time out of 100, he'd consider himself a successful horticulturist.

FLATOW: Interesting. Andrea Wulf, your book, "The Founding Gardeners," talks about how not just Jefferson gardened, but you had Washington and Adams and Madison. Tell us about some of them.

WULF: Well, so I'm talking about Jefferson, Washington, Madison and Adams as really

- kind of as farmers and as gardeners. And what I'm saying is that we have to look at them as farmers and as gardeners, not just as politicians to understand the making of America. So my argument is basically that their passion for nature, plants, gardens, and agriculture is deeply woven into the fabric of America, and very much aligned with their political thought. So they are, I mean, it kind of works on several levels.

So you have the very obvious level is really the economic importance of agricultural crops, which was important for them in terms of that the country became self-sufficient and independent, but it also worked on an ideological level, which is very much Jefferson's idea of America as an agrarian republic. It also works in terms of national identity because they all understood the importance of nature, really, for America's national identity because nature became invested with patriotic meaning. And then it works, and I think that's very important, kind of literally and symbolically, in their gardens, which they used as a canvass to paint or, you know, maybe we should say to grow a political statement.

FLATOW: Did they avoid using British plants and try to cultivate American - native American plants?

WULF: Well, there's wonderful story, I think, which is - happens in the summer of 1776, when America has just declared independence. And George Washington is the commander in chief of the army. And he is New York, and New York is facing the British army, so there are 30,000 British troops about to arrive in New York. And Washington has about half the manpower, and none of his officers have ever seen these kind of imposing warships which come sailing towards New York.

And he sits down a few evenings before the Battle of New York and writes a letter to his estate manager in Mount Vernon, asking him to design a new garden. So you have this kind of situation where the city is kind of facing the first and largest battle of the War of Independence. And Washington sits down and asks for a new garden.

And what is even more remarkable than the timing is that he's only asking for native species. So he's creating or he wants his estate manager to kind of plant a garden that is entirely made of native species. So it's almost like, at that moment when America is kind of facing the almighty British army, he doesn't want a single English tree to have their claw in the roots of Mount Vernon. So he's very - I think it's very much his kind of horticultural Declaration of Independence, if you like, so...

FLATOW: Yeah. This is SCIENCE FRIDAY from NPR. I'm Ira Flatow, talking with Andrea Wulf and Peter Hatch. They've written some very - they're - they've written some really interesting stuff about Washington. Andrea Wulf is author of the "Founding Gardeners," talking about not just George Washington, but all the Founding Fathers and their use of their gardens, not just to grow veggies but to make political statements. Peter Hatch is director of Gardens and Grounds in Monticello.

And if you're in Virginia and you want to take a great trip down to Monticello and see the gardens there, they're terrific. Maybe the holiday weekend is a good time to do that. We'll take a break. We'll be right back and talk more about Founding Fathers and their gardening habits. So stay with us. We'll be right back after this break. I'm Ira Flatow. This is SCIENCE FRIDAY from NPR.

(SOUNDBITE OF MUSIC)

FLATOW: You're listening to SCIENCE FRIDAY. I'm Ira Flatow.

We're talking about gardening in Revolutionary War times with my guests, Andrea Wulf, a historian and author of the "Founding Gardeners," Peter Hatch, director of Gardens and Grounds at Monticello. Our number: 1-800-989-8255.

Peter, do the gardens there look about the same as they did? Did you keep them the way Jefferson had them?

HATCH: Yeah, the gardens, the flower gardens and the grove and the fruit and vegetable garden at Monticello have been really restored with uncommon accuracy. We actually used years of archaeological research to put back the bones of these gardens. And Jefferson wrote so much in his garden book about planting and where the gardens were and the structure, that we've been able to put them back pretty faithfully to their existence during Jefferson's lifetime.

FLATOW: What kind of veggies did he grow?

HATCH: Well, they said he grew some 330 different varieties of vegetables.

FLATOW: No kidding.

HATCH: He was a real - probably grew more vegetables perhaps than any man had ever grown before in one place - some 89 different species, some 330 different varieties, from sesame to tomatoes, from okra to sesame. It's just a great variety of things, particularly a lot of hot season vegetables, which were unusual in Virginia gardens around 1800.

FLATOW: What kind of gardening practices did he do that we wouldn't be doing today?

HATCH: That we wouldn't be doing today? Yeah, he did some - he did things - he sometimes planted things in the same place...

FLATOW: Right.

HATCH: ...although being a great believer in rotating crops. So he used a lot of manure

in his garden, which I think good gardeners still do today. He believed that healthy plants growing and strong soil will bid defiance to pests and diseases and droughts, really the banner of the organic gardening movement, but reflecting a belief in sort of this holistic balance of wild nature on the one hand and the cultivated garden on the other.

FLATOW: Andrea Wulf, British gardens are so well-kept. Was that tradition still kept by our Founding Fathers, or did they want to make their own statement about what their gardens wanted to look like?

WULF: I think that they took some inspiration from the English garden, which is quite interesting to actually look at because Jefferson and John Adams went, in 1786, on a garden tour through England. And what they really discovered there is that the English garden was, in fact, kind of densely populated with American trees and shrubs, which had been imported over five decades by an American gardener called John Bartram (ph). So when they walked through the English garden, they realized that the English garden is kind of American. So it was relatively easy to do this in America without feeling unpatriotic. So that's the one thing.

And the other thing, I think, what is kind of uniquely American, really, is that they brought together the kind of - the useful and the beautiful. So they created gardens that combined, say, agricultural fields, vegetable plots, with shrubberies and growth. And I think this is - this combination is very American. And there are some - you know, other examples.

For example, James Madison built a temple in his garden in Montpelier, which you could argue is, you know, purely ornamental. But what he did is he put an icehouse underneath it. So he kind of gave it that kind of, you know, usefulness in the garden. And Washington, for example, built outside toilets in his garden, and he puts them in the shrubbery at the end of a kind of meandering path. And in the English garden, you would normally find a statue or a temple there. And he built them as little temples, but there were, you know, after all, an outside toilet. So it's this combination, I think, which is very different in the American garden to the English garden.

FLATOW: I would call it Yankee ingenuity in the early day. Why waste a good space with just a statue?

WULF: Exactly.

(SOUNDBITE OF LAUGHTER)

FLATOW: Let's go to the phones. Tyler(ph) in Salem, Morgan. Hi, Tyler.

TYLER: Ira, it's a pleasure to talk to you. I was curious if Angela(ph) and Peter could clarify something for me, and that was I heard that the Founding Fathers also grew

hemp in their gardens and the Declaration of Independence was written on hemp paper.

FLATOW: Hmm. Anybody...

TYLER: I'll take my question - answer off the air.

HATCH: Yeah, Jefferson certainly grew hemp for cloth, but I don't think Thomas Jefferson was smoking marijuana in Monticello, despite what we - a lot of people would like to believe. I'm not sure about the Declaration of Independence being written on hemp paper. But certainly hemp was a - not an important, but it was a - kind of a subsidiary economic crop at the time.

WULF: Well, it was relatively common. And Washington definitely grows it. Adams grows it. I'm not quite sure about Madison, but I think they're all growing it for cloth, not to smoke it.

FLATOW: Well, it was grown in this country all over the place until World War II. It was a huge crop, if I'm not mistaken. 1-800-989-8255. Let's go to Gary in Washington. Hi, Gary.

GARY: Hi. How you doing?

FLATOW: Hi there.

GARY: You briefly mentioned slaves and their contributions, but it was very brief. I don't really think Washington or Madison or even Jefferson spent a great deal of time out in the garden with a shovel and a hoe and building these elaborate gardens and structures. It was obviously the slaves who did the labor. So what are their contributions?

HATCH: Yeah. In Monticello, there was a - the head gardener was a man named Wormley Hughes, an enslaved African-American who sort of a beloved figure in - among the African-American community. But Jefferson did actually sow the seeds himself in the garden. His garden book is amazing for the details. And one of his friends who came to Monticello described a seed rack that was carried from planting site to planting site.

And from that, Jefferson, with his own hands, would actually sow the seeds. He was a fairly handy guy in the sense that he would make locks and keys and work in the blacksmith shop. But still the slaves were...

GARY: Can you tell more about Washington and Madison?

WULF: So Washington, for example, I mean, you know, I think we have to be very

clear. I mean, the kind of - the backbreaking labor was obviously done by the slaves. But all of them are very practical hands-on gardeners. We just, you know, don't hear about it that much because they have been, you know, portrayed as these kind of demigods of the revolution who, you know, who are more politicians than farmers.

But Washington, for example, always surprised visitors for, you know, and there are a lot of visitors accounts who actually, you know, describe how he's working next to his man, how he kind of, like, throws off his coat when he gets hot, how he comes in with muck-splattered boots, how he's actually there, you know, digging in the ground. So that's very much kind of described. So he's out there working in the garden. All of them are outside most of the day when they're on their plantations.

Madison, for example, has a pair of gardening trousers, which are described as so worn that he has patches on the knees. So he must have been out there in the garden doing some weeding. Otherwise, you don't have holes on the knees. So I think they're all out there but, obviously, at the same time, the slaves are doing kind of the backbreaking work.

FLATOW: Thanks for calling, Gary. 1-800-989-8255 is our number. I found it interesting that you mentioned, Andrea, that right - I guess you said it - was at 1786 that they took a trip over to Great Britain and look at the gardens? Right after the war was over.

WULF: Yes. So what happened is actually that Jefferson is the American minister in Paris and Adams is the American minister in London. And Adams had some problems with the trade negotiation with the British because the British, quite frankly, don't want to help their former colony. So he's writing in spring 1786. He's writing to Jefferson, saying, look, come over to London and, you know, give me a hand, basically.

And they had no luck. The British, you know, hate the Americans. And Jefferson, in fact, thinks they're so rude that he says - that he speculates that it's the amount of meat consumed by the British that makes their character so insusceptible to civilization, as he says.

(SOUNDBITE OF LAUGHTER)

WULF: So what do they do? I mean, what would you do in a situation like this? They go off on a garden tour.

FLATOW: Right.

WULF: And it's not, you know, this is not a leisurely trip. They're, I mean, they are traveling every day, 40 to 50 miles, and they see several gardens a day. So they're literally taking off as many gardens as possible because both of them don't know if they're going to see them again. So, again, they want to see what they have read about because the English garden, at that point, is the most famous kind of - type of

gardening in the Western world. So they want to see as much as possible.

And Jefferson is actually taking lots of notes, which - he's kind of questioning the gardeners. He wants to find out how many, you know, workmen are needed to create gardens, such as, like Blenheim or Stowe or something like that. So he's clearly thinking about recreating some of it in Monticello and trying to find out, you know, how much it would cost him.

FLATOW: Did Ben Franklin have any interest? He was so busy with so many things. Did he have time to do any gardening or known for any of it?

WULF: Well, Benjamin Franklin, as always, has his fingers in the pie unsurprisingly. I mean, he's actually the first of the revolutionaries who puts plants really at the struggle of the country. And he's - when he's in London during the 1760s and early 1770s, in the kind of run-up to the Declaration of Independence, he very quickly understands the importance of useful crops and seeds. And he, you know, he's always been part of this kind of network of farmers and gardeners. He's always been kind of exchanging seeds beforehand.

But the more he thinks that declaring independence is inevitable, the more frantically he starts sending seeds over from London to America because he's very much aware of the importance of the country having to be self-sufficient. But he also has - in Philadelphia, he has a couple of fields just to the north of the city where he's also planting new types of crops and experimenting with it. He's experimenting with manure. So he's, I mean, he's not as much a gardener as you would say the other four are, but he is very much kind of part of this thinking and network.

FLATOW: Peter, are there any sort of heirloom seeds still available from Jefferson's garden?

HATCH: You know, we have a collection of vegetables at Monticello, as well as flowers, that we grow as sort of a seed bank of not only Jefferson varieties but varieties that were around in the early 1800s, from tennis ball lettuce to red calico butterbean. So we have a nice collection of things that we try to preserve year in and year out by saving the seeds every year.

FLATOW: Yeah. We don't think much about how valuable all these seeds are.

HATCH: Yeah. I think that, you know, they're even growing in Michelle Obama's White House kitchen garden. There's a special section there devoted to Thomas Jefferson...

FLATOW: Is she...

HATCH: ...and the legacy of - go ahead.

FLATOW: Is she the first lady since, you know, victory gardens, to actually talk about, you know, the importance of gardening that you can recall?

HATCH: I think other first ladies may have been brought that up, but no first lady has said like Michelle Obama that it was among the most important thing she's ever done in her life. So I think she's certainly been an advocate for gardening. And it's nice to have that Jefferson legacy promoted there.

FLATOW: Andrea, are there any other first ladies that you can think of in...

WULF: I - no, I can't think of any.

FLATOW: Yeah. What - so what is the takeaway? What should we take - as we approach our own Independence Day this weekend, what would be the legacy of gardening nearly - of our Founding Fathers gardening in America?

HATCH: I think Jefferson looked at plants as sort of a vehicle for social change. And I think he set a real model for the things that we're talking so much about today in terms of sustainable farming and seed saving and organic gardening and local food. When he was president, he kept a chart of 37 different vegetables as they appeared in the farmers' market and when they first came and when they first disappeared from that market. And he was a great supporter of that market. So Jefferson could be looked upon, (unintelligible) being first in food and first in gardening and first in wine. And his legacy, I think, is really quite profound for the things that people are interested in today.

WULF: Yeah. And I think - I totally agree with Peter, and I - well, I would add to that if maybe the - James Madison, really, is this, I mean, that - for me that has been the most surprising thing when I was writing this book, is that James Madison really is the forgotten father of American environmentalism. So that's, you know, a real legacy, which, you know, should be maybe a little bit more applied in America today, because he was - in 1818, he gave a speech that was really remarkable for that time because he was trying to convince the Americans that if they wanted America to survive as a nation, they would have to stop destroying the forests and stop depleting the soil in Virginia.

And he said something, which I think is really remarkable. He said that man had to return to nature what man took from nature. So he's talking about the balance of nature. He's talking about nature as a very fragile ecological system that could be easily destroyed.

FLATOW: We're talking about Founding Fathers this hour in SCIENCE FRIDAY from NPR. And talking about - I think that's interesting - even back then, you know? It's got to be so politically polarized now. Back then, the Founding Fathers all agreed on it.

HATCH: When Jefferson was...

WULF: Yes. I think, in fact, that nature and gardening and agriculture was - at a time when they, you know, when the Founding Fathers started to become more partisan and their hardening of their political lines became more obvious, these topics: Agriculture, nature, gardening was, you know, still very much the one subject they all agreed upon.

FLATOW: Peter, you agree?

HATCH: Yeah. I think, certainly. Even Jefferson, you know, has been called - he's been called the father of a lot of things. He's been called the father of American weather observers, and his interest in meteorology was in large part based in his belief that the weather was changing and it might the responsible parties may have been American farmers clearing the land. So he looked at weather also in, kind of, terms that the modern people can relate to very well.

FLATOW: Penelope in Little Rock, hi. Welcome to SCIENCE FRIDAY.

PENELOPE: Hello.

FLATOW: Hi there.

PENELOPE: How can we order some Founding Father vegetable seeds from Monticello?

HATCH: We have a website, and you can order these seeds over the Internet at www.monticello.org. And flowers and vegetables we have for sale throughout the year. And we feel the best way to sort of share these things is by distributing them to as many people as possible. And we have a small cottage industry in which we collect seeds from the gardens.

FLATOW: All right. Penelope, good luck in your gardening. We lost Penelope. She took - she was writing down that website. What's the website again? One more time for us.

HATCH: It's www.monticello.org.

FLATOW: And we'll have that upon our website if - well, before the hour is out and people can get up here to look at it. I want to thank you both for taking time to be with us today because I - we talk a lot about the American Revolution, we talk lot about over the battles that go on, but we never really talk very much about the united environmentalism and the gardening efforts that were essential, obviously, from the way you've written and all talked about it that our Founding Fathers had in common. So I want to wish you all a great holiday weekend, even you over there across the pond, Andrea.

WULF: I won't have the Monday off.

(SOUNDBITE OF LAUGHTER)

WULF: But I will be raising a glass to Jefferson.

FLATOW: Thank you very much for taking time to be with us. Have a good weekend. Andrea Wulf is...

WULF: Thank you.

FLATOW: ...a historian and author of "The Founding Gardeners," a great book. It's on our reading list, "The Founding Gardeners" you want to know about this holiday weekend, some good reading. Peter Hatch, thank you also.

HATCH: We're looking forward to our naturalization ceremony on July 4th with 77 citizens will be naturalized. It's a big event at Monticello, and a real testament to Jefferson's authoring of the Declaration of Independence.

FLATOW: Well, we'll send everybody...

HATCH: Hope people will join us.

FLATOW: Well, you'll get a crowd now. Thanks for taking time to be with us. Good holiday weekend to you.

HATCH: Thanks a lot.

FLATOW: You're welcome.

WULF: Bye.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Graziers say they will have to cull thousands of

Title: Graziers say they will have to cull thousands of
Description: *cattle because of the ban on live export*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 06:53 PM (GMT)

Graziers say they will have to cull thousands of cattle because of the ban on live exports to

Updated Tue Jul 5, 2011 3:57pm AEST
http://www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2011/07/05/3261362.htm

The owners of a Western Australian cattle station say they are being forced to cull about 3,000 cattle in the wake of the ban on live exports to Indonesia.

Australia's live cattle trade with Indonesia was suspended last month after public outrage at footage of cruelty to cattle in some Indonesian abattoirs.

But Nico Botha from Moola Bulla Station near Halls Creek in the Kimberley says they will have to start shooting the animals on his property tomorrow.

Mr Botha says there are currently 25,000 head of cattle on his property and those numbers need to be reduced because there is not enough natural grass to feed them all.

"We'd rather shoot them now than go through over grazing, dying in the paddocks, struggling to get the paddocks better again," he said.

"That's going to take us another three years, so [we'd] rather do our decision now than go through all the other dramas."

Mr Botha says he knows of other pastoralists who will also have to cull.

He says the Federal Government does not realise that cattle are going to die on paddocks in the thousands.

"They're just going to starve themselves to death, and that's what (the Federal Government) created - the biggest animal welfare issue in the history of Australia," he said.

"Animals are going to die on the paddocks in huge numbers and we're not talking hundreds, we're talking thousands."

The WA Pastoralists and Graziers Association (PGA) says station owners are trying to send a message to Canberra.

PGA president Rob Gillam says it is an extreme move, but the station owners are struggling.

"I just hope it doesn't take place but I think this is really a signal of the frustration that people are now beginning to feel," he said.

"In this particular case, Nico is thinking 'well, I've got nowhere else to go'."

Federal Agriculture Minister Joe Ludwig has told the Senate there is emergency funding that can be accessed by the cattle station.

"My office asked the ABC for the contact details for Mr Botha so that we can see what assistance we can provide to him," he said.

"I've asked Centrelink through the Minister for Human Services to make contact with Mr Botha."

The Federal Opposition also says the growing number of cattle stranded in Australia is creating an animal welfare crisis at home.

The Opposition spokesman for agriculture and food security, John Cobb, says if the live export ban is not lifted soon, the number of cattle left behind will cause serious environmental and animal welfare issues.

Mr Cobb has returned from a three-day trip to Indonesia to look at the impact of the ban.

He says those MPs calling for a total ban do not comprehend the impact on the animals.

"If these cattle do have to be all shipped down south, that is far more stressful for them than getting on a boat where they can stand around and feed and water," he said.

"[It would] make them far happier going up north to the tropics in terms of climatic condition than coming down south to the cold."

Stranded cattle

Meanwhile, nearly all of the 2,000 cattle stranded in a South Hedland holding yard in the wake of the ban have left the property.

The cattle have been at the yard for about a month.

Hedland export depot owner Paul Brown says about 400 are left but they should be gone by the end of the week.

"Some have gone to another exporter for another market, others have gone to different locations, various locations with different buyers with different intentions," he said.

Yesterday, WA pastoralists called for Senator Ludwig to be sacked from his portfolio following his handling of the situation.

PGA president Mr Gillam says the industry has lost confidence in Senator Ludwig.

"The industry is now very much aware that Minister Ludwig has been to Indonesia and has exacerbated the situation by embarrassing the Indonesians in the way he went about it," he said.

"People are saying quite clearly that he is not capable of dealing with the current situation so he needs to be replaced."

Mr Gillam says Senator Ludwig has done nothing but upset the Indonesians.

Every year more than 500,000 Australian cattle are exported to Indonesia. The trade made up 60 per cent of live cattle exports last year and generated $319 million.

Tags: federal-state-issues, livestock, beef-cattle, wa, broome-6725, halls-creek-6770

First posted Tue Jul 5, 2011 11:41am AEST

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Seed Bullet and the Seed Shield

Title: The Seed Bullet and the Seed Shield

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:52 PM (GMT)

The Seed Bullet and the Seed Shield

By Gareth,on July 5th,2011
http://dont-tread-on.me/the-seed-bullet-and-the-seed-shield/

A few thousand years ago,mankind learned the art of locally-produced food by studying how seeds grow and how to collect subsequent seed for the following season. This great art of cultivation allowed civilisations to settle in a certain location,and thus progressed man from the hunter-gatherer status in which he previously lived. Although nomadic cultures existed –and still exist today in some areas of the world –new cultures rich in philosophy,science,arts,and economic activity emerged as man was able to avoid the turbulent task of following a sometimes unpredictable herd of wild animals. Since that time,and particularly in the past century,the common,everyday,run-of-the-mill man and woman has forgotten this great skill,and is neither nomadic nor a gardener. This situation is perilous,and needs to be addressed immediately.

The current food supply is a global mega-farm wherein certain countries produce specific food types for the international market. This in-the-nick-of-time system relies upon the removal of import/export duties,cheap labour,the combustion engine,artificial pesticides and fertilisers,freezers and refrigerators,artificial preservatives,and,above all, cheap oil. This system,similar to global debt-based fiat currency system,is intrinsically fragile,amoral,and is implemented by the same people that are often referred to as ‘the elite’,‘the ruling classes’,or as how I prefer to regard them – ‘the parasitical classes’.

With the same philosophy that underpins the ‘Silver Bullet and Silver Shield’, growing your own organic produce both withdraws power from the parasitical class,whilst preserving your own ability to feed yourself. Food is THE most important thing we should consider,even before purchasing silver,as you cannot be sustained with metal alone –no matter how shiny or rare it is. The parasitical elites know the end game is approaching,and will seek to trick,bully,harass,lie,and ultimately murder and pillage as

this paradigm unravels. Do you really want these psychopaths in control of your food supply? As time progresses,these so-called ‘global leaders’ will push all sorts of lies, spin,and deception onto the unsuspecting public,and the strategies they employ will vary from country-to-country,so be mindful of the movements within your own government,both regional and national,when considering the global system.

Parasites that they are,the elites have noticed the growing trend for desiring home-grown foods in my home country – England –and instead of fighting against the trend using propaganda via the media;they have instead embraced it by supplying F1 hybrid seeds onto the market. There are ‘grow your own’ seed packets in most supermarkets and garden centres that unless stated as ‘organic’ will undoubtedly be F1 hybrids.

The parasitical class are well aware that the term ‘organic’ is ambiguous,and there is indeed a slightly subjective slant to the concept. For some people it means you cannot utilize any pollutants,whereas a local for-the-market farmer will most probably use a van to deliver goods to customers. The latter will emphasize minimal use of pollutants in their slant on what organic gardening is. However,every organic farmer will state the importance of purchasing real seed. This is because the resulting crops produce fertile seeds for future use,thus ensuring the ability to both maintain and expand your seed-bank. If you purchase and grow F1 hybrid seed you will need to purchase new packets in the future. In other words,the parasitical elite will still control your food supply.

Similar to the currency versus silver thinking:imagine being left holding a seed-bank of F1’s instead of a seed-bank consisting of real seed. What’s more,for the cost of just two ounces of silver,and with the correct knowledge and some practice,you can provide yourself with fresh,delicious vegetables for the rest of your life.

In England,the parasitical elite are conscious that their power diminishes if people grow their own food using real seed. So far,they’ve been successful in hood-winking the people into purchasing their F1 hybrids. Indeed,in my conversations with various people, many of whom are new to the grow-your-own’ trend,I’ve ascertained certain beliefs that are under-pinned by the mistaken concept that they’ll be able to purchase seed in the future easily,and at a fairly cheap price. F1 hybrid seed,however,is intrinsically linked to the global system we’ve unfortunately allowed to flourish whilst foolishly following our so-called ‘leaders’. The system is flawed,due to break,and so also,therefore,is the supply of F1 hybrids.

To tackle such a misconception common amongst my fellow man,I only engage in themes regarding the global,PONZI,debt-based,parasitical,amoral,unjust,murdering,and downright evil system that we live in with those that I know well,and feel comfortable around. After all,not everyone is ready to listen to the truth – at least not at this particular point in time. So instead,the most common justification I use for purchasing real seed is this: the crops taste better.

Unlike F1 ‘Frankenstein’ seed –that is produced to be grown using large amounts of petroleum-based fertiliser and pesticides in vast open fields –real seed is intended to be grown on a small scale,just like nature intended. The seed you collect will be even more suited to your micro-environment than the initial seed you purchased,resulting in even tastier produce for your dinner table year-on-year. Indeed,you should be extremely mindful of your micro-climate when selecting what crops to grow and methods to employ when undertaking organic gardening. I shall address such topics in chapter two: Food glorious food. This chapter is intended to justify the importance of recognizing the role of real seed in undoing the parasitical elite’s web-of-control.

The populace of England have been appeased thus far with their desire for home grown produce,but as the world awakens,many will listen to the reasons behind the philosophy of purchasing real seed. The elite could then become more desperate and instruct their prostitute-media to inform the masses “about the dangers of not using F1 seeds”. Or even worse,they’ll get very aggressive towards those selling organic produce/seeds whilst subsidizing firms peddling their Frankenstein alternatives. Whatever the British Parliament does,the game may be played-out differently in various parts of the world. Throughout this paradigm shift it will be wise to understand your locality in the context of law,culture,and,of course,designing and implementing your own organic garden. Purchasing and growing real seed not only enriches you dietary-wise,it is also an attack upon the parasitical elites who’ve cheated,lied,and murdered their way to control of the global food supply. When the music stops on their game,it’s wise to have had the foresight to acquire knowledge of organic farming,be in possession of a real seed-bank, have persuaded those around you of the benefits and of course,to have some physical silver bullion.
Wake Some People Up!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: East African drought 'worst food crisis of 21st

Title: East African drought 'worst food crisis of 21st
Description: *century*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

East African drought 'worst food crisis of 21st century'

Benedict Moore-Bridger
5 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...21st-century.do

Aid agencies have launched emergency appeals after warning "millions of people" face a fight for survival because of the worst drought in East Africa in decades.

Today leading British charities said famine could be declared within days if more food does not arrive in the area.

Oxfam has launched a £50million appeal, its largest ever in Africa, in response to the crisis, which is affecting more than 12million people in Ethiopia, Somalia and Kenya.

Save the Children launched a £40million appeal to help children in Somalia and Kenya and the British Red Cross is also calling for funds.

In the worst-hit areas 60 per cent of livestock has died.

Jane Cocking, Oxfam's humanitarian director, said: "This is the worst food crisis of the 21st century and we are seriously concerned. The crisis is only going to get worse over the coming months - we need funds to help us reach people with life-saving food and water."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Would you eat a two-week-old sandwich?

Title: Would you eat a two-week-old sandwich?
Description: *[STICK IT UP YA BACKSIDE]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:29 PM (GMT)

Would you eat a two-week-old sandwich? Long-life lunch will soon be rolling its way to a shop near you

Last updated at 4:02 PM on 5th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...-old-lunch.html

For most of us, a fortnight-old sandwich can have only one destination - the bin.

But we could soon be raiding the fridge for last week's lunches without a thought of food poisoning.

Scientists say they have discovered the secret to a longer-living sarnie, and it is being rolled out at corner shops and convenience stores across the UK.

The new sandwiches have a shelf-life of an unbelievable 14 days, with manufacturers claiming they are as good on day 14 as they are on day one.

The concept goes against everything most modern food suppliers stand for - with many taking pride in preparing food freshly every morning.

LONG LIFE: HOW DOES IT WORK?

The secret is to suck out the oxygen from the packaging and replace it with nitrogen and carbon dioxide.

All fillings are mixed with a slightly acidic mayonnaise, which acts as a preservative.

Lettuce and tomatoes are a no-no as they tend to go soggy.

And while the humble supermarket sandwich normally lasts barely 12 hours, the new

‘super-sandwich’ sold by Booker, will still be safe to eat after two weeks.

The flavours include chicken tikka, ham and cheese, chicken and bacon, tuna mayonnaise and cheese and onion - all on oatmeal bread.

The range aims to minimise wastage for retailers and is aimed at the budget shopper, at just £1.49 a packet.

Steve Fox, sales director of Retail, said: 'Booker is committed to increasing our choice of products. They are convenient and with shelf ready packaging easy to introduce into stores.

'They look and taste great and with a longer shelf life than most sandwiches, they are ideal to reduce retailers wastage.

'I would encourage retailers to buy these products little and often to maintain fantastic availability and make their store a destination for food to go.'

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:31 PM (GMT)

Don't eat any bought sandwiches, you must make your own with your own ingredients. Your bread must be chemical free and made with wholemeal flour. You should be using only 100% butter from organic grass fed cattle and no margarines and vegetable oil poisons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23df8

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->WEATHER->The Ice Age

Pages: (6) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		The Ice Age				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		Latest Global happenings in the new Ice-Age	TheUnhivedMind	0	2,172	26th January 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Robert Felix - Global Cooling [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	539	11th January 2009 - 11:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		It's official: Territory chill sets record for boo	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	16th July 2011 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		No surprises here: Perth's on another record cold spell	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	13th July 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Thousands stranded by worst snows in Bolivia for 20 years	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	13th July 2011 - 02:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Montana ultra-marathon race cancelled due to snow	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	12th July 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chile's Atacama Desert Hit With Record Snowfall	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	8th July 2011 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China Coal Consumption Linked To Global Cooling [BULLSHIT, ITS THE SUN AS COOPER SAID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	6th July 2011 - 01:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SO MUCH FOR GLOBAL WARMING AS PLANET EARTH GETS COLDER	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	5th July 2011 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IS BRITAIN ABOUT TO PLUNGE INTO A LITTLE ICE-AGE? [MSM FOLKS COTTONING ON FINALLY!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	3rd July 2011 - 06:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Deep Snow Delaying Opening of Sunrise Area at Mount Rainier National Park	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	2nd July 2011 - 03:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Freak cold weather grips southern Brazil	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	2nd July 2011 - 03:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR BILL DEAGLE - SULPHUR DIOXIDE, ICE-AGE AND FAMINE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	2nd July 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chilean Volcano Eruption Could Lead To Climate Cooling	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	1st July 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The myth of the melting ice caps	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	29th June 2011 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Snow Falling in Colorado on Eve of Northern Hemisphere Summer Solstice	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	22nd June 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sun's Output to Fall ... Leading to a Mini Ice Age	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	19th June 2011 - 11:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Solar cycle may go into 'hibernation' [WELCOME TO THE ICE AGE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	64	16th June 2011 - 04:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Slideshow of Jupiter Fusion theory... Simplified version of theory	Goliathan	2	112	14th June 2011 - 06:12 PM Last Post by: **Goliathan**
		What's to Be Done With 15 Feet of Snow in June? Utah Knows	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	13th June 2011 - 04:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Summer snow falls on summit of Snowdon	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	13th June 2011 - 02:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Climate chaos: Rare June snow falls in desert region of Namibia [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	11th June 2011 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Amazing Solar Eruption Video From NASA Ice Age? Sun's still extremely active...	allpowermarie	0	58	8th June 2011 - 04:26 AM Last Post by: **allpowermarie**

		Hawaii's Mauna Kea summit blanketed with 3 inches of snow	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	8th June 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Snow in NW Italy Not happened in 80 years	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	2nd June 2011 - 10:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heavy snows spoil weekend holiday plans in West	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	29th May 2011 - 03:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		America's next disaster: Multiple floods in Western states as monster snowpacks melt	TheUnhivedMind	0	93	24th May 2011 - 11:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VILLAGE SNOWED UNDER IN THE HEATWAVE	TheUnhivedMind	0	193	28th April 2011 - 09:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Temperatures Lowest For Time Of Year Since 1940s	TheUnhivedMind	0	96	20th April 2011 - 06:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Calif. drought officially ends after snowy winter	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	31st March 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wintry Storm Aims April Fool's Day Punch at U.S. Northeast	TheUnhivedMind	1	81	31st March 2011 - 03:48 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Wintry Storm Brings Snow, Flight Disruptions to Northern U.S.	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	23rd March 2011 - 02:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scotland hit by fresh snow fall	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	12th March 2011 - 03:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HEAVY SNOW HALTS TURKEY AND GREECE	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	11th March 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANOTHER WINTRY BLAST IS SET TO PUT SPRING ON ICE	TheUnhivedMind	0	111	7th March 2011 - 10:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cold water flowing into Gulf may have killed baby dolphins, say scientists	TheUnhivedMind	0	96	3rd March 2011 - 09:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NASA To Hold Briefing Today On Missing Sunspots	TheUnhivedMind	1	110	2nd March 2011 - 11:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Droughty Beijing embraces largest snowfall this winter	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	28th February 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SAN FRANCISCO HAS A RARE 'SNOW' EVENT	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	27th February 2011 - 01:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The latest winter storm thread Northeast again	Alexandra	0	96	24th February 2011 - 11:19 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Blizzard slams northern Midwest states	TheUnhivedMind	1	106	22nd February 2011 - 03:55 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Red Ice Radio - Robert Felix - The Coming Ice Age [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	20th February 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		No sign of spring yet: England shivers under fresh blanket of snow... and theres yet more.	TheUnhivedMind	0	99	19th February 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Seven injured after record snowfall causes South Korean market to collape	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	17th February 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Midwest's deep freeze likely to turn into wide floods	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	16th February 2011 - 03:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		South Korea chaos after 'heaviest' snowfall	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	15th February 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Snowpocalypse Tsunami? Blizzard Could Send 18-Foot Waves Into Downtown Chicago Toni	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	15th February 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		‘BEAST FROM THE EAST’ ROARS IN WITH MORE SNOW	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	12th February 2011 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK WEATHER: GLOW AND BEHOLD, IT’S LIKE SPRING! [NOTE THE GULFSTREAM COMMENT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	9th February 2011 - 11:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cold weather sees insurance claims double to £1.4b	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	9th February 2011 - 06:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Space and "Science" Research Center Uh-oh, Global Cooling Again	Wolveshater	0	84	9th February 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		100 M potentially impacted by next storm Just in time for groundhog day	Alexandra	9	268	1st February 2011 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		US East Coast grind to a halt, battered by worst snowfall in thirty years	TheUnhivedMind	1	120	28th January 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Freezing temperatures and snow return to South-Eas as Britain hit by cold snap	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	27th January 2011 - 06:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Snow expected from Mississippi to Maine; Florida inspects storm damage	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	26th January 2011 - 11:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Climate change means we will be skiing in Yorkshir Yorkshire rather than sunbathing under	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	26th January 2011 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Some Himalayan glaciers advance, despite warming	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	26th January 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Four people killed as U.S. east coast shivers in temperatures as low as -50F	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	26th January 2011 - 12:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Piers Corbyn Winters will now be Coldest in Centuries [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	26th January 2011 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		70 Trillion cubic feet of New Arctic Ice	TheUnhivedMind	0	105	25th January 2011 - 07:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UK WEATHER: BIG FREEZE IS ON THE WAY BACK SAY TOP US EXPERTS AND FOR EUROPE	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	25th January 2011 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Cold Is Tied to Weaker Arctic 'Fence'	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	25th January 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Another East Coast storm looms	Alexandra	0	82	24th January 2011 - 08:01 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Arctic cold forces school closings in upstate NY	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	24th January 2011 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Toyota halts Japan production due to heavy snow	TheUnhivedMind	0	119	22nd January 2011 - 07:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rare thundersnow phenomenon leaves a weatherman amazed... and becomes a YouTube sensatio	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	22nd January 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Arctic freeze leaves behind TWO MILLION pothol potholes... one for every 180 yards of r	TheUnhivedMind	1	122	22nd January 2011 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Snow Should End in New York Within Hours	TheUnhivedMind	3	125	22nd January 2011 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		INSURERS FACE £1BN BILL FOR BIG FREEZE	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	21st January 2011 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		India cold snap claims more lives	TheUnhivedMind	0	129	16th January 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Two die as snow melts in Germany, swelling rivers	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	16th January 2011 - 03:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Freezing rain paralyzes traffic in Berlin	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	16th January 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Major winter storm set to clobber NE	Alexandra	3	184	12th January 2011 - 12:56 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Heavy snow pounds the Atlanta metro area	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	11th January 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EASTERN UNITED STATES HIT BY MASSIVE WINTER STORM (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	29	678	9th January 2011 - 08:09 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Thousands still stranded on central China's ice- coated roads	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	6th January 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Over 22 thousand people evacuated in China due to to freezing rain	TheUnhivedMind	0	103	6th January 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Met Office knew big freeze was coming but hushed it up	TheUnhivedMind	0	101	5th January 2011 - 05:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		You Are Being Warned! Freezing Temps Worldwide May Lead to Food Shortages [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	4th January 2011 - 03:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ten ships, 600 crew trapped in frozen Sea of Okhotsk	TheUnhivedMind	0	103	4th January 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Cold wave grips Kashmir Valley, Leh records -23 degrees celsius	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	4th January 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Snow storm hits Japan	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	4th January 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Freezing rain paralyzes traffic in China	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	4th January 2011 - 03:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ICE AGE: Emerald Island Covered in White	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	4th January 2011 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rare snowfall hits northern Los Angeles suburbs	TheUnhivedMind	0	121	3rd January 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NOAA on Miami Florida: Coldest December on Record	TheUnhivedMind	0	93	2nd January 2011 - 03:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Germany in coldest December in 40 years	TheUnhivedMind	0	109	1st January 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WINTER MAY BE COLDEST IN 1000 YEARS	TheUnhivedMind	0	112	1st January 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		December was coldest in 120 years	TheUnhivedMind	0	94	31st December 2010 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Snow in the desert: Now the U.S. West Coast is hit by storms as blizzards, hurricane-streng	TheUnhivedMind	0	103	31st December 2010 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cold nights expected through Saturday in Californi	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	30th December 2010 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brace yourselves for a 'mini ice age': This winter set to be coldest in 300 years	TheUnhivedMind	0	118	30th December 2010 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE FREEZE IS COMING RIGHT BACK TO THE U.K. FOR THE COMING WEEKS AHEAD!!	TheUnhivedMind	0	163	28th December 2010 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mocked Meteorologist Gets Last Laugh about Ice Age [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	28th December 2010 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Summer snow, floods in weird Australia weather	TheUnhivedMind	0	211	27th December 2010 - 10:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Domodedovo airport back to normal but weather chaos continues	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	27th December 2010 - 07:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Putin Warns Moscow to Brace for More Bad Weather	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	27th December 2010 - 07:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SUNSPOTS - PREDICTION OF NEW 'DALTON MINIMUM'	TheUnhivedMind	0	136	27th December 2010 - 03:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blizzards, snowfall struck large parts of Germany	TheUnhivedMind	0	117	27th December 2010 - 02:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		How a freak diversion of the jet stream is paralysing the globe with freezing condi	TheUnhivedMind	1	115	27th December 2010 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 556 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (6) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Ice Age Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0630** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Ice Age

51. Space and "Science" Research Center
52. 100 M potentially impacted by next storm
53. US East Coast grind to a halt, battered by worst
54. Freezing temperatures and snow return to South-Eas
55. Snow expected from Mississippi to Maine; Florida
56. Climate change means we will be skiing in Yorkshir
57. Some Himalayan glaciers advance, despite warming
58. Four people killed as U.S. east coast shivers in
59. Piers Corbyn Winters will now be Coldest in
60. 70 Trillion cubic feet of New Arctic Ice
61. UK WEATHER: BIG FREEZE IS ON THE WAY BACK SAY TOP
62. Cold Is Tied to Weaker Arctic ‘Fence’
63. Another East Coast storm looms
64. Arctic cold forces school closings in upstate NY
65. Toyota halts Japan production due to heavy snow
66. Rare thundersnow phenomenon leaves a weatherman
67. The Arctic freeze leaves behind TWO MILLION pothol
68. Snow Should End in New York Within Hours
69. INSURERS FACE £1BN BILL FOR BIG FREEZE
70. India cold snap claims more lives
71. Two die as snow melts in Germany, swelling rivers
72. Freezing rain paralyzes traffic in Berlin
73. Major winter storm set to clobber NE
74. Heavy snow pounds the Atlanta metro area
75. EASTERN UNITED STATES HIT BY MASSIVE WINTER STORM
76. Thousands still stranded on central China's ice-
77. Over 22 thousand people evacuated in China due to
78. Met Office knew big freeze was coming but hushed
79. You Are Being Warned! Freezing Temps Worldwide May
80. Ten ships, 600 crew trapped in frozen Sea of

81. Cold wave grips Kashmir Valley, Leh records -23
82. Snow storm hits Japan
83. Freezing rain paralyzes traffic in China
84. ICE AGE: Emerald Island Covered in White
85. Rare snowfall hits northern Los Angeles suburbs
86. NOAA on Miami Florida: Coldest December on Record
87. Germany in coldest December in 40 years
88. WINTER MAY BE COLDEST IN 1000 YEARS
89. December was coldest in 120 years
90. Snow in the desert: Now the U.S. West Coast is hit
91. Cold nights expected through Saturday in Californi
92. Brace yourselves for a 'mini ice age': This winter
93. THE FREEZE IS COMING RIGHT BACK TO THE U.K. FOR
94. Mocked Meteorologist Gets Last Laugh about Ice Age
95. Summer snow, floods in weird Australia weather
96. Domodedovo airport back to normal but weather
97. Putin Warns Moscow to Brace for More Bad Weather
98. SUNSPOTS - PREDICTION OF NEW 'DALTON MINIMUM'
99. Blizzards, snowfall struck large parts of Germany
100. How a freak diversion of the jet stream is

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Ice Age

101. State of emergency declared as snow blankets North
102. It's chillier than Lapland: Minus 18C makes it our
103. Snowpocalypse 2010 [Vd]
104. Winter weather: December 'set to be coldest since
105. Snow paralyses transport in parts of Western Europ
106. Paris Charles De Gaulle Cuts Flights 35% on
107. More propaganda that GLOBAL COOLING is caused
108. Boxing Day travellers could be disrupted by heavy
109. There's a mini ice age coming, says man who beats
110. 'THIRD WORLD' TRANSPORT NIGHTMARE FOR MILLIONS
111. STORES BATTLE TO FILL SHELVES AS SHOPPERS PREPARE
112. BUSINESSES COUNT THE COST AS ECONOMY LOSES £1BN A
113. NOW GRIT IS RUNNING OUT
114. AUSTRALIA SUMMER STOPPED BY FREEZING SNOW!!
115. LONDON HOMELESS FREEZING TO DEATH [Vd]
116. U.K. Councils keener to ration grit supplies
117. Heathrow Responds To Big Freeze By Freezing
118. Britain -26c
119. Icy conditions in Spokane, Washington, cause
120. 49 states with snow, 1180 new snowfall records set
121. Canada: Newfoundland Frozen Waves [Vd]
122. HAVOC AS BRITAIN TURNS INTO A SNOW-GO ZONE
123. Coldest December since records began as temperatur
124. URGENT - BRITAIN TO FREEZE DUE TO DEATH OF THE
125. Freezing rain expected in U.S. after snow traps
126. Weekend Blizzard Goes Down in the Record Books
127. Snow storm snarls Midwest: Is US facing another
128. 20-Degree Temps Coming To Central Fla.
129. 35,000 U.K. DEATHS FEAR IN NEW ARCTIC BLIZZARD
130. Tesco and Sainsbury's halt online orders in Scotla

131. Heavy snowfall closes roads across Turkey
132. Airlines Cancel 1,400 Flights as Snowfall Covers
133. ARTIC POLAR VORTEX NOW HEADING TO THE U.K.
134. Storm hits Midwest; plows ordered off Minn. roads
135. Iowa.....Impassable...Being shut down---Rescues
136. Now the Army moves in to clear away snow in coldes
137. THE U.K. NOW FREEZING IN AMAZING -20C
138. Freezing conditions disrupt supplies across
139. Big freeze to last at least another month
140. Snow to push up insurance premiums
141. Eiffel Tower closed by freezing weather
142. Author claims we're in the grip of a mini ice age
143. U.K. Pensioner discovered dead in snow
144. Gulf criminals freeze to death N Europeans
145. TWO WEEKS MORE OF -15C FREEZE TO COME IN U.K.
146. Stay Indoors! Police Warning As Snow Falls in U.K.
147. Coldest in Trondheim, Norway, in 222 years
148. Hundreds of petrol stations 'will run dry by the
149. Hundreds slowly freed from N.Y. snow gridlock
150. Heavy snow closed airport, highways in northeast

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Ice Age

151. At least 60 dead in Europe as snow, floods cause
152. Two pensioners 'freeze to death' after collapsing
153. LONDON STORES RUNNING OUT OF FOOD!
154. 13 miles of bumper-to-bumper traffic
155. Snow and Freezing Weather Hits Germany
156. Sweden braces for record freeze
157. China - Freezing conditions kill 70 thousand farm
158. U.K. Expecting more Freezes and wants workers from
159. Last Ice Age took just SIX months to arrive
160. Severe Weather Shuts Airports in Europe, Halts
161. UK WEATHER: -20C TEMPERATURES SET TO PLUNGE
162. China tries to rescue storm-hit herdsmen
163. Snowfall - British Columbia
164. Robert Felix - The coming Ice-Age - 06 Oct 2010
165. Cold front to cover Portugal this weekend
166. Jet Stream Gone Haywire! "Significant" Snow Falls
167. UK weather forecast for snow and prolonged cold
168. November 20, 2009: The Day "Global Warming" Ended
169. Now colder than during most of the past 7,000 yrs
170. Twin Cities snowstorm cuts power,
171. Wrap up warm: Early winter snow forecast in Britai
172. Snow to hit Britain
173. Indonesia flood toll rises to 148: official
174. DOWNPOURS LEAVE AUSTRALIA FLOODED
175. Past Ocean Cold Snap More Dramatic Than Thought
176. Weather stations report big freeze
177. September snow in Cairngorms could be signal of
178. Europe to experience
179. NZ - Snow hits farmers big time
180. Coldest winter in 1,000 years on its way

181. Global Cooling: The Coming Ice Age [Vd]
182. Global Cooling and the New World Order
183. Is The Ice Getting Thicker?
184. Climate hoax promoter Mark Serreze
185. Paper: Global Cooling began in 2003
186. Official Bilderberg Website: “Global Cooling” One
187. Sun’s magnetics remain in a funk: sunspots may be
188. Say Goodbye to Sunspots?
189. Australia’s Flooded Victoria State Forecast to Get
190. The first snow of winter falls … in August
191. More flooding in Mexico - 100,000 affected
192. BBC tries to downplay huge snowfall
193. Is “The Day After Tomorrow” Happening Today — Ice
194. Where did the summer go? Coldest August since 1993
195. Meteorologist expects monster La Nina - Drastic
196. Tube chaos as half month's rain in one day causes
197. New Ice Age 'to begin in 2014'
198. U.K to be washed out until November
199. Milankovitch Cycle
200. Our glaciers are growing, not melting

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Ice Age

201. The Looming Threat of Global Cooling
202. Lieberman-Kerry bill predicated on a lie
203. A Massive Winter Heading for the Northern Hemisphe
204. Could 2011 be the Year Without Summer?
205. Sharpening the Focus on Climate Change in the
206. Rebellious Greenland Glacier Keeps Growing
207. Snow in Brazil, below zero Celsius in the River
208. Chilly in Chile: South America Hit by Cold Snap
209. Eight die in Argentina cold snap [Vd]
210. Record Cold Grips South America
211. England records wettest ever July despite heatwave
212. Peru Government Declares Cold Wave Emergency
213. Weather Talk: South America hit hard by unusually
214. Cold temperatures cause death, damage in South Ame
215. Absence of sunspots make scientists wonder if they
216. How doubts about global warming are on the rise
217. UK wake up to coldest May morning for 17yrs
218. Spring snowstorm hits northern NY, New England
219. Back to Ice Age?
220. Quieter activity on Sun may push Britain into a
221. Low solar activity link to cold UK winters
222. WEATHER: BRITAIN IS FACING A NEW LITTLE ICE AGE
223. Global cooling: What happens if the Iceland volcan
224. Dallas sees snow in Spring
225. Spain - Third serious white winter in a row
226. Our glaciers are growing, not melting
227. Freak snow storm covers southern France
228. Antarctic summer colder than usual
229. NYC Snow Storm Sets Record, Stops Flights, Cuts
230. First snow in Central Portugal in 140 years

231. Another IPCC Error: Antarctic Sea Ice Increase
232. 49 states dusted with snow
233. Rare snowfall in Rome as cold snap grips Italy
234. Croat scientist warns ice age could start in five
235. Quote on Ice-Age
236. Global deep freeze threatens 2010 food supply
237. Wood confirmation of a new mini Ice Age
238. The mini ice age starts here
239. China port faces worst ice threat in 30 years
240. Dangerous Wind Chills Grip Nebraska, Iowa
241. Europe braced for more heavy snow
242. Brits brace for record freeze
243. Floridians to get blasted by bitter cold
244. The frigid hit parade – over 1200 new cold and
245. Weather Channel founder John Coleman slams Al Gore
246. Snow, then brutal cold
247. Worst winter in 25 years?
248. Winter cold dominates country's eastern half
249. Britain faces coldest winter for 25 years
250. Major winter storm expected for eastern seaboard

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Ice Age

551. Sorry to ruin the fun, but an ice age cometh
552. Soggy September already on course to break records
553. Summer has been one of Alaska's coldest
554. Global Cooling? Unprecedented Ice Storms In Kenya
555. Arctic Sea Sees Massive Gain in Ice Coverage
556. Arctic ice refuses to melt as ordered

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest Global happenings in the new Ice-Age

Title: Latest Global happenings in the new Ice-Age

craig-oxley - January 12, 2009 12:22 AM (GMT)

Cold records shattered in Minnesota -46! - 21 Jan 11
8 new record lows in Florida (7 in the teens) - 17 Jan 11
Snow in all 49 States - All but Florida - 12 Jan 11
Record snowfall in 28 states - 12 Jan 11
Record snowfall in 25 states - 11 Jan 11
1 to 2 feet of snow CA mountains - 26 Nov 10
Fierce Record Cold Spreading over
Western Two-Thirds of U.S. - 24 Nov 10
Record lows in California - 24 Nov 10
Record snowfall in 12 states - 23 Nov 10
AK, CA, ID, MN, MT, ND,
NV, OR, SD, UT, WA, WI
Utah Blizzard Tonight - 23 Nov 10 - "One of the nastiest storms we've seen come together in quite some time."
Record snowfall, Squaw Valley (Video) - 23 Nov 10
Record snow in Seattle - 23 Nov 10
Snow levels to drop dramatically - Oregon Cascades and Coast Range - 16 Nov 10
Up to 2 feet of snow WA Cascades - 16 Nov 10
U p to 2 feet of snow possible, WY - 15 Nov 10
Record Snowfall in Minneapolis - St. Paul - 13 Nov10
6 to 10 inches of snow expected, Minnesota - 12 Nov 10
Winter Advisory for Glacier National Park - 1 Sep 10
California snow - In August - 30 Aug 10
Temperatures set to plummet across Pacific Northwest -
Wet snow possible - 25 Aug 10
Snow expected on Mt. Shasta Fri and Sat nights - 25 Aug 10
Temperatures set to plummet across Pacific Northwest -
Wet snow possible - 25 Aug 10
Snow expected on Mt. Shasta Fri and Sat nights - 25 Aug 10

Freeze warning - Jackson Hole, Wyoming - 23 Aug 10
Idaho Frost Advisory - 23 Aug 10
Oregon Freeze Watch - In mid-August - 21 Aug 10
Sacramento running 10 degrees below average - 6 Aug 10
Coolest July in San Francisco since 1971 - 3 Aug 10
Record cold in San Diego - 29 Jul 10
Where is summer? Record cold at LAX - 10 Jul 10
Still skiing in California - 9 Jul 10
Snow for the Northeast this Weekend - 16 Apr 10
Up to 20 inches of snow in Montana today - 13 Apr 10
Several FEET of snow for California Mountains - 11 Apr 10
Another 14 inches of snow for the Cascades tonight - 8 Apr 10
Snow continues piling up in the Tetons of Wyoming - 7 Apr 10
Winter 2009-10 One of Top Ten Coldest in Florida - 1 Mar 10
2001-2010 - Snowiest Decade on Record - 2 Mar 10
Record snowfall in 16 states - 27 Feb 10
Dallas winter 8th coldest on record - 1 Mar 10
Coldest winter three decades Tennessee - Gore Effect? - 1 Mar 10
Here comes another monster snowstorm - 18 Feb 10
Hard Freeze Warning - North Florida - 17 Feb 10
Lake Erie Frozen over - First Time in 14 Years - 16 Feb 10
Record snow in 23 states - 9 Feb 10 - 265 new records plus 42 tied
Record snow in 21 states - 10 Feb 10
Snow and record cold in Sacramento - 6 Dec 09
Potential blizzards in CA, UT, CO, AZ, KS, NE, SD, IA, MN, IL,
WI and MI - 6 Dec 09
(Maybe we should tell the would-be tyrants in Copenhagen about this ...
as if they really care about the truth)
Massive snowstorm and brutal cold - 6 Dec 09
Record low obliterated in Virginia - 6 Dec 09
Earliest snowfall ever in Southwest Louisiana - 5 Dec 09
More snow for the Rockies - 14 Nov 09
A foot of snow - or more - expected in Colorado - 12 Nov 09
Weekend snowstorm for High Plains - 11 Nov 09
10 to 20 inches of snow expected in Alaska - 11 Nov 09
Mt. Baker Ski Area opening early - Two more feet by Thurs - 9 Nov 09
October 6th snowiest on record in Breckenridge, CO - 9 Nov 09
October snowfall records broken in Wyoming - 29 Oct 09
Winter-like weekend for eastern USA - 16 Oct 09
Record snowfall in Pennsylvania – More on the way - 16 Oct 09
Earliest snow on record in Pennsylvania - 16 Oct 09
Shattering cold records all over Central Washington, Northern Idaho, much of Montana and portions of Oregon - Snow on the way - 12 Oct 09

Mammoth Mountain, CA – 2nd earliest opening EVER - 15 Oct 09
Record snowfall in Minneapolis - 13 Oct 09
Cold to shatter old records by 10 degrees or more - 11 Oct 09
Record-breaking 17 inches of snow in North Platte, NE - 10 Oct 09
30 To 40 Degrees Below Normal - 9 Oct 09
Record Cold Heading for Omaha - 9 Oct 09
Winter So Soon! Single digits possible - 8 Oct 09
Record breaking cold and wind chills possible over weekend - 8 Oct 09
Colorado ski resort boasts earliest opening day in 64 years - 8 Oct 09
Vegas ski resort to open a record seven weeks early 7 Oct 09
Record low temperatures in Southern California - 6 Oct 09
earliest snow day in the history of the Blaine County School District 5 Oct 09
Record low temperatures around the USA
Record low temperatures in 10 states (66 records) - 5 Oct 09
Record low temperatures in 12 states (61 records) - 4 Oct 09
Record low temperatures in 15 states (139 records) - 3 Oct 09
Record low temperatures in 20 states (154 records) - 2 Oct 09
Record low temperatures in 15 states (94 records) - 1 Oct 09
It really did snow down to 6000'! - 8 Sep 09
Record lows in 21 states – 1 Sep 09
Record lows in 18 states – 31 Aug 09 - Many of these over 100 years old!
Record lows in 14 states - 30 Aug 09
Freeze Warning in Maine - 5 Sep 09
Waynesboro, VA - 2nd day in a row - record low smashed - 3 Sep 09
Record lows over the weekend in 9 states - 23 Aug 09
Record Low Temperature in Wichita - 22 Aug 09
Record Low Temperatures in five states - 19 Aug 09
Record Low Temperatures in seven states! - 18 Aug 09
Record Low Temperatures in five states - 17 Aug 09
Unseasonably early snowstorm in Big Horn Mountains - 15 Aug 09
Yellowstone National Park – 40% chance of snow – 15 Aug 09
Snow possible in Idaho and Montana - 14 Aug 09
Frost Advisory - Medford OR - 14 Aug 09
Interior Alaska hit by early August frost - 14 Aug 09
Coldest July on record for the Midwest - 13 Aug 09
Record low temp in Watertown, NY - 8 Aug 09
In New York, this could be the coolest summer on record - 31 July 09
All-time cold July in central Illinois - 2 Aug 09
Coldest July on record in South Bend and Ft. Wayne, IN - 1 Aug 09
Illinois corn crop maturing late because of cool weather - 29 Jul 09
Coldest July on record in Chicago and Rockford, IL - 27 Jul 09
New York City on Track for 2nd Coolest July since 1869 - 24 Jul 09
Four inches of rain in 30 hours in Norwich, CT - 24 Jul 09

Coldest July on record expected in Madison, WI - 24 Jul 09
Record low temperatures in 26 state- 133 new records - 20 Jul 09
Record low temperatures in 31 states - 183 new records - 19 Jul 09
Record low temperatures in 21 states - 120 new records - 18 Jul 09
Record cold predicted for Friday in Madison, WI - 16 Jul 09
Record low temperatures in Northeast - 14 Jul 09
Record low in Fishersville, VA - 14 Jul 09
Record low in Rochester, NY – Ties record set in 1926 - 14 Jul 09
Low temperature record shattered in Northern Michigan - 14 Jul 09
More record lows for New England - 14 Jul 09
Record low temps at International Falls two days in a row –
The eighth record daily low in the city this year - 13 Jul 09
Chicago - Coldest July 8 in 118 years - 8 Jul 09
Freak Summer Snowstorm Hits Yonkers, NY - 8 Jul 09
Record low on Mt. LeConte in the Smokies of E. Tennessee - 4 Jul 09
All-time snowiest year in Barrow, says NOAA - 2 Jul 09
More record cold in Michigan - 2 Jul 09
Once-in-a-century rain in Michigan -
Storms batter country from Utah to Maryland - 21 Jun 09
Arizona coolest since 1913 - 19 Jun 09
Summer a month late in Utah - 21 Jun 09
593 NEW record low max temps for the month of June –
and we're only half way through the month
17 Jun 09
Record low max temps in 5 states – 1 Jun 09
(CO, ME, MI, MN, NY)
Record low max temps in 3 states – 2 Jun 09
(CO, MT, WY)
Record low max temps in 10 states – 3 Jun 09
(CA, CO, FL, HI, IN, KS, MT, NE, SD, WY)
Record low Max temps in 20 states - 4 Jun 09
(AL, AR, CA, CO, CT, GA, IN, LA, MO, MS, MT,
NY, OH, OK, PA, SD, SD, TN, TX, WV)
Record low max temps in 24 states - 5 Jun 09
(AL, AR, CA, CO, CT, DE, FL, GA, HI, LA, MA, MD, MO,
MS, MT, NC, NJ, NY, OH, PA, TN, TX, VA, WV)
Record low max temps in 22 states – 6 Jun 09
(AL, AZ, CA, CO, GA, IA, IL, MD, MI, MN, MT,
NC, ND, NJ, NM, PA, SD, TN, VA, WI, WV, WY)
Record low max temps in 13 states - 7 Jun 09
(CO, FL, IA, IL, MD, MI, MN, MT, NC, ND, NE, SD, WI)
Record low max temps in 12 states - 8 Jun 09
(CO, IA, MI, MN, MT, ND, NE, NM, SD, TX, WI, WV)

Record low max temps in 15 states - 9 Jun 09
(AZ, CA, CO, CT, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, ND, NM, SD, VT, WI, WY)
Record low max temps in 21 states - 10 Jun 09
(AZ, CA, CO, CT, HI, IA, KS, MA, ME, MI, MN, MO,
MT, ND, NE, NH, NM, SD, VT, WI, WY)
Record low max temps in 18 states - 11 Jun 09
(AZ, CA, CO, CT, HI, ID, KS, ME, MI, MT, NE, NH, NV, NY, PA, SD, TX, WY)
Record low max temps in 12 states - 12 Jun 09
(AZ, CA, CO, IA, MD, MI, NE, NJ, SD, TX, UT, WY)
Record low max temps in 6 states - 13 Jun 09
(AK, CA, CO, IA, MN, MO)
Record low max temps in 12 states - 14 Jun 09
(AK, AL, CO, IA, IL, KS, ME, MI, MO, MS, NE, OH)
Record low max temps in 11 states - 15 Jun 09
(AL, AR, AZ, CA, CO, ID, ME, MS, NH, NM, UT)
Record low max temps in 6 states - 16 Jun 09
(AZ, CO, IL, MO, NY, VA)
Record low max temps in 6 states - 17 Jun 09
(CO, IA, MN, NJ, PA, VA)
Twelve inches of rain in one day in North Dakota - 16 Jun 09
Record low temperatures in 18 states - 6 Jun 09
Historic cold in Twin Cities - 9 Jun 09
Florida colder than normal - 7 Jun 09
California Highway Patrol tells drivers:
Behave "as you would if you were driving in December" - 6 Jun 09
Snow in North Dakota - in June - 6 Jun 09
Below-normal temperatures through mid-June for northern U.S.
Year Without a Summer? - 5 Jun 09
Barrow, AK sets three records in past 2 days - 31 May 09
Record low temperatures in seven states – Where is the media? - 1 Jun 09
North Carolina breaks May rainfall records – 16-inch totals reported
June freeze for much of New York and southern Vermont - 31 May 09
Nighttime frost could also hit northwest New Jersey - 31 May 09
Memorial Day weekend finds Oregon's high country camp
and picnic spots buried beneath 8 feet of snow - 25 May 09
Record low temperatures in 21 states -and still no word from the media 20 May 09
Record cold highs shattered in SC, GA - going back to 1875 - 18 May 09
Record snowfall in 3 states - 14 May 09
Record snowfall in 5 states - 13 May 09
Jacksonville Fl - 7th coldest winter on record – 13 May 09
Gainesville, F - 5th Coldest winter on record – 13 May 09
Chinook, Montana beats all-time snow record by 40 inches!! - 30 Apr 09
Five-foot snow drifts in Hawaii - 11 Apr 09

Far below normal in Fairbanks! - 11 Apr 09
North Carolina winter 10-12% cooler than normal - 8 Apr 09
Record low temperatures in nine states - 27 Mar 09
Snowfall records smashed in ten states - 27 Mar 09
Record snowfall brings record floods to North Dakota - 24 Mar 09
Record rains soak San Antonio and Austin, Texas -13 Mar 09
Record low in International Falls, MN - 12 Mar 09
40 Low temp records broken across Western Canada - 12 Mar 09
Top Ten Snowiest Years at Sea-Tac Airport - 11 Mar 09
89 New Snowfall Records – On Just One Day - 10 Mar 09
All-Time Record Daily Snowfall in Nome - 9 Mar 09
Snowfall records shattered in Kotzebue - 7 Mar 09
Three feet of snow at California ski resort in 48 hours -Another six feet expected - 3 Mar 09
40-year record snowfall in Jackson, TN - 2 Mar 09
'Rare' snow blankets South as East braces for storm - 1 Mar 09
Huge snowfall in TN, AR & MO - Up to 18 inches in many places
Snowfall measured at 2.8 inches per hour - 1 Mar 09
Nome misses 1920 snowfall record by less than one inch - 1 Mar 09
Snowiest Winter Ever Recorded in North Dakota 26 Feb 09
'Snow bomb' dumps record snowfall across New Brunswick 24 Feb 09
74 new snowfall records - 22 Feb 09
Another record freeze for Florida on Friday night -
Could cause “serious damage” to orange groves
19 Feb 09
More snow in upstate NY than normally falls in entire season -
with more than two months to go - 15 Feb 09
Record lows in Florida - shatter previous record - 5 Feb 09
Another Hard Freeze Warning for South Florida - 4 Feb 09
Record January snowfall in Alaska’s Capital - 2 Feb 09
Record snow in Oshkosh steals spotlight from frigid temperatures 10 Jan 09
Snowiest December on record near Portland airport - 25 Dec 08
Record snowfall in Kalamazoo
Record snowfall in Washington State
Record snowfall in Bismarck
Record snowfall in the Upper Midwest
Nearly 1500 cold temp records
Spokane December Snowfall Record ‘Shattered’ - 25 Dec 08
& 770 snow records set in U.S. in past week! - 20 Dec 0
Record snowstorm shuts down Spokane
The most snow - ever! – in a 24-hour period
Record cold in Denver - 15 Dec 08
Record low maximum in Denver - 15 Dec 08

Record cold in several Montana cities - 14 Dec 08
Record cold in Denver - 14 Dec 08
Record snowfall in North Dakota - 14 Dec 08
Snowfall sets record in Beaumont, Texas - 11 Dec 08
Earliest snowfall in Houston since 1895 - 10 Dec 08
Snowiest start to winter on mountaintops of NC - 4 Dec 08
Alaska is Cold and Snowy - 2 Dec 08
Temperatures drop to 30 and 40 below zero - 2 Dec 08
4 to 6 inches of snow in Illinois - Chicago braces for 8 more - 1 Dec 08
South Central Alaska – 9th snowiest November on record - 1 Dec 08
Coldest November in Charlotte in 32 years,
5th coldest ever recorded - 1 Dec 08
153 low temperature records set a week - 26 Nov 08
Fairbanks - 4th coldest October in 104 years
8th coldest November in 50 years - 24 Nov 08
Record low temps in more than 25 locations across south - 22 Nov 08
Bitter cold shatters North Carolina record - 20 Nov 08
Record cold - More on the way - 19 Nov 08
South Carolina Police: Record low temperatures practically froze criminal activity overnight - 19 Nov 08
Bitter cold shatters North Carolina record - 20 Nov 08
Early freeze in Florida - 20 Nov 08
Record cold hits Southeast - 18 Nov 08
Ski resorts open in North Carolina - 19 Nov 08
5 to 15 inches of snow expected in West Virginia - 17 Nov 08
Up to two feet of snow in NY - 17 Nov 08
Snow storms roll across the US - 11 Nov 08
Record low temperature shatters 52-year-old record - 7 Nov 08
Blizzard blasts Plains; parts of I-90 closed - 6 Nov 08
Record October cold in Anchorage - 4 Nov 08
All time record monthly snowfall in Barrow, AK - 1 Nov 08
Record low temperatures in five states - 31 Oct 08
Record low temperatures in 14 states - 29 Oct 08
Record low temperatures in eight states - 28 Oct 08
MORE

Deadly extreme cold - Snow worst in decades in northwest China - 100,000 homes flattened or damaged - 17 Jan 11
Severe winter in Mongolia - 800,000 animals lost - 17 Jan 11
Snow and Cold Hit Southern China hard - 19 Jan 11
Coldest EVER in Italy: -48.3 degrees - 19 Jan 11
Most snow in UK since 1993 - 28 Nov 10
MAJOR snow /blizzard activity for the UK,

says astrophysicist -
Watch the TV snow forecast on Friday 26th
and double it! - 26 Nov 10
Snow, Record Cold for Western Europe - 24 Nov 10
Blizzard warnings for Britain as temperatures plummet - Commuters told to prepare for chaos - 24 Nov 10
Extreme Cold To Grip Europe -
Pattern Not Seen in 70 Years - 22 Nov 10
Winter storm warning for Calgary - 15 Nov 10
UK - Snow sweeps in six weeks early - 15 Nov10
Early snowfall in China - 6 Sep 10
Killer Frost in Alberta? - 3 Sep 10
Knee-high snow in Poland's Tatra Mountains - 31 Aug 10
Snow in the Alps a month earlier than normal - 30 Aug 10
Never before so much rain in Germany - 31 Aug 10
Record cold in Canada - 29 Aug 10
August turns to November in Germany - 30 Aug 10
Half a meter of snow in Norway - 29 Aug 10
Argentina - Colder Than Antarctica - 3 Aug 10
Peru declares state of emergency - 1 Aug 10
Worst flooding in Pakistan History - 1 Aug 10
July - Rainiest Month in Mexico History - 31 Jul 10
Thousands of animals perish in South America - 20 Jul 10
Another snowstorm hammering Alberta - 14 Apr 10
More SNOW for northern England and Scotland - 13 Apr 10
Cars abandoned at malls, stores and offices -
Canada Spring Blizzard - 11 Apr 10
Highway 2 reopens as Calgary recovers from spring storm - 9 Apr 10
Spring storm slams central Alberta (video & photos) - 9 Apr 10
Siberia - 2nd harshest winter in 110 years ... perhaps ever - 9 Apr 10
Venice blanketed by snow -
French island of Corsica buried beneath three feet of snow - 12 Mar 10
Snow forecast down to 600 metres Catlins New Zealand - 11 Mar 10
Heavy Snow Strands Train Passengers in Southern France - 9 Mar 10
Barcelona hit with heaviest snowfall in 25 years -
A foot of snow in France - 8 Mar 10
Heavy snowfall in Germany - 7 Mar 10
Hailstones the size of grapefruit pummel Melbourne - 7 Mar 10
Worst cold snap in 20 years turning Britain's lawns PINK - 17 Feb 10
Cold fells 1200+ yr Welsh Oak spared by Henry II - 10 Feb 10
Rome's heaviest snowfall in nearly a quarter century -
Cold snap grips Italy - 12 Feb 10
UK November one of the wettest on record - 1 Dec 09

US November one of 10 wettest on record - 1 Dec 09
Whistler/Blackcomb – 10½ feet of snow in 7 days - 22 Nov 09
“Unprecedented” rain in Britain - more on the way - 21 Nov 09
Italian ski resorts killing it with record snow - 18 Nov 09
Early Arctic Chill Grips Eastern Asia - 12 Nov 09
Whistler opening 12 days earlier than expected - 11 Nov 09
New Zealand: Coldest October in 64 years - 3 Nov 09
First October start for ski season in Germany in 8 years - 24 Oct 09
All-time October low in Bavaria - 20 Oct 09
Czech Republic: Most snow in 100 years - 16 Oct 09
Italy - Nine inches of rain in three hours - 3 Oct 09
Record cold and spring snow down under - 28 Sep 09
First snow of the season in the Alps - 16 Sep 09
“Epic conditions” for New Zealand Big Mountain Day - 14 Sep 09
NZ ski resort breaks snowfall record by more than a meter - 9 Sep 09
New Zealand - Wet, record cold forecast for 2010 - 30 Aug 09
Frost Watch for Major Agricultural Areas – Upper Midwest and Canadian Prairies - 28 Aug 09
Blizzard to Hit Chile - 20 Aug 09
Wettest July on record in many parts of Ireland -
four times normal in places - 5 Aug 09
Austria - First 6 months of the year 2nd wettest in 190 years - 5 Aug 09
Record low temps in Canada - 5 Aug 09
Historic winter storm in South America - 22 Jul 09
Winter arrives three months early in Peru, killing 246 children
under the age of five - 12 Jul 09
Coldest May on record in New Zealand – 2nd coldest June - 10 Jul 09
Britain's heaviest rainfall since records began in 1865 8 Jul 09
Frost warnings for Canada … in July! - 7 Jul 09
15 day’s worth of rain in Dublin in one hour - 2 Jul 09
Just imagine if all of that precipitation had fallen in the winter!
Coldest May on record in many parts of New Zealand - 2 Jul 09
Worst flooding in Vienna in 50 years - 24 Jun 09
10 die in central Europe floods- 25 Jun 09
Like November in Sweden - 10 June 09
Canadian frosts most widespread in recent memory - 9 Jun 09
Alberta, Saskatchewan get snow in June - 6 Jun 09
Coldest May morning on record in Australia - 22 May 09
New Zealand misses autumn - goes straight to winter - 21 May 09
Dawning of a new ice age in New Zealand? - 20 May 09
New Zealand ski fields open much earlier than normal - 14 May 09
It’s snowing all over the world - 6 May 09
Australian ski resort opens earliest in its history - 1 May 09

More like February than April in France - 30 Apr 09
Lowest April temperature ever recorded in Australia - 29 Apr 09
Snow, cold in Kashmir - 8 Apr 09
Okanagan winter 10th coldest on record - 7 Apr 09
40 Low temp records broken across Western Canada - 12 Mar 09
Record low temperatures in Switzerland 24 Feb 09
Heavy Snow Hits Much of Britain - Worst in over two decades 2 Feb 09
Vancouver 1 cm short of all-time December snow record 18 Jan 09
Cold breaks 125-year-old record in Fredericton 16 Jan 09
Slovenia registers lowest temperatures ever
No earrings at -49 below! - 10 Jan 09
Madrid travel snarled by deepest snow in decades - 9 Jan 09
Germany - One of coldest winters in 100 years - 9 Jan 09
Brazil summer temps coldest in 99 years 9 Jan 09
Saskatoon cold streak sets new record -
Record cold in Britain triggers government payouts
for heating subsidies 6 Jan 09
24 consecutive days of -25 C or lower - 6 Jan 09
Blizzards shut down more than 1,000 village roads in Turkey - 25 Dec 08
Record-breaking lows in B.C. – More snow on the way - 21 Dec 08
Beijing's coldest December day in 57 years - 22 Dec 08
Snowstorms cause chaos across Europe's ski resorts - 18 Dec 08
Northeast Siberia braces for extreme cold of -60C - 15 Dec 08
Heavy rains pound Italy - More rain on Thursday than usual
for the entire month of December - 12 Dec 08
'Once-in-100-year-snowfall' in Southern Austria
14 Dec 08
UK Chill: 'Suddenly we seem to be facing a Siberian freeze'
4 Dec 08
Over 200 inches of snow greets Alyeska -1 Dec 08
Coldest in Scotland in 25 years - 1 Dec 08
Snow in parts of Switzerland 12 times deeper - 29 Nov 08
Snow depths in Switzerland up to 5x normal - 25 Nov 08
Cold weather continues south across Europe - 25 Nov 08
UK brought to standstill 5" snow falls in an hour - 24 Nov 08
Australia gets unseasonably good snow - 24 Nov 08
Australia’s East coast battered by unseasonal storms, flooding
and snow - 23 Nov 08
Himalayan Glaciers thicking about 30yr avg - 23 Nov 08
Monster Storm Over Eastern Europe - 22 Nov 08
Brisbane - almost 8 inches of rain in a matter of hours - 21 Nov 08
Blinding snow Greenland, blizzard strikes Baffin Island - 18 Nov 08
Blizzards and freezing gales forecast for UK this weekend - 18 Nov 08

Temps in Andalucia, Spain, already down to -1 to -5C - 18 Nov 08
Queensland Hit by Worse Storms in 25 Years - 18 Nov 08
Half a month's rain in one day in South Africa - 13 Nov 08
Chilliest November night on record in Tasmania - 5 Nov 08
Worst November snowfall in 30 years hits New Zealand - 4 Nov 08
Surrey enjoys first October snowfall in 121 years - 29 Oct 08
Skiing in Scotland already! - 31 Oct 08
Record snow storm in Switzerland - The most snow
for any October since records began in 1931 - 30 Oct 08
First October snow in London in 74 years - 29 Oct 08

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Robert Felix - Global Cooling [VID]

Title: Robert Felix - Global Cooling [VID]

craig-oxley - January 11, 2009 11:53 PM (GMT)

Robert Felix - Global Warming - Global Cooling

Part 1 of 3:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jEE1_0i_rY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-jEE1_0i_rY&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-jEE1_0i_rY&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Part 2 of 3:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Dy_s1XtSTs&feature=related

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1Dy_s1XtSTs&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1Dy_s1XtSTs&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Part 3 of 3:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXtX_fiZG9o&feature=related

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hXtX_fiZG9o&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hXtX_fiZG9o&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: It's official: Territory chill sets record for boo

Title: It's official: Territory chill sets record for boo

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:39 AM (GMT)

It's official: Territory chill sets record for books

Gail Liston, Friday July 15, 2011 - 13:31 EST
http://www.weatherzone.com.au/news/its-off...for-books/18075

Strong winds and heavy rain have caused havoc in Darwin. - ABC

The weather bureau has confirmed the Northern Territory has experienced its lowest average minimum temperature for June since records began in 1950.

The finding is in an international report from the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration in the United States.

Climatologist Joel Lisonbee says the cool temperatures are a remnant of a strong La Nina weather pattern that dumped rain all over the Territory earlier this year.

"Basically, it gave us a really wet, wet season and as we transitioned into dry season there was still a lot of water around," he said.

"As this water evaporated it cooled the air and lowered our temperatures, especially our minimum temperatures."

The record is both for maximum and minimum temperatures.

"Our average maximum temperatures were 1.5 degrees Celsius below the climatological average," Mr Lisonbee said.

"Our minimum temperatures were three degrees below average across the Territory so that's quite significant.

"That has never been done before."

Mr Lisonbee says a surge of high pressure systems over the Australian Bight in May and June had pushed cold air north over the Territory.

Long-range predictions for the next three months indicate temperatures will return to normal.

2011

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: No surprises here: Perth's on another record cold

Title: No surprises here: Perth's on another record cold
Description: *spell*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

No surprises here: Perth's on another record cold spell

Lucy Rickard
July 11, 2011
http://www.smh.com.au/wa-news/no-surprises...0711-1ha94.html

Perth is on track to experience longest cold spell in 13 years.

Perth is on track to breaking another weather record as low daytime temperatures continue this week.

Weatherzone meteorologist Robert Wood said widespread cloud cover was contributing to the "massive reduction" in day-time temperatures experienced across WA so far this month.

Perth is set to record its second day in a row where the mercury won't reach 14 degrees, which hasn't occurred for 13 years.

Despite the low maximums, Perth's overnight temperatures remained around 10 degrees for the past two nights, and today's highest temperature – 11.6 degrees at 12.30pm – is just 1.3 degrees higher than the overnight low recorded at 5.30am.

So far this month, Perth has had five consecutive days where the overnight temperatures dropped below five degrees, and on every day except one, the maximum had not exceeded 17 degrees.

Yesterday, the Gascoyne Junction recorded its coldest day in 45 years, with the temperature climbing to a chilly 13 degrees.

Jurien Bay also had its coldest July day in 39 years, reaching just 13 degrees yesterday.

Mr Wood said that in addition to a chilly Sunday, Gascoyne Junction also had some heavy rainfall over the weekend.

"The Gascoyne district was the focus of the heaviest falls in the 24 hours to 9am on Sunday," he said.

"Carnarvon picked up 3o millimetres through this period, while further inland, Milly Milly had 50mm."

Rainfall was not quite as heavy in the 24 hours to 9am today, although Morawa and Dalwallinu each recording more than 20 millimetres.

Mr Wood said cloudy and wet conditions had now taken hold of WA, bringing a burst of useful rainfall in addition to the record cold conditions.

"An upper level low formed to the west of Geraldton in the last 48 hours, drawing on abundant moisture from over the Indian Ocean, is leading to widespread cloud cover, rainfall and chilly day-time temperatures across WA," Mr Wood said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Thousands stranded by worst snows in Bolivia for

Title: Thousands stranded by worst snows in Bolivia for
Description: *20 years*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:30 AM (GMT)

Thousands stranded by worst snows in Bolivia for 20 years

Thousands of people have been left stranded by the worst snow storms in Bolivia for 20 years.

By Robin Yapp, Sao Paulo
8:39AM BST 12 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...r-20-years.html

President Evo Morales was reported to be considering declaring a state of emergency in the region of Potosi to mobilise the army and national guard.

Some 7,000 people belonging to farming families are in need of help in the region, according to officials.

More than 40,000 llamas and alpacas are also without food and farmers have lost their crops under a thick blanket of snow.

The snow has hit the remote highlands of Potosi, which lies in the south-west of the country and generally remains dry.

Bolivia's government has asked for help from neighbouring countries, including helicopters to drop aid for people in isolated regions and heavy machinery to clear roads.

Bolivia's central government has already "sent food, supplies and medicine" to the area, according to Cecilia Chacon, the defence minister.

On Sunday the authorities ordered the rescue of a family of Dutch tourists stranded near the border with Chile due to the heavy snowfall.

A cold snap that brought fog and snow to the capital La Paz at the start of this month killed at least 35 people.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Montana ultra-marathon race cancelled due to snow

Title: Montana ultra-marathon race cancelled due to snow

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

Montana ultra-marathon race cancelled due to snow

9 Jul 2011
http://www.greatfallstribune.com/article/2...ext%7CFrontpage

MISSOULA — The race director of a 100-mile ultra-marathon foot race through the Flathead National Forest has cancelled the event due to lingering snow on the route that he says would make the course too dangerous for runners and likely prevent anyone from finishing within the required 36-hour limit.

Brad Lamson said that portions of the course for the Swan Crest 100 have deep snow that is concealing signs that mark trail intersections.

He said he’s convinced the snow won’t melt in time for the event scheduled for July 29.

He said postponing the race would pose problems with shortening daylight hours and increased grizzly bear activity.

This is only the second year for the race. Last year, 44 people started but only 20 finished.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chile's Atacama Desert Hit With Record Snowfall

Title: Chile's Atacama Desert Hit With Record Snowfall

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

Chile's Atacama Desert Hit With Record Snowfall (VIDEO)

First Posted: 7/7/11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/07/c...-_n_892524.html

One of the driest places on the planet has just experienced its heaviest snowfall in almost two decades.

As the BBC is reporting, the Atacama desert region in Chile was virtually buried with an estimated 31.5 inches of snow after a cold front brought subzero temperatures to much of South America, including Argentina and Uruguay.

Officials from Chile's Directorate of Meteorology said the area had not seen this amount of snow in close to 20 years. Local media reports said authorities rescued a total of 36 people who had been caught in the storm, the Associated Press reports.

Watch BBC's report on the blizzard here:

[dohtml]
<object width='560' height='345' id='FiveminPlayer' classid='clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000'>
<param name='allowfullscreen' value='true'/>
<param name='allowScriptAccess' value='always'/>
<param name='movie' value='http://embed.5min.com/517122369/'/>
<param name='wmode' value='opaque' />
<embed name='FiveminPlayer' src='http://embed.5min.com/517122369/' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' width='560' height='345' allowfullscreen='true' allowScriptAccess='always' wmode='opaque'>
</embed>
</object>

[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China Coal Consumption Linked To Global Cooling

Title: China Coal Consumption Linked To Global Cooling
Description: *[BULLSHIT, ITS THE SUN AS COOPER SAID]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 01:40 AM (GMT)

China Coal Consumption Linked To Global Cooling

4 July 2011
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/04/g...n_n_889897.html

WASHINGTON -- Scientists have come up with a possible explanation for why the rise in Earth's temperature paused for a bit during the 2000s, one of the hottest decades on record.

The answer seems counterintuitive. It's all that sulfur pollution in the air from China's massive coal-burning, according to a new study.

Sulfur particles in the air deflect the sun's rays and can temporarily cool things down a bit. That can happen even as coal-burning produces the carbon dioxide that contributes to global warming.

"People normally just focus on the warming effect of CO2 (carbon dioxide), but during the Chinese economic expansion there was a huge increase in sulfur emissions," which have a cooling effect, explained Robert K. Kaufmann of Boston University. He's the lead author of the study published Monday in Proceedings of the National Academy of Science.

But sulfur's cooling effect is only temporary, while the carbon dioxide from coal burning stays in Earth's atmosphere a long time.

Chinese coal consumption doubled between 2003 and 2007, and that caused a 26 percent increase in global coal consumption, Kaufmann said.

Now, Chinese leaders have recognized the effects of that pollution on their environment and their citizens' health and are installing equipment to scrub out the sulfur particles,

Kaufmann said.

Sulfur quickly drops out of the air if it is not replenished, while carbon dioxide remains for a long time, so its warming effects are beginning to be visible again, he noted. The plateau in temperature growth disappeared in 2009 and 2010, when temperatures lurched upward.

Indeed, NASA and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, have listed 2010 as tied for the warmest year on record, while the Hadley Center of the British Meteorological Office lists it as second warmest, after 1998.

Sulfur's ability to cool things down has led some to suggest using it in a geoengineering feat to cool the planet. The idea is that injecting sulfur compounds very high into the atmosphere might help ease global warming by increasing clouds and haze that would reflect sunlight. Some research has concluded that's a bad idea.

Using enough sulfur to reduce warming would wipe out the protective Arctic ozone layer and delay recovery of the Antarctic ozone hole by as much as 70 years, according to an analysis by Simone Tilmes of the National Center for Atmospheric Research in Boulder, Colo. This is the ozone layer that is high above Earth and protects against harmful UV rays, not the ground level ozone that is a harmful pollutant.

"While climate change is a major threat, more research is required before society attempts global geoengineering solutions," said Tilmes.

Overall, global temperatures have been increasing for more than a century since the industrial revolution began adding gases like carbon dioxide to the air. But there have been similar plateaus, such as during the post-World War II era when industrial production boosted sulfur emissions in several parts of the world, Kaufmann explained.

Atmospheric scientists and environmentalists are concerned that continued rising temperatures could have serious impacts worldwide, ranging from drought in some areas, changes in storm patterns, spread of tropical diseases and rising sea levels

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SO MUCH FOR GLOBAL WARMING AS PLANET EARTH GETS

Title: SO MUCH FOR GLOBAL WARMING AS PLANET EARTH GETS
Description: *COLDER*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:24 PM (GMT)

SO MUCH FOR GLOBAL WARMING AS PLANET EARTH GETS COLDER

The Hubbard Glacier in Alaska, one of those at risk if global warming really is a threat to our plan

Tuesday July 5,2011
By John Ingham Environment Editor
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256855...rth-gets-colder

THE controversy over global warming hotted up last night after US scientists revealed that the Earth's temperature declined over the past decade.

They said a surge in the use of coal-fired power stations in China may have helped cool the climate by pumping sulphur into the atmosphere.

But they also warned that the build-up of greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide from fossil fuels like coal and oil means that respite will be short-lived – particularly as China is cleaning up its power stations and sulphur quickly drops out of the air.

The paper in the US Proceedings of the National Academy of Science comes amid continuing cracks in the consensus over climate change.

Global warming has long been blamed for the gradual melting of glaciers and scientists have warned over a rise in sea levels as a result.

Dr David Whitehouse of the Global Warming Policy Foundation said: "It is good news that the authors recognise that there has been no global temperature increase since

1998.

The masking of carbon dioxide-induced global warming by short-term sulphur emissions is well known

Piers Forster, professor of climate change at the University of Leeds

“Even after the standstill appears time and again in peer-reviewed scientific studies, many commentators still deny its reality.

“We live in the warmest decade since thermometer records began about 150 years ago, but it hasn’t got any warmer for at least a decade.”

He added: “There is as yet no convincing explanation for the global temperature standstill of the past decade.” The study by Robert Kaufmann, of Boston University, found that the Earth’s temperature declined between 1998 and 2008 even though the atmospheric concentration of carbon dioxide increased steadily. It said this was due to factors such as a quiet period of solar activity and cyclical shifts of ocean currents in the Pacific.

Most importantly, China doubled coal consumption between 2003 and 2007 – the same as the worldwide increase in coal in the previous 22 years – releasing sulphur into the atmosphere.

The researchers said this cooling effect may have counteracted warming expected from increased carbon dioxide concentrations.

But they warned: “The proposed explanation may portend a future period of rapid global warming as solar input rises and as China installs scrubbers that remove aerosols from coal-fired boilers.”

Piers Forster, professor of climate change at the University of Leeds, said the blip in warming would be “short-lived”. He added: “The masking of carbon dioxide-induced global warming by short-term sulphur emissions is well known.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IS BRITAIN ABOUT TO PLUNGE INTO A LITTLE ICE-AGE?

Title: IS BRITAIN ABOUT TO PLUNGE INTO A LITTLE ICE-AGE?
Description: *[MSM FOLKS COTTONING ON FINALLY!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

Is Britain about to be plunged into a Little Ice Age?

Last updated at 1:13 PM on 3rd July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...ce-Age-way.html

Scientists think Britain and Europe could be in for a chilly few years predicting a 'Little Ice Age' could be on its way in just a few decades time.

Average temperatures in Britain could fall by two degrees centigrade, according to the study led by Mike Lockwood, professor of space environment physics at Reading University, because of a drop in the amount of sunspot activity.

Sunspots are darker patches seen in the sun's surface which are caused by small areas of magnetic activity which disrupts the normal flow of intensely heated gases.

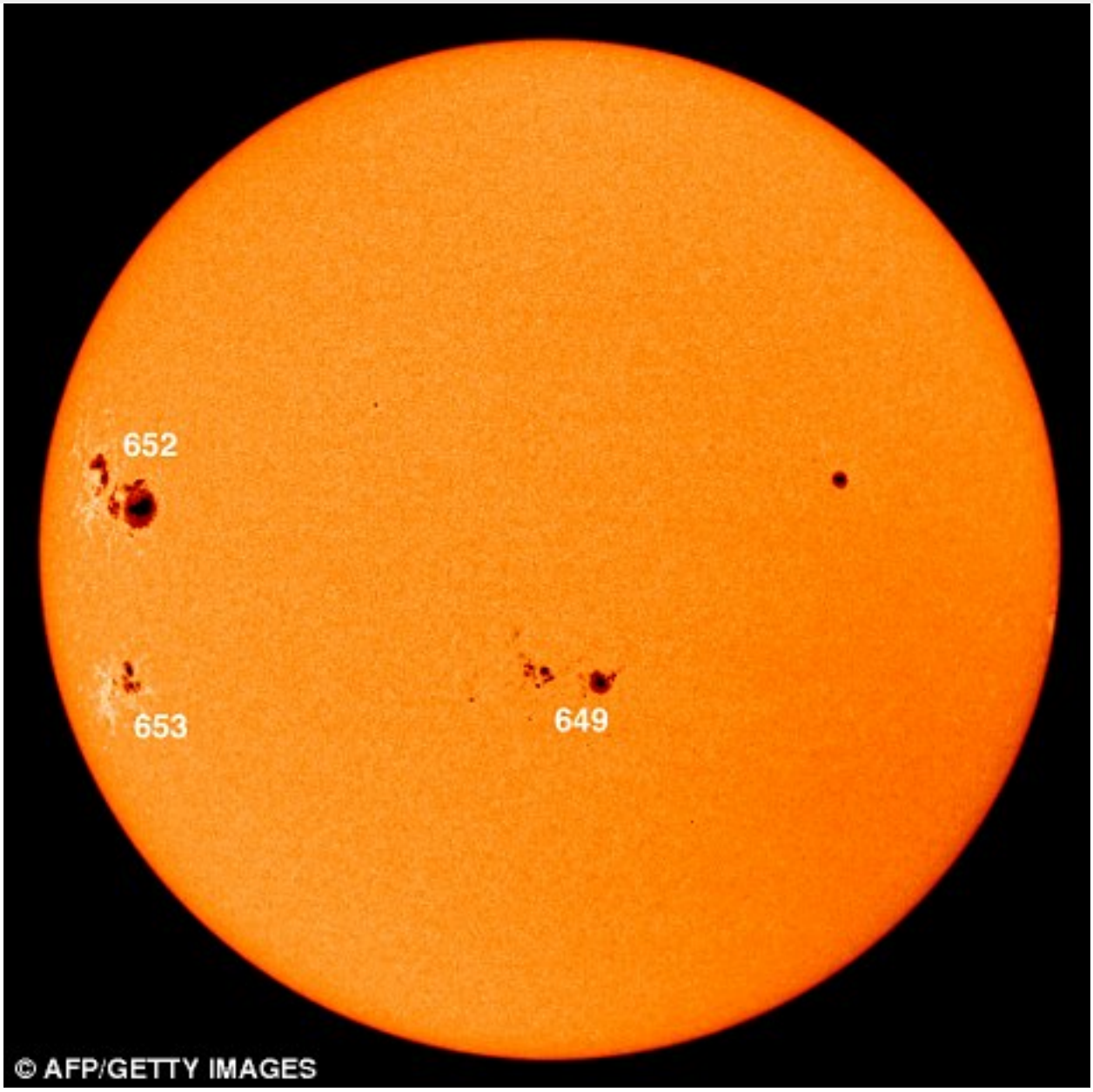

Scientists have discovered that a drop in sunspots, pictured in black could block winds that can keep Europe from excessive cold in winter

But last year, Professor Lockwood discovered that a drop in sunspots could block winds that can keep Europe from excessive cold in winter, according to the Daily Telegraph.

Professor Lockwood's team looked at the sun's activity of the past 9,300 years using Met Office data.

His findings, published by the Institute of Physics, (IoP) showed that in the next 50 years there is a one in 10 chance of the sun returning to conditions seen between 1645 and 1715 when the River Thames in London regularly froze over, as did the Baltic Sea.

Known as the Maunder Minimum during these years astronomers could not see any sunspots and Europe endured unusually harsh winters which came to be known as the Little Ice Age.

A scene from the 2004 film The Day After Tomorrow where temperatures dropped freezing New York

Professor Lockwood's findings could mean the average winter temperature could drop below 2.5C, compared to the average British winter now of 5C, the newspaper reported.

In June, three different studies all concluded that sunspot activity looks set to decline over the next 10 years.

Experts said the next upswing in sunspot activity, which follows an 11-year cycle, will not be as strong as normal - or might not even happen at all.

The findings were presented at a meeting of the American Astronomical Society's solar physics division.

They said a decrease in global warming might result in the years after 2020, the approximate time when sunspots are expected to disappear for years, maybe even decades.

Snowy weather brings a Scottish road to a standstill last year. Scientists say the average winter temperature could drop below 2.5C, compared to the average British winter now of 5C

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Deep Snow Delaying Opening of Sunrise Area at

Title: Deep Snow Delaying Opening of Sunrise Area at
Description: *Mount Rainier National Park*

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:57 AM (GMT)

Deep Snow Delaying Opening of Sunrise Area at Mount Rainier National Park

Submitted by Kurt Repanshek on June 21, 2011
http://www.nationalparkstraveler.com/2011/...tional-park8356

Too much snow will keep the Sunrise area in Mount Rainier National Park closed through the Fourth of July weekend and until at least July 8, according to park officials. Also, the White River Campground won't open until July 1.

As the accompanying photos show, there really is a lot of snow still waiting to melt away at Sunrise.

According to a park news release, road crews, "using bulldozers and a rotary snow blower," have been working every daily to clear snow from the road leading to Sunrise. "Once access is available, additional park and Washington Conservation Corps crews will be brought into the area to shovel out buildings and activate the power and water systems," the release added.

Since July 1, 2010, a total of 907 inches of snow have fallen at Paradise. The record for the park is 1,122 of snowfall during the 1971-72 winter season. Cool and wet temperatures have persisted into June, delaying snow melt in the upper elevations and slowing snow removal operations that began in March. Washington State Department of Transportation road crews have faced similar deep snow conditions on Highway 410, delaying the opening of Chinook Pass on the east side of the park. WSDOT's projected opening for Chinook Pass is June 23 at 10:00 a.m.

Persistent snow conditions will also delay the opening of the White River Campground until July 1. The road to the campground is open and accessible. Mowich Road opening

operations will be delayed until snow removal at Paradise and Sunrise are completed. All other park roads and areas are open. Travelers are advised to check the park's website prior to a visit to get updated information on road and trail conditions, services and activities. Mount Rainier National Park's website is at: www.nps.gov/mora.

Send to a friend

Comments
Submitted by Megaera (not verified) on June 21, 2011 - 11:08pm.

Holy cow. I've been living at the foot of Mt. Rainier for eighteen years and I've never seen photos of Sunrise that looked like that this late in the season. Looks like my annual wildflower pilgrimage had better be postponed till August.
reply

Submitted by NikFromNYC (not verified) on June 26, 2011 - 9:12pm.

Here I present A Global Warming Digest:
Denial: http://bit.ly/m6xySt
Oceans: http://oi53.tinypic.com/2i6os4y.jpg
Thermometers: http://oi52.tinypic.com/2agnous.jpg

Earth: http://oi56.tinypic.com/2reh021.jpg
Ice: http://oi53.tinypic.com/wmav6g.jpg
Authority: http://oi52.tinypic.com/wlt4i8.jpg

Prophecy: http://oi52.tinypic.com/30bfktk.jpg
Psychopathy: http://oi52.tinypic.com/1zqu71i.jpg
Icon: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tmPzLzj-3XY

Thinker: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n92YenWfz0Y

-=NikFromNYC=- Ph.D. in Carbon Chemistry (Columbia/Harvard)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Freak cold weather grips southern Brazil

Title: Freak cold weather grips southern Brazil

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

Freak cold weather grips southern Brazil

(philstar.com) Updated June 29, 2011 01:12 PM Comments (0)
http://www.philstar.com/Article.aspx?artic...bCategoryId=200

RIO DE JANEIRO (Xinhua) – The southern parts of Brazil, a tropical country, have been stricken by cold snaps since Monday, driving down temperatures to record-low levels and bringing snow in some areas, a local weather service has reported.

The weather monitoring department of Santa Catarina state said the temperature fell to 8.8 Celsius degrees below zero in the small town of Urupema on Tuesday, while in Cambara do Sul, in Rio Grande do Sul state, along the southern border, the temperature dropped to minus 6.2 degrees.

The three cities of the southern region on Tuesday also recorded record-low temperatures for the year, and the lowest temperature was monitored in Curitiba, capital of Parana state, where the temperature hovered around one degree above zero.

In Sao Paulo state, in the southeastern region, temperatures also fell to record-low levels: in Sao Paulo, the state capital, the mercury fell to 2.3 degrees, the lowest since 2003, and in Campos do Jordao, a mountainous town, the temperature dropped to 3.8 degrees below zero, the lowest since 1998.

Several towns of Rio Grande do Sul and Santa Catarina even had snow on Monday.

The weather service predicted that the cold weather would stay for the next few days, and there would be fresh snow in some areas.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DR BILL DEAGLE - SULPHUR DIOXIDE, ICE-AGE AND

Title: DR BILL DEAGLE - SULPHUR DIOXIDE, ICE-AGE AND
Description: *FAMINE [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 12:13 AM (GMT)

DR BILL DEAGLE - SULPHUR DIOXIDE, ICE-AGE AND FAMINE

Listen to Dr Bill Deagle and guests speak about the coming Ice-Age and sulphur dioxide releases happening. Also information on radiation and other information. This broadcast took place on July 1st 2011 on the Nutrimedical Report.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zo7rTENuCoY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CxfPaFEH3Iw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lc6EpVXVtqw

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/zo7rTENuCoY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CxfPaFEH3Iw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Lc6EpVXVtqw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chilean Volcano Eruption Could Lead To Climate

Title: Chilean Volcano Eruption Could Lead To Climate
Description: *Cooling*

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 03:27 AM (GMT)

Chilean Volcano Eruption Could Lead To Climate Cooling

By Mark Dunphy - Wed Jun 29, 10:20 pm
http://www.irishweatheronline.com/news/ear...ling/22054.html

woman looks at volcanic ash on the shores of Nahuel Huapi lake in Bariloche, Argentina, on 12 June 2011, after the eruption of the Chilean Puyehue-Cordon Caulle volcano.

The volcanic eruption in Chile has eased for the first time in more than three weeks allowing evacuated residents to return to their homes.

Airborne ash from the volcano in Chile's Puyehue-Cordon Caulle chain, which erupted on June 4, spewed an ash cloud that caused air traffic chaos around the world. However, experts say fine ash particles could continue to affect air travel for months. Airlines, Jetstar and Qantas announced Wednesday their decision to ground flights in and out of Christchurch, Wellington and Queenstown in New Zealand on Thursday.

According to SERNAGEOMIN, Chile's ministry of mining and geology, the eruption has subsided, with fewer and lower intensity tremors and earthquakes. Ashfalls, lahars, and landslides are the primary threat at the moment.

The Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) on the Terra satellite captured the below night-time view of the volcanic complex on June 27, 2011. In this thermal infrared image, hot areas are bright and cold areas are dark. The white feature in the centre of the image is an active lava flow.

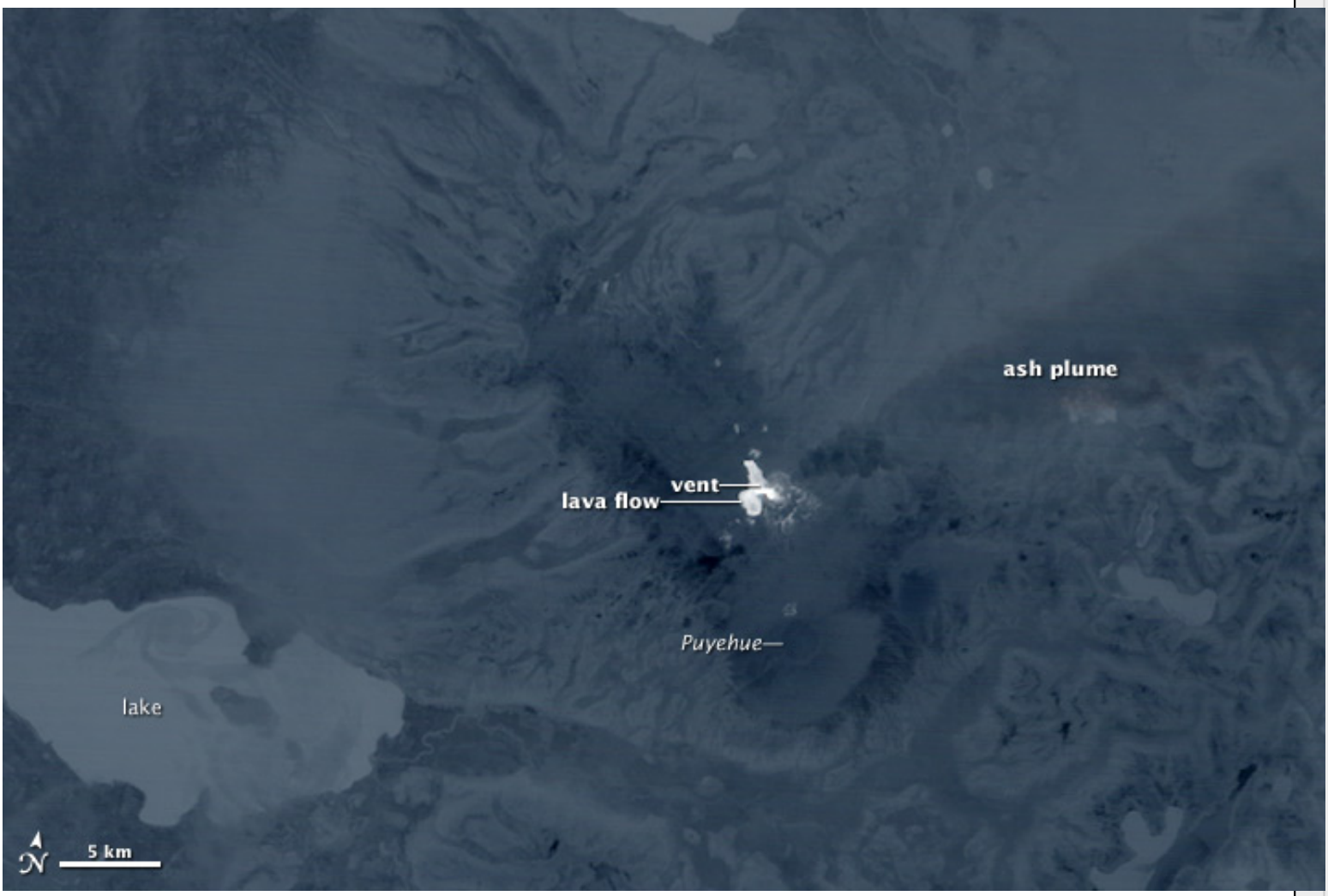

Effects On Climate

Meanwhile, Auckland-based climate change scientist Jim Salinger has claimed that if sulphur dioxide(SO_2) in the plumes mixed with water it could cause some climate cooling in the next two months. "It is like putting a curtain around the hemisphere, which reflects the sunlight, and cools the air [below the ash]."

Dr Salinger, who was elected President of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology at the World Meteorological Organization (WMO) in 2009, said the cooling effect would be barely noticeable – the tens of thousands of tonnes of sulphur units could lead to a cooling of 0.2C over two months.

Chile's chain of about 2,000 volcanoes is the world's second-largest after Indonesia's. Some 50 to 60 volcanoes are on record as having erupted, and more than 500 are potentially active.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The myth of the melting ice caps

Title: The myth of the melting ice caps

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 11:13 PM (GMT)

The myth of the melting ice caps

http://arabnews.com/opinion/letters/articl...ce?comments=all

In his letter “Global warming,” Steven Corcoran claims that one of us (FA) has been given “volumes of references” over the years that prove anthropogenic global warming.

This is a mighty exaggeration to say the least. The only “reference” Corcoran has given is Al Gore who has no scientific background whatsoever. Al Gore is a politician — and a not very good one at that!

Corcoran mentions CO2 in the atmosphere. It is a trace gas in terms of our terrestrial atmosphere as it constitutes no more than two percent of the Earth's atmosphere. Water vapor and nitrogen are far more effective greenhouse gases than carbon dioxide. Furthermore, without the greenhouse gases, the planet would freeze over, thus making life impossible. And then we have the issue of cause and effect. It is increases in global temperatures that releases CO2 from the oceans which are the regulators of atmospheric levels of this gas. So increased levels of CO2 are the effect and not the cause of global warming. Furthermore CO2 does not hold in heat; a major property of CO2 is that it can only hold in 8 percent of radiation frequencies available. Only 1 percent of the heat leaves the Earth as radiation, the other 99 percent by conduction, convection and evaporation.

Let's now bust the myth of the melting ice caps. Last year the Danish Meteorological Institute actually claimed that measurements taken between 1958 and 2009 show very little temperature differences in the Arctic. Data from NASA's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (GISS) actually shows a cooling trend from the 1940s.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Snow Falling in Colorado on Eve of Northern

Title: Snow Falling in Colorado on Eve of Northern
Description: *Hemisphere Summer Solstice*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:13 AM (GMT)

Snow Falling in Colorado on Eve of Northern Hemisphere's Summer Solstice

By Brian K. Sullivan - Jun 20, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-20/s...r-solstice.html

The calendar says summer starts tomorrow in the Northern Hemisphere. The snow falling in the mountains of Colorado tells a different story.

A storm that has prompted a tornado watch across Nebraska and Kansas today also left 2 to 4 inches of snow in the Rocky Mountains, said Joe Ramey, a weather service meteorologist in Grand Junction, Colorado.

"It is unusual," Ramey said. "Here it is the last day of spring."

A winter storm advisory has been posted in the mountains of Colorado above 10,000 feet until 6 p.m. local time, and at least one tornado was reported in Kansas, according to the weather service. The Northern Hemisphere summer starts at 1:16 p.m. New York time tomorrow.

Ramey said the lingering effects of the La Nina ocean cooling are still playing havoc with local weather patterns. Normally at this time of year the daytime high temperature in Grand Junction, at an altitude of almost 4,600 feet, is 88 degrees Fahrenheit (31 degrees Celsius), according to the weather service. Yesterday it was 59, Ramey said.

La Ninas can bring more rain and stormy conditions to the northern U.S., while drying out the southern half of the country. The most recent La Nina was declared over earlier this month by the U.S. Climate Prediction Center in Camp Springs, Maryland.

The atmosphere is still showing signs of the phenomenon, however.

Ramey said the snow won't mean ski slopes will be able to reopen. The snow is in patches, he said.

"You could ski a little bit, pick up your skis and walk some, and then ski a little more," Ramey said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Brian K. Sullivan in Boston at bsullivan10@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sun's Output to Fall ... Leading to a Mini Ice Age

Title: Sun's Output to Fall ... Leading to a Mini Ice Age

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

Sun's Output to Fall ... Leading to a Mini Ice Age?

Saturday, June 18, 2011
http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/

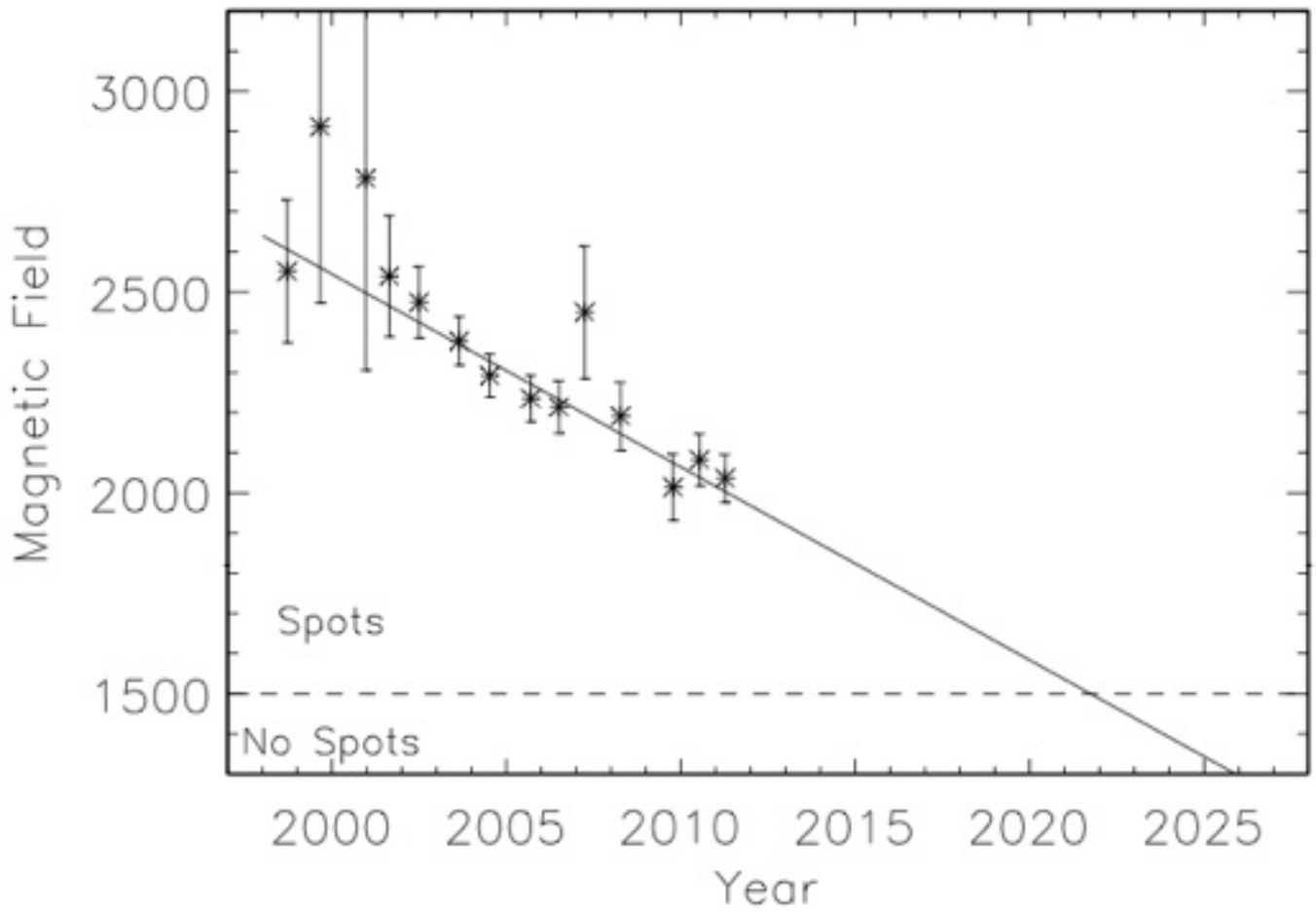

The Register notes:

What may be the science story of the century is breaking this evening, as heavyweight US solar physicists announce that the Sun appears to be headed into a lengthy spell of low activity, which could mean that the Earth – far from facing a global warming problem – is actually headed into a mini Ice Age.

***

The announcement made on 14 June (18:00 UK time) comes from scientists at the US National Solar Observatory (NSO) and US Air Force Research Laboratory. Three different analyses of the Sun's recent behaviour all indicate that a period of unusually low solar activity may be about to begin.

***

This could have major implications for the Earth's climate. According to a statement issued by the NSO, announcing the research:
An immediate question is whether this slowdown presages a second Maunder Minimum, a 70-year period with virtually no sunspots [which occurred] during 1645-1715.

As NASA notes:
Early records of sunspots indicate that the Sun went through a period of inactivity in the late 17th century. Very few sunspots were seen on the Sun from about 1645 to 1715. Although the observations were not as extensive as in later years, the Sun was in fact well observed during this time and this lack of sunspots is well documented. This period of solar inactivity also corresponds to a climatic period called the "Little Ice Age" when rivers that are normally ice-free froze and snow fields remained year-round at lower altitudes. There is evidence that the Sun has had similar periods of inactivity in the more distant past.

During the Maunder Minimum and for periods either side of it, many European rivers which are ice-free today – including the Thames – routinely froze over, allowing ice skating and even for armies to march across them in some cases.

"This is highly unusual and unexpected," says Dr Frank Hill of the NSO. "But the fact that three completely different views of the Sun point in the same direction is a powerful indicator that the sunspot cycle may be going into hibernation."

***

According to the NSO:
Penn and Livingston observed that the average field strength declined about 50 gauss per year during Cycle 23 and now in Cycle 24. They also observed that spot temperatures have risen exactly as expected for such changes in the magnetic field. If the trend continues, the field strength will drop below the 1,500 gauss threshold and spots will largely disappear as the magnetic field is no longer strong enough to overcome

convective forces on the solar surface.

In parallel with this comes research from the US Air Force's studies of the solar corona.

***

"Cycle 24 started out late and slow and may not be strong enough to create a rush to the poles, indicating we'll see a very weak solar maximum in 2013, if at all. If the rush to the poles fails to complete, this creates a tremendous dilemma for the theorists ... No one knows what the Sun will do in that case."

According to the collective wisdom of the NSO, another Maunder Minimum may very well be on the cards.

"If we are right," summarises Hill, "this could be the last solar maximum we'll see for a few decades. That would affect everything from space exploration to Earth's climate."

***

The big consequences of a major solar calm spell, however, would be climatic. The next few generations of humanity might not find themselves trying to cope with global warming but rather with a significant cooling. This could overturn decades of received wisdom on such things as CO2 emissions, and lead to radical shifts in government policy worldwide.

The Telegraph confirms:

Sunspot activity, which follows an 11-year cycle, is due to peak in 2013 after which it will start to wane slightly.

But astronomers think the next upswing will be less intensive than normal, or could fail to happen at all.

That could affect weather on Earth because low solar activity has been linked to low global temperatures in the past.

Between 1645 and 1715 almost no sunspots were observed, a solar period which came to be called the Maunder Minimum.

During those decades Europe suffered frequent unusually harsh winters, and the time was later termed the Little Ice Age.

***

Three studies, presented at a meeting of the American Astronomical Society's solar physics division, all point towards declining sunspot activity into the next decade.

Frank Hill, of the National Solar Observatory in New Mexico, who worked on one of the studies, said: "The fact that there are three separate lines of evidence all pointing in the same direction is very compelling."

But Joanna Haigh professor of atmospheric physics at Imperial College London, said global warming could override any cooling effect on the Earth's climate.

However, she cautioned: "Even if the predictions are correct, the effect of global warming will outstrip the sun's ability to cool even in the coldest scenario.

"And in any case, the cooling effect is only ever temporary. When the sun's activity returns to normal, the greenhouse gases won't have gone away."

And Agence France-Presse reports:

For years, scientists have been predicting the Sun would by around 2012 move into solar maximum, a period of intense flares and sunspot activity, but lately a curious calm has suggested quite the opposite.

According to three studies released in the United States on Tuesday, experts believe the familiar sunspot cycle may be shutting down and heading toward a pattern of inactivity unseen since the 17th century.

The signs include a missing jet stream, fading spots, and slower activity near the poles, said experts from the National Solar Observatory and Air Force Research Laboratory.

"This is highly unusual and unexpected," said Frank Hill, associate director of the NSO's Solar Synoptic Network, as the findings of the three studies were presented at the annual meeting of the American Astronomical Society's Solar Physics Division in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

"But the fact that three completely different views of the Sun point in the same direction is a powerful indicator that the sunspot cycle may be going into hibernation."

Solar activity tends to rise and fall every 11 years or so. The solar maximum and solar minimum each mark about half the interval of the magnetic pole reversal on the Sun, which happens every 22 years.

Hill said the current cycle, number 24, "may be the last normal one for some time and the next one, cycle 25, may not happen for some time.

"This is important because the solar cycle causes space weather which affects modern technology and may contribute to climate change," he told reporters.

Experts are now probing whether this period of inactivity could be a second Maunder

Minimum, which was a 70-year period when hardly any sunspots were observed between 1645-1715, a period known as the "Little Ice Age."

"If we are right, this could be the last solar maximum we'll see for a few decades. That would affect everything from space exploration to Earth's climate," said Hill.

This trend could explain why we haven't experienced any warming recently. As AFP notes:

"Recent solar 11-year cycles are associated empirically with changes in global surface temperature of 0.1 Celsius," said Judith Lean, a solar physicist with the US Naval Research Laboratory.

If the cycle were to stop or slow down, the small fluctuation in temperature would do the same, eliminating the slightly cooler effect of a solar minimum compared to the warmer solar maximum. The phenomenon was witnessed during the descending phase of the last solar cycle.

This "cancelled part of the greenhouse gas warming of the period 2000-2008, causing the net global surface temperature to remain approximately flat -- and leading to the big debate of why the Earth hadn't (been) warming in the past decade," Lean, who was not involved in the three studies presented, said in an email to AFP.

A study in the March 2010 issue of Geophysical Research Letters explored what effect an extended solar minimum might have, and found no more than a 0.3 Celsius dip by 2100 compared to normal solar fluctuations.

"A new Maunder-type solar activity minimum cannot offset the global warming caused by human greenhouse gas emissions," wrote authors Georg Feulner and Stefan Rahmstorf, noting that forecasts by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change have found a range of 3.7 Celsius to 4.5 Celsius rise by this century's end compared to the latter half of the 20th century.

"Moreover, any offset of global warming due to a grand minimum of solar activity would be merely a temporary effect, since the distinct solar minima during the last millennium typically lasted for only several decades or a century at most."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Solar cycle may go into 'hibernation'

Title: Solar cycle may go into 'hibernation'
Description: *[WELCOME TO THE ICE AGE]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 02:51 PM (GMT)

Solar cycle may go into 'hibernation', scientists say

The next 11-year pattern when dark spots appear on the sun's surface may be delayed, say astronomers

Damian Carrington and agencies
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 16 June 2011 15.10 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2011/jun/16/sun-astronomy

The next solar cycle – the 11-year pattern when dark spots appear on the sun's surface – may be delayed or even go into "hibernation" for a while, according to US scientists.

But this does not mean a new ice age is coming, said astronomer Frank Hill of the US National Solar Observatory. "We have not predicted a 'little ice age'," Hill said, speaking from an astronomical meeting in New Mexico. "We have predicted something going on with the sun."

Hill and other scientists cited a missing jet stream, fading spots and slower activity near the sun's poles as signs that our nearest star is heading into a rest period.

"This is highly unusual and unexpected," he said. "But the fact that three completely different views of the sun point in the same direction is a powerful indicator that the sunspot cycle may be going into hibernation."

That hibernation would not begin now, as the current sunspot cycle, the 24th, has recently passed its minimum. Hill and his colleagues pondered a slowdown in sunspot activity in the 25th cycle, expected sometime around 2019.

They also wondered whether this possible slowdown, or even a long cessation of

sunspot activity, indicates an upcoming return of the Maunder Minimum, a 70-year sunspot drought seen from 1645-1715.

They had no evidence as to whether this might be true, and said nothing about whether the Maunder Minimum was related to a long cold period in Europe and other parts of the Northern Hemisphere known as the little ice age.

How strong a connection is there between a little ice age and a Maunder Minimum? "Not as strong a connection as people would like to believe," Hill said. "The little ice age actually lasted for hundreds of years, of which the Maunder Minimum was only a small segment. My opinion is that there is only an anecdotal connection without a whole lot of scientific background behind it."

Some commentators have argued that the potentially cooling influence of a lower level of sunspot activity could cancel out the warming caused by human activities that generate climate-warming greenhouse gases. Hill disputed this. "In my opinion, it is a huge leap to an abrupt global cooling, since the connections between solar activity and climate are still very poorly understood," he said.

Across the sun's 11-year solar cycle, the total solar energy reaching Earth varies by less than 0.1%, and even across the period since the little ice age chill, solar output climbed no more than about 0.12%, according to the 2007 IPCC report. Subsequent estimates by Judith Lean of the Naval Research Laboratory and others have pegged the solar contribution to 20th-century warming at 10% or less.

Mike Lockwood, professor of space environment physics at the University of Reading, said: "Our research based on the behaviour of the sun over the past 9,000 years shows that there is indeed an 8% chance that we will return to Maunder Minimum conditions over the next 40 years. But there is no evidence at all that this will cause an ice age and, given the observed and predicted rise in greenhouse gases, we find it would do no more than slow global warming a little."

Prof Joanna Haigh, an atmospheric physicist at Imperial College London, said: "It would certainly be very risky to suggest that we rely on the sun's activity to compensate for global warming. In a future Grand Minimum the sun might perhaps again cool the planet by up to 1C. Greenhouse gases, on the other hand, are expected to raise global temperatures by between 1.5 and 4.5C by 2100.

"So even if the predictions are correct, the effect of climate change will outstrip the sun's ability to cool even in the coldest scenario; and in any case, the cooling effect is only ever temporary. When the sun's activity returns to normal, the greenhouse gases won't have gone away."

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 04:29 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] June 15, 2011<o:p></o:p>

<st1:PlaceName w:st="on">Doomsday</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">Ice</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">Age</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">Fears</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">Fuel</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">US-China</st1:PlaceName> <st1:PlaceType w:st="on">Land</st1:PlaceType>
Grabs In South America, <st1:place w:st="on">Africa</st1:place><o:p></o:p>

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers <o:p></o:p>

A grim secret report prepared by the Russian Foreign Ministry for President Medvedev is warning today that American fears of an “Ice Age Doomsday” caused by the Sun could ‘very well likely’ lead to open Global conflict between the US and China as both of these Superpower Nations have begun a vicious fight for farm land in South America and Africa.

According to this report, new research led by the United States National Solar Observatory and Air Force Research Laboratory (NSO) on the long expected major solar cycle expected to climax in 2012 has lead to findings that have shocked American scientists leading them to claim our planet is fast approaching an “ice age” on a scale not seen since the 17th Century; an event that was so catastrophic it plunged the pre-industrial Earth into total chaos shattering forever the then existing Old World Order.

According to three studies released by the NSO in the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region> yesterday, American experts believe the familiar sunspot cycle may be shutting down and heading toward a pattern of

inactivity unseen since the 17th century. The signs include a missing jet stream, fading spots, and slower activity near the poles, said these NSO experts. “This is highly unusual and unexpected,” said Frank Hill, associate director of the NSO's Solar Synoptic Network, who further added “…the fact that three completely different views of the Sun point in the same direction is a powerful indicator that the sunspot cycle may be going into hibernation.”<o:p></o:p>

The Little Ice Age (LIA) was a period of cooling that occurred after the Medieval Warm Period. While not a true ice age, the term was introduced into scientific literature by François E. Matthes in 1939. It is conventionally defined as a period extending from the 16th to the 19th centuries, though climatologists and historians working with local records no longer expect to agree on either the start or end dates of this period, which varied according to local conditions. NASA defines the term as a cold period between 1550 AD and 1850 AD and notes three particularly cold intervals: one beginning about 1650, another about 1770, and the last in 1850, each separated by intervals of slight warming.<o:p></o:p>

The main historical event caused by the 17th Century LIA is commonly referred to as “The Second Wave,” a term popularized by the American writer and futurist, Alvin Toffler, who stated in his research that with the destruction of European farming due to this extreme cold event the Monarchies who were then in power were forced to expand their empires throughout the world, a move which ultimately led to their destruction as they were forced to switch their economies from ones of agriculture to industrial thus causing massive changes in the way their societies were governed.<o:p></o:p>

The most important of these revolutionary changes wrought by the 17th Century LIA were led by the American

Revolution (1775-1783) and the <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French_Revolution">French Revolution
(1789-1799), both of which threw off the yoke of monarchial rule leading to the
Russian
Communist Revolution (1917) barely a Century later and setting the stage
for both World War I and
World War II. <o:p></o:p></
span>

In Toffler's seminal work titled "<b
style='mso-bidi-font-weight:normal'><a
href="http://www.amazon.com/Third-Wave-Alvin-Toffler/dp/0553246984/ref=sr_1_1?
ie=UTF8&qid=1308078961&sr=8-1">The
Third Wave" he lists as follows the <i style='mso-bidi-font-style:
normal'>"waves"
human civilization has thus far undergone:<o:p></o:p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'>The First Wave<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'> is
the settled agricultural society which prevailed in much of the world after the
Neolithic Revolution, which replaced hunter-gatherer cultures.<o:p></o:p></
p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'>The Second Wave<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'> is
Industrial Age society. The Second Wave began in <st1:place w:st="on">Western
Europe</st1:place> with the Industrial Revolution, and subsequently spread across
the world. Key aspects of Second Wave society are the nuclear family, a
factory-type education system and the corporation. <o:p></o:p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'>The Third Wave<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'> is
the post-industrial society. Toffler says that since the late 1950s most
countries have been transitioning from a Second Wave society into a Third Wave
society. He coined many words to describe it and mentions names invented by
others, such as the Information Age. <o:p></o:p>

As the European Monarchies sought
new territories to keep their Nations intact during the LIA, this report
continues, so today are <st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region>
and the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:

place></st1:country-region>
seeking to expand theirs too as a new Ice Age descends upon them. <o:p></o:p>

Unlike the European Monarchies, however, <st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region> and the <st1:country-region
w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region> of today, this report says, have no “new land” to conquer and have opted, instead, during this “early stage” of the crisis to begin a “conquest” of vast farm lands in South America and <st1:place w:st="on">Africa</st1:place> they will be able to utilize to feed their soon to be starving populations. <o:p></o:p>

<st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region><span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'>, this report continues, is in worse shape than the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region>
as it has roughly 20% of the World’s population, but only 7% of the World’s arable land to grow food upon…and what little it does have is now <a
href="http://seekingalpha.com/article/232631-china-running-out-of-farmland-what-this-means-for-u-s-stocks">disappearing
at an alarming rate. With <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">China</st1:country-region></st1:place>, also, being the World’s largest wheat producer the United Nations was forced this past February to <a
href="http://www.nytimes.com/2011/02/09/business/global/09food.html">issue an alert warning that this Communist Nation was fast nearing a point where it would no longer be able to feed its people from the food it produces for itself.<o:p></o:p>

Though the United States, this report continues, is better positioned than China, it nevertheless is suffering through one of its worst droughts in decades in its Southwestern and Lower Midwest Regions with vast areas of its Middle and Upper Western “heartland”
areas suffering <a
href="http://www.usatoday.com/weather/floods/2011-03-17-usa-spring-flooding-forecast_N.htm">catastrophic
floods affecting nearly half of its Nation leading to a <a
href="http://www.usatoday.com/money/industries/food/2011-03-17-food-costs-world-

hunger.htm">soaring
rise in food costs that Russian economists warn are ‘recipes for rebellion’ as millions of poor will be unable to feed themselves. <o:p></o:p>

To prepare themselves for the catastrophes to come, this report says, China and United States have embarked on what has been described as the largest “land grab” since 19th Century with the Chinese alone buying up enough farmland in Africa to have sent to that Continent <a
href="http://jutiagroup.com/20090706-china-buying-up-african-farmland/">over 1 million of their farmers in the past 4 years alone.<o:p></o:p>

Not just to Africa, either, have the Chinese gone in their quest for farmland, but to South America too where Carlo Lovatelli, president of the Brazilian Association of Vegetable Oil Industries, warned this past week, <a
href="http://www.cnbc.com/id/43197816/
China_s_Interest_in_Farmland_Makes_Brazil_Nervous">“They
are moving in. They are looking for land, looking for reliable partners. But what they would like to do is run the show alone.” <o:p></o:p>

The United States, in keeping pace with China, this report continues, has enlisted its vast army of private hedge funds to begin <a
href="http://www.observer.com/hedge-funds-running-farms-05172011">acquiring massive tracts of South American farmland, and through secretive US Defense Department payments worth Billons-of Dollars to many of America’s top universities have allowed these “institutions” of higher learning to become some of the <a
href="http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/08/us-universities-africa-land-grab">largest
landowners in all of Africa, all being done without either the knowledge or consent of the American people themselves. <o:p></o:p>

As we had reported on in our March 8th
report “<a
href="http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1456.htm">Global Resource War Warned Has Begun Between East-West,” the point that will move these “land grabs” from simply buying the massive amounts of farmland they need, to begin fighting over it has already

begun in Libya after Western led NATO forces “evicted” tens-of-thousands of Chinese farmers from that Northern African Nation, which just happens to have the largest underground water resources on the entire Continent. <o:p></o:p>

With vast areas of the United Kingdom, France and Northern Europe, likewise, suffering through historical and catastrophic droughts, and when coupled with the massive drought fueled fires devastating Russia and the Ukraine this past year, this report warns the greater conflicts lie ahead of us all, not behind.

Most interesting to note, however, about the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region> announcing their fears yesterday that a “Doomsday” new Ice Age may be fast approaching (and as we have reported on many times before) their new warning comes 7 years after the terrifying secret 2004 Pentagon Report that warned:

“Climate change over the next 20 years could result in a global catastrophe costing millions of lives in wars and natural disasters.<o:p></o:p>

A secret report, suppressed by US defence chiefs and obtained by The Observer, warns that major European cities will be sunk beneath rising seas as Britain is

plunged into a 'Siberian' climate by 2020. Nuclear conflict, mega-droughts, famine and widespread rioting will erupt across the world. <o:p></o:p>

The document predicts that abrupt climate change could bring the planet to the edge of anarchy as countries develop a nuclear threat to defend and secure dwindling food, water and energy supplies. The threat to global stability vastly eclipses that of terrorism, say the few experts privy to its contents. <o:p></o:p>

'Disruption and conflict will be endemic features of life,' concludes the Pentagon analysis. 'Once again, warfare would define human life.'

To the American people knowing about the catastrophic future that awaits them, let alone protecting themselves from it, remains in grave doubt because for the last fortnight they have been consumed with news that one of their Congressman took pictures of his private male parts and sent them to women who weren't his wife. So consumed have they been by this "not-news" that new reports from America now state that a website selling a doll of this disgraced politician collapsed because of the number of people going to it.

So as our World continues to burn (or freeze, take your pick) the American people above all others stand to be the most shocked when the World around them finally collapses. They won't have shelter or food, of course, but, perhaps, their new "Weiner Doll" will give them comfort….nothing else surely will. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Slideshow of Jupiter Fusion theory...

Title: Slideshow of Jupiter Fusion theory...
Description: *Simplified version of theory*

Goliathan - June 10, 2011 03:04 PM (GMT)

http://members.cox.net/jabbing-jupiter/ind...les/LP-Pres.pps

Theory above, as condensed as possible...

As density increases, the critical potential increases for a fissionable material. This is why .006 lbs. of Pu-Dioxide can eventually go super under 10's of millions of bars of pressure.

People following this theory, of course, are thinking that more should be going on at the surface if fusion has been started deep inside, but this is not true. The problem with Jupiter is that it is so large things like this seem to happen in slow motion to us.

For instance: an immediate nuclear reaction was originally predicted by the theorists when the actual Galileo craft (not the probe) went in in 2003, but it actually took 27 days for something to occur.

Another related point is that fusion reactions inside the sun are said to take thousands of years to manifest at the surface, however the sun's temps are in equilibrium so that accounts for most of the wait. With Jupiter's temps not being in equilibrium, if indeed there is new heat inside, the delta T (temp diff) would cause massive changes to occur, yet we still would have to wait some time for this to manifest at the surface. This is the big question -- how long will this take?

Recently, we have seen a slight rise in UV at the equator, and a recent mainstream article highlighted the fact that "we are expecting Jupiter's equatorial temps to rise significantly in the next few years based on what is going on now..."

Article on rising Jupiter temps:
http://www.usatoday.com/tech/news/2004-04-...ots-going_x.htm

Goliathan - June 10, 2011 03:28 PM (GMT)

One of the proposed reasons for making Jupiter stellar is to help keep a new Earth ice age diminished.

Goliathan - June 14, 2011 06:12 PM (GMT)

Solar scientists just announced today that the sun shows all indication of missing a sunspot cycle and producing less output in the coming years!

This means a potential ice age IS imminent.

http://www.space.com/11960-fading-sunspots...olar-cycle.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What’s to Be Done With 15 Feet of Snow in June?

Title: What’s to Be Done With 15 Feet of Snow in June?
Description: *Utah Knows*

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 04:45 AM (GMT)

What’s to Be Done With 15 Feet of Snow in June? Utah Knows

Tom Smart for The New York Times

The Rieders family, Josh, left, Brandon and their father, Brad, also planned to golf while in Utah.

By WINA STURGEON
Published: June 10, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/11/sports/s...knows.html?_r=4

LITTLE COTTONWOOD CANYON, Utah — At the base of a slope that at this time of year usually tests the skills of mountain bikers, roughly 60 skiers and snowboarders, hoping to get first tracks on the mountain, waited for the 8 a.m. opening of the tram at Snowbird resort.

These were not bitter-enders hoping to eke out runs on a thin swatch of snow. At this northern Utah resort, it is still winter. There is hardly a bare spot on the mountain. Piles of snow line the vast parking lot. With much of the country in the grip of record-high temperatures, it was 31 degrees here Friday morning. Snowbird has announced that it will be open for snow sports three days a week until July 4. And it could stay open even later.

An unusually heavy winter snowfall and a cold, wet spring have resulted in a record snowpack in much of the mountain regions of the West. Bob Bonar, the general manager at Snowbird, said the mountain received more than 775 inches of snow this season, well above its average of 500.

“We even got 20 inches of powder over Memorial Day weekend, and our current

average base is more than 15 feet,” Bonar said. “The holiday may not even be the end. We may stay open a few weekends longer if the snow stays good.”

But if the giant snowpack remains a boon to skiers at Snowbird and at Snowbasin Resort about 70 miles to the north, it has been problematic to others.

Ed Chauner, director of the Intermountain Cup Mountain Bike Racing Series, said he had to change the site of a race last month because the original site, Sundance Resort, still had 10 feet of snow. A race planned at Snowbird on July 2 is also in jeopardy because, Chauner says, “there’s still 20 feet of snow on parts of the course.”

“All this weather is killing us,” Chauner said. “No one can get out and train during the week, because it’s been so cold and wet. If they can’t train, they don’t come out to race. Our rider numbers have been way down.”

The La Niña phenomenon is behind the weather anomaly, said Lindsay Storrs, a meteorologist at KUTV in Salt Lake City. In a La Niña year, she said, cooler than normal water temperatures in the Pacific off the coast of Chile leads to cooler and wetter weather in winter and spring in the western United States.

“Troughs develop along the West Coast of the U.S. when this occurs,” Storrs said. “That allows storms to continuously drop out of the Gulf of Alaska, giving the western U. S. above average precipitation.”

Snowbird’s full parking lot is testimony to the attraction of this season’s late snow.

“I have skied for 72 years, and I’ve never skied snow like this in June,” said Eric Jucker, 75, a Swiss citizen who travels back and forth from Laguna Beach, Calif., to Salt Lake City.

Martin Martinov, a Bulgarian biophysicist living in Park City, Utah, got off the tram Friday and said, “I’ve never seen snow like this that you didn’t have to hike to get to at this time of year.”

The record conditions are even attracting out-of-towners. Bradley Rieders of Woodbury, N.Y., traveled to Snowbird with his sons, 23 and 26.

“We came out here to ski and golf on the same day,” Rieders said. “We flew all the way out here just for that. The weather is beautiful, the skiing is fantastic; it’s paradise, just unbelievable.”

Snowbird has its large tram and two lifts operating, offering access to every run on the mountain. By extending the closing date to July 4, it will be open 202 days this season, a record by one day.

“There are places on the mountain that will probably retain snow all summer long,” said Emily Moench, the resort’s communications manager.

The fact that summer is still a long way off for Utah’s Wasatch Mountains works out well for the United States freestyle team, which is training at Snowbird. Scott Rawles, the moguls head coach, said the team was saving money by not having to travel to South America. Winter in the Southern Hemisphere doesn’t usually begin until August, and the only available snow in June and July is on glaciers crowded with the national teams of other countries.

“That is huge for us,” he said.

But just as the snow has hampered Chauner’s mountain bike series, it has even had an adverse effect on the overall operations at Snowbird, which likes to present itself as a four-season destination. The resort would normally be starting summer activities by now.

“Aside from the fact that the weather is cold and wet, the Alpine Slide track is buried under many feet of snow,” Moench said, referring to a popular summer attraction.

Jeff Robins, chief executive of the Utah Sports Commission, which works to attract major sporting events to the state, said the unusual weather had been particularly disruptive in the north.

“We’re seeing the golf season starting later this year,” he said, “and the weather has created issues for the spring sports that are typically played in high school and college — from tennis to track and field, soccer, baseball, softball, the weather has created challenges for competitions typically held in spring. It’s not just snow in the mountains, but rain that is affecting recreational activities like fishing, kayaking, camping, mountain biking and hiking.”

While the delay for northern Utah’s summer activities will have an economic impact on the state, it may be the least problematic of the overall weather effects.

“The snowpack we have right now is 525 percent of normal,” said Brian McInerney, the hydrologist for the National Weather Service in Utah. “The lower level snowpack from 7,500 to 6,000 feet is already gone, but the mid-elevation snow from about 7,500 to 9,000 feet is still there.”

He added: “Our soils were already saturated starting in March due to a heavy rainfall in early spring. Now, if you try to ride or hike on these soils, they will still be wet, still be saturated. If you use the trails at all, especially for mountain biking, it’s going to screw them up.”

The most serious consequence of the huge snowpack in the Wasatch Mountains may

be lurking well below the summits, especially if the weather changes rapidly to the typically hot northern Utah temperatures of late June and July.

“Once it starts going, the inertia of melting snowpack goes pretty fast,” McInerney said.

The speed of the melt has state officials concerned about flooding. Some rivers have already breached their banks and inundated homes and hundreds of acres of farmland. And though snow-riders are still loving the snow, it remains a threat, a vast rush of water just waiting to pour down on the valleys below.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Summer snow falls on summit of Snowdon

Title: Summer snow falls on summit of Snowdon

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 02:03 AM (GMT)

Summer snow falls on summit of Snowdon

This was the scene on top of Snowdon at lunchtime on Friday

10 June 2011 Last updated at 15:39
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-wales-north-west-wales-13731216

The summit of Snowdon under a white blanket of snow: it's a picture postcard cliche.

But if you thought this photograph was taken in the dark days of winter then think again.

The wintry scene, at the Snowdon Mountain Railway's terminus near Hafod Eryri, was photographed at 1300 BST on Friday - in the middle of June, days before the start of Wimbledon and just over a week before the summer solstice.

Around the UK this week counties have been declaring drought conditions after one of warmest and driest springs in memory. Parts of Wales, too, have been experiencing very dry weather.

No wonder, then, that there was an element of surprise among those working and walking at the top of Wales' highest mountain.

"It started hailing around lunchtime, then it snowed for about an hour," said Jonathan Tyler, manager of Snowdon Mountain Railway's visitor centre at the summit of the mountain.

"It wasn't cold, but people were arriving at the summit looking quite bemused. It was summer at the bottom of the mountain and winter at the top."

Given the vagaries of the Welsh weather and Snowdon's 1085m (3560ft) altitude, experts say such climatic contrasts are to be expected from time to time.

"It's not common but it's not unheard of," said BBC Wales weather presenter Behnaz Akhgar.

"We are going through a little bit of a cold spell at the moment, with temperatures of 12-13C when the average temperature for this time of year is 18-19C.

"It looks like heavy showers on top of the mountain dragged down colder air and into that came sleet, hail and, yes, even snow."

Ms Akhgar warned hillwalkers in north Wales to check weather forecasts before setting out.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Climate chaos: Rare June snow falls in desert

Title: Climate chaos: Rare June snow falls in desert
Description: *region of Namibia [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 05:37 PM (GMT)

Climate chaos: Rare June snow falls in desert region of Namibia

Posted on June 10, 2011 by The Extinction Protocol
http://theextinctionprotocol.wordpress.com...ion-of-namibia/

June 10, 2011 – NAMIBIA – Reports and photographs of the snowfall circulated rapidly and widely across the Internet and inboxes bulged with rare images depicting snow in areas usually associated with heat and dust, not biting cold and white blankets of snow. John Rabie from Namibgrens Guest Farm close to the Spreetshoogte Pass where the majority of snow and rain fell, described the scenes of low clouds, mist and snow on Tuesday. It was ice cold, especially as the wind was blowing," he said. The snow fell during the day, from around eleven in the morning until the afternoon. He said the minimum temperature on Tuesday was minus two degrees Celsius, while the day's maximum temperature did not go above five degrees. Although the temperatures had not improved by yesterday, the absence of wind took away the worst bite of the cold, he said. "We lost one lamb," he said. He attributed the low number of stock losses to the fact that the wind had died down from Tuesday to Wednesday. According to the Namibia Weather Network website, Tuesday's cold was one for the record books. The website reported that Windhoek had its lowest average day temperature in at least ten years on Tuesday. –Namibian

"Parts of the south-west Africa nation of Namibia usually associated with heat and dust have been blanketed in snow." –Irish Weather O

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/w0Zueh_ljZU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/w0Zueh_ljZU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true"

allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Amazing Solar Eruption Video From NASA

Title: Amazing Solar Eruption Video From NASA
Description: *Ice Age? Sun's still extremely active...*

allpowermarie - June 8, 2011 04:26 AM (GMT)

http://youtu.be/Q_3u_0NN7OM
:rolleyes:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hawaii’s Mauna Kea summit blanketed with 3 inches

Title: Hawaii’s Mauna Kea summit blanketed with 3 inches
Description: *of snow*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 04:12 AM (GMT)

Hawaii’s Mauna Kea summit blanketed with 3 inches of snow

Posted on June 7, 2011 by The Extinction Protocol
http://theextinctionprotocol.wordpress.com...inches-of-snow/

June 7, 2011 – HAWAII – Snow on the summit of Mauna Kea: it’s not exactly a rare sight during a Hawaiian winter. But how about in June? With just a few days removed from the official start of summer, the summit of the Big Island’s biggest mountain was covered by white after a passing thunderstorm dropped inches of ice at the 13,000 foot level. Noteworthy weather for Waimea resident Pam Akao, her daughter and her friends. “It was hailing in Waimea!” said Pam. “I don’t know if it has to do with the world climate change, or what.” The Mauna Kea Access Road was closed for a period this weekend, but by Sunday afternoon, the summit was open to the public once more. Employees on the roofs of the summit observatories worked to clear as much snow from the telescopes as possible before nightfall. The roads were in good condition, and although the mountain was quiet for a snow day, there were still some brave groups who ventured up. –Big Island News

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Snow in NW Italy Not happened in 80 years

Title: Snow in NW Italy Not happened in 80 years

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 10:43 PM (GMT)

Snow in NW Italy

Not happened in 80 years

Hi Robert,

Today 1st June 2011 in the northwestern part of Italy we have snow under 1000 meters as not happened in 80 years.

Something astonishing isn't it?

Here's the link:
http://www.ansa.it/web/notizie/regioni/val...sta/2011/06/01/
visualizza_new.html_842381390.html
Thanks to Dr Mirco Poletto for this link

Here's the article:
Snow in Val d'Aosta in the 1,000 meters

1 Jun 11 - "It snows in Valle d'Aosta in the 1,000 meters. The disruption is affecting the whole region without causing problems to traffic."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heavy snows spoil weekend holiday plans in West

Title: Heavy snows spoil weekend holiday plans in West

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 03:05 AM (GMT)

Heavy snows spoil weekend holiday plans in West

By STEVEN K. PAULSON
May 27 2011
http://hosted.ap.org/dynamic/stories/U/US_...-05-27-04-51-12

DENVER (AP) -- Ski resorts are bustling with activity. A key highway into Yellowstone is closed because parts of the road have seen more than 25 feet of snow. And campgrounds are feverishly removing snow from campsites to clear the way for visitors.

Welcome to Memorial Day weekend in much of the West.

The traditional kickoff of the summer season will have a decidedly wintry feel in the Rocky Mountains, as well as California's Sierra Nevada, because of a lingering record snowfall.

Epic snowpack in parts of Colorado, Utah, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Oregon and California is forcing many tourists to abandon the annual rites of launching their summer holidays with a camping trip. Others plan to take advantage of prolonged skiing and snowshoeing this strange spring.

In Denver, Brooke Schmidgall had her sights set on high-country camping this weekend as she shopped for gear at a sporting goods store.

"I'll bring my snowshoes," she said. "We have a big family tent. It will be nice and warm."

Rocky Mountain National Park's popular Trail Ridge Road is closed because of 17-foot snow drifts. Normally, holiday motorists can cruise at altitudes surpassing 11,000 feet but not this year.

Janelle Smith, spokeswoman for the U.S. Forest Service's Rocky Mountain region, recommended that campers consider heading to lower elevations - like Arizona or New Mexico. Campers in Idaho were being warned to check first before heading to camping areas - or risk being turned back by lingering drifts or muddy, impassable roads.

In Oregon, some resorts were still trying to dig out cabins - let alone campgrounds - from snowpack.

Yellowstone National Park has just one campground open. "We're telling people to be prepared for snow," said park spokesman Al Nash

In other parts of Wyoming, officials have extended winter closures of wildlife management areas to campers. The reason: To protect wildlife from humans because animals are still searching for food at lower elevations.

The Bridger-Teton National Forest Avalanche Center is fully staffed to warn outdoors enthusiasts.

"May snow depths are deeper than anything we have seen in the last 45 years," said avalanche center spokesman Bob Comey.

In California, a historic Sierra Nevada snowpack is making Yosemite National Park's springtime cascading waterfalls especially beautiful - and dangerous, with several accidental drownings already of people who failed to keep away from thundering waterfalls and swollen creeks and rivers.

But snow has kept rangers from installing a cable railing that helps hikers maintain their footing at Yosemite's iconic Half Dome. Anyone holding one of the allocated permits to climb will be out of luck this weekend.

"That was the caveat when people signed up - you may be out of luck depending on the snowmelt," park spokesman Scott Gediman said.

Park officials instituted the permit system last year to limit traffic to 400 people a day. Best guess is that the Half Dome route could be open by June 5, Gediman said.

Farther north, some popular campgrounds in Tahoe National Forest aren't expected to open for several weeks.

"We're still selling backpacks, because people are still geared up for the season," said Jeff Dostie, a clerk at Alpenglow Sports in Tahoe City, Calif. "But they're buying for the future, they're not buying for today."

While the snow is bad for some campers, it's great for skiers in Colorado and elsewhere. Aspen is reopening 136 acres of trails for skiing this weekend, and

Arapahoe Basin has extended its closing dates beyond June 5.

"We're getting amazing ski traffic for this time of year because of this snowpack," Dostie said of the conditions in the Lake Tahoe region along the California-Nevada border.

But for Idaho's Lookout Ski and Recreation Area, the recent flurries must seem like a lost opportunity. The resort near the Montana line has been closed since April.

"Insane weather! Snowing like crazy here," Lookout's Twitter feed said Thursday afternoon.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: America’s next disaster: Multiple floods in

Title: America’s next disaster: Multiple floods in
Description: *Western states as monster snowpacks melt*

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 11:41 PM (GMT)

America’s next disaster: Multiple floods in Western states as monster snowpacks melt

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 9:32 AM on 23rd May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...packs-melt.html

It's been one long series of natural disasters this year - and now it looks like another is on the way.

The focus may soon be shifting from the epic flooding in the Mississippi Valley to Westwern states where enormous winter snows have piled up on mountain ranges.

More than 90 sites from Montana to New Mexico and California to Colorado have record snowpack totals on the ground for late May.

Unbelievable snow: It's late May and a vehicle faces 23 feet of snow at Rock Cut on Trail Ridge Road in Rocky Mountain National Park in Colorado

This has been caused by a winter marked by blizzard and an unusually cold and wet spring.

Now there is a very real fear of localised flooding at those sites as the snowpacks melt under hotter, sunnier conditions in June.

A sudden thaw could mean millions of gallons of water rushing through river channels and narrow canyons.

Bob Struble, the director of emergency management for Routt County in north central Colorado, said: 'This could be a year to remember.

'All we can do is watch and wait.'

Early warning signs: After heaving rainfalls, Montana was hit by floods this weekend and is braced for more to come

At risk in Routt County is Steamboat Springs, the county's largest town.

It sits about 30 miles from the headwaters of the Yampa River, a major tributary of the Colorado River that has 17ft of snow or more in parts of its watershed.

The last time the west was hit by serious flooding casued by mega-thaws was 1983.

Since then, however, several wide open areas that were hit have now been developed into towns.

In contrast to the floods on the Mississippi River, which is centred on one mighty waterway, the Western story is fragmented, with anxiety dispersed across dozens of large and small waterways that could surge individually or collectively, the New York Times reports.

In California, officials staged three days of flood training last week, running disaster scenarios filling sandbags and tying down tarp.

It shouldn't be like this: Ellen Sowers wades through flood water along the South Fork of the Ogden River, east of Huntsville, Utah

The state’s aging levee system has long been a source of concern, with fears of large-scale failures that could leave Sacramento, the state capital, vulnerable to a Hurricane Katrina-scale flood.

The worries are heightened this year by the deep snows in the Sierra Nevada, where some ski spots around Lake Tahoe saw more than 60ft this season.

At Flaming Gorge Reservoir on the Green River in Utah, federal managers have begun spilling water downstream in readiness for the rising waters.

In the Wasatch Mountains outside Salt Lake City, where the Alta Ski Resort still has about 200 inches of snow, cool temperatures have kept snowpacks from crossing what hydrologists call the isothermal barrier — 32 degrees Fahrenheit throughout the snowmass — which allows gradual melting from the bottom.

Last week alone there was three feet of snow.

In sparsely-populated Wyoming, emergency officials are worried about tiny communities that in many cases are far from help if rivers surge.

Almost every county is in a potential snow-melt flood zone, and relatively few residents have flood insurance.

Scary stuff: National Water and Climate Centre map showing the areas across the West that have seen record snow fall this year

In Colorado's Routt County, the terrain itself has changed, with thousands of acres of dead pine trees on high mountain slopes.

The trees were killed by an infestation of beetles in recent years and no longer hold the soil as they once did, raising erosion concerns.

From Sacramento to Baggs in Wyoming, a town of about 600 people on the Little

Snake River, 150 miles west of Cheyenne, looking upslope at the end of May and seeing lots of white is not the norm.

Floods kill more Americans than lightning, tornados or hurricanes in an average year, according to federal figures.

Flash floods, usually associated with summer downpours, like the one that killed more than 140 people in Big Thompson Canyon in Colorado in 1976, can come as if from nowhere.

Arthur Hinojosa, the chief of the Hydrology and Flood Operations Office with the California Department of Water Resources, said: 'It just takes one really sunny hot spell to get things running.

'And that’s where our concern lies.'

In Montana, the fear of flooding became a reality on Saturday when washed out roads in Billings caused the cancellation of scores of high school graduations and several fishermen by swelling rivers, meteorologists with the National Weather Service said.

Much of the eastern two-thirds of the state is dealing with flood warnings or actual flooding as a slow-moving storm dumped rain across the region for several days, in some areas as much as six inches since Thursday.

The stormy weather began to hit the region as the state braces for more possible flooding after harsh winter and late spring snow storms deepened mountain snowpack to levels nearly double their average levels.

The state has received about three times more rain than normal so far this year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VILLAGE SNOWED UNDER IN THE HEATWAVE

Title: VILLAGE SNOWED UNDER IN THE HEATWAVE

TheUnhivedMind - April 28, 2011 09:52 PM (GMT)

VILLAGE SNOWED UNDER IN THE HEATWAVE

Thursday April 28 2011 by Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/243381/Vil...in-the-heatwave

IT'S snow joke ... as the rest of Britain basked in sunshine, villagers in Leicestershire shivered in a freak blizzard.

A huge hailstorm dumped three inches of snow and ice on Birstall – while a mile away temperatures hit 81F (27C). Sian Colver, 28, photographed the storm on Saturday which battered the village with ice balls the size of large marbles, stripping paint off windows.

Met Office forecaster Andy Bodenham said such unusual storms happened when large hailstones formed in freezing conditions at 30,000ft. "The big difference in temperatures between high up and lower down causes thunderstorms that can turn into hail showers and cause damage," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Temperatures Lowest For Time Of Year Since 1940s

Title: Temperatures Lowest For Time Of Year Since 1940s

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 06:48 PM (GMT)

Temperatures Lowest For Time Of Year Since 1940s

April 20, 2011 7:11 AM
http://chicago.cbslocal.com/2011/04/20/tem...ar-since-1940s/

Cold, pouring rain had people running downtown Tuesday night. (Credit: CBS)
Share this:

CHICAGO (CBS) – Not only has Chicago dealt with chilly rain, hail and even snow this week, but temperatures Tuesday were at their lowest for this late spring date since the 1940s.

CBS 2 Meteorologist Megan Glaros says the high Wednesday is expected only to reach 46 degrees with a peek or two of sunshine, but the chilly conditions will make it feel like winter never ended. As of 6:45 a.m., the temperature in Chicago was just 34 degrees.

Glaros says if there were precipitation Tuesday morning, some snow would likely be mixed in. Fortunately, the storm systems have moved east and conditions were just cold and overcast.

On Tuesday, the high topped out at 38 degrees in the city.

In the early evening hours, just walking a few blocks along the streets of Chicago felt like going out to sea in an open boat during a rainstorm in northern Canada. Anyone walking against the wind was blasted continuously in the face with cold droplets of rain, and given the strength of the winds, an umbrella was as good as useless.

And that was before the severe storms even hit. Lightning bolts and thunder claps soon appeared, and hail of up to 1 inch in diameter was spotted in some areas, according to the National Weather Service.

More than an inch and a half of rain fell in less than half an hour Tuesday evening, forcing the cancellation of more than 450 flights at O'Hare and Midway international airports, and leaving people sleeping on terminal floors.

A flood watch remains in effect for the Fox River in Lake County and Kenosha County, Wis., while a flood advisory is in effect for the Fox River in Kane and Kendall counties.

The weather Tuesday continued a miserable trend that has been going on all week. On Monday morning, O'Hare saw an accumulation of 0.6 inches of snow, enough to set a record for this date. It swept out an earlier record of 0.4 inches, set in 1910.

The snow is over for now, but Glaros says frost may be seen Wednesday night, and temperatures will not return to the normal range until Sunday.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Calif. drought officially ends after snowy winter

Title: Calif. drought officially ends after snowy winter

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

Calif. drought officially ends after snowy winter

By DON THOMPSON
http://www.thenewstribune.com/2011/03/30/v...-good-news.html

A drought that loomed over some of California's most fertile farmland officially ended Wednesday after a winter of relentless mountain storms that piled snow up to three stories high and could keep some ski resorts open until the Fourth of July.

More than 61 feet of snow has fallen in the Sierra Nevada high country so far this season, second only to 1950-51, when 65 feet fell, according to records kept by the California Department of Transportation. And more snow is possible in April, raising the prospect of an all-time record.

When it melts, the snow will bring relief to hundreds of communities and many farms that provide fruits and vegetables to the nation.

Gov. Jerry Brown on Wednesday repealed a statewide drought declaration made in 2008 by then-Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger, who called for a state of emergency in February 2009 after three years of low water levels.

Brown acted after state officials reported the water content in the Sierra snowpack at 165 percent of normal for this time of year. That is one of the wettest winters since 1970, according to the state Department of Water Resources.

It trails only 1983, when the water content in the snowpack was 227 percent of normal, and 1995, which was 182 percent of the average for the end of March.

The wet winter means state and federal water agencies will be able to provide more water to urban and agricultural areas as the snowmelt fills reservoirs this summer.

The Sierra snowpack is crucial for California's water supply. As it melts, it feeds a vast system of lakes and aqueducts that move water from the north through the agriculturally rich Central Valley and eventually to Southern California, where most of the state's residents live.

Dry winters the past three years meant water managers could deliver only between 35 percent and 50 percent of the amount requested by cities and farms. That, combined with federally mandated pumping restrictions to protect a threatened fish, forced growers to leave thousands of acres unplanted and to lay off thousands of farmworkers.

Some cities imposed conservation measures that included restrictions on watering lawns.

Now the snow has piled as high as the power lines in some places and has been so deep throughout most of the 400-mile mountain range that it caused roofs to collapse. Some ski resorts had to close temporarily when they received more snow than they could handle.

Chris Rivest's father sent him from San Francisco to the family vacation cabin near the Sierra Nevada crest with a seemingly simple chore - clear it and the driveway of snow.

When Rivest arrived earlier this week at the A-frame near Soda Springs, about 90 miles northeast of Sacramento, the snow was at least 10 feet high on the deck.

"My dad wants me to clear the deck," the ponytailed 21-year-old said Monday, as he labored to clean up the driveway with a snow blower. "How do I even begin to do that? Where would I put the snow? This is absurd."

Seasonal snow accumulation records already have been set at some ski resorts, including Squaw Valley USA near the north shore of Lake Tahoe, Heavenly Mountain Resort on the lake's south side and Mammoth Mountain, the sprawling Eastern Sierra resort that attracts Southern California skiers and snowboarders.

At Squaw Valley, home of the 1960 Winter Olympics, ski patrol guides had to create tunnels just to reach their warming huts, and avalanches broke out windows at two lift stations, said Wes Schimmelpfenning, a 68-year-old patrolman who has worked there for 48 years.

Nearly 59 feet of snow has fallen there so far this winter, beating the old record by 29 inches.

Squaw is extending its season through Memorial Day, while Mammoth, with a peak elevation exceeding 11,000 feet, might remain open through Independence Day.

"I'm out plowing driveways, and we can't even find the houses," said Norm Sayler, who used to run Donner Ski Ranch along Interstate 80 and now operates a snow-plowing business near Donner Summit. "I've been up here since 1954, and personally this has been the toughest winter I've ever had here."

Authorities are warning mountain homeowners to beware of failing roofs and vents and flues that have become blocked by snow.

The snow caused roofs to partially collapse last weekend at a bowling alley, a logging business and a hardware store in the Sierra foothills town of Pollock Pines, about 60 miles east of Sacramento.

"I better not hear Sacramento talking about drought for a while," said Max Ramsey, 38, who on Monday was chipping snow and ice off the roof of a building that houses the Soda Springs General Store, post office and a vacation rental property business. "You get 60 feet of snow, it does a lot of damage."

Building owner Tony Paduano said his wife heard "a large cracking noise" on Sunday as one of the roof's support beams gave way.

The California winter started off intense late in 2010, dried out in January, then came roaring back with a series of heavy storms in February and March.

The storms dumped so much snow at the University of California Central Sierra Snow Lab near Soda Springs that the 15-foot-tall measuring stake was buried.

Researcher Randall Osterhuber had to extend the stake another 6 feet to keep up with the more than 18 feet of snow on the ground, the fourth-deepest total since record-keeping began there in 1946. More than 47 feet of snow has fallen there this season.

Old railroad records dating to 1879 put the deepest accumulation near Donner Summit at 66 feet in 1938. The most snow on the ground at any one time was 31 feet, in both 1880 and 1890.

Residents near Soda Springs said they had been without electricity or phone service intermittently over the past 10 days after storms toppled power and phone lines.

The snow rose above the third-story windows at the house 18-year-old Luis Rico is sharing with five other employees of the nearby Royal Gorge cross-country skiing resort, which closed all last week because of the storms.

The friends occupied their time by building a 15-foot-tall igloo with blocks of snow they cut with a chain saw. One morning, they woke up to find the doorway completely buried and had to tunnel their way out.

"We pretty much had to swim to get out of there," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wintry Storm Aims April Fool’s Day Punch at U.S.

Title: Wintry Storm Aims April Fool’s Day Punch at U.S.
Description: *Northeast*

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 10:55 PM (GMT)

Wintry Storm Aims April Fool’s Day Punch at U.S. Northeast

By Brian K. Sullivan - Mar 30, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-30/w...w-possible.html

A winter storm watch has been issued for eastern New York, parts of northern New Jersey and most of New England, where as much as 12 inches of snow may fall by week’s end, according to the National Weather Service.

The system will be the second to move through the area this week, said Lauren Nash, a weather service meteorologist in Upton, New York. The first will arrive tonight and may bring light snow to areas north of New York City, she said.

“It is pretty much going to be on and off starting tonight through Friday night,” Nash said. “There is still uncertainty where the snow-rain line is going to set up, so there is still a possibility that the city could see some flurries or light snow.”

Parts of 11 counties around New York City are covered by the watch and may receive 5 to 10 inches (13 to 25 centimeters) of snow, including New York’s Westchester and Orange; Connecticut’s Fairfield and New Haven; and New Jersey’s Passaic, Bergen and Essex, according to the weather service.

“The best chance for snow in the city will be Friday when the low pulls away and it will wrap the cold air in,” said Rob Carolan, a meteorologist with Hometown Forecast Services in Nashua, New Hampshire.
NYC Accumulation

Carolan said the snow probably won’t accumulate on New York City’s streets and won’t amount to more than an inch.

The storm watch also extends north to the Canadian border and includes parts of Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine and Massachusetts. Areas of western and central Massachusetts, as well as northern Connecticut and southern New Hampshire, may receive as much as 12 inches of snow.

Carolan said he expects the heaviest snow to fall in an area from north of Poughkeepsie, New York, across northwestern Connecticut and western Massachusetts into Vermont, Maine and New Hampshire.

“Heavy snow could lead to travel issues for the Friday morning commute as untreated surfaces will be slippery with poor visibility possible at times,” the weather service said. “The snow could also be wet and heavy, presenting problems for tree branches and power lines.”

Fourteen years ago, another March 31-April 1 storm left 25.4 inches of snow in Boston and 33 inches in neighboring Worcester, according to the weather service.

Since December, 61.9 inches of snow has fallen in Central Park, the third-snowiest season on record, according to the weather service. The top snow season was 1995-96, when 75.6 inches fell in Central Park.

Boston has had 79.5 inches of snow, according to the weather service.

Next week, another large storm may pass through the area, threatening rain on Boston for the Red Sox home opener at Fenway Park against the New York Yankees on April 8, Carolan said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Brian K. Sullivan in Boston at bsullivan10@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net

Alexandra - March 31, 2011 03:48 PM (GMT)

Yesterday I thought it was raining, and when I went outside to wait for my son's bus, I was a bit surprised to see snow.

He doesn't mind. He loves the snow!

I have seen snow as late as April 30 here, several years back. I remember this because we were headed along Route 83, a two-lane road, one night, and suddenly conditions got really bad.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wintry Storm Brings Snow, Flight Disruptions to

Title: Wintry Storm Brings Snow, Flight Disruptions to
Description: *Northern U.S.*

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 02:38 PM (GMT)

Wintry Storm Brings Snow, Flight Disruptions to Northern U.S.

By Brian K. Sullivan - Mar 23, 2011 11:44 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-23/w...s-north-1-.html

Hundreds of flights were canceled today from Chicago to New York as a wintry storm dropped snow across the northern U.S. from Montana to the Atlantic.

Snowflakes coated trees in the New York City area, leaving pavements wet for the morning commute. The snow was forecast to change to rain by mid-morning, according to the National Weather Service.

“We’re not expecting a whole lot of accumulation for the city, under an inch,” said Joe Pollina, a weather service meteorologist in Upton, New York. The rain is expected to change back to snow and sleet overnight.

More than 480 flights were canceled as of 7:30 a.m. Eastern time, most out of airports in Detroit, Chicago, Newark, New Jersey, and New York, according to the FlightAware tracking service. “Severe travel disruptions” were possible through the Plains and the Upper Midwest, where heavy snow combined with winds to reduce visibility and cover roads, according to AccuWeather Inc.

As the storm moves east, as much as a foot (30 centimeters) of snow may fall in the Poconos and Catskills, with 3 inches to 6 inches possible for southern New York State and northern Pennsylvania, AccuWeather said. Parts of New Jersey were expected to get 1 to 3 inches of snow and sleet before the system moves into southern New England, the private forecaster said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Brian K. Sullivan at bsullivan10@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scotland hit by fresh snow fall

Title: Scotland hit by fresh snow fall

TheUnhivedMind - March 12, 2011 03:13 PM (GMT)

Scotland hit by fresh snow fall

Forecasters said there could be as much as 4in (10cm) of snow

12 March 2011 Last updated at 10:26
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-12717576

Heavy snow has covered the central belt and southern Scotland as Arctic conditions returned to much of the country.

The Met Office has issued severe weather warnings, with up to 12in (30cm) of snow possible in many areas.

The freezing conditions have caused disruption on the M8 in West Lothian, with roads in Stirling also affected.

Transport Scotland said it had "robust" supplies of salt and winter vehicles on standby.

Low lying areas in central Scotland, including Glasgow and Edinburgh have experienced between 1-2ins (2-5cm) of snow, with up to 4ins (10cm) on higher ground.

On the M8 at Whitburn in West Lothian, heavy snow and ice led to four lorries becoming stuck, causing disruption.

In Fife, a lane of the snow-covered M90 was shut after a car accident. However, Fife Constabulary said it had now been cleared.
Salt supplies

In rural Stirling, Central Scotland Police urged motorists to undertake only essential travel after the snow caused problems on the A81 and A811.

The Met office said the snow was expected to move north to parts of the Highlands and Grampian.

It has also warned of the potential for blizzard conditions and significant drifting on mountain routes.

Between 4-6ins (10-15cm) of snow is being forecast for northern parts, with up to 6-10ins (15-25cm) potentially falling in the Highlands.

A spokeswoman for Transport Scotland said: "Transport Scotland and our trunk road operating companies are closely monitoring the weather forecasts and are operating at a heightened level of vigilance and preparedness for the next couple of days to ensure everything is done to keep our transport networks moving and Scotland open for business.

"Supplies of salt are robust, with over 260,000 tonnes, with a further 120,500 tonnes on order across Scotland."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HEAVY SNOW HALTS TURKEY AND GREECE

Title: HEAVY SNOW HALTS TURKEY AND GREECE

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 04:44 PM (GMT)

Heavy snowfall halts daily life in Turkey and Greece

Friday, 11th March 2011
http://www.timesofmalta.com/articles/view/...rkey-and-greece

A cold wave that hit Turkey and Greece this week has brought heavy snowfalls that paralysed traffic and shut schools in both capitals and disrupted road and air travel in other cities.

Ankara was buried in 50 centimetres of snow which fell for a third day yesterday, snarling traffic despite a major clearance operation. Anthens was also covered in snow on Wednesday.

Schools were closed and residents had difficulty making the journey to work with road and rail links between both capitals and several nearby towns cut off.

The snowfall in Ankara was the heaviest for 10 years, meteorologists said, quoted by TV channels. In at least five more cities, schools were closed due to heavy snowfalls.

Some flights were delayed but none were cancelled at Ankara Esenboga Airport, officials told Anatolia news agency, although a number of flights from Istanbul to other domestic cities and abroad were cancelled.

Major roads in downtown Istanbul remained open, although some side-streets on the Asian side of the city were closed down due to snow and high winds forced the cancellation of some ferry services. City officials said about 3,000 employees worked non-stop to keep the traffic flowing in Istanbul, with a population of more than 12 million people. Roads to hundreds of villages around Turkey were also blocked due to snow.

Two fishermen have been missing since Tuesday due to storms on Lake Manyas in

northwestern Turkey, an official from Balikesir province told to news channel NTV. Izmir and Antalya, two major cities of Turkey, known for their warm climate, are also affected by snowfalls.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANOTHER WINTRY BLAST IS SET TO PUT SPRING ON ICE

Title: ANOTHER WINTRY BLAST IS SET TO PUT SPRING ON ICE

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 10:05 PM (GMT)

ANOTHER WINTRY BLAST IS SET TO PUT SPRING ON ICE

Monday March 7 2011 by Michael Pickard
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/233023...t-spring-on-ice

BRITAIN is bracing itself for the return of snow and Arctic temperatures this week.

Snow is expected to fall across Scotland and Northern Ireland late tomorrow or early Wednesday. By the next day it will reach northern England and the Midlands.

Forecasters have warned that eastern England could also wake up to fresh snow by Thursday, with communities across the country seeing some falls by the weekend.

Winds from the Arctic are also likely to send nighttime temperatures plummeting to minus 5C in the South and minus 10C in the North.

Jonathan Powell, senior weather forecaster for Positive Weather Solutions, said: “After a lean showing from winter following December, the season hits back hard this week with snow, ice and bitterly cold temperatures.

“Scotland and northern England will once again be struck hardest, with significant disruption possible later in the week.

The season hits back hard this week with snow, ice and bitterly cold temperatures.

Jonathan Powel

“Spring is definitely on the ropes this week, as an Arctic blast drives temperatures right

down."

Though temperatures have been rising since last month, this latest icy snap is set to see the return of conditions last seen in December – officially the coldest month for more than 300 years.

The average temperature of minus 1C was the lowest recorded since 1683-84. It was also the coldest winter overall for almost 50 years – only outdone by 1962-63 when there were 71 consecutive days of snow and an average temperature of minus 0.33C.

In December, airline passengers were left stranded and there were a record number of motorway breakdowns. Met Office forecaster Dan Grey said there would be a clear "North-South split" in this week's weather. SEARCH UK NEWS for:

He said: "Scotland, northwest England and Northern Ireland will be wetter, particularly on Monday and Tuesday with some quite heavy rain in parts. As we go into Wednesday we'll see some sleet and snow showers across Northern Ireland and Scotland. This will be mostly in hilly areas but there's a chance this could hit lower level areas too. Temperatures will remain freezing at around minus one and minus two degrees. It will also feel quite noticeably windier than it has done recently.

"We could also see gales in exposed areas the further north you go.

"For the rest of the week temperatures will be a little above average in the South.

"But it looks like the North will remain cold, so you should still wrap up warm."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cold water flowing into Gulf may have killed baby

Title: Cold water flowing into Gulf may have killed baby
Description: *dolphins, say scientists*

TheUnhivedMind - March 3, 2011 09:36 PM (GMT)

Cold water flowing into Gulf may have killed baby dolphins, say scientists

Published: Thursday, March 03, 2011
http://blog.al.com/live/2011/03/cold_water...killed_dol.html

MOBILE, Ala. -- Cold water may have killed the dolphins washing up in Mississippi and Alabama, scientists with the Dauphin Island Sea Lab said Wednesday.

They point to an apparent correlation between large pulses of chilly water that flowed into Mobile Bay during January and February and the subsequent discovery of dozens of stillborn dolphin calves in area waters.

Data on water temperature and river flows show periods in each month when bay waters dipped into the 40s for days at a time. Shortly after bay temperatures dropped precipitously, dead stillborn dolphins began washing ashore in Alabama.

The Sea Lab scientists also speculated that most of the dead animals found in Mississippi may have actually died in Alabama waters.

“The timing for everything works out pretty well. We had the one significant snowfall event in the middle of January. After that, the timing is right in terms of the snow melting and arriving in Mobile Bay as a freshet, this pulse of cold, fresh water that arrives and then dissipates,” said Monty Graham, a marine biologist with the Sea Lab.

'They don't stay around in cold water'

So far this year, 46 dolphins, mostly calves, have been found in Mississippi and Alabama, That represents a sharp rise from the January and February average reported by federal officials of about three dolphin deaths in all of Alabama, Mississippi

and Louisiana.

More than 30 dolphins, mostly adults, have been found in Louisiana. An additional five calves were reported there on Wednesday.

Moby Solangi, director of the Institute for Marine Mammal Studies in Gulfport, discounted the idea that cold water played a role in the deaths.

“These animals have the ability to move away from cold. They don’t stay around in cold water,” Solangi said Wednesday. “We don’t want to speculate on what happened to the dolphins. We want empirical data and right now we don’t have any. If it is cold temperature, we’ll find out. But based on what we’ve seen so far, it could be anything.”

Graham agreed that it was too early to rule out other possible factors, such as the presence of oil in the Gulf ecosystem and foodchain, and the role of viruses and bacteria.

Runoff from winter weather

With the snow line just north of Mobile Bay, the entire coastal area was subjected to either snow or cold rain in early January. More importantly, most of Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi and Tennessee were covered in snow. A substantial portion of runoff, including melted snow, from all of those states ultimately ends up in Mobile Bay.

The water temperature data and river gauges show the first freshet of cold water entering the bay on Jan. 12 and continued for about four days. Temperatures in the bay during that event dropped to 41 degrees at Dauphin Island, Graham said. The first two stillborn dolphin carcasses were recovered in Alabama on Jan. 15 and 17, according to the mammal institute’s records.

Taking into account the time it would take for snow to melt as far north as Tennessee and then travel down the rivers to the bay, a second pulse from the same snowfall appears to have entered the bay a few weeks later, during the first week of February.

At that point, the rivers were carrying as much water as they typically carry during spring floods. Water temperatures dropped 14 degrees overnight, from 59 degrees to 45 degrees, Graham said. And again, a new batch of dolphin began washing ashore within days.

“For these animals, that second freshet was the sucker punch. You can see from the temperature and salinity signature that it blasted through the bay from the top to the bottom with that cold water,” Graham said. “The temps dropped so fast and the river water was moving so fast, these animals wouldn’t have had a chance to swim out of the way. They were swimming in really cold water within 24 hours. That’s just a real shock to the system.”

A shock to pregnant dolphins?

The question that remains, said Ruth Carmichael, another Sea Lab researcher, is whether that kind of shock is enough to cause dolphins to abort. She called the apparent correlation between the timing of the dolphin deaths and the arrival of the cold water, “incredibly compelling.”

“There isn’t even a lot of info in the literature about these acute, sudden potential stress events. There is even less about calves and the potential for spontaneous abortions,” Carmichael said. “We can’t find anything in the scientific literature that addresses that.”

While the newspaper has been unable to find formal records on a similar spate of dolphin deaths in Alabama in January of 1990, articles in the Press-Register document 14 animals washing ashore, many of them stillborn calves. At the time, Sea Lab scientists suggested that extreme cold weather killed the animals.

Carmichael also speculated that the timing of the cold water may have been important because the dolphins were late in their pregnancies, about one to two months from giving birth. She said that might render them more vulnerable to temperature shocks.

Graham said that if cold water was to blame for the dolphin deaths it suggests two things: One, the end of the die off is likely at hand, and two, most of the animals found in Mississippi may have actually died in Alabama waters.

“If the calves died in Alabama and were floating, they would have been pushed offshore by that same freshet of cold water and wouldn’t have come back to shore until the freshet dissipated,” Graham said. “That is really interesting given the way the Mississippi animals showed up later. This sounds like a mortality event that may have happened in Alabama and the bodies are now washing up to the west in Mississippi and Louisiana.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NASA To Hold Briefing Today On Missing Sunspots

Title: NASA To Hold Briefing Today On Missing Sunspots

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 11:02 PM (GMT)

NASA To Hold Briefing Today On Missing Sunspots

March 2, 2011 2:19 PM GMT
http://uk.ibtimes.com/articles/117844/2011...mum-maximum.htm

NASA said it has rescheduled a media teleconference to Wednesday 2 pm EST to discuss the first computer model that explains the recent period of decreased solar activity during the sun's 11-year cycle.

The recent solar minimum, a period characterized by a lower frequency of sunspots and solar storms, ended in 2008 and was the deepest one observed in almost 100 years. Solar minimums and maximums are the two extremes of the sun's 11-year activity cycle.

While sunspots were first observed by Chinese astronomers in 800 B.C., systematic observations of sunspots through the telescope started around 1600. In 1843, a German astronomer Samuel Schawbe first discovered that the number of sunspots wax and wane in a cyclic fashion with an 11-year periodicity. This is called the sunspot cycle or the solar cycle.

The solar cycle (Solar Magnetic Activity Cycle) is a periodic change in the amount of irradiation from the sun that is experienced on Earth. It has a period of about 10.7 years, and is one component of solar variation, the other being aperiodic fluctuations.

Solar minimum is the period of least solar activity in the solar cycle of the sun. During this time, sunspot and solar flare activity diminishes, and often does not occur for days at a time. It is a safer time to travel through space, but a less interesting time to watch polar skies.

At a maximum, the sun is peppered with sunspots, solar flares erupt, and the sun hurls billion-ton clouds of electrified gas into space. It's a good time for sky watchers who

enjoy auroras, but not so good for astronauts who have to be wary of radiation storms. Power outages, satellite malfunction and communication disruptions, and GPS receiver malfunctions are just a few of the things that can happen during a solar maximum.

NASA scientists noted during 2008-2009 that the Sun was undergoing a "deep solar minimum," stating: "There were no sunspots observed on 266 of [2008's] 366 days (73 percent). As of September 14, 2009 there were no sunspots on 206 of the year's 257 days (80 percent),"

NASA's teleconference would focus on the first computer model that explains the recent period of decreased solar activity during the sun's 11-year cycle.

The teleconference panelists are:

-- Richard Fisher, director, Heliophysics Division, Science Mission Directorate, NASA Headquarters, Washington

-- Dibyendu Nandi, assistant professor, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research, Kolkata, India

-- Andres Munoz-Jaramillo, visiting research fellow, Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, Cambridge, Mass.

-- Delores Knipp, visiting scientist, University of Colorado at Boulder

To participate in the teleconference, reporters must contact Trent Perrotto at 202-358-0321 or trent.j.perrotto@nasa.gov by 10 am EST on March 2 for dial-in instructions. Requests must include media affiliation and telephone number.

The teleconference was rescheduled from March 3, due to a possibility that NASA would be focusing on the Glory spacecraft launch, which is currently scheduled for March 4 at 5:09 am EST. Technical issues with ground support equipment for the Taurus XL launch vehicle led to the scrub of the original Feb. 23 launch attempt. However, those issues have been resolved, said NASA earlier.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 11:03 PM (GMT)

I told you that this 11 year cycle is nonsense. Remember that Dalton minimums last usually around 30 or more years and some minimums have been up to 70 years. So tell me how we can have this pathetic 11 year cycle? This current Ice-Age will last around half a decade it seems in truth.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Droughty Beijing embraces largest snowfall this

Title: Droughty Beijing embraces largest snowfall this
Description: *winter*

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 11:12 PM (GMT)

Droughty Beijing embraces largest snowfall this winter

English.news.cn 2011-02-26
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english2010/chin.../c_13751283.htm

BEIJING, Feb. 26 (Xinhua) -- Moderate snow fell in Beijing Saturday morning, bringing some relief to the droughty Chinese capital in the past winter.

The snow, with an average precipitation of 2.7 mm in the entire region of the municipality and 1.9 mm in the downtown area, began at around 2 a.m Saturday. Snowfall would go on and off over the weekend, resulting in the longest snowy weather of this winter in Beijing, a spokesman with the city's weather bureau said Saturday.

Precipitation in some suburban areas reached 10.2 mm, the heaviest the city had seen so far this winter, he added.

The highest temperature in daytime would be pulled down eight degrees Celsius to reach two or three degrees Celsius, and the lowest temperature would drop to four degrees below zero during the weekend, said the spokesman.

This is the third snow Beijing has embraced this year, with the first one falling on Feb. 9, the latest first snow for the city in 60 years.

The moderate precipitation would help alleviate drought in Beijing, as the city had not seen any precipitation for 108 days before the first snow two weeks ago, said Guo Jinlan, chief weatherman of the bureau.

Snowfall together with strong winds also helped dissipate the haze that had shrouded the city for four days and greatly improved air quality, according to the municipal bureau

of environmental protection.

Heavy fog had enveloped Beijing earlier this week. With the visibility of around one kilometer, the city's air pollution had been measured as the most hazardous level this year.

Nearly 400 city workers and more than 200 slowplows were dispatched Saturday to clear snow from the streets to keep the traffic flowing, said an official with the Beijing Environment Sanitation Engineering Group.

Vegetable prices rose by 1.71 percent from Friday at suburban Beijing's Xinfadi market -- north China's largest agricultural produce distribution center, as snow had caused delivering delays but the market's analyst said the price increase was still within "normal" range.

Besides Beijing, snow and rain also fell in most parts of the nearby Hebei Province, Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region and Shanxi Province, which have also been plagued by drought in the past months, according to the provincial and regional weather bureaus.

In Shanxi, snow has blanketed 107 of the province's 109 counties and cities, forcing road department to close or traffic-control several expressways.Editor: Wang Guanqun

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SAN FRANCISCO HAS A RARE 'SNOW' EVENT

Title: SAN FRANCISCO HAS A RARE 'SNOW' EVENT

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

San Francisco 'snow' not enough to count

But rare weather event sparks buzz around the Bay Area

26 Feb 2011
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/41793089/ns/weather/

SAN FRANCISCO — Snow fell overnight in the highest reaches of San Francisco, but the Bay area dodged the heavier flurries forecasters had been expecting, the weather service said on Saturday.

No snow was observed in downtown San Francisco and AccuWeather.com meteorologist Dave Samuhel said the dusting would not count toward official records that show the last measurable snowfall in the area 35 years ago.

Northern California did experience record low temperatures overnight in several cities.

San Francisco got down to 37 degrees, which tied the previous cold weather record for this day set in 1962, said Chris Stumpf, meteorologist with the National Weather Service.

San Jose tied a record low of 33 degrees set way back in 1897, and Oakland got down to 34 degrees, breaking a record set in 1987.

"It was definitely cold enough, but it didn't have the precipitation that we needed to get any of the snow showers that we were hoping for," Stumpf said.

"It looks like it's clearing out right now, and we'll start to warm up as we go through the week," he said.

Earlier, the possibility of such a rare weather event sparked buzz around the city.

One blogger posted a pretend ski map, noting possible beginner, intermediate and expert runs in the city's hilly Bernal Heights neighborhood. A newly created website — isitsnowinginsfyet.com — also offered a simple answer for anyone who was wondering.

The San Francisco Chronicle posted old photos of snow from 1882, 1951, 1964 and other rare instances of city snowfall — including one photo from the 1976 storm that shows gleeful schoolkids throwing snowballs.

The Twin Peaks area of San Francisco, where elevations are about 900 feet above sea level, received a dusting of snow, and there were also reports of light snow in Los Gatos, a town near San Jose, and the Santa Cruz Mountains, Stumpf said.

In southern California, two inches of snow fell along the Grapevine section of the Golden State Freeway north of Los Angeles, but the passage remained open to traffic, said Ryan Kittell, a meteorologist with the National Weather Service.

Meteorologists had been forecasting that snow could fall as low as 1,000 feet above sea level and dust the Hollywood sign on Mount Lee above Los Angeles, which would have been a pristine sight with the Academy Awards happening on Sunday.

Snow did not reach as low at the Hollywood Sign, but it did dust the cities of Palmdale and Lancaster north of Los Angeles, before quickly melting, Kittell said.

Up to 3 inches of rain fell in parts of the mountains and foothills of Los Angeles County overnight and small hail hit valley areas on Saturday morning, but the rain is expected to clear out in time for the Academy Awards ceremony on Sunday.

This week's storm has already dumped more than 2 feet of snow in the Sierra Nevada, and forecasters said more than 3 feet could fall in the highest elevations by the end of the weekend.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The latest winter storm thread

Title: The latest winter storm thread
Description: *Northeast again*

Alexandra - February 24, 2011 11:19 PM (GMT)

http://www.weather.com/outlook/weather-new...east_2011-02-23

Don't Park Your Car Under a Tree on Friday
by Chris Dolce & Tim Ballisty, Meteorologists
Share390

Updated: February 24, 2011 5:20 pm ETNortheast, get ready for some powerful winds on Friday. If the forecast verifies, we are talking about wind speeds topping out at 60 or even 70 mph.

The severe weather threat, including tornadoes, located in the mid South on Thursday will not just be a problem for that part of the United States. The nasty storm system will rev its engine by Friday morning and make a push into the Northeast bringing heavy rain, some snow but most problematic and dangerous, destructive winds.

Strong Wind Threat

Strong wind potential in Northeast. (Image credit: wright-weather.com)

Before your head spins looking at the image above, let me explain what it means. That graphic is a computer model forecast of winds just above the the surface on Friday morning.

The darker red and purple color (Mid-Atlantic to southeastern New England) indicates where very strong winds aloft (about a mile up) will move through ahead of the main cold front.

Why are these important? Sometimes these winds can be transferred down to the surface of the earth by thunderstorms or even simply bands of rain, resulting in very strong wind gusts sometimes with little or no thunder.

Maps: Current Northeast winds speeds and airport delays | High wind alerts (dark purple color)

The best chance of this happening would be from the Mid-Atlantic to perhaps as far north as Long Island and southern New England during mid-to-late morning hours of Friday into the early afternoon.

We're talking very powerful winds. Winds that will take down tree limbs, entire trees and power lines.

Do you park your car underneath a tree? You might want to reconsider. We could very well be seeing images of tree trunks on top of flattened cars by tomorrow afternoon. Don't be one of those fallen tree victims! Be careful and be aware of your surroundings when traveling outside.

High Wind Warning: Philadelphia | Allentown, PA | Reading, PA | Dover, DE | Wilmington, DE | Atlantic City, NJ

Even after the winds in front of the cold front make an exit, gusty northwest winds will develop behind the front by the afternoon. Much like the rain, wind could also cause travel problems at airports in the region.

Heavy Rain Threat

Northeast 48-hour rain and snow forecast. Enlarge

Lighter rain will first move into the Mid-Atlantic by Thursday afternoon and evening.

By Friday morning, heavy rain is likely up and down portions of the I-95 corridor just in time to make a mess of your morning commute. Airport delays are also likely to be numerous in the region.

How much rain are we talking here? The darkest green shading on the forecast map above indicates the potential for 1 to 2 inches.

Throw the rain on top of the existing snow pack and there may be some issues with localized flooding. This will particularly be the case in urban and poor drainage areas. Flood watches have been issued across a large portion of the region from Boston to

New York City, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh.

And we have a winter storm warning, supposed to see up to a foot of snow (and possibly the second snow day this week) :

http://www.weather.com/weather/alerts/loca...e=KCLE&etn=0005

Local Weather Alert
Winter Storm Warning for Wooster, Ohio
From 9:00 PM EST, Thu., Feb 24, 2011 until 4:00 PM EST, Fri., Feb 25, 2011

Issued by The National Weather Service
Cleveland, OH
Thu, Feb 24, 2011, 12:00 AM EST
... WINTER STORM WARNING IN EFFECT FROM 9 PM THIS EVENING TO 4 PM EST FRIDAY...

THE NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE IN CLEVELAND HAS ISSUED A WINTER STORM WARNING FOR HEAVY SNOW... WHICH IS IN EFFECT FROM 9 PM THIS EVENING TO 4 PM EST FRIDAY.

STRONG LOW PRESSURE WILL TRACK NEAR A PATH FROM CINCINNATI TO YOUNGSTOWN TONIGHT INTO FRIDAY MORNING. SNOW WILL DEVELOP NEAR MIDNIGHT AND COULD MIX WITH SOME SLEET OR LIGHT FREEZING RAIN INITIALLY. THE HEAVIEST SNOW SHOULD OCCUR BETWEEN 5 AM AND 10 AM WHEN SNOWFALL RATES COULD REACH 2 INCHES PER HOUR.

SNOWFALL AMOUNTS BY FRIDAY AFTERNOON OF 6 TO 9 INCHES WILL BE POSSIBLE. A FEW LOCATIONS MAY SEE AMOUNTS APPROACHING A FOOT. WINDS WILL ALSO INCREASE BY FRIDAY MORNING TO AT LEAST 15 TO 25 MPH WITH GUSTS UP TO 35 MPH. THIS WILL CAUSE BLOWING AND DRIFTING WELL INTO THE AFTERNOON.

PRECAUTIONARY/PREPAREDNESS ACTIONS...

A WINTER STORM WARNING IS ISSUED WHEN SEVERE WINTER WEATHER IS EXPECTED. HEAVY SNOW WILL CAUSE HAZARDOUS DRIVING CONDITIONS. IF YOU WILL BE TRAVELING IN THE WARNING AREA YOU SHOULD CHOOSE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE IF POSSIBLE... OR YOU SHOULD USE EXTREME CAUTION IF TRAVEL IS UNAVOIDABLE.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Blizzard slams northern Midwest states

Title: Blizzard slams northern Midwest states

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:57 AM (GMT)

Blizzard slams northern Midwest states

Severe storm dumps up to 15 inches of snow, causes white-out condition

2/20/2011 7:55:49 PM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/41696492/ns/us_news/

MINNEAPOLIS — A severe winter storm was driving across the upper Midwest on Sunday, dumping up to 15 inches of snow and causing white-out conditions in spots from the Dakotas through Minnesota and into Wisconsin.

State officials warned against travel in most of South Dakota where roads were not already closed, most southern Minnesota roads were slick and snow-covered with limited driver visibility and airlines canceled hundreds of flights.

The National Weather Service said travel will be very difficult at times due to ice and snow in southern Wisconsin, where a mass protest against changes to collective bargaining laws was expected to continue at the state capital in Madison.

Forecasters expect up to four inches of snow in southern Wisconsin with some sleet and freezing rain leading to ice accumulations in some areas.

The storm was expected to dump up to 15 inches of snow in Minnesota from Sunday to midday on Monday and nearly a foot of snow across central to northeast Wisconsin, the National Weather Service said. Earlier forecasts had aimed for snow accumulations of up to 18 inches in parts of Minnesota.

The National Weather Service on Sunday afternoon forecast 10 to 14 inches of snow for the Twin Cities overall by the time the storm ends on Monday, said Tony Zaleski, a meteorologist with the National Weather Service in Minnesota.

"The biggest snow amounts have been basically across south central Minnesota," Zaleski said.

Blizzard conditions were developing west and south of Minneapolis where up to 8 inches of snow were reported in New Ulm and Lester Prairie, the National Weather Service said.

South suburbs to Minneapolis and St. Paul had already reported snow falls of 5 to 7 inches on Sunday afternoon, Zaleski said.

"There is a lot of blowing snow out there, it's real tough to measure when you have the snow blowing at 20 to 30 miles per hour," Zaleski said.

Most flights were canceled out of Minneapolis-St. Paul International Airport on Sunday from the storm that brought high winds that reduced operations, airport spokeswoman Melissa Scovronski said.

Delta Air Lines canceled hundreds of flights at the airport Sunday and expects more flight cuts on Monday across its route system, particularly in the midwest and northeast United States, spokesman Anthony Black said.

Heavy snows in December and at other points already had pushed snowfall totals to more than 61 inches in the Twin Cities before the latest storm, making it the fifth snowiest on record, according to National Weather Service statistics.

A 10-inch snowfall would make it the second snowiest winter behind only 1981-82 when 76.9 inches of snow were recorded.

Blizzard conditions crossed much of South Dakota with more than a foot of snow and wind gusts of up to 40 miles per hour in a band from Pierre to Watertown, forecasters said.

South Dakota closed Interstate 29 from Sioux Falls north to the North Dakota border on the eastern side of the state and closed a 150 mile stretch of Interstate 90 from Wall to Chamberlain on the south central part of the state.

Alexandra - February 22, 2011 03:55 PM (GMT)

Here in Ohio, my son just had another snow day.

Here we'd been enjoying above-freezing temperatures, and yesterday I went out on an errand and was pretty much caught off-guard by bad road conditions, come to find out we were under a winter storm warning!

(Hooray for anti-lock brakes.)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Red Ice Radio - Robert Felix - The Coming Ice Age

Title: Red Ice Radio - Robert Felix - The Coming Ice Age
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

Red Ice Radio - Robert Felix - The Coming Ice Age

14 February 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sx7dcoe_Mck...yer_profilepage

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Sx7dcoe_Mck?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Sx7dcoe_Mck?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Could the next ice age begin any day? If so, what is the evidence for it? We talk with author Robert Felix about the coming ice age. Robert Felix, a former architect, became interested in the ice-age cycle back in 1991. He spent the next eight and a half years, full-time, researching and writing about the coming ice age. Robert's book is called, "Not by Fire but by Ice". Robert Felix argues convincingly that, rather than runaway heating due to humans' burning fossil fuels, the world is much more likely to face rapid onset of the next ice age in the near future. His latest book, "Magnetic Reversal and Evolutionary Leaps" is something we focus on in the second hour for our members. Both his books connect in an interesting way. Robert suggests that we are in for some big changes. The question is how soon can we expect the ice age to being? Stay with us as we explore the coming ice age, magnetic reversal and evolutionary leaps. Topics Discussed: ice ages, the Milankovitch Cycle, global warming and extreme cold, Blake magnetic reversal, orbital stretch, Maunder minimum, sun activity, the jet stream, Pierce Corbin, Mt. St. Helens, CO2, food crisis, underwater volcanoes, Yellowstone, super volcano, processional cycle, Arctic Ocean, subtropical Greenland, Climate Research Unit, Don Easterbrook, glaciers growing not melting, Gulf current stopped, precipitation

during winter, the medieval warm period, volcanic ash and more.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: No sign of spring yet: England shivers under fresh

Title: No sign of spring yet: England shivers under fresh
Description: *blanket of snow... and theres yet more.*

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:13 PM (GMT)

No sign of spring yet: England shivers under fresh blanket of snow... and there's yet ANOTHER fall expected on Monday

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 4:52 PM on 19th February 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...rn-England.html

You may have thought spring is just around the corner.

But snow in the the north of England today provided a reminder that there are still a few weeks of winter misery to be endured before milder temperatures arrive.

Up to four inches of snow fell across Derbyshire, Yorkshire, Durham last night, with residents waking to treacherous roads and freezing temperatures.

And there is more snow forecast for the north west of England and the Midlands on Monday morning.

But the rest of the country is set to escape the snow, with generally grey and damp weather.

Met Office forecaster Dan Gray said cold temperatures turned rain to snow in higher areas of the north of England.

'It started last night as rain and turned to snow from about 2am onwards, when it really started coming down,' he said.

Among the areas hardest hit was Sheffield, where four inches of snow fell in higher areas and two inches in lower areas of the city.

Four inches of snow fell in Copley, County Durham and three inches in Tidewell, Derbyshire, while northern areas stretching to the Scottish borders were also hit with snow.

There were numerous car accidents as drivers were caught out by slippery roads this morning.

However temperatures began to rise again in the North during the day, meaning the snow is not expected to remain on the ground for long.

Forecasters also said that Britons can remain hopeful, with wintry weather only expected to last a couple of days.

'This is much more transient event,' said Mr Gray, ' we can expect no where near the snow falls of last December.'

The country came to a standstill last year when it was hit by the coldest December in 100 years, with temperatures as low as -18C.

Mr Gray added: 'Winter hasn't finished yet, there will be a bit more snow over the next few days but after Tuesday we will start to see milder temperatures as weather front moves in from the Atlantic. That will bring some quite stormy weather with strong winds and rain.'

February has been mild compared with the previous months, and Mr Gray said that average temperatures had been a 'pleasant' two to three degrees above average.

Southern England was grey and damp today with rain spreading eastwards throughout the day and temperatures of around 7C.

Sunday is expected to be drier but still cloudy, with more mild temperatures and light rain in eastern areas before unsettled weather arrives at the beginning of the week.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Seven injured after record snowfall causes South

Title: Seven injured after record snowfall causes South
Description: *Korean market to collape*

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 02:07 AM (GMT)

Seven injured after record snowfall causes South Korean market to collapse

Seven people were injured when an awning at a South Korean market collapsed under the weight of record snowfall.

11:35AM GMT 16 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/topics/weather/...o-collapse.html

Nine people were pulled from under the wreckage, with seven treated in hospital, a spokesman for the fire and rescue service in the northeastern coastal city of Samcheok said.

A search is continuing for people possibly still buried under snow, he said.

The accident happened at a traditional market in the city, which experienced 70 inches of snow over four days ending Monday.

Other parts of South Korea's Gangwon province have also been hit by the heaviest snowfalls since records began a century ago.

Homes in remote villages have been cut off, farms damaged, hundreds of schools temporarily closed and flights cancelled. Nearly 10,000 soldiers have been mobilised to clear roads.

Provincial officials quoted by Yonhap put the cost of property damage at about 4.8 billion won (£2.7 million) as of Tuesday.

Heavy snow also battered the southeastern industrial city of Pohang and nearby towns.

The government is expected to designate Gangwon a "special disaster zone" next

week, a move that would ease administrative and financial support for recovery efforts, presidential officials said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Midwest's deep freeze likely to turn into wide

Title: Midwest's deep freeze likely to turn into wide
Description: *floods*

TheUnhivedMind - February 16, 2011 03:21 AM (GMT)

Midwest's deep freeze likely to turn into wide floods

Thick ice could block some rivers, backing up water to make matters even worse

2/14/2011 10:49:41 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/41579327/ns/weather/

MINNEAPOLIS — With the upper Midwest warming up from a deep freeze and one of the snowiest winters in decades, state officials from Nebraska to North Dakota are thinking of spring time — and flooding.

Along ice-choked Midwest waterways, officials hope the deep snowpack will melt gradually enough for the runoff to be absorbed by rivers and remain within the protective dikes and levee systems that could be overwhelmed by a rapid thaw.

"We are obviously hoping for the best, but planning for the worst at this point," said Cecily Fong, spokeswoman for the North Dakota Department of Emergency Services.

In Nebraska, officials ruled out for now spreading coal ash or using dynamite to break up thick slabs of ice on the Platte River for a second consecutive year after a survey Monday found water moving at key points.

"The channels that we want open are flowing," Nebraska Emergency Management Agency spokeswoman Jodie Fawl said, adding that officials would monitor the river closely for refreezing, ice jams and fast melting.

It would be the second straight year, and only the fifth winter in three decades, that Nebraska resorted to using coal dust on the river, said Al Berndt, assistant director for the Nebraska Emergency Management Agency. The ice was 17 inches thick last year.

Story: Send, view images of the wicked winter of 2011

Planning meetings started in January across North Dakota, and Governor Jack Dalrymple issued a statewide disaster declaration on Friday to lay the groundwork for seeking federal aid should severe flooding strike.

Across the border to the east, Minnesota Gov. Mark Dayton and U.S. Sen. Al Franken met with residents and emergency officials in Moorhead and Crookston on Friday to discuss plans for combating flooding in those regions.

City leaders in Fargo, North Dakota, are seeking volunteers to fill more than 3 million sandbags starting on Monday to hold back floodwaters from the Red River, which crested at nearly 41 feet in March 2009.

Temperatures rose above freezing on Sunday across the Upper Midwest, and some runoff may begin to be seen in rivers. But colder temperatures were expected to return within a week, according to the National Weather Service.

The shift of melting snow toward the rivers is likely to be "quite a lengthy process," though the threat of ice jams is high at several locations, the weather service said.

The National Weather Service is expected to release an updated regional flood forecast on February 17.

In West Fargo, a diversion project and vigilant clearing of ice jams has stemmed the Sheyenne River from flooding the city in recent years as it flows toward the Red River.

"We are pretty much fairly well protected," West Fargo Mayor Richard Mattern said. "We made 10,000 sandbags last year, I think Fargo made millions. We will just have to see how the melt goes, and Fargo is the same way."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: South Korea chaos after 'heaviest' snowfall

Title: South Korea chaos after 'heaviest' snowfall

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

South Korea chaos after 'heaviest' snowfall

14 February 2011 Last updated at 09:22
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-pacific-12445509

Soldiers have been deployed to help people stranded in the snow

The heaviest snowfall in more than a century on South Korea's east coast is causing widespread chaos.

Hundreds of houses have collapsed under the weight of the snow. One newspaper described it as a snow bomb.

The South Korean government has deployed 12,000 soldiers to rescue stranded residents.

The worst weather has been in Gangwon province. Weather experts say there will be more snowfall in the area in the coming hours.

"I am 83 years old. It's the heaviest snow in my life. I am really grateful for the soldiers' help," said Park Chae-ran.

The BBC's Nick Ravenscroft in Seoul says that although winters are colder than anywhere else at its latitude, with frequent frost and snow, this year has been different.

January was the coldest since the 1960s.

In Gangwon on the eastern coast, one city recorded 80cm (2.6 feet) of snow in a single day - the heaviest fall in 24 hours since records began there back in 1911.

The cost of the damage is expected to run into several million dollars.

Hundreds of motorists are stranded in deep drifts.

Four primary schools in Donga and Samcheok of Gangwon Province, about 240 km (149 miles) east of Seoul, have been closed.

The Han River in the capital, Seoul, iced over for the first time in years - but the latest snowfalls have left the capital unaffected so far.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Snowpocalypse Tsunami? Blizzard Could Send

Title: The Snowpocalypse Tsunami? Blizzard Could Send
Description: *18-Foot Waves Into Downtown Chicago Toni*

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

The Snowpocalypse Tsunami? Blizzard Could Send 18-Foot Waves Into Downtown Chicago Tonight

By: Nick Carbone
http://newsfeed.time.com/2011/02/01/the-sn.../#ixzz1Cn3hSVN2

Tonight's massive impending snowfall is no surprise - it's been forecast for the past week. But as the storm swirls closer to Chicago, the headlines just keep getting worse.

The crushing clipper is expected to sweep through the Chicago area beginning 3 p.m. Tuesday and will linger until Wednesday afternoon. It's been called a blizzard of “epic” proportions, a “potentially life-threatening” system featuring thundersnow, multiple feet of accumulation, and gale-force winds. And now, tack on the potential for waves cresting over the shores of Lake Michigan, threatening homes and roads.

(More on TIME.com: See photos of snowstorms hitting the east coast – again.)

The National Weather Service has issued a “Lakeshore Flood Warning”, stating that “strong winds will likely result in waves building to 14 to 18 feet,” which could cause flooding on Chicago's streets. One of the city's main downtown arteries, Lake Shore Drive, runs – you guessed it – right along the lakeshore and could face a washout of water and ice.

Add that to 60 mph winds, lightning, and a predicted accumulation of 2 to 3 inches per hour, according to meteorologist Richard Castro, and it's no surprise, then, that the NWS is deeming the storm “dangerous, multifaceted and life-threatening.” Illinois Governor Pat Quinn issued a statewide disaster declaration Monday so cities and towns could prepare for the impending mess of at least a foot of snow across the Chicagoland area, with as much as 18 inches expected along the lakefront.

(More on TIME.com: See video of Obama's Chicago roots.)

Chicagoans are accustomed to disappointment in the weather department, with panic over dangerous storms often giving way to tame systems. It could be that fabled lake effect or just overhype – but the Chicago Tribune casts off the naysayers this time, saying the impending blizzard (yes, it's already being called a blizzard) “appears anything but gentle.”

And New Yorkers, who've faced nearly 5 feet of snow this winter, can commiserate – until the same system rolls eastward for a messy Wednesday morning in the Big Apple. (via Chicago Sun-Times)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ‘BEAST FROM THE EAST’ ROARS IN WITH MORE SNOW

Title: ‘BEAST FROM THE EAST’ ROARS IN WITH MORE SNOW

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

‘BEAST FROM THE EAST’ ROARS IN WITH MORE SNOW

In coming days, the “beast from the East” could bring chaos similar to the pre-Christmas whiteout

Saturday February 12,2011
By Nathan Rao
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/228591...-with-more-snow

WINTER is set to roar back to Britain with a vengeance this week as a Russian weather front threatens another big freeze.

And there will be no let-up until well into March, say weather experts.

In coming days, the “beast from the East” could bring snow chaos similar to the pre-Christmas whiteout.

Scotland and the North will be worst hit, with up to two inches of snow and temperatures as low as -10C. The South will not escape the icy blasts, with temperatures sinking to -5C.

Jonathan Powell, of Positive Weather Solutions, said: “Nowhere is safe, although the North is really in the line of fire.

“A harsh slice of winter is on the way which will parallel early Christmas. Freezing temperatures will kick in from Monday, putting spring on ice. These conditions are going to hang around until the second week in March.”

Netweather’s Ian Michaelwaite said a front was heading to the UK from Russia and

Scandinavia, bringing “strong winds, snow, and some very cold weather”.

In coming days, the “beast from the East” could bring chaos similar to the pre-Christmas whiteout

Councils say they have enough grit to cope, and a Transport Department spokesman said: “Salt deliveries have continued to arrive in the last month and we are in a much better position than at this time last year.”

During December’s big freeze, ice on runways caused planes to be grounded.

A BAA spokesman yesterday said: “We’ve a revised snow plan at Heathrow that includes additional resources, and we’ll be closely monitoring weather forecasts.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UK WEATHER: GLOW AND BEHOLD, IT'S LIKE SPRING!

Title: UK WEATHER: GLOW AND BEHOLD, IT'S LIKE SPRING!
Description: *[NOTE THE GULFSTREAM COMMENT!]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 11:08 PM (GMT)

UK WEATHER: GLOW AND BEHOLD, IT'S LIKE SPRING!

The bright sunshine gave way to the glorious sunset over Sennen Cove, in Cornwall

Wednesday February 9,2011
By Nathan Rao
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/227974/UK-...-s-like-spring-

A GLOWING red sunset over Britain's coastline, after a day of warmth and gentle breeze, gives us all hope that our worst winter for 100 years has finally lost its grip.

And in other comforting signs, two mad March hares square up for a boxing match a full month ahead of schedule, while a pet terrier stands in a field bursting with snowdrops yesterday.

The bright sunshine gave way to the glorious sunset over Sennen Cove, in Cornwall.

Normally, due to the effects of the Gulf Stream, winters in Cornwall are among the warmest in the UK, but this year the county has suffered along with the rest of us. Until now, that is. The rare shot of the hares was captured by keen photographer Ron McCombe, 56, near his home in the Scottish Borders.

As for the excited terrier, it romped in a carpet of snowdrops at Welford Park, near Newbury, Berks, which is renowned for its annual displays of the spring flower.

Owner James Puxley said: "We get people who come just to see the snowdrops – and they are often amazed."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cold weather sees insurance claims double to £1.4b

Title: Cold weather sees insurance claims double to £1.4b

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 06:52 PM (GMT)

Cold weather sees insurance claims double to £1.4bn

More than 250,000 vehicles were damaged due to the snow and ice on the roads

9 February 2011 Last updated at 02:51
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12400659

The freezing weather in December resulted in £1.4bn of insurance claims on property and vehicles in the UK, figures have shown.

This is more than twice the £650m claimed due to the cold snap the previous year, the Association of British Insurers (ABI) said.

The snap was more severe, longer and affected more of the country.

Burst pipes caused the most problems, with more than 100,000 claims totalling £680m, the ABI said.

More than 250,000 vehicles were damaged as a result of the snow and ice on the roads, leading to £530m of claims.

The ABI said there was no evidence that premiums had gone up as a result of the cold weather.

Figures released last month showed that the cold weather was largely responsible for the contraction in the UK economy during the final three months of last year.

The economy shrank by 0.5%, but activity would have been "flattish" without the impact of the bad weather, the Office for National Statistics said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

238ee

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->MYSTERY->Unidentified Flying Objects

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Unidentified Flying Objects

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF U.F.O	TheUnhivedMind	0	887	13th September 2008 - 11:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		UFO Fleet Over Bulgaria - Amazing Footage 2011 [Vd	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	19th July 2011 - 02:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFOs fly out of giant haboob [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	11th July 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		6 Mind Blowing Ways 'Starship Troopers' Predicted the Future	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	11th July 2011 - 10:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Montauk Project: New Film Takes On Allegations Of Mind Control, Time Travel And Alien Enco	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	11th July 2011 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO close to nasa international space station[Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	29	10th July 2011 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		A History of Government Management of UFO Percepti through Film and Television	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	9th July 2011 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bogota Columbia UFO sighting [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	52	7th July 2011 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		The (very) secret history of Area 51	TheUnhivedMind	1	121	6th July 2011 - 05:26 AM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Will We Really Find Alien Life Within 20 Years?	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	6th July 2011 - 03:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO over Toronto [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	82	4th July 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Rense & Robert Hastings - UFOs Took Control Of Our Nukes [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	3rd July 2011 - 11:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO, 'Star Gate' or just a ballistic missile? Mysterious bubble-like light burst seen	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	30th June 2011 - 09:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alien Infiltration [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	53	30th June 2011 - 06:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO Mothership & Fleet Over London UK 24th June 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	30th June 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Huge UFO Near Nuclear Missiles Acknowledged By Technicians [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	30th June 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Top 10 UFO incidents in the UK	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	30th June 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] "Alien Abductions & UFOs — Exposed!" Gary Bates // UFOs & the Evolution Connection	kalongi	2	326	29th June 2011 - 10:12 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		National Geographic - When Aliens Attack	TheUnhivedMind	5	228	29th June 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Cemetery of giant creatures found in Central Afric	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	28th June 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alien encounters 'within twenty years'	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	28th June 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Disclosure: Rt. US Air Force Col. Ross Dedrickson [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	54	27th June 2011 - 01:54 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Are aliens getting less camera shy? UFO's filmed above BBC building in London [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	26th June 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Robert Hastings: Unidentified Aerial Object Sighte During October 2010 Nuclear Missile Inci	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	23rd June 2011 - 12:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		100% Proof The Military Has Alien TR-3B Craft to Travel Into Space	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	22nd June 2011 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Area 51: the plane truth	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	20th June 2011 - 02:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		There's probably no one out there, at least not right now	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	20th June 2011 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Australia's UFO files mysteriously disappear [ALL PART THE PSY-OP ON YOUR MIND]	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	7th June 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is this a squadron of UFOs flying over California?	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	1st June 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO 2011 sightings [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	31st May 2011 - 06:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO fleet in Russia [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	115	26th May 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		National UFO Reporting CenterSighting Report	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	25th May 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Flying Orange Orbs Shoot Overhead Of Missouri Drivers	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	21st May 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Friendship Case (Il Caso Amicizia) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	21st May 2011 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Searching for Aliens on Kepler's Planets	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	21st May 2011 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Roswell 'was Soviet plot to create US panic'	TheUnhivedMind	3	103	14th May 2011 - 04:39 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Astronomers start search for alien signals from 86 planets	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	14th May 2011 - 01:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nasa Feeds Shows UFO Armada Above Earth [Vd] [SNORE AND BORE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	14th May 2011 - 04:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Multiple UFOs or just more fakery? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	10th May 2011 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO battles captured on video? Not likely, expert says [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	10th May 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Roswell Alien Footage Released HD	TheUnhivedMind	3	221	5th May 2011 - 08:59 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		UFOs ALL OVER THE PLACE [Vd] looks like Project Bluebeam at work	Ken Ardel	0	115	3rd May 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**

		Supposedly old film of alien [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	114	2nd May 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Every year they get closer: UFO fan hails clearest video yet and says 'they know I'm filmin	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	1st May 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japanese UFO lighting up the sky big time [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	161	25th April 2011 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Mass UFO Sightings reported over Euclid OHIO Apartments in March 2010 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	24th April 2011 - 03:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The strange case of the Dyatlov Pass incident [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	94	24th April 2011 - 03:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE NSA RELEASES UFO FILES	TheUnhivedMind	1	98	24th April 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		This planetary object next to the sun [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	24th April 2011 - 03:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		History Channel: Moon Is Hollow Spacecraft From Another Solar System [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	132	19th April 2011 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Was JFK killed because of his interest in aliens? [NO NOTHING OF THE SORT!]	TheUnhivedMind	4	207	19th April 2011 - 03:46 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Alien Body Discovered In Buryatia, Russia April 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	238	18th April 2011 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Ox-Files: 'Mass cow sacrifices by aliens' sent White House into panic, FBI records reve	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	16th April 2011 - 11:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Giant UFO seen above Fukushima - German News [Vd]	Ken Ardel	0	150	13th April 2011 - 03:10 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		WILLIAM COOPER: EXPLAINS NWO "ALIEN" FALSE FLAG INVASION SCENARIO [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	12th April 2011 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MORE UFOs AROUND SAKURAJIMA VOLCANO [vd]	Ken Ardel	0	102	10th April 2011 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Starfleet Caught On Amateur Telescope [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	144	9th April 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alien Plant Found Near Roswell, New Mexico, US [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	6th April 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blue light in Russia [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	91	6th April 2011 - 02:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFOs Flying Around Sakurajima Volcano	Ken Ardel	0	110	5th April 2011 - 04:21 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Chiacgo UFO? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	5th April 2011 - 01:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		[VID] KATY PERRY - E.T. BLATANT SATAN WORSHIP	map	6	974	1st April 2011 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **ConvictedSinner**
		Nation of Islam Looks to UFOs to Save the World	TheUnhivedMind	1	239	1st April 2011 - 01:42 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		Former Air Force major forecasts UFO sightings at Prince William's wedding	TheUnhivedMind	0	152	31st March 2011 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Another fake UFO over Temple Mount , Vd bad CGI.. been done better	Ken Ardel	0	126	30th March 2011 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Phantom Airships Revisited? Oslo, Norway: Mysterio Flight closed Airport	TheUnhivedMind	2	103	28th March 2011 - 12:48 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Egyptian Archaeologist Admits Pyramids Contain Alien Technology	TheUnhivedMind	0	228	15th March 2011 - 02:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hoagland says Elenin is an ANCIENT SPACECRAFT! [Vd	TheUnhivedMind	0	318	15th March 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFOs Trying To Stop Meteorite Filmed In Kazakstan [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	14th March 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		US Has Weapons To Fight UFOs and ET, Says Former Canadian Defense Chief, Plus An Even Big	TheUnhivedMind	0	159	7th March 2011 - 01:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nasa scientist claims evidence of extraterrestrial life	TheUnhivedMind	1	119	6th March 2011 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Attack of the flying saucers! How six 'UFOs' sparked a nationwide panic when they lan	TheUnhivedMind	1	148	5th March 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **trk**
		[vid] SKYLINE trailer - Is Hollywood preparing the masses for a Rapture?	kalongi	14	695	3rd March 2011 - 07:01 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		UFO files reveal 'Rendlesham incident' papers missing	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	3rd March 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFO files: threat of alien invasion taken seriousl by military	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	3rd March 2011 - 02:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ancient, ancient codes to be re-discovered	Keith	2	907	2nd March 2011 - 02:30 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		From the 'X Files' Dept: UFO Fleet Reported Sighted Across Asia	TheUnhivedMind	3	222	23rd February 2011 - 10:10 AM Last Post by: **slybacon**
		Alien life boost after Nasa finds one in two Suns has Earth like planets	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	22nd February 2011 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Orion Conspiracy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	22nd February 2011 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALIEN CHILD? IN THE FOREST OF RUSSIA (IN THE NEWS) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	261	17th February 2011 - 11:24 PM Last Post by: **snooze**

		[vid] Paul the movie	kalongi	2	221	9th February 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **emergingtruth**
		Jerusalem UFO at Temple Mount Project Bluebeam at work	Ken Ardel	4	436	5th February 2011 - 02:44 AM Last Post by: **emergingtruth**
		NASA finds 54 planets in the "habitable zone" My how fast things "evolve"	ConvictedSinner	0	182	2nd February 2011 - 07:34 PM Last Post by: **ConvictedSinner**
		The Coming UFO Hoax by Bill Cooper [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	29th January 2011 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FEMA Preparing kids For ALIENS And MEGA-EARTHQUAKE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	196	29th January 2011 - 07:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 2011 Global Competitiveness Forum and UFOs	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	28th January 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFOs blamed for mass fish death	TheUnhivedMind	0	94	27th January 2011 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Roger Leir speaks about ET footage! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	27th January 2011 - 07:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ex-China Foreign Ministry Official says Extraterre live among us	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	26th January 2011 - 06:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		World business leaders told flying saucers are real & extraterrestrials exist	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	26th January 2011 - 06:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Farmer claims he had sex with alien [MORE PROOF POLYGRAPHS SUCK!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	24th January 2011 - 06:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Argentina Air Force Website Hacked To Protest Against UFO Crash Cover-up	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	24th January 2011 - 06:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Earth must prepare for close encounter with aliens say scientists	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	24th January 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		62 School children see UFO [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	237	12th January 2011 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Argentina sees UFO sightings as threat to air security	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	4th January 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GERMAN FLYING DISCS	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	2nd January 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scott Campbell - Alien Theology / UFO's & the Last Days	kalongi	0	115	1st January 2011 - 11:19 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		STUDI E RIVELAZIONI DELL'OPERATO ALIENO SUL PLANETA TERRA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	143	28th December 2010 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Large building found on MARS? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	182	27th December 2010 - 11:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Cylindrical UFO filmed in daylight over England [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	144	27th December 2010 - 06:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 240 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Unidentified Flying Objects Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0488** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Unidentified Flying Objects

The Unhived Mind Ii > Unidentified Flying Objects

Pages: 1 [**2**] 3 4 5

51. Was JFK killed because of his interest in aliens?
52. Alien Body Discovered In Buryatia, Russia April
53. The Ox-Files: 'Mass cow sacrifices by aliens' sent
54. Giant UFO seen above Fukushima - German News [Vd]
55. WILLIAM COOPER: EXPLAINS NWO "ALIEN" FALSE FLAG
56. MORE UFOs AROUND SAKURAJIMA VOLCANO [vd]
57. Starfleet Caught On Amateur Telescope [Vd]
58. Alien Plant Found Near Roswell, New Mexico, US
59. Blue light in Russia [Vd]
60. UFOs Flying Around Sakurajima Volcano
61. Chiacgo UFO? [Vd]
62. [VID] KATY PERRY - E.T.
63. Nation of Islam Looks to UFOs to Save the World
64. Former Air Force major forecasts UFO sightings at
65. Another fake UFO over Temple Mount , Vd
66. Phantom Airships Revisited? Oslo, Norway: Mysterio
67. Egyptian Archaeologist Admits Pyramids Contain
68. Hoagland says Elenin is an ANCIENT SPACECRAFT! [Vd
69. UFOs Trying To Stop Meteorite Filmed In Kazakstan
70. US Has Weapons To Fight UFOs and ET, Says Former
71. Nasa scientist claims evidence of extraterrestrial
72. Attack of the flying saucers! How six 'UFOs'
73. [vid] SKYLINE trailer - Is Hollywood preparing the
74. UFO files reveal 'Rendlesham incident' papers
75. UFO files: threat of alien invasion taken seriousl
76. ancient, ancient codes
77. From the 'X Files' Dept: UFO Fleet Reported
78. Alien life boost after Nasa finds one in two Suns
79. The Orion Conspiracy [Vd]
80. ALIEN CHILD? IN THE FOREST OF RUSSIA (IN THE NEWS)

81. [vid] Paul the movie
82. Jerusalem UFO at Temple Mount
83. NASA finds 54 planets in the "habitable zone"
84. The Coming UFO Hoax by Bill Cooper [Vd]
85. FEMA Preparing kids For ALIENS And MEGA-EARTHQUAKE
86. Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 2011 Global Competitiveness
87. UFOs blamed for mass fish death
88. Dr Roger Leir speaks about ET footage! [Vd]
89. Ex-China Foreign Ministry Official says Extraterre
90. World business leaders told flying saucers are
91. Farmer claims he had sex with alien
92. Argentina Air Force Website Hacked To Protest
93. Earth must prepare for close encounter with aliens
94. 62 School children see UFO [Vd]
95. Argentina sees UFO sightings as threat to air
96. GERMAN FLYING DISCS
97. Scott Campbell - Alien Theology / UFO's & the Last
98. STUDI E RIVELAZIONI DELL'OPERATO ALIENO SUL
99. Large building found on MARS? [Vd]
100. Cylindrical UFO filmed in daylight over England

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Unidentified Flying Objects

101. UFO battle involving police in India
102. Steven Greer Interviews William Pawelec (interview
103. New Zealand Military Releases UFO Files
104. Ancient humans, dubbed 'Denisovans', interbred
105. New Zealand releases UFO government files
106. UFO shot down by IAF over Dimona nuclear plant in
107. Evidence for ET is mounting daily, but not proven
108. Alien Robot Voice? new stuff from another NASA
109. UFOs OVER SAKURAJIMA JAPAN! [Vd]
110. UFO ANTI-GRAVITY TECHNOLOGY DISCLOSURE 2010
111. Alien Abduction Sexual Assault Provided Biological
112. Giant Stealth Planet May Explain Rain of Comets
113. Almost half of all Britons believe in aliens
114. 'Life as we don't know it' discovery could prove
115. Carved up and left to die in Colorado, US:
116. NASA to release finding related to
117. Egyptian archaeologist admits pyramids contain UFO
118. From the 'X Files' Dept: Ancient Knowledge of the
119. The "500" -Alien Planets Common in Milky Way &
120. The Alien Gospel of Signs and Lying Wonders
121. ODISEALINK II REQUIEM: The Chronicles of Jonathan
122. Black Jets
123. Mysterious Dudley Dorito UFO spotted over UK skies
124. 'Alien' planet detected circling dying star
125. Nazi spaceship film sparks UFO debate [Vd]
126. UFO shoots down Missile [Vd]
127. UFO tape released after 30-year mystery but fails
128. The Secret NASA transmittions [Vd]
129. UFO: Ronald Reagan's Speech About UFO Alien at UN
130. Denver creating an extraterrestrial affairs

131. UFO FLEET- Pennsylvania, Delaware & Cincinnati
132. Ufo
133. Big UFO Chasing A Space Station Up Close! [Vd]
134. NASA TV Accidentally Videotaped Triangular UFO On
135. Retired NORAD Officer's Book Predicts a Worldwide
136. [vid] New York UFO's To Texas El Paso-Exact
137. Father-son drive under 'bus size' cigar-shaped UFO
138. Mystery shiny objects floating over Manhattan
139. Multiple UFOs [Vd]
140. Meet the UN's special representative for aliens!
141. El Paso UFO
142. Your Complete Guide to Upcoming Alien Invasion
143. Earth-like planet 20 light years away 'may not
144. Brannon and Gary Bates, author of the book "Alien
145. UFO - Randolph Winters lecture on Billy Meier Case
146. UFO base in Brazil [Vd]
147. Strange Signal Comes From Alien Planet, Scientist
148. Life after disclosure [Vd]
149. Blue Light UFO's [Vd]
150. U.N APPOINTS SPACE AMBASSADOR FOR ALIENS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Unidentified Flying Objects

151. The Great Deception and Project Bluebeam [Vd]
152. BBC Alien Hoax indoctrination veiled as Net[Vd]
153. U.K PRIMARY SCHOOLS BEING INDOCTRINATED FOR U.F.O
154. Is The Establishment Preparing to Unveil Aliens?
155. Has There Ever Been This Much “Alien” Entertainmen
156. An Alien Space Ship on the Moon
157. Ancient Alien Settlement discovered [Vd]
158. UFO Vulture: DARPA's Newest UAV/projection of
159. U.F.O Disclosure Project [Vd]
160. CNN - American Morning - UFOs & Nukes - Sep. 29th
161. Conspiracy Theorists Confident: Altered Image a
162. Chinese airport closed after fiery UFO is spotted
163. UFOTV Presents... - Secret UFO Propulsion Systems
164. UFO Over China, UFO Sightings 2010 [Vd]
165. Towards a scientific and societal agenda on ET lif
166. How scientists spotted 'mysterious pulse of light'
167. Robert Hastings 'UFOs are Here' Interview on CNN
168. Trickery Afoot
169. UFO Involvement in End Times Prophecy?
170. Aliens Are Monitoring Our Nukes, Worry Ex-Air
171. NPC Press Conference UFOs and Nukes Sept.27. 2010
172. UFOs and one burning down into Atmosphere [Vd]
173. Aliens Are Monitoring Our Nukes, Worry Ex-Air
174. Texas father-son get up close look at triangle UFO
175. Secret Christian Reconstructionist Group Wants to
176. "dying NASA scientist" youtube
177. Brazil air force to record UFO sightings
178. £142.5m combat aircraft unveiled
179. EU calls for opening UFO data
180. ET, phone Brussels: EU calls for opening UFO data

181. TEASER TRAILER!!! Lucifer & The Fallen Angels Will
182. [vid] Strong Delusion: Exposing the Deception &
183. david e. flynn videos
184. Von Braun: Illuminati Plan For E.T. Deception
185. WHAT DOES THE ROYAL SOCIETY & THE VATICAN HAVE IN
186. The Keith Richards Crop Circle
187. Abnormalities Indicate Plasma Exposure In Crop
188. [vid] UFO's Are From SATAN
189. Mary Joyce on the Base at Pisgah [Vd]
190. [mp3] Michael Penfold - X-File Deception
191. [vid] RUSS DIZDAR - UFO'S OCCULT NAZI'S & DEMONS
192. [vid] SFC - JIM WILHELMSEN & LA MARZULLI: Aliens
193. UFO papers to be made public
194. Death of UFO expert unsolved
195. [vid] What Does the Bible Say About UFO's?
196. [vid] UFO in Russia - Real!!! I in shock!!!
197. Gorilla199
198. [vid] Earth V Jesus Christ - False Flag Alien
199. Denver voters will be asked to create UFO commissi
200. The Vatican joins the search for alien life

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Unidentified Flying Objects

201. The Coming UFO Hoax by Bill Cooper
202. Aliens 'already exist on earth', Bulgarian
203. Vatican prepares for extraterrestrial disclosure
204. Official disclosure of extraterrestrial life is
205. Cllr Adrian Hicks demands answers
206. New “SuperEarth” planets point to alien life
207. Skywriters to celebrate launch of ‘V’
208. UFO's in Art Debunked
209. [book] Chuck Missler & Mark Eastman -
210. UFO DIVES UNDERWATER! RECORDED IN SPAIN
211. HG Wells' birthday: Google UFO doodle explained
212. Chuck missler interview - subject: ALIENS
213. UFOs: Fallen Angels & God(s)
214. UFOs & Aliens: The Great Deception
215. David M. Jacobs, Ph.D - What are Alien (Human)
216. Secret US spy plane Aurora could be behind sightin
217. Mysterious UFO Crashes Into the Ottawa River Monda
218. A Dire Warning!
219. Planet X Nibiru on FOX News [Vd]
220. UFO alert over cylinder in the sky
221. Argentina - Abduction Interrupted?
222. Kennedy linked US-USSR space missions with
223. Crop Circles
224. Extraterrestrial bases and contact revealed in ITL
225. Will there be 'wild card' extraterrestrial UFO
226. Related to Vatican's Claims that UFO's Are Real?
227. UFO claim over wind farm damage
228. UFOs Over the University of Texas, Austin
229. UFOs And Our Secret Governments
230. Helicopter in dramatic near-miss with 'sinister'

231. Sherman Skolnick - Biggest Secrets
232. U.F.O. behind MYSTERY HOLE?
233. Plasma Ufo Starship
234. Dutch Pilot Spotted UFO -TAPE-
235. Cube Shaped UFO Spotted In Canada
236. Gray Aliens
237. 9/11's Potemkin Village
238. Robbie Williams Tells Of Alien Encounter
239. UFO Sighting Reports From HBCC & UFOINFO 9-13-8
240. RAF radar chief reveals his incredible 1971 UFO

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF U.F.O

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF U.F.O

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:57 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=11

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO Fleet Over Bulgaria - Amazing Footage 2011 [Vd

Title: UFO Fleet Over Bulgaria - Amazing Footage 2011 [Vd

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:21 AM (GMT)

UFO Fleet Over Bulgaria - Amazing Footage 2011 June.flv

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eTV9EsynL5k?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eTV9EsynL5k?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFOs fly out of giant haboob [Vd]

Title: UFOs fly out of giant haboob [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:48 PM (GMT)

UFOs fly out of giant haboob

08 Jul 2011
http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/news/...ant-haboob.html

AMAZING new footage shows two disc-shaped objects flying through a massive dust cloud in Arizona.

The 100-mile-wide sandstorm - called a haboob - engulfed the small town of Mesa on July 6.

Airport authorities were forced to ground all flights out of Phoenix's Sky Harbour International Airport.

But one CNN News helicopter captured footage that appears to show two mysterious objects darting in and out of the dust cloud.

The video was streamed live on air and has been causing a storm of its own across the web ever since.

The glowing orbs fly just ahead of the storm, before one ascends to the top of the cloud wall.

Just before it moves out of the frame, the flying object appears to grow and change shape, with a ring of light appearing around it.

YouTube user QueenKaidrea believes the orbs cannot be planes since "planes don't hover, planes don't glow, planes have lights that blink and change colour".

Haboobs are common in desert regions throughout the world.

Caused by a downburst of wind that's pushed forward by a thunderstorm cell, they can kick up gusts of up to 70mph and stretch for up to 100 miles wide.

It's not the first time UFOs have been sighted during natural disasters.

Hovering objects and thousands of flashing lights were reported in Japan before, during and after the 2011 Tsunami.

[dohtml]<object classid='clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000' id='Sun player'

width='576' height='324' codebase='http://fpdownload.macromedia.com/get/flashplayer/current/swflash.cab'><param name='movie' value='http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/swf/vidobj/sunplayer.swf?embedCode=RxcjJtMjrFElIkFnDxww4oiF8hmzOS3F&version=2&xmlDir=http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/swf/vidobj/xml/sun&links=http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/video/virals/3685102/UFOs-exit-Arizona-dust.html&share=true' /><param name='bgcolor' value='#000000' /><param name='allowScriptAccess' value='always' /><param name='allowFullScreen' value='true' /><param name='flashvars' value='embedType=directObjectTag&embedCode=RxcjJtMjrFElIkFnDxww4oiF8hmzOS3F&xmlDir=http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/swf/vidobj/xml/sun&links=http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/video/virals/3685102/UFOs-exit-Arizona-dust.html&share=true' /><embed src='http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/swf/vidobj/sunplayer.swf?embedCode=RxcjJtMjrFElIkFnDxww4oiF8hmzOS3F&xmlDir=http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/swf/vidobj/xml/sun&links=http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/video/virals/3685102/UFOs-exit-Arizona-dust.html&share=true' bgcolor='#000000' width='576' height='324' name='Sun player' align='middle' play='true' loop='false' allowscriptaccess='always' allowfullscreen='true' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' flashvars='&embedCode=RxcjJtMjrFElIkFnDxww4oiF8hmzOS3F' pluginspage='http://www.adobe.com/go/getflashplayer'></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 6 Mind Blowing Ways 'Starship Troopers' Predicted

Title: 6 Mind Blowing Ways 'Starship Troopers' Predicted
Description: *the Future*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 10:47 PM (GMT)

6 Mind Blowing Ways 'Starship Troopers' Predicted the Future

By: Andrew Gordon July 10, 2011
http://www.cracked.com/article_19259_6-min...ted-future.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Montauk Project: New Film Takes On Allegations Of

Title: Montauk Project: New Film Takes On Allegations Of
Description: *Mind Control, Time Travel And Alien Enco*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 04:15 AM (GMT)

Montauk Project: New Film Takes On Allegations Of Mind Control, Time Travel And Alien Encounters At Military Base

First Posted: 06/21/11 08:05 AM ET Updated: 06/21/11 11:36 AM ET
http://weirdnews.aol.com/2011/06/21/montau...59.html#s293831

In a year when a respected investigative journalist suggested that the Roswell UFO scare may have been the handiwork of Nazi war criminal Josef Mengele and Joseph Stalin, along comes another story involving space aliens and outrageous experimentation on a U.S. military base.

Montauk, N.Y. -- like Area 51, written about in Annie Jacobsen's new book -- has been the center of an otherworldly conspiracy theory for decades.

Believers say that people were kidnapped at a U.S. Air Force base and subjected to mind control and time travel experiments. And extraterrestrials somehow had a hand in it all.

It's been dubbed "The Montauk Project," and is the subject of an upcoming docu-drama, "Montauk Chronicles," executive produced, directed and written by independent filmmaker Christopher Garetano.

But nobody has been able to actually prove these allegations. And all that's left of the Montauk facility -- currently a state park -- are the above-ground remnants of the original Air Force base. According to a document issued by the Air Force Historical Studies office, the Montauk base, known as Camp Hero, was decommissioned in the early 1980s.

Montauk is a small seaside resort town on the tip of Long Island that draws vacationers to its shores every year. Camp Hero, located a short distance outside of Montauk, has roots as far back as the Revolutionary War, during which it was used to test military cannons. Later, during World War II, Camp Hero served as a coastal defense installation against any possible Nazi intrusions into America.

"Montauk Chronicles" follows the story of three men, Alfred Bielek, Stewart Swerdlow and Preston Nichols, who claim that Camp Hero ended up as an underground site for scientific atrocities.

Bielek, a retired electrical engineer, maintains he was part of the mysterious Philadelphia Experiment, where in 1943, the U.S. Navy allegedly tried to make a small destroyer undetectable to radar. The test ended in disastrous results, including the ship disappearing from the Philadelphia Navy yard and -- purportedly -- traveling through time.

According to Bielek's story, he was transported ahead in time from Philadelphia, and extraterrestrials were responsible for the technology used in the Philadelphia Experiment. He also maintains he was recruited in 1970 to work on mind control and time travel projects at the Montauk facility.

Swerdlow's story involves being kidnapped as a teenager from his Long Island, N.Y., home, taken to the Montauk base, and subjected to a variety of experiments.

"Beatings, a lot of torture, electrical shock, burials, near-drownings," Swerdlow said. "They'd bring you to the point of death, and then they would save you, and the person doing this would be your rescuer or god, and would say, 'I'm the one that saved you and remember that.' And that became your handler -- your programmer."

Swerdlow recalls being part of some horrific experiments while at the Montauk facility.

"The walls were very damp, oozing water, so it appeared to be deep underground or even underwater. I was always on this cold, hard table. Sometimes there'd be other people around, either my age or older, and electrodes were put into me and injections."

All three men claim to have seen extraterrestrials while at the underground Camp Hero facility.

"Well, there were quite a number of aliens at Montauk," said Bielek. "Some were there on a semi-permanent basis. A lot of them were just visitors that came in and looked at what they wanted to see and went back home.

"There were little grays there, which I suspected were degenerated humans from out of the future. Large gray aliens (which are a different species) were also at Montauk, and they were highly intelligent."

Nichols, like Bielek, was an electrical engineer, who says he worked with Bielek in the mind control and psychic aspects of the Montauk Project.

"There were definitely alien beings at Montauk," Nichols said. "We had the little grays and the larger grays as well as a variety of reptilian beings. The large grays didn't want anything to do with me because they couldn't reach me telepathically. When I entered a room they would leave.

"They were the strangest thing that I ever saw. At that point, I was beginning to doubt my own sanity."

And Swerdlow also saw an alien presence at Montauk. "Most of the time my interaction was with human beings, but I did come into close contact with alien beings.

"I did see, occasionally, intelligent reptilian humanoid beings as well as gray aliens who were once human beings but were physically altered as a result of degeneration and radiation toxins in their system. Most of them communicated with mental telepathy."

Garetano shot much of his upcoming film at the actual site of Camp Hero.

"When you walk through the area now, you see this giant, imposing radar tower that still stands," Garetano told AOL Weird News. "The park currently has strange regulations: You're not supposed to use any radio equipment there and you are cautioned about unexploded ordnance.

"While filming my movie here, I couldn't understand why people are allowed to walk around a park where there are still unexploded devices or why radio equipment isn't allowed if the radar tower is now defunct and the entire base is completely non-operational."

That question may be answered by a brochure issued in 2001 for visitors to Camp Hero which includes a section called "Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) Warnings":
Please follow the following steps if you think you have come across Unexploded Ordnance:

Never transmit radio frequencies (walkie talkies, citizen's band radio) near UXO.

Never attempt to touch, move or disturb UXO.

Avoid any area where UXO is located.

Garetano thinks it's "strange that they don't want you to use radio devices that may set off unexploded bombs, yet they allow the public to walk around a potentially high danger area!"

In addition to the giant abandoned radar tower at the Camp Hero site, there are also huge doors, or bunkers, cemented and sealed into the side of several hills in the forest area.

Also, strewn throughout the wooded park are numerous things that appear to be above-ground manhole covers.

"These are entrances that obviously go down into something," Garetano said. "There are claims from people that these are entrances to underground tunnel systems that ran beneath the military base that allegedly would take you to the true entrance of the facility."

Among the bizarre things claimed by the individuals who say they took part in the Montauk events was a device they called the Montauk Chair. Allegedly, a powerful psychic sat in the chair and was able to materialize objects out of thin air -- manifesting them into physical reality.

After spending countless hours with the men who are the subjects of his film, Garetano says he didn't always believe their stories.

"At first I didn't. These men have not benefited financially -- they didn't gain anything from this. And they've endured ridicule as they maintain their story," Garetano said.

To be sure, this story is filled with allegations, suppositions, unsupported claims and far-out "Stargate 1"-type movie and television science fiction. It certainly describes any typical urban legend.

The Montauk Project shows no signs of going away anytime soon.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO close to nasa international space station[Vd]

Title: UFO close to nasa international space station[Vd]

Ken Ardel - July 10, 2011 01:38 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qD8Bt1p8ILo

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A History of Government Management of UFO Percepti

Title: A History of Government Management of UFO Percepti
Description: *through Film and Television*

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 04:15 AM (GMT)

A History of Government Management of UFO Perceptions through Film and Television

By VC | July 6th, 2011

http://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/a-h...and-television/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bogota Columbia UFO sighting [Vd]

Title: Bogota Columbia UFO sighting [Vd]

Ken Ardel - July 7, 2011 11:09 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQxA3Kgnv3M

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The (very) secret history of Area 51

Title: The (very) secret history of Area 51

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 12:08 AM (GMT)

The (very) secret history of Area 51

Just how covert is the infamous US air base? New files show that even Presidents don't always 'need to know' its activities

By Mark Piesing
Tuesday, 5 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/am...51-2306942.html

No one on the ground or in Pakistan's air defence spotted Area 51's latest toy as it kept watch on Osama bin Laden's compound in Abbottabad, Pakistan, on the night of the US raid that killed the Taliban leader.

Rather than one of the UFOs that the wilder fringes of the internet believe the military has stashed away at America's top-secret military site in Nevada, this "toy" was actually the latest Star Wars-type drone, or unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV), developed at the base whose existence Uncle Sam only barely admits.

Named the "Beast of Kandahar" after it was snapped at Kandahar air base in Afghanistan back in 2009, this stealthy grey batwing-shaped long-distance reconnaissance drone, officially known as the RQ-170 Sentinel, was a throwback to Area 51's golden age before the advent of the spy satellite put the spy plane out of business.

While for the post-X-Files generation Area 51 will always be associated with conspiracy theories from aliens to time machines, for journalists such as Annie Jacobsen its purpose was – and, indeed, is – to develop and test the latest kit from the military industrial complex that helps to maintain America's superpower status.

"Area 51 was the single most important Cold War facility as it was set up to push science faster and further than the Soviet Union," says Jacobsen, author of Area 51: An Uncensored History. "On one side of the road the Nevada test site was preparing for the Third World War, and on the Area 51 side they were trying to prevent it by developing air-surveillance technology.

"Today, it is doing the same job competing with whoever America sees as its enemy, whether North Korea, Iran or China."

Yet for Jacobsen one of the strangest things about Area 51 is that even in the age of WikiLeaks and Google Earth, she has "not seen anything ever leak out of Area 51", almost as if "the base is in a permanent state of lockdown".

Sitting on the edge of a dried-up lake bed cradled by mountains, only 90 miles or so from the fantasy world of downtown Las Vegas, it is perhaps not surprising that it is hard to separate the myth from the fact of Area 51, or Groom Lake, as old-timers have traditionally called it. Even "Area 51" sounds like an exercise in branding, as do its other names of Dreamland, Paradise Ranch or Homey Airport. And there is something sinisterly not-quite-real about the "use of deadly force authorised" signs that stand guard on the base's perimeter. Which can be found just inside the 4,687 square miles of the Nevada Test and Training Range and right next to the 1,350 square miles of the Nevada Test Site, where hundreds of nuclear weapons were exploded above and below ground until the test ban treaties of 1963 and 1996.

However, recent declassified documents have helped to shed light on the facts behind the myths of Area 51, from the U-2 spy plane missions that helped to unlock the secrets of the Soviet Union in the 1950s to the groundbreaking stealthy A12 that was obsolete before it even first served its country, and the record-breakingly fast recon plane the SR-71 Blackbird, which helped to spot North Vietnamese missile bases in the late 1960s and 1970s; and from the beginnings of stealth technology to the development of the F-117 stealth fighter itself, which was one of the few allied aircraft able to penetrate the air defences around downtown Baghdad and then bomb accurately. Also brought to light was the test flying of "acquired" Soviet MIG fighters in mock combat situations, which led to the founding of the Top Gun pilot programme made famous by the 1980s film of the same name.

The isolation of the base may be one good reason why the Beast of Kandahar was discovered on the opposite side of the world and not in Nevada. Along with the ability to time testing activities for when spy satellites have

already passed the base it also allows for the capacity to "go underground" to avoid prying eyes. Yet for Annie Jacobsen it is the "need to know" principles of the special-access "black" programmes that run out of the base that account for the cloak of

secrecy that has been maintained even in the age satellite photography. These principles were developed from the "mother of all black projects", the Manhattan Project, which saw the creation of the world's first nuclear bomb during the Second World War.

And sometimes, like in a blockbuster movie, even the President doesn't need to know.

According to Jacobsen, during the 1994 enquiry into allegations of human radiation experiments during the Cold War, "certain records involving programmes at Area 51 were kept from President Clinton because he didn't have a need to know".

For ex-Area 51 radar man Thornton D Barnes, founder of the Area 51 veterans' association Roadrunners Internationale, the need to know meant that "everything was compartmentalised", with only a small number of highly screened workers allowed to remain permanently on the base. Everyone else had to fly in from Vegas to "prevent fresh faces showing up in the local communities and drawing attention to something that might be going on".

"Venturing into an area or showing an interest in something while lacking a need to know instantly banned an individual from the Area and the programme."

And that wasn't all.

"We were often away from our families Monday through Thursday and we couldn't tell them where we were or what we did.

"Even now we have retired, we don't ask each other questions about what we did unless we know that it has been declassified."

According to Bill Sweetman, editor-in-chief of defence technology for Aviation Week, simply "pulling out the plug" and "supergluing USB ports" has also helped to keep these black programmes disconnected from our interconnected world.

"Along with the traditional black techniques of the need to know and using a small number of slightly frightened people, these programmes have either now been disconnected from the internet or have never been connected to it in the first place, and the resulting 'air gap system' has prevented them from being compromised by Chinese hackers, like so many other programmes have been."

So successful are the secrecy techniques that it's clear that we are going to see more – not fewer – of these black programmes.

However, Sweetman believes that – along with strict secrecy – "black propaganda" helps to keep Area 51's secrets.

"There were certainly deliberate disinformation campaigns to generate a lot of noise about UFOs back in the 1950s and 1960s to cover secret flights of planes like the U-2, and then again in the late 1970s and early 1980s to link Area 51 to UFOs through 'fake' documents and eyewitness accounts of alien technology – and even alien bodies."

The goal, he believes, was originally to mask the rebuilding of the base and then to stop people "asking why is there this huge secret and expensive military base in the middle of the desert".

Annie Jacobsen has real fears about the "lack of respect for the constitution" that this level of secrecy can entail. The construction in 2007 of a new hangar twice the size of any other at Area 51 and another large hangar in 2010 meant that something was going on – but the public doesn't have a need to know.

It is possible to look at the Beast of Kandahar for clues as to what the new project might be, or even at the stealthy Special Forces Black Hawk helicopters that were also revealed or even compromised by the Bin Laden raid. The size of the hangars suggests that it could be early prototypes of the $4bn next-generation American bomber programme that are already being put through their paces down on Groom Lake.

Whatever it is, the Beast of Kandahar is only the shape of things to come.

'Area 51: An Uncensored History' by Annie Jacobson is published by Orion (£20)

A British Area 51?

If there is a British Area 51 then it is Area 51, says Nick Cook, former aviation correspondent of and now aerospace consultant for Jane's Defence Weekly and author of The Hunt for Zero Point. "Britain is just too small to have such a secret flight testing facility", he argues. "Boscombe Down is the closest thing we have to it, but the A303 runs right alongside so when a highly top secret US spy plane – that still hasn't been identified – crashed in 1994 it quickly made national headlines."

As a result he believes Britain has cultivated a special relationship with the Americans in stealth technology. In the late eighties it became public knowledge the "RAF had an exchange programme with Area 51 that involved a small number of RAF pilots training on the F117 Stealth fighter. Then in the Nineties there were rumours of a joint US and UK stealth programme out at Groom Lake". While those stories have trailed away Bill Sweetman believes that this special relationship has carried as he has only recently heard fresh rumours of a "black exchange programme" for RAF pilots out at Area 51.

snooze - July 6, 2011 05:26 AM (GMT)

I saw this video some time ago

Breaching Area 51
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_Nt0jgGNek

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Will We Really Find Alien Life Within 20 Years?

Title: Will We Really Find Alien Life Within 20 Years?

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 03:22 AM (GMT)

Will We Really Find Alien Life Within 20 Years?

By Natalie Wolchover, Life's Little Mysteries Staff Writer
5th July, 2011
http://articlechase.com/Will-We-Really-Fin...n-20-Years-.php

At a June 27 press conference, Russian astronomer Andrei Finkelstein said that extraterrestrials definitely exist, and that we're likely to find them within two decades.

"The genesis of life is as inevitable as the formation of atoms," said Finkelstein, the director of the Russian Academy of Sciences' Applied Astronomy Institute in St. Petersburg. He was speaking at the opening of an international symposium on the search for extraterrestrial civilizations that was being held at the institute.

"There are fundamental laws which apply to the entire universe," Finkelstein was quoted as saying by the Interfax news agency. Because those fundamental laws allowed intelligent life to develop on Earth, they ought to engender intelligent life elsewhere, too, he reasoned.

Finkelstein pointed out that in recent years, astronomers have found more than 1,000 exoplanets —planets orbiting stars other than our own — some of which lie within their stars' "habitable zones," or the regions in which the temperature is right for water to exist as a liquid. Finkelstein said there will be life on such planets if there is water.

Furthermore, he conjectures that the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence (SETI), a worldwide effort to detect radio and optical signals sent our way by extraterrestrials, will find examples of that life within two decades. (Some media sources have interpreted Finkelstein's words to mean that we will communicate back and forth with aliens within that time. Actually, he only said that we will detect their signals.) [10 Alien Encounters

Debunked]

An artist's impression of Gliese 581d, an exoplanet discovered by the Kepler spacecraft that is thought to be in its star's habitable zone, and a speculative moon.

For Finkelstein's striking prediction to come true, certain conditions must be met: There must be a planet with an alien civilization that is capable of transmitting high-power radio or optical signals our way. That civilization needs to exist within 20 light-years of Earth and have been broadcasting those signals starting today, or earlier, in order to reach Earth within 20 light-years of today. (Or, if the civilization is farther away, then it needs to have broadcast long enough ago that it could reach here within 20 years.)

Though detecting life elsewhere in the cosmos sounds difficult, as it turns out, several astronomers believe that Finkelstein's 20-year prediction is realistic. In fact, they have an equation that takes into account all the conditions that must be met in order to find life on other planets, and according to the equation, 20 years is a pretty good estimate for when we'll find it.
Seth Shostak, the senior astronomer at the SETI Institute in Mountain View, Calif., the most well-known SETI program, estimated that intelligent life would be found in 25 years in a paper he wrote five years ago. "Maybe Finkelstein read my paper," Shostak told Life's Little Mysteries, a sister site to SPACE. He agrees that we'll detect alien signals within two decades.

Shostak explained that the SETI Institute has aimed its radio telescopes at a few thousand star systems over the past 50 years. (They didn't detect any "deliberate signals" sent by aliens.)

Assuming that technology will continue to improve, he thinks we will be able to check out 1 million stars over the next two decades, and that one in that million will have a habitable planet that has intelligent life capable of transmitting signals that are strong enough for us to detect.

While other planets in that million may have had life that was broadcasting radio or optical waves sometime in the past (but which has since been wiped out by an asteroid or some other cataclysm), or will broadcast signals in the future, approximately one of them will be doing so at just the right moment for us to hear or see them.

Shostak's number, 1 in a million, follows from what is known as the Drake Equation. It is a formula created by Frank Drake (also of the SETI Institute) that takes various factors into account to determine the number of intelligent and signal-transmitting civilizations in our galaxy. Drake and Shostak both calculate that there are 10,000 such civilizations transmitting signals at any given moment. Because there are 100 billion stars in the galaxy, the math says 1 in 10 million stars will be sending radio signals our way.
"Because you can throw out a lot of stars," Shostak said, making smart choices about

which ones are likely to have life, we should be able to find someone or something by searching just 1 million stars.

"If we haven't succeeded once we've done 10 million or 100 million stars by around 2050, then we've grossly overestimated the strength of their transmitters, or some other factor," Shostak said. "One reason we could fail is that there's nobody out there, but I would consider that a last resort."

Candidate planets

SETI can narrow down its search by directing its attention to stars that astronomers discover to have planets in their habitable zones. So far, 1,235 exoplanets have been found by NASA's Kepler spacecraft, a probe that surveys regions of space, collecting data from stars and their planets which scientists then analyze

According to Bill Borucki, a planetary astronomer at NASA Ames Research Center and the principal investigator of the Kepler mission, about 50 of the exoplanets that have been found so far are in their stars' habitable zones, and five of those could be rocky rather than gaseous. ("To have life, you probably have to have a solid surface to walk on," Borucki said.)

By induction — what's true of a subset of stars is likely to be true of the rest — "there must be on the order of a billion planets in our galaxy in the habitable zones of their stars," Borucki said. When he and his team identify habitable planets, they tell SETI to point its radio telescopes their way.

Borucki isn't as bold when it comes to specifying when life will be found, but he is optimistic: "I think there's a good chance that there's life in our galaxy. With so many habitable planets, it's hard to imagine that there wouldn't be. And I think that at some point we'll probably discover it. I hope that SETI does that soon."

Even more likely than finding intelligent life far off in the galaxy, Borucki thinks we'll find much simpler, bacterial life much closer to home. "NASA has a number of missions to Mars, and there may be primitive life there. They're talking about missions to Enceladus [a moon of Saturn] and Europa [a moon of Jupiter], both of which probably have subsurface oceans," he said. "I think those are wonderful places to look. I think we might find life in our solar system first."
The Europa Jupiter System Mission (EJSM), a mission to Jupiter and its icy moon, is proposed for a launch in 2020.

Little green men?

Finklestein made one other suggestion — that intelligent alien life forms would be humanoid. He reasoned that, because the laws of nature led life on Earth to evolve in the way it did, alien life forms would develop similarly. Like humans, they probably have

two arms, two legs and a head, he said, adding that "they may have different color skin, but even we have that."

Are aliens really little green — or blue or red — men, as Hollywood and Finkelstein suggest? Shostak doesn't think so. "All you have to do is go down to the zoo and look around. There aren't too many critters there that look a lot like us," he said. "The fact that we have two arms and two legs is a consequence of our evolutionary past: We happened to evolve from a four-lobed fish. Among critters on Earth, the most popularnumber of appendages is six, not four; they're called bugs."
Intelligent aliens probably do have heads and appendages, though. "Having a head seems to be a good thing. Lots of organisms have heads and it seems to be a very efficient model. Having appendages is also important," Shostak said. "If they were dolphins then they wouldn't build radio transmitters."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO over Toronto [Vd]

Title: UFO over Toronto [Vd]

Ken Ardel - July 4, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ruz9rZNxfY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rense & Robert Hastings - UFOs Took Control Of Our

Title: Rense & Robert Hastings - UFOs Took Control Of Our
Description: *Nukes [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 11:25 PM (GMT)

Rense & Robert Hastings - UFOs Took Control Of Our Nukes

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sRyTtlnVDzM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sRyTtlnVDzM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO, 'Star Gate' or just a ballistic missile?

Title: UFO, 'Star Gate' or just a ballistic missile?
Description: *Mysterious bubble-like light burst seen*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 09:40 PM (GMT)

UFO, 'Star Gate' or just a ballistic missile? Mysterious bubble-like light burst seen over Hawaii

Last updated at 11:40 AM on 30th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...rs-puzzled.html

Footage of this incredible bubble-like burst of light in the night sky was captured by cameras at an astronomical observatory in Hawaii.

Sky watchers have been flooding internet forums with speculation about the burst, filmed by a webcam mounted on the Canada-France-Hawaii Telescope on Mauna Kea.

Captured in time-lapse footage, the glowing sphere takes several minutes to expand until it virtually fills the frame - then it vanishes as mysteriously as it appeared.

Inter-dimensional time portal: The burst was captured on time-lapse video by a webcam mounted on an astronomical observatory in Hawaii

Theories as the cause of the mysterious luminous sphere have ranged from the opening of an inter-dimensional portal to the future to a battle between two alien starships.

But the most likely explanation is that is shows a U.S. Minuteman III inter-continental ballistic missile (ICBM), ejecting fuel as it enters the upper reaches of the Earth's atmosphere.

The time-lapse footage shows the night horizon filled with stars, when suddenly an ethereal arc pops into view.

It rapidly expands, forming a circular shell which grows as it travels across the horizon, then fades as it fills the view.

According to Discover Magazine's Bad Astronomy blog, the soap bubble-like characteristics of the light burst indicate that it has been caused by a 'sudden impulse of energy and rapid expansion of material'.

Citing online astronomy forums, Bad Astronomy reveals that a Minuteman III ICBM had been scheduled to launch from Vandenburg Air Force Base, California, three minutes before the burst was observed, at about 3:35am Hawaii time.

The stars of the Cassiopeia constellation are visible in the horizon behind the burst, indicating that the webcam was pointed north-east - towards the base and the missile's probable flight path.

Growing and moving: This frame shows the burst as it begins in the corner of the horizon seen north-east from Mauna Kea

Again citing internet forums, the blog speculates the burst could have caused by a charges in the missile's third stage detonating to kill its thrust as it arcs across the Earth.

At a pre-determined moment, ports in the side of this section of the missile are blown open by explosive charges, allowing remaining fuel to be dumped fast.

This rapid fuel dump cuts the missile's thrust at precisely the right time allowing the warhead to be targeted with devastating accuracy at the right spot back on the surface of the Earth.

As the missile is above most of the Earth's atmosphere at this point, when the fuel gas is suddenly ejected it blows away from the missile in a perfect sphere - which could explain the bubble-like characteristics of the light.

For this explanation, the timing seems to be right. However, it is only a theory and there has not yet been any official confirmation of the claims.

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/25743686?title=0&byline=0&portrait=0" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Atmospheric flare from a minuteman III ICBM missile from Kanoa on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alien Infiltration [Vd]

Title: Alien Infiltration [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

Alien Infiltration

Jun 21st in Conspiracy & UFO Phenomenon by Nick Redfern
http://mysteriousuniverse.org/2011/06/alien-infiltration/

Robert Dean, a long-time figure within the field of research into all things flying and saucer-shaped, maintains that while working with the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) in the 1960s, he learned that NATO had conducted a secret study of the UFO issue. More controversially, Dean says that part of the study demonstrated that, at the time in question, NATO had come to the conclusion that we had four different civilizations – cultures, intelligences, if you will – that were present here on Earth and that were secretly visiting us and even interacting with us.

One of the most interesting conclusions of the report, and which struck a particularly strong chord with Dean, was that one of the groups – of the civilizations or cultures that were here on this planet – was identical with us; or rather, that we were identical with them. And that startling revelation, added Dean, made a vast and profound impression on the people involved in the investigations.

In 1994, Dean gave a lecture before an audience at the Civic Theater, Leeds, England, during which he elaborated upon his knowledge of the human-like aliens said to be present in our very own environment. Dean revealed that so similar to us was at least one race of extraterrestrial that “they could sit next to you in an airplane or in a restaurant in a coat and tie or a dress and you would never know. They could be sitting next to you in a theater like this.”

Most alarming of all, however, were the ramifications that all of the above reportedly caused amongst the highest echelons of NATO. “Back in 1964,” stated Dean, “this was a matter of great concern to the admirals and generals at SHAPE Headquarters in Paris. Some of the discussions which went on in the War Room were kind of frightening

and some of them were rather amusing. One officer said: ‘My God, man, do you realize that these [aliens] could be walking up and down the corridors of SHAPE Headquarters and we wouldn’t even know who the hell they were?’”

Robert Dean is not alone in making such amazing claims; and neither are they confined to the heart of NATO.

Now well into her eighties, Marion Shaw worked deep within the Pentagon during the 1950s as a secretary with a high-security clearance. While there, she rubbed shoulders with some profoundly significant and well-known figures in the military arena of the day. She also heard a tale or several eerily similar to those related by Robert Dean.

According to Shaw, she was allegedly involved in the preparation of several classified reports on “flying saucer stories,” one of which referred to deep concerns expressed by the military that very human-appearing aliens had infiltrated certain elements of the U.S. Government. No-one seemed quite sure why, however, since there was apparently no concerted effort on the part of the allegedly human-like extraterrestrials to subvert or jeopardize the orderly, day-to-day operations of the U.S. infrastructure. Rather, it seemed, the aliens were there merely to observe – albeit in an overwhelming clandestine fashion.

We would do well to remember that in a world where popular-culture, TV, movies and the Internet have led most people to perceive aliens as small, diminutive creatures with large heads, huge black eyes, and spindly bodies – however outlandish and outrageous it may seem – our presumed other-worldly visitors may actually look just like us.

Who knows? Maybe some of us are actually them…

And, if the stories are true, then perhaps such infiltration is not limited solely to the world of government. Maybe the field of Ufology has, itself – in a fashion utterly unknown to most of us – been infiltrated by human-appearing, cosmic characters, too. Now that would be a revelation!

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_ngvIP0Za9M&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_ngvIP0Za9M&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 06:35 PM (GMT)

Notice he said hundreds or thousands of years. Makes a change from hearing millions of years huh? Thats because Evolution is a fraud created by the Society of Jesus to help destroy and discourage use of the King James AV1611 Bible. The Judaic calendar is only 6000 years old and the same for the Anno Lucis Masonic calendar. The Bible tells you Earth is only 6000 years old.

The Worshipful Company of Information Technologists controlling the technology working with The Worshipful Company of International Fuellers controlling the Worldwide Military and working to The Iron Mountain Report to bring about World Government and replacing waring nations with a new form of war. People even in these levels are hoodwinked like the populace and many are hoodwinkers.

There were no guys above or below or on the Moon its a massive fraud. The Van Allen Belt just would not allow it back then. So you're meant to believe the astronauts were threaten about the UFOs but we have ISS and space based weapons labs manned daily up there. No the Astronauts were threatened never to reveal the fraud of never getting away near the Moon and this is why no one else has even gone to the Moon. Its one big psy-op

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO Mothership & Fleet Over London UK 24th June

Title: UFO Mothership & Fleet Over London UK 24th June
Description: *2011 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 06:31 PM (GMT)

UFO Mothership & Fleet Over London UK 24th June 2011 (Credit alymc01) [HD]

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0AouX-nWvv4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0AouX-nWvv4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Huge UFO Near Nuclear Missiles Acknowledged By

Title: Huge UFO Near Nuclear Missiles Acknowledged By
Description: *Technicians [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

Huge UFO Near Nuclear Missiles Acknowledged By Technicians

Monday, 27 June 2011 17:19
http://niburunews.com/index.php?option=com...9:ufo&Itemid=28

The F.E. Warren Air Force Base in Cheyenne, WY, "temporarily lost the ability to communicate with 50 of its Minuteman III missiles" while a UFO was sighted during the incident, according to statements released June 23, 2011, by Robert Hastings.

Hastings stated that "the five Missile Alert Facilities responsible for launching those ICBMs—Alpha through Echo, comprising the 319th Missile Squadron—would have been unable to do so during the period of the disruption," according to his press release.

The October 23, 2010, story continued to unfold.

"This dramatic story was leaked to Mark Ambinder, a contributing editor at The Atlantic, which published it three days later. The U.S. Air Force then quickly acknowledged the problem, saying that a back-up launch system could have performed the task and claiming that the breakdown had lasted a mere 59 minutes.

"However, the latter statement was untrue, according to two missile technicians stationed at F.E. Warren, who say that the communications issue, while intermittent, actually persisted over several hours.

"Significantly, these same individuals report sightings by 'numerous teams' of an enormous, cigar-shaped craft that maneuvered high above the missile field on the day of the disruption. The huge UFO appeared similar to a World War I German Zeppelin but had no passenger gondola or advertising on its hull, as would a commercial blimp.

"The confidential Air Force sources also report that their squadron commander has warned witnesses not to talk to journalists or researchers about 'the things they may or may not have seen' in the sky and has threatened severe penalties for anyone violating security. Consequently, these persons must remain anonymous at this time.

"The disquieting information was provided to noted researcher and author Robert Hastings who, over the past seven months, has interviewed law enforcement and civilian eyewitnesses to ongoing UFO activity near F.E. Warren's ICBM sites between September 2010 and April 2011. Hastings has just published a detailed exposé on these developments titled, 'Huge UFO Sighted Near Nuclear Missiles During October 2010 Launch System Disruption, which may be read at this link.

"The October 23rd missile incident occurred less than a month after Hastings' September 27, 2010 UFO-Nukes Connection press conference at the National Press Club in Washington D.C., during which seven U.S. Air Force veterans discussed UFO incursions at nuclear weapons sites during the Cold War era. CNN streamed that event live; a full-length video is at this link.

"According to the veterans, including two retired colonels, the still-classified incidents involved the sudden appearance of a mysterious aerial craft that briefly hovered over ICBM sites and sometimes disrupted the missiles' guidance and control systems; during one December 1980 case, a disc-shaped UFO sent down laser-like beams into a nukes storage depot.

"The witnesses said that they felt compelled to speak out about the reality of UFO activity at nuclear weapons sites and urged the U.S. government to finally reveal the facts to the American people.

"Regarding the recent situation at F.E. Warren AFB, Hastings emphasizes, "My sources have not said that the UFO sighted during the October 23, 2010 missile-communications disruption actually caused it. And it must be noted that the Air Force's Global Strike Command has officially attributed the problem to an improperly-replaced circuit card in a weapons-system processor."

He adds, "Nevertheless, the intermittent presence of a huge, cigar-shaped aerial craft during the hours-long—not minutes-long—crisis was definitely noted and remarked upon by various technical teams working in the base's missile field."

Hastings concludes, "The UFO sightings near F.E. Warren's missile sites in recent months—by Air Force personnel and civilians—represent the latest chapter in the UFO-Nukes Connection saga. Its well-documented history, as revealed in declassified U.S. government files and military eyewitness testimony, extends back to December 1948. Countless official denials about the reality of the situation have been issued over the

years but, sooner or later, this amazing story will break wide open. What we need now is a courageous government whistleblower to come forward with the facts, and some daring journalists willing to treat the story seriously and write about it."

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0OObb2Z5nQo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0OObb2Z5nQo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Top 10 UFO incidents in the UK

Title: Top 10 UFO incidents in the UK

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Top 10 UFO incidents in the UK

Former MoD UFO specialist Nick Pope reveals the UK's most bizarre alien encounters.
A Lancaster bomber with an object flying about it Photo: PA

7:00AM BST 29 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics...-in-the-UK.html

1. In December 1980 a UFO landed in Rendlesham Forest in Suffolk and was witnessed by United States Air Force personnel at two nearby military bases. The craft had strange symbols on the side that looked a bit like Egyptian hieroglyphs. The following night the UFO returned and was seen by the Deputy Base Commander. Radiation levels at the landing site were unusually high.

2. Former Army officer Alfred Burtoo was fishing by the Basingstoke Canal in August 1983 when he encountered a landed UFO and little green men. The 73 year old said he was taken onboard the ship, but heard a voice say "You can go. You are too old and infirm for our purpose". He told his wife he'd seen a UFO but didn't mention being taken onboard, because he thought she'd tell him "No more fishing for you, old man".

3. In a sighting that took place over RAF Shawbury in March 1993, the Meteorological Officer witnessed a huge, triangular-shaped craft fly slowly over the base, firing a beam of light at the ground, while emitting a low frequency humming sound. From a slow speed, the UFO then accelerated away to the horizon many times faster than a military jet. The man had eight years experience serving in the RAF.

4. On the same night as the sighting at RAF Shawbury, a couple saw a UFO over a field, hundreds of miles away. When they investigated, the UFO had gone, but all the cows were standing silently in the middle of the field, facing each other in a perfect circle.

5. A man contacted the Ministry of Defence in 1985 claiming to have been in contact with aliens who wanted to establish diplomatic contact with the authorities. He wanted to arrange a meeting between the British Government and an entity called Algar. But his letter stated that Algar had been killed by other aliens and concluded by saying "and that, of course, was that".

6. In 1986 a commercial pilot said that a UFO had passed close to his aircraft. Trying to be rational about it, he speculated that it might have been space debris re-entering the Earth's atmosphere, a meteorite, or a missile, accidentally fired into his flightpath. He concluded by saying, with remarkable understatement, "If it's a missile, myself and my crew are not impressed".

7. In another near miss between a commercial aircraft and a UFO, from 1991, a UFO passed rapidly in front of the Al Italia jet, which had 57 passengers on board. The pilot shouted "look out, look out" as the UFO flashed past. Neither the MoD nor the Civil Aviation Authority ever found an explanation.

8. In 1984 two police officers in North London were called out as a result of a woman who had seen a UFO. When the police officers arrived they saw the UFO too, observed it through their binoculars and made a sketch in their police notebook.

9. Retired policeman Philip Spencer encountered an alien on Ilkley Moor, Yorkshire, in 1987 and claimed to have been abducted. He even has a blurred photograph which he claims is the alien.

10. In 1980 in Lancashire, police officer Alan Godfrey encountered a UFO the size of a bus, hovering five feet above the road. When he returned to base it was later than expected. Subsequently, under regression hypnosis, PC Godfrey recalled having been taken onboard the UFO.

Battle: Los Angeles will be available on Blu-ray (£24.99) and DVD (£19.99) on 11 July, courtesy of Sony Pictures Home Entertainment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] "Alien Abductions & UFOs — Exposed!" Gary

Title: [vid] "Alien Abductions & UFOs — Exposed!" Gary
Description: *Bates // UFOs & the Evolution Connection*

kalongi - August 17, 2010 06:53 PM (GMT)

---

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MJgXkcVqVUM

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MJgXkcVqVUM?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MJgXkcVqVUM?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

---

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=66y_NfhlXW8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/66y_NfhlXW8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/66y_NfhlXW8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqJ-ig4kgZc

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hqJ-ig4kgZc?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hqJ-ig4kgZc?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gxXbbfW9-0M

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gxXbbfW9-0M?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gxXbbfW9-0M?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9TttkjGHsME

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9TttkjGHsME?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess"

value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9TttkjGHsME?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tDI6UqpZZS4

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tDI6UqpZZS4?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tDI6UqpZZS4?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5tqbde2qBjQ

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5tqbde2qBjQ?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5tqbde2qBjQ?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vIkpuvi9r_8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vIkpuvi9r_8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vIkpuvi9r_8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Gary Bates - UFOs and the Evolution Connection

You can read his book here: http://books.google.com/books?id=SVh0noGKb...p;q&f=false

kalongi - August 17, 2010 07:08 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=whJVjHWmvOE

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/whJVjHWmvOE?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/whJVjHWmvOE?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7JyGBStyF-s

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7JyGBStyF-s?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7JyGBStyF-s?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wEaPV0EM0WA

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/wEaPV0EM0WA?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/wEaPV0EM0WA?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 29, 2011 10:12 PM (GMT)

UFOlogy: the world's fastest-growing 'scientific' religion?

by Gary Bates and Lita Cosner
Published: 12 May 2011(GMT+10)
http://creation.com/ufology-scientific-religion

Many people wonder why we write about the UFO phenomenon. Isn't it just a 'side issue'? But in fact, it's so important to oppose this particular belief, because ET belief is quickly becoming the world's most scientifically acceptable false religion and a major stumbling block to Christianity. And although some of its adherents are serious followers, the reality is, that polls show that belief in UFOs is mainstream and held by the average 'Joe' in the street. For example, a CNN/Time Magazine poll in 1997, found, among other things that;

80% believe that the government is hiding the existence of extraterrestrial life forms

64% believe aliens have contacted humans

50% believe that aliens have abducted humans

93% have never been abducted

75% believe that a UFO crashed near Roswell

So, in one sense, the majority of the population believes that UFOs are real physical craft piloted by beings from other planets. Does that make them adherents in the religious sense? The purpose of this article is to sound a clarion call that such beliefs make people vulnerable to further and possibly deeper deception. This is why it is important to place all of our thinking on the Bible, and not be misled into thinking that because the universe is so big, that there must be extraterrestrial life on other planets. Our view that God did not create life on other planets has even made us relatively unpopular among Christian friends. However, as this issue affects the veracity of God's Word, and is indeed, a salvation issue, we have been careful; drawing a strong, exegetical and historical picture from the Bible. Many are worried that real ET visitations might falsify the Bible if we are wrong. While such motives might be sincere, we should not be concerned that the Bible should be falsified as to its truth claims—particularly if we are claiming it is the very Word of God.

Unlike Buddhism, Islam, etc, extraterrestrial belief has a veneer of scientific credibility. Arguably, the world's most famous scientist, physicist Stephen Hawking, has even stated that he believes aliens probably exist. And the world's most famous atheistic evolutionist, Richard Dawkins, as anti-theistic as he is, has no problem with aliens theoretically seeding life on earth, provided that somewhere down the chain of creators, there's a life form that arose via evolution. Antichristian scientist, and co-discoverer of the DNA molecule, Sir Francis Crick, similarly proposed that life came via panspermia (life seeded by aliens) as a possible explanation for the mind-boggling complexity of the coded information on DNA. As atheists, mainly due to their evolutionist beliefs, they claim there is no evidence for God. However, they have no problem resorting to 'unseen' aliens as our creators. Design, apparently is not the problem. It's God being the designer that they have a problem with.

When people see an Unidentified Flying Object in the skies or come into contact with beings who claim to be from 'a galaxy far, far away', it has added credibility in the minds of the experiencers because so many scientists believe in alien life. In addition, science fiction, which is massively influential, creates futuristic worlds where highly technologically advanced aliens can overcome the laws of physics to visit the earth from star systems billions of light years away perhaps. As such, the majority of people, including most Christians tend to gravitate towards the idea that they have just seen or experienced something otherworldly.

Seemingly more credibility was added when NASA launched an 'Astrobiology' program, dedicated to studying "the origin, evolution, distribution and destiny of life—wherever it

might exist", it gives added traction to the idea that there actually is life out there. Why would SETI (The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence Institute) be scanning the skies, using many millions of radio frequencies every second, for broadcasts from intelligent beings if they didn't believe they actually exist? New Scientist (NS) recently reported that Seth Shostak (Director of SETI) was confident that within 24 years we would detect an alien civilization. He said,

"There are maybe 1021 Earth-like planets out there … Believing there aren't ETs is believing in miracles.1"

NS said "He bet the audience that we'd find ET within our lifetime or else he'd buy us a cup of Starbucks."

As we wrote in Prepare Ye the Way—the aliens are coming, the ET religion is not only a subset of the origins issue, it provides a complete replacement theology for Christianity. The Raelians are only one example of a cult that has evolutionism and UFOlogy at its core. They believe that the Elohim were our extraterrestrial creators, but don't know where they came from. Were they likewise created, or did they evolve from mindless matter? And if they were created, who created their creators, and their creators' creators? Although they think they have solved the origin of life issue—even advocating intelligent design—each creator race only moves the question back one step, to a different planet and no ultimate answer.

Doctrine of UFOlogical religion

There is also a soteriological (doctrine of salvation) aspect to UFO religion. Our 'space brothers' are said to be older and more advanced both ethically and technologically. This is a bizarre claim given the brutal and sordid nature of some alleged abduction encounters. Often, 'New Age' religion is strongly intertwined with UFO beliefs. The ETs are going to save us from global warming, etc, and show us how to live in harmony with our planet. Earth as an organism figures in as well, a theme popularized by the film Avatar.

Part of 'salvation' in the ET religion often involves evolving to the level of our ET benefactors. Its origins are found in the satanic 'you will be like God' deception that emanates from the Garden of Eden. If the ET deception has the same source, we shouldn't be surprised at the parallels.

Sometimes ETs also act as judges. Raelianism claims that there is a panel of judges who will get to decide who gets to be cloned again to eternal life, and who doesn't. This is based on works, like all other false religions such as Islam, Mormonism, etc. But in the absence of an omniscient God, who decides what's good enough? And what authority do mere men have to decide whether someone is good enough—are they themselves 'good enough' and by whose standard? This problem is common with the

redemption aspect of most false religions.
There is also an eschatological aspect. In some beliefs, the ETs will come and take away all the people who refuse to let 'Mother Earth' evolve, either destroying them or taking them to someplace else. For instance, New Age, ET channeller, Barbara Marciniak writes in her book Bringers of the Dawn: Teachings from the Pleiadians:

"The people who leave the planet during the time of Earth changes do not fit in here any longer, and they are stopping the harmony of Earth. When the time comes that perhaps 20 million people leave the planet at one time there will be a tremendous shift in consciousness for those who are remaining."2

This is a not-so-subtle take on the Christian pre-millennial view, in which Christians are raptured, that is, taken away by Christ, before the time known as the Great Tribulation. There are also views that ET believers will be taken away by spaceships to a planet called Heaven, which in some iterations even features a golden city much like the New Jerusalem. Channeller Thelma Terrell, who also goes by the 'spiritual' name 'Tuella', writes:

"Our rescue ships will be able to come in close enough in the twinkling of an eye to set the lifting beams in operation in a moment. And over the globe where events warrant it, this will be the method of evacuation. Mankind will be lifted … by the beams from our smaller ships. …

" … Earth changes will be the primary factor in mass evacuation of the planet. There is method and great organization in a detailed plan already near completion for the purpose of removing souls from this planet, in the event of catastrophic events making a rescue necessary … . The Great Evacuation will come upon the world very suddenly. The flash of emergency events will be as a lightning that flashes in the sky. So suddenly and quick in its happening that it is over almost before you are aware of its presence … ."

This is strikingly similar to 1 Corinthians 15:51-52. However, we should not be surprised. The enemy has always been a counterfeiter and we are warned that he masquerades as an angel of light (2 Corinthians 11:14). In others, the aliens will herald in the apocalypse. Some types of ET belief have alien/human hybrids as an integral part of end-times scenarios.

Farrakhan's Nation of Islam's link to UFOs

In Alien Intrusion: UFOs and the Evolution Connection (p. 298) we revealed that the founder of the 'million man march' and current leader of the Nation of Islam (NOL) was a former UFO contactee. As a young man, Louis Farrakhan, claims he was taken aboard a UFO where he met Master Elijah Muhammed (the former leader, then deceased). This was kept under wraps for years, probably due to credibility problems

that such claims would have, but apparently not any more. Farrakhan and his followers apparently believe that Armageddon is coming and that the spaceships will return again someday. On reporting about a recent convention in Chicago where over 10,000 followers gathered, Fox News reported that belief in UFOs is:

" … one of the group's more misunderstood–and ridiculed–beliefs, something organizers took into account when planning the convention …. 'There's enough evidence that has been put before the world and public,' Ishmael Muhammad, the religion's national assistant minister, told The Associated Press. 'There have been enough accounts and sightings and enough movies (documentaries) made, I don't think you would find too many people that would call it crazy.'"3

Indeed, by embracing popular belief and incorporating it into their religion, NOL might increasingly be more attractive to many trying to fit UFOs and aliens into their religious worldview.

Sacraments and 'holy places'

Some people get so involved in the ET phenomenon that they actually start 'channeling' supposed 'space brothers'. Sometimes they claim that the aliens actually communicate through them. But how can a physical being be channeled? Some alien beings claim to have evolved beyond matter, to a spiritual existence. It seeks to provide an atheistic, evolutionary mechanism to justify that the aliens are, in fact, really spiritual beings, who can replace the ultimate spiritual being of man's construction—God!.

'True believers' point to crop circles as a major physical evidence of alien visitations. They claim that the designs are too complex to be man-made. Groups like Circlemakers amply disprove the claim that crop circles have to be created by beings with advanced technology (in fact, traditionally crop circles are easily made with planks and ropes). But this does not mean that even indisputably man-made circles aren't relevant to the UFO phenomenon. People involved in the construction of crop circles often report strange phenomena surrounding these sites:

"Our crop formations are intended to function as temporary sacred sites in this landscape. While constructing crop formations in the fields we have experienced a series of aerial anomalies including: small balls of light, columns of light, and blinding flashes. All apparently targeting us and our crop formations. We are unsurprised at the numerous visitors who have reported a diverse assortment of anomalies associated with our artworks. These have included physiological effects, such as headache and nausea. Healing effects such as one report of a cure for acute osteoporosis. Physical effects such as camera and other electronic equipment failure. We are certain that our artworks are subject of paranormal forces and act to catalyze other paranormal events." (emphasis added)4

Demonologists expect that when people dabble with the occult, even as a joke or a prank, evil spirits will usually jump at the opportunity to deceive and gain control over people. But Circlemakers may not be entirely innocent in this regard, as our book Alien Intrusion: UFOs and the Evolution Connection documents:

“A little-known fact about Circlemakers is that before they entered the lucrative commercial market, they called themselves Team Satan. This is a very bold name and might be suggestive of their intent. … Indeed satanic worship continues to be quite prolific in the world today, and many are drawn into it by its allure and mysticism. Have crop circles become modern shrines of occult worship? Most certainly, Team Satan is not ashamed to publicly draw attention to the ‘supernatural side’ of its work and, perhaps deliberately, draw more folk into the dark world of the occult using the curiosity factor” (p. 218).

What does the Bible say?

The Bible doesn’t specifically mention aliens or UFOs, and we shouldn’t expect it to. The Bible was written for all believers in all cultures, but it was written to specific people in specific cultures, so we should expect the text to conform to those cultures somewhat (though God’s word in every case also transcends that culture). Talk about little green men would be incomprehensible and nonsensical to the first-century Jew; it would be completely outside his worldview. But, although the Bible does not speak specifically about aliens, it is not silent about this issue.

First, the Bible is clear that God created. In fact, one of His core attributes is that He is the uncreated Creator. It is the vital difference between Him and the lifeless idols created by human hands (Isaiah 40–44). And His creation was anthropocentric, in that the goal of creation was to produce mankind in His image; to have eternal fellowship with Him and produce a bride for Christ. This goal was so important that even mankind’s sin didn’t cause Him to abandon us; instead the Second Person of the Trinity sacrificed Himself for us so that we could be brought back into a right relationship with Him.

Second, the Bible states that there are spiritual beings called angels, 1/3 of which rebelled against God. The leader of this rebellion is called Lucifer (literally meaning ‘being of light’) or Satan (‘accuser’). His primary trait is that he is a deceiver, and we can see this in that his first recorded act in Scripture is that he deceived Eve so that she sinned and persuaded Adam to rebel as well. His mission is to spite God, his creator, by taking down as many human beings as He can. Satan hates humans because we are made in the image of the Creator, who he hates, and because God loves us.

These angels can appear in a variety of forms; the ones who are obedient to God always appear as males, but not always like human males (see the angelic descriptions in Ezekiel and Revelation, for example). Many believe that at one point in time fallen

angels cohabited with human women, producing the Nephilim. But these angels are confined in a special prison awaiting judgment, so this cannot be repeated (2 Peter 2:4–5).

Signs and wonders

The Bible indicates that the last days will be characterized by an intensifying of supernatural 'signs and wonders' designed to deceive the world (Matthew 12; Mark 13). (Lest anyone think that we're advocating one eschatological view or another, the Bible seems to refer to the time where the Church exists on earth as the 'last days', which has lasted for nearly 2,000 years and counting, so we're using 'last days' in the biblical sense, not the sense of any particular eschatological view.) Revelation is even clearer, saying that the false prophet will do signs and wonders to draw people to the beast, also known as the antichrist (Revelation 19).

The devil is a counterfeiter, so we should not be surprised that just as Jesus' signs and wonders were designed to point people to Him and the truth of His teaching, the false signs and wonders also serve to deceive people into believing lies. When Paul refers to this in 1 Timothy 4, the context makes it clear that he is talking about a certain heresy making the rounds in the Asian churches, which seems to be a form of proto-Gnosticism. But 'doctrines taught by demons' also seems to apply especially well to the teachings, actually a whole alternate theology, taught by the alleged aliens.

A heads up

It is a mistake for Christians to be uninformed or to ignore the alien phenomenon. Belief in aliens is so prevalent that the church will be seen as irrelevant in this area if Christians can't address the 'reality' for the culture on this topic. Its 'scientific' bent has an allure not readily found in other false religions. We regularly dialogue with people who morph Jesus into an advanced extraterrestrial; who's advanced technological prowess gave him the ability to perform seeming miracles and even raise the dead. Such ideas are challenging traditional Christian belief. In most churches he visits, one of the authors [GB] regularly meets individuals who have seen something in the sky that they can't explain, or even had an encounter with a being that claimed to be from another planet. Often they have never spoken to their pastors or others in the church about it for fear of ridicule. As such things escalate due to the ongoing conditioning of the culture we should heed the warning of Jesus in Matthew 24:24-25:

"For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great signs and miracles to deceive even the elect—if that were possible."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: National Geographic - When Aliens Attack

Title: National Geographic - When Aliens Attack

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:01 AM (GMT)

NEXT PRIME AIRING
When Aliens Attack

SUNDAY MAY 22 8P

What if an extra-terrestrial force attacked Earth? What might that look like and how will the people of Earth respond? Consulting a cast of world-renowned scientists, survival experts and defense experts, this two-hour special, Alien Invasion explores this frightening scenario. Experts reveal what could motivate alien invaders to attack Earth, and speculate on how the attack might play out -- the strategy alien invaders might use and the most effective ways for humans to respond. Well turn to science and history to figure out what works. Well show how humanity can survive this ultimate test.

http://channel.nationalgeographic.com/chan...ck/all/Overview

map - May 21, 2011 07:33 PM (GMT)

will this be the next 9/11 type false flag or will they come to save us from nuclear annihilation and act as saviors.

seems like both cards are being set just in case.

Ken Ardel - May 21, 2011 09:25 PM (GMT)

If these so called aliens were to attack earth, one would think they would have done it eons ago.

snooze - May 23, 2011 03:05 AM (GMT)

Well there is something in the sky for sure but this has been happening since the 1800's I think.

kalongi - June 28, 2011 11:19 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5OvxCyI30YI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5OvxCyI30YI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Phazon - June 29, 2011 01:34 AM (GMT)

They keep saying that these aliens would most likely look like us. My guess is it'll just be some Jesuits making out that they're from another planet and a whole load of other bunkum.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cemetery of giant creatures found in Central Afric

Title: Cemetery of giant creatures found in Central Afric

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

Cemetery of giant creatures found in Central Africa

24.06.2011
http://english.pravda.ru/science/mysteries...nts_cemetery-0/

A team of anthropologists found a mysterious burial in the jungle near the city of Kigali Rwanda (Central Africa). The remains belong to gigantic creatures that bear little resemblance to humans. Head of research group believes that they could be visitors from another planet who died as a result of a catastrophe.

According to the scientists, they were buried at least 500 years ago. At first, researchers thought that they came across the remains of ancient settlements, but no signs of human life have been found nearby.

The 40 communal graves had approximately 200 bodies in them, all perfectly preserved. The creatures were tall - approximately 7 feet. Their heads were disproportionately large and they had no mouth, nose or eyes.

The anthropologists believe that the creatures were members of an alien landing, possibly destroyed by some terrestrial virus to which they had no immunity. However, no traces of the landing of the spacecraft or its fragments were discovered.

Also read: Mysterious giants inhabit Eurasian lakes

Part II of the article

Share
Print version

Font Size
Send to friend

This is not the first such finding. In the summer of 1937 a group of Chinese scientists led by Professor Chi Putei surveyed the caves of Mount Bayan-Kara-Ula. Inside they found skeletons with excessively large heads and puny bodies. Nearby there were 176 stone plates. In the center of each plate there was a hole from which a spiral groove spread out to the perimeter with some characters on it.

In addition, the cave walls were covered with pictures of the rising sun, moon and stars, with many painted dots or small items, slowly approaching the mountains and the earth's surface.

Experts in deciphering ancient written characters have been puzzled over the disclosure of the secret spirals from the cave Bayan-Kara-Ula for two decades. Finally, the professor of Beijing University Zum Umniu deciphered several inscriptions.

The grooved letters narrated that approximately 12 thousand years ago some flying objects crashed in these mountains. Chinese archaeologists found a mention of the peoples who lived in the mountainous caves of Bayan-Kara-Ula.

A corpse of another "alien" was found by Turkish cavers. A mummy of the ice age was resting in a sarcophagus made of crystalline material. The height of the humanoid male creature did not exceed 1 meter 20 centimeters, his skin was light green, and he had large transparent wings on his sides.

According to the researchers, in spite of the unusual appearance the creature looked more like a person rather than an animal. His nose, lips, ears, hands, feet, nails, were very similar to human. Only his eyes were very different, three times bigger than those of a human, and colorless, like reptile's eyes.

Not that long ago in one of the ancient Egyptian tombs a mummy of a man 2.5 meters tall was found. It had no nose or ears, and its mouth was very wide and had no tongue.

According to archaeologist Gaston de Villars, the age of the Mummy is approximately 4 thousand years. It was buried as an Egyptian nobleman - carefully mummified and surrounded by servants, food and art objects designed for the afterlife. However, as it was discovered, not all objects around the finding belong to the Egyptian or even Earth's culture. For example, among the finds was a round polished metal disk covered with strange characters, a costume made of metal with the remnants of something resembling plastic shoes, and many stone tablets filled with images of stars, planets and strange machines. The Shrine where a strange mummy was found also looks unusual. The burial was made of the material unknown in antiquity. The stone was

literally carved from the rock so that the walls were smooth, like polished marble. It looked as if it was cut by a laser. Incidentally, the stone's surface was fused. The tomb was decorated with a substance resembling lead.

However, the "alien" theory is not the only one. According to some researchers, the "giants" and "dwarfs" could be a mere side branch of humanity that once lived on Earth, but for some reason became extinct.

Margarita Troitsina
Yoki

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alien encounters 'within twenty years'

Title: Alien encounters 'within twenty years'

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 12:19 AM (GMT)

Alien encounters 'within twenty years'

A top Russian astronomer say he expects humans to encounter extraterrestrial civilisations within the next two decades

guardian.co.uk, Monday 27 June 2011 19.16 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2011/jun...sian-astronomer

Russian scientists expect humanity to encounter alien civilisations within the next two decades, a top Russian astronomer said on Monday.

"The genesis of life is as inevitable as the formation of atoms ... Life exists on other planets and we will find it within 20 years," said Andrei Finkelstein, director of the Russian Academy of Sciences' Applied Astronomy Institute, according to the Interfax news agency.

Speaking at an international forum dedicated to the search for extraterrestrial life, Finkelstein said 10% of the known planets circling suns in the galaxy resemble Earth.

If water can be found there, then so can life, he said, adding that aliens would most likely resemble humans with two arms, two legs and a head.

"They may have different colour skin, but even we have that," he said.

Finkelstein's institute runs a programme launched in the 1960s at the height of the cold war space race to watch for and beam out radio signals to outer space.

"The whole time we have been searching for extraterrestrial civilisations, we have mainly been waiting for messages from space and not the other way," he said.

In March a Nasa scientist caused controversy after claiming to have found tiny fossils of

alien bugs inside meteorites that landed on Earth.

Richard Hoover, an astrobiologist at the US space agency's Marshall space flight centre in Alabama, said filaments and other structures in rare meteorites appear to be microscopic fossils of extraterrestrial beings that resemble algae known as cyanobacteria.

Writing in the Journal of Cosmology, Hoover claimed that the lack of nitrogen in the samples, which is essential for life on Earth, indicated they are "the remains of extraterrestrial life forms that grew on the parent bodies of the meteorites when liquid water was present, long before the meteorites entered the Earth's atmosphere."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Disclosure: Rt. US Air Force Col. Ross Dedrickson

Title: Disclosure: Rt. US Air Force Col. Ross Dedrickson
Description: *[Vd]*

Ken Ardel - June 27, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKxzDwXeUwg

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Are aliens getting less camera shy? UFO's filmed

Title: Are aliens getting less camera shy? UFO's filmed
Description: *above BBC building in London [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

Are aliens getting less camera shy? UFO's filmed above BBC building in London

Last updated at 10:46 PM on 26th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ing-London.html

If UFO's are real and trying to get our attention perhaps they are getting a little more savvy about the way we humans work.

A new video has emerged purporting to show 'a mothership and its fleet' zipping around in the clouds above a BBC building in West London.

Perhaps the group of intergalactic travellers was hoping for some coverage from Auntie. See the video below...

UFOs? In the video, three fast-moving white dots streak across the London skyline

Crowd puller: By the time the cameraman arrives on the scene there are already three other people observing the 'phenomenon'

Instead they were caught on camera by a passer-by, and at least one other person who can be seen filming or taking pictures on his camera phone while the video is filmed.

In the video, the cameraman runs towards the corner of Bolsover Street and Clipstone Street where two other men are already standing, gazing skywards, one of whom is

using a mobile phone camera.

As the camera is pointed upwards, over the BBC's Yalding House, three white dots flash across the sky at great speed in a triangle formation, they are very quickly followed by two similar sized white dots.

As the camera pans down again, two people on the opposite side of the road can also been seen watching events unfold above them.

Mothership: After the five white dots are seen whizzing around, one larger brighter disc-shaped white object movers around slowly in the sky

Then one larger, bright and more slow moving disc-shaped white object appears, circles around briefly and zips off.

By this time a crowd of five people have gathered on the street corner to observe. A Scottish man's voice is heard off camera saying the word 'UFO'.

Shortly after another Scottish man's voice is heard saying: 'Are you getting that up there? I couldn't see before because the sun as flashing by.'

Far be it from us to suggest that the video is a hoax, but were people so minded then that part of London is home to a great many production houses offering both the expertise and facilities to mock up a convincing video.

Another similar video posted by alymc01 appears to have been filmed from the office of The Mill, a company which creates visual effects for the film industry.

But as the person who circulated the footage wrote in order to circumvent the cynical naysayers: 'If you believe it's easy photoshopped why don't you make a video & show us all.'

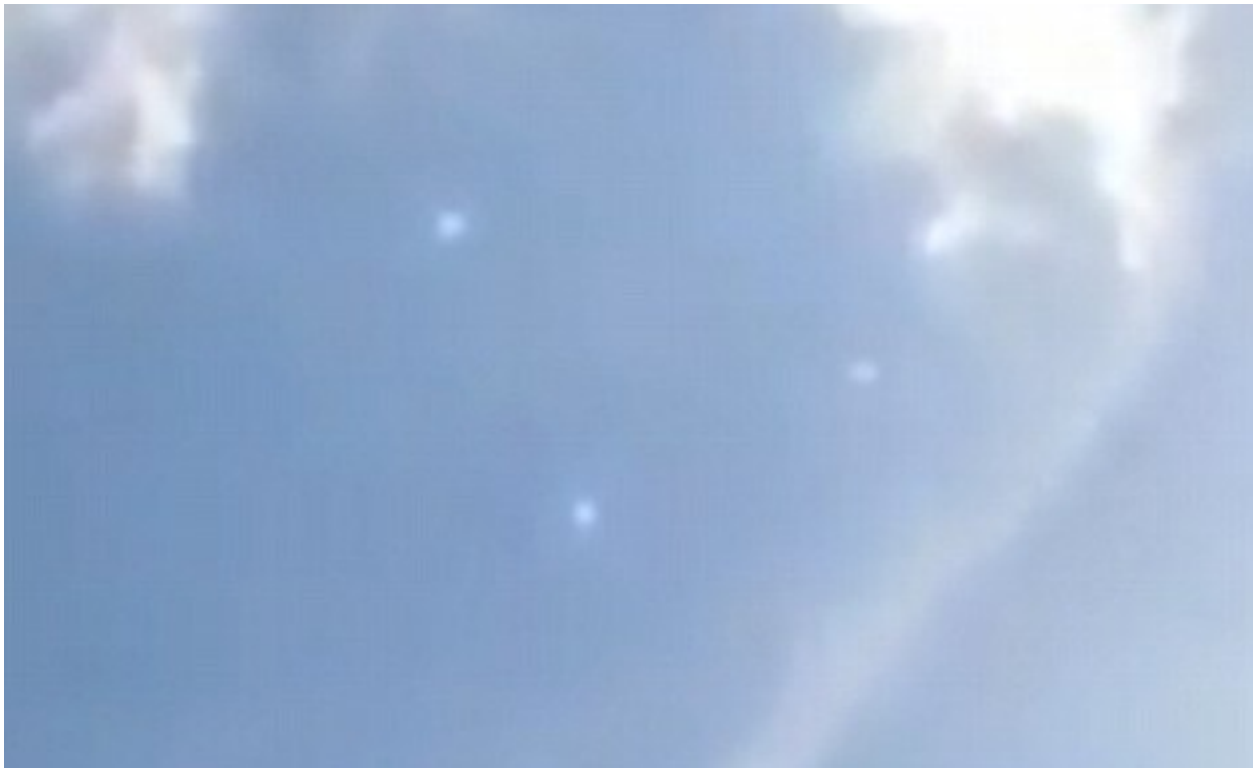

Close-up encounters: The three white dots that appear at the beginning of the video

The video was originally uploaded to YouTube by 31-year-old user alymc01, but it has been more widely circulated by a user called EllasVirgo, who on his YouTube profile describes himself as a farmer from Australia.

Virgo's YouTube channel is filled with space, asteroid and UFO-related snippets, including videos with titles such as 'More proof Nasa is lying'.

In the brief text accompanying the video Virgo wrote: 'UFOs Over London BBC Radio 1 Building.

'Right - took over a week to get it....but finally managed to get these critters on camera on a clear day, and even get a close-up

'It seems to be attracting quite a crowd now when they appear

'Can anyone explain what on earth these lights are please?'

The video was uploaded on June 26 and, given that Virgo says it took more than a week to source, and that he states in the description that it was shot on a Friday in June, the film was made on either June 3, 10 or 17.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0AouX-nWvv4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0AouX-nWvv4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Robert Hastings: Unidentified Aerial Object Sighte

Title: Robert Hastings: Unidentified Aerial Object Sighte
Description: *During October 2010 Nuclear Missile Inci*

TheUnhivedMind - June 23, 2011 12:31 AM (GMT)

Robert Hastings: Unidentified Aerial Object Sighted During October 2010 Nuclear Missile Incident
3

http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/ro...-124199869.html

TAOS, N.M., June 20, 2011 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- On October 23, 2010, F.E. Warren Air Force Base in Cheyenne, Wyoming temporarily lost the ability to communicate with 50 of its Minuteman III missiles. The five Missile Alert Facilities responsible for launching those ICBMs—Alpha through Echo, comprising the 319th Strategic Missile Squadron—would have been unable to do so during the period of the disruption.

This dramatic story was leaked to Mark Ambinder, a contributing editor at The Atlantic, which published it three days later. The U.S. Air Force then quickly acknowledged the problem, saying that a back-up launch system could have performed the task and claiming that the breakdown had lasted a mere 59 minutes.

However, the latter statement was untrue, according to two missile technicians stationed at F.E. Warren, who say that the communications issue, while intermittent, actually persisted over several hours.

Significantly, these same individuals report sightings by "numerous teams" of an enormous, cigar-shaped craft that maneuvered high above the missile field on the day of the disruption. The huge UFO appeared similar to a World War I German Zeppelin but had no passenger gondola or advertising on its hull, as would a commercial blimp.

The confidential Air Force sources also report that their squadron commander has warned witnesses not to talk to journalists or researchers about "the things they may or may not have seen" in the sky and has threatened severe penalties for anyone violating security. Consequently, these persons must remain anonymous at this time.

The disquieting information was provided to noted researcher and author Robert Hastings who, over the past seven months, has interviewed law enforcement and civilian eyewitnesses to ongoing UFO activity near F.E. Warren's ICBM sites between September 2010 and April 2011. Hastings has just published a detailed exposé on these developments titled, "Huge UFO Sighted Near Nuclear Missiles During October 2010 Launch System Disruption," which may be read at:

http://www.theufochronicles.com/2011/06/hu...issiles_19.html

(The article can also be located at The UFO Chronicles homepage by placing its title in the Google "Site Search" box.)

The October 23rd missile incident occurred less than a month after Hastings' September 27, 2010 UFO-Nukes Connection press conference at the National Press Club in Washington D.C., during which seven U.S. Air Force veterans discussed UFO incursions at nuclear weapons sites during the Cold War era. CNN streamed that event live; a full-length video is at:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUU4Z8QdHI

According to the veterans, including two retired colonels, the still-classified incidents involved the sudden appearance of a mysterious aerial craft that briefly hovered over ICBM sites and sometimes disrupted the missiles' guidance and control systems; during one December 1980 case, a disc-shaped UFO sent down laser-like beams into a nukes storage depot.

The witnesses said that they felt compelled to speak out about the reality of UFO activity at nuclear weapons sites and urged the U.S. government to finally reveal the facts to the American people.

Regarding the recent situation at F.E. Warren AFB, Hastings emphasizes, "My sources have not said that the UFO sighted during the October 23, 2010 missile-communications disruption actually caused it. And it must be noted that the Air Force's Global Strike Command has officially attributed the problem to an improperly-replaced circuit card in a weapons-system processor."

He adds, "Nevertheless, the intermittent presence of a huge, cigar-shaped aerial craft during the hours-long—not minutes-long—crisis was definitely noted and remarked upon by various technical teams working in the base's missile field."

Hastings concludes, "The UFO sightings near F.E. Warren's missile sites in recent months—by Air Force personnel and civilians—represent the latest chapter in the UFO-Nukes Connection saga. Its well-documented history, as revealed in declassified U.S. government files and military eyewitness testimony, extends back to December 1948. Countless official denials about the reality of the situation have been issued over the years but, sooner or later, this amazing story will break wide open. What we need now is a courageous government whistleblower to come forward with the facts, and some daring journalists willing to treat the story seriously and write about it."

SOURCE Robert Hastings

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 100% Proof The Military Has Alien TR-3B Craft to

Title: 100% Proof The Military Has Alien TR-3B Craft to
Description: *Travel Into Space*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:16 AM (GMT)

100% Proof The Military Has Alien TR-3B Craft to Travel Into Space.

19/06/2011 05:45:04
http://beforeitsnews.com/story/729/253/100...nto_Space..html

A witness in Paris observed a triangular object, lit with a white light at each corner and a red one in the center, passing silently overhead. Shortly thereafter a second triangle appeared, this one brightly lit, and remained visible for a few seconds.

A National Institute of Discovery Science assessment published in 2004 stated that "the United States is currently experiencing a wave of Flying Triangle sightings that may have intensified in the 1990s, especially towards the latter part of the 1990s. The wave continues. The Flying Triangles are being openly deployed over and near population centers, including in the vicinity of major Interstate Highways."

While it went on to say that "neither the agenda nor the origin of the Flying Triangles are currently known," it also pointed out that the eyewitness observations were consistent with the routine and open deployment of an "unacknowledged advanced" aircraft by the Department of Defense--or the open deployment of something not under the control of the US government. It concluded that "in the post 9/11 era...it is certainly conceivable that deployment of low altitude surveillance platforms is routine and open."

The triangles have been observed by witnesses worldwide since the 1950s, which mitigates against their being secret US aircraft. In his article for UFOevidence.org, investigator and scholar Richard Dolan describes a typical early black triangle case: "On a clear fall night in Hastings, Minnesota, multiple witnesses saw a triangular craft approach from the east at a high rate of speed. When it was nearly overhead at about 5,000 feet, it "stopped dead in its tracks. The object had a reddish orange light at each

of its corners; these lights sometimes turned greenish. It sat motionless and silent for half a minute, then made a slow 180 degree turn, "leaving a vapor trail." It then sat motionless for a few seconds before it took off at an amazing speed. It stopped dead at a point about 15 miles away from them. It then lifted straight up "at incredible speed" and was gone.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SU0Er8goVLs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SU0Er8goVLs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Area 51: the plane truth

Title: Area 51: the plane truth

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:56 AM (GMT)

Area 51: the plane truth

Many strange experiments have taken place at the ultra-secret base. But not on aliens. As former workers fight for their lives, we ask: what happened there?

By Angus Batey
1:00PM BST 18 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/8579490...lane-truth.html

As my car pulls up at the end of the small cul-de-sac in north-west Las Vegas, Fred Dunham is waiting for me. A balding, heavily overweight 56 year-old with a hangdog expression and a bushy moustache, he is wearing a loose-fitting T-shirt and knee-length towelling shorts, and smiles as he steps forward to greet me.

His bonhomie comes as a bit of a surprise. When we had arranged to meet, Dunham had sounded edgy and nervous, insisting I bring my passport so he knows I am who I've claimed to be. He doesn't take chances. After fighting the United States government for the best part of two decades, and running up against a series of shadowy private companies and secretive governmental agencies, he's convinced someone wants him to shut up, permanently.

After we've discussed his case and he's leading me back to the car, I ask Dunham what he would have done had I turned out to be someone with darker motives. "Oh, I was prepared," he says, before reaching his left hand into the pocket of his shorts and showing me a palm-sized silver handgun. Half an hour later he sends an email, apologising. "I did not intend to scare you," he writes. "But better you be scared than me dead."

On the face of it, Dunham's case is a thorny but unremarkable claim for compensation. He has a chronic respiratory disease which he believes he contracted while working as

a security guard in the Eighties. What makes his case different is the identity of his former employer. For Dunham did not work for a conventional firm at a run-of-the-mill site. He worked at Area 51.

From engrossing television hokum such as The X-Files to blockbuster films like Independence Day; from conspiracy tracts about the New World Order to fevered discussions on UFO websites, no other military installation can match Area 51's pop-culture cachet. In the Nineties, Area 51 became the world's most bizarre tourist attraction as people from around the world flocked to the base, on the southern shore of the dry Groom Lake in southern Nevada, hoping to catch a glimpse of something extraordinary.

There had been rumours of weird things in the skies above Groom for years, but they reached a peak after Bob Lazar, who claimed to be a former employee of Area 51, went on television in 1989 with what he said was evidence that the US Air Force was conducting tests on flying saucers which could be observed from public land nearby. His claims were soon discredited, but mystery still surrounds the airbase.

And the classified status of its activities, which has fuelled the extraterrestrial rumour mill for so many years, has also helped ensure the real-life nightmares visited on some of those who worked at Area 51 have remained as intangible as the fictions that surround the place.

What is definitely known about Area 51 is that it's used by the US government to develop and test experimental aircraft and weapons systems and that it's been doing this since flight-testing of the U-2 spy plane began there in 1955. Designed by Lockheed, on behalf of the CIA, the U-2 was a high-altitude, long-range aircraft capable of flying over enemy territory and taking pictures, unobserved.

The U-2 needed only a short runway and would climb steeply, so within a couple of minutes of leaving the ground it was all but invisible to the naked eye. But so unusual a craft would have attracted unwanted attention had it been tested at Lockheed's Californian plant, or at the nearby Edwards Air Force Base, home of the US Air Force's Flight Test Center. So Lockheed commissioned the pilot Tony LeVier to find an alternative venue. He chose Groom.

The lake bed sits in a bowl, surrounded by mountains; aside from a couple of remote ranches and an abandoned mine, there was – and still is – no one to speak of for miles in any direction. Better still, the site is bordered to the west by the Nevada test site – a vast tract of desert sequestered by the Department of Energy, used for testing nuclear weapons in the Fifties and Sixties, and very much off-limits to the public. Area 51 was the perfect place to develop and test the "black projects" – military aircraft so vital to America's national security that even most members of the government had no "need to know" that they even existed.

The U-2 remains in service, though its cover was blown somewhat spectacularly when one flown by Francis Gary Powers was shot down over the USSR in 1960. After that, the CIA returned to Lockheed with a new brief, and the company came up with the A-12, capable of flying at three times the speed of sound on the edge of space. (During development of the A-12, US intelligence provided engineers with a schedule of when Soviet spy satellites would be over the base and crews ensured planes were hidden in hangars at the relevant times. Engineers also constructed fake planes out of cardboard to create confusion.)

The A-12 remained a US state secret until the Eighties and its two-seat variant, the SR-71, still holds a number of records for speed and altitude, including a 1974 flight between New York and London timed at one hour and 54 minutes.

And then, in 1977, the first test flights took place of Lockheed's prototype of the F-117A Nighthawk or "stealth fighter". Until it was revealed to the media via a single grainy photograph in 1988, the sci-fi looking stealth fighter was perhaps America's most closely guarded secret. Later stealth aircraft, including the B-2 bomber and the F-22 fighter, also flew test missions at Groom.

Dunham, who is now 60, was recruited to work at Area 51 in 1980, just as the stealth fighter programme was getting under way. (Dunham himself won't directly name his former place of work; part of the contract of employment he signed swore him to a lifelong oath of silence. Instead, he refers to it as "up there", "that place" or, more often than not, "the area".)

A security guard at a Las Vegas casino, he was approached by a former colleague who told him about this great job out in the desert, with double the money and a lot less stress than frogmarching drunks out of bars. All he would have to do was sit in a small guard hut, either at one of the many checkpoints at the heart of the base or on the two dirt roads that cross its perimeter, and make sure that whoever came through had the relevant pass. He'd be paid $17 an hour.

By now, Groom was a significantly-sized airbase, with numerous permanent buildings staffed by employees of the US Air Force, the CIA and a raft of defence contractors. Occasionally there'd be an accident, and security would have to rush to the aid of a downed pilot. High spirits – especially after long, late-night sessions in Sam's Place, the on-site watering hole – might occasionally call for a security presence to calm people down. Once or twice Dunham and his colleagues had to escort uncleared personnel off the site when a test flight was rescheduled. And every week, Dunham and his colleagues had to supervise the burn…

West of the base's main living quarters, on a piece of ground slightly above the lake bed, a waste dump had been constructed. Vehicles with California license plates would

head up to the dump to unload cargoes of waste too secret to dispose of normally.

Some of the trucks bore the markings of NDB – a company of which no records appear to exist; rumour on the base had it that it was a front for some department of the government, the initials apparently standing for None of your Damn Business.

Sensitivities were running high. The odd, angular shape which gave the stealth fighter its near-invisibility to radar had, ironically, been arrived at after Lockheed staff got the idea from reading some technical papers by Soviet scientists – but the Russians hadn't understood the potential of the research, and it was vital to keep the secret from them. At an early stage of the project, Lockheed had produced a small number of coffee mugs carrying a drawing of the nose of the aircraft poking out of a cartoon cloud, which it gave to staff – but even these were classified and had to be locked away at the end of the working day, or when anyone from outside the project team was in the building.

Among the most sensitive of the secrets was the coating that was applied to the aircraft. The exact make-up of this radar-absorbent paint has still not been made public, even though the aircraft has been retired from active service, and pieces of one of them are on display in a museum in Serbia, where it was shot down in 1999. What is known is that it was considered toxic enough that safety instructions drawn up for first-responders – firemen and other emergency services who may have to attend a crash site – called for breathing apparatus to be used if an F-117A caught fire.

While a lot of waste material put into the pits was generated on-site, there were also the contents of those trucks that hauled up every week from California. Inside the locked and sealed containers there might be classified paperwork, sometimes shredded – and often there'd be 55-gallon chemical drums, containing remnants of the secret stealth paint. Every time a new part of the aircraft's skin had to be manufactured, the coating would be applied, and if a whole barrel wasn't used quickly, the rest of it was rendered useless and had to be disposed of.

By the time Dunham was supervising weekly trench burns, in the early and mid-Eighties, Area 51 was home to a selection of major aerospace companies, each with their own secret "black" projects: the security teams would be on hand while each company loaded their materials into the pit, to ensure nobody was sneaking a look at a rival's classified waste products. By about 3pm on a Wednesday, the pit would be full, and the base security staff would supervise as a tanker from the on-site fuel depot squirted gallons of diesel into the pit. Then someone from the base's fire department came up and threw a flare into the trench to start that week's incineration of top-secret waste.

The burn, which lasted 24 hours, took place at least weekly; twice a week, Dunham says, for three years in the mid-Eighties. It was during this period that he first noticed something was wrong.

“I never smoked in my life, but I started coughing a lot,” he recalls. “It’s what they call a bronchial spastic cough – where you cough so much your vision would collapse. One time – my wife laughs at this – but I was sitting on the toilet at home and started coughing; I opened my eyes after having passed out, and all I could see was white. I’d fallen headfirst into the bathtub.”

In 1987, when things got so bad he daren’t drive, he went to his doctor. The diagnosis was pneumonia – coupled with the shocking news that his lungs looked like those of an 80 year-old who’d smoked 40 cigarettes a day for life. Afraid of the consequences both for his job and of breaching the contract he’d had to sign swearing him to secrecy, Dunham said “no” when his doctor asked if he’d been exposed to any toxic fumes.

He returned to work after two weeks, but the coughing continued. One day shortly after – a Saturday – he was posted at Area 51’s northern entrance when a crippling attack left him unable to breathe. He was assessed by the base medic but it wasn’t until after he was taken home on the Monday morning and saw his own doctor that he found out he’d coughed so hard he’d separated the floating ribs from his rib cage. Three days later he was told that the base medic’s assessment of his condition on the Saturday had deemed him no longer physically capable of doing his job, and his security clearance to access the base had been revoked. He was out of work. And so began a nightmare which Dunham has yet to wake up from.

Dunham had long-term disability cover, but that money ran out after two years. He found other bits-and-pieces jobs, but, a previously healthy man, he grew worried by his failure to recover. He was frequently short of breath; walking up a flight of stairs would leave him exhausted.

He still hadn’t connected his ongoing health problems with the coughing fit that forced him out of his desert security job: it was hearing about former colleagues that sparked his concern.

“I knew this guy named Robert Frost,” he recalls. “Frostie used to buy me drinks at the bar. He was a hell of a drinker. Nevertheless, he came down with a very strange disease, and he died.”

Dunham began asking around. “Guys I worked with would tell me, ‘Oh, did you know what’s-his-name?’ Yes. ‘Oh, he’s dead.’ ‘Did you know this other guy?’ Yes. ‘He’s dead.’ Or, ‘He’s had a stroke – he’s almost dead.’” Altogether, it was rumoured that more than 20 people had been affected.

Dunham connected the dots between his health, his dead friends and the weekly burn, and set out to see if he could get some compensation for what he and his doctor now believed was a work-related illness.

A series of claims and counter-claims between various private and government entities ensued, during which paperwork was repeatedly lost and even destroyed deliberately. Dunham would soon learn that the black-projects culture of state secrecy didn't sit at all comfortably with America's open system of government: when you fall victim to workplace illness at a place officialdom prefers to pretend doesn't exist, your first problem is finding out who to make a claim against.

There may be few people who understand that better than Jonathan Turley. The George Washington University Law School professor and specialist in public-interest law brought a case against the United States Air Force and the US's governmental watchdog for environmental law, the Environmental Protection Agency, in 1994 on behalf of five unnamed workers at Area 51 who had fallen ill, and the widows of two more who had died. The latter included Helen Frost, the widow of Dunham's friend, Robert, though neither Dunham nor Turley will say whether Dunham was one of the five "John Doe" plaintiffs.

The case sought to obtain compensation for the sick and bereaved, as well as to allow them access to information about the materials they had been exposed to, to aid their ongoing treatments.

"The burning of hazardous waste in an open pit has long been a crime in the United States," Turley explains. "It has to be burned in a facility that is usually five to six stories high, and costs hundreds of millions of dollars to build and operate. The burning of these types of waste in an open trench is virtually prehistoric from an environmental law standpoint. The government did it at Area 51 because they believed that Area 51 was a legal nonentity.

"[The base] lived in flagrant violation of a dozen different laws. What was troubling is that we had evidence that military officials were fully aware that what they were doing was criminal. This issue had been raised with officials at the base, and they simply dismissed those objections, because they believed they were immune from any federal law."

And in an environment effectively exempt from legal scrutiny and oversight, who knows how many other people's lives might have been put at risk?

Over the course of two tortuous cases, Turley first had to prove that Area 51 existed and by what name it was officially known, before he could establish which entities were in ultimate charge of what went on there.

After months without making headway, he eventually introduced into evidence a manual for Area 51 security staff which detailed security procedures. It was unclear whether this was a current document or not, but it contained details that would allow an outsider to

decode radio communications between base guards, and the fact that Turley had a copy of it caused a sensation.

“The government went absolutely berserk,” says Turley, “and classified the contents of my office. For four years nobody could enter my office, even to clean it – in the end it was literally dismantled; I think I had organisms living in there that science had never seen – and when I refused to turn over my files they asked the judge to put me in jail.”

Nevertheless, when the dust settled, Turley went on to score an important victory; the court agreed that environmental laws applied to Area 51. But the ruling made little difference after the then President, Bill Clinton, signed a document exempting base staff from having to testify about activities on the base.

“The tragedy is that these workers did prevail in establishing new law that will protect other workers,” says Turley. “But no one protected them, and the courts did not give them information that would help them deal with their illnesses.”

Any hope Dunham had of finding information his employers may have been keeping about his case was dashed last year, when he came across a report published in 2007 by the Department of Energy’s (DOE) Office of Audit Services, which pointed out that Bechtel, who took over running the test site in 1996, “destroyed supporting documentation from employee concern investigations” in apparent violation of federal law. No action was taken against Bechtel because the contract it had with the government permitted the destruction.

“There continues to be this use of national security laws and bureaucratic means to avoid any consideration of the case,” says Turley. “These men are dying off, and that clearly is part of the objective of the government. Every year, more of these individuals die, and with them die their cases.”

The irony is that while Dunham’s battle with state secrecy shows no sign of reaching a resolution, the fog of mystery that surrounds Area 51 is slowly lifting. Both people and planes are emerging from the shadows.

In fact, the secrets of the stealth fighter may have been in the hands of China, America’s highest-spending military rival, since 1999 when an F-117A was lost in Serbia. Reports at the time said Chinese agents had been spotted scouring the Serbian countryside for pieces of the plane. (China is currently test-flying its first stealth aircraft, the J-20.)

Meanwhile, following the almost complete declassification of the U-2 and A-12 programmes, the Roadrunners, a veterans’ association for people who worked at Area 51 on those two projects, have held their first public meetings. The airmen, radar specialists, technicians and other staff can finally tell the world – not to mention their

wives and families – about their Cold War missions, creating aircraft so advanced many people still believe they were built by aliens, not mortal men.

But for Dunham, the pride he used to feel as a result of his work guarding one of America's most prized military secrets has all but disappeared.

"I wish I'd never worked up there," he says. "My doctor told me this has cut 20 years off my life. We could have been participating in genocide, for all anybody knew. But when it came down to it, we were the ones being exterminated."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: There's probably no one out there, at least not

Title: There's probably no one out there, at least not
Description: *right now*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:20 AM (GMT)

Hellooooo ... ?

There's probably no one out there, at least not right now

by AMY KINGSLEY
Last updated on Thursday, June 16, 2011 at 12:10 am
http://lasvegascitylife.com/articles/2011/...iq_45081274.txt

Astronomers who ponder the possibility of extraterrestrial life don't spend much time thinking about Area 51. They don't wonder about alien cadavers stacked like popsicles in a military freezer, or flying saucer parts lying around some underground hangar.

Their search for extraterrestrial life is more like a math problem. They have this equation -- the Drake equation -- to determine the likelihood that life exists on other planets. It's like a run-on algebra problem crossed with a riddle, with variables that include a 14 billion-year-old universe and some 100 billion stars, each of which could be the center of its own little galaxy.

With that many solar systems and that much space, there probably are, or were, other forms of intelligent life. But they probably lived so long ago, or so far away, that they might as well not exist. When you break it down that way, it doesn't seem very likely that we've had visitors from other planets.

But that doesn't mean people aren't looking -- and not just the folks who troll the fence at Area 51. The SETI Institute in California scans the cosmos for radio signals and other signs of life. NASA launched a satellite in 2009, called Kepler, specifically to find other Earth-like planets. It hasn't found one yet, but UNLV astronomy professor Ken Nagamine thinks it will soon.

"Most of the planets that have been found are more like Jupiter -- gas giants," he said. "It hasn't detected any Earth-like systems. But I think it will in the next five to 10 years."

Just because there are other Earth-like planets doesn't mean there is also intelligent life. Other planets may have supported life in the past or will in the future, but the odds that two are doing it at the same time are about the same as the chance you will run into Britney Spears at a casino tonight.

"You have to factor in the probability that she'll be at the casino with the probability that you'll be at the casino at the same time," said astronomy professor George Rhee.

When you're at the casino at the same time as Britney, you don't need to worry about the laws of physics. At least not consciously. But two planets with intelligent life could be separated by so much space that communication and travel between them is essentially impossible. The closest star to the sun is already more than four light years away, which means it would take more than four years to travel back and forth if we had a vehicle that moved at the speed of light.

"Unless the extraterrestrial is able to manipulate space-time is some very profound ways, it would be very difficult," Nagamine said. "And if we're just relying on classical technology, we have nothing that goes anywhere near the speed of light."

But take heart, space lover. Just because we don't have flying saucers whizzing around the sky doesn't mean that nothing is happening in the great beyond. In the past 20 years, astronomers have probed the universe like alien abductors, uncovering new planets and new energy at a pace that would have been inconceivable just 25 years ago.

"When I began teaching at UNLV in 1993, there were nine planets known in the universe," Rhee said. "By 2010, there were 500 known planets, and earlier this year, 1,200 had been discovered."

Astronomers now know what the universe is made of -- mostly dark matter and dark energy, with a dash of regular matter, just to keep it interesting.

"I consider UFO's science fiction," Rhee said. "And what we are finding out right now is far more amazing than any science fiction."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Australia’s UFO files mysteriously disappear

Title: Australia’s UFO files mysteriously disappear
Description: *[ALL PART THE PSY-OP ON YOUR MIND]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

Australia’s UFO files mysteriously disappear

In what sounds like a plot from a science fiction film, it seems that the bulk of the Australian government’s X-Files have mysteriously disappeared.

By Bonnie Malkin
12:32PM BST 07 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/space/8...-disappear.html

The department of defence has been unable to find a host of records relating to UFO sightings that were collected over several decades.

The disappearance of the documents came to light when the military received a freedom of information (FOI) request from the Sydney Morning Herald Newspaper asking for any documents that mentioned sightings of UFOs or “extraterrestrial organisms” in Australia.

The request came after the British government released a dossier of thousands of documents relating to unidentified flying objects.

However, after two months of searching the relevant archives, the department said that the documents could not be found.

A spokesman said it was likely that some of the files had been destroyed.

“Our office examined past FOI requests which related to UFOs and discovered that many of the files had been destroyed, as is normal administrative procedure,” it said in a statement.

In fact, just one file from the entire cache could be located. That related to "UFOs/ Strange Occurrences and Phenomena in Woomera", a military weapons testing range in the outback.

The lone file detailed a sketchy series of sightings from around the country and overseas, including people living in towns near Woomera, in South Australia.

Australia's military decided to stop taking UFO sighting reports in late 2000, asking members of the public to report incidents to police instead.

UFO experts in Australia believe that the military knowingly shredded the documents.

Bill Chalker, author of The Oz Files, said that in 2003 eight years-worth of documents relating to UFO sightings were destroyed — not to cover up a shocking discovery of alien life, but as part of department "housekeeping".

"But it does seem strange that Australia would be destroying these files while England and America was putting theirs online and making them public," he said.

Doug Moffatt, spokesman for UFO Research New South Wales, said questions needed to be asked.

"It would be interesting to know if they have throw anything else out. If not, it starts looking dodgy."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is this a squadron of UFOs flying over California?

Title: Is this a squadron of UFOs flying over California?

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

Is this a squadron of UFOs flying over California?

By David Gardner
Last updated at 10:41 AM on 31st May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...California.html

The Internet is abuzz over an alleged UFO sighting in the night sky over Oakland, California.

Three fast-moving dots of light can be seen travelling close together in a video posted on YouTube by a KevinMC360.

The 'UFO squadron' shows the three lights in a triangular pattern spotted on May 26.

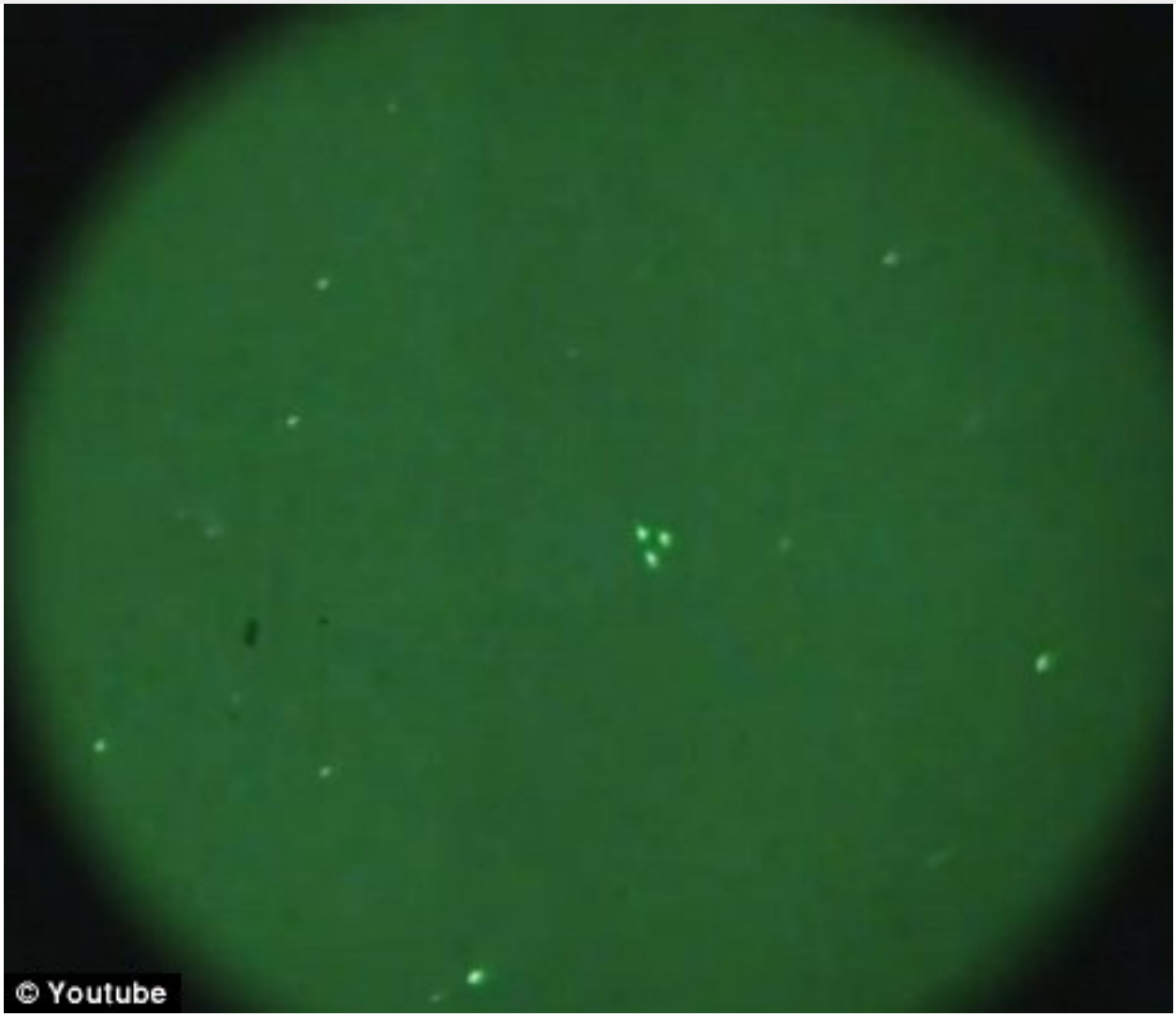

Cynics claim the cameraman has merely captured a flock of birds, but Kevin insists the sighting was genuine.

In the film, he follows a plane as a point of reference.

'For all you bird lovers out there you can call them geese, if you like, but I will only laugh at you,' he said.

The UFO video has already attracted more than 2,500 viewings.

He posted it a year after claiming to have filmed 'a group of spacecraft' over Oakland.

'I got them. There was a squadron of spacecraft,' he claimed in the video, which shows five lights in a V-formation.

That video has been viewed more than 23,780 times.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6Fz2dD-HGjA?version=3"><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6Fz2dD-HGjA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/j_kt6syP5y4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/j_kt6syP5y4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO 2011 sightings [Vd]

Title: UFO 2011 sightings [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

UFO 2011 sightings

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CfSRUbV5xr8

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CfSRUbV5xr8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CfSRUbV5xr8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO fleet in Russia [Vd]

Title: UFO fleet in Russia [Vd]

Ken Ardel - May 26, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2f8ucMvUnJs

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: National UFO Reporting CenterSighting Report

Title: National UFO Reporting CenterSighting Report

TheUnhivedMind - May 25, 2011 06:31 PM (GMT)

National UFO Reporting CenterSighting Report
Occurred : 4/14/2011 03:08 (Entered as : 04/14/11 03:08)
Reported: 4/18/2011 1:56:34 AM 01:56
Posted: 5/2/2011
Location: Falls Church, VA
Shape: Light
Duration:<15 seconds
Object chased by military jets
http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/080/S80922.html

Late last night (on or about 3:08 a.m., 04/14/11) I stepped outside for a smoke. All of a sudden I heard an increasing in volume thunderous roar, approaching from the north-west. This made me look up. It sounded like military jet with the pilots really pushing the pedal to the metal. I did not see the jets, but it sounded like the ones I saw flying over Andrews Airforce base in Maryland. Commercial jets do not sound anything like that and fly much higher. (I see a lot of them, since I live about 15 minutes away from Dulles International Airport). These jets seemed to be flying pretty low and I have never seen or heard them flying over at this time of night - never. I looked up to see what is making all that noise, but did not see the jets.

However, panning the skies from west to south, I saw what looked like a very bright large star, crossing the sky from west to south in the south-western quadrant of the sky. It had the same bluish-white tint to it that the stars do. The line of sight was at about 30 degrees angle to the ground. I could not judge the distance and did not see any shape that might have been associated with the object, but it crossed the sky in under 10 seconds and disappeared behind the trees I have to the south of my house. The strangest thing about the object was that it was blinking in a very peculiar manner. Commercial jets have red and green light, blinking continuously without interruption.

This thing was bluish-white, would blink 3 times within approximately 1 second, then would stop blinking all together for a second, then blink 3 times within approximately 1 second again, then stop blinking for a second, etc., during the whole 10 seconds or so it took it to cross the visible to me sout! h west quadrant of the sky. These was no noise at all coming from the UFO directing - the roar I heard was rapidly approaching from the north - west. As I said before, the UFO disappeared behind the trees in about 10 seconds, but I kept hearing the roar for another 5 minutes or so. Sounded like the jets kept flying around. Then everything went silent.

Half an hour later the roar came back, but I was already in bed and did not run outside to see what was going on. It would not do any good anyhow, since the speed with which the object moves - it would have been gone by the time I got out.

After I got up and came to work, had to tell someone what I saw. I told the story to a security guard that I am friendly with and he said that he lives right near Andrews Airforce Base and he heard they scrambled jets several times last night, which, according to him, they never do at night. He thought someone might have flown into Washington DC no-fly zone or something. This confirms my suspicions that the roar I heard was military jets. The object could not have been a satellite. I have seen those and they do not blink, do not fly at 30 degrees angle above the horizon and do not get chased by the military jets because the jets cannot fly that high.

Subsequently I found out that there were two other reports filed by people from the same area filed with the MUFON CMS pretty much describing the same thing I saw.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Flying Orange Orbs Shoot Overhead Of Missouri

Title: Flying Orange Orbs Shoot Overhead Of Missouri
Description: *Drivers*

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

Flying Orange Orbs Shoot Overhead Of Missouri Drivers

Submitted by Roger Marsh on Tue, 05/17/2011 - 10:17
http://www.ufodigest.com/article/flying-or...issouri-drivers

Several Missouri witnesses traveling southbound on I-435 stopped to observe as many as 125 low-flying, orange objects that moved up from the tree line and traveled away at about the speed of a helicopter, according to May 16, 2011, testimony from the Mutual UFO Network (MUFON) witness reporting database.

All of the objects moved in from the north low on the horizon and then moved south - each object splitting into five smaller objects - before moving into cloud cover.

"As they spread and slowly began to disappear into the clouds above (low ceiling), a larger and brighter orange object at a faster speed, about 1-2 degrees above the horizon, behind the tree line, and then as it started to ascend, split into five smaller orange objects, again radical in flight, without formation, and slowly ascended into the cloud cover," the reporting witness stated. "This occurred about 20 times over a 25 minute span. They all came from the North (low on horizon) to South and then turning toward the East and then into cloud cover."

The event occurred over a 25-minute period and stopped after the largest object was seen - also splitting into five smaller objects.

"At one time, I observed over 15 in the sky at one time. At approximately 9:58 p.m., the largest ball at a faster speed flew, split into 5 smaller objects, they followed the same path as the previous objects, and then the event seemed to stop. There were other vehicles on the shoulder of the highway observing this event. I got one person's name

and phone, and the next day he related that he talked to another individual who also saw this phenomenon."

The witness also observed a "jerky motion" to the objects

"Once they all rose above the tree line, I would approximate their speed at approximately that of a helicopter. But the jerky motion didn't make sense, and the coloration from a side view made no sense, as the sun had been down for over an hour and the low altitude above the eastern horizon would pretty much rule out solar reflection. I would guess that over the period that I observed these objects, there were approximately 125 of them."

Also read: Large Unknown Craft Hovers Over Southampton Several Orbs Followed

No town name was mentioned in the MUFON report, which was filed on May 16, 2011. The event occurred on April 13, 2011.

Missouri MUFON reports that Chinese Lanterns have been ruled out in this case due to the observed speed of the objects. "A second witness is sending me photos from their cell phone," Assistant State Director Margie Kay stated. "A third witness cannot be reached but was at the scene. I am obtaining a photograph of the orange orbs from one witness." In addition to the above report, the following two cases occurred over the weekend in Missouri.

10:30 p.m., Saturday, May 14, 2011: Anonymous witness called me today: She saw a lighted craft just above the clouds on Saturday night at approximately 10:32 p.m. over Independence, MO, South of 39th Street and Lee's Summit Road headed in a NW-SE direction. It was not defined and difficult to see - only the large bright circular white light was clearly visible.

Continue reading on Examiner.com: http://www.examiner.com/ufo-in-national/missouri

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Friendship Case (Il Caso Amicizia) [Vd]

Title: The Friendship Case (Il Caso Amicizia) [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:04 AM (GMT)

The Friendship Case (Il Caso Amicizia) Full-Length

11 May 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dKwE5Te2m3w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VewJ4UQD5sE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rImgfMcDR0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4boMwRUJ2Zc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TZPTpI9wXAI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/dKwE5Te2m3w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VewJ4UQD5sE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/3rImgfMcDR0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/4boMwRUJ2Zc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/TZPTpI9wXAI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

English Version (in 5 parts) of an Italian documentary describing the extraordinary Italian case of alien contact with a group of men. Part 3 contains an apparent real recording of a message of friendship given by them to us (see 6 : 11).

It had been kept secret for half a century, but only just recently came to light after the death of one the men involved (Bruno Sammaciccia had asked for it to be kept secret until after his death).

In Pescara, during the 50s to 70s, a group of extraterrestrials had contacted a number of unsuspecting people directly. This project was called 'Amicizia.' These men would be brought to their (etheric) 'bases' located on earth and apparently on board the UFOs.

The people involved were of high social and cultural status, among them was the notable Console Alberto Perego. This is a collection of testimonials from them, which also shows excellent quality footage and photography of the phenomena, as well as apparent 'messages' (of love and goodwill) given to us from these beings.

Author: Pier Giorgio Caria, Director: Luca Trovellesi Cesana, Executive Producer: Diego Corvaro, Montage: Pietro Di Stefano, Giorgio Di Stefano.

Studio3TV production
http://www.mysterycollection.it/index.php?...emart&Itemid=53

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Searching for Aliens on Kepler's Planets

Title: Searching for Aliens on Kepler's Planets

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 03:00 AM (GMT)

Searching for Aliens on Kepler's Planets

by Staff Writers
Moffett Field CA (SPX) May 19, 2011
http://www.spacedaily.com/reports/Searchin...lanets_999.html

Now that NASA's Kepler space telescope has identified 1,235 possible planets around stars in our galaxy, astronomers at the University of California, Berkeley, are aiming a radio telescope at the most Earth-like of these worlds to see if they can detect signals from an advanced civilization.

The search began on Saturday, May 8, when the Robert C. Byrd Green Bank Telescope - the largest steerable radio telescope in the world - dedicated an hour to eight stars with possible planets. Once UC Berkeley astronomers acquire 24 hours of data on a total of 86 Earth-like planets, they'll initiate a coarse analysis and then, in about two months, ask an estimated 1 million SETI@home users to conduct a more detailed analysis on their home computers.

"It's not absolutely certain that all of these stars have habitable planetary systems, but they're very good places to look for ET," said UC Berkeley graduate student Andrew Siemion.

The Green Bank telescope will stare for about five minutes at stars in the Kepler survey that have a candidate planet in the star's habitable zone - that is, the planet has a surface temperature at which liquid water could be maintained.

"We've picked out the planets with nice temperatures - between zero and 100 degrees Celsius - because they are a lot more likely to harbor life," said physicist Dan Werthimer, chief scientist for SETI@home and a veteran SETI researcher.

Werthimer leads a 30-year-old SETI project on the world's largest radio telescope, the

Arecibo receiver in Puerto Rico, which feeds data to SETI@home for a detailed analysis that could only be done on the world's largest distributed computer.

He was involved in an early SETI project with the previous Green Bank telescope, which collapsed from structural failure in 1988, as well as with the Allen Telescope Array (ATA), which also conducted a broader search for intelligent signals from space run by the SETI Institute of Mountain View, Calif. The ATA went into hibernation mode last month after the SETI Institute and UC Berkeley ran out of money to operate it.

"With Arecibo, we focus on stars like our Sun, hoping that they have planets around them that emit intelligent signals," Werthimer said. "But we've never had a list of planets like this before."

The radio dish in rural West Virginia was needed for the new search because the Arecibo dish cannot view the area of the northern sky on which Kepler focuses. But the Green Bank telescope also offers advantages over Arecibo. UC Berkeley's SETI observations piggyback on other astronomical observations at Arecibo, and is limited in the wavelength range it can observe, which centers on the 21 centimeter (1420 MHz) line where hydrogen emits light. These wavelengths easily pass through the dust clouds that obscure much of the galaxy.

"Searching for ET around the 21 centimeter line works if civilizations are broadcasting intentionally, but what if planets are leaking signals like 'I Love Lucy'?" Werthimer said. "With a new data recorder on the Green Bank telescope, we can scan a 800 megahertz range of frequencies simultaneously, which is 300 times the range we can get at Arecibo."

Thus, one day on the Green Bank telescope provides as much data as one year's worth of observations at Arecibo: about 60 terabytes (60,000 gigabytes) in all, Siemion said. If they recorded a similar chunk of the radio spectrum from Arecibo, SETI@home would be overwhelmed with data, since the Arecibo sky survey observes nearly full time for years on end.

"It's also great that we will completely span the water hole, a canonical place to look for intentional signals from intelligent civilizations," Siemion said.

The water hole is a relatively quiet region of the radio spectrum in the universe and a range of wavelengths not significantly absorbed by material between the stars and galaxies.

The water hole is bounded on one end by the 21 cm emissions from neutral hydrogen and on the other by the 18 cm emissions from the hydroxyl ion (OH). Because life is presumed to require the existence of liquid water, and water is composed of hydrogen and hydroxyl, this range was dubbed the water hole and seen as a natural window in

which water-based life forms would signal their existence. That makes the water hole a favorite of SETI projects.

"This is an interesting place, perhaps a beacon frequency, to look for signals from extraterrestrial civilizations," Siemion added. The 86 stars were chosen from the 1,235 candidate planetary systems - called Kepler Objects of Interest, or KOIs - with the help of Kepler team member Geoffrey Marcy, professor of astronomy at UC Berkeley.

UC Berkeley's targets include the 54 KOIs identified by the Kepler team as being in the habitable temperature range and with sizes ranging from Earth-size to larger than Jupiter; 10 KOIs not on the Kepler team's habitable list but with orbits less than three times Earth's orbit and orbital periods greater than 50 days; and all systems with four or more possible planets.

After the Green Bank telescope has targeted each star, it will scan the entire Kepler field for signals from planets other than the 86 targets.

A coarse analysis of the data by Werthimer and his team will be followed by a more thorough analysis by SETI@home users, who will be able to see whether they are analyzing Green Bank data as opposed to Arecibo data. The complete analysis for intelligent signals could take a year, Werthimer said.

"If you extrapolate from the Kepler data, there could be 50 billion planets in the galaxy," he said. "It's really exciting to be able to look at this first batch of Earth-like planets."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Roswell 'was Soviet plot to create US panic'

Title: Roswell 'was Soviet plot to create US panic'

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 02:16 PM (GMT)

Roswell 'was Soviet plot to create US panic'

Devotees of science fiction have been convinced for decades that an alien spacecraft crashed in the desert of New Mexico – and that the American government covered up the recovery of extraterrestrial bodies.

By Thomas Harding 9:00PM BST 13 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics...e-US-panic.html

The so-called Roswell Incident of 1947 spawned conspiracy theories by the score.

But now, sadly for UFO spotters, a new book offers an entirely man-made – and some would say even more bizarre – explanation, featuring two of the greatest villains of 20th century history: the Soviet dictator Josef Stalin and the infamous Nazi “Angel of Death” Dr Joseph Mengele.

During a powerful storm in July, 1947, an object crashed near a rancher’s home in Roswell, New Mexico.

Roswell army air base initially said that a “flying disc” had come down, but hours later, as government scientists arrived in the area, it was stated instead that a weather balloon had crashed.

The incident went largely unreported until books and documentaries in the 1970s made allegations of alien life forms.

Area 51, the new book by Annie Jacobsen, is based on interviews with scientists and engineers who worked in Area 51, the top secret test base in the Nevada desert.

It dismisses the alien story and puts forward the theory that Stalin was inspired by Orson Wells's famous radio adaptation of the HG Wells novel War of the Worlds, which provoked hysteria across America when broadcast in 1938. According to the book, the plot started after the Soviet Union seized from Germany at the end of the war the jet-propelled, single wing Horton Ho 229 – a fighter said to be the forerunner of the modern B2 stealth bomber.

This is where Mengele enters the story. The Nazi doctor, who experimented on prisoners in Auschwitz and fled to South America after the war, was supposedly enlisted to create a crew of "grotesque, child-size aviators" in return for a eugenics laboratory.

The book says that the plane was filled with "alien-like" children, aged 12 or 13, who Stalin wanted to land in America and cause hysteria similar to the 1938 broadcast. But, the plane, remotely piloted by another aircraft, crashed and the Americans hushed up the incident.

Jacobsen's source, a retired engineer from the former defence company EG&G, which handled the US government's most sensitive projects, said he was put on to the Roswell project in Area 51 in 1978.

Miss Jacobsen writes: "They found bodies alongside the crashed craft. These were not aliens. Nor were they consenting airmen. They were human guinea pigs. Unusually petite for pilots, they appeared to be children. Each was under five feet tall.

"They were grotesquely deformed, but each in the same manner as the others. They had unusually large heads and abnormally shaped oversize eyes."

Two were supposedly found "comatose but still alive".

The EG&G engineers were told "that seeing the bodies would be a shocking and disturbing experience".

Perhaps not surprisingly, a spokesman for the US Air Force said: "We have not yet read this book so we are not able to make a comment on it."

Ken Ardel - May 14, 2011 02:39 PM (GMT)

This story is even more ridiculous than the Operation Mogul excuse.

Wolveshater - May 14, 2011 04:19 PM (GMT)

LMFAO!

Which SOVIET ? Russia, or D.C. ?

Ken Ardel - May 14, 2011 04:39 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Wolveshater @ May 14 2011, 04:19 PM)
>
> LMFAO!
>
> Which SOVIET ? Russia, or D.C. ?

That is a good one !

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Astronomers start search for alien signals from 86

Title: Astronomers start search for alien signals from 86
Description: *planets*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 01:40 PM (GMT)

Have you ever heard of these 86 different Earth like planets? They've only gabbled on about a couple of planets like this if I recall so where have the other 84 come from all of a sudden? Its just gabble to look good and exciting.

QUOTE

Astronomers start search for alien signals from 86 planets

By Agence France-Presse
Friday, May 13th, 2011
http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/05/13/astr...rom-86-planets/

WASHINGTON — A massive radio telescope in rural West Virginia has begun listening for signs of alien life on 86 possible Earth-like planets, US astronomers said Friday.

The giant dish began this week pointing toward each of the 86 planets -- culled from a list of 1,235 possible planets identified by NASA's Kepler space telescope -- and will gather 24 hours of data on each one.

"It's not absolutely certain that all of these stars have habitable planetary systems, but they're very good places to look for ET," said University of California, Berkeley, graduate student Andrew Siemion.

The mission is part of the SETI project, which stands for Search for Extra Terrestrial Intelligence, launched in the mid 1980s.

Last month the SETI Institute announced it was shuttering a major part of its efforts -- a 50 million dollar project with 42 telescope dishes known as the Alien Telescope Array (ATA) -- due to a budget shortfall.

Astronomers hope the Green Bank Telescope, a previous incarnation of which was felled in a windstorm in 1988, will provide targeted information about potential life-supporting planets, even if on a smaller scale.

"We've picked out the planets with nice temperatures -- between zero and 100 degrees Celsius -- because they are a lot more likely to harbor life," said physicist Dan Werthimer, a veteran SETI

researcher.

The project will likely take a year, and will be helped by a team of one million at-home astronomers, known as SETI@home users, who will help process the data on personal computers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nasa Feeds Shows UFO Armada Above Earth [Vd]

Title: Nasa Feeds Shows UFO Armada Above Earth [Vd]
Description: *[SNORE AND BORE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 04:26 AM (GMT)

Nasa Feeds Shows UFO Armada Above Earth

12 May 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oCskdSf8H3I

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/oCskdSf8H3I" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Multiple UFOs or just more fakery? [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Unidentified Flying Objects > Multiple UFOs or just more fakery? [Vd]

Title: Multiple UFOs or just more fakery? [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 10, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=fdd7e8831eae1c591e5" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFO battles captured on video? Not likely, expert

Title: UFO battles captured on video? Not likely, expert
Description: *says [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 10, 2011 02:26 AM (GMT)

UFO battles captured on video? Not likely, expert says

Night-vision view shows weird moving objects ... which may be birds or bats

5/4/2011 11:35:27 PM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/42908859/ns/te..._science-space/

A San Diego-based UFO researcher named Ed Grimsley captured what one writer called "multiple unidentified flying objects" that were "saucer-shaped [and] appeared to hover in the sky and change direction before moving out of sight." The video was taken April 30 with Grimsley's organization, Skywatch.

To the trained eye, however, this video appears to show something much more banal than a UFO battle.

According to his website, Grimsley "has been seeing battles between unknown aircraft in the night skies since he was a teenager," including two different types of spacecraft "shooting it out using what appear to be laser weapons." Furthermore, "he has seen hundreds of these objects recently and using his five military-grade night vision binoculars he has invited many people to come to his areas and view the objects in earth space shooting it out."

Grimsley believes that "alien or human-like beings may very well be getting ready to take control or evict us from plant Earth," and has made it his mission to "show people what is happening in earth space all the time. I want people to start looking through night vision binoculars and see the battles taking place between aircraft including saucer-shaped objects." [Could Extraterrestrials Really Invade Earth?]

So what about the strange UFO lights that Grimsley and his followers are seeing? Contrary to the account above, the UFOs in the video do not appear "saucer-shaped" at all, but rather look like simple points of light in the night sky.

Robert Sheaffer, a UFO investigator with the Committee for Skeptical Inquiry, told Life's Little Mysteries that Grimsley's videos show nothing extraordinary. In fact, the objects are most likely artifacts of the very tool that Grimsley uses to spot UFOs.

"Night-vision optics trade low resolution for high sensitivity, and bright objects spill out into a circle of light that in no way reflects their actual angular size. So what looks like a large object may well just be a point of light," Sheaffer said. "Many of the objects they're seeing are birds or bats, or faint satellites in earth orbit. There's nothing in the sky that a night vision device can see that a person can't see with 10 x 50 binoculars — and with much better detail. So their belief that they're seeing entire fleets of UFOs up in the sky simply means that they don't understand how these devices work, and what they're seeing."

Indeed, the low video quality virtually guarantees that a wide variety of normal things (including bugs, planes, helicopters, meteors and satellites) will appear as UFOs; some of the lights seen in the video are obviously dust and debris on the camera lens. If Grimsley is correct, and spaceships are really engaging in battles with lasers in the night sky above San Diego, it's odd that no astronomers or pilots have mentioned it.

Coincidentally, Grimsley makes money selling night vision goggles through which UFO buffs can view these exciting Star Wars-type space battles. He offers models ranging from $1,800 to $3,200; if this is a bit too pricey for you, he offers a DVD of the UFOs for $24.95 including shipping. You can join his Skywatch UFO vigils for $40 per person. Grimsley is raising money for his other pursuits, including developing a revolutionary vehicle engine that he claims will result in cars getting 100 miles per gallon ... of water.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/y1L4LXKEcf4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/y1L4LXKEcf4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Roswell Alien Footage Released HD

Title: Roswell Alien Footage Released HD

TheUnhivedMind - May 3, 2011 10:07 PM (GMT)

Roswell Alien Footage Released HD

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VMqEZpMXBos

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VMqEZpMXBos" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Keith - May 4, 2011 03:45 PM (GMT)

That was decent I thought out of a lot of the videos. The alien looked solemn but easygoing at the same time

phillipJfry - May 4, 2011 09:02 PM (GMT)

That is one happy looking ebe

Keith - May 5, 2011 08:59 AM (GMT)

I don't watch lots of alien clips but I say this one may be real cuz for the first time I've noticed an alien wearing clothes lol. Why are they always naked?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UFOs ALL OVER THE PLACE [Vd]

Title: UFOs ALL OVER THE PLACE [Vd]
Description: *looks like Project Bluebeam at work*

Ken Ardel - May 3, 2011 06:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MoGnd5gYIKw

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Supposedly old film of alien [Vd]

Title: Supposedly old film of alien [Vd]

Ken Ardel - May 2, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CCIXiOBGaRI

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Every year they get closer: UFO fan hails clearest

Title: Every year they get closer: UFO fan hails clearest
Description: *video yet and says 'they know I'm filmin*

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 05:18 PM (GMT)

Every year they get closer: UFO fan hails clearest video yet and says 'they know I'm filming them'

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 5:00 PM on 1st May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...lming-them.html

It seems to be world centre for UFO videos, but this the image is extraordinarily clear.

UFO enthusiast Michael Lee Hill, of Eastlake, has recorded many images of something mysterious over Lake Erie, Ohio.

He has just released new footage filmed along the lakefront that he says is his best so far.

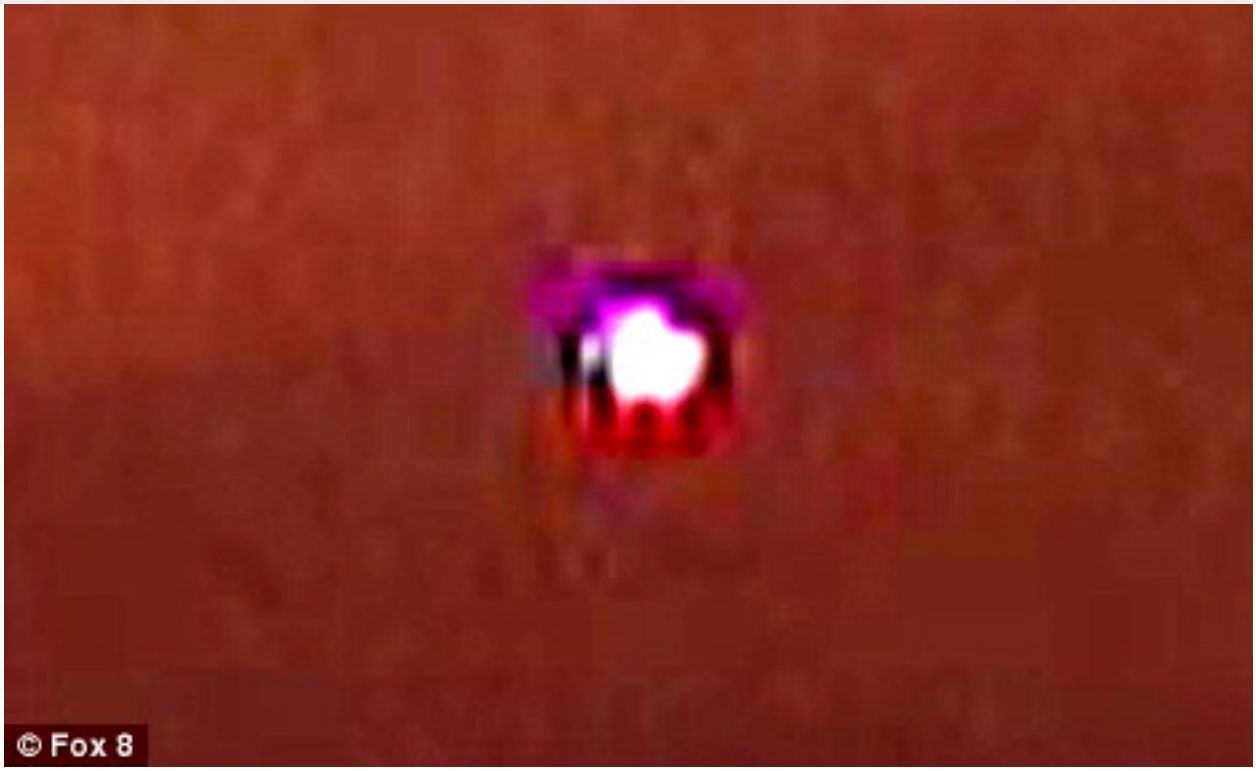

Clear and not moving: The bright object filmed over Lake Erie in Ohio

Mr Hill said: 'It was probably one of the craziest nights of activity I've ever experienced.'

The images show several sets of coloured lights flashing over Lake Erie, while appearing to remain still.

Mr Hill said: 'I've been filming these for a long time and it's just grown to the point where they've let me know, they know I'm sittin' there filming them.

'You know, they come in - every year they've come in closer and closer.'

Bizarre claim: UFO enthusiast Michael Lee Hill believes the objects in his films are aware that he's filming them

Several people in the area believe the lake is a hotbed for extraterrestrial activity.

Ed Husa lives in Euclid and often walks his dog in a local park.

'I go outside and I look up in the sky and I see them all the time up there.

'Every so often you see strange lights blinking on and off.'

Fox 8 News revealed similar images of lights blinking over Lake Erie last year.

That led a team from the Cleveland Ufology Project to track the lights.

Hanging in there: The object shines brightly as it sits motionless above the lake

The organisation was founded back in 1952. Its members consider themselves experts and decided that the images were airplanes.

Hill disagreed with their assessment last year and now he says he's even more confident the aliens are among us.

'The fact that this remains in the screen and is not moving, I believe, negates any notion that it's an aircraft,' he said.

Previously, NASA, which has a research facility in Cleveland, has not commented on the sightings over Lake Erie. Officials at Hopkins International Airport said planes from the U.S. and Canada take-off frequently over the water.

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/i0RYopHQ8Ok?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/i0RYopHQ8Ok?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Japanese UFO lighting up the sky big time [Vd]

Title: Japanese UFO lighting up the sky big time [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 25, 2011 02:34 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.liveleak.com/e/fd5_1303643837" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="450" height="370"></embed>[/dohtml]

Ken Ardel - April 25, 2011 02:54 AM (GMT)

People keep saying these are rocket launches, but this phenomena happened in two other countries besides Japan.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BO3B1_fondo

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BO3B1_fondo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BO3B1_fondo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6MKpxzGfJd8&feature=related

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6MKpxzGfJd8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mass UFO Sightings reported over Euclid OHIO

Title: Mass UFO Sightings reported over Euclid OHIO
Description: *Apartments in March 2010 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 03:53 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="320" height="240" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=e4e65484530bfc26b98" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The strange case of the Dyatlov Pass incident [Vd]

Title: The strange case of the Dyatlov Pass incident [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

The strange case of the Dyatlov Pass incident.

By Daniel La Ponsie, 21 April, 2011, No Comment
http://www.datelinezero.com/2011/04/21/the...-pass-incident/

Did UFOs Kill 9 College Students in 1959?

Decades before a group of campers fictitiously died in the film The Blair Witch Project, a group of college-aged campers were killed in the mountains of Soviet-era Russia under extremely suspicious circumstances. For real.

Now Hollywood Reporter is reporting that director Simon Fellows is planning to make a film of one of the creepiest mysteries of the 20th Century: the Dyatlov Pass incident.

This is one of the creepiest mysteries of the past 100 years, but also one of the least known; although this will probably change when the movie comes out. In my opinion, this is a mystery on the level of the Mary Celeste — that ship that was discovered with the entire crew missing.

The director is known in the UK for his film Malice in Wonderland. I'm looking forward to seeing it, and I'm also looking forward the inevitable books and documentaries that will follow.

The Dyatlov Pass incident happened in the northern Ural mountains in 1959. A group of 10 Russian hikers from Ural State Technical University were led by Igor Dyatlov. One of the members of the group became ill and wasn't able to join the expedition for the final leg of the journey. The final 9 went ahead. What happened to them might never be settled — and not for lack of evidence. In fact it's the evidence is what makes the case so compelling, and creepy.

The mountain's pass was, as you may have guessed already, was named after the group's leader following the incident. The mountain's name is Kholat Syakhl (••••• ••••); a Mansi name, meaning 'Mountain of the Dead.'

The group consisted of eight men and two women. Most were students or graduates of Ural Polytechnical Institute (••••••••• ••••••••••••••• ••••••••, •••), now Ural State Technical University. Here's the list of names, from the article at Wikipedia:
Igor Dyatlov (••••• ••••••), the group's leader
Zinaida Kolmogorova (••••••• •••••••••••)
Lyudmila Dubinina (••••••• ••••••••)
Alexander Kolevatov (••••••••• •••••••••)
Rustem Slobodin (•••••• ••••••••)
Yuri Krivonischenko (•••• ••••••••••••)
Yuri Doroshenko (•••• •••••••••)
Nicolai Thibeaux-Brignolle (••••••• ••••-••••••••)
Alexander Zolotarev (••••••••• •••••••••)
Yuri Yudin (•••• ••••)

What actually happened is unknown. In the last communication, with Yury Yudin who stayed behind due to illness, Igor Dyatlov said it was possible they would be running a few days behind schedule. But when the group failed to show up several days later, the families contacted the authorities.

Yuri Yudin

The institute sent out a search-and-rescue team of teachers and students. And then the police joined the search. And then the Soviet army dispatched their airplanes and helicopters. Eventually the bodies were found.

For whatever reason the group had set up camp out in the open, away from the woods. It would have made more sense to set up camp in the nearby woods, for better protection from the elements. Perhaps something was seen inside the woods that prompted them to stay away?

The tent was torn when it was found by the search team … torn open from within. All belongings and clothing was left behind. The bodies were found wearing only pajamas and undergarments. The corpses showed no signs of struggle.

Two victims had fractured skulls, two had broken ribs. As I said, no external signs of struggle. No external wounds at all. "It was equal to the effect of a car crash," said the doctor, Boris Vozrozhdenny, according to case documents.

One other thing: one of the victims was missing her tongue.

Not weird enough? How about this: Near the location of the bodies, broken branches were found scattered across the ground and the charred remains of a fire was found. Some of the victims' clothing contained "substantial levels" of radiation. At the funeral, many of the victims bodies had turned a strange orange color, and the hair had turned white.

Were they killed by a weapon blast of some kind?

Soviet investigators eventually concluded that "a compelling unknown force" had caused the deaths. The case was closed, and all documented evidence was locked away. Some of the evidence was never seen again.

According to the St. Petersburg Times, the chief investigator, Lev Ivanov, said in an interview in 1990 that he had been ordered by senior regional officials to close the case and classify the findings as secret. He said the officials had been worried by reports from multiple eyewitnesses, including the weather service and the military, that "bright flying spheres" had been spotted in the area in February and March 1959.

"I suspected at the time and am almost sure now that these bright flying spheres had a direct connection to the group's death," Ivanov told Leninsky Put, a small Kazakh newspaper. He retired in Kazakhstan and has since died.

The declassified files contain testimony from the leader of a group of adventurers who camped about 50 kilometers south of the skiers on the same night. He said his group saw strange orange spheres floating in the night sky in the direction of Kholat-Syakhl.

Ivanov speculated that one skier might have left the tent during the night, seen a sphere and woken up the others with his cries. Ivanov said the sphere might have exploded as they ran toward the forest, killing the four who had serious injuries and cracking Slobodin's skull.

Yudin said he also thought an explosion had killed his friends. He said the level of secrecy surrounding the incident suggests that the group might have inadvertently entered a secret military testing ground. He said the radiation on the clothes supported his theory.

Yudin also said the released documents contained no information about the condition of the skiers' internal organs. "I know for sure that there were special boxes with their organs sent for examination, " he said.

No traces of an explosion, however, have been found near Kholat-Syakhl. There are no records of any launches at the time. And it was thought that the charred remains of a fire was from a camp fire assembled by one of the victims in an attempt to keep warm.

Yury Kuntsevich is head of the Yekaterinburg-based Dyatlov Foundation, which is trying

to unravel the mystery. Kuntsevich said he had led a group to the area last year and found a “cemetery” of scrap metal that suggested the military had conducted experiments there at some time. “We can’t say what kind of military technology was tested, but the catastrophe of 1959 was man-made,” he told the St. Petersburg Times.

Therefor Kuntsevich agreed with Yuri’s weapon-test theory, saying another clue to the deaths was the fact that the faces of the first five bodies had been inexplicably tan. “I attended the funerals of the first five victims and remember that their faces look liked they had a deep brown tan,” he said.

In 1967, Sverdlovsk writer and journalist Yuri Yarovoi published the novel “Of the highest rank of complexity” which was inspired by this incident. According to the Wikipedia article, Yarovoi had been involved in the search for Dyatlov’s group and the inquest. He also acted as an official photographer for the search party, and the investigation. Therefor had insight into the events, and plenty of behind-the-scenes information.

Unfortunately, Yarovoi was ordered by the Soviet government to avoid revealing anything beyond the “official position.” The book romanticized the story, and had a ridiculously happy ending: only the group leader was found deceased, and everyone else lived happily ever after. Yarovoi’s colleagues say that he had two alternative versions of the novel, but both were censored.

Upon Yarovoi’s death in 1980, all his archives, including photos, diaries and manuscripts, have been “lost.”

It seems reasonable to conclude that the orange lights and all the other evidence, including the government cover-up, all point to a secret government weapons test. But what about the missing tongue? Incidentally, many cattle mutilations include the tongue being removed. Throw that into the mix, and what you get is likely the result of an extraterrestrial attack; don’t you think?

"From now on we know, that snowmen exist."

Other theories include an avalanche, attack by local indigenous people, and a Russian “snow man.” The attack by any human was ruled out right away. The avalanche theory was ruled out, as well.

A scrap of paper had been found nearby the camp sight with the following words scrawled on it: “From now on we know, that snowmen exist.”

However, this doesn’t seem like something a bigfoot would do. Unless, that is, the bigfoot was carrying a large weapon that leaves behind a lot of radiation. And had an interest in removing human organs. (Guess I’m really hung up on that missing tongue,

but it seems pretty damn significant.)

Was this the result of an “unknown compelling force” exhibited by the Soviet Union, or something from another world?

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8pp6POvlER4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8pp6POvlER4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE NSA RELEASES UFO FILES

Title: THE NSA RELEASES UFO FILES

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

THE NSA RELEASES UFO FILES

http://www.nsa.gov/public_info/_files/ufo/...et_messages.pdf

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

first French UFO files,
then the British UFO files,
the FBI Vault,
and then the Kennedy discloser,
now files from the preminent security agency, the NSA, saying they have recieved alien messages,

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: This planetary object next to the sun [Vd]

Title: This planetary object next to the sun [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 03:30 AM (GMT)

This planetary object next to the sun - my monitoring

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZL9HY69whDs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: History Channel: Moon Is Hollow Spacecraft From

Title: History Channel: Moon Is Hollow Spacecraft From
Description: *Another Solar System [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 11:14 PM (GMT)

History Channel: Moon Is Hollow Spacecraft From Another Solar System

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HSkYqROtGX0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HSkYqROtGX0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

133e0

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->MYSTERY->Holographic Universe

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Holographic Universe

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE	TheUnhivedMind	0	891	13th September 2008 - 11:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		[vid] THE MADNESS OF ILLUSION BEGIN! PROJECT BLUE BEAM? OR...???	kalongi	0	116	30th June 2011 - 06:58 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Does Our Brain Really Create Consciousness?	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	29th June 2011 - 04:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Creativity, evolution of mind and the "vertigo of Freedom"	TheUnhivedMind	1	37	28th June 2011 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Crazy Amount of Fort Worth 'Transformers' Explode? Strange video	Ken Ardel	1	227	18th May 2011 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Holographic Universe [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	17th April 2011 - 10:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Green horse of Cairo Egypt Fraud [Vd] Project Bluebeam at work ?	Ken Ardel	0	177	13th April 2011 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		"mind on fire" pic	Keith	1	424	9th March 2011 - 03:11 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		ebook: The secret science of ecstacy and immortality: Implosion	Keith	0	448	15th December 2010 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Holographic Universe its all illusion [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	605	2nd December 2010 - 01:57 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		World's Most Precise Clocks Could Reveal Universe Is a Hologram	TheUnhivedMind	0	303	6th November 2010 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is The Universe One Giant Hologram?	TheUnhivedMind	0	264	31st October 2010 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] Project Blue Beam - Amazing light show, just think what they could do with lasers	kalongi	1	339	29th October 2010 - 10:19 PM Last Post by: **me.**
		[vid] Extraordinary Power of the Internet [BBC Commercial FULL]	kalongi	0	234	15th October 2010 - 09:43 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Geocentricity	Remus	9	730	7th September 2010 - 11:40 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Forensic photoshop challenge!	Martin Timothy	0	310	24th July 2010 - 09:09 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Secrets of Zion - The Einstein myth	Martin Timothy	0	475	22nd July 2010 - 08:22 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Quasar Jets timed at 225% the speed of light!	Martin Timothy	0	270	22nd July 2010 - 08:49 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Big Bang ..Big BS astronomical redshift is an artifact of	Martin Timothy	1	410	22nd May 2010 - 03:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] Holographic technology in Japan, Godzilla	kalongi	4	949	29th April 2010 - 01:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Oracle of the Tao - The single coin method!	Martin Timothy	0	285	26th April 2010 - 11:34 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Quantum Communication [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	461	22nd September 2009 - 08:32 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		VISION FOR A NEW CENTER IN NOTHING	TheUnhivedMind	0	441	16th August 2009 - 01:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		THE FUTURE MYSTERY	TheUnhivedMind	0	420	25th July 2009 - 01:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MORE NOTES ON IMAGINATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	460	7th July 2009 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING	TheUnhivedMind	0	304	25th June 2009 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE CENTRAL THEME	TheUnhivedMind	0	369	7th June 2009 - 02:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IMAGINATION WITHOUT GUILT	TheUnhivedMind	0	411	28th May 2009 - 02:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING	TheUnhivedMind	0	325	26th May 2009 - 03:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		STRAVINSKY, THE RITE OF SPRING, THE REVOLUTION, AND THE MEANING OF IMAGINATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	631	19th April 2009 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MIND CONTROL AND MAGIC	TheUnhivedMind	0	510	19th April 2009 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANOTHER JACK TRUE INTERVIEW	TheUnhivedMind	0	374	17th April 2009 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE BASIS OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM	TheUnhivedMind	0	381	10th April 2009 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AN INTERVIEW WITH JACK TRUE	TheUnhivedMind	0	476	10th April 2009 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EXPRESSION AND TIME	TheUnhivedMind	0	757	3rd December 2008 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOW DO SHEEP EXPRESS SELF?	TheUnhivedMind	0	466	28th November 2008 - 06:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BREAKING OUT OF FIXED ASSUMPTIONS	TheUnhivedMind	0	409	28th November 2008 - 06:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE HIGHER ORDER	TheUnhivedMind	0	584	20th October 2008 - 03:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NOW VERSUS FOREVER	TheUnhivedMind	0	401	18th October 2008 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BEYOND THE OLD WORLD OF MANIPULATION	TheUnhivedMind	0	598	3rd October 2008 - 04:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SOLUTIONS FROM ABOVE	TheUnhivedMind	0	422	2nd October 2008 - 06:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FINANCIAL CRISIS, OLD WORLD	TheUnhivedMind	0	409	1st October 2008 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE SECRET BEHIND THE SECRET	TheUnhivedMind	0	875	17th September 2008 - 09:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 43 of 43 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Holographic Universe Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0235** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:57 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=33

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] THE MADNESS OF ILLUSION BEGIN! PROJECT BLUE

Title: [vid] THE MADNESS OF ILLUSION BEGIN! PROJECT BLUE
Description: *BEAM? OR...???*

kalongi - June 30, 2011 06:58 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MhiDjUtHAms

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/MhiDjUtHAms" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Does Our Brain Really Create Consciousness?

Title: Does Our Brain Really Create Consciousness?

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:27 AM (GMT)

Does Our Brain Really Create Consciousness?

Copernicus challenged the dominant paradigm
that the sun revolves around the Earth. Wiki Image.

Peter Russell
Spirit of Now
Tuesday, June 28, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/06/does-o...lly-create.html

Western science has had remarkable success in explaining the functioning of the material world, but when it comes to the inner world of the mind, it has very little to say. And when it comes to consciousness itself, science falls curiously silent. There is nothing in physics, chemistry, biology, or any other science that can account for our having an interior world. In a strange way, scientists would be much happier if minds did not exist. Yet without minds there would be no science.

This ever-present paradox may be pushing Western science into what Thomas Kuhn called a paradigm shift–a fundamental change in worldview.

This process begins when the prevalent paradigm encounters an anomaly — an observation that the current worldview can't explain. As far as the today's scientific paradigm is concerned, consciousness is certainly one big anomaly. It is the most obvious fact of life: the fact that we are aware and experience an internal world of images, sensations, thoughts, and feelings. Yet there is nothing more difficult to explain. It is easier to explain how the universe evolved from the Big Bang to human beings than it is to explain why any of us should ever have a single inner experience. How does all that electro-chemical activity in the physical matter of the brain ever give rise to conscious experience? Why doesn't it all just go on in the dark?

The initial response to an anomaly is often simply to ignore it. This is indeed how the scientific world has responded to the anomaly of consciousness. And for seemingly sound reasons.

First, consciousness cannot be observed in the way that material objects can. It cannot be weighed, measured, or otherwise pinned down. Second, science has sought to arrive at universal objective truths that are independent of any particular observer's viewpoint or state of mind. To this end they have deliberately avoided subjective considerations. And third, there seemed no need to consider it; the functioning of the universe could be explained without having to explore the troublesome subject of consciousness.

However, developments in several fields are now showing that consciousness cannot be so easily sidelined. Quantum physics suggests that, at the atomic level, the act of observation affects the reality that is observed. In medicine, a person's state of mind can have significant effects on the body's ability to heal itself. And as neurophysiologists deepen their understanding of brain function questions about the nature of consciousness naturally raise their head.

When the anomaly can no longer be ignored, the common reaction is to attempt to explain it within the current paradigm. Some believe that a deeper understanding of brain chemistry will provide the answers; perhaps consciousness resides in the action of neuropeptides. Others look to quantum physics; the minute microtubules found inside nerve cells could create quantum effects that might somehow contribute to consciousness. Some explore computing theory and believe that consciousness emerges from the complexity of the brain's processing. Others find sources of hope in chaos theory.

Yet whatever ideas are put forward, one thorny question remains: How can something as immaterial as consciousness ever arise from something as unconscious as matter?

If the anomaly persists, despite all attempts to explain it, then maybe the fundamental assumptions of the prevailing worldview need to be questioned. This is what Copernicus did when confronted with the perplexing motion of the planets. He challenged the geocentric worldview, showing that if the sun, not the earth, was at the center, then the movements of the planets began to make sense. But people don't easily let go of cherished assumptions. Even when, 70 years later, the discoveries of Galileo and Kepler confirmed Copernicus's proposal, the establishment was loath to accept the new model. Only when Newton formulated his laws of motion, providing a mathematical explanation of the planets' paths, did the new paradigm start gaining wider acceptance.

The continued failure of our attempts to account for consciousness suggests that we too should question our basic assumptions. The current scientific worldview holds that the material world–the world of space, time and matter — is the primary reality. It is therefore assumed that the internal world of mind must somehow emerge from the world of matter. But if this assumption is getting us nowhere, perhaps we should consider alternatives.

One alternative that is gaining increasing attention is the view that the capacity for experience is not itself a product of the brain. This is not to say that the brain is not responsible for what we experience — there is ample evidence for a strong correlation between what goes on in the brain and what goes on in the mind — only that the brain is not responsible for experience itself. Instead, the capacity for consciousness is an inherent quality of life itself.

In this model, consciousness is like the light in a film projector. The film needs the light in order for an image to appear, but it does not create the light. In a similar way, the brain creates the images, thoughts, feelings and other experiences of which we are aware, but awareness itself is already present.

All that we have discovered about the correlations between the brain and experience still holds true. This is usually the case with a paradigm shift; the new includes the old. But it also resolves the anomaly that the old could not explain. In this case, we no longer need scratch our heads wondering how the brain generates the capacity for experience.

This proposal is so contrary to the current paradigm, that die-hard materialists easily ridicule and dismiss it. But we should not forget the bishops of Galileo's time who refused to look through his telescope because they knew his discovery was impossible.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Creativity, evolution of mind and the "vertigo of

Title: Creativity, evolution of mind and the "vertigo of
Description: *Freedom"*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:53 PM (GMT)

Creativity, evolution of mind and the "vertigo of freedom"

Parag and Ayesha Khanna on June 21, 2011, 1:26 PM
http://bigthink.com/ideas/38972

A DIALOGUE BETWEEN JASON SILVA AND TECHNO-ECOLOGIC SCHOLAR RICHARD DOYLE

Richard Doyle also goes by mobius, an indicator of just how important interconnections are to him – and how transformative, bedeviling and hypnotic his ideas can be. As a professor of English and science, technology, and society at Pennsylvania State University, he has taught courses in the history and rhetoric of the emerging technosciences – sustainability, space colonization, biotechnology, nanotechnology, psychedelic science, information technologies, biometrics – and the cultural and literary contexts from which they sprout. An explorer of the exciting and confusing rhetorical membrane between humans and an informational universe, he argues that in co-evolution with technology, we find ourselves in an evolutionary ecology that is as vital as it is unexplored.

In Darwin's Pharmacy: Sex, Plants and the Evolution of The Noösphere, the transhumanist philosopher focuses on his favorite technology: the psychedelic, "ecodelic" plants and chemicals (read: drugs) that can help make us process more information and make us aware of the effect of language and music and nature on our consciousness, thereby offering us an awareness of our own ability to effect our own consciousness through our linguistic and creative choices. And that, from an evolutionary perspective, is simply sexy.

JASON: Your new book Darwin's Pharmacy talks about the relationship between psychedelic plants and the accelerating evolution of the "noosphere", which some

define as the knowledge substrate of reality, the invisible, informational dimension of collective intelligence and human knowledge. Is this more or less accurate?

RICH: The book features a set of nested claims about the evolution of mind, psychedelics (or, as I prefer and propose, "ecodelics"), and the evolution of the noosphere, but all of the claims can be understood via two claims:

(1) Ecodelics have been an integral part of the human toolkit, so suppressing them is like suppressing music, jokes or other aspects of our humanity. (Here I am following Samorini, Siegel, and others)

and

(2) As integral parts of the human toolkit, ecodelics are best modeled as part of sexual selection - the competition for mates and the leaving of progeny. A careful look at Charles Darwin's writings on sexual selection will show that sexual selection works through the management of attention - what we would now call "information technologies." Think birdsong, bioluminescence (the most widespread communication technology on the planet), poetry. The peacock is managing and focusing peahen attention with his feathers, so what we have called "mind" has been involved in evolution for a very long time. Mandrilles eat iboga before competing for mates.

I work with the notion of the noosphere drawn from V.I. Vernadsky, and propose that we define it as the collective effect of attention of ecosystems. Psychedelics seem to draw our attention to the whole. Ecodelics dwindle the broadcast of the ego – it is not very good at perceiving the whole, just as we can't, unlike a butterfly, taste with our feet. With the ego dwindled, we can become aware of the noosphere - the message of the whole. This has particular importance as we grapple with the effects of human consciousness and its externalization in technology on the biosphere.

JASON: The Jesuit Priest and scientist Pierre Teilhard de Chardin spoke of the Noosphere very early on. A profile in WIRED Magazine article said, "Teilhard imagined a stage of evolution characterized by a complex membrane of information enveloping the globe and fueled by human consciousness".. Teilhard saw the Net coming more than half a century before it arrived. He believed this vast thinking membrane would ultimately coalesce into "the living unity of a single tissue" containing our collective thoughts and experiences." Teilhard wrote, "The living world is constituted by consciousness clothed in flesh and bone." He argued that the primary vehicle for increasing complexity consciousness among living organisms was the nervous system. The informational wiring of a being, he argued - whether of neurons or electronics - gives birth to consciousness. As the diversification of nervous connections increases, evolution is led toward greater consciousness... thoughts?

RICH: Yes, he also called it this process of the evolution of consciousness “Omega

Point". The noosphere imagined here relied on a change in our relationship to consciousness as much to any technological change and was part of evolution's epic quest for self awareness. Here Teilhard is in accord with Julian Huxley (Aldous' brother, a biologist) and Carl Sagan when they observed that"we are a way for the cosmos to know itself." Sri Aurobindo's The Life Divine traces out this evolution of consciousness as well through the greek and Sanskrit traditions as well as Darwinism and (relatively) modern philosophy. All are describing evolution's slow and dynamic quest towards understanding itself.

JASON: Jacques Monod, the Parisian biologist who shared a Nobel Prize in 1965, proposed that "just as the biosphere stands above the world of nonliving matter, so an "abstract kingdom" rises above the biosphere. The denizens of this kingdom? Ideas... how do you respond to this notion?

RICH: Yes, the irony here is that in in his amazing book Chance and Necessity, Monod was part of the rather vicious attacks on Teilhard. Teilhard was attacked by both the Church and mainstream science. Was he on to something? Nobody was more mainstream than Karl Popper, the philosopher of science, and he also talked about the "Three Worlds" of "objects", "mental events" and the "products of the human mind", with the last, 'World Three', corresponding roughly to the noosphere. One significant difference between my use of this map and Popper and others is that I do not limit the effects of attention to human attention. Flowering plants, for example, work on this level of the biosphere that involves insect attention and perception.

JASON: This 'world of ideas' sounds a lot like the Noosphere.. are these two guys saying the same thing here?

RICH: As I mentioned above, I think there are important differences in our use of this map, but all of these authors are pointing to the need to model an aspect of our ecosystems that involves what the plant scientists now call "signaling and behavior" as well as the collective effects of that signaling and behavior. I find that the noosphere is a good metaphor and mneumonic device for doing that and helps us think on a more planetary and informational scale.

Precisely because the noosphere is about differentials of attention, it matters how we model it.

JASON: James Gleick, author of The Information has said that ideas influence evolution:"Ideas have retained some of the properties of organisms [...]Like them, they tend to perpetuate their structure and to breed; they too can fuse, recombine, segregate their content; indeed they too can evolve, and in this evolution selection must surely play an important role."

The American neurophysiologist Roger Sperry also arged that ideas are "just as real"

as the neurons they inhabit: Ideas cause ideas and help evolve new ideas. They interact with each other and neighboring brains, and thanks to global communication, in far distant, foreign brains... to produce in toto a burstwise advance in evolution that is far beyond anything to hit the evolutionary scene yet" What are your thoughts on this?

RICH: First, I like "idea sex" as a meme, and yet I think it is in some way redundant. I am working with Geoffrey Miller's hypothesis (which was also, implicitly, Charles Darwin's) that the human mind evolves as a courtship device. Thinking and story telling are like birdsong – they play a role in how we pair up. Darwin (as well as more contemporary researchers like Nottebohm) focused on the role of song in courtship and neurogenesis. Nottebohm observed juvenile finches singing their brains larger!

Gleick's treatment of the evolution of ideas is strikingly resonant with Plato's dramatization of the effect of writing to "get into the wrong hands" and drift. (See the Phaedrus). I honestly think we are still grappling with the fact that our minds are distributed across a network by technology, and have been in a feedback loop between our brains and technologies at least since the invention of writing. As each new "mutation" occurs in the history of evolution of information technology, the very character of our minds shifts. McCluhan's Understanding Media is instructive here as well (he parsed it as the Global Village), and of course McLuhan was the bard who advised Leary on "Tune in, Turn on, Drop Out" and very influential on Terence McKenna.

One difference between now and Plato's time is the infoquake through which we are all living. This radical increase in quantity no doubt has qualitative effects - it changes what it feels like to think and remember. Plato was working through the effect of one new information technology – writing – whereas today we “upgrade” every six months or so... Teilhard observes the correlative of this evolutionary increase in information - and the sudden thresholds it crosses - in the evolution of complexity and nervous systems. The noosphere is a way of helping us deal with this "phase transition" of consciousness that may well be akin to the phase transition between liquid water and water vapor - a change in degree that effects a change in kind.

Darwin’s Pharmacy suggests that ecodelics were precisely such a mutation in information technology that increased sexually selective fitness through the capacity to process greater amounts of information, and that they are "extraordinarily sensitive to initial rhetorical traditions." What this means is that because ecodelic experiences are so sensitive to the context in which we experience them, they can help make us aware of the effect of language and music etc on our consciousness, and thereby offer an awareness of our ability to effect our own consciousness through our linguistic and creative choices. This can be helpful when trying to browse the infoquake. Many other practices do so as well - meditation is the most well established practice for noticing the effects we can have on our own consciousness, and Sufi dervishes demonstrate this same outcome for dancing. I do the same on my bicycle, riding up a hill and chanting.

One problem I have with much of the discourse of "memes" is that it is often highly reductionistic - it often forgets that ideas have an ecology too, they must be "cultured." Here I would argue that drawing on Lawrence Lessig's work on the commons, the "brain" is a necessary but insufficient "spawning" ground for ideas that becomes actual. The commons is the spawning ground of ideas; brains are pretty obviously social as well as individual. Harvard biologist Richard Lewontin notes that there is no such thing as "self replicating" molecules, since they always require a context to be replicated. This problem goes back at last to computer scientist John Von Neumann's 1947 paper on Self reproducing automata.

I think Terence McKenna described the condition as "language is loose on planet three", and its modern version probably occurs first in the work of writer William S. Burroughs, whose notion of the "word virus" predates the "meme" by at least a decade. Then again this notion of "ideas are real" goes back to cosmologies that begin with the priority of consciousness over matter, as in "In the beginning was the word, and the word was god, and the word was with god." So even Burroughs could get a late pass for his idea.

JASON: Richard Dawkin's definition of a meme is quite powerful: “I think that a new kind of replicator has recently emerged on this very planet, [...] already achieving evolutionary change at a rate that leaves the old gene panting far behind.” [the replicator is] human culture; the vector of transmission is language, and the spawning ground is the brain."

This notion that the "the vector of transmission is language" is very compelling.. It seems to suggest that just as in biological evolution the vector of transmission has been the DNA molecule, in the noosphere, the next stage up, it is LANGUAGE that has become a major player in the transfer of information towards achieving evolutionary change.. Kind of affects how you think about the phrase “words have power”. This insight reminds me of a quote that describes, in words, the subjective ecstasy that a mind feels when upon having a transcendent realization that feels as if it advances evolution:

"A universe of possibilities,

Grey infused by color,

The invisible revealed,

The mundane blown away

by awe"

Is this what you mean by 'the ecstasy of language'?

RICH: Above, I noted that ecodelics can make us aware of the feedback loops between our creative choices – should I eat mushrooms in a box? - Should I eat them with a fox? - and our consciousness. In other words, they can make us aware of the tremendous freedom we have in creating our own experience. Leary called this “internal freedom.” Becoming aware of the practically infinite choices we have to compose our lives, including the words we use to map them, can be overwhelming – we feel in these instances the “vertigo of freedom.” What to do? In ecodelic experience we can perceive the power of our maps. That moment in which we can learn to abide the tremendous creative choice we have, and take responsibility for it, is what I mean by the “ecstasy of language.”

I would point out, though, that for those words you quote to do their work, they have to be read. The language does not do it "on its own" but as a result of the highly focused attention of readers. This may seem trivial but it is often left out, with some serious consequences. And “reading” can mean “follow up with interpretation”. I cracked up when I googled those lines above and found them in a corporate blog about TED, for example. Who knew that neo-romantic poetry was the emerging interface of the global corporate noosphere?

JASON: Is this Anthropoligist Henry Munn’s "language as an ecstatic activity signification" in action? Is ecstatic utterance the universe talking to itself by encoding and transmitting information? Are we the conduits for the songs of the universe?

RICH: This notion of "ecstatic signification" comes out of Munn's experiences with Mazatec curandera such as Maria Sabina in Oaxaco, Mexico. Maria Sabina is now recognized as a major poet. “Ecstasy” comes etymologically from the experience of “being beside ourselves.” The mathematician Brian Rotman has written extensively on this idea that we can experience “parallel” rather than “serial” reality. If we aren't the conduit for the songs of the universe, then who is? I would add, of course, that so too are the Blue Whales, and the cardinals, and the grasshoppers. Mice sing courtship songs too, and Siegel observed a muskrat in mourning who ate Hawaian Woodrose seeds as a part of it Those seeds have LSA in them, a potent ecodelic. I know why the grieving mouse sings!

JASON: How do psychedelics and marijuana or other natural ecstatic states expand our communion with the dimension of the noosphere? Are these drugs like "modems" that plug us in?

RICH: We really need much more research to answer this question, but I think a more useful metaphor than “modems that plug us in” would be “knobs that allow us to turn down the self and tune in the Self.” Great chemists such as Alexander Shulgin and David Nichols have explored the “structure/function” relationship of psychedelic compounds, and found that you can't reliably predict the effect of a compound from its

form. You have to test it. So in the book I take the perspective of “first person science” - seeking answers from my own subjective experience as well as the first person reports of others. The 2006 Johns Hopkins study on psilocybin (Psilocybin can occasion mystical-type experiences having substantial and sustained personal meaning and spiritual significance) shows pretty definitively that experiments from 1962 (The Good Friday Experiment) were correct to associate psychedelics with “mystic experience.” Within the vast history of mystical experience, a pattern seems to emerge: Perceiving and experiencing the immense power of processes external to our selves, we can experience what early researcher Walter Pahnke (among others) described as “ego death”:

“During the mystical experience when the experiencer has lost individuality and become part of a Reality Greater-than-self, paradoxically, something of the self remains to record the experience in memory. One of the greatest fears about human death is that personal individual existence and memory will be gone forever. Yet having passed through psychological ego death in the mystical experience, a person still preserves enough self-consciousness so that at least part of the individual memory is not lost. (Pahnke, p. 17) ”

If our experiences are highly tuneable by the language we use to describe them, we might rethink the phrase “ego death” as being rather easily misunderstood. I suppose that could be a virtue. Now what I call the “ecodelic experience” is less about “losing the self” than “tuning to the ecoysystem.” This is what Darwin was doing when, at the end of the Origin of Species, he “contemplated” the interconnection of all living things:

“It is interesting to contemplate an entangled bank, clothed with many plants of many kinds, with birds singing on the bushes, with various insects flitting about, and with worms crawling through the damp earth, and to reflect that these elaborately constructed forms, so different from each other, and dependent on each other in so complex a manner, have all been produced by laws acting around us”

How did Darwin perceive this interconnection? He didn't simply figure it out intellectually – he perceived it. And in order to perceive it, he had to experience something like the ecological contextualization of his own life. He perceived not only THAT he was interconnected with his ecosystem (itself veritably “made” of these interconnections”), but he perceived the SCALE of his being in relation to the scale of the ecosystem. Most of us feel this when we look up at a clear star filled sky at night if we are fortunate enough to find ourselves outside of the light pollution of urban areas.

The best model I know of for mapping that scalar difference between humans and their ecosystems happens to be the psychologist Roland Fischer's model of what he called the “hallucination/perception continuum.” Fischer, who studied the effect of psilocybin (a compound of found in “magic mushrooms” and the compound tested in the aforementioned Good Friday experiment), described a continuum between hallucination

and ordinary perception that is defined by the sensory/motor ratio – the ratio between the amount of sensory information we receive and our ability to act physically to respond to or verify it. When sensory input increases and there is no corresponding increasing in motor capacities, hallucination is the result. Note in this sense for Fischer the hallucination is a “real” perception of our breakdown in ordinary modeling tactics. This has interesting resonances with Kant's theory of the sublime, and in ego death we may see the experience of this mismatch between our sensory input and our ability to organize it. Maybe that is why reality seems to be asymptotically approaching a psychedelic world view – consciousness shifts in response to the vast increase of information, changing in kind on the same scale as the psychedelic “turn on.”

Needless to say, more research is needed.

JASON: Buckminster Fuller described humans as "pattern integrities", Ray Kurzweil says we are "patterns of information". James Gleick's new book, The Information, says that"information may be more primary than matter".. what do you make of this? And if we indeed are complex patterns, how can we hack the limitations of biology and entropy to preserve our pattern integrity indefinitely?

RICH: First: It is important to remember that the history of the concept and tools of“information” is full of blindspots – we seem to be constantly tempted to underestimate the complexity of any given system needed to make any bit of information meaningful or useful. Caitlin, Kolmogorov Stephan Wolfram and John Von Neumann each came independently to the conclusion that information is only meaningful when it is “run” - you can't predict the outcome of even many trivial programs without running the program. So to say that “information may be more primary than matter” we have to remember that “information” does not mean “free from constraints.” Thermodynamics – including entropy – remains. Molecular and informatic reductionism – the view that you can best understand the nature of a biological system by cutting it up into the most significant bits, e.g. DNA – is a powerful model that enables us to do things with biological systems that we never could before. Artist Eduardo Kac collaborated with a French scientist to make a bioluminescent bunny. That's new! But sometimes it is so powerful that we forget its limitations. The history of the human genome project illustrates this well. AND the human genome is incredibly interesting. It's just not the immortality hack many thought it would be.

In this sense biology is not a limitation to be “transcended” (Kurzweil), but a medium of exploration whose constraints are interesting and sublime. On this scale of ecosystems, “death” is not a “limitation” but an attribute of a highly dynamic interactive system. Death is an attribute of life. Viewing biology as a “limitation” may not be the best way to become healthy and thriving beings.

Now, that said, looking at our characteristics as “patterns of information” can be immensely powerful, and I work with it at the level of consciousness as well as life.

Thinking of ourselves as “dynamic patterns of multiply layered and interconnected self transforming information” is just as accurate of a description of human beings as “meaningless noisy monkeys who think they see god”, and is likely to have much better effects. A nice emphasis on this “pattern” rather than the bits that make it up can be found in Carl Sagan's “The beauty of a living thing is not the atoms that go into it, but the way those atoms are put together.”

JASON: Richard Dawkins declared in 1986 that "What lies at the heart of every living thing is not a fire, not warm breath, not a ‘spark of life.’ It is information, words, instructions, [...] If you want to understand life,” Dawkins wrote, “don’t think about vibrant, throbbing gels and oozes, think about information technology.” How would you explain the relationship between information technology and the reality of the physical world?

RICH: Again, information is indeed physical. We can treat a sequence of information as abstraction and take it out of its context – like a quotation or a jellyfish gene spliced into a rabbit to enable it to glow. We can compress information, dwindling the resources it takes to store or process it. But “Information, words, instructions” all require physical instantiation to even be “information, words, instructions.” Researcher Rolf Landauer showed back in the 1960s that even erasure is physical. So I actually think throbbing gels and oozes and slime mold and bacteria eating away at the garbage gyre are very important when we wish to “understand” life. I actually think Dawkins gets it wrong here – he is talking about “modeling” life, not “understanding” it. Erwin Schrodinger, the originator of the idea of the genetic code and therefore the beginning of the “informatic” tradition of biology that Dawkins speaks in here, knew this very well and insisted on the importance of first person experience for understanding.

So while I find these metaphors useful, that is exactly what they are: metaphors. There is a very long history to the attempt to model words and action together: Again, John 1:1 is closer to Dawkin's position here than he may be comfortable with: “In the Beginning was the word, and the word was god, and the word was with god” is a way of working with this capacity of language to bring phenomena into being. It is really only because we habitually think of language as “mere words” that we continually forget that they are a manifestation of a physical system and that they have very actual effects not limited to the physics of their utterance – the words “I love you” can have an effect much greater than the amount of energy necessary to utter them. Our experiences are highly tuneable by the language we use to describe them.

JASON: Talk about the mycelial archetype. Author Paul Stamet compares the pattern of the mushroom mycelium with the overlapping information-sharing systems that comprise the Internet, with the networked neurons in the brain, and with a computer model of dark matter in the universe. All share this densely intertwingled filamental structure.... what is the connection? what is the pattern that connects here?

RICH: First things first: Paul Stamets is a genius and we should listen to his world view carefully and learn from it. Along with Lynn Margulis and Dorion Sagan, whose work I borrow from extensively in Darwin's Pharmacy (as well as many others), Stamets is asking us to contemplate and act on the massive interconnection between all forms of life. This is a shift in worldview that is comparable to the Copernican shift from a geocentric cosmos – it is a shift toward interconnection and consciousness of interconnection. And I like how you weave in Gregory Bateson's phrase “the pattern that connects” here, because Bateson (whose father, William Bateson, was one of the founders of modern genetics) continuously pointed toward the need to develop ways of perceiving the whole. The “mycelial archetype”, as you call it, is a reliable and rather exciting way to recall the whole: What we call “mushrooms” are really the fruiting bodies of an extensive network of cross connection.

That fuzz growing in an open can of tomato paste in your fridge – mycelium. So even opening our refrigerator – should we be lucky enough to have one, with food in it - can remind us that what we take to be reality is is an actuality only appearance – a sliver, albeit a significant one for our world, of the whole. That fuzz can remind us that (1) appearance and reality or not the same thing at all and (2) beyond appearance there is a massive interconnection in unity. This can help remind us who and what we really are.

With the word 'archetype”, you of course invoke the psychologist Carl Jung who saw archetypes as templates for understanding, ways of organizing our story of the world. There are many archetypes – the Hero, the Mother, the Trickster, the sage. They are very powerful because they help stitch together what can seem to be a chaotic world – that is both their strength and their weakness. It is a weakness because most of the time we are operating within an archetype and we don't even know it, and we don't know therefore that we can change our archetype. By experimenting with a different archetype – imagining, for example, the world through the lens of a 2400 year old organism that is mostly invisible to a very short lived and recent species becoming aware of its creative responsibility in altering the planet – is incredibly powerful, and in Darwin's Pharmacy I am trying to offer a way to experiment with the idea of plant planet as well as “mycelium” archetype. One powerful aspect of the treating the mycelium as our archetype as humanity is that it is “distributed” - it does not operate via a center of control but through cross connection “distributed” over a space. Anything we can do to remember both our individuation and our interconnection is timely – we experience the world as individuals, and our task is to discover our nature within the larger scale reality of our dense ecological interconnection. In the book I point to the Upanishad's “Tat Tvam Asi” as a way of comprehending how we can both be totally individual and an aspect of the whole.

JASON: You've talked about the ecstasy of language and the role of rhetoric in shaping reality.. These notions echo some of Terence McKenna's ideas about language... He calls language an"ecstatic activity of signification"... and says that for the “inspired one, it is almost as if existence is uttering itself through him”... Can you expand on this? How

does language create reality??

RICH: It's incredibly fun and insightful to echo Terence McKenna. He's really in this shamanic bard tradition that goes all the back to Empedocles at least, and is distributed widely across the planet. He's got a bit of Whitman in him with his affirmation of the erotic aspects of enlightenment. He was Emerson speaking to a Lyceum crowd remixed through rave culture. Leary and McKenna were resonating with the irish bard archetype. And Terrence was echoing Henry Munn, who was echoing Maria Sabina, whose chants and poetics can make her seem like Echo herself – a mythological story teller and poet (literally “sound”) who so transfixes Hera (Zeus's wife) that Zeus can consort with nymphs. Everywhere we look there are allegories of sexual selection's role in the evolution of poetic & shamanic language!

And Terrence embodies the spirit of eloquence, helping translate our new technological realities (e.g. virtual reality, a fractal view of nature, radical ecology) and the states of mind that were likely to accompany them. Merlin Donald writes of the effects of “external symbolic storage” on human culture – as a onetime student of McLuhan's, Donald was following up on Plato's insights I mentioned above that writing changes how we think, and therefore, who we are. Human culture is going through a fantastic “reality crisis” wherein we discover the creative role we play in nature. Our role in global climate change – not to mention our role in dwindling biodiversity – is the “shadow” side of our increasing awareness that humans have a radical creative responsibility for their individual and collective lives. And our lives are inseparable from the ecosystems with which we are enmeshed. THAT is reality. To the extent that we can gather and focus our attention on retuning our relation towards ecosystems in crisis, language can indeed shape reality. We'll get the future we imagine, not necessarily the one we deserve.

JASON: Robert Anton Wilson spoke about "reality tunnels".... These 'constructs' can limit our perspectives and perception of reality, they can trap us, belittle us, enslave us, make us miserable or set us free... How can we hack our reality tunnel? Is it possible to use rhetoric and/or psychedelics to "reprogram" our reality tunnel?

RICH: We do nothing but program and reprogram our reality tunnels! Seriously, the Japanese reactor crisis follows on the BP oil spill as a reminder that we are deeply interconnected on the level of infrastructure – technology is now planetary in scale, so what happens here effects somebody, sometimes Everybody, there. These infrastructures – our food sheds, our energy grid, our global media - run on networks, protocols, global standards, agreements: language, software, images, databases and their mycelial networks. The historian Michel Foucault called these “discourses”, but we need to connect these discourses to the nonhuman networks with which they are enmeshed, and globalization has been in part about connecting discourses to each other across the planet. Ebola ends up in Virginia, Starbucks in Hong Kong. This has been true for a long time, of course – Mutual Assured Destruction was planetary in

scale and required a communication and control structure linking, for example, a Trident submarine under the arctic ice sheet – remember that? - to a putatively civilian political structure Eisenhower rightly warned us about: the military industrial complex. The moon missions illustrate this principle as well – we remember what was said as much as what else was done, and what was said, for a while, seem to induce a sense of truly radical and planetary possibility.

So if we think of words as a description of reality rather than part of the infrastructure of reality, we miss out on the way different linguistic patterns act as catalysts for different realities. I call these “rhetorical softwares”. In my first two books, before I really knew about Wilson's work or had worked through Korzybski with any intensity, I called these “rhetorical softwares.”

Now the first layer of our reality tunnel is our implicit sense of self – this is the only empirical reality any of us experiences – what we subjectively experience. RAW was a brilliant analyst of the ways experience is shaped by the language we use to describe it. One of my favorite examples from his work is his observation that in English, “reality” is a noun, so we start to treat it as a “thing”, when in fact reality, this cosmos, is also quite well mapped as an action – a dynamic unfolding for 13.7 billion years. That is a pretty big mismatch between language and reality, and can give us a sense that reality is inert, dead, lifeless, “concrete”, and thus not subject to change. By experimenting with what Wilson, following scientist John Lilly, called “metaprograms”, we can change the maps that shape the reality we inhabit. Ecodelics seem to help induce a map of self that includes rather than excludes the scale of our ecosystemic interconnection, Pahnke's Reality “Greater-than-self”. I should add that I am writing about this because this was something I consistently observed in m own experiences. When the book went to press, I learned that Arne Naess, the founder of Deep Ecology, was profoundly influenced by his experiences of LSD. Howard Odum, another ecologist, tried to help metaprogram us into a more dynamic and interconnected sense of ecology and thermodynamics with his language of “energese”.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:53 PM (GMT)

JASON: The film Inception explored the notion that our inner world can be a vivid, experiential dimension, and that we can hack it, and change our reality... what do you make of this?

RICH: The whole contemplative tradition insists on this dynamic nature of consciousness. “Inner” and “outer” are models for aspects of reality – words that map the world only imperfectly. Our “inner world” - subjective experience – is all we ever experience, so if we change it obviously we will see a change in what we label “external” reality it is of course part of and not separable from. One of the maps we should experiment with, in my view, is this “inner” and “outer” one – this is why one of

my aliases is “mobius.” A mobius strip helps makes clear that “inside” and “outside” are... labels. As you run your finger along a mobius strip, the “inside” becomes “outside” and the “outside” becomes “inside.”.

JASON: Can we give put inceptions out into the world?

RICH: We do nothing but! And, it is crucial to add, so too does the rest of our ecosystem. Bacteria engage in quorum sensing, begin to glow, and induce other bacteria to glow – this puts their inceptions into the world. Thanks to the work of scientists like Anthony Trewavas, we know that plants engage in signaling behavior between and across species and even kingdoms: orchids “throw” images of female wasps into the world, attracting male wasps, root cells map the best path through the soil. The whole blooming confusion of life is signaling, mapping and informing itself into the world. The etymology of “inception” is “to begin, take in hand” - our models and maps are like imagined handholds on a dynamic reality.

JASON: What is the relationship between psychedelics and information technology? How are ipods, computers and the internet related to LSD?

RICH: This book is part of a trilogy on the history of information in the life sciences. So, first: psychedelics and biology. It turns out that molecular biology and psychedelics were important contexts for each other. I first started noticing this when I found that many people who had taken LSD were talking about their experiences in the language of molecular biology – accessing their DNA and so forth. When I learned that psychedelic experience was very sensitive to“set and setting” - the mindset and context of their use - I wanted to find out how this language of molecular biology was effecting people's experiences of the compounds. In other words, how did the language affect something supposedly caused by chemistry?

Tracking the language through thousands of pages, I found that both the discourse of psychedelics and molecular biology were part of the “informatic vision” that was restructuring the life sciences as well as the world, and found common patterns of language in the work of Timothy Leary (the Harvard psychologist) and Francis Crick (who won the Nobel prize with James Watson and Maurice Wilkins for determining the structure of DNA in 1954), so in 2002 I published an article describing the common “language of information” spoken by Leary and Crick. I had no idea that Crick had apparently been using LSD when he was figuring out the structure of DNA. Yes, that blew my mind when it came out in 2004. I feel like I read that between the lines of Crick's papers, which gave me confidence to write the rest of the book about the feedback between psychedelics and the world we inhabit.

The paper did hone in on the role that LSD played in the invention of PCR (polymerase chain reaction) – Kary Mullis, who won the Nobel prize for the invention of this method of making copies of a sequence of DNA, talked openly of the role that LSD played in the

process of invention. Chapter 4 of the book looks to use of LSD in “creative problem solving” studies of the 1960s. These studies – hard to imagine now, 39 years into the War on Drugs, but we can Change the Archetype - suggest that used with care, psychedelics can be part of effective training in remembering how to discern the difference between words and things, maps and territories. In short, this research suggested that psychedelics were useful for seeing the limitations of words as well as their power, perhaps occasioned by the experience of the linguistic feedback loops between language and psychedelic experiences that themselves could never be satisfactorily described in language. I argue that Mullis had a different conception of information than mainstream molecular biology – a pragmatic concept steeped in what you can do with words rather than in what they mean. Mullis seems to have thought of information as “algorithms” - recipes of code, while the mainsteam view was thinking of it as implicitly semantically, as “words with meaning.”

Ipods, Internet, etc: Well, in some cases there are direct connections. Perhaps Bill Joy said it best when he said that there was a reason that LSD and Unix were both from Berkeley. What the Doormouse Said by John Markoff came out after I wrote my first paper on Mullis and I was working on the book, and it was really confirmation of a lot of what I seeing indicated by my conceptual model of what is going on, which is as follows: Sexual selection is a good way to model the evolution of information technology. It yields bioluminescence – the most common communication strategy on the planet – chirping insects, singing birds, Peacocks fanning their feathers, singing whales, speaking humans, and humans with internet access. These are all techniques of information production, transformation or evaluation. I am persuaded by Geoffrey Miller's update of Charles Darwin's argument that language and mind are sexually selected traits , selected not simply for survival or even the representation of fitness, but for their sexiness. Leary: “Intelligence is the greatest aphrodisiac.” I offer the hypothesis that psychedelics enter the human toolkit as “eloquence adjuncts” - tools and techniques for increasing the efficacy of language to seemingly create reality – different patterns of language (and other attributes of set and setting) literally causes different experiences. The informatic revolution is about applying this ability to create reality with different “codes” to the machine interface. Perhaps this is one of the reason people like Mitch Kapor (a pioneer of computer spreadsheets), Stewart Brand (founder of a pre-internet computer commons known as the Well) and Bob Wallace (one of the original Microsoft seven and an early proponent of shareware), Mark Pesce were or are all psychonauts.

JASON: Cyborg Anthropologist Amber Case has written about Techno-social wormholes.. the instant compression of time and space created every time we make a telephone call... What do you make of this compression of time and space made possible by the engineering "magic" of technology?

RICH: It's funny the role that the telephone call plays as an example in the history of our attempts to model the effects of information technologies. William Gibson famously

defined cyberspace as the place where a telephone call takes place. (Gibson's coinage of the term “cyberspace” is a good example of an “inception”) Avital Ronell wrote about Nietzsche's telephone call to the beyond and interprets the history of philosophy according to a “telephonic logic”. When I was a child my father once threw our telephone into the atlantic ocean – that was what he made of the magic of that technology, at least in one moment of anger. This was back in the day when Bell owned your phone and there was some explaining to do. This magic of compression has other effects – my dad got phone calls all day at work, so when was at home he wanted to turn it off. The only way he knew to turn it off was to rip it out of the wall – there was no modular plug, just a wire into the wall - and throw it into the ocean.

So there is more than compression going on here: Deleuze and Guattari, along with the computer scientist Pierre Levy after them, call it “deterritorialization”. The differences between “here” and “there” are being constantly renegotiated as our technologies of interaction develop.Globalization is the collective effect of these deterritorializations and reterritorializations at any given moment.

And the wormhole example is instructive: the forces that enable such collapse of space and time as the possibility of time travel would likely tear us to smithereens. The tensions and torsions of this deterritorialization at part of what is at play in the Wikileaks revolutions, this compression of time and space offers promise for distributed governance as well as turbulence. Time travel through wormholes, by the way, is another example of an inception – Carl Sagan was looking for a reasonable way to transport his fictional aliens in Contact, called Cal Tech physicist Skip Thorne for help, and Thorne came up with the idea.

JASON: The film Vanilla Sky explored the notion of a scientifically-induced "lucid dream" where we can live forever and our world is built out of our memories and "sculpted moment to moment and lived with the romantic abandon of a summer day or the feeling of a great movie or a pop song you always loved". Can we sculpt 'real' reality as if it were a "lucid dream"?

RICH: Some traditions model reality as a lucid dream. The Diamond Sutra tells us that to be enlightened we must view reality as “a phantom, a dew drop, a bubble.” This does not mean, of course, that reality does not exist, only that appearance has no more persistence than a dream and that what we call “reality” is our map of reality. When we wake up, the dream that had been so compelling is seen to be what it was: a dream, nothing more or less. Dreams do not lack reality – they are real patterns of information. They just aren't what we usually think they are. Ditto for “ordinary” reality. Lucid dreaming has been practiced by multiple traditions for a long time – we can no doubt learn new ways of doing so. In the meantime, by recognizing and acting according to the practice of looking beyond appearances, we can find perhaps a smidgeon more creative freedom to manifest our intentions in reality.

JASON: Paola Antonelli, design curator of MoMa, has written about Existenz Maximum, the ability of portable music devices like the ipod to create"customized realities", imposing a soundtrack on the movie of our own life. This sounds empowering and godlike- can you expand on this notion? How is technology helping us design every aspect of both our external reality as well as our internal, psychological reality?

RICH: Well, the Upanishads and the Book of Luke both suggest that we “get our inner Creator on”, the former by suggesting that “Tat Tvam Asi” - there is an aspect of you that is connected to Everything, and the latter by recommending that we look not here or there for the Kingdom of God, but “within.” So if this sounds “god like”, it is part of a long and persistent tradition. I personally find the phrase “customized realities” redundant given the role of our always unique programs and metaprograms. So what we need to focus on his: to which aspect of ourselves do we wish to give this creative power? These customized realities could be enpowering and god like for corporations that own the material, or they could enpower our planetary aspect that unites all of us, and everything in between. It is, as always, the challenge of the magus and the artist to decide how we want to customize reality once we know that we can.

JASON: The Imaginary Foundation says that "to understand is to perceive patterns"... Some advocates of psychedelic therapy have said that certain chemicals heighten our perception of patterns..They help! us "see more". What exactly are they helping us understand?

RICH: Understanding! One of the interesting bits of knowledge that I found in my research was some evidence that psychonauts scored better on the Witkin Embedded Figure test, a putative measure of a human subject’s ability to “distinguish a simple geometrical figure embedded in a complex colored figure.” When we perceive the part within the whole, we can suddenly get context, understanding.

JASON SILVA: An article pointing to the use of psychedelics as catalysts for breakthrough innovation in silicon valley says that users ..."employ these cognitive catalysts, de-condition their thinking periodically and come up with the really big connectivity ideas arrived at wholly outside the linear steps of argument. These are the gestalt-perceiving, asterism-forming “aha’s!” that connect the dots and light up the sky with a new archetypal pattern."

This seems to echo what other intellectuals have been saying for ages. You referred toCannabis as "an assassin of referentiality, inducing a butterfly effect in thought. Cannabis induces a parataxis wherein sentences resonate together and summon coherence in the bardos between one statement and another."

Baudelaire also wrote about cannabis as inducing an artificial paradise of thought:

“...It sometimes happens that people completely unsuited for word-play will improvise

an endless string of puns and wholly improbable idea relationships fit to outdo the ablest masters of this preposterous craft. [...and eventually]... Every philosophical problem is resolved. Every contradiction is reconciled. Man has surpassed the gods."

Anthropologist Henry Munn wrote that:

"Intoxicated by the mushrooms, the fluency, the ease, the aptness of expression one becomes capable of are such that one is astounded by the words that issue forth... At times... the words leap to mind, one after another, of themselves without having to be searched for: a phenomenon similar to the automatic dictation of the surrealists except that here the flow of consciousness, rather than being disconnected, tends to be coherent: a rational enunciation of meanings. The spontaneity they liberate is not only perceptual, but linguistic, the spontaneity of speech, of fervent, lucid discourse, astonishing. [...] For the inspired one, it is as if existence were uttering itself through him [...]

Can you expand a bit on how certain ecodelics (as well as marijuana) can help us de-condition our thinking, have creative breakthroughs as well as intellectual catharsis? How is it that "intoxication" could, under certain conditions, actually improve our cognition and creativity and contribute to the collective intelligence of the species?

RICH: I would point, again, to Pahnke's description of ego death. This is by definition an experience when our maps of the world are humbled. In the breakdown of our ordinary worldview - such as when a (now formerly) secular being such as myself finds himself feeling unmistakably sacred - we get a glimpse of reality without our usual filters. It is just not possible to use the old maps, so we get even an involuntary glimpse of reality. This is very close to the Buddhist practice of exhausting linguistic reference through chanting or Koans - suddenly we see the world through something besides our verbal mind. Ramana Maharshi says that in the silence of the ego we perceive reality - reality IS the breakdown of the ego. Aldous Huxley, who was an extraordinarily adroit and eloquent writer with knowledge of increasingly rare breadth and depth, pointed to a quote by William Blake when trying to sum up his experience: the doors of perception were cleansed. This is a humble act, if you think about it: Huxley, faced with the beauty and grandeur of his mescaline experience, offers the equivalent of 'What he said!". Huxley also said that psychedelics offered a respite from "the throttling embrace of the self", suggesting that we see the world without the usual filters of our egoic self.

The breakdown of our worldview can be very distressing as well as liberating, of course, and this is why it is crucial now to think about the best conditions under which ecodelics (a category that includes cannabis) should be used by human beings. First of all, that context should not be criminalized - imagine the effect of that "programming". Now that medical marijuana is thankfully being legally dispensed in states across the US and around the world, we should remember how important the context of use is: patients should think about the best possible and most healthful contexts and programming for

the use of their medicine. And if you look carefully at the studies by pioneers such as Myron Stolaroff and Willis Harman that you reference, as I do in the book, you will see that great care was taken to compose the best contexts for their studies. Subjects, for example, were told not to think about personal problems but to focus on their work at hand, and, astonishingly enough, it seems to have worked. These are very sensitive technologies and we really need much more research to explore their best use. This means more than studying their chemical function - it means studying the complex experiences human beings have with them. Step one has to be accepting that ecodelics are and always have been an integral part of human culture for some subset of the population.

JASON: What do you make of the stoned-ape hypothesis, proposed by Terrence McKenna, that self-reflective consciousness was kick-started by psychedelic chemicals?

RICH: Well, I like it very much as a catalyst for discussing the the co-evolution of mind. It seems to really freak people out that something in our diet – rather than in, say, our DNA – kick started consciousness, so that helps highlight our attachment to this idea that we are somehow separate from the ecosystem out of which we have only very recently evolved. Of course it resonates with anybody who has ever had a psychedelic experience precisely because of the sensitivity to rhetorical conditions I discuss above: we can observe the creative role that language plays in our experience, triggering an “aha” moment about the power of language. And in this instance we find ourselves becoming examples of precisely stoned primates having insights. The hypothesis, like my own (the ecodelic hypothesis) has the strength of being (somewhat) verifiable through first person experience. One of the things I want to do is collect examples of people coming up with this theory independently. The Beat poet Michael Corso had a routine focusing on morning glory seeds triggering human consciousness in the 1970s, for example, although he may have been remixing McKenna.

And there has been very strong work on animal use of psychedelics by researchers such as Samorini and Siegel, so it isn't even controversial to suggest that ecodelic use is part of animal culture. Mandrilles have been observed using an ecodelic root, Iboga, in courtship. My argument is that the best model for ecodelic use in human culture is as “eloquence adjuncts” - they can have a very interesting and direct effect on our use of language, just as the bow and arrow has an effect on our ability to launch projectiles with precision and velocity. Think of how many of us use coffee spur the writing process. So Darwin's, Pharmacy suggests ecodelics kickstart eloquence – the capacity to 'speak out” and focus attention on the patterns within that speaking and generate new patterns. For a “symbolic species” that courts not only by butting heads (what Darwin called the “law of battle”) but through what Darwin called “charm” - birdsong, discourse, poetry – the use of ecodelics could very well be the difference between leaving progeny and not leaving progeny. Consciousness – the awareness of awareness – would be an emergent phenomenon that develops out of this intensive

competition for eloquence. Tweet that! Obviously this is just a schematic model, with much more in the book. More research is needed!

JASON: Kevin Kelly refers to technological evolution as following the momentum begun at the big bang- he has stated:

"...there is a continuum, a connection back all the way to the Big Bang with these self-organizing systems that make the galaxies, stars, and life, and now is producing technology in the same way. The energies flowing through these things are, interestingly, becoming more and more dense. If you take the amount of energy that flows through one gram per second in a galaxy, it is increased when it goes through a star, and it is actually increased in life...We don't realize this. We think of the sun as being a hugely immense amount of energy. Yet the amount of energy running through a sunflower per gram per second of the livelihood, is actually greater than in the sun. Actually, it's so dense that when it's multiplied out, the sunflower actually has a higher amount of energy flowing through it. "..Animals have even higher energy usage than the plant, and a jet engine has even higher than an animal. The most energy-dense thing that we know about in the entire universe is the computer chip in your computer. It is sending more energy per gram per second through that than anything we know. In fact, if it was to send it through any faster, it would melt or explode. It is so energy-dense that it is actually at the edge of explosion."... can you comment on the implications of what he's saying here?

RICH: I think maps of "continuity" are crucial and urgently needed. We can model the world as either "discrete" - made up of parts - or "continuous" - composing a whole - to powerful effect. Both are in this sense true. This is not "relativism" but a corollary of that creative freedom to choose our models that seems to be an attribute of consciousness. The mechanistic worldview extracts, separates and reconnects raw materials, labor and energy in ways that produce astonishing order as well as disorder (entropy). By mapping the world as discrete – such as the difference between one second and another – and uniform – to a clock, there is no difference between one second and another – we have transformed the planet. Consciousness informed by discrete maps of reality has been an actual geological force in a tiny sliver of time. In so doing, we have have transformed the biosphere. So you can see just how actual this relation between consciousness, its maps, and earthly reality is. This is why Vernadksy, a geophysicist, thought we needed a new term for the way consciousness functions as a geological force: noosphere.

These discrete maps of reality are so powerful that we forget that they are maps. Now if the world can be cut up into parts, it is only because it forms a unity. A Sufi author commented that the unity of the world was both the most obvious and obscure fact. It is obvious because our own lives and the world we inhabit can be seen to continue without any experienced interruption – neither the world nor our lives truly stops and starts. This unity can be obscure because in a literal sense we can't perceive it with our

senses – this unity can only be “perceived” by our minds. We are so effective as separate beings that we forget the whole for the part. The world is more than a collection of parts, and we can quote Carl Sagan: “The beauty of a living thing is not the atoms that go into it, but the way those atoms are put together.” Equally beautiful is what Sagan follows up with: “The cosmos is also within us. We are made of star stuff.” Perhaps this is why models such as Kelly's feel so powerful: reminding ourselves that there is a continuity between the Big Bang and ourselves means we are an aspect of something unfathomably grand, beautiful, complex and unbroken. This is perhaps the “grandeur” Darwin was discussing. And when we experience that grandeur it can help us think and act in aways appropriate to a geological force.

I am not sure about the claims for energy that Kelly is making – I would have to see the context and the source of his data – but I do know that when it comes to thermodynamics, what he is saying rings true. We are dissipative structures far from equilibrium, meaning that we fulfill the laws of thermodynamics. Even though biological systems such as ourselves are incredibly orderly – and we export that order through our maps onto and into the world – we also yield more entropy than our absence. Living systems, according to an emerging paradigm of Stanley Salthe, Rob Swenson, the aforementioned Margulis and Sagan, Eric Schneider, James J. kay and others, maximize entropy, and the universe is seeking to dissipate ever greater amounts of entropy. Order is a way to dissipate yet more energy. We're thermodynamic beings, so we are always on the prowl for new ways to dissipate energy as heat and create uncertainty (entropy), and consciousness helps us find ever new ways to do so. (In case you are wondering, Consciousness is the organized effort to model reality that yields ever increasing spirals of uncertainty in Deep Time. But you knew that.) It is perhaps in this sense that, again following Carl Sagan, “ We are a way for the cosmos to know itself.” That is pretty great map of continuity.

What I don't understand in Kelly's work, and I need to look at with more attention, is the discontinuity he posits between biology and technology. In my view our maps have made us think of technology as different in kind from biology, but the global mycelial web of fungi suggests otherwise, and our current view of technology seems to intensify this sense of separation even as we get interconnected through technology. I prefer Noosphere to what Kelly calls the Technium because it reminds us of the ways we are biologically interconnected with our technosocial realities. Noosphere sprouts from biosphere.

JASON: There is this notion of increasing complexity... Yet in a universe where entropy destroys almost everything, here we are, the cutting edge of evolution, taking the reigns and accelerating this emergent complexity.. Kurzweil says that this makes us "very important”: “...It turns out that we are central, after all. Our ability to create models--virtual realities--in our brains, combined with ou modest-looking thumbs, has been sufficient to usher in another form of evolution: technology. That development enabled the persistence of the accelerating pace that started with biological evolution. It will

continue until the entire universe is at our fingertips." What do you think?

RICH: Well, I think from my remarks already you can see that I agree with Kurzweil here and can only suggest that it is for this very reason that we must be very creative, careful and cunning with our models. Do we model the technologies that we are developing according to the effects they will have on the planetary whole? Only rarely, though this is what we are trying to do at the Penn State Center for Nanofutures, as are lots of people involved in Science, Technology and Society as well as engineering education. When we develop technologies - and that is the way psychedelics arrived in modern culture, as technologies - we must model their effects not only on the individuals who use them, but on the whole of our ecosystem and planetary society. If our technological models are based on the premise that this is a dead planet – and most of them very much are, one is called all kinds of names if you suggest otherwise - animist, vitalist, Gaian intelligence agent, names I wear with glee – then we will end up with a asymptotically dead planet. Consciousness will, of course, like the Terminator, "Be Back" should we perish, but let us hope that it learns to experiment better with its maps and learns to notice reality just a little bit more. I am actually an optimist on this front and think that a widespread "aha" moment is occurring where there is a collective recognition of the feedback loops that make up our technological & biological evolution.

Again, I don't know why Kurzweil seems to think that technological evolution is discontinuous with biological evolution – technology is nested within the network of "wetwares" that make it work, and our wetwares are increasingly interconnected with our technological infrastructure, as the meltdowns in Japan demonstrate along with the dependence of many of us – we who are more bacterial than human by dry weight - upon a network of pharmaceuticals and electricity for continued life. The E. coli outbreak in Europe is another case in point – our biological reality is linked with the technological reality of supply chain management. Technological evolution is biological evolution enabled by the maps of reality forged by consciousness.

JASON: Andrew Leonard beautiful puts it like this: "...Computers, like psychedelic drugs, are tools for mind expansion, for revelation and for personal discovery. And to anyone who has experienced a drug-induced epiphany, there may indeed be a cosmic hyperlink there: fire up your laptop, connect wirelessly to the Internet, and search for your dreams with Google: the power and the glory of the computing universe that exists now ... does pulsate with a destabilizing, revelatory psychic power." Can you comment on this?

RICH: Albert Hoffmann accidentally discovered the effects of LSD-25 in 1943 while preparing a batch of the compound at Sandoz Pharmaceuticals in Basel, Switzerland. His account of the experience fits squarely within the contemplative mystic tradition even while Hoffmann worked in a modern technological context. Part of the impact of LSD in particular on our cultures was no doubt due to the fact that it came out of modern chemistry and its technological methods and contexts. Erik Davis talks about

“techgnosis” - the continued effervescence of “magical” traditions through technology. Whereas technology for many promised the “disenchantment” of the world –the rationalization of this world of the contemplative spirit as everything became a Machine – here was mystical contemplative experience manifesting itself directly within what sociologist Max Weber called the “iron cage of modernity”, Gaia bubbling up through technological “Babylon.”

Now many contemplatives have sought to share their experiences through writing – pages and pages of it. As we interconnect through information technology, we perhaps have the opportunity to repeat this enchanted contemplative experience of radical interconnection on another scale, and through other means. Just say Yes to the Noosphere!

Jason Silva is a media personality and Fellow at the Hybrid Reality Instiute

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Crazy Amount of Fort Worth 'Transformers' Explode?

Title: Crazy Amount of Fort Worth 'Transformers' Explode?
Description: *Strange video*

Ken Ardel - May 13, 2011 12:45 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=widrOFX9TjQ

closer view:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NYCHBI66izs&feature=related

Ken Ardel - May 18, 2011 12:41 AM (GMT)

More videos from different angle:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eEGVLWvHKrY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Holographic Universe [Vd]

Title: Holographic Universe [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 17, 2011 10:51 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vnvM_YAwX4I?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YG9FO7JGWq4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Yydx1vvUVlc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G_YMpns3WUA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6t2rPiV6S_A?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Green horse of Cairo Egypt Fraud [Vd]

Title: Green horse of Cairo Egypt Fraud [Vd]
Description: *Project Bluebeam at work ?*

Ken Ardel - April 13, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KN4xB8KPDwg&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tnWo1kbu5QE&feature=related

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "mind on fire" pic

Title: "mind on fire" pic

Keith - December 7, 2010 03:22 PM (GMT)

Keith - March 9, 2011 03:11 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ebook: The secret science of ecstacy

Title: ebook: The secret science of ecstacy
Description: *and immortality: Implosion*

Keith - December 15, 2010 06:33 PM (GMT)

ebook by Dan Winter.... supposedly this book is geared to 11 year olds-- smart 11 year olds, cuz i barely understand this stuff, but i'ma try

http://www.themeasuringsystemofthegods.com...niel-Winter.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Holographic Universe its all illusion [Vd]

Title: Holographic Universe its all illusion [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 27, 2010 07:49 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="430" height="320" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=b44ab4a713b50824922" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="430" height="320" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=4f46f293179e9cdd389" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="430" height="320" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=9ad97bed26aeab722d4" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="430" height="320" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=83c3d83ce5a7c38437d" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>

<embed width="430" height="320" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=553dd56a06cacbd91fc" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

map - November 27, 2010 10:29 PM (GMT)

http://store.khouse.org/store/catalog/DVD86.html

Keith - December 2, 2010 01:57 PM (GMT)

it takes an illusion to make a reality. dream the mold, manifest it eventually

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: World’s Most Precise Clocks Could Reveal Universe

Title: World’s Most Precise Clocks Could Reveal Universe
Description: *Is a Hologram*

TheUnhivedMind - November 6, 2010 03:32 AM (GMT)

World’s Most Precise Clocks Could Reveal Universe Is a Hologram

By Dave Mosher October 28, 2010 | 7:11 pm | Categories: Physics
http://www.wired.com/wiredscience/2010/10/...rse-resolution/

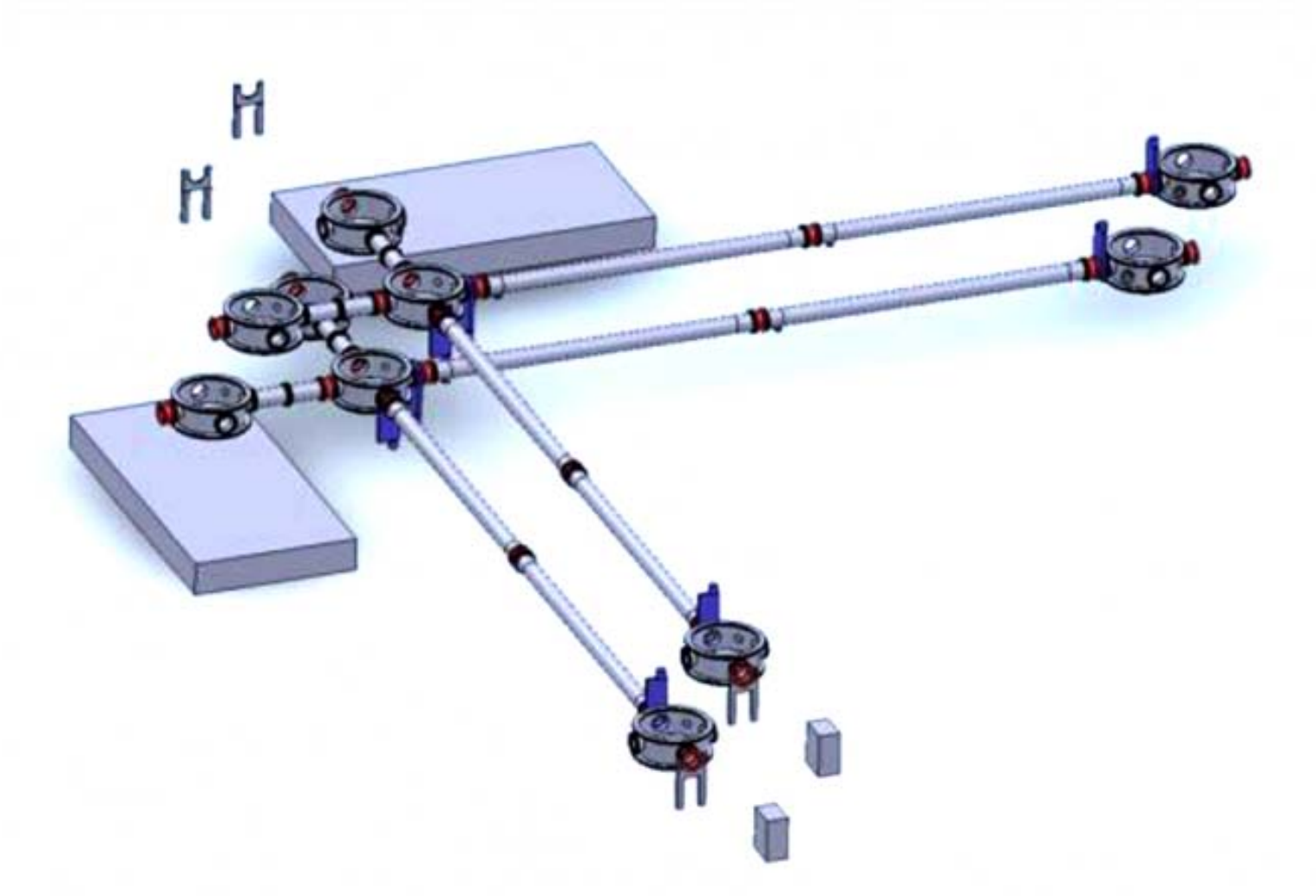

Our existence could be coded in a finite bandwidth, like a live ultra-high-definition 3-D video. And the third dimension we know and love could be no more than a holographic projection of a 2-D surface.

A scientist’s $1 million experiment, now under construction in Illinois, will attempt to test these ideas by the end of next year using what will be two of the world’s most precise clocks.

Skeptics of a positive result abound, but their caution comes with good reason: The smallest pieces of space, time, mass and other properties of the universe, called Planck units, are so tiny that verifying them by experiment may be impossible. The Planck unit of length, for example, is 10 billion billion times smaller than the width of a proton.

Craig Hogan, a particle astrophysicist at Fermilab in Illinois, isn’t letting this seemingly insurmountable barrier stop him from trying.

Hogan is following through on a radical idea to confirm Planck units with two of the most precise clocks in the world. Deemed holometers, each L-shaped laser interferometer will have two perpendicular, 131-foot-long arms to scan for pixelation in the very fabric of space and time. If it’s there, two laser beams (split from a single source) that run through the arms won’t hit a detector at the same time.

“What we’re looking for is when the lasers lose step with each other. We’re trying to detect the smallest unit in the universe,” Hogan said. “This is really great fun, a sort of old-fashioned physics experiment where you don’t know what the result will be.”

The two holometers, now being built in an earth-covered tunnel on Fermilab’s prairie-covered campus, will initially be stacked almost on top of one another to listen for the same Planck-scale “noise.” Once the machine is calibrated and environmental interference is accounted for, Hogan says it should only take a matter of minutes to see if the devices simultaneously see it.

Should Hogan’s team detect something significant, they will then separate the machines and run the experiment all over again. If the noise they measure next isn’t correlated between the machines, it could be the calling card of a limit to space-time’s resolution.

Inspiration for the holometer came from such a noise picked up by an experiment called GEO600. Designed to detect gravity waves — ripples in space-time caused by things like colliding black holes — the machine is a laser interferometer like the holometer will be, yet has arms 15 times longer and a laser designed to detect lower frequencies (to be sensitive to gravity waves, if they exist).

Experimental physicist Hartmut Grote, of the Max Planck Institute in Germany, said he and his colleagues at GEO600 have been unable to pinpoint the source.

“In the past, [Hogan] became a little bit driven, even excited for some time, that this noise could be a result of the holographic principle,” Grote said.

The holographic principle, derived from weirdness theorized to occur at the boundaries of black holes, says reality could be a 3-D projection of a 2-D plane of information. It’s much the same way a hologram printed on a credit card creates the illusion of a 3-D object but, as Hogan explained, we can’t perceive the 2-D surface.

“We could be living inside that 3-D projection, with the truer vision of it as a 2-D sheet hidden by scale,” Hogan said.

Ultra-precise devices such as laser interferometers might be able to detect noisy fluctuations in the projection, which Grote says might “blow up” the pixelation to a larger, detectable size. Yet Grote

suggests Hogan's holometers, which are slated to be finished in a year, may be too late if progress with GEO600 continues on-schedule.

"We are not at the point where we can verify the noise we discovered is holographic, but we can falsify it as soon as our instrument is more sensitive than the limits of Hogan's theory," Grote said. "I'm confident we will reach that point over the next half of a year and find the source of the noise."

Hogan maintains his cheeriness for the endeavor, even if much of the physics community remains skeptical. But Grote says Hogan has good reason to be upbeat.

"I think it's a reasonable design to measure this effect, even though I think it's unlikely he's going to measure something," Grote said. "If anything happens, he'll put to rest another exotic theory about the universe."

If he does find a limit to the universe's resolution by exploiting the cosmos' possible holographic underpinnings, however, Grote said it will make waves.

"It would be a very strong impact to one of the most open questions in fundamental physics," he said. "It would be the first proof that space-time, the fabric of the universe, is quantized."

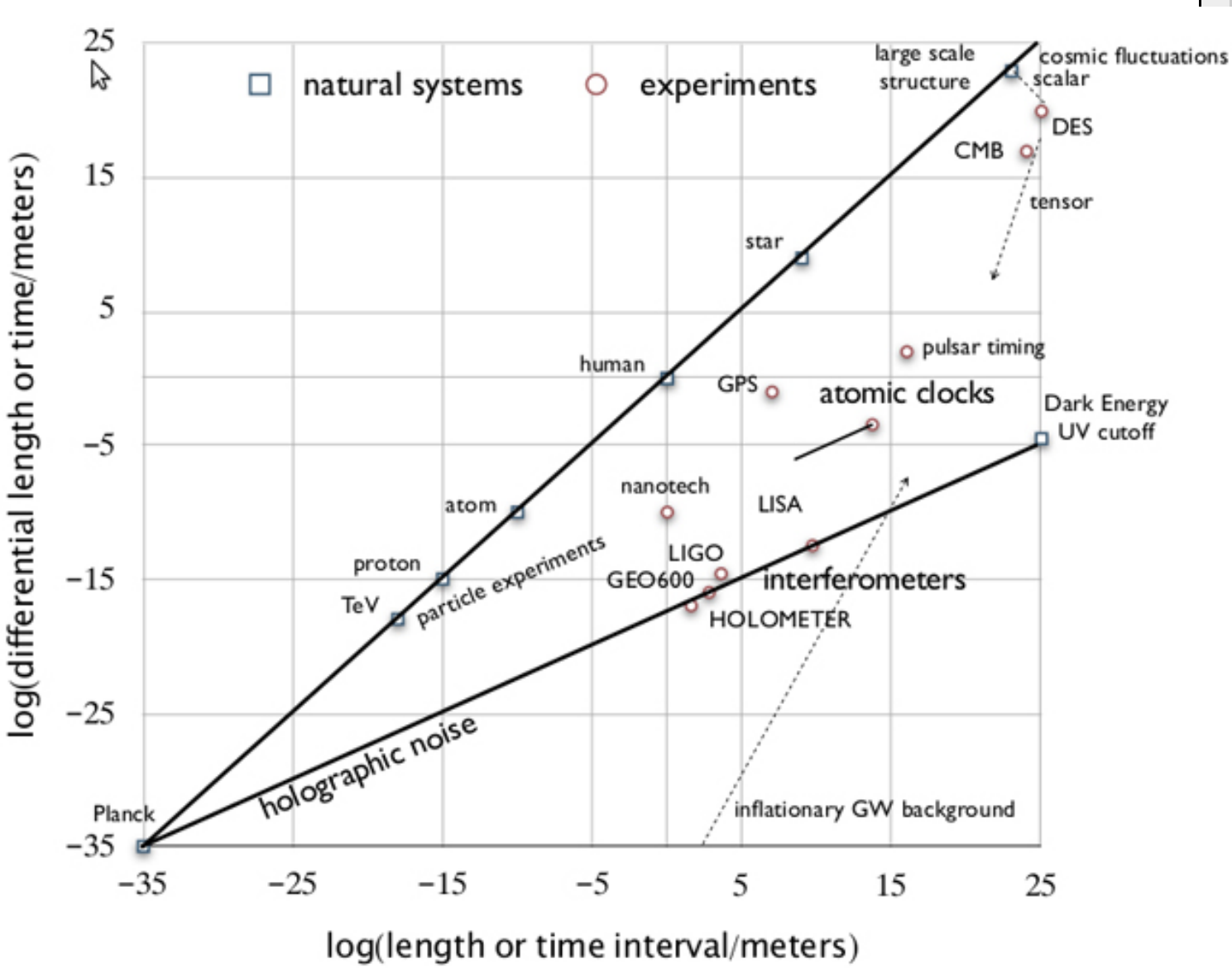

Via: symmetry breaking

Images: Fermilab/Craig Hogan. 1) A schematic plan of the holometers. 2) Sam Waldman, a physicist at MIT, working on the holometer’s first arm. 3) The tunnel housing the first arm of the experiment. 4) A chart showing where, if the holographic principle holds true, the holometer is just beyond the threshold of detecting holographic noise (GEO600 is on the border).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is The Universe One Giant Hologram?

Title: Is The Universe One Giant Hologram?

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 01:33 AM (GMT)

Is The Universe One Giant Hologram?

Published on 10-27-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.csmonitor.com/Science/Cool-Astr...-could-find-out

During the hunt for the predicted ripples in space-time — known as gravitational waves — physicists stumbled across a rather puzzling phenomenon. Last year, I reported about the findings of scientists using the GEO600 experiment in Germany. Although the hi-tech piece of kit hadn't turned up evidence for the gravitational waves it was seeking, it did turn up a lot of noise.
Before we can understand what this "noise" is, we need to understand how equipment designed to look for the space-time ripples caused by collisions between black holes and supernova explosions.

Gravitational wave detectors are incredibly sensitive to the tiniest change in distance. For example, the GEO600 experiment can detect a fluctuation of an atomic radius over a distance from the Earth to the Sun. This is achieved by firing a laser down a 600 meter long tube where it is split, reflected and directed into an interferometer. The interferometer can detect the tiny phase shifts in the two beams of light predicted to occur should a gravitational wave pass through our local volume of space. This wave is theorized to slightly change the distance between physical objects. Should GEO600 detect a phase change, it could be indicative of a slight change in distance, thus the passage of a gravitational wave.

While looking out for a gravitational wave signal, scientists at GEO600 noticed something bizarre. There was inexplicable static in the results they were gathering. After canceling out all artificial sources of the noise, they called in the help of Fermilab's Craig Hogan to see if his expertise of the quantum world help shed light on this anomalous noise. His response was as baffling as it was mind-blowing. "It looks like GEO600 is being buffeted by the microscopic quantum convulsions of space-time,"

Hogan said.

Come again?

The signal being detected by GEO600 isn't a noise source that's been overlooked, Hogan believes GEO600 is seeing quantum fluctuations in the fabric of space-time itself. This is where things start to get a little freaky.

According to Einstein's view on the universe, space-time should be smooth and continuous. However, this view may need to be modified as space-time may be composed of quantum "points" if Hogan's theory is correct. At its finest scale, we should be able to probe down the "Planck length" which measures 10-35 meters. But the GEO600 experiment detected noise at scales of less than 10-15 meters.

As it turns out, Hogan thinks that noise at these scales are caused by a holographic projection from the horizon of our universe. A good analogy is to think about how an image becomes more and more blurry or pixelated the more you zoom in on it. The projection starts off at Planck scale lengths at the Universe's event horizon, but its projection becomes blurry in our local space-time. This hypothesis comes out of black hole research where the information that falls into a black hole is "encoded" in the black hole's event horizon. For the holographic universe to hold true, information must be encoded in the outermost reaches of the Universe and it is projected into our 3 dimensional world.

But how can this hypothesis be tested? We need to boost the resolution of a gravitational wave detector-type of kit. Enter the "Holometer."

Currently under construction in Fermilab, the Holometer (meaning holographic interferometer) will delve deep into this quantum realm at smaller scales than the GEO600 experiment. If Hogan's idea is correct, the Holometer should detect this quantum noise in the fabric of space-time, throwing our whole perception of the Universe into a spin.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Project Blue Beam - Amazing light show, just

The Unhived Mind Ii > Holographic Universe > [vid] Project Blue Beam - Amazing light show, just

Title: [vid] Project Blue Beam - Amazing light show, just
Description: *think what they could do with lasers*

kalongi - October 29, 2010 09:01 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W4pIHPS9CxA

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/W4pIHPS9CxA?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/W4pIHPS9CxA?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

me. - October 29, 2010 10:19 PM (GMT)

Incredible, and a worry.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Extraordinary Power of the Internet

Title: [vid] Extraordinary Power of the Internet
Description: *[BBC Commercial FULL]*

kalongi - October 15, 2010 09:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q5B_sBG47w8

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Q5B_sBG47w8?fs=1&hl=pt_PT"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Q5B_sBG47w8?fs=1&hl=pt_PT" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Geocentricity

Title: Geocentricity

Remus - May 30, 2010 02:49 AM (GMT)

Hey guys

I'm new to these boards, but I've been an avid reader and follower for a couple of years now.

I have accrued some absolutely amazing and eye-opening information here, and I'm trying my best to spread the word to my friends and family about what is actually going on in the world (of which I feel is somewhat of a futile task in this g-d forsaken world), yet there is one thing that I am having great difficulty coming to terms with....and that is geocentricity.

I am struggling to understand the concept of this, so I would greatly appreciate some information or links to websites that will convince me. You are all extremely intelligent peope in my eyes, so there must be something to it that sways you in it's favour. I need to see this for myself, yet I have not yet found any decent enough information that will pull me towards the cause.

I look forward to your responses :)

Rob

Phazon - May 30, 2010 04:49 AM (GMT)

After stumbling onto this area myself, I'm now convinced it's the case.

Here are some helpful links.

http://reformation.org/stationary-earth.html

http://reformation.org/geostationary-satellites.html

http://www.geocentricbible.com/

http://www.fixedearth.com/subject_areas/subject_area_1.htm

http://www.fixedearth.com/subject_areas/subject_area_5.htm

God bless,

Jaimes

Keith - June 1, 2010 02:42 AM (GMT)

i never fully graasped it either...can anyone break i down in layman's terms?

Krusty - June 1, 2010 03:03 AM (GMT)

As far as i can see it is the belief that the earth is the center of the universe. I am by no means a expert on the subject though.

Wolveshater - June 1, 2010 03:32 AM (GMT)

Here is more, http://www.geocentricity.com/ There are some good videos on this topic here in this web site, been awhile since I've seen them. This topic is like creation versus evolution, the opposite opinion of the earth being in the center of the universe and the sun going around us is the main stream teaching, kind of interesting is that opinion is also anti Biblical..Dig around the web site above and you'll find their Biblical claims..

Wolveshater - June 1, 2010 04:02 AM (GMT)

The Evolution Delusion part one
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BVPMsQYNThg...layer_embedded#!

The Evolution Delusion part two
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YC048xVqdwM&feature=related

The Evolution Delusion part three
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fTzwm14OPU8&feature=related

Keith - September 1, 2010 05:28 PM (GMT)

i was just listening to an eric jon phelps interview, and he said-- and i hope i get it right because this is one of those topics that i can't seem to focus/concentrate/grasp-- he said that the earth revolving around the sun and spinning on its axis is a lie, and what really happens is that the earth is at REST and the SUN moves around the earth. he also claimed that there were like 5 experiements in the late 18th or 19th century to prove it be the case. i always felt intuition wise that we were being lied to about space and things of the nature of space.

golden_oil - September 2, 2010 10:18 AM (GMT)

This subject was new to me until I read some links given here last year.

What convinced me more than anything is that there are many scriptures in the Bible which speak of the Sun rising and going down, i.e. the setting of the Sun.

There is also the miracle of the God's stopping the movement of the Sun for a day during the time of Joshua so he and his army would have extra long daylight hours to defeat their enemies.

b_basa - September 2, 2010 12:45 PM (GMT)

If I have told you earthly things, and ye believe not, how shall ye believe, if I tell you of heavenly things? John 3:12

Keith - September 7, 2010 11:40 AM (GMT)

anyone know where to point me where to look at those experiments of the late 18th century or was it 17th century that eric jon phelps mentioned in one of his radio shows... if anyone contacts eric just ask him for me and post it for all of us. also, and maybe more importantly does anyone know where it is written in the bible about geocentricity? as you are reading the bible and come across it, post the verse here please. thanks

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Forensic photoshop challenge!

Title: Forensic photoshop challenge!

Martin Timothy - July 24, 2010 09:09 AM (GMT)

Увеличить Click to enlarge

Above: The Moorman Polaroid taken Dallas Tx 22 November 1963, at the assassination of President John F Kennedy.

Raw Rotunda Wall

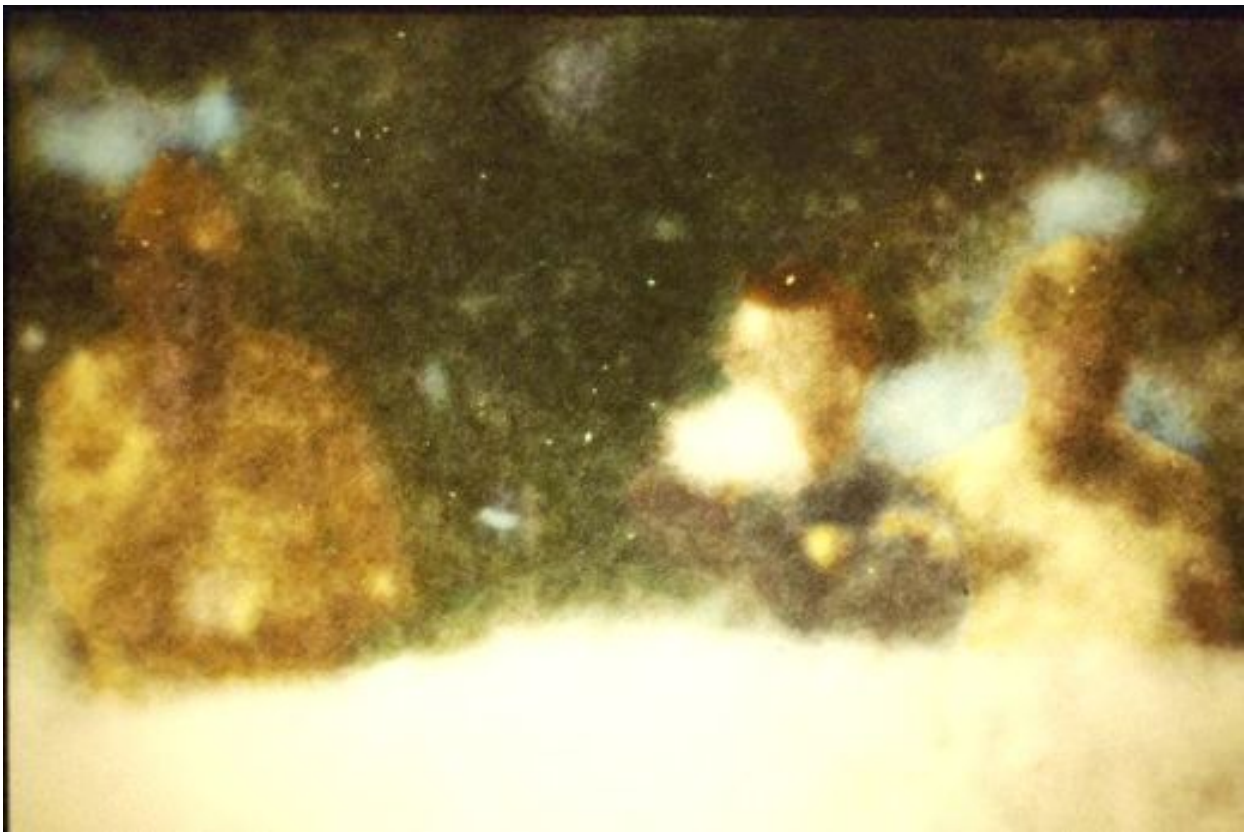

Processed into The Badgeman,

user posted image

Raw left stage picket fence,

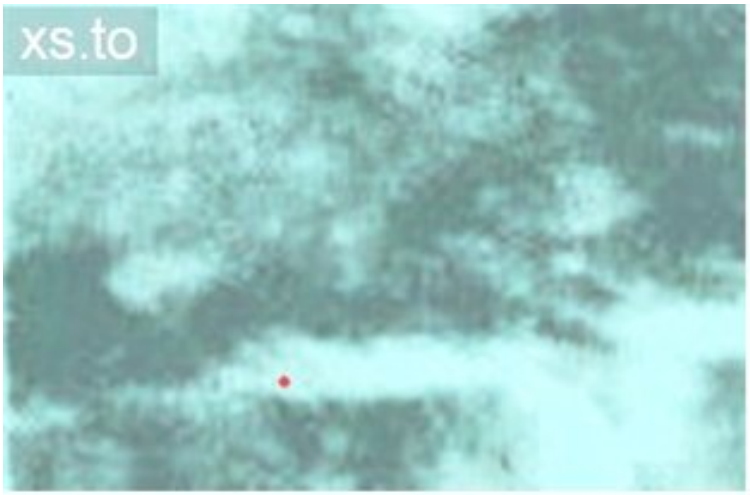

This is the best I could come up with, what can you all photoshoppers arrive at??

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secrets of Zion - The Einstein myth

Title: Secrets of Zion - The Einstein myth

Martin Timothy - July 22, 2010 08:22 PM (GMT)

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_einstein.htm

> **QUOTE**
>
> Albert Einstein 1879 -1955, was a Judaist, worshiped and glorified by the Judaist owned American media, which covered up for his frauds and errors, he plagiarized the work of several notable scientists, in his 1905 papers on special relativity, and E = mc2.

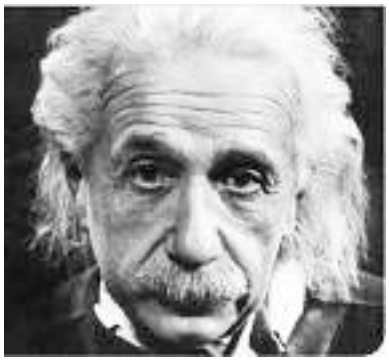

His proponents have acted in a way that appears to corrupt the historical record, Time Magazine's "Person of the Century," wrote a long treatise on special relativity theory, it was actually called "On the Electrodynamics of Moving Bodies, without listing any references.

Many of the key ideas it presented were known to Lorentz, for example, the Lorentz transformation, and Poincaré before Einstein wrote the famous 1905 paper, as was typical of Einstein,

He did not discover theories, he merely commandeered them, he took an existing body of knowledge, picked and chose the ideas he liked, then wove them into a tale about his contribution to special relativity.

> **QUOTE**
>
> This was done with the full knowledge and consent of many of his peers, such as the editors at Annalen der Physik.

The most recognizable equation of all time is E = mc2, it is attributed by convention to be the sole province of Albert Einstein, however, the conversion of matter into energy and energy into matter, was known to Sir Isaac Newton, Gross bodies and light are convertible into one another...", 1704.

The equation can be attributed to S. Tolver Preston 1875, to Jules Henri Poincaré 1900, according to Brown, and to Olinto De Pretto 1904, before Einstein.

Since Einstein never correctly derived E = mc2, there appears nothing to connect the equation with anything original by Einstein his doctoral dissertation was also a fraud.

A 12 page marathon calculation in Einstein's doctoral dissertation, "A New Determination of the Molecular Size," was "a comedy of errors" based on "zany" physical assumptions, such as treating sugar molecules dissolved in water, as though they were tiny spheres sitting at rest instead of spinning like tops.

It is a total mystery why his thesis advisers overlooked this glaring mistake, Ohanian writes, they were quite ordinary, dull professors at what was then a dull, second rate university, even the dullest of dull physics professors should not have been this blind. Einstein's dissertation should have been rejected.. http://www.latimes.com/features/book...,2289223.story

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...olf-hitler.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> Albert Einstein is held up as a rare genius who drastically changed the field of theoretical physics, as such he is made an idol to young people, and his very name has become synonymous with genius.
>
> The reality however, is that Einstein contributed nothing original to the field of quantum mechanics or any other science, and he in fact stole the ideas of other men and the Jewish media made him a hero!

Exposing another Jewish Fairy Tale..

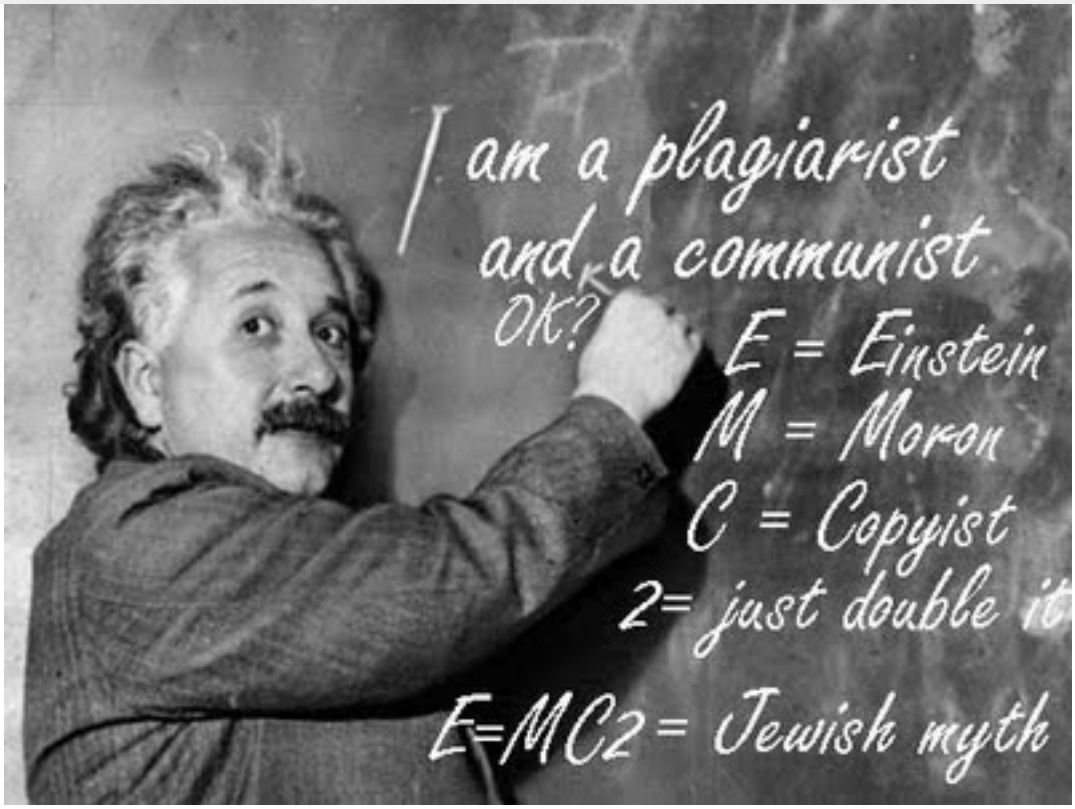

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...t-einstein.html
The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein Plagiarist of the Century

http://sos-at.blogspot.com/2007/12/how-ein...ped-hitler.html
How Einstein Helped Hitler and the Zionist Nazis by promoting the belief among Jews that anti-Semitism was the Jews' salvation.

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...of-century.html
Albert Einstein: Plagiarist of the Century ..Einstein plagiarized the work of several notable scientists in his 1905 papers on special relativity and E = mc2, yet the physics community has never bothered to set the record straight in the past century.

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...plagiarist.html
St Einstein the 100% plagiarist ..The name "Einstein" evokes images of genius, but was Albert Einstein, in fact, a plagiarist, who copied the theories of Lorentz, Poincare, Gerber, and Hilbert.

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...stole-emc2.html
Einstein Stole E=mc2 The mathematical equation that ushered in the atomic age was discovered by an unknown Italian dilettante two years before Albert Einstein..

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...f-liar-and.html
Albert Einstein a thief, a liar and a plagiarist Albert Einstein is held up as "a rare genius" However, using the technique known as 'The Often-Repeated Lie=Truth,' he has been made an idol to young people, and his very name has become synonymous with genius.

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...t-einstein.html
The Apotheosis of Albert Einstein Einstein's theories in Physics have been given "sacrosanct" status, placed beyond criticism, as if he was no mere mortal. Deifying him - making him a "secular saint" - is hardly consistent with good science.

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...plagiarist.html
Einstein Incorrigible Plagiarist A scholarly documentation of Albert Einstein's plagiarism of the theory of relativity, discloses Einstein's method for manipulating credit for the work of his contemporaries..

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...that-wasnt.html
The genius... that wasn't! Albert Einstein: A Jewish Myth ..Oh my, have we ever been taken, but good! Unable to tie his own shoelaces..

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...irrational.html
A theory of Einstein the irrational plagiarist the name "Einstein" evokes images of a good humoured genius, who revolutionized our concepts of space, time, energy, mass and motion. Time named Albert Einstein "person of the century..

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.co...-communist.html
Einstein Was a Communist the pick of the red century

Talk about moving bodies now!

E= Einstein's Plagiarism

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Quasar Jets timed at 225% the speed of light!

Title: Quasar Jets timed at 225% the speed of light!

Martin Timothy - July 22, 2010 08:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

A class of object called a BL Lacerta object has no redshift, and remains a pinpoint of light on even the deepest fields, is thought to be a tunnel shot of the energy beam from the active nucleus of a quasar.

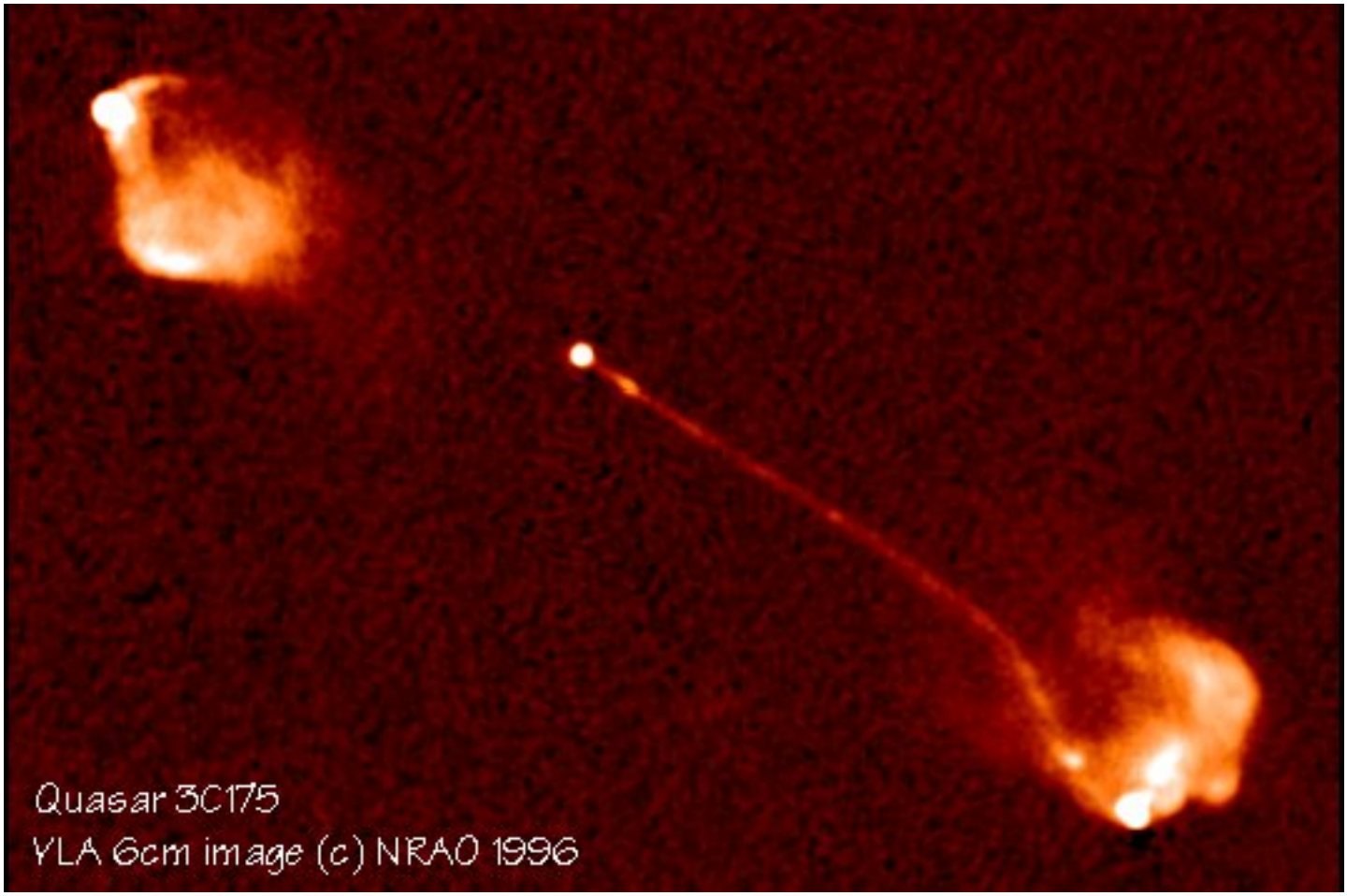

Image of 3c175 courtesy of http://www.cv.nrao.edu/~abridle/3c66bdigss.htm

The knots in the energy beams emanating from the nucleus of 3c175 have been timed

at some 225% the speed of light, were an observer to be looking directly into the jets, he or she would have found a BL Lacerta object!

A sequence of Very Long Baseline Interfereometry observations of the radio jet near the core of the quasar 3C 279, shows an apparently superluminal motion of 25 light years in 7 years.

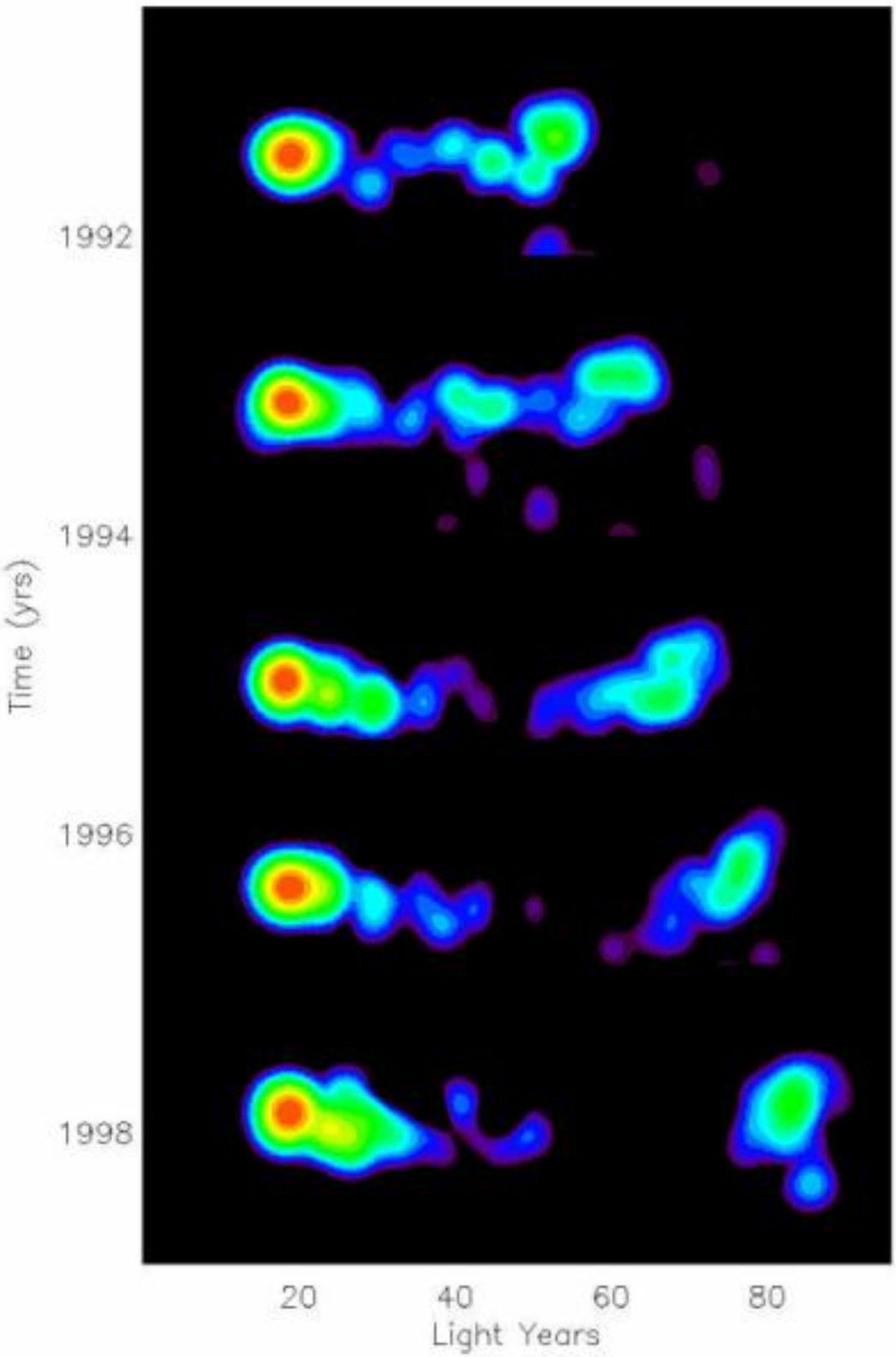

Image and text courtesy of http://www.cv.nrao.edu/course/astr534/ExtraGalactic.html

The bright component at the left is taken to be the fixed radio core, the bright spot at the right appears to have moved 25 light years on the plane of the sky between 1991 and 1998.

http://nedwww.ipac.caltech.edu/level...hen/cohen.html
Proper motions or upper limits, have now been established in about 33 objects, of which 23 are superluminal.

QUOTE

http://www.accessscience.com/abstrac...%26id%3d757217

This phenomenon is relatively common in the nuclei of quasars, many of which exhibit systematic changes in images of their radio frequency emission over periods of months to years, in some cases, features in the image appear to separate at a speed inferred to be more than 10 times the speed of light.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Bang ..Big BS

Title: Big Bang ..Big BS
Description: *astronomical redshift is an artifact of*

Martin Timothy - May 13, 2010 11:34 AM (GMT)

Big Bang ..Big BS - Astronomical redshift is an artifact of distance!

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Big Bangers, Sagan, Hawking et al, are idiots and stretcher case retards whose impetus is the dumbing down of mankind, who remain the scientific equivalent of politicians and journalists, blind to hard evidence that 911 was an inside job!

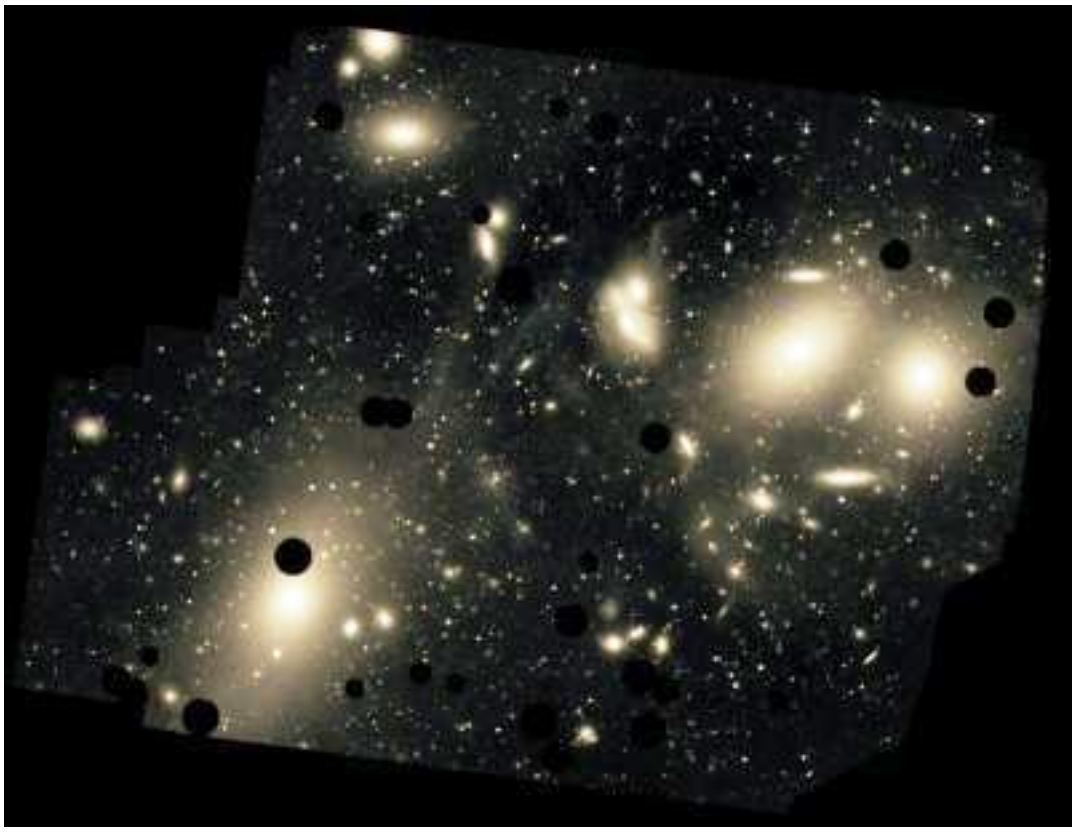

Look at this image of the Virgo cluster of galaxies, for images of galaxies extending as far as the eye can see, some appear to exist in a swarm around the sub cluster at the

core, others are in streamers and wisps of galaxies extending outward, until their images are no more than pin points.

In the 1950's, when the spectra of deep field galaxies obtained by Edwin Hubble with the two hundred inch telescope on Mount Palomar, was subjected to scrutiny, it was found that the absorption lines of all the common elements were shifted toward the red end of the spectrum, this is called redshift, the furthest ones away, attested to by the small width of their image on the photographic plates, all had greater RS than their closer counterparts whose images subtended a greater angle.

When space based and adaptive optic instruments extended the visual limit even further, vastly more distant edge on spiral galaxies, recognized as a central bulge with two pointy bits extending about twice as far on the same axis, emerged in the same advanced stages of evolution as the MW. Here RS is approaching twelve, which puts the rate of recession well into the super luminal category, which means faster than the speed of light, yet they are goin' about their own business, the same as around here.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Expanding the images further for faint blobs of light, which are galaxies ever further away in every direction, and see them as neurons in the brain of God which is meant in no evangelical sense, it just seems the best way to describe it.

Redshift is an artifact of distance, the fact that M31, the relatively nearby Andromeda Galaxy has blue shift, is because it is gravitationally bound together with the other galaxies in the local group. M 31 and the Milky Way or home galaxy, will eventually expand to become elliptical galaxies, making a sub cluster typically seen in the middle of larger galaxy clusters, nearby NGC 5128, called Centarus A is presently undergoing that process.

Those who cackle on about the age of the universe expressed as a percentage of it's present age, say redshift indicates the universe is expanding after the explosion of a primal atom, that accordingly could only have been located right where good ol' Earth is today, the Big Bang hypothesis.

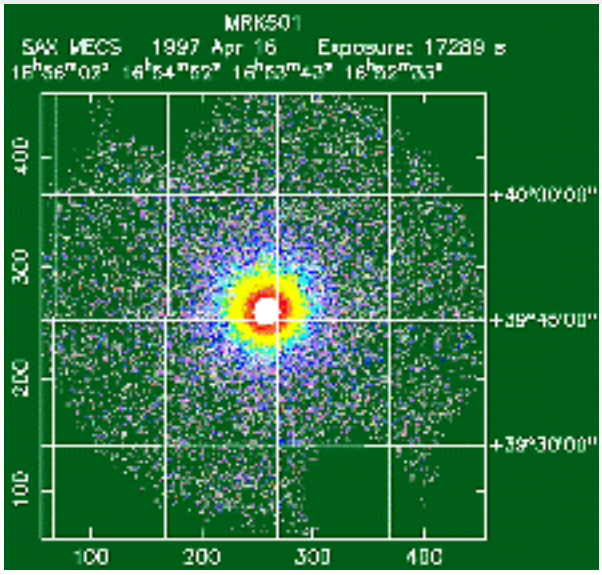

A class of object called a BL Lacerta object has no redshift, and remains a pinpoint of light on even the deepest fields, is thought to be a tunnel shot of the energy beam from the active nucleus of a quasar, modern binocular, space based and image stabilized telescopes, have identified a rim of matter surrounding some of the BL Lacerta points of light, which does exhibit redshift, supporting that hypothesis.

Thus viewing a distant galaxy, with a redshift of eight, between here and there is another galaxy with a RS of four, indicating it was speeding toward the more distant place, thus from the more distant galaxy, our galaxy the Milky Way would similarly have a RS of eight, so too would the intervening galaxy viewed from the more distant place have a RS of four, indicating it was speeding toward us at a pretty good clip.

user posted image

It can not be speeding in both directions at once can it now.. when confronted with that, the Big Bangers start on about balloons and expanding space, forget about balloons, Hubble was a dictator, and the only person other than him who was allowed to look thru the two hundred inch telescope, was a mule skinner named Milton Humason, Hubble and Milt cooked up the Expanding Universe theory between the two of them, which is just so much hot air.

Assume that most spiral galaxies that look the same are roughly the same size, as distance reduces the linear dimension constantly, so too does redshift increase in proportion, thus a spiral galaxy that is one degree across, will be twice as distant as another that is two degrees across, similarly one that is half of one degree wide will be twice as far as the first, and four times further than the other.

Blue shift is observable in the discs of rotating galaxies, thus the light from a distant galaxy will exhibit mean redshift in proportion to its linear distance, expanding the image further, as rotation brings parts toward us, they will be slightly blue shifted back toward

the norm, similarly as rotation takes objects away, their light will be shifted so slightly even further toward the red part of the spectrum.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Hubble Space Telescope went into orbit with an incorrectly ground primary mirror, B's of D's were invested in building, storing and testing the HST prior to launch, and nobody had checked to see if the primary mirror was going to work.

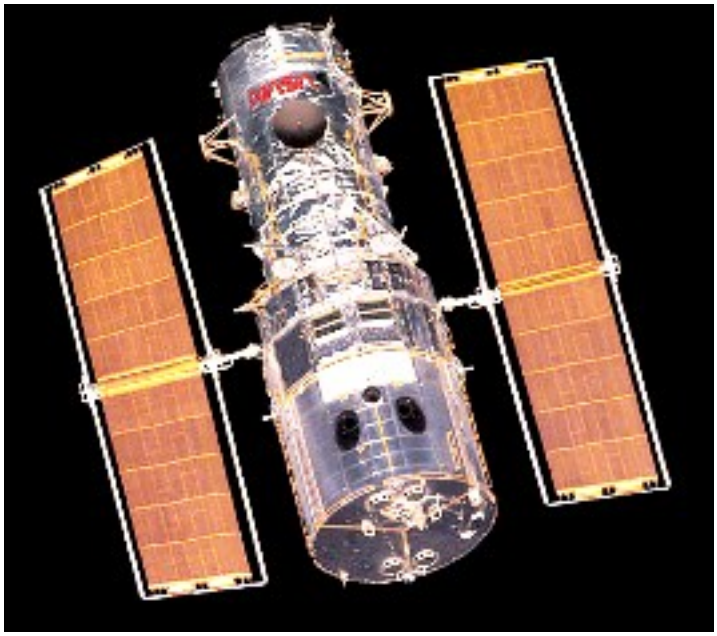

Where did the money go, spammers will tell you about what a great asset, and what a grand piece of hardware it is, it is not it is a piece of junk. Who got the HST money, as well and the trillions missing from the Pentagon revealed September 10 2001.

> **QUOTE**
>
> [<a href='http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/ap091121.html' target='_blank'>http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/ap091121.html](http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/ap091121.html)
>
> Download NGC 253 a spiral galaxy in the constellation Sculptor, said to be between eight and thirteen million light years distant from APOD Astronomy Picture of the day.

Crop the image to 1359 x 1037 pixels centered on the brightest part of the galaxy, extending to the cluster of emission nebulae, the red bits in the disc, lower right and to similar emission nebulae upper left.

We want to find out more…

Pythagoras told us the square on the hypotenuse is the sum of the square of the other two sides, we want to know the measurement of the hypotenuse, which is the straight line opposite the right angle, here represented by the square corners provided courtesy of Microsoft Picture Manager.

1359 squared is 1846881, 1037 squared is 1075369, add the upper and lower and get 2922250, find the square root is 1709, thus the Galaxy subtends an angle of 1709 pixels, rounded out to 1700.

We want to know, because there are two more distant spiral galaxies located below right of center in the same shot, fortunately both are nearly upright, which makes it easier to guage their width, the lower and smaller of the two fits quite neatly in a square box 14 X 14 pixels, the larger is little longer than fourteen pixels call it 16, then for the sake of simplicity we add another pixel to get 17.

Dividing that by the angle of 1700 subtended by the much closer NGC 253, and find that the more distant galaxy is around one hundred times smaller, we are gonna say it

is similarly one hundred times more distant.

> **QUOTE**
>
> So far we are getting a handle on the scale of the universe, exactly the same principle applies locally.

Space based telescopes give one hundred and thirty degrees as the longitudinal dimension of the Milky Way, Sky Catalogue 2000.0 tells us NGC 253 is 25.1 arc minutes or .4163 of one degree long, we divide that by the one thirty degrees of the Milky Way, to get 310.78, which means NGC 253 is that many times further than the Milky Way galaxy.

Sagittarius A*

Radio data from Sagittarius A* recognized as the heart of the MW galaxy, has returned a distance of 24250 light years, NGC 253 is 310.78 times further away, multiply the distance to A* by 310.78, and get 7,536,415 LY as the distance to NGC 253!!

We got the figures by finding that NGC 253 is 1700 pixels across, the larger of the two more distant galaxies is one hundred times smaller at seventeen pixels, and one hundred times further away at 753,641,500 light years, multiply by 365.24 x 24 x60 x60 x 186,000 for miles!

The smaller of the two is somewhere around fourteen pixels across, however since it was less than that we do some more calculus, as each pixel is taken away, so does the distance increase, should it become eight and one half pixels, the distance would be 1578.83 million light years.

Since it was not that small, we will say half way between seventeen and eight and a half, so add four and a quarter pixels for an image half as wide again of twelve and

three quarter pixels, a fair total... then for a place that is similarly halfway between the upper and lower limits, go to a distance half way between at 1130.46 million light years.

> **QUOTE**
>
> FAQ's:**How can you say that all spiral galaxies are the same size??**
>
> **Reply:** The MW galaxy has the same overall profile as many similar disc galaxies, including NGC 253, ie an active center and emission nebulae spaced similar distances apart, less active and smaller galaxies have less active profiles, while spherical galaxies fall into a different category altogether, neither classes of object should be mistaken for anything else.
>
> In the case of the two smaller more distant galaxies in the above example, each pixel of image width reduction adds around 44.3, and 91 million light years in linear distances respectively, indeed there are other edge on spirals visible on the same plate, including one at upper left center, which does appear to have an image width of around eight and one half pixels.
>
> In this model it would be around 1,578.83 million light years distant, where each pixel in image width reduction adds 188.2 million ly, which is why we assume galaxies are at a given mean, using the best estimates of the MW, which say it is one hundred thousand light years across, as a yard stick.
>
> We would be speaking in terms of thousandths of a pixel in image width, were we to locate the true size of distant galaxies!!

There is a critter called a Dwarf Spiral that can trip you up, however all calculations should be accompanied by redshift data, which will expose any of those that are trying to sneak onto the main list,

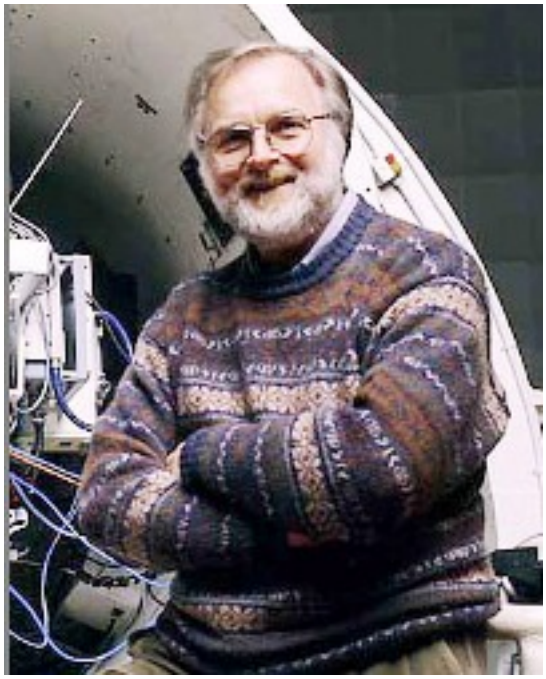

Another is Malin 1 named after its discoverer David Malin, who similarly revolutionized astronomical photography in the 1970's and 80's, which does not fit into this scheme, however Malin 1 objects are very rare and seldom encountered, while redshift data

would instantly expose them for what they are.

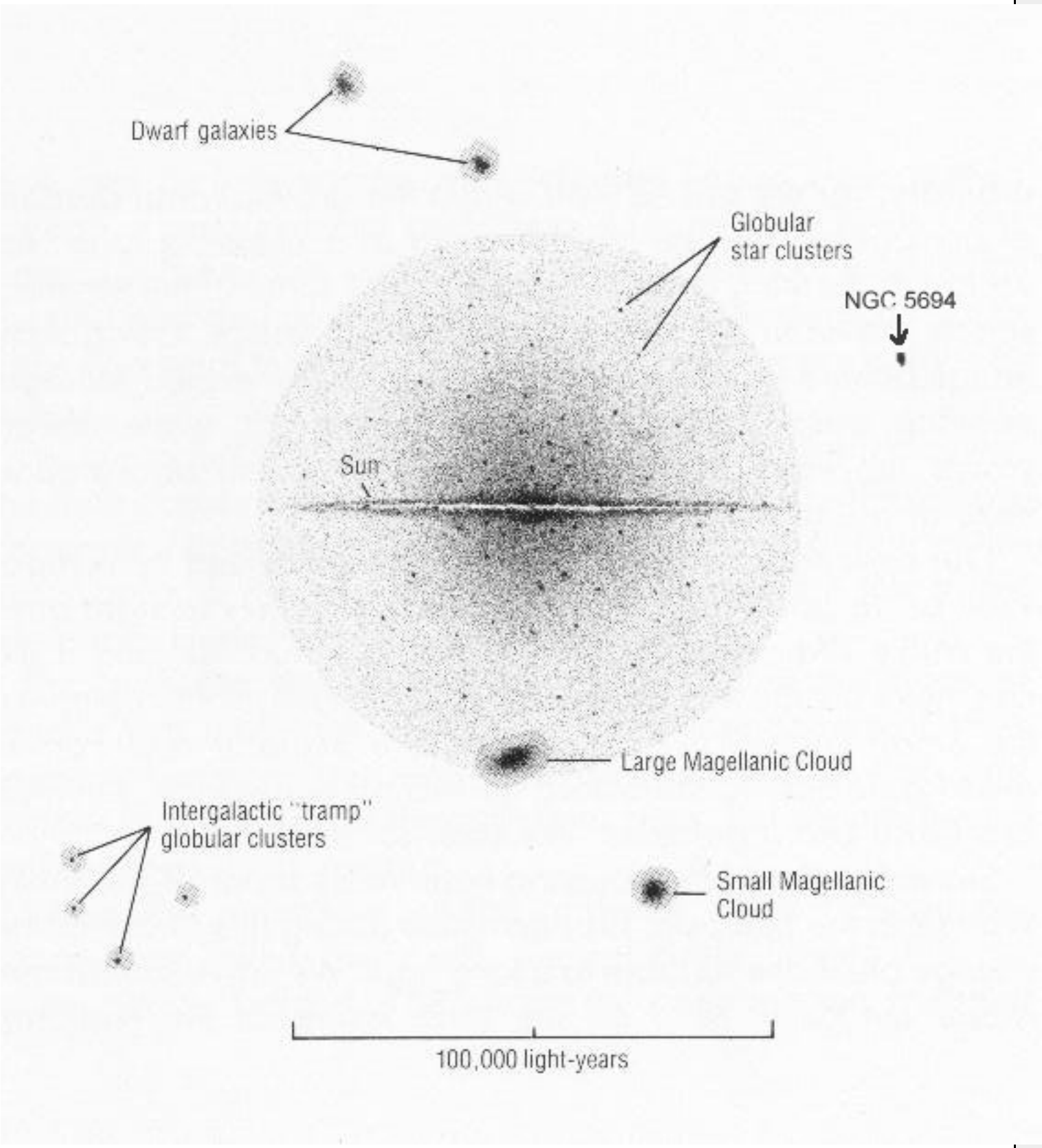

This pic shows the relationships in the Milky Way family!

The MW is surrounded by star clouds, which formed in emission nebulae at the tidal boundary of the galaxy, the gravity source can not keep the disc stable outwardly for

ever, and bits will spin off and go their own way at that place, this is the physical force that makes all similar disc galaxies the same size give or take.

QUOTE

The arms in spiral galaxies are a density wave, down which Hole Matter travels from the center trailing expanding emission nebula in its wake, whence form globular clusters and stars, see file material and very rare photos.

Click to enlarge

Увеличить

Clusters of stars resembling bunches of grapes form, and as expansion continues the individual grapes become stars, see the Pleiades.

Click to enlarge

Увеличить

The Magellanic Clouds formed when a particularly virulent particles of Hole Matter arrived at the tidal boundary then drifted away into intergalactic space,

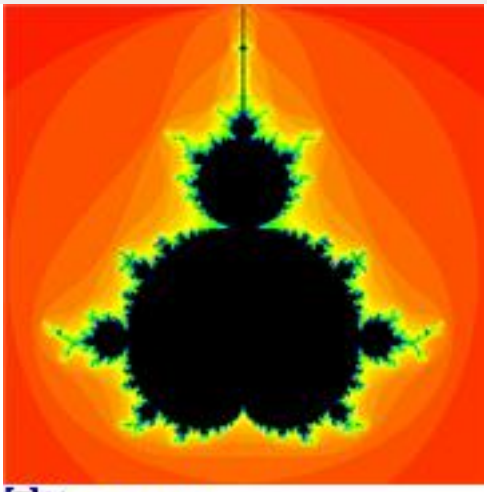

Click to enlarge

Увеличить

Maybe to keep expanding to form other major spirals which will keep expanding from infinity - like a Mandelbrot Set - to spawn similar galaxies!

How likely is it that globular clusters are juvenile galaxies?

Reply: Probably unlikely, in this model the compressed matter in the spiral arms expands in emission nebulae, to form stars and globular clusters that drift to stations above and below the disc, as the spiral evolves into an ellipse. The globular clusters form a placenta, that effectively shields the galaxy from radiation, and a buffer zone against collisions and impacts with other galaxies.

So galaxies calve?

Sure they do, look for rare shots of spidery looking juvenile galaxies drifting away from parent bodies!

The above pic is galaxy M31 the closest major galaxy in the constellation Andromeda, not counting Dwingeloo 1 a much closer galaxy that has been radio located directly opposite the nucleus of the MW, thus it remains invisible from Earth, the fuzzy blob below right center of M31 is satellite galaxy M 32, the large blob in the disc slightly below left center is M 110, both could be embryo galaxies that will expand as a child galaxies of M31!

Omega Centauri called NGC 5694 is an embryo galaxy of the Milky Way, it has no

active nucleus so it is unlikely to change, it could start spinning and flatten into a disc, then might drift away as a low surface brightness galaxy.

LSB galaxies are very numerous and collisions between them are frequent, they do not show up at all on most conventional photo's, their presence was only revealed after large numbers of blue arcs centered on super massive elliptical galaxies, turned up on deep field shots, so astronomers started looking for more and found millions, near and far.

During this collision phase if two colliding members are compatible, they combine then rapidly evolve into an active disc as the nascent black holes lurking at the heart of both respond, then reproduce.

What happens next?

The active nucleus of spiral galaxies like the MW and M31, expand and gather all the dust and debris in the galaxy then contract into a very dense center, the material goes into the torus, the donut of swirling dust and shattered stars that insulates the central surrounds of the black hole, or cluster of BH's at the center of the galaxy.

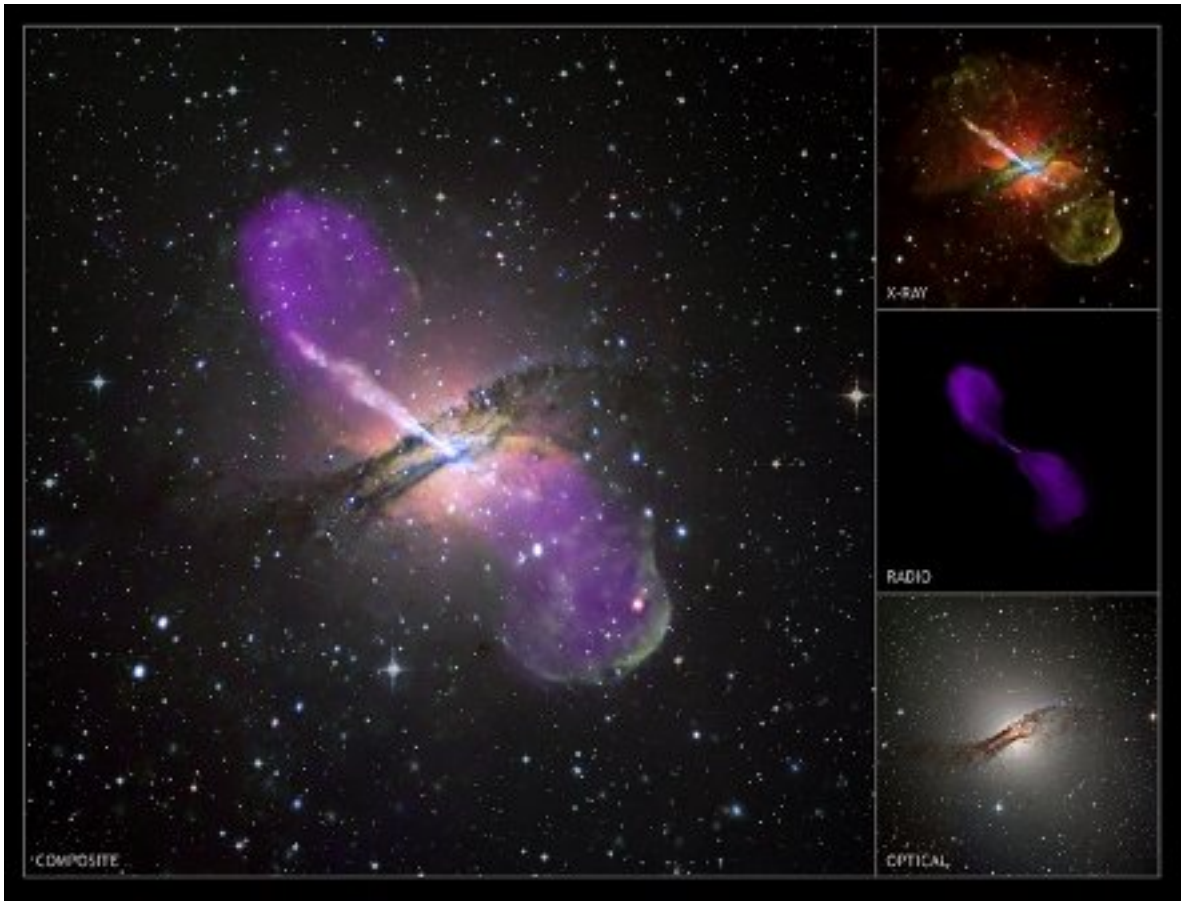

Centaurus A an exploding galaxy in that constellation, thought to be about twenty six million light years distant, appears to be presently undergoing that process.

Astrometry data is essential, so has it been hijacked by NASA and JPL, whose joint purpose has itself been hijacked by defense, which has been hijacked by hijackers who run government, who employ hijackers to hijack hard evidence and true science.

They try to sell their version back to the public in books and publications, with Saganesque data about cannibal galaxies, and wanna tell you, "…well there was this Big Bang," there was no BB, man is gonna plunge back into the age of ignorance, while it remains the province of the select few, with the right security clearance, to get an education.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Check the shot of Sagittraius A* above, there is a distance bar, but no image width scale without which it remains a pretty picture with absolutely no scientific value whatever!!

With good sky maps available, that have photographs and catalogs of deep fields, and astrometry, radio locating and red shift data, it does not take long to figure it all out, the data that is released is most often too raw, with dazzling columns of figures and seemingly contradictory terms, it is seldom in a form that can be used for home astrometry, the photographs and charts they reproduce never have grid markers, so scale always remains a mystery.

This thread commenced at NGC 253, and was intended to refute the claim that the universe is expanding after the explosion of a primal atom, evidenced by Redshift which Big Bangers say shows the velocity of physical recession, which true science recognizes as an artifact of distance.

Nowhere do distant galaxies show evidence that they are fall out from an explosion, there is no trail of smoking debris like there was at the WTC on 911, which was from a genuine big bang, nor do they appear to be doing anything except drifting about a bit, until they establish stable orbits with other members in their group.

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 03:27 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="0" border="0" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="70" valign="center" bgcolor="000000"> <FONT COLOR="99ffff" size="3" face="arial"> Craig Oxley </td>
<td width="619" valign="bottom" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
The 'Big Bang Theory' is completely false and yet more nonsense spread by the Society of Jesus. The Society of Jesus wish for a populace of idiots which </td>
</tr>

<td border="3" rowspan="2" align="center" >

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> are easily controllable and believe everything their spoon fed via the media systems controlled by the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem and its Knights of Malta. For instance Knight of Malta, Rupert Murdoch controls both Fox in the United States corporation and SkyTV in the United Kingdom corporation. Both of these used as British Intelligence spynests in order to socially engineer the populaces to the agenda of the Age. The cretin behind the 'Big Bang Theory' is non other than a Belgium Jesuit soldier by the name of, George Lemaitre. One of the secret controllers of Hofjuden (Court Jew), Albert Einstein. Another fraud put in front of us to steer people away from the Serbian inventor and genius called Nikola Tesla. </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> </td>
</tr>
</table>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Holographic technology in Japan, Godzilla

Title: [vid] Holographic technology in Japan, Godzilla

kalongi - September 27, 2009 01:27 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWrGaEkccsw

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nWrGaEkccsw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nWrGaEkccsw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wuMv1NxHpMo

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/wuMv1NxHpMo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/wuMv1NxHpMo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - March 20, 2010 07:03 AM (GMT)

Get off the bridge, and make it snappy! Giant shark's image is projected onto a screen of water in a stunning light display

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 10:56 PM on 19th March 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ht-display.html

It's the biggest shark you are ever likely to see, poised to take a monster-sized bite out of a bridge packed with commuters heading home. Fortunately for anyone taking a peep into the waters down below, it is just part of an astonishing light show.

With the backdrop of the illuminated Rainbow Bridge and Tokyo skyline, this image of a giant white shark was captured during the Odaiba water illumination show in Japan.

It was projected on to a huge water screen, 15 metres high 40 metres across, created by a fountain set along a beach at the Tokyo Bay area. The show is performed four times after sunset in the Japanese capital. Among the many images screened are frolicking dolphins, tropical fish, a whale and the famous maoi figures from Easter Island in the south-eastern Pacific Ocean.

A giant white shark, projected onto a screen of water from a fountain, appears to leap out and try to take a piece of Tokyo's Rainbow Bridge

Two dolphins play under the bridge's huge arch, the Tokyo skyline in the background

Now it's the turn of a massive whale to jump up out of Tokyo Bay for the Odaiba light show

An image of the famous moai figures on Easter Island in the southeastern Pacific Ocean lights up the night sky

The Rainbow Bridge is lit up by a rainbow of colours from tropical fish in the illuminations

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2heTm755dhM

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2heTm755dhM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></ param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www. youtube.com/v/2heTm755dhM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1dzUCDtYxCo

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1dzUCDtYxCo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></ param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www. youtube.com/v/1dzUCDtYxCo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Cold - April 11, 2010 05:38 PM (GMT)

Are those yellow skulls?

Karl - April 11, 2010 05:57 PM (GMT)

Nah, its just coral fish.

craig-oxley - April 29, 2010 01:09 PM (GMT)

Now imagine what a true NASA Blue beam system will do and how realistic it will be by the time they bring it forth? All they need to do before this time is condition the sheople more and more with the likes of V (2010) and others ready for the greatest show and bullshit on Earth to occur ever. Please note the worship of reptiles and how its so big in Asia. Note the look of the Asia peoples and the ancient land of Lemuria and its original inhabitants.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Oracle of the Tao - The single coin method!

Title: The Oracle of the Tao - The single coin method!

Martin Timothy - April 26, 2010 11:34 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The image of galaxy M 51 surely resembles the swirl of the Tao, no less than the thistle bloom and the crop circle.

Radio astronomers have identified two black holes in a forty day orbit at the center of the Milky Way galaxy, in this highly charged environment the orbiting bodies must also resemble the swirl of the Tao, perhaps they have located the source.

The I Ching or the Oracle of the Tao can arrange the fall of a coin, and communicates to man at its discretion.. cast one coin only it should fall on a pliant surface to prevent bounce, heads means No tails means Yes.

Thereafter to obtain the Hexagram of the I Ching, throw again in six two throw sequences totaling twelve throws in all of a single coin.. the first throw determines the gender of the oracle, a double call makes a moving line.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Tails first starts a Yin line, it represents the light part of the Tao swirl that has one dark spot, it is masculine and positive.

T x H: then we chart a single straight unbroken line, it is an unmoving line that represents a firm single principle, it does not change thru fire wind and weather. ---

T x T: This is a moving firmly principled line that has grown war weary and lazy, or yet glutted with treasure and weighed down, or become over confident and rash,

Confucius the most quoted master called it, "the dangerous weakness occasioned by too much strength," thus we chart a firm line intercepted by a circle, like the Plimsoll Line on a ship. -o-

A changing masculine line will be feminine in its next incarnation when we chart a single broken line in its place, firmness and might has become far more acquiescent, a bully on the barracks room floor nursing busted up lips fulfills this oracle.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Heads first starts a Yang line, the power of Yang is the dark part of the Tao swirl that has a single spot of light material, it is feminine and negative.

H x T: This is the firm unmoving female principle represented by motherhood for instance, it is the female realm and like it or not, it does not change, here we chart the single broken line. - -

H x H: This moving line represents the corrupt female principle, as it appears when and where women adopt a mutually unsatisfactory role not by asserting femininity for instance, but by trying to be proxy men, here we chart the same broken line as before intercepted by a cross. –x-

The double call in Heads is a changing feminine line, which will be an unchanging masculine line in its next incarnation, in an evolving situ this overbearing and willful woman is put firmly in her place.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Obtain six lines by the above process build the hexagram from the bottom, thereafter consult published literature to obtain the correct interpretations for the four hundred and forty eight possible combinations.

This circle turned up in a wheat field in Wiltshire England July 7 2007.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Quantum Communication [Vd]

Title: Quantum Communication [Vd]

craig-oxley - September 13, 2009 10:03 PM (GMT)

Quantum Communication (Video)

2009 09 09

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qPpY-H_PTm4...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qPpY-H_PTm4&color1=0x6699&color2=0x54abd6&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qPpY-H_PTm4&color1=0x6699&color2=0x54abd6&hl=en&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

"What if you found out that major university scientists and top secret facilities all over the world were studying the secret powers of the mind and the results were classified until now?

What if the search for the grand theory of everything, the holy grail in physics, could not be solved without identifying consciousness as a new secret force?

What if this force could be unleashed?

From the body electric, to the human aura, Einsteins field equations, and the 9 rings of cosmic consciousness, human beings thoughts and feelings are more powerful than radio transmissions. Explore with the experts, the hidden psychic force of your own potential. Discover scientific evidence of mental telepathy, how your thoughts shape your reality, to awaken the genius within, cause manifestation, and co-creation to happen."

Keith - September 22, 2009 08:32 PM (GMT)

shit...i wish this video was longer...i like topics like this one

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VISION FOR A NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

Title: VISION FOR A NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

craig-oxley - August 16, 2009 01:46 PM (GMT)

VISION FOR A NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

Release Date 2009-08-14
http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3611

AUGUST 14, 2009. My upcoming free telephone seminar, THE LIBERATING IMAGINATION, takes place on Wednesday, August 19. Sign up by clicking the link above, or at my site. Tell your friends.

I've had requests to reprint this article. Here it is.

When I first wrote this piece, I was imagining a physical location, a center for art and magic. Since then, I've come to realize that some of us are already in that place. It's wherever we are. Although one day I may come to house it on a piece of land, that doesn't really matter. A community of sorts is in the works. It entails no sacrifice in order to be "part of the group." In fact, it is founded on the idea that the individual is beyond the old model of a group. This community is "composed" of individuals, each of whom knows there are no limits to what he can invent--- and no compromise on that is possible.

There are some people who hear the word CREATE and wake up, as if a new flashing music has begun.

This lone word makes them see something majestic and untamed and astonishing.

They feel the sound of a Niagara approaching.

They suddenly know why they are alive.

It happened to me one day in 1949 when I was 11 years old. I was boarding a bus in

upstate New York for a full day's ride back down into New York City. I was sitting by the window as the bus pulled out of a parking lot, and I opened the first page of Ray Bradbury's Martian Chronicles, a perfect children's book.

The word CREATE wasn't on that first page, but I felt it. It sounded like a great bell in my ear, and I knew I was in a different world.

Eventually, many years later, I discovered that what people call The Spiritual is actually all wrapped up in the meaning of that word CREATE.

I discovered that people try to avoid it. Instead, they accept landscapes painted by a priesthood and call those landscapes Spiritual, and hope these puerile inventions will somehow take them to bliss and final enlightenment and heaven.

In other words, people want to gain the prize without ever having to create.

They want to exist inside a phony masterpiece designed by a class of authoritarians.

In a nutshell, that's the story of this planet, and it always was.

As you may know, I've been writing about the creative life for some time. For me, this life is a far cry from the pallid oatmeal of spiritual movements where the essence of things is "peace through avoidance"---an attempt to substitute one form of politeness for another, one form of sleep for another.

The Center is a place where people who have really lived with CREATIVE ACTION for a long time work. These people are artists and musicians and writers and dancers and inventors and other innovators who have shoved in all their chips on what it means to do what they do…

This Center is not a place for slogans and systems and intellectual finger food and the nasal discussion of the New. This is about EXPERIENCE. It's not weekend seminars delivered by people who drop a few tidbits about instant wealth or drop a few mantras like rose petals. And it's not about merely wowing audiences for an hour or two.

It's about experiencing the creative life by living it.

It's about diving in. It's about a kind of transformation that rips up programming and just gets down to the energy of the Fire.

When people strip away all the hogwash that has been passed off as spiritual or political enlightenment for centuries, that fire IS what they are left with. The creative fire IS the spiritual force. IS the real thing. Finally.

Most people don't want to travel to that grand arena because they know they're going to

have to destroy something to get there.

They have been trained like pets by some sector of this society to be good little girls and boys. They think all destruction is bad and all creation is done in pastels and rainbows.

TS Eliot said the world would end with a whimper. Well, if it keeps on going the way it's going now, it'll end with a rainbow devised by "a really nice person" with about two functioning brain cells.

The truth is, if people want to live the creative existence, they have to be willing to destroy----and the main thing that awaits their destruction, delivered with force, is their own illusions and their commitment to the World of Nice where doily power is the only power. Where that tired phrase, "the approval of others," is the guiding precept and the stick of fear.

There are all kinds of people around who SAY they want to create, but it turns out they want to play a little in the sandbox, and they tremble at the idea of using real power.

The Center isn't about little changes done in little penguin steps. It's about putting your arms and your mind and your whole juice around Deep, Big, and Wide Desire. It's about making that Desire come to life.

99% of the world has been trained like rats to adore systems. Give them a system and they're ready to cuddle up and take it all in. If they have questions, or if they want to argue, it's about how to tweak the system to make it a little better. And with every move they make, they put another blanket over the Fire Within.

So you can't really make THE CREATIVE into a debating society, because people will turn that into another system. You have to go for actual experience, and osmosis.

Let me give you a crazy metaphor here. A very crazy metaphor. Imagine you are suddenly a singer in the middle of a choir. That's your life. This choir has no sheet music and no plan. The choir just sings, all at once. There is no together and there is no leader and there is no imposed harmony. There is just the choir. Everyone sings. It makes no sense. But you do it anyway. It's chaos. It's titanic and bizarre. But eventually, out of the chaos emerges a wild beauty no one has ever heard before. It happens. And it makes the whole body and the whole mind and the whole consciousness go into a state of ecstasy.

That would be a creative experience. No one would be able to walk away from it and analyze it or label it. No one would be able to devalue it by comparing it to something else. No one would be able to debate the fine points, because there were no fine points.

Every person would feel the fire.

Well, take that as a metaphor for the Center.

Have you ever wondered why the people who are most embedded in the holiest of holy scriptures---the ones who have had those lessons shoved down their throats---go out and kill as many people as possible?

It's simple. What they've been taught is this: everything is created from above already; there is no more room; the individual creates nothing. Armed with that pungent piece of cultural brainwashing, raised in that kind of family, they are cornered rats, and they kill anything in sight.

Or if they can't kill, they go to sleep. They sleepwalk through life and say yes to everything. They promise everything and give nothing.

Maybe you once saw something truly free that didn't care about consequences, and it blew you away and turned on your soul's electricity for an hour.

Maybe you're sick and tired of bowing and scraping before a pedestal of nonsense.

I'm always amused when people discuss art as if it's some sort of perfumed and expensive turned-out fruitcake. As if art exists in a special drawing room where the initiated are permitted to make a few deft comments in a vacuum. As if art is a few dollars more for something that hangs on a wall.

Art is a word that should be oceanic. It should shake and blow apart the pillars of the smug boredom of the soul.

Art is about what the individual creates when he is on fire and doesn't care about concealing it. It's about what the individual invents when he has thrown off the false front that is slowly strangling him.

Art is about the end of mindless postponement. It's about what happens when you burn up the pretty and petty little obsessions. It's about emerging from the empty suit and empty machine of society that goes around and around and sucks away the vital bloodstream.

Art is about destroying the old order and the new order, with a glance.

It's about spearing the old apple on the point of a glittering sword and opening up the whole rotting crust that has attached itself to the tree of life.

It's about shrugging off the harmony of the living dead.

Remember this. Every time a human being has created a startling living dream and

made it more real than reality, the parasites have come along and tried to bury it with their particular twisted brand of praise or disdain. That is their method of devouring it and passing its contents along to their digestive systems.

They use praise or disdain to cover it with notions that eventually varnish the cathedrals of abject worship.

But to a creator, these little zombies mean nothing. Their approval means less than nothing.

The creator is on a different road. He has lightning in his hand, and all the gates are open.

Time and time again, it's driven home to me how addicted people are to the act of surrendering their own creative impulse, on behalf of some imagined super-thing-or-being who is really calling the shots. This addiction is powerful. Very powerful.

Not only is it powerful when you look at the conventional religions, it's strong when you look at the fringes, where everybody and his brother has some Entity with a name in his back pocket---the Entity who is "the ultimate source of everything good." People actively seek out such a belief and such an entity as if they're prospecting for gold in the mountains and they have a fever in their heads.

They invent the Entity and they want it to tell them what to do. It's that simple.

It's the ultimate appeal to authority. It's saying, "I can't stand on my own power. I have to get permission from The Big. Then and only then are things okay. Then and only then would my actions have the cosmic seal of approval. Otherwise, I'd be lost."

People have this crazy idea that they need to prop some Entity up on a pedestal; otherwise, what their lives are about is not spiritual. In fact, the opposite is true, as I've mentioned many times.

Chronically bored people, encased in concrete, look for reasons to stay where they are. They often drift into some kind of spiritual gimmick. Once they've arrived, they get assurances that illumination will come.

To get beyond that, a person has to decide, "I don't care." That's all. But his lack of caring isn't the passive tranqed out version. It's a very active I don't care. It's reckless. And then you find out you're sane, remarkably so. It's a funny moment. First you say, "I'm nuts," and then you say, "I'm sane." In that order.

Then you look around and see what you really want to do.

To see this from another angle: a dancer dances out all the moves he knows, and then

suddenly leaves those familiar moves behind. He spontaneously does something new. He feels that. He feels his whole bloodstream oxygenating. He's free for eight seconds, and those eight seconds of eternity are better than anything…

Now let me describe a deceptive version of this, on the other side of the coin. A person says, "Eight years ago, I was sitting in a train going to Baltimore, and suddenly an angel came to me. It was nothing I expected. The angel showed me, in a split second, how to paint. Painting was as foreign to me as the North Pole. But when I got home, I bought a large canvas and paints and brushes, and I did a landscape of Atlantis. I found I could render all the details of a great city. It was a miracle. I'll be showing the painting to you, and I'll be describing this miracle…"

Fine. But this person is really doing what? He's trying to get other people to become as entranced by this landscape as he is. He wants as many people as possible to bow down before this painting.

And guess what? It works. A lot of people are drawn in. They now have a second-hand experience.

Here's the catch, though: it doesn't really matter whether an angel visited the train traveler. What matters is, other people are abandoning their own creative impulse to "share" in this person's experience. That's the trick.

That's a good description of religion.

This kind of thing has happened over and over on planet Earth. Over and over. Very few people have said: "Wait. What I really want is to create on my own."

Most people prefer the second-hand version: the angel who came to someone else, the alien from space who came down and talked to someone else, the entity someone else is channeling…

But I can assure you, underneath this second-hand shell game, every person has a great desire to create on his/her own.

And finally---there are many teachings that aim toward the goal of setting people free from their own negative restraints and illusions. Some of these teachings can and do lead to breakthroughs. But in most cases, the students become addicted to the sensation of the breakthrough. They keep coming back, hoping to drink from the same cup again.

It's interesting, because in a very real way, the breakthrough is just the beginning. It's the zero point, from which a person could then create with power. But most of them don't. They just keep returning to the scene, hoping to find that open space of freedom again. They think that's what they really need. But that's skewed. What they really need

is to create.

ACTION.

People come to the brink, where, so to speak, they're ready to take the paintbrush in their hands and make a move---and then they stop. They look to that Entity in their back pockets, and they step back. They opt instead for a form of hypnosis. They say, "I'm waiting for orders. I'm looking for a sign. I'M LOOKING FOR A SIGN. I don't have any primary impulse of my own. I want the signal that it's okay to proceed. I'm just a channel for Otherness."

Baloney.

It's a form of self-induced brainwashing.

It's a way of ending up doing nothing. It's just one more way of rationalizing laziness and fear.

At the core of being, a person wants to be creative. To do that, he needs to actually CREATE. Take action.

We can break the hypnotic supposition that some system of harmony is our eternal guide. We can break out of the idea that all we are supposed to do is contribute another piece to a system of harmony that has already been laid down.

We can create something new and unprecedented and we can see it is magic.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE FUTURE MYSTERY

Title: THE FUTURE MYSTERY

craig-oxley - July 25, 2009 01:47 PM (GMT)

THE FUTURE MYSTERY

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/index.php

JULY 23, 2009. The future is usually thought of as content. Will there be flying cars? Will we travel to distant galaxies? Will cities spread all over the planet and cover it? But future is really about this:

Is it possible that time will become A RADICALLY DIFFERENT KIND OF TIME?

Modern physics is addicted to the idea of “the Continuum.” Space and time fold over each other like a baking glob of cheese and dough, bubbling, popping, spitting, and curling. When you eat the cheese, you eat the dough. It’s the modern symbol of the ancient Labyrinth, the maze wherein everyone learns about being irretrievably lost.

To take a much fresher course, all you have to do is look at modern painting.

The “things” of modern painting, beginning with Kandinsky (1910), are not placed on the canvas in familiar patterns. Anything can be anywhere. There is no intrinsic imperative to put a chair next to a lamp. A vase of flowers does not have to sit on a table. It can float in the sky. And the color red does not have to sit near a yellow or a blue. It doesn’t have to be balanced off by another red on the other side of the canvas. Balance, symmetry, unity, harmony, faithful representations of the physical world---all this goes out the window.

Some people find that unacceptable. They reject it as nonsense. And it is, if there is a standard of comparison that insists on an old Classicism.

We like to suppose that, without a standard, there is no way to make judgments or perceive What Is.

But this is a faulty inference. A person can walk up to a Kandinsky or a Pollock or a De Kooning in a museum, look at it, and move into a state of engagement that has nothing to do with provincial logic.

However, that engagement won't take place unless the viewer uses his own imagination to intersect the imagination of the artist.

That's the key.

Art is imagination in action. And here is where time enters the scene. Art subverts ordinary reality. It offers it own versions. In doing so, it "broadcasts" into the future. It actually creates the future. It breaks apart the need to go on living inside the same old context. When Kandinsky made paintings in which line and shape and color floated "anywhere" in space, using his own preferences as his guide, he projected currents of energy ahead in time into a space in which THAT REALITY would be prominent.

Multiply that effect by thousands of artists in all fields, and you have a future in which freedom assumes titanic status.

Old worn compulsory connections are shattered.

Even the bedrock of emotions dissolves, and in its place are an unlimited number of feelings that range higher and deeper than the so-called human condition would seem to allow.

If you want a label for all this, you could call it Modern Alchemy, in which transmutation is extreme and finally achieves the aim of liberating consciousness and energy from their old clothes.

The admission ticket to the transmutation is: you're an artist. You live through and by your imagination.

All the prophecies about the end of time are really just stunted efforts to make sense of the future and what it holds. In a real sense, the end of time has already happened. What is taking its place is imagination. Period.

Changes will eventually occur in the very composition of matter. The atoms and protons and electrons and quarks will drop away from their present state. They will gradually cease being neutral objects that all exhibit the same properties. Instead, each particle of matter will become unique. Each will be "a work of art."

Actually, it is only our preoccupation with sterility which led us to view Universe as neutral particles of sameness. As imagination assumes its primary role, we will perceive matter and live with it in radically new ways.

THIS is the underlying message of Alchemy and Kabbalah and I Ching and Tarot and other such systems. Finally, their complexity is suggesting that WE are inventing these systems in order to approach the conclusion that we are imagining and re-imagining Universe.

The Labyrinth, the serpent biting its own tail, the Tree of Life, the admonition to be fruitful and multiply---these and other symbolic references all point to the same Idea---every individual invents art without end and thereby fashions new worlds and universes…

This is the unspoken core and implication of every spiritual teaching. The true prophet says: “I will feed you one deception after another, until you see you are Creator and you live by that star.”

The future is infinite diversity of creation rising from the ruins of an obsessed disintegrated rational structure.

The future, as I’m depicting it, destroys the harmonic brain pattern that underlies the Big Sleep. And make no mistake, there is a Big Sleep in the center of the brain and the mind. In that place, all innovation stops and all creation is rejected. In that passive center, the human being wants, forever, silence and Zero and something he thinks is Beauty.

A nostalgic kind of beauty that harkens back to “a golden age,” when perfection and balance and symmetry and unity and eternal laws reigned supreme. In other words, inside the Big Sleep there is a false memory of these utter delusions, arranged as an image, a painting that was so wonderful it induced a state of anesthesia. And people label that ENLIGHTENMENT.

Art exposes all that as a complete lie.

Art is the dynamo that shreds the Big Sleep and brings back life to the dead.

Anything less is hypnotism.

That wonderful narcotic painting in the center of the mind sets the conditions for all decisions about what is real and beautiful and desirable. Like a piece of ultimate philosophy, it guides behavior and PERCEPTION, and it induces a great wish for Silence. Vacuum. Like the vacuum of space. Like the emptiness inside the atom. Like the clinical emptiness that adores the perfect machine.

The Big Sleep is at the heart of the age of technology and all its false promises.

The legend of Lucifer and God, once you subtract the Roman Church’s sticky wings and claws and fangs and other Gothic iconography, is simply the story of rebellion, by

the artist, against the Big Sleep. That's ALL it amounts to. That's all it ever was.

The world is driving itself crazy with the greed for exploring and capturing and bottling What Is---and then, when the search proves to be vapid, a new greed arises. The flailing about for a method by which humans can surpass that dead-end search and attain a state of holy anesthesia.

Religion, in other words, is the fake cherry on the cake of a fake reality. The lunatic solution for a problem that was never there to begin with.

And now all this is being swept aside. The flood is in progress. The last hundred years of art are coming home to roost. The moronic notions of supreme unity and harmony are splitting at the foundations. They are being exposed as fraudulent. Every disastrous event we see in the world is a reflection of this fracture at the core.

The day of the Present has come to an end. The Future is riding across the plain toward us.

For those who will not intersect it with their own imaginations, it will look and feel like sheer chaos.

Androids who are desperate to be happy and will not create…they will dig down to become One with coma. They will persist in that state until they gather their forces and invent art, which is to say, time.

Art is not the weak sister of Culture. It is life. The ten thousand paintings on the walls of the Dun Huang caves in China have projected new time beyond the massive oppression of the present Chinese government's iron fist. That Dun Huang time will come. China as it is will sink into oblivion, an unsupportable myth.

Around the world, all efforts to cater to the wonderful painting in the middle of the Big Sleep will slip away. They will fail. Thereby, the monotonous and repeating rhythms of modern life will drop over a cliff and disappear. What Klee and Kandinsky and Picasso and Stravinsky and Bartok and Martha Graham and Gaudi and Orosco and William Carlos Williams and Hart Crane started will pulse into the foreground.

For those who want it, this new world will be indescribable joy.

And to match it, we will need a new kind of language that is built to immerse itself in the future. It will be poetic and it will, from every word, fly off in many directions, simultaneously. Nailing down a particular meaning and justifying its internal logic will become an obsolete need. We will live in the middle of the art we've created.

This is the unspoken and unconscious and unperceived goal of all spiritual teaching.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MORE NOTES ON IMAGINATION

Title: MORE NOTES ON IMAGINATION

craig-oxley - July 7, 2009 04:41 PM (GMT)

MORE NOTES ON IMAGINATION

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/index.php

JULY 7, 2009. My last free telephone seminar in this series, REALITY AS THEATER, takes place on July 15. Sign up and get your friends to come on board, too.

Imagination is not science. It doesn't proceed in an orderly fashion to conclusions. It doesn't ask for common sense. It doesn't require a formula to back it up.

Imagination is not ruled by a hierarchy. It doesn't ask to be correct. It doesn't seek approval.

It cuts across the grain of all prior assumptions. It eventually corrodes all old beliefs and systems.

Imagination isn't a tea party with manners. It isn't a servant to a higher cause.

Every society and civilization eventually discovers, to its dismay, that there are people in its midst who are creating beyond its accepted rhythms. These people, without even trying, are exposing the fraudulent myths and embedded stale harmonies of a dead culture.

In my book, The Secret Behind Secret Societies, I describe my encounter with an unconventional healer named Richard Jenkins. It took me many years to realize that Richard was not only unsystematic, he was constantly reinventing the way he worked. He was always operating from his own imagination. He was, in other words, improvising energy. It wasn't the same energy. It was hundreds and thousands of different and new energies.

When we discover a great work of art or a great invention, we are initially under its

spell. We are in a state of trance. We are transported, so to speak, to its unique world. But eventually we can wake up. We can learn from the experience. That means we can shift the emphasis from the imagination of the artist to our own. The sense of the inspiration can move from being passive to being dynamic. For a time, the work of art created us, but now we create.

The painter Arshile Gorky worked under the spell of Picasso. Gorky said: “I was WITH Picasso.” He meant he knew he was living in Picasso’s world. He was operating with full consciousness. Then Gorky had conversations with the surrealist Roberto Matta, and from those talks Gorky decided he could launch out into new territory. Original territory. He then began his greatest period.

That’s the way it is with creation and life. You move beyond your last innovation. You overthrow all the old idols.

It’s no accident that as the notion and practice of “programming” has become a universal concept---in reference to computers---the notion of individual freedom and the primacy of the individual has sunk to an all-time low---in favor of the group.

Imagination is not a herd concept. It is not something that is shared by all people, like an encyclopedia. Imagination is unique to each individual. You have yours. I have mine.

It’s an interesting fact that when imagination is (unconsciously) viewed as a mass shared reservoir, we get something close to organized religion. We get a blunting of imagination.

Two quotes from the great choreographer, Martha Graham:

“You are unique, and if that is not fulfilled, then something has been lost.”

“There is a vitality, a life-force, an energy, a quickening that is translated through you into action and because there is only one of you in all of time, this expression is unique. And if you block it, it will never exist through any other medium and be lost.”

I would amend the second quote. To assume the life-force is passively translated through you is to assume your imagination is somehow limited or channeled, whereas you are the one who is doing the creating, and in that act a spontaneity arises in which you and what you are creating spill over into the world without calculation.

People are desperate to believe that passivity will give them what they want. But what they want is something they must discover (and invent)---and then they need to create that as fact, in the world.

If you don’t care about your imagination and creative power, no one else will.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

Title: VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

craig-oxley - June 25, 2009 04:28 PM (GMT)

VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

When I first wrote this article, I was imagining a physical location, a center for art and magic. Since then, I've come to realize that some of us are already in that place. It's wherever we are. Although one day I may come to house it on a piece of land, that doesn't really matter. A community of sorts is in the works. It entails no sacrifice in order to be "part of the group." In fact, it is founded on the idea that the individual is beyond the old model of a group. This community is "composed" of individuals, each of whom knows there are no limits to what he can invent--- and no compromise on that is possible.

There are some people who hear the word CREATE and wake up, as if a new flashing music has begun.

This lone word makes them see something majestic and untamed and astonishing.

They feel the sound of a Niagara approaching.

They suddenly know why they are alive.

It happened to me one day in 1949 when I was 11 years old. I was boarding a bus in upstate New York for a full day's ride back down into New York City. I was sitting by the window as the bus pulled out of a parking lot, and I opened the first page of Ray Bradbury's Martian Chronicles, a perfect children's book.

The word CREATE wasn't on that first page, but I felt it. It sounded like a great bell in my ear, and I knew I was in a different world.

Eventually, many years later, I discovered that what people call The Spiritual is actually

all wrapped up in the meaning of that word CREATE.

I discovered that people try to avoid it. Instead, they accept landscapes painted by a priesthood and call those landscapes Spiritual, and hope these puerile inventions will somehow take them to bliss and final enlightenment and heaven.

In other words, people want to gain the prize without ever having to create.

They want to exist inside a phony masterpiece designed by a class of authoritarians.

In a nutshell, that's the story of this planet, and it always was.

As you may know, I've been writing about the creative life for some time. For me, this life is a far cry from the pallid oatmeal of spiritual movements where the essence of things is "peace through avoidance"---an attempt to substitute one form of politeness for another, one form of sleep for another.

The Center is a place where people who have really lived with CREATIVE ACTION for a long time work. These people are artists and musicians and writers and dancers and inventors and other innovators who have shoved in all their chips on what it means to do what they do…

This Center is not a place for slogans and systems and intellectual finger food and the nasal discussion of the New. This is about EXPERIENCE. It's not weekend seminars delivered by people who drop a few tidbits about instant wealth or drop a few mantras like rose petals. And it's not about merely wowing audiences for an hour or two.

It's about experiencing the creative life by living it.

It's about diving in. It's about a kind of transformation that rips up programming and just gets down to the energy of the Fire.

When people strip away all the hogwash that has been passed off as spiritual or political enlightenment for centuries, that fire IS what they are left with. The creative fire IS the spiritual force. IS the real thing. Finally.

Most people don't want to travel to that grand arena because they know they're going to have to destroy something to get there.

They have been trained like pets by some sector of this society to be good little girls and boys. They think all destruction is bad and all creation is done in pastels and rainbows.

TS Eliot said the world would end with a whimper. Well, if it keeps on going the way it's going now, it'll end with a rainbow devised by "a really nice person" with about two

functioning brain cells.

The truth is, if people want to live the creative existence, they have to be willing to destroy----and the main thing that awaits their destruction, delivered with force, is their own illusions and their commitment to the World of Nice where doily power is the only power. Where that tired phrase, “the approval of others,” is the guiding precept and the stick of fear.

There are all kinds of people around who SAY they want to create, but it turns out they want to play a little in the sandbox, and they tremble at the idea of using real power.

The Center isn’t about little changes done in little penguin steps. It’s about putting your arms and your mind and your whole juice around Deep, Big, and Wide Desire. It’s about making that Desire come to life.

99% of the world has been trained like rats to adore systems. Give them a system and they’re ready to cuddle up and take it all in. If they have questions, or if they want to argue, it’s about how to tweak the system to make it a little better. And with every move they make, they put another blanket over the Fire Within.

So you can’t really make THE CREATIVE into a debating society, because people will turn that into another system. You have to go for actual experience, and osmosis.

Let me give you a crazy metaphor here. A very crazy metaphor. Imagine you are suddenly a singer in the middle of a choir. That’s your life. This choir has no sheet music and no plan. The choir just sings, all at once. There is no together and there is no leader and there is no imposed harmony. There is just the choir. Everyone sings. It makes no sense. But you do it anyway. It’s chaos. It’s titanic and bizarre. But eventually, out of the chaos emerges a wild beauty no one has ever heard before. It happens. And it makes the whole body and the whole mind and the whole consciousness go into a state of ecstasy.

That would be a creative experience. No one would be able to walk away from it and analyze it or label it. No one would be able to devalue it by comparing it to something else. No one would be able to debate the fine points, because there were no fine points.

Every person would feel the fire.

Well, take that as a metaphor for the Center.

Have you ever wondered why the people who are most embedded in the holiest of holy scriptures---the ones who have had those lessons shoved down their throats---go out and kill as many people as possible?

It’s simple. What they’ve been taught is this: everything is created from above already;

there is no more room; the individual creates nothing. Armed with that pungent piece of cultural brainwashing, raised in that kind of family, they are cornered rats, and they kill anything in sight.

Or if they can't kill, they go to sleep. They sleepwalk through life and say yes to everything. They promise everything and give nothing.

Maybe you once saw something truly free that didn't care about consequences, and it blew you away and turned on your soul's electricity for an hour.

Maybe you're sick and tired of bowing and scraping before a pedestal of nonsense.

I'm always amused when people discuss art as if it's some sort of perfumed and expensive turned-out fruitcake. As if art exists in a special drawing room where the initiated are permitted to make a few deft comments in a vacuum. As if art is a few dollars more for something that hangs on a wall.

Art is a word that should be oceanic. It should shake and blow apart the pillars of the smug boredom of the soul.

Art is about what the individual creates when he is on fire and doesn't care about concealing it. It's about what the individual invents when he has thrown off the false front that is slowly strangling him.

Art is about the end of mindless postponement. It's about what happens when you burn up the pretty and petty little obsessions. It's about emerging from the empty suit and empty machine of society that goes around and around and sucks away the vital bloodstream.

Art is about destroying the old order and the new order, with a glance.

It's about spearing the old apple on the point of a glittering sword and opening up the whole rotting crust that has attached itself to the tree of life.

It's about shrugging off the harmony of the living dead.

Remember this. Every time a human being has created a startling living dream and made it more real than reality, the parasites have come along and tried to bury it with their particular twisted brand of praise or disdain. That is their method of devouring it and passing its contents along to their digestive systems.

They use praise or disdain to cover it with notions that eventually varnish the cathedrals of abject worship.

But to a creator, these little zombies mean nothing. Their approval means less than

nothing.

The creator is on a different road. He has lightning in his hand, and all the gates are open.

Time and time again, it's driven home to me how addicted people are to the act of surrendering their own creative impulse, on behalf of some imagined super-thing-or-being who is really calling the shots. This addiction is powerful. Very powerful.

Not only is it powerful when you look at the conventional religions, it's strong when you look at the fringes, where everybody and his brother has some Entity with a name in his back pocket---the Entity who is "the ultimate source of everything good." People actively seek out such a belief and such an entity as if they're prospecting for gold in the mountains and they have a fever in their heads.

They invent the Entity and they want it to tell them what to do. It's that simple.

It's the ultimate appeal to authority. It's saying, "I can't stand on my own power. I have to get permission from The Big. Then and only then are things okay. Then and only then would my actions have the cosmic seal of approval. Otherwise, I'd be lost."

People have this crazy idea that they need to prop some Entity up on a pedestal; otherwise, what their lives are about is not spiritual. In fact, the opposite is true, as I've mentioned many times.

Chronically bored people, encased in concrete, look for reasons to stay where they are. They often drift into some kind of spiritual gimmick. Once they've arrived, they get assurances that illumination will come.

To get beyond that, a person has to decide, "I don't care." That's all. But his lack of caring isn't the passive tranqed out version. It's a very active I don't care. It's reckless. And then you find out you're sane, remarkably so. It's a funny moment. First you say, "I'm nuts," and then you say, "I'm sane." In that order.

Then you look around and see what you really want to do.

To see this from another angle: a dancer dances out all the moves he knows, and then suddenly leaves those familiar moves behind. He spontaneously does something new. He feels that. He feels his whole bloodstream oxygenating. He's free for eight seconds, and those eight seconds of eternity are better than anything…

Now let me describe a deceptive version of this, on the other side of the coin. A person says, "Eight years ago, I was sitting in a train going to Baltimore, and suddenly an angel came to me. It was nothing I expected. The angel showed me, in a split second, how to paint. Painting was as foreign to me as the North Pole. But when I got home, I bought a

large canvas and paints and brushes, and I did a landscape of Atlantis. I found I could render all the details of a great city. It was a miracle. I'll be showing the painting to you, and I'll be describing this miracle…"

Fine. But this person is really doing what? He's trying to get other people to become as entranced by this landscape as he is. He wants as many people as possible to bow down before this painting.

And guess what? It works. A lot of people are drawn in. They now have a second-hand experience.

Here's the catch, though: it doesn't really matter whether an angel visited the train traveler. What matters is, other people are abandoning their own creative impulse to "share" in this person's experience. That's the trick.

That's a good description of religion.

This kind of thing has happened over and over on planet Earth. Over and over. Very few people have said: "Wait. What I really want is to create on my own."

Most people prefer the second-hand version: the angel who came to someone else, the alien from space who came down and talked to someone else, the entity someone else is channeling…

But I can assure you, underneath this second-hand shell game, every person has a great desire to create on his/her own.

And finally---there are many teachings that aim toward the goal of setting people free from their own negative restraints and illusions. Some of these teachings can and do lead to breakthroughs. But in most cases, the students become addicted to the sensation of the breakthrough. They keep coming back, hoping to drink from the same cup again.

It's interesting, because in a very real way, the breakthrough is just the beginning. It's the zero point, from which a person could then create with power. But most of them don't. They just keep returning to the scene, hoping to find that open space of freedom again. They think that's what they really need. But that's skewed. What they really need is to create.

ACTION.

People come to the brink, where, so to speak, they're ready to take the paintbrush in their hands and make a move---and then they stop. They look to that Entity in their back pockets, and they step back. They opt instead for a form of hypnosis. They say, "I'm waiting for orders. I'm looking for a sign. I'M LOOKING FOR A SIGN. I don't have any

primary impulse of my own. I want the signal that it's okay to proceed. I'm just a channel for Otherness."

Baloney.

It's a form of self-induced brainwashing.

It's a way of ending up doing nothing. It's just one more way of rationalizing laziness and fear.

At the core of being, a person wants to be creative. To do that, he needs to actually CREATE. Take action.

We can break the hypnotic supposition that some system of harmony is our eternal guide. We can break out of the idea that all we are supposed to do is contribute another piece to a system of harmony that has already been laid down.

We can create something new and unprecedented and we can see it is magic.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE CENTRAL THEME

Title: THE CENTRAL THEME

craig-oxley - June 7, 2009 02:23 AM (GMT)

THE CENTRAL THEME

JUNE 8, 2009. People are addicted to the act of surrendering their own creativity, on behalf of some imagined super-thing-or-being who “is really calling the shots.” This addiction is powerful. Very powerful.

Not only is it powerful when you look at the conventional religions, it’s strong when you look at the fringes, where everybody and his brother has some Entity with a name in his back pocket---the Entity who is “the ultimate source of everything good.” People actively seek out such a belief and such an entity as if they’re prospecting for gold in the mountains and they have a fever in their heads.

They want the Entity to tell them what to do. It’s that simple. Even if the Entity (in imagination) tells them to be free and creative, it’s still the Entity who is making that judgment.

It’s the ultimate appeal to authority. It’s saying, “I can’t stand on my own power. I have to get permission from the bigger Entity. Then and only then are things okay. Then and only then would my actions have the cosmic seal of approval. Otherwise, I’d be lost.”

People have this crazy idea that they need to prop some Entity up on a pedestal; otherwise, what their lives are about is not spiritual. In fact, the opposite is true. When your own creative force comes to the fore, and when you are taking creative action with enough momentum and scope---when you are inventing what you truly desire---the Spiritual becomes obvious. It shows up.

But sacrificing yourself on an altar of confusion to a Big Ruler who will take all your troubles away and point you to some “amazing event” of His that is going to change things forever? This is a puerile cartoon and speaks of a need for brain nutrition.

On an individual level, boredom has pretty much the same effect as concrete does in the landscape: it covers more and more territory, and once you lay it down it doesn't usually come up. It stays there.

If you look closely, you can see that people are walking around with big signs on their necks: I'M BORED.

They pretend they're not. They'd rather say, "I have a cold." "I'm worried about Aunt Sally." "My shoes are tight." "An asteroid could hit Earth in the next three hundred years." "Maybe we'll all die of tweety-bird flu." "They should have found that guy guilty on Law and Order last night."

But they're bored silly. They're driving themselves cuckoo.

Artists, creative people of any kind, may be dissatisfied, but they're not bored. In a pinch, when they can't think of anything else to do, they can always apply a hammer and chisel to the mountain of bullshit that is society.

Chronically bored people, encased in concrete, look for reasons to stay where they are. They often drift into some kind of spiritual gimmick. Once they've arrived, they get assurances that illumination comes from Stillness. Great. They already know how to be still. Only now they can call it by some elevated name. "I'm meditating on the Oobladee…"

To get to the point of real creative force, a person has to decide, "I don't care." But his lack of caring isn't the passive tranqed out version. It's a very active I don't care. It's going a little nuts. And when you do, you find out you're sane, remarkably so. It's a funny moment. First you say, "I'm nuts," and then you say, "I'm sane." In that order.

Then you look around and see what you really want to do.

Some people who are locked up real tight believe they are responsible for everything happening in the world and they have to fix it. That's their secret version of sanity. And then when they decide they don't care, they go nuts and then they go sane in a much better way. And then they can do all sorts of things. If they want to, they can even do some fixing instead of just thinking about it.

Somewhere in all this, a new and vital and grounded recklessness comes to fruition. A person decides he wants to create. And at this new point, he can.

He can think in any way he wants to. He can be an artist of anything he wants to be an artist of.

Now, ordinarily, I would say that a Center dedicated to this proposition would fail

miserably. It would fail because it would try to mold people to a set of ideas. It would be just another type of fascism on parade. It would be another stupid and pretentious altruism. But the Center I have in mind would be about one thing only: inventing the idea of wild roads along which people can walk---and when they do, they come to their own creative force. Not somebody else's. Their own.

Something on those roads happens that is much more interesting and galvanizing than the laziness and the fear and the boredom. Plus this: nobody who helps build that road is beyond it, sitting up in a tower like a saint. Everybody needs such a road. It's built and experienced by everybody.

On these roads, people give up the ghost and then discover something far better. They start creating, and the experience is so bracing they take the present moment in their hands. This is what Zen is really about.

Most people prefer the second-hand version: the angel who came to someone else, the alien from space who came down and talked to someone else, the entity someone else is channeling…

But I can assure you, underneath this second-hand shell game, every person has a great desire to create on his/her own.

There are many teachings that aim toward the goal of setting people free from their own negative restraints and illusions. Some of these teachings can and do lead to breakthroughs. But in most cases, the students become addicted to the sensation of the breakthrough. They keep coming back, hoping to drink from the same cup again.

It's interesting, because in a very real way, the breakthrough is just the beginning. It's the zero point, from which a person could then create with power. But most of them don't. They just keep returning to the scene, hoping to find that open space of freedom again. They think that's what they really need. But that's skewed. What they really need is to create.

ACTION.

Frankly, I don't care what people believe. That's their own business. But it's annoying when people try to pass off their beliefs as a substitute for creating. And they do that. They come to the brink, where, so to speak, they're ready to take the paintbrush in their hands and make a move---and then they stop. They look to that Entity in their back pockets, and they step back. They opt instead for a form of hypnosis. They say, "I'm waiting for orders. I'm looking for a sign. I'M LOOKING FOR A SIGN. I don't have any primary impulse of my own. I want the signal that it's okay to proceed. I'm just a channel for Otherness."

Baloney.

At the core of being, a person wants to be creative. To do that, he needs to actually CREATE. Take action.

We can break the hypnotic supposition that some closed system of harmony is our eternal guide. We can break out of the idea that all we are supposed to do is contribute another piece to the system of harmony that has already been laid down.

If you do break out, THAT'S what "changes your life forever."

Eight years ago, while I was writing The Secret Behind Secret Societies, I revisited my research on the Tibetan path to enlightenment. I re-read the marvelous books on this subject by John Blofeld and Alexandra David-Neel.

I was particularly fascinated (and a little repelled) by the description of so-called deity visualization, in which the student is tasked with the arduous work of imagining, in great detail, a particular deity. For days and months and possibly years, the student creates this deity, until he can finally DO it. In all its dimensions.

At that point, the deity "comes alive" and appears to him. Becomes his advisor and guide. The student develops a growing attachment to the deity. That's when the teacher orders the student to get rid of it, which by all accounts, is far more difficult to do than the original creation.

The purpose of this exercise and others is the penetration into knowing that the universe is a product of mind.

I'm not a major fan of deity visualization. But there was a point in time when the Tibetan aspirants were a truly reckless breed. They weren't fooling around with cute little ideas. They weren't politically correct. They certainly weren't saying Don't Worry Be Happy. They were out on the edge, challenging the very laws of the universe, the illusions that hold things together. They were, in some cases, magicians of a high order.

Eight years ago, I spoke with a representative of a very well known Tibetan teaching center, off the record. I asked her about deity visualization, and whether they were teaching that. She went into a disappointing tap dance on the subject: their guru said people were not ready for it (postponement); the ego, if not tamed, could wreak havoc with the creative process (self-induced fear); people at this time were just supposed to work on getting rid of the ego (self-negation).

The tone of all this was weak. It was embarrassingly weak and nasal and a little snotty. It was pathetic. I knew that if I had to depend on this person to name the day when the creative fire could be unleashed, I would be looking a few hundred million years into the future.

She was, in effect, supporting a system of self-debasement. Just another form of brainwashing.

Some people will do anything to postpone the time of personal creation.

I'm not an advocate for the Tibetan system or any other system. I'm talking about liberation through imagination and creation. That's all.

Therefore, I have to go where the creators are. The artists.

Lawrence Durrell, the author of The Alexandria Quartet: "I imagine, therefore I belong and I am free."

William Blake: "Imagination is the real and eternal world of which this vegetable world is but a faint shadow." "Some see nature all ridicule and deformity…and some scarce see nature at all. But to the eyes of the man of imagination, nature is imagination itself."

It's time we gave our own creative core its due. It's time we stopped trying to avoid it by substituting notions which make us more passive.

Time and time again, people return to the spiritual quest, and when they do, they look for a Big Idea.

They go shopping in the metaphysical supermarket, and they come out of the express lane with a bag, and inside is the glowing Idea.

Sometimes, they buy the Idea because it belongs to the ancient past, when, of course, everyone was smarter.

In one way or another, the source of the Idea is painted as unimpeachable. Absolute. Completely trustable.

That's the main thing.

Here is the most interesting trick. Whatever the content of the Idea is, it will eventually result in the believer becoming passive. In the presence of the Idea and all it stands for, the person will go limp. He will do that.

Some part of him will go to sleep.

In fact, most people associate "the spiritual life" with going to sleep. They don't know that, but eventually that's the way it works out.

So you get a neat equation: rising in spiritual knowledge and insight=going to sleep.

People will never admit this. But this kind of sleep is what they are looking for. They're after a dependence on some Idea that puts them in a trance.

In many ways, this person may remain active, but in that very important place, he's asleep. And he likes it.

So if you begin to talk to this person about spiritual matters, you must talk in a way he understands as "trance" or "surrender" or "sleep." If you don't, he automatically rejects what you're saying. He knows it's wrong, because everything he relies on tells him his spiritual core is really in a trance state.

I hope you understand this, because it's very important. The entire history of most spiritual movements and systems and religions on this planet are all about this Sleep. This place in the center of consciousness where nothing is going on.

To look at it from the other side of the same coin, if you talk to people about CREATIVE ACTION and CREATIVE FIRE of the widest kind and claim that you're talking about Spirit, they draw a blank. They don't understand. They think you're way off base. For them, the life and essence of spirit couldn't be about their creative power. No. For them, the spiritual essence is about that particular S-spot in their minds where the reservation is permanently booked for Sleep, for the Idea, for the surrender to the Idea, for the trance.

You can pick up clues about the Big Sleep in what people say. "I'm trying to figure out what I'm supposed to do in my life." "I think the Universe wants me to do this."

Statements like these---if you had a special kind of radar tracking system---would lead you right back to that place where people are in the Big Sleep.

They don't know what THEY want to do in their lives. They don't want to start creating what they want. So instead, they rely on the Idea they bought in the supermarket. They're always on the phone with that Idea, they're listening, and they're waiting for the Idea to tell them what to do.

These people are curled around the Idea they bought. Since they're tuned into that exact central spot in their own minds where they're asleep, they tend to stay that way.

So the years roll by, and these people don't seem to launch into big-time action. They just keep stalling and stalling at the gate. They keep sifting through the messages they think they're getting from the other end of that phone line.

Why think small? Why invent small?

When one acts long enough, he realizes that the world could really be a stage, and the

sound and fury would, in fact, signify something vital and deep.

When one paints long enough, he realizes that this world and all the universe are but one painting out of an infinity of possible paintings.

When one writes long enough, he realizes that all histories and lives are but one story---and many other (better) stories could be told.

When one plays music long enough, he realizes that emotion can be lifted out of petty concerns into realms where feeling becomes vast triumph.

When one builds long enough, he realizes that the physical structure of civilization can be led out of mere functionality into dazzling new spaces.

This is where we could go. And the stars in space would pale by comparison.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IMAGINATION WITHOUT GUILT

Title: IMAGINATION WITHOUT GUILT

craig-oxley - May 28, 2009 02:22 AM (GMT)

IMAGINATION WITHOUT GUILT

MAY 26, 2009. This is another backgrounder for my upcoming free telephone seminar, IMAGINATION: THE GRAND SOLUTION, on June 3. Just click on the link above to sign up, or click on the seminar banner at my site, www.nomorefakenews.com

Imagination transforms a life, but if people feel queasy about using imagination, they are stuck at the gate.

People pretend they don't know anything about imagination, about how "it operates" (as if it were a machine), about what it can do, about where it can go, about how it can take them into new territory. They feign ignorance.

Why?

To protect themselves from elevating to a new position, a new space, a new perspective, a new point of view.

"I want to stay the same, and I'll do anything to maintain that."

This is why people seem to get more hazy and less intelligent as they grow older. They're busy denying their own imagination. And in order to do that, they have to appear ignorant to themselves. It's a con game, and they are the perpetrators and the victims.

People want to stay the same, they want a certain level of defined comfort, and they also want to BELONG TO SOMETHING.

Belong to what? It could be a group, it could be a cause, it could be an ideal, it could be a "higher force," it could be a religion. They discover that in order to belong, they need

to sacrifice their imaginations, because these “belongings” require them to adopt a pose of relative ignorance. Imagination would shatter that.

“I want to belong to X. It’s my reason for being. It’s my hole card. Therefore, I’ll sit on my imagination, so it won’t take me out beyond this thing I want to attach myself to.”

And they’re right. If they began to use their imagination in a wide-ranging way, they would soon see that all these belongings are only a fraction of what life can be. They would see that as clearly as you can see a tree through a window.

So it’s a test of loyalty. Do you want to remain faithful to an ideal that is just a small piece of what you can be, or do you want to take the greater adventure?

Of course, it turns out that, if you take the road of imagination, you eventually discover a different kind of ideal, a living energy that you naturally transmit to others, in which case they come closer to WAKING UP.

The propaganda machines of society relentlessly turn out images and messages that ultimately say: YOU MUST BELONG TO THE GROUP. In one way or another, this is what the messages urge. If you want evidence of this, just watch a few thousand hours of television and notice how many products and programs are sold on the basis of FAMILY. Whether it’s a new set of windows or a candy bar or a toxic pharmaceutical or a cell phone, you won’t have to look far to see the connection drawn to family happiness. If you think these advertisers really care about family, you’re already in a swamp.

The formula is pretty simple. The group wants the status quo. Imagination transcends the status quo. Therefore, belong to the group and avoid the possibility of transformation.

This is, in fact, modern alchemy. With a reverse twist. It is engineered to put people into a position of less power, less consciousness. The history of advertising proves that. And it’s getting worse all the time. Advertising is a program founded on the ideal of Huxley’s Brave New World, where everyone is happy, happy, happy---and if they aren’t, they can (and must) take a drug that will restore their “equilibrium.”

No imagination required.

I hope you’ll be in the seminar. I have a lot more to say about all this. For now, I’ll leave you with an interesting fact:

Day after day after day, year after year, the media celebrate heroes in sports, those athletes who achieve great victories. They inevitably interview these stars and drag out of them the same old familiar stories. Have you EVER, even once, seen a great athlete who told an interviewer in no uncertain terms: “I got to where I am by denying the power

of the group, by denying the power of some kind of smiley-face society, by going beyond the propaganda that says we all have to BELONG."

Have you ever heard that kind of uncompromising statement?

I didn't think so.

Why not? Why doesn't that come up in interviews?

Because it's not part of the BELONGING PROGRAM, the program that society runs on to stay away from the transforming power of IMAGINATION.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

Title: VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

craig-oxley - May 26, 2009 03:59 AM (GMT)

VISION FOR NEW CENTER IN NOTHING

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/index.php

When I first wrote this article, I was imagining a physical location, a center for art and magic. Since then, I've come to realize that some of us are already in that place. It's wherever we are. Although one day I may come to house it on a piece of land, that doesn't really matter. A community of sorts is in the works. It entails no sacrifice in order to be "part of the group." In fact, it is founded on the idea that the individual is beyond the old model of a group. This community is "composed" of individuals, each of whom knows there are no limits to what he can invent--- and no compromise on that is possible.

There are some people who hear the word CREATE and wake up, as if a new flashing music has begun.

This lone word makes them see something majestic and untamed and astonishing.

They feel the sound of a Niagara approaching.

They suddenly know why they are alive.

It happened to me one day in 1949 when I was 11 years old. I was boarding a bus in upstate New York for a full day's ride back down into New York City. I was sitting by the window as the bus pulled out of a parking lot, and I opened the first page of Ray Bradbury's Martian Chronicles, a perfect children's book.

The word CREATE wasn't on that first page, but I felt it. It sounded like a great bell in my ear, and I knew I was in a different world.

Eventually, many years later, I discovered that what people call The Spiritual is actually all wrapped up in the meaning of that word CREATE.

I discovered that people try to avoid it. Instead, they accept landscapes painted by a priesthood and call those landscapes Spiritual, and hope these puerile inventions will somehow take them to bliss and final enlightenment and heaven.

In other words, people want to gain the prize without ever having to create.

They want to exist inside a phony masterpiece designed by a class of authoritarians.

In a nutshell, that's the story of this planet, and it always was.

As you may know, I've been writing about the creative life for some time. For me, this life is a far cry from the pallid oatmeal of spiritual movements where the essence of things is "peace through avoidance"---an attempt to substitute one form of politeness for another, one form of sleep for another.

The Center is a place where people who have really lived with CREATIVE ACTION for a long time work. These people are artists and musicians and writers and dancers and inventors and other innovators who have shoved in all their chips on what it means to do what they do…

This Center is not a place for slogans and systems and intellectual finger food and the nasal discussion of the New. This is about EXPERIENCE. It's not weekend seminars delivered by people who drop a few tidbits about instant wealth or drop a few mantras like rose petals. And it's not about merely wowing audiences for an hour or two.

It's about experiencing the creative life by living it.

It's about diving in. It's about a kind of transformation that rips up programming and just gets down to the energy of the Fire.

When people strip away all the hogwash that has been passed off as spiritual or political enlightenment for centuries, that fire IS what they are left with. The creative fire IS the spiritual force. IS the real thing. Finally.

Most people don't want to travel to that grand arena because they know they're going to have to destroy something to get there.

They have been trained like pets by some sector of this society to be good little girls and boys. They think all destruction is bad and all creation is done in pastels and rainbows.

TS Eliot said the world would end with a whimper. Well, if it keeps on going the way it's

going now, it'll end with a rainbow devised by "a really nice person" with about two functioning brain cells.

The truth is, if people want to live the creative existence, they have to be willing to destroy----and the main thing that awaits their destruction, delivered with force, is their own illusions and their commitment to the World of Nice where doily power is the only power. Where that tired phrase, "the approval of others," is the guiding precept and the stick of fear.

There are all kinds of people around who SAY they want to create, but it turns out they want to play a little in the sandbox, and they tremble at the idea of using real power.

The Center isn't about little changes done in little penguin steps. It's about putting your arms and your mind and your whole juice around Deep, Big, and Wide Desire. It's about making that Desire come to life.

99% of the world has been trained like rats to adore systems. Give them a system and they're ready to cuddle up and take it all in. If they have questions, or if they want to argue, it's about how to tweak the system to make it a little better. And with every move they make, they put another blanket over the Fire Within.

So you can't really make THE CREATIVE into a debating society, because people will turn that into another system. You have to go for actual experience, and osmosis.

Let me give you a crazy metaphor here. A very crazy metaphor. Imagine you are suddenly a singer in the middle of a choir. That's your life. This choir has no sheet music and no plan. The choir just sings, all at once. There is no together and there is no leader and there is no imposed harmony. There is just the choir. Everyone sings. It makes no sense. But you do it anyway. It's chaos. It's titanic and bizarre. But eventually, out of the chaos emerges a wild beauty no one has ever heard before. It happens. And it makes the whole body and the whole mind and the whole consciousness go into a state of ecstasy.

That would be a creative experience. No one would be able to walk away from it and analyze it or label it. No one would be able to devalue it by comparing it to something else. No one would be able to debate the fine points, because there were no fine points.

Every person would feel the fire.

Well, take that as a metaphor for the Center.

Have you ever wondered why the people who are most embedded in the holiest of holy scriptures---the ones who have had those lessons shoved down their throats---go out and kill as many people as possible?

It's simple. What they've been taught is this: everything is created from above already; there is no more room; the individual creates nothing. Armed with that pungent piece of cultural brainwashing, raised in that kind of family, they are cornered rats, and they kill anything in sight.

Or if they can't kill, they go to sleep. They sleepwalk through life and say yes to everything. They promise everything and give nothing.

Maybe you once saw something truly free that didn't care about consequences, and it blew you away and turned on your soul's electricity for an hour.

Maybe you're sick and tired of bowing and scraping before a pedestal of nonsense.

I'm always amused when people discuss art as if it's some sort of perfumed and expensive turned-out fruitcake. As if art exists in a special drawing room where the initiated are permitted to make a few deft comments in a vacuum. As if art is a few dollars more for something that hangs on a wall.

Art is a word that should be oceanic. It should shake and blow apart the pillars of the smug boredom of the soul.

Art is about what the individual creates when he is on fire and doesn't care about concealing it. It's about what the individual invents when he has thrown off the false front that is slowly strangling him.

Art is about the end of mindless postponement. It's about what happens when you burn up the pretty and petty little obsessions. It's about emerging from the empty suit and empty machine of society that goes around and around and sucks away the vital bloodstream.

Art is about destroying the old order and the new order, with a glance.

It's about spearing the old apple on the point of a glittering sword and opening up the whole rotting crust that has attached itself to the tree of life.

It's about shrugging off the harmony of the living dead.

Remember this. Every time a human being has created a startling living dream and made it more real than reality, the parasites have come along and tried to bury it with their particular twisted brand of praise or disdain. That is their method of devouring it and passing its contents along to their digestive systems.

They use praise or disdain to cover it with notions that eventually varnish the cathedrals of abject worship.

But to a creator, these little zombies mean nothing. Their approval means less than nothing.

The creator is on a different road. He has lightning in his hand, and all the gates are open.

Time and time again, it's driven home to me how addicted people are to the act of surrendering their own creative impulse, on behalf of some imagined super-thing-or-being who is really calling the shots. This addiction is powerful. Very powerful.

Not only is it powerful when you look at the conventional religions, it's strong when you look at the fringes, where everybody and his brother has some Entity with a name in his back pocket---the Entity who is "the ultimate source of everything good." People actively seek out such a belief and such an entity as if they're prospecting for gold in the mountains and they have a fever in their heads.

They invent the Entity and they want it to tell them what to do. It's that simple.

It's the ultimate appeal to authority. It's saying, "I can't stand on my own power. I have to get permission from The Big. Then and only then are things okay. Then and only then would my actions have the cosmic seal of approval. Otherwise, I'd be lost."

People have this crazy idea that they need to prop some Entity up on a pedestal; otherwise, what their lives are about is not spiritual. In fact, the opposite is true, as I've mentioned many times.

Chronically bored people, encased in concrete, look for reasons to stay where they are. They often drift into some kind of spiritual gimmick. Once they've arrived, they get assurances that illumination will come.

To get beyond that, a person has to decide, "I don't care." That's all. But his lack of caring isn't the passive tranqed out version. It's a very active I don't care. It's reckless. And then you find out you're sane, remarkably so. It's a funny moment. First you say, "I'm nuts," and then you say, "I'm sane." In that order.

Then you look around and see what you really want to do.

To see this from another angle: a dancer dances out all the moves he knows, and then suddenly leaves those familiar moves behind. He spontaneously does something new. He feels that. He feels his whole bloodstream oxygenating. He's free for eight seconds, and those eight seconds of eternity are better than anything…

Now let me describe a deceptive version of this, on the other side of the coin. A person says, "Eight years ago, I was sitting in a train going to Baltimore, and suddenly an angel came to me. It was nothing I expected. The angel showed me, in a split second, how to

paint. Painting was as foreign to me as the North Pole. But when I got home, I bought a large canvas and paints and brushes, and I did a landscape of Atlantis. I found I could render all the details of a great city. It was a miracle. I'll be showing the painting to you, and I'll be describing this miracle…"

Fine. But this person is really doing what? He's trying to get other people to become as entranced by this landscape as he is. He wants as many people as possible to bow down before this painting.

And guess what? It works. A lot of people are drawn in. They now have a second-hand experience.

Here's the catch, though: it doesn't really matter whether an angel visited the train traveler. What matters is, other people are abandoning their own creative impulse to "share" in this person's experience. That's the trick.

That's a good description of religion.

This kind of thing has happened over and over on planet Earth. Over and over. Very few people have said: "Wait. What I really want is to create on my own."

Most people prefer the second-hand version: the angel who came to someone else, the alien from space who came down and talked to someone else, the entity someone else is channeling…

But I can assure you, underneath this second-hand shell game, every person has a great desire to create on his/her own.

And finally---there are many teachings that aim toward the goal of setting people free from their own negative restraints and illusions. Some of these teachings can and do lead to breakthroughs. But in most cases, the students become addicted to the sensation of the breakthrough. They keep coming back, hoping to drink from the same cup again.

It's interesting, because in a very real way, the breakthrough is just the beginning. It's the zero point, from which a person could then create with power. But most of them don't. They just keep returning to the scene, hoping to find that open space of freedom again. They think that's what they really need. But that's skewed. What they really need is to create.

ACTION.

People come to the brink, where, so to speak, they're ready to take the paintbrush in their hands and make a move---and then they stop. They look to that Entity in their back pockets, and they step back. They opt instead for a form of hypnosis. They say, "I'm

waiting for orders. I'm looking for a sign. I'M LOOKING FOR A SIGN. I don't have any primary impulse of my own. I want the signal that it's okay to proceed. I'm just a channel for Otherness."

Baloney.

It's a form of self-induced brainwashing.

It's a way of ending up doing nothing. It's just one more way of rationalizing laziness and fear.

At the core of being, a person wants to be creative. To do that, he needs to actually CREATE. Take action.

We can break the hypnotic supposition that some system of harmony is our eternal guide. We can break out of the idea that all we are supposed to do is contribute another piece to a system of harmony that has already been laid down.

We can create something new and unprecedented and we can see it is magic.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: STRAVINSKY, THE RITE OF SPRING, THE REVOLUTION,

Title: STRAVINSKY, THE RITE OF SPRING, THE REVOLUTION,
Description: *AND THE MEANING OF IMAGINATION*

craig-oxley - April 19, 2009 05:18 PM (GMT)

STRAVINSKY, THE RITE OF SPRING, THE REVOLUTION, AND THE MEANING OF IMAGINATION

APRIL 19,2009. I've had numerous requests to reprint this one. In a relatively few words, it tells the story of imagination unleashed and what that revolution is all about, at its core.

On May 29, 1913, in the Theatre des Champs-Elysees in Paris, a riot broke out.

After the curtain went up on the premiere of The Rite of Spring, it took only a few minutes for the tumult to begin.

Boos, hisses, catcalls, people throwing objects at the stage... The roar of the crowd quickly became so loud, the dancers lost their cues.

The music was a whisper, a pounding scream, sheets of brass sound. Cliffs colliding and collapsing in the air.

The police arrived and shut the program down.

Stravinsky, at 28, had arrived on the world scene.

Forget that never again would he compose music so challenging, or that later in his life, after he had taken up a position as a champion of new classicism, he would conduct a recording of Rite that was modulated to a bare shadow of its former self.

The revolution had happened.

Much has been written about the premiere and Rite. A great deal of programmatic

explanation has been offered to "make sense" out of the piece of music: after all, it was a ballet with a plot, and the themes had to do with primitive ritual sacrifices in a fanciful pagan world.

This is called watering down the effect. It has been done by linking the music to a tale/ myth. The tale, when told is, of course, much more sober and distant.

You can also find scholarly work on the structure of the Rite, indicating a possible borrowed background of several Eastern European folk melodies.

I bring this up because such works are often diluted by referring the audience to "other examples" and periods of time and influences---to explain the incomprehensible.

But the fact is, to absorb a work of imagination, one has to use his own imagination.

Since this is considered unlikely, pundits earnestly help us with step-down contexts, so we can understand the work in pedestrian terms. In other words, so we can reduce it to nothing.

However, the music itself resists such translations. It immediately and finally presents itself as a universe apart from easy references and tie-ins and links.

So when you listen to Rite, you are, gratefully, alone with it. In this regard, I recommend one recording. The 1958 Leonard Bernstein-New York Philharmonic, available as Sony SMK 47629. It's the 1992 Bernstein Royal Edition. Le Sacre Du Printemps.

In 1912 and 1913, Stravinsky had composed Rite in a reckless frame of mind. This did not mean he abandoned all he knew; it meant he wanted to show everyone how dim the perception of music had become. "To hell with all of them."

He took the large orchestra and shredded the conventional relationships between its various sections. Instead, he made it an ocean in a storm. He crossed all lines.

He made something new, something no one could have predicted.

As you listen to it, you may find one part of your mind repeating, this is not music, this is not music. It doesn't matter. Just keep listening. Five times, 50 times, 100 times.

There are artists like Stravinsky, like the Spanish architect Gaudi, like Edgar Varese, like the often-reviled American writer Henry Miller, like Walt Whitman (grotesquely co-opted into a Norman Rockwell-like prefect), like the several great Mexican muralists---all of whom transmit an oceanic quality.

As in, The Flood.

There is a fear that, if such artists were unleashed to produce their work on a grand scale---and if the societal chains of perception were removed---they would take over the world.

This is the real reason there was a riot at the Theatre des Champs Elysees on May 29, 1913. Even though Stravinsky was presenting a universe of his own making, people instinctively felt the music could spill over into the streets of Paris...and after that, where would it go? What would stop it?

Their fear was justified.

When the artist creates a separate and new world, a crossover occurs.

A most natural crossover.

Our world, contrary to all consensus, is meant to be revolutionized by art, by imagination, right down to its core.

That this has not happened for the best is no sign that the process is irrelevant. It is only a testament to the collective resistance.

Who knows how many such revolutions have been shunted aside and rejected, in favor of the shapes and symmetries we now think of as central and eternal?

We are living in a default structure, the one that has been left over after all the prior revolutions have been put to sleep.

We peek between the ancient,fluted, classical columns (our reference point) to see what the future might hold. We speculate, for example, that information itself might be alive and might flow in from our own DNA to bring about a new cyber-brain step in evolution. Information? What further evidence do we need that our society is heading down a slope to the swamp?

If Rite of Spring and other works of that magnitude are information, a wooden duck on a doily is Shakespeare.

From the point of view of art, mere information is the wood scrapings and the stone chips Brancusi swept up in his studio and put out in the alley. Information is the dried flattened tubes of paint Matisse disposed of with the old newspapers. Information is the heap of wires Tesla tossed in the garbage.

Information is the neutral boil-down left over after the artist has made his mark.

Creation is not neutral.

It flows out into the atmosphere with all its subjective force.

That is what happened on May 29, 1913.

And that is what evoked the mass fear.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MIND CONTROL AND MAGIC

Title: MIND CONTROL AND MAGIC

craig-oxley - April 19, 2009 03:35 AM (GMT)

MIND CONTROL AND MAGIC

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/index.php

APRIL 18, 2009. The whole core of mind control has to do with reducing the efforts of a human being to a mechanical and rigid pattern.

This is what mind control is all about: stifling the power and spontaneity of the creative impulse.

When the creative impulse shrinks to that dimension, magic drains away.

This is hard for some people to understand. They are already in a state of mind control, and for them everything worthwhile is a fixed pattern. They live by patterns and systems.

Magic goes beyond any system.

That is the secret.

Early on in my experience as a painter, I learned about the business of selling art. The dealer, the agent, expects a painter to repeat, over and over again, a certain style. That makes the work visible and predictable to the buyer. That also makes the painter into a machine.

Painters, many of them, delude themselves into thinking they are "working on solving problems" by repeating a style again and again. Actually, they are becoming bored to death.

I recall, many years ago, having a conversation with a musician friend. He began spouting off about certain "ultimate" mathematical relationships of tones, and about

hidden geometric relationships in nature. He was applying all this very conscientiously to his compositions.

I said, "I wake up every day and paint what I want to that day."

"Well," he said,, suddenly shifting gears, "that's what art is all about. That's the ultimate."

The conversation ground to a halt right there.

When you devote yourself to a system and make it your king, and when you bow down to it and apply your creativity to satisfying the king, you wind up in a swamp, bored beyond belief. Magic is nowhere to be found.

But when you are projecting live energy and inventing with great freshness, the magic comes jumping out of the closet again.

Mind control gives you a king to worship. Magic, which liberates you from all that, brings excitement and ecstasy. It also brings the power to create what you desire and make it a fact in the world.

When you experience THAT, you know you are launched. You know you have transcended systems.

If you explore various organized religions and spiritual systems far enough, you find mind control. You find "a king" that wants your loyalty above and beyond what you want.

I don't care how attractive and beautiful the system appears, at first. Eventually, you find yourself in nowhere land. Whatever "answers" you have found, they all turn to dust. That's because answers aren't the point. Making live and electric magic through creation is the point.

Mastering a system isn't the same thing as creating.

Creating comes out of YOU. You invent new realities, and thereby gain freedom from consensus reality. That's exactly how you leave the very tiresome consensus reality behind.

You gain more and more confidence in your ability to surpass the average and normal stuff foolishly called Reality.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANOTHER JACK TRUE INTERVIEW

Title: ANOTHER JACK TRUE INTERVIEW

craig-oxley - April 17, 2009 01:06 AM (GMT)

ANOTHER JACK TRUE INTERVIEW

INTERVIEW WITH A HYPNOTHERAPIST

APRIL 16, 2009. This piece is about the GRAND ILLUSION.

It has to do with the conviction that impending events are forming a pattern that has some climax, some revelation, some grand finale.

In the late 1990s, we saw this conviction at work in a huge way. Millions of people were swept up in the coming Y2K disaster. Radio shows spent hours on it. And Y2K wasn't the only element.

In general, many perceived that the turn of the century was a magnetic force, drawing to it all sorts of happenings that would crack the egg of normal reality. Once and for all.

Not because anyone here on Earth was DOING something, but because events were forming up by themselves, under the direction of unseen causes.

There was the specter of earth changes, earthquakes on a new scale, and a collapse of infrastructure. Radio hosts wove together every strange occurrence to create an expectation.

Of course, as we know, the end of every century has seen such machinations.

Here is a brief interview with the late Jack True, who was, in my opinion, the most innovative hypnotherapist on the planet. The approx date of this conversation was June 1991.

Q: What do you make of the constant idea that "there is something in the air, something afoot?"

A: It stimulates people, which isn't a bad thing. But it also gets people to think that every good or bad thing, on a grand scale, is a Force to which they should hitch their wagons. It's a human attempt to FIND ENERGY SOMEWHERE.

Q: Find energy?

A: Yes. People are walled off from the sense that they can create energy, so they look for big amounts of it wherever it might be, and then they try to swim with it.

Q: And when that doesn't lead anywhere?

A: Depression sets in.

Q: Well, on a political level, the same thing happens every four years.

A: I know. The same desire to be part of the big force that is sweeping the nation, to support one candidate, to catch the wave.

Q: So this is a habit.

A: Right.

Q: And what is the antidote to it?

A: At the risk of sounding trite, creating your own energy.

Q: And how does one do that?

A: That's like asking how you use your fingers to grip an object. If you've forgotten, you have to remember or re-learn the skill. This is the hardest thing for people to understand.

Q: Yet, in your work with patients, you have them do all sorts of techniques to re-learn that ability.

A: There is no contradiction there. Except, I'm not making myself the source of their ability. I'm trying to empower them so they act on their own.

Q: When you have people literally invent dreams---what is happening there?

A: Dreams are often happening on a somewhat larger scale than daily life. So when people invent their dreams consciously, they are creating larger energies. They get familiar with that.

Q: And after they do it, what happens when they go back to their lives, where those

energies don't usually play a part?

A: People feel a contradiction. I encourage that. It's the first step to making a change. Why would you change your life, unless you felt you had much more to give than your life was able to absorb?

Q: And this works out for your patients?

A: Not always, but sometimes. The analogy I would offer goes like this: you discover that you can sing. But you are working as an accountant. So do you change course, or do you fall back on the tried and true? No one can make that decision for you.

Q: How about this analogy? You find out you can make a cup slide off a table with your mind. Now you have to figure out a way to integrate that ability in your life.

A: Yes. That would be the same sort of thing.

Q: There is a reflex that makes people think every large accomplishment they achieve has a hidden cause, that it "comes from somewhere else." Not from them.

A: I could analyze that reflex for a long time. But to boil it down, I would say the individual Self, in this day and age, does not usually perceive its own size and scope. Therefore Self thinks things are coming from somewhere else, when they are actually coming from an uncharted or forgotten area of Self.

Q: That's an exciting idea.

A: It also happens to be a true idea. So then, should one simply wake up part way and accept these marvelous moments as "subconsciously derived," or should one also explore the forgotten areas of Self? I choose the latter road. I'm an advocate of individual power. I don't think one has to be afraid of it. I think one has to find out about it.

Q: And what about the people who use their power to do bad things?

A: That's just the way it is. Every power can be turned north or south. Which is the justification often used to try to limit the power of everyone----to put that power under a ceiling---a ceiling built by those few who think they know what's best.

Q: Reminds me of the "Hitler syndrome."

A: Yes. Unfettered power is equated with Hitler, as if we would all become Hitlers if we were left to our own devices. A lie. And in a way, Hitler was created as a prelude to all this NWO stuff, which is based on the idea that power is bad and must be reserved for the elite, who know how to handle it.

Q: The population is given these object lessons.

A: Yes. Every villain is portrayed as someone whose real crime was tapping into too much power---and therefore, we have to reduce everyone down to weakness. “For the good of all.”

Q: So these waves of feeling that “something incredible is in the air, something incredible is afoot”---

A: It is a way to make people feel their best bet to have power is to give it away to unseen forces and then to connect, as slaves, to those forces.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE BASIS OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM

Title: THE BASIS OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM

craig-oxley - April 10, 2009 03:41 AM (GMT)

THE BASIS OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM

By Jon Rappoport
www.nomorefakenews.com

As the 19th century drew to a close, two large human forces were facing off in a clash of the titans.

On one side was Science, with its philosophic partner, materialism. Materialism had become a heady thing. It more or less proposed a world of particles driven this way and that, linked in chains of causation.

Everything was made out of particles. Horses and paintings and Mrs. Smith's doilies and the moon and the sun and trees and guns and newspapers and fish and girdles and dogs and water and fire and electricity and bodies and brains and thoughts and emotions.

Wherever it seemed that some aspect of existence might stake out a separate territory, advocates of materialism claimed that human beings were deluded.

Thoughts, for example, were actually electrical events taking place in the brain. These events ran on their own timetable in their own way. They were controlling gods to whom no appeal could be made. If a person believed otherwise, he was ignorant. And his belief was itself only a thought, and that thought was a current in his head, and the current was made up of particles.

Taken to its logical conclusion, materialism as a philosophic position can only infer that determinism is the capstone of life. In other words, there is no such thing as individual freedom. It is a myth, it is a fairy tale, it is a superstition. Freedom is an idea, and again, it is merely a current generated in the brain, and that current is composed of tiny particles.

On the other side of this war ranged the entire tradition birthed, most notably, in the founding documents of the American Republic

This tradition placed freedom at the head of the line of important values.

Based on choice and decision and alternatives, an individual could pursue life, liberty, and happiness.

If you believe, as you read these words and understand them, that you are more than a passive machine registering conditioned impressions, that you are alive and conscious, then there are certain implications you will find interesting, as we chase them down.

To whatever degree the world and universe are built up from particles that interact, freedom is outside that structure. No matter how much causation is inherent in this Particle Affair, the individual can stand outside that causation.

More than that, the individual, at the level of choice and decision and freedom, IS non-material.

Now we are across the river and into the trees.

We are not in the territory of religion or superstition or myth. We are somewhere else.

And now when we talk about power and imagination and creative force, we are not merely giving metaphorical labels to some accident of particle causation.

Now are on the threshold of real Fire.

This is where people who value and preach freedom, but adhere to “Science” as the totality of permitted philosophy, run head on into confusion. And from that confusion, they flee. They invent all sorts of reasons to avoid thinking this through. They want their cake (freedom) and they want to eat it, too (materialism), and they can’t.

In fact, if you examine various schools of Western philosophy that arose in the 20th century, you will find them to be avoidances of these very issues. Logical positivism, ordinary language philosophy, and their offshoots.

I offer this as a paradox:

A materialist philosopher in his study is writing a refutation of all non-materialistic formulations. He is citing particle physics. As he writes out his paragraphs, he is, however, only a machine. He is not exercising any sliver of freedom. He is only doing what his brain prompts him to do. He is under the delusion he is constructing thoughts. Actually, he is scribbling on the page. He may as well be asleep. He may as well be

dead. Actually, he is dead. He is a robot. We are all robots. We believe we understand each other, but we don't. The whole shooting match is a delusion, top to bottom. Therefore, the philosopher should stop writing. But he doesn't. He is in the grip of an illusion (built of sub-atomic particles in motion) that tells him he is making a case for materialism. But there is no case to be made for materialism. It just IS.

This is the logical conclusion of the materialist school of philosophy.

If you do not accept it, you believe in the individual as a free agent.

And if you admit that, you also believe that free choice and decision lie outside the arena of particle causation.

And therefore, power, imagination, creative force are all non-material.

How powerful is creative non-material force?

The answers to that question form the basis of my work over the last 39 years.

In short, the answer is: potentially infinite.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AN INTERVIEW WITH JACK TRUE

Title: AN INTERVIEW WITH JACK TRUE

craig-oxley - April 10, 2009 03:41 AM (GMT)

AN INTERVIEW WITH JACK TRUE

In the late 1980s, Jack True and I became friends and colleagues. He was a practicing hypnotherapist in Los Angeles. He is the most innovative researcher in that field I've ever come across. His brilliance was undeniable.

After he died in the 1990s, I began to put together my notes on our conversations, and I've released some of the transcripts.

Here is one interview we did, in early 1991.

Q: So reality is a movie?

A: Jon, reality is a bad movie. (laughs)

Q: How bad?

A: Under ordinary circumstances, it would close after two days.

Q: But how is it constructed?

A: It's the movie of the five senses plus pain and some pleasure. Well, that's a summary. There are other factors involved, too. But it's a good place to start.

Q: Spell it out.

A: As various people in India and other places knew, the body is just the "carrier." You live uncountable numbers of lives and you don't stop existing. You live some of those lives inhabiting bodies. The body fits right into the movie, because you perceive the movie---reality---through the body's senses----and if you ever get the feeling that objects are not ultimately real, you can run a car into a brick wall and feel the pain and get the broken bones. That's a good convincer.

Q: A convincer that the movie is real.

A: Yeah. Why have reality unless people believe it's real? But, you see, if you think you ARE PHYSICAL and NOTHING ELSE, then when you hit the wall and smash up the body, you say: I'M ALL SMASHED UP. And you leave it at that.

Q: Right.

A: That's what gives the 4-D movie its punch. That's what backs up the opinion that the movie is reality. It also tells you that any attempt to get outside the movie through mere physical force is going to fail. All you get from physical force is collisions. The collisions don't dispel the illusion. To break down an illusion, you have to operate from a different basis altogether. You have to get your lever, so to speak, from somewhere else.

Q: Like imagination.

A: Yes. Because imagination creates beyond the movie.

Q: Imagination creates new movies.

A: Right. And that's the POWER. If you create ENOUGH new movies, you get insight. You begin to see "reality" in a different light. You also tap into sources of energy. You learn that what you want, despite any delusions to the contrary, is not already inside the movie. WHAT YOU WANT IS WHAT YOU CREATE.

Q: You start to move outside the movie.

A: It's not just that you get what you want. It's that you realize you are creating what you want. You experience creating what you want. This opens a whole new door. A door into what you could call magic. You're experiencing creating what you want. That's very strong medicine.

Q: The movie---

A: The movie is a sort of consensus version---

Q: Of what everybody is supposed to want.

A: Yeah. Exactly. Heavy emphasis on the SUPPOSED TO. That's the mind control coming in. After enough experience living inside the movie, people (souls) feel that everything they want will be found, eventually, inside the movie. That's wrong, but it seems right.

Q: How do you apply all this in your [hypnotherapy] practice?

A: Well, to answer that would take me a few months. But here are a few things. My goal is to get the patient to CREATE. The light trance is not something I use much anymore. If the patient closes his eyes, that's enough. I set up scenes, you might call them, and I have the patient extend those scenes using his imagination.

Q: What does this do?

A: Gradually, it takes him right into creating beyond the movie. I set up scenes that don't belong in the movie. I put the patient into situations he won't encounter in the movie. The trick is in getting him to go along with this format. That's where my experience comes in. To nudge him along into creating, on a more far-out basis. But you see, HE WANTS TO DO IT. He really wants to get outside the movie. I know that. I've learned how to tap into that desire.

Q: Why do people have this desire?

A: Because that's who they ARE. And because they're hiding the fact that they're monumentally bored. Understand this. They're pretending they love the movie, but really, they've been through it so many times, they're bored. Exasperated.

Q: But you're not saying the physical world is bad.

A: The physical world is GREAT. It's where you put the result of what you're creating. You're creating INTO the physical world. That's actually what the physical world is for. It's a venue for that. It's not the only venue, but it's a great one.

Q: You're patients understand this?

A: Eventually. And when they do, the physical world becomes much more alive for them. It isn't just a repetition of what they already know. There's nothing mystical about any of this. The metaphysics of it aren't important. The CREATING part is VERY important.

Q: What you're doing has a stress-reduction component.

A: (laughs) You bet. In the guts of a person, all sorts of stress builds up because he isn't creating what he really wants. That's the rub. That's where pressure comes from. A person might think that going along with the herd is a way to minimize stress, but it's just the opposite…

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EXPRESSION AND TIME

Title: EXPRESSION AND TIME

craig-oxley - December 3, 2008 02:31 AM (GMT)

EXPRESSION AND TIME

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/index.php

DECEMBER 2, 2008. Despite all the challenges leveled at Time by modern physics and science fiction, people encase themselves by believing that tick-tock serial time marches to its own tune and thereby attains a godlike position. Unassailable. Independent.

Then they naively believe that expression moves along the same tracks, and if they are going to participate, they must ride on the train.

However, expression, which is to say, art, isn't on the train.

This is an enormous fact.

Ordinary time is a long trough in which people assume treasures are hidden. A great deal of propaganda is floated to create that impression. The result, of course, is that people cling to the trough because they want the unspecified treasures. In the same way, onlookers are glued to the operator of a shell-game, because they believe there is a pea and it will be found under one of the shells. When people look at art, they search for the pea---which is the most comforting thing they are already familiar with. If they find it, they will put up with a lot of strangeness.

The theory of Relativity was a compromise. Ten people around a table looking at a turkey would see different angles and parts. Ten people situated in different locales throughout the universe would view a moving train with different experiences of time. But still, time was an It. It might become shorter or longer, it might be faster or slower, but it was still the granddaddy. The king. The central happening.

Through expression, which is to say, art, time vanishes. Another kind of time is being invented. Old tick-tock time becomes the voyage that wasn't taken, because another voyage was made instead. Tick-tock time is the cut-rate vacation with the cheap seats and the motel on a busy street and a short pool and a rusty metal umbrella over a wobbly table.

The viewpoint of time isn't important any longer. Who cares how you see the rusty umbrella versus how I see it?

When you are a child, you spend a few minutes lying under the dining room table in the dark on a Friday afternoon, and you hatch a million sparks. Compare that with ten years of sitting in church. Duration is meaningless. It's a prize given to the loser.

Populations teach themselves to worship those notions that rule out art and all it implies.

At the core of all archetypes is the destruction of old time.

If you go back and read between the lines of the ancient Greek myths, you find that the gods were able to manipulate human space and time. Therefore, they were on the outside looking in. Humans were encased. However, all these stories were arranged around the notion of dominance. Politics. Power over. Bosses. Slaves. In the transmission of history down to us, something was lost. Something else. A vision that went beyond fate and beyond who was in charge and who submitted. What is missing is: humans beyond time. Humans who escape from their own illusion. The Greeks alluded to this in certain stories. Prometheus. Hermes. The messenger. The go-between. Half-animal humans. In other words, the Greeks used the idea of hybrids to convey the image of worlds without old time. But scholars deem it unimportant and vague.

Utilitarian language that is hammered out as a treaty between humans and old time is merely one device. Expression, which is to say, art, is another trillion kinds of languages. Xenophobia, the fear of strangers, is also a fear of new languages, and the apprehension that, if one were able to speak and express himself fluently in a new tongue, one would experience a different relation to TIME.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com
www.themagicera.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOW DO SHEEP EXPRESS SELF?

Title: HOW DO SHEEP EXPRESS SELF?

craig-oxley - November 28, 2008 06:04 AM (GMT)

HOW DO SHEEP EXPRESS SELF?

Release Date 2008-11-24
http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3506

NOVEMBER 24, 2008. To sign up for my upcoming teleseminar, EXPRESSION OF SELF, on December 2, just click on the link above.

The group has always had goals that necessitate re-shaping the individual. This little trick may not be apparent at first, but it kicks in.

The individual, after all, is joining something he's told is bigger than he is. That should be a clue, don't you think?

"Bigger than myself? Hmm. Sounds exciting. It's different. I never thought of that before. Wonder how it works. Let me try it."

Then you have the group leader. He's automatically thinking about the whole, not the singular person. "What should I do that'll benefit everybody according to my definition of benefit?"

It usually turns out the leader is thinking about keeping his own job. That's priority one. If the people under him are becoming less smart, less independent, less stubborn, the leader's chances improve. Obviously. So he figures out ways to make that happen. It's a neat little system. Everything clicks into place.

I'm not saying all groups are bad and have no use in human society. I'm saying that, over time, the system takes hold. The pattern emerges. It's like a machine in many respects. Building a car means you're going to make sure the parts all cooperate. They interlink.

The leader of a group can judge how well the machine is working. IF HE SEES A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE RELENTLESS IN THEIR EXPRESSION OF SELF, HE'S IN TROUBLE. Wild cards. Jokers. Unpredictable. Who knows what's going to happen or where it will lead? The ties that bind could slip loose. The whole sense of mindlessness at a basic level could collapse.

He knows people have this desire to express themselves. He has to substitute something for that, something that will be appealing. "There is no way to salvation, except through me. You people want salvation, don't you? You want to arrive at the final destination, don't you? You want to stand at the pearly gates, don't you? Well, if you abandon me, you'll never make it." I've always liked the fact that the words salvation and slave echo each other, as if a quick sleight-of-hand trick turns one into the other.

When it comes to politics and media and corporations, the words are a little different. You hear a lot about THE TEAM and THE PEOPLE and THE COMMUNITY. Corporations and sports are close friends: "We're putting together a great team. No selfish individuals here. Everybody's pulling together."

Yeah? I've been in a few corporate offices, and I've never seen people pulling on anything.

Here's the litmus test. If these corporate honchos really wanted to help the group---the whole population of the planet, in fact---they could find ways to sell the essentials of survival to every human at very low cost. But that doesn't seem to be in their yearly prospectuses.

At the bottom of all this nonsense is fear. Fear that many individuals will wake up one day and say, "I'm going to go in for some serious expression of self. That's what I want."

The best way to head this off at the pass is to somehow make individuals completely blank on this score. "Express myself? I don't know what that means. I don't know what I'd do." Centuries of religion worked very well in that respect. When the Puritans came to America, to "escape religious persecution" in England, what did they do? They set up a pernicious theocracy in New England, in which self-expression would be equated with witchery and deviltry. Nice job. "We came to these shores for freedom, and we found it---in the form of a fascist religious community."

When that insanity was gradually done away with, what happened? People said, "I'm free. I'm free." Yes, but free to do what? Express what?

"I'm a car that escaped off the assembly line in Detroit and I'm cruising around the streets. It's great. I'm not a Ford or a Chevy or a Cadillac. Of course, I'm still a car. To fulfill my destiny, I have to do what a car would do. I have to figure that out."

Is that right? What if you were never a car? What if that was a grand illusion from the get-go?

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BREAKING OUT OF FIXED ASSUMPTIONS

Title: BREAKING OUT OF FIXED ASSUMPTIONS

craig-oxley - November 28, 2008 06:03 AM (GMT)

BREAKING OUT OF FIXED ASSUMPTIONS

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3507

NOVEMBER 26, 2008. My tele-seminar, EXPRESSION OF SELF, is coming up on Dec.2. To sign up, just click on the link above.

Dissatisfaction has an upside. You eventually realize you were operating on a set of fixed assumptions, and the result of that is a gap. I'm talking about a falling short. You fall short of realizing or producing what those assumptions dictate. Now you're really in a muddle: the assumptions were stale to begin with, and what you produced didn't live up to those stale assumptions.

For example, a man wants to get a job in the computer field. He assumes that's what he's prepared for. He tries, and he gets turned down. He's very unhappy. Sounds simple, but it isn't, because he never really wanted a job in the computer field to begin with. So the fact is: he didn't get a job he never wanted in the first place.

To un-entangle this sort of thing, you need to become aware of the underlying assumptions, and you need to see those assumptions have worn out their welcome. You need new assumptions. You need a whole new way of looking at things. You need a wider vision.

Assumptions are, in general, ideas about your life, what it is, what it should be, what it means, where it should go. Assumptions are like pillars. You sink them deep into the ground, and from that point on, they become the foundation for everything that comes after that. They are the foundation for what you do.

So you can see that, if the pillars dictate a certain kind of structure that will be built on top, and if you don't really like those pillars to begin with, somewhere along the line

things are going to go wrong. Meaning, you're dissatisfied. You say, "The whole structure didn't live up to my expectations." But what you really mean is, "I never liked the assumptions the structure was built on."

This is worth understanding.

Now, how do you get a better set of pillars? Do you make small adjustments? No.

This is where imagination enters the scene and makes all the difference, because with imagination you can conceive of many, many different structures, in a way you never could before.

There is another thing. You learn, through imagination, that ONE structure was never really your goal. You always wanted many different structures, you always wanted a whole variety of outcomes for your life---not just one.

Now you begin to breathe freedom.

Now, self-expression takes on whole new meanings. The range is unlimited.

The march of civilization has always been heading in this direction: People can have a platform of survival, from which they can branch out and imagine and create and express a whole range of…enterprises, projects, futures, inventions, adventures.

We trap ourselves in unpleasant assumptions, so we can finally see we want more than just another similar set of pillars: we want freedom plus imagination, and all that that implies.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE HIGHER ORDER

Title: THE HIGHER ORDER

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 03:45 PM (GMT)

THE HIGHER ORDER

http://nomorefakenews.com/index.php

OCTOBER 20, 2008. My tele-seminar, OLD WORLD, NEW WORLD, NEW MIND, is coming up tomorrow night, Oct. 21. To sign up, just click on the link above. Or go to my site, www.nomorefakenews.com and click on the banner.

People confuse order and hierarchy with their own power. They tend to think their power derives from somehow fitting into the essential order of the universe.

The truth is, order is just a system no matter where it comes from or who built it. It might be a useful order. It might be an oppressive order. Some systems provide an opportunity for useful action. Other systems inhibit freedom.

The promise of a “higher order” is just that---a promise. It’s a familiar feature of the OLD WORLD. The Roman Church, for example, specialized in various choirs of angels and saints and a trinity, and priests who had to be consulted to reach God. People who scoff at this rather transparent con job often have their own order that they prefer. Some system that “sits behind events”---and they believe if they can hook themselves up to that order, all secrets will be revealed and all problems will be solved.

What actually happens is something different. The “order” eventually stultifies their own power. It drains and subverts their energy.

CREATING is just that. Creating. It doesn’t depend on a system. It doesn’t take its strength from some order. It doesn’t owe its allegiance to a hierarchy.

When people realize THAT, they’re in the NEW WORLD.

On a conscious or subconscious level, all cultures are built to emphasize some order

and some hierarchy. And eventually, people who live in a culture become enmeshed in that order. They praise it. They believe in it. They rely on it.

THEN they feel a diminishing of their own imagination and creative power.

Of course, this diminishing is an illusion, because imagination and creative force are never lessened. They are always on tap. A person simply has to turn the switch. The person changes direction and orientation.

At this point, some people launch. Others find themselves faced with a strange situation: their imagination feels dead and their problems feel alive. Their problems feel alive because they've been living in that space for a long time. Their imagination feels dead because it's unfamiliar territory. THEY'RE APPROACHING THEIR OWN CREATIVE URGE AS IF IT IS PART OF SOME SYSTEM.

THAT'S THE BIG ATTACHMENT. THAT'S THE BIG ADDICTION.

THAT'S THE BIG LIE.

It's like saying: "We can get this rocket off the ground, but we need to keep the rocket connected to the ground. The ground is what we know. So the rocket has to be attached to what we know."

And one other thing. Many people feel that if what they can create isn't immediately beautiful according to some established standard, it's useless. That's called giving up. That "standard" is just another way of remaining connected to the OLD WORLD.

A person takes a plane and then a car and then a bus to get to some part of a desert, where he stands before a few huge rock piles. He looks at these and marvels at how strange and amazing they are. He feels he had to do this to see this wild and bizarre THING. Whereas, he could have stayed at home and bought a few dollars worth of paper, paint, and brushes, and he could have painted his own amazing "rock pile." Out of his own spontaneous imagination. And then he could have a done a few hundred more paintings---and awakened to his own creative power…

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NOW VERSUS FOREVER

Title: NOW VERSUS FOREVER

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 02:06 AM (GMT)

NOW VERSUS FOREVER

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3495

October 17, 2008. This is another backgrounder for my October 21 teleseminar, OLD WORLD, NEW WORLD, NEW MIND. To sign up just click on the link above, or go to my site, www.nomorefakenews.com and click on the banner.

The space of the NEW WORLD is here. To move into it, a person needs to have some idea of FOREVER. It isn't just now, it isn't just today and next week and next year.

We are talking about the provincial and shrinking view of space and time, versus the expanded view.

Imagination and creative action automatically expand space and time. The "little things" fall away. But more than that, a person who launches himself into creating his deepest desires in the world, and making them into fact, gains a new perspective, a new mind.

Creating your deepest desire isn't done through a single project or action. You begin to feel: "I could do this forever. I want to do this forever." And then you transcend the usual limitations. Then you are
moving into your own immortality.

To put it another way, FOREVER is basically generated by you.

Religion calls this eternity, but religion spins a myth about how forever looks and what happens there and who is in charge and what rules you need to obey to get there.

Basically, religion is trying to co-opt your own notion of forever and make it into its own private property. That's very OLD WORLD.

In tough times, people tend to revert to those religious rules and assurances and fall into line with the Myth. You could, in fact, say that tough times are invented so large numbers of people will sink into the Myth and give their future over to it.

It's a perverse strategy. Fortunately, people don't have to fall for it.

"Selling blue sky" couldn't work unless people wanted their own blue sky in the first place. That's the thing. But that blue sky is your own invention. It's your creative urge and your imagination, put into action.

THIS IS THE NEW WORLD REVOLUTION.

THE WORLD IS WAITING FOR IMAGINATION TO REVOLUTIONIZE IT DOWN TO ITS CORE.

This is what gnaws at people. This is what makes them stay awake at night. The feeling that something tremendous is missing. And that something is their own imagination operating at full blast.

The world as it is, life as it is, the universe as it is, the future as it is, destiny as it is, reality as it is---all of these things are fabrications. They are fabrications that tend to obscure your own imagination.

Suppose someone said: "We heat taffy to a high temperature and then it loses its shape and starts to melt and flop all over the place, and this is reality, this is unchanging and eternal reality." You would say, "Wait a minute. Taffy in that condition is very, very pliable. In that state, it's not unchanging, it's the opposite. All sorts of things can be done to it."

Well, that's what reality as it is IS. It is infinitely pliable, and what makes it so is your imagination and creative force. And when you get a glimpse of that, you also glimpse now and tomorrow and next week and next year as very minor factors in an unlimited space(s) called forever.

Forever is your preserve. You not only are forever, you make (create) forever what you truly want it to be. THAT'S THE ONLY WAY FOREVER HAPPENS. THE ONLY WAY.

This isn't fairy tale, it's hard fact.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BEYOND THE OLD WORLD OF MANIPULATION

Title: BEYOND THE OLD WORLD OF MANIPULATION

craig-oxley - October 3, 2008 04:36 PM (GMT)

BEYOND THE OLD WORLD OF MANIPULATION

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3485

OCTOBER 3, 2008. Here is another backgrounder for my upcoming tele-seminar, OLD WORLD, NEW WORLD, NEW MIND, on October 21. To sign up, just click on the link above.

In the old-world concept of governing, the masses are considered to be nothing more than Pavlovian dogs who need to receive the proper stimulation. When the bell is rung, “the people respond.”

Elites consider this the proper way to do business.

In a ludicrous modern example, people volunteer to be their own bell-ringers. During political debates, a pollster will sit in a room with a bunch of voters. The voters watch the debate and press buttons to register approval or disapproval whenever a candidate says something that stimulates them: a word, a phrase, a few sentences.

I LIKE THIS.

I DON’T LIKE THAT.

The collective averages are tallied on a screen as a moving graph.

In other words, all the things that really matter about a candidate are reduced down to these puerile simplicities.

Why are masses of people looked at and manipulated in this way?

There are reasons, of course, but the bottom-line reason is that most people never CREATE WHAT THEY REALLY WANT IN LIFE. If they did, they'd be free from efforts to portray them as androids.

FREEDOM, which is the cornerstone of an individual life, becomes something faded and empty. In other words, freedom becomes an ideal rather than a launching pad for action. And this ideal, like religious banners, is twisted and held out for the masses as, for example, a reason to go to war, to vote, to favor one Party over another.

In old-world thinking, all positive ideas are turned into dog food for the masses, who drool when they hear the bell ring.

In old-world thinking, inspiring ideas are turned into distant tantalizing echoes by the people themselves, who then vaguely hope these echoes will be fleshed out and given back to them from Above.

In the new world, people find out what they truly want to create, at deeper and deeper levels, and they ACT ON THAT.

They live out WHAT IS FREEDOM IS FOR.

In the old world, acting out what freedom is for is considered a faux pas, a blunder, an instance of very bad taste. "You're supposed to keep 'pursuing the possibility of freedom.' You're not supposed to energize yourself with it and fly with it."

In the new world, people fly with it.

For the last few hundred thousand years, people have, in stops and starts, been liberating their own imaginations. They have been progressively unhooking their imaginations from rigid allegiance to myths and cosmologies that place them as ciphers and cogs at the service of Some Greater Thing.

Of course, most people don't know THAT history.

But that history has been all about the birth of a new world. And now it is here.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SOLUTIONS FROM ABOVE

Title: SOLUTIONS FROM ABOVE

craig-oxley - October 2, 2008 06:32 PM (GMT)

SOLUTIONS FROM ABOVE

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3484

OCTOBER 2, 2008. Here is a backgrounder for my upcoming tele-seminar, OLD WORLD, NEW WORLD, NEW MIND, on Oct. 21. To sign up, just click on the link above.

Many people walk to the brink of a life-changing decision, where the question is: WHAT DO I WANT TO CREATE?

Then they wait and listen for an answer “from above.”

The clock ticks. They listen more carefully.

Silence.

So they say, “It’s not time yet. When it is time, I’ll get an answer.”

What exactly were they listening for? That depends on the beliefs of the person.

GOD WILL TELL ME.

THE UNIVERSE WILL TELL ME.

MY SUBCONSCIOUS WILL TELL ME.

WORLD EVENTS WILL INSTRUCT ME.

MY “TRIBE” WILL TELL ME.

I'LL RECEIVE A SIGN.

"THE SPIRIT IN CHARGE OF MAKING DECISIONS" WILL TELL ME.

This is a strange situation, because the question, again, was: WHAT DO I WANT TO CREATE?

That indicates the person is supposed to make up his own mind based on what he wants. But somehow the wires get crossed, and the person translates that stark question into something quite different----and THEN gets no answer.

This reminds me of people who are very passionate about the founding principles of the American Republic---freedom, liberty, the pursuit of happiness---but then they put those matters under the banner of some religion. They turn around and say, "I'm completely free to decide what to do with my life, but of course, I'm laying it all in God's hands."

The New Age version of this goes something like: "I can create any reality I want to, and this is tremendously liberating to know. Of course, the Source of my creativity is the UNIVERSE, and I listen for all the messages UNIVERSE is sending me, so I can figure out what to create. I'm a soldier awaiting my marching orders."

People may think of this approach as New Age, but it's really right in line with Old Planet. What does that mean? It means people are getting their most important directions "from above." When push comes to shove, they think of themselves as ground troops, rather than free individuals.

This is what got the planet into quite a mess in the first place. People came along and said, "We're the pros, the experts. We're here to tell you what's happening ABOVE US. We have the word. We have the message coming from Above, and we'll tell you what it is, so you'll know what to do. Meanwhile, give us your loyalty and all your money."

When we come into the last half of the 20th century, people start claiming they're free from all this, but they're now inventing some ultimate backup and security blanket and myth of their own that….does what? Gives them messages and clues and signs about what they're supposed to do.

How about this timely version? "We're the money pros. We know what caused this mess and we know how to get out of it. All you have to do is wait for us to give you the plan, and then you follow it."

People are amazing with this "STRATEGY FROM ABOVE" thing. They cling to it like people with lifeboats in a storm. Some people even think this way: "The current crisis will tell me what to do. It'll give me signs, and then I'll know what to create."

People step to the brink where the question is: WHAT DO I WANT TO CREATE? And

then they invoke some myth that'll allow them to postpone and postpone and postpone. And then in the middle of that postponement, they look around for help from their friends.

They also tend to go into a "self-sacrifice mode." They forget about "I" and "want" and "create." Instead, they try to dream up a way to abdicate from the question and the situation and the whole thing. They experience something they tell themselves is a flash of insight: now they'll abandon their individuality altogether and live a life of service to others. Nothing wrong with helping others, but when it's based on this kind of abdication, trouble will show up sooner or later, and they'll find themselves back at the brink with the same question they refused to answer earlier: WHAT DO I WANT TO CREATE?

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FINANCIAL CRISIS, OLD WORLD

Title: FINANCIAL CRISIS, OLD WORLD

craig-oxley - October 1, 2008 05:42 PM (GMT)

FINANCIAL CRISIS, OLD WORLD

http://nomorefakenews.com/index.php

OCTOBER 1, 2008. As you can see, I have a new tele-seminar coming up this month. I put everything I can into these events. All of us, on some level, are thinking about the current financial crisis. In this seminar, I'll be taking the widest possible view on that---not to explain the details endlessly, but to discuss how the crisis is part of the old-world model….and what the new world can be. I hope you'll be there. Just click on the link above to sign up.

I've received several emails asking me to discuss the current financial crisis. My upcoming tele-seminar, OLD WORLD, NEW WORLD, NEW MIND, as I say, will look at things from a much larger perspective…but for now, here is what I think is important:

The moneymen of this planet, who invent money out of nothing and devise credit schemes and arrangements and invent "financial instruments" to sell and buy…these men are in a period of consolidation. That means they are shrinking the number of institutions that are in their game. So from their point of view, they are doing all right.

As far as mortgages go, banks and other lending institutions have, for various reasons, engaged in a game where mortgage loans (good, bad, and ugly debt) are considered "potential assets." In other words, bundles of these loans can be sold to bigger financial fish, who in turn can sell them again and so on and so forth----it's called musical chairs: when the music stops who is left without a seat? Who has to 'fess up and say, "We can't collect on these bad debts?"

Crazy, yes. But no surprise.

If you know how the commodities trading markets work, you know this sort of weirdness has been going on for a long time. People buy and sell future contracts of metals and

foods and so on without the slightest intent of ever taking delivery of the chickens or the orange juice or the silver. It's Vegas, pure and simple. Four hundred years ago or so, the Dutch invented this betting circus in Amsterdam for themselves.

The current bailouts we are seeing are the moneymen's self-invented insurance policies. Plain and simple.

How bad can this whole situation get? The question can be translated: how bad do the moneymen want it to get? How high do they want to push the price of oil? How long do they want to depress the housing-starts (construction industry) and allow those ripples to move out into the economy? I don't have a precise answer, but I do know this: powerful and influential mega-corporations that actually manufacture and sell things don't want the consumer base to tank badly. These corporations need people to buy their stuff. They are making their wishes known in important rooms and conversations.

I have written before about crises and individual opportunities---in a crisis, some people will take the chance to discover WHAT THEY TRULY WANT TO CREATE IN THE WORLD AND THEY WILL DO THAT.

It may seem counter-intuitive, but it is an answer, a powerful answer. I know of no more powerful answer.

This is no invitation to go off half-cocked and abandon every strategy to make money. It is a much greater answer than that. The road of discovering what you truly desire and creating that is all the magic you will ever need---if you keep doing it.

In times like these, weak responses are not a solution. Saying "I don't know what I want" and then not trying to find out---that won't cut it. That won't suffice. That won't do the job.

WHAT YOU TRULY DESIRE is not a matter for rational analysis. Rational analysis doesn't answer that question. It doesn't lead you to the diamond fields of your own psyche.

Thinking about fear and confusion and helplessness and limitation doesn't get you to discover what you truly desire. Our thoughts are supposed to serve us---not the other way around.

There are infinite worlds of excuses we can assemble to prove we can't create what we really want…but that doesn't help us.

In a profound sense, every crisis we face as individuals brings into the crucible where we can see greater truth. For example, many people keep repeating, "I don't know how to find out what I really want." They repeat this over and over, and they want an easy answer to descend from the sky. But in the crucible, they see their claim of not being

able to find out what they truly want is not a bottom line. It isn't going to get them a gold star on the blackboard. It isn't going to bail them out. It isn't going to suffice. It isn't going to work. The heat of the crucible pushes them closer to a real answer to: WHAT DO I WANT TO CREATE? It pushes them closer IF THEY WILL MAKE THEMSELVES ANSWER THE QUESTION.

If they don't, things will get worse.

I'm not saying we're in a contest here about who among us will survive better. I'm not saying you and you and you will win and you and you and you will lose. I'm not saying I have "all the answers" like some teacher standing up in front of a class with a book of rote facts. I'm ENGAGED in the very process I'm describing. I'm engaged up to my neck. I'm beyond engaged. I'm swimming in that water every day.

We're not in a competition with each other. Each one of us has the option to find out what we truly desire and to then create it in the world. When we do that, we find power. We find a kind of power that goes light years past the current crisis.

And it is this kind of power we need.

We KNOW THAT when we feel this power.

More later….

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE SECRET BEHIND THE SECRET

Title: THE SECRET BEHIND THE SECRET

craig-oxley - September 17, 2008 09:58 PM (GMT)

THE SECRET BEHIND THE SECRET

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=3481

SEPTEMBER 8, 2008. This is the last backgrounder before my tele-seminar, MODERN ALCHEMY AND IMAGINATION, on Sept. 9. You can still sign up. Just click on the link above.

Usually, people employ their imaginations to decide the best way to fit into the world---and that's it. They don't suppose they can go any further.

In the world, you've got your problem solvers and your entrepreneurs and your conformists. Imagination usually is used to work one of those angles.

But of course, imagination is what can take you into far newer and more exciting waters.

These days, an extraordinary number of otherwise intelligent people connect that possibility to a notion about "universe." What do they mean by that word? It's hard to say. It's fairly vague. Universe. The sum total of the galaxies and stars and planets? The space in which these are contained? No, it seems to be more than that. For them, universe means some kind of guiding force that produces good outcomes. It's sort of an impersonal version of God.

And it "hovers" over and above imagination like a wand that "allows" imagination to operate in "positive" ways.

In other words (and this is really strange), imagination and creative power are free aspects of the free individual, but that freedom is shaped and funneled by "the great one," the universe. The universe is like a mommy or daddy who sanctions how and where imagination operates.

People need this concept as permission to create. And if things don't turn out well in some enterprise, the person can say, "It wasn't meant to be. The universe has something better in mind for me…"

Well, there is no permission. You TAKE your creative force and use it, express it.

The hook and the kicker in any spiritual scheme is the connection forged to some Ultimate Concept. "We are all created free and equal." Really? Created by whom? You mean we're completely liberated but we owe a debt to Big Daddy Universe?

That's a con, and it's floated, in one form or another, time and time again, like the old bait and switch. "You have this wonderful freedom to create anything you want to…but remember where it all comes from. That's who you owe the debt to. That's the force that guides you. And by the way, let me describe this force, so you'll understand what kind of creating He favors. Then you can fit in at the cosmic level…"

What looked like real freedom just became very, very conditional and now, once again, it's about fitting in.

Baloney.

Freedom is a lot more than that. A lot more.

The proof of the pudding, as they say, is in the eating. The proof of freedom is in the creating you launch from freedom.

If you need a definition for universe, YOU ARE UNIVERSE. Really, though, you're so much more than any universe.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2431e

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Latest health news updates

Pages: (17) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Latest health news updates

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		U.S GOVERNMENT STUDY LINKS MOUSE VIRUSES TO CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME	TheUnhivedMind	2	170	7th September 2010 - 01:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Delicensed Stephen Barrett, Quackwatch.com Founder Loses in Court-AGAIN!	TheUnhivedMind	4	485	18th April 2010 - 01:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How I cured long term Chronic Eczema problems (Before and After Pictures included)	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,237	11th March 2010 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NAKED PSYCHIATRY: DEPRESSION HYPOTHESIS COLLAPSES	TheUnhivedMind	5	518	21st October 2008 - 06:12 AM Last Post by: **theresa**

		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF LATEST HEALTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	534	13th September 2008 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bird Flu Fear Politically Timed For Iatrogenocide	TheUnhivedMind	0	360	13th September 2008 - 05:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE "NEW DISEASE" OP AND THE GULLIBLE	TheUnhivedMind	0	379	13th September 2008 - 05:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug firms 'hype up diseases to boost sales'	TheUnhivedMind	0	290	13th September 2008 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Modern Health Care System is the Leading Cause of Death	TheUnhivedMind	2	341	13th September 2008 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UPERIOR HEALTH PROTOCOL - BY 2TUFF 14/7/6	TheUnhivedMind	2	441	13th September 2008 - 04:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE MEDICAL OP---PLANET EARTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	299	13th September 2008 - 04:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		No Liability for Beetles in Baby Food	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	21st July 2011 - 04:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NYT Launches Attack on Supplement-Protecting Senator--Just as DSHEA Comes under renew	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	21st July 2011 - 03:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Third of Citizens Obese in 12 States, Agency Says	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	19th July 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Babies fed home-cooked food from birth are 'more l likely to eat fruit and vegetables late	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	19th July 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mozart died at 35 'because he didn't get enough sun' [USE COD LIVER OIL NEVER TABLETS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	18th July 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Diet is Key to Spiritual Advancement	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	18th July 2011 - 01:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Irradiated pet food endangering pets health and killing pets	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	16th July 2011 - 04:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teenagers who eat with their parents are up to 35% less likely to have eating disorders	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	15th July 2011 - 10:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Do tea, coffee drinkers have lower risk of MRSA superbug?	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	15th July 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Science with real bite: Full set of teeth grown in the lab	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	12th July 2011 - 11:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sex Parasite Is Most Common in Women Older Than 40 Study Finds [NOT STUDY HULDA CLARK]	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	12th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA unleashes end game scheme to outlaw virtually all dietary supplements formulated after	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	7th July 2011 - 12:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Tests in Leicester show silver helps kill bacteria	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	7th July 2011 - 12:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PUPILS TO GET A £100K FOOTPATH LINKING SCHOOL TO MCDONALD'S	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	5th July 2011 - 05:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ITS ALL ABOUT CHERNOBYL ! [WAKE UP TO THOSE WHO HIDE IT]	TheUnhivedMind	1	80	5th July 2011 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA now admits breast implants only last 10 years and have to be removed in ALL women	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	4th July 2011 - 11:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		YOUNG FACE LIVER THREAT	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	3rd July 2011 - 02:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eating blueberries helps build strong bones	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	2nd July 2011 - 04:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Woman hospitalised with hepatitis after drinking TEN bottles of high-caffeine energy drin	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	2nd July 2011 - 03:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bacteria From Dutch Poultry Linked to Superbugs in People, Scientists Find	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	30th June 2011 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOPE FOR ANTI-AGEING PILL AS 'ELIXIR OF YOUTH' FOUND IN TROPICAL MUD	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	30th June 2011 - 04:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS faces 'diabetes time bomb' [FUKUSHIMA RADIATION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	29th June 2011 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obesity 'is higher among non-smoking women'	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	29th June 2011 - 04:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		50-somethings who are 'fitter than in their 20s'	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	28th June 2011 - 04:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Working more than 40 hours per week increases 'burnout' risk [SPLEEN DYSFUNCTION!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	27th June 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sugar: The Bitter Truth [Vd] HFCS and the worldwide obesity epidemic	Ken Ardel	0	40	27th June 2011 - 12:21 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		7 surprising things you're not supposed to know about sunscreen and sunlight exposure	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	27th June 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Diabetes rate 'double that of 1980' [RADIATION, GM, SYRUPS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	25th June 2011 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Once Rare, Infection by Tick Bites Spreads	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	25th June 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is 'Big Food's' Big Money Influencing the Science of Nutrition?	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	25th June 2011 - 03:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Catalyn'.. Wholefood Rip-Offs And Chiropractors	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	25th June 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Type 2 diabetes in newly diagnosed 'can be reverse [JUST FIGURED THAT OUT? WOW SHERLOCK!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	24th June 2011 - 03:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		My dishwasher is trying to kill me! Deadly bacteri found in household appliances	TheUnhivedMind	1	85	22nd June 2011 - 03:58 AM Last Post by: **wades77**
		More new mothers are opting to breastfeed UK data shows	TheUnhivedMind	1	26	21st June 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. soldier 're-grows leg' after pioneering injec injection of pig bladder hormone	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	21st June 2011 - 02:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		diatomaceous earth VERY useful, for health and much more	servant of truth	1	92	20th June 2011 - 08:40 AM Last Post by: **Cold**
		Lyme Disease Symptoms: Key Facts About This Mysterious Illness	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	20th June 2011 - 03:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bad British diet is putting bones at risk of osteoporosis due to lack of Vitamin D	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	20th June 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		30% of Vitamins are defective [BIG PHARMA TRASH!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	18th June 2011 - 07:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		OLIVE OIL CUTS THE RISK OF A STROKE BY 40% [BASICALLY VITAMIN E MY FRIENDS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	16th June 2011 - 03:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHITE BREAD IS BANNED AS BAIT ...IT'S BAD FOR FISH [OK FOR YOU TO CHOMP THOUGH, NOT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	16th June 2011 - 03:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mothers 'risking their lives with repeat C-section	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	16th June 2011 - 03:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bees' role in superbug fight, finds Cardiff resear	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	14th June 2011 - 05:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		parasites eating us alive (vid)	servant of truth	0	46	13th June 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **servant of truth**
		We're getting shorter NOT taller and our brains are shrinking	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	12th June 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Struck by a stroke at age SIX: Obesity epidemic	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	12th June 2011 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nicotine treatment 'could control obesity'	TheUnhivedMind	1	72	11th June 2011 - 01:09 AM Last Post by: **Douglas Willinger**
		An apple a day keeps your body toned and slender	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	9th June 2011 - 04:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Coffee Might Make You Hear Things	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	9th June 2011 - 04:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Food safety chief defends raw milk raids	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	8th June 2011 - 11:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		IRRADIATION UNDERUSED TO FIGHT E.COLI IN FOODS [HERE WE GO FOLKS HERES YOUR ORDER!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	84	8th June 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA sends US marshals to seize elderberry juice concentrate, deem it 'unapproved drug'	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	8th June 2011 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pomegranate, the office stress-buster	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	6th June 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Denmark BANS Marmite food because it has too many vitamins [CAN YOU SEE THE PLAN FOLKS?]	TheUnhivedMind	1	170	4th June 2011 - 07:46 PM Last Post by: **wades77**
		New strain of MRSA superbug found in cows	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	3rd June 2011 - 03:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Elizabeth Pearce: Simple vitamin supplement can alter imbalance	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	3rd June 2011 - 02:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I haven't used soap or shampoo in a year, and it's awesome: personal experiment update	TheUnhivedMind	0	101	2nd June 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANH-Intl and the General Naturopathic Council held first educational event for CAM praction	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	1st June 2011 - 11:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is Your Sunscreen More Harmful Than Being in the Sun?	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	1st June 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Obama Administration getting ready to ditch the Food pyramid	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	31st May 2011 - 10:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A COVER-UP OF VIRAL LINK TO C.F.S IS TAKING PLACE	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	31st May 2011 - 09:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arizona sues Justice Dept. over medical marijuana	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	30th May 2011 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Half of British soldiers are obese or overweight	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	29th May 2011 - 02:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Poverty link to starting periods younger [MORE CHANCE OF EATING SHIT GMO!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	29th May 2011 - 02:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Get ready for false attacks on organic farming to put a stop to them soon	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	29th May 2011 - 01:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pre-eclampsia supplement 'can protect against disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	21st May 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOW MULBERRY JUICE CAN HELP SHRINK THE WRINKLES	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	21st May 2011 - 06:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SUNLIGHT LINK TO VIRILITY [NOW YOU KNOW WHY THEY LOVE SUNBLOCK]	TheUnhivedMind	1	128	21st May 2011 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Asparagus, natural antibiotic to fight infections	Ken Ardel	0	70	21st May 2011 - 03:09 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**

		Colloidal Silver Banned in Europe	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	20th May 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'TOO POSH TO PUSH' MUMS SEND RATE OF CAESAREANS SOARING	TheUnhivedMind	1	71	18th May 2011 - 05:49 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Why is Vitamin D So Important to Thyroid Patients? [COD LIVER OIL!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	118	17th May 2011 - 09:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Caesarean risk: New research finds C-section babies are more likely to become obese	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	14th May 2011 - 02:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Latest ATTACK on the vital Selenium mineral	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	11th May 2011 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sports-mad seven-year-old died 'after exercising too much and choking on her vomit in	TheUnhivedMind	0	100	9th May 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health on hold: Almost half of Britons 'cannot afford regular dental check-ups'	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	6th May 2011 - 05:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Juice cocktail 'good for heart'	TheUnhivedMind	0	99	4th May 2011 - 11:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE NEXT PATHETIC ATTACK AGAINST HERBS [BUT THEY LOVE 5 YR OLDS ON PROZAC]	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	3rd May 2011 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Guide to Superfoods	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	1st May 2011 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Woman who suffered three miscarriages has twins with diet of eggs and soya beans	TheUnhivedMind	1	73	1st May 2011 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Black rice bran reduces inflammation	TheUnhivedMind	0	85	1st May 2011 - 04:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Feds sting Amish farmer selling raw milk locally [DON'T SELL IT THEN GIVE IT AWAY ETC]	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	1st May 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Diet 'can reverse kidney failure' in mice with diabetes	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	24th April 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mother's diet during pregnancy alters baby's DNA [WOW HOW SHOCKING, NOT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	19th April 2011 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Higher vitamin D dose could help elderly protect eyesight	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	12th April 2011 - 03:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Supplements against radiation	TheUnhivedMind	0	85	9th April 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alabama bacteria outbreak linked to laboratory	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	8th April 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Europe 'losing' superbugs battle	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	8th April 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Eating three bananas a day could 'slash the risk of a stroke'	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	6th April 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 1638 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (17) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Latest health news updates Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0811** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Latest health news updates

51. OLIVE OIL CUTS THE RISK OF A STROKE BY 40%
52. WHITE BREAD IS BANNED AS BAIT ...IT'S BAD FOR FISH
53. Mothers 'risking their lives with repeat C-section
54. Bees' role in superbug fight, finds Cardiff resear
55. parasites eating us alive (vid)
56. We're getting shorter NOT taller and our brains
57. Struck by a stroke at age SIX: Obesity epidemic
58. Nicotine treatment 'could control obesity'
59. An apple a day keeps your body toned and slender
60. Coffee Might Make You Hear Things
61. Food safety chief defends raw milk raids
62. IRRADIATION UNDERUSED TO FIGHT E.COLI IN FOODS
63. FDA sends US marshals to seize elderberry juice
64. Pomegranate, the office stress-buster
65. Denmark BANS Marmite food because it has too many
66. New strain of MRSA superbug found in cows
67. Elizabeth Pearce: Simple vitamin supplement can
68. I haven't used soap or shampoo in a year, and it's
69. ANH-Intl and the General Naturopathic Council held
70. Is Your Sunscreen More Harmful Than Being in the
71. Obama Administration getting ready to ditch the
72. A COVER-UP OF VIRAL LINK TO C.F.S IS TAKING PLACE
73. Arizona sues Justice Dept. over medical marijuana
74. Half of British soldiers are obese or overweight
75. Poverty link to starting periods younger
76. Get ready for false attacks on organic farming to
77. Pre-eclampsia supplement 'can protect against
78. HOW MULBERRY JUICE CAN HELP SHRINK THE WRINKLES
79. SUNLIGHT LINK TO VIRILITY
80. Asparagus, natural antibiotic to fight infections

81. Colloidal Silver Banned in Europe
82. ‘TOO POSH TO PUSH’ MUMS SEND RATE OF CAESAREANS
83. Why is Vitamin D So Important to Thyroid Patients?
84. Caesarean risk: New research finds C-section
85. Latest ATTACK on the vital Selenium mineral
86. Sports-mad seven-year-old died 'after exercising
87. Health on hold: Almost half of Britons 'cannot
88. Juice cocktail 'good for heart'
89. THE NEXT PATHETIC ATTACK AGAINST HERBS
90. Guide to Superfoods
91. Woman who suffered three miscarriages has twins
92. Black rice bran reduces inflammation
93. Feds sting Amish farmer selling raw milk locally
94. Diet 'can reverse kidney failure' in mice with
95. Mother's diet during pregnancy alters baby's DNA
96. Higher vitamin D dose could help elderly protect
97. Supplements against radiation
98. Alabama bacteria outbreak linked to laboratory
99. Europe 'losing' superbugs battle
100. Eating three bananas a day could 'slash the risk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest health news updates

101. NC bill threatens to criminalize naturopaths,
102. Health claims clampdown begins in UK
103. LATEST ‘SUPERFOOD’ MAPLE SYRUP COULD HELP BEAT
104. Vegan parents charged in death of baby raised on
105. Judicial Review of the THMPD E.U con
106. Breaking News: free Ayurveda Symposium in London
107. Yes, minister? Or not? Contradictions in UK
108. How losing just a few hours of sleep can take
109. NHS BUYS ‘SUPERBEDS’ FOR OBESE
110. UK rise in age-related macular degeneration
111. Natural Foods Retailer Nutiva Challenges DEA,
112. Food watchdog bans 'miracle' bee venom honey
113. BREASTFED BABIES 'MORE INTELLIGENT'
114. NO SLEEP BURNS OFF 135 CALORIES
115. Dog owners 'are healthier than people without pets
116. MEP concerns mount over regulatory threats to
117. U.S. has highest bipolar rate in 11-nation study
118. MS PATIENTS ‘SHOULD LIE IN SUN’
119. Alzheimer's may begin in liver
120. Mimi Kirk (World's Sexiest Vegan) 71-year old [Vd]
121. E. coli found on 50 percent of shopping carts
122. HOW 600,000 WILL SUFFER DEMENTIA IN SILENCE BY
123. Sugary drinks boost blood pressure risk to heart
124. Fish pedicure safety in question
125. Several states consider loosening raw milk
126. Mouse heart 're-grows when cut', study shows
127. Gastric band operations soar by 70% in a year
128. My experience with cannabis
129. Device 'could revolutionise blood pressure
130. Eat less red meat, Government scientists warn

131. Third of NHS trusts fund homeopathy
132. Herbalists 'must sign register of healers'
133. Chinese medicine and herbal ban to see Britain
134. UK herbalists to be statutorily regulated with
135. EU axing diversity of herbal products
136. Vitamin D Nonsense - By Jon Barron
137. Zinc can be an 'effective treatment' for common
138. Cases of rare superbug rise tenfold since 2005
139. Diabetes Treatment: 100% remission with steroid
140. BERRY CURE FOR PARKINSON'S DISEASE
141. UK woman dies after 'buttocks injection' at US
142. All under-fives should take vitamin D pills to
143. More Than 1 in 3 Americans Found to Have Pre-Diabe
144. Outer packaging of chicken 'covered in bacteria'
145. Domino's Smart Junk Food
146. Australia in the Process of Making Thousands of
147. Malaria Parasite's Brutal Blood Cell Invasion
148. 109 YEARS OLD ON MAINLY RAW FOODS-
149. Love bite causes woman to suffer stroke
150. Vitamin D and weaning advice for new Scottish

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest health news updates

151. Girl, 12, at risk of rickets... because mum
152. Taking the bus makes you SIX times more likely to
153. Watching television 'damages the heart'
154. Germ tests prove cash machines are 'as dirty as
155. Europe to ban hundreds of herbal remedies
156. ELDERLY TOLD: JUST BUY READY MEALS
157. 15 foods to banish from your kitchen
158. PROPAGANDA ATTACK AGAINST BREAST MILK
159. CASES DROPPED AGAINST MALARIA HOMEOPATHS
160. LYCHEES...THE NEW ‘SUPERFOOD’
161. What Is in Fast Food? A Newly Discovered Reason to
162. Talking Alternative Treatments For ADHD [Vd]
163. Unhealthy lifestyle 'ingrained by age 16'
164. PREGNANCY: MEDICS ‘EXAGGERATE RISKS TO PUT WOMEN
165. Tuberculosis thriving in 'Victorian' London, says
166. EU Declares Peppermint a Controllable Herb
167. New MRSA strain found in Isle of Man
168. Bacteria Could Help To End Obesity Crisis
169. LATEST ATTACK ON ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE
170. Doctors call for fat crash test dummies after
171. The Austerity Diet: Study shows that thinking
172. Is pet food actually POISONING our dogs?
173. Definite cure for diabetes found
174. NOW THE ADVICE IS YOU SHOULD GO OUT IN THE MIDDAY
175. UK 'tops obesity league in Europe'
176. WHY PORRIDGE REALLY IS A HEARTY MEAL
177. Vitamin B1 to aid the Heart
178. Botox 'causes muscles to waste away in parts of
179. Tanned women live longer
180. BIG PHARMA UTILISE OMEGA 3

181. The Health Tyrants: Codex Alimentarius, part 2
182. New report calls diabetes a ticking bomb for U.S.
183. Global health officials target tobacco additives
184. Banned medic vows to fight GMC ‘witch-hunt’
185. Cholera and Dengue Fever: State health officials
186. Fish oil helps with ADHD symptoms
187. Children with autism have distinctive patterns of
188. McDonald's and PepsiCo to help write UK health
189. Raw Foods Raid – The Fight For the Right To Eat
190. The History of Health Tyranny: Codex Alimentarius
191. India's Diabetes Epidemic Strikes Millions Who
192. Increase in rickets in Southampton astonishes
193. Reducing Chronic Disease May Harm Meat Producers
194. HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE? TRY EATING SOME DARK CHOCOLAT
195. BEWARE VITAMINS ARE MADE BY THE IG FARBEN
196. Latest propaganda against Vitamin E claims it caus
197. BEETROOT CAN FIGHT DEMENTIA
198. END OF THE FRUIT AND VEG SHOP?
199. Girl, 13, who faced wheelchair due to curved spine
200. Step It Up - Study finds Americans fall behind

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest health news updates

201. Help your dog overcome separation anxiety naturall
202. (Part I) Why lemons should be in your home
203. High blood pressure on the rise among young adults
204. Alternative birthing centers reduce drug use,
205. Beta carotene may treat eye disease called
206. Fight and prevent inflammation naturally with
207. Avocadoes contain many health benefits
208. Evening Primrose Oil Benefits Fertility and Treats
209. Omega-3 Fat DHA: Harness the Power and Slash Risk
210. Obtain Optimal Nutrition from Preconception to
211. Coenzyme Q10 Boosts Energy, Promotes Heart Health
212. Healthy Diet and Supplements Stimulate Hair Growth
213. Control Blood Sugar to Extend Lifespan and Assist
214. Essential Oils: Learn How They Work and How to Use
215. Natural Solutions Help Uterine Fibroids
216. Learn what Raw Foods have the Zinc Your Diet Needs
217. Understand the Enzyme Cancer Connection
218. Cold and Flu Season: Know the Best Immune Boosting
219. Population Crisis can be Resolved by Breastfeeding
220. Surge Training is a Powerful Anti-Oxidant
221. Aloe Vera Gel: Heal with the Band Aid of Mother
222. Try Natural Energy Boosters that Last
223. Eat Almonds and Walnuts to Promote Heart Health
224. Selenium: Find Health with the Mercury Magnet
225. Beware of Hidden Animal Ingredients in Food
226. Use Homeopathic Remedies for Acute Diarrhea, Nause
227. Coconut Sugar: Enjoy the New Star Among Low Glycem
228. Lifestyle Habits Bring Deep, Restorative Sleep
229. Follow Natural Steps to Protect Yourself from Deme
230. Strength training helps Children benefit their hea

231. School children are now becoming too fat to fit in
232. Taste buds in lungs discovery could ease asthma
233. Dads hooked on junk food risk giving diabetes to
234. Misinformation About Heart Attacks From AMA
235. Criminalizing Nature’s Most Perfect Food: FDA’s
236. 'Unsafe' DRUG found in herbal tea
237. Healthy foods now called a mental disorder
238. Scenes of nature 'reduces pain' for cancer patient
239. More propaganda bunkum against Fish Oil
240. Vitamin B12 link to Alzheimer's backed by study
241. Forget diet tweaks - why eating the right mix of
242. Chocolate cholesterol claims spark debate
243. Superba Krill Oil Improves Clinical Scores in ADHD
244. Watermelon Lowers Blood Pressure, Study Finds
245. Exploring the Health Benefits of Pets
246. The 'Other' Salt: 5 Foods Rich in Potassium
247. 'Good' food movement expands as outbreaks, recalls
248. Enjoy the Many Healthy Benefits of Beets and
249. Vitamin C and Pomegranate Effectively Prevent and
250. Reduce and Avoid Dangerous High Blood Pressure

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Latest health news updates

1601. Macadamia Nuts Taste Great And Keep You Heart
1602. Cow Brains, Spines Banned From Pet Food In 2009
1603. High-security research labs not so high security
1604. Some Bottled Water Toxicity Exceeds Law
1605. Canada says BPA Toxic
1606. Diabetes aspirin use questioned
1607. 'Detoxifying' Foot Pads are a Scam?
1608. Humming aids sinues, nitric oxide levels
1609. Harvard Gazette report on Tibetan monks who can
1610. Junk Food Ban on NHS and GPs
1611. UV light fear over 'green' bulbs
1612. GPs 'paid more for working less'
1613. Taking herb 'helps depression'
1614. Codex Alimentarius (WHO/UN)
1615. Scientists Uncover the Mechanism for Antioxidant
1616. Latest attack on Vitamin C
1617. Stem cell therapy alternative does not use embryos
1618. Instant Coffee, Tea From China Recalled for
1619. Estrogen Flooding Our Rivers
1620. EPA Won't Remove Rocket Fuel From Water
1621. FDA Warns Five Drugmakers Over ADHD Ads
1622. Inside health - What next now the drugs don't work
1623. Barack Obama Stem Cell Research Ad Falsely
1624. Doctors urged to stop use of Ritalin for under-5s
1625. Austrailia Issues License To Clone Embryos
1626. Coming Soon to a Grocery Near You: GE Meat
1627. Officials call off controversial autism study
1628. More “Frankenfoods” heading toward American dinner
1629. Exercise 'can cut diabetes risk'
1630. Chamomile tea 'may ease diabetes'

1631. Clean living 'slows cell ageing'
1632. Heart fears over common chemical
1633. Poor health 'due to wet climate'
1634. Kucinich introduces comprehensive regulatory frame
1635. FDA: Infant formula from China tainted by chemical
1636. Drugs Affect More Drinking Water
1637. Broccoli 'may help protect lungs'
1638. Arthritis knee op 'does not work'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S GOVERNMENT STUDY LINKS MOUSE VIRUSES TO

Title: U.S GOVERNMENT STUDY LINKS MOUSE VIRUSES TO
Description: *CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME*

craig-oxley - August 24, 2010 05:10 PM (GMT)

Chronic Fatigue Syndrome Linked to Mouse Viruses in U.S. Government Study

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Aug 24, 2010 5:01 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-08-23/c...ment-study.html

Fresh evidence linking chronic fatigue syndrome to a family of mouse viruses was reported in a U.S. government study that has spurred new debate over how to treat the disease.

Almost 90 percent of patients with chronic fatigue syndrome showed signs of infection with a group of mouse leukemia viruses in the study, raising more questions about the cause of the debilitating condition. The results suggest antiviral drugs, including Merck & Co.'s Isentress and Gilead Sciences Inc.'s Viread, should be tested for the condition, French researchers said in an accompanying editorial.

The study, published yesterday in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, bolsters findings from a year ago that linked the condition to a related infectious agent, called XMRV. The results, though, are contrary to a report by the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention last month that failed to find a viral link.

"There was a dramatic association with chronic fatigue syndrome, but that's all it is," said Harvey Alter, senior author and chief of clinical studies of the department of transfusion medicine at the National Institutes of Health. "We have to emphasize we have not proven causality."

Chronic fatigue syndrome affects more than 1 million Americans, mainly women, according to the Atlanta-based CDC. There is no cure, and no medicines are approved to treat it. Counseling, antidepressants, behavioral therapy and pain drugs are offered

to people with the condition, a CDC website says.

Mouse Virus

The viruses in today's study are called MLV for murine- related leukemia, a form of an infectious agent known to cause leukemia and other cancers in mice. Researchers at the NIH, the Food and Drug Administration and Harvard Medical School in Boston reported today they found them in blood samples that were taken from 32 of 37 patients with the syndrome about 15 years ago. A repeat test taken this year on 8 of the patients found a slightly mutated form of the virus in 7 of them.

The agents were also discovered in three of 44 samples from healthy blood donors.

The researchers said they didn't know how the people were infected. There is no evidence, though, that they were transmitted by transfusions or that they lead to other human diseases, said Celia Witten, director of the FDA's Office of Cellular, Tissue and Gene Therapies, who oversees the lab where the research was conducted.

Dilemma Over Results

The conflict in findings between the latest report and the previous CDC research creates a dilemma for researchers, said Alter, a senior author of the report. One explanation may be that chronic fatigue syndrome is caused by a virus in some and not in others, he said. It's also possible that people with the condition are more vulnerable to infections, the researchers said.

"That still has to be sorted out," Alter said in a conference call with reporters.

Additional work is under way to make sure investigators are using the same methods to check for the viruses, and to confirm the results in a wider and more varied group of patients, the researchers said.

It was the first time these specific viruses were found in people or in the blood supply, according to Witten. Another study of 1,000 blood donors is nearing completion to see if the virus or antibodies to it are in the blood supply, Alter said.

Testing Antiviral Drugs

While there isn't sufficient proof that the mouse viruses cause chronic fatigue syndrome, a study showing whether antiviral drugs are an effective treatment may help confirm the hypothesis, said the doctors led by Valerie Courgnaud, from the University of Montpellier in France, in the editorial.

The new virus and the XMRV virus implicated in the initial study last October are retroviruses, which insert themselves into the genome of the cells they infect in order to

multiply. The same approach is used by HIV, the virus that causes AIDS, leading some researchers to test drugs for that deadly disease against chronic fatigue.

Merck's Isentress fought XMRV more powerfully than 44 other anti-HIV compounds in laboratory tests, according to an April study from researchers at Emory University and the University of Utah.

There are no specific tools to pinpoint chronic fatigue syndrome, which is typically diagnosed after patients experience extreme fatigue for at least six months. The condition is marked by a relapse of symptoms after mental or physical exertion, sleep that doesn't refresh, and joint and muscle pain.

Previous Report

The link between chronic fatigue and the retroviruses was identified previously by a team led by Vincent Lombardi of the Whittemore Peterson Institute for Neuro-Immune Disease, in Reno, Nevada, and published in October in the journal Science.

Those researchers analyzed the genes in tissue samples collected from 101 patients with chronic fatigue, and found evidence of the mouse virus XMRV in 68 of those studied. The virus was also identified in some prostate-cancer patients.

"These results do raise as many questions as they answer," said Steve Monroe, director of the CDC's division of high-consequence pathogens and pathology, in a conference call. "The different findings from different labs show there are a lot of things about this virus we don't know."

The research was funded by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and the De Young Foundation.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net

craig-oxley - August 24, 2010 05:15 PM (GMT)

How many times in the past have I spoke about Mouse Mammory Viruses (MMVs) tied in with Breast Cancer? These are man-made viruses as its impossible to have animal viruses in humans without genetic manipulation. Don't believe any lies that claim otherwise. One herb I'll promote for fighting this would be Olive leaf which works well for Chronic fatigue patients both from a anti-virus and Thyroid point of view, I would usually add Withania to the formula. Although I do not believe in an hiv, and people must understand that AIDS is much different than hiv which is non-existent. A virus (protein solvent) can only exist when the body is filthy. I do believe Robert Strecker is correct on the manipulation of animal viruses for entry

into human beings. Below I provide a video which highlights how they do this:

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=6068096409136912010&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 7, 2010 01:20 PM (GMT)

Study shows ME/CFS 'virus link' found in children

'Sometimes you just want to punch someone'

By Eleanor Bradford
BBC Scotland Health Correspondent
7 September 2010 Last updated at 08:07
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-tays...entral-11204884

A study on children has found further evidence that ME, or Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, could be caused by a virus.

Scientists at the University of Dundee study found abnormalities in the white blood cells of children with ME/CFS, suggesting they had been fighting off infection.

ME (Myalgic Encephalomyelitis), also known as Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (CFS), causes debilitating tiredness.

About 150,000 people in the UK have ME/CFS, 15,000 of whom are children.

The condition is characterised by physical and mental exhaustion following normal activities. Symptoms can include muscle pain, sore throat, tender lymph nodes, multi-joint pain and headaches.

In the study, funded by ME Research UK and The Young ME Sufferers (Tymes) Trust, 25 children aged between seven and 14 with ME/CFS were assessed, along with 23 children of a similar age in a control group.

The report, published in the Archives of Paediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, said abnormalities were found in the blood of all the children with ME/CFS.

The results were similar to those previously identified in adults with the condition.

Samples taken from youngsters with ME/CFS contained higher than normal levels of

free radicals - molecules that can damage cells, tissues and organs.
Virus debate

A much greater number of neutrophils, the most common type of white blood cells, were also found to be at the end of their lifecycle.

The report said the high turnover of neutrophils indicated the body's need to fight infection.

There is a continuing debate among scientists over whether ME/CFS is caused by a virus.

Several studies in adults have found evidence of a virus in people with the condition, but so far research has not proved conclusive.

Some doctors have said that the idea that different types of chronic fatigue are all caused by a single virus is not plausible.

Professor Jill Belch, an expert in vascular medicine at Ninewells hospital in Dundee who led the latest research project, said: "What we've found are blood changes that suggest chronic inflammation.

"This is important because it's showing an abnormality that we might be able to devise a treatment for, but it's also important because some people do suggest that ME is a disease of the mind and here we are showing that it is a disease of the body."

Dr Neil Abbot, of ME Research UK, said it was " fascinating to discover evidence of a persistent or reactivating viral infection".

"Although the cause of ME is unknown, more than half of all patients say their illness started with an infection," he said.

"The study undoubtedly adds greater scientific weight to the existence of a condition which, sadly, many still fail to acknowledge in spite of its severity."

According to Tymes Trust, children with ME can be treated with "scepticism" by the healthcare system.
'School refuser'

Jozef Mackie, 14, from Fortrose, near Inverness, was a sporty child who loved skiing, until the symptoms of ME began when he was nine years old.

His mother, Donna, said: "He was the boy whose battery wasn't working very well. He had to take more and more time off school.

"The other children were able to run around and do things after school and Joseph had to come home and lie on the settee."

For two years Jozef was labelled a "school refuser" and told it was "all in his head".

He was finally diagnosed with ME when he was 11.

"I haven't been treated very well," said Jozef. "I haven't been believed. They just think I'm putting it on.

"It's sore to get in and out of the car and I can't walk long distances."

Jane Colby, from Tymes Trust, added: "The medical profession must now take the consequences of ME in children seriously, and research into prevention and treatment must be given a high priority."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Delicensed Stephen Barrett, Quackwatch.com Founder

Title: Delicensed Stephen Barrett, Quackwatch.com Founder
Description: *Loses in Court-AGAIN!*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:57 PM (GMT)

Delicensed Stephen Barrett, Quackwatch.com Founder, Loses in Court-Again

By Steven C. Eisen, DC, Foundation for Health Choice
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/stevenbarrr...at20oct05.shtml
October 20, 2005

The Bolen Report
http://www.bolenreport.net/feature_article.htm

Original Title
My View of the Bigger Picture
The Significance of Dr. Tedd Koren's Courtroom Defeat of Quackbuster Steven Barrett

On October 13, 2005, notorious self-proclaimed consumer medical advocate, Stephen Barrett's defamation lawsuit against Dr. Tedd Koren was thrown out of court after a grueling three and a half day trial. To the unknowing observer, this may seem insignificant, but in no uncertain terms, it was a big victory for the battle of freedom and rights of all individuals to select the health care of their choice.

The American Medical Association has a long standing history of trying to monopolize health care in the United States by eliminating competition. In Wilk v. AMA a Federal court ruled that the AMA and other individuals and organizations had conspired to contain and eliminate the practice of chiropractic. The court found that the AMA and it's officials instituted a boycott of chiropractors and made it unethical for a medical doctor to associate with chiropractors.

This boycott disallowing a medical doctor to associate with a chiropractor was only one part of a seeming comprehensive multi-phase strategy to eliminate chiropractic. The AMA also, and sometimes subtly, made attempts to undermine chiropractic educational institutions, conceal evidence of the usefulness of chiropractic care, undercut insurance programs for patients of chiropractors, subvert government inquiries into the efficacy of chiropractic, engage in a massive disinformation campaign to discredit and destabilize the chiropractic profession, and engage in numerous other activities to maintain a monopoly over health care in this country.

It has been reported that the AMA's Committee on Quackery was the group purportedly assigned with the task of eliminating chiropractic.

A sub-group of the Committee on Quackery called the Coordinating Conference on Health Information (CCHI) was also set up to perform covert activities and operated in total secrecy. According to Joseph Lisa in his book, "The Assault on Medical Freedom," in 1974, the CCHI and its activities were turned over to regional councils against health fraud. According to Lisa, Stephen Barrett, MD, a psychiatrist in Allentown

Pennsylvania was the leader of one of the affiliate groups called the Lehigh Valley Council Against Health Fraud. Notice the intentional transition from the word quackery to describe non-conventional health care, to the words health fraud. In 1977, the Allentown group merged with the California Committee Against Health Fraud to form the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF) which is still in existence today and is still an advocate against chiropractic.

Stephen Barrett is now delicensed (he voluntarily gave up his Pennsylvania medical license, the last of four medical licenses he once held, in the early 1990's) and the Vice President of the NCAHF. He also operates at least 20 websites affiliated with his main site, Quackwatch.com. The website and its affiliate web sites are seemingly designed to spread deceitful, untruthful and malicious propaganda about chiropractic and other non-conventional health practices; similar to the way the CCHI did under the auspices of the AMA. NCAHF is also involved in similar activities. In addition, Barrett and his groups also frequently consult for major media magazines, television, radio, governmental agencies such as the FBI, FTC and FDA and even the AMA.

One of Barrett's anti health-choice activities is to frequently file libel lawsuits against non-conventional health care practitioners, manufacturers and publishers. He testified in court to filing lawsuits against at least forty individuals.

One of these lawsuits was filed against well known chiropractor, Dr. Tedd Koren and his publishing company, Koren Publications in 2003. Perhaps it is no coincidence that Barrett admits that he is a consultant to the FTC who unsuccessfully tried to destroy Koren's publishing business in the 1990's using tactics intimately familiar to the CCHI and NCAHF. The FTC investigation was withdrawn after a full briefing of the facts to FTC officials by Dr. Koren's attorneys.

Realizing that the defamation lawsuit was just another of Barrett's continued, conspiratorial tactics to destroy chiropractic, Dr. Koren decided that this time things would be different. In order to officially link Barrett to the original conspiracy revealed in Wilk v. AMA, he and Foundation for Health Choice cofounder and attorney Jim Turner, would have to get Barrett to court instead of settling like so many of his predecessors did. Jim Turner joined forces with health freedom trial attorney Carlos F. Negrete of San Juan Capistrano, California and attorney Christopher Reid of Allentown, Pennsylvania who all decided to take this precedent setting case to trial. This way, they could challenge Barrett and put his activities to the test before a jury of his own peers in his home town. The Barrett v. Koren trial took place between October 10th and October 13th 2005, and the case was thrown out by the judge before it went to the jury because Barrett had not provided sufficient evidence to prove his case. Barrett did, however, provide plenty of sufficient evidence to show that he was linked to the continued conspiracy against chiropractic.

The Foundation for Health Choice now has a comprehensive multi-phase strategy to continue to investigate and uncover activities and organizations created to undermine chiropractic educational institutions, conceal evidence of the usefulness of chiropractic care, undercut insurance programs for patients of chiropractors, subvert government inquiries into the efficacy of chiropractic, engage in a massive disinformation campaign to discredit and destabilize the chiropractic profession, and engage in numerous other activities to maintain a monopoly over health care in this country.

With your help we can stop the activity of these divisive and propagandist organizations once and for all. We ask that you consider supporting this effort to protect your freedom of health choice. Fifty dollars a month, from 1500 individuals, will fund the strategy to end the anti-chiropractic campaign of Barrett and his cronies. You can find out more at http://www.foundationforhealthchoice.com

Steven C. Eisen, DC,
Research Coordinator
Foundation for Health Choice

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:58 PM (GMT)

The Comeuppance of Stephen Barrett and Quackwatch.com

By Tim Bolen <jurimed2@yahoo.com>
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/bolenquackb...ys21oct05.shtml
Posted Oct. 21, 2005

http://www.bolenreport.net/quackpot/quackpots/default_t.htm

Original Title
The Last Days of The Quackbusters

I've been following the activities of the "Quackbusters" for about five years, ever since the name Stephen Barrett (quackwatch.com) came up, as a player, against a client of mine in California. I asked the question "why would this group be using a doctor from Pennsylvania, as their witness, when there are 300,000 health professionals in this State?"

Thus began my education. Now I'm going to educate YOU...

The "quackbuster" operation is a conspiracy. It is a propaganda enterprise, one part crackpot, two parts evil. It's sole purpose is to discredit, and suppress, in an "anything goes" attack mode, what is wrongfully named "Alternative Medicine." It has declared war on reality. The conspirators are acting in the interests of, and are being paid, directly and indirectly, by the "conventional" medical-industrial complex.

Millions of health freedom fighters, and members of the public, worldwide, know what I know. Public outrage and reaction is growing. After 25 years of unopposed success, the "Quackbusters" are now in real trouble... "The end" for them, has begun. They, themselves are being hunted.

The "Quackbuster Conspiracy" is in a desperate place now. They know they've lost the war, and are going to pay a terrible price for their actions. The fear is in their eyes...

Crackpots?
Yes. When the self-named "Quackbusters" stumbled around to find a derisive name to call their victims, they picked the word "Quack," without ever bothering to discover it's origins. Its original meaning, from Europe, comes from the term "quacksalver" which was used to describe Dentists who were dumb enough to use mercury (a poison) as fillings for teeth. Look at propagandist, and "Quackbuster" king-pin, Stephen Barrett's website (quackwatch.com), and you'll find that HE IS IN FAVOR of mercury (amalgam) tooth fillings.

Barrett, his cronies, and minions, are not known to do intelligent research.

Evil?
Yes. The "Quackbuster Conspiracy" was started shortly after the American Medical Association (AMA) lost the court battle to the Chiropractors in a case begun in Federal court in 1976. The Federal judge ordered the AMA's covert operation shut down - and leave the Chiropractors alone. The AMA files, library, etc., ended up in Stephen Barrett's 1,800 square foot basement in Allentown, PA. Barrett, and his minions, had the common sense to stay away from criticizing Chiropractors for quite some time. Barrett has since abandoned that common sense.

Federal judges have a way of enforcing their decisions using shackles, Federal Marshals, the federal prison facilities, asset seizure, etc... Even Barrett, in all his incredible arrogance, isn't dumb enough to match wills with a Federal Judge. I think the Chiropractic Association should consider re-opening the Wilks case in front of that same Federal Judge - and point right at Barrett, and his cronies.

In that early, educational case for me in California, Stephen Barrett and two slime-ball investigators from the California Medical Board, had convinced members of the Laguna Beach Police Department that a nutritionist using ozone therapy was "a sex criminal preying on women." Flak-jacketed thugs screwed a gun into Salvatore D'Onofrio's ear, forced him to lie on the ground, and thus began a brutal, anything goes, persecution.

D'Onofrio's attorney was a hiking partner of mine, and told me the story on a ridgeline, seven miles up from a trailhead. I laugh now when I remember my naive response "This can't be happening in America."

Sal D'Onofrio, through his attorney, hired us, at day 43 in solitary confinement in the Orange County Jail. He was in "solitary" because that's what they do with sex criminals. He was in jail because the judge had set bail at $500,000, an amount his supporters couldn't raise. Barrett's minions were ruining D'Onofrio's life in the press.

We organized a bail hearing for day 48 of incarceration, put 62 of D'Onofrio's supporters in the courtroom, LA network television in the jury box, got the front page of the LA Times, etc., etc., etc., - and the judge let D'Onofrio out on his own recognizance. Seven weeks later the prosecutor dropped the charges.

Who are these people that would, so casually, inflict that kind of nightmare on an innocent man?

James Carter, MD's authoritative book "Racketeering In Medicine," published by Hampton Roads, carefully explains the "Quackbuster Conspiracy."

Alternative Medicine?
"Alternative Medicine" is defined as any protocol, action, or therapy that isn't "drugs, radiation, or surgery oriented."

Wrongfully named? Yes. So-called "alternative medicine" is actually the health choice of planet earth. It is a combination of every good health idea invented by mankind, in every country and culture on this planet. There is nothing "alternative" about it. Labeling planet earth's health choice as "alternative" is, and was, a propaganda device.

North Americans have overwhelmingly (by their purchases) made "Alternative Medicine" the "health choice of the people" - for the best of reasons: it works better than allopathic, it "removes the cause" rather than "treating the symptoms," it is cost effective, it makes people feel better and think clearer, and it doesn't have all those horrible effects, and side effects, of invasive surgery or prescription drugs.

More than half of the US health dollar in 1999 was spent on "Alternative Medicine" and it was all out-of-pocket. Conventional medicine is being paid for, and is surviving, only because insurance and Medicare pay for it - the public won't spend an out-of-pocket nickel on it.

Alternative Medicine philosophies fit the "American (I'll make my own decisions)" way of thinking. Allopathic Medicine philosophies fit the "Germanic (follow my orders)" way. "Alternative Medicine" is for people who think for themselves - Americans.

The door to real "alternatives" is barely open. The future of medicine is right in front of us - it isn't in pharmaceuticals - it is in nutrition, body cleansing, prevention, oxygen therapies and energy medicine - all of which are constantly targeted by the sleaziest of the "Quackbuster" soldiers.

The "Quackbuster" Stronghold
The Federation of State Medical Boards (FSMB), is a vital Medical Doctor (MD) control point. It is the trade organization of all 50 State's Medical Boards. The FSMB is the organization that writes the policy manuals, and provides training for, Medical Board investigators and prosecutors all over the United States. The

FSMB is the "Quackbuster" police agency.

The "Quackbusters" use the FSMB to persecute two groups (1) "Alternative Practitioners" within the MD ranks (they treat them like traitors), and (2) non-licensed alternative health professionals (they charge them with "practicing medicine without a license").

The "Quackbusters" through the FSMB, have been able to change the focus of prosecutions against "bad doctors." They define "bad doctors" as those that use alternative modalities - and maximum penalties are exacted. We have seen in California, that real "bad doctors," those that kill their patients, actually get off with a slap-on-the-hand by using the defense "but I prescribed a lot of drugs." State medical Boards are not serving the needs of "we the people," they are serving the needs of the "Quackbusters," and their paymasters.

Medical Board prosecutions are funded by the States - Barrett, and his slime artists, don't have to spend a dime... I couldn't even count the number of "alternative medicine" practitioners currently under persecution from mis-informed Medical Board investigators and prosecutors. The damage done to Americans from this attack is incalculable...

Barrett's Dubious Claims About What "Health Fraud" Really Is
The US government has indicated that "Health Fraud" is a major problem in the United States Health Care system. Statistics show that "conventional medicine" rips off the American public significantly each year in bogus billings, false claims, unnecessary procedures and tests, etc...

Attorney General Janet Reno has a special nationwide "Health Fraud Prosecution Unit" to deal with this massive problem. The prosecutions are against mega-greedy hospitals, HMOs, ambulance companies, nursing facilities, etc. - all "Conventional" medical units - not "Alternative."

But, if you peruse Stephen Barrett's (don't call him doctor, he's not licensed) website, you get the impression that "allopaths" are to be classified somewhere next to archangels - and "alternatives" are snake-oil salesmen, akin to the devil's minions. Barrett clearly defines, in smirky arrogance, health fraud as "alternative medicine."

Huh?

Doesn't Barrett read national statistics on health fraud? Of course he does - he just ignores them. And "Barrett's parrots" at the FSMB mimic their supreme commander's every word in their policy statements. Anyone can read FSMB policy statements, in their entirety, on the web. Just go to www.fsmb.org and start reading. They, like Barrett, define "health fraud" as "alternative medicine," and fail to even mention the real national "health fraud" statistics.

Why the Fear in Their Eyes?
Three Reasons: Exposure, ridicule, and public rage.

(1). EXPOSURE - Health Freedom Fighters, tired of the persecutions, and outnumbering the "Quackbusters" 100,000 to 1, are now watching Barrett and his soldiers carefully. They've decided to put a stop to Barrett and company. Lists are being made of who the "Quackbuster Conspirators" are, what their function is, where they fit into the conspiracy, who they work for, who their associates are, where they live, and what their probable motives are. Their daily activities, as "Quackbusters," are being monitored, and documented.

Health leaders consider Barrett, and company, to be running a subversive organization working against the interests of America.

(2). RIDICULE - Examination of Barrett's operation proves that the "Quackbusters" are a paper tiger. They

are a construction with a 25 year old modus operandi. Their membership is small, they have an even smaller core group, the industry is turning its back on their extremism, and their leadership "public presence" is laughable. Their support network could best be described as "pea-brained."

Their "annual meeting" for the conspiracy was held in a Super 8 motel in Missouri - 25 stalwarts attended from, at least, six different plotter groups. Not very impressive.

"Bizarre" Stephen Barrett, his cronies and minions, even labeled two time Nobel Prize Winner Linus Pauling as a "Quack." The American public, in a consumer-driven movement, is rejecting, with laughter and ridicule, Barrett and company's ludicrous assertions - hence the term "Quackpot" is now used, commonly, to describe the self-named "Quackbusters."

(3). PUBLIC RAGE - The American public is just now realizing two things (a) that a good many of those "alternative" things being blocked, and suppressed, have been around for a long while - but not available to them because of the conspiracy, and (B) that the system to find and put new things in place is corrupt - and works against Americans. Every "cure" since polio has been suppressed, and the proponents of those cures, reviled by the "Quackbuster Conspirators."

Statistics show that every one of those "cures" worked to some extent...

Barrett, his cronies, minions, and henchmen, have every reason to fear public rage. Russian leader Nikita Khrushchev said it best. He said, "We would never invade America. For every American has a gun..."

"You mean my mother didn't have to die that horribly, or even die at all?" is a question more, and more Americans are asking...

Tim Bolen

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:58 PM (GMT)

Court Orders Quackbusters Barrett and Polevoy to Post $433,715.93 Bond...

Opinion by Consumer Advocate Tim Bolen
Thursday, May 2nd, 2007
http://www.bolenreport.net/feature_article..._article060.htm

The "quackbuster" organization is learning a very HARD lesson about the reality of the US legal system. And, I'm very pleased.

They're learning, in the most humiliating, and financially devastating way, that US Courts don't want the system abused to harass those that the "quackbusters" don't like.

In the Barrett v. Clark case, today, an order was issued for Plaintiffs Terry Polevoy MD, and Stephen Barrett MD, to come up with a grand total of $433,715.93 in bonds - $264,311.68 for Polevoy alone, and $169,404.25 from Barret and Polevoy - within thirty days. Barrett runs the questionable website "quackwatch.com." Polevoy is kind of the Canadian low-budget copy of Barrett, with garish colors.

There are three important parts to what happened:

(1) This is not the kind of bond where some two-bit crook runs down to a bondsman and plops down ten percent of the bond, and gets someone to put up the rest of the money with his Mom's house as collateral. This is a "full bond" where Barrett and Polevoy will have to walk into the courtroom with cash, CDs, stock certificates, Trust Deeds, etc. I don't see either Polevoy or Barrett doing this. Barrett hasn't actually worked

as an MD since 1993, and Polevoy runs a "pimple clinic" in a small town in Canada.

(2) The motion for this ruling was "not contested." Yup, that's right - "not contested." Now, I don't know for sure, but I'd guess that the attorney in this matter for Barrett and Polevoy, one Christopher Grell, probably, at this point, has had about all he can take from those two, since, I'd guess, this case has just about cost him his career, his net worth, his office, his reputation, etc. - and he has to know that Barrett is trying to make his own deal without Grell. And, by now, he has to have figured out that Polevoy is at the bottom of the fish tank. morally and ethically.

(3) The Plaintiffs, unless the judgment specifically notes otherwise (and it doesn't) are jointly, and severally liable for the costs. Which means that, for instance, if Polevoy could manage to avoid his portion of the debt (being in Canada), Barrett and Grell would have to cough up his share of the money. And I'd bet that Polevoy will try and do just that.

The "quackbusters" have been trying, desperately, to raise money for the court actions they're involved in - both for offense and defense - and they don't seem to be doing well. One of their supporters, a magician who calls himself "The Amazing Randi," has vowed to raise money for them - but doesn't seem to be successful. In short, the "quackbusters'" pleas for money are falling on deaf ears.

Below is the Order from the Court - in it's entirety. Go ahead and laugh when you read it.

The Motion for order req. plaint. to file an undertaking to secure cost was set for hearing on 05/02/2007 at 09:00 AM in Department 31 before the Honorable Winifred Y. Smith. The Tentative Ruling was published and has not been contested.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

The tentative ruling is affirmed as follows: The Motion of Defendant and Judgment Creditor Ilena Rosenthal ("Defendant") for Order Requiring Plaintiffs to File an Undertaking to Secure an Award of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Which May Be Awarded is GRANTED IN PART.

As to Plaintiffs Terry Polevoy, M.D. and Stephen J. Barrett, M.D., the motion is granted. Plaintiffs do not dispute that they reside out of state. (See Code Civ. Proc., § 1030(b).) There is a "reasonable possibility" that Defendant will obtain judgment for attorney's fees and costs expended since October 5, 2001 in connection with Defendant's special motion to strike under Code of Civil Procedure section 425.16. (Id.)

The amount of the undertaking is $264,311.68 ($263,211.68 + $1,100) as to Plaintiff Polevoy, and $169,404.25 ($168,304.25 + $1,100) as to Plaintiffs Polevoy and Barrett. Defendant relies on Code of Civil Procedure section 917.1 for the proposition that the undertaking shall be increased, but that statute applies only to undertakings filed in connection with appeals.

The Court denies Defendant's request for an order requiring plaintiff Christopher Grell to post a bond pursuant to the Court's inherent powers, Code of Civil Procedure section 187, or Code of Civil Procedure section 391.1.

Defendant shall file and serve notice of entry of the Order on Plaintiffs within 10 days of receipt of the Court's Order. Plaintiffs Polevoy and Barrett shall file the undertaking no later than 30 days after service of the Court's order. (See Code Civ. Proc., § 1030(d).)

Frankly, the "quackbusters" are going to pay through the nose for this FAKE attack, abusing the US Court System. They were warned, early on, but in their sheer arrogance, and disdain for the forces of good, they

elected to persist, apparently trying to grind down the Defendants with sheer nastiness, and oppressive behavior.

So why is this happening, and what does it mean?

In essence, and this may be an over-simplification, but... The threesome described above sued a bunch of people in Oakland, California, including me, Tim Bolen, in a case that, so poorly written, is hard to understand. The theory of the case, after you wend your way through the rhetoric, seemed to be that world-renowned author/scientist Hilda Regehr Clark PhD hired me, Tim Bolen, to "defame" the threesome in some strange, poorly explained, way. Allegedly, other people "Conspired to defame" these three, blah, blah, blah... Why? Click here for more info.

One of those people who allegedly "Conspired to defame" was Ilena Rosenthal, the head of the anti-silicone-breast-implant "Humantics Foundation." Ilena decided to take them on and hired the attorney, Mark Goldowitz, who originally wrote California's anti-SLAPP law (explained below) to get her out of the case, correctly. When the Judge agreed to the anti-SLAPP Motion filed, and awarded over $33,000 in attorney fees, the threesome filed an Appeal. The Appeal went all the way to the California Supreme Court where the threesome got legally horsewhipped.

Now, simply said, the threesome owes Ilena Rosenthal all of her attorney fees for the Superior Court action, the Appeal and the California Supreme Court action. And, now, that's a big pile of cash they owe her - and, of course, she wants it.

So, what is now happening is that "the threesome" will probably try to Appeal the judgment for attorney fees, hoping to try to drag the case out for three more years. Ilena's legal team asked the Court to force them to put up a bond to continue the legal fight, as the costs will continue to increase, and it is likely that one or more will file bankruptcy over this. The Court agreed. If the threesome wants to continue they're going to have to put up hard assets, right here, and right now.

California takes a dim view of SLAPP violators...

California's anti-SLAPP law, designed for just this sort of situation, worked just like it was designed. The anti-SLAPP legislation, whose full title is "anti Strategic Lawsuit Against Public Participation," was designed to stop Plaintiffs from filing scurrilous lawsuits against Defendants just to shut them up on a public issue, by overpowering them with litigation they cannot afford. The law provides for the Defendants, by allowing them to collect their attorney fees from the Plaintiff almost immediately upon winning a Motion to Dismiss. Barrett, Polevoy, and Grell lost their attempt to crush Defendant Rosenthal - and now they don't, or can't, pay her attorney fees as the law requires. The trio were able to forestall that original payment only because they appealed the original Judge's decision to the California Appeals Court, then to the California Supreme Court - where they were soundly, and publicly, horse-whipped.

You can read about what actually happened by clicking on the story - "Quackbusters CRUSHED by California Supreme Court..."

Rosenthal, and her attorney team, are pressing, every moment for collection - as well they should.

The case has become very personal - with Polevoy, apparently trying to frighten, and harass, Rosenthal into giving up. Polevoy, who is known to "stalk" his victims, has apparently hired private detectives to find Rosenthal's living quarters, and her business interests - and then tells Rosenthal what he now knows about her. Polevoy used this same scare tactic to destroy the radio career of Canadian radio personality Christine McFee. Polevoy, according to Rosenthal, adopted the internet identity "Vera Teasdale," and others, to harass Rosenthal - bashing her on chat rooms, etc. pretending to be a woman.

All of which just makes Rosenthal, and her legal team, even more eager to collect their money.

So, what about this "stalking" thing Polevoy does?

How do you deal with a "stalker," like Polevoy? It depends on your personality. I, personally, have legally, and publicly, notified Polevoy that his attentions in this matter are not wanted, and I've notified law enforcement of my concerns. So, if he shows up, following me, or any family member of mine around, I have every right, under California Penal Code Section (CPC) 837, to perform what is called a "Citizen's Arrest." CPC 837 reads:

837. A private person may arrest another: 1. For a public offense committed or attempted in his presence. 2. When the person arrested has committed a felony, although not in his presence. 3. When a felony has been in fact committed, and he has reasonable cause for believing the person arrested to have committed it.

California Penal Code Section 839, 844, and 845 say:

839. Any person making an arrest may orally summon as many persons as he deems necessary to aid him therein.

844. To make an arrest, a private person, if the offense is a felony, and in all cases a peace officer, may break open the door or window of the house in which the person to be arrested is, or in which they have reasonable grounds for believing the person to be,after having demanded admittance and explained the purpose for which admittance is desired.

845. Any person who has lawfully entered a house for the purpose of making an arrest, may break open the door or window thereof if detained therein, when necessary for the purpose of liberating himself, and an officer may do the same, when necessary for the purpose of liberating a person who, acting in his aid, lawfully entered for the purpose of making an arrest, and is detained therein.

So what does all this "Citizen's Arrest" law mean? It means that if I catch Polevoy stalking me, or any of my family, I keep a ball bat (Louisville Slugger) handy, and I'll use as much force, to restrain him, or contain him, for arrest, as I, as a reasonable man, feel is necessary, at the time.

Stay tuned...

Tim Bolen - Consumer Advocate

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:59 PM (GMT)

Did Barrett ever attack the SMOM's Medical Mafia "Drug, Cut & Burn" Cartel? Then how could he go around calling himself a Quack buster? -Craig

Chiropractors Claim Court Victory Against Infamous 'Quackbuster'

http://digital50.com/news/items/PR/2007/06...uackbuster.html

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, Calif., June 14 PRNewswire-USNewswire — In a strongly worded opinion, the Appeals Court for the State of Pennsylvania ruled against Stephen Barrett, a long-time critic of chiropractic and alternative health care. In an action that chiropractors see as a major setback for their nemesis, the judge refused to overturn a 2005 decision against Barrett.

The earlier lawsuit was won by chiropractor Tedd Koren, DC, whose company markets chiropractic educational pamphlets that Barrett had harshly criticized.

In his newsletter, Dr. Koren referred to the self-proclaimed "Quackbuster" as a "Quackpot" and commented that Barrett was "de-licensed," and "in trouble." Barrett sued Koren for defamation and lost the case.

Barrett, who represents himself as an expert on health care quackery, has appeared as a medical expert in numerous court cases and claims the FDA, FTC and other governmental agencies have consulted him on health care issues. He is noted for his outspoken opposition to and criticism of non-medical health care approaches, most of which he labels "quackery." His targets have included chiropractic, homeopathy, naturopathy, and even two-time Nobel Prize winner Linus Pauling.

Heading the legal team for the original Koren case and appeal was Carlos Negrete, who serves as legal counsel for the World Chiropractic Alliance (WCA).

"This is a great victory for the chiropractic profession," Koren stated after the Pennsylvania Appellate Court decision was announced. "Once again, chiropractors across the country have been vindicated and exposed the specious and evil attacks by someone who has no knowledge or expertise in our field."

Negrete specializes in representing alternative health care providers who are targeted by advocates of the medical and pharmaceutical industries. His previous court victories have positioned him as the premier "health freedom" attorney in the US.

During heated and often dramatic courtroom proceedings, Negrete pointed out many of the questionable statements Barrett includes on his websites attacking chiropractic, as well as facts about Barrett's own credentials that shocked even his supporters. Under Negrete's intense cross-examination, Barrett admitted that he had not been a licensed physician for more than a decade and had failed the neurological exam, preventing him from being certified as a specialist. Negrete demonstrated that, despite his claims, Barrett had no real expertise in any medical field.

Barrett also admitted, under questioning, that he misrepresented himself as a licensed physician in a previous court case.

"These revelations cast serious doubts about Barrett's credibility and integrity and were major factors in the judge's decision," Negrete stated.

Calling the case a "landmark decision" for chiropractors and alternative care providers, Negrete noted that "Barrett has made a career out of attacking core chiropractic values, specifically subluxation, with no scientific basis for his contentions. This case clearly shows that his opinions about chiropractic or other health care options are irrelevant."

WCA President Terry A. Rondberg, DC, agreed with Negrete. "This is a turning point not only for Barrett, but for all unscientific and uninformed opponents who seek to impose the medical monopoly on the public. People around the world deserve freedom of choice in health care and need valid, unbiased and truthful information on all options available to them. Thanks in great part to the WCA legal counsel, Carlos Negrete, they now have a better chance of getting both."

The World Chiropractic Alliance — an international organization representing doctors of chiropractic — promotes traditional, drug-free and non-invasive chiropractic to correct vertebral subluxations. The WCA is an NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) associated with the United Nations Department of Public Information and publishes the peer-reviewed chiropractic research journal, Journal of Vertebral Subluxation Research. For more information, contact the WCA at 800-347-1011 or http://www.worldchiropracticalliance.org.

SOURCE World Chiropractic Alliance

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 01:06 PM (GMT)

The Continuing Legacy of Lies Generated at Quackwatch by Stephen Barrett

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/quackwatch...on05apr10.shtml
April 5, 2010
The Continuing Legacy of Lies Generated at Quackwatch by Stephen Barrett (April 5, 2010)

Subject: Dr. Robert C. Beck - Small cell lung cancer
From: Adam
Date: Sat, April 3, 2010
To: Ken Adachi

Mr. Adachi,

My dad is dying of Small cell lung cancer...and is undergoing chemo therapy..we have learned today that the cancer is now "advanced" having moved to the liver. I want to help...and have come across Dr. Beck's work. Can the items described by him help - cure my dad? There seems to be a lot of internet sites selling items described by Dr. Beck and am worried that they somehow migh be different to the original design. Can you suggest a reputable company from which I can buy all the items I need or alternatively information on how I can make these things? Please help....if you can.

We live in England.

Adam

***

From: Ken Adachi
To: Adam
Subject: Dr. Robert C. Beck - Small cell lung cancer
Date: Sun, 4 Apr 2010 09:52:43 -0700

Hi Adam,

[snip]

I have the instrucitons for making the electrifier posted on my web site:

http://educate-yourself.org/be/beckelectrifierinfo.shtml

http://educate-yourself.org/be/beckelectri...candparts.shtml

It's possible to stop cancer, even at a late stage, but you have to do many things at the same time and not depend on one or two therapies to do the trick for you. Chemo is only poisoning the body. It kills more than it cures. I wouldn't do it no matter what they told me.

I would get Hulda Clark's book, The Cure and Prevention of All Cancers and start reading the 21 day cure program immediately.

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/huldaclarkbooks.shtml

The Books of Dr. Hulda Clark

1. The Cure And Prevention of All Cancers (2007-Latest book, extremely important information***) $22.95

2. The Prevention of All Cancers (2004-Profound discoveries on how & why cancer grows) $21.95
3. The Cure for Advanced Cancers (1999-accelerated 21 day program for advanced cancers) $22.95
4. The Cure for All Cancers (1993-first book identified critical role of parasites & solvents in cancer) $19.95
5. The Cure for All Disease (1995) $21.95
6. The Cure for HIV/AIDS (1993) $19.95
7. The Syncrometer Lab Manual (2004) $19.95

Video on Syncrometer Basics (1996) with Carmen Myers & Dr. Hulda Clark from New Century Press

Syncrometer Basics DVD $19.95
http://newcenturypress.com/Merchant2/merch...ategory_Code=VA

Syncrometer Basics VHS Tape $19.95
http://newcenturypress.com/Merchant2/merch...ategory_Code=VA

You can get the books directly from the publisher in California, New Century Press:

New Century Press
1055 Bay Blvd., Ste. C
Chula Vista, CA 91911

http://www.newcenturypress.com

1-800-519-2465 begin_of_the_skype_highlighting 1-800-519-2465 end_of_the_skype_highlighting
1-619-476-7400 begin_of_the_skype_highlighting 1-619-476-7400

You should move as quickly as possible.

Kind Regards, Ken

***

----Original Message -----
From: Adam
To: Ken Adachi
Sent: Monday, April 05, 2010
Subject: RE: Dr. Robert C. Beck - Small cell lung cancer

Hi Ken,

I found this article on the web:

http://www.quackwatch.org/01QuackeryRelate...ncer/clark.html

It seems to discredit everything Dr. Clark suggests with specific cases (including court cases)...I understand that the lady died in 2009 of cancer?

Im confused

Adam

***

Hi Adam,

Do you know ANYTHING at all about Quackwatch and the guy who puts up that web site?

No?

But you're ready to accept his words, his assessments, and opinions as honest and true just because they are printed words on a computer screen?

Here's a few more links you might want to read over before accepting the info presented at Quackwatch.

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/bolenquackb...ys21oct05.shtml

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/stevenbarrr...at20oct05.shtml

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/WisconsinWar/...re_these_so.htm

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/opinionpieces/quacksurv2005.htm

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/opinionpieces/horsewhipped.htm

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/opinionpieces...otalVictory.htm

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/opinionpieces...ing%20point.htm

http://www.quackpotwatch.org/opinionpieces...ch%20author.htm

Hulda Clark did not die of cancer. She died at age 83 from complications resulting from a long term spinal injury. Even if she did die of cancer, so what? Does that mean that all of her reserach on cancer is negated and meaningless?

Everyone is going to die of something Adam. The idea is to try and live a normal life span , such as 83, instead of dying from cancer at 53 because you believed in the lies of mainstream, orthodox medicine (oncologists), their mouthpieces in mainstream media, and pharmaceutical disinformaiton shills like Stephen Barrett.

Dr. Bob Beck titled one of his lectures "Take Back Your Power". You should view it. He was addressing people who easily give away their power to others who APPEAR to be authoritative and APPEAR to know what they're talking about, but actually are PROPAGANDISTS out to DECEIVE you in the interest of disuading your from trying NON-PHARMACEUTICAL therapies .

Take care and good luck, Ken

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How I cured long term Chronic Eczema problems

Title: How I cured long term Chronic Eczema problems
Description: *(Before and After Pictures included)*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:53 PM (GMT)

MY LONG BATTLE WITH CHRONIC **ECZEMA** AND HOW I **CURED** THIS PROBLEM

By **Craig Oxley**
14 May 2006

Pictures Before and After at the end of this article

Feel free to follow the basic protocol for aiding this condition along with Psoriasis. To follow the strict water fasting protocol you must educate yourself on all the data available on the subject before attempting this. If you rush into fasting and your very toxic or simply don't understand it correctly, you could do yourself some very serious damage. Please take care and you should do just fine.

When I was a young child I suffered now and again from Eczema on different parts of the body each time. As I got older I never suffered from this condition again. I started to make the move from the Rockefella controlled Medical establishment indoctrination of death to the alternative health knowledge now widely available. I as with many others fell into the trap which is supplements and colloidal metals. When you first make the move to alternative its almost always going to be supplement based. The problem is that we're indoctrinated to taking a pill for this and for that. The supplement and general alternative crowd are no different. Its just another profit hungry industry mostly craving off symptoms and not the true causes. To be honest for the majority of people hoodwinked by the Rockefella system, its the only way you will transend into alternative health. Unfortunately people then tend to believe they know it all and never really progress further and learn the truth to real health and life.

I was taking many supplements and I was strict with my protocols making sure they were completed everyday. Whenever I came across another so-called amazing supplement, I would be purchasing it and taking many of them. One of the first products I used for my health was Colloidal Ionic Silver. Many people are being drawn to this metallic based product, especially with all the scare mongering of viruses etc. I'd read a lot of information on this product and felt it was perfectly safe. I would take anything up to a litre a day sometimes and once 2 litres. It was generally 300-500ml a day. I did this for a few years. I took other colloidal metals such as platinum & Gold.

Do not get me wrong, theres no denying the power of Colloidal Silver but theres alternatives which have been found better in many cases and certainly not as dangerous. These include Citricidal, Wild Oregano Oil etc. Many people take Colloidal Silver when they have a cold/flu symptom. I found it wasn't that great for this problem. I've found a good quality Echinecea will absolutely destroy Colloidal Silver if your ill in this way. The body isn't supposed to take in metallic metals, its made to take only plant converted metals and that is it. If you intake metals they will clog the system, destroy your friendly bacteria, give you mental problems and much more. We have to be very careful about taking all these supplements and initially feeling excellent and not seeing any illness for a while. Really whats happening is your totally damaging your body and over time serious disease will manifest and you will no longer feel well. Vitamin C, especially Ascorbic Acid is another one to watch out for as its highly acidic and will destroy you very quickly. Once you get on this product it fools you that your feeling well and full of energy. Once again you will over time destroy your body. Nothing thats made by man and not natural should enter the body.

After about 2 years of doing supplements and Silver daily I noticed I kept having a split inside my nostril which was at times very sore. It would scab and I would keep picking at it, making it much worse. It would go and then be back quickly.

The next thing I noticed was I kept getting what initally I thought was coldsores. I then thought I just had drying skin. The problem was at either end of my mouth where the lips join. This just like the nostril was constantly coming and going very regular. I received a Nikola Tesla *Violet Ray* system and began to regularly use this as instructed for general health. I used it on my eyes a lot as well as my head and legs. Now bare in mind that putting up to 30,000 volts of harmonic frequencies through the body isn't exactly natural either. These machines will quickly highlight any problems lingering within your body. The problem will arise to the surface and then its up to you to treat it. This is why I no longer advise people to rush into high powered frequency work if their not prepared for what may arise. Not long after using this the next and bigger problem arose with the eyes. My eyes would swell all around, become very sore and red. I would regularly have to burn them with the showerhead to get relief. This was again constantly and chronically always around and making me very depressed at times.

I found relief utilising Cayenne pepper and dabbing it on the area. I'd read that Vitamin C was helpful with Eczema and utilised this which helped quite a bit if I'm honest at the time. I'd learnt about the Hulda Clark liver flush and how this should help my condition. I proceeded to do 2 liver flushes in the span of 2 weeks as advised by an Ozone doctor. This miraculously stopped the eye problem completely which was very exciting indeed. I still had the nostril and lip problems continuing though.

One day I damaged my 3 fingers whilst in a temper. I fixed these fingers pretty quickly utilising the Violet Ray and some now dreaded supplements. All was fine and I continued with Vitamin C after reading all the data from Linus Pauling, Klenner and others. After a while I noticed one of my fingertips was very dry indeed and it was progressing each week. Then my worst nightmare started and that was very chronic Eczema on the exact 3 fingers I had damaged previously but thought were fixed. I tried everything you could imagine to help my hand but nothing was working. The hand got so bad at times it would drip like a tap with a faulty washer. I utilised a positive square wave frequency electronic output device to the area but this aided in allowing the Eczema to spread to the top of the hand also in a little patch. I regularly had to use kitchen roll tissue to stop the dripping. The hand would be red with gross yellow dead skin, swollen and split. The splits were terrible and so painful. The only way I ever got relief was again with a really hot water out of a showerhead. This went on for a very long time like almost 2 years until now. I tried everything including water/salt following Batmanghelidj and many others, but no luck.

I then came across Fasting as I started to move away from the supplement death health onto natural pure life HERBAL healing. I fasted 3 days and noticed all the inflammation and symptoms disappearing. This showed to me that someone I had read about could be correct on the source of my problem. Once I started eating again the symptoms came back. I did a few small fasts and of course the same would happen when I ate. I did a 5 day water fast and infact my hand got worse when I ate. I did an 8 day water fast but again the Eczema symptoms were still there. The nose problem had cleared up no problem but the lips and hand were still the same. Another symptom I did get which was cleared up quickly by the fasting was an arthritic type problem of the knee. Something in my gut feeling told me that Fasting was the key and I never forgot this.

I can also tell you that if you attempt to utilise blood electrification to Robert C Beck's specifications and protocols you will just help flare the situation up even more. I tried this route as part of many options I utilised in desperation.

I'd came across a person called **Edgar Cayce** a good time ago on my quest for health knowledge. I'd tried his wart removal protocol on my mothers very nasty and persistant wart. His wart method worked excellently and I kept my eyes on him. Infact I had read his Eczema protocol before but for some reason I just kept trying everything else. Eventually I attempted his protocol utilising **Slippery Elm**, Marshmellow as he directed although I added Pau D'Arco tea and a herbal de-parasite program based on the herbs which Hulda Clark promoted to tackle parasites. From Edgar Cayce I learnt that Eczema/Psoriasis and infact most problems arise from gut trouble and in this case Leaky gut. I followed his advise except I made Slippery Elm gruels rather than teas, making my protocol that much more powerful. Within days I saw a major difference. My hand was going back to normal like when I fasted except not quite as quick.

Suspecting supplement abuse along with overuse of metallic colloids as the cause, I still obviously weren't 100%. I proceeded to check out what can cause a leaky gut and found parasites amongst other things. This is why I employed a de-parasite program and kept a maintenance of this going. I had seriously helped my condition and stomach by doing this for some time. I would still get problems though if I didn't keep up with the Slippery Elm and I had certain foods especially fruit and more so fruit/veg juices which seemed to easily enter my bloodstream in large particles through the leaks in the gut walls. I believe my gut must have been in terrible condition. I then proceeded to find a quality local herbalist who I could utilise for quality tinctures etc and maybe increase the speed of healing. I also started a light jogging routine which aided my Liver nicely and helped. I got a tincture containing Thyme, Calendula and two Chinese liver boosting herbs. Eventually I found I could lower my amount of Slippery Elm and have less effects compared to previously. If I had juices

or similar though I would eventually get the problem back as usual. Again my mind and gut feeling kept telling me to Fast and I will be healed. I'd read about people finally ridding themselves of a disease whilst doing length fasts of 12-30 days. I just knew I had to do a long length Fast on water only in order to heal my gut once and for all. I embarked on this task recently and completed a lengthy water Fast. The result is that I'm **totally cured** of my chronic long term Eczema and feeling so amazingly new, fresh and wonderful like a new born baby. I cannot stress enough how important Fasting is for health if done correctly. Now remember on that Fasting is **FREE** and was given to us all by our creator as a way of healing us all and allowing long disease free lives. My hunch was correct after all and now I'm a very happy person indeed. I was very depressed at times over my problem especially with all the knowledge I had gained and yet for so long struggled with health and when I thought I should be one of the healthiest around. I know what made me ill and hurt my poor intestines and it was this *false science, chemical ridden alternative supplement based health rip off.* Believe me I've done almost all of what you can do in that area and defended it many times against Herbalists.

I now realise that the Herbalists were correct all along and only these people truely understand health, life and the human body. I've learnt that not only is the Rockfella controlled Medical industry an obvious scam, but even most of the alternative world. Again though due to the severe conditioning from a child of the Rockefella system, the supplement way next is really the only way for most people. Herbalism can turn almost everything the Rockefella cliques claim totally upside down. Its a shame that the alternative health arena has now become so money driven and chemical based just like the medical industry. Dr John Christopher the world's greatest publically known Herbalist was booed off stages at alternative conferences because he showed people how easy it was to create good health without paying for useless supplements and gadgets. Do you think Rockefella or supplement sellers want someone coming on and telling people they can cure themselves with a few days fasting on water or orange juicing? Of course not! True Herbalism is almost having to go underground as the FDA and others try to destroy the real information being presented to the public.

Leaky Gut

What happens is the intestine walls thin and large particles of food can then enter the bloodstream which wouldn't normally happen. This then puts a burden on the governor organ known as the Liver. The symptoms of Eczema, allergies etc is due to this very problem. So what do you need to do to correct this? The answer is simple, repair the leaky gut but in the mean time boost your liver function to cope with any large particles getting through still. In order to repair the gut you need to eat less which will obviously rest the intestines. You need to coat the intestines with a mucilage as a protectant from large particles of food getting through the walls but also a barrier to allow healing. The best mucilage protectant herb is SLIPPERY ELM without a shadow of doubt. You should get this in powder form to mix into gruels. Another excellent stomach healing herb and mucilage is Marshmellow root powder. You could add the Marshmellow to the Slippery Elm if you wish. This gruel should be made by adding tablespoons of the slippery elm to a small amount of water so that you have a watery but thick like porridge type result. You should take this 3 times a day and 30 minutes before food. You should cut out all nightshade foods such as white potatoes & Tomatos and certainly no peppers, spices etc. I found that Ginseng I had from Turkey wreeked havok with my Eczema also. You need to be very strict on what you eat. I found brown Rice worked well with Eczema. I would also advise you have a regular intake of fish namely Salmon because your after the Omega 3 oils which do help quite a bit in some cases of Eczema. If you can take 3 days out from eating foods and just start eating masses of Slipperly Elm gruel this will aid in healing your stomach dramatically with its deep coverage and penetration of the intestines. I would highly recommend you source quality Calendula and Thyme tinctures and take 5ml of each 3x a day also around 40 minutes before food. Keep this up for some time and start doing some form of exercise for 20 minutes to help detox the liver quicker. You should source liver boosting herb tinctures such as Milk Thistle, Liquorice root, Artichoke etc. Theres some excellent Chinese herbal tinctures which boost the liver well. Take 5ml these up to 3x a day or whatever your herbalist recommends. Keep this up for as long as it takes and occasionally lower your dosages and see how long before any symptoms arise again. This will allow you to see how well your doing in repairing the gut.

Theres other products which people utilise to help repair the gut such as amino acid L-Glutamine but I do not promote this from health food stores. Glutamine acts like MSG as in an excitotoxin and excites the neurons in the brain when it converts to Glutamic Acid. Leaky Gut can be a very dangerous condition and many believe the side-effects of L-Glutamine are worth it rather than the possible brain and other organ damage from the leaky gut if bad enough. You can utilise Glutamine in a perfect natural source via your own Urine. Glutamine lengthens intestinal villi and increase IgA secretion. You can also utilise Green Barley and Oat bran to supply N-Butyrate. People utilise pro-biotics to increase good intestinal flora, I only promote this via Unpasteurised Kombucha Tea or Kefir.

Water Fasting is very very powerful indeed and must be done properly otherwise you could get seriously sick or even die. I believe the quickest way to remove Eczema is Fasting but it will take a lengthy fast after a few smaller ones to do. I cured my Eczema completely by doing a 16 day pure water fast and nothing else. This is the equivalent of a minimum 48

day Orange juice fast. Infact in reality its far more than that as nothing compares to a water fast for health and dont believe it when juice fasters claim juicing is superior, IT ISN'T! You could of course Juice fast but juice will normally give you bad Eczema symptoms so you could be in agony with this problem for a while before the juice fast starts to work. Stick to water fasting if your serious about sorting your problem out and have gone into all the detail needed before practicing this free miracle health method.

I Was Poisoned By My Body by Gloria Gilbere
Leaky Gut Syndrome by Elizabeth Lipski
Leaky gut syndrome (LGS) by Tamara Schryver
Your Wakeup Call To Health: Part 1 The Leaky Gut Syndrome by Peggy J Locke

What is Leaky Gut Syndrome?

LEAKY GUT SYNDROMES: BREAKING THE VICIOUS CYCLE

Altered Immunity & Leaky Gut Syndrome

Leaky Gut Syndrome

Basic repair and relief Protocol

** Hulda Clark Herbal Parasite protocol and maintenance*
(Wormwood, Green Black Walnut Hull, Cloves)
** No Spices, white Potatoes, Acids, Metals, Tomatos, Alcohol, Meat & Dairy*
** Unfortunately its wise to cut back on fruit intake till your cured.*

Breakfast:

Herbal tinctures such as Calendula and Liver boosters mixed and take 5ml
20 mins 500ml of Pau D' Arco tea (simmered for 10-20 minutes)
40-60 minutes later take Slippery Elm gruel
30 minutes later eat some food (still try whole foods more than juices/soups)

Lunch:

Herbal tinctures such as Calendula and Liver boosters mixed and take 5ml
20 mins 500ml of Pau D' Arco tea (simmered for 10-20 minutes)
40-60 minutes later take Slippery Elm gruel
30 minutes later eat some food (still try whole foods more than juices/soups)

Dinner:

Herbal tinctures such as Calendula and Liver boosters mixed and take 5ml
20 mins 500ml of Pau D' Arco tea (simmered for 10-20 minutes)
40-60 minutes later take Slippery Elm gruel
30 minutes later eat some food (still try whole foods more than juices/soups)

Eventually you can scale down the Pau D' Arco tea and Slippery Elm. You can trial this and gradually taper off and test if your gut is repairing by seeing how long it takes for your Eczema to flare etc. I also occasionally used Green Nettle Tea. I have also found that Dandelion tea/coffee/tincture helps Eczema.

Hardcore CURE protocol

This is the amazingly powerful healing treatment known as Fasting. Fasting means you go without food for a period of time and only live in this case on pure water and nothing else. I have explained how I kept having a gut feeling Fasting was the key to my chronic depressing Eczema problem. I just knew I couldn't do a really long water fast straight away. The first time I fasted I had breathing problems early on like the 2nd and 3rd days. I had similar again the next time. Eventually I could increase the length of Fast with less and less effects. My 16 day Fast cured me completely of my Eczema and this may be all the time most people need. I did an 8 day Fast once but it never stopped the Eczema so I presume thats the start time for the real intestinal healing to start. Water only Fasting can be very harsh and very dangerous, especially on Fasts of this sort of length. I do not promote it to people who are amateurs at true healing

knowledge. I do not advise anyone with any fears on this subject to Fast as you will simply worry yourself into possible complications or over stress yourself. You need to understand every single aspect of Fasting, from how to start it to obviously how to break it safely so that you do not Comatose yourself which ultimately leads to death pretty quickly. I suggest you study the following research on Fasting:

The Principles and Practice of Fasting by John L Fielder
Scientific Fasting by Linda B Hazzard
The Hygienic System by Herbert M Shelton (*Fasting and Sunbathing*)
Fasting, Hydropathy and Exercise by Bernarr Macfadden
Fasting and Eating for Health by Joel Fuhrman
Juice Fasting and Detoxification by Steve Meyerowitz

Fasting section of The-Unhived-Mind forum

FreedomYou Fasting Center

My First Water Fast by Dr Stanley Bass

Therapeutic Fasting

Holistic Fasting Health Retreat

What the legendary Edgar Cayce had to say on the subject

http://www.edgarcayce.org/health/database/...s/psoriasis.asp

The Edgar Cayce readings, while recognizing the wide variability associated with psoriasis, consistently maintain that this disease most often can be traced back to problems with eliminations. Many of the readings on psoriasis refer to "thinning" of the walls of the intestines, particularly in the area of the upper small intestine between the duodenum and the jejunum. According to the readings, substances can "leak" out of the intestine and be picked up by blood and lymph circulation.

The body has four primary routes of eliminating toxins from the body: the colon, kidneys, lungs, and skin. In psoriasis, the other eliminating routes are not able to completely eliminate the toxicity. Thus, the skin pathology associated with psoriasis represents the body's desperate attempt to cleanse itself.

Here is an exemplary excerpt from the Cayce readings on psoriasis, which describes the intestinal pathology and the treatments to heal it.

"Q. Please give me the cause and cure for the so-called psoriasis with which I am troubled.
"A. The cause is the thinning of the walls of the intestinal system, which allows the escaping of poisons - or the absorption of same by the muco-membranes which surround same, and becomes effective in the irritation through the lymph and emunctory reactions in the body.
"An effective cure for same is first being mindful of the diet, during the periods when these necessary elements would be given for creating those activities within the system to close such conditions:
"In the system we would use elm water and saffron water. These would be taken in the ordinary drinking water, during periods of one, two to three weeks at a time. All the drinking water, carrying, then, either a small quantity of elm or the Saffron. For this adds to the assimilating system those properties that become effective to the aiding of building within the system itself those conditions that will overcome such activities in the system.
"The diet during such periods should be more of vegetables than of meats or sweets, so that there are those reactions that make for better unification in the membranes' reaction within the body." (289-1)

EDGAR CAYCE=S THERAPEUTIC MODEL

Edgar Cayce's therapeutic approach to psoriasis is summarized in the following excerpt:

"The conditions that exist through the thinning of the walls of the intestines allow the poisons to find expressions in the lymph circulation; thus producing the irritation to and through the epidermis itself....
"Q. Is there an absolute cure for psoriasis?
"A. Most of this is found in diet. There is a cure. It requires patience, persistence - and right thinking also." (2455-2)

Consistent with the above quote, the treatment suggestions in the Cayce readings rely heavily on patient, persistent application of dietary recommendations and a positive, expectant mental attitude toward healing. The rationale of treatment is to decrease the amount of toxicity in the intestines, improve general eliminations, and heal the "thinned walls" of the intestines. Also, the cause of the thinned intestinal walls needs to be addressed.

Here is a basic treatment protocol for psoriasis:

INTERNAL CLEANSING: Hydrotherapy includes drinking six to eight glasses of pure water daily, enemas or colonic irrigations, and cleansing diet of fresh fruits and vegetables.

HEALING OF THE INTESTINES: Herbal teas were recommended in the readings to assist with healing the gut. Typically, the slippery elm bark tea is taken in the morning before breakfast and the American yellow saffron tea is used in the evening.

DIET AND NUTRITION: The Cayce diet for psoriasis is basically fresh fruits and vegetables. Certain foods (which tend to increase intestinal toxicity) must be eliminated from the diet. Taboo items include red meat, fried foods, carbonated and alcoholic beverages, and dairy products that are not low fat. Dr. John Pagano has also identified the nightshade group of vegetables (tomatoes, tobacco, eggplant, peppers, white potatoes, and paprika) as particularly harmful for persons with psoriasis.

SPINAL ADJUSTMENT: One of the primary causes of thinned intestinal walls identified by Edgar Cayce are problems with the spine. Pressures on certain spinal nerves (particularly the mid-dorsal area) can compromise the nerve energy to the intestinal tract. Osteopathic or chiropractic treatment can help correct the misalignment of spinal vertebrae and improve nerve functioning.

ATTITUDES AND EMOTIONS: The mental and emotional aspects of healing are very important. Particularly, an attitude of desiring and expecting to be healed is essential ("right thinking"). Positive mental attitude is necessary for following this healing regimen. Doubt (or lack of conviction) will make it almost impossible to stick with the dietary and cleansing treatments, which are a lifestyle adjustment for most individuals. A positive mental and emotional attitude and can be created and maintained by focusing on a high purpose (ideal) for being healed.

Before

Also at this link

After

QUOTE

If you follow everything I speak of and other methods but just cannot cure the problem then you MUST address your SPINE with a CHIROPACTER. If this is the true source of the problem then no matter what you do such as fasting you'll end up back to square one. I know, I was there. Get the Virgin Coconut Oil down you daily also. -CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - March 28, 2009 03:57 AM (GMT)

Heres a link to more good information on the subject:
http://www.eczemacure.info/article/articleview/47/1/7.html

craig-oxley - March 28, 2009 05:29 AM (GMT)

Could be of some use maybe -Craig

The Cure for Eczema

JAGANNATH DAS
INDIA

Mar 11, VRINDAVAN, INDIA (SUN) — Following my recent article, "Amazing Eczema Cure" -- [link to www.harekrsna.com] -- so far I have received about 50 emails from eczema sufferers requesting information on the cure. So, here's the method:

1. Put two handfuls (this quantity is enough to cover the entire body of an adult) of cheap white rice into the pot and dry-roast until black and sticking to the pot. Rice should be roasted on low flame, and it takes approximately 10-15 minutes. The process resembles very much that of making the halava, except that the rice is allowed to get burned at the end.

2. When rice starts sticking to the bottom and is completely black add approximately 2/3 to one cup of room temperature water and cook for approximately two minutes after the mixture reaches boiling point.

3. Now, the essential step. Take some cotton wool and dip it into the mixture as it is (no need to mush it, blend it, etc.), and immediately apply it on the affected areas of the skin. What I mean is that the cotton wool, once wet with the runny paste, should be dabbed gently onto the affected area. The mixture should be hot when applied and it may cause some temporary discomfort to the patient, but nothing compared to the discomfort that one has to endure on a daily basis in order to withstand the incessant itching, etc.

I believe that this is the very important step to follow because heat helps the paste to penetrate deeper into the skin as it helps the pores to open. Right after applying the runny paste it will start to dry and will become sticky to touch. Areas covered may feel a bit tight for some time. Never mind some rice grains sticking onto your skin, never mind the unsightly appearance for a while, because this stuff works.

I can only guess that it is because the charcoal-like burned rice (charcoal is known to be effective for treating severe poisoning because it binds poisons onto itself), coupled with the sticky starch in the rice and the hot temperature of the paste, has a binding effect on the accumulated toxins on the surface of the skin. It also acts as an instant antihistamine, thereby relieving one of itching immediately.

I remember that my son who was 1 year old at the time when we applied it. He never complained about it being too hot. His itching ceased immediately and severe eczema disappeared forever after a week. Poor boy suffered so much before that.

My son was only one year old when the condition appeared for the first time, and since then it never returned. He is now 9 years old.

It is recommended that you leave the paste on the skin for as long as possible, and preferably overnight. Depending on the severity of the condition I suggest that the paste be applied at least 2 times per day, and as many times as needed to get rid of the itching.

One last point. My personal beliefs and values don't allow for me to make money on other people's suffering, so I kindly ask of you to try and consider sharing this method with everyone FREE OF CHARGE. Had I charged you something for this information you would have probably been less likely to take advantage of it, because there would be some resistance and distrust created by my exploitative mentality.

This remedy has its origins in the Philippines, and has largely been forgotten by now. My Filipina wife remembered it only when all else failed to help our son. So once again I implore you all, if the remedy works for you or your dear one, share it with others as a God given gift and NEVER charge money for it. This is my humble request.

I believe that the medical establishment, much like our GBC, has largely lost good sense and its capacity to help others, due to the fact that they turned their God given ability and skill meant to help others into a business. There is nothing honorable in cashing in on another's misery.

If after trying this remedy you find yourself emotionally overwhelmed by its effectiveness (as we were) and you wish to reciprocate in some way, I would encourage you to pledge your support to the CareForCows.org project in Vrindavan, India. There are approximately 500 bulls and cows being stolen every day by the butchers from Braj and brought straight to slaughterhouses, where the cows are often milked right on the slaughterhouse floor for one last time before having their throats slit.

I also kindly request that you let me know if this method has worked for you so that I may pass your experiences onto others to encourage them to try it for themselves. My email is jagannath@careforcows.org, Tel + 91 976 0808 366.

I hope this meets you well.

your servant,

Jagannath das

craig-oxley - March 11, 2010 06:23 PM (GMT)

Good info on Leaky Gut:

TREATMENT OF LEAKY GUT SYNDROME
Integrating Functional Medicine and Traditional Chinese Medicine
Jake Paul Fratkin, OMD, L.Ac.
Berkeley, November 17-18. 2007

http://www.drjakefratkin.com/pdf/LeakyGutHandout.pdf

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NAKED PSYCHIATRY: DEPRESSION HYPOTHESIS COLLAPSES

Title: NAKED PSYCHIATRY: DEPRESSION HYPOTHESIS COLLAPSES

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:03 PM (GMT)

NAKED PSYCHIATRY: DEPRESSION HYPOTHESIS COLLAPSES

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=2892

NOVEMBER 19, 2005. Below you will find a release from the Alliance for Human Research Protection, an article from the Wall St. Journal, and an article from the New Scientist.

The message is clear. The so-called chemical-imbalance theory of depression is a hoax based on no evidence. It is based on ads paid for by drug companies.

We've all heard the litany: depression comes from lowered amounts of serotonin in the brain. The SSRI antidepressants like Zoloft, Paxil, and Prozac correct that deficit and, therefore, restore happiness and a positive outlook.

This is now called, at best, "a useful metaphor." A way of explaining depression to patients who want drugs or might want drugs.

Metaphors are wonderful, but not when asserting biological and chemical truths.

So of course now some scientists, watching their house of cards collapse, are offering a new idea. This one is based on a single study done on mice. In case you hadn't noticed, mice are not human. The new speculation: the SSRI drugs heal depression because they allow the growth of new neurons in the brain.

Another useful metaphor.

And it's not just that researchers and drug companies are attempting to describe why the drugs work so well. The drugs don't work well, and they carry great dangers---

described in these pages many times.

To put the cherry on the cake, the federal government and other "experts" are claiming that 20 percent of all Americans are suffering from depression in any given year. This is a cooked factoid, and it has nothing to do with accuracy. It's the easiest thing in the world to concoct estimates based on wide-net definitions of depression. In about five minutes, I could construct such a definition that would make everyone I know depressed.

I continue to be amazed (well, not so amazed anymore) by how many alternative journalists buy into the metaphors slung around by the psychiatric establishment. These reporters use the metaphors as platforms from which to engage of flights of fancy. "The brain really is the seat of all emotion, and it's only a matter of time before we map the brain and come up with a sophisticated recipe for happiness..."

At the heart of all psychiatric research is the desire to reduce human life to a set of biological and chemical descriptions. This project has failed many times and is doomed to fail in the future.

ALLIANCE FOR HUMAN RESEARCH PROTECTION (AHRP)
Promoting Openness, Full Disclosure, and Accountability
www.ahrp.org

FYI
One after another of psychiatry's theoretical constructs and therapeutic armamentarium have been knocked down and relegated to the dust-heap of pseudo-scientific history. None of psychiatry's claims have withstood the test of scientific scrutiny. The very core upon which psychiatry's practice guidelines are based--using drugs to restore a "chemical imbalance" in the brain-- has been shown to be nothing but unsubstantiated speculation.

Jeffrey Lacasse and Jonathan Leo, Ph.D., the authors of "Serotonin and depression: A disconnect between the advertisements and the scientific literature," published in PLoS Medicine, have delivered a decisive blow to psychiatry's unubstantiated claim about a "chemical imbalance" in the brain of people who suffer from depression --or other psychological / emotional ailments.

The article, by a professor of anatomy and a doctoral student, is receiving wide attention both in the general and medical news media--Nature, WebMD, Medscape, UPI, New Scientist, the Wall Street Journal.

When confronted with evidence refuting this mantra of biological psychiatry, Wayne Goodman, chair of the FDA's psychopharmacologic advisory committee admited in The New Scientist, that the "chemical imbalance" story is but a "useful metaphor."

WSJ health columnist, Sharon Begley, points out that "For many, SSRIs help little, if at all. To do better, we have to get the science right."

But instead of science, the public and health care professionals have been fed a bill of goods:

"Prozac, Zoloft, and Paxil ads and glowing accounts in the press have turned patients with depression into veritable pharmacologists, able to rattle off" the serotonin chemical imbalance script they have been fed by SSRI drug manufacturers and the psychiatric establishment. But Lacasse and Leo found that: "Not a single peer-reviewed article ... support[s] claims of serotonin deficiency in any mental disorder."

"Low serotonin levels no more cause depression than low aspirin levels cause headache."

Yet, not only company advertisements but leading psychiatrists have deluded the public for decades with such false claims:

To cite but two examples:
NYU Child Study Center website assures families:
"Our faculty and staff have special expertise in dealing with all aspects of Depressive Disorders." Then proceeds to state: "Depression is most likely due to an inherited predisposition to a chemical imbalance in the brain." See: http://aboutourkids.org/aboutour/disorders/depressive.html

Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons Kreichman PET Center lists two courses offered by John Mann, MD.
"4294 PET Mapping of Serotonin Transporters ...Find out if / what changes in brain chemistry can cause an episode of depression. Serotonin is an important chemical in the brain and deficiency of serotonin is thought to underlie major depression."

"3752 In Vivo PET Imaging of the Serotonin Transporter (SERT) and 5HTiA Receptor in Bipolar Disorder. Identify changes in brain chemistry that may cause an episode of depression and/or be associated with suicidal behaviors." For more information, please contact Dr. Mann at 212-543-5571.

In 1995, the American Foundation for Suicide Prevention Research Award went to Dr. Mann "for his breakthrough research on serotonin levels as a predictor of suicide risk. Dr. Mann's research has helped to uncover the chemical imbalances that occur in depressed patients, and his work on hormonal abnormalities in suicidal patients has fostered the development of tests that predict suicide risk. His studies of the different tests measuring perturbations in the brain's secretion of the hormone serotonin have contributed substantially to recent advances in the field."

Begley correctly observes that the false "chemical imbalance" premise is misdirecting patients away from potentially better therapeutic options: "The hegemony of the serotonin hypothesis may be keeping patients from a therapy that will help them more in the long term. The relapse rate for patients on pills is higher than for those getting cognitive-behavior psychotherapy."

Indeed, unsubstantiated pronouncements by psychiatry's leadership gave the mental health industry and its patient advocacy front groups pseudo-scientific arguments with which to equate mental illness to physical illnesses--such as diabetes (for which insulin is needed to balance blood-sugar level).

This patently false comparison gave the psychotropic drug lobby--which includes the National Institute of Mental Health and state mental health agencies--ammunition with which to lobby for drug budget parity. They lobbied for the latest, most expensive medicines to restore a "chemical imbalance" in mental disorders--a claim that Dr. Goodman acknowledges is nothing but "a useful metaphor."
That "useful metaphor" was used to deceive patients and the public and to divert health care funds from essential medicines to pay for drugs whose benefit is now largely in doubt, and whose severe adverse effects are undermining patients' physical and mental health.

Dr. Goodman admits that he has never revealed the truth to his patients-- "I can't get myself to say that."

The fact is the psychiatric establishment has been concealing the truth about the lack of scientific evidence behind all of its theoretical constructs and armamentarium.

Contact: Vera Hassner Sharav
212-595-8974
veracare@ahrp.org

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL
SCIENCE JOURNAL
By SHARON BEGLEY http://online.wsj.com/img/colhed_begley_sharon.jpg
Some Drugs Work To Treat Depression, But It Isn't Clear How
November 18, 2005; Page B1
Hardly any patients know how Lipitor lowers cholesterol, how Lotensin reduces blood pressure, or even how ibuprofen erases headaches. But when it comes to Prozac, Zoloft and Paxil, ads and glowing accounts in the press have turned patients with depression into veritable pharmacologists, able to rattle off how these "selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors" keep more of the brain chemical serotonin hanging around in synapses, correcting the neurochemical imbalance that causes depression.

There is only one problem. "Not a single peer-reviewed article ... support[s] claims of serotonin deficiency in any mental disorder," scientists write in the December issue of the journal PLoS Medicine.

Indeed, a steady drip of studies have challenged the "serotonin did it" hypothesis. A 2003 mouse experiment suggested that SSRIs work by inducing the birth and growth of new brain neurons, not by monkeying with serotonin. In March, a review of decades of research concluded that something other than "changes in chemical balance might underlie depression." And as Jeffrey Lacasse and Jonathan Leo write in PLoS Medicine, although ads for SSRIs say they correct a chemical imbalance, "there is no such thing as a scientifically correct 'balance' of serotonin."

How did so many smart people get it so wrong? Medicinal chemist Derek Lowe, who works in drug development for a pharmaceutical firm, offered an explanation in his "In the Pipeline" blog. "I worked on central nervous system drugs for eight years, and I can confidently state that we know just slightly more than jack" about how antidepressants work.

It is not for lack of trying. In 1965, psychiatrist Joseph Schildkraut of Harvard University suggested that a deficiency of a brain chemical causes depression. With the success of drugs that block the reuptake of these chemicals, that idea started to look pretty good.

Yet the evidence was always circumstantial. You can't measure serotonin in the brains of living human beings. The next best thing, measuring the compounds that serotonin breaks down to in cerebrospinal fluid, suggested that clinically depressed patients had less of it than healthy people did. But it was never clear whether depression caused those low levels, or vice versa. A 2002 review of these early experiments took them to task for such flaws.

There had always been data that don't fit the serotonin-imbalance theory. Depleting people's serotonin levels sometimes changed their mood for the worse and sometimes didn't. Sending serotonin levels through the roof didn't help depression, a study found as early as 1975.

There is little doubt that the SSRIs do what their name says, keeping more serotonin in the brain's synapses. But the fact "that SSRIs act on the serotonin system does not mean that clinical depression results from a shortage of serotonin," says Dr. Leo, professor of anatomy at Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine, Bradenton, Fla. No more so, anyway, than the fact that steroid creams help rashes means that rashes are caused by a steroid shortage.

A clue to how SSRIs do work comes from how long they take to have any effect. They rarely make a dent in depression before three weeks, and sometimes take eight weeks

to kick in. But they affect serotonin levels right away. If depression doesn't lift despite that serotonin hit, the drugs must be doing something else; it's the something else that eases depression.

The best evidence so far is that the something else is neurogenesis -- the birth of new neurons. When scientists led by Rene Hen of Columbia University and Ronald Duman of Yale blocked neurogenesis in mice, SSRIs had no effect. When neurogenesis was unimpeded, SSRIs made the mice less anxious and depressed -- for rodents. As best scientists can tell, SSRIs first activate the serotonin system, which is somehow necessary for neurogenesis. That is what takes weeks.

Claiming that depression results from a brain-chemical imbalance, as ads do, is problematic on several fronts. Patients who believe this are more likely to demand a prescription. If you have a disease caused by too little insulin, you take insulin; if you have one caused by too little serotonin, you take serotonin boosters.

Most people treated for depression get pills rather than psychotherapy, and this week a study from Stanford University reported that drugs have been supplanting psychotherapy for depressed adolescents. Clinical guidelines call for using both, and for psychotherapy to be the first-line treatment for most kids.

Psychotherapy "can be as effective as medications" for major depression, concluded a study in April of 240 patients, in the Archives of General Psychiatry. Numerous other studies find the same.

The hegemony of the serotonin hypothesis may be keeping patients from a therapy that will help them more in the long term. The relapse rate for patients on pills is higher than for those getting cognitive-behavior psychotherapy.

Some 19 million people in the U.S. suffer from depression in any given year. For many, SSRIs help little, if at all. To do better, we have to get the science right.
Write to Sharon Begley at sciencejournal@wsj.com

NewScientist.com
Television adverts for antidepressants cause anxiety
ADVERTS that claim depression is caused by a chemical imbalance, and that antidepressants correct it, are false and should be banned, say two mental health specialists.

Popular antidepressants such as Prozac and Celexa block the uptake of the neurotransmitter serotonin and have been shown to be slightly better than placebo in treating depression. But low serotonin levels are no more the cause of depression than low aspirin levels are the cause of headaches, argue Jonathan Leo at Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine in Bradenton, Florida, and Jeffrey Lacasse at Florida

State University in Tallahassee (Public Library of Science Medicine, DOI: 10.1371/journal.pmed.0020392).

"It has become an absolute mainstay of popular culture," says Leo. "But there's very little support for this. We really don't know what chemicals are involved."

Wayne Goodman, chair of the psychopharmacologic advisory committee of the US Food and Drug Administration admits they have a point. He calls the chemical imbalance story a "useful metaphor" but says it is never one he uses when talking to patients. "I can't get myself to say that."

The Irish Medicines Board, the equivalent of the FDA in Ireland, recently banned GlaxoSmithKline from making similar claims in information for patients. Leo and Lacasse want the FDA to follow suit.

end New Scientist article

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

theresa - October 10, 2008 07:33 PM (GMT)

Yeah, they once gave me 'Italian Table Salt' (lithium) for a depression - caused by the fact I wouldn't just 'get outta myself'. Funny how blood monitoring does nothing but monitor the levels, but never proves/solves the problem. The problem is the Vatican manufacturing PSYCHO-illogical science, 'false memory syndrome', 'everyone in the world suffers from a degree of insanity'.....just one big lie to play God.

It's why they use the term in medicine - *practicing*

Dare to be 'different'. Quit listening to everyone's blaming you for being (their) problem. Quit being your own problem. I found solace in the AV1611. Only healing by grace from the Great Physician.

Alexandra - October 10, 2008 08:13 PM (GMT)

My problem was aspartame, primarily. Now I won't touch the stuff with a ten-foot pole.

Keith - October 10, 2008 08:23 PM (GMT)

yeah... that's what my doctor swears by: that i have a chemical imbalance. it's what they are taught in medical school and they think medical school is perfect and that they have some special knowledge because they completed it. they just learn lies about key issues/problems and help perpetrate it and keep them going on until everyone believes the nonsense and swears by it too.

Alexandra - October 10, 2008 08:32 PM (GMT)

Well, Keith, garbage in, garbage out, in a nutshell.

theresa - October 21, 2008 06:12 AM (GMT)

They fawn all over you if you whine and complain. Coddling a weak mind does nothing but ***perpetuate*** the lie. When I discovered the truth, developed feelings, my doctor became a bully, verbally abusive and shaming.
I warned her. Following more of the same I reported her to the authorities and stated my case. They have no right to tell anyone how to live, what to believe, how to speak their beliefs or SYSTEM-atically thrust this bad science on anyone.

Needless to say, my doctor became whiney in private, blamed me for 'getting her in trouble.' I spoke up a second time....

Interesting she is a ***Catholic.*** :lol:

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF LATEST HEALTH

The Unhived Mind Ii > Latest health news updates > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF LATEST HEALTH

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF LATEST HEALTH

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:59 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=14

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bird Flu Fear Politically Timed For Iatrogenocide

Title: Bird Flu Fear Politically Timed For Iatrogenocide

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:05 PM (GMT)

Avian Flu Fright Politically-Timed For Global 'Iatrogenocide'

A Public Health Warning and Political Essay by a Harvard-trained Author of Fifteen Books Including the American bestseller, Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola-Nature, Accident or Intentional?

By Leonard G. Horowitz, DMD, MA, MPH
10-11-5

Abstract

If avian flu becomes more than a threatened pandemic, it will have done so by political and economic design. This thesis is supported by current massive media misrepresentations, profiteering on risky and valueless vaccines, gross neglect of data evidencing earlier similar man-made plaques including SARS, West Nile Virus, AIDS and more; continuance of genetic studies breeding more mutant flu viruses likely to outbreak, inside trading scandals involving pandemic savvy White House and drug industry officials, curious immunity of these pharmaceutical entities over the past century to law enforcement and mainstream media scrutiny, and published official depopulation objectives. With the revelations and assertions advanced herein, the public is forewarned against this physician assisted mass murder best termed "iatrogenocide.* This genocidal imposition is expected to serve mainly economic and political depopulation objectives.

Background

In April, 2003, a social experiment called SARS, said to have arrived from Asia, heavily struck Toronto. I was there throughout most of this Asian flu-foreshadowing fright. This bizarre new pneumonia-like illness was named Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome. It was said to be the latest threat in an ongoing series of attacks on humanity by mysteriously mutating "supergerms."

A careful study of the scientific and medical-sociological correlates and antecedents of this "outbreak" revealed something amiss far more insidious than SARS. I critically considered Toronto's media reaction as any Harvard-trained public health expert in media persuasion behavioral science might. The scourge had all the earmarks of a novel social experiment conducted by white-collar bioterrorist.

It seemed clear to me that this unprecedented population manipulation effectively indoctrinated the mass mind in support of a grossly ineffective, albeit legislated, public health response in advance of the arrival of "the Big One." Throughout the "SARS Scam",(1) repeated references were made to biological agents that might facilitate decimation of approximately a third to half of the world's population. Having extensively reviewed political population control literature and contemporary objectives of leading global industrialists, I noted these predictions were in close keeping with current official population reduction objectives.(2)

Canada's response to SARS in 2003 was, for the first time in history, directed by the United Nations and World Health Organization (WHO). Having reviewed the intimate financial and administrative ties between these organizations, the Rockefeller family, Carnegie Foundation, and the world's leading drug makers, "the fox", in essence, reigned over Canada's "chickens".

The truth about plagues includes the fact that "no grand pandemic ever evolved divorced from major socio-political upheaval." SARS advanced a political agenda more than a public health emergency. If public health officials earnestly intended to prevent these new emerging diseases, or successfully treat them at their roots, I repeated, they would study their obvious origins from the merged military-medical-biotechnology arena. A basic course in medical sociology simply justifies this utilitarian counsel.

"Experts" had been predicting the arrival of a super-plague for decades. What was HIGHLY SUSPICIOUS about the mysterious and terrifying arrival of SARS, however, was its timing. It synchronously arrived with the global war on terrorism, and the Anglo-American war with Iraq. It seemed a convenient distraction from the fact that the earlier Bush administration had shipped Saddam Hussein most of his deadly biological weapons arsenal including anthrax and West Nile Virus. SARS was pathognomonic (i. e., symptomatic and characteristic) of what I had predicted and explained in the book, Death in the Air: Globalism, Terrorism and Toxic Warfare (Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 2001), a prophetically-titled text that predated the 9-11 attacks on America by several months, and provided a contextual analysis of certain globalists, links to recent

"outbreaks.

In essence, I provided insight into the broad application of a new form of institutionalized "bioterrorism" consistent with state sponsored biological warfare. Saddam Hussein was said to have exposed populations in his and adjacent lands with biological and chemical weapons of mass destruction. SARS and the current avian flu fright is sanctioned by military-medical-pharmaceutical-petrochemical industrialists likewise operating above the law in many documented instances. Having testified before the U.S. Congress, I personally experienced how premiere pharmaceutical industrialists direct our political-economic representatives in government. Emerging diseases complement the political "War on Terrorism," and our bioterror-influenced culture. This agenda serves two primary objectives: profitability and population-reduction.

Political Reality Versus Mass-Mediated Myths

The ever increasing madness around us is eerily consistent with globalist think tank recommendations for the current "conflicts short of war." Beginning in the late 1960s, "economic substitutes for standard militarization" were sought and found by leading global industrialists. New biological threats, the "war on terrorism, and increasing numbers of "natural disasters including space-based threats and superstorms were considered economically and politically expedient compared with the first and second world wars. These "conflicts short of war were decidedly more manageable and economically viable. For this reason, especially their profitability, they were leading options among Anglo-American policy makers.

Nelson Rockefeller's protégé, Henry Kissinger, for instance, as National Security Advisor (NSA) under Richard Nixon, oversaw foreign policy while considering Third World population reduction "necessities" for the U.S., Britain, Germany, and other allies. This Bush nominee to direct the 9-11 conspiracy investigation, a reputed war criminal, then selected the option to have the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) develop biological weapons, according to the U.S. Congressional Record of 1975. Among these new man-made biological weapons were germs far deadlier than the avian flu.

For example, by 1968, when Kissinger requested and received updated intelligence on useful "synthetic biological agents" for germ warfare and population control, mutant recombinant flu viruses had just been engineered by Special Virus Cancer Program researchers O,Conner, Stewart, Kinard, Rauscher and others.(3) During this program, influenza and parainfluenza viruses were recombined with quick acting leukemia viruses (acute lymphocytic leukemia) to deliver weapons that potentially spread cancer, like the flu, by sneezing. These researchers also amassed avian cancer (sarcoma) viruses and inoculated them into humans and monkeys to determine their carcinogenicity. In related efforts, Raucher et al. used radiation to enhance avian virus's cancer-causing potential. These incredible scientific realities have been officially

censored and generally neglected by the media's mainstream.

Similarly, the Institute of Science in Society (IoSS) in London raised the genetic engineering question in the origin of SARS. "Could genetic engineering have contributed inadvertently to creating the SARS virus? they asked. "This point was not even considered by the expert coronavirologists called in to help handle the crisis, now being feted and woed by pharmaceutical companies eager to develop vaccines. Those living in glass houses should not throw stones. The above emphasis is added to show IoSS they had "not even considered intentional SARS deployment in their scientific, allegedly unbiased, purview.(4)

Conflicts short of war, like the "War on AIDS," "War on Drugs," "War on Terrorism," "War on Cancer," and now "War on the Avian Flu require sophisticated propaganda programs employing fear campaigns for social acceptance and popular support of legislated policies. These psychological operations (officially termed PSYOPS) for "command and control warfare (technically called C2W), experts advise, best support the emerging "Revolution in Military Affairs" (RMA). The RMAs capabilities include "a form of human slavery" in which the world's captive populations would not know they are enslaved.(2)

The RMA undoubtedly incorporates the use of debilitating biologicals and chemical agents most generously on behalf of drug and vaccine makers. A classic example is the toxic carcinogenic organophosphate pesticides deployed against human populations, said to target "mosquitoes, in the "War Against the West Nile Virus." Such "non-lethal warfare" agents, as these are militarily termed, are indeed deadly, but mortality results slowly from toxic exposures allowing more profits to be made by allied pharmaceutical and medical industrialists. Victims of the "non-lethal" exposures die slowly from chronic debilitating diseases. Expensive hospitals and long-term care facilities are virtual concentration camps. The ailments generated for "iatrogenocide include the plethora of autoimmune diseases and newer cancers virtually non-existent 50 years ago. This fact, alone, strongly suggests a genocidal socio-economic and political agenda.

Avian Flu for Profit

In response to SARS, senior fellow at the Hudson Institute in Washington, Michael Fumento, published an economic thesis in Toronto related to the one I advance here. The "Super-bug or Super Scare," he wrote was published in Canada's National Post. Canadians were warned to "quarantine themselves," wear masks, and in some cases stay home. The Ontario Health Minister declared a "health emergency," as the media dubbed the "mysterious killer" a "super-pneumonia". Recoiling from the hype, Fumento asked and answered a few "real questions" . . . How lethal, how transmissible, and how treatable is this strain? The answers, he concluded, "leave no grounds for excitement, much less panic". The same may be said for this new curse of avian flu.(1)

Lethal?

At this writing, the avian flu is said to have killed "about 65 people in Southeast Asia during the past two years! Little to no data is available on these individuals who most commonly had immune-compromising medical conditions. Further, all deaths were in Asian countries with questionable health services.

Conversely, other forms of flu kill more than 40,000 North Americans annually, generally the immune-compromised elderly.

Transmissibile?

According to USA Today (October 9, 2005), "European health officials are working to contain the [avian flu] virus, which so far has not infected anyone in the region. Although, allegedly "more than 140 million birds have died or been destroyed, . . . and financial losses to the poultry sector have topped $10 billion. This propaganda actually admits, "the current virus, known as H5N1, has not yet mutated to the point at which it can easily spread from person to person". In fact, it is likely to have never spread from person to person other than during laboratory handling!(5)

Treatability?

"The U.S. Senate has already approved a $3.9 billion package to buy vaccines and antiviral medications, and the Administration is also preparing a request for an additional $6 billion to $10 billion, according to a current BusinessWeek report.(6)

"Beam me up Scottie", there is no intelligent life on this planet. This largely explains why the public puts up with this deadly deception. Even USA Today bemons, "there is no human vaccine yet. So how come the U.S. Senate is rushing to spend all these billions for an avian flu vaccine?

I suppose we should overlook the fact that the current frightening strain of H5N1 avian flu virus has never readily jumped from human to human, and not commonly from birds to humans either. Thus, an effective vaccine can only be prepared by mutating this virus, thus creating what the world fears most. Let me explain. . . .

To make the human vaccine specific for the H5N1 mutant virus, you must start with the human virus which does not yet exist, except in perhaps military-biomedical-pharmaceutical laboratories. In fact, this is precisely what is being prepared based on news reports. To produce the human pathogen, the avian virus must be cultured for lengthy periods of time in human cell cultures, then injected into monkey and ultimately humans to see if these experimental subjects get the same feared flu. Thus, the flu virus the world currently fears most is either: 1) now being prepared in labs paid by industrialists with massive wealth-building incentives to "accidentally release the virus; or 2) has already been prepared in such labs to take advantage of this current fright and

future sales following the virus's release.

Remember, to be effective against a virus, a vaccine is said to require specificity. If authorities were to now have the main H5N1 avian flu strain feared to spread at some future date there's no assurance by the time they developed the vaccine the strain would remain sufficiently the same for the vaccine to be effective anyway due to expected viral mutations. Viral mutations over time is a function of the agent's newness. New man-made viruses, laboratory creations, like the ones currently being prepared for vaccine trials, are less stable not having evolved over the millennia. Thus, the entire vaccine effort is largely, if not entirely, a sham with ulterior motives.

Remember too, that a vaccine's reliability requires years, or at least months, of testing in the targeted population. Vaccine injury data must, or should, be meticulously collected over this period to assure the vaccine is not killing and maiming more persons than it is helping or saving. Can you seriously believe this assurance will be provided by government or pharmaceutical industry officials in this pandemic's wake? FEMA's failed Katrina response pails by comparison to this public health liability and vaccine-injury certainty.

I say "vaccine-injury certainty because of the extensive list of newly developed vaccinations, highly touted when brought to market, that caused horrific results. This list includes the first swine flu vaccine, polio vaccines, smallpox vaccine, anthrax vaccine, hepatitis B vaccine, and most recently Lyme disease vaccine that crippled approximately 750,000 people within months of its release and prior to its recall by the FDA.

Most people fail to realize all vaccines carry a list of ingredients that typically increase human disease and death (i.e., morbidity and mortality). These include toxic elements and chemicals such as mercury, aluminum, formaldehyde and formalin (used to preserve corpses), MSG, foreign genetic material, and risky proteins from various species of bacteria, viruses, and animals that have been scientifically associated with triggering autoimmune disorders and certain cancers. A growing body of scientific evidence strongly suggests vaccines are largely responsible for increasing cases of autism and other learning disabilities, chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, Lupus, MS, ALS, rheumatoid arthritis, asthma, hay fever, allergies, chronic draining ear infections, type 1 autoimmune diabetes, and many, many more pandemics. These chronic ailments are said to require long-term medical care for the patients, management causing toxic side effects resulting in America's leading killer--iatrogenic disease. That is, vaccines and other pharmaceutical industry inventions are literally killing or disabling millions with little effort on the part of government officials and their drug industry cohorts to arrest this scourge.

For all we know, governments are ordering an avian flu vaccine that will precisely deliver this pandemic to the world to affect population control. Absurd thesis? Read on.

BusinessWeek expects avian flu vaccine stockpiling by government officials will help the Sanofi-Pasteur company on behalf of Sanofi-Aventis and Chiron. "Tamiflu, it reported is an antiviral manufactured by Roche, . . . considered effective against avian flu. . . . The U.S. owns enough for 4.3 million people, with more on order. BusinessWeek failed to report: 1) Tamiflu's safety and effectiveness has not been determined in people with other chronic medical conditions--a significant percentage of the U.S. population-- and common side effects of this drug include nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, bronchitis, stomach pain, dizziness, headaches, and much, much more; 2) Roche (Hoffman-LaRoche) was found guilty of price fixing the world's supply of vitamins in 1999 as part of the global petrochemical/pharmaceutical cartel evolved from Nazi-Germanys I.G. Farben organization;(2)(6) and 3) Sanofi-Aventis's corporate colleagues include Merck, a company that received a lion's share of the Nazi war chest at the end of WWII, whose earnings plunged after the withdrawal last year of its deadly Vioxx arthritis drug. According to recent news reports, Merck is partnering with Sanofi-Aventis to produce the world's first sexually-transmitted-cancer vaccine to be given to prepubescent boys and girls.(7) Merck is infamous for having developed the first hepatitis B vaccines that triggered the international AIDS pandemic according to published scientific research and stunning documents reprinted in this author's national bestselling book.(3)(8)

In the weeks and months following the 9-11 attacks on America, I traced the widely publicized anthrax mailings "mystery" to U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) commissioned biological weapons contractors with ties to Britain's MI6, Porton Down, and this same Anglo-American pharmaceutical cartel.(9) The anthrax mailings fanned fears of bioterrorism throughout America and economically served primarily vaccine and drug makers with administrative and financial links to these avian flu profiteers.(10)

People willingly relinquish their civil rights and personal freedoms in the wake of such engineered frights. The passage of the infamous "Homeland Security Act" in America, and its counterpart in Canada, are classic examples of this societal direction, forced legislation, and egregious manipulation.

Why Asia?

How convenient that Asia is said to be the origin, as with SARS, of this latest plague when Chinese-Anglo-American relations are strained to say the least.

In the days preceding the emergence of the first SARS cases, America raced to the Pacific Rim to impact escalating aggressions on the Korean peninsula. Communist China--a "most favored" trading partner with America--is politically allied with several American enemies, including those said to possess weapons of mass destruction, including Iraq. Coincidental? Not likely when viewing the larger political picture involving

the Ango-American oligarchy's RMA, its global enterprises, and instigated planet-wide "conflicts short of war."

Consider also the fact the media's mainstream has been heavily influenced, if not entirely controlled, by multi-national corporate sponsors protecting and advancing the interests of a relatively small number of global entities. Also recall that the focus of news providers, on any given day or hour, results from intelligence agency directives, according to reputable authorities including myriad retired news officials and intelligence officers. So ask and answer the following intelligent questions:

* Why have American military officials, beginning with Secretary of Defense William Cohen during the Clinton years, publicized America's greatest vulnerability lies in the realm of biological weapons wielded by terrorists? Is this not a form of treason against the United States to relay such sensitive intelligence to potential enemies through the mainstream press?

* Why does the mainstream media continue to foretell of the expected arrival of the "Big One"-an influenza virus that will produce a super-flu that will kill billions of people, like the "Spanish flu" did between 1918-19, while totally disregarding the individuals, organizations, and laboratories that have labored to produce these weapons of mass destruction? Even the devastating Spanish Flu virus has been, literally, unearthed for further study and, do you suppose, deployment?

* Why was the "Spanish flu" influenza virus called the "Spanish flu" when it originated, by historic accounts, in Tibet in 1917? It is said that Spanish newspapers were the only ones reporting on the great plague due to their neutrality over World War I politics. However, Spain was as dear to America then as Communist China is to the United States today. The "Spanish flu" was named such following two decades of disputes between America and Spain over colonization of the Caribbean Islands, Hawaii and the Philippines beginning with the Spanish American war that ended in the Philippines in 1902. In fact, the grand Spanish flu began in military camps. Does this history appear to be repeating?

*Doesn't it make sense that America is being manipulated, if not targeted, for the purpose of advancing globalistic agendas, central among them is population reduction?

The "Big One"

As mentioned above, during the 1960s and early 1970s, military biological weapons contractors with intimate ties to leading drug industrialists prepared mutants of influenza and para-influenza viruses recombined with acute lymphocytic leukemia viruses. In other words, they stockpiled a quick spreading cancer virus which may also be deployed.(3)

Alternatively, many infectious disease experts and government health officials oblivious to this scientific reality say this avian flu might be the 'Big One." Several days ago, the United Nations released a report that stated as many as 150 million people worldwide might die from this avian flu.

Emma Ross of the Associated Press reported on SARS as the World Health Organization (WHO) launched its "crisis plan to attack" the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome. WHO, as you may recall, is a U.N. sponsored organization that is rumored to have helped spread AIDS to Africa by way of contaminated hepatitis B and/or polio vaccinations. There is a reasonable amount of evidence to support this contention.(1)

More disconcerting, the U.N. is known to be heavily influenced by Rockefeller family members and their petrochemical-pharmaceutical interests. History shows Rockefeller fortunes built the U.N. building in New York City. During WWII, the Rockefeller family and their Standard Oil Company supported Hitler more than they did the allies according to court records. One federal judge ruled Rockefeller committed "treason" against the United States. Following WWII, according to attorney John Loftus-an official Nazi war crimes investigator-Nelson Rockefeller persuaded the U.N.'s South American voting block to favor Israel's creation only to assure secrecy regarding his support for the Nazis. Earlier that century, John D. Rockefeller joined Prescott Bush and the British Royal Family in sponsoring the eugenics initiatives that gave rise to Hitler's racial hygiene programs. During the same period the Rockefeller family virtually monopolized American medicine, American pharmaceutics, and the cancer and genetics industries. (2, 3)

Today, the Rockefeller family, its foundation, U.N. and WHO remain at the forefront of administering "population programs" designed to reduce world populations to more manageable levels. As per an advertisement in Foreign Affairs--a prestigious political periodical published by the David Rockefeller directed Council on Foreign Relations--the U.S. population is being targeted for a 50% reduction.(2)

"We've never faced anything on this scale with such a global reach, said Dr. David Heymann, of the WHO, not regarding the avian flu, but SARS.

"This is the first time that a global network of [Rockefeller-directed infectious disease surveillance, outposts and] laboratories are sharing information, samples, blood, pictures," added Dr. Klaus Stohr, a WHO virologist coordinating labs internationally. "Basically overnight, there are no secrets, there is no jealousy, there is no competition in the face of a global health emergency. This is a phenomenal network.(1)

* The term "iatrogenocide is derived from the combination of words "iatrogenesis, meaning physician induced illness, and "genocide, defined as the mass killing and/or enslaving of people for economics, politics, and/or ideology.

About the Author Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H., is an internationally known authority in the overlapping fields of public health, behavioral science, emerging diseases, and bioterrorism. He received his doctorate in medical dentistry from Tufts University School of Dental Medicine in 1977, was awarded a post-doctoral fellowship in behavioral science at University of Rochester, earned a Master of Public Health degree from Harvard University, and another Master of Arts degree in health education from Beacon College, all before joining the research faculty at Harvard. Dr. Horowitz is best known for his national bestselling book, Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola - Nature, Accident or Intentional? (Tetrahedron Press, 1998; 1-888-508-4787) which recently resulted in the United States General Accounting Office investigating the man-made origin of AIDS theory.

(See: http://www.healingcelebrations.com/gao.htm)

Dr. Horowitz's work in the field of vaccination risk awareness has prompted at least three Third World nations to change their vaccination policies. His stunning testimony before the United States Congress' Government Reform Committee, literally brought the hearing to a halt. (See: healingcelebrations.com) Dr. Horowitz questioned government health officials regarding a Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) secreted report showing a definitive link between the mercury ingredient (i.e., Thimerosal), common to most vaccinations, and the skyrocketing rates of autism and behavioral disorders affecting our children and the future of our nation.

Incredibly, Dr. Horowitz alerted the FBI, in writing and in person, one week before the first anthrax mailing was announced in the press, that a "major anthrax fright" was in the process of unfolding that demanded the FBI's urgent attention. Needless to say they did not heed Dr. Horowitz's prophetic warning.

Moreover, three months before the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon, Dr. Horowitz released his thirteenth book, prophetically titled Death in the Air: Globalism, Terrorism and Toxic Warfare. The book focuses on the West Nile Virus as an act of Bioterrorism, and considers what and who is really behind this and other recent outbreaks. Dr. Horowtiz argues that his disclosures expose the roots of global terrorism, along with the individuals and organizations at the heart of what he calls "the petrochemical-pharmaceutical cartel". He believes this "multi-national corporate beast" is in the process of committing global genocide, profiting from engineered frights, and at the same time, most efficiently culling targeted populations considered excessive.

As you may have heard, Senator Patrick Leahy (D-VT), Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, called for an investigation into the links between recent West Nile Virus outbreaks and bioterrorism. Dr. Horowitz is among the leading pioneers of this theory.

Dr. Horowitz's most recent book is DNA: Pirates of the Sacred Spiral, a reference text on the electro-genetics of biology, disease therapy, and human spirituality. This work also details links between the anthrax mailings and human genome project heist, and leading intelligence agency, genetics industry, and pharmaceutical company officials.

For more information about Dr. Horowitz's books, videos, CDs and DVDs link to www.healthyworlddistributing.com and www.tetrahedron.org, or by calling 1-888-508-4787. His official website is www.drlenhorowitz.com.

This article was provided courtesy of Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz and Tetrahedron Publishing Group. It's copyright is relinquished for widespread distribution.

References:

1) Horowitz LG. SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome): A Great Global Scam. Available at: http://www.healingcelebrations.com/SARS.htm

2) Horowitz LG. Death in the Air: Globalism, Terrorism and Toxic Warfare. Sandpoint, ID: Tetrahedron Publishing Group, (Spring) 2001.

3) Horowitz LG. Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident or Intentional? Sandpoint, ID: Tetrahedron Publishing Group, (Spring) 2001.

4) The Institute of Science in Society. SARS and Genetic Engineering? London, England. Article available at: http://www.tetrahedron.org

5) Knox N. Europe braces for avian flu. USA TODAY, October 9, 2005; Manning A. Government to stock up on avian flu shots. USA Today, Oct 8, 2005.

6) Wang P. Avian Flu: Inoculate Your Portfolio. BusinessWeek. Online edition. Available at: http://www.businessweek.com

7) CNNMoney. Merck shares jump on cancer drug vaccine. October 6, 2005. Available at: http://money.cnn.com

8) For more scientific background on the link between the hepatitis B vaccine and the AIDS pandemic link to http://www.originofAIDS.com.

9) Horowitz LG. The CIA's Role in the Anthrax Mailings: Could Our Spies be Agents for Military-Industrial Sabotage, Terrorism, and Even Population Control? A Special Report. Article available at: http://www.tetrahedron.org

10) Horowitz LG. DNA: Pirates of the Sacred Spiral. Sandpoint, ID: Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 2004.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE "NEW DISEASE" OP AND THE GULLIBLE

Title: THE "NEW DISEASE" OP AND THE GULLIBLE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:03 PM (GMT)

THE "NEW DISEASE" OP AND THE GULLIBLE

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=2863

OCTOBER 20, 2005. SARS. West Nile. Mad Cow. Avian Flu.

They roll off the tongue and they are pronounced with the kind of certainty you can only muster when you are dealing in fake science.

Over the past several years, I've written a number of pieces on these hyped fraud diseases, exposing them in detail.

Here, I only want to point out one thing. It's the solutions you need to look out for. The drugs and vaccines that are offered to cure the "killer germs."

Look out for the toxicity.

For example, the spraying of the poison called malathion, used to kill the mosquitos that are supposedly carrying the West Nile virus.

Tamiflu and other drugs that are given to treat avian flu. Other anti-virals prescribed to treat SARS.

And if they come down with a brand new vaccine for avian flu, watch out for that one, too. There is a very cute strategy by which---when previously vaccinated people get sick from the vaccine---the doctors forget all about that vaccine status and simply say the person came down with the disease (which the vaccine was supposed to prevent). It wasn't the vaccine. Heavens no.

The same principle applies to the whole list of fake mental disorders, for which virulently

toxic drugs are prescribed.

"Let's see. The student was having trouble studying for exams. He was drinking 27 cups of coffee a day and getting no sleep. He was feeling helpless and confused. So we gave him an anti-psychotic drug. He then had hallucinations and ran naked through campus and stole a car and drove it into a tree. You see, he was suffering from an incipient psychosis---that's why we gave him the drug---and that psychosis sprang into full bloom just after he started taking the drug. No connection. It was a coincidence."

"A healthy patient was diagnosed as HIV positive. He was given AZT. Two weeks later he couldn't get out of bed. His muscles were weak. He developed severe anemia. He showed a sudden drop in his T-cell count. It wasn't AZT. It was AIDS, suddenly surfacing..."

And so on and so forth.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drug firms 'hype up diseases to boost sales'

Title: Drug firms 'hype up diseases to boost sales'

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:01 PM (GMT)

Drug firms 'hype up diseases to boost sales'

By RICHARD SHEARS, Daily Mail
08:35am 11th April 2006
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/arti...in_page_id=1774

Drug companies are inventing diseases to sell more of their products, it has been claimed. Scientists have accused major pharmaceutical firms of "medicalising" problems like high cholesterol or the symptoms of the menopause in a bid to increase profits.
Experts from around the world will meet in Australia today to discuss what they have labelled "disease-mongering".

The group, which includes experts from Britain, will gather in Newcastle, New South Wales, where researchers have been examining the issue. David Henry and Ray Moynihan, of Newcastle University, claim the industry is exaggerating conditions and turning them into something more serious.

Female sexual dysfunction, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and "restless legs" syndrome have all been promoted by the pharmaceutical industry in the hope of selling more drugs, they say.

High cholesterol and osteoporosis-are being described as diseases in their own right, the researchers claim, turning healthy people into patients. In turn, this wastes precious resources and can cause medically-induced harm.

Drugs prescribed for 'shyness'

Even shyness is routinely presented as a "social anxiety disorder" resulting in the

person being prescribed anti-depressants.

In the case of male sexual disfunction, the researchers say, Viagra is promoted as not only a genuine treatment for erectile dysfunction but also a lifestyle improver. The two men make their claims in the Public Library of Science Medicine journal.

They accuse drug companies of funding disease-awareness campaigns through the media that are more about selling drugs than helping or educating the public.

"Like the marketing strategies that drive it, disease-mongering poses a global challenge to those interested in public health, demanding in turn a global response," they say.

Mr Moynihan and Mr Henry say that, in their view, disease mongering is the selling of sickness that widens the boundaries of illness and grows markets for those who sell and deliver treatments.

"It is exemplified most explicitly by many pharmaceutical industryfunded disease-awareness campaigns, more often designed to sell drugs than to illuminate or to inform or educate about the prevention of illness or the maintenance of health," they add. Conference organisers say they will try to draw a line between "market-driven exercises and legitimate disease-awareness programmes". 'Miracle solutions'

Drugs companies hit back last night. GlaxoSmithKline said: "We pride ourselves in providing miracle solutions to the health care needs of people every day.

"We utterly refute any suggestion that we would in any way hype or overplay the very real needs of patients that are treated all over the world.

"One of the exciting things about medical science is that we are finding new solutions to ailments or problems people have, and this is something good we can offer." Pfizer, which makes Viagra, said: "We would refute accusations that the pharmaceutical industry is medicalising society. Treatments that can make serious and potentially life-threatening conditions better should surely be welcomed.

"Pfizer would only promote prescription medicines to health care professionals, and only in line with what licensing bodies have outlined, for them to use their clinical judgment."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Modern Health Care System is the Leading Cause of

Title: Modern Health Care System is the Leading Cause of
Description: *Death*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:00 PM (GMT)

Modern Health Care System is the Leading Cause of Death

By Gary Null PhD, Carolyn Dean MD ND, Martin Feldman MD, Debora Rasio MD, Dorothy Smith PhD

A definitive review and close reading of medical peer-review journals, and government health statistics shows that American medicine frequently causes more harm than good. The number of people having in-hospital, adverse drug reactions (ADR) to prescribed medicine is 2.2 million. 1 Dr. Richard Besser, of the CDC, in 1995, said the number of unnecessary antibiotics prescribed annually for viral infections was 20 million. Dr. Besser, in 2003, now refers to tens of millions of unnecessary antibiotics. 2, 2a

The number of unnecessary medical and surgical procedures performed annually is 7.5 million. 3 The number of people exposed to unnecessary hospitalization annually is 8.9 million. 4 The total number of iatrogenic [induced inadvertently by a physician or surgeon or by medical treatment or diagnostic procedures] deaths shown in the following table is 783,936.

It is evident that the American medical system is the leading cause of death and injury in the United States. The 2001 heart disease annual death rate is 699,697; the annual cancer death rate, 553,251. 5

TABLES AND FIGURES (see Section on Statistical Tables and Figures, below, for exposition)

ANNUAL PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC COST OF MEDICAL INTERVENTION

Condition Deaths Cost Author
Adverse Drug Reactions 106,000 $12 billion Lazarou1 Suh49
Medical error 98,000 $2 billion IOM6
Bedsores 115,000 $55 billion Xakellis7 Barczak8
Infection 88,000 $5 billion Weinstein9 MMWR10
Malnutrition 108,800 -------- Nurses Coalition11
Outpatients 199,000 $77 billion Starfield12 Weingart112
Unnecessary Procedures 37,136 $122 billion HCUP3,13
Surgery-Related 32,000 $9 billion AHRQ85
TOTAL
783,936 $282 billion

We could have an even higher death rate by using Dr. Lucien Leape's 1997 medical and drug error rate of 3 million. 14 Multiplied by the fatality rate of 14 percent (that Leape used in 1994 16 we arrive at an annual death rate of 420,000 for drug errors and medical errors combined. If we put this number in place of Lazorou's 106,000 drug errors and the Institute of Medicine's (IOM) 98,000 medical errors, we could add another 216,000 deaths making a total of 999,936 deaths annually.

Condition Deaths Cost Author
ADR/med error 420,000 $200 billion Leape 199714
TOTAL
999,936

ANNUAL UNNECESSARY MEDICAL EVENTS STATISTICS

Unnecessary Events People Affected Iatrogenic Events
Hospitalization 8.9 million4 1.78 million16
Procedures 7.5 million3 1.3 million40
TOTAL
16.4 million 3.08 million

The enumerating of unnecessary medical events is very important in our analysis. Any medical procedure that is invasive and not necessary must be considered as part of the larger iatrogenic picture. Unfortunately, cause and effect go unmonitored. The figures on unnecessary events represent people ("patients") who are thrust into a dangerous health care system. They are helpless victims. Each one of these 16.4 million lives is being affected in a way that could have a fatal consequence. Simply entering a hospital could result in the following (out of 16. 4 million people):

2.1 percent chance of a serious adverse drug reaction (186,000) 1

5 percent to 6 percent chance of acquiring a nosocomial [hospital] infection (489,500) 9

4 percent to 36 percent chance of having an iatrogenic injury in hospital (medical error and adverse drug reactions) (1.78 million) 16

17 percent chance of a procedure error (1.3 million) 40

All the statistics above represent a one-year time span. Imagine the numbers over a 10-year period. Working with the most conservative figures from our statistics we project the following 10-year death rates.

TEN-YEAR DEATH RATES FOR MEDICAL INTERVENTION

Condition 10-Year Deaths Author
Adverse Drug Reaction 1.06 million (1)
Medical error 0.98 million (6)
Bedsores 1.15 million (7,8)
Nosocomial Infection 0.88 million (9,10)
Malnutrition 1.09 million (11)
Outpatients 1.99 million (12, 112)
Unnecessary Procedures 371,360 (3,13)
Surgery-related 320,000 (85)
TOTAL
7,841,360 (7.8 million)

Our projected statistic of 7.8 million iatrogenic deaths is more than all the casualties from wars that America has fought in its entire history.

Our projected figures for unnecessary medical events occurring over a 10-year period are also dramatic.

TEN-YEAR STATISTICS FOR UNNECESSARY INTERVENTION

Unnecessary Events 10-year Number Iatrogenic Events
Hospitalization 89 million4 17 million
Procedures 75 million3 15 million
TOTAL
164 million

These projected figures show that a total of 164 million people, approximately 56 percent of the population of the United States, have been treated unnecessarily by the medical industry--in other words, nearly 50,000 people per day.

Introduction

Never before have the complete statistics on the multiple causes of iatrogenesis been combined in one paper. Medical science amasses tens of thousands of papers

annually--each one a tiny fragment of the whole picture.

To look at only one piece and try to understand the benefits and risks is to stand one inch away from an elephant and describe everything about it.

You have to pull back to reveal the complete picture, such as we have done here. Each specialty, each division of medicine, keeps their own records and data on morbidity and mortality like pieces of a puzzle. But the numbers and statistics were always hiding in plain sight. We have now completed the painstaking work of reviewing thousands and thousands of studies. Finally putting the puzzle together we came up with some disturbing answers.

Is American Medicine Working?

At 14 percent of the Gross National Product, health care spending reached $1.6 trillion in 2003.15 Considering this enormous expenditure, we should have the best medicine in the world. We should be reversing disease, preventing disease, and doing minimal harm. However, careful and objective review shows the opposite. Because of the extraordinary narrow context of medical technology through which contemporary medicine examines the human condition, we are completely missing the full picture.

Medicine is not taking into consideration the following monumentally important aspects of a healthy human organism:

(a) Stress and how it adversely affects the immune system and life processes

(B) Insufficient exercise

© Excessive caloric intake

(d) Highly processed and denatured foods grown in denatured and chemically damaged soil

(e) Exposure to tens of thousands of environmental toxins.

Instead of minimizing these disease-causing factors, we actually cause more illness through medical technology, diagnostic testing, overuse of medical and surgical procedures, and overuse of pharmaceutical drugs. The huge disservice of this therapeutic strategy is the result of little effort or money being appropriated for preventing disease.

Under-reporting of Iatrogenic Events

As few as 5 percent and only up to 20 percent of iatrogenic acts are ever reported.16,24,25,33,34 This implies that if medical errors were completely and

accurately reported, we would have a much higher annual iatrogenic death rate than 783,936. Dr. Leape, in 1994, said his figure of 180,000 medical mistakes annually was equivalent to three jumbo-jet crashes every two days.16 Our report shows that six jumbo jets are falling out of the sky each and every day.

Correcting a Compromised System

What we must deduce from this report is that medicine is in need of complete and total reform: from the curriculum in medical schools to protecting patients from excessive medical intervention. It is quite obvious that we can't change anything if we are not honest about what needs to be changed. This report simply shows the degree to which change is required.

We are fully aware that what stands in the way of change are powerful pharmaceutical companies, medical technology companies, and special interest groups with enormous vested interests in the business of medicine. They fund medical research, support medical schools and hospitals, and advertise in medical journals. With deep pockets they entice scientists and academics to support their efforts. Such funding can sway the balance of opinion from professional caution to uncritical acceptance of a new therapy or drug.

You only have to look at the number of invested people on hospital, medical, and government health advisory boards to see conflict of interest. The public is mostly unaware of these interlocking interests. For example, a 2003 study found that nearly half of medical school faculty, who serve on Institutional Review Boards (IRB) to advise on clinical trial research, also serve as consultants to the pharmaceutical industry. 17 The authors were concerned that such representation could cause potential conflicts of interest.

A news release by Dr. Erik Campbell, the lead author, said,

"Our previous research with faculty has shown us that ties to industry can affect scientific behavior, leading to such things as trade secrecy and delays in publishing research. It's possible that similar relationships with companies could affect IRB members' activities and attitudes."18

Medical Ethics and Conflict of Interest in Scientific Medicine

Jonathan Quick, director of Essential Drugs and Medicines Policy for the World Health Organization (WHO) wrote in a recent WHO Bulletin:

"If clinical trials become a commercial venture in which self-interest overrules public interest and desire overrules science, then the social contract which allows research on human subjects in return for medical advances is broken."19

Former editor of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM), Dr. Marcia Angell, struggled to bring the attention of the world to the problem of commercializing scientific research in her outgoing editorial titled "Is Academic Medicine for Sale?"20 Angell called for stronger restrictions on pharmaceutical stock ownership and other financial incentives for researchers. She said that growing conflicts of interest are tainting science.

She warned that, "When the boundaries between industry and academic medicine become as blurred as they are now, the business goals of industry influence the mission of medical schools in multiple ways." She did not discount the benefits of research but said a Faustian bargain now existed between medical schools and the pharmaceutical industry.

Angell left the NEMJ in June 2000. Two years later, in June 2002, the NEJM announced that it would now accept biased journalists (those who accept money from drug companies) because it is too difficult to find ones who have no ties. Another former editor of the journal, Dr. Jerome Kassirer, said that was just not the case, that there are plenty of researchers who don't work for drug companies.21 The ABC report said that one measurable tie between pharmaceutical companies and doctors amounts to over $2 billion a year spent for over 314,000 events that doctors attend.

The ABC report also noted that a survey of clinical trials revealed that when a drug company funds a study, there is a 90 percent chance that the drug will be perceived as effective whereas a non-drug company-funded study will show favorable results 50 percent of the time.

It appears that money can't buy you love but it can buy you any "scientific" result you want.

The only safeguard to reporting these studies was if the journal writers remained unbiased. That is no longer the case.

Cynthia Crossen, writer for the Wall Street Journal in 1996, published "Tainted Truth: The Manipulation of Fact in America," a book about the widespread practice of lying with statistics.22 Commenting on the state of scientific research she said that:

"The road to hell was paved with the flood of corporate research dollars that eagerly filled gaps left by slashed government research funding."

Her data on financial involvement showed that in l981 the drug industry "gave" $292 million to colleges and universities for research. In l991 it "gave" $2.1 billion.

The First Iatrogenic Study

Dr. Lucian L. Leape opened medicine's Pandora's box in his 1994 JAMA paper, "Error

in Medicine."16 He began the paper by reminiscing about Florence Nightingale's maxim--"first do no harm." But he found evidence of the opposite happening in medicine. He found that Schimmel reported in 1964 that 20 percent of hospital patients suffered iatrogenic injury, with a 20 percent fatality rate. Steel in 1981 reported that 36 percent of hospitalized patients experienced iatrogenesis with a 25 percent fatality rate and adverse drug reactions were involved in 50 percent of the injuries. Bedell in 1991 reported that 64 percent of acute heart attacks in one hospital were preventable and were mostly due to adverse drug reactions.

However, Leape focused on his and Brennan's "Harvard Medical Practice Study" published in 1991.16a They found that in 1984, in New York State, there was a 4 percent iatrogenic injury rate for patients with a 14 percent fatality rate. From the 98,609 patients injured and the 14 percent fatality rate, he estimated that in the whole of the United States 180,000 people die each year, partly as a result of iatrogenic injury. Leape compared these deaths to the equivalent of three jumbo-jet crashes every two days.

Why Leape chose to use the much lower figure of four percent injury for his analysis remains in question. Perhaps he wanted to tread lightly. If Leape had, instead, calculated the average rate among the three studies he cites (36 percent, 20 percent, and 4 percent), he would have come up with a 20 percent medical error rate. The number of fatalities that he could have presented, using an average rate of injury and his 14 percent fatality, is an annual 1,189,576 iatrogenic deaths, or over ten jumbo jets crashing every day.

Leape acknowledged that the literature on medical error is sparse and we are only seeing the tip of the iceberg. He said that when errors are specifically sought out, reported rates are "distressingly high." He cited several autopsy studies with rates as high as 35 percent to 40 percent of missed diagnoses causing death. He also commented that an intensive care unit reported an average of 1.7 errors per day per patient, and 29 percent of those errors were potentially serious or fatal.

We wonder: what is the effect on someone who daily gets the wrong medication, the wrong dose, the wrong procedure; how do we measure the accumulated burden of injury; and when the patient finally succumbs after the tenth error that week, what is entered on the death certificate?

Leape calculated the rate of error in the intensive care unit. First, he found that each patient had an average of 178 "activities" (staff/procedure/medical interactions) a day, of which 1.7 were errors, which means a 1 percent failure rate. To some this may not seem like much, but putting this into perspective, Leape cited industry standards where in aviation a 0.1 percent failure rate would mean:

Two unsafe plane landings per day at O'Hare airport

In the U.S. mail, 16,000 pieces of lost mail every hour

In banking, 32,000 bank checks deducted from the wrong bank account every hour

Analyzing why there is so much medical error Leape acknowledged the lack of reporting. Unlike a jumbo-jet crash, which gets instant media coverage, hospital errors are spread out over the country in thousands of different locations. They are also perceived as isolated and unusual events. However, the most important reason that medical error is unrecognized and growing, according to Leape, was, and still is, that doctors and nurses are unequipped to deal with human error, due to the culture of medical training and practice.

Doctors are taught that mistakes are unacceptable. Medical mistakes are therefore viewed as a failure of character and any error equals negligence.

We can see how a great deal of sweeping under the rug takes place since nobody is taught what to do when medical error does occur. Leape cited McIntyre and Popper who said the "infallibility model" of medicine leads to intellectual dishonesty with a need to cover up mistakes rather than admit them. There are no Grand Rounds on medical errors, no sharing of failures among doctors and no one to support them emotionally when their error harms a patient.

Leape hoped his paper would encourage medicine "to fundamentally change the way they think about errors and why they occur." It's been almost a decade since this groundbreaking work, but the mistakes continue to soar.

One year later, in 1995, a report in JAMA said that:

"Over a million patients are injured in U.S. hospitals each year, and approximately 280,000 die annually as a result of these injuries. Therefore, the iatrogenic death rate dwarfs the annual automobile accident mortality rate of 45,000 and accounts for more deaths than all other accidents combined."23

At a press conference in 1997 Dr. Leape released a nationwide poll on patient iatrogenesis conducted by the National Patient Safety Foundation (NPSF), which is sponsored by the American Medical Association. The survey found that more than 100 million Americans have been impacted directly and indirectly by a medical mistake. Forty-two percent were directly affected and a total of 84 percent personally knew of someone who had experienced a medical mistake.14 Dr. Leape is a founding member of the NPSF.

Dr. Leape at this press conference also updated his 1994 statistics saying that medical errors in inpatient hospital settings nationwide, as of 1997, could be as high as 3 million and could cost as much as $200 billion. Leape used a 14 percent fatality rate to

determine a medical error death rate of 180,000 in 1994.16 In 1997, using Leape's base number of 3 million errors, the annual deaths could be as much as 420,000 for inpatients alone. This does not include nursing home deaths, or people in the outpatient community dying of drug side effects or as the result of medical procedures.

Only a Fraction of Medical Errors are Reported

Leape, in 1994, said that he was well aware that medical errors were not being reported.16 According to a study in two obstetrical units in the U.K., only about one quarter of the adverse incidents on the units are ever reported for reasons of protecting staff or preserving reputations, or fear of reprisals, including law suits.24 An analysis by Wald and Shojania found that only 1.5 percent of all adverse events result in an incident report, and only 6 percent of adverse drug events are identified properly.

The authors learned that the American College of Surgeons gives a very broad guess that surgical incident reports routinely capture only 5 percent to 30 percent of adverse events. In one surgical study only 20 percent of surgical complications resulted in discussion at Morbidity and Mortality Rounds.25 From these studies it appears that all the statistics that are gathered may be substantially underestimating the number of adverse drug and medical therapy incidents. It also underscores the fact that our mortality statistics are actually conservative figures.

An article in Psychiatric Times outlines the stakes involved with reporting medical errors.26 They found that the public is fearful of suffering a fatal medical error, and doctors are afraid they will be sued if they report an error.

This brings up the obvious question: who is reporting medical errors?

Usually it is the patient or the patient's surviving family. If no one notices the error, it is never reported. Janet Heinrich, an associate director at the U.S. General Accounting Office responsible for health financing and public health issues, testifying before a House subcommittee about medical errors, said that:

"The full magnitude of their threat to the American public is unknown." She added, "Gathering valid and useful information about adverse events is extremely difficult."

She acknowledged that the fear of being blamed, and the potential for legal liability, played key roles in the under-reporting of errors. The Psychiatric Times noted that the American Medical Association is strongly opposed to mandatory reporting of medical errors.26 If doctors aren't reporting, what about nurses? In a survey of nurses, they also did not report medical mistakes for fear of retaliation.27

Standard medical pharmacology texts admit that relatively few doctors ever report adverse drug reactions to the FDA.28 The reasons range from not knowing such a reporting system exists to fear of being sued because they prescribed a drug that

caused harm. 29 However, it is this tremendously flawed system of voluntary reporting from doctors that we depend on to know whether a drug or a medical intervention is harmful.

Pharmacology texts will also tell doctors how hard it is to separate drug side effects from disease symptoms. Treatment failure is most often attributed to the disease and not the drug or the doctor. Doctors are warned, "Probably nowhere else in professional life are mistakes so easily hidden, even from ourselves."30 It may be hard to accept, but not difficult to understand, why only one in twenty side effects is reported to either hospital administrators or the FDA.31,31a

If hospitals admitted to the actual number of errors and mistakes, which is about 20 times what is reported, they would come under intense scrutiny.32

Jerry Phillips, associate director of the Office of Post Marketing Drug Risk Assessment at the FDA, confirms this number. "In the broader area of adverse drug reaction data, the 250,000 reports received annually probably represent only 5 percent of the actual reactions that occur."33 Dr. Jay Cohen, who has extensively researched adverse drug reactions, comments that because only 5 percent of adverse drug reactions are being reported, there are, in reality, 5 million medication reactions each year.34

It remains that whatever figure you choose to believe about the side effects from drugs, all the experts agree that you have to multiply that by 20 to get a more accurate estimate of what is really occurring in the burgeoning "field" of iatrogenic medicine.

A 2003 survey is all the more distressing because there seems to be no improvement in error reporting even with all the attention on this topic. Dr. Dorothea Wild surveyed medical residents at a community hospital in Connecticut. She found that only half of the residents were aware that the hospital had a medical error-reporting system, and the vast majority didn't use it at all. Dr. Wild says this does not bode well for the future. If doctors don't learn error reporting in their training, they will never use it. And she adds that error reporting is the first step in finding out where the gaps in the medical system are and fixing them. That first baby step has not even begun.35

Public Suggestions on Iatrogenesis

In a telephone survey, 1,207 adults were asked to indicate how effective they thought the following would be in reducing preventable medical errors that resulted in serious harm:36

Giving doctors more time to spend with patients: very effective 78 percent

Requiring hospitals to develop systems to avoid medical errors: very effective 74 percent

Better training of health professionals: very effective 73 percent

Using only doctors specially trained in intensive care medicine on intensive care units: very effective 73 percent

Requiring hospitals to report all serious medical errors to a state agency: very effective 71 percent

Increasing the number of hospital nurses: very effective 69 percent

Reducing the work hours of doctors-in-training to avoid fatigue: very effective 66 percent

Encouraging hospitals to voluntarily report serious medical errors to a state agency: very effective 62 percent

Drug Iatrogenesis

Drugs comprise the major treatment modality of scientific medicine. With the discovery of the "Germ Theory" medical scientists convinced the public that infectious organisms were the cause of illness. Finding the "cure" for these infections proved much harder than anyone imagined. From the beginning, chemical drugs promised much more than they delivered. But far beyond not working, the drugs also caused incalculable side effects. The drugs themselves, even when properly prescribed, have side effects that can be fatal, as Lazarou's study1 shows. But human error can make the situation even worse.

Medication Errors

A survey of a 1992 national pharmacy database found a total of 429,827 medication errors from 1,081 hospitals. Medication errors occurred in 5.22 percent of patients admitted to these hospitals each year. The authors concluded that a minimum of 90,895 patients annually were harmed by medication errors in the country as a whole.37

A 2002 study shows that 20 percent of hospital medications for patients had dosage mistakes. Nearly 40 percent of these errors were considered potentially harmful to the patient. In a typical 300-patient hospital the number of errors per day were 40.38

Problems involving patients' medications were even higher the following year. The error rate intercepted by pharmacists in this study was 24 percent, making the potential minimum number of patients harmed by prescription drugs 417,908.39

Recent Adverse Drug Reactions

More recent studies on adverse drug reactions show that the figures from 1994

(published in Lazarou's 1998 JAMA article) may be increasing. A 2003 study followed 400 patients after discharge from a tertiary care hospital (hospital care that requires highly specialized skills, technology or support services). Seventy-six patients (19 percent) had adverse events. Adverse drug events were the most common at 66 percent. The next most common events were procedure-related injuries at 17 percent.40

In a NEJM study an alarming one-in-four patients suffered observable side effects from the more than 3.34 billion prescription drugs filled in 2002.41 One of the doctors who produced the study was interviewed by Reuters and commented that:

"With these 10-minute appointments, it's hard for the doctor to get into whether the symptoms are bothering the patients."42

William Tierney, who editorialized on the NEJM study, said

" ... given the increasing number of powerful drugs available to care for the aging population, the problem will only get worse."

The drugs with the worst record of side effects were the SSRIs, the NSAIDs, and calcium-channel blockers. Reuters also reported that prior research has suggested that nearly 5 percent of hospital admissions--over 1 million per year--are the result of drug side effects. But most of the cases are not documented as such. The study found one of the reasons for this failure: in nearly two-thirds of the cases, doctors couldn't diagnose drug side effects or the side effects persisted because the doctor failed to heed the warning signs.

Medicating Our Feelings

We only need to look at the side effects of antidepressant drugs, which give hope to a depressed population. Patients seeking a more joyful existence and relief from worry, stress and anxiety, fall victim to the messages blatantly displayed on TV and billboards. Often, instead of relief, they also fall victim to a myriad of iatrogenic side effects of antidepressant medication.

Also, a whole generation of antidepressant users has resulted from young people growing up on Ritalin. Medicating youth and modifying their emotions must have some impact on how they learn to deal with their feelings. They learn to equate coping with drugs and not their inner resources. As adults, these medicated youth reach for alcohol, drugs, or even street drugs, to cope.

According to the Journal of the American Medical Association, "Ritalin acts much like cocaine."43 Today's marketing of mood-modifying drugs, such as Prozac or Zoloft, makes them not only socially acceptable but almost a necessity in today's stressful world.

Television Diagnosis

In order to reach the widest audience possible, drug companies are no longer just targeting medical doctors with their message about antidepressants. By 1995 drug companies had tripled the amount of money allotted to direct advertising of prescription drugs to consumers. The majority of the money is spent on seductive television ads. From 1996 to 2000, spending rose from $791 million to nearly $2.5 billion.44 Even though $2.5 billion may seem like a lot of money, the authors comment that it only represents 15 percent of the total pharmaceutical advertising budget.

According to medical experts "there is no solid evidence on the appropriateness of prescribing that results from consumers requesting an advertised drug." However, the drug companies maintain that direct-to-consumer advertising is educational. Dr. Sidney M. Wolfe, of the Public Citizen Health Research Group in Washington, D.C., argues that the public is often misinformed about these ads.45

People want what they see on television and are told to go to their doctor for a prescription.

Doctors in private practice either acquiesce to their patients' demands for these drugs or spend valuable clinic time trying to talk patients out of unnecessary drugs. Dr. Wolfe remarks that one important study found that people mistakenly believe that the "FDA reviews all ads before they are released and allows only the safest and most effective drugs to be promoted directly to the public."46

How Do We Know Drugs Are Safe?

Another aspect of scientific medicine that the public takes for granted is the testing of new drugs. Unlike the class of people that take drugs who are ill and need medication, in general, drugs are tested on individuals who are fairly healthy and not on other medications that can interfere with findings. But when they are declared "safe" and enter the drug prescription books, they are naturally going to be used by people on a variety of other medications and who also have a lot of other health problems.

Then, a new Phase of drug testing called Post-Approval comes into play, which is the documentation of side effects once drugs hit the market. In one very telling report, the General Accounting Office (an agency of the U.S. Government) "found that of the 198 drugs approved by the FDA between 1976 and 1985 ... 102 (or 51.5 percent) had serious post-approval risks ... the serious post-approval risks (included) heart failure, myocardial infarction, anaphylaxis, respiratory depression and arrest, seizures, kidney and liver failure, severe blood disorders, birth defects and fetal toxicity, and blindness."47

The investigative show NBC's "Dateline" wondered if your doctor is moonlighting as a

drug rep. After a year-long investigation they reported that because doctors can legally prescribe any drug to any patient for any condition, drug companies heavily promote "off-label" and frequently inappropriate and non-tested uses of these medications in spite of the fact that these drugs are only approved for specific indications they have been tested for.48

The leading causes of adverse drug reactions are:

Antibiotics (17 percent)
Cardiovascular drugs (17 percent)
Chemotherapy (15 percent)
Analgesics and anti-inflammatory agents (15 percent) 49

Specific Drug Iatrogenesis: Antibiotics

Dr. Egger, in a recent editorial, wrote that after 50 years of increasing use of antibiotics, 30 million pounds of antibiotics are used in America per year.50 Twenty-five million pounds of this total are used in animal husbandry. The vast majority of this amount, 23 million pounds, is used to try to prevent disease, the stress of shipping, and to promote growth. Only 2 million pounds are given for specific animal infections.

Dr. Egger reminds us that low concentrations of antibiotics are measurable in many of our foods, rivers, and streams around the world. Much of this is seeping into bodies of water from animal farms.

Egger says overuse of antibiotics results in food-borne infections resistant to antibiotics. Salmonella is found in 20 percent of ground meat but constant exposure of cattle to antibiotics has made 84 percent of salmonella resistant to at least one anti-salmonella antibiotic. Diseased animal food accounts for 80 percent of salmonellosis in humans, or 1.4 million cases per year.

The conventional approach to dealing with this epidemic is to radiate food to try to kill all organisms but keep using the antibiotics that cause the original problem. Approximately 20 percent of chickens are contaminated with Campylobacter jejuni causing 2.4 million human cases of illness annually. Fifty-four percent of these organisms are resistant to at least one anti-campylobacter antimicrobial.

A ban on growth-promoting antibiotics in Denmark began in 1999, which led to a decrease from 453,200 pounds to 195,800 pounds within a year. Another report from Scandinavia found that taking away antibiotic growth promoters had no or minimal effect on food production costs. Egger further warns that in America the current crowded, unsanitary methods of animal farming support constant stress and infection, and are geared toward high antibiotic use. He says these conditions would have to be changed along with cutting back on antibiotic use.

In America, over 3 million pounds of antibiotics are used every year on humans. With a population of 284 million Americans, this amount is enough to give every man, woman and child 10 teaspoons of pure antibiotics per year. Egger says that exposure to a steady stream of antibiotics has altered pathogens such as Streptococcus pneumoniae, Staplococcus aureus, and entercocci, to name a few.

Almost half of patients with upper respiratory tract infections in the United States still receive antibiotics from their doctor.51 According to the CDC, 90 percent of upper respiratory infections are viral and should not be treated with antibiotics. In Germany the prevalence for systemic antibiotic use in children aged 0 to 6 years was 42.9 percent.52

Data taken from nine U.S. health plans between 1996 and 2000 on antibiotic use in 25,000 children found that rates of antibiotic use decreased. Antibiotic use in children, aged 3 months to under 3 years, decreased 24 percent, from 2.46 to 1.89 antibiotic prescriptions per/patient per/year. For children, 3 years to under 6 years, there was a 25 percent reduction from 1.47 to 1.09 antibiotic prescriptions per/patient per/year. And for children aged 6 to under 18 years, there was a 16 percent reduction from 0.85 to 0.69 antibiotic prescriptions per/patient /per year.53 Although there was a reduction in antibiotic use, the data indicate that on average every child in America receives 1.22 antibiotic prescriptions annually.

Group A beta-hemolytic streptococci is the only common cause of sore throat that requires antibiotics, penicillin and erythromycin being the only recommended treatment. However, 90 percent of sore throats are viral. The authors of this study estimated there were 6.7 million adult annual visits for sore throat between 1989 and 1999 in the United States. Antibiotics were used in 73 percent of visits. Furthermore, patients treated with antibiotics were given non-recommended broad-spectrum antibiotics in 68 percent of visits.

The authors noted, that from 1989 to 1999, there was a significant increase in the newer and more expensive broad-spectrum antibiotics and a decrease in use of penicillin and erythromycin, which are the recommended antibiotics.54 If antibiotics were given in 73 percent of visits and should have only been given in 10 percent, this represents 63 percent, or a total of 4.2 million visits for sore throat that ended in unnecessary antibiotic prescriptions between1989 and 1999. In 1995, Dr. Besser and the CDC cited 2003 cited much higher figures of 20 million unnecessary antibiotic prescriptions per year for viral infections.2 Neither of these figures takes into account the number of unnecessary antibiotics used for non-fatal conditions such as acne, intestinal infection, skin infections, ear infections, etc.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:00 PM (GMT)

The Problem with Antibiotics: They are Anti-Life

On September 17, 2003 the CDC relaunched a program, started in 1995, called "Get Smart: Know When Antibiotics Work."55 This is a $1.6 million campaign to educate patients about the overuse and inappropriate use of antibiotics. Most people involved with alternative medicine have known about the dangers of overuse of antibiotics for decades. Finally the government is focusing on the problem, yet they are only putting a miniscule amount of money into an iatrogenic epidemic that is costing billions of dollars and thousands of lives.

The CDC warns that 90 percent of upper respiratory infections, including children's ear infections, are viral, and antibiotics don't treat viral infection. More than 40 percent of about 50 million prescriptions for antibiotics each year in physicians' offices were inappropriate.2 And using antibiotics, when not needed, can lead to the development of deadly strains of bacteria that are resistant to drugs and cause more than 88,000 deaths due to hospital-acquired infections.9

However, the CDC seems to be blaming patients for misusing antibiotics even though they are only available on prescription from a doctor who should know how to prescribe properly. Dr. Richard Besser, head of "Get Smart," says "Programs that have just targeted physicians have not worked. Direct-to-consumer advertising of drugs is to blame in some cases." Dr. Besser says the program:

"Teaches patients and the general public that antibiotics are precious resources that must be used correctly if we want to have them around when we need them. Hopefully, as a result of this campaign, patients will feel more comfortable asking their doctors for the best care for their illnesses, rather than asking for antibiotics."56

And what does the "best care" constitute? The CDC does not elaborate and patently avoids the latest research on the dozens of nutraceuticals scientifically proven to treat viral infections and boost the immune system. Will their doctors recommend vitamin C, echinacea, elderberry, vitamin A, zinc, or homeopathic oscillococcinum? No, they won't. The archaic solutions offered by the CDC include a radio ad, "Just Say No--Snort, sniffle, sneeze--No antibiotics please." Their commonsense recommendations, that most people do anyway, include resting, drinking plenty of fluids, and using a humidifier.

The pharmaceutical industry claims they are all for limiting the use of antibiotics. In order to make sure that happens, the drug company Bayer is sponsoring a program called, "Operation Clean Hands," through an organization called LIBRA.57 The CDC is also involved with trying to minimize antibiotic resistance, but nowhere in their publications is there any reference to the role of nutraceuticals in boosting the immune system nor to the thousands of journal articles that support this approach.

This recalcitrant tunnel vision and refusal to use available non-drug alternatives is

absolutely inappropriate when the CDC is desperately trying to curb the nightmare of overuse of antibiotics. The CDC should also be called to task because it is only focusing on the overuse of antibiotics. There are similar nightmares for every class of drug being prescribed today.

Drugs Pollute Our Water Supply

We have reached the point of saturation with prescription drugs. We have arrived at the point where every body of water tested contains measurable drug residues. We are inundated with drugs. The tons of antibiotics used in animal farming, which run off into the water table and surrounding bodies of water, are conferring antibiotic resistance to germs in sewage, and these germs are also found in our water supply.

Flushed down our toilets are tons of drugs and drug metabolites that also find their way into our water supply. We have no idea what the long-term consequences of ingesting a mixture of drugs and drug-breakdown products will do to our health. It's another level of iatrogenic disease that we are unable to completely measure.58-67

Specific Drug Iatrogenesis: NSAIDs

It's not just America that is plagued with iatrogenesis. A survey of 1,072 French general practitioners (GPs) tested their basic pharmacological knowledge and practice in prescribing NSAIDs. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) rank first among commonly prescribed drugs for serious adverse reactions. The results of the study suggested that GPs don't have adequate knowledge of these drugs and are unable to effectively manage adverse reactions.68

A cross-sectional survey of 125 patients attending specialty pain clinics in South London found that possible iatrogenic factors such as "over-investigation, inappropriate information, and advice given to patients as well as misdiagnosis, over-treatment, and inappropriate prescription of medication were common."69

Specific Drug Iatrogenesis: Cancer Chemotherapy

In 1989, a German biostatistician, Ulrich Abel PhD, after publishing dozens of papers on cancer chemotherapy, wrote a monograph "Chemotherapy of Advanced Epithelial Cancer." It was later published in a shorter form in a peer-reviewed medical journal.70

Dr. Abel presented a comprehensive analysis of clinical trials and publications representing over 3,000 articles examining the value of cytotoxic chemotherapy on advanced epithelial cancer. Epithelial cancer is the type of cancer we are most familiar with. It arises from epithelium found in the lining of body organs such as breast, prostate, lung, stomach, or bowel.

From these sites cancer usually infiltrates into adjacent tissue and spreads to bone,

liver, lung, or the brain. With his exhaustive review Dr. Abel concludes that there is no direct evidence that chemotherapy prolongs survival in patients with advanced carcinoma. He said that in small-cell lung cancer and perhaps ovarian cancer the therapeutic benefit is only slight. Dr. Abel goes on to say, "Many oncologists take it for granted that response to therapy prolongs survival, an opinion which is based on a fallacy and which is not supported by clinical studies."

Over a decade after Dr. Abel's exhaustive review of chemotherapy, there seems no decrease in its use for advanced carcinoma. For example, when conventional chemotherapy and radiation has not worked to prevent metastases in breast cancer, high-dose chemotherapy (HDC) along with stem-cell transplant (SCT) is the treatment of choice.

However, in March 2000, results from the largest multi-center randomized controlled trial conducted thus far showed that, compared to a prolonged course of monthly conventional-dose chemotherapy, HDC and SCT were of no benefit.71 There was even a slightly lower survival rate for the HDC/SCT group. And the authors noted that serious adverse effects occurred more often in the HDC group than the standard-dose group. There was one treatment-related death (within 100 days of therapy) in the HDC group, but none in the conventional chemotherapy group. The women in this trial were highly selected as having the best chance to respond.

There is also no all-encompassing follow-up study like Dr. Abel's that tells us if there is any improvement in cancer-survival statistics since 1989. In fact, we need to research whether chemotherapy itself is responsible for secondary cancers instead of progression of the original disease. We continue to question why well-researched alternative cancer treatments aren't used.

Drug Companies Fined

Periodically, a drug manufacturer is fined by the FDA when the abuses are too glaring and impossible to cover up. The May 2002 Washington Post reported that the maker of Claritin, Schering-Plough Corp., was to pay a $500 million fine to the FDA for quality-control problems at four of its factories.72 The FDA tabulated infractions that included 90 percent, or 125 of the drugs they made since 1998. Besides the fine, the company had to stop manufacturing 73 drugs or suffer another $175 million fine. PR statements by the company told another story. The company assured consumers that they should still feel confident in its products.

Such a large settlement serves as a warning to the drug industry about maintaining strict manufacturing practices and has given the FDA more clout in dealing with drug company compliance.

According to the Washington Post article, a federal appeals court ruled in 1999 that the

FDA could seize the profits of companies that violate "good manufacturing practices." Since that time Abbott Laboratories Inc. paid $100 million for failing to meet quality standards in the production of medical test kits, and Wyeth Laboratories Inc. paid $30 million in 2000 to settle accusations of poor manufacturing practices.

The indictment against Schering-Plough came after the Public Citizen Health Research Group, lead by Dr. Sidney Wolfe, called for a criminal investigation of Schering-Plough, charging that the company distributed albuterol asthma inhalers even though it knew the units were missing the active ingredient.

Unnecessary Surgery Procedures

Summary:

1974: 2.4 million unnecessary surgeries performed annually resulting in 11,900 deaths at an annual cost of $3.9 billion.73,74

2001: 7.5 million unnecessary surgical procedures resulting in 37,136 deaths at a cost of $122 billion (using 1974 dollars).3

It's very difficult to obtain accurate statistics when studying unnecessary surgery. Dr. Leape in 1989 wrote that perhaps 30 percent of controversial surgeries are unnecessary. Controversial surgeries include:

Cesarean section
Tonsillectomy
Appendectomy
Hysterectomy
Gastrectomy for obesity
Breast implants and elective breast implants 74
Almost 30 years ago, in 1974, the Congressional Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce held hearings on unnecessary surgery. They found that 17.6 percent of recommendations for surgery were not confirmed by a second opinion. The House Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations extrapolated these figures and estimated that, on a nationwide basis, there were 2.4 million unnecessary surgeries performed annually, resulting in 11,900 deaths at an annual cost of $3.9 billion.73

In 2001, the top 50 medical and surgical procedures totaled approximately 41.8 million. These figures were taken from the Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project within the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality.13 Using 17.6 percent from the 1974 U.S. Congressional House Subcommittee Oversight Investigation as the percentage of unnecessary surgical procedures, and extrapolating from the death rate in 1974, we come up with an unnecessary procedure number of 7.5 million (7,489,718) and a death rate of 37,136, at a cost of $122 billion (using 1974 dollars).

Researchers performed a very similar analysis, using the 1974 'unnecessary surgery percentage' of 17.6, on back surgery. In 1995, researchers testifying before the Department of Veterans Affairs estimated that of 250,000 back surgeries in the United States at a hospital cost of $11,000 per patient, the total number of unnecessary back surgeries each year in the United Staes could approach 44,000, costing as much as $484 million.75

The unnecessary surgery figures are escalating just as prescription drugs driven by television advertising. Media-driven surgery such as gastric bypass for obesity "modeled" by Hollywood personalities seduces obese people to think this route is safe and sexy. There is even a problem of surgery being advertised on the Internet.76 A study in Spain declares that between 20 percent and 25 percent of total surgical practice represents unnecessary operations.77

According to data from the National Center for Health Statistics from 1979 to 1984, there was a 9 percent increase in the total number of surgical procedures, and the number of surgeons grew by 20 percent. The author notes that there has not been a parallel increase in the number of surgeries despite a recent large increase in the number of surgeons. There was concern that there would be too many surgeons to share a small surgical caseload.78

The previous author spoke too soon--there was no cause to worry about a small surgical caseload. By 1994, there was an increase of 38 percent for a total of 7,929,000 cases for the top ten surgical procedures. In 1983, surgical cases totaled 5,731,000. In 1994, cataract surgery was number one with over two million operations, and second was Cesarean section (858,000 procedures). Inguinal hernia operations were third (689,000 procedures), and knee arthroscopy, in seventh place, grew 153 percent (632,000 procedures) while prostate surgery declined 29 percent (229,000 procedures).79

The list of iatrogenic diseases from surgery is as long as the list of procedures themselves. In one study epidural catheters were inserted to deliver anesthetic into the epidural space around the spinal nerves to block them for lower Cesarean section, abdominal surgery, or prostate surgery. In some cases, non-sterile technique, during catheter insertion, resulted in serious infections, even leading to limb paralysis.80

In one review of the literature, the authors demonstrated:

"a significant rate of overutilization of coronary angiography, coronary artery surgery, cardiac pacemaker insertion, upper gastrointestinal endoscopies, carotid endarterectomies, back surgery, and pain-relieving procedures."81

A 1987 JAMA study found the following significant levels of inappropriate surgery:

17 percent of cases for coronary angiography
32 percent for carotid endarterectomy
17 percent for upper gastrointestinal tract endoscopy 82
Using the Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project (HCUP) statistics provided by the government for 2001, the number of people getting upper gastrointestinal endoscopy, which usually entails biopsy, was 697,675; the number getting endarterectomy was 142,401; and the number having coronary angiography was 719,949.13

Therefore, according to the JAMA study 17 percent, or 118,604 people had an unnecessary endoscopy procedure. Endarterectomy occurred in 142,401 patients; potentially 32 percent or 45,568 did not need this procedure. And 17 percent of 719,949, or 122,391 people receiving coronary angiography were subjected to this highly invasive procedure unnecessarily. These are all forms of medical iatrogenesis.

We have added, cumulatively, figures from 13 references of annual iatrogenic deaths. However, there is invariably some degree of overlap and double counting that can occur in gathering non-finite statistics.

Death numbers don't come with names and birth dates to prevent duplication On the other hand, there are many missing statistics. As we will show, only about 5 percent to 20 percent of iatrogenic incidents are even recorded.16,24,25,33,34 And, our outpatient iatrogenic statistics 112 only include drug-related events and not surgical cases, diagnostic errors, or therapeutic mishaps.

We have also been conservative in our inclusion of statistics that were not reported in peer review journals or by government institutions. For example, on July 23, 2002, The Chicago Tribune analyzed records from patient databases, court cases, 5,810 hospitals, as well as 75 federal and state agencies and found 103,000 cases of death due to hospital infections, 75 percent of which were preventable.152

We do not include this figure but report the lower Weinstein figure of 88,000.9 Another figure that we withheld, for lack of proper peer review was The National Committee for Quality Assurance, September 2003 report, which found that at least 57,000 people die annually from lack of proper care for common diseases such as:

High blood pressure
Diabetes
Heart disease 153
Overlapping of statistics in this article may occur with the Institute of Medicine (IOM) paper that designates "medical error" as including drugs, surgery, and unnecessary procedures.6 Since we have also included other statistics on adverse drug reactions, surgery and, unnecessary procedures, perhaps a much as 50 percent of the IOM number could be redundant. However, even taking away half the 98,000 IOM number

still leaves us with iatrogenic events as the number one killer at 738,000 annual deaths.

Medical and Surgical Procedures

It is instructive to know the mortality rate associated with different medical and surgical procedures. Even though we must sign release forms when we undergo any procedure, many of us are in denial about the true risks involved. We seem to hold a collective impression that since medical and surgical procedures are so commonplace, they are both necessary and safe. Unfortunately, partaking in allopathic medicine itself is one of the highest causes of death as well as the most expensive way to die.

Shouldn't the daily death rate of iatrogenesis in hospitals, out of hospitals, in nursing homes, and psychiatric residences be reported like the pollen count or the smog index? Let's stop hiding the truth from ourselves. It's only when we focus on the problem and ask the right questions that we can hope to find solutions.

Perhaps the words "health care" give us the illusion that medicine is about health. Allopathic medicine is not a purveyor of health care but of disease-care. Studying the mortality figures in the Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project (HCUP) within the U.S. government's Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, we found many points of interest.13 The HCUP computer program that calculates the annual mortality statistics for all U.S. hospital discharges is only as good as the codes that are put into the system.

In an e-mail correspondence with HCUP, we were told that the mortality rates that were indicated in tables and charts for each procedure were not necessarily due to the procedure but only indicated that someone who received that procedure died either from their original disease or from the procedure.

Therefore there is no way of knowing exactly how many people died from a particular procedure. There are also no codes for adverse drug side effects, none for surgical mishap, and none for medical error. Until there are codes for medical error, statistics of those people who are dying from various types of medical error will be buried in the general statistics. There is a code for "poisoning & toxic effects of drugs" and a code for "complications of treatment."

However, the mortality figures registered in these categories are very low and don't compare with what we know from studies such as the JAMA 1998 study 1 that said there were an average of 106,000 prescription medication deaths per year.

Why aren't Medical and Surgical Procedures Studied?

In 1978, the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment (OTA) reported that, "Only 10 percent to 20 percent of all procedures currently used in medical practice have been shown to be efficacious by controlled trial."83

In 1995, the OTA compared medical technology in eight countries:

Australia
Canada
France
Germany
Netherlands
Sweden
United Kingdom
United States

... and again noted that few medical procedures in the United States had been subjected to clinical trial. It also reported that infant mortality was high and life expectancy was low compared to other developed countries.84

Although almost 10 years old, much of what was said in this report holds true today. The report lays the blame for the high cost of medicine squarely at the feet of the medical free-enterprise system and the fact that there is no national health care policy. It describes the failure of government attempts to control health care costs due to market incentive and profit motive in the financing and organization of health care including private insurance, hospital system, physician services, and drug and medical device industries.

Whereas we may want to expand health care, expansion of disease care is the goal of free enterprise. "Health Care Technology and Its Assessment in Eight Countries" is also the last report prepared by the OTA, which was shut down in 1995. It's also, perhaps, the last honest, in-depth look at modern medicine. Because of the importance of this 60-page report, we enclose a summary in the Appendix.

Surgical Errors Finally Reported

Just hours before completion of this paper, statistics on surgical-related deaths became available. An October 8, 2003 JAMA study from the U.S. government's Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ) documented 32,000 mostly surgery-related deaths costing $9 billion and accounting for 2.4 million extra days in the hospital in 2000.85 In a press release accompanying the JAMA study, the AHRQ director, Carolyn M. Clancy, M.D., admitted:

"This study gives us the first direct evidence that medical injuries pose a real threat to the American public and increase the costs of health care." 86

Hospital administrative data from 20 percent of the nation's hospitals were analyzed for 18 different surgical complications including:

Postoperative infections
Foreign objects left in wounds
Surgical wounds reopening
Post-operative bleeding
In the same press release the study's authors said that:

"The findings greatly underestimate the problem, since many other complications happen that are not listed in hospital administrative data." They also felt that, "The message here is that medical injuries can have a devastating impact on the health care system. We need more research to identify why these injuries occur and find ways to prevent them from happening."

One of the authors, Dr. Zhan, said that improved medical practices, including an emphasis on better hand washing, might help reduce the morbidity and mortality rates. An accompanying JAMA editorial by health-risk researcher Dr. Saul Weingart of Harvard's Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center said, "Given their staggering magnitude, these estimates are clearly sobering."87

Unnecessary X-Rays

When X-rays were discovered, no one knew the long-term effects of ionizing radiation. In the 1950s monthly fluoroscopic exams at the doctor's office were routine. You could even walk into most shoe stores and see your foot bones; looking at bones was an amusing novelty. We still don't know the ultimate outcome of our initial escapade with X-rays.

It was common practice to use X-rays in pregnant women to measure the size of the pelvis, and make a diagnosis of twins. Finally, a study of 700,000 children born between 1947 and 1964 was conducted in 37 major maternity hospitals. The children of mothers who had received pelvic X-rays during pregnancy were compared with the children of mothers who had not been X-rayed. Cancer mortality was 40 percent higher among the children with X-rayed mothers.88

In present-day medicine, coronary angiography combines an invasive surgical procedure of snaking a tube through a blood vessel in the groin up to the heart. To get any useful information during the angiography procedure X-rays are taken almost continuously with minimum dosage ranges between 460 and 1,580 mrem. The minimum radiation from a routine chest X-ray is 2 mrem. X-ray radiation accumulates in the body and it is well-known that ionizing radiation used in X-ray procedures causes gene mutation. We can only obtain guesstimates as to its impact on health from this high level of radiation. Experts manage to obscure the real effects in statistical jargon such as, "The risk for lifetime fatal cancer due to radiation exposure is estimated to be four in 1 million per 1,000 mrem."89

However, Dr. John Gofman, who has been studying the effects of radiation on human health for 45 years, is prepared to tell us exactly what diagnostic X-rays are doing to our health. Dr. Gofman has a PhD in nuclear and physical chemistry and is a medical doctor. He worked on the Manhattan nuclear project, discovered uranium-2323, was the first person to isolate plutonium, and since 1960, he's been studying the effects of radiation on human health.

With five scientifically documented books totaling over 2,800 pages, Dr. Gofman provides strong evidence that medical technology, specifically:

X-rays
CT scans
Mammography
Fluoroscopy
... are a contributing factor to 75 percent of new cancers.

His 699-page report, updated in 2000, "Radiation from Medical Procedures in the Pathogenesis of Cancer and Ischemic Heart Disease: Dose-Response Studies with Physicians per 100,000 Population to here"90 shows that as the number of physicians increases in a geographical area with an increase in the number of X-ray diagnostic tests, there is an associated increase in the rate of cancer and ischemic heart disease. Dr. Gofman elaborates that it's not X-rays alone that cause the damage but a combination of health risk factors including: poor diet, smoking, abortions, and the use of birth control pills. Dr. Gofman predicts that 100 million premature deaths over the next decade will be the result of ionizing radiation.

In his book, "Preventing Breast Cancer," Dr. Gofman says that breast cancer is the leading cause of death among American women between the ages of 44 and 55. Because breast tissue is highly radiation-sensitive, mammograms can cause cancer. The danger can be heightened by a woman's:

Genetic makeup
Preexisting benign breast disease
Artificial menopause
Obesity
Hormonal imbalance 91
Even X-rays for back pain can lead someone into crippling surgery. Dr. Sarno, a well-known New York orthopedic surgeon, found that X-rays don't always tell the truth. In his books he cites studies on normal people without a trace of back pain who have spinal abnormalities on X-ray.

Other studies have shown that some people with back pain have normal spines on X-ray. So, Dr. Sarno says there is not necessarily any association between back pain and spinal X-ray abnormality.92 However, if a person happens to have back pain and an

incidental abnormality on X-ray, they may be treated surgically, sometimes with no change in back pain, or worsening of back pain, or even permanent disability.

In addition, doctors often order X-rays as protection against malpractice claims to give the impression that they are leaving no stone unturned. It appears that doctors are putting their own fears before the interests of their patients.

Unnecessary Hospitalization

In summary:

8.9 million (8,925,033) people were hospitalized unnecessarily in 2001.4
In a study of inappropriate hospitalization 1,132 medical records were reviewed by two doctors. Twenty-three percent of all admissions were inappropriate and an additional 17 percent could have been handled in ambulatory out-patient clinics. Thirty-four percent of all hospital days were also inappropriate and could have been avoided.93 The rate of inappropriate admissions in 1990 was 23.5 percent.94 In 1999, another study confirmed the figure of 24 percent inappropriate admissions indicating a consistent pattern from 1986 to 1999,95 showing steady reporting of approximately 24 percent inappropriate admissions each year.

Putting these figures into present-day terms using the HCUP database, the total number of patient discharges from hospitals in the United States in 2001 was 37,187,641.13 The above data indicate that 24 percent of those hospitalizations need never have occurred. It further means that 8,925,033 people were exposed to unnecessary medical intervention in hospitals and therefore represent almost 9 million potential iatrogenic episodes.4

Women's Experience in Medicine

Briefly, we will look at the medical iatrogenesis of women in particular. Dr. Martin Charcot (1825-1893) was world-renowned--the most celebrated doctor of his time. He practiced in the Paris hospital La Salpetriere. He became an expert in hysteria diagnosing an average of 10 hysterical women each day, transforming them into ... "iatrogenic monsters," turning simple 'neurosis' into hysteria.96 The number of women diagnosed with hysteria and hospitalized rose from 1 percent in 1841 to 17 percent in 1883.

Hysteria is derived from the Latin "hystera," meaning uterus. Dr. Adriane Fugh-Berman stated very clearly in her paper that there is a tradition in U.S. medicine of excessive medical and surgical interventions on women. Only 100 years ago male doctors decided that female psychological imbalance originated in the uterus. When surgery to remove the uterus was perfected it became the "cure" for mental instability, effecting a physical and psychological castration. Dr. Fugh-Berman noted that U.S. doctors

eventually disabused themselves of that notion but have continued to treat women very differently than they treat men.97 She cites the following:

Thousands of prophylactic mastectomies are performed annually.

One-third of U.S. women have had a hysterectomy before menopause.

Women are prescribed drugs more frequently than are men.

Women are given potent drugs for disease prevention, which results in disease substitution due to side effects.

Fetal monitoring is unsupported by studies and not recommended by the CDC.98 It confines women to a hospital bed and may result in higher incidence of cesarean section.99

Normal processes such as menopause and childbirth have been heavily medicalized.

Synthetic hormone replacement therapy (HRT) does not prevent heart disease or dementia. It does increase the risk of breast cancer, heart disease, stroke, and gall bladder attack.100

We would add that as many as one-third of postmenopausal women use HRT.101,102 These numbers are important in light of the much-publicized

Women's Health Initiative Study, which was forced to stop before its completion because of a higher death rate in the synthetic estrogen-progestin (HRT) group.103

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:01 PM (GMT)

Cesarean Section

In 1983, 809,000 cesarean sections (21 percent of live births) were performed, making it the most common obstetric and gynecologic (OB/GYN) surgical procedure. The second most common OB/GYN operation was hysterectomy (673,000), and diagnostic dilation and curettage of the uterus (632,000) was third. In 1983, OB/GYN operations represented 23 percent of all surgery completed in this country.104

In 2001, Cesarean section is still the most common OB/GYN surgical procedure. Approximately 4 million births occur annually, with a 24 percent C-Section rate, i.e., 960,000 operations. In the Netherlands only eight percent of babies are delivered by Cesarean section. Assuming human babies are similar in the United States and in the Netherlands, we are performing 640,000 unnecessary C-Sections in the United States with its three to four times higher mortality and 20 times greater morbidity than vaginal delivery.105

The cesarean section rate was only 4.5 percent in the United States in 1965. By 1986 it had climbed to 24.1 percent. The author states that obviously an "uncontrolled pandemic of medically unnecessary cesarean births is occurring."106 VanHam reported, in a high-risk population undergoing cesarean section, a:

Cesarean section postpartum hemorrhage rate of 7 percent
Hematoma formation rate of 3.5 percent
Urinary tract infection rate of 3 percent
Combined postoperative morbidity rate of 35.7 percent 107

Never Enough Studies

Scientists used the excuse that there were never enough studies revealing the dangers of DDT and other dangerous pesticides to ban them. They also used this excuse around the issue of tobacco, claiming that more studies were needed before they could be certain that tobacco really caused lung cancer. Even the American Medical Association (AMA) was complicit in suppressing results of tobacco research. In 1964, the Surgeon General's report condemned smoking, however the AMA refused to endorse it. What was their reason? They needed more research. Actually what they really wanted was more money and they got it from a consortium of tobacco companies who paid the AMA $18 million over the next nine years, during which the AMA said nothing about the dangers of smoking.108

The Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA), "after careful consideration of the extent to which cigarettes were used by physicians in practice," began accepting tobacco advertisements and money in 1933. State journals such as the New York State Journal of Medicine also began to run Chesterfield ads claiming that cigarettes are, "Just as pure as the water you drink ... and practically untouched by human hands."

In 1948, JAMA argued "more can be said in behalf of smoking as a form of escape from tension than against it ... there does not seem to be any preponderance of evidence that would indicate the abolition of the use of tobacco as a substance contrary to the public health."109 Today, scientists continue to use the excuse that they need more studies before they will lend their support to restrict the inordinate use of drugs.

Overview of Statistical Tables and Figures

Adverse Drug Reactions

The Lazarou study 1 was based on statistical analysis of 33 million U.S. hospital admissions in 1994. Hospital records for prescribed medications were analyzed with the following results:

The number of serious injuries due to prescribed drugs was 2.2 million

2.1 percent of in-patients experienced a serious adverse drug reaction
4.7 percent of all hospital admissions were due to a serious adverse drug reaction
Fatal adverse drug reactions occurred in 0.19 percent of in-patients and 0.13 percent of admissions.
The authors concluded that a projected 106,000 deaths occur annually due to adverse drug reactions.
We used a cost analysis from a 2000 study in which the increase in hospitalization costs per patient suffering an adverse drug reaction was $5,483. Therefore, costs for the Lazarou study's 2.2 million patients with serious drug reactions amounted $12 billion.1,49

Serious adverse drug reactions commonly emerge after Food and Drug Administration approval. The safety of new agents cannot be known with certainty until a drug has been on the market for many years.110

Bedsores

Over 1 million people develop bedsores in U.S. hospitals every year. It's a tremendous burden to patients and family, and a $55-billion health care burden.7 Bedsores are preventable with proper nursing care. It is true that 50 percent of those affected are in a vulnerable age group of over 70. In the elderly bedsores carry a four-fold increase in the rate of death.

The mortality rate in hospitals for patients with bedsores is between 23 percent and 37 percent.8 Even if we just take the 50 percent of people over 70 with bedsores and the lowest mortality at 23 percent, that gives us a death rate due to bedsores of 115,000. Critics will say that it was the disease or advanced age that killed the patient, not the bedsore, but our argument is that an early death, by denying proper care, deserves to be counted. It is only after counting these unnecessary deaths that we can then turn our attention to fixing the problem.

Malnutrition in Nursing Homes

The General Accounting Office (GAO), a special investigative branch of Congress, gave citations to 20 percent of the nation's 17,000 nursing homes for violations between July 2000 and January 2002. Many violations involved serious physical injury and death.111

A report from the Coalition for Nursing Home Reform states that at least one-third of the nation's 1.6 million nursing home residents may suffer from malnutrition and dehydration, which hastens their death. The report calls for adequate nursing staff to help feed patients who aren't able to manage a food tray by themselves.11 It is difficult to place a mortality rate on malnutrition and dehydration. This Coalition report states that malnourished residents, compared with well-nourished hospitalized nursing home residents, have a five-fold increase in mortality when they are admitted to hospital. So,

if we take one-third of the 1.6 million nursing home residents who are malnourished and multiply that by a mortality rate of 20 percent,8,14 we find 108,800 premature deaths due to malnutrition in nursing homes.

Nosocomial Infections

The rate of nosocomial [originating or taking place in a hospital] infections per 1,000 patient days has increased 36 percent--from 7.2 in 1975 to 9.8 in 1995. Reports from more than 270 U.S. hospitals showed that the nosocomial infection rate itself had remained stable over the previous 20 years with approximately five to six hospital-acquired infections occurring per 100 admissions, which is a rate of 5 percent to 6 percent. However, because of progressively shorter inpatient stays and the increasing number of admissions, the actual number of infections increased.

It is estimated that in 1995, nosocomial infections cost $4.5 billion and contributed to more than 88,000 deaths--one death every six minutes.9 The 2003 incidence of nosocomial mortality is quite probably higher than in 1995 because of the tremendous increase in antibiotic-resistant organisms. Morbidity and Mortality Report found that nosocomial infections cost $5 billion annually in 1999.10 This is a $0.5 billion increase in four years. The present cost of nosocomial infections might now be in the order of $5.5 billion.

Outpatient Iatrogenesis

Dr. Barbara Starfield in a 2000 JAMA paper presents us with well-documented facts that are both shocking and unassailable.12

The U.S. ranks twelfth out of 13 countries in a total of 16 health indicators. Japan, Sweden, and Canada were first, second, and third.
More than 40 million people have no health insurance.
20 percent to 30 percent of patients receive contraindicated care.
Dr. Starfield warns that one cause of medical mistakes is the overuse of technology, which may create a "cascade effect" leading to more treatment. She urges the use of ICD (International Classification of Diseases) codes that have designations called: "Drugs, Medicinal, and Biological Substances Causing Adverse Effects in Therapeutic Use" and "Complications of Surgical and Medical Care" to help doctors quantify and recognize the magnitude of the medical error problem. Starfield says that, at present, deaths actually due to medical error are likely to be coded according to some other cause of death.

She concludes that against the backdrop of our abysmal health report card compared to the rest of the Westernized countries, we should recognize that the harmful effects of health care interventions account for a substantial proportion of our excess deaths.

Starfield cites Weingart's 2000 article, "Epidemiology of Medical Error" on outpatient iatrogenesis. And Weingart, in turn, cites several authors and provides statistics showing that between 4 percent to 18 percent of consecutive patients in outpatient settings suffer an iatrogenic event leading to 112:

116 million extra physician visits
77 million extra prescriptions
17 million emergency department visits
8 million hospitalizations
3 million long-term admissions
199,000 additional deaths
$77 billion in extra costs

Unnecessary Surgeries

There are 12,000 deaths per year from unnecessary surgeries. However, results from the few studies that have measured unnecessary surgery directly indicate that for some highly controversial operations, the fraction that are unwarranted could be as high as 30 percent.74

It's a Global Issue

A survey published in the Journal of Health Affairs pointed out that between 18 percent and 28 percent of people who were recently ill had suffered from a medical or drug error in the previous two years. The study surveyed 750 recently-ill adults in five different countries. The breakdown by country showed:

18 percent of those in Britain
25 percent in Canada
23 percent in Australia
23 percent in New Zealand
The highest number was in the U.S. at 28 percent 113
Health Insurance

A recent finding by the Institute of Medicine is that the 41 million Americans without health insurance have consistently worse clinical outcomes than those who are insured, and are at increased risk for dying prematurely.114

Insurance Fraud

When doctors bill for services they do not render, advise unnecessary tests, or screen everyone for a rare condition, they are committing insurance fraud. The U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) gave a 1998 figure of $12 billion lost to fraudulent or unnecessary claims, and reclaimed $480 million in judgments in that year. In 2001, the federal government won or negotiated more than $1.7 billion in judgments, settlements,

and administrative impositions in health care fraud cases and proceedings.115

Warehousing Our Elders

It is only fitting that we end this report with acknowledgement of our elders. The moral and ethical fiber of society can be judged by the way it treats its weakest and most vulnerable members. Some cultures honor and respect the wisdom of their elders, keeping them at home--the better to continue participation in their community. However, American nursing homes, where millions of our elders die, represent the pinnacle of social isolation and medical abuse.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UPERIOR HEALTH PROTOCOL - BY 2TUFF 14/7/6

Title: UPERIOR HEALTH PROTOCOL - BY 2TUFF 14/7/6

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:55 PM (GMT)

SUPERIOR HEALTH PROTOCOL

BY 2TUFF

14 JULY 2006

Original Link

Breakfast

0. Take 1 teaspoon or more of **Manuka honey** on the empty stomach leaving a gap of 20 mins at least.

1. Use a **Netipot** filled with **SOL-LAY** (Himalayan or Redmond Salt + Water)
This should be squirted in each nostril 7 times one at a time. Most decent detox camps use this to clear the sinus of bacteria, pollen etc.

2. 8-16oz of **Pau D' Arco** tea made from the bark pieces and not commerical powdered tea bags. Leave to simmer on the stove for 15-20 minutes. I add half a teaspoon of green powdered **Stevia**.

30-40 mins later...

3. Make up some **Slippery Elm** gruel using two heaped teaspoons of the powder along with water. Pour the water slowly whilst constantly stirring until you get the paste/gruel like porridge. Eat all of this which will aid in lubricating joints, pulling multiple toxins and mucus from the body along with it coating/protecting the stomach allowing regeneration of damage.

30 mins later...

4. Eat a large serving of fruit, I usually have something like half a large Pineapple, 4 large black Plums, 4 Satsumas, 1-2 Oranges & 1-2 Apples. Basically have a large serving well mixed.

*Note: I snack on a raw cooking **Onion** or more before my dinner*

Dinner

5. Make a large Salad containing non-starchy vegetables (which are mucus). We're trying to keep from mucus disease producing foods. I use a lot of Cucumber, Onion, Lettuce, Tomatos, Horseradish, Carrots, Spinach and sometimes adding bean sprouts. I also highly rate Beetroot as one of the best Blood and Liver cleansers there is. I have quite a large plate of this. I sprinkle 1/2 teaspoon of Himalayan salt upon the salad.

1 hour later...

6. Drink 8oz of water

wait 30 mins...

7. I eat around 6-9 **Figs** which are rich in Potassium etc and contain Benzaldehyde

2 hours later...

8. Eat 8-12 **Brazil Nuts** and a small handful of **Walnuts**.

2 hours later...

Evening

9. 1-3 tablespoons of **Black Strap Molasses**

2 hours later...

10. Eat a large serving of fruit, I usually have something like half a large Pineapple, 4 large black Plums, 4 Satsumas, 1-2 Oranges & 1-2 Apples. Basically have a large serving well mixed.

2 hours later...

11. 8-16oz of **Mullelin tea** made from the leaf and not commerical powdered tea bags. Leave to simmer for 15-20 minutes in a cup with a saucer on top. I add half a teaspoon of green powdered **Stevia**.

NOTE

I recommend people Water Fast regular after studying hard on the subject first. I suggest people make sure their **Colons** are cleaned out. I did this without the typical supplement cleanses, I just used masses of fruit, Acidophilus and Ozone back in the day which worked very well. Once this area is giving you proper bowel movements then you go onto the Anti-parasitic herbs Wormwood, Green Blackwalnut Hull, Cloves & Olive Leaf. I personally prefer my herbs as the powerful **liquid Tinctures wether distilled or Alcohol**. This is the most powerful way of taking the herbs and saves from having toxic capsules whilst allowing the herb to work correctly. Capsules merely do not come close and the herb needs to be tasted prior to ingestion for full power. Once on the parasite program you stay on this for life. I take the following as a parasite program:

Wormwood 5ml 1x day
Olive Leaf 5ml 1x day
Cloves 5ml 1x day
Green BlackWalnut Hull 10ml 1x WEEK

People should learn how to flush the Liver and cleanse this area asap. Your liver is your body's General commander and gets congested with parasites, poisons, bile, stones etc. You will need to do around 6 or more flushes to get anywhere close to getting decent health. Clark recommends it can take up till 2000 stones if you have them of cause. Study on this practice as its yet again one of the most powerful healing treatments and again its hated by the Rockefellas who own the Pharmaceutical cartels because its almost **FREE** just a few dollars/pounds.

You should do some light exercise for 20-30 minutes a day which ideally means taking a nice relaxing walk. This would ideally be away from car pollution etc unfortunately I cannot do this living in a large city. This will increase Oxygenation naturally helping to again relief the body of unwanted old mucus and more. Remember on Onions are very good for this in raw form also.

I strongly suggest people get on a Heart herbal program like myself. I again suggest quality herbal tinctures. You should most definately look into Hawthorn, Cayenne Pepper (ideally Birdseye or better), Valerian, Ginger, Gota Kula. You should eat at least half a good raw cooking onion daily also, I have up to 3 a day and the hotter the better. If you can source those tinctures take:

Hawthorn 5-7.5ml 1x a day
Cayenne 5-10ml 3x a day
Valerian 5ml 1x a day
Ginger 5-10ml 3x a day
Gota Kula 5ml 1x a day

Another idea is to give your Liver a boost whilst your rebuilding your body up. Look into herbal tinctures of:

Shizandra
Milk Thistle
Artichoke

So now we've addressed cleansing your elimination organs, detoxing the body, increasing ambient oxygenation, de-parasiting & a muculess diet.

I strongly suggest people research:
Professor Arnold Ehret, Dr John Christopher & Dr Joel Fuhrman

I must remind people that the most powerful healing therapy known is the **WATER Fast** and again its totally free. **Urine Therapy** is another free and very powerful healing treatment indeed. Don't believe the hype of Juice fasting as it simply doesn't compare to Water fasting and its just juice fasters trying to fool themselves. Do people honestly think people would go through the hassles of Water Fasting if Juice fasting was as good or better? Of course not. I'll stick to Water Fasting thankyou, again make sure you know what your doing as it can result in Coma and Death if you do something wrong.

You should check up on any health problems you have before rushing into my protocols. Remember you cannot Water fast for instance with Type I Diabetes and you need a 5-6 month muculess diet before fasting with Type II. So I've given you tips on how to keep your medical costs right down, feel great and have a healthy body. Its up to you what you do with this information from now on.

Now I must inform people that right now our bodies have never been under such assault ever before. We're bombarded by more chemicals than we've ever been and now we have one of the most dangerous events happening daily above our heads. The Chemtrail programs regardless of their agendas are very worrying. Aerosolised Barium, Aluminium, Titanium and many other dangerous compounds are contained in this. Aerosol Barium is HIGHLY Cancerous on its own! This is how they know Alzheimers is going to go through the roof in a few years by at least 35%. You have Chemtrails and the chemicals like MSG, Aspartame as well adding to the problem. So my friends you need to keep your respitory cleansed and the protocol above will certainly do this especially with Water Fasting. The Mullelin tea will add with the respitory function. The Chemtrails are devastating to the respitory system and this is why were seeing more and more suffering with terrible episodes of respitory distress and Pluerisy type problems. I strongly suggest people stock up on Mullelin Tea, **Mate Tea & Lobelia** (The king of respitory herbs). I'm well known for promoting **Nebulising**, I have quite some experience in this area. I strongly recommend people get themselves an Ozone generator and a Nebuliser from the likes of SOTA and OMRON. Ozone the water for 10

minutes then pour 6ml in your nebuliser right away and use right away. There was a time when all over the world we were being attacked by some chemical in the Chemtrails. Many we're discussing this in a thread I created online. I'd found I couldn't even get rid of it with Colloidal Ionic Silver in the Nebuliser. Before I became fully aware of herbs all this was happening. The only thing which helped me was the Urine Therapy and OZONE in the Nebuliser. My mother suffered a similar problem not long after and we destroyed it within 4 days tops whilst others locally were suffering up to 3-4 weeks. I strongly suggest you also use Ginger and Cayenne in these times of need for respitory problems and Onions. Lobelia is the king of Respitory herbs but can be very dangerous so understand how to use it before you do anything. Lobelia can *collapse your lungs* so beware.

Therapy Information

Fasting Information
Urine Therapy
Liver Flushing
Herbal

Books I recommend

Fasting and Eating for Health - Joel Fuhrman
Mucusless Diet Healing System - Arnold Ehret
Definite Cure of Chronic Constipation - Arnold Ehret
Rational Fasting - Arnold Ehret
Master Cleanser - Stanley Burroughs
Your Own Perfect Medicine - Martha M Christy
Left for Dead - Richard Quinn
Your Body's Many Cries For Water - Fereydoon Batmanghelidj
Flood Your Body With Oxygen - Ed McCabe
The Great Cholesterol Con - Anthony Colpo
Kombucha Tea - Alick & Mari Bartholomew
Secret Life of Plants - Chr Thomkins Peter
Health and Nutrition Secrets That Can Save Your Life - Russell L. Blaylock
Cure for All Diseases - Hulda Regehr Clark [Parasites]
The Hundred Year Lie - Randall Fitzgerald
AID INC - Jon Rappoport

I take much criticism for helping people making dramatic changes to their ill-health by creating health once again. My information has stood the test of time and is based on the work of some of the greatest healers and minds in Natural health. I make no money from my help and advice. My payment is the satisfaction I'm helping people move away from David Rockefella's evil Medical empire trying to Enslave the population to his

worthless poisons. The Rockefella family have tried to destroy the true healers of this world like Christopher, Hoxsey & Gerson etc. They fear this information getting out but don't mind practising it themselves. Drugs costing $1000 a shot and for instance Colon Cancer patients hoodwinked into useless medical treatments end up needing 20 shots a month. Work the cost of that out and see how the Pharmaceuticals make so much money accounting for a minimum 15% of the U.S Economy for instance. People who get off their backsides and get angry with how they've been treated will see results. If you sit back and allow your mind to be fooled by the Medical giants you simply will get no where. So no matter how weird it may sound or how nasty it may taste, GET ON WITH IT! Lets take our right to an healthy life back! I have no doubt the Rockefella family detest me and especially when it comes to AIDS.

Hope this becomes of use.
2TUFF

Other 2TUFF Articles of use

How I cured long term Chronic Eczema problems

CANCER PROTOCOLS AND INFORMATION

One Gadget I Recommend People look into

Robert C Beck's Blood Electrification Device.

Feel free to distribute far and wide

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:56 PM (GMT)

We frequently here the phrases "mucusless diet" and "mucus-forming diet". The following excerpt puts into practical terms in a way that makes it easy to see and understand some of the practical effects involved.

Some of you may be familar with William Donald Kelley. In 1963 at the age of 37 he was told by his regular doctor there was nothing more they could do and it was time for him to go home and die within 2 to 4 weeks. He had late-stage pancreatic cancer that had also spread to the liver, lungs and other areas. He was a doctor and dentist, by the way, and one of my favorite all time quotes of his, from his Lesson #14 on how to self treat cancer: "shoot your dentist. Since the dawn of history, dentists have been responsible for more deaths than all wars combined, and they have never been given proper credit for this" Undoubtedly he had managed to learn and apply something as it concerns cancer after having been sentenced to die. The cancer protocl he developed

has many parallels with what is taught here in regards to obeying nature; it was very big on promoting a diet of organic substances (fruits, vegetables, grains and nuts). At the same time there were methods that he used that do not necessarily agree with what is taught here. His protocol also highly recommends the uses of supplements such as molasses (he preferred black strap) as the ideal source of minerals. Perhaps this excerpt of a seminar he presented in 1971 can be used as a means for rallying around things we agree on rather than focusing on what we dont' agree on. Also try to remember that he developed his protocol during the process of saving his life over 40 years ago, a time when he didn't have the WWW to aid his frantic search, and we 40 years later may have the advantage of information that was not readily available to him back then. Dr. Kelley died January 30, 2005 at the age of 79.

What do we do in our society? We go out and we eat a salad and we eat it first at the meal. That tells the stomach and the hydrochloric acid function to turn off. So turn off. So we don't need that, we're having salad today. Or we're having fruit and we really don't need (typo in the source document says "really need") hydrochloric acid particularly for that, right now. So it turns it off. You need the hydrochloric acid mostly for meat and for the protein's. We eat things backwards in our society. We should, when we go to the restaurant, and they serve you a salad, set it aside and slap the waiter's hand if he takes it away before he serve's you, and then eat it after you eat the meat. Then eat your vegetables and stuff, which would be the ideal way. You eat the meat first, why? It turn's on your hydrochloric acid. However, if you're an ulcer prone person, it's OK to eat your salad first. That cuts off the hydrochlorlic acid so you don't get too much of it and that will help you along with ulcers. But the vast majority of us don't have ulcers. Unless it's specifically a regional thing. Maybe in New York City you do but in most of the country, not everybody has ulcers. But you might consider that possibility.

Now that you've got the food into your stomach with a good hydrochloric acid supply, then it comes down into your small intestine and here, really, this is where the whole factory blows up. You have several factors in the small intestine. It is really significant. First of all your pancreas has dumped a lot of enzymes into there, and we assume that's right. Your liver has to dump a lot of digestive juices, a lot of bile, and so forth. From the factors the liver dumps into your intestinal tract, makes it alkaline. It gets bile and does the fat metabolism. If you don't have a good liver, why then you have a strike against you.

So now we need to balance, and get your liver working better. And this is not too bad a job, but anyhow we must consider this possibility. We must always have your liver working right. So you have a small intestine that really is a beautiful machine and it has millions of little finger-like projections out from the inside of the intestine, and these little finger-like projections give a mass surface of many miles of digestive capacity so that it

absorbs. Inside this little, villi finger-like, thing sticking out into the intestinal tract are the blood vessel's where the food is absorbed and goes into the main artery, goes into the liver, into the body to supply the body with food. We've eaten so much milk that these little finger-like projections into the intestinal tract have got mucus stacked about this deep in there. There's nothing, short of dynamite, that can get this mucus out of the way long enough for the food to get up here to these finger-like projection's. So all these finger-like projection's are just coated and filled with mucus. This is why we eat so much and we're so hungry all the time. You take a big heavy girl and she is starving to death. You look at her and say, "Why, does that big girl eat so much?" Sure she eats like a lot. Why? This finger down here is starving to death. It sends a message up to the brain, "Give me something to eat, my God, give me something to eat, for heaven's sake, I'm starving to death". After that turns on, this poor lady eats and eats and eats and it goes down into the intestinal tract, and what happens? Some of the water and a little bit of the sugar trickles into these villi (coated with mucus) that's working there. She's starved to death for minerals and proteins and vitamins. She lives on a little bit of sugar and a whole lot of water. She's just stuffed full of water and sugar.

Now you take a real skinny 'ol guy, and he is so skinny, he'd eat you out of house and home, and he's still skinny. There's no way on earth you can put weight on him. He's suffering from the same thing, he's got so much mucus attached in there. This mucus is selective. On some people, it only lets sugar go through, and on some people, only protein. On this guy, it only lets protein go through or maybe a few minerals, but mostly, just proteins. All he can assimilate is protein. He can't assimilate any of the vitamins and minerals and carbohydrates. He's starved to death. You say, "My God, he's got a tape worm. It's bad enough to have one kid to feed, but to have one kid with three tape worms is an impossible grocery bill."

But it coud be the mucus, because you've fed him milk all of his life, and cottage cheese. Now cottage cheese and milk is so good, such a good mucus builder that you can just kill yourself with it. And Metracal is anther one, and all these things that you're trying to reduce with. You eat more and more Metrecal, and this type of junk, and this wipes you out. You can't absorb any food. So that's OK, you just go around starving for the rest of your life. And then people expect you to function good at work. Your husband expects you to feel good all the time and you can't. It's impossible for you to starve to death and feel good. The boss expects you to perform, and you can't do it. The teacher expects you to perform at school, and you can't do it...because you're starved to death. Basically, we're just starved to death. There's great malnutrition in our nation, just unbelievable. It's from many causes, but this is one.

So let's assume that, in some miracle way, barring dynamite, we can get this mucus out of the intestinal tract. We can digest it off with enzymes. And finally get this upper intestinal tract cleaned out. Now, a lot of people say, "Well, I'm going to go home and take a lot of colonics and enemas." Well, they won't ever get up to your small intestines, so don't try that for this reason. Don't try to take enough enemas to clean out your small

intestinal tract, because you can't do it. But you can digest this off with enzyme's. And let's assume you've gotten that digested off. Now you've got a villi sticking out here that's just coated with food and now it's ready to absorb all this food. You've got a blood vessel inside that little villi just circulating blood. Then you've got two primary factors involved there that's keeping you from getting the food down here to this little cell at the end of your finger. One is, this blood vessel should be this big around, say, and it's about that big around. You just barely get anything through it. Most of this blood vessel is coated with white sugar. You've eaten white sugar all your life and your body can't utilize all that and it can't even store it all so it has to do something. It can't even throw it off as waste, you've put so much down from lemon meringue pie to chocolate eclairs. You've just jammed your body with so much white sugar it has to store it somewhere. So it store's it on the blood vessel and the blood vessel get smaller and smaller and smaller, mixed up with cholesterol and other junk that you eat. So you have a little tiny hole and your blood flow should be, maybe, a gallon through this vessel in an hour, and maybe you get a pint through there. And so that's a problem. The best way we've found to clean up this blood vessel is just plain simple "Terribly expensive", black strap molasses. If we could make it more expensive, some way, why people might utilize it more, but it's so cheap, black strap molasses is so cheap that they won't ever use it. This sugar can be cleaned out with this simple black strap molasses. Take a tablespoon in a cup of hot water, twice a day, or three times a day, twice a day is adequate. Now, you take grandma who's senile or grandpa, and you get them on black strap molasses a couple of times a day, or three times a day, and in about 6 month's they'll be sharper than you are and you'll have to hustle to keep up with them. If you don't live with them, just make the nursing home take care of that problem. Anyhow, they'll run circles around you. At the nursing home, you can let them have the black strap molasses. And so we get this blood vessel cleaned out. Now you've got a big vessel there that's got plenty of freedom, but the next factor involved, you just hate to drink water or anything. I guess it is kind of dangerous to drink water anymore.

http://www.whale.to/cancer/kelley.html

Parting quote:

"Cancer can be attacked directly by metabolic enzymes and then be assisted by the enzyme diet programme. The second greatest cancer breakthrough of the 20th century is the metabolic organic effect on malignant tumours of correcting ***the body fluid pH to a non-acidic pH 7.1 to 7.5****. A neutral pH 7.0 resists cancer formation.* ***An acid body fluid pH of 6.44 and below permits tumours to biochemically become malignant****. At pH 7.5 cancer may become inactive; at 8.5 tumours may disintegrate."—Dr Carson*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:56 PM (GMT)

Mucus Clearing Diet

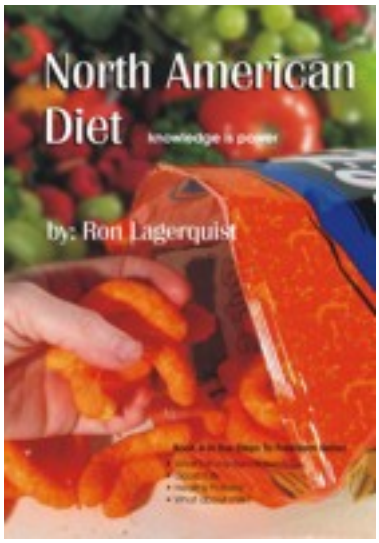

Excerpt from NORTH AMERICAN DIET

http://www.freedomyou.com/nutrition_book/mucus.htm

Bug the body enough, and it's going to react. The cold virus is a great example of a body being bugged and, boy, do you know it. Sore throat, puffy eyes, and loads and loads of you know what!

Mucus is a sure sign of a body in a state of extreme agitation. The heavy, over-processed, dairy-rich makeup of the North American diet demands the human body to react as if it is fighting a viral invasion every day. In the morning we can feel its effect, foggy clogged head, puffy eyes and dulled senses. The answer, a large mug of strong coffee to kick-start the system so that we can face the rigors of the day. Most of us have forgotten what it is like to awaken, clear-minded and full of energy. Yet, within two weeks, of a changed diet, the transformation can be quite remarkable, jumping out of bed in celebration of the new day; a throwback to a younger, healthier you.

The human body is an incredibly, complex system. It transfers vital fluids through miles of tubes and membrane highways. The circulatory system is 60,000 miles long. You would need a truck load of road maps to travel a small portion of your body. The kidneys, alone, contain 500 miles of internal plumbing. Each time you breathe, 300 billion—yes billion—capillaries in the lungs await to absorb life-giving oxygen. However, mucus can slow down or stop the important movements along the many pathways of the body, creating a feeding ground for viruses and pathogens (disease-producing bacteria).

Let's look at an antibody soap opera. Antibody X must seek and demolish Microbe Z, a bacterial bad guy, responsible for an irritating cold. The body is tracking his position, Agent X has been assigned to a search-and-destroy mission to intercept Microbe Z

before he does greater damage to the host. On his way through the lymph, he finds himself in a traffic jam, an underpass full of mucus. In this vulnerable position, Agent X is a sitting duck. From above, he is ambushed by two million bacterial bad guys who have been feasting on the mucus for days. The last thought in Agent X's mind before he dies is, in spite of his perfect conditioning and training, nothing had prepared him to deal with the obstruction of thick, sticky mucus. Finally, after the host had suffered for days with a raw throat, coughing, sneezing, reinforcements were able to destroy the bacterial bad guys.

Not all mucus is bad. Healthy mucus is a clear, slippery, lubricating secretion, used to protect mucus membranes along the digestive, respiratory, urinary and reproductive tracts. Unhealthy mucus is cloudy, thick, and sticky. Mucus is secreted to stop irritants, pollutants, or carcinogenic compounds, created by putrefying, undigested food residues. It's like a blanket of protection. Certain foods such as milk and bread cause an increase of mucus secretions. These foods have large protein molecules (casein and gluten) which are difficult to digest and are more prone to putrefaction, and may be toxic or an irritant to the body. For many, bread and milk cause sinus congestion.

Mucoid is a mixture of large gelatinous particles, which has a sticky or jelly-like consistency. The word mucoid encompasses the terms mucin, colloid, mucoproteins and glycoproteins. Mucoid is caused by many toxins, pollutants, food additives and allergies. Mucoid can be present in any body tissue but is most commonly associated with the respiratory system, gastrointestinal tract, lymphatic system, uterus, vagina urinary system and the joints. Cartilage in a joint contains mucus membrane cells which secrete a clear slippery mucus to keep joints lubricated. When mucoid-forming substances are present, toxic mucoid builds up deposits within the joint.

Mucoid within the body tissues, drains into the lymph which filters waste from the intercellular fluid. The blood absorbs 90% of this cellular waste fluid and the lymph absorbs the other 10% composed of the larger waste particles. The lymph glands contain one-way valves, lined with muscle tissues that behave like pumps. If an overload of mucoid from the cells accumulates in the lymph and is not cleansed from the system, it can become stagnant and prone to infection.

Dr. Robert Gray, a nutritionist, determined, through intensive testing that certain foods are mucus-forming and others are mucus cleansing. The foods shown to cause mucus are dairy products, white flour, meat, eggs, potatoes, beans, rice, grains, fish, peanuts and fats.

MAKING CELL FOOD FROM CELLS

The relationship between mucus and diet is not a new theory. In 1912, Dr. Arnold Ehret released a book called, The Mucusless Diet and Healing System. He discusses in great detail, the mucus-forming effect of various foods. Ehret theorized that all disease is caused by a clogging of the tube and membrane structures within the body due to a

build-up of restrictive mucus.

The process of digestion is to liquefy food small enough to be infused by the absorptive cells on the villus in the intestine. For any nutrient to pass through the membrane of a cell, it must be less than 44,000,000,000 th. of an ounce. The rest of the substance not absorbed remains within the colon until elimination.

Foods that form mucus have a glue-like bond, tightly holding their molecules together. In milk, it is casein, in wheat, rye, oats and barley, the glue-like substance is gluten. The dictionary defines gluten as a tough, sticky mixture of plant proteins, obtained by washing out the starch from wheat or other cereal flour and used as an adhesive and thickener. These glue-like bonds require strong stomach acids for digestion.

Lack of chewing and poor food combinations make it impossible for the stomach acids to properly dissolve the bond between these molecules. After digestion, many food particles are still too large to be used by the body. In a short time, the oversized, partly-digested food particles start to putrefy and are coated with mucus to prevent further putrefaction while still in the intestine.

The intestinal wall is contains over four million microvillus. Their job is the absorption of nutrients. Due to the vast number of microvilli the total effective area for absorption, within the colon is more than 2,200 square feet. On the surface of these microvillus is mucus-secreting cells. Mucus is secreted by these cells to protect the intestinal wall and to impede the absorption of harmful substances through the colon.

Eighty percent of all absorption takes place in the small intestine. Only 20 percent is absorbed by the stomach and large intestine. The stomach performs very little absorption because the gastric contents are so acidic. The entire gastric epithelium must be devoted to mucus production. Without mucus to protect the stomach, ulcers would develop in a few hours. Within the duodenum (small intestine) the submucosal glands produce copious quantities of mucus. This mucus contains buffers that elevate the pH balance. The more acid forming the food, the greater the amount of mucus secreted.

As the mucus and food particle solution pass through the intestines, moisture is removed. As more moisture is removed, the mucus becomes sticky and gluey. In passing, it leaves a coating on the intestinal wall. Layer after layer of gluey feces build up over the years. It forms into a tough, rubbery, black substance found in lumps in the corners of the intestinal tract. X-ray studies show that the accumulation of hardened feces badly deforms the intestines. Autopsies have shown that an average male has seven to nine pounds of this hardened feces within his intestine. This coating causes constipation, a reduction in the absorption of nutrients through the intestinal wall and is a breeding ground for parasites.

Imagine a drain, clogged with human hair, dust, old soap and pieces of decaying food, all forming a sticky mass of rotting waste that cannot be removed. The medical names labeled for these diseases are diverticula, colitis, stricture, prolapsus, hemorrhoids, worms, yeast infection, chronic constipation, colon cancer and appendicitis.

Colonics are given by naturopaths or colon therapists using a device to circulate water through the intestine while your stomach is being massaged. Numerous clients have been helped through this therapy. Removal of clogged waste allows the human machine to work again. But, unless there is dietary change, the symptoms will simply return.

Without the natural, sponge-like properties of fruits and vegetables, intestinal diseases will continue to abound, especially amongst the elderly.

Grapes and citrus fruits are some of the greatest mucus-cleansers. They help the body to remove mucus and toxins, supplying vital nutrients in the correct balance for rejuvenation and healing.

The most powerful method of removing mucus from the intestines and mucoid from the organs and lymph glands is the combined cleansing effect of a non-mucus/mucoid-forming diet and fasting.

Factors Which Increase Mucus

LARGE MEALS. Our body's need for food is often much less than what we eat. Any foods eaten beyond our body's need is a burden. Some of this excess food will be converted into fat. Yet the body can create only so much fat per day. If you eat above digestive capacity, the excess must be eliminated. During elimination, the lymph glands are overloaded and mucoid forms in response to putrefaction.

EATING WITHOUT HUNGER. When food is eaten before complete digestion of the previous meal, partially-digested food will be released into the colon thus causing mucus.

GULPING FOOD. Improper chewing overworks the digestive system. If the food particles are too big to be assimilated, they must be eliminated through the colon. On the way, these particles putrefy, thus causing mucus.

IMPROPER COMBINATIONS. A typical meal contains starch, protein, sugars and fats, each requiring a completely, different digestive secretion. Complex food mixtures create mucus because the food molecules cannot be dissolved efficiently.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE MEDICAL OP---PLANET EARTH

Title: THE MEDICAL OP---PLANET EARTH

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 04:54 PM (GMT)

THE MEDICAL OP---PLANET EARTH

http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/arc...ew.php?key=2331

OCTOBER 20, 2005. This op can be looked at in a number of ways from a number of levels:

the profit motive;

the desire of doctors and researchers to advance their status;

the desire of patients to be controlled and told what to do;

the desire of people to be labeled with a condition as a way of explaining what they perceive is their unsolved predicament;

the confirmation of a belief system that ascribes a high place to the concept of illness;

the medical desire to control others;

a political arm of a general op to control and thin out populations;

a rubric under which human rights and freedoms can be curtailed as part of declared medical emergencies or as a thread in the lattice of "we want to protect you";

a way of forwarding a parental State;

transnational corporate expansion;

a symbolic method for proving humanitarian concerns.

Note that all these levels and vectors lie outside the natural hope of giving and receiving

healing.

I want to mention briefly the overall medical op as a doorway into the future.

For many, the psychiatric revolution of the 20th century replaced religion as a path to salvation. With the onset of chemical treatment as the preferred choice (as opposed to talk therapy), it was envisioned that the brain itself would be experimented on to tease out the ways of creating happiness and ecstasy---or outright submission to higher authority.

Actually, this experiment always ends up with submission---because chemical dependency is a condition in which the hoped-for state of mind is controlled by dosage and substance.

Therefore, the person ingesting the chemical is on the string.

See, for example, the use of Soma in Aldous Huxley's novel, Brave New World. Inevitable moments of confusion and fear and sadness in the great utopia are dealt with by a visit to the government pharmacy branch office, where the drug is dispensed.

Of course, back in the real world, much education (operant conditioning) is necessary before the general populace believes that a drug will produce steady-state happiness.

For this we have the entire underground street-drug "promotion," as well as the above ground medical propaganda---"we're getting there, we just need more money for research."

The political premise of drug-into-happiness is: YOU CAN BE HAPPY REGARDLESS OF EXTERNAL CIRCUMSTANCES.

This translates into: you may be living in conditions of severe injustice and slavery, but the drug will make you rise above all that.

You might say this is the wet dream of the slavemaster. To have a population brought into line in this fashion.

Wave One of the new psychiatric revolution was the introduction of all those drugs which could loosely be called tranquilizers.

Wave Two was the onset of the antidepressants, particularly the class of substances called SSRIs, beginning with Prozac.

To be somewhat ruthless about it, the entire revolution could have been short-circuited by merely making all the tranquilizers, antidepressants, and street drugs completely legal.

No prescription necessary. Just walk into a store and buy anything from heroin and Thorazine to Paxil.

After a generation or two, people would have seen that repeated ingestion brings with it major debilitation.

I liken the effect, at best, to that noticed by many long-term pot smokers. As the years roll by, more substance is needed to simply stay even. And there is a dulling outcome. The mind does not work as quickly as it once did. The former sheen of perception, in which the world appears to be a joyous place, recedes.

At worst, I would point to what happens to many, many inmates of psych wards. They incur grave brain damage.

However, if you keep people going with the carrot and the stick, they can be maintained in a hopeful state: many of the drugs are only permitted with a doctor's script; you can be arrested for possession of street drugs; new research looks very promising.

This is the classic squeeze play. Give a little, hold back a little, paint a rosy picture of the future.

Unfortunately, most of planet Earth is unwilling to go through the damage and discover the truth that complete freedom of choice will bring. People want to be told what to do.

On this basis, a Brave New World can be ushered in, with a limp, as it were.

For every Glaxo-Paxil scandal (undisclosed severe addictive properties of the drug, suicides), we get a thousand press releases printed as articles by the press. These releases pump up the latest breakthrough discoveries in the area of treating depression and other feelings.

The old whipsaw: yes it could be dangerous, but we are monitoring the situation, and we have researchers working on better chemicals---so go ahead and stick your toe in the water.

You might incur A or B or C or D or E, all dangerous adverse effects, so ask your doctor if XYZ is right for you.

Give a little, hold back a little.

With complete legalization of, and easy access to, all drugs, the devastation might slightly outflank what we have now, but in the long run people would discover for themselves that the paradise to be attained through chemistry is an illusion.

Insights? Changes in behavior? Better perception of reality? You might get there now and then through some drug taking, but you will also get to the point where you, on your own hook, view the limits and experience the downside.

And if you disagree with this assessment, you're free to go full steam ahead, for as long as you want to.

My point is, the "masters" want to move us into a Brave New World, and they know that the road to the goal is paved with the kinds of restrictions and lies that only whet the appetite.

Medical boards, the FDA, cops, prescription pads, so-called addiction clinics, jails groaning with drug offenders, the tightly built street-drug cartels under the throne of banks and financiers, the whole medical apparatus itself---all these exist to do more than make profit. They are the alternating yes and no of a game that (like a sexual tease) makes people want to move forward under the chemical banner into a new garden of Eden. The dream. The great dream.

A dream to be controlled by Them, just as the gateway to heaven itself is controlled, for its registered aspirants, by one professional priesthood or another.

Slaves ask, Am I permitted? Will I get away with it? Will I be given the diagnosis that leads to the prescription so I can get the drug?

In other words, Brave New World is possible only when the People are juvenile, passive, expectant, resentful, cunning, and stupid.

If the drugs are all made legal, after some horrific damage (which society is already experiencing under the current system), people will wake up and say: WE TOOK THE DRUGS ON OUR OWN; WE THOUGHT THEY WERE GREAT FOR A WHILE, THEN WE REALIZED THEY HAD HORRIBLE EFFECTS; THEN WE STOPPED. IT WAS ALL OUR OWN DOING.

And if you are one of those people who decide that pot or Prozac is just what you want forever, you go ahead and imbibe until the cows come home. It's your decision.

It's exactly when you strip away the illusion of CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE RESIDING IN THE MINDS OF THE APPOINTED AUTHORITIES that you open the door. You open the door to the possibility of the slaves becoming free. Free from what? The drugs? Free from having to believe in the infallibility of the authorities.

Glaxo. Pfizer. Merck. Lilly. I have a deal for you. No more lawsuits aimed at collecting millions and billions from you for unleashing wave after wave of toxic drugs on the population. Those suits are OVER. In return, we make ALL your drugs legal for adults. Any adult can walk into a shop and buy your pills. No doctor. No prescription. Just cash.

JON RAPPOPORT www.nomorefakenews.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: No Liability for Beetles in Baby Food

Title: No Liability for Beetles in Baby Food

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:30 AM (GMT)

No Liability for Beetles in Baby Food

By JACK BOUBOUSHIAN ShareThis
http://www.courthousenews.com/2011/07/19/38258.htm

CHICAGO (CN) - Baby formula laced with beetles and larvae does not necessarily violate its manufacturer's promises of wholesomeness and quality, a federal judge ruled, in dismissing without prejudice a class action involving Abbot Laboratories' Similac.
Lead plaintiff Chalonda Jasper, an Indiana mother, may have been grossed out by the beetle parts, but she may have no legal recourse against Abbott, even though she relied upon Abbot's ad slogans, which included, "When it comes to the science of nutrition, Similac stands apart."
Abbott recalled more than 5 million containers of Similac in September 2010, less than a week after Jasper had bought it and began feeding it to her son.
"Abbott announced that it was recalling more than five million containers of formula because the product may have been contaminated with beetles or beetle larvae," U.S. District Judge Virginia Kendall wrote, citing Jasper's complaint.
Shortly afterward, the FDA "found that infants who ingested the formula experienced gastrointestinal discomfort and temporary refusal to eat," the judge wrote.
Jasper filed a class action seeking for "extreme mental anguish and pain and suffering."
In a claim of misrepresentation, Jasper said that Abbott "misrepresented its product to consumers by marketing Similac infant formula as a healthy product while omitting information about the beetle infestation at its Sturgis [Michigan] facility."
Jasper said the Sturgis plant had "a history of beetle infestation," about which Abbott had received numerous customer complaints.
But Judge Kendall found that Jasper's inability to prove a specific injury or show that beetle parts reduced Similac's nutritional value doomed her complaint.
"Jasper does not allege a physical injury and her allegations of emotional distress are

insufficient. Jasper does not allege that she purchased a defective container of Similac, merely that the Similac that she purchased was subject to a recall," Kendall wrote.
Indiana law allows damages for a purely emotional injury provided that one show that the conduct in question caused a "direct impact" on her well-being.
But Judge Kendall said the complaint "does not allege that she fed her child any beetle larvae and makes no allegations that she or her son experienced a direct physical impact."
Kendall also was unable to uncover "any Indiana precedent allowing a negligent misrepresentation claim to proceed against a manufacturer of consumer goods based on the manufacturer's advertisements to the public."
Abbott cannot be held liable for, on one hand, insisting that "you can trust Similac Sensitive to provide a strong start for your baby's developing digestive system," and on the other, being less than judicious with complaints of beetle infestation at its factories.
Such complaints do not provide the type of "constructive notice" required to give rise to a claim under Indiana's Deceptive Consumer Sales Act. "The notice must come from the consumer bringing the action," Kendall wrote.
"Jasper's complaint includes no marketing statements from Abbott that claim Similac is safe. Instead, Abbott's advertisements only refer to the nutritional value and nutrient blend of Similac."
The same logic undermined Jasper's claim of breach of warranty.
"Jasper fails to adequately allege that the Similac that she purchased lacked the benefits that Abbott advertised or that she subsequently failed to receive the benefit of the bargain."
To sum it up: "Jasper does not allege that a formula containing beetles or beetle larvae fails to contain a balanced blend of nutrients," Kendall wrote.
She granted Abbott's motion to dismiss, without prejudice.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NYT Launches Attack on Supplement-Protecting

Title: NYT Launches Attack on Supplement-Protecting
Description: *Senator--Just as DSHEA Comes under renew*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:41 AM (GMT)

NYT Launches Attack on Supplement-Protecting Senator—Just as DSHEA Comes under Renewed Threat

July 19, 2011
http://www.anh-usa.org/nyt-attack-as-dshea-under-threat/

(Note: Please see the two related Action Alerts—one on the FDA's new NDI guidance, the other on the Durbin bill—in the last paragraph of this article.)

The New York Times made nasty insinuations about both the supplement industry and Sen. Hatch, one of the two authors of DSHEA—and got the facts completely wrong about ANH-USA.

The New York Times recently ran a piece about Sen. Orrin Hatch's support for the supplement industry. The article was full of innuendo about Sen. Hatch being in bed with supplement companies, in effect helping them make exaggerated claims to push their products. ANH got a similar treatment. The paper calls us "a trade group" (that is, a front for supplement companies) that helped defeat the McCain bill. This is similar to the treatment we received in the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report which also identified us as a trade group.

The Alliance for Natural Health is not a trade group—we are a consumer-run and consumer-serving advocacy organization. Contrary to what the Times piece suggested, it was our activists—consumers who themselves buy nutritional supplements—who helped defeat the McCain bill. Access to natural health products is a consumer choice, and the pressure to protect them from drug-related interests isn't coming from industry, lobbyists, or Washington "politics" as the Times (and the CREW report before it) claimed, but from consumers like you.

The article also repeats the familiar tactic of conflating a few bad actors with the entire nutritional supplement industry. The reporter was only able to point to a few companies that have made exaggerated health claims—yet made these anecdotes representative of the entire industry.

The article assumes that further regulation is needed. But the offenses they repeatedly point to—exaggerated health and disease claims, including steroids in supplements, etc.—are already illegal. As we have noted many times before, supplements are already subject to extensive regulation. In order to keep consumers safe, the FDA merely has to enforce the current regulations—not add new ones!

For example, Xango juice company is quoted as having thanked Sen. Hatch for "helping their exotic fruit juice business 'operate without excessive intrusion' from Washington," and the piece reports that some supplement companies are making donations to Hatch's campaign. This insinuates that Hatch was helping companies engage in questionable business practices by stepping in and opposing regulation. But as noted, exaggerated health claims are already illegal, and Sen. Hatch has never supported any illegal actions from this industry, legislatively or otherwise. The implication that, but for Hatch, companies would not be able to make exaggerated health claims, is ridiculous.

The piece further implies that Hatch has hindered regulators from preventing dangerous products from being put on the market, including supplements that are illegally spiked with steroids or other unapproved drugs. This is also ridiculous. The senator has never tried to prevent enforcement against illegal products. In fact, Sen. Hatch co-authored, along with Sen. Harkin, the DSHEA Full Implementation and Enforcement Act, a bill designed to bolster enforcement against the few supplement companies engaged in illegal behavior.

The Times article adopts a familiar paternalistic tone—as in, "We know what's best for you!"—particularly in referring to natural health products as "niche industries or parochial programs." In fact, over 50% of Americans use supplements, so supplements are hardly a "niche" interest. Is it any surprise that these citizens are making their voices heard?

The article presents the McCain bill as a law to protect consumers when in reality it would have greatly restricted consumer access to natural health products. One reason we fought so hard against the McCain bill was that it would have given the FDA full discretion and power to compile a list of supplements that would be allowed to remain on the market and ban the rest. This would have been completely arbitrary—just whatever the FDA decided to list, and we all know that the FDA is much too close to the drug industry and much too hostile to supplements.

We've seen what has happened in the European Union, with their adoption of strict new guidelines on supplement accesses, and we do not want to go down that path. The European Food Safety Authority has sharply reduced the list of available supplements and is in process of lowering the potencies allowed, e.g., less beta carotene than can be found in half of a large carrot.

There are numerous other problems in the New York Times article:

It suggests that McCain backed off his own bill because he was concerned about the damage to his campaign from a highly motivated industry. But industry didn't "rally consumers"—opposition came from the groundswell of self-motivated grassroots opposition opposing the bill, with more than 200,000 messages from our activists alone.

It implicitly criticizes current legislation for not requiring supplements to be subject to the FDA drug approval process. But as regular Pulse readers know, this completely ignores the fact that manufacturers of natural, non-patentable substances cannot afford the billion-dollar costs associated with FDA drug approval, because without patent protection they would never make back their money.

The article claims, "Just in the last two years, 2,292 serious illnesses, including 33 that were fatal, were reported by consumers of supposedly harmless nutritional supplements, federal records show." We contacted the New York Times and asked where this data came from, since we have not seen it elsewhere. They told us that an unnamed source within the FDA had given them these figures by phone. No such figures are available on the FDA website. Moreover, in its reporting of adverse events, the FDA does not presently break out supplements from drugs—perhaps because the agency does not want to highlight that almost all the adverse events are coming from pharmaceuticals that have gone through the FDA drug approval process.

A federal agency that does publish annual statistics on supplement adverse events and deaths is the national Poison Control Center. Its 2009 Annual Report, which is the latest available data, records only a single death concurrent with supplement use—an "unknown dietary supplement or homeopathic agent"—with no deaths reported before 2009. (By way of comparison, the same report attributed 122 deaths to acetaminophen—an over-the-counter pain reliever sold under the brand name Tylenol.)

It is notable that this one death was concurrent with an "unknown dietary supplement or homeopathic agent." So there was an alleged supplement or homeopathic agent, but they don't know what it was! Furthermore, for anyone who understands homeopathy,

the notion that a homeopathic agent caused death is ludicrous. It is also completely inconsistent with the conventional medical view that homeopathy is just sugar pills that do nothing other than create a placebo effect. Conventional medicine can't have it both ways: homeopathy can't be both a killer and a harmless placebo.

It states that under legislation Hatch "pushed through Congress," nutritional supplement companies could introduce products without FDA approval, and make general health claims without proving their effectiveness or safety." But it is already illegal to make disease claims under DSHEA, and there are strict protocols for other claims.

The only doctor the article cites is Steven Novella. He is president and co-founder of the New England Skeptical Society—a group which, like its ally Quackwatch, is violently opposed to all Complimentary and Alternative Medicine—hardly what you would call a balanced and unbiased source. He certainly is not representative of the high number of physicians who both recommend and take supplements themselves.

We find it interesting that less than two weeks before the Durbin bill was introduced and the FDA simultaneously released its New Dietary Ingredient (i.e., supplement) guidelines—both of them frontal attacks on DSHEA—we get this article in the New York Times defaming Sen. Hatch, one of the principal authors of DSHEA and one of few people still able to tell everyone what Congress's original intent was when passing DSHEA. The irony is that Sen. Hatch is hardly someone who is anti-FDA—in fact, he has authored legislation to give the FDA more funding!

No, this carefully orchestrated campaign is nothing less than an attempt to crush DSHEA and outlaw the vast majority of nutritional supplements—which will ensure a total monopoly for the pharmaceutical industry.

To that end, we want to reiterate both our Action Alert on the Durbin bill and our Action Alert on the FDA's NDI guidance. If you have not already done so, please send your messages to Congress on both these matters immediately. Your access to natural supplements is at risk.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Third of Citizens Obese in 12 States, Agency Says

Title: Third of Citizens Obese in 12 States, Agency Says

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

Third of Citizens Obese in 12 States, Agency Says

By Elizabeth Lopatto - Jul 19, 2011 5:09 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-19/t...gency-says.html

(Corrects Thomas Frieden's name in the third, fourth paragraphs.)

At least 30 percent of people in 12 states were obese in 2010, according to the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

No state reported that less than 20 percent of adults were obese, the Atlanta-based agency said in a statement today. That means no state met the national Healthy People 2010 goal to lower the prevalence to 15 percent.

The South had the highest rate of obesity, with 29.4 percent, and the West had the lowest, of 24.1 percent, the CDC report said. Medicare and Medicaid, the public health plans, each spend more than 20 percent of their budgets to treat illnesses related to obesity and smoking, avoidable health risks, according to the Trust for America's Health and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Obesity is also a death risk, said the director of the CDC, Thomas Frieden, in today's report.

"Some of the leading causes of death are obesity-related - -heart disease, stroke, type 2 diabetes and certain types of cancer," Frieden said in the statement today. "We must continue our efforts to reverse this epidemic."

Obesity is defined as having a body mass index above 30. A six-foot-tall adult man weighing 221 pounds (100 kilograms) or more is considered obese, as is an adult woman standing five feet, six inches tall weighing 186 pounds or more, according to the U.S. National Institutes of Health. People with obesity are at higher risk for diabetes and

hypertension, according to the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

The states with 30 percent or more prevalence of obesity are Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and West Virginia, according to the CDC report.

Today's data come from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System, a phone survey that collects information from about 400,000 people over the age of 18.

To contact the reporter on this story: Elizabeth Lopatto in New York at elopatto@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Babies fed home-cooked food from birth are 'more l

Title: Babies fed home-cooked food from birth are 'more l
Description: *likely to eat fruit and vegetables late*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

Babies fed home-cooked food from birth are 'more likely to eat fruit and vegetables later in life'

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 3:09 PM on 19th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...423/Babies.html

Home cooked? Variations in taste and texture should expose an infant's palate to a wider range of experience, increasing the likelihood they will accept different foods

Babies fed home-cooked food are more likely to eat fruit and vegetables when they are older than those given meals from jars and packets, researchers say.

Infants weaned on home-made casseroles and puddings develop a taste for what is good for them by the age of seven.

Experts from De Montfort University in Leicester, and the universities of Bristol and Birmingham, analysed data from 7,866 mothers of children born in 1991 and 1992.

The results showed that youngsters who were frequently given home-cooked fruit or vegetables aged six months were more likely to be eating higher amounts of fruit and vegetables at the age of seven than those given home-cooked meals less often.

There was no positive effect on later eating habits for babies fed shop-bought meals.

Writing in the journal Public Health Nutrition, the researchers said: 'The findings support the concept that exposure to fruit and vegetables is important in the early weaning period.'

Dr Helen Coulthard, from De Montfort University, said mothers should be giving their infants a home-cooked fruit or vegetable every day.

She said: 'The range and type of foods that young children eat is becoming an increasing cause for concern.

'In particular, children do not seem to be eating the amounts of fruit and vegetables recommended for health.

'It is interesting that feeding babies ready-prepared fruit and vegetables at six months had no positive effect on later fruit and vegetable consumption.

'It may also be that mothers who use ready-prepared foods do not eat as much fruit and vegetables themselves or are more likely to rely on convenience foods.

'In addition fruit and vegetables from packets, jars and tins are likely to have a uniform taste and texture, whereas those cooked at home or eaten raw will vary according to the variety of the particular fruit or vegetable, whether it is in season and the cooking method.

'These variations in the taste and texture of fruit and vegetables should expose an infant's palate to a wider range of experience, increasing the likelihood they will accept a wider range of foods.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mozart died at 35 'because he didn't get enough

Title: Mozart died at 35 'because he didn't get enough
Description: *sun' [USE COD LIVER OIL NEVER TABLETS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:21 AM (GMT)

Mozart died at 35 'because he didn't get enough sun'

Vitamin D deficiency led to early death, claim scientists

Last updated at 10:44 PM on 15th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-didnt-sun.html

If only Mozart had spent a little more time outdoors enjoying the sunshine – because then we might have had a few more masterpieces.

Scientists discovered the composer, who died at just 35, did not get enough sunlight.

He lived in Austria, which was darker than most of Europe, and would work through the night and sleep during the day.

This prevented his body from producing sufficient levels of vitamin D.

Mozart suffered illness throughout his life, including kidney disease, smallpox, typhoid fever, tonsillitis and strep throat.

Retired Nasa scientist Dr William Grant, believes that vitamin D deficiency was the underlying cause of his poor health and early death.

Dr Grant said: ‘Almost every disease has a vitamin D connection. If only Mozart had known about vitamin D and had access to supplements, he could have doubled his lifetime’s output of work.’

The ‘sunshine vitamin’ is essential for bone health and is produced when the skin is exposed to the ultraviolet B sunrays.

Vitamin D deficiency is linked to many medical conditions, and increases the risk of developing influenza, pneumonia, certain cancers, cardiovascular disease and musculoskeletal pain.

'The same goes for several other famous musicians who died at young ages.

'I think modern-day musicians are unaware of the fact that by staying indoors, they are not getting the adequate amount of vitamin D that they need.'

The study 'Medical Problems of Performing Artists' also suggests two other famous musicians died from lack of sunlight.

British cellist Jacqueline Mary du Pre died in 1987 aged 42 from multiple sclerosis, a disease linked to vitamin D deficiency.

Austrian composer Gustav Mahler died in 1911 from bacterial endocarditis, which is also caused by a lack of vitamin D.

Many have speculated over Mozart’s death. He was buried just three days after he died in 1791, and no autopsy was ever performed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Diet is Key to Spiritual Advancement

Title: Diet is Key to Spiritual Advancement

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:05 AM (GMT)

Diet is Key to Spiritual Advancement

The corruption of the body in terms of food consumption is a big part of spiritual corruption

by Mike P
July 15, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/diet_care_of_bod...ecedes_sou.html

TAIWAN- Upon reviewing your pointed article, "How to Worship God", I felt there was a point of practical importance that you might want to append to that. Diet.

How can a man, or woman, or child (especially), who does not consume the necessary nutrition for the body be expected also to pay attention to the soul?

I have lived in Taiwan for some time. Several years ago, I thought I was dying. I had severe pain in my lungs daily, and each afternoon and evening I was overwhelmed by drowsiness and lethargy. Lines had appeared on my forehead. I suffered gastrointestinal enteritis three times, in six months.

I once heard a speaker state, "People tend to stay where they are, until the pain of where they are is estimated to be greater than the pain of change." I expect that that is generally true. In any case, I finally took it to heart, and I took control of my diet.

This action, has transformed my life. Constant close attention to what I eat, how I eat, and when I eat, has revitalized a body and mind. The lines have disappeared from my face. The pain and lethargy are gone. I look great and feel good. My exercise capability has tripled. I research what is good for me to consume, and I incorporate that into my diet. I am what I eat. That's a fact.

When I recommend nutritional caution to anyone here, it's perceived as elitism. People can't stand that I eat right, while they eat shit.

I have a wife. Bet your ass we eat right. I care about her health, because digestion is everything. It affects the mind, it affects the mood, it affects mental state, it affects the ability to think logically and clearly, it affects our relationship, and a right diet is worth the pain of change.

I'm a teacher. I daily suffer the sight of lazy, ignorant parents who bring their children to my school, with a cluster of McDonald's bags in their hands. If you guessed that their children are the low performers in my classes....

We expend much energy over the corruption of the soul. Corruption of the body is perhaps not exactly as critical, but it is primary; in fact, often, it is the corruption of the body, not just sexually, but in bare terms of food consumption, which makes spiritual corruption far easier to perform in the longer term.

Diet Recommendation:

Stay away from these "food" items and components, because even if you can't feel it, they are killing you:

gluten; refined sugar; preservatives (of any kind); other chemical food additives (of any kind); nutritionally unnecessary oils; processed soy products; processed meat; pork (do some research - stay away from it);
beef (same thing); canned fish and vegetables (mercury); any juices produced in a factory; carbohydrate-heavy foods such as bread and pasta.

To build a reliably healthy diet, follow these rules (allergy-prone individuals may have to double-check with a physician and a professional nutritionist):

1. Take in as broad of protein sources as possible, without consuming damaging protein sources. Fish, nuts of all kinds, dark or black chocolate, occasional chicken and chicken liver, cod liver and cod liver oil, black beans (and other beans), real butter (yes), fruits, and vegetables. Kelp is a fantastic source of protein and non-heme iron. Don't forget chicken eggs: you need that. If you include protein drinks, you're taking a risk on liver and kidney damage in the long run, so be careful.

2. Make your diet 75% completely fruit and vegetable. Get a blender. Wash everything thoroughly, and throw it all in there together. Figure out what you like, make blends, and sip from it all day. Focus on cooked broccoli and tomato (do some research), carrot, celery, apple, orange, lemon, blueberry, strawberry, cranberry, banana (but watch the potassium draw), and anything that has strong colors. Don't take off the fruit peels when you blend oranges and such, because you need the pectin in the peels. Don't like the

taste? Grow up. Get used to it. You'll learn to like it. Include cabbage and cauliflower in your cooked meals.

3. For carbohydrate intake, choose sweet potatoes or yams. They'll give you what you need, and the mineral nutrition is incredible. Cut bread out - it's useless. Of course athletes may need additional sources, such as high-quality wheat pasta.

4. Avoid most or all grains. If you insist on having some grains, go for purple or black rice. Unless you have unusual needs, grains in general are not necessary, and they may aggravate developmental nervous disorders.

5. Make the following items part of your daily intake. Please don't blither and act like a child, when I tell you this. I don't want to hear any complaints about "the taste" or "the difficulty". You're going to do it, or you're not. But you don't have to answer to me, so I'll shut up. Here are some of the things you should be consuming daily:

2-4 cloves of raw garlic; half an onion; two tablespoons of extra-virgin olive oil; one tablespoon of apple cider vinegar; one strongly-colored vegetable
one glass of red wine (or real grape juice); half a teaspoon of cinnamon, mixed in two tablespoons of unboiled honey; half a teaspoon of cayenne pepper (obviously, this can't be taken straight);

6. Drink green tea all day. ALL DAY. I CANNOT EMPHASIZE THIS POINT ENOUGH. Make it from actual leaves and not teabags, if you can. Drink it from when you get up, and until a reasonable time in the evening that won't interfere with your night's sleep. I recommend making your green tea water with softly boiled ginger (new or dried). This may provide a significant anti-bacterial boost to your immune system.

Don't drink it during meals, because it will block needed iron absorption, so wait an hour. Green tea is your best friend: it removes metals, blocks oxidation, and supports the brain.

7. Supplement your green tea intake with a lot of water. So what if you have to pee more often? You're getting the "other" stuff out, and that's what peeing is for. Try to appreciate what your body is doing for you.

This is my offering to you, and I wish you the best. Take care of yourself, and your loved ones.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Irradiated pet food endangering pets health and

Title: Irradiated pet food endangering pets health and
Description: *killing pets*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 04:05 AM (GMT)

Irradiated pet food endangering pets health, killing pets The Australian government in late May ordered an immediate stop to sterilizing cat food via irradiation after reviewing scientific studies pointing to food irradiation as the culprit behind illnesses characterized by ataxia or paralysis of the limbs, especially the hind limbs. Symptoms in the Australian cats first appeared three to six months after they were exposed to the dry food, Child said. Some had eaten the food for as few as three weeks; others for more than six months. The problem affected 90 cats in Australia, of which 30 died, mostly by euthanasia after they became paraplegic or tetraplegic, according to Dr. Georgina Child, a neurologist at the Small Animal Specialist Hospital and University of Sydney Teaching Hospital. The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) also allows animal feed, including pet food and treats, to be irradiated up to 50 kGy.

http://www.shirleys-wellness-cafe.com/jesse.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Teenagers who eat with their parents are up to 35%

Title: Teenagers who eat with their parents are up to 35%
Description: *less likely to have eating disorders*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:11 PM (GMT)

Teenagers who eat with their parents are up to 35% less likely to have eating disorders

By Fiona Macrae
Last updated at 12:00 PM on 14th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...-disorders.html

Teenagers who switch off the TV and sit down to family meals are less likely to suffer eating disorders.

A study has credited eating together with lower rates of bulimia and anorexia. Meals are also less likely to be skipped, and adolescents used to eating round the table are less likely to take up smoking to lose weight.

Researcher Barbara Fiese said: ‘The common belief is that teens don’t want to be around their parents very much, and that teens are just too busy for regular meals with the family.

‘Parents may not be able to get their families together around the table seven days a week, but if they can schedule three family meals a week, they will safeguard their teens’ health in significant ways.

Professor Fiese spoke out after reviewing 17 studies on eating patterns and nutrition involving almost 200,000 children and teenagers.

She found that teens who eat at least five meals a week with their families are 35 per cent less likely to be ‘disordered eaters’.

The definition of disordered eating involves bingeing followed by vomiting - a tack

favoured by those suffering bulimia - taking diet pills or laxatives, skipping meals, eating very little and smoking to keep a lid on weight.

Even three family meals a week helped, with youngsters 12 per cent less likely to be overweight than those who ate with their families less often.

They were also 24 per cent more likely to eat healthy foods and have healthy eating habits than those who didn't share three meals with their families, the journal Pediatrics reports.

The University of Illinois professor said that families who eat together are likely to be more connected, making conversations about bad diet and dangerous eating habits less awkward.

She said: 'For children and adolescents with disordered eating, mealtime provides a setting in which parents can recognise early signs and take steps to prevent detrimental patterns from turning into full-blowing eating disorders.

Teens can also use family meals as a time to get their thoughts across.

Professor Fiese said: 'Family meals give them a place where they can go regularly to check in with their parents and express themselves freely.

'If family meals are not a forced activity, if parents don't totally control the conversation, and if teens can contribute to family interaction and feel like they're benefiting from it, older kids are likely to welcome participating.'

Previous American research found children who miss out on family meals are much more likely to struggle at school, drink and take drugs.

For those who aren't sure what to talk about, Professor Fiese advises against quizzing youngsters about their day at school.

Better ice-breakers include 'If you won a million dollars, what would you do with it and why?'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Do tea, coffee drinkers have lower risk of MRSA

Title: Do tea, coffee drinkers have lower risk of MRSA
Description: *superbug?*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:18 PM (GMT)

Do tea, coffee drinkers have lower risk of MRSA superbug?

NEW YORK | Thu Jul 14, 2011 1:08pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/07/14/...E76D0GG20110714

(Reuters Life!) - People who regularly drink tea or coffee may be less likely to be carriers of the "superbug" MRSA, according to a U.S. study.

Out of more than 5,500 Americans who took part in a government study published in the Annals of Family Medicine, those who drank hot tea or coffee were about half as likely as non-drinkers to harbor methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) in their nostrils.

But exactly what it means is still unclear.

"Hot tea and coffee have been found to have antimicrobial properties," wrote lead researcher Eric Matheson, of the University of South Carolina, Charleston.

"Consumption of hot tea or coffee is associated with a lower likelihood of MRSA nasal carriage."

In general, about 1 percent of the U.S. population carries MRSA in the nose or on the skin, but does not get sick.

The idea for the study came from the fact that, in both the lab dish and in humans, topically applied or inhaled tea extracts have shown some anti-MRSA activity, Matheson said.

Less research has been done on coffee compounds, but there is some evidence of antibacterial powers there as well.

Matheson's team found that, indeed, tea and coffee drinkers were less likely to carry MRSA.

Overall, 1.4 percent of the study group harbored the bacteria in their noses. But those odds were about 50 percent lower among people who said they drank hot tea or coffee, versus non-drinkers.

The big caveat, though, is that the link does not prove that tea or coffee are the reason for the lower risk, Matheson said.

The study shows an association between the two, "but you never can conclude causation from an association. I can't tell you that this finding isn't just a coincidence," he added.

The researchers tried to account for several other factors, such as age, income or self-rated health, but the beverages were still linked to lower odds of being a MRSA carrier.

"Our findings raise the possibility of a promising new method to decrease MRSA nasal carriage that is safe, inexpensive, and easily accessible," Matheson wrote.

One issue is that even if coffee and tea drinkers do have a lower risk of carrying MRSA, whether that makes them less likely to actually fall ill is unknown. Matheson said there is also still debate about whether MRSA carriers are at increased risk of developing an active infection.

For now, Matheson stops short of recommending that people start drinking coffee or tea in the hopes of fending off MRSA.

"Based on one association study, that would probably be too much," he said. SOURCE: bit.ly/qA66m7

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Science with real bite: Full set of teeth grown in

Title: Science with real bite: Full set of teeth grown in
Description: *the lab*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:05 PM (GMT)

Science with real bite: Full set of teeth grown in the lab

By Fiona Macrae
Last updated at 11:44 PM on 12th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...-grown-lab.html

Scientists have grown fully formed teeth from stem cells.

The artificial teeth looked like the real thing, were sensitive to pain and could chew food.

The breakthrough was made on mice but could pave the way for those who lose teeth to decay or injury being able to ‘grow’ replacements.

Cutting edge: A bioengineered tooth, bottom right, successfully transplanted into the

jaw of a mouse

The researchers harnessed the power of stem cells – ‘master cells’ which have the potential to be used to grow any part of the body – to generate teeth.

Two types of stem cell which between them contain all the instructions for making teeth were mixed together and grown in the lab in a mixture of chemicals and vitamins that started their transformation.

After five days, they had formed a tiny ‘tooth bud’. The fledgling tooth was then placed in a tailor-made plastic box deep inside a mouse’s body, where over the next 60 days it grew to form a full tooth.

While this might seem bizarre, putting it inside the body ensured it had access to the fluids and chemical signals it needed to develop further.

When fully grown, it was taken out of the box and transplanted deep into the jawbone of a mouse that had had a tooth removed.

Six weeks later, it had fused with the jawbone, the journal PLoS ONE reports. The tooth had all the components of normal teeth, including enamel, crown and root, and connective fibres to fix it to bone.

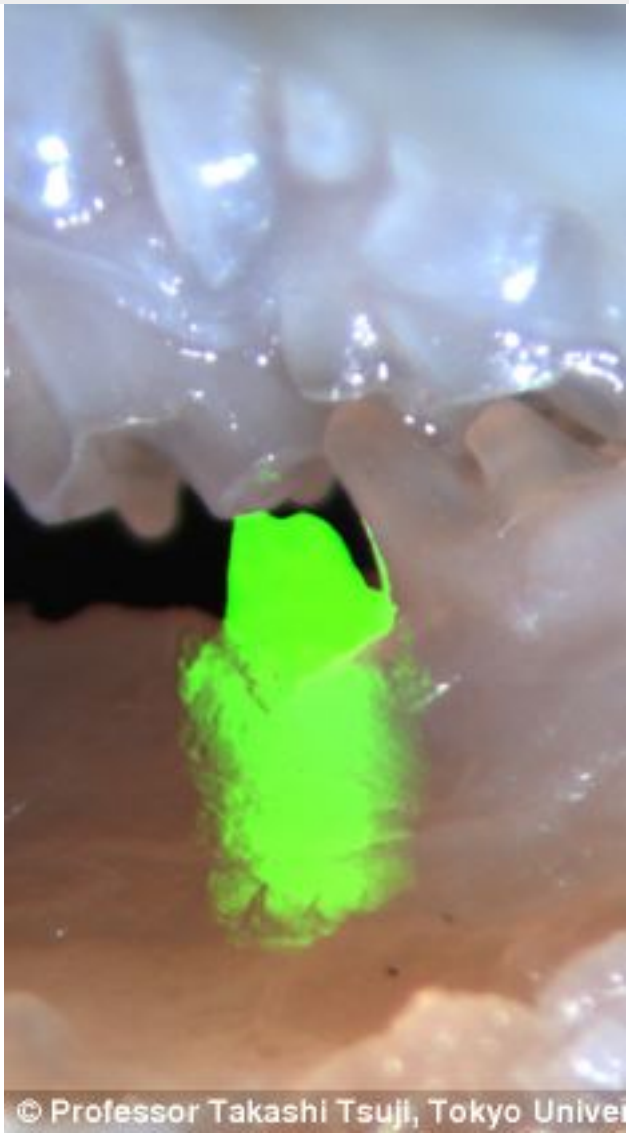

Glowing report: The tooth bud, marked with fluorescent dye, shortly after transplantation

The researchers, from Tokyo University of Science, have previously transplanted tooth buds into mice and watched and waited for them to break through the gum.

But given how slowly human teeth grow, they think transplanting fully-formed teeth is much more practical.

Human teeth bioengineered in this way could provide a more natural-looking alternative to false teeth and synthetic implants.

A tooth that matches the real thing would also have psychological benefits for patients.

'The bioengineered teeth were fully functional ... there was no trouble biting and eating food after transplantation,' wrote Masamitsu Oshima, assistant professor at the Research Institute for Science and Technology, Tokyo University of Science.

The researchers hope this is a step towards the development of new human organs grown from a patient's own cells.

'At present, researchers worldwide do not have the method to culture three-dimensional organs in vitro (outside the body),' Professor Takashi Tsuji, who led the research, said.

'It is important to develop technologies for the culture of the bioengineered organ ... for the realization of future organ replacement regenerative therapy.'

Wise precaution: Brushing your own teeth is still a good idea until replacements can be grown

Likely to cost around £2,000 each – the same as the implants used at the moment – the stem cell teeth may also produce a more natural 'bite'.

However, the research is still at an early stage and researchers say it will be at least a decade before people can 'grow their own teeth'.

Hurdles to be overcome include finding a suitable source of stem cells for use in the human mouth.

Damien Walmsley, scientific advisor to the British Dental Association, warned the bioengineering was still a long way from being something that will directly benefit patients.

'For the foreseeable future, it is important patients brush twice a day with fluoride toothpaste, restrict their intake of sugary food and drinks and visit their dentist regularly,' he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sex Parasite Is Most Common in Women Older Than 40

Title: Sex Parasite Is Most Common in Women Older Than 40
Description: *Study Finds [NOT STUDY HULDA CLARK]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:27 PM (GMT)

Sex Parasite Is Most Common in Women Older Than 40, Study Finds

By Elizabeth Lopatto - Jul 12, 2011 12:00 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-12/s...tudy-finds.html

A sex disease that's more prevalent than gonorrhea and chlamydia, and less well-known, is suffered by 13 percent of women aged 50 and older, a study found.

The sexually transmitted parasite Trichomonas vaginalis causes urogenital infection, and can raise susceptibility to HIV. A study, reported at the International Society for STD Research in Quebec City, found the infection is twice as prevalent in those over 40 than in younger women because it isn't adequately screened for. Women in their 40s had an 11 percent infection rate, according to the data.

Most STDs are more common in young people, said the study's senior author, Charlotte Gaydos, a professor at Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine. Instances of syphilis, gonorrhea and chlamydia must be reported by doctors to state and federal health officials. There's no mandate to do that for Trichomonas even though an estimated 7.4 million new cases occur every year.

"It's not a reportable disease, although it's more prevalent than chlamydia and gonorrhea combined," Gaydos said in a telephone interview. "Maybe we should make this reportable and get good data."

The study, of 7,593 U.S. women aged 18 to 89 in 28 states, showed an 8.3 percent overall infection rate among women. Testing is needed because most infected people show no symptoms, according to the study.

In men, the parasite is usually asymptomatic, according the U.S. Centers for Disease

Control and Prevention in Atlanta. In women, infection can also cause pelvic inflammatory disease, vaginal discharge and low birth weight babies.
Single-Cell Protozoan

For a long time it was difficult to test for Trichomonas, because doctors had to grow the parasite in culture or see it in a sample. The organism, a single-cell protozoan, doesn't survive well outside the body, so those tests were inaccurate about half the time, Gaydos said.

Gen-Probe Inc. (GPRO) of San Diego manufactures a test for the disease now, she said. She was involved in the clinical trials for the test's regulatory approval. The test was approved April 20 by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

Gen-Probe provided tests but did not fund the study, Gaydos said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Elizabeth Lopatto in New York at elopatto@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FDA unleashes end game scheme to outlaw virtually

Title: FDA unleashes end game scheme to outlaw virtually
Description: *all dietary supplements formulated after*

TheUnhivedMind - July 7, 2011 12:11 AM (GMT)

FDA unleashes end game scheme to outlaw virtually all dietary supplements formulated after 1994

by Mike Adams, the Health Ranger
Wednesday, 06 July 2011 06:16 | | |
http://www.domasjefferson.com/news/fda-unl...ated-after-1994

(NaturalNews) In the wake of hundreds of dietary supplements recently being outlawed across the EU, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration has quietly unleashed a regulatory scheme that, if fully implemented, couldban virtually all dietary supplements in the USA that were formulated after 1994.

That means nearly all superfoods, multivitamins, detox supplements, and medicinal herbal products we have all come to depend on to prevent disease and boost our immune health could soon be stripped from store shelves and outlawed across the nation. I call it the "End Game" of the FDA's war against humanity: Phase one was the enforcement of nutritional ignorance by threatening and raiding companies that dared to make truthful health claims on their own websites (http://www.naturalnews.com/021791.html). Phase two involves "nuking" the entire dietary supplements industry by simply denying the use of nearly all the ingredients presently used in supplement products.
On the front lines of health freedom

The discovery of this new End Game strategy by the FDA to outlaw virtually all dietary supplements comes to us from theAlliance for Natural Health, the leading health freedom non-profit group in America, and the group that consistently reports fact-based information on how the FDA and FTC are squashing health freedom in America. Their most recent announcement, entitledFDA's New Sneak Attack on Supplements(http://

www.anh-usa.org/fda-new-snea...) explains how this new assault on your freedom is being engineered by the FDA.

Here's the brief story of where this comes from and how the FDA is now waging a new war on ourvitamins, herbs and supplements:

In 1994, after years of armedraids, oppression and censorship by the FDA, Congress passed a law known as DSHEA. This is the law that essentially forced the FDA to stop regulatingdietarysupplements out of existence, and groups such as the Life Extension Foundation (www.LEF.org) were instrumental in helping get this law passed in 1994.

But one of the little-known sections of the law required dietary supplement manufacturers to "notify" the FDA any time they used a new ingredient in their formulations. However, the details on how supplement companies were supposed to abide by these notification guidelines (called "NDI" or New Dietary Ingredient rules) were never published by the FDA, and since 1994, this entire section of DSHEA has remained essentially unenforced (or selectively enforced).

Now, suddenly, the FDA has decided it wants to enforce NDI, and its enforcement of this technicality would essentially amount to the FDAdenying permission to use nearly all dietary supplement ingredients introduced since 1994. So last Friday, the FDA proposed its new rules on NDI -- on the Friday before a long weekend, no less, which is a common tactic government uses when it wants to do something that nobody notices -- and these new rules run the risk of being adopted as active regulations, threatening virtually the entire dietary supplement industry with an eventual shutdown.

Why did the FDA wait17 yearsto take action on NDI rules? Believe it or not, this was mandated under the newFood Safety Bill(S.510 remember?) that Congress passed into law late last yearwithout even reading the bill(http://www.naturalnews.com/030789_F...). So now, the FDA has been forced into issuing these new guidelines, and it obviously is going to take every opportunity it can to destroy thenutritional supplements industry (and thereby protect the profits of Big Pharma).
FDA goes Fukushima on dietary supplements

Importantly,nearly all vitamin and supplement ingredientscould soon be banned under the FDA's new NDI rules becausevery few supplement ingredients can be conclusively shown to have been widely used BEFORE 1994. As the ANH points out, the FDA recently banned a common form ofvitamin B6by claiming the vitamin was a "drug" that was never "approved" for use in supplements (http://www.anh-usa.org/when-is-a-vi...).

That story is also covered here on NaturalNews:http://www.naturalnews.com/025606_v...

The upshot of all this is that by issuing new guidelines on the NDI requirements, the

FDA can now essentiallydisallowthe use of virtually all supplement ingredients that exist in the market today. As ANH warns:

"We fear that they will use this power to ban any supplement innovation unless the supplement is turned into a drug and brought through the drug approva lprocess. Since nobody can afford to pay for the new drug approval process if the substance is not patented, and supplements generally already exist in nature and cannot therefore be patented, to require full new drug approval is to ensure that there will be no new supplements. This should suit the drug industry very well and, based on past behavior, the FDA as well."
Supplement companies would need to seek FDA approval for all their formulations

Through this clever trick with NDI rules, the FDA can now position itself asthe gatekeeper for all supplement approvals. Far from merely being a requirement to "notify" the FDA of the use of new ingredients, NDI rules essentially subject supplements toapprovalfrom the FDA.

As the FDA has proven time and time again, it can simply refuse to approve anything used in natural products. Even today, the FDA refuses to approve walnuts for preventing heart disease, or vitamin C preventing scurvy. The FDA won't even admit that vitamin D can prevent rickets! Imagine the difficulty of trying to get the FDA to approve cherry extracts, or Chinese medicine herbs, or glucosamine for that matter. Nearly all the top supplements you've come to enjoy and value over the last two and a half decades are now threatened with being utterly outlawed and stripped off the shelves.

The FDA, in other words, is now gearing up togut the natural products industry, bankrupt vitamin retailers and enslave the American people in a system of failed chemical medicine where they now have zero options for natural nutritional therapies. This, of course, would cause chronic disease rates to explode across the nation, greatly enriching the pharmaceutical industry and cancer treatment centers, all of which must be cheering these proposed new rules as a great way to recruit new patients who can then be milked for profits.
But synthetic drugs need no notification approval!

Amazingly (or maybe not, if you know the FDA), the new NDI rules state thatsynthetic copiesof natural molecules are exempted from any new reporting requirements. Thus, drug companies that commit biopiracy and steal molecules from nature then turn them into chemical drugs are exempted from this whole thing. But natural product companies offering safe, effective and full-spectrum nutrients made by Mother Nature are suddenly put out of business.

These rules are selectively applied, in other words, only to natural products, not synthetic chemicals. It is yet another monopolistic betrayal of the American people by

the FDA, an agency that has consistently and maliciously taken every opportunity to protect the drug companies while destroying the natural products industry. (http://www.naturalnews.com/021952.html)

"In these proposed rules, the FDA has effectively created a de facto pre-market approval system" for nutritional supplements, says the ANH. And the FDA will, of course, routinely deny virtually all supplement ingredients from ever being approved. Because the FDA is already on the record with its position that there is no such thing as any vitamin, nutrient, herb or food that has any biological effect whatsoever that could prevent, cure or reverse any disease or health condition.

That's the FDA's official position! With that kind of distortion, it is impossible for this agency to ever recognize the innate ability of any natural ingredient to actually produce a health benefit.
Take action now

Help us oppose the FDA's proposed new rules by signing this online petition: https://secure3.convio.net/aahf/site/Advoca...erAction&id=833

Once again, your representatives in Washington need to hear from you --pronto!-- if you hope to maintain your right to purchase vitamins and supplements in the USA.

Lest you think this is an exaggerated warning, keep in mind thathundreds of dietary supplements have just been banned across the EU(http://www.naturalnews.com/032302_h...). Regulators in the USA are gunning for the same kind of wipeout of the supplements industry as a way to lock in decades of disease profits for Big Pharma and the greed-driven cancer industry (which cares far more abouttreatingcancer thanpreventingit).

If these new FDA regulations go into effect, your access to dietary supplements could simply disappear before the end of this year, turning vitamin sellers into "criminal dealers" and "smugglers" (much like raw milk retailers today). Armed FDA raids would be conducted on vitamin and supplement companies, and the founders of those companies would be rounded up and sent to prison for their "crimes" of selling unapproved ingredients.

This is the FDA's end game. Even if the FDA only partially enforces this new rule, it would still place a heavy compliance burden on smal lnutritional supplement companies. As the ANH says, "The bottom line is that when new and unreasonable burdens are placed on supplement manufacturers, it immediately becomes a financial increase for consumers. And if the pressure becomes too great, the nutritional supplements on which you rely may simply become unavailable."

That's exactly what the FDA wants, of course: To put dietary supplement companies

out of business, leaving the field open only to those pharma-chemical vitamin companies largely owned by the drug companies themselves. They use synthetic chemicals which are NOT subjected to these new FDA rules. Many of those synthetic vitamins are, in essence, poisons. Isn't it interesting that the FDA says companies need no approval to usepoisonsin their formulations, but they need FDA permission to use natural substances that actually prevent disease?

Learn more at the ANH:http://www.anh-usa.org/fda-new-snea...

And please consider supporting this outstanding group with a donation so that it can continue its mission of staying on top of legislative and regulatory issues that impact our health freedoms. NaturalNews is a long-time ANH supporter, and we honor the work this group is doing.

Stay tuned to NaturalNews.com for more reporting on this latest FDA assault on health freedom.

Learn more:http://www.naturalnews.com/032912_FDA_dietary_supplements.html#ixzz1RKoqoOk8

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tests in Leicester show silver helps kill bacteria

Title: Tests in Leicester show silver helps kill bacteria

TheUnhivedMind - July 7, 2011 12:04 AM (GMT)

Tests in Leicester show silver helps kill bacteria

The trial at the nursing home lasted five months

Friday, 14 May 2010 16:52 UK E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/england/leicest...ire/8683426.stm

Products containing a silver antimicrobial agent helped kill bacteria at a Leicester nursing home, studies have shown.

A series of tests at Arbour residential home compared the amount of bacteria found in a treated room compared to a room that was not treated.

Microbiologists said they found an average reduction of 94% in bacteria in five months of testing.

Hospitals already use silver for wound dressings and in operating theatres.

The testing was carried out on light fixtures, call systems, curtains, furniture, sinks and beds in the two rooms.

Leicester City Council has trialled the use of the new technology with the cooperation of BioCote Ltd, which produces the silver coating, in a bid to reduce MRSA, E.coli and salmonella.

"Working alongside Leicester City Council, tests have shown that antimicrobial treated products are effective when used as part of infection prevention and control strategies, complementing cleaning to dramatically reduce the risks of cross-contamination," BioCote microbiologist Richard Hastings said.

Silver is already used in some household products because it is highly toxic to a wide range of bacteria.

Tests show silver kills bacteria

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PUPILS TO GET A £100K FOOTPATH LINKING SCHOOL TO

Title: PUPILS TO GET A £100K FOOTPATH LINKING SCHOOL TO
Description: *MCDONALD'S*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

PUPILS TO GET A £100K FOOTPATH LINKING SCHOOL TO MCDONALD'S

About 200 pupils from Brynteg School in Bridgend make the half-mile journey every lunchtime

Tuesday July 5,2011
By Giles Sheldrick
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256846...l-to-McDonald-s

HEALTH experts voiced concern last night at plans to spend £100,000 building a footpath from a secondary school to a McDonald's restaurant.

They said the proposal made "absolutely no sense," was a waste of public money and puts pupils at greater risk of obesity and heart disease by encouraging a diet of fast food.

Each day hundreds of pupils in Bridgend, south Wales, trek to the McDonald's rather than have a school dinner. Their route forces them to walk beside a busy dual carriageway.

Councillors, fearing an accident, have proposed building a railed-off path from Brynteg Comprehensive School to the fast-food outlet. Inevitably, it has been dubbed a "McPath".

One in 10 of the 2,000 pupils at the school walks half a mile along a verge by the A48 to reach the McDonald's.

The plans are backed by the school headteacher David Jenkins. He said: “The road is extremely busy and presents a significant hazard for pupils. A footpath would significantly enhance the safety of our pupils.”

Bridgend Town Council spokeswoman Barbara Parish said safety was “far more important than risking more pupils eating fast food”.

The plan was revealed at the start of National Childhood Obesity Week.

Tam Fry, chairman of the Child Growth Foundation, said: “I can’t imagine that councillors would spend public money guiding children towards an outfit that sells less than healthy food.

“South Wales has a huge obesity problem and there is absolutely no sense in building a path so children can go to McDonald’s for lunch.”

Melissa Little, of the British Dietetic Association, said: “It’s clearly not the best option for children having fast food every day. If they’re eating at McDonald’s every day, they risk obesity and heart disease.”

A spokesman for the restaurant chain said: “The decision was made at a local level without any involvement of McDonald’s.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ITS ALL ABOUT CHERNOBYL !

Title: ITS ALL ABOUT CHERNOBYL !
Description: *[WAKE UP TO THOSE WHO HIDE IT]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:51 PM (GMT)

I was doing some research on felion hyperthyoridism and noticed that vets and others cannot explain why in the last 25 years the rate of Cat thyroid disease has risen dramatically. I CAN TELL YOU! The same reason for human thyroid problems and Cancer being in one of three people today. Its all goes back to 1986 & The Worshipful Company of Fuellers attack on an scalar interferometer not far from Chernobyl which created that incident poisoning the World still today with radiation now we have Fukushima by the same villians.

The radiation affects the Kidneys and Spleen functioning whilst damaging the Pineal gland regulation of the left and right hemispheres of the brain once thyroid problems expand. Remember on the Liver is damaged by Cesium 137, Strontium 90, Yttrium 0, Plutonium 244 and Uranium. Whilst the Spleen is damaged directly by Cesium 137. The Kidneys take a direct hit from Uranium 235 and Barium 140. The Thyroid will take a direct hit from the Iodine 131. Now remember the Kidneys, Spleen and Liver are very closely connected together when dealing with your health. The Liver balances the Spleen and the Spleen balances the Kidneys whilst these power the Liver and look after Heart function. Now you'll see why things expand and increase in illness symptoms.

Interesting how a few years ago the establishment gave projected statistics for Cancer after 2010 at one in every two people. This has been happening as planned in parts of Canada in masculines. But you'll see it widespread after the 3rd of March 2011 with the Fukushima, Japan attack. They know exactly what they're doing and if you could read Audrey Tomason's thesis you'd see its all laid out in there mentioning the radiation slow kill for a supposed humane death. All of course to aid the U.N. Agenda 21 program working to the agenda of depopulation for the Club of Rome and its Global 2000 Report.

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:11 PM (GMT)

Please read on my other information on Cancer and especially take note of the Mung beans for chelation of many poisons out of the body

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=31375

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FDA now admits breast implants only last 10 years

Title: FDA now admits breast implants only last 10 years
Description: *and have to be removed in ALL women*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:08 PM (GMT)

FDA now admits breast implants only last 10 years and have to be removed in all women

Friday, July 01, 2011 by: J. D. Heyes
http://www.naturalnews.com/032867_breast_i...plications.html

Reversing earlier statements that breast implants are completely safe and never have to be replaced, the Food and Drug Administration now says many women who have implants must have them removed or replaced within a decade.

According to the agency, new research data from a long-term study found that the implants should be examined every 10 years because they were at risk of rupturing, and that some are linked to a rare form of cancer.

"The key point is that breast implants are not lifetime devices," Jeff Shuren, director of the FDA's Center for Devices and Radiological Health, told Reuters. "The longer you have the implant, the more likely you are to have complications."

The agency says there were some 400,000 breast enhancement or reconstruction surgeries in the U.S. alone last year, making it the number one cosmetic surgery procedure in the country. Breast implant and augmentation surgery is followed in popularity by nose reshaping, eyelid surgery, liposuction and abdominoplasty (tummy tucks).

The FDA banned silicone gel-filled implants in 1992 after some women complained they leaked and caused some chronic illnesses. The health regulatory agency approved silicone implants made by Allergen and Johnson & Johnson's Mentor division for use again in November 2006.

Then, the agency said it approved the silicone-filled implants only "after rigorous scientific review" that the agency said took years.

"FDA has reviewed an extensive amount of data from clinical trials of women studied for up to four years, as well as a wealth of other information to determine the benefits and risks of these products," Daniel Schultz, M.D., director of the agency's Center for Devices and Radiological Health. The extensive body of scientific evidence provides reasonable assurance of the benefits and risks of these devices. This information is available in the product labeling and will enable women and their physicians to make informed decisions."

Now, however, the agency is singing a different tune.

Implants "are not lifetime devices," adding that "the more likely she is to experience complications," with one in five women who have implants "will need them removed within 10 years of implantation."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: YOUNG FACE LIVER THREAT

Title: YOUNG FACE LIVER THREAT

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 02:03 AM (GMT)

YOUNG FACE LIVER THREAT

More than half a million young people risk developing liver disease because they are overweight

Sunday July 3,2011
By Sunday Express reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256474...ce-liver-threat

MORE than half a million young people risk developing liver disease because they are overweight.

Already a quarter of four- and five-year-olds are reckoned to be overweight or obese and experts say that by 2050, almost two-thirds of children will be obese.

Sarah Matthews of the British Liver Trust said: “Children’s livers are being cultivated for disease by a poor diet and lack of exercise.

“Even though alcohol is regarded as the key cause of liver disease in the UK, weight-related liver damage is set to become a huge public health problem.”

Professor Martin Lombard, national clinical director for liver at the Department of Health, said: “We do not want to see the next generation dying young from a condition that can be prevented.

“We know that with childhood obesity on the rise we can expect more children to be at risk of fatty liver disease in the near future.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eating blueberries helps build strong bones

Title: Eating blueberries helps build strong bones

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 04:21 AM (GMT)

Eating blueberries helps build strong bones, suggests study

Thursday, June 30, 2011 by: Jonathan Benson
http://www.naturalnews.com/032861_blueberr...l#ixzz1Qs2QwJuz

(NaturalNews) Move over calcium, there is a new bone builder in town. Research published in the Journal of Bone and Mineral Research back in 2010 showed that blueberry compounds helped improve bone development in lab rats, and new research conducted by the same team of scientists is now investigating how the fruit works in humans to boost bone development.

Jin-Ran Chen and his colleagues from the Arkansas Children's Nutrition Center in Little Rock recently received funding from the US Department of Agriculture (USDA) to explore bone development in humans during infancy, childhood, and early adulthood. Part of this includes studying how blueberry compounds play a role in bone development.

In their first study, Chen and his colleagues observed that blueberry polyphenols, which are the pigments in the fruit that give them their bluish, purple, and red colors, are clearly associated with building strong, healthy bones. Rats fed freeze-dried blueberry powder as ten percent of their diets developed significantly more bone mass than rats not fed the powder, which spurred further research into which blueberry compounds were responsible for this amazing effect.

Blood samples taken from the blueberry-fed rats revealed high rates of phenolic acids, the antioxidant compounds believed to help improve bone development. When blood serum taken from the blueberry-fed rats was applied to lab cultures of osteoblasts, the cells responsible for forming bones, researchers noted that osteoblasts formed into mature, functional bone cells much more quickly than they otherwise would apart from

exposure to the polyphenol-rich serum.

TCF and LEF, two types of human genes, promote the synthesis of beta-catenin, a type of protein. Beta-catenin is responsible for telling osteoblasts to form into fully mature bone cells, and it is blueberry polyphenols' interaction with these various human components that Chen and his team believe is responsible for improved bone synthesis.

Editor's Note: NaturalNews is strongly against the use of all forms of animal testing. We fully support implementation of humane medical experimentation that promotes the health and well-being of all living creatures.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Woman hospitalised with hepatitis after drinking

Title: Woman hospitalised with hepatitis after drinking
Description: *TEN bottles of high-caffeine energy drin*

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:09 AM (GMT)

Woman hospitalised with hepatitis after drinking TEN bottles of high-caffeine energy drink every day for two weeks

Battery of medical tests drew a diagnostic blank
She had enough vitamin B3 in her blood for a 50-hour day

Last updated at 5:35 PM on 1st July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...ing-10-day.html

Doctors struggled to diagnose a mystery illness when a woman was admitted to the emergency room.

The 22-year-old initially showed symptoms of liver failure and medics believed she was suffering from acute hepatitis.

However, it was on her second emergency trip to hospital that she finally admitted to a ten-a-day caffeine drink habit that stretched back for weeks.

The woman told doctors that she had been drinking energy boost drink 5-Hour Energy repeatedly throughout the day.

If the makers claims are to be believed she had 50 hours of energy to use up in a 24-hour day.

Literature for the high caffeine shots say the drink should only be taken twice a day and with a lengthy gap between drinks.

When the woman first stumbled vomiting into hospital she had symptoms including

upper abdominal pain, nausea and fever doctors in the States struggled to diagnose what was wrong with her and sent her home.

But it was on a second visit tinged yellow and even more ill that medics thought her liver was failing and diagnosed her with hepatitis.

After tests for viral infections, alcohol and drug misuse proved clear doctors discussed with her what she had been eating and drinking in the previous two weeks.

When she told them she had been downing ten bottles of the caffeine boost drink every day for previous two weeks, the mystery was solved.

After further tests doctors believe the woman, who has not been named, overdosed on niacin, more commonly called vitamin B3, which can damage the liver if taken in large amounts.

She was successfully treated and discharged as her system returned to normal and the symptoms disappeared.

TODAY Show regular and nutritionist author Joy Bauer said: 'Energy drinks are propped up by all sorts of sexy marketing, but they're not as magical as the ads would have you think.

'The ‘lift’ they give you comes from caffeine - nothing fancy there. The high doses of B vitamins and amino acids they dump in are purely for glitz and glam - they don’t actually help you instantly perk up.

'Energy shots offer a very concentrated dose of caffeine, which makes it difficult to stop when you feel like you’ve had too much, unlike if you’re slowly sipping a cup of coffee.'

But even coffee has its limits in terms of human consumption, according to the website energyfiend.com - which offers a macabre calculator to reveal the fatal dose of nearly any caffeinated beverage, based on body weight.

According to the site a 130-pound person, for example, would 'be pushing up daises' after guzzling 151.67 cans of Pepsi's Mountain Dew drink.

And for a 200-pound person, the site warns, 'Gulp down 143.68 cups of Starbucks Tall Cafe Mocha and you’re history.'

Caffeine exists naturally in certain plants but it can also be produced synthetically and used as an additive in food products.

It is a central nervous system stimulant and a diuretic, which means it increases urination.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bacteria From Dutch Poultry Linked to Superbugs in

Title: Bacteria From Dutch Poultry Linked to Superbugs in
Description: *People, Scientists Find*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:18 PM (GMT)

Bacteria From Dutch Poultry Linked to Superbugs in People, Scientists Find

By Jason Gale - Jun 30, 2011 8:37 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-30/b...tists-find.html

Bacteria on raw poultry meat in the Netherlands may be a source of superbugs in people, according to a study that suggests the use of antibiotics in food animals is causing life-saving drugs to lose their potency.

Multidrug-resistant bacteria were found in 80 percent of raw chicken bought from grocery stores in the southern Netherlands. When the researchers compared the germs with specimens collected from hospital patients, they found the predominant resistance genes were identical.

The findings, reported in the July edition of the journal Emerging Infectious Diseases, indicate drug-resistant bacteria in food are leading to harder-to-treat infections in people. While human use of antibiotics in the Netherlands is among the lowest in Europe, the country is one of the region's biggest users of the medicines in farm animals, the researchers noted.

"The Netherlands provides a good setting to monitor spread of drug resistance from an animal reservoir into the human population," Ilse Overdevest, a physician in the microbiology laboratory at St. Elisabeth Hospital in Tilburg, and colleagues wrote.

Their research focused on a genetic component in bacteria that causes resistance to a range of antibiotics, including a class known as third-generation cephalosporins. These medicines, which include Sanofi's Claforan and GlaxoSmithKline Plc (GSK)'s Fortaz, are used to treat bacterial meningitis, pneumonia as well as some infections caused by

E. coli and other so-called Gram- negative bacteria. Pfizer Inc. (PFE) makes a similar product, called Excede, for use in cattle, swine and horses.

Death Risk

Hospital patients infected with a bacterium resistant to a third-generation cephalosporin typically stay five days longer than those without the resistant bugs. They are also 2.5 times more likely to die within a month of being infected, according to a 2010 study in the Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy.

In the Dutch study, 262 samples of fresh chicken, beef, pork and ground meat were tested for drug resistance. Of 71 chicken samples tested, 80 percent carried bacteria producing an antibiotic-destroying enzyme known as ESBL. In comparison, ESBL-producing bacteria were found in fewer than 12 percent of the other meat types.

When rectal swabs were tested from 876 patients, the researchers found 4.9 percent of people harbored ESBL-producing bacteria in their bowels.

Among E. coli samples collected from patients in the Netherlands, resistance to third-generation cephalosporins increased to 4.3 percent in 2009 from 0.1 percent in 2000, according to data compiled by the European Antimicrobial Resistance Surveillance Network.

Chicken Source

ESBL contamination of retail chicken meat in the Netherlands is a “plausible source” of the increase in multidrug-resistant infections in people, the authors said.

“Most samples of retail chicken meat contain transmissible drug resistance genes in bacterial species that are part of the normal human intestinal flora,” they said. “This finding may have a profound effect on future treatment options for a wide range of infections.”

The Netherlands is trying to reduce the volume of antibiotics used in food-animal production, Christianne Bruschke, the nation’s chief veterinary officer, said in an e-mail today. The government aims for a 20 percent reduction from 2009 levels this year, with a 50 percent cut targeted by 2013, she said.

“There is an increasing abundance of evidence showing superbugs such as ESBL E. coli are in the foods we eat and people get serious infections with them,” said Peter Collignon, head of infectious diseases at Australia’s Canberra Hospital, who serves on a World Health Organization panel studying antibiotic resistance in the food chain. “It’s time we banned the use of antibiotics in food animals that cause superbugs to develop and spread.”

To contact the reporter on this story: Jason Gale in Singapore at j.gale@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Jason Gale at j.gale@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOPE FOR ANTI-AGEING PILL AS ‘ELIXIR OF YOUTH’

Title: HOPE FOR ANTI-AGEING PILL AS ‘ELIXIR OF YOUTH’
Description: *FOUND IN TROPICAL MUD*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:16 PM (GMT)

HOPE FOR ANTI-AGEING PILL AS ‘ELIXIR OF YOUTH’ FOUND IN TROPICAL MUD

Easter Island has wonder soil

Thursday June 30,2011
By Jo Willey Health Correspondent
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/255858...in-tropical-mud

A WONDER pill can reverse premature ageing and could be the secret to a longer life.

The “elixir of youth” drug has previously been shown to extend lifespan by up to 23 years. Now researchers have found it can reverse age-related damage in human cells.

The drug comes from a compound found in the soil on Easter Island in the Pacific, one of the most remote places on Earth.

The compound appears to block damaging proteins which are responsible for the ageing process.

It is hoped the new findings could lead to the creation of drugs that dramatically slow down ageing – and also reverse the process.

Previous studies on mice showed the compound – rapamycin – was found to extend expected lifespan by 38 per cent.

Now US researchers have found it reverses defects in cells taken from patients suffering from Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome, which causes children to age rapidly and die. Progeria is caused by a gene mutation which creates an improperly

processed version of the protein lamin A, called progerin, which accumulates in cells and wreaks havoc on their function.

Previous studies on mice showed the compound – rapamycin – was found to extend expected lifespan by 38 per cent

Rapamycin helped rid the cells of progerin, reversed slowed cell growth, shortened life span and damage. Normal human cells also express tiny amounts of progerin.

A clinical trial on children with progeria is being planned.

Researchers at the National Human Genome Research Institute, the University of Maryland, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, say the progeria study opens the door to the first generation of pills that will hold back the ageing process.

Rapamycin is already used to stop the bodies of transplant patients rejecting organs, and in heart operations.

But Dr Dimitri Krainc, from Massachusetts General Hospital, said: "It should be emphasised that we are not recommending rapamycin as an anti-ageing medicine at this point. Safer versions would have to be developed for such purpose.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS faces 'diabetes time bomb'

Title: NHS faces 'diabetes time bomb'
Description: *[FUKUSHIMA RADIATION!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:17 PM (GMT)

NHS faces 'diabetes time bomb'

High blood sugar levels can damage the body

29 June 2011 Last updated at 08:39
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13928359

The health service could face a "diabetes time bomb" according to an audit of patients in England and Wales.

The report says 800,000 Type 1 and Type 2 patients have elevated blood sugar levels which could lead to kidney failure, limb amputation and stroke.

It warned that many of the patients were young or middle aged and could require "substantial hospital care in a matter of years".

Diabetes UK said the findings highlighted the need for urgent action.

All forms of diabetes result in raised blood sugar levels. If this is not controlled then it can cause serious damage.

The NHS Information Centre report confirmed that the number of cases of diabetes, especially Type 2, is increasing - particularly in deprived communities.

When it came to controlling blood sugar levels, around a third of more than 2 million patients had raised levels that placed them at risk of developing complications.

This was a greater problem for the under 55s.

Nearly 300,000 people were at "high risk" and 144,000 were at "dangerously high risk"

in that age category.

Poor care

The report also found nearly half of patients were not getting the appropriate checks.

The National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence recommends patients with diabetes receive nine checks annually including: blood sugar levels, whether they are smoking, and an assessment of damage to the eyes or feet due to diabetes.

The study showed that 53% of patients with Type 2 diabetes and 32% with Type 1 received all nine tests.

Audit lead clinician, Dr Bob Young, consultant diabetologist and clinical lead for the National Diabetes Information Service, said: "These results ring alarm bells.

"They show that younger people make up a quarter of all those with diabetes yet have the highest risks of potentially preventable complications.

"If these risks could be reduced, much future disability and shortened life expectancy could be prevented."

Dr Rowan Hillson, National Clinical Director for Diabetes, said: "I am very concerned that the National Diabetes Audit shows that we still have a long way to go in delivering basic standards of diabetes care for everyone.

"In particular, young and middle-aged people with diabetes are not getting the regular checks they need to manage their condition and improve outcomes.

"These checks are vital to reduce serious but avoidable complications. All health care professionals should follow NICE's clear recommendations. There is no excuse for not doing the basics well."

Barbara Young, Chief Executive at Diabetes UK, said: "This highlights the need for urgent action to ensure that people with diabetes start to receive all the basic care processes otherwise there will be more amputations, more people going blind, and more cases of kidney failure, heart disease and stroke."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Obesity 'is higher among non-smoking women'

Title: Obesity 'is higher among non-smoking women'

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:15 PM (GMT)

Obesity 'is higher among non-smoking women'

The study claimed non-smokers were more likely to be obese

29 June 2011 Last updated at 10:20
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-13955516

Non-smoking woman are more likely to be obese and die of associated illnesses than those who smoke, according to research.

About 8,000 women were recruited to the Renfrew and Paisley study from 1972 to 1976. Of these, 40% had never smoked.

The authors, led by Dr Laurence Gruer from NHS Health Scotland, found 60% of non-smokers were overweight or obese compared with 40% of those who smoked.

The study claimed extra weight acted as a major contributor to premature death.

However, experts stressed that smoking was a "much stronger" risk factor than obesity.

The study of women aged 45 to 64, published in the British Medical Journal, said the highest rate of obesity among non-smokers was found in low income groups.

Almost 70% of women in this category were overweight or obese, according to the research.

Dr Gruer said: "You can certainly assume that if you are obese, you are more likely to die of things like diabetes, heart attacks and strokes."

Researchers also suggested declining numbers of female smokers over the past few

decades may have had a direct impact on obesity levels - with fewer people using cigarettes in an attempt to suppress their appetites.

The study also found that non-smokers from a lower occupational group were no more likely to die early if they lived a healthy lifestyle.

Dr Gruer said: "If you never smoke and you keep your weight within the reasonable limit then even if you earn below average income and live in a more disadvantaged area, you can still expect to live a long and healthy life.

"You are not doomed to die early just because you happen not to have a high income or good job or live in a leafy suburb.

"It goes against the idea that if you live in a poor neighbourhood or came from a working class background, then your health will be worse, regardless."

Prof Johan Mackenbach from the Erasmus Medical Centre in Rotterdam welcomed the study but added: "It is important not to forget that smoking is a much stronger risk factor for mortality than most other risk factors, including obesity."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 50-somethings who are 'fitter than in their 20s'

Title: 50-somethings who are 'fitter than in their 20s'

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:06 AM (GMT)

50-somethings who are 'fitter than in their 20s'

The average 50-something now leads a fitter and more active life than they did in their 20s, according to a survey.

By Stephen Adams, Medical Correspondent
6:30AM BST 27 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/8599525/...-their-20s.html

Older adults are reaping the benefits of better diets, more exercise and increased free time to focus on their health, suggests the poll of 1,500 over 50s.

The survey found that they were taking more exercise and eating more healthy food than they were when they were younger.

Free of the pressures of working life and raising a family, they could also dedicate more time to exercise.

The poll, commissioned by the insurer Engage Mutual, found that seven in 10 people over 50 were doing more exercise than in their youth.

A similar number now pay more attention to their diet, eating much more fruit and vegetables and many less take-aways than they did in decades past.
Related Articles
Failure to reform elderly care 'will be catastrophic' 27 Jun 2011

While only a fifth said they would have consumed the recommended five portions of fruit and vegetables a day in their 20s, that rose almost four-fold to 75 per cent today.

A quarter said exercise formed an important part of their social lives.

By comparison, nearly a third said that working long hours or running round after children had got in the way of their health and fitness when they were young.

Louise Withy, from Engage Mutual, said the study showed many perceptions of older people were outdated.

She said: "It's great that so many people feel so fit in their fifties and above.

"It challenges many of the preconceptions around ageing and is good news when we consider that in light of increased life expectancy, many more of us will be spending a larger proportion of our life 'over 50'.

"Current predictions for life expectancy state that men age 65 could expect to live another 17 years and women at 65 could expect to live another 20 years.

"These kind of predictions make taking action on health and fitness in our later years just as important as when we are younger. "

The report found around one in five over 50s felt "more energetic" and enjoyed "more of a zest for life" than they did in their 20s. Almost seven out of ten of those who felt healthier put their new-found motivation down to a better awareness of the importance of a healthy lifestyle.

Those who felt fitter than in their 20s took exercise, on average, four times a week. The most popular ways to keep fit were walking, swimming, cycling and attending fitness classes.

Weight gain prompted more than half to adopt a healthier lifestyle, while for almost a third (29 per cent) it was the desire to be able to help out with grandchildren. One in six (17 per cent) said they had experienced a health scare.

More than a half believed they looked younger than their age - a statistic that suggests a degree of wishful thinking among some.

Miss Withy added: "For some, turning 50 can be a new beginning."

"The 50s can be a time when many people reflect on their health and consider their longevity.

"Children moving away from home, and winding down at work can provide the space to address their own needs and where required, adjust lifestyles and introduce a healthier routine."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Working more than 40 hours per week increases

Title: Working more than 40 hours per week increases
Description: *'burnout' risk [SPLEEN DYSFUNCTION!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

Working more than 40 hours per week increases 'burnout' risk

Last updated at 8:00 AM on 27th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...g-40-hours.html

Working more than just 40 hours a week can burn you out, experts claimed last night.

Putting in more than an eight-hour-day five days a week makes you six times more likely to suffer ‘burnout syndrome’.

The psychological condition leaves employees suffering from long-term exhaustion, diminished interest in their work and irritability.

Hard day at the office? Experts say workplace stress is on the rise and boring jobs can lead to a burn-out

Chronic workplace stress combined with a lack of recognition of their efforts by bosses are two important factors, researchers revealed.

Jeszs Montero-Marmn, of Spain's Aragon Institute of Health Sciences, said the condition can be broken down into three sub-types - 'frentic', 'under-challenged' and 'worn out'.

Writing in journal BMC Psychiatry he said: 'This condition is increasing in prevalence in Spain and poses a serious problem to society because of the economic losses it causes and its consequences for health.'

He said that the frenetic profile was linked to the number of hours worked, with those

spending more than 40 hours a week at work six times more likely to burn out than those working fewer than 35.

They are normally heavily involved in their workplace, ambitious and with a large taskload.

The 'under challenged' profile fits those carrying out monotonous task, while the 'worn out' profile applies to those with a long history in the same job who carry a perceived lack of recognition.

A worker with more than 16 years' service in the same place of work is five times more at risk of developing this form of the syndrome than another worker with a service record of less than four years.

The researchers used questionnaires to survey a sample of 409 employees working at the University of Zaragoza, including administrative, services, teaching and research staff and interns.

Those afflicted with the syndrome suffer emotional exhaustion, cynicism or lack of efficacy at work and experts say that the syndrome is present if the person displays at least one of these three characteristics.

But a solid family life can help stave off the condition, said Dr Montero-Marin.

He said: 'Having a family, partner or children can act as a protective 'cushion', because when people finish their day at work they leave their workplace worries behind them and focus on other kinds of tasks.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sugar: The Bitter Truth [Vd]

Title: Sugar: The Bitter Truth [Vd]
Description: *HFCS and the worldwide obesity epidemic*

Ken Ardel - June 27, 2011 12:21 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 7 surprising things you're not supposed to know

Title: 7 surprising things you're not supposed to know
Description: *about sunscreen and sunlight exposure*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

7 surprising things you're not supposed to know about sunscreen and sunlight exposure

Saturday, June 25, 2011
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/032815_sunscreen_chemicals.html

(NaturalNews) Ask somebody about sunscreen and you're likely to receive an earful of disinformation from a person who has been repeatedly misinformed by health authorities and the mainstream media. Almost nothing you hear about sunscreen from traditional media channels is accurate. So here's a quick guide to the 7 most important things you need to know about sunscreen, sunlight and vitamin D:

#1) The FDA refuses to allow natural sunscreen ingredients to be used in sunblock / sunscreen products
It's true: If you create a truly natural sunscreen product using exotic botanicals with powerful sunscreen properties, you will never be able to market it as a "sunscreen" product. That's because the FDA decides what can be used as sunscreen and what can't, regardless of what really works in the real world. And there are really only two natural ingredients the FDA has allowed to be sold as sunscreen: Zinc oxide and titanium dioxide.

Any other non-chemical sunscreen ingredients, if sold as "sunscreen," would be considered mislabeled by the FDA and result in your products being confiscated... even if they offer fantastic sunscreen protection!

Not surprisingly, this whole monopoly over sunscreen chemicals is designed to protect the profits of the chemical companies while marginalizing the natural product companies which could easily formulate far better solutions. I have personally spoken to

the founders of several health product companies who have figured out amazing sunscreen formulations using nothing but natural botanicals, but the FDA won't let them market their products as sunscreen products!

It's just another example of the FDA standing in the way of health innovation.

#2) Nearly all conventional sunscreen products contain cancer-causing chemicals
Read the ingredients list of any sunscreen product sold at Wal-Mart, or Walgreens, or any other mainstream store. I dare ya!

You will not be able to pronounce most of the chemicals found in the ingredients list. That's because most sunscreen products are formulated with cancer-causing fragrance chemicals, parabens, harsh alcohols, toxic chemical solvents and petroleum oils. A typical sunscreen product is actually a chemical assault on your body. That's why research shows that using sunscreen actually causes more cancer than it prevents (http://www.naturalnews.com/023317_s...).

#3) In a nation where over 70% of the population is vitamin D deficiency, sunscreen actually blocks vitamin D production
Vitamin D deficiency is perhaps the most widespread vitamin deficiency in North America. According to the research, 70 percent of whites are deficient in vitamin D, and up to 97 percent of blacks are deficient (http://www.naturalnews.com/030598_v...).

Chronic vitamin D deficiency promotes cancer (http://www.naturalnews.com/031560_v...), winter flu and infections, depression, osteoporosis and hormonal imbalances. Depending on whom you believe, vitamin D alone can prevent anywhere from 50% to nearly 80% of all cancers (http://www.naturalnews.com/021892.html).

By blocking vitamin D production in the skin, sunscreen products actually contribute to cancer-promoting nutritional deficiencies.

This doesn't mean you should never wear a sunscreen product, of course. If your skin is really pale and you're planning a day on the beach in Hawaii, you will obviously benefit from some level of sun protection using a truly natural sunscreen product. But an informed health-conscious person would try to allow their skin to achieve a natural, healthy tan (yes, a tan truly is healthy if it's combined with good nutrition, see below) through sensible exposure levels that activate vitamin D production in the skin.

#4) You can boost your internal sun resistance by changing what you eat
Here's the real secret about sun exposure that no one in conventional medicine is talking about (because, as usual, they are woefully ignorant about nutrition): You can boost your internal sunscreen by eating antioxidant-rich foods and superfoods.

The supplement astaxanthin, for example, is very well known for boosting your skin's natural resistance to sunburn. Its fat-soluble carotenoids are actually transported to skin

cells where they protect those cells from UV exposure.

The more natural antioxidants you have in your diet, the more sunlight your skin will be able to handle without burning. Nearly everyone mistakenly believes that a person's sunlight burn response is purely a genetic factor. They're wrong. You can radically improve your resistance to UV exposure through radical dietary changes.

I'm a great example of this, actually, as I used to burn in just 20 - 30 minutes of sunlight when I was on a junk food diet years ago. But now, as someone who eats superfoods and high-end nutritional supplements every day, I can spend hours in the sun and will only turn slightly red (which fades a few hours later and does not result in a burn or skin peeling).

Except for one time on an all-day visit to a water park, I have not worn sunscreen in over 8 years. I spend a large amount of time in the sun, and I have absolutely no concerns whatsoever about skin cancer. My skin, most people tell me, looks significantly younger than my biological age. That's not from sunscreen; it's from nutrition. Sun exposure does not make your skin "age" if you follow a high-nutritional density diet.

#5) UV exposure alone does not cause skin cancer
It is a complete medical myth that "UV exposure causes skin cancer." This false idea is a total fabrication by the ignorant medical community (dermatologists) and the profit-driven sunscreen companies.

The truth is actually more complicated: Skin cancer can only be caused when UV exposure is combined with chronic nutritional deficiencies that create skin vulnerabilities.

To create skin cancer, in other words, you have to eat a junk food diet, avoid protective antioxidants, and then also experience excessive UV exposure. All three of those elements are required. Conventional medicine completely ignores the dietary influences and focuses entirely on just one factor: Sunscreen vs. no sunscreen. This is a one-dimensional approach to the issue that's grossly oversimplified to the point of being misleading.

The medical industry, it seems, does not want people to figure out they can literally eat their way to healthier skin. It's amazing, actually: Your skin is made entirely out of the food you eat, so how could your diet not affect your skin health? Yet no one in conventional medicine -- not the dermatologists, not the doctors and not the health regulators -- has the intellectual honesty to admit that what you eat largely determines how your skin reacts to UV exposure.

#6) Not all "natural" sunscreen products are really natural
Be careful when shopping for so-called "natural" sunscreen products. While there are

some good ones out there, many are just examples of greenwashing, where they use terms like "natural" or "organic" but still contain loads of synthetic chemicals anyway.

A good guide for checking on sunscreen products is the Environmental Working Group guide (EWG) at:
http://www.ewg.org/skindeep/

Some of the products that are truly natural include Loving Naturals sunscreen and Badger All Natural Sunscreen. Read the ingredients labels to see for yourself. Don't use any sunscreen product containing ingredients that sound like chemicals:

• Methyl...
• Propyl...
• Butyl...
• Ethyl...
• Trieth...
• Dieth...
etc.

Always buy unscented sunscreen unless for some reason you just enjoy coating your skin with artificial perfume chemicals. A typical sunscreen product is made with over a dozen cancer-causing fragrance chemicals, and they're absorbed right through your skin. Most sunscreens, when applied as directed, are really just toxic chemical baths that heavily burden your liver and can give you cancer.

#7) Many "chemical free" sunscreens are loaded with chemicals
Search Amazon.com for "chemical free natural sunscreen" and you'll see a listing for:

Jason Natural Cosmetics - Earth's Best Sun Block Chemical Free, 4 oz cream

Click on the product and you'll find a listing of its ingredients which includes: C12-15 Alkyl Benzoate, Caprylic/Capric Triglyceride, Sorbitan Isostearate, Sorbitan Sesquioleate, Ethylhexyl Palmitate, Ethyl Macadamiate, Calcium Starch Octenylsuccinate, Stearalkonium Hectorite

So how are those not chemicals? Ethylhexyl Palmitate is NOT a chemical? Who are these people kidding? The Amazon.com description (title) of this product is false and misleading. In all fairness, however, this product title looks like it was added into the Amazon.com system by the vendor and not the Jason company itself. But it's an example of how the information you see from online vendors can often be misleading.

Always read the ingredients of any sunscreen product before using it. Don't poison yourself with sunscreen!

Beware the disinfo minefield surrounding sunscreen products

Perhaps more with sunscreen than any other personal care product, the "official" information distributed through the mainstream media is hopelessly misleading (if not downright false). Remarkably, no one in the media or the government is even willing to admit that fragrance chemicals are bad for your health. Similarly, no one is willing to admit that the chemicals you put on your skin get ABSORBED by your skin.

Without those two truths being acknowledged right up front, the rest of whatever they say about sunscreen is worthless babble. Any honest talk about sunscreen must acknowledge the simple truth that the chemicals you put on your skin get absorbed into your skin, and that most sunscreen products are made out of a chemical cocktail of cancer-causing substances.

This is the truth about sunscreen that both the sunscreen industry and the cancer industry doesn't want you to hear. It's the dirty little secret of sunscreen: The more you use, the more you CAUSE cancer in your body! (And the more money the cancer centers make "treating" your cancer with yet more deadly chemicals known as chemotherapy.)

So buyer beware. Sunscreen products are a minefield of lies, fraud and disinformation designed to keep you ignorant of the importance of sun exposure as well as the health risks associated with using cancer-causing chemicals on your skin.

Stick with truly natural sunscreen products (when needed) and try to build up a healthy tan while consuming large quantities of superfoods and antioxidants in your diet. Consider taking astaxanthin or other fat-soluble nutrients on a regular basis. Engage in daily juicing of fresh fruits and vegetables which are loaded with living nutrients. Time your sun exposure to build up a healthy tan so that you don't need sunscreen at all. Contrary to all the misinformation we've all been fed, a healthy tan is actually a good sign that you're achieving adequate vitamin D synthesis in your own skin.

Learn more about sunlight and vitamin D with these two resources:

FREE report: The truth about sunlight and vitamin D (http://www.naturalnews.com/rr-sunli...).

FREE video: The Truth About Sunlight, Cancer and Vitamin D
http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=5A62FC73922F...8E62E42C5A0AD5E

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Diabetes rate 'double that of 1980'

Title: Diabetes rate 'double that of 1980'
Description: *[RADIATION, GM, SYRUPS]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

Diabetes rate 'double that of 1980'

25 Jun 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...that-of-1980.do

Rates of diabetes have exploded in the past three decades, meaning an estimated 350 million people in the world now have the disease.

In almost every region of the planet diabetes prevalence has risen or at best remained unchanged, according to a major international study published in a special online report by The Lancet medical journal.

The condition, caused by poor blood sugar control, can lead to heart disease and stroke and can damage the kidneys, nerves and eyes. Each year, high blood sugar levels and diabetes kill three million people worldwide.

Increasing life span and body weight are two of the strongest factors influencing diabetes rates, especially among women, say researchers. But ethnic genetic factors, nutrition in the womb and soon after birth, quality of diet and physical activity are also thought to be important.

Scientists analysed blood sugar data on 2.7 million people aged 25 and over throughout the world and used the results to estimate diabetes prevalence. They found that the number of adults with diabetes more than doubled from 153 million in 1980 to 347 million in 2008, considerably higher than a 2009 estimate of 285 million.

Across the three decades, the proportion of men with diabetes rose by 18% from 8.3% to 9.8%. The proportion of women with diabetes increased even more sharply, from 7.5% to 9.2%, an increase of 23%.

Professor Majid Ezzati, from Imperial College London, who co-led the investigation, said: "Diabetes is one of the biggest causes of morbidity (illness) and mortality worldwide. Our study has shown that diabetes is becoming more common almost everywhere in the world. This is in contrast to blood pressure and cholesterol, which have both fallen in many regions. Diabetes is much harder to prevent and treat than these other conditions."

Between 85% and 95% of diabetes cases fall into the type 2 category, which is linked to lifestyle. Type 1, or insulin-dependent, diabetes is a separate auto-immune disorder and much less common.

The study showed that diabetes rates had risen most dramatically in Pacific island nations, where a greater proportion of people have the condition than anywhere else in the world. In the Marshall Islands, one in three women and one in four men have diabetes. Elevated blood glucose and diabetes prevalence was also high in southern Asia, Latin America, the Caribbean, central Asia, North Africa and the Middle East.

Among high-income countries, those of Western Europe had seen a relatively small increase in diabetes prevalence. Rates were highest in the US, Greenland, Malta, New Zealand and Spain and were lowest in The Netherlands, Austria and France.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Once Rare, Infection by Tick Bites Spreads

Title: Once Rare, Infection by Tick Bites Spreads

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

Once Rare, Infection by Tick Bites Spreads

By LAURIE TARKAN
Published: June 20, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/21/health/2...ner=rss&emc=rss

A potentially devastating infection caused by tick bites has gained a foothold in the Lower Hudson Valley and in coastal areas of the Northeast, government researchers have found.

The condition, called babesiosis, is a malaria-like illness that results from infection with Babesia microti, a parasite that lives in red blood cells and is carried by deer ticks. Though far less common than Lyme disease, babesiosis can be fatal, particularly in people with compromised immune systems.

Because there is no widely used screening test for babesiosis, its spread poses a particular threat to the blood supply, scientists said. “We are very worried about it and are doing everything in our power to address this,” said Sanjai Kumar, chief of the laboratory of emerging pathogens at the Food and Drug Administration.

According to a recent report by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, there were six cases of babesiosis in the Lower Hudson Valley in 2001 and 119 cases in 2008, a 20-fold increase. In areas where Lyme disease is endemic, like coastal Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Long Island, babesiosis also is becoming very common, said Dr. Peter Krause, senior research scientist at the Yale School of Public Health.

In one study of residents of Block Island, R.I., Dr. Krause found babesiosis to be just 25 percent less common than Lyme disease. Babesiosis also is spreading slowly into other regions where it did not exist before, like the Upper Midwest, said Dr. Krause.

Many people who are infected with the parasite have no symptoms at all, while others experience mild to moderate flu-like symptoms that may last for a few days or as long as six months. “But some people get so sick that they wind up hospitalized, put into an intensive care unit, or even dying,” said Dr. Gary Wormser, chief of infectious diseases at Westchester Medical Center in New York.

In states that track the disease, there are an estimated 1,000 reported cases a year, said Dr. Krause, but he and other experts believe this represents a fraction of the people who are infected. In the Block Island study, researchers tested about 70 percent of the islanders and found that about one quarter of adults and half of children who were infected had no symptoms and were therefore not reported. Even people with mild to moderate symptoms may never see a physician. Even if they do, the condition may not be accurately diagnosed.

Experts fear that many undiagnosed patients may be donating blood. Currently, blood banks do not screen for Babesia because the Food and Drug Administration has not licensed a test for this purpose. The only way to screen a patient is by using a questionnaire, which simply asks blood donors if they are infected.

Babesiosis already is the most frequently reported infection transmitted through transfusion in the United States, responsible for at least 12 deaths. In New York City, six transfusion-associated cases of babesiosis were reported in 2009. Infection by this route can be serious: One study found approximately 30 percent of people who were infected by a transfusion died.

Between 1999 and 2007, several infants in Rhode Island developed babesiosis following blood transfusions. The Rhode Island Blood Center has become the first in the country to use an experimental new test to screen blood for the parasite.

Experts urge blood transfusion patients and their doctors to be aware of symptoms of babesiosis, which can occur up to nine weeks after a transfusion.

The symptoms can be vague (there is no tell-tale rash as there may be with Lyme disease) and include fever, sweats, chills, headache, fatigue, and muscle aches and pains. In people who also have Lyme disease, doctors might suspect babesiosis if the symptoms are particularly severe or the antibiotics are not working, said Dr. Krause. A diagnosis can be confirmed through blood testing.

Infants and adults over age 50 are more likely to get moderate to severe symptoms if infected. People at increased risk of complications include patients with compromised immune systems (such as people receiving immunosuppressants), those who’ve had their spleens removed, and those with lymphoma or H.I.V. or who are being treated for cancer.

If not caught and treated early, babesiosis can lead to such complications as kidney, lung or heart failure. The infection can be treated with antimicrobial medications, but people with serious complications are less responsive to the drugs.

Why the parasite is spreading and why it's spreading more slowly than Lyme disease are not well understood. One theory is that Babesia may be carried primarily in mice, which don't tend to travel far afield. The bacterium causing Lyme disease, Borrelia burgdorferi, can be carried by birds.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is 'Big Food's' Big Money Influencing the Science

Title: Is 'Big Food's' Big Money Influencing the Science
Description: *of Nutrition?*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 03:20 AM (GMT)

Is 'Big Food's' Big Money Influencing the Science of Nutrition?

By DAN HARRIS (@danbharris) and MAGGY PATRICK
June 21, 2011
http://abcnews.go.com/US/big-food-money-ac...ory?id=13845186

David Allison is a renowned scientist who runs an obesity research center at the University of Alabama in Birmingham. He has a 108-page resume and was honored at the White House.

But even though study after study have shown soda to be a significant contributor to America's staggering obesity crisis, he says there is too little "solid evidence."

Meanwhile, the Centers for Disease Control last week warned teenagers to cut down on their soda consumption, citing studies that show soda contributes to obesity and other health problems such as diabetes.

Allison has said such studies haven't been rigorous enough to prove soda contributes to obesity, but critics say his skepticism stems from his financial ties to entities such as Coca-Cola, Pepsi and the American Beverage Association, who, critics say, have paid Allison to poke holes in the scientific consensus.

"And then his articles can be cited by the companies, can be used to say, 'Look at this article in a major journal concludes we don't know yet if sugar sweetened beverages are bad for children and adult health,'" said Barry Popkin, a food researcher at the University of North Carolina.

It's not just soda companies. Allison has also taken money from Kraft, McDonald's,

General Mills, Kellogg's, Mars and Nabisco, according to his financial disclosures.

Allison, who studied at Hofstra, Johns Hopkins and Columbia universities, was paid by the New York Restaurant Association to file an affidavit in its case against New York City and its law requiring restaurants to post calorie information on menus, saying the law might actually make people eat more.

His actions outraged many of his colleagues and Allison eventually submitted his resignation as the incoming president of the Obesity Society over the controversy that followed the filing of his affidavit, which he signed as president-elect of the Obesity Society.

Allison has also taken an industry-friendly stance when it comes to breast feeding.

The International Formula Council funded Allison's research questioning the World Health Organization's assertion that breast-feeding cuts a child's risk of obesity. The paper was published in the November 2008 issue of Obesity Reviews.

Critics say Allison is part of a concerted effort by big food to co-opt scientists not only by funding their research but by offering them lucrative speaking and consulting deals, in an effort to confuse U.S. families about the health effects of popular food products.

Such tactics, critics say, are similar to those once used by Big Tobacco.

In a recent commentary in the Journal of the American Medical Association, respected food researchers asserted that the industry has participated in "deceptive science and advocacy." They say "the food and beverage industry has created or funded front groups reminiscent of the tobacco institute that give the appearance of grassroots support."

The groups, they say, include Americans Against Food Taxes and the Center for Consumer Freedom, organizations that are largely funded by the food and beverage industries.

"Big tobacco, big sugar," food researcher Popkin said, "identical in the way they treat scientists."

Popkin admits he has taken some industry money for research but, he says, turned down many of big food's most tantalizing offers.

"I've been offered $5,000 to go speak to this meeting or that meeting," he said. "You get $2,000 to $5,000 a day. They'll fly you on business class tickets to exotic places. They'll take you to Paris or Rio. They'll take you to places in Brazil."

The food companies don't just fund individual scientists; they also give money to entire

groups.

The Children's Hospital of Philadelphia was criticized for taking $10 million for obesity research from the soda industry, and after the American Association of Family Physicians took money from Coca-Cola, some members ripped up their membership cards.

Both groups say their scientific conclusions are not affected by industry funding.

American Beverage Association Calls Allegations Baseless

The American Dietetic Association took money from Hershey to collaborate on a "Moderation Nation" website, to reach millions with a healthy-eating message, they said. Some obesity experts were appalled that it included recipes such as "Fudgey Fruit Pizza" and "Crispy Chocolate Ice Cream Mud Pie," which has 14 teaspoons of sugar in each slice.

In a statement, the ADA defended the program, saying that website helped deliver healthy eating messages to a wider consumer audience than it otherwise could.

"Our 'total diet' approach follows the new USA MyPlate, with a focus on the role of fruits, vegetables, low-fat dairy, lean protein choices and whole grains," the statement said. "When individual consumers choose wisely 80 to 90 percent of the time, they can also include an occasional treat."

A 'Master Switch' for Obesity? Watch Video

Childhood Obesity Rates on the Rise Watch Video

Bill Clinton Sounds Off on Obesity Watch Video

Representatives from the food industry, including the American Beverage Association, said the notion that industry money taints the scientific research is "baseless."

As for Allison, although he has received tens of millions of dollars in research grants from the government, he has also received at least $2.5 million in research grants from private industry, ABC News has learned.

The $2.5 million doesn't include any consulting or speaking fees he has received from industry or any money he has received from Coke, Pepsi, or the American Beverage Association.

His employer, the University of Alabama, said some of his research contradicts the interests of his corporate sponsors.

Allison turned down ABC News' repeated requests for an interview. When ABC News confronted him early one morning at a convention in Washington D.C., he had no comment when asked if he was a "hired gun" for the food industry.

He has said that he is happy to be involved in the pursuit of truth and, sometimes, amid that pursuit, he might help the government or groups such as the restaurant industry.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Catalyn'.. Wholefood Rip-Offs And Chiropractors

Title: 'Catalyn'.. Wholefood Rip-Offs And Chiropractors

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 02:59 AM (GMT)

'Catalyn'.. Wholefood Rip-Offs And Chiropractors

By Alan Graham
With Alfred Lehmberg
6-23-11
http://rense.com/general94/cata.htm

I have carried a lot of water-wholly justified-for the Chiropractic profession over the last 25 years. This is prosecuted given truly extraordinary treatment: my own and the treatment I have witnessed, personally, regarding many, many others over the years.

My steadfast support is further evidenced, moreover, by the recent and very positive article (News Letter) I'd written for the Jeff Rense site, et al, cataloguing many of the true wonders associated with quality Chiropractic care. Consequently, and it pains me-on multiple levels-to have just recently and very innocently discovered the forthcoming: that many in the Chiropractic community indorse and fervidly push a suspicious and questionable supplement called Catalyn... by Standard Process Inc. (SP).

My contention?

The headline would be: "Catalyn is NOT a complete "Multi-Vitamin/Mineral." It is a... let's call it a "unique" supplement more appropriately described as a "Raw Multi-Glandular Herbal Formula w. Enzymes." It is, at best, what one might use in concert with aREAL multi-Vitamin, eh?

BTW, there are many, cheap, excellent Multi-Glandular Formula's out there that don't claim to be a "Complete-Multi" just by throwing in some suspiciously small amounts of a meager handful of six Vitamins and Minerals.

So, to pass Catalyn off as a "Complete" Multi-Vit/Min is absurd, to be kind, forgetting the grave disservice to all those trusting people who spend their hard earned cash feeling this is something it's not.

I think it might, perhaps, be a pretty good, if too minimal "supplement." That jury is still out. I pass on it regardless and can tell you why, here and now...

First... Reader! Please don't write and tell me how great you feel after taking Catalyn! All that "good will" is likely to evaporate upon learning the truth about many of these so-called "Whole-Foods", as you become aware precisely from where your affect actually comes. Think... nowhere, that place of smoke and mirrors, empty promises, literary slight of hand, and deft misdirection!

See, many years ago, myself and many thousands of other dupes suffered from the very same "Placebo-Effect" alluded to in the previous paragraph. We testified heartily and with great sincerity to "feeling great" after taking "SeaSilver!" Then, the boom got lowered! An independent Lab was hired by a legitimate supp-maker to validate this seeming magic elixir, "SeaSilver"!

You guessed it! The Lab analysis revealed that SeaSilver was essentially grape juice, reader, with very tiny (read Non-Therapeutic) TRACE amounts of every nutrient listed on the label, you know, so they wouldn't actually be lying when they advertised all those wonderful things being in there... even in amounts so small as to be virtually non-existent! Again, this kind of "Half-Truth" is the most insidious kind of lie... Rightfully, all my "Great Feelings" regarding "SeaSilver" evaporated into empty air.

Now, SP makes over one hundred Whole-Food (WF) Supp's which I suspect may be great products! It remains, the only item I am addressing is their "Whole-Food" Multi-Vit/Min, Catalyn, and the only reason I looked at it in the first place was because my Chiropractor asked me to. He seemed genuinely confident, even proud of "his" product... It was indorsed by the Chiropractic hierarchy, after all! Though, when I went home and researched it, fully anticipated it to be a quality and effectual product, I was straight away disabused of that wrongful notion!

Oh yeah, uh-huh... disabused even as I was to discover that it is also indorsed by thousands of websites as the greatest Multi EVER! That's right! Hundreds of doctors, nutritionists, dieticians and the 'man on the freakin' street'... all love Catalyn... ...So stop reading me right now, Right?! How can 10,000 websites be wrong?! I'm obviously the guy with one toy short of a Happy Meal, right? Be disabused, yourself.

Anyway, much to my shocked dismay, it took about 2 minutes to see the first obvious signs that this is just another Whole-Food "Shuck & Jive"... but take heart! The signs are easy to spot when you know what to look for!

Back to my Catalyn research, after only about 20 minutes of reviewing their Web-site I was hanging my head in dismay ... then my tortured dismay was further exacerbated by a scathing report I discovered from the watch-dog service, supplementwatch.com , to which I am a paid subscriber. It said, frankly, "Don't waste your money" (the highlights of that report are at the end of this piece).

Really, this is "Connect the Dots - 101, for beginners"... which really makes me wonder about all those "doctors" on those thousands of sites just drooling over Catalyn. It's humiliating!

Indeed, I'm driven to the startling conclusion that Chiropractors, much like MD's, "don't understand squat" about supplements and nutrition. Nothing "airy-fairy" here at all, reader. I'm only talking about the best peer-reviewed nutritional science that big food and medicine won't pay attention to for self-interested pecuniary reasons!

As aside, if you want to understand many of these tricks employed by Bogus Whole Foods scams, read my paper about "FrequenSea"... another "Whole-Food" rip-off, Courting CODEX: "Whole-Food" Deceptions... Drop me a note and I'll forward the link.

Back to business, it took just a few minutes of looking at the revealing "Supplement Facts" and "Other Ingredients" sections forCatalyn to discover a new sneaky little twist even Supplement-Watch missed! It was a trick that you normally don't see in products so fervently declaring their "Whole-Foodiness." Let me first give some necessary info, then I will explain this interesting twist...

The main deception generally used by bogus "Whole-Food" Multi's, as opposed to "real" Whole-Food Multi's, is that the former won't list the "amounts" of every Vitamin, Mineral, Enzyme, etc. contained, so you have no way of knowing what you are really getting. This is key, reader.

The bogus WF's will tell you that because they are natural Whole foods, every batch will be "slightly different," but still "in balance." See, you would not expect the grocery store to try to list the amount of Vit. C in every Orange, say, because every orange is "slightly different"... yet still "in balance," eh?

OK, this may sound logical but it is a disingenuous ruse! Believe me; we have all the affordable technology we need to standardize each batch so you could list the amounts of each item. ...But Folks, the dishonest WF's don't want to list the amounts... because then you might notice that the really important required nutrients, or even the highly bragged about nutrients, are in such small "Trace" amounts as to be wholly non-therapeutic at all... at least that is my opinion forgetting "Supplement-Watch" confirms same!

Believe me folks, there are some real WF Multi's out there that do list the amounts of all

the Vit's & Min's... in fact I take 2 different true Whole-Food Multi's (in my opinion) showing the distinction between those listing the amounts and those not. BTW, I'm not pushing or selling any product.

Anyway, this is because it is difficult to get a halfway therapeutic dose into a reasonable number of capsules or tablets. From 3 to about 8 capsules is reasonable...but if you have to take 15 or 20 capsules to get even close to a therapeutic dose, one that really works for you, people won't buy it...so...

(1).. Those quality WF supplements listing the amounts of each Vit & Min have to go to the trouble and expense of growing special,nutrient-rich, and arcane little types of flora you've never heard of and will never see in the produce section of "Wally World." This is necessary, you see, in order to get the adequate concentrated dose of nutrients into only 3 or 4 capsules and still be part of the food matrix.

(2).. Those not listing the amounts essentially just take regular foodstuffs, grind them up, and then suck out the moisture to be put into capsules. Consequently, even if these are nutritious foods like the glandular-herbal-veggie formula in Catalyn, it is virtually impossible to get more than just insignificant amounts of the necessary Vit's & min's you need into the 3 tablet Catalyn dose! I think this is why they had to add a handful of Vit's & Min's listed in the "Supp facts."

I suspect that when confronted with the fact that there are only trace (or very small) amounts of most recommended nutrients, your Catalyn supporters would counter with the 'mumbo-jumbo' claims about Catalyn being a "Catalyst," which speeds up chemical reactions.

OK, without a catalyst's activity it would take a week or so to digest the contents of your stomach... so I assume they mean the digestive enzymes (catalysts) which are found in most raw whole foods. OK, but see, all the enzymes in the world can't take the very small, 800 milligrams of ground up food in Catalyn and magically turn it into ALL the nutrients you need... this is insultingly stupid!

Moreover, I understand that a Whole Food tablet or capsule will not have nearly the amounts of the Vit's & Min's (in the same amount of space) that you find in a quality Organic, Natural Multi-Vitamin... so, it is OK and perfect understandable that a big WF tablet will have fairly small amounts of the Vit's & Min's... I get that!

See, I can look at the amounts listed in the "Supplement-Facts" of a "REAL," Whole-food capsule, one generally having only maybe 1/5 or 1/6 of the recommended amounts found in a "regular" full-featured, or complete Multi tablet of the same size...

...But that would still be fine, reader, because, at least, the real WF capsule shows me the amounts! With that info I can then decide if I want to take only the one or 2, 3, or

howsoever many more capsules or tablets... so I could get up closer to a therapeuticamount! Yes, yes, yes... this is keeping in mind the Whole-Food philosophy that you likely don't need the 100% of the Gov. recommended %DV because even though the WF has a lesser amount, you should get better utilization due to the synergistic effect of the Vit/Min being part of the Food-matrix... again, I get it !

However; if the "Whole Food" doesn't list any amounts... How. Do. You. Know? See the problem?

OK...here's that cute Catalyn trick I alluded to above! Sometimes these "less than honest" WF's will, in fact, list a few amounts of the handful of Vit's, etc. just high enough to register an amount other than only the insignificant trace amounts. So look at the "Supp-Facts" % DV and in particular, the ***Other Ingredients*** for the 3 tablet dose of Catalyn.

Supplement Facts Serving Size: 3 Tablets

% Daily Value
Vitamin A
1,200 IU
25%
Vitamin C
4 mg
6%
Vitamin D
312 IU
80%
Thiamine
0.2 mg
15%
Riboflavin
0.2 mg
15%
Vitamin B6
1 mg
50%

Other Ingredients: Honey, glycerin, arabic gum, ascorbic acid, pyridoxine hydrochloride, vitamin A palmitate, gelatin,cocarboxylase, riboflavin, and cholecalciferol.

OK, on the honor system, now... how many of you see the disconnect showing this is not really a 100%, "Whole-Food"! Maybe I'm wrong, but it looks to me like the only nutrients listed above in amounts remotely large enough to list on the label, are not from

the whole food, at all, but were added... ...later! The way you can tell, reader, is that all 6 items are also listed in the "Other Ingredients" section! You see, if they were part of the touted and ostensible "Whole Food" it would not be necessary to list them in the "Other Ingredients," would it! No.

A lay person might not readily notice this because they do not know that - The Vit.D in the above "Supp-Facts" is called by another name, cholecalciferol, in the "Other Ingredients"... the Thiamine in "Supp-Facts" is called cocarboxylase in the "Other Ingredients"... the Vitamin B6 in the "Supp-Facts" is called pyridoxine hydrochloride in the "Other Ingredients"...the Vit.C in the "Supp-Facts" is called ascorbic acid in the "Other Ingredients".

See? This is really not a true whole-food multi because they added Vit's & Min's the same way a quality (Natural, Organic) Multi-Vit. does... but while duplicitously railing against those rival Multi's and the very process they, themselves, employ! What foul disingenuousness is this? That's a measure of dismissive disrespect for you, good reader! If I'm wrong and these 6 items are actually an integral part of and came from the Whole Food, then please explain my mistake so I can be improved.

Interestingly, you find, when SP does its adding Vitamins, they don't actually do as good a job as the "Regular" Multi's they bad-mouth because a "Regular Multi" would put in the minimum 100% of the % DV! So, instead of 0.2mg Thiamine at a meager 15%, a good multi would put in 100%... instead of 0.2mg of riboflavin (B-2) at a measly 15% in Catalyn, a good Multi would run that sucker up to at least 100% of the Daily Value. See the subterfuge? You only think you're getting what you need based on the sellers seeming duplicity of artful labeling!

Here is part of what supplement-watch reported - the rest at the end :

Theory-
Meaningful long-term dietary multivitamin/mineral supplementation should be complete, by providing the recommended intakes for all vitamins and minerals. Catalyn meets the SupplementWatch Essential Nutrients criteria for only 2 of the 22 vitamins and minerals. Vitamin D and vitamin B6 were the only nutrients present at levels above 50% of the NRC recommended intakes. Trace minerals are present in the formula as part of the food concentrates, but the amount of each mineral was not available and could not be included in this review.
Value
Catalyn did not score well based on the SupplementWatch criteria. Catalyn is lacking many of the essential nutrients needed for a basic multivitamin and mineral supplement. Catalyn is only available through health care professionals and costs 30 cents per day.
.
copyright supplementwatch Inc. 2007

Let me be clear about something: I don't expect the nutrient amounts in Catalyn or any other Whole Food to even come close to the recommended 100% of the % DV... but whatever it is, I want to know the amount, even if it is very small! Especially when it is very small!

I want to decide how many tablets I want to take! I want to make an informed consent; I would know! If; however, a recommended daily dose of 3 big tablets like Catalyn only contain a trace amount of the necessary Vit's & Min's, then all the enzymes, synergy and whole-foodness in the world can't turn virtually nothing into something significant! They provide disservice only implying to you that they can!

In reference to the "quality," the "high-tech processing," and "purity," etc.: all of this "Fluff" means nothing if the product is as therapeutic as combining V-8 and grape juice together with inadequate amounts of regular "non-WF" Vitamins... added later to inadequate amounts of whole-food!

Now, the preceding is a considered speculation and justified hyperbole because I have no idea how nutritiously efficacious the WF portion of Catalyn might be so as to make that comparison... but, oh yeah, that was the problem, wasn't it! You can't make that comparison because that info is not made available to you!

See?! This is in fact one of the tricks bogus "Whole Food" Supplement makers use to confuse and beguile us! They overwhelm us with the "high-techiness," the quality-control, and the wonderful processing, but that is all but "fluffy-crap-word-salad" to make you forget that you have no idea how much "stuff" is actually in there.

Go to the Catalyn web-site and you will see yet another trick! They overwhelm you with lists of hundreds of phyto-nutrients (sans amounts!) to make it look like this product is loaded with lots of great stuff, though, look at it this way:

...V8 juice is heavy with tomatoes... the lowly tomato has over 10,000 different phyto-chemicals! If V8 decided to list about a thousand of these nutrients on it's label, it would look very impressive but it would mean virtually NOTHING (it's still just a tomato)... just like the long list of nutrients on the Catalyn web-site means virtually NOTHING because, think about this, reader...

...You could sell a freaking bottle of tap-water and boldly list all 72 trace minerals found naturally in tap-water on the label! ...And, Elements like Praseodymium & Dysprosium would impress some boned-headed people into believing the crap was a "Mineral-Health Drink" and a 30 day supply might cost $30 for a one tablespoon "daily dose" you mix in your freaking juice or slosh on your grits!

It remains, this single tablespoon of plain, fluorine laden tap-water will have a great selling point when it "truthfully" says on the label "Contains every Mineral needed for

Good Health." "Good for your teeth": considering fluorine!

You see, a Tbls of tap-water DOES have every mineral needed for good health BUT in such tee-tiny amounts as to be almost nonexistent. That's truth in advertising?

We need a pretty big daily dose of Calcium... so do you think the eentcy, weency, teeny, tiny trace amount of Calcium in a spoonful of tap-water could come close to being a therapeutic dose? Of course not, though our imaginary ad is true - it does have "every" mineral, but our imaginary ad also implies that 1 tablespoon's worth has enough "for good health" when it has virtually nothing to do with good health.

That's the whole, "Whole-Food conundrum" in a nutshell! It is just too easy to mislead people with Whole-Food flash. This is not forgetting that Catalyn does have some good "Glandular" nutrients with all the associated beneficial enzymes, etc, so if it was sold as a "Glandular-Enzyme, Herbal Formula" to be used in conjunction with a good MultiVitamin/Mineral, then I would say "fine"! ...But to pass itself off as a "Complete" MultiVit/Min. is deception of the highest order.

When Dr. Royal Lee invented Catalyn back in 1929 it was supposedly the first "Multi" Vitamin ever made. I certainly feel sure he was headed in the right direction with his Whole-Food Philosophy and I'm sure the nutrients in Catalyn are helpful to some people... though, I don't think we can expect it, 7 decades later, to be considered a "COMPLETE" MultiVitamin/Mineral... considering back then no one was sure what an adequate "MultiVitamin/Mineral" should actually look like.

Also Dr. Lee is philosophically endorsed by the "Weston A. Price" Foundation, which is WAY ahead of its time and one of the greatest Organizations on this planet so it is very uncomfortable for me to be at odds with them... the two PhD gals who run that place are my heroes!

Believe me Folks, this whole business makes me very sad because I think the world of my Chiropractor and I have a profound respect for Chiropractors in general... so jeez, can't they just stop calling the damn thing a...

Complete MULTI-Vitamin/Mineral

That is just wrong, in my opinion.

Closing: an admonition to Standard Process Inc! The errant representation of Catalyn foments a ready faux-necessity of the CODEX - that foul initiative removing self-administered nutritional supplementation materials from lay hands. Who can buy their product line, then, eh?

Questions?

Alan Graham
E-mail - alan068@centurytel.net
Paper Archive - http://www.alienview.net/ALLTCON.html

That's enough. Well be.

Supplement-Watch report:

Rating
Don't waste your money

Company
Standard Process Inc.

Claims
Catalyn is a multiple vitamin, mineral, trace mineral, and enzyme-concentrate, formulated by Dr. Royal Lee in 1929. Catalyn is the antithesis of the "mega-dose" approach to nutritional supplementation. Dr. Lee summoned the whole of his considerable nutritional experience and know-how to provide a nutritional "catalyst", a supplement using whole food ingredients which he named Catalyn. Dr. Lee's goal was to provide a food-based package of nutrients in the most potent and "bioavailable form" - its natural state.

Science
Criteria #1 = Essential Nutrients = Catalyn meets the SupplementWatch Essential Nutrients criteria for only 2 of the 22 vitamins and minerals. Vitamin D and vitamin B6 were the only nutrients present at levels above 50% of the NRC recommended intakes. Criteria #2 = Vitamin and Mineral Sources = Vitamin E and all of the minerals reviewed were not present in the formula. Criteria #3 = Antioxidant Blend = Catalyn does not provide optimal levels for any of the evaluated antioxidant nutrients. Vitamin E (0 IU), vitamin C (3 mg), beta carotene (0 IU) and selenium (0 mcg) all fell below the optimal levels. Criteria #4 = B-vitamin blend = None of the B-vitamins were present in optimal levels that will support normal homocysteine levels or energy metabolism. Criteria #5 = Bone Nutrition = Catalyn provides optimal levels for only one of the six required bone nutrients. Catalyn provides no calcium, magnesium, vitamin K, boron or silicon.

Safety
Catalyn provides safe (very low) levels of all vitamins and minerals. None of the ingredients exceed the NOAEL.

Theory
Meaningful long-term dietary multivitamin/mineral supplementation should be complete, by providing the recommended intakes for all vitamins and minerals. Catalyn meets the SupplementWatch Essential Nutrients criteria for only 2 of the 22 vitamins and minerals. Vitamin D and vitamin B6 were the only nutrients present at levels above 50% of the NRC recommended intakes. Trace minerals are present in the formula as part of the food concentrates, but the amount of each mineral was not available and could not be included in this review.

Value
Catalyn did not score well based on the SupplementWatch criteria. Catalyn is lacking many of the essential nutrients needed for a basic multivitamin and mineral supplement. Catalyn is only available through health care professionals and costs 30 cents per day.

copyright supplementwatch Inc.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Type 2 diabetes in newly diagnosed 'can be reverse

Title: Type 2 diabetes in newly diagnosed 'can be reverse
Description: *[JUST FIGURED THAT OUT? WOW SHERLOCK!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 03:39 AM (GMT)

Type 2 diabetes in newly diagnosed 'can be reversed'

Going on an extreme diet to lose excess fat could help some people get rid of diabetes.

24 June 2011 Last updated at 01:19
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13887909

An extreme eight-week diet of 600 calories a day can reverse Type 2 diabetes in people newly diagnosed with the disease, says a Diabetologia study.

Newcastle University researchers found the low-calorie diet reduced fat levels in the pancreas and liver, which helped insulin production return to normal.

Seven out of 11 people studied were free of diabetes three months later, say findings published in the journal.

More research is needed to see whether the reversal is permanent, say experts.

Type 2 diabetes affects 2.5m people in the UK and is caused by too much glucose in the blood, as a result of insufficient insulin being produced by the pancreas.

The 11 participants in the study were all diagnosed with Type 2 diabetes within the previous four years.

They cut their food intake drastically for two months, eating only liquid diet drinks and non-starchy vegetables.
Fat loss

After one week of the diet, researchers found that the pre-breakfast blood sugar levels

of all participants had returned to normal.

MRI scans of their pancreases also revealed that the fat levels in the organ had decreased from around 8% - an elevated level - to a more normal 6%.

Three months after the end of the diet, when participants had returned to eating normally and received advice on healthy eating and portion size, most no longer suffered from the condition.

Professor Roy Taylor, director of Newcastle Magnetic Resonance Centre at Newcastle University and lead study author, said he was not suggesting that people should follow the diet.

"This diet was only used to test the hypothesis that if people lose substantial weight they will lose their diabetes.

"Although this study involved people diagnosed with diabetes within the last four years, there is potential for people with longer-standing diabetes with to turn things around too."
Susceptibility question

Dr Ee Lin Lim, also from Newcastle University's research team, said that although dietary factors were already known to have an impact on Type 2 diabetes, the research showed that the disease did not have to be a life sentence.

"It's easy to take a pill, but harder to change lifestyle for good. Asking people to shift weight does actually work," she said.

However, not everyone in the study managed to stay free of diabetes.

"It all depends on how much individuals are susceptible to diabetes. We need to find out why some people are more susceptible than others then target these obese people. We can't know the reasons for that in this study," Dr Lim said.

Professor Edwin Gale, a diabetes expert from the University of Bristol, said the study did not reveal anything new.

"We have known that starvation is a good cure for diabetes. If we introduced rationing tomorrow then we could get rid of diabetes in this country.

"If you can catch people with diabetes in the early stages while beta cells are still functioning then you can delay its onset for years, but you will get it sooner or later because it's in the system."

But Keith Frayn, professor of human metabolism at the University of Oxford, said the

Newcastle study was important.

"People who lose large amounts of weight following surgery to alter their stomach size or the plumbing of their intestines often lose their diabetes and no longer need treatment.

"This study shows that a period of marked weight loss can produce the same reversal of Type 2 diabetes.

"It offers great hope for many people with diabetes, although it must be said that not everyone will find it possible to stick to the extremely low-calorie diet used in this study."

Dr Iain Frame, director of research at Diabetes UK, which funded the study, said the diet was not an easy fix.

"Such a drastic diet should only be undertaken under medical supervision. Despite being a very small trial, we look forward to future results particularly to see whether the reversal would remain in the long term."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: My dishwasher is trying to kill me! Deadly bacteri

Title: My dishwasher is trying to kill me! Deadly bacteri
Description: *found in household appliances*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 11:46 PM (GMT)

My dishwasher is trying to kill me! Deadly bacteria found in household appliances

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 5:38 PM on 21st June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...appliances.html

Dishwashers are a breeding ground for potentially killer bugs, say scientists.

The moist and hot environment serves as a perfect habitat for two types of dangerous fungi which can also be found in other kitchen appliances such as washing machines and coffee machines.

Researchers found 62 per cent of dishwashers contained the fungi Exophiala dermatitidis and E. phaeomuriformis on the rubber band in the door. Both of the black yeasts are known to be dangerous to human health.

Both Exophiala species displayed remarkable tolerance to heat, high salt concentrations, aggressive detergents and to both acid and alkaline water.

This explains why the fungi survived even in high temperatures between 60 to 80C and despite the use of detergents and salt in the dishwasher.

Researchers say that this is a combination of extreme properties not previously observed in fungi.

Exophiala dermatitidis is frequently encountered as an agent of human disease and is also known to colonise in the lungs of patients with cystic fibrosis.

On rare occasions it has caused fatal infections in healthy humans.

The researchers, whose findings are published in Fungal Biology, say the invasion of black yeasts into our homes is a potential health risk.

Biologist Dr Polona Zalar, of the University of Ljubljana, Slovenia, and colleagues said: 'The discovery of this widespread presence of extremophilic fungi in some of our common household appliances suggests these organisms have embarked on an extraordinary evolutionary process that could pose a significant risk to human health in the future.'

In the case of dishwashers, high temperatures are intermittently produced and aggressive detergents and high concentrations of salt are used in each washing cycle.

The researchers studied the presence of fungus in dishwashers taken from a sample of private homes from 101 cities across the world.

They added: 'Enrichment of fungi that may require specific environmental conditions was observed in dishwashers, 189 of which were sampled in private homes of 101 towns or communities.

'One-hundred-and-two were sampled from various localities in Slovenia; 42 from other European countries; 13 and 3 from North and South America, respectively; 5 from Israel; 10 from South Africa; 7 from Far East Asia; and 7 from Australia.

'Sixty-two per cent of the dishwashers were positive for fungi, and 56 per cent of these accommodated Exophiala. Both Exophiala species are known to be able to cause systemic disease in humans and frequently colonise the lungs of patients with cystic fibrosis.

'We conclude that high temperature, high moisture and alkaline values typically occurring in dishwashers can provide an alternative habitat for species also known to be pathogenic to humans.'

wades77 - June 22, 2011 03:58 AM (GMT)

take a spray bottle full of raw organic apple cider vinegar, and coat the insides with it once in a while. should do the trick.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More new mothers are opting to breastfeed UK data

Title: More new mothers are opting to breastfeed UK data
Description: *shows*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 06:28 PM (GMT)

More new mothers are opting to breastfeed UK data shows

The figures only reflect how many babies are initially breastfed

21 June 2011 Last updated at 16:11
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13863887

More new mothers are opting to try breastfeeding their babies, latest UK figures reveal.

The NHS Information Centre data shows more than eight out of 10 newborns are now breastfed at least once after birth, up from six out of 10 in 1990.

Experts said the increase was welcome and partly due to public awareness that "breast is best" for mother and child.

But the figures do not reveal how many mums stick at it for the recommended first six months of a baby's life.

Many women struggle to continue to exclusively breastfeed. And the Royal College of Midwives is concerned that some new mothers are not getting the support they need to encourage breastfeeding.

Spokeswoman Jane Munro criticised the Department of Health in England for axing funding for National Breastfeeding Awareness Week, which runs this week.

"We do not want to see the ground we have gained lost."

She added: "We know that many women stop breastfeeding when they leave hospital.

"This is why it is so important that they are able to get advice and support from their midwife, and that there are enough midwives with the time to offer these women the help they need."
Smoking

The government said it was committed to training up to an extra 4,200 health visitors by 2015 who would "be able to help support women who want to breastfeed but may find it difficult".

According to the latest figures, breastfeeding rates were higher in England than in Scotland, Northern Ireland and Wales, although rates have risen in most areas.

And the percentage of women who are choosing to smoke either before or during pregnancy has fallen.

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 06:29 PM (GMT)

This may sound good, but the major of feminines are highly deficient in nutrients and until this is corrected the Child of God still won't have all its needs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. soldier 're-grows leg' after pioneering injec

Title: U.S. soldier 're-grows leg' after pioneering injec
Description: *injection of pig bladder hormone*

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

U.S. soldier 're-grows leg' after pioneering injection of pig bladder hormone

Last updated at 10:15 AM on 20th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...-injection.html

A U.S.soldier who had most of his leg muscle blown off in Afghanistan has become the first to see it grow back in a pioneering experimental operation.

Marine Isaias Hernandez lost 70 per cent of his right thigh muscles when an enemy mortar exploded as he tried to carry out repairs to a truck in Afghanistan.

With such severe muscle damage Hernandez would ordinarily have had his leg amputated.

But a re-think in the way soldiers are treated led to the wounded warrior being injected with a growth promoting substance extracted from pig bladders.

The revolutionary treatment gives hope to the hundreds of maimed veterans returning from conflicts with severe limb trauma.

Stephen Badylak, the tissue engineering director at the McGowan Institute for Regenerative Medicine at the University of Pittsburgh said: 'It was a remarkable recovery.'

Since the experimental growth hormone was used, Hernandez has regained most of the strength in his right thigh.

The wounded Marine's recovery is particularly exciting for scientists as it involves the

regeneration of skeletal muscle which ordinarily does not grow back.

The new treatment could in theory revolutionise how not just how soldiers are treated, but all potential amputees.

In preparation for the operation, corporal Hernandez was made to build up the remaining 30 per cent of muscle left on the damaged thigh.

Surgeons then sliced into the thigh, placing a thin slice of a substance called extracellular matrix.

The surgery is the result of a $70 million investment by the U.S. military into regenerative medicine research.

Marine Hernandez was 19 when he was gearing up his truck in Afghanistan ahead of a long journey.

As he approached the vehicle an enemy mortar exploded, throwing shrapnel into his exposed body parts.

Fortunately the Marine, he was carrying a TV which shielded the upper half of his body.

Speaking to The Australian, Corporal Hernandez said: 'Pretty much anything that wasn't covered, arms and legs, was hit.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: diatomaceous earth

Title: diatomaceous earth
Description: *VERY useful, for health and much more*

servant of truth - June 13, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RQn6GSHNzBE

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RQn6GSHNzBE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Cold - June 20, 2011 08:40 AM (GMT)

Been looking at this stuff for a while now, and I'm planning on buying it. The Perma-Guard brand most likely.
It detoxes your entire body, but I've read that you shouldn't inhale it, it irritates your lungs.

Craig, do you know anything about this?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lyme Disease Symptoms: Key Facts About This

Title: Lyme Disease Symptoms: Key Facts About This
Description: *Mysterious Illness*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:03 AM (GMT)

Lyme Disease Symptoms: Key Facts About This Mysterious Illness

Posted: 06/18/11
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/leo-galland-...s_b_876096.html

Summer is peak season for transmission of Lyme disease.

The only known transporter of Lyme bacteria -- the deer tick -- goes through the most infectious stage of its life cycle in the summer.

But you don't need to be in contact with a deer to get a deer tick bite. Deer ticks can hitch a ride on small animals and land right in your backyard.

Here is a case study that highlights why Lyme disease is a mystery illness:

Anne had been diagnosed with three different autoimmune diseases, each by a top specialist:
Crohn's disease, an inflammatory disorder of the intestinal tract that causes abdominal pain and diarrhea.

Iritis, an inflammatory disorder of the eyes that causes eye pain and blurred vision.

Spondyloarthritis, an inflammatory disease that attacks the spine and other joints.

Two of the specialists wanted to treat her with immune suppressive drugs, a decision that would have been counterproductive, given the fact that her real diagnosis was Lyme disease -- an infection spread by a tick bite.

Anne had suffered a tick bite five years ago, about six months before the onset of her arthritis, and had been treated with an antibiotic, doxycycline, for three weeks. Subsequent testing of her blood for antibodies to the Lyme bacteria were negative on four separate occasions. Her doctors, therefore, discounted the idea that Lyme disease could be causing her chronic illness.

Two Key Points About Lyme Disease
Active Lyme disease can persist after antibiotic therapy.

Active Lyme disease may occur in the absence of positive blood antibody tests. This condition, called false negative serology, may be more likely in people who received antibiotics very early in the course of infection, as had Anne.

Learn more about the source of Lyme from a new book: Lyme Disease -- Risk of Lyme Disease Expands

The Infectious Diseases Society of America has stated that three weeks of antibiotics will cure "over 95 percent" of people with Lyme disease. But many experts have challenged these treatment guidelines as being inaccurate. As I see it, even if the Infectious Diseases Society of America's guidelines are accurate, they are grossly inadequate: a failure rate approaching five percent for a curable disease is unacceptable.

New Cases of Lyme Disease

Let's check the math: At present there are about 30,000 new cases of Lyme disease reported to state health departments each year. Everyone acknowledges that under-reporting is the rule, so that there are undoubtedly many more cases of Lyme disease acquired in the U.S. every year. The annual incidence is probably more than 100,000 new cases each year.

Lyme disease has been with us for at least 30 years. So, even if the failure rate of the IDSA guidelines is only 1 to 4 percent, as claimed, there are tens of thousands of Americans living with incompletely treated Lyme disease. Anne was one of these and, like so many others, saw many competent physicians for her complaints without the correct diagnosis being made.

Anne Sought Evaluation for a Different Condition

She came to see me not for evaluating Lyme disease, but to find a nutritional therapy for Crohn's disease because she did not want to take the medication her gastroenterologist was recommending. Although her digestive complaints were controlled by a special diet and her iritis could be prevented by supplements of curcumin, an herbal extract, the cycles of joint and muscle pain and fatigue that she had

experienced for the past five years continued.

I ordered some detailed blood tests to evaluate the possibility that she may still be suffering from active Lyme disease. The evidence was inconclusive, but strong enough that she and I agreed that further antibiotic therapy was warranted.

Like many other patients with Lyme disease who start antibiotic therapy, Anne originally felt worse with antibiotics. Fortunately, this reaction, called a "Herxheimer response," only lasted for about a week. Within a month, it had become clear that antibiotics, not immune suppressant drugs, were the right therapy for her. Although not totally well, Anne no longer has any evidence of Crohn's disease, iritis or spondyloarthritis. What appeared to be autoimmune diseases were the deceptive manifestations of a chronic infection of Lyme disease.

To Watch: Under Our Skin: Lyme Disease Film

Essential Facts About Lyme Disease
It is an infection with a bacteria called Borrelia burgdorferi, transmitted by the bite of a deer tick.

The tick is so small -- sometimes as small as a poppy seed -- that you may not be aware of a tick bite.

Symptoms of Lyme disease may occur within days or may not occur for many weeks after infection.

Lyme disease may involve any part of your body: skin, joints, muscles, the nervous system, the heart or the intestinal tract.

Laboratory tests for Lyme disease are imperfect and can be misleading.

Prompt treatment of early infection improves the likelihood of cure, but persistent chronic infection may occur and can take many forms. It is important to note though, that some people with chronic symptoms confuse them for chronic Lyme disease. It's ultimately important to explore all possible explanations for these sorts of symptoms.

The possibility of Lyme disease should be carefully considered in anyone with unexplained fatigue, fever or muscle pain, in people with an acute unexplained change in emotional or cognitive function, and in everyone given a diagnosis of autoimmune or degenerative neurological disease.

Many people feel that their thoughts or feelings about their condition, particularly with

Lyme, have been brushed off by conventional medicine. Get my take on treating the whole person, and how to talk with your doctor in my article Is Conventional Medicine Ignoring You?

Now I'd like to hear from you:

Do you have unexplained symptoms? Has your doctor considered Lyme Disease?

Have you had any treatments? Did they help?

Please let me know your thoughts by posting a comment below.

Best Health,
Leo Galland, M.D.

Important: Share the Health with your friends and family by forwarding this article to them, and sharing on Facebook.

Leo Galland, M.D. is a board-certified internist, author and internationally recognized leader in integrated medicine. Dr. Galland is the founder of Pill Advised, a web application for learning about medications, supplements and food. Sign up for FREE to discover how your medications and vitamins interact. Watch his videos on YouTube and join the Pill Advised Facebook page.

References and Further Reading

Dr. Joseph Burrascano's Diagnostic Criteria on the California Lyme Disease Association Website

N Engl J Med. 1988 Dec 1;319(22):1441-6. "Seronegative Lyme disease. Dissociation of specific T- and B-lymphocyte responses to Borrelia burgdorferi." Dattwyler RJ, Volkman DJ, Luft BJ, Halperin JJ, Thomas J, Golightly MG.

Infection. 1989 Nov-Dec;17(6):355-9. "Survival of Borrelia burgdorferi in antibiotically treated patients with Lyme borreliosis." Preac-Mursic V, Weber K, Pfister HW, Wilske B, Gross B, Baumann A, Prokop J.

Am J Clin Pathol. 1996 May;105(5):647-54. "Polymerase chain reaction detection of Lyme disease: correlation with clinical manifestations and serologic responses." Mouritsen CL, Wittwer CT, Litwin CM, Yang L, Weis JJ, Martins TB, Jaskowski TD, Hill HR.

Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther. 2004;2(1 Suppl):S1-13. "Evidence-based guidelines for the management of Lyme disease." Cameron D, Gaito A, Harris N, Bach G, Bellovin S, Bock K, Bock S, Burrascano J, Dickey C, Horowitz R, Phillips S, Meer-Scherrer L,

Raxlen B, Sherr V, Smith H, Smith P, Stricker R; ILADS Working Group.

Interdiscip Perspect Infect Dis. 2010; 2010: 876450. "Proof That Chronic Lyme Disease Exists."
Daniel J. Cameron.

"Chronic Lyme An Evidence-Based Review", Steven Phillips, MD. ILADS 2008

This information is provided for general educational purposes only and is not intended to constitute (i) medical advice or counseling, (ii) the practice of medicine or the provision of health care diagnosis or treatment, (iii) or the creation of a physician-patient relationship. If you have or suspect that you have a medical problem, contact your doctor promptly.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bad British diet is putting bones at risk of

Title: Bad British diet is putting bones at risk of
Description: *osteoporosis due to lack of Vitamin D*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

Bad British diet is putting bones at risk of osteoporosis due to lack of vitamin D

Call for a national strategy to educate the public about vitamin D deficiency and halt the rise in bone breakages, following 10-year study by MPs

Robin McKie, science editor
The Observer, Sunday 19 June 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/jun...s-eating-habits

A national campaign to improve British bone health should be set up as soon as possible, a group of MPs will urge. A report by the all-party parliamentary osteoporosis group (Appog) will warn that the spread of unhealthy diets and a general decline in drinking milk, consuming other dairy products and eating fresh fish has left an increasing number of people suffering from vitamin D deficiency.

Without sufficient vitamin D – which is also produced in the skin by exposure to sunlight – bone growth is affected and conditions such as osteoporosis, in which bones become increasingly porous, become common. This can result in more bone breakages and fractures. According to Appog, the number of British men admitted to hospital for a hip fracture rose by 77% between 1998-99 and 2008-09.

The parliamentary group, which is made up of peers and MPs, has been studying the issue for 10 years and will publish a list of recommendations on Wednesday aimed at improving bone health in the population.

The group's proposals include a recommendation that more research be carried out to determine the optimum dose of vitamin D that is required by the public. In addition, the report urges that:

■ A wider choice of dietary supplements and fortified and non-fortified products should be made available.

■ Malnutrition in older people in hospital must be tackled.

■ The food supplement industry should have greater freedom to create vitamin D products which can be targeted at different demographic groups.

■ There should be opportunities for young people to learn about bone health in the classroom.

"By adopting a healthy lifestyle, the risk of breaking a bone as a result of osteoporosis in later life is likely to be reduced," the report states. "As such, it would appear beneficial to promote healthy diet and safe sunlight exposure as part of a strategy to prevent osteo- porosis and fractures."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 30% of Vitamins are defective

Title: 30% of Vitamins are defective
Description: *[BIG PHARMA TRASH!]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 07:05 PM (GMT)

Multivitamins Put to the Test; Defects Found in Over 30% Chosen for Review

https://www.consumerlab.com/reviews/review_.../multivitamins/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

bf2c

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->The Liver cleansing flush

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Liver cleansing flush

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		r. Richard Schulze Liver 5 day Cleansing/Detox	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,909	8th December 2009 - 08:33 PM Last Post by: dorean
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON LIVER FLUSHING	TheUnhivedMind	0	763	13th September 2008 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		William Donald Kelley Liver Flush - Cleanse	TheUnhivedMind	0	565	13th September 2008 - 05:08 PM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		The HULDA CLARK Liver Flush instructions (The Most Powerful and Rewarding Flush)	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,082	13th September 2008 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		Forum Topics				

		Got Insomnia: Perhaps You Need a Gallbladder Clean	TheUnhivedMind	2	1,011	20th March 2011 - 10:35 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		liver flush and my personal testimony	kalongi	6	1,100	24th September 2010 - 11:43 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Spring Tips for a Happy Liver	TheUnhivedMind	0	438	30th November 2009 - 04:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HEPATITIS C: The 'Phantom virus'	TheUnhivedMind	0	424	30th November 2009 - 04:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Detox Your Liver with These Natural Herbs	TheUnhivedMind	0	569	29th November 2009 - 02:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Is 24-hour lighting putting us on a path to depression?	TheUnhivedMind	0	408	26th October 2009 - 01:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ten Alternative Plants that Cleanse the Liver [ARTICHOKE IS AN AMAZING HERB!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	531	8th October 2009 - 03:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Liver flush and kidney problems Liver flush and kidney problems	hanb	4	839	24th June 2009 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Healing Your Liver with TEA	TheUnhivedMind	1	750	10th March 2009 - 04:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A live Liver Flush removing stones [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	481	10th March 2009 - 04:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bild Duct Volume	TheUnhivedMind	0	422	12th February 2009 - 08:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		British Water Might Be Laced With Drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	591	29th September 2008 - 10:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 16 of 16 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Liver cleansing flush Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0127** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: r. Richard Schulze Liver 5 day Cleansing/Detox

Title: r. Richard Schulze Liver 5 day Cleansing/Detox

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:07 PM (GMT)

Dr. Richard Schulze

Liver
Five-day
Cleansing and Detoxification Program

Liver Five-day Cleansing **and Detoxification Program** 2 *Days of a Purifying Raw-Food Program and a 3-Day Juice Fast*

IMPORTANT NOTICE: You must complete the 2-week **bowel detoxification** and rebuilding program using Intestinal Corrective Formulae #1 and #2, and CONTINUE taking #1 & #2, while completing this program. Then you may either do this 5-day Liver Cleanse, or the **5-day Kidney Cleanse**. Or you may do both! The liver usually is detoxified before the kidneys, but you may reverse this if desired.

Day 1: Upon arising drink 8 ounces of distilled water

Breakfast: This is a great way to start your day. The water rinses and flushes your digestive tract of any leftover food and digestive juices. **Within 1 hour prepare for the following Morning Drink: Morning Drink (Liver & Gallbladder Flush**) (Mix in a Blender) (in Spring and Summer) 8 ounces of fresh orange juice or a citrus juice combination (1 lemon or 1 lime and enough orange, grapefruit or tangerine to make 8 ounces) or (in Fall and Winter) 8 ounces of fresh apple and/or grape juice

8 ounces of Distilled Water
1-5 clove(s) of garlic (start with one and increase daily)

1-5 tablespoon(s) of organic virgin cold-pressed olive oil (start with one and increase daily)
1 small piece of fresh Ginger Root (about 1 inch long)

15 minutes after this drink, consume 2 cups of Detoxification Tea. Consume 2 dropperfuls of Liver/Gallbladder - Anti-Parasite tonic 4 times daily during this cleanse. Take in a few ounces of water. It should be quite bitter.

Day #1 Breakfast
Live, **FRESH** fruit or vegetable juice is the best way to get your Vitamins, Minerals and other Essential Nutrients. They are also very important for cleansing and detoxification. If you are hungry before lunch time you may have fruit, diluted fruit juices, and fruit smoothies. Stop all fruit or fruit juices at least 1 hour before lunch. It is best while on this program not to mix fruit and vegetables together.

Day #1 Lunch
For lunch you can have diluted fresh raw vegetable juices, raw vegetables alone or in salads, sprouts, potassium broth, and herb **teas.** You may make dressings for the salad if you like using Olive oil, Avocado, Raw Apple Cider Vinegar, Lemon Juice, Garlic, Onions and any Herbs and Spices.
Afternoon Snacks: Raw vegetables, raw vegetable salads, diluted vegetable juices, sprouts, potassium broth and herb teas. All vegetable food must be stopped by 6 p.m.

Day #1 Dinner
Diluted fruit juices, fruits, fruit smoothies, fruit salads and herb teas.

Day #2, #3 and #4 Now we begin the 3 day fast. Start with your water, morning flush drink and herbal tea. Diluted fruit juices and herb tea until noon, diluted vegetable juices, Potassium Broth and herb tea mid-day and afternoon and diluted fruit juices and herb tea again in the evening. **Consume at least 1 gallon (128 ounces) of liquid. That is 8 ounces every hour! If you get hungry, DRINK MORE!!!**

Potassium Broth Recipe
This is a great-tasting addition to your cleansing program. It will flush your system of toxins, poisons and unwanted salts and acids while giving you a concentrated amount of vitamins and minerals.
Fill a large pot with 25% potato peelings, 25% carrot peelings and whole chopped beets, 25% chopped on-ions including 50 cloves of garlic , 25% celery and dark greens. Add hot peppers to taste. Add enough distilled water to cover vegetables and simmer on very low temperature for 1-2 hours. Strain, or just dip your mug in, and drink only the broth. Put the vegetables in your compost. Make enough for two days, refrigerating the leftover broth. It is important to use Organic vegetables. We do not want to consume any toxic insecticides, pesticides or inorganic chemical fertilizers while we are on a **cleansing** and detoxification program.

Day #5:
Today is the day to break your fast. Make this day the same as day #1. Continuation of the fast with your morning drink and then you can have some fresh fruit. Chew it very slowly and mix each mouthful with plenty of saliva. Remember, breaking your fast is a very important part of this program. Chew your food well and eat until satisfied, not full. You can always eat more later if you are still hungry.

After 1:00 PM you may have a small vegetable salad, and fruit again in the evening, chewing everything to a liquid pulp. Remember, this program restricts the types of food you will be eating, not the amount. If you are hungry at any point during this detoxification program, drink and/or eat more. The more you eat and drink, the more you will flush the toxins out of your body. Also remember to have a fun time. Your positive, healing attitude is most important to achieve maximum benefits out of this program; be loving to yourself. Take it easy when returning to a new healthy food program. Choose lighter foods for a few days and be careful not to overeat. Chew your food well. Eating smaller meals more often is better than one or two large meals. Enjoy your new set of values on food choices and amounts. For the best health, become a vegetarian. Repeat this program until you are well but do it at least once every 3 months.

Veritas - October 18, 2008 04:50 PM (GMT)

Craig, have you tried Schulze's method before? I started it today, and I'm wondering if I could get an idea as to what to expect out of it? Can I leave home, or should I stay for any reason while on the program?

Thanks

craig-oxley - October 18, 2008 11:15 PM (GMT)

I've never done the Shulze Liver cleanse, I've only utilised the Hulda Clark method. The time to worry about toilet trips and being out is when theres Epsom Salts used. You should be okay with the above but ideally if you stay home then this is the best bet as with any detoxification. I've done around 20 Liver flushes all Hulda Clark and with 12 coming in just 12 weeks haha (don't copy me!).

dorean - December 8, 2009 08:33 PM (GMT)

I have completed Dr. Schulzes Liver Flush and I would recommend it. I will take his liver flush drink on a regular basis from now on, maybe 1 morning a week. I prefered to have 2 lemons, 1 lime and 1-2 oranges to make up the juice content and half the water

content. Dr. Schulze recommends taking his Liver flush drink any time you have a problem with the gall-bladder, he suggests using just lemons or just apples in such a case. The Liver flush drink actually tastes very refreshing, the Liver flush 5 day detox was quite enjoyable, alot more pleasant than the Bowel or Kidney flushes.

I do feel the herbs and teas he includes with his program are of a higher quality than anything you will get in your local stores, and he explains why. Even organically grown herbs are most often treated with a chemical to kill bacteria before they are bottled, he names one prominant Californian "organic" herb producer that was fined for air pollution when releasing this chemical after treating their "organic" herbs. He also says most herb tinctures that use glycerin are of no use at all. So after my Schulze cayenne tincture is finished I will make my own, following Craigs advice.

It is very possible to make your own version of Dr. Schulzes teas and herbs mixtures to acompany this Liver flush program which should probably do alot of good. He recommends that everyone with a decent diet do at least four 5-day flushes a year, the Bowel twice, the liver and kidneys once a year each (or more). Obviously those with liver or heart or kidney issues, he recommends do a succession of flushes to clear your problems.

My feeling is that Dr. Schulze wants to dissolve and then flush any stones as opposed to flushing them out whole like in Hulda Clarks method. I didn't pass any stones that I noticed. Dr Schulze does make reference to other flushing methods, he mentions Epsom salts so I assume he is refering to the Clark flush.

Dr. Schulzes flushes do also include excellent well-written booklets that have alot of very useful information. It seems clear he blames junk foods and animal foods (which he calls "sludge") for most of the health problems facing westerners today, along with toxic pollution of all kinds.

Dr Schulze also places emphasis of drinking distilled water during his flushes, particularly for kidney flush. Unfortunately my own distiller hasn't arrived yet and I did feel uncomfortable about drinking only filtered tap water during this flush, but it must be alot better than doing nothing. Actually Dr Schulze has alot to say about tap water, basically says never drink it!!!!

His potassium broth is also worth making and tastes ok. I think I will continue making it in the future and will even use it as a stock for making vegetable soups too.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON LIVER FLUSHING

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON LIVER FLUSHING

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:59 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=22

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William Donald Kelley Liver Flush - Cleanse

Title: William Donald Kelley Liver Flush - Cleanse

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:08 PM (GMT)

The Liver-Gallbladder Flush - Cleanse

As prescribed by **William Donald Kelley**, DDS, in 1981.
Dr. Kelley is the author of "**One Answer to Cancer**"

INSTRUCTIONS
(Required items are capitalized.)

Preparation: Drink as much Organic (or 100% pure) **APPLE JUICE** as comfortable, for 5 - 6 days before the liver flush, in order to soften gall stones. For maximum softening, add PHOSFOOD drops (ortho-phosphoric acid) to the apple juice, for a total of 60 drops per day.

Rinse your teeth after taking the ortho-phosphoric acid: Brush them briefly with a BAKING SODA solution (or Milk of Magnesia), to neutralize the acid.

"Phosfood Liquid" is from Standard Process Inc., Palmyra, WI 53156 (http://www.standardprocess.com).
It is sold by some homeopathic pharmacies, vitamin suppliers, and by some health practitioners. "Super Phos 30" is a similar product.

START -> 3 hours following dinner, and 7 hours before bed, typically on a Saturday. (For an 11 pm bedtime, finish eating dinner by 1 pm.) Take 2 Table-spoons (1 oz.) EPSOM SALTS, dissolved in 6 oz. cool water. Then rinse your mouth with water. (Use a "shaker jar" to dissolve the Epsom salts. The taste is much less objectionable with cool water.) Drink more water, as desired... Epsom salts are MgSO4 -- magnesium

sulfate -- an intestinal purge, and also a muscle relaxant for the bile ducts and the gall bladder, to prevent cramps and retention of gall stones. Epsom salts are available in drug stores.

Hour 2 -> Optional, but always to be used if "stomach cramps" should occur during the liver flush. (This is rare when using epsom salts. Cramps would indicate that stones are lodged in, and blocking liver ducts.)
However, this step is very beneficial in ALL cases, to stimulate the liver's release of waste and bile.
Begin with several plain, warm-water enemas - then follow with a 4 cup ORGANIC COFFEE enema.
Use 1 Table-spoon (1/2 oz.) coffee per cup, drip-filtered. Dissolve 1/2 cup (4 oz.) EPSOM SALTS into the hot coffee, then cool the coffee down to 98 - 100 degrees F. (body temperature) before using. (You can rapidly cool the pan in a sink of cold water.) Retain the coffee enema for 10 - 15 minutes, while relaxing in a reclining position on a floor mat.

Hour 3 -> Take 1 Table-spoon (1/2 oz.) EPSOM SALTS, dissolved in 4 oz. cool water. Then rinse your mouth with water. Drink more water, as desired...

Hour 4.5 -> (Optional) This step is used to increase bile flow, which helps dislodge stones deep in the liver ducts. This step also helps to eliminate hunger. Eat: 8 oz. CREAM on fresh berries or FRUIT, mixed. (organic heavy cream, without carrageenan) (frozen berries are optional if necessary)
or: These variations have also worked: 8 oz. CREAM and 6 - 8 oz. fruit KEFIR, mixed.
or: 16 - 32 oz. vanilla HIGH-FAT ICE CREAM. (quality ice cream, without carrageenan)

Hour 7 -> Bedtime -- Have the required items prepared : Have a TIMER handy, and also ALKA-SELTZER "GOLD".

Take 4 oz. (1/2 cup) room-temp. **Organic OLIVE OIL**, followed by 4 oz. fresh-squeezed **LEMON JUICE**. Olive oil, taken following the above procedure, causes the liver ducts and the gall bladder to forcefully contract, and expel their collection of gall gravel and gall stones. (The acid lemon juice speeds the transit of the olive oil thru the stomach and into the duodenum, which helps prevent or minimize nausea.) Next: Rinse your teeth: Brush them briefly with a BAKING SODA solution (or Milk of Magnesia), to neutralize the acid of the lemon juice.

*** Go Immediately to Bed, "face down." Pull your right knee fully upwards, towards your right shoulder. A pillow under your left shoulder will help. Now relax into this position, and then shift your weight to your right side. Keep your right knee held fully upwards, to your chest. Using a TIMER, hold this position for 30 minutes. (You can briefly stretch your right leg, if necessary.) Gall bladder contractions and expulsion of stones will occur at this time. These can often be felt and heard. Optional, but helpful:

Massage your gall bladder with your finger tips, up under your right ribs. After 30 minutes - relax, stretch out, and go to sleep.

If any nausea or acid-reflux is felt during the night, get up and immediately take ALKA-SELTZER "GOLD" in water (the "Gold" type contains no aspirin). This is safe and effective.

The following morning, immediately do the following : Take 2 Tea-spoons (1/3 oz.) EPSOM SALTS, dissolved in 3 oz. cool water. Next, drink 8 - 12 ounces of water. Later, drink more water or orange juice, as desired. Wait 2 - 3 hours before eating a light breakfast.

Plan to repeat the liver flush at least 6 times, especially when large gall stones (1/2 to 1 + inches across) are expelled -- or when there is a large volume of stones (more than about 1/4 cup).
If few (or no) gall stones are seen, this is OK -- however this is usually a false negative. Repeat the flush in 4 - 6 weeks.

When a large volume of gall stones is seen, the liver flush should be repeated in 2 weeks.

Generally, the liver flush is repeated at 2 - 4 week intervals until the volume of gall stones seen (each time) has been greatly reduced. This can require 10 - 15 flushes, or more, because your liver will be "pulling" cholesterol out of your body, where it may have accumulated for many years or decades.

After the initial series, repeat the liver flush 2 - 4 times per year, for "maintenance."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The HULDA CLARK Liver Flush instructions

Title: The HULDA CLARK Liver Flush instructions
Description: *(The Most Powerful and Rewarding Flush)*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:06 PM (GMT)

Cleansing the liver of gallstones dramatically improves digestion, which is the basis of your whole health. You can expect your allergies to disappear, too, more with each cleanse you do! Incredibly, it also eliminates shoulder, upper arm, and upper back pain. You have more energy and increased sense of well being.

It is the job of the liver to make bile, 1 to 1.5 quarts in a day! The liver is full of tubes (biliary tubing) that deliver the bile to one large tube (the common bile duct). The gallbladder is attached to the common bile duct and acts as a storage reservoir. Eating fat or protein triggers the gallbladder to squeeze itself empty after about twenty minutes, and the stored bile finishes its trip down the common bile duct to the intestine.

For many persons, including children, the biliary tubing is choked with gallstones. Some develop allergies or hives but some have no symptoms. When the gallbladder is scanned or X-rayed nothing is seen. Typically, they are not in the gallbladder. Not only that, most are too small and not calcified, a prerequisite for visibility on an X-ray. There are over half a dozen varieties of gallstones, most of which have cholesterol crystals in them. They can be black, red, white, green or tan colored. The green ones get their color from being coated with bile. Notice in the picture (pg. 545) how many have imbedded unidentified objects. Are they fluke remains? Notice how man are shaped like corks with longitudinal grooves below the tops. We can visualize the blocked bile ducts from such shapes. Other stones are composites- made of many smaller ones- showing that they regrouped in the bile ducts some time after the last cleanse.

At the very center of each stone is found a clump of bacteria, according to scientists, suggesting a dead bit of parasite might have started the stone forming.

As the stones grow and become more numerous the back pressure on the liver causes it to make less bile. Imagine the situation if your garden hose had marbles in it. Much

less water would flow, which in turn would decrease the ability of the hose to squirt out the marbles. With gallstones, much less cholesterol leaves the body, and cholesterol levels rise.

Gallstones, being porous, can pick up all the bacteria, cysts, viruses and parasites that are passing through the liver. In this way "nests" of infection are formed, forever supplying the body with fresh bacteria. No stomach infection such as ulcers or intestinal bloating can be cured permanently without removing these gallstones from the liver.

Preparation

You can't clean a liver with living parasites in it. You won't get out many stones, and will feel quite sick. Zap daily the week before, or get through the first three weeks of the parasite killing program before attempting a liver cleanse. If you are on a parasite maintenance program, do a high dose program the week before.
Completing the kidney cleanse before cleansing the liver is also recommended. You want your kidneys, bladder and urinary tract in top working condition so they can efficiently remove any undesirable substances incidentally absorbed from the intestine as the bile is being excreted.
Do any dental work first, if possible. Your mouth should be metal free and bacteria free (cavitations are cleaned). A toxic mouth can put a heavy load on the liver, burdening it immediately after cleansing. Eliminate that problem first for best results.

Liver cleanse and gallbladder cleanse flush NO surgery

Ingredients

1/2 CupOlive Oil Extra Virgin (= 1.25 dl)

1 Big grapefruit (2 small) (Or 3 lemons)

4 tablespoon EPSOM salts = ($MgSO_4 + 7H_2O$)

(EPSOM salts = Magnesium Sulphate = EPSOMITE = Magnesium Sulfate Heptahydrate)

3 cups water (=750 dl)

(P.S .!! 1 cup = 250 ml = 2.5 dl = 0.25 l)

Choose a day like Saturday for the cleanse, since you will be able to rest the next day.

Take no medicines, vitamins or pills that you can do without; they could prevent success. Stop the parasite program and kidney herbs too, the day before.

Eat a no-fat breakfast and lunch such as cooked cereal with fruit, fruit juice, bread and preserves or honey (no butter or milk), baked potato or other vegetables with salt only. This allows the bile to build up and develop pressure in the liver. Higher pressure pushes out more stones.

2:00 PM. Do not eat or drink after 2 o'clock. If you break this rule you could feel quite ill later. Get your Epsom salts ready. Mix 4 tbs. in 3 cups water and pour this into a jar. This makes four servings, 3/4 (three fourths) cup each. Set the jar in the refrigerator to get ice cold (this is for convenience and taste only).

[You can substitute 3 cups water with 3 cups freshly pressed grapefruit juice, or freshly pressed apple juice, it tastes better .]

6:00 PM. Drink one serving 3/4 (three fourths cup) of the ice cold Epsom salts. If you did not prepare this ahead of time, mix 1 tbs. in 3/4 (three fourth) cup water now. You may add 1/8 (one eight) tsp. vitamin C powder to improve the taste. You may also drink a few mouthfuls of water afterwards or rinse your mouth. Get the olive oil (ozonated, if possible) and grapefruit out to warm up.

Alternative Schedule 1: Omit the first Epsom Slats dose at 6 p.m. Take only one dose, waiting till 8 p.m. Change nothing else. Many people still get stones with one less dose. If you do not, do the full course next time. "The Cure For HIV and AIDS" By Hulda Clark pg.585

8:00 PM. Repeat by drinking another 3/4 (three fourths) cup of Epsom salts.You haven't eaten since two o'clock, but you won't feel hungry. Get your bedtime chores done. The timing is critical for success.

9:45 PM. Pour 1/2 (half) cup (measured) olive oil into the pint jar. Add 2 drops HCl to sterilize. Wash grapefruit twice in hot water and dry; squeeze by hand into the measuring cup. Remove pulp with fork. You should have at least 1/2 (half) cup, more (up to 3/4 (three fourths) cup) is best. You may use part lemonade. Add this to the olive oil. Also add Black Walnut Tincture. Close the jar tightly with the lid and shake hard until watery (only fresh grapefruit juice does this).

Now visit the bathroom one or more time, even if it makes you late for your ten o'clock drink. Don't be more than 15 minutes late. You will get fewer stones.

10:00 PM. Drink the potion you have mixed. Take 4 ornithine capsules with the first sips

to make sure you will sleep through the night. Take 8 if you already suffer from insomnia. Drinking through a large plastic straw helps it go down easier. You may use oil and vinegar salad dressing, or straight honey to chase it down between sips. Have these ready in a tablespoon on the kitchen counter. Take it all to your bedside if you want, but drink it standing up. Get it down within 5 minutes (fifteen minutes for very elderly or weak persons).

Lie down immediately. You might fail to get stones out if you don't. The sooner you lie down the more stones you will get out. Be ready for bed ahead of time. Don't clean up the kitchen. As soon as the drink is down walk to your bed and lie down flat on your back with your head up high on the pillow. Try to think about what is happening in the liver. Try to keep perfectly still for at least 20 minutes. You may feel a train of stones traveling along the bile ducts like marbles. There is no pain because the bile duct valves are open (thank you Epsom salts!). Go to sleep, you may fail to get stones out if you don't.

Next morning. Upon awakening take your third dose of Epsom salts. If you have indigestion or nausea wait until it is gone before drinking the Epsom salts. You may go back to bed. Don't take this potion before 6:00 am.

2 Hours Later. Take your fourth (the last) dose of Epsom salts. You may go back to bed again.

"The Cure For HIV and AIDS" By Hulda Clark pg.585
Alternative Schedule 2: After taking the first dose of Epsom salts in the morning, wait two hours and take a second dose of the oil mixture (but only 1/2 cup)and go back to bed. After two more hours take another dose of Epsom salts. This schedule can increase the number of stones you remove."

After 2 More Hours you may eat. Start with fruit juice. Half an hour later eat fruit. One hour later you may eat regular food but keep it light. By supper you should feel recovered.

How well did you do?

Expect diarrhea in the morning.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Got Insomnia: Perhaps You Need a Gallbladder Clean

Title: Got Insomnia: Perhaps You Need a Gallbladder Clean

craig-oxley - July 24, 2009 05:37 PM (GMT)

Got Insomnia: Perhaps You Need a Gallbladder Cleanse

Monday, July 13, 2009 by: Kim Evans
http://www.naturalnews.com/026606_gallblad...nia_health.html

Chronic insomnia has to be one of the most annoying health problems around. Imagine not being able to fall asleep or stay asleep for nights on end. Your work will suffer, as will your general happiness and contentment. Unfortunately, 35 million Americans suffer from long-term insomnia, and slightly fewer experience insomnia occasionally. The medical establishment offers drugs to sedate you, and for mild cases some melatonin or sleep-inducing herbs like chamomile can help. But those with chronic insomnia might want to consider the root cause, and that often relates to your gallbladder.

In Chinese medicine, the gallbladder and sleep are closely connected, and problems with the gallbladder often manifest as sleep problems. Problems with the gallbladder can also be manifested in the shoulders, which can be felt as tight shoulder muscles, or even seen as feelings of resentment. In Chinese medicine, each organ is also related to a specific emotion and the gallbladder is commonly associated with resentment, which is essentially anger at a wrong that has been done to you.

Problems with the gallbladder are actually quite common, as mainstream 21st century dietary habits create them with ease. Diets with meat, white flour, and processed foods do the trick quite well. It's also theorized that a tiny bacteria or parasite might be at the center of each gallstone and that the body tries to contain the filth by wrapping cholesterol and bile around it, thus creating the stones.

Some experts think that most of the adult population has gallstones, although most don't know it. If your doctor finds them first, although it's rare for medical doctors to check the gallbladder for insomnia, your doctor will often recommend you have the

entire organ removed. About half a million people have this done in the U.S. each year. Unfortunately, that sets most of them up for digestive problems and a much higher likelihood of being overweight, because your gallbladder stores the bile that helps your body digest fat.

A much easier way to remove those stones is to do an overnight gallbladder cleanse. The most common and effective gallbladder cleanse around involves drinking a couple concoctions of Epsom salts, followed by a drink of lemon juice and olive oil. While drinking lemon juice and olive oil sounds awful, it's really not that bad. Drinking the Epsom salts however, really is that bad. But when it's over, most agree that it was worth it. The next morning, you'll find the toilet filled with gallstones and if you had insomnia, there's a decent chance it will be flushed away too.

xtiml - June 7, 2010 05:44 PM (GMT)

I had soem pain in my upper front abdomen under my ribs cage and it was not going away,it was a duller type pain indicatiiong it was inside me not a muscle or liek that, a friend tolsd me to do a gall blkadder cure, three days of 1 qt or more of aple juice on third day take 12 tablespoon of epsom salts in late aftwer noon two times 1 hour apart. wait an hour and take 4ounces olive oil and 4 ounces fresh lemon juice(it tyastes good really makes a good dresising)I had a bm before bed not much of one bit i had fasted the three days which isnt nesecary but i did it anyways, and in the morning i had a nother and then another and have not had any pain since then and it seems to be a good thing thank god,doctors know of this but are forbidden to advise to do this,also like the operation fees.I think these natural cures are really good of course.at least this one is.

seekerx - March 20, 2011 10:35 AM (GMT)

Actually most of this insomnia could be attributed to lack of sunlight, we weren't meant to live in buildings all day, nor directly in the sunlight.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: liver flush and my personal testimony

Title: liver flush and my personal testimony

kalongi - May 19, 2009 02:59 PM (GMT)

I'm your natural 25 years old guy, just when life is running great (the mindset that everything happens to the others), it backfired; was diagnozed with an 'eritema multiforme' - don't know the term in english (very luckily, only my hands and feet were affected, and my mouth for two times, the rest of the body was ok). Needless to say that 4 years under the medical inquisition brought me nothing but more chemicals inside my body.

Tried the liver flush 2 months ago, and the next morning it was so obvious that the problem was solved - not just i felt better but i could CLEARLY see what came out.

I was told that my syndrome did not have cure in our days by a million different dermatologists and different people in the alternative medicine ..... 4 years of a total lack of health (last 2 years being a 'living hell'), FLUSHED in 2 hours. Amazing.

and I actually found out that we have a naturopat following H. Clarks material here in Portugal ! Not even 50 miles from where i live - the doctor told me that their place is the only one in Europe where we have access to all her material; dunno if it is true or not, but i surely marked an appointment, went there and got my colon cleanse kit along with a free lymphatic cleanse !

Will follow 4 or 5 more liver flushes after.

Been telling this to everyone around me, even my barber man, his wife and a girl friend of them got all interested, since they all have their health issues to solve (back pain mostly and some other annoying things)

Liver flush is definatly amazing, it works, the full 2 day process worked like a beauty. Can't wait to start the, 25 day process, colon cleanse to see what it will bring in terms of health, Ha !

craig-oxley - May 19, 2009 04:24 PM (GMT)

Sounds excellent

seekerx - September 4, 2010 05:46 AM (GMT)

Why is hulda clark on quackwatch? Also don't give me that medical mafia answer that is just character assasination.

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 12:43 PM (GMT)

If you want me to address your question then do not talk to me as if I'm of low intelligence. Quackwatch is controlled by the Medical Mafia controlled by Knight of Malta, David Rockefeller and his masters. If you want more information on this devilish organisation then click the link provided below. You'll also hear quackwatch nonsense in one of the new Cancer reversal videos which may be 'Dying to have Known' if I remember correctly. When one has healing information whether it be all of their work or just part of it, and it heals disease which rakes in profits for the pharmaceutical industry along with eventually death for the depopulation agenda, well you can't tamper with this. This is one of the population controls and economic aiders you see so you're tampering with their wishes. You'll be demonised as a quack to try to put uneducated people off even dreaming of trying your information which comes cheap and easily whilst working unlike the expensive, complicated (no need) pharmaceutical poisonous actions. You'll then end up down the road of all idiots who follow the doctors of death and of course this is a wooden box or at the very least Liver and Kidney damage from drugs.

The biggest quacks on the planet are the doctors of death and their quackwatch. I suggest you research Steven Barrett a lot further. I know for instance that the Liver flush works as said and has some great restorative healing actions on the body. I've proven this in the past on myself with certain issues. I've done over twenty Liver flushes and I have many observations on the body from it thus experience unlike most who simple listen to paid lackies of the death industry spitting out vile hate. This is why these silly quackwatch website listeners really annoy me. If you wish to stay on this site then please do not bring up the establishment's purposeful confusion systems to help gatekeeper and pull thinking people back into illusion lar lar land. Theres some very respectable healers attacked by this cretinous group and all because they healed people of Cancer, AIDS and other diseases which the establishment claim are incurable.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...hp?showtopic=74

seekerx - September 8, 2010 11:07 AM (GMT)

Im in no doubt doctors are dangerous, saw a report of a baby that was apparently born dead, baby was put to mother as she wanted to hold it, she wrapped it up and put it close to her heat, and it started to move. Doctor says its a mystery, bullshit the child feeds off the mothers energy and since it was premature never had the chance to finish collecting enough energy to sustain itself at birth. Anyways I don't believe doctors tell the truth. Most of the time they are just useful idiots trained by the ama, who basically controls the university courses anyway. I wonder how many of them actually question everything they are taught, cause most people don't because the workload for wading through the bullshit would be to high. Btw I know barack obama is set to become the world leader for the NWO, have recently seen enough info that unlocks all that information, you mentioned you had a really old dictionary, i'm curious what is it and where can I get one.

First of all I don't believe anything is incurable, second of all the reason for this is simple, if it can be built it can be reversed.

Keith - September 24, 2010 08:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ May 19 2009, 02:59 PM)

I'm your natural 25 years old guy, just when life is running great (the mindset that everything happens to the others), it backfired; was diagnozed with an 'eritema multiforme' - don't know the term in english (very luckily, only my hands and feet were affected, and my mouth for two times, the rest of the body was ok). Needless to say that 4 years under the medical inquisition brought me nothing but more chemicals inside my body.

Tried the liver flush 2 months ago, and the next morning it was so obvious that the problem was solved - not just i felt better but i could CLEARLY see what came out.

I was told that my syndrome did not have cure in our days by a million different dermatologists and different people in the alternative medicine ..... 4 years of a total lack of health (last 2 years being a 'living hell'), FLUSHED in 2 hours. Amazing.

and I actually found out that we have a naturopat following H. Clarks material here in Portugal ! Not even 50 miles from where i live - the doctor told me that their place is the only one in Europe where we have access to all her material; dunno if it is true or not, but i surely marked an appointment, went there and got my colon cleanse kit along with a free lymphatic cleanse !

Will follow 4 or 5 more liver flushes after.

> Been telling this to everyone around me, even my barber man, his wife and a girl friend of them got all interested, since they all have their health issues to solve (back pain mostly and some other annoying things)
>
> Liver flush is definatly amazing, it works, the full 2 day process worked like a beauty. Can't wait to start the, 25 day process, colon cleanse to see what it will bring in terms of health, Ha !

cool.. i'm happy for ya kalongi. "flushed in two hours" from "4 years of hell"..... awesome.

kalongi - September 24, 2010 11:43 PM (GMT)

Thank you brother. Doing another liver flush next week by the way and will keep doing it until nothing else comes out (4 flushes so far). My liver was a really big MESS I'll tell you that. Oh yes, that colon cleanse also worked like a beauty !

edit: dang, just turned 27 two days ago, and got saved by the glorious King Jesus just about the time I made this thread. Thank you for bringing it out, it brought good memories - what an amazing journey it has been since then hihihi :)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Spring Tips for a Happy Liver

Title: Spring Tips for a Happy Liver

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:54 PM (GMT)

Spring Tips for a Happy Liver

Posted by: Lesley Tierra in seasonal herbs, herbs on Apr 01, 2009
http://www.planetherbs.com/index.php?optio...8&limitstart=10

Spring is the beginning of the year, when the earth awakens and new life bursts forth. It's a time of planting seeds, physically and mentally. This season stirs the uprising of vital energy; just as sap begins to rise in trees, so our inner fire stirs and ascends in spring. The hint of new growth surges through us, moving us out of winter's cocoon with renewed vitality. It's time now to shake off any excess or sluggishness developed during winter. This is the key to spring: cleansing.

The Chinese associate spring with the wood element and its Organs, the Liver and Gallbladder. A healthy Liver is like a young sapling growing strong, yet flexible, flowing and rooted. Thus, the Liver controls the smooth and even flow of Energy and Blood. This is nurtured by the trust fund energies in the Kidneys, just as a tree (the wood element and Liver) is nourished by water (the water element and Kidneys). The Liver also stores and replenishes Blood, a function similar to the Western understanding of the Liver. Spring is the time to cleanse the Blood and Liver, and to regulate our habits and activities.

Spring Ailments
If spring winds invade, or stir Internal Wind, they cause tension, stiffness, spasms, tics, clumsiness, numbness, headaches, allergies, convulsions, itching, skin conditions and pains which change severity and location. The Liver then becomes congested, resulting in anger, frustration, irritability, stiff neck and shoulders, hypertension, PMS, depression, mood swings and irregular menstruation. People who feel worse in spring often have congested livers.

Those who experience red face and eyes, irritability, propensity to outbursts of anger, dizziness, dry mouth, splitting headaches or migraines, insomnia, thirst and constipation

at this time of year have excessive Heat in the Liver. Prolonged ingestion of caffeine (including coffee, black tea, cocoa, colas and chocolate), alcohol, sugar, fried, fatty and greasy foods, dairy, nuts and nut butters, turkey, avocados, chips, cheese and spicy foods causes this condition. It is further aggravated when the Kidney's trust fund is depleted from prolonged over-activity (mental, physical or sexual) and insufficient food or protein to sustain that activity.

To balance Spring's energy, eat plenty of dark leafy greens, such as collards, kale, mustard, and chard, as these cleanse the Blood and Liver. Include other greens naturally growing at this time such as watercress, lamb's quarters, malvae, chickweed, nettle, purslane and dandelion. Add lemon juice (to make iron more available from the greens and clear Liver Heat) and an oil high in gamma-linolenic acids (GLAs), such as flaxseed oil (which supports normal liver function). Ingest white meats (except turkey, which "heats" the Liver) instead of red, legumes, a large variety of cooked vegetables, some fresh fruit and whole grains. Use grain drinks, green tea or dandelion tea instead of coffee for energy, and chamomile tea in place of alcohol to relax.

Others may experience Dampness and Heat in the Liver this time of year, with symptoms of nausea, jaundice, vaginal discharge and itching, migraines, headaches, redness and swelling of the scrotum and frequent urinary infections. Dampening and Heating foods help cause these conditions, such as caffeine (including coffee, black tea, cocoa, colas and chocolate), alcohol, sugar, fried, fatty and greasy foods, dairy, nuts and nut butters, turkey, avocados, chips, cheese and spicy foods. Further, if digestive powers are diminished from prolonged intake of cold and damp foods (iced foods and drinks, juices, raw foods, salads, soy milk and flour products) then Dampness accumulates and impairs the Liver function.

These folks should eat plenty of protein from white meats (except turkey) and legumes, a large variety of cooked vegetables and dark leafy greens (collards, kale, mustard, dandelion and chard) and a small amount of whole grains. Avoid all cold, raw, greasy, damp foods and iced drinks and foods. Drink herb teas or green tea, and eliminate caffeinated substances and alcohol.

Many may experience symptoms of pain in the sides and chest, depression, moodiness, frustration, anger, PMS, swollen breasts before periods, irregular menses, nausea, belching, poor appetite, alternating diarrhea and constipation, abdominal distension and lumps in the neck, breast, groin or sides this time of year. Due to Stagnant Liver Energy, these are caused by a sedentary lifestyle and lack of exercise, long-term stuffed or repressed emotions, unexpressed creativity and/or weakened Kidneys.

Physical movement and exercise are extremely important to moving Stagnant Energy. Moderate your habits and balance your focus between inward and outward activities. Set routines for eating, sleeping and exercising and keep them with regularity. Alternate

work with rest and play. Discover creative outlets and actively pursue them, yet pace yourself. Use appropriate channels to express pent-up emotions.

Go to sleep by 11 PM, as the Liver peaks between 11 PM and 3 AM (you'll actually feel more rested than if you went to bed later and got the same number of hours of sleep). Directing the Liver's energy into other activities during these hours diverts it from cleansing and renewing the Blood, causing tiredness, toxicity and stagnation. Eat the foods suggested for a Damp and Heated Liver above, as these protect the digestive powers and nourish the Kidney's trust fund, both of which support the Liver.

If you start dressing and eating as if it were already summer instead of spring, or if you inadequately exercised during winter, then you'll more easily experience colds and flu now. Although your internal body heat is moving toward the surface, there is still sensitivity to cool air, so remain well-covered up outdoors. This is the windy season, and External Wind blows colds and flu into the body at the back of the neck. Wear a scarf until it warms up. Likewise, refrain from eating cold foods and drinks (iced drinks and foods, juices, raw foods, salads, soymilk). Continue eating cooked foods, including beef, pork, chicken and eggs, to help your body adjust to temperature changes. Add in a large variety of cooked vegetables, dark leafy greens, some whole grains and cooked fruit with spices.

Spring Herbs and Foods for Balance
Gently stimulating herbs with pungent, bitter or sour tastes are particularly good for spring. Sorrel, dandelion, nettles, watercress and other young green leaves provided by nature now are perfect balancing foods for the liver as they cleanse the blood and release toxins. Dandelion, gentian, barberry, sarsaparilla, turmeric, chamomile, isatis, burdock, yellow dock and gardenia cleanse the liver and bowels and strengthen digestion. Bupleurum, fennel and green tangerine peel regulate Liver energy, as lycii and dang gui build Liver Blood. Milk thistle is particularly helpful for spring allergies, while an antiviral tea of one part each dandelion root, forsythia fruit and isatis leaf quickly clears spring colds and flu.

Fasting, a traditional spring ritual, cleanses the Blood and assists the Liver in releasing stored toxins and winter's accumulated fat. A good fast benefitting the Liver combines 8 ounces each water and apple juice with 1-4 cloves garlic and 1-4 tablespoons olive oil. Take each morning on an empty stomach for four days. Follow with decoction of equal parts fennel seeds and dandelion root.

If appropriate for your body, also fast on warm apple juice and green vegetable juice, and take 1-2 "00" capsules cayenne powder 1-3 times daily.

Alternatively, eat spring kicharee for four days (or add into your regular diet): make kicharee (see Michael's blog post for a basic kicharee recipe), adding shiitake mushrooms, burdock root, carrots and dark leafy greens. Season with lemon juice.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HEPATITIS C: The 'Phantom virus'

Title: HEPATITIS C: The 'Phantom virus'

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:12 PM (GMT)

HEPATITIS C: The 'Phantom virus' and Hepatitis C Cases Successfully Treated with Herbs and Diet

by Dr. Michael Tierra, OMD
http://www.planetherbs.com/case-studies/he...s-and-diet.html

The formulas I'm currently recommending include Planetary Formulas' Bupleurum Liver Cleanse, Shiitake Mushroom Supreme and Liver Defense. In addition to this I recommend two or three portions of steamed greens daily, dandelion root tea, whole grains, vegetables, shiitake mushrooms, a glass or two of freshly squeezed organic carrot juice, and fish. Other foods can be included, but these should be included daily. Avoid exceptional stress as it can activate the latent virus in the body. Also avoid refined foods as much as possible. Other substances to avoid include coffee and drugs including marijuana.

I offer the following information to many of my patients who, after being treated with herbs, with all symptoms of liver disease resolved, are still concerned with an elevated viral load test. What if, despite the fact that they indeed had a sick liver, there never was a hepatitis C virus in the first place? Therefore the viral load question becomes a moot point, measuring something that ultimately has no relevance to their liver disease. Hepatitis C and the Phantom Virus Theory

In the 1970s, a third type of hepatitis was identified and associated primarily with heroin addicts, alcoholics, and patients who have received blood transfusions. At first these were regarded as either hepatitis A or B until subsequent widespread testing found neither virus in the victims. Presently there are approximately 35,000 Americans who die each year of what is now called Hepatitis C. This so-called virus doesn't seem to behave as a normal infectious disease. Rather it is confined to a well-defined group of individuals who contract the disease only with blood-to-blood contact, typically through intravenous drug use, transfusions or needle-stick accidents. Despite this fact,

virologists continue to hope to identify the specific virus causing the disease.

In 1982, the research laboratory of Chiron corporation located near San Francisco, equipped with the most advanced technology, injected blood from supposed hepatitis C patients into chimpanzees. None of the monkeys contracted the disease. For the next step the scientists probed liver tissue for the virus. Again, none could be found. In desperation, the team hoped to find even the slightest print of a virus. Finally amplifying a small piece of genetic information, encoded in a molecule known as ribonucleic acid (RNA) that did not seem to belong in the host's genetic code, the researchers assumed this genetic information must related to the as yet and still to the present, undetected virus. This is what is tested and assayed with a viral load test. Interestingly only about half of all hepatitis C patients contain this rare foreign RNA or protein molecule. For those who do test positive only one such RNA molecule is found for every 10 liver cells -- considered insufficient evidence for this to be the cause of the disease.

Remember, we are not saying there is no liver disease, only that it is still questionable as to whether there is a Hepatitis C virus causing it. Thus it is difficult to conclude that a patient whose liver enzymes are normal and stable, upon liver biopsy exhibits no active liver destruction, and feels healthy and normal in all other ways -- but tests with an elevated hepatitis C viral load -- should, based on this single parameter, be considered to have active Hepatitis C and therefore undergo conventional and highly questionable therapies such as interferon therapy.

The Chiron Hepatitis C saga continues. Using newly available technology, the Chiron team was indeed able to reconstruct pieces of the mystery virus. This resulted in a test for antibodies against a hypothetical virus that only a slight majority of hepatitis C patients had any evidence of being in their blood. Koch's first postulate demands that a truly harmful virus should be found in large quantities in every single patient. The second postulate is that the virus particles are isolated and grown. (This despite the fact that the supposed virus has never been found intact.) The third postulate insists that newly infected animals such as chimpanzees should all get the virus after they are injected with it. This hypothetical microbe fails in all three tests. Despite these sacrosanct principles of virology, Chiron scientists announced in 1987 that they identified the "hepatitis C" virus.

More paradoxes confront the viral hypothesis with the fact that despite huge numbers testing positive for the hypothetical hepatitis C virus, most will never develop any symptoms of the disease, even though according to the tests, the virus is no less active in their bodies than it is in hepatitis patients. A recent large-scale study of people who have been watched for 18 years has revealed that those with who have tested positive live just as long as those who did not.

Despite this evidence, medical researchers are willing to declare a huge segment of the population who test positive for the hypothetical hepatitis C virus as having a 'latent'

period that can extend over 20 years. The psychological damage alone to these individuals and those with whom they have been intimate can be devastating and affect all aspects of their life.

So wouldn't it at least be good to know that a healthy diet, lifestyle, some liver herbs that simply promote overall liver health measured by standards of wellness, and normal and stable liver enzyme readings (which in a word mean that the liver is no longer destroying itself) is enough information to lead a normal and fruitful life?

Instead, Chiron and the virus-hunting establishment are happy to reap the rewards from their new virus hypothesis that took five years to evolve. They undertook an active publicity campaign to win powerful allies throughout the medical community. This led to a paper being published in respected magazines such as Science, edited by Dan Koshland, Jr., professor of molecular and cell biology at the University of California at Berkeley. Edward Penhoet, chief executive officer for Chiron, also holds a position as professor of molecular and cell biology at the University of California at Berkeley. The NIH-supported virology establishment soon lent the full weight of its credibility to the hepatitis C virus camp. As Chiron's CEO boasted, "We have a blockbuster product." A regulatory order from the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to test the blood supply would reap enormous sales for Chiron.

I continue with a lengthy quote from the article published in New Media Explorer:

"Their big chance presented itself in late 1988 as a special request from Japanese Emperor Hirohito's doctors. The monarch was dying and constantly needed blood transfusions; could Chiron provide a test to make sure he received no blood tainted with hepatitis C? The biotech company jumped at the opportunity, making for itself such a name in Japan that the Tokyo government gave the product its approval within one year. The emperor died in the meantime, but excitement over Chiron's test was fueled when the Japanese government placed hepatitis C high on its medical priority list. Chiron's test kit now earns some $60 million annually in that country alone. By the middle of 1990, the United States followed suit. The FDA not only approved the test, but even recommended the universal testing of donated blood. The American Association of Blood Banks followed suit by mandating the $5 test for all 12 million blood donations made each year in this country - raking in another $60 million annually for Chiron while raising the nation's medical costs that much more. And all this testing is being done for a virus that has never been isolated.

"Profits from the test kit have generated another all-too-common part of virus hunting. With Chiron's new income from the hepatitis C test, Penhoet's company bought out Cetus, another biotech company, founded by Donald Glaser, who, like Penhoet, also holds a position as professor of molecular and cell biology at the University of California at Berkeley. And Chiron made an unrestricted donation of about 12 million to the Department of Molecular and Cell Biology at the University of California at Berkeley that

generates $100,000 in interest each year.

"Unfortunately for Peter Duesberg, who belongs to the same department, his supervisor is yet another professor who consults for Chiron Corporation - and displays little sympathy for Duesberg for challenging modern virus hunting by restricting his academic duties to undergraduate student teaching and by not appointing him to decision-making committees. Such conflicts of interest have become standard fixtures in university biology departments.

"The modern biomedical research establishment differs radically from any previous scientific program in history. Driven by vast infusions of federal and commercial money, it has grown into an enormous and powerful bureaucracy that greatly amplifies its successes and mistakes all the while stifling dissent. Such a process can no longer be called science, which by definition depends on self-correction by internal challenge and debate.

"Despite their popularity among scientists and their companies, 'latent,' 'slow,' and 'defective' viruses have achieved only little prominence as hypothetical causes of degenerative diseases before the AIDS era. Their hypothetical role in degenerative diseases, which result from the loss of large numbers of cells, remained confined to rare, exclusive illnesses like kuru and hepatitis C.

"However, because latent, slow, and defective viruses cannot kill cells, such "viruses" eventually achieved prominence as hypothetical causes of cancer and thus entered the courts of health care and medical research. The next chapter describes the terms under which these viruses were promoted as causes of cancer and how some of these terms were eventually used to promote latent, slow, and defective viruses as causes of degenerative diseases including, above all, AIDS."
CASES from the East West Acupuncture Clinic and Herb Center:

"Dear Dr. Tierra,

We had a phone consultation regarding my Hepatitis C about two months ago and you asked me to let you know how I was progressing. As I mentioned to you, I was with a Chinese doctor taking herbs since October. Among other things, I found out she was giving me the Bupleurum you recommended but she increased the dose after you and I spoke. She also added the Dandelion and I took another 2 cups of tea a day. I added the dark green vegetables and voila! Today I had my blood test results and my enzymes are normal!!!! For the first time since I found out I had Hep C, in 2001, they are normal. I'm soooooo happy!!!

Thanks for your advice. Now, I know you mentioned the viral load is hard to get rid of, and mine is 987,000 and has not moved from the 100,000 range. Anything you have tried that works to get that under control?

Thanks again for your help!

Mariela"

******

Man age, 55, antibodies tested positive to hepatitis A, B and C. Over the years he periodically followed a strict vegetarian diet, fasted with juices, took a number of different herbs including herbs for cleansing the blood and liver.

Amazingly a subsequent viral load test showed absolutely no trace of virus in his body. The inference is that somehow, despite his being exposed to these pathogens, through careful health regime, diet, herbs, and yoga, he was cured. When managed and treated over a period of time, even chronic viruses such as herpes and hepatitis C virus can by gradually cycled out of the body. In some cases this may take a few years.

****

Man, age 45, diagnosed with juvenile onset insulin dependent Type One diabetes also with hepatitis C. He presented with symptoms of extreme fatigue, poor digestion, swollen abdomen, weak digestion, poor appetite, jaundiced complexion, etc. At the time of our first encounter he had an extremely high liver enzyme count and high viral load test. He was unable to work and function. Was severely depressed. I prescribed the basic protocol of Planetary formulas, dandelion root tea, high leafy vegetable diet described above, modifying it according to his symptoms and needs. His diabetes was also affected in that it was erratic and he was unable to regulate his daily insulin levels. Within three months his liver enzymes were returned to normal and he was feeling normal in all ways. In addition to other liver herbs, I added two or three cups of huckleberry leaf tea daily. This was so effective that he was able to reduce his daily insulin to half. He said a cup of huckleberry leaf tea taken before going to bed, allowed him to sleep through to morning without the usual high spike of blood sugar that occurs with many diabetics around 4 a.m. or dawn.

His Los Angeles liver specialist was amazed at his recovery and wondered what he had been doing. He was feeling great for the first time in months! Curiously a subsequent viral load test showed a raise in viral load count. I asked that he have a liver biopsy and this returned completely normal. With normalized liver enzyme count and normal liver biopsy, the raised viral load count is somewhat paradoxical. Considering his level of improvement, not even his liver specialist could strongly advocate conventional interferon therapy. I have seen this happen with a number of Hepatitis C cases who continue for years without any symptoms. Conjecture is that either the diet and herbs are neutralizing the effects of the hepatitis C Virus or perhaps as a number of

researchers worldwide contend, we are not dealing with a known virus but a strange protein. This is a very controversial idea at present but hundreds of medical researchers worldwide have given it credence.

****

Email from a Woman living in Homer, Alaska:

"Michael,

I am so aware that HepC is not a virus. Using TCM herbs has helped me and the most amazing thing is that using the Gentiana formula actually chased out numerous Chinese Liver Flukes (into the toilet bowl, which I carefully removed, put in jar and showed to my doctor).

Toxins in our environment and infection with liver flukes are what I truly now believed is the cause of my having HepC. "

****

If you would like to schedule a personal consultaton with Michael Tierra for the treatment of chronic hepatitis or other diseases, fill out the online consultation form or call the East West Clinic for an appointment (831) 429-8066.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Detox Your Liver with These Natural Herbs

Title: Detox Your Liver with These Natural Herbs

craig-oxley - November 29, 2009 02:45 PM (GMT)

I've seen some dramatic healings happen with Artichoke from rapid weight loss stoppage to falling hair stoppage and of course dramatical lowering of blood fats. Its a wonderful herb and perfectly safe. I tend to use this rather than Milk Thistle. My formula for serious Liver work is Boldo, Vervain, Berberis & Greater Celandine. Use this after a few months on either Milk Thistle or Artichoke. -Craig

Detox Your Liver with These Natural Herbs

Saturday, November 28, 2009 by: Elizabeth Walling
http://www.naturalnews.com/027607_liver_detox_herbs.html

Maybe you have a childhood memory of forgetting to clean your fish tank's filter. After all, it's easy to forget a fish tank even has a filter until it's so clogged up it starts to malfunction. Eventually, the tank is covered in slime and the health of your fish begins to fail. This scenario is much like the way we view our liver today. We often overlook the importance of the liver until it begins to adversely affect our health. However, this organ plays a vital role in cleansing, detoxifying and purification on a daily basis. The liver is also where many important nutrients are metabolized. Without a healthy liver, we cannot be healthy.

If you want to keep the environment clear and healthy in your fish tank, regular filter maintenance is a must. Similarly, if you want to enjoy vibrant health, maintaining your liver is crucial. When liver health is declining, you may experience a variety of symptoms including fatigue, sluggishness, hormone imbalances, acne, headaches and more.

In our literally toxic modern society, maintaining liver health is more important than ever. These natural herbs provide potent results in detoxifying and restoring the liver:

Milk Thistle. By far the most famous herb for liver health, milk thistle contains

antioxidant flavonoids, which protect liver cells from damage by preventing toxin absorption and enhancing regeneration. Milk thistle is a part of most popular liver tonics, and it can also be ground fresh and sprinkled over food.

Artichoke. Thought to have a protective effect on liver cells, artichoke can aid liver regeneration and improve its function. It also supports bile production, which is important for digestion and assimilating valuable nutrients. Some clinical studies show artichoke can lower triglyceride levels, as well.

Dandelion. This herb makes an ideal liver treatment because it is highly effective and generally very safe (it is also quite inexpensive). All parts of the flower can be useful, but dandelion root is the most popular liver remedy, while the leaves are known for promoting kidney health.

Licorice. This remedy was often used in Eastern medicine to treat liver problems. One study reported licorice increased the production of interferon, which may explain this herb's unique ability to defend liver health from harmful toxins.

Keep in mind that any of these herbs should be used in conjunction with lifestyle factors which promote liver health, such as avoiding alcohol, caffeine and tobacco; staying active with regular exercise (even walking and yoga are highly beneficial); avoiding processed foods filled with junk sugars and chemical additives; and finally, learning to manage stress and developing healthy sleeping habits.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Is 24-hour lighting putting us on a path to

Title: Is 24-hour lighting putting us on a path to
Description: *depression?*

craig-oxley - October 26, 2009 01:10 PM (GMT)

Is 24-hour lighting putting us on a path to depression?

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 10:04 AM on 23rd October 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...arker-side.html

Bright street lighting and office blocks that remain lit all night could be affecting our mental health, scientists have warned.

Researchers said too much light at night can be linked to depression.

Those living in cities have long complained that fluorescent street lights affect their ability to sleep and can alter their mood.

Now psychologists have confirmed that being unable to escape to the dark can have a harmful effect on someone's personality.

In tests on mice, the study authors found that those kept in a lit room 24 hours a day showed more depressive symptoms than those that had a normal light-dark cycle.

Mice that lived in constant light, but could escape into a dark tube when they wanted showed less evidence of depressive symptoms than those who had no escape.

Laura Fonken, who led the study at Ohio State University in the U.S., said: 'The ability to escape light seemed to quell the depressive effects. But constant light with no chance of escape increased depressive symptoms.'

Co-author Professor Randy Nelson said the results suggested more attention needed to be focused on how artificial lighting affects emotional health in people.

He said: 'The increasing rate of depressive disorders in humans corresponds with the increasing use of light at night in modern society.

'Many people are now exposed to unnatural light cycles, and that may have real consequences for our health.'

The study, published in the journal Behavioural Brain Research, involved 24 male laboratory mice.

Half were housed in light for 16 hours a day and darkness for eight hours, while the other half had 24 hours of light.

Half of each group had dark tubes in their units that let them escape the light when they chose.

The other half had similar tubes that were clear and let light in. After three weeks, the mice began a series of tests that are used to measure depression and anxiety in animals.

In all the tests, mice living in constant light showed more depressive-like symptoms than those with normal light- dark cycles.

Miss Fonken said the results provide additional evidence that the use of artificial light at night may have harmful effects on health in humans.

She said: 'This is important for people who work night shifts, and for children and others who watch TV late into the night, disrupting their usual light-dark cycle.'

The researchers pointed out that many hospital wards are brightly lit all night, which may add to the problems of in-patients.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ten Alternative Plants that Cleanse the Liver

Title: Ten Alternative Plants that Cleanse the Liver
Description: *[ARTICHOKE IS AN AMAZING HERB!]*

craig-oxley - October 8, 2009 03:09 PM (GMT)

Some Liver specific herbs have been missed. A great formula is Peumus boldo, Verbena officinalis, Chelidonim majus and Berberis aquifolium. The later three were missed out of the below for some reason. Then of course theres Glycyrrhiza glabra, Carduus marianus and Taraxacum officinali. Dont forget the use of the Swedish Bitters formula.

Ten Alternative Plants that Cleanse the Liver

Sept 29 2009
http://www.naturalnews.com/027117_chamomil...ra_disease.html

By now most Natural News readers understand the importance of liver detoxification, and many are familiar with the more common liver cleansing herbs such as burdock, dandelion, licorice and milk thistle. Some who have experienced the strong results provided by these plants may be wondering what similar plants are available. It turns out there are many such plants! This article, the first of a two-part series, will explore 5 lesser-known examples of natural foods that are known to cleanse and detoxify the liver.

_____

1) Artichoke (leaf extract) - Cynara scolymus (Compositae)
A perennial native to the Mediterranean, artichoke plants thrive in warm climates and loamy soil. The flower heads, leaves and root are used as both food and medicine. Artichoke contains sesquiterpene lactone cynaropicrin (a strong bitter that contains inulin) and the leaves contain cynarin (an antioxidant). Both are known to have liver protective properties. Similar to milk thistle, artichoke (in particular the leaf) defends the liver against toxins and infections. All parts of the plant are bitter and induce bile secretion. Artichoke is used to lower cholesterol, treat gallbladder problems, nausea,

indigestion and late-onset diabetes as it lowers blood sugar. Fresh artichoke leaf juice is a valuable liver tonic. Artichoke has diuretic properties.

2) Astragalus (root) - Astragalus membranaceus (Leguminosae)
Astragalus is a member of the pea family that has been used for thousands of years in China, where it is called "huang qi". Astragalus helps to promote the liver and gallbladder to release toxins (according to Chinese folklore this was to "rid the stagnant (sha or killing) qi" from the liver). With a sweet taste and warming effect it is particularly suited for young and/or physically active people. Astragalus boosts the immune system, improves circulation, relieves night sweats, reduces fluid retention, and increases both strength and endurance. It is considered similar to and even superior than ginseng. Despite being one of the most popular herbs in Chinese medicine, astragalus is not well known in the western world. Astragalus has adaptogenic, diuretic and antiviral properties.

3) Bilberry (fruit and leaf extract) - Vacciniuim myrtillus (Ericacea)
Bilberry is a deciduous shrub with berries that ripen to purple-black. Native to Europe and North America (and related to blueberry and cranberry) bilberry thrives in undergrowth, on moors and in heathland. The fruit and leaves are collected in the summer. Bilberry contains anthocyanosides which have a tonic effect on blood vessels. Bilberry also contains vitamins A, B and C. Bilberry extract has a strong effect on the liver and it reduces stress-induced damage. Bilberry strengthens capillaries, treats varicose veins, and relieves hemorrhoids along with urinary tract infections. Bilberry has antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and antiseptic properties. Caution: Bilberry should only be used for short lengths of time due to high tannin content or it may actually damage the liver.

4) Boldo (leaf extract) - Peumus boldus (Umbelliferae)
A strongly aromatic evergreen that grows up to 20 feet high, boldo is native to Chile and Peru. The leaves contain isoquinoline alkaloids, including boldine along with volatile oil and flavonoids. The berries are also eaten as food. Known as a traditional liver tonic and remedy by the Araucanian people in Chile, boldo stimulates bile flow. Chiefly valued as remedy for gallstones or gallbladder pain, boldo leaf is normally only taken for a few weeks at a time (this is a good general strategy for all herbs). Boldo treats urinary tract infections, cystitis, and (when combined with barberry and fringe tree) treats gallstones. A tincture or infusion of the boldo leaves are the normal method to administer. Boldo has antiseptic and demulcent properties. Caution: Boldo should not be taken by pregnant women. Some countries impose legal restrictions on this plant (so it must be good).

5) Chicory (root) - Cichorium intybus (Compositae)
A perennial with deep roots, oblong leaves, and blue flowers, chicory is native to Europe where it flourishes along roadsides and in dry fields. The roots are unearthed in the spring or autumn and contain 58% inulin along with sesquiterpene lactones. Chicory

is primarily a liver tonic that is a mild bitter. Similar to dandelion, chicory supports the stomach, digestive tract and liver along with cleansing the urinary tract. Used to treat arthritis and gout, chicory aids digestion and is a mild laxative that is safe for children. Historically the juice was mixed with rose oil and vinegar for a headache remedy. The roasted root is used as a coffee substitute. Chicory has anti-inflammatory properties.

6) Club Moss (spore) - Lycopodium clavadum (Lycopodiaceae)
Club moss is an evergreen moss found mainly on mountains or in moorland in Europe and Russia. Gathered in summer, the moss and spores contain .1 to .2% alkaloids along with lycopodine, polyphenols, flavonoids and triterpenes. Used medicinally since the middle ages, club moss aids in the flushing of liver toxins and kidney stones. Club moss treats chronic urinary problems, indigestion and gastritis. The spores can be applied to the skin to relieve itching and for insect bites and eczema. The spores are also used to coat tablets since they are water resistant and (because they ignite explosively) they are used in fireworks! Club moss is normally used in powdered capsule form and a Chinese form was shown to improve cognitive function in Alzheimer's disease. Club moss has diuretic, antispasmodic and sedative properties. Caution: Club moss is potentially toxic in high doses. Do not take while pregnant. Use only under professional supervision.

7) German Chamomile (flower) Chamomilla recutita (Compositae)
German chamomile (similar to Roman chamomile) is an aromatic, slightly bitter flower that is familiar to tea drinkers. The medicinal uses however are not so well known. Chamomile contains the volatile oils proazulenes, farnesine, alpha-bisabolol and spiroether. Chamomile also contains the flavonoids anthemidin, luteoliin and rutin, along with the bitter glycoside anthemic acid, coumarins and tannins. Used since the 1st century AD, chamomile has many uses including treating disorders of the liver, lung, skin and digestive tract. Chamomile helps relieve pain and nervous tension, and helps with auto-immune disorders such as Crohn's disease and irritable bowel syndrome. Chamomile has anti-inflammatory, antispasmodic, and carminative properties.

8) Nettle (root) - Urtica dioica (Urticaceae)
Known as "stinging", nettle is native to Africa, Australia and the Andes. The sting from nettle is caused by tiny hairs that contain histamine, serotonin and acetylcholine which burn like poison ivy. The key uses for nettle are cleansing and detoxification, as it will encourage the elimination of waste products. Nettle increases urine production and also treats skin disorders such as eczema and arthritis (often an indication of a sluggish liver). Nettle slows or stops nosebleeds and menstruation, treats allergies, and relieves hay fever and asthma. Nettle can be applied to insect bites to relieve itching, and nettle juice even treats the sting of nettle itself! Nettle has diuretic, astringent and anti-inflammatory properties.

9) Picrorrhiza (rhizome) - Picrorhiza Kurroa (Scrophulariaceae)
A perennial with elliptical leaves and spiked flowers, picrorrhiza is native to the

mountains of Nepal, India and Tibet. The rhizome or picrorrhiza contains the bitter glycoside kutkin (containing picrosides I, II, III and kutkoside), cucurbitacins and apocynin (a powerful anti-inflammatory that reduces platelet aggregation). Used in Ayurvedic medicine since the earliest times, picrorrhiza induces the liver to produce bile. Used as the antidote to snake bite venom and to treat hepatitis, picrorrhiiza is used as a bitter tonic and is similar to gentian (Gentiana lutea). Given for a wide range of liver or digestive troubles, picrorrhiza helps treat indigestion, ulcers, jaundice, cirrhosis, constipation, diarrhea, dysentery, asthma, infections, immune disorders, vertigo, psoriasis and auto-immune disease. Picrorrhiza helps kill parasites such as Lishmania donovani which causes the tropical disease leishmaniasis. Picrorrhiza has anti-inflammatory properties. Caution: Professional supervision is recommended.

10) Schisandra (fruit) Schisandra chinensis (Schisandraceae)
One of the most popular tonic herbs in China (where it is known as wu wei zi) schisandra has protective effects on the liver, kidneys and sexual organs. It strengthens the nervous system, cleanses the blood and increases stamina. With a sour and salty taste, schisandra contains lignans, phytosterols and volatile oil, along with vitamins C and E. The nearly 30 different lignans in schisandra have a pronounced anti-hepatotoxic (liver protective) action. A 1976 study showed it to be 76% effective on treating hepatitis with no side effects noted. Schisandra is also known to stimulate the nervous system, improve vision and hearing, treat depression, and mental illness, increase sex drive, and relieve diarrhea. Schisandra has both stimulant and sedative properties (adaptogenic).

References

The Encyclopedia of Medicinal Plants - Dorling Kindersley and Andrew Chevallier

More on Artichoke
http://www.sciencedaily.com/release...

More on Astragalus
http://www.asiannet.com/tradelead_v...

More on Bilberry
http://www.nlm.nih.gov/medlineplus/...

Basic course on Milk Thistle, Dandelion, Licorice and Burdock
http://www.naturalnews.com/026261_b...

More on Club Moss
http://www.mountainroseherbs.com/le...

Club Moss and Alzheimer's
http://www.sciencedaily.com/release...

More on Chamomile
http://www.rain-tree.com/chamomile.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Liver flush and kidney problems

Title: Liver flush and kidney problems
Description: *Liver flush and kidney problems*

hanb - April 21, 2009 09:22 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

I have a question/problem concerning my kidneys, after doing 4 liver flushes.

After my 4th liver flush about 2 months ago, I started having problems with my kidneys (as far as I know, I never had that before). I already did cleanse my colon with Colonix, but up until then I hadn't done the kidney cleanse. There was in Holland (that's where I come from) a good site informing about a liver flush, and they also give some brief information about the kidney cleanse, which might be needed too, because of the liver flushed.

So I purchased the herbs somewhere on the internet, and here is the list:

1. Marjoram (origanum majorana)
2. Cat's Claw (Uncaria tomentosa)
3. Comfrey Root (Symphytum officinale)
4. Fennel Seed (Foeniculum vulgare)
5. Chicory Herb (Chichorium intybus)
6. Uva Ursi of Bearberry (Arctostaphylos)
7. Hydrangea Root (Hydrangeo arborescens)
8. Gravel Root (Symphytum officinale)
9. Marshmallow Root (Althaea officinalis)
10. Golden Rod Herb (Solidag virgaurea)

I bought the powder form (most of them at least). Mixed them together, and almost every day I put of the herb mixture 3 tablespoons into 2-3 cups of water, cooked it and got 2 cups of a 'tea', after filtering most of the herbs out. It didn't really helped me, but it gave some comfort, the pains/pressure were a little bit less. (maybe I should have bought the herbs in leave form?) (did it for a little more than 3 weeks, drank 1 or 2 cups of the tea a day)

Before I wanted to go on with my 5th liver flush, I wanted to get my kidneys clean. I understood that doing the liver flush you might get problems. But after my failure with those herbs I sought for more on the internet.

I found an interesting video on YouTube on how to dissolve kidney stones with just lemons. See http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bVjLdBwTVjM. Squeeze 20 lemons, drink 8 of them in one time, then for the next 12 hours drink each hour the juice of one squeezed lemon together with a full glass of water. I don't know what happened, as I can't look inside of me, but I didn't notice any difference after doing this…

Then a few days later I tried the asparagus and coke method to get rid of my kidney stones: first in about 2 hours drink every 20 minutes a can of Coca-Cola. Then right after that eat 8 ounce of asparagus, just lightly cooked and blended. After that flush it away with lots of water I found this remedy here:
http://infinity.usanethosting.com/Kidney/index.htm
There are a few similar remedies on that webpage, and I choose the one which stated that the juice of 4 squeezed lemons should be added to the 2 litres of Coke.

Drinking the Coke and eating the Asparagus was just okay to do. But then I started drinking the water, that made me sick. The next day I was still sick and had more pain in my kidneys (something was happening). But after two days there was less pain then before the remedy. A few days after that the pain got a little stronger again, but I guess it worked out something. Might do it again.

Well, interesting is that I found on the same webpage (http://infinity.usanethosting.com/Kidney/index.htm), another remedy using the juice of 3 squeezed lemons and 3 ounce of Olive oil to get rid of kidney stones… That's almost similar to the liver flush…

So to me there are three possibilities:
1) Because of the liver flush (oil + lemon juice) and what is coming out of the liver and gall, the kidneys get somehow kidney stones.
2) Because of the liver flush (oil + lemon juice) the kidney stones which are already in the kidney get a blow too and are stirred up somehow. Because of this they are being moved to the bladder, and thus creating the pain.
3) A combination of 1 and 2.

Maybe you could help me out and give my some advice of what perhaps is going on. You heard any of those things before? Can I go on with my 5th liver flush, expecting that my kidneys will get cleaner too? For your info: there was at least 2 weeks between each liver flush.

Looking forward to your answer,

Kind regards,

hanb
The Netherlands

craig-oxley - April 21, 2009 11:56 PM (GMT)

You havent had any coughing at all have you or lung issues? If you do then your Kidney chi mayl be deficient and thus pull on your lung. The cough will help indicate chi problems in that region. When we cleanse we pull out a lot of accumulated poisons which will burdon the organs. This is why the Colon is a must to be cleansed first. Then some will go to the Kidneys next for a cleanse prior to the Liver. Some go for the Liver then the kidneys. You may have been better off going for the Kidneys next instead of the Liver Flushing. Unfortunately we're all different and can't know these things till we're in trouble.

When you start cleansing the body with these powerful methods you'll always most times come across niggles and sometimes hardcore niggles. If for instance your Kidneys are a weak spot and you put more burdon on them via increasing the potency of another organ then your balance will be interrupted. You see your body has over time gradually wired itself one way very slowly. All of a sudden you cleanse this and that organ and the rewiring is all over the place and a weak organ cannot cope and brings on troubles until corrected. Now lets say you have a misalignment in T10 and T11 of your spine then until this is realigned you may always have kidney issues. This is why I advise everyone they must think hollistically and get their spine sorted quick smart as a protocol with herbs etc. I would correct all my eczema problems only for them to keep coming back. Why was this? Simply because the mid thoracic region of the back was misaligned and not allowing the nerve impulses to the gut. So no matter what I did, I would always have the problem until this was addressed. So thats an avenue for you to try also. Its like T4 and T5 are tied to the Liver so why are we cleansing the organ if we may also have a spinal misalignment which needs addressing for full action? Understand!

What Liver Flush did you do? The safest is the Hulda Clark one from the point of removal of large stones but I have one big hate about it. This is the Epsom Salts which isn't natural and they irritate the hell out of the adrenals and stomach lining etc. The Dr Richard Schulze is about the safest all round but it can't reach what the Clark one can sometimes. Always a downside. What would be nice is a herb which could fully open all the ducts as well as Epsom Salts whilst not increasing bile, I don't think there is one.

You may not even have stones and may be suffering from a weakened or damaged organ in need of feeding and balancing up. When one say uses a organ

specific herb say for the Liver then they should use others for the other organs to try and keep a balance. Why do you think chinese herbology has 8-12 herbs in most formulas? So if you had the cough for instance you'd strengthen the lungs whilst addressing the Kidney issue etc, trying to create balance. Okay look at all this from another angle. Herbs and cleanses are stimulants and kick starts. Imagine your a worker and your bosses are on your case all day long nagging you. You're either going to rush and make a mistake or say sod it they can wait and give in. Where as if your bosses asked once and didn't put the pressure on you'd stand a better chance of meeting the deadline. This is similar to a herb on a region, hammering it sometimes. The idea is balance as chinese medicine highlights so well.

Lemon juice is highly powerful indeed and people just do not know the power of Lemons. Lemons can kill their so powerful at cleansing the body. They work hard on the Liver and make it puker up well. Calm down on the lemons thats for sure, you'd do better on oranges etc. Never drink coca cola, this is one of the greatest poisons consumed on planet Earth.

So what I suggest is you lay off the Liver Flushes for a good while. Let your body settle down a little for a couple of weeks or a month if you can do so. During this rest from herbs and flushes go to a chiropracter or osteopath and get your spine fully aligned and tell them your problem and what I've highlighted and below highlights. After a month you can utilise the heated virgin Castor Oil packs over the region which is hurting you. Do this for 1.5 hours then wash it all off. See how you go and eventually you might be able to gradually increase to 8 hours of Castor Oil. I have Castor Oil all over the head and torso for at least 8 hours a day. You'd be surprised the power of Castor Oil. Then take a look at the herbs below. Drink just reasonable amounts of water but not too much or too little. This break might help the body relax and gain a little bit of balance back hopefully. We all jump in bull at a gate with these cleanses and some hurt us, I know I've done it myself and I also know whats its like when you're not sure whats happening.

Let us know how you get on.

QUOTE

Kidney

Definition:

Anything related to the kidneys.

Symptoms:

An unhealthy, morbid condition of the kidneys. [SNH p.35]

Cause:

Kidney trouble is caused by a local infection. [SNH p.35]

Herbal Aids:

General Instructions: The greatest aids for this problem are juniper berries, marshmallow root, parsley, and watermelon seeds. [SNH p.35]

Plantain: Drink one teacupful of the tea four to five times daily until relief is obtained. [SNH p.53]

Parsley: Make at least 2 quarts of the parsley root strong decoction and drink copiously. [SNH p.246]

Diaphoretic: See formula using juniper berries, parsley seed and rest harrow. [SNH p.251]

Spearmint: It has a gentle diaphoretic action of mild perspiration, and as a diuretic it is very beneficial to the kidney, bladder (especially for suppression of urine). [SNH p.238]

Strong Decoction of Gravel Root (cystitis and kidney troubles,). See formula using gravel root, water and glycerine. [SNH p.256]

Gravel, Stone or Calculi: See formula using gravel root, wild carrot, meadowsweet, marshmallow, uva ursi and honey. [SNH p.256]

Kidney and Bladder: See formula using uva ursi, mountain mahogany, couchgrass, buchu leaves, juniper berries, prince's pine, shavegrass and celery seeds. [SNH p.260]

Gravel, Kidney and Bladder Problems: See formula using buchu powder, uva ursi, parsley root, gravel root and ginger. [SNH p.272]

Herbal Kidney Aid: See formula using cayenne, ginger, golden seal, gravel root, juniper berries, marshmallow, parsley root and uva ursi. This will dissolve the stones that are in the kidneys, as well as clean out other sedimentation and infection in the prostate. [SNH p.524]

Kidney Formula: Dr. Christopher's Kidney Formula: for kidney malfunction. Approximately 80% of the body is liquid, and much of this field must be pumped, filtered, etc., etc., through the urinary system of the individual. We do not take the best of care of this delicate tract, but through it go lots of irritating and clogging-type materials, i.e., tea, coffee, soft drinks, hard water, alcohol, etc.

Over the years we have used a formula of herbs with people who have been afraid to be out in public, because of a lack of control over the urinary tract and unknowingly void urine. After using this formula, many people have found relief from this condition and are living normal lives again.

This formula consists of juniper berries, parsley, uva ursi, marshmallow root, lobelia, ginger, and golden seal. Suggested use is a cup morning and evening, or two tablets or capsules morning and evening taken with a cup of parsley tea. [HHH p.183]
Male Urinary Tract: Dr. Christopher's Prostate Formula: In case of malfunction we suggest this combination to assist the male: cayenne, ginger, golden seal root, gravel root or queen of the meadow

root, juniper berries, marshmallow root, parsley root or herb, uva ursi leaves. This will dissolve the stones that are in the kidneys, as well as clean out other sedimentation and infection in the prostate. Mix the powders and place in No. 0 capsules and take two or more morning and night, with parsley tea when possible. [HHH p.191]

Aloe Vera: Aloe Vera taken internally is said to help maintain good blood vessel tone and healthy circulation. The potassium in the plant is said to aid the heart's rhythm and stimulate the kidney to dispose of body wastes. The herb is said to help the action of digestive enzymes and deter kidney stones. [UW-Aloe Vera]

Hydrangea: There is much disagreement about Hydrangea's stone-dissolving properties. Most authorities agree that it does remove the stones, but not everyone considers the herb a solvent. Dr. Butler affirmed that the herb relieves the pain of the passing of the calculi. Dr. Shook explained that the sharp pain that is associated with gravel deposits comes from the sharp points of the crystal piercing the kidney or ureter. When the sharp points are even partially dissolved, he said, the pain, hemorrhage and inflammation all subside, and the stone or stones frequently pass with just a stretching of the tubes. How, he asked, is it possible to account for the fact that when these stones pass through easily after the administration of Hydrangea, they are found to be smooth and round, while x-rays revealed their sharp point piercing the tissues? He said that their clinical evidence proved that Hydrangea is truly a stone solvent (ShoA:85). He said it was destined to become a universal remedy for phosphaturia, cystitis, alkaline urine, stony deposits, deposits of calcium oxalate (which forms many calculi), chronic gleet, mucus irritation of the bladder in old people, backaches caused by kidney trouble, rheumatism of long standing, arthritis and gouty affections, arteriosclerosis and many other common conditions--quite a claim for a disputed herb! As Dr. Shook said, "Dear student, you will never find a more remarkable herb " (ShoA:83). [UW-Hydrangea]

Juniper Berry Wine: For a kidney and stomach tonic, Juniper berry wine is easy to make. Place a large handful of the berries in any gallon of any kind of good quality wine. The bottle is capped and allowed to stand for three days. During this period the bottle is shaken thoroughly once a day. At the end of three weeks the berries are strained off and thrown away (Luc:Secrets:120). [UW-Juniper]

Kelp: In recent years, we have found that the kidneys are not only eliminative organs, they also aid in assimilation and are partly responsible for adequate nutrition (Ibid). Kelp cleanses and tones these organs, and can be especially valuable in cases of irritable or painful kidneys. Dr. Powell cleared up kidney cases that were very stubborn and had failed to respond to other treatments, whether natural or medical. [UW-Kelp]

Juices for Gravel in Kidney's: Carrot & cucumber, endive & parsley. [NL 3-5]

Juices for Kidney and Bladder Troubles: Cucumber & parsley, dandelion, spinach. [NL 3-5]

Juices for Renal Calculus (Stones in Kidney): Carrot & cucumber, celery & parsley. [NL 3-5]

Bladder Formula: Dr. Christopher's Formula for Bedwetting: For more severe cases of incontinence, enuresis (bedwetting, etc.), a formula we have used a long time is as follows: parsley root, juniper berries, marshmallow root, white pond lily, gravel root, uva ursi, lobelia, ginger root and black cohosh root.

This formula is a specific for helping control or overcome bedwetting and to strengthen the entire urethral canal, kidneys, bladder, etc.

Recommended dosage two No. 0 capsules three times a day with a cup of parsley tea. Upon retiring at night fasten about a six or eight inch ball of yarn or string or cloth onto night clothes in the middle of the back. This is for the purpose of preventing the individual from lying on the back, as this is generally the time the valves release to void urine. [HHH p.184]

Water: The main trait common to men who complain about kidney problems is that they do not drink

enough water. They will admit and even brag about it if you ask them. 'Water? That's the stuff you wash with. I never drink it. Don't like the taste." Coupled with a heavy consumption of meat, salt, coffee, alcohol, and soda pop (or any of the above) the "waterless wonder" is bound to suffer distress and discomfort. This includes the kidney damage which he passes on to his children. We must realize that our bodies are made up of 80% water and that this water needs to be filtered and replaced. The delicate tubules which run from the kidneys to the bladder could be pinched through and broken with a fingernail! The amazing apparatus which are our filters and elimination system have the tremendous task of pumping hundreds of thousands of gallons of liquid through them in a lifetime. Why wear them out in a few years through neglect and abuse? It is as though we were throwing a great gift from the Creator into the garbage can with the trash.

Distilled (steam distilled, if available) water is the only water we recommend for herbal teas or drinking. A person should drink about two ounces of distilled water per kilogram of body weight daily. That's about one gallon for the average weight man. If this is done faithfully along with a good diet, there is relatively no chance of contracting any kidney disease. [NL 3-6]

Kidney Infections: Kidney infections can be extremely painful. There is the burning sensation when urinating, the dull to excruciating back pain, and the possible retention of urine. There is the low grade fever which accompanies the chronic kidney infection or the high fever accompanying the acute attack. Prevention is the superior cure, but if the infection has already set in, we can use the kidney-bladder formula with parsley tea, or juniper berry tea and, if urination is extremely painful we can drink a demulcent or soothing tea such as marshmallow root or slippery elm. Of course all irritants to the kidneys should be discontinued. [NL 3-6]

Retention of Urine: If there is retention of urine, juniper berry tea is the quickest acting diuretic we have known. People who were writhing on the floor in agony from retention of urine have voided in a few minutes after the administration of juniper berry tea. Sometimes, when the urinary tract is loaded with mucus and morbid matter, and has been so for years, there will be a rush for the sludge to get out through the small opening to the outside of the body. If this is the case, elimination should be attempted more slowly and a diluted dose of diuretic tea can be used. Once elimination has started and the tract does become clogged, however, hot fomentations alternating with cold can be used on the kidney and groin area to make elimination possible by breaking up the blockage by increasing circulation to the area. [NL 3-6]

Kidney Cleanser: Women who do not have a lot of money to spend on fancy vitamins and food supplements (and even those who do) would do well to take no less that 15 alfalfa tablets daily. Alfalfa is also a well-known kidney cleanser. [NL 3-6]

Cabbage Leaves for Kidney Disease: Apply cabbage leaves over the kidney areas and leave on overnight and also for a few hours during the day [NL 4-12]

Dropsy: This is a sign that the kidneys are partially paralyzed and are not eliminating the urine sufficiently, so the diuretic agent should be used in combination with a diffusive stimulant (such as Jamaica ginger or Virginia snake root), or even cayenne may be used. [SNH p.242]

See formula using parsley, juniper berries, buchu and flax seed. [SNH p.247]
Inflammation of the Kidneys: See formula using wild carrot, pellitory-of-the-wall, uva ursi, dandelion, marshmallow, white poplar and cayenne. [SNH p.265]
Inflamed Kidneys: Combine comfrey root with gravel root (Eupatorium purpureum) in a decoction. [SNH p.310]

Nephritis (fomentation): See formula using marshmallow, wormwood and southernwood. Place a piece of flannel in the liquor, wring it out and apply as hot as conveniently possible over the kidneys. Cover with a thick piece of blanket and change the application when it begins to cool. Repeat for 1 hour and at the same time give an appropriate tea internally. [SNH p.330]

Testimonials:

1. Knowledge by Divine Assistance: I had a personal acquaintance, a Mrs. Hanger, who came here from England in her twenties. She was very sickly; at the time had no children, so her husband (who was a paperhanger and painter) told her to go to the doctor. She did, and when she returned home she was very discouraged and very unhappy, because he told her, "You have a kidney infection which is a very progressive type and there is nothing we can do to heal it; you will have possibly six months to live."

So she was at home meditating (the house was in Salt Lake City) when she heard a knock at the front door. There stood a bearded man in a gray suit; he said: "Sister Hanger, may I have a glass of water?" To which she replied "Certainly," although she didn't know him. She gave him the glass of water, and he said: "Sit down, I want to talk to you a minute, Sister Hanger," and she wondered then how he knew her name. He continued: "I would like to help you if you would like me to. You have just come from the doctor's and he told you that you have a bad kidney condition. Well, you are from England and you have brought your herbs with you, and you have a little herb garden out in the back in which you have a nice stand of parsley. Now, if you will take a handful of parsley each day and put it into a pint of water, cover and steep it, and drink it in regular doses during the day, it will heal this condition. The doctor told you that you have only six months to live, but I will tell you what you will see; you will see another depression"--and he went on and told her all the things she would see--"and there will be a Third World War, but you won't see this one; it will be after you go." When he had finished the short interview, something momentarily distracted her attention and in that instant he disappeared.

Well, I spoke at her funeral; and it wasn't six months after she was supposed to die, she was eighty-six years old, and she had raised a number of wonderful children. [SNH p.248]

2. Parsley: We have had several students testify in herbology classes as to the value of parsley, among which is the following: "I talked to a man who went into the hospital for infection. He was there six weeks and it was costing $45.00 a day for the drugs they gave him. Then someone told his wife to take him some parsley. The doctor said, "Well, it won't hurt him, but it won't help him." He was released from the hospital after he had taken it for one day; it had started to drain the infection he had." [SNH p.248]

3. Juniper Berries Saves Pioneer Woman: In N. B. Lundwall's book, Assorted Gems of Priceless Value, there is an attested account by Elizabeth J. Barney, concerning her mother, who was about to die during a pioneer journey (at the beginning of this century) of an apparent kidney ailment. The wagon caravan stopped because of her and made camp for the night, intending to bury the rapidly-declining woman in the morning. A stranger suddenly was seen approaching the camp, and he told the husband (the father of the lady attesting to the account) to go and gather juniper berries and leaves growing in the vicinity and to "mix them together, steep them and give them to your wife and you can be on your way within an hour." Then the stranger said he had to go, and at that moment something drew the people's attention away, and during that instant he disappeared. The prescription was obeyed, the woman revived miraculously, helped prepare the breakfast, and continued on the journey completely healed. So you will find that these herbs will not only repair the body as with a "divine touch," but they restore our faith in the Supreme Maker. [SNH p.253]

4. Marshmallow Relieves Pain from Unvoided Urine: Marshmallow is excellent as a diuretic and kidney healer. One of Dr. Christopher's students, living in the southern part of Salt Lake Valley, had a teenage boy who was continually ridiculing his mother for studying about herbs and becoming a "witch doctor". One day he was brought home from football practice with severe pain in the abdomen, unable to void his urine. He refused to be taken to the hospital from school, asking instead to be brought home. He lay there on the floor screaming in pain and doubled up in a fetus position. He begged his mother, whom he'd ridiculed, to help him. She went out and pulled up some Marshmallow plants, root and all, because fortunately it was just after an irrigation turn and the fields were flooded. When she returned to the house, the boy asked how long it would take for her to make up the tea, as the pain seemed almost more than he could stand. She replied, ten or fifteen minutes. Instinct made him ask her to wash and hand him a Marshmallow root immediately. This she did, and he immediately began to chew on the root. Within seconds, he straightened out, stood up, and headed for the bathroom, voided his urine, and was

relieved of the excruciating pain. He never again ridiculed his mother's herbal studies. [UW-Marshmallow]

5. Parsley: Parsley root tea will help remove all stones including gallstones and kidney stones if they are not too large. One doctor who made a trip to Holland was surprised to see medical doctors prescribing Parsley tea for kidney stone and other kidney and related complaints, including pressure of the prostate. He returned to his practice at home and began prescribing the same remedy with the same good results (Luc:Herbal:89). [UW-Parsley]

6. Kidney Infection Cured by Sage: However, in one case the combination of peppermint and Sage is particularly good. It is used thus for kidney infections, equal parts being made into a tea. The herbs are covered with boiling water, the pan lidded and the tea allowed to stand until cold. One cupful is taken three times daily. One woman reported that she suffered from a kidney infection for more than a year, antibiotics only helping temporarily. She finally had so many treatments of antibiotics that they stopped working entirely. Her son brought home an Oriental friend whose father was an herbalist. He suggested a tea of Sage and peppermint. The next day she began drinking the tea, two cups a day for three months and her kidney infection never returned (Luc:Secrets:127). [UW-Sage]

7. Dr. Christopher's Kidney and Prostate Formulas: (White Mallow and Male Urinary Tract) First, I want to thank you for making your herbs and combinations and knowledge available! My husband was suffering from kidney/prostate troubles and had gone to the urologist after the local P.A. was unable to help him. The urologist had him on a septra which made his health seem to improve for a couple of weeks--then he had the same symptoms all over again and a lot worse. So much so, he stayed home from work for four days, sleeping and very uncomfortable. When he went back to the urologist and had x-rays they weren't able to find anything, told him to go off the medicine and that the urologist felt he would just have to "live with it." He must of thought my husband was off upstairs or something, maybe.

So we went to the health food store for help. Through reading material and the lady there he started on distilled water and KB and PR. He is much better and has been able to do heavy work again. Thank you greatly. [NL 3-4]

QUOTE

Kidney Formula

Formerly Juni-Pars

Usages:

Approximately 80% of the body is liquid, and much of this fluid must be pumped, filtered, etc., through the urinary system of the infividual. We generally do not take the best care of this delicate tract. Through it circulates irritating and clogging-type materials, i.e., tea, coffee, soft drinks, hard water, alcohol, etc.

Over the years we have used a formula of herbs with people who have been afraid to be out in public because of lack of control over the urinary tract and unknowingly voiding urine. After using this formula, many people have found relief from this condition and are living normal lives again.

Dosages:

Suggested use is 2 or 3 capsules between meals, or a cup of tea morning and evening taken with a cup of parsley tea.

Ingredients:

Juniper Berries

Parsley Root
Marshmallow Root
Golden Seal Root
Uva Ursi Leaf
Lobelia Herb
Ginger Root

QUOTE

KIDNEY STONES

Kidney Stones are termed renal calculi in medical language. When a stone passes down the ureter from the kidney to the bladder, the pain produced is perhaps the most severe of all pains man experiences in bodily illnesses.

When the stones remain in the pelvis of the kidney, however, there is often little or no pain. The problem facing the individual who has a kidney stone is either to leave it alone or to remove it by dissolution or surgery of one type or another.

In considering the cause and the treatment of these calculi found so frequently in the urinary tract, one should always look at the disease syndrome as a physiological process rather than as a static condition of a stone in place. For there are causative factors which gradually distort the physiology of the body in such a manner that over a long period of time a stone is formed, bit by bit - often without sign or symptom. When the condition is discovered, the aberrant functioning is finally recognized and must be either treated or left alone. There is always a choice.

Three stages of kidney stone pathology may be roughly defined: (1) tendencies toward calculi in the urinary tract - a condition wherein normal eliminations are breaking down (the trouble has its inception in the kidneys); (2) the acute or semi-acute stage, in which stones have formed and are in the process of passing or causing chronic trouble; and (3) the body has come to a relative balance and manages to maintain a homeostasis in spite of one or more stones in the kidney's pelvis. In this kind of a problem the stone may deteriorate at any point and cause acute pain and difficulty as it starts to pass down the ureter. On the other hand, some individuals live out their lives with a stone in place and may never be bothered by any discernible trouble.

The traditional course of events is to ease the pain, soothe the mucous membranes of the urinary tract, and either let the stone pass or remove it surgically. Sometimes, it is the better part of judgment to let it merely remain in the pelvis of the kidney if it is not causing a problem.

In the Cayce material, the viewpoint is taken that there is always a cause, and the correction of the condition involves restoration of a more normal physiology. Surgery is sometimes needed, but when undertaken inadvisedly can frequently cause more harm than benefit. The incoordinations, subluxations, destructive attitudes, and accumulations from inadequate eliminations must always be attended to and corrected if possible. And this job sometimes becomes more tedious than many sufferers are willing to undertake with enough persistence to be successful. However, this is the story that comes out of the Edgar Cayce readings given for those who were experiencing one degree or another of urinary calculus.

I. Physiological Considerations

The onset of symptoms from a kidney stone announces that a process has been going on for a long time during which sufficient precipitated or sedimented material has accumulated to form what we call a stone (although not the best name for it). The stone can be composed of a number of materials found in the body's bloodstream. However, the liquid excreted by the kidney as it performs its eliminatory function may be saturated to such a degree that portions are no longer in solution, and the crystallization

process or sedimentary process begins. The length of time it takes to form a stone that would cause symptoms is really unknown; it probably differs with individuals and circumstances. But it most certainly takes weeks, months, or sometimes even years.

How does such a condition begin? Obviously, there are more substances to be eliminated by the kidney than is possible under existing conditions. Cayce describes the condition of the blood as having "refuse forces accumulated by the activity from the lack of distributing forces in the system." (843-7) Or said another way, "the toxic forces that are being carried in the system without proper eliminations through their proper channels" are among the causative factors. (1060-1)

But it is not simply the overflow of toxins in the bloodstream. From the standpoint of physiology as seen in the readings, circulation to the liver and kidney is impaired, thus causing a decrease and an incoordination in the eliminatory process. Because of the stresses on the kidneys themselves, accumulations begin. But this is still an intermediary step. The actual beginning of the problem is more basic.

In many of the readings, no specific reference was made to the causes of impaired elimination - although trouble in the alimentary process was always present. In other references, however, an injury to the spine, a fall, a blow - often forgotten - produced faulty neurological impulses to the liver and kidney (often also to the spleen, pancreas, and intestinal tract), which in turn brought on incoordination and disturbed functions. (141-1, 370-4, 1055-1) In one instance, lack of proper care of the kidneys and eliminations during pregnancy and following delivery brought on the stone six months later. Subluxations were causative in another instance.

In the physical readings, past lives are seldom mentioned, but in the life readings the Cayce source often stated that there are no accidents. So these so-called accidents to the spine might be viewed as karmic responses to past-life experiences and represent the other major etiological factor - destructive attitudes. In one instance, the kidney stone recurred. (843-7) Cayce suggested that the repeat performance came from mental attitudes of fears, oversensitivity, and anger, and from nonadherence to diets. The kidney, liver, gall bladder, pancreas, upper intestinal tract, and spleen are all under the influence of the adrenal glands (called in the endocrinology texts the "fight-flight glands"). These organs normally respond to any emotions or attitudes that activate the sympathetic nervous system through the adrenals or the hormones that arise in those glands.

We see, then, that the supersaturated conditions existing in the kidney excretions, the incoordinations between the liver and the kidneys, the toxins accumulated in the bloodstream, and even the injuries which might bring about some of the problems may all have as an underlying essence, as a primary cause, the attitudes and emotions that cause destruction in the body.

Remember that the attitude of the body - towards circumstances, towards individuals, towards conditions - ever has much to do with creating an environment for disturbing or for helpful things as related to the bodily functions...
Know that there are ever those experiences to be met in the experience of each soul, that must be met. Meet these, not in anger, not in wrath but in gentleness and the fruits of the spirit; not in swearing vengeance or any of those attitudes. (370-5)

II. Rationale of Therapy

Throughout the Cayce readings, repeated references are made to the importance of persistent follow-through in therapeutic measures. In this particular problem, the theme is the same. For a 53-year-old man, [370], with passage of a stone and a deteriorating physical condition, Cayce saw the possibility of building the body back to normal, "if there is the persistence and consistence in the activities, the application and the attitudes of the body towards a constructive influence throughout its bodily functioning itself, as well as its applications to those things that may make for helpful influences." (370-4)

In cases in which the problem is quite complicated physiologically or the physical condition can easily turn into a critical situation, then all of Cayce's suggestions must be followed - these were the instructions. To [1054], a 37-year-old woman who had a calculus, it was pointed out that the problem could be eliminated; but, he warned her, unless they are "done consistently and persistently, for a sufficient period to insure that the causes in the first, and the effects that have already been produced, have been rejuvenated and resuscitated for their normal activity, then don't begin them!" (1054-1) And another, a 53-year-old man, [1060], was told he would run into extreme measures of therapy [surgery?] "unless all are done. . ." But, he added, if those suggestions would be done cooperatively and in a way that would aid the body to produce helpful influences, "resuscitating forces, revivifying energies, may be brought about in the body." (1060-1)

In applying these suggestions to individuals today, it must be kept in mind that every person is different. No two readings contain exactly the same directions. Thus with mild, severe or asymptomatic renal calculi, a given course of therapy - including consideration of attitudinal changes - must be followed with patience and persistence. It is always a process of aiding the body in altering its functioning physiology in such a manner that balance is maintained and constructive influences are always kept. And it is well to remember that healing the body physical without giving it hope in the spiritual is to save a body for destruction in materiality.

Therapies for Renal Calculus

In the readings studied, including all those currently indexed under kidney stones, the following suggestions were identified as being helpful:
Turpentine stupes: These were prepared in different strengths. For [843], 1/2 pint of spirits of turpentine was added to one to one-and-a-half quarts of hot water. Heavy flannel, five to six thicknesses, was dipped in the solution and applied over the bladder and pubic area, "so that there may be the relaxation of the urethra and the penetrating forces of the turpentine to alleviate." (843-4) Cayce gave some interesting information to this man: ". . we find that the application of the turpentine stupes over the area as indicated would offer a means for causing a disintegrating of the stone sufficient for its passage without operative forces; because of the very nature of the penetrating influences of the turp." (843-5)
For a 35-year-old woman, [540], a milder solution was suggested: two ounces of turpentine to a quart of water. The pack was to be placed over the kidney area, and a massage done afterward to the abdomen with a mixture of equal parts of mutton tallow, spirits of turpentine, and spirits of camphor.
And in reading 1472-16, an even more dilute solution of spirits of turpentine was suggested - one teaspoonful to a gallon of water, heated to 90 degrees. The flannel cloth dipped in this solution was to be applied for an hour across the kidney area twice a week, followed immediately by massage with a solution of peanut oil (one ounce), olive oil (one ounce), and melted lanolin (one-half teaspoon).
Osteopathic manipulations were suggested frequently. Most often those areas of the spine below the shoulder blades and down into the lumbar and coccygeal vertebrae were designated as needing most attention, but the upper dorsal and the cervical were frequently mentioned. Treatments were to be given sensitively, deeply for some and very gently for others, depending on their need and, of course, their physical condition.
Massage has already been mentioned. Various combinations of oils have been suggested. In 843-6, for instance, Cayce suggested a combination made up of equal parts of olive oil, tincture of myrrh and compound tincture of benzoin, this to be massaged across the lower back from the kidney area to the sacrum. Instructions were to heat the olive oil, then add the other two constituents. The massage was to prevent "the body from tiring so" and to relax the patient. Another common massage formula is equal parts of mutton tallow, spirits of turpentine, spirits of camphor and compound tincture of benzoin.
Diet is a factor in all instances. Only foods that are easily assimilated should be eaten. If foods are taken at all, cooked vegetables and cooked fruits could be eaten when the problem is acute. As a general maintenance diet one should eat one meal consisting of only fresh raw vegetables or fruit, a simple breakfast (avoid combining citrus and cereal at the same meal), and a dinner of principally vegetables. Baked potato peel is very good; pears or grapes are perhaps the best fruit. When able, such patients may eat fish, fowl or lamb as protein. It must be kept in mind that the diet should always be such as not to add more to the body than the body can tolerate and use adequately. This means no

alcohol, pastries, or desserts; avoid sugars and to a great extent starches. Cayce reminded one person that chewing food well would activate the salivary glands to supply the "lactics - or the alkalines - as they enter the system." (1060-2)
Mullein stupes and mullein tea were both recommended, but infrequently.
Watermelon seed tea (made like any herb tea) has been found in the readings to be beneficial in all kidney conditions, so it is not surprising to find it mentioned where stones have been formed. It was not a frequently recommended suggestion, however.
Colonics and enemas are suggested for both these procedures increase the elimination of toxins from the bloodstream, giving relief to the kidneys in their attempts to return to normal conditions.
The wet cell battery, radio-active appliance, and diathermy were all suggested to at least one of these individuals for whom readings were given, but it cannot be determined for certain that they were specifically for relief of the kidney condition. In one instance, reference was made to "vibrations" which would help to disintegrate the stone, and we might assume that that was meant to refer to the wet cell battery.
A prescription of oils to be taken orally was suggested for a man with nephritis and a kidney stone. To stimulate the dissolving of the "sediments" and to bring about better eliminations through the liver and kidneys, the following (in reading 149-1) was suggested to be taken in a capsule once daily, along with osteopathic treatments:

Eucalyptol, 1 minim
Rectified oil of turpentine, 1/2 minim
Oil of juniper, 1 minim

A pack of baking soda, saturated in hot water and applied over the bladder area, was suggested in one case (149- 1) to ease stresses in the bladder and urethra.
Castor oil packs were recommended to aid elimination of toxic forces that had gradually built up destructive influences in the body. Laxatives for [1060] at that time were not good; rather he needed something that would not only aid eliminations but also build up vitality and resistance within the body. It was suggested that the packs be used for three-and-a-half to four hours, changed every 20 to 30 minutes, using two to three to four thicknesses of heavy flannel. They were to be applied as hot as could be endured and gentle osteopathic manipulations were to be done during the period when the packs were being used. Two days later, another reading was taken on the man, who had by then greatly improved (he had gall bladder gravel as well as kidney stones). Cayce's psychic report was that the sedimentary conditions in the gall bladder and the hardening in the kidneys "have in a manner been dissolved by the use of the oil packs and the manipulations that have aided same to be expelled from the body itself." The one session with the packs was all that was needed. After that, colonics and enemas provided cleansing for the intestinal tract.
For a teen-ager (427-2) who was diagnosed as having stones, or "sediments" in the kidneys as Cayce called it, a prescription was given to be taken "every second day" in the morning before breakfast:

Phosphate of soda, 1/2 teaspoon
Syrup of sarsaparilla, 2 minims
Oil of juniper, 1 minim
And, every fifth day, one minim of sweet spirits of nitre was to be added to the mixture.

Attitudes were always directed toward constructive thinking and helpfulness. Anxieties were to be replaced by faith in the knowledge that help is available. The 14th chapter of St. John was recommended at least once in these particular readings, to be read every night before retiring.
For a man of 34 years who was experiencing an acute attack of kidney stones, Cayce suggested (in reading 5580-1) osteopathy and the following herbal remedy: To one gallon of rain water, add

Sarsaparilla root, 4 ounces
Wild cherry bark, 2 ounces
Yellow dock root, 2 ounces
Calisaya bark, 2 ounces
Black root, 2 ounces
Mandrake root, 30 grains
Buchu leaves, 10 grains
Reduce by simmering to one quart. Strain while warm. Add three drams of balsam of tolu cut in four ounces of grain alcohol. Give two teaspoonfuls four times daily.

Finally, surgery was occasionally prescribed. For a 56-year-old woman with a large stone, Cayce saw "accumulations in the kidney itself from conditions where incoordination between the circulations of liver and kidneys has caused sediments to form, irritations that, as to size and condition, will require operative measures ... We would operate." (3623- 1)

III. Suggested Therapeutic Regimen

For prevention of stones, the Cayce readings suggest that one should always look first to one's attitudes and emotions. Make corrections there, if needed. Then adopt a good basic diet which avoids fried foods, red meats (for the most part), white flour and white sugar products, and certain combinations of foods (such as cereals and citrus at the same meal). There are many publications on the market now dealing with Cayce's suggestions about diet, and these should be consulted. Lots of green vegetables and fruits are good, with fish, fowl and lamb supplying the protein.

Exercise regularly. Osteopathic or chiropractic treatments at intervals, even when one feels normal, are good procedures to follow. Full-body massages are good alternatives to the manipulations, especially if the latter are not available.

For the acute case of kidney stones, it is vitally important that relaxation be induced, so that the stone can pass without surgical interference. Here, the turpentine stupes can be used as well as the castor oil packs. Both of these tend to help break up the stone, and so are helpful. Osteopathic manipulations are very important in these instances; they aid in the relaxation of the tissues and help in the coordination of the liver and kidneys. Colonics or enemas are also helpful. The eucalyptol prescription in step 9 above might be helpful and, of course, it is very important that the patient help all he can by allowing his body to relax. (While biofeedback had not even been thought of when Cayce gave his readings, it is one way of training people to relax portions of their bodies.)

Attitudes should be of the nature of believing that the condition can be overcome. But it should be remembered that acute renal calculus is a very severe condition, and the aid of a narcotic to relax the ureter and the possibility of surgery as a final necessity should not be ruled out.

For the chronic case of renal calculi, all of those measures suggested for prevention should be utilized, keeping the body in a constructive phase and letting dissolution of the stone come about gradually - if it does come about at all. If the stone is large, such as a "staghorn" calculus, pieces may break off as dissolution occurs; these could cause acute problems as they try to pass down the ureter. Turpentine stupes may be used over a long period of time - and other measures that have been suggested in this commentary - but it must always be recognized that each person must make choices for himself. A large stone residing in the pelvis of the kidney is not an easy thing to correct. In many instances because of the psychological makeup of the individual, it may not be easily possible for the condition to be corrected. On the other hand, if the Cayce readings are to be taken at face value, it is always possible to clear up any condition. Choice is necessary as well as prayer, then definitive action to arrive at the method and the correction.

But no matter what the problem one faces regarding kidney stones - their formulation or their presence - the instruction that Cayce gave to a 53-year-old man suffering from a kidney stone should be kept in mind:

And let thy prayer oft be, in thy deeper meditation:
Father, God, Thou art life! Thou art hope! Thou art justice! Thou art mercy! In these may I, Thy servant, claim Thy care, Thy love; that my body may be cleansed as my mind may be cleansed, that I may be before Thee holy and acceptable unto Thee to do service to my fellow man in Thy name; and that the glory of Thy love as manifested in the Christ, my Savior, our Savior, may be manifested more and more in the earth...
And be consistent as to the applications of those suggestions and those activities that may bring about this; for every force and every power in the earth is of Him. Will you use it in His service or in defying Him in thy vain glory? (370-5)

[Note: The preceding overview was written by William A. McGarey, M.D. and is excerpted from the Physician's Reference Notebook, Copyright © 1968 by the Edgar Cayce Foundation, Virginia Beach, VA.]

hanb - April 22, 2009 07:55 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the info. Had no coughs.

Will take some time of rest, meaning no liver flushes. Maybe in a month or so.

Did an enema today, you can feel some relief!

Keep you posted.

hanb
The Netherlands

hanb - June 23, 2009 09:43 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (hanb @ Apr 22 2009, 07:55 PM)
>
> Thanks for the info. Had no coughs.
>
> Will take some time of rest, meaning no liver flushes. Maybe in a month or so.
>
> Did an enema today, you can feel some relief!
>
> Keep you posted.
>
> hanb
> The Netherlands

Dear Craig,

An update. Just talked to an acquainted MD this weekend. He didn't anything about liver flushed, but I pointed to him where my pain is. The pain is definitely lower than the kidneys, so the pain is probably not caused by the kidneys. Don't have a clue what it is, but it appeared clearly after the 4th liver flush. It's about where the belt of a trauser is (vertically), and further between the flanks and the spine (horizontally).

Any clue?

hanb

craig-oxley - June 24, 2009 05:09 PM (GMT)

Not too sure either to be honest but maybe its Pancreas related. Check for any dysfunctional Pancreas symptoms and see if you have those. You may have blocked a duct a little with a stone etc tying either to the common hepatic duct, cystic duct, common bile duct, pancreatic duct, hepatopancreatic ampulla. See these are all tied in together. If this is the case then further flushing may be needed or long term Liver herb supplementation. You would want to make sure you have good back pressure before taking any oil in a Liver flush, meaning strictly no fats for 24 hours preferably 48 hours. You may want to try 1-2 litres of freshly juiced apples for a couple of weeks on empty stomachs and see if this might aid you. The malic acid in the apples works well at softening up stones etc. Don't do a Liver flush though straight after Malic Acid for that length of time. Try the Apple Juice and what I say next before anymore Liver flushing. I will suggest you get to a chiropracter or Osteopath and have them check for any sublaxations. Get them to focus between T4 and L4. Maybe this might aid you. Let us know.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Healing Your Liver with TEA

Title: Healing Your Liver with TEA

craig-oxley - March 10, 2009 04:25 AM (GMT)

Healing Your Liver with TEA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xvzbKLG_IvI&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xvzbKLG_IvI&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xvzbKLG_IvI

craig-oxley - March 10, 2009 04:30 AM (GMT)

I can tell you now that when I suffered bad brain fog through low thyroid I concentrated on the Liver. I took just an organic tincture of Greater Celandine 5ml 3x daily. This removed the brain fog within a couple of days. This man is spot on there. Remember Thyroid causes much brain fog but people never concentrate on the Liver when dealing with Thyroid. The Liver is key with the conversion of thyroid hormones. You should tackle the Liver, Adrenals, Kidneys. Utilise a few thyroid specific herbs and utilise herbal all over tonics like Avens and Hoelon. -Craig

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A live Liver Flush removing stones [VID]

Title: A live Liver Flush removing stones [VID]

craig-oxley - March 10, 2009 04:15 AM (GMT)

A real liver detox to cleanse / flush
to remove live and gall stones

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4396592384198653672&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4396592384198653672

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bild Duct Volume

Title: Bild Duct Volume

craig-oxley - February 12, 2009 08:39 AM (GMT)

If you just count the ducts and ductules they account for about 0.1% of total volume (when fully charged with blood and bile) and 3% - 5% of nuclear volume. Similar to the difference between a wet and dry sponge.

The liver volume for body weight is:
20.2 ml/kg in females and
22.9 ml/kg in males.

Example for my liver duct volume. I am a male weighing 170 lbs (77.1Kg)

22.9 x 77.1 x 0.1 = 176 mL

Note this is only an approximate value and due to the maths could be in the range 85 mL to 220 mL. My own opinion is that it around 200 mL.

-Telman

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: British Water Might Be Laced With Drugs

Title: British Water Might Be Laced With Drugs

craig-oxley - September 29, 2008 10:43 PM (GMT)

British Water Might Be Laced With Drugs

09-29-2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/309...tion-drugs.html

Cancer drugs are of particular concern because they dissolve easily in water.

The "cytotoxic" drugs, which are used in chemotherapy, are potentially dangerous because they are hard to break down through traditional water purification methods and remain potent in low concentrations.

About 50 of these drugs are prescribed to patients in Britain and researchers are concerned they could be very dangerous if one or more of the drugs mixed together in the water supplies. The drugs make their way into the water system when people prescribed the treatments use the toilet.

Although drinking water in the UK is monitored, none of the cytotoxic drugs are included in the list of contaminants.

The Government has commissioned a pilot project to test river supplies and drinking water after it has been through the water-treatment process, it was reported.

The project has been ordered by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) and the Drinking Water Inspectorate (DWI), which is responsible for overseeing the monitoring of water supplies in Britain.

In January the DWI warned that tap water should be tested after they found traces of bleomycin, a cancer chemotherapy drug, and diazepam, a sedative, in samples of drinking water.

Researchers estimated that an adult drinking more than three pints of water a day

would receive a weekly dose of between 300 and 30,000 times lower than recommended safety levels.

Andrew Johnson, a water quality scientist at the Centre for Ecology and Hydrology at Wallingford, Oxfordshire, said: "We have no evidence that these particular drugs are entering the drinking water supply, but we conclude that there is a least the theoretical risk of low-level contamination by cytotoxic drugs.

"It is highly unlikely that concentrations below the nanograms per litre level would represent a risk to adults, however, the developing human embryo inside a pregnant woman could be particularly vulnerable to minute amounts of these agents as they would be able to pass through the gut and placenta."

The testing programme is expected to begin next year at four sites along a major river which yet to be designated. It would continue for at least a year before the results were evaluated.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

da30

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Hydration and Salt

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Hydration and Salt

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WATER & SALT	TheUnhivedMind	0	2,095	14th September 2008 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High Blood Pressure by Dr.Batmanghelidj	TheUnhivedMind	0	695	13th September 2008 - 05:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rheumatoid arthritis pain by Dr F.Batmanghelidj	TheUnhivedMind	0	609	13th September 2008 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Don't be Deceived by the Crusade Against Salt	TheUnhivedMind	0	771	13th September 2008 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				

		Interview with Dr. Gerald Pollack [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	11th July 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Consuming Less Salt Doesn't Lead to Lower Mortality Rate, researchers Say	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	6th July 2011 - 09:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vitiligo	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	17th May 2011 - 05:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heart Disease Deaths Four Times Higher With Low Salt Intake	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	15th May 2011 - 03:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Berkey gravity-fed water filters are a top pick for clean water and long term	TheUnhivedMind	2	487	20th December 2010 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **michael**
		Avoid the Soda: Water Consumption is Necessary for Your Body	TheUnhivedMind	0	311	14th September 2010 - 06:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drinking water before meals helps dieting, says study	TheUnhivedMind	0	313	24th August 2010 - 04:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Avoid and Treat Dehydration during the Dog Days of Summer	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	20th August 2010 - 12:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		This Common Beverage Can Spike Brain Damage, obesity and Cancer Risk	TheUnhivedMind	2	501	9th May 2010 - 01:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Five Reasons You Need More Water	TheUnhivedMind	0	310	7th May 2010 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Prevent Asthma and Allergy Symptoms Naturally	TheUnhivedMind	0	261	7th May 2010 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt is so much better for your health than processed table sal	TheUnhivedMind	0	267	7th May 2010 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Enjoy the Benefits of Hot and Cold Water Therapy	TheUnhivedMind	0	258	18th April 2010 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vitaliser Plus [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	5	572	18th April 2010 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **black_swan**
		Steam Water Distillers Information on filtering water	Sylph	1	738	15th April 2010 - 04:50 AM Last Post by: **billfryer**
		British children drink only half recommended amount of water	TheUnhivedMind	0	702	4th July 2009 - 01:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Len Horowitz LiveH2O Concert [KNIGHT OF MALTA OPPOSAME!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	724	26th April 2009 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ocean Plasma	TheUnhivedMind	1	449	11th April 2009 - 04:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 22 of 22 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Hydration and Salt Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0156** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WATER & SALT

The Unhived Mind Ii > Hydration and Salt > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WATER & SALT

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF WATER & SALT

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:00 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=24

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: High Blood Pressure by Dr.Batmanghelidj

Title: High Blood Pressure by Dr.Batmanghelidj

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:10 PM (GMT)

High blood pressure

by Dr F. Batmanghelidj

'Physicians think they are doing something for you by labelling what you have as a disease.' **-Immanuel Kant**

High blood pressure (essential hypertension) is the result of an adaptive process to a gross body water deficiency.

The vessels of the body have been designed to cope with fluctuation of their blood volume and tissue requirements by opening and closing different vessels. When the body's total fluid volume is decreased, the main vessels also have to decrease their aperture (close their lumina), otherwise there would not be enough fluid to fill all the space allocated to blood volume in the design of that particular body. Failing a capacity adjustment to the 'water volume' by the blood vessels, gases would separate from the blood and fill the space, causing `gas locks'. This property of lumen regulation for fluid circulation is a most advanced design within the principle of hydraulics and after which the blood circulation of the body is modeled,

Shunting of blood circulation is a normal routine. When we eat, most of the circulation is directed into the intestinal tract by closing some capillary circulation elsewhere. When we eat, more capillaries are opened in the gastrointestinal tract and fewer are open in the major muscle systems. Only areas where activity places a more urgent demand on the circulatory systems will be kept fully open for the passage of blood. In other words, it is the blood-holding capacity of the capillary bed that determines the direction and rate of flow to any site at a given time.

This process is naturally designed to cope with any priority work without the burden of maintaining an excess fluid volume in the body. When the act of digestion has taken place and less blood is needed in the gastrointestinal region, circulation to other areas will open more easily. In a most indirect way, this is why we feel less active immediately after

a meal and ready for action after some time has passed. In short, there is a mechanism for establishment of priority for circulating blood to any given area - some capillaries open and some others close. The order is predetermined according to a scale of importance of function. The brain, lungs, liver, kidneys, and glands take priority over muscles, bones, and skin in blood distribution unless a different priority is programmed into the system. This will happen if a continued demand on any part of the body influences the extent of blood circulation to the area, such as muscle develop-ment through regular exercise.

Water shortage: potentials for hypertension

When we do not drink enough water to serve all the needs of the body, some cells become dehydrated and lose some of their water to the circulation. Capillary beds in some areas will have to close so that some of the slack in capacity is adjusted for. In water shortage and body drought, 66 per cent is taken from the water volume normally held inside the cells; 26 per cent is taken from the volume held outside the cells; and 8 per cent is taken from blood volume (see Figure 13). There is no alternative for the blood vessels other than closing their lumina to cope with the loss in blood volume .The process begins by closing some capillaries in less active areas. The deficient quantity must come either from outside or be taken from another part of the body.

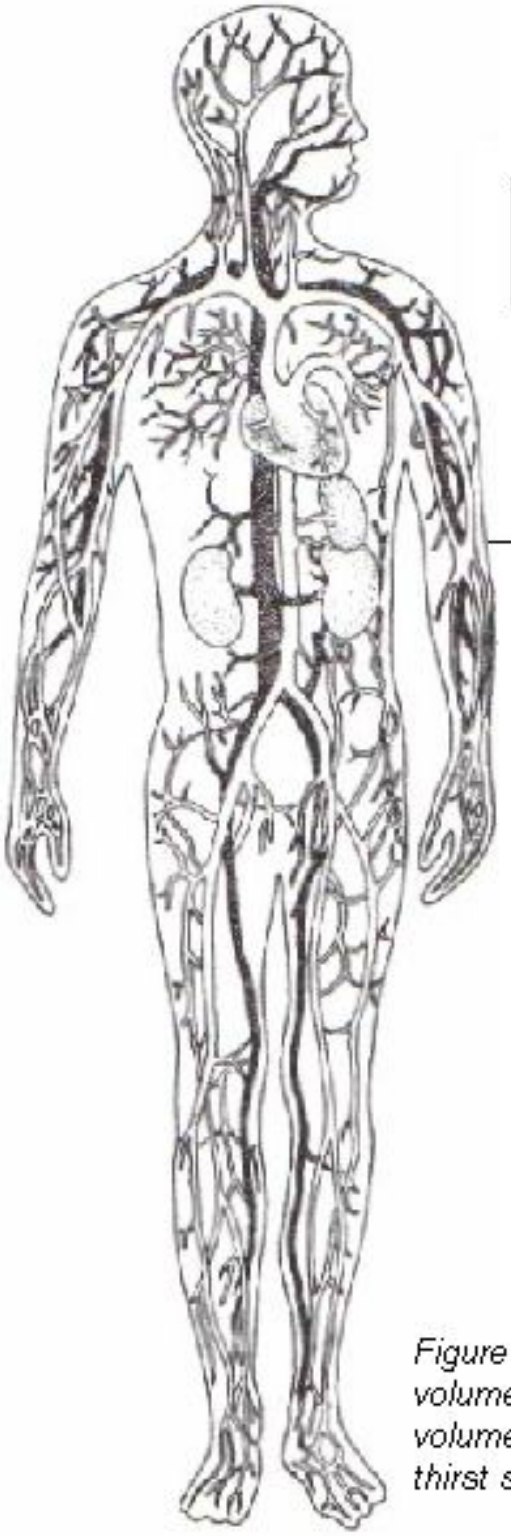

Water loss in chronic dehydration

66% is lost from water held in some cells

26% is taken from water volume held outside the cells

8% is taken from water held in the vascular bed

Blood vessels close lumina to compensate for the water loss

Lumina closing causes the rise in tension we recognise as hypertension

Figure 13: The vascular system all over the body adapts to the blood volume loss by selective closing of its lumina. A major cause of blood volume loss is the loss of body water or its under-supply through loosing thirst sensation.

It is the extent of capillary bed activity throughout the body that will ultimately determine the volume of circulating blood. The more the muscles are exercised, the more their capillaries will open and hold a greater volume of blood within the circulation reserves. This is the reason why exercise is a very important component for physiological adjustments in those suffering from hypertension. This is one aspect to the physiology of hypertension. The capillary bed must remain open and full and offer no resistance to blood circulation. When the capillary bed is closed and offers resistance, only an increased force behind the circulating blood will ensure the passage of some fluids

through the system.

Another reason why the capillary bed may become selectively closed is shortage of water in the body. Basically, water we drink will ultimately have to get into the cells - water regulates the volume of a cell from inside. Salt regulates the amount of water that is held outside the cells - the ocean around the cell. There is a very delicate balancing process in the design of the body in the way it maintains its composition of blood at the expense of fluctuating the water content in some cells of the body.
When there is a shortage of water, some cells will go without a portion of their normal needs and others will get a predetermined rationed amount to maintain function (as explained, the mechanism involves water filtration through the cell membrane). However, blood will normally retain the consistency of its composition. It must do so in order to keep the normal composition of elements reaching the vital centres.

This is where the solutes paradigm is inadequate and goes wrong. It bases all assessments and evaluations of body functions on the solids content of blood. It does not recognise the comparative dehydration of some other parts of the body. All blood tests can appear normal and yet the small capillaries of the heart and the brain may be closed and cause some of the cells of these organs a gradual damage from increasing dehydration over a long period of time. When you read the section on cholesterol formation, this statement will become more clear.

When we lose thirst sensation (or do not recognise other signals of dehydration) and drink less water than the daily requirement, the shutting down of some vascular beds is the only natural alternative to keep the rest of the blood vessels full. The question is, how long can we go on like this? The answer is, long enough to ultimately become very ill and die. Unless we get wise to the paradigm shift, and professionally and generally begin to recognise the problems associated with water metabolism disturbance in the human body and its variety of thirst signals, chronic dehydration will continue to take its toll on both our bodies and our society!

Essential hypertension should primarily be treated with an increase in daily water intake. The present way of treating hypertension is wrong to the point of scientific absurdity. The body is trying to retain its water volume, and we say to the design of nature in us 'No, you do not understand - you must take diuretics and get rid of water! It so happens that, if we do not drink sufficient water, the only other way the body has to secure water is through the mechanism of keeping sodium in the body. The RA system is directly involved. Only when sodium is retained will water remain in the extra-cellular Fluid compartment. From this compartment, through the mechanism of shower-head production, water will be forced into some of the cells with 'priority' status. Thus, keeping sodium in the body is a last resort way of retaining some water for its 'shower-head' filtered use.

There is a sensitivity of design attached to sodium retention in the body. To assume this to be the cause of hypertension is inaccurate and stems from insufficient knowledge of the water regulatory mechanisms in the human body. When diuretics are given to get rid

of the sodium, the body becomes more dehydrated. The dry mouth level of dehydration is reached and water is taken to compensate. Diuretics maintain the body at an expanding level of deficit water management. They do not cure hypertension; they make the body more determined for salt and water absorption, but never enough to correct the problem. That is why, after a while, diuretics are not enough and supplemental medications will be forced on the patient.

Another problem in assessment of hypertension is its means of measurement. Anxiety associated with having hypertension will automatically affect the person at examination time. Readings of the instruments may not reflect the true, natural and normal blood pressure. An inexperienced or hasty medical practitioner, more in fear of litigation than mindful of accuracy of judgement, might assume the patient to have hypertension, whereas the person might only have an instant of 'clinic anxiety', thus causing a higher reading of the instrument. One other very important but less-known problem with the mechanism of reading blood pressure is the process of Inflating the cuff well above the systolic reading, and then letting the air out until the pulse is heard.

Every large (and possibly small) artery has a companion nerve that is there to monitor the flow of blood through the vessel. With the loss of pressure beyond the cuff that is now inflated to very high levels, the process of 'pressure' opening of the obstruction in the arteries will be triggered. By the time the pressure in the cuff is lowered to read the pulsation level, the recording of an artificially induced higher blood pressure will have become unavoidable. Unfortunately, the measurement of hypertension is so arbitrary (and based on the diastolic level) that in this litigious society a minor error in assessment may label a person hypertensive. This is when all the fun and games begin!

Water by itself is the best natural diuretic. If people who have hypertension, and produce adequate urine, increase their daily water intake, they will not need to take diuretics. If prolonged 'hypertension producing dehydration' has also caused heart failure complications, water intake should be increased gradually. In this way, one makes sure that fluid collection in the body is not excessive or unmanageable.

The mechanism of sodium retention in these people is in overdrive mode. When water intake is increased gradually and more urine is being produced, the oedema fluid (swelling) that is full of toxic substances will be flushed out, and the heart will regain its strength.

The following four letters are presented with the kind permission of their authors, who wished to share their welcome experiences with the readers of this book. The first is from Marjori Ramsay, a lady in her early eighties.

Dear Dr Batmanghelidj
November 22, 1993

I have just ordered another copy of your book on water, having given a son my first

copy. I tell everybody about it and my experiences Perhaps you would be interested.
My first son Charles, 58, who lives with me, is deaf and autistic. I take him three or four days a week to a facility for the handicapped. They had been taking his blood pressure there and notified me that the doctor said he should go on medication - his BP was 140-160/100-104.1 had just received your book and asked the M.D. to let me experiment for two weeks. Reluctantly he agreed, but warned me it was very dangerous.
I kept Charles home and used the water routine, also adding a little magnesium and potassium.
Two weeks later the nurse took his BP and it was 106/80. She said: 'The doctor will be in shortly'- evidently the M.D. didn't believe her and he checked it himself and had to admit it was so. He didn't ask me what I did, so I did not tell him about water, but if the BP continues as it is, I will tell him.
I went on the water routine too without any particular problem in mind, but noticed that in about 10 days my tendency to get dizzy if I moved my head quickly had disappeared. I also had been unable to lower my head to lie flat at nights and had to have several pillows. Now I am much better, and have had only one spell in over a month: I am 82 years of age.

Thank you for the work you are doing - it is much needed. More power to you.

Marjori Ramsay

If you can find out why this particular doctor was not interested in discovering how Charles's mother brought his blood pressure back to normal, you will then realise why we have a health care crisis on our hands!

The writer of the second letter is Michael Peck. He has, in the past, been involved in an administrative capacity with the Foundation for the Simple in Medicine, which I helped to establish. The foundation is a medical research ('think tank') institution. At a scientific and public education level, the foundation is engaged in the introduction of the paradigm shift on water metabolism of the body in the USA. In his letter (below) Mr. Peck briefly explains his medical problems since childhood. Who in the world would have thought so many disparate medical conditions could be related, and after so many years these conditions would disappear as a result of a simple adjustment to daily water intake? The solution to Mr. Peck's medical problems was so unique his wife also began to adopt the 'treatment ritual'.

Michael Paturis, the writer of the third letter, is a fellow Rotarian. He became aware of my work when I was asked to speak to his club a few years ago. One day we had lunch and I explained in detail why hypertension and fat accumulation in the body are gen-erally the consequences of chronically occurring dehydration. He accepted my advice of increasing his daily water intake. He also con-vinced his wife to adopt the measure. Please note the impact of increased water intake on allergies and asthma that has been stated in the

letters from Michael Peck and E Michael Paturis.

Lt Col Walter Burmeister has observed the effect of water on his own blood pressure. As you can read in the second letter, he too

Dr. F. Batmanghelidj 25 March 1992
Foundation For The Simple In Medicine
2146 Kings Garden Way
Falls Church, Va. 22043

Dear Fereydoon,
This letter is a testimony to the merits of water as an essential part of the daily dietary requirements for good health.I have been following your recommendations for nearly five years, and have found myself taking for granted the positive effects of water intake.
When I first started on the program I was overweight, with high blood pressure and suffering from asthma and allergies, which I have had since a small child.I had been receiving treatment for these conditions. Today, I have my weight and blood pressure under control (weight loss of approximately 30 pounds and a 10 point drop in blood pressure). The program reduced the frequency of asthma and allergy related problems, to the point of practical nonexistence. Additionally, there were other benefits, I experienced fewer colds and flus, and generally with less severity. I introduced this program to my wife, who had been on blood pressure medication for the past four years, and through increased water intake has recently been able to eliminate her medication.

Thanks again for your program

Michael Peck

has experienced a drug-free and nature-designed adjustment to his blood pressure.

If water is a natural diuretic, why do intelligent and apparently learned people still insist on using chemicals to get rid of water from the kidneys? As far as I am concerned, this constitutes negligence. Since this unfortunate action will eventually damage the kidneys, and ultimately the heart, its practice should stop - to the undoubted benefit of sufferers.

My colleagues who still insist on blindly using diuretics in the treatment of hypertension are walking into foreseeable litigations for

P Batmanghelidj M.D.
Foundation on For The Simple In Medicine
2146 Kings Garden Way
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

Dear Dr. Batmanghelidj,

I again wish to thank you for your kindness in helping my wife and me to better appreciate the importance of water to our health.

We feel the conscious increase in our water consumption contributed greatly to our weight loss – a weight loss which had been urged upon both of us by our respective physicians for years. My loss of approximately forty-five (45) pounds has resulted in such a lowering of my blood pressure that I am no longer taking medicine for my blood pressure. My wife's weight loss has alleviated the discomfort she has experienced for years with her back. In addition, she believes the weight loss has reduced her discomfort and problems with her allergies.

With best wishes, Iremain

Sincerely

Michael Paturis

negligent treatment of their patients. The new information will provide their patients with sufficient insight to understand what damage has been caused by stupid insistence on treating 'hypertension' with diuretics. Let the February 1995 class action suit of smokers against the tobacco industry be a warning to the health care industry.

Dr. Fereydoon Batmanghelidj 3rd August 1994
Foundation For the Simple in Medicine
2146 Kings Garden Way
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

Dear Dr. Batmanghelidj:

Since my 24 May 1994 letter, and your consequent telephone call, a physical change of address has absorbed my time. The new address is LTC Walter F. Burmeister, 118 Casitas del Este, El Paso, Texas 79935.
Albeit, much more important than these facts, I am in a position to verify how tap water effectively lowers hypertension. Starting in early April 1994, leaving years of diuretics and calcium-blockers behind, in accordance with your recommendation, for approximately 3 months I drank a minimum of eight 8-ounce glasses of tap water; occasionally more. The blood pressure, heretofore contained by drugs, gradually dropped from an average around 150/160 systolic/over 95-98 diastolic to an amazing, drug free, 130/135 systolic/over 75-80 diastolic fluctuating average. My wife makes these measures at home; each time taking two or three readings. The record shows several lows of 120s over 75d and a rare high of 140s over 90d. However, the average range, as stated above, uniformly dominates.

In addition to vitamins and minerals, this drug-free approach, based essentially on tap water and a pinch of salt, has relaxed my system and justifies the confidence that you hold the handles of a truly revolutionary and marvelous medical concept. Since your are about to publish a book with applicable testimonies of the Hydration System, my personal experience is gratefully offered as a way of saying thank you.

Respectfully yours,

Walter F. Burmeister
Lt. Col. AUS RET

118 Casitas del Este Pl.
El Paso, Texas 79935

Taken from "Your Body's Many Cries For Water"
Written by Dr F. Batmanghelidj
ISBN 1-903571-49-9

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rheumatoid arthritis pain by Dr F.Batmanghelidj

Title: Rheumatoid arthritis pain by Dr F.Batmanghelidj

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:09 PM (GMT)

Rheumatoid arthritis pain

By Dr F.Batmanghelidj

'The worst sin toward our fellow creatures is not to hate them, but to be indifferent to them: that's the essence of inhumanity! -**George Bernard Shaw**

In the United States, about 50 million people suffer from some form of arthritis, 30 million people suffer from low back pain, millions suffer from arthritic neck pains, and 200,000 children are affected by the juvenile form of arthritis. In Britain, an estimated 20 million people suffer with joint symptoms, of whom four million are disabled because of arthritis. In addition to this, in any year, a further 20 million will have to endure back pain, with effects which range from slight inconvenience to complete incapacity.

Once any of these conditions is established in an individual, it becomes a sentence for suffering during the rest of the individual's life unless the simplicity of problem's root-cause is fully understood. Initially, rheumatoid arthritic joints and their pain are to be viewed as indicators of water deficiency in the affected joint cartilage surfaces. Arthritis pain is another of the regional thirst signals of the body. In some arthritis pains, salt shortage may be a contributing factor.

The cartilage surfaces of bones in a joint contain much water. The lubricating property of this 'held water' is utilised in the cartilage, allowing the two opposing surfaces to glide freely over one another during joint movement.

Whereas bone cells are immersed in calcium deposits, cartilage cells are immersed in a matrix containing much water. As the cartilage surfaces glide over one another, some exposed cells die and peel away. New cells take their place from the growing ends that are attached to the bone surfaces on the two sides. In a well hydrated cartilage, the rate of friction damage is minimal. In a dehydrated cartilage, the rate of abrasive damage is increased. The ratio between the rate of regeneration of cartilage cells to their 'abrasive peel' is the index of joint efficiency.

Actively growing blood cells in the bone marrow take priority over the cartilage for the available water that goes through the bone structure. In the process of dilating the blood vessels to bring more circulation to the area, it is possible that the branch that goes through a tight hole in the bone cannot expand adequately enough to cope; the cells that depend on these vessels for an increased water and nutrient supply are under a physically imposed rationing control. Under such circumstances, and unless there is blood dilution to carry more water, the serum requirements of the cartilage will have to be satisfied from the blood vessels that feed the capsule of the joint. The nerve regulated shunting mechanisms (to all the joints) also produce signals of pain.

Initially, this pain indicates that the joint is not fully prepared to endure pressure until it is fully hydrated.

This type of pain has to be treated with a regular increase in water intake to produce some dilution of blood that is circulating to the area, until the cartilage is fully hydrated and repaired from its base attachment to the bone -the normal bone route of serum diffusion to the cartilage. A look at Figures 6 and 7 will help make these points clear.

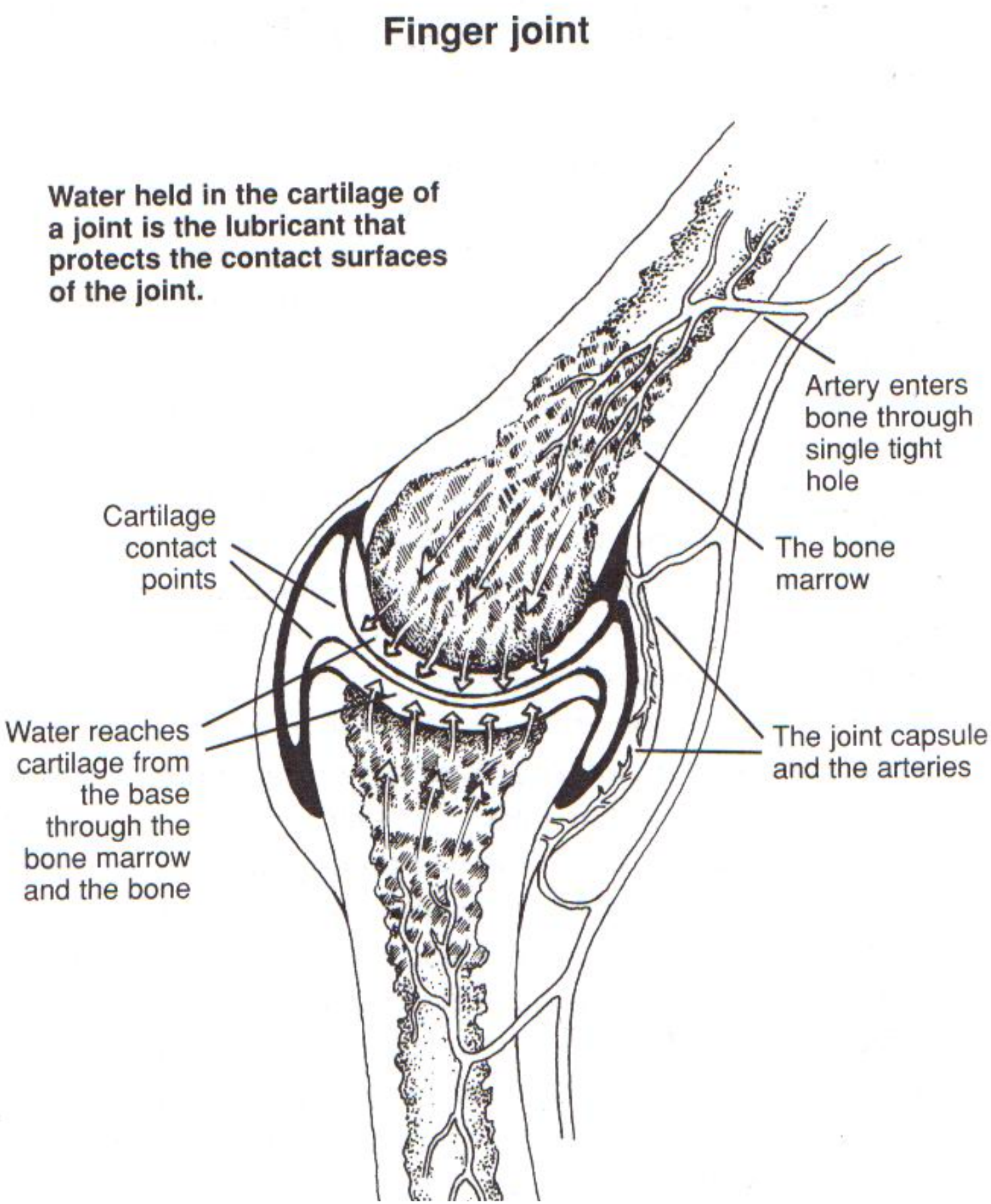

Figure 6: *A schematic model of a normal hinge joint (found in the fingers) – its arterial supply to the bone marrow and to its capsule and the direction of serum supply to its cartilage points through the bone marrow.*

It is my assumption that the swelling and pain in the capsule of the joint is an indication there is dilation and oedema from the vessels that furnish circulation to the capsule of the joint. Joint surfaces have nerve endings that regulate all functions. When they place a demand for more blood circulation to the area to pick up water from the serum, the compensatory vascular expansion in the capsule is supposed to make up for the inefficiency of circulation from the bone route of supply.

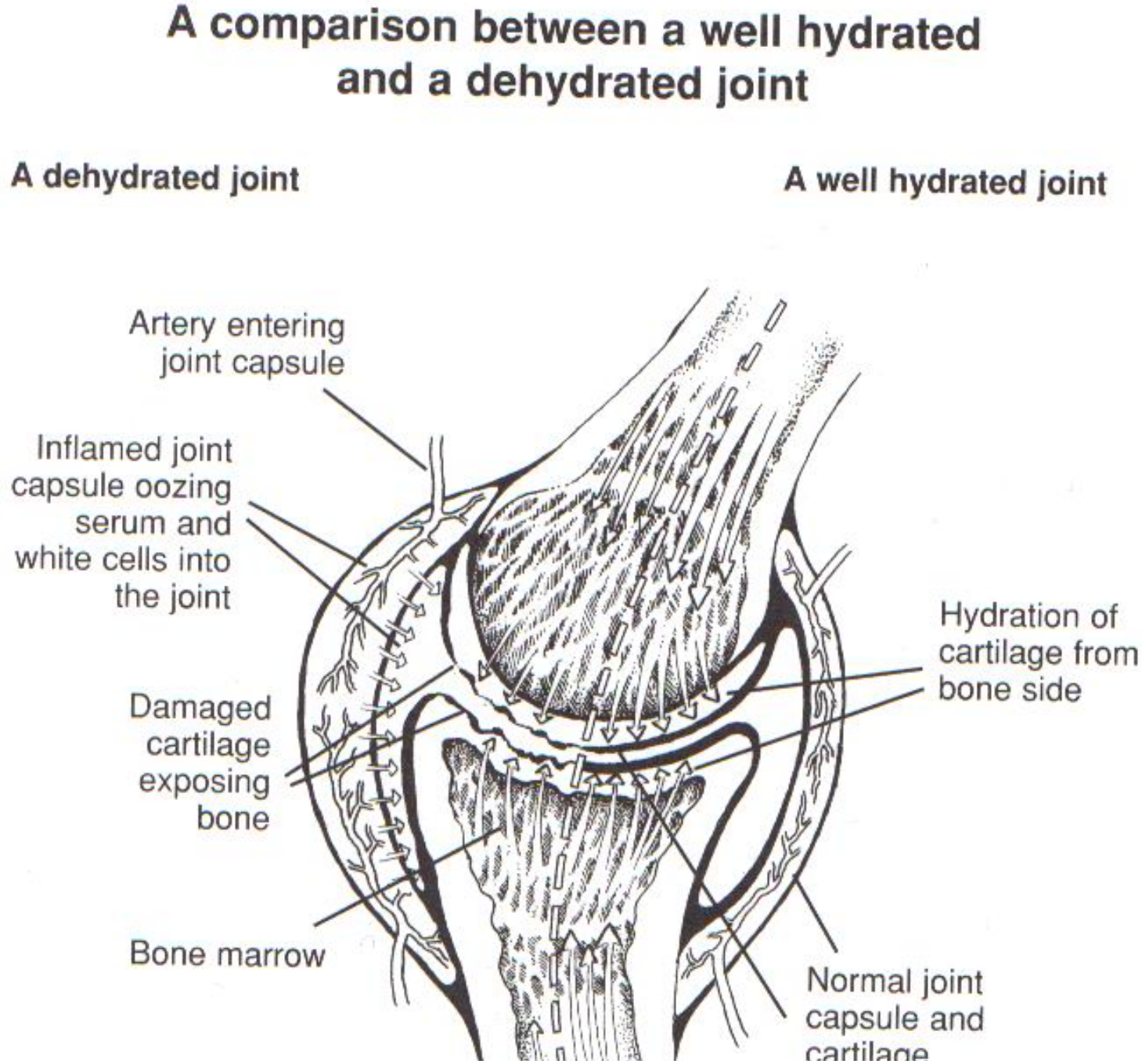

Joint movement causes a vacuum to be created in the joint space. Water will be pulled through the bone and the cartilage into the joint cavity – if it is freely available.

Figure 7: *A schematic model intended to show and compare, side-by-side, a well hydrated joint and a dehydrated joint. The articular cartilage in a well hydrated joint gets its nutrition from the blood supply to its base attachment to the bone. A dehydrated joint will need to get some sort of fluid circulation from the capsule of the joint, hence the swelling and tenderness in the joint capsule. The inflammatory process may appear as if there is infection when there is only dehydration.*

Because dehydration in the joint surfaces will eventually cause severe damage - to the point of making the bone surfaces bare and exposed until osteoarthritis becomes established - the tissue damage will trigger a mechanism for remodelling of the joint. There are hormone-secreting cells in the capsule of the joint. When there is damage (also from dehydration), injured tissue has to be repaired. These local remodelling hormones lake over and restructure the joint surfaces. It seems that they cater to the lines of force and pressure that the joints have to endure.

Unfortunately, the repair process seems to produce a deviation of the joints. To avoid such disfigurement, one should take the initial pain very seriously and give strict attention to daily intake of water. This pain should be recognised as a sign of local dehydration. If it does not disappear after a few days of water intake and repeated gentle bending of the joints to bring more circulation to the area, one should then consult a professional practitioner of medicine.

You have nothing to lose and everything to gain by recognising the pain and the non-infectious inflammation of a rheumatoid joint as a thirst signal in your body. You are probably showing other signals for water shortage in your body, but this particular site is indicating predisposition to a more severe local damage.

If we understand the body to have difficulty in recognising its thirst state, it is possible that this lower state of alertness is also inheritable by a child. It is possible that dehydration in a rapidly growing child might also indicate its presence by the pain felt in the joints, as well as in heartburn. The mode of signal production that would denote thirst might naturally be the same in the young as in older people. It is therefore recommended that juvenile arthritis should also be treated with an increase in daily water intake.

As you can see, Dr Laurence Malone, whose letter is published on page 48, is an experienced medical doctor and an educator. His observations on the effect of water on rheumatoid joint pains in himself show that our other colleagues in the medical profession should begin to notice the medicinal values of water in

disease prevention.

Low back pain

It should be appreciated that the spinal joints - intervertebral joints and their disc structures - are dependent on different hydraulic properties of water stored in the disc core, as well as in the end plate cartilage covering the flat surfaces of the spinal vertebrae. In spinal vertebral joints, water is not only a lubricant for the contact surfaces, it is held in the disc core within the intervertebral space and supports the compression weight of the upper part of the body. *Fully 75 per cent of the weight of the upper part of the body is supported by the water volume that is stored in the disc core; 25 per cent is supported by the fibrous materials around the disc* (see Figure 8). In all joints, water acts as a lubricating agent and it bears the force produced by weight or the tension produced by muscle action on the joint.

Global Health Solutions, Inc
P.O. Box 3189
Falls Church, Va.22043

Attn: The Honorable F. Batmanghelid, M.D.

Gentlemen:

At 82 years of age I am still in fair shape and only regret I did not have the superb advice of Dr. Batmanghelid and that of his books "Your Body's Many Cries for Water" and "Low Back Pain".

Dr. Batman's reasoning is incisive, his medical knowledge indeed sparkles with wit and brilliant logic. His books are now a treasured possession in my library. I have used his advice for the painful arthritis I have in my hands and back and within two weeks, I have experienced considerable reduction of pain. I sleep better, I have more strength, with greater coordination and relaxation. I see life from a different point of view, where everything seems easier for me to do.

Dr. Batman's books are full of common sense and truthful medical advice. His suggested treatment of disease goes to the roots, the cause of it and anyone who is fortunate enough to read them won't be disappointed with their purchase.

Respectfully,

Laurence A. Malone MD Ph.D

"A Tutorial Learning Center For College Sciences"
(Licensed By The 6tate of Ohio)

8225 East Washington Street Chagrin Falls.Ohio 44O23

In most of these joints, the establishment of an intermittent vacuum promotes a silent water circulation into the joint, only for it to be squeezed out by pressure borne as a result of joint activity. To prevent back pain, one needs to drink sufficient water and do a series of special exercises to create an intermittent vacuum to draw water into the disc space. These exercises will also reduce the spasm in the back muscles that, in the vast majority of people, is the main cause of lower back pain. One also needs to adopt correct postures.

The subject of back pain and its relationship to water is so important that I have dealt with it in a special book, How to Deal With Back Pain and Rheumatoid Joint Pain, and a complementary video, How To Deal

With Back Pain. If you get back pain and in particular sciatic pain, you will benefit by reading the book and seeing the video. In a majority of cases sciatic pain can be totally relieved within half an hour when the special movements that produce an intermittent vacuum in the disc spaces - as shown in the book and video - are performed.

Neck pain

Bad posture, keeping the head bent for long periods when writing, working at a low bench, 'freeze position' while at the computer for many hours, a bad pillow or too many pillows can be contributory factors in the production of neck pain, or even the displacement of the intervertebral discs in the neck. Neck movement is essential for the establishment of adequate fluid circulation within the disc spaces in the neck. The weight of the head forces water out of the discs over a period of time. To bring back the same water, the force of vacuum has to be created within the same disc space. This can only be done if the head and neck are moved adequately backward.

A simple process in less severe cases of neck pain from disc displacement would be slowly and repeatedly bending the head and neck backward, as much as they will bend, keeping the neck extended for 30 seconds at a time. This extension enhances the force of vacuum and
brings water into the disc spaces. At the same time, because of their front attachment to the spinal ligament, all of the discs will be retracted back into their normal spaces between the vertebrae and away from the nerve roots in the neck.

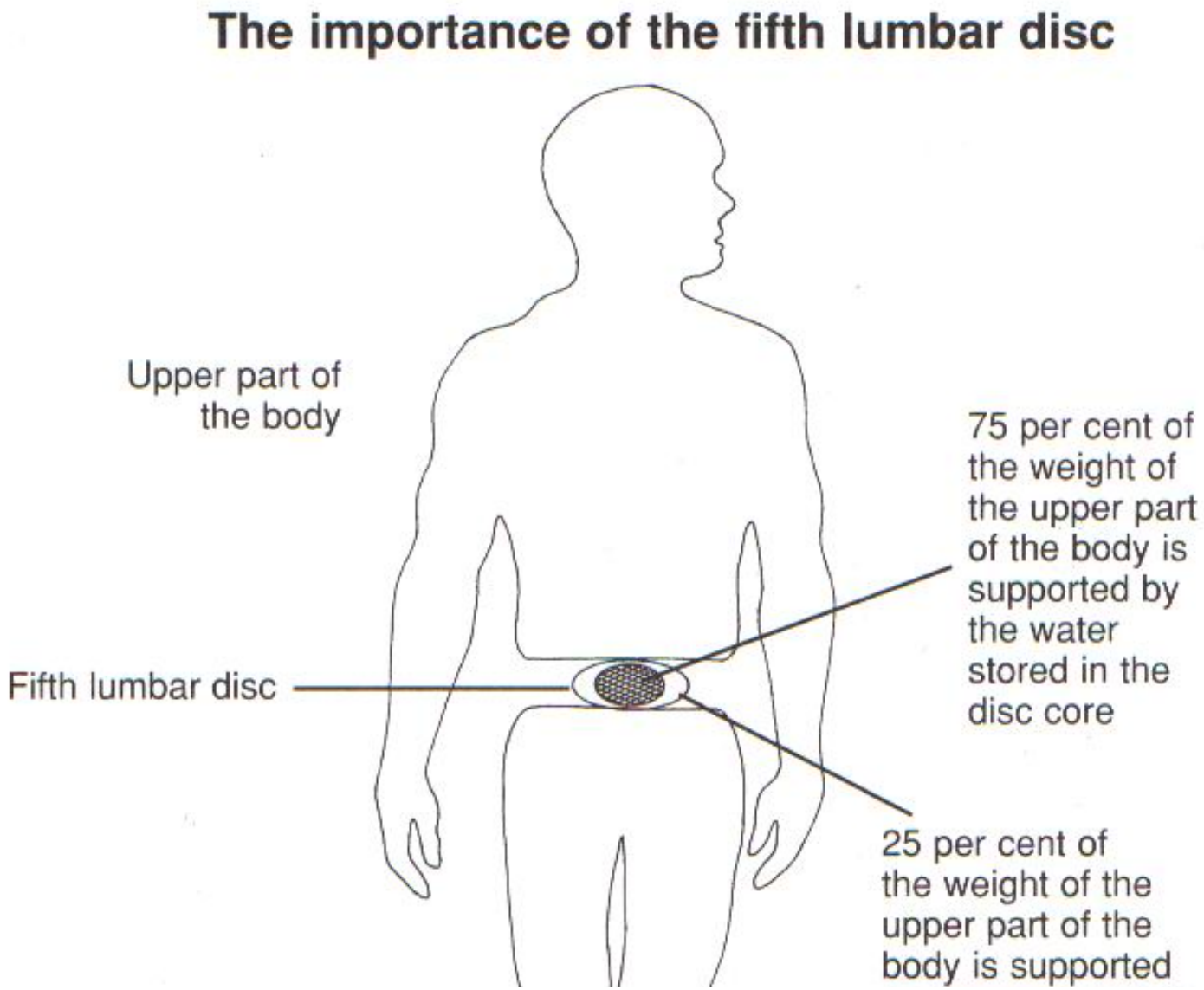

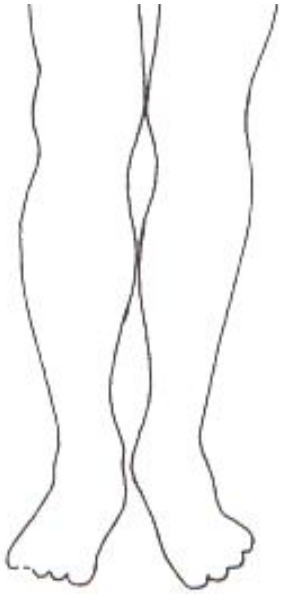

Figure 8: *A schematic model showing the importance of water to the disc core. It provides the essential hydraulic support for the weight-bearing qualities of an intervertebral disc. Once dehydration sets in, all the parts of the body begin to suffer. The intervertebral discs and their joints are first in line. The fifth lumbar disc is affected in 95 per cent of cases.*

Another simple procedure to correct this problem is lying on one's back on the very edge of the bed with the head hanging back and down. This posture permits the weight of the head to stretch the non-weight-bearing neck and bend it backward. A few moments of total relaxation in this position will ease the tension in the neck. This, is a good posture to generate a type of vacuum in the disc spaces in the neck. After gently bending the head backward so that you can see the floor, raise the head until you see the wall beyond your feet. This procedure may be effective in creating an intermittent vacuum in the vertebral spaces between any two vertebrae. The vacuum draws into the disc spaces and spreads it to all parts in the neck joint and lubricates their movements. This water is needed for the disc core to re-expand to its natural size, jacking up and separating one vertebra from the other. You could now bend the head from one side to the other. Try to look at the wall and floor of the room, first one side and then the other side. People who begin to suffer from neck 'arthritis', or disc displacement in the neck, may wish to test this simple procedure to improve the mobility of their neck joints.

Anginal pain

For more information read the section on cholesterol. In brief and to address the dehydration-produced pains of the body together, anginal pain means water shortage in the body. The common factor in all the conditions labelled as different diseases of the heart and the lungs is an established dehydration.

Take a look at Mr Samuel Liguori's and Loretta Johnson's letters,
published by their kind permission (among the testimonials in the
section on cholesterol). Mr Liguori's anginal pain disappeared when he started to increase his water intake. He also had suffered from hiatus hernia and that too started to clear up. Given time, it will clear up completely. You will see from Loretta Johnson's letter that, even at the young-at-heart age of 90, anginal pain can be treated with water, to the extent that she does not need any medication for her heart pains.

Headaches

In my personal experience, migraine headaches seem to be brought about by dehydration; excess bed covers that will not permit the body to regulate its temperature during sleep; alcoholic beverages (hangover) initiating a process of cellular dehydration, particularly in the brain; dietary or allergic triggers for histamine release; excess environmental heat without water intake. Basically, migraine seems to be an indicator of critical body temperature regulation at times of 'heat stress'. Dehydration plays a major role in the precipitation of migraine headaches.

The most prudent way of dealing with migraine is its prevention by the regular intake of water. Once migraine breaks the pain barriers, a cascade of chemical reactions will stop the body from further activity. At this time, one has to take pain-relieving medications with copious water. Sufficient cold or iced water may by itself be able to cool the body (also the brain) from inside, and promote closing of the vascular system everywhere. Excess dilation of the peripheral vessels might well be the basic cause of migraine headache.

Mrs Mavis Butler, a touring Australian Adventist missionary in Silang in the Philippines, has an interesting history. She has for many years suffered from migraine headaches. She would at times be so incapacitated as to become bed-ridden. She came across this book when she was in Silang and started to increase her water intake. She wrote to tell me that she has so improved that she now wants to shout it from the house tops.

Mrs Butler's long letter is reprinted on the following pages. Hers is another of those human stories that make one wonder how it is possible that we were so ignorant of the importance of water to health that people could suffer from its lack in the body, to the point of wishing to die.

P 0 Box 1619, Innisfail 4860
North Queensland, Australia
January 23, 7995

Dear Dr. Batmanghelidj:

For many years I suffered with headaches. I consulted doctors, neurologists, chiropractors and spent hundreds of dollars for head-scans and X-rays, all to no avail. At times only my faith in God kept me from wanting to die, as I lie prone on my bed for days on end in pain.
No medication would ever stop the pain, it would just seem to run its course and then stop. I could never make any connection between my diet and the headaches, and the only pattern they seemed to follow was to always start a couple of hours after a meal.
Then one day a friend told me that he thought my headaches were caused because I never drank enough water. While I knew I didn't actually drink much water, I thought my herbal tea with fruit juices together with lots of fruits amply supplied my liquid requirements. Just three weeks later I was leafing through a health magazine when an advertisement for your book, 'Your Body's Many Cries for Water', just seemed to leap out at my eyes. I bought the magazine and sent for the book. When it came, I eagerly read and re-read it to learn this new concept about water, and as I saw the errors in my drinking habits I quickly set about to righting them. Can anyone, without experiencing it for themselves, really understand what it is like to have usually pain-filled days changed to wonderful painless days when you can do the things you want to do, instead of being 'down with a headache?'. Oh, such a blessing for which I thank God continually.
It has taken months to properly hydrate my body, but now a headache is a now-and-again event instead of the norm. I thank a loving and caring God for leading me step by step to this wonderful truth. He no doubt tried to lead me a lot earlier, but I was too blind to see. I thank you, doctor, for your great work and perseverance in bringing this truth to the people.

I lecture to adults at night classes on 'Better Food and Eating Habits' and I quickly gave one of my

sessions entirely to the body's need for water. I have been able to help many people to better health and much less pain in their lives, with this knowledge, A friend told me he was going into hospital in a few days time for stomach and ulcer treatment. I begged him to cancel this and try the water treatment you recommended.
He somewhat reluctantly did and was amazed and thankful to find his pains stop and in time, to know that the ulcer had healed, all without medication.
Please let me offer my grateful thanks again and pray that the Lord will bless and guide you and your staff as you work for the better health of humanity.

Sincerely,

(Mrs) Mavis Butler

Taken from the book
"Your Body's Many Cries For Water"
ISBN 1-903571-49-9

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Don’t be Deceived by the Crusade Against Salt

Title: Don’t be Deceived by the Crusade Against Salt

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:09 PM (GMT)

Don’t be Deceived by the Crusade Against Salt

The Dangers of a Low Salt Diet

You Need the Right Kind of Sea Salt to Live

http://www.relfe.com/low_salt_diet_dangers.html

The media and medical system have told you a lie: that avoiding salt will help you live longer. The prevailing viewpoint is that salt is a general poison, like alcohol and tobacco. Salt has been vilified as the great devil at the dinner table. Even the health food industry has gone along with this one.

But if you think about it – this makes no sense. Our cells all contain salt. We sweat salt. Our tears contain salt. Our blood is salty. If we don’t eat salt, where will it come from?

The question should not be “Do we need salt”. We absolutely do. We cannot live without it. The questions should be “What kind of salts are good and bad for us?”.

There are basically three kinds of salt:

1) Sodium Chloride. Normal table salt. This is toxic and bad for your health, as you have been told.

2) So called "sea salt". This should be good for you but unfortunately it has been processed and many of the valuable minerals removed. It's not much better than normal table salt.

3) "Celtic sea salt" or "macrobiotic, hand-harvested, sun-dried sea salt". This is SUPER GOOD FOR YOU! And delicious! We NEED salt - REAL salt. We sweat salt. Our cells are full of salt. We cry salt. We need all the minerals, and things that science has not yet discovered, that are in the sea. We all need this salt for ideal health.

The following information is mostly from Dr. Jacques de Langre, .a California biochemist who has studied the health benefits of salt for over 35 years. He has a Ph.D. in biochemistry from the University of Brussels. He wrote two books on this topic, "Sea Salt's Hidden Powers” and "Sea Salt, the Vital Spark for Life".

Dr. de Langre openly agrees that refined salt (pure sodium chloride) is toxic to the body - and can cause high blood pressure. Yet he believes Celtic sea salt is extremely healthy, and has the exact opposite effect of refined salt. Celtic sea salt is so names because it was first produced in France.

The entire health field is very sloppy with its terminology on salt. They think all salt is the same. This is far from true. Most refined salts are a poison. But some natural salts are a nutritious food.

In America, doctors condemn salt. They take heart patients off of salt. In France, they give heart patients good salt.

"The most convincing fact that salt is critical to life is that the amniotic fluid is salty. Amniotic fluid is the fluid surrounding the embryo. (Editor’s note: And yet, ALL salt has been removed from virtually all baby foods. Where will the salt come from for these babies to produce properly functioning bodies?).

99% of the world's research on salt is done on commercial table salt. This is the only salt they know of. They think all salt

is the same - but they're wrong.

The medical doctors have a dilemma. Refined salt can cause a lot of problems. They are correct on that point, and that has been well documented. Yet, a salt-free diet has problems of its own. Neither approach, taking refined salt, or avoiding it - is the answer. People desperately need salt for good health, and medicine doesn't have any solution.

On the topic of salt, American scientists are very narrow-minded and insular. We are still in the dark ages of salt making. In many parts of France, when a person comes in with heart problems, high blood pressure, or other problems which are hard to diagnose, the first question the physician may ask is, "What kind of salt are you using?" There is no such opportunity here, because the only recognized salt is refined, white table salt.

Some of the best scientific research on the health properties of good salt are written in French, German and Portuguese. But few American doctors have read them. This country was raised on refined salt. We inherited this from the English. So, we have never been exposed to a healthy salt.

If your tears weren't salty, if your blood wasn't salty, if your sweat wasn't salty, you wouldn't be functioning very well. The current medical belief that our body can function on no salt at all, or on a restricted salt intake, causes more problems than it tries to solve.

You can't function without salt. You can't digest food without salt. Your heart can't function. Your adrenal glands can't function. Your liver can't function Your kidneys can't function.

Sodium is the predominant cation in the circulating blood plasma and tissue fluids. Derek Demon brought out this point in the medical physiology book, 'The Hunger for Salt."

Everyone was born in a salty solution - our mother's amniotic fluid This is probably the best biological proof we have that cellular structure is enhanced by salt. The amniotic fluid is a salty, 'mini-ocean' for the fetus. This is a prime example of why we need all of the ocean's minerals as part of our make-up. This is basic.

Your very blood needs salt to function. There was an article in the Scientific American on this topic in the July, 1963 issue, '"The Social Influencce of Salt." It said, '"The chemical requirements of the human body demand that the salt concentration in the blood be kept constant." They discussed how you con die on a completely salt-less diet.

A salt-free diet speeds up aging. Your cells must be bathed in a sodium-based, extracellular fluid. When the cells are not in this fluid, they will explode. This has been proven biologically. The cells of a mammal deprived of sodium literally explode.

Without salt, there is no longer any exchange between the sodium on the outside of the cell, and the potassium on the inside. Talk about aging, this is probably the one, single, most important biological fact that must be considered when you discuss salt. Deprived of that saline solution, the cells age.

On the other hand, taking refined salt is not the answer. This will promote a pathological calcification and a breakdown of cellular tissue. In either case, you have problems.

De Langre says that in most cases, high blood pressure is not measurably lowered by restricting salt intake. Even a drastically reduced sodium diet - down to less than 1/2 gram/clay, often fails to show any improvements in cardiovascular problems. Dr. John Laragh expressed the same thought in the May, 1983 issue of the Annals-of Internal Medicine (page 740) "..it is likely that even drastic sodium restriction would not prevent hypertension, because fewer than half of hypertensive patients would respond." He goes on to say, "Public health policy should be dictated by facts, and not by hopes or opinions."

De Langre believes that a low-salt diet can actually cause high blood pressure in some people. A salt-free diet can damage the valves of the heart. The contractibility of the heart muscles is negatively affected by a deficiency of salt. The heart can no longer contract normally. Remember, the heart is fed by a saline solution from the blood and lymph.

On a salt-free diet, the valves of the heart can tire. They will begin to lacerate, and break up in shreds. Biochemically, without salt, the cells starve. On a salt-free diet, you will not recover quickly after an iilness.

Salt is an energizer. Athletes drink salt-based fluids. There is a definite need for sodium chloride to maintain and rebuild the cells.

If salt was so bad, why do they feed intravenous saline solutions in hospital patients? They do that because the body runs on salt. Without salt, we run out of electrolytes. Without electrolytes, our human batteries die out.

A lot of vegetarians eat a salt-less diet. This is bad because you have so much ingested potassium from the green leafy vegetables which is not neutralized by the sodium. If potassium is in excess in relation to sodium, the body loses its ability to produce hydrochloric acid. Then you have digestion problems, which a number of vegetarians have.

Nature put 84 elements in salt, as a buffer, to protect you from pure sodium chloride. In the USA people have been taught that salt is pure sodium chloride. When people talk about salt, they overlook completely that there are 84 buffering elements in salt to protect people from the harshness of sodium chloride in its pure state.

Nature put these complementary elements in salt for two reasons. First, to make sure that people could use the sodium properly. And second, to ensure that once the sodium has been utilized, it will be eliminated completely and quickly from the kidneys.

An analysis of salt goes way beyond the minerals and the chemical elements. There was an article on this topic in the September 1982 issue of Ocean Magazine. They made a fantastic defense of salt, saying salt is not just chemicals, it is a lot more. There is:

bio-electric energy
magnetism
vital and inert gases, such as helium, neon, and argon
micro organisms that are critical for the life of salt
84 of the 103 known elements

Sea water is a complex chemical soup, containing 84 of the 103 known elements.

Nature had a purpose in making our blood like the ocean. In the ocean, sodium is buffered. In our blood, the sodium is buffered. And in our diet, the sodium should be buffered as well.

If you tried to inject pure sodium chloride intravenously, you would kill the patient. He goes into salt shock. This is well-known in medical circles.

In the 1900's, a medical doctor named Jacques Loeb, from the University of California, performed an epic experiment. He put fish in a tank of water mixed with refined salt, the same concentration of salt that exists in sea water. All the fish died. If fish can't live on pure sodium chloride in dilute concentrations, how can we?

The Celtic process of drying the salt by the sun and the wind first started well over 900 years ago. Today, this same pristine process of salt-making continues Celtic salt contains every element that is in seawater, minus the mud. There are actually more than 84 elements in the ocean, but they haven't all been detected yet. There is never any heat used. What remains is biologically active, pure, moist, Celtic salt. No chemicals, preservatives, or anything else has been added.

De Langre has said that he has had reports of people going to the doctor and their doctor saying, "Well, you must be taking less salt, because your blood pressure is lower." But the truth was, they didn't cut down their salt intake at all. They were taking the Celtic salt.

Here's a letter from a man in Los Angeles to De Langre: "Two weeks ago I donated blood at a Red Cross station. At that time my blood pressure was 160 over 90. (Normal is 120 over 80). Yesterday, after hardly one week of using the Celtic salt, the only new addition to my diet, I recorded a blood pressure reading of 105 over 82”.

De Langre reported that over several decades around a couple of thousand people have reported similar stories - that suddenly their blood pressure became normal when they switched from no salt or table salt to celtic sea salt. Of course, results will vary from individual to individual and there are always exceptions.

In regular salt, the refined sodium chloride often stays in the body long after it has done it's job. Celtic salt helps to remove this excess sodium, as soon as it is no longer needed. This is because the Celtic salt has magnesium.

It's one of the great nutritional paradoxes, that you have to give salt, in order to lower the level of salt in the tissues. The Celtic salt literally "scrounges" around the body looking for excess salt deposits in the interstitial tissue and it just drains this sodium through the kidneys. De Langre said that medical doctors had told him that the Celtic salt will also help to dissolve kidney stones.

De Langre claims that if a person has low blood pressure, taking the Celtic salt will not make their pressure go even lower. The Celtic salt has the canny ability to bring back to center whatever function is unbalanced in the body.

Celtic salt is a blood pressure normalizer. Most people can't understand this, but Celtic salt has a 'biochemical intelligence.' It's a thinking salt. It is totally different from the dead, lifeless, refined salt currently used.

Unfortunately, De Langre says that most sea salt that is sold in health food stores can be just as bad for your health as regular salt, because it is so highly refined. You can tell sea salt is refined if it does not have any sign of moisture at all. Refined salt is very dry salt. This tells you the magnesium has been taken out, because magnesium is a water-hugging molecule.

When salt is refined, even sea salt, the manufacturers basically extract all the precious elements out of salt so they can sell the minerals to chemical companies for a good profit.

What's left is a by-product, pure sodium chloride. To this they add anti-caking agents, anti-yellowing bleaches, and glucose.

There is a huge difference in taste between refined salt and celtic sea salt. First taste Celtic salt. Your taste buds will .be gently awakened. But f you put the regular salt on your tongue, your tongue will be out of commission for at least 30 minutes. You cannot taste anything else, because your taste buds are stunned and weakened.

This is why you see people in restaurants piling the salt on in order to get some taste out of the food. The salt irritates the taste buds and inhibits them.

In addition, if you eat celtic sea salt y ou don't need to eat as much food, because you are getting more nutrition from the food you eat. You will find you are satisfied quicker.

Ideally, you want to cook the salt as little as possible. It is best to add the Celtic salt to your food directly. When you cook with the salt, try to add the salt toward the very end of the cooking. This is when you have almost no boiling going on. Just a low simmer.

Can you have too much celtic sea salt? Of course, you can overdose on anything. You have to use common sense. In healthy people, there is a built-in mechanism that tells them when the body has had enough salt. You are not as prone to start pouring the salt from the shaker as many do with refined salt.

Vegetables cannot be fully digested without being salted. De Langre believes that when you use Celtic salt, you can get up to seven times the nutrition out of vegetables. Some people believe that vegetables have little taste until you put good salt on them.

Anyone who takes herbal teas for healing should add a pinch of Celtic salt to the tea. This will make it far more potent. In Africa, the natives add this salt to their tea at night. It is far healthier to take tea with celtic sea salt, than with a sweetener.

While some people like to eat salt from ancient sea beds, De Langre also believes this is not fit for humans, because after thousands of years of rainfall through the geological layers, many of the vital minerals are depleted. The natural balance of the salt is gone.

Celtic salt is also good for animals, even pet fish. You can tell that good salt is good for animals by watching how much trouble animals go to collect salt. For example, in parts of Africa, elephants dig huge holes with their tusks to get salt, or even go down deep, dark caves to grind rocks off the walls and suck salt out of them.

Elephants at night time go down into a cave to find salt.

An elephant grinds rocks in the cave off the walls to suck the salt out of them.

Occasionally some people initially have adverse reactions from using celtic sea salt. Some people get rashes. The salt

acts as a scavenger and purges the body of many toxins from some hidden areas. These toxins come out into the circulatory and lymph system, and particu larly the kidney area. This is where the rash comes from, it is a kidney cleansing. This is a normal reaction for people who are very toxic. If you are not toxic, it will not happen. A similar reaction is that sores will break out under the arm pits.

Editor’s Note: You can buy celtic sea salt from the web or your health food store. If they don’t stock it, give them a copy of this article and ask them to stock it. Prices can be as high as $12 a pound or even higher. However, I once found a salt which was described as unrefined, sun-dried sea salt which was moist and was only $4.00 a pound, which I believe would be just as good as celtic sea salt.

See Also

References:

"Seasalt's Hidden Powers" by Jacques de Langre Ph. D.

"The Newsletter of Advancd Natural Therapies", 1992, published by the University of Natural Healng"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Interview with Dr. Gerald Pollack [Vd]

Title: Interview with Dr. Gerald Pollack [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

Interview with Dr. Gerald Pollack

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BRh38KfT8pw

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BRh38KfT8pw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BRh38KfT8pw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Consuming Less Salt Doesn’t Lead to Lower

Title: Consuming Less Salt Doesn’t Lead to Lower
Description: *Mortality Rate, researchers Say*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 09:21 PM (GMT)

Consuming Less Salt Doesn’t Lead to Lower Mortality Rate, Researchers Say

By Robert Langreth - Jul 6, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-05/r...rchers-say.html

No strong evidence exists that advising people to eat less salt or putting them on a low-salt diet reduces their death rate or cuts cardiovascular events, an analysis of seven studies found.

The report combined the results of seven previous randomized clinical trials that looked at the effects of lowering salt consumption in 6,250 people with normal and high blood pressure. While patients in the reduced-salt groups lowered their blood pressure, there was no significant difference in mortality rates, according to the analysis published yesterday in the American Journal of Hypertension.

Public health authorities in most developed countries recommend reducing salt intake by roughly half. Still, the number of patients in the trials wasn’t large enough to exclude “clinically important effects” of reduced salt on mortality, wrote Rod S. Taylor, a University of Exeter researcher and the study’s lead author.

“They found that we don’t have sufficient evidence to know whether it would be good or bad,” Michael Alderman, an epidemiologist at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York and editor in chief of the hypertension journal, said in a telephone interview. The study isn’t “a game-changer, I just think it reminds us that we don’t have the evidence we need.”

British researchers wrote in yesterday’s report that while the inconclusive findings “are consistent” with the idea that lowering salt consumption is beneficial, the results don’t provide good evidence to support the theory that advising people to eat less salt will

save lives.

Alderman said in a telephone interview he is skeptical of widespread calls for large reductions of sodium intake. He said he has been an unpaid adviser in the past to the Salt Institute, an industry trade group.

To contact the reporter responsible for this story: Robert Langreth in New York at rlangreth@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale in New York at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vitiligo

Title: Vitiligo

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 05:49 PM (GMT)

Vitiligo

By Jim Bolen, close friend and student of Dr. F. Batmanghelidj, MD
http://www.watercure2.org/vitiligo.htm

Loss of pigment (depigmentation) in areas of the skin (milk-white patches). Also known as Leukoderma. There is an increased association of vitiligo with certain auto immune conditions such as Thyroditis, Hyperthyroidism and Diabetes Mellitus. The thyroid over works or it under works. Diabetes Mellitus is inadequate secretion or improper utilization of insulin. Diabetes Insipidus is insufficient secretion of an antidiuretic hormone (vasopressin).

Deficient of this antidiuretic hormone will causes the kidney tubules to fail to hold back (reabsorb) needed water and salt. I asked DR B about this condition and he told me that it was a mainly a lack of amino acids. By the time a person has this skin problem popup, they have a whole host of problems. The main amino acid that is lacking is tryptophan. There are 20 amino acids and Tryptophan is the King. We don't get enough of this amino acid in our foods eaten today.

Many people today have another indicator of being very low on amino acids, this is when a person gets brown spots on the back of their hands and starts up their arms. Year's ago they called this old age spots or liver spots. They are a sign of being very low on Typtophan. Vitiligo is also a sign of being low on amino acids according to DR B. Today, almost everyone is lacking amino acids.

We need to eat lots of eggs, beans, cheese 4%,yogurt and nuts. Also green beans and lentils are good for amino acids. I have had people with this condition fully recover in 90 to 120 days. Most of the body's cells regenerate every 120 days according to DR B. Even aids is a condition of lacking water, salt and amino acids.

I have had one person with aids, third stage only given 3-4 days to live. She was on oxygen and morphine 24-7. Her weight was 75 lbs, all skin and bones, no energy. She walked out of that aids hospice in 30 days.
The problem is getting people to stop the commercial crap we are taking every day. The answer to most health problems is to drink half your weight is ounces of water and a person needs to take1/8 tsp of salt (sea salt, unrefined is best) for every 16 oz of water. Some will need more salt like 1/4 tsp per 16 oz's of water. If a person gets to much salt their eye lids will swell up, get puffy. If this happens just drink plain water without taking any salt.

As for the salt. a person can put it in there water, put it in there mouth and drink the water over the salt or just put the salt in there food. There is a sequence of drinking the water that is very important. The sequence is always drink water and wait 30 minutes before eating food and after eating a person needs to note the time and when two and half hours have passed they need to drink water and do there salt.
This will help complete the digestive process that dehydrates the body in many areas. A person needs to space out the amount of water required for them, half their weight in ounces. Any time a person is thirsty, he should drink it, even with their meals if they need it.
A person needs to get DR B's books,tapes or CD's and even his DVD's where he is giving a full blown lecture in person. There is so much to read and so little time today for anything. Stress dehydrates the human body.

All of DR B's books have something different in each one but the main message is water and salt following the sequence of drinking water and waiting 30 minutes before eating food. That is the same thing dog's and cat's do. Watch them.

DR B gets into the AA's (amino acids) in book Your Body's Many Cries for Water page 123- 131 soft cover book. This chapter is on Diabetes mainly. You can find this book at any book store or get it on line thru the web or call DR B's order number 1-800-759-3999 Mon-Fri 900am-1700 eastern time zone USA.

I hope this will shine some light on your skin problems. And yes sun light is very important as well as exercise is. Everything stated above comes from DR B's books and tapes (ten hours, 8 tapes or on CD).

As always this information does not replace your doctor or taking any medication at this time. This is only educational information to help inform a person of what is going on in their body.
I personally like DR B's book, the ABC of Asthma, Allergies and Lupus. It has a chapter on salt and foods.

From: "Jean Hale" <jandjh@asap.co.za>
To: conniebutts@comcast.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2010 1:27:55 PM GMT -05:00 US/Canada Eastern
Subject: Watercure Testimonial

Dear Connie and Bob

Just writing to say I started the Watercure on 3/12/2009 following a lumpectomy of a lump in my right breast. It has been confirmed as a low grade invasive carcinoma. Axillary glands, (ten), were negative. The tumour was 13mm in size.

I came home from hospital on 3/12/2009 and by Divine Providence found your website... downloaded the diet and commenced immediately together with the suggested supplements.

I am feeling well, energised and sleeping well.

Last night reading some of the conditions reported to have improved in others I came across mention of the depigmentation of the skin.(Vitiligo) I have had this on both my forearms for several years. Easily observed by others.

Well, I checked them there and then. There are two very small spots still showing the depigmentation. It is clearly on its way back to normal !

Therefore I am concluding that every other cell and function in my body is doing the same thing.

In addition a small growth of my forehead at the hairline is becoming smaller and smaller.

I am confident of a full return to health and am not going to be agreeing with Tamoxifen or radiation treatment if it is suggested on Friday 08/01/09 when I go for a followup check. I am sure my body and its immune system can heal itself as it was designed to do.

Thank you for all the encouragement you are spreading.

All good wishes for this New Year just unfolding.

Kind Regards

Date: 8-31-06

From: Anonymous Jim Bolen Supporter

To: Bob Butts

Hi there. I want to thank you for introducing me to Jim Bolen. I've been on this "diet" for two weeks and I feel soooo much better. My vitiligo spots are beginning to turn ever so slowly darker. I'm sure if I keep it my vitiligo will go away completely. The diet of veggies, fruit, nuts and eggs sure keeps me full and has me feeling lighter and brighter. I thought it would be hard to keep it up but I'm never hungry and I'm not tired like I was before too. Anyway, thanks for being an angel and sending my angel, Jim Bolen to me. I will keep you abreast of all the changes that my body is going through, getting healthier every day!

HOME

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heart Disease Deaths Four Times Higher With Low

Title: Heart Disease Deaths Four Times Higher With Low
Description: *Salt Intake*

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 03:59 AM (GMT)

What did I tell you about listening to the nonsense pushed mainstream on health? They want you dead and within the 75% of the populace that has to go from this Earth into an early grave. Therefore if they wish to tell you not to take salt, you should find the best quality salt which is Himalayan or Redmond and take it in balance. The Chinese use salt why aren't you? Just don't use table salt as this is processed rubbish. Study the knowledge that Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj had on Salt and start by reading his wonderful book 'Water & Salt your healers from within.'

QUOTE

Heart Disease Deaths Four Times Higher With Low Salt Intake

Submitted by Lois Rain on May 10, 2011 – 8:51 pm
http://healthfreedoms.org/2011/05/10/heart...ow-salt-intake/

Maybe you are among the fortunate few who enjoyed salty seasoned meals, defying all medical warnings and nagging from your friends and family. The Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) is changing their tune about salt intake. Natural health professionals have long valued salt for cardiovascular balance among other benefits.

JAMA will publish a study that shows that people with greater salt intake are the ones more likely to avoid hypertension, heart disease and death. Doctors never really could explain why they believed lower salt intake would improve heart health.

But don’t expect convention doctors to sing the praises of salt any time soon.

~Health Freedoms

Heart Disease Deaths Four Times Higher With Low Salt Intake: JAMA Study
As Gaia Health has informed you, there is no truth to the claim that high salt intake is unhealthy. In fact, evidence shows the opposite to be true.
Forget all those claims that you need to keep your salt intake low to maintain heart health. It isn’t true.

Those claims have been based on deeply flawed studies and the medical establishment's enforcement of lock-step obedience to whatever the current orders happen to be. Right now, one of them is that lower salt intake is healthy for everyone. The reality is exactly the opposite for most people.

Today, the Journal of the American Medical Association(JAMA) is publishing a study of 3,681 people that correlated their salt intake with hypertension and cardiovascular disease and death. The results are clear: People with greater salt intake have significantly less heart disease and death from it.

The authors concluded:

The associations between systolic pressure and sodium excretion did not translate into less morbidity or improved survival. On the contrary, low sodium excretion predicted higher cardiovascular mortality. Taken together, our current findings refute the estimates of computer models of lives saved and health care costs reduced with lower salt intake. They do also [sic] not support the current recommendations of a generalized and indiscriminate reduction of salt intake at the population level. However, they do not negate the blood pressure-lowering effects of a dietary salt reduction in hypertensive patients

Notice, also, that lowering blood pressure is not beneficial to health, though that claim is also routinely made. As the JAMA study shows, a slight decrease in blood pressure occurs with lowered salt intake; it's nominal and entirely unrelated to outcomes.Trial participants were followed for a median of 7.9 years. Overall, the death rates were:
Independence of the Study

The study, entitled "Fatal and Nonfatal Outcomes, Incidence of Hypertension, and Blood Pressure Changes in Relation to Urinary Sodium Excretion", did not suffer from the common flaws of many, if not most, medical studies. It wasn't financed by Big Pharma. None of the authors received money from Big Pharma or industries related to the topic studied. There were no ghost authors; the researchers who drafted the manuscript are specified. The researchers named first and last in the credits, Katarzyna Stolarz-Skrzypek, MD, PhD and Jan A. Staessen, MD, PhD for the European Project on Genes in Hypertension, were both the research leaders and the actual authors.
How Are Estimates of Death Rates from Salt Intake Generally Made?

Of course, we're all aware of just how consistently we're told that lower salt intake improves heart health. But how do you suppose they come up with the estimates that supposedly prove it? It's done by magic, of course! As the study's authors point out, presumptions are fed into computer models, which grind out predefined results of "lives saved". The claims are based on bits being tossed around inside computer chips, not on real-life data.
Furious Response from Mainstream Medicos

As might be expected, mainstream medical so-called experts are furious about the study. According to reporting by Lisa Nainggolan of theHeart.org, Dr. Graham MacGregor, of Queen Mary University, London, a low-salt promoter who has managed to con the entire UK nation into reducing food salt content, the findings are "paradoxical" and, therefore, cannot be trusted. He stated:

They've shown that salt puts up blood pressure, and yet they then claim that salt relates inversely to events. Well, that doesn't make sense…[It illustrates] the bias of the authors, in my view. Everything else that has been shown to lower BP is beneficial in terms of heart attacks and strokes.

He further stated that the paper is "badly written" and has "severe methodological problem, and continued with:

I really don't think this is worth paying attention to. They are trying to create a stir. This is clever, but it's harmful in my view. It's like saying we don't think cigarettes are harmful so we shouldn't do anything about smoking.

The overall evidence [in favor of salt reduction] is overwhelming. That isn't to say we wouldn't change our mind if we had really good evidence, but I don't think this is it. This will not divert us from reducing

salt intake worldwide. At a high-level meeting of the World Health Organization, salt reduction has been recommended as the next thing after tobacco reduction because it's so cost-effective to implement and so easy to do.

MacGregor uses typical methods of obfuscating. He attacks the quality of the study, but offers little to support his assertion. He makes sweeping claims without supporting them. He then falls back on one of the grand standards for those who don't really have good evidence to support their contentions: They make clear that their view is the popular one.

In the end, MacGregor states that, even if the study were "perfectly done" it wouldn't make any difference, because there are so many that support his point of view. What he doesn't mention is how deeply flawed those studies are. As I discussed in Take a Grain of Salt With That Salt Reduction Advice, careful analysis of most of those studies shows that they tend to cherry-pick data, while meta analysis of the data itself shows the same results as this study.
Turning Differing Views Into Heresy

The danger inherent in rigidly held beliefs by entrenched health powers is clearly revealed here. Modern medicine's focus on treating disease, rather than on maintaining health, has resulted in promotion of many false claims, with obvious negative effects on the well-being of people.

It has become virtual heresy to suggest that any claims by modern medicine are incorrect. It's so ingrained that even alternative medicine often follows the pack, as in the advice to lower salt intake.

And now, we have governments enforcing these false claims. Salt reduction is being enforced in the food industry. Schools are reducing salt in lunches—and some schools are forcing children to eat their lunches instead of bringing them from home. There is now an industry in place to push people into consuming less salt.

Don't expect the results of this study to have any effect on what modern medicine or their cohorts in crime, governmental agencies, do regarding salt recommendations. Too much is riding on them. Reputations of doctors and high-ranking government officials could be harmed if the truth were acknowledged. The waste of massive amounts of the public's money in promoting lower salt intake would betray the political health of elected officials. In that world, the actual health of the people carries little weight.

As a result, any pseudo-study that promotes the approved doctrine is pointed out as "proving" the official proclamation. Any honest study that demonstrates the truth is quickly ridiculed, condemned, and then quietly swept under the rug.

Humans have understood the value of salt since humans have existed. It was traded among the earliest communities on earth—likely back in the times of cave dwelling. We use expressions like "salt of the earth" because of that recognition of its value. Only in modern times, with science corrupted by corrupted medicine and government,is salt treated as our enemy.
by Heidi Stevenson
Source:

http://gaia-health.com/articles401/000449-...her-death.shtml

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Berkey gravity-fed water filters are a top

Title: Big Berkey gravity-fed water filters are a top
Description: *pick for clean water and long term*

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:13 AM (GMT)

Big Berkey gravity-fed water filters are a top pick for clean water and long-term preparedness

Sunday, October 17, 2010
by Mike Adams, the Health Ranger
http://www.naturalnews.com/030070_Big_Berk...ter_filter.html

The water filtration market is saturated with products that claim to provide clean drinking water. While all of them work to one degree or another, some can be complicated to install and maintain. And some are downright expensive on a per-gallon basis, too. The more popular faucet filters, for example, only filter a hundred gallons of water (or so) before requiring replacement. Personally, I like to have water filters that can handle several thousand gallons of water at a very low effective cost per gallon.

I also like gravity-fed water filters for several important reasons: They require no electricity to use -- meaning they'll work even when the lights go out -- and there are no complicated motors or pumps to wear out or replace. They're also light and fairly portable, making them a natural choice for anyone interested in short-term storm preparedness or even long-term "end of the world" preparedness scenarios.

I've used several gravity-fed water filters, and I've come to really like the Big Berkey system the best. As far as simple, reliable water purification on your countertop, it doesn't get any better than Berkey water systems.

How the Big Berkey works
With a Berkey water filter, you simply put the water into the top chamber and gravity pulls it through the media filters that capture bacteria, parasites, herbicides, pesticides, solvents, nitrates, nitrites, lead, mercury, chlorine, VOCs, and even fluoride. You can run practically any type of water through the unit and get fresh, pure drinking water as a

result. (Of course, really dirty water will clog the filters more quickly, requiring more frequent cleaning of the filters, but that's true with any filtration system.)

I personally use the "Big Berkey System" which is made out of stainless steel, and I love it! I used it for many months in Ecuador without a single problem, and it is still a personal favorite that I highly recommend. The water always comes out clean, no matter how dirty it is when you initially pour it into the holding container at the top.

My favorite feature on the Big Berkey System is the stainless steel water container. Many other brands of water filters are made out of polycarbonate and plastic components that may leach harmful chemicals into the water (Berkey does sell a co-polyester variety, but guarantees that it's BPA free). Another cool feature of the system is that it requires no pumps or effort to function. Gravity literally does all the work for you. Yes, it takes some time for the gravity filter to produce water, but by filling the top container, the effective water pressure provided by gravity is more than enough to produce sufficient drinking water each day for a typical family.

The stainless steel aspect of the Berkey water filters is also a huge plus. I've used other hand-held filters that ran the water through a hose, and it seems like the water always comes out tasting a bit like the hose. But with the Big Berkey, there's no "hose" taste because there's no hose! The water tastes clean and clear, with no "surgical" aftertaste.

If you don't already have a gravity-powered water filter, I recommend one for every household that's interested in preparedness. As long as you have access to some source of water, this water filter can get you through a storm, a blackout or even a period of social unrest. When the municipal plumbing fails, Big Berkey keeps you hydrated with clean, bacteria-free water.

That's worth its weight in gold, in my opinion.

Where to get Big Berkey water filters
Here's the source for Big Berkey water filters that I'm familiar with and recommend. You'll get excellent customer service with these folks along with very competitive pricing, too:

http://www.directive21.com

(They also carry some other large-scale water storage devices such as the Aquatank.)

Got a family member who doesn't believe in preparedness? Give them a Big Berkey and call it a Christmas present. One day when they need it, they'll realize you actually gave them the gift of clean water during an emergency, and that's perhaps one of the best gifts you can ever give anyone.

Keith - October 22, 2010 04:10 AM (GMT)

yeah, i been wanting to get a berkey for a while now

michael - December 20, 2010 01:52 AM (GMT)

bought one for my significant other to take w her to haiti for relief work with MSF,,,I was a bit disappointed with the plastic in the machine, but it works & it works very well.

I actually tried it on some pond water - this is a very good product.

I will be buying one for the house.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Avoid the Soda: Water Consumption is Necessary for

Title: Avoid the Soda: Water Consumption is Necessary for
Description: *Your Body*

craig-oxley - September 14, 2010 06:08 PM (GMT)

Avoid the Soda: Water Consumption is Necessary for Your Body

Tuesday, September 14, 2010 by: Alice E. Marson
http://www.naturalnews.com/029728_water_soda.html

Consuming water is of the utmost necessity to our bodies. The average human body is 60-65 % water and the human brain tissue is 85 % water. In fact, water is most essential to the body - next to air. The body can survive four weeks without food but only three days without water. Not one of your body processes can take place without water. Soda pop is the cause of many health problems.

Water is essential for transportation of nutrients, hormones, toxins and waste products. Your daily energy depends on water and the lack of water is the number one trigger of daytime fatigue, since water is a cleanser, a healer and is necessary to maintain constant body temperature. Your body needs about three quarts of water per day under normal conditions---more under other circumstances. Foods provide 1 1/2 quarts of water and fruits and vegetables more than 90 per cent. Enough water is needed to keep skin soft and supple, your brain sharp, and your elimination system regular. Water is a diet aid, a fat reducer, and in addition, reduces sodium build-up.

Your body contains a variety of necessary fluids---about 42 quarts in all. They are: blood, bile, pancreatic juice, gastrointestinal, cerebrospinal and synovial fluids, urine, aqueous humor, and others. These fluids are dependent upon your intake of water and other liquids.

Some of the things adequate water can do for you: treat allergies, asthma, depression, high blood pressure, diabetes, headaches, chronic fatigue, colitis, alcohol dependency and general pain. Eight to ten glasses of water a day can significantly ease back and joint pain.

Seventy-five percent of Americans are chronically dehydrated. Caffeine in coffee, tea, and colas acts as diuretic and results in water retention. A mere 2 % drop in body water can trigger fuzzy short-term memory, trouble with basic math and a focusing differential. Five glasses of water daily decreases the risk of colon cancer by 45%, breast cancer by 79%, and bladder cancer by 50%.

With all the assumed water consumption today the average American still drinks an estimated 56 gallons of soda each year. In the past ten years soft drink usage among teenagers and children has almost doubled. The active ingredient in soda pop is phosphoric acid which interferes with absorption of calcium resulting in softening of the teeth and bones. Bones become weakened and are prone to fracture. Phosphoric acid also disrupts digestion by neutralizing the hydrochloric acid in the stomach.

Sugar is an issue with soft drinks. A can of pop has about 10 teaspoons of sugar and 150 calories. Sugar increases insulin levels which can lead to high blood pressure, high cholesterol, heart disease, diabetes, weight gain, premature aging and many more negative side effects.Soft drink manufacturers are the largest single users of refined sugar in the U.S. Aspartame is the chemical sugar substitute in diet soda. There are over 92 different health side effects as a result of aspartame consumption. Some of these are: brain tumors, birth defects, diabetes, emotional disorders and epilepsy/ seizures.

Another unhealthy component of soda is caffeine of which there is 30-55 mg per can. Caffeine can cause jitters, insomnia, high blood pressure, irregular heart beat, high blood cholesterol levels, vitamin and mineral depletion, breast lumps, birth defects and possibly some forms of cancer.In addition, soda pop contains food coloring and nitrites.

Nutritionally speaking, soda pop is the cause of many health problems. Drinking soda leaves you with little appetite for vegetables, protein and other foods your body needs.

You can be assured that water is your best bet!!!!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drinking water before meals helps dieting, says

Title: Drinking water before meals helps dieting, says
Description: *study*

craig-oxley - August 24, 2010 04:04 PM (GMT)

Drinking water before meals helps dieting, says study

Water contains no calories and drinking it makes us feel full

24 August 2010 Last updated at 01:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11057891

Drinking water before meals can help people to lose weight, says a US study.

Scientists from Virginia found that slimmers can lose an average of 5lb extra if they drink two glasses of water three times a day before meals.

They tested the theory on 48 older adults, split into two groups, over 12 weeks.

While drinking water can make you feel full on zero calories, say researchers, too much water can also lead to serious health problems.

The researchers presented their findings at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society in Boston.

All adults who took part in the study were aged 55 to 75.

The first group followed a low-calorie diet but did not drink any extra water before meals.

The second group followed the low-calorie diet but also drank two glasses of water before each meal.

'No calories'

Over the course of 12 weeks, those drinking water lost about 15.5lbs while the others

lost about 11lbs.

A previous study found that middle-aged and older people who drank two glasses of water before eating a meal ate between 75 and 90 fewer calories during that meal.

Professor Brenda Davy, senior author of the study, from Virginia Tech, said it was the first randomised controlled trial looking at water consumption and dieting.

She said the reason water may be so effective is because it fills up the stomach with a liquid that has no calories.

"People should drink more water and less sugary, high-calorie drinks. It's a simple way to facilitate weight management," Professor Davy said.

Diet drinks and other drinks with artificial sweeteners may also help people reduce their calorie intake and lose weight, researchers said.

However, Professor Davy advised against drinks sweetened with sugar, because they are high in calories.

A regular can of fizzy drink contains about 10 teaspoons of sugar, she explained.

The study was funded by the charity, The Institute for Public Health and Water Research.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Avoid and Treat Dehydration during the Dog Days of

Title: Avoid and Treat Dehydration during the Dog Days of
Description: *Summer*

craig-oxley - August 20, 2010 12:37 PM (GMT)

Avoid and Treat Dehydration during the Dog Days of Summer

Monday, August 16, 2010 by: Tony Isaacs
http://www.naturalnews.com/029480_dehydration_summer.html

The long hot dog days of summer have arrived, with temperatures across much of the country regularly reaching into the upper 90's and beyond for days on end. With the heat comes a heightened risk of losing too much of our bodies fluids. Our bodies are normally about two-thirds water. When levels dip below that amount, the result can be dehydration - which means our bodies lack the proper amount of water and fluids. Though dehydration can be a serious and even life-threatening condition, it can be avoided and treated easily with common sense measures in most instances.

In the summertime, the main cause of dehydration is sweating from heat. Likewise, exercise and heavy physical activity can cause dehydration due to sweating and the likelihood becomes even greater when physical activity is combined with heat.

Typical symptoms of dehydration include:

* dry or sticky mouth
* low or no urine output
* concentrated sticky yellow urine
* lack of sweating when exposed to heat or during physical activity
* not producing tears
* sunken eyes

The best way to prevent dehydration is to drink plenty of water and fluids and to avoid excessive heat and physical activity which leads to heavy sweating. In the heat of the

summer it is especially good to avoid overdoing it and get out of the heat when needed. Most health experts advise us to drink at least 6-8 large glasses of water every day to keep our bodies hydrated. During summertime heat and heavy activities, the amount of water and fluids required can be much larger - as much as twice as much or more. Thus, it is essential to drink plenty of water before, during and after exposure to the heat or heavy physical activity.

If you do become dehydrated, the best treatment is the same as what you would do to avoid dehydration: drink plenty of water and liquids, get out of the heat and cool off. Since dehydration also causes the loss of important mineral electrolytes such as sodium and potassium, sports drinks can be a good way to both restore fluids as well as replenish lost electrolytes. However, commercial sports drinks may contain artificial colors and other ingredients that are less than healthy. Following is a recipe for a sports drink you can easily make at home from common and healthy ingredients:

Homemade Sports Drink

1 large regular teabag
3 regular-sized green tea bags
1/4 to 1/2 cup of molasses
3-4 lemons
1-1/2 teaspoons of sea salt
2-3 cups Apple juice (or your juice of preference)
Honey to taste

Bring water to boil, add salt. Turn off heat and add teabags. Steep for 15-20 minutes. In a gallon jug mix molasses, honey, lemon juice, and apple juice (or your juice of choice) to make 1/2 gallon. Shake well. Add prepared tea and water to complete the gallon. Refrigerate and enjoy.

The molasses adds potassium, some glucose and other good stuff. (Make sure to use real molasses and not the syrup sold as molasses in some stores.) Of course, the salt adds the sodium. Honey is simply good for us, but it also adds some glucose too without raising the glycemic index too much. The lemon is mainly for taste, but the vitamin C can't hurt. The apple juice is definitely for taste, so add whatever juice you prefer (for example, grape juice would be wonderful).

Sports drink recipe contributed by Shara from The Oleandersoup Yahoo Health Group

NOTE: In the instance of severe dehydration, seek immediate medical attention. Severe dehydration is usually characterized by prolonged dizziness, lightheadedness, lethargy and/or confusion.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: This Common Beverage Can Spike Brain Damage,

Title: This Common Beverage Can Spike Brain Damage,
Description: *obesity and Cancer Risk*

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 01:13 PM (GMT)

This Common Beverage Can Spike Brain Damage, Obesity, and Cancer Risk

Posted by Dr. Mercola | May 06 2010
http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles...eed-to-see.aspx

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/72MCumz5lq4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/72MCumz5lq4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RVrGcWGxQ8g&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RVrGcWGxQ8g&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

“Tapped” is a film that examines the role of the bottled water industry and its effects on health, climate change, pollution, and reliance on oil.

Sources:
Tapped the Movie ; http://www.tappedthemovie.com/

Dr. Mercola's Comments:

The next time someone offers you a bottle of water, take a stand and say something clever like, “No thank you, I don’t believe in it.” This simple move will open up a conversation about the massive swindle that is bottled water … and possibly persuade one more person to give it up entirely.

Please also make a point to see this fantastic new movie, "Tapped", which is playing in select theaters in the United States and is available on DVD.

Even beyond the issues of your health and the environment, bottled water represents a novel form of privatization, in which private corporations have succeeded, and quite successfully I might add, at making water a commodity.

I would say, and I suspect you would agree, that water is more a “right” than it is a commodity. And private corporations should have no more control over the selling of water than they do the selling of our air supplies. Well, this is already occurring to some extent as corporations make a profit selling water -- which at times even makes water less available to the people living in the area.

Even public water supplies are being increasingly taken over by private corporations, and in some areas of the world are up for grabs by the highest bidder.

This has been publicized in countries such as Bolivia, where residents battled police and the military to protect their water rights from the US-based Bechtel Corporation, but you should know water privatization initiatives are being pushed all over the world … including in the United States.

If you’re interested in learning more, an excellent, eye-opening film on this topic that I highly recommend is Thirst.

Getting back to bottled water, however, many, many Americans still drink it, believing it is somehow healthier than tap water.

In 2008, U.S. bottled water consumption reached nearly 9 billion gallons, raking in revenues of more than $11 billion.

Folks, this is for a “product” you can get virtually for free by turning on your kitchen tap!
Are You Paying 1,900 Times More for Unhealthy, Earth-Damaging Water?

If you drink bottled water, yes, you are!

Bottled water typically costs more than $1.50 per bottle, which is 1,900 times the price of tap water.

Yet, that very same bottled water that you’re paying a premium for is, in about 40 percent of cases, simply bottled tap water, which may or may not have received any additional treatment.

On top of that, most municipal tap water must actually adhere to more strict purity standards than the bottled water industry. Further, while the EPA requires large public water supplies to test for contaminants as often as several times a day, the FDA requires private bottlers to test for contaminants only once a week, once a year, or once every four years, depending on the contaminant.

An independent test performed by the Environmental Working Group revealed 38 low-level contaminants in bottled water, with each of the 10 tested brands containing an average of eight chemicals including disinfection byproducts (DBPs), caffeine, Tylenol, nitrate,

industrial chemicals, arsenic, and bacteria were all detected.

So what you are paying for is often no different, or even worse, than the water that comes out of your faucet.

When you factor in other elements, like the chemicals that can leach from the plastic bottle and its impact on the environment, bottled water becomes a losing proposition no matter how you look at it.
Drinking From Plastic Bottles is Not a Wise Health Move

When drinking bottled water you need to think not only about the water but also about the bottle itself. Plastic is not an inert substance as its manufacturers would like you to believe. It contains chemicals like BPA and phthalates, which mimic hormones in your body.

Even tiny concentrations can cause problems such as:
Structural damage to your brain
Hyperactivity, increased aggressiveness, and impaired learning
Increased fat formation and risk of obesity
Altered immune function
Early puberty, stimulation of mammary gland development, disrupted reproductive cycles, and ovarian dysfunction
Changes in gender-specific behavior, and abnormal sexual behavior
Stimulation of prostate cancer cells
Increased prostate size, and decreased sperm production

Anytime you drink from a plastic bottle you risk exposure, but if you leave your bottle of water in a hot car or reuse it, your exposure is magnified because heat and stress increase the amount of chemicals that leach out of the plastic.
Plastic is Hurting the Earth in a Major Way

About 1.5 million tons of plastic are used to manufacture water bottles each year around the world, and the processing itself releases toxic compounds like nickel, ethylbenzene, ethylene oxide and benzene. Further, according to the Sierra Club, the U.S. alone uses 1.5 million barrels of oil to make plastic water bottles, the majority of which then end up in landfills.

In fact, 1,500 water bottles are thrown away every second!

This massive waste is one reason why there is now a plastic “stew” twice the size of Texas swirling through the Pacific Ocean.

Also extremely harmful to the environment is the way corporations are pumping water from underground aquifers. These natural springs serve as water sources for nearby streams, wells and farms, but the aggressive pumping can easily dry them out prematurely.
A Simple Solution is at Your Disposal

One you realize that many sources of bottled water is:
No safer than tap water
Extremely expensive
Often contaminated by plastics chemicals

Contributing to massive environmental harm

… the choice to stop using it becomes simple. Fortunately, the alternative to having pure water is also simple: filter your own at home.

Unfiltered Tap Water is NOT Better than Bottled Water!!

My favorite filter is a reverse/osmosis filter as it will remove virtually all of the pollutants, such as disinfection by products, fluoride, arsenic, lead, drugs in the water supply, rocket fuel, bacteria, viruses, you name, it removes it. Unfortunately the down side is that it also removes minerals that should be in there. Fortunately the solution is quite simply. Add some high quality salt, like Himalayan salt, about 1/4 teaspoon for gallon.

I currently use a R/O system that is not yet commercially available. It is a tankless system in which I fill a glass container directly that is easy to clean. This eliminates the stagnant water in the holding tank and inevitable mold/slime contamination with using a R/O system with a holding tank. We hope to bring this to system to market in the next year.

Additionally the filtering process damages the structure of the water. A simple way to restructure the water would be to create a vortex. You can do this by putting a large spoon in the container and swirling it around very fast for awhile. This will clearly start to restructure the water. Getting the water cold, down to about 4 degrees Centigrade or 39 degrees Fahrenheit will also work. The best way to do that would be to store your bottle outdoors in the winter (when it doesn't go below 39 F) or put the bottle on your cement garage floor at night and the earth will remove much of the heat from the bottle. Store the water in a cool area.

You could cool the water in a refrigerator but that would impart negative EMF into the water so it is less than ideal. Similarly there are vortex machines you can purchase for about $500 but they will also impart these EMFs into the water.

This enables you to rely on your own well or municipal source for safe, clean water. If you need to take some with you on the road, store it in a glass jar or bottle.

What is the BEST Water in the World?

There is no question in my mind that the absolute finest source of water in the world is NOT from an artesian well but from a gravity fed mountain spring that is obtained directly from where it has come out of the earth. It is filtered by the earth and structured and it is also not pasteurized or heated like nearly all commercial bottled waters. You see there are living organisms in water like algae that are actually beneficial for us but when you heat the water, just like pasteurizing milk, you damage it.

So you are probably wondering the best way to find a gravity fed raw spring.

Well fortunately there is a web site called Find a Spring.com which allows you to do so. The website also allows you to add a spring that is not currently in the database. You can include information about the spring's temperature and location, and insert pictures or videos you took of the spring. Relax if you don't live near a mountain though as just about

any spring is better than all other available options. So if you are at sea level just use that local spring. Typically they are monitored by the local municipalities for contaminants.

It is an awesome resource and I strongly encourage you, your family and your friends to use it. Please pass this gem along. There is a strong likelihood there is a spring within one hour of your home. Most of these springs are FREE, that is right, the best water in the world and there is NO CHARGE for it. You can easily store ten five gallon jugs in most cars and it is a wonderful opportunity for you to regularly escape from the city get out in nature.

If you don't have the large water bottles you can easily find them online. Glass would be best but if you use those, it would be better to get the three gallon jars as the five gallon ones are too large and can easily break and you can hurt yourself. You can also find corks to stop the bottles at most hardware stores. Just bring the bottle in with you so it fits properly.

If you do choose glass just make sure you wrap the bottles in your car with some blankets or towels so they don't bang against each other and break.

In my mind getting fresh raw spring water is one of the more powerful, inexpensive and phenomenal lifestyle adjustments you can make and I would strongly encourage you to try it.

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 01:23 PM (GMT)

PLEASE ALSO STUDY U.N PROPOSITION 21 WHERE THEY CLAIM TO CONTROL THE GLOBES WATER COMPLETELY!

Navy Research Paper: 'Disrupt Economies' with Man-Made 'Floods,' 'Droughts'
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=44153

ITS IRON MOUNTAIN FOLKS

Furthermore, in 1991, in a book entitled The First Global Revolution: A Report by the Council of The Club of Rome [2] and coauthored by one of the founders of The Club of Rome, Alexander King, they admitted choosing global warming and other threats to unify humanity under a world government.

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us [all of humanity], we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. In their totality and in their interactions, these phenomena constitute a common threat which as the enemy, we fall into the trap about which we have already warned, namely mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself." [emphasis mine]

Water, Water Everywhere - But Not a Soul to Think
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=51436

Illuminist billionaires like T. Boone Pickens (left) and Maurice Strong (right) now control water rights to underground aquifers throughout the U.S.A. and Canada. Look for prices of water to go through the roof in coming years and for the media to print more absurd lies about how the world is running out of drinkable water. **-Texe Marrs**

---

*"By controlling energy, we can control nations; by controlling food, we can control individuals"! -***SMOM, Henry Kissinger**

Who is Maurice Strong?
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1191

"Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialised civilisations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?" **-Maurice Strong, Secretary-General of the UN Earth Summit, June 1992**
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 9, 2010 01:27 PM (GMT)

The reason so many drink bottled water is because their scared to death about the Fluoride in the public water systems. People would be much more accepting to the public water system if the Knights of Malta were not purposely trying to control them via it. So everyone rushes out to get bottled water and gets attack by BpA instead. The other advantage of plastic bottled water is that you can carry a fluid around

without the fear of glass smashing if you drop it. You'll also still have your fluid nine times out of ten if you do. What I suggest to you is in order to keep away from Fluoride then you can get bottled water tip the current bottle into a glass bottle and then ozone the chemicals out of the water. This water if left to the air for twenty minutes or more will be free from Ozone too. This is the only way you'll stay away from Fluoride other than having to use the long process of steam distillation. We have to ask which chemicals are worse, the plastic ones which may have leeched or the Fluoride halogen which is definitely in your public supply at 1 ppm or higher?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Five Reasons You Need More Water

Title: Five Reasons You Need More Water

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 05:45 PM (GMT)

Five Reasons You Need More Water

Friday, May 07, 2010 by: Aaron Turpen
http://www.naturalnews.com/028735_water_health.html

Water is the Elixir of Life. It comprises 80% of your body and is the most important element to your well-being and health, outdistancing all others. New readers to Natural News may not be familiar with the review Mike Adams did of the seminal water cure work of Dr. Batmanghelidj.1 That alone should tell you why you need to get enough water.

There is no "magic amount" that covers everyone. Some need more than others and most need more than they're getting now. It's estimated that 75% of Americans are chronically dehydrated. Even if you don't drink coffee, soda, or other diuretics and water-robbers, you may still be dehydrated. There is no such thing as too much water - you literally can't get sick or die from drinking too much (good) water. You can, however, if you don't drink enough.

Here are 5 reasons you need water:
Your body needs water to make new cells of every type: blood, bone, skin, etc.

When you have enough water, your lymphatic system operates at peak, removing wastes and toxins from your body at a healthy rate.

Water lubricates your joints, helps bring nutrients to your nervous system, and helps keep your vision clearer and your teeth stronger.

Water regulates your metabolism and aids digestion and temperature control.

Literally every cell, organ, and system in your body requires water to function correctly.

Things to know about your water

Before you start drinking water, however, there are things you should know about it too. If you live in urban or suburban America, it's likely that your water is infused with fluoride. Municipal water sources (including most bottled water you buy in the store) put fluoride into water supplies to promote dental health.

There are a lot of reasons that this is not a good idea, however. Even the CDC's own study that gave fluoridation of water a glowing report admits that fluoride only helps teeth topically and doesn't do anyone any good when ingested.2 In fact, fluoride is listed by the CDC as a poisonous substance.3

Then, even scarier, there are the countless pollutants and trace pharmaceuticals that could also be in your water.4 Those are definitely not good either.

Getting good, quality drinking water for health and well-being

Luckily, it is possible to clean up your water or access clean water yourself, if your water is not already of good quality. That, of course, has also been covered here on NaturalNews.5

However you do it and wherever your choice in water comes from, make sure you drink plenty of it. Water is, after all, the Elixir of Life.

Resources:
1 - Healing with water: the work of "water cure" pioneer Dr. Batmanghelidj
by Mike Adams, NaturalNews

2 - Fluoride: Worse than We Thought by Andreas Schuld, Weston A. Price Foundation

3 - Fluorine, Hydrogen Fluoride, and Fluorides, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Toxic Substances Portal

4 - EWG Study Finds Hundreds of Pollutants in Nation's Drinking Water
by E. Huff, NaturalNews

5 - How to Make Water Safe for Drinking: "Water Secrets" Course Now Available to NaturalNews Readers by Mike Adams, NaturalNews

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Prevent Asthma and Allergy Symptoms Naturally

Title: Prevent Asthma and Allergy Symptoms Naturally

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 05:44 PM (GMT)

Prevent Asthma and Allergy Symptoms Naturally

Thursday, May 06, 2010 by: Dr. David Jockers
http://www.naturalnews.com/028725_asthma_allergies.html

Many years ago, an Iranian doctor named Dr. Batmanghelidj reported on the occurrence of asthma and allergies with states of chronic dehydration. Although the connection was plausible, the science had not been done to back up this claim. Today, more science has been conducted to look at this phenomena and the relationship seems valid.

Both asthma and allergies are due to abnormal immune responses. Under both conditions, simple irritants cause massive inflammatory attacks that damage tissue. The key question is always: Why is my body not healing itself? The answer is always the same: Toxicity and/or Deficiency. A common and easily addressed deficiency that is present in what is estimated to be anywhere between 80-98% of society is chronic dehydration.

Dehydration: All life began in water; even the developing fetus is surrounded by water. A water rationing system takes effect immediately in response to any form of dehydration. A neurotransmitter named Histamine becomes active and redistributes water throughout the body. Some areas of the body are obviously more important than others. The order of circulatory priority (an inborn triage system) is the brain, lungs, liver, kidneys, and glands. Of least importance are the muscles, bones & skin.

Histamine's responsibility is to ensure that these vital organs have enough water to function properly during times of dehydration. If the dehydration issues become chronic, then water must be taken from major regions within the body. Additionally, chronic dehydration can cause histamine to become excessively active leading to symptoms that are often mistaken for other disorders. The most common symptoms associated

with dehydration and elevated histamine include allergies, asthma, dyspepsia, colitis, constipation, rheumatoid arthritis, migraine headaches and chronic pain.

In addition, during times of chronic dehydration, the body will attempt to conserve water by preventing unnecessary water loss. A large amount of water is normally lost from the lungs as water vapor through expired air. Histamine, which also controls bronchial muscle contractions, may attempt to restrict water loss through expiration by constricting the bronchial muscles.

Mainstream medicine's approach is to suppress the symptom (they rarely ever attack the cause); therefore, they give anti-histamines, which negate the body's attempts to protect vital organ function. Regular anti-histamine use is now known to enhance cancer growth.

In the Journal of the National Cancer Institute, May 18, 1994, "Antihistamines enhanced malignant cell growth in mice," a study discussed antihistamines ability to diffuse through a cell`s membrane and disrupt normal tumor inhibiting mechanisms. The drugs are designed to bind to the histamine receptors, causing them to interfere with the so-called P-450 enzyme system, a group of enzymes that helps detoxify poisons and aid in regulating cell growth.

In a healthy cell this disruption should be successfully tolerated. But if the cell has already been hit by a cancer initiator, the alterations in the P-450 system may tip the cell over the edge. That cell now begins to divide in the out-of-control fashion characteristic of cancer.

Optimizing hydration levels is one critical step in reducing the symptoms and overall prevalence of asthma and allergies as well as many other disorders. Be sure to drink pure, well-filtered (reverse osmosis/alkalized) water throughout the day. Ideally, one would continually saturate their cells with a steady intake of water, 2-8 oz every 15-30 minutes throughout the day with periodic breaks before and after meals. The addition of some pink salts loaded with trace minerals such as Himalayan Sea Salt will enhance the delivery of water into the cells and make up for any trace mineral imbalances or deficiencies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt is so much better

Title: Why Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt is so much better
Description: *for your health than processed table sal*

craig-oxley - May 7, 2010 05:43 PM (GMT)

Why Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt is so much better for your health than processed table salt

Wednesday, May 05, 2010
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/028724_Himalayan_salt_sea.html

If you've been reading NaturalNews for long, you've heard me talk about the importance of switching from processed table salt to a "full spectrum" salt. Table salt -- or "white salt" -- is to real salt as table sugar is to dehydrated cane juice. Both white table salt and white sugar are devoid of the full spectrum of minerals and other nutrients that protect and enhance your health.

Here in Ecuador, I regularly drink jugo de caña, for example (fresh, raw sugar cane juice), but I would never think of eating refined white sugar. I don't use refined white table salt, either. Instead, I use Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt because it contains the full spectrum of 84 minerals and trace elements just like Mother Earth intended. It is an unrefined, unprocessed "raw" salt that's hand-mined from abundant salt caves that were formed 250 million years ago as ocean salt settled in certain geologic pockets around the earth.

Most of the western world thinks of salt as sodium chloride -- a highly refined, processed white substance that's devoid of nutrients. Salt is so devoid of nutrients, in fact, that in the early 20th century, doctors noticed that people who ate white table salt started to suffer chronic degenerative diseases such as goiter. This was caused by the lack of iodine in the salt.

Iodine deficiency, by the way, is the No. 1 most preventable cause of mental

retardation. Eating processed salt that lacks iodine, in other words, can cause your offspring to be retarded.

Now what's really interesting about processed table salt is that it's missing over 80 minerals. But they only put ONE mineral back in -- iodine. That's because iodine is the one mineral that causes the most obvious disease (goiter is sort of hard to not notice).

Iodine is a naturally occurring mineral in the ocean. It's abundant in seafood and in real sea salt, but it's completely missing from refined white table salt.

So they started adding iodine to table salt, creating "iodized salt."

But why would you want to eat salt that's been artificially enriched with ONE mineral when you could be eating salt that naturally contains eighty-four minerals?

Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt contains 84 minerals and trace minerals, including iodine! And below we share a link where you can get it at 33% off...

Beware of the "sea salt" scam
You've probably noticed a lot of processed salt companies now claiming to offer "sea salt." The truth is, virtually all salt is sea salt because it all came from the sea at one time or another in the Earth's history.

The term "sea salt" is essentially meaningless. White processed salt can still be called "sea salt" even though it is devoid of full-spectrum sea minerals.

The way to tell if your salt is really full-spectrum salt is to look at the color. If it's pure white, it's not full-spectrum. White salt is just like white sugar: It's missing the key supporting minerals and nutrients your body needs.

Full-spectrum salt always has a non-white color. Celtic Sea Salt, for example (which is really good salt) has a brownish sandy color. Our Pink Himalayan salt is a sort of sandy rose color. All the truly natural full-spectrum salts are sandy or brownish in color.

Save 33% on our full-spectrum salt
Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt normally sells for $14.95 per pound. With this week's special for NaturalNews readers, we've discounted the one-pound bag to $12.95 (a 13% savings).

When you buy three one-pound bags of Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt, the price drops to just $9.98 per bag. Three pounds of this full-spectrum salt are just $29.95 (a 33% savings!).

Click here to take advantage of this NaturalNews discount on Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt.

The 3-pack is our best price on full-spectrum salt, and if you don't need all 3 pounds for yourself, they make fantastic gifts for family or friends!

Some other things you may not know about full-spectrum salt:

• This product stores for years. It's naturally shelf-stable as long as you keep it relatively dry and unopened. Store in a dark, cool place for longest shelf life.

• Full-spectrum salt is a crucial preparedness item. Your body cannot live without salt, and in a crisis situation, real salt may be very difficult to come by in many areas. Storing full-spectrum salt is not only good for your health today; it's a type of nutritional insurance against future food shortages.

• If you exercise a lot, juice a lot or live in a very hot climate, your body may actually need more salt than you're getting. But processed salt doesn't provide all the minerals your body needs to replenish. Only full-spectrum salt fulfills your body's true salt needs.

• A craving for junk foods is often just a craving for full-spectrum salt. When your body lacks minerals, it urges you to consume more. This is often mistranslated in your mind as a craving for salty snack foods. But consuming full-spectrum salt (in a reasonable amount) can often ease your junk food cravings.

Pick up Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt today by clicking here.

Where it comes from
Our Himalayan Pink Crystal Salt comes from the Himalayan Region of the Karakoram mountain range located 400 miles from the Hunza Valley in Pakistan. (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karakoram)

Our salt is always stone ground. No metal ever touches the salt during grinding. All the salt is extracted by hand from the salt caves (ancient sea bed deposits). No salt from other sources is mixed with this salt. This is 100% from the Karakoram mountain range salt caves.

These salt deposits are roughly 250 million years old, meaning they were deposited long before the earth became polluted with heavy metals, pesticides and PCBs. While there is really no such thing as "organic" salt, this is probably the most pristine salt you'll find anywhere on the planet. Eating this salt is a lot like going back in time and consuming minerals from pre-industrial Earth.

Get some for yourself by clicking here.

This is the salt I use regularly. I actually add salt to raw foods recipes (like raw guacamole) in order to increase my mineral intake. That's necessary because I eat very

few packaged foods that are high in salt. Plus, I exercise regularly so I'm losing a lot of minerals through sweating. This is why salt intake is a regular part of my diet. To me, it's actually a type of superfood, and I make sure I get enough full-spectrum salt on a daily basis.

Note: If you have high blood pressure or eat a lot of salty processed foods, then obviously don't add more salt to your diet. Instead, replace the junky processed salt in your diet with full-spectrum salt. Stop eating salty snack chips and canned soups (those soup cans are lined with BPA, too) and start eating fresh juice smoothies and homemade cuisine made with full-spectrum salt.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Enjoy the Benefits of Hot and Cold Water Therapy

Title: Enjoy the Benefits of Hot and Cold Water Therapy

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 05:26 PM (GMT)

Enjoy the Benefits of Hot and Cold Water Therapy

Saturday, April 11, 2020 by: Kim Evans
http://www.naturalnews.com/028551_water_th...h_benefits.html

Hot and cold baths have been used for centuries and some of the benefits they bring include: increased energy, increased circulation, detoxification, and the clearing of negative energy. An easy way to replicate the spa experience of alternating hot and cold baths, and the primal experience of jumping from hot springs to cold rivers, is to simply alternate hot and cold water in your shower. Most of us are quite accustomed to warm showers and even the idea of introducing cold water can be intimidating. But once you've done it for yourself, you'll see it's really not that bad. Actually, you'll probably find it's quite invigorating.

It's best to start with hot and after a few minutes to use a blast of cold for a minute. Then use hot water again, repeat several times, and end your shower when you're ready. The hot should be hot and the cold should be cold - in fact, as long as you're not scalding yourself: the hotter the better and the colder the better. This can be done daily, but if you're clearing a negative energy dump or if you need more powerful detoxification, it can be done several times a day.

The extremes of hot and cold water cause your muscles to expand and contract which offers gentle detoxification as toxins are squeezed from your muscles. It also improves circulation and the benefits of improved circulation shouldn't be underestimated. When your body has poor circulation, it's impeded in delivering fresh blood to all areas of the body. As a result, the body can't cleanse the blocked and stagnant areas regularly - and toxins, filth and disease accumulate in these oxygen and fresh blood deprived areas.

This is regularly seen with cancers and tumors which are really just clumps of fungus

and filth that the body was unable to remove. They develop to contain the waste that couldn't be removed because our detoxification systems are frequently overwhelmed due to the large amounts of chemicals and improper foods that most people take in daily - and also because poor circulation prevents regular cleansing.

Cold water, it should be noted, holds a magic of its own. Cold water has more oxygen in it than hot water, and therefore has an alkalizing and detoxifying effect. Plus, cold water is known to wipe away negative energy from our bodies. And there's a negative energy component to most disease - particularly where cancers or tumors are located. Using cold water can help remove the energy that's binding the filth in certain locations and when that energy is gone, the filth can more easily be moved out of your body - where it truly belongs.

Sea salts and ocean swimming also remove negative energy, which may be the reason many beach oriented cultures have reputations for being laid back. Plus, if you can release the negative energy when it's produced, there's a much slimmer chance that it will be stored in your body and come back to haunt you, either as a disease or an emotional trigger.

To clear negative energy, another technique is to hold a couple teaspoons of quality sea salts in the palms of each hand for a few minutes to absorb the energy if it returns after your shower. Negative energy is released through the palms of our hands and in this manner, the salts can absorb the energy from you. After the salts have absorbed your negative energy, let them sit in the sun for a day or two to regain their purity.

People with heart problems, the elderly, and infirm may want to forgo extremely cold waters.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vitaliser Plus [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Hydration and Salt > Vitaliser Plus [Vd]

Title: Vitaliser Plus [Vd]

craig-oxley - January 4, 2010 03:03 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZQ4qvGaZDv8&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZQ4qvGaZDv8&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZQ4qvGaZDv8

black_swan - April 6, 2010 08:16 PM (GMT)

Craig,
I'm currently suffering from obesity. I read your replies regarding this topic from another member. My question is what's the best way to maximize the effect of hexagonal water in regards to diet and excersice.

craig-oxley - April 13, 2010 05:55 PM (GMT)

Take the hexagonal water three times daily. One should either do daily twenty minute walks or longer. A great exercise is of course common housework such as scrubbing, vacuuming and so forth. I find that house work is in fact more potent on the metabolism than walking. Diet must be more alkaline and of course mucusless. Now if one is obese due to thyroid dysfunction then its not advisable for them to utilise hexagonal water due to its potent effects on the metabolism. Weight issues can be linked to a stagnated Liver which creates edema within the body.

black_swan - April 18, 2010 04:46 AM (GMT)

Craig,
My vitalizer plus arrived last wednesday and so far my experience has been very positive. My body seems to be digesting food faster than it used to. The bloating sensation I would often experience after eating a decent sized meal has all but disappeared. I also seem to have more energy than before. Overall, I would say I feel much better; a worthy investment. I know you recommend drinking hexagonal water three times daily but i've been drinking around 3-4 8oz bottles worth everyday and seeing results. Thanks for the good advice.

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 10:25 AM (GMT)

If you can take more Hexagonal water then you can take this. I just prefer people start off slowly and increase gradually as it can be very powerful on some people and people with certain ailments, especially metabolism problems like dysfunctional Thyroids. Have you studied the work of Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj? I strongly recommend his knowledge to everyone. When one understands the body and diet, we do see that Fereydoon's full protocol is not needed if one does everything balanced. This would mean correct portions of mucus less foods. When one eats incorrectly then Fereydoon's information becomes of more importance. In Chinese medicine they do not in take extra large amounts of water but remember their diet is correctly balanced. If you've been lacking energy I'd also recommend you now start to eat six Jujube dates daily along with an intake of the herb, Astragalus. I'd suspect you may need a little work on the Kidneys, Liver and Spleen to aid you in your work. I would also like to point out that the Chinese adore the watermelon with the red insides for water intake and especially if theres heat in the heart and Kidney issues. Unfortunately Dr Fereydoon didn't understand hexagonal structured water and was quite ignorant which was surprising. If only he'd studied it fully, he may have been an aid to spreading the knowledge of its powers. Have you noticed how quick the water itself is absorbed in the mouth? I only use steam distilled water when I've made my hexagonal water. You know straight away that the water is different!

black_swan - April 18, 2010 04:32 PM (GMT)

I've just been using bottled water for now but I do notice a considerable difference in how my body absorbs this water vs bottled/tapped. How effective is steam distilled water vs bottled store bought water? Are Jujube dates and Astragalus sufficient in supplement form?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Steam Water Distillers

Title: Steam Water Distillers
Description: *Information on filtering water*

Sylph - April 2, 2009 01:20 AM (GMT)

Does anybody have any information on water distillers, good prices/models, are they difficult to operate etc?

A friend just bought an expensive thing called a 'jupiter ionizer' which manages the ph level of tap water and eliminates things like chlorine but I wonder if it is truly efficient at taking out the things that count. Apparently steaming is the way forward...

billfryer - April 15, 2010 04:50 AM (GMT)

Hi Sylph

Today, **water distiller** is the only way which provides you 99.7% pure drinking water. Its very easy to operate water distiller. Water distiller simply boils water which removes all viruses and bacteria. Then, steam is collected in steel coils which colds the water to form pure water. then, this water passes through charcoal filter which removes rest of the impurities to offer you purest form of water.

Water distillers are cheap in comparison with other filtration systems. Megahome 943SBS water distiller will cost you £151.00 only with 30 days money-back guarantee. for more http://www.jdharris.co.uk/water-distiller

Cheers

Bill Fryer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: British children drink only half recommended

Title: British children drink only half recommended
Description: *amount of water*

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 01:47 PM (GMT)

British children drink only half recommended amount of water

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 6:59 PM on 02nd July 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...nded-water.html

One in seven parents surveyed said their children did not usually drink any water at all

The average British child drinks just half of the recommended amount of water, researchers said today, prompting experts to urge families to make sure youngsters stay hydrated in the heatwave.

Children drink on average three 250ml glasses of water each day with less than a fifth (18 per cent) actually consuming the recommended six glasses, they found.

One in seven parents said their child does not usually drink any water at all, however the research did not say whether they drank milk or juice as alternatives.

The survey of 1,000 adults by drink brand Nestle Pure Life, found most parents did recognise thirst and lethargy as symptoms of dehydration. Six in ten also knew that a lack of water could trigger a fall in concentration or energy.

Nutritionist Anita Bean said: 'As the hot summer months continue and with more hot weather predicted, it is even more important to ensure your children are well hydrated when they're running around keeping active.

'Children can easily forget to drink, particularly when they're active and having fun. In order to prevent involuntary dehydration, encourage them to drink little and often throughout the day.

'Water is essential for both adults and children to get rid of the body's waste products and to help their kidneys, brain and digestive system function properly.'

Meanwhile, medical professionals called for an system to alert frail older people when a heatwave hits.

Doctors writing on the British Medical Journal website bmj.com recommended that vulnerable older people should drink two litres of water, milk, or fruit juice a day.

If they were taking drugs that suppressed their thirst, or disturbed the balance of fluids in the body, these should be temporarily stopped or the dose reduced.

Other measures suggested included educating those at risk to dress lightly, take frequent showers, and avoid alcohol.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Len Horowitz LiveH2O Concert

Title: Dr Len Horowitz LiveH2O Concert
Description: *[KNIGHT OF MALTA OPPOSAME!]*

craig-oxley - April 26, 2009 12:34 AM (GMT)

The name of this event is called "LiveH2O Concert"

An excerpt from the website (www.liveh2o.org) "This is a totally free, non-profit, 72-hour global event to bring humanity back to unity in the name of LOVE, by celebrating the sacred water of the Earth."

"Tune in to www.liveh2o.org on June 19th-21st. Bring your friends, family, voices, drums, art, music and LOVE to the closest venue in your country. (ckeck out the website for venue info.) Co-create this grand celebration - the greatest spiritual concert in history."

My very best regards to you,

Jim Dumas

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ocean Plasma

Title: Ocean Plasma

craig-oxley - April 11, 2009 04:45 PM (GMT)

Ocean Plasma

This substance represents one of the greatest medical innovations of the (20th) century. Harmless, simple and inexpensive, Quinton Plasma achieves today, as it did at the turn of the (last) century, therapeutic results that must be seen to be believed. And they can be seen on this website (refering to a past website--Ed.), thanks to the photos Quinton and his colleagues took in the hospitals where they worked.

Have you ever heard of Rene Quinton? Probably not. Yet this man saved several thousands of children's lives in France and in Egypt at the beginning of this century by using a serum which now bears his name.

Rene Quinton "was the first person to discern and to investigate the similarity between sea water and mammalian lymph and blood plasma systems. He endeavored to solve the mysteries of sea water and its compatibility with living organisms by proceeding to carry out several scientific experiments in hospitals. The results he obtained were dramatically unexpected, since several people who were dying regained their vigor. Rene Quinton worked in collaboration with Drs. Potocki, Mace and Jarricot, and for four years he labored at perfecting his techniques and adjusting dosages. In 1904, he released the results of his hospital experiments in a book entitled, 'L'eau de mer, milieu organique' (Sea Water: Organic Medium). The book was re-issued in 1995 because of the timeliness of its well- researched contents."

In 1921, Dr. Jarricot brought out "The Marine Dispensary" which contained the results of his therapeutic experiments in the treatment of childhood diseases using Quinton's formula.

Hospitals everywhere became aware of Rene Quinton's new therapy and were favorably disposed to its use. Twelve centers for the application of his methods were subsequently established in France, Belgium and Egypt. Unfortunately, the war in Europe put an end to his research and his theories were temporarily set aside.

Exhausted by his work, Rene Quinton died in 1925. It was not until the 1980's that French doctors and therapists once again started to investigate his therapeutic approach.

This century-old approach is now widely used in France, Germany, Spain and Italy. A Study and Research Centre has also been established with the aim of making available earlier and current research carried out using Quinton products. Extensive studies are also being made, especially of injectable Quinton Plasma for use in the treatment of severe or advanced diseases, many of which are now on the rise.

METHOD OF PREPARATION

Sea water is extracted from a particular location which is situated between 10 meters from the bottom and 30 meters from the surface. This location is called the zone of solar penetration, and is known for its exceptional purity. Isothermic vehicles are used to transport the sea water to the laboratory for processing in less than 48 hours. The bottling in vials and packaging is completed in less than 24 hours under sterile conditions in the absence of any metallic contact or raised temperature in accordance with the original sampling techniques laid down by the physiologist and biologist Rene Quinton and in conformity with present day pharmacological standards as well as those of the G.M.P."

"Sea water tends to maintain its characteristic biodynamism and the molecular balance of a 'living medium'. The entirety of trace elements contained in sea water are to be found in the solution in their active states.

SOURCE AND AUTHENTICITY OF QUINTON PRODUCTS

After several years of research, Rene Quinton deduced and proved that sea water could not be extracted from random locations.

The composition of sea water varies as a ratio of its distance from the coastline, according to climate and presence or absence of specific marine vegetation.

He also proved satisfactorily that sea water, which is a colloidal solution, differed fundamentally in its therapeutic effects from the artificial saline solution (water plus salt) currently used.

In addition, he proved that the drying out or desiccation of sea water destroyed it permanently. He showed that it was experimentally impossible to reconstitute sea water out of its dried extract.

Another important factor which he brought to light was that the equilibrium of its pharmaco-dynamic action was totally destroyed in desalinized sea water, that desalinized sea water had no valid therapeutic action. The same goes for artificially

isolated trace elements whether as single units, double units, or three at a time. Their action was noted to have minimal effect.

This part of the report relates to the first Quinton family seawater company. It was part of the original copyrighted article and so had to be left in the article.

RENE QUINTON'S PATENTED PROCESS

After several years of intensive research, Rene Quinton assembled his results and had them patented.

The patent designates the following: - The only area suitable for extracting the quality of sea water which is completely compatible with the mammalian organism.

- The methods and techniques for maintaining all the nutritive elements found in sea water in their active state without using chemical additives.

- Bottling and packaging methods.

Quinton International Laboratories SARL is the sole proprietor of this patented process. It is the only laboratory to obtain a permit from the French Ministry of Health for marketing sea water prepared according to Rene Quinton's formula. Only vials and bottles originating at these laboratories may bear the mark "QUINTON" on the glass containers.

QUINTON HYPERTONIC, QUINTON ISOTONIC

Quinton Hypertonic Solution is pure unadulterated sea water in its natural form with its oceanic components. It is extracted and stored under the strict conditions described earlier. Its mineral and trace-element concentration is thus superior to that of universal blood plasma, making it the most concentrated form of Quinton solutions, hence its name: Hypertonic Solution.

Quinton Hypertonic Solution may be taken orally with a little water.

Quinton Isotonic Solution, on the other hand, is produced from Quinton Hypertonic Solution. It contains exactly the same concentration of minerals and trace-elements as blood plasma but its sodium content matches that of blood, hence its alternative name: Quinton Plasma.

Quinton Hypertonic Solution is reduced to isotonicity with the addition of Aqua Fontana (Mont Roucous Spring Water) which has no mineral or medicinal content and is guaranteed to be naturally sterile and free of bacteria.

Quinton Isotonic Solution may be taken orally, injected or used in transfusion. Injections may be administered subcutaneously, intramuscularly or intravenously as required.

To recapitulate, Quinton Hypertonic Solution is the most concentrated form. Quinton Isotonic Solution or Quinton Plasma is equal to blood plasma in its mineral and trace-element concentration. Quinton Plasma can thus never be hypertonic.

PROPERTIES OF QUINTON HYPERTONIC SOLUTION

Quinton Hypertonic Solution promotes cellular nourishment to a noticeable degree. It is to be used as a regenerating and remineralizing factor, a life-giving essence when there is a need for a concentrated natural supply of all the minerals and trace-elements for the optimum functioning of any organism.

Quinton Hypertonic Solution is recommended for use in order to produce a therapeutic shock effect on the organism, and to induce an almost immediate reinvigoration of depleted organic systems. It is also recommended for use prior to an anticipated drain of energy whether physical, intellectual or emotional.

PROPERTIES OF QUINTON ISOTONIC SOLUTION

Research carried out by Rene Quinton and his successors has shown incontestably that, from a scientific and clinical standpoint, Quinton Plasma is identical with the indispensable fluid which sustains the development of life.

Rene Quinton's successors were: - Professor Alexis Carrel (Nobel Prize in Neurophysiology) - Professor A. Bogolometz (Cytotoxic Serum) - Doctor Jean Jarricot (Marine Method) - Doctor Alfred Pischinger (Basic Regulation System)

They all came to similar conclusions, that is to say, that sea water (as is contained in Quinton Plasma) is identical with the liquid inner environment of humans and mammals. This makes it possible, under certain optimum conditions, for isolated cells, tissue fragments and whole organs to survive in this medium.

Modern analytical techniques used by A. Pischinger in 1994 have confirmed what Rene Quinton could only intuit in 1904 in the absence of appropriate technology:

Quinton Plasma expedites the regeneration of the organism either by the speedy or by the gradual substitution of a depleted inner medium by replacing it with a natural and identical equivalent, thus promoting optimum cell development and activity. This Plasma is, par excellence, a physiological serum.

QUINTON PLASMA IN CASES OF CANCER, LEUKEMIA AND MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Quinton Plasma may be considered as a valuable adjunct in the medical treatment of these diseases.

4 to 6 vials must be taken regularly every day over a period of many months.

In certain cases, the Plasma should be administered by injection for maximum efficiency. Injections of 30 to 60cc (3 to 6 vials) may be given every second day throughout the first two months. Advanced stages of the disease may require higher doses. Subsequent treatment, when appropriate, may be tapered off from a single injection twice a week to once a week."

"HYDROTHERAPY OF THE COLON USING QUINTON PLASMA

Modern advances in Physiology and Molecular Biochemistry" ...have proven the similarity in mineral content of the mammalian inner environment and sea water.

"This similarity makes it possible for any organism to select or reject what it needs in a natural way.

The assimilation or elimination of marine ions is made possible through cellular receptors with a high degree of accuracy by the identifying polarity derived from biocenosis.

Cold-sterilized Isotonic sea water is usually eliminated through the kidneys. This eliminated sea water tends to be twice as concentrated and twice as voluminous as artificial physiological serum.

TOTAL OSMOSIS OCCURS BETWEEN THE PLASMA AND THE INNER FLUID ENVIRONMENT

The advantages of Quinton Isotonic Solution in colonic hydrotherapy:

- Physiological irrigation and cleansing of the intestinal membranes. - Anti-anaphylactic action of sea water. - Reabsorption of micro-nutrients and minerals through the portal vein. - Physiological stabilization in case of insufficient potassium. - Anti-inflammatory and anti-spasmodic action as required in adjustable doses. - In cases of infection: optimum absorption results - Strengthens the immune system."

"Here is what two highly respected European researchers write about the Quinton Plasma:

From an 1991 article by
Dr. Andre Passebecq, M.D., Ph.D., N.D.
Dr. Jean-Marc Soulier, Ph. D., pharmacist

To maintain a healthy body, homeostasis must be kept constant. Thus a dynamic equilibrium is continuously reconstructed in the face of modifications due to the surrounding metabolism. A healthy organic terrain is the basis of health and conversely diseases develop on a depleted or congested terrain. Upstream of most diseases there is an unbalanced terrain."

"Mineral salts
The four most abundant cations in the body are sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium from which phosphorus cannot be disassociated.
Sodium is the monovalent cation characteristic of extracellular fluid (ECF) and, conversely, potassium is that of intracellular fluid (ICF).
The composition of salts present in the ICF greatly differs from that of ECF but directly depends on the composition of the latter. Their relations are ensured by the ion pumps of the cell membrane.

Interaction and balance of mineral salts

Magnesium can only be used if a balanced calcium-phosphorus ratio exists. Magnesium acts as a regulator of the calcium fixation and serves as a phosphorus carrier. It is therefore an integral part of the calcium-phosphorus complex.

Any calcium-phosphorus imbalance reduces the resistance to illness and therefore enhances susceptibility to diseases, increases fatigue, weakens intellectual faculties and leads to premature ageing.

In addition, an abnormal potassium rate produces a magnesium and sodium imbalance. No salt is independent of the others as they all interact directly or indirectly with the other electrolytes.

Much more than an isolated salt, it is the general equilibrium of the saline matrix of the internal environment which will ensure proper functioning of the organism.

For example, the influence of the different salts on cardiac automaticity evidences their separate involvement: sodium through volemia and its relation to calcium, potassium regulating cardiac automaticity, calcium and magnesium governing muscular contraction, etc.

Seawater

Seawater is an extraordinarily rich and complex matrix that still possesses numerous unexplained features.

Note first that the structure of seawater remains incompletely known. Indeed, to this day, no model encompasses all its physico-chemical properties. In addition, the elements that compose the marine saline matrix also exhibit specific properties: for

example the coefficient of dissociation of salts present in the seawater is higher than that observed in salts dissolved in distilled water, in spite of the simultaneous presence of other salts in seawater. A 33% solution of sea salts, redissolved in distilled water does not exhibit all the properties of natural seawater of the same salinity.

Additionally. most of the constituents dissolved in seawater (except for $CaCO_3$) are far from saturated, irrespective of the importance of the external inputs or the availability of these elements in submerged rocks.

Dittmar's laws show that whatever the total saline concentration, the relative concentrations of the different ions present in the ocean waters with respect to that of chlorine can be regarded as constant. The complex mechanisms governing these concentrations have not been fully explained yet.

Also the issue of artificial seawater reconstitution remains highly complex: chemists have to introduce certain dosage modifications associated with the stability of the elements present at a very low concentration.

The wealth and diversity of mineral salts and trace elements present in seawater are exceptional. Gregory and Overberger have shown that the marine saline matrix contains the 92 trace elements of Mendelev's periodic table.

It includes all vital nutrient salts and trace elements at concentrations ranging from 1 mg/L and 10 mg/L.

It exhibits an important buffering capability, with a pH comprised between 7.9 and 8.3 and a mean saline concentration of 33/%.

Note in particular that all the minerals contained in seawater are at a concentration close to that at which they are usually found in man's internal environment.

The joint study of seawater and internal environment highlights the similarity between the mineral compositions of human plasma and seawater. In addition, the results of treatments involving correctly elaborated water preparations demonstrate the amazing therapeutic efficacy of seawater. How can this be explained ? What are the links between seawater and the vital internal environment ? As a result what is the influence of seawater on the ionic and mineral balance of the organism ?"

Rene Quinton addressed these questions with certain theories about the relationship between seawater and the internal environment of mammals, including man. He concluded that the human organism maintained this rich, life-giving internal environment so closely related to isotonic seawater for the full development of cells.

"He postulated that from the mineral point of view, human and marine plasmas are environments of the same nature. In other words, there is physical and physiological

identity between seawater and the internal environment of the organism. Not only do they exhibit very similar mineral compositions, but the particular form, organization and synergy of trace elements and mineral salts that make up the saline matrix of seawater closely resemble those of the internal environment constituents."

After a documented body of scientific observations, Quinton surveyed the possible medical applications of his findings.

"Together with a medical team, Quinton developed for more than 25 years the so-called "marine method" based on "Quinton's Plasma," a marine plasma in the form of an injectable isotonic solution.

The works of physicians Jarricot, Robert Simon, Lacheze, Mace and Quinton rely on the principle of regeneration of the depleted internal environment, on which cells live, by means of purified seawater preparations exhibiting a balanced and complete composition, so as to allow the patient to globally reconstruct his terrain and the cells to find once again the elements they need.

Given the particular period in which these works were published, they mainly cover various types of cutaneous disorders, neurovegetative asthenias, anorexias, acute cachexias, infant diarrheas, deep dehydrations, gastroenteritis, pulmonary tuberculosis, cholera, typhus."

(Of course, in the early 1900's no AIDS existed, cancer was a rarity, auto-immune diseases were 50 years from discovery, and many other "modern day" maladies were unknown .--Ed.)

"Exceptional results were obtained and the findings of these precursors should now be supplemented by numerous other investigations. Their writings and the listed clinical cases demonstrate the great therapeutic attractiveness of Quinton's assumptions and the efficacy of his method.

Marine plasma is a living medium. It is worth pointing out that, basically, living matter differs from mineral matter in its organization and not in the nature of the atoms that compose it. A living cell is much more than the sum of its elements. The mere dosage of components does not suffice in itself to account for the therapeutic effect of marine plasma.

A good illustration of this can be found in the therapeutic mineral waters; except for the elements that are abundant in them, many waters develop their curative power essentially when drawn from the mineral water spring. Due to the preservation methods and conditions used, these waters lose their properties although the constitutive elements remain present.

Hence is there a specific state of these waters when they are drawn? Numerous

theories could be devised, starting from the "homeopathic dynamization" whose most probable substratum would be a particular state of the solvent, in this case water.

As a result, how can we envisage the specific therapeutic gain that could result from the use of the trace elements present in marine plasma? The assumption of physiologic identity between human plasma and marine plasma supposes a form of availability particularly well-suited to the needs of the organism.

Resulting from the mineral balance, pH should be restored by marine plasma. German physician Ropffer thoroughly investigated the evolution of body pH in patients to whom he had prescribed hydromarine treatments. He concluded the following:

'For normal and alkaline organisms, an increase in acid values has unequivocally been established. Similarly for hyperacid organisms, a dramatic decrease in acid values has been recorded. No case has remained the same.

It can therefore be stated that in case a global inconstant acidity, a cure of drinkable seawater causes the normal acidity to be recovered. In particular for gastritis due to dietary errors or alcohol and nicotine abuse remarkable results have been obtained.'

Dr. Jarricot wrote:

'Marine plasma is not a serum against such and such illness, but it is designed for the living cell.'

In other words, it is a product which by its very nature primarily contributes to the restoration of health and the suppression of disease and its symptoms.' "
.....

The above text, aside from a small amount of summarized or edited material, came from an earlier seawater website. See oceanplasma.org for more current information.

The above information is presented, with kind permission, by Océan Plasma Inc. of Montreal, QC, Canada.

Inquiries pertaining to the use and supply of Océan Plasma products may be directed to:

Océan Plasma Inc.
Peter Margo
phoenix@vif.com

craig-oxley - April 11, 2009 04:56 PM (GMT)

Seawater – A Safe Blood Plasma Substitute?

18.04.2008 By Dianne Jacobs Thompson. Diluted seawater contains almost the same concentration of minerals and trace elements as blood plasma, and its sodium content matches that of blood. It has been used successfully in animal tests as a blood transfusion substitute, but human trials are long overdue.

http://www.nexusmagazine.com/index.php?opt...doc_view&gid=84

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

ddbb

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Ozone and Oxygenation

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Ozone and Oxygenation

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Much Ozone information by Gaylene	TheUnhivedMind	2	785	15th February 2009 - 09:06 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON OZONE	TheUnhivedMind	0	756	14th September 2008 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Jim Humble's MMS Cure for malaria, AIDS, cancer...	pivakl	2	498	30th December 2010 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **servant of truth**
		Ozone Therapy in the blessed isles of albion [Vd]	Alex	1	380	24th September 2010 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Flood Your Body with Oxygen	TheUnhivedMind	0	407	29th July 2010 - 04:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA declares war on ozone generators; seizes inventory [YOU MUST PERISH TO PANDEMIC]	TheUnhivedMind	0	323	10th June 2010 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ozone and teeth	TheUnhivedMind	0	317	7th June 2010 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ozone Therapy Documentary DOWNLOAD IT BEFORE IT GETS TAKEN DOWN	Alex	1	451	31st May 2010 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ozone Therapy for the eye	Alex	0	321	28th March 2010 - 08:42 AM Last Post by: **Alex**
		anti Cancer protocol with MMS	TheUnhivedMind	1	369	11th March 2010 - 09:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ozone and TCM protect the liver	TheUnhivedMind	0	289	23rd February 2010 - 07:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The FDA Continues to Suppress Ozone Therapy Despite Proven Efficacy	TheUnhivedMind	0	267	19th February 2010 - 12:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MMS1 and MMS2 Vs. Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide [IMPORTANT CRAIG OXLEY COMMENTS!!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	822	13th November 2009 - 12:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hulda Clark Ozone For Health	TheUnhivedMind	1	437	9th October 2009 - 09:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Lost Tapes [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	332	8th October 2009 - 03:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ozone Therapy For Chronic Diseases [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	320	8th October 2009 - 03:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Queens Raids Prompt Alert on Homemade Explosives [A WAY TO GET RID OF H2O2 FROM YOU!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	302	20th September 2009 - 01:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		William F. Koch, Ph. D., M. D.	TheUnhivedMind	1	343	28th August 2009 - 04:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why injecting oxygen into tumours 'can kill cancer [+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	520	2nd August 2009 - 02:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Natural bleach 'key to healing'	TheUnhivedMind	0	459	7th June 2009 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UBI--Irradiating Blood For Infections	TheUnhivedMind	0	593	11th April 2009 - 04:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oxygen therapy benefit in autism	TheUnhivedMind	0	396	14th March 2009 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hydrogen Peroxide Healing Protocol by Craig Oxley	TheUnhivedMind	0	903	10th November 2008 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 23 of 23 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Ozone and Oxygenation Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0157** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Much Ozone information by Gaylene

Title: Much Ozone information by Gaylene

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:11 PM (GMT)

I've been doing a story on ozone I'm trying to put on a few web sites for the last few months. Instead of posting little bits, I'm just going to throw it all out here. This is the rough draft, and I was wanting some opinions before I send it in. It's about 24 pages long. Can you guys think of anything I've missed, or should include, or does it need some more refining, or anything else?
Thanks for any input!

Introduction:

What is Ozone:
Through the action of lightning, nature produces ozone for the purpose of purifying the air, and to destroy all organic decay which disease germs and bacteria thrive on. It has however, a greater oxidizing, antiseptic and germicidal power that has been proven for many years. For this reason it is being used with great success for the relief of many diseases.
Like oxygen, ozone is a healthful gas. Oxygen is the most important element we need to survive. We can go without food and water for a couple of weeks, but only a few minutes without oxygen. We are really oxygen burning machines.
Ozone is a highly unstable common gas sometimes called triatomic, or polymeric oxygen. It is manufactured by passing oxygen though a high voltage discharge (corona). Ozone (03) is electrified oxygen (O2) regardless of the technique used to manufacture it.
Ozone is an allotropic form of oxygen: It is oxygen in its most active state: It’s therefore the life giver and a “life sustainer”.

What does Ozone do?
1. inactivates viruses, bacteria, yeast fungi and protozoa
2. stimulates the immune system
3. supports and enhances the healing process
4. cleans arteries and veins

5. breaks up red blood cell clumping
6. purifies the blood and the lymph
7. normalizes hormone and enzyme production
8. reduces inflammation
9. reduces pain, calms nerves
10. stops bleeding
11. prevents shock
12. scavenges free radicals
13. prevents stroke damage
14. reduces cardiac arrhythmia
15. improves brain function, and memory
16. oxidizes toxins, facilitating their elimination
17. increases the amount of oxygen in the blood
18. stimulates production of all protective cell enzymes
19. prevents and reverses degenerative diseases
20. prevents and treats communicable diseases
21. prevents and eliminates auto-immune diseases

Facts About Ozone:
For years the physicians around the world have used Ozone for bringing curative and relieving results to many, many people. There have been 10-20 MILLION applications of ozone around the world, with virtually 0% side effects.
Ozone is one of the most energetic and useful agents known to science. Its therapeutic action is due to the oxygenation of the blood by the loose molecules (“free radicals”) of oxygen in ozone. It is carried to the various organs and tissues of the body and absorbed, thus oxidizing the waste, and facilitating their elimination. In other words, Ozone increases the metabolism without the expenditure of vital energy.
After careful analytical investigation of disease, this has been repeatedly demonstrated: Almost all forms of nervous, functional, respiratory and blood disorders can be successfully corrected by oxidative restoration. The effects are perfectly natural; the nerves being left calm, toned with a feeling of buoyancy and exhilaration. It stimulates the vasomotor system through the nerve centers, which fact is clearly shown, increases the redness of skin, a feeling of warmth to the whole body and waste products are more freely eliminated.
Oxidation is the source of Life!! It's lack, causes impaired health, or disease. Its cessation is DEATH!!

False Information On Ozone:
Recently the FDA, and other such suppressive organizations have been trying to destroy the beneficial and life sustaining qualities of ozone by telling the public that ozone is toxic and harms the body. "Ozone alert days" is really an example of a successful public relations hatchet job. Don't be sucked in like the news media by this false information.

The major exhaust pollutants caused by burning hydrocarbons in oxygen in the internal combustion engine are carbon monoxide, nitric oxide, and sulphur dioxide. Ozone cannot be produced in the internal combustion engine because the hydrocarbon fuel quenches the spark gap.
Ozone has been incorrectly blamed for smog. Carbon monoxide, a deadly poison, is present in smog at about 3000 parts per hundred million. Toxic hydrocarbons are present in smog at about 100 parts per hundred million. Ozone is present in smog only briefly at around 25 parts per hundred million. Ozone has a half life of about 20 minutes. Ozone in smog is produced by the effect of the sun's energetic photons acting on polluting gases. Single molecules of oxygen are broken off these gases momentarily, but in seconds it reattaches itself to the other gases, which is part of nature's system for cleaning the atmosphere.
The problem is not one of too much ozone in smog, but not enough ozone in the smog. If sufficient amounts existed, the pollutants would all be oxidized and rendered harmless.
Ozone is easy to measure, so they use this deceitful tactic to smear the name of ozone. Carbon monoxide is a proven killer. Ozone is a proven health enhancer. Yet, you never hear of a carbon monoxide alert.

Other Diseases Ozone Treats Or Cures:

abscesses
Acariasis Cryptospiridiosis
acne
Acrodermatitis Cytomegalovirus
Acute otitis media
Acute vestibulopathy
Addisons disease
Adenocarcinoma
Adenovirus
Adrenalitis
AIDS
allergies/hayfever ALL types
Alopecia Ehrlichiosis
ALS (Lou Gehrig disease)
Alzheimer's disease
Amebiasis
Amenorrhea
Amyloidosis
Anal fissures
Anemia
Angina
Angiodema

Ankylosing spondylitis
Anthrax
Apthous stomatitis
Arterial occlusion
Arteriosclerosis
Arthritis
Arthrosis
ascites
Asthma
Athlete's foot
Babesiosis
back problems
bacterial infections
Bacterial pneumonia
Bartonellosis
Basalinoma
Bell palsy
blood disorders
Bornholm myalgia
Botulism
Bronchitis
Bronchopulmonary aspergillus
Broncospasm
Brucellosis
Bullous pemphigus
Burkit lymphoma
Cancer ALL types
candida albicans
Candidiasis
candidosis vaginalis
canker sores
Carbuncles
Cavernous sinus thrombosis
Cellulitis
Cerebral atrophy
cerebral sclerosis
Cerebro vascular accident
CFS
Chagas disease
Chicken pox
Chlamydia
chlorosis
Cholecystitis

Chronic pain
Chronic pulmonary disease
chrons disease
circulatory problems
Cirrhosis of the liver
Coccidiomycosis
Colitis
Colorado tick fever
Conjunctivitis
constipation
Contact dermatitis
corneal ulcers
Coronavirus
Cryoglobulinemia
Cryptococcosis
Cutaneous larva migrans
cystitis
decubitus ulcers
Dengue fever
Dermatitis
Diabetes
diarrhea
Diphtheria
Diverticulitis
ear infections
Echovirus
Eczema
Emphysema
Encephalitis
Encephalomyelitis
Endocarditis
Endometritis
Endophthalmitis
Enteric fever
Enteritis necroticans
Environmental hypersensitivity
Epidermoid carcinoma
Epidermolitic keratosis
Epidermophytosis
Epididymitis
Epstein-Barr virus
Erysipelas
Erythema migrans

Fibromyalgia
fistulae
Flavivirus
floaters
FM
Folliculitis
Food poisoning
Fulminant varicella
fungal diseases – ALL types
Furuncle
furunculosis
Gangrene
gastrodujodenal ulcers
gastrointestinal disorders
Genital warts
Giardiasis
Glaucoma
Glioma
Glomerular membrane disease
Glomerulonephritis
Goodpasture syndrome
Gout Ocular trachoma
Graves disease
Guillan-Barre syndrome
Hairy leukoplakia
Heart arrhythmia
Heart disease
Hematoma
Hemolytic anemia
Hemorrhage
Hemorrhagic fever
Hemorrhoids
Hepatitis ALL types
Herpes ALL types
High Cholesterol
Histoplasmosis
HIV
HTLV
Huntingdon chorea
Hypercholesterolemia
Hypersensitivity
Hyperthyroidism
Hypotension

IBS
Ichthyosis
ileitis
Ileitis Polyoma virus
Impetigo
Influenza
insomnia
Intravascular coagulation
Ischemic optic neuropathy
Kyanasur Forest disease
Landry syndrome
Lassa fever
Leishmaniasis
Leptospirosis
Leukemia
Leukoencephalopathy
Leukopenia
Lipomas
Listeriosis
lung problems
Lupus erythematosus
Lyme disease
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
Lymphogranuloma
Lymphoid pneumonia
Lymphoma
macular degeneration
Malaria
Mastoiditis
Measles
Melanoma
Melioidosis
Meniere disease
Migraine
Molluscum ecthyma
Mononucleosis
Morbilloform
morphine poisoning
mucous colitis
Multiple sclerosis
Mumps
muscle cramps
Myalgia

Myasthenia gravis
Mycobacterium avium complex
Mycosis
Myelitis
Myocarditis
Myonecrosis
Myositis
nerve related disorders
Neurodermatitis
Neutropenia colitis
Optic nerve dysfunction
Optic neuritis
Oral erythema
Orbital cellulitis
Orchitis
Osteomyelitis
Osteoporosis
Osteosarcoma
Otosclerosis
Pancreatitis
Panniculitis
Papillitis
Parainfluenza
Parkinson's disease
Pediculosis Urethritis
Pelvic inflammatory disese
Pemphigoid
Pernicious anemia
Peyronie's disease
Pneumocytosis
Pneumonia
Poliomyelitis
polyarthritis
Polyateritis
Polyps
Poor circulation
Postpartum fever
Proctitis Acne Cystitis
Prostate enlargement
Prurigo
Psoriasis
Pulmonary Fibrosis
Pulmonary toxiplasis

Pyoderma
Rabies
Radiculoneuritis
Relapsing fever
retinitis pigmentosa
Reynaud's disease
Reynold's syndrome
Rheumatoid arthritis
Rhinitis
Rift Valley fever
rosacea
Rubella
Salmonella
Salpingitis
SARS
Scabies
scars after radiation
Scleroderma
Senile demetia
Senile macular degeneration
Senility
Sennutsu fever
sepsis control
Septicemia
Shingles
Shock
Sickle cell anemia
Sinusitis
Sjogren's
Skin burns
skin problems ALL types
spider veins
Spinalioma
spondylitis
Staphyloococcus
Stiatonigral degeneration
Stomatitis
Stroke
strychnine poisoning
sudeck's disease
Syphilis
T.cruzi
Tardive dyskinesia

Tendinitis
Tetanus
Thoracic zygomycosis
Thrombopenic purpura
Thrombophlebitis
Thyroiditis
Tinea versicolor
Tinnitus
Togavirus
Tourette syndrome
Toxic amblyopia
Toxoplasmosis
Traveller's diarrhea
Trench fever
Trichomoniasis
Trypanosomiasis
Tuberculosis
Tularemia
Ulcers
ulcus cruris
Urticaria
Uterine spasm
Uveitis
vaccination damage
Varicella pneumonia
Varicose veins
Vascular retinopathy
Vasculitis
viral infections all types
vitiligo
volvovaginitis
Warts
Wegener granulomatosis
whooping cough
wound healing disturbances

Development:
It was discovered by Schonbein in 1840 and has been used to purify water and treat patients for more than 160 years. Some major cities in Europe have used ozone to purify the municipal water supply since the turn of the century. The Los Angeles municipal water treatment facility uses ozone, and is the largest in the world. Most swimming pools in Europe use ozone rather than chlorine (Chlorine gas is a WMD) to purify water. It has been known for at least 100 years that ozone is highly germicidal in

that it will almost instantly kill virtually all viruses, bacteria, fungi, parasites, molds, cancer, etc. It is known to oxidize just about all manmade chemicals also. Go to the Pharmacology section here to see the evidence.

Here's a short history of ozone. There have been many other events that happened than the ones included here. These are the best of.

Ozone therapy was accepted medicine in the USA from at least 1880 until 1932, a period of fifty-two years.

In 1881 Dr. J.H. Kellogg used ozone in steam saunas at his Battle Creek, Michigan clinic. He wrote about this in his book, "Diphtheria: Its Nature, Causes, Prevention and Treatment."

In 1885, the Florida Medical Association published "Ozone" by Dr. Charles J. Kenworthy, MD, detailing the use of ozone for therapeutic purposes.

In 1896, the electrical genius Nikola Tesla patented his first ozone generator, and in 1900 he formed the Tesla Ozone Co. Tesla sold ozone machines and ozonated olive oil to doctors.

In 1898 Dr. Benedict Lust, a German doctor practicing in New York and the founder of Naturopathy, wrote many articles and books on ozone. Naturopathy has as its foundation the use of heat, light, air and water. Ozone qualifies as the 'air' segment.

In 1902, J.H. Clarke's "A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica", London, described the successful use of ozonated water --- he called it "Oxygenium" --- in treating anemia, cancer, diabetes, influenza, morphine poisoning, canker sores, strychnine poisoning and whooping cough.

In 1902, Dr. Charles Linder MD, of Spokane, Washington was written up in an article in a local newspaper which stated that he injected ozone into patients as part of his standard medical practice.

In 1904 "The Medical Uses of Hydrozone and Glycozone" by Charles Marchand, a New York chemist. Hydrozone was another name for ozonated water and Glycozone was another name for ozonated olive oil. This book is in the Library of Congress with the US Surgeon General's stamp of approval on it.

In 1910 Sears sold ozone generators.

In 1911, "A Working Manual of High Frequency Currents" was published by Dr. Noble Eberhart, MD, the head of the Dept. of Physiologic Therapeutics at Loyola University, Chicago. He details the use of ozone to treat tuberculosis, anemia, chlorosis, tinnitus, whooping cough, asthma, bronchitis, hay fever, insomnia, pneumonia, diabetes, gout

and syphilis.

In 1912, Dr. H.C. Bennett published "Electro-Therapeutic Guide". He described the inhaling of Ozol, which is what he called ozone after bubbling it through eucalyptus, pine or thyme oils.

In 1913, the Eastern Association for Oxygen Therapy was formed by Dr. Eugene Blass and some German associates.

In 1920, Dr. Charles Neiswanger, MD, President of the Chicago Hospital College of Medicine published "Electro Therapeutical Practice." Chapter 32 was entitled "Ozone as a Therapeutic Agent."

In 1929, a book called "Ozone and Its Therapeutic Action" was published in the USA. It listed 114 diseases and how to treat them with ozone. Its authors were the heads of leading American hospitals.

In 1930 The Journal of The American Medical Association published an article called: "The Therapeutic Use of Oxygen in Coronary Thrombosis"

1931 Dr. Otto Warburg wins first Nobel Prize for work proving cancer is caused by a lack of oxygen in the cells. He states in "The Prime Cause and Prevention of Cancer" that the cause of cancer is no longer a mystery, we know it occurs whenever any cell is denied 60% of its oxygen requirements. This occurs
through a buildup of pollution or toxicity within and around the cell which blocks and then damages the cellular oxygen respiration mechanism.

Beginning Of Ozone Cover-up: (3 years after saying it was “therapeutic”)
In 1933, the American Medical Association (AMA), headed up by M. Fishbein, set out to eliminate in the USA all medical treatments that were competitive to drug therapy. The suppression of the use of ozone therapy by doctors in the USA began then, and continues to this day, except in thirteen states, where currently doctors are protected by state laws.

1938 In the Parisian Medical Bulletin, Paul Aubourg, Honorary Electro-Radiologist in the Hospitals of Paris, published "Medical Ozone: Production, Dosage, and Methods of Clinical Application Using Rectal Insufflation” noted that of 465 patients, the colon capacity varied from 150 to 800ccs so everyone was x-ray photographed to determine the proper dosage. Vaginal insufflations were common. Breathable concentrations of ozone were routinely applied to infected sinuses. Intermuscular injections were abandoned as too painful and ineffective. In 8000 applications of ozone, there were no accidents or harmful side effects.

Government Cover-up:
In the 1940s at the request of the AMA, the FDA began seizing ozone generators.

1944 Dr. Otto Warburg won his second Nobel Prize for his work linking cancer to damaged cell respiration due to a lack of oxygen at the cellular level.

1951 Dr. William Turska, Chairman of the Committee on Scientific Research of the American Naturopathic Association published "Oxidation." He pioneered the breathing of Aethozol (ozone passed through selected oils). He also pioneered
and maintained one of the best methods of putting ozone into the body was to put up to 250 cc's directly into the portal circulation through the rectal veins with no pain, discomfort, or side effects. With repeated application, this completely cleans the liver.

1956 Two time Nobel Prize winner Dr. Otto Warburg published in SCIENCE MAGAZINE "On the Origin Of Cancer Cells."

1961 John Wiley and Sons published in the Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, the symptoms of breathing high concentrations of ozone are acute, there appear to be no chronic affects among normally healthy people because the body has the ability to repair such damages. "No free radical reactions which
directly involve ozone have been observed. During the 80 year history of the large scale usage of ozone, there has never been a human death attributed to it."

Government Corruption:
1965 Senator Edward Long holds U.S. Senate hearings where Dr. Herbert Ley, FDA Commissioner testifies that the FDA "protects" the big drug companies and are subsequently rewarded, using the government's police powers they attack those who threaten the big drug companies. And you thought they are there to protect the public.

Government Corruption:
1969 U.S. Congress studies the FDA and states that 37 of the top 49 officials of the FDA who left the agency moved into high corporate positions with the large companies they had regulated.

Government Corruption:
1975 The U.S. Government General Accounting Office studied the FDA and revealed that 150 FDA officials owned stock in the companies they were supposed to regulate.

Government Corruption & Lies:
1976 The FDA then publishes: "Ozone is a toxic gas with no known medical uses."

1980 Dr. Sweet Dept of obstetrics and Gynecology, Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis, Mo) & W. Hagar (St Louis Air Pollution Control) publish in Science Magazine, a U.S. peer reviewed scientific journal, their study: "Ozone Selectively Inhibits Human Cancer Cell Growth." Announced "Evidently the mechanisms for defense against ozone damage are impaired in human cancer cells." "All of the cancer cells (lung, breast, uterine and endometrial) showed growth inhibition in ozone at .3

and .5 ppm" while the normal cells were not affected." "Evidently cancer cells are less able to compensate for the oxidative burden of ozone than normal cells." They also stated that ozone inhibits cancer 40 to 60%, and up to 90%, yet there is no response from mainstream medicine.

1980 The German Medical Society states 384,775 patients were treated with ozone with a minimum of 5,579,238 applications and the side effect rate observed was only .000005 per application! (That is virtually 0%) The report also stated "The majority of adverse effects were caused by ignorance about ozone therapy (operator error)."

1983 In Italy 58 cases of Herpes Simplex showed complete recovery in two to five days following ozone therapy. "Results, Herpes Zoster: in all patients healing of skin lesions were observed after a minimum of 5 and a maximum of 12 ozone injections. Herpes Simplex: all patients healed after 1-5 injections. Daily endovenous injections of 20cc.

1983 The chairman of neurosurgery Dr. Jewell Osterholm, at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, announced that stroke damage can be reversed with spinal injections of ozone. Experiments on lab cats showed the procedure does reverse stroke damage.

1983 SIXTH WORLD OZONE CONFERENCE LIST 33 MAJOR DISEASES SUCCESSFULLY TREATED WITH OZONE "OZONE Removes viruses and bacteria from blood, & humans. Successfully used on AIDS, Herpes, Hepatitis, Mononucleosis, Cirrhosis of the liver, Gangrene, Cardiovascular Disease, Arteriosclerosis, High Cholesterol, Cancerous Tumors, Lymphomas, Leukemia. Highly effective on Rheumatoid and other Arthritis, Allergies of all types... Improves Multiple Sclerosis, ameliorates Alzheimer's Disease, Senility, and Parkinson's...Effective on Proctitis, Colitis, Prostrate, Candidiasis, Trichomoniasis, Cystitis... Externally, ozone is effective in treating Acne, burns, leg ulcers, open sores and wounds, Eczema, and fungus."

1986 Dr. Alexander published case histories of AIDS patients treated with ozone who are now completely healthy and back at work.

1986 Medizone, Inc. states all stored blood can be decontaminated with ozone, and ALL HIV can be eliminated. Medizone applies for human test approval. Despite 50 years of medical ozone's use on humans by over 7,000 physicians, and flawless animal studies, the FDA won't allow human testing in the U.S.

In 1987 Dr. Hans Neiper, an ozone using doctor in Hanover, FRG, in an video taped interview, talks about his colon cancer work. Although he can't divulge the name of his patients, "President Reagan is a very nice man." And, "You wouldn't believe how many FDA officials or relatives or acquaintances of FDA officials come to

see me as patients in Hanover. You wouldn't believe this, or directors of the American Medical Association, or American Cancer Association, or the presidents of orthodox cancer institutes. That's the fact."

In 1987 K.S. Zanker presents ozone has benefit in cancer treatment paper at the 2nd International Conference on Anticarcinogenesis and Radiation Protection Gaithersburg Maryland "The selectively inhibitive effect of medical ozone
prepared from pure oxygen on tumorous human cell cultures has been known for a long time, and has recently been confirmed once more."

In 1987 Cuban (FDA equivalent) National Inst. For Scientific Research conducts ozone animal studies proving ozone is non-toxic, non-mutagenic, non-carcinogenic. (Ozone won't cause toxicity, mutations, or cancer)

In 1987 Strahlenther Onkol in the German Cancer Journal states: "Recently, evidence was provided that ozone has a selective effect on an ovarian
carcinoma, two solid adenocarcinomas of the ovary and one endomentrial carcinoma."

In 1989 "Ozone Science and Engineering" publishes Immunological Examinations In Patients With Chronic Conditions Under Administration Of Ozone/Oxygen Mixtures;" states "A significant increase in IgG, the most important immunoglobulin in the immune system. must be assessed as an immunostimulation. No immunosuppressive effect occurs, On a long term basis, no kind of immunosuppressive behavior caused by ozone application can be found in the dosage range selected.”

In 1989 "Ozone Science and Engineering" publishes “The Influence Of ozone On Tumor Tissue In Comparison With Healthy Tissue" "The in vitro results clearly show that a pronounced influence on tumor metabolism, which does not occur in healthy tissue, is indeed possible with ozone. Because, here in particular, the respiratory cycle and glycolysis as well as general oxygen utilization in tumor tissue are positively influenced by ozone therapy."

In 1989 Cuban M.D.'s are successfully treating sickle cell anemia, ankle ulcers, farm accidents, and ocular (RP, retinitis pigmentosa) disease.

In 1990 Experimental Chemotherapy publication states: "In vitro Synergistic Activity of 5-Fluorouracil with Low-Dose Ozone against a Chemo resistant Tumor Cell Line and Fresh Human Tumor Cells" "Our results indicate that ozone in combination with 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) makes a 5-FU resistant cell line susceptible for the combined treatment modality. Furthermore, ozone acts synergistically or at least additive to chemotherapy in different tumor cell suspensions, derived from the breast and the colon."

In 1992 Science and Technology section of the Canadian Government's Supply and

Services Dept publishes "Better Blood Sterilization With Ozone." "The products of this research have worldwide applications,' says DND's Capt. Shannon. 'In the right concentration, ozone sounds almost too good to be true. We're trying not to be overly enthusiastic, but the data so far is very compelling."

So now you know, the generally unknown history of ozone therapy.

So, since 1933, the AMA and the FDA have done everything in their power to prevent ozone therapy from being used or even known about, in order to protect the profits of the pharmaceutical industry and promote the practices of the membership of the AMA. These days, the FDA and the giant pharmaceuticals have interlocking directorships. People are working, and taking money, from both sides, while still supposedly maintaining their impartiality.

Pharmacology:
Ozone works by it's unstable form. That extra molecule (O3) breaks off and combines with other molecules, and oxidizes them. What is left is oxygen. (O2) This process happens in about an hour. Half of the ozone is gone in about a ½ hour, and oxygen is left.
This process oxidizes all toxins, boosts the immune system, kills unhealthy cells, & helps healthy cells. Ozone also kills all virus, bacteria, molds, mildew, fungus, and cancer.
The way ozone does all this is the extra molecule of oxygen makes ozone unstable. This molecule breaks away and travels throughout the body and joins other molecules. For instance, if there's carbon monoxide (CO1) in your body, that extra molecule will join with it and turn it into carbon dioxide. (CO2) Your body doesn't know how to eliminate carbon monoxide, and it will kill you if you get enough, but your body knows how to handle carbon dioxide and will eliminate it. That's how ozone oxidizes toxins.
The way ozone boosts the immune system is by eliminating toxins, this frees up the liver and immune system to do the job they're supposed to do again. Virtually every person who has a serious disease is filled with toxins. The liver can no longer eliminate all of them, and passes them on where they circulate throughout the body. When toxins enter the body, the immune system has the job of eliminating them. This makes the immune system weakened, and more defenseless. So by doing the job of the liver & immune system, ozone allows them to do their job again. There are several doctors that say ozone seems to actually take the place of the immune system. The most famous doctor saying this is Dr. Atkins. (Known for the Atkins diet) He treated several people with cancer in his clinic using ozone with good results, until the FDA (Federal Disaster Agency) invaded his office, took all his patient information, and his ozone machines, resulting in patients dying from cancer.
The way ozone kills unhealthy cells, and not healthy ones is through enzymes. All healthy cells have three enzymes that protect them from being oxidized. All healthy cells love oxygen and require it to operate properly. Every cell is really a oxygen

burning machine. All unhealthy cells don't have these enzymes to protect them from being oxidized. This makes ALL unhealthy cells, including ALL cancers defenseless to ozone. Actually cancer is very easy to kill if you can get enough ozone to the tumor. Cancer cells also loose their ability to process oxygen properly, and start processing sugar instead. This is why cancer patients shouldn't eat sugar. So it is the lack of oxygen, toxins, and lack of proper nutrition that is the cause of ALL cancers.
The way ozone kills all virus, bacteria, molds, fungus, and cancer is they are all organisms that live in low oxygen environments. All of these except cancer lived on Earth before there was oxygen. They all thrived openly everywhere until oxygen thrived on Earth. Then they had to find places to hide like in dirt, plants, animals, decaying organic materials, and places in people that are low oxygen environments.
Ozone is a great penetrate also. I live in Washington State and had mold growing on the outside of my house. When I got my ozone generator, the mold was killed within a few months on the OUTSIDE of my house. The ozone penetrated paint, sheetrock, insulation, and wood to kill the mold from the inside of my house. Ozone is used by many companies to cure "Sick House" syndrome. (Where mold or fungus invades the walls of houses.)
Now the way ozone cures cancer is the same way it kills the above-mentioned organisms. It was proven in the 40's by Otto Warburg that cancer sets in when the amount of oxygen normally in the body lowers by 40%, and the cells start using sugar for power instead of oxygen. Think about this, have you ever heard of heart cancer? It doesn't exist. There is cancer in places around the heart, but not actually in the heart. Oxygen is delivered straight to the heart from the lungs. Cancer is a lower life form like virus, bacteria, etc. Cancer loves sugar, and can't use oxygen anymore, and doesn't have the enzymes to protect them from oxidation. So cancer can be killed by ozone.
I know this all may sound confusing, or too simple to be true, but there are numerous studies proving this. Just add some common sense in and it all makes sense. This is why we decided to try it when my wife HAD 18 tumors through out her body and the doctors said there was nothing they could do, so go home and die. That was 4 years ago. DON'T LISTEN TO CONVENTIONAL DOCTORS! They do what the FDA, AMA, EPA tell them to, because they don't want to loose their high paying jobs.

Ingredients:
Ozone (O3) is just oxygen (O2), the air we breath, with an extra molecule of oxygen added. Several ozonides, peroxides and aldehydes are formed during ozone therapy. All are effective in fighting cancer and any disease. A recent study on Vitamin C http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/arti...in_page_id=1798 proved "that the growth of cells exposed to vitamin C was reduced by at least 99 per cent. Why it killed cancer cells but not normal cells was unknown, said the researchers. It was possible the hydrogen peroxide caused damage that was repaired in normal cells but not in sensitive cancer cells." Hydrogen Peroxide is a ozone by product! One reason they didn't mention, and probably don't know about vitamin C, is Vitamin C tricks cancer cells into thinking it's sugar. The tumor sucks it up like it's sugar, and is killed from the inside out. So this is a

very effective combination with ozone. Ozone will kill the tumor from the outside in, and Vitamin C will kill it from the inside out.
There is one thing everyone should know about ozone. There are basically two kinds of ozone. There is medical grade ozone and non-medical grade ozone. Ozone made from pure oxygen, and ozone made from the air we breath respectively. Since the air we breathe is mostly nitrogen, and has pollution in it, ozone made from this will contain nitrous oxide along with other toxins. Nitrous oxide and these other toxins aren't good for the body. So if you're really serious about curing, or have a serious disease, then you should get a medical grade ozone generator. A medical grade generator will produce MUCH more purer, and effective ozone. It uses an oxygen tank to make ozone. My wife cured her cancer using a non-medical grade generator the first time she had cancer, so any ozone is better than no ozone, but medical grade is a lot better.

Effectiveness:
Ozone is very effective alone or in combination with other therapies, conventional, or alternative. Ozone is electrified oxygen, and there's no disease that more oxygen won't produce better results in.

Studies:
This is a general summary of the studies on ozone therapy. There are MANY doctors in Germany and other countries in Europe, Russia, and Cuba, that are treating patients that haven't done studies. These countries are more forward in treating disease, and don't have the FDA controlling how doctors heal. So this is only published studies that I can find. There are many studies in Russia and other countries that haven't been published in PubMed. I would also like to say there are several studies showing ozone can eliminate chemo resistant cancer too.

Clinical Studies:
Total Clinical Studies: 143

20 on cardiovascular diseases. 30 on Surgery and wound healing. 15 on eye disease. 15 on skin disease. 20 on Orthopedic bone and joint disorders. 20 on cancer. 13 on digestive disease. 25 on Dentistry and mouth disease. 15 on viral disease. 5 studies on Ear and tracheal disease. 5 on liver disease. 2 on Hematological disease. 5 on Gynecology. 5 on blood and tissue. 1 on hormones. 3 on the immune system. 5 on Dementia and Parkinson's disease. 3 on Asthma. 1 on Diabetes. 1 on Fibromyalgia. 7 on burns. 2 on Sepsis. 3 on various pathologies. About 15 on various other clinical studies. 3 on Veterinary. 4 using what is called Vasogen's immune modulation therapy, which includes only about 10 cc of blood ozonization and exposure to heat and UV-light.

Preclinical studies:
Total Preclinical Studies: 48

13 studies on cytokines and immunity, In vitro studies:
Studies on the ozone/H2O2 killing action against various pathologies
HIV – 3 studies, Malaria – 3, Oral pathologies – 3, Oral pathologies – 2, Wound infections – 1.
Studies on the ozone/H2O2 killing action against cancer cells – 6
Studies on the protective effects of ozone/H2O2 oxidative preconditioning – 20
Studies on the effects of ozone on the cellular energy metabolism – 4
Ozone/H2O2 therapy in cancer: Animal studies – 10
Ozone/H2O2 therapy in various pathologies: Animal Studies – 30
Other animal studies – 5
Studies on the hemotoxicity of ozone therapy – 10
Studies on the ozone therapy genotoxicity – 7
Other Ozone/H2O2-therapy-related toxicological studies – 7
Ozonized substances: Preparation, toxicology, genotoxicity and properties – 18
Ozone therapy: Technique and technology – 4

Hypotheses, reviews and comments:
Total: 32

General – 18
Viral diseases – 2
Sickle cell anemia and â-thalassemia – 1
Orthopedic problems – 3
Cancer/oncology – 2
Asthma – 1
Ophthalmology – 1
Dentistry – 2
Toxicology – 1
Autohomologous immune therapy (AHIT) – 1

Quantity of Papers:
There are VERY good papers showing ozone is effective against disease, and cancer. Such organizations as the Florida Medical Association, the Library of Congress, the US Surgeon General's, the head of the Dept. of Physiologic Therapeutics at Loyola University, Chicago, President of the Chicago Hospital College of Medicine, the American Medical Association, the American Naturopathic Association, the Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, the Dept of obstetrics and Gynecology, the Washington University School of Medicine, the St Louis Air Pollution Control, Science Magazine, Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, the National Inst. For Scientific Research (Cuban FDA), the German Cancer Journal, Supply and Services Dept. (The Science and Technology section of the Canadian Government's)

Conclusiveness of Papers:
A few papers show total elimination of tumors. Several show reduction in tumors. Several show ozone is good in combination with conventional treatments. Something about ozone in studies, is either they don't apply it in high enough frequencies, or long enough time in each application, or in high enough concentrations like you can do at home. Also some doctors have been shut down with threats (from the FDA and AMA) of losing their license if they continue. So there would be more evidence if not for these factors.

Standalone Ability:
Ozone has great standalone ability. Some studies done, didn't include any combinations of other treatments. Some are in combination with conventional treatments like chemo.
Personally I believe any alternative treatment should include juicing and raw foods, since all disease is caused by deficiency (in nutrition) and toxicity. (from manmade products) I also believe Vitamin C IV's are also the perfect combination to ozone. Killing the tumor from the inside out with Vitamin C, and outside in with Ozone. Combinations with other treatments are not required at all, as long as you get enough ozone to the problem area.

Ease of Use and Protocols:
There are many ways to use ozone, as one expert says, any way is ok. There are some ways that are better for certain diseases than other ways. It's usually relatively easy to use. Most applications require a ½ hour at the most. Some require going to a doctor. The most common application, ozonated water, only takes 15-20 minutes of ozonating water and drinking it.
I'm just going to list the more common ways it's applied, with a brief description. There are other ways to apply it, but they are still in the same categories as the ones listed below.

The methods can be grouped into five categories:

1. Injection - Autohemotherapy - withdrawing 50-500 cc of blood into a container, injecting ozone into it, shaking it up to mix the two, and then infusing it back into the patient over 20 - 30 minutes as an IV drip. Direct Injection – injecting ozone into a vein, artery, muscle, joint, or tumor. There is also what is called RHP Therapy that larger amounts of blood than 500cc's and puts in back in the body. This is probably the most effective way to use ozone for curing all kinds of diseases. You can see a picture of this therapy being done at http://www.ozoneuniversity.com/RHP.htm You can see the difference in the blood color with your own eyes.
2. Insufflation – Using a metal tube, or plastic adaptor for areas like ears, vagina, rectum, or urethra.
3. Inhalation – Breathing ozone that is bubbled through olive oil, or eucalyptus oil. You can also just turn on the generator on in the room and leaving it on while you're in there.

4. Ingestion - Ozonating water is putting ozone in a glass of water for 10-20 minutes, and drinking it.
5. Transdermal – Bagging is closing off an area of the body with a plastic bag, and applying ozone to that area. Body Suit is a suit that covers the whole body, so ozone can be applied to the whole body. Ozonated Olive Oil is applying ozone to olive oil for about two weeks, and applying it oil to areas on the skin. Using a funnel connected to the output of the ozone generator, and covering an area of the body. Steam Sauna is a container you can sit in with the head outside of it, with steam and ozone applied to the rest of the body. All of these applications are usually for 15-30 minutes.

Prevention:
Ozone is great at preventing cancer, since cancer happens when the oxygen level in cells is lowered by 40%. Ozone will keep this from ever happening, as long as you drink 1 glass of ozonated water daily. It's easy and cheap. 15-20 minutes, and only a few cents at the most to make.

Side Effects:
First of all I'd like to say ozone has been used in Europe for about 50 years, and in other countries like Russia, and Cuba for years now. A 1982 German study of 384,775 patients (5,779,238 applications) documented only a 0.000005% rate of adverse side effects. This is the standard for 0%. This is MUCH, MUCH, safer than ANY drug. Several thousand people die from aspirin each year in America each year, for example. There are some detox symptoms such as low-grade fever feeling, nausea, sore lungs, or a tired feeling when starting to use ozone. These symptoms usually subside within a few days, and are replaced with a feeling of well being & more energy.
Also there is the famous ozone rash. This happens to 80% of people who apply ozone to the ears. It can be very annoying, itchy, and will also ooze lymph fluid that contains toxins, out of the ears. A very few people can also get the rash, or a mild version when "funneling" the skin. The rash is actually a good thing though. This is the body eliminating toxins, and will go away when the toxins are gone, leaving fresh healthy skin. So all the "side effects" are really ozone doing it's job, eventually go away, and eventually will make you healthy again.

Compatibility:
Ozone is compatible with just about any treatment, even chemo or radiation. There have been studies showing ozone actually enhances the effects of chemo and radiation, so the patient requires less of them to kill cancer. (As was the case with my wife) Also ozone helps heal the bad effects of chemo and radiation too.
One conflict with ozone is taking drugs, supplements, or even food at the same time. Since ozone oxidizes just about anything, you shouldn't take ozone 1 hour before, or 1 hour after anything else, to be safest. It won't harm you if you do, but it will help eliminate the desired result of the other things you put in your body if you do. My family

has drank ozonated water MANY times right after dinner with no bad effects ever, but it's better to be on the safe side. "First do no harm."
Also don't use DMSO and ozone together; there have been reports of problems with this combination. There was nothing serious requiring hospitalization, but keep them 8 hours apart to be safe.

Years Available:
It was discovered by Schonbein in 1840. So it has been around longer than any drug, and doesn't cause any ill side effects, like ALL drugs do.

Cost per Month:
You can buy the least expensive generators for $120-$300 which are good for ozonating water. That is the total cost of operation for this type of generator.
If you are serious about be healthy again, you need a medical grade generator. These can range from $600-$1,800. These require an oxygen tank to make pure ozone, which costs about $75 for the tank, and about $15 to fill it each time. So it would cost about $700-$1,900 for total set up, and then about $7-8 a month.

Critical Information:
Ozone has great oxidative abilities, which can be a down fall when it comes to combining other things with it at the same time. Since it can oxidize just about anything, the rule of thumb is like with swimming. Take ozone an hour before, or an hour after anything else. For instance even when eating.
One other potential problem with ozone is getting it in your eyes. Although it doesn't damage your eyes, they will turn red, and burn a little for 2-3 days. Now this is in high concentrations, not in normal use. This is with medical grade ozone for instance when ozonating the face area. There are studies showing eye problems can be cured using ozonated water in the eyes. So it does no damage. The reason for the redness is because of a ph change in the eyes, which is good. It's just that ozone does it instantly that makes it turn red.
It's the same if you get a really concentrated breath of medical grade ozone to the lungs. It will instantly oxidize all the toxins in your lungs, and the natural reaction is coughing. In reality it's a good thing, but the symptoms seem to be bad. Again this is with medical grade ozone usually.
Also people may seem to be having a bad reaction when using ozone, like dizziness, faintness or maybe a flu like symptom. These are detox reactions. Some people may also feel energy. So as you can see the symptoms can vary greatly. The bottom line is if you keep it up, after maybe taking a day or two off, you will get through these symptoms, and be on your way to health again.

Testimonials:

Here are a few links for ozone testimonials for a verity of diseases or problems. You can find more by doing a search for 'ozone testimonials."
All Kinds Of Disease
http://www.oxygentherapyexperts.com/Testimony/indextest.htm
All Kinds Of Disease
http://ozoneuniversity.com/Testimony.htm
Air and Breathing Problems
http://www.air-zone.com/testimonials.html
Mold
http://www.mold-kill.com/testimonials.html
Air And Breathing Problems
http://www.lucaslifeforms.com/ozonetest.html
Skin Problems
http://www.ozone3.com/testimonials.php
Breathing Problems
http://www.lucaslifeforms.com/pockettest.html

Email Forums:
Here are the best one's I've found, but there are more.
Here is Dr. Pressman's ozone group where you can ask him questions.
http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/ozonetherapy/
Here is another good ozone group.
http://curezone.com/forums/f.asp?f=193&t=83079

Manufacturers:
There are MANY manufacturers of ozone generators. Too many to list. I'm going to list just the few I recommend. You can do a search for either "ozone generators", or "medical grade ozone generators", to find more.
1. The best medical grade generator on the market is from http://www.plasmafire.com It is made by Dr. Pressman, and cost $1,800. (beta model) It comes with all the equipment you need to apply it all the different ways.
2. Here is another medical grade generator. http://www.longevityresources.com/htdocs/o...ator-ext50.html
$895, but you have to buy the other things to apply the ozone.
3. Here's a non-medical grade generator for about $300, but does not make any Nitrous Oxide, which is good. http://www.justmagnotherapy.com/ozone-generator.html

Novusordo - February 15, 2009 08:31 PM (GMT)

read it all. been meaning to read about ozone for ages now. this Ozone would

definately give the miracle mineral solution a run for it's money. they are both oxidative treatments. At 600-1500 for an ozone machine, ouch. This MMS is alot cheaper but is not natural and no long term studies have been carried out about possible side effects.

Wolveshater - February 15, 2009 09:06 PM (GMT)

I'm doing the MMS, three weeks now, what is encredible is in the DVD and book Humble and the Dr. in Mexico mention that sore joints could get better, well prior to the MMS I had sore knees and assumed years of hiking running, horse backing, back packing, hunting, and hauling huge chunks of meat on my back, skiing snow machining, dirt biking, had ruined my knees, The last five years I was limited a bit on my outings, with a wait for the pain to lesson before going out again..since the MMS the knees do not hurt, even if I go hike or ski multiple days, I thought I would never be able to do that again. I'm only doing MMS twice a week, Two days twice a day. four drops each time... If I turn green I'll let ya know :)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON OZONE

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON OZONE

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:00 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=26

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jim Humble's MMS

Title: Jim Humble's MMS
Description: *Cure for malaria, AIDS, cancer...*

pivakl - December 29, 2010 02:42 AM (GMT)

Sodium chlorite (NaCl02) in the presence of vinegar, lime, lemon juice turns into ClO2, which supposedly has the power to accept five electrons, and is thus a powerful oxidant.

Jim Humble travelled to Africa, and South America curing malaria with one hundred percent success.

Here you can download his book for free:

mms cure

It's dirt cheap, you can make it at home yourself, it cures all sorts of things, which is no surprise, as all disease has a common denominator according to the theory of Dr. William F. Koch, and that is inhibition of normal cell function, because some toxic substances prevent electron exchanges in the cell, making cells unable to work aerobically, and for example developing cancer, which are cells living anaerobically.

Check into this

TheUnhivedMind - December 30, 2010 01:23 AM (GMT)

I still prefer the much safer Ozone

servant of truth - December 30, 2010 02:24 AM (GMT)

there was a maior attack on this in the front page of the main newspaper in New Zealand,experts were quoted saying how 'dangerous' it was to consume 'pool cleaner '

This attack was because MMS was starting to gain notice and was obviously helping

people, so they used their favourite weapon fear to stop that

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone Therapy in the blessed isles of albion [Vd]

Title: Ozone Therapy in the blessed isles of albion [Vd]

Alex - September 23, 2010 09:15 AM (GMT)

This is for you Craig

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gPC0DgucF9w

The Clinic is in Tamworth Staffordshire

craig-oxley - September 24, 2010 12:16 AM (GMT)

medical ozone - 'no-brainer' for hospitals

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gPC0DgucF9w?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gPC0DgucF9w?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

17 July 2010

Visit to an ozone treatment centre in Tamworth, Staffordshire by Grace Filby FRSA.
For Royal Berkshire Hospital jump to 4 minutes 20 seconds. "A no-brainer" for the NHS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Flood Your Body with Oxygen

Title: Flood Your Body with Oxygen

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 04:49 PM (GMT)

Flood Your Body with Oxygen

Thursday, July 29, 2010 by: Paul Fassa
http://www.naturalnews.com/029306_oxygen_pathogens.html

The most overlooked solution to all manner of illness and disease is perhaps the simplest. All pathogens, viruses, and parasites are anaerobic. They thrive in the absence of oxygen, but cannot survive with an abundance of oxygen. Even cancer cells cannot exist in oxygen. They depend on fermenting glucose to survive and multiply.

The most common and effective therapy for oxygenating is ozone therapy, which was practiced in the USA from the late 19th Century through the 1940s. But since the 1940s the FDA has come down hard on ozone therapy in the USA, while much of Europe, Russia, Cuba, and Mexico use ozone therapy now and continue to prove its efficacy without side effects.

Ozone Therapy

So if oxygenating is so great, then why aren't emphysema patients able to walk out of their wheelchairs? The O2 oxygen supplied by those canisters helps people breathe, but doesn't create the process of internally manufacturing detoxifying enzymes. The O3 ozone has an unstable atom that breaks away as O1, which penetrates tissue and serum cells more rapidly than O2, initiates unique metabolic processes. Both healing and detoxification occur rapidly as a result.

Ozone therapy is currently used successfully in Germany, Spain, Russia, the Caribbean, Mexico, Cuba and other nations. The results are astounding, and there are no adverse effects. Ozone is normally administered as a liquid by IV or injection and simultaneously as a gas though a tube placed in the anus. Because of potential Herxheimer reactions ("healing crisis" from toxins released) that can discourage one

from continuing, full percentage dosages are not administered until the fourth session.

Then the next four sessions are for healing at full strength. A clinical evaluation is made after each series of four sessions, each of which takes no more than a half hour. The results are often dramatic. Most chronic diseases and cancers are cured completely in less time than most other alternative treatments take.

Ozone therapy is often used simply to improve health by intense detoxification, even for those who are not suffering from a particular disease. Of course, doctors were not taught this in medical schools. Those health practitioners who are interested have to receive special training at specialized facilities.

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy is often effective by placing the patient in a highly pressurized chamber of pure oxygen. This more expensive method requires specially trained personnel as well as special bulky equipment.

Oxygenating at Home

Non IV use ozone generators for home use are available for ozonating water and purifying air, even for absorbing ozone anally or vaginally. But the manufacturers of these devices are often harassed or shut down by the FDA.

Food grade H2O2 or hydrogen peroxide can be mixed with water and consumed as a method of oxygenating serum and tissue cells. Food grade means it's pure and without stabilizers, making it safe for consumption if properly diluted. The over the counter is H2O2 3.5% non-food grade. The 35% food grade H2O2 has to be properly diluted.

But handling 35% hydrogen peroxide is dangerous since it is so caustic if not properly diluted. It can burn. So now there are lower percentage and safer food grade hydrogen peroxides available, as low as 12%.

Since "Mr. Oxygen" McCabe's book Flood Your Body With Oxygen as well as his videos, audios, and live lecture tours, several "designer supplements" that create oxygen in the body have emerged for health conscious consumers. They are usually mixed in water and consumed without the hassle of ordering food grade H2O2 and diluting it properly for consumption.

You are encouraged to use the following sources for more information:

Video Dr. Robert Rowen MD Alaskan Pioneer with Ozone, UV light, and other oxidation treatments
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5739809193780808884

Video - Ed McCabe (Mr. Oxygen) Explains what causes disease and how oxygenation cures

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8108508242210478662

Ed McCabe's (Mr. Oxygen) site
http://www.oxygenhealth.com/index2.html

The Truth About Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide
http://www.foodgrade-hydrogenperoxide.com/...thAboutFGHP.pdf

Scientific And Medical References Proving Ozone's Validity As A Medical Treatment
http://www.ozonetherapy.co.uk/articles/ed_..._references.htm

FDA Continues Ban on Ozone Therapy Despite Proven Efficacy
http://www.naturalnews.com/028201_ozone_therapy_FDA.html

The Story of Dr. Atkins and Ozone Therapy
http://www.healthsalon.org/138/the-story-o...-ozone-therapy/

William Koch - Ignored and forgotten medical genious
http://www.williamfkoch.com/web/version2/default.php

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FDA declares war on ozone generators; seizes

Title: FDA declares war on ozone generators; seizes
Description: *inventory [YOU MUST PERISH TO PANDEMIC]*

craig-oxley - June 10, 2010 04:52 PM (GMT)

FDA declares war on ozone generators; seizes inventory

Wednesday, June 09, 2010 by: David Gutierrez
http://www.naturalnews.com/028958_ozone_generators_FDA.html

Declaring ozone generators an unapproved and untested medical device, the FDA seized the inventory of a California manufacturer on January 29.

"The seized devices are potentially harmful to public health," said the agency's acting associate commissioner for regulatory affairs, Michael Chappell. "The agency will take action to protect the public from FDA-regulated products that are in violation of the law."

According to an FDA press release, Auburn, Calif. manufacturer Applied Ozone Systems has promoted its devices for the treatment of a variety of health conditions including cancer, AIDS, herpes and hepatitis. The use of ozone machines as medical devices has not received FDA approval, however, making it illegal for the company to market them for those uses.

"The FDA advises health care professionals and consumers to discontinue use of these devices," the FDA said.

The battle over the ozone generators began in October 2009, when the FDA applied for and received a warrant to inspect the Applied Ozone Systems factory, after the company's owner allegedly refused inspectors entry without one. Upon inspecting the facility, the FDA concluded that good manufacturing practices were not being used, and confirmed that they were being marketed without FDA approval. The agency sent a letter to the company on Dec. 21, asking it to voluntarily recall the products from the market. According to the FDA, Applied Ozone Systems never responded to this

request.

The raid was carried out by U.S. Marshals on behalf of the FDA, in conjunction with the California Department of Public Health, Food and Drug Branch. Marshals seized 77 ozone generators valued at a total of $75,900.

Ozone is classified as a respiratory pollutant, and due to its biocidal properties is also used as a disinfectant. The FDA claims that there is no evidence that ozone can be effective as a medical treatment, and expressed concern that patients undergoing ozone therapy might stop using more proven treatments.

The agency also expressed concern over "infection from potential contamination of the applicator or catheter."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone and teeth

Title: Ozone and teeth

craig-oxley - June 7, 2010 04:21 PM (GMT)

Hello Anke,

I'll be writing an article about this, but the way I do it is to place the 1/4 inch hose from the ozone machine in my mouth (without an air stone attached) and add a second larger diameter plastic hose (3/8 or 1/2 inch diameter) as an outlet for the ozone gas going into my mouth. I close my lips around the two hoses. The second hose is about 4 feet long and I point it away from the body and laying on the floor. I only breathe through my nose and not through my mouth while applying the ozone/air mixture into my mouth (this is extremely important to remember, otherwise you're going to gag if you breathe ozone into your lungs). The ozone hose brings the ozone into the mouth (and teeth, gums, etc) and the outlet hose allows the gas to exit. I keep my mouth closed during this application and it allows ozone gas to flow through my mouth cavity and will penetrate my gums and teeth.

I usually allow the ozone application to run for 10-20 minutes.

You can also rinse your mouth with 3% hydrogen peroxide many times during the day to help kill tooth and gum infection. I keep the peroxide in my mouth as long as possible before I have to spit it out. You can also swish colloidal silver around your mouth for 5-10 minutes and then swallow it. The can do the same thing with powdered Vitamin C in a form called "Ascorbate" You can either buy Calcium Ascorbate or Sodium Ascorbate from the health food store and dissolve a 1/2 teaspoon in a warm glass of water and swish around your mouth for 5 - 10 minutes and then swallow.

Another idea is to use a toothpaste that has anti-infection additives. They sell a toothpaste that uses colloidal silver or homeopathic silver. One brand is "SilvaFresh" by TriMedica www.trimedica.com (Tempe, Arizona)

I also use "Zinc Plus" by Vita-Myr www.vitamyr.com (toothpaste info courtesy of Luke Gatto)

If you have a Function Generator, you can set the frequencies to known teeth and gum infection agents published in Dr. Hulda Clark's books (and on my web site at http://educate-yourself.org/hc/huldaclarkt...s02nov05.shtml) and frequency zap your mouth using copper pipe electrodes wrapped with a single layer of wet paper towel (as explained in Hulda's books).

Another idea is to use the North pole of a permanent magnet (not too big or powerful), taped against your cheek where you have the gum or tooth infection. Leave the magnet in place for 20 minutes to one hour and then remove for six hours and repeat the procedure. . The North pole of a magnet will reduce growth activity of all cells, including bacteria cells. It's quite AMAZING how well simple magnets work to knock down infections You don't usually need powerful magnets and you shouldn't leave them in place for too long or you may have an opposite effect from that which was desired.

A small red laser pointer, sometimes called a Cold Laser, can do wonders to stop gum infection and tooth decay. I shine my small red laser pointer around all my teeth and gums for 5 or 6 minutes, two or three times a day. .

It's not hard to kill teeth and gum infection if you apply the above techniques.

Root canal is a separate problem. If this is infected, the ozone may or may not get to it. You have to try for a while and see what you get. Hulda recommends removing all root canals as they are an unending source of infective agents leeching into the body (including the brain and organ systems) Read the book called Tooth Truth by Dr Frank Jerome. It's the best book in print on explaining why you can't use any metals in the mouth and why root canals and teeth implants are bad news. You can order the book directly from Dr Jerome's office by calling 1-812-376-8525 , Monday - Friday 8am - 5pm Central time USA.

More information on Tooth Truth is posted below.

Regards, Ken

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone Therapy Documentary

Title: Ozone Therapy Documentary
Description: *DOWNLOAD IT BEFORE IT GETS TAKEN DOWN*

Alex - May 27, 2010 11:36 AM (GMT)

Ok

I found Ozone a Medical Breakthrough on the link below:

http://www.archive.org/details/Medical_Ozone

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 05:58 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="400" height="340" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" src="http://www.archive.org/flow/flowplayer.commercial-3.0.5.swf" w3c="true" flashvars='config={"key":"#$b6eb72a0f2f1e29f3d4","playlist":[{"url":"http://www.archive.org/download/Medical_Ozone/format=Thumbnail?.jpg","autoPlay":true,"scaling":"fit"},{"url":"http://www.archive.org/download/Medical_Ozone/Ozone_Therapy_for_Aids_512kb.mp4","autoPlay":false,"accelerated":true,"scaling":"fit","provider":"h264streaming"},{"url":"http://www.archive.org/download/Medical_Ozone/Ozone_a_medical_breakthrough_512kb.mp4","autoPlay":false,"accelerated":true,"scaling":"fit","provider":"h264streaming"}],"clip":{"autoPlay":false,"accelerated":true,"scaling":"fit","provider":"h264streaming"},"canvas":{"backgroundColor":"0x000000","backgroundGradient":"none"},"plugins":{"audio":{"url":"http://www.archive.org/flow/flowplayer.audio-3.0.3-dev.swf"},"controls":{"playlist":true,"fullscreen":true,"gloss":"high","backgroundColor":"0x000000","backgroundGradient":"medium","sliderColor":"0x777777","progressColor":"0x777777","timeColor":"0xeeeeee","durationColor":"0x01DAFF","buttonColor":"0x333333","buttonOverColor":"0x505050"},"h264streaming":{"url":"http://www.archive.org/flow/flowplayer.h264streaming-3.0.5.swf"}},"contextMenu":[{"View+Medical_Ozone+at+archive.org":"function()"},"-","Flowplayer 3.0.5"]}'> </embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone Therapy for the eye

Title: Ozone Therapy for the eye

Alex - March 28, 2010 08:42 AM (GMT)

Ok I just found this video on Youtube,a Doctor by the name of Oddveig Myhre

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0wwpSDdNV5U

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0wwpSDdNV5U&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0wwpSDdNV5U&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: anti Cancer protocol with MMS

Title: anti Cancer protocol with MMS

craig-oxley - March 11, 2010 09:56 AM (GMT)

I am 45 and have a 7 year old son
Both my sisters got breast cancer in the last 10 years so I had about 3 mammograms over a few years. In July 06 I discovered some lumps in my right breast and went to the hospital for a check up.
They said these were benign but discovered lobular (scattered cells without tumours) breast cancer in the left breast. I had a lumpectomy but refused radiotherapy or chemo and immediately saw a nutritionist and began the detoxification process.
I was familiar with Dr Hulda Regehr Clark books so began daily enemas, kidney cleansing and did a liver flush and took all the chemicals out of my house and gave up wheat, dairy and sugar and tried to make my body as alkaline as possible,
.
In September I was told that the cancer was still spreading and the lumpectomy had failed so I must have double mastectomy and chemo. I refused and they decided to try another lumpectomy which I did. Both times I had 4x5cm of tissue removed.

I then went on a healing course and met a lady who recommended a medical intuitive to me. I started on his programme in October 06. This was massive doses of supplements mainly vitamins and meditation and a strict nutritional programme – no wheat, dairy, yeast, sugar, vinegar, pork, seafood and citrus fruit etc. I also had bio resonance every few weeks. I found out that I was suffering from CFS, adrenal stress, parasites, Candida, metal toxicity from my teeth, cadmium, thyroid imbalance, sugar imbalance, radiation from excessive mobile use, geopathic stress in my house and all my organs were affected liver, spleen, kidneys, bladder and gall bladder.

Six months later the cancer was gone. However two months before this I decided to have a dental implant that got infected and 3 weeks later I had a 5cm mass along my breast scar. The hospital said it was a tumour. By October 07 it has grown to nearly 8cm and my prognosis was near death. This must have signalled to my unconscious brain and the cancer returned. In December I was told about MMS so started on 3 drops twice a day and just kept increasing the dose so by January I was on 75 drops

per day. I had all sorts of sickness and diarrhoea frequently. Most significantly on 20th December I took 12 drops on an empty stomach in the afternoon and by dinner time was feeling quite rough. The Diarrhoea started and I went to the loo frequently for about 4 hours and I was sick a couple of times, as if my whole system emptied out.

Just after this my medical intuitive said my pathogens were at 60% and my cancer was decreasing and was at 18%, he also said he had linked into Jim Humble, who at 75 didn't have any pathogens. He also said his neighbour had cured himself of hepatitis in a couple of months, so I persevered. I had numerous days where I had to lie down for 4-5 hours because I felt so ill but I knew that the nausea was a good sign.
On 16th January I had dinner and took 16 drops and soon after that I had what seemed like dysentery I went to the loo about 11 times and every time yellow liquid poured out until the 11th time it sort of petered out and my bowels were empty. I had diarrhoea often in the morning but it was manageable.

23rd Jan my pathogens were down to 18% and cancer was at 3%. I dropped the doses down to 3x20 per day. Then I read Jim Humble part two in Feb so started taking last thing at night as well. By mid February I couldn't bear to drink it much more so just went down to 3x8 drops and my at next reading on 20th February my cancer and all pathogens were zero. The lump in my left breast is disintegrating and now down to 3cm. With MMS I have successfully eliminated babesia which I had had for 22 years and was apparently 80% responsible for all my health problems and trichomonas and herpes zoster and Candida.

My medical intuitive rates health 1- 10, 10 being death and a new born baby being 1. I was 7.5 and now I'm 1.9.

In 07 I must have spent over £30k on curing cancer and in two months with MMS spent £40 and got to almost perfect health.

DECIDE YOURSELF, AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE mms ONLY TO THIS. THIS PRODUCT IS NOT LIKE ANYTHING ELSE.

WWW.MINERALSUPPLEMENT.BLOGSPOT.COM

craig-oxley - March 11, 2010 09:57 AM (GMT)

Update.

lady with the breast cancer, her husband called ma again to update me with more details.

Before she started taking the MMS her doctor told her that the cancer will spread from

her breasts to her liver and then to her brain. she would only live for another 6 to 8 weeks.

before taking the MMS the tumors in her breasts were 5cm and the other was 3cm.

now after 2 months of taking the MMS she went for her scan and the tumors have reduced, the 5cm to 2cm and 3cm to 1.6 cm.

this woman is another life saved by using MMS.....dont believe anything here, just get it and use it. you can save your own life or that of a loved one.....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone and TCM protect the liver

Title: Ozone and TCM protect the liver

craig-oxley - February 23, 2010 07:13 PM (GMT)

World J Gastroenterol. 2007 Dec 7;13(45):5989-94.
Protective effects of medical ozone combined with traditional Chinese medicine against chemically-induced hepatic injury in dogs.

Li LJ, Yang YG, Zhang ZL, Nie SF, Li Z, Li F, Hua HY, Hu YJ, Zhang HS, Guo YB.

No. 425 Central Hospital of PLA, Sanya 572008, Hainan Province, China.

AIM: To investigate the protective effect of medical ozone (O(3)) combined with Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM) Yigan Fuzheng Paidu Capsules (YC) against carbon tetrachloride (CCl(4))-induced hepatic injury in dogs. METHODS: Thirty healthy dogs were divided randomly into five groups (n = 6 in each group), namely control, oleanolic acid tablet (OAT), O(3), YC and O(3) + YC, given either no particular pre-treatment, oral OAT, medical ozone rectal insulfflation every other day, oral YC, or oral YC plus medical ozone rectal insulfflation every other day, respectively, for 30 consecutive days. After pre-treatment, acute hepatic injury was induced in all dogs with a single-dose intraperitoneal injection of CCl(4). General condition and survival time were recorded. The biochemical and hematological indexes of alanine aminotransferase (ALT), aspartate aminotransferase/alanine aminotransferase (AST/ALT), serum total bilirubin (TBIL), prothrombin time (PT), blood ammonia (AMMO), and blood urea nitrogen (BUN) were measured after CCl(4) injection. Hepatic pathological changes were also observed. RESULTS: Compared to the other four groups, the changes of group O(3) + YC dogs' general conditions (motoricity, mental state, eating, urination and defecation) could be better controlled. In group O(3) + YC the survival rates were higher ($P < 0.05$ vs group control). AST/ALT values were kept within a normal level in group O(3) + YC. Hepatic histopathology showed that hepatic injury in group O(3) + YC was less serious than those in the other four groups. CONCLUSION: Medical ozone combined with TCM YC could exert a protective effect on acute liver injury induced by CCl(4).

PMID: 18023088 [PubMed - indexed for MEDLINE]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The FDA Continues to Suppress Ozone Therapy

Title: The FDA Continues to Suppress Ozone Therapy
Description: *Despite Proven Efficacy*

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 12:42 PM (GMT)

The FDA Continues to Suppress Ozone Therapy Despite Proven Efficacy

Friday, February 19, 2010 by: Paul Fassa
http://www.naturalnews.com/028201_ozone_therapy_FDA.html

In January 2010, the FDA sent U.S. Marshals into Auburn, California to raid manufacturer Applied Ozone Systems and seize their ozone generators. The FDA press release asserted all kinds of ridiculous reasons for this particular raid, citing poor manufacturing procedures and the generators' potential for spreading infections, among others. What the press release ignores is the existence of FDA's ban of ozone therapy in the USA since the 1940s even after 60 years of prior successful ozone therapy in America. The FDA also ignores the fact that ozone therapy is currently used safely, effectively, and openly in Germany, Russia, and Cuba. Evidently, America's Medical Mafia is not fond of ozone therapy's proven efficacy for a wide range of diseases, including cancer and AIDS.

What Is Ozone Therapy?

In her September 2009 Health Freedom News article "The Miracle of Ozone Therapy", London based homeopathist Louise McClean asserts, "Ozone is probably one of the most miraculous healing therapies available on our planet at this time. Through its oxygenating power, it successfully treats and cures a wide range of serious degenerative conditions including cancer, cardio-vascular disease, diabetes, liver, and kidney disease".

Ozone or O3 is a highly charged oxygen molecule with increased oxygenating properties. It is often administered intravenously, or by injection, though it can be vaporized and inhaled or taken in through anal and vaginal openings. There is some

use of ozone by U.S. dentists and medical doctors to prevent infections during surgical procedures, but the FDA taboo for curing with ozone remains.

Ed McCabe (Mr. Oxygen), ozone therapy advocate and author of Flood Your Body With Oxygen, explains that oxygen is the most important nutrient for our bodies, while virtually all pathogens are anaerobic and will not survive in a heavily oxygenated environment. Biochemist Otto Warburg was granted the Nobel Prize decades ago for discovering that anaerobic cancer cells die in oxygen.

Some History of Ozone Therapy

In Germany, ozone therapy has been widely used since 1959. There have been 10,000 German doctors using ozone therapy for close to 10 million patients for various diseases with a 90 percent cure rate and virtually no side effects. Yet the FDA disregards this as "anecdotal evidence", while the pharmaceuticals with "scientific evidence" kill many and cure few.

Russia claims 40 years of successful ozone therapy, especially for tuberculosis. A medical report from Russia claims that those who are cured do not have a reoccurrence. Cuba authorized ozone therapy in 1986 and uses it in all its hospitals. So if you can get to Cuba, you may get a good deal! But there are ozone clinics in Mexico and other parts of the Caribbean as well.

In the 1960's, Robert Atkins, MD of Atkins Diet fame, temporarily lost his license after it was discovered he had cured, repeat cured, a woman's breast cancer by injecting the tumor with O3. He used his NYC weekly radio show to announce exactly what had happened. The resultant public outcry forced the NY State Medical Board to reinstate his license, but with Atkins' agreement to quit using or publicizing ozone therapy.

The FDA suppresses ozone therapy in every way possible. Prior to the 1940's, it was commonly used in the USA. The first USA ozone generator was created in 1896. Successful ozone therapy in America dates back to that time, before the FDA was created. Ed McCabe considers this fact sufficient to legally grandfather ozone therapy's use in America today. Unfortunately, the Medical Mafia doesn't see it that way.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MMS1 and MMS2 Vs. Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide

Title: MMS1 and MMS2 Vs. Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide
Description: *[IMPORTANT CRAIG OXLEY COMMENTS!!]*

craig-oxley - November 12, 2009 01:10 PM (GMT)

I disagree with Jim about Ozone, its safety has an excellent record. I would not be without my 600mg/hr Ozone machine I have. Ozone has saved my life a few times now already. Jim's product is good for remote areas and when the power is out and you cannot switch on an Ozone machine. I have no idea how corrosive his product is compared with Hydrogen Peroxide, hopefully its safer to handle than the later. Both these two are good for power outs and remote regions like in Africa of course. I'd always stick with Ozone personally and I know I can throw Ozone in my eyes, can you with MMS or Hydrogen Peroxide? I doubt it. At the end of the day nature created Ozone whilst the other two are mans chemical tamperings. Ozone is merely made in nature and by passing a high voltage output within ambient or pure oxygen. Your choice but study the work of Ed McCabe's book, 'Flood Your Body With Oxygen' before you make the choice. Also ask yourself something very important here. If Jim Humble was as much a threat to the Knight of Malta controlled Medical Mafia as it seems then why the hell is he being allowed to treat people and spread this information across Africa? Just look at the amount of Ozone doctors assassinated, jailed and suppressed. Of course Jim may claim he's small fry in comparison but this is nonsense. I'd never seen any publicity of these poor Ozone doctors who're now in a wooden box did you? Where as Humble is all over the internet and all over Africa, right as rain. Use your common sense. Ozone is the king of this type of healing and forever will be. Another thing about Ozone is its very simple, switch the machine on and bubble in water and thats it unless its a Polyatomic Apheresis machine of course. In todays society the people have no idea what their doing due to their dumbed down brains. They literally cannot follow simple instructions on how many drops of one to another chemical. So would you trust them making up chemical reactions for the body? This is why I don't like pushing Hydrogen Peroxide to much as it needs to be 35% food grade but then diluted down to either a 3% or 6%. The people of today will mostly make a pigs ear of it and hurt themselves. They cannot even follow a simple Liver Flush without problems and a multitude of questions. Also why is Jim talking about 'anti-oxidants' for? If they were anti-

oxidants then you'd die if you swallowed all those supplements etc using this silly claim. Their simply free electrons and nothing more. They should be termed correctly as 'Free Radical Scavengers'. ***-Craig***

MMS1 and MMS2 Vs. Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide

by Jim Humble, Sept 26, 2009
http://jimhumble.biz/biz-ozonecontrast.htm

These four chemicals are all oxidizers. MMS1, MMS2, Ozone, and Hydrogen Peroxide. They all kill pathogens by oxidation.

Ozone and hydrogen peroxide have been used for years in the human body to kill many diseases. They even oxidize heavy metals to some extent. Many lives have been saved and much suffering has been overcome using these two oxidizers mostly by intravenous injection.

Ozone is the most powerful oxidizer known and Hydrogen Peroxide is a close second. In the healing field they both have been very useful as they both can kill any known pathogen. The problem lies in that these two oxidizers are so strong that they not only kill the germs, but they can damage many other things. Of course, the amount of damage is often determined by the amount of chemical in solution. But it doesn't now matter how weak the ozone or hydrogen peroxide is, it can still oxidize things in your body that you may not want to oxidize - not even in small amounts.

So that is the major disadvantage of these chemicals, and it's the reason people buy antioxidant pills and capsules. You don't want free oxygen adrift in muscles and flesh. The only safe oxygen is carried in red blood cells. Otherwise free oxygen can damage things you don't want to damage even though a doctor might use oxygen therapies to remove bad things.

When oxygen is used in the human body it can damage good body cells as well as kill pathogens that are present. In addition, oxygen and ozone is so powerful that they get used up quickly. And being used up quickly, they cannot penetrate deeply into tissues where many pathogens hide. They never get to important places because they are used up before they reach the pathogens that one is attempting to kill. So, before oxygen ever penetrates to reach bad things, it gets used up killing good things along the way.
An MMS Training session
This is not to say that they haven't been useful in treating some diseases that nothing else can destroy, but they do cause a certain amount of damage on the way. There are many diseases that simply hide deep enough in the tissues that they cannot be reached with these oxidizers. One example would be HIV and AIDS. These oxidizers simply

cannot kill HIV or AIDS as they cannot penetrate deep enough into the tissues of the body to reach the hiding places of these diseases. However, there have been some instances where enough disease germs were killed that the victim had a few months to a few years of breathing room before the disease again took over.

Hydrogen Peroxide was once sold from the shelves of almost all health food stores in America, but it was then found out that it was creating a number of health problems when it was used. It not only killed pathogens, but it killed many beneficial bacteria as well. The ones that it killed left special room for pathogens to grow or re-grow.

I personally used Hydrogen Peroxide for brushing my teeth - as the label says you can do. Did it every day, but I developed a terrible taste in my mouth that also smelled pretty bad. I finally stopped using Hydrogen Peroxide and the health of my mouth returned and some health food stores stopped offering it for sale as it became evident that it was doing more harm than good. As time passed a few health food stores began to offer it for sale again, but they risk being sued as the data concerning the problems of Hydrogen Peroxide are known and are visible on the Internet.

There are now quite a number of proponents of Ozone and many of hydrogen peroxide as well. They continue to push these two oxidizers as being the best thing possible or the only thing possible to cure a number of diseases. I personally wouldn’t want to suggest that it is not true. They are not the only thing possible anymore, as now MMS1 and MMS2 is in use by over a million people each day. With Ozone and hydrogen peroxide the use of intravenous injection is not a simple matter to most of the world. It takes equipment and special knowledge and the fact is the general public is never going to be able to self administer intravenous injection. In addition to that, one still has all those problems that I mention above.

Enter MMS1 and MMS2.

MMS1 generates chlorine dioxide, a very special oxidizer that is not powerful at all. It is a weak oxidizer, but powerful in a different way. It doesn’t have the oxidization potential required to oxidize most materials. Just about the only living thing that it can oxidize is pathogens. There are many non living things that it can oxidize, but not normal living cells. When I say it is powerful in a different way, the fact is that it has a much greater capacity than Ozone or Hydrogen peroxide for pathogens while at the same time not being able to oxidize hundreds of things that these other oxidizers can oxidize.

MMS1 penetrates deeply into the tissues of the body while not being used up on the way to the target. It simply cannot oxidize any of the living cells of the human body. MMS1 (chlorine dioxide) is one of the two important chemicals that the human immune system generates naturally to kill disease pathogens and other items in the body that need to be destroyed. MMS2 is the other important chemical that the immune system generates. Isn’t it funny that the two miracle minerals that are hundreds of times more

effective than any drug are actually chemicals that the human body has been using for hundreds of thousands of years?

But I think the thing that is the most hard to understand is that modern medicine never discovered this in their billions of dollars of research. In addition, hundreds of thousands of people have already proven that MMS1 and MMS2 can be effectively self administered. This allows for MMS1 and MMS2 to be used throughout the world in thousands of places where it would be impossible to use Ozone.

MMS2 is a special weak acid that the human immune system generates naturally to kill hundreds of different pathogens and other things in the body that need killing. The name of this acid is hypochlorous acid and it is a natural acid made in small quantities within the body. Although it is available naturally, evidently the body cannot generate enough of it to handle powerful diseases under certain conditions. When MMS2 is taken it immediately turns to hypochlorous acid and in most cases the disease is killed in just a few hours or several days.

MMS2 generates hypochlorous acid, a very special acid that the immune system learned to use hundreds of thousands of years ago. This acid releases nascent oxygen when the special proteins of pathogens are present including viruses and most other microorganisms. This acid works using a special mechanism that neither ozone nor hydrogen peroxide can match. The acid itself is not an oxidizer, but it is considered an oxidizer because it releases nascent oxygen in the presence of some proteins. Thus hypochlorous acid can penetrate deeply into the tissues before it encounters the proteins of the pathogens and then releases the powerful nascent oxygen. The body chose well when it began to use hypochlorous acid as no pathogen has ever developed a resistance to it in a hundred thousand years.

The various diseases can hide deep in the tissues of the body, but the hypochlorous acid is a liquid that slowly penetrates deeper and deeper into the tissues until it is flowing as deeply as the disease pathogens. As a molecule of hypochlorous acid recognizes the protein in a pathogen molecule it instantly releases its oxygen molecule and it changes to an ion of table salt and a hydrogen ion that becomes part of the water. No new compounds are created and nothing is left behind but a molecule of salt. There is nothing to create side effects.

Of course, the nascent oxygen destroys the pathogen and becomes discharged oxygen that becomes carbon dioxide to be breathed out on the next breath outwards.

So you see, MMS1 and MMS2 are miracle minerals that are far beyond ozone and hydrogen peroxide and any other known oxidizers. Both of these chemicals have saved thousands of lives and the two working together will probably cure any disease known. At least they will kill any disease that is caused by pathogens and I do not know of a disease that is not caused by pathogens one way or the other. MMS1 and MMS2 will

kill many diseases that ozone and hydrogen peroxide cannot touch and they will kill every disease that these oxidizers are now being used to kill.

Ozone and hydrogen peroxide should be retired as they are no longer required. Sorry, but I have treated more than 5,000 people and some of these were being treated with ozone or hydrogen peroxide at the time. I always suggested that they stop the ozone or hydrogen peroxide treatments and use MMS - which always worked quickly. Both MMS1 and MMS2 are many times more effective and much faster. MMS1 and MMS2 chemistry theory is much better, it is much easier to use, and thousands of lives now prove the point.

Please check the actual facts before you continue with ozone or hydrogen peroxide. Normally, intravenous MMS treatment is not required, but it can be used in special cases. Normally just drinking a few doses will cure most minor things. And the HIV protocol will cure most any incurable disease. That is simply giving a victim of most disease 3 drops of activated MMS1 each hour for 8 to 10 hours a day for 3 weeks. Many patients can treat themselves but some require special treatment.

When something is really bad, like the patient is about to die of cancer then add MMS2 every 2 hours . I have personally seen a number of cases just come right out of different incurable diseases and go back to work. That is, they went from about to die, to back to work in from two to three weeks.

See various MMS protocols at my site http://JimHumble.biz/ .

Extensive MMS information has been collected at http://MMS-education.com/ .

Jim Humble writing from Africa, September, 2009

craig-oxley - November 13, 2009 12:15 PM (GMT)

Totally agree! Great post Craig!

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hulda Clark Ozone For Health

Title: Hulda Clark Ozone For Health

craig-oxley - October 3, 2009 01:50 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]Hulda.clark.ozone.for.Health <object codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=9,0,0,0" id="doc_289013408425192" name="doc_289013408425192" classid="clsid:d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" align="middle" height="500" width="450" > <param name="movie" value="http://d1.scribdassets.com/ScribdViewer.swf?document_id=17507747&access_key=key-1s8obllslqpg7r48z73m&page=1&version=1&viewMode=list"> <param name="quality" value="high"> <param name="play" value="true"> <param name="loop" value="true"> <param name="scale" value="showall"> <param name="wmode" value="opaque"> <param name="devicefont" value="false"> <param name="bgcolor" value="#ffffff"> <param name="menu" value="true"> <param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"> <param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"> <param name="salign" value=""> <param name="mode" value="list"> <embed src="http://d1.scribdassets.com/ScribdViewer.swf?document_id=17507747&access_key=key-1s8obllslqpg7r48z73m&page=1&version=1&viewMode=list" quality="high" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer" play="true" loop="true" scale="showall" wmode="opaque" devicefont="false" bgcolor="#ffffff" name="doc_289013408425192_object" menu="true" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" salign="" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" align="middle" mode="list" height="500" width="450"></embed> </object> [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 9, 2009 09:22 PM (GMT)

Ozone: Its purpose and use in Alternative Medicine

SHORTENED ARTICLE BY NUTRITIONIST CHRISTINE DOYLE, UK

Ozone is a natural gas that we breathe daily. It is created when oxygen (O_2) molecules are split into two separate atoms by ultra violet radiation from the sun, lightning, and electric arc. The freed atoms recombine in 3-atom groups to form cousins of oxygen: ozone (O_3). The word ozone comes from the Greek word ozein meaning smell, because of its distinctive sun-ray lamp smell. Ozone is nature's way of cleaning pollution from our atmosphere.

HOW DOES OZONE WORK?

Ozone tends to react with other substances by attaching the third oxygen atom to the other substance, thereby oxidizing it. Many of us have heard weather reports where the ozone levels were referred to in conjunction with pollution levels. Ozone is present in smog because certain processes that create pollution also produce ozone. Ozone recombines with those same pollutants and neutralizes them by breaking them down into water, carbon dioxide, sulphur, nitrogen and oxygen. The highest natural levels of ozone are found at the seashore and in forest/mountain locations, places where you automatically feel refreshed. The invigorating air after a thunderstorm is as a result of ozone, so is the smell of naturally dried laundry on a clothesline. High mountain areas produce high levels of ozone. This is why people with respiratory problems, TB etc. were sent to such areas.

THE HISTORY OF OZONE THERAPY

Over 1,000 scientific papers have been written about ozone and its benefits. The first ozone generators were developed by Werner von Siemens in Germany in 1857. In 1870 ozone was used therapeutically to purify blood by C. Lender in Germany. In 1885 The Florida Medical Association published 'Ozone' by Dr. Charles J. Kenworth, MD, detailing the use of ozone for therapeutic purposes. In 1896 Nikola Tesla patented his first ozone generator and went on to form a company selling ozone machines to doctors. Tesla also made ozonated olive oil and sold it to naturopaths, just as we do today. Some of Tesla's generators are still working today. In 1902 J. H. Clark published a Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica and described the successful use of ozonating water to treat anemia, diabetes, influenza, morphine poisoning, canker sores, strychnine poisoning, and whooping cough. Just a few years later ozone was used to treat Tuberculosis, anemia, tinnitus, asthma, bronchitis, hay fever, pneumonia, gout and syphilis. In World War I ozone was used to treat gangrene, the effects of poison gas and wounds. In 1915 Dr. A. Wolff used it to treat colon cancer and cervical cancer. But one man we may have all heard of is Dr. Otto Warburg of the Kaiser Institute in Berlin. In 1926 he announced that the cause of cancer is a lack of oxygen at the cellular level. He went on to become the only man to receive two Nobel Prizes for Medicine and be nominated for a third. So ozone has quite a history and is well established as a successful therapy with over 7,000 German doctors using it daily and Russian doctors

even bubbling it into brine for use on burn victims.

USES OF OZONE

Perhaps you are a smoker or live with someone who smokes or maybe work with people who do. That is a worrying scenario as cigarette smoke has over 3,600 chemicals. Ozone will break those chemicals down into their basic molecular components, neutralizing them. It is capable of destroying tar, soot and oil in the lungs, benzene, vinyl chloride and other hydrocarbons. Having performed this task the ozone itself reverts to just plain oxygen! Dr. Clark regularly warns about the dangers of airborne gasses such as formaldehyde, carbon monoxide, and chemical pollutants given off by carpets, wallpaper, and furniture. When e.g. formaldehyde is infiltrated by ozone it breaks down into carbon dioxide, water and oxygen. Solvents from fresh paint are instantly neutralized by it. Well worth bearing in mind if you have pollutants in your house or workplace like these that you are not in a position to remove. Perfume can be intolerable for people suffering chemical insensitivities. An ozonator may be the answer.

Bacteria, molds, fungi and even mildew are destroyed when they react with ozone as the outer membranes or ‘shells’ of these micro-organisms contain receptors that absorb ozone to their own demise. They are anaerobic, meaning that they can thrive only where oxygen levels are depleted. Ozone increases oxygen levels. Viruses can also be destroyed by ozone on contact. Dr. Michael Carpendale wrote an article in Science magazine (Vol. 209 22 August 1980) and stated that the growth of human cancer cells from lung, breast and uterine cancers were selectively inhibited in a dose dependent manner by ozone at 0.3ppm to 0.8ppm in ambient air during 8 days of culture. Evidently the mechanisms for defense against ozone are impaired in human cancer cells. I do not believe that there is a disease or health condition that ozone hasn’t been used with, there is no way I could list all the conditions it is successful with, all the cancers, all the bacterial, parasitic diseases etc. Unsolicited testimonials are sited on the Internet and covering such a wide variety of conditions including one of silicon poisoning following leakage from a breast implant! In cleaning water, ozone is more efficient even than chlorine to kill bacteria, mold and fungus. Chlorine reacts with organic materials to form chloroform, carbon tetrachloride etc., that have been implicated as carcinogens in the development of kidney, bladder and colon cancer. However, ozone when used repeatedly and in conjunction with charcoal, reacts with organic materials to break them down into simpler compounds that are not dangerous. Ozone swimming pool cleaners are very popular because they also remove odor and taste. So cleaning the pool is not such a frequent or time-consuming job, chemicals are not required and the water is smelling good and clean. In cleaning the air, ozone reacts with odors oxidizing them into harmless compounds or carbon dioxide. It doesn’t merely mask harmful substances or smells – it seeks them out, eliminating cooking smells, animal odors, cigarette smoke, garbage smells etc. Ozone used for cleaning fruit and vegetables has an interesting side effect because ethylene given off by fruit accelerates the ripening process, however, ozone reacts with ethylene reducing rapid ripening and

thereby extending shelf life (grocers note!). Regular use of ozone in the home can ensure high levels of immunity from most common diseases. It is comforting to know that breathing the ozone bubbled through olive oil or water when using Dr. Clark's recipes is not only safe but beneficial. Some recommend this for respiratory diseases such as bronchitis, asthma etc. As ozone cleans up your body the immune system responds, arteries are cleaned, veins also, circulation improves with blood vessels unclogged, blood and lymph normalizes, inflammation reduces, bleeding stops, cardiac problems reduce as plaque is oxidized in arteries (such patients are often dependent upon oxygen tanks throughout the day), the brain and memory respond to the increases in oxygen produced, heavy metals are chelated, tumor metabolism is inhibited and the outer lipid layer of malignant cells is broken down and destroyed.

HOW DR. HULDA CLARK USES OZONE

Dr. Hulda Clark uses ozone therapy for different purposes in her therapy:
• To eliminate freon from the body, use 1 glass of ozonated water daily. Ozonate water for 5-7 minutes. Drink within 20 seconds of ozonating.
• To eliminate PCBs from the body, use ozonate olive oil. Ozonate oil for 30 minutes. Take 2 tbs. of ozonated olive oil 3 times daily for 2-3 weeks. PCBs are the fourth factor Dr. Clark has found that inhibits immunity in cancer patients (and other diseases, especially AIDS). It also makes zapping less effective.
• Much like frankincense oil, ozonated olive oil inhibits virus replication and is especially recommended for HIV vicims or other viral conditions.
• To kill Ascaris and certain tapeworms. Ascaris and dog tapeworms are especially hardy, and when they are killed with the regular herbal program, they decay and release more eggs and stages than the body can handle. Ozonated oil can penetrate their membranes and kill the eggs and stages on the inside before they open up. Take 3 tbs. of ozonated oil per day, for 3 weeks, together with 2 times 3 Cysteine capsules.
As with anything i.e. oxygen, water etc. too much can be harmful, yet no one has ever died from using ozone and it has been in use for many years. Only chronic high overdose may give problems and then there would be warning symptoms such as coughing for more than 30 minutes continuously. At such times Vitamin C (5,000mg) – an antagonist of ozone – can reverse the effect. The Food and Drug Administration declares 0.05ppm as the safe level for 24 hour a day inhalation in the USA. However, natural outdoor levels in certain ideal locations can reach 0.65ppm, so nature then breaks the FDA's rulings! Even at these higher rates no harm has been caused, in fact the opposite is the case.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Lost Tapes [Vd]

Title: The Lost Tapes [Vd]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2009 03:58 PM (GMT)

The Lost Tapes Part One

http://vids.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...ideoid=45521201
http://vids.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...ideoid=45521626
http://vids.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...ideoid=45521840

[dohtml]The Lost Tapes Part One
<object width="425px" height="360px" ><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"/><param name="wmode" value="transparent"/><param name="movie" value="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=45521201,t=1,mt=video"/><embed src="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=45521201,t=1,mt=video" width="425" height="360" allowFullScreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]The Lost Tapes Part Two
<object width="425px" height="360px" ><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"/><param name="wmode" value="transparent"/><param name="movie" value="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=45521626,t=1,mt=video"/><embed src="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=45521626,t=1,mt=video" width="425" height="360" allowFullScreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]The Lost Tapes Part Three
<object width="425px" height="360px" ><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"/><param

name="wmode" value="transparent"/><param name="movie" value="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=45521840,t=1,mt=video"/><embed src="http://mediaservices.myspace.com/services/media/embed.aspx/m=45521840,t=1,mt=video" width="425" height="360" allowFullScreen="true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ozone Therapy For Chronic Diseases [Vd]

Title: Ozone Therapy For Chronic Diseases [Vd]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2009 03:41 PM (GMT)

http://www.viddler.com/explore/helplibrary/videos/88/

[dohtml]<object classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" width="437" height="392" id="viddler"><param name="movie" value="http://www.viddler.com/player/170c722d/" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><embed src="http://www.viddler.com/player/170c722d/" width="437" height="392" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowScriptAccess="always" allowFullScreen="true" name="viddler" ></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Queens Raids Prompt Alert on Homemade Explosives

Title: Queens Raids Prompt Alert on Homemade Explosives
Description: *[A WAY TO GET RID OF H2O2 FROM YOU!]*

craig-oxley - September 20, 2009 01:31 PM (GMT)

Queens Raids Prompt Alert on Homemade Explosives

By William K. Rashbaum
September 15, 2009, 2:05 pm
http://cityroom.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/09/...ade-explosives/

An investigation that led to several raids in Queens on Monday prompted the Federation Bureau of Investigation and the Department of Homeland Security to issue a terrorism-related bulletin to law enforcement agencies around the country warning them to be vigilant about homemade explosives.

“In light of the ongoing investigation in New York City, the F.B.I. and D.H.S. believe it is prudent to remind our state and local partners about the variety of domestically available materials that could be used to create homemade explosives, which have been utilized in previous terrorist attacks,” according to the bulletin, which was headed “On-Going Terrorist Interest in Homemade Explosives.”

The bulletin said the two agencies have no specific information on the timing, location, or target of any planned attack.

It noted, however, that precursors chemicals used to form hydrogen-peroxide based explosives can be obtained at various retail outlets, including hardware stores and pharmacies, and that recipes for such explosives are taught in terrorist training camps, published in widely circulated terrorist manuals, and have been recovered from terrorist safe houses.

“Hydrogen-peroxide based explosives are powerful and highly unstable; furthermore, similarities in appearance and methods of production can cause first responders to

mistake certain explosives for chemicals used to manufacture narcotics," it said.

It added:

Homemade explosives can be concealed and transported by an individual using a backpack, suitcase, plastic container, or other hand-carried item. In the attacks that occurred in London on 7 July 2005, the suicide bombers carried their homemade hydrogen-peroxide based explosives in backpacks.

No arrests were made and no explosives or weapons were found in the raids, which were characterized as "preventative" by Senator Charles E. Schumer of New York.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William F. Koch, Ph. D., M. D.

Title: William F. Koch, Ph. D., M. D.

craig-oxley - August 28, 2009 04:15 PM (GMT)

William F. Koch, Ph. D., M. D.
http://www.williamfkoch.com/web/version2/default.php

craig-oxley - August 28, 2009 04:16 PM (GMT)

Koch, Tesla & Cayce behind the Violet Ray!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why injecting oxygen into tumours 'can kill cancer

Title: Why injecting oxygen into tumours 'can kill cancer
Description: *[+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]*

craig-oxley - August 2, 2009 02:45 PM (GMT)

Now folks they will be injecting ambient oxygen into these tumours. Notice how they make out their poison useless chemo is still needed? When you use Singlet Oxygen it will simply Oxidise away the tumour quick smart. This knowledge below is totally nothing new. Otto Warburg was the master behind this way back in 1924 a whole 85 years ago. Study Ozone, Hydrogen Peroxide and MMS. -Craig

Why injecting oxygen into tumours 'can kill cancer'

By Tamara Cohen
Last updated at 9:00 AM on 01st August 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...l#ixzz0MvLyW8Gu

Injecting oxygen into cancerous tumours significantly boosts the chances of recovery, a ground-breaking study has revealed.

Scientists at Oxford University found slightly increasing the supply strengthened blood vessels in cancer cells, making chemotherapy more effective.

Cells which are damaged and weak had a constricted oxygen supply and were less sensitive to radiotherapy treatments, in a series of experiments on mice.

Ground-breaking: Slightly increasing the oxygen supply could strengthen blood vessels in breast cancer cells like these

The team behind the breakthrough hailed it as an 'exciting' development which would allow drugs to 'soften up' tumours before they are targeted with strong treatments.

Scientists had previously tried to starve tumours of oxygen, believing a more stable

blood supply would only help the cancer spread.

Professor Gillies McKenna, director of the UK-MRC Gray Institute for Radiation Oncology & Biology, said: 'We are very excited to have uncovered this brand new approach to cancer treatment where the drugs prime the cancer cells for radiotherapy.

'You might expect that by increasing an oxygen supply to tumour cells you would help them grow. But actually by oxygenating the cell with a better blood supply we enable radiotherapy and chemotherapy to do a better job of killing them.'

The research is published today in the journal Cancer Today and includes tests on breast, head and neck cancers as well as carcinomas on the skin and major organs.

Scientists tested the effects of four drugs which are in clinical use or under development for cancer therapy.

The drugs were given to the mice at doses which did not alter tumour growth but the effects of the drugs acted to increase the blood supply to the tumours.

An early trial in human patients with pancreatic cancer, which is notoriously difficult to treat has also been positive, Professor McKenna said.

He added: 'Previous work by our group had shown that treatment with some of these types of drugs could improve radiotherapy, but it was not understood how. Now with the new understanding, strategies could be developed to use these drugs to ‘soften up’ tumour cells before treating them with radiotherapy.'

Dr Lesley Walker, Cancer Research UK’s director of cancer information, said: 'For a long time scientists have been looking for ways to boost the oxygen supply to tumours to improve response to treatment and make radiotherapy even more effective.

'We still need to do more work on this technique but boosting the effects of radiotherapy and chemotherapy are very exciting developments that hold real potential for use in patients.'

craig-oxley - August 2, 2009 02:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

February 03, 2004

Otto Warburg - Cancer and Oxygen

Here is the orginal conection between Cancer and Oxygen, that is poo pood by the mainstream as it runs amok to their agenda...

Chris Gupta

The Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine 1931

Presentation Speech by Professor E. Hammarsten, member of the Nobel Committee for Physiology or Medicine of the Royal Caroline Institute

Your Majesty, Your Royal Highnesses, Ladies and Gentlemen.

The discovery for which the Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine is to be awarded today concerns intracellular combustion: that fundamental vital process by which substances directly supplied to cells or stored in them are broken down into simpler components while using up oxygen. It is by this process that the energy required for other vital processes is made available to the cells in a form capable of immediate utilization.

Many famous names and many discoveries have been associated with research on this vital process, while, before natural philosophical thought was limited by the demands of accurate measurement, it was a fertile field for speculation. The life work of many savants finds a place in the volume of which Otto Warburg has written - for the time being - the last pages. The first were written by John Mayow in 1670, then less than 30 years of age, whose observations on the power of saltpetre to set fire to organic substances led him to the view that certain igneo-aer al particles existed in saltpetre, in the air, and also in organic substances. He inferred that the significance and function of respiration was to bring these particles into the body, and so make combustion therein possible. It is clear that Mayow's igneo-aerial particles correspond with oxygen, which had not yet been discovered. Some thirty years later the ill-famed phlogiston theory of combustion was born, and spread like an epidemic throughout the scientific world, causing the seeking for truth to be diverted from its proper course that had been opened by Mayow's discovery, which had, if one may use a somewhat dubious expression, been made before its time and had received little attention. Comprehension of the mechanism of combustion was thus, quite foolishly as it might seem, delayed for more than a century. Return to the proper path had to await the discovery by Lavoisier of the real nature of the process in connection with the final discovery and isolation of oxygen in the hands of Priestley and Scheele. Otto Warburg's work has met with a kinder fate.

As combustion of foodstuffs outside the body in the presence of atmospheric oxygen occurs only at high temperatures, it must be assumed that during combustion in living cells, something happens that alters the rather inert air-oxygen, or the foodstuff, or perhaps both so that they can react with each other. Fully conscious of the insuperable difficulties of explaining at present the innermost mechanism by which this inertness was overcome, Warburg decided to investigate the nature of the mysterious substance that acts as the primus motor in intracellular combustion. Nature often seems to use methods that appear to be indirect and less «natural» than those we should have devised, and such was the case here. It was not possible to isolate the active substance, the catalyst, or respiratory ferment as Warburg called it, by ordinary chemical methods, because it forms less than about a millionth of the weight of the cells to which it is firmly bound, while it is easily destroyed by procedures which might be used for liberating it. So, just as in modern atomic research, indirect methods had to be used.

It had been known, since the days of Davy and Berzelius, that many metals possess the power of initiating or accelerating various reactions, including combustion. Starting from the possibility that had indeed been envisaged earlier, Warburg assumed that intracellular combustion might also be regarded as being due to catalysis by metals, i.e. that it might be initiated by some metallic compound. Definite

proof that he was on the track of this well-hidden secret of Nature was obtained by the use of exact measurements of combustion in living cells or, as Warburg calls it, cell respiration. The quantitatively measured variations in the process of combustion under different conditions threw light on the nature of the respiratory ferment. Its tendency to enter into compounds with substances which combine with iron showed that it is itself an iron compound, and that its effects are due to iron. The correspondence between the effects of light on cellular combustion inhibited by carbon monoxide and on carbon-monoxide compounds of certain pigments closely related to blood pigments led, with the aid of a detailed mathematical analysis to the conclusion that the respiratory ferment is a red pigment containing iron, and that it is closely related to our own blood pigment. This was the first demonstration of an effective catalyst, a ferment, in the living organism, and this identification is the more important because it throws light on a process of general significance in the maintenance of life.

Professor Warburg. From the start, your research has been focussed on problems of central importance. Your bold ideas, but above all, your keen intelligence and rare perfection in the art of exact measurement have won for you exceptional successes, and for the science of biology some of its most valuable material.

I take the liberty of mentioning those two of your discoveries, which seem to be of the greatest value.

The medical world expects great things from your experiments on cancer and other tumours, experiments which seem already to be sufficiently far advanced to be able to furnish an explanation for at least one cause of the destructive and unlimited growth of these tumours.

Your discovery about the nature and effect of the ferment of respiration, which the Caroline Institute is rewarding this year with Alfred Nobel's Prize for Physiology or Medicine, has added a link of brilliant achievement to the chain that binds for all time, John Mayow (England), Antoine Laurent Lavoisier (France), and Otto Warburg (Germany). On behalf of the Caroline Institute I invite you to accept the prize from the hands of our King.

From Nobel Lectures, Physiology or Medicine 1922-1941, Elsevier Publishing Company, Amsterdam

Last modified June 27, 2003 The Official Web Site of The Nobel Foundation
Copyright© 2003 The Nobel Foundation

QUOTE

HISTORY

Otto Warburg was born in 1883. His father was a doctor and he studied under a Nobel Prize Winner, who helped him advance in his understanding and knowledge in science. He won a Nobel Prize and was award a second. He was unable to except his second Nobel Prize because because he was a Jew during the Hitler regime. Basically Otto Warburg won 2 Nobel Prizes in cancer.

When your doctor gets nominate for a Nobel

Prize or listens to the facts about cancer

then he could say he knows what he is talking

about. Until then his is just mixing poisons

such as Hitler did. Mustard gas. Ask them to mix you

enough mustard gas to make your time short.

Otto Warburg (biochemist) about 30 years after being awarded the first Nobel Prize, he begin working with Dr. Carl Reich on a part time bases. This was between of 1962 and until his death in 1970. They were doing the final experiments regarding cancer and we•re almost ready to produce the book that would have changed the treatment for cancer totally. Seems after his death Dr. Reich was not allowed to even pickup their privately owned equipment or the life saving research. Some 30 years later the privately owned research has not been released to the public.

But Dr. Carl Reich never gave up and some 20 years later he and Robert Barefoot (biochemist) produce •The Calcium Factor•. To simplify the research Robert Barefoot wrote •Death by Diet•. Robert Barefoot being a biochemist such as Otto Warburg has enough knowledge to put the remaining pieces together.

As you read this lecture I want you to realize that Otto Warburg is talking about an enzyme deficiency with cook foods. What basically happens when cooked foods which are enzyme destroyed are eaten, is that it causes the red blood cells to cluster together.

A smaller view is 4 microns in diameter. A red blood cell is 7 microns in diameter. When you feed your family enzyme deficient foods the red blood cells are weaken and stick together in a groups and cannot travel through the smaller veins. This causes the body to have many anaerobic (low or no oxygen areas within the body) that allows cancer to develop. But than, if the your body is towards an alkaline state then the cancer cannot continue to survive because your body is basically more oxygenated.

Cancer basically needs and low oxygen environment to survive. Over the years I have heard about a lot of vegetarians getting cancer. And I'm guessing here, but if the saliva pH test is done I'm sure they will be extremely alkaline. Meaning that acidic or alkaline extremes unnatural to the body are causing a steady low oxygen environment which cancer needs to survive. It can get started and has the environment it needs to continue. Basically 99% of the time a terminal cancer victim body is a thousand time more acidic, then normal. But both these environments are causing a low or no oxygen environment which cancer loves you for. This is causing a low oxygen environment. Which means you are normally calcium deficient. And your cells are oxygen starved.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Natural bleach 'key to healing'

Title: Natural bleach 'key to healing'

craig-oxley - June 7, 2009 05:09 PM (GMT)

Hydrogen Peroxide is old news to us. -Craig

Natural bleach 'key to healing'

Zebrafish are often used to investigate biological processes

Saturday, 6 June 2009 00:44 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version

A natural bleach produced by the body appears to play a key role in marshalling the immune system to fight off infection and heal wounds.

US scientists, working on zebrafish, which have similar genes to humans, found a burst of **hydrogen peroxide** is released following a tissue injury.

This seems to be the signal for white blood cells to converge at the site of damage and begin the healing process.

The Nature study may help explain conditions such as asthma.

Asthma, obstruction in the lungs and some inflammatory gut diseases have all been linked to high levels of white blood cells.

Although zebrafish would at first appear to have nothing in common with humans, they do have similar genes and are widely used to investigate biological processes. This study could provide new insight on immune function and the causes of various inflammatory diseases in humans
Dr Leslie Knapp
University of Cambridge

The researchers, from Harvard Medical School, inserted into the fish a gene that glows

in the presence of hydrogen peroxide.

They discovered that when the tail fins of these fish were injured, a burst of hydrogen peroxide was released from the wound and into the surrounding tissue.

Teams of white blood cells appeared to respond to this chemical signal, arriving at the site of the wound to begin the healing process.

When the researchers blocked the ability to produce hydrogen peroxide, white blood cells failed to respond to the injury.

Mysterious signal

Researcher Professor Timothy Mitchison said: "We've known for quite some time that when the body is wounded, white blood cells show up, and it's really a spectacular piece of biology because these cells detect the wound at some distance.

"But we haven't known what they're responding to. We do know something about what summons white blood cells to areas that are chronically inflamed, but in the case of an isolated physical wound, we haven't really known what the signal is."

In the human body, hydrogen peroxide is produced primarily in three places - the lung, gut and thyroid gland.

Professor Mitchison said: "Perhaps in conditions like asthma, the lung epithelia is producing too much hydrogen peroxide because it's chronically irritated, which, if our findings translate to humans, would explain inappropriate levels of white blood cells.

"This is certainly a question worth pursuing."

Dr Leslie Knapp, of the University of Cambridge, said: "Although hydrogen peroxide is routinely used for wound cleaning and prevention of infection, some laboratory-based studies suggest that hydrogen peroxide can have a negative effect on the healing process by interfering with the activities of cells that form connective tissue.

"This new study, involving a living organism, could provide new insight on immune function and the causes of various inflammatory diseases in humans."

Dr Elaine Vickers, of the charity Asthma UK, said hydrogen peroxide levels did appear to be higher in the lungs of people with asthma, but it was not clear why.

"We welcome any research that increases our understanding of the role that hydrogen peroxide plays in the body.

"This could shed light on the causes of asthma symptoms and potentially lead to new

avenues for creating future asthma treatments."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UBI--Irradiating Blood For Infections

Title: UBI--Irradiating Blood For Infections

craig-oxley - April 11, 2009 04:03 PM (GMT)

UBI--Irradiating Blood For Infections

A review from the Eclectic Medicine International (EMI) staff at http://www.holisticcancersolutions.com/

"The history of Ultraviolet treatments, or Photoluminescence Therapy, reaches back at least as far as the clinical use of medical ozone. The treatment is similar to major autohemo-therapy; blood is taken from one arm, it is exposed to ultraviolet radiation, then led back through the other arm. The two treatment modalities are close relatives; there are many similarities between them. However, there is one major difference: U.B.I. has been approved by the FDA, and medical doctors in the USA are free to use it. This fact in itself brings up some very disturbing questions. As you will see in this report, U.B.I., an entirely harmless, benign, and painless procedure, has already been proven very effective decades ago in reversing and completely eliminating viral infections that today are regarded as irreversible, and are treated with dangerous and expensive drugs.

Being informed about this treatment may one day save your life, so let us take a closer look at U.B.I.

Despite the fact that this modality is very little known in North America, it is not one of those obscure experimental methods that are practiced in the basements of some private clinics. Quite the opposite! U.B.I. has been used in mainstream medical practice in the United States from as far back as 1935. In Europe, particularly in the former Soviet Union, millions of patients were treated successfully with blood irradiation. One of the reasons for the interest in this therapy in the USSR was that it is a very inexpensive, yet effective procedure. Why didn't it become a major tool against viral diseases in the hands of US medical doctors?

In 1998 we have received a report from an M.D. in Ohio, who has just finished a large

clinical study with 32 Hepatitis C patients. He reversed all of them with ultraviolet treatments, completely eliminating the infection. This was very similar to reports from naturopathic physicians in British Columbia, Canada, who are regularly achieving such results with medical ozone.

The U.B.I. equipment is being distributed in the USA by a firm called Foundation for Blood Irradiation, Inc. Its owner and medical director is Dr. Carl Schleicher. They offer training seminars to interested doctors. The followings are excerpts from their literature.

U.B.I. Therapy is intravenously applied ultraviolet energy.

This produces effects of a profound nature in human beings with photochemical, biochemical & physiological aspects.

These effects have proven to be of great value clinically in a wide variety of disease processes.

No harmful effects have been observed over a period of more than 25 years, during which UBI has been given more than 500.000 times to over 30.000 patients by at least 100 physicians.

Effects of UBI:

A rapid detoxifying effect.

An increase in venous oxygen in patients with depressed blood oxygen values.

A marked anti-inflammatory effect in diseases where severe damaging inflammatory processes exist.

A powerful regulatory or normalizing effect on the autonomic nervous system.

A rapid rise of resistance to acute or chronic viral or bacterial infections.

UBI has excellent effects in:

Viral infections (Hepatitis -- serum, infectious, acute, chronic, Mumps, Measles, Mononucleosis, Herpes, etc.)

Bacterial infections (Septicemias, staphylococcus, pneumococcus, streptococcus, coli, salmonella, pneumonias, etc.)

Profound overwhelming toxemias

Severe damaging inflammatory processes

Non-healing wounds, ETC.

Treatment requires from fifteen to twenty minutes. Outpatients rest fifteen minutes, after which time they resume their normal activities. The quantity of blood withdrawn is small, and the procedure doesn't cause either pain or discomfort.

END OF EXCERPTS.

In a letter written to us in 1998, Dr. Schleicher remarks: "We haven't yet seen an infectious disease we could not treat."

Here is the introduction to the 1997 Edition of a book written about UBI:

Ultraviolet Blood Irradiation: A History and Guide to Clinical Application

The publication of this book has been years in the making, with many hours of fine detective work spent in finding some of the missing chapters long considered lost. The Foundation for Blood Irradiation (FFBI), its well-wishers, supporters and staff view this accomplishment as a coming of age and
renaissance for Ultraviolet Blood Irradiation (UBI). Those who participated in this effort can be justifiably pleased.

The writing of this manual began in the 1930's with the pioneers of this technique, specifically, Olney, Miley, Knott and Lewis. They treated thousands of patients with a broad spectrum of disease complaints, and closely observed these patients, often over a period of years. Because of their dedication and vision, we now have concrete documentation on the efficacy and safety of UBI. Their efforts have filled the pages of this manual and make a profound argument for UBI to become one of the more effective treatment methods of our time.

Writing was completed in 1997 with the addition of Chapter 23, which documents recent research into the treatment of HIV/AIDS using UBI. This Chapter replaces the original Chapter 23, which dealt with diseases of connective tissue, and regrettably was lost over the many years since work began on this project.

UBI was originally created through the research of E.K. Knott to fight the ravages of poliomyelitis in the 1930's, which it did with considerable success. However with the advent of antibiotics and the Salk vaccine this method of treatment fell into disuse during the 1950's and 1960's, and was for a long period of time overlooked by most physicians. Those who had not been totally seduced by the use of antibiotics continued to apply UBI and were soon rewarded with the knowledge that UBI could successfully treat many other ailments than polio, as well as those diseases not responding to antibiotic treatment. As news of this discovery spread, UBI found a renaissance in the 1980's and has been re- introduced by FFBI in the 90's, with an improved, state-of-the-art device.

The Foundation for Blood Irradiation (FFBI), an organization founded in New York in 1947 by Louis Ripley, John Winters, Dr. H.T. Lewis and others, moved to Maryland in 1979 and continues in operation today under the direction of Dr. Carl Schleicher. Recently FFBI has obtained research reports of the use of UBI in the treatment of HIV/AIDS; projects are currently in process for treating immune system disorders, Alzheimer's Disease and Gulf War Syndrome. While no claims can be made for UBI's efficacy in treating these illnesses, funds are being sought for research.

Since this method uses no drugs and lowers the cost of medical treatment, it can be expected that there will be resistance from those who feel that their interests are threatened by this device. A similar situation occurred in the 1950's and 60's when computers replaced many persons doing clerical keyboard operation. Now we can see that computers have actually created more jobs at higher rates of pay than the near minimum wage of keypunch operators. It is expected that the same could happen here with the advent of energy medicine and the use of alternative, non-drug approaches to the treatment of disease. It should be understood that most drugs have side-effects and risks. UBI has no known side-effects or risk.

This manual is dedicated to the pioneers of UBI and to their untiring search for more effective, safer, and lower-cost methods for healing the diseases that face humanity, using one of nature's own tools: ultraviolet light.

This book is largely a collection of the documented case work of Miley, Olney, Lewis and others as performed with the UBI device or Knott Hemoirradiator, applied to a variety of diseases afflicting their patients. This treatment continues to be effective today although it has not changed in application for 50 years. There have been no known negative side effects, and it continues to be a safe, painless and easy-to-apply process.

In his book Into the Light, William Campbell Douglass, M.D. (a pioneer in the new era of UV energy medicine), states that Ultraviolet Blood Irradiation is the life-saving breakthrough therapy of the age. The secondary title of Dr. Douglass' book is Tomorrow's Medicine Today; we concur, and hopefully this manual can serve as a guide to continue this breakthrough well into the next century.

END OF INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK.

If you are interested in this treatment modality, please call the office of Dr. Schleicher. They will be able to give you the address of a clinic or doctor nearest to you, where you can obtain the treatment.

Is UBI an 'alternative' treatment? It is neither unapproved, nor actively suppressed. A

medical doctor is free to practice it. However, it is very little known, and almost never used against infectious diseases, except by a handful of practitioners. If an excellent medical modality becomes neglected and forgotten by the medical community, does that place it in the category of alternative medicine? Hardly. Maybe we should create a new category: neglected medicine, or not sufficiently profitable medicine.

So, if you have an infectious disease, and you are not satisfied with the answers you get from your doctor, it may help to talk to other doctors. Don't let one person's ignorance prevent you from recovering your health."

NAME OF TREATMENT: Ultraviolet Blood Irradiation

Photoluminescence Physician Reference List
(do a current search on anyone you consider contacting first)

ALASKA

Sandra C. Denton, M.D. (907) 563-6200; fax: (907) 561-4933

Alaska Alternative Medicine Center, 3201 C Street #602, Anchorage, AK 99503

Robert Jay Rowen, M.D. (907) 344-7775; fax: (907) 522-3114

615 E. 82nd Street, Suite 300, Anchorage, AK 99518

ARIZONA

James Hutton, NMD. (928) 203-9013; fax: (928) 203-9016

3510 Red Cliffs Lane, Sedona, AZ 86336 jhutton@npgcable.com

Gordon Josephs, M.D. (602) 998-9232; fax: (602) 998-1528

7315 E. Evans Road, Scottsdale, AZ 85260

CALIFORNIA

Randy S. Baker, MD (831) 476-1886; fax: (831) 476-6198
1001 Hidden Valley Road, Soquel, CA 95073

Nolan T. Higa, M.D. (809) 347-0067; fax: (809) 922-2607

937 E. Main St, Suite 106, Santa Maria, CA 93454

Dr. Jacob Swilling (619) 424-9552; fax: (619) 424-7593

Genesis West, 1161 Bay Blvd., Suite A, Chula Vista, CA 91911

CANADA

Gordon E. Potter, MD (604) 534-5804; fax: (604) 534-7758
21693 52nd Avenue, Langley, B.C. V2Y1L7

Dr Tawnya Ward, Dr Eric Chan (604) 275 0163

Pangaea Clinic of Naturopathic Medicine, 120-12011 Second Ave, Richmond BC, Canada V7E 3L6

COLORADO

Thomas R. Lawrence, D.C. + Lauren E. Mitchell, D.O. (303) 333-3733; fax: (303) 333-1352

Biological Medical Center, Inc., 2222 East 18th Ave, Denver, CO 80206

Larry Wilson, N.M.D. (303) 761-8339; fax: (303) 761-1143;

Natural Health Clinic, 3191 S. Broadway, Englewood, CO 80110

CONNECTICUT

Dr. Robert M. Murphy (860) 482-4730; fax: (860) 482-9034

118 Migeon Avenue, Torrington, CT 06790

FLORIDA

Martin Dayton, D.O. (305) 931-8484; fax: (305) 936-1849

18600 Collins Avenue, North Miami Beach, FL 33160

William Campbell Douglass,III, M.D., M.S. (888) 324-0888; fax: (407) 342-8222

The Douglass Center, 101 Timberlachen Circle #101, Lake Mary, FL 32746

Gary L. Pynckel, D.O. (941) 278-3377; fax: (941) 278-3702

3840 Colonial Blvd, Suite 1, Fort Myers, FL 33912

William N. Watson, M.D., PA (809) 623-3836

5536 Stewart St., Milton, FL 32570

IDAHO

Patrick H. Ranch, D.C., M.D., N.M.D. (208) 777-8297

Naturopahtic Clinic, 810 N. Henry, #230, Post Falls, m 83858

Also clinics in British Columbia & Alberta, Canada

ILLINOIS

Ross A. Hauser, M.D. (708)848-7789; fax: (708) 848-7763

Caring Medical & Rehabilitation Services, 715 Lake Street, Suite 600, Oak Park, IL 60301

Jonathan Martinez D.O. (800) 981-9552; fax: (847) 255-7700

Pioneer Medical Associates, 3401 N. Kennicott Ave, Arlington Heights, IL 60004

INDIANA

Dale Guyer, MD (317) 580-9355
Advanced Medical Center, 836 E 86th Street, Indianapolis, IN 46240

JAPAN

Koichi Inoue, M.D. 81-3-5770-7737; fax: 81-3-5411-7479
Sanikoto-A1, 3-20-3, Kitame, Setagaya-Ku, Tokyo

KANSAS

Jerry E. Block, M.D., F.A.C.P. (316) 251-2400; fax: (316) 251-1619

1501 W. 4th Street, Coffeyville, KS 67337

MAINE

Arthur B. Weisser, D.O. (207) 873-7721; fax: (207) 873-7724

184 Silver Street, Waterville, ME 04901

MARYLAND

Clinical Technology Center, 14816 Physicians Lane, Suite 151, Rockville, MD 20850

(301) 294-2928; fax: (301) 294-3195

Carl Schleicher, Ph.D. (301) 587-8686; fax: (301) 587-8688

Foundation for Blood Irradiation, 1315 Apple Avenue, Silver Springs, MD 20910

MEXICO

Dr. Amezcua 011-5266-301313; fax: 011-5266-301723

Genesis West, 256 Del Agua, Tijuana, BC 22880

Dr. Cesar Garcia, Chief of Staff 011-5266-801358; fax: 011-52-66-801831

Hospital Meridien, Lava #2971 Secc. Costa Hermosa, Playas de Tijuana, BC, CP22240 Mexico

Frank J. Morales Jr., M.D. 011-5288-124842

Ave. Alvaro Obregon # 77, Col.Jardin C.P. 87330, H. Matamoros, Tamps. MEX

Frank J. Morales Jr., M.D. (99) 23-33-33

Morales Clinic, Calle 57 No.500 entre 58y60, Merida, Yuc. MEX

Mailing Address: 1424 W. Price Rd., Suite 450, Brownsville, TX 78520

Coahuila Con Benito Juarez 011-5298-370159

No.6 "A", Nuevo Progreso, Tamps. MEX

MICHIGAN

Vahagn Agbabian, D.O. (248) 334-2424; fax: (248) 334-2924

N.B.A. Building, 28 Saginaw, Street 1105, Pontiac, MI 48304

NEVADA

David A. Edwards, MD, HMD (775) 828-4055; fax: (775) 828-4255
6490 South McCarran Blvd, Suite 24, Reno, NV, 89509

Robert D. Milne, M.D. (702) 385-1393; fax: (702) 385-4170

Milne Medical Center, 2110 Pinto Lane, Las Vegas, NV 89106

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Dr. Irma Barkan fax: (603) 472-5962

15 Constitution Drive, Bedford, NH 03110, (603)472-5007

NEW JERSEY

Ivan Krohn, M.D. (866) 987-5433; fax: (732) 506-6039

Longevity Medical, 540 Bordentown Avenue, Suite 4200, South Amboy, NJ

Stuart L. Weg, M.D. (201) 447-5558; fax: (201) 447-9011

Pain Relief & Treatment Specialists, 1250 E. Ridgewood Ave, Ridgewood, NJ 07450

NEW YORK

Steven Bock, M.D. + Kenneth Bock, M.D. (914) 876-7082; fax: (914) 876-4615

Rhinebeck Health Center, 108 Montgomery Street, Rhinebeck, NY 12572

Center For Progressive Medicine, Pinnancle Place, Suite 210, 10 McKown Road, Albany, NY 12203

(518) 435-0082; fax: (518) 435-0086

Mitchell Kurk, M.D. (516) 239-5540; fax: (516) 371-2919

310 Broadway, Lawrence, NY 11559

Thomas K Szulc, M.D. (516) 931-1133; fax: (516) 931-1167

Long Island Pain Treatment Center, 720 Old Country Road, Plainview, NY 11803

NORTH CAROLINA

Dennis W. Fera, MD (919) 732-2287; fax: (919) 732-3176
Holistic Health & Medicine, 1000 Corporate Dr., Suite 209, Hillsborough (Chapel Hill), NC 27278

Bhaskar D. Power, M.D., FRCS (919) 535-1411; fax: (919) 537-5000

Genesis Health Center, 1201 East Littleton Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

OHIO

Theodore J. Cole, M.A., D.O., N.M.D., F.A.A.I.M. (513) 563-4321; fax: (513) 563-3131

The Cole Center for Healing, 11974 Lebanon Road, Cincinnati, OH 45241

OKLAHOMA

Leon Anderson, D.O. (918) 299-5038; fax: (918) 299-5038

Anderson Clinic, P.O. Box 1032 - 121 S. Second St., Jenks, OK 74037

Charles H. Farr, M.D., Ph.D. (405) 634-7855; fax: (405) 634-7320

Genesis Medical Research Institute, 5419 5. Western Ave, Oklahoma City, OK 73109

Gordon P. Laird, D.O. (918) 762-3601; fax: (918) 762-2544

Alpha Health, 304 Boulder, Pawnee, OK 74058

Robert L. White, N.D., Ph.D., PA-C (405) 634-7855; fax: (405) 634-7320

Genesis Medical Research Institute, 5419 So. Western Ave, Oklahoma City, OK 73109

PENNSYLVANIA

Andrew Lipton, DO (610) 667-4601; fax: (610) 667-6416
822 Montgomery Ave., Suite 315, Narberth, PA 19072

Arthur L. Koch, D.O. (717) 455-4747; fax: (717) 455-6312

57 West Juniper Street, Hazieton, PA 18201

TAIWAN

Kojak Lin, MD (886) 7-3485858; Fax: (886) 7-3486888
14 Min-Ren Road, Kaohsiung, Taiwan

TEXAS

Dr. Barry Beaty (817) 737-6464; fax: (817) 737-2858

4455 Camp Bowie Blvd, Suite 211, Fort Worth, TX 76107-3800

Charles M. Hawes, D/C + Antonio Acevdeo, D/C (817) 446-8416; fax: (817) 446-8413

Preventive Medicine Center, 6451 Brentwood Stair Rd, Suite 115, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

John. L. Sessions, D.O. (409) 423-2166; fax: (409) 423-5496

1609 5. Margaret, Kirbyville, TX 75956

WASHINGTON

Cheryl M. Deroin, N.D.

3606 Main Street, Suite 202, Vancouver, WA 98663

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oxygen therapy benefit in autism

Title: Oxygen therapy benefit in autism

craig-oxley - March 14, 2009 06:22 PM (GMT)

Oxygen therapy benefit in autism

Saturday, 14 March 2009
http://newsvote.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/7940149.stm

A decompression chamber may help children with autism, say researchers.

After 40 hours of hyperbaric treatment autistic children showed significant improvements in social interaction and eye contact compared with controls.

The BMC Pediatrics study could not show if the results were long-lasting but should prompt further investigation of the treatment, the US team said.

One theory is that oxygen can help reduce inflammation and improve flow of oxygen to brain tissue.

Hyperbaric treatment - effectively giving high concentrations of oxygen at increased atmospheric pressure - has been shown to have some benefit in other neurological conditions such as foetal alcohol syndrome and cerebral palsy.

We're certainly not talking about a cure, we're talking about improvements in behaviour, improving certain functions and quality of life

Study leader, Dr Dan Rossignol

Some studies have looked at the treatment in children with autism but they have not compared with a dummy procedure raising questions around a "placebo effect".

In the latest study, carried out at six centres in the US, 62 children aged two to seven with autism were randomly assigned to receive 40 hours of treatment over a month with

24% oxygen at increased atmospheric pressure (1.3 atm) or normal air in a slightly pressurised room (1.03 atm).

Children who received the treatment showed significant improvements in overall functioning, receptive language, social interaction, eye contact, and sensory or cognitive awareness.

In all, 30% in the treatment group were rated by doctors as "very much improved" or "much improved" compared with 8% of those in the control group.

Overall, 80% in the treatment group improved compared with 38% of controls.

Behaviour

Study leader, Dr Dan Rossignol from the International Child Development Resource Centre, in Florida, said the use of hyperbaric therapy for autism has been gaining popularity in the US where parents can buy their own hyperbaric chamber if they have a spare $14-17,000.

He said the findings would be quite controversial and he too was initially very sceptical of the idea but was prompted to do more research after the treatment showed benefits for his two sons who have autism.

"We're certainly not talking about a cure, we're talking about improvements in behaviour, improving certain functions and quality of life.

"The next step is to try to find out which kids do respond, because it's an expensive treatment - it may be that kids with more inflammation respond better.

We also don't know about long-term effects - it could be a transitory effect

Richard Mills, Research Autism

"It would also be nice to know how long the treatment lasts, and the finding needs to be confirmed."

Richard Mills, research director at Research Autism, said this was the first well-designed study looking at the therapy.

"We know this kind of therapy is useful in a number of neurological conditions and that's been well established.

"What we don't know is how useful it is in autism, what we could be seeing is an improvement in other neurological conditions that go alongside autism.

"We also don't know about long-term effects - it could be a transitory effect."

Professor Philip James, an expert in hyperbaric medicine at the University of Dundee, said the pressure used was no more than that used to pressurise an aircraft cabin on the ground.

He added that oxygen was the "controller of inflammation" but also had other effects on regulation of genes and tissue regeneration.

But even if proven, the treatment may not be for everybody.

"When you have any condition, there are people who have too much damage to get better."

"All the oxygen is doing is bringing things towards normal."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hydrogen Peroxide Healing Protocol by Craig Oxley

Title: Hydrogen Peroxide Healing Protocol by Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 03:00 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE PROTOCOL

BY CRAIG OXLEY

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

This protocol is the more hardcore dosages built up over a period of time to allow the reduction of oxidative stress via enzymatic reactions. Please be careful and if possible utilise Ozone instead which is far safer and nothing to handle. Your 35% Hydrogen Peroxide should be made into a 6% solution. Only use 35% Peroxide as this has less chemicals within, it's known as 'Food Grade'. Remember that 1 drop of 35% is equal to 6 drops of 6%. If you're no good with maths then find someone who is and work out your needs in your conversion of 35% into 6% solution Peroxide. This is a must as we cannot play around with this substance. So many people haven't a clue on these matters and will harm themselves. Again make sure your conversion is correct or else. Once you've got your 6% solution you simply add the drops advised below into 8 ounces of water as recommended in frequency below:

Day - Drops / Frequency (How times a day)

1 - 2 / 2
4 - 3 / 2
7 - 4 / 2
10 - 5 / 2
13 - 6 / 2
16 - 7 / 2
19 - 8 / 2

22 - 9 / 2
25 - 10 / 2
28 - 11 / 2
31 - 12 / 2
34 - 13 / 2
37 - 14 / 2
40 - 15 / 2

This is 30 drops of 6% which equals 5 drops of 35%

43 - 11 / 3
46 - 12 / 3
49 - 13 / 3
52 - 14 / 3
55 - 15 / 3
58 - 16 / 3
61 - 17 / 3
64 - 18 / 3
67 - 19 / 3
70 - 20 / 3

This is 60 drops of 6% which equals 10 drops of 35%

73 - 16 / 4
76 - 17 / 4
79 - 18 / 4
82 - 19 / 4
85 - 20 / 4
88 - 21 / 4
91 - 22 / 4
94 - 23 / 4
97 - 24 / 4
100- 25 / 4
103- 26 / 4
106- 27 / 4
109- 28 / 4
112- 29 / 4
115- 30 / 4

This is 120 drops of 6% which equals 20 drops of 35%

118- 22 / 6
121- 23 / 6
124- 24 / 6

127- 25 / 6
130- 26 / 6
133- 27 / 6
136- 28 / 6
139- 29 / 6
142- 30 / 6
145- 31 / 6
148- 32 / 6
151- 33 / 6
154- 34 / 6
157- 35 / 6
160- 36 / 6
163- 37 / 6
166- 38 / 6
169- 39 / 6
172- 40 / 6
175- 41 / 6
178- 42 / 6
181- 43 / 6
184- 44 / 6
187- 45 / 6
190- 46 / 6
193- 47 / 6
196- 48 / 6
199- 49 / 6
202- 50 / 6
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
***** Then go down to do to a regular dosage of 30 drops 6% twice daily. *****
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Please do not go for over 6 months on the 202 days levels of 50 drops 6 times daily.
Get on that regular dosage and stick with it from then on. Under no circumstances should you stop this protocol quickly. To stop you need to very slowly decrease over time. So be prepared before doing anything with the Peroxide. Again I prefer Ozone which is far safer and can be used willy nilly almost. This is the proper Peroxide protocol for healing.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

18c87

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Osio Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Electro-healing

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Electro-healing

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ELECTRO-HEALING	TheUnhivedMind	0	980	14th September 2008 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		How to RIFE properly!	TheUnhivedMind	0	494	13th September 2008 - 05:16 PM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		Tooth Infection Frequencies	TheUnhivedMind	0	423	13th September 2008 - 05:14 PM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		Healing Energy by Jon Barron	TheUnhivedMind	1	387	13th September 2008 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: TheUnhivedMind
		Forum Topics				

		Dr. James Oschman Discusses Earthing or Grounding	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	11th July 2011 - 12:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blood Electrification _ Colloidal Silver [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	4th July 2011 - 04:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SERGE LAKHOVSKY USING A MWO IN PARIS [IMG] [THE SON OF THE GREAT GEORGE LAKHOVSKY]	TheUnhivedMind	1	247	10th April 2011 - 02:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Konrad's use of the MOLECULAR ENHANCER	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	10th April 2011 - 02:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		David Wolfe speaks on the Zapper [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	147	10th April 2011 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Bob Beck Protocol [ORIGINAL] [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	205	13th February 2011 - 11:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More Scientific Evidence for Zappers	TheUnhivedMind	2	391	4th December 2010 - 03:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Which blood electificator is the best ?	pivakl	1	190	1st December 2010 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LED Man and his products including Xmas sale	TheUnhivedMind	2	174	30th November 2010 - 07:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator original device [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	169	26th November 2010 - 11:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Bob Beck on PSYCHOTRONICS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	162	26th November 2010 - 10:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Healing Machines - Vortex Energy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	190	26th November 2010 - 04:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer is an Electrical Disorder [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	165	26th November 2010 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Original Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	26th November 2010 - 04:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	26th November 2010 - 04:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Psychotronics Associations - Multi Wave Oscillator Presentation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	26th November 2010 - 02:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Depression can be treated with electromagnets	TheUnhivedMind	0	215	26th September 2010 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Revealed: The £120,000 'Lung Zapper' against tumours	TheUnhivedMind	0	284	12th September 2010 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHY SHOULD WE GROUND THE BODY TO EARTH?	TheUnhivedMind	8	814	6th June 2010 - 10:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Heat wrap pad Heat wrap, Heating pad, Heat wraps	billfryer	0	253	26th May 2010 - 07:20 AM Last Post by: **billfryer**
		Allergy Free Living - Spring Pollens [source code]	TheUnhivedMind	0	305	17th April 2010 - 02:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Frequency Foundation Workshop - Las Vegas 10-11 July 2010	TheUnhivedMind	0	185	17th April 2010 - 02:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Disgusting Video,one of Royal Rife's equipment have been sold?	Alex	1	296	28th March 2010 - 11:09 AM Last Post by: **Alex**
		Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES) Provides an Alternative Non-Drug Treatment	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	27th March 2010 - 04:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medical Mafia Hits Another Health Freedom Provider	TheUnhivedMind	0	249	10th March 2010 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells	TheUnhivedMind	0	291	19th February 2010 - 04:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brain Cancer Zapper [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	345	22nd January 2010 - 10:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Carcinogenesis: Stopping it with electronic medici	TheUnhivedMind	0	344	21st December 2009 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		machine uses soundwaves to shatter cells	TheUnhivedMind	0	331	28th November 2009 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Device spells doom for superbugs [THEIR SO BEHIND THE TIMES !!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	258	26th November 2009 - 04:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rectal cancer tumour destroyed by ultrasound	TheUnhivedMind	0	240	26th November 2009 - 04:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tribute to Dr. Hulda Clark [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	315	17th October 2009 - 02:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Electronic Medicine Workshop - Kauai 4-6 Jan 2010	TheUnhivedMind	0	301	17th October 2009 - 02:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Beck Protocol [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	333	8th October 2009 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Royal Rife: Cancer Cure Genius Silenced by Medical Mafia	TheUnhivedMind	0	276	8th October 2009 - 03:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malaria Machine	TheUnhivedMind	0	323	22nd September 2009 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Parasites: New Findings	TheUnhivedMind	0	318	22nd September 2009 - 05:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer Frequencies: Finally a Clinical Trial	TheUnhivedMind	0	253	22nd September 2009 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009	TheUnhivedMind	1	351	13th September 2009 - 06:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Coping: With Scenars and Beyond	TheUnhivedMind	3	388	31st July 2009 - 03:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medical spy ware: How Russian KGB technology is being used to spot impending disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	279	21st July 2009 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Killer parasites' genes decoded	TheUnhivedMind	0	278	16th July 2009 - 01:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Medical Research Show Rife Frequencies Kill Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	339	12th July 2009 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jim Folsom Sentencing July 13 2009 in San Diego	TheUnhivedMind	1	271	11th July 2009 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Can a blast of light really kill breast cancer?	TheUnhivedMind	0	295	30th June 2009 - 02:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could a zapper in your undies banish period pain?	TheUnhivedMind	0	315	30th June 2009 - 02:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Rise and Fall of a Scientific Genius	TheUnhivedMind	0	298	8th June 2009 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE PRIORE MACHINE	TheUnhivedMind	7	358	7th June 2009 - 05:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Multi-Wave Oscillator	TheUnhivedMind	2	583	7th June 2009 - 05:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		F-SCAN TOUCH frequency generator and F-SCANT s/w	TheUnhivedMind	4	541	7th June 2009 - 04:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rife Machine Video / Qx2 Accelerator Explained	TheUnhivedMind	0	280	7th June 2009 - 04:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rife Machines Compared	TheUnhivedMind	0	290	7th June 2009 - 04:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPFX Demonstration	TheUnhivedMind	1	267	7th June 2009 - 04:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Electromagetic fields and brain cancer clinical trials	TheUnhivedMind	0	276	7th June 2009 - 04:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vibrational Medicine: Scientists Kill Viruses by Blasting them with Resonant Frequencies	TheUnhivedMind	0	325	7th June 2009 - 04:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		XDR-TB: Tuberculosis Frequencies Version 2.2	TheUnhivedMind	0	251	7th June 2009 - 04:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jim Folsom in jail over Rife machines?	TheUnhivedMind	1	688	25th March 2009 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

	Blue Light Destroys Antibiotic-Resistant Staph Infection	TheUnhivedMind	0	388	10th February 2009 - 01:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 62 of 62 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Electro-healing Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0320** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Electro-healing

51. The Rise and Fall of a Scientific Genius
52. THE PRIORE MACHINE
53. The Multi-Wave Oscillator
54. F-SCAN TOUCH frequency generator and F-SCANT s/w
55. Rife Machine Video / Qx2 Accelerator Explained
56. Rife Machines Compared
57. EPFX Demonstration
58. Electromagetic fields and brain cancer clinical
59. Vibrational Medicine: Scientists Kill Viruses by
60. XDR-TB: Tuberculosis Frequencies Version 2.2
61. Jim Folsom in jail over Rife machines?
62. Blue Light Destroys Antibiotic-Resistant Staph

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ELECTRO-HEALING

The Unhived Mind Ii > Electro-healing > MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ELECTRO-HEALING

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ELECTRO-HEALING

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:01 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=27

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How to RIFE properly!

Title: How to RIFE properly!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:16 PM (GMT)

If your considering RIFEing Read this now & do it properly

by 2tuff

Personally I wouldn't bother with this RIFE/CES unit. Contact devices are okay but they are not the real deal Rife they are Crane and do not enter all over the body. The only way to emulated Royal Rife's work properly is to be able to enter the entire body with ease and this is through Radio Frequency. This method was brought to the public by James Bare and nothing is more powerful right now than this method although a warning do not go over 250-300 watts maximum. Another good method apart from R.F is Plasma Tubes.

Rife Technology Inc

You can get a much better set up and frequency generator unit from the states. I've even saw some excellent EMEM3 systems on ebay although hes not been on there as much recently so hes probably banned by orwellian ebay. What these systems are is a EMEM plasma tube system linked to a Atelier Robin frequency generator which is then addressed through your PC or Laptop. I have seen this type of set up for as low as 600-900 USD. The Frequency program by Jeff in the thread above for H.Pylori is what you put into the Robin units and it then runs through the plasma tubes. You could get a Rife/Bare unit as talked about above and link to a Robin if their own frequency generators are not fully programmable.

Rife Labs
Atelier Robin

Getting into RIFE isn't hard but you need to know a hell of a lot more than you do with zappers in order to have a powerful and truely health improving model. Rife style health to be successful will cost money and simple little crane type devices I wouldn't entertain

for serious health. Too many people ride on Rife's back and when some people aren't successful it makes the treatment look false when all they needed to do was part with more money and research harder.

Dr S.Nathan Berger saying a similar thing to myself on RIFEing

If you want a zapper go for a Terminator, Eldorado, The Ultimate Zapper or a Plasma tube setup with positive squarewave output like the old Forrest setup from Jaguar Enterprises which unforuntely has been busted by the Medical Mafia Matrix.

Terminator
Eldorado
The Ultimate Zapper

Why don't you try looking into Dr.Robert C Becks work and utilise his wonderful protocol of Blood Electrification, OZONE, Colloidal Ionic Silver & Magnetic Pulsing? Its proven time and time again! You can always go for Rife but to me unless you know what your attacking then you may miss out. If I were you I would utilise Bob Beck's work first then move onto the rest. You could always add a zapper with Becks work also. To diagnose yourself for the exact frequencies needed for YOU ready for a rife would cost you around 3000 USD+ for an Fscan 2 or similar and DIRP reading. So therefore for a good setup you would be paying around 3600-6000 USD and you would be on the professional level then diagnosing yourself and administering what you need. To be quite honest if you can't go that far then don't RELY on Rife work. If you do want to go for the Bob Beck protocol then I would strongly suggest looking to SOTA Instruments for the equipment.

S.O.T.A Instruments
Beck & Clark Resources

So my friend if you want to give your health a kick start, you should be looking towards:-

Cleansing methods & Zapping [Hulda Clark]
Protocol [Dr.Robert C Beck (Bob Beck)]
Pure Water [Dr.Fereydoon Batmanghelidj]
Vitamin C [Drs.Fredrick Klenner & Linus Pauling]

Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj
Vitamin C foundation

I promise you some awesome results if you could entertain doing the above. Make sure you add a good diet and light exercise to the above. Take care and let us know your routes and healing.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tooth Infection Frequencies

Title: Tooth Infection Frequencies

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:14 PM (GMT)

Tooth Infection Frequencies
(From Dr. Hulda Clark)

From Ken Adachi <Editor@educate-yourself.org>
http://educate-yourself.org/hc/huldaclarkt...qs02nov05.shtml
November 2, 2005

I need to explain in a separate article how to use a frequency generator, but for those of you who already have one and know how to use it, these frequencies are very useful to keep gum and teeth infections in check until you can get to a dentist and have your teeth fixed. I usually wrap a single layer of industrial strength paper towels (usually in a blue roll) around a 4" copper pipe electrode (3/4 or 1" diameter pipe) and wet the paper towel with tap water from a plastic squeeze bottle. I'll hold a plastic bag behind one electrode and touch the side of my cheek. I'll hold the other electrode in my opposite hand. If I can take it, I place both electrodes on each side of the jawbone for a while and then go back to one cheek and one hand electrode. The Staph Aureus and Clostridum are the most common bugs. I do 5-10 minutes at each frequency. I'll dowse the list first to see which ones I need. Use 100% positive DC offset square waves. Allow no part of the waveform to go into the negative voltage region; that's rather important according to Dr. Clark (you'll need an oscilloscope to check it). I run the frequencies shown with a range from "x" to "z" as a sweep, setting the center frequency of the sweep at exactly the middle frequency between the two shown (for those who don't know what I'm talking about, just wait for the article explaining the application and use of frequency generators).

Bacteria (KHz)

1. Staph. Aureus 378 and 381 KHz
2. Clostridium Botulinum 361.0-364.55 KHz
3. Beta Streptococcus 380.6- 387.4 KHz

4. Strep. Mitis 313.8 - 321.1 KHz
5. Strep. Pyogenes 360.5 - 375.3 KHz
6. Strep. Sp Group G 368.15- 368.85 KHz
7A. Bacillus anthracis 393.5 - 398.05 KHz
7B. Bacillus anthracis (2nd range).363.2 - 365.3 KHz
7C. Bacillus anthracis (3rd stage)..359.4 - 370.5 KHz
8. Lactobacillus acidolphius 346.05 - 351.65 KHz
9. Corynebacterium diptheriae 340.0 - 344.0 KHz
10. Bordetella Pertusis 329.85- 332.25 KHz

Unknown pathogens
11. 384.3 - 387.2 KHz
l1A. 367.9-375.05 KHz
11B. 326.95 - 331.5 KHz
l1C. 293.2.. 297.4 KHz

Plaque
12A. 378.8 - 383.05 KHz
12B. 294.7 - 298.25 KHz
12C. 233.1 - 238.2 KHz

Plaque II
13A. 384.95 - 387.05 KHz
13B. 278.75 - 284 KHz

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Healing Energy by Jon Barron

Title: Healing Energy by Jon Barron

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:13 PM (GMT)

Healing Energy, Part 1

by Jon Barron
http://jonbarron.org/newsletters/news050328.htm

Okay let's talk about energy and healing. Now to be sure, I've actually covered a number of aspects of this issue previously, most notably in Chapter 17 of Lessons from the Miracle Doctors (for any of you who haven't done so already, you can download a free copy at www.jonbarron.org) and in my special report on magnetizing water. But new variations of this theme have emerged of late, primarily vis-à-vis the rash of new MLM companies selling "energy patches."

There's only one way to cover this topic, and that's to back up and take a quick overview of the entire issue of energy. So let's begin, by repeating some of the material cited above.

All Life is Energy
All life is energy. Every nerve impulse in your body is an electric current. Our muscles are powered by chemical energy. Every cell in your body is a mini-battery pumping out 70-90 millivolts—when healthy.

The steak and potatoes that you eat for dinner are really just fuel for the fire. Eating is like throwing coal in a furnace. Digestion is nothing more than a slow form of burning that produces energy for your body to live on. In fact, death itself is defined as the absence of electrical activity in the brain. In the end, all life is energy.

Optimize that Energy and You Optimize Your Health.
Energy is neither good nor bad; it just is. The same electricity that is used by a chiropractor or a physical therapist to stimulate your muscles and promote healing with a TENS machine is the same electricity that is used in prisons to execute people in

electric chairs. So, is electricity good or bad? The answer is: neither. It's just a question of what frequency and amplitude you use and how you use it. And the same is true of all forms of energy.

Charge Your Body with the Right Frequencies and You Prevent Disease.
The same laser light that is used to shoot down enemy missiles or as a death ray in a movie is also used by your eye-doctor to improve your vision via Lasik surgery or by your plastic surgeon to remove facial hair and wrinkles. Again, the difference is merely one of frequency and amplitude.

The proper use of energy in the healing arts has a long and significant history. From the TENS machines and laser surgery that we've already mentioned to the use of sound waves to break up kidney stones, or X-rays and magnetic fields to see into the body and the use of light to clean the blood. (And, of course, the laying on of hands – a healing art that becomes a whole lot less arcane once you understand the working principle behind it.)

The Nature of Energy
All of the energy that we normally think of is characterized by both particle and wavelike properties. The waveform of all these energies can be graphed as a Hertzian wave (either in the form of a sine wave or a step wave).

user posted image

We're talking about everything from electricity to magnetism, from light to sound. The only difference between all of these forms of energy is how fast the waves rise and fall (the frequency) and how intense those rises and falls are (their amplitude).

Scalar Energy
Several years ago, I discovered and developed the Barron Effect, which incorporates the principle of energy enhancement to modify the physical structure of herbs during the tincture manufacturing process. The net result is herbal tinctures that are over 100% stronger than anything the world has previously seen. In a sense, the use of scalar energy to enhance the effectiveness of nutritional products or create healing devices out of pendants and patches is an extension of that effect—but at the same time is an entirely different animal. Understand, scalar energy has existed since the beginning of time; however, it's only recently that scientists have discovered and begun to make use of it.

It was actually back in the mid 1800's that the existence of scalar energy was first proposed in a series of 4 groundbreaking equations by the Scottish mathematician, James Clerk Maxwell. The key to his equations—what makes them remarkable in history -- is that they proposed for the first time the existence of scalar energy (one of several names since applied to the energy described in his equation).

It was almost a half century later before Nicola Tesla actually was able to demonstrate the existence of scalar energy. When Tesla died, he took the secret of scalar generation with him, and it took almost another full century before science was once again able to demonstrate, positively, the existence of scalar energy and begin an exploration of its potential.

What Are Scalar Waves?
The standard definition of scalar waves is that they are created by a pair of identical (or replicant) waves (usually called the wave and its antiwave) that are in phase spatially, but out of phase temporally. That is to say, the two waves are physically identical, but out of phase in terms of time. The net result is that scalar waves are a whole different animal from normal Hertzian waves. They even look different—like an infinitely projected mobius pattern on axis.

Different How?
Scalar energy is different from standard Hertzian electromagnetic fields in a number of important ways.

First, it's more field-like than wavelike. Instead of running along wires or shooting out in beams, it tends to "fill" its environment. This becomes very important in terms of developing the technology for embedding products and objects with scalar energy.
For many of the same reasons, it is capable of passing through solid objects with no loss of intensity. In fact, that is exactly what Tesla demonstrated over 100 years ago when he projected a scalar wave through the earth with no loss of field strength. Again, this is vital in the development of technology capable of embedding scalar energy in products and objects.
It implants its signature on solid objects. This is actually the heart of the issue. All electric fields can implant their signature on objects, but not to the degree that scalar energy can. This becomes extremely important when we actually talk about the mechanics of embedding the energy field in products, and then transferring that charge from the products into every cell of your body.
Scalar energy can regenerate and repair itself indefinitely. This also has important implications for the body. In other words, once the charge is implanted, you can keep it there with the regular ingestion of charged products.
In the "New Age" community there has been much talk of the benefit of things like Tachyons, Radionics, and Pyramids, etc. Analysis shows that these are all, at heart, most likely scalar generating (or harvesting) devices.

Healing Energy
Now that we have some background, we're ready to move on, but first, a quick review of what we now know.

It's all about energy. We are fundamentally energy beings.

The application of energy (its beneficial or harmful effects) are primarily determined by the frequency of that energy and its intensity.
There are essentially two different kinds of energy we're working with – standard electromagnetic energy (light, heat, sound, etc, that is most everything we're familiar with) and scalar energy as described above.
From here, it's an easy extrapolation to see that there are really only five different ways that you can apply healing energy to the body.

Wearing or using a device or patch that functions as an antenna and draws selected healing frequencies out of the "ether."
Direct application of energy to the human body.
Embedding energy in a supplement, pendant, or patch, etc.
Using specially designed materials to selectively concentrate and reflect back healing frequencies generated by the body itself.
The laying on of hands
So with that in mind, let's take a look at the five types of energy delivery systems in a little more detail.

Antennas
Theoretically, the idea is that there are all kinds of energies and sub atomic particles around us at all times, and by using/wearing the right kind of antenna, we can selectively extract, concentrate, and focus these beneficial energies into our bodies. Several devices on the market claim to do just this. For example, to quote from the marketing material for achy devices, "Tachyonization restructures certain natural materials at the sub-molecular level, creating permanent tachyon antennas that are able to focus tachyon energy."

I do have several problems with this explanation. First of all, tachyons are only theoretical particles with theoretical properties proposed several decades ago by some physicists. They have never actually been seen. (In 1973 one physicist claims to have identified one such particle in a particle collector in an experiment never since duplicated.) And in fact, most physicists have now abandoned the concept of tachyons. For those that still believe, it is supposed that tachyons exist within cosmic rays and that they could be produced from high-energy particle collisions.

So, to summarize, we have tachyon collection plates that you can buy, that are treated with a secret 14 day process that allows them to capture particles never seen by physicists and channel them into the body to produce healing benefits. That's a stretch. But it begs the question, "Do they work?" And the answer is "yes," they do appear to provide some benefit. And this brings up a problem that we see with so many healing energy devices on the market today: whether they work or not aside, the explanations surrounding them are often confusing, disjointed, and illogical – and in some cases, nothing more than mumbo jumbo. But that doesn't mean the devices don't work to some degree – just that they may not work in the way explained.

Direct Application
This is the easiest method to understand, and potentially the most powerful. Examples include

The TENS machine which use electric current to stimulate and relax muscles directly, magnetic field to improve blood flow and block pain
Another example (and far more controversial) of this type of device are the Rife Machines and their descendents. Back in the 1920s, Royal Rife found that by applying select frequencies to the human body he could destroy most viruses, bacteria, and even aberrant cells. The key to making this work was a microscope of his own invention that allowed him to identify the exact frequency that worked on each particular problem. That was the key. The frequencies were very specific. He achieved spectacular results – so much so that on November 20, 1931, forty-four of the nation's most respected medical authorities honored Royal Rife with a banquet billed as "The End to All Diseases." Like that would ever be allowed to continue. He was attacked by the authorities, discredited, and his laboratory sabotaged and burned. Nowadays, “updated” versions of his machines are available that try and work around the fact that we no longer have Rife’s ability to identify for each individual the exact frequency needed. This is usually done by having the device cycle through a number of frequencies – the idea being that one of them will be the frequency needed to destroy your particular problem. Do these devices work? Some do (or have) very well. The problem is that the ones that work the best tend to attract the attention of the authorities because the word of mouth starts spreading stories of cancer cures, which, of course gets the companies shut down. Incidentally, do they cure cancer? And the answer is, no. The best of them can definitely throw the cancer into remission, but if you don’t take care of the underlying health issues responsible for the cancer, it will tend to come back at some point – and no longer respond to the machine.
Another device is the scalar generating watch used to block unhealthy manmade EMFs. It works by using a special chip in the watch that generates an 8Hz standing wave that helps reinforce your body’s own bio-electric field protecting it from damage caused by disruptive manmade frequencies such as the 60 Hz current in our buildings. The watch, of course, merely serves as a “jewelry” setting for the embedded chip. These watches definitely work. You can actually verify improvements in the immune system while wearing the watch. The problem is that they are restricted to one healing frequency (at least as they are now manufactured) – whereas there are actually a number of different healing frequencies, each helping in a different way.
Probably the strongest and most effective way (but not the most convenient or least expensive) is to find a health practitioner who has a scalar energy chamber that you can enter and stay in for 30 minutes or longer once or more a week for direct high intensity application of the healing energy. Not only do these chambers provide greater intensity, but most allow for adjusting frequencies for different healing effects.

Embedding

It's quite easy to "embed" a set healing frequency in a product or object. If you use scalar energy, the frequency will tend to stay in the object indefinitely (unless overridden by a stronger frequency). This can be done with objects you wear and with supplements you ingest. And, in fact, we do this with the products I formulate for Baseline Nutritionals. If you read Chapter 17 in "Miracle Doctors," as mentioned at the start of the newsletter, you will see photographs demonstrating some of the effects associated with this kind of application. The main disadvantage of this kind of delivery system is that the frequency is preset. It's not variable. In exchange, it offers three huge advantages.

It's incredibly convenient
It delivers day in, day out
It tends to be very cost effective
Some of the new healing "patches" that we are seeing on the market now probably work in this way. It's hard to tell in most cases, because as with the tachyon example I mentioned earlier, the marketing explanations used to describe many of these products are often confusing, disjointed, and illogical – and in some cases, nothing more than mumbo jumbo. Just look for the buzzwords of the day: "holographic" and "nanotechnology." Again, bad descriptions aside, do they work? And the answer appears to be yes. Some barely, but others quite significantly. An indicator that a company may be using this type of technology is if a company tells you that you need to keep swapping out patches to refresh the charge. It also should be noted that since charges hold better in products that contain living matter and minerals. In other words, patches containing amino acids and supplements containing "foods" or ionic minerals are suitable for scalar charging.

Reflecting
One of the more interesting delivery systems are the reflecting devices such as the Q-Link pendant. The principle is simple. At all times, your body is generating a complete spectrum of energies and frequencies – from the very beneficial to the not so beneficial. What the reflecting devices do is selectively block a pre-chosen beneficial frequency from escaping, focus it, concentrate it, then feed it back into the body. Does this work? Absolutely. Several years ago I was given a metal pendant (that literally looked like a shiny 1" square of aluminum) that was to be worn on a chain over the center of the chest. I also received a set of electron microscope photos showing how the molecular structure of the metal had indeed been altered to accomplish its purpose. I wore it, and within 3 days I found that my lungs were irritated under the pendant and that I was coughing constantly. I took it off and put it away, and the condition cleared up immediately. Three times more over the next couple of months I repeated the experiment – each time with the same result.

Bottom line: it absolutely is possible to concentrate and reflect the body's own energy to promote healing (subject, of course, to the effectiveness of the design of the particular device). But as with everything else mentioned above, it has to be the right frequency.

(Incidentally, that's why so many devices use the 8 Hz resonant frequency of the earth known as the Schumann Resonance. This frequency absolutely works, and it's beneficial, and it always offers a "safe" choice." But you miss many positive results if you never explore any of the other beneficial frequencies. But if a company is getting creative with frequencies, it needs to know what it's doing before it arbitrarily starts selecting frequencies based on guesswork. A bad selection can produce a long term negative result (or even short term as with the metal pendant I played with).

Some of the new healing "patches" and pendants appear to be using this kind of delivery system.

Non Energy Patches
And of course, many patches have nothing to do with energy at all, but rather, rely on the transdermal adminstration of some substance applied to their surface.

Conclusion
As you will note, I have avoided making specific recommendations. That was deliberate. There are so many now, it's impossible to evaluate them all. And besides, all I am trying to do is arm you with information so that you can evaluate a product or device on your own – to see through the marketing mumbo-jumbo and make a reasoned assessment. Ultimately, the only relevant question is, "Does it work for you?"

Curiously enough, although the medical community has a particular antipathy when it comes to "new age" "healing energy devices," it uses similar devices itself.

What is radiation therapy itself but the direct application of high intensity energy to the body to achieve a specific healing result? Ultrasound, the same thing -- just a different form of energy with a different frequency.

How interesting that when the medical community uses energy for healing it's considered "science," but when alternative healers do the same thing, it's called "quackery."

That's enough for now. In the next issue of the newsletter, I will discuss the healing aspect of magnets, the laying on of hands, and the ways that we change water with the application of energy, and the nature of homeopathic medicine.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:13 PM (GMT)

Healing Energy, Part 2

by **Jon Barron**
http://jonbarron.org/newsletters/news050411.htm

Before We Begin
If you haven't already heard the news, last Wednesday, the Advocate General pronounced the European Food Supplements Directive, which effectively proposed to ban 75% of vitamin and mineral formulas in Europe, was invalid under European law. This effectively means that this proposed stifling of the Supplement industry will most likely be null and void come June – also probably spelling the end for the supplement aspect of Codex Alimentarius.

Although this is good news, it is hardly unexpected as I mentioned in my 3/14 newsletter. I've never believed, despite the panic in the alternative health community, that Codex and the European Health Directive had much chance of surviving in their current form. However, in the same way people overreacted to the negative aspects of the proposed European law, they are now likely to overreact to the positive side of the decision. There are still two reasons for concern.

The judge actually approved of the principle behind the proposed law. He just objected to its proportionality. That opens the door for redrafting
I've always said the more insidious dangers are co-option and the quiet dismembering of supplements through economic channels as has been done with ephedra and kava as opposed to in-your-face laws. If you haven't already done so, you should check out the 7/21/03 newsletter titled Don't Look at the Pinstripes.

Healing Energy
First a quick recap of what we've already covered (If you haven't already done so, you'll probably want to read Part 1 before continuing.)

We are fundamentally energy beings.
The application of energy (its beneficial or harmful effects) is primarily determined by the frequency of that energy and its intensity.
There are essentially two different kinds of energy we're working with – standard electromagnetic energy (light, heat, sound, etc, that is most everything we're familiar with) and scalar energy, which tends to be the better form for embedding in objects, supplements, and cells because it tends to stay where it's placed.
There are really only a handful of ways you can apply healing energy to the body.

Wearing or using a device or patch that functions as an antenna and that draws selected healing frequencies out of the "ether."
Direct application of energy to the human body.
Embedding energy in a supplement, pendant, patch, water, etc that you either wear or ingest.
Using specially designed materials to selectively concentrate and reflect back healing frequencies generated by the body itself.
The laying on of hands

Energizing Water
Water is a miraculous substance, but not all water is alike. There are so many things that can be done to it to enhance its potential in the human body that it is almost mind boggling. And as with everything else we've talked about so far, there is a great deal of nonsense circulating about concerning this issue.

Some of the things that can be done involve applying energy – everything from magnets to lasers to heat to sound – to give the water new properties. Other things involve adding substances to the water to change its structure or pH and using the water to carry set frequencies. There is not enough room in this issue of the newsletter to cover everything in detail. It really is a vast subject. In fact, I am currently working on a project with my friend, Michael Pedersen, President of Aquaspace Water Systems, testing some concepts concerning magnetizing water, and the draft paper Michael wrote on just this one specific aspect runs nine pages. What I am going to try and do, however, is touch on the different things that can be done and show how and why they work.

So what are some of these things?

It can be made wetter, more bioavailable
Its pH can be raised
It can be raised to a higher energy state
It can be made to carry the frequencies (and therefore some of the properties) of other substances

Making Water Wetter
As with most of the other things we've talked about so far in this series, there is a great deal of marketing hype and nonsense associated with it. Terms such as structured water and clustered water have loosely been thrown around and used in ways that have little connection with reality. In the end though, the concept is simple, easily implemented in a number of ways – and can make a profound difference in the state of your health. And in truth, the simple reality is no less remarkable than the pseudo science surrounding it.

To keep it simple, water molecules contain electrical forces that cause the molecules to cluster together. (In fact, the overall charge of the water molecule is neutral, but the charge is not uniform over the entire molecule meaning that it tends to create an electric dipole, carry a positive charge at one end and a negative charge at the other.) This is easily seen in the way water beads up on the surface of a car after you wash it. If you disrupt those electrical forces, fewer molecules cluster together, which means the water clusters are smaller – making them better able to move in and out among the fibers of your clothes so the water cleans better or in and out through the walls of the cells in your body so the water carries nutrients and waste in and out better.

Making water "wetter" can be done chemically (with surfactants in your laundry detergent or micelle in your drinking water), by apply magnetic fields to the water, electrical charges, sound waves, even heating and cooling the water in the right way. All can cause the water molecule groupings to become smaller, i.e. wetter. (For information on how to magnetize your own water check out http://www.jonbarron.org/documents/water.htm. Note: using all north as described in the article is probably a good choice for now, but Michael Pedersen has been running some fascinating experiments that may change that equation a bit.)

Despite claims from the scientific community that this is all quackery and that any perceived benefits are merely placebo results, real world results do no bear this out. In some ways, this is a little like the science that was used to prove that bumblebees cannot fly (but only a little like it). Some years ago, as a joke, scientists used scientific analysis to prove that the ratio of body weight to wingspan is disproportionate in bumblebees, which in theory makes it aerodynamically impossible for them to fly. But, of course, they can and do. This is now considered a scientific classic – using pure scientific analysis to “prove” the opposite of something that we actually know to be true. The only difference when it comes to the debunking of wetter water is that unfortunately, in the water example, it’s not being done as a joke.

Actually, there are thousands of examples of how water is affected by energy. A simple one you may have done when you were younger. Rub a plastic comb to charge it with static electricity and then turn on a tap so the water runs in a thin stream. Hold the charged comb close to the water and the water will bend towards the comb.

Amazingly, the scientific community dismisses the health benefits that hundreds of thousands of people experience as mere placebo effect.

Well, let's be good sports and run with that a bit. But very quickly we're faced with the issue of using wetter water in agriculture? And here I refer to the world’s agriculture industry, which has been exploring the benefits of magnetized water for some time now. Plants, of course, are not subject to the placebo effect. Differences in crops as the result of using magnetized water can only result from changes to the water, not psychological mind games with the plants. Bottom line is that there are numerous sites on the web clearly showing the difference in plant growth using magnets to create “wetter” water. Here’s one: http://www.magneticeast.com/agriculture/results.html.

Oh, and in answer to the question of how the scientific community deals with the non-placebo effect of magnetized water on plants? They don't; they ignore it.

Raising pH

I dealt with this in some detail in Chapter 14 of Lessons from the Miracle Doctors (which you can download for free at www.jonbarron.org) so I won’t spend much time on it here.

Suffice it to say, that drinking water with a pH higher than 7.0 is beneficial. In fact, water of pH 8.0 – 8.5 is probably ideal.

And there are a number of ways to do this:

Adding alkalinizing agents such as Alkazone drops to water
Magnetizing the water
Or using ionizing water filters that filter and split your tap water into two parts: a high alkaline water for drinking and a high acid water for cleaning and disinfecting.
And yes, it is possible to get too alkaline. For most people this is not a problem, but as always, some people go overboard in trying to alkalinize their bodies. Early signs of a problem are skin that goes suddenly dry and gets very itchy.

Higher Energy States
Some companies claim that they are able to apply energy fields to water to raise it to a higher energy state or alter the spin of the molecue or pass “information” to the water to alter its properties. For most of these, the marketing spiel is pseudo-science mumbo-jumbo. But, and this is a very important point (as with the energy patches we talked about last issue), just because the marketing spiel is nonsense doesn’t mean that something useful isn’t happening. Unfortunately, the only way to tell, since you can’t extract anything useful from the information presented, is on a case by case basis by experimenting with and using the “enhanced” water.

Carrying Frequencies
In a sense, water can function like a tape recorder, it can “remember” the frequencies of objects and substances it comes in contact with. Another way of looking at this is that water is nature’s great mimic. It can store the frequencies of things it comes in contact with and mimic the properties inherent in those frequencies/substances.

That water remembers is pretty self-evident. Anyone who has attached a magnetic device to their water pipes to clean scale knows that the water can remember the magnetic field at least long enough to clean scale from pipes throughout the entire house. In this case the memory lasts for several hours. When it comes to remembering frequencies (particularly if there are minerals present in the water), the memory can last for many months (or longer) unless the water is exposed to another, stronger frequency that replaces it. The question, as with all frequency issues, is what frequency are we talking about? Is it beneficial, harmful, or neutral?

Homeopathy
I’m not going to go into a discussion of what homeopathy is or how it works in this newsletter. What I do want to deal with is the main reason that the medical community considers it quackery. And for that I turn to Stephen Barrett’s Quackwatch website. To quote:

“Homeopathic products are made from minerals, botanical substances, and several other sources. If the original substance is soluble, one part is diluted with either nine or ninety-nine parts of distilled water and/or alcohol and shaken vigorously (succussed); if insoluble, it is finely ground and pulverized in similar proportions with powdered lactose (milk sugar). One part of the diluted medicine is then further diluted, and the process is repeated until the desired concentration is reached. Dilutions of 1 to 10 are designated by the Roman numeral X (1X = 1/10, 3X = 1/1,000, 6X = 1/1,000,000). Similarly, dilutions of 1 to 100 are designated by the Roman numeral C (1C = 1/100, 3C = 1/1,000,000, and so on). Most remedies today range from 6X to 30X, but products of 30C or more are marketed.

“A 30X dilution means that the original substance has been diluted 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 times. Assuming that a cubic centimeter of water contains 15 drops, this number is greater than the number of drops of water that would fill a container more than 50 times the size of the Earth. Imagine placing a drop of red dye into such a container so that it disperses evenly. Homeopathy's "law of infinitesimals" is the equivalent of saying that any drop of water subsequently removed from that container will possess an essence of redness. Robert L. Park, Ph.D., a prominent physicist who is executive director of The American Physical Society, has noted that since the least amount of a substance in a solution is one molecule, a 30C solution would have to have at least one molecule of the original substance dissolved in a minimum of 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 molecules of water. This would require a container more than 30,000,000,000 times the size of the Earth.”

In summary, the primary argument against homeopathic remedies is that they are so diluted that they really don’t contain even a single molecule of the original substance in them. And this argument is absolutely correct. The numbers that Doctor Barrett cites above are dead on. And if one remains rooted in the world of drugs and drug doses, then based on that argument, there can be only one conclusion: homeopathy is a fraud and homeopathic remedies are placebos.

However, if one steps back for a moment and considers everything we’ve talked about over the last two newsletters, then it’s easy to see that homeopathy is based on an entirely different premise. The idea behind making the dilutions is, in fact, NOT to maintain any of the original substance at all – but rather, to transfer the essential frequencies of the original substance to the water itself. In other words, the entire argument against homeopathy as presented by Dr. Barrett is meaningless. That’s not to say that homeopathy works or doesn’t work – just that the argument used against it is meaningless. It’s a bit like saying someone isn’t a good doctor because they can’t run the 4-minute mile. The statement about the doctor’s running ability may be true, but it has no relevance to his/her medical ability.

Anyway, the essence of homeopathy is in the transferring of various substances' frequencies into water – and then using that water to manifest the properties of the original substance. We already know that water can absolutely be changed when exposed to electro-magnetic forces and that it can remember those forces for a period of time. We know that energy altered water can significantly change the way irrigated plants grow. Based on those observations, you cannot dismiss homeopathy out of hand. If scientists want to evaluate homeopathy, they have to evaluate on those terms. You can't impose your own explanation for how something works and then dismiss it because of the holes found in that explanation. Given that modus operandi, you can eviscerate anything – even modern medicine.

The Laying on of Hands

A number of people wrote in after the last newsletter telling me how interested they were to know what I had to say about this controversial topic. So without further ado…

Let's start with four concepts that are easier to understand and accept before we make the big leap.

First, every substance or object (animate or inanimate) absorbs and radiates energy in its own unique way. That is to say, every substance has its own unique energy fingerprint. This is even easier to understand when it comes to living beings. As we discussed last issue, at every level we are fundamentally energy beings. Our entire body is built of a complex of electrical systems – even to the point that every single cell in our bodies functions as a mini battery.

Second, some frequencies are beneficial. Others are harmful. Some levels of intensity are beneficial. Others, harmful.

People who are healthy tend to exhibit more of the beneficial frequencies at higher levels of intensity; whereas people who are ill tend to exhibit fewer of those frequencies and at lower levels of intensity.

We can be affected by energy applied to the body. A TENS machine applied to the body relaxes muscles. A high voltage charge applied to the body kills.

So far, nothing very controversial or hard to accept here. But now let's move it up a level.

Since every human body can generate and accept energy, it is possible for bodies to pass energy from one to the other. Everyone can do it. But it's a little like hitting a baseball. Some people have no innate talent for it and never work at it. Some have no talent but work at it and develop some facility for it. Some have an innate talent but never develop it. And some have talent and work to develop it. These are the people we call "healers." And what is our proof of this? There isn't any real definitive proof. Some studies have indicated that it works, and other's have come to the opposite conclusion. Nevertheless, there are some strong suggestions as to its validity.

First, as mentioned above, anyone who makes the effort can learn to both feel and manipulate the energy. At that point it's no longer theoretical. And this brings up a great

question: if it's so easy to feel, how come we don't all feel it all of the time? How can something real be there but we can't see it or feel it one moment, but can the next? If it's real, wouldn't we experience it all the time?

And the answer is very simple: we tune it out. Actually, this happens far more frequently than you might think. Our brains are bombarded with hundreds of thousands of bits of information every day. If we didn't screen out "non essential" information, we would be overwhelmed by it. In fact, I'm going to train you right now to "reobserve" an aspect of light that you have tuned out.

Because color temperature is non-essential information for most of us, we tend not to see it. Our brains tend to filter out color temperature information and make all color temperatures look the same. But artists and color photographers don't have that luxury. They have to turn the filter off and have their brains "see" what their eyes see. Most people are not aware that their skin color changes wildly as color temperature changes. I'm now going to teach you to be aware.

The next time the sun is out. I want you to step out in the sunlight and look at the skin on your arm. Notice the blue tones. Then go inside and look at your arm under the light of an incandescent light bulb. Notice that the skin has now picked up a strong red/orange color. Nine times out of ten (and for some people ten out of ten times), you could walk indoors or out and never notice the change in color because your brain filters it out as non-essential. It was happening every time, but you never noticed it. The concept didn't even exist in your reality. But once you became aware of how to look, you can see, and what was once non-existent is now easy to see.

Another example is the color white. Next time you go to an art museum, look carefully at areas of white in an artist's canvas. You may be blown away if you look carefully and see how little white paint there is in that white area. Where you would only see "white," the artist sees all of the colors reflected in that white. Learn to see as the artist sees and you will then see what the artist sees – all the colors that in reality make up white. For example, here's a link to Fumée d'Ambre Gris, one of my favorite John Singer Sargent paintings – a study in white on white. And yet, note the browns, blues, grays, golds, and reds that make up the white robe and walls. Learn to see as the artist sees, and a world you were previously oblivious to suddenly opens up.

Feeling energy moving in and out of your body is no different. The experience is there all the time. It's just as real. We're just shut down to it. To those who are oblivious to it, it's easy to dismiss. Once you become sensitive to it, its reality is as unquestionable as seeing the world of color you were once oblivious to.

Second, anecdotally, stories about healers, healing hands, and healing energy go back centuries…to the beginning of recorded history. If it's a myth based on a placebo effect, it has remarkable staying power.

And finally, we now have some strong inferential support. I'm not going to go into the details of what Kirlian photographs are. Suffice it to say that although they depict much less than is claimed by their proponents, they absolutely do illuminate differences and changes in objects. What that means may be open to interpretation, but that it is present is not. Below is a kirlian photograph of two fingers – on the left, the finger of a healer and on the right, a person in need of healing. You can interpret the differences for yourself.

user posted image

In conclusion, there's nothing about healing hands that falls outside any of what we already know about energy and healing. Again, as with patches or pendants, there are many claims made by different people. Some may be completely valid, some marginally valid, and some are total nonsense (of which I have seen many). But I have seen enough to be convinced that some people definitely have "healing hands." In the end, I would recommend being open to the possibility, but skeptical of any claims you hear from particular healers until you find out if that particular healer works for you.

And just a note on the placebo effect. If it came down to it, which would you rather use?

A placebo that costs you $39.95 and that convinced your mind to heal your body of cancer
A well tested chemotherapy drug, based on volumes of clinical testing, that costs you tens of thousands of dollars and that in your case didn't work, destroyed your immune system, and caused your death.
In one, you'd be a sucker that was healed. In the other scenario, a dead rational being. I know most doctors and scientists would choose the rational death in a heartbeat. But that might not be your first choice.

A Final Thought
Sometimes you know the gods are smiling on you. Here we are running a series on healing energy and the body (a concept pretty much dismissed out of hand by the scientific/medical community) and what comes out of Harvard University? According to the Harvard Gazette, researchers at Harvard Medical School are experimenting with a technique that uses electromagnetic pulses to treat depression. Called transcranial magnetic stimulation, or TMS, it involves holding a figure-of-eight-shaped wand near a person's head. Two coils of wire on the wand generate a strong magnetic field that induces electric currents in brain cells.

"We believe that TMS works by normalizing disturbed levels of brain activity," says Alvaro Pascual-Leone, an associate professor of neurology at Harvard Medical School. In experiments at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center in Boston, he and his colleagues lifted the spirits of depressed patients who are resistant to anti-depressant

drugs.

Can't you just see the medical community's commentary on this device if it had been found in an alternative health clinic? You know perfectly well that if this research had been published by an alternative health publication, it would have been dismissed out of hand as big time quackery mumbo-jumbo. But that bitter question aside, the key point is that we have the ultimate statement from the medical community that subtle energy fields can directly affect our bodies and our biological functions. Thank you very much!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. James Oschman Discusses Earthing or Grounding

Title: Dr. James Oschman Discusses Earthing or Grounding

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 12:05 AM (GMT)

Dr. James Oschman Discusses Earthing or Grounding

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=26HphzJmWKU

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/26HphzJmWKU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Blood Electrification _ Colloidal Silver [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Electro-healing > Blood Electrification _ Colloidal Silver [Vd]

Title: Blood Electrification _ Colloidal Silver [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 04:14 PM (GMT)

Blood Electrification _ Colloidal Silver - Take Your Power! (MIRRORED)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3HAgaX3pAE

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/z3HAgaX3pAE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SERGE LAKHOVSKY USING A MWO IN PARIS [IMG]

Title: SERGE LAKHOVSKY USING A MWO IN PARIS [IMG]
Description: *[THE SON OF THE GREAT GEORGE LAKHOVSKY]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 02:55 PM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 02:56 PM (GMT)

My meeting with Serge Lakhovsky - article in Borderlands
Paris, July 7, 1993
By Hessel Hoornveld

Serge Lakhovsky is the son of George Lakhovsky. Serge's father was a briljant scientist, a man of genius. George Lakhovsky was the developer of the "Radio Cellular Oscillator" and the "Multiple Wave Oscillator". Serge's father's discoveries are still the subject of great interest; in his time, the years between 1900 and 1940, he brought about a veritable revolution with his discoveries and theories. It is not easy to go through life as the son of a famous father, it has a great affect on you. In the room where we held the interview, his father's presence could be felt everywhere, in the form of paintings and the devices he developed.

The device that attracted my attention the most was the "Multiple Wave Oscillator". The MWO was specially developed to cure cancer. George Lakhovsky was not thanked for the fact that he was able to do this with his apparatus. George Lakovsky carried out a great deal of research at a university level, with truly astonishing results. In other words, both past and present scientific research has proved that his method works.

George Lakovsky died under extremely suspicious circumstances. He was hit by a car during a stay in America and, despite his protests, was taken to a hospital from which he never returned alive. The death of Serge's father and the Second World War meant that his discoveries and developments subsequently fell into neglect. What was a fact though, was that the discoveries of a genius, and an indispensable instrument in the fight against cancer and other degenerative diseases, had been temporarily eliminated from the scene. Fortunately, information is now coming to light that allows us to benefit from these techniques of yesteryear. Some time ago, a respected newspaper reported research findings to the effect that one in three Germans, Americans or Dutchmen suffered from, or was developing, a form of cancer. Nowadays, it is becoming virtually impossible to find sufficient funding to support the entire health-care system. And it is not inconceivable that the fossilized medical industry, along with its many branches, will go completely or partially bankrupt.

Serge Lakhovsky was born in Paris in 1913, and, after finishing his studies, went to America in 1940. He worked there together with Doctor Kovac at the University of Chicago, where they carried out additional research into the effects of the MWO, research which confirmed his father's discovery time and time again. Serge Lakhovsky has worked in the perfume industry for more than 30 years as a developer and producer of new scents. Serge also treated many of his scents with the Multiple Wave Oscillator, which resulted in exeptional energy-rich combinations and results. In a large room under his house in Paris, thousands op phials with the most unusual scents and compounds are kept.

THE ONE AND ONLY

Serge Lakhovsky does not have a very high opinion of so-called Multi Wave Oscillators. 'Everyone making a high-frequency device these days calls it a Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator', he says, 'And what more, they don't work'. He thinks that it's fine for people to look for ways that do work, 'But you must take their effect on people into account.' By this he means that scientific research should be carried out, and that it should not just be allowed to run its course. Serge told of the extensive scientific research his father had carried out at universities in Paris, Vienna and elsewhere, but added that he always took al great deal of care with his research data and results.

Serge Lakhovsky thinks that there are a lot of unjustified claims being made these days, and that there is too much reference being made to the published research results of his father. 'The reason that I am sitting here talking to you is that before I leave this earthly plane, I want to set matters straight.' Serge is resolute. 'No-one makes the MWO as my father did, and none of them work as my father's did, so the claims that are being made in my father's name are unjust and far from true.'

During my visit with Serge Lakhovsky, I was able to see and feel the original MWO in action. We were able to carry out various water tests, using radiation from the MWO, and noticed a change in taste and an increased radiation of energy from the water (energetic or cosmic energy).

I have to agree with Serge that the original Lakhovsky MWO works as no other I know. Furthermore, its antenna is totally different tot that used on other devices. Most use a Bergstresser or Beck antenna, this MWO works with hollow antenna rings, which are tuned. I confirmed that they were really tuned when I checked them using my electronic tuning device. When I tapped the second ring, my tunig device clearly indicated a C Sharp. The outermost ring is a fixed ring directly attached to the coil and is a C. The next ring is a C Sharp, the next a D and so on until the inermost ring, which is a C. In other words, a full octave complete with semitones. If we examine the tuned rings (sound therapy), they also correspond to the chakras (energy points on the body). C is the base chakra, D the sex chakra, E the solar plexus chakra and so on.

Each antenna ring is made from a different metal. What the metals are was not revealed to me. When I asked why different metals were used, I was told by Serge that they were chosen in connection with the different planetary positions. Although I would not guarantee that I am right, I have taken a studied guess. The outermost ring, the C, is made of brass, the second ring, a C Sharp, of a light rustproof metal, the third of copper, the fourth of brass, the fifth of a light rustproof metal, the sixth of copper, the seventh of brass, the eighth of a light rustproof metal, the ninth of copper, tenth of rass, the eleventh of copper , the twelfth of a light rustproof metal, and the thirteenth of brass. There are bracing wires running from the innermost to the outermost ring, which keep the antenna rings the correct distance apart.

However, existing photographs of the MWO show antennas with different numbers of rings. I saw one with twelve rings, while Serge's MWO had thirteen with the innermost ring for the bracing wires. I do not know whether the thirteenth ring belongs to the antenna, but it seems very probable.

SECRECY

According to Serge, his father's MWO does not work when the moon is full, or when it is enclosed in a Faraday Cage. The rings of the antenna are held together by means of a string, and energy does not flow between them by conduction by but by radiation. The antenna is thus capable of radiating gigantic quantities of energetic energy. The higher and more powerful the energetic field, the faster illnesses and degenerative processes are positively affected. The outermost ring, the C ring, is directly connected to the coil on both sides.

The reply to my request for a peek into the sanctum of the MWO was a definite no. Nevertheless, I hope that Serge will eventually give his permission because the technology involved is naturally of great interest to us all, and because I feel that his father's work should be open to the view of everyone who is open to it. It seems to me that Serge's fear that his father's techniques would be misused can be ruled out, for there are few people around today who are capable of dealing with this type of energy.

When Serge demonstrated the MWO, two spark gaps could be seen. There is a large coil behind each of the two antennas, which are brought into resonance with each other. The whole technique is based on oscillation and resonance!! The sound of the two spark gaps is very stable and serene. No sparks jump from one antenna ring to another, as occurs with the Bergstresser and Beck antennas. It's quite safe to come vcery close to the antenna rings with a car key, although sparks begin to jump continuously from a distance of about six centimeters. This does not cause an unpleasant sensation though. This indicates an extremely high voltage, high frequency and extremely rapid pulse behavior through the spark gap, and I suspect that the MWO contains a rotating mechanical spark gap.

The electricity needed to operate the MWO is supplied from a wall socket, which causes a fair degree of interference in the public electricity supply. This is something which was permitted in the past, but which is actually no longer allowed. Due to such interference, alarm systems, computers, answering machines and telephone systems etc. could suffer damage, or start to lead a life of their own. It was only possible to operate the MWO for a short period of time, about five minutes, or else it would overheat.

The device is grounded through the mains. It may be that this was done in order to enable the feed cable connected to the wall socket to be used as a (capacitor). This

works even when an earth connection is not present.

Serge did not want to answer my question concerning the relationship between his father, George Lakhovsky, and Nikola Tesla; a brief silence followed. We know from available information that the two worked together, and that Tesla was also involved in the development of the MWO. Nikola Tesla had more than 1.000 patents to his name, and was the discoverer of alternating current, and induction motors.

A month after my visit to Serge, he sent me the Radio Cellular Oscillator, a device that George Lakhovsky developed before he started on the MWO. The RCO is a simple, subtle but effective instrument, which relaxes you rapidly and gives you a rosy feeling, especially in your head and body. The device is a boon for the relief of tension aches and it stimulates the circulation; for example, cold feet disappear like snow in the sun. Its effect is based on the same resonance principles as those of the MWO, only it is more subtle and the unit is driven by a vacuum tube.

CURRENT MWO RESULTS AND FINDINGS

The enormous interest that has arisen for MWO techniques and results is a clear indication that a new era has dawned . And I would like to share my knowledge of the current state of the MWO technique with you. A technique that is used both in alternative and regular health-care circles, and here and there in high-level scientific research. In the Netherlands, doctors, dentists, therapists, dermatologists, veterinaries, internists and private individuals etc. use the MWO. Outside of the Netherlands, I know of therapists, doctors and private individuals in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy and Africa who are familiar with the device. I have also learned that MWO's are built in Italy and Belgium, albeit on a smaller scale than in the Netherlands.

When I received the design for the MWO from Ralph Bergstresser, I decided to carry out a thorough study of whether with current technology, it was possible to achieve results similar to those achieved by George Lahovsky during the first four decades of this century. Of course, much has changed since then. There is more pollution than in Lakhovsky's time: electrostress, stress, different eating behavior, lower quality food, environmental pollution, lighting and double-glazing which distort the laws of nature, sufficient reason to leave well enough alone concerning Lakhovsky's research.

After a number of years of research and many technical improvements of the MWO, we are now able to state that we have achieved results comparable with those of Lakhovsky. I do suspect however, that it takes more time for the positive effects to be felt nowadays due to increased pollution and different living conditions.

Lakhovsky's device was exceptionally powerful; I do not think anyone builds them as powerful as that anymore. From various sources, I was able to learn that if you operate

a Lakhovsky MWO at full power, you could damage living tissue. And other experts have told me that a magnetic field stronger than 10 Gauss can also damage enzymes.

The old devices were rated at 220 V or 110 V and were capable of causing considerable interference on radios and television sets. The MWO's I am allowed to build use a small 12-volt battery, which provides sufficient power for approximately four hours of use. A second battery can be built in, which gives you eight hours of use. They are housed in a doubly insulated plastic suitcase and are portable. Another important feature is that they need far less power than older versions. The battery-powered version is to be greatly preferred to the 220-V and 110-V versions; there is so much electrical pollution in the public electricity supply that I consider it absolutely essential to use the cleaner energy that a battery supplies. Furthermore, many of our clients take the WMO with them when they travel or on vacation. New versions of the device have become more effective despite he fact that they use much less power. They do not cause interference and can be operated continuously without overheating.

I build two models, a Bergstresser/Beck system and a Lakhovsky system. The Bergstresser/Beck system has a single Tesla coil and an antenna, a mat to sit on, and a lamp. The Lakhovsky model has a double Tesla coil with a flat primary coil in the middle. This flat primary coil provides the MWO with enormous power and effectiveness, much more than the cylindrical coil. To the secondary coils, I have connected two antennas, which obtain their power on the outermost ring. The resulting power is radiated to the innermost rings, which in turn brings both antennas into resonance. The effectiveness of these resonant antennnas is many times greater than a single sparking antenna. With this model I deliver two mats to sit on, and a lamp. I have positioned the spark gap in front of the primary coil; see the diagrams of Peter Lindemann and Lakhovsky. This costs the least amount of energy and provides the widest frequency spectrum as they are not damped by the capacitors.

The MWO's I build are not grounded, and I have the feeling that they work better and generate more energy as a result. The person or animal being treated is already in contact with the earth, and, as far as I am concerned, provides the earth contact. Moreover, the middle of the coil, which is where the secondary coils begin, is not grounded either. The coils are connected to each other, which means that they have a floating neutral point where the flat primary coil is positioned. When someone takes up a position between both antennas, and does not sit exactly in the middle, or one side of the body requires more energy than the other, the energy supply stays in balance automatically and the resonance of the antennas is improved. With a ground in the middle, at the beginning of both coils, the system is less flexible and more forced.

Another important consideration is that the area in which the MWO operates should be energetically well furnished, with crystals for example, or a large plate or tray filled with sand (sand has a crystal structure containing silicic acid and silicon; the chips of a computer contain silicon) and is a perfect condutor. The area should not form a Faraday

Cage, and it should be possible to open a window. It is not inconceivable that the glass of the windowpanes filter certain energies. Ultraviolet light is filtered out by glass (exept quartz glass or plexiglass). It is very important to correct for the energy that ultraviolet light contains due to its frequency. In this regard, read 'Health and Light' by John N.Ott, and 'Into the Light by W.C. Douglas.

The MWO needs optimal surroundings because it takes (cosmic) energy from the earth's environment. If this process is hindered or prevented, the device will be less effective. In my opinion, the electrostatic and electromagnetic field developed by the MWO is a carrier of cosmic/ernergetic energy.

At Special Energy Products, so much data is coming in concerning the effects of the more than 120 devices we were able to build in 1992 and 1993, and concerning the many thousands of people who have been treated with them, that we cannot doubt the exceptional nature of this instrument. We are receiving similar feedback from America, and think that we will soon be able to build devices that are even more effective.

The essence of the technique is neither a strong electromagnetic or electrostatic field, but a wide frequency spectrum, with all its harmonics and extremely high voltages. When correctly applied, this allows you to generate enormous quantitites of energetic (cosmic) energy.

Energetic energy is the principal factor in restoring balance and harmony at a mental and physical level. This transmits the correct vibration and polarity to matter, which enables you to recover very quickly and even to regenerate damaged cells.

The ionization that takes place between the antennas, and the ozone (both very rich in oxygen) that is created by the antennas or antenna, and especially by the lamp, are absolutely indispensable positive energies.

The MWO enables you to create order out of chaos allowing energetic energy to flow again, and allowing you to function as an energetic antenna once more. For we are all energetic antennas; we only obtain a fraction of the energy we need from our food. The rest of the energy we need is obtained elsewhere. You can also store this form of energy in pure matter. I have carried out extensive research with these energy methods. By means of electro-acupuncture (dermatron) measurements, you can clearly demonstrate its effect on people, visually too. The MWO method can be used in a great many ways, for example, to enhance the effect of homeopathic medicines by providing more energetic energy in equivalent volumes. You can polarize water with it and thus detoxify dissolved contaminants (even though they can still be measured). If you add a drop of the energized water (preferably distilled water) to fluids with many additives for example, such as coloring agents and preservatives, you can taste the difference in taste within a few seconds. The taste of wine becomes fuller, that of coffee smoother. In general, you could say that it takes the rough edges off the taste. The addition of a few

drops of water makes plants grow faster, produce more beautiful flowers, and bear fruit more quickly. They also suffer less from insects pests. Treating a small quantity of sharp sand with the MWO also produces good results. Sprinkle this sand or mix it with the earth at the base of plants in the garden or flower pot. This form of energy can thus be used to completely or partially polarize (neutralize) poisonous substances.

What else do people use the MWO for? They treat plants with it, as well as animals, with astonishingly good results. They purify water with it, and clean the energy of rooms and objects. People treat vegetables and fluids in order to neutralize toxins. In addition, the taste of the products improves. A number of people treat their makeup or beauty products with the MWO in order to prevent allergic reactions, or to optimize their products.

People who have been treated with the MWO describe the experience as similar to that of being in an energy shower. They feel light and pleasant, as if a burden has dropped from their shoulders. The MWO has been used to treat a large number of ailments and illnesses. Here are just a few:
Arrythmia has often disappeared after a few treatments. The intended amputation of limbs usually be comes unnecessary.
Rapid relief is often experienced from pain caused by arthritis, arhrosis and rheumatism, and in many cases the sicknesses disappear after a number treatments.
Bone fractures heal in a fraction of the normal time, as do wounds. And scars fade, often vanishing completely.
Tension aches and facial neuralgia often disappear after a single treatment.
Various people have been cured of leukemia and cancer partly as a result of treatment with the MWO. This has also been confirmed in the regular health-care circuit. Many people who have undergone che- motherapy and have been treated with the MWO at the same time have stated that they did not experience any side-effects from the chemotherapy, such as hair loss or hemoglobin decomposition (iron level).
People who have been exposed to radiation and then treated with the MWO have suffered almost no tissue or cell-tissue damage, or other side-effects. Doctors call it a mystery.
Migraine and tension headaches usually disappear after a few treatments and some people have even regained their memory. The memory of one person, who had a 15-minute recall, showed increasing im- provement after a ccouple of treatments. One woman, who was treated for arthritis, also regained her me- mory.
A woman who was to undergo an operation for a cyst, was completely free of the cyst after ten days of treatment with the MWO.
Various people with tinnitus were relieved of their ailment after a single treatment.
One man whose left hand had been virtually paralysed after an operation, and which was swollen with fluid, was relieved of his paralysis after a single treatment, the arm returning to it normal size.
The condition of a 13-year-old boy, whose blood-cell count had been too low since he

was three, beca- me crititcal when it fell below 10,000 - a count of 125,000 is concidered normal. It was eventually deci- ded to treat him with the MWO and within a week his blood-cell count had climbed to 40,000. The youngster had an attack of influenza and it was not possible to measure the platelets because their shape was too irregular. Once the attack of influenza has passsed his blood-cell count was 125,000. From being a sickly boy, he grew to be a strong young man, without a problem in the world. He fell recently, seriously damaging his knee which bled profusely. His parents feared the worst. The bleeding stopped within a quarter of an hour.
A few people have partially or completely regained the head of hair they once had. Their hair had not fallen out due to illness or medicines.
A man with incurable prostate cancer, was treated with the MWO by a doctor for a number of months. His cancer began to disappear and he is now completely cured. The doctor is of the opinion that the cure can be completey attributed to the MWO, because every other treatment had failed.
In the Netherlands alone, there are currently thousands of people who have been successfully treated with the MWO, by doctors, therapists , homeopaths, private individuals etc. A high level of medical supervision is important of course, and minerals and vitamins in high doses are an absolute necessity. When undergoing treatment, the body's reserves are immediately mobilized by the MWO and sent to those locations where they are needed. If we all, including members of the regular medical and scientific establishment, want to get to grips with degenerative illnesses, cancer, leukemia, aids etc., we would to well to realize that this device is probably the answer we have been looking for.

In my opinion, treatment would be even more effective were it to be based on a combination of the MWO and Ultraviolet Blood Irradiation. In this regard, read 'Into the Light' by W.C. Douglas.

At the moment there are various highly qualified doctors, therapists and other scientists working with and researching energetic methods of treatment in order to perfect them and to make the resulting data available for statistical analysis. Practice has shown that not every practitioner succeeds with these methods. If a person does not experience any reactions when treating him- or herself (something that occurs sporadically), the treatment does not have an effect when used on his or her patients. However, when a person is sceptical, or is not open to the matter, but is treated by someone who is open to it, that person will definitely experience positive effects.

Dear friends, keep thinking positively, keep up the good work.

Hessel Hoornveld
Founder and director of Special Energy Products
http://www.multiwaveoscillator.nl/content/...63/108/lang,en/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Konrad's use of the MOLECULAR ENHANCER

Title: Konrad's use of the MOLECULAR ENHANCER

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 02:34 PM (GMT)

Hi everyone,

Yesterday I got a Molecular Enhancer from www.dansenhancer.com
I live in Sweden, and the shipping only took 2 weeks to get it from USA to Europe. I want to share my experiences with everyone as my search for better health continues. I want to be as informative as possible, so please beware my message will be long. I have an incurable disease. If I cure it, then my postings can be of great help.
So far I have been using 4 different frequency machines on a regular basis. They are listed below in chronological order:

1) Traditionel 30kHz Clark Zapper (www.frequencygeneration.com)
2) QXCI-SCIO (www.whitedovehealing.com)
3) Bemer 3000 (www.bioter.pl/english/bemer_english.htm)
4) Molecular Enhancer (www.dansenhancer.com)

Now my health has not been very good. I have Chronic Systemic Mastocytosis, which means that one of my internal organs is full of mastcells. In my case, my bonemarrow is full of mastcells. I also have plenty of Mast Cells on my skin, which are visible as small round hives called "Urticaria Pigmentosa".
This disease cannot be cured by conventional medicine. I have met Doctors and experts and all they can say to me is to wait and see and maybe my illness will get healed. However, to just wait and see is not very clever because the disease can become terminal. If the mastcells start to spread from my bone marrow out into the blood and other internal organs, that will indicate that the disease has become malignant, almost like cancer. During this malignant state, the conventional medicine can treat it using chemotherapy and other destructive methods, however it will only treat the disease, not cure it.
The disease also causes me to get attacks of extremely painful migraines, heart palpitation and vomiting. Weakness and chronic fatigue strike at me during some periods. Usually, just before a heart palpitation attack I feel weak and tired, and then the

heart starts beating like crazy. If I am unlucky, the blood pressure rises so high it causes me to get the migraine attack. The disease prevents me from doing any physical exercise, since I can get migraine.
In june 2004 (this year), my health got a bit worse. My body could not recover from a migraine. I was weak, my heart would beat faster every time I moved. I got tired of being a "victim", and changed my diet, stopped using commercial sopes and shampoos and went searching for frequency machines.

Mastcells are immune cells that release histamines which stimulate the sympathetic nerv system and increase pulse etc... Mastcells are also present in allergies, so my disease can also be viewed as a type of allergy. I believe Systemic Mastocytosis is developed when the body gets too much damage from poison and parasites, and when the immune system cannot cope with it anymore. The poison and parasites are everywhere.

So how have the machines worked for me?
1) At first the Zapper did not seem to make any difference for me. I used for 2 weeks without noticing any difference. However, a month earlies I had gone to a homeopath who told me a big part of my disease is in my intestines. I discovered that when I suddenly feel weak, the Zapper would make me feel better if I placed the copper handles down by my groin close to my intestines. However, now signs of changes on my skin occured.
2) QXCI-SCIO is an amazing piece of machinery. I did not buy the machine since it is too expensive. I regularly visit a health practitioner who uses the SCIO. The SCIO also told me I had problems with my intenstine, and that I should do a colon clense. I will do one starting tomorrow. I do SCIO therapy twice a month. It cannot be done to often, because the body can lose its own ability to regulate the balances. The SCIO can scan and Zap bugs, and also scan and "zap" poisons. All substanes also have their own characteristic frequencies. If you cancel out the frequency of a poison, then it will "behave" differently. The Zapping is only short term help, since the bugs and poisons which dwell deep in the body cannot be touched. Once the body gets stronger and starts detoxifying then new parasites and posons will be detected by SCIO. But SCIO is not primarily for zapping. It communicates with the body through the akupoints, balances the energies and detects various disorders and even genetic disorders and corrects them. The SCIO also incorporates chinese medicine, homeopathy, prayers and herbal medicine. It can provide the body with a herbal medicine electronically. It can also fix the balance of fatty acids, amino acids and other nutrients. So SCIO is a very advanced peace of medical science. Well, according to the SCIO my Zapper works fine, because I had extremely few bugs in my body the last time I was there. My parents are very sceptical of the Zapper and SCIO. They think that if it is so great, then why would it not be used in conventional medicine. However, after my last SCIO-therapy my mom looked at me and noticed I looked better and more energetic.
3) The Bemer 3000 (cost about $2940) is a matress that produces a magnetic field with

varying frequencies. You could call it a MWO, however the frequencies in Bemer are produced electronically, by applaying carefully computed mathematical formulas. So the waveforms are "artificial". I did not experience any drastic changes with Bemer. I noticed that after using it for a week I got less of those sudden energy drops with heart palpitation. My overall energy level got a bit higher, however the energy drops along with heart palpitation would still recur. The Bemer induces a slow healing process in the body. It definitely should not be used in case of emergency, however it does also raise the potential of the cells, and thus should also helpful in case of cancer.
4) The Molecular Enhancer is perhaps the weirdest looking health device I have come across, and the bulb shines with orange and blue colors as well as the aluminum foil which is very cool. I have only usd it for 2 days now. When I first started using it I was surpirsed by the strong smell of ozone. But it really charges my body up. Since my disease causes an energy drop in my body, I can feel a big difference after each session. But a really cool feature is that you can regulate the intensity of the machine by how mych skin contact your feet make with the aluminum base. The more contact, the more intensity and charging. I also checked the magnetic field it creates around the body. The magnetic field I could messure extended about 2 yards around the body. The best thing is, that it seems to stop my heart palpitation attacks along with energy drops. Today my heart started pounding, I felt weak and I even felt the pulse getting stronger in my head. I panicked since I thought I would get a painful migraine. I quickly got on the Enhancer and placed a whole foot on the aluminum base giving me an intense recharging. After 15 seconds my heart would start slowing down, and the pulse as well, and I felt stronger at once. I cannot draw any conclusion now, but it is possible that the Enhancer can actually stop a pending migraine attack.

SUMMARY AS OF SEPTEMBER 29 2004
So far, no hives have disappeared from my skin. Compared to my condition in June, I am much more energetic now. I can do things without feeling my heart racing. However, my improvements are probably not caused by the machines alone. I have started drinking magnetized water, eating organic foods only, no conservatives and also started on some supplements. I did Clarks Parasite Clense as well, but saw now parasites coming out in the feces. My increase in energy is probably a result of all my changes, not only the machines. Tomorrow I will do colon clense, and after that a liver clense.
To be absolutely shure my health has improved, I need to check the levels of histamine metabolites in my urine. So far it has been increasing. I will try to make a test, and report back to you.

Regards,
Konrad from Sweden

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: David Wolfe speaks on the Zapper [Vd]

Title: David Wolfe speaks on the Zapper [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 03:01 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/J_tDkallLMI&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/J_tDkallLMI&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y_9GhqU58JM&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Y_9GhqU58JM&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Bob Beck Protocol [ORIGINAL] [Vd]

Title: The Bob Beck Protocol [ORIGINAL] [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 13, 2011 11:06 PM (GMT)

The Bob Beck Protocol [ORIGINAL] [Vd]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IYrJuYhElJY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=APAAbu9DXLs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vy7lMGlK9e0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_lBgRWvE7Q
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2h5QguqSQWM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yuloVD-gxK8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K1ypzrD-B60
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p-m_clZE_mg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LcMLxgeIMtw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xPBan2hzfgQ

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IYrJuYhElJY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/APAAbu9DXLs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vy7lMGlK9e0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/p_lBgRWvE7Q?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2h5QguqSQWM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yuloVD-gxK8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/K1ypzrD-B60?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/p-m_clZE_mg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LcMLxgeIMtw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xPBan2hzfgQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More Scientific Evidence for Zappers

Title: More Scientific Evidence for Zappers

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 01:00 PM (GMT)

More Scientific Evidence for Zappers

This was just sent to me by a friend from Columbia:

The effects of low-level direct current therapy on a preclinical mammary carcinoma: tumour regression and systemic biochemical sequelae.
http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1968917/

Low-level direct electrical current therapy for hepatic metastases. I. Preclinical studies on normal liver.
http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2034160/

Effect of Low Level Direct Current on in Vivo Tumor Growth in Hamsters1
http://cancerres.aacrjournals.org/cgi/cont.../11_Part_2/5625

A Multicenter Study on the Use of Pulsed Low-Intensity Direct Current for Healing Chronic Stage II and Stage III Decubitus Ulcers
http://archderm.highwire.org/cgi/content/abstract/129/8/999

Effects of Varying Potential and Electrolytic Dosage in Direct Current Treatment of Tumors
http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.31...841859109177541

Experimental low-level direct current therapy in liver metastases: influence of polarity and current dose
http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/72511731/abstract

Electric treatment of human melanoma skin lesions with low level direct electric current: an assessment of clinical experience following a preliminary study in five patients.

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7531020

Tumor treatment by direct electric current-tumor temperature and pH, electrode material and configuration http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=A...57560d46b90743d

Inhibition of SA-1 tumor growth in mice by human leukocyte interferon alpha combined with low-level direct current.
http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2222901

Host's immune response in electrotherapy of murine tumors by direct current
http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9346361

Ablation of neoplasia by direct current.
http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2033510/

pivakl - December 1, 2010 12:51 AM (GMT)

Hello Craig. Which zapper would you recommend buying? Because there's probably a lot of bad ones out there (at least Bob Beck used to say so...)

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 03:34 AM (GMT)

The Ultimate Zapper by Ken Presner. The only issue I have with this particular Zapper is that it has mains support and I don't like 50/60hz cycle AC power but if he can somehow remove the negatives of that then it would be even better. You could of course hook it up to a car battery through an inverter and have zero problems whatsoever.

http://zap.intergate.ca/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Which blood electificator is the best

Title: Which blood electificator is the best
Description: *?*

pivakl - December 1, 2010 01:13 AM (GMT)

Hello Craig. Do you know of any good, working blood electrification units, Bob Beck style? Thanks

God bless

TheUnhivedMind - December 1, 2010 05:13 PM (GMT)

Yes I would first recommend the SOTA ZBB5 and the other would be the once known Godzilla which V man (LED man) sells. You would need to just ask Sota Instruments if the Silver Pulser is still a multifunction blood electrification device as they seem these days to just push the Colloidal Silver angle since this is more popular these days. I have a ZBB5 myself. For the Godzilla get in touch with LED man.

http://www.sota.com/default.aspx?page=silver_pulser
http://www.theledman.com/index.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LED Man and his products including Xmas sale

Title: LED Man and his products including Xmas sale

TheUnhivedMind - November 30, 2010 04:21 AM (GMT)

Happy Holidays from the LED Man
Special holiday sale order page (ends Dec 31)
When you order from this page you get a great discount
plus a free gift worth 24.95 of your choice, See below
******** To receive your order before Christmas place your order by Dec 15 *******

http://www.theledman.com/handhelddiscount.html

Halvor - November 30, 2010 04:00 PM (GMT)

Do you know of any scientific studies having been done on this? I have basically zero knowledge about this type of therapy.

TheUnhivedMind - November 30, 2010 07:31 PM (GMT)

Yes theres quite a bit in fact out there and I would suggest you look into NASA's (Never A Straight Answer) involvement with this technology too.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator original device

Title: Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator original device
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:06 PM (GMT)

Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator original device

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LAueb8yFT5U
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rRttn7xb0y8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LAueb8yFT5U?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LAueb8yFT5U?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rRttn7xb0y8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rRttn7xb0y8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 11:24 PM (GMT)

Please listen from 6:50 to what Bob Beck informs you about how practitioners using MWO's had them confiscated and smashed and how these practitioners were jailed. You must know that these machines are the real deal if they went to these lengths. We know Antione Priore and his machine was healing and regressing all types of diseases including Cancer very easily. Priore's machine and the MWO both work with scalar energy.

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/F5QcWvWG8L4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/F5QcWvWG8L4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 11:27 PM (GMT)

Antione Priore:
http://www.cheniere.org/books/excalibur/priore_machine.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Bob Beck on PSYCHOTRONICS [Vd]

Title: Dr Bob Beck on PSYCHOTRONICS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 10:03 PM (GMT)

Dr Bob Beck on PSYCHOTRONICS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k4jml5T1Qkk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yi8ZkzXS4II
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5QcWvWG8L4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pbbIjo6aSLU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fsTSxT5aa20
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=goi5aybnBlM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TElwbZKC4lE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pxCsZnBbGSE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KcDV_OriruU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZW6Xu6qs-NA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Os5Wsc6UlNE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q1JQgtIP4mc

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/k4jml5T1Qkk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/k4jml5T1Qkk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yi8ZkzXS4II?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yi8ZkzXS4II?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/F5QcWvWG8L4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/F5QcWvWG8L4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pbbIjo6aSLU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pbbIjo6aSLU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fsTSxT5aa20?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fsTSxT5aa20?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/goi5aybnBlM?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/goi5aybnBlM?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TElwbZKC4lE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TElwbZKC4lE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pxCsZnBbGSE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pxCsZnBbGSE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.

com/v/KcDV_OriruU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></ param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KcDV_OriruU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube. com/v/ZW6Xu6qs-NA?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZW6Xu6qs-NA? fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube. com/v/Os5Wsc6UlNE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Os5Wsc6UlNE? fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube. com/v/q1JQgtIP4mc?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></ param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/q1JQgtIP4mc?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Healing Machines - Vortex Energy [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Electro-healing > Healing Machines - Vortex Energy [Vd]

Title: Healing Machines - Vortex Energy [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:29 PM (GMT)

Healing Machines - Vortex Energy

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eKAEPkwq2hU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eKAEPkwq2hU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer is an Electrical Disorder [Vd]

Title: Cancer is an Electrical Disorder [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:17 PM (GMT)

Cancer is an Electrical Phenomenon

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zTeWSrKj-pk

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zTeWSrKj-pk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zTeWSrKj-pk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Electromagnetic fields can be manipulated to treat cancer and other diseases. Watch the first selection of clips from the EPIC-IDD video by Harry Eichler. It's the best introduction / overview. Watch other clips on Jorge C. Cure and Bjorn Nordenstrom.

For more information, visit ElectromagneticHealing.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Original Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator [Vd]

Title: Original Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:16 PM (GMT)

Original Lakhovsky Multiple Wave Oscillator

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vza_mk1M_7A?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vza_mk1M_7A?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator [Vd]

Title: Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:13 PM (GMT)

Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fC_v5g6ODXM?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fC_v5g6ODXM?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.S. Psychotronics Associations - Multi Wave

Title: U.S. Psychotronics Associations - Multi Wave
Description: *Oscillator Presentation [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 02:27 AM (GMT)

U.S. Psychotronics Associations - Multi Wave Oscillator presentation

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSIuWUOFB2g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aiN0kZZ-vrA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XUrzZLVH6ng
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sA4-XvXe31M
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kkXd6FWckV0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/LSIuWUOFB2g?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LSIuWUOFB2g?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/aiN0kZZ-vrA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/aiN0kZZ-vrA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XUrzZLVH6ng?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XUrzZLVH6ng?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sA4-XvXe31M?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sA4-XvXe31M?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kkXd6FWckV0?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kkXd6FWckV0?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Depression can be treated with electromagnets

Title: Depression can be treated with electromagnets

craig-oxley - September 26, 2010 05:24 PM (GMT)

Depression can be treated with electromagnets (better than drugs)

Saturday, September 25, 2010 by: David Gutierrez
http://www.naturalnews.com/029848_depressi...tromagnets.html

A therapy known as repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation (rTMS), which involves inducing electromagnetic fields in the brain, may ease the symptoms of depression in hard-to-treat patients better than antidepressant drugs, researchers have found.

"This study should help settle the debate about whether rTMS works for depression," said lead researcher Mark George of the Medical University of South Carolina. "We can now follow up clues suggesting ways to improve its effectiveness, and hopefully further develop a potential new class of stimulation treatments for other brain disorders."

RTMS therapy uses highly focused magnetic pulses similar in strength to those produced by an MRI to induce an electric current in the Dorsilateral Prefrontal Cortex in the front left portion of the brain. Over the course of a single, 37-minute session, the brain is exposed to a total of 3,000 such pulses.

RTMS is the only FDA-approved biological depression treatment besides antidepressant drugs and electroconvulsive therapy (ECT, also known as electroshock therapy). It functions under basically the same mechanism as ECT, but without inducing seizures.

Prior studies have demonstrated the effectiveness of rTMS, leading the FDA to approve it as a treatment for depression in 2008. Since then, more than 20,000 procedures have been performed. Yet because scientists had never been able to develop a way to test the device against a placebo -- study participants were consistently able to tell whether they were receiving the real treatment or not -- critics have questioned the validity of the therapy.

For the new study, published in the Archives of General Psychiatry, researchers developed a device that causes the same eye-twitching and skull-tapping sensation induced by an rTMS machine, but without making use of electromagnetic fields. This sham treatment device and its physical effects appeared so similar to that of the real device that even the researchers could not tell them apart.

The researchers tested either true rTMS or the sham device on 190 patients who had suffered from serious depression for between three months and five years. All study participants had previously been treated with at least one antidepressant drug but had failed to respond.

After at least three weeks of treatment, 14 percent of the patients in the rTMS group experienced remission of symptoms, compared with only 5 percent in the sham treatment group.

"The effect sizes we report with rTMS are about on par with what you see with antidepressant medications," said researcher Sarah Lisanby of Columbia University and the New York State Psychiatric Institute. "The difference is that to get into our study, people had to have failed to have responded to a medication. And studies show that with previous failure to respond to an antidepressant, the rate of success for a second antidepressant is lower."

The researchers found that rTMS was more effective in patients who had previously taken only one antidepressant than in patients who had taken more than one.

"It is looking as if rTMS would be more effective earlier in the treatment course rather than later," said Matthew Rudorfer, of the National Institute of Mental Health, which funded the study.

Although the study was conducted without any industry support, all the researchers reported financial relationships with companies involved in rTMS. In addition, Columbia University holds an rTMS patent in Lisanby's name.

Participants in both the real- and sham-treatment groups suffered some side effects such as headaches and nausea. These effects were more common in participants that underwent true rTMS. Unlike antidepressants, however, rTMS does not circulate through the body and should have no systemic side effects such as dry mouth, sexual dysfunction, upset stomach or weight gain.

In contrast with ECT, no sedation is required for rTMS and patients can drive themselves to and from their appointments.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Revealed: The £120,000 'Lung Zapper' against

Title: Revealed: The £120,000 'Lung Zapper' against
Description: *tumours*

craig-oxley - September 12, 2010 04:57 PM (GMT)

Revealed: The £120,000 'Lung Zapper' that fires equivalent power of 70 ovens to tumours the size of a postage stamp

By Cathy Wood
Last updated at 1:49 AM on 12th September 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...tage-stamp.html

It costs £120,000 and fires the equivalent power of 70 microwave ovens to tumours the size of a postage stamp. It's the UK's first...

An innocuous-looking new laser machine, which packs enough power to vaporise lung tumours, is now being used in Britain for the first time.

And it has already been a huge success, with operating times and hospital stays reduced and patients recovering sooner.

Life-saver: Thoracic surgeon George Ladas and the machine he believes 'makes things so much better for patients'

The 'lung laser' was unveiled earlier this year at the Royal Brompton Hospital in Chelsea, Central London, after more than two years of research, training and

preparation by George Ladas, the hospital's leading thoracic surgeon.

Mr Ladas, who trained in Greece before joining the Royal Brompton in 1994, performed hundreds of lung metastasectomy operations (the removal of multiple tumours in the lung which have spread from other parts of the body), between 1997, when he became a consultant, and February of this year, when the lung laser finally arrived.

The old operating method was long and slow, as Mr Ladas would painstakingly cut away the tumour while, at the same time, sealing the surrounding tissue to prevent bleeding and infection.

'It is a marathon,' says Mr Ladas, who often spent up to eight hours in theatre completing the process.

The deeper the tumour the more complicated, delicate and timeconsuming the operation would be, leading to one 12-hour procedure where 38 tumours were removed from a single lung.

Lung cancer remains the most common cancer in the world with around 1.3 million new people diagnosed with it annually.

In the UK, it is responsible for the most deaths due to cancer in both men and women. According to Cancer Research UK, in 2005 this totalled more than 33,000 people.

Around 85 to 90 per cent of lung cancers are smoking-related. Passive smoking has also been implicated-If you stop smoking, you will be less likely to develop lung cancer with each year that passes.

Many of Mr Ladas's patients developed secondary lung tumours after having primary cancer somewhere else in the body, such as the bowel or kidney, or in muscles or bones.

Although the laser can be used on selected primary tumours, it is more commonly used on secondaries as surgery on primary lung tumours often requires removing a larger part of the lung.

The idea of treating lung tumours with a laser is not new, having been developed and used in Germany in the early Nineties. Mr Ladas's interest grew as he realised the potential benefits, not just for himself, but also for his patients.

'The laser was of major interest to me in removing multiple tumours within the lung which had started in another part of the body,' he says.

'When you deal with secondary tumours it is usual for a patient to have ten or more in each lung. The task is to remove them while saving as much of the healthy lung as

possible.' The more research Mr Ladas did, the more convinced he became, because of the precision and concentration of power the laser offered.

The laser light beam is transmitted down a flexible glass cylinder covered in a plastic sheath.

At the tip of the cylinder, a pen-like device attaches which Mr Ladas holds in his hand enabling him to position the laser, with pinpoint accuracy, exactly where he wants it. 'Recovery is very fast. This machine makes things so much better for our patients.'

Once in position it delivers a staggering 70,000 watts of energy per sq cm, which generates heat of 700C at the wave of his wand. Imagine the combined power of 70 microwave ovens being delivered to an area about half the size of a postage stamp. No wonder the tumours vaporise.

'When the laser light beam is applied to tumour tissue this turns into smoke and gas and disappears completely,' says Mr Ladas.

'Everyone present in the laser theatre during the operation has to wear protective goggles to avoid eye injury and ensure safety for patients.'

But the disappearing tumour is not the only benefit. The laser also seals the surrounding lung tissue together which means there is no bleeding, or leaking air.

'It makes the operation much quicker,' says Mr Ladas, 'because I don't have to tie off each vessel or airway as I had to do before.'

And that means patients are under general anaesthetic for about half the time, on average two to three hours, and chest drains are removed much faster with patients discharged sooner.

'Recovery is very fast. This machine makes things so much better for our patients,' says Mr Ladas, who has already completed 45 procedures (three of which were on primary tumours) with excellent results.

Despite the advantages of the laser surgery, Mr Ladas needed to obtain the approval of the Royal Brompton's Clinical Practice Committee - the body that ensures patient safety - before the lung laser could be used for the first time.

Evidence had to be provided that the procedure was safe and then Mr Ladas had to complete his own training in Germany and Austria before training the staff at the Royal Brompton who would assist.

Once the £120,000 laser was installed in a special lung laser theatre, lectures on laser safety completed and the staff fully trained, Mr Ladas could not wait to get started.

One of the early beneficiaries of the new technology was retired ceramic tiler Clifton Goldson, 63, from Walthamstow in East London, who had his left leg amputated below the knee in 2008 as a result of bone cancer.

He subsequently developed secondary tumours in both lungs and was referred to Mr Ladas for treatment. 'He was very reassuring,' says Mr Goldson. 'I wasn't scared.

He explained all about the machine and I just had the feeling I was going to pull through.'

After he had recovered, Mr Goldson was invited back to view the machine that had made such a difference to his life. 'It was amazing,' he says.

'I was looking for something much bigger and it's just this compact little thing.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHY SHOULD WE GROUND THE BODY TO EARTH?

Title: WHY SHOULD WE GROUND THE BODY TO EARTH?

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 09:47 AM (GMT)

Why Should We Ground the Body to Earth?

http://www.equilibra.uk.com/Barefoot_Conne...ng_Material.htm

The Importance of Our Environment and Our Essential Interaction and Interwoven Connection With It and Mother Earth

Why being directly connected to, and in symbiosis with Nature - especially the Earth - is inherently good for us, and why any form of disconnection, insulation from, or interference with this natural symbiosis may not be good for us.
Please note that this web page is currently under reconstruction!

["Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers." ARTICLE 19. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights, adopted by the United Nations General Assembly on December 10, 1948, in Paris.]

The following information is taken from an article based upon the published science (in English) of eminent Biophysicists in 1993 by Haug International s.p.r.l. First published in German in 1990 by Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & Co.

'A Human in many respects is literally an “open system and constantly receives from his environment information from biotic and abiotic environmental factors. Plants, animals and people and their vital expressions and mutual relationships are among the biotic environmental factors. Soil, air, water, sunlight, sound, crystals, trace elements, Schumann waves and other electromagnetic oscillations of the atmosphere are natural abiotic factors. All these natural items of information are largely disturbed

in our modern age by artificial environmental factors created by Man" - such as microwaves and radio waves, chemicals and so forth - which can "…lead to a modification of the natural environmental situation and environmental information and imperceptibly, but to an increasingly worsening extent, the human organism.'

'The science of biophysics has established that all life is firmly imprinted with the stamp of the environment: "The body is thus firmly integrated into our environment, is in constant exchange with it and is controlled by it, i.e. all our various biorhythms, our organ and metabolic functions (normally) run synchronously with the 'pulse rhythm' of the universe. If this coordination is disturbed, disease and possibly death occur." Control pulses come firstly from what are referred to as Schumann waves, arising in the ionosphere with a frequency of 7.83Hz that corresponds precisely with the frequency of the hippocampus in the brain of all mammals. The hippocampus in humans is responsible for our memory and survival among other factors.

'Our nervous system also responds to the electromagnetic pulses of the Schumann waves. These induce miniature potentials in the nerve loops, which on repetition add up to action potentials and can actively intervene in cybernetic control circuits of the body. The autonomic nervous system is autonomic but adapted to the environment and resonates with it. It becomes very clear that we are an electrical or energy system and depend on and interact with balanced and natural energies around us for our health, wellbeing and survival. The importance of this and the importance of the Earth's Schumann waves, as an example, are evidenced by the fact that NASA builds Schumann wave generators into its manned space flights to keep their astronauts physiologically and psychologically healthy.

"However, these Schumann waves can be interfered with or altered in towns and cities and even the countryside by technical interference frequencies from all forms of radio and other communication transmitters, railway networks and high-tension power lines et al. There is another signal spectrum that we humans integrate with and this is known as the electron plasma waves of trace elements and crystals in the lithosphere. Although these electromagnetic radiations are far weaker in intensity, they are in precise resonance with the organism, in which the same trace elements also occur, particularly in the blood. These too can be interfered with by communications transmitters.
"We have already shown how inextricably the human body is bound to Nature, both in relation to the Earth and the Cosmos. We are controlled by both and we can only live in common, rhythmical oscillations. Unfortunately the modern world is heavily polluted by microwaves, which have increased exponentially in recent years. The many new radio and TV broadcasting stations, the increase in CB radio, in radar for air traffic, satellites or military installations alone are flooding the aether, which has a knock-on effect on biological frequencies. If we consider that the body transfers biological

information ranging from 1 Hz right through to well above light frequencies, we can see how this type of pollution, which can be classed as more harmful than exposure to pollutant substances, is certainly a major reason why acute disorders are relatively rare nowadays… This is clearly supported by the increase in chronic disorders in recent years."' extracted from "Brief Synopsis of the Dangers of EMFs..."by Steve Gamble 1996

It is quite clear from the aforementioned information that our environment has played a large part in our evolution and survival, enabling us to become what we are today. That it continues to play a large part in the continuity of our species is also without question. (This of course applies to all living entities too). If our communication and interaction with nature and the environment is interfered with, then it is also clear that this interference will have a detrimental affect upon our biophysical functionality and corresponding physiology.

Does Our Modern Day Living Represent a Health Hazard?

Today the human body, more so than any other living entity, is gradually and increasingly being disconnected with, or insulated from, the Earth. This is a vital and important connection that we have had and have evolved with for many thousands of years. Today, due to our modern-day living, man-made fabrics and footwear, high rise offices and buildings, and a lot more, we seem to have lost this vitally important biological and biophysical connection essential for well-being. In view of the aforementioned information, and with the increasing plethora of human-created electrical, microwave and wireless radiation we are being subjected to today, is it prudent to ask if this disconnection from the Earth and a natural environment is actually doing us any good or not?

Is It Important To Have a Connection With Earth - To be Grounded?

Many people have noticed that they feel better when they spend time barefoot in the outdoors, walking barefoot on the seashore, feet in the edge

of the lapping waters, or just laid upon the Earth.

The known effect of grounding - or being grounded - is that it discharges and prevents the build up of electrical stress. This knowledge has been employed in the Electro-Static Discharge (ESD) business for many years in the UK as a form of safety and one of reducing (grounding) voltage (Static Electricity) levels in the human body to protect both humans and sensitive electronic equipment.

However, our modern lifestyle prohibits most people from spending time in direct contact with the earth. We have evolved in direct contact with the earth, walking barefoot, sleeping on the earth and using natural footwear that kept us 'earthed' and 'grounded'. Today we wear footwear with rubber-molded soles that insulate us from contact with the Earth. We sleep upstairs, away from connection with the earth. In the mid-1900s in the UK we switched our electricity supply from Direct Current (DC) to Alternating Current (AC), and with this change came the Electric and Electromagnetic fields that can affect us so much today. Additionally, with the plethora of mobile phone masts and all things wireless, we are being bombarded with electrical radiation from all quarters which can lead to a build up of electrical stress. Is it any wonder that more and more people are becoming electro-sensitive (ES) - a known and recognised medical condition in Sweden - and that chronic conditions are on the rise?

Therefore, it follows that in today's electrically-polluted world it is prudent to allow our body the opportunity to be able to discharge as much of this unnatural and excessive electrical stress as it can, as often as it can. For

our body to do this it needs to be connected with nature, with the earth.

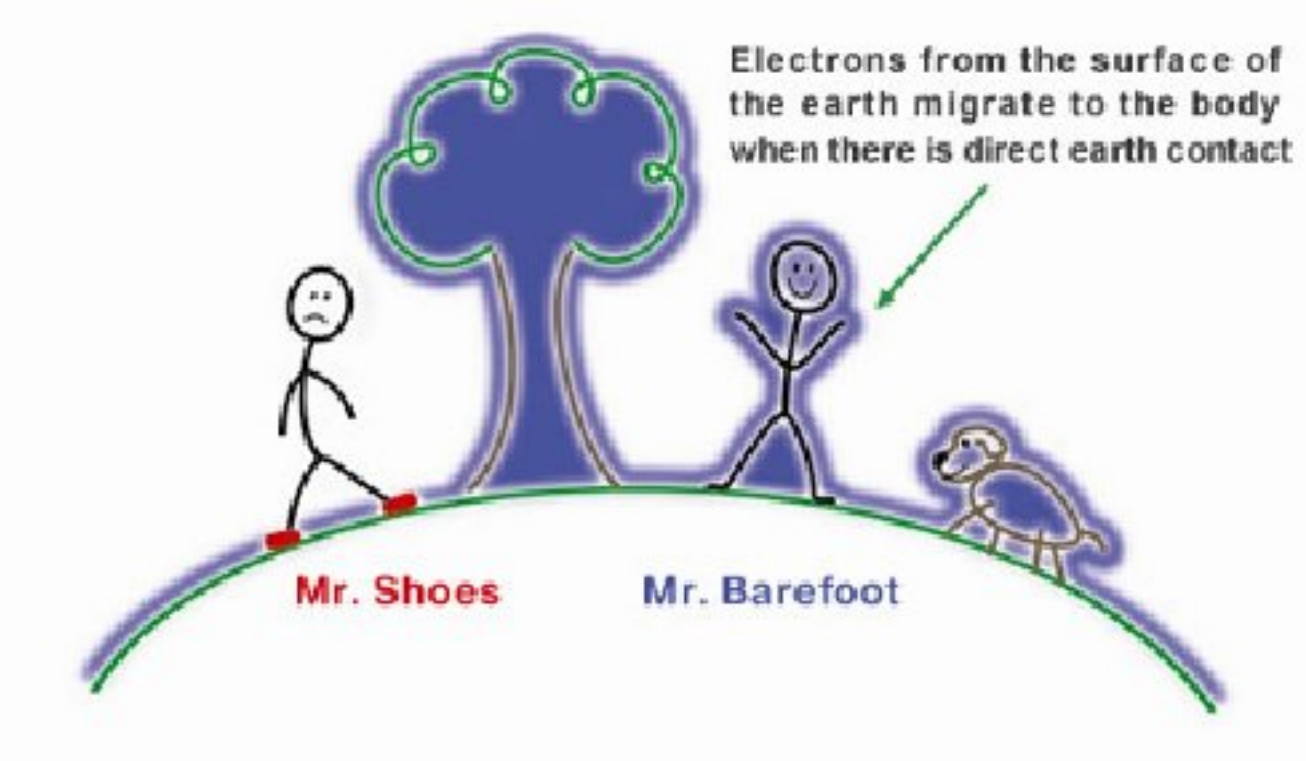

Having a direct conductive connection with the Earth allows us to experience and enjoy that connection with Nature and the Earth's essential energy field that we once enjoyed as a matter of course, without interference, for thousands of years. When the body is grounded to earth it ceases to act just as an antennae, it then becomes a conductor as well. Thus it is able to discharge excessive and unrequired voltage (static & information) from the body. This is after all the premise upon which ESD to ground products work. In today's electrically-polluted world, re-connecting with the earth as often as possible - like in the old days - could well prove to be one of the most important decisions that we ever take!

Reconnecting to the Earth can be achieved in a number of ways. One, naturally by going barefoot as often as possible or swimming in the sea. Two, wear leather-soled footwear or ESD Grounding shoes. Three, use a Car Grounding Pad and/or a Vehicle Grounding Strip on your car that connects the 'Faraday Cage' of the metallic car with the surface/ground below to earth/discharge the electrostatic charge. Four, by using what is referred to as a 'Barefoot Substitute' - a conductive material that 'connects' the body to ground, to the earth. This particular way of re-connection with the earth and nature can be through connecting an external Ground Rod to any suitable conductive material, or through connecting conductive material to a dedicated Mains Earth Connection Kit, as outlined above.

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 09:58 AM (GMT)

Earthing Research

The pursuit of scientific validation for Earthing began with Clint Ober's initial question in 1998 of whether direct connection with the Earth could have an impact on health and whether separation from the Earth•such as by wearing insulative shoes•could contribute to unwellness.

The research that followed has produced fascinating evidence demonstrating that Earthing generates a powerful and positive shift in the electrical state of the body and restores natural self-healing and self-regulating mechanisms.

We know that Earthing allows a transfer of electrons (the Earth’s natural, subtle energy) into the body. We know that inflammation is caused by free radicals and that free radicals are neutralized with electrons from any source. Electrons are the source of the

neutralizing power of antioxidants.

In the Earthing studies, as well as the feedback from thousands of individuals who have grounded themselves, we have consistent evidence of people whose pain was reduced. Such reduction of pain is evidence (but not proof) that inflammation is reduced. However, the studies point clearly in that direction.

The institute hopes that evidence collected to date will inspire researchers with the financial resources to perform large studies to further clarify the benefits of Earthing.

Earthing Studies

[dohtml] Pilot Study on the Effect of Grounding on Delayed-Onset Muscle Soreness | View
Changes in Pulse Rate, Respiratory Rate, Blood Oxygenation, Perfusion Index, Skin Conductance, and Their Variability Induced During and After Grounding Human Subjects for 40 Minutes | View
The Effect Of Earthing On Human Physiology, Part 2 | View
The Effect Of Earthing On Human Physiology, Part 1 | View
The Effectiveness of a Conductive Patch and a Conductive Bed Pad in Reducing Induced Human Body Voltage Via the Application of Earth Ground | View
The Biologic Effects of Grounding the Human Body During Sleep as Measured by Cortisol Levels and Subjective Reporting of Sleep, Pain, and Stress | View
Medical Thermography Case Studies | View
Grounding the Human Body to Earth Reduces Chronic Inflammation and Related Chronic Pain | View
Grounding The Human Body to Neutralize Bioelectrical Stress From Static Electricity and EMFs | View [/dohtml]

Earthing Commentaries

[dohtml]<li>Gaetan Chevalier, Ph.D., The Earth’s Electrical Surface

Potential
A summary of present understanding | View
James Oschman, Ph.D., Can Electrons Act as Antioxidants? A Review and Commentary | View
James Oschman, Ph.D., Charge transfer in the living matrix | View
James Oschman, Ph.D., Perspective: Assume a spherical cow: The role of free or mobile electrons in
bodywork, energetic and movement therapies | View [/dohtml]
Matteo Tavera

[dohtml] Matteo Tavera, Sacred Mission | View
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:02 AM (GMT)

Earthing: The Most Important Health Discovery Ever?

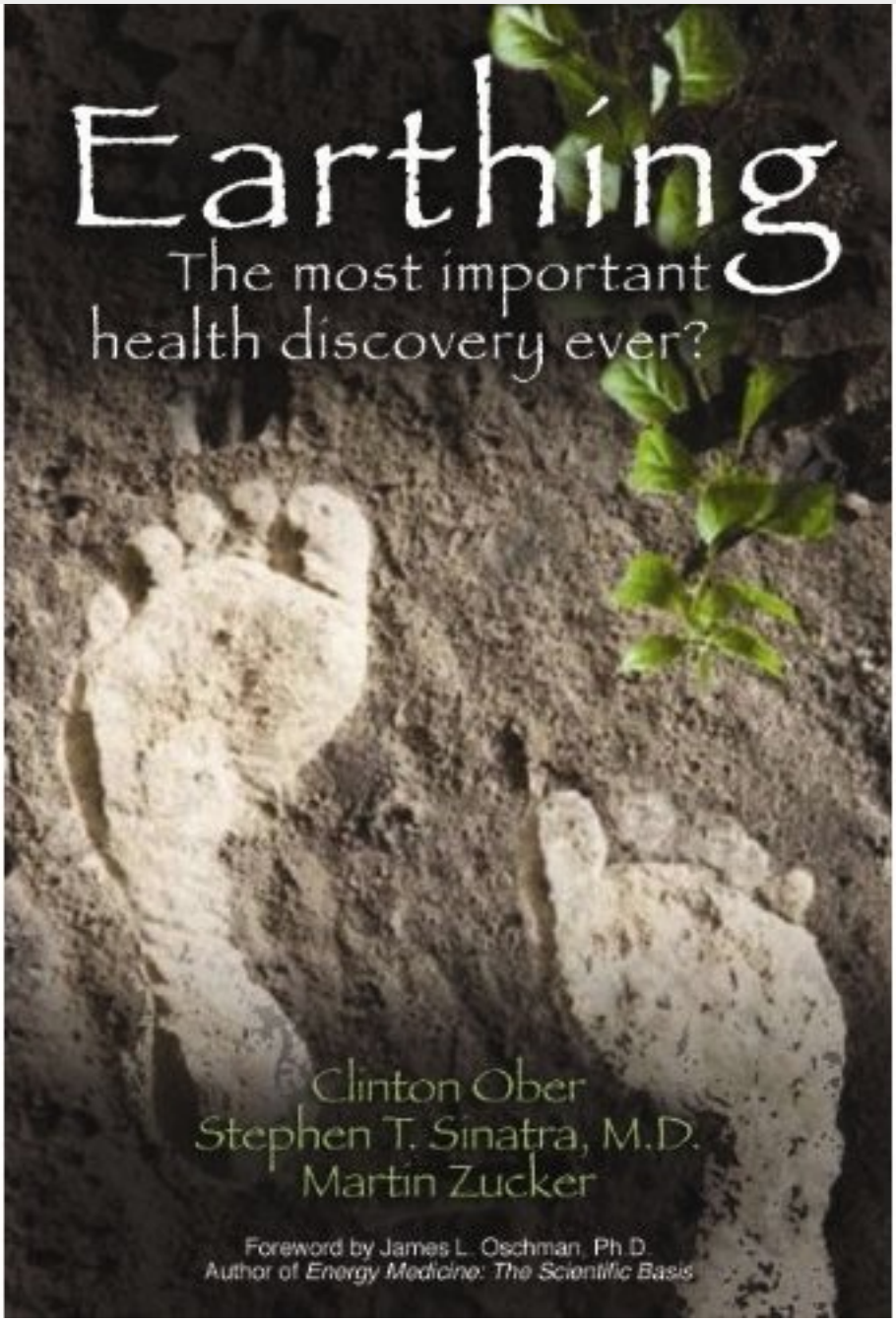

by Clinton Ober (Author), Stephen Sinatra (Author), Martin Zucker (Author)

Paperback: 272 pages
Publisher: Basic Health Publications; 1 edition (25 April 2010)
Language English
ISBN-10: 1591202833
ISBN-13: 978-1591202837
Product Dimensions: 24.1 x 15.2 x 1.8 cm

Product Description

EARTHING, the most eye-opening book to appear in decades, introduces the planet's powerful, amazing and overlooked natural healing energy and how people anywhere can readily connect to it. The never-before-told story

filled with fascinating research and real-life testimonials chronicles a discovery of the first magnitude with potential to create a global health revolution. Throughout most of evolution humans walked barefoot and slept on the ground, largely oblivious to the fact that the surface of the Earth contains limitless healing energy. Science has discovered this energy as free-flowing electrons constantly replenished by solar radiation and lightning strikes. Few people know it, but the ground provides a subtle electric signal that maintains health and governs the intricate mechanisms that make our bodies work just like plugging a lamp into a power socket makes it light up. Modern lifestyles, including the widespread use of insulative rubber or plastic soled shoes, has disconnected us from this energy and, of course, we no longer sleep on the ground as we did in times past. EARTHING describes how this physical disconnection from the Earth creates abnormal physiology and contributes to inflammation, pain, fatigue, stress and poor sleep, and how by reconnecting to the Earth symptoms are rapidly relieved and even eliminated.

http://www.amazon.co.uk/dp/1591202833?tag=...4153ZX2TNGDTER&

http://www.amazon.com/dp/1591202833?tag=eq...3076Y9RQB0Z0Y4&

QUOTE

Foreword by James Oschman, Ph.D.

Part One:

Why We Are Unhealthy—The Missing Link

1. Electrical You and Your Electrical Planet

2. The Disconnect Syndrome

Part Two:

Personal Discoveries

3. Reconnecting: Clint Ober's Story

4. Challenges of an Amateur Scientist

5. A Cardiologist's Discovery: Steve Sinatra's Story

Part Three:

Connecting with Science

6. The Original Anti-Inflammatory

7. Connecting the Dots

Part Four:

The Earthing Chronicles

8. Earthing 101: How to Connect

9. A Dozen Years of Earthing: Clint Ober's Observations

10. Feedback: What People Say About Earthing

11. The Heart Connection: Steve Sinatra's Perspective

12. The Feminine Connection: Earthing and Women

13. The Sports Connection: Earthing in Action

14. The Auto Connection: Earthing on the Move

15. The Animal Connection: Earthing and Indoor Pets

16. The Future Connection: The Earthing Revolution Ahead

Appendices

A. Technical Notes on Grounding and Earthing Methods

B. The Physics of Earthing by Gaetan Chevalier, Ph.D.

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:06 AM (GMT)

Earthing

http://www.earthinginstitute.net/index.php/overview

The surface of the Earth resonates with natural, subtle energies. Ongoing scientific research is discovering the details as to why people feel significantly better when they connect with these omnipresent energy fields. Earthing refers to the process of connecting by walking barefoot outside, as humans have done throughout history, or sitting, working, or sleeping grounded indoors. For more than a decade, thousands of people around the world—men, women, children, and athletes—have incorporated Earthing into their daily routines and report that they sleep better, have less pain and stress, and faster recovery from trauma. Earthing immediately equalizes your body to the same energy level, or potential, as the Earth. This results in synchronizing your internal biological clocks, hormonal cycles, and physiological rhythms, and suffusing your body with healing, negatively charged free electrons abundantly present on the surface of the Earth.

Earthing is among the most natural and safest things you can do.

QUOTE

The Discovery of Earthing's Health Benefits

The remarkable story of the discovery of Earthing began in the late 1990s when a retired cable TV executive started to think about the human body in terms of electrical grounding.

For 25 years, Clint Ober had participated in the spectacular rise of the cable industry and his own business–the leading cable installation company in the U.S.–by giving customers images that were superior to broadcast television.

What does cable TV have to do with health? The answer may surprise you. The crisp image delivered by the cable is the result of shielding that prevents signals from leaking out and prevents outside disturbances from leaking in. The cable consists of an inner copper conductor surrounded by a mesh shield. The shield is electrically connected to the Earth (grounded), so that the Earth can either deliver or absorb electrons and prevent the build-up of electrical charges in the system. The potential of the shield equalizes with that of the Earth's surface, thus protecting and stabilizing the signals flowing through the conductor.

After his retirement, Mr. Ober began to consider how his experience with cable TV might apply to the human body. He realized that most people wear synthetic-soled shoes that insulate their bodies from the Earth's energy field that stabilizes not only cable TV but all electrical equipment– industrial or residential– throughout the world. This seemingly simple realization inspired a scientific adventure that has resulted in what is perhaps the greatest health discovery of our time.

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:11 AM (GMT)

"In our high tech society, connecting with the Earth has never been more critical to our health and well-being. This inspired and well-researched book explains the perils we face by being disconnected from the power and energy of the Earth and its boundless storehouse of free electrons. Could much of the disease, chronic inflammation, poor sleep and more be the result of this? A brilliant hypothesis well-grounded in science. Highly recommended."
–Nicholas Perricone, M.D., author of Ageless Face, Ageless Mind

"Earthing ranks right up there with the discovery of penicillin. This book is probably the most important health read of the 21rst century."
–Ann Louise Gittleman, Ph.D.,C.N.S., author of The Fat Flush Plan

"People have lost touch with the Earth. From a biblical perspective, people who lose touch with the Earth lose touch with God. Earthing reconnects us to the planet, to others, and, in a sense, to God."

–Gabriel Cousens, M.D., author of Spiritual Nutrition

“Earthing may be as fundamental as sunlight, air, water, and nutrients. May the Ground be with you!"
–Amanda Ward, N.D., naturopathic doctor, San Diego

“Hormonal imbalances are so prevalent among women. Earthing has a profoundly beneficial effect in helping to balance the system and reduce symptoms."
–Gary E. Schwartz, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology and Medicine, University of Arizona, author of The Energy Healing Experiments.

“Earthing connects us to Nature and Nature is the ultimate source of health and healing. This book is a manual for one of Nature’s great healing secrets.”
–John Gray, Ph.D., author of Men Are From Mars, Women Are From Venus

“Most people want the most health benefits for the least amount of work. This is it! Earthing gives you more benefits for the least work. There is no work!”
–David Wolfe, M.S., author of Superfoods: The Food and Medicine of the Future

“The feedback from patients is now so strong that I know predictably, as a doctor, this will change a person’s life.”
–David Gersten, M.D., author of Are You Getting Enlightened or Losing Your Mind?

“Earthing is a revolutionary health breakthrough that will change your life. Read this book, get grounded, and start the process of breaking the stress and illness cycle.”
–Martin Gallagher, M.D., D.C., author of Dr. Gallagher's Guide to 21st Century Medicine

“This works! It has great promise. Something simple that should be used everywhere.”
–Richard Delany, M.D., Milton, MA

“Wonderful book! Earthing is a return to the healing power of Nature. Scientifically based and intuitively correct, here's a simple but powerful way to restore your health on all levels."
–Hyla Cass, M.D., author of 8 Weeks to Vibrant Health

“Sleeping grounded gives me sound uninterrupted sleep. I awake feeling refreshed even with all my traveling."
–Supermodel Miranda Kerr

“Earthing has been a huge boost for me and the recovery process from injuries and exhaustion. I’m able to come back a lot stronger and feel a lot better.”
–Chris Lieto, three-time Iron Man triathlete champion

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:12 AM (GMT)

Welcome to the new frontier of Earthing.

Wednesday, March 10, 2010
By Gaetan Chevalier, Ph.D., Director, Earthing Institute

As director of the Earthing Institute I look forward to the many exciting discoveries ahead related to the simple proposition that good things happen inside our bodies when we connect to the Earth beneath our feet.

As a researcher involved primarily with the body's electrophysiology (how the body produces and utilizes electrical energy), I find it rather amazing that at this point in the human timeline we are just starting to scientifically explore the benefits to health that come from direct contact with the planet we live on. It is obvious that past cultures, and even indigenous people today, put great emphasis on connectedness to the Earth. Finally, we are investigating the precise dynamics and benefits of this connectedness.

The studies I have been involved with have yielded an intriguing glimpse at what appears to be a new, more vital and robust human physiology. The body's inner workings are different when we connect to the Earth either by being barefoot outside or sleeping on the Earth as was the case throughout most of evolution until only very recently, or through the utilization of practical Earthing products indoors that allow us to sleep, relax, and work grounded. The impact on our body, these initial studies strongly suggest, is a powerful and positive shift in the physiology that may one day give rise to a new definition of what is normal.

Earthing restores a lost electrical signal to the body that seems to stabilize the complicated circuitry of our essentially electrical body. My research shows that this has head to toe repercussions and many benefits for the hardware and software of our built-in self-regulating and self-healing mechanisms. For many people the shift is practically equivalent to charging a failing battery or restoring power after constant brownouts.

Those of us involved in Earthing research hypothesize that Earthing transfers negatively charged electrons into the body that are abundantly present on the surface of the Earth. Electrons are the "object of affection," so to speak, of positively charged free radicals, the biochemical agents causing oxidation in the body. Electrons are the source of the power of antioxidants. The influx of electrons from Earthing neutralizes or otherwise satisfies and quenches free radicals, stopping them from stealing electrons from healthy tissue that results in tissue damage and chronic inflammation at the heart of so many common and serious diseases. Here, seemingly, is a natural, profound, and simple remedy for chronic inflammation: connect to the Earth.

Modern living has increasingly separated humans from Mother Earth and its great natural commodity of unlimited, subtle health-nurturing energy. This energy has now been discovered scientifically and with that discovery the magnificent prospect of doing great good for the entire population of our planet.

We welcome your comments, questions, and feedback.

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:13 AM (GMT)

Earthing and Medication

Stephen T. Sinatra, M.D., F.A.C.C.
Co-author, Earthing
Friday, May 21, 2010

Can Earthing products be used if you are on medication? That's a question I hear fairly often. The answer is yes, but with a prudent qualifier. Keep in mind that Earthing reduces inflammation in the body and restores natural internal electrical stability and rhythms. Any doctor would applaud such benefits and improvements. But because of such changes, as good as they are, it is possible with continuing grounding, such as sleeping grounded at night, medication dosages may become excessive, and perhaps even unnecessary in some cases.

Years ago as a practicing cardiologist in Connecticut, I often found myself having to reduce the level of Warfarin (Coumadin) for patients coming back to their homes after snowbirding in Florida over the winter months. Their blood coagulability had changed. I thought it was simply a result of going from warm weather to cold weather. I was wrong. I didn't know anything about Earthing back then. I now know that the reason for the change was because they were going barefoot for many hours during the day and swimming in the ocean or in concrete pools. They were grounding themselves!

There is something very special and healing that occurs in your body as a result of being in direct contact with the Earth. I regard it as pretty much the equivalent of being on a treatment table. Your body is absorbing the natural, subtle electric energies omnipresent on the surface of the Earth. There is an instant shift in your physiology. We see that happening in laboratory studies that measure the electrical activity inside your body.

Logic tells us that the normal state of humans is to be grounded, that is, connected directly with the Earth. Most of us in the so-called developed societies function ungrounded, wearing plastic and rubber soled shoes, and no longer living on the Earth but above it and in structures that separate us from the Earth. For millions of years, our

ancestors evolved in intimate connection to the Earth. We think that the evolving body adapted itself to the energies and frequencies in the ground and that by being ungrounded the body malfunctions in one way or another, or in many ways. Think of a flickering light bulb that is not fully connected to its energy source.

Humans have increasingly adopted unnatural lifestyles, causing self-inflicted stress and illness. We regard the separation from Earth's natural energies as one example of an unnatural lifestyle, along with more familiar factors such as poor diet and lack of exercise.

Reconnecting to the Earth, such as being barefoot outdoors and sleeping or working indoors while using Earthing systems, is extremely beneficial. However, our research is in an early stage and we have not completed any direct studies related to medication, including Coumadin, a commonly used medical blood thinner and anti-clotting agent. In general, our experience suggests that some patients taking medication are able to reduce their dosage level. For that reason, we highly recommend that people on medication and considering Earthing should consult with their doctors first and then monitor their medication carefully.

Earthing helps balance the nervous system, lower stress, reduce inflammation and inflammation-related pain, and improve sleep and energy. The research also suggests that the electrodynamics of blood, a subject not very familiar to doctors, is also improved, and this effect may lead to a more desirable blood viscosity (thickness), reduced aggregation of red blood cells, and better overall circulation.

Your doctor is looking out for your well-being and will naturally be reluctant about something new that he or she has no knowledge about. If you are under a doctor's care, we strongly advise you to consult with your physician before grounding yourself. If interested, the doctor can read our book, Earthing:The Most Important Health Discovery Ever?, as well as check out the research we have posted elsewhere on this website. Keep in mind that Earthing is nothing more than the equivalent of standing or walking barefoot or sleeping on the ground. The same natural, subtle electric energy that your body would absorb from being in direct physical contact with the Earth outside is the same energy that you receive when sitting or sleeping indoors and using an Earthing product. It is something totally natural.

For those of you on Coumadin or any critical medication, you should decide with your health care giver about grounding yourself. If you decide to do it, it may be prudent to do so for shorter periods in the beginning, such as walking barefoot in the park or in your backyard, where it is, of course, safe and comfortable to do so, or ground yourself for a few hours while you watch television. As you slowly increase your Earthing time, monitor your situation carefully, including how you feel, so as to determine if your dosage of medication needs to be lowered. Ground with caution, and under the watchful eye of your physician.

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:15 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<h2>Earthing Basics</h2>
<p>
Q: In an age when there are so many discoveries and health-related technologies emerging every day, why do you think the concept of Earthing is so profound?

A: What is most profound about Earthing is that it is so natural and simple, and that it affects every aspect of human physiology. When you ground yourself, the entire body readjusts to a new level of functioning, the level, in fact, it seems to have been designed for throughout evolution. Many people who have lived Earthed for some years say that they do not want to go back to living ungrounded. They feel the difference. Living Earthed broadly elevates your quality of life to a level that seems not otherwise possible.

James Oschman, Ph.D., an internationally-renowned expert on energy medicine and a member of our board of advisors, describes the phenomenon thusly: “Recently I attended a meeting on the East coast. One of my colleagues came in from the West coast. She had a bad case of jet lag. I told her to take her shoes and socks off and step outside on the grass for 15 minutes. When she came back in, she was completely transformed. Her jet lag was gone. That is how fast Earthing works. Anyone can try this. If you don’t feel well, for whatever reason, just make barefoot contact with the Earth for a few minutes and see what happens. Of course, if you have a medical problem, you should see a doctor. There is nothing that comes close to Earthing for quick relief. You can literally feel pain draining from your body the instant you touch the Earth.”

Q: Can you wear any type of footwear and still be earthed?

A: No. Standard plastic/rubber or composite soles do not conduct the Earth’s electric energy. Most shoes today are made from those materials. You need leather or hide soles, which used to be the primary footwear materials in the past. The foot perspires and the moisture conducts the energy from the Earth through the leather and up into the body. Leather isn’t quite as good as bare feet on the ground but certainly much, much better than standard soles that are insulating. Hopefully soon shoe companies will begin making grounded shoes.

Q: Would it be considered Earthing to plug something into the ground port of a wall electrical outlet, for instance, a wire and wrap it around your ankle or wrist?

A: Don’t do it! Unless you are an electrician or an electrical engineer, it is highly recommended not to “experiment” with plugging “something” into a wall electrical outlet.

First and foremost, it is unsafe to plug a bare wire into an electrical ground in any case. An outlet should always be checked to see if it is properly grounded. All the authorized Earthing products are specifically designed for safe, biological grounding of people. They have built-in resistors that limit the flow of current in order to prevent the unlikely possibility that electricity would flow through the connecting wire and possibly hurt someone. They allow the Earth's natural energy to come through but not any potentially harmful electricity. In this respect, the resistor acts like a "kink" in a hose. Earthing products for personal grounding have built-in protection similar to the systems utilized in industry throughout the world to prevent electricity and static from damaging sensitive electronic parts.

Q: I live in Chicago and my cement basement floor is cold, so I am reluctant to ground myself bare foot on that surface. Could I get grounded there by using an un-insulated metal container, filled with warm water and still get the same results?

A: Yes. That should work.

Q: Does Earthing occur if you work, stand, or walk on a ceramic tile floor?

A: It depends on whether the tile floor sits on a concrete slab or on the ground. If so, the energy could come through. If the tile sits on plywood or some other kind of wood, plastic, or vinyl understructure, you are not likely to get any conductivity. Also depends on what kind of tile. Ceramic tile with a glazed finish on the surface will, like glass, probably prevent the Earth's energy from coming through.

Q: Why does the Earth's electric field transfer so easily to the body?

A: The body is mostly water and minerals. It is an excellent conductor of electricity (electrons). The free electrons on the surface of the Earth are easily transferred to the human body as long as there is direct contact. Unfortunately, synthetically-soled shoes act as insulators so that even when we are outside we do not connect with the Earth's electric field. When we are in homes and office buildings, we are also insulated and unable to receive the Earth's balancing energies.

Q: What is the difference between the Earth's electric field and the electric field used to conduct electricity in our homes?

A: The Earth's electric field is mainly a continuous direct current (DC) producing field. Throughout history, life on the planet has attuned our biology to this subtle field. By comparison, home wiring systems in the U.S. use 60-cycle per second alternating current (AC). Unless at very low frequency (less that 10 cycles per second) and/or low

power, alternating current is foreign to our biology. This, and other forms of man-made environmental electromagnetic fields (EMFs) are being researched as factors in a variety of stress-related responses. Many people are sensitive to EMFs. Studies show an “association,” but not cause and effect, between living near power lines (or exposure to EMFs on the job) and higher rates of health problems, such as childhood leukemia, brain tumors, certain cancers, birth defects and miscarriages.

Q: What is the difference between the Earthing technology and the use of magnets?

A: Although the use of magnets produce some therapeutic effects when properly applied, magnets cannot provide free electrons, nor can they connect the body with the naturally balancing electric frequencies of the Earth. The patented Earthing Connection technology is the only way, without standing directly on the Earth, to connect with the Earth’s electrons.

Q: Can Earthing protect me from cell phone frequencies?

A: The protective potential of Earthing has not been tested yet on cell phone exposure. There is no research indicating that Earthing will or will not protect a person from exposure to cell phones signals, microwave radiation, or radio frequencies. What we know is that Earthing reduces significantly the induced body voltages generated by simple exposure to common household 60 Hz EMFs continuously emitted by all plugged-in electrical cords (even if the appliance is off), internal wiring, and all ungrounded electrical devices in the home or office. Based in the cases we have seen of people extremely sensitive to such EMFs it is prudent to be grounded as much as possible in the home or office.

<hr />

<h2>Earthing and Health</h2>

Please note that none of the statements made here constitute medical advice in any way or any claim for cure or treatment of any medical condition. Always consult with your personal physician regarding any personal health care issues.

Q: How does Earthing affect the body’s ability to heal?

A: The simplest explanation is that aches and pains and other disturbances in our

bodies are often caused by inflammation. Electrons from the Earth have natural anti-inflammatory effects and are conducted relatively fast throughout the body, which is a good conductor. One of the most profound discoveries in modern biomedicine is that many of the chronic and debilitating diseases of our time have the same cause: chronic inflammation. Scientists now realize that many of our aches and pains arise from small regions in the body where an inflammatory response has taken place, but the inflammation has not completely stopped after the healing process. A low level of chronic inflammation can continue for years, damaging normal tissues and wasting energy. Many scientists believe that the human immune system evolved over a long span of time during which we were in virtually constant barefoot contact with the Earth. We believe that the immune system began functioning less efficiently as humans increasingly separated themselves from the Earth. One recent example is the advent of shoes with insulating soles about 50 years ago. Chronic disease, inflammation, and insomnia have skyrocketed ever since and the loss of connection with the Earth may be one totally overlooked cause.

Q: In your clinical studies, the physiological effects of Earthing have been almost immediate. Can you explain this?

A: The body is a good conductor of free electrons. It is a repeated observation that Earthing produces beneficial effects very rapidly. When people are grounded through the feet (either by standing barefoot on the Earth or via grounded EKG patches in experiments), they sometimes feel a tingling sensation moving up the legs. We associate this with the apparent movement of electrons up into the body. In our research, we have “clocked” the speed of this activity. We figure it takes about 20 to 30 minutes to reach sites of pain and inflammation and then begin neutralizing the inflammation. When a study participant says that pain has started to ease we regard this as a sign that the electrons have arrived at the pain site and have started to “go to work.”

Electrons may even be attracted to those sites because of they have a negative charge and free radicals, involved in the inflammatory process, have a positive charge. Once the free radicals are neutralized, we hypothesize that they stop their destructive actions on healthy tissues, leading to an abatement of pain, sometimes quite fast.

We also think that as soon as a person comes in direct contact with the Earth the electrons inside the body “feel” the effect of the ground potential through the Earth’s electric field. We discuss this—the so-called “straw-bead” effect—in Appendix B of our “Earthing” book. The body settles and equalizes electrically to the ground potential almost instantaneously. The information that a new potential has been established in the body is transmitted, also almost instantaneously, to the autonomic nervous system which then responds by “adjusting” electrical activities throughout the body. Muscle tension and skin conductance, and maybe also brain waves, are adjusted in a few

seconds at the most.

Q: Earthing can improve quality of life, but what about aging? If stress causes premature aging, do you think we can add years to our lives by reconnecting with the Earth?

A: We don't know the answer to that question, however Earthing looks promising as a powerful anti-aging strategy. Many researchers have documented the deterioration of the immune system as we age. The name for this is immunosenescence. A prominent medical theory states that one of the causes of general deterioration during aging is free radical damage, technically known as oxidative stress, and resulting in injury to cells. Since Earthing greatly reduces oxidative stress it is expected to increase life expectancy and improve health. There is no question that maintaining a functionally “young” immune system is an excellent strategy for preserving the quality of life and slowing senescence.

Q: How many minutes or hours a day do I need to be grounded in order to feel results?

A: When you come in direct contact with the Earth there is an immediate and natural shift in your body. We have measured these in the laboratory and the changes point to the body functioning better. People with pain often feel relief in varying degrees—from a little to a lot, and to even disappearance of the pain—just by planting their bare feet on the ground outside for a half hour or so twice a day. Sleeping grounded through the night produces many beneficial results, such as better and deeper sleep, more energy during the day, and less pain. Again, the degree of benefits run from slight to dramatic, from immediate to gradual. Some chronically ill people benefit from additional grounding hours during the day, such as by being barefoot or using an Earthing mat or body band. From the thousands of cases that Clint Ober and others have observed over the past decade, the more severe the health problem the more dramatic the improvement seen with grounding in general, unless someone is dying. Even in end-of-life cases associated with pain, it has been reported that the dying person is generally in less pain.

Q: How long does it take to relieve my symptoms?

A: Everybody is different and symptoms are different with different causes. Earthing does not cure anything. Contact with the Earth helps restores the body’s natural electrical balance and reduce stress and inflammation. By doing these things, Earthing can have both short-term and long-term effects, and sometimes quite dramatic and quick. We have had many reports of improved sleep and decreased stress after only one or two nights of sleeping grounded. If the cause of sleep difficulties is long-term insomnia with underlying health issues, improvement often takes more time.

Medical thermal imaging has shown decreased inflammation in minutes. In a study conducted by the California Institute for Human Science instantaneous changes in brain waves and muscle tension were documented when the Earth connection was introduced.

Clearly, lasting changes in stress, sleep, pain and body rhythms occur when we are connected to the Earth for longer segments of time on a repeated basis. Nighttime sleep, when the body is most receptive to healing, is the most beneficial time.

In a general sense, just as you can't direct healthy food, air, or water to create specific desired results in one function or part of your body, the body takes in the natural energy of the Earth and uses it as needed. You may experience benefits for certain issues you were not even expecting improvements in and there may be no change in other areas. Generally, the longer you use Earthing, the more benefits and vitality that become apparent.

Q: I feel better when I sleep grounded. What happens if I stop sleeping grounded?

A: We have heard from many people over the years who experienced relief and improvements and then stopped Earthing. Their gains began eroding. We advise people to make Earthing part of a healthy lifestyle routine and keep grounding themselves. Don't stop. We all evolved connected to the Earth. Staying connected may be the difference between feeling good and feeling bad. Earthing is not just for regaining well-being, but also for maintaining it.

Q: I just started sleeping grounded and feel a bit strange. What could that be from?

A: Initially, some people may feel some temporary discomfort or even flu-like signs, pain or achiness. In practically all cases, this experience is fleeting. This effect stems from a normalization of the body's "electrical system." As that process gets underway, the body's ability to release accumulated toxicity may improve and you could feel that as transient discomfort. Typically, after some initial adjustment, those individuals start feeling better and more energized. The feeling might last a few days at the most but it will go away. If you are uncomfortable, stop using the device for several days and then begin again. In the majority of cases, no discomfort is felt at the beginning.

Q: Are there people who sleep grounded and don't feel anything, or for whom grounding doesn't work?

A: Everybody benefits in some way, but we are all different. The benefits can come quickly and dramatically, such as less pain and better sleep, or subtly and gradually

over time. Often people who are very ill feel the difference more dramatically. Someone with radiant health and who sleeps well may not feel any difference, however, connecting to the Earth is helping to preserve and perpetuate the precious commodity of good health. We regard Earthing as a natural form of anti-aging medicine, whether you feel it or not.

Q: I purchased a bed sheet and noticed tingling in my feet for the first few nights. Should I be concerned?

A: Many people feel tingling in the beginning. It's a sign that the circulation is improving.

Q: I've got pain. How can this help me?

A: Go outside and stand, sit, or walk on the ground barefoot for at least a half hour or so. In that time you may notice that your pain is less. We believe this effect comes from the electrons that flow into your body from the Earth. Inside the body they act to reduce inflammation. There are also "barefoot substitutes," Earthing products you can sleep on, work on, and sit on inside your home or place of work. Think of them as extension cords connecting you in your house or office to the Earth outside.

Q: Do the products need to go where my pain is?

A: Because our bodies are highly conductive, if any part of your body is in contact with the earth, or an Earthing device, all of your body is grounded. However, we have noticed that having the Earth connection near the location of an injury or pain may speed the decrease in inflammation that causes pain.

Q: I have two stents. Could sleeping grounded do any damage to the stents?

A: Not any more than sleeping or walking barefoot on the Earth would cause damage. Earthing devices simply deliver the subtle energy of the Earth inside to where you live and work. The energy helps restore the natural electrical balance in your body.

Q: Can Earthing products be used by somebody who has a pacemaker?

A: There is no evidence that Earthing interferes with the function of a pacemaker. Earthing is the same as walking barefoot on the Earth. Many people with pacemakers sleep grounded and experience the benefits of their medical device and Earthing. To our knowledge, no one with a pacemaker was advised not to walk barefoot outdoors. Just check with your doctor initially and monitor yourself for any symptoms.

Q: Can you use the Earthing products if you have knee and hip replacements?

A: No problem.

Q: I live in a warm climate where we are reluctant to go out barefoot due to parasites in the soil like hookworm and roundworm). The soil never gets cold enough for the parasites to die off.

A: If being barefoot outside is risky, use the Earthing products inside. The best opportunity to gain the many benefits of Earthing is to sleep grounded.

Q: Can I get too much of the Earth's energy by sleeping grounded every night?

A: Throughout most of history we walked barefoot and slept on the ground. We were directly connected to the Earth almost 24/7. That's what our bodies are used to. The combination of insulative shoes and elevated beds has separated us from the natural electric frequencies of the Earth. We believe this separation has contributed to the great increase in chronic diseases and inflammation.

Our body knows exactly what to do with what the Earth provides for us. When we connect to the Earth the amount of the electrons we absorb is driven by the amount our body needs to balance the electrical charge of our body. It is always the perfect amount.

<hr />

<h2>Earthing Products</h2>

Q: How do I know if I need a ground rod or a plug in connection for my Earthing device?

A: Most modern homes have a functional electrical ground system that interfaces with the Earthing plug in device. If your home was built before the 1960s and has not been electrically re-wired, you may require a ground rod or professional installation of a dedicated grounding connection to the Earth. If you are unsure, have an electrician check your home for the presence of a functional ground system or use a commercially available outlet checker.

Q: If I place a ground rod in the earth outdoors is it OK if it gets rained on?

A: Totally OK. The presence of moisture increases the flow of electrons from the Earth. That's why it's great to stand or walk barefoot in damp grass or in the surf or wet sand at the beach. If you live in a very dry climate and are using a ground rod, you will want to place it in the earth where there is some moisture. You can even water the ground rod every week or so.

Q: I live in an old apartment building that does not have grounded electrical outlets and I can not put a wire outside to the Earth. What can I do?

A: As the benefits of Earthing become more widely recognized, solutions such as retrofitting older buildings with dedicated grounding systems, and adding them to plans for new buildings will come about. Meanwhile, try to spend some barefoot time in nature if possible, and consider using an Earthing device at the office and when you travel.

Q: Is it OK to use the United States style Earthing plug in countries with 220 volt electrical systems if I use an adaptor, converter or transformer?

A: No! Ground rods and dedicated grounding systems can be used safely internationally. Electrical systems vary greatly worldwide. Earthing plugs designed especially for specific countries outside the US and Canada are gradually being developed.

Q: Do Earthing products run on electricity?

A: No. They simply pick up the Earth's energy through the ground port of a properly grounded outlet or from a ground rod placed directly in the Earth and deliver it via a cord to the conductive Earthing pad, mat, sheet, or band specially designed for human grounding. When your body comes in contact with the Earthing product you absorb the Earth's energy. Earthing products are like "barefoot substitutes," enabling you to receive inside your home or office the outside energy of the Earth.

Q: Can I become electrocuted by an Earthing product?

A: No. Earthing yourself by sleeping, working, or sitting grounded indoors has no relationship with electrocution. When you plug in the cord of an Earthing sheet or mat into an electrical outlet, the plug, cord, and product are designed to only conduct the ground energy, from the ground port in the outlet, to your device. It does not conduct the electrical power that operates your lights and appliances in the house.

Q: Do I have to be concerned about being hit by lightning during a thunderstorm if I am grounded in my home?

A: Lightning is a massive natural phenomenon that is unpredictable and challenging to totally protect against. It is poorly understood. Homes are rarely hit by lightning. When this does occur, the lightning usually takes the path of least resistance to the ground, such as large conductive systems like the plumbing pipes, electrical wiring network, or telephone and cable TV lines, all of which are directly grounded to the Earth.

The National Safety Council reports that the odds of dying from a lightning strike in one year are 1 in 6 million (www.nsc.org/research/odds.aspx). To put this in perspective, the chance of being hit and killed by an automobile as a pedestrian in the same period is 1 in fifty thousand—a risk 120 times greater. What these statistics suggest is that being hit by lightning is rather unlikely. However, follow standard lightning safety guidelines as directed by National Weather Service (www.lightningsafety.noaa.gov) if you live in a lightning-prone area. Disconnect your Earthing device and don't use it during lightning and thunderstorms.

Q: I started sleeping on an Earthing sheet and noticed that I feel warmer. What's going on?

A: In our research, contact with the Earth contributes to good circulation and relaxation of the body, including blood vessels. One byproduct is more heat in the extremities and throughout the body. We have seen people quickly develop a rosier color in their skin. Many people have also reported feeling some initial tingling in the extremities.

Q: My Earthing device has a white plug that fits in a three prong outlet. How do I know if the outlet is grounded?

A: The two lights on the white plug must be green to indicate a grounded outlet. Some Earthing products do not have the white plug. They have a prong that simply inserts into the ground port of the outlet. These products come with a commercial outlet checker that you can use first to determine if the outlet is grounded. Two orange lights on the commercial outlet checker indicate a correct ground is present.

Q: Once the Earthing product is plugged into a grounded outlet should I always leave it plugged in?

A: Yes. For cleaning and washing purposes, you simply unsnap the cord from the product. There is no need to remove the plug-in end of the cord from the outlet unless you want to use the product elsewhere.

Q: There are three pins on the white plug that came with my Earthing product.

What are they for?

A: The two standard pins plug into the regular electrical slots only to light the LED to show that the outlet is grounded. The round pin (prong) fits into the ground port to conduct the Earth's energy.

Q: What if the lights burn out on my white plug? Do I need a new plug?

A: When the two green lights are lit that means you have a proper ground. If the plug lights were to burn out, the ground component of the plug would still continue to function, however it is best to replace devices with burnt out lights so that you know for sure that your outlet is indeed grounded. You can either purchase a new plug or a simple commercial outlet checker. You can buy a checker at any store that sells electrical products such as a hardware store, Home Depot, RadioShack, or Fry's.

Q: The lights on the plug are too bright when I am going to sleep. What can I do?

A: Place a piece of non-transparent tape over the lights.

Q: Are all the outlets in my home grounded if one of them is grounded?

A: No. All kitchens and bathrooms must have grounded outlets but the bedrooms and other rooms in the house do not necessarily have a grounded outlet even if they have a three prong outlet. You must test any individual outlet for a proper ground if you plan to use it for an Earthing device.

Q: Can I wear clothing or put a bed sheet over the Earthing device?

A: If your body is not in direct contact with the device, it will require some moisture for the direct current of the earth to flow through the fabric into your body. For some people this occurs naturally during the night when moisture from the body creates the necessary conductivity. It is best, however, to have some bare skin in contact with the device if possible.

Q: Can I wear socks when using an Earthing mat on the floor?

A: Yes, but direct skin contact is best. Feet naturally sweat and will hydrate socks, making the socks somewhat conductive.

Q: I like to wear socks to bed. Do my bare feet have to touch the Earthing bed

sheet?

A: Since our feet are the most electrically conductive part of our body it is best to have your bare feet in contact with the grounded sheet. However, if you must wear socks, try to have some skin—bare legs or any other body part—touch the Earthing mat or sheet. You can place the Earthing product in your bed wherever it is most comfortable and effective for you. If you wear socks to bed because of cold feet, you will often find that your feet warm up naturally from improved circulation when you sleep grounded.

Q: Is it okay to use an Earthing sleeping product along with an electric blanket or on an electrically heated mattress pad or waterbed?

A: There is nothing wrong with using an Earthing sleep product with any electrical devices as long as those devices are in good working order.

Q: How are the Earthing sheets different from an electric blanket?

A: Earthing sheets do not heat up as does an electric blanket. They only conduct the subtle energy from the ground. They do not conduct the electrical energy that flows in the electrical system of your house and powers your lights and appliances. If you want to know about safety issues related to the use of electric blankets, visit the following website: http://www.electricblanketinstitute.com/safety.html There are no additional safety issues regarding the use of an electric blanket when sleeping grounded. The Earthing device cords contain a current limiting resistor that prevent any harmful effect should an electrical event such as a short develop in an electric blanket.

Q: Can I plug the Earthing product into a surge protector or extension cord?

A: Yes, as long as they have an existing ground port (for the third prong) which will connect with the grounding system in the home or office.

Q: How long will an Earthing sheet last before it wears out?

A: Sheets made with cotton, polyester, and conductive silver fiber have withstood rigorous testing conducted by an independent testing lab. After 100 wash/dry cycles, the conductive silver fibers show virtually no breakage or wear. When cared for properly, your sheet should last as long as any good quality bed sheet.

Q: Are the sheet threads really silver? Why?

A: Any metallic material will conduct the flow of electrons. Earthing devices typically use

carbon or silver as the conductive agent. Silver is highly conductive and very strong, allowing it to hold up well with frequent use and washings. Moreover, it is inherently anti-microbial.

Q: Is the Earthing sheet washable? What about care and cleaning?

A: Your sheet may be laundered just as you would wash other bedding, using a gentle wash cycle and a mild detergent. Low heat drying is recommended. However, NO chlorine bleach or fabric softener should be used. When necessary, use a hydrogen peroxide-based non-bleach to remove stains and/or to whiten your sheet.

Q: How do you clean an Earthing mat?

A: Mats can be cleaned with ordinary dish soap and water.

Q: I have used various devices that simulate the frequencies of the Earth. How is this different?

A: There are many effective therapeutic devices available that use a variety of frequencies. Earthing products simply conduct the actual frequencies of the Earth to your body without any simulation and serve as extension cords from the Earth to you. The signal they carry includes all of the subtleties inherent in nature that our bodies have attuned to over millions of years. Earthing is totally natural.

Q: Can you use an Earthing sleep system over a mattress pad that has magnets embedded in it?

A: There is no problem with using an Earthing sheet over a magnetic mattress pad. The magnets in the magnetic mattress pad produce a static magnetic field that would naturally go through and extend beyond the surface of the Earthing sheet similar to the way it passes through a regular sheet.

Q: My dog sleeps in my bed with me and sits at my feet when I am at my desk. Is it safe for him to touch the Earthing product?

A: Yes. Animals naturally want to spend time in contact with the Earth. Most indoor pets share our lifestyle causing them to be separated from direct contact with the Earth. People report that pets indoors are attracted to grounding sheets and mats.

Q: Can I ground myself while driving the car?

A: Yes. The car is two tons of metal. It is a ground plane by itself. Sitting on a conductive auto pad connected by a wire to the metal frame of the car helps eliminate

static electricity that builds up on the body. Such static electricity can contribute to fatigue and tension.
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 10:21 AM (GMT)

http://www.integratedholisticsolutions.com/emf_products.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heat wrap pad

Title: Heat wrap pad
Description: *Heat wrap, Heating pad, Heat wraps*

billfryer - May 26, 2010 07:20 AM (GMT)

Heat wrap pad is a revolutionary product that uses infrared radiation to heal up the body pain and muscle stress. Infrared is the safest mode to heal up the body pain. It penetrates up to 2 inches into tissue muscles. It means that this is the best heat therapy as it treats deeper than any other heat therapy. The best thing about the product is that it does not emits electro-magnetic radiation like other heat therapies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Allergy Free Living - Spring Pollens [source code]

Title: Allergy Free Living - Spring Pollens [source code]

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 02:43 PM (GMT)

Thursday, March 18

Allergy Free Living - Spring Pollens

How do you live allergy free if you are allergic to pollens? Well you just need to know which pollens are active and what their frequencies are. Good weather has returned and a swine flu or other viral infection in combination with allergies can really be nasty!

Go to pollen.com and insert your zip code and you will see todays predominate pollens. For 02144 the pollen count is medium today and going to high on the weekend. Allergy sufferers better be ready or you will be miserable.

Todays pollens are primarily Juniper and Poplar. We can create a frequency program that runs the pollen frequency for 12 seconds out of every minute. This is enough to give your immune system assistance and eliminate allergy symptoms. Your allergies are an inadequate immune response to the pollens entering your body. They are living things and cause an immune response. If your immune response is not adequate to eliminate them you have allergy symptoms.

Here is the program today for Juniper and Poplar. With an F165 frequency generator connected to an SC1 you can broadcast these frequencies to yourself wherever you are. Call Dale Fawcett for details on how to do this: 360 598-6585 dale.fawcett@gmail.com

```
#Pollens for zip code 02144 on 17 Mar 2010
#Program for F165 frequency generator - see atelierrobin.net
#Copyright © 2005-2010 Frequency Foundation, Somerville, MA, USA. All rights reserved.
#Frequencies published on this web site are released under non-commercial Creative Commons license
label loop
program c
vbackfreq a 0.002478752 0 50
vbackfreq b 0.049787068 0 50
dwell 15
fuzz .016% 1
432333 #Poplar
```

```
454343 #Juniperus Virginia
pause 45
goto loop
```

Posted by Jeff Sutherland

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Frequency Foundation Workshop - Las Vegas 10-11

Title: Frequency Foundation Workshop - Las Vegas 10-11
Description: *July 2010*

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 02:38 PM (GMT)

Thursday, April 15
http://frequencyfoundation.blogspot.com/

Frequency Foundation Workshop - Las Vegas 10-11 July 2010

You voted for Las Vegas over San Diego for a workshop on 10-11 Jul 2010 and this Workshop is for you!

Now tell us what YOU want to learn using my updated and far more efficient and inexpensive Remote Lab. We'll also be working with the F-165, custom designed SC-1A, F-Scan, ABPA and other very special research devices with many new surprises, like easy F-165 program selection.

We have about 15 research partners ready to attend the July 10-11 workshop. Seating will be limited so now is your time to ask questions, e-mail me or Dale at dale.fawcett@gmail.com (or call Dale at 360 598-6585) soon with your phone # for many more details that we cannot post at this time. We should have the hotel next week ready for reservations. It's looking now like the lovely Monte Carlo on the strip with possible $49/night rooms (we're working on it! And excellent airline fares from all over the world.

This is YOUR workshop and we appreciate your input. We only do them on demand and since there is NO Rife Conference this year we've had a large request for this cutting-edge frequency work.

Seating is limited even if you're thinking about it drop us an e-mail with question so we may continue to custom design this event for your needs. We had a fantastic time in Kauai a few months back let's see if we can top Kauai. As usual all we do is research and education for your entertainment and no medical claims whatever are made.

Regards,
Jeff

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Disgusting Video,one of Royal Rife's equipment

Title: Disgusting Video,one of Royal Rife's equipment
Description: *have been sold?*

Alex - March 28, 2010 10:59 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ksjQIsPU8uI&

Craig in the above video shown is that one of Royal Rife's original equipment from his lab?

Alex - March 28, 2010 11:09 AM (GMT)

DISGUSTING,JUST UTTERLY DISGUSTING ON THE LINK BELOW

http://www.rifecranerockwell.net/sale.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES) Provides

Title: Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES) Provides
Description: *an Alternative Non-Drug Treatment*

craig-oxley - March 27, 2010 04:23 PM (GMT)

Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES) Provides an Alternative Non-Drug Treatment

Tuesday, March 23, 2010 by: Katherine East
http://www.naturalnews.com/028418_electrom...ine_health.html

Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES) is non-invasive alternative therapy that involves passing very small electrical impulses (micro-currents) across the base of the skull. This is done by placing electrodes or clips on or near both ears. Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation alters the electrical activity of the brain and is being considered a safer alternative to drug treatments for conditions such as insomnia, depression, drug addiction, headaches and even ADHD.

Electrotherapy is not new to the world of healing. Ancient civilisations have recorded the therapeutic use of electrostimulation. Artwork in Egyptian tombs demonstrate the healing use of the Nile catfish, which emits an electric shock when touched. The Black torpedo (an electric ray fish) was prescribed by the Roman physician Scribonius Largus for relieving headaches and gout in 46 AD (his patients had to stand on a live fish).

A number of scientific studies have indicated that CES has many positive effects. The Harvard School of Public Health conducted randomised, controlled trials comparing placebo treatments with CES. The CES proved to be substantially more effective than placebo in alleviating anxiety, headache and pain. Further studies confirmed that CES increased the attention and concentration in patients while they completed a psycho-motor task. These findings could be valuable in providing non-drug assistance to learning-disabled children, such as those with attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder (AD/HD).

How Does CES Work?

The pulsed electrical currents are believed to affect the limbic system, the reticular activating system, and/or the hypothalamus and to stimulate regions that control pain messages, neurotransmitter creation, and hormone production via the hypothalamic-pituitary axis.

The electrical current is believed to increase the brain's levels of serotonin, beta-endorphin, GABA and DHEA and to lower levels of cortisol and tryptophan. These substances influence the chemical activity of nerve cells in the nervous system.

CES stimulates activity in some neurological systems and decreases activity in other areas by changing the electrical and chemical activity of nerve cells in the brain stem. This produces increased alpha rhythms (electrical activity patterns in the brain) that are accompanied by feelings of serenity, relaxation and increased mental focus. This reduces agitation and the effects of stress, helps balance mood and controls sensation and perception of certain types of pain. Decreased delta rhythms suggest reduced drowsiness and decreased beta rhythms are associated with reductions in anxiety, ruminative thought, and obsessive/compulsive-like behaviours.

CES should not be mistaken for (ECT)electro-convulsive therapy also known as electroshock therapy used by psychiatrists to treat patients with severe depression. Shock therapy uses a current that is 1000 times greater than Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation (CES).

The most common and recognised treatments with CES are for anxiety, depression and insomnia. It is also used to treat other conditions such as stress, headaches, cognitive dysfunction in head-injured patients, fibromyalgia and pain and has been shown to be effective with virtually no adverse effects.

The outcomes of the studies done indicate that Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation is a good potential substitute for drug therapy in the conditions noted above, especially where mainstream drugs may have undesirable side-effects including dependency (addiction). It has also shown positive results in the treatment of a variety of chronic conditions, including reflex sympathetic dystrophy and multiple sclerosis, and as part of the supportive treatment of alcoholism and drug addiction.

References

1. http://www.bmedreport.com/archives/...

2. http://www.depressiontreatmentnow.c...

3. Kirsch, Daniel, L. and Smith R. Cranial electrotherapy stimulation for anxiety, depression, insomnia, cognitive dysfunction, and pain. In Bioelectromagnetic Medicine.

Paul J. Rosch, Ed. Marcel Dekker, New York, Pp 727-740, 2004

4. Plotnick, Stephen E. Finding hope: Alpha-Stim 100 may help clinicians yield better fibromyalgia treatment results. Advance for Directors in Rehabilitation, P. 82, May 2005.

5. Gilula, Marshall F., and Kirsch, Daniel L. Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulation Review: A Safer Alternative to Psychopharmaceuticals in the Treatment of Depression. Journal of Neurotherapy, 9(2):7-26, 2005

6. Shealy CN, et al. Depression: a diagnostic, neurochemical profile and therapy with cranial electrotherapy stimulation (CES). J Neurol Orthop Med Surg 1989;10:319-321

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Mafia Hits Another Health Freedom Provider

Title: Medical Mafia Hits Another Health Freedom Provider

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 06:16 PM (GMT)

Medical Mafia Hits Another Health Freedom Provider

Wednesday, March 10, 2010 by: Paul Fassa
http://www.naturalnews.com/028336_medical_...th_freedom.html

Very recently this year, the FDA had another victory in their unjust war on alternative health when they succeeded in railroading Jim Folson into a 51 month prison sentence. He is 68 years old. Jim Folson was a distributor of Rife machines and part of the international movement attempting to keep Royal Raymond Rife's incredible technology. Rife's technology involved machines that create radio frequencies to resonate with disease causing microbes' energy vibrations, causing their destruction.

Rife's Technology After His Persecution

The normally reclusive low key scientist Royal (Roy) Rife was a broken man after the death of his wife and the oppression from the Medical Mafia that destroyed his scientific achievements, which were recognized as valid and used by many in the mainstream medical community at the time. He ran off to Mexico around 1950 and succumbed to booze and tranquilizers, passing away in 1971. The Rife saga and technical details are in the Natural News article sourced below.

Several of Rife's colleagues and medical practitioners attempted to continue using his machines and advance the technology. But the FDA was on the warpath, threatening to revoke their medical licenses, confiscating their equipment, destroying their records, and jailing those who tried to continue producing the machines.

What's left today is an international loosely knit network of technical types who have modified Rife's original machine with current electronic technology, making machines more user-friendly and compact. Along with the hardware, a complete encyclopedia of Rife's research that identifies the resonant frequencies of various pathogenic microbes,

whether viral or bacterial, is available from sources other than the Rife machine distributors to disassociate claims of curing that attract the FDA gestapo.

But the recently persecuted and prosecuted Jim Folson, in his innocent naivety, did package some of his machines with that encyclopedia. This and the phrase "for experimental use" on the machines was considered cause for the FDA to raid Jim's home. They did so in 2003 without warning, using local (San Diego) and federal authorities with guns drawn and excessive force to confiscate his machines and records. But he was charged only recently, just before the statute of limitations expired.

Jim Folson, a gentle, compassionate family man and devout Christian, seems to be one of those who thinks that others see the world the way he does, humanely and rationally. Everyone who knew him or did business with him recognized his noble nature. Oblivious even to the obvious tragedy of Rife and others, Jim refused a plea bargain slap on the wrist that required he would no longer produce and distribute the machines.

He considered his situation as an opportunity to take Rife's technology to a public trail, clear Rife's name, and put the underground Rife technology community on the ground's surface in a positive public light, where it should be! However, Jim didn't realize the injustice of the justice system when Big Brother prosecutes!

The Trial

Jim went into debt for over $250,000, for what he thought was the best defense counsel money could buy in San Diego. Jim's friends and colleagues who attended the proceedings were wondering if his defense team was worth $250! Most of the documentation on Jim's behalf was denied. Only two defense witnesses were offered by the attorneys, and their testimonies were twisted by the prosecution to an unenlightened jury with virtually no protest or rebuttal from Jim's attorneys.

The government reportedly spent a million dollars on Jim Folson's case to ensure unfair trial. They weren't just after him; they were protecting the Medical Mafia and Big Pharma by intimidating the application of Rife's superb and safe technology.

Sources for more information include:

The Saga of Royal Raymond Rife: Cancer Cure Genius Silenced by Medical Mafia www.naturalnews.com/027104_cancer_C...

Jim Folson Trail http://www.rifewiki.org/wiki/Jim_Fo...

Jim Folson site managed by friends and family http://www.jimfolsom.net/jimfolsom/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells

Title: Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 04:06 PM (GMT)

Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells

mydigitalfc.com
By Purnendu Ghosh Dec 21 2009

The research conducted at the Israel (Novocure, Israel Institute of Technology, Weizmann Institute of Science and Elisha Medical Centre) indicate disruption of cancer cell replication by alternating electric fields. The effect is found to be selective, affecting only dividing cell lines and sparing the quiescent ones. The electric field arrests cell proliferation as well as destruction of cells while undergoing division. Just before a dividing cell splits in two, it briefly forms an hourglass shape before the two daughter cells pinch off, and this shape is particularly vulnerable to electricity. The current gets concentrated at the cell's narrow waist, and at the very moment of division, the cell membrane is destroyed, and the cells disintegrate. The mechanism of action of the fields, researchers say, depends on disruption of the microtubules of the mitotic spindle and the electric forces resulting from focusing of the field in the dividing cells. The spindle is composed of cell components known as microtubules. The microtubules contain components that have high electric dipole moment, in which there is a large separation of opposite electric charges. Therefore, parts of the mitotic spindle are greatly influenced and apparently get disrupted by an electric field.

The cancer fighting abilities of this technique are being evaluated on human patients with recurrent glioblastoma multiforme (GBM); a fast growing, and difficult to treat form of brain cancer. This new technique exploits the difference between normal cells and cancer cells; it acts only on physically splitting cancer cells. The researchers are optimistic as they observed slower than usual progress in the development of brain tumour; in some cases even cell regression was observed. It is believed that this technique will work on all type of cancers and can possibly be applied to many different disease types. When the technique is applied in association with chemotherapy, its

effect has been found more promising; the electric fields appear to make the cancer cells far more susceptible to chemotherapy without any additional increase in side effects and toxicity.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Brain Cancer Zapper [Vd]

Title: Brain Cancer Zapper [Vd]

craig-oxley - January 22, 2010 10:50 PM (GMT)

Brain Cancer Zapper

Watch this video about a brain cancer "zapper" on HowStuffWorks. Using electrical energy to zap cancer cells may sound like a strange idea, but clinical trials at 12 major hospitals around the country are now testing it against the deadliest form of brain cancer. Hear from one study participant who a year ago was given only six months to live. See how the brain cancer zapper works in this video from ScienCentral.

http://videos.howstuffworks.com/sciencentr...apper-video.htm

craig-oxley - January 22, 2010 10:50 PM (GMT)

Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells

mydigitalfc.com
By Purnendu Ghosh Dec 21 2009

The research conducted at the Israel (Novocure, Israel Institute of Technology, Weizmann Institute of Science and Elisha Medical Centre) indicate disruption of cancer cell replication by alternating electric fields. The effect is found to be selective, affecting only dividing cell lines and sparing the quiescent ones. The electric field arrests cell proliferation as well as destruction of cells while undergoing division. Just before a dividing cell splits in two, it briefly forms an hourglass shape before the two daughter cells pinch off, and this shape is particularly vulnerable to electricity. The current gets concentrated at the cell’s narrow waist, and at the very moment of division, the cell membrane is destroyed, and the cells disintegrate. The mechanism of action of the fields, researchers say, depends on disruption of the microtubules of the mitotic spindle and the electric forces resulting from focusing of the field in the dividing cells. The spindle is composed of cell components known as microtubules. The microtubules

contain components that have high electric dipole moment, in which there is a large separation of opposite electric charges. Therefore, parts of the mitotic spindle are greatly influenced and apparently get disrupted by an electric field.

The cancer fighting abilities of this technique are being evaluated on human patients with recurrent glioblastoma multiforme (GBM); a fast growing, and difficult to treat form of brain cancer. This new technique exploits the difference between normal cells and cancer cells; it acts only on physically splitting cancer cells. The researchers are optimistic as they observed slower than usual progress in the development of brain tumour; in some cases even cell regression was observed. It is believed that this technique will work on all type of cancers and can possibly be applied to many different disease types. When the technique is applied in association with chemotherapy, its effect has been found more promising; the electric fields appear to make the cancer cells far more susceptible to chemotherapy without any additional increase in side effects and toxicity.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Carcinogenesis: Stopping it with electronic medici

Title: Carcinogenesis: Stopping it with electronic medici

craig-oxley - December 21, 2009 05:57 PM (GMT)

Carcinogenesis: Stopping it with electronic medicine

Thursday, December 10
http://www.frequencyfoundation.com/

People ask me regularly about electronic medicine and cancer cells. I discovered this draft of a post from 2002 that was never published that provides some initial insights. Further work can be seen at other parts of this site noted at the end of this blog item.

There are several steps to current thinking on dealing with cancer cells:
1 Nutritional and lifestyle factors described elsewhere are critical
2. Eliminate the Rife BX BY complex
3. Eliminate the Gregory cancer virus
4. Eliminate parasites that promote tumor growth
5. Eliminate viruses that cause malignant cells
6. Target specific malignant cells for elimination

There is abundant epidemiological data from all over the world on cancer incidence for a wide variety of tumors in animal and human populations. My thesis advisor was Editor of the Journal of the National Cancer Institute in the late 1970s and early 1980s. He gave me a stack of over 300 papers from the medical journals with carcinogenesis dose reponse curves for many different species. All the curves looked different. He told me to explain why they were all different and he would give me a Ph.D. I then spent about 8 years doing supercomputer mathematical analysis of data on various types of cancer. The final data set I focused in on for publication was data from the Third National Cancer Survery which had complete coverage from many states in the U.S. and was the best available data at the time.

For most human cancers, the data clearly shows a four hit process. This can be visualized most clearly in skin tumors. An abnormal cell appears and begins dividing

and creates a small patch on the skin. Within this lesion, a cell mutates, and you have a small patch growing within a patch. This happens a third time, then a fourth time. On the fourth genetic change, the cell breaks through the mechanisms that control proliferation and is malignant. It grows uncontrollably in a fifth phase, with the right promoting environment available, and can get into the bloodstream and migrate to other parts of the body causing metastases.

I have repeatedly seen the frequencies 2008 and 2127 appear in myself and others after eating certain food. I have been able to confirm that this has happened in most people who have eaten a specific meal. This is the BX and BY “virus” form of Rife’s organism. Today, this is not believed to be a virus and some think it is a mycoplasma.

These organisms are clearly not a typical virus. They immediately go systemic throughout the entire body. And it takes days of repeated treatment for long periods with the FSCAN and/or EM6+ to clear the body of them. Meanwhile, I have repeatedly seen non-malignant skin tumors grow quickly and in one case apparently become malignant in the presence of BX and BY. In the presence of this organism it is common to have tumors erupt in less than a day. This helps to explain an interesting aspect of my previous research in carcinogenesis. In some tumors, prostate for example, the data show that the first malignant cell appears 35 years before clinical diagnosis on the average. In a fast growing tumor like lung cancer, the first malignant cell appears about a year before clinical diagnosis. However, it is very common to see people go downhill extremely quickly after initial diagnosis. While some of this is undoubtedly due to the shock of the diagnosis and resultant depression of the immune system, I believe it may be aggrevated by the BX and BY virus.

So the BX and BY organisms are strong promoters of at least stage 3 (premalignant) and stage 4 (malignant) tumors and may even promote earlier stages. As indicated in the paper by Owens DM, Wei S, Smart RC. A multihit, multistage model of chemical carcinogenesis. Carcinogenesis, Vol. 20, No. 9, 1837-1844, September 1999, promotion of early phases of tumor initiation increases the cellular population at risk of mutating into a subsequent phase. This process happens so fast in the presence of BX and BY that I believe the Rife organisms are both promoters and mutagens.

The first approach to stopping proliferation of tumors must be to eradicate the BX and BY virus. Parasites also release substances that promote tumor growth so they must be eliminated as well. However, they are not as dangerous as BX and BY. I believe if everyone was monitored for BX and BY and the infection was eliminated immediately, we could significantly cut cancer incidence in the U.S.

The tumors I have worked with (lung, cervix, skin, colon) have all had the presence of BX and BY which I have eliminated straight away. It is important to realize when targeting the BX and BY organisms with an electronic device that when you kill one strain, another strain proliferates and the frequency changes. These organisms have

very stable frequencies around 2008 and 2127, however, and I have seen them deviate only by 3HZ at the most. It is important to eliminate all of them and you must have the exact frequency to 1HZ and this frequency may vary between 2003-2010 and 2125-2130.

Eliminating the BX and BY organism does not stop cells which have already reached stage 4 and are malignant. In fact, all malignant tumors will not show BX and BY present. They can continue to proliferate and metastasize without BX and BY. The best way to eliminate the malignant cells is to stop the ATP metabolism in these cells while leaving normal cells unaffected. This will prevent mitosis and the cancer cells will die a normal death without proliferating. This appears to be possible with frequencies in the 11,700,000 range. These frequencies also seem to stop mitosis of stage 3 cells as well. The data in the Gorgun paper suggests that this is possible.

Gorgun SS. Studies on the Interaction Between Electromagnetic
Fields and Living Matter Neoplastic Cellular Culture. Frontier Perspectives 7:2:44-59, Fall 1998.

Stopping cellular mitosis requires the exact frequency. I have seen frequencies in the range 11,600,000 – 11,900,000HZ affect tumors. Different tumors of the same type (or perhaps cells in different stages) will have slightly different frequencies. Metastatic tumors will have different frequencies. They must all be eliminated systematically, one by one.

I believe that Rife was able to affect a “cure” in almost every case because his device running at 11,700,000 had enough variability and harmonics to stop mitosis in all relevant cells, even though their frequencies may have been slightly different. The curse of modern technology is that it is so precise, most people are unable to reproduce Rife’s work.

Richard Loyd has a machine that can treat directly at 11,700,000HZ. Most of us are not so lucky. I have found some success, however, in using the FSCAN to treat all the octaves of the exact frequencies in the FSCAN range from 10-3,000,000HZ. It will be difficult but not impossible, in my view, to stop all cellular mitosis using a Rife device that can only treat at less than 10,000HZ.

This is a working hypothesis that has been successful in a some cases and not as successful in rapidly growing tumors. It needs further research and new data may alter the working hypothesis. I present it so that others can take a look and see if they can produce the same results consistently.

Further study on Rife BX BY organims:
What is the Rife BX BY virus?

More questions on the Rife BX BY virus
More on the Rife BX BY virus and bacillus licheniformis
Identifying and eliminating the "cancer germ"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: machine uses soundwaves to shatter cells

Title: machine uses soundwaves to shatter cells

craig-oxley - November 28, 2009 04:35 PM (GMT)

The singing fatbuster: New machine uses soundwaves to shatter cells like a diva cracking glass

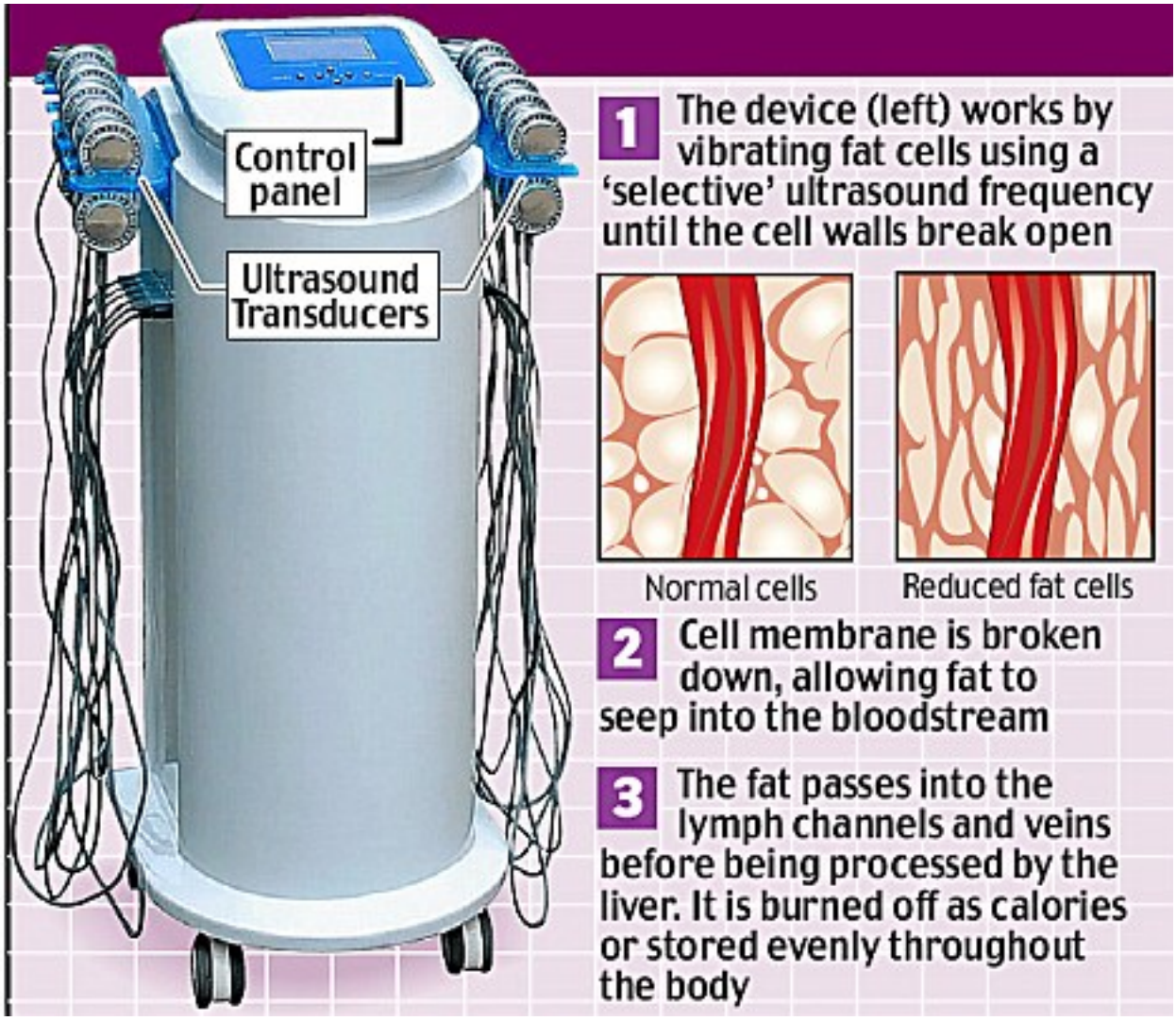

By Jenny Hope
Last updated at 2:00 AM on 28th November 2009

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-12...king-glass.html

Sometimes no amount of dieting or exercise can shift the unwanted pounds that gather on thighs and stomachs.

Now, it seems, science has found a way to 'sing' them away.

The new Ultra system painlessly 'shatters' fat cells using ultrasound, leaving the deposits to be harmlessly disposed of by the body.

How the fatbuster works

Nicknamed the Opera Singer, it uses vibrating ultrasound notes at different pitches to 'pop' the fat cells, like a singer shattering a glass by hitting the right note.

This month, the machine began treating British patients for the first time. There are no risks from infection, scarring or anaesthetic, unlike liposuction, which uses surgery to suck out excess fat.

The targeted cells are just below the skin and the fat passes into the lymph channels and then the veins before being processed by the liver. It is then burned off as calories or stored more evenly in the body.

Pioneer: Tiggy Walker has tried the lipo-sculpure treatment on her thighs

Clinical trials show an average shrinkage around the waist of almost 2.5in with four treatments. No damage was caused to nerves, blood vessels and other tissue.

The first UK treatments were at LipoSculpt clinics in London and Manchester, with the cost of a one-hour session starting at £300.

A course of four is recommended. Dr David Allamby, medical director and clinic founder, said: 'The device works by vibrating fat cells at their resonant frequency until the walls break open.'

He said many people wanted to 'spot reduce' their thighs or stomach, but found diet and exercise did not necessarily work.

Tiggy Walker, 48, wife of veteran BBC radio DJ Johnnie Walker, was the first person to try out the Opera Singer, made by Israel-based Alma Lasers.

She had treatment on her thighs, which have always been a problem for her.

'Weight loss doesn't just affect my legs,' said Mrs Walker. 'I'm full-breasted and I don't want them reduced, they don't look as perky when you diet!'

Mrs Walker, who will co-host a special Johnnie and Tiggy show on Radio 2 on December 28, said she would never have cosmetic surgery. She can see a distinctly smoother part of the thigh, although it will take three more sessions to complete her treatment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Device spells doom for superbugs

Title: Device spells doom for superbugs
Description: *[THEIR SO BEHIND THE TIMES !!]*

craig-oxley - November 26, 2009 04:08 PM (GMT)

Device spells doom for superbugs

The prototype device can kill off bacteria, viruses, and fungi in just seconds

By Jason Palmer
Science and technology reporter, BBC News
Thursday, 26 November 2009E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/technology/8379604.stm

Researchers have demonstrated a prototype device that can rid hands, feet, or even

underarms of bacteria, including the hospital superbug MRSA.

The device works by creating something called a plasma, which produces a cocktail of chemicals in air that kill bacteria but are harmless to skin.

A related approach could see the use of plasmas to speed the healing of wounds.

Writing in the New Journal of Physics, the authors say plasmas could help solve gum disease or even body odour.

Plasmas are known as the fourth state of matter, after solid, liquid, and gas. They are a soup of atoms that have had their electrons stripped off by, for example, a high voltage.

Plasmas are common elsewhere in the cosmos, where high-energy processes produce them, and they are even posited as a potential source of fusion energy. Their properties have recently been harvested for use in plasma televisions.

Deadly cocktail

But the new research focuses on so-called cold atmospheric plasmas.

Rather than turning a whole group of atoms into plasma, a more delicate approach strips the electrons off just a few, sending them flying.

You can even make it battery operated so you can use small devices - I have one in my hand right now
Gregor Morfill -Max Planck Institute for Extraterrestrial Physics

Collisions with nearby, unchanged atoms slows down the electrons and charged atoms or ions they leave behind.

It has been known for some time that the resulting plasma is harmful to bacteria, viruses, and fungi - the approach is already used to disinfect surgical tools.

"It's actually similar to what our own immune system does," said Gregor Morfill, of the Max Planck Institute for Extraterrestrial Physics, who led the research.

"The plasma produces a series of over 200 chemical reactions that involve the oxygen and nitrogen in air plus water vapour - there is a whole concotion of chemical species that can be lethal to bacteria," he told BBC News.

Professor Morfill and his colleagues have worked out the precise details of the plasma production that effectively kills off such bugs without doing harm to skin, and demonstrated a number of prototype devices that do the job efficiently.

"To produce plasmas efficiently at low cost so you can really mass produce these things for hospitals, that's the big breakthrough of the last year," Professor Morfill said.

The team says that an exposure to the plasma of only about 12 seconds reduces the incidence of bacteria, viruses, and fungi on hands by a factor of a million - a number that stands in sharp contrast to the several minutes hospital staff can take to wash using traditional soap and water.

More applications

Professor Morfill said that the approach can be used to kill the bacteria that lead to everything from gum disease to body odour.

"The idea is scalable to any size, it can be produced in any shape; it's very flexible," he said.

"You can even make it battery-operated so you can use small devices - I have one in my hand right now."

A similar approach, using the element argon instead of plain air, has been demonstrated for application directly to wounds, and initial indications are that speeds healing.

Michael Kong, a bioelectrics engineering researcher at Loughborough University, said it remains unclear whether those effects are through the chemical cocktail that the plasma produces, or simply from the effect of reducing the number of bacteria crowding a wound.

"Either way, it is still a very important breakthrough," Professor Kong told BBC News.

"The ideas are not new - but only recently, collectively, has this community of researchers come up with plasma sources that achieve disinfection but also have minimal impact on skin cells."

Professor Morfill said that more testing of the devices is necessary before they end up in widespread use, but he said that there is already significant interest from industry.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rectal cancer tumour destroyed by ultrasound

Title: Rectal cancer tumour destroyed by ultrasound

craig-oxley - November 26, 2009 04:06 PM (GMT)

Rectal cancer tumour destroyed by ultrasound in a first

Thursday, 26 November 2009E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/8380812.stm

A patient with rectal cancer has become the first to have part of their tumour destroyed by ultrasound, say UK doctors.

A team of radiologists, surgeons and oncologists at Hammersmith Hospital in London used high intensity ultrasound to heat up and kill the cancer.

They say the technique will allow faster and more accurate targeting of tumours than conventional treatments.

Hammersmith Hospital will offer the treatment to advanced stage patients.

High intensity focused ultrasound (HIFU) is carried out under general anaesthetic.

The device can treat tumours up to about 40cc volume and can heat the tissue up to 90 degrees centigrade

First patient

The first patient to have the procedure has requested anonymity.

RECTAL CANCER
Almost 38,000 patients suffer from rectal cancer per year in the UK
Approximately a third of these cancers are within the rectum
Patients often suffer from tenesmus - a painful condition where they find it difficult to empty their bowels and need frequent trips to the toilet

They were given a low dose of heat at 70 degrees.

Doctors say they are planning to treat 50 more patients and they will closely monitor them to discover the most effective temperature at which to perform the procedure.

Unlike radiotherapy, HIFU, can be given to a patient a number of times with minimal risk of toxicity.

The study leader, Professor Paul Abel, from Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust, said: "There is no incision made during the procedure, it's completely non-invasive, so recovery time will be quicker too.

"As this is the first time this procedure has ever been performed for rectal cancer, we need to study a wider group of patients to assess how effective the treatment is and whether it has the potential to be curative or to lengthen a patient's life."

A spokesman for the charity Beating Bowel Cancer said it welcomes "advances to improve the quality of patients' lives and relieve symptoms".

"As this is a world first, we look forward to further studies and results with more patients over a longer period."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tribute to Dr. Hulda Clark [Vd]

Title: Tribute to Dr. Hulda Clark [Vd]

craig-oxley - October 17, 2009 02:07 PM (GMT)

Tribute to Dr. Hulda Clark

Saturday, October 3

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=016sHNjjR_U
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=63_xmKrFlPQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oJNnlztjffk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L0a93fmTOpI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/016sHNjjR_U&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/016sHNjjR_U&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/63_xmKrFlPQ&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/63_xmKrFlPQ&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oJNnlztjffk&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></

param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oJNnlztjffk&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/L0a93fmTOpI&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/L0a93fmTOpI&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hulda Clark will be remembered as one of the great pioneers in electronic medicine. Her probing of the human body with low voltage frequencies has led to findings that are incredibly valuable to many of us.

Her book, The Cure for All Cancers, was ridiculed by the medical profession when it was first published. However, she has gone on to cure more cancers than any physician I know, and I know a lot of them after being funded by the National Cancer Institute for a decade of cancer research.

There is no better testimonial than from a physician who was told to go home and die by his doctors and instead went home and cured himself with the help of Hulda. People do not have to die of cancer and should do everything in their power when threatened by imminent death to seek out alternative approaches to cancer treatment. If it does not save them, it will at least help save others.

To whom it may Concern:
My name is Scott R. Werner, M.D., I developed Invasive Malignant Melanoma in 1987 with metastasis (Stage 4). The Doctors at my hospital told me to just go home and enjoy the last part of my life and get my home in order. I wasn't ready to die, so I prayed, and the name Hulda Clark came to my mind. An Article written by Hulda was on my desk the next morning (everyone I asked didn't know where it had come from) I gave Hulda a call and she told me how to cure my Cancer. As you can see, that was 22 years ago. I became an advocate Herbalist using the parasite cleanse, Esiac Tea, Cat's Claw, getting people to eat a more wholesome diet, and have seen miracle after miracle because of my one phone call many years ago. When I read your e-mail of Hulda's passing, I couldn't hold back the tears of Gratitude for her. She will be missed!
I honor all of you in continuing Hulda's life work and mission.
Sincerely
Scott Werner, M.D.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Electronic Medicine Workshop - Kauai 4-6 Jan 2010

Title: Electronic Medicine Workshop - Kauai 4-6 Jan 2010

craig-oxley - October 17, 2009 02:05 PM (GMT)

Electronic Medicine Workshop - Kauai 4-6 Jan 2010

Tuesday, October 6
http://www.frequencyfoundation.com/

Dear Friends of Dale Fawcett and Dr. Jeff Sutherland and Health & Longevity Enthusiasts,

So many of you have requested a workshop with Jeff in the last few years that he has decided to present another one Monday, January 4th, to Wednesday, January 6th, 2010. Come join us on the lovely, tropical Hawaiian Island of Kauai.

To meet your educational needs for the latest in advanced future technology, today, Jeff will focus on his new lab, fantastic Star Trek-like equipment, and exciting new developments since you last saw him. However, we'd also like to hear from you! Send us your requests for whatever special aspects of Jeff's work you'd like to learn about.

Jeff's Private Sessions have always been a big hit. In these, you can discuss anything you wish as he'll have his entire lab set up. As Jeff's time is limited, please indicate your interest ASAP if you wish to sign up for a private, custom-designed session.

The meeting will be held at the lovely and inexpensive Aloha Beach Resort: www.alohabeachresortkauai.com Rooms begin at $96. When you call the hotel ask for their FREE upgrade to an Ocean View room. The finest protected swimming and snorkeling area in Kauai is right in front of this hotel and all the rooms have just been redecorated. Stay a few days before or after the conference for a dream vacation on the most beautiful of the Hawaiian islands. Kauai is a lush tropical paradise with the most sandy beaches of all the islands, where many famous movies have been filmed--Jurassic Park, Raiders of the Lost Ark, South Pacific, and Blue Hawaii. To book your room now, go to www.alohabeachresortkauai.com

Come to this unique, futuristic workshop, and see for yourself why Dr. Nenah Sylver -- author of The Rife Handbook of Frequency Therapy, with a Holistic Health Primer (2009) -- says: “I have used Jeff Sutherland’s services for many years, sometimes for myself but mostly for my beloved dog. Jeff’s scientific knowledge and finely honed intuition helped me nurse her through cancer and Lyme-related infections, extending her life I would estimate by about six years.”

Don’t miss out on cutting-edge technology at this once-in-a-lifetime workshop in Hawaii! For more information, email Dale Fawcett at dale.fawcett@gmail.com or call 360 598-6585. If enough people are interested in this workshop, we will consider doing future workshops in our usual places, i.e. Las Vegas, Seattle, and perhaps the East Coast as well. In the meantime, plan on joining us in Hawaii and post or forward this announcement to your friends and favorite e-groups. See you soon!

Regards,
Dr. Jeff Sutherland and Dale Fawcett
(360) 598-6585

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Beck Protocol [Vd]

Title: The Beck Protocol [Vd]

craig-oxley - October 8, 2009 03:36 PM (GMT)

Blood Electrification, Colloidal Silver, Ozone

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3451198977216830251

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3451198977216830251&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Royal Rife: Cancer Cure Genius Silenced by Medical

Title: Royal Rife: Cancer Cure Genius Silenced by Medical
Description: *Mafia*

craig-oxley - October 8, 2009 03:32 PM (GMT)

Royal Rife: Cancer Cure Genius Silenced by Medical Mafia

Saturday, September 26, 2009 by: Paul Fassa
http://www.naturalnews.com/027104_cancer_C...ancer_cure.html

What if someone invented an electronic device that would destroy pathogens, bacteria, and even viruses with no toxic side effects? What if that same device could wipe out cancer by altering the cancer's cellular environment or by killing cancer viruses with an electronic or ultra sonic beam? That was accomplished years ago. The researcher who invented and perfected this device had an odd name, Royal Raymond Rife. But his associates and colleagues knew him as Roy Rife.

The original Rife machine, based on a naval radio frequency oscillator, evolved to the Rife Ray Tube. It is the basis of Rife technology that underwent successful trials and experiments as it was developed in the 1930's. You'd think that further research into Rife's findings would have been supported and propagated further for the welfare of all. And at first it was. But guess what, Rife's technology was suppressed by the medical mafia, and very little has come of it. Nothing new here.

How It Works (Basically)

Have you ever seen or heard of singers who could shatter wine glasses by hitting and sustaining the right note? How about striking a tuning fork held next to another of the same pitch that is not struck, but vibrates and makes a tone anyway? These are visible examples of vibrational reciprocity in the sonic range. From this basic understanding, Rife developed what he called resonance therapy.

Imagine if minuscule pathogens had energy frequencies beyond the sonic range that, if induced, would cause the pathogen to implode or explode. This Rife called the Mortal

Oscillatory Resonance or MOR. It is technology within the arena of energetic healing, but more in the western mode of challenging pathogens with technological machinery from outside. With a special microscope of his own making, Rife was able to observe and record the MOR of many pathogens.

Instead of dealing with the vibrational field of the patient, or the patient's chi energy, Rife used high frequency energies created by electronic machinery to alter both pathogens and their environments. The difference between Rife's Ray Beam and common radiation therapy was that only those specific MOR frequencies of targeted microorganisms had negative responses. All other cells were left unharmed. This is the essence of Rife's technology.

Also included in his research was observing morphing pathogenic bacteria and viruses into different less destructive forms. He was among a growing number of microbiologists and researchers who had adopted Pleomorphism as an explanation of microorganism life. Pleomorphism posits that the life form of a pathogenic microbe alters, possibly many times.

Rife also noticed corresponding changes in the tissue or blood environment of these morphing microorganisms. This led to the theory that the condition of the germs' medium, i.e. the blood or tissue, was the cause of disease and not the germ. Rife did observe the pH changes in what is now called the field or terrain in the microorganism's host environment as well as its association with bacterial/viral morphing.

He considered that the field pH changes influenced the microorganisms morphing, causing them to become more pathogenic or more benign depending on the pH factor. This was the precursor to the field or terrain theory as a source of disease that many holistic healers now embrace over the germ theory. Rife was beginning to realize this in spite of being able to kill the germs of many diseases with his ray tube.

Monomorphismwas the accepted theory at that time since microscopy was not able to observe the mutable morphing of microorganisms. This re-enforced the old germ theory and made a lot of people in western medicine happy to be in their profession. What was usually observed with the microscopes of that time were simply shells of dead viruses and bacteria.

Because the electronics of electronic microscopes killed the tiny microbes, electronic microscopes were unable to observe pleomorphic alterations or the result of the correct resonance (MOR) applied for its destruction while alive. As is the nature for accepted doctrine, especially when there are significant monetary interests, monomorphism was in and pleomorphism was out!

This despite the fact that to pleomorphism advocates' glee, Rife's Universal Microscope made observing microbes changing form a reality. Photos and films were provided to

scientists who were open to this, and eventually a couple of prominent scientists gained access to Rife's Universal Microscope to observe the previously unseen phenomena first hand.

Rife's Early Achievements

Royal Raymond Rife left the United States after his medical education and trained for six years at the Carl Zeis Optical Company in Germany. The unique and complex microscope he created used different mediums for bending light than normal optics used prior to his ultimate invention, which he called the Universal Microscope. That achievement alone brought him fame in the inner circles of the scientific community.

However, the mother for this invention was his desire to see the tiniest microorganisms alive for as long as desired, enabling him to notice when they disintegrated or changed form from a focused ultra sonic frequency. The Universal Microscope enabled Rife to painstakingly record the exact frequencies, or MOR (mortal oscillatory resonance) to destroy different pathogens, even viruses, that were commonly found in the blood and tissues from many of the diseases.

During Rife's time, a virus was defined simply as a living microorganism too small to be seen with a microscope. Of course, his unique microscope changed that. With its astounding 31,000X magnifying power, which some say could be boosted to twice that power with special UV lighting, Rife was able to observe microorganisms morph into different forms, sometimes as many as 16, and disintegrate with the corresponding mortal oscillatory resonance (MOR) frequencies.

For his scientific genius, Rife was nominated for the Alternative Nobel Prize, Europe's arrangement to award more risk taking ventures passed over by the Swedish Noble Prize. Rife's genius was boundless, he excelled in microbiology, optics, and other mechanical and electronic applications.

Henry Timken, Jr., the wealthy owner of Timken Roller Bearing Company became Rife's patron, enabling Roy Rife to maintain independent research without interruption. Out of gratitude for a Rife invention that had reduced his production costs, Timken established a laboratory on his estate in San Diego, CA for Rife to research as he desired with the best equipment available. It was a state of the art lab.

Rife was also introduced to Dr. Milbank Johnson, who was the head of a regional medical board and affiliated with the University of Southern California (USC) medical department. Dr. Johnson admired and respected Rife's ideas and ingenuity. As the head of a regional medical institution, he had political clout in the medical community throughout the nation. Dr. Johnson's support of Rife's work enabled Rife to continue his research unabated by medical authority throughout the 1930's.

Dr. Johnson helped Rife network with a couple of eminent bacteriologists who were interested in pleomorphism research, Dr. Arthur Kendall of Northwestern University in Chicago and Dr. E. C. Rosenow of the Rochester, Minnesota Mayo Clinic. Those two participated with Rife by using his Universal Microscope to see what Roy Rife was seeing to confirm their theories.

After experimenting by infecting lab animals and curing them, Rife was confident that his research could now extend to real life human cancer victims. Dr. Johnson set up clinical trials out of USC's medical school. The clinical trail results were monitored by a team of physicians headed by pathologist Alvin Ford, MD.

Rife was presented with 16 terminal cancer victims afflicted by a variety of malignancies. The USC team of physicians declared 14 of those 16 were clinically cured within 70 days. The other 2 took 20 days longer. The treatments included short breaks with nutrients to promote lymphatic elimination of the destroyed microbes.

In 1940, Dr. Arthur W. Yale announced that Rife had discovered a technique for curing cancer so unique and amazing that medicine was on the verge of completely eliminating the second highest cause of disease death in America. Unfortunately, Dr. Yale did not have the last word.

The Beginning of Betrayal and Suppression

Any threat to the medical mafia with a cancer cure that was not dependent on AMA surgery or Big Pharma drugs needed to be openly challenged by the monomorphic crowd, whose theory supported curing by surgical removal, dangerous radiation, or poisonous drugs. And Rife's Ray Beam therapy was not just for curing cancer, but for curing any and all diseases without the use of surgery or drugs!

For every Rifean there were many others whose careers were threatened by anything outside of their cash flow boxes. Dr. Thomas Rivers was among the first to attack, and he was right out of the Rockefeller Institute. He was joined by Dr. Hans Zinser, a Harvard Medical School microbiologist. They declared Rife's theories and techniques as worthless. Naturally, many others in the habit of obedience to authority joined in.

But this was just the beginning of Rife's descent into doom. Around 1936, Rife realized he needed to form an independent company producing more manageable machines than the monstrosity in his lab. Rife contracted an individual who understood his invention, and who demonstrated the ability to package Rife's devices more compactly while maintaining their efficiency. That man was Philip Hoyland, an electronic/electrical engineer.

Rife, Hoyland, and two other associates formed the Beam Ray Corporation with the idea of making and distributing the machines to clinicians and physicians. Soon, along

came the doctor who had never practiced medicine, Morris Fishbein, the notorious alternative cancer cure hit man and head of the AMA. Just as he has done with others who had come up with cancer cures outside the cut, burn, and poison mode, Fishbein made a move to possess and control Rife's technology at first.

He bribed Hoyland with $10,000 to file a suit against Rife in order to obtain the company and include a Fishbein agent on the board of directors while excluding Rife. Ten grand was quite a lot in those days. Rife counter sued and won in 1939. The litigation and betrayal took an emotional and financial toll on the normally reclusive scientist, and he began drinking.

Then the big bad Fishbein decided if he couldn't have the Rife operation, he'd destroy it. This was Morris Fishbein's MO with others who had come up with alternative cancer cures, but would not allow him to virtually steal them away and possibly hide them. He used his Machiavellian clout to ban doctors from using Rife technology and even confiscated equipment.

A small circle of doctors in California continued despite the national pressure, thanks to the protection of a politically powerful medical person, the same Dr. Milbank Johnson who was always in Rife's corner. However, Dr. Johnson passed away in 1944, and the AMA had its way as medical mafia terrorists!

Suspiciously, upon Dr. Johnson's death, many of the documents from the USC clinical trails he had held completely disappeared. Not long after, investigators suspected that he was poisoned just prior to announcing Rife's successes publicly.

Equipment was confiscated, laboratories were destroyed, one doctor was harassed to the point of quitting the profession, and another was reported as having committed suicide! The wife of another doctor had a nervous breakdown, forcing her to receive shock therapy during her two months in a mental hospital. Medical mafia is an appropriate term after all!

Rife MOR Therapy on Life Support

Again, Roy Rife made another attempt at manufacturing and distributing his Rife Ray Beam devices with the technology for using them correctly. He partnered with an engineer named John Crane, who had encouraged Rife to continue. They made a bit of a stir with even better designs that were easier to use around 1960.

But even without Fishbein, who was forced to retire in 1954 because of the AMA scandals discovered by the 1953 Fitzgerald congressional committee, the FDA took over harassment activities and seized Rife and Crane's latest equipment.

All this plus the death of his beloved wife of over 30 years left Rife a broken man. In 1961, at the age of 73, Roy Rife fled the country to nearby Mexico. Rife had added

Valium to his drinking habit, yet he managed to live until 1971, when he died in Mexico at the age of 83. John Crane later explained that Rife was a great researcher, but was not cut out to be a fighter. However, John Crane was a knowledgeable and outspoken fighter.

After Rife's exodus to Mexico, John Crane still attempted to bring Rife's technology to public awareness while railing against the medical establishment's suppression of his constitutional rights. He was criminally indicted and tried on charges involving practicing medicine without a license. The trail jury was screened to eliminate all those with any medical knowledge, especially alternative healing, while retaining an AMA doctor as the jury foreman!

Rife submitted a deposition from Mexico to support Crane's defense, but it was not even admitted. Talk about getting railroaded! Crane was convicted and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment. Two of the three counts against Crane were overturned later, and he was released from prison after serving 3 years and 1 month.

Yet even after his release from prison, Crane continued his work underground and compiled and produced a 1000 page manual on the Rife machine's design and use, which has survived after his death in 1995. Thanks to John Crane's persistent work, Rife's ray beam technology managed to stay alive, but only on life support.

In 1986, Barry Lynes, author of The Cancer Cure That Worked: 50 Years of Suppression, a book that chronicles Royal Raymond Rife's life and work, submitted an article to every member of the U.S. Congress and the staff and students of George Washington University's medical school as a last gasp effort to openly investigate Rife's work without bias. Nothing, not even one response, came of it.

Currently, the life support system for Rife's work is a scattered group of technically oriented individuals and holistic and allopathic doctors, connecting by Internet throughout the world, especially from Europe. They are holding Rife's technology together, some even using it, in the hopes that someday it will see the light of day for all of humanity.

Sources:

Barry Lynn commentary
http://www.rife.org/newspaper/plane...

Nexus Magazine http://www.lymebook.com/nexusreview.htm

New Zealand Medical Journal http://www.nzma.org.nz/journal/116-...

The Fall of Royal Rife - Townsend Letter for Doctors and Patients, Nov, 2005 by Jule

Klotter
http://www.information.com/link?url... mi_m0ISW/is_268/
ai_n15795435&keyword=fall&cat=6&brand=34&title=Townsend%20Letter%20for%
20Doctors%20and%20Patients%20-%20%20The%20fall%20of%20Royal%
20Rife&desc=

The Rife Forum http://www.rifeforum.com/

Rife Research Europe http://www.rife.de/

Educate Yourself: Forbidden Cures
- http://educate-yourself.org/fc/

Royal Rife & His Amazing Healing Machines
http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cach... beyondlimitations.info/rife.html +John+Crane
+scientist+rife+technology+conviction&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Malaria Machine

Title: Malaria Machine

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 05:09 PM (GMT)

Malaria Machine

Friday, August 28
http://www.frequencyfoundation.com/

user posted image

Those who understand frequency medicine know that malaria is completely unnecessary and can be eliminated in a few hours. Here is a machine that can do it in 60 minutes for a light infection. Of course this a big hammer to crack the walnut. Much smaller devices can do the job. The good news is that someone is actually doing some testing.

A physician from one of the leading multi-million dollar malaria projects in the world told me at an MIT conference that if they even tested an electromagnetic device on a malaria patient their funding would be totally eliminated.

Dr. Clark Research Association - 28 Aug 2009
David Amrein, Naturopath

Malaria is a condition of which 500 million people are affected every year, with as many as 2.7 million dying, mostly children. Malaria is caused by a parasite transmitted by mosquitoes in warm and damp areas, especially in Africa. The parasites are becoming increasingly resistant against the available drugs.

Prof Henry Lai at the University of Washington in Seattle studied the mechanism by which artemisinin, a natural compound used against the malaria parasite, works to kill the parasite. It has to do with the interaction of artemisinin with iron that is stacked within the parasite. Looking at the iron stacks, Prof. Lai wondered whether treatment with an oscillating magnetic field could maybe kill the parasite.

Lab tests were successful and Prof. Lai published his work in 2000, hoping that others would take up the idea and develop units that could be used to treat malaria with magnetic fields. Unfortunately, this did not happen.

I saw Prof. Lai's study some three years ago and was amazed that 6 years after publication, no one had developed any application of it! So I set out to do just that. It took 12 months to develop three prototypes of the device. They are man-sized devices, the larges one almost 2 meters (7 feet) tall. While developing the units, we started to network with African Governments in endemic areas to see whether we could run a test wit the devices. Finally we had the blessing of the Ghana Health Ministry. My right hand Konrad and myself traveled to Ghana in February of 2008 to start the tests.

How to get three large units into an African country is a science in itself, but we finally sailed around all cliffs and were ready to go. Our first aim was to try the treatment with patients that had los levels of parasites, just to see whether there would be any adverse effects. We worked with 4 patients. There were no adverse effects, but also the before and after tests showed that malaria was cleared in a very short treatment time with our units!

We then went on to work with a hospital to treat a larger number of patients -- the goal was to treat some 30 patients. After a few days we realized that we could not use those tests because the lab at the hospital bungled al lour blood test slides. At the end of our time in Ghana, we had only our first 4 (but very good) results and the useless hospital experience. We did not have the time to continue at that time but instructed a local professional on how to use the machines.

Now our first study is finished and 26 patients were treated. Out of the 26 patients, all except one became negative with the magnetic treatment! One felt worse the day after treatment started and decided to go for medication instead, so he dropped out of the study. The other 25 patients all became negative. And the ones who did not have high levels of parasites, were negative right after the first 60 minutes of treatment! This is so fast that we do not really have an explanation of how it could work so quickly. But the results are nothing short of sensational.

Now our goal is to do a second study and to get others on board to turn this into a household unit for treatment of malaria.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Parasites: New Findings

Title: Parasites: New Findings

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 05:07 PM (GMT)

Parasites: New Findings

Wednesday, September 2
http://www.frequencyfoundation.com/

Parasites are easily eliminated from the body within a few hours with the correct frequencies. Each parasite strain requires at least eight frequencies to knock out each stage of the life cycle plus a frequency to knock out a critical protein. For some parasites there will be several strains in the body.

The complexity of multiple frequencies and multiple strains makes it difficult for most researchers to systematically eliminate parasites. Frequency Foundation has spent more than a decade of research to be able to do this consistently and effectively with frequencies only.

Ongoing research on the ability of parasites to evade the immune system is of interest for pursuing frequency strategies that can shorten frequency application time.
Parasite immunomodulation and polymorphisms of the immune system
Rick M Maizels
Centre for Immunity, Infection and Evolution, and Institute of Immunology and Infection Research, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, EH9 3JT, UK
author email corresponding author email
Journal of Biology 2009, 8:62doi:10.1186/jbiol166
The electronic version of this article is the complete one and can be found online at:
http://jbiol.com/content/8/7/62Published: 5 August 2009

© 2009 BioMed Central Ltd

Abstract
Parasites are accomplished evaders of host immunity. Their evasion strategies have

shaped every facet of the immune system, driving diversity within gene families and immune gene polymorphisms within populations. New studies published recently in BMC Biology and Journal of Experimental Medicine document parasite-associated immunosuppression in natural populations and suggest that host genetic variants favoring resistance to parasites may be detrimental in the absence of infection.

Parasites

Parasites are eukaryotic pathogens, and broadly comprise protozoa, fungi, helminths and arthropods (Figure 1) that complete part or all of their life cycle within a host organism. Like other pathogens, parasites must survive in the face of a highly potent immune system. They succeed in this through a great diversity of strategies for avoiding immune detection, suppressing cellular immunity and deflecting immune attack mechanisms. It has been suggested that the need to overcome suppressive mechanisms of parasites may have led to compensatory adjustments in immune genes that, in an environment where parasitic infection is not endemic, may increase the likelihood of inappropriate responsiveness to self-antigens (autoimmunity) and environmental allergens (allergy). This notion has become known as the hygiene hypothesis [1]. Two recent papers, from Jackson et al. [2] and Fumagalli et al. [3] lend support to this hypothesis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer Frequencies: Finally a Clinical Trial

Title: Cancer Frequencies: Finally a Clinical Trial

craig-oxley - September 22, 2009 05:06 PM (GMT)

Cancer Frequencies: Finally a Clinical Trial

Thursday, September 10
http://www.frequencyfoundation.com/

We've known for decades that frequencies are an excellent approach to treating cancer with dramatically less side effects than chemotherapy and radiation. It is nice to finally see a group do a successful clinical trial on this.

This team did not even use frequencies in the range known to kill cancer cells and were successful. Image what they could if they utilized the expertise in the worldwide community working with this technology!

An important finding (pointed out for many years on this site) is that frequencies are specific to specific cells and cell types. This makes it challenging for the average university research groups. As Rife has shown us, getting the exact frequencies requires painstaking work for many years with highly refined tools not generally available.

Also well known, and can be inferred by the data in this study, is that it is difficult to eliminate cancer completely for terminal cases, but possible to signficantly increase the life span and quality of life compared to conventional treatment.

Amplitude-modulated electromagnetic fields for the treatment of cancer: Discovery of tumor-specific frequencies and assessment of a novel therapeutic approach
Alexandre Barbault, Frederico P Costa , Brad Bottger , Reginald F Munden , Fin Bomholt , Niels Kuster and Boris Pasche
Cabinet Médical, Avenue de la Gare 6, Lausanne, Switzerland

Rue de Verdun 20, Colmar, FranceSirio-Libanes Hospital, Oncology Center, São Paulo, Brazil
Radiology Associates, Danbury Hospital, Danbury, CT, USA
5Department of Radiology, The University of Alabama at Birmingham and UAB Comprehensive Cancer Center, Birmingham, AL, USA
SPEAG AG, Zurich, Switzerland
IT'IS, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland
Division of Hematology/Oncology, Department of Medicine, The University of Alabama at Birmingham and UAB Comprehensive Cancer Center, Birmingham, AL, USA

Journal of Experimental & Clinical Cancer Research 2009, 28:51doi:10.1186/1756-9966-28-51

The electronic version of this article is the complete one and can be found online at: http://www.jeccr.com/content/28/1/51

Received: 8 January 2009
Accepted: 14 April 2009
Published: 14 April 2009
© 2009 Barbault et al; licensee BioMed Central Ltd.
This is an Open Access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

Abstract

Purpose
Because in vitro studies suggest that low levels of electromagnetic fields may modify cancer cell growth, we hypothesized that systemic delivery of a combination of tumor-specific frequencies may have a therapeutic effect. We undertook this study to identify tumor-specific frequencies and test the feasibility of administering such frequencies to patients with advanced cancer.

Patients and methods
We examined patients with various types of cancer using a noninvasive biofeedback method to identify tumor-specific frequencies. We offered compassionate treatment to some patients with advanced cancer and limited therapeutic options.

Results
We examined a total of 163 patients with a diagnosis of cancer and identified a total of 1524 frequencies ranging from 0.1 Hz to 114 kHz. Most frequencies (57–92%) were specific for a single tumor type. Compassionate treatment with tumor-specific

frequencies was offered to 28 patients. Three patients experienced grade 1 fatigue during or immediately after treatment. There were no NCI grade 2, 3 or 4 toxicities. Thirteen patients were evaluable for response. One patient with hormone-refractory breast cancer metastatic to the adrenal gland and bones had a complete response lasting 11 months. One patient with hormone-refractory breast cancer metastatic to liver and bones had a partial response lasting 13.5 months. Four patients had stable disease lasting for +34.1 months (thyroid cancer metastatic to lung), 5.1 months (non-small cell lung cancer), 4.1 months (pancreatic cancer metastatic to liver) and 4.0 months (leiomyosarcoma metastatic to liver).

Conclusion
Cancer-related frequencies appear to be tumor-specific and treatment with tumor-specific frequencies is feasible, well tolerated and may have biological efficacy in patients with advanced cancer.

Trial registration
clinicaltrials.gov identifier NCT00805337

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009

Title: Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009

craig-oxley - September 13, 2009 06:07 PM (GMT)

Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009

From Ken Adachi, Editor
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/huldaclarkp...ng07sep09.shtml
September 7, 2009

Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009 (Sep. 7, 2009)

I just read an e-mail from Koen van Klei in The Netherlands informing me the Dr. Hulda Regehr Clark had passed away peacefully in her sleep on September 3, 2009. Tim Bolen reports that Dr Clark had died as a result of complications form a spinal cord injury that had plagued her for over five years. She was 82 years old.

Dr Clark was one of the most important health researcher and scientists of the past 50 years. In my opinion, she stands head and shoulders with the likes of Dr William Koch , Dr Joanna Budwig, or Dr Royal Raymond Rife. And not unlike Drs Koch, Rife, and Budwig, she was hounded, harassed, ridiculed, and tormented by the vested interests of orthodox medicine and Big Pharma who hated her for enlightening the public about the true genesis of disease conditions and making available to anyone who read her books, ridiculously inexpensive and easy-to-obtain Nature-based therapeutic recommendations-which more often than not - worked like gang busters to solve the problem.

She understood that the human body is a child of Nature and functions according to rules of Nature, and not those of mechanistic science. She played a leading role in waking up the world to understand the pivotal role that micro-parasites, toxic metals, and solvents played in the development of chronic disease conditions. Unlike the orthodoxy, who wishes to manage and "control" chronic conditions, Dr Clark was interested in CURING the disease-and that's why they went after her with a vengeance. I took a brief look at her Wikipedia entry before penning this note and I see that the jackals of slander and misinformation gave no quarter or respite, even in the wake of

her passing. I'll expound at greater length in another article about the importance of Dr. Clark's brilliant discoveries and address the upside down, groundless denunciations that incompetent, feckless shills for the Big Medicine continue to heap upon this saintly woman whose only desire in life was to aid and cure humanity of its diseases and infirmities

You can read the memorium notice posted from her publisher at this link:
http://inmemoryofdrhuldaclark.com/dr-hulda...dr-hulda-clark/

and a video about her work at this link
http://inmemoryofdrhuldaclark.com/about/

Ken Adachi

Related

Dr. Hulda Clark: The Greatest Cancer Sleuth of Modern Times July 5, 2009)
http://educate-yourself.org/lte/huldaclark...ks05jul09.shtml

The Books of Dr Hulda Clark
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/huldaclarkbooks.shtml

A Thumbnail Tutorial on Dr. Hulda Clark & The Amazing CS/H2O2 Nasal Sprayer (Jan. 17, 2005)
http://educate-yourself.org/lte/nasalspray...ks17jan05.shtml

Tooth Infection Frequencies from Dr. Hulda Clark (Nov. 8, 2005)
http://educate-yourself.org/hc/huldaclarkt...qs02nov05.shtml

Highlights of Dr. Hulda Clark's Talk at 2003 Rife Conference (Oct. 24, 2003)
http://educate-yourself.org/cancer/huldacl...ry24oct03.shtml

Important 1998 Interview with Dr. Hulda Clark
http://educate-yourself.org/cancer/huldacl...wjune1998.shtml

craig-oxley - September 13, 2009 06:32 PM (GMT)

So Sad: Dr. Hulda Clark Died of Spinal Cord Injuries last September 3, 2009

Mon, Sep 7, 2009 at 6:12 am Posted in General Health 16 Comments
http://www.myhealthblog.org/2009/09/07/so-...ptember-3-2009/

Oh my, it seems Dr. Hulda Clark passed away recently. She was one of my most

respected researchers and authors. She is a tireless true scientist who always sought to do honest research that benefited everyone. She kept no secrets and published everything, open sourced technology for all to benefit and improve upon. She will be missed.

The big impact of Dr. Clark to my health education came from her books, Cure for All Cancers, Cure for All Diseases and Cure for AIDS, Cure for All Advanced Cancers. Although with my further education into health literacy I would later disagree with the complete de-parasitization of food and the use of artificial vitamins and supplements, I now understand that these were recommendations of Dr. Clark not for longevity health seekers but for her emergency cases in her clinic.

Dr. Clark's gift to the world is open sourcing her and her son's zapper technology which allowed many people to make their own and improve on it. I own 3 zappers and use them when needed. They absolutely work. You just need to know when to use them. The most significant life saver incident of our tiny hand held zapper was when my then 3 year old girl had neck pain which had gone on for 3 days with no relief from the hilot or the chiropractor. A friend wrote me to check for germs like meningitis in a lab test and administer the correct drug… this gave me an idea, let's skip the lab test and the drug by administering a broad spectrum electronic device – our hand held hulda clark inpired Don Croft Zapper. I zapped my daughter and after an hour she stopped crying, her pain went away… all gone! Thank you Dr. Clark… and Don Croft you made this healing possible!

Dr. Clark's books also helped our family establish a basic understanding about facets of health we only realized through her books: How bad and prevalent parasites were especially combined with how bad unknown pollution was. Before Hulda Clark I had no idea about both topics. Dr. Clark gave us a glimpse of the detoxes and body cleanses with her kidney cleanse herbs, herbal dewormers, electronic dewormers and her version of the Liver Flush. I had done several versions of liver flushes before I read Dr. Clark on the matter.

Dr. Clark was a true scientist and was open to criticism and improvement. She made correspondence with Master Herbalist Joel Berry who made a better more convenient herbal dewormer and being a master herbalist taught Hulda Clark that the GREEN WALNUT was much better than the black walnut she previously wrote about to fight parasites. Hulda Clark made that correction in the new editions of her books and in her videotaped interviews.

I took on a different direction with my health research going towards raw food and raw meat but never forgetting Hulda Clark's teachings. I have come to peace with the parasite and germs debate that many sides hold some truth and as the family healer you must be open as to when the parasites and the germs are beneficial and when they need to be kicked out.

Dr. Clark's imprint on my personal education was her scientific approach, curiosity and non-stop experimentation and non-stop adjustment… always open to improvement. And I am very grateful to have read her and viewed her videos. Let us remember to respect her for her selfless contributions to all of humanity.

[dohtml]<object id="VideoPlayback" style="width: 400px; height: 326px;" classid="clsid: d27cdb6e-ae6d-11cf-96b8-444553540000" width="100" height="100" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=6,0,40,0"><param name="src" value="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1351254061061988 14&hl=en&fs=true" /><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><embed id="VideoPlayback" style="width: 400px; height: 326px;" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="100" height="100" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1351254061061988 14&hl=en&fs=true" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

From a thread on Curezone.com:

We just received word that Dr. Hulda Clark passed away peacefully in her sleep September 3, 2009.

Since she had retired and closed her clinic last fall she has spent much time with her family.

We will certainly miss Dr. Clark both as a friend and researcher who gave so much of her self to so many.

A website is being setup in memory of Dr. Clark where people may leave their thoughts and experiences to share with all.

Further information will be posted at that website next week:

http://www.InMemoryOfDrHuldaClark.com

For her family and many close friends our condolences and thoughts are with you.

And from Tim Bolen:

Posted September 5, 2009 at 8:48 am | Permalink
My friend Hulda Clark died from the complications of a spinal cord injury that plagued her for the final years of her life.

As many know I accompanied her on her lecture forays around the US and I never told anyone how much pain she was in these last few years. She simply wanted to keep going. I arranged wheelchairs for all of the travel arrangements. A year ago, last

October, she was planning on speaking at the Rife conference in Seattle, and although she was able to get her lecture together she could not get her body to cooperate. The pain was too much.

I visited Hulda last Saturday, and she had lost even more functions – so I was unable to take her out to lunch at her favorite restaurant. Although I have always kept this a secret, I want you to know that Dr. Clark's favorite restaurant in the US was the Home Town Buffett in Chula Vista, California. Going to lunch with her was a time consuming experience, and well worth it, for she bombarded me with the latest findings of her research – treating me as though I were a fellow scientist, and a good friend.

I had the joyous experience of being this wonderful person's friend. She had an amazing twinkle in her eye, and I will miss hugging her.

Hulda Clark was not just a scientist and author. She was one of the most amazing people I ever met. She was, in person, absolutely delightful. Everything she did was for others. The world has lost a lot with her passing.

I'm going to write a lot more about my friend, but right now I need to grieve.

Tim Bolen

Please visit http://inmemoryofdrhuldaclark.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Coping: With Scenars and Beyond

Title: Coping: With Scenars and Beyond

craig-oxley - July 30, 2009 02:49 PM (GMT)

Coping: With Scenars and Beyond

30 Jul 2009
http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

I noticed that Wikipedia has deleted it page on a new medical device called a Scenar.

OK, you're wondering, what is a scenar?

The answer is a bit long, but I've been doing a bit of research, and since it has popped out of some of the discussion groups and fora which are scanned by the web bot project spiders, a little discussion is warranted so we can stay up near the bleeding edge of science.

We begin with a light discussion of quantum physics and how what ancient people (back in days of Sanskrit) described how the Universe worked at the physical layer. According to this view of things (which 'modern' quantum physics seems to be drifting toward) is that down as the smallest possible level, what we perceive of 'reality' is little more than bit of matter that come into existence some 7-trillion times per second as three (or more, it gets a little foggy here) waves of energy collide. Just as interfering wave patterns from cohesive beams of light (lasers) make modern holography possible (3-dimension pictures).

Out of this bit of ancient knowledge (or call it speculation if you want) comes the possibility for a comprehensive view of physics and reality since the popping in and out of existence of these 'smallest possible bit of matter' (the kalapas) behave in certain ways which are predictable. Some discussion also shows up in Buddhism and if you read the discussion in Wikipedia, you'll catch the reference to "their characterization as earth, water, fire, and air, respectively, is declared an abstraction."

Depending on how far you've gone in your study of magic and directly operating on the fabric of reality, whether you've entered 'the stream', or have momentarily been able to 'dance with Universe" you'll recognize the importance of this kalapas coming and going stuff and the high correlation to studies of ritual magic among ancient peoples, who you may appreciate also looked at the earth, air, fire, and water (plus their associated colors) as being how one gets down to the control of how the kalapas come and go - which in turn defines reality.

This ancient concept was rediscovered, in a sense, in 1930 with Paul Dirac's claim that we live in a 'Dirac Sea' of positive and negative energy. It's from his work that the we find the whole basis for the 'zero-point energy' developments which by some classical physicists can't possibly work but in many machines and repeatable experiments actual do work much to the disdain of peer reviewers of academia who are quick to dispense with any concepts broader than their own.

A very good description of the Dirac Sea and how it can be 'tickled' (changing the template of reality is another way to think of it) can be found on Tom Bearden's most excellent web site.

(Heavy stuff for this hour, huh?)

What's been going on in other parts of the world, while we have been massively entertained with figuring out new and faster ways to print money and invent financial products, research in the rest of the world (ROW) has been tinkering with electrical devices which use multiple frequencies in order to locally displace the way the kalapas pop into - and out of - our 'reality'.

Seem to be a couple of ways this is done. One being with ultra-high powered magnetic fields of various frequencies that interact with one another, as was reportedly tried in the Philadelphia Experiment and later rumored later at the Montauk Project.

Understanding that reality may just be a hologram of colliding energies opens up a strange rabbit hole to go down. For one, it means that when people die, they may just shift into another reality at a different collision point of the kalapas. It would also open the door to direct manipulation of matter, and this is where it gets particularly interesting.

Seems there are some discussions in other languages which go to the idea of large-scale 'kalapas template' electronics when allow (just for example) the 'disconnecting' of the bonds that holda piece of steel in shape and which, when broken, can allow steel, titanium, or any other material, to be 'poured' or 'molded' at room temperature only to solidify once the energy manipulation devices are turned off. Pretty cool stuff, but whether it's real in which case it may have been back-engineered from crashed UFO materials, or whether it's nothing more than a new kind of Cold War psyops between East and West could be the subject of much study.

That said, however, there's some anecdotal evidence that electrical devices can have a dramatic impact on healing by rearranging the kalapas templates to allow them to get back to their normal/healthy order of things.

A predecessor technology is already well described in the area of sports medicine in the "Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation" (TENS) machines. Definitely something going on here, blessed by 'officialdom' or otherwise.

While the Wiki entry on Scenars has been removed, there's the old saying that sometimes where there's smoke, there is fire.

If you do a search on an precursor technology "rife machine" you will find a ton of reading to delve into, and when you're done with that, the book "The Cure for All Diseases" by Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D.,N.D. - all 631 pages of it, complete with lists of frequencies - can be found here.

One of the reasons I have a couple of function generators on my electronics bench (along with my trusty dual channel oscilloscope) is so I can set out voltages from the function generators precisely where I want them. In Clark's book, frequencies to which influenza is reported sensitive are given and while it have not been blessed by any government outfit, I'm not above a little self experimentation using low voltages of specific frequencies. As I explained previously, the fellow who may have inspired Mary Shelley's character Frankenstein was a great, great, great grandparent. It's genetic, what can I say.

Obviously, this is not medical advice and the FDA periodically cracks down on different kinds of machines which make medical claims. So I make none and specifically disavow such. History teaches us that people who do make claims which aren't sanctioned by the government end up, as was the case with Tesla, Wilhelm Reich, and many others, find themselves prosecuted by rulers of the prevailing paradigm.

Yet to deny that there's something to all this electrical stuff, ranging from the newest of Scenar machines with 'cosmodic' technology at one extreme, and something as simply testable as Clark's work at the other, is something I find curious indeed. The original 'Ure branch' of electrical stimulation from the mid 1800's got us to the ECG and electric defibrillator stage. To say science and applications of electrify stop there would be 24 karat stupid.

But then again, perhaps not. Big pharma is big business. If people could effectively treat many ailments, as supporters of MMS, colloidal silver, various frequency generators, and now scenars with cosmodic technology claim, they might actual find themselves cured of disease.

And hey! Where's the recurring revenue and perpetual profit in that?

Still, in keeping with the predictive linguistics, the recent rise in chatter on the net about scenar/cosmodic machines certainly is a fit with those 'new electrics' that are supposed to be along about now, isn't it. Show me how to pour stainless steel at room temperature, roo, if you wouldn't mind. Want to cast some coffee mugs...

Out of time this morning - drop by tomorrow. Several attorneys have sent in the answers to why they don't tell juries in criminal cases that they have the rioght of nullification of law when they sit...you'll find it interesting as heck. See you then...

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 03:04 PM (GMT)

"I crashed off a horse a couple of times and broke a disc on a scoliosis curvature. There was no rational surgical option and the thing was in a loop of muscle spasm/leak fluid from the disc causing/ muscle spasm... They tried a TENS, but decided against it since it would prolong the problem by enabling continuous activity. Sometimes you just need to stop. As far as I could tell, the unit simply puts its own frequency in loud enough that it cuts off the message to the brain that you are in pain. A short circuit. Then, you are up and around doing more damage. Since there is so much short term money in sports, long term damage is less of a consideration. In reality, after 6 or 9 months of childbirth level pain, your pain receptors burn out and the pain register mutes if you are not allowed any meds or mechanical intervention. It's a bummer, but better than ending up like Michael Jackson. If you are externally targeting the measurable frequency of a lifeform like a virus or bacteria, you would have to be pretty careful that you don't inadvertently also target a body part. That is the problem with celiac disease. You leak gluten into the blood. Your body makes an antibody. Gluten is close enough to the makeup of parts of your body that the gluten antibody starts attacking your joints, your thyroid... If you frequency zap a bug in your body, you better make sure you aren't zapping an essential body part, as well. It would be different to raise the frequency of your body to the point where an invader wouldn't be compatible. Nutritionally, spiritually... I think that reality frequencies are more in line with the extra dimensions of string theory, not simple electronics. Such frequencies can be entrained, much like violin strings. Since you exist interdimensionally, your mind is more of a key to accessing those elusive dimensions by focused entrainment than electronics. Intention. A mechanical device would be affected by the transformative frequency it produced. The other dimension I had touch with was in a different time frame. Electronics have a source and are tied to time. Even though the world is sound, such electronic generation of sound would be limited to this world. "

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 03:10 PM (GMT)

The Hutchinson Effect

But speaking of TENS machines and the later Scenar/COSMODIC follow-ons, and staying on the thread of at least part of the week's snip & save section, however, I expect that most people have either never heard of, or have forgotten, something called the Hutchinson Effect. An email from a reader reminded me...

"George there was a guy, technically is a guy, named John Hutchinson that lives in Canada. He bought a lot of old microwave radar electronics, oscillators, etc. from military auctions and what not. He started experimenting and created a lot of very strange effects. Besides the melting and actual new alloy creations, he reported things like objects disappearing, and flying. Funny part is he reported that due to Canadian officials confiscating his equipment he went to work in Germany for awhile. He had a web page that has since disappeared. He was on on of the History channel specials, and was commissioned to build an ark of the covenant to specifications with gold. He reported strange happenings, but did not specify. I have included two pictures one of the man himself, and one of his experiments.

If you do a check of live.com and go looking for images of this Hutchinson fellow and his devices, you can get to this place. Because Hutchinson doesn't sound like an especially Hispanic name, and many of the drawings seem to have Spanish (Italian?) captions, I'm not sure how accurately the call-outs are dimensioned or even described. If you can't make a UFO off this stuff, don't come whining to us...

It helps to know a little bit about electronics at this point. For example, just to make things easy, most home microwave ovens operate around 2.45 Gigahertz (GHz). Which is why, if you happen to use a wireless network in your home (we have two at the ranch for redundancy) you'll notice that the 2.4 GHz wireless network can be disrupted by the operation of a microwave. 2.45 GHz is right around one of the resonant frequencies of water, and so when you're microwaving food, what you're doing is shaking the H20 around fast enough to heat it up. But, it's close enough to the wireless router frequency that it can overload the front-end of the wireless router's receiver, especially if the routers are at some distance away so that you don't cook yourself with RF off them, LOL.

What this means is that if you're planning to do any imitations of the Philadelphia Experiment with home/consumer-grade microwave ovens driving your 3 or 4-axis collapsing wavefront device, remember that the effect is likely not to conveniently happen at a single frequency. What's more, there may be effects, such as alignment to the Dirac Sea (land of the kalapas) in just such a way as to make it work, so you'd be well-advised to document everything you can think of along the way lest you end up with a skeptical Wikipedia entry like Hutchinson's, since he hasn't been able to repeat certain effects on demand.

What seems to be key in all of this work (levitation, etc) is that a wave interference effect is what seems to 'get the work done'. I think I've mentioned to you previously

about how Tibetan monks are alleged to have placed horn blowers at particular frequencies in a semi-circle in order for them to levitate stones/boulders of incredible size for temple building.

Do the same kind of thing, oriented just so (either to local magnetics, proximity to Ley Lines, hyper spatial hot points around the planet, the galactic center, or maybe to the deep fryer at the local McDonalds - I mean who knows what, right?) and presto, you're in league with Tesla, Hutchinson and those purported manipulators of Philadelphia Exp. and Montauk Proj. fame.

If you happen to have a method of calculating frequencies for collapsing wavefront devices, please send them along. In a pinch, I guess I could work out the math and retune the resonance cavity of a microwave, although I might have to look around for books like Magnetrons 101 or Advanced Klystrons for Overweight 60+ Bozos.

Oh...even though there are 'safety standards' for microwave ovens, we make it a practice to go across the room when ours in in use and check the seal every so often. It doesn't take much to disrupt our wireless routers at very low signal levels, but I am paranoid enough to check tor leakage. Most people never think to do so.

In fact, now that I think of it, I haven't tested mine for a while, because I haven't been able to find my old detector, so I've ordered a new one - here's one for $50 with shipping from Amazon. Microwave Leakage Detector I'll probably lend it to the neighbors and such.

I'm in no more hurry than anyone else to pop $50 on something, but you know what? It's a lot cheaper than the low-level health issues that can arise from periodically partially cooking yourself from a microwave leak. I've seen cases where people have a meticulously clean inside of their 'waves, and yet the seal can be dirty as hell, letting cooking power leak into the room. When that happens, you're just asking for trouble. Since Elaine's computers operate the wireless right down at the noise level, I can justify the as a tool to decide whether I might want to consider a wireless extender or spring for a new microwave.

Now that I think of it, a new 'wave would give me a working but out of service unit from which I could source my first magnetron and power supply....hmmmm. Turn on the function generators!

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 03:12 PM (GMT)

Function Zapping Department

That brings me to this letter from a reader...

"The Hulda Clark Zapper Coincidence

I'm totally amazed that you discussed Hulda Clark's work this morning. On Tuesday evening I began an overnight Zapper session to eliminate a muscle fatigue illness that somehow developed.

Four weeks ago I had an unexplained vertigo for one day. It passed. A week later I developed fatigue in the muscles from my waist down. Overnight I went from running 1½ miles daily to barely able to walk ¼ mile. I didn't catch on at first, thought it was an injury, went to my Chiropractor which helped and got very good relief with Traumeel tablets, a very safe homeopathic under-the-tongue pain reliever. Tuesday afternoon I developed a fever. That was my "Aha!" moment.

I got my Hulda Clark 2006 Zapper out and selected a battery of nine neurological program chips. I had positive results with the Epilepsy Chip and the Herpes Chip.

The Zapper is a very interesting gadget. Using two double-A batteries, it delivers electricity into the body via a pair of electrodes. The frequencies change to match the frequencies of known pathogenic organisms. Think about the opera singer. When she sings the right note and holds it, the wine glass shatters. When the Zapper sends the resonant frequency of an organism's cell wall, the organism shatters. (BTW: I enhance my Zapper by running the wires through an FM transmitter, a little "play your iPod on the car radio device" so that the Zapper frequency will be carried into the cells. But I digress.)

If the Zapper finds nothing, nothing happens. You feel nothing and just go about your business. When it finds something, it's way cool. The 7th seven minute zap using my Epilepsy chip found something. Almost as soon as the session began I began feeling little pops in my brain and spinal column. Soon, it was like a Geiger counter set next to a plutonium rod. Pops were flying. Each "pop" is a virus winking out. There's no pain involved, just a feeling. When the session was over, I re-ran the chip and there was no response, meaning that the first pass did the job. The Herpes chip cleaned something out of my left kidney in about 30 seconds.

The epilepsy chip has eight 7 minute sessions. Number 7 is Coxsackie Virus #3, frequency 363.9 to 364.9 hz. I searched Wikipedia and the net and I found something interesting. The coxsackie virus family includes polio. Makes me wonder. Here's why:

Last year I read Edward T. Haslam's book, "Dr. Mary's Monkey," a very meticulous and well researched book describing what the health authorities did after they knowingly released monkey-virus contaminated polio vaccines to the country in 1957. What they did was beyond criminal... and their offspring are running today's vaccine programs.

[Hint: HIV. Monkey virus. Coincidence? The book explains the whole sordid affair.]

So where did this Coxsackie virus come from? Did I pick it up off the street somewhere? Or... and here's the BIG OR... Is this the live attenuated polio virus from the 50's and 60's springing to life? A few years ago oral polio vaccine was pulled and replaced with IPV which stands for "Inactivated" Polio Vaccine. Hmmm. What do they know?

One more clue. I had no reason to even suspect a kidney problem. Yet the Herpes chip found and quickly eliminated a kidney infection. The contaminated polio vaccines were developed using monkey kidneys, full of monkey kidney viruses. More coincidence.

There is no mainstream cure for Coxsackie virus, yet the Zapper quickly diagnosed the problem at the same time it delivered the cure. It's not sanctioned by mainstream medicine, so my anecdotal tale is purely for entertainment purposes. My muscle fatigue is gone, I'm building up my running, the brain fog is gone... OMG George Ure is making sense... and I'm no longer craving bananas<LOL>. "

No endorsement here, in fact, time to throw in a boatload of disclaimers:

Don't play with electronics in general and microwaves in particular unless you know exactly what you are doing. I've got a commercial radio ticket (old First Class now GROL) and an extra class ham ticket and just know enough to ask good questions and to keep one hand in my pocket when working on gear. And a rubber glove on that one...

None of this is medical advice - it's only a discussion of purported scientific developments and includes the specific recommendation that you don't do anything discussed here.

The FDA doesn't like anything that's not been blessed by them when it comes to medicine, and such zappers are not. On the other hand, if you're an investigative reporter, you might do some research into how many one-time 'regulators" end up getting phat jobs in the companies they once supervised, This is going on in everything from finance to medical to railroads, BTW. Fine material to write some exposés on the "Captive Regulator" phenomena which is right up there with deep-pocketed lobbyists and political action committees when it comes to 'greasing' the wheels of government, if you follow.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical spy ware: How Russian KGB technology is

Title: Medical spy ware: How Russian KGB technology is
Description: *being used to spot impending disease*

craig-oxley - July 21, 2009 12:20 AM (GMT)

Medical spy ware: How Russian KGB technology is being used to spot impending disease

Published on 07-19-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...ng-disease.html

Technology developed by the Russian KGB is being used to help diagnose and predict impending illnesses, a scientist said today.

Russian-born consultant Alla Cranham has used the technique to develop the Health Detector, which measures impulses from the brain to pinpoint hidden weaknesses in other parts of the body.

It can then identify potential problems in internal organs, bones and muscles, she said.

Mrs Cranham's Nottingham-based company In Vivo Health uses the technology to help patients across the country, and today she said she has successfully predicted ailments including skin cancer, sexually transmitted infections and cataracts.

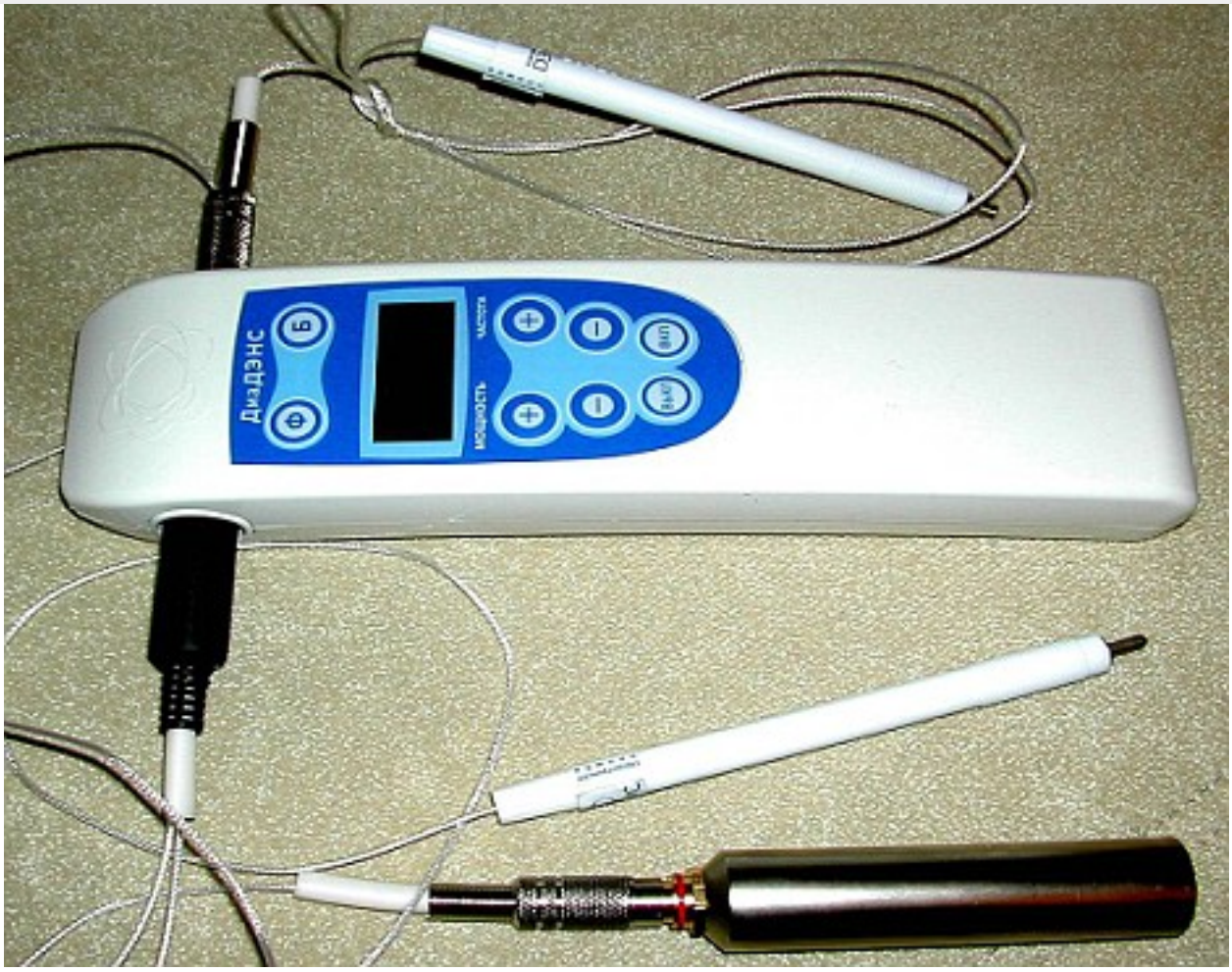

Inspired: The Health Detector is built on Russian technology, originally funded by the KGB

She said the Health Detector can find potential problems when the symptoms may not be picked up by conventional medicine.

'It is a successful early warning system for impending disease, which allows us to identify and treat ailments before symptoms become apparent,' she said.

'The Health Detector operates using the principles of Cybernetics, a scientific theory, which studies and maps control systems.

'It focuses on the way a system functions and how it self-controls and regulates.

'Cybernetic medicine assesses the function of body organs and can predict where problems are likely to occur.

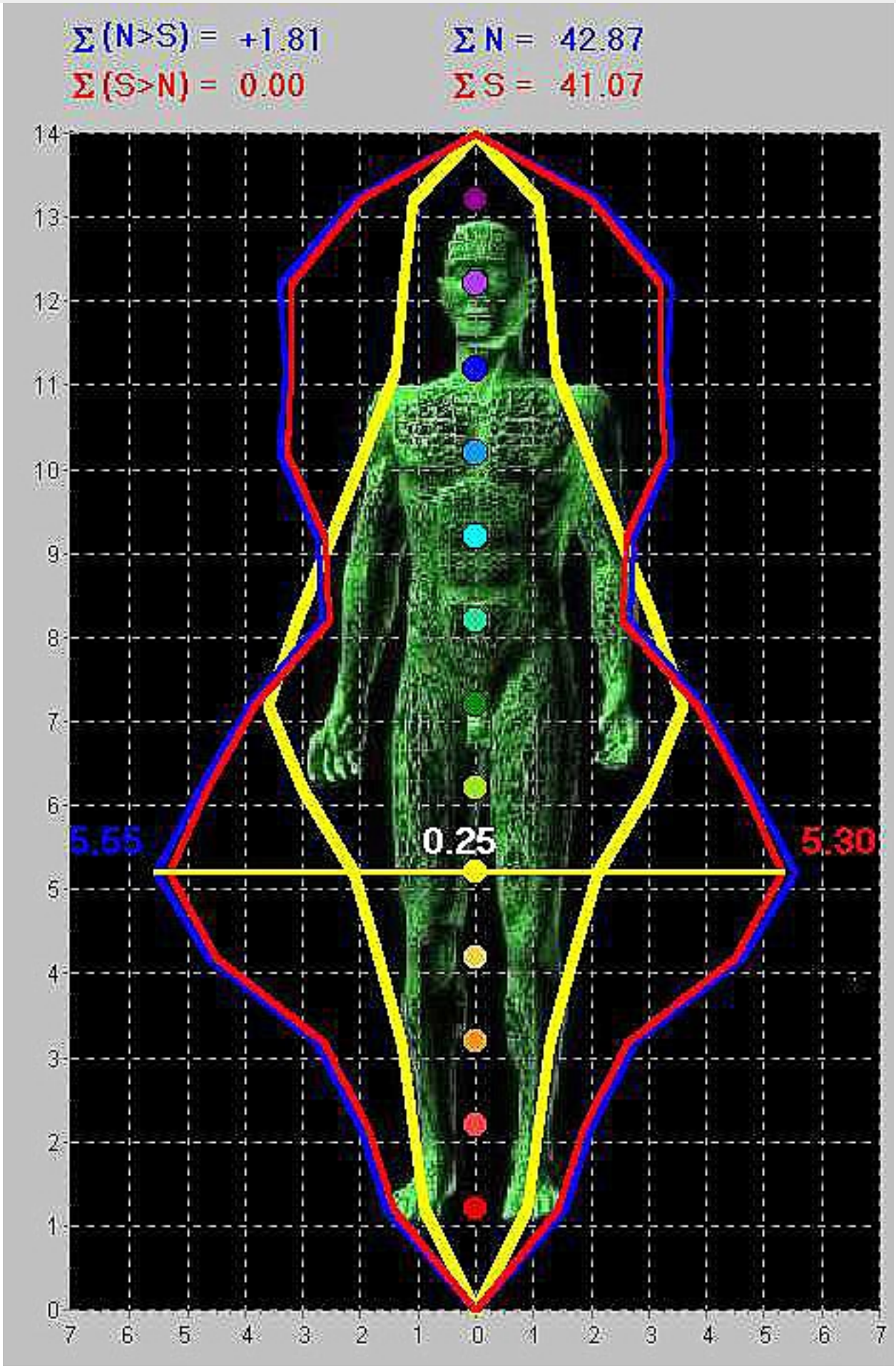
Σ (N>S) = +1.81
Σ N = 42.87
Σ (S>N) = 0.00
Σ S = 41.07
5.55
0.25
5.30

Early warning system: The technology pinpoints weaknesses in the body by measuring impulses from the brain

'The brain is the centre of the human control system and it knows where weaknesses lie.

'The Health Detector picks up the signals from the brain and analyses them to produce a virtual scan of the whole body.

'Patients can then take action with a course of medication - usually natural - which will boost the affected area and correct the imbalance.'

She said the Health Detector is portable and used in conjunction with a laptop.

Patients see a display of the areas being examined on the screen, with a report on the condition of organs and systems.

Mrs Cranham compared it to a 'Virtual Bodytalk' system - the 'bodytalk' technique, widely used in Russia, sees a practitioner place his hand on a patient's body to 'diagnose' ailments.

Up and running: The portable Health Detector is used in conjunction with a laptop to treat patients nationwide

Mrs Cranham studied pharmaceutical chemistry in her native Russia and has since completed a Master's Degree in biomolecular sciences at Nottingham University.

She also studied at the Academy of Homotoxicology and Bioregulatory Medicine, and is a fellow of the Royal Society for Public Health, a member of the Biochemical Society and a lecturer at the Biomedic Foundation in London.

She uses the Health Detector to treat patients across the country, including a clinic in London's Wimpole Street.

Today she added: 'Russians believe in treating the whole person - not just the areas which show symptoms and they are much more open to alternative therapies.

'The Health Detector is built on Russian technology, originally funded by the KGB and which is now being refined for use by the medical profession.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Killer parasites' genes decoded

Title: Killer parasites' genes decoded

craig-oxley - July 16, 2009 01:17 PM (GMT)

Killer parasites' genes decoded

The smaller female parasite lives inside the thicker male

Thursday, 16 July 2009 04:19 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/8151199.stm

Scientists have decoded the genetic blueprint of two parasitic flatworms responsible for thousands of deaths worldwide every year.

Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum both cause the debilitating disease schistosomiasis, otherwise known as Bilharzia.

The work has already uncovered targets for new treatments for the disease, which causes fever and fatigue.

The international study features in the journal Nature.

Schistosomiasis cases top 200 million every year, with 20 million people are seriously disabled by severe anaemia, chronic diarrhoea, internal bleeding and organ damage caused by the worms and their eggs, or the immune system reactions they provoke.

In sub-Saharan Africa alone it kills 280,000 people each year.
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
People become infected with Schistosoma when they wade or bathe in water inhabited by tiny snails that host the parasites
The parasites are released into the water, and use fork tails to burrow into the skin
They travel to blood vessels that supply urinary and intestinal organs, including the liver, where they mature
Female worms, which live inside the thicker males, release many thousands of eggs

each day
Eggs shed in urine and faeces may make their way into snail-inhabited water, where they hatch to release parasites that seek out snails to begin the cycle again

Dr Anthony Fauci, director of the US National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, said: "Chronic infection with Schistosoma parasites makes life miserable for millions of people in tropical countries around the globe, and can lead to death.

"New drugs and other interventions are badly needed to reduce the impact of a disease that lowers quality of life and slows economic development."

Since the 1980s, a cheap drug, praziquantel has been widely distributed to areas where the disease is common.

However, although the drug is effective, it does not prevent a person becoming re-infected. There is also a risk that the parasites will become resistant to it.

Therefore, developing new drug targets is important.

Enzyme targets

Researchers working on the genetic blueprint of S. masoni, the most widespread of the schistosomiasis parasites, found that it was made up of 11,809 genes - about 10 times the size of the malaria parasite genome.

In particular, they identified a large number of genes which produce enzymes that break down proteins, giving the parasite its ability bore through tissue.

Subsequent analysis revealed 120 enzymes that could potentially be targeted with drugs to disrupt the worm's metabolism.

The researchers also identified 66 drugs already on the market which might also be effective against schistosomiasis.

The analysis also found that S. mansoni lacks a key enzyme needed to make essential fats, and must rely on its host to provide these - revealing a potential Achilles' heel that could be exploited for drug development.

Researcher Dr Matthew Berriman, of the Wellcome Trust Sanger Institute, said: "This genome sequence catapults schistosomiasis research into a new era.

"It provides a foundation for understanding aspects of the parasite's complex biology as well as a vehicle to immediately identify new targets for drug treatment."

Fellow researcher Dr Najib El-Sayed, of the University of Maryland, said: "The genome

sequence has given us, for the first time, a comprehensive view of the engines that drive the parasite, the strategies that allow it to survive in us, its human host.

"It is a catalogue of opportunities."

In a separate study, scientists discovered that S. japonicum, which is largely confined to Asia, had even more genes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Medical Research Show Rife Frequencies Kill

Title: New Medical Research Show Rife Frequencies Kill
Description: *Cancer*

craig-oxley - July 12, 2009 05:33 PM (GMT)

Its okay saying rife technology kills Cancer but theres far more too it. You need a quality high power plasma or RF system for starters and no more than 300watts of the later. Then you need a device to scan your body for the frequencies needed such as an F-Scan2. Then you must also use that same detection device as a frequency generator into the Rife machine. If you do not then you will never get the correct resonant frequencies resulting in a random duck shoot. A use of a + or - either side of the frequency is also of use. I forget what you call this but basically if you put in a frequency of 16 then you'd have say the machine floating between 15.5 and 16.9 or something to make sure you have a hit. -Craig

New Medical Research Show Rife Frequencies Kill Cancer

By Ralph W. Moss, Ph.D.
7-7-9

Will scientists someday be able to 'dial up' an electromagnetic treatment for some people's cancer? Possibly, according to scientists at eight laboratories in five countries, who published an interesting article recently in the Journal of Experimental Clinical Cancer Research (2009;28:51). An international team, headed by Dr. Alexandre Barbault of Lausanne, Switzerland, found that most frequencies were lethal to a particular cancer type. They call their device a "noninvasive biofeedback method."

In this trial, 13 patients were considered evaluable for response. Of these, one with a hormone-refractory breast cancer metastatic to the adrenal gland and bone had a complete response lasting 11 months. A similar patient had a partial response lasting 13.5 months. Four had stable disease: of these, one with thyroid cancer metastatic to the lung had 34.1 months stability, a non-small cell lung cancer patient was stable for 5.1 months, a patient with pancreatic cancer metastatic to liver was stabilized for 41 months and a patient with leiomyosarcoma remained stable for 4.0 months.

The authors concluded that "cancer-related frequencies appear to be tumor-specific and treatment with tumor-specific frequencies is feasible, well tolerated and may have biological efficacy in patients with advanced cancer."

The same authors had previously shown that administration of a low level electromagnetic field (at a frequency of 42.7 Hz) by means of a battery-powered portable device could change the brain waves of healthy volunteers and is associated with the relaxation effect. The device has been used to induce sleep in insomniacs. Such an approach has been called Low Energy Emission Therapy (LEET). For those who think such an approach is dangerous, they point out that the amount of energy delivered to the brain in this way "is 100 to 1000 times lower than the amount of electromagnetic fields delivered by handheld cellular phones and does not result in any heating effect within the brain."

The authors explained that in their study of cancer patients they had observed "strikingly similar frequencies among patients with the same type of cancer."

A Rife Connection?

Royal Raymond Rife
(Source: Wikimedia Commons)

This technology bears some resemblance to the ideas of a notorious American inventor, Royal Raymond Rife (1888-1971). In the 1930s, Rife claimed to have invented a "beam ray" device that could destroy cancers (and other supposedly virally-induced diseases) by vibrating at the "Mortal Oscillatory Rate" (MOR) of their constituent chemicals.

After publication of a sensationalist book in 1987 ("The Cancer Cure That Worked"), the sale of various "Rife machines" multiplied. I cannot vouch for the effectiveness (or lack thereof) of any or all of these electromagnetic devices. But in the light of the above paper, perhaps Rife's controversial work bears re-examination from the research community.

http://www.cancerdecisions.com/content/vie...2/lang,english/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jim Folsom Sentencing July 13 2009 in San Diego

Title: Jim Folsom Sentencing July 13 2009 in San Diego

craig-oxley - July 10, 2009 12:51 AM (GMT)

Jim Folsom (Freq. Device Dist.) Sentencing July 13, 2009 in San Diego (July 8, 2009)

From: Vic & Cindy <V.Connor@comcast.net>
To: Editor
Subject: Jim Folsom (frequency device distributor) sentencing July 13 @ 10:30AM, San Diego
Date: Jul 8, 2009 1:19 AM

Prior details here:
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/jimfolsomjailed20mar09.shtml

SUPPORT JIM! FILL THE COURTROOM!

http://www.rifewiki.org/wiki/Jim_Folsom_Tr...l_the_courtroom

Jim, manufacturer and distributor of electronic frequency-type devices, including Global Wellness, BioSolutions, Astropulse, and Naturtronics, is in
jail awaiting sentencing.

If you've tried these types of devices, or Jim's devices, and know (like me) that they work, Jim needs help now.

Please, if you live anywhere near San Diego California, please do go to the sentencing and support Jim.

THANK YOU!

Cindy Charlebois
Normal, Illinois

P.S. It was mistakenly posted a while ago that the sentencing date was 7/10. That is

wrong. It is 7/13 @ 10:30AM.

craig-oxley - July 11, 2009 11:32 PM (GMT)

Jim Folsom (Freq. Device Dist.) July 13 San Diego Sentencing Postponed (July 10, 2009)

Subject: URGENT! Jim Folsom July 13th sentencing hearing is OFF for now.
From: CindyCharlebois@hotmail.com
Date: Thu, July 9, 2009

URGENT! Jim Folsom July 13th sentencing hearing is OFF for now. Motions filed resulted in new date; POSSIBLY July 17th. I'll write more as soon as I know anything.

There were motions filed for several things pertaining to the Jim Folsom case, and today I received word that one of them has caused the Judge to (at least) postpone sentencing. There is something scheduled for July 17th, but we don't know if this is something the public can attend or not. As soon as I find out more I'll write again.

Also, refer to this site for the latest information (as of 7/9/09 this hasn't been updated, but will be soon).

http://www.rifewiki.org/wiki/Jim_Folsom_Tr...l_the_courtroom

Questions? Let me know.

Cindy Charlebois
CindyCharlebois@hotmail.com

****

Jim Folsom (Freq. Device Dist.) Sentencing July 13, 2009 in San Diego (July 8, 2009)

From: Vic & Cindy <V.Connor@comcast.net>
To: Editor
Subject: Jim Folsom (frequency device distributor) sentencing July 13 @ 10:30AM, San Diego
Date: Jul 8, 2009 1:19 AM

Prior details here:
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/jimfolsomjailed20mar09.shtml

SUPPORT JIM! FILL THE COURTROOM!

http://www.rifewiki.org/wiki/Jim_Folsom_Tr...l_the_courtroom

Jim, manufacturer and distributor of electronic frequency-type devices, including Global Wellness, BioSolutions, Astropulse, and Naturtronics, is in
jail awaiting sentencing.

If you've tried these types of devices, or Jim's devices, and know (like me) that they work, Jim needs help now.

Please, if you live anywhere near San Diego California, please do go to the sentencing and support Jim.

THANK YOU!

Cindy Charlebois
Normal, Illinois

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Can a blast of light really kill breast cancer?

Title: Can a blast of light really kill breast cancer?

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 02:30 PM (GMT)

Can a blast of light really kill breast cancer?

By David Derbyshire
Last updated at 1:46 AM on 30th June 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ast-cancer.html

A revolutionary treatment for breast cancer which destroys tumours with a blast of laser light was unveiled by doctors today.

The technique involves no surgery, can be carried out in only a few minutes and does not harm healthy cells.

A team of British surgeons plans to start clinical trials of 'photodynamic therapy' on 20 patients this year.

It is the first time worldwide that doctors will test the technique on primary breast cancer. Previously, it has been used on cancers of the skin and mouth.

The procedure is being pioneered by Mo Keshtgar, a world-renowned breast cancer surgeon, at the Royal Free Hospital in North London.

During photodynamic therapy, or PDT, a drug is injected into the patient's bloodstream which makes the cancer cells extremely sensitive to light.

Photodynamic therapy uses tumour-killing drugs that are activated by light

When a low-level laser beam is shone at the cancer through the skin, the cells self-destruct. Researchers, who announced their plans to start trials at the Royal Society's Summer Science Exhibition, said it could even offer an alternative to radiotherapy for some women.

'The key appeal is that it attacks and destroys cancer cells while retaining the viability of the surrounding normal cells,' said Mr Keshtgar.

'Breast cancer can be particularly traumatic, with more invasive treatments leaving physical and emotional scars.

'Our treatment will keep the structure of the connective tissue intact, meaning the breast does not become deformed or lose shape.'

The drug - called a photosensitising agent - is injected directly into patients and finds its way into the breast's epithelial cells, lining cells which can become cancerous. The drug makes these cells highly sensitive to light.

Because tumours have high metabolic activity and are surrounded by a proliferation of new blood vessels, the drug accumulates in cancer cells in preference to healthy cells.

Once the drug has been taken up by the cancer cells, surgeons point a low-powered red laser at the tumour.

The light triggers a chemical reaction which kills the harmful cells. The drug loses its potency after a few hours.

However, patients are kept in a subdued
light for 24 hours after their treatment and then told to avoid bright sunlight for another 24 hours.

Mr Keshtgar said the technique could be available within six years, once it has been properly tested on volunteers.

The initial small-scale trial will be on breast cancer patients due to have mastectomies. They will have PDT just before their surgery, after which the tissue will be examined to determine the effects.

If the trials are promising, the team will recruit women to take part in a larger trial. They will be monitored for five years after their treatment.

Mr Keshtgar said the technique could help patients anxious about surgery or who are not well enough for invasive operations.

Dr Alexis Willett, head of policy at Breakthrough Breast Cancer, said: 'We welcome research into new therapies that may reduce the need for invasive treatment.

'It will be interesting to see how trials progress.'

PDT trials are already underway for cancers of the prostate, bile duct and pancreas.

Around 46,000 women are diagnosed with breast cancer each year in the UK. It is the most commonly diagnosed cancer and accounts for nearly a third of cancers in women.

One in nine women will develop the disease at some point in their lives, while more than 1,000 die of it each month.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Could a zapper in your undies banish period pain?

Title: Could a zapper in your undies banish period pain?

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 02:27 PM (GMT)

This is not the answer, the answer is to cleanse the system and nourish it. Also making sure the hormonal balance is corrected via Christopher's formulas. -Craig

Could a zapper in your undies banish period pain?

By Pat Hagan
Last updated at 10:48 PM on 29th June 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...eriod-pain.html

A device that fires a mild electric current through the abdomen could be a radical new treatment for period pain.

The treatment is based on a technology called pulsed electromagnetic field therapy (PEMF), which has been used for many years to treat sports injuries.

An estimated 75 per cent of women suffer from period pain - one in five so severely that it affects everyday activities.

Symptoms range from abdominal pain and nausea to dizziness and diarrhoea.

There are two types of period pain (or dysmenorrhoea). The more common is primary dysmenorrhoea; here, there is no underlying medical reason for the pain. In other words, a woman's womb is healthy and the pain is the result of the body's natural process of shedding the womb lining.

In secondary dysmenorrhoea, the symptoms are caaused by something more serious, such as pelvic inflammatory disease, where bacteria infect the reproductive organs and trigger painful swelling.

While many rely on over the - counter painkillers to cope with period pain, GPs may

also prescribe the contraceptive pill - this thins the lining of the womb so that muscles do not have to contract so much during a period, reducing pain.

The new device, known as Allay, offers a drug-free alternative. It is roughly the size of a saucer and consists of a metal loop covered in cloth.

The loop is attached by wires to a small batteryoperated control unit which contains a computerised microchip. Both the loop and the device are held in place by the elastic of the woman's underwear.

When is switched on, the device sends a series of small currents through the loop inside the cloth; this generates a 'pulsed' electromagnetic field - one that repeatedly switches on and off.

The level of current it produces is low, around a tenth of the electromagnetic force produced by a mobile phone. But this is said to be enough to provide pain relief.

The theory is that when cells are traumatised, such as during menstruation, their natural electrical charge is reduced.

This triggers chemical signals that cause inflammation, resulting in pain and also inhibiting the communication between cells necessary for pain relief to begin. It's said that the new device restores the natural electrical balance in the cells, triggering healing.

PEMF technology has been used for many years in the treatment of pain and sports injuries.

The most well-known form is a Transcutaneous Electrical Nerve Stimulatoror TENS machine. These deliver small electrical pulses to the body via electrodes placed on the skin and it's thought they affect the way pain signals are sent to the brain.

Pain signals reach the brain via nerves and the spinal cord; blocking them means the brain will receive fewer signals. While the evidence to back up their use is mixed, many people report the machines help to ease their pain.

PEMF has even been used to help injured racehorses recover. But the equipment has traditionally been bulky and immobile. The new patch shrinks the technology into a handy size that allows the patient to go about their normal activities.

However, serious doubts remain in some circles about whether PEMF has any real effect, or is all in the mind.

Some studies suggest that similar treatments in osteoarthritis, for example, fare no better than a dummy therapy.

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists spokesman Dr Peter Bowen-Simpkins says if it does work, the Allay patch could help some women.

'Some are so disabled by period pain they cannot go to work, school or university. If this patch really is able to make a difference, then I would welcome it.'

The Allay, which costs around £30, will be available from High Street chemists within the next six months. Each one has a battery life of around 360 hours - enough for three five-day periods.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

9a13

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Osio Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Urine Therapy

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Urine Therapy

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF URINE THERAPY	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,604	14th September 2008 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Urine Therapy in The Animal Kingdom?	Jefferson Smith	0	927	25th November 2009 - 09:36 PM Last Post by: **Jefferson Smith**
		Bear Grylls Drinks his own Urine	TheUnhivedMind	0	777	4th July 2009 - 03:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Urine Therapy	TheUnhivedMind	0	707	28th June 2009 - 03:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		URINE & UREA Therapy	TheUnhivedMind	0	379	28th June 2009 - 03:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Shivambu Gita	TheUnhivedMind	1	524	27th June 2009 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALL HUMAN BEINGS HAVE DRINKEN THERE OWN URINE	TheUnhivedMind	0	543	24th June 2009 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		5th.World Congress Urotherapy, In Guadalajara Jalisco, Mexico 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	375	24th June 2009 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 8 of 8 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Urine Therapy Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0097** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF URINE THERAPY

The Unhived Mind Ii > Urine Therapy > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF URINE THERAPY

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF URINE THERAPY

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:01 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=28

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Urine Therapy in The Animal Kingdom?

Title: Urine Therapy in The Animal Kingdom?

Jefferson Smith - November 25, 2009 09:36 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/A2mng8VJCbg&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/A2mng8VJCbg&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A2mng8VJCbg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6DBuk91phkI&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6DBuk91phkI&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6DBuk91phkI

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bear Grylls Drinks his own Urine

Title: Bear Grylls Drinks his own Urine

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 03:46 PM (GMT)

If you ate the correct diet Bear then you wouldn't have much of a problem. Tell me people how an ex SAS hadn't drank his pee before haha. -Craig

Bear Grylls Drinks his own Urine

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KEIYNvwXD0Q

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KEIYNvwXD0Q&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KEIYNvwXD0Q&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Urine Therapy

Title: Urine Therapy

craig-oxley - June 28, 2009 03:29 PM (GMT)

Urine Therapy

22 Apr, 2009 health
http://natnitnut.net/urine-therapy/

Urine therapy involves urine through its own internally and externally as a way to promote or maintain good health. Sometimes, when all else fails, turn on the urine therapy for a patient at all. The first question that probably comes to mind is whether urine is a toxic substance and how a waste product excreted from the body and can be of any benefit to your health. Urine is not a product of toxic waste, say the practitioners of urine therapy. Mentioning that 95 percent of urine is water, 2.5 percent is composed of urea and the remaining 2.5 percent is a mixture of minerals, salts, hormones and enzymes.

Toxic substances are eliminated from the body through the liver, intestines, skin and by exhalation. The main function of the kidneys is to maintain the composition of the blood in optimal balance. Therefore, the main component of urine is not toxic at all. Only the urea can be poisonous when present in large amounts in the blood. However, this is irrelevant in the practice of drinking urine, as urine is not immediately in the bloodstream. Once again the urea in the body in small amounts, it purifies, removes excess mucus and has a number of other useful purposes.

It also has a great toning effect and healing when applied to the skin. Urine is sterile after secretion and has an antiseptic effect. This is true for people who follow a reasonably healthy diet, do not use chemicals or drugs allopathic medicines. “In my search for alternative therapies, I found urine therapy and found it to be very attractive. Something inside me says this was the right one for me,” said Salome Roy Kapoor, choreographer, dance teacher and grooming in Mumbai, which is now a true defender of the therapy. While many are reluctant to practice urine therapy initially, Salome is optimistic. “There was no resistance for me-I had a firm belief that this would make a

difference," he says.

Dr. C.P. Mittal in his book, Miracles of Urine therapy, talks about some doctors in India who believe in urine therapy, but are aware that their patients not to drink it. So when the patient comes for a visit, the doctor may request a urine sample. Will sit in the back, which repackaged as medicine, with taste and smell disguised.
Is it science?
Dr. BV Khare, an allopathic doctor and Mumbai-based tracker of urine therapy, said: "The Italian surgeon Stanislau R. Burzynski, now settled in America, separated neoplastin anti-human urine and showed remarkable results in cancer treatment. Another substance found in large quantities in the urine is called dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA). It is a hormone related to testosterone. This, as research showed, has anti-cancer, anti - obesity and anti-aging properties. It has also been found that when urea ingestion by recycling, it becomes essential amino acids. "

Medical researchers have discovered that many elements of the blood found in urine have enormous medicinal value, and when back into the body, stimulating the body's immune system and stimulate healing in a unique way. The therapy can be applied in many ways. The most common is to consume your urine in the morning (not the first drops) completely and without dilution. Gargling, massage and inhalation have also been found to be useful.

When asked if it should be practiced only during illness, Dr. Khare said: "Why do you want to stop at all? I am not suffering from any illness, however, take three glasses of my urine every day and massage my body with urine every morning and take bath after one hour. Like brushing your teeth or go to the bathroom every morning, this must be incorporated into our daily routine. I know that a family of four that have not been to a doctor for any illness more than a year after it was launched in urine therapy. "

Benefits and Experiences
Many people have benefited from therapy, urine and still want more. "Urine therapy makes you feel vital and energy. It has helped me to increase my immunity levels. It also helps me stay thin," said Salome. "I had developed chronic, degenerative disorder that could not be helped by conventional medicine and which threatened to permanently destroy my ability to work, the role and just enjoy life," said Martha Christy. "Urine therapy has helped me in several complications, including menstrual problems, pelvic inflammation, ulcerative colitis, Chron's disease (inflammation of the colon), Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (CFS), thyroid disorders, and mononucleosis."

Commenting on the original of an allopathic medical promote this therapy, Dr. Khare said: "You will be surprised to know that I have dealt with many doctors and urine therapy are cured of their disease. However, not recognizing the fact for obvious reasons. " Another condition in which urine therapy provides relief chronic amoebic dysentery, which is common in India. Chronic constipation, a problem of aging, is also

treated by this method. Urine World Conferences have been held the first in India in February 1996 and the last in Germany in May 1999. For a generation obsessed with the soda, that could definitely benefit much more from the 'Morarji cola.
Ways of using urine therapy
Drinking:
Urine in the morning is best. Take the middle stream. You can start with a few drops to the construction of a glass per day. Good as a tonic, as a preventive and minor illnesses.
Fasting:
Drinking the urine of all passes, except at night-otherwise do not get to sleep. You can also take a little water. The urine is quickly changing the taste almost neutral. Fasting on urine and water cleanses the blood. Toxins are eliminated through the liver, skin and exhalation.
Gargle:
Gargling with urine works wonders when having a sore throat. Also good for toothache and generally when you have a cold.
Enema:
Urine enemas work very well in cleaning the colon and in providing direct immune stimulant.
Douches:
Useful in cases such as yeast problems, white, etc.
Ear and eye drops:
For ear infections, conjunctivitis, glaucoma. For the eyes, dilute the urine with a little water.
Sniffing urine / Neti:
Sinusitis and other nose problems. Very good preventative for colds and to clean the subtlechannels in the head.
External application
Massage / scrub: You can use either fresh or old urine. Old urine (4 to 8 days) is generally more effective, but has a pungent odor. Full body massage is an important treatment fasting. That nourishes the body through the skin and helps against increased heartbeat.

You can leave in the urine or wash it after an hour or so, only with water or a mild, natural soap. Urine as a fresh after-shave gives you a beautiful smooth skin. It is also useful in all types of skin problems such as itching, burns, eczema, psoriasis and acne.

Gentle touch of acupressure points in the urine (eg, in the ears) is useful when reactions are too strong, accompanied by severe allergic reaction.

Foot: A skin and nail problems of the feet (athlete's foot and ringworm)

Compress: When rubbing is not appropriate, this is another way of applying urine on the skin.

Hair and scalp massage: Represents the hair soft and clean. Sometimes, it stimulates the growth of new hair.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: URINE & UREA Therapy

Title: URINE & UREA Therapy

craig-oxley - June 28, 2009 03:24 PM (GMT)

URINE & UREA Therapy

By Walter Last
http://cancerresourcecenter.com/articles/alt114.html

I have been fond of urine therapy for many years but, except as a homoeopathic remedy, I have rarely mentioned it to patients as our social conditioning invariably prompted a strong negative reaction.

The many and varied case histories described by John Armstrong in his 'The Water of Life' are certainly impressive. However, this book was first published fifty years ago, Armstrong did not have any academic qualifications and without the strong support of other therapists, there were not many convincing reasons for patients to try this method.

This has changed dramatically in recent years with the publication of the books 'The Miracle of Urine Therapy' by Dr Beatrice Bartnett and especially 'Your Own Perfect Medicine' by Martha Christy.

Martha Christy's Experience

Martha Christy cured herself of a host of incapacitating illnesses, including intestinal inflammation or Crohn's disease, chronic fatigue syndrome, thyroid disorder, severe chronic kidney infections, food and chemical allergies and severe endometriosis.

The conventional approach with drugs and six operations did not help and probably intensified her problems. Natural therapies worked for a while, but a difficult pregnancy disabled her again and this time even the natural therapy she tried was not good enough, including $US 15,000 spent in an alternative cancer clinic in Mexico for bleeding pelvic tumours.

Most of the time she had to stay in bed until one day she was introduced to urine therapy and before long, all her health troubles were over.

Instead of just writing another 'How I Did It' book, she went to university libraries and hired a research firm to search the scientific and medical literature for publications on the use of urine and products derived from it.

She was amazed by what she found. There were not just hundreds but rather thousands of published articles. There are probably more articles published about urea, the main ingredient of urine, than about any other organic substance. Mrs Christy devoted a large part of her book to explaining and summarising this scientific and medical evidence and also provided detailed references of published papers.

In addition, she lists many testimonials of individuals as to the effectiveness of urine therapy in overcoming AIDS, Candida, Cancer, Colitis, Depression, Diabetes, Immune deficiency, Multiple Sclerosis and other diseases.

Scientific Evidence

The most amazing aspect of urine therapy is its effectiveness in such a wide range of different diseases.

There are several reasons for this. For one, urine contains antibodies and immune stimulating factors against all viruses, harmful bacteria or fungi that we may harbour in our body. The researchers stated that even minute amounts of antibodies, sometimes so low that they cannot be detected with conventional methods, are effective in preventing and treating diseases.

There are reports investigating and describing the curative effects of urine therapy on a wide range of infectious, fungal and viral infections, such as hepatitis, poliomyelitis and AIDS. Urine is especially effective against allergies, auto-immune diseases and other disorders of the immune system.

To switch off an allergic reaction one must put a few drops of urine under the tongue, collected during the reaction, or the urine may be homoeopathically diluted and some of it kept in the mouth for a few minutes.

When drinking urine routinely, allergic reactions may not occur at all, thus doing away with the need to identify which substance one has been reacting to.

Curing Cancer 'Child's Play'!

Cancer, too, responds very well to urine therapy. Most effective appears to be the urine fast employed by Armstrong.

His first cancer patient was a nurse who had herself cared for over fifty cancer patients. She knew that any cancer pain is mild as compared to that experienced from the regrowth commonly occurring after medical intervention.

Usually visible tumours such as with breast cancer disappeared within three weeks, but sometimes even in one week. Armstrong called curing cancer 'child's play' except if patients had already received chemotherapy or radiotherapy.

I also know personally of several cases of cancer cures exclusively or mainly due to urine therapy; sometimes the addition of urine therapy to a natural cancer program appeared to be responsible for the successful outcome.

Most of the scientific cancer reports concentrate on urine extracts of anti-cancer agents. One such extract is called H-11, another HUD, others Retine, DHEA hormone or Anti-neoplaston.

While good results were reported with all of these, it is very expensive to treat patients in this way and the treatment would be even more effective and much cheaper if all of these cancer-fighting ingredients of urine were used together by ingesting whole urine.

Surprisingly, uric acid is not just the villain causing gout, it is also a proven anti-cancer agent and rejuvenating factor. However, the crown of the cancer-fighting urine ingredients may actually belong to urea, the most common chemical in urine.

Benefits of Urea

Only recently has it been discovered that the concentration of urea in the blood has a key role in regulating at least 7 major pathways. Urea levels are low with cancer and many other diseases. The frequency of cancer and especially of multiple tumours and metastases increases greatly if urea levels are low.

Urea is not just a waste product or the end state of the protein metabolism as commonly assumed. Biochemical research has shown that urea, both from internal sources or externally supplied, is used by the body as a raw material to synthesise amino acids and proteins.

This is especially important for patients with kidney failure. These deteriorate quickly on a diet containing normal amounts of protein, but do much better if the diet is extremely low in protein, below 20g per day.

Another research report states that patients with kidney failure on very low protein intake show progressive clinical improvement when receiving added urea which then becomes the main source of nitrogen for protein synthesis. Urea may thus be the main reason why urine therapy and especially urine fasts are so successful with kidney failure.

I believe that it is the best and sometimes the only successful therapy. One of my patients with kidney failure continued to deteriorate on a fast of fresh vegetable juices, but was cured when fasting on urine for 2 weeks.

Another helpful factor is the role of urea as the best natural diuretic and far better than synthetic ones. This is not only important for those with deem or fluid retention because of kidney or heart weakness but especially with fluid pressure on the brain or spinal cord or in the eye with glaucoma.

With this, additional urea is important with brain tumours, stroke, meningitis and other inflammations of the brain and spinal cord. One report cites the case of a massive brain tumour reappearing 3 months after surgical removal of another brain tumour. The patient received 256ml of 30% urea. After 2 hours the tumour had completely disappeared.

When applied externally, urea has a very beneficial effect on wound healing, including infected wounds, burns and ulcerating tumours. The urea crystals may be directly packed into the wound or a strong or saturated solution may be applied. In this way, urea removes the foul odour often associated with an ulcerating tumour or other dead or putrefying tissue.

Urea Pioneer

The use of urea in cancer treatment was pioneered by E V Danopoulos, a Professor of Internal Medicine in Athens. Urea was notably effective with liver cancer and in preventing the development of metastases or secondary tumours. He used 45g of urea daily in 6 divided doses for 40 days and then 20g in 3 doses for 2 years. 45g corresponds to 6 rounded teaspoons, while 20g is about 3 teaspoonfuls. The results were published in The Lancet in 1974.

But as it happens so often with discoverers of cheap cancer cures, Danopoulos lost his position after this publication and was forced to retire. Other research has shown that the effectiveness of urine in killing microbes depends largely on its concentration of urea and is better, the higher it is in urea.

Other Beneficial Ingredients

Another important reason for the effectiveness of urine is its content of countless hormones, enzymes, vitamins, trace minerals and other valuable biochemical. Some companies make a fortune by extracting some of these substances from collected urine on a large scale. The fact is that urine is not a waste product full of harmful substances as is commonly believed, but instead a treasure-trove of just the right bio-chemicals that we need for our condition.

The main function of the kidneys is to regulate the concentration of all these countless bio-chemicals in our blood. Any unwanted surplus is as harmful as any deficiency. However, any hormone or enzyme removed as surplus at one time may be in short supply a few hours later.

Furthermore, with advancing age, our hormone and enzyme production declines to sub-optimal levels while the kidneys become less and less efficient in retaining needed ingredients.

Therefore, it greatly helps, especially with chronic degenerative diseases and advancing age to recycle these valuable hormones and enzymes.

Urine Rejuvenates

Urine ingestion is frequently praised as possibly the best rejuvenation therapy known to us. It certainly rejuvenates the hair and the skin. The youthful appearance of many Buddhist monks is ascribed to their routine urine ingestion.

It seems that historically all cultures have used urine for medicinal purposes. It is praised in ancient Egyptian papyri, was used in ancient Rome, in China, India, America as well as European countries. The Journal of the American Medical Association states that in 'primitive medicine' there is scarcely a disease that has not been treated with the external or internal use of urine.

A 5000 year old Sanskrit text describes in a religious context in 107 verses the virtues of urine. In one verse Lord Shiva, the great destroyer and re-generator, says that he who drinks urine sweetened with honey is cleared of any ailment within 6 months. He attains brilliant brain power and his voice becomes melodious.

One well-known urine ingredient is melatonin, the hormone of the pineal gland. It regulates our body rhythms linked to the dark-light cycle. It is produced in the night and mostly expelled with the morning urine. However it is now highly valued as protecting us from cancer and ageing. Melatonin sales in California are said to top aspirin sales. But why pay much money for just one beneficial ingredient when there are thousands for free?

Problems may arise from ingesting large amounts of urine if one takes medicinal or recreational drugs as these drugs may be recycled and cause an overdose. The same may happen if one ingests other toxic substances. However, harmful substances are not necessarily reabsorbed and may just cause diarrhoea instead.

How to Use Urine

There are various ways to use urine but generally it is advisable to start with small amounts. This is not only to get accustomed to the taste of it, but also to slow down any

healing reactions. These occur commonly with methods that genuinely improve our health.

Reactions may manifest as diarrhoea, vomiting, nausea or a temporary flare-up of old health problems prior to their final elimination.

Start with a few drops or a teaspoonful. These may be swallowed immediately and you may wash it down with some water or juice or eat a piece of fruit. However, with allergies and immune disorders it is more effective to leave the diluted urine under the tongue for a few minutes.

An allergic reaction can best be stopped or neutralised by collecting the urine when the symptoms are worst, however in practice you try to use it as soon as you notice the first symptoms.

Some researchers suggest that the proper dose can be found by slowly putting single drops under the tongue until the taste and temperature of a drop can no longer be distinguished. This is then the neutralising dose. Each subsequent day you may double the previous dose or the number of times you take them per day until you reach your target amount or the dose that you are comfortable with.

A suggested amount for general health improvement and rejuvenation are 2 or 3 cupfuls daily. More is advisable temporarily to overcome serious diseases, especially AIDS and other viral, bacterial or fungal infections, cancer and kidney diseases.

In these cases ingest about one litre, the more the better, while for a limited period, say several weeks, try to drink all or most of your urine, except in the evening so that you do not have to get up at night. However, that may only be suitable during a cleansing period, as drinking a large amount or strong urine after a meal may cause digestive upset.

My favourite way to flush the kidneys is to drink 1 to 2 litres of urine before breakfast. Start drinking all the urine when you first wake up, lets say around 5 o'clock. Then you may urinate again and drink another lot about 6.30 and then again at 8 o'clock. Either drink sufficient in the evening so that the first morning urine is not too concentrated or otherwise dilute strong urine with sufficient water. I do not use urine that is cloudy as it easily happens during a healing reaction. If the body is reasonably clean, then the urine does not taste offensive and reflects the aromas of the previous meal. The second morning urine, especially after drinking a fair amount of liquids after rising, is usually very mild and better to get accustomed to then the first morning urine.

The Urine Fast

The most powerful form of urine therapy is a urine fast which combines two of the most effective natural healing methods, urine therapy and fasting. This is the method

routinely used by John Armstrong and described in his book The Water of Life. Armstrong had amazing results with this method and I also found it very effective. A main advantage of a urine fast over a water fast is a greatly increased amount of energy so that the fast can be continued for a much longer period. I believe that it is also more effective than a fast or cleanse on vegetable juices.

During the urine fast you drink all of your freshly voided urine and initially some added water to bring the daily volume to about 5 litres. However, I suggest to gradually increase the ingested amount to full intake already before starting the fast while gradually reducing the food intake to just a few pieces of fruit or vegetable salad and fresh vegetable juices.

It is possible that this combination, a small amount of fresh fruit or vegetables and juices together with ingesting almost all of your urine is already sufficient to cure your problem. If after a week or two you feel that you do not make enough progress, you may then proceed with a strict urine fast for 1-4 weeks.

You end the fast by using again only a small amount of fresh raw fruit or vegetables for another week or two, gradually increasing the amount and variety of fresh food.

As with all fasts or cleanses, it is important to keep the bowels moving daily. Initially I suggest using a tablespoon of Epsom salts together with a crushed clove of garlic for several mornings or evenings when starting with a greatly restricted food intake.

This will help to avoid or minimise unpleasant cleansing symptoms, such as weakness, pain or nausea. However, in many cases the ingested urine will already over-stimulate the bowels with liquid discharges and then no further action is needed.

Ingest only your own freshly voided urine. Normally urine is light yellow, clear and sterile, especially if collected mid-stream, but during reactions it may become offensive and cloudy. When ingesting a large part of your urine you should check to make sure that it is not too acid. The morning urine normally is slightly acid, but during the day it should be slightly alkaline.

You can buy litmus or pH paper from a chemist. Litmus paper is red when dipped into an acid solution and blue when alkaline, neutral or pH 7 is in between both colours. With pH paper you get a colour chart to compare. If the urine remains acid during the day, which usually happens with allergies and a weak sugar metabolism or if eating much fruit, then take 1/2 teaspoon of sodium bicarbonate once or several times daily in water, but not within 3 hours after meals, until the urine remains alkaline during the day.

However, those with cancer should use potassium bicarbonate (from a chemist) instead of sodium bicarbonate. If the body is too acid, sometimes the emotions become overly sensitive with a tendency to inflammations, mouth ulcers and strong skin reactions.

With cancer, oedema and infectious diseases the effectiveness of urine therapy can be increased by taking daily 1-6 teaspoons of urea (e.g. in water or juices) in divided doses; you may take 3-6 teaspoons when only a small amount of urine is ingested and progressively less with larger urine intakes, leaving it off completely when nearly half or more of the daily urine is ingested.

Homoeopathic Urine

A final possibility is to use urine in homoeopathic form.

The simplest way to prepare it is as follows:

To one teaspoon of unchlorinated water add one drop of fresh urine. Shake it vigorously in a small bottle about 50 times with a sharp downward stroke. One drop of this mixture is then added to another teaspoon of water, shaken again and then the whole procedure repeated a third time. Place 3 drops under the tongue several times daily. When it is used up, wait a few days and then prepare a new homoeopathic remedy. In order to find the most effective potency add one more step to each subsequent preparation of the remedy, that is dilute it a fourth, a fifth and a sixth time and so forth. Start with such higher dilutions, say sixth potency, especially if a remedy is made from fluid such as pus derived from a diseased part of the body.

An alternative method is even simpler and recommended as an introduction to urine therapy and at times when cupfuls of urine are not tolerated.

To 1 tablespoon of morning urine add 4 or 9 tablespoons of unchlorinated water. Shake 50 times with a sharp downward stroke, and take a spoonful several times during the day; keep in the mouth for a minute before swallowing.

Homoeopathically energised remedies should not be exposed to strong magnetic or electromagnetic fields. Keep this urine remedy only lightly covered in a cool place but not in an electric refrigerator, and make up fresh daily.

Social Considerations

The main problem when starting urine therapy is our social conditioning. You may overcome that by reading and contemplating about the expected health benefits.

The taste of urine is not normally offensive, except if the body is rather polluted or when fasting or with strongly concentrated urine. Therefore, dilute strong urine, start with a small and gradually increasing amounts or have a day on fruit before starting to ingest urine. Minimise salt and strong spices in the diet when on urine therapy.

An easy way to drink urine or any other unpleasant fluid for beginners is by breathing

only through the mouth and possibly pinching the nose until the mouth has been rinsed with water or juice or a piece of fruit may be eaten.

External Use

For skin problems such as burns, wounds, gangrene, psoriasis, eczema, dermatitis, fungus problems ageing skin as well as over inner tumours, inflammations and diseased organs a urine or urea pack or a combination of both is very effective: keep the affected area covered with a folded cloth well moistened with urine or concentrated urea solution, put another cloth or plastic sheet on top, renew several times daily.

Urine becomes more alkaline when standing for a few hours and is then more effective than fresh urine for external applications. However it also smells much more and fresh urine seems to be adequate in my experience. With gangrene, dead flesh, skin infections and open cancer and ulcer sores it is even more effective to saturate the applied urine with urea, that also removes offensive odours. With weeping or suppurating wounds, especially if associated with foul odour, it is also very beneficial to cover the area with dry urea crystals.

Urine can be concentrated by leaving it for several hours in a flat dish in the sun or a warm place. This has been recommended by Armstrong for friction rubs to rejuvenate ageing skin. Armstrong also recommended urine packs over tumour sites or diseased organs in addition to rubbing the body daily for two hours with small amounts of urine.

The main problem with urine packs is the offensive odour. You may try to prevent it by sealing the pack with a good tape, such as duct tape. You may completely seal it and keep the pack moist by injecting fresh urine several times a day with a syringe.

References

Armstrong, J.W., The Water of Life. Health Science Press, Rustington, Sussex, England 1971.

Bartnett, Dr B, The Miracles of Urine Therapy, Water of Life Institute, Box 22-3543, Hollywood, Florida 1988.

Christy, M, Your Own Perfect Medicine, Future Med, Inc Scottsdale Arizona 85267, 1994.

Tietze, H.W., Urine the Holy Water, Phree Books, P O Box 34, Bermagui South, 2546 Australia, 1996.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shivambu Gita

Title: Shivambu Gita

craig-oxley - June 27, 2009 05:46 PM (GMT)

Shivambu Gita

by Dr.G.K.Thakkar
http://materiaetherica.com/urine/thakkar2.html

1: BRIEF INTRODUCTION OF THE AUTHOR:

Dr. G. K. Thakkar, a law graduate by education and an advocate who worked as a Tax Consultant by profession has earned International name and fame as a Urine Therapist and the propagator of SHIVAMBU.
Dr. Thakkar's endeavour(SADHANA) for the advancement of transcedental spiritual life is persistently going on, but now he has found a purpose of his life in SHIVAMBU SADHANA for which he has dedicated the rest of his life. As such SHIVAMBU propagation has occupied the ulmost priority in his purposeful life which is full of faith, selflessness, soft-spokenness, simplicity, punctuality, transparent honesty, versatility are some of his special qualities.
Although Shivambu Therapy is very ancient and on the basis of experimentation and propagation by great personalities, it is prevalent in India and several countries, but Shivambu Crusade carried on by Dr. Thakkar with dedication, enthusism and selflessness has unique attraction for the people, perceiving which it can be guessed that in the near future people of our country in particular and of the whole world at large will get rid of the vicious circle of inhumanly commercialised medical profession and blessed by Urine Therapy, they will be able to enjoy healthy and happy life.

2: SELF CONFIDENCE BY "SHIVAMBU SADHANA"

Friends, as a result of practicing U. T. when you will realize that you are not going to fall prey to any dreadful disease, and if at all you get some minor ailment while at home or out-side, while in city or village, white in train or plane whether at hill station or in Himalayas or in the event of scorpion or snake bite you must have developed the self-

confidence that all the time you are in possession of your own medicine (Panacea) then and there, and thus you have not to go in search of any doctor, nor struggle here and there for any medicine, the very feeling that Divine Panacea is with you shall fill your life with immense happiness and/or overflowing 'joy and your self confidence will soar tremendously. This is not the domain of imagination but of self-realization. Therefore my good wishes to all of you that you may soon experience the same realization which I have already acquired by SHIVAMBU Sadhana.

I came to realize the fact recently that the popularity of Shivambu Therapy is increasing day by day and how peo ple are eager to know more detailed information about it. Our Foundation had organized a half day seminar on Shivambu a Birla Krida Kendra, Chowpaty on 25th Sep tember' 94. Readers will be surprised to learn that 625 29 seating capacity half was fully packed. In this seminar we could also learn about the generosity of Shivambu devotees as we received voluntary donations to the ex tent of Rs. 10,000/- on that day and flow of donations is still on. Really speaking we are doing God's work by car rying out the propagation of Shivambu as the same is meant for the benefit of suffering mankind. Service to downtrodden is service to God. Therefore we firmly be lieve that our divine campaign despite financial con straints shall continue uninterruptedly without any hin drance whatsoever.

During my recent Shivambu propagation tour of Rajasthan and Agra I had some unforgettable thrilling experiences which I would like to share with my read ers. During Aug. 96 I visited Jaipur, Jodhpur, Pali, Sojat Road, Sojat City, Chandawal, Beawar, Ajmer and Pushkar etc. where my several lectures were arranged in schools, colleges and hospitals before huge gather ing of students, nurses and doctors. I addressed press Conferences in Jodhpur, Agra and Ajmer and numerous newspapers gave a very good coverage to the fabulous efficacy of U. T. on deadly and incurable diseases.

In Ajmer I had a very encouraging and thrilling experi ence. Sister Ignesia, The Secretary General of the Missionery Sisters House, who is in-charge of Sophia Schools, Sophia Colleges all over India and St. Francis Hospital at Ajmer, which was a historical event, as hun dreds of students, teachers, nurses and doctors came to know about the fabulous efficacy of U. T. for the first time because of the bold and daring decision of Sister Ignesia to arrange my lectures. She was attracted to U.

T. few months before on hearing a talk of Prof. S. B. Sharma and alter reading my book and was immensely benefited by its practice and within a span of few months she has become a powerful propagator of U. T. ! I was greatly thrilled to hear her experiments and experiences of U. T. which she narrated during my lectures referred above.

By the above episode I am extremely overjoyed as I have become confident that looking to Sister Ignesia dedi cation and enthusiasm the most precious knowledge of

U. T. would certainly reach, other missionaries not only of India but of several other

countries; and thereby mil lions of suffering people around the World will be benefitted by it.

In the public meeting of Agra during my lecture held on 4-8-96 Swami Krishnanand of Haridwar (Aged 85) sur prised the audience by telling them that he himself is drinking SHIVAMBU for the last 60 years ! For the first time he disclosed the secret of his excellent health before the audience and inspired them to follow U. T. for keeping good health.

Another revolutionary incident happened in Agra. My lecture was arranged during Nirankari Satsang Sabha on Sunday Dt. 4-8-96 at Agra before a gathering of 2000 devotees! The devotees got so much interested in Shivambu talk that half an hour talk went on far 3 hours !!

Swami Krishnandji had come to know about the fabu lous efficacy of SHIVAMBU from a YOGI residing in the Himalayan Cave, sixty years ago.

3: MISCONCEPTION OF MASSES

Scientists declare that God has created seven lac types of living beings including creatures and insects. All of them are self-reliant. (In our scriptures it is referred as 84 lac YONIES) But has God created the highest and best creation man (human being) as dependant and help less ? No, never. Man has only become miserable, de pendant and helpless by reason of his perverted intellect and there won't be least exaggeration in saying so.

Man of today is living in a delusion that his health and treatment of various diseases can be bought through money only. Had this been true then all the wealthy human beings would have remained healthy and free from disease, but as we can see the reality is something different. Never in the past science had progressed so much as these days. Take the case of pharmaceutical research based on science. How many new products are coming out every day ? New hospitals equipped with ultra-modern, latest, and exorbitantly costly equipments are opening in different cities as if competing with each other ! But even then number of diseases as well as patients are ever increasing ! We have not seriously given our thought to this stark reality. Today mankind has been surrounded by innumerable incurable disease and man is feeling utterly helpless and dejected. Even scientists despite their endeavour and continued research have not been able to discover a permanent cure for several diseases. Leave apart the case of killer and dreadful diseases like Cancer, Arthritis, AIDS no successful treatment has yet been found out for ordinary common cold ! However medicines worth scores of Dollars are being sold throughout the world for common-cold. Is it not true? While SHIVAMBU can cure it in a day or two if not in few hours ! Not the slightest exaggeration. Let me tell you that there is not a single medicine of modern science without any reaction or side effect. Some scientists in advanced countries are now

openly discuss ing that AIDS is the creation of the modern science. It is, they say is the by-product of the use of the heavy and indiscriminate doses of antibiotics, chemotherapy and other harmful drugs-used for combating Cancer and other related diseases.

Friends, do not read this book only once, but read it again and again and do ponder over what I have said and you would certainly realize and feel that the naked truths revealed by me in this book are the best amongst other health techniques already known to you. I can declare without least doubt that information based on great truth (Shivambu) would not be. found elsewhere except this book. As you will go on reading it again and again you will be receiving more and more inspiration and self con fidence each time.

Though I had a strong desire to translate Hindi Shivambu Gita into English and Gujrati languages, I was not very keen about it, but Mr. K. R. Raghwani of Nairobi who has become my esteemed friend on meeting me on 2nd May 96 after reading my book has become instrumental in inspiring me to take up its publication in the right ear nest. Because on meeting me Mr. Raghwani was so much impressed by my missionary zeal and dedication to serve the ailing humanity, that he took the spot decision to sponsor my visit to his country to help his country men by making them aware about the tremendous potentiality of U. T. who have been plagued by horrible diseases like AIDS and Ebola etc. for which no cure is in sight. Due to his loving insistence I had to give my consent to visit Kenya by the end of 96. Where I wish to distribute thousands of books in English and Gujrathi during my visit. You will be amazed to know that amongst all African Countries maximum number of followers of U. T. are in Tanzania.

Here I would like to appeal to my beloved readers by way of request that during this year you may send a copy of SHIVAMBU GITA to your friends and relatives instead of sending costly new year greeting cards. Thus you will be instrumental in bringing about a great health revolu tion, and thereby get the blessings of those who would be benefited from the information given in this book.

Time has now come to rectify our usual belief that health resides in prosperity. America being the most prosper ous and richest country in the world has the maximum number of patients. These people consume sleeping pills, weighing more than 500 tons every year, besides con suming digestives and laxatives weighing almost 2000 tons ! I have shown you the path of Shivambu now it is up to you to tread upon it. I have run around the world to show the right path to the disillusioned. I would like to quote an appropriate couplet (Sher) in this respect. Come! Let us all join in this service oriented crusade by contributing physically, mentally and financially. Jai Shivambu.

On the occasion of the publication of SHIVAMBU GITA I deem it necessary to express my heartiest gratitude towards two persons. Firstly my bosom friend Mr. R • -K Sharma who has been forced by me to become a trustee of our Foundation. 1 offer my sincere

thanks to him, although he doesn't like such formality. Mr. Sharma has taken so much pains and hard-work for the compilation of Hindi Shivambu Gita, and its translation in English as well as for its proof-reading and thereby saved my time and botheration, which cannot be evaluated in terms of words or money. Another person worthy of all praise is Shri Nitin Prabhu who has been blessed by God, Lord Krishna (He is active member of ISKCON) with a spirit of dedication even at this young age. He owns a press where he has willingly published almost all my books, including this "SHIVAMBU GITA" with the minimum profit motive within a short time which is equivalent to MAGNA work for which he deserves lots of thanks. More over he has become a SHIVAMBU Sadhak & propogator too. He is so much fascinated towards Shivambu that, from his busy schedule he spared a week's time to attend the First World Conference of U. T. organized by us at Goa! However looking to his young age he is as good as my son and as such I feel instead of thanking him, it will be most appropriate if I offer my innermost blessings to him.

4: MY PERSONAL EXPERIMENTS, EXPERIENCES & RESEARCH

Before giving you the significant information about U. T. I consider it necessary to tell you how I became the devo tee and crusader of Shivambu Sadhana which I had not imagined of. Without this relevant information Shivambu Gita would be incomplete in all respects.

About eleven years ago, to be more precise on 15th Aug. 1985 I was introduced to U. T., and thrilled by its mira cles I was attracted irresistibly towards it.

I had been suffering from amoebic dysentery for the last twenty years and doctors, Vaidya, and Hakims having declared this incurable, advised me to live with it; sub ject to receiving treatment continuously along with regi mentation of diet etc. There was no permanent cure for this disease. In addition 1 was having eczema on my hand and foot far the last forty years for that I had consulted all the leading skin specialists of Bombay, but of no pur pose.

My above mentioned both the diseases were totally rooted out just in few months of Shivambu treatment. Different medical systems have certain dangerous side effects while those arising out of Shivambu treatment are not harmful but beneficial. As a result of beneficial side-effects, unknowingly I got rid of several minor afflictions like stomatitis (Month ulcers) cracked feet and lips, falling hair, dandruff etc. Today I am having vigor, stamina and energy which I didn't have quarter century before. My wife says "I was never so young, full of vigor, active, energetic and sexy even in my real young days !"

The biggest miracle or beneficial side effect that has occurred in my case is that Urine Therapy has made me an effective, bold and hypnotic orator overnight. Yes, I had never spoken from any platform before even a small audience, prior to doing Urine Therapy. Now I can speak in four languages for hours at a stretch on this subject so as

to keep the audience spell bound. The secret of this phenomenon lies in the assurance given by Lord Shenker to his consort Parvati in Shloka 89 of "DAMAR TANTRA" (five thousand years old scripture) that one who does this therapy for three years as per his strict instruc tions acquires "WAK SIDDHI", becomes effective orator ! I am glaring example of that promise ! This therapy has passed down to us from ancient civilization, sacred groups, Yogis & sages.

My wife was a regular patient for more than 20 years and was suffering from numerous diseases viz. ear trou ble, (tinnitus) vertigo, constipation, pain in the joints, cramps in legs and many more. I had tried for her all the best available talents in Allopathy, Homoeopathy, Ayurveda and even Unani but without any result. At last we stumbled upon this wonderful therapy and she got rid of her almost all the ailments by it miraculously. Even she got rid of a tumor in uterus for which the surgeons had advised operation! Like wise my both the sons were also greatly benefited by its use.

I am the father of two sons. My younger son had been suffering from Hematuria (passing blood in urine) Medi cal treatment continued for one year, but with no relief. In the end the doctors advised to undergo expensive and painful test "Intravenous Polygraph". Under this test sev eral X-ray photos are taken after giving few color injec tions in the veins with a view to ascertain the defect in kidneys. This specific disease of my son had thrown a challenge before me. Although I had full faith through Shivambu Treatment his disease could certainly be cured but the problem was how to convince my grown up son who had also nausea for U.T. Even then I told him to try it but he didn't pay much heed to my advice.

One day my son approached me and posed me a ques tion. "If I do U.T. and no benefit accrues then ? Encour aged by his question I instantly replied. "Son, you follow U. T. with faith for only one month and if you do not get relief I shall abandon my Shivambu propagation mission entirely !",

Accepting my challenge, my son adopted U. T. therapy drinking 1 1/2 cup (200 to 250 ml) of Shivambu 4 times a day. Exactly after one month we got his urine tested and the doctors on seeing the report declared him fully liberated from the disease. Hearing this my son danced with joy and hugging me exclaimed "Papa you are Great !"

Now, my elder son who was frequently suffering from common cold & constipation is also relieved of it by drinking Shivambu through nose. In one SHLOKA of amar Tantra it is mentioned that by drinking SHIVAMBU through the nose one can get rid of eighty kinds of dis eases pertaining to Vaata, Pitta and Kafa

Thus my entire family has become devotee of Shivambu. One's voice becomes melodious by drinking urine through nose, and all nasal problems are solved.

5: HISTORY OF SHIVAMBU

Exactly five decades ago John Armstrong an English author of a book titled "The Water of Life" has done great favor and obligation upon the world, by writing this book and he can rightly be called the pioneer or originator of Urine Therapy. This book became famous in England, India and several other countries. Late Shri Raojibhai Patel, a close associate of Mahatma Gandhi came across it; when he was suffering from Asthma and had heart attack and he experimented U. T. on himself, his friends and relatives and obtained far reaching miraculous results. Inspired by those results he wrote a wonderful book "Manav Mootra" which has gone into more than 25 editions and has been translated into Hindi, English and Kannad languages.

Late Mr. Morarjibhi had received the inspiration to drink Shivambu from "The Water of Life" which was presented to him by Shri. Raojibhai.

A Question must be arising in your mind as to from where Mr. Armstrong received the inspiration to drink Urine ? Let us know that too. There is one quotation in Bible, "Drink Water out of thy own cistern" He interpreted the quotation in plain manner. You drink water from your own bladder (Cistern) i.e. Urine. Armstrong was suffering from T. B. and at that time there was no effective remedy for it. When he was heading towards death this knowledge dawned upon him and he totally got cured !

On discovering this panacea he treated about forty thou sand patients suffering from various incurable diseases discarded by the physicians and on achieving incredible results he authored the book "The Water of Life" thereby doing a great favor to the suffering humanity.

So far we called Mr. Armstrong the pioneer of U. T. but subsequently we discovered that the beneficial reference of U. T. (Shivambu) has been made in our several an cient scriptures like Veda, Mahabharata, Puranas and one dozen volumes of Ayurveda! Not only in Hindu scrip-tures but also in Jain, Buddhist, Sufi and Masonic writ ings too.

Often it has been seen that unless some foreigner awak ens us up we continue lying in slumber. J. W. Armstrong has done the noble job of awakening us. Take the case of YOG Vidya. After its acceptance by the western countries, we realized the value of YOGA!

In one of the volumes of AYURVEDA viz.

BHAVPRAKASHA Urine is termed as "VISHAGHNA" killer of all poisons and "RASAYANA" which can rejuve nate even old person and "RAKTAPAMAHARAW which purifies brood and cures all skin diseases. Reference of Urine Therapy is found in almost all the volumes of Ayurveda viz. SUSHRUT, HARIT, BHAVPRAKASH

GAJNIGHANTU,YOGRATNAKAR,BHAISHAJ
RATNAVALI,RAJNIGHANTU,VAGBHATT
DHANVANTARI NIGHANTIJ and many more. In
SHIVAMBU KALP VIDHI" which is part of "DAMARTANTRA" our oldest scripture, Lord Shankara has ex plained to PARVATI IN 107 verses (SHLOKAS) the pro cedure and rules to be followed while doing U. T. and its beneficial effects when taken with certain herbs.

In TANTRIK YOGA culture this practice is termed as "AMROLI" Amroli comes from the root word AMAR which means IMMORTALITY, UNDYING, IMPERISHABLE. Amroli was therefore a technique designed to bring about immortality AMAR literally does not mean that one will live for ever, but means that one will enjoy full span of healthy life and won't die untimely premature death which is very common these days. Amroli was originally a spir itual practice rather than a method of treatment. They termed it holy liquid i.e. "SHIVAMBU" According to them Urine is more nutritious than even milk I You are not only physically benefited by its practice, but you become spir itually advanced because it is an elixir... for body, mind and spirit I Friends, all caring and merciful God has given us this precious gift (Urine) right from our birth but how miserable and unlucky we are that we are ignorant of it till we die painful premature death at the hands of ex perimenting physicians and surgeons ?

In our scriptures our body is compared with the universe We can't imagine for a moment the existence of our beautiful earth without the presence of salty oceans, similarly in my opinion (as I see), there no possibility of healthy body without Shivambu. In this polluted world the only unpolluted thing is our own urine In all the passenger vehicles there is an emergency exit In the same way merciful all loving and caring God ha: put one panacea in our body at the time of birth (Ever before birth, as the fetus in the mother's womb floats and drinks Amniotic fluid which is 90% Urine!) about which we remained helplessly ignorant, but by God's grace the secret is being disclosed in front of you.

In the event of deadly attack of a disease, Shivambu. works as a life saving shield. I can assure you that the popular maxim "Half knowledge is more dangerous than ignorance" is falsified by Shivambu Therapy as even its little knowledge can prove to be tremendously beneficial !

Friends, what a painful paradoxical surprise that the thing though mentioned in the scriptures of different religions, all the volumes of Ayurveda etc., still it remained hidden for centuries ! It was never lost, for the truth is inde structible, hence it always exits.

We are aware of several medicines whose utility goes on diminishing with passage of time and sometimes it also happens that life saving drugs turn out to be the killer drugs. But the noble effect of Shivambu is perennial due to the sole reason that this is divine panacea prepared in the Divine laboratory

There are several instances of travelers going astray in deserts, mountains or seas, or trapped under the debris during earthquake, or soldiers getting injured in the bat tle fields and people rendered homeless, provision less due to unexpected calamity became liberated from their trials and tribulations by means of their own urine I

One of the great mountaineers of Mount-Everest Mr. Morris Wilson from England has written that he made liberal use of his own urine to save his limbs from becoming benumbed due to excessive cold of the Himalayas; and to save himself from frostbite, apart from maintaining his strength.

Colonel Mark Lyel, a hero of Second World War while fighting on behalf on British Army fell down after receiv ing head injury by bullet and became unconscious near Sahara Desert and got separated from his platoon. In the morning he realized that he was lying alone in the desert. A lot of blood had dripped from his wound caused due to a bullet injury on the head and he was in the agony of pain. He felt thirsty but there was no water in the water bottle. Out of intuition and some knowledge of U. T. he urinated in the mug and drank little and applied a little on the wound. Thus he came back after reaching nearer to death. Next day the soldiers of his platoon went in search of the Colonel with the hope that they will only find his dead body, but when they met him hale & heartily alive and smiling they were wonderstruck ! Col. Mark became a great crusader and propagator of U. T. thereby and his prized articles are published in several magazines and newspapers of England and U.S.A. !!

6: SHIVAMBU AND SCIENCE

Physicians keep on saying that urine is a poisonous ex creta of the body is far from the truth. Had it been true late Morarji Desai who drank his own urine for more then thirty years continuously would not have lived a healthy and graceful life of hundred years to inspire the Shivambu devotees.

Take our own example, we both husband and wife have been using Shivambu for the last more than ten years have not only acquired better health but our youth has also been coming back to us. On 14th October 1995 I have stepped into 67th year of my life. Even at this age I have been winning first prizes in jogging and Dandia com petitions. Also in Bhajan Singing and made for each other contest too. Please don't take it as a self praise. This is the miracle of Shivambu and I am singing its glory otherwise what we are ? Mere leaf of a tree.

After innumerable clinical and laboratory tests carried out over several years in Japan, China, U.S.A. Switzer land and many European countries it has been conclu sively proved that over and above Urea it contains En zymes (of different kinds) Vitamins, Antibodies, Amino acids, valuable salts, and minerals, Carbonates, Bicarbonates, pigments, Carbohydrates and Hormones. It is a watery part of blood.

If we consider human urine from the allopathic point of view, it must be accepted that human urine has close relation to the theory of bacterial infection. The bacteria in urine have proved to be effective in many diseases. Thus this theory can be evaluated vis-a-vis the allopathic bacteria theory. Thus U. T. has the backing of science like allopathic therapy.

Very recently two doctors Dr. Alexander N. Glazer and Dr. Stocker from University of California have discovered that the yellowing dye responsible for Jaundice, present in Urine long dismissed as valueless bodily waste ap pears to have a beneficial function that can lessen tis sue damage in CANCER, AGING, INFLAMMATION and HEART DISEASE. "Instead of spending 95% of our time in developing means to get rid of billirubin, we should spend time on possible beneficial roles of billirubin." Or. Stocker said. The above news appeared in "EXPRESS" (U.S.A.) dated 1-3-87.

Urine Analysis and Research shows that it contains valuable and active constituents such as Urea, Sodium, Potassium, Calcium and other Vitamins, Enzymes and Hormones, which are of vital importance in the maintenance of body and health. Urine also contains antibodies (Antidotes specific & essential) which give im munity against different kinds of virus, bacteria and diseases. Scientists nave so far isolated and specified around 200 as against the estimated figure of more than two thousand elements and compounds in human Urine.

Oncology News (Vol. 16 No. 4) which is a publication of Academy Professional information Service notes in its July Aug. 1990 that "a completely new type of anti-tumor agent, that is nontoxic and seem to make malignant cells revert to normal is capturing the interest of Cancer clini cal investigators with high expectations. The agents known as antineoplastens, discovered by Dr. Burzynski of U. S. A. are naturally occurring peptides and amino acid derivatives. They were first isolated from human urine and are now undergoing undergoing trials in several part of the World."

Way back in 1977 the Economic Times reported and thereafter many other newspapers are still reporting that in advanced countries like Japan and U.S.A. "Urokinase" (an injection that dissolves blood clots and costs as much as Rs. 9,000/- in India) is prepared from Urine collected from public urinals. This is a clear indication that mod ern scientists are aware of the fact that Urine is NOT A WASTE PRODUCT but Valuable most sterile serum, which is a panacea for several major illnesses including AGING. Urine is flesh, blood and vital tissues in living solution. Apart from Urokinase several other injections like Profasi, Perganol, Antineoplastens etc. are manu factured by different multinational companies in advanced countries and are minting vast profits of millions of Dol lars every year, while we are helplessly unaware and ignorant about this precious gift of the nature given to us for our well being. What an irony of fate ? Dr. Burzynski of U.S.A. after carrying out research for 20 years on hu man Urine has developed an injection out of it that can reduce Cancer tumors which he has named

Antineoplastens. One injection of it costs $ 8000 and the full treatment Two lac Dollars ! Still no guarantee of sure cure.

Few months back one revolutionary book has been published in U.S.A. in which mutual relations of SHIVAMBU and Science has been thoroughly discussed. The name of the book is "YOUR OWN PERFECT MEDICINE" written by a lady whose name is MARTHA CHRISTIE. By reading the very first sentence of this 260 paged book you shall learn the secret of science and uropathy. She writes "The incredible untold story of a proven natural miracle cure (U. T.) that medical science has never re vealed. It's the astounding proven natural cure that medi cal science has ever discovered-, and yet none of the incredible research findings on this incomparable natu ral medicine have been revealed to the public. "! In fact she has written two books. One costing $ 250 and other $ 25 !!

Friends. this American lady Martha Christie had a pain ful history of 30 years suffering from various incurable diseases before getting the knowledge of this therapy. She has given her history in the very beginning of the book. Which I have read several times and each time my body hair used to stand -erect by the thrilling sensa tion I experienced. This Lady from the age of 12 right up to the age of 42 (30 years) suffered from different incurable, diseases and surgery was carried out six times on her body She says she was a moving encyclopedia of diseases ! She had become a burden upon her family members because in 30 years lakhs of Dol lars were spent on her treatment by trying various phy sicians and medical systems. She went to Japan & Mexico for treatment. She was totally fed up with the miserable life and very much wished that death should relieve her miseries. Thereafter she became recipient of the knowledge about Urine Therapy from the book written by my friend in U. S. A. Margie Adelman, by practicing which she not only became free from all diseases but the beneficial side-effects of U. T. brought a turning point in her life. She is acknowledged world famous writer which was really a blessing in disguise. I know more than hundred people who after practicing U. T. have become poets or authors of repute due to ben eficial side effects of SHIVAMBU practice ! Such a mas terpiece book containing detailed information about the research done by the scientists of the world on human Urine has never been written by anybody. So now you have known that many elements having the capability of curing various curable and incurable diseases are present in SHIVAMBU. But scientists by themselves will never make such declaration for which they are not to blame, because we all are living in this materialistic selfish world. I have not to add anything further in this respect as you are wise enough to understand and appreciate the whole situation and the things going on in the inhumanly commercialized medical profession.

You better understand one thing that despite elaborate research done or to be done on human Urine as it can benefit us in its original form, the same benefits can never be derived or achieved through injections or medicines prepared out of Urine.

All leading scientists including medical professionals agree that degenerative diseases

like cancer, arthritis, heart diseases, renal failure etc. set in due to the accumulation of toxins in the body. Various method are sug gested for removing these toxins. However, with my years of experience and the testimony of thousands of patients, I can confidently say that there is no greater harmless detoxifying agent in the world like our own Urine. It not only purifies the system but also regenerates and builds up old worn out and even dead tissues, That is why it is very much effective in deaging process and Cancer too.

Scientists have discovered that patients suffering from degenerative diseases mentioned above suffer from lack of certain basic minerals and enzymes like copper, io dine and pancreatic enzymes etc. it will amaze you to know that these very elements are passed out in ad equate quantities in the Urine of the patient in propor tions that can be easily assimilated by the patient and help in the process of tissue building and fight diseases f I fail to understand as to how the intelligent medical scientists are overlooking this simple yet most precious and useful phenomenon ?

craig-oxley - June 27, 2009 05:46 PM (GMT)

7: DISEASES CURED BY SHIVAMBU

My great benefactor and mentor late Mr. Morarji Desai; whom we used to call "Shivambu-Rishi" out of love & re gard used to say "If urine therapy is done with faith, pa tience and observing strict regimentation in diet, before spoiling the disease by resorting to harmful treatments, then any disease can be rooted out by this therapy."

I hereby reproduce the statement of a famous doctor of England, Dr. T. Wilson Ph. D., M.D., "As the urine con tents vary according to the pathological state of the pa tients, its use is indicated in all forms of diseases, ex cept those caused by traumatism or those that are of mechanical nature."

Often we say that every rule has an exception. This ap plies to U. T. also because some patients may not be benefitted fully due to disease reaching last stage or treatment not done in right manner or for any other rea son, but one thing is certain that there won't be any ad verse or harmful reactions which arise in other medical systems.

Here I mention few diseases which got cured by Shivambu, and there are many examples. Different types of Cancer, diabetes, arthritis, heart diseases, ulcers of various kinds, gangrene, leprosy, T.B., S.L.E., pemphigus, herpes, psoriasis, all diseases of eyes, ears, nose, throat, diseases related to teeth and gums, piles, fistula, diseases of women such as tumors of uterus, Leucorrhoea, infections of womb, discomforts of pregnancy such as vomiting, giddiness etc. The couple having no

possibility of having child have conceived and cradle is seen in their homes

If I continue giving the list of diseases then the whole SHIVAMBU GITA will be occupied by the list only. Therefore it is sufficient to state in brief that there are numerous diseases and their names innumerable but for each and every malady the panacea is one and the same. SHIVAMBU.

In a poor country like India how much useful and beneficial Urine therapy would be, can be judged from the under mentioned episode.

I along with my wife had gone to Chitrakoot (M. P.) to offer our services in the eye-camp organized by Sadgure Sava Sangha Trust. There, one day on the road leading to Jankikund we saw a beggar, who was a mere skeleton as only bones were visible in his body. On enquiring we learnt that he was suffering from T. B. for some years. What a predicament ? How can a beggar get costly medicines and/or wholesome and nourishing food for recovering from T. B. ? We explained to him Shivambu treatment of drinking of whole day's Shivambu and of massaging his body with it. He agreed to do so. After two days we passed again from that road, when he jubi lantly told us that his years old cough had cured fifty percent and six month old stomach ache had been cured fully After one week he met my wife again during "Kamad Giri rounds" (PARIKRAMA) and out of gratitude and respect touched her feet and declared that "I have become alright by drinking Shivambu. You can see I am completing the rounds of "Kamad Giri" What else can you call it, except a Miracle of Urine Therapy ?

8: DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT URINE THERAPY TREATMENT

There are names and address of hundreds of patients recovered from different incurable diseases in the two famous bulky books "Manav Mootra" written by late Raojibhai Patel and "The Water of Life" of J. W. Armstrong, but I am highly surprised when people after reading those books come to me to get guidance to start U. T. for treating their diseases ! Hence the sole aim of writing SHIVAMBU GITA and putting it in your hands is to impart you the maximum practical information about Shivambu. So that you may become self-reliant in respect of treating any kind of disease you come across without consulting anybody; or even without meeting me. That is why even though I have got testimonials of hundreds of patients of India as well as of several countries, still with a view to make you self reliant in-stead of reproducing the thrilling recovery stories I have given priority to the detailed instructions of U. T. treat ment and its timely significance in the present genera tion. By reading which you will not only get rid of your diseases, but will be transformed into a Urine Therapist and a propagator of it. Of course I do expect that after receiving the benefits of U. T. you will oblige me by send ing your experiences by letters, so that other patients can get inspiration from the same.

For Shivambu devotees there is no other harmless panacea than Shivambu in the

world. Hence the first condition of Shivambu Treatment is that one should commence. U. T. after relinquishing all medicines, non-vegetarian food and intoxicating things like Bidi, Cigarette, Tobacco and liquor etc. However there are two exceptions. Patients suffering from heart trouble and dia betes cannot discontinue medicines abruptly. As such they may drink Shivambu along with their usual medi cines and if they realize that Shivambu suits them, then they can reduce the dose of medicines gradually in a phased manner and increase the dose of SHIVAMBU. Thus in a couple of months they can get rid of the medicines completely.

Peculiarities of U. T. Treatment

1. It has been proved by experience that almost all the diseases are cured by U. T. provided it is done systematically without spoiling the case by harmful medicines and treatments.

2. This treatment is simple like household remedies, can be taken without any expenditure and without any danger or risk.

3. There is no need of any pathological tests of blood, urine, stools etc. in order to diagnose the disease. Most wonderful thing is despite passing blood, pus, sugar or any other abnormality in our urine the same urine cures our disease You all know the popular maxim "Diamond cuts diamond" or "poison kills poison". Hence there is no need of testing urine.

4. External application of urine upon any injury or wounds arising out of cuts or burns gives instant relief and the wounds get dried and healed soon. Even the marks of the wounds would not remain on the body ! Hidden injury due to sprain or swelling in any part of the body gets cured by Shivambu.

5. U. T. Treatment is very effective in counteracting the venom of snake, scorpion, poison due to mad-dog's bite or intoxicating influence of opium, brown sugar and other nasty drugs. It's the most harmless yet powerful detoxifying agent for drug addicts. The drug addicts can't afford to remain ignorant about the most beneficial use of Shivambu for detoxifying their brain, body and whole system by this simple yet most effective therapy !!

Obstructions In Shivambu Treatment & How to Over come Them :

While practicing U. T. two particular obstructions arise due to misunderstandings connected with Urine, but they can be removed easily with right approach. First difficulty is the age old conception prevailing in our society that Urine is the poisonous and dirty excreta of the body. But this fallacy is far from truth, as proved by the scientists of different advanced countries, on the basis of successful research and experiments done upon human Urine. This aspect is already discussed by me earlier. Second

difficulty comes on account of foul smell and disagreeable taste, though it tastes much better than beer and wine ! This difficulty also can be overcome by taking simple food free from chilly and condiments, like milk and fruits - which in turn purifies the color, smell and taste of Urine which will resemble almost like water. In the beginning you may add equal amount of water while drinking it and you won't feel the disagreeable taste of it. If any person or child has too much repulsion about it he can mix honey or syrup along with water in urine for a couple of days. Thereafter you will get into the habit of drinking it without adding anything.

9: METHOD OF MASSAGE WITH OLD URINE

Like old wine, old urine is precious for massage and out ward applications. (Not for drinking) In order to get rid of chronic incurable diseases of cancer, asthma, lep rosy, arthritis and incurable skin diseases doing mas sage with old urine systematically along with Shivambu fasting helps considerably in early recovery. As the urine which enters the body through the pores detoxifies the possible toxins of our body and helps in early recovery. Massage should be done with light hand like anointing all over the body from head to feet for minimum one hour daily. If it is done twice a day still better.

For this purpose you have to arrange 7 clean bottles having half litre capacity putting labels of 1,2,3,4,5,6,7 number. First day collect urine in bottle no. 1 which will be used for massage on the 7th day. Thus fill seven bottles in seven days. When old urine is not available, in the mean time fresh urine can also be used for massage and outward application. If the urine collected in the bottles becomes several months old it will not be spoilt, but its efficacy, will be enhanced for all external use. For drink ing always use fresh urine. Massage should begin with the urine collected in bottle No. 1 seven days back. Keep that bottle in a tumbler or small bucket containing hot water so that the bottle and urine will become warm. It can also be made warm by keeping the bottle in the sun. To reduce the offensive smell of old urine you can mix camphor powder in urine while massaging. Massage the whole body. Thereafter the patient should sit for 15-20 minutes in the open air or sunshine, (If convenient) then he can take bath with lukewarm water without using soap, instead one can use gram flour or clay. Late Shri Morarji Desai had not used soap either for bathing or shaving but was using urine only during the last 30 years ! That was the secret that he hadn't visible wrin kles on his face and body at the ripe age of 99 years.

10: POSSIBLE SIDE EFFECTS OF URINE THERAPY

Some patients in rare cases by drinking urine and/or by massaging the body develop cough, cold, vomiting, loose motions, itching or boils, on skin as a reaction but there is nothing to be alarmed at because such a reaction in dicates that impurities and toxins

accumulated in the body are being thrown out with a view to cleanse it. So there is no need of taking any medicine to put an end to such reactions. For boils, rashes, or skin eruptions you can put bandage cloth soaked in old or fresh urine on the affected parts. in the case of diseases pertaining to dif ferent parts of the body viz. eye, ear, nose, throat, heart, lungs, abdomen, liver, kidney, piles, prostate, thyroid, uterus of woman etc. there is no need of taking any sepa rate treatment or medicine because Shivambu is the guar anteed and assured panacea for all diseases of the body. For dealing with the diseases of some parts the proce dure is given hereunder :

For prostate, fissure and piles retention enema of 50cc of old or fresh urine should be given to the patient twice in a day; over and above regular intake of urine. For piles urine packs can also be put on the piles & anus.

By putting urine drops in the nostrils and or by drinking it through the nose instant relief can be obtained in sinusitis and other nasal problems; and especially instant relief is obtained in common cold. By drinking urine through the nose your voice becomes melodious ! One may become a singer due to beneficial side effect !!

Though numerous diseases of the ear are cured by putting urine drops of old or fresh urine, in some rare cases, some patients had developed ear pain after the use of urine drops. So be careful about it. If you develop pain discontinue it.

Bandages : You can put bandage cloth soaked in urine on wounds, burns, swelling, skin infections, rashes, in sect bites, stings etc. for instant relief.

For the diseases of the women like leucorrhoea, irregularity of menstruation, pre-menstrual tension (PMT) premenstrual inflammation of the ovaries or uterus, fibro sis, tumor etc. along with drinking of urine its douche should be given. If douche is not possible one can insert cotton wool soaked in urine in the vagina, which can be replaced after few hours. In our scriptures our body is compared with the Universe (Brahmand). It is certainly not within our reach to fathom out the mysteries or di vine qualities of Shivambu fully like the mysteries of BRAHMAND. Shivambu does not merely work at the physical level but it works wonders at the mental, intel lectual and spiritual levels. This is the direct experience of all Shivambu devotees.

Use of fresh Urine : For drinking, putting drops in ears, eyes, nose, snuffing, gargling, rubbing on gums on bums or on injury enema etc In case of bums Shivambu is so much effective that by patting cotton gauge soaked in old or fresh urine on the affected part there will be in stant relief and there won't be disfigurement and depigmentation of the skin it all !

Use of stale (old) Urine : Massaging, enema, bandage, poultice, steam inhalation. From practical experience it has been discovered by me that for outward use old urine is hundred times more effective than fresh urine !

Use of fresh & stale (Both) urine : Ear drops, burns on injury, wounds, boils, infections, enema.

Special guidance for incurable skin diseases like psoriases,. Eczema, Leucoderma etc.

Often it has been noticed that different types of skin dis eases and skin infections particularly infections on the genitals of men and women simply go away (disappear) with external application of urine. But even obstinate, lin gering and incurable diseases like psoriasis, leucoderma, pemphigus. S.L.E. Herpes and skin cancer also get cured when U. T. treatment is done systematically particularly following strict regimentation of diet which include totally abandoning salt, chillies acid condiments for 3 to 4 months and only eating raw natural food of salads, fruits, vegetables, dates, raisins (to be eaten after soaking it in water and blending) and vegetable soups etc. Side by side you have to drink whole day's urine, take enema of luke warm water mixed with Urine, and gentle massage of the whole body twice a day one hour each with old urine. This procedure must be continued for 2 to 4 months. It has been discovered after prolonged experimentation that in comparison to fresh urine old one is hundred times more effective on skin problems and massage. Hence for all the skin diseases old urine is a must. This is the SHIVAMBU "Sadhana" and the posi tive results are sure and certain.

11: MULTIFARIOUS USES OF URINE

Friends, you will be astonished to know the multifarious and divergent uses to which we can put our urine at work !

It can be safely & beneficially used as : A conditioner for hair. Shaving Cream, after shave lotion, tanning lotion antiseptic lotion for cuts and wounds, complexion improving lotion, Astringent lotion for pimples and acne, eye wash for ail eye troubles, nasal passage cleaner for sinus troubles, rheumatic and muscular pain killer, soothing & healing lotion for burns & treating piles and fistula antidote for snake and scorpion bites, can be used as aphrodisiac on impotency; as douche for leucorrhoea and other menstrual diseases and last but not the least a instant energizer. If you use it as a mouth wash daily, before going to bed, f can give you life time guarantee for your teeth! No exaggeration. It not only makes the complexion fair but one can also get rid of old age wrinkles of face and body. Urine Therapy Is the nature's most effective de-aging tonic ever known to mankind. It has been recently discovered that even vaginal Herpes is cured just by putting Urine packs on the affected parts.

A friend of mine Dr. B. V. Khare well known Urologist, and one of the most active trustees of our foundation is a staunch SHIVAMBU devotee since 20 years who has guided more than 3000 patients suffering from different incurable diseases over the years says "If a child is given Shivambu right from the birth it will turn out to be a

Computer baby (Genius) with extraordinary intellect, memory and health!"

Suppose any patient has stopped passing urine or very little quantity is coming out, then under such circumstances if urine of a child or any healthy person is given to him/her for drinking the patient will start passing it freely within half an hour. Thus he/she can start drinking his/her own.

12: REGIMENT OR RESTRICTIONS OF DIET

There is prime need of taking special precaution about food, in order to keep our body disease free. Because mostly diseases set-in due to harmful food or eating more than required by the body. In our daily meals we take more of cooked food and less of salads, fruits, green vegetables etc. as such our body does not receive full nutrition. During the process of cooking food, its nutritious elements get destroyed due to heat. By eating such food the quantity of fats and mucus accumulates in the body as a result of which we become victims of killer diseases like cancer, blood-pressure, heart attack and diabetes etc. not only that the stool gets choked in the intestines, which rots there for years together due to which several other diseases crop up. On the other hand ripe fruits, green leafy vegetable and sprouts contain ample nutritious elements, vitamins, salts etc. to keep our body free from disease. By eating such natural food our body develops disease resisting power more and more so as to keep our body healthy and disease free. Therefore we should take less quantity of cooked food and more of natural to keep us healthy. During the practice of Urine Therapy if we do not keep control over our Ahar, Vihar and Manovyaper we will not be able to obtain maximum benefit from Shivambu.

In food out of the following items you can take what ever suits you.

Grains : 1) Wheat porridge 2) Wheat Chapati (Roti) without sieving the flour as the husk (Choker) normally removed by sieving contains more nutrition than the flour. 3)Roti or Bhakri made of Jowar or Bajra 4) Roasted things such as groundnuts, grains, green peas, unpolished rice, red rice, or various rice preparations like Kheer, Lahi, Chivda etc.

Sprouted Foods : By sprouting the food grains its nutritious elements and vitamins increase several times in quantity and quality. You will be amazed to know the tremendous nutritional qualities of sprouted Ragi (Naachni), though it is a staple food of the poor backward aboriginals (Aadiwasi) of Maharashtra and Gujrat. It increases the Hemoglobin in the blood to a great extent at the same time it cures diabetes. Ragi can be eaten by preparing its Chapati or Sprouted Ragi can be blended in a mixer with water and can be taken as a nutritious drink by adding little honey. The above mentioned sprouted cereals after grinding a little can be mixed in Salad or in Curds to be eaten as Raita. It can also be eaten in the form of Khichdi prepared in cooker.

Moong, Gram, groundnut, wheat, tit, fenugreek {Methi) Ragi (Naachani) can be easily sprouted.

Green Vegetables : Gourd {Louki) Zucchini (Turai) Parwal, Reddish, Onion, beet, shagam, garlic, and green leafy vegetables such as, Palak, Bathua, Cholai, Methi etc. amongst the green vegetables whichever available and suits you should preferably be taken raw in salad form without cooking.
You can also extract fresh juice of the above vegetables and drink it. It will be tremendously helpful in curing deadly diseases like AIDS, cancer, S.L.E., Arthritis, diabetes etc.

Ripe Fruits : Papaya or papeeta, chikoo, mango, apple, mosambi, orange (sweet) grapes. etc.

Dry Fruits : Dates, almonds, black raisins (Manuka) should be soaked in water over-night and eaten, kaju, kishmish, ghee, milk of cow or goat.

Things to be avoided : Articles made out of refined flour (Vaida) like bread, biscuits, cakes etc., non-vegetarian food, pickles, papads, fried things, too-much spicy and salty foods must be avoided or abandoned altogether while doing U. T. for serious diseases. White sugar andvegetable ghee (Dalda) is injurious and harmful to health and body. Jaggery (Cur.) can be used in place of sugar. Try to take minimum possible salt, chillies and condiments. Must abstain from Bidi, Cigarettes, tobacco, wine or other intoxicating drugs.

13: SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CANCER PATIENTS

Most of the people coming to our consultation center conducted by our foundation for seeking guidance of U. T. are patients suffering from cancer. That is why it is worth while to give special information and guide lines to cancer patients. Of course it is a bitter truth that people take to Shivambu Therapy when they are fed up and tired by experimenting with all paths and therapies, and thereby spoiling the case. But by that time disease reaches the last stage, when U. T. fails to give them complete relief they indulge in blaming Shivambu Therapy. Moreover there is another cogent reason responsible for the present situation that public does not have proper and correct knowledge about U. T. nor there are centers for obtaining relevant information. As such Cancer patients can't do this treatment systematically by following proper method of fasting, massage and enema etc. Hence they do not achieve expected benefits.

One the other hand we have seen that patients at the last stage of cancer though might not have been fully benefitted from U. T. but it is observed that there had been remarkable reduction in their pain and sufferings and they have died a peaceful and painless death I

I have already classified the diseases in two categories and explained the methods of treatment earlier, even then I repeat certain points so that cancer patients can while remaining at home could treat themselves in the right manner without seeking anybody's help and guidance.

Cancer patients should start U. T. only after stopping au allopathic medicines and treatments like chemotherapy, radiation, and antibiotics etc. However there will be no problem if Ayurvedic or Homoeopathy medicines are taken along with drinking urine. They should implement the following instructions.

1. Considering the condition of the patient, 8 to 30 days Shivambu fast ought to be observed by drinking urine and water only. After the fast also the patient must drink whole day's urine for few months, and do massage too.

2. It is absolutely necessary to do gentle massage with old urine for minimum one hour each in the morning and evening during the fast and thereafter too.

3. Enema has to be given to the patient daily for a week by mixing urine with lukewarm water half to half for cleansing the bowels and intestines. Enema of Urine and water has such a tremendous arid powerful effect in detoxifying the body that it is capable of curing more than fifty percent of total diseases suffered by the mankind easily without the use of any medicine or even Shivambu The root of all diseases lies in the constipation and the effective simple, safe and most harmless remedy for it is Enema. There is no substitute of enema for getting rid of the old stools that might be stacked-up to the walls of the intestines and bowels. In the beginning enema should be taken daily after passing the first stools for 8 to 10 days continuously, and thereafter it would be advisable to take once or twice a week. Those patients who don't pass the stools easily they should be given enema without waiting for the first stool. (Motion)

Cancer Myths and realities

Two well known doctors of Bombay, Dr. Menu Kothari & Dr. Lope Mehta have written a revolutionary book titled "Cancer Myths and Realities about its cause and cure" The book is published in London and has been translated in Germen and Dutch languages, while a single copy of the same is not available in any book store in India ! I got the same from the authors and instantly prepared a Xerox copy of the whole book. It has been translated in India in Gujrati language only. They, after deep study and research have written in the book. "If any cancer patient takes routine allopathy treatment his/her life is shortened and his/her death becomes painful whereas those who don't opt for the treatment they survive longer and their death is painless !"

They further write "For the diagnosis of the disease it is not wise to undergo biopsy too, as because of doing biopsy cancer spreads speedily in other parts of the body" That is

why Dr. Kothari had neither done biopsy nor given any treatment to his parents suffering from cancer. They further state "During the last fifty years though Trillions of Dollars have been spent on the research work or medicines of cancer but not an inch of progress has been made in the direction of successful treatment of cancer, still every now and then tall claims of new research are made in the medical journals and newspapers"!

From the above statements made by the authors of that book we can draw a simple conclusion that all are interested in running their own shops and peddling their pharmaceutical products ! When the patients do not get the correct information as to their disease and/or the dangerous and painful side-effects of the medicines given in the treatment of cancer, could there be expectation for correct and successful treatment of it.

Friends, I had decided not to include case histories of the patients recovered by U. T. with a view to avoid making this book bulky, but the recovery story of Srilata Swaminathan (Kidney failure patient) who happens to be the niece of well known Katthak dancer Mrinalini Sarabhai and the story of Mr. Himmat Somaiya (Cancer Patient) are so incredible, thrilling and hair raising that I have decided to print them in their own words here :

14: MY INCREDIBLE RECOVERY STORY

by SRILATA SWAMINATHAN

I had been sick for many years. The problem was supposed to have been with my kidneys. I suffered a lot from edema, as my kidneys were not able to clean my blood properly and my body was full of toxins and poisons that it could not expel. The All India Institute of Medical Science (AIIMS), New Delhi, had told me in 1982 that I would not survive another two years if I did not have a kidney transplant.

I have been working and living for the past Eighteen years among the Bhil adivasis of Banswara, Rajasthan. This is an extremely poor and 'backward' area. It seemed ridiculous to spend thousands, even lakhs, of rupees on a transplant, or on the health of just one person. Very few people in our country are indispensable, and I am not one of them. Moreover, I have very little faith in the allopathic system, and prefer more natural and holistic methods such as Ayurved, naturopathy, homoeopathy, diet control and fasting. I was taking homoeopathic medicine and continued with this. I was able to continue working, but there was a gradual deterioration in my health and abilities over the years.

Gradually, I got worse. It became more difficult to work and to move around. My weight increased. I felt lethargic, and dull and heavy in mind and body. I was subject to

increased irritability. and f became hypersensitive and emotional. The smallest problem took on gigantic proportions and became impossible to deal with. I suffered from edema, weakened eyesight, falling hair, bleeding gums, piles and anal fissure, painful joints, tiredness and being out of breath, inability to retain urine, premenstrual tension bordering on hysteria, constipation or diarrhea. acute depression. In short, I felt that my whole body and its systems were coming to a sluggish halt. 4 had to force myself to go on working.

Working in this tribal area, I saw many adivasis use urine very effectively on cuts, bruises, sprains, wounds and even gangrene. Urine was given to small children for coughs, jaundice and stomach ailments. Much against my natural (or un-natural) instincts, I was forced to admit there was a beneficial side to urine. So, about fifteen years ago, I went to Ahmedabad and met Shri Morarji Desai and asked him to recommend some books on U. T. that I could study studying them. I was still skeptical about the 'scientific' rationale behind Auto-Urine Therapy (AUT), but the books not only convinced me, but made fascinating reading. At that time I was suffering from, what the allopaths railed, 'amoebiasis'. After reading the books, I drank the first urine I passed every morning, for a whole month, and amoebiasis never troubled me again.

To get back to the present, while I was convinced of the efficacy of AUT, I did not practice it consistently or seriously till I became virtually bedridden by the end of 1988. By September '88, my body was so full or toxins that I had massive edema and my legs, ankles and feet had started oozing pus from hundreds of sores. The pain was so, severe that I could not walk or do any work. I did riot get a single night's sleep from 28th September till January 5th, as each contact with the bed sheet or any cloth was painful and each movement led to shooting pains. went to Delhoto be treated by my homeopathic doctor whose knowledge, patience and wisdom I greatly admire. But after a month and a half of treatment, even he felt that there was nothing he could do, since I was not responding to any medication. I went to Jaipur and consulted an Ayurvedic doctor, but then, the sores broke out with even greater ferocity. I returned to Ghantali (the small tribal village where I live), feeling that I would not live much longer and waited for the painful end. What irked me most was the feeling of being a burden to others and not being able to do any work. By now, I was in bed all the time and had stopped all medication, since nothing was working.

One day, at the end of December,88 I remembered the books of AUT and began to read them again. I went through the case histories of patients dying of terminal diseases like cancer, kidney failure, heart complaints and many others, all of whom had been saved by AUT. I decided to make one last effort to survive.

From 1st January 1989, I went on a total fast, eating nothing at all and drinking all the urine I passed and some water. I fasted continuously for five days, at the end of which the pain in my legs and ankles disappeared completely and I was able to sleep properly and begin hobbling around. But the swelling and sores in my legs and feet persisted.

So, on 15th January, I decided to go on an indefinite fast until I was better. Again, I took nothing but urine and water. I fasted for fifteen days continuously, by the end of which, all the edema in my legs, ankles, face, arms, hands and body had disappeared and the sores on my legs almost healed. I could walk around quite normally, and began working on the fourth day of my fast. With each day of fasting and AUT I not only got better but stronger. Initially, my pulse was irregular and I felt slightly feverish but, gradually, my pulse and blood pressure became normal. My mind and body became increasingly active and alert.

It is now June, 89 five months since I fasted on AUT, and I feel younger, more energetic, can work longer hours and easily walk 8 to 10 kilometers without any problem. During the whole of May was able to field work even in temperatures of 45 to 47 degrees centigrade. Let me tell you the ways in which I am benefitted. l can now read and write without wearing glasses. My hair has stopped falling. My teeth are no longer sensitive and painful. My gums no longer bleed. There is not more swelling and I am no longer troubled by piles and constipation. There is no P.M.T. I have lost weight. My memory is better and I am less irritable (my husband will vouch for this). Mentally, I am much improved, with no depression and feel rejuvenated and positive towards life and work. Some friends even say that my hair is not as grey and has become blackish! Anyway, there is not doubt that I have been given another chance to live, a reprieve. Also, 1 do not have to depend on doctors, hospitals, expensive drugs and fancy-equipment. I also feel pleased that no multinational pharmaceutical company is earning profits through me !

I still drink the first urine that I pass every morning, and whenever possible, 2 or 3 times or more in the day. I fast once a week, and stay on urine and water only during the entire day. People who saw me when I was sick are astounded at my recovery. I have also started helping others cure themselves on UT, especially poor tribals and dalits in this area. I know that many feel mental revulsion to the thought of drinking urine, since they have been conditioned to believe that it is unclean, dirty and a waste product. I suggest that they read the books on U. T. which would explain the rationale behind urine therapy much more effectively than I can.

SOCIAL WORK

Post : Ghantali- 327027 Via : Khamera
Dist. : Banswara (Rajstan)

SRILATA SWAMINATHAN For Correspondence : 35, Dhuleshwar Gardens, Sardar Patel Marg, Jaipur - 302001 (India)

Phone :364759

15: CANCER DOESN'T MEAN CANCELLED FROM LIFE

The amazing recovery story of Shri Himmat Somaiya from terminal liver cancer is so thrilling, sensational, exciting and inspiring that I have decided to reproduce the same here in his own words for the benefit of the readers. Mr. Somaiya, after his miraculous recovery has become a powerful propagator and mighty supporter of U. T. (SHIVAMBU). He has joined our Shivambu Mission wholeheartedly. He is ever-ready to help and guide the people suffering from incurable diseases.

"Friends, Had I not stumbled upon U. T. eleven years before, my family members and friends would have been mourning my 11th death anniversary !

In the year 1984 when I was 42 years old the doctors of the prestigious Tata Memorial Hospital, Bombay diagnosed that I was, suffering from liver cancer of last stage. Prior to getting admitted in Tata Hospital I was treated by several well known Allopaths, Homeopaths and even Ayurvedic physicians for several months, but my health went on deteriorating day by day as I couldn't eat any thing; as a result of which my body was reduced to a mere skeleton weighing 40 kg. against my original weight of 62 kg. Doctors of Tata Hospital had advised me to go for Chemotherapy and thereafter Radiation therapy as a last resort. f shuddered at the very thought of those dangerous treatments as I had seen with my own eyes the miserable and painful conditions of my few relatives and f friends who had undergone those horrible treatments. I prayed God to save me from this dangerous predicament. And, as if God heard my prayer and sent his messenger in the form of one Mr. Nanubhai Chitalia whose incredible recovery story of terminal liver cancer had been published by numerous news-papers and magazines. He had miraculously recovered from liver cancer by U. T. and had healthily survived for more than ten years against the physicians' prognosis of few days

He came to meet me in Tata Hospital to inspire and guide me to do U. T. instead of opting for harmful dangerous treatments. f gathered courage and took voluntary discharge from Tata Hospital against medical advise and doctors' warning that I won't survive for more then ten days if I didn't undergo the proposed treatment.

Being a book-seller by profession I had read few books on U. T. but I had never thought of practicing it. I made up my mind to follow U. T. as a last resort

I started drinking 1 1 /2.to 2 glasses of Shivambu in the morning and within few days my mouth ulcers were cured and the blood that was coming out from my tongue and gums also stopped ! This was not a small achievement for me. I felt great relief as I had suffered these afflictions for several months in spite of spending thousands of Rupees on its treatment. This gave me added confidence and inspiration to do U. T. treatment more systematically and intensively.

I started drinking whole days urine around seven glasses and in between 1 drank ample water, herbal tea of TULSI & PUDINA, Carrot Cabbage juice, Vegetables soups, fruit juices at an interval of an hour. After one month of treatment there was considerable improvement in my general health, and at the end of three months a strange incident occurred. Along with the stools I passed few tumor like substances which I collected and sent for pathological examination. In the report it was mentioned that those were the malignant tumors that might have got separated from the liver ! Thereafter there was fast improvement in my health. After six months t went for check-up to the Tata Hospital and to the amazement of my physicians I was declared totally normal and healthy! Today after eleven years of my recovery from deadly disease I am having extraordinary health and stamina which I had 20 years before ! I have become a legendary personality amongst my friends, relatives and well-wishers. From my own experience I confidently declare that cancer can be certainly cured by Urine Therapy if done systematically.

I am attending Shivambu Seminars without fail and narrate my incredible story to inspire the audience to follow U. T. before it is too late. Anybody can approach me for guidance. Jai Shivambu."

Himmat Somaiya `SOMAIYAS"
Vallabh Bag Lane, Ghatkoper (East),
Mumbai-400 077.
Ph. (0) 5165161 ® 514 1710

16: URINE THERAPY AND POLITICS

I am deeply pained to write that though this simple and free therapy can prove to be a boon and blessing for our poor country, our Government has not only remained inactive but has miserably failed in its boudan duty to popularize it for the benefit of afflicted poor teeming millions of India and that too despite the fact that the greatest follower, advocate and supporter of this time tested- therapy was none other than our former Prime Minister centenarian Late Shri Morarji Desai who lived a healthy life of 100 years to inspire us. It is universal historical phenomenon that when the Governments fail the public is compelled to ACT. Friends, wait, don't misunderstand me. I am not telling you take the law in your own hands, but the responsibility of your own health.

I do hope and pray before any unpleasant situation arises our Government will wake up from the slumber along with the mass awakening and rise to the occasion of taking urgent steps in the direction of spreading the awareness of this precious but neglected therapy in the interest of ailing humanity and both hand in hand shall succeed in building a healthy self reliant nation.

Before concluding I would like to reproduce a passage from the book named SHIVAMBU KALPA written by Dr. Arthur Lincoln Pauls originally from Canada but permanently settled in England. (Now he has left England and settled in France) This is the book which inspired me to become a propagator of U. T.

"This book however, will attempt to show why we should place the blame where the fault lies, within over selves. To quote Shakespeare, "the fault lies not in our stars but in over selves, that we are underlings'. Even if it is true that we lead "Karmic' existence. It is no excuse for walking around with closed eyes."

"It should not surprise us that the situation is as it is, Anything created with a vested interest in mind is open to all sorts of corruption, especially when it deals with the emotions and fears of man, as healing undoubtedly does,"

Abraham Lincoln however had a line for it. "You can fool some of the people all of the time and all the people some of the time, but you can't fool ALL PEOPLE ALL OF THE TIME".

So friends rededicate this small booklet to those who are tired of being fooled, and are placed in hopeless situation with the hope that they will heal themselves by their own medicine.

We have been looking in vain for a miracle cure for Cancer, AIDS, Arthritis, Heart diseases etc. and for Rejuvenation or KAYA KALPA. The cure is in our own hands, may in our body. The greatest truths are the simplest. Urine Therapy is a case in point. George Bernard Shaw has rightly said "All great TRUTHS begin as blasphemies", which squarely applies to Urine Therapy.

JAI HIND, JAI SHIVAMBU,
JAI SHIVAMBU CITE ! JAI SHIVAMBU CITE I!
JAI SHIVAMBU CITE!!!

17: SHIVAMBU INDOOR HOSPITALS IN INDIA

1) Gotri Nisargopchar Kendra,
Vinoba Ashram, Gotri Road, Baroada 390021 Phone - 338245/313463

2) Shivambu Nature Cure Home
Dr. Raj Upadhyay, Jahangir Pura, Rander Rod, Opp. GIN, SURAT - 5 (Guj) Phone : 685 398

3) Shivambu Yoga Nature Cure Center
Dr. Sarang Patil, Shivambu Bhavan, Vashi Naka Road, KOLHAPUR 416012 Phone :

62766 / 621565

18: PERSONAL APPEAL

"Each one Teach one & "Light a lamp with a lamp" These maxims who would not have heard ? Don't you remember that even cow-herd boys had lent their own contribution in lifting Govardhan Mountain along with Lord Krishna ? Hence in this gigantic task we have to do the same thing.

An humble request to all of you that if you have had any expe rience in respect of Shivambu Therapy or you know about the experience of some body acquainted to you, or wish to con any other relevant information/suggestion, don't hesitate to write to me in confidence with open heart.

Your brief hint or small step could assume Global form and significance for the benefit of entire man-kind.

I thank you all on behalf of whole humanity.

Dr. G. K. Thakkar

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALL HUMAN BEINGS HAVE DRINKEN THERE OWN URINE

Title: ALL HUMAN BEINGS HAVE DRINKEN THERE OWN URINE

craig-oxley - June 24, 2009 02:09 AM (GMT)

ALL HUMAN BEINGS HAVE DRINKEN THERE OWN URINE, INCLUDING THE WOMB OF OUR BLESSED MOTHER!

http://www.5thworldcongressurotherapy.org/mision_en.html

In the natural biological heaven of the human reproduction, inside the maternal womb while the formation of our body took place. The first step was the formation of mother cells, the heart, brain, kidneys, bones, basic organs, nerve cells that receives and transmit, and above all the coordination between sensorial organs and the incredible balance of genetic information, biochemist, cell reproduction, and the bio-energetic stimulant. Inside the maternal womb, we are in complete peace and harmony preparing ourselves to come out to a new life in the exterior.
The man's perfect time on earth is during the gestation period.
The Urotherapy is literally a gift from God, it is part of nature.
There is no human on earth that has not taken his or her own urine, we are born inside a womb and after six weeks, he or she will start urinating a few drops into the amniotic liquid, that is water and his or her own urine!
Through the umbilical cord, the baby receives from the mother special nutrients as immunoglobulin, vitamins, but most of all oxygen.
When the baby reaches the age of 5 months, they urinate from 400 to 500 ml. Each day inside the amniotic sac, and between 8 to 9 months the baby urinates 20 to 30 times every 24 hours.

The 98% of the composition of the Urine is water.
ETherefore, 1% is elements are cells and filaments, and the other 1% is more than 1000 healing chemical substances in form of ions. Powerful substances found in milligrams, that carry the genetic information of what works well or not in the body.
When you take your own urine, you take an auto vaccine.

In other words Urotherapy is part of be beginning of life and we believe that we grow up with nature. It is a wonderful cycle of life that should never be interrupted.

Who can live without water?……Nobody
For that reason the water is an element ....SACRED
Who can live without air ?.....Nobody
For that reason the air is an element…SACRED
Who can live without the sun.....Nobody
For that reason the son is an element…SACRED
Who can live without taking the urine inside the mother?……..... Nobody
For that reason the urine is an element…SACRED.

HISTORY OF THE UROTHERAPY

Etiologically speaking Urotherapy means: Treatment utilizing our own urine . The word URO comes from the Greek that means urine and Therapy means treatment. The Urotherapy has always existed, is the oldest therapy of humanity and one of the first therapies created by God, it is older than the Chinese Medicine. One of the oldest therapies utilized by man and applied with wisdom by mystic and intuition. The Urotherapy was born in all Countries at the same time. In the Old Testament it is mentioned in Proverbs chapter 5 versus 15 thru 18th. These remedies are written in the oldest written book known as The “Gootour Schastar” from 6000 years B.C., with recopies, medications, treatments based on drinking or applying his or her urine. THE UROTHERAPY has always existed, it is a method commonly known as Urinetherapy to different cultures long times past such as the Egyptian ferrous, Tibet Lamas, Greeks and Romans. In Mexico, the Native Indians also had valued information and knowledge in regards to this type of therapy. In the European Continent, they also have stories of Greek Doctors that utilized the Urine for healing wounds. In the book No. 28 of the encyclopedia’s NATURALIS HISTORY, (Natural History) of the Roman writer, C. Plínius Secundus writes about the treatment with urine in wounds for dog bites and snakes, as well as venomous spiders, skin diseases, along with eye infections, burns and scars. .

The Historie of the World.

Commonly called,
THE NATURALL HISTORIE OF

C. PLINIUS SECUNDUS.
Translated into English by PHILEMON HOLLAND
Doctor in Physic.
1601

Orient as well as Occident were familiar with this treatment .

INDIA HAS A SACRED BOOK

That has existed more than 500 years from the past, and it is called ”Writings of Damar Tandra about the Shivambu Kalpa (therapy of auto-urine). Hindu version from before Christ were written in Sanskrit. It is a description of the therapeutic systems by utilizing the Urinetherapy directed by the god Shiva to the goddess Parvati. Where the god Shiva describes its benefits to his wife Parvati of this precious book that has a very interesting content of 107 verses that speaks about what happens to the human body through the years when you practice the Urinetherapy.
And states in the book… “He whoever continues with this practice for twelve years will live as much as the moon and the stars and there is no danger with animals like serpents, because no poison can kill you”. Your body will be liberated from aging and its destruction, and you will have the strength of 10,000 elephants and will free the body of all illnesses”

IN MANY COUNTRIES OF THE AMERICAN CONTINENT

As in Argentina, Peru, the natives from the mountains Serrano Andina, Mapuches in Chile and other communities of the Trahumaras in México, along with areas in U.S.A. continue to practice this therapy to this days.

Now days in Mexico exist a valued verbal and written testimonies from people that had recommended this treatment for burns, such as soldiers during war time that had burns due to the gunpowder, so they applied their own urine to alleviate the pain. The NASA Astronauts and survivors from disasters such as earthquakes and shipwrecks, have saved their lives in these types cases of emergency by drinking their own urine. For stomach aches, wounds, along with bites from venomous animals or insects, grandmothers have recommended putting baby diapers on skin for the spots, and we have two books from the year’s 1514 and 1552 that stated that native Indians used there urine for healings. The first book is called:

CODIGO BADIANO

In México, Martin de la Cruz Aztec physician from the XVl Century in 1552 in the Badiano Code makes specific references to the urine treatment.
En la curación de heridas en la cabeza se usaban: orina –para lavarla–, matlaxíhuitl – The Aztecs used to call the urine as… huitztly, they used it for the treatment of spiders and serpent's bites, as well as any other poisonous animal or insect, along with other uses for the urine treatments.
For the hemorrhages, they applied urine with maguey secretion, also in treatment for scars. Florentin Code, lib. X, f. 113r.

NEW SPAIN GENERAL HISTORY OF THINGS.

Written by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún in the year 1514. He is one of the Priests that came with Hernán Cortes to México and learned from the Native Indians whom used the Urine therapy from pages 585, 585, 587, 593, 594 Cáp. XXVIII and states:
…..For the pain of the "horquilla" that usually starts in the hair, the best way is to cut the hair as short as possible and scrape it well, along with washing it with urine, then apply a plant called "Nanacae", to remove the herb it needs to be washed with urine. ¨. ¨
……When you cut the hair it needs to be washed with urine….to combat dandruff cut the hair very short and then wash it with urine.
… … For the illness of " postilla" and " sarna" that normally starts in the head area, you must use the same remedy as before adding these add ional healing agents….
following washing with urine the head area apply the avocado seed's grounded up. Etc. Etc.

.

In this Century, many people have come to know this wonderful secret. Hospitals in the Unites States and Europe actually are creating several medications with the urine, along with Pharmaceutical Industries that are purchasing the urine of several people to manufacture medications, cosmetics as well as dental toothpaste.
Carmen Thomas, a German reporter states that some pharmaceutical firms have united

to the “Shangay” movement. The urine is recollected in public latrines, it is sold to companies that manufacture medications by extracting the Urokinase, and then they export it.
(Published in the Newspaper “El Diario” dated 26th of April of 1996. In Guadalajara, Jalisco. México).

In 1971 in the University of Medicine of Kyoto Japan, it was discovered that the antibodies in the urine such as “interokin”, “renina” and “prostaglandin”, are important hormones used to combat infections or malign tumors.
In the Unites States, a Scientific team from Harvard University discovered several hormones from the Urine that are called “S.P.U”. and “interferón”, which are being released during the sleep time and re utilized as antibodies, anticoagulant for circulatory problems, and they act as pain relive and stimulant for the hormones. The melatonin is substance that helps with memory as well as other substances. The Urotherapy helps to improve the immunological system, which as a result brings on cures of many illnesses.

In 1992 Hayashibara Institute of Chemistry in Japan, discovered during a formal study investigation that urine had many important substances for our health such as the one called, “Interferon” that has analgesic effects and is a natural antibody.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 5th.World Congress Urotherapy, In Guadalajara

Title: 5th.World Congress Urotherapy, In Guadalajara
Description: *Jalisco, Mexico 2009*

craig-oxley - June 24, 2009 02:06 AM (GMT)

5th.World Congress Urotherapy , In Guadalajara Jalisco, México 2009

http://www.5thworldcongressurotherapy.org/inicio_en.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

980a

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Fasting

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Fasting

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Fasting 'could lower your risk of heart disease and diabetes'	TheUnhivedMind	0	249	4th April 2011 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Benefit from Calorie Restriction and Intermittent Fasting	TheUnhivedMind	1	505	30th March 2011 - 01:32 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Man claims to have had no food or drink for 70 yrs	TheUnhivedMind	0	535	1st May 2010 - 02:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fasting for Detoxification and Weight Loss	TheUnhivedMind	0	773	30th November 2009 - 04:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Juice Fasting Leads to Easy Weight Loss	TheUnhivedMind	0	425	25th November 2009 - 03:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Calorie Restriction Diet Once Again Proven to Extend Lifespan	TheUnhivedMind	0	332	25th November 2009 - 03:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Proof mounts on restricted diet	TheUnhivedMind	0	638	10th July 2009 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FASTING	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,615	14th September 2008 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 8 of 8 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Fasting Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0095** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Fasting 'could lower your risk of heart disease

Title: Fasting 'could lower your risk of heart disease
Description: *and diabetes'*

TheUnhivedMind - April 4, 2011 05:52 PM (GMT)

Fasting 'could lower your risk of heart disease and diabetes'

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 5:57 PM on 4th April 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...e-diabetes.html

The 30 volunteers fasted for 24 hours and only drank water. This encouraged the body to start burning up fat cells (posed)

Fasting can lower your risk of heart disease and diabetes, researchers claim.

A study found that periodic fasting not only decreases the risk of heart problems and diabetes, but can also lower blood sugar levels.

Triglycerides (a type of fat), weight, and blood sugar levels all lowered after participants fasted for 24-hours and just drank water.

Scientists from the Intermountain Medical Center Heart Institute said the findings supported a previous study which suggested fasting could be good for your health.

Lead author Dr Benjamin Horne, said: 'These new findings demonstrate that our original discovery was not a chance event.

'The confirmation among a new set of patients that fasting is associated with lower risk of these common diseases raises new questions about how fasting itself reduces risk or if it simply indicates a healthy lifestyle.'

The researchers looked at how the body behaved during the fasting period, and found that the level of cholesterol - both the 'good' and 'bad' versions of the molecule -

actually increased during the 24 hours without food.

However, this could lower the risk of diabetes as it means the body is less likely to struggle with regulating blood sugar levels.

Presenting the new research at the American College of Cardiology, Horne said: 'Fasting causes hunger or stress. In response, the body releases more cholesterol, allowing it to utilize fat as a source of fuel, instead of glucose. This decreases the number of fat cells in the body.

'This is important because the fewer fat cells a body has, the less likely it will experience insulin resistance, or diabetes.'

The study saw 30 volunteers consume nothing but water for 24 hours, then pursue a normal diet over the same period.

Blood tests and other physical measurements were made throughout the period to calculate cardiac risk factors and markers of metabolic risk.

However, the study only looked at the short-term impact of fasting. Doctors aren't ready to recommend fasting to their patients until more research is conducted to fully understand the effects on the human body.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Benefit from Calorie Restriction and Intermittent

Title: Benefit from Calorie Restriction and Intermittent
Description: *Fasting*

craig-oxley - August 26, 2010 01:21 PM (GMT)

Seventy-five years of research shows that dietary restriction (DR) is the one tried and tested means to extend lifespan and to improve many markers of health.

One form of DR is a calorie-restricted (CR) diet with optimal nutrition. The idea is to provide adequate nutrition with the least amount of calories (in other words, under-nutrition without mal-nutrition). Intermittent fasting (IF) is another form of DR. Intermediate fasters eat about the same amount of calories as non-fasters on a carefully restricted schedule. This implies that the episodic deprivation, irrespective of the caloric count, produces the physiological effects of IF.

In almost every species studied, including yeast, fish, rodents, dogs, and primates, DR seems to mysteriously slow aging, extend youth, and postpone diseases associated with old age. In laboratory experiments, some animals have been able to expand their healthy life spans by up to 400% with optimal DR.

The rationale behind the DR theory of longevity is that organisms become stronger and more resistant to diseases in response to the stress of a continual state of mild hunger. Some scientists believe that this could have been an evolutionary adaptation, which allowed our ancestors to survive periods of food scarcity.

The physiological effects of IF and CR are similar. Both CR and IF prompt cells to set up defenses against stress, which protect against aging and degenerative diseases. However, since IF fasters are allowed to eat as much as they want when given access to food, IF is usually more appealing than the continual self-denial of CR.

Many mechanisms of DR induced life extension have been proposed. One of the most prominent is the discovery that DR up-regulates autophagy, or what is called the repair mechanism of the cell. This effect is related to the down regulation of insulin and insulin-related molecules.

Studies indicate that insulin's role as the body's blood sugar regulator is simply a consequence of its major role of regulating cellular reproduction, and therefore lifespan. Insulin -predominantly secreted in response to dietary carbohydrates- signals to the body that it is well nourished and conditions are prime for cellular reproduction. On the other hand, when insulin level is low, the body senses famine, down-regulating reproductive pathways and up-regulating cellular maintenance and repair.

The beneficial effects of DR are plenty. They include:

-Prevention of Alzheimer's Disease
-Improved learning and memory (via increased brain derived neurotrophic factor, BDNF)
-Insulin sensitivity
-Lowers body mass index (BMI)
-Cardio-protective effect (protects heart and brain cells against injury and improves outcomes in stroke and myocardial infarctions; increase levels of circulating adiponectin).
-Less expression of age markers in the liver and brain
-More youthful appearance
-Less inflammation
-Resistance of neurons in the brain against excito-toxins
-Prevention of mitochondrial fatty acid oxidation under stress
-Reduced vascular endothelial (inner lining of blood vessel) damage
-Reduce oxidative stress
-Less chance of developing/improvement of diabetes, cancer, heart disease, brain degeneration

Part 2 will discuss practical ways to take advantage of the latest findings in DR/ longevity research

[Editor`s Note: NaturalNews is strongly against the use of all forms of animal testing. We fully support implementation of humane medical experimentation that promotes the health and wellbeing of all living creatures.]

Sources:

1."Cardio-protective effect of intermittent fasting is associated with an elevation of adiponectin levels in rats" (The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry, May 2010).
2."The fast route to a longer, healthier life" (New Science Magazine, May 2003)
3."Fasting Away Disease? Intermittent Eating Seems To Fight Diabetes" (Psychology Today, July 1, 2003).
4.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calori...
5.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interm...
6."Short-term calorie restriction reverses vascular endothelial dysfunction in old mice by increasing nitric oxide and reducing oxidative stress" (Aging Cell, January 2010)

7.Primal Body-Primal Mind (Gedgaudas)

Keith - March 30, 2011 01:32 PM (GMT)

i can attest, for me, that calorie restrition is helping me out. although i'm doing some other heelthy things simultaneously, i believe calorie restrition or small(yet nutrient packed) portion snacks is making the main differnece. like craig has repeated and suspected, even wholesome food is sort of a poison-- obviously not as bad as say a cupcake--. craig, could you expound a little bit on why even "good food" is sort of bad for us in the wrong quantities?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man claims to have had no food or drink for 70 yrs

Title: Man claims to have had no food or drink for 70 yrs

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 02:55 PM (GMT)

Man claims to have had no food or drink for 70 years

Published on 04-29-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...r-70-years.html

Prahlad Jani is being held in isolation in a hospital in Ahmedabad, Gurjarat, where he is being closely monitored by India's defence research organization, who believe he may have a genuine quality which could help save lives.

He has now spent six days without food or water under strict observation and doctors say his body has not yet shown any adverse effects from hunger or dehydration.

Mr Jani, who claims to have left home aged seven and lived as a wandering sadhu or holy man in Rajasthan, is regarded as a 'breatharian' who can live on a 'spiritual life-force' alone. He believes he is sustained by a goddess who pours an 'elixir' through a hole in his palate. His claims have been supported by an Indian doctor who specializes in studies of people who claim supernatural abilities, but he has also been dismissed by others as a "village fraud."

India's Defence Research Development Organisation, whose scientists develop drone aircraft, intercontinental ballistic missiles and new types of bombs. They believe Mr Prahlad could teach them to help soldiers survive longer without food, or disaster victims to hang on until help arrives.

"If his claims are verified, it will be a breakthrough in medical science," said Dr G Ilavazhagan, director of the Defence Institute of Physiology & Allied Sciences.

"We will be able to help save human lives during natural disasters, high altitude, sea journeys and other natural and human extremities. We can educate people about the survival techniques in adverse conditions with little food and water or nothing at all."

So far, Mr Prahlad appears to be standing up to scrutiny. He has not eaten or drunk any fluids in six days, and similarly has not passed urine or a stool in that time. He remains fit and healthy and shows no sign of lethargy. Doctors will continue observing him for 15 days in which time they would expect to see some muscle wastage, serious dehydration, weight loss,and fatigue followed by organ failure.

It is common in India for Jains and Hindus to fast, sometimes for up to eight days, without any adverse affects, as part of their religious worship. Most humans cannot survive without food for 50 days. The longest hunger strike recorded is 74 days.

According to Dr Sudhir Shah, who examined him in 2003, he went without food or water for ten days in which urine appeared to be reabsorbed by his body after forming in his bladder. Doubts were expressed about his claim after his weight fell slightly at the end of the trial.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fasting for Detoxification and Weight Loss

Title: Fasting for Detoxification and Weight Loss

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:40 PM (GMT)

Fasting for Detoxification and Weight Loss

Posted by: Michael Tierra in weight loss, nutrition, herbs, diet, Ayurveda on Jan 17, 2009
http://www.planetherbs.com/index.php?optio...8&limitstart=10

We're already halfway through January! How are you doing with your health-centered New Year's resolutions? In my last post on diet and weight loss, I discussed exercise and making reponsible food choices. In this post I'd like to address another option for detoxification, balancing and weight loss: Fasting.

All fasting is essentially a process that gives the body a rest and restores normal metabolic function. There are generally two types of fasts: a more extreme detoxifying juice-only fast, and a milder yet still balancing and detoxifying fast based on legumes and grains.

Four-Day Apple Juice Fast

If you have previously overindulged in rich foods, meat, fat, dairy and so forth, you may reap remarkable benefits from a mono-fruit juice fast. For starters, I recommend the four-day apple juice fast.

Purchase or be prepared to juice the equivalent of at least a half-gallon of organic apple juice per day for three days.

The drill is simple: to maintain blood sugar levels, have at least one 8-ounce glass of warm or room temperature apple juice every two hours or anytime you feel like eating.

To maintain healthy fats during this (or any) diet I also recommend a teaspoon of olive oil three times daily.

After three days of taking apple juice only, you 'break-fast' on the fourth day. This day is the day that can either make or break the gains achieved by the previous three days. On that day, one can have warm vegetable soup with added beans and brown rice, accompanied by a wilted salad garnished with olive oil and Bragg's amino acids (an alternative to soy tamari sauce).

A "wilted" salad is the a traditional Asian dish made by chopping up salad greens and putting them into a cheesecloth bag and dipping them briefly into a pot of salted boiling water for 30 seconds or so. This is then placed on a dish with another dish on top and a weight to press out the excess water in the salad.

The nutrients in greens are encased in a cellulose-like bond that is difficult for our digestive fluids to dissolve. Heat dissolves this bond just as it will quickly crinkle any piece of cellophane passed over an open flame. Many may ask, "Don't you lose some of the nutrients through this flash-heating method?" Yes, but the loss is very little compared to what you will now absorb. The experiential test for this is how comfortable and good your stomach feels when you have your salads prepared in this way as opposed to greens that are raw.

Certain herbs will greatly assist the detoxifying weight loss process you are trying to accomplish with this fast. For this, I recommend Planetary's Triphala Garcinia Program, two to three tablets taken with the apple juice three times daily. This formula combines the legendary balanced detoxification properties of the three Ayurvedic fruits of Triphala with the thyroid supporting effects of kelp and L-Tyrosine, which all purify the blood and lymph. Also included in the formula are burdock and cleavers, which increase the elimination of excess fluid; Chinese white atractylodes, astragalus and ginger to help raise metabolism; and dehydrated apple cider vinegar, which regulates acid-alkaline.

It is important to note that no herbal formula will directly result in weight loss. Stimulants are used medically and do suppress the appetite to some degree, but should not be exclusively relied upon in place of dietary and lifestyle solutions such as the ones I discuss on this and previous posts.

This being said, a formula such as Triphala Garcinia Program can be a powerful aid to all the elements necessary for balanced weight loss. It can be safely used in an ongoing manner to assist the body's normal digestive, assimilative and eliminative processes.

After an initial four-day fast like the one mentioned above is a good time to implement or renew your New Year's diet principles and resolutions.

Kicharee Fast

For those whose diets are not so extreme in indulgences but still would like to detoxify and cleanse, a 10-day diet based on whole grains and beans with the judicious use of

spices is recommended.

The most ideal fast that has been used for millennia is based on the Ayurvedic food called kichari or kichidi. This is one of the most satisfying and healing foods. It can be taken as a complete food for detoxification, purification, weight loss, weak digestion or recovery from illness. You may modify it as you wish, adding vegetables, using chicken stock, adding fish, and so on. However, it is pretty complete unto itself. Depending on the type of fast you would like to do, you may choose to have it once, twice or for all three meals of the day.

With the addition of some cooked vegetables, one can live on kicharee. Here is the recipe:

Kicharee (Indian Dahl and Rice)

You will need the following ingredients:
Split yellow mung beans (dahl)
White Indian basmati rice (or other white rice)
Ghee (clarified butter)

Spices are important to kicharee and have their own healing properties:
Ground turmeric
Ground coriander seed
Ground cumin seed
Sea or rock salt

The final product will be very soupy and not like normal rice and beans. You can choose to make it thicker or thinner by using more or less water in the beginning.

In a saucepan, cook one part rice and mung beans (can be a quarter to a half cup of each) in 7 to 10 parts water until rice is tender.

In a separate large skillet, heat a level tablespoon of ghee. Add and sautee ¼ teaspoon each of turmeric, ground coriander seed, ground cumin seed and ¼ to ½ teaspoon of salt.

This should only takes a few minutes to lightly brown so that the wonderful aroma of the spices begins to arise. Then mix in the precooked mung beans and rice.

During your fast, have a bowl as often as you like. The ancients said that if one eats only kicharee for 10 days, it can cure all diseases. True or not, it is certainly a wonderful foundation to healing. To enhance the detoxification process, take three triphala tablets twice a day with water before or after eating kicharee.

While it is best to make a fresh batch everyday during your fast, kicharee will keep

refrigerated for three or four days. Don't forget that you can add vegetables or small amounts of organic meats to the above basic recipe to make it more like a stew.

I look forward to hearing what your experiences with either of the above fasts are in the comments section.

Dhal image by © Monkey Business Images | Dreamstime.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Juice Fasting Leads to Easy Weight Loss

Title: Juice Fasting Leads to Easy Weight Loss

craig-oxley - November 25, 2009 03:20 PM (GMT)

Juice Fasting Leads to Easy Weight Loss

Wednesday, November 25, 2009 by: Kim Evans
http://www.naturalnews.com/027576_juice_fa...eight_loss.html

Juice fasting is a powerful detoxification method and an easy way to lose weight quickly. With juice fasting, you'll consume considerable nutrition through freshly squeezed fruit and vegetable juices, but forgo any solid foods. Juice fasting is a powerful detoxification method because when your body isn't digesting food, your body can divert its extra energy to cleansing itself and eliminating old, unneeded tissue.

Most people don't know it, but our bodies use considerable amounts of energy just to digest our daily meals. It's estimated that up to thirty percent of all of the energy a person produces each day is used to digest food. Common meat and carbohydrate heavy meals require considerably more energy to digest than meals consisting primarily of fruits and vegetables.

In addition to giving your body considerable stores of energy to cleanse and heal itself, juice fasting can be a very easy way to lose weight quickly. In fact, if you have weight to lose, you'll find pounds and inches melt off in just a few days. It's not uncommon to lose 10 pounds with a week of juice fasting, if you have weight to lose. However, if you're already lean you simply won't lose much weight. It's amazing how intelligent our bodies are when we return to natural methods.

Juice fasting is beneficial for weight loss because your liver, your prime detoxification organ, is also your prime fat burning organ. So when you detoxify your body, you are freeing up your liver's resources to burn fat. However, when your body is overwhelmed with the need to detoxify itself, which is common these days, your liver will have a difficult time getting around to burning fat.

Our bodies are designed to fast occasionally. Many studies have shown that reduced caloric intake leads to health and longer life. A 1930's study from the University of Chicago found that worms who fasted regularly lived 19 generations longer than their non-fasting and regularly fed relatives. In human terms that's equivalent to having a 600-700 year life expectancy. Interestingly, that's about the same life expectancy quoted in the Bible for humans when human life began on earth.

In fact, it's likely that when humans were first around fasting was a regular occurrence simply due to the lack of established food production and distribution systems. At that time the things we regularly poison ourselves with (pesticides, chemical drugs, hormones in foods, plastics, vaccines, and virtually all man-made chemicals) weren't in existence either. Today, many of these poisons are difficult to avoid and it's challenging to even understand what our potential could be since most of us consume poisons with each meal, glass of water and breath - and have been since day one.

Understanding Fasting and Detoxification

Especially if you're new to cleansing and detoxification, you may experience detoxification symptoms when juice fasting. This can mean you might have headaches, nausea, or feel a bit out of it. It's important to understand that this is part of the detoxification process, and simply how people feel when they have large amounts of toxins and poisons in their bloodstream. However, to remove those poisons from your body they'll need to temporarily be in your bloodstream before they can exit, which is the reason you might feel a bit badly. In any case, it's important to know what's going on.

To help ease detoxification symptoms and really detoxify your body, colon cleansing and liver cleansing (with coffee enemas) work wonders when combined with fasting. These methods will help you remove more gunk than you can imagine and they'll help you feel better while cleansing too.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Calorie Restriction Diet Once Again Proven to

Title: Calorie Restriction Diet Once Again Proven to
Description: *Extend Lifespan*

craig-oxley - November 25, 2009 03:20 PM (GMT)

Calorie Restriction Diet Once Again Proven to Extend Lifespan

Wednesday, November 25, 2009 by: David Gutierrez
http://www.naturalnews.com/027577_calorie_..._extension.html

Monkeys fed a calorie-restricted diet were significantly less likely to die from cancer, heart disease or diabetes than monkeys fed a standard lab diet, in a study conducted by researchers from Washington University and published in the journal Science.

Researchers observed 76 adult rhesus monkeys for as long as 20 years. Half the monkeys were fed standard lab chow, while the others were fed a diet with 30 percent fewer calories and a higher concentration of vitamins and minerals. The researchers found that monkeys fed the standard lab diet were three times more likely to die of age-related diseases than the monkeys on the calorie-reduced diet. They were twice as likely to develop heart disease or pre-cancerous growths. While five monkeys on the standard lab diet developed diabetes and 11 became pre-diabetic, none of the monkeys on the reduced calorie diet developed blood sugar problems.

Brain scans revealed that there was less atrophy in the gray matter of monkeys on the reduced calorie diet, leading the researchers to state that monkeys on the restricted diet "appear to be biologically younger than the normally fed animals."

Studies in yeast, worms, flies, spiders, fish, mice and rats have all previously shown that animals on calorie restricted diets tend to live longer, while one study found that humans practicing the diet had the heart function of a people an average of 16 years younger.

Much remains unknown about the mechanisms behind the observed effects, as well as potential side effects, researchers warned. One popular hypothesis is that the diets

lengthen age because they put the body into crisis mode, causing it to shut down processes such as reproduction, which accelerate aging. No studies have been carried out on the psychological or social effects of the diet.

Further, a UCLA researcher concluded from a meta-analysis that humans restricting their calorie intakes by 30 percent would extend their life spans only two years, on average.

People should not practice calorie restriction without consulting a physician to make sure they are getting enough of the right nutrients to remain healthy.

Sources for this story include: www.latimes.com.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Proof mounts on restricted diet

Title: Proof mounts on restricted diet

craig-oxley - July 10, 2009 12:02 AM (GMT)

Proof mounts on restricted diet

Thursday, 9 July 2009 00:02 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/8141082.stm

At 27 both these monkeys are elderly, but it's the one on the left who has eaten more over his lifetime andlooks the worse for wear

Cutting calories may delay the ageing process and reduce the risk of disease, a long-term study of monkeys suggests.

The benefits of calorie restriction are well documented in animals, but now the results have been replicated in a close relative of man over a lengthy period.

Over 20 years, monkeys whose diets were not restricted were nearly three times more likely to have died than those whose calories were counted.

Writing in Science, the US researchers hailed the "major effect" of the diet.

It involved reducing calorie intake by 30% while maintaining nutrition and appeared to impact upon many forms of age-related disease seen in monkeys, including cancer, diabetes, cardiovascular disease and brain atrophy.

Whether the same effects would be seen in humans is unclear, although anecdotal evidence so far suggests people on a long-term calorie-restricted diet have better cardiovascular health.

The precise mechanism is yet to be established: theories involve changes in the body's metabolism or a reduction in the production of "free radical" chemicals which can cause damage.

And here they are again

Seventy-six rhesus monkeys were involved in the trial, which began in 1989 and was expanded in 1994.

Half had their diets restricted, half were given free rein at feeding time.

The rate of cancers and cardiovascular disease in dieting animals was less than half of those permitted to eat freely.

While diabetes and problems with glucose regulation were common in monkeys who ate what they wanted, there were no cases in the calorie controlled group.

In addition, while most brains shrink with age, the restricted diet appeared to maintain the volume of the brain at least in some regions.

In particular, the areas associated with movement and memory seemed to be better preserved.

"Both motor speed and mental speed slow down with ageing," said Sterling Johnson, a neuroscientist at the University of Wisconsin-Madison School of Medicine.

"Those are the areas which we found to be better preserved. We can't yet make the claim that a difference in diet is associated with functional change because those studies are still ongoing.

"What we know so far is that there are regional differences in brain mass that appear to

be related to diet."

Earlier this year, German researchers published findings from their study of elderly people which suggested that calorie reduction appeared to improve memory over a period of just three months.

Various studies on the positive effects of calorie restriction on the life spans of various organisms - from yeast to dogs - have been published over the last 70 years

But dieticians sounded a note of warning.

"Monkeys may be a close relation but there are significant differences which means not everything we see in them can be translated to humans," said Catherine Collins, spokeswoman for the British Dietetic Association.

"And there should be some serious reservations about cutting calories so dramatically, particularly for anyone under the age of 30. Any such diet would need to be very balanced to avoid malnutrition, and it would be a long-term commitment.

"People would have to weigh up whether they are prepared to compromise their enjoyment of food for the uncertain promise of a longer life, and a life which could be dogged by all sorts of problems - including osteoporosis."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FASTING

The Unhived Mind Ii > Fasting > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FASTING

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF FASTING

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:02 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=29

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

242fb

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Herbal medicine

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Herbal medicine

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE HEART TONIC	TheUnhivedMind	8	735	2nd January 2010 - 03:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE MALE SEXUAL TONIC	TheUnhivedMind	3	590	30th November 2009 - 04:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE ADRENAL TONIC	TheUnhivedMind	4	390	1st November 2009 - 01:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		OXLEY TWO HERB COMBO TINCTURE FIGHTING CHRONIC FATIGUE & OVER EATING	TheUnhivedMind	1	362	20th August 2009 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON HERBS	TheUnhivedMind	0	740	14th September 2008 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. John R. Christophers "Mucusless Diet"	TheUnhivedMind	6	457	13th September 2008 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SLIPPERY ELM GRUEL - WEIGHT GAIN & SURVIVAL FOOD + INTERNAL & EXTERNAL HEALER	TheUnhivedMind	0	393	13th September 2008 - 05:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		"INCURABLES" Program by Dr Schulze	TheUnhivedMind	3	493	13th September 2008 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		POTASSIUM BROTH	TheUnhivedMind	2	423	13th September 2008 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The "COLD SHEET" Treatment	TheUnhivedMind	2	338	13th September 2008 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Super Tonic Formula by Dr. Schulze	TheUnhivedMind	3	473	13th September 2008 - 05:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Cod Liver Oil: The Number One Superfood (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	20	400	20th July 2011 - 10:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Updated Eye Cure Formula.	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	8th July 2011 - 10:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHY A GREEN BREW COULD BE JUST YOUR CUP OF TEA	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	8th July 2011 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HERBAL REMEDY'S NAGGING RELIEF TO THE HENPECKED	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	6th July 2011 - 06:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cinnamon may help prevent Alzheimer's	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	29th June 2011 - 04:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Far out: Magic mushrooms could have medical bebfits, researchers say	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	16th June 2011 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Mark Sircus: Magnesium and Radiation Protectio	TheUnhivedMind	0	85	1st June 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		lymes disease alternative healthy treatment	wades77	5	110	30th May 2011 - 04:23 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Herbal Remedies Offer Hope as the New Antibiotics	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	21st May 2011 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fears that EU rules on herbal medicines may put patients in danger [WHOLE IDEA OF IT!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	15th May 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHY I PREFER FRESH PLANT TINCTURES – FOUR REASONS	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	30th April 2011 - 06:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ANH-Intl responds to THMPD disinformation in UK newpaper [NOT WORTH TOILET PAPER!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	30th April 2011 - 06:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		VOTE NOW TO SAVE YOUR HERBAL MEDICINE NO TIME TO LOSS 1 DAY LEFT	TheUnhivedMind	1	81	30th April 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Man and His Mission Sebastian Kneipp	TheUnhivedMind	1	102	29th April 2011 - 10:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Manuka honey 'could help fight superbugs'	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	18th April 2011 - 05:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal Tonic For Radiotherapy? Gingko Biloba Tree May Protect Cells From Radiation Damage	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	16th April 2011 - 01:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Could a pill made from olive leaves help beat heart disease [STICK WITH OLIVE LEAF]	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	15th April 2011 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TEA TIME? MORE GO FOR HERBAL	TheUnhivedMind	0	111	22nd March 2011 - 04:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Foraging for Rose-hips [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	16th March 2011 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Combating radiation via natural herbs	TheUnhivedMind	1	303	15th March 2011 - 12:33 PM Last Post by: **geetar**
		WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) - HORMONAL PROBLEMS AND MALE ERECTION DYSFUNCTION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	6th March 2011 - 06:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) 'METABOLISM & THE COLON pt1' [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	27th February 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY - HERB TALK RADIO FEB 12 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	22nd February 2011 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PROTECTING OUR VISION NATURALLY - WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	247	21st February 2011 - 09:11 AM Last Post by: **Alex**
		Cayenne Pepper is the King of Herbs [NOT QUITE KING BUT CLOSE]	TheUnhivedMind	5	654	19th February 2011 - 02:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spice drug fights stroke damage	TheUnhivedMind	1	116	10th February 2011 - 07:51 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		HERBAL TEA SALES SOAR 60 PER CENT	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	9th February 2011 - 11:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health Benefits of Dandelions	TheUnhivedMind	1	171	28th January 2011 - 03:26 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Fish Oil	Alexandra	4	249	21st January 2011 - 07:20 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Green tea could protect the brain from Alzheimer's	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	7th January 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Color Me ‘Buddha-ful’	TheUnhivedMind	0	220	25th November 2010 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Medicinal plant 'fights' Aids	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	23rd November 2010 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Michael Morris looks at the German corporate media misinformation about the ban on herbal m	TheUnhivedMind	0	151	19th November 2010 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GARLIC -THE SUPER POWERHOUSE- (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	32	2,411	17th November 2010 - 07:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer finding	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	12th November 2010 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Coconut Oil is the Antiviral of Nature	TheUnhivedMind	1	427	23rd October 2010 - 01:58 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		THE Rh FACTOR	TheUnhivedMind	10	595	22nd October 2010 - 11:05 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Ginger effectively relieves even severe muscle pain	TheUnhivedMind	1	119	22nd October 2010 - 10:52 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		More Evidence Cinnamon Helps Control Blood Sugar	TheUnhivedMind	0	181	11th October 2010 - 05:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		You Can Spice Up Your Life with Versatile Ginger	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	10th October 2010 - 03:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal Butterfly Weed Nourishes Monarchs & Humans	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	10th October 2010 - 03:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Protect yourself from Alzheimer's disease with cinnamon	TheUnhivedMind	0	163	26th September 2010 - 05:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Live Naturally with Herbs: Healing Properties of Sage	TheUnhivedMind	0	122	23rd September 2010 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Using Herbal Remedies: Learn the Basics	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	19th September 2010 - 04:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Latest propaganda attack on the COMPETITION to big pharma and agenda wishes of death	TheUnhivedMind	0	178	16th September 2010 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Siberian Rhubarb eases menopause symptoms [DANG GUI AND RED RASPBERRY!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	14th September 2010 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		93 percent of medicinal plants may become extinct due to habitat destruction	TheUnhivedMind	0	182	3rd September 2010 - 11:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal Remedies: Make Your Own Tincture	TheUnhivedMind	1	172	24th August 2010 - 03:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Research Continues to Support Health Benefits of Tumeric and Curcumin	TheUnhivedMind	0	185	20th August 2010 - 01:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Use Rosemary as a Nerve Tonic and Stress Buster	TheUnhivedMind	1	235	16th August 2010 - 06:41 PM Last Post by: **Keith**

		Extract from jasmine shown to be as powerful as sleeping pills	TheUnhivedMind	0	234	9th July 2010 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chokeberry extract helps maintain proper weight	TheUnhivedMind	0	188	9th July 2010 - 01:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbs Help and Heal in our Daily Lives	TheUnhivedMind	0	160	8th July 2010 - 03:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Live Naturally with Herbs: Healing Properties of Arnica	TheUnhivedMind	0	172	2nd July 2010 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maca Root: A Compelling True Adaptogen Affects the Body and Mind	TheUnhivedMind	0	231	1st July 2010 - 02:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Natural home remedies: potatoes [+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	299	18th June 2010 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		David Wolfe on NETTLES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	9	726	11th June 2010 - 12:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EatTheWeeds: Episode 62: Dandelions [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	190	6th June 2010 - 12:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Powerful Medicinal Mushrooms Grow Wild throughout North America	TheUnhivedMind	0	210	5th June 2010 - 12:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Common Herbal Tinctures Offer Natural Hemorrhoid Relief without Laser Surgery or Banding	TheUnhivedMind	0	201	5th June 2010 - 12:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Little-known Herb Butterbur Cures Symptoms of Migraine Headaches	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	5th June 2010 - 11:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Saguaro cactus fruit picking with David Wolfe [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	297	21st May 2010 - 12:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How to Make Nourishing Herbal Infusions [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	258	17th May 2010 - 12:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		School fills classes with whiff of mint to help pupils concentrate	TheUnhivedMind	0	314	23rd April 2010 - 02:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal resources	TheUnhivedMind	0	209	21st April 2010 - 02:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Optician cures his own blindess with a herb [+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	1	233	18th April 2010 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cloves are the Best Antioxidant, Says New Study	TheUnhivedMind	1	197	18th April 2010 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **black_swan**
		Turmeric is the Anti-Aging, Anti-Oxidant, Anti-inflammatory Super Spice	TheUnhivedMind	0	178	18th April 2010 - 05:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Live Naturally with Herbs: Medicinal Properties of Feverfew	TheUnhivedMind	0	244	27th March 2010 - 04:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Scientifically Tested Olive Leaf Herb Is Known To (Pages 1 2 3) Kill Every Virus and Germ Known To Man	TheUnhivedMind	31	2,155	27th March 2010 - 03:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Free Greg Caton from FDA tyranny; your help needed	TheUnhivedMind	0	209	6th March 2010 - 03:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Homemade Hair Growth Shampoo with Nettles and Rosemary Makes Hair Grow Faster	TheUnhivedMind	0	277	6th March 2010 - 03:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wild foods and herbal medicine tour in Ecuador now available this April	TheUnhivedMind	0	197	26th February 2010 - 04:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Healing Properties of Herbs [HELPS WITH TCM THEORY!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	259	25th February 2010 - 04:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Versatile Herb Lavender Brings Many Benefits	TheUnhivedMind	0	272	17th February 2010 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sutherlandia or Cancer Bush of South Africa Aids in the Treatment of Wasting Diseases	TheUnhivedMind	0	295	5th February 2010 - 03:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Propaganda Against Ginkgo biloba [+ CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	2	327	29th January 2010 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		BONESET! [FOR WEAPONISED AVIAN FLU]	TheUnhivedMind	9	1,139	26th January 2010 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cilantro: Herb Assists in Heavy Metal Detoxificati	TheUnhivedMind	2	353	17th January 2010 - 08:16 AM Last Post by: **SatanHatingClown**
		Hemp oil to fight Parkinson's disease System makes criminals out of the ill	Ken Ardel	0	288	9th January 2010 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Ancient Wisdom for Modern Health: Pumpkin Seeds Expel Parasites	TheUnhivedMind	0	266	8th January 2010 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Use Mullein Verbascum to Heal Ear Aches and Ulcers	TheUnhivedMind	0	197	8th January 2010 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Search for an Endangered Mushroom That Could Cure Smallpox, TB and Bird Flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	236	3rd January 2010 - 05:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Garlic against cold symptoms self experience	Wotan	3	385	31st December 2009 - 06:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Benefits of Maca Root: Find More Energy & Hormonal Balance	TheUnhivedMind	0	291	24th December 2009 - 01:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA dupes Interpol to achieve illegal kidnapping and deportation of herbal formulator Gre	TheUnhivedMind	1	220	17th December 2009 - 02:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ancient herbal mint remedy is effective, safe pain reliever, new study finds	TheUnhivedMind	0	208	17th December 2009 - 02:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Natural Herbs and Tissue Salts can Eliminate Restless, Sleepless Nights	TheUnhivedMind	0	219	16th December 2009 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Discover the Secrets of Anti-Aging Adaptogenic Herbs	TheUnhivedMind	1	355	10th December 2009 - 03:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 195 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Herbal medicine Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0484** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Herbal medicine

51. You Can Spice Up Your Life with Versatile Ginger
52. Herbal Butterfly Weed Nourishes Monarchs & Humans
53. Protect yourself from Alzheimer's disease with
54. Live Naturally with Herbs: Healing Properties of
55. Using Herbal Remedies: Learn the Basics
56. Latest propaganda attack on the COMPETITION to big
57. Siberian Rhubarb eases menopause symptoms
58. 93 percent of medicinal plants may become extinct
59. Herbal Remedies: Make Your Own Tincture
60. New Research Continues to Support Health Benefits
61. Use Rosemary as a Nerve Tonic and Stress Buster
62. Extract from jasmine shown to be as powerful as
63. Chokeberry extract helps maintain proper weight
64. Herbs Help and Heal in our Daily Lives
65. Live Naturally with Herbs: Healing Properties of
66. Maca Root: A Compelling True Adaptogen Affects the
67. Natural home remedies: potatoes
68. David Wolfe on NETTLES [Vd]
69. EatTheWeeds: Episode 62: Dandelions [Vd]
70. Powerful Medicinal Mushrooms Grow Wild throughout
71. Common Herbal Tinctures Offer Natural Hemorrhoid
72. Little-known Herb Butterbur Cures Symptoms of
73. Saguaro cactus fruit picking with David Wolfe [Vd]
74. How to Make Nourishing Herbal Infusions [Vd]
75. School fills classes with whiff of mint to help
76. Herbal resources
77. Optician cures his own blindess with a herb
78. Cloves are the Best Antioxidant, Says New Study
79. Turmeric is the Anti-Aging, Anti-Oxidant, Anti-
80. Live Naturally with Herbs: Medicinal Properties of

81. Scientifically Tested Olive Leaf Herb Is Known To
82. Free Greg Caton from FDA tyranny; your help needed
83. Homemade Hair Growth Shampoo with Nettles and
84. Wild foods and herbal medicine tour in Ecuador now
85. Healing Properties of Herbs
86. The Versatile Herb Lavender Brings Many Benefits
87. Sutherlandia or Cancer Bush of South Africa Aids
88. New Propaganda Against Ginkgo biloba
89. BONESET!
90. Cilantro: Herb Assists in Heavy Metal Detoxificati
91. Hemp oil to fight Parkinson's disease
92. Ancient Wisdom for Modern Health: Pumpkin Seeds
93. Use Mullein Verbascum to Heal Ear Aches and Ulcers
94. The Search for an Endangered Mushroom That Could
95. Garlic against cold symptoms
96. Benefits of Maca Root: Find More Energy & Hormonal
97. FDA dupes Interpol to achieve illegal kidnapping
98. Ancient herbal mint remedy is effective, safe pain
99. Natural Herbs and Tissue Salts can Eliminate
100. Discover the Secrets of Anti-Aging Adaptogenic

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal medicine

101. TESTS CONFIRM THE ECHINACEA HERBS POWER TO DESTROY
102. Prince Charles: 'Herbal medicine must be regulated
103. Elderberry Fights Flu Symptoms
104. How to Dry Herbs and Make Relaxing Herbal Tea
105. The Additional Wonders of "Benefit Lung Pills"
106. A Short Comparison of the Spleen in TCM and
107. Herbs for Late Summer
108. Mulberry Dreams
109. An Herbalist's Autumn, plus Herbal Cold and Flu
110. Comfrey Comfort
111. In Search of Figgy Treats
112. Herbalist Michael Moore, 1941-2009
113. Lemon balm and other mints for the treatment of
114. Oregano: An herbal treatment for MRSA?
115. Herbology and Herbalism: Two Sides of the Same Coi
116. Ashwagandha (Withania somnifera)
117. Beyond cranberry: Simple and effective herbal
118. Alleviate Grief with Albizzia, "The Tree of Happin
119. Onion Poultice for Deep-Seated Coughs
120. Cup of mint tea is an effective painkiller
121. Andrographis Paniculata'S Wide Range of Medicinal
122. Uva Ursi herb reverses urinary tract infections
123. Toothache Herbal Formula
124. Ginseng is nature’s anti-inflammatory
125. Kava Kava has Many Health Benefits and Uses
126. MAGICAL CHILD by JOSEPH CHILTON PEARCE [VD]
127. PLANTAIN by Margaret L. Ahlborn
128. Bach Flower remedies
129. Are fresh extracts really better?
130. Plants,colloids & tinctures–nature’s pharmaceutics

131. Cytokine Inhibition through herbs
132. Nigella Sativa Sends Relief to Millions of Migrain
133. 'LEFT FOR DEAD' by Dick Quinn reviews
134. Plant boost to malaria fight
135. Coconut Oil Can Promote Weight Loss by Increasing
136. Comfrey Promotes Healing of Wounds
137. Sangre De Drago is a Medicinal Power House
138. Urban Weeds Treat Urban Ailments
139. How “Europe” harms herbal medicine
140. Ailments and herbs
141. A spirit call for healing with Eboka - Tabernanthe
142. Herbal remedy really does cure a cold
143. From Headache to Jaundice: Sky-Blue Chicory Cures
144. Learn How Banaba Leaf Extract Can Promote Healthy
145. Sixteen Active Plant Components Explained
146. American Herbalists Guild Member Referral
147. SMUDGES
148. Herbal Medicine for ‘flu (influenza)
149. More on Licorice
150. Dr. Christopher Centennial Celebration

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal medicine

151. Luteolin flavonoid health benefit
152. Apigenin flavonoid health benefit and research
153. The Hawthorn Berry
154. Stinging Nettle: Edible plants as your herbal
155. How to make herbal skin creamA-H1N1 Outbreak Revea
156. Plantain video
157. Anti Cancer RED CLOVER knowledge
158. How to make compost & the Five Compost Ingredients
159. Mullein information
160. Motherwort herb: Leonurus cardiaca tincturing
161. Thieves Oil Recipes
162. Natural foods and herbs to fight Pandemic Flu
163. OREGANO OIL
164. Question for Craig
165. Star Anise against Bird Flu
166. Apple Cider Vinegar with Honey
167. The mighty CASTOR OIL
168. ANTI VIRAL HERBS
169. BOLDO
170. Cough
171. Olive Oil Scandal
172. Red Chili Pepper and Ginger Help Cancer Patients
173. UPPER RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
174. Virgin Coconut Oil Detox
175. Coconut Oil saturated fat mythology
176. The Truth About Aloe Vera [VID]
177. Coffee Retention Enema
178. Paramagnetic Rock Dust
179. Prostate Relief, Support and Care from reknowned
180. Story of Swedish Bitters "The Long Life Elixir"

181. Maria Treben Medicinal Herbs
182. Health Benefits of Camphor Essential Oil
183. How I Healed Painful Back Spasms with Raw Garlic,
184. The HERBOLOGY Lessons by Dennis Hardy ND
185. oldest cannabis found
186. Testimony of Mullein/Lobelia on Thyroid!
187. A book recommendation
188. Detox Baths for Purification
189. Herb Officially Recognized In England as A Cure
190. Bowel Cleansing and Nourishing
191. More on LOBELIA
192. AMERICAN INDIAN HERBS
193. ORIENTAL HERBS: THE WISDOM OF THE EAST
194. WHOLESOME WHEAT PREPARATION
195. Rose, Rosa species; (Rosaceae)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE HEART TONIC

Title: CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE HEART TONIC

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 07:10 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

CRAIG OXLEY'S

ULTIMATE HEART TONIC

01. 1 CLOVE OF RAW GARLIC 1-3X
02. 5ML 3X CAYENNE PEPPER TINCTURE
03. 5ML 3X MOTHERWORT TINCTURE
04. 5ML 3X HAWTHORN BERRY TINCTURE
05. 5ML 3X GOTA KOLA TINCTURE
06. 5ML 3X GINGER TINCTURE
07. 5ML 3X PURSLANE
08. 15ML 1-3X UNREFINED WHEATGERM OIL
09. 1-3 TABLESPOONS OF BLACKSTRAP MOLASSES (UNSULPHURED/UNMEDICATED)
10. 1 SMALL PLATE OF FRESH UNSHELLED PEANUTS W/RED COATING ON
11. HANDFUL OR MORE OF FRESH WHOLE CHERRYS
12. NICE BUNCH OF RED GRAPES

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

If you can do the above everyday except maybe chop and change your foods (9-11) then you should have great heart health within weeks. Plagues in the arteries will clear and around the body. The heart will beat with vitality and rebuild itself. You may also use the word 'Hawwwwww' on the exhale as used by the Chinese for heart heath via the frequency range from the vocals. Please note how they use the 'hawwwww' sound for the heart and the western king of herbs for the heart is the HAWthorn bush. Coincidence? I doubt it!

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 07:18 AM (GMT)

Various Videos On Hawthorn:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=12743

Hawthorn Berries

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=4763

Blackstrap Molasses:
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5153

Cayenne Pepper:
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=4766

Garlic:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=9098

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 07:22 AM (GMT)

"Also make sure that your Thoracic Spine at T2 is correctly aligned and not in sublaxation. This will help your heart improve quicker. Of course a complete aligned spine is needed with this." **-Craig Oxley**

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 07:29 AM (GMT)

"Another herb which would be good for the heart would of course be the Purslane herb. This would be mostly due to this herb being the most potent source of the organic magnesium. For those interested, a pandemic flu with cytokine storm would rapidly deplete not only Vitamin C but also the mineral Magnesium. This will result in cardiac arrest! This is another reason why the heart must be built up and protected as much as possible for the near future." **-Craig Oxley**

craig-oxley - June 27, 2009 12:05 PM (GMT)

Peanut butter 'wards off heart disease', say scientists

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 2:43 AM on 26th June 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...-scientist.html

Peanut butter sandwiches could be the secret to beating heart disease, says a study.

Snacking on peanuts or peanut butter at least five days a week can nearly halve the risk of a heart attack.

The nuts are thought to lower bad cholesterol, help reduce inflammation in the body and boost the health of blood vessels around the heart.

Between 1980 and 2002, researchers at Harvard Medical School analysed the diets of more than 6,000 women who had type 2 diabetes, which increases the risk of heart attack and stroke.

All the volunteers completed food questionnaires every two to four years.

When the researchers matched up the results with data on how many went on to suffer heart attacks or strokes, they found those regularly eating peanuts had the greatest protection.

In a report on their findings, published in the Journal of Nutrition, they said the risk was reduced by up to 44 per cent.

'Consumption of at least five servings a week of one ounce of nuts or one tablespoon of peanut butter was significantly associated with a lower risk of cardiovascular disease,' they said.

In the UK, poor diet and lifestyle has led to a surge in cases of type 2 diabetes, from 1.5million five years ago to 2.25million now.

Ellen Mason of the British Heart Foundation said: 'It is beneficial to include nuts in our diets as they are low in the saturated fats that raise our cholesterol.

'However peanut products can be full of added sugar or salt so check the label first. Also don't forget that nuts are high in overall calories.

'Eating more of one food in isolation will not make a dramatic difference to your health if you are inactive and don't have a balanced diet.'

zenmodi - June 27, 2009 02:04 PM (GMT)

the craig-man :)
nice thread.

craig-oxley - December 14, 2009 05:14 PM (GMT)

Please add the use of Artichoke or Milk Thistle to the protocol in order to correct Liver function and deal with fats properly.

dorean - January 1, 2010 12:44 PM (GMT)

would the artichoke or milk thistle also be 5 mls three times a day. would all the tincture be mixed together in 1 glass with the wheatgerm oil or taken individually.

Will any nuts such as brazil or walnuts be a reasonable substitute for peanuts?

craig-oxley - January 2, 2010 03:48 PM (GMT)

Initially you'd want to be on those levels I put forth and yes this would include the Artichoke or Milk Thistle. As time passes the levels can be dropped then eventually mixed in equal parts within a single formula. Wheatgerm oil is taken neat off the spoon my friend and not mixed with anything. All nuts are good but I promoted Peanuts for their Resveratrol content. I don't think those nuts have this compound but they have other benefits especially if rich in Magnesium.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE MALE SEXUAL TONIC

Title: CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE MALE SEXUAL TONIC

craig-oxley - November 3, 2009 02:58 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

CRAIG OXLEY'S

ULTIMATE MALE SEXUAL TONIC

ALLIUM SATIVUM
ASTRAGALUS MEMBRANACEOUS
CAPSICUM FRUTESCENS
CISTANCHE SALSA
CNIDIUM MONNIERI FR
CODONOPSIS PILOSULA
CORDYCEPS MILITARIS
CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA FR
SEMEN CUSCUTAE
EPIMEDIUM GRANDIFLORUM
ERYTHROXYLUM CATUABA
EUCOMMIA ULMOIDES
FUCUS VESICULOSIS
GINKGO BILOBA
GLYCYRRHIZA GLABRA
HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA
LEPIDIUM MEYENII
MENTHA PIPERITA
PFAFFIA PANICULATA
SCHISANDRA CHINESIS FR
RHODIOLA ROSEA
RUBUS COREANUS
SERENOA SERRULATA FR
SIMILAX OFFICINALIS
TRIBULUS TERRESTRIS
TURNERA DIFFUSA

Regular use of this formula will improve the sexual organ and performance over a period of time usually up to six weeks maybe less. I also suggest you take 250ml of water 30 minutes prior to sex with an 8th of a teaspoon of sodium.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:39 PM (GMT)

"Birds Do It, Bees Do It:" Foods and herbs to spice up your love life

Posted by: Michael Tierra in traditional Chinese medicine, music, holidays, herbs, Ayurveda, aphrodisiacs on Feb 04, 2009
http://www.planetherbs.com/index.php?optio...8&limitstart=10

When the little bluebird
Who has never said a word
Starts to sing Spring
When the little bluebell
At the bottom of the dell
Starts to ring Ding dong Ding dong
When the little blue clerk
In the middle of his work
Starts a tune to the moon up above
It is nature that is all
Simply telling us to fall in love.

And that's why birds do it, bees do it
Even educated fleas do it
Let's do it, let's fall in love!

-- from "Let's Do It" by Cole Porter

The lyrics above and sprinkled throughout this text are from the wonderful collection of tastefully uninhibited Cole Porter songs performed by some of the greatest artists of bygone years, entitled "The Cole Porter Songbook."

If love and romance were meant only for Valentine's Day, all our babies would be born in November. Luckily, amore is in season all year long! Sex, like eating, is a primal urge that should provide some of the greatest satisfaction and joy that life has to offer.

No one knows the true origin of Valentine's Day. Legend has it that St. Valentine was a third-century priest imprisoned by the Romans for secretly marrying young men who would otherwise have been prime candidates for military conscription under the reign of Emperor Claudius II. As for the Valentine's Day cards we exchange, another legend was that when St. Valentine was imprisoned he became enamored with his jailer's daughter and sent her love notes.

Alternatively, Valentine's Day could simply be the product of the church conveniently designating a holiday to coincide with a Roman fertility festival honoring Faunus, the Roman God of agriculture (February 15). Whatever the origin, by the Middle Ages, Valentine's Day was one of the most popular celebrations throughout Europe.

Let's Do It! (Or Maybe Not?): Sexual Taboos

Have you ever wondered why throughout civilization there have been so many sexual taboos? Could it be that the many creative expressions of humanity happen, more or less as a result of sexual repression?

If truth be known, most of us have had reason to lament the fact that just as we try to restrain, twist and contort our gustatory inclinations to deny ourselves the occasional banana split or chocolate sundae, we also try in vain to repress our eroticism. No wonder so many of us are depressed.

When grandmama whose age is eighty, in night clubs is getting matey with gigolos, anything goes!
-- from "Anything Goes" sung by Ella Fitzgerald

"Old" age is just one supposed restriction to enjoying sex.

Not so for the 70,000 residents living in some 40,000 homes who are spending their ‘golden years' at a retirement community called "The Villages" at Lady Lake, Fla. According to a recent article in Fox News, these folks are not wasting any more of their precious time in erotic self-denial. With a female to male ratio of 10 to one, it is a virtual widower's paradise where inhibitions are shed at the slightest inclination. It's not unusual to stumble upon a casual amorous encounter happening on a golf cart. Rumor has it that there is a very active black market in Viagra both for men and women at The Villages. Why not? With families raised, no need for contraception, and obligations and responsibilities to a significant other a thing of the past, I think these people are just making up for lost time.

Do we ever get too old to partake of the joy of sex? For most of us, the answer is NO. Armed with little more than some lubricant (or, in the case of folks at The Villages, an occasional half tab of black market Viagra), most of us remain good to go all the way to the end of our days. So long as we have an appetite for food, we should have an appetite for sex.

We're all alone, no chaperone
can get our number
The world's in slumber

Let's misbehave!!
-- from "Let's Misbehave" sung by Eartha Kitt

Unsurprisingly, religion and spiritual practice present sexual taboos as well.

As a practitioner of Traditional Chinese Medicine, I've had various opportunities to consider the Chinese Taoist teaching that is the bane of women married to too-serious martial artists: that the male should never ejaculate for fear of losing some precious life essence. In my opinion, this is just another form of invasion of the bedroom by a restrictive society. We see evidence in some species that male energy spent as ejaculation is a prelude to death, but for humans, current scientific research shows that sex promotes health.

Let's face it: we only live once. As an herbalist, I suggest that the best aphrodisiac is when we reserve sex as the last frontier of our essential wildness. As long as it's between consenting adults, let's get the government, along with the clerics, hypocritical moralists, and ascetic martial artists out of our bedrooms - or wherever else you choose to "misbehave."

Causes for Low Libido

Just as decreased appetite is an indication of disease or impending illness, so also is a sagging libido. Nowadays, doctors not only don't inquire about a patient's appetite, but they wouldn't dare ask about one's libido. For most of us, a good appetite in all departments is a sign of wellbeing. So if that's you, perhaps you have something to rejoice about.

There are some physiological reasons for low libido. Certainly as we get on in years (despite what you might hear about some of the residents at The Villages), we can expect things to slow down as our hormones diminish. In Chinese medicine these hormones are all encompassed by the concept of Kidney Yang and Kidney Yin with herbs specifically indicated for each. Specifically, the Kidney Yang herbs support the production of all those hormones that increase our motivation in all ways, including sexual appetite. These include testosterone, estrogen, and the androgynous hormones that are necessary and present in varying degrees in both men and women.

One Kidney Yang herb used in Chinese medicine is Epimedium, aptly known as Horny Goatweed. Lesley describes this herb in her blog. I would only add that this is a common ornamental that can be purchased at most nurseries. One can periodically harvest the leaves; make tea or an alcoholic extract by macerating a good amount in a little vodka. This can then be taken in teaspoon doses once or twice a day.

The fact is, unless there are other physical disabilities such as diabetes or cardiovascular disease, there is no age limit for the world's number one pastime.

Side-effects of prescription drugs

Drugs are a major factor causing loss of libido. For example, the popular drug Proscar is commonly prescribed for Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH) - swollen prostate in common parlance. BPH usually does not occur before the age of 40, but approximately 50% of men in their 60s and 90% of men in their 90s develop this condition. It is characterized by the frequent urge to urinate, which can result in arising several times throughout the night.

Proscar and related pharmaceuticals treat BPH by altering testosterone metabolism, which in turn shrinks the swollen prostate. The drug's effect on testosterone metabolism, however, can cause diminished libido and erectile dysfunction. You could try having a "drug holiday" on weekends - that is, taking a break from your BPH drug for a couple of days - but it isn't clear if this would restore a man's sex drive. An option would be to ask your doctor whether a lower dose might solve the libido problem and still manage the prostate swelling.

So it seems that if you're suffering from BPH, you have to choose between frequent urination with normal erectile function, or a normal-sized prostate with problems getting going in the sack. What kind of a choice is that? The good news is, there are some natural alternatives to prescription drugs for BPH:
Saw Palmetto Berries: Extensive European research on saw palmetto, a common berry found growing in abundance in southeast United States shows that saw palmetto is equally effective to Proscar but is not known to diminish libido, cause erectile dysfunction or any other side effects associated with the drug. Just as Proscar needs to be taken over a period of two to three months to effectively shrink the prostate, so too does saw palmetto need to be taken over time (usually not nearly as long as Proscar) to achieve similar positive results. Saw palmetto comes in the form of a standardized extract of 80- 90% fatty acids and is taken at the dose of 160 mg twice a day or 320 mg daily.
Pumpkin Seeds: Eating a handful of shelled pumpkin seeds three times a week, or better yet daily, is an old time remedy for treating BPH. These contain protective compounds called phytosterols which may be responsible for shrinking the prostate. Like all prostate drugs and herbs these work by preventing the transformation of testosterone into dihydrotestosterone (DHT). High levels of DHT are associated with enlarged prostate. Pumpkin seeds have this action as well, but with no danger of loss of libido.
Other approaches such as a low-fat diet, zinc supplements, and essential fatty acids (from sources such as fish or flax oil) and another herb, Pygeum africanum, are also useful for treating BPH.

Statin drugs and loss of libido

Millions of people in North America are presently on statin drugs making it the number one cash cow for pharmaceutical companies, but few read the small print of adverse side effects, one of which can be loss of libido. This is because statins interfere with our body's ability to create cholesterol and can cause a decrease of sex hormones with a concomitant dampening of Eros.

There is considerable controversy regarding the relation of elevated cholesterol and cardiovascular disease (CVD) because there has been no study demonstrating that high cholesterol causes CVD. In fact, studies show that nearly as many people with so-called normal to low cholesterol die of CVD as those with high cholesterol.

Cholesterol is a hormone precursor that has a strong genetic factor; some people naturally make more or less cholesterol. It is also a substance that the body manufactures as a result of stress. Be that as it may, if one wants to lower cholesterol, instead of taking statin drugs, try red yeast rice which is a more natural alternative with similar chemistry and results. Better yet, it is a far cheaper alternative to statin drugs and will not affect libido. I would still recommend taking a dose of Co Q10 along with the red yeast rice since statins are known to diminish this vital heart nutrient.

If you work out, you're more likely to make out

Finally, it seems like a no-brainer, but I have to mention that lack of physical fitness is another big factor in sexual dysfunction. It's been found that men who exercise regularly (especially with some strength training) rarely have performance problems. That's because exercise generates natural hormones that keep you youthful and able to enjoy sexual health.

What about a natural alternative to Viagra?

Viagra works by enhancing circulation to the penis enabling its erection, and may work in women similarly, by increasing blood flow to the clitoris. L-arginine is an amino acid which in itself is not a cure for impotence or sexual dysfunction, but is used by the body as a vaso-dilator, benefitting circulation and endothelial function. Endothelial cells line the inner surface of blood vessels. Erectile dysfunction and endothelial dysfunction both share the common problem of impaired circulation, for which L-arginine is effective. As such, it is a good supplement to add to an herbal program to enhance sex. The difference is that while Viagra increases the risk of cardiovascular disease and stroke, L-arginine decreases these risks and costs just pennies compared to the current market price of $15 a pill for Viagra.

Foods and herbs for enhanced sexual performance
Oysters: These are high in zinc which is a necessary nutrient for fertility and male

prostate and sexual health. You needn't be too concerned with the fact that oysters have the peculiar ability to change sex many times during their lifespan. They have a high reputation as a sexually nourishing food.
Asparagus root: Asparagus, rich in hormone promoting steroidal glycosides, has a high reputation as an aphrodisiac. Both in China and India, the root of Asparagus racemosa is used to increase sperm count and nourish the ovum. Chinese herbalists believe that the Yin-nourishing qualities of asparagus root induce feelings of peace, compassion and love. Traditionally, Chinese herbalists would reserve the sweetest roots for their personal consumption. In India Asparagus root is known as shatavari, which literally means "she who possesses 100 husbands."
Oregano: Whether it's used as a spice on pizza or in pasta sauce, oregano leaves may help to spice up one's love life. Homeopathic preparations of oregano are claimed to sexual excitability.
Ashwagandha: Withania somnifera is considered the most important single herb in Indian Ayurvedic medicine. It is recommended as a rejuvenative tonic for general debility, brain fatigue, nervous exhaustion, impotence, general aphrodisiac purposes, low sperm count and lack of motility, infertility, and to prevent and treat habitual miscarriage. It works by normalizing male and female hormones. The powder can be taken in capsules, as a tablet, or as an alcoholic extract. One Ayurvedic aphrodisiac formula combines one part ashwagandha to 10 parts milk and one part ghee (clarified butter). You boil the mixture down until only ghee remains. This end product is called Ashwagandha Ghrita. The ancient texts recommend taking a heaping tablespoon of this mixture morning and evening. Eventually, one will experience a significant boost in vitality, libido and sexual stamina.
Maca: Lepidium meyenii is an annual plant which produces a radish-like root. The root of maca is typically dried and stored, and will easily keep for seven years. The plant is cultivated in Peru's Central Highlands, and was highly revered by the Inca. Sometimes known as Peruvian ginseng, maca's sexual boosting properties for both men and women properties are legendary. When Kris Kilham, an ethnobotanist known as "the medicine hunter" asked a native Peruvian woman why she used maca, she smiled and replied, "Well, for sex of course." Maca is a food-grade herb and the Peruvians would consume 3,000-5,000 mg of maca a day or more. For the average consumer, 4 to 5 capsules a day (1,800-2,250 mg each) is an effective dose. I recommend purchasing maca powder by the pound to take in capsules, sprinkle on food or in blend into smoothies. (Read Kris Kilham's short article on maca here.)
A word about consumer expectations of herbs vs. drugs

Most of us are used to the promise of fast-acting drugs. While a drug like Viagra can produce a lasting erection within an hour or so, we have to be realistic when we consider our expectations of herbs and other natural supplements. Herbs bring harmony and health to the body over time. As a result, herbs' actions are accomplished more slowly but are generally longer lasting. Keep this in mind when treating any condition, but especially sexual dysfunction, with herbs.

In the heavens, stars are dancing and the mounting moon is new,
What a rare night for romancing, mind if I make love to you?
-- from "Mind if I Make Love to You" sung by Frank Sinatra

Sexual energy is a reflection of an overall state of health and well-being. A healthy sexual appetite is as natural as an appetite for food. Drugs often interfere with libido and whenever possible we are better off looking for nutritional and herbal substitutes for drugs, not only to treat sexual dysfunction, but also to treat the conditions that may cause loss of libido in the first place! With this approach, may you enjoy your lover in health and happiness not only on Valentine's Day but year-round.

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:44 PM (GMT)

THEN THERE'S THAT VERY SPECIAL GIFT TO
HONOR THAT VERY SPECIAL SOMEONE:

Fragrant Flower Bath

To one gallon of freshly boiled water, add a handful of each of the following dried herbs: lemon balm herb, rose petals, calendula flowers, lavender flowers. Steep covered for 15 minutes while drawing a bath in a specially decorated bathroom space with incense, colored fabric (to tastefully disguise such aesthetically disrupting areas as the toilet, sink or the messy medicine cabinet), a bouquet of flowers (yes men like flowers also), and beeswax candles. Pour the prepared flower water along with several drops of essential oils of rose and lavender into the bath. At the last minute you may add fresh flowers and flower petals (organically grown, please!) to float on the surface of the water. Be sure that the temperature of the water is warm and pleasant before leading your honored recipient into the room.

By candlelight, help your guest out of their clothes and guide them into the tub. Gently ladle the water using your hands or a specially chosen beautiful bowl over their head and back. (Really, try not to employ your everyday kitchenware in this experience, lest you risk the romantic spell being broken.) Allow your loved one to peacefully soak in the wonderful, perfumed water, lingering over the experience as long as they like.

Have a special extra-soft bamboo fiber towel ready for when they arise from the bath. You may also consider a special bathrobe as well. The towel and bathrobe are their take away gift. Every time they wear the robe or use the towel, they will think loving thoughts of you and this wonderful and loving moment you have created just for them.

Afterward, present them with a Go Ji Berry and Ginseng Liqueur which you made yourself using the following recipe:

1 lb. (450 g) Go Ji berries (Lycium Chinensis)
1 full sized root of sliced Chinese Red Ginseng (this can be approximated)
3 cups (710 ml) 80-proof of your favorite vodka (I love Stolichnaya vodka)
1 1/4 cup (300 ml) granulated natural mineral rich, sucanat sugar

Rinse the berries and roughly chop them into small pieces. Place the berries and ginseng slices in a glass container and pour the vodka over them. Close tightly and store in a cool, dark place. Stir or shake this mixture once a week for two to four weeks. Strain through a metal colander into another glass bottle or container with a tight cap. To this, add the sugar. Let this liqueur age for at least three months.

(It's too late to complete this recipe as described for this coming Christmas, but you can perform all the steps and stir until the sugar is dissolved. Then carefully pour perhaps a third of this liqueur into a small, decorative bottle, and add more sugar as necessary for sipping now. You can enjoy the rest of the properly aged product in time for Spring Fever romance!)

Sip this exotic spirit with your special recipient in liqueur glasses as part of your romantic experience. You may enjoy this liqueur any time as an aperitif and blood and energy tonic. It can also be poured over ice cream.

An evening like this is nothing without music. Here are some suggestions:
the love-adagio from Mahler's Fifth Symphony
the Polovtsian dances from Prince Igor by Alexander Borodin
the first movement of Beethoven's Moonlight piano sonata op 27 (be sure to stop this before it goes to the subsequent movements)
the wonderful selection of soft piano pieces on Carol Rosenberger's Perchance to Dream album

What you do afterwards is yours to orchestrate, but one suggestion is to apply the following "love oil" to each other's sensitive areas. Go gentle with this at first to determine if it will be a pleasant sensation. Be sure to liberally apply it on each other's sacrum. Take time and allow the pleasure to slowly engulf and fill your entire being.

Love Oil

2 ounces each of
apricot kernel oil
wheat germ oil

5 to 10 drops each of the following pure essential oils:
cinnamon
rose
chamomile

sandalwood
musk
neroli
ylang ylang
black pepper
ginger
vetiver
clary sage

Have fun experimenting adding these to the base oil. Begin with 3 to 5 drops and increase each according to your own preference (but stay on the low end with the cinnamon, black pepper and ginger). You may purchase the essential oils mentioned above from Mountain Rose Herbs. Alternatively you might try Kama Sutra's massage oils.

Happy holiday gift-giving!

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:56 PM (GMT)

Have a REALLY Happy Valentine's Day!

Posted by: Lesley Tierra in traditional Chinese medicine, holidays, aphrodisiacs on Jan 27, 2009
http://www.planetherbs.com/index.php?optio...8&limitstart=10

With the big hype surrounding St. Valentine's Day already in full swing, many of us turn our thoughts to romance and, perhaps, aphrodisiacs. Now, I don't tend to work with the western concept of aphrodisiacs -- i.e., "Take this herb and you'll have a good sex drive." Rather, I approach the topic energetically -- i.e., "What imbalance needs correcting in the body so the sex drive can increase?"

Come On Baby, Light My Fire: The Role of Kidney Yang in Libido

In most cases of flagging sex drive, the imbalance is what traditional Chinese medicine calls "Kidney Yang deficiency." Kidney Yang is the heating/energizing aspect of the body. It encompasses both Qi -- the circulating, transforming, holding, sustaining, enduring power -- along with dryness, warmth and stimulation, as in the spark that "lights your fires," if you will.

Physiologically speaking, Yang represents the body's functions and organic processes such as warmth, libido, appetite, digestion and assimilation. Emotionally, it is the active, stimulating and outward expression of life. Because of this broad spectrum of functions, tonifying Kidney Yang not only increases sex drive and endurance, but has other

benefits as well, such as reducing night time urination, coldness, cold and sore lower back and knees, white vaginal discharge, loose stools or diarrhea, infertility, impotence and frigidity.

While it might be nice to improve some of the above symptoms, what you probably really want to know about now is the impotence/frigidity part - i.e., "How can I get it on for Feb. 14?" So on to the herbs.

Herbs for Libido (with other added benefits)

There are some specific herbs that improve libido and decrease impotence and frigidity. In China, regular tonics are administered for sex drive, including "Doctrine of Signatures"-type medicinals such as male seal sexual parts (hai gou shen - now there's fodder for pillow talk!). These kinds of medicinals come with their own set of ethical and compliance considerations; luckily, there are several simple herbs which may be used instead.

Be forewarned, however: just one shot of these herbs doesn't always do the trick! Instead, you may need to take the herb for one to two weeks or more to experience results.

Contraindications for these herbs: Because these herbs are heating, they should not be taken if the person experiences any of the following:

Deficient Yin signs: night sweats, malar flush (redness and burning heat along the cheeks and nose), burning sensation in the palms of the hands, soles of the feet and in the chest, afternoon fever or feelings of heat, restless sleep, dry throat or thirst at night, agitation, mental restlessness, dry cough, dry stools, hyper-sexuality, wet dreams and/ or scanty dark urine

Excess heat signs: high fever, thirst, red face, aversion to heat, restlessness, irritability, burning sensations, scanty dark urine, yellow discharges and phlegm, strong body odors and discharges, rapid pulse, hypertension, constipation, possible blood in the stool, urine, vomit, or nose, irritable and aggressive temperament, loud, commanding voice, strong appetite, heavy coarse breathing, yellow or reddish colored eyes, dry and cracked lips, heavy menses which may be early and long lasting, hot, yellowish diarrhea

Discontinue use during the summer months (May through September) unless you live in cold northern climates (then it's June through August).
EPIMEDIUM - Epimedium grandiflorum; yin yang huo

I just have to list epimidium first. After all, when you learn of its common name - horny goat weed - what more needs to be said?

Part used: aerial parts

Energy, taste and Organs affected: warm; acrid, sweet; Kidney, Liver

Actions: tonify Yang - warms the fires at the gate of vitality (ming men - Gate of Life fires)

Properties: Yang tonic, aphrodisiac, antirheumatic, antitussive, expectorant, anti-asthmatic

Dosage: 6-15 gms, infusion; steep in wine to enhance its properties

Precautions: Do not take for prolonged periods as it can damage the Yin, causing dizziness, vomiting, dry mouth, thirst and nosebleed.

Other: This genus is composed of about 25 species and is often grown as an ornamental ground cover for shady borders. Also known as "licentious (or horny) goat wort (weed)," it is commonly available from nurseries. Grow in a shaded, moist environment.

Indications: impotence, frigidity, spermatorrhea, premature ejaculation, frequent urination, forgetfulness, withdrawal, painful cold lower back and knees, dizziness, headache, hypertension, menstrual irregularity, arthritis, rheumatism, spasms or cramps in the hands and feet, joint pain, numbness in the extremities, high blood pressure, chronic bronchitis

Uses: Although epimedium has been used by the Chinese for quite a long time, it is hitting the Western market now as a sexual tonic and aphrodisiac, just as its name, horny goat weed, implies. Indeed, epimedium is used in China to stimulate sexual activity and sperm production, treating symptoms of impotence, frigidity, spermatorrhea, involuntary and premature ejaculation, frequent urination, forgetfulness, withdrawal and painful cold lower back and knees.

Now, as with most Kidney Yang tonics (and tonics in general), results take awhile to appear, so don't expect any immediate miracles like some prescription pills. At the same time, be sure to eliminate all cold/cooling foods and drinks, such as iced drinks, ice cream, raw foods, fruit juices and soy milk, as well as sugar, caffeine and alcohol, as these foods cause all the symptoms for which you want to take epimidium in the first place (sounding harder now?).

Epimidium tonifies Yin along with Yang and harnesses ascendant Liver Yang due to underlying Kidney and Liver Deficiency. All this means that it's useful for lower back pain, dizziness, menstrual irregularity, peri/menopausal symptoms, headaches and hypertension. As well, this versatile herb expels Wind-Damp-Cold, treating arthritis, rheumatism, spasms or cramps in the hands and feet, joint pain and numbness in the extremities.

Epimidium further strengthens the bones (the Kidneys rule the bones), lowers blood pressure and treats chronic bronchitis, especially when there is Coldness (white phlegm) and difficulty on inhalation. I always include it in any peri/menopausal formula along with Yin tonics.

Epimidum is traditionally said to be good taken extracted in wine (Dan Bensky, Steven Clavey, Erich Stoger with Andrew Gamble, Chinese Herbal Medicine Materia Medica, Third Edition, 2004, Eastland Press, Inc., p. 713).

For impotence, take with cooked rehmannia (Rehmanniae Radix preparata - shu di huang), schisandra (Schisandra Fructus - wu wei zi) and astragalus seeds (Astragali complanati Semen - sha yuan zi).
DEER ANTLER - Cornu cervi parvum; lu rong

I have a friend who once complained about no sex drive. She missed intimacy with her husband AND she missed him desiring her as well. Deer antler was administered and bingo! In about two weeks she walked around simply beaming.

Deer antler velvet is regarded as "an intense tonic for the Liver and Kidneys that embodies the youthful male growth of the stag" (Ibid., p. 765).

Part Used: velvet of young deer antler

Energy, taste and Organs affected: warm; salty, sweet; Kidney, Liver

Actions: tonifies Yang - warms the fires at the Gate of Vitality (ming men - Gate of Life fires)

Properties: tonic, stimulant

Dose: 3-4.5 gm, decocted; 1-3 gm powder divided into 2-3 doses. NOTE: It is very important to start off with low doses and gradually work up; otherwise symptoms of dizziness or red eyes can occur.

Precautions: Do not use if you have any of the following: bleeding gums, bad breath, mouth sores and headaches across the forehead (Stomach Heat), blood in the sputum, stools, urine or vomit, coughing up of blood, bloody nose, excessive menses, or red and hot skin eruptions (Heat in the Blood).

Indications: fatigue, infertility, low sex drive, impotence, frigidity, cold extremities, lightheadedness, ringing in the ears, sore and weak lower back and knees, frequent, copious, clear urination; children's physical and/or mental developmental disorders, failure to thrive, mental retardation, learning disabilities, insufficient growth or skeletal deformities; vaginal discharge, uterine bleeding, chronic ulcerations or boils, peri/

menopause

Other: When deer antler is cooked a long time, a residue collects. This is powdered into a different medicinal called antler glue (lu jiao shuang), which is used to nourish Blood, stop bleeding and tonify Kidney Yang. This powerful Yang tonic also supports Yin and Essence and tonifies Qi and Blood, thus making it very beneficial for many conditions.
CHINESE GINSENG - Panax ginseng; Ren Shen

Panax ginseng is a premier Qi tonic - building staying and holding power (get my drift?). After all, its nickname is "man root" because the shape of the root actually resembles a man.

Because ginseng tonifies the primal Qi which "underlies and supports all the Qi activities of the body, this herb is used in a wide variety of situations where a stronger primal Qi will indirectly aid in their resolution" (Ibid., p. 711).

Generally, though, ginseng has to be taken for a while to build the sex drive and sexual power. In fact, ginseng increases adrenal cortex function and stimulates the pituitary gland to produce more sex hormones. Traditionally it is taken regularly by men age 40 and over, although women may take it, too.

I remember a Chinese pharmacist once showing me a selection of very old and large ginseng roots, valued from $1,000 to $10,000 each (all truly looking like a man!). According to Michael, who studied with him, this Taoist herb teacher claimed certain wealthy Chinese and American celebrities visited him once a year for his rejuvenation technique: a week of avoiding all greasy and fried foods along with drinking the Yin tonic formula Liu Wei Di Huang Wan two to three times a day. Afterward, they'd purchase an expensive ginseng root (costing thousands), cook and eat it along with drinking the tea to rejuvenate their physical and sexual energy. It must have worked, for they returned year after year for this expensive protocol.

The most potent variety of panax ginseng is the red Korean ginseng, which has a warmer in energy, as it's prepared by steaming and then sun-dried or dried by heating.

Part Used: aged Chinese ginseng root

Energy, taste and Organs affected: slightly warm; sweet, slightly bitter; Lung, Spleen

Actions: tonify Qi

Properties: stomachic, stimulant, nutritive, rejuvenative, demulcent, adaptogen

Dose: 1-9 gms, up to 30 gms for hemorrhage shock; decoct 1 tsp./cup water; 20-60 drops tincture, 1-4 times/day; freeze-drying may increase potency

Precautions: according to Sharol Tilgner in Herbal Medicine from the Heart of the Earth, concurrent use with the drug phenezine has resulted in manic-like symptoms

Indications: all Deficiency diseases, chronic fatigue, shortness of breath, profuse sweating, lethargy, lack of appetite, chest and abdominal distention, chronic diarrhea, prolapse of stomach, uterus or rectum, palpitations with anxiety, insomnia, forgetfulness, restlessness, excellent for convalescence, debility and weakness in old age, debility, weakness, tiredness, poor appetite and digestion, emaciation, shock

Uses: As a primary herb for Deficiencies, ginseng revitalizes the body and mind, strengthening weakness, low energy and vitality, shock, collapse due to loss of blood, chronic fevers, heart weakness, debility, convalescence and weakness in old age. It promotes weight and tissue growth and increases longevity and resistance to disease.

Ginseng particularly benefits digestion and Lung function, treating lethargy, lack of appetite, abdominal and chest distention, chronic diarrhea, prolapse of stomach, uterus or rectum, shortness of breath, profuse sweating, wheezing, tuberculosis and restlessness. As a cardiac tonic, ginseng relieves palpitations with anxiety, insomnia and forgetfulness.

Ginseng may be used when the root is four years old, but it's best to harvest when it is at least seven years old, as the older the root, the more potent its medicine (and unfortunately, the more expensive it becomes as well).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE ADRENAL TONIC

Title: CRAIG OXLEY'S ULTIMATE ADRENAL TONIC

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 01:36 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

CRAIG OXLEY'S

ULTIMATE ADRENAL TONIC

WITHANIA SOMNIFERA
CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA FR
OLEA EUROPEA
ELEUTHEROCOCCUS SENTICOSUS
GLYCYRRHIZA GLABRA
HYDROCOTYLE ASIATIC
ANEMONE PULSATILLA
BORAGO OFFICINALIS
SIMILAX OFFICINALIS
VERBASCUM THAPSUS
CAPSICUM MINIMUM
DIOSCOREA VILLOSA
ZINGIBER OFFICINALE

In some cases certain herbs may need to be tailored to your individual needs.

NOTE; The adrenals must be fed every four hours.
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 01:41 PM (GMT)

Heres Dr John Ray Christopher's work which I've extended upon:

> **QUOTE**

Adrenals

Definition:

The adrenal glands, seated on top of each kidney, are part of the endocrine system, that is: the internally secreting or ductless glands which release their secretions directly into the blood stream. The adrenals, often referred to as the suprarenal, are the Creator's most intricate chemical factories. "It would take acres of chemical plants" to synthetically manufacture "the 50 odd hormones or hormone-like substances" produced by the adrenal glands. (Ratcliff, 1975, p. 69) Not only do these hormones control all the oxidation processes of the human body through the anterior pituitary body, but they regulate growth, mental balance, sexual development and maintenance, and a host of other phenomena... The adrenals, the pituitary, and the thyroid are functionally united comprising the adrenal system. THE ADRENALS ARE ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL TO LIFE.

Symptoms:

1. Licorice & the adrenals: Most hypoglycemics have problems feeding themselves, for they crave protein and sugar, yet these substances are wearing on the adrenals, which are often exhausted in hypoglycemics. You need to feed the adrenals with licorice root and hawthorne berries, the latter being said to produce natural adrenalin. You need to take high-quality protein, as in the nuts and seeds and legumes. Sprouted sunflower seeds, sprouted almonds, and chia seeds are all high-quality sources of protein. The other seeds and nuts are good as well. You can soak and low-heat legumes, particularly pinto beans, which are high in potassium and easily digested, for satisfying and long-lasting protein. Be sure that you eat plenty of vegetables, both raw and cooked, in preference to too many fruits, which can overload the system with sugar.

When suffering with hypoglycemia, I devised a power-packed drink which helped every time. In a blender place a handful of soaked or sprouted almonds, a cup or two of water, a banana, some pineapple juice, a tablespoon of brewer's yeast, and a handful of chia seeds. Blend until the seeds thicken the drink. This is mild but very helpful in feeding high-vibration protein to the system.

2. Addison's Disease: When a person's adrenal glands become so exhausted that they simply do not function anymore, the condition is called Addison's disease, which is a terminal disease. It is characterized by blotchy pigment appearing suddenly on large parts of the body, intolerance to heat or cold, reduction in capacity for muscular work, weakness, inability to stand any stress or emotional excitement, whether positive or negative, sometimes nervous breakdown or even insanity, complete exhaustion, feeling that one is going to die, inability to digest food, and other similar symptoms. The synthetic cortisone is given to supply the need of the natural substance, but it produces complications, side effects and eventual disillusionment as it will not in any way heal the adrenals.

3. Sarsaparilla also contains cortin one of the hormones secreted by the adrenal glands. The body will die almost immediately if this hormone is stopped but if there is only a small or insufficient amount the body becomes easily ill and develops nervous depression and general weakness. So many maladies are related to adrenal weakness and exhaustion, including hypoglycemia, so people should take note if they are striving to rebuild their adrenals. Sarsaparilla may be able to help.

4. Cell Deterioration: Anytime a person has cell-deterioration, be it called by whatever name medical science can come up with, melanoma, carcinoma, malignant or benign, the adrenal function must be investigated...so that if there is some dysfunction, it can be remedied through diet and herbs.

Herbal Aids:

Dr. Christopher's Adrenals Formula: (Adrenal Formula) Contains **mullein, licorice, Siberian ginseng, gotu kola, hawthorne berries, cayenne, and Ginger.** As this formula helps promote the correction of any imbalance in the adrenal gland it also compensates for any stress placed on the heart.

Licorice: The steroidal content has also brought the herb into some prominence for healing and restoring the adrenal glands. About every five hours, the adrenals need some sort of nourishment in order to continue supplying strength to the body. If a meal or some other nourishment is not forthcoming, Licorice can supply the adrenals. The armies of Alexander the Great, mentioned above as carrying Licorice with them on their long marches for allaying thirst, also benefited from this strengthening agent to give them stamina and endurance--a far cry from today's chocolate candy bar, Dr. Christopher noted, which is given to the poor G.I. in the military.

Pancreas Formula: Dr. Christopher's Herbal Aid for Pancreas and Companion Glands Formula: Dr. Christopher in speaking of why he developed the Pancreas Formula to help not only the pancreas, but other supporting glands. Hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia involve the breakdown of the adrenal glands as well as the pancreas...As time went on, we found that some of our ailing pancreas patients, though the sugar and insulin problem was adjusted, would have problems with the pituitary, pineal or adrenal glands. We had not, at this time, taken the thought into our mind that the pancreas doesn't work alone, but is assisted by other glands. When the pancreas was healed, toxic burdens centered more, now, into the other glands. This was the time we added additional herbs to take care of these other glands--and since then they all are rejuvenated and healed together. The formula we have used for years, with success in all age groups from children to old aged patients is as follows: Cedar berries sixteen parts and one part of each of the following--golden seal root, uva ursi, cayenne, licorice root and mullein.

Adrenal Formula: Dr. Christopher's Adrenals Formula: In our monthly seminars with doctors, we are asked repeatedly - "What can be done for malfunctioning adrenal glands?" A larger and larger number of their patients are suffering from this problem.
Because of so many requests for an aid to the adrenals, we formulated a group of herbs consisting of mullein and lobelia, Siberian Ginseng, Gotu Kola, licorice, Hawthorn berries, cayenne and ginger. ... I wish it noted that two of the important herbs recommended are mullein and lobelia. They are a natural pair to use in repair and rejuvenation of the glandular system. Also, the balance of each additional herb added.

This formula for the adrenal glands has done much good, but it is, as we have explained frequently before, working on the effect. In addition to this, we must go to the cause--watch the diet, the liquid intake, remembering to use deep breathing exercises, and above all, keep a positive and good mental outlook on life.

Appetite Formula: Dr. Christopher's Anti-Obese Herbal Food Combination: Licorice is used here because it decreases the desire to overeat while it gives energy to the body. The licorice root actually feeds the adrenal glands. Every 5 hours or so, the adrenal glands need a "meal", that is, some sort of nourishment. Many people try to fill this need by filling their intestines with empty calories. Licorice root provides this lift for the adrenals and thereby can sustain an individual's stamina without them having to eat a large meal for energy.

Juices for the Adrenals: Carrot & spinach, pineapple.

Testimonials:

1. LaDean Griffin, in a very interesting article on Licorice, explained the use of Licorice to build the adrenal glands. She noted that we call adrenal exhaustion hypoglycemia in today's modern world. Since we are so stressed at our modern pace of life, the adrenal glands become exhausted easily and frequently. "In hypoglycemia, where sugar is taken to give a stimulating lift in the hope of overcoming (stress), the problem is compounded as sugar leaches the Vitamin B and calcium, causing more stress, losing more potassium and body tone. The insulin is raised to an unnatural high to take care of the sugar, somehow extending past its needs and afterwards dropping to a new low, causing a low blood sugar called insulin shock (overdose of insulin). Immediately we take sugar to lift us up again and a vicious cycle has begun. Having found the herbs that act like cortisone (cortin hormone), I feel it is important for me to make this known".

2. Poke: Malstrom tells of a young man from Salt Lake County who had been suffering from congestion of the lymphatic system for a period of time. It began from a cold that would not leave and developed into a period of tension in which he slept very little. This caused adrenal exhaustion and swollen lymph nodes over most of the body. He was listless, had no energy and could work only a few hours a day, but only inefficiently. Dr. Malstrom told him to take a mild fast, to use green drinks for a week or so and then only take raw root vegetables with the green drink and some seeds. After a time he could take some fruit. After three months of this strict regimen along with the use of Poke root and other herbs to clear the lymphatics, he got strong again and could live a normal life once more (Mal:196).

QUOTE

Adrenal Formula

Formerly Adrenetone Formula

Usages

Adrenals Formula: As this formula helps promote the correction of any imbalance in the adrenal gland it also compensates for any stress placed on the heart.
Relaxation, meditation, recreation, or some form of stress reducing activity will certainly help the cause of exhausted adrenals. We should wish to eliminate hate, anger, fear, and other negative emotions as they take their toll on the physical body. Listening to relaxing music has proven to be wonderful in easing hostile attitudes.

Dosages

This formula may be taken as capsules or as a tea. It may safely be given to a person suffering from hypertension. For those who wish to rebuild the adrenals and do not have the sodium retention problem, Licorice root can be used as a supplement the above formula in tablets, capsules, extract, or as a tea. The suggested dosage is one #0 capsule daily - six days each week.

Ingredients

Contains mullein, licorice, Siberian ginseng, gotu kola, hawthorne berries, lobelia, cayenne, and Ginger.

Mullein and Lobelia: the perfect glandular foods.

Siberian Ginseng: Successfully used in the Soviet Union to ease stress in everyday situations and tend endurance to athletes under great strain during training.

Gotu Kola: Known to help promote the stimulation of the brain and relieve fatigue when given in small amounts. Wonderful for the functioning of the pituitary in disorders of the adrenal system when used in conjunction with other herbs.

Hawthorn Berries: A celebrated cardiac tonic for many centuries. Under conditions of stress, the heart often "works overtime." Hawthorn berries can help in treatment of high or low blood pressure, tachycardia, and arrhythmia. It is also anti-spasmodic, sedative, and soothing to nerves, especially in nervous insomnia.

Cayenne: Nature's finest stimulant; source of calcium and vitamin A. Aids in circulation of blood which brings oxygen and other nutriments to cells in need of repair.

Ginger: A stimulant and a 'lead sheep' herb, bringing the other herbs in the formula into the abdominal

area. Ginger differs from cayenne as a stimulant, in that the cayenne stimulates the heart, arteries, veins and then the capillaries. Ginger starts its stimulating effect in the capillary, flushing out the "constipated" capillary, driving these wastes into the veins for disposal.

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 01:47 PM (GMT)

user posted image

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 01:49 PM (GMT)

The Adrenal Glands

ENDOCRINE SUPPORT PRODUCTS

The following data are from:

Michael Lam, M.D., M.P.H., A.B.A.A.M. is a specialist in Preventive and Anti-Aging Medicine. He received his Bachelor of Science degree from Oregon State University, and his Doctor of Medicine degree from Loma Linda University School of Medicine, California. He also holds a Masters of Public Health degree and is Board Certification in Anti-aging Medicine by the American Board of Anti-Aging Medicine. Dr. Lam pioneered the formulation of the three clinical phases of aging as well as the concept of diagnosis and treatment of sub-clinical age related degenerative diseases to deter the aging process. Dr. Lam has been published extensively in this field. He is the author of The Five Proven Secrets to Longevity and Beating Cancer with Natural Medicine.

Dr. Walter Schmitt DC, DIBAK, DABCN; a graduate of Duke University and the National College of Chiropractic. In 1991, he became the first physician to hold Diplomate status in both Applied Kinesiology and Chiropractic Neurology. As a practicing chiropractic physician since 1974, Dr. Schmitt has served on the Board of Directors of the International College of Applied Kinesiology (ICAK) and as a trustee for the Foundation for Allied Conservative Therapies Research (FACTR). He is an adjunct member of the postgraduate faculty of Logan College of Chiropractic and serves on the Editorial Review Boards of Chiropractic Technique and Alternative Medicine Review. The author of over 70 papers for the ICAK, two books for physicians, Common Glandular Dysfunctions in the General Practice and Compiled Notes on Clinical Nutritional Products, and one book for laypersons, Stop Your Pain Now. Dr. Schmitt lectures nationally and internationally and is renowned for his innovative use of muscle testing for functional neurological and neurochemical assessment..

James L. Wilson D.C., N.D., Ph.D. has helped hundreds of people with Adrenal Fatigue regain their health and vitality during his 24 years of private practice. For the past 10 years he has lectured extensively to physicians and is acknowledged as an expert on

endocrine imbalances and their impact on health, including the effects of stress on adrenal function. He is the first person to have presented Adrenal Fatigue as a distinct, diagnosable syndrome. A scientist as well as a physician, Dr. Wilson holds 3 doctorate degrees and 2 master's degrees, all from different disciplines. He was one of the founding fathers of the Canadian College of Naturopathic Medicine (CCNM) in Toronto, Ontario and is listed in The International Who's Who in Medicine (Cambridge, England). His new book, Adrenal Fatigue: the 21st Century Stress Syndrome (Smart Publications, 2001) is a comprehensive self-help book on the diagnosis and treatment of Adrenal Fatigue. Dr. Wilson currently resides in Tucson, Arizona.

One of the most common clinical patterns seen in health care clinics is stress-related illness. Some health care practitioners report as high as 85% of their patients fitting this category. Persons with this condition have reactions to stress which are either causing their illness or aggravating it. Adrenal glands are the anti-stress glands of the body—the reserve which the body falls back on when it is faced with stressful situations. It is their job to enable your body to deal with stress from every possible source, ranging from injury and disease to work and relationship problems. Your resiliency, energy, endurance and your very life all depend on their proper functioning. Your adrenal glands respond to every kind of stress in the same way, whatever the source. Adrenal fatigue occurs when the amount of stress overextends the capacity of the body to compensate and recover from that stress or the combined stresses. Once this capacity to cope and recover is exceeded, some form of adrenal fatigue occurs. The number of stresses, whether or not you recognize them as stresses, the intensity of each stress and the frequency with which it occurs, plus the length of time it is present, all combine to form your total stress load.

There are four major categories of stress:

1. Physical stress—such as overwork, lack of sleep, athletic over-training, etc.

2. Chemical stress—from environmental pollutants, diets high in refined carbohydrates, allergies to foods and additives, endocrine gland imbalances (due to the interaction of all of the endocrine glands).

3. Thermal stress—over-heating or over-chilling of the body

4. Emotional and mental stress

Early studies by Hans Selye, M.D., identified a pattern of stress-related illness in both test animals and humans. Selye discovered a series of events that occur as a reaction

to chronic stress. This series of events is known as the General Adaptation Syndrome (GAS). The GAS has three stages:

1. The alarm reaction. The body's initial complex chain of physical and biochemical responses to stress brought about by the interaction of your brain, nervous system and a variety of different hormones, involving an increased amount of adrenal activity. Your body goes on full alert. The adrenals produce extra amounts of hormones. The adrenals are working harder to respond to an immediate stress situation. That is a function for which they are designed. There is actually an initial hyperadrenic response to stress. After the alarm reaction is over, you body goes through a temporary recovery phase that lasts 24-48 hours. During this time there is less cortisol secreted, your body is less able to respond to stress, and the mechanisms over-stimulated in the initial alarm phase by the involved hormones become resistant to more stimulation. In this let-down phase you feel more tired and listlessness, and have a desire to rest. If the stress is continued long enough, the adrenals will finally be overtaxed to the point of depletion as a reaction to this alarm state. Sometimes a person will seek a doctor's help for the symptoms caused by this type of hypoadrenia.

2. The resistance stage. After a period of time of continued, severe stress, the adrenals begin to adapt and to re-build themselves. The adrenals have a great capacity for increasing their size and function. If one adrenal is surgically removed, the other adrenal can hypertrophy to twice its normal size, giving the person the same amount of adrenal tissue he previously had. This capacity for increased size and function is the basis for the resistance stage. The prolonged alarm reaction starts as a hyperadrenia which leads to a hypoadrenia which then progresses into another state of hyperadrenia as the resistance stage takes over. This phase of resistance can last months or even up to 15-20 years. The adrenal hormone cortisol is largely responsible for this stage. It stimulates the conversion of proteins, fats and carbohydrates to energy through gluconeogenesis so that your body has a large supply of energy long after glucose stores in the liver and muscles have been exhausted. Cortisol also promotes the retention of sodium to keep your blood pressure elevated and your heart contracting strongly. If the stress is prolonged and severe, it will continue beyond the resistance stage and into the third stage of the GAS. Dr. Selye and subsequent researchers produced this GAS pattern over and over, resulting in hemorrhaged adrenal glands, atrophied thymus glands (the chief gland in immunity), and biochemically devastated bodies of animals exposed to repeated stress. The adrenal glands were the pivotal glands in the countless experiments involving stress.

3. The exhaustion stage. The exhaustion stage of the GAS is a hypoadrenia to the point where the person loses the ability to adapt to stress. The adrenal cortical enlargement of the triad of chronic stress is due to the hypertrophy of the resistance stage. However,

adrenal function in the exhaustion stage is severely limited. In the exhaustion stage, there may be a total collapse of body function, or a collapse of specific organs or systems. The body has little or no ability to resist any further stress. Two major causes of exhaustion are loss of sodium ions (decreased aldosterone) and depletion of adrenal glucocorticoid hormones such as cortisol, leading to decreased gluconeogenesis, rapid hypoglycemia, sodium loss and potassium retention. Simultaneously, insulin levels are still high. Body cells function less effectively in this condition as they rely heavily on a proper amount of blood glucose and the ratio of sodium to potassium. As a result, your body becomes weak. When energy is not available, every energy-requiring mechanism of the cell slows dramatically. This lack of energy, combined with the electrolyte imbalance produces a cell in crisis. This is when the person will surely seek a physician's help because he or she has symptoms which will not go away. Most hypoadrenic persons seen clinically are in this third or exhaustion stage of the GAS. The anti-stress mechanisms are lost and there is no more reserve potential for the person to fall back on.

Life's stresses at their worst come in the form of such cataclysmic events as the death of a loved one, an automobile accident or a serious illness. But stress can also take its toll in less obvious ways, like an abscessed or infected root canal tooth, a bout of the flu, intense physical exertion, a severe quarrel with a loved one, pressure at the workplace, an unhappy relationship, environmental toxins, poor diet, etc. If these smaller stresses occur simultaneously, accumulate or become chronic, and the adrenals have no opportunity to fully recover, adrenal fatigue is usually the result.

Your adrenal glands command powerful hormones to extend their influence throughout your body and your life. No bigger than a walnut and weighing less than a grape, each of your two adrenal glands sits on top of a kidney. From this location they not only significantly affect the functioning of every tissue, organ and gland in your body, they also have important effects on the way you think and feel. You cannot live without your adrenal hormones and how well you live depends a great deal on how well your adrenal glands function. The adrenal glands largely determine the energy of your responses to every change in your internal and external environment. Whether they signal attack, retreat or surrender, every cell responds accordingly, and you feel the results.

The hormones secreted by your adrenal glands influence all of the major physiological processes in your body. They closely affect the utilization of carbohydrates and fats, the conversion of fats and proteins into energy, the distribution of stored fat, normal blood sugar regulation, and proper cardiovascular and gastrointestinal function. The protective activity of anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant hormones secreted by the adrenals helps to minimize negative and allergic reactions to alcohol, drugs, foods and environmental allergens.

After mid-life (menopause in women), the adrenal glands gradually become the major source of the sex hormones circulating throughout the body in both men and women. These hormones have a host of physical, emotional and psychological effects, from the level of your sex drive to the tendency to gain weight. Even the propensity to develop certain kinds of diseases and your ability to respond to chronic illness is influenced significantly by the adrenal glands. The more chronic the illness, the more critical the adrenal response becomes. The worse the overload relative to the ability of the body to respond is, the worse the adrenal fatigue is. Each person has a different capacity to handle the total stress load, and the capacity of each person varies over time and events.

Adrenal fatigue, or hypoadrenia, has been one of the most prevalent, yet rarely diagnosed conditions for over fifty years. Adrenal fatigue affects millions of people around the world in many ways and for many reasons. Despite being described in medical texts back in the 1800s, and despite a development of an effective treatment back in the 1930s, most “conventional” physicians are unaware that this problem even exists!

Hypoadrenia

The most common symptom seen by the hypoadrenic patient is that of low energy. The person may have barely enough energy to make it through the day, or may be tired all the time. Many middle-aged or older persons will attribute their low energy to “getting older.” A more accurate assessment of the situation is that they have had more years to accumulate stress’s adverse effects on their health.

A person may slow down a little as he gets older, but it is not normal for a person to be fatigued all the time merely because he is past 40, or even 80 years of age. Other physiological systems operating inefficiently may also cause fatigue or low energy, but any person in this category must have hypoadrenia ruled out as a primary cause for the lack of energy. Hypoadrenia and stress-related illness must also be suspected in any person whose symptoms begin after a stressful event, such as an accident, flu, pregnancy, etc. It is not necessary that the symptoms originate during or immediately following one of these stressful situations. They may develop several months later. Or there may not be a specific event, but merely prolonged exposure to stress.

The human system can take only so much abuse, and after years of abuse many people become lack the energy to do the things they did in their youth. This need not be the case, but it is accepted behavior in our society. People take such a change of life style for granted, never understanding the reasons behind the change and the

associated long-term adverse effects on their health. If they would eliminate the unnecessary stresses in their life, they would be able to continue the same activities for a much longer period of time. But the body will only take so much abuse before it makes the person stop.

Hypoadrenia is not a readily identifiable entity, rather a collection of signs and symptoms, known as a “syndrome.” People with adrenal fatigue often look and act relatively normal. They may not have any obvious signs of physical illness, yet they are not well and live with a general sense of dis-ease or “gray” feelings. They often use coffee, colas, sugar, and other stimulants to get going in the morning and to prop themselves up during the day. These people may appear to be lazy and unmotivated, or to have lost their ambition, when in reality quite the opposite is true; they are forced to drive themselves much harder than people with healthy adrenal function merely to accomplish life’s everyday tasks.

People who suffer from adrenal fatigue frequently have erratic or abnormal blood sugar levels in the form of hypoglycemia. In fact, people who have functional hypoglycemia are usually suffering from decreased adrenal function. With hypoadrenia there is more of a tendency to experience allergies, arthritic pain and decreased immune response. The adrenals also have an effect on mental states.

As a result, people with adrenal fatigue show a tendency toward increased fears, anxiety and depression, have intervals of confusion, increased difficulties in concentrating and less acute memory recall. They often have less tolerance than they normally would and are more easily frustrated. When the adrenals are not secreting the proper amount of hormones, insomnia is also one of the likely outcomes.

Addison’s Disease, the extreme pathological form of hypoadrenia, was named for Sir Thomas Addison, who first described it in 1855. It is life-threatening if untreated and can involve actual structural and physiological damage to the adrenal glands. People suffering from Addison’s usually have to take corticosteroids for the remainder of their lives in order to function. Fortunately, it is the rarest form of hypoadrenia with an occurrence of only about 4 persons out of 100,000. Approximately 70% of cases of Addison’s disease are the result of auto-immune disorders. The other 30% arise from a variety of other causes, including very severe stress.

In the more serious cases of adrenal fatigue, the activity of the adrenal glands is so diminished that the person may have difficulty getting out of bed for more than a few hours per day. With each increment of reduction in adrenal function, every organ and system in your body is more profoundly affected. Changes occur in your carbohydrate

protein and fat metabolism, fluid and electrolyte balance, heart and cardiovascular system, and even sex drive. Many other alterations take place at the biochemical and cellular levels. Even your body shape can transform when your adrenals are fatigued.

Normally functioning adrenal glands secrete minute, yet precise and balanced amounts of steroid hormones. But there are numerous factors that can interfere with this finely tuned balance. Too much physical, emotional, and/or psychological stress can deplete your adrenals, causing a decrease in the output of adrenal hormones, particularly cortisol.

The adrenal glands are often depleted from stress. Since the adrenal glands give the body something to fall back on in times of stress, when they are run down a person loses his reserve capacity and has lowered resistance to disease processes. When a hypoadrenic person becomes sick, he becomes sicker for a longer period of time, and with a greater likelihood for recurrence of the problem than if his adrenals were functioning at full capacity. This person gets into a chronic state of ill-health and that is when they show up in a practitioner's office. But modern medicine does not recognize hypoadrenia as a distinct and fully recognizable syndrome. Modern medicine only officially recognizes the pathological Addison's disease as hypoadrenia and not the functional hypoadrenia. Nevertheless, it can wreak havoc with your life.

Hypoadrenia is such a common complaint and occurs in so many other conditions, that today's medical doctors rarely consider pursuing an adrenal-related diagnosis when someone complains of fatigue. Very few physicians have read and understood the entire range of medical journal reports that have been around for over one hundred years. Fifty years ago, physicians were far more likely than their modern counterparts to correctly diagnose this ailment. Information about non-Addison's hypoadrenia has been documented in medical literature for over one hundred years but unfortunately, this milder form of hypoadrenia is missed or misdiagnosed in doctors' offices every day, even though the patient clearly presents its classic symptoms. The fact that it usually remains undiagnosed does not lessen its debilitating influence on their health and feelings of well being.

Two reasons why conventional medical treatment for hypoadrenia is so hard to find is 1) Money: There are no patentable treatments for hypoadrenia produced by the pharmaceutical companies. There is no money to be made. 2) Politics: Since the 1970s, the FDA has "outlawed" and actively persecuted one of the chief natural remedies for hypoadrenia, an extremely safe remedy called adrenal cortical extract (ACE).

Symptoms

People will develop a variety of different complaints depending on which of the adrenal's functions have been the most compromised and the general areas of susceptibility which they have inherited or acquired. The adrenals produce a variety of hormones, and it is quite likely that the same combination of symptoms will not be seen twice in a whole series of hypoadrenic patients. The body's reaction to stress is different in different people. The symptoms will depend on the nature of the person and the nature of the hormone depletion. In chronic stress states, the lymphatic system, particularly the thymus gland, atrophies, and there is also a tendency for development of stomach and duodenal ulcers in these persons. The person with stress-related illness might also have symptoms from lowered output of the adrenal glucocorticoids: cortisol, corticosterone, and cortisone. Of these, cortisol is the most important.

Heart Sounds and Hypoadrenia

Another common finding during the physical examination of the hypoadrenic person is made during auscultation of the heart. Normally the first and second sounds of the heart make a "lub-dub" sound, with the first sound being louder than the second. If you record the heart sounds on a phonocardiograph Endocardiograph), the second sound should be one-third the intensity (height) of the first sound. In the hypoadrenic person, the second sound will be equal to or greater than the first sound in the pulmonary valve area. The same may be true in other valve areas also, but in hypoadrenia, at least, the pulmonary second sound is greater. This accentuated pulmonary second sound is due to the pulmonic valve slamming shut because of pulmonary hypertension. Epinephrine causes vasoconstriction throughout most of the body, including the lungs. In the lungs this vasoconstriction causes a shrinkage of the mucosa and decreased mucus secretion. Epinephrine also relaxes the bronchiolar musculature, creating a bronchodilation.

This is why epinephrine inhalers are so helpful for asthma sufferers. The bronchodilation, which normally occurs with epinephrine, cannot occur in a person with hypoadrenia. Instead, he gets a bronchoconstriction—a constriction of all the bronchial musculature with subsequent symptomatology. Likewise, the hypoadrenic person does not have the benefit of epinephrine's action on the pulmonary capillaries and mucous membranes, with a resultant swelling of the mucous membrane and an increase in mucus production or secretion. In the hypoadrenic person, physical evidence of this is heard as the loud second heart sound at the pulmonary area. The bronchoconstriction, combined with the vasodilation and mucous membrane swelling, creates a back pressure in the pulmonary circulation that causes the pulmonary valve to slam shut, thus creating the louder second sound over the pulmonic valve.

Any person who has abnormal lung function, especially asthma or bronchitis, should be checked for hypoadrenia. This is particularly true if the person's symptoms are relieved by using an epinephrine inhaler. The muscles related to the lungs (deltoid, serratus anterior, etc.) are usually strong in these persons. Many lung problems are related more to the adrenals than to the lungs. The sartorius and gracilis, etc. should be checked in any lung case.

Several years ago, it was reported that asthma was totally a psychosomatic illness. Patients were put under emotional stress and an asthma attack would ensue. Therefore it was concluded that the asthma problem was all in the patient's head. If the adrenals are in the exhaustion stage of the GAS, they will be unable to respond to the added burden of emotional stress since there is no reserve available to fall back on. The epinephrine will not be available for normal function and the person will experience bronchoconstriction, swelling of the mucous membranes, and increased mucus production. The result is an asthma attack triggered by the increased emotional stress. The attack has nothing to do with the emotional stress except that the stress affects the adrenals. Fix the adrenals and the person can physically tolerate the emotional stress.

It is important to note that lung pathology, such as malignancy, tuberculosis, etc. will also create a loud second heart sound at the pulmonic valve area. Also, if there is an increased second heart sound only at the tricuspid valve area, this is usually indicative of liver congestion. There will be a weakness of the pectoralis major sternal, in these cases, and the sound can be normalized by treatment directed at the liver.

Hemmorhoids are another problem which is associated with blood pooling in the abdomen. A hemorrhoid is a vein which has pushed its way (or been pushed) to bulge outside the anal sphincter. The anal sphincter then becomes very tight, and the hemorrhoid, with the pressure of the abdominal and pelvic blood above it, and gravity pulling from below it, cannot get back inside the rectum. Treatment of hemorrhoids must be directed at two areas. First, the hemorrhoids must be treated locally, and second, the source of intra-abdominal and intra-pelvic pooling of blood must be corrected.

Most commonly, the cause of the blood pooling in the abdomen and pelvis is from hypoadrenia. But severe liver congestion can also cause portal hypertension and result in hemorrhoids. You must differentiate between liver and adrenal problems as the underlying cause of the hemorrhoids. For this reason, whenever a person complains of hemorrhoids, one of the first things to be done is listen to the heart. The person does not understand this, but you are listening for the relative loudness of the second sounds at the pulmonic valve area (for the adrenals) and the tricuspid valve area (for the liver).

In treating hemorrhoids locally, it is necessary to recognize that the hemorrhoidal veins can not get themselves back inside the rectum, due to the tightness of the anal sphincter. In order to treat the hemorrhoids successfully, the anal sphincter must be dilated. This is done by putting on a glove (not a finger cot) and, using a lubricant, inserting your index finger into the rectum. Stretch the anal sphincter with the index finger. Then insert the first two fingers and stretch the sphincter. Then insert three fingers and insert them slowly about as fat as they will reach. Finally (if the person is still on the table) insert all four fingers, stretching the sphincter up to the point which the size of the patient will tolerate.

This is a difficult procedure for the patient, but there will be an immediate and dramatic reduction in the extent of the hemorrhoids protruding through the anus. If done correctly, this procedure may only have to be performed once. Then again, you may only get one chance! Occasionally it is necessary to repeat the sphincter dilation once or twice in the future.

Varicose veins in the lower extremities are frequently caused by hypoadrenia for the same reasons that cause hemorrhoids. This can be seen in many pregnant women who only have a flare up of varicosities during pregnancy. It may be difficult to eliminate the varicosities, but it is possible to arrest their progression and to keep them in check throughout the pregnancy.

The pooling of blood in the abdomen and pelvis also creates and contributes to other symptoms. The patient with this problem will often complain of fullness or bloated feeling in the abdomen. Sometimes the sluggish circulation in the abdomen and pelvis actually affects digestion. Since the GI tract depends on an adequate supply of blood not only for its function, but for the absorption of nutrients, one can readily imagine how hypoadrenia can affect digestion. Symptoms of indigestion as well as inadequate absorption of nutrients can be caused or aggravated by hypoadrenia.

Other Symptoms of Hypoadrenia

One of the commonly overlooked sources of stress and resistant adrenal fatigue is chronic or severe infection. Adrenal fatigue is often precipitated by recurring bouts of bronchitis, pneumonia, asthma, sinusitis, or other respiratory infections. The more severe the infection, the more frequently it occurs or the longer it lasts, the more likely it is that the adrenals are involved. Adrenal fatigue can occur after just one single episode of a particularly nasty infection, or it can take place over time as the adrenals are gradually fatigued by prolonged or recurrent infections. If there are other concurrent stresses, such as an unhappy marriage, poor dietary habits or a stressful job, the downhill ride is deeper and steeper.

People who are involved in a weekly rotating shift have magnified stress because their bodies never have a chance to adjust to the new circadian rhythm produced by each sleep change. People on alternating shifts with less than three weeks between shift changes are continually hammering their adrenal glands. Every time the wake/sleep cycle is altered, it takes several days to weeks to establish a normal pattern for the new wake/sleep cycle.

The glucocorticoids are the body's own anti-inflammatory hormones. Persons who have had inflammations such as arthritis, bursitis, or other joint problems which have been helped by the injection or oral ingestion of cortisone and cortisone derivatives are usually persons who have had insufficient production of these substances by their own adrenal glands. This is particularly the case in the person who was originally helped by cortisone treatment once or twice, but on whom further attempts at cortisone therapy were fruitless. Any person who has been benefited by a course of cortisone therapy should be examined for hypoadrenia. Not only is this true of the obvious reason that the adrenals' cortisone output may be lowered, but also for the reason that cortisone therapy tends to lower adrenal gland output in the long run.

Cortisone causes a negative feedback to the pituitary, causing a diminished pituitary output of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH). In prolonged cortisone therapy, the person's adrenal glands will atrophy, even to the point of non-function. Since the adrenal cortical hormones are necessary for life, a person on cortisone products should never have them withdrawn rapidly, as this could cause a life-threatening crisis. When a person is withdrawn from cortisone, it should be done so very gradually, over a long period of time in order to allow the adrenal glands to rebuild themselves to an adequate level of activity.

The adrenal glands are also implicated in most types of allergies. Most allergies involve an inflammatory process. Frequently, the allergen is merely the straw that breaks the camel's back. The allergen would not cause the person any trouble if he had an adequate level of his own adrenal production of the anti-inflammatory glucocorticoids. The same anti-inflammatory effect is important in limiting the lung congestion in asthma and bronchitis, as has been previously discussed.

As the adrenal glands become depleted, the blood glucose levels will tend to drop below normal levels. In an effort to counter this potential low blood glucose, the person will get cravings for anything which will rapidly increase the blood glucose. He will eat a candy bar, drink a cup of coffee, smoke a cigarette, or drink a soft drink. Everybody has their favorite "fix." The abuse of alcohol, marijuana, and hard drugs fits this pattern as

well. But the rapid rise in blood glucose provided by the “fix” only serves to re-initiate the whole cycle again.

The symptoms of the hyperinsulinism/hypoadrenia/hypoglycemia person are too numerous to mention here. Basically, though, epithelial tissue, nervous tissue, and the retina of the eye do not store glucose. Hence, these tissues are the most likely to be affected. Low blood glucose creates symptoms of blurred vision, headache, nervousness, unstable behavior, allergies, and on and on. Another symptom which is occasionally encountered in hypoadrenia is that of increased pigmentation of the skin. There may be unusual brown patches or areas of bronzing somewhere on the body’s surface. When the adrenal function is low, the pituitary responds by making ACTH. In the exhaustion stage of GAS, the ACTH effect on the adrenal is like whipping a tired horse. Since the adrenal can not respond to this pituitary drive, the pituitary keeps elaborating ACTH until its levels in the circulation are quite elevated.

The extra ACTH will affect other areas of the body. For example, ACTH has somewhat of an effect on the ovary, causing it to increase estrogen production. Also, ACTH has about 1/100th of the effect of melanocyte stimulating hormone (MSH), the pituitary hormone which stimulates melanocytes in the skin to produce the dark pigment melanin. In a severe hypoadrenia, the effect of bronzing or increased areas of pigmentation of the skin will sometimes be seen as a result of the ACTH mimicking the effect of MSH. Although this symptom is more common in the pathological hypoadrenia, Addison’s disease, it is occasionally seen in functional hypoadrenia as well.

Mercury and the Adrenal Glands
Mercury Detoxification

Mercury accumulates in the adrenal glands and disrupts adrenal gland function. Two primary nutrients for the adrenal glands are pantothenic acid and vitamin-C. A deficiency of pantothenic acid can lead to adrenal exhaustion (chronic fatigue) and ultimately to destruction of the adrenal glands. A deficiency of pantothenic acid also causes a progressive fall in the level of adrenal hormones produced. One of the largest tissue stores of vitamin-C is the adrenals; it is exceeded only by the level of vitamin-C in the pituitary. Physical and mental stress increases the excretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone. The increased adrenal activity, in turn, depletes both vitamin-C and pantothenic acid from the glands.

Humans cannot produce vitamin-C. They therefore attempt to replenish the needs of the adrenals by taking the vitamin from other storage locations in the body. If your overall ascorbate status is low, there may be an insufficient amount available to satisfy the needs of the adrenals. Under this condition, normal adrenal hormone response may

become inadequate, leading to an inadequate immune function. Mercury builds up in the pituitary gland and depletes the adrenals of both pantothenic acid and vitamin-C. Stress and the presence of mercury will have a very negative effect on the adrenal production of critical steroids. The ability of the adrenal gland to produce steroids is called steroidogenesis and is dependent upon reactions mediated by the enzyme cytochrome P-450. Cytochrome P-450 reacts with cholesterol to produce pregnenolone, which is then converted to progesterone. Cytochrome P-450 can then convert progesterone to deoxycorticosterone which is then converted to corticosterone or aldosterone by other enzymes in the adrenals. These adrenal functions are also affected by metal ions.

All steroid hormones produced by the adrenal glands are derived from cholesterol through a series of enzymatic actions, which are all stimulated initially by ACTH. Steroid biosynthesis involves the conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone, which is then enzymatically transformed into the major biologically active corticosteroids. cAMP is produced from adenosine triphosphate (ATP) by the action of adenylate cyclase. Adenylate cyclase activity in the brain is inhibited by micromolar concentrations of lead, mercury, and cadmium. One of the key biochemical steps in the conversion of adrenal pregnenolone to cortisol and aldosterone involves an enzyme identified as 21-hydroxylase.

Mercury causes a defect in adrenal steroid biosynthesis by inhibiting the activity of 21a-hydroxylase. The consequences of this inhibition include lowered plasma levels of corticosterone and elevated concentrations of progesterone and dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA). DHEA is an adrenal male hormone. Because patients with 21-hydroxylase deficiencies are incapable of synthesizing cortisol with normal efficiency, there’s a compensatory rise in ACTH leading to adrenal hyperplasia and excessive excretion of 17a-hydroxyprogesterone, which, without the enzyme 21-hydroxylase, cannot be converted to cortisol.

The inhibition of the 21-hydroxylase system may be the mechanism behind the mercury-induced adrenal hyperplasia. Adrenal hyperplasia can stress the adrenal glands by their accelerated activity to produce steroids to the point that production begins to diminish and the glands will atrophy. The result is a subnormal production of corticosteroids. Both lead and mercury can precipitate pathophysiological changes along the hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal and gonadal axis that may seriously affect reproductive function, organs, and tissues. Leukocyte production, distribution, and function are markedly altered by glucocorticosteroid administration. In Addison’s disease (hypofunction of adrenal glands), neutrophilia occurs 4-6 hours after administration of a single dose of hydrocortisone, prednisone, or dexamethasone. Neutrophilia is an increase in the number of neutrophils in the blood. Neutrophils are also called

polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMNs). Mercury not only causes a suppression of adrenocorticosteroids that would normally have stimulated an increase of PMNs, but at the same time also affect the ability of existing PMNs to perform immune function by inhibiting a metabolic reaction that destroys foreign substances. Still today, the ADA and other governmental agencies tell us that the mercury in your mouth, or from vaccinations, is perfectly safe. Scientists say this is a ridiculous statement that is in violation of science and common sense.

Adrenal Gland–Related Muscles

Dr. Goodheart identified five specific skeletal muscles which are related to adrenal gland function. These are 1) sartorius, 2) gracilis, 3) posterior tibialis, 4) gastrocnemius, and 5) soleus. There will be weakness in one or more of these muscles when the adrenal glands are malfunctioning. Because of the attachments of the sartorius and gracilis on the pelvis, (sartorius—anterior superior iliac spine; gracilis—pubic ramus), their weakness in persons with adrenal stress problems may allow the sacroiliac joint to subluxate posteriorly. The sartorius and gracilis stabilize the innominate (one side of the pelvis), holding it in an anterior direction. Many persons with hypoadrenia seek chiropractic help for the care of sacroiliac pain and/or low back pain which is due to the lack of pelvic stabilization normally provided by these muscles.

The sartorius and gracilis have a common insertion (along with the semitendinosis) on the medial side of the knee and rotate the tibia medially on the femur. When weakness of these muscles occurs, there is a loss of stability on the medial side of the knee. The sartorius and gracilis (along with the semitendinosis) act as dynamic ligaments, protecting and supporting the medial knee joint during various ranges of motion. Their function is particularly important in situations where the knee ligaments alone offer inadequate support.

It is very important to check for hypoadrenia in any person with knee problems. One can see how one hypoadrenic person will present with knee problems and another with back problems, and some persons will have both.

Due to the relationship of the posterior tibialis, gastrocnemius, and soleus to the stability of the foot and ankle, many hypoadrenic persons will complain of symptoms of tired feet, weak ankles, or aching calves. The posterior tibialis holds up the medial longitudinal arch of the foot, especially during gait. In some persons exhibiting hypoadrenia-related weakness of the posterior tibialis, the medial arch will drop, causing a pronation problem and strain to the foot and ankle. The one common factor in persons with the above-mentioned musculoskeletal complaints will be the weakness of one or more of the five adrenal gland related muscles accompanied by improvement of

their symptoms following treatment of the adrenal glands.

The adrenal gland cortex produces three major categories of hormones:

1. mineralocorticoids,

2. glucocorticoids, and

3. gonadal (sex) hormones (testosterone, estrogen, progesterone, etc.).

Depending on the relative amount of depletion of each of these hormone groups, one will see varying symptoms in the person suffering from stress-related hypoadrenia.

Cortisol and Epinephrine

The adrenal cortex and the adrenal medulla are the two parts of the adrenal gland. Although each has separate functions, it is no mistake that they are placed next to each other anatomically, since some of the functions of one are dependent on the other.

Epinephrine is a vasoconstrictor. But for epinephrine to have its vasoconstricting effect on the body's arterioles, it is imperative that cortisol be available. Cortisol sensitizes the arterioles to the constrictive action of epinephrine. If there is low adrenal cortical output and adequate cortisol is not produced, epinephrine will have a reduced effect in its function of constricting the blood vessels. These two hormones work together in affecting blood pressure. Therefore, in the hypoadrenic patient one of the major findings observed on physical examination is related to blood pressure.

Normally when a person goes from lying down to standing, the systolic blood pressure should elevate 4-10 mm Hg. (millimeters of mercury). In hypoadrenia, the systolic blood pressure from lying to standing will either stay the same or drop. This systolic drop is usually between 5 to 10 mm. Hg., but sometimes as much as 30-40 points. This is a classic sign in the hypoadrenic person which is known as the Ragland effect, or postural hypotension, and which is reported in over 90% of hypoadrenic persons. Blood pressure should always be checked in three positions: sitting, then lying, then standing. From recumbence to standing, the systolic blood pressure should rise 4-10 points. If the blood pressure drops, suspect functional hypoadrenia.

There are valves in the veins of the lower extremities which keep the blood from pooling in the feet when a person maintains an upright position. The fact that there are no valves in the veins of the abdomen and pelvis means that the only mechanism which prevents the blood from pooling there when the body goes from lying to standing is the

vasoconstriction of the local vessels. If there is a low cortisol level, epinephrine can not function correctly and there will be inadequate vasoconstriction in response to upright posture. This causes the blood to pool in the abdomen and pelvis and the systolic pressure in the arm to drop. This same person may complain of dizziness or light-headedness, especially when arising from a seated or lying position. Or he may experience transient spells of dizziness during the day or he may be dizzy all the time. The patient may be complaining of headaches, which are due to the pooling of the blood in the abdomen and pelvis, interfering with the supply to the head. Frequently these persons have had totally normal neurological examinations or some have been diagnosed as having Meniere's disease. Some are being treated unsuccessfully with manipulation to the upper cervical vertebrae. But all therapeutic approaches are ineffective in relieving the symptoms until the hypoadrenia is treated.

Some persons who have postural blood pressure dumping are being treated for hypertension. The hypertension is from another paradoxical body response. When the person changes positions from recumbence to standing and the systolic blood pressure drops 10, 20, 30 points, the body senses this low blood pressure and reacts. The body does not want all the blood pooling in the abdomen and pelvis because it decreases the amount of blood in the head and other areas. In an effort to change this situation, the body may elevate the systolic pressure to an extremely high level. The systolic blood pressure may go as high as 180 mm Hg. or more. Then, when the person changes positions from lying to standing, the systolic blood pressure will drop to only, say, 150 mm. Hg.

If the blood pressure is taken only in the seated position, the person will show a very high systolic pressure. But, when you change the person's positions, he will show the dumping blood pressure on arising from recumbence to standing. These persons are often treated with diuretics when the real problem is with the adrenal glands. Combine this with the fact that many hypoadrenic persons are also dehydrated, as previously discussed, and you can see the senselessness of a diuretic approach in these cases.

Anatomy

The adrenals are orange-colored glands that sit on top of the kidneys near the spine, just underneath the last rib and extending down about an inch. The right adrenal is shaped something like a pyramid, whereas the left is shaped more like a half moon. Each gland is highly vascularized and is only about 1" high by 1¼" to 2" wide by ¼" thick, and weighs just 4 to 6 grams (about one-eighth to one-quarter ounce). They are usually heavier in females than in males.

–

Although in contact with the kidney, there is no direct connection from the adrenals to the kidney—the arterial blood supply to the adrenal glands is separate from the kidneys. Both adrenal glands are only a very short distance from the aorta, the major artery of the body, and the vena cava, the major vein. This strategic placement allows for a very rapid adrenal response to hormonal messages transported via the blood. For example, Adrenal Corticotropic Hormone (ACTH) is a hormone messenger from the pituitary gland that tells the adrenal glands how much cortisol to secrete. Within a few seconds of receiving this message the correct level of cortisol is on its way from the adrenals to the rest of the body. The adrenals are also placed in close proximity to the liver, pancreas, major fat storage areas and the kidneys, as these are the organs that need rapid communication with the adrenals in situations requiring their immediate response to adrenal hormones.

–

Regions of the Adrenal Glands

Each adrenal gland is composed of two endocrine components—a medulla (inner part) that constitutes 20% of the gland and a cortex (outer part) that constitutes the remaining 80% of the gland. The cortex consists of four zones. The medulla and each of the zones in the cortex each produce different hormones that serve a variety of functions in your body. The adrenal cortex and medulla, like the anterior and posterior lobes of the pituitary, are obtained from separate cells in the developing embryo. The medulla is derived from ectodermal neural crest cells, and the cortex is derived from mesodermal cells.

–

The Adrenal Medulla

The functional unit of the adrenal medulla is the chromaffin cell, which functions as a neuroendocrine cell. In response to stimulation, chromaffin cells secrete the hormones epinephrine (adrenaline) and norepinephrine (noradrenalin) directly into the blood. Epinephrine and norepinephrine are important mainly in crisis situations. During a crisis, they work together to dilate bronchi (air passages of the lungs) and blood vessels to the muscles, increases heart beats and strength of contraction, and cause other physiological changes to help the body respond to the stressful situation via “fight or flight.” These adrenal hormones are responsible for the superhuman abilities that occasionally occur during a crisis. The medulla is involved in extreme stress and, within this context, epinephrine and norepinephrine both work with cortisol from the adrenal cortex.

–

The Adrenal Cortex

Most of the ongoing daily regulation and modification of bodily processes arises from the adrenal cortex. The adrenal cortex is divided into four zones which each secrete different hormones that carry out specific functions throughout your body. 1) The outermost zone is the zona glomerulosa from which the hormone aldosterone is secreted, and consists of cells arranged in 'whorls' (glomeruli). Cells of the zona glomerulosa produce hormones called mineralocorticoids. Aldosterone is the major hormone controlling the sodium and potassium levels, and thus fluid balance, within your bloodstream, cells and interstitial fluids (the area between the cells).

_

1) The outermost zone is the zona glomerulosa from which the hormone aldosterone is secreted. Aldosterone is the major hormone controlling the sodium and potassium levels, and thus fluid balance, within your bloodstream, cells and interstitial fluids (the area between the cells).

2) The next zone is the zona fasciculata in which cortisol is produced. Cells of this zone are arranged into fascicles separated by venous sinuses. Cells of the zona fasciculata produce glucocorticoid hormones. Cortisol controls or greatly influences the metabolism of fats, proteins and carbohydrates to maintain blood glucose within a narrow optimal range and keep it there even under stressful conditions. Cortisol also has many other important functions.

3) The innermost zone is the zona reticularis where progesterone, DHEA and its relatively inactive precursor, DHEA-S are produced. Although the sex hormones are made primarily by the gonads (ovaries and testes), the adrenal zona reticularis manufactures an ancillary portion of sex hormones for each sex and also produces male hormones in women and female hormones in men to keep the effects of the dominant sex hormones in balance.

In humans and other primates, between the zona fasiculata and the zona reticularis, there is a narrow space called the interface zone. Although the zona reticularis has traditionally been thought to produce the sex hormones such as the estrogens and testosterones, it is now believed that this interface zone is the actual site of production of most of the sex hormones. Because most adrenal research uses rodents and other non-primate mammals, little attention has been paid to this interface zone until recently.

These zones of your adrenal cortex collectively produce over fifty hormones. Most of these are intermediary hormones that only act as bridges to form other adrenal

hormones. However, about a dozen hormones end up in your circulation and actively affect the rest of your body.

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 01:50 PM (GMT)

The Adrenal Glands (Cont.)

Physiology

The Regulation of Cortisol

The hypothalamus of the brain influences both portions of the adrenal gland but by different mechanisms. The Secretion of glucocorticoids from the adrenal cortex is regulated by negative feedback involving the corticotrophin-releasing hormone (CRH) secretion by the hypothalamus. CRH then acts on the anterior pituitary to stimulate adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) secretion, which then stimulates the adrenal cortex into cortisol secretion. Although cortisol is secreted by the zona fasiculata in the adrenal glands, it is regulated primarily from the brain.

–

Normally about 80% of blood cortisol is bound to a carrier protein called cortico-steroid-binding globulin. Another 15% is bound to albumin, and the remaining 15% exists free in solution. Cortisol secretion has numerous physiological effects, its main target tissues being the liver, skeletal muscle and adipose tissue. Cortisol is responsible for many of the life sustaining functions attributed to the adrenal glands. Many of the symptoms of adrenal fatigue arise from decreased cortisol levels in the blood or inadequate levels of cortisol during times of stress when more cortisol is needed.

–

Excess cortisol secretion results in Cushing's Syndrome. This can either occur as a primary abnormality in steroid hormone production by the adrenal cortex, or as a result of overproduction of ACTH by the pituitary resulting in excessive stimulation of the adrenal cortex. Cushing's patients have thin arms and legs, due in part to the loss of muscle mass as a result of the protein-catabolic effects of excess cortisol, and also as fat is redistributed from the extremities to the trunk. There is an increase in fat in the face, the trunk, across the shoulder blades, and at the base of the neck. Connective tissue is lost from the skin, causing it to become thinner. As a result, blood vessels are located closer to the surface making the skin have a slight red appearance.

–

The HPA Axis

The amount of cortisol circulating at any particular moment is regulated by a complex interaction between the hypothalamus (a regulatory part of the brain), the pituitary gland at the base of the brain, and the adrenal glands. This regulatory trio operates through a negative feedback system and is referred to as the Hypothalamus/Pituitary/Adrenal (HPA) Axis or HPA System. In your body, your hypothalamus is analogous to a thermostat, your pituitary to a relay switch, your adrenals to a furnace, and your body to a room. The amount of cortisol released is comparable to the heat released from the furnace. To a large extent you control the thermostat through the demands you place on your body. These demands arise from the physical situations your body has to deal with (diet, exercise, work, climate, etc.) and your reactions (emotional and physiological) to them.

The HPA Axis is one of the most important elements of the whole body process known as homeostasis, the process that maintains a steady internal bio-chemical and physiological balance in your body. The HPA Axis adjusts cortisol levels according to the needs of the body, under normal and stressed conditions, via a hormone called the Adrenal Corticotrophic Hormone (ACTH). ACTH is secreted from the pituitary gland in response to orders from the hypothalamus and travels in the bloodstream to the adrenal cortex. There it activates cells in all four zones to produce their various hormones.

Each zone generates different hormones as end products, but the process of making all hormones in all zones begins with ACTH biding to the walls of the adrenal cells. This initiates a chain reaction of intracellular enzymes that release cholesterol within the cell. The cholesterol is then used inside the adrenal cells to manufacture pregnenolone, the first hormone in the adrenal cascade. No matter which adrenal hormone is being produced, pregnenolone is the first hormone formed in the series. In the zona fasciculata, pregnenolone is processed to form cortisone and then cortisol. Cortisol, once manufactured, is released into circulation. It takes less than a minute after the initial stimulation by ACTH for newly synthesized cortisol to be circulating through your blood to every part of your body, including to your hypothalamus where the concentration of cortisol is being constantly measured.

Your hypothalamus, in its regulatory function, analyzes and integrates input from many different external and internal sources. This input includes information from brain centers about overall excitability, energy requirements of you body, and sensory data from your brain centers for hearing, seeing, smelling, touch and taste. Based on this information, your hypothalamus determines how much cortisol your body requires and subsequently releases its own hormones as messengers. The primary hormone messenger from the hypothalamus is Corticotrophin Releasing Factor (CRF) which signals the pituitary gland to secrete a specific amount of ACTH. Thus ACTH is sent

from the pituitary to your adrenal glands to begin the process described above all over again. Alterations in ACTH levels, and hence cortisol levels, are made minute by minute using this negative feedback loop, modulated by other information received by the hypothalamus.

Cortisol, ACTH and aldosterone are not secreted uniformly throughout the day, but rather follow a diurnal pattern with the highest levels secreted at approximately 8:00 AM and the lowest between midnight and 4:00 AM. As a matter of fact, it is the rising cortisol level that helps us wake up in the morning. After its peak at approximately 8:00 AM, it downtrends through the rest of the day, often with a small dip in the afternoon between 3:00 and 5:00 PM. This curve of cortisol secretion however, is not a nice smooth curve, but is filled with episodic spikes that generally fit into an increasing and a decreasing pattern throughout the day and evening. Eating something, even a little snack, causes a small burst in cortisol levels. People who have regular snacks and meals keep their cortisol at higher levels for more of the day compared to people who do not snack. This is another reason to have regular healthy snacks in addition to regular meals if you have adrenal fatigue. Exercise also elevates cortisol levels similarly to food, so the combination of regular means, small snacks and exercise can do a lot to enhance depressed cortisol levels.

Some people with hypoadrenia have an overall low pattern of cortisol secretion with circulating cortisol levels lower than normal between 3:00 and 5:00 PM. Still others fluctuate throughout the day and can even vary from day to day so that their cortisol levels are unpredictable. They may go through part of their day with elevated cortisol levels, part of the day with low levels and part with normal levels. Although cortisol has its diurnal pattern of variations each day, it remains at an amazingly consistent level throughout your lifetime, under normal conditions. In later life, some people actually experience a small rise in cortisol. If this rise is excessive it may be related to some disorder. However, a rise in cortisol in response to stress is a natural reaction that actually protects the body in several ways.

Actions of Cortisol

Blood Sugar

Cortisol is essential for maintaining blood sugar (glucose) levels in the proper balance. A drop in blood sugar triggers the adrenals to make more cortisol. The cortisol increases blood sugar levels by converting fats and proteins into energy in a process called gluconeogenesis. In this energy production process first fats are broken down into fatty acids and proteins into peptides and then these are converted into the needed blood glucose. This process is vital to keeping the blood glucose levels relatively constant throughout the day. Your body depends upon glucose as its most consistent

form of energy. Cortisol works in tandem with insulin from the pancreas to provide adequate glucose to the cells where it is burned for energy. Cortisol ensures adequate levels of glucose in the blood while insulin unlocks the cell membranes to let glucose into the cells. When your body is under stress from any source, there are more demands placed upon its various tissues and organs, requiring more available glucose to fuel more energy production in the cell.

Inflammation

Cortisol is a powerful anti-inflammatory, even when secreted at normal levels. It acts quickly to remove and prevent redness and swelling of nearly all tissues. These anti-inflammatory actions keep mosquito bites from flaring into giant wheals, bronchial tubes and eyes from swelling shut from allergens, and mild scratches from looking like lacerations. For any physical body to remain in homeostatic equilibrium every inflammatory reaction must have an opposite and equal anti-inflammatory reaction. Although there are other anti-inflammatory responses occurring at local sites, cortisol is the main anti-inflammatory agent circulating naturally in your body. You can assume that almost any time you have an inappropriate amount of redness and/or swelling, there is too little cortisol in circulation. Cortisol has similar anti-inflammatory control over auto-immune reactions. In auto-immune reactions white blood cells attack parts of your body as if they were foreign. These reactions can range from mild to life threatening. In most auto-immune reactions cortisol levels are inadequate for the degree of reaction taking place in particular tissues or locations in the body. This is one of the reasons why strong corticosteroids (prednisone, prednisolone, etc.) are used with all diseases involving inflammatory processes, including auto-immune diseases. They imitate the anti-inflammatory effects of cortisol, although unfortunately with some very serious undesirable side effects. Cortisol not only affects the redness and swelling but also the actions of the white blood cells.

Immune System

Cortisol influences most cells that participate in immune reactions and/or inflammatory reactions, especially white blood cells. It specifically regulates lymphocytes, the commanders of the white blood cells. Cortisol and corticoids (cortisol-like substances) also affect the actions of other white blood cells such as natural killer (NK) cells, monocytes, macrophages, eosinophils, neutrophils, mast cells and basophils. These white blood cells gather in defense of the body at places of injury or perceived invasion and some flood the area with very powerful chemicals to attack the invaders. Although they are a great defense, these chemicals irritate the surrounding tissues, causing redness and swelling. Cortisol rushes to the site to put out the fire made by the lymphocytes and other white blood cells. It keeps the local white blood cells from sticking to the site and releasing their chemicals and also controls the number of

circulating lymphocytes and other white blood cells, so there are fewer white blood cells available. This prevents an overreaction by the immune system and controls the irritation and tissue destruction that takes place at the site of congregating white blood cells.

Cortisol also reduces the rate at which lymphocytes multiply and accelerates their programmed cell death to further protect the body from this overreaction. In fact, when cortisol is elevated during the alarm reaction, there is almost a complete disappearance of lymphocytes form the blood. That is why your immune system is suppressed when you are under stress or taking corticosteroids. On the other hand, when circulating cortisol is low, its moderating effect on immune reactions is lost and lymphocytes circulate in excess. In this situation, inflammation is greater with more redness and swelling, and it takes a longer time for the inflamed tissue to return to normal. So, directly and indirectly cortisol dramatically influences most aspects of immune function.

Cardiovascular System

Cortisol has complex and sometimes opposing effects on the cardiovascular system. The most significant of these effects is probably the control of the contraction of the walls of the arteries in regulating blood pressure. The more circulating cortisol, the more contracted the mid-sized arteries. Thus, people who are deficient in cortisol usually have pervasive low blood pressure (hypotension) and reduced reactivity to other body agents that constrict blood vessels.

Cortisol also directly affects the heart. It helps regulate sodium and potassium in the heart cells and increases the strength of contraction of the heart muscle. Sodium and potassium levels are critical for normal heart function. Cortisol also tends to increase blood pressure, but this hypertensive effect is moderated by calcium and magnesium. These minerals are required to prevent the heart muscles from cramping when they contract, thus keeping the heart beating smoothly. They also help relax the walls of the arteries, counteracting and balancing the increase in smooth muscle contraction produced by cortisol.

Central Nervous System

Cortisol influences behavior, mood, excitability and even the electrical activity of neurons in the brain. Behavior changes frequently occur in cases of excess and deficient cortisol levels, for example, sleep disorders are common with both high and low cortisol. Many of the signs and symptoms of adrenal fatigue involve moodiness, decreased tolerance, decreased clarity of thought, and decreased memory. These occur because the brain is affected by both too little and too much cortisol. The right

amount is needed for proper function during stress.

Stress

An intimate association between stress and cortisol is manifested in several ways. No matter what the source of stress, most challenges to homeostasis stimulate the HPA axis, resulting in increased secretion of cortisol. In animal experiments, the animals with weakened adrenals died in response to even mild stress. However, when animals with weakened adrenals were given cortisol or similar agents, they survived those same kinds of stress. People with adrenal fatigue can often tolerate mild stress, but succumb to severe stress. As stress increases, progressively higher levels of cortisol are required. When these higher levels of cortisol cannot be produced, as in adrenal fatigue, the person cannot fully or appropriately respond to stress.

Even at normal levels, cortisol serves the very important function of priming the different mechanisms of your body so they can respond when called into action. During stress cortisol must simultaneously provide more blood glucose, mobilize fats and proteins for a back-up supply of glucose, and modify immune reactions, heartbeat, blood pressure, brain alertness and nervous system responsiveness. Without cortisol, these mechanisms cannot react adequately to a significant stress challenge. When cortisol levels cannot rise in response to these needs, maintaining your body under stress is nearly impossible. The more extreme the difference between the level of stress, and the lack of cortisol, the more significant the consequences.

Cortisol can be viewed as sustaining life through two opposite but related kinds of regulatory actions: releasing and activating existing defense mechanisms of the body and shutting down and modifying the same mechanisms to prevent them from overshooting and causing damage or cell death. If this regulation is defective during stress, as it is when cortisol levels are low, an animal can be endangered or even die because its defense mechanisms cannot react or because they overreact. When your body is stressed cortisol is also needed to restrain various physiological mechanisms, to prevent them from damaging your body. For example, the elevation of blood sugar by the adrenals during stress helps control the insulin induced hypoglycemia that would occur if more blood glucose was not available. But cortisol also protects the cells against the detrimental effects of excessive amounts of glucose by helping create insulin resistance at the cell membrane to keep too much glucose from flooding into the cell.

This damping down action of cortisol can also be seen in the way cortisol modifies the immune response to control the amount of inflammation in the involved tissues and suppress potentially toxic chemicals secreted by white blood cells, thus protecting the

body from auto-immune processes and uncontrolled inflammation. Cortisol is so important that when the HPA axis cannot increase cortisol activity in response to stress, these unrestrained mechanisms overshoot and can damage your body.

These actions of cortisol have evolved to both enhance the body's response to stress, yet protect it from excessive responses to stress. These mechanisms were probably needed only occasionally in our distant ancestors' lives. However in modern life, with the myriad of physical, emotional and environmental stresses we face daily, our adrenals' capacity to rise to the occasion is challenged day after day. It is possible that we experience more stressful events in a year than our ancestors experienced in a lifetime. Yet your adrenal glands require some recovery time each time they are challenged. The constant "pedal to the metal" lifestyle leaves little room for an adequate adrenal response when the adrenal glands never get the chance to recoup and are already responding at their maximum capacity.

The more we understand about the physiology of stress, the more obvious it is that, unless we quickly evolve to have adrenal glands the size of footballs, we must learn to give our adrenals the opportunity they need to recover on a regular basis. This means modifying the effects that stress is having on the body. Otherwise we will rapidly devolve into a society of the chronically sick and tired that even coffee, colas and other stimulants cannot rally.

Low Cortisol, Adrenal Fatigue and Hypoglycemia

It's been known for almost a century that people who suffer from low blood sugar frequently suffer from adrenal fatigue. It's also been known that people who suffer from adrenal fatigue almost always have some form of irregular blood sugar pattern, of which hypoglycemia is the most common. With hypoglycemia there are usually cravings for sugar. There are real physiological reasons why these cravings exist.

When your adrenals are fatigued, their cortisol output is diminished and you have lower levels of circulating blood cortisol. With lowered blood cortisol, your liver has a more difficult time converting glycogen into glucose. Fats, proteins and carbohydrates, which normally can be converted into glucose, also cannot be as readily converted into glucose. These reserve energy pools controlled by cortisol are critical to achieving and maintaining normal blood sugar levels, especially during stress. Further complicating this matter is that during stress, insulin levels are increased because the demand for energy in the cells is greater. Insulin opens the cell wall membranes to take in more glucose in order to provide more energy to the cells. Without adequate cortisol levels to facilitate the conversion of glycogen, fats and proteins to new glucose supplies, this increased demand is difficult or impossible to meet. All this combines to produce low

blood sugar.

People with adrenal fatigue are in a real bind because when they are under stress, demand for blood glucose increases, but their fatigued adrenals cannot produce enough cortisol to generate higher glucose levels from reserves. In the presence of increased insulin and decreased cortisol, blood sugar drops rapidly. When this happens at the same time as an increasing demand for glucose, the stage is set for tragedy. In a physical survival situation this might lead to death because response times slow down, thinking easily becomes confused, muscular strength is weakened, and other problems occur which render the individual too helpless to effectively defend themselves or escape.

Typically in our society in which physical survival is not usually a daily source of stress, people handle their low-adrenal related hypoglycemia symptoms with a double-edged sword; they eat something sweet with a cup of coffee or cola. This is a short acting emergency remedy that temporarily increases blood sugar with nearly immediate impact. They can almost feel it hit the back of their brain as their blood sugar moves out of the basement and shoots for the stars, relieving their hypoglycemic symptoms for about 45-90 minutes. However, this is inevitably followed by a precipitous plunge back to even lower blood sugar levels than they started with. Many individuals do this day in and day out, not realizing that hypoglycemia itself is a significant stress on the entire body, and especially on the adrenals.

To the body, hypoglycemia is a strong stressor, an emergency call to action that further drains already fatigued adrenals. People who treat their own hypoglycemia like the common example given above are on a constant roller-coaster ride throughout the day with their blood sugar erratically rising and then falling after each “sugar fix.” This throws not only cortisol and insulin levels into turmoil, but also the nervous system and the entire homeostasis of the body. Therefore, by the end of the day, the person may feel nearly exhausted without having done anything. It might take an entire evening or weekend to recover from this daily/weekly roller coaster ride. It has sometimes been characterized as driving with both the brakes and the accelerator pushed to the floor at the same time.

Low blood sugar times are most likely to occur at around 10:00 AM, 2:00 PM, and between 3-4:00 PM. The old Dr. Pepper commercials had this pattern of hypoglycemia pegged when they created the slogan encouraging people to have a Dr. Pepper (high in sugar and caffeine) at “10, 2 & 4” each day. It is not by accident that work breaks are scheduled at about these times or that people typically have something sweet and/or caffeine during these breaks. We have a nation of hypoglycemics. 60% of people

suffering from hypoglycemia go on to become diabetics. So is it any wonder that we have a nation suffering from diabetes in epidemic proportions?

Your brain also requires increased energy during times of stress and is especially affected by a lack of glucose. Although your brain uses several different fuels, when it is low on glucose, it often does not do well. In fact, most of the mechanisms involved in regulating blood sugar are designed to ensure that your brain always has adequate glucose with which to function. Many of the symptoms of adrenal fatigue and most of the symptoms of hypoglycemia are the result of insufficient glucose available to brain tissues.

Hypoglycemia, without proper snack and meal placement, also encourages overeating when food is available. The overeating causes rapid weight gain because the increased insulin is circulating in your blood, ready to usher that excess energy (glucose) from the extra food into your fat cells where it can be stored as fat. Even though you may not like its effects, this is an elegant compensatory mechanism that has helped us survive.

Much of human history is a story of feast or famine; excess calories are a luxury in evolutionary terms. Therefore, after coming out of a situation of temporary famine (hypoglycemia) into a situation of excess calories (fat and sugary junk food), our evolutionary history urges us unconsciously to overeat and our bodies are designed to store that energy while it is available. In this way hypoglycemia creates a tendency to put on weight.

If you do not want to gain weight you should avoid those low blood sugar dips that not only make you so hungry you overeat, but, also create a tendency in your body to store energy as fat. This means regular exercise and eating the kinds of meals and foods that control hypoglycemia. It also means not eating those sugary foods and caffeine that send your blood glucose levels on a roller coaster ride and worsen your adrenal fatigue and hypoglycemia.

Fasting

Many persons and many doctors are great advocates of fasting. Yet many of these same people have considerable difficulty when on a prolonged fast. They will always rationalize the problems encountered on a fast as being due to the body detoxifying. However, many of these people are really showing symptoms of hypoadrenia during their fasts, and actually may be doing themselves more harm than good.

During a fast, the body will call on the adrenals to produce glucocorticoids to maintain a level of blood glucose which is adequate for a normal level of activity. The glucocorticoids can elevate blood glucose by breaking down protein into carbohydrates through the process of gluconeogenesis. A person on a fast puts a great strain on his adrenals and if he is already hypoadrenic, or borderline hypoadrenic, he may suffer from many problems during the fast. Severely hypoadrenic persons should almost never be put on a total fast. If they must be fasted, it should be a raw fruit and vegetable juice diet, with the juice taken at frequent intervals. It is also best that they fast for only a day or two at a time.

Regulation of Adrenal Sex Hormones

The manufacture of adrenal sex hormones in the zona reticularis of the adrenal cortex is primarily triggered by the same signal that initiates the production of aldosterone and cortisol in the other adrenal zones—the stimulation of the cell membrane by increased ACTH. This releases cholesterol to start the complicated cascade by which cholesterol is converted to pregnenolone and pregnenolone to various sex hormones. In the zona reticularis, unlike in the other adrenal zones, the cascade can follow a number of routes to produce various end product hormones. For example, pregnenolone can be converted to progesterone, which can then be converted to androstenedione, or pregnenolone can be converted to DHEA, which can then be converted to androstenedione in turn can be converted to estrone or testosterone, either of which can then also be converted to estradiol. The sex hormone precursors such as DHEA are only somewhat diurnal, having small fluctuations throughout the day.

Actions of Adrenal Sex Hormones and Their Precursors

Both male and female hormones are made in the adrenals of each person, regardless of gender. Any masculinizing in the female or feminizing in the male can be due to adrenal stress-related states. In males, the adrenals provide a secondary source of testosterone and are the exclusive source of the female hormone estrogen. In females, the adrenals provide a secondary source of estrogen and progesterone, and are the nearly exclusive supplier of testosterone. Although science may not yet understand the exact role the adrenals play as a supplier of ancillary sex hormones, it is known that many women suffering from premenstrual syndrome (PMS) and difficult menopause have low adrenal function, and vice versa. It is also known that when these women are given adrenal extracts, they often report their PMS or menopausal symptoms vanish or greatly improve. In boys entering puberty, low adrenal function is often associated with a lighter beard or less drive to achieve, with sparser hair on their arms and legs. Libido in both sexes is usually diminished by low adrenal function.

In addition to its effects on secondary sexual characteristics, estrogen has very important metabolic functions at the cellular level in both the male and the female. It is a

factor in certain transhydrogenase reactions which are essential in energy metabolism. Some investigators implicate estrogen in the increased rate of coronary heart disease (CHD) in men over women, since CHD incidence in postmenopausal women approaches that of men. The only source of estrogen in the male is his adrenal glands while the premenopausal woman has a usually abundant estrogen supply from her ovaries.

Females are more likely to show secondary sexual characteristics of men than vice versa, although both are encountered. Women with excessive body hair, particularly on the face, or men with gynecomastia, seem to be the persons who seek help for their problems most readily. These symptoms result from excessive production of the sex hormones by an overactive adrenal cortex. The common medical approach to the woman with facial hair is to prescribe prednisone or some other cortisone derivative in an effort to suppress the pituitary drive of the adrenal, thereby hopefully decreasing the output of testosterone. Although this is sometimes valuable, the person must put up with the side effects, both seen and unseen, of the cortisone derivative. If you look at the person from a holistic, long-range perspective, you can see the likely imprudence of such therapy.

When one recognizes that they are dealing with a hyperadrenia in these persons and examine them from the perspective of the GAS, it will be evident that it is a stress-related illness. These persons usually fall into the category of the resistance stage of the GAS. What is really seen is a person whose system is reacting to stress by increasing adrenal function. To suppress the pituitary drive of the adrenal is to interfere with the body’s attempt to adapt to stress, and the person may well be sacrificing long-term health for short-term symptomatic relief. A far better approach is to aid the person in his ability to adapt to stress by identifying and eliminating (as much as possible) the sources of stress, and by treating the adrenal glands (and the entire endocrine system) with the nutritional and other natural therapies available.

During menopause, as the estrogen levels begin to decrease, the adrenals are supposed to increase their production of estrogen to help make up for part of the estrogen deficit. In many persons, menopause hits “like a ton of bricks.” Menopause frequently takes place very rapidly, not allowing the adrenals adequate time to increase their capacity to meet the increased estrogen requirement. This is further complicated by the fact that many of these persons are already on the verge of adrenal exhaustion.

The menopausal hypoadrenia woman will have a variety of symptoms—from just feeling poorly to severe psychosis. This is because the adrenals are not able to take the extra load that has been dumped on them without any warning by the ovaries. Any

woman who has a rapid menopause with accompanying symptoms must be checked for hypoadrenia. She may complain of low back pain that started at about the time of menopause, or a knee problem, or eyes which began to become sensitive to light, and so on. These are diagnostic clues which you can obtain from her history. And she will show kinesiological muscle testing evidence of adrenal involvement.

Pregnancy is quite a stressor for many women. A common occurrence, however, is the woman who, upon reaching her third trimester of pregnancy, says that she all of a sudden “feels better than I have felt in years.” This is often the case when the first two trimesters were particularly difficult. The fetus’s adrenal glands mature to the point of being able to produce hormones at about the beginning of the third trimester. If the mother is in the exhaustion stage of the GAS, it is not uncommon for the baby’s adrenals to try to make enough adrenal hormones for both the baby and the mother. The mother feels great. The baby’s adrenals are really supporting the mother’s adrenals. But the baby’s adrenal glands are being stressed before it is even born! The results are doubly negative. The baby is born in a state of adrenal depletion and often exhibits symptoms of hypoadrenia. These symptoms may be varied, but two of the more common symptoms are allergies and recurrent infections. During chronic stress states, the thymus and other lymphatic structures atrophy, lowering the capabilities of the body’s immune mechanisms.

Likewise, with the support of the baby’s adrenals pulled out from under her, the mother is dropped back into a state of adrenal exhaustion. This accounts for the common occurrence of “post partum blues” or even psychosis. Quite frequently, both mother and child must be treated for hypoadrenia.

Protective Effect of Adrenal Sex Hormones and Their Precursors

The adrenal sex hormones and their immediate precursors such as DHEA, pregnenolone and androstenedione do more than add to or balance other sex hormones. They also help balance the effects of cortisol and act as cellular anti-oxidants. DHEA is itself a weak androgen, however it can be converted in peripheral tissues to testosterone, a much more powerful androgen. Thus, the sex hormones and DHEA both limit cortisol’s possible detrimental effects on cells and at the same time facilitate its actions by functioning as hormonal anti-oxidants. These precursors have their own actions as well as serving as raw material from which the sex hormones are made. For example, DHEA is exported to most cells and once inside the cells, it often becomes the resource material from which small amounts of local hormones can be created to carry out various specific tasks.

Physiological Effects of Stress and Aging on Adrenal Sex Hormones

The more the adrenals are stimulated by stress and internal demands, the less responsive the zona reticularis becomes. Consequently, the adrenal output of sex hormones and their precursors decrease with chronic stress and adrenal fatigue. When less DHEA-S is manufactured in the zona reticularis, less DHEA-S and DHEA is available for export and use by other cells. This diminishes your ability to respond adequately to the demands placed on the body for increased DHEA-S and DHEA, thus, in turn, increasing the negative effects of chronic stress.

Loss of libido is commonly associated with adrenal fatigue, probably due in large part (in both men and women) to a drop in testosterone production by the adrenals. From your body's point of view, when you are under a lot of stress, it is not a good time to feel amorous because your energy must be used for survival.

Output of adrenal sex hormones and their precursors also decreases with age. A decline in DHEA and testosterone levels accounts for many of the degenerative processes of aging. In fact, the levels of these two hormones in males track the progression of biological aging more closely than do any other markers. As we lose the available DHEA and testosterone, we become less able to counter the intense effects of cortisol in the cells. With age, cortisol levels remain relatively steady, while DHEA and testosterone decline and the other hormones range somewhere in between. In general, as the levels of sex hormones and their precursors such s DHEA and testosterone decrease because of age, stress and adrenal fatigue, their many and varied beneficial effects decrease as well.

Regulation and Actions of Aldosterone

Adrenal Fatigue and Craving for Salt

As mentioned in the "Anatomy" section, aldosterone is manufactured in the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex. Like cortisol, aldosterone follows a diurnal pattern of secretion with its major peak at around 8:00 AM and major low between midnight and 4:00 AM. Also like cortisol, its production and secretion increases and decreases in response to stimulation of the adrenal cortex by ACTH. This means that aldosterone levels generally rise in stressful situations. However, aldosterone is not part of the negative feedback loop controlling its release. Instead, it depends on the negative feedback loop in which cortisol levels trigger ACTH activity. This means that cortisol determines the amount of ACTH which controls production of both cortisol and aldosterone with aldosterone having no say in the matter.

The only thing the cells that produce aldosterone can do to regulate production is to alter their sensitivity to ACTH. Therefore, after about 24 hours, the adrenal cells of the

zona glomerulosa become less sensitive to the demands of ACTH and stop manufacturing more aldosterone. The amount of circulating aldosterone then begins to decrease, even though the ACTH levels are high and the need for increased amounts of aldosterone may continue. This decreased production continues until the cells of the zona glomerulosa recover their sensitivity to ACTH, but in the meantime the decreased aldosterone leads to many of the symptoms of adrenal fatigue.

Aldosterone is the most important mineralocorticoid, but corticosterone and desoxycorticosterone are also included in this category. The effects of aldosterone depletion can be observed in a large number of hypoadrenic persons. Aldosterone depletion may create one or more different symptoms which are specifically related to the diminished mineralocorticoid levels.

In the chronically stressed person, the levels of sodium and chlorides in the urine should be measured as well as the specific gravity in the urine. Chlorides in the urine are measured by Koenisburg's test. This test also provides information of the sodium levels being excreted in the urine. Excessive sodium in the urine is one of the first clues that a person has a hypoadrenic problem.

Aldosterone is responsible for the maintenance of fluid (water) and the concentration of certain minerals (sodium, potassium, magnesium and chloride) in the blood, the interstitial fluid (area between the cells) and inside the cells. Working with other hormones such as anti-diuretic hormone from the pituitary and rennin and angiotensin I and II from the kidneys, aldosterone keeps the fluid balance and salt concentration intact, in roughly the same concentration as sea water. In the blood and interstitial fluid, sodium is the most dominant of the four minerals. Inside the cells, potassium has the highest concentration. These four minerals are called electrolytes because they carry minute electrical charges. These electrolytes are very important for proper cell function and fluid properties and they must remain in a relatively constant ratio to each other and to the body fluids. Small deviations in their ratios to each other, or to their concentration in the body fluids, means alterations in the properties of the fluid, the cell membrane and the biochemical reactions within the cell. In fact, most of the physiological reactions in the body depend in some way on the flow or concentration of electrolytes.

Aldosterone, in times of stress is the major director of these relationships by its influence on sodium and water concentrations. Although this interaction is somewhat complex, the overall process is easy to understand if you just keep an eye on the sodium in relation to aldosterone. As the concentration of aldosterone rises, the concentration of sodium rises in the blood and interstitial fluid. Wherever sodium goes, so follows water.

In adrenal fatigue, the craving for salt is a direct result of the lack of adequate aldosterone. As mentioned above, aldosterone controls sodium, potassium and fluid volumes in your body. When aldosterone secretions are normal, potassium, sodium and fluid levels are also normal. When aldosterone is high, sodium is kept high in the fluids circulating in your body.

However, as circulating aldosterone levels fall, sodium is removed from your bloodstream as it passes through the kidneys and is excreted in the urine. When sodium is excreted it takes water with it. Initially, there is some loss of volume of your body fluids but it does not become severe unless the condition worsens. Once your circulating sodium level drops to about 50% of its original concentration in body fluids, even a small loss of sodium or sodium restriction in your diet begins to have severe consequences. Tiny fluctuations in blood sodium concentration have a significant effect o blood volume when sodium is depleted to this level.

When the sodium supply of the blood is not replenished by eating salt-containing foods or liquids, sodium and water is pulled from your interstitial fluids into the blood to keep your blood sodium levels and water volume from getting too low. If too much salt or fluid is pulled from the interstitial fluids, the small amount of sodium in the cells begins to migrate out of the cells into the interstitial fluid.

The cell does not have a great reserve of sodium because it needs to maintain its 15:1 ratio of potassium to sodium. As the sodium is pulled from the cell, water follows the sodium out.

This leaves the cell dehydrated as well as sodium deficient. In addition, in order to keep the sodium/potassium ratio inside the cell constant, potassium then begins to migrate out in small quantities. However, each cell has minimum requirements for the absolute amounts of sodium, potassium and water necessary for its proper function. When these requirements are not met, cell function suffers, even if the proper ratio is maintained.

If you are suffering from moderately severe adrenal fatigue, you must be careful how you re-hydrate yourself. Drinking much water or liquid without adequate sodium replacement will make you feel worse because it will dilute the amount of sodium in your blood even further. Also, your cells need salt to absorb fluids because sufficient sodium must be inside the cell before water can be pulled back across the membrane into the cell.

When you are already low on body fluids and electrolytes, as you are in this situation, you should always add salt to your water. Do not drink soft drinks or electrolyte-rich sports drinks, like Gatorade, because they are high in potassium and low in sodium, the opposite of what someone with low cortisol levels who is dehydrated needs. Commercial electrolyte replacement drinks are designed for people who produce an excess of cortisol when exercising, not people who are low on cortisol and aldosterone. Instead, yo are much better off having a glass of water with ¼ - 1 teaspoon salt in it, or eating something salty with water to help replenish both sodium and fluid volume.

In a nation of people suffering from adrenal fatigue, the fast food restaurants come to the rescue. Such restaurants use an excessive amount of salt in their foods; a custom left-over from the old road houses where lots of salt was used in the food to stimulate appetites and whet the thirst (for alcohol, the biggest profit item). Although not a good solution, it supplies “emergency” rations daily to people living in marginal health. It averts the crisis and replenishes their supplies for another few hours.

When your aldosterone levels are low and you are dehydrated and sodium deficient, you may also crave potassium because your body is sending you the message that your cells are low on potassium as well as sodium and water. However, after consuming only a small amount of potassium containing foods or beverages (fruit, fruit juice, sodas and commercial electrolyte replacement drinks), you will probably feel worse because the potassium/sodium ration will be further disrupted.

What you really need in this situation is a combination of all three, water, salt and potassium in the right proportions. One of the easiest ways to accomplish this is to drink small repeated doses of water accompanied by a little food sprinkled with kelp powder. Kelp powder contains both potassium and sodium in an easily assimilated form. Depending upon taste and symptoms, extra salt can be added. Sea salt is a better choice than regular refined table salt, because it contains trace amounts of other minerals in addition to the sodium. Another choice is to drink a vegetable juice blend containing some celery and chard and diluted with purified water.

Usually, within 24-48 hours, your hydration and electrolyte balance will have stabilized enough that you can proceed to an adrenal-supporting diet. You must continue to be careful to drink salted water or vegetable juices 2-4 times during the day, varying the amount of salt according to your taste, and you should avoid potassium-containing foods in the morning when your cortisol and aldosterone levels are low. Never eat or drink electrolyte-depleting or diuretic foods and beverages such as alcohol and coffee, especially if you have been out in the sun or are otherwise dehydrated. One of the problems people with adrenal fatigue constantly deal with is a mild dehydration and

sodium depletion.

When there is inadequate aldosterone, the kidney allows sodium, chlorides and water to spill into the urine, and maintains ionic balance by retaining, rather than excreting, potassium. Some of these low aldosterone persons present with symptoms of dehydration. The appearance of the tongue is one of the easily monitored indicators of dehydration. Normally, one should feel considerable slickness when running a finger down the protruded tongue of a person. It should slide easily across the tongue like a cube of ice across a wet piece of waxed paper. If the tongue is rough like sandpaper, or if you feel friction, with your finger catching or sticking to the tongue's surface, it is an indication of inadequate tissue hydration. The person needs more water intake.

The person may report excessive urination, up to 15 or 20 times daily. Likewise, due to the effect of aldosterone on the sweat glands, the person may report excessive perspiration or perspiration with little or no physical activity. The common factor in all of these persons is a weakness of sartorius, gracilis, posterior tibialis, gastrocnemius, or soleus, and a background of some type of stress.

A person with lowered aldosterone may also demonstrate other symptoms. For a nervous system action potential to take place there must be an adequate supply of sodium on the outside of the cell membrane and an adequate supply of potassium inside the cell. They must be balanced. If this balance is undermined by a loss of sodium and retention of potassium, the nervous system will find it difficult to propagate normal action potentials and maintain itself at a good functional level. This may result in a wide variety of symptoms, including muscle twitches and even cardiac arrhythmias (heart palpitations).

With a chronic sodium-potassium imbalance, the person will show the sign of a paradoxical pupillary reflex. Normally, shining a light into a person's eye will cause the pupil to constrict. This papillary constriction to light should be able to maintain itself for at least 30 seconds. In the hypoadrenic person (especially in the exhaustion stage of the GAS) you will find one of three things:

1. The pupil will fluctuate opened and closed in response to light.

2. The pupil will fluctuate opened and closed in response to light. (This is a deliberate opening and closing, not the minor flutter or twitch of the normally encountered hippus activity.)

3. The pupil will initially constrict to light, but it will dilate paradoxically with continued

light stimulation of less than 30 seconds. This patient will frequently complain of eyes that are sensitive to light (such as when going from indoors to outside on a sunny day) or will be seen wearing sunglasses whenever outdoors or even indoors under bright light.

Another problem related to lowered mineralocorticoid levels in hypoadrenia is a paradoxical, non-pitting edema of the extremities. When the patient with hypoadrenia spills sodium and water into the urine and perspiration, and has a tendency to be dehydrated, we would hardly expect him to show signs of holding water, such as edema. But that is exactly what we do see in some hypoadrenic patients.

With the body spilling large amounts of extracellular sodium and likewise retaining intercellular potassium, we can see how an osmotic differential could develop in the patient's tissues. If the osmotic difference (created by the increased potassium seeking its intercellular position and the lowered extracellular sodium levels) is severe enough, the body will most often attempt to correct this osmotic imbalance by allowing extracellular fluid to enter the cells. (It is also possible that the body could kick the potassium out of the cell and into the extracellular fluids, and although this occasionally occurs, we rarely see signs of this in the blood potassium levels.) The body is trying to dilute the potassium in the cell with water, to bring the system into osmotic equilibrium. The cells take on water, and the patient has swelling.

Often, these patients are placed on a diuretic by an unenlightened physician whose only basis for this prescription is the patient's symptoms. The diuretic in these patients rarely helps the condition and often aggravates the tendency toward dehydration. Further, many diuretics act as adrenal (aldosterone) inhibitors, adding even more stress to the adrenals and tending to make the patient worse in the long run.

Even in adrenal fatigue, the body is still wonderful, beautiful and incredibly wise. It is our society, our maladaptation to the stresses of modern life, and our poor judgment that need to change. We may not be able to change society but we can learn to use better judgment when it comes to taking care of ourselves and to respond to stress in healthier ways.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: OXLEY TWO HERB COMBO TINCTURE FIGHTING

Title: OXLEY TWO HERB COMBO TINCTURE FIGHTING
Description: *CHRONIC FATIGUE & OVER EATING*

craig-oxley - August 20, 2009 09:56 PM (GMT)

OXLEY TWO HERB COMBO TINCTURE FIGHTING BOTH CHRONIC FATIGUE AND OVER EATING

Hi folks,

Just thought I'd share something which may interest some on the topic of my herbal tinctures. My aunty has for a long time now been suffering really bad with chronic fatigue and getting worse by the day. Its been a real struggle for her to do her usual daily things she has to do. She was very much a feminine who liked to get about and travel to places etc on many buses etc. She's been not wanting to go out and do anything through being really tired, aching you name it.

I'd asked her about her thyroid and she claimed it had tested fine. I don't believe in a lot of their tests and many with fine allopathic tests for thyroid turn out to need a little more kick. Anyhow after rediscovering the Olive Leaf extract I decided this may just be the herb she needed. My mother persuaded her to try it which didn't take much persuasion as she is in agony. The doctors haven't done anything for her and don't know what it is. What I did though was make her a combination formula up which I thought was best for her right now. I wanted to feed up the thyroid, adrenals and kill any fungus/U.N bio-weapon that might be a possible cause along with boost her immunity.

In the end I made her a tincture of 50/50 Olive Leaf extract and Withania Somnifera. Both were 1:2 organic high potency medicinal herb tinctures. She was told to take 5ml 1-3x daily and so far took only 5ml a day. She is unaware of the Withania in the formula otherwise she'd have been a sheople and paniced at more than one herb being present. Anyhow on day two she told my mother that she didn't feel any better. Well whoopy do expecting miracles from just a total of

10ml over 24 hours haha c'mon sheople. I've found out today that she did some gardening yesterday and stripped some wallpaper off the walls. Theres no way that she could have entertained this before. Now folks remember she's only taken it now four days and she's doing this already? She's only taken a third of my dosage!! Imagine if she'd been a good girl not a sheople and taken it correctly?

Please folks remember that herbal medicine is the most powerful medicine there is. As long as the herbs are organic and prepared correctly, not gas and destroyed etc then they will serve you well. My tinctures are specially grown and grown to the occult methods of old for even more potency. Their almost always 1:2 although I can get 1:1 Fluid Extracts which are even more powerful. Most of them infact are fresh and not from dried herb, therefore their even more potent.

This Olive Leaf is definately a powerful herb indeed. Theres four of us on it at the moment and noticing the same effects. The suppression of wanting food is a very good side for a lot of people. Its released crap from the system of all of us but not so much me as I'm hygiene cleansed as you know. Its gone to old spots where I used to have eczema and made the areas itch for a day then totally gone. Its made me not want to eat more than I need too. Its removed my mothers swollen feet within a day after them being swollen for two weeks. Oh theres a few things I've forgotten but its definately something special. During any pandemic this herb is a must along with Boneset and Garlic of course. What a lovely combination, especially if you utilise Elderberry and Echinacea correctly too. This Olive Leaf would be a most wonderful herb to fight the effects of chemtrails. It will also work well on Barium induced arrhythmia for instance.

-Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - August 20, 2009 10:17 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

LOTS OF INFORMATION ON OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=15319

Ashwagandha (Withania somnifera)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=17755[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON HERBS

The Unhived Mind Ii > Herbal medicine > MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON HERBS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON HERBS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:02 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=32

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. John R. Christophers "Mucusless Diet"

Title: Dr. John R. Christophers "Mucusless Diet"

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:30 PM (GMT)

Dr. John R. Christophers "Mucusless Diet"

http://www.herballegacy.com/mucusless_diet.htm

The second step to healing the body is for an individual to eliminate the mucus-forming foods from the diet. Using this procedure, not only are the sinuses, the bronchi, and the lungs cleared but also the constipating mucus (catarrh) in the tissues of the body from the top of the head to the bottom of the feet.

If this diet is followed as outlined, we guarantee that after a short time you will have much more satisfaction from the foods we recommend, for better health, than you ever had from the food of your former diet.
Now, what can you eat?

The Do's:
Any whole, live, raw foods. Fruits, vegetables, whole grains, nuts, seeds, and a small amount of fresh fish or chemical free chicken.

The Dont's:
Salt, eggs, all refined sugars, meat, all milk products, flours and flour products.
Do not be concerned because this diet omits meat and the commercial types of protein and don't worry about adding protein, as you will get all that you need in these foods. The gorilla is built on the same order as the human being, and he gets all the protein he needs from just fruits, nuts and seeds.
The best food to start the day is fresh fruit or a good low heated whole grain. This should be a cereal in its wholesome state (with life in it). It can be prepared in a thermos bottle: Take a thermos bottle, fill in the early afternoon or evening one-third full of grain,

then finish filling the thermos bottle with boiling water. Turn the thermos over two or three times to mix the grain and water. The next morning the grain is ready for consumption.
Sprouted grains are another excellent and nutritious food source. Alternate the grains. Almost any live seed or grain can be sprouted, find the one you like and enjoy.
Fruit and vegetable juices along with dried fruits are another wonderful source for this diet.
There are also thousands of salad combinations available, with some investigation and experimentation, you will never run short of interesting combinations. This diet can be challenging as well as rewarding. The health and wellness that will result from following this diet is reward enough.
For additional information and recipes, see Dr. Christopher's book. Regenerative Diet.
"To your good health!"

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:31 PM (GMT)

Mucus is a normal body secretion. All mucus membranes continually secrete mucus as a means of keeping the surfaces moist and lubricated. Ingesting any food, or even water, will give rise to an increased level at the back of the mouth of a healthy, lubricating type of mucus. These facts are often presented as disproving the validity of the mucus theory. Yet it is easy to distinguish healthy mucus from mucus formed as a reaction to toxicity. Healthy mucus is clear and slippery. Unhealthy mucus is cloudy, thick and sticky, and this is the type of mucus produced by mucusforming foods. The difficulty encountered here between proponents and detractors of the mucus theory lies in the area of communication and terminology. Some proponents of the mucus theory prefer to use the word "catarrhalforming" instead of "mucusforming" because "catarrh" refers to an inflammation of a mucus membrane, and so clearly points to an unhealthy condition. Perhaps ther is wisdom in this because all foods and even water produce mucus of the healthy type. Most proponents of the mucus theory consider the healthy type of mucus to be not mucus at all, but merely a normal body fluid. On the one hand, detractors of the mucus theory have defined mucus as any secretion of the mucus membrane, while, on the other hand, the proponents have implicitly defined mucus as a morbid secretion of the mucus membrane. At any rate, the important thing to know is that the healthy type of mucus does not call attention to itself. There is probably some mucus of the healthy type in what the author has termed a nonmucoid stool, but it is completely non-sticky and unobtrusive. Whenever there is noticeable mucus in the respiratory system, or whenever discernably mucoid stools are present, you can be sure that a potentially toxic condition is being indicated."

ALSO: re the "mucus condition":

"Mucus is a sure sign of a body in a state of extreme agitation. The heavy, over-processed, dairy-rich makeup of the North American diet demands the human body to react as if it is fighting a viral invasion every day. In the morning we can feel its effect, foggy clogged head, puffy eyes and dulled senses. The answer, a large mug of strong coffee to kick-start the system so that we can face the rigors of the day. Most of us have forgotten what it is like to awaken, clear-minded and full of energy...

Not all mucus is bad. Healthy mucus is a clear, slippery, lubricating secretion, used to protect mucus membranes along the digestive, respiratory, urinary and reproductive tracts. Unhealthy mucus is cloudy, thick, and sticky. Mucus is secreted to stop irritants, pollutants, or carcinogenic compounds, created by putrefying, undigested food residues. It's like a blanket of protection. Certain foods such as milk and bread cause an increase of mucus secretions. These foods have large protein molecules (casein and gluten) which are difficult to digest and are more prone to putrefaction, and may be toxic or an irritant to the body. For many, bread and milk cause sinus congestion.

Mucoid is a mixture of large gelatinous particles, which has a sticky or jelly-like consistency. The word mucoid encompasses the terms mucin, colloid, mucoproteins and glycoproteins. Mucoid is caused by many toxins, pollutants, food additives and allergies. Mucoid can be present in any body tissue but is most commonly associated with the respiratory system, gastrointestinal tract, lymphatic system, uterus, vagina urinary system and the joints. Cartilage in a joint contains mucus membrane cells which secrete a clear slippery mucus to keep joints lubricated. When mucoid-forming substances are present, toxic mucoid builds up deposits within the joint.

Mucoid within the body tissues, drains into the lymph which filters waste from the intercellular fluid. The blood absorbs 90% of this cellular waste fluid and the lymph absorbs the other 10% composed of the larger waste particles. The lymph glands contain one-way valves, lined with muscle tissues that behave like pumps. If an overload of mucoid from the cells accumulates in the lymph and is not cleansed from the system, it can become stagnant and prone to infection.

Dr. Robert Gray, a nutritionist, determined, through intensive testing that certain foods are mucus-forming and others are mucus cleansing. The foods shown to cause mucus are dairy products, white flour, meat, eggs, potatoes, beans, rice, grains, fish, peanuts and fats.

MAKING CELL FOOD FROM CELLS

The relationship between mucus and diet is not a new theory. In 1912, Dr. Arnold Ehret released a book called, The Mucusless Diet and Healing System. He discusses in great detail, the mucus-forming effect of various foods. Ehret theorized that all disease is caused by a clogging of the tube and membrane structures within the body due to a build-up of restrictive mucus.

The process of digestion is to liquefy food small enough to be infused by the absorptive cells on the villus in the intestine. For any nutrient to pass through the membrane of a cell, it must be less than 44,000,000,000 th. of an ounce. The rest of the substance not absorbed remains within the colon until elimination.

Foods that form mucus have a glue-like bond, tightly holding their molecules together. In milk, it is casein, in wheat, rye, oats and barley, the glue-like substance is gluten. The dictionary defines gluten as a tough, sticky mixture of plant proteins, obtained by washing out the starch from wheat or other cereal flour and used as an adhesive and thickener. These glue-like bonds require strong stomach acids for digestion.

Lack of chewing and poor food combinations make it impossible for the stomach acids to properly dissolve the bond between these molecules. After digestion, many food particles are still too large to be used by the body. In a short time, the oversized, partly-digested food particles start to putrefy and are coated with mucus to prevent further putrefaction while still in the intestine.

The intestinal wall is contains over four million microvillus. Their job is the absorption of nutrients. Due to the vast number of microvilli the total effective area for absorption, within the colon is more than 2,200 square feet. On the surface of these microvillus is mucus-secreting cells. Mucus is secreted by these cells to protect the intestinal wall and to impede the absorption of harmful substances through the colon.

Eighty percent of all absorption takes place in the small intestine. Only 20 percent is absorbed by the stomach and large intestine. The stomach performs very little absorption because the gastric contents are so acidic. The entire gastric epithelium must be devoted to mucus production. Without mucus to protect the stomach, ulcers would develop in a few hours. Within the duodenum (small intestine) the submucosal glands produce copious quantities of mucus. This mucus contains buffers that elevate the pH balance. The more acid forming the food, the greater the amount of mucus secreted.

As the mucus and food particle solution pass through the intestines, moisture is removed. As more moisture is removed, the mucus becomes sticky and gluey. In passing, it leaves a coating on the intestinal wall. Layer after layer of gluey feces build up over the years. It forms into a tough, rubbery, black substance found in lumps in the corners of the intestinal tract. X-ray studies show that the accumulation of hardened feces badly deforms the intestines. Autopsies have shown that an average male has seven to nine pounds of this hardened feces within his intestine. This coating causes constipation, a reduction in the absorption of nutrients through the intestinal wall and is a breeding ground for parasites.

Imagine a drain, clogged with human hair, dust, old soap and pieces of decaying food, all forming a sticky mass of rotting waste that cannot be removed. The medical names labeled for these diseases are diverticula, colitis, stricture, prolapsus, hemorrhoids, worms, yeast infection, chronic constipation, colon cancer and appendicitis.

Colonics are given by naturopaths or colon therapists using a device to circulate water through the intestine while your stomach is being massaged. Numerous clients have been helped through this therapy. Removal of clogged waste allows the human machine to work again. But, unless there is dietary change, the symptoms will simply return.

Without the natural, sponge-like properties of fruits and vegetables, intestinal diseases will continue to abound, especially amongst the elderly.

Grapes and citrus fruits are some of the greatest mucus-cleansers. They help the body to remove mucus and toxins, supplying vital nutrients in the correct balance for rejuvenation and healing.

The most powerful method of removing mucus from the intestines and mucoid from the organs and lymph glands is the combined cleansing effect of a non-mucus/mucoid-forming diet and fasting.

Factors Which Increase Mucus

LARGE MEALS. Our body's need for food is often much less than what we eat. Any foods eaten beyond our body's need is a burden. Some of this excess food will be converted into fat. Yet the body can create only so much fat per day. If you eat above digestive capacity, the excess must be eliminated. During elimination, the lymph glands are overloaded and mucoid forms in response to putrefaction.

EATING WITHOUT HUNGER. When food is eaten before complete digestion of the previous meal, partially-digested food will be released into the colon thus causing mucus.

GULPING FOOD. Improper chewing overworks the digestive system. If the food particles are too big to be assimilated, they must be eliminated through the colon. On the way, these particles putrefy, thus causing mucus.

IMPROPER COMBINATIONS. A typical meal contains starch, protein, sugars and fats, each requiring a completely, different digestive secretion. Complex food mixtures create mucus because the food molecules cannot be dissolved efficiently.

A polluted intestinal tract means dirty blood, poor digestion and low energy.

When the intestines have too much waste matter, parasites, fungus and harmful bacteria, there results a serious interference with the digestive process. Even if a person's intestinal tract were polluted with just a mild amount of this undesirable filth, he or she could have sluggish peristaltic action, which causes constipation. How does the body adjust to cooked food, processed food and refined food - dead foods? Victoria Boutenko in her book, "12 Steps to Raw Food", explains it this way: "The body creates mucus and uses this mucus as a filter. All the surfaces of the digestive tract that are designed to absorb the nutrients from food become covered with mucus film that protects blood from toxins. The mucus film begins at the tongue and continues all the way through the intestines.

Many people can see this mucus on their tongue. People who have a thick mucus coating on their intestines usually have white tongues as if they just ate sour cream. The body creates a little mucus, to begin with, to filter out the toxins from the dead food. The more dead food we consume, the more mucus the body produces as a protection. The more harmful the food substances are to the body, the more this mucous film builds up.

As the years go by it becomes thicker and harder. Portions of this thick mucus get pushed into pockets called diverticuli as we cram through more and more dead food into the digestive tract in an effort to squeeze some nutritional value out of it.

You may ask: What is the mucus made of? The human body, brilliant as always, creates the mucus from the dead food itself! This mucus covers our entire digestive tract, to prevent us from absorbing the toxins in dead food that would make the body too sick. Because of the mucoid plaque, our nutrient assimilation becomes low. The mucoid plaque protects us from absorbing toxins, but at the same time we cannot absorb nutrients.

The more mucus we have, the fewer nutrients we can receive. After a number of years of eating too much dead food, we develop severe Nutritional deficiencies, become less energetic and finally sick with diseases."

When we go on raw-live food and stay with it, this mucoid plaque can be dissolved. With the aid of herbal preparations and exercise, the body will eliminate it faster. The longer we eat raw-live food, the more plaque gets dissolved.

Where has my pep gone?

Any build-up of old pockets of waste matter (diverticulitis) produces fermentation, putrefaction and stagnant packets of poisons and harmful bacteria (a condition of autointoxication or self-poisoning. These toxins constantly seep into the bloodstream and lymph. They eventually settle into the weakest areas of the body, then various symptoms develop and are given names according to those areas and the degree of cell degeneration.

Unfortunately the symptoms found elsewhere in the body resulting from the toxic overload in the bowel, are generally treated rather than the cause in the bowel. Even if one succeeds in strengthening the weak area or suppressing the symptom, the toxic flow from the bowel will simply find another weak area to break through. As Dr. Jensen puts it, "Every tissue is fed by the blood, which is supplied by the bowel. When the bowel is dirty, the blood is dirty and so on to the organs and tissues."

Parasite heaven - a dirty, unhealthy intestinal tract.

This is the ideal environment for worms and parasites. There are over 300 varieties that can live in the human body. Worldwide, worms outrank cancer as our deadliest enemy. It has been estimated that 150 million people in America have intestinal parasite infestation. Medical textbooks have revealed that over 55 million American children have worms. Parasite infestation is growing rapidly, due to a lack of raw fruits and vegetables in the diet and an increased consumption of cooked and acid-forming foods, i.e., processed foods of all kinds, refined sugars, meat, dairy, poultry and coffee. Once in the intestinal tract, parasites have easy access to other parts of the body where they bring on various symptoms and diseases.

How can I get back my "get up and go"?

It is crucial to realize the importance of removing unhealthy bacteria, mold and fungus from the intestinal tract and re-establishing the beneficial bacteria. This flora is essential to a strong immune system, assimilation of vitamins, proteins, fats, carbohydrates and the manufacturing of Vitamin B-12, K and amino acids. It helps reduce cholesterol in the blood, control the pH in the intestines and detoxify the poisonous materials in our diets, while producing cancer-suppressing compounds that strengthen the immune system, increase calcium assimilation and help retard Candida, excess gas and bad breath. When unhealthy bacteria overrun the healthy bacteria, outside pathogens penetrate the immune barriers and clog the blood and lymph with further toxic substance. Proper implantation of healthy bacteria begins with cleansing and removing the harmful bacteria/fungus from the digestive system.

A Complete Colon Cleanse/Nutritional Program can prepare the intestinal environment for beneficial bacteria. Water, juice-fasts or colonics by themselves are unable to remove all these substances. There are various preparations that can remove easily accessible build-ups from the colon alone, but for best results it is necessary to cleanse and restore the strong function of the stomach and entire digestive tract. This can only be accomplished by restoring the beneficial flora balance, ridding the system of accumulated waste pockets and introducing highly nutritious raw-live food sources to replace the over abundance of processed/refined foods, meat, dairy, poultry and excessively cooked foods. This is a crucial change for those who are determined to have better health and sustain it for the rest of their life.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Mucus

For 99.9999999999999% of us if we are not murdered die from our own mucus. Cause of mucus? Diet and lack of exercise. Accumulated mucus attracts parasites/bacteria to come to the rescue, resulting fevers/diseases.

The cure
Diet, remove those hot clothes, stay active.

JOEL BERRY

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:32 PM (GMT)

Dr John Christopher's

THE THREE-DAY CLEANSE AND MUCUSLESS DIET

This cleansing program will purify the body so it may be healed. If you are overweight, this program will take you down to your normal body weight, and if you are underweight, it will bring you up to normal. The purpose of the entire program is to eliminate mucus from the body so that the patient is healed in a natural way.
Remember, there are no incurable diseases--only people who think they are incurable. After cleansing the body with this program, continue with the mucusless diet and other health-preserving procedures outlined in this booklet. In this way, you will not only help rid the body of disease-causing impurities but also maintain and build vibrant good health.
Pg. 157 The Detoxification Procedure
The Detoxification Procedure
The detoxification procedure we recommend is taken in part from Dr. N.W. Walker's book, Raw Vegetable Juices: to Detoxicate (Phoenix, Arizona: Norwalk Press, Publishers, n.d., pp. 68-71) (P.O. Box 13206).
Supreme cleanliness is the first step towards a healthy body. Any accumulation or retention of morbid matter or waste of any kind will retard our progress towards recovery.
The natural eliminative channels are the lungs, the pores of the skin, the kidneys, and the bowels. Perspiration is the action of the sweat glands in throwing off toxins which would be injurious if retained in the body. The kidneys excrete the end products of food and body metabolism from the liver. The bowels eliminate not only the food waste but also waste matter known as body waste, in the form of used-up cells and tissues, the result of our physical and mental activities, which if not eliminated cause protein putrefaction resulting in toxemia or acidosis. The retention of such body waste has a much more insidious effect on our health than is generally suspected, and its elimination is one of the first steps toward perceptible progress toward health. The cleansing procedure will effect such elimination quickly, particularly for adults.
Page 157
Pg. 158 Juices
Juices
First thing in the morning we drink sixteen ounces of prune juice. The purpose of this prune juice is not primarily to empty the bowels, which, however, it will do anyway, but rather to draw into the intestines from every part of the body such toxic matter or body waste as may be there, and eliminate it through the bowels.
If nothing were done to replace in the body something in volume equal to the quantity of matter so eliminated, then the body would naturally be dehydrated to that extent.

Therefore, we replace the toxic or acid material so removed by drinking fruit juices. This has an alkaline reaction on the system. There are various types of juice therapy--apple, carrot, grape, citrus, tomato, etc.--but use only the one chosen for the three days, and chew each mouthful thoroughly.

One of the most effective blood purifiers known is the common apple. Dr. Edward E. Shook states in his Advanced Course, Lesson number 30, page 4:

"There is no other remedial agent or herb in the whole range of known therapeutic agents, that can compare with the apple tree and, although it would be difficult to say which of its many virtues is the greatest, we suggest that its abundance of nascent oxygen compound is probably the main reason why it is such a precious food, blood purifier, and unfailing remedy for so many forms of diseases."

Other juices, of course, may be used, depending on the individual's preference and condition. Those who live in the citrus belt may use a combination, prepared fresh in the following proportions: four to six grapefruit, according to size; two to three lemons, according to size; and enough oranges to complete a total mixture of two quarts.

Page 158

The combination may be varied, as you may prefer. Grape juice may also be used; however, frozen grape juice is not recommended because many unacceptable additives are combined in nearly all cases.

The brands of juices sold in the health stores grown on unsprayed and organic soils, are definitely superior to other types that are sold in grocery stores; nevertheless, for many years we have seen many tremendous cures done with brands such as Church, Tea Garden, Queen Isabella, and Welch. They still have great potency, but are not preferred when better juice is available.

After taking the sixteen ounces of prune juice first thing in the morning, within one half hour take an eight ounce glass (regular tumbler) of apple juice. Swish each mouthful thoroughly in the mouth (called chewing) so the saliva will mix with it, thereby getting all the nutritional and healing value from it. In fact, all meals should be eaten without liquids so the food is chewed thoroughly enough to become a liquid by being mixed thoroughly with saliva, which is the key that opens the door to digestion.

We repeat, do not gulp the juice. In this way, there will be no danger of regurgitation to a weak stomach, but it will be very soothing and affable. By using the saliva properly, the healing program is greatly accelerated, for the rest of the digestive juices then are able to function properly instead of haphazardly. When desired, drink a glass of plain water (preferably a glass of distilled water), followed another half hour later with more apple juice. One gallon of apple juice is consumed throughout one day. This, of course, is an approximate and suggested dosage, as age, ability to hold liquids, etc., determine the capacity for each specific case. The alternating procedure, however, has proven to be the best way, with any juice you may choose for the therapy.

Do not eat anything all day, although if you become very hungry towards evening, you may take an apple or two with the apple juice, and carrots or celery with the carrot juice, or other suitable vegetables or fruits with the respective juice.

Page 159

Pg. 160 Other Aids

Other Aids

During the three-day cleanse, take one or two tablespoons of olive oil three times a day, to aid in lubricating bile and liver ducts, etc.

Breaking up the mucus during juice cleanse generally causes constipation throughout these three days; use more prune juice, or take some of our Lower Bowel Tonic, two or more capsules three times or more a day.

Begin the castor oil fomentation (explained later) during this three-day juice cleanse.

Continue this detoxification for three consecutive days. Approximately three gallons of toxic lymph will have been eliminated from the body and will have been replaced by three gallons of juices. This will result in speeding up the realkalinizing of the system. If there is a jaundice condition or pain in the liver-gall bladder area, also use three times a day formula number 3 (on page 178).

Pg. 160 After the Three-Day Cleanse

After the Three-Day Cleanse

Preparatory Fast: After the first three days of cleansing, if a person has the desire or ability to do so, it is always profitable to fast one to three days using only distilled water, then a day of juice, before returning to salads and other regular foods. Do not eat any heavy foods immediately after a cleansing period or after a fast, but add these to your diet gradually. This is the best and smoothest way to get back onto solid foods.

On subsequent days, begin taking vegetable juices and vegetables and fruit, preferably all raw. For breakfast, for example, eat fruit in season, sliced, chopped or grated, some honey for sweetening, and one or two tablespoonfuls of finely grated unsalted almonds sprinkled over. Also drink one or two glasses of fresh fruit or vegetable juices thirty minutes before or after eating fruit. For lunch, eat more fruit and one pint fresh raw vegetable juices. For dinner add any one of the salads given in the menus in Diet and Salad Suggestions (by N. W. Walker, published by Norwalk Press).

Page 160

If there is the slightest tendency toward appendicitis, also take high enemas, two, three or more daily for one week or longer if necessary.

Cleansing Symptoms: As the cleansing begins the housecleaning process throughout the entire system, it will be accompanied by periodic aches and pains in the areas where the cleaning action is most acute and the wastage is loading the elimination system. There are times when you will feel very rough! Do not panic on your days after cleansing or during your periods of healing. In fact, the cleaning action may produce all the symptoms and effects of severe illness, but the patient should here act with knowledge and not blame the temporary problem condition onto the cleansing solution that is taking place--for patience is required here, and much comfort should be derived in the realization that the healing process is well under way, and the sooner such discomforts come and are felt, the better.

This elimination and cleansing will not be accomplished instantaneously, and one should not expect these lifetime accumulations that are packed into the system to be miraculously squeezed and flushed out of the tissues and organs in some "colonic

fashion." This will all take time. You will have high days and low days, and these will take place in cycles. These "cleansing sicknesses" come in cycles of seven days, seven weeks, seven months, and seven years in most cases, and on each of these cyclic periods there will be healing and cleansing crises. As the toxic poisons break loose and are dumped into the blood stream so they can be eliminated from the physical body, you will feel pretty rough and quite frequently during a crisis you may feel worse than you ever did before starting the program--but again, do not panic! These crises are, again, merely toxic poisons trying to get from your body (wherein they heavily load the excretory channels) and are doing you the favor of leaving as rapidly as possible (causing pain and discomfort in the elimination process). But the bad days will become fewer and fewer and the good days greater and greater, if you are faithful to the program. Professor Arnold Ehret's book Mucusless Diet Healing System (which can be purchased from any health food store) may help you to understand some of the reactions you might experience while ridding the body of toxins, wastes, and mucus.
Page 161
Do not be unduly alarmed if you feel somewhat weak during or after this detoxification. Nature uses our energies for a housecleaning within us, and we soon regain greater energy and vitality as a result of a cleaner and a healthier body. It is good to do the three-day cleanse monthly or several times a year.
Pg. 162 The Mucusless Diet
The Mucusless Diet
We should not put mucus into the body faster than it can be taken and eliminated. With this preventative diet, not only are the sinuses, the bronchi, and the lungs cleared, but also the constipating mucus (catarrh) in the tissues of the body from the head to the bottom of the feet.
Harmful or Mucus-Forming Foods
Secondary, denaturized, or inorganic food substances are to be eliminated from the patient's diet.
Salt: For those who are accustomed to large amounts of salt, this may sound difficult, but if you will substitute coarsely ground pepper and savory herbs, adding powdered kelp, you will find that the craving for salt will immediately begin to disappear. The black pepper is a good nutritional herb and helps rebuild the body when used in its natural state. But, when pepper is cooked in food, the molecular structure changes, so it becomes an inorganic irritant (as high heat changes the cayenne, black pepper, and spices from organic to inorganic), and this is the only time when damage results. The use of salts of a vegetable or potassium base (such as Dr. Jensen's, Dr. Bronner's, and other various ones, which in some cases contain some sea salt) is all right, providing it is not overdone.
Page 162
Eggs: No eggs should be eaten in any form.
Sugar and All Sugar Products: You may use honey, sorghum molasses, or blackstrap molasses, but no sugar of any type.
Meat: Eliminate all red meats from the diet. A little white fish once a week, or a bit of

young chicken that has not been fed commercial food or inoculated with formaldehyde and other anti-spoilage serums, would be all right (as these are the higher forms of edible flesh), but do not use them too often.
Milk: Eliminate all dairy products, which includes butter, cheese, cottage cheese, milk, yogurt, etc. These are all mucus forming substances and, in most cases, are extremely high in cholesterol. As a substitute for butter or margarine (hardened vegetable oils, etc.), you can train your taste buds to enjoy a good, fresh, bland olive oil on vegetables, salads, and other foods and you will discover this is one of the choicest foods there is.
Flour and Flour Products: When flour is heated and baked at high temperatures, it changes to a mucus-forming substance. This is no longer a food, which means it has no life remaining therein. All wholesome food is organic, where unwholesome food or dead food is inorganic. This is the key to our whole mucusless program.
Supplements: Revitalizing and Healing Aids
Our supplement recommendations will build up strength in the body and start cutting the mucus out of the tissues and remove the catarrh from the system.
Cayenne: Take one teaspoonful of cayenne three times a day. Start gradually with 1/4 teaspoonful in a little cold water. Add 1/4 teaspoonful to this dosage every three days, until you are taking one teaspoonful three times a day (the graduated dosages will accustom your system to the pungency of the herb).
Page 163
Honey and Apple Cider Vinegar: Place one tablespoonful of honey and one tablespoonful of vinegar in warm water, so that the honey will liquify. Sip this amount three times a day so that at the end of the day a total quantity of three tablespoonfuls are consumed. This must be apple cider vinegar, do not use malts or other types of vinegars, as these are damaging to the body. The apple cider vinegar is medicinal and very beneficial.
Kelp: If there is any indication of a thyroid problem, you should use between ten and fifteen kelp tablets daily. Otherwise, two or more will keep the body in good condition as preventative nutrition. This can take the place of salt and helps build a new thyroid gland. Kelp powder can be used on salads and in other foods.
Molasses: Take one tablespoon three times a day of either sorghum or blackstrap molasses.
Wheat Germ Oil: Take one tablespoonful of a good, fresh wheat germ oil three times a day.
Pg. 164 Dietary Suggestions: Regenerative Foods
Dietary Suggestions: Regenerative Foods
If this diet is followed as outlined, we guarantee that after a short period of time you will have much more satisfaction from the foods we recommend for better health than you ever had from the food of your former diet. You will also come to your normal weight. If you are overweight, you will lose with this diet; and if you are underweight, you will gain after having passed your "new low," as mucus must be expelled from the body before the good flesh can be restored.
Do not be concerned because this diet omits meat and the commercial types of protein,

and don't worry about adding protein, as you will get all that you need in these foods. The gorilla is built on the same order as the human being, and he gets all the protein he needs from just fruit and nuts (and for the human, the greens will round out the body requirements). You can prove this program to yourself!

Page 164

Pg. 165 Morning

Morning

It is best not to "break-the-fast" (breakfast) until at least noon, except in cases of young or very active people. You will find that this will not be hard to do when you use items that we recommend (such as wheat germ oil, cayenne, etc.). These will lower the appetite while providing the need nutrition, so you will feel satisfied and will have taken these items even the second time during the morning because it is time to eat the regular noon meal but if (after taking the lower bowel tonics, wheat germ oil, cayenne, apple cider vinegar, honey, molasses, herbal teas, etc.), you have room left, are hungry, and want something to eat, the best food to start the day is a good low heated whole-grain cereal; however, this should be cereal in its wholesome state (with life in it). Or eat fresh fruits.

The cereal is prepared by first soaking the whole grain in water sixteen to twenty hours, then heating in stainless steel double boiler at a very low heat, 135 degrees or under, which can be done by pouring hot water over the grain and then applying low heat. It can also be prepared in a thermos bottle, as follows: Take a wide-mouth thermos bottle (pint, quart or whatever size you need for your size of family or individual); fill it in the early afternoon or evening one-third full of high-protein turkey red wheat; then finish filling the thermos bottle with boiling water (turning the container on its top and back once or twice, so that during the evening the water circulates completely into the bottom, or else some wheat in the bottom will not be treated).

When you uncover your vessel in the morning, after low heating the grain all night long, it should be ready for consumption. The wheat is popped open, is soft and very tasty (as none of the flavor has been lost in cooking); this procedure is still improved by pre-soaking. With a little oil or fresh butter added, it is a very delectable food. Some folks like to add cinnamon, nutmeg, allspice, etc.

Page 165

Wheat contains all of the potential nutrient values needed in the human body. The wheat herb or wheat grass especially is a complete food, as it provides you with protein, calcium, and all the needed enzymes, vitamins, minerals, etc., to rebuild and regenerate the cell structure of your body. The grain is alive until it is killed in some chemical storage procedure, or high heat. The test for germane wheat (which is still in a "wholesome" state, having the life therein) is to plant is and see if it will grow.

This test is also valid for testing cooked wheat, and when low-heated in stainless steel, it will retain the life power and will grow! The foods, prepared in this manner, are organic; consequently, this is the manner that grains must be prepared for use. We are told in holy writ that "all wholesome grains and herbs are for man, and grain is the staff of life," but it does not say that it is permissible to grind it to a face powder fineness or to

heat it above 212 degrees F., and change the molecular structure from organic to inorganic, and thereby make it very mucus-forming. The results of man's inventions indicate otherwise. Sprout the grains if you wish, in preference to popping them open with moist heat.

Sprouted grains are excellent and nutritious but if you give a growing child a bowl of sprouts for breakfast, he is hungry in a short time, so a good serving of soaked, low-heated grain tastily prepared will "stick to his ribs" for hours. Alternate the wheat with barley, millet, buckwheat, rye, oat groats (whole, not rolled oats).

Pg. 166 Noon

Noon

If you prefer only a light lunch, then have a tossed salad--a salad as large as you want of mixed vegetables and leafy greens, using homemade olive oil dressing:

1 cup olive oil

2 tablespoonfuls apple cider vinegar

Pinch herbs, black pepper, etc.

Page 166

Make this dressing to your own taste, for there are so many varieties you can make--avocado, onion, garlic, etc.--but do not use the processed dressings of the commercial market.

Juices may be taken during the afternoon: carrot, grape, apple, etc. Dried fruits and nuts are very nourishing and beneficial, and the latter are better (as a whole protein) when used in combination with the garden greens. If a person has cancer or is inclined toward cancer, do not overdo eating protein, such as nuts. This is one thing that does damage to the pancreas and, in these cases, eat the nuts only in the morning. But stay away from peanuts and concentrate on almonds. A person with a cancerous condition should use from eight to ten almonds in the morning and the same at noon. But do not take any protein from evening time until the next morning, allowing sixteen to eighteen hours for the pancreas to clear and start to work on enzymes again. All protein should be taken early in the morning. And, of course, in cancer cases, never any secondhand or secondary protein, such as meats.

Proteins are a fad and are highly over-advertised. All fruits, vegetables, grains, nuts and seeds have protein in them. If you are eating a good live mucusless diet and wonder what to eat for protein, ask any gorilla. Their body organs are built just like a human's, and they live a number of years longer than humans. They are one of the strongest animals, for their weight, on the face of the earth. They are fruitarians, eating that which grows above the ground, fruits, grains, nuts and seeds. We enjoy underground roots and tubers, but they do not dig as we do; so with carrots, potatoes, beets, etc. added to the above-the-ground vegetation, we should do better than the gorilla.

We kill the cow to eat the steaks for the protein she gets from eating grass. Let's get our protein fresh and natural, not secondhand as from animal's flesh or from something in its dead state concocted by man. Commercial protein will work on the effect and give quick relief from certain ailments, but overuse of commercial types will overwork the pancreas and other glands, causing low blood sugar (hypoglycemia) and/or diabetes

(high blood sugar). The natural live protein in foods on the mucusless program will be used as needed and the surplus discarded from the body naturally when not needed. The sedimentation of the commercial type of protein of lower vibration remains in the gland of the body and causes future trouble.
Page 167
Regular meals can start off with a nice cup or bowl of potassium broth. Dehydrated vegetables in the form of potassium powder or broth can be purchased from most health stores or you can prepare your own. Some health books provide instructions for making potassium broth. You can add the left-over, savory vegetables and here you have one of the most exotic-tasting, low-heated vegetable soups that is imaginable. The broth starts the meal off, and is followed with salad. There are thousands of salad combinations, and with some investigation and experimentation, you will never run short of interesting ones.
After that, serve the low-heated vegetables (many types can be prepared with various savory herbs, and these can be removed from the low heat just before serving), and these will always be tasty and beneficial as long as they are low-heated and are still in a wholesome state. At least five to six vegetables should be eaten each day, of which two should be green, leafy ones. A small amount of bland oil (such as olive oil) added to the baked potato, baked squash, etc., is very good. If you are using cayenne regularly, you may use fresh butter on your vegetables. You can explore and concoct some very interesting, intriguing meals with a little daring and imagination, and you will never need to worry if you eat copiously until you are satisfied, and you will have all the nutrition that is needed for ample physical strength; use casseroles with whole grains, etc.
You can prepare delicious casseroles with barley, rye, millet, wheat soaked as above and while low heating add fruits or vegetables, tasty herbs, etc. All lentils, beans, soys, etc., prepared this way are alive and good eating. Soys and most beans can be soaked for two or three days and then low-heated twelve to twenty hours adding onion, garlic, peppers, etc., during low-heating.
Do not drink liquids during mealtime. Mix food thoroughly with saliva. Wait 1/2 hour after eating before drinking.
Page 168
Pg. 169 Evening
Evening
This is generally the heavy meal of the day, but you can reverse this at will if you like, eating the heavy meal maybe at noon, then the light meal with a salad at night. If you prefer a warm meal, start off with a cup of vegetable broth (regular potassium broth). The broth should be followed with a salad, then the main course is steamed vegetables that have been prepared at low-heat. Be sure to always cook in stainless steel, Pyrex, or some approved vessel, but never in aluminum!
Juice or nuts, dried fruits or fresh fruits are all excellent. Whenever you use a fresh fruit, use it alone, only one type of fruit at a time. When you want to eat some other type of fruit, wait for one half hour or more at least before eating it, and this will prove much easier on your digestive system. The monodiet is also recommended for people on a

healing routine. If the individual feels he is well and healthy, a fruit salad or mixed fruits at times is permissible.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:32 PM (GMT)

We frequently here the phrases "mucusless diet" and "mucus-forming diet". The following excerpt puts into practical terms in a way that makes it easy to see and understand some of the practical effects involved.

Some of you may be familar with William Donald Kelley. In 1963 at the age of 37 he was told by his regular doctor there was nothing more they could do and it was time for him to go home and die within 2 to 4 weeks. He had late-stage pancreatic cancer that had also spread to the liver, lungs and other areas. He was a doctor and dentist, by the way, and one of my favorite all time quotes of his, from his Lesson #14 on how to self treat cancer: "shoot your dentist. Since the dawn of history, dentists have been responsible for more deaths than all wars combined, and they have never been given proper credit for this" Undoubtedly he had managed to learn and apply something as it concerns cancer after having been sentenced to die. The cancer protocl he developed has many parallels with what is taught here in regards to obeying nature; it was very big on promoting a diet of organic substances (fruits, vegetables, grains and nuts). At the same time there were methods that he used that do not necessarily agree with what is taught here. His protocol also highly recommends the uses of supplements such as molasses (he preferred black strap) as the ideal source of minerals. Perhaps this excerpt of a seminar he presented in 1971 can be used as a means for rallying around things we agree on rather than focusing on what we dont' agree on. Also try to remember that he developed his protocol during the process of saving his life over 40 years ago, a time when he didn't have the WWW to aid his frantic search, and we 40 years later may have the advantage of information that was not readily available to him back then. Dr. Kelley died January 30, 2005 at the age of 79.

What do we do in our society? We go out and we eat a salad and we eat it first at the meal. That tells the stomach and the hydrochloric acid function to turn off. So turn off. So we don't need that, we're having salad today. Or we’re having fruit and we really don't need (typo in the source document says "really need") hydrochloric acid particularly for that, right now. So it turns it off. You need the hydrochloric acid mostly for meat and for the protein's. We eat things backwards in our society. We should, when we go to the restaurant, and they serve you a salad, set it aside and slap the waiter's hand if he takes it away before he serve's you, and then eat it after you eat the meat. Then eat your vegetables and stuff, which would be the ideal way. You eat the meat first, why? It turn's on your hydrochloric acid. However, if you're an ulcer prone person, it's OK to eat your salad first. That cuts off the hydrochlorlic acid so you don't

get too much of it and that will help you along with ulcers. But the vast majority of us don't have ulcers. Unless it's specifically a regional thing. Maybe in New York City you do but in most of the country, not everybody has ulcers. But you might consider that possibility.

Now that you've got the food into your stomach with a good hydrochloric acid supply, then it comes down into your small intestine and here, really, this is where the whole factory blows up. You have several factors in the small intestine. It is really significant. First of all your pancreas has dumped a lot of enzymes into there, and we assume that's right. Your liver has to dump a lot of digestive juices, a lot of bile, and so forth. From the factors the liver dumps into your intestinal tract, makes it alkaline. It gets bile and does the fat metabolism. If you don't have a good liver, why then you have a strike against you.

So now we need to balance, and get your liver working better. And this is not too bad a job, but anyhow we must consider this possibility. We must always have your liver working right. So you have a small intestine that really is a beautiful machine and it has millions of little finger-like projections out from the inside of the intestine, and these little finger-like projections give a mass surface of many miles of digestive capacity so that it absorbs. Inside this little, villi finger-like, thing sticking out into the intestinal tract are the blood vessel's where the food is absorbed and goes into the main artery, goes into the liver, into the body to supply the body with food. We've eaten so much milk that these little finger-like projections into the intestinal tract have got mucus stacked about this deep in there. There's nothing, short of dynamite, that can get this mucus out of the way long enough for the food to get up here to these finger-like projection's. So all these finger-like projection's are just coated and filled with mucus. This is why we eat so much and we're so hungry all the time. You take a big heavy girl and she is starving to death. You look at her and say, "Why, does that big girl eat so much?" Sure she eats like a lot. Why? This finger down here is starving to death. It sends a message up to the brain, "Give me something to eat, my God, give me something to eat, for heaven's sake, I'm starving to death". After that turns on, this poor lady eats and eats and eats and it goes down into the intestinal tract, and what happens? Some of the water and a little bit of the sugar trickles into these villi (coated with mucus) that's working there. She's starved to death for minerals and proteins and vitamins. She lives on a little bit of sugar and a whole lot of water. She's just stuffed full of water and sugar.

Now you take a real skinny 'ol guy, and he is so skinny, he'd eat you out of house and home, and he's still skinny. There's no way on earth you can put weight on him. He's suffering from the same thing, he's got so much mucus attached in there. This mucus is selective. On some people, it only lets sugar go through, and on some people, only protein. On this guy, it only lets protein go through or maybe a few minerals, but mostly, just proteins. All he can assimilate is protein. He can't assimilate any of the vitamins and minerals and carbohydrates. He's starved to death. You say, "My God, he's got a tape worm. It's bad enough to have one kid to feed, but to have one kid with three tape

worms is an impossible grocery bill."

But it coud be the mucus, because you've fed him milk all of his life, and cottage cheese. Now cottage cheese and milk is so good, such a good mucus builder that you can just kill yourself with it. And Metracal is anther one, and all these things that you're trying to reduce with. You eat more and more Metrecal, and this type of junk, and this wipes you out. You can't absorb any food. So that's OK, you just go around starving for the rest of your life. And then people expect you to function good at work. Your husband expects you to feel good all the time and you can't. It's impossible for you to starve to death and feel good. The boss expects you to perform, and you can't do it. The teacher expects you to perform at school, and you can't do it...because you're starved to death. Basically, we're just starved to death. There's great malnutrition in our nation, just unbelievable. It's from many causes, but this is one.

So let's assume that, in some miracle way, barring dynamite, we can get this mucus out of the intestinal tract. We can digest it off with enzymes. And finally get this upper intestinal tract cleaned out. Now, a lot of people say, "Well, I'm going to go home and take a lot of colonics and enemas." Well, they won't ever get up to your small intestines, so don't try that for this reason. Don't try to take enough enemas to clean out your small intestinal tract, because you can't do it. But you can digest this off with enzyme's. And let's assume you've gotten that digested off. Now you've got a villi sticking out here that's just coated with food and now it's ready to absorb all this food. You've got a blood vessel inside that little villi just circulating blood. Then you've got two primary factors involved there that's keeping you from getting the food down here to this little cell at the end of your finger. One is, this blood vessel should be this big around, say, and it's about that big around. You just barely get anything through it. Most of this blood vessel is coated with white sugar. You've eaten white sugar all your life and your body can't utilize all that and it can't even store it all so it has to do something. It can't even throw it off as waste, you've put so much down from lemon meringue pie to chocolate eclairs. You've just jammed your body with so much white sugar it has to store it somewhere. So it store's it on the blood vessel and the blood vessel get smaller and smaller and smaller, mixed up with cholesterol and other junk that you eat. So you have a little tiny hole and your blood flow should be, maybe, a gallon through this vessel in an hour, and maybe you get a pint through there. And so that's a problem. The best way we've found to clean up this blood vessel is just plain simple "Terribly expensive", black strap molasses. If we could make it more expensive, some way, why people might utilize it more, but it's so cheap, black strap molasses is so cheap that they won't ever use it. This sugar can be cleaned out with this simple black strap molasses. Take a tablespoon in a cup of hot water, twice a day, or three times a day, twice a day is adequate. Now, you take grandma who's senile or grandpa, and you get them on black strap molasses a couple of times a day, or three times a day, and in about 6 month's they'll be sharper than you are and you'll have to hustle to keep up with them. If you don't live with them, just make the nursing home take care of that problem. Anyhow, they'll run circles

around you. At the nursing home, you can let them have the black strap molasses. And so we get this blood vessel cleaned out. Now you've got a big vessel there that's got plenty of freedom, but the next factor involved, you just hate to drink water or anything. I guess it is kind of dangerous to drink water anymore.

http://www.whale.to/cancer/kelley.html

Parting quote:

"Cancer can be attacked directly by metabolic enzymes and then be assisted by the enzyme diet programme. The second greatest cancer breakthrough of the 20th century is the metabolic organic effect on malignant tumours of correcting ***the body fluid pH to a non-acidic pH 7.1 to 7.5****. A neutral pH 7.0 resists cancer formation.* ***An acid body fluid pH of 6.44 and below permits tumours to biochemically become malignant****. At pH 7.5 cancer may become inactive; at 8.5 tumours may disintegrate."—Dr Carson*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:33 PM (GMT)

Mucus Clearing Diet

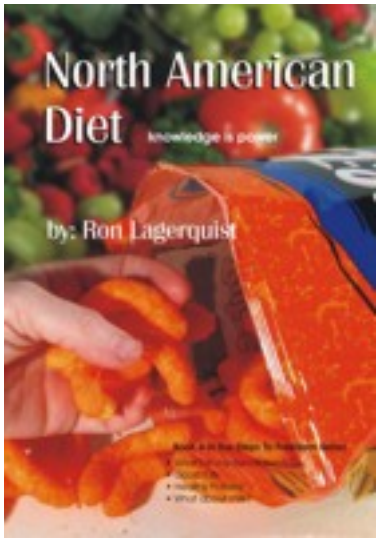

Excerpt from NORTH AMERICAN DIET

http://www.freedomyou.com/nutrition_book/mucus.htm

Bug the body enough, and it's going to react. The cold virus is a great example of a body being bugged and, boy, do you know it. Sore throat, puffy eyes, and loads and loads of you know what!

Mucus is a sure sign of a body in a state of extreme agitation. The heavy, over-processed, dairy-rich makeup of the North American diet demands the human body to

react as if it is fighting a viral invasion every day. In the morning we can feel its effect, foggy clogged head, puffy eyes and dulled senses. The answer, a large mug of strong coffee to kick-start the system so that we can face the rigors of the day. Most of us have forgotten what it is like to awaken, clear-minded and full of energy. Yet, within two weeks, of a changed diet, the transformation can be quite remarkable, jumping out of bed in celebration of the new day; a throwback to a younger, healthier you.

The human body is an incredibly, complex system. It transfers vital fluids through miles of tubes and membrane highways. The circulatory system is 60,000 miles long. You would need a truck load of road maps to travel a small portion of your body. The kidneys, alone, contain 500 miles of internal plumbing. Each time you breathe, 300 billion—yes billion—capillaries in the lungs await to absorb life-giving oxygen. However, mucus can slow down or stop the important movements along the many pathways of the body, creating a feeding ground for viruses and pathogens (disease-producing bacteria).

Let’s look at an antibody soap opera. Antibody X must seek and demolish Microbe Z, a bacterial bad guy, responsible for an irritating cold. The body is tracking his position, Agent X has been assigned to a search-and-destroy mission to intercept Microbe Z before he does greater damage to the host. On his way through the lymph, he finds himself in a traffic jam, an underpass full of mucus. In this vulnerable position, Agent X is a sitting duck. From above, he is ambushed by two million bacterial bad guys who have been feasting on the mucus for days. The last thought in Agent X’s mind before he dies is, in spite of his perfect conditioning and training, nothing had prepared him to deal with the obstruction of thick, sticky mucus. Finally, after the host had suffered for days with a raw throat, coughing, sneezing, reinforcements were able to destroy the bacterial bad guys.

Not all mucus is bad. Healthy mucus is a clear, slippery, lubricating secretion, used to protect mucus membranes along the digestive, respiratory, urinary and reproductive tracts. Unhealthy mucus is cloudy, thick, and sticky. Mucus is secreted to stop irritants, pollutants, or carcinogenic compounds, created by putrefying, undigested food residues. It’s like a blanket of protection. Certain foods such as milk and bread cause an increase of mucus secretions. These foods have large protein molecules (casein and gluten) which are difficult to digest and are more prone to putrefaction, and may be toxic or an irritant to the body. For many, bread and milk cause sinus congestion.

Mucoid is a mixture of large gelatinous particles, which has a sticky or jelly-like consistency. The word mucoid encompasses the terms mucin, colloid, mucoproteins and glycoproteins. Mucoid is caused by many toxins, pollutants, food additives and allergies. Mucoid can be present in any body tissue but is most commonly associated with the respiratory system, gastrointestinal tract, lymphatic system, uterus, vagina urinary system and the joints. Cartilage in a joint contains mucus membrane cells which secrete a clear slippery mucus to keep joints lubricated. When mucoid-forming

substances are present, toxic mucoid builds up deposits within the joint.

Mucoid within the body tissues, drains into the lymph which filters waste from the intercellular fluid. The blood absorbs 90% of this cellular waste fluid and the lymph absorbs the other 10% composed of the larger waste particles. The lymph glands contain one-way valves, lined with muscle tissues that behave like pumps. If an overload of mucoid from the cells accumulates in the lymph and is not cleansed from the system, it can become stagnant and prone to infection.

Dr. Robert Gray, a nutritionist, determined, through intensive testing that certain foods are mucus-forming and others are mucus cleansing. The foods shown to cause mucus are dairy products, white flour, meat, eggs, potatoes, beans, rice, grains, fish, peanuts and fats.

MAKING CELL FOOD FROM CELLS

The relationship between mucus and diet is not a new theory. In 1912, Dr. Arnold Ehret released a book called, The Mucusless Diet and Healing System. He discusses in great detail, the mucus-forming effect of various foods. Ehret theorized that all disease is caused by a clogging of the tube and membrane structures within the body due to a build-up of restrictive mucus.

The process of digestion is to liquefy food small enough to be infused by the absorptive cells on the villus in the intestine. For any nutrient to pass through the membrane of a cell, it must be less than 44,000,000,000 th. of an ounce. The rest of the substance not absorbed remains within the colon until elimination.

Foods that form mucus have a glue-like bond, tightly holding their molecules together. In milk, it is casein, in wheat, rye, oats and barley, the glue-like substance is gluten. The dictionary defines gluten as a tough, sticky mixture of plant proteins, obtained by washing out the starch from wheat or other cereal flour and used as an adhesive and thickener. These glue-like bonds require strong stomach acids for digestion.

Lack of chewing and poor food combinations make it impossible for the stomach acids to properly dissolve the bond between these molecules. After digestion, many food particles are still too large to be used by the body. In a short time, the oversized, partly-digested food particles start to putrefy and are coated with mucus to prevent further putrefaction while still in the intestine.

The intestinal wall is contains over four million microvillus. Their job is the absorption of nutrients. Due to the vast number of microvilli the total effective area for absorption, within the colon is more than 2,200 square feet. On the surface of these microvillus is mucus-secreting cells. Mucus is secreted by these cells to protect the intestinal wall and to impede the absorption of harmful substances through the colon.

Eighty percent of all absorption takes place in the small intestine. Only 20 percent is absorbed by the stomach and large intestine. The stomach performs very little absorption because the gastric contents are so acidic. The entire gastric epithelium must be devoted to mucus production. Without mucus to protect the stomach, ulcers would develop in a few hours. Within the duodenum (small intestine) the submucosal glands produce copious quantities of mucus. This mucus contains buffers that elevate the pH balance. The more acid forming the food, the greater the amount of mucus secreted.

As the mucus and food particle solution pass through the intestines, moisture is removed. As more moisture is removed, the mucus becomes sticky and gluey. In passing, it leaves a coating on the intestinal wall. Layer after layer of gluey feces build up over the years. It forms into a tough, rubbery, black substance found in lumps in the corners of the intestinal tract. X-ray studies show that the accumulation of hardened feces badly deforms the intestines. Autopsies have shown that an average male has seven to nine pounds of this hardened feces within his intestine. This coating causes constipation, a reduction in the absorption of nutrients through the intestinal wall and is a breeding ground for parasites.

Imagine a drain, clogged with human hair, dust, old soap and pieces of decaying food, all forming a sticky mass of rotting waste that cannot be removed. The medical names labeled for these diseases are diverticula, colitis, stricture, prolapsus, hemorrhoids, worms, yeast infection, chronic constipation, colon cancer and appendicitis.

Colonics are given by naturopaths or colon therapists using a device to circulate water through the intestine while your stomach is being massaged. Numerous clients have been helped through this therapy. Removal of clogged waste allows the human machine to work again. But, unless there is dietary change, the symptoms will simply return.

Without the natural, sponge-like properties of fruits and vegetables, intestinal diseases will continue to abound, especially amongst the elderly.

Grapes and citrus fruits are some of the greatest mucus-cleansers. They help the body to remove mucus and toxins, supplying vital nutrients in the correct balance for rejuvenation and healing.

The most powerful method of removing mucus from the intestines and mucoid from the organs and lymph glands is the combined cleansing effect of a non-mucus/mucoid-forming diet and fasting.

Factors Which Increase Mucus

LARGE MEALS. Our body's need for food is often much less than what we eat. Any

foods eaten beyond our body's need is a burden. Some of this excess food will be converted into fat. Yet the body can create only so much fat per day. If you eat above digestive capacity, the excess must be eliminated. During elimination, the lymph glands are overloaded and mucoid forms in response to putrefaction.

EATING WITHOUT HUNGER. When food is eaten before complete digestion of the previous meal, partially-digested food will be released into the colon thus causing mucus.

GULPING FOOD. Improper chewing overworks the digestive system. If the food particles are too big to be assimilated, they must be eliminated through the colon. On the way, these particles putrefy, thus causing mucus.

IMPROPER COMBINATIONS. A typical meal contains starch, protein, sugars and fats, each requiring a completely, different digestive secretion. Complex food mixtures create mucus because the food molecules cannot be dissolved efficiently.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:33 PM (GMT)

From this site:

http://www.thebodytherapycenter.com/bind.htm

Acid forming being a contributer to mucus and acid binding being the reducer of mucus in the body.

Name of Food	Acid Binding	Acid Forming
FLESH		
Blood of animals	**5.49**	
Ham, smoked		6.95
Bacon		9.90
Ox tongue		10.60
Pork		12.47
Mutton		20.30
Rabbit		22.36
Veal		22.95
Chicken		24.32
Meat		38.61
FISH		
Oysters	**10.25**	
White fish		2.75
Salmon		8.32
Herring, salted		17.35
Shell fish		19.52
DARY PRODUCTS		
Milk, goat	**.65**	
Buttermilk	**1.31**	
Milk, cow	**1.69**	
Milk human	**2.25**	
Cream	**2.66**	
Milk, sheep	**3.27**	
Milk, skim	**4.89**	
Butter, cow		4.33
Lard		4.33
Margarine		7.31
Eggs, white		8.27
Eggs, whole		11.61
Swiss cheese		17.49
Eggs, yolk		51.83

Name of Food	Acid Binding	Acid Forming
CEREALS		
Pumpernickel bread	**4.28**	
Whole wheat		2.66
Unpolished rice		3.18
Macaroni		5.11
Cornmeal		5.37
Graham bread		6.13
Refined wheat		8.32
Black bread		8.54
Farina		10.00
Zwieback		10.41
Barley		10.58
Oats		10.58
White bread		10.99
Rye		11.31
Cakes (white flour)		12.31
Polished rice		17.96
NUTS		
Coconut	**4.09**	
Acorns	**13.64**	
Hazelnuts		2.08
Almonds		2.19
Walnuts		9.22
Chestnuts		9.62
Peanuts		16.39
Lentils		17.80

Name of Food	Acid Binding	Acid Forming
ROOT VEGETABLES		
Pumpkin	**.28**	
Asparagus	**1.01**	
Red onions	**1.09**	
Watermelon	**1.83**	
Red cabbage	**2.20**	
Chicory	**2.33**	
Cauliflower	**3.04**	
Horseradish, with skin	**3.06**	
Cabbages	**4.02**	
Artichoke	**4.31**	

Cabbages	**4.02**	
Artichoke	**4.31**	
Watercress	**4.98**	
Green peas (young, fresh	**5.15**	
White potatoes	**5.90**	
Kohlrabi root	**5.99**	
Young radish	**6.05**	
String beans (fresh)	**8.71**	
Rhubarb	**8.93**	
Sugarbeets	**9.37**	
Sweet potatoes	**10.31**	
White turnips	**10.80**	
Leeks	**11.00**	
Celery roots	**11.33**	
Red beets	**11.37**	
Cucumber	**13.50**	
Tomatoes	**13.67**	
Lettuce head	**14.12**	
Endive	**14.51**	
Dandelion	**17.52**	
Spinach	**18.02**	
Dill	**18.36**	
Black Radish, with skin	**39.40**	
Brussels sprouts (fertilized)		13.15
GRAINS / BEAN		
Mushrooms	**1.81**	
Sugarcane	**14.57**	
Rockcandy	**18.21**	
Soybeans	**26.58**	
Rye flour		.72
Dried peas		3.41
Oat flour		8.08
Dried beans		9.70
Quaker Oats		17.65
Oat flakes		20.71

Name of Food	Acid Binding	Acid Forming
FRUITS		
Apples	1.38	
Strawberries	1.76	
Cherries	2.57	
Sweet cherries	2.66	
Pears	3.26	
Pineapple	3.59	
Pomegranates	4.15	
Sour cherries	4.33	
Banana	4.38	
Currants	4.43	
Apricots	4.79	
Raspberries	5.19	
Peaches	5.40	
Dates, dried	5.50	
Plums	5.80	
Prunes	5.80	
Blackberries	7.14	
Grapes	7.15	
Oranges	9.61	
Lemons	9.90	
Tangerines	11.77	
Raisons	15.10	
Figs	27.81	
Olives	30.56	
DRINKS		
Wine, sherry	.51	
Wine	.59	
Champaign	.96	
Wine, white California	1.21	
Port	2.05	
Ale	3.37	
Grape juice	5.16	
Chicory roots	7.17	
Tea, Paraguay	25.49	
Tea leaves	53.50	
Beer		.28
Cocoa		4.79
Chocolate		8.10

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SLIPPERY ELM GRUEL - WEIGHT GAIN & SURVIVAL

Title: SLIPPERY ELM GRUEL - WEIGHT GAIN & SURVIVAL
Description: *FOOD + INTERNAL & EXTERNAL HEALER*

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:29 PM (GMT)

SLIPPERY ELM GRUEL - WEIGHT GAIN & SURVIVAL
FOOD + INTERNAL & EXTERNAL HEALER

By Dr. Richard Schulze
Revised 8/1/04

Therapeutic Action:
SLIPPERY ELM is a Demulcent and Nutritive, plus it promotes Tissue REGENERATION! Slippery Elm Gruel is a SOOTHING and HEALING Herbal Food for the Digestive System. Slippery Elm is as NUTRITIOUS as Oatmeal and can be eaten as a food frequently. It is especially GOOD for Children or Elderly, if they are having DIFFICULTY digesting foods, while recuperating from an illness.

Formula:
Slippery Elm Gruel is made by the following Method:
1. Put 1 tablespoon of Slippery Elm Inner Bark Powder in a small Bowl.
2. Slowly stir in 1/2 - 3/4s of a Cup of Boiling Water, making the Mixture into a Paste.
3. Add a little MORE Water to thin-out the Paste to the consistency NEEDED for a Poultice.
4. Add enough Water to make the Paste into a Gruel, that is THICK, like Cream of Wheat!

Applications & Dosages:
If someone can NOT HOLD FOOD DOWN and/or has WASTING SYNDROME, then he/she should:
1. Eat 1 tsp. of Slippery Elm Gruel at a time, until FULL.

2. ADD Honey, Maple Syrup for sweetening and/or Cinnamon for flavor.
3. Continue feeding, until the desired RESULTS are achieved.

If someone has NO Food, then he/she should:
1. Eat Slippery Elm Gruel as a Survival Food.
2. ADD Honey, Maple Syrup for sweetening and/or Cinnamon for flavor.

If someone has Holes in Body Tissue INTERNALLY, then he/she should:
1. Eat Slippery Elm Gruel as a REPLACEMENT for a Meal.
2. Continue until the desired RESULTS are achieved.

If someone has Holes in Body Tissue EXTERNALLY, then he/she should:
1. Fill in the Holes with Slippery Elm Gruel.
2. Wrap a CLEAN Cotton Cloth over the filled Holes.
3. Continue until the desired RESULTS are achieved.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "INCURABLES" Program by Dr Schulze

Title: "INCURABLES" Program by Dr Schulze

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:27 PM (GMT)

Dr. Richard Schulze's "INCURABLES" Program: Part 1 - Getting Started

Use "Distilled" or "High-Grade Reverse Osmosis" Water ONLY, for ALL Teas, Enemas, Colonics, etc.

Begin a Juice Fast IMMEDIATELY, using 8-10 ounces of FRESH Juice per hour (1 Gallon/day) for at least 14 days MINIMUM, and 30 days, if you're willing. That's 1 Gallon, 5000 calories, of PURE, RAW, liquid food and nutrition DAILY! After the Fast, then go to RAW Fruits and Vegetables, with LITTLE, being cooked or steamed, while continuing to Juice, along with PLENTY of "SuperFood" and Green Drinks DAILY, ALWAYS doing your Drinks between Meals ONLY!

Castor Oil Packs on and around the afflicted area, or areas, a MINIMUM of 3 nights per week.

A 5 Gallon HIGH Enema EVERY other day, made up of 1/3 part Chaparral, 1/3 part Oregon Grape Root, 1/3 part Red Clover Tea, as a MINIMUM for the FIRST 2-3 weeks. (Very SIMPLE, and is ONLY 7-10 sessions TOTAL.)

Purchase a "Shower Wand" and do a MINIMUM of two (three would be BETTER) HOT & COLD Showers per day, also CONCENTRATING over the afflicted area for a TOTAL of 60 days, then going to a MINIMUM of 1 per day. If the Person is TOO WEAK to stand, then give the Treatment with them lying in the Tub.

One "COLD SHEET Treatment" EVERY 7-10 days for the FIRST 4 months, then going to 2 Treatments per month for the REST of the year.

Drink Cancer/Virus/Immune Tea - 3 tbl. Chaparral, 3 tbl. Red Clover, 2 tbl. Echinacea, 2 tbl. Pau D'arco, 1 tbl. Lobelia. Bring 3 quarts of PURE Water to a boil, remove from

heat, put in the Contents with lid on, and let STEEP till COOL enough to drink. Always STEEP and let COOL with the lid on.

Put 2 dropperfuls of "Black Walnut Tincture" 6 times a day in anything that you are drinking.

ALL "Water" which is consumed is to be in Tea form, and anytime you just want to sip on a simple cup of tea, use "Red Clover" with aVERY SMALL amount of RAW Honey, if desired.

Be sure to get some Exercise. With a walker, or otherwise, move around as MUCH as you can!

For FRESH Oxygen, be SURE to sleep with your Bedroom Window either WIDE OPEN during the Summer, or cracked during the Winter, sleeping and living ONLY in Clothing and Bedding that breathe (100% Cotton, Wool, Linen, Silk, or a combination of 1 of these 4 ONLY!)

The above is WORK, but is also very SIMPLE and will get you started. All you have to do is just begin, so just do it! Follow this Program, and you will be ABSOLUTELY AMAZED!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:28 PM (GMT)

Dr. Richard Schulze's "INCURABLES" Program: Part 2 - Curing Oneself

(FIRST 30 Days)
I HIGHLY suggest for anyone who has been diagnosed as "Incurable" or "Hopeless" to THROW out THAT diagnosis! Whether you are NEW to Natural Healing or have years of Natural Healing knowledge, this 30-Day Program can SAVE YOUR LIFE!! I used this very program in my "LAST CHANCE" Clinic for people, who had been written off as HOPELESS by other Doctors and Health Professionals! This program is INTENSE and it WORKS!! You will get OUT of it what you PUT into it! You can either WAIT for someone to do it for you and hold your hand, but that will NOT be me or you can JUMP in and give 110% and take RESPONSIBILITY for your HEALTH and HEALING! NOTHING LESS WILL DO!!.

So let's get STARTED!!

Here are a few things to HELP your success rate:

Tomorrow is what you BELIEVE TODAY!

Read ALL of this material top to bottom, take a DEEP breath, then read it AGAIN!

Make SURE that you THOROUGHLY read the section on each of the individual formulas in the "INCURABLES" Program!

Have ALL of the supplies, that you will need for the NEXT 30 days.

A Juicer is NOT an option! If you do NOT have one, then buy one today! It will SAVE your life!! If you're NOT going to buy a Juicer, then FORGETabout doing The "INCURABLES" Program!

Be RESPONSIBLE for yourself! You created this problem and you can HEAL yourself! No one ever got BETTER by feeling SORRY for themselves. The doctors were WRONG, you can get WELL!!

FORGIVE EVERYONE in your past, including ALL of your doctors!

LOVE, giving it and receiving it, is the most POWERFUL Cleansing and Healing Tool!!

TRUST yourself and STOP asking so many questions! You will find your own ANSWERS as you go through the HEALING Process!

You must have a GOOD Support System! A friend to HELP you along the way, and one, who will NOT give into your victim stuff, your "Why Me?" bull, somebody who will KICK your butt, when you NEED it!

Another part of your Support System will be my Audios, Videos, and anything, that I've written on Natural Healing. READ and RE-READ, WATCH and RE-WATCH! You have to EAT, DRINK, SLEEP and BREATH Natural Healing! EMBRACE yourself and SURROUND yourself with Natural Healing!

The MAIN Function of the body is to REPAIR and to HEAL itself!

STOP doing the things, that have HURT you and START doing the things, that will HEAL YOU!

There are NO "INCURABLE" Diseases! Be POSITIVE, RIGHT NOW, and BELIEVE, START NOW! Again, Tomorrow is what you BELIEVE TODAY!

THE FOOD PROGRAM

If you are SERIOUSLY ill, I HIGHLY suggest that you do a Fresh Organic Juice Fast for the ENTIRE 30 days! Drink at LEAST 1 Gallon of liquid per day. That's 8-16 ounce servings. Liquids should ONLY be Distilled or Purified water, Detox Tea, Herbal Teas (Non-Caffeine) and ORGANIC Fruit and Vegetable Juices. You can DILUTE your Juice

with 50% Distilled Water. If you do NOT have a Juicer, then BUY one, it will SAVE YOUR LIFE!!

Your 2nd option, you may consume ONLY 100% ORGANIC (Vegan) Vegetarian RAW food and ORGANIC Fruit and Vegetable Juice. RAW means NO cooked food! This includes ALL Fruits, Vegetables, RAW Nuts and Seeds, and Soaked and Sprouted Beans and Grains. Try to eat Fresh ORGANIC produce, that is grown locally and in season. If you do choose to eat RAW food, then you must take at LEAST 1 day per week and Juice Fast.

EVERYBODY must consume a combination of at least 8 to 16 ounces of Fresh ORGANIC Carrot, Apple and Parsley Juice DAILY!

ABSOLUTELY NO Animal Flesh, Eggs, Milk or Milk Products (Cheese, Yogurt, Butter)!! NO Cooked Foods (Bread, Pasta, Baked Potatoes, Tofu, etc.)!! NO Alcohol, Coffee, Black Tea or Sugar!!

Although ORGANIC is the BEST way to go, if you can't get ORGANIC, then do NOT let that STOP you! Do the very BEST, that you can!!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:28 PM (GMT)

Dr. Richard Schulze's "INCURABLES" Program: Part 3 - Beginning To End

(FIRST 30 Days)

The Food Program:
ALL Food consumed must be 100% TOTAL (Vegan) Vegetarian RAW Food! This includes ALL Vegetables, Fruits, RAW Nuts and Seeds, and soaked and sprouted Beans and Grains. Try to eat Fresh ORGANIC Produce, that is grown locally and in Season. Liquids, ONLY Distilled Water, Herbal Teas (Non-Caffeine) and Fruit and Vegetable Juices.
NO Animal Flesh, Eggs, Milk or Milk Products (Cheese, Yogurt, Butter) can be consumed. NO Cooked Foods (Bread, Baked Potatoes, Tofu, etc.) NO Alcohol, Coffee, Black Tea or Sugar. If you are SERIOUSLY-ILL, do a Water and Fresh Juice Fast for the ENTIRE FIRST 30 Days, drinking at least 1 gallon daily, and then use RAW Foods. In any case, FAST at least one day EVERY Week. Also, drink at least 8, if NOT 16 ounces of Fresh Carrot, Apple and Parsley juice DAILY. If you do NOT have a Juicer, BUY one. It will SAVE YOUR LIFE!!

The Herbal Nutritional Program:
4 tablespoons per day, 2 tablespoons A.M. and 2 tablespoons P.M. (a DOUBLE dose)

of Dr. Schulze's SuperFood is suggested EVERY day! Make the following Nutritional Drink (mix in a Blender) 8 ounces of Freshly Squeezed Fruit Juice, 8 ounces of Distilled or Pure Water, ½ to 1 cup of FRESH Seasonal Fruit and 2 tablespoons of Dr. Schulze's SuperFood.

The Cleansing Morning Drinks and Teas:
Every morning must begin with Morning Drink #1 or #2 and the Herbal Tonics and Teas from the 5-day Cleansing and Detoxification Program. You can alternate these flushes weekly.

Herbal Detoxification Programs:
Dr. Schulze's Intestinal Corrective Formula #1 (Cathartic formula): You must use an Herbal Formula EVERY Day to keep your Bowels VERY ACTIVE. Start with 1 Capsule just after Dinner and INCREASE by one Capsule DAILY until the desired effect is reached.
Dr. Schulze's Intestinal Corrective Formula #2 (Drawing and Detoxifying Formula): You must use a Bowel Drawing and Detoxification Tonic EVERY Day (once you have your bowel working with Formula #1) to keep your Bowel CLEAN.

The Bloodstream and the Immune System:
Alternate these Formulas Weekly, starting with the Detox Formula Tonic and then the Echinacea Plus Tonic during Week No. 2.

Dr. Schulze's Detox Formula Tonic (Blood and Lymphatic Cleanser):
Use 2 Dropperfuls (70 Drops) 4 times DAILY.

Dr. Schulze's Echinacea Plus (Immune System Stimulant):
Use 2 Dropperfuls (70 Drops) 4 times DAILY.

If you do ONLY 1 Program or use ONLY 1 Herb, it should be Garlic. In the MANY Years at the Clinic, I have seen it HEAL MANY, HURT NO ONE, and create MIRACLES! Garlic is one of the MOST POTENT and RELIABLE Herbal Healers known. It is a POWERFUL Broad-Spectrum Antibiotic. It is also Anti-Viral, Anti-Fungal, Anti-Parasitical and has PROVEN itself to RID the Body internally and externally of any Antigen or Pathogen.
Garlic has been PROVEN in Hospitals and Laboratories worldwide to DESTROY CANCER and break up Tumors, THIN the Blood and NORMALIZE Blood Pressure and Cholesterol Levels. Hundreds of my Female Patients used Vaginal Garlic Implants to do EVERYTHING from HEAL Infections to ELIMINATE CANCER!
Garlic externally is an Herbal Surgeon. It's 700+ various Sulfur Compounds will DESTROY INFECTION and, if used FULL strength, will BURN off ANYTHING in it's way! Garlic nutritionally is a GREAT Strength-Builder and has been REVERED throughout History in numerous Cultures as a Food to INCREASE Health and Energy. It can be eaten RAW, swallowed WHOLE, chopped up and mixed with Food and put

through your Juicer. Just get it in!
The BEST Garlic is the HOTTEST, and, of course, ORGANIC! If NONE is available, which is RARE, then use your HOTTEST Onions, which is Garlic's next of kin. Consume at least 3 cloves of FRESH RAW Garlic EVERY Day.

Hydrotherapy Program:
High Enemas: You must use a High Enema 2 times a week with an implant afterwards. Use ONLY Distilled Water for the High Enema! The implant can be:
8 oz. of Aloe Vera Gel and 8 oz. of Distilled Water (soothing) or 2 oz. Wheat Grass Juice with 16 oz. of Distilled Water (Detoxifying) or 1 - 2 Cloves of Garlic blended into 8 ounces of RAW Apple Cider Vinegar and 8 oz. of Distilled Water (Anti-Bacterial, Anti-Viral and Anti-Fungal).

HOT & COLD Showers: This is the MOST EFFECTIVE way to move the Blood and create Circulation. Once DAILY, you must do a COMPLETE HOT & COLD Shower! You will start with HOT Water for 1 minute, then COLD for 1 minute. REPEAT this Routine 7 Times, so that the Shower lastS about 15 minutes.
Another time, DAILY, you can do a COMPLETE HOT & COLD Shower Routine again or a partial one, just applying the Water DIRECTLY to the AFFECTED Area. Make SURE, while you are doing BOTH HOT & COLD Showers, that you pay SPECIAL Attention to the AFFECTED Area and massage it VIGOROUSLY. If the Shower is IMPOSSIBLE, then use HOT Packs and ICE Packs.

Hot Castor Oil Packs (breaks up congestion):
Use HOT Castor Oil packs in the Evening over the AFFECTED Area and leave on ALL Night long. They can be kept Warm with a HOT Water Bottle.

The "COLD SHEET" Treatment:
Do the NEW "COLD SHEET" Treatment once weekly.

Massage/Bodywork:
Massage the ENTIRE Body EVERY Day with SPECIAL Emphasis on DEEP Foot Reflexology and ALL around the PROBLEM Areas. Do NOT be AFRAID to touch your SORE or SICK Parts. Put some LIFE back there. Alternate Castor Bean Oil and Olive Oil for your Massage Oils. Skin Brush with a NATURAL Bristle Skin Brush and SCRUB yourself thoroughly EVERYDAY!

Exercise:
You must exercise EVERYDAY! Do whatever you can do to PUSH yourself! INCREASE the amount EVERYDAY! You should breathe hard and work up a SWEAT! 1 hour EACH Day is to be your eventual goal. If you rest, YOU RUST!

Attitude:
I HIGHLY suggest for ANYONE, who has been diagnosed as "INCURABLE" or

"HOPELESS" to THROW OUT that Diagnosis and start on a HEALING Program IMMEDIATELY! The "INCURABLES" Program has NO POWER, unless you put ALL of the Time and Energy, that you have into it! You must give l00%!
LOVE, giving it and receiving it, is the MOST POWERFUL Cleansing and HEALING TOOL! Be RESPONSIBLE for yourself! You created this PROBLEM and you can get RID of it! NO one ever got BETTER by feeling SORRY for themselves! The Doctors were WRONG; you can get WELL! FORGIVE EVERYONE in your PAST, including ALL of the Doctors! The MAIN Function of your Body is to REPAIR and HEAL itself, so let's get STARTED! THERE ARE NO "INCURABLE" DISEASES! GET POSITIVE RIGHT NOW! BELIEVE, START NOW!

Additional Routines:
EVERY Day strip naked and take a Sun and Air Bath for 10 to 15 minutes. EVERY Day take a walk outside in your BARE Feet and shuffle them in the Grass or Dirt, and even lie down on the Earth. Do DEEP Breathing, while you are outside; FRESH Air will HELP you to HEAL FASTER! Use ONLY NATURAL Soaps, Shampoos and Toothpastes. Do NOT use ANY Deodorants, Perfumes, Colognes, etc.! You may use PURE Herbal Essential Oils, if you want to smell BETTER. Wear ONLY Natural Fiber Clothing (i.e.- Cotton, Wool and Silk)! NO Polyester, Acrylic, Nylon or even Blends! Drink as much of the Potassium Broth as you can stand! This is a GREAT tasting addition to your Cleansing Program. It will FLUSH your system of UNWANTED Salts and Acids, while giving you a CONCENTRATED amount of Vitamins and Minerals!

Final Thoughts, a NATURAL Death:
We will ALL eventually experience a Physical Death! For ALL of us, this Time will come! By using NATURAL Healing, Herbs and my Programs, we are NOT trying to CHEAT Death; we are INCREASING the QUALITY of Life!
Medical Universities tell us that the Human Body should LAST 125 Years. We are lucky today, if we make it to HALF of that! There have been MANY People, who have lived to 150 and even a FEW over 200!! Looking at this MIRACULOUS Being, that we have been BLESSED with, I know that the Ages in the Old Testament of the Bible are CORRECT! When we finally die, after living a HEALTHY NATURAL Lifestyle, what I have seen is that we go with NO PAIN, a BIG SMILE on our Face and in a Room with our LOVED ones! Considering the SCREAMING Hospital Death Drama, my Patients preferred the NATURAL Death!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:28 PM (GMT)

Dr. John R. Christophers "Incurables Program"

Excerpt taken from the booklet "Curing the Incurables" by Dr. John R. Christopher

http://www.herballegacy.com/incurables.htm

The following suggestions are for a persisting, chronic condition, not an acute one requiring emergency treatments.

First Week:
Food:
For the first week, drink as much fresh carrot juice as possible. Some people are satisfied with a quart while others need a gallon or more. Drink by chewing an eight-ounce glass or more each hour during the day for six days the first week.
Drink one cup or more of slippery elm gruel each day. The liquid can be as thin or thick as desired. With this herb, you take the powder and carefully mix it with enough water (preferably distilled) to form a paste because it does not mix easily. Then thin it to desired consistency by adding more water. A little honey can be added if preferred. In addition, drink one cup or more of comfrey leaf or root tea each day. Twenty minutes before or after drinking the juice, tea or gruel, drink as much steam-distilled water as desired.

Herbal Formulas:
One cup or more of the cell-building tea should be used for the rebuilding of cells in flesh, cartilage, and bones. Also, take one cup three times a day of Blood Purifying Combination.
Take the following every day with some liquid:
Two or more #0 capsules of Lower Bowel Tonic three times a day. This is for regularity, as solids are not now cleansing the bowels.
Two or more #0 capsules of Nervine Tonic three times a day. This formula contains herbal nervines.
Two or more #0 capsules of Pancreas Combination, three times a day. This assists the lower bowel tonic.
Two or more #0 capsules of Calcium Combination three times a day. This formula is a good source of organic, assimilable calcium.

Breathing with Depth:
Learn to breathe deeply, as it taught in yoga, to get the breath of life into the upper lobes of the lungs.

Clothing:
We should use only natural fibers for the clothes we wear and also for our bed covers. Never use synthetic cloth for straining herbal drinks or for fomentation's and bandaging.

Use only natural fibers such as cotton, wool, linen, or silk.

Releasing Static Electricity:
Walk or jog barefoot on the lawn to get rid of the static electricity in the body and to allow new electrical vibration to come from the atmosphere.

Three Oil Massage:
For the first two days, massage the patient with castor oil, using a clockwise circular motion from the top of the head to the bottom of the feet, always working towards the heart. The next two days use olive oil, and the last two days of the week massage with wheat germ oil.
On the seventh day, rest the patient, using no foods, herbs, or juice, only steam-distilled water as much as is desired.

Sunbathe:
Immediately after the massage, have the patient take a sunbath each day in the nude, not through glass but in direct sun. Only allow two minutes on the front and two minutes on the back the first day. Add two minutes front and back each day but no more. In six days you will be up to twelve minutes front and twelve minutes back. Do not sunbathe between eleven in the morning and one o'clock in the afternoon, that is, not at high noon. If it is a cloudy or cold day, use a sun lamp, but do not allow a burn.

Baths:
Each day the patient should have a hot bath followed by a cold shower or cold bath. No soap should be used for the bath unless it is a good biodegradable cleanser. Each day before the bath, give a dry skin brushing (always towards the heart), using a natural bristle brush (not nylon).

Herbal Fomentation's:
We use an herbal fomentation each night of the six days of the week. It should cover the head area (hair line), down the spine, all the way down to the end of the tailbone. Make a cap fit down to the ears (or use a cotton or wool skull cap) and stitch a flannel strip four-to-five inches wide down the back over the spine area. After wetting the fomentation cloth with the B & B formula and lightly wringing it out, cover it with a plastic over the head (shower cap, etc.) and a strip down the spine.
To aid the motor nerve and spinal cord, use the B & B formula, inserting with an eye dropper four to six drops of oil of garlic and four to six drops of this herb tincture into each ear six nights a week. Plug the ears with cotton overnight, and on the seventh day flush out the ears with half and half warm apple cider vinegar and distilled water. Repeat this each week during the program.

Zonal Foot Massage (Reflexology):
If possible, use zonal therapy on the feet three times a week, leaving one day in between. Zonal therapy will greatly speed up the program.

Second Week:
The second week will be the same as the first except, instead of fresh carrot juice, substitute apple juice. During this second week use the Three Oil Massage, sunbaths, zonal therapy, fomentations, etc. With the sunbaths add two minutes front and back onto the final total of the last week.
On the day of the fast there may be some physical reactions because you have reached a cleansing cycle. This same cyclical reaction can happen in any healing program in the third week, the seventh week, seventh month, and seventh year. If a cleansing crisis happens at this time, be happy with it, as it shows the program is working well.

Third Week:
Repeat the full program, except instead of carrot or apple juice use grape juice.

Fourth Week and On:
Continue to rotate the three juices each week as before. If the patient desires more solid food, just add one solid meal each day. See the Mucusless Diet for meal guidelines.
Use no salt, sugar, eggs, meats, bread, milk, or milk products.

Case Histories:
In Mesa, Arizona, a young man in his middle twenties was brought into our lecture hall in a wheel chair. He was badly crippled with a combination of polio and arthritis. He was lifted out of his chair and placed on a pile of pillows. Looking at him, you could see the severe pain he was suffering.
During the lecture we discussed the program we have just outlined. After the lecture, he said he would like to try it. A practical nurse from another town offered to take him into her home and help him get well.
They followed the routine accurately and one year later we saw him again. Just before the lecture started, in the same hall as the year before, this young man walked down the aisle to the front of the hall and asked to speak. We granted him permission. In his

short talk he advised the people to listen to the lectures and put them to use. He described how just one year before he had listened to this lecture in the hall as he sat on pillows. He had gained the desire to start on this natural program. Prior to that night he had been told he would never be out of the wheelchair unless it was to be in a hospital bed the rest of his days.
With the help of the kind nurse, he was now able to walk so well that he was traveling on foot, house to house selling, to pay off his large hospital and doctors bills. As he walked back to his seat, he had tears of gratitude in his eyes.

A young man came to us with advanced curvature of the spine. He had been told that the case was so bad his back would have to be broken in several places to fuse it, but with no guarantees as to results. He tried our program, and in shortly over six months, he had a back that was straight and perfect. He had regained the three inches he had lost with the curvature and is now 6'6" as before his curvature. He could now go back to yoga and the sports, which he enjoyed.

Conclusion:
There are many outstanding cases, but these two can give you a picture of what can be done by following the Incurables program. Use it carefully and accurately for complete, long-lasting health.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: POTASSIUM BROTH

Title: POTASSIUM BROTH

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:25 PM (GMT)

POTASSIUM BROTH

This is a GREAT tasting addition to your Cleansing Program. It will FLUSH your Body of TOXINS, Poisons and UNWANTED Salts and Acids, while giving you a CONCENTRATED amount of Vitamins and Minerals.

1. Fill a LARGE pot with 25% Potato peelings, 25% Carrot peelings and WHOLE chopped Beets, 25% chopped Onions, including 50 cloves of Garlic, 25% Celery and DARK Greens.

2. Add HOT Peppers to taste.

3. Add enough Distilled Water to cover the Vegetables and simmer on very LOW temperature for 1-2 hours.

4. Strain, or just dip your mug in, and drink ONLY the Broth.

5. Make enough for 2 days, refrigerating the leftover Broth.

NOTE: Put the Vegetables in your Compost. It is IMPORTANT, that you use ORGANIC Vegetables, because you do NOT want to consume ANY Toxic Insecticides, Pesticides or Inorganic Chemical Fertilizers, while you're doing a Cleansing and Detoxification Program!

NOTE: Since the Potassium Broth is a POWERFUL Electrolyte BALANCER, it must to be taken by SICK People ONLY, otherwise the Electrolytes, but especially Potassium, will QUICKLY become OUT-OF-BALANCE in the Body!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:26 PM (GMT)

RAW POTASSIUM BROTH

Dennis Hardy ND

There are many vegetables rich in potassium, the outstanding of which are carrot, celery, parsley, and spinach. To obtain the full value of this potassium element, it should be taken as a drink in its raw, undiluted state so that the body may absorb and assimilate it completely in its natural form.

The organic minerals and salts in this combination of raw potassium "broth" embrace practically the entire range of those required by the body. Its effect in reducing excessive acidity in the stomach has been truly remarkable. There is probably no food more complete in every respect than this for the human organism.

When the sick are unable to assimilate other food, it has been found that raw potassium broth has usually furnished the nourishment to bring the patient back to normal. In the case of convalescents, raw potassium broth is invaluable, and it is astonishing that all hospitals and sanitoria have not adopted this food as a regular part of their daily diet.

Some people do not find Potassium as palatable as the straight carrot juice or some of the other juice combinations. We must bear in mind, however, that when the body is starved for the live atoms of food so essential for the regeneration of the cells and tissues of the body, the time has passed when the matter of taste has any bearing whatever on the choice of the juices we need.

As we have previously stated, no drug in the entire Pharmacoepia will supply the body with the live organic food atoms, vitamins, and hormones essential for the regeneration of the wear and tear that results in sickness and disease. Such food is most quickly obtained by the body when we drink fresh raw vegtable juices.
As the atoms composing the cells and tissues of our anatomy are mineral and chemical elements, and the glands, organs, and in fact, every part of the system represent combinations of such atoms in certain definite patterns, so we are able to determine that certain combinations of chemical and mineral live elements in our food, and particularly in our juices, can nourish corresponding parts of our body.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:26 PM (GMT)

Just a couple notes added to this from a segement recently viewed in the John Christopher 3-day seminar, 1980. See the Video/Health forum where links have been copied to view this seminar in 8 tapes / discs.

The general class of herbs beign discussed were Astringents, and the general topic of discussion in the conext of this segment was Potassium Deficiency. This in turn lead to discussion of common treatments for ridding moles, warts, cysts and tumors. Some casual advice for these include putting 6 to 8 drops of either Black Walnut Tincture, or

Elderberry Tincture (both plants are excellent sources of natural Potassium) to a cup of tea, drunk 2 to 3 times a day, more or less as conditions warrant. Doc also mentions that a slice of a clove of raw garlic can be placed over a wart to heal it, but this advice includes the necessity to cover the garlic slice in olive oil so as to lessen the chance for it to burn the skin where it is placed.

A student asks for advice about a person who just does not have a mole, or wart, but has an entire face riddled with many warts, warts upon warts. Doc replies that this requires the healer to go further, to go inside the body to get at the cause. He then describes the recipe for "building a Potassium Drink":

- take some raw potatoes, make sure the skin has been cleaned and had any blemishes removed / cut out, then peel the potato so that the peel contains a good hunk of potato underneath....around 1/4 to 1/2 inch or so. Put these skins in a pot with a bit of water and begin to low simmer. The skins contain a lot of nutrient content "then add in the leaves of numerous plants, like Comfrey, and Marshmallow (note - the leaves).

- add some leaves of celery (note: anyone notice the trend these days for produce to be sold with tops already removed?...quite common at the big grocery chain stores here in the states... last week I had to search through a bundle of celery packs before I found one that still had a good bunch of leaves "tops" still attached

- add some tops of Turnips

- add some Beet tops... and some Carrot tops, and after this has simmered a while, add a small handfull of whole pepper corns, and some slices of raw garlic

- low simmer this for 6 to hours. Doc suggested it might help to use a double boiler to keep the temps low

- near the end, add a bit of olive oil.

This drink can be eaten as a meal - soup, and it can be drunk as a mid-day cocktail.

FWIW, last week I did a 3.5 day juice fast. When I broke fast, I was very conservative. It's amazing, after going three days without eating solid food, I did not want to spoil that effort by jambing a bunch of routine hard food into my mouth. So with anticipation, I slowly simmered the above recipe. The only beets I had were topless, so I peeled it thick and put the peels in the pot, then I put the rest of the beet in too, plus a few slices of Parsnips. Around hour 5, the fast was up to 3 days, 15 hours, so i was ready to have something other than juice. I took a taste of this broth. Let me tell you, to a regular person, this might not look so appetizing, but after 3.5 days, it tasted really good to me. I added a bit of sea salt to the rim of the cup. It was not long before I had downed 3 cups of this broth. There was enough left over to get provide two more soup meals.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The "COLD SHEET" Treatment

Title: The "COLD SHEET" Treatment

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:21 PM (GMT)

The "COLD SHEET" Treatment

Compiled And Edited By Tom Harrelson (Revised 6/30/02)

NOTE: The "COLD SHEET" Treatment is the MOST EFFECTIVE HYDROTHERAPY Procedure today and the MOST POWERFUL Natural Healing Method in Dr. Schulze's Arsenal! This NATURAL and POWERFUL Healing Method induces an Artificial Fever known as "HYPERTHERMIA" and can be used with Common Health Problems, such as Flus and Colds, and DEFINITELY should be used with MORE SERIOUS Pathogenic Disease Processes, such as Pneumonia, Cancer and AIDS!!

This Hydrotherapy Treatment produces a process in the Body, known as "Leukotaxis", DOUBLING the SPEED of the White Blood Cells for EVERY degree over the NORMAL Temperature of 98.6 F.! So that when the Body has a Temperature of 103 degrees, the White Blood Cells are moving 16 times FASTER!

Be FOREWARNED - the "COLD SHEET" Treatment is SO INTENSE that it can bring out BURIED Emotional TRAUMA, because it's like doing a 30-day Fast in 1/2 Hour!!

Please read and understand this Article COMPLETELY, before doing this POWERFUL HEALING Procedure, thus ensuring SAFE and EFFICACIOUS Results!

STEP ONE: FIRST, you should take a COLD Enema to clear LOOSE Fecal Matter out of your Colon, before you begin this Procedure. You can add Herbs to the Water, such as Catnip or Red Raspberry. A COLD Enema causes the Rectal Area to contract, which HELPS you to RETAIN the Fluid LONGER, before you EXPEL the Herbal Tea and the LOOSE Fecal Matter.

STEP TWO: After expelling the Herbal Tea, the next Step of the "COLD SHEET"

Treatment is the "GARLIC INJECTION"! You will need a Rectal Syringe (Enema Tubes get CLOGGED) from the Drug Store to do this Procedure. Put 8-10 LARGE Organic Garlic Cloves in a Blender with 50% Apple Cider Vinegar (preferably Bragg's or Spectrum Naturals) and 50% Distilled Water. Dr. Richard Schulze says it's like NAPALM in your Rectum! Put this Solution in with the Rectal Syringe, but you have to get it in QUICKLY ALL at once, because once you get it in, you will want to EXPEL it right back OUT!

According to Dr. Schulze, "It's POWERFUL and it BURNS and really LIGHTS that Person UP! They will RUN to the Toilet, but it doesn't ALL come out. In about 2 minutes, the Burning and the Cramping go away. It's incredibly GROUNDING! It seems to break ANY Psychological ARMORING, that the Person may have! He/she will know IMMEDIATELY, that this is DEFINITELY something, that they have NEVER had in that Area of the Body BEFORE!"

STEP THREE: Get in a HOT Bath, which is as HOT as you can make it, without HURTING the Flesh! The Water is kept at it's HOTTEST for as LONG as the Patient can stand it! Before you enter the Tub, have your Helper place the following Herbs in the HOT Water, 1 oz. or more of Cayenne Pepper, 1 oz. or more of Ginger, and 1 oz. or more of dry Mustard. Get GOOD HIGH-POTENCY Mustard, since MOST of the American Mustard is quite WEAK! Then coat your Genitals with PLENTY of Vaseline (Editor's Note: VEGELATUM - Vegetable-based Substitute is preferable) for Protection, because Olive Oil ALONE can't do the Job! The Cayenne, Ginger, and Mustard, that you use in the "COLD SHEET" Treatment are NOT LOOSE in the Water, but are put in a VERY LARGE (made-up) Tea Bag.

If you put them in LOOSE, you'll plug up the Drain and create a REAL MESS!. So the BEST way to do it, if you don't have any Cloth, is to just cut a square out of an old T-shirt, put in a LEVEL Handful of about 1 oz. of Cayenne Pepper, 1 oz.of Ginger Root, and 1 oz. of Mustard Seed, preferably powdered, but use ANY form, that you can get them in. Put them into this piece of Square Cloth, tie it up with a piece of String, and just toss that in the VERY HOT Bath and then squeeze it, so that you ACTIVATE it MULTIPLE Times for about 10 minutes before getting into the HOT Bath. The Water will turn a Yellowy Orange, and it'll CHOKE you! The Fumes will CHOKE you somewhat, because there are VOLATILE Oils, that are coming out of the Cayenne. These HOT Herbs, that are now in the Water will HELP to induce an Artificial Fever known as HYPERTHERMIA.

To further ACCELERATE this Artificial Fever Process, drink HOT Herbal Tea, while you are in the Bath. According to Dr.Schulze, "For adults, the BEST bitter Diaphoretic (fever-inducing) Tea is Yarrow, which was what Dr. Christopher suggested."

I prefer Ginger instead, since it is a taste, that I and most People KNOW and LIKE!

Ginger really ACTIVATES the Digestive System, makes you SWEAT, and it's also readily AVAILABLE! I'm always looking for the Herbs, that really WORK and are EASY-to-get at your local Health Food Store. Yarrow's GREAT, but what if it's NOT available for whatever Reason and you've got an EMERGENCY Situation? You can ALMOST ALWAYS get Ginger, and if there isn't any FRESH Ginger Root in the Produce Department, then just go to the Spice Section and buy Ginger Powder. In fact, in the Spice Section, you can get the Cayenne, Mustard, and Ginger for the Bath and you can get the Ginger for the Herbal Tea. And if and when you have NO other choice in an EMERGENCY, then you'll have to go to the nearest Grocery Store for these Herbs!

NOTE: Dr. Schulze also uses Peppermint Tea or a combination of Ginger & Peppermint Tea.

You can even get minced, dehydrated Garlic Cloves, if you have NO other choice. Now you've got the Garlic for the Rectal Injection, and everything that you will need for the "COLD SHEET" Treatment, from the Grocery Store. Drink as many Cups of the Herbal Tea as you can get down, but the MINIMUM is 6!

If you get LIGHT-HEADED and you feel like FAINTING, have your Helper place a COLD Towel or Washcloth on your Forehead. Also, there are 2 Herbal Tinctures (Home-Made, American Botanical Pharmacy or Herb Pharm), that you should ALWAYS have on hand: CAYENNE and LOBELIA! CAYENNE PREVENTS People from fainting and LOBELIA STOPS FULL Body Spasms, that can occur SOMETIMES!

When you get to the Point, where you know, that you can't stand it 1 Minute MORE, your Helper should push you for about 5 MORE minutes! By then, you may be in TEARS and MOST People are!

STEP FOUR: Now, your Helper should HELP you out of the Tub, and then wrap you up in the "COLD SHEET"!. This is a Double bed-size, clean, White Cotton Sheet (NOT Synthetic Fabric), that has been soaking in a Bucket of 20 Pounds of ICE, so that this "COLD SHEET" is definitely ICE-COLD! You won't even NOTICE it though, because you're going to be in ANOTHER World! Besides that, this "COLD SHEET" will actually signal the Body to raise it's Temperature even HIGHER! The sides of the Sheet are then pinned, so that you can NOT throw it off. This "COLD SHEET" will now draw-out the POISONS and TOXINS, that have come to your Skin's Surface as a result of the HOT Bath!

STEP FIVE: Now, your Helper should put you into Bed. The Bed has been prepared by putting a Plastic or Rubber Sheet over the Mattress, then a Cotton, Wool, Linen, or Silk Sheet (ANY Material that BREATHES - NO Synthetics) is laid over that. Now, you can lie down, while wrapped in the "COLD SHEET" and another dry, Non-Synthetic Sheet is put over you and then you are covered with Non-Synthetic Blankets.

STEP SIX: Lastly, with your Feet uncovered, your Feet and Ankles are oiled with Olive Oil, a thick Paste of Vaseline [VEGELATUM (vegetable-based substitute) is preferable] is then applied and the Garlic Paste, that you made with Apple Cider Vinegar (preferably Bragg's or Spectrum Naturals) is applied to the Bottoms of your Feet to help get RID of ANY Infections in the System. Use 2-inch gauze or torn, White Cotton Strips as a Bandage to hold the Garlic Paste on the Sole of the Foot. White, Cotton or Wool Socks are placed over the bandaged Feet.

The Feet are RECOVERED with the "COLD SHEET". The bottom of this "COLD SHEET" is pinned, so you will be in a WET Sack. Then the DRY Sheets and Blankets are pulled over your Feet for WARMTH.

If you have to urinate, then just do it where you are, and do NOT take the "COLD SHEET" OFF!! The Urine won't HURT anything, and it's NOT worth being REWRAPPED in the "COLD SHEET" and then having the Garlic Paste REAPPLIED!

STEP SEVEN: You are now left in the Sheets OVERNIGHT and, by the Morning, the Sheets will have turned Multi-Colored from ALL of the POISONS and TOXINS, that have been drawn OUT of the body. Dr. Christopher said that sometimes the Sheets turn ALL Shades of Purple, Yellow, Black and Green. These are the different POISONS and TOXINS, that have been in the Person for Years - sometimes for the Person's WHOLE Life!

STEP EIGHT: In the Morning, you are SPONGED off with 1 Part each of WARM Apple Cider Vinegar (preferably Bragg's or Spectrum Naturals) and Distilled Water to get the remaining POISONS and TOXINS out of the Pores, and then you are put into CLEAN Clothes and sent back to Bed.

NOTE: You should ONLY be given Fruit and Vegetable Juices, Herbal Teas, and lots of Distilled Water to drink and Fruit to eat for 1-3 Days to provide a TOTAL Cleansing.

NOTE: KEEP REPEATING (up to 12 times) this Hydrotherapy Treatment EVERY 1-2 days until the DESIRED Results are achieved.

Children and Elderly People can do a modified WEAKER version of this Hydrotherapy Treatment.

Dr. Schulze says that he NEVER saw a Fever get OUT-Of-Control in or out of the "COLD SHEET" Treatment, just so long as the Person was drinking ENOUGH Liquids (6 cups -Ginger &/or Peppermint Tea), because if that Person DRYS up, it would be like a Radiator in a Car running dry, so then he/she must keep HYDRATED, so that there won't be a PROBLEM!

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:22 PM (GMT)

Here are some additional notes to Cold Treatment discussed on tape/Disc 5 of the 3 Day Seminar, 1980. This is from Day 2 of the seminar.

NOTE: this may seem a dumb question, but since it was not addressed, I'm gonna ask it - what to do with the sheets afterwards? Should they be burned, put in the garbage, or can they be re-used? There are two sheets involved here: the one the patient is wrapped in "sack", and the other that is placed over top that once the patient is in bed and tucked in for the night. It seems logical that the "sack" sheet should be discarded afterwards... I can't imagine that all those toxins can be laundered out and the sheet put back in useable condition....but I don't know for sure. I do know that cotton sheets - even the cheap ones, are kind of expensive. Likewise for the top sheets - can they be re-used after being laundered, or should they be thrown out?

Part of the rationale behind the cold sheet treatment is taking advantage of the situation often present with a person who is already quite ill, in which they may well arleady have a natural fever. To quote Doc "especially for people who may be near death, the cold sheet will either cure them or kill them"... he was of course trying to make a valid point; really sick people may die no matter what you do, but he also said that he's had a lot of success revitalizing near-dead people using Cold Sheet treatment... he also said that in many cases, it requies a person being very ill, perhaps even near death for them to give the okay to have the Cold Sheet treatment. There is a flip side to this too; Doc warned about giving this treatment to a reluctant person "beware".

Specifically on the issue of building the fever, whether there is already a fever present, or whether one will be artificially created: Doc said in plain, blunt terms (paraphrased) "properly used, the patient's temperature can be made to go as high as humanly possible with no ill effects SO LONG AS there is moisture present; dry heat is the dessert, it is death, and this is why a high fever that is left dry can kill a person; moist heat is the Garden of Eden, it is life". Doc also explains that part of the plan here is to create a condition to incubate the germs / bacteria inside the person that is causing them to feel ill in the first place... "we want to give them the environment they need to rapidly reproduce....germs live on one thing - the waste inside your body... a germ cannot harm a healthy cell... but it can feast upon unhealthy ones, and this is what we want to encourage them to do...to gobble up all of the waste lying inside the patient's body". In retrospect, this may also be related to the phenom/effect that Shulze mentioned - Leukotaxix....the speed of movement of those White Blood Cells ....maybe that effect is hastened by the other effect...of giving the bacteria the environment they need to rapidly reproduce....?

Red Raspberry or Catnip are good for the cold enema, Catnip is preferable since it has an effect that causes the bowells to relax....yes, the cold water causes the anus to stay shut so the enema can be held, but the Catnip allows the bowells to relax and therefore release fecal matter. Eventually, the cold enema liquid will be warmed up by the insides

of the bowell, by that time the liquid will have loosened up impacted fecal matter that can then be expelled. As an aside, Catnip enema can also be used to save the life of somebody with "telescopia" of the bowells, or in plain terms, a blocked / collapsed bowell that prevents a person from eliminating fecal matter.

For the Garlic Injection, ideally a slant board is used, if one is not on hand, do whateve can be done to help eleveate the feet above the head while the person receives and holds in the Garlic Injection. Doc says that some people may do okay with the Garlic and not need to expell it right away...instead, they may not need to evacuate it at all and may instead have it all absorbed into the bowell whee it quickly gets into the blood and then travels all over the body quickly eliminating infections and bacteria. Either way, if the person can't hold it in, have them hold it in as long as they can before getting rid of it. ** The instructions for this recipe are - 1/2 pint of distilled water, 1/2 pint of ACV, put into a blender, then after blended a while, begin dropping in average size, peeled, Garlic cloves, about 6 or so, give or take. Note that this Garlic is separate from the Garlic to be made into a paste (with vaseline....petroleum jelley....or other similar lubricant....try to use a brand that does not contain all kinds of additives, perfumes, etc, just plain Patroleum Jelly will work).

** Doc gave a little test to demonstrate how quickly Garlic is absorbed into the body and then into the blood supply. Take a slice of raw garlic clove and place it on the floor. Have a person place their bare foot onto that and stand on it for 90 seconds. After 90 seconds, a second person should be able to smell the odor of garlic on this person's breath. This indicates how quickly it acts and gets into the blood system. Placing it into the bowell speeds up this absorption process!

While the patient is soaking in the hot tub DO NOT allow them any cold drinks, They can have as much hot Yarrow tea, or Cayenne, or Ginger, as they want (pick one and stick with it).

"every person has living inside, dormant, in their body, nearly every germ type that exists.....just waiting for the person to not behave themselves and give the germ a cause to rise to the surface ....could be Jungle Fever....Flu...Syphilis... it really all depends on 'where that person has been'... and the types of material they have taken into their body that shouldn't be there". Doc uses this statement to make the point that as the fever is being built, and the germs given a nice, warm, moist environment to rapidly reproduce in, this germ-reproduction will eventually reach a climax "either clearing or killing the person, depending on whether there is someone there to monitor them'... NOTE: I take this as a warning to not attempt this procedure alone. Doc also says that by the time the patient gts a little bit punchy (acting / talking giddy or goofy), "as most of them will", this indicates it is time to get them out of the tub.

- note that when pinning the person into the cold sheet "sack" leave them a little bit of wiggle room so that they will not fuss so much while sleeping... wiggle room will allow

them to turn over a bit while sleeping. When they come out of the tub, get them into the cold sheet as soon as possible, then get them into a prepared bed as soon as possible.

- also note, so long as the person stays inside their sack, so long as they do not throw off the sheets, there will probably be no problem with them needing to urinate. The internal fever/heat is still being generated at this point....it will actually serve to dry out the sheet during the course of the evening. If, however, the person does throw off the sheet during the night, as soon as the (relatively) cold air hits their abdomen, their bladder will immediately fill and they will want to urinate right away. It may not hurt to advise the person why they must resist the urge to throw off the sheets during the night. Part of the message seems to be, once they are tucked into bed, they are likey to sleep soundly through the night, but again, remember the warning about doing this procedure with a reluctant patient.

- the Garlic paste applied to the bottoms of the feet is a 50/50 paste made with Garlic and Vaseline / Petroleum or Vegelatum. This paste should be slathered on really good and heavy, only on the soles of the feet, which have previously been massaged with olive oil to protect the feet AND to help keep the garlic in suspension with the vaseline. IF the olive oil is not put on the feet (from the ankles, down the sides, to the soles), once the garlic paste is applied, the vaseline will absorb into the feet and leave the garlic their all alone to burn the feet. The olive oil helps to keep the vaseline in suspension.

- the next morning, after the person has been sponged off, they are likely to feel like a million bucks and will want to get up, go, go out and do something, solve the problems of the world, etc. After getting them cleaned and into a new change of bed clothes, put them back to bed and allow them some light things to eat (fruit, tea, etc). If possible, they should spend the day resting if not sleeping. This will allow them to contemplate how it was they got into their previous sorry state of ill health to begin with. Doc says that the worse their condition was before the cold sheet, the better they will feel afterwards. This procedure can be done on infants as well as the aged, but again "to do this with a reluctant person, BEWARE".

Somebody in the class asked about doing with a pregnant woman, Doc said bluntly "I don't know, I've never tried it, without some previous experience to go on I'd be reluctant to try it, but on the other hand, if the emergency is dire enough (like, double pneumonia) and if it is felt the mother is strong enough to pull through, this might be the only thing that saves her...but the real concern is whether or not the young baby is healthy enough to pull through this.... Doc stuck to his previous comment - I'm reluctant to do it, but I think this is something that perhaps some of you might need to try and get back to me to let me know how it turned out"

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:25 PM (GMT)

Dr. John R. Christopher's
"Cold Sheet Treatment"

Excerpt taken from The Cold Sheet Treatment

by Dr. John R. ChristopherTo do this program properly, you should have at least two people. This treatment takes time, and is best to do in the evening so your patient can sleep through the night after the treatment. It is wise to make all your preparations before you proceed with the Cold Sheet Treatment.

Cold Sheet Treatment Preparations:

Iced Sheet
Take a large double sheet and soak in ice water.

Diaphoretic Tea
Prepare a gallon of diaphoretic tea. This can be any good sweating herb, preferably yarrow. But it can also be blessed thistle, chamomile, pleurisy root, boneset, thyme, Hyssop, garden sage, catnip, spearmint, or any other good, diaphoretic herb.
For one gallon:

1 cup of diaphoretic herb
1 gallon or 4 liters distilled water

Preparation: Pour boiling water over herbs, cover, allow to steep (not boil) in a warm place 30 minutes. Strain and sweeten with honey if desired. Keep warm until used.

Garlic Paste
To prepare a garlic paste for an adult, use 1 part garlic and 1 part petroleum jelly.

Reduce the amount of garlic for a child or small infant to 1 part garlic to 3 parts petroleum jelly. For an adult, you will want about 1 cup of paste.

Crush or finely grate peeled garlic cloves. Blend with an equal amount of petroleum jelly.

Hot Bath
Fill a hot tub of hot water. Add to the water, according to your tolerance, one or all of the following diaphoretic herbs, ginger being the most mild, then dry mustard, with cayenne as the most stimulant. Use 1 ounce of each herb.

Bed with Plastic
Prepare a bed by placing a rubber or plastic sheet over the mattress, with a cotton sheet over it. Have several natural blankets on hand, such as wool or cotton.

Enema
4 tablespoons catnip, sage, or red raspberry cut or powdered herb

1 quart distilled water

Preparation: Bring distilled water to a boil and pour over cut herb. Steep for 30 minutes. Strain the herb and set in refrigerator until tea is cool. Pour tea into enema bucket or bag. Lubricate the end of the enema hose to be inserted into the rectum.

Garlic Injection
1 cup apple cider vinegar
1 cup distilled water
3 or more cloves of garlic

Preparation: Combine vinegar and water. Grate, squeeze through garlic press, or puree in blender 3 cloves of garlic until finely crushed. Blend in water and vinegar mixture. Put mixture into syringe and check flow. If flow is loose, add additional crushed garlic. Continue adding as much garlic as you can, making sure the mixture flows from syringe without clogging.

Cold Sheet Treatment:

Step One: Cleansing Enema
Give the patient an enema using catnip, sage, red raspberry or some other herb, but preferably catnip. You will want to administer this enema cold.

Important Note: Do not use enemas except in the case of emergencies.

Step Two: Garlic Injection
In herbology an injection is never a needle; it is a syringe type application into an already existing orifice of the body, i.e. the rectum, ears, or nose. Insert the prepared injection into the rectum with a syringe. Use the full pint for an adult and less for a child. Have your patient retain the injection for as long as possible before voiding.

Step Three: Hydrotherapy
After the patient has voided the garlic injection, help him or her into a hot bath prepared with diaphoretic herbs. Have the water as hot as your patient can possibly tolerate. Cayenne, dry mustard, and ginger will increase the perspiring of the patient by opening the pores wide.

Step Four: Diaphoretic tea
Do not give cold drinks. Instead, give them cups of hot diaphoretic tea, such as yarrow or another type. You will want to stay with only one type of tea. Have your patient drink as much as possible. This will keep the patient from a dry fever. You should give them a cup to drink about every 10 to 15 minutes.

Your patient may get lightheaded and feel like fainting. If so, place a cold towel or washcloth on their forehead. Leave the patient in the hot bath as long as possible, at

least 45 minutes (may reduce for a small infant). You will know when to get a child out when perspiration starts to bead up on the face. At this point, give them 10 to 15 more minutes.

When your patient is ready to leave the tub, you will need to lift him or her out, as they will be unable to support themselves. Fainting can occur when you pull the patient out of the bath. Keep a cayenne tincture on hand in case your patient goes into shock.

Step Five: Cold Sheet Therapy
After you have helped the patient out of the bath, wrap the large double cotton sheet, dripping wet from being soaked in ice-cold water, around the standing patient. With just the head and the feet protruding, pin the sheet down the side. Help your patient into the prepared bed that has been covered with plastic and with a cotton sheet. Then place dry cotton sheet covers over the patient while they are still wrapped in the cold sheet. Add additional natural fiber blankets over the top of the sheet for warmth and to continue the sweating routine.

Step Six: Garlic Paste
With your patient lying down in bed, thoroughly massage their feet from the ankles down with olive oil. Allow as much of this oil to be absorbed into the skin as possible, covering the soles, sides, and entire foot area. After you have massaged each foot, prepare a strip of cotton that is wide enough to cover the bottom of the foot with ½ inch of the garlic paste. When this is done, place the strip of cotton with the past on the sole of the foot, then take a roll of two-inch gauze and gently wrap the foot to secure the strip of garlic to the foot. With this in place, gently pull over the foot and gauze bandage a large white cotton wool sock to hold everything in place.
Do not allow the paste to get up on the sides or on top of the foot. Put it only on the sole.

Put the bandaged feet back under the cold, wet sheet and pin the bottom of the sheet together so that the patient will be in a wet sack. You will want to use a large double sheet instead of small because it will allow your patient to roll or turn around without being too closely confined.

Step Seven: Sound Sleep
In most cases, your patient will sleep soundly all night in the cold sheet. You do not have to worry about them wanting to get up to urinate because of the large amount of tea they drank. While the body is in the cold, wet sheet, the subconscious mind will build an artificial fever to warm the body. From this incubation process, the patient's body will use the fluid from the ingested teas and accumulated moisture from their bath to warm the outside of their wet body. While this is being done the body breaks loose old toxins, drugs and medicines, mucus and poisons which have accumulated and carries them out of the body through the sweating process. Your patient will lie all night in a deep sleep, sweating out the poisons of their body.

When your patient wakes in the morning, they will be refreshed and invigorated from having such a thorough cleanse. The large, white sheet, which was wrapped around your patient, will no longer be wet. In addition, it should no longer be white. It will often be stained with toxic residue secreted out of the body during the night.

Step Eight: Sponge Bath
After your patient awakes out of the deep sleep, take them out of the bed and sponge them down thoroughly with a warm mixture of 1 part apple cider vinegar and 1 part distilled water. You will probably want 1 quart of solution, so use approximately 1 pint of each. This removes any remaining toxic residue from the outer layers of the skin. It is very important that you do not leave toxic residue on the skin.

Put fresh clothing on the patient and fresh bedding on the bed. Now you will want your patient to go back to be and relax for a while to regain their strength.

Step Nine: Juice Therapy
Your patient should by this time have a desire for something to drink or to eat. This is a critical moment for your patient; what they eat will either retain or cause them to lose their health. They may even have cravings from the past. They may desire a steak, a full meal, processed beverages, ice cream, or other junk food. Do not respond to these desires. Instead give your patient fresh fruit or vegetable juices (juices from Dr. N.W. Walker's Fresh Vegetable and Fruit Juices or Wheat Grass drink in School of Natural Healing, pp. 610-614), or bottled fresh grape juice, apple juice, etc, with no additives. Each mouthful of juice should be swished or chewed thoroughly to mix it with the saliva for good assimilation. In addition, chewing your juice will prevent an unpleasant sugar reaction if your patient is hypoglycemic or diabetic.

Do not mix the patients juices. If a different juice is desired, wait at least one half hour before using a different one. After a few hours, if your patient is very hungry, let them have a little ripe fresh fruit, but it must be chewed to a liquid before swallowing.

During the day it is good for your patient to have as much distilled water as desired and some good herb teas. It is best to keep your patient on juice therapy for one to two days to allow thorough cleansing of the digestive organs before going into the Mucusless diet.

Step Ten: Teaching Your Patient
After a bad siege of body malfunction, it is wise to instruct the patient why they were in this condition, and what to do from this point on to prevent a reoccurrence of the disease. Your patient may get immediate relief from the Cold Sheet Treatment, but if they do not change their health habits, they will not be able to retain their health.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Super Tonic Formula by Dr. Schulze

Title: Super Tonic Formula by Dr. Schulze

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:18 PM (GMT)

Super Tonic Formula by Dr. Schulze

Therapeutic Action: This may be the FAMOUS Plague formula! My patients swore it was the CURE for the Common Cold and they were right!

The Basic Formula goes back to Medieval Europe and the Plagues. It is a Broad-Spectrum Antibiotic, destroying Gram-Positive and Gram-Negative Bacteria, a POTENT Antiviral and Antifungal! It will INCREASE Blood Circulation to EVERY Cell, and KILL ALL of the BAD Guys!

Formulas: FRESH ORGANIC JUICES of Horseradish Root, Garlic bulb, Onion Bulb, Ginger Root and Habanero Cayenne Peppers in a base of Raw Unfiltered Apple Cider Vinegar.

Dosage: 2-10 dropperfuls (70-350 drops) gargle and swallow. Use 1 to 5 times daily as needed.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:18 PM (GMT)

Super Garlic Immune

Formerly Anti-Plague FormulaUsages

1. This is a good formula to help with car, plane, or boat sickness; in fact, for most any motion sickness. It is also for nausea from pregnancy, etc.

2. Historically speaking this formula has been used to help clear up flu, earache, eruptive diseases, car-sickness, etc.

3. The best insurance in the world against the "predicted coming plagues" and "killing diseases" is to have the body in a good healthy condition. Disease germs are merely

scavengers and can only live on toxins, mucus and residue from junk foods. They cannot and will not be damage healthy cell structure. Therein lies the key! Have a healthy, clean body and disease germs will by-pass you--wanting nothing to do with your body, because it would be "obnoxiously clean" (in their language) and no filth for them to live on.

If the plague, or some other epidemic hits before you are in a good healthy condition, it is good to have an aid for a fast cleaning.

4. Nausea: Tendency to vomit, sickness of the stomach. Use the anti-nausea formula... You may also use the Super Garlic Immune formula.

Dosages

Dosage is as follows: 1 tsp. 3 times a day; or 1 tablespoon every 1/2 hour if infected.

Ingredients

Super Garlic Immune contains the following herbs.
Fresh garlic
apple cider vinegar
pure vegetable glycerine
U.S.P.
honey
garlic juice
fresh comfrey root
wormwood
lobelia
marshmallow root
oak bark
black walnut bark
mullein
skullcap
uva-ursi

This has also been called Four Thieves. The origin of the name "Four Thieves" is as follows. "It in Marseilles, a garlic-vinegar preparation known as the Four Thieves was credited with protecting many of the people when a plague struck that city. Some say that the preparation originated with four thieves who confessed that they used it with complete protection against the plague while they robbed the bodies of the dead. Others claim that a man named Richard Forthave developed and sold the preparation, and that the "medicine" was originally referred to as Forthave's. However, with the passing of time, his surname became corrupted to Four Thieves."

Testimonials

1. Garlic Wormwood Soup: From a letter to Dr. Christopher's newsletter. We have been making and giving the "Super Garlic Immune" remedy all last winter and spring, and I must say, I am amazed at its power! There hasn't been a case of acute respiratory or gastrointestinal illness that hasn't responded favorably, and quickly! It tastes like broth to me so I call it "garlic-wormwood soup". [NL 1-8]

2. Dr. Christopher's First Super Garlic Immune: (Ant-Plg) While lecturing in Snowflake, Arizona one night, one of the group asked if we had an Super Garlic Immune formula, and I was prompted to give them a "certain combination" of herbs to use.

The people there were very impressed to go right to work and prepare this liquid, having it read for use. We had told them that plagues come at unexpected times and it could be tomorrow or maybe even years away, but expect the unexpected and be ready now. If the formula was still unused, from "no need" years later, we could all be happy but "TIS BETTER SAFE THAN SORRY".

These good people made it up in gallon lots and had it on hand. Months later while speaking in Tucson, Arizona, someone asked for the "Super Garlic Immune remedy." I was surprised and asked where they had heard of it, as we had only given it out once. We were informed that a plague-like condition or flu had hit the Snowflake area and when other aids failed, this combination of herbs in liquid form performed its job with amazing speed.

At our next series of lectures in Snowflake, some time later, we heard one testimony after another about the many different types of ailments that were given quick relief by using this formula. The formula has now spread in many areas from coast to coast and is being used with good results. A man picked us up at an airport on the west coast a short time ago, and on the floor of his car was a bottle with liquid in it. When asked what it was he said, "oh, that's your Super Garlic Immune remedy, we never travel without it as it works good on about any sickness that comes up while we are traveling. We are also never without a bottle of it at home." [NL 2-9]

3. Dr. Christopher said that the tea of the leaves is a perfect remedy for colds and flu. He said to take no foods or other liquids but to drink large amounts of Red Raspberry leaf tea. His son, David, used this method when he came down with a cold and became well so fast that he and his wife went out to eat that night before the cold was completely cleared. His cold returned and so he decided to repeat the Red Raspberry treatment but it would not work the second time. He had to use the Super Garlic Immune formula which is somewhat nasty but effective. [UW-Red Raspberry]

Useful in Treating:

* Earaches
* Flu
* Motion Sickness
* Nausea

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:19 PM (GMT)

Dr. John R. Christopher's
"Super Garlic Immune Formula"

Dr. John R. Christopher received the following formula while prayerfully seeking to answer a question posed to him during a lecture in Snowflake, AZ. The topic was on the plagues prophesied in the last days and the question was whether there was an herbal formula that could counter the plagues. Inspired with this formula, Dr. Christopher said to prepare gallons of it to assist family and neighbors. Three months after the lecture, Dr. Christopher received a phone call reporting that the Snowflake area was hit by a very hard flu that took the life of some children, but that this formula restored the health of all who used it.

Instructions for the Super Garlic Immune Formula:

Make a coarse blend of garlic in apple cider vinegar and store it in a dark, cool place for four days. Filter the blend in cotton, muslin cloth and squeeze out as much garlic juice as possible. **Ultimately you will use 8 parts of apple cider vinegar and 2 parts fresh garlic juice**, so use enough garlic to obtain your proportion and record the amount of vinegar used as part of its proportion and to calculate the amount of garlic juice expressed (2 to 3 pounds of garlic is a good range to use for one gallon of Super Garlic Immune). It takes approximately 1 pound of garlic to extract 8 oz. of juice.

Make a seventh power, distilled water decoction of each of the following herbs. Each herb should be prepared separately.

2 parts Comfrey root decoction
1 part Wormwood herb decoction
1 part Lobelia herb or seed decoction
1 part Marshmallow root decoction
1 part White Oak bark decoction
1 part Black Walnut bark or husk decoction
1 part Mullein leaf decoction
1 part Skullcap leaf decoction
1 part Uva-Ursi leaf, hydrangea, or gravel root decoction

If you consider one part of the formula to equal 4 ounces of solution you will produce approximately three and ¾ quarts of finished product. For one part herbs, according to

this ratio, soak 4 ounces of the herb for four hours or more in enough distilled water to cover it completely.

After soaking, add enough distilled water to bring the amount of solution to 16 ounces.

Simmer the herbal solution over very low heat in a covered pan for thirty minutes.

Strain the liquid into a clean pan and reduce the amount of liquid to ¼ (4 oz. for the one part herbs) by simmering uncovered over very low heat. Set each aside till all are prepared (refrigerate if not completed on the same day).

Warm to liquid state: 5 parts unfiltered, raw honey and 5 parts U.S.P. grade vegetable glycerine and the remainder of the vinegar and then add all your decoctions, mix well, let cool and store in dark bottles. Refrigerate for long term storage.

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:19 PM (GMT)

Famous Four Thieves Vinegar

During the Dark Ages in Europe when plagues were rampant, those who ate garlic daily were not infected. The Famous Four Thieves garlic preparation was credited with saving many lives when a plague struck the city of Marseilles in 1722. This preparation is supposed to have originated with four thieves who plundered the dead bodies of plague victims while being protected the liberal use of aromatic garlic vinegar during the plague.

Recent research corroborates this protection.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cod Liver Oil: The Number One Superfood

Title: Cod Liver Oil: The Number One Superfood

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

Cod Liver Oil: The Number One Superfood

Written by Krispin Sullivan, CN
Saturday, June 29 2002 21:54
http://www.westonaprice.org/cod-liver-oil/...r-one-superfood

Several visitors to our website have noted inconsistencies in various statements about vitamin A, vitamin D and cod liver oil. These issues revolve around questions of dosage and safety. Please see Vitamin A, Vitamin D and Cod Liver Oil: Some Clarifications.

Doctor Price was right, as usual. Cod liver oil is very good for you, more than you ever knew. Research studies ranging from 1918-2001 give cod liver oil an A+ rating. This marvelous golden oil contains large amounts of elongated omega-3 fatty acids, preformed vitamin A and the sunlight vitamin D, essential nutrients that are hard to obtain in sufficient amounts in the modern diet. Samples may also naturally contain small amounts of the important bone- and blood-maintainer vitamin K.

There is hardly a disease in the books that does not respond well to treatment that includes cod liver oil, and not just infectious diseases but also chronic modern diseases like heart disease and cancer. Cod liver oil provides vitamin D that helps build strong bones in children and helps prevent osteoporosis in adults. The fatty acids in cod liver oil are also very important for the development of the brain and nervous system. "If you want to prevent learning disabilities in your children," said David Horrobin, distinguished medical and biochemical researcher, "feed them cod liver oil."

Cod liver oil contains more vitamin A and more vitamin D per unit weight than any other common food. One hundred grams of regular cod liver oil provides 100,000 IU of vitamin A, almost three times more than beef liver, the next richest source; and 10,000 IU vitamin D, almost four times more than lard, the next richest source. Of course, cod

liver oil is only consumed in small amounts, but even a tablespoon (about 15 grams) provides well over the recommended daily allowance for both nutrients.

In addition, cod liveroil contains 7 percent each of the elongated omega-3 fatty acids EPA and DHA. EPA is the precursor of important prostaglandins, localized tissue hormones that help the body deal with inflammation; and DHA is extremely important for the development and function of the brain and nervous system. So it's no surprise that in numerous studies cod liver oil has proven to be a powerhouse in fighting disease.
Good for What Ails You

Cod liver oil greatly improves heart function to prevent heart disease and to treat it even in advanced stages, after a heart attack and after heart surgery. Cod liver oil alters the linings of the arteries in such a way as to improve healing after damage. This is attributed to the omega-3 fatty acids but vitamin A, D and K all have important roles to play in facilitating mineral absorption, improving muscle function and supporting elasticity of the blood vessels. The inflammation-reducing prostaglandins made from EPA help mediate the inflammatory response in the arteries. In other studies the heart-protective effect was associated with changes in the muscle response to serotonin, increasing the heart's ability to "relax."1-15 In a study with rats, treatment with cod liver oil actually caused artery-blocking atheromas to become smaller and blood vessel diameter to enlarge.55 Weston Price noted that heart attack deaths increased during periods when the vitamin A content of the diet was low. Cod liver oil can provide vitamin A on a continuous basis throughout the year.

Many of the conditions addressed by cod liver oil are considered related under the title Syndrome X. These include obesity, hypertension, insulin resistance, adult onset diabetes and stroke. Evidence is accumulating that these diseases of civilization are the result of high levels of omega-6 fatty acids and low levels of omega-3 fatty acids along with deficiencies of fat-soluble vitamins. We may be paying a very high price for our rejection of parental wisdom to take our cod liver oil.

In numerous studies, the elongated omega-3 fats found in cod liver oil have been shown to improve brain function, memory, stress response, immune response, allergies, asthma, learning and behavioral disorders, including bipolar syndrome and manic-depression.

Cod liver oil is most famous for contributing to bone health, preventing and reversing rickets in children and osteomalacia in adults.16, 17 Before the discovery of cod liver oil as a source of vitamin D, many children suffered greatly with deformed bones. Osteoporosis responds to vitamin D and to cod liver oil. Sufficient elongated omega-3 oils found in cod liver oil are one of the keys to keeping and rebuilding bone.18, 19 In women, higher levels of vitamin D from cod liver oil improve bone mineral density.20

Two of the symptoms of low levels of vitamin D are bone pain and muscle pain. This

may manifest as pain in the legs, muscle weakness and difficulty climbing stairs. Numerous studies have shown improvement in muscle pain, muscle strength and bone pain scores with cod liver oil.40, 41

Cod liver oil is effective in treating arthritis as well. Researchers funded by Great Britain's Arthritis Research Campaign found that the elongated omega-3 fatty acids in cod liver oil reduce both pain and damage in inflamed joints.56

Pregnant women using cod liver oil have infants with a lower risk for juvenile type 1 diabetes.21 This effect was found only in mothers taking cod liver oil, not in mothers taking multivitamin supplements. Cod liver oil taken by nursing mothers improves the fatty acid profile in breast milk to promote optimal brain development and also increases levels of vitamin A to prevent infections. Interestingly, cod liver oil does not provide increased vitamin D in breast milk.23,24

Cod liver oil given to infants after birth and during the first year had no protective effect against type 1 diabetes but it nevertheless is an important source of nutrients for optimal infant health.22 In more than forty trials, vitamin A has been shown to reduce morbidity and mortality of children.25 Cod liver oil was the supplement of choice in many of these trials. Books on feeding infants published in the 1930s and 1940s routinely recommended cod liver oil, starting with 1 teaspoon at the age of three weeks. It was Dr. Spock who threw this wisdom out the window by recommending vaccinations instead of the powerful nutritional support of cod liver oil. Few modern books on infant care mention the importance of the fat-soluble nutrients in this wonderful superfood.

As for treating diabetes in adults, cod liver oil has been used in a number of trials with both insulin-dependent and non-insulin-dependent diabetes. In both conditions cod liver oil improved glucose response and other markers of the disease.26-31 Vitamin A in cod liver oil helps promote healing and protects the retina, both problem areas in the diabetic patient.

Cod liver oil has lowered blood pressure induced by stress-elevated levels of cortisol.32-35 Cod liver oil given to rats reduced intraocular pressure suggesting a use in prevention and treatment of glaucoma.36 Vitamin D in cod liver oil promotes absorption of calcium and magnesium, thereby lowering blood pressure.

Colitis responds more effectively to the type of omega-3 fatty acids in cod liver oil than to medication.37-38 Cod liver oil should be the first protocol for this condition as well as irritable bowel syndrome and Crohn's disease.

Topically applied, cod liver oil contributes to faster wound healing and improvement in skin quality.39 An excellent treatment for diaper rash and other skin conditions is cod liver oil mixed with zinc oxide. And cod liver oil taken orally helps maintain soft skin and minimize wrinkles.

And what about cancer? All the nutrients in cod liver oil help prevent cancer. Vitamin A has been part of every successful alternative cancer therapy so far. In a study in China, use of cod liver oil was found to be protective against childhood leukemia.57 In a study of Norwegian men and women, consumption of cod liver oil was found to protect against lung cancer.58
Practical Aspects

Eating fish will not provide the levels of nutrients that are found in cod liver oil. Even in heavy fish-eating populations, the addition of cod liver oil improves health.42-43 And taking fish oils is not the same as taking cod liver liver oil. One tablespoon of regular cod liver oil and one-half tablespoon of high-vitamin cod liver oil provide the amount of elongated omega-3 fatty acids found in twelve 1,000 mg fish oil capsules.

As for vitamin D, body oils of fish can be good sources as long as you are willing to eat a lot of them. One-half pound of fatty herring or sardines gives a dose of vitamin D equal to that of about one tablespoon of cod liver oil. But salmon oil has one-fifth the potency of cod liver oil.

One concern about taking cod liver oil is the presence of contaminants--heavy metals (such as mercury, cadmium and lead), PCBs and so forth. Fortunately, consumers need not worry when it comes to cod liver oil. All cod liver oils in the US must be tested according to protocols of the Association of Analytical Communities (AOAC) and approved free of detectable levels of 32 contaminants before they can be imported into this country. Furthermore, mercury is water soluble. It may be present in the flesh of fish, but it is not present in the oil.

Another concern is rancidity. Cod liver oil can become rancid if improperly handled. In a 1988 study, peroxide values (indicating rancidity) ranged from a low of 2 to a high of 44.7.44 Nevertheless, properly handled cod liver oil is relatively stable. It contains 21 percent saturated fatty acids and 57 percent monounsaturated fatty acids, which provide stability. The fishy smell of cod liver oil is due to the presence of small amounts of fish protein and is not a sign of rancidity. To ensure that your cod liver oil is fresh, avoid buying the large economy size or the end-of-season sale item. Buy cod liver oil in small dark bottles and keep them in a cool dark place. Cod liver oil need not be refrigerated after opening if it is used up quickly--within two months.

Virtually all cod liver oil imported into the US comes from Norway, and while all of it is safe, there are different grades, depending on vitamin levels. The lighter oil from the "top of the barrel" has a lower molecular weight, goes rancid more quickly and has lower levels of vitamins, while the heavier oil, which sinks, is richer in vitamins. The heavier oil is what Dr. Price referred to as high-vitamin cod liver oil. It contains double the amounts of vitamin A and D as regular cod liver oil. Virtually all cod liver oil imported into the US is the lighter, "top of the barrel" variety. The Norwegians keep the best for

themselves!

Whenever taking cod liver oil, remember the findings of Dr. Price. He noted that he did not get good results from cod liver oil unless he gave it concurrently with high-vitamin butter. Just why this is so is a matter of speculation, but we do know that the very unsaturated fatty acids found in cod liver oil cannot be effectively assimilated and stored in the tissues without the presence of adequate saturated fatty acids, the kind that would be provided by butter. This means that even regular butter would help support cod liver oil therapy; but Price found that the combination of cod liver oil with high-vitamin butter, from cows eating rapidly growing green grass, was nothing short of miraculous, reversing tooth decay and bringing patients back from the brink of death.

I do not find it hard to take Carlson's cod liver oil on a spoon, but for many, the big challenge is how to get this oily substance down. One technique is to add cod liver oil to a small amount of water or fresh juice, stir and then quickly send it down the hatch. If you can't bring yourself to take cod liver oil on a spoon or in water, then use the capsules. For babies and small children, use an eye dropper.
Old Research Brought to Light

In researching this article, I had the great fortune to stumble upon a book published in the 1930s--it is truly exciting to come upon material found and lost and found again. Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, by Katharine Blunt and Ruth Cowan, published by the University of Chicago, contains fascinating material, including a chapter on the research of Mrs. May Mellanby published in 1918 in The Lancet II, page 767.

The book describes the work of scientists E. M. Honeywell, A. F. Hess and C. E. Bills (after which the Bills's Scale for determining antirachitic value for vitamin D is named) who studied all aspects of fish oil potency, production and seasonal distribution. Early in their research they discovered that oil extracted from cod when the fish were fat in the summer contained much lower amounts of vitamin D. Summer oil scored 100 on the Bills scale but winter oil scored above 1,000 and some oils scored 20,000. Their conclusion: "For a fish of a given size, antirachitic potency varies inversely with the amount of fat or oil in the liver." In other words, the less oil in the fish, the more concentrated it was.

In one fascinating study, they found that fish kept in darkened aquariums and fed on trimmed raw veal muscle had the same amount of vitamin D as free-swimming fish exposed to sunlight. So how the fish obtain vitamin D remains a mystery. Perhaps they are able to extract it from microscopic plankton and algae.

It is important to note that the amount of vitamin A in cod liver oil does not have any consistent relation with the amount of vitamin D. In numerous samples, oils rich in vitamin A were poor in vitamin D, and oils rich in vitamin D were poor in vitamin A.

According to the book, in 1922 the US imported about 1.8 million gallons of cod oil and cod liver oil. By 1927 this amount grew to almost 5 million gallons based on data from the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the United States Department of Commerce. Cod oil is rancid oil used in the tanning industry, not for human consumption. The figures don't distinguish the difference, but most of the increase was in the edible cod liver oil due to research showing its benefit in preventing rickets. According to the Commerce Yearbook of 1928, "Medicinal oil production has increased greatly, and the advance in its price has lessened the supply of common cod oil for tanning."

In 2000, America imported only about one tenth that amount (less than half a million gallons), indicating a huge decline in use.

In 1930, when the book was compiled, the technology was just being developed to determine vitamin D potency. The accepted value as of August 31, 1929 was " one rat unit of vitamin D," defined as "that amount of vitamin D which, when uniformly distributed into the standard vitamin D deficient diet-ration, will produce a narrow and continuous line of calcium deposits on the metaphyses of the distal end of the radii and ulnae of standard rachitic rats." "Potent cod liver oil" is defined as that containing one of these rat units per 0.75 mg. The International Units started out as rat units!

Testing of 18 oils in use at that time showed great variations in potency. Luckily today we have methods of standardization and much better methods of transportation and storage to improve the amount of vitamin D and freshness of our cod liver oil.
Eat Your Eggs

In 1929, researchers tested a variety of foods for vitamin D content and found the second most potent source of vitamin D was egg yolk. The book describes studies in which Hess both cured and prevented rickets in rats by giving them egg yolks. He also gave prophylactic treatment to 12 infants to forestall development of rickets in the winter months, which his experience had taught him to expect in the great majority of bottle-fed infants. He gave them one egg yolk added to their regular formula starting in December. None of the 12 developed rickets in March as expected and, unlike prior years, blood phosphates remained stable at summer values.

About this same time, Johns Hopkins University investigators cured seven African-American children of rickets, in most cases severe, by adding one or two eggs daily to their diet of milk and cereal.

Like the vitamin D in cod liver oil, the amount of vitamin D in egg yolks also varies. Researchers in Kansas looked at four groups of hens: one group got sunlight in the yard plus 30 minutes under a quartz mercury vapor lamp producing UV-B light; another got sunlight through glass plus 30 minutes under the lamp; the third group got sunlight

alone; and the fourth group got sunlight under glass alone. Eggs from hens under glass produced rickets in rats. Those with considerable UV-B prevented rickets completely and those with less (no lamp) caused the development of slight rickets. Only the sunlight plus lamp completely prevented rickets, showing that the natural UV-B in Kansas did not provide sufficient light for optimal vitamin D. Giving cod liver oil to the chickens had the same effect as exposure to UV-B light. Cod liver oil as two percent of the ration increased levels of vitamin D in the egg yolks fivefold.

The surprising conclusion is that chickens should either be given sunlamp treatment or cod liver oil. Poultrymen and consumers alike need to recognize that the axiom "an egg is an egg" is a mistaken one. Rather, "an inadequate ration may yield impoverished eggs as well as animals." The authors suggest that eggs be graded by vitamin content. What a concept! Too bad no one listened. What would they think of our so-called "organic" eggs from hens raised in barns, never exposed to light and given "all-vegetarian" feed?
Meet Mrs. Mellanby

The most fascinating part of this little book is the chapter describing the experiments done in England by a Mrs. May Mellanby. Her husband, Dr. E. Mellanby, was the author of over 400 studies and the first to control rickets with diet. Cod liver oil had been used for centuries as a remedy but the specific application to rickets was first demonstrated by Dr. Mellanby. (Control of rickets using UV-B light was demonstrated almost simultaneously by investigators at Columbia and Johns Hopkins University in 1921.) In his research into rickets in dogs, he discovered the mineral-blocking effect of phytic acid in grains and legumes. Dr. Mellanby demonstrated that diets containing high levels of cereals, especially oatmeal, and lacking vitamin D, are the most effective producers of rickets. If vitamin D is inadequate there is poor tooth development, but Mrs. Mellanby then went on to prove that no matter how much cereal is fed, if vitamin D is adequate tooth formation is normal. Mrs. Mellanby believed that as cereals increase in the diet, vitamin D must also be increased to offset their anticalcifying effects--think of the implications of this research on today's baby-feeding habits, where infants are given cereals as their first food but denied egg yolks until they are one year old!

Mrs. Mellanby also determined that vitamin D must be present from conception in order for proper tooth formation to occur. If vitamin D is absent during the early gestational period, the enamel cannot form properly, and it cannot be repaired by giving vitamin D later.

In her initial studies Mrs. Mellanby used dogs as the source of data but she later examined more than one thousand "baby" teeth from children. She divided these teeth into four categories--normal, hypoplastic (slightly underdeveloped), moderately underdeveloped and grossly underdeveloped. Only 149, or about 14 percent, of the total 1,036 were sound. About one-quarter were slightly underdeveloped, but nearly two-thirds were moderately or grossly underdeveloped.

It is more difficult to examine teeth in place, but of 266 adult teeth examined by Mrs. Mellanby, not one was sound. The teeth were extracted only for purposes of straightening the teeth, which means that they were erupting in a jaw that was underdeveloped. Thus, children with narrow faces most likely have underdeveloped teeth. Tooth structure and later decay are directly related. Prevention of cavities must start in the womb.

Curing Cavities

A final plum from this most fruitful book regards secondary dentine. Secondary dentine, a less well-organized form of tubular dentine, is produced throughout life as a patching material where cavities have begun, where the overlying enamel has been worn away, and within the pulp chamber as part of the aging process. Sometimes when cavities occur, production of secondary dentine can "heal" the decayed spot or rebuild portions of the tooth that have worn away. If vitamin D is adequate, secondary dentine will be well calcified. If vitamin D is lacking, dentine will be of poor quality or not present at all.

There is some evidence that the mineralization of dentine may depend on calcium derived from saliva rather than blood; in other words, it is deposited from the exterior rather than the interior of the tooth. The book describes studies by Dr. C. L. Pattison who, working with Mrs. Mellanby, determined that the calcium content of saliva doubled or even tripled when the diet contained adequate vitamin D from cod liver oil.

Downside

Now that I have told you all this good news about cod liver oil, I need to comment on the research surrounding its possible toxicity. Over-elevated serum levels of vitamin D are a possibility if you combine summer or southern sun and cod liver oil. So if you are spending a lot of time out in the sun during the summer months, it's probably best to cut back on the dose. If you are unsure, you should test your blood levels of vitamin D.

Cod liver oil is no longer recommended in Great Britain and in the US pregnant women are advised to avoid most vitamin A and vitamin A-containing foods, including cod liver oil. Both countries have adopted this policy because of the recognized teratogenicity (may cause birth defects) of retinoic acid, a synthetic form of vitamin A. But low vitamin A also causes birth defects. In the developing countries, such as Brazil, Pakistan and India, vitamin A deficiency is widespread, afflicting millions. A 1992 survey of the US population determined that 50 percent of Americans consume 19 percent or less of the Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA) or 400 IU.

The original study showing birth defects associated with intake of mostly synthetic vitamin A exceeding 5,000 IU daily was published November 23, 1995 in the New England Journal of Medicine.46 Other studies showing an association of birth defects with vitamin A concerned topical creams containing vitamin A derivatives such as Accutane, or extremely high doses of A used in animal studies.47-52

A later study, less well publicized, from the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD), found no association with birth defects in women who took up to 10,000 IU of vitamin A during pregnancy. Because few women took more than 10,000 IU, researchers could not determine whether higher doses were a problem. Later Mills and others continued their research and determined that after serum testing and determining safe serum levels, women taking 30,000 IU of preformed vitamin A from animal foods (not beta-carotene) daily had the same blood levels of A as healthy pregnant women in the first trimester who had healthy babies. The conclusion is that a dosage over 30,000 IU vitamin A daily may be teratogenic for a certain few, but anything up to that amount is safe.53-54

Thus if you are or may become pregnant, limit cod liver oil intake to not more than a total vitamin A value of 30,000 IU. If using my favorite brand, Carlson Labs cod liver oil, that would equal the amount of vitamin A found in 12 teaspoons or 4 tablespoons, more than anyone would ever take. If using high-vitamin cod liver oil, the limit would be 2 tablespoons. Two tablespoons of regular cod liver oil provide 15,000 IU vitamin A, 2600 IU vitamin D and 6 grams of mixed omega-3 fatty acids, safe for pregnancy and good for mom and baby.

There is one situation in which high levels of vitamin A are not recommended and that is the condition of certain types of liver disease in which there is altered vitamin A metabolism. This is frequently the case with alcoholism. Alcoholics should not take high doses (not more than 1-1.5 tablespoons of regular cod liver oil) and what they do take should be accompanied by zinc supplements. The enzymes needed for vitamin A metabolism in the liver are zinc dependent.

The most likely culprits for production of birth defects in humans are topical and oral vitamin A analogs, not cod liver oil. Researchers have criticized the original 1995 study, from which governmental policy has been derived, for overstating the negative effect. Only 1.4 percent took supplements exceeding 10,000 IU a day, not a large enough sample from which to draw conclusions. However, it is important to never combine cod liver oil or vitamin A from supplements with oral or topical medications for acne or other skin disorders treated with retinoic acid derivatives.

If you sunbathe regularly and have found that your vitamin D levels are within the normal range, do not use cod liver oil unless you are willing to test and retest to determine that your blood levels of vitamin D have not gone too high. We do not know enough to say whether or not sunbathing and cod liver oil work synergistically or antagonistically. If you decide to get lots of sun and also use cod liver oil, please send me your vitamin D tests for my continued research. Cod liver oil use is safe in most of the US and all of Canada in winter but it should not be combined with other sources of vitamin D without careful testing and monitoring.
Price Was Right

Dr. Price was right. . . we all need to take cod liver oil (and eat plenty of good butter). For growing children, and for almost every disease condition, cod liver oil is the number one superfood, the supplement of choice.

For Vitamin D testing and monitoring information, send for the Sunlight and Vitamin D protocol from www.sunlightandvitamind.com or send $38.50 to K. Sullivan, PO Box 961, Woodacre, CA 94973. You can wait until May 2002 for the publication of Naked at Noon--The Importance of Sunlight and Vitamin D, which will contain the sunlight and vitamin D protocols in greater detail. We are also working with DiagnosTechs laboratory to develop a saliva test for vitamin D, calcium and vitamin K. Since these are the factors regulating teeth and bone it will be an easy way to diagnose and to monitor treatment. Stay tuned.

Note: High-vitamin cod liver oil is available from Radiant Life (888) 593-8333, www. radiantlifecatalog.com.

SIDEBAR ARTICLES
What If We Run Out of Cod Liver Oil?

Cod liver oil is not the only rich source of vitamins A and D. In 1926 Hess and Weinstock determined that puffer fish liver oil was 15 times more potent than cod liver oil in vitamin D, or what was then called antirachitic factor. On the rating scale with cod liver oil as 100, puffer liver oil posted 1500. (Haddock liver oil posted a lowly 10.)

The best cod liver oil replacement for Americans is the burbot or Lota lota, a fish found extensively in most of the Great Lakes. The burbot was not typically consumed as a food in the US, but burbot liver oil was found to be eight times as active as cod liver oil, scoring 800 on the antirachitic Bills scale.

Commonly called "lawyers" in the Great Lakes region, the burbot is a mottled olive-green fish weighing 1-3 pounds and measuring 15-22 inches. These elongated, cylindrical, freshwater codfish inhabit most waters of Alaska, Canada and northern United States as well as corresponding latitudes of Eurasia. Despite the burbot's homely form, its meat is palatable and nutritious and considered a delicacy in Scandinavia.

Early Great Lakes fishermen derided the burbot as trash fish. In the middle of the 20th century, the Great Lakes burbot populations declined under the onslaught of the sea lamprey. Today, however, burbot are returning to the lakes in increasing numbers. Burbot spawn under the midwinter ice, usually in one to four feet of water, though sometimes deeper. By midsummer, they move out to the cool depths of the lake, where they roam the open waters with lake trout, lake whitefish and other deepwater fish.

Many knowledgeable fishermen savor burbot. When boiled and buttered, the sweet flavor of burbot has earned it the title of "poor man's lobster." Though they continue to have an undeserved reputation as "trash fish," the commercial harvest of burbot from Green Bay and northern Lake Michigan increased nearly fivefold during the early 1980s to a total of nearly 100,000 pounds annually. Perhaps it's time to look into the burbot as a commercial source of high-vitamin oil. Of course it will be important to test the oil for the presence of heavy metals and pesticides. Development of a domestic source of high-vitamin fish liver oil provides additional incentive to clean up the Great Lakes!
Dosages and Dangers

If pregnant or pregnancy is possible, limit cod liver oil intake to not more than 30,000 IU A per day. Two tablespoons of regular cod liver oil, one tablespoon high-vitamin cod liver oil is a dose that is safe and adequate for pregnant women and, in fact, all adults. There is no indication that anyone needs a dose of cod liver oil exceeding two tablespoons except in certain special circumstances. More is not better.

Infants and growing children can tolerate higher-per-pound doses of vitamin D and cod liver oil. Recommended dosages are as follows: one teaspoon from birth to six months, two teaspoons from six months to three years, one tablespoon from 4-10 years and two tablespoons thereafter during winter months or when not sunning.

Never combine sources of vitamin A. Vitamin A and its derivatives are found in skin lotions and creams, oral medications and vitamin supplements. The 30,000 IU limit is from all sources.

If you sun regularly and spend winter months in the South, you need to find another way to get elongated fatty acids (such as organ meats). You really do not want too much vitamin D. High doses of cod liver oil are used to promote atherosclerosis in animal studies. Too much D is too much D.

When using a UV-B meter and sunning to raise vitamin D, you will need the Vitamin D and Sunlight protocol. Cod liver oil can be reduced or eliminated depending on your location and exposure times.

Cod liver oil mixed with zinc oxide is better for the skin than any of the prescription medications, and safer.

REFERENCES
Aviram M, Brox J, Nordoy A. Acute effects of dietary cod liver oil and cream on plasma lipoproteins. Ann.Nutr Metab 1986;30:143-8.
Brox JH, Killie JE, Gunnes S, Nordoy A. The effect of cod liver oil and corn oil on platelets and vessel wall in man. Thromb.Haemost. 1981;46:604-11.
Brox JH, Killie JE, Osterud B, Holme S, Nordoy A. Effects of cod liver oil on platelets

and coagulation in familial hypercholesterolemia (type IIa). Acta Med.Scand. 1983;213:137-44.
Vognild E, Elvevoll EO, Brox J et al. Effects of dietary marine oils and olive oil on fatty acid composition, platelet membrane fluidity, platelet responses, and serum lipids in healthy humans. Lipids 1998;33:427-36.
Aviram M, Brox J, Nordoy A. Effects of postprandial plasma and chylomicrons on endothelial cells. Differences between dietary cream and cod liver oil. Acta Med.Scand. 1986;219:341-8.
Brox J, Olaussen K, Osterud B et al. A long-term seal- and cod liver oil supplementation in hypercholesterolemic subjects. Lipids 2001;36:7-13.
Skuladottir GV, Gudmundsdottir E, Olafsdottir E et al. Influence of dietary cod liver oil on fatty acid composition of plasma lipids in human male subjects after myocardial infarction. J Intern.Med. 1990;228:563-8.
Schmidt EB, Pedersen JO, Ekelund S, Grunnet N, Jersild C, Dyerberg J. Cod liver oil inhibits neutrophil and monocyte chemotaxis in healthy males. Atherosclerosis 1989;77:53-7.
Shimokawa H, Vanhoutte PM. Dietary cod liver oil improves endothelium-dependent responses in hypercholesterolemic and atherosclerotic porcine coronary arteries. Circulation 1988;78:1421-30.
Shimokawa H, Lam JY, Chesebro JH, Bowie EJ, Vanhoutte PM. Effects of dietary supplementation with cod liver oil on endothelium-dependent responses in porcine coronary arteries. Circulation 1987;76:898-905.
Burchard HU, Tischendorf FW. The effects of the intake of cod liver oil on the blood lipid level, the lipoprotein profile and bleeding time. Z.Ernahrungswiss. 1989;28:84-91.
Gudbjarnason S. Dynamics of n-3 and n-6 fatty acids in phospholipids of heart muscle. J Intern.Med.Suppl 1989;225:117-28.
Gudbjarnason S, Benediktsdottir VE, Skuladottir G. Effects of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids on coronary heart disease. Bibl.Nutr Dieta 1989;1-12.
Gudbjarnason S, Oskarsdottir G. Modification of fatty acid composition of rat heart lipids by feeding cod liver oil. Biochim.Biophys.Acta 1977;487:10-5.
Benediktsdottir VE, Gudbjarnason S. Modification of the fatty acid composition of rat heart sarcolemma with dietary cod liver oil, corn oil or butter. J Mol.Cell Cardiol. 1988;20:141-7.
Akpede GO, Omotara BA, Ambe JP. Rickets and deprivation: a Nigerian study. J R.Soc. Health 1999;119:216-22.
Wilton P. Cod liver oil, vitamin D and the fight against rickets. CMAJ. 1995;152:1516-7.
Requirand P, Gibert P, Tramini P, Cristol JP, Descomps B. Serum fatty acid imbalance in bone loss: example with periodontal disease. Clin Nutr 2000;19:271-6.
Watkins BA, Lippman HE, Le Bouteiller L, Li Y, Seifert MF. Bioactive fatty acids: role in bone biology and bone cell function. Prog.Lipid Res. 2001;40:125-48.
Sigurdsson G, Franzson L, Steingrimsdottir L, Sigvaldason H. The association between parathyroid hormone, vitamin D and bone mineral density in 70-year-old Icelandic women. Osteoporos.Int. 2000;11:1031-5.

Stene LC, Ulriksen J, Magnus P, Joner G. Use of cod liver oil during pregnancy associated with lower risk of Type I diabetes in the offspring. Diabetologia 2000;43:1093-8.
Seip M. [Infant nutrition in Norway in the light of recent research]. Tidsskr.Nor Laegeforen. 1991;111:2122-5.
Tsutsumi K, Obata Y, Takayama K, Loftsson T, Nagai T. Effect of cod liver oil extract on the buccal permeation of ergotamine tartrate. Drug Dev.Ind.Pharm. 1998;24:757-62.
Olafsdottir AS, Wagner KH, Thorsdottir I, Elmadfa I. Fat-Soluble Vitamins in the Maternal Diet, Influence of Cod liver oil Supplementation and Impact of the Maternal Diet on Human Milk Composition. Ann.Nutr Metab 2001;45:265-72.
Semba RD. Vitamin A as "anti-infective" therapy, 1920-1940. J Nutr 1999;129:783-91.
Lombardo YB, Chicco A, D'Alessandro ME, Martinelli M, Soria A, Gutman R. Dietary fish oil normalize dyslipidemia and glucose intolerance with unchanged insulin levels in rats fed a high sucrose diet. Biochim.Biophys.Acta 1996;1299:175-82.
Chicco A, D'Alessandro ME, Karabatas L, Gutman R, Lombardo YB. Effect of moderate levels of dietary fish oil on insulin secretion and sensitivity, and pancreas insulin content in normal rats. Ann.Nutr Metab 1996;40:61-70.
Shimizu H, Ohtani K, Tanaka Y, Sato N, Mori M, Shimomura Y. Long-term effect of eicosapentaenoic acid ethyl (EPA-E) on albuminuria of non-insulin dependent diabetic patients. Diabetes Res.Clin Pract. 1995;28:35-40.
Jensen T, Stender S, Goldstein K, Holmer G, Deckert T. Partial normalization by dietary cod liver oil of increased microvascular albumin leakage in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes and albuminuria. N.Engl.J Med. 1989;321:1572-7.
Schimke E, Hildebrandt R, Beitz J et al. Influence of a cod liver oil diet in diabetics type I on fatty acid patterns and platelet aggregation. Biomed.Biochim.Acta 1984;43:S351-S353.
Beitz J, Schimke E, Liebaug U et al. Influence of a cod liver oil diet in healthy and insulin-dependent diabetic volunteers on fatty acid pattern, inhibition of prostacyclin formation by low density lipoprotein (LDL) and platelet thromboxane. Klin.Wochenschr. 1986;64:793-9.
Codde JP, McGowan HM, Vandongen R, Beilin LJ. Changes in prostanoid synthesis in response to diet and hypertension in one-kidney, one clip rats. Hypertension 1985;7:886-92.
Codde JP, Beilin LJ. Dietary fish oil prevents dexamethasone induced hypertension in the rat. Clin Sci.(Lond) 1985;69:691-9.
Moritz V, Singer P, Forster D, Berger I, Massow S. Changes of blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats dependent on the quantity and quality of fat intake. Biomed.Biochim.Acta 1985;44:1491-505.
Singer P, Berger I, Gerhard U, Wirth M, Moritz V, Forster D. Changes of N-6 and N-3 fatty acids in spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive rats after diets supplemented with alpha-linolenic or eicosapentaenoic acids. Prostaglandins Leukot. Med. 1987;28:183-93.
Mancino M, Ohia E, Kulkarni P. A comparative study between cod liver oil and liquid

lard intake on intraocular pressure on rabbits. Prostaglandins Leukot.Essent.Fatty Acids 1992;45:239-43.
Vilaseca J, Salas A, Guarner F, Rodriguez R, Martinez M, Malagelada JR. Dietary fish oil reduces progression of chronic inflammatory lesions in a rat model of granulomatous colitis. Gut 1990;31:539-44.
Guarner F, Vilaseca J, Malagelada JR. Dietary manipulation in experimental inflammatory bowel disease. Agents Actions 1992;Spec No:C10-C14.
Terkelsen LH, Eskild-Jensen A, Kjeldsen H, Barker JH, Hjortdal VE. Topical application of cod liver oil ointment accelerates wound healing: an experimental study in wounds in the ears of hairless mice. Scand.J Plast.Reconstr.Surg.Hand Surg. 2000;34:15-20.
Eriksen W, Sandvik L, Bruusgaard D. Does dietary supplementation of cod liver oil mitigate musculoskeletal pain? Eur.J Clin Nutr 1996;50:689-93.
Lips P. Vitamin D deficiency in a multicultural setting. Ned.Tijdschr.Geneeskd. 2001;145:2060-2.
Simonsen T, Nordoy A, Sjunneskog C, Lyngmo V. The effect of cod liver oil in two populations with low and high intake of dietary fish. Acta Med.Scand. 1988;223:491-8.
Simonsen T, Nordoy A. Ischaemic heart disease, serum lipids and platelets in Norwegian populations with traditionally low or high fish consumption. J Intern.Med. Suppl 1989;225:83-9.
Luley C, Klein B, Hanisch M, Prellwitz W. Fatty acid composition and degree of peroxidation in fish oil and cod liver oil preparations.Arzneimittel-forschung. 1988;38:1783-6.
Bjerve KS. n-3 fatty acid deficiency in man. J Intern.Med.Suppl 1989;225:171-5.
Rothman KJ, Moore LL, Singer MR, Nguyen US, Mannino S, Milunsky A. Teratogenicity of high vitamin A intake. N.Engl.J Med. 1995;333:1369-73.
Orfanos CE, Zouboulis CC, Almond-Roesler B, Geilen CC. Current use and future potential role of retinoids in dermatology. Drugs 1997;53:358-88.
Die-Smulders CE, Sturkenboom MC, Veraart J, van Katwijk C, Sastrowijoto P, van der LE. Severe limb defects and craniofacial anomalies in a fetus conceived during acitretin therapy. Teratology 1995;52:215-9.
Mills CM, Marks R. Adverse reactions to oral retinoids. An update. Drug Saf 1993;9:280-90.
Heckel S, Favre R, Weber P, Dellenbach P. [Teratogenicity of retinoids. A case and review of the literature]. J Gynecol.Obstet.Biol.Reprod.(Paris) 1993;22:43-7.
Nau H. Embryotoxicity and teratogenicity of topical retinoic acid. Skin Pharmacol. 1993;6 Suppl 1:35-44.
Pinnock CB, Alderman CP. The potential for teratogenicity of vitamin A and its congeners. Med.J Aust. 1992;157:804-9.
Miller RK, Hendrickx AG, Mills JL, Hummler H, Wiegand UW. Periconceptional vitamin A use: how much is teratogenic? Reprod.Toxicol. 1998;12:75-88.
Wiegand UW, Hartmann S, Hummler H. Safety of vitamin A: recent results. Int.J Vitam. Nutr Res. 1998;68:411-6.
Knapp HR and others. The Effect of Cod liver oil on the Development of Atherosclerosis

in an Animal Model. Proceedings of the AOCS, Ed WEM Lands, AOCS 1987, pp 35-40.
http://www.animalrights.net/print/articles/2002/000068.html
Shu XO and others. A population-based case-control study of childhood leukemia in Shanghai. Cancer 1988 Aug 1;62(3):635-44.
Veierod MG, Laake P, Thelle DS. Dietary fat intake and risk of lung cancer: a prospective study of 51,452 Norwegian men and women. Eur J Cancer Prev 1997 Dec;6 (6):540-9.
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Spring 2002.

About the Author

Krispin Sullivan, CN, is a Clinical Nutritionist in private practice in California. She has been practicing Clinical Nutrition since 1968. In 1988 she received her certification and licensing from the National Institute of Nutrition Education. She is licensed to teach nutrition in California post-secondary schools and is a frequent lecturer at schools, community centers, hospitals and medical centers. She has written the book, Naked at Noon, Understanding Sunlight and Vitamin D and is working on her second book about fertility, pregnancy, nursing, and nutrition.

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

Cod Liver Oil Manufacturing

Written by David Wetzel
Tuesday, February 28 2006 21:58
http://www.westonaprice.org/cod-liver-oil/...o-manufacturing

How Our Most Important Dietary Supplement Is Produced

When I began my quest to market cod liver oil, the biggest hurdle I had to overcome involved the myths and inaccuracies that are discussed in the market place. After 18 months of research, I was comfortable placing my first order.

Eighteen months after making that first order it became apparent that to do justice to my efforts and to my customers, I needed to do a close-up, first hand study of the industry, including the harvesting and processing of raw materials and the various processing techniques to extract and purify the oil. I needed a full and unabridged understanding.

I have interviewed manufacturers, laboratories, fisheries, fish meal plants, fish farms and many fish oil mills throughout the world. The final phase of my work included a careful study of the facts to select a region of the world that offered the largest and most

modern fish oil industry and then a personal visit and inspection of the various enterprises.

The culmination of my research was two weeks spent in Iceland and Norway visiting six different mills, a cod fish farm, fishing boats and a slaughter house.
Cod Liver Oil by the Glass?

The Arctic explorer and anthropologist William Stefansson reports in his book Not By Bread Alone that "There are European districts where certain oils are drunk in limited quantities. For instance, Scandinavian fishermen often have a belief in the nearly magical value of cod or halibut liver oil, and some of them will toss off, most likely in the morning, the equivalent of a wineglassful." Among the Eskimos, however, "Nobody drinks large swigs of oil."

But the Eskimos did use seal oil in prodigious amounts. According to Dr. Price, "Seal oil provides a very important
part of their nutrition. As each piece of fish is broken off, it is dipped in seal oil." He noted that the Eskimos preserve foods like berries and sorrell grass in seal oil. "I obtained some seal oil from them and brought it to my laboratory for analyzing for its vitamin content. It proved to be one of the richest foods in vitamin A that I have found."
Meet Mr. Cod

The cod family (Gadus sp.) is one of the largest and most successful families of fish, found in all oceans of the world. There are more than 90 species of cod, of which 40 are commercially available as oils.

Even in the same waters, different species of the Gadus family can have great a variation in fatty acid profile and vitamin A and D content. In Norway, the species that produce the greatest concentrations of A and D are Gadus virens and Gadus pollachius. Their oils contain as much as to 5000 IU vitamin A and 500 IU vitamin D per gram. (That’s 25,000 IU vitamin A and 2500 IU vitamin D per teaspoon!).These two varieties are common in waters off the Shetland Islands. At the other extreme is Gadus gadiculus thori, which produces 500 IU vitamin A and 50 IU vitamin D per gram of oil--just one-tenth as much. This species is found close to the shores of Norway.

Cod also grows in fresh waters. The Great Lakes are host to a species of fresh water cod called burbot or "lawyers," which tests carried out during the 1940s indicated to be a very rich source of vitamin D. Unfortunately, the Great Lakes fresh water cod has received little interest since then, and most recreational fishermen consider the burbot a nuisance fish.

The great difference in levels of fat-soluble vitamins is due principally to differences in enzymatic liver activity in the various cod species. Within the same species, feed, age and location will account for additional variations in the nutrient profiles of the oil.

Cod liver oil provides not only vitamins A and D, but also valuable fatty acids eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) and docosahexaenoic acid (DHA). As with vitamins A and D, levels of EPA and DHA vary according to the species and the temperature of the waters in which they dwell. For example, Gadus morua from the Atlantic typically provides oil containing 8 percent EPA and 12 percent DHA while the same species in the Baltic Sea provides 9 percent EPA and 20 percent DHA. Another species, Gadus merluccius, typically has 17 percent EPA and 10 percent DHA.
The Changing Market for Cod Liver Oil

Today, standards set by the United States Pharmacopeial Convention limit the level of A and D in cod liver oil to 2500 IU and 250 IU per gram respectively. EPA must fall in the range of 7-16 percent, and DHA in the range of 6-18 percent. One mill described this narrowing of definitions as a restriction on the market and opportunities, resulting in a tightening up of the market supply, as it excludes some species of cod that fall outside the EPA and DHA range of the specification. Many of the cod that fall outside the EPA and DHA guidelines are the species with higher vitamin liver oils. Two other market forces are likely to have an effect on the price and availability of good cod liver oil. One is the increasing demand and profitability of supplying fresh cod livers to the Eastern European market. These folks still understand the value of cod liver, and as their prosperity grows, so will their consumption of this nutrient-dense food.

The other force that is likely to cause fundamental changes in the cod liver oil market is the growing emphasis on ultra-clean fish oils along with a focus on fatty acids rather than natural high-vitamin content.
Cod Farming?

In my opinion, farmed cod is a long-term supply possibility as it is possible to farm the cod in a way that could reduce the risk of liver contamination through controlled feed. Furthermore, farmed cod is very different from most farmed fish in that a low 14 percent protein diet is preferred, thus limiting or eliminating the need for soy meal. Currently, limited cod fish farming takes place in the north Atlantic--my guess is that today less than 5 percent of the livers used for cod liver oil are from farmed cod--but fresh water cod could also be farmed in lakes and ponds throughout the world.

Most of the food for the cod is fish meal and oil and if the fish farm has incentives, careful selection of clean food can and is being used. The end result could be a cod that has limited exposure to most contaminants and an increase in the availability of good clean cod and cod livers.

The reason cod fish farms use a low-protein diet is because a high-protein diet produces cod with very large livers. The livers are a by-product and the fish farmer’s efforts are focussed on growing the meat. A cod’s liver typically is 10-13 percent percent of the total fish weight. The liver oil is about 50 percent of the weight of the liver.

One cod weighing 5 kilograms (about 11 pounds) renders about 8 ounces of cod liver oil.

Cod fish farming may become more and more necessary because of increasing pressure to limit the number of cod caught. Much of this pressure is coming from the European Union and environmental activist organizations such as Green Peace. These groups view farmed cod as an environmentally friendly way to satisfy the growing demand for cod liver oil.
Traditional Cod Liver Oil Preparation

A description of traditional cod liver oil processing is provided by F. Peckel Möller in an article entitled "Cod-Liver Oil and Chemistry," published in London, 1895. "The primitive method. . . is as follows. As soon as the fishermen reach the Voer [pier], and finish separating the livers and roes, they sell the fish and carry the livers and roes up to their dwellings. In front of these are ranged a number of empty barrels into which the livers and roes are placed, separately of course. The fishermen do not trouble to separate the gall-bladder from the liver, but simply stow away the proceeds of each day's fishing, and repeat the process every time they return from the sea, until a barrel is full, when it is headed up and a fresh one commenced. This is continued up to the end of the season, when the men return home, taking with them the barrels that they have filled. The first of these, it may be noted, date from January, and the last from the beginning of April, and as on their arrival at their homes the fishermen have many things to arrange and settle, they seldom find time to open their liver barrels before the month of May. By this time the livers are, of course, in an advanced state of putrefaction. The process of disintegration results in the bursting of the walls of the hepatic cells and the escape of a certain proportion of the oil. This rises to the top, and is drawn off.

"Provided that not more than two or three weeks have elapsed from the closing of the barrel . . . to its being opened, and if during that time the weather has not been too mild, the oil is of a light yellow colour, and is termed raw medicinal oil. As may be supposed, however, very little oil of this quality is obtained. Indeed, as a rule there is so little of it that the fishermen do not take the trouble to collect it separately. Nearly all the barrels yield an oil of a more or less deep yellow to brownish colour: this is drawn off, and the livers are left to undergo further putrefacton. When a sufficient quantity of oil has again risen to the surface, the skimming is repeated, and this process is continued until the oil becomes a certain shade of brown. The product collected up to this point is known as pale oil. . . . By this time the month of June has generally been reached, and with the warmer weather the putrefaction is considerably accelerated, and the oil now drawn off is of a dark brown colour, and is collected by itself. It is rather misleadingly called light brown oil. . . When no more can be squeezed out, the remainder is thrown into an iron caldron and heated over an open fire. By this process, the last rests of oil are extracted from the hepatic tissues, which float about in the oil like hard resinous masses. . . . In order to fully carry out the extraction, it is necessary to raise the temperature considerably above the boiling point of water. . . . The oil prepared in this way is very

dark, almost black, and with a greenish fluorescence in reflected light. In thin layers and by transmitted light it shows a brown colour, and it is therefore termed brown oil. . . "

The writer then describes processing methods introduced to Norway in the 1850s by Peter Möller, which resulted in a much purer, consistently light-colored oil made from fresh, not putrefied livers, considerably more palatable in terms of taste and smell. He notes, however, that the "brown oils are actually used to a certain extent for medicinal purposes at the present day." Perhaps the dark brown oils contained, in addition to vitamins A and D, vitamin B12 and other nutrients from the hepatic tissues.
Manufacturing

On my recent trip, I visited six cod liver oil mills in Iceland and Norway. Each mill was no older than two years and they all had identical protocols, plant layout and equipment.

I learned that there are five steps to the refining
process:
Alkali refining, which removes free fatty acids and some metals (I view this is as a type of chelation operation.)
Bleaching, which removes color substances, metals and dioxins. This is a chelation-type of process that uses clay or other natural earth absorbents.
Winterization, which removes sterins (saturated fats). This is a cold press or filter type of operation.
Deodorization, which removes pesticides, PCBs, most of vitamin D and quite a bit of the vitamin A.
Add vitamins (either natural or synthetic) to meet standards or the requirements of the retailers.

Each of the first three stages removes some vitamins but it is the deodorization step that takes out the most. This is why processors then add the vitamins back in. The shocking discovery I made is that usually the vitamins added are synthetic--retinol palmitate and vitamin D3 made by irradiating lanolin with ultra-violet light.

All but one of the mills I visited adds back synthetic vitamins. The mill that adds natural vitamins takes the time to collect the vitamins from the oil and clean the oil of contaminants, then add the natural vitamins back into the final product. This is an old technology, with a few proprietary twists, which used to be common. The industry views this process as cost prohibitive in today’s market place and the risk is that it will be phased out completely. My hope is that as demand for high-vitamin cod liver oil containing only natural vitamin A and D increases, more manufacturers will use this technology.

Thus, the cod liver oils on the market today fall into one of four categories:
Fully cleaned and deodorized with nothing added back in. These oils have a reduced vitamin A content and virtually no vitamin D. This type of cod liver oil might be

appropriate for life guards and others who spend a lot of time in the sun, and who want the benefits of vitamin
A, EPA and DHA without overdosing on vitamin D. But since vitamin D works synergetically with vitamin A, this would not be a good choice for most of us.
Non-deodorized with a fair amount of natural
vitamin A and D left. According to the company website, Garden of Life cod liver oil falls in this category. It contains 500-1500 IU vitamin A per gram (2500-7500 IU per teaspoon) and 100-175 IU vitamin D per gram (500-875 IU per teaspoon).
Fully cleaned and deodorized cod liver oil with synthetic vitamins added back in. Most of the cod liver oils on the market fall into this category. (You'll need to check with the individual manufacturer to verify whether their cod liver oil falls in this category.) These vary in dose from about 1100 to 4600 IU vitamin A per teaspoon and 180 to 460 IU vitamin D per teaspoon.
Fully cleaned and deodorized, with natural vitamins added back in, standardized at 2340 IU vitamin A per gram (11,700 IU per teaspoon) and 234 IU vitamin D (1170 IU per teaspoon). This is the type of cod liver oil sold as Blue Ice and by Radiant Life and Dr. Ron's UltraPure.
Deodorization

The deodorization step is a new technology and replaces molecular distillation that many mills formerly used to fully clean the oil.

In molecular distillation, the oil is heated under a vacuum to about 190oC by direct heat on a hot surface. The volatile compounds are distilled from the oil.

The newer deodorization process heats the oil to 170-180oC by flushing steam through it. The steam removes the volatile compounds and carries them out. As the heat is indirect and the temperature lower than distillation, there is less likelihood of damage to the polyunsaturated fatty acids. The new deodorization process is more efficient in removing compounds that impart flavor and odor to the oil--which is why the process is called "deodorization." This, according to the industry, is a real advantage because "the oil is of better sensoric quality than before."

To summarize, the benefits of deodorizing (compared to molecular distillation) include a lower peroxide value, better flavor and odor, and a cleaner product. The disadvantages include a much lower natural vitamin A content and virtually no vitamin D.
Is Ultra-Clean Really Necessary?

But are either deodorization or molecular distillation necessary? The industry says yes. According to the owners of one mill I visited: "We have done some tests on non-deodorized CLO and have observed . . . . dioxin-like PCB's at a concentration of 6-8 picograms TE [WHO designation of Toxic Equivalent] per gram and some pesticides are also observed."

However, during my studies, I talked to two fish oil scientists and one marine biologist who questioned the necessity for ultra-clean oils. They did not want to go on record but this is what they said in a nut shell: There have been metals,dioxins and PCBs in fish livers and our environment since the beginning of time. And while there may be a difference between man-made contaminants and naturally occurring contaminants, there are just as many or more contaminants in tomatoes and strawberries than in most fish oils. Left unsaid was the fact that vitamin A in cod liver oil protects against dioxins and pesticides (see page 32). Much of this protective nutrient is removed in the process of making the oil ultra-clean.

They also believed that concerns for mercury content in cod liver oil were misplaced, explaining
that mercury has always been in the sea. The red color in plankton is methyl mercury. Plankton is the grass of the sea. Methyl mercury has always been part of man's diet through the consumption of ocean fish. Said on of my interviewees: "One day we may find that some of the contaminants are actually nutrients."
Vitamin A Toxicity--It's the Form that Matters

Many warnings against taking too much vitamin A permeate the scientific literature, yet primitive peoples consumed very high levels of this nutrient and enjoyed excellent health. A recent study, published in the American Journal of Clinical Nutrition (December 2003), solves the apparent contradiction. Researchers performed an extensive literature review to create a database of 259 cases of vitamin A toxicity, as chronic (from long-term ingestion), acute (from short-term ingestion) and teratogenic (causing birth defects). Symptoms of toxicity included problems with skin, hair, vision and the nervous and gastrointestinal systems (such as vomiting). Adult subjects of chronic hypervitaminosis A experienced mostly symptoms of the gastrointestinal system and skin and hair, and symptoms of a deteriorating state of health.

The remarkable finding was that vitamin A taken in emulsified, water-miscible (mixable in water) and solid form was ten times more toxic than vitamin A taken in oil-based preparations. Chronic hypervitamininosis A is induced after daily doses of 2 mg retinol per kilogram of body weight in oil-based preparations for many months or years while acute toxicity is induced in daily doses as low as 0.2 mg retinol per kilogram of body weight in water-miscible, emulsified and solid preparations for only a few weeks. Expressed in terms of International Units, this works out to about 200,000 IU per day for adults and 20,000 IU per day for children of oil-based preparation and 40,000 IU per day for adults and 4,000 IU per day for children of water-miscible, emulsified and solid preparations.

The US Recommended Daily Allowance for vitamin A is 1000-2000 IU for children, depending on age, 2330 for women, and 3000 IU for men, well below the range of toxicity for even the non-oil-based forms, although some cases of toxicity have been reported in children, even with these low dosages. In adults, several conditions

enhance retinol toxicity, including alcohol ingestion, low-protein intakes, viral hepatitis, environmental pollutants and drugs, and diseases of the liver and kidney. As for the oil-based form of vitamin A, the toxic dose is well above the amount one would ingest by following our dietary recommendations of cod liver oil, eggs, butterfat and liver at least once a week. The report notes that clinical studies of secondary cancer prevention indicate that daily doses of 90 mg retinol (over 300,000 IU), in adults are well tolerated for many months or years; the adverse clinical side effects reported after 1-2 years of treatment were mild dermatologic symptoms in 40-55 percent of subjects. By contrast, a similar dose of retinol in a water-miscible and emulsified form given daily for 12 months resulted in earlier and more pronounced side effects.

Interestingly, the researchers found that vitamin D appears to protect against retinol toxicity, which means that natural cod liver oil, with its combination of vitamin A and D, is particularly safe.

This ground-breaking review reveals the fallacy--even the danger--of vitamin A fortification programs. Currently many third world countries are engaging in programs to add vitamin A to corn flour and sugar as a way to combat widespread health problems due to vitamin A deficiency. Vitamin A is also often added to powdered dry milk, a key commodity in food giveaway programs. In some European countries, vitamin A is added to liquid milk, including (and mostly) lowfat milk, a fact that explains the correlation in some studies of high vitamin A intake with increased risk of osteoporosis.

The researchers did not specify the type of vitamin A in oil-based preparations--was it natural vitamin A in (or added back to) cod liver oil, or synthetic vitamin A in cod liver oil or some other kind of oil? In any case, this study indicates that as far as toxicity is concerned, even synthetic vitamin A is safe when added to cod liver oil. It may not be as effective or beneficial, however, because natural vitamin A is composed of a variety of isomers that have varying degrees of activity and play a variety of roles in the body chemistry.

Oils from Elsewhere

I did locate other natural high-vitamin cod liver oils produced in a low-tech manufacturing environment in many parts of the world, such as China and India, but what I found was an industry that did not measure or care about contaminant levels. I discussed these oils with various representatives of the industry and they confirmed my findings. "Rarely do we find a contaminated fish oil from the North Atlantic region. Maybe one in a hundred fish oil samples we will find a contaminant and usually it will be very minimal, perhaps one element slightly higher than standard out of several hundred tested. We do find contaminated fish oils from other parts of the world, such as China."

Focus on Purity

Purity will be the focus as the industry readies for a big boom in the fish oil market. This big boom will be driven by food manufacturing and the pharmaceutical industry. The

emphaisis will be--indeed already is--on the fatty acids EPA and DHA, not the vitamins, since the vitamins are removed by the processing and the fatty acids are not. Natural vitamin cod liver oil is not wagging the dog in this new emerging market. In my opinion, good quality cod liver oil, as defined by oil that is clean and contains a natural high-vitamin content, has the potential to become a thing of the past as this product is no longer a focus of the market, in fact hasn't been for years.

It seems to me that development of a quality cod liver oil manufacturing ability in the US--where there is growing consumer demand for such a product--is a necessary step to ensure the continued existence of this endangered species.
Lawyers to the Rescue

If it is not necessary to purify cod liver oil--and if obtaining high-vitamin cod liver oil is going to become more and more difficult--resourceful folk can fill the gap by making their own, as the Eskimos did. That means keeping the livers from those "lawyers" you catch, simmering them in water and then chilling to remove the oil. And since cod can be farmed, why not grow them in clean, freshwater ponds on farms throughout America? That way, when you pick up your meat, dairy products and eggs at the farm store, you can pick up locally produced cod liver oil as well.
Some Studies on Cod Liver Oil

1937: When calcium plus viosterol (synthetic vitamin D2) was given to pregnant women, researchers found definite calcification of the placenta and indications of adverse effects (such as calcification of the kidneys) in newborns. No such effects occurred with calcium plus cod liver oil, a source of natural vitamin D (Ohio State Medical Journal 33(9):990-994).

1986: Cod liver oil prevented atherosclerosis in swine fed a highly atherogenic diet for eight months (New England Journal of Medicine 315(14):841-846).

2003: Supplementation during pregnancy and lactation with cod liver oil resulted in higher IQ in offspring at 4 years of age (Pediatrics 111(1):e39-e44).

2003: Use of cod liver oil during the first year of life is associated with lower risk of type-1 diabetes (American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 78:1128-34).

2004: Researchers relate the recent decline in cardiovascular disease mortality in Norway to increased use of cod liver oil, among other factors (Medisin Og Vitenskap 124:1532-6).

2005: Women who took cod liver oil during pregnancy were 11 times more likely to give birth to normal-weight babies, thus avoiding the many health problems to which low-birth-weight babies are prone (British Journal Gynecology and Obstetrics, April 2005).

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2005.

About the Author

David C. Wetzel, BS, served as vice president of a steel company from 1995 to 2000 before purchasing a farm with his wife Barbara in Nebraska. His company Green Pasture Products has developed high-vitamin butter oil, first manufactured and described by Dr. Weston Price, and made it commercially available. David is currently developing an American cod liver oil industry, with emphasis on fermented cod liver oil. He and his wife Barbara serve as chapter leaders for Page/North Central Nebraska.

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:08 PM (GMT)

Update on Cod Liver Oil Manufacture

Written by David Wetzel
Thursday, April 30 2009 18:07
http://www.westonaprice.org/cod-liver-oil/...oil-manufacture

Returning to Traditional Production Techniques for the Quintessential Sacred Food

When I began to import cod liver oil, in order to sell it along with the high-vitamin butter oil I was manufacturing, I felt it imperative to go to Iceland and Norway to visit the various cod liver oil factories there. At that time, most cod liver oil in America was imported from Scandinavia, with a small amount coming from China. What I learned is described in an article published in the Fall, 2005 issue of Wise Traditions, Cod Liver Oil Manufacturing: How Our Most Important Dietary Supplement Is Produced.

To summarize my findings, all the factories were engaged in industrial processing of cod liver oil, which involved alkali refining, bleaching, winterization and deodorization. Each of these steps, especially the deodorization, removes some of the precious fat-soluble vitamins, especially vitamin D. The resulting products can be divided into four categories. First is a fully cleaned and deodorized product with nothing added back in. Products with very low levels of vitamin A with virtually no vitamin D are of this type. To obtain meaningful levels of vitamins A and D from these products would require consuming many tablespoonfuls—a practice that is not only difficult to achieve, especially for children, but poses the danger of supplying an excess of polyunsaturated fatty acids.

The second type is a non-deodorized product with a fair amount of natural vitamin A and D left in. According to the company website, Garden of Life cod liver oil falls in this

category. It contains 500-1500 IU vitamin A per gram (2500-7500 IU per teaspoon) and 100-175 IU vitamin D per gram (500-875 IU per teaspoon).

The third type is the fully cleaned and deodorized cod liver oil with synthetic vitamins added back in. Most of the cod liver oils on the market fall into this category. (You'll need to check with the individual manufacturer to verify whether their cod liver oil falls in this category.) These vary in dose from about 1100 to 4600 IU vitamin A per teaspoon and 180 to 460 IU vitamin D per teaspoon. One company, Nordic Naturals, now adds supplemental vitamin D to their Nordic Naturals Vitamin D brand, to compensate for the vitamin D removed during processing.

The final category is the fully cleaned and deodorized product with natural vitamins added back in. This is the so-called high-vitamin cod liver oil, standardized at 2340 IU vitamin A per gram (11,700 IU per teaspoon) and 234 IU vitamin D (1170 IU per teaspoon). This is the type of cod liver oil I imported into the U.S. and sold under the Blue Ice label; it is also sold by Radiant Life and Dr. Ron's UltraPure.
Handwriting on the Wall

With only one factory still engaging in the relatively expensive process of adding natural vitamins back into processed cod liver oil, it was easy to see the handwriting on the wall. The odds that this factory would soon fall in with the others and start adding synthetic vitamins instead of natural ones were great. I was also concerned that we had no cod liver oil manufacture in the U.S. What would happen if FDA found some reason to prohibit imports? And finally, I was offended by the industrialization of a sacred food. I now fully understand that today's fish oil industry has committed the same crime to a historically sacred food as the dairy industry has committed on milk.

As predicted, the factory in question ceased using natural vitamins early this year. When my current stock runs out, this relatively natural high-vitamin cod liver oil will no longer be available.
Return to Old Methods

Fortunately, I had anticipated this eventuality several years ago when I began contemplating manufacturing cod liver oil myself. I wanted to produce a cod liver oil that contained only natural vitamins and, if possible, do it without the industrial alkali and deodorizing treatments. I also wanted to produce cod liver oil in the traditional way, which is by fermentation. I had read that in Roman times, long before refrigeration, fish guts were placed in a barrel with sea water and allowed to ferment. What came out the bottom of the barrel was a watery fermented fish sauce called garam, widely used as a seasoning (probably the precursor of Worcestershire sauce). The oil floated to the top and was collected carefully. This fermented fish oil was undoubtedly the civilized world's first health elixir, reserved for the soldiers and nobility. It is said that the soldiers refused to march without their daily ration of liquidum.

South Sea Islanders put great store in shark liver oil—enduring considerable danger to procure the sharks even though other, less dangerous-to-catch seafood was plentiful. To prepare the oil, they put the livers inside the leathery stomachs of the shark and hung them in the trees for several months. As it ferments, the oil gradually comes out of the livers and fills the hanging stomachs! The yield is about one liter per shark.

Shark stomachs containing shark livers from Tahiti, hanging in the trees to ferment. Photo courtesy Kay Baxter.

A description of traditional European cod liver oil processing is provided by F. Peckel Möller in an article entitled “Cod-Liver Oil and Chemistry,” published in London, 1895. “The primitive method. . . is as follows. As soon as the fishermen reach the Voer [pier], and finish separating the livers and roes, they sell the fish and carry the livers and roes up to their dwellings. In front of these are ranged a number of empty barrels into which the livers and roes are placed, separately of course. The fishermen do not trouble to separate the gall-bladder from the liver, but simply stow away the proceeds of each day’s fishing, and repeat the process every time they return from the sea, until a barrel is full, when it is headed up and a fresh one commenced. This is continued up to the end of the season, when the men return home, taking with them the barrels that they have filled. The first of these, it may be noted, date from January, and the last from the beginning of April, and as on their arrival at their homes the fishermen have many things to arrange and settle, they seldom find time to open their liver barrels before the month of May. By this time the livers are, of course, in an advanced state of putrefaction. The process of disintegration results in the bursting of the walls of the hepatic cells and the escape of a certain proportion of the oil. This rises to the top, and is drawn off.

“Provided that not more than two or three weeks have elapsed from the closing of the barrel . . . to its being opened, and if during that time the weather has not been too mild, the oil is of a light yellow colour, and is termed raw medicinal oil. As may be supposed, however, very little oil of this quality is obtained. Indeed, as a rule there is so little of it that the fishermen do not take the trouble to collect it separately. Nearly all the barrels yield an oil of a more or less deep yellow to brownish colour: this is drawn off, and the livers are left to undergo further putrefaction. When a sufficient quantity of oil has again risen to the surface, the skimming is repeated, and this process is continued until the oil becomes a certain shade of brown. The product collected up to this point is known as pale oil. . . . By this time the month of June has generally been reached, and with the warmer weather the putrefaction is considerably accelerated, and the oil now drawn off is of a dark brown colour, and is collected by itself. It is rather misleadingly called light brown oil. . . When no more can be squeezed out, the remainder is thrown into an iron

caldron and heated over an open fire. By this process, the last rests of oil are extracted from the hepatic tissues, which float about in the oil like hard resinous masses. . . . In order to fully carry out the extraction, it is necessary to raise the temperature considerably above the boiling point of water. . . . The oil prepared in this way is very dark, almost black, and with a greenish fluorescence in reflected light. In thin layers and by transmitted light it shows a brown colour, and it is therefore termed brown oil. . .”

The writer then describes processing methods introduced to Norway in the 1850s by Peter Möller, which resulted in a much purer, consistently light-colored oil made from fresh, not putrefied livers, considerably more palatable in terms of taste and smell. He notes, however, that the “brown oils are actually used to a certain extent for medicinal purposes at the present day.”

After reading this passage, and foreseeing the demise of the last natural cod liver oil from Europe, I was determined to produce a light brown fermented cod liver oil according to the old methods.
Production of Fermented Cod Liver Oil

But how to do this on a large scale? That was the challenge I was facing. It has taken six dedicated years of work to get to the point of offering the fermented cod liver oil to the community. The first challenge was to figure out a way to ferment the livers in large vats; and the second was to find the livers.

The method we have developed processes the cod liver oil through a proprietary non-heating natural lacto-fermentation. The process can take up to six months and is carefully handled throughout the process to ensure the oil is clean and natural. Industrialized fish oils, including cod liver oil, are heavily carbon filtered and heated after rendering or extracting. We have developed a unique cleaning process that does not use carbon filters or heat. Both heat and carbon filters remove flavors, odors, colors and nutrients, and also denature the fragile unsaturated fatty acids such as DHA and EPA.

Our cod liver oil “factory” is a large building in north central Nebraska. We prefer to call it our cod liver oil green house. The building was built to store potatoes, but was gutted by fire soon after completion. It had been sitting empty all these years and came on the market at just the time we were looking for a facility, and became available to us at virtually no cost. We cleaned it out, washed and painted the walls, painted it and installed a new steel roof. The building currently holds six fermenting vats of just under 10,000 gallons each.

The roof is a solar roof and we use natural sunlight for heat and light—we have lots of sunlight in Nebraska. Our next project is to start sun drying fish eggs in a part of the building.

My other task was to find the livers. The search began several years ago—I picked up

the phone and made many cold calls, most of which got me nowhere. People said I was crazy to want to purchase thousands of pounds of cod livers. Finally I met a Russian who took an interest in the project and found the livers for me—in Russia, they know about cod livers.

The first load of 10,000 pounds, which we used for experimental purposes, arrived two years ago. The first load for commercial production— 40,000 pounds of frozen cod livers —arrived in a tractor trailer—packed into pallets. Future deliveries will come by railroad!
Testing Cod Liver Oil

Our next challenge was to test the oils for nutrient content. Of course, we do the standard tests for pathogens, PCBs and heavy metals. We do this to every batch, and our batches are small, so the number of tests per gallon of product is substantially greater than typically carried out in the industry. The heavy metal levels are “not detectable” and the PCBs meet WHO .090 ppm standards, the limit to which these compounds can be measured.

Measuring nutrient levels turned out to be complicated. When you test industrial cod liver oils to which have been added synthetic vitamins A and D, you get graphs with well defined peaks, indicating the presence of vitamin A or D. But the tests for our fermented cod liver oil came back showing a jagged line, with numerous peaks, no matter which method we used, and these peaks did not always match up with synthetic control peaks. The lab technicians were as surprised as we were. Their explanation was that this natural oil contains many isomers of vitamins A and D. We have to add the peaks to get some idea of the total. We currently receive a wide range of nutrient values depending on the laboratory test method and interpretation of the analysis.

In general, the test totals are substantially higher for vitamin D than one would find in any industrialized cod liver oil. Whereas the highvitamin cod liver oil contains almost 12,000 IU vitamin A and 1200 IU vitamin D per teaspoon (five milliliters), the fermented oil contains 4,000 - 9,000 IU vitamin A per teaspoon and 3,000 - 4,000 IU vitamin D. The vitamin levels likely test lower because we are only testing for retinol and palmitate, not for all the other vitamin A isomers.

Anticipating increasingly stringent controls on supplements, we have decided to label the fermented cod liver oil as a food—which it certainly is. Thus the label will contain a suggested dose and list vitamin A as a percentage of the RDA. There will be no mention of vitamin D on the label.

The suggested dose will be 5 ml or 1 teaspoon for adults, double for pregnant and nursing women and those under stress, and half that for children. Some practitioners are giving larger doses to treat serious health problems. The experience of Dr. Rosann Volmert (see page 31) indicates that best results are obtained using a combination of fermented cod liver oil and high-vitamin butter oil—a confirmation of Dr. Price’s own

experience.

Since this product is a fermented one, we surmised that it would contain vitamin K2 as well as vitamins A and D. What we found was a range of quinones, which include the various forms of K2. The fermentation increases the total quinone count by 700-1600 percent compared to readings prior to the fermentation process. We have not identified the specific quinones but I suspect that the K2 category and Co-enzyme Q family will be important components within the quinone nutrients. The fermented cod liver oil tests at 4-8 mg per gram, compared to the high-vitamin butter oil at 23-25 mg per gram. Quinone testing presents a fertile field for future research.
Taking Cod Liver Oil

Most of those who have consumed the fermented cod liver oil report that it is not as fishy tasting as the industrialized varieties. However, because it is a lacto-fermented product, it can leave a slight sting on the back of the throat, which some find bothersome. It is best to take the oil mixed with a small amount of warm water, swallowing quickly. Adding something acidic such as lemon juice, apple cider vinegar or kombucha may help with the tingling at the back of the throat. Others report good results adding a little honey or maple syrup or “chasing fat with fat” by following the cod liver oil with cream, egg yolk or butter. Another way to minimize the throat tingle effect is to take it during or after a fatty breakfast.
New Products

Our current batch of fermented cod liver oil will come in plain, cinnamon and liquorice flavors, as well as in one-milliliter capsules. In the future we will offer Viking strength (unflavored), Mediterranean (garlic, oregano, pepper oil and unrefined salt), salty cod (unrefined salt) as well as a gel product in several flavors that can be eaten off a spoon. We will also offer a cod liver oil-butter oil combo in gel as well as capsules. The products will be available through Green Pasture Products and also through several distributors, including Radiant Life, Dr. Ron’s UltraPure and others in the U.S., as well as in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the UK and the European Union.

Finally, we will be offering skate liver oil in capsules and possibly liquid. Our Russian supplier swears by the many benefits of skate oil. We are also exploring different types of packaging. Currently the products are packaged in green glass from China. We are looking into recycled PETE plastic products that do not leach oils, and which are made in the U.S. This keeps our product completely domestic and also cuts down on shipping costs.

Other products in the works: dried fish eggs and an all-natural fish sauce. It’s been quite an adventure. Stay tuned!

SIDEBARS
Cod Liver Oil in Britain

“The British desperately needed not only food but cod-liver oil. They had a history of being great cod-liver oil enthusiasts. For centuries before it was refined for ingestion, a blackish residue from livers left in barrels was used as a balm, as it still is in West Africa. In the 1780’s British medicine decided that cod-liver oil was a remedy for rheumatism, then a catchall diagnosis for aches and pains.

“During the nineteenth century, it was used to treat tuberculosis, malnutrition, and other poverty-related diseases. Between the wars, cod-liver oil became a major business in Hull and was used both for livestock and humans. During World War II, the British Ministry of Food, concerned about the effect of a tightened food supply on health, provided free cod-liver oil for pregnant and breast-feeding women, children under five, and adults over forty.

“School nurses forcefully administered spoonfuls of the vile-tasting liquid, while adults were often given it with orange juice. All this oil came from Iceland, where it contributed to a secondary Icelandic trade that remained and prospered after the war.

“The British government, believing that the oil had produced the healthiest children England had ever seen, despite bombings and rationing, continued the program until 1971. It was finally discontinued because people refused to take the oil. Icelanders, however, still take it, as do many Americans.”

Source: Mark Kurlansky, Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World, pages 154-155.
From an 1893 Physicians' Handbook

The Cottage Physician, published 1893 was “prepared by the best physicians and surgeons of modern practice.” It contains an introduction by George W. Post, AM, MD, Profe ssor of the Practice of Medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Illinois.

According to the handbook, “Cod liver oil is obtained from the livers of the common cod fish. There are three varieities according to the mode of extraction, known as pale, light brown and dark brown. . . the pale is the most palatable. . . . as a remedy for consumption and other constitutional diseases of an exhausting nature, cod liver oil takes high rank. It is really more of a food than a remedy, its power of producing fat is well known. In scrofulous diseases generally, hip joint diseases, white swelling of the knee, caries of the spine, lumbar and psoas abcesses, rickets, etc., cod liver oil will nearly always do good. It is also useful in skin diseases, some forms of eye troubles and syphilis. Young children who have grown weak from diarrhoea in summer, and who seem unable to assimilate the food given them, can often be saved by rubbing cod liver oil into their skin. The common dose of cod liver oil is from one to two tablespoons, three times daily.”

Father John's Medicine

Father John O'Brien was an Irish-born priest who came to America before his ordination. He served in Virginia and Newburyport, Massachusetts before coming to the mill city of Lowell in 1848. It was the time of massive Irish immigration with each newcomer seeking employment and a new life. The good pastor understood the balance that was needed for these people who were caught between two worlds, the need to retain their own identity as Irish men and women, and that of identifying themselves as Americans. It was during his pastorship that the Irish became an active and prominent factor in Lowell's population.

Tradition has it that Father John was taken ill in 1855. He made his way to the pharmacy of Carleton and Hovey on Merrimack Street to get something for relief. He was given a tonic that was composed of cod liver oil, which had a licorice taste. Unlike many other medicines of its time, the prescription contained no alcohol. It worked so well for the priest that he began recommending folks to visit the apothecary and ask for "Father John's Medicine." From this, a legend was born.

Soon the shop was packaging the medicine for sale. Father John was given a small stipend for using his name and picture. It was agreed that anyone Father John sent to the shop personally would not have to pay for the medicine. The pastor was always looking after his flock. For many years the company was overseen by the Donehue family. The generosity of the management to its employees was well known, even so far as keeping workers long past the need to, just so an employee could have a job. Within 50 years the medicine was known far and wide. Early literature claimed it worked on "consumption, grip, croup, whooping cough, and other diseases of the throat," which it most certainly did. Pamphlets given to customers stated, "All disease is due to a run-down condition of the body, unhealthy tissue, blood poisoned with impurities, and general weakness." Guarantees were made by the manufacturer of its restorative powers. The potion was sold in numerous countries. Pharmacies built huge displays in their windows advertising the product.

The factory building was a model of production. Every process from manufacturing, to bottling, to packaging, to advertising was done in that one spot. Freight cars pulled in back of the building to ship cartons to parts unknown. A second factory was built in Montreal, Canada. In the 1970s the company was sold. The building was made into an elderly housing complex, and the product no longer made its home in Lowell. It continued to be produced by the Oakhurst Company in New York for a number of years. The brown-orange bottle with the trusting face of Father John O'Brien was a sign of assurance to people for 140 years.

Source: http://library.uml.edu/clh/Fath/Fath1.Html

Benefits of Fermented Cod Liver Oil and Butter Oil Are Many and Varied

by Rosann Volmert, DO

I am a family practice physician in Pasadena, California. I have been using Green Pasture's fermented cod liver oil and high-vitamin butter oil with my patients for only nine months now, and I have noticed dramatic results. The most dramatic of these is the effect the oils have had on lowering blood pressure in patients with hypertension. This effect has enabled several of my patients to lower their dose of prescription medication, and hopefully eliminate it all together. In addition, I have found that patients have lost weight and lowered their blood sugars without any change in diet or activity. I have also had reports of less stiffness and pain of joints in arthritic and temporomandibular joint dysfunction patients, improvement in eczema, elevated mood in depressed patients, lessening of symptoms of PMS and increased energy and overall well being. I have a very small practice so these testaments are drawn from a few patients here and there, but they are indicative of tremendous benefits for a large number of people.

All of this has really illustrated for me the huge nutritional deficiency people have been suffering from due to a fear of cholesterol. For many years now a fear of cholesterol-containing foods has kept people from consuming healthy amounts of butter, eggs, cheese, milk, animal fats and many other foods rich in nutritious fats and fat-soluble vitamins. It is no wonder that the vitamin D level is pitifully low in 95 percent of my patients. Due to continued bias against cholesterol-rich foods, I am at times unable to convince my patients to eat more of these foods. However, I have been successful in getting them to take the Green Pasture's oils. This is mainly because they are easy to take, and only small amounts are needed. Using these products has enabled me to give back to my patients the fat-soluble nutrients their bodies have been lacking for some time now, and they are feeling better for it.

Because Green Pasture's fermented cod liver oils and butter oils contain such a wide variety and potency of fat-soluble nutrients, they not only enhance my patients' lives, but simplify them as well. Patients are able to take much less cod liver oil than with their old brand and eliminate the need for additional supplements, which are lacking in other brands. (I recommend 3 ml or 3/4 teaspoon fermented cod liver oil and 2.5 ml or 1/2 teaspoon butter oil.) When I introduce them to the oils, I ask them to bring in all the supplements they are taking. I show them that with taking this oil combo they can eliminate one-half to two-thirds of their other supplements, and sometimes all of them. Often my patients are taking so many different types of synthetic vitamins, they literally walk in with a big box full of them. The reason they are taking so many is because each bottle usually contains only one or maybe a couple types of synthetic vitamins or nutrients. Obtaining nutrients through natural food sources allows them a more potent and broader range of nutrition, thus eliminating the need for boxes of bottles and huge dosing.

One of the nutrients found in cod liver oil is vitamin D. I found that it took just 2,800 IU of

the vitamin D contained in Green Pasture's fermented cod liver oil in combination with the butter oil to raise one patient's serum 25-hydroxy vitamin D level from 12.6 ng/ml to 82.3 ng/ml in just three months. According to the guidelines for supplementing synthetic vitamin D3 it would have taken 7,000 IU to achieve this and without all the benefits of the many other fat-soluble nutrients found in these oils. What a testament to the power of nutrients in their natural form!

I am finding similar results in other patients. Several have raised their vitamin D levels from the teens or low twenties into the forties within several months using the combination of fermented cod liver oil and high-vitamin butter oil alone, in easy-to-take capsule form, and without any other vitamin D supplementation. Since the patients are also getting substantial amounts of vitamin A with this regimen, it is difficult to conclude that vitamin A interferes with vitamin D assimilation as critics of cod liver oil have claimed.
What About Fish and Krill Oils?

Fish oil and krill oil, sold as supplements to provide omega-3 fatty acids, are by-products of the fish and krill meal industries. They are produced in large factories humming with the noise of conveyer belts, grinders, separators, extractors and dryers. We provide two descriptions of fish oil manufacture and one of krill oil manufacture, and let our readers decide whether or not they want to consume these products. Remember that omega-3 fatty acids are very fragile and highly subject to damage when exposed to heat and oxygen.

FISH OIL MANUFACTURE, METHOD ONE: "The bulk of the world's fish meal and oil is today manufactured by the wet pressing method. The main steps of the process are cooking for coagulation of the protein thereby liberating bound water and oil, separation by pressing of the coagulate yielding a solid phase (presscake) containing 60-80% of the oil-free dry matter (protein, bones) and oil, and a liquid phase (press liquor) containing water and the rest of the solids (oil, dissolved and suspended protein, vitamins and minerals). The main part of the sludge in the press liquor is removed by centrifugation in a decanter and the oil is subsequently removed by centrifuge. The stickwater is concentrated in multi-effect evaporators and the concentrate is thoroughly mixed with the presscake, which is then dehydrated usually by two-stage drying. The dried material is milled and stored in bags or in bulk. The oil is stored in tanks. . . . An important prerequisite for efficient [oil] separation is high temperature, implying that the press liquor should be reheated to 90°-95°C before entering the centrifuges. This applies to sludge removal as well as to separation of oil and water. . . Oil polishing, carried out in special separators, is the final refining step done at the factory before the oil is pumped into storage. Polishing is facilitated by using hot water, which extracts impurities from the oil and thus ensures stability during storage. . . . good temperature control is required; the temperature of the feed should be maintained at about 95°C, but not less than 90°C" (The Production of Fish Meal and Oil, http://www.fao.org/

DOCREP/003/X6899E/X6899E00.HTM).

FISH OIL MANUFACTURE, METHOD TWO (We are not making this up!): “Phospholipid-deprived fish oil is obtained by mixing fish oil with water and a monosodium glutamate (MSG) by-product with stirring, fermenting the mixture in the presence of urea, processing the mixture with steam, and centrifuging the mixture to separate water and phospholipids from the fish oil. Further steps are neutralizing the separated fish oil with NaOH [caustic lye], washing and drying the washed fish oil in vacuum; mixing the dehydrated fish oil with powders of earthworm excrement, subjecting the mixture to reaction at least 30 °C or higher for 0.5-1 hour, bleaching the fish oil absorbed into the earthworm excrement powders by use of activated clay, and filtering the bleached fish oil through a filter, and deodorizing the bleached and filtered fish oil under a steam atmosphere in a high vacuum, deodorizing apparatus, cooling and filtering the fish oil and packaging it into a closed vessel. The refined fish oil is significantly improved in acid value and peroxide value” (Method for Manufacturing Refined Fish Oil, http://www.wipo.int/pctdb/en/wo.jsp?wo=2001042403).

KRILL OIL MANUFACTURE: Frozen Antarctic krill are crushed and the lipids and proteins are extracted using acetone. Following extraction, the krill proteins and lipids are filtered through an organic solvent-resistant filter under reduced pressure to enable physical separation of lipids and proteins. Excess acetone is evaporated and water is separated from the oil. The oil is subjected to additional filtration and purification to remove impurities and is packaged in a modified nitrogen-containing atmosphere and stored. The notifier provides product specifications for krill oil, including specifications for fatty acids, total phospholipids, esterified astaxanthin, saturated fatty acids, and trans-fat (<0.1 percent). Specifications also include limits on residual acetone (<10 milligrams per kilogram (mg/kg), lead (<0.1 mg/kg), mercury (<0.1 mg/kg), arsenic (<0.1 mg/kg), cadmium (<0.1 mg/kg), pesticides, and microbiological contaminants” (http://www.fda.gov/Food/FoodIngredientsPackaging/GenerallyRecognizedasSafeGRAS/GRASListings/ucm154374.htm).
Some Cod Liver Oil Testimonials

After about two weeks taking a one-half teaspoon high vitamin cod liver oil I noticed that my hands were not cracked anymore. I have had dry skin my whole life and in winter they will crack and bleed. My mother is 99 years old and has had skin cancer on her forehead. They have burned it off several times but it always bleeds and never really healed. I got her to take the cod liver oil so she wouldn’t get a cold. Incredibly, her forehead has now healed up. -WL

Since I started using fermented cod liver oil in my naturopathic practice, I have two completely resolved cases of endometriosis, women experiencing pain-free periods for the first time in their lives, surprisingly within two or three weeks of starting the fermented cod liver oil at a dose of 5 ml per day. Up to this point in my six-year career, I had yet to have any luck whatsoever when it came to endometriosis. I have another

very complicated case of endometriosis combined with Wolf-Parkinson's-White-like heart problems and this particular woman experienced twelve to fifteen days of excruciating pain monthly related to the endometriosis. Within six weeks of starting the fermented cod liver oil she is down to three days of pain per month, which she is thrilled about. While her WPW symptoms persist, her endometriosis symptoms are all but a thing of the past. Again, I put her on a dose of 5 ml per day. I have another patient who came to me, a mother in her thirties, who was experiencing hair thinning and had not had a period in over nine months for no apparent reason. Within three weeks of starting the fermented cod liver oil, she had a period again. -Laura Margaritis, ND, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

I have a handful of clients that I have on high vitamin or fermented cod liver oil and when they stop taking it, they have discomfort and pain rather quickly in their arthritic areas, not to mention a return of depression and mood problems. They tell me they won't give up cod liver oil no matter what anyone says to them. . . our bodies don't lie. -Anabela Bacchione

I have been using fermented cod liver oil for about eighteen months. I have been checking my vitamin D levels over the last four years and this year I went from 37 to 48, whereas the three years previous I went from 16 to 26 (ten points total, for the three years). During those years I was taking vitamin D in doses from 10,000 to 50,000 IU. The only thing I can attribute the increase to is the fermented cod liver oil. I also have a few customers who swear that the cod liver oil wards off depression, especially in the winter (Minnesota). -BS

We've been using high-vitamin cod liver oil and the butter oil for the Weston Price protocol for several years. The biggest changes reported have been improved muscle strength, stamina and immunity. I have also noted improved moods in my family—they are less irritable. I also feel the Weston Price protocol, including bone broths, raw goat milk kefir, etc., helped save my mother's life when she was stricken with severe sepsis several years ago. The frequent drops of cod liver oil and butter oil appeared to increase her strength and improve her ability to absorb and utilize her food. -LH

One of my patients, an active but hobbled sixty-five-year-old female, kept complaining of joint pain and stiffness for the past year. Our chiropractic work did wonders to keep her feeling quite well and able to maintain a busy schedule as well as go skiing in Colorado, but she would always return with the same old complaints. After two months on the high vitamin cod liver oil, her complaints of joint pain were gone! -Michael J. Kudlas, DC, MA, MEd

My son's acne completely cleared up and he is so happy on cod liver oil that it is the one thing he will consistently take. Also he noticed that his seasonal affective disorder was much better last winter taking the cod liver oil (for his skin) and his grades and general energy were markedly improved over previous winters when he didn't take it. -

Megan McCoy, MD

At eight months, my one-hundred-percent breast fed daughter had a bad case of eczema and an allergy to egg whites. We tried everything (different soaps, oils, creams etc.) to get rid of the eczema and nothing worked till our homeopathic pediatrician told us to give her 1-2 ml of high-vitamin cod liver oil along with high-vitamin butter oil every day, as well as a teaspoon of coconut oil. Today she is a happy healthy two-year-old who takes 1-2 ml cod liver oil almost every day. She has perfect skin and her allergy to egg whites is gone as well. Her amazing recovery from the eczema and egg allergy inspired me to go back to school and become certified as a nutritional therapy practitioner. Our whole family of five has been taking 1-2 ml of high-vitamin cod liver oil for the past two years. We are all healthy and happy. The children, ages two, four and six, have never had a cavity and are noticeably healthier than the majority of their friends. -Shelley Ballantyne, NTP

I am writing for myself and my family with all the changes which have taken place after the consumption of high-vitamin butter oil and cod liver oil and all good fats. First, I was deeply ill, with many local doctors diagnosing me with severe depression and anxiety. I was unable to sleep, digest or eliminate foods in a healthy way; I could not work or take care of myself at all. I was unable to do simple tasks like do the wash or button a shirt, for my coordination was impaired. I would trip often and could not finish a thought or sentence. I was severely paranoid of all things and people. With many medicines, my symptoms became even more severe and intense. I was scared to death, along with my family! I became very suicidal. I should explain that previously I was in the hair salon business and was quite successful, but using many chemicals all day long, five days a week. My diet was filled with wrong foods. I was taking care of a very sick family member daily. Thanks to Dr. Roy Ozanne I learned about good fats and fermented foods. With his help I eliminated all sugars, caffeine, alcohol, white flour, etc., but more importantly, I added cod liver oil and butter oil. Over the course of two years, my body healed itself. I am now able to communicate with all, I am motivated, and I am back to work (not in the hair business!). My children on this diet report that they are able to focus much better than they used to. -LMP

In our clinic we've used Premier Natural Cod liver oil for about five or six years with great success. Our babies born to patients of the clinic in many cases have facial structures Weston Price found in his travels of traditional cultures. They have broad jaws, ears with unattached, slightly enlongated lobes, and have great emotional dispositions. Many sleep through the night at a fairly early age, and developmentally are either early or right on target. Many parents have reported that their children do well academically and conditions such as allergies, behavioral disorders are markedly absent in these children. All our patients take two capsules pre-pregnancy and continue this during pregnancy and during lactation along with a diet that includes Chinese medical theories and Weston A. Price principles. In addition, half of those patients also take butter oil pre-pregnancy and during pregnancy and lactation. Adult patients with

anxiety or depressive disorders do extremely well with our treatments which, of course, include cod liver oil. -Dagmar Ehling , MAc, LAc, DOM(NM), Dipl OM, FABORM

I have had chronic fatigue syndrome for over seventeen years. At first, when I took the fermented cod liver oil, it gave me a headache so I stopped taking it. After I had the flu awhile back, I was left with a symptom where I could not lie down without feeling like I was smothering, even though I could breathe fine. This was accompanied by deep anxiety. The doctor suggested I had a classic symptom of congestive heart failure and suggested an angiogram, but that wasn't really an option for me because I have terrible reactions to drugs. Meanwhile, I found out I had low vitamin D levels (I live north of Seattle, WA) and learned that low vitamin D can cause heart problems. I started taking vitamin D3 and it helped a bit but I kept needing more to keep the awful smothering symptom away. I was up to 6,000 IU per day of D3 but kept feeling colder and colder and sleeping more fitfully. Finally, I got to the point where I didn't sleep all night and I knew it was the vitamin D keeping me awake. Fortunately, I had just bought some raw Jersey milk for my husband—not for myself because I thought milk didn't agree with me, but I tasted his and decided to have a glass of my own because it was so good. It calmed my nerves and I was able to sleep. Then I decided to try taking the fermented cod liver oil again because I knew I needed to get vitamin D somehow. The first dose did give me a headache for a short time, but I felt some well being afterwards. So for the past nine days I've been drinking three glasses of raw milk per day with no digestive upset and taking one to one and one-half teaspoons fermented cod liver oil daily. Pain and inflammation seem to be subsiding, my energy is improving, the constant feeling of heat and pressure in my head is gone, and I am so amazed and grateful that the awful smothering feeling is quickly becoming a bad memory. As an added bonus, I no longer feel bothered at all by the gray Pacific Northwest winter days. Given the improvement I have experienced in just a few days, I'm looking forward to seeing what happens as this winter progresses and I keep taking cod liver oil and drinking raw creamy milk! -JI

Finally my vitamin D test results are back, and my vitamin D level has risen from 39 to 46 after taking two bottles of the fermented cod liver oil. Previously I had taken the regular high-vitamin cod liver oil for a year and my vitamin D level stayed at 39 before and after. -SH

I come from a family that suffers from arthritis so was concerned when I developed stiff hands and knees in my mid forties. Several months after taking high-vitamin cod liver oil and high-vitamin butter oil, the stiffness disappeared, never to return. -SM

Since taking fermented cod liver oil, my libido has returned (after three years' absence), and my periods are not painful now. My hands no longer ache as they did and my skin is clearer. My daughter's fungal rash went away within a couple of weeks after she began taking it. -LM

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the

quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Spring 2009.

About the Author

David C. Wetzel, BS, served as vice president of a steel company from 1995 to 2000 before purchasing a farm with his wife Barbara in Nebraska. His company Green Pasture Products has developed high-vitamin butter oil, first manufactured and described by Dr. Weston Price, and made it commercially available. David is currently developing an American cod liver oil industry, with emphasis on fermented cod liver oil. He and his wife Barbara serve as chapter leaders for Page/North Central Nebraska.

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:09 PM (GMT)

Cod Liver Oil: Setting the Record Straight

Friday, May 01 2009 13:38
http://www.westonaprice.org/cod-liver-oil/...record-straight

Debate on the merits of cod liver oil has been ricocheting around the internet of late, sparked by a recent posting from Dr. Joseph Mercola, in which he withdrew his recommendation to take cod liver oil. Mercola's remarks dovetail with establishment bias against this old-fashioned superfood. Cod liver oil has come under attack as a "dangerous" source of vitamin A. And while vitamin A has fallen to the bottom of the Vitamin Hit Parade, vitamin D has risen to the top, with many voices calling for extensive supplementation and an increase in the RDA for the sunshine vitamin.

The establishment view is as follows: the animal form of vitamin A is toxic and also interferes with vitamin D metabolism, so we should avoid foods rich in vitamin A, like liver, organ meats and cod liver oil; we can get all the vitamin A we need from the conversion of carotenes in plants; it is impossible to obtain adequate vitamin D from food, so we need to take vitamin D supplements.

In recent articles, we have put these mistaken notions to rest by showing the extensive scientific literature on the benefits of cod liver oil and vitamin A, as well as on the synergistic-rather than antagonistic-relationship of vitamins A and D. To bolster our premise that vitamin A is not toxic and that vitamin D can be obtained from food sources, we have published many articles on traditional diets, showing the high levels of vitamins A and D in traditional foods. For example, the traditional Scottish diet, described in a recent article, was rich in fish liver oils, organ meats, shellfish and fats, thus corroborating the discoveries of Dr. Weston A. Price, who found that emphasis on foods rich in vitamins A and D was universal among primitive populations.

However, care must be taken in the choice of cod liver oil. Most brands contain

synthetic vitamins A and D and many have the wrong ratio of A to D. Please visit the following links for information on cod liver oil, the number one superfood:
Cod Liver Oil
Cod Liver Oil Basics and Brand Recommendations
Cod Liver Oil, the Number One Superfood
The Yin and Yang of Cod Liver Oil
The Cod Liver Oil Debate
Response to Dr. Joseph Mercola
Cod Liver Oil Manufacturing
Update on Cod Liver Oil Manufacturing
Vitamin A Benefits and Toxicity
Vitamin A for Fetal Development
Vitamin A On Trial: Does Vitamin A Cause Osteoporosis?
Vitamin A Saga (Discusses the myth of carotenes as an adequate source of Vitamin A)
Vitamin D Benefits and Toxicity
The Miracle of Vitamin D
From Seafood to Sunshine: A New Understanding of Vitamin D Safety
The Good Scots Diet (Traditional Diet in Scotland)
Recent Studies on Cod Liver Oil

The following are references to recent articles published since 2000 in the scientific literature showing the myriad benefits of cod liver oil. Because modern diets are deficient in vitamins A and D, we recommend a daily dose of good quality cod liver oil for young and old.

Vitamin D Status: In Norway, three mølje meals (consisting of cod liver and fresh cod-liver oil) provided an amount of vitamin D equal to 54 times the recommended daily dose. Subjects with food consumption habits that included frequent mølje meals during the winter sustained satisfactory vitamin D levels in their blood, in spite of the long "vitamin D winter" (Public Health Nutr. 2004 Sep;7(6):783-9).

Vitamin D Status and Bone Loss: Inclusion of cod liver oil in the diet appears to attenuate the seasonal variation of vitamin D status in early postmenopausal women at northerly latitudes where quality of sunlight for production of vitamin D is diminished. Cod liver oil can thus protect against greater bone turnover, bone loss and obesity (Bone. 2008 May;42(5):996-1003).

Hip Fracture: Multivitamin or cod liver oil supplementation was associated with a significantly lower risk of any fracture. "We found no evidence to support any skeletal harm associated with increased serum indices of retinol exposure or modest retinol supplementation in this population" (J Bone Miner Res. 2005 Jun;20(6):913-20).

Multiple Sclerosis: In Arctic climates, supplemental cod-liver oil during childhood may be protective against multiple sclerosis later in life (J Neurol. 2007 Apr;254(4):471-7).

Breast Cancer: Reduced breast cancer risks were associated with increasing sun exposure and cod liver oil use from ages ten to nineteen. "We found strong evidence to support the hypothesis that vitamin D could help prevent breast cancer. However, our results suggest that exposure earlier in life, particularly during breast development, maybe most relevant" (Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev. 2007 Mar;16(3):422-9).

Depression: Regular use of cod liver oil is negatively associated with high levels of depressive symptoms in the general population (J Affect Disord. 2007 Aug;101(1-3):245-9).

Wound Healing: The combination of zinc oxide and cod liver oil was found to be superior to the formulations containing only one active ingredient. This combination was also found to be most efficient in accelerating wound healing when it is retarded by repeated dexamethasone treatment (Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr. 2006 Sep;113(9):331-4).

Arthritis and Joint Stiffness

Pain and Joint Stiffness: Cod liver oil application allows reduction of the dose of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, and improves chief clinical symptoms, reducing pain and morning joint stiffness (Klin Med Mosk 2005;83(10):51-7).

Pain in Rheumatoid Arthritis: Cod liver oil supplements were better than controls in relieving pain and can be used as NSAID-sparing agents in rheumatoid arthritis patients (Rheumatology (Oxford). 2008 May;47(5):665-9).

Rheumatoid Arthritis: Use of cod liver oil decreased occurrence of morning stiffness, swollen joints and pain intensity in patients suffering from rheumatoid arthritis (Adv Ther. 2002 Mar-Apr;19(2):101-7).

Diabetes and Circulation

Diabetes: Use of cod liver oil in the first year of life was associated with a significantly lower risk of type 1 diabetes. Use of other vitamin D supplements during the first year of life and maternal use of cod liver oil or other vitamin D supplements during pregnancy were not associated with lower risk of type 1 diabete (Am J Clin Nutr. 2003 Dec;78 (6):1128-34).

Diabetes-Related Cardiovascular Disorders: Cod liver oil treatment in diabetic rats completely prevented endothelial deficiency and partly corrected several biochemical markers for cardiovascular disorders (J Pharm Pharmacol. 2007 Dec;59(12):1629-41).

Diabetic Nephropathy: Substitution of cod liver oil for soybean oil in mice reduced oxidative stress and nephropathy induced by daunomycin, an anti-cancer agent (Lipids. 2002 Apr;37(4):359-66).

Birth Weight, Breast Milk, and Children's Health

Higher Birth Weight: Women who used liquid cod liver oil in early pregnancy gave birth to heavier babies, even after adjusting for the length of gestation and other confounding factors. "Higher birth weight has been associated with a lower risk of diseases later in life and maternal cod liver oil intake might be one of the means for achieving higher birthweight" (BJOG. 2005 Apr;112(4):424-9).

Breast Milk: Women using cod liver oil had a significantly higher levels of docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) and eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) in their breast milk. "As this may have an impact on the health and development of breast-fed infants in later life, regular maternal cod liver oil intake could be relevant for the infant as well as for the nutritional adequacy of the maternal diet" (Ann Nutr Metab. 2006;50(3):270-6).
Fat-Soluble Vitamins in Breast Milk: Maternal use of cod liver oil resulted in higher levels of fat-soluble vitamins in breast milk, especially vitamins E and A. (Ann Nutr Metab. 2001;45(6):265-72).
Intelligence in Children: Children who were born to mothers who had taken cod liver oil during pregnancy and lactation scored higher on intelligence tests at age four compared with children whose mothers had taken corn oil (Pediatrics. 2003 Jan;111(1):e39-44).
Ear Aches in Children: Children prone to ear aches (otitis media) receiving cod liver oil plus selenium needed lower amounts of antibiotics during supplementation compared to before supplementation (Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol. 2002 Jul;111(7 Pt 1):642-52).
Upper Respiratory Tract Infections in Children: Children supplemented with cod liver oil had a decrease in upper respiratory tract infections and pediatric visits over time (Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol. 2004 Nov;113(11):891-901).

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:09 PM (GMT)

The Yin and Yang of Cod Liver Oil

Written by Leslie McGee, RN, LAc
Wednesday, April 26 2006 16:10
http://www.westonaprice.org/cod-liver-oil/565-yin-yang-clo

No one believes me, but it just flies off the shelf. Cod liver oil, that is. Once my clients recover from their initial horror at my suggestion to take cod liver oil, and then try it for a month, they are always back for more.

My training is in Chinese medicine, and although cod liver oil has its roots in Scandinavia, we can look at any food or supplement through the prism of Chinese medicine theory. As I have learned more about the research on cod liver oil, its traditional uses, and my own clinical experience, I have come to believe that cod liver oil nourishes us at a very deep level.

Chinese medicine is a very old system with its own terminology and theories of health and disease. Yet, in spite of its ancient roots, this system can readily be applied to modern people and modern diseases. Chinese medicine includes its own logically consistent theories of physiology and pathophysiology. Illness, health, foods and medicine, including cod liver oil, can all be described within this framework.

From a Chinese medicine perspective cod liver oil supports the body in three

fundamental ways:
It supplements yin and yang
It fills the essence
It strengthens the kidneys
Yin and Yang

Supplementing the body in this way supports our very foundation. Understanding what this means adds to our appreciation of the value of cod liver oil. Let's examine the Chinese medicine theory behind these concepts: yin and yang, essence and the kidneys.

Most Westerners have heard of yin and yang. These are foundational concepts in Chinese medicine. Yin and yang represent opposite principles--a duality. All life and all creation are manifestations of the interplay between yin and yang. We can apply yin and yang to the body and all physiological processes. Yin is cool, dark, moist, female, still, quiet and substantial. Yang is hot, bright, dry, male, exuberant, energetic and insubstantial. Within our bodies we have yin and yang qualities and functions. For example, our yin aspect is our literal body form--our bones, muscles and substance. Our yang aspect includes our body's warmth, movement and energy. Yin represents anabolic metabolism (building form and structure). Yang represents catabolic metabolism (consuming form and creating energy). Adequate yin allows us to rest and sleep deeply. Adequate yang gives us energy, power and motivation. While opposite, yin and yang are inherently connected. We say yin and yang are mutually consumptive, yet also mutually supportive and mutually transforming. Health requires that our yin and yang be fairly balanced. Appropriate waking and sleeping is the result of the balance and interplay of yin and yang at different times of the day. Aging involves the gradual decline of yin and yang. Death implies the final separation of yin and yang.

As we age, it is not uncommon for yin or yang to decline and become deficient. Because yin and yang play such a fundamental role in our physiology, we find yin or yang deficiencies in a great variety of conditions. When we remember that yin equals coolness, moisture, stillness and substance, we can see that deficiency of yin would create heat, dryness, agitation (lack of stillness) and wasting of body mass (lack of substance). Western diseases or syndromes that may be due to yin deficiency include hot flashes, insomnia, anxiety, attention deficit disorder and osteoporosis.

Similarly, since yang equals heat, energy and activity, deficiency of yang may create cold, fatigue and sluggish metabolism. Western diseases and syndromes that may be due to yang deficiency include hypothyroidism, hypoadrenalism, weight gain, chronic fatigue, weak immunity and depression. It is not uncommon for people to be both yin and yang deficient at the same time. An example of this is a menopausal woman who has hot flashes, but when she's not having a hot flash, she tends to feel cold and fatigued.
Essence

Essence is another idea from Chinese medicine that relates to our fundamental capacities and strengths. Essence refers to one of the body's five vital substances. The other vital substances are qi (energy), blood, body fluids and shen or spirit. All five vital substances must be present and free flowing in a healthy person, but essence most relates to our very foundation. We inherit essence from our parents, and we also create essence by eating well and living a balanced life. Essence governs our growth and development. Essence gives us our reproductive capacity. As essence declines, our bodies age. Adequate essence is required for fertility and healthy pregnancy. Maintaining essence is a key strategy for promoting longevity.
Kidney Strength

The third concept applicable to the benefits of cod liver oil relates to the Chinese theory of internal organ function. Many organs are recognized in Chinese medicine, and organ functions are similar to the modern understanding of those organs. However, additional functions are assigned to most organs in the body. In this spirit we describe the kidneys as the home of our basic yin and yang energies, and the home of the essence. According to Chinese medicine, keeping the kidneys strong is an important way to protect and fortify yin, yang and essence. Thus, strengthening the kidneys is a basic strategy for promoting health and longevity.

My conclusion that cod liver oil supplements yin and yang, fills the essence, and strengthens the kidneys is based on my own observations as well as commentary from the Chinese medical literature. For centuries Chinese doctors have been describing foods and medicinal herbs in Chinese medicine terms. This process continues today as Chinese medicine practitioners notice how any ingested substance--food, herb or harmaceutical--affects the body. Although my English language sources did not reveal a Chinese medicine description of cod liver oil per se, they do provide very interesting descriptions of vitamins A and D, the two-fat soluble vitamins that make cod liver oil so valuable.
Vitamins A and D

According to Chinese medicine, vitamin A "supplements the blood and fills the essence; brightens the eye and clears heat from the blood." It also treats heat in the body due to a lack of yin.1 (Remember that yin represents coolness, so a lack of yin can create improper heat in the body.)

Vitamin D "supplements the kidneys and invigorates yang; strengthens sinew and bone, brightens the eye and quiets the fetus."1

It is well established in Chinese medicine that high quality fats and oils nourish the yin of the body.2 The fish oil of cod liver oil is such a yin supplement.

The technical language may be a little awkward to Westerners, but the message is

clear: vitamin A and fish oil nourish yin, and vitamin D supplements yang. Vitamin A and D arrive together, in nature, a perfect yin-yang pair. It may seem strange that a single food or supplement can nourish both yin and yang, since yin and yang are opposites, but, in fact, a few herbs and foods do just that. And by nourishing yin and yang together we protect ourselves from over-supplementing one or the other. When you only supplement yang, the body can be over-heated and over-stimulated. When you only nourish yin, the body becomes sluggish and prone to weight gain.

When we consider the Chinese medicine description of vitamins A and D, it makes sense that cod liver oil has such deep and global benefits for people. Cod liver oil is an excellent choice for many conditions where yin or yang, or both, are lacking. Yin or yang deficiencies are quite common and occur in a great variety of syndromes or illnesses, especially as we age.

Notice the other comments about vitamin D. Remember, when yin or yang is deficient, we also need to fortify the kidneys. Vitamin D does just that. It is also very interesting to note that vitamin D "quiets the fetus." This is a technical expression for the idea that some herbs and foods support and protect the fetus and are thus safe, or even required, during pregnancy. Only a handful of Chinese herbs quiet the fetus. We also see that vitamin D "strengthens sinew and bone" and indeed in modern medicine we understand that vitamin D plays a crucial role in bone formation.

In my clinical experience, cod liver oil is extremely helpful in a great variety of conditions, and these conditions can usually be linked to the person’s yin, yang or essence status. I have seen excellent results in clients with weak immune systems. Cod liver oil also has tremendous value in women’s health. It can help normalize the menstrual cycle and eliminates many premenstrual discomforts. Certainly "filling the essence" is critical for improving fertility. And it is interesting to speculate whether menopause would be less of a problem if women used cod liver oil throughout their lives. The description of vitamin A as "supplementing blood and clearing heat due to deficiency"1 is a perfect treatment principle for common menopausal symptoms.

I have seen depression respond very well to cod liver oil. I believe this is because in supplementing both yin and yang the brain and spirit receive both the stability and calmness of yin and the enlivenment of yang. Evidence is growing in modern science for the use of fish oils in many neurological and psychiatric problems.3,4

General inflammation also responds well to cod liver oil. Inflammation is now recognized as a key factor in many diseases, from colitis to arthritis to heart disease. The ability to "clear heat from the blood," as it is described in the Chinese medical language, may relate to this anti-inflammatory action. The modern research on cod liver oil supports these clinical indications.5

I also find it interesting that when vitamin A or D are given alone problems may ensue,

and this is why some modern nutritionists frown on supplementing with the fat soluble vitamins.6 Only in modern times are vitamins A and D delivered as isolated single components. In nature, vitamin A and D arrive together, a perfect yin-yang pair. Hopefully research will explore the idea that this pair of vitamins work best together in their natural state.

Wide Range of Help

How can cod liver oil help people with such a wide range of health issues? I believe it is because yin, yang, and essence support all bodily processes, everything from immunity to mental health to endocrine balance. In my practice it has been very gratifying to see the power of cod liver oil and fascinating to consider the Chinese medicine implications.

I live in Tucson, Arizona and my clients often wonder whether the vitamin D in cod liver oil presents a safety issue for those living in the southwestern US where sunlight is abundant. I tell them it all depends on your exposure to sunlight. If you deliver mail or work outdoors on a ranch or sunbathe routinely, then you would need to be aware of your vitamin D blood levels before taking cod liver oil routinely.7 However, I think most of us spend literally all day indoors, and use sunblock when outdoors, so even in my sunny hometown, a little cod liver oil is safe. I recommend one to two teaspoons per day. Less in the summer if you are outdoors a lot; a little more in the winter. Those who live farther from the equator or who have darker skin may take more. This is very significant for people with dark skin. It has been found that African-Americans are much more likely to be vitamin D deficient.8

It is important to remember that in Chinese medicine supplementing deficiencies is a gentle, gradual process. I ask my clients to try cod liver oil for at least a month, to give it a fair trial, but usually they are believers by then. Analyzing cod liver oil with Chinese medicine theory gives us additional insight into why it is so powerful. Filling the essence, fortifying the kidneys and supplementing yin and yang are excellent strategies for health.

REFERENCES

Flaws, Bob, The Tao of Healthy Eating: Dietary Wisdom According the Chinese Medicine, Blue Poppy Press, Boulder, CO, 1998: 60-61.
Pitchford, Paul, Healing With Whole Foods: Oriental Traditions and Modern Nutrition, North Atlantic Books, Berkeley, CA, 1993: 118-119.
Stoll, M. et al, Omega-3 fatty acids and bipolar disorder: a review. Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids. 1999 May-Jun; 60 (5-6): 329-337.
Haag, M. Essential fatty acids and the brain. Can J Psychiatry. 2003 Apr; 48 (3): 195-203.
Sullivan, Krispin, Cod Liver Oil – The Number One Superfood. Wise Traditions, 2002; 3 (1): 25 – 33.
Meiss, D and Cranton, E. Current recommended safe levels of vitamin A intake do not cause increased fracture rate. Townsend Letter 2003 July: 84-85.

Sullivan, Krispin, The miracle of vitamin D. Wise Traditions. Fall 2000;1(3): 11-20.
Nesby-O'Dell, S et al. Hypovitaminosis D prevalence and determinants among African-American and white women of reproductive age: Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1988-1994. Am J Clin Nutr. 2002 July; 76(1): 187-92.
This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, Fall 2005.

About the Author

Leslie McGee, RN, LAc, is a registered nurse and a licensed acupuncturist in private practice in Tucson, Arizona. She can be reached at MCQI (at) yahoo.com.

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 11:10 PM (GMT)

Cod Liver Oil Basics and Recommendations

Written by Sally Fallon and Mary G. Enig, PhD
Sunday, February 08 2009 20:36
http://www.westonaprice.org/cod-liver-oil/238

JUMP TO: Brand Recommendations

Once a standard supplement in traditional European societies, cod liver oil provides fat-soluble vitamins A and D, which Dr. Price found present in the diet of primitives in amounts ten times higher than in modernized diets. Cod liver oil supplements are a must for women and their male partners, to be taken for several months before conception, and for women during pregnancy. Growing children will also benefit greatly from a small daily dose.

Cod liver oil is also rich in eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) and docasahexaenoic acid (DHA). The body makes these fatty acids from omega-3 linolenic acid. EPA is as an important link in the chain of fatty acids that ultimately results in prostaglandins, localized tissue hormones while DHA is very important for the proper function of the brain and nervous system. Those individuals who have consumed large amounts of polyunsaturated oils, especially partially hydrogenated oils, who are suffering from certain nutrient deficiencies, or who have impaired pancreatic function, such as diabetics, may not be able to produce EPA and DHA and will, therefore, lack important prostaglandins and necessary fats for the brain unless they consume oily fish or take a cod liver oil supplement.

Buy cod liver oil in dark bottles and store in a cool, dark, dry place. Please read Vitamin A, Vitamin D, and Cod Liver Oil: Some Clarifications below for amounts to give to adults

and children and for recommended brands. Cod liver oil is easy to take when stirred into a small amount of water or fresh juice.

Dr. Price always gave cod liver oil along with high-vitamin butter oil, extracted by centrifuge from good quality spring or fall butter. He found that cod liver oil on its own was relatively ineffective but combined with high vitamin butter oil produced excellent results. The butter oil contains what he called Activator X, now considered to be vitamin K2, which works synergistically with vitamins A and D (see Chris Masterjohn's article "On the Trail of the Elusive X Factor: A Sixty-Year Old Mystery Finally Solved"). Your diet should include sources of vitamin K, such as good quality butter from grass-fed cows and/or high-vitamin butter oil, fat from grass-fed animals, cheeses from grass-fed animals and duck or goose liver, along with cod liver oil.
Vitamin A, Vitamin D & Cod Liver Oil: Some Clarifications

Several visitors to our website have noted inconsistencies in various statements about vitamin A, vitamin D and cod liver oil. These issues revolve around questions of dosage and safety.
Vitamin A Dosage

We have pointed out that concerns about vitamin A toxicity are exaggerated. While some forms of synthetic vitamin A found in supplements can be toxic at only moderately high doses, fat-soluble vitamin A naturally found in foods like cod liver oil, liver, and butterfat is safe at up to ten times the doses of water-soluble, solidified and emulsified vitamin A found in some supplements that produce toxicity.(1) Additionally, the vitamin D found in cod liver oil and butterfat from pasture-raised animals protects against vitamin A toxicity, and allows one to consume a much higher amount of vitamin A before it becomes toxic.(1-3) Liver from land mammals is high in vitamin A but low in vitamin D, and should therefore be consumed with other vitamin D-rich foods such as lard or bacon from pasture-raised pigs, egg yolks, and oily fish, or during months in which UV-B light is sufficient to provide one with adequate vitamin D.

As a general guideline, we recommend the following doses of vitamin A from cod liver oil, along with a nutrient-dense diet that contains other vitamin A-rich foods:
Children age 3 months to 12 years: A dose of cod liver oil that provides about 5000 IU vitamin A daily, obtained from about 1 teaspoon of regular cod liver oil or ½ teaspoon of high-vitamin cod liver oil.
Children over 12 years and adults: A maintenance dose of cod liver oil that provides about 10,000 IU vitamin A daily, obtained from 2 teaspoons of regular cod liver oil or 1 teaspoon of high-vitamin cod liver oil.
Pregnant and nursing women: A dose of cod liver oil that provides about 20,000 IU vitamin A daily, obtained from 4 teaspoons regular cod liver oil or 2 teaspoons high-vitamin cod liver oil.

Please note that these recommended doses are 2-5 times greater than the U.S. RDA

for children, 4 times greater than the U.S. RDA for adults and 8 times greater than the U. S. RDA for pregnant women. The RDA values are based on studies conducted in the general population, which is now recognized to be largely deficient in vitamin D. For a discussion of studies showing that vitamin A consumption up to 30,000 IU per day by pregnant women does not result in a greater risk of birth defects, see Vitamin A for fetal development. This article also describes the vital role played by vitamin A in the development of the fetus. Pregnant women may wish to consult their health practitioner about taking cod liver oil during pregnancy.

Individuals under stress or wishing to use cod liver oil to treat a disease condition may take much larger doses, even up to doses providing 90,000 IU vitamin A per day, for a period of several weeks.
Vitamin D Dosage

Our recommended brands of cod liver oil (see below) will provide with the above recommended dosages for cod liver oil about 500-1000 IU vitamin D for children, 1000-2000 IU vitamin D for adults, 2000-4000 IU vitamin D for pregnant and nursing women and up to 9000-18,000 IU for those taking large amounts of cod liver oil to deal with stress and disease.

In 1997, the Food and Nutrition Board of the US Institute of Medicine set the tolerable upper intake level (TUIL) for vitamin D at 2000 IU per day. However, the vitamin D content experts on the Upper Limits Panel objected to this limit, and several prominent vitamin D researchers have called for an upward revision of the limit. Experiments show that even during the winter with a low vitamin D intake, humans will exhaust stores of vitamin D at a rate of 3000-4000 IU per day, an amount that many people require to maintain optimal levels of the vitamin in the blood. Extensive exposure to summer sun at mid latitudes naturally produces levels of vitamin D in the blood equivalent to what is attained by supplementing with a continued daily dose of 10,000 IU, suggesting humans are designed to tolerate such large amounts of vitamin D.(4)

If you are a lifeguard or spend a lot of time in the sun, you do not need to take supplemental vitamin D; however you still need to consume adequate vitamin A. Animal studies show that even moderate amounts of vitamin D increase the body's need for vitamin A, whether the vitamin D is provided in the diet or by UV light (2,5). So, if you cut back or eliminate cod liver oil in the summer, be sure to consume plenty of oily fish, liver, butterfat and egg yolks from grass-fed hens to ensure adequate vitamin A.

For a discussion of Vitamin D Toxicity, see http://www.vitamindcouncil.org/vitaminDToxicity.shtml

This does not mean we do not recommend that some individuals have their vitamin D levels tested. Such testing can be very useful in determining vitamin D status and the effectiveness of cod liver oil or vitamin D supplements. Optimal serum vitamin D levels

should be in the range of 30-50 ng/mL (see discussion at [link "Potential Dangers of Vitamin D, page 24 of Spring 2009]).
Brand Recommendations

Most brands of cod liver oil go through a process that removes all of the natural vitamins. The resultant product contains very low levels of vitamin A and virtually no vitamin D. Some manufacturers add manufactured vitamins A and D to the purified cod liver oil and until recently, one manufacturer added the natural vitamins removed during processing back into the cod liver oil. Fortunately, we now have available in the U.S. a naturally produced, unheated, fermented high-vitamin cod liver oil that is made using a filtering process that retains the natural vitamins.

The high-vitamin fermented cod liver oil is sold as a food so does not contain vitamin levels on the label. However, after numerous tests, the approximate values of A and D have been ascertained at 1900 IU vitamin A per mL and 390 IU vitamin D per mL. Thus 1 teaspoon of high-vitamin fermented cod liver oil contains 9500 IU vitamin A and 1950 IU vitamin D, a ratio of about 5:1.

Based on these values, the dosage for the high-vitamin fermented cod liver oil is provided as follows:
Children age 3 months to 12 years: 1/2 teaspoon or 2.5 mL, providing 4650 IU vitamin A and 975 IU vitamin D.
Children over 12 years and adults: 1 teaspoon or 10 capsules, providing 9500 IU vitamin A and 1950 IU vitamin D.
Pregnant and nursing women: 2 teaspoon or 20 capsules, providing 19,000 IU vitamin A and 3900 IU vitamin D.

Please note that the fermented cod liver oil contains many co-factors that may enhance the body's uptake and usage of vitamins A and D; in fact, many have reported results equivalent to those obtained from high-vitamin cod liver oil with half the recommended dose, that is ¼ teaspoon or 1.25 mL for children age 3 months to 12 years; ½ teaspoon or 5 capsules for children over 12 years and adults; and 1 teaspoon or 10 capsules for pregnant and nursing women.

As of Spring, 2009, we recommend the following brands of cod liver oil. Sources of high-vitamin fermented cod liver oil and high-vitamin cod liver oil with natural vitamins added are in the BEST category; sources of processed cod liver oil with synthetic vitamins in the right proportions are in the GOOD category. We do not recommend brands of cod liver oil that have only low levels of vitamins A and D.
In the United States

BEST (Available Online/Mail Order):
Green Pasture Products: Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, (402) 858-4818, greenpasture.org

Dr. Ron's Ultra-Pure: Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, (877) 472-8701, drrons.com
Radiant Life: Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil and Premier High-Vitamin Cod Liver Oil, (888) 593-8333, 4radiantlife.com
Azure Standard: Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, (541) 467-2230, azurestandard.com
Natural Health Advocates: Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, 888-257-8775, building-health.com/
See our list of local chapter leaders and members who sell fermented cod liver oil.

GOOD (and available in Stores):
Carlson's soft gel Cod Liver Oil 1,000 mg capsules
NOW double strength Cod Liver Oil capsules
Sonne's Cod Liver Oil
Twin Labs Cod Liver Oil
In Europe

BEST:
Natural Food Finder: naturalfoodfinder.co.uk/products carries Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, biokult, raw honey, coconut oil, high vitamin butter oil
Red23: red23.co.uk carries Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil
Q Naturals Webstore - Blue Ice Fermented Cod Liver and High Vitamin Butter Oil www.qnaturals.nl

GOOD:
Healthspan Ltd., 0800 73 123 77, healthspan.co.uk
Goldshield, goldshield.co.uk
Lysi, nordicstore.net
In Australia

BEST:
Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, email greenpastures.com.au
Blue Ice High-Vitamin Cod Liver Oil, The Nourishing Cafe, nourishingcafe.com, email edie@nourishingcafe.com

GOOD (in stores):
Melrose Cod Liver Oil, email geoff@melrosehealth.com.au
In New Zealand

BEST:
South Island: Carolyn Searle C.B.P., Natural Health, Fax/Phone: 0064-3-382-8866, email: thrive@xnet.co.nz. Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil
North Island: Green Pasture Cod Liver Oil, butter oil and therapeutics. Order online at www.codoil.co.nz.

GOOD (in stores):
Balclutha: Jennie Edmonds, Balclutha Organic Minimart, Phone: 03 418 2201 or 0274375474, email: jennie@edmonds.co.nz. Melrose Cod Liver Oil
Mosgiel health shops, Melrose Cod Liver Oil
In Canada

BEST:
eatkamloops.org, carries Green Pasture's FCLO, FSLO, BO and CO. For more information please read: http://eatkamloops.org/archives/1820
Family Herbal Clinic (AB) carry Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, (780) 419-2699, www.familyherbalclinic.com
Lori Clapp (AB) carries Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil (780) 417-3952, lifeworthwhile@gmail.com
Mother Earth (ON) carries Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil, motherearthnaturalhealth.ca.
St. Francis Herb Farm, Inc., 1-800-219-6226, www.stfrancisherbfarm.com
In Hong Kong

BEST:
Leung Chun Sun, tcleuncsc@yahoo.com.hk carry Blue Ice High-Vitamin Fermented Cod Liver Oil.
Updates and More Information

Please read the following updates on Cod Liver Oil, published in December 2008:
Update #1
Update #2

Read more about Vitamin A and Vitamin D here:
Vitamin Primer
Vitamin A Saga
Vitamin A On Trial: Does Vitamin A Cause Osteoporosis?
The Miracle of Vitamin D
From Seafood to Sunshine: A New Understanding of Vitamin D Safety

References
Myhre, et al., "Water-miscible, emulsified, and solid forms of retinol supplements are more toxic than oil-based preparations," Am J Clin Nutr, 78 (2003) 1152-9.
Aburto, et al., "The influence of Vitamin A on the Utilization and Amelioration of Toxicity of Cholecalciferol, 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol, and 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol in Young Broiler Chickens," Poultry Science, 77 (1998) 570-577.
Metz, et al., "The Interaction of Dietary Vitamin A and Vitamin D Related to Skeletal Development in the Turkey Poult," J. Nutr. 115 (1985) 929-935.
Heaney, Robert P., "The Vitamin D requirement in health and disease," Journal of

Steroid Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, 97 (2005) 13-19.
Aburto and Britton, "Effects of Different Levels of Vitamins A and E on the Utilization of Cholecalciferol by Broiler Chickens," Poultry Science, 77 (1998) 570-577.
Masterjohn, Chris, "Dioxins in Animal Foods: A Case for Vegetarianism," October 17, 2005.

About the Author

Sally Fallon Morell is the author of Nourishing Traditions: The Cookbook that Challenges Politically Correct Nutrition and the Diet Dictocrats (with Mary G. Enig, PhD), a well-researched, thought-provoking guide to traditional foods with a startling message: Animal fats and cholesterol are not villains but vital factors in the diet, necessary for normal growth, proper function of the brain and nervous system, protection from disease and optimum energy levels. She joined forces with Enig again to write Eat Fat, Lose Fat, and has authored numerous articles on the subject of diet and health. The President of the Weston A. Price Foundation and founder of A Campaign for Real Milk, Sally is also a journalist, chef, nutrition researcher, homemaker, and community activist. Her four healthy children were raised on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

Mary G. Enig, PhD is an expert of international renown in the field of lipid biochemistry. She has headed a number of studies on the content and effects of trans fatty acids in America and Israel, and has successfully challenged government assertions that dietary animal fat causes cancer and heart disease. Recent scientific and media attention on the possible adverse health effects of trans fatty acids has brought increased attention to her work. She is a licensed nutritionist, certified by the Certification Board for Nutrition Specialists, a qualified expert witness, nutrition consultant to individuals, industry and state and federal governments, contributing editor to a number of scientific publications, Fellow of the American College of Nutrition and President of the Maryland Nutritionists Association. She is the author of over 60 technical papers and presentations, as well as a popular lecturer. Dr. Enig is currently working on the exploratory development of an adjunct therapy for AIDS using complete medium chain saturated fatty acids from whole foods. She is Vice-President of the Weston A Price Foundation and Scientific Editor of Wise Traditions as well as the author of Know Your Fats: The Complete Primer for Understanding the Nutrition of Fats, Oils, and Cholesterol, Bethesda Press, May 2000. She is the mother of three healthy children brought up on whole foods including butter, cream, eggs and meat.

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 12:28 AM (GMT)

Cod Liver Oil: The Number One Superfood

Tuesday, February 07, 2006 by: Krispin Sullivan
http://www.naturalnews.com/017590.html

Doctor Price was right, as usual. Cod liver oil is very good for you, more than you ever knew. Research studies ranging from 1918-2001 give cod liver oil an A+ rating. This marvelous golden oil contains large amounts of elongated omega-3 fatty acids, preformed vitamin A and the sunlight vitamin D, essential nutrients that are hard to obtain in sufficient amounts in the modern diet. Samples may also naturally contain small amounts of the important bone- and blood-maintainer vitamin K.

There is hardly a disease in the books that does not respond well to treatment that includes cod liver oil, and not just infectious diseases but also chronic modern diseases like heart disease and cancer. Cod liver oil provides vitamin D that helps build strong bones in children and helps prevent osteoporosis in adults. The fatty acids in cod liver oil are also very important for the development of the brain and nervous system. "If you want to prevent learning disabilities in your children," said David Horrobin, distinguished medical and biochemical researcher, "feed them cod liver oil."

Cod liver oil contains more vitamin A and more vitamin D per unit weight than any other common food. One hundred grams of regular cod liver oil provides 100,000 IU of vitamin A, almost three times more than beef liver, the next richest source; and 10,000 IU vitamin D, almost four times more than lard, the next richest source. Of course, cod liver oil is only consumed in small amounts, but even a tablespoon (about 15 grams) provides well over the recommended daily allowance for both nutrients.

In addition, cod liver oil contains 7 percent each of the elongated omega-3 fatty acids EPA and DHA. EPA is the precursor of important prostaglandins, localized tissue hormones that help the body deal with inflammation; and DHA is extremely important for the development and function of the brain and nervous system. So it's no surprise that in numerous studies cod liver oil has proven to be a powerhouse in fighting disease.

GOOD FOR WHAT AILS YOU
Cod liver oil greatly improves heart function to prevent heart disease and to treat it even in advanced stages, after a heart attack and after heart surgery. Cod liver oil alters the linings of the arteries in such a way as to improve healing after damage. This is attributed to the omega-3 fatty acids but vitamin A, D and K all have important roles to play in facilitating mineral absorption, improving muscle function and supporting elasticity of the blood vessels. The inflammation-reducing prostaglandins made from EPA help mediate the inflammatory response in the arteries. In other studies the heart-protective effect was associated with changes in the muscle response to serotonin, increasing the heart's ability to "relax."1-15 In a study with rats, treatment with cod liver

oil actually caused artery-blocking atheromas to become smaller and blood vessel diameter to enlarge.55 Weston Price noted that heart attack deaths increased during periods when the vitamin A content of the diet was low. Cod liver oil can provide vitamin A on a continuous basis throughout the year.

Many of the conditions addressed by cod liver oil are considered related under the title Syndrome X. These include obesity, hypertension, insulin resistance, adult onset diabetes and stroke. Evidence is accumulating that these diseases of civilization are the result of high levels of omega-6 fatty acids and low levels of omega-3 fatty acids along with deficiencies of fat-soluble vitamins. We may be paying a very high price for our rejection of parental wisdom to take our cod liver oil.

In numerous studies, the elongated omega-3 fats found in cod liver oil have been shown to improve brain function, memory, stress response, immune response, allergies, asthma, learning and behavioral disorders, including bipolar syndrome and manic-depression.

Cod liver oil is most famous for contributing to bone health, preventing and reversing rickets in children and osteomalacia in adults.16, 17 Before the discovery of cod liver oil as a source of vitamin D, many children suffered greatly with deformed bones. Osteoporosis responds to vitamin D and to cod liver oil. Sufficient elongated omega-3 oils found in cod liver oil are one of the keys to keeping and rebuilding bone.18, 19 In women, higher levels of vitamin D from cod liver oil improve bone mineral density.20

Two of the symptoms of low levels of vitamin D are bone pain and muscle pain. This may manifest as pain in the legs, muscle weakness and difficulty climbing stairs. Numerous studies have shown improvement in muscle pain, muscle strength and bone pain scores with cod liver oil.40, 41

Cod liver oil is effective in treating arthritis as well. Researchers funded by Great Britain's Arthritis Research Campaign found that the elongated omega-3 fatty acids in cod liver oil reduce both pain and damage in inflamed joints.56

Pregnant women using cod liver oil have infants with a lower risk for juvenile type 1 diabetes.21 This effect was found only in mothers taking cod liver oil, not in mothers taking multivitamin supplements. Cod liver oil taken by nursing mothers improves the fatty acid profile in breast milk to promote optimal brain development and also increases levels of vitamin A to prevent infections. Interestingly, cod liver oil does not provide increased vitamin D in breast milk.23,24

Cod liver oil given to infants after birth and during the first year had no protective effect against type 1 diabetes but it nevertheless is an important source of nutrients for optimal infant health.22 In more than forty trials, vitamin A has been shown to reduce morbidity and mortality of children.25 Cod liver oil was the supplement of choice in

many of these trials. Books on feeding infants published in the 1930s and 1940s routinely recommended cod liver oil, starting with 1 teaspoon at the age of three weeks. It was Dr. Spock who threw this wisdom out the window by recommending vaccinations instead of the powerful nutritional support of cod liver oil. Few modern books on infant care mention the importance of the fat-soluble nutrients in this wonderful superfood.

As for treating diabetes in adults, cod liver oil has been used in a number of trials with both insulin-dependent and non-insulin-dependent diabetes. In both conditions cod liver oil improved glucose response and other markers of the disease.26-31 Vitamin A in cod liver oil helps promote healing and protects the retina, both problem areas in the diabetic patient.

Cod liver oil has lowered blood pressure induced by stress-elevated levels of cortisol.32-35 Cod liver oil given to rats reduced intraocular pressure suggesting a use in prevention and treatment of glaucoma.36 Vitamin D in cod liver oil promotes absorption of calcium and magnesium, thereby lowering blood pressure.

Colitis responds more effectively to the type of omega-3 fatty acids in cod liver oil than to medication.37-38 Cod liver oil should be the first protocol for this condition as well as irritable bowel syndrome and Crohn's disease.

Topically applied, cod liver oil contributes to faster wound healing and improvement in skin quality.39 An excellent treatment for diaper rash and other skin conditions is cod liver oil mixed with zinc oxide. And cod liver oil taken orally helps maintain soft skin and minimize wrinkles.

And what about cancer? All the nutrients in cod liver oil help prevent cancer. Vitamin A has been part of every successful alternative cancer therapy so far. In a study in China, use of cod liver oil was found to be protective against childhood leukemia.57 In a study of Norwegian men and women, consumption of cod liver oil was found to protect against lung cancer.58

PRACTICAL ASPECTS

Eating fish will not provide the levels of nutrients that are found in cod liver oil. Even in heavy fish-eating populations, the addition of cod liver oil improves health.42-43 And taking fish oils is not the same as taking cod liver liver oil. One tablespoon of regular cod liver oil and one-half tablespoon of high-vitamin cod liver oil provide the amount of elongated omega-3 fatty acids found in twelve 1,000 mg fish oil capsules.

As for vitamin D, body oils of fish can be good sources as long as you are willing to eat a lot of them. One-half pound of fatty herring or sardines gives a dose of vitamin D equal to that of about one tablespoon of cod liver oil. But salmon oil has one-fifth the potency of cod liver oil.

One concern about taking cod liver oil is the presence of contaminants—heavy metals (such as mercury, cadmium and lead), PCBs and so forth. Fortunately, consumers need not worry when it comes to cod liver oil. All cod liver oils in the US must be tested according to protocols of the Association of Analytical Communities (AOAC) and approved free of detectable levels of 32 contaminants before they can be imported into this country. Furthermore, mercury is water soluble. It may be present in the flesh of fish, but it is not present in the oil.

Another concern is rancidity. Cod liver oil can become rancid if improperly handled. In a 1988 study, peroxide values (indicating rancidity) ranged from a low of 2 to a high of 44.7. Nevertheless, properly handled cod liver oil is relatively stable. It contains 21 percent saturated fatty acids and 57 percent monounsaturated fatty acids, which provide stability. The fishy smell of cod liver oil is due to the presence of small amounts of fish protein and is not a sign of rancidity. To ensure that your cod liver oil is fresh, avoid buying the large economy size or the end-of-season sale item. Buy cod liver oil in small dark bottles and keep them in a cool dark place. Cod liver oil need not be refrigerated after opening if it is used up quickly—within two months.

Virtually all cod liver oil imported into the US comes from Norway, and while all of it is safe, there are different grades, depending on vitamin levels. The lighter oil from the "top of the barrel" has a lower molecular weight, goes rancid more quickly and has lower levels of vitamins, while the heavier oil, which sinks, is richer in vitamins. The heavier oil is what Dr. Price referred to as high-vitamin cod liver oil. It contains double the amounts of vitamin A and D as regular cod liver oil. Virtually all cod liver oil imported into the US is the lighter, "top of the barrel" variety. The Norwegians keep the best for themselves!

Whenever taking cod liver oil, remember the findings of Dr. Price. He noted that he did not get good results from cod liver oil unless he gave it concurrently with high-vitamin butter. Just why this is so is a matter of speculation, but we do know that the very unsaturated fatty acids found in cod liver oil cannot be effectively assimilated and stored in the tissues without the presence of adequate saturated fatty acids, the kind that would be provided by butter. This means that even regular butter would help support cod liver oil therapy; but Price found that the combination of cod liver oil with high-vitamin butter, from cows eating rapidly growing green grass, was nothing short of miraculous, reversing tooth decay and bringing patients back from the brink of death.

I do not find it hard to take Carlson's cod liver oil on a spoon, but for many, the big challenge is how to get this oily substance down. One technique is to add cod liver oil to a small amount of water or fresh juice, stir and then quickly send it down the hatch. If you can't bring yourself to take cod liver oil on a spoon or in water, then use the capsules. For babies and small children, use an eye dropper.

OLD RESEARCH BROUGHT TO LIGHT

In researching this article, I had the great fortune to stumble upon a book published in the 1930s—it is truly exciting to come upon material found and lost and found again. Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, by Katharine Blunt and Ruth Cowan, published by the University of Chicago, contains fascinating material, including a chapter on the research of Mrs. May Mellanby published in 1918 in The Lancet II, page 767.

The book describes the work of scientists E. M. Honeywell, A. F. Hess and C. E. Bills (after which the Bills's Scale for determining antirachitic value for vitamin D is named) who studied all aspects of fish oil potency, production and seasonal distribution. Early in their research they discovered that oil extracted from cod when the fish were fat in the summer contained much lower amounts of vitamin D. Summer oil scored 100 on the Bills scale but winter oil scored above 1,000 and some oils scored 20,000. Their conclusion: "For a fish of a given size, antirachitic potency varies inversely with the amount of fat or oil in the liver." In other words, the less oil in the fish, the more concentrated it was.

In one fascinating study, they found that fish kept in darkened aquariums and fed on trimmed raw veal muscle had the same amount of vitamin D as free-swimming fish exposed to sunlight. So how the fish obtain vitamin D remains a mystery. Perhaps they are able to extract it from microscopic plankton and algae.

It is important to note that the amount of vitamin A in cod liver oil does not have any consistent relation with the amount of vitamin D. In numerous samples, oils rich in vitamin A were poor in vitamin D, and oils rich in vitamin D were poor in vitamin A. According to the book, in 1922 the US imported about 1.8 million gallons of cod oil and cod liver oil. By 1927 this amount grew to almost 5 million gallons based on data from the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the United States Department of Commerce. Cod oil is rancid oil used in the tanning industry, not for human consumption. The figures don't distinguish the difference, but most of the increase was in the edible cod liver oil due to research showing its benefit in preventing rickets. According to the Commerce Yearbook of 1928, "Medicinal oil production has increased greatly, and the advance in its price has lessened the supply of common cod oil for tanning."

In 2000, America imported only about one tenth that amount (less than half a million gallons), indicating a huge decline in use.

In 1930, when the book was compiled, the technology was just being developed to determine vitamin D potency. The accepted value as of August 31, 1929 was " one rat unit of vitamin D," defined as "that amount of vitamin D which, when uniformly distributed into the standard vitamin D deficient diet-ration, will produce a narrow and continuous line of calcium deposits on the metaphyses of the distal end of the radii and ulnae of standard rachitic rats." "Potent cod liver oil" is defined as that containing one of

these rat units per 0.75 mg. The International Units started out as rat units!

Testing of 18 oils in use at that time showed great variations in potency. Luckily today we have methods of standardization and much better methods of transportation and storage to improve the amount of vitamin D and freshness of our cod liver oil.

EAT YOUR EGGS
In 1929, researchers tested a variety of foods for vitamin D content and found the second most potent source of vitamin D was egg yolk. The book describes studies in which Hess both cured and prevented rickets in rats by giving them egg yolks. He also gave prophylactic treatment to 12 infants to forestall development of rickets in the winter months, which his experience had taught him to expect in the great majority of bottle-fed infants. He gave them one egg yolk added to their regular formula starting in December. None of the 12 developed rickets in March as expected and, unlike prior years, blood phosphates remained stable at summer values.

About this same time, Johns Hopkins University investigators cured seven African-American children of rickets, in most cases severe, by adding one or two eggs daily to their diet of milk and cereal.

Like the vitamin D in cod liver oil, the amount of vitamin D in egg yolks also varies. Researchers in Kansas looked at four groups of hens: one group got sunlight in the yard plus 30 minutes under a quartz mercury vapor lamp producing UV-B light; another got sunlight through glass plus 30 minutes under the lamp; the third group got sunlight alone; and the fourth group got sunlight under glass alone. Eggs from hens under glass produced rickets in rats. Those with considerable UV-B prevented rickets completely and those with less (no lamp) caused the development of slight rickets. Only the sunlight plus lamp completely prevented rickets, showing that the natural UV-B in Kansas did not provide sufficient light for optimal vitamin D. Giving cod liver oil to the chickens had the same effect as exposure to UV-B light. Cod liver oil as two percent of the ration increased levels of vitamin D in the egg yolks fivefold.

The surprising conclusion is that chickens should either be given sunlamp treatment or cod liver oil. Poultrymen and consumers alike need to recognize that the axiom "an egg is an egg" is a mistaken one. Rather, "an inadequate ration may yield impoverished eggs as well as animals." The authors suggest that eggs be graded by vitamin content. What a concept! Too bad no one listened. What would they think of our so-called "organic" eggs from hens raised in barns, never exposed to light and given "all-vegetarian" feed?

MEET MRS. MELLANBY
The most fascinating part of this little book is the chapter describing the experiments done in England by a Mrs. May Mellanby. Her husband, Dr. E. Mellanby, was the author of over 400 studies and the first to control rickets with diet. Cod liver oil had been used

for centuries as a remedy but the specific application to rickets was first demonstrated by Dr. Mellanby. (Control of rickets using UV-B light was demonstrated almost simultaneously by investigators at Columbia and Johns Hopkins University in 1921.) In his research into rickets in dogs, he discovered the mineral-blocking effect of phytic acid in grains and legumes. Dr. Mellanby demonstrated that diets containing high levels of cereals, especially oatmeal, and lacking vitamin D, are the most effective producers of rickets. If vitamin D is inadequate there is poor tooth development, but Mrs. Mellanby then went on to prove that no matter how much cereal is fed, if vitamin D is adequate tooth formation is normal. Mrs. Mellanby believed that as cereals increase in the diet, vitamin D must also be increased to offset their anticalcifying effects—think of the implications of this research on today's baby-feeding habits, where infants are given cereals as their first food but denied egg yolks until they are one year old!

Mrs. Mellanby also determined that vitamin D must be present from conception in order for proper tooth formation to occur. If vitamin D is absent during the early gestational period, the enamel cannot form properly, and it cannot be repaired by giving vitamin D later.

In her initial studies Mrs. Mellanby used dogs as the source of data but she later examined more than one thousand "baby" teeth from children. She divided these teeth into four categories—normal, hypoplastic (slightly underdeveloped), moderately underdeveloped and grossly underdeveloped. Only 149, or about 14 percent, of the total 1,036 were sound. About one-quarter were slightly underdeveloped, but nearly two-thirds were moderately or grossly underdeveloped.

It is more difficult to examine teeth in place, but of 266 adult teeth examined by Mrs. Mellanby, not one was sound. The teeth were extracted only for purposes of straightening the teeth, which means that they were erupting in a jaw that was underdeveloped. Thus, children with narrow faces most likely have underdeveloped teeth. Tooth structure and later decay are directly related. Prevention of cavities must start in the womb.

CURING CAVITIES

A final plum from this most fruitful book regards secondary dentine. Secondary dentine, a less well-organized form of tubular dentine, is produced throughout life as a patching material where cavities have begun, where the overlying enamel has been worn away, and within the pulp chamber as part of the aging process. Sometimes when cavities occur, production of secondary dentine can "heal" the decayed spot or rebuild portions of the tooth that have worn away. If vitamin D is adequate, secondary dentine will be well calcified. If vitamin D is lacking, dentine will be of poor quality or not present at all.

There is some evidence that the mineralization of dentine may depend on calcium derived from saliva rather than blood; in other words, it is deposited from the exterior rather than the interior of the tooth. The book describes studies by Dr. C. L. Pattison

who, working with Mrs. Mellanby, determined that the calcium content of saliva doubled or even tripled when the diet contained adequate vitamin D from cod liver oil.

DOWNSIDE

Now that I have told you all this good news about cod liver oil, I need to comment on the research surrounding its possible toxicity. Over-elevated serum levels of vitamin D are a possibility if you combine summer or southern sun and cod liver oil. So if you are spending a lot of time out in the sun during the summer months, it's probably best to cut back on the dose. If you are unsure, you should test your blood levels of vitamin D.

Cod liver oil is no longer recommended in Great Britain and in the US pregnant women are advised to avoid most vitamin A and vitamin A-containing foods, including cod liver oil. Both countries have adopted this policy because of the recognized teratogenicity (may cause birth defects) of retinoic acid, a synthetic form of vitamin A. But low vitamin A also causes birth defects. In the developing countries, such as Brazil, Pakistan and India, vitamin A deficiency is widespread, afflicting millions. A 1992 survey of the US population determined that 50 percent of Americans consume 19 percent or less of the Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA) or 400 IU.

The original study showing birth defects associated with intake of mostly synthetic vitamin A exceeding 5,000 IU daily was published November 23, 1995 in the New England Journal of Medicine.46 Other studies showing an association of birth defects with vitamin A concerned topical creams containing vitamin A derivatives such as Accutane, or extremely high doses of A used in animal studies.47-52

A later study, less well publicized, from the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD), found no association with birth defects in women who took up to 10,000 IU of vitamin A during pregnancy. Because few women took more than 10,000 IU, researchers could not determine whether higher doses were a problem. Later Mills and others continued their research and determined that after serum testing and determining safe serum levels, women taking 30,000 IU of preformed vitamin A from animal foods (not beta-carotene) daily had the same blood levels of A as healthy pregnant women in the first trimester who had healthy babies. The conclusion is that a dosage over 30,000 IU vitamin A daily may be teratogenic for a certain few, but anything up to that amount is safe.53-54

Thus if you are or may become pregnant, limit cod liver oil intake to not more than a total vitamin A value of 30,000 IU. If using my favorite brand, Carlson Labs cod liver oil, that would equal the amount of vitamin A found in 12 teaspoons or 4 tablespoons, more than anyone would ever take. If using high-vitamin cod liver oil, the limit would be 2 tablespoons. Two tablespoons of regular cod liver oil provide 15,000 IU vitamin A, 2600 IU vitamin D and 6 grams of mixed omega-3 fatty acids, safe for pregnancy and good for mom and baby.

There is one situation in which high levels of vitamin A are not recommended and that is the condition of certain types of liver disease in which there is altered vitamin A metabolism. This is frequently the case with alcoholism. Alcoholics should not take high doses (not more than 1-1.5 tablespoons of regular cod liver oil) and what they do take should be accompanied by zinc supplements. The enzymes needed for vitamin A metabolism in the liver are zinc dependent.

The most likely culprits for production of birth defects in humans are topical and oral vitamin A analogs, not cod liver oil. Researchers have criticized the original 1995 study, from which governmental policy has been derived, for overstating the negative effect. Only 1.4 percent took supplements exceeding 10,000 IU a day, not a large enough sample from which to draw conclusions. However, it is important to never combine cod liver oil or vitamin A from supplements with oral or topical medications for acne or other skin disorders treated with retinoic acid derivatives.

If you sunbathe regularly and have found that your vitamin D levels are within the normal range, do not use cod liver oil unless you are willing to test and retest to determine that your blood levels of vitamin D have not gone too high. We do not know enough to say whether or not sunbathing and cod liver oil work synergistically or antagonistically. If you decide to get lots of sun and also use cod liver oil, please send me your vitamin D tests for my continued research. Cod liver oil use is safe in most of the US and all of Canada in winter but it should not be combined with other sources of vitamin D without careful testing and monitoring.

PRICE WAS RIGHT
Dr. Price was right. . . we all need to take cod liver oil (and eat plenty of good butter). For growing children, and for almost every disease condition, cod liver oil is the number one superfood, the supplement of choice.

For Vitamin D testing and monitoring information, send for the Sunlight and Vitamin D protocol from www.sunlightandvitamind.com or send $38.50 to K. Sullivan, PO Box 961, Woodacre, CA 94973. You can wait until May 2002 for the publication of Naked at Noon —The Importance of Sunlight and Vitamin D, which will contain the sunlight and vitamin D protocols in greater detail. We are also working with DiagnosTechs laboratory to develop a saliva test for vitamin D, calcium and vitamin K. Since these are the factors regulating teeth and bone it will be an easy way to diagnose and to monitor treatment. Stay tuned.

Note: High-vitamin cod liver oil is available from Radiant Life (888) 593-8333, 4radiantlife.com.

REFERENCES

Aviram M, Brox J, Nordoy A. Acute effects of dietary cod liver oil and cream on plasma

lipoproteins. Ann.Nutr Metab 1986;30:143-8.
Brox JH, Killie JE, Gunnes S, Nordoy A. The effect of cod liver oil and corn oil on platelets and vessel wall in man. Thromb.Haemost. 1981;46:604-11.
Brox JH, Killie JE, Osterud B, Holme S, Nordoy A. Effects of cod liver oil on platelets and coagulation in familial hypercholesterolemia (type IIa). Acta Med.Scand. 1983;213:137-44.
Vognild E, Elvevoll EO, Brox J et al. Effects of dietary marine oils and olive oil on fatty acid composition, platelet membrane fluidity, platelet responses, and serum lipids in healthy humans. Lipids 1998;33:427-36.
Aviram M, Brox J, Nordoy A. Effects of postprandial plasma and chylomicrons on endothelial cells. Differences between dietary cream and cod liver oil. Acta Med.Scand. 1986;219:341-8.
Brox J, Olaussen K, Osterud B et al. A long-term seal- and cod liver oil supplementation in hypercholesterolemic subjects. Lipids 2001;36:7-13.
Skuladottir GV, Gudmundsdottir E, Olafsdottir E et al. Influence of dietary cod liver oil on fatty acid composition of plasma lipids in human male subjects after myocardial infarction. J Intern.Med. 1990;228:563-8.
Schmidt EB, Pedersen JO, Ekelund S, Grunnet N, Jersild C, Dyerberg J. Cod liver oil inhibits neutrophil and monocyte chemotaxis in healthy males. Atherosclerosis 1989;77:53-7.
Shimokawa H, Vanhoutte PM. Dietary cod liver oil improves endothelium-dependent responses in hypercholesterolemic and atherosclerotic porcine coronary arteries. Circulation 1988;78:1421-30.
Shimokawa H, Lam JY, Chesebro JH, Bowie EJ, Vanhoutte PM. Effects of dietary supplementation with cod liver oil on endothelium-dependent responses in porcine coronary arteries. Circulation 1987;76:898-905.
Burchard HU, Tischendorf FW. The effects of the intake of cod liver oil on the blood lipid level, the lipoprotein profile and bleeding time. Z.Ernahrungswiss. 1989;28:84-91.
Gudbjarnason S. Dynamics of n-3 and n-6 fatty acids in phospholipids of heart muscle. J Intern.Med.Suppl 1989;225:117-28.
Gudbjarnason S, Benediktsdottir VE, Skuladottir G. Effects of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids on coronary heart disease. Bibl.Nutr Dieta 1989;1-12.
Gudbjarnason S, Oskarsdottir G. Modification of fatty acid composition of rat heart lipids by feeding cod liver oil. Biochim.Biophys.Acta 1977;487:10-5.
Benediktsdottir VE, Gudbjarnason S. Modification of the fatty acid composition of rat heart sarcolemma with dietary cod liver oil, corn oil or butter. J Mol.Cell Cardiol. 1988;20:141-7.
Akpede GO, Omotara BA, Ambe JP. Rickets and deprivation: a Nigerian study. J R.Soc. Health 1999;119:216-22.
Wilton P. Cod liver oil, vitamin D and the fight against rickets. CMAJ. 1995;152:1516-7.
Requirand P, Gibert P, Tramini P, Cristol JP, Descomps B. Serum fatty acid imbalance in bone loss: example with periodontal disease. Clin Nutr 2000;19:271-6.
Watkins BA, Lippman HE, Le Bouteiller L, Li Y, Seifert MF. Bioactive fatty acids: role in

bone biology and bone cell function. Prog.Lipid Res. 2001;40:125-48.
Sigurdsson G, Franzson L, Steingrimsdottir L, Sigvaldason H. The association between parathyroid hormone, vitamin D and bone mineral density in 70-year-old Icelandic women. Osteoporos.Int. 2000;11:1031-5.
Stene LC, Ulriksen J, Magnus P, Joner G. Use of cod liver oil during pregnancy associated with lower risk of Type I diabetes in the offspring. Diabetologia 2000;43:1093-8.
Seip M. [Infant nutrition in Norway in the light of recent research]. Tidsskr.Nor Laegeforen. 1991;111:2122-5.
Tsutsumi K, Obata Y, Takayama K, Loftsson T, Nagai T. Effect of cod liver oil extract on the buccal permeation of ergotamine tartrate. Drug Dev.Ind.Pharm. 1998;24:757-62.
Olafsdottir AS, Wagner KH, Thorsdottir I, Elmadfa I. Fat-Soluble Vitamins in the Maternal Diet, Influence of Cod liver oil Supplementation and Impact of the Maternal Diet on Human Milk Composition. Ann.Nutr Metab 2001;45:265-72.
Semba RD. Vitamin A as "anti-infective" therapy, 1920-1940. J Nutr 1999;129:783-91.
Lombardo YB, Chicco A, D'Alessandro ME, Martinelli M, Soria A, Gutman R. Dietary fish oil normalize dyslipidemia and glucose intolerance with unchanged insulin levels in rats fed a high sucrose diet. Biochim.Biophys.Acta 1996;1299:175-82.
Chicco A, D'Alessandro ME, Karabatas L, Gutman R, Lombardo YB. Effect of moderate levels of dietary fish oil on insulin secretion and sensitivity, and pancreas insulin content in normal rats. Ann.Nutr Metab 1996;40:61-70.
Shimizu H, Ohtani K, Tanaka Y, Sato N, Mori M, Shimomura Y. Long-term effect of eicosapentaenoic acid ethyl (EPA-E) on albuminuria of non-insulin dependent diabetic patients. Diabetes Res.Clin Pract. 1995;28:35-40.
Jensen T, Stender S, Goldstein K, Holmer G, Deckert T. Partial normalization by dietary cod liver oil of increased microvascular albumin leakage in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes and albuminuria. N.Engl.J Med. 1989;321:1572-7.
Schimke E, Hildebrandt R, Beitz J et al. Influence of a cod liver oil diet in diabetics type I on fatty acid patterns and platelet aggregation. Biomed.Biochim.Acta 1984;43:S351-S353.
Beitz J, Schimke E, Liebaug U et al. Influence of a cod liver oil diet in healthy and insulin-dependent diabetic volunteers on fatty acid pattern, inhibition of prostacyclin formation by low density lipoprotein (LDL) and platelet thromboxane. Klin.Wochenschr. 1986;64:793-9.
Codde JP, McGowan HM, Vandongen R, Beilin LJ. Changes in prostanoid synthesis in response to diet and hypertension in one-kidney, one clip rats. Hypertension 1985;7:886-92.
Codde JP, Beilin LJ. Dietary fish oil prevents dexamethasone induced hypertension in the rat. Clin Sci.(Lond) 1985;69:691-9.
Moritz V, Singer P, Forster D, Berger I, Massow S. Changes of blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats dependent on the quantity and quality of fat intake. Biomed.Biochim.Acta 1985;44:1491-505.
Singer P, Berger I, Gerhard U, Wirth M, Moritz V, Forster D. Changes of N-6 and N-3

fatty acids in spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive rats after diets supplemented with alpha-linolenic or eicosapentaenoic acids. Prostaglandins Leukot. Med. 1987;28:183-93.
Mancino M, Ohia E, Kulkarni P. A comparative study between cod liver oil and liquid lard intake on intraocular pressure on rabbits. Prostaglandins Leukot.Essent.Fatty Acids 1992;45:239-43.
Vilaseca J, Salas A, Guarner F, Rodriguez R, Martinez M, Malagelada JR. Dietary fish oil reduces progression of chronic inflammatory lesions in a rat model of granulomatous colitis. Gut 1990;31:539-44.
Guarner F, Vilaseca J, Malagelada JR. Dietary manipulation in experimental inflammatory bowel disease. Agents Actions 1992;Spec No:C10-C14.
Terkelsen LH, Eskild-Jensen A, Kjeldsen H, Barker JH, Hjortdal VE. Topical application of cod liver oil ointment accelerates wound healing: an experimental study in wounds in the ears of hairless mice. Scand.J Plast.Reconstr.Surg.Hand Surg. 2000;34:15-20.
Eriksen W, Sandvik L, Bruusgaard D. Does dietary supplementation of cod liver oil mitigate musculoskeletal pain? Eur.J Clin Nutr 1996;50:689-93.
Lips P. Vitamin D deficiency in a multicultural setting. Ned.Tijdschr.Geneeskd. 2001;145:2060-2.
Simonsen T, Nordoy A, Sjunneskog C, Lyngmo V. The effect of cod liver oil in two populations with low and high intake of dietary fish. Acta Med.Scand. 1988;223:491-8.
Simonsen T, Nordoy A. Ischaemic heart disease, serum lipids and platelets in Norwegian populations with traditionally low or high fish consumption. J Intern.Med. Suppl 1989;225:83-9.
Luley C, Klein B, Hanisch M, Prellwitz W. Fatty acid composition and degree of peroxidation in fish oil and cod liver oil preparations.Arzneimittel-forschung. 1988;38:1783-6.
Bjerve KS. n-3 fatty acid deficiency in man. J Intern.Med.Suppl 1989;225:171-5.
Rothman KJ, Moore LL, Singer MR, Nguyen US, Mannino S, Milunsky A. Teratogenicity of high vitamin A intake. N.Engl.J Med. 1995;333:1369-73.
Orfanos CE, Zouboulis CC, Almond-Roesler B, Geilen CC. Current use and future potential role of retinoids in dermatology. Drugs 1997;53:358-88.
Die-Smulders CE, Sturkenboom MC, Veraart J, van Katwijk C, Sastrowijoto P, van der LE. Severe limb defects and craniofacial anomalies in a fetus conceived during acitretin therapy. Teratology 1995;52:215-9.
Mills CM, Marks R. Adverse reactions to oral retinoids. An update. Drug Saf 1993;9:280-90.
Heckel S, Favre R, Weber P, Dellenbach P. [Teratogenicity of retinoids. A case and review of the literature]. J Gynecol.Obstet.Biol.Reprod.(Paris) 1993;22:43-7.
Nau H. Embryotoxicity and teratogenicity of topical retinoic acid. Skin Pharmacol. 1993;6 Suppl 1:35-44.
Pinnock CB, Alderman CP. The potential for teratogenicity of vitamin A and its congeners. Med.J Aust. 1992;157:804-9.
Miller RK, Hendrickx AG, Mills JL, Hummler H, Wiegand UW. Periconceptional vitamin

A use: how much is teratogenic? Reprod.Toxicol. 1998;12:75-88.
Wiegand UW, Hartmann S, Hummler H. Safety of vitamin A: recent results. Int.J Vitam. Nutr Res. 1998;68:411-6.
Knapp HR and others. The Effect of Cod liver oil on the Development of Atherosclerosis in an Animal Model. Proceedings of the AOCS, Ed WEM Lands, AOCS 1987, pp 35-40.
http://www.animalrights.net/print/articles/2002/000068.html
Shu XO and others. A population-based case-control study of childhood leukemia in Shanghai. Cancer 1988 Aug 1;62(3):635-44.
Veierod MG, Laake P, Thelle DS. Dietary fat intake and risk of lung cancer: a prospective study of 51,452 Norwegian men and women. Eur J Cancer Prev 1997 Dec;6 (6):540-9.

SIDEBAR ARTICLES

WHAT IF WE RUN OUT OF COD LIVER OIL?

Cod liver oil is not the only rich source of vitamins A and D. In 1926 Hess and Weinstock determined that puffer fish liver oil was 15 times more potent than cod liver oil in vitamin D, or what was then called antirachitic factor. On the rating scale with cod liver oil as 100, puffer liver oil posted 1500. (Haddock liver oil posted a lowly 10.)

The best cod liver oil replacement for Americans is the burbot or Lota lota, a fish found extensively in most of the Great Lakes. The burbot was not typically consumed as a food in the US, but burbot liver oil was found to be eight times as active as cod liver oil, scoring 800 on the antirachitic Bills scale.

Commonly called "lawyers" in the Great Lakes region, the burbot is a mottled olive-green fish weighing 1-3 pounds and measuring 15-22 inches. These elongated, cylindrical, freshwater codfish inhabit most waters of Alaska, Canada and northern United States as well as corresponding latitudes of Eurasia. Despite the burbot's homely form, its meat is palatable and nutritious and considered a delicacy in Scandinavia.

Early Great Lakes fishermen derided the burbot as trash fish. In the middle of the 20th century, the Great Lakes burbot populations declined under the onslaught of the sea lamprey. Today, however, burbot are returning to the lakes in increasing numbers. Burbot spawn under the midwinter ice, usually in one to four feet of water, though sometimes deeper. By midsummer, they move out to the cool depths of the lake, where they roam the open waters with lake trout, lake whitefish and other deepwater fish.

Many knowledgeable fishermen savor burbot. When boiled and buttered, the sweet flavor of burbot has earned it the title of "poor man's lobster." Though they continue to have an undeserved reputation as "trash fish," the commercial harvest of burbot from Green Bay and northern Lake Michigan increased nearly fivefold during the early 1980s to a total of nearly 100,000 pounds annually. Perhaps it's time to look into the burbot as a commercial source of high-vitamin oil. Of course it will be important to test the oil for the presence of heavy metals and pesticides. Development of a domestic source of

high-vitamin fish liver oil provides additional incentive to clean up the Great Lakes!

DOSAGES AND DANGERS
If pregnant or pregnancy is possible, limit cod liver oil intake to not more than 30,000 IU A per day. Two tablespoons of regular cod liver oil, one tablespoon high-vitamin cod liver oil is a dose that is safe and adequate for pregnant women and, in fact, all adults. There is no indication that anyone needs a dose of cod liver oil exceeding two tablespoons except in certain special circumstances. More is not better.

Infants and growing children can tolerate higher-per-pound doses of vitamin D and cod liver oil. Recommended dosages are as follows: one teaspoon from birth to six months, two teaspoons from six months to three years, one tablespoon from 4-10 years and two tablespoons thereafter during winter months or when not sunning.

Never combine sources of vitamin A. Vitamin A and its derivatives are found in skin lotions and creams, oral medications and vitamin supplements. The 30,000 IU limit is from all sources.

If you sun regularly and spend winter months in the South, you need to find another way to get elongated fatty acids (such as organ meats). You really do not want too much vitamin D. High doses of cod liver oil are used to promote atherosclerosis in animal studies. Too much D is too much D.

When using a UV-B meter and sunning to raise vitamin D, you will need the Vitamin D and Sunlight protocol. Cod liver oil can be reduced or eliminated depending on your location and exposure times.

Cod liver oil mixed with zinc oxide is better for the skin than any of the prescription medications, and safer.

This article appeared in Wise Traditions in Food, Farming and the Healing Arts, the quarterly magazine of the Weston A. Price Foundation, SPRING 2002.

Please see the original article at the Weston A. Price Foundation website: Vitamin A, Vitamin D and Cod Liver Oil: Some Clarifications

Disclaimer: The information published herein is not intended to be used as a substitute for appropriate care by a qualified health practitioner.

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Interview with Corinna Benoit of Nordic Naturals on all-natural cod liver oil

Thursday, May 04, 2006
by Mike Adams

http://www.naturalnews.com/019369_cod_live...ens_health.html

Mike: We are here with Corinna Benoit of Nordic Naturals. That is NordicNaturals.com. Thank you, Corinna, for joining me today.

Benoit: Thank you, Mike. I'm glad to answer some questions for you.

Mike: You have a line of cod liver products and supplements for adults and children. Can you give us a brief description of your product line and what's unique about your products?

Benoit: Specific to the cod liver products, let me start with what our source is. Nordic Naturals is the manufacturer of the highest quality cod liver product on the market. What is really unique about the product is that we are the source, essentially. We have contracts with fishermen, we run the extraction on the cod liver oil, and we provide and produce the purest and the freshest available.

People are concerned with the liver of fish holding toxins, but the distillation technique and the raw materials [we use] ensure that people don't have to worry about these problems. Another concern people have is that cod liver typically has a high level of vitamin A and D. However, the vitamin D being there is half the reason it is as effective as it is, in regards to brain health and [other areas].

Mike: Heavy metals are not a concern with the distillation process you use?

Benoit: No. We use a molecular distillation process for our cod liver oil, but we keep the integrity of the oil and the naturally occurring levels of EPA -- which is the eicosapentaenoic acid that helps with inflammation -- and the DHA -- which is the docosahexaenoic acid that helps nervous system, brain health and synaptic firing. At their natural levels, they will be the most effective. However, molecular distillation does do something to the levels of vitamins A and D.

Basically, we lose about 50 percent of the vitamin D in the distillation process and about 5 percent of the vitamin A. That doesn't sound like much, but what you are assuring is the amount of vitamin A and D in our cod liver oil only occurs in the fish. We don't augment it with synthetic vitamins A or D. What you are getting in one teaspoon of our cod liver oil is the highest level you would see in any cod liver oil of DHA and EPA. It is 700 milligrams of DHA. It is 450 milligrams of EPA, and the vitamin D ranges anywhere from around 10 to 40 IU, which doesn't necessarily come up to your 100 percent level of intake, but it does affect brain health and mood. The vitamin A can range anywhere from about 990 IU to 1,950 IU. This comes close to 40 percent of a recommended daily allowance.

Mike: A couple of things are interesting with your product. You have unique single-dose

packaging.

Benoit: For the cod liver, yes. It is available in orange flavor, which is the first product we introduced that way. They come 30 to a box, so people can take a single one for the road and not have to worry about refrigeration. They don't have to worry about how long it has been opened and things like that. For an individual like myself, I travel 75 percent of the time. If you're doing that and taking a glass bottle on the plane with you or moving from hotel to hotel, it will go rancid if it is not refrigerated. One of the really unique things about our product is that it is nowhere near rancid. We surpass international standards for purity and freshness. That is why we won the contest for the best-tasting cod liver oil on the market for the past four years.

Mike: This leads me to my main question. People think that cod liver oil is going to taste terrible. I tasted this before. This is not at all objectionable and, in fact, with the flavorings you have in it, it is quite delicious.

Benoit: Well, we're starting with the freshest oil on the market because we have the contracts with the fishermen. We are extracting the liver from the fish within four to six hours of it coming in to dock. We can take that liver and put it in a centrifuge within hours of it being present at the dock in Norway. All of our cod is 100 percent arctic cod. Arctic cod stays in a very small area of the world. It is not sitting in a boat or storage area for days before it is extracted. After we take the liver out, the meat is sent away for meat processing. 100 percent of this fish is used. It is not an environmental waste.

Mike: I like this peach flavor. It almost tastes like sherbet.

Benoit: Some kids have actually been known to ask for it instead of their dessert, so you're not too far from the truth there. The other thing we do that is really unique is take that same cod liver oil and put it in a children's supplement called children's DHA. It is a chewable supplement and tastes like bubble gum to kids. Each capsule is the size of a pea. They actually ask for it and enjoy taking it.

Mike: This is so important for the health of children, especially when we're talking about nutrients for the nervous system. There are almost epidemic numbers of children today being diagnosed with ADHD, behavior disorders and aggressive behavior. I think a lot of this comes down to nervous system health and balance. Children are missing DHA, vitamin D and these fatty acids.

Benoit: Let's not forget the mother. The mother is pregnant, and she's being told, "No, don't eat fish. That tuna and swordfish is high in heavy metals and mercury, so stay away from it." She's in her third month, and she's only had fish once a month, and she is probably afraid to eat more.

Mike: So in terms of where people can find these products, are they in most health food

stores in this country? What other countries are they available in?

Benoit: We are in the United States, Canada and we have distribution in Singapore and Korea as well as Finland, Norway and we're working on Holland. We also have some distribution in the U.K. and Israel. We are working on a global scale to make sure that the highest quality fish oils are available everywhere. It has been a phenomenal journey. I know people who have taken fish supplements and have burped up a fishy taste and never wanted to touch it again. That doesn't happen with our product, largely because the oil is so fresh and secondly, because of our unique flavoring process, which allows us to flavor the capsule itself and the oil inside. So if someone does burp up anything, they do not taste fish. Typically, a reason why someone would burp is that they either don't have enough of the enzymes to break it down, or the product has gone rancid. Freshness really matters.

Mike: I've heard that complaint from readers before. They say, "You told me to take cod liver oil, and I get this aftertaste."

Benoit: I have a funny story. I won't say the name of the manufacturer, but somebody in this industry created a grape seed extract. They had it manufactured at a specific contract manufacturer, and, accidentally, fish fills made it into their entire lot. One of their customers said, "I'm taking this grape seed extract and I feel great, but I keep burping fish."

So, it's just funny. A lot of people experience that. It becomes something that continues to deter them from taking the fish oil. Omega-3s, DHA and EPA are so involved with every level of our health because they are used in every cell of our body. It's important to look at them and say, "I could add this and enjoy doing it."

Mike: I would like to add that fat can be delicious. It can be added to many recipes, such as a blended drink.

Benoit: Sure, blended drinks and protein shakes. My father made a salad dressing with it once. Protein shakes are a great way to add this. A friend of mine takes about a tablespoon, which is about three times more than the label suggests, and adds it to his chocolate protein shake. He said it makes it taste like one of those chocolate oranges. These are all-natural flavors. Liquid is probably the best way to supplement. This way the body can easily absorb the triglyceride fats through the mouth. That can serve to benefit someone sooner than taking a capsule. But if you do bite down on the capsule, you will get a pleasant peach, lemon and strawberry flavor, as opposed to the strong fish taste or smell that some of our competitors have.

Mike: Do you have a deodorizing process?

Benoit: We do have a process that utilizes steam. If you're talking about our fish oil

products, we are using cod and anchovies. These anchovies are saltier, which can lead to a fish odor, but we do use some processes that are unique. We filter the oil in a way that removes particulate matter, and we use a stripping steam process that is all-natural with no chemicals, to help eliminate odor. The only vitamins we're adding are the naturally-occurring vitamin E and in some cases ascorbic acid, vitamin C and rosemary extract, which is a natural stabilizer. This ensures our product a three-year shelf life.

Mike: I have one final question. If everybody in the country started buying this product, what would be the impact on the fish populations?

Benoit: That is a very good question, and I will answer it as concisely as I can. There are several factors that come into play. We have the contract with the fisherman in Norway, which means our cod liver oil is 100 percent cod liver oil. We don't use a blend of oils, which some of our competitors do. Under the Norwegian medicinal standards, you can use site fish or haddock body oils in the place of cod. That is why [some manufacturers] might add synthetic vitamin A and D to cod liver oil to make it look more like the standard.

In Arctic Norway, they have a very stringent fishing policy. This ensures that the waters will never be over-fished in regards to cod fishing. Fines can go upwards to a quarter of a million dollars for a fisherman who exceeds what is allowed. There are only a certain number of fishermen certified at one given time. The Norwegian Ocean Institute goes to check the health and tonnage of various species of fish. They make sure their waters are stable and not experiencing any drifting populations. Over-fishing really isn't an option in Norway.

Now to the second question about whether we meet the demand, I can say today that we don't have a problem, and we've never run into a back order before, even though we've grown tremendously. We've secured extra stock and contracts to ensure that over the next few years we won't experience any issues there, unless there is an unforeseen natural disaster. An interesting thing to think about is that one cod liver can be roughly the size of your head. The fish may not be all that big, but the size of the liver in some cases is a third of the size of the fish. It is a giant liver. If you see a picture of a cod, it is bulging out around the mid section. It resembles a salmon when it is carrying all of its eggs. I don't know if you've gone fishing, but personally I have had that experience, and you see it bulging out. One liver can yield as many as six bottles at eight ounces apiece. The refining technique is really where the cost is built in. You really have to refine the oil. We pay a premium to get that meat before processing, so it is as fresh as can be.

Mike: Wonderful. The product names are Children's DHA and Arctic Cod Liver Oil. Thank you for your time, Corinna.

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:21 AM (GMT)

Cod Liver Oil Supplementation

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lB0Y553YZa8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/lB0Y553YZa8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:22 AM (GMT)

Omega-3 Deficit

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FGuRMNmGpvE

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FGuRMNmGpvE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:23 AM (GMT)

Potential of Omega 3s in ADHD Treatment

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xJDd-z7nizw

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/xJDd-z7nizw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Functions of EPA and DHA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPHHb7FO4mI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rPHHb7FO4mI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Functions of EPA and DHA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPHHb7FO4mI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rPHHb7FO4mI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:26 AM (GMT)

Omega 3s Use in Postpartum Depression

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rOJKNqWM24Q

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rOJKNqWM24Q" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:35 AM (GMT)

Functions of EPA and DHA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPHHb7FO4mI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rPHHb7FO4mI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:45 AM (GMT)

Video - Omega-3's Can Improve Heart Health

http://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/viewvideo....c0699fb2e135f6a

[dohtml]<object id='ihealthplayer' width='440' height='315' data='http://www.ihealthtube.com/player/flowplayer.commercial-3.0.5.swf' type='application/x-shockwave-flash'><param name='movie' value='http://www.ihealthtube.com/player/player.swf' /><param name='allowfullscreen' value='true' /><param name='allowscriptaccess' value='always' /><param name='flashvars' value="config={'key':'$7349591970c6c5aa2b6','streamingServer':'lighttpd','logo':{'url':'http://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/videoTag.aspx?v=ac0699fb2e135f6a','fullscreenOnly':false,'linkUrl':'http://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/viewvideo.aspx%3Fv%3Dac0699fb2e135f6a','bottom':23,'right':0},'playlist':[{'url':'http://www.ihealthtube.com/Screenshots/4641.jpg','overlayId':'play','controlEnabled':false,'autoPlay':true},{'url':'http://stream1.ihealthtube.com/streaming/flash.server/4641.flv','autoBuffering':true,'autoPlay':false}],'clip':{}}" /></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:54 AM (GMT)

Heart Healthy Omega-3s

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E84cVSfKx3g

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/E84cVSfKx3g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

Do Not Underestimate the Power of Omega-3s

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qy8y8DqVFhU&NR=1

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qy8y8DqVFhU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 23, 2011 02:00 AM (GMT)

Support Cardiac Health with Omega-3s

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mGmGdSbB0Io

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/mGmGdSbB0Io" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Alexandra - July 20, 2011 01:58 AM (GMT)

I've been giving my son Carlson's fish oil (not specifically cod liver) and I notice an improvement in his behavior.

And the rascal can say the alphabet backwards--really quick!

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 10:33 PM (GMT)

It makes sense right to feed the brain what it needs which is DHA Omega 3? Sounds good to me.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Updated Eye Cure Formula.

Title: The Updated Eye Cure Formula.

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 10:34 PM (GMT)

Updated Eye Cure Formula - even cures retinal detachment

27-Apr-2003 12:59:45

The Updated Eye Cure Formula.

1/4 to 1 part Cayenne. Up to 2, 3 or even 4 parts cayenne. Use 250,000 Heat Unit cayenne pepper.
1 part Eyebright herb and flowers
1 part Goldenseal root
1 part Fennel seed
1 part Red Raspberry leaf
1 Part Mullein flowers (if you can't mullein flower, use mullein leaf)
1 Part Rue (optional) If you cant get this, go ahead anyway.

If you want to use less cayenne, you can. You include the cayenne pepper when you make the formula. What I do is make the formula with a small amount of cayenne, then, when it is finished, I slowly add homemade cayenne tincture, until I get to the strength I need. For information on making cayenne tincture, see www.sambiser.com/cancer_f... las.1.html
This is a formula you can take internally, as well as externally in the eye. Internal dose could be anywhere from 1-6 dropperfuls per day.

IMPORTANT NOTE: WE DO NOT SELL HERBS, and we cannot consult with you regarding this formula, whether on the phone or by e-mail.

Some versions of this formula contain 1 part bayberry bark, which is optional and not essential.
Parts are volume, not weight. So, in other words, a part could be a teaspoon (of dried or fresh herbs), or a cup, or a barrelful.

I do not recommend boiling herbs to make this. This is not as strong as a tincture; also, eye teas can spoil and tinctures will not. Make into a tincture as recommended in my article on making cayenne formulas. If you do boil the herbs, which I do not recommend at all, you can use 1 tablespoon herbs to one cup water, unless you want it stronger.

Two readers over the years mentioned that they thought their eyes got worse on a commercial eyebright formula, and I suspect this is because those formulas contained herbs that were not organically produced, and contained pesticide residues. More on this later in the article.
You can get organic herbs from several places. One I use is Pacific Botanicals, 4350 Fish Hatchery Rd., Grants Pass, Oregon 97527.

Make this into a tincture the same way you would make any other tincture. (For more information on making tinctures, thoroughly read my article on making cayenne formulas, which gives basic instructions.)

Here is a summary: Put herbs in jug. Fill 2/3rds of the way up. Cover thoroughly with 80-100 proof vodka. Put lid on jar or cover somehow to prevent evaporation. Let sit for two weeks. Strain through cheesecloth.

Use 5 to 10 drops of the tincture in an eyecup. Fill with distilled water, and wash your eyes five or six times a day for severe eye problems. Also, use internally, 3-6 dropperfuls a day.
You cannot cure eye problems until you add lots of hot cayenne to the formula. It brings fresh blood to the eyeballs.

To update what I learned from master herbalist Dr. John Christopher, I turned to his student Richard Schulze. In the following discussion, you will learn why it is so important to increase the cayenne in the formula.

BISER: The biggest question I get from my readers is the use of cayenne in their eyes. Everyone wants to avoid cayenne, but I have found it is the only thing that helps.

SCHULZE: Everybody used herbs to wash the eyes. That goes back to the beginning of recorded history. I mean, Shakespeare talks about using fennel to wash the eyes to make them brighter. Every one talks about using herbs in the eyes.

But only Dr. Christopher put cayenne pepper with those herbs. He knew it would increase the blood flow to your eyes, so all those herbs would absorb better. And his formula did cure eye problems sometimes. Then I added three hundred times more cayenne than he did, and the formula starting healing eyes in minutes.

The best way to use it is make a tincture of these herbs, putting them in a blender and pouring in enough 80-100 proof vodka to cover them. Then turn on the blender and

make it into a mash, like apple sauce. Make it on the New Moon and let it sit until the Full Moon, making sure to shake or stir it everyday. On the Full Moon, press or strain off the liquid.

Use the tincture as an eye wash. Put five to ten drops into an eyecup, along with distilled water. Wash your eyes with it six times a day for severe cases and use internally, three to six dropperfuls a day.

Dr. Christopher put in one-eighth part cayenne, that was his high dosage of cayenne. I started adding four to eight times that for the average person. That becomes one-half to one full part of cayenne, and the cayenne I recommend is 250,000 heat units strong.

I have not seen any real effect with that formula without the cayenne. I have never met or run into anybody who said they only used eye bright and healed their eyes. It just didnt happen. But here in the clinic, I saw people get rid of their glasses and I saw lots of cataracts go away.

BISER: What happened to glaucoma?

SCHULZE: I had numerous patients with glaucoma and they were taking the glaucoma medication, but their condition was getting worse. Now, as everybody knows, glaucoma is like diabetes or any of the other ones, you just keep taking the medication and degenerating, and you dont get better.

Everyone has to be aware that the glaucoma medicine makes you go blind. The doctors even admit that. It only slows the disease down. But once you start taking it, youre a goner.

I had many patients with glaucoma, who, once they started using this formula, the circulation to their eyes got better, the clotting, the congestion stopped; and the next thing you knew their glaucoma was reversed and gone.

After doctors failed, this formula caused detached retinas to rejoin.
BISER: Have you seen retinal separation get better?
SCHULZLE: We had one guy who took a severe blow to his head to where his retina separated. He couldnt get the retina re-attached. They tried to do it medically and failed numerous times. But he got his retina to attach back using this formula.
BISER: But this is not like the formula sold in healthfood stores, is it?
SCHULZE: No, not at all. The only formula I ever saw contains commercial-grade herbs grown with pesticides. Why would you want to put that in your eye?

The only eye wash formula out there that contains cayenne at all is Dr. Christophers and it contains only one-eighth part of 40,000 heat unit cayenne. The formula I recommend your readers make contains one full part of 180,000 heat unit cayenne, which is 36 times the cayenne of Dr. Christophers original formula and that is our

starting point.

[Note from Sam: Do not use herbs that were cold-sterilized with a chemical called ethylene oxide. Almost everyone uses it, and the chemical is caustic to the eye. You need organically-grown herbs not touched by this chemical, and many organically-grown herbs are! This is very, very important! Ask your herb vendor to guarantee that no ethylene oxide has been used in any herb you are buying. Again, do not use herbs sterilized in this fashion in your eye.]
BISER: What is the upper range for cayenne in your formula?

SCHULZE: You can use two, three, four parts of cayenne compared to the other herbs in the formula. Remember, each time you go up one part, it is eight times what Dr. Christopher originally recommended, and remember, he was using the low-potency 40,000 unit cayenne. My students use 250,000 heat unit cayenne.

Dr. Christopher only recommended cayenne at one-eighth part. This is why I say to people, Ive used 200 to 300 times what Dr. Christopher used in the eye washand it just gets better.
You know, it started when I was doing an event and I was taking a bowl of cayenne out to put on a table. This was when I first came to California. I gathered some patients and we were doing a healing routine, and the wind blew, and blew all the cayenne pepper into my eyes, not tincture, not tea, but granulated pepper just filled both my eyes like a sand storm.

I sat down and washed out my eyes. I wondered if the skin would blister. Would it blister my cornea? But nothing detrimental happened, and I noticed an even bigger increase in the brightness of what I could see. After anyone rinses with the eye wash, one of the things you notice is that the world as you perceive it looks crisper and brighter. It is kind of like increasing the contrast on your TV. The picture gets punchier.

BISER: Even people with normal vision would see that?

SCHULZE: Even people with normal vision, because you get more blood in your eyes, so your eyes work better, and you focus better.

So after getting all that cayenne in my eyes, my eyes got better. Thats when I thought, Well, wait a minute, if I just did that, then we can obviously crank up the volume of the cayenne into the eyes without any damage, and so I started thinking, Lets go up further.

It was extreme for Dr. Christopher to add an eighth-part cayenne, and believe it or not, even today, there is still controversy in the herbal world over his use of cayenne. One of the things I look at with Dr. Christopher is that he broke new ground. But I took it even further, and my patients got results in a single hour that never occurred in months of using cayenne at the lower dosages.

[Note from Sam Biser: I add from one to two dropperfuls of cayenne tincture into every two-ounce bottle of eyewash tincture. But this would be frightfully too strong for many people. I just want you to know what I do. I worked up to this level real slowly.]

Try the eye wash even if you dont have eye problems. Youll love it. When you do it, youll be amazed. It is like someone wiped a fog off.

Everybody should wash their eyes once a weekif not once a day. Toss some eye wash in an eye cup, and just do it. Use two to ten drops of the tincture in an eye cup, and add room-temperature distilled water.

The first thing you do is put a cloth under one eye, because its going to run, and if you have a good shirt on, there is no sense in wrecking it. The eye tincture is going to run down your face. No eye cup ever makes a perfect seal in the orbit of your eye.

Then just splash your eye with it and let it go. Bring the cup back down, and you are going to go, Wow. And then, in a minute, it will feel better, because now your eye is used to the temperature of itbecause it is hard to get perfect room-temperature water.

Then put the eye cup with the tincture back on your eye, tip your head back, and while your eye is under the eyewash, hold the cup on tightly, and look to the upper right, lower left, upper left, lower right, do Xs, do circles to the left, do circles to the right, look up and down, go vertical, go horizontal, and exercise your eye while it is open under this solution.

Get the cayenne completely covering all the available surfaces of your eye. Then rinse out the cup, put two to ten drops in it again, add to it room temperature distilled water, and do the same thing in the other eye.

[Note from Sam Biser: Some readers make a dilute solution of eyewash tincture and carry it with them to freshen up their eyes when they need it yet when it is not feasible to treat themselves with the full-strength solution. Another note: Dr. Christopher told me that the fear of the eyewash causes more problems than the eyewash itself. I see this all the time with my readers.]

Questions from readers on cataracts, glaucoma and more, with answers from Dr. John R. Christopher:

QUESTION: I think that Dr. Christopher was not specific enough in his directions. When he says in severe cases you can use the wash five times a day, he did not specify whether that should be five minutes each time or 25 minutes total (divided between two eyes, or five minutes, or whatever, for each eye five times a day, or a total of 50 minutes per day).W.P., Florence, New Jersey

Christopher: If you have severe eye problems, you can use the eyewash five times a day, for five minutes each time in each eye. This is just a general recommendation. The longer your eye can take the wash, the quicker it will heal.

Many people I know have taken the wash up to seven and nine times a day, and they have gotten good results. I think this is one case where, within limits, the more you take, the better results you will get. I think this makes sense. If you take the wash for just a few minutes each day, you cannot expect to change a chronic long-term eye problem as quickly as when you use it more.

Using the same eyewash for each eye.

QUESTION: Is it all right to use the same wash for both eyes? I.K., Louis River, New Jersey

CHRISTOPHER: No, we prefer using a fresh wash for each eye. Wash out the cup after each wash.

QUESTION: I am 65 years old and I have one good eye and one bad eye. Should I use the eyewash in BOTH eyes? H.G., Billings, Montana

CHRISTOPHER: Yes, you must use the eyewash for both eyes. If you dont, you will have problems.

Eyewash causes red, sore eyes.

QUESTION: A few of our readers wrote us saying that the eyewash burned their eyes, causing redness and soreness., What can they do?

CHRISTOPHER: First, tell them to stop using the eyewash. Their eyes are too weak and too many toxins were coming out too quick. Have them use a formula of three teaspoons mullein and one teaspoon lobelia in a glass of hot distilled water, allow it to cool to lukewarm, and use this instead as an eyewash. This is a soothing wash and it will take the soreness away.
When the soreness does go away, then start using the regular eyewash again but only in a diluted form. As the eyes become stronger, they can increase the concentration of the eyewash.
[Note from Sam Biser: The eyewash can sting and burn the eye. This is common. If you think it is too strong, reduce the amount of the formula you use, or the amount of the cayenne in the formula. As I said, I use the eyewash every day. My eyes feel clearer after I use itespecially in the morning.]

Puffy eyelids from eyewash.

QUESTION: The only problem I have with the eyewash is that in the morning when I

arise, and for 2 to 3 hours (sometimes more), my upper eyelids are badly swollen and puffy. Is there anything I can do about this condition? I had it only to a minor degree in one eye, but now after taking the eyewash, it is severe in both eyes. M.C., Ph.D., Lewes, Delaware CHRISTOPHER: It will eventually go away when the eye is healed. In the meantime, you can use a fomentation of three parts mullein, three parts red raspberry leaf, and one part lobelia. This will draw the water out.

[Note from Sam Biser: Mullein flowers have been added to the updated eyewash formula given on page 3 of this article. You can also drink mullein tea.]
Pouches under eyes.

QUESTION: Pouches have appeared under both eyes since I started to use the herbal eyewash. I hope you can give me some answers on this. All the claims for the eyewash seem to be for special cases only. H.C., Birmingham, Alabama

CHRISTOPHER: Pouches are liquids or toxic poisons that have come out of the eye. They have accumulated beneath your eye, but they will go away.

You should use the same fomentation that I recommended for the person with puffy eyelids.
But dont stop using the eyewash. The people who get results are not special casesthey are just people who use it consistentlyboth day and nightand who continue using it and dont stop just because they run into problems.

Unfortunately, many people use the eyewash for a few weeks and then they give up for any one of a hundred different reasons. If you are persistent, you will get results. I have seen too many successful cases for me to believe otherwise.
Floater appeared while using eyewash.

QUESTION: A large floater appeared in my left eye while I was using the eyewash and has not left after several months. My doctor tells me that it probably will never leave and that he does not know what causes floaters. Mrs. W.D., San Diego, California

CHRISTOPHER: Floaters are usually caused by the transverse colon being plugged up. There are two drainage ducts from the eyes to the transverse colon. Whenever the transverse colon gets plugged up, it plugs these drainage canals.

Eyewash causes pus and burning in eyes.

QUESTION: I used the eyewash for 2 months, but I finally had to give up my eyes became so sore. I diluted the solution to one half, and it still just burned so badly I gave up. When I first started using it, the pus, in the morning especially, was quite heavy; and after about 2 weeks, it was less and less. D.F., Reno, Nevada

CHRISTOPHER: The eyewash is a cell proliferant. It causes the good cells to grow

rapidly, and this pushes off the bad cells. This is a common reaction. I would advise to just keep on with the eyewash. This is the only way you can get results. The eyewash may burn the eyes, and it may be temporarily very painful, but it will never harm the eyes.

If this person stops the eyewash, he will have that pus in his safety deposit box all his life.
Eyewash burns periodically.

QUESTION: My husband and I use the eyewash regularly three times a day. We are becoming more and more used to it, and we can keep it in the eye for longer periods of time. However, every once in a while, for no apparent reason, our eyes will burn so much we can hardly stand it at all. Then it will pass, and we will be able to use it the next time. Can you tell us why? J.M., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

CHRISTOPHER: I think you will find that the eyes will dump their poisons in cycles. They will accumulate for 6 days in the eye, and then on the 7th day they will come out. So keep on taking the eyewash. Youre doing just fine.

Increased ocular pressure from eyewash?

QUESTION: I went to my doctor after I started using the eyewash and the pressure had shot up to 39 in one eye and 32 in the other. They had been about 22, so I had to go back in a week. I quit the eyewash and they went back down to 22. My eye doctor didnt know what happened because I didnt tell him. I am afraid to use the eyewash again. L. D., Escondido, California

CHRISTOPHER: Theres no problem there because what were doing is stirring up toxic poisons so fast that it gets worse before it gets better again. With the large majority of people, they use the eyewash for a couple of weeks and go in and find the pressure is down. (Note from Sam BISER: If you feel safer with it, you can slow down your eyewash use temporarily and heal in more time.)

Sinus problems.

QUESTION: After each eye bath, my head seems to drain a lot. I blow and spit a while and everything is OK. Is this a normal reaction?J.H., San Francisco, California

CHRISTOPHER: Yes, because the eyewash goes in and starts cleaning the sinuses loose, as well as cleaning the mucus out of the eyes. Many people have told me that the eyewash will break loose mucus in the sinus area.

QUESTION: I have cataracts and have been using the herbal eyewash for the past 4-5 years. During that time, I have soaked my eyes with the eyewash 3 times per day for 5 minutes each time. I have done this faithfully, but have never had any results. Is there

any possibility it might still work?

BISER: I cannot tell if your eyewash formula is made from strong herbs and made by yourself, or what you are using, or if you are getting enough cayenne in the eye formula to regenerate your eyes. Also, for some people, cleansing the whole system as discussed elsewhere in my Save Your Life Course can make a big difference.
Eyesight gets worse after using eyewash.

QUESTION: After I used the herbal eyewash, I found that I was no longer able to read store labels or prices, or simply sign my name without putting on my glasses. My vision has definitely deteriorated, even in my good eye.

Sam Biser readers tell of eyewash cures from eye pressure, blind eyes, bulging eyes and staph infection in eye.

BISER: I cannot tell if your eyewash formula is made from strong herbs and made by yourself, or what you are using, or if you are getting enough cayenne in the eye formula to regenerate your eyes. Also, for some people, cleansing the bowels and the whole system as discussed elsewhere in my Save Your Life Course can make a big difference.
Eyesight gets worse after using eyewash.

QUESTION: After I used the herbal eyewash, I found that I was no longer able to read store labels or prices, or simply sign my name without putting on my glasses. My vision has definitely deteriorated, even in my good eye.

CHRISTOPHER: You should continue using the eyewash. The eyes have to get worse before they get better. In some people the eyes get a lot worse than others, but the eyes will always get better. NOBODY has ever lost their sight from the eyewash. When all the mucus and toxins come out, the sight will improve right away. I can assure you.

[Note from Sam BISER: Check with your eye doctor if you have any problems. Use common sense and personal intuition, regardless of what Dr. Christopher or anyone else says. I had a letter from one man in 26 years who claimed the eyewash damaged his retina, and I suspect the problem was caused by chemicals like Etheylene Oxide that commercial herbs can be sprayed with. That is why I recommend only organically-grown herbs, especially in your eyes.]
Testimonial by readers who used the eyewash:

Before I took the eyewash, I couldnt even see a block away. I was almost blind.

Im the happiest woman in the world, now that I am receiving my eyesight back. Mrs. Olivotti exclaims. I was nearly blind from the cataract on my left eye, which I had for about 6 years or longer. I also had one that started on the right eye about 2 years ago.I could hardly see anything. It was just like something had covered the eye.

Her doctor told this 67-year-old woman that she should wait a little longer, and then have the cataracts operated on. But she didnt want an operation, so she started using the eyewash.
I would wash my eyes about four or five times every day. A lot of pus came out of my eye. It was like hard granules. Plus, my eyes were almost stapled shut with mucus in the morning. And there is still some coming out of the left eye, she says. It is really amazing how much better you can see when that stuff comes out of your eye.

When she went to her eye doctor, he said that she had absolutely no cataract on her right eye and that the eye vision had improved. She figures that in a couple of months more the cataract in her left eye will be gone too. Then I can throw away my glasses. I can already read the newspapers now without glasses; I havent been able to do that since 1932.
Staph infection cured by eyewash.

I developed an ulcerit was a white doton each eye in the iris. It was very painful because every time I would blink my eye, the eyelid would go over a sore.

An opthalmologist looked into my eyes and knew immediately that the ulcer was caused by a staph infection. He told me he could get rid of the ulcer by the weekend. I said, OK, but how about getting rid of the staph infection? He shook his head, No and said, Im sorry, but youll have this infection for life. There is no known cure.

He said I would have to use eye medicine every day for the rest of my life. He explained that if I didnt, Id get more ulcers. Each time an ulcer appeared and healed, I would get scar tissue, and enough scar tissue causes blindness. He wrote out a prescription for Blephamide and told me to use it four times a day for a week and then once a day for life. He then added, But, I dont like the side effects of this drug. I said, What are they? He answered, Cataracts or glaucoma.
Great! I felt I was caught between the devil and the deep blue sea! The following June, a friend paid us a visit from Michigan. She told me about Dr. Christophers herbal eyewash. I started using it orally and as an eyewash about four or five times a day.

It burned when I used it, but not a much as the Blephamide, so I didnt mind. I couldnt believe the matter that came from my eye. In the morning, when I woke up, I sometimes had trouble opening my lids. They were glued shut.

I gambled! I shelved the Blephamide and relied solely on the eyewashreally hoping it would do the trick! With the two capsules of eyebright, I added one goldenseal.

I am happy to say my problem is gone, and I havent used the medicine since June. I still have the scars because I can look in the mirror and see them. But I dont have any more ulcers on my eyes now.

Im looking forward to the day I dont have to wear glasses. I dont always get my eyewash made daily because I leave so early for work, but I always take six capsules a day. The eyewash isnt a daily affair, Now I may go a few days without it, and then I will go a week with it.
When I went back to the doctor, he looked in my eyes with that big machine and said, Your eyes look greatthe cornea is just as clear as it can be. It looks just fine. He told me that the infection was completely gone.

When I told him about the eyebright, he said, Now Jerry, let me explain something to you. A lot of healing has to do with our mental attitude. If you had told me that Blephamide really did the trick, I would have been glad to write another prescription for you; or if the Vascon regular had done the trick, I would write another prescription. But, if you feel that these herbs are helping you, then Im sure they are. You know, any placebo will do.

If any placebo will do, why didnt Blephamide cure me? I gave it 6 months. And if I missed one day, by evening I had another ulcer. I was supposed to use one drop a day, but if I had an ulcer, I had to go to four drops a day. Then when it healed, then I was back to, one drop a day; and if I missed a day, I had another ulcer. Six months I tried that. Thats a fair chance.
In response to my argument, the doctor said, You know, its very possible that I misdiagnosed!Mrs. Jerry Shaver, Blountstown, Florida

Astigmatism improved by eyewash.

Four years ago, when I had an eye examination by my ophthalmologist, I needed slightly stronger glasses (because of astigmatism) for reading, explains this reader. She then began using the eye formula internally.

My recent examination caused the same ophthalmologist to comment: You dont need a change of glasses; in fact, your astigmatic eye seems better. He then put a lens in the test frame and said, This is the lens I would have expected you to need, but obviously you dont need any change at all.M.G., River Edge, New Jersey

Blurry eyes and calcium deposit disappear.

After just a little reading, my eyes would blur and Id see double. The blurring has bothered me for 15-20 years. After using the eyewash about a week, I could read all day, every day, without the blurring!

Also, another good part was that two calcium deposits washed out of my right eye. One came loose and came out without any trouble. The other was attached by a thin membrane, which had to be clipped by my ophthalmologist. He said that it was a calcium deposit that was covered by a soft coating formed by the body. I did not tell him

that this occurred after using the eyebright eyewash.W.D., San Diego, California

Woman blind in one eye can now see.

My sister-in-law in Florida is blind in one eye She is taking drops of equal parts eyebright herb, bayberry bark, red raspberry and Goldenseal with equal Habaeros peppers, ten drops to one ounce of water. She says she can see after five days six times per day. I also see better. Many thanks and God bless.Emery Miller, Latham, N.Y.

Eyewash eliminates fatty growth on eye.

For years, my husbands right eye had a large yellow fatty growth that was larger than the eraser on a pencil, and the past year it started to grow on the blue of his iris. He also began scratching, which caused a massive red on the whole eye, although it was not solid red.
On March 6,1979, he began using the eye formula twice daily. Each day his eye felt better, and in a week the scratching was gone. By November, there was only a very thin, clear massthe growth had almost completely diminished. Our daughter, who observed this, said, Well, I really have faith in that stuff now. We continue using the eyewash and are very grateful.Mrs. E. H., Edmore, Michigan

Blood spot disappears.

A large blood spot that had been in this readers left eye since childhood (in the white part of the eye) disappeared with the use of the eyewash. Also, the reader had: a sudden realization one night that I could see one moon instead of two or three; also, the clearing of the nasal passages which had been clogged for such a long time, particularly since my left eye had become weaker.
Eyewash eliminates cyst, lowers eye pressure.

I have been using the herbal eyewash for about 1 year. Prior to using the eyewash, I had a cyst in the inner corner of one eye. It was getting bigger and bigger. It looked like I had a lot of matter in my eye, like I should put my finger in my eye and clean it out.

My ophthalmologist told me I had the beginning of cataracts and glaucoma pressure of 24 in one eye and 23 in the other. One month after using the eyewash three times a day for 5 minutes in each eye, the cyst was dissolved. Later, my eye examination revealed that my eyeball pressure had been reduced to 20 and 21, respectively, and no indication of cataracts. My peripheral vision had improved considerably and the pain in my right eye, previously experienced when reading for a length of time, was completely eliminated.

I am still using the eyewash for 5 minutes in each eye once a day. To me the greatest thing was getting rid of that cyst. It was worth all the trouble I went through. It was very annoying and it embarrassed me too.J. K., Eustis, Florida

Eyewash reduces bulging eye for reader.

Pressure behind the retina in my left eye caused the eye to swell enough to touch my glasses. It was diagnosed as central serous retinopathy. After much treatment and money spent, the doctor told me the only thing left for them to do was to have a laser beam used; and if I decided to try this, I could lose the sight in that eye.

Instead, I started the eyewash, and after...

3 days, the swelling was much less. In 3 weeks, it was well. I have never had any swelling since. Now there are times when I will get sort of a burning sensationlike a pain in that eye. But I will just get my eyewash out and use it.Mrs. R. Howard, Fayetteville, North Carolina
Glaucoma pressure almost normal.

In 1971, doctors at N. Y. University Hospital said I had a glaucoma condition. They started me off on Pilocarpine drops, which made me half-blind because the eye lens would close. I even lost my sense of proportion. And once, walking to work, I stumbled over a very low curb and fell flat on my face.

The doctors tried to counteract the effects of the Pilocarpine with drops of Epitrate. Thats something thats supposed to keep the lens open. Everything was always half dark. I really dont know how I survived in my work. For me, it was worse than doing nothing.

Later, the doctor put me on Epinol and then on Timoptic, the newest of the drugs. Both of them succeeded in a measure, I guess, in controlling pressure, but it is only a control and they do nothing to the liquids to flush them out.

I thought I could do no harm from trying the eyewash. So I made up a batch and tried it. And all of a sudden what began to happen was that I began to flush. The flushing was first evidenced through excessive sinus drainage. I would blow and blow and blow my nose.

But it took a long time to bring the pressure down. For a while, I left off the drops and I did not bring down the pressure with just the eyewash. In fact, the pressure went up, and I got scolded by the eye doctor. He told me to use the drops faithfullyI hadnt told him about the eyewash. So for 2 weeks I used the drops and eyewash in combination and my pressure went down.

After a while, my eyes began to drain pus and that was when I began to get well. It wasnt just the nasal excretion, but it was the drainage of the pus right through the eyes. And when that happened, after a while, my sinus drainage quit. After that condition occurred in me, I went back to the eye doctor and he said, Your pressure is very normal.

He hasnt officially relieved me of the drops yet, so I am continuing with the drops morning and night, along with the eyewash morning and evening, and the combination seems to help me.
There is one thing I want to add. When I was diagnosed as having glaucoma, I was almost in a diabetic condition and my weight was high. Since then, I have changed my diet completely. My blood pressure and cholesterol have normalized, and I think the new diet has helped my eyes too. Mr. Brightman, New York, New York

Can now watch videos on his VCR.

I made myself some cayenne tincture, and was brewing the eye herbs. I decided to try the cayenne tincture I had already made for my eyes, so I added a couple of droppers full into about a half-glass of distilled water, as eye drops.

I put the drops in my eyes a couple of times a day, and now, about a week later, I can watch videos on my VCR and read the subtitles without my glasses, which I havent been able to do for years! Now this, mind you, was the tincture without the eyebright, etc. My vision is improving little by little, but its definitely noticeable and I cant thank you enough. This alone is worth more than the price of your book and tapes. James M.
Macular degeneration and the eyewash.
Many readers have asked me if the eyewash can help macular degeneration. I heard that it didbut have no proof. I believe it can, but what can I tell you until readers begin to use it. If anyone tries the eyewash for this condition, please let me know the results so I can share them with others.
I do have one brief letter from a woman writing about her Dads macular degeneration, and I will share it with you here.

My Dad has Macular Degeneration and he has been on the eyebright formula. His right eye is the worst; had a large black spot as my dad describes it (in the middle of the eye). He had no peripheral vision and the left eye was not as bad.

In fact, he could drive and read with it until it too went badthat was about October 1997. Anyway, he has improved with the eye formula, which I think is great for only five months use. My purpose in writing is to find out if there is anything additional that we should be doing, or is there something we should change, other than the way we are doing it now. His program at the time is the following:

Internally9 dropperfuls per day.
Eyewash4 times a day, each eye (1-1/2 minutes per eye).
Each timeleft eye 7 drops/ ounce of distilled water
right eye 17 drops/ounce of distilled water.

Macular degeneration follow-up: Reader Don Flowers started to tell us how he washed

both eyes morning and night with cayenne. On his next trip to the doctor, the doctor told Don how those eye drops of were really working. Ron didnt mention that he wasnt taking any eye medication after he began using cayenne.

I, (Sam Biser), am not quite sure if the eyebright formula can really help advanced macular degeneration, but if it could, you would have to be using it 5-6 times a day and in stronger doses. One person recently told me a woman's eyesight improved 35% by putting raw eggwhite in the eye.

A reader said that in South America, when cattle go blind, they throw cayenne in their eyes to bring vision back. Always start with tiny doses of cayenne.

(Comment from Sam: I want to point out again for all readers that I myself use 20 drops per eyecup of distilled water, and into each two ounce bottle of eye tincture, I add 35 drops of hot cayenne tincture. I dont expect anyone else to do this. If anyone did, I would think they might scream in pain. I am used to testing these things on myself and will tolerate what no other reader willin the interests of learning more.)

Tell me how the eyewash is curing your eyes.
If you have had your eyes saved by the herbal eyewash, please, let me hear from you. E-mail me at: customers@sambiser.co. Please note that I cannot diagnose, consult or discuss cases.
Important information on nutrition and eyes.

In many interviews I conducted with the late nutritionist Dr. Paul Eck, I learned things critical to saving your eyesight. This can get complicated, but you need to be aware of this if you are in danger of losing your sight.

First, people with a fast metabolism (sweaty palms, high rate of physical activity) are more prone to eye problems, and such people are prone to cataracts because they may be low on the mineral copper, which causes the calcium to leak out of their bones and be deposited in soft tissues, such as their eyes.

In many others, loss of vision may be triggered by zinc deficiency. Zinc is found in higher abundance in the eye than in any other organ of the body. Stress depletes zinc, and zinc is needed for the protein structuring of the eye. Vitamin A is synergistic with zinc, and vitamin A helps reduce adrenal overactivity, which contributes to zinc loss. Vitamin A simply does not work as well for curing eye disorders without zinc.

For some people, taking calcium and magnesium, along with zinc and vitamin A, would further reduce stress in the body and improve vision. Please note that if magnesium levels are severely depleted, then zinc alone may not produce satisfactory results. Ordinarily, giving magnesium along with zinc results in a double or triple-fold response.

Almost all detached retinas occur as a result of chronic stress and are triggered by a

major acute stress. The stress depletes the zinc in the eye. Sometimes it is necessary to take vitamin B-6 with the zinc, because zinc in some people can over-reduce adrenal activity.
Beware of foods that can rob your body of minerals it needs to save your eyes.

People with eye problems should be careful of eating too many whole grains in the forms of cereals or breads. Whole grainsexcept in sprouted formare rich in phytates, substances that can reduce tissue levels of minerals that protect the eyes. In some people, even a slice or two of whole grain bread is enough to cause problems.

Also, check your drinking water. Have it tested. If it is high in iron or copper, (or has a high ratio of iron to copper) over time, this is strong enough to distort mineral levels in your body and damage your eyesight. Mineral intake from water is something everyone overlooks as a cause of vision loss.

People with severe eye problems should also make sure they are not ingesting excessive amounts of the mineral copper. One generally unknown source of copper is soybean proteins. Another is chocolate, which is high in copper. Others include wheat germ, liver, brewers yeast, and torula yeast. Many readers get complete cures with the eyewash alone. For those who needed additional information, I have given you some important concepts to consider.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHY A GREEN BREW COULD BE JUST YOUR CUP OF TEA

Title: WHY A GREEN BREW COULD BE JUST YOUR CUP OF TEA

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 05:22 PM (GMT)

WHY A GREEN BREW COULD BE JUST YOUR CUP OF TEA

A cup of green tea regularly could have major health benefits

Friday July 8,2011
By Jo Willey
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/257413...your-cup-of-tea

DRINKING a cup of green tea regularly could have major health benefits, according to research.

It has been found to not only cut levels of “bad” cholesterol, but it leaves “good” cholesterol unchanged.

Experts now say drinking more green tea could have a significant impact on health. Cholesterol is a fatty substance known as a lipid, mostly made by the liver from the high-fat foods we eat. Although vital for the normal functioning of the body, excessive levels of bad LDL – low-density lipoprotein – in the blood can clog arteries and increase the risk of a heart attack or stroke.

But good HDL, or high-density lipoprotein, carries cholesterol away from the cells and back to the liver, where it is either broken down or passed from the body as waste. Now the researchers say their findings may explain why green tea has already been linked to a lower risk of heart disease.

Xin-Xin Zheng and colleagues from Peking Union Medical College in Beijing wrote in the American Journal of Clinical Nutrition that the analysis “showed the administration of green tea beverages or extracts resulted in significant reductions in serum total

cholesterol and LDL-cholesterol concentrations, but no effect on HDL cholesterol was observed".
Experts now say drinking more green tea could have a significant impact on health

The researchers analysed the results of 14 random trials in which participants drank green tea or took an extract of green tea for periods ranging from three weeks to three months, or were assigned to a placebo group.

On average, green tea was shown to reduce total cholesterol by 7.2 milligrams per decilitre compared with levels seen in those taking the placebo. LDL cholesterol fell by an average of 2.2 mg/dl, or slightly less than 2 per cent.

The cholesterol-lowering effects of green tea may be due to catechins, which decrease the absorption of cholesterol, the researchers said. But this reduction is fairly small, warned Nathan Wong, who runs the heart disease prevention programme at the University of California. He also said green tea "should not be recommended in place of well-proven cholesterol-lowering medicines".

There has been concern over possible side-effects from heavy consumption of green tea or green tea extracts following a few dozen reports of liver damage. But Mr Wong said smaller amounts "could be a useful component of a heart-healthy diet".

Victoria Taylor, a senior dietician at the British Heart Foundation, said: "This review of previous studies suggests green tea could have a positive effect on reducing our total cholesterol level, as well as the 'bad' LDL element. But we need to make sure there are no long-term side-effects on our overall health."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HERBAL REMEDY'S NAGGING RELIEF TO THE HENPECKED

Title: HERBAL REMEDY'S NAGGING RELIEF TO THE HENPECKED

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 06:25 PM (GMT)

HERBAL REMEDY'S NAGGING RELIEF TO THE HENPECKED

The world's first anti-nagging medicine hit the shelves yesterday.

Wednesday July 6,2011
By Nathan Rao
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/257040...-the-henpecked-

BATTLING couples could have found the cure for their marital bust-ups – a herbal remedy which claims it can tame the nastiest of nags.

The world's first anti-nagging medicine hit the shelves yesterday.

And, although the makers claim it works for both sexes, they admit it is particularly effective in women.

They say Mindset Living Remedy can "restore a woman's hormonal balance", spelling relief to thousands of mercilessly henpecked men.

Even better, once peace and harmony have been restored, case studies show it can enhance a couple's sex life by increasing libido.

"It could transform the wildest and angriest of women or men into happy, relaxed individuals," said Michael Riley, spokesman for manufacturer Better by Nature.

He said the mix of aloe vera, Chinese and Western herbs calms the mind and reduces confrontation and irrational behaviour.

Sprayed under the tongue twice a day, it is said to bring results within eight weeks. That's good news for partners of the women quizzed in a new survey – 87 per cent admitted giving their partner a hard time.

It could transform the wildest and angriest of women or men into happy, relaxed individuals

Michael Riley, spokesman for manufacturer Better by Nature

They spend 7,920 minutes a year nagging their husband about household chores, drinking and their health, according to the survey by health campaign group Everyman. This is equivalent to a full five-and-a-half days' ear-bashing. The makers of Mindset Living Remedy claim their product could solve all that. But the price of peace is not cheap – it costs £49 a bottle.

Mr Riley said: "There are no guarantees in this world, but opportunities like this have to be worth a try."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cinnamon may help prevent Alzheimer's

Title: Cinnamon may help prevent Alzheimer's

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:23 AM (GMT)

Cinnamon may help prevent Alzheimer's

Published: June 27, 2011 at 10:18 PM
http://www.upi.com/Health_News/2011/06/27/.../#ixzz1QalgHrZe

TEL AVIV, Israel, June 27 (UPI) -- An extract found in cinnamon bark, called CEppt, may be key to Alzheimer's disease prevention, researchers at Tel Aviv University suggest.

Michael Ovadia says he was inspired to investigate the healing properties of cinnamon by a passage in the Bible. High priests used the spice in a holy ointment, presumably meant to protect them from infectious diseases and after discovering cinnamon extract had anti-viral properties.

Ovadia, Aviad Levin and colleagues isolated CEppt by grinding cinnamon and extracting the substance into an aqueous buffer solution. They fed the solution to genetically engineered mice and fruit flies.

The study, published in the journal PLoS ONE, found that after four months, the researchers determined the development of Alzheimer's disease slowed remarkably and the animals' activity levels and longevity were comparable to that of their healthy counterparts.

However, Ovadia advises not to rush to the kitchen cabinet for cinnamon, because it would take far more than a toxic level of the spice -- more than 10 grams of raw cinnamon a day -- to reap the therapeutic benefits.

"The medical catch-22 would be to extract the active substance from cinnamon, separating it from the toxic elements," Ovadia says. "The discovery is extremely exciting. While there are companies developing synthetic Alzheimer's disease inhibiting

substances, our extract would not be a drug with side effects, but a safe, natural substance that human beings have been consuming for millennia."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Far out: Magic mushrooms could have medical

Title: Far out: Magic mushrooms could have medical
Description: *bebfits, researchers say*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 05:46 PM (GMT)

Far out: Magic mushrooms could have medical benefits, researchers say

By Zachary Roth
Wed Jun 15, 7:45 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/yblog_thelookout/2...researchers-say

The hallucinogen in magic mushrooms may no longer just be for hippies seeking a trippy high.

Researchers at Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine have been studying the effects of psilocybin, a chemical found in some psychedelic mushrooms, that's credited with inducing transcendental states. Now, they say, they've zeroed in on the perfect dosage level to produce transformative mystical and spiritual experiences that offer long-lasting life-changing benefits, while carrying little risk of negative reactions.

The breakthrough could speed the day when doctors use psilocybin--long viewed skeptically for its association with 1960s countercultural thrill-seekers--for a range of valuable clinical functions, like easing the anxiety of terminally ill patients, treating depression and post-traumatic stress disorder, and helping smokers quit. Already, studies in which depressed cancer patients were given the drug have reported positive results. "I'm not afraid to die anymore" one participant told The Lookout.

The Johns Hopkins study--whose results will be published this week in the journal Psychopharmacology--involved giving healthy volunteers varying doses of psilocybin in a controlled and supportive setting, over four separate sessions. Looking back more than a year later, 94 percent of participants rated it as one of the top five most spiritually significant experiences of their lifetimes.

More important, 89 percent reported lasting, positive changes in their behavior--better

relationships with others, for instance, or increased care for their own mental and physical well-being. Those assessments were corroborated by family members and others.

"I think my heart is more open to all interactions with other people," one volunteer reported in a questionnaire given to participants 14-months after their session.

"I feel that I relate better in my marriage," wrote another. "There is more empathy -- a greater understanding of people, and understanding their difficulties, and less judgment."

Identifying the exact right dosage for hallucinogenic drugs is crucial, Roland Griffiths, a professor of psychiatry at Johns Hopkins who led the study, explained to The Lookout. That's because a "bad trip" can trigger hazardous, self-destructive behavior, but low doses don't produce the kind of transformative experiences that can offer long-term benefits. By trying a range of doses, Griffiths said, researchers were able to find the sweet spot, "where a high or intermediate dose can produce, fairly reliably, these mystical experiences, with very low probability of a significant fear reaction."

In the 1950s and '60s, scientists became interested in the potential effects of hallucinogens like psilocybin, mescaline, and lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on both healthy and terminally ill people. Mexican Indians had, since ancient times, used psychedelic mushrooms with similar chemical structures to achieve intense spiritual experiences. But by the mid '60s, counterculture gurus like Dr. Timothy Leary and Aldous Huxley were talking up mind-altering drugs as a way of expanding one's consciousness and rejecting mainstream society. Stories, perhaps apocryphal, circulated about people jumping out of windows while on LSD, and some heavy users were said to have suffered permanent psychological damage. By the early '70s, the US government had essentially banned all hallucinogenic drugs.

But recent years have seen the beginning of a revival of mainstream scientific interest in mind-altering drugs, and particularly in the possibility of using them in a clinical setting to alleviate depression and anxiety. A 2004 study by the government of Holland (pdf) found psilocybin to have no significant negative effects.

Here in the United States, too, the climate may be shifting. In a statement accompanying the announcement of the Johns Hopkins findings, Jerome Jaffe, a former White House drug czar now at the University of Maryland School of Medicine, said the results raise the question of whether psilocybin could prove useful "in dealing with the psychological distress experienced by some terminal patients?"

The hope is that the long-lasting spiritual and transcendental experiences associated with psilocybin could--if conducted in a controlled and supportive setting, and with appropriate dosage levels--help ease patients' fear and anxiety, allowing them to

approach death with a greater sense of calm. (You can see one terminally ill cancer patient speak movingly about the positive effects of psilocybin here.)

Griffiths thinks the drug may have the potential to alleviate the suffering of terminal patients. He's currently leading a separate Johns Hopkins psilocybin study, using volunteers who are depressed after being diagnosed with cancer. "So far we've had--anecdotally only--very positive results," comparable to the study with healthy volunteers, he said. A study from the University of California, Los Angeles last year reported similar positive results.

But Griffiths said his study, under way for three years, has only recruited 20 patients, in part because oncologists are more interested in curing cancer than helping patients cope with its effects, so they don't refer provide many referrals. "Most oncologists just don't get it," he said. "It's not the focus of their research, and they're busy people."

But the experience of one volunteer in Griffiths's study offers a glimpse of the potential benefits. Lauri Reamer, 47, told The Lookout that she participated in two Johns Hopkins psilocybin sessions last September, not long after ending intensive chemotherapy and radiation to treat a rare form of leukemia that, several times in the preceding few years, had almost taken her life.

Reamer, an anesthesiologist from Ruxton, Md., with three young daughters, said that although her disease was in remission by that time, she was still suffering psychologically from the trauma of the illness and the treatment. She had walled herself off emotionally, she said, and was unable to show empathy for others or even for herself.

The psilocybin had an immediate impact. "At the end of the session, I was just in this joyous, happy, relaxed state," she said. "The drug was gone--what was left was just this peaceful calm."

That calm had lasting benefits. Reamer said the experience--what she called "an epiphany"--gave her the impetus to get out of a failing marriage. Since doing so, she said, both she and her daughters have been much happier.

"I don't think it was the drug that did it," she said. "It was the drug that helped me find the clarity."

That's not the only improvement. "My sleeping has gotten better. My relationships have gotten better with people," she said. "The fog has lifted."

"The best thing it did for me was heal me psychologically and emotionally and allow me to be back in my kids' lives, be back to being a mother," Reamer concluded.Â As she spoke, she was taking her daughters--two 15-year old twins, and a 6-year-old--on a trip to Hershey Park.

And although doctors tell her that, thanks to the effect of the illness and the treatment, she likely has only 10 or 15 years to live, she's able to approach that challenge with equanimity.

"My fear of death kind of disappeared," she said. "I'm not afraid to die anymore."

Griffiths, of Johns Hopkins, said Reamer's experience isn't an outlier among the volunteers, both sick and healthy, who have tried psilocybin. "People feel uplifted, and very often have a sense that everything is O.K. at one level," he said. "That there's sense to be made out of the chaos."

"When you see people undergoing that kind of transformation," he added, "it's really quite moving."

(Magic mushrooms at a farm in Hazerswoude, Netherlands, August, 2007:Â AP Photo/ Peter Dejong)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. Mark Sircus: Magnesium and Radiation Protectio

Title: Dr. Mark Sircus: Magnesium and Radiation Protectio

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Dr. Mark Sircus: Magnesium and Radiation Protection

It is in a list of medicinals that prevent and treat

cancer that we find helpful substances that treat
and strengthen us against radiation contamination.

By Dr. Mark Sircus – Contributing Writer
May 30th, 2011
http://theintelhub.com/2011/05/30/magnesiu...ion-protection/

"In the years leading up to Chernobyl, some dairy farmers in Austria were using remineralization as a part of their operations. They added rock dust to liquid manure as well as combining it with compost, thereby removing odors and greatly increasing soil biota.

As a result, cows had twice the normal lifespan and produced much more milk. Amazingly enough, after Chernobyl, the cheeses that were remineralized (as well as biodynamic cheeses) measured no radioactivity whatsoever. Austrians would stand in long lines in order to buy these safe, remineralized products," writes Joanna Campe.

Iodine is obviously not the only substance that we should run to in the face of increasing radiation threats. Magnesium is a vital mineral whose lack leaves us open to not only radioactive damages but also those from heavy metals and thousands of chemicals, which we are commonly exposed to.

ThyroidKi.com – 10% Off(Ad)

Mercury and now a long list of radioactive particles are floating in the environment like invisible clouds that have spread out everywhere. They are raining down on us, damaging and damning our future. We can no longer be passive about building our defenses against the toxic onslaught.

Without sufficient magnesium, the body
accumulates toxins and acid residues,
degenerates rapidly, and ages prematurely.

Just about everyone who is writing protocols for radiation toxicity is forgetting about the importance of magnesium salts. Worse still are governments and the entire institution of medicine that are purposely ignorant about magnesium, so they cannot possibly be trusted for valuable health and medical information that will help us in our time of dire need.

The need was dire before Fukushima but they did not want to admit that; they let the public get obsessed with CO2 emissions and said nothing about the mercury. Now with radioactive nuclides steadily building up in the background, we are in trouble than any of us care to admit. Today the situation has gone nuclear and there has never before been a need so great for detoxification and chelation.

Magnesium is a crucial factor in the natural self-cleansing and detoxification responses of the body.

Magnesium is also necessary for effective chelation. It stimulates the sodium potassium pump on the cell wall and this initiates the cleansing process in part because the sodium-potassium-ATPase pump regulates intracellular and extracellular potassium levels. The healthy cell wall favors intake of nutrients and elimination of waste products.

The involvement of free radicals in tissue injury induced by magnesium deficiency[1] causes an accumulation of oxidative products in heart, liver, kidney, skeletal muscle tissues and in red blood cells, [2] leaving them more vulnerable to oxidative stress caused by radiation exposure.

Both radiation exposure and heavy metals produce oxidative stress through the creation of increased levels of reactive oxygen species (ROS—oxygen free radicals, peroxides, and singlet oxygen). It is known that these increased levels of intracellular ROS are sufficient to trigger apoptosis (cell death).

Glutathione is Magnesium-Dependent

Glutathione protects the cells from oxidative-stress-induced apoptosis and glutathione levels are magnesium dependent! “Glutathione is a very important detoxifying agent, enabling the body to get rid of undesirable toxins and pollutants.

It forms a soluble compound with the toxin that can then be excreted through the urine or the gut. The liver and kidneys contain high levels of glutathione as they have the greatest exposure to toxins. The lungs are also rich in glutathione partly for the same reason. Many cancer-producing chemicals, heavy metals, drug metabolites etc. are disposed of in this way,” says Dr. Patricia Kongshavn, former professor, department of medicine at McGill University.

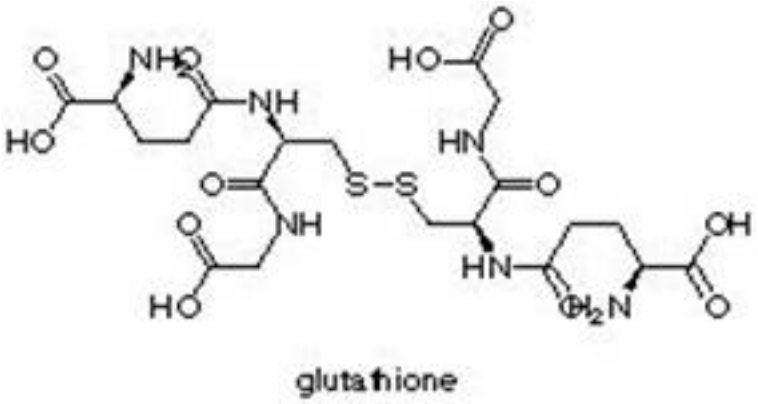

Glutathione (gl?’t?-th?‘?n’) is a polypeptide, C10H17N3O6S, of glycine, cysteine, and glutamic acid.

Glutathione synthetase requires ?-glutamyl cysteine, glycine, ATP, and magnesium

ions to form glutathione.[3] In magnesium deficiency, the ss y-glutamyltranspeptidase is lowered.[4] There is a direct relationship between cellular magnesium, GSH/GSSG ratios, and tissue glucose metabolism.[5]

Magnesium deficiency causes glutathione loss and this is unwelcome as the clouds of radiation are touching down across the northern hemisphere. Magnesium deficiency causes glutathione loss, which is not at all healthy because glutathione helps to defend the body against damage from cigarette smoking, exposure to radiation, cancer chemotherapy, and toxins such as alcohol and just about everything else.

According to Dr. Russell Blaylock, low magnesium is associated with dramatic increases in free radical generation as well as glutathione depletion and this is vital since glutathione is one of the few antioxidant molecules known to neutralize mercury.[6]

“For every molecule of pesticide that your body detoxifies, you throw away or use up forever a molecule of glutathione, magnesium and more,” says Dr. Sherry Rogers who goes on to say that, “Your body uses nutrients to make this glutathione and it uses up energy as well. Every time we detoxify a chemical, we use up, lose, throw away forever, a certain amount of nutrients.”

Mineral Deficiencies

Deficiencies in basic minerals like magnesium and selenium can make all the difference between health and disease, between being able to withstand chemical, heavy metal and radiation exposure. Dr. Rogers has indicated that there is as much as a 500-fold difference in the ability of individuals to detoxify the same chemicals and much of that will be true for radiation as well.

A key marker of this difference is each individual’s magnesium level. Deficiencies in magnesium will wreak havoc with our body’s ability to detoxify and chelate heavy radioactive particles and explains much of the difference between one person withstanding radiation exposures and another person falling to radiation sickness.

Dr. Leslie Fisher has treated in excess of 35,000 patients where mineral therapy was prescribed as the sole form of medication. He has conducted research within his own clinics and the Department of Psychiatry, Austin Hospital, Melbourne. Mineral therapy is the foundation upon which chelation[7] treatments and protocols are built.

Magnesium does protect cells from aluminum, mercury, lead, cadmium, beryllium and nickel, which explains why re-mineralization is so essential for heavy metal detoxification and chelation as well as radiation protection. Magnesium is essential for the survival of our cells but takes on further importance now where our bodies are being bombarded on a daily basis with heavy metals and radiation.

Radiation and Diabetes

No one is going to convince the public that the increasing radiation will have a general effect on our health that can be easily traced back to the source. Even before we get cancer from radiation we have a general down-spiraling of body functions because of all the oxidative stress. In my book, New Paradigms in Diabetes, I write extensively about the direct relationship between magnesium deficiency and the onset of diabetes.

Pancreatic beta cells are sensitive to reactive oxygen species (ROS) [8] attack when they are exposed to oxidative stress,[9] because of the relatively low expression of antioxidant enzymes such as catalase and glutathione peroxidase.[10]

Diabetes is typically accompanied by increased production of free radicals and/or impaired antioxidant defense capabilities, indicating a central contribution of reactive oxygen species. It is also a fact that ROS is one of the major factors that induce oxidative modification of DNA and gene mutation.[11]

The Chernobyl incident was a major disaster of humanity, which has resulted in a plethora of health problems that are still far from being fully recognized.

Most studies analyzing the medical consequences of this catastrophe have so far focused on diseases such as thyroid cancer, leukemia, immune and autoimmune pathology[12],[13] even though an increase in the incidence of type 1 diabetes mellitus, a disorder involving the immune system, was observed within the residential population of Hiroshima among survivors of the atom bomb detonation.[14] Studies have also shown that thymectomy and a sub-lethal dose of gamma radiation induces type 1 diabetes in rats.[15]

Researchers at the Pediatric Hospital A. Meyer, Florence, Italy studied this question by assessing the incidence of the disease in children in Gomel, Belarus in the years subsequent to the Chernobyl disaster. The results of the study seem to confirm the hypothesis that environmental pollution such as that subsequent to the Chernobyl accident can cause diabetes.[16]

Mass screening for diabetes mellitus has been conducted on 64,000-113,000 atomic bomb survivors residing in Hiroshima City since 1961. From 1971 to 1992 a 2.7-fold increase in the prevalence of diabetes mellitus was observed in males and a 3.2-fold increase in females.[17]

We have a significant and documented increase in the incidence of type 1 diabetes in children and adolescents after Chernobyl in the radioactively contaminated area of Gomel compared to Minsk.
Heinrich Heine University

When beginning to build a protocol against the radiation and heavy metal onslaught, we

need to stick with the basics and they are magnesium, iodine, sodium bicarbonate, vitamin C, selenium, clay, THC (cannabis), as well as a natural chelator and superfoods. Properly filtered water also is essential. There is always more we can do but even affording these basics is a challenge to many.

Special Note: One of my readers wrote saying, “Thank you for the labor of love you’ve given to the inhabitants of the world. All the information about magnesium, iodine, baking soda, etc. is priceless and very much appreciated.

I know we can’t thank you enough for your generosity with the knowledge you’ve accumulated from all of your research. I know you’ve had your detractors–ignore them!” These basic medicines are not only the mainstay of emergency rooms and intensive care wards but are the backbone of a my new form of medicine called Natural Allopathic Medicine, which makes sense in the age of toxicity that we all have live in.

[1] Magnesium deficiency (MgD) has been associated with production of reactive oxygen species, cytokines, and eicosanoids, as well as vascular compromise in vivo. Although MgD-induced inflammatory change occurs during “chronic” MgD in vivo, acute MgD may also affect the vasculature and consequently, predispose endothelial cells (EC) to perturbations associated with chronic MgD. As oxyradical production is a significant component of chronic MgD, we examined the effect of acute MgD on EC oxidant production in vitro. In addition we determined EC; pH, mitochondrial function, lysosomal integrity and general cellular antioxidant capacity. Decreasing Mg2+ (< or = 250microM) significantly increased EC oxidant production relative to control Mg2+ (1000 microM). MgD-induced oxidant production, occurring within 30 min, was attenuated by EC treatment with oxyradical scavengers and inhibitors of eicosanoid biosynthesis. Coincident with increased oxidant production were reductions in intracellular glutathione (GSH) and corresponding EC alkalinization. These data suggest that acute MgD is sufficient for induction of EC oxidant production, the extent of which may determine, at least in part, the extent of EC dysfunction/injury associated with chronic MgD. Effect of acute magnesium deficiency (MgD) on aortic endothelial cell (EC) oxidant production. Wiles ME, Wagner TL, Weglicki WB.The George Washington University Medical Center, Division of Experimental Medicine, Washington, D.C., USA. mwiles@nexstar.com Life Sci. 1997;60(3):221-36.

[2] Martin, Hélène. Richert, Lysiane. Berthelot, Alain Magnesium Deficiency Induces Apoptosis in Primary Cultures of Rat Hepatocytes.* Laboratoire de Physiologie, etLaboratoire de BiologieCellulaire, UFR des Sciences Médicales et Pharmaceutiques, Besançon, France. 2003 The American Society for Nutritional Sciences J. Nutr. 133:2505-2511, August 2003.

[3] Virginia Minnich, M. B. Smith, M. J. Brauner, and Philip W. Majerus.Glutathione biosynthesis in human erythrocytes. Department of Internal Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, J Clin Invest. 1971 March; 50(3): 507–513. Abstract: The

two enzymes required for de novo glutathione synthesis, glutamyl cysteine synthetase and glutathione synthetase, have been demonstrated in hemolysates of human erythrocytes. Glutamyl cysteine synthetase requires glutamic acid, cysteine, adenosine triphosphate (ATP), and magnesium ions to form ?-glutamyl cysteine. The activity of this enzyme in hemolysates from 25 normal subjects was 0.43±0.04 ?moleglutamyl cysteine formed per g hemoglobin per min. Glutathione synthetase requires ?-glutamyl cysteine, glycine, ATP, and magnesium ions to form glutathione. The activity of this enzyme in hemolysates from 25 normal subjects was 0.19±0.03 ?mole glutathione formed per g hemoglobin per min. Glutathione synthetase also catalyzes an exchange reaction between glycine and glutathione, but this reaction is not significant under the conditions used for assay of hemolysates. The capacity for erythrocytes to synthesize glutathione exceeds the rate of glutathione turnover by 150-fold, indicating that there is considerable reserve capacity for glutathione synthesis. A patient with erythrocyte glutathione synthetase deficiency has been described. The inability of patients' extracts to synthesize glutathione is corrected by the addition of pure glutathione synthetase, indicating that there is no inhibitor in the patients' erythrocytes.

[4] Braverman, E.R. (with Pfeiffer, C.C.)(1987). The healing nutrients within: Facts, findings and new research on amino acids. New Canaan: Keats Publishing.

[5] Barbagallo, M. et al. Effects of glutathione on red blood cell intracellular magnesium: relation to glucose metabolism. Hypertension. 1999 Jul;34(1):76-82. Institute of Internal Medicine and Geriatrics, University of Palermo, Italy.mabar@unipa.it

[6] http://www.dorway.org/blayautism.txt

[7] Chelation is a recognized treatment for heavy metal poisoning (such as lead and mercury)

[8] ROS (Reactive Oxygen Species) are natural byproducts of oxygen metabolism in the body. Free radicals and other byproducts are formed as a result of this metabolism, and at lower levels can be very beneficial, but when too many of these byproducts are formed the situation of oxidative stress occurs. Reactive oxygen species (ROS) include oxygen ions, free radicals and peroxides both inorganic and organic. They are generally very small molecules and are highly reactive due to the presence of unpaired valence shell electrons. Oxidative stress is a medical term for damage to animal or plant cells (and thereby the organs and tissues composed of those cells) caused by excesses of these reactive oxygen species, which include (but are not limited to) superoxide, singlet oxygen, peroxynitrite or hydrogen peroxide. Superoxide is produced deleteriously by 1-electron transfers in the mitochondrial electron transfer chain. It is defined as an imbalance between pro-oxidants and anti-oxidants, with the former prevailing. The causes of these excesses are many, and include environmental influences of every type. Enzyme activities are sometimes affected negatively, leading to greater production of excess ROS, and heavy metals such as chromium, vanadium, and others

are said to be involved, now this new evidence that methylmercury definitely plays a significant role in the pancreas. Cells are normally able to defend themselves against ROS damage through the use of enzymes such as superoxide dismutases and catalases. Small molecule antioxidants such as Ascorbic acid (vitamin-C), uric acid, and glutathione also play important roles as cellular antioxidants. Similarly, Polyphenol antioxidants assist in preventing ROS damage by scavenging free radicals. Studies are conflicting on some antioxidants such as Vit. E. The resulting inflammatory processes are believed to be the result of these ROS excesses and include cardiovascular disease, ALS, neurodegenerative diseases, and many others.

[9] Kajimoto, Y., and Kaneto, H. (2004) Role of oxidative stress in pancreatic beta-cell dysfunction. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1011, 168-176.

[10] Tiedge, M., Lortz, S., Drinkgern, J., and Lenzen, S. (1997) Relation between antioxidant enzyme gene expression and antioxidative defense status of insulin-producing cells. Diabetes 46, 1733-1742.

[11] Inoue, M., Sato, E. F., Nishikawa, M., Hiramoto, K., Kashiwagi, A., and Utsumi, K. (2004) Free radical theory of apoptosis and metamorphosis.Redox Rep. 9, 237-247.

[12] Kuzmenok O, Potapnev M, Potapova S et al. (2003) Late effects of the Chernobyl radiation accident on T cell-mediated immunity in cleanup workers. Radiat Res 159: 109–116.

[13] Lomat L, Galburt G, Quastel MR, Polyakov S, Okeanov A, Rozin S (1997) Incidence of childhood disease in Belarus associated with the Chernobyl accident. Environ Health Perspect [Suppl 105] 6:1529–1532.

[14] Ito C (1994) Trends in the prevalence of diabetes mellitus among Hiroshima atomic bombsurvivors. Diabetes Res ClinPract [Suppl]:S29–S35.

[15] Ramanathan S, Bihoreau MT, Paterson AD, Marandi L, Gauguier D, Poussier P (2002) Thymectomy and radiationinduced type 1 diabetes in nonlymphopenic BB rats. Diabetes 51:2975–2981.

[16] J PediatrEndocrinolMetab. 2002 Jan;15(1):53-7. Incidence of childhood type 1 diabetes mellitus in Gomel, Belarus.Martinucci ME, Curradi G, Fasulo A, Medici A, Toni S, Osovik G, Lapistkaya E, Sherbitskaya E. Regional Centre for Juvenile Diabetes, Paediatric Hospital A. Meyer, Florence, Italy.

[17] Trends in the prevalence of diabetes mellitus among Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors.Diabetes Res ClinPract. 1994 Oct;24 Suppl:S29-35. Hiroshima Atomic Bomb Casualty Council, Health Management Center, Japan.

CHEAPEST P

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: lymes disease

Title: lymes disease
Description: *alternative healthy treatment*

wades77 - May 28, 2011 04:56 PM (GMT)

A person I know at church has lymes disease, and has been in hospital for months. He's young fit and healthy, at least (he was) before the hospital started taking care of him. He's still not well, has good days/bad days.
A while ago a found a link (which i think no longer exists) of a Christian who was in hospital and then decided enough was enough, and he got off the dreaded antibiotics and started down a determined route of natural healing. He was successful, and the bits i remember were he took really hot baths to get his temperature up as high as possible, when the bouts came. cayenne pepper garlic stuff like that. Any good additional info appreciated, some people use mms.

Wolveshater - May 28, 2011 05:20 PM (GMT)

I AM DYING FOLKS THAT IS THE BIG SECRET 9 MONTHS TO 9 YRS MAX ITS OVER F0R ME SORRY
http://youtu.be/3_L6QPVorDg

Wolveshater - May 28, 2011 05:21 PM (GMT)

I tried to tell him run from those Murderous Quacks, he don't listen so good.

TheUnhivedMind - May 28, 2011 06:16 PM (GMT)

I would suggest he uses tries using a Ultimate Zapper by Ken Presner along with an herbal intake of Astragalus and Hoelen to aid the Spleen and herbs like Greater Celandine, Dandelion and Milk Thistle for the Liver. Both these areas need protection and boosting as this problem attacks these regions. He needs a lot of work but the addition of Olive leaf extract should also be of much use in starting his healing off. Garlic is the king at killing bacteria but just don't stay on it for too long as its so heating and will need

buffering. Everyday he should have a good intake of Nettle or Hemp and some Ginseng with flower pollen. A high mineral diet so look for food rich in natural minerals. The use of unpasteurized Kombucha tea, fermented Cod Liver Oil, Brazil nuts and unrefined Wheatgerm oil or Avacados for natural rich vitamin E. If they really have to resort to outright antibiotics then Colloidal Silver would be far better than dangerous drugs. I prefer Ozone rather than MMS.

TheUnhivedMind - May 28, 2011 06:26 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Wolveshater @ May 28 2011, 05:21 PM)
>
> I tried to tell him run from those Murderous Quacks, he don't listen so good.

He's simply given up showing he's weak and truly has no fight in him when it comes to it. I see this all the damn time and its because people have no strength and will power anymore. They want everything done for them and won't do anything for themselves. At the same time they're programmed to believe everything they're told. Notice how the Zeus quacks give me 9 months to 9 years, oh my God what a great prediction that is huh? Covering their arses or what? Pathetic! Its all brainwashing and so many fall for it.

Alexandra - May 30, 2011 04:23 AM (GMT)

My dad became ill in 1971, finally died in 2000. And every single year, it seemed, he was given "until September" or "until October" to live. Dad always said he was too ornery to go and paid them no mind. It got so every time we heard that prediction we'd just blow it off and laugh.

He died July 23, 2000.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal Remedies Offer Hope as the New Antibiotics

Title: Herbal Remedies Offer Hope as the New Antibiotics

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 11:14 PM (GMT)

Herbal Remedies Offer Hope as the New Antibiotics

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2011/...10519202716.htm

ScienceDaily (May 19, 2011) — Cancer treatments often have the side effect of impairing the patient's immune system. This can result in life-threatening secondary infections from bacteria and fungi, especially since bacteria, like Staphylococcus aureus, are becoming multi-drug resistant (MRSA). New research published by BioMed Central's open access journal Annals of Clinical Microbiology and Antimicrobials investigates the potency of Indian wild plants against bacterial and fungal infections in the mouths of oral cancer patients.

Researchers from Rohtak, India, tested extracts from several plants used in traditional or folk medicine against microbials found in the mouths of oral cancer patients. Of the 40 patients involved in the study, 35 had compromised immune systems with severely reduced neutrophil counts. Eight of the plants tested were able to significantly affect the growth of organisms collected by oral swab, and pure cultures of bacteria and fungi grown in the lab. This included wild asparagus, desert date, false daisy, curry tree, caster oil plant and fenugreek.

Dr Jaya Parkash Yadav said, "Natural medicines are increasingly important in treating disease and traditional knowledge provides a starting point in the search for plant-based medicines. Importantly we found that the extraction process had a huge effect on both the specificity and efficacy of the plant extracts against microbes. Nevertheless several of the plants tested were broad spectrum antibiotics able to combat bacteria including E. coli, S. aureus and the fungi Candida and Aspergillus. Both desert date and caster oil plant were especially able to target bacteria, such as Pseudomonas aeruginosa, which are known to be difficult to treat with conventional antibiotics."

Dr Yadav continued, "Although the plants tested had a lower potency than conventional antibiotics they offer hope against resistant species. These results are a starting point

for further testing in the lab and clinic."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fears that EU rules on herbal medicines may put

Title: Fears that EU rules on herbal medicines may put
Description: *patients in danger [WHOLE IDEA OF IT!]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 15, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

Fears that EU rules on herbal medicines may put patients in danger

by Madeleine Brindley, Western Mail
May 9 2011
http://www.walesonline.co.uk/news/wales-ne.../#ixzz1MFTl0PCi

The people of Wales have been using traditional and herbal remedies for centuries. But this could be threatened by a new EU directive which has come into force in the UK. Health Editor Madeleine Brindley examines the implicationsof the new rules

NEW rules on herbal medicines could compromise patient safety by forcing people to turn to the internet to buy their supplies.

Herbalists and nutritionists have spoken of their fears that the new European Union rules, which have been introduced under the banner of patient safety, will do more harm than good.

The EU directive on herbal medicines, which came into force in the UK at the start of May, could see common and popular remedies removed from shop shelves.

Under the rules, over-the-counter herbal medicine products must be licensed – in the UK they require either a Traditional Herbal Medicines Registration (THR) or a full marketing authorisation. To be eligible for a licence products must have been on the market for 30 years, including 15 within the EU.

To date 100 herbal products have been registered under the THR scheme, which is run by the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency (MHRA).

Richard Woodfield, the MHRA's head of herbal medicine policy, said: "The growth of the THR scheme means that consumers will have access to a wide choice of over-the-counter herbal medicines made to assured standards.

"The current signs are that the market will be lively and competitive. The key difference for consumers is that in future they will be in the driving seat and able to make an informed choice when they wish to use these medicines."

Paul Gimson, director of the Royal Pharmaceutical Society in Wales, said the full implementation of the directive was a "positive step".

But he added: "Whereas ibuprofen, for example, has to prove it cures pain, herbal remedies do not have to prove they work – only that they've been used as a traditional remedy.

"This could be confusing for patients when buying something – making claims based on tradition is not the same as claims made by medicines based on clinical trials."

Support for the new EU rules is by no means universal – an online petition by campaign group Avaaz, which calls on the European Commission to overturn the "ban" on herbal medicines, has already been signed by more than 750,000 people.

Dr Nicola Gale, academic lead for the Complementary and Alternative Medicine Birmingham Research Alliance, said: "The rationale behind the EU directive is persuasive – there are some safety risks with herbs because of their strong action or potential interaction with conventional pharmaceutical drugs.

"However, herbs are the 'traditional' medicine of the West – they are part of our heritage and have been used for many centuries to manage everything from minor health complaints to serious illness.

"The idea that people would have to consult their doctor to get access to these herbs or that there would be a dramatic restriction on the herbs available has caused widespread outcry across Europe with accusations of promoting a nanny state, restricting individual choice and playing into the hands of pharmaceutical companies seeking profits from patenting herbal treatments."

Vicky Perks, a clinical nutritionist for The Health Diva and the Beanfreaks chain of health food stores, said: "No matter what anyone says, this is not about safety – safety is already in place for consumers.

"If you buy anything from a shop it's governed by consumer law; everything in that product must be safe for human consumption.

"There's a reprieve for anyone who goes to a licensed medical herbalist but Chinese

medicines are not covered – do we really know what's in those jars of medicines?

"I'd appreciate tighter legislation on certain areas but this legislation is so poorly thought out."

She added: "It would have been a better idea if they said the companies making these products had to be licensed rather than the product themselves.

"Licensing is just a way of generating extra money for the government. It costs £50,000 to license one product – that level of cost is all right for the pharmaceutical industry, which sells billions of a product as it equates to something like an extra penny on a medicine.

"But things aren't the same in this industry as many of the companies that make products are small and have small turnovers. Many will say they simply can't afford to do this."

The British Herbal Medicine Association believes at least 50 herbs, including horny goat weed (so-called natural Viagra), hawthorn berry, which is used to treat angina pain and wild yam, will no longer be stocked in health food shops.

Some familiar preparations may also disappear to be replace by alternative licensed formulas, which contains different ingredients – Ms Perks said she is unwilling to stock some products containing artificial colourings.

Liz Sanders, a herbalist based in Trecastle, near Brecon, said: "These new rules take away personal choice and freedom of choice and because many products will no longer be available in health food shops people will turn to the internet – I wouldn't buy anything medical over the internet because you simply don't know what you are getting."

The MHRA has issued guidance to people about buying unlicensed herbal remedies online, saying: "The best advice for consumers when it comes to buying herbal medicines over the internet is to be alert and cautious.

"There is an international trade in poor-quality, unregulated and unlicensed herbal products. Some of these have been found to contain banned pharmaceutical ingredients or heavy metals which are poisonous.

"Products may also contain harmful herbs that are not permitted in the UK, and you should be aware that unlicensed herbal medicines manufactured outside the UK may not be subject to any form of effective regulation."

Ms Sanders added: "These new regulations will really impact on those people who want to use herbal medicines but cannot afford the consultation fees to see a herbalist – this is particularly sad because herbal medicine has traditionally been a poor man's

medicine.

“If people don’t have the money to see a proper herbalist then they will try and do it themselves.

“While there are some pros for this approach, the overall effect is that this type of medicine is being pushed away from people when it should be on a par with orthodox medicine.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHY I PREFER FRESH PLANT TINCTURES – FOUR REASONS

Title: WHY I PREFER FRESH PLANT TINCTURES – FOUR REASONS

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 06:26 PM (GMT)

WHY I PREFER FRESH PLANT TINCTURES – FOUR REASONS by Christopher Hedley AHG April 2011

REASON – they work better.

Last year I was forcibly reminded of the benefits of making fresh plant preparations. I was treating a patient with acute bronchitis resistant to all my medicines. My bronchitis medicines are based on Coltsfoot syrup (Tussilago farfara) and I hadn't picked any Coltsfoot for a couple of years. I brought good quality dried leaves and made the syrup, with no result. Non reminded me that we always used to use fresh leaves. So I went looking for the fresh plant. Coltsfoot likes heavy soil and is happy in London clay, where the top soil has been removed. I used to pick it along the Regent's canal but the park authorities planted native vegetation over my favourite patch (some irony there!). I went for a long walk looking in likely places and found enough to make a couple of litres of syrup. The colour was better, the scent was stronger and the medicine worked!
I have always been drawn to fresh plant preparations. It seems to me the best way to capture the innate vitality of the herb – and vitalistic medicine is what I was taught to practice. Simple organoleptic testing (tasting, smelling, feeling) quickly and easily tells us that fresh plant extracts contain a wider range of constituents than do dried extracts. and it has seemed to me, over years of such testing, that those constituents are presented in a more accessible form. I had no way of proving this, except by observation in practice, but now Paul Chenery at Rutland Biodynamics has demonstrated that this is indeed the case and provided the beginnings of a biophysical basis for explaining vitality in herbal extracts – check out, 'are fresh extracts really better?', on the Rutland website and follow the link to Paul's research paper.

REASON – they taste better
By far the best way to take herbs is to simply pop out into your garden and nibble them.

They taste so much better than any preparation, just as home grown vegetables taste better. Freshness is the key. This method is not always practical and the nearest equivalent is a fresh plant extract made within minutes of picking. Bitter herbs such as Vervain (Verbena officinalis) are much more palatable either eaten fresh or made up into a fresh plant extract presumably because of the wider range of constituents extracted.
Delicate tasting herbs such as Lemon Balm (Melissa officinalis) taste better presumably because the method captures elusive constituents, such as the volatile oil.

REASON – respect for the earth
Herbs used in making fresh plant preparations must be grown by the medicine maker, or at least in a place close by. This means that they must care for the land. This is especially the case with biodynamic growers since care for the land is their key element. I like to see where my herbs are grown, so I can see that care for myself. Respect for and care of the earth we live on, that the plants grow on and in, is crucial to making strong, vital medicines. Herbs and medicines made from them carry the feelings of the place they are grown in and of the people who pick and process them. Terry Pratchet puts it well, “she told the land how to be and the land told her who she was.

REASON – they keep their edge
Dried plant tinctures will usually do the basic job of relieving symptoms BUT they miss that extra edge provided by fresh plant tinctures. People ask herbalists for help for many reasons but often they are trying to reach healing at a deeper level than can be reached by using the herbs in a symptomatic (or reductionist) way. People, of course, heal themselves but herbs can guide them. Fresh plant preparations carry the wisdom and knowledge of the whole plant and make for better guides, reaching places that surprises the herbalist and their patient.
It is my observation that fresh plant preparations keep their edge for longer. Greater Celandine (Chelidonium majus) doesn’t keep well as a dry plant tincture. Rudolph Weiss says that it looses its efficacy after 6 months. I am inclined to agree with him and prefer even fresh plant tinctures less than 6 months old. Fortunately Greater Celandine gives us two harvests a year and I take that as my clue, but I make a fresh plant glycerite every year which keeps very well, at least for topical use.
There is very little research on the keeping power of tinctures. One plant that has been researched is Skullcap (Scutellaria spp.) The flavonoids have been shown to be quite unstable in alcohol but I do get good results with fresh plant Skullcap tincture, especially in treating anxiety in psychotic people. Dried plant tinctures don’t even come close. Is this because the flavonoids are more stable in the fresh plant preparation? Perhaps Paul would like to do his next piece of research on this subject.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ANH-Intl responds to THMPD disinformation in UK

Title: ANH-Intl responds to THMPD disinformation in UK
Description: *newpaper [NOT WORTH TOILET PAPER!]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

ANH-Intl responds to THMPD disinformation in UK newspaper

Adam Smith
Science & Communications Officer, ANH-Intl
http://www.anh-europe.org/news/anh-intl-re...in-uk-newspaper

KEY POINTS
A recent article in the UK tabloid newspaper, the Daily Express, was highly biased and inaccurate
ANH-Intl posted comments below the article, correcting the worst mistakes in the piece
Our comments are repeated here with corresponding text from the original article

The 'shifting sands' of European Union (EU) legislation affecting herbal products sold within the EU is, we admit, a complex area. Full implementation of the Traditional Herbal Medicinal Products Directive (THMPD), and the simultaneous narrowing of national food supplement regimes, now threatens the very existence and practice of non-European traditions of medicine, such as Ayurveda and traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), in the EU. This is despite their use by millions of people in the EU's 27 Member States. The THMPD and its implementation intersect with several other aspects of EU legislation, such as the Novel Foods Regulation, the Nutrition and Health Claims Regulation and the Food Supplements Directive. Add to that a collection of vested interests loudly proclaiming the THMPD as the best thing since sliced bread, arrayed against opposing voices in the natural healthcare industry that include consumers, practitioners, retailers, manufacturers and campaigners – not to mention the rogue opinions of professional skeptics – and it's no wonder that the media often struggle to get the true picture across.
The struggle to Express the truth

Sometimes, though, they really don't struggle hard enough. A story in a UK tabloid

newspaper, the Daily Express, published on Tuesday 12th April was so biased and inaccurate that we felt compelled to respond. You can read the article and our comment here, and below are some extracts from the story next to our corresponding points. What is truly surprising about the article is not simply the inaccuracy and lazy journalism involved – that's almost par for the course with UK newspapers these days – but the fact that the Express is simultaneously running a noisy campaign to get the UK out of the EU. It seems to us that a story about a piece of legislation so fundamentally broken as the THMPD would be a gift to the Daily Express' anti-EU campaign. But as you will see below, the paper really missed the boat on this one.
ANH-Intl response to the Daily Express THMPD story

Daily Express: "Richard Woodfield of the MHRA [Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency] says: "We are aware of the criticism that this is giving credibility to products that may not have proof of efficacy." However he adds: "There are lots of herbal medicines with only partial evidence of efficacy. The consumer is perfectly able to decide for themselves whether or not they wish to take them."

ANH-Intl comment: Richard Woodfield is being rather disingenuous here. He has clearly felt the sting of the professional skeptic campaigners like Professor David Colquhoun, pharmacologist at University College London. But, let's face it, a similar gripe could be made about conventional medical treatments: only around 11% are currently known to be of benefit. But Mr Woodfield fails to tell readers that the choice to take herbal medicines is being limited dramatically, as a result of policies he is responsible for implementing – these policies having their origins in Brussels. Literally hundreds of herbal products that were previously exempted from medicinal licensing in the UK will now be lost, because they are not eligible for a traditional herbal registration (THR) under the THMPD's 'simplified' medicinal licensing scheme. Others, that have been sold as food supplements, will also be caught because these products are viewed as medicinal by Mr Woodfield and his colleagues at the MHRA. When this happens, products effectively 'fall between two stools' of legislation. Without a regulatory scheme to be sold under, the products effectively become illegal and will disappear from shelves, possibly forever.

Daily Express: "To get [a THR], the manufacturer has to prove the herb has been used for the condition for at least 30 years and for at least 15 years in the EU, that it is made to strict standards and contains a consistent and clearly marked dose… Unlike licensed medicines, manufacturers of herbal medicines do not have to prove their products work…Nine out of 10 people will read 'traditional use' as 'it works' [says Professor David Colquhoun]".

ANH-Intl comment: The article takes issue with the replacement of formal efficacy standards with the traditional use requirement. This should actually be a good thing: as Professor Elizabeth Williamson, director of practice at the School of Pharmacy at Reading University, later points out, the smaller and medium-sized companies making

herbal medicines cannot afford full clinical trials. Also, there are hundreds – even thousands – of years of clinical experience with these herbs and various, often complex, combinations of them, that attest to their effectiveness. But even if a product has been used for hundreds of years worldwide, if it hasn't been used for 15 years in the EU, it is ineligible for THR as a matter of law! New combinations of herbs that may have been used for centuries or even millennia also fall foul of this aspect of the THMPD.

The article has numerous comments from Mr Woodfield and Professor Colquhoun, the quintessential professional skeptic of natural medicine and avid promoter of pharmaceutical medicine. But in the Express' piece, balancing voices from, say, an herbalist or someone involved in the natural healthcare sector, are conspicuously absent. Professor Williams' seeming defence of herbal medicines, "They are not totally untested. Some herbs do have clinical evidence to support them", merely furthers the myth of 'evidence-based medicine' that randomised, controlled clinical trials (RCTs) are the only reliable tool by which effectiveness of treatments can be measured. If this were the case, let's stop eating fruit and vegetables, and reducing our salt intake, because the health benefits of both these dietary approaches have never been demonstrated by RCTs…isn't it odd that both are incorporated into government dietary advice issued by virtually every health authority around the world?

The safety and quality control requirements of the THMPD have themselves been derived from the world of pharmaceutical drugs. The vast majority of drugs are based on highly purified, synthetic, new-to-nature chemical structures. They usually contain only one or very limited numbers of active molecules, plus a number of excipients or carriers, which may include synthetic polymers, preservatives, artificial colours and the like. Herbal products, especially those from long-standing, non-European traditions, that are comprised of whole-plant materials are complex mixtures of hundreds of chemicals working together synergistically. Square peg – round hole. Worse, such ill-fitting standards do not guarantee public safety, especially since people wishing to buy their now-illegal herbal products will inevitably resort to the Internet, which is unregulated and will continue to be exploited by less-than-scrupulous operators.

The products that have been approved under the THMPD are, for the most part, not even what many of us would regard as 'true' herbal products. They are alcohol or acetone (nail-polish remover) extracts, stabilised in a pharmaceutical base that can include artificial polymers and many other additives. Very few contain whole-herb material and most herbalists would not regard these products as authentic to long-standing traditions of herbalism. They are effectively spin-offs from the comparatively new, 20th-century, phytopharmaceutical industry that has its roots in Germany, alongside the conventional pharmaceutical industry. It comes as no surprise, then, that many retailers are refusing to stock the THR-approved products. They see the products as being of insufficient quality, both from the standpoint of effectiveness and because of the artificial ingredients they contain. These retailers anticipate that many of their

customers would not want to spend their hard-earned money on such products.

Daily Express: “So far around 100 registrations have been approved and there will be no shortage of popular herbs such as echinacea, St John’s Wort and milk thistle… [approved herbs] include valerian, devil’s claw, saw palmetto, pelargonium, sage, black cohosh, agnus castus, feverfew, rhodiola, passiflora and arnica…Campaigners from the Alliance for Natural Health argue the new rules could effectively steam-roller ancient medicine cultures such as Ayurveda out of existence.”

ANH-Intl comment: The article gives the strong impression that plenty of herbal medicines are being registered, and that very few will disappear from 1st May. Yes, over 100 registrations have been issued by the MHRA; but this only represents 37 plant species, almost entirely plants associated with European (especially German) traditions. Not only that, but around 30% of the registered products are different formulations of just two herbs, valerian and Echinacea, and the vast majority are single herbs not combinations, with 90% not including any whole plant material! Ayurveda and TCM use, between them, over 1500 plant species, so the number of UK registrations is a drop in the ocean. But even worse, no registrations at all have been granted for authentic TCM or Ayurvedic products, or indeed any products from any other non-European traditional system of medicine. Ancient medicinal cultures are indeed in danger of being “steam-rollered out of existence”, and sell-through of herbal products held in stock and purchased by retailers before 30th April 2011 will only delay the pain. Cynically, it seems quite a clever way of avoiding a consumer revolution on 1st May.

Daily Express: “Aren’t [herbal medicines] safer than prescription drugs? No and that’s one of the reasons the changes were made. If a medicine works, there is also the potential for side effects and drug interactions.”

ANH-Intl comment: To say without any supporting evidence that herbs are no safer than prescription drugs defies belief. Year after year, the annual report of the American Association of Poison Control Centers reveals no deaths from herbal medicines, while the FDA’s own Adverse Event Reporting System shows nearly 64,000 deaths attributed to orthodox medicines in 2009 alone. This hanging comment by the Express is simply absurd.
An odd way to run a campaign

It’s very strange that a paper so loudly anti-EU as the Daily Express should fail to mention that the THMPD was born in the EU and is being foisted on the UK by Brussels. Not only that, but it being eagerly being accepted by the UK medicines regulators at the MHRA, who have a reputation as some of the keenest and most accurate enforcers of European laws. In fact, the article does not at any point even give the Directive its full name! It is also a shame that the paper failed to find space to mention that ANH-Intl and the European Benefyt Foundation are preparing to initiate judicial review proceedings with a view toward protecting availability of herbal products

in the EU.

Why no comments from the author about the hundreds of small- to medium-sized UK companies that will be hit hard by the changing regulatory status for herbal products, some to the extent of going out of business? All of this coming at a time when businesses need all the help they can get to survive. Why no outrage over the EU's decision to deprive consumers of their fundamental rights to choose how to manage their own health? These are vital issues that the Daily Express could and should be covering, but they get nary a mention in this piece. It seems the paper could do with some joined-up thinking, not to mention some guidance on how to write a fair and balanced article on an issue of critical importance to millions of people in the UK and beyond.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VOTE NOW TO SAVE YOUR HERBAL MEDICINE NO TIME TO

Title: VOTE NOW TO SAVE YOUR HERBAL MEDICINE NO TIME TO
Description: *LOSS 1 DAY LEFT*

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 06:08 PM (GMT)

http://www.avaaz.org/en/eu_herbal_medicine...a93176e50209578

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

Thank you for signing the petition calling for the European Commission to revoke the ban on herbal medicines. Your name has now been added.

The ban is set to begin on May 1st, we don't have a moment to spare. The more people that voice their outrage, the more powerful our call to the Commission will be. Please help spread the word -- forward this link to friends and family, and post it on Facebook:

http://www.avaaz.org/en/eu_herbal_medicine...a3ab14e0fa6fbfc

With hope and determination,

Ricken and the entire Avaaz team

Below is the original email you can forward about this campaign:

Dear friends,

In 1 day, the EU will ban much of herbal medicine, pressing more of us to take pharmaceutical drugs that drive the profits of big Pharma.

The EU Directive erects high barriers to any herbal remedy that hasn't been on the

market for 30 years -- including virtually all Chinese, Ayurvedic, and African traditional medicine. It's a draconian move that helps drug companies and ignores thousands of years of medical knowledge.

We need a massive outcry against this. Together, our voices can press the EU Commission to fix the directiv e, push our national governments to refuse to implement it, and give legitimacy to a legal case before the courts. Sign below, forward this email to everyone, and let's get to 1 million voices to save herbal medicine:

http://www.avaaz.org/en/eu_herbal_medicine...a3ab14e0fa6fbfc

It's hard to believe, but if a child is sick, and there is a safe and natural herbal remedy for that illness, it may be impossible to find that remedy.

On May 1st the Directive will create major barriers to manufactured herbal remedies, requiring enormous costs, years of effort, and endless expert processes to get each and every product approved. Pharmaceutical companies have the resources to jump through these hoops but hundreds of small- and medium-sized herbal medicine businesses, across Europe and worldwide, will go bust.

We can stop this. The directive has been passed in the shadows of the bureaucracy, and it cannot stand under the light of democratic scrutiny. The EU Commission can withdraw or amend it, and a court case is currently challenging it to do so. If European citizens everywhere come together now, it will give legitimacy to the legal case, and add to growing pressure on the Commission. Sign below, and forward this email to everyone:

http://www.avaaz.org/en/eu_herbal_medicine...a3ab14e0fa6fbfc

There are arguments for better regulation of natural medicine, but this draconian directive harms the ability of Europeans to make safe and healthy choices. Let's stand up for our health, and our right to choose safe herbal medicine.

With hope and determination,

Ricken, Iain, Giulia, Benjamin, Alex, Alice, Pascal, Lu is and the rest of the Avaaz team.

SOURCES:

EU herbal medicines law set for legal challenge:
http://www.euractiv.com/en/health/eu-herba...nge-news-503563

European Union directive to ban natural remedies in favor of pharmaceuticals:
http://www.allvoices.com/contributed-news/...pharmaceuticals

Traditional Chinese medicine firms may face delisting in EU market:
http://english.peopledaily.com.cn/90001/90...83/7343301.html

EU crackdown on herbal 'remedies':
http://www.independent.ie/national-news/eu...es-2628345.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Man and His Mission Sebastian Kneipp

Title: The Man and His Mission Sebastian Kneipp

TheUnhivedMind - April 29, 2011 10:01 PM (GMT)

The Man and His Mission, Part I

By Nancy Griffin
June, 2003, Vol. 03, Issue 06
http://www.massagetoday.com/archives/2003/06/17.html

Editor's note: This is part one of a two-part series on Sebastian Kneipp and Kneipp therapy, based on information from the Sebastian-Kneipp-Schule in Bad Wšrishofen, Germany.

I would like to know which illnesses cannot invade someone with a weak lifestyle; illnesses which physically and mentally well balanced people make nothing of. A soft life opens the doors wide to many illnesses. -Sebastian Kneipp (1821-1897)

Perhaps you have run across the name Sebastian Kneipp (pronounced "knipe") in your career; you may be familiar with the Kneipp line of colorful bath products in spas across the country.

Few, however, understand the philosophy behind Kneipp and the influence this German healer has had on the spa industry and integrative medicine in the United States.

Born in 1821, the son of a poor weaver in the Bavarian region of Germany, Kneipp fell ill with pulmonary tuberculosis while studying for the priesthood. Inspired by German physician Johann Hahn, who wrote about the power and effect of fresh water on human health nearly a decade prior, Kneipp cured himself from his potentially fatal disease by taking full-immersion dips in the icy waters of the Danube and literally "shocking" his system back to health.

Using the healing system he developed through experimentation and observation,

Kneipp helped cure a number of gravely ill patients (to whom he had actually been summoned to administer last rites). His unorthodox methods earned him the resentment of doctors and pharmacists; he was even arraigned before the court to answer charges of "quackery." His ecclesiastical superiors had him relocated to a small Dominican monastery at Wšrishofen, located in the foothills of the Bavarian Alps. His 1886 book, My Water Cure, became a bestseller, taking Germany by storm; after it was translated, it spread throughout the world. In 1889, Kneipp published The Way You Should Live, which explained his belief in a natural, healthy lifestyle and the importance of education. He died in 1897 at the age of 75, leaving a legacy in his wake: "I want all mankind to share my knowledge."

The Five Pillars of Kneipp Therapy

Naturopathy is rooted in Kneipp's healing system. One of the most important characteristics of Kneipp therapy is to gently stimulate the body "to give nature a gentle hand," thereby strengthening the immune system and raising the body's tolerance for stress. Kneipp was a strong believer in physical exercise, simple food and a "regular style of life for body, mind and soul."

Kneipp therapy consists of:

Hydrotherapy: Water functions as a natural stimulus to the body. It increases energy and disease resistance, and improves body-awareness. The therapeutic qualities of water also have positive effects on the psyche and the nervous and hormone systems. Kneipp hydrotherapy treatments are finely adjusted to suit the individual and situation.

Herbs/Phytotherapy: Kneipp had documented, scientific research that herbs and phytotherapy have prophylactic, or healing, effects on the body. Kneipp herbal treatments can be prepared in various forms, including teas; ointments; oils; baths and herbal wraps.

Exercise/Kinesiotherapy: Sensible physical exercise stimulates important functions of the body, including the musculoskeletal; cardiovascular and nervous systems; and the digestive tract. Massage is an indispensable supplementary treatment to exercise.

Nutrition/Dietetics: Kneipp believed that nutritional diseases are avoided or cured by a well-balanced, low-fat diet consisting of fresh food prepared in such a way that its vitamins remain intact.

Lifestyle/Regulative Therapy: Lifestyle and health education are the most important part of Kneipp's doctrine. Kneipp believed it is as important to live in harmony with one's social and natural environments as it is to lead a balanced life.

The specifics of Kneipp hydrotherapy treatments will be addressed in Part II.

TheUnhivedMind - April 29, 2011 10:01 PM (GMT)

Editor's note: This is the second part of a two-part series on the life and work of Sebastian Kneipp. The information in this series is based on research from the Sebastian-Kneipp-Schule in Bad Wšrishofen, Germany.

Part one of this article appeared in the June issue (www.massagetoday.com/archives/2003/06/17.html).

http://www.massagetoday.com/mpacms/mt/article.php?id=10773

Sebastian Kneipp, believed to be the "father" of modern hydrotherapy, is famous the world over. Known as the "Waterdoctor from Wšrishofen," Kneipp developed over 100 different hydrotherapy treatments using three forms of water: solid, liquid and vapor, with treatments that included washing/ablutions; wraps; packs; compresses; poultices; affusions; steam; and baths.

Washings: Washings are the simplest and mildest treatment. The body is covered with a film of water using a washcloth. Additives, such as herbs, are often added to the water to create a balance between the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. When the body is covered with cold water, there is a brief vasoconstriction of the peripheral blood vessels, and a stimulation of the sympathetic nervous system. The rapid reaction that follows is the increase of heat production, or vasodilatation through activation of the parasympathetic nervous system.

Wraps: A Kneipp wrap envelops a body part with wet and dry cloths that are either hot or cold. Effects are achieved through temperature, length of application and additives. Increased circulation promotes the removal of metabolic wastes and increases the oxygen supply.

Affusions: Affusions precisely regulate the direction of the water stream on the body. A "flar" affusion uses a stream of water without pressure, flowing in a fan-shaped form to coat the body or body part. A high-pressure affusion (such as a Scotch Hose) delivers a strong mechanical stimulus. The treatment is used with cold, tempered or warm water and can be delivered to the knee; thigh; leg; back; face or full body.

Baths: Kneipp baths, whether partial or full, are usually combined with herbal additives. A brush bath is a combination of a full-body brushing and a warm bath, which intensifies the treatment the general warming of the body and through the effects of the hydrostatic pressure. Additives to the bath can be stimulating or calming.

Some of Kneipp's more esoteric treatments include:

Dew Walking - Walking barefoot on dew-moistened grass to promote circulation and strengthen the immune system.

Water Treading - "Stork"-walking in a body of water filled below the knee, such as large basin; bathtub; fountain; lake; or ocean to strengthen veins, induce sleep and stimulate metabolism.

Snow Walking - Walking barefoot in snow from a few seconds up to three minutes to stimulate the system and promote circulation.

Effects of Kneipp Hydrotherapy

The effects of Kneipp hydrotherapeutic treatments are vast, and have been documented through decades of scientific research at the Sebastian-Kneipp-Schule. Some of the effects include:

Local Reaction - Similar to reactions caused by cold compresses used for acute trauma or inflammation, or hot packs/hay sacks used for local muscular hypertension.

Segmental Response - Internal organs can be influenced by an automatic reflex from the skin, called the "cuti-visceral reflex."

Consensual Response - Parts of the body not treated directly can react in the same way as the part being treated. Automatic Response.

General Condition - Influence on the automatic nervous system; improves general state of well-being.

Immune System Response - Alternating treatments and strengthening exercises "toughen up" and train the body's immune system.

Psychological Response - Temperature and aroma stimuli have a direct influence on the central nervous system and can change the mental state.

Benefits of Kneipp hydrotherapy include: relaxation and general sense of well-being; muscle relaxation; increased excretion through the skin; stimulation of metabolism; stabilization of body warmth; regulation of blood pressure; activation of the immune system; and ameliorated circulation of the skin.

Education and Home Treatment

Lifestyle and health education are the most important part of Kneipp's doctrine. He believed in self-responsibility as a cornerstone of health. Many Kneipp hydrotherapy treatments can and should be repeated at home. Kneipp hydrotherapy treatments use ordinary water, which is transformed into "healing" water through the appropriate

knowledge.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Manuka honey 'could help fight superbugs'

Title: Manuka honey 'could help fight superbugs'

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

Manuka honey 'could help fight superbugs'

By Michelle Roberts
13 April 2011 Last updated at 00:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13047332

Manuka honey could be used to combat some of the most hard-to-treat infections that are resistant to powerful antibiotics, scientists say.

Lab experiments show it can clear bacteria found in festering wounds and contaminated hospital surfaces.

It works by breaking down the defences bacteria use against antibiotics, making it useful in treating superbug infections such as MRSA.

The results were presented at a Society for General Microbiology meeting.

Professor Rose Cooper from the University of Wales Institute Cardiff found a variety of honey from bees foraging on manuka trees in New Zealand proved effective.
Fighting resistance

A specially filtered version of this honey, with impurities removed, is already used in modern licensed wound-care products around the world.

Indeed, people have known for centuries about honey's antiseptic powers.

The researchers wanted to gain a better understanding of this honey's bacteria-fighting properties and to see if it might help tackle some of the most stubborn infections encountered in our hospitals.

Professor Cooper's work with two common types of bacteria - streptococci and

pseudomonads - revealed that manuka honey can deter the attachment of bacteria to tissue, which is an essential step in the initiation of acute infections.

Stopping attachment also blocks the formation of biofilms, which can protect bacteria from antibiotics and allow them to cause persistent infections.
Medical grade honey

The latest lab work showed that the honey can make MRSA more sensitive to antibiotics such as oxacillin - effectively reversing antibiotic resistance.

Professor Cooper said: "This indicates that existing antibiotics may be more effective against drug-resistant infections if used in combination with manuka honey.

"What we need to do now is look at more combinations with antibiotics and do some clinical work in patients.

"It could be applied topically to wounds and used in combination with antibiotics to treat resistant infections."

But she warned people not to try the same at home with honey bought from the supermarket. "Not only is it messy, it wouldn't be advisable. We have been using medical grade honey, not the stuff you buy in shops."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal Tonic For Radiotherapy? Gingko Biloba Tree

Title: Herbal Tonic For Radiotherapy? Gingko Biloba Tree
Description: *May Protect Cells From Radiation Damage*

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 01:43 AM (GMT)

Herbal Tonic For Radiotherapy? Gingko Biloba Tree May Protect Cells From Radiation Damage

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/...91019122956.htm

ScienceDaily (Oct. 26, 2009) — Antioxidant extracts of the leaves of the Gingko biloba tree may protect cells from radiation damage, according to a study published in the International Journal of Low Radiation. The discovery may one day be used to help reduce side effects in cancer patients undergoing radiotherapy.

Chang-Mo Kang of the Korea Institute of Radiological and Medical Sciences in Taegu and colleagues are interested in the protective effects of well-known herbal remedies of which Gingko biloba is one. G. biloba is a unique tree species with no close living relatives and extracts of its leaves contain antioxidant compounds including glycosides and terpenoids known as ginkgolides and bilobalides.

These compounds are thought to protect cells from damage by free radicals and other reactive oxidizing species found in the body. These are generated continuously by the body's normal metabolism, and in excess in some diseases or after exposure to pollution or radiation. They damage proteins, DNA and other biomolecules and left unchecked can kill cells.

As such, extracts of certain plants that contain antioxidants, including G. biloba, have attracted interest for their pharmacological activity. G. biloba is currently sold as a herbal supplement and there are numerous claims for health benefits, including the possibility of preventing the onset of dementia or Alzheimer's disease.

Kang and colleagues have now collected human white blood cells, lymphocytes, from healthy donors aged 18 to 50 years. They treated half of these cells with commercially

available G. biloba extract in the laboratory and doused the other half with salt solution as an experimental control. They then compared the effects of gamma radiation from radioactive cesium on the white blood cells compared to the untreated control samples.

The team uses a light microscope to look for lymphocytes undergoing programmed cell death, or apoptosis, as a result of radiation exposure. They found that there was a significant increase in apoptosis in the untreated cells compared with those treated with G. biloba extract. Almost a third of the untreated cells underwent apoptosis compared with approximately one in twenty of the treated cells. Parallel studies with laboratory mice also demonstrated a similar protective effect against radiation poisoning.

The results suggest that the extracts can neutralize the free-radicals and oxidizing agents produced in the cells by the radiation and so prevent them from undergoing apoptosis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Could a pill made from olive leaves help beat

Title: Could a pill made from olive leaves help beat
Description: *heart disease [STICK WITH OLIVE LEAF]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 15, 2011 11:51 PM (GMT)

Could a pill made from olive leaves help beat heart disease?

By Pat Hagan
Last updated at 11:47 PM on 15th April 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...rt-disease.html

A pill made from the leaves of the olive tree could be a powerful weapon in the fight against heart disease, scientists say.

According to research, the olive pill is as effective as some prescription medicines at reducing high blood pressure.

And it also appears to lower levels of harmful blood fats, called triglycerides, known to raise the risk of heart attacks and strokes.

In a study, patients who took the olive leaf pill for eight weeks saw a significant decline in blood pressure readings and triglyceride levels.

If further studies confirm the powerful effects of olive leaf tablets, they could be used to help patients who struggle to take blood pressure drugs because of their side-effects.

Heart disease is Britain's biggest killer. High blood pressure is thought to be responsible for 50 per cent of all heart attacks and strokes.

In recent years, studies have shown olive oil can protect the heart by reducing the build-up of fatty deposits inside the coronary arteries.

Olives have also been credited with helping to lower the risk of breast cancer, ulcerative colitis and even depression. And it seems the trees' thin, flat leaves may also be able to

ward off illness, as they have high levels of compounds called polyphenols.

These plant chemicals have been shown to help slash the risk of major diseases by helping to protect against the harmful effects of free radicals.

Researchers at the University of Indonesia, in Jakarta, investigated olive leaf extract by recruiting 180 patients with high blood pressure – and splitting them into two groups.

One received olive leaf pills for eight weeks. The rest were given an anti-hypertension drug called captopril, which can cause dizziness.

According to the research published in the journal Phytomedicine, systolic blood pressure – the higher reading – dropped an average of 11.5 points in the olive leaf group and 13.7 in the captopril patients. Diastolic blood pressure – the lower reading – fell 4.8 points in the olive leaf volunteers and 6.4 points in those on the prescription medicine.

Those on the olive treatment also saw ‘a significant reduction’ in levels of triglycerides. In a report on the study, sponsored by a Swiss manufacturer of olive leaf extract and PT Dexa Medica, which makes captopril, researcher Professor Endang Susalit said: ‘The leaves of the olive tree have been used since ancient times to combat high blood pressure, atherosclerosis [blocked arteries] and diabetes.

‘The anti-hypertensive activity of the extract was comparable to captopril, and its beneficial effects in reducing triglyceride levels were strongly indicated.’

Doctors said the findings need to be replicated in larger studies before olive pills can be used more widely.

The British Heart Foundation urged those on blood pressure medication not to stop taking their drugs without consulting their GP.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TEA TIME? MORE GO FOR HERBAL

Title: TEA TIME? MORE GO FOR HERBAL

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 04:36 PM (GMT)

TEA TIME? MORE GO FOR HERBAL

Around 1.3 billion cups of herbal or fruit tea have been consumed in the last year

Tuesday March 22,2011
By Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/235939/Tea...e-go-for-herbal

SHOPPERS are turning over a new-leaf when it comes to tea, opting for more colourful cuppas.

The growth in sales of “alternative” brews such as fruit, herbal and green teas has massively outstripped traditional teabags since 2008.

Market researcher Kantar Worldpanel said while sales of regular tea has remained static, demand for other types has risen almost 40 per cent in three years.

Around 1.3 billion cups of herbal or fruit tea have been consumed in the last year.

“Tea is so much more than a ‘builder’s brew’ these days,” said Mark Sumner of the UK Tea Appreciation Society. “Though we do love our traditional cup of Rosie Lee, there’s always room for variety!”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Foraging for Rose-hips [Vd]

Title: Foraging for Rose-hips [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

Foraging for Rose-hips

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NI3EMnICmIQ

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/NI3EMnICmIQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Combating radiation via natural herbs

Title: Combating radiation via natural herbs

TheUnhivedMind - March 12, 2011 03:37 PM (GMT)

Reduces Effects of Radiation for the Children of Chernobyl

Years after the Chernobyl disaster, four million people in Ukraine and Belarus live in dangerously radioactive areas. The water, soil and food over an 11,000 square mile area is contaminated. Over 160,000 children are victims of radiation poisoning, with birth defects, leukemia, cancer, thyroid disease, anemia, loss of vision and appetite and depressed immune system, now called "Chernobyl AIDS."

Doctors reported spirulina's health benefits for child victims of Chernobyl radiation. Spirulina reduced urine radioactivity levels by 50% in only 20 days. This result was achieved by giving 5 grams a day to children at the Minsk, Belarus Institute of Radiation Medicine. The Institute program treated 100 children every 20 days.

An unpublished 1993 report confirmed 1990-91 research, concluding "spirulina decreases radiation dose load received from food contaminated with radionucleides, Cesium-137 and Strontium-90. It is favorable for normalizing the adaptive potential of children's bodies in conditions of long-lived low dose radiation."71

Based on testing in 1990, the Belarus Ministry of Health concluded spirulina promotes the evacuation of radionucleides from the human body. No side effects were registered. The Ministry considered this food was advisable for the treatment of people subject to radiation effects, and requested additional donations from the Earthrise Com-pany of California and Dainippon Ink & Chemicals of Japan.

4.6. Nurse and child radiation victim, at medical clinic in Belarus.

Previous research in China in 1989 demonstrated a natural polysaccharide extract of spirulina had a protective effect against gamma radiation in mice.74

Subsequent research showed phycocyanin and polysaccharides enhanced the reproduction of bone marrow and cellular immunity.26

In a 1991 study of 49 kindergarten children aged 3 to 7 years old in Beryozova, spirulina was given to 49 children for 45 days. Doctors found T-cell suppressors and beneficial hormones rose, and in 83% of the children, radioactivity of the urine decreased.73

A Russian patent was awarded in 1994 for the use of spirulina as a medical food to reduce allergic reactions from radiation sickness. The patent was based on a study of 270 children living in highly radioactive areas. They had chronic radiation sickness and elevated levels of Immunoglobulin (IgE), a marker for high allergy sensitivity. Thirty five were prescribed 20 tablets per day (about 5 grams) for 45 days. Consuming spirulina lowered the levels of IgE in the blood, which in turn, normalized allergic sensitivities in the body.75

Research continuing through 1999 in Belarus showed immune building, normalization of peroxide lipid oxidation and detoxifying effects of spirulina supplements in children and teenagers. Scientists theorized spirulina may form non-absorbable complexes of radionucleides through analogues such as calcium or potassium and promotes their excretion.76

http://www.roberthenrikson.com/SpirulinaSo...thfoodch4b.html

[dohtml]0707RadiationDetox <object id="doc_41060" name="doc_41060" height="600" width="100%" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" data="http://d1.scribdassets.com/ScribdViewer.swf" style="outline:none;" > <param name="movie" value="http://d1.scribdassets.com/ScribdViewer.swf"> <param name="wmode" value="opaque"> <param name="bgcolor" value="#ffffff"> <param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"> <param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"> <param name="FlashVars" value="document_id=50062433&access_key=key-169b0jyr4l31fc2pnkgl&page=1&viewMode=list"> <embed id="doc_41060" name="doc_41060" src="http://d1.scribdassets.com/ScribdViewer.swf?document_id=50062433&access_key=key-169b0jyr4l31fc2pnkgl&page=1&viewMode=list" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" height="600" width="100%" wmode="opaque" bgcolor="#ffffff"></embed> </object>[/dohtml]

geetar - March 15, 2011 12:33 PM (GMT)

Great stuff Craig. Ive forwarded it to my relatives. :)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) - HORMONAL PROBLEMS AND

Title: WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) - HORMONAL PROBLEMS AND
Description: *MALE ERECTION DYSFUNCTION [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 06:55 PM (GMT)

WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) - HORMONAL PROBLEMS AND MALE ERECTION DYSFUNCTION

Mar 5 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YAUEUrGu2mw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNglA45w8g0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WnPcpvlSGRM

Listen to Wendy Wilson (herbalist) speak on hormone problems and male erection dysfunction. broadcast from Herb Talk Radio, March 5th 2011.

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/YAUEUrGu2mw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/MNglA45w8g0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/WnPcpvlSGRM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) 'METABOLISM & THE COLON

Title: WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) 'METABOLISM & THE COLON
Description: *pt1' [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 04:29 AM (GMT)

WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST) 'METABOLISM & THE COLON pt1' (1/3)

Listen to Wendy Wilson (Herbalist) on Herb Talk Radio February 26th 2011. On today's show she talks about your metabolism and the Colon. There will be two more episodes over the next two weeks talking about the Colon.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RAodMJ79W5w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pstl0AqS62A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tJoXi8PYqc

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RAodMJ79W5w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Pstl0AqS62A" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9tJoXi8PYqc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY - HERB TALK RADIO

Title: WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY - HERB TALK RADIO
Description: *FEB 12 2011 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 04:37 AM (GMT)

WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY - HERB TALK RADIO - FEB 12 2011

Feb 12 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=367IyS-h_wM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GImittlbok
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bq3vc3T3eC4

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/367IyS-h_wM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/4GImittlbok" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Bq3vc3T3eC4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PROTECTING OUR VISION NATURALLY - WENDY WILSON

Title: PROTECTING OUR VISION NATURALLY - WENDY WILSON
Description: *(HERBALIST) [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 05:15 AM (GMT)

PROTECTING OUR VISION NATURALLY - WENDY WILSON (HERBALIST)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DU1V2Cn07z8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0TSnon7BtUc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XPXOvGmdo1M

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/DU1V2Cn07z8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/0TSnon7BtUc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/XPXOvGmdo1M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

My Comments:

The quacks at the AMA like to keep people in wishful land such as this 45 years study in• Equador. Theres many treatments which will rid you of Cancer whether its the simple treatment using the Bob Beck Protocol (where you have to keep it up) or a complete whole program of cleansing, herbs, hydrotherapy, acupuncture and vegan diet. Don't give to false cancer charities such as Cancer Research U.K.• who avoid treatments which work and laugh at dogs sniffing out cancer as a diagnosis..

If you want to increase your Vitamin C then you want it in the form of Camu Camu, Goji Berry and Rosehip. Make sure you eat Goji berries which work very well for helping your eyesight as they aid the Liver and the Kidneys along with the Heart. The eyes are controlled from the Liver so you want good Kidneys and Lungs as the Kidneys power the Liver and the Lungs balance the Liver. • Eat lots of green and sour tasting foods, bitter foods work also but those are mostly for the Heart.

The reason the World Government know these statistics on sight is the same for how they know• Cancer and COPD statistics. The AMA is creating the situation based on what the Cray computers tell them to do to create situations they desire to happen. So with the eyes they know the problems that their Aspartame program is causing and how it damages the retina. Zinc should come from foods like blackstrap Molasses not supplements. The best food for the eye is Eyebright herb topically in the eye.

You should note that Fluoride• damages the Kidneys so now with what I told you its obvious why it affects the mind. So remember if you're child is eating aspartame ridden processed foods and drinking fluoride water then of course their minds will be low.

Please remember the best brain food is foods which aid the Kidneys such as black and• salty foods. A good example is black Sesame seed or black Rice or the herb Rehmannia. The Kidneys and Spleen need to be fed in order to keep Thyroid function working. The later is sweet and yellow foods mainly.

Acid Reflux Disease comes from the Spleen being down in energetics which hinders the function of the Pancreas. The Pancreas cannot produce the correct bicarbonate levels in order to counter the acidity of the stomach contents about to enter the intestines. If it didn't do this you'd die as you intestines would be burnt out. So it tries to send the acid out through the mouth instead. A basic• treatment would be sodium bicarbonate but you must address the problem properly via diet and Splenic work.

If you have digestion problems this is stemming from the root cause which will be your Spleen• being dysfunctional and the Spleen is directly affected by emotional problems but especially worry. You need to feed the Spleen with sweet and mostly yellow foods. I suggest you eat Chinese Red Dates or the herb Astragalus etc.

If you're getting localised constipations these are• usually made up of excess mucus and/or rock minerals from tap/natural water along with supplements. The body cannot utilise/assimilate these so they clog the system like the limescale on your kettle element. Distilled water only removes inorganic rock minerals so this is another treatment used to remove localised constipations.

If circulation is blocked to the eye then this will be localised constipation at the area in question which can come from as said a congested bowel also Lungs. In this case you may need to increase blood flow to the area as the localised constipation is removed gradually. To remove constipations you can utilise hot and cold hydrotherapy treatments or electo-therapy such as the vintage Nikola• Tesla Violet Ray system. Of course this should all be done with a cleansing mucusless diet.

If you have weight issues this shows you have a problem with your Spleen function whether its too sluggish and creating weight or whether its hypering• and you're loosing too much weight. The later is especially aided by Artichoke root as its usually due to the Liver not balancing the organ. The weight is a sign the Spleen isn't dealing with your food and water correctly creating water retention.

You should only be eating food between 7am and 7pm which is a 12 hour period. Your largest meal should be taken between 9am and 11 am ideally at 9am. This 9-11am period is when you have the most digestive energy. after this time it goes down and after 7pm its almost useless and you then rely on• Liver energy which damages the Liver function eventually damaging the Heart and Spleen function. Do not take Ginger is you have diabetes and you're using insulin as it has the potential to kill you.

If you want to understand how to help combat heartburn and acid reflux disease you will find some of the work of Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj and his water cure. I would recommend his book 'Water and Salt: Your Healers from within'. You should also make sure you drink a glass of water thirty minutes prior to• eating food especially large meals and the same 2.5 hours after the meal. Manuka Honey also can aid with this problem.

Milk was created for babies and not for children or adults. We certainly shouldn't be drinking milk from another animal. The closest animal milk to human milk is the milk of a• Goat but never ever take cows milk its total quackery.

Alex - February 21, 2011 09:11 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the advice UHM

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cayenne Pepper is the King of Herbs

Title: Cayenne Pepper is the King of Herbs
Description: *[NOT QUITE KING BUT CLOSE]*

craig-oxley - August 22, 2009 06:08 PM (GMT)

Cayenne Pepper is the King of Herbs

Tuesday, August 18, 2009 by: Tony Isaacs
http://www.naturalnews.com/026869_cayenne_...per_health.html

Cayenne pepper has been called "the king of herbs" with good reason, as it has been prized for thousands of years for its healing powers. Folklore from around the world has recounted amazing results in its simple healing of baffling health problems.

The famed herbal healer Dr. Shulze said, "If you master only one herb in your life, master cayenne pepper. It is more powerful than any other."

In particular cayenne pepper is good for the heart and circulatory system and can be a lifesaver in the event of a heart attack - if you have concerns over heart attacks, never leave home without it!

From the healing text of Dr. Christopher:

"In 35 years of practice, and working with the people and teaching, I have never on house calls lost one heart attack patient and the reason is, whenever I go in--if they are still breathing--I pour down them a cup of cayenne tea (a teaspoon of cayenne in a cup of hot water, and within minutes they are up and around)."

Some of the other medicinal or health benefits of the Cayenne pepper include:

Cayenne pepper added diet helps avoid stomach aches, gas and cramps. Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine recommends cayenne for proper digestion as it stimulates the flow of stomach secretions and saliva.

Cayenne pepper improves the effectiveness of other herbs.

Topical application of cayenne pepper causes irritation in the applied area; thus, it helps distract the nerves from joint pains due to arthritis.

Cayenne added water can be used to gargle with, to cure sore throats.

The capsaicin in cayenne pepper stimulates secretions, which helps to clear the mucus from nose and lungs by clearing the sinuses and causing sweating. Cayenne pepper added tea is good for colds and flu.

When any body part is sick, the blood flow to that area is usually affected. Cayenne helps to remove that blockage and stimulates the blood flow so that the vitamins are properly delivered to all areas of the body and waste is removed.

In addition to it`s ability to stop heart attacks, cayenne helps to reduce cholesterol levels in the blood. Cayenne also helps to dissolve fibrin which causes formation of blood clots and it reduces triglyceride levels.

Smelling cayenne helps cure headaches. Topical application of capsaicin also helps to relieve them.

Cayenne pepper is a source of beta-carotene which is helpful in reducing symptoms of asthma.

Vitamin A, or beta-carotene, in cayenne pepper, gives protection against invading pathogens by helping the development of healthy mucus membranes in the nasal passage, lungs and urinary tracts, thereby giving immunity to infections.

When added to food, cayenne helps weight loss due to aiding proper digestion. It also reduces excess appetite due to mal-absorption.

Cayenne pepper contains capsaicin that has the ability to prevent ulcers.

Beta-carotene contained in cayenne pepper works as a good antioxidant that prevents or repairs the damages caused by free radicals, helping prevent atherosclerosis and colon cancer.

Cayenne is also very effective in relieving diabetic complications like nerve damage and heart disease. It gives temporary relief of pain from psoriasis, herpes zoster, neuralgia, and toothache.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2009 04:59 PM (GMT)

Capsaicin could stop a heart attack in progress, scientists find

Wednesday, October 14, 2009 by: S. L. Baker
http://www.naturalnews.com/027238_capsaici...ck_cayenne.html

The late, famed herbalist Dr. John Christopher was nicknamed "Dr. Cayenne" because he was constantly recommending the healing powers of cayenne, the substance found in chili peppers that produces a sensation of heat. He especially advocated using it for cardiovascular health and even made the claim that doses of cayenne could stop heart attacks in progress (http://www.naturalnews.com/026869_c...). Now science has come up with proof cayenne does have a remarkable ability to help the heart. University of Cincinnati (UC) scientists have found that capsaicin, the main component of cayenne, may literally stop a heart attack in its tracks when applied topically.

New research just published in the journal Circulation concludes that a common, over-the-counter pain salve containing capsaicin rubbed on the skin during a heart attack could serve as a cardiac-protectant -- reducing or even preventing damage to the heart. The researchers found an amazing 85 percent reduction in cardiac cell death when capsaicin was used. This is the most powerful cardioprotective effect ever recorded, according to Keith Jones, PhD, a researcher in the UC department of pharmacology and cell biophysics.

Dr. Jones and his research team applied capsaicin to specific skin locations in mice that caused reactions in the nervous system. Specifically, sensory nerves in the skin were triggered to activate what the scientists call cellular "pro-survival" pathways in the heart. The result? The heart muscle was protected from injury.

The researchers also found that a tiny incision made in the abdomen of the lab rodents triggered an 81 percent reduction in the death of heart cells. "Both this and the capsaicin effect are shown to work through similar neurological mechanisms," Dr. Jones explained. "This is a form of remote cardioprotection, using a skin stimulus that activates cardioprotection long before the blocked coronary artery is opened."

Dr. Jones is currently working in collaboration with cardiologist Neal Weintraub, MD, director of UC's cardiovascular diseases division, and other clinicians to test capsaicin's heart protective abilities in people. "Topical capsaicin has no known serious adverse effects and could be easily applied in an ambulance or emergency room setting well in advance of coronary tissue death," Dr. Jones said in a media statement. "If proven effective in humans, this therapy has the potential to reduce injury and/or death in the event of a coronary blockage, thereby reducing the extent and consequences of heart attack."

The researchers think that by activating sensors in the nervous system through skin, a response to preserve and protect the heart is triggered. "This may be similar to the way

certain acupuncture treatments work; there may be a neurological basis. In a broad sense, this work may provide a 'Rosetta stone' for translating alternative medicine techniques -- like acupuncture -- to Western medicine. Perhaps we can understand the biological mechanisms of how alternative treatments may be successful for patients," Dr. Jones stated.

Editor's note: NaturalNews is opposed to the use of animals in medical experiments that expose them to harm. We present these findings in protest of the way in which they were acquired.

craig-oxley - January 22, 2010 10:08 PM (GMT)

For Circulation And Heart Health Cayenne Pepper Is Tops

Crusador Staff
January 22, 2010
http://www.healthtruthrevealed.com/article...1222101/article

Circulatory disorders are a serious and growing problem in the U.S. Lack of exercise is a culprit in some of these disorders, but so is diabetes and heart disease. You've probably heard about the life force being in the blood? That's true! However, that life force is only activated through healthy circulation. Is your bloodstream a flowing river of life to all of your body's cells or is it a stagnant swamp of disease and death? All of the right nutrition in the world won't help you if you have stagnant blood circulation and that nutrition cannot reach all of your body's cells.

Not nearly enough research has focused on proper circulation except as it relates to drugging the symptoms of poor circulation. Almost all diseases treated in Western Medicine with drugs could be positively helped by adding cayenne pepper to the diet regularly to assist in circulation and blood flow.

High blood pressure affects approximately 50 million Americans and if not treated in time and properly, it can increase your chances of having a heart attack or stroke. It can also cause problems with your kidneys. High blood pressure is not caused by a pharmaceutical drug deficiency. It is caused by poor circulation due to years of improper eating habits. If you don't want to rely on meds for the rest of your life cayenne pepper is an absolute must. It is one of the most inexpensive yet effective spices that can eliminate all kinds of health problems caused by poor circulation in no time.

In the excellent and informative book "School of Natural Healing" by Dr. John R. Christopher, he notes the following about cayenne pepper:

"Cayenne is the purest and most certain stimulant, used medicinally and also as a condiment. This herb is great food for the circulatory system. It feeds elements that may

be lacking into the cell structure of the arteries, veins and capillaries to give them the elasticity of youth again, as the blood pressure adjusts itself to normal. When the venous structure becomes loaded with sticky mucus, the blood has a harder time circulating; therefore, higher pressure forces the liquid through. Cayenne regulates the flow of blood from the head to the feet so that it is equalized. Cayenne (as a stimulant) is an activator, carrier, and accentuator.
Cayenne influences the heart immediately, then gradually extends its effects to the arteries, capillaries, and nerves. The frequency of the pulse is not increased, but it is given more power. In equalizing the blood circulation, cayenne produces natural warmth, and in stimulating the peristaltic motion of the intestines, it aids in assimilation and elimination. It rebuilds the tissue in the stomach. It also heals stomach and intestinal ulcers."

There are a number of ways to obtain cayenne pepper. As a spice used with food it may be hard to tolerate for some. If you want to add cayenne pepper to your diet but don't want the high heat in your mouth you can find capsules or liquid versions that be added to juice that will bypass this for you. Cayenne pepper should be used on a daily basis if you have any circulatory related health challenge or if you want to virtually guarantee never becoming a victim of high blood pressure or heart disease. People with diabetic related health problems that don't want vital limbs amputated from their body should also use cayenne pepper regularly.

There are various brands of cayenne pepper on the market. If you are looking for a great certified organic version of cayenne pepper 7 Lights offers a 1 Oz. tincture version that can be added to 2-4 ounces of juice and drunk down regularly to supply your body with this fantastic spice/herb.

golden_oil - January 23, 2010 01:21 PM (GMT)

To show what a wonderful heart food cayenne is, a few doctors on the east coast put some live heart tissue into a sterile beaker filled with distilled water, and fed it nothing but cayenne pepper, cleaning off sediments periodically and adding nothing but additional distilled water, since it needed to be replaced periodically due to evaporation. During the time they were feeding the heart tissue, they would have to trim it every few days because it would grow so rapidly. Having no control glands such as pituitary and pineal glands, the tissue kept growing. The doctors and associates kept this tissue alive for over 15 years, before they decided to destroy it so they could do further research on it. This shows the high food value that cayenne gives specifically to the heart muscle.

craig-oxley - June 10, 2010 04:48 PM (GMT)

Cayenne: Ten Reasons Why this Spicy Herb Should be Used as a Daily Tonic

Wednesday, June 09, 2010 by: Paul Fassa
http://www.naturalnews.com/028954_cayenne_tonic_herbs.html

There's a vastly underrated herb that is commonly used as a spice for hot foods. Its powder is derived from ground up dried shells of chili peppers. Famed herbalist Dr. John Christopher was so involved with this herb that he was nicknamed Dr. Cayenne. And Dr. Richard Shultze recommends putting cayenne at the top of the ten most important herbs to have in a home "... because it will make the other nine work better".

Cayenne powder is an instant blood flow stimulant, enabling it to promote blood circulation and carry other nutrients to cells more efficiently. But additionally, cayenne has its own set of virtues, especially when it comes to cardiovascular health.

Ten Reasons To Use Cayenne

1. Strengthens the heart, even stops heart attacks in progress
2. Increases blood flow and cleans arterial wall plaque while rebuilding red blood cells
3. Aids digestion, even helps eliminate ulcers (surprise!)
4. Stimulates the liver and helps heal the gall bladder
5. Kills prostate cancer cells and shrinks tumors
6. Anti inflammatory eases arthritis
7. Shrinks hemorrhoids
8. Topical application on open wounds stops bleeding
9. Emulsifies triglycerides
10. Anti fungal, promotes waste elimination

All inexpensive and without side effects, cayenne is unlike Big Pharma heart meds that run up a large monthly bill with side effects that demand other meds, unless death becomes the first side effect!

Choosing and Using the Right Cayenne

These days, commercial chili peppers are getting irradiated more and more. So it's best to get organic cayenne powder from a reliable source. Cayenne powders are rated according to their heat potential with Scofield Heat Units (SCUs), usually at 40,000, 60,000, and 90,000 SCUs. If you're new to this, start at 40,000 SCUs. For maximum effectiveness, less than 40,000 SCUs should be avoided.

The SCU level determines the level of capsaicin, which is the essential ingredient of cayenne. There are even capsaicin capsules, which are not considered as effective as taking the powder in solution. The solution's heat kicks the nervous system into high gear through the nerve endings of the mouth and throat. Most users prefer mixing a

teaspoonful of cayenne pepper with a glass of lemon and water.

Start with a quarter or half teaspoonful to get used to it while building up to a full teaspoonful up to three times daily.

But this author, who is not a fan of hot, spicy foods, uses it differently. One teaspoonful of cayenne powder can be mixed into a small amount of plain water in a lidded jar, enabling you to shake it for optimum mixing. Use just enough water to take it all into the mouth with one big gulp. Then hold it in the mouth very briefly before swallowing it completely.

Follow up by sipping a glass of cold beverage, especially one that also is also good for the cardiovascular system, such as Jamaica (huh-my-ka) or hibiscus tea, or maybe even some cold Hawthorne tea. These help cool down your mouth and throat while adding to the heart health benefits.

Dr. Schulze explains: "Cayenne pepper contains many wonderful phytochemicals, vitamins [extremely bioavailable C & E], and minerals [including magnesium]. It cleans the blood allowing hormonal signals to make their way unimpeded through your system, thus the enhanced immune response." (Phrases in brackets from Dr. Christopher).

As stated earlier, start small and build up to a full teaspoonful two to three times a day each day. It does get easier, and it doesn't get any cheaper or safer for maintaining or creating cardiovascular health as well as adding all the other health benefits mentioned above. Bottoms up!

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 02:29 AM (GMT)

World's hottest chilli grown in Grantham

The Infinity chilli measures 1.17 million on the Scoville Scale - an official measure of spicy heat.…

Posted By The Telegraph, Friday, 18 February 2011 11:20 GMT
By: Martin Evans
http://uk.lifestyle.yahoo.com/food-drink/w...-telegraph.html

Its previous claim to fame was as the birthplace of former Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

But now the market town of Grantham in Lincolnshire has produced an even fierier export after a local producer grew the world’s hottest chilli.

Measuring 1.17 million on the Scoville Scale - an official measure of spicy heat - the

Infinity chilli is so hot that it carries a health warning.

Grown by Nick Woods, 39, the chilli - which was grown in a greenhouse - made it to the Guinness Book of Records after out-spicing the previous title holder, the Bhut Jolokia, from India.

Mr Woods, who runs his own business Fire Foods from his home in Grantham, said he grew the record breaking chilli by accident.

He explained: "I didn't set out to grow it, it's really easy for chillies to crossbreed in a greenhouse, one day I just saw this new chilli plant growing.

“When I tried it tasted nice at first, like an odd fruity taste, the effect is delayed. Then it hit me. All of a sudden I felt it burning in the back of my throat, so hot that I couldn't speak.

“I began to shake uncontrollably, I had to sit down, I felt physically sick. I really wouldn't recommend anybody eat it raw like that.”

Former RAF worker Mr Woods started his chilli business five years ago after being given a plant by a friend.

He said: “We do feel quite honoured to get it because everyone in the world has heard of the Guinness Book of World Records.

“Even if someone else comes along and beats it, they can never take it away from us that we once held the world record.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Spice drug fights stroke damage

Title: Spice drug fights stroke damage

TheUnhivedMind - February 10, 2011 07:07 PM (GMT)

Spice drug fights stroke damage

Tumeric is widely used spice

10 February 2011 Last updated at 09:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12409700

A drug derived from the curry spice turmeric may be able to help the body repair some of the damage caused in the immediate aftermath of a stroke.

Researchers at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles are preparing to embark on human trials after promising results in rabbits.

Their drug reached brain cells and reduced muscle and movement problems.

The Stroke Association said it was the "first significant research" suggesting that the compound could aid stroke patients.

Turmeric has been used for centuries as part of traditional Indian Ayurvedic medicine, and many laboratory studies suggest one of its components, curcumin, might have various beneficial properties.

However, curcumin cannot pass the "blood brain barrier" which protects the brain from potentially toxic molecules.

The US researchers, who reported their results to a stroke conference, modified curcumin to come up with a new version, CNB-001, which could pass the blood brain barrier.

The laboratory tests on rabbits suggested it might be effective up to three hours after a stroke in humans - about the same time window available for current "clot-busting"

drugs.

Chain reaction

Dr Paul Lapchak, who led the study, said that the drug appeared to have an effect on "several critical mechanisms" which might keep brain cells alive after a stroke.

Although strokes kill brain cells by depriving them of oxygenated blood, this triggers a chain reaction which can widen the damaged area - and increase the level of disability suffered by the patient.

Dr Lapchak said that CNB-001 appeared to repair four "signalling pathways" which are known to help fuel the runaway destruction of brain cells.

However, even though human trials are being planned, any new treatment could still be some time away.

Dr Sharlin Ahmed, from The Stroke Association, said that turmeric was known to have health benefits.

She said: "There is a great need for new treatments which can protect brain cells after a stroke and improve recovery."

"This is the first significant research to show that turmeric could be beneficial to stroke patients by encouraging new cells to grow and preventing cell death after a stroke.

"The results look promising, however it is still very early days and human trials need to be undertaken."

Ken Ardel - February 10, 2011 07:51 PM (GMT)

"A drug derived from the curry "

tumeric is one of three(or more) spices in curry, not the other way around.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HERBAL TEA SALES SOAR 60 PER CENT

Title: HERBAL TEA SALES SOAR 60 PER CENT

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

HERBAL TEA SALES SOAR 60 PER CENT

Sales of herbal tea rose 60 per cent last year

Wednesday February 9,2011
By Dana Gloger, Consumer Affairs Editor
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/227967/Her...oar-60-per-cent

BRITAIN is a nation of tea drinkers – and more of us are turning to herbal infusions, it was revealed yesterday.

Sales of herbal tea rose 60 per cent last year, with blends of echinacea and rooibos – made from a South African bush – fast rising in popularity.

Retailers Whittard of Chelsea believe the trend is driven by celebrity fans, a new corporate culture, and customers trying to cut down on alcohol.

Whittard spokesman Fiona Robinson said: “Last year’s health tea sales were dominated by fruit and berry flavours, but a growing percentage of sales are now from infusions with health-promoting, medicinal qualities.

“This shift can be attributed to the perennial personal detox but also to a changing attitude in the workplace.

“Our shops have seen more offices shopping with us, as board meetings have added health teas as a third option to regular tea and coffee.”

Customers were also lowering their alcohol consumption and “reaching for a cup of green or jasmine tea instead of a G&T”, she said. “With an 83 per cent increase in sales year-on-year, the best-selling of our health teas in January was lemon, ginger and

echinacea. Made popular by Jennifer Aniston and Geri Halliwell, echinacea is renowned for boosting the immune system."

Roberto Salicio, manager of The Promenade, where tea is served at The Dorchester in London, said customers were becoming more "daring" with vanilla and dragon pearl jasmine the most popular choices last month.

Whittard's sales of rooibos, which is said to be calming and relaxing, rose 67 per cent year-on-year, with peppermint tea up 62 per cent.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health Benefits of Dandelions

Title: Health Benefits of Dandelions

TheUnhivedMind - January 24, 2011 01:17 AM (GMT)

Health Benefits of Dandelions

2011 01 17
By Peter Gail
http://www.leaflady.org/health_benefits_of_dandelions.htm

Suppose your doctor tells you, on your next visit, that he has just discovered a miracle drug which, when eaten as a part of your daily diet or taken as a beverage, could, depending on the peculiarities of your body chemistry: prevent or cure liver diseases, such as hepatitis or jaundice; act as a tonic and gentle diuretic to purify your blood, cleanse your system, dissolve kidney stones, and otherwise improve gastro-intestinal health; assist in weight reduction; cleanse your skin and eliminate acne; improve your bowel function, working equally well to relieve both constipation and diarrhea; prevent or lower high blood pressure; prevent or cure anemia; lower your serum cholesterol by as much as half; eliminate or drastically reduce acid indigestion and gas buildup by cutting the heaviness of fatty foods; prevent or cure various forms of cancer; prevent or control diabetes mellitus; and, at the same time, have no negative side effects and selectively act on only what ails you. If he gave you a prescription for this miracle medicine, would you use it religiously at first to solve whatever the problem is and then consistently for preventative body maintenance?

All the above curative functions, and more, have been attributed to one plant known to everyone, Taraxacum officinale, which means the "Official Remedy for Disorders." We call it the common dandelion. It is so well respected, in fact, that it appears in the U.S. National Formulatory, and in the Pharmacopeias of Hungary, Poland, Switzerland, and the Soviet Union. It is one of the top 6 herbs in the Chinese herbal medicine chest.

According to the USDA Bulletin #8, "Composition of Foods" (Haytowitz and Matthews 1984), dandelions rank in the top 4 green vegetables in overall nutritional value. Minnich, in "Gardening for Better Nutrition" ranks them, out of all vegetables, including

grains, seeds and greens, as tied for 9th best. According to these data, dandelions are nature's richest green vegetable source of beta-carotene, from which Vitamin A is created, and the third richest source of Vitamin A of all foods, after cod-liver oil and beef liver! They also are particularly rich in fiber, potassium, iron, calcium, magnesium, phosphorus and the B vitamins, thiamine and riboflavin, and are a good source of protein.

These figures represent only those published by the USDA. Studies in Russia and Eastern Europe by Gerasimova, Racz, Vogel, and Marei (Hobbs 1985) indicate that dandelion is also rich in micronutrients such as copper, cobalt, zinc, boron, and molybdenum, as well as Vitamin D.

Much of what dandelions purportedly do in promoting good health could result from nutritional richness alone. Vogel considers the sodium in dandelions important in reducing inflammations of the liver. Gerasimova, the Russian chemist who analyzed the dandelion for, among other things, trace minerals, stated that "dandelion [is] an example of a harmonious combination of trace elements, vitamins and other biologically active substances in ratios optimal for a human organism" (Hobbs 1985).

Recent research, reported in the Natural Healing and Nutritional Annual, 1989 (Bricklin and Ferguson 1989) on the value of vitamins and minerals indicates that:

* Vitamin A is important in fighting cancers of epithelial tissue, including mouth and lung;

* Potassium rich foods, in adequate quantities, and particularly in balance with magnesium, helps keep blood pressure down and reduces risks of strokes;

* Fiber fights diabetes, lowers cholesterol, reduces cancer and heart disease

risks, and assists in weight loss. High fiber vegetables take up lots of room, are low in calories, and slow down digestion so the food stays in the stomach longer and you feel full longer;

* Calcium in high concentrations can build strong bones and can lower blood pressure;

* B vitamins help reduce stress.

Throughout history, dandelions have had a reputation as being effective in promoting weight loss and laboratory research indicates that there is some support for this reputation. Controlled tests on laboratory mice and rats by the same Romanians indicated that a loss of up to 30% of body weight in 30 days was possible when the animals were fed dandelion extract with their food. Those on grass extract lost much less. The control group on plain water actually gained weight.

Beyond nutritional richness, however, are the active chemical constituents contained in

dandelions which may have specific therapeutic effects on the body. These include, as reported by Hobbs (1985):

* Inulin, which converts to fructose in the presence of cold or hydrochloric acid in the stomach. Fructose forms glycogen in the liver without requiring insulin, resulting in a slower blood sugar rise, which makes it good for diabetics and hypoglycemics;

* Tof-CFr, a glucose polymer similar to lentinan, which Japanese researchers have found to act against cancer cells in laboratory mice; Lentinan is a yeast glucan (glucose polymer) that increases resistance against protozoal and viral infections.;

* Pectin, which is anti-diarrheal and also forms ionic complexes with metal ions, which probably contributes to dandelion's reputation as a blood and gastrointestinal detoxifying herb. Pectin is prescribed regularly in Russia to remove heavy metals and radioactive elements from body tissues. Pectin can also lower cholesterol and, combined with Vitamin C, can lower it even more. Dandelion is a good source of both Pectin and Vitamin C;

* Coumestrol, an estrogen mimic which possibly is responsible, at least in part, for stimulating milk flow and altering hormones;

* Apigenin and Luteolin, two flavonoid glycosides which have been demonstrated to have diuretic, anti-spasmodic, anti-oxidant and liver protecting actions and properties, and also to strengthen the heart and blood vessels. They also have anti-bacterial and anti-hypoglycemic properties, and, as estrogen mimics, may also stimulate milk production and alter hormones;

* Gallic Acid, which is anti-diarrheal and anti-bacterial;

* Linoleic and Linolenic Acid, which are essential fatty acids required by the body to produce prostaglandin which regulate blood pressure and such body processes as immune responses which suppress inflammation. These fatty acids can lower chronic inflammation, such as proliferative arthritis, regulate blood pressure and the menstrual cycle, and prevent platelet aggregation;

* Choline, which has been shown to help improve memory;

*Several Sesquiterpene compounds which are what make dandelions bitter. These may partly account for dandelions tonic effects on digestion, liver, spleen and gall bladder, and are highly anti-fungal;

* Several Triterpenes, which may contribute to bile or liver stimulation;

* Taraxasterol, which may contribute to liver and gall bladder health or to hormone altering.

These chemicals, individually, are not unique to dandelions, but the combination of them all in one plant, along with high levels of vitamins, minerals, carbohydrates, proteins and fiber account for the many claims made regarding the plant.

These claims include the following results of clinical and laboratory research, again as reported in Hobbs (1985):

* A doubling of bile output with leaf extracts, and a quadrupling of bile output with root extract. Bile assists with the emulsification, digestion and absorption of fats, in alkalinizing the intestines and in the prevention of putrefaction. This could explain the effectiveness of dandelion in reducing the effects of fatty foods (heartburn and acid indigestion);

* A reduction in serum cholesterol and urine bilirubin levels by as much as half in humans with severe liver imbalances has been demonstrated by Italian researchers;

* Diuretic effects with a strength approaching that of the potent diuretics Furosemide and Lasix, used for congestive heart failure and cirrhosis of the liver, with none of the serious side effects, were found by Romanian scientists. They found that water extract of dandelion leaves, administered orally, because of its high potassium content, replaced serum potassium electrolytes lost in the urine, eliminating such side effects common with the synthetics as severe potassium depletion, hepatic coma in liver patients, circulatory collapse, and transmission through mothers' milk;

* In 1979 a Japanese patent was filed for a freeze-dried warm water extract of dandelion root for anti-tumor use. It was found that administration of the extract markedly inhibited growth of particular carcinoma cells within one week after treatment;

* Dental researchers at Indiana University in 1982 used dandelion extracts in antiplaque preparations;

* In studies from 1941 to 1952, the French scientist Henri Leclerc demonstrated the effectiveness of dandelion on chronic liver problems related to bile stones. He found that roots gathered in late summer to fall, when they are rich in bitter, white milky latex, should be used for all liver treatments;

* In 1956, Chauvin demonstrated the antibacterial effects of dandelion pollen, which may validate the centuries old use of dandelion flowers in Korean folk medicine to prevent furuncles (boils, skin infections), tuberculosis, and edema and promote blood circulation.

Also, Witt (1983) recommends dandelion tea to alleviate the water buildup in PMS (pre-menstrual syndrome).

There are many testimonials from those who have benefited from the use of dandelions in the treatment of what ailed them.

Robert Stickle, an internationally famous architect, was diagnosed as having a malignant melanoma 21 years ago, and was given, after radical surgery had not halted its spread, less than 2 years to live. He said, in a letter to Jeff Zullo, president of the Society for the Promotion of Dandelions, (June 23, 1986):

" I went on a search for the answer to my mortal problem, and [discovered] that perhaps it was a nutritional dilemma.... To me, cancer is primarily a liver failure manifestation. {Italians are very concerned about problems of the 'fegato']. [I discovered that] the cancer rate in native Italians is very low among the farming population (paesanos). When they get affluent and move to the city, its the same as the rest of civilized man. Paesanos eat dandelions, make brew from the roots, and are healthy, often living to over 100 years."

He states that he began eating dandelion salad every day, and his improvement confounded the doctors. When he wrote the letter in 1986, 18 years had passed and there had been no recurrence of the melanoma.

A benefit which comes from writing articles for national media is that you hear from people who have interesting stories to tell. I recently received a call from Peter Gruchawka, a 70 year old gentleman from Manorville, NY, who reported that he had been diagnosed with diabetes melitis 3 months before and was put on 5 grams of Micronase. At the time, he had a 5+ sugar spillover in his urine. He took Micronase for about a month before he learned, from his wife who is a nurse, that Micronase can do damage to the liver. He had read in "Herbal Medicine" by Diane Buchanan and "Back to Eden" by Jethro Kloss about the effectiveness of dandelions in controlling diabetes. Without saying anything to his doctors, he stopped taking Micronase and began drinking dandelion coffee each day. During the first week, his urinary sugar, measured night and morning, was erratic and unstable, but after a week, his sugar stabilized and when he called, he had been getting negative urine sugar readings for over a month. The doctors are amazed and can't explain it. An interesting side benefit to replacing Micronase with dandelion coffee is that, while Micronase damages the liver as a side effect, dandelions are particularly known for strengthening the liver.

According to Mr. Gruchawka, he changed nothing but the medication. He had cut out pastries and other sugars when he was diagnosed and started on Micronase, and has continued to do without those things while taking dandelion coffee.

In reporting these claims, however, I must add three qualifiers:

1. First, unfortunately, neither herbs nor synthetic remedies work for everyone in the same way. Different bodies respond differently to medicines, and what works incredibly

well for one person may not work at all, or work less well, for someone else.

2. Second, good health results from a combination of healthy diet and enough exercise to keep the body toned. Bob Stickle, for all his insistence that dandelions cured him, changed, according to a mutual friend, his entire lifestyle. He didn't just add dandelion salad to what he was already doing.

3. People with health problems need to seek the advice and care of a competent physician, with whom this information can be shared. It is important to reemphasize that it is presented as information only. I am not a medical doctor, and neither advocate nor prescribe dandelions or dandelion products for use by anyone or for any ailment. Only your doctor can do that.

Because there are so many variables, it is hard to attribute Mr. Stickle's cure to any one of them directly. Likewise, Italian farmers live a lifestyle which combines a healthy diet, lots of work and clean air. They heat and cook with wood, which they have to cut and split. They haul water for household use. When they move to the city, diet, exercise, and environmental conditions change. Stress and sedentary habits increase.

And there is the importance of faith in the healing process, whether it be faith in God or faith in the curative properties of the herb being taken.

While dandelions, given all these variables, may never be proved to cure any specific ill, they are an extremely healthy green which cannot in any way hurt you. Research on how much you would have to eat to cause harm indicates that eating grass is more dangerous than eating dandelions (Hobbs 1985). Therefore, with everything going for dandelions, it is highly probable that everyone can derive at least some nutritional benefit from them by eating or drinking them regularly.

The medical and pharmacological establishment is generally critical of claims regarding the use of herbs on disease, and their concerns need to be put in perspective.

Herbal medicines have been used very effectively far longer than synthetics, and many current pharmaceutical products have been derived from research on plants used as medicine by many cultures. The problem with plants, however, is that they are available to anyone. It is impossible to patent a plant, and thereby gain proprietary rights to it. As a consequence, pharmaceutical companies attempt to isolate the active properties from medicinal plants and synthesize them so that they can patent them. Many of the synthetics have serious side-effects which were not present in the natural plant product, often because other chemicals in the plant offset them (i.e. the large quantities of potassium in dandelions which allows for potassium replenishment when dandelion is used as a diuretic).

USDA botanist Dr. James Duke (1989) suggests that a proper and appropriate "herbal

soup", filled with "vitamins, minerals, fibers and a whole host of bioactive compounds," from which the body can selectively strain the compounds it needs to restore itself to health, will be more effective than synthetic medicines containing a "very select and specialized compound or two plus filler, usually non-nutritive." This is especially true if the "herbal soup", in the form of a potent potherb like dandelion, is a regular part of the diet so that the appropriate bioactive substances are present in the right amounts when the body needs them.

The book that this reprint was taken from "The Dandelion Celebration-The Guide to Unexpected Cuisine" is recommended to anyone who would like to know more about this remarkable plant. It covers everything you could want to know about dandelions and more, including recipes, planting, picking and preparing, along with the wonderful history of this "Official Remedy for Disorders", Taraxacum officinale, the common dandelion.

This is an excerpt from the book by Peter A. Gail, Ph.D., titled "The Dandelion Celebration-The Guide to Unexpected Cuisine."

Alexandra - January 28, 2011 03:26 PM (GMT)

I've actually eaten a dandelion...when I was 12.

In the spring of 1985 I went to sixth-grade camp, and one thing they did was teach us some survival skills. They showed us edible plants.

I wonder what they teach nowadays...?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fish Oil

Title: Fish Oil

Alexandra - December 30, 2010 12:38 PM (GMT)

So...my son's teacher once again suggested medication because he can get to be a bit unruly. Naturally, I said "no way."

I hopped on the net and started searching, found out that lots of times children can misbehave because of a deficiency in essential fatty acids. I ordered high-grade fish oil for my son, and within a few days of giving this to him, his behavior changed.

http://www.thefreelibrary.com/Fish+oil+sup...ws)-a0139540207

My son said "medicine?" and I said, "NO, this is from fish, this will help you to think better. You don't take medicine to help you think better."

Keith - December 30, 2010 02:22 PM (GMT)

i started taking omega 3 fish oil(Nordic Naturals i believe is brand) about a month ago. i'd say it's helped me out, but i've also had some other things going for me, so i don't wanna say it's all the fish oil that's done wonders. but yes, i believe it is good for your brain. i plan to continue to take the fish oil... maybe i'll look into krill oil too. keep in mind you can get OMEGA3's from WALNUTS. glad to hear about the behaviour change in your son. i can only wish i had nutruition and superfoods given to me as a child

Alexandra - December 31, 2010 02:04 PM (GMT)

I get him Carlson for Kids.

Keith - January 21, 2011 03:18 PM (GMT)

I've seen some talk that krill oil is superior and cleaner than fish oil. I wonder if this is true?

Alexandra - January 21, 2011 07:20 PM (GMT)

I get the high-grade kind, supposed to be free of contaminants.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Green tea could protect the brain from Alzheimer's

Title: Green tea could protect the brain from Alzheimer's

TheUnhivedMind - January 7, 2011 02:06 AM (GMT)

Green tea could protect the brain from Alzheimer's

6 Jan 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...m-alzheimers.do

Regularly drinking green tea could protect the brain against Alzheimer's and other forms of dementia, scientists said today.

The ancient Chinese remedy could also play a vital role in protecting the body against cancer, a Newcastle University study, published today in academic journal Phytomedicine, suggested.

Led by Ed Okello, the research team wanted to know if the protective properties of green tea - previously shown to be present in the undigested, freshly-brewed form of the drink - are still active once the tea has been digested.

Dr Okello, from the university's School of Agriculture, Food and Rural Development, said: "What was really exciting about this study was that we found when green tea is digested by enzymes in the gut, the resulting chemicals are actually more effective against key triggers of Alzheimer's development than the undigested form of the tea.

"In addition to this, we also found the digested compounds had anti-cancer properties, significantly slowing down the growth of the tumour cells which we were using in our experiments."

Digestion is a vital process which provides our bodies with the nutrients we need to survive.

But vital nutrients are not necessarily absorbed into the body once food is digested.

"It's one of the reasons why we have to be so careful when we make claims about the health benefits of various foods and supplements," Dr Okello said.

"There are certain chemicals we know to be beneficial and we can identify foods which are rich in them but what happens during the digestion process is crucial to whether these foods are actually doing us any good."

As part of the research, the Newcastle team worked in collaboration with Dr Gordon McDougall of the Plant Products and Food Quality Group at the Scottish Crop Research Institute in Dundee, who developed technology which simulates the human digestive system.

It is this which made it possible for the team to analyse the protective properties of the products of digestion.

Two compounds are known to play a significant role in the development of Alzheimer's disease - hydrogen peroxide and a protein known as beta-amyloid.

Previous studies have shown that compounds known as polyphenols, present in black and green tea, possess neuroprotective properties, binding with the toxic compounds and protecting the brain cells.

When ingested, the polyphenols are broken down to produce a mix of compounds and it was these the Newcastle team tested in their latest research.

Carrying out the experiments in the lab using a tumour cell model, they exposed the cells to varying concentrations of the different toxins and the digested green tea compounds.

Dr Okello explained: "The digested chemicals protected the cells, preventing the toxins from destroying the cells.

"We also saw them affecting the cancer cells, significantly slowing down their growth.

"Green tea has been used in traditional Chinese medicine for centuries and what we have here provides the scientific evidence why it may be effective against some of the key diseases we face today."

The next step is to discover whether the beneficial compounds are produced during digestion after healthy human volunteers consume tea polyphenols.

The team has already received funding from the Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council (BBSRC) to take this forward.

Dr Okello said: "There are obviously many factors which together have an influence on

diseases such as cancer and dementia - a good diet, plenty of exercise and a healthy lifestyle are all important.

"But I think it's fair to say that at least one cup of green tea every day may be good for you and I would certainly recommend it."

Rebecca Wood, chief executive of the charity Alzheimer's Research Trust, said: "These results are at a very early stage, so we can't make the leap of assuming that green tea can protect people from dementia.

"Diet and lifestyle almost certainly plays a part in every person's Alzheimer's risk. These factors remain a magnet for research because they could offer relatively inexpensive ways to fight a disease that ruins countless lives.

"We know that the best way to help reduce our risk of developing dementia is to take regular exercise and eat a healthy diet, especially in mid-life. 820,000 people in the UK have dementia, a number forecast to rise as our population ages. Much more research is needed to develop new treatments."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Color Me ‘Buddha-ful’

Title: Color Me ‘Buddha-ful’

TheUnhivedMind - November 25, 2010 03:19 AM (GMT)

Color Me ‘Buddha-ful’

The unique energy of color.

Published: June 26, 2010
By Elaine Wilkes
http://www.healyourlife.com/author-elaine-...r-me-buddha-ful

How colors paint a healthy YOU!

Each chakra (energy centers in the body) is associated with a color and a corresponding sound, and every color is a different wavelength of light, which gives it a unique energy. Therefore, since each color has a different tone, eating a variety of colorful foods is like a symphony playing in your body. If you want to be in harmony, give your body a healthy balance of colorful foods. On the other hand, eating the same things every day is like playing “Chopsticks” over and over and won’t do much for your body.

Test Your Nature IQ

Try answering these colorful questions:
What’s the best color plate to use if you’re on a diet?
What color indicates that a plant or food may contain sunscreening benefits?
According to Chinese medicine, what do yellow foods help in the body?
Name the color that Leonardo da Vinci is referring to in this quote: “The power of meditation can be ten times greater under _____ light falling through a stained glass window of a quiet church.”

Answers
Blue

Red
The liver and digestion
Violet

Like food, color isn’t a one-size-fits-all affair. As in life, there are exceptions to the rules, but here are general clues of food colors that can help you:

Red. Primitive cultures believed that red food helped the blood, since it mirrors its appearance. We know that beets have a plentiful supply of iron, which nourishes the blood, along with fiber, which helps reduce serum cholesterol. Betacyanin, the red pigment of beets, can increase the blood’s oxygen-carrying ability by being absorbed into the blood’s corpuscles. The powerful antioxidant lycopene, found in red foods like tomatoes (which even have four chambers like the heart), reduces cholesterol. Anthocyanins, reddish pigments found in many red fruits, also protect against heart disease.

In addition, red flower essences are reportedly good for the heart, blood circulation, energy, and vitality. In herbalism, red plants are used to treat fever. And pink and red are associated with the endocrine system.

Orange. Orange flower remedies are used to increase sociability, which is a characteristic of the second chakra.

Yellow. Yellow foods are associated with digestion (“yellow belly”), the solar plexus, the lymph system, cells, intestines, and the liver. In Chinese medicine, this color is associated with the stomach and spleen, and in Western herbalism, an olive (yellow green) color is associated with bile, which is a crucial part of the digestive system.

To get your energy moving first thing in the morning, drink some warm lemon water and tap on your kidneys, which are located near the spine at the small of the back. You can also add a little cayenne pepper as a wake-up call.

Look at how Nature’s yellows are related to the stomach area. Ginger relieves upset stomachs and encourages bile flow. The bromelain in pineapple helps with digestion. Chamomile helps inflammation in the gastrointestinal tract.

Yellow-flower remedies are often used for liver and self-esteem issues. Dark yellow flowers stimulate life force and the liver, while light yellow flowers help with internal cleansing.

Green. Green plants store the energy they receive from the sun, and that energy becomes a part of the food you eat. Dark green plants are generally high in minerals and help the circulatory system. Cucumbers and fresh green juices are great for alkalizing your body, contributing to optimum health. (You’ll get great results juicing fresh greens for a few days. You’ll actually feel more energy; develop clearer, more

vibrant skin; and gain new perspectives easier.)

Blue. According to author and berry researcher Paul Gross, Ph.D., dark blue, purple, or black fruits that easily stain your fingers during picking are great sources of anthocyanins, plant pigments that have numerous health benefits. Among other benefits, anthocyanins help eyesight and the nervous system, and they fight atherosclerosis.1

And interestingly, using small-sized sky blue plates may help you eat more slowly, because this light color has a calming effect on the brain. Dark blue fends off a large appetite.

Purple. Generally, purple flowers calm and relax you. This is no surprise because purple, the color of the seventh chakra, is known to be soothing and is related to spirituality in many cultures. Even Leonardo da Vinci believed that the power of meditating was up to ten times greater under a stained-glass window’s violet light in a church.2

Black. According to Chinese medicine, black herbs and foods (such as nori, black rice, black cherries, black mushrooms, and black beans) help improve kidney function.

References

Gross, P., “Anthocyanin Antioxidants—Just the Facts,” www.berrywiseinc.com.
Amber, R.B., Color Therapy: Healing with Color. Santa Fe, MN: Aurora Press, 1983.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medicinal plant 'fights' Aids

Title: Medicinal plant 'fights' Aids

TheUnhivedMind - November 23, 2010 12:40 AM (GMT)

Medicinal plant 'fights' Aids

Not just a pretty plant

By Carolyn Dempster in Johannesburg
Friday, 30 November, 2001, 08:49 GMT
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/1683259.stm

A South African indigenous medicinal plant may hold the key to the treatment of millions of poor people living with HIV and Aids, helping them relieve the symptoms of Aids.

For the first time in South Africa's medical history, the plant, Sutherlandia Frutescens, sub-species Microphylla, is to undergo clinical trials to assess its immune-boosting properties.

We are certainly not making the absurd claim that Sutherlandia is a cure-all or a cure for Aids

Dr Nigel Gericke
Phyto Nova

The Medical Research Council will conduct the trials early next year and results are expected within three to six months.

Anecdotal evidence is already mounting, suggesting that this plant can improve the quality of life of thousands of people both with HIV and full-blown Aids.

Sutherlandia Frutescens grows wild in the Western Cape and in the hills of Zululand.

Cancer bush

A particular variety of the plant has been used for centuries as a potent medicine by South Africa's indigenous San people who call it "Insisa" - the one that dispels darkness. They used it as an energy booster and a powerful anti-depressant.

Traditional healers have been using it for decades

Zulu sangomas or traditional healers know it as "Unwele", the great medicine that was used to ward off the effects of the devastating 1918 influenza pandemic which claimed 20 million lives worldwide.

The Tswana people know it as "Mukakana" for its power in treating gonorrhoea and syphilis, while the Afrikaners call it the "Kankerbossie" or cancer bush, because of its properties in treating people suffering with internal cancers and wasting.

Molecular combination

A local company specialising in the development of indigenous plant medicines, Phyto Nova, first started researching the bio-chemical properties of Sutherlandia about three years ago.

Phyto Nova planted acres of the plant

A multi-disciplinary team headed by Dr Nigel Gericke, a botanist, medical doctor and indigenous plant specialist, found that Sutherlandia contained a powerful combination of molecules which have been identified and used in the treatment of patients with cancer tuberculosis, diabetes, schizophrenia and clinical depression and as an antiretroviral agent.

Phyto Nova were so convinced that Sutherlandia could be used as a tonic for people infected with HIV and Aids, that they contracted farmers to plant acres of the bush, to prevent wild supplies being over-harvested. They have been manufacturing high quality Sutherlandia tablets, gel and powder.

Having determined that the product was safe when administered with a balanced food diet, the company distributed Sutherlandia to Aids patients.

Quality of life

"Anecdotally we are accumulating evidence that wasted patients with Aids, TB and cancer pick up weight, regain energy and appetite," says Dr Gericke.

"The claim we are making on the basis of this, is that we can significantly and dramatically improve the quality of life of many ill Aids patients... We are certainly not

making the absurd claim that Sutherlandia is a cure-all or a cure for Aids."

Sutherlandia does not work properly just on a diet of porridge - you have to have vegetables

Virginia Rathele
Nurse and sangoma

Whatever comes of the clinical trial, word of the plant's properties is already spreading among South Africa's traditional healers.

At the same time as Phyto Nova was conducting its research, one of the country's most venerated traditional healers, Dr Credo Mutwa, 80, was using Sutherlandia to treat Aids patients.

"My aunt Minah, who is 103 years old, told me that we should use the great medicine against Aids," said Dr Mutwa. "I said to her: 'But aunt, the white people tell us there is no cure for this disease'.

"And my aunt said: 'For every disease there is a treatment. Try this medicine'. And I tried it."

'Near-miraculous'

"I have treated people who were told by the doctors at the hospital to 'go home and die' and they are still alive today, three years after they should have died. This plant is near-miraculous, I can say that with certainty," he says.

Tablets, powder and gel are already on sale

Testimony to the efficacy of the plant continues to mount.

Anne Hutchings, an ethno-botanist and lecturer at the University of Zululand has been using Sutherlandia, together with a range of other indigenous plant medicines, to treat Aids patients who attend the weekly Aids clinic at Ngwelezane Hospital.

She has 176 patients who all testify that Sutherlandia has helped them to live a fuller, healthier and more productive life.

No response

In the Northern Cape town of Kuruman, nurse and sangoma, Virginia Rathele is using Sutherlandia at her clinic to treat more than 300 Aids patients.

She says an integral part of the treatment is to tell patients to eat healthily.

"Sutherlandia does not work properly just on a diet of porridge. You have to have vegetables," she said.

Rathele says that Sutherlandia only works with a balanced diet

One client, who weighed 26kg and was close to death in April this year, now weighs 45kg and is helping Ms Rathele run the clinic.

Patents cannot be taken out on plants which have well-documented folk use, which means that Sutherlandia should remain accessible to anyone.

At present, one month's supply of Phyto Nova tablets costs a little under $2.50 and two months' supply of the powder form of the medication can be bought for under 50 cents.

Phyto Nova has approached the South African Government in a bid to persuade them to grow the plant on a massive scale for use in public health treatment.

So far they have had no response.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Michael Morris looks at the German corporate media

Title: Michael Morris looks at the German corporate media
Description: *misinformation about the ban on herbal m*

TheUnhivedMind - November 19, 2010 02:39 AM (GMT)

Michael Morris looks at the German corporate media's misinformation about the ban on herbal medicines

By Michael Morris
http://birdflu666.wordpress.com/2010/11/18...ines/#more-3517

In terms of the directive and the petition was much confusion, the last day, primarily from the media but also such reassurances by the Association of medical practitioners.

Something ugly, the reaction of the professional association was here: http://www.heilpraktiker.org/ftp_pdf/meldu...HEGILTNICHT.pdf where the rapid dissemination of information in today's Internet age is criticized. The following statement applies also to analyze it:

"There are currently no banned medicinal plants in Germany and one in Therapy, the plant, which does not exist as a finished product, continue to prescribe in a recipe."

1. The statement is false, as many well-known medicinal plants have been and are still prohibited, at least in Germany, such as Cannabis, Kava, Salvia divinorum, or drugs such as Ukrain from the celandine

2. That something is not forbidden NEWS leaves, already hints and conclude that from April 2011 but could be very different

On the first point is mentioned in addition that many medical practitioners colleagues will be very well affected because it will make many preparations on TCM or Ayurveda base that can precisely establish their 15-year medical-reference in the EU and therefore from next year may no longer be sold . That the Therapy Association, this is

completely ignored me quite a mystery.

The second point is more or less directly, the following items to taz: http://www.taz.de/1/zukunft/konsum/artikel...r-heilkraeuter/ where it is in a passage:

"Poetsch suggested that some shy away from small companies to work for a new license. "The costs are regularly in the six-figure euro range." Therefore, they could take some drugs from the market. "

This is expressed, but discreet ... but thanks for the confession. As wrong, the petition as well as established organizations such as the ANH: http://www.anh-europe.org/news/anh-press-r...nge-eu-herb-law are by no means. The latter is even legal action against this directive. Just for the heck? Hardly.

Next in the taz article: "No plant is prohibited." Largely because the new eligibility rules are always ready to relate drug products, which means that would usually produced by industry. "

This is only partly true and in fact this statement is misleading.

1. Farmers are selling restrictions in it since 2005 as Brandenburg, as one can read the following article very well taz:

http://blogs.taz.de/drogerie/2010/11/13/pe...dubiose_aktion/ that organic farmers have long been a whole list of herbs and Kräuertees no longer allowed to sell!

2. Since spring this year, the mint for herbal medicines was misdeclared: http://www.gaia-health.com/articles301/000...able-herb.shtml - here the original text of the law:

http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUri...052:0054:en:PDF - piece by piece is so difficult of access to herbs and restricted.

3. The directive prohibits any plants (middle) literally per se, but it includes prohibitions but by no means. Rather, it sets the same admission standards as for conventional medicines. The result? That small to medium sized businesses can not afford a new authorization and thus their products disappear from the market. After all, the cost for admission in the 6-digit range per slide.

Continuing to use the directive formulations that give you very broad scope and access to herbs, medium, made from plants and even plants can limit yourself. (And possibly even) The fact that only and exclusively have "done medicinal product" is affected, so nowhere in the directive.

has defined the term as used in the directive for traditional herbal medicinal product "is

a very elastic term (which can always be extended at will) they even like this:

(30) Herbal Medicines All medicines, as the active ingredient (s) only one or more herbal substances or one or more herbal preparations, or one or more such herbal substances in combination with one or more such herbal preparations.

(31) Vegetable materials All mainly whole, fragmented or cut plants, plant parts, algae, fungi, lichen in an unprocessed, usually dried form but sometimes fresh. Certain exudates that have not been subjected to special treatment are also considered to be herbal substances. Herbal substances are by the plant part used and the botanical name according to the binomial system (genus, species, variety and author).

(32) Herbal preparations preparations produced by subjecting herbal substances to treatments such as extraction, distillation, fractionation, purification, concentration or fermentation subjected. These include comminuted or powdered herbal substances, tinctures, extracts, essential oils, expressed juices and processed exudates. "

When I look at these definitions look at, then that automatically supplements closes just as with a (algae in powder or pressed, Maca, Noni, Acai, Boswellia, Aloe Vera etc. pp.) As it also include teas, oils and juices with can and everything that could somehow have a medical / healing effects. This would, therefore, by definition in the directive to be completely restructured to medical products, are then applicable Zulassungskritieren the same as for medicinal products. Since it does not help when it is said in the directive:

(12) This Directive allows herbal products are not medicines, and satisfy the criteria of food law, fall within the Community under food law.

when the spectrum or the definition of a "medicinal product" is extended to all sorts of plants and herbs.

The so-called "simplified registration procedure (Article 16 in the Directive) relates only to funds that require no medical diagnosis or prescription. For this we have added precaution under this clause 16, paragraph 1:

B) You have to be administered only in a specified strength and dosage.

after which the dose limits are set arbitrarily and to the extent where they are to have no medical / healing effects. Germany in particular is known to keep the dosages in dietary supplements so low that the required health effects can be achieved only with difficulty, if at all. Leading medical practitioners in the world recommend as taking at least 10,000 I.E. (= International units) of vitamin D daily. What you can do on the Internet, where, unfortunately, spread information quickly and truths nachrecherchieren today. If you look at the preparations that may be sold in Germany, a Virt Amin D capsule / tablet is usually only 200 IU (Equivalent to 5 mcg) This means you should take 50 tablets a day

to the recommended daily intake of 10,000 IU to come. Not just a question of cost to the consumer. From 500 I.E. Vitamin D per tablet, it is even as a drug in Germany and is therefore available on prescription. By the way, the EU directive, the 200 I.E. per day for vitamin D as a "100% recommended daily intake" determined. A complete joke! Absolute stupidity of the people. The body needs a lot more per day to stay healthy. This fixing of boundaries shows clearly who these (and other) EU directives are actually too good, namely the pharmaceutical industry, the herbal and vitamin supplements has long been a thorn in the side. Human health is also the death of drugs and the demise of the pharmaceutical. This is so simple and obvious equation, which can each see (s) quickly and understand.

By what right can any restricting never elected by the citizens, such a Commission arbitrarily health of 500 million EU citizens? How the hell we could ever have come so far?

Again, a direct prohibition in the directive is of course no mention literally (and thus naturally offers easy ammunition for counter-propaganda), and thus it is difficult to address arguments against it, but not impossible. I guess quite strong, the directives in some cases deliberately be formulated complex. But the article cited above 30-32 are really clear.

Read the passages quoted above from the directive once more. That difficult access and severe restrictions were not yet in this 7-year transition period, or only partially implemented, does not mean automatically that the end of April 2011, the above But points are then converted rows and notably extended, and that uniformly in every EU country. The mere possibility that a large reduction may be made by this directive on our health at any time, should not accept a responsible citizen of this world!

The directive in the original, you are welcome to read here: http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX% 3A32004L0024% 3A% 3ANOT

The petition to the Bundestag content was certainly not well formulated and had the odd mistake. (It does not stop EU Verkausverbot and the date is is 30 and not April 1) At the core, but has had quite a privilege and necessity. Of the nearly 122 000 signatories are probably at least 3% of the statutory text and read similar conclusions as I and others have pulled in front of me. The high number of signatories but says something very special, especially of: Namely that people in Germany, the EU and its government is becoming dt EXACTLY trust, which threatens the directive. People's confidence in their "representatives" is melting day by day as ice in the sun.

As previously mentioned, it is so that each EU country must implement the EU directives, without Ausnhame. A petition at the national level is certainly advisable and necessary to set a signal effect, but it will not bring much, because the parliament itself is not more than 100,000 votes committed to the petition to be heard. (When only 50

000 votes to be achieved within the first 3 weeks) This should show any citizen in Germany, how much value the voice of the people is at all.

It is more reasonable, in another step to address the complaint directly to the EU, like this: http://www.gopetition.com/petition/39757.html - here but 1 million signatures are needed from across the EU, however. Also an outrageously high number that you want to undermine the very democratic aspirations of the people from the outset. On Facebook there is also an EU-wide call in English: http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=165377843492654 (you must be logged in) and by the nature of this social network, it is easier to get a viral effect to achieve. People must be informed masses!

Even if we reach one million signatures, but this guarantees nothing. The EU Commission will hear the matter only. It is currently the only way for EU citizens to express their protest and to demand changes. Whether the end is somewhat changed, the first we can not and it can not really be trusted. The next logical step for the people in each EU country will be to accelerate the country's leaders to withdraw from the EU and Monetary Union and a say in the form of referendums (after the Swiss model) claim. Until that happens, the EU construct is very quickly turning into a dictatorship. With the Lisbon Treaty is a way to already ....

Best regards

Michael Morris

P.S. Just a few days earlier recommended the petition even taz: http://blogs.taz.de/drogerie/2010/11/04/ph...n_heilpflanzen/ - all the more surprising then the article few days later, the 120,000 people accused of stupidity.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GARLIC -THE SUPER POWERHOUSE-

Title: GARLIC -THE SUPER POWERHOUSE-

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:56 AM (GMT)

"Last year I received a letter from an elderly woman who was dying from a viral lung infection. She'd had the condition for over a year and all the doctors and drugs had not helped her. The doctors gave her only weeks left to live. She read an article I wrote on Garlic and immediately consumed 47 cloves of raw garlic a day for three days. Shortly thereafter, her so-called incurable viral respiratory infection was gone. By the way, she was 83 years old" -Dr Richard Schulze

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:56 AM (GMT)

The the real powerhouse is with the addition of Cayenne, Hawthorn and Ginger. We than of course look at herbs like Motherwort etc. -Craig

GARLIC BETTER THAN STATIN DRUGS FOR PREVENTING HEART ATTACKS

by Alan Tillotson, Ph.D., AHG
http://www.planetherbs.com/showcase/docs/g...tatin_drugs.htm

Recent TV ads from major cholesterol-lowering drugs like Lipitor flash language stating that the medicines do not prevent heart attacks or heart disease. In comparison, the below scientific reports deal with the much more important purpose of lowering cholesterol - to prevent vessel clogging, how garlic effects can be made stronger with fish oils, and finally estimates on the core issue of garlic's effectiveness in preventing real heart attacks.
The antiatherosclerotic effect of Allium sativum.Koscielny J, Klussendorf D, Latza R, Schmitt R, Radtke H, Siegel G,
Kiesewetter H. Atherosclerosis 1999 May;144(1):237-49

In a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial, the plaque volumes in

both carotid and femoral arteries of 152 probationers were determined by B-mode ultrasound. Continuous intake of high-dose garlic powder dragees reduced significantly the increase in arteriosclerotic plaque volume by 5-18% or even effected a slight regression within the observational period of 48 months. Also the age-dependent representation of the plaque volume shows an increase between 50 and 80 years that is diminished under garlic treatment by 6-13% related to 4 years. It seems even more important that with garlic application the plaque volume in the whole collective remained practically constant within the age-span of 50-80 years. These results substantiated that not only a preventive but possibly also a curative role in arteriosclerosis therapy (plaque regression) may be ascribed to garlic remedies.

Publication Types:
* Clinical Trial
* Randomized Controlled Trial
J Natl Med Assoc 1997 Oct;89(10):673-8
Modulation of lipid profile by fish oil and garlic combination. Morcos NC. Division of Cardiology, University of California, Irvine 92717, USA. Fish consumption has been shown to influence epidemiology of heart disease, and garlic has been shown to influence triglyceride levels. This study was undertaken to evaluate the effect of fish oil and garlic combinations as a dietary supplement on the lipid subfractions. Forty consecutive subjects with lipid profile abnormalities were enrolled in a single-blind, placebo-controlled crossover study. Each subject received placebo for 1 month and fish oil (1800 mg of eicosapentanoic acid [EPA] + 1200 mg of docosahexanoic acid) with garlic powder (1200 mg) capsules daily for 1 month.

Lipid fractionation was performed prior to study initiation, after the placebo period, and after the intervention period. Subjects all had cholesterol levels > 200. Subjects were instructed to maintain their usual diets. Supplementation for 1 month resulted in an 11% decrease in cholesterol, a 34% decrease in triglyceride, and a 10% decrease in low-density lipoprotein (LDL) levels, as well as a 19% decrease in cholesterol/high-density lipoprotein (HDL) risk. Although not significant, there was a trend toward increase in HDL. There was no significant placebo effect. These results suggest that in addition to the known anticoagulant and antioxidant properties of both fish oil and garlic, the combination causes favorable shifts in the lipid subfractions within 1 month. Triglycerides are affected to the largest extent. The cholesterol lowering and improvement in lipid/HDL risk ratios suggests that these combinations may have antiatherosclerotic properties and may protect against the development of coronary artery disease.

Publication Types:
* Clinical Trial
* Randomized Controlled Trial
Wien Med Wochenschr 1999;149(8-10):217-24 [Pleiotropic effects of garlic] [Article in German] Siegel G, Walter A, Engel S, Walper A, Michel F. Institut fur Physiologie,

Universitatsklinikums Benjamin Franklin, Freien Universitat Berlin, Deutschland. siegel@mail.grumed.fu-berlin.de Garlic as a herbal remedy reduces a multitude of risk factors which play a decisive role in the genesis and progression of arteriosclerosis: decrease in total and LDL-cholesterol, increase in HDL-cholesterol, reduction of serum triglyceride and fibrinogen concentration, lowering of arterial blood pressure and promotion of organ perfusion, and, finally, enhancement in fibrinolysis, inhibition of platelet aggregation, and diminution of plasma viscosity. In a prospective, 4-year clinical trial with primary endpoint 'arteriosclerotic plaque volume' it was proven not only a 9 to 18% reduction and 3% regression in plaque volume of the total collective under the influence of standardized garlic powder dragees (900 mg/die LI 111), but also of some facets of the phytopharmacologic pleiotropy of this herb: decrease in LDL level by 4%, increase in HDL concentration by 8%, and lowering in blood pressure by 7%. The reduction of arterial blood pressure is due to an additional opening of K(Ca) ion channels in the membrane of vascular smooth muscle cells that effects its hyperpolarization. This membrane hyperpolarization closes about 20% of the L-type Ca2 + channels, consequence of which is vasodilatation. In human coronary arteries, the increase in vascular diameter by 4% is closely associated with an improvement of coronary perfusion by 18%. These pleiotropic effects of garlic result in a reduction of relative cardiovascular risk for infarction and stroke by more than 50%. Publication Types: * Review
* Review, Tutorial
Comments:
Alan Keith Tillotson, PhD, AHG
1008 Milltown Rd., Wilm., DE 19808 USA
(302) 994-0565 (302) 995-0653 fax
Email: AlanT3@aol.com

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:56 AM (GMT)

A daily dose of garlic can save your life by cutting blood pressure, say researchers

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 8:56 AM on 01st August 2008
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...esearchers.html

Garlic may lower blood pressure just as effectively as drugs, according to researchers.

Scientists looked at 11 international studies in which patients were given a daily garlic supplement in powdered form for between three and five months.

They found significant blood pressure falls among participants - with the greatest drops

among those who had higher blood pressure readings to begin with.

In some cases, the effects were similar to those achieved with common anti-blood pressure drugs, such as beta blockers and ACE inhibitors, said Dr Karin Ried, of Adelaide University in South Australia.

More than 16million Britons have high blood pressure and many more are thought to suffer from it without knowing. If the condition is not treated, it can lead to heart attacks and strokes. Doctors recommend that sufferers lower their blood pressure by cutting their intake of salt, losing weight and getting fit.

Now the Australian research suggests that extra help is at hand in readily available over the counter garlic supplements.

Dr Ried and her team, writing for the scientific journal BMC Cardiovascular Disorders, said the 600mg to 900mg dosage used in the studies was equivalent to 3.6mg to 5.4mg of garlic's active ingredient, allicin.

A fresh clove of garlic contains 5mg to 9mg of allicin.

More research was needed to determine whether garlic supplements might have a long-term effect on heart disease risk, the researchers added.

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:58 AM (GMT)

HISTORY OF GARLIC

by Gwen M. Porritt

The common garlic, a member of the same group of plants as the onion, is of such antiquity as a cultivated plant, that it is difficult with any certainty to trace the country of its origin. De Candolle, in his treatise on the “Origin of Cultivated Plants,” considered that is was apparently indigenous to the southwest of Siberia, whence it spread to southern Europe, where it has become naturalized, and cultivated in the Latin countries bordering on the Mediterranean. 1

According to Jethro Kloss’ tome “Back to Eden,” for nearly as long as there has been a written record of history, garlic has been mentioned as a food. It probably originated in central Asia, but now is cultivated in many countries and grows wild in Italy and southern Europe.

During the time of the Pharaohs, when Egypt was at the peak of its power, garlic was given to the laborers and slaves who were building the great pyramids in order to increase their stamina and strength as well as to protect them from disease. In the fifth century, A.D., the Greek historian Herodotus wrote that on an Egyptian pyramid there

are inscriptions in Egyptian characters describing the amount of garlic, onions and radishes consumed by the workers and slaves who were building the great pyramid of King Khufu (Cheops).

The Ebers Papyrus, an Egyptian medical papyrus dated sometime around 1500 B.C., mentions garlic 22 times as a remedy for a variety of diseases. Hippocrates, Aristotle and Aristophanes all mentioned the importance of the use of garlic. The Bible clearly states that for 400 years, (probably around 1730 to 1330 B.C.) while the Israelites were slaves in Egypt and no doubt being forced to help build some of the pyramids, garlic as well as some of the other herbs in the same family, was part of their diet.

Garlic is mentioned in the literature of all of the great ancient world kingdoms; Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Rome. The great Roman naturalist Pliny the Elder recommended garlic in his “Histoia Naturatis.” Garlic was probably introduced into Japan from Korea along with Buddhism in about 30 B.C. Discordies, the chief medical officer in the Roman army in the first century A.D., used garlic to treat intestinal worms. 2

Today, garlic is grown literally all over the world and though primarily used as a food source, garlic is making a strong comeback as a potent, natural, herbal remedy.

Garlic was placed by the ancient Greeks (Theophrastus relates) on the piles of stones at Crossroads as a supper for Hecate, and according to Pliny, garlic and onion were invocated as deities by the Egyptians at the taking of oaths.

It was largely consumed by the ancient Greeks and Romans, as we may read in Virgil’s “Eclogues.” Orace, however, records his detestation of garlic, the smell of which, even in his days (as much later in Shakespeare’s time), was accounted a sign of vulgarity. He calls it “more poisonous that hemlock,” and relates how he was made ill by eating it at the table of Maecenas. Among the ancient Greeks, persons who partook of it were not allowed to enter the temples of Cybele. Homer, however, tells us that it was to the virtues of the “Yellow Garlic” that Ulysses owed his escape from being changed by Circe into a pig, like each of his companions.

Homer also makes garlic part of the entertainment, which Nestor served up to his guest Machaon. There is a Mohommedan legend that “when Satan stepped out from the Garden of Eden after the fall of man, Garlic sprang up from the spot where he placed his left foot, and Onion from that where his right foot touched.”

There is a curious superstition in some parts of Europe that if a morsel of bulb be chewed by a man running a race, it will prevent his competitors from getting ahead of him, and Hungarian jockeys will sometimes fasten a clove of garlic to the bits of their horses in the belief that any other racers running close to those thus baited, will fall back the instant they smell the offensive odor.

Many of the old writers praise garlic as a medicine, though others, including Gerard, are skeptical as to its powers. Pliny gives an exceedingly long list of complaints, in which it was considered beneficial, and Galen eulogizes it as the rustic's "Theriag" or Heal All. One of its older popular names in this country was "Poor Man's Treacle," meaning theriac, in which sense we find it in Chaucer and many old writers.

The name garlic is of Anglo-Saxon origin, being derived from gar (a spear) and lac, (a plant), in reference to the shape of its leaves. 3

Growth Characteristics

It is a native of central Asia, cultivated in southern Europe, and America. It grows best in rich, sandy and moderately moist soil with ample sunlight; propagated by seed or bulb division; cloves are planted in the fall about two inches deep and six inches apart in drills or rows like onions; keep free from weeds and hoe up soil around the plants.

Collection

The bulbs are dug in the late summer after the leaves die down.

Drying and Preservation

The bulbs should be free of foreign matter, then placed in the netted bags, and hung in a cool, dry place where there is ample circulation of air. 4

Sister Plants

Onion (Allium cepa; Lilliaceae)
Leek (Allium porrum; Lilliaceae)

The leaves are long, narrow and flat like grass. The bulb (the only part that is eaten) is of a compound nature, consisting of numerous bulbets, known technically as "cloves." They are grouped together between the membraneous scales and enclosed within a whitish, papery skin, which holds them as in a sac.

The flowers are placed at the end of a stalk rising direct from the bulb and are whitish, grouped together in a globular head, or umbel, with an enclosing kind of leaf or spathae, and among them are small bulbils. 5

CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GARLIC

The active properties of garlic depend on a pungent, volatile, essential oil, which may readily be obtained by distillation with water. It is a sulphide of the radical allyl, present in all of the onion family. This oil is rich in sulphur, but contains no oxygen. The peculiar

penetrating odor of garlic is due to this intensely smelling sulphuret of allyl, and is so diffusive that even when the bulb is applied to the soles of the feet, its' odor is exhaled by the lungs. 6

Garlic contains vitamins A, C and B, as well as the minerals copper, iron, zinc, tin calcium, potassium, aluminum, sulphur, selenium, and germanium. There are about 67 mg. of sulphur in every 100 grams of garlic.

During the 1940's, Dr. Arthur Stoll, a chemist working in Switzerland, was able to extract an oil from garlic that he named alliin. He also discovered an enzyme in the garlic, to which he gave the name of aminase. Aminase was found to change the alliin to allicin when the garlic was cut or crushed. It is the allicin that is responsible for the garlic odor as well as for the antibacterial properties used during both world wars.

Dr. Christopher, in his book, "School of Natural Healing," lists garlic as an alterative, stimulant, diaphoretic, sudorific, diuretic, expectorant, antiseptic, antispasmodic, disinfectant, tonic, nervine, cathartic, emmenagogue, carminative, anthelmintic, (vermicide), rubefacient, vulnerary, antivenomous, antisyphilitic, condiment, anti-catarrhal and a digestant. 7

MEDICINAL QUALITIES OF GARLIC

Garlic's medicinal value is largely in its highly volatile essential oil, so be careful in its preparation. Anciently, it was used in both healing and nutrition, as it was known to build physical strength and energy. It is a valuable nervine tonic and is especially useful in lowering hypertension; laboratory tests have proven this. It equalizes blood circulation, and it is a useful expectorant for all respiratory affections and infections. Garlic has a special affinity for the respiratory tract, beneficially influencing bronchial secretions, though it rapidly diffuses throughout the whole system.

Garlic stimulates the gastric juices and has active carminative properties to correct any fermentative and gaseous conditions in the stomach. It arrests intestinal putrefaction and infection, while stimulating the healthful growth of the friendly bacterial such as acidophilus, bifido bacterium, etc. The garlic oil is reportedly so popular in Russian medicine that it is referred to as Russian penicillin, and the hospitals and clinics have used the volatile garlic extracts almost exclusively in the form of vapors and inhalants.

The use of garlic as an antiseptic and vulnerary during World War I was sensational; wherever there is pus, it is a safe and certain remedy. Its' antithelmintic properties and action is deadly to round-and-pin-worms. It also appears to be a powerful agent against tumor formation. 8

Several retrospective and prospective epidemiological studies have shown that individuals whose diet includes relatively large amounts of garlic, tend to develop

cancer less frequently. Although the interpretation of epidemiological results is complex and always open to dispute, the cumulative evidence is significant.

In one of the best epidemiological studies, the Iowa Women's Study, participants whose diet included significant quantities of garlic were about 30 percent less likely to develop colon cancer. This process is called chemoprevention.

The book goes onto explain garlic's use as an insect repellant. Oral garlic is a popular folk remedy for insect bite prevention. A double blind, placebo-controlled crossover trial followed 80 Swedish soldiers and measured the number of tick bites received over each phase of the trial. The results show a modest but statistically significant reduction in tick bites attributable to daily consumption of 1200 mg. of garlic daily (type not stated).

As an antimicrobial, raw garlic extracts can kill a wide variety of microorganisms, invitro, including fungi, bacteria, viruses, and protozoa. Thus is appears quite likely that topical application of garlic produces a local antibiotic effect. Topical effects could theoretically make it useful for intestinal infections, as well as Helicobator pylori. However, in vivo studies of garlic for Helicobactor pylori have not been promising.

Dr. Christopher's extensive list of medicinal uses are as follows: effective against Tuberculosis, asthma, bronchitis, skin diseases, stomach ulcers, leg ulcers, athlete's foot, boils, abscess, epilepsy, worms, high blood pressure, low blood pressure, pimples, carbuncles, tumors, kidney diseases, poisonous bites and stings, indigestion, catarrh, pneumonia, earache, infantile convulsions, leprosy, psoriasis, smallpox, intestinal disorders (chronic colitis), respiratory affections and infection, dropsy, sounds, aging, insect repellant, fevers, nervous and spasmodic coughs, hoarseness, whooping cough, typhus, cholera, hypertension, headaches, backache, dizziness, vomiting, nausea, diarrhea, dysentery dyspepsia, heart palpitation, chills, loss of weight, restlessness, diphtheria, colds, colic, pleurisy, intercostal neuralgia, dyspnea, pharyngitis, cramps, heartburn, sore throat, rhinitis, (clogged and running nose), nicotine poisoning, lip and mouth diseases (ulcers, fissures, etc.), diabetes, ague, pulmonary phthisis, sciatica, hysteria, ringworm, scrofulous sores, rheumatism, inflamed eyes, eye catarrh, chapped and chafed hands, flatulence, paralysis, neuralgia pains, retention of urine (bladder weakness), heart weakness, eczema, pityriasis, cancers, swollen glands, tubercular joints and necrosis.

Garlic has definite antithrombotic effects. In a four week, double-blind, controlled trial, 64 individuals with consistently increased spontaneous platelet aggregation were treated with either placebo or 900 mg. of standardized garlic powder daily. A significant decrease in spontaneous platelet aggregation was seen in the treated group. Similar effects were seen in a smaller trial using aged garlic at a dose of 7.2 grams daily. 8

Garlic is also useful in the treatment of hyperlipidemia. In vitro and exvivo experiments, on animal hepatocytes have found that allicin and (to a lesser extent) ajoene, s-

allylcystein, and related chemical reduce cholesterol biosynthesis by inhibiting HMG-CoA reductase as well as 14-alpha-demthylase. Garlic concentrates selenium in a readily absorbable form, which may practically explain its antioxidant and apparent chemopreventive properties. In addition, the sulphuric components of garlic may also directly bind and inactive reactive genotoxic metabolites. 9

CONTRA-INDICATIONS OF GARLIC

Garlic is on the FDA's GRAS list. However, garlic is usually cooked when taken as food. During the heating process much of the chemical constituents of garlic such as alliin are destroyed. Typical standardized garlic products contact substances (such as alliin) not found the food garlic, making them more similar to raw garlic. Raw garlic taken in excessive doses can reportedly cause numerous symptoms, such as stomach upset, heartburn, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, flatulence, facial flushing, rapid pulse, and insomnia. Topical garlic can cause skin irritation, blistering, and even third degree burns.

Rats fed up to 2000 mg/kg of aged garlic extract for six months, showed no significant toxicity. Genotoxicity and mutagenicity studies have been negative for aged and fresh garlic. In a chronic toxicity study in rats, long-term treatment (12 months) with standardized garlic powder at a dose equivalent to three times the usual dose, produced no toxic effects in rats. (Fish oil was administered simultaneously.)

In studies, garlic powder has not been associated with serious side effects. For example, an observational study followed 1,997 patients given 300 mg. of garlic powder three times daily over a 16 week period, and found a six percent incidence of nausea, a 1.3 percent incidence of orthostasis, and a 1.1 percent incidence of allergic reactions attributable to garlic. There were also a few reports of bloating, headache, sweating and dizziness.

The most common problem with garlic is the odor. The use of so-called odorless products can alleviate, though not entirely eliminate, this problem. One study suggests that therapeutic levels of odorless garlic produces an offensive garlic smell in 50 percent of patients, perhaps because allicin formed in the digestive tract. This reduces some patient compliance.

For theoretical reasons, garlic is not recommended for patients with brittle diabetes garlic might possess a hypolgycemic effect), semphigus (activated by sulphus-containing compounds), organ transplants (possible activation of immune rejection), or acute rhumatoid arthritis (possible increase in autoimmunity).

At least one case report associated garlic supplement use with a spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma. Based on reports of increased bleeding following surgery, the European Scientific Cooperation on Phytotherapy recommends against using garlic before, during or immediately after surgical procedures. Maximum safe dosages in

individuals with severe hepatic or renal disease are not known.

Cooked garlic is presumed to be safe in pregnancy and lactation based on its extensive food use. However, maximums safe dosage of standardized garlic extracts in these groups, as well as in young children and individuals with severe live or renal disease, has not been established. There have not been any studies on teratogenicity or embryo toxicity of any form of garlic.

Given the report of increased bleeding following a surgical procedure mentioned above, it might also be wise to avoid garlic supplementation during the period before and after labor and delivery.

Because garlic appears to possess antithrombotic activity, it should be used with caution in patients on anticoagulants. One report has indicated an increase in bleeding time in two patients taking both warfarin and garlic supplements. It is also conceivable that garlic could interact with other natural substances with anticoagulant effects, such as gingko, policosanol (also used for hypolipidemia), and high-dose vitamin E.

Garlic has been found to reduce plasma concentrations of saquinavir. In addition, two individuals with HIV experienced severe gastrointestinal toxicity from ritonavir after taking garlic supplements. 10

KNOWN HERBAL FORMULAS OF GARLIC

Oil of Garlic

Eight ounces of garlic, peeled and minced
Sufficient warm olive oil

Preparation:

Place the garlic in a large jar and use sufficient olive oil to completely cover the garlic; shake and allow to stand in a moderately warm place for two to three days; strain through unbleached muslin or cotton; bottle and keep in a cool place

Tincture - syrup of garlic

1 poundGarlic cloves, peeled and minced
Equal partsApple cider vinegar and distilled water (sufficient to cover the Minced garlic)
1 pintGlycerin
3 poundsPure honey

Preparation:

Place the garlic into a wide mouth jar, cover with the vinegar and water; close, shake

well together; allow to stand in a cool place for four days, macerating (shaking thoroughly) one to two times daily; add the glycerin, shake and allow to stand another day; strain with pressure and filter through muslin or tin linen cloth; add the honey and stir until thoroughly mixed; seal the jar tightly and keep in a cool place

Aromatic vinegar

3 ouncesCaraway or kummell seed, powdered (Carum carvi)
3 ouncesFennel seed (Foeniculum vulgare)
1 quartApple cider vinegar
1 pintGlycerin

Preparation:

Simmer the two herbs slowly in the apple cider vinegar; covered, for 15 minutes; strain and allow to cool; add the glycerin and mix in well

Dropsy, heart disease

8 ouncesParsley seeds, powdered (Petroselinum crispum)
2 ouncesLily-of-the-Valley root, cut or granulated (Convallaria majalis)
8 ouncesGarlic, expressed juice
8 ouncesYellow D or brown cane sugar
1 pintGlycerin

Preparation:

Boil the first two herbs slowly for 20 minutes in three pints of distilled or D-cell water; strain, return to the clean pot and reduce by simmering to one pint; set aside to cool and when warm but not hot, add the remaining ingredients and stir in well; when cool, bottle and keep in a cool place

Eczema, Pityriasis, psoriasis, ulcers, cancers, swollen glands, tubercular joints, necrosis, etc.

8 ouncesGarlic, expressed juice
8 ouncesGlycerin
1 pintBurdock seeds, strong decoction Arctium lappa

Preparation:

Mix the ingredients thoroughly together

Famous Four Thieves Vinegar

During the Dark Ages in Europe when plagues were rampant, those who ate garlic daily were not infected. The Famous Four Thieves garlic preparation was credited with saving many lives when a plague struck the city of Marseilles in 1722. This preparation is supposed to have originated with four thieves who plundered the dead bodies of plague victims while being protected the liberal use of aromatic garlic vinegar during the plague.

Recent research corroborates this protection.

Congenial Combinations

Aromatics:

Garlic odor and taste can be covered effectively by adding a few drops of oil of anise (Oleum anise - Pimpinella anisum; Illicium Verum), oil of caraway (Oleum cari - Careem carvi), oil of cinnamon (Leylanicum; Cinnamomum lourerii), or any other aromatic oil. 12

There are literally hundreds of garlic formulas, only a few of which are mentioned here. Garlic enjoys a long history of human use both medicinally and as a culinary ingredient

DOSAGES AND APPLICATIONS OF GARLIC

The formula, Oil of Garlic, is used to treat any ailment. Garlic is purported to treat - internally and externally.

Dosage: A few drops to two teaspoonfuls three to found times daily.

Tincture - syrup of Garlic

Also used to treat any ailment. Garlic is purported to treat this one, thus the reason for the sweetening with the sugar.

Dosage: One tablespoon, three to four times daily

Children: One teaspoonful or more according to age.

Tincture - syrup (glycerite) of garlic

Primarily the same formula mentioned above but sweetened with glycerin and honey instead

Dosage: One teaspoonful to one tablespoonful, three to four times daily between meals.

Uses:

Asthma, bronchitis, catarrhal conditions, phthisis, tuberculosis, coughs, dyspnea, heart

weakness, internal ulcerations, etc.

Aromatic vinegar is used to cover the pungent odor and taste of garlic and as an aid to flatulence.

Uses:

This should be used in place of the vinegar, water and glycerin. It is much more acceptable to those who cannot stand the taste and smell of garlic.

Dropsy heart disease formula is useful in the treatment of just what it's name indicates.

Dosage:

One to two teaspoonfuls in water as required; give the larger dosage to bring about diuresis, and to slow the heart's action and increase the tone of its' contraction, then give the smaller dosage, three to four times daily.

Eczema, pityriasis, psoriasis, ulcers, cancers, swollen glands, tubercular joints, necrosis, etc.

This formula is self-explanatory.

Administration:

Saturate lint or cotton and apply over the area; cover with plastic or wax paper, and secure with adhesive tape; change two to three times daily

Dosage:

Internal; one teaspoon three to four times daily, until the affections disappear

Nasal/Rhinitis (clogged and running nose)

Apply the garlic into the nostrils and take the garlic internally

Tuberculosis, whooping cough

Inhale the vapors of the freshly expressed juice that has been diluted with quantities of water

Oral

Nervous and spasmodic cough, hoarseness, etc.:

Take the freshly expressed juice mixed with syrup, honey or other appropriate vehicle

Stomach Chronic colitis, ulcerated, etc.:

Take the garlic oil internally over a period of time, two teaspoons, three to four times daily

Worms:

Give 10 to 30 drops of the fresh juice or one teaspoon of garlic syrup

Colds:

At the onset, place a clove of garlic on each side of the mouth between the teeth and cheek. The cold will disappear within a few hours or a day.

Chronic diseases of the upper respiratory tract (inflamed tonsils, salivary glands, neighboring lymph glands, pharyngitis, laryngitis, bronchitis, etc.:

Keep garlic in the mouth constantly during waking hours, renewing morning and evening after the cloves have absorbed the poisons; or use another appropriate garlic preparation such as a mixture of fresh minced garlic, cayenne pepper and honey.

Asthma, whooping cough, cough, pneumonia, smallpox, bronchitis, dyspnea, etc.:

When there is a spasm, give one teaspoonful of the syrup with or without water every 15 minutes until the spasm is controlled; then give one teaspoonful of the syrup three to four times daily. Use the foot poultice. Mix the freshly expressed juice with leaf lard and rub on chest, throat and between the shoulder blades.

Skin

Rheumatic Pains:

Rub the affected areas with cut garlic; or massage in garlic oil

Chapped and chafed hands or other parts:

Massage garlic oil well into the affected parts.

Earache, inflammation of the middle ear, ear disease:

Pack a small clove of garlic in gauze and place into the external ear passage; or drop four to five drops of oil into the ear channel, put over this a piece of cotton and keep warm. You may add a few drops of B & B Tincture also.

Pimples:

Rub several times a day with garlic; the visible eruptions will disappear without leaving a scar, but this does not remove the cause. Purify the skin by cleansing the blood

Wounds:

Garlic placed on the lip of unclean wounds will cleanse them in four to five days; grated garlic placed near the most virulent bacteria will kill them in five minutes.

Skin diseases, septic wounds:

Apply the garlic tincture on gauze and cover

Lip and mouth diseases (ulcers, fissures, etc.):

Apply a paste of garlic (made by rubbing garlic in a mortar) to the affected part on a sterile gauze and retain eight to twelve hours

Indolent tumors, ulcerated surfaces, wounds:

Apply the freshly expressed juice

Scrofulus sores, ringworm:

Apply a poultice of freshly grated garlic

Sciatica, paralysis, neuralgia pains:

Massage garlic over the affected area

Retention of urine (due to bladder weakness):

Apply a poultice on the abdominal and pubic regions

Athlete’s foot:

Wash the parts in hot, soapy water; rinse and dry well; massage in the garlic oil two to three times daily. Apply once a week to prevent recurrence.

Foot poultice:

Remove the outer membranes of the cloves of garlic; chop it up finely and mix one part garlic to one part petroleum jelly, enough to cover the bottom of each foot; with a thickness of about one fourth inch (for children use one part garlic to three part petroleum jelly). Apply olive oil to the feet first then spread on the preparation; bandage

each foot with soft cloth, place in plastic bags, then cover the feet with old socks to prevent the poultice from being kicked off during the night.

Remove the poultice in the morning, or retain it longer if desired. Always apply olive oil to the skin first to act as a barrier between the skin and the garlic. Do not use where the skin is irritated or extremely delicate, as it can cause blistering. This poultice is used to heal the entire body. 13

According to “Mosby’s Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and their Therapeutic Uses,” in most studies evaluating the effects of garlic, researchers used a dried, powdered form that contains 1.3 percent alliin, taken at a dose of 900 mg. daily. This supplies a daily dose of about 10 mg. of alliin, or a total “Allicin potential,” of four to five mg. 14

Significant technical difficulties arise in producing garlic of this type. The process of powdering and drying garlic, releases allinase, which converts alliin to allicin, which in turn spontaneously degrades.

Therefore, ordinary garlic powder contains negligible levels of alliin and allicin by the time it reaches the consumer. In light of this, dietary supplement manufacturers have devised a number of proprietary methods to produce garlic products with stabilized allinase or allicin content.

However, not all manufacturers agree that allicin or alliin are at all relevant to garlic’s activity. The widely available deodorized form of garlic called Kyolic lacks allicin and many other constituents of garlic. Nonetheless, such products have provided positive results in studies and appear to have fewer gastric side effects.

Garlic is also sold as an oil extract. Such products contain no allicin or alliin but high levels of ajoene, dithiins, and other breakdown products.

MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH GARLIC

The reason I chose to do my thesis on garlic is because I have had so much experience with this wonderful plant.

My father is an avid gardener who lives in the beautiful Upper Peninsula of Michigan. He has grown garlic for as long as I can remember. My mother, an excellent cook, would use his garlic in several of her recipes. She would put it in her spaghetti sauce, barbecued chicken, gravies and any number of delectable dishes she would make.

One of the types of garlic he grows that I like the most, simply for the sheer size of it, is the elephant garlic. The bulbs and cloves of this plant are huge. Also, I have a friend who makes garlic braids that she hangs and uses in her kitchen. They make a beautiful addition to her home. That is my culinary experience with garlic. My medicinal

experiences with the wonderful herb goes back a ways, as well. I was born with the auto-immune disorder Glomerulonephritis.

In order to calm my raging immune system, the allopathic doctors used high doses of corticosteroids on me which presented their own host of symptoms and illness. One of the many iatrogenic infections I've had to deal with is frequent infections of the fungi Candida albicans. Garlic works wonders on this insipid infection. I have used garlic both orally and topically. Whenever I feel an ear infection coming on, I always reach for the garlic and mullein ear oil sold at my favorite health food store, Dale's Natural Foods of Flint, Michigan.

This oil combination works very well and I know when I place three to four drops of oil into the affected ear, it will feel much better the next day. I have also recommended this to my niece and her children who have also suffered from chronic ear infections with excellent results.

I also use a garlic supplement from the company Enzymatic Therapy called Garlinase. I have tried others but this one seems to work best for me. When I first started taking this supplement, I did notice some gastric symptoms. They have all since disappeared though, with continued treatment.

When my aforementioned niece was diagnosed with a vaginal yeast infection while pregnant with her third child, she was concerned about the possible side affects of the prescribed medication. She remembered her success with the garlic ear oil, and asked me if oral garlic supplementation would help with this problem too. I told her it couldn't hurt, so she decided to try it with great success.

In conclusion, I feel that the humble little herb some have called the stink lily, is a very useful and valuable plant that every living animal can benefit from in some capacity.

BIBLIOGRAPHY & FOOTNOTESBIBLIOGRAPHY

Christopher, John, R., Dr., School of Natural Healing (Provo, Utah, 1976)

Grieve, M., Mrs., A Modern Herbal (London, England, 1992)

Kloss, Jethro, Back to Eden (Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, 1972)

Mosby, Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and Their Therapeutic Uses
(St. Louis, Missouri, 2003)

FOOTNOTES

1. Grieve, M., Mrs., A Modern Herbal (London, England, 1992) pg. 342

2. Kloss, Jethro, Back to Eden (Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, 1972) pgs. 621 & 622

3. Christopher, John, R., Dr., School of Natural Healing (Provo, Utah, 1976) pg. 114

4. Grieve, M., Mrs., A Modern Herbal (London, England, 1992) pg. 342

5. Grieve, M., Mrs., A Modern Herbal (London, England, 1992) pgs. 342-343

6. Grieve, Mr., Mrs., A Modern Herbal (London, England, 1992) pg. 344

7. Source, Kloss, Jethro, Back to Eden (Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, 1972)

8. Source, Christopher, John, R., Dr., School of Natural Healing (Provo, Utah, 1976)

9. Source, Mosby, Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and Their Therapeutic Uses (St. Louis, Missouri, 2003)

10. Source, Mosby Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and Their Therapeutic Uses (St. Louis, Missouri, 2003)

11. Christopher, John R., School of Natural Healing (Provo, Utah, 1976) pg. 578

12. Mosby, Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and Their Therapeutic Uses (St. Louis, Missouri, 2003) pg. 580

13. Mosby, Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and Their Therapeutic Uses (St. Louis Missouri, 2003) pgs. 581-583

14. Source, Christopher, John R., School of Natural Healing (Provo, Utah, 1976)

15. Source, Mosby, Handbook of Herbs and Supplements and Their Therapeutic Uses (St. Louis, Missouri, 2003)

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:58 AM (GMT)

HISTORY OF GARLIC

by Tammy D. Motteshard

Nutritionally speaking, we are living in the most exciting era, in the history of the world because we live in a era nutritional awareness. For centuries, orthodox medicine, has kept us in the dark by the outdated Pasteurian concept, that germs are vicious invaders. In the illuminating light of modern research we now know that our lifestyle and habits, especially our nutrition play key roles in our health.

Throughout medical history, the philosophies and concepts of disease and the approved methods of healing have changed with almost every generation. At one time, doctors believed that disease was caused by demons. Later generations of doctors used blood letting as a cure-all, since “bad blood” was considered to be the cause of all disease. Now teachers of natural healing techniques know that “bad blood” is just part of outdated Pasteiroan concept of disease. Although accepted philosophies of disease have varied with nearly every generation somehow orthodox medicine has never seriously considered Hippocrates’ philosophy of health and disease: that most ills are of man’s own making and are the result of his violation of elementary rules of health. Hippocrates the “Father of Medicine” perhaps the greatest healer that ever lived, wrote 2500 years ago “Let your food be you medicine, let your medicine be your food.” Garlic, more than any other food fits into Hippocrates’ description of an ideal food, that which is both a super-nutritious food and a miracle medicine.

Garlic has been known has one of the oldest known horticultural crops in the Old World. Egyptian and Indian cultures referred to garlic 5000 years ago and there is clear historical evidence for its use by the Babylonians 4500 years ago and by the Chinese

2000 years ago. Some writings suggest that garlic was grown in China as far back as 4000 years ago.

Not only during the time of the Babylonians and the Chinese but during the time of the Pharaohs, when Egypt was at the peak of its power, garlic was given to the laborers and slaves who were building the great pyramids in order to increase their stamina and strength as well as to protect them from disease. Herodotus a Greek historian back in the fifth century A.D., wrote about Egyptian pyramids having inscriptions of Egyptian characters describing the amount of garlic consumed by the workers and slaves who were building the great pyramid of King Khufu (Cheops). Not only did workers and slaves consume garlic, but also it has been written that even the Egyptian soldiers would consume garlic to increase their courage during battle.

Likewise, Egyptian unfaithful husbands relied on garlic's unique "scented" properties. According to Charmidas, they would chew a clove or two on their way home from visiting their mistresses so that their whole body was impregnated with the odor, ensuring that a jealous wife would be unable to detect any stranger's perfume.

At the same time the Egyptians were using garlic, it was estimated the Persians used 25 kg of garlic each day.

Later, Bible clearly stated that for 400 years the Israelites were slaves in Egypt sometime around 1730 to 1330 B.C. While and no doubt being forced to help build pyramids, garlic was a part of their diet. Shortly after they had been delivered from slavery by Moses, and were traveling through the desert country of the Sinai Peninsula, they began to miss some of the food they had been eating while in slavery, one of the food missed was that of garlic.

"We remember the fish which we did eat in Egypt for Nought, the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlick." (Numbers 11:5) “According to Helen Noyes Webster, who interpreted the above quotation in her book, Herbs, How to Grow Them and How to Use Them, the Israelites traveling with Moses obviously missed the garlic when they went toward the Promised Land. If Moses had carried garlic, the Israelites may have been able to avoid intestinal putrefaction from eating the desert's available lizards and snakes.”

Besides the Israelites, the Greeks at the time of Homer used garlic a lot. Homer mentions garlic in his famous Odyssey. The deity Mercury, or Hermes, gave garlic to Odysseus as a protection against the goddess Circe's evil sorcery in which she turned men to swine. The athletes of the original Olympic games in ancient Greece traditionally chewed a clove of garlic before participating in the games. Garlic was placed by the ancient Greeks on the piles of stones at crossroads as a supper for Hecate. According to Pliny The Elder, a Roman senator, historin, and the Commander of the Emperial Fleet at the naval base of Misenum, garlic and onion were invocated as deities by the

Egyptians at the taking of oaths. The Egyptians may have seen garlic as food for their gods, but the Greeks, prohibited garlic.

Greeks were not the only ones who prohibited garlic. Garlic has been known universally as "the stinking rose", the term reportedly going back to Greek and Roman times. At that time garlic was sold in large Greek towns and in Roman cities by peddlers. Garlic was a symbol of the common people since no noble would debase himself by smelling of garlic! Furthermore, every Greek who wished to enter the temple of Cybele, mother of the gods, had to pass a strict breath test aimed at detecting garlic. Horace explained that garlic could be absorbed by the iron stomachs of the working class but made those used to more refine cooking feel unwell. In the year 1300, "You reek of garlic! Get out!" was the irrevocable judgment that befell any knight who dared appear at the court of King Alfonso de Castille with garlic on his breath. He was banned from court and not permitted to speak to other courtiers for an entire week.

In addition to the Egyptains, the Vikings also valued garlic. The Vikings and Phoenicians took healthy supplies of garlic with them on every voyage. Crusaders returning to Europe after far away battles are generally credited with bringing garlic back with them to Europe. By 1000 A.D. garlic was grown in virtually the entire known world, and was universally recognized as a valuable plant. Many cultures elevated garlic beyond a dietary staple, and suggested that it had medicinal and even spiritual purposes.

Just like the Vikings who praised garlic for it’s medicinal and spiritual purposes, garlic was equally important to the Romans. Praised by Virgil and the poets of antiquity, garlic was progressively introduced into various parts of Europe during the Romans' campaigns. Henri IV of France was so fond of garlic that, according to a Jurancon legend, the good king must have been baptized with a clove of garlic. Despite his royal station, the king was not above lending a hand in the kitchen: he became famous for his stewed chicken… studded with garlic, of course.

For a variety of reasons, garlic's popularity began to wane in the beginning of the 20th century, and World War II primarily found garlic only in restaurants and gourmet shops. Recently, garlic has rebounded in stature and reputation, and though not as valuable as it was throughout early human history, it is a valuable cash crop with a multitude of uses.

Likewise garlic was not only valued in agent times, but the modern countries of Germany and Czechoslovakia, have an old Proverb and in their folklore that says “ A bite from a watch dog is much more cutting and painful if the dog has eaten garlic at the New year.” “Garlic is as good as ten mothers.”

Modern representations of the vampire legend always seem to show braids of garlic hanging from the beams of kitchens in which poor peasants tremble with fear. The

belief that garlic could combat evil dates back to the medieval era when children would play or work in the fields with cloves of garlic hung around their necks to protect them from the evil spells of the local witch… because everybody knows that witches love children!

By the 19th century this custom gradually changed, and cloves of garlic adorned only the necks of cows and heifers.

Can a clove of garlic a day keep the doctor away? Garlic has been an important part of life for centuries, across cultures and millennia. In fact, no other single food has had as many applications as this pungent plant. Garlic has been used to spice food, protect against vampires and witches, prepare soldiers for war, cure colds, heal infections, and treat ailments ranging from heart disease to cancer and even the plague.

Consumption of garlic in the USA has more than tripled during the 1990s because of its growing popularity in foods and as a dietary supplement or herbal remedy. Americans consumed 3.1 pounds of garlic per person in 1999, compared with 1 pound in 1989, the Agriculture Department's Economic Research Service reports. To meet that demand, acreage devoted to domestic production of garlic rose during the decade from 16,000 acres to 41,000 acres.

In the United States, in addition to its use in dietary supplements and herbal remedy, garlic is used in cooking and food preparation. Garlic is now second in sales only to Echinacea as a best selling herbal supplement. As it grows in popularity, mixed reports and controversy continue to surround claims of its medicinal properties. It has been, in fact, probably the most studied herbal product, with about 1,200 medical and pharmacological reports, and an additional 700 or so chemical studies, now published. With that much scientific attention, one would think that we would be able to clearly sort out fact from myth!

Today, after close to 6000 years of folklore, scientific research shows that garlic is an amazing resource of phytochemicals (botanicals) whose wide range of actions can benefit health. Studies show that garlic protects against infection and inflammation, lowers the risk of heart disease, and has anticancer and antiaging effects.

To sum up garlic was prized for its antimicrobial effects long before microbes were even discovered. French priests of the Middle Ages used garlic to protect themselves against bubonic plague. During World War I, European soldiers prevented infection by putting garlic directly on their wounds. Nearly every culture has used garlic for general health and longevity, from ancient Egyptians, Israelites, Greeks, Babylonians, Romans, and Chinese down to the colonial Americans. Today, garlic is one of the best selling preventive medicines in Europe, where it is accepted as safe and effective by both medical authorities and government officials

LOCATION OF GARLIC

Garlic is a handy herb that will grow right in your own yard, taking very little space, these single buttons or cloves, make up the bulb, and are planted in the fall. By going through the winter garlic will come up the following year in the form of a bulb, with a number of cloves or buttons. When planted in the spring, they will generally be just a larger button by fall and not become a bulb. Some people will put the garlic buttons into the refrigerator (not freezer) and keep cold for a few weeks, bring them out into room temperature for several weeks, and repeat this process several times. Thus, the garlic now believes it has gone through several winters and it matures enough to develop from a clove into a bulb. Rather sneaky we would say, but if it works, fine!

Besides planting garlic in your yard you can plant around rose bushes and other aphid infested plants and the aphids will disappear. Gardeners have reported that they plant garlic between the rows of cauliflower, tomatoes, etc., and the garlic will discourage plant-destroying bugs, cut worms, etc. Here "you can have your cake and eat it too" for you can get the value of garden-assistance from this herb during the growing season, and then thin them out in the fall to use as a food and a healing herb during the winter.

In addition to growing garlic in your gardens and around your yard, garlic is known to grow in the woods and has a very acrid taste and smell, but it also has very small bulbs, which would hardly render it of practical use. Ramsons, one species of garlic is also very generally known as 'Broad-leaved Garlic' or the wild wood garlic, if it wasn’t for its evil smell would rank among the most beautiful of our British plants. Its broad leaves are very similar to those of the Lily-of-the-Valley, and its star-like flowers are a dazzling white, but its odor is too strong to admit of it being picked for its beauty, and many woods, especially in the Cotswold Hills, are spots to be avoided when it is in flower, being so closely carpeted with the plants that every step taken brings out the offensive odor.

Like the Ramsons, Crow Garlic also has very small bulbs and the labor of digging them up would be great. Widely distributed and fairly common in many districts, pastures and communicates if eaten by cows it is said to rank the taste of milk and butter.

Garlic grows wild only in Central Asia (centered in Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan) today. Earlier in history garlic grew wild over a much larger region and, in fact, wild garlic may have occurred in an area from China to India to Egypt to the Ukraine. This region where garlic has grown in the wild is referred to as its "center of origin" since this is the geographic region where the crop originated and the only place where it flourished in the wild. In fact, although we sometimes hear about "wild garlic" elsewhere in the world, this is the only region where true garlic routinely grows in the wild without the assistance of human propagation. There are other plants locally referred to as "wild garlic", but these are invariably other species of the garlic genus (Allium), not garlic itself (Allium sativum). For example, Allium vineale is a wild

relative of garlic that occurs in North America and is commonly called "wild garlic”.

Garlic has been cultivated for more than 5000 years. Garlic will do best in full sun but can be grown with satisfactory results in partial shade. Garlic can tolerate periods without rain, but best results come from plants that receive regular watering. Garlic is grown as an annual, started from cloves broken out of the bulb. In mild climates garlic will grow all winter; in cold climates areas, it will go dormant in the winter, and should be mulched.

Allium longicuspis is said to be the wild ancestor of garlic; and according to Vvdensky it is native to central Asia where it extends from mountainous Turkmenia North-Eastwards in the Pamir-Alai and Tien Shan regions. DeCandolle says that "The only country where garlic has been found in a wild state, with the certainty of its really being so, is the desert of the Kirghis of Sungari," in the central Asian steppes. On the other hand, he says "Garlic has long been cultivated in China under the name of suan. It is written in Chinese by a single sign, which usually indicates a long known and even a wild species. The floras of Japan do not mention, it whence I gather that the species was not wild in Eastern Siberia and Dahuria, but that the Mongols brought it into China."
The first mention of garlic in America is by Peter Martyr, who states that Cortez fed on it in Mexico. In Peru, Acosta says 'the Indians esteem garlic above all the roots of Europe.' It was cultivated by the Choctaw Indians in gardens before 1775 and is mentioned among garden esculents by American writers on gardening in 1806 and since.

Gilroy is centrally located within a short driving distance of Monterey Bay, Santa Cruz, the San Joaquin Valley, and the San Francisco Bay Area. Best- known as the "Garlic Capital of the World," it is home of the annual Garlic Festival in July.

Besides Gilroy California being the “Garlic Capital of the World”, California’s two major commercial varieties are the California Early and the California Late. With such names, it comes as no surprise that California is the primary producer of garlic. In fact, only four other states harvest more than 100 acres of garlic: Nevada, Oregon, Washington and New York.

California Late Garlic is considered California’s most valuable commercial garlic variety. The late garlic is good storage garlic, the one you're most likely to be seeing well into winter, with a strong flavor, high solid content, and firm smooth bulbs.

However the California Early Garlic matures about one month earlier than California Late, and has greater yield than the Late, but doesn't store as well because of its higher moisture content.
Creole Garlic being heat tolerant is one of California's main varieties and has become the mainstay in the states warmer regions. It matures about one month earlier than California Early. This variety is rather inconsistent in its flower production. Sometimes it

sends up a seed stem that grows as high as three feet and develops a glorious flower at the top. The Creole is the variety that is filled with bulbs of various sizes, all rather randomly arranged, with some cloves on the small side and ganged up in the sheathing material with one or more other cloves.

Although the Hard-neck Garlic (Allium sativum subsp. ophioscorodon) is by far the choice of small-scale growers, it grows well in northern and central states. Also Soft-neck garlic (Allium sativum subsp. sativum), usually found in supermarkets, thrives in warmer climates, including the South, the Southwest, and southern California.

To sum up garlic is an adaptable species, and can be grown in most mild climate states. There are some varieties of garlic that have been selected to grow in cold climates, often with better garlic flavor than the varieties grown in mild climates.

CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GARLIC

Garlic contains 0.1-0.36% of a volatile oil these volatile compounds are generally considered to be responsible for most of the pharmacological properties of garlic. Garlic contains at least 33 sulfur compounds like aliin, allicin, ajoene, allylpropl, diallyl, trisulfide, sallylcysteine, vinyldithiines, S-allylmercaptocystein, and others. Besides sulfure compounds garlic contains 17 amino acids and their glycosides, arginine and others. Minerals such as selenium and enzymes like allinase, peroxidases, myrosinase, and others. Garlic contains a higher concentration of sulfur compounds than any other Allium species. The sulfur compounds are responsible both for garlic's pungent odor and many of its medicinal effects. The odor is formed by the action of the enzyme allinase on the sulfur compound alliin. This enzyme is inactivated by heat, which accounts for the fact that cooked garlic produces neither as strong an odor as raw garlic nor nearly as powerful physiological effects.

However one of the most biologically active compounds, allicin (diallyl thiousulfinate or diallyl disulfide) does not exist in garlic until it is crushed or cut; injury to the garlic bulb activates the enzyme allinase, which metabolizes alliin to allicin. In addition allicin is further metabolized to vinyldithiines. This breakdown occurs within hours at room temperature and within minutes during cooking. Allilcin, which was first chemically isolated in the 1940's, has antimicorobial effects against many viruses, bacteria, fungi and parasites.

Like allicin, ajoene, is another chemical constituent thought to be most important to health. Ajoene is a garlic-derived compound produced most efficiently from pure allicin and has the advantage of a greater chemical stability than allicin. Several clinical trials and in vitro studies of ajoene have demonstrated its best-known anti-thrombosis, anti-microbial and cholesterol lowering activities. Recently, topic application of ajoene has produced significant clinical response in patients with skin basal cell carcinoma. Ajoene was shown to inhibit proliferation and induce apoptosis of several human leukaemia

CD34-negative cells including HL-60, U937, HEL and OCIM-1.

Besides it’s anti-thrombosis, anti-microbial and cholesterol lowering activities, ajoenes and dithiins are among the most active compounds formed from fresh garlic. Ajoenes have been shown to: possess antithrombotic (anticlotting) activity in human platelet suspensions; possess antitumor activity; display significant antifungal activity, inhibiting the growth of Aspergillus niger , Candida albicans , Paracoccidioides-Brasiliensis , and Fusarium species; inactivate human gastric lipase, a sulfhydryl enzyme involved in the digestion and adsorption of dietary fats; function as antioxidants by inhibiting the interactions of leukocytes which mediate release of superoxide anion.

George Barany, chemist at the University of Minnesota, reports that ajoene is as potent as aspirin in preventing sticky red blood platelets from clumping together. Related factors lengthen clotting time, while others actually dissolve clots. All three effects can impact on heart attack and stroke prevention.

Besides George Barany, National Cancer Institute nutritionist Elaine Lanza states "There is still a big interest in the area of fat and fiber, but right now, there is more emphasis on the idea of trace compounds, non-nutrients in vegetables and fruits that work against tumor formation." "Garlic tops the list as a source of these trace elements or micronutrients."

The two major compounds in aged garlic, S-allylcysteine and S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine, had the highest radical scavenging activity. In addition, some organosulfur compounds derived from garlic, including S-allylcysteine, have been found to retard the growth of chemically induced and transplantable tumors.

As I have said garlic has a wide range of powerful physiological effects. I believe that Dr. Herbert Pierson, a toxicologist who (until recently) headed the National Cancer Institute's "designer foods" program: said it best "Garlic is a veritable pharmacopoeia. That's why garlic has been found in every medical book of every culture ever. For thousands of years, garlic has been used for the treatment and prevention of disease. So there has to be something there." "A huge data base exists documenting health benefits ranging from cardiovascular effects to cancer inhibition, from the slowing down of aging to the detoxification of heavy metals and other poisonous chemical substances."

MEDICINAL QUALITIES OF GARLIC

Garlic is well known and has been one of the most important medicines in the East and West for over 5,000 years. Known for it’s medicinal action and uses as an diaphoretic, diuretic, expectorant, stimulant, antibacterial, antifungal, alterative, antispasmodic, cholagogue, vulnerary, and vermifuge. Wonderful effects and healing powers have been ascribed to garlic. It possesses stimulant and stomachic properties in addition to

its other virtues. Garlic an natural penicillin has only 1% of the impact of sinthitic penicillin but it is more effective with gram negative bacteria than penicillin. Modern science has done extensive research and explored the chemistry and pharmacology of garlic and with this research proves that garlic is a valuable aid to keep the heart and blood vessels healthy.

In addition to keeping the heart and blood vessels healthy research has proved that garlic lowers you blood pressure, lowers your cholesterol, fends off respiratory infections, infections of the urinary tract and digestive tract. Bacteria shown to be susceptible to garlic in the test tube include species from Staphylococcus, Escherichia, Proteus, Salmonella, Providencia, Citrobacter, Klebsiella, Hafnia, Aeromonas, Vibrio and Bacillus genera. Fungi demonstrated also to be susceptible to garlic in lab tests include the genera Microsporum, Epidermophyton, Trichophyton, Rhodotorula, Torulopsis, Trichosporon, Cryptococcus neoformans, and Candida, including Candida albicans. It is reported that garlic is more effective against pathogenic yeasts than nystatin, especially Candida albicans.

Besides what I have listed above, in Paavo Airola, Ph.D. book The Miracle of Garlic he states the following. “In the controlled and reliable clinical studies animal as well as human, reported in major medical journals world wide in the last couple of decades, garlic has been shown to have almost miraculous preventive and or therapeutic properties in the treatment of variety of diseases.” Here is a partial list of ailments that have been successfully treated by raw garlic or garlic extracts: high blood pressure, atherosclerosis, tuberculosis, diabetes, arthritis, cancer, hypoglycemia, bronchitis, asthma, whooping, pneumonia, common cold, allergies, intestinal worms, intestinal putrefaction and gas, parasitic diarrhea, dysentery and insomnia.

In addition to the above list of ailments, in my research I found that garlic also shows miraculous properties in treating heavy metal poisoning. Dr. Paavo Airola book The Miracle of Garlic he relates the following regarding heavy metal poisoning and the use of garlic. “ The threat to our health from environmental poisons, and specifically heavy metals, is increasing every day. Lead, mercury, cadmium, arsenic, and copper poisoning are becoming epidemic. Lead and mercury come mostly from polluted air plus industrial and medical uses, such as lead containing paint and mercury containing amalgam dental fillings. Contaminated fish are also a common source of mercury poisoning. Copper enters our bodies usually from copper water pipes, commonly used in plumbing.”

Not only is heavy metal poisoning a threat to our health it is also difficult to treat. Chelation treatment is the only known medical treatment that is effective in detoxifying the body of heavy metals. Until now, the Japanese study conducted by Drs. Ikezoe and Kitahara, shows that Kyolic a raw garlic extract developed in Japan is effective in protecting the body from the toxic effects of the heavy metal poisoning. Dr. Kitahara and his co-workers, Ikezoe and Yamada, conducted controlled studies on animals and

humans. The method of study was observation of release of potassium and hemoglobin by heavy metals from erythrocytes, and destruction of erythrocyte membrane. The conclusion of the study was that garlic preparation prevented the poisoning effects arising form heavy metals and protected the erythrocyte membrane for destruction.

Equally important garlic has been known for its anticancer and tumor properties. Propyline sulfide, a garlic and onion extract found to be mildly effective against tumors, acts on the enzyme liposaminase, related to cancer development if not properly controlled. Dr Benjamin H.S. Lau of the Loma Linda University School of Medicine suggested in 1992 that garlic is a “biological response modifier”; it increases the body’s defenses against cancer. Lau’s research found that garlic’s sulfur compounds boost the activity of macrophages and T-lymphocytes, immune system components that are summoned to destroy tumors.

In addition to garlic’s sulfur compounds that boost the immune system, garlic contains a series of natural antioxidants that may help to explain its strong anticancer and antitumor activity. Antioxidants disarm reactive body chemicals that can trigger the onset of cancer. By inhibiting the harmful action of oxygen (impacting on free radical activity), garlic possibly limits cell membrane damage, which is one mechanism in the aging process.

In a like manner to the research done by Loma Linda and the Synergies in the Life of Science the American Cancer Society states the following on how garlic is effective against cancer. “Garlic is promoted for use as a preventive measure against the formation of cancer. Although several compounds in garlic may have anti-cancer properties, the allyl sulfur compounds are said to play a major role. These compounds are reported to prevent cancer by decreasing the activation of carcinogens within the body, reducing the production of carcinogens, and increasing the body's ability to repair damaged DNA”.

Besides the American Cancer Society, The National Cancer Institute central files show that the incidence of cancer is extremely low in France where garlic consumption is the greatest and that garlic eaters in Bulgaria do not have cancer. It is reported in a textbook on pharmacognosy that a physician in British Columbia has successfully treated malignant situations by prescribing the eating of garlic.

There is an old folk tale that states: “Eat onions in March and garlic in May, Then the rest of the year, your doctor can play”. Garlic has been used for centuries as an effective preventive treatment for colds and flu. Medical science considered the old folk tale a superstition and an “old wives tale” of ignorant peasants. Finally, Dr J. Klosa, M. D. scientifically tested the effectiveness of garlic as a cold remedy, and reported in the Medical Monthly in March 1950. The report stated: “cold symptoms like grippe, sore throats, runny nose, fever, cough, and rhinitis were cut short in every case”. All Patients showed a distinct lessening of the period of the disease as well as of convalescence

required. Both raw garlic and garlic preparations are effective.

Likewise, raw garlic studies reported that garlic juice diluted 30-40 times stops the growth of certain types of bacteria in a nutrient media--garlic has strong germicidal properties, which are not found in other plants. When aneurinase bacteria grow in the body, the majority of the internally produced vitamin B1 is spoiled by this bacteria--garlic shows antipyretic effects when it, diluted with water, is applied externally to a person's body at times of high fever.

Beside garlic being effective for colds and flu, new research shows that taking garlic during pregnancy can cut the risk of pre-eclampsia (raised blood pressure and protein retained in the urine). Studies reveal that garlic may help to boost the birth-weight of babies destined to be too small. The research was carried out by Dr D Sooranna, Ms J Hirani and Dr I Das in the Academic Department of Obstertrics & Gynaecology at the Chelsea & Westminster Hospital in London UK. They concluded that although pre-eclampsia and growth retardation are complex multifactoral conditions, taking standardised garlic tablets (for further details please contact us) throughout pregnancy might decrease the chances of these types of complictions at birth. They focused on growth retarded babies and pre-eclampsia, a potentially dangerous condition for mother and baby which occurs in about one in ten pregnancies. Experiments by the research team showed that adding extracts of garlic to cells from the placenta of women likely to suffer from these conditions was able to quickly stimulate growth. Furthermore, the activities of key enzymes that are reduced in the abnormal pregnancies were significantly increased when garlic was added.

In Dr Christopher’s newsletter on garlic he states the following on garlic’s antibacterial properties: “Many marvelous effects and healing powers have been claimed for garlic. It is probable that none of them were exaggerated. I, myself, have seen it cure tuberculosis, asthma, bronchitis, several skin diseases, stomach ulcers, leg ulcers, athletes foot, furunculosis, abscesses, epilepsy, and special affinity for the respiratory tract, lungs, bronchi, and so forth, though it diffuses itself through the whole system and wherever there is pus, it is a certain and safe remedy. The use of garlic in the World War as an antiseptic was most sensational. In 1916, the British government asked for tons of the bulbs offering one shilling a pound for as much as could be produced. A great quantity of it was used for the control of suppuration in wounds. The raw juice was expressed, diluted with water, and put on swabs of sterilized sphagnum moss, which was applied to the wounds. Where this treatment was given, it has been proved that there has never been one single case of sepsis of septic results”.

One component of garlic, allicin attacks more than 23 kinds of bacteria, including staph and salmonella, as well as 60 types of fungi and yeasts, is effective against all of 17 most dangerous fungi (Candida albicans included) expels tapeworms, and restores sensation in areas affected by leprosy. Dr. Byron Murray, Professor of microbiology at Brigham Young University has seen allicin immobilize 90 percent of a virus in a

laboratory dish within 30 minutes. Allicin is known to destroy viruses that cause herpes and upper respiratory infection.

Beside garlic destroying viruses types of bacteria The U.S. Dept. of Agriculture's Human Nutrition Center in Beltsville, MD, has demonstrated that the herb can reduce not only levels of blood fat, but blood sugar, too at the same time increasing the level of insulin in the blood. Which means better diabetes control.

On the other hand hypoglycemia means low blood sugar the opposite of diabetes. Garlic seems to have the same affect on hypoglycemia has it does on diabetes. Demonstrating several of the common sulfur containing compounds a special sugar metabolism regulating factors which help normalize both high and low blood sugar levels. Garlic is an excellent detoxifier, it improves the general metabolism and has a stimulating effect on the liver. It is medically known that the liver plays a key role in diabetes and hypoglycemia.

In conclusion the empirical and scientific evidence presented in this thesis shows that garlic is indeed a tremendous nutritious health food and a miraculous healing plant. I believe that garlic can truthfully be called “ the king of the vegetable kingdom”. Garlic in its natural form incorporated with a healthy diet is beneficial to your health, prevents disease and will help prolong life

CONTRA-INDICATIONS OF GARLIC

Garlic has been used, not only as a medicinal herb but also a culinary herb. In my research I found that there are no general contraindications for garlic. But, some people may find that they are sensitive to it, or find that for some reason it does not suit them. Raw garlic and garlic oil may irritate the digestive system and therefore should be taken with meals.

Equally important to some people who may not only be sensitive to garlic, but patients with bleeding disorders or who are taking anti-coagulants (warfarin, coumadin, pentoxifylline) or even aspirin, should consult with a doctor before using a garlic supplement. If you are scheduled to have surgery, it is a good idea to discontinue garlic supplementation two weeks before hand. At a minimum, tell your surgeon what herbs you are taking. Garlic and Ginkgo biloba together may predispose to bleeding in susceptible individuals.

In short women who are pregnant or lactating can use garlic safely. Supplements should be discontinued several weeks before delivery to prevent excessive bleeding. Garlic can be found in breast milk, this may cause stomach upset in sensitive infants

KNOWN HERBAL FORMULAS OF GARLIC

One formula listed here among the many formulas should be Dr. Christopher anti-

plague formula. This formula has been used with great success when flu epidemics have broken out in various communities. The combination of herbs is effective in boosting the immune system to work against viruses and bacteria.

Step one in making the anti-plague formula is to make an extraction of garlic juice and vinegar. Using 8 parts apple cider vinegar and 2 parts garlic juice, determine how much herb to use by deciding how much formula you want to make, such as a gallon, 128 ounces or 4 liters, and divide this by the total of parts in the formula. The anti-plague formula has 22 parts. This means you will need 32 ounces of apple cider vinegar, 8 ounces of garlic juice and 4 ounces of the individual herbs. Make a coarse blend of garlic in apple cider vinegar (This is the good apple cider vinegar, the kind with the mother still in it.) and store it in a dark, cool place for four days. Filter the blend in cotton, muslin cloth, and squeeze out as much garlic juice as possible. Ultimately, you will use 8 parts apple cider vinegar and 2 parts fresh garlic juice, so use enough garlic to obtain your proportion and record the amount of vinegar used as part of its proportion and calculate the amount of garlic juice expressed. (2 to 3 pounds of garlic is a good range to use for one gallon of Anti-Plague) It takes approximately one pound of garlic to extract 8 oz of juice.

Step two you will need to make each of the follow preparation to the seventh power, distilled decoction of each of the below herbs. Each herb needs to be prepared separately. Do not use aluminum, Teflon, or cracked porcelain. You can use glass corning ware, stainless steel or whole porcelain to keep unwanted additives out of your preparations. Soak each herb, 4 ounces or 113 grams, if you are making a gallon, for four plus hours in enough distilled water to cover it completely. After soaking, add enough distilled water to bring the amount of solution to 16 ounces, 2 cups or ½ liter. Simmer the herbal solution over very low heat in a covered pan for thirty minutes. Strain the liquid into a clean pan and reduce the amount of liquid to ¼ by simmering over very low heat uncovered. Set each aside till all are prepared. Refrigerate if not completed on the same day. Herbs uses for this formula are: comfrey root, wormwood, lobelia, marshmallow, white oak, black walnut, mullein, skullcap, uva-ursi.

In step three you will warm the below ingredients to a liquid state, and the remainder of the vinegar and then add all your decoctions, mix well, let cool and store in dark bottles. Place in the refrigerator if you plan to store for a long term. The Anti-plague formula is built around garlic, which is well known as a natural antibiotic. This formula because of the garlic will destroy the unnecessary and harmful bacteria throughout the body.

In addition to the anti-plague formula the formula for colds and infections is another combination to assist in relieving colds. This formula is made up of garlic, parsley, and watercress. (Taken from Dr. Christopher School of Natural Healing book) Sometimes along with a cold or flu you will have a build up of mucus the following cough syrup will aid in cutting the extra mucus and help eliminate coughs. For this formula you will need one cup of honey, five to ten cloves of garlic, juice from one lemon, one tablespoon of

sage leaf and one tablespoon of lemon peel, fresh or dried. Pour honey into a blender and the garlic cloves, lemon juice, sage leaf, and lemon peel. Blend on high speed until smooth. Let the blend steep for several days away from heat. Squeeze out the liquid, filter and bottle it for use up to one week. If you want to store it longer refrigerate.

Equally important to the cough formula is the earache oil a classic formula and a must for every family medicine chest and first-aid kit. It combines the bacteriostatic properties of mullein flowers with the antibacterial action of garlic to prevent and ease earaches, was buildup and irritation. You will need one tablespoon of fresh garlic clove, two tablespoons fresh or dried mullein flower, and half cup olive or almond oil to cover. Crush the garlic well and break up mullein flower; place herbs into blender jar. Cover with oil and blend well. Pour the mixture into a clean, clear jar and store away from heat and light. Shake the jar daily to prevent spoilage and keep the herb submerged in oil at all times. After two weeks, strain the herb for the oil and discord. Store oil in the refrigerator.

Another great formula that can be used for colds or a great tasting salad dressing is Professor Cayenne's Super Tonic. For this formula you will need one part fresh chopped white onions or the hottest onions available. One-part fresh chopped garlic cloves, one part fresh grated ginger root, one part fresh grated horseradish root and one part fresh chopped cayenne peppers the hottest peppers available. Fill a glass jar ¾ of the way full with equal parts of the above chopped and grated herbs. Then fill to the top with raw organic unfiltered, unbleached, non-distilled apple cider vinegar. Close and shake vigorously and then top off with more vinegar if necessary. Begin this formula on the new moon and strain and bottle on the full moon. Shake bottle everyday until the full moon. Filter the mixture through a clean piece of cotton, bottle and label.

Equally important to the formula's listed above are the following formulas from Dr. John R. Christopher: Asthma Formula, Extracts of Comfrey leaf, Mullein, Garlic and glycerin, Garlic Oil, Garlic Oil in a base of Olive Oil and Tea Tree Oil as a preservative, Respiratory Relief Syrup, Onion Juice, Garlic Juice, Fennel, Nettle, Mullein and Chickweed, Cold sore relief, Fresh Golden Seal Root, Garlic and Skullcap, Blood Circulation Formula, Cayenne, Ginger, Golden Seal, Ginseng, Parsley and Garlic, Breathing Aid Formula, Brigham Tea, Horseradish, Marshmallow, Cayenne, Garlic, Rosehips, Watercress, and Feverfew, Bowel Formula, Aloe, Senna, Cascara Sagrada, Gentian Root, Ginger Root, Garlic, Cayenne, Turkey Rhubarb, and Flax Seed, and X-Ceptic, Oak Bark, Golden Seal Root, Myrrh, Garlic and Capsicum.

To sum up these wonderful formulas listed above let's not forget that Garlic combined with Cayenne can have powerful effects on the body. While they have the natural ability to enhance circulation and thwart bacteria, they can exhibit those common odors we all know. By adding Parsley which contains magnesium to garlic and cayenne you not only help maintain blood levels of calcium and nourish the nerves, it also has the natural ability to neutralize the malodorous effects of plants like garlic.

DOSAGES AND APPLICATIONS OF GARLIC

Garlic is best used fresh and uncooked. It can also be purchased as a supplement, including so-called deodorized capsules, although their efficacy is doubtful. Take 1-2 cloves of raw garlic chopped per day, 4-6 for intensive use, and 2-3 capsules of dried powdered garlic per day or what your doctor proscribes. Best if taken with a meal to avoid upsetting the stomach and the digestive system.

In a like manner has fresh garlic the following formulas from Dr Christopher dosages are as followed: Anti-Plague formula, this formula is the best remedy for colds, flu, or any communicable disease. This formula strengthens and stimulates your immune system and should be used as a tonic and preventative at the dosage of one tablespoon of syrup per day. If infected, the dosage changes to one tablespoon every hour. To stimulate organs and other areas of the body through the feet use an application of garlic paste on the bottom of the soles of the feet. This is done by massaging olive oil on the person's feet and around the ankles. The paste is made of petroleum jelly and fresh garlic. Apply the paste to the soles of the feet and wrap feet with cotton strip and cover with plastic wrap and apply a gauze bandage.

If taking the Respiratory Relief Syrup, use a teaspoon or more, as required, as often as needed. X-Ceptic for external applications for wounds with the chance of infection. Bowel Formula, take two capsules three times a day or thirty drops of extract with your meal or 20 minutes before your meal or what is recommended by your doctor. Breathing Aid Formula take two capsules three times a day or what your doctor recommends. Circulation Formula, take two capsules three times a day to stimulant the circulatory system or what your doctor recommends. Garlic Oil, apply four to six drops of garlic oil to ear and plug ears with cotton overnight repeat step for six night and on the seventh day flush ears out with warm apple cider vinegar.

In addition, Asthma Formula take two capsules three times a day or ten to twenty drops of extract along with a cup of comfrey tea. And finally the formula for colds and flu, take from one to six cups of tea, or two to four capsules, three to six times a day.

Likewise with Dr. Christopher's garlic ear oil, Christopher Hobbs Earache oil use two or three drops of oil into the ear tilt the head so the oil flows easily down the ear canal. Massage the back of the ear several times to aid in dispersing the oil throughout the ear canal. With his Garlic Cough Syrup take one teaspoon to one tablespoon at a time for coughs, cold and mucus congestions.

To sum up with Richards Schulze super tonic use as a salad dressing one to two tablespoons over fresh greens and vegetables. One to two tablespoons 3 times a day for the common cold.

PERSONAL EXPERIENCE

My quality of heath coming into this world was very poor. Born with asthma and allergic to just about everything on earth, I've had to work really hard at improving my health. Besides a healthy diet of whole grains, vegetables, fruit, nuts, and seeds I have added garlic to my diet. Although diet has improved my health a great deal, I have found out that by adding garlic has helped to control the yeast build up I experience in my body from time to time. Besides taking fresh garlic everyday, I also keep in my refrigerator Dr. Christopher's anti-plague formula. This formula has turned out to be one of my families "can't live with out formulas". We have used this formula for colds, flu and infections. My 13 year old son who's diet is that of the average teenager in spite of his mothers advice, will take this formula on his own when he feels a cold or some other ailment coming on. Within 2 days whatever was invading his body is gone.

On the other hand my 5-year-old son's diet is far better then that of his brothers. But there has been a time or two when he to has taken the anti-plague and has felt the benefits of the healing powers that are within the formula. I begin taking it myself when everyone else begins receiving flu shots and I haven't been sick. In my eyes and the eyes of my family this is one of the most wonderful herbal formulas there is to help bring the body back to wellness during the times of elements.

In addition to the anti-plague formula, my family has also used honey, garlic and cayenne for sore throats. This is a wonderful combination to help heal infection in the throat within 3-4 days.

In conclusion my experience with garlic has been that of health improving and wellness. I'm not without garlic in my home I have seen the benefits garlic has to offer and I along with my family have experienced them. I would like to reecho the words of Hippocrates "Let your food be you medicine, and your medicine be your food" Garlic fits into this quote, it has been my choice of medicine for the past several years and will continue to be my choice of medicine for me and my family.

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:59 AM (GMT)

http://www.planetbotanic.ca/fact_sheets/garlic_fs.htm

Scientific Name: **Allium sativum**
Part used: Tuber

In a word: Respiratory disinfectant and heart helper

Uses: If you can smell garlic on your breath, garlic oil is killing bugs in the respiratory tract. Use it to prevent respiratory infections and to boost heart health

Perhaps the most universally accepted panacea known to man, garlic is one home remedy that has been proven effective. And Egyptian medical papyrus dating from around 1500 B.C. lists 22 garlic prescriptions for such complaints as headaches and throat disorders, and the slaves who built the Great Pyramids at Giza, for whom being sick was not an option, are said to have eaten piles of garlic for strength. And I do mean piles. In World War I, garlic was used to fight typhus and dysentery; in World War II, British physicians treating battle wounds with garlic reported total success in warding off septic poisoning and gangrene when garlic was applied to wounds.

Garlic was once known as poor man's treacle, or heal-all, as it cured just about whatever ailed you – that seems to have been, and still to be, the case. The Arabs, who believe that garlic grew from the footprint of Satan as he stepped out of the Garden of Eden, have so many uses for the plant that it's hard to enumerate them. Ditto the Chinese and Indians. Garlic's medicinal value is not subject to debate, it is a reality. Garlic could save your life on a number of scores. You should eat it, and you should eat it on a regular basis. And that's about all there is to it.

The garlic grows wild in the Near East, although no one knows exactly where it originated. The ancient Israelites were familiar with 67 kinds of onions and garlic and well used the healing substance. The Crusaders ran into the plant in their effort to take back the Holy Land and brought it back with them on the return to their European homelands.

In Europe it found numerous uses, perhaps the most curious being as a safeguard for grave robbers. It seems that when people died of the plague, they were buried with their jewels on. Even the greediest of relatives was unwilling to remove baubles from an infected body. The thieves of the day found this custom a bit too tempting, and a sect developed that ravaged the mass graves of plague victims. They did this with not a care in the world. Why? Because they washed themselves, their clothes, and the jewellery with garlic vinegar. Garlic's scientifically proven germ-killing qualities did the trick on the rings and bracelets – great insurance for a high-risk, high-return profession – and the thieves made a bundle.

Throughout history, garlic has been used internationally to treat lung problems from pneumonia to bronchitis. The fact that it does contain chemicals which kill bacteria may partially explain its effective use in this vein. Somehow though, its powers go beyond the logical, and the plant, whether eaten hot or made into cough syrup, definitely speeds the healing process of a cold, which is something we'd all like to do.

The Shaker's were garlic's biggest fans in the lung department. In the late 1800s, their communities used the smelly plant to treat all related conditions most effectively. These folks made healing a way of life and a profession. They did not offer things for sale that did not work.

For those with a taste for alcohol, the traditional West Virginia cure for asthma and other lung ailments is garlic soaked in gin. The juniper berries used to flavor the gin would also shore up the ailing, as you will see in the section on that plant, but what the flavor would be like, I cannot attest.

Apparently when a disease swept through the neighborhood, as it was apt to do in that moist, swampy region, the custom was for neighbors to go from house to house, offering their friends and relations garlic to keep them safe from pestilence. A piece of garlic wrapped in cotton and inserted into the ear was thought to cure earaches. As garlic does contain a natural bacteria killer, placing some in an infected ear would, in fact, kill the bacteria causing the pain. Garlic ground with animal fat was the leading antiseptic ointment for cuts.

My great-grandmother, adhering to the Israelite tradition of garlic as a Jewish cure-all, always kept a pot of garlic boiling in her backyard to treat her high blood pressure. This country belief was seconded by an informant in Utah. It seems that Brigham Young, when traveling west, made sure he and his packed a lot of garlic, and some of his followers are still using it to this day. Boiled garlic is eaten hot to kick out a cold that won't go away, and eating raw garlic is believed to make your blood unappealing to mosquitoes.

The National Library of Medicine, in Bethesda, Maryland, a marvelous and prestigious collection of medical literature, contains about 125 scientific papers on garlic published since 1983. Studies of garlic reveal potent compounds that appear to retard heart disease, stroke, cancer, and a wide range of respiratory infections. Let's take a gander at what has panned out about garlic.

For one thing, garlic indeed kills bacteria. A chemical contained in the bulb, allicin, is said to be even stronger than penicillin and tetracycline. Allicin's claim to fame is that it is a broad-spectrum bug killer - and specifically as an agent that cleans up respiratory infections - is well founded. Garlic acts as a strong expectorant and decongestant for the lungs as well. People suffering from chronic bronchitis are greatly helped by adding this plant to their diets.

On the heart front, Garlic also lowers blood cholesterol, thins the blood. This makes it helpful for those with heart disease in the family and for those with heart disease on their person!

Practitioners Advice

The two most defensible uses of garlic is in respiratory tract infections and heart disease prevention. Let's start with the respiratory tract.

Most respiratory drama's start with a viral infection, a cough, a cold, or a flu. Garlic is helpful in these viral conditions because the oil it contains thins mucous and makes expectoration easier. It acts as a decongestant. Beyond this, it can be used to prevent the secondary infections some suffer when they get a cough or a cold. A cold turning into bronchitis or a cough turning into sinusitis being two examples. The mucous of a viral infection makes you a sitting duck for a bacterial infection; bacteria love to grow in mucous. Garlic contains a microbe killer that is excreted into the mucous which makes it a less hospitable place for bacteria. For those that are vulnerable to secondary infections, the elderly, the infirmed, and asthmatics, garlic is an ideal tonic to avoid secondary infections following on from a cough or a cold. It will help move the mucous out of the respiratory tract and reduce the chances of a person becoming sicker! It should be taken at the first sign of a cold and used continuously for a month!

On the cardiac front, garlic undermines many of the problems that lead to heart disease or perpetuate heart disease, high blood pressure, high cholesterol, and plaque formation included. It does not have the immediate effects of a quadruple by-pass. It slowly and gradually reduces the factors that cause heart disease in the first place. It can be used by people with heart disease in the family to avoid the fate experienced by their relatives or by people who have already had a run in with heart disease. It is a gentle cardio-tonic with a wide application. It must be used on a daily basis for years on end. This is a lifetime proposition. Don't bother if you are not going to make a committed effort!

In both respiratory infections and heart disease, garlic is probably best used in tablet form. Eating enough garlic to achieve an effective dose throws most modern people around the bend. This is especially true if they are using it on a daily basis for heart health. The tablets are relatively cheap and insure a person will actually stick with the regimen of daily use!

QUICK REVIEW

History: Long used to treat coughs and colds

Science: Oil acts as respiratory tract disinfectant

Practitioners opinion: Excellent for older people inclined to respiratory infections

Directions: Tablets: 2-200mg tablets 3 times daily

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 03:59 AM (GMT)

Garlic: Man's Best Friend in a Toxic World

by Dr. John R. Christopher

Garlic has been known for centuries to function as a natural antibiotic. It destroys the unnecessary and harmful bacteria throughout the human system. It emulsifies cholesterol and loosens it from arterial walls. It is effective in arresting intestinal putrefaction; it is used against contagious diseases, high blood pressure, fevers, parasites, worms, nicotine poisoning, colic, and yeast infections. (Concern, April 1977, p. 7)

The brilliant Dr. Edward Shook, herbalist, pharmacist and one of our illustrious teachers, began his lectures on garlic with the phrase of the Gentle Shepherd, "Consider the Lilies. . . " Garlic is a member of the Liliaceae family which also includes the onion. This is Dr. Shook's botanical description of garlic:

Allium Sativum. Natural order. Liliaceae.

Common Names Garlic, poor man's treacle.

Part used. Bulb.

Description. The leaves are long, narrow, and much like grass.

The bulb (the only part used) is compound, consisting of numerous bulblets, commonly called "cloves," grouped together between the membrane scales, and enclosed within a whitish skin which holds them as in a sac. The whitish flowers are located at the end of stalks growing directly out of the bulb. They are grouped together in globular umbels with spathes surrounding them.

It will pay us handsomely to consider this lily because it is one of nature's great masterpieces as a safe and certain remedy for many of man's serious and devastating diseases.

This wonderful herb has been used from very ancient times both as food and medicine.

Theophrastus, the Greek philosopher (born 372 BC) relates that garlic was placed by the ancient Greeks on piles of stone at the crossroads as a feast for Hecate (literally a feast for the gods.)

Virgil, the Roman poet (70 BC) in his eclogues states that garlic was part of the entertainment served by Nestor to his guest Machaon. He also tells us that it was owing to the virtues of garlic that Ulysses owed his escape from being changed by Circe into a pig like each of his companions.

Galen speaks very highly of it, eulogizing it as the "theriac" or "heal all."
Chaucer calls it "theriac" as do several old English botanists and herbalists.

Pliny gives an exceedingly long list of complaints in which it was considered beneficial.

The name garlic is of very ancient Anglo-Saxon origin being derived from gar (a spear) and lac (a plant) in reference to the shape of its leaves. It is one of the oldest medicinal remedies known to man, which has been cultivated and used from time immemorial in the treatment of many diseases. Both its romantic history and its very remarkable curative virtues are vastly interesting and educational to all earnest and honest physicians, and it is notable that it stands out today as one of our greatest and most important therapeutic agents.

It is alterative, diaphoretic, diuretic, expectorant, antispasmodic, antiasthmatic, stimulant, antiseptic, disinfectant, tonic, nervine, antiphthisic, germicide, and vermicide. Chemical Constituents: Volatile oil (25 percent), mucilage (35 percent), albumen, sugar, starch, fibrin, and 50 percent water. The oil is a rather complex substance, of a strong, intensely penetrating odor and consists of allyl compounds of sulfur. It will be seen that this remarkable herb is heavily laden with organic sulfur, but no oxygen is found in the oil. Yet, it is the action of oxygen when the skin is taken off the cloves that releases the sulfur by combining with an allyl group to form allyloxide, which is also a pungent liquid having a sulfur odor.

Many marvelous effects and healing powers have been claimed for garlic. It is probable that none of them were exaggerated. I, myself, have seen it cure tuberculosis, asthma, bronchitis, several skin diseases, stomach ulcers, leg ulcers, athletes foot, furunculosis, abscesses, epilepsy, and special affinity for the respiratory tract, lungs, bronchi, and so forth, though it diffuses itself through the whole system and wherever there is pus, it is a certain and safe remedy. The use of garlic in the World War as an antiseptic was most sensational. In 1916, the British government asked for tons of the bulbs offering one shilling a pound for as much as could be produced. A great quantity of it was used for the control of suppuration in wounds. The raw juice was expressed, diluted with water, and put on swabs of sterilized sphagnum moss which was applied to the wounds. Where this treatment was given, it has been proved that there has never been one single case of sepsis of septic results. Consequently, the lives of tens of thousands have been saved by this one miraculous herb. That was nearly many years ago, and still we do not find garlic as an official remedy in the United States Pharmacopeia. This is one of the most disgraceful facts connected with the so-called regular practice of medicine, and proves beyond all doubt that their practice is neither ethical, moral, or even humane; otherwise, such a miracle of healing power would never have been discarded as it was.

In olden days, garlic was employed as a specific for leprosy, psoriasis and several forms of exanthematous skin diseases. It was also believed to have most beneficial results in smallpox applied to the soles of the feet in a linen cloth renewed daily.

Those unacquainted with garlic might think this was merely superstition; but, as a

matter of fact, it is quite true. If chopped or minced fresh garlic is placed on the soles of the feet and allowed to remain there for some time, it will not be long before the odor of garlic can be detected on the breath; and cases of purulent disease in different parts of the body have been reported completely cured by simply keeping an application of garlic to the soles of the feet, and renewing it once or twice a day.

We positively know that organic sulfur is a universal antiseptic, whether taken internally or applied outwardly to any part of the body. It has been authoritatively reported that tuberculosis has been successfully treated by inhalation of the freshly expressed juice of garlic, diluted with equal quantities of water.

Garlic was the principal ingredient in the famous Four Thieves Vinegar which was adapted so successfully at Marseilles for protection against the plague when it prevailed there in 1772. This originated, it is said, with four thieves who confessed that, while protected by the liberal use of aromatic garlic vinegar during the plague, they plundered the dead bodies of the victims with complete safety. It is stated that during an outbreak of infectious fever in certain poor quarters of London early in the last century, the French priests who constantly used garlic in all their dishes visited the very worst cases with impunity, while the English clergy caught the infection, and in many instances, fell victims to the disease. Another instance of the remarkable penetrating power of garlic is the fact that the expressed juice of fresh garlic mixed with olive oil and rubbed on the chest, throat, and between the shoulder blades gives great relief in whooping cough, asthma, bronchitis and dyspnea, according to an English physician who has used it with success for many years. It also has a reputation for safely reducing high blood pressure, and in this relation we have an exceedingly valuable formula.

Boiling garlic reduces its active virtues considerably. Vinegar and water both extract its curative principles, though vinegar alone seems to be more effective for that purpose. Expressed fresh juice of garlic contains all of its many virtues. The following priceless formulas will cover its therapeutic applications completely for asthma, bronchitis, catarrhal conditions of the mucous membranes, phthisis, tuberculosis, coughs, dyspnea, heart weakness, internal ulcerations, and so forth.

Garlic Syrup

Peel 1 pound of fresh garlic, then chop or mince. Put into a wide mouthed jar and add equal parts of vinegar and distilled water to just cover the garlic. Close tightly, shake well, then let stand in a cool place for four days, thoroughly shaking once or twice a day. Now, add one pint of glycerine, shake well, and let stand another day. Strain with pressure, then filter liquid through a muslin or linen cloth. Add three pounds of pure honey, and stir till thoroughly blended. Put into jars, seal tightly, and store in a cool place.

In order to cover the pungent odor of the garlic, in case it is objectionable, do the

following:

In place of macerating the garlic in equal parts of vinegar and distilled water, as directed above, use 1 quart of vinegar in which 3 ounces of powdered caraway seed and 3 ounces of sweet fennel seed have been slowly boiled for 15 minutes, while closely covered. Strain and when cold, add 1 pint of glycerine. Use this in the above formula instead of the vinegar and distilled water mixture.

This is much more acceptable to those who have an antipathy to the smell and taste of garlic. Of course, the 3 pounds of honey are also added after the filtering process. The deviation in no way affects the curative properties of the garlic, while it helps materially to disperse gas and flatus. We use aromatic vinegar in our own preparation of this formula, which is one of the most meritorious and useful remedies to have on hand. It is harmless, and very effective in the above mentioned cases, and will please and astonish both you and the patient.

Dose: For asthma and coughs: 1 teaspoonful with or without water every 15 minutes until spasm is controlled; then 1 teaspoonful every 2 or 3 hours for the rest of the day. After that, 1 teaspoonful 3 or 4 times a day is usually sufficient.

For tuberculosis, cardiac asthma and dyspnea: 1 dessertspoonful to a tablespoonful 3 or 4 times a day between meals.

Children: (8 to 15 years) one half of the above dose; (5 to 8 years) one quarter dose; (1 to 4 years) one eighth in a little water or honey

Garlic has also been used successfully in dropsy. The above formula may be used with benefit, but the following will be found to be much more prompt and effective, especially where the heart is much involved.

Dropsy with Heart Involvement.

Boil 8 ounces lily of the valley root (cut) (Convallaria majalis) in 3 pints of distilled water for 20 minutes. Strain then boil slowly till reduced to 1 pint. Set aside to cool, and while still warm, add 8 ounces of expressed garlic juice, 8 ounces of brown cane sugar, and 1 pint of glycerine. When cold, bottle and keep in a coot place.
This is one of the most potent remedies for dropsy and heart disease ever devised.

Dose: 1 teaspoonful to a dessertspoonful in water, as required. The dose should be regulated and given every 3 hours to bring about diuresis. Also, a slowing of the heart action, and an increase in the tone of its contraction. After this effect has been produced, administer 1 teaspoonful in water 3 or 4 times a day.
Garlic for outward application: For eczema, pityriasis, psoriasis, ulcers, cancers, swollen glands, tubercular joints, necrosis and all purulent conditions that are accessible, we recommend the following formula:

These garlic formulas we have given you are priceless. It will pay you to study them, and utilize them with confidence whenever occasion arises."
--(Shook, 1978; reprint. pp. 69-73)

Dioscorides, a second century physician and herbalist who traveled with the army of Alexander the Great, has the following to say on the subject of garlic. Dioscorides was translated into middle English by a scholar of the middle ages:

SKORODON Allium Sativum
LEUKOSKORODON Allium Ampeloprasum
OPHIOSKORODON Allium Scorodoprasum
ELAPHOSKORODON Allium subhirsutum

Garlic

Garluk (some call it Geboscome againe Elaphoboscum, the Latins Allium) some of it is Satiue & growes in gardens & this in Egypt, being only but of one head as the teeke, sweet, inclining to a purple colour. But elsewhere, it is compacted of many white cloues, the cloues that therein (the Greeks) call Aglithai. But there is another wilde kinde, called Ophioscorodon. (that is Serpent's Garlick). It hath a sharp, warning biting quanitie, expelling of flatulencies, and disturbing of the belly, and drying of the stomach causing of thirst & puffing vp, breeding of boyies in ye outsyde of the body, dulling the sight of the eyes. And the same thinges don also, (as we should say, Hart's garlick). Being eaten, it driues out the broade wormes, and drawes away the vrine. It is good, as none other thing, for such as are bitten of vipers, or of the Haemorrhous, who being taken presently after, or else that being beaten small in wine & soe dranek. It is applyed also by ye way of Cataplasme both for the same purposes profitably, as also layd on upon such as are bitten of mad dogge. Being eaten, it is good against the chaunge of waters (fauces expediende, easdeings asperas leniendo.) It doth cleare the arteries & being eaten either raw or sod, it doth assuage old coughes. Being dranck with decoction of Origanum, it cloth kill lice and nitts. But being burnt, and tempered with bony it cloth cure the sugillationes oculorum, and Alopeciae being anointed on, but for the Alopeciae (it must be applyed) with vnguentum Nardinum. And with salt & oyle it cloth heale ye eruptiones papularum. It doth take away also the Vitiligines, & the Lichenes, & the Lentigenes, and the running ulcers of the head, and the Furfures & ye Lepras, with hony. Being sod with Taeda and Franckincense, & kept in the mouth it doth assuage the paine of ye teeth. And with figge leaues & Cummin it is a Cataplasme for such as are bitten of the Mygale. But the leafes decoction is an insession that brings downe the Menstrua & the Secondas. It is also taken by way of suffumigation for ye same purpose. But the stamping that is made of it and ye black olive together, called Myrton, cloth moue the vrine & open ye mouths of ye veins & it is good also for the Hydropicall."

(Dioscorides, Book 11, pp. 188-91, under the heading of "Sharp Herbs.")

Let's go into some interesting historical facts on garlic, a most revered patriarchal herb:

"Garlic, a cousin of the lily originated in Central Asia or India, where the early peoples enjoyed eating raw garlic as an enhancement to their meals. They also enjoyed longevity, and the lowest incidence of cancer on the planet." (Messegue, 1979, p. 132)

The builders of the pyramids of Egypt were paid in the coin of the realm; onions and garlic, a valuable commodity.

These builders of the pyramids of Cheops, a Fourth Dynasty Pharaoh, consumed great quantities of garlic. It was during these times that garlic was elevated to the rank of a deity.

The Ebers Papyrus, 1500 BC, one of the earliest herbal pharmacological documents we know, mentions garlic used in external applications for wounds.

Here is a quotation from the Bible:

"We remember the fish which we did eat in Egypt for Nought, the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlic." (Numbers 11:5)

According to Helen Noyes Webster, who interpreted the above quotation in her book, Herbs, How to Grow Them and How to Use Them, the Israelites traveling with Moses obviously missed the garlic when they went toward the Promised Land. If Moses had carried garlic, the Israelites may have been able to avoid intestinal putrefaction from eating the desert's available lizards and snakes.

Homer mentions garlic in his famous Odyssey. The deity Mercury, or Hermes, gave garlic to Odysseus as a protection against the goddess Circe's evil sorcery in which she turned men to swine. The athletes of the original Olympic games in ancient Greece traditionally chewed a clove of garlic before participating in the games. Galen, an early Greek doctor, spoke of garlic as the panacea of the common man. Hippocrates prescribed the eating of garlic for uterine tumors. The Vikings and the Phoenicians always carried garlic on their ocean voyages.
The crusaders brought garlic back to France. (In those days, it was a common law that two men's lives could be sacrificed in order to save a 100 lb. sack of peppercorns.)

A French herbalist, Messegue, born in Gascony, France, states that all the children born in that province are baptized with a clove of garlic on the lips. The emperor Charlemagne recommended that his subjects cultivate garlic. King Henry IV of France was baptized with a clove of garlic on his lips, and although he was said to have chewed a clove of raw garlic every morning upon arising, he was still very popular with the ladies.

The National Cancer Institute central files show that the incidence of cancer is extremely low in France where garlic consumption is the greatest and that garlic eaters in Bulgaria do not have cancer. It is reported in a textbook on pharmacognosy that a physician in British Columbia has successfully treated malignant situations by prescribing the eating of garlic.

The prophet Mohammed recommend that garlic be applied externally on the sting of the scorpion or the bite of the viper in the 7th century.

"The herb becomes the teacher. Men stray after false goals while the herb he treads (or in these days, stomps upon) knows much much more."

The above quote was written by Henry Vaughn, the early 17th century poet and mystic, as well as Hermetic philosopher during the days when the Doctrine of Signatures was popular. The Doctrine of Signatures was the method by which the ancients recognized the usage of a plant. According to Nicholas Culpeper, the 17th century English Physician and Herbalist, "and by the icon or image of every herb, man first found out their virtues. Modern writers laugh at them for it, but I wonder in my heart how the virtues of herbs first came to be known, if not by their signatures. The moderns have then from the writings of the ancients--the ancients had no writings to have them from."

The 17th century "moderns" felt that garlic, with its hollow stalk, helps afflictions of the windpipe. We know this to be a truth; that garlic is an antihistamine, and has been successfully used in bronchial and pulmonary disorders. As we examine some of the virtues of garlic, we find that the claims of the old Doctrine of Signatures will be far surpassed.

The National Dispensatory of 1887 gives us a fine description of the constituents of garlic at a period in our medical history when Syrupus Alli was an official U.S. preparation.

Constituents.--Besides the cellular tissue, garlic contains between 50 and 60 percent of water, 35 percent of mucilage some albumen, sugar, starch, and about 1 percent of volatile oil, to which its odor and taste are due. In its crude state, oil of garlic is of a dark brown-yellow color, heavier than water, of a very interesting taste, and consists of oxide and sulphides of allyl. The rectified oil consists mainly of the sulphide, (C3H5) 2S, is colorless, lighter than water and may be obtained artificially by treating an alcoholic solution of potassium sulphide with allyl iodide. It dissolves easily in alcohol and ether, and sparingly in water ... Garlic, macerated in water or vinegar, yields its virtues to these liquids.--(p. 154)

They also describe its physiological action and medicinal uses:

Physiological action and Medical Uses--Garlic as well as leek and onion, is a stimulant

to the part to which it is directly applied and to be the whole system. Its odorous element may be perceived on the breath and its taste in the mouth when the bruised bulb has been applied to the skin. When eaten raw, its odor "hales from many parts of the body, and, given to nursing women, it taints their milk, so that their infants refuse the breast. It reddens the skin, and may even vesicate it. Internally, it stimulates the digestive organs, and is everywhere used, but principally in southern countries, as a condiment for various kinds of food. The odor or garlic is popularly employed to revive persons from a swoon or from hysterical insensibility. It is a vermifuge not to be neglected in the treatment of lumbricoid worms when given by the mouth, and for destroying ascarides when administered by the rectum. Many cases of dropsy, particularly of anasarea produced by cold, have been cured by a diet of bread and raw onions. This regimen will sometimes produce copious diuresis. Onions boiled in milk have been used successfully for a like purpose. Bruised cloves of garlic and poultices of boiled onion are admirable remedies for chronic bronchitis in children. They should be applied over the whole front of the chest. Internally, garlic is a very useful agent in the same affection. It is also a domestic remedy for whooping cough. Onion poultices are particularly applicable to abscesses; the core of a roasted onion relieves earache when introduced into the auditory canal. Onion and garlic cataplasms applied to the perineum relieve strangury. The dose of bruised or chopped garlic or of the expressed juice is about 30 grains (Gm 2). (p.154-155)

Frances Ward published this summary of garlic in her post-World War II book, British Herbs:

"GARLIC Allium Sativum, Amaryllidaceae

Anyone who travels in Italian buses might be forgiven for deciding never to grow this unpleasant smelling plant, and one can quite appreciate the decision of the old Greeks that people who ate Garlic should not be allowed in the temples of Cybele.
But from early times it has been considered a very useful medicine, and in the Middle Ages in Britain it was believed to be, either by itself by itself, as a 'simple', or mixed with other herbs, one of the cures for leprosy. Lepers were often called 'pilgarlics', as they were made to peel their own garlic, certainly a mark of identity and a means of segregation!

Throughout the ages it was held to have antiseptic properties, and during the 1914-18 War, sterilized Sphagnum Moss soaked in Garlic juice was used for suppurating wounds, a reminder of the old method of treating leprous sores. From time to time, even in modern days, Garlic has been claimed to have marvelous properties; now, in addition to its stimulating powers, it is held to be beneficial in digestive complaints and for coughs, colds and asthma.

Cultivation of Garlic is a fairly easy matter, though it needs a finely sifted soil similar to that of an onion-bed. The cloves should be set about 2 in. in the ground about February

or March, and lightly covered with soil. The bulbs may usually be lifted during August. There is generally a demand for Garlic from druggists, and good prices have been paid for it." (Ward, 1949, p. 159).

It in the medical literature we find several references to garlic as a therapeutic agent.

Phytocides of garlic suppress the proteinases (cathepsin) in malignant tumors of humans (postoperative material) and of experimental animals. These phytocides also inhibit cathepsin in the liver of cancerous animals, the activity of which increases during malignant growth. This action was detected by adding garlic extract to inoculated Ehrlich carcinoma. The results may be useful in further studies on garlic in the diet of cancer patients." (p. 140)

Joseph A. Di Paolo and Christopher Carruthers of the Roswell Park Memorial Institute of Buffalo, New York, wrote an article in Cancer Research, 1960. The title is, "The effect of Allicin From Garlic on Tumor Growth." By the way, Allicin is responsible for the odor in garlic, so the new odorless garlic isn't quite as effective as regular garlic. For those fortunate souls who can ingest raw garlic; the garlic breath can be obliterated by chewing on a raw clove (not a garlic clove, but the spice clove), or putting a drop of peppermint of spearmint oil on the tongue.
Chester J. Cavallito and John Hays Bailey writing in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Volume 66, November, 1944, discuss the antibacterial principle of garlic, allicin. They isolated allicin, a colorless oil, from garlic cloves and found it to be effective against the following bacteria strains both gram positive and gram negative:

Organism
STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
STREPTOCOCCUS HEMOLYTICUS
STREPTOCOCCUS VIRIDANS
B. SUBTILIS
B. TYPHOSUS
B. PARATHYPHOSUS A
B. PARATHYPHOSUS B
B. PARATYPHOSUS KUNZENDORF
B. MORGANI
B. ENTERIDITIS
B. TYPHI-MURIUM
B. DYSENTERIAE SHIGA
B. DYSENTERIAE FLEXNER
B. DYSENTERIAE SONNE
V. CHOLERAE
(P. 1951)

H. Dold and A. Knapp, German Researchers writing in Chemotherapy section of

Biological Abstracts in the 1950's discovered that garlic was effective against Streptococci, Escherichia coli, Bacillius prdigiosis, B. proteus, B. Subtilis, Shigelia paradysenteriae Flexner, Eberthelia typhosa, Salmonella enteritidis and Vibrio cholerae. It was more effective when crushed than sliced. It in addition, garlic exhibited some bacterial action even through the air. Bacteria could not be made resistant to the garlic either. The antibacterial action of garlic juice became somewhat weaker after having been stored in the ice box for 8 days and after boiling for 10 minutes. Remember, too, that when garlic is cooked above 130 degrees F., the enzymes in it are destroyed, and the organic sulphur in the garlic now becomes a harmful form of inorganic sulphur.

A most unique article appeared in the Chinese Medical Journal in May of 1977;

"GARLIC SLICE IT IN REPAIRING EARDRUM PERFORATION"

by Hsu Wei-cheng

Teaching Research Group of Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Inner Mongolia Medical College, Huhehot

"Clinical use of fresh garlic was satisfactory in repairing eardrum perforations in 18 cases (1 having perforation in both ears) except 1 with irreversible chronic otitis media. The time required for healing by this method was 16 days in 12 cases with perforations smaller than half of the eardrum pars tensa and 28 days in 6 cases with perforations larger than half of it. 10-19 db hearing was gained after treatment.
Of the 18 cases, 6 had increased exudate in the middle ear during the latter part of the garlic treatment. Exudation stopped quickly after treatment was discontinued and anti-inflammatory measures were taken. It in 4 of these, healing took place soon after exudation was checked and in 2 it was necessary to repeat garlic application before the wound healed completely...

This method is indicated in adult's traumatic eardrum perforations within 3 weeks of injury provided there is no infection, perforation is not larger than half of the pars tensa and there is sufficient eardrum left around the perforation edges. It in cases where the duration of perforation is over one month and its edges have already become cicatrized, repairing with fresh garlic slice can only be started after 50% trichloro-acetic-acid has been used to cauterize the edge (repeat the cauterization every few days, if necessary), until the formation of whitish ring (0.1-0.2 mm width) and reddish granulation.

Prepare a fresh clove of garlic carefully, peel it but leave the transparent epithelium-layer tightly attached. The external auditory canal is sterilized routinely. Slice off a very thin piece of the garlic clove (about 0.2 mm thick) shaping it just large enough to cover the perforation. Keep the epithelium-layer attached to the garlic slice and insert it into the ear canal and carefully push it against the eardrum so that its cut surface hugs the peroration while the epithelial layer covered surface faces the external auditory meatus.

Pack the external auditory meatus with an alcohol moistened cotton ball. Forceful blowing of the nose is prohibited and water should not be allowed into the ear canal in order to prevent infection. Usually the garlic slice should be replaced once or twice a week until healing is complete. Stop treatment when the middle ear becomes inflamed with excessive exudate and start anti-inflammatory treatment.

Garlic is a strong stimulant which hastens growth of new granulation, contains allin ($C_6H_{11}O_3NS$) which rapidly breaks down to yield the antibiotic allicin ($C_6H_{10}OS_2$) in the presence of enzyme allinase and water." (Chinese Med. Journal, 3 (3); pp. 204-205).

"With garlic, the patient himself is doctor, pharmacologist, nurse, and pharmaceutical manufacturer all in one."
--Yoshio Kato

Yoshio Kato of the Oyama Garlic Laboratory in Japan has written a very comprehensive booklet entitled, Garlic, The Unknown Miracle Worker. It in it he describes a unique process of garlic juice therapy known as FLOW-LEBEN. in his own words:

"FLOW-LEBEN is a total therapy system of medical application, particularly the external application of garlic. Application for the patents has been made in ten countries. Already the patents have been granted in four countries. (The Republic of China, Italy, France, Germany and the United Kingdom.)

It is very well known that garlic contains all the elements except Vitamin D. It is also known that garlic essence warms the body and promotes better circulation of the blood .... Aillin, an oily substance contained in garlic, diluted as much as 200 times can kill typhoid germs.

Another study reported that garlic juice diluted 30-40 times stops the growth of certain types of bacteria in a nutrient media--garlic has strong germicidal properties which are not found in other plants. When aneurinase bacteria grow in the body, the majority of the internally produced vitamin B1 is spoiled by this bacteria--garlic shows antipyretic effects when it, diluted with water, is applied externally to a person's body at times of high fever.

FLOW-LEBEN is the only system in the world by which we can obtain the maximum effects from garlic. The first unit was completed in 1970. It in this clinic, various concentrations of garlic-water solution are sprayed on the bodies of patients by means of atmospheric pressure compressed air (2 to 7 lbs.) shot through atomizing nozzles. Hydraulic pressure is employed in the newer models. This process stimulates the body's metabolism and removes cholesterol from the blood. Various functional disorders are eliminated and skin diseases are also cured by the germicidal effect of garlic."(Kato, 1973, pp. 173-175)

The unique and very deluxe treatment has been effective in treatment of ringworm, skin cancer, frostbite, and other skin disorders using a 100% solution of garlic juice.

Richard Lucas in Nature's Medicines, published in 1966, presents the history of the Four Thieves Vinegar:

"It in Marseilles, a garlic-vinegar preparation known as the Four Thieves was credited with protecting many of the people when a plague struck that city (1722). Some say that the preparation originated with four thieves who confessed that they used it with complete protection against the plague while they robbed the bodies of the dead. Others claim that a man named Richard Forthave developed and sold the preparation, and that the "medicine" was originally referred to as Forthave's. However, with the passing of time, his surname became corrupted to Four Thieves." (Lucas, 1966, p. 38)

We now have the modern version of the formula. It is known as the Super Garlic Immune formula. It consists of fresh garlic, apple cider vinegar, pure vegetable glycerine, U.S.P., honey, garlic juice, fresh comfrey root, wormwood, lobelia, marshmallow root, oak bark, black walnut bark, mullein, skullcap, and uva-ursi. We recommend that you have several gallons of the preparation on hand in storage and hope that you will not need it. But, at the time of writing this article, a radio broadcast informed us of a case of Bubonic Plague with ensuing death in Lake Tahoe, U.S.A. The medical authorities were trying to locate all of the persons with whom the late subject came in contact in hopes of isolating the infection so the general public would not become exposed to this disease. The plague, related to the Black Plague in Europe during the 1300's, left people dead in their tracks and hanging out of windows waving goodbye to their friends. According to Herman Hesse, a German Writer, Goldmund was a young man who left a 14th century monastery and became a vagabond. He enjoyed the merriment of the wanderer as he traveled through Europe tasting the pleasures of love and life. All this was to change as Hesse describes the character's feeling of powerlessness and horror as he wanders throughout plague-stricken towns, cities, and rural areas observing the Hand of Death had reached everywhere; striking people regardless of their social standing or age. He describes a grotesque scene in a farm cottage where an entire family lay frozen after the throes of death.

Super Garlic Immune Formula

The best insurance in the world against the "predicted coming plagues" and "killing diseases" is to have the body in a good healthy condition. Disease germs are merely scavengers and can only live on toxins, mucus and residue from junk foods. They cannot and will not be damage healthy cell structure. Therein lies the key! Have a healthy, clean body and disease germs will by-pass you--wanting nothing to do with your body, because it would be "obnoxiously clean" (in their language) and no filth for them to live on.

If the plague, or some other epidemic hits before you are in a good healthy condition, it is good to have an aid for a fast cleaning.

While lecturing in Snowflake, Arizona one night, one of the group asked if we had an Super Garlic Immune formula, and I was prompted to give them a "certain combination" of herbs to use.

The people there were very impressed to go right to work and prepare this liquid, having it read for use. We had told them that plagues come at unexpected times and it could be tomorrow or maybe even years away, but expect the unexpected and be ready now. If the formula was still unused, from "no need" years later, we could all be happy but "TIS BETTER SAFE THAN SORRY".

These good people made it up in gallon lots and had it on hand. Months later while speaking in Tucson, Arizona, someone asked for the "Super Garlic Immune remedy." I was surprised and asked where they had heard of it, as we had only given it out once. We were informed that a plague-like condition or flu had hit the Snowflake area and when other aids failed, this combination of herbs in liquid form performed its job with amazing speed.

At our next series of lectures in Snowflake, some time later, we heard one testimony after another about the many different types of ailments that were given quick relief by using this formula. The formula has now spread in many areas from coast to coast and is being used with good results. A man picked us up at an airport on the west coast a short time ago, and on the floor of his car was a bottle with liquid in it. When asked what it was he said, "oh, that's your Super Garlic Immune remedy, we never travel without it as it works good on about any sickness that comes up while we are traveling. We are also never without a bottle of it at home."

Super Garlic Immune Formula is available in The Cold Sheet Treatment book.

Because of the wonders we have told you about in this article of the greatness of garlic, it is easy to see how it fits in this formula. Drop a culture of almost any known disease germ into "apple juice" or "apple cider vinegar" an it will die immediately. The ingredients found in "black walnut" are one of the few-known herbal-destroyers of fungus. Marshmallow is the enemy of gangrene and peritonitis. It is a "softening emollient" that will aid in removal of the inorganic deposits broken up by the "solvent" gravel root. Wormwood relieves pain and kills pin-worms and other unwanted parasites, etc. Oak bark tones and firms up the cells in the muscles, cartilage, and flesh. It is also an aid in rebuilding the circulatory system and feeding it. Scullcap is one of the finest nerve repairing and rebuilding aids. It works especially well on the spinal cord--the trunkline for health to the entire body. Comfrey is the cell-proliferant that causes the good cells to multiply rapidly and push out the waste and dead-cell structure, being supplied with the wonderful allantoin. Lobelia is the Lord's great catalyst to combine the

herbal entities to a "smoothly-operating whole."

Garlic is a handy herb that will grow right in your own yard, taking very little space, but which should be in everybody's yard. Any time of the year it is needed, one can go out and dig up the bulb. This can be done in spring, summer, or fall, in an emergency, but the best harvest time is autumn, when the leaves have died down. After shaking off the dirt, the bulbs can be put into a mesh bag and hung in the shade where the cool air can circulate through the bulbs.

The single buttons or cloves, that make up the bulb, can be planted in the fall and by going through the winter will come up the following year in the form of a bulb, with a number of cloves or buttons. When planted in the spring, they will generally be just a larger button by fall and not become a bulb. Some people will put the garlic buttons into the refrigerator (not freezer) and keep cold for a few weeks, bring them out into room temperature for several weeks, and repeat this process several times. Thus, the garlic now believes it has gone through several winters and it mature enough to develop from a clove into a bulb. Rather sneaky we would say, but if it works, fine!

Garlic can be planted around rose bushes and other aphid infested plants and the aphids will disappear. Gardeners have reported to us that they plant garlic between the rows of cauliflower, tomatoes, etc., and the garlic will discourage plant-destroying bugs, cut worms, etc. Here "you can have your cake and eat it too" for you can get the value of garden-assistance from this herb during the growing season, and then thin them out in the fall to use as a food and a healing herb during the winter.

The reason for garlic's miraculous type of healing is in its creation, and this will be explained in more detail further along in this article. Briefly now, this is what happens: The garlic clove contains a very high amount of sulphur; sulphur is one of the best minerals to be used as an oxygen carrier. Oxygen is the breath of life and sulphur will carry the oxygen in the body directly to the infected area. Germs cannot live in a good supply of oxygen, therefore, the infection is cleared quickly. This is an organic wonder, so garlic may be termed 'a wonder herb'.

Medical science discovered that sulphur caused this rapid healing, so in World War II, flowers of sulphur (an inorganic mined-mineral) was substituted for the garlic. The army used sulfa for practically every ailment from "falling hair to fallen arches."

Wonderful results were reported to us and we were told to use it in ever increasing amounts.

The difference in the healings of the garlic and the inorganic, manmade remedies is that garlic does its job and the excess of the organic materials not being used in healing the infection is easily passed as harmless vegetable fiber from the body. No harm and certainly nothing but good could result from using this powerful, yet harmless, herb. But,

with the man-made sulfa drug we used, (this 'wonder drug' healing or the infection), the inorganic flowers of sulphur remained in the body. This inorganic mineral eventually combined with the urine and formed a substance that cut up the urinary tract, causing bed wetters. Many soldiers and other servicemen were given medical discharges, because of "bed wetting". This habit was acquired while in the service after the use of sulfa drugs. It is a well-known fact that too much sulfa drug has also caused other problems. The sulphur in the garlic will assist in healing the urinary tract after its infection-clearing job, instead of damaging it.

Following are various other uses of garlic. Many people have been helped in ridding the body of worms by inserting a peeled button of garlic as high as possible into the rectum. Do this just before retiring at night and it will come out with the first bowel movement in the morning. (This is also a fine aid in adjusting high blood pressure and low blood pressure). Many mothers find it easier to insert the peeled button of garlic (into the child's rectum) after the child is asleep at night.

Here is a very successful routine for removal of these unwanted growths called moles, or warts. Take a button of garlic, slice or cut in two, and placed the cup area over a wart of mole. Tape it on, and as it dries out put a fresh piece. Many users have reported good results.

Massage painful joints and areas with Oil of Garlic, massage it thoroughly. Massage in thoroughly oil of garlic a number of times a day for rough hands.

To make oil of garlic place chopped or grated garlic in a bottle, glass servicing dish or baking dish, (an inch or more of the garlic), and cover with olive oil so that the oil is a half inch or so above the garlic. Keep in a warm place or in the sun two to three days. Strain with muslin or any good cotton material (no synthetics) and bottle the oil. Keep in a cool place.

I remember one time we were called out to a house in the wee hours of the morning. This call was to see a little boy, under the age of two years, that had double pneumonia. The physician on the case had informed the parents that nothing more could be done and he would come back in the morning to sign the child's death certificate. Seeing as it was well under forty degrees below zero and nearly fifty miles from ambulance service, the parents were told that the boy, if taken by car to a hospital, would surely die. These parents tried to get other doctors, but at that time of night, and in such a remote area, no one would offer help. A friend told them about us, then living in Evanston, Wyoming, and to try to call us. Having been told of the boy's condition we went expecting to give him the cold-sheet treatment. Upon arriving there we found that the plumbing was frozen and there was not running water in the house. We found enough in the toilet tank above the bowl to give the little chap an enema. We were not able to give the cold sheet treatment (no water) so only the garlic paste was made up and applied. This was done after a complete massage of the body and the feet. After oiling the feet up to the

ankles, thoroughly, and massaging the olive oil in well, a half-inch thickness of the garlic paste was applied to the soles of his feet. (This is put on only the soles and not up onto the sides). Then gauze was placed over to cover the paste, bandages to hold it into place, and a loose white cotton sock was pulled over the bandages to hold them securely.

Garlic paste is made by taking freshly peeled buttons of garlic and garlic about half and half with Vaseline. This amount can vary, according to the toughness of the feet, more Vaseline for tender feet, less for thicker skin. Many of the health minded readers will be shocked by our using a low-vibration ointment like Vaseline instead of using anhydrous lanolin or some lighter more organic type. The reasoning for this is that the lighter type ointments will penetrate more quickly into the skin, but the Vaseline will hold the garlic on the ointment form. This will also keep the garlic from blistering as easily. (A garlic blister looks bad, but does not hurt and heals back quickly.) The little boy was running an extremely high fever and was delirious when he was covered and put back into bed. (This was well after 2:00 a.m.). We assured the parents the child would be all right and would get well. A few days later we were called again by these parents. They told us that the doctor came back to sign the death certificate that next morning, but the little boy was sitting in his high chair, drinking some juice and breathing normally as if nothing had happened the night before. The doctor became so angry and demanded to know the name of the other doctor who had taken over the case before it had been released by him. He wanted a hearing by "the board" to have the other doctor thrown out of practice for going "against procedure" by taking over a case without written release. The parents asked if his "release" was the death of their child? He probably changed his mind because we were not brought before a hearing.
I had forgotten this case until nearly twenty years had passed. One evening, after a lecture in another state, a fine-looking young fellow in his early twenties came up to the podium and shook my hand vigorously, saying he had always wanted to meet me. His mother had told him of our long trip in sub-zero weather at night to their house, of using the natural methods on, and saving his life. He stated that he enjoyed living so much he had been looking forward to meeting me.

That paid off for a cold night out on a house call by far more than the small fee that was charged.

Used by permission. Dr. Christopher's Newsletters: Volume 2 Number 9

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 04:06 AM (GMT)

GARLIC OIL

Therapeutic Action: GARLIC is Anti-Bacterial, Anti-Viral and Anti-Fungal and Olive Oil is an Emollient.

Formula: Garlic Oil is made by the following Method:
1. Start to make the Oil, if possible, on a NEW Moon.
2. Fill a shallow Bowl or Soup Dish with finely chopped Garlic Cloves.
3. Pour enough RAW ORGANIC EXTRA VIRGIN Olive Oil to COVER the Garlic.
4. Cover the Bowel/Dish with Cheesecloth to KEEP the Dust OUT.
5. PRESS and STRAIN OFF the Oil Mixture through Cheesecloth or Cotton Muslin Cloth on the following FULL Moon.
6. BOTTLE it.

NOTE: Whenever taking ANY Plant Oil, such as Olive Oil, internally or using it externally, please be SURE to obtain it from an UNOPENED container, if it has NOT been REFRIGERATED! And once the container has been OPENED, then please be SURE to REFRIGERATE any Plant Oil, thus ensuring that this Oil does NOT become RANCID, doing MORE HARM, than BENEFIT for the Body!!

craig-oxley - March 26, 2009 04:08 AM (GMT)

Herbal Treatment for Preventing Colds and Flu

by Dr. Richard Schulze
http://www.alternativesmagazine.com/08/schulze1.html

Will you get a Cold or Flu this Winter? The odds are YES! The Average American Gets 2.8 colds a year. Don't just sit there sneezing and sniffling. Do something about it!

Are antibiotics the answer? Medical Alert! Last September, the Journal of the American Medical Association stated that Antibiotics have little or no benefit for Colds, Upper Respiratory Tract Infections or Bronchitis. JAMA went on to say the high rate of antibiotic prescribing has even backfired, causing an increase of new harmful drug resistant strains of bacteria.

Doctors continue to write over 12 million prescriptions per year for these drugs, knowing that they are not effective. Some doctors claim that "patient expectations" are the cause of this drug prescription abuse. It seems that doctors are handing out ineffective and dangerous drugs instead of educating the patient.

Prevention
The only real way to prevent colds and flu and fight off infection is to have a strong immune system. Curing diseases with drugs often results in a recurrence of the same problem later, because the real cause of the disease wasn't addressed. Worse, because drugs can cause disease organisms to concentrate and mutate (creating resistant strains of pathogens), the disease or infection often recurs with a vengeance.

This proves the old saying,

“It’s not nice to fool Mother Nature.”

The only true cure for anything is the one your body creates when you live a healthy lifestyle and prevent disease before it starts. We need a strong, healthy and protecting immune system.

The Herbal Dynamic Duo: Echinacea and Garlic
I spent 20 years in the clinic working with thousands of patients who had a cold or influenza. I witnessed firsthand the effectiveness of Echinacea on a daily basis.

Echinacea (pronounced ek-eh-na-see-a) is both the common name and the botanical Latin name for the plant. There are eight known species which are indigenous only to the United States, although it is now cultivated all over the world. The most common species of Echinacea used today are Echinacea angustifolia, Echinacea purpurea and Echinacea pallida. Although the root is typically the part of the plant that is used, the entire plant including the seeds, leaves, flower head and stalk are medicinally competent. It is in the same family as the sunflower and looks like a purple petaled smaller cousin. It grows wild in many areas of the Midwest and southern United States. The Echinacea purpurea species can easily be grown in a sunny spot in your backyard.

What makes a plant medicinally effective for treating disease? It’s the chemicals in the plant, referred to as phytochemicals (phyto from the Greek word meaning plant). Echinacea contains many phytochemicals such as Polysaccharides, Isobutyl amides, Polyacetylenes, Cichoric Acid, Echinacoside, Cynarin, etc. These chemicals are known to cause the following preventive and disease fighting physiological responses.

Hyaluronidase inhibition—this protects your cells by stopping bacteria, viruses and other disease causing organisms from being able to penetrate the cell wall.

Stimulates and increases the number of leukocytes (white blood cells)—These cells (T-cells, B-cells, Granulocytes, Macrophages, etc.) are some of the main components of your immune system. They fight off invaders in many ways.

Increases phagocytosis—the ability of the above mentioned leukocytes to destroy and dispose of bacteria, viruses, fungus and other disease causing microbes.

Increases production of gamma globulins—these are the chemicals that coat the B-cells and are used to make antibodies. Antibodies are chemicals that kill specific bacteria, virus and other pathogens that make you sick.

There are hundreds of other known healing and protecting abilities of Echinacea besides colds, flu, sore throats and upper respiratory infections. A partial list includes inhibiting tumor growth, killing strep and staph bacteria, halting urinary tract infections,

healing infected wounds, relieving hives and allergic reactions, stopping allergies, neutralizing toxic and poisonous insect and animal bites and stings, etc.

Garlic is the common name for the Latin botanical name Allium sativum. The medicinal usage of Garlic has been documented, if not worshipped, since the beginning of recorded history. From the Egyptians and Greeks to the Romans, Garlic was used as both food and strong medicine to strengthen and heal the body.

Why Garlic instead of Goldenseal root? The answer is, there really is no contest. Goldenseal is a much milder antibacterial bitter herb. Goldenseal contains phytochemical alkaloids that are moderately antibacterial. I'm a big fan of Goldenseal. It is wonderful for use on bacterial infections of the eyes, and mucous membranes of the sinus and throat. It is still a main component in my herbal eyewash, herbal sinus snuff and gargle. It is a wonderful herbal antibacterial that you can use on sensitive areas of the body. But compared to Garlic? GET REAL!

Garlic is one of the strongest medicinal plants on Earth. It can be diluted down to one part in 125,000 and still be effective. In fact, just the odor has proven to be highly antibacterial. It is an extremely effective and a powerful broad-spectrum antibiotic, killing all types of bacteria on contact. Garlic is so esteemed in Russia it has been nicknamed "Russian penicillin."

Garlic, as an anti-bacterial, has been proven to destroy many types of bacteria including Streptococcus, Staphylococcus, Typhoid, Diphtheria, Cholera, E. coli, Bacterial Dysentery, Tuberculosis, Tetanus, Rheumatic bacteria, and others.

Pharmaceutical antibiotics are non-selective in their destruction of bacteria— they just destroy it all. This creates many problems because our body has many so-called friendly bacteria that we need for proper metabolic functions. This is why many people, after a course of antibiotics, have digestive problems, constipation, and yeast and fungal overgrowth infections. Our bodies also become immune to these antibiotics over time and sometimes dangerous resistant strains of bacteria are actually created in our body. None of these problems exist when using Garlic because of its natural selective bacterial destruction. In fact, the use of Garlic over time has been proven to enhance the intestinal micro flora.

Garlic has also been proven in the laboratory to be a very powerful anti-viral agent. Many doctors feel it's the cure for the common cold. It destroys various viruses that cause upper respiratory infections and influenza. Garlic destroys on contact such viral infections as Measles, Mumps, Mononucleosis, Chicken pox, Herpes simplex #1 and #2, Herpes zoster, Viral Hepatitis, Scarlet fever, Rabies and others. So while some say that the reason you don't catch colds when you eat Garlic is because no one will come near you, remember, Garlic is also a powerful anti-viral agent.

Garlic's potent anti-fungal ability is second to none. In the laboratory it has proven to be more potent than most any known anti-fungal drug. Garlic will regulate the overgrowth of Candida albicans.

Garlic thins both red and white blood cells. It is a known fact that most viruses, including the common cold, grow faster and spread from cell to cell more easily when your white blood is thick. Garlic inhibits white blood cells from aggregating which, in turn, stops the advance of a cold or flu.

Echinacea and Garlic: A One - Two Punch for the Common Cold
O.K., so what do we know now? Echinacea will enhance, stimulate and strengthen your immune system to protect you from any attack. If you do get attacked, Garlic will destroy the invader on sight.

So, you may ask, why are almost all the Echinacea products in the health food stores mixed with Goldenseal? Why does the herbal world seem to prefer Goldenseal? All I can say is that there is a difference between what is popular in the herbal product sales world and what is effective in the clinic. A few years ago there were a couple of herbal tonics that mixed Echinacea with Goldenseal that got a lot of attention/hype and therefore a lot of popularity. When this happens, almost all of the other herbal product companies follow suit immediately, even if they know better, to catch the sales wave, like what is recently happening with St. John's Wort.

In the clinic, fighting real disease in real patients is very different from the reality of marketing herbal products. Working in the clinical trenches for 20 years taught me to never lose sight of my primary focus: To Help My Patients Get Well. I used what worked and threw out the herbal theories, hypotheses and fads that didn't.

There is one more reason to move over to Garlic: Goldenseal is in very short supply. It is on many endangered species lists. Most conscious herbalists have agreed not to use it until it is organically cultivated and available. That will be in a few more years.

Echinacea and Garlic: How to Use Them
The Raw Herb: Echinacea root and Garlic bulb, fresh or dried, can be chewed and eaten raw.

Chew a one inch piece of Echinacea root every waking hour or two. This will make your mouth tingle a lot and take you awhile to pulverize it enough to swallow.

Herbal capsules made from dried and powdered herbs are considered by most clinical herbalists, myself included, to be the least effective way to treat patients. In fact, they often don't work at all.

With Garlic, I don't know if there is a limit. The only sign of overdose is gastric upset and maybe a loss of all your friends.

Don't be a wimp! Last year I received a letter from an elderly woman who was dying from a viral lung infection. She'd had the condition for over a year and all the doctors and drugs had not helped her. The doctors gave her only weeks left to live. She read an article I wrote on Garlic and immediately consumed 47 cloves of raw garlic a day for three days. Shortly thereafter, her so-called incurable viral respiratory infection was gone. By the way, she was 83 years old.

Herbal Tea: Simmer a heaping tablespoon of fresh Echinacea root and a level teaspoon of fresh Garlic bulb in 20 ounces of distilled water. Cool and drink this amount three times daily.

Tinctures: These preparations are very popular amongst clinical herbalists and are, without exception, the strongest, most concentrated, fastest acting way to use herbs. Echinacea tincture is one of the easiest ways to treat a cold and flu. If you want to make your own tincture, just call the toll free number at the end of this article and I will send you free instructions. Be careful when purchasing tinctures: most on the market are of poor quality and will be of little benefit to you.

The tincture dosages I recommend are double what most armchair herbalists suggest, but these are the dosages that created successful healings in my clinic year after year. Echinacea must be taken steadily over a period of about one week for maximum immune protection. You must have a certain amount of the phytochemicals in your bloodstream every day to get maximum results and to supercharge your immune system.

For preventive immune boosting with no current health problems—Use two dropperfuls, about 60 drops, five times daily until you have consumed two fluid ounces or 60 milliliters. This will take about seven days. Do this at the beginning of each month for the best prevention.
You have that "uh-oh" feeling, "no specific symptoms but I think I'm coming down with something."—Use four dropperfuls, about 120 drops, five times daily until you have consumed two fluid ounces or 60 milliliters. This will take three to four days. Start immediately.
Onset of Fever, Chills or any of the symptoms of a Cold or Flu—Use four dropperfuls, about 120 drops, eight times daily (or every other waking hour) until you have consumed two fluid ounces or 60 milliliters. This will take about two days. You may continue this dosage for a week and then reduce it.
High Fever, Sore Throat, Yellow Mucous, Coughing, Sneezing—Use four dropperfuls, about 120 drops, every hour you are awake (about 16 times a day) until you have consumed two fluid ounces or 60 milliliters. This will take about one day. You may do this for two to three days before you lower your dose.
Note: There are no toxic side effects with Echinacea and no known over dosage. Although health circle rumors abound that if you take too much Echinacea or for too

long a period of time you could burn out your immune system, I don't believe them. Over the years in my clinic I had many an Echinacea junkie and never saw one case of a depressed immunity because of their habit—but I did see patients not getting well from not taking enough.

On the other hand, Echinacea is a strong medicinal herb. All medicinal herbs are best used for a period of time and then stopped for a week or two. When a person needs to use an herb indefinitely because the symptoms persist, this is often a sign that the patient is hoping the herb will be a natural "magic bullet." The person may not be correcting the underlying causes of their disease by changing their lifestyle, their food program, doing frequent elimination and detoxifying programs, engaging in movement programs and emotional healing. Remember, herbs are but one healing tool in a full spectrum healthy lifestyle.

Dr. Schulze is one of the foremost authorities on Alternative Healing and Herbal Medicine in the world today. He operated an Alternative Medical Clinic for 20 years. During the last decade of his practice, he worked almost exclusively with patients who had life threatening and so-called "incurable" diseases. To order audiotapes, videotapes and books from Dr. Schulze, call Toll Free (877) Teach Me - (877) 832-2463. Mention this article to receive a Free Patient Handbook.

Chi - March 26, 2009 04:36 PM (GMT)

This is awesome, thanks for posting this stuff up.

Peace

golden_oil - March 27, 2009 08:54 AM (GMT)

In the early stages of a cold, scratchy throad, etc., put a piece of raw garlic on

your mouth, suck on it for about half an hour, and voila! Symptoms are gone.

Have done this for years and nine times out of ten, it works.

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 06:24 AM (GMT)

Garlic: It's not just for vampires anymore!

http://www.learningherbs.com/garlic_remedy.html

Well, I have no personal experience with garlic being effective on vampires, but I did see it once in a movie. However, I do have A LOT of experience with garlic warding off illness.

"No other herb comes close to the multiple system actions of garlic, its antibiotic activity, and its immune-potentiating power."

- Stephen Buhner in Herbal Antibiotics.

Not only is it antibiotic, it is also directly effective against viruses. It is also anti-fungal and anti-parasitic as well among many other things. It's important for colds AND flus.

How do I use garlic?

Well, the most obvious garlic remedy is to cook with it. I give ideas about using garlic in the immune soup recipe as well as in my special-tea. Eating garlic regularly is extremely healthful. It also helps lower blood pressure and cholesterol counts. It's absolutely amazing.

It's most potent to use garlic raw. Cooking with it regularly is good for your health, but when you need it in an acute situation, use it raw.

Juicing it and adding it to other juice is a great way to take raw.

There are many good raw garlic recipes that are garlic remedies, such as humous. This is a traditional middle eastern dish/spread. You can find it at supermarkets or you can make your own.

These recipes are a great example of "eating your medicine." Eating healthful meals with antiviral and antibiotic properties built into them is optimal. However, if you are already sick, then cooking garlic into your soup is one of your best options.

What about the odor?

If the odor is an issue or you aren't quite ready to integrate garlic into your diet more, you could try garlic tablets. Understand that tablets are never going to be as good as the real thing, but they do work.

A naturopathic doctor I know recommends this brand. They are odorless, and are well known as one of if not the best garlic tablets out there. The store I send you to on this link sell at wholesale prices. Believe me, you won't find them cheaper ANYWHERE else. The price here matches the wholesale price in my local natural foods wholesale catalog. I researched it so you don't have to.

Garlic remedy on my feet?!?!?

Two ways I use garlic when I'm sick (other than teas and soups)
Garlic vinegar. I infuse garlic in vinegar, and it's a great way to get the raw qualities of garlic. I eat the vinegar straight when I'm ill. But day-to-day, I use it in salad dressings or recipes that call for vinegar.

Garlic on my feet. Yes, you read right. Here's what I do: I crush a few garlic cloves, put them in a little jar or bowl, and cover it just so in olive oil.

In about a half hour, I rub the oil on my feet. I do this on my kids as well when they have a bad cough or they have a chest cold. For me, I also put the garlic pieces between my toes (but not for kids).

Then, I put socks on for the night and go to sleep. When I wake up, I have garlic breath, so I know it works! No kidding! Garlic enters your system and heads straight for the lungs.

Garlic is amazing for the lungs. This is a great way to fight bacterial infections. It also enhances your immune system and fights viruses at the same time! I love this garlic remedy.

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 06:51 AM (GMT)

Herbal plaster: Garlic cough remedy

http://blip.tv/file/1181194

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/Aci9AIzLFA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="448" height="282" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 06:52 AM (GMT)

Garlic Ginger Syrup Recipe

http://blip.tv/file/1162215

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AceoWozLFA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="448" height="282" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 22, 2009 04:04 AM (GMT)

This Morning Stabilised allicin

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dj6C6aEyrYk

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dj6C6aEyrYk&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dj6C6aEyrYk&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 22, 2009 04:09 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SbVBqpmscvQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SbVBqpmscvQ&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SbVBqpmscvQ&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 22, 2009 04:11 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lv3m9Zg9ihc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tZHo5WWaOMk

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lv3m9Zg9ihc&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lv3m9Zg9ihc&hl=en&fs=1&"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tZHo5WWaOMk&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tZHo5WWaOMk&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 5, 2009 02:30 AM (GMT)

Garlic

"Allium Sativum"

Amy Bigus, Deanna Massengill, and Christy Walker

Common Names
Garlic – Anglo Saxon origin
(gar – a spear, lac – a plant, referring to shape of leaves)
"Poor Man's Treacle" – meaning Theriac or "heal all"
Allium sativum – Celtic origin (all – meaning pungent)

General description
Member of lily family
Same group of plants as the onion
Long narrow leaves that are flat like grass
Bulb is used as medicinal spice or herb – consists of numerous "bulblets" or individual cloves grouped together and enclosed in a thin white skin
Whitish flowers are found in groups at the end of the stalk that rises directly from the bulb
Cultivated throughout the world – planted in Feb/March, harvested in Aug/Sept
Native to Mediterranean regions of Europe & Africa, Origin in central Asia (?), Used extensively in Italian & Greek dishes

Chemical Composition
Steamed distillation of crushed fresh bulbs yields 0.1-3.6% of a volatile oil
Some sulfur-containing compounds that make up this oil are thought to be responsible for most of garlic's pharmacological properties:

Allicin
Diallyl disulfide
Diallyl trisulfide
Others

Allicin
Natural antibiotic - fights bacteria
Mainly responsible for pungent odor
When garlic cells are "injured," (i.e.cut, crushed, etc.) the enzyme alliinase converts alliin contained in raw garlic to allicin – the garlic produces allicin to protect itself from bacteria & other disease-causing organisms.
Extremely unstable & decomposes rapidly at room temperature (half-life only slightly more than a few hours)

Allicinase
Inactivated by heat – cooked garlic does not have as strong an odor as raw garlic (nor nearly as powerful physiological effects)

Ajoene
Decreases blood cell clumping – (s chances of stroke
Released when garlic is ground, chewed or cooked

Selenium
Antioxidant contained in high quantities in garlic
Antioxidants fight oxidation & free radicals inside the body that wear out the body & may lead to cancer

Saponins
Lowers blood pressure, decreasing chance of stroke

Fructans
May stimulate the immune system

History
Use predates written history
Sanskrit documents its use ~5000 years ago
Chinese using it for more than 3000 years
Egyptian Medical Papyrus: The "Codex Ebers" ~1550 BC
Ward off evil spirits/Vampires (?!)
History (cont'd)
Great (Bubonic) Plague of 1665 in England
Plague of 1721 – Marseilles, France "Four Thieves Vinegar"
1800s – treat influenza in Russia

Louis Pasteur – 1858 – noted garlic's antibiotic properties

Folk Use
Hypertension
Diarrhea
Headache
Dysentery
Snake bites
Diphtheria
Worms (parasites)
Vaginitis
Tumors
Asthma/Difficulty Breathing
Nasal congestion
Antiseptic
Coughs
Typhus
Toothache
Cholera
Earache
Whooping cough
Dandruff
Rheumatism
Atherosclerosis
Tubercular consumption
Epilepsy
Hysteria

Pharmacology

Antimicrobial Activity (broad spectrum activity against many bacteria, viruses, worms & fungi)
Antibacterial Activity
Inhibits growth of Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Bacillus, Brucella & Vibro species, as well as E. coli, Proteus vulgaris, Salmonella enteritidis, Klebsiella pneumonia and Mycobacteria
Antifungal Activity
Inhibition of Candida albicans and cryptococcus neoformans; Garlic has been shown to be more potent than nystatin, gentian, violet & 6 other reputable anti-fungals.

Anthelminitic Effects
Activity against common intestinal worms including Ascaris lumbricoides (roundworm)

and hookworm

Anti-viral effects
Herpes simplex type 1 and 2
Parainfluenza virus type 3
Human rhinovirus type 2

Immune enhancing effects
Mobilizes body's own immune system
Stimulates the ability of natural killer cells to destroy tumor cells, virus-infected cells & foreign invaders
Increases macrophage activity
Increasing importance in AIDS research

Anti-cancer effects
Inhibiting tumor growth
Blocking carcinogens (reduce potential damage from oxidation, free radicals & nuclear radiation)
Enhancing immunity

Cardiovascular effects
Protection from heart disease & strokes via effects of atherosclerosis (lower cholesterol & blood pressure)

Others
Anti-inflammatory effects – inhibition of formation of inflammatory compounds
Hypoglycemic action – due to increased hepatic metabolism, a raise in release of insulin and/or insulin-sparing effect

Miscellaneous Effects:
Diuretic
Diaphoretic
Emmenagogue
Expectorant
Carminative
Anti-spasmodic
Digestant

Clinical Applications

Cholesterol-Lowering

A number of double-blind placebo controlled studies in pts with initial cholesterol >200 – supplemented with commercial preparations of at least 10 mg alliin/day or total allicin potential of 4000 mcg/day:

decreased total serum cholesterol ~10-12%
decreased LDL ~15%
increased HDL ~15%
decreased triglyceride ~15%

Prevention of heart disease & stroke

Hypertension
decreased systolic (~11 mmHg) & diastolic (~5 mmHg) BPs
decreased risk stroke ~30-40%
decreased risk heart attack ~20-25%

Inhibit Platelet Aggregation
Decreased atherosclerosis, heart disease & stroke by decreasing plasma viscosity, decreasing DBP, and decreasing fasting blood glucose

Fibrinolytic
increases serum fibrinolytic activity – promote fibrinolysis & therefor offer benefit in prevention of heart attacks, strokes & various thromboembolic events

Prevent LDL-Oxidation
New evidence that LDL ox has a role in atherosclerosis development – no studies yet on this

Available Products/Forms:
raw or cooked cloves
dehydrated powder
(powder, capsules, tablets)
oil
(Kyolic) Aged Garlic Extract
syrup
juice or milk
tincture

Dosage
Standardization for alliin content
"Allicin Potential"
At least (4000 mg fresh garlic equivalent to 1-to-2 cloves, at least 10 mg alliin or a total allicin potential of 4000 (g

Toxicity
Generally regarded as safe.
Minor Side Effects:
GI burning/irritation, bleeding

indigestion
loss of appetite
diarrhea
Rare Side Effects:
anemia
oxidation of essential body components

Summary

"Garlic then have power to save from death

Bear with it though it maketh unsavory breath,

And scorn not garlic like some that think

It only maketh men wink and drink and stink."

Sir John Harrington (1609)

References:

Jain AK, Vargas R, Gotzkowsky S and FG McMahon. "Can garlic reduce levels of serum lipids? A controlled clinical study." American Journal of Medicine. 94(6): 632-5, June 1993.

Murray MT. The Healing Power of Herbs. Rocklin, CA: Prima Publishing, 1996, pp. 121-131.

Orekhov AN, Tertov VV, Sobenin IA and EM Pivovarova. "Direct anti-atherosclerosis-related effects of garlic.' Annals of Medicine. 27(1):63-5, Feb. 1995.

Pizzorno JE and MT Murray. "Allium Sativum," A Textbook of Natural Medicine. Bothell, WA: Bastyr University Publications, Vol. 1, 1996.

Silagy CA and HA Neil. "A meta-analysis of the effect of garlic on blood pressure." Journal of Hypertension. 12(4):463-8, April 1994.

Steiner M, Khan AH, Holbert D and RI Lin. "A double-blind crossover study in moderately hypercholesterolemic men that compared the effect of aged garlic extract and placebo adminstration on blood lipids." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition. 64 (6): 866-70, 1996.

craig-oxley - July 5, 2009 03:07 AM (GMT)

http://flash.lymenet.org/ubb/Forum1/HTML/025705.html

At a recent 3-day seminar on ART I, at the end my doctor hung on a little talk about various remedies he uses most frequently such as garlic, cilantro, chlorella, etc. Here is what he said about garlic. It came with some nice overhead statistics and research, which I cannot give you here because I can't show you the video of the seminar.
Here it goes - in rough:

"A little bit about Garlic....

The issue came up – many of you have heard me speak on garlic. First of all, here is the study on garlic --- on h. pylori – it is extremely effective to give freeze-dried garlic, or in this case garlic oil for h. pylori, which is one of the major infections that we are dealing with these days.

Here is a German study – a comparison between Bear Garlic and garlic. Bear garlic is wild garlic, which is the plant that grows in Central Europe and is absolutely great. That's what the old Germanic tribes used to do – they attacked Rome and brought the Roman Empire down in April, of whatever year that was, because in March, when the bear garlic comes out and they cut and are eating the leaves of the bear garlic and they are getting so much energy from it, they don't know what to do with it. Their hormone levels go up, all their infections go away, and ….
(laughingly) the Germanic Tribes they were doing this thing every March, beginning of April they would eat bear garlic and cleared out all the parasites, all the infections, and then went and conquered Rome and did all these other things….. All of it is long forgotten, but it has an effect on you and one of the reasons I always go in April to Germany is – my friend overthere grows a hugh plantation of bear garlic among the trees in the woods and makes me this bear garlic pesto. I do four weeks of bear garlic pesto and can tell you that it is for me incredible…..

A little bit about Allicin. Garlic is associated with this compound Allicin, which has been shown to be the most potent natural antibiotic. (showing an exhibit of MIT)
It is extremely effective for Staph aureus, and some of the physicians among you know that there is no antibiotic left that's effective. Well, there is plenty of research that shows that freeze-dried garlic is absolutely 100% effective for it, and it puzzles me that science ignores that. This is from peer-reviewed journals, not small stuff. Candida – may be important for you – that freeze-dried garlic is an absolute for treating Candida.

Let me talk about Allicin. Garlic contains Alliin, which is the chemical precursor to Allicin, and they get converted to
Allicin through an enzyme called Alliinase. That happens when you chew garlic; when you break up the cell membrane of the plant cells, the enzyme that is in the cell wall gets released and combines with alliin and then allicin is created within 20 seconds.

Allicin has a half life of 10 days. Any of the garlic products that you buy – garlic oil, kyotic garlic, etc. – there is no allicin left in it. So any prior experience you have had with any garlic products, other than fresh garlic, forget that. Erase that out of your mind "tried garlic once and it didn't work" – put that on the side.
The only garlic products that have their full allicin-releasing potential left is fresh garlic and freeze-dried garlic.

When you swallow garlic, when you chew it for a few seconds and wait for 20 seconds before the conversion after you chew it, and it hits the stomach acid, the enzyme is immediately neutralized and the conversion doesn't happen. So if you take raw garlic and eat it, it doesn't happen either.

If you eat it on a full stomach (on a full stomach the Ph comes up from 1.5 to 4.5); you can eat it at the end of a meal and the conversion happens. You chew the garlic, the enzyme is activated, you swallow it, it doesn't get killed by the stomach acid, and you get the full allicin release from it.

Chewing garlic has the disadvantage has that you smell like…….. (laughter)

When you eat garlic, you smell. When you take freeze-dried garlic in capsules, there is no body odor. There is a mild body odor that you can detect if you go close to the skin of the person who is taking it.

Garlic is also very effective for treatment of amoebas and giardia, most species of worms; in Lyme Disease – Dr. Zhang in New York published papers on the effectiveness that allicin also penetrates the blood-brain barrier and goes to the CSF and can clean up things there.

It is really a fantastic agent for our time. The way to take it is 2-3 capsules at the end of each meal – needs to be taken at least three times a day, better four times a day, just like penicillin. Remember, penicillin you have to take every six hours, you have to take it four times a day to make it work, and the same with freeze-dried garlic.

It is great for general health.

Question: Do you chew up these capsules?

Answer: Freeze-dried garlic – you swallow it at the end of a meal when the Ph has come up; then the juices in the gut mix with the garlic, put it in solution, activate the conversion and you get the whole shebang (sp?) of the allicin release.

I want you to try to remember that any time that any prior experience, when people talk about garlic "yeh, tried it and worked a little bit" or so, they didn't do it right, I promise you. If you follow these rules, it becomes the most powerful medicine that we have.

It is also for …… clostridium, there is a study there - some of the modern infections that we have no solutions for in medicine, try garlic.

Question: either the fresh or the freeze-dried – you want to take following the meal?

Answer: Yes, there is no point – if you cook garlic, you destroy the enzyme. Also if you put it on your salad – most people eat their salad before the meal, forget it – it doesn't work.

Question: You want it to be activated after it hits your stomach?

Answer: yes. If you can't take the capsule, put it in water, stir it, wait 20 seconds until the conversion happens, then drink it. Then it won't be destroyed by the stomach acid.

The best solution for topical problems – use garlic tincture on the skin, by far the best garlic tincture is from Morin Labs. (describes the technical aspects of manufacture). Even though the garlic is broken up in small particles where there are still some cells intact, the moment you put it on the skin, from the drying-effect the cells rupture, the allicin is released and it is a great antimicrobial. So for fungal infections (feet and everywhere) use garlic tincture – major for staph infections on the skin (freeze dried garlic inside – tincture outside).

Tincture is also great to use orally. Great for gum disease. Do it at night – slush it around in your mouth, go to bed, don't swallow it – just sort of leave it there, and it kills all the microorganisms. If you have a partner, if you both do it (there is this habituation to the garlic taste and smell), if your partner also does it, in the morning either one of you can smell each other and will not be offended by it.

It is a powerful tool of the past and of the future."

It's a must for Lyme, viral infections (fish oil too for virals). From my experience.

craig-oxley - July 5, 2009 03:14 AM (GMT)

Planting garlic

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MYfcb3LAoX4

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MYfcb3LAoX4&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MYfcb3LAoX4&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Kyolic Interview / Health Ranger Report

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5311981916795011230

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5311981916795011230&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 10, 2009 03:51 PM (GMT)

A small Turkish study found a reduction in PSA (a protein produced by the prostate gland, a high level of which can indicate cancer) in nine patients with prostate cancer after they had taken a liquid garlic extract for one month.

The average PSA level of the men fell from 8.9ng/ml to 3.6ng/ml and the fall was accompanied by an improvement in symptoms.

A study in Shanghai investigated the effect of intake of allium vegetables, including garlic, spring onions, onions, chives and leeks, on the risk of prostate cancer in 238 men with confirmed prostate cancer and 471 healthy men for comparison.

The men who ate more than 10g of allium vegetables a day were 49 per cent less likely to develop prostate cancer than those who ate less than 2.2g a day.

When vegetables were considered individually, men who ate more than 2.1g of garlic or scallions a day reduced their risk of developing the disease by 53 per cent (garlic) and 70 per cent (spring onions) compared to those who did not eat any at all.

craig-oxley - August 22, 2009 06:07 PM (GMT)

Discover the Powerful Benefits of Garlic

Wednesday, August 19, 2009 by: Henri Junttila
http://www.naturalnews.com/026879_garlic_health_cancer.html

Eating a clove of garlic might not be the tastiest snack in the world, but it will give you some powerful health benefits. Benefits include managing high cholesterol levels and decreasing the risk of various cancers. Garlic has been used for ages as a folk remedy for several diseases. Science is just now discovering how effective it really is in helping us become and stay healthy.

Supports Cardiovascular System
Over 250 publications have proven that garlic helps our cardiovascular system. It can lower cholesterol and triglyceride levels in your blood. Garlic can also inhibit platelet stickiness and increase fibrinolysis, which results in a decreased rate of blood coagulation.

Anti-Microbial Properties
Garlic may work against intestinal parasites because it has antibacterial, anti-fungal and antiviral properties. Garlic is said to have around 1 percent of the power of penicillin against certain bacteria. For example: Candida or yeast infections are successfully inhibited with garlic.

Cancer Fighting
In the October 2000 issue of the American Journal of Nutrition they concluded that several epidemiologic studies had proven the benefits of eating garlic for stomach cancer. Those who ate raw garlic regularly, compared to those who ate a small amount or none, had about half the risk of stomach cancer and one third decreased risk of colorectal cancer. It has also been discovered that when meat is cooked at high temperatures and burnt slightly with garlic, the carcinogenic compounds it produces are limited. Without garlic when meat is burnt, the carcinogenic compounds are much higher.

Lowers Blood Pressure
Garlic has been found to be very effective in lowering high blood pressure. The reason garlic is so effective is because it relaxes your arteries and it eases the spasm of smaller arteries. Garlic has also shown the ability to help with nausea, shortness of breath and gas in your digestive tract.

Summary
Garlic is best eaten in its natural form. Taking a garlic supplement might help you, but you want to make sure that the supplement is potent and is derived in the best natural way, so as to preserve all the natural compounds that are in it. There are many other benefits garlic has, and this article has just touched upon them. It could for example help you with skin disorders like acne, ear infections or even toothache. The possibilities are endless when you`re considering how to get garlic into your diet. Soups are always a good first choice to try!

craig-oxley - October 8, 2009 11:08 AM (GMT)

Garlic is natural medicine for treating high blood pressure

Thursday, October 08, 2009 by: Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/027195_garlic_b...d_pressure.html

Garlic is one of the most amazing medicinal herbs on the planet. It has been among my top-recommended healing foods and medicines for years. Most people know garlic as being anti-cancer. Others recognize its ability to naturally lower high cholesterol. But did you know that garlic also helps normalize high blood pressure?

Here, we present a collection of powerful quotes about garlic and high blood pressure, documented in some of the best health books ever written. Enjoy this collection of knowledge!

Garlic vs. high blood pressure
Onions have similar characteristics and are often used in combination with garlic. To preserve the beneficial effects of garlic it should not be boiled. The fresh juice is the most effective preparation. For nervous spasms, cramps and seizures, crush one clove of garlic in a glass of hot milk. For high blood pressure, take one clove of garlic each morning. Prepare oil of garlic by placing eight ounces of peeled minced garlic in a wide-mouthed jar with enough olive oil to cover. Close tightly and shake a few times each day; allow to stand in a warm place for three days.
- The Way of Herbs by Michael Tierra

Garlic has achieved a legendary reputation as an antihypertensive medication. It's been used in China for centuries for that purpose, and the Japanese government officially recognizes garlic as a blood-pressure depressor. American scientists first tried garlic against high blood pressure in 1921. Garlic consistently lowers blood pressure in laboratory animals.
- The Food Pharmacy: Dramatic New Evidence That Food Is Your Best Medicine by Jean Carper

Eat more garlic. It is another legendary folk remedy for high blood pressure, and it is effective, according to recent studies. Long used in China and widely used today in Germany as a blood pressure medication, garlic can have a striking impact. In a recent double blind German test of Kwai, an over-the-counter garlic preparation, doses comparable to a couple of daily garlic cloves pushed diastolic blood pressure down in patients with mild high blood pressure.
- Food Your Miracle Medicine by Jean Carper

I heard a lot about garlic being a good remedy for colds, but I was hesitant to try it because I also heard it lowers high blood pressure. Since my blood pressure is normal, I thought the garlic might cause it to drop. Fortunately, I read where a medical doctor said that garlic normalizes high or low blood pressure, but does not disturb normal blood pressure. With this assurance, I tried Kyolic garlic tablets the next time I felt I was starting to come down with a cold. Within a few days, I felt fine.
- Secrets of the Chinese Herbalists by Richard Lucas

The confidence the Egyptians had in garlic is demonstrated by the fact that they reportedly used it to strengthen the workers who built the pyramids. Pliny recommended garlic for 61 maladies in his Historia Naturalis; Hippocrates recommended it as a laxative, diuretic, and cure for tumors of the uterus. Garlic has been used to treat high blood pressure for centuries in China and Japan. In first-century India, garlic and onion were thought to prevent heart disease and rheumatism. Garlic even had a reputation as an aphrodisiac in Shakespearean England.
- Get Healthy Now with Gary Null: A Complete Guide to Prevention, Treatment and Healthy living by Gary Null

A number of scientific studies suggest another reason that garlic is your heart's friend: Its ability to bring down high blood pressure. Exactly how much can garlic reduce your blood pressure? It's not as fast-acting as high blood pressure medication, says Dr. Mowrey. But over time, he says, garlic can be almost as effective as lifestyle changes like weight loss, regular exercise and cutting back on salt intake.
- The Complete Book of Alternative Nutrition by Selene Y. Craig, Jennifer Haigh, Sari Harrar and the Editors of PREVENTION Magazine Health Books

According to David Hoffmann, B.Sc, M.N.I.M.H., of Sebastopol, California, eating a clove of raw garlic daily will help considerably in preventing or reversing the effects of high blood pressure. While garlic has been used for centuries in traditional cultures throughout the world as a multipurpose medicinal food, in recent decades more than 2,000 clinical studies have validated many of the folk-healing claims for "the stinking rose," as garlic was once called.
- Alternative Medicine the Definitive Guide, Second Edition by Larry Trivieri, Jr.

Three to ten cloves of garlic a day are needed to induce the beneficial effects for the cardiovascular system. However, the garlic cloves must be crushed, chopped, bruised, or chewed to release the full effect. You might want to try some of the popular garlic-rich Italian and Asian dishes. If you're worried about the famous odoriferous side effect of consuming garlic, do as the Europeans do and take your garlic in concentrated odor-free capsules.
- Intelligent Medicine: A Guide to Optimizing Health and Preventing Illness for the Baby-Boomer Generation by Ronald L. Hoffman, M.D.

Studies show that garlic has antibiotic properties as well as the ability to fight fungal infections, and at least twenty-eight studies have found garlic effective for lowering cholesterol levels. In one German experiment, volunteers taking an 800-mg garlic tablet saw their cholesterol levels drop an average of 12 percent over four months. Compounds in garlic dilate the blood vessels and may help high blood pressure, congenital heart disease, and lung conditions. Can garlic also prevent cancer? Some scientists are finding out.
- Medicines From Nature by Peggy Thomas

Another group of researchers proposed that garlic's antiplatelet activity and other cardiovascular effects may be due to activation of nitric oxide synthase (NOS) and subsequent production of nitric oxide. The correlation between low levels of nitric oxide and high blood pressure has been known since 1991, and this research correlated the effect of garlic extract on NOS and platelet aggregation. Raw, dried, aged, and macerated garlic as well as garlic oil have all demonstrated antiplatelet effects. Ajoene may be one of the most potent antiplatelet compounds in garlic.
- The Encyclopedia of Popular Herbs by Robert S. McCaleb, Evelyn Leigh, and Krista Morien

In the eighteenth century, Esteyneffer recommended both garlic and onion for a wide variety of illnesses, uses that continue today. The Mountain Pima insert a clove of garlic into the anus to treat fever. The Mayo use garlic in capsules for arthritis and cancer and to reduce fat. Mexican Americans insert the clove to treat susto, fright disease. Both respect garlic for its magical properties. Garlic is used for high blood pressure and against fright; onion has been used for fever.
- Healing with Plants in the American and Mexican West by Margarita Artschwager Kay

As an antithrombotic agent, ajoene is at least as potent as aspirin and its activity is enhanced by other breakdown products of the garlic. Allicin is found to lower serum cholesterol by blocking its biosynthesis. Fresh garlic, garlic juice, aged garlic extracts or the volatile oil - all lowered cholesterol and plasma lipids, lipid metabolism, and atherogensis both in vitro and in vivo. Methyl-allyl trisulfide of the garlic helps expand constricted blood vessels, thereby preventing high blood pressure.
- Indian Herbal Remedies: Rational Western Therapy, Ayurvedic and Other Traditional Usage, Botany by C. P. Khare

The typical study compares diets high in fat with and without Garlic. Garlic diets consistently produce the lowest cholesterol levels. In the 1940s, one investigator found that 40 of 100 patients with high blood pressure experienced a reduction of 20 mmHg or more after about a week of garlic treatment. In another study, a water extract of garlic was given to hypercholesterolemic patients for two months during which time the patients experienced a 28.5% reduction in cholesterol - the dose was equivalent to about 10 grams of garlic per day.
- The Scientific Validation of Herbal Medicine: How to Remedy and Prevent Disease with Herbs, Vitamins, Minerals and Other Nutrients by Daniel B. Mowrey, Ph.D.

One study looked at 41,000 American women and found that one or more servings a week of garlic was associated with a 35 percent decrease in the risk of colon cancer. It is thought that garlic's sulfur compounds are key in preventing these types of cancers by helping to control carcinogens (cancer-causing substances). High blood pressure is recognized as one of the leading causes of heart disease, and garlic has been shown to have mild blood-pressure-lowering effects. Clinically, I would not rely on garlic alone to lower blood pressure.

- The Natural Physician's Healing Therapies by Mark Stengler, N.D.

craig-oxley - November 1, 2009 12:49 PM (GMT)

Notice the MUCUS FILTH! Without this filth and damaged cells through chemicals and pollution there can be NO bacterias, Viruses and Fungi PERIOD! Clean up that body and eat to God's laws not mans bullshit. Now whats the first thing they turn to below? Yes the mighty raw Allium sativum cloves and Allium cepa bulbs the kings of defense and attack! I'm telling you peoples now that you must have a 2 month continual stock of Allium sativum and a three week continual stock of Allium cepa. Both are extremely powerful medicine and extremely cheap and available FOR NOW! Be prepared! You'll probably find that these people are making up vodka tinctures of these herbs as we speak for preservation/medicine for long term. -Craig

Shock! Pestilence expected in Ukraine? 20 people died of influenza already

// 28.10.2009 // 13:39 //
http://mignews.com.ua/en/articles/376222.html

Flu epidemic in the Ternopil Region, which appeared a week ago, mowed down nearly 10,000 of residents. Moreover - unknown virus has already killed seven people. Two residents of the regional center and five villagers (among them was a woman who recently gave birth to a child) died from pneumonia caused by **catarrhal infection**. Another four people have been in the grace condition in hospitals of Ternopil.

As the head of public health city department Vasyl Blykhar reported, all victims of infection were young people who previously had no problems with health. Supposedly they sought help too late, on the sixth or seven day. Quarantine is declared in the region, schools are closed. They say infection is coming to the neighboring areas of Western Ukraine. In the Lviv Region a few districts are preparing for quarantine, particularly, Drohobych and Boryslav districts.

As a resident of Ternopil Olexandra Melys toldh, a lot of people wearing flu masks have appeared in the city. **Ternopil residents are buying garlic, onion and vodka for prophylaxis.** There are queues for pills and drops from a cold, there is lack of the most popular drugs, "- says a pensioner Lyudmila. - They say that in fact 16 people have already died".

Local residents fear swine flu mows down them. Doctors reassure: laboratory studies at the local level do not confirm that it is swine flu. "We will be able to confirm the type of influenza in 1,5 week, when research results will be received from London", - says Bohdan Onyskiv, the head of the regional health administration department. One reason for large-scale disease might be sudden cold snap, when a week ago Halychyna was covered with snow and frost. According to another version, wage

earners, who brought the virus from abroad, are guilty of it.

The doctors do not rule out that the death of residents occurred precisely because of influenza. But only virology examination may confirm information about it. It will be made in Kyiv within 7-14 days. But the head of the Verkhovna Rada Committee on Health protection Tatiana Bakhteyeva said that the Ukrainian examination is not a guarantee: "Our labs have a weak foundation for such research and nobody can guarantee the results will be correct."

Experts say that officials of the Ministry of Health can keep silent about the situation in order not to sow panic. "We can not rule out that people could die from swine flu", says Professor of Immunology Fedor Lapy. According to him, 7 deaths in the region for a week is too much.

"The United States has declared a pandemic of swine flu, a thousand of people have already died. It is in the United States, where there is a vaccine, but we will have just plague", - adds the first deputy head of the Committee on Health Vyacheslav Peredery.

01:56 p.m. Information about the death of four people as a result of complications of influenza has come also from the Drohobych district, Lviv Region. As the head of the Health protection Department of Drohobych city executive committee Andriy Shevkenych, this is due, first of all, with ill-timed treatment in a medical institution, late hospitalization and self-treatment. "Only during the previous day the ambulance received over 50 calls related to the symptoms of influenza. As a result, 11 people were hospitalized," - said Andriy Shevkenych.

Also, according to Andriy Shevkenych, a headquarters under the leadership of the Deputy Chairman of Drohobych, chairman of Staff has been founded for struggle against virus. Hr 100,000 have been allocated for struggle against flu. Quarantine is declared in schools and kindergartens quarantined. Additional seats are assigned in children's hospitals of Drohobych Stebnyk.

"In my opinion, this is the peak. We will hope for decrease in number of cases in a week", - said Andriy Shevkenych.

The Ministry of Health reported that a commission has been founded involving experts from ministries and scientists from the Academy of Medical Sciences in order to study the causes of increasing influenza and acute respiratory viral infections in the Ternopil Region.
05:03 p.m. Chairman of the Ternopil Regional State Administration Yuri Chyzhmar signed a decree on October 28 to allocate from the reserve Hr 50,000 funds of the regional budget for the purchase of tools for diagnosis influenza and acute respiratory viral infections.

In general population of Ternopil and southern regions of the region, in particular Chertkovsky, Terebovlya, Husyatinsky, Borshchevsky, are ill. Patients who died had not visited countries affected by A (H1N1) "California" flu and lived in various parts of the region.

Despite the fact that unknown virus is raging in Western Ukraine, which is killing people, the Health Minister Vasyl Kniazevych says everything is under control. He said today at a press briefing in the Cabinet of Ministers of Ukraine that in connection with epidemic of acute respiratory infections in the Ternopil Region the Ministry of Health created a special headquarters. He sent the chief sanitary doctor of Ukraine to Ternopil.

The head of the Ministry of Health confirmed that as a result of the epidemic of influenza 9 people died (in the Ternopil Region - editor.), who were diagnosed with "pneumonia". 95 people have been registered with similar diagnosis and hospitalized in the Ternopil Region.

According to Vasyl Kniazevych, 25 people who are ill with pneumonia are now in the grave condition (among them are children, but most of them are adults). An express-diagnostics and laboratory studies of all diseased are done. "The virus H1N1 has not been confirmed", - assured Minister of Health and urged people not to panic and not to create excitement. "Call a doctor and let him help you", he added.

Ministry of Health has confirmed 20 deaths from pneumonia in Ternopil, Ivano-Frankivsk and Lviv Regions, deputy Minister of Health Vasyl Lazoryshynets reported at a press conference.

He said that in the Ternopil region since October 13 95 people have been hospitalized with such diagnosis, 25 of them are in the grave condition, and 10 patients died. In the Ivano-Frankivsk Region since the same time 25 people with the same diagnosis have been hospitalized, 7 of them - in a grave condition, 6 people died. In the Lviv Region since October 1 6 patients have been hospitalized, 2 of them are in a grave condition, 4 people died. By Segodnya newspaper, Ukrainian News

craig-oxley - November 8, 2009 05:39 PM (GMT)

Me thinks this man is trying to stay clear of any pandemic dont' you? -Craig

Irish minister's raw garlic habit

Garlic has been used as a health remedy for more than 5,000 years

Tuesday, 3 November 2009E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/8340120.stm

Raw garlic may not be most people's idea of a tasty snack, but details have emerged of Irish Finance Minister Brian Lenihan's unlikely fondness for munching on the herb.

Although it's renowned for its many healthy properties as well as being a traditional safeguard against vampires, Mr Lenihan is reported to have used it to stay awake during late-night talks about the Republic's troubled economy.

The revelation emerged in an extract from a book by economist and television personality David McWilliams, who says he met the minister in September 2008 at the height of the banking crisis.

"He pulled a bulb of garlic out of his pocket and started to peel it. It was one of the odd moments in a long night of odd moments.

"In subsequent meetings, the raw garlic was produced and squashed into bowls of soup. This time he just peeled a clove and left it on the table.

Brian Lenihan is said to have begun the habit when he became finance minister

"He explained to me that the garlic gave him strength and kept him healthy and alert. I had no reason to doubt him.

"He went on to say that he had been chomping raw garlic all summer, since he'd got the finance job."

Details of Mr Lenihan's habit were confirmed by Minister of State Pat Carey, who said on a radio programme that Mr Lenihan "constantly chews garlic".

Mr Lenihan is following in the footsteps of many people throughout history who used garlic to improve their physical and mental strength in challenging times.

Health remedy

Roman soldiers ate garlic before battle, Greek athletes took it before a race, and the workers building the pyramids were issued garlic with their rations so that they could chew it all day long as they manhandled the heavy blocks into position.

It may be a wonder herb, but one unfortunate side-effect is that it can lead to bad breath.

Experts suggest eating a sprig of chopped, fresh parsley, but this might look a bit strange in polite company.

Garlic is thought to have been used as a health remedy since 3000 BC.

It is a member of the Lilly family and contains sulphur and amino acids as well as minerals such as germanium, selenium and zinc as well as vitamins A, B and C.

craig-oxley - November 16, 2009 06:15 PM (GMT)

http://kathleenleavy.com/onlineclassroom/w...erbs-garlic.pdf

craig-oxley - November 30, 2009 04:17 PM (GMT)

That Other Flu Rose: Garlic

Posted by: Lesley Tierra in seasonal herbs, prevention, herb, colds and flus, antiviral, antibiotic herbs on Oct 16, 2009
http://www.planetherbs.com/index.php?optio...html&Itemid=141

o matter what name you give it (or what animal you name it after), we're now full swing into the flu season. Michael's written on the great benefits of onion poultice; how can I pass up touting one of my favorite flu/lung/cough herbs – garlic? So while you're plastering your chest with an onion poultice, eat or drink some form of garlic as well.

Garlic is said to be a cure for every ailment but the one it causes: bad breath! Its delightful fragrance comes from the presence of sulfur compounds, nature's own antibiotic (but if you eat parsley after the garlic, much of its undesirable odor is eliminated). Garlic is a rejuvenating herb because it both stimulates metabolism and detoxifies. In fact, the body absorbs it so quickly that if you were to rub a clove on your feet, you would be able to taste it within seconds!

Garlic is one of the very best herbs for respiratory conditions, colds, flu, sore throats, infections and earaches. Because it so powerfully heals lung ailments, I recommend it to most all patients with coughs or mucus (especially white or clear mucus).

I have found two methods to be particularly effective for lung ailments: garlic juice or garlic appetizer.

Once when I visited my parents I developed walking pneumonia (and didn't know it). I tried a variety of different herbs but had no results. Finally, I purchased a bottle of garlic juice at a chain grocery store and drank one teaspoonful every two to three hours. Within the first day I was well on the road to recovery and by the end of the third day, completely healed.

Another time I had a terrible debilitating cough on Mother's Day. My son and husband wanted to take me out to lunch to celebrate and since I didn't want to disappoint them, I

went along thinking I would keep them company but not eat. Luckily we found an Italian restaurant where, as we waited to order, a large appetizer of bread with raw garlic in olive oil sat on our table. Knowing garlic would help me, I coated several pieces of the bread with masses of the raw garlic dipped in olive oil and ate them with relish. By the time our meals had arrived, my cough was nearly gone and the next day I had fully recovered. I have seen had many a patient experience similar results using garlic juice or appetizer.

Of course, garlic has TONS of other great medicinal uses. It's a specific for regulating blood pressure, both high and low, and lowers blood cholesterol and triglyceride levels and plaque in vessels, thus treating atherosclerosis. The deodorized garlic capsules work well in this case, which is a blessing, for it is quite convenient and of course, odorless (in fact, the aged garlic may be superior for these actions).

As well, raw garlic effectively improves weak digestion, stimulates circulation and treats arthritis, rheumatism, lower back and joint pains, genito-urinary diseases, nervous disorders, cramps and spasms and heart weakness. For any of these eat the raw cloves, or drink the juice or syrup. It may also be used in food poisoning due to shellfish.

The Chinese use garlic as a preventative and treatment for parasites and intestinal worms, particularly hookworms, pinworms and ringworm of the scalp. Either insert an oiled garlic clove in the rectum, use garlic enemas (made from garlic tea), eat 3-5 raw cloves of garlic, 3-6 times daily, apply the paste (mashed garlic in sesame or olive oil) topically for ringworm, and in general, use heavy doses for these indications.

Garlic is also good for amoebic dysentery, and an effective antibiotic for staphylococcus, streptococcus and bacteria resistant to standard antibiotic drugs. It is effective for vaginitis and leukorrhea (coat cloves in oil, wrap in muslin, saturate in olive oil and directly insert into vagina) and anti-fungal for the treatment of Candida albicans and yeast infections.
Garlic

Allium sativum; Liliaceae; da suan; Sanskrit: lasunam

Part Used: bulb

Energy, taste: hot; spicy

Organs affected: Lung, Spleen, Large Intestine, Stomach

Actions: expels parasites

Properties: stimulant, diuretic, diaphoretic, hypotensive, alterative, digestant, carminative, expectorant, antiseptic, antispasmodic, parasiticide, antibiotic,

antibacterial, antifungal, anticoagulant, lowers cholesterol

Biochemical constituents: volatile oil (about 0.2%) including allicin and aliin, B Vitamins, minerals

Dose: 6-15 gm; Since the volatile oils hold its active ingredients, garlic must be taken fresh for acute ailments rather than deodorized in capsules. For acute conditions, take 1 tsp. every hour of syrup, oil or juice; 3-5 cloves, raw, toasted or as paste/day; 30-60 drops tincture, 1-4 times/day

Precautions: avoid in high doses during pregnancy; do not use with Excess Heat or Yin Deficiency with Heat signs, acute inflammations, or take with problems of the mouth, tongue or throat; prolonged direct contact to the skin of fresh garlic can cause irritation; excessive use can irritate the stomach

Other: purple-skinned garlic has a stronger effect against parasites; eat with food as a preventative

Indications: respiratory conditions, colds, flu, sore throats, infections, earaches, cough, high and low blood pressure, high cholesterol and triglyceride levels, atherosclerosis, weak digestion, poor circulation, arthritis, rheumatism, lower back and joint pains, genito-urinary diseases, nervous disorders, cramps, spasms, heart weakness, parasites, intestinal worms (particularly hookworms), pinworms, ringworm of the scalp, amoebic dysentery, staphylococcus, streptococcus, vaginitis, leukorrhea, Candida, yeast infections

craig-oxley - December 18, 2009 03:18 PM (GMT)

Stop feeding them mucus all day long whilst hurting their Kidneys forever. This is just filth plain and simple. -Craig

Ear Infections: Use a Home Remedy of Garlic Juice

Friday, December 18, 2009 by: Kim Evans
http://www.naturalnews.com/027761_ear_infections_garlic.html

Children are often plagued with ear infections and they're often taken to doctors who ply them with antibiotics. However, antibiotics destroy our healthy bacteria, which is our first line of immune defense. This leaves children, and adults, wide open for numerous health problems later in life after they've taken antibiotics. Ear infections are most often caused by a bacteria, virus, or fungus in the ear and the juice of a few cloves of raw garlic with a little water is an effective natural antibiotic, antiviral, and anti-fungal. This simple mixture can be placed right in the ear a couple times a day as an easy home

remedy to beat common ear infections.

However, before you do this, you should know that with ear infections, it can be painful while the garlic is killing what needs to be killed. The pain, however, generally lasts just a few minutes and when the problem is eliminated, there will be no pain even with the same dosage of garlic water.

To make the mixture, juice a few cloves of garlic and strain the juice to ensure it's without chunks or solid residue. Then, add approximately five times as much purified water as garlic juice. Then simply tilt your head to the side and pour in some of the garlic water. Keeping your head cocked to the side, let the garlic juice remain in your ear for a few minutes or as long as you can stand. When you're ready, simply tilt your head to the other side to drain the remainder, and rinse your ear in your next shower. With young children, or if you have a low tolerance for pain, you may want to dilute the juice even further.

It generally takes just a dose or two before the pain - and problem - are eliminated. And most would agree that the momentary pain beats having your immune system compromised for the rest of your life - whether you're an adult or child - just because your doctor didn't tell you how to replenish your healthy bacteria after he or she gave you drugs that destroyed them.

If you've already taken antibiotics and are turning to home remedies as a back plan, it's important to also get started in replacing your healthy bacteria. Having an abundance of these friendly microbes in your gut will help you avoid many problems. Dr. Richard Anderson tells us that one dose of antibiotics can wipe out all of our healthy bacteria.

Healthy bacteria are found naturally in raw fermented foods, including sauerkraut, kim chi, and kombucha. Quality yogurts also contain plenty of healthy bacteria, but yogurt is also mucus-forming which contributes to clogged pathways in the body. In particular, mucus-forming foods contribute to clogged sinuses - and clogged sinuses are connected with ear infections. Due to this, it's better to get your healthy bacteria from vegetable-based sources. Healthy bacteria are also available as supplements known as probiotics. Just be sure to purchase a good brand - and one with at least as much of the Bifidobacteria strain as the Lactobacillus bacteria (acidophilus, etc.) strain.

More:

Cleanse and Purify Thyself, Book 1, Richard Anderson, N.D., N.M.D.
The Consumer's Guide to Probiotics, S.K. Dash, Ph.D.

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 11:16 AM (GMT)

GARLIC CURES CANCER: My 98 year old

uncle eats fresh garlic every day

By einron
http://hubpages.com/hub/garliccurescancer9...uncleeatsgarlic

GARLIC

GOD provides HERBS for FOOD In the creation of the universe. He had also provided every thing necessary for the survival of mankind. And God said, "Behold, I have given you herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding to you it shall be meat" (Genesis 1:29).

In verse 30, God continues: "And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, where in there is life, I have every green herb for meat: and it was so."

There is only one verse recorded in the Bible which mentions garlic (Numbers 11:5):

"We remember the fish, which we did eat in Egypt freely; the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlic:"

HERBS

Herbs are plants having medicinal, culinary, or aromatic properties. God forsaw the necessity of healing herbs for mankind. Diseases abound and man is searching for ways to combat diseases. The garlic bulb is found to be most potent and versatile in

treating diseases like infections, arthritis, cancer and heart disease. Garlic also boosts the immune system.

Approximately 3,000 years before the birth of Jesus Christ, man had used garlic for healing and herbalists have been writing about it for at least 2,000 years.

Garlic is common in Eastern countries. The Chinese and Thai use it in their cooking to flavour their dishes.The Crusaders brought it into Europe from Ascalon and it is known by the name of "shalot."

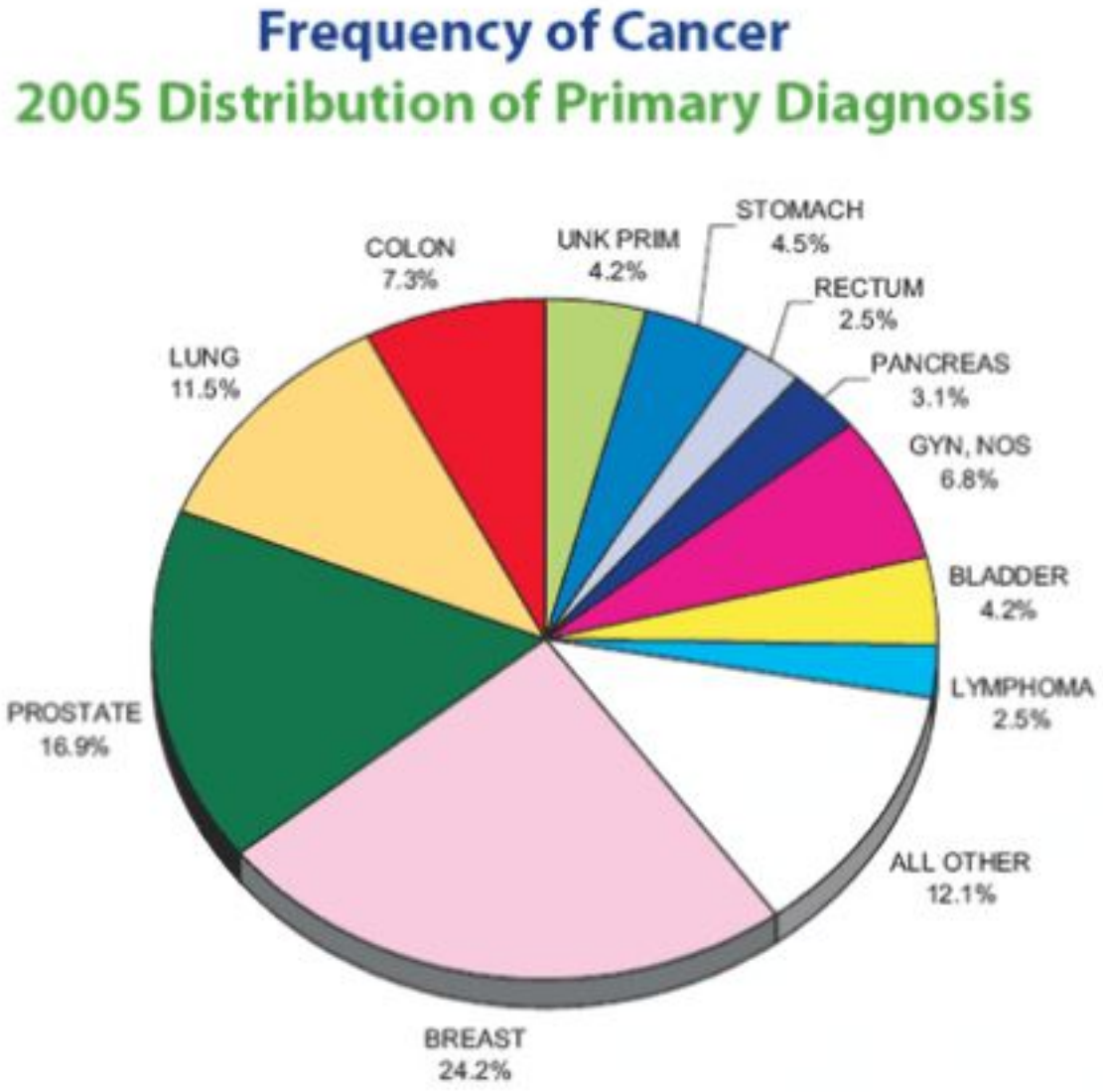

American College of Surgeons Oncology Group

ACOSOG established to evaluate the surgical management of patients with malignant tumors.

Sun Yat-Sun University Cancer Center, GuangZhou

NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE

Several population studies conducted in China centered on garlic consumption and cancer risk. In one study, investigators found that frequent consumption of garlic and various types of onions and chives was associated with reduced risk of esophageal and stomach cancers, with greater risk reductions seen for higher levels of consumption (8). Similarly, in another study, the consumption of allium vegetables, especially garlic and onions, was linked to a reduced risk of stomach cancer (9). In a third study, greater intake of allium vegetables (more than 10 g per day vs. less than 2.2 g per day), particularly garlic and scallions, was associated with an approximately 50 percent reduction in prostate cancer risk (10).

Evidence also suggests that increased garlic consumption may reduce pancreatic cancer risk. A study conducted in the San Francisco Bay area found that pancreatic cancer risk was 54 percent lower in people who ate larger amounts of garlic compared with those who ate lower amounts (11).

In addition, a study in France found that increased garlic consumption was associated with a statistically significant reduction in breast cancer risk. After considering total calorie intake and other established risk factors, breast cancer risk was reduced in those consuming greater amounts of fiber, garlic, and onions (12).

HOW MUCH GARLIC TO TAKE?

How much garlic may be useful for cancer prevention?
The National Cancer Institute, part of the National Institutes of Health, does not recommend any dietary supplement for the prevention of cancer, but recognizes garlic as one of several vegetables with potential anticancer properties. Because Furthermore, the active compounds present in garlic may lose their effectiveness with time, handling, and processing.
The World Health Organization's (WHO) guidelines for general health promotion for adults is a daily dose of 2 to 5 g of fresh garlic (approximately one clove), 0.4 to 1.2 g of dried garlic powder, 2 to 5 mg of garlic oil, 300 to 1,000 mg of garlic extract, or other formulations that are equal to 2 to 5 mg of allicin.

MY 98 YEAR OLD UNCLE EATS FRESH GARLIC EVERY DAY

Uncle Khoon Leong, my mother's brother is 98 years old and is still alive. He outlives his wife, a son and a daughter who died of breast cancer. He had a comparatively easy life for he succeeded my grandfather when he died as manager of a company called Soon Foh owned by my grandfather and his cousin collecting tin ore from the local Chinese tin miners and selling to the big British company in Menglumbu, 3 miles from Ipoh, the capital of Perak, Malaysia. Perak is the called the "Silver (tin) State" of Malaysia.

My grandfather employed the town band master, Mr. Dorado to give his children music lessons, violin lessons for the boys and piano lessons for the girls. When uncle was younger, he played tennis on one of the three tennis courts in grandmother's house with his brothers in law and friends. He keeps himself fit and does not eat out often in restaurants like our family.

After he returned from a tour of Europe with his friends, he spoke about the places he visited. What struck me was the Blue Grotto on the Isle of Capri and I knew that when I had the chance I would visit it. Praise and thank the Lord, I have the chance to visit the Blue Grotto.

"The Blue Grotto (Grotta Azzurra) is a noted sea cave on the coast of the island of Capri, Italy. Sunlight, passing through an underwater cavity and shining through the seawater, creates a blue reflection that illuminates the cavern.

The beauty of the Blue Grotto was described in 1826 by the German writer August Kopisch. Since then the Blue Grotto has become the emblem of the island of Capri. The grotto was well known by the Romans, as proved by the antique statues which were found in the Grotto. This discovery, the remains of an ancient landing place and the work on an underground tunnel, create an image of a natural cavern adorned by statues. The grotto was known to the locals under the name of Gradola, after the nearby landing place of Gradola, but it was avoided because it was said to be inhabited by witches and monsters."

Uncle Khoon Leong could afford to spend $500,000 (Malaysian) on his daughter's cure for cancer, but to no avail. Money cannot buy happiness or peace for Uncle Khoon Leong. She was sent to Singapore for treatment about 400 miles away from Ipoh where she lived. Singapore is supposed to have better cancer treatment than Ipoh.

CANCER GENE IN THE FAMILY

My grand parents had 5 sons and 5 daughters. There seems to be a cancer gene in the family. Three sons were lost to cancer, one to cancer of the throat, another to cancer of the rectum and a third to cancer of the stomach. Two of the daughters, Foo Siew Yeng and Foo Lean Yeng died from cancer of the breast.

THE NEXT GENERATION

Of the next generation, the third son of my eldest uncle also died of cancer. My cousin, Dolly Cheah, daughter of Siew Yeng died of skin cancer and her sister, Nancy died from breast cancer. Lean Yeng's third daughter Jenny succumbed to breast cancer.

Our family thought that we did not inherit the cancer genes but were proven wrong. There are now four members in our family having four different types of cancer. Three

are still battling against cancer of the ovary, prostate glands and colon. The one with the breast cancer did not survive.

It is tragic that so many of my relatives die from different forms of cancer. However, many of us are Christians and trust in the Lord to see us through the rough times. We understand that tribulation and trials are common to all men, but as Christians we are stronger and better to weather the storm. We do not understand why 2nd uncle is still alive at 98 years and he survives while two of his children left the world so much earlier. His habit of eating one fresh garlic clove must have helped him. We knew of uncle's habit of eating fresh garlic but we still did not follow his example. Garlic has a pungent smell if eaten raw and if eaten regularly, the body reeks of the smell. It may put most people off because of the smell. However, garlic greens are pleasant to eat if stir fried with beef or chicken.

God provided herbs for food for mankind right from the start of creation. Now man is slowly finding out the benefits of God's grace. Thank God for His mercy and love of mankind for providing herbs to cure diseases.

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 10:45 AM (GMT)

Home Remedies with Garlic Quickly Relieve Ear Aches and Ear Infections

Tuesday, June 08, 2010 by: Tony Isaacs
http://www.naturalnews.com/028946_ear_infections_garlic.html

Troublesome ear aches and ear infections can usually be relieved in short order with home remedies which include garlic. Garlic has a natural antibiotic called allicin and it is an essential ingredient in some of the most effective home remedies for ear infections and ear aches. Garlic can also be used alone and it can be taken orally to speed the recovery from ear and other infections.

One way to obtain garlic oil is to simply take garlic gel capsules and pierce the capsules to get the garlic oil out. You can also use the juice from freshly minced or crushed garlic and you can make your own fresh garlic based oil as follows:

Cut up three or four cloves of garlic. Place the garlic in a double boiler and cover with an inch of olive oil. Cover the pot, and warm the oil gently over low heat for one hour. Strain the oil through a piece of cheesecloth, and store it in a covered glass jar in the refrigerator.

One extremely effective remedy for ear aches and ear infections can be found in the combination of garlic, colloidal silver, tea tree oil, olive oil and apple cider vinegar. Mix together three drops of tea tree oil with two tablespoons of olive oil, a teaspoon of

colloidal silver and a teaspoon of apple cider vinegar. Warm the mixture slightly and then lie on your side with your head on a towel (or paper towels) with the infected or aching ear facing up. Use an eyedropper to draw up the mixture and then slowly fill your ear to near the top. Continue to lie on your side for several minutes; then, take the towel, hold it to your ear, lie on your other side and let the mixture drain out of your ear onto the towel or paper towels. Repeat two to four times daily. You should experience immediate relief and complete resolution within 24-48 hours. Note: If you do not have all of the ingredients, any combination of the ingredients will likely be successful. Also, oil of oregano can be substituted for the tea tree oil.

You can also ease the pain and pressure of an ear infection with a blend of mullein (Verbascum densiflorum) and garlic infused oils. These oils kill pain and fight bacteria. Another garlic based remedy combination calls for garlic, apple cider vinegar and honey. Still another garlic remedy can be made by combining garlic oil or juice in combination with an extraction of juice from mango leaves. Mango leaf extract can also be used separately as a remedy for earaches and ear infections.

Notes:

Any remedy placed inside the ear should be warmed to a comfortable temperature first. One way to warm an ear remedy is to place a glass bottle containing the remedy mixture in a pan of hot water until it is comfortably warm. Alternatively, one can run hot water from the faucet over the bottle until the desired temperature is reached. Another warming method is to heat a small amount of the mixture in a steel or silver spoon over an open flame. A fourth method is to place a bottle with the mixture in your armpit for a few minutes.

People that get a lot of ear infections might actually be allergic to dairy products, egg whites, wheat, peanuts or soy. Or, their intake of fatty foods may be too high.

If you suspect a punctured or ruptured eardrum do not use home remedies. Instead see a qualified medical professional.

craig-oxley - October 10, 2010 03:25 PM (GMT)

Garlic oil shows protective effect against heart damage in diabetics

Thursday, October 07, 2010 by: S. L. Baker
http://www.naturalnews.com/029971_Garlic_o...art_damage.html

Diabetes isn't a disease that only impacts the pancreas and plays havoc with blood sugar levels -- it ups the risk for a host of other health problems, from damaged vision to nerve pain. And over 30 percent of diabetics in the U.S. have some kind of heart disease, too, according to statistics from the Framingham study. In addition to large

vessel disease and accelerated atherosclerosis, diabetes is also associated with diabetic cardiomyopathy (DCM), which enlarges the heart and makes it more thick and rigid than normal. Complications from cardiomyopathy include heart failure, abnormal heart rhythms, fluid buildup in the lungs and legs and death.

But new research just published in the Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry shows a simple, natural therapy -- garlic oil -- may prevent this potentially deadly heart problem which inflames and weakens the heart muscle.

Background information included in the study, which was conducted by scientists from China Medical University and Chung Shan Medical University in Taiwan, noted that people with diabetes have at least two times the risk of death from heart disease as others. In fact, heart disease is behind about 80 percent of all diabetes-related deaths. Dr. Wei-Wen Kuo, who headed the new research, and his colleagues gathered data from past studies which indicated garlic might protect against heart disease in general. They also found reports indicating garlic could help control the abnormally high blood sugar levels that occur in diabetes. So they decided to look specifically at whether garlic's multiple heart healthy benefits could add up to protection from diabetic cardiomyopathy.

In experiments with laboratory rats with diabetes, the scientists fed the animals either garlic oil or corn oil. The rodents who were given garlic oil experienced beneficial changes in their cardiovascular health -- changes associated with protection against heart damage. How was garlic responsible for these benefits? The scientists stated that garlic oil appears to have potent antioxidant properties. In all, they have identified more than 20 substances in garlic oil that may keep hearts and the cardiovascular system of diabetics healthier. "In conclusion, garlic oil possesses significant potential for protecting hearts from diabetes-induced cardiomyopathy," the report concluded.

More breaking garlic news: in a study just published in Journal of Natural Medicine, scientists from Krupanidhi College of Pharmacy in Bangalore, India, reported that garlic appears to have blood pressure lowering as well as cardioprotective abilities, too.

Editor's note: NaturalNews is opposed to the use of animals in medical experiments that expose them to harm. We present these findings in protest of the way in which they were acquired.

Keith - October 23, 2010 02:33 AM (GMT)

craig, how can i take the garlic aftertaste out of my mouth after i chew it? i kinda like it but most of the time it lingers on for a while and gets annoying.

TheUnhivedMind - November 17, 2010 07:37 PM (GMT)

Garlic 'remedy for hypertension'

By Helen Briggs
Health reporter, BBC News
17 November 2010 Last updated at 01:48
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11767440

Garlic may be useful in addition to medication to treat high blood pressure, a study suggests.

Australian doctors enrolled 50 patients in a trial to see if garlic supplements could help those whose blood pressure was high, despite medication.

Those given four capsules of garlic extract a day had lower blood pressure than those on placebo, they report in scientific journal Maturitas.

The British Heart Foundation said more research was needed.

Garlic has long been though to be good for the heart.

Garlic supplements have previously been shown to lower cholesterol and reduce high blood pressure in those with untreated hypertension.

In the latest study, researchers from the University of Adelaide, Australia, looked at the effects of four capsules a day of a supplement known as aged garlic for 12 weeks.

They found systolic blood pressure was around 10mmHg lower in the group given garlic compared with those given a placebo.

Researcher Karin Ried said: "Garlic supplements have been associated with a blood pressure lowering effect of clinical significance in patients with untreated hypertension.

"Our trial, however, is the first to assess the effect, tolerability and acceptability of aged garlic extract as an additional treatment to existing antihypertensive medication in patients with treated, but uncontrolled, hypertension."

Experts say garlic supplements should only be used after seeking medical advice, as garlic can thin the blood or interact with some medicines.

Ellen Mason, senior cardiac nurse at the British Heart Foundation, said using garlic for medicinal purposes dates back thousands of years, but it is essential that scientific research proves that garlic can help conditions such as raised blood pressure.

She said: "This study demonstrated a slight blood pressure reduction after using aged garlic supplements but it's not significant enough or in a large enough group of people

to currently recommend it instead of medication.

"It's a concern that so many people in the UK have poorly controlled blood pressure, with an increased risk of stroke and heart disease as a consequence. So enjoy garlic as part of your diet but don't stop taking your blood pressure medication."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer

Title: Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer
Description: *finding*

TheUnhivedMind - November 12, 2010 02:04 AM (GMT)

Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer finding

By Brian Cross, Postmedia News November 10, 2010
http://www.montrealgazette.com/health/Doct...5715/story.html

WINDSOR, Ont. — Extract from dandelion roots dug out of lawns by a University of Windsor scientist and his students make cancer cells "commit suicide."

Oncologist Dr. Caroline Hamm got the idea to look into dandelions after two leukemia patients refused their next course of chemotherapy, yet returned to the cancer centre not on stretchers, but with improved test results after a steady diet of dandelion tea.

Hamm contacted University of Windsor biochemist Siyaram Pandey. Two cases "were nothing, it could be coincidental," Pandey said, recalling his early skepticism. But he did some preliminary research and set his students loose.

They meticulously dug up dandelion roots — thanks to Ontario's pesticide ban, they didn't have to worry about toxins — and applied the root extract they formulated to leukemia cells.

"There it did great, it did work," said Pandey, who added the leukemia cells effectively commit suicide within 24 hours of getting the dandelion treatment.

"It killed the cells very selectively. It only killed the cancer cells. The regular cells were not killed."

The results were recently published in the Journal of Ethnopharmacy.

"Here you have a non-toxic alternative to chemotherapy," said John Dufresne, a retired

University of Windsor biochemist who administers the program. Pandey's research could lead to a product that could treat cancers resistant to chemotherapy drugs, he said. "It's almost in a sense a naturopathic approach to cancer treatment and to me that's very exciting."

Pandey and his team — Hamm and students Pamela Ovadje, Sudipa Chatterjee, Carly Griffin and Cynthia Tragrants — are getting $60,000 over two years from the Windsor and Essex County Cancer Centre Foundation's Seeds4Hope program to conduct further research.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Coconut Oil is the Antiviral of Nature

Title: Coconut Oil is the Antiviral of Nature

craig-oxley - July 24, 2009 05:36 PM (GMT)

Coconut Oil is the Antiviral of Nature

Wednesday, July 15, 2009 by: Kim Evans
http://www.naturalnews.com/026624_coconut_...ds_viruses.html

In a time when strange viruses are making headlines around the world, perhaps it's time you knew about the most powerful natural antiviral around: coconut oil. The antiviral activity in coconut oil is unparalleled, even among the most resistant viruses, and the best part is, if it's virgin and organic, there isn't a man-made chemical in the mix.

Think it's too good to be true?

Bruce Fife, C.N., N.D. and author of The Coconut Oil Miracle shares, "Laboratory tests have shown that the MCFAs (medium chain fatty acids) found in coconut oil are effective in destroying viruses that cause influenza, measles, herpes, mononucleosis hepatitis C, and AIDS; bacteria that can cause stomach ulcers, throat infections, pneumonia, sinusitis, urinary tract infections, meningitis, gonorrhea, and toxic shock syndrome; fungi and yeast that lead to ringworm, candida, and thrush; and parasites that can cause intestinal infections such as giardiasis." Sounds like a powerhouse to me.

The antiviral, antibacterial, and antifungal properties of coconut oil are directly attributed to the medium chain fatty acids (MCFAs) in the oil, including capric acid and caprylic acid, and the powerful lauric acid. These fatty acids are concentrated in coconut oil; they make up over 60 percent of all that's in the oil.

Medium chain fatty acids are unique and found in only a few places in nature. Interestingly, another place medium-chain fatty acids are found is in mother's milk. In mother's milk, these medium-chain fatty acids are what protects the infant as his/her immune system is developing. And the more the mom has in her body, the more protection the infant will receive.

As antiviral and antibacterial agents, medium chain fatty acids work like this:

Like humans, viruses and bacteria have a skin, or outer coating to keep foreign invaders out. Most viruses and bacteria have a malleable, fluid-like skin that is composed of a fatty substance. Inside this fatty skin resides the rest of the organism, including the organism's DNA.

Because the fatty acids in coconut oil are similar to the pathogen's own skin, the fatty acids are attracted to the organism and are easily absorbed right into it. For the pathogen, it's like opening the door to an ax murderer, because they look like its best friend.

Once inside, the pathogen finds that the medium chain fatty acids are actually much smaller than the fatty acids that make up its own outer casing and this begins to break apart the pathogen's casing.

According to Fife, the smaller medium chain fatty acids "weaken the already nearly fluid membrane to such a degree that it disintegrates. The membrane literally splits open, spilling its insides and killing the organism."

It does this all without causing any harm to human cells or tissues.

More:
Coconut Oil Miracle, Bruce Fife, C.N., N.D.
Coconut Cures, Bruce Fife, N.D.

14april2000 - October 23, 2010 01:58 PM (GMT)

Your link is dead.

Here is the correct link.

http://www.naturalnews.com/026624_coconut_..._cleansing.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE Rh FACTOR

Title: THE Rh FACTOR

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 01:44 AM (GMT)

Volume Two - Issue Five

THE Rh FACTOR

We are about to put out to pasture one of the greatest sacred cows of all time--the Rh factor. Millions of dollars in research have been spent on this subject. Many lives have been lost because of a lack of understanding of just what causes the Rh factor and how to remedy the situation. Because of the many inquiries by readers concerning the Rh factor in the human blood stream, we are going to discuss the subject in this issue of the newsletter.

The Rh factor is a heredity susceptibility to toxicity of the bloodstream: it is not necessarily a lifelong burden inherited by generation after generation, but a temporary toxic condition of the bloodstream which can be remedied by first cleaning up the bowel and then the bloodstream.

The tremendous complication and confusion that science has wrapped around the Rh factor deem it a virtually established and incurable situation save for the Rh vaccine which can be administered to the woman unsensitized to the Rh factor when she delivers her baby. This vaccine is actually a potent anti-Rh antibody (an immunization through the use of a toxic substance) in the form of the 7S fraction of gamma globulin, a two-armed molecule.

According to the World Book Encyclopedia, the Rh factor is a substance in the red blood cells of most persons (85%). Red blood cells that contain the Rh factor agglutinate (clump) if they come into contact with an antibody called anti-Rh. The antibody is a substance produced by the body in response to a specific foreign material, or antigen. The antibody acts in an immune reaction to defend the body by destroying or nullifying the antigen against which it is made. The antigen which chemically is a protein is antagonistic to a human or animal organism in such a way that it forms an

antibody against it. The blood factors A, B, and Rh are antigens. As an example: an antibody that is formed in Rh negative individuals will attack and destroy red cells of persons who are Rh positive in response to an antigenic challenge by the Rh factor. This reaction can produce serious illness or death. Persons who have the Rh factor are known as Rh positive. Those packing it are Rh negative. Karl Landsteiner and Alexander Wiener, who discovered the factor in rhesus monkeys in 1940, named it Rh for the monkey.

Anti-Rh does not occur naturally in the blood. But, if an Rh negative person receives a transfusion of Rh positive blood, anti-Rh may build up in his blood plasma. By the time the anti-body has been produced, the donor blood is, in most cases, so diluted that no serious reactions take place. But if the patient receives later transfusions of Rh positive blood, the anti-Rh will attack the Rh positive red blood cells and cause agglutination.

The Rh factor is inherited. The child of an Rh negative mother and a Rh positive father may be Rh positive. Before birth, some of the baby's blood cells may enter the mother's blood (through the placental barrier). Then the mother may build up anti-Rh. Most of the antibody does not form until after the baby is born, however, so it seldom causes any problems with the first child. But if the mother becomes pregnant with another Rh positive baby, she now has a ready-made supply of anti-Rh. The flow of large amounts of her anti-Rh into the child's blood can cause clumping and destruction of the infant's red blood cells. This condition is called erythroblastosis fetalis, or Rh disease. Rh disease can result in severe anemia, brain damage, and even death. Where the Rh disease does occur, doctors treat the condition by replacing the baby's blood with fresh blood. In most cases, this procedure eliminates any long term effect of the disease. In several early examples in Rh literature, the mother contributed to the toxicity of her child through breast milk, since breast milk is like a blood transfusion.

Now we shall describe four of the diseases which can result to the fetus or the infant as a result of the Rh factor; some of these diseases were described as early as Hippocrates.

"In one of these disorders, babies were born extremely misshapen, their bodies swollen by fluid. Most had died before birth. Occasionally, one would be live-born--a pale limp baby with a distended belly. Respiration is initiated with great difficulty, if at all," observers noted. "During the brief period that life remains (breathing) is characterized by great irregularity and gasping inspirations."

Fetuses and newborn babies that died of this sickness--and die they invariably did--were said to have hydrops, which means, roughly, to be waterlogged, or have universal edema (swelling).

A second, seemingly different, sickness sometimes struck live-born babies who at first seemed relatively healthy. A few hours after birth, their bodies began to change color.

Their skins became deep yellow, golden, or bronzed. When they were examined carefully, their little bellies were found to be swollen--due to enlargement of the liver, spleen, and other organs. Underneath yellowing skin, the flesh became pallid and bloodless. Some of these babies died in heart failure, apparently for want of red blood cells. For others, death came a different way. They grew lethargic, moving their limbs only in rigid, stiff motions. Their eyes looked squinty. Their cries became feeble and high-pitched. They fed poorly. Convulsions followed, and the most fortunate, perhaps, soon died. "Surviving infants," a textbook author later remarked, "are physically helpless, unable to support their heads or to sit. Walking is delayed or never acquired and marked (mental) retardation is present." In fatal cases, these babies' brains were found to be stained bright yellow by bilirubin, a substance made in the liver from the remnants of damaged red blood cells. In some less severe cases, if the brain was not damaged, the baby might fully and spontaneously recover. This condition was popularly called "yellow jaundice"-a redundancy, since "jaundice" means yellow. Its technical name was icterus gravis neonatorum--severe yellowing of the newborn.

The third seemingly unrelated sickness was an especially severe anemia. This deficiency in red blood cells sometimes was complicated by inexplicable episodes of hemorrhaging into the baby's lungs, gut, or spinal column. Whatever its cause, which was unknown, this condition seemed to be triggered by events before birth, and so was designated congenital anemia. Usually it became critical in the second or third week of life. Some babies died; most recovered.

The fourth disorder was a disturbance of the blood and blood forming tissue in fetuses and newborn babies. It has been named erythroblastosis fetalis, meaning the presence of too many erythroblasts, or immature red cells. Erythroblasts are unable to do mature red cells' regular work of carrying oxygen to the body tissues and carrying away carbon dioxide. They could be identified and counted on a blood smear under the microscope because they possess cell nuclei--which disappear as red cells mature. A normal newborn's blood contained at most one or two erythroblasts per hundred red cells. But in erythroblastic babies these inadequate cells might account for a quarter of all the red cells. Not surprisingly, the surfeit of erythroblasts occurred in babies who had an enormous excess of blood-forming, or hematopoietic, tissue. Instead of being largely confined to the bone marrow, as is normal in the newborn, in erythroblastic babies this tissue had spread through the entire body. It filled and caused swelling of the liver and spleen, and extended into the kidneys, along blood vessel walls, and even encroached upon the brain." (Zimmerman, 1973, pp. 20-23).

The following illustrations are examples of antibodies seen by scientists through the microscope. They are cell-deteriorators. "Antibodies are contained in a small fraction of the serum called gamma globulin ... The 7S is a lighter, smaller, two-armed molecule. The 19S is larger, heavier, and has five arm-like projections. At the tip of each projection is a part that grabs and anchors to the antigen against which I fie antibody is directed."

Relation of the Liver to Erythroblastosis Fetalis

Early in gestational life, red cells are made by the fetus' liver and spleen. But, normally, blood-making in these organs ends before birth; red cell manufacture shifts to the marrow of certain bones. Ferguson was struck by the fact that several of his autopsy cases were, in this respect, grossly abnormal. These dead babies' livers and spleens were filled with patches of blood making activity; erythroblasts were present in extraordinary numbers. (Zimmerman, 1973, p. 23-24.)

"The Rh incompatibility is responsible for erythroblastosis in 92 per cent of cases. Postmortem examinations performed upon infants who died despite repeated transfusions with Rh negative blood revealed that their deaths were usually due to overwhelming toxicity induced by liver insufficiency." (Wallerstein, 1948, p. 170-178). Often fatty degeneration is noted and liver cells are loaded with fat. In other words, the liver is not able to carry on its function of purifying the blood.
Detoxification Procedures

It is imperative that all expectant mothers and fathers have a clean, uncongested, well-functioning liver. The fetus can only inherit the conditions of its ancestors. We owe it to the future generations to provide them with top quality organs. This we can do through proper nutrition: cleansing, wholesome foods, clean water, sunlight, fresh air, relaxation and exercise, herbal foods where necessary to rebuild debilitated areas of the body. We must depart from the traditional medicinal toxic arsenal of drugs upon society. It is much simpler to prevent the tragedies brought about by the Rh factor, which is nothing more than a toxic blood stream, than to command the forces of hoards of technicians to be on standby to correct our ignorant and lazy misjudgments.

We begin the detoxification procedure by first cleaning up the bowel so that the nutrients can be absorbed, and wastes do not back up in the system. For this we use the lower bowel formula: Barberry bark (this herb will also help the liver), cascara sagrada, cayenne, ginger, lobelia, red raspberry leaves, turkey rhubarb root, fennel, and golden seal root. This combination will restore vitality to the intestines. Its function, as well as the other formulas mentioned are described in more detail in the book Dr. Christopher's Three-Day Cleansing Program and Mucusless Diet.

If the liver is particularly congested, we suggest the liver-gall bladder formula which contains the herbs barberry, wild yam, cramp bark, fennel seed, ginger, catnip and peppermint. This combination will aid in purifying the blood stream. For if the bile does not flow freely into the intestinal tract, it goes directly into the blood stream and circulates throughout the system causing a toxic condition known as cholemia, producing indigestion, sluggishness, fever, fatigue, constipation, upset stomach, chills, and vomiting, among some of the symptoms. In addition to the above formula, the castor oil fomentation may be used over the liver. This will open the constipated capillaries within the liver.

The bloodstream will now enjoy a good blood purifying formula such as the Red Clover Combination which contains herbs that are cleansers, astringents, cholesterol removers, and those that strengthen and rebuild vein and artery walls. The Red Clover Combination contains red clover blossoms, chaparral, licorice root, poke root, peach bark, Oregon grape root, stillingia, Cascara sagrada, sarsaparilla, prickly ash bark, burdock root and buckthorn bark. The suggested dose is three cups of the tea a day or two "0" capsules three times a day six days a week until the blood stream is cleaned of toxins. Whenever the Red Clover Combination is used, it should be taken after the bowels have been emptied so that it may be more readily absorbed through the clean intestine into the blood stream.

We should, of course, change over to the mucusless diet and go through a monthly three day cleansing using fruit juices, steam distilled water and whatever herbal aids are necessary.

It would be wise to check the iris of the eye to determine exactly which organs need special attention once the bowel and blood stream are well on their way to cleanliness. It has been our experience, in observing women who have had problems with the Rh factor in the past, that the blood zone as seen in the iris, appears a very toxic yellow. With proper attention, this condition can be seen to diminish within a few months.

The Female Corrective Formula will strengthen the reproductive system of the female, while the Prostate Formula will help the prospective father. Both parents will benefit by the Hormone and Estrogen Formula. Both parents should begin these detoxification procedures before conception. During pregnancy, the mother should drink plenty of red raspberry leaf tea; approximately one quart a day. One may find a more detailed discussion on preparation for pregnancy in the volume Childhood Diseases, by John R. Christopher. People could do much to correct high risk pregnancies with the Creator's available remedies if only they would take the time to learn about how to care for the body.

I well remember an incident a number of years ago, of spending some time counseling with a young lady and her boy friend. They had brought the girl's parents with them. They were deeply in love and wanted to get married. However, the girl, as much as she loved this young man, had begged him not to pressure her to marry him because of her present physical condition. Her whole system was in such a deplorable condition that there was no menstrual cycle to be detected in any accuracy at all. The menstrual period would start; then shortly she would stop flowing and in several days might start again and continue for several weeks of heavy flow. Other times she would go six or eight weeks, or more, without another menstrual period. When her mother had come to see me a few days earlier, the girl had menstruated for so many weeks, she was anemic. Her period had been so long and frequent that she was so weak and run down, she spent much of her time in bed. This weak condition was so bad, she had been told

by her doctor that she could never have children if she did get married or planned to; but she would be better off to remain single.

Her fiance insisted that they should get married and he would take care of her throughout her life, not worrying whether or not she could bear him children. But, she did not want to spend the rest of her life a sickly woman.

I advised them to follow a blood rebuilding program and both assist and encourage each other. The program started with three-day cleansing cycles and then included a mostly vegetarian (and mucusless) diet with lots of fresh fruits and vegetable salads, pure fruit and vegetable juices (especially carrot) and the use of Dr. Christopher's Female Corrective herbs as well as our special formula for the glands. (Read his book "The Incurables" as well as "Three Day Cleanse" pamphlets, etc.) We promised that if they would cooperate and follow instructions, her bloodstream could be rebuilt and her system strengthened before the year was over.

They got married and he nursed her at home, watching her diet carefully, and helped her step by step to follow the mucusless diet and to use various herbs to assist in the rebuilding of her reproductive organs. They watched her blossom out over the next few months. In a little over a year of married life, the young lady became the proud mother of a healthy baby boy. How much nicer it is to be a healthy happy mother instead of an invalid! This couple proved that an "ounce of prevention" is better than a "pound of cure."

Up in the Brigham City, Utah area I had an extremely interesting case come to our study group to see if we had a program that could be of some assistance. The lady wanting help had had three children and all three had Rh negative factor problems. (Each of the three children had to have their blood drained out and different blood filled in). All had a difficult time pulling through the ordeal and staying alive.

Any mother having this condition Rh factor, and having three children, one right after the other with the same problem, if she is an average woman, would say "no more"! But the good Lord made brave women from the beginning for a lot of us to have as valiant mothers who love holding and caring for another new baby so much that they will still take the chance! Anyway, to add insult to injury, this lady did not only have the Rh factor problem, but had just had open heart surgery. The obstetrician warned her that if she became pregnant again, she and/or the baby could die. But she wanted a large family.

The first thing we had her do was go on the "basics"; for instance, to use the lower bowel formula and clean out the bowels, and drink a gallon of steam distilled water each day to keep flushing the system. She drank no less than a quart of red raspberry leaf tea, using two capsules of Dr. Christopher's Red Clover Combination blood purifier formula and followed the "Dr. Christopher's Three Day Cleanse and Mucusless Diet".

This woman's program was watched carefully during the entire nine months and the progress was excellent. When the next baby came it was with no Rh factor problem (no blood pumped out and replaced).

This woman and her husband became parents of two more babies born a few years later, and both of them were free of this Rh negative factor.

It has been very satisfying to the parents, as well as to us who helped guide them, to know that this serious condition can be cured if we will but do something about it "naturally" as explained herein.

Good common sense, knowledge of right foods, and the Lord's good herbs can make life better for all of us if we will just use these methods.
Letters

Dear Dr. Christopher,

The main reason for writing to you was to tell you what happened to my husband's 92 year-old grandmother who was visiting with us late July. While she was sweeping our porch off, her shoe loosened and she was climbing a short flight of cement stairs. She tripped and fell flat on her face. Her daughter, my mother-in-law, heard her face hit the cement, very loud crack. Grandma was taken care of--for the first aid part--by my husband (who teaches first aid and advanced courses for the Red Cross) and she rested. Grandma did not want any ice of the face for fear of catching a cold, so only cool towels could be used. She rested and claimed she was feeling fine -- but oh, did she look terrible.

Almost immediately her face turned purple. She is a spry lady and she went on being her chipper self, even after the accident. The rest of the family had the hard time -- looking at grandma and feeling so bad for her. THEN -- tada -- my shipment from the Herb Shop came with the BF&C syrup, the very next day. I convinced my mother-in-law to try some syrup on grandma's face -- to (hopefully) take the bruise away. Grandma had scraped her face on her nose and forehead, and the syrup felt immediately good, so the rest of her face was covered with it. The syrup is so simple to use, too.

The day the shipment came, grandma went to the doctor to make sure nothing had broken or was damaged that was not obvious to us. He assured her that everything was fine, but that the purple would change to green, yellow -- the whole schmeer! Also, her face would be swollen upon rising in the morning, but not to worry. Four days after the beginning application (2-3 times a day) her face was almost completely back to normal color. There had been no swelling in the morning, as the doctor predicted either. By the fourth day she was with her daughter in Hawaii for a visit and she called to tell me that her mother was feeling fine -- and looking back to normal.

The next story is about my large black dog. I did something dumb -- put some chemical anti-itch stuff on him to keep him from itching. Well, the next morning my husband said for me to check Chip's mouth, it seemed swollen. (He had licked it all off during the night - yuk!) I knew what had happened and said, I would, turned over and went back to sleep.

When I did see him (about one hour later) I was glad my husband had said to check him out. His pour mouth and lips were swollen out to the size of his head -- about 3 times the normal size. Poor baby. I was concerned about getting the swelling down, but also that his throat might swell up and he would not be able to swallow, or breathe. His tongue seemed okay and so did his throat. I put the BF&C syrup on the outside of is mouth -- he turned his face right after that so I could reach the other side. Then I gave him some yellow dock tablets to keep him from scratching. Also, he ate about 1½ jars of chickweed ointment. It seemed to soothe his mouth while the poison went out. We discovered he liked the CMM for poison oak -- he would lick it off my husband, given the chance. Strange dog. However, since we gave him the jars of chickweed, his appetite for it diminished to zero. The next morning Chips was fine -- in fact a few hours later the swelling was down dramatically. A happy ending to a dumb beginning. I'm learning.

My present plans include taking the Master Herbalist course next year. I have already made commitments for this year, but want to continue studying and learning -- and teaching.

Take care.

Scotts Valley, Calif.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2008 01:46 AM (GMT)

The Rh-negative Factor:
"Reptilian Traits" (the DRAGON within)
LINK

Alexandra - October 21, 2008 01:17 AM (GMT)

Now I'm wondering...do women really need that RhoGam shot? My mother, who is Rh-, said she had to get one after I was born, because I'm Rh+. My younger sister is also Rh +.

And no, I've never shapeshifted.... :D

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 03:16 PM (GMT)

Would be nice to have your blood copper content analyised. Also who did you say you were related to in the past of Royalty or whatever?

Alexandra - October 21, 2008 06:09 PM (GMT)

Yes, if my information is right I'm descended from King Edward III through two of his sons, John of Gaunt and Lionel of Antwerp, also supposedly from the Stuarts, specifically a second cousin of King James I.

craig-oxley - October 21, 2008 11:08 PM (GMT)

Your a stinking relative of Leo Zagami haha.

Alexandra - October 21, 2008 11:55 PM (GMT)

[Insert witty retort here.]

theresa - October 28, 2008 03:41 PM (GMT)

Alexandra...perhaps you and I are related. I descend from Smithsons, Watsons, Brownings and some 'Sheriff of Waterford' Poore. Dad said some 'round-heads'. Are there any 'good-uns', Craig? :lol:

Alexandra - October 28, 2008 04:02 PM (GMT)

I'm descended from Adams and Butler. I had two Butler ancestors, father and son, who were deacons. The father helped found Hartford, CT.

Supposedly an Adams ancestor fought in the Revolution, 8th cousin once removed of John Adams.

craig-oxley - October 11, 2009 03:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

A rhesus Negative. I suffer telekinesis. I have a problem being near anything electrical ie GPS, RADIOS, LIGHTSWITCHES etc. This usually happens first thing in the morning. I deal with it and get on with my day!

My vision is my best sense, yet i am highly sensitive to bright lights. I feel comfortable in my bedroom which has always had blue lighting.

I am allergic to GARLIC AND PENICILLIN. The doctor told me that garlic cleanses the blood but in RH NEG blood it does the opposite due to a different set up of the immune system.

reptilian traits? hmmm nopes i don't have that tail thing nor do i have scaly skin! lol.

Alchemy is such a wonderful thing! They are missing the bloodline. Blood is worth more than gold!!! It is life but it is also death.

I personally dont feel any better or anymore special than anyone else just coz i have a different blood type. I think its about time people stopped arguing and joined together to fight this war! Why the separation? So many things tear this world apart! let blood not be one of them! I would die for anyone to save them before myself.

Dont you see its not about the blood. Love is stronger than all!

This is interesting as someone I know with reptilian blood was hit harder by a recent U.N bio attack in London than her family. What was puzzling to me was why 5 cloves of Garlic daily didn't totally stop it in its tracks. Mind you God only knows how bad it would have been without the Garlic. So this was interesting for me to see above. Anyone know any depth on this, then let me know!

Alexandra - October 22, 2010 11:05 PM (GMT)

My father-in-law is Rh- and he and my mother-in-law both descend from royalty if my information is right. But hubby has Rh+ like I do.

Would be interesting to see what my son wound up with. Based on what I know of genetics, he could be anything from O- to AB+.

So--I carry the genes for it.

I don't believe that reptilian stuff, but perhaps it's more nephilim stuff?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ginger effectively relieves even severe muscle

Title: Ginger effectively relieves even severe muscle
Description: *pain*

craig-oxley - October 10, 2010 03:25 PM (GMT)

Ginger effectively relieves even severe muscle pain, new research shows

Friday, October 08, 2010 by: S. L. Baker
http://www.naturalnews.com/029986_ginger_muscle_pain.html

Forget the aspirin and Big Pharma pills for your muscle pain. According to a new study just reported in the Journal of Pain, published by the American Pain Society, daily doses of raw or heat-treated ginger effectively relieve muscle aches and discomfort -- and that includes even severe pain following strenuous exercise.

For centuries, ginger has been used by practitioners of Chinese medicine and by traditional Indian and Japanese healers to treat a host of conditions including vomiting and nausea, chronic coughs, morning sickness, gastrointestinal complaints and migraine headaches. It has also been used to treat both rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. However, Western medicine has only recently started to seriously study the medicinal qualities of ginger.

So far, several studies have shown that ginger appears to have anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties similar to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, but without the side effects (which can include gastrointestinal bleeding and ulcers). In one study, taking a daily dose of ginger (30 to 500 mg.) for four to 36 weeks successfully reduced knee pain in people suffering from osteoarthritis.

Now, in new research from the University of Georgia and Georgia College and State University (GCSU), scientists have found even more evidence that ginger is a potent muscle pain reliever. The scientists worked with seventy-four student volunteers who were divided into three groups. One group was given raw ginger, one group received heated ginger and the third group received a fake ginger placebo.

Muscle pain was induced in the volunteers by having them perform 18 eccentric muscle exercises. Then the research subjects were tested on 11 consecutive days to see if those taking the ginger had reduced muscle aches and pains. And they did -- dramatically. The results showed that both raw and heat-treated ginger lowered muscle pain intensity by 25 and 23 percent, respectively.

More breaking ginger news: in a study just reported in the journal Pediatric Blood and Cancer, researchers from the All India Institute of Medical Sciences in New Delhi have documented that ginger significantly reduced nausea and vomiting in children subjected to chemotherapy for cancer. In addition, new research published this month in the journal Molecular Vision suggests ginger may prevent or delay the development of cataracts in diabetics

Alexandra - October 22, 2010 10:52 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this info!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More Evidence Cinnamon Helps Control Blood Sugar

Title: More Evidence Cinnamon Helps Control Blood Sugar

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 05:12 PM (GMT)

More Evidence Cinnamon Helps Control Blood Sugar

Posted By Dr. Mercola | September 30 2010 | 1,038 views Share
http://blogs.mercola.com/sites/vitalvotes/...lood-sugar.aspx

A 12-week London study was recently conducted involving 58 type 2 diabetics with hemoglobin A1c (HbA1c) levels over 7 percent. Hemoglobin A1c is a marker for long-term glycemic control in diabetics.

After 12 weeks on 2g of cinnamon per day, study subjects had significantly lower HbA1c levels, as well as significantly reduced blood pressures (systolic, SBP and diastolic, DBP).

The researchers' conclusion:

"Intake of 2g of cinnamon for 12 weeks significantly reduces the HbA1c, SBP and DBP among poorly controlled type 2 diabetes patients. Cinnamon supplementation could be considered as an additional dietary supplement option to regulate blood glucose and blood pressure levels along with conventional medications to treat type 2 diabetes mellitus."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2411f

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Cancer

Pages: (5) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Cancer

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		THE BEAUTIFUL TRUTH [MAX GERSON] [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	254	3rd October 2010 - 04:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dying to Have Known [Vd] [MOST EXCELLENT VIDEO!]	TheUnhivedMind	4	483	23rd November 2009 - 01:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CANCER	TheUnhivedMind	0	593	14th September 2008 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Lung cancer rates are still RISING in women but are falling among men [CHEMTRAILS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	21st July 2011 - 01:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Cancer rate rising in middle-aged [1 IN 2 COMING SOON SINCE FUKUSHIMA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	18th July 2011 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The 'super tomatoes' fortified with minerals that combat cancer [BEWARE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	20	18th July 2011 - 01:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health charity says four in 10 people will get cancer [ITS 1 IN 3]	TheUnhivedMind	1	33	14th July 2011 - 03:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VITAMIN A COULD HOLD KEY TO A KILLER CANCER [COD LIVER OIL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	11th July 2011 - 06:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Unprecedented FDA vote declares Avastin, the world's best-selling cancer drug, UNSAFE	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	2nd July 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Three hours in the sun a day 'can halve breast cancer risk	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	29th June 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CALCIUM SUPPLEMENTS 'HALVE THE DANGER OF SKIN DISEASE'	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	29th June 2011 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study confirms safety, cancer-targeting ability of nutrient in broccoli	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	25th June 2011 - 04:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Global Rise in Cancer Cost $300 Billion in 2010 [NICE INDUSTRY HUH? YOU BET YA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	24th June 2011 - 03:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glue targets cancer cells, prof says	Ken Ardel	0	35	22nd June 2011 - 10:45 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Despite Industry Pressure, Government Cancer Report Finally Released	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	20th June 2011 - 02:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Great Cancer Hoax: The Brilliant Cure the FDA Tried Their Best to Shut Down [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	11th June 2011 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.K. CANCER RATES CLIMB [CLUB OF ROME DEPOPULATION]	TheUnhivedMind	1	72	9th June 2011 - 03:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scientists cure cancer, but no one takes notice	TheUnhivedMind	1	204	14th May 2011 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		2 YR OLD BOY CURED OF BRAIN CANCER WITH MARIJUANA	TheUnhivedMind	1	144	4th May 2011 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PCD drug against Cancer is NOTHING NEW! [+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	2	2,185	26th April 2011 - 03:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MISTLETOE FIGHTS CANCER	TheUnhivedMind	3	269	24th April 2011 - 11:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer patients in London rate their hospital care as worst in the country	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	21st April 2011 - 10:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Radiation exposure chart admits cancer radiotherap delivers fatal dose to patients	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	20th April 2011 - 05:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Experts concerned by variations in colon cancer death rates after surgery	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	12th April 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Strawberries 'may help prevent cancer'	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	6th April 2011 - 03:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CARROTS MAY HOLD KEY TO KILLING OFF TUMOURS	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	6th April 2011 - 03:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Student who 'hated the sun' dies of skin cancer [PERFECT EXAMPLE OF TODAYS NONSENSE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	73	6th April 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cannabis and Cannabinoids against Cancer -NCI	TheUnhivedMind	0	96	2nd April 2011 - 12:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Both parents with advanced Cancers [WHY AREN'T PEOPLE SEEING WHATS GOING ON	TheUnhivedMind	1	122	26th March 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer-blocking herb to be taken off shelves in Europe	TheUnhivedMind	0	194	10th March 2011 - 04:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IT SOUNDS NUTTY, BUT PECANS BEAT CANCER [UNPASTEURISED!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	151	26th February 2011 - 06:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rise in PSA protein 'not prostate cancer sign' [QUACKERY FROM DAY ONE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	248	25th February 2011 - 07:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cannabis ingredient 'restores taste buds and lost pleasure in food to cancer patients'	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	24th February 2011 - 06:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mammograms Fail to Find Tumors in Breast Cancer Survivors [BUT GIVES YOU PLENTY MORE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	93	23rd February 2011 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Surgeons May Be Operating Too Much When Breast Biopsy Needed [QUACKS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	115	19th February 2011 - 06:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NATIONWIDE SCREENING FOR LUNG CANCER [MORE DAMAGE TO BE DONE!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	82	19th February 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Breast Cancer Surgery to Remove Extra Lymph Nodes Doesn't Help survival	TheUnhivedMind	1	115	9th February 2011 - 06:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Delaying Hormone Therapy Lowers Risk of Breast Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	28th January 2011 - 11:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors eye chemicals for rise in child cancers	TheUnhivedMind	0	94	28th January 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why is Denmark the cancer capital of the world? [ITS DANMARK NOT DENMARK!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	26th January 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alcohol and poor diet linked to UK breast cancer rates [DIET THE MOST AND MMVIRUSES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	26th January 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Human Bacteria In The Production Of Human Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	26th January 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Common weed petty spurge 'could treat' skin cancer [ALL WEEDS ARE ANTI-CANCER]	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	25th January 2011 - 11:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BREAST CANCER RISK SOARS FOR BRITISH WOMEN [SO WHERES THE PROGRESS? NONE!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	24th January 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lemon (Citrus) a miraculous product to kill cancer	Ken Ardel	0	618	23rd January 2011 - 12:49 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		CANCER SUFFERERS TO BE GIVEN THEIR DANGEROUS CHEMO POISON AT HIGH STREET BOOTS CHEMISTS	TheUnhivedMind	1	122	23rd January 2011 - 02:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Breastfeeding benefit to cancer survivors, says review	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	21st January 2011 - 04:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Abortion Has Caused 300K Breast Cancer Deaths Since Roe	TheUnhivedMind	0	111	20th January 2011 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SOYA BEANS MEANS A NEW WAY TO GUARD AGAINST CANCER	TheUnhivedMind	2	142	14th January 2011 - 04:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oestrogen 'may fuel oral cancer' in young women	TheUnhivedMind	1	138	5th January 2011 - 03:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ohio child cancers confound parents, investigators [FIRST THING TO DO IS CHECK THE WATER]	TheUnhivedMind	0	115	31st December 2010 - 07:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NOT ENOUGH BREAST CANCER FOR POPULATION REDUCTION SO ITS TIME TO BRING THE DADDY BACK	TheUnhivedMind	1	230	10th December 2010 - 05:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Experts scrap prostate screening proposal	TheUnhivedMind	1	143	6th December 2010 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Marijuana Cuts Tumor Growth by 50%	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	6th December 2010 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Skin cancer death toll soars among pensioners [KIDNEY DYSFUNCTION, LOW VIT D]	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	30th November 2010 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lung cancer rate for women soars [AS THE CHEMTRAILS GET WORSE!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	136	28th November 2010 - 07:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Carrots 'help protect against cancer'	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	26th November 2010 - 02:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BLACK RICE PROVES TO BE AN ANTI-CANCER SUPER FOOD	TheUnhivedMind	0	151	25th November 2010 - 02:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Does Milk Cause or Promote Prostate Cancer?	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	19th November 2010 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SUPER FRUIT POMEGRANATE BEATS CANCER	TheUnhivedMind	0	143	19th November 2010 - 02:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Call to extend breast screening which will spread Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	114	19th November 2010 - 01:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Pancreatic cancer survial rates 'unchanged since 1970'	TheUnhivedMind	0	111	18th November 2010 - 06:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SCANDAL OF CANCER DEATH RATES FOR BRITISH WOMEN	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	12th November 2010 - 05:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer finding	TheUnhivedMind	0	143	12th November 2010 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug From Evergreen Tree Could Cure Breast Cancer [ONCE AGAIN IT ALL COMES DOWN TO PLANTS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	4th November 2010 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jellyfish cells 'diagnose' cancer, York scientists say	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	2nd November 2010 - 07:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hormone Balancing Prevents Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	1st November 2010 - 12:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NEW SUPER-BROCCOLI 'WILL CUT CANCER RISK'	TheUnhivedMind	0	179	30th October 2010 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Combination Hormone Therapy Related to Deadly Form of Breast Cancer [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	24th October 2010 - 02:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Michael Douglas on Chemo [Pic] [BUT THEY'LL BLAME IT ON THE CANCER HA]	TheUnhivedMind	0	221	23rd October 2010 - 12:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Four-year-old Ontario girl surviving breast cancer [WHATS MOMMY BEEN INGESTING THEN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	143	19th October 2010 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Some Doctors Have Stopped Getting Mammograms	TheUnhivedMind	0	156	18th October 2010 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Dentist Who Cured Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	164	18th October 2010 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mammograms produce more false positives than legitimate tumor detections in young wom	TheUnhivedMind	0	149	18th October 2010 - 12:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Black Salve vs Melanoma Skin Cancer [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	15th October 2010 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer caused by modern man as it was virtually non-existant in ancient world	TheUnhivedMind	1	173	14th October 2010 - 11:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer patients losing out on millions of unclaime benefits, UK	TheUnhivedMind	0	146	14th October 2010 - 01:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Advanced Cancer Patients Get Unneeded Tests for Malignancies, Study Finds	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	13th October 2010 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer suffering children exposed to cancer causin imaging	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	10th October 2010 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High Doses of Antioxidants Including Vitamin C Do Not Decrease the Efficacy of Chemotherap	TheUnhivedMind	0	105	10th October 2010 - 04:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		PSA tests can cause more harm than good [STICK TO THE AMAS TEST]	TheUnhivedMind	0	96	10th October 2010 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemotherapy destroys brain tissue, cognitive function	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	10th October 2010 - 03:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		B vitamins cut risk of lung cancer by 50 percent	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	10th October 2010 - 03:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Green tea compounds found to help halt leukemia	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	10th October 2010 - 03:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fruit and vegetable carotenoids protect women from breast, ovarian cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	96	10th October 2010 - 03:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sunscreen made with nanoparticles may actually cause skin cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	10th October 2010 - 03:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Study links vitamin D deficiency to breast cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	10th October 2010 - 03:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fish oil helps prevent breast cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	10th October 2010 - 03:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		X-rays can cause childhood leukemia	TheUnhivedMind	0	106	10th October 2010 - 03:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer groups ignore chemicals, food additives as culprits in disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	10th October 2010 - 03:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Prevent Cancer and Lose Weight Naturally by Limiting Fructose	TheUnhivedMind	0	88	10th October 2010 - 03:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Cure in the Kitchen: Honey and Cinnamon can Cure Cancer and Arthritis	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	10th October 2010 - 03:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vitamin D Cuts Cancer and Heart Disease Risk by Up to Fifty Percent	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	10th October 2010 - 03:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Macrobiotics: An Almost Forgotten Diet Cures Cancer and Other Chronic Disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	10th October 2010 - 03:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Strict diet two days a week 'cuts risk of breast cancer by 40 per cent' [BECOME VEGAN]	TheUnhivedMind	0	157	6th October 2010 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Death by Chemotherapy Another Victim in the Cancer Fraud Business	TheUnhivedMind	0	132	5th October 2010 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CANCER THREAT IN OUR HOUSES	TheUnhivedMind	1	191	3rd October 2010 - 09:52 AM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		Nearly 30,000 Americans Get Cancer From This One	TheUnhivedMind	1	297	26th September 2010 - 11:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mammograms don't really work, say researchers	TheUnhivedMind	0	150	26th September 2010 - 05:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Natural Treatments Shrink and Eliminate Fibroid Tumors	TheUnhivedMind	0	135	26th September 2010 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 430 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (5) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Cancer Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0516** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Cancer

51. Ohio child cancers confound parents, investigators
52. NOT ENOUGH BREAST CANCER FOR POPULATION REDUCTION
53. Experts scrap prostate screening proposal
54. Marijuana Cuts Tumor Growth by 50%
55. Skin cancer death toll soars among pensioners
56. Lung cancer rate for women soars
57. Carrots 'help protect against cancer'
58. BLACK RICE PROVES TO BE AN ANTI-CANCER SUPER FOOD
59. Does Milk Cause or Promote Prostate Cancer?
60. SUPER FRUIT POMEGRANATE BEATS CANCER
61. Call to extend breast screening which will spread
62. Pancreatic cancer survial rates 'unchanged since
63. SCANDAL OF CANCER DEATH RATES FOR BRITISH WOMEN
64. Doctor's dandy idea leads to a promising cancer
65. Drug From Evergreen Tree Could Cure Breast Cancer
66. Jellyfish cells 'diagnose' cancer, York scientists
67. Hormone Balancing Prevents Cancer
68. NEW SUPER-BROCCOLI ‘WILL CUT CANCER RISK’
69. Combination Hormone Therapy Related to Deadly Form
70. Michael Douglas on Chemo [Pic]
71. Four-year-old Ontario girl surviving breast cancer
72. Why Some Doctors Have Stopped Getting Mammograms
73. The Dentist Who Cured Cancer
74. Mammograms produce more false positives than
75. Black Salve vs Melanoma Skin Cancer [Vd]
76. Cancer caused by modern man as it was virtually
77. Cancer patients losing out on millions of unclaime
78. Advanced Cancer Patients Get Unneeded Tests for
79. Cancer suffering children exposed to cancer causin
80. High Doses of Antioxidants Including Vitamin C Do

81. PSA tests can cause more harm than good
82. Chemotherapy destroys brain tissue, cognitive
83. B vitamins cut risk of lung cancer by 50 percent
84. Green tea compounds found to help halt leukemia
85. Fruit and vegetable carotenoids protect women from
86. Sunscreen made with nanoparticles may actually
87. Study links vitamin D deficiency to breast cancer
88. Fish oil helps prevent breast cancer
89. X-rays can cause childhood leukemia
90. Cancer groups ignore chemicals, food additives as
91. Prevent Cancer and Lose Weight Naturally by
92. The Cure in the Kitchen: Honey and Cinnamon can
93. Vitamin D Cuts Cancer and Heart Disease Risk by Up
94. Macrobiotics: An Almost Forgotten Diet Cures
95. Strict diet two days a week 'cuts risk of breast
96. Death by Chemotherapy Another Victim in the Cancer
97. CANCER THREAT IN OUR HOUSES
98. Nearly 30,000 Americans Get Cancer From This One
99. Mammograms don't really work, say researchers
100. Natural Treatments Shrink and Eliminate Fibroid

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer

The Unhived Mind Ii > Cancer

Pages: 1 2 [**3**] 4 5 … 9

101. How heat helps in cancer treatment
102. Breast cancer cases fell as HRT use dropped: study
103. Hologic 3D Mammogram's highly dangerous w/ higher
104. Marijuana Benefits Cancer: Two Studies You Probabl
105. Vitamin C Prevents Cancer, Stroke, Diabetes and
106. New nuclear imaging technology causes breast cance
107. Stand up to the cancer industry and its celebrity-
108. So-Called Healthy Vegetable Oils are Risk Factor
109. Swimming in chlorinated pools can lead to cancer
110. The American Cancer Society Runs With the Money
111. Eating watercress every day could stop breast
112. Colon cancer cases 'may rise 50%'
113. Michael Douglas chooses toxic chemotherapy
114. TOMATO DIET ‘CAN WARD OFF CANCER’
115. 'Brisk walks' to prevent cancers
116. Metal from hip replacements could cause tumors
117. Simple Way to Prevent Cancer: Turn Down the Heat
118. Talcum Powder is Linked to Ovarian Cancer
119. Food pipe cancer 'doubles in men'
120. Wales male cancer rate 'highest' in the UK
121. IVF Babies may be at an Increased Risk for Cancer
122. Alcohol fuels certain breast cancers
123. Nicotine in cigarettes linked to breast cancer for
124. 'Fructose-Slurping' Cancer Could Sour the Soda
125. 'Cancer' patient grows pea plant in his lung
126. Traditional Chinese medicine could boost cancer
127. Scientists discover that radiation causes breast
128. Scientists say salmonella helps immune system to
129. PolyMVA against Cancer [Vd]
130. Newly Discovered Herbs Revealed for Healing Cancer

131. FDA Questions Effectiveness of Breast Cancer Drug
132. White button mushrooms enhance the immune system
133. Broccoli and Brussels Sprouts Stop the Spread of
134. Eating well-done meat doubles your risk of
135. Asthma inhalers 'increase the risk of prostate
136. Western lifestyle 'to blame for soaring breast
137. The eminent geologist who says her 'Plant Programm
138. Cancer cells love high fructose corn syrup
139. 259 breast cancer screenings 'will save only one
140. Lunch meat may cause bladder cancer
141. Chemical link to testicular cancer probed
142. Jimmy Keller is Another Victim in the War on
143. Study Links Household Cleaning Products to Breast
144. Cancer survivors have higher death risk for decade
145. Black Raspberries Inhibit Progression of Oral Canc
146. Mainstream media slants cancer articles toward
147. Prostate screening, overdiagnosis linked
148. Socially active environment can cause cancer
149. Olive Oil is a Breast Cancer Fighter and More
150. One third of cancer deaths in people and dogs are

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer

151. Intravenous Vitamin C for Cancer Cure on ABC News
152. Household cleaning products linked to breast cance
153. Food dyes linked to cancer
154. Swimming pool disinfectants linked to cancer
155. New Cancer Guidelines Reverse Decades of Advice
156. Fish oil reduces risk of breast cancer by a third
157. Pharmacists give themselves cancer from dispensing
158. Omega 3s reduce risk of colon cancer
159. Soda consumption linked to pancreatic cancer
160. Natural compound in broccoli and Brussels sprouts
161. New Study: B6, Methionine and Folate Slash Lung
162. Polyunsaturated Fats Linked to Higher Cancer Risk
163. Rats fed junk food pass down cancer risk through
164. Use of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Breast
165. Conventional prostate cancer treatments increase
166. Sunlight alone does not cause skin cancer: The
167. Bitter melon extracts block breast cancer
168. 95 percent of "preventive" mastectomies offer no
169. Vitamin B6 and methionine slash lung cancer risk
170. Common Antibiotics Increase Your Skin Cancer Risk
171. Sunscreen scam: We spend millions on protection,
172. Two Fruits may Change the Face of Breast Cancer
173. Scientists discover how red wine and green tea
174. Chronic lymphocytic leukemia breakthrough: green
175. Cancer cells killed by chemotherapy may cause
176. Dying Cancer Patients are Milked for Every Last
177. Childhood cancer survivors have 10 times greater
178. Lung cancer risk 'cut by B vitamin'
179. Few Women Truly Understand the Risks of Mammograms
180. Waiter, there's a potential carcinogen in my soup

181. Cancer Charity Continues Fear Mongering against
182. Study shows how radiation causes breast cancer
183. Breast cancer cells destroyed by peach and plum
184. China's 'cancer villages' reveal dark side of
185. Vast majority of people survive common thyroid
186. Cancer will kill 13.2 million a year by 2030: U.N.
187. Charlotte Gerson, Howard Straus reveal ways to
188. Cancer Warning to President: Chemical Causes
189. Find Cancer Prevention with the Power of Blueberri
190. Study reveals huge overdiagnosis of cancer causing
191. Green tea blocks lung cancer
192. Cancer research
193. Pomegranates reduce the risk of breast cancer
194. Breast cancer breakthrough: broccoli component zap
195. Note the Tale of Two Pancreatic Cancer Patients:
196. Prostate cancer screenings have huge rate of false
197. Graviola Tree - A Natural Cancer Treatment [Vd]
198. American Cancer Society Trivializes Cancer Risks
199. New research: vitamin K protects against
200. Presidential cancer advisors find courage to warn

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer

The Unhived Mind Ii > Cancer

Pages: 1 … 3 4 [**5**] 6 7 … 9

201. Terminal cancer patients spend final days sufferin
202. Curcumin and black pepper combine to stop breast
203. Frankincense (tree sap) may be a cure for cancer
204. Breast Cancer Screening Benefits Overstated
205. djhrc forced to close cancer cure business
206. Natural substance in breast milk destroys cancer
207. Baby's Breath flower can boost anti-leukaemia drug
208. One CT Scan Can Equal Up To 1,000 Chest X-Rays
209. Well-done red meat may 'significantly increase'
210. Radiation from CT scans causes 29,000 cancers a
211. Pistachios cut cancer risk
212. Early Drinking may Increase Risk of Breast Disease
213. Scientists find walnuts fight prostate cancer
214. Prevent and Fight Cancer through Correct Nutrition
215. New study: Breast cancer deaths lower in areas
216. Breastfeeding Significantly Lowers Breast Cancer
217. Common Seaweed May Provide an Important Cancer
218. Papaya discovered effective against many Cancers
219. Fresh LEMON GRASS Drinks help cure CANCER
220. GARLIC CURES CANCER: My 98 year old uncle eats
221. AVOCADO CURES PROSTATE CANCER, ORAL CANCER AND
222. BRUSSEL SPROUTS KILL CANCER
223. Rick Simpson's CRUSH CANCER WITH HEMP & TRUTH [Vd]
224. Mediterranean diet protects against stomach cancer
225. Hormones in U.S. Beef Linked to Cancer Risk
226. Breast Cancer Screening Fails to Reduce Deaths in
227. Cordyceps mushroom is an effective cancer treatmen
228. Mammograms cause 7,000 women to receive false
229. Charlotte Gerson speaks out about the cancer
230. Testicular Cancer Treatments Worse than Disease

231. Chaga mushroom fights Cancer
232. Papaya may harbour cancer cure
233. Breast Cancer Study Heaps Glory on Aspirin whilst
234. Prostate cancer therapy can increase risk of heart
235. Use Enzymes for Fibrosis, Scars, Keloids, Lung
236. Natural compound in marine sponges could halt
237. Smokeless tobacco products like snuff also cause
238. Choking on Hot Dogs? It's not the shape, it's the
239. Cancers can re-seed themselves after chemo,
240. Aloe Vera: FDA Shut Down a Surprisingly Effective
241. Oops! Brain cancer patients over-irradiated with
242. Extracts of bitter melon 'can block breast cancer'
243. Immortal HeLa Cells And The Continuing Contaminati
244. Frequencies Disrupt Cancer Cells
245. Homeopathy Kills Breast Cancer Cells
246. Women being conned about breast cancer screening
247. Baked South Yorkshire rhubarb may aid cancer fight
248. Fight Tumor Re-Seeding with Natural Remedies
249. Heart transplants lead to skin cancer
250. Sugary soft drinks linked to pancreatic cancer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer

The Unhived Mind Ii > Cancer

Pages: 1 … 7 8 [**9**]

401. Red Chili Pepper and Ginger Help Cancer Patients
402. Cancer drug 'fuels tumour growth'
403. Clean living way to beat cancer
404. Breast screening info 'misleads'
405. Ignorance over diet cancer risk
406. Healing Cancer from Inside Out [VID]
407. Staff at 'higher risk' of cancer
408. Grape extract kills cancer cells
409. Lady beats Lung Cancer with just Vitamin C
410. Lung cancer link to food additive
411. RUN FROM THE CURE - The Rick Simpson Story
412. Study of Placenta Unexpectedly Leads to Cancer Gen
413. Estrogen in moisturizers may worsen breast cancer
414. Breast Cancer Rates Soar after Mammograms
415. Doctors 'rely on chemo too much'
416. Exposed: 10 Facts about the Breast Cancer Industry
417. Scientifically accepted cancer cure?
418. High-Priced Chemotherapy Treatments Bankrupting
419. Organically Grown Foods Higher In Cancer-fighting
420. Dr. Crescence Allen Reveals Why She Chose
421. Hormone Replacement Therapy Boosts Risk of Recurri
422. Common fibre a 'true superfood'
423. Vitamin may ward off killer disease
424. Meat 'ups prostate cancer risk'
425. Charlotte Gerson - The Gerson Therapies [VID]
426. Breastfeeding 'cuts cancer risk'
427. Dr. Lorainne Day - He Loves Me He Loves Me Not
428. A PINCH OF CANCER (BRAS)
429. Cancer chemical found in Pringles, Hula Hoops etc
430. Mother given months to live after error in cancer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE BEAUTIFUL TRUTH [MAX GERSON] [Vd]

Title: THE BEAUTIFUL TRUTH [MAX GERSON] [Vd]

craig-oxley - October 3, 2010 04:59 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ye4N8EH3dog
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XM9Xvlk4qRg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-yWgpzs-L2Q
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I4Pnuqe-V7w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CcsizMhN3V4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=czYYKTKskq4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYaGWs0JRkM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gqjSSuM3aqs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cPu8Ytkjgsw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1uk6guLE9Y4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SECJ4x_r9xA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X5LZkuFhMg8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fVCTsGySn24

[DOHTML]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ye4N8EH3dog&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ye4N8EH3dog&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XM9Xvlk4qRg?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XM9Xvlk4qRg?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-yWgpzs-L2Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-yWgpzs-L2Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/I4Pnuqe-V7w?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/I4Pnuqe-V7w?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CcsizMhN3V4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CcsizMhN3V4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/czYYKTKskq4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/czYYKTKskq4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HYaGWs0JRkM?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HYaGWs0JRkM?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gqjSSuM3aqs?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gqjSSuM3aqs?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cPu8Ytkjgsw?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cPu8Ytkjgsw?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1uk6guLE9Y4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1uk6guLE9Y4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SECJ4x_r9xA?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SECJ4x_r9xA?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/X5LZkuFhMg8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/X5LZkuFhMg8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fVCTsGySn24?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fVCTsGySn24?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dying to Have Known [Vd]

Title: Dying to Have Known [Vd]
Description: *[MOST EXCELLENT VIDEO!]*

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:23 PM (GMT)

Dying to Have Known

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7357629140536485998

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7357629140536485998&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

1:19:29

A Documentary Film by Stephen Kroschel Awarded Honorable Mention in the Feature-Length Documentary Category 2006 New York International Independent Film and Video Festival Filmmaker, Stephen Kroschel, sets out to find hard evidence of the effectiveness of the Gerson Therapy, a long-suppressed natual cancer treatment. His travels take him across both the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, from upstate New York to San Diego to Alaska, from Japan to Holland and Mexico. In the end, he presents the testimony of patients, scientists, surgeons and nutritionists, who testify to the effectiveness of the Gerson Therapy and shows the hard scientific evidence to back up their claims. The question that remains is, "Why is this powerful curative therapy still suppressed, more than 75 years after it was clearly proven to cure degenerative disease?"

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:24 PM (GMT)

Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...95644951404318#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5215695644951404318&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

1:02:20 - 4 years ago

Caldwell Esselstyn, MD, chief of surgery at the Cleveland Clinic, discusses his 18-year study whereby he reversed severe heart disease in every patient in his program -- who had all been sent home to die by their cardiologists. Dr. Esselstyn shows you how by changing your diet you can prevent and reverse heart disease. A low-fat plant-based (vegetarian) diet is the key.

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:24 PM (GMT)

Professor T. Colin Campbell PhD -- Animal protein (meat and dairy) **causes cancer**

51:00 - 4 years ago

Celebrated Cornell professor T. Colin Campbell discusses his decades of NIH-funded research which show that meat and dairy promote cancer growth and a plant-based (vegan) diet can prevent and even reverse cancer. Covers the Oxford-Cornell-China Study which the New York Times called "the Grand Prix of epidemiological studies."

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1...77765978236346#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1308977765978236346&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:26 PM (GMT)

If people would stop being brainwashed by their medical mafia, family and religions on their diet then the above videos would almost eliminate the need for the Medical Mafia. The only element of their medical quackery needed at the most would be their trauma system for injuries from car accidents etc. The above videos are very powerful and by powerful people. You must study this information and alike fast whilst protecting yourself from whats happening around you. Wake up before its too late!

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:37 PM (GMT)

Gerson Therapy

1:55:20 - 1:45:24 - 1:57:23

http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...134159042346609
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...163108843483637
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...809469620535274

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8384134159042346609&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1312163108843483637&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1298094696205352 74&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CANCER

The Unhived Mind Ii > Cancer > MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CANCER

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON CANCER

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:03 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=45

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lung cancer rates are still RISING in women but

Title: Lung cancer rates are still RISING in women but
Description: *are falling among men [CHEMTRAILS]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:06 AM (GMT)

Lung cancer rates are still RISING in women but are falling among men

Prostate cancer cases increased by 12 per cent between 2008 and 2009

Last updated at 4:45 PM on 20th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...alling-men.html

Lung cancer in women is still rising but is falling in men of all ages, new research has revealed.

The Office of National Statistics released new data which shows a slow rising trend in the disease amongst women between 1993 and 2008 - but a considerable fall amongst men in the same period.

During the 15 year period the number of women with lung cancer rose from 35 to 39 per 100,000, whilst in men it fell from 88 to 60 per 100,000.

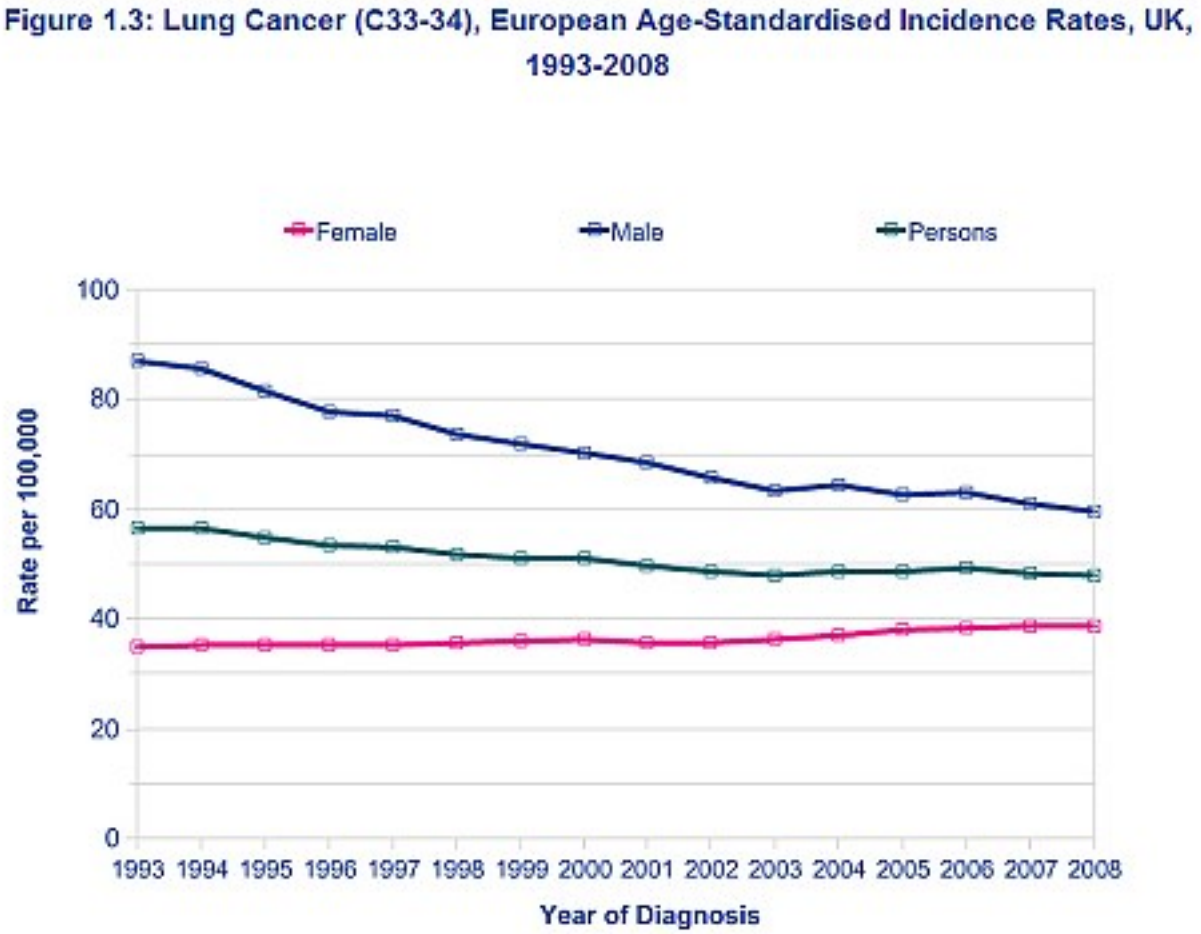

The graph shows falling lung cancer rates amongst men and slightly rising rates among women between 1993 and 2008

Cancer Research UK said the fall in lung cancer incidence in men over the last 20-30 years is directly linked to the fall in smoking prevalence in men in Britain in the second half of the last century.

Eighty two per cent of men smoked in 1948 compared to 22 per cent today.

In contrast, smoking was never a majority habit amongst British women, but prevalence of smoking among women in Britain remained stable after the war, when 41 per cent smoked, and 1970, when 44 per cent smoked, and the slow reduction of female smokers since.

It comes as the ONS also revealed figures which show the number of newly diagnosed cases of cancer generally in both men and women has risen in the last few years.

In 2009 there were 264,700 newly diagnosed cases of malignant cancers generally registered in England.

Of this total, 134,600 cancers were in men, representing an increase of five per cent from 2008, and 130,000 cases in women, a rise of three per cent in the same period.

The age-standardised incidence rate of all cancers is 424 men and 367 women per 100,000 population, compared to 411 males and 361 females per 100,000 population in 2008.

Worryingly, between 2008 and 2009, the number of prostate cancer cases increased by 12 per cent to 34,600 cases.

The largest increase in registrations was seen in the 65-69 and 70-74 year age groups.

Sarah Williams, Cancer Research UK's health information officer, said: 'It is worrying to see cancer rates going up in England. Part of this is down to improvements in the way the data is collected, meaning that fewer people with cancer were missed from the official statistics.

'Our ageing population accounts for some, but not all, of the increase and this underlines the importance of living a healthy life by not smoking, cutting down on alcohol and keeping a healthy weight.

'It's important to remember that survival rates have also increased, doubling in the last 40 years, and treatment is more likely to be successful when cancer is diagnosed earlier. So get to know your body, and see your doctor if you notice anything out of the ordinary.'

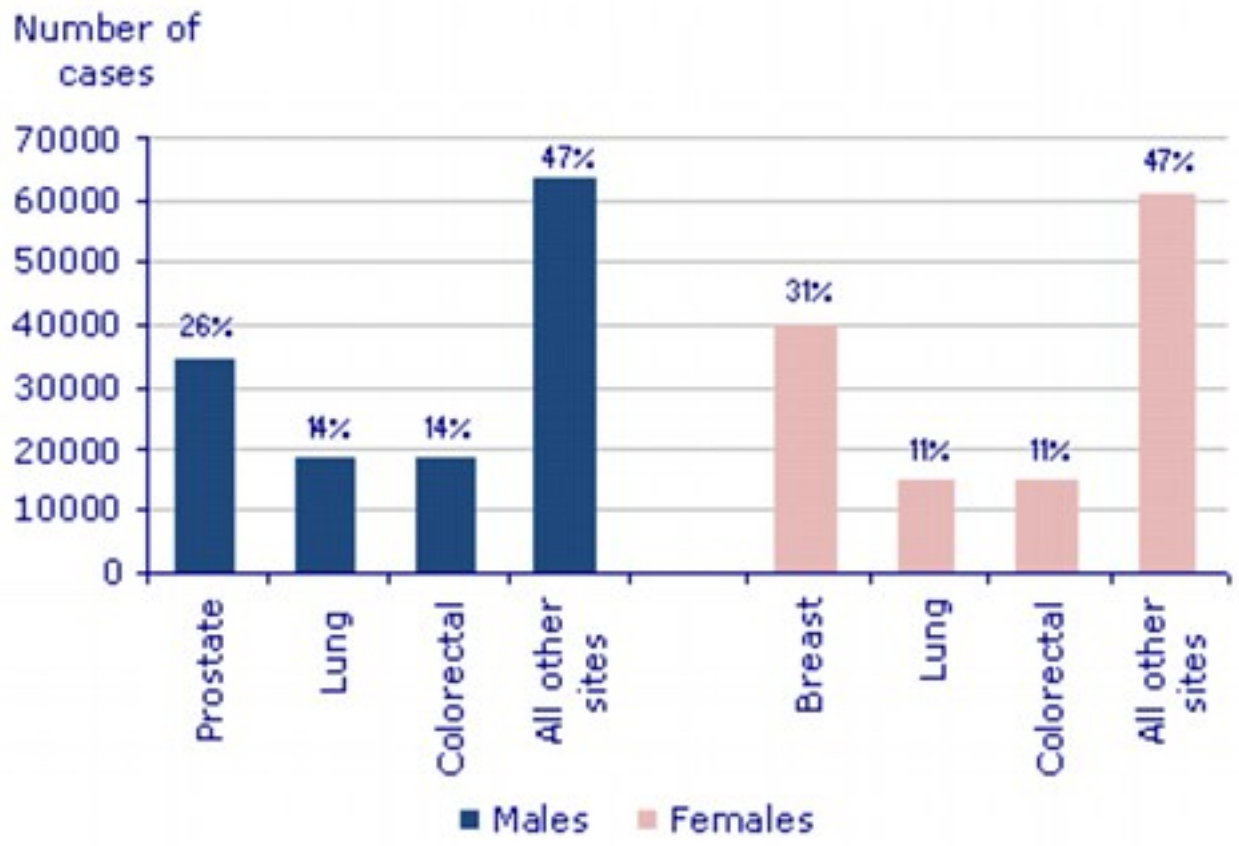

Cancer: This graph shows an increase in newly diagnosed cancer cases - particularly

prostate

The primary cause of lung cancer is cigarette smoke, with around 90 per cent of lung cancers in men and 83 per cent in women estimated to be caused by cigarettes.

Lung cancer accounts for around 14 per cent of all cancers in men and 11 per cent of all cancers in women.

In 1975 almost half of all adults were smokers but this has dropped to just over a fifth today.
PROSTATE CANCER

The three most common cancers for men are prostate, lung and colorectal

Prostate cancer accounts for over 25 per cent of all male cancers diagnosed in 2009

Between 2008 and 2009, the number of prostate cancer cases increased by 12 per cent to 34,600 cases and the largest increase in registrations was seen in the 65-69 and 70-74 year age groups

Experts think this may be due to increased detection

The ONS said the four most common cancers today were breast, prostate, lung and colorectal, which accounted for about 53 per cent of the new cases of malignant cancers.

In 2008, 424 men and 367 women per 100,000 people were diagnosed with the disease, compared to 411 men and 361 women in 2008.

The three most common cancers among women are breast, lung and colorectal.

Breast cancer accounts for around one in three newly diagnosed cases of cancer in women.

The chance of developing breast cancer incidence increases with age.

In 2009, the rise in the number of newly diagnosed cases started in women their mid thirties and increased in women in their forties, becoming more prevalent in females in their fifties and beyond.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer rate rising in middle-aged

Title: Cancer rate rising in middle-aged
Description: *[1 IN 2 COMING SOON SINCE FUKUSHIMA]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

Cancer rate rising in middle-aged

Improved screening has contributed to the rise in known cases

18 July 2011 Last updated at 11:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14184866

The risk of developing cancer in middle-age has risen by over 20% in a generation, figures from a cancer charity suggest.

The Cancer Research UK data show that in Britain in 1979, 44,000 people aged 40-59 developed the disease, compared with 61,000 in 2008.

CRUK said the rise for men and women was partly due to better screening, but also lifestyle factors like obesity.

However cancer survival rates have improved, doubling since the late 70s.

Last week, Macmillan Cancer Support warned overall cancer incidence had risen from a third to four in 10 people.

This latest analysis shows cases among the middle-aged increased from 329 per 100,000 to 388 per 100,000.

And among women in their 40s and 50s, cancer rates have risen by more than 25% - from 24,000 in 1979 to more than 36,500 in 2008.

Breast cancer rates increased by 50%.

In middle-aged men, prostate cancer rates rose six-fold over the same period.

Earlier diagnosis

The increasing number of people being diagnosed is, in part, due to the NHS breast screening programme and the PSA test for prostate cancer.

Lifestyle factors have also influenced cancer rates.

In women, use of the contraceptive Pill, drinking more alcohol, having children later and being overweight have increased breast cancer risk.

Skin cancers are also on the up in both men and women, due to people spending more time in the sun.

But improvements in screening does mean cancers can be detected earlier, and therefore treatment - which has also improved - is more likely to be successful.

Harpal Kumar, chief executive of Cancer Research UK's, said: "There has been undeniable progress in the treatment of cancer over the last 40 years and many more people are surviving the disease.

"But we must redouble our efforts to ensure that our research continues to discover new techniques to improve and refine diagnosis and treatment so that cancer survival becomes the norm for patients, irrespective of the cancer they have or their age at diagnosis."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The 'super tomatoes' fortified with minerals that

Title: The 'super tomatoes' fortified with minerals that
Description: *combat cancer [BEWARE]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:19 AM (GMT)

The 'super tomatoes' fortified with minerals that combat cancer

Last updated at 12:55 AM on 16th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...bat-cancer.html

It is the perfect excuse to have that last piece of pizza.

‘Super tomatoes’ fortified with minerals have just hit shelves across the UK.

Ordinary tomatoes – which are already viewed as one of the superfoods – have been enriched with selenium, a powerful anti-oxidant that boosts the immune system and may prevent cancer.

The mineral, found naturally in foods such as Brazil nuts, shellfish and liver, is also important for the thyroid gland, which determines how quickly the body uses energy and also produces proteins.

The new tomatoes, which cost £1.99 for 300g, have gone on sale in Marks & Spencer. Food scientists for the company turned their attention to the mineral because it is lacking in UK diets. Low concentrations in farm soil means little of the mineral finds its way into home-grown foods. There is evidence that a deficiency may lead to heart disease and, while it does not tend to directly cause illnesses, it can make the body more likely to catch infections.

Dr Carina Norris, of the Nutrition Society, said the tomatoes were a great way to get the nutrient into our diets.

‘Selenium plays an important role in supporting the immune system, and it’s thought that getting adequate selenium reduces our risk of cancer,’ she said.

‘But many people in the UK don’t get enough from their diets – the latest data suggests the average person consumes well below the (daily) target of 60microgrammes for women and 75 for men.

‘So to get a “difficult” nutrient like selenium into a food that more or less everyone eats – such as tomatoes – has to be a good thing.’ The tomato is the latest product developed by Marks & Spencer to try to improve customers’ health.

It follows the store’s Vitamin D-enriched milk, yoghurts and juice developed to help tackle health problems caused by a lack of sunshine, such as rickets.

M&S produce technologist Dr Simon Coupe said: ‘We want to make it easy for our customers to eat healthily and our new tomatoes are win-win – the taste of summer with a boost for your immune system.’

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

Please remember that the Vitamin D added to milk is poison and ruins your health. You only want naturally converted minerals in your food from the plant and no other synthetic source. If this selenium is synthetic in any way or theres a GMO of some sorts then get rid and DO NOT CONSUME!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health charity says four in 10 people will get

Title: Health charity says four in 10 people will get
Description: *cancer [ITS 1 IN 3]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

Health charity says four in 10 people will get cancer

By Adam Brimelow
14 July 2011 Last updated at 03:01
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14140424

Rising cancer rates mean four in 10 people in the UK get the disease at some point in their lives, a health charity says.

Macmillan Cancer Support says the figure has risen significantly in the past decade.

The charity says the rise poses a "massive challenge" for the NHS.

Ministers in England say they are working to improve cancer survival rates and the quality of life of after diagnosis and treatment.

Macmillan Cancer Support says a decade ago about a third of people, or 33%, developed cancer at some point in their lives. The charity says that figure has risen to more than 40%.

The estimates are drawn from projections published two years ago in the British Journal of Cancer, which concluded that at the end of 2008 there were two million cancer survivors in the UK and that the figure was rising every year.

Macmillan also looked at recent cancer incidence and mortality statistics for the UK, indicating that 310,000 people were diagnosed with cancer in 2008.

About 157,000 people died from the disease, and 89,000 who had been diagnosed with cancer died from other causes, making a total of 246,000 who died "with" cancer.

The charity says this accounted for 42% of total deaths in the UK - which stood at 580,000.

Macmillan says the increase is partly down to an ageing population - older people are more likely to develop cancer. It says lifestyle factors, such as diet and exercise, and improved diagnosis have also contributed to the rise.

'Massive challenge'

The chief executive of Macmillan Cancer Support, Ciaran Devane, said the calculations had important implications for the health service.

"It is really alarming that the number of people who will get cancer is now well past one in three and that there are so many more people with cancer today than even 10 years ago," he said.

"There are currently two million people living with cancer in the UK and that number is doubling to four million over the next 20 years. Yet no-one thinks the country can afford to double its spending on cancer. We've therefore got to become twice as effective in how we spend that money."

The charity says there is growing evidence of the long-term health problems many cancer patients are experiencing long after initial diagnosis and treatment. It says there is a need for more services to help people stay well at home, rather than waiting until they require emergency hospital treatment.

Major issue

The Care Services Minister for England, Paul Burstow, said it was absolutely right for Macmillan to raise this as a major issue.

"We agree with Macmillan. That's why we are working to deliver more personalised care and more help to keep people well in their own homes. We are investing more than £750m over four years to improve cancer outcomes," he said.

The chair of the Royal College of GPs, Dr Clare Gerada, said the figures highlighted the increasing impact of cancer on many people's lives.

"What is clear from this study is that cancer survival is not the whole picture. All healthcare professionals have a duty to see that patients receive the best possible care, and aftercare, following a diagnosis of cancer, and to ensure their patients are not just living, but living well," she said.

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

Right now Worldwide figures of Cancer are one in three people getting Cancer and the vermin causing this desire this figure to be one in two by 2010 onwards. That time is now folks and in some parts of the World there already is one in two dying from Cancer such as some masculines in parts of Canada. The last decade? Well just study the uranium weapons going off in all these wars since 9/11. Then look at how Chernobyl has increased thyroid disease and Cancer Worldwide over the last twenty five years as evident from the human and cat thyroid disorder boom in that period. This is all planned and its spoke about as if these figures of Cancer are something normal, THEY ARE NOT! This is global genocide.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VITAMIN A COULD HOLD KEY TO A KILLER CANCER

Title: VITAMIN A COULD HOLD KEY TO A KILLER CANCER
Description: *[COD LIVER OIL]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 06:27 PM (GMT)

VITAMIN A COULD HOLD KEY TO A KILLER CANCER

Monday July 11 2011 by Daily Express Reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/258035...a-killer-cancer

VITAMIN A could hold the key to beating pancreatic cancer, according to British scientists.

The disease has the lowest survival rate of all cancers and once diagnosed most people do not survive a year.

Now an international research team from Barts Cancer Institute in London has found that raising levels of Vitamin A in healthy cells around the cancerous ones can inhibit cancer growth.

Consultant Dr Hemant Kocher, of Barts and The London NHS Trust, led the four-year joint project with Cambridge University and the Hubrecht Institute in Holland.

He said: “The findings should lead to better survival rates and different treatment methods for pancreatic cancer that annually kills almost 7,500 patients in the UK.” Dr Kocher said the research was based on a theory originally proposed in 1889.

Vitamin A, found in foods such as carrots and broccoli, is often deficient in many patients with the disease.

Clinical trials will now take place at Barts.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Unprecedented FDA vote declares Avastin, the

Title: Unprecedented FDA vote declares Avastin, the
Description: *world's best-selling cancer drug, UNSAFE*

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

Unprecedented FDA vote declares Avastin, the world's best-selling cancer drug, UNSAFE

Last updated at 3:27 AM on 30th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...l#ixzz1Qmmu8iO0

Unsafe? The FDA has held a shock vote against Avastin, the blockbuster cancer drug

A shock vote has seen a panel of cancer experts rule that Avastin, the best-selling cancer drug in the world, should no longer be used in breast cancer patients.

The unprecedented vote by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) clears the way for the government to remove its endorsement from the drug.

The advisory panel's comes less than a year after the same panel reached the same conclusion.

The six members of the FDA oncology drug panel voted unanimously that Avastin is ineffective, unsafe and should have its approval for breast cancer withdrawn.

'I think we all wanted Avastin to succeed but the reality is that these studies did not bear out that hope,' said Natalie Compagni-Portis, the lone patient representative on the panel.

The vote is not binding and FDA Commissioner Margaret Hamburg will make the final decision sometime after July 28.

The drug is approved for multiple cancers and will still be available for breast cancer, though insurers are expected to drop coverage if it loses FDA approval.

The FDA began steps to remove Avastin's breast cancer approval in December, but Roche took the rare step of appealing that decision and lobbied the agency and Congress for a second hearing.

The dramatic, contentious tone of the two-day hearing underscored the difficulty of removing an option for cancer patients, even when backed by scientific evidence.

'Make no mistake, this hearing is a death trial, not of Avastin but of these women who rely on Avastin to stay alive'

Immediately after the final vote, patients in the audience erupted in shouts against the FDA and its experts.

'What do you want us to take!? We have nothing else!' shouted Christi Turnage, of Madison, Miss.

Turnage said her cancer has been undetectable for more than two years since starting therapy with Avastin.

A spokesman for the Abigail Alliance, which advocates for access to experimental medicine, said the vote should be overruled.

'This was a kangaroo court,' said Steven Walker, the group's co-founder. 'There wasn't one dissenting thought up there, let alone one dissenting vote.'

Assuming the FDA follows through on the withdrawal, drugmaker Roche could lose up to $1 billion in revenue for its best-selling product, which generates over $6 billion per year.

Avastin is FDA-approved for various types of colon, lung, kidney and brain cancer, which are not part of the debate.

Doctors will still be allowed to prescribe Avastin for breast cancer, though insurers may not pay for it. When administration fees are included, a year's treatment of Avastin can cost $100,000.

Roche's Genentech unit argued the drug should remain available while it conducts more research on which patients benefit most from the injectable drug.

The drug is approved for breast cancer that has spread, or metastasized, to other parts of the body. Such cancer is generally considered incurable.

'The data tell us it is better for women diagnosed with metastatic breast cancer to have Avastin as an approved treatment option,' said Hal Barron, Roche executive vice

president.

Wednesday's vote came after two days of hearings that often resembled a courtroom trial, complete with testimony, cross-examination and a final jury verdict. In a public comment period Tuesday, Avastin patients and their families took the role of witnesses against the FDA.

'Make no mistake, this hearing is a death trial, not of Avastin but of these women who rely on Avastin to stay alive,' said Terry Kalley, whose wife takes Avastin for breast cancer.

Kalley formed a group called Freedom of Access to Medicines to protest and lobby the FDA. He says the group does not receive funding from Roche.

Panelists said Avastin's ability to slow tumor growth - measured through medical imaging scans - has not translated into meaningful benefit for breast cancer patients.

'I think as treating clinicians we have to ask ourselves: What are we doing in terms of helping patients? Simply delaying a change in a CT scan for a month or two is not significant unless it's accompanied by other improvements in how the patients are doing or overall survival improvement,' said panelist Dr. Wyndam Wilson of the National Cancer Institute.

The FDA granted Avastin accelerated approval in 2008 based on one study in which it slowed growth of breast cancer tumors for more than five months when combined with chemotherapy.

But that delay shrunk to less than three months in follow-up studies when the drug was paired with other types of chemotherapy.

Across all studies, patients taking Avastin did not live any longer and suffered side effects like infection, high blood pressure and blood clots.

Most cancer experts say the drug should remain available for patients who are already responding well, even if its approval is withdrawn.

'I think the FDA is doing the right thing since the drug has some serious complications,' said Dr. Stephanie Bernik of Lenox Hill Hospital in New York.

'However, there are definitely patients who are benefiting from the drug and if the FDA completely withdraws approval those patients may find it hard to get access.'

One potential option to keep the drug available would be for Roche to pay for it when patients have no other option. The company already provides the drug for free to patients who meet certain financial criteria or don't have health coverage.

Roche has suggested that Avastin works differently depending on which chemotherapy drug it is paired with.

The drugmaker essentially asked the FDA for time to repeat its initial study that had the strongest results, theorizing that Avastin works best with the chemotherapy paclitaxel. Such a study would not be completed before 2016.

But the FDA rejected that argument, saying there is no evidence Avastin interacts differently with various chemotherapies, and that continuing approval cannot be justified based on one study completed six years ago.

'No trial has shown that patients treated with Avastin lived longer than those not treated with Avastin,' said FDA's director for new drugs, Dr. John Jenkins. 'All clinical trials show an increase in serious adverse events.'

The Avastin review will have broad repercussions for patients and the pharmaceutical industry.

Since the early 1990s the FDA has granted accelerated approval to dozens of drugs based on promising early results, on the condition that their effectiveness is confirmed in later studies.

That policy has been praised by patients with HIV, cancer and other deadly diseases where access to experimental treatments can mean life or death.

But the flipside of the program means removing drugs from the market if their initial promise isn't confirmed by later studies.

And until last year the agency had never removed a drug from the market because of incomplete or unconvincing follow-up data.

With the removal of that leukemia drug from Pfizer, and now the proceedings over Avastin, analysts say the FDA is poised to crack down on drugs whose effectiveness hasn't been confirmed in later studies.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Three hours in the sun a day 'can halve breast

Title: Three hours in the sun a day 'can halve breast
Description: *cancer risk*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

Three hours in the sun a day 'can halve breast cancer risk'

Last updated at 11:35 AM on 28th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ancer-risk.html

Spending an average of three hours a day exposed to sunlight can slash the risk of breast cancer by up to 50 per cent, according to research.

The research is the latest in a series of studies suggesting regular exposure to the sun's rays may have a powerful anti-cancer effect by stimulating the production of vitamin D in the skin.

Laboratory tests suggest breast cells are capable of converting vitamin D to a hormone that has anti-cancer properties.

Canadian researchers compared 3,101 breast cancer victims with 3,471 healthy women who had not suffered tumours.

Each one was quizzed on how much time they spent outdoors between April and October during four stages of life: their teens, twenties and thirties, forties and fifties and from 60 to 74.

The results, published in the American Journal of Epidemiology, showed that women who had at least 21 hours a week exposure to the sun's UV rays in their teens were 29 per cent less likely to get cancer than those getting under an hour a day.

For women who spent the most time out side in their forties and fifties, the risk fell by 26 per cent and for those above 60, sunshine halved their chances of a tumour.

Meanwhile, men who get the recommended amount of vitamin D are less likely to suffer heart attacks or strokes, a study has found.

The U.S. research, which followed nearly 119,000 adults for two decades found men who got at least 600 IU of vitamin D per day were 16 per cent less likely to develop heart problems or stroke than men who got less than 100 IUD. But there was no such pattern among women, the researchers at Harvard School of Public Health found.

Both findings should be balanced in terms of the skin cancer risks of exposure to the sun, experts cautioned.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CALCIUM SUPPLEMENTS ‘HALVE THE DANGER OF SKIN

Title: CALCIUM SUPPLEMENTS ‘HALVE THE DANGER OF SKIN
Description: *DISEASE'*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

CALCIUM SUPPLEMENTS ‘HALVE THE DANGER OF SKIN DISEASE’

Tuesday June 28 2011 by Daily Express Reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/255435...f-skin-disease-

A DAILY dose of vitamin D and calcium supplements can more than halve the chances of at-risk women developing deadly skin cancer.

Those with a history of non-lethal forms of skin cancer have the highest risk of suffering a malignant melanoma, the most dangerous strain.

But a study found that if these women took a daily calcium-vitamin D combination they were 57 per cent less likely to develop the disease than those with a similar medical history.

Study leader Dr Jean Tang, from Stanford University in California, said: “If you previously had a non-melanoma skin cancer, calcium plus vitamin D might reduce your risk of the more deadly melanoma.”

In a study of 36,000 women aged 50 to 79, whose health was followed for an average of seven years, participants were given either a daily dose of calcium along with vitamin D or a “dummy” pill. Of those who took part, just 176 developed a melanoma.

But Dr Tang said only women with a history of non-melanoma skin cancer benefited from the supplements in the study published today in the Journal of Clinical Oncology.

Those with no history saw no reduction in melanoma risk.

Another study led by Dr Tang last year showed that elderly men with higher levels of vitamin D have fewer non-melanoma skin cancers. Future research by Dr Tang’s team will look at the effect of larger doses of vitamin D on patients at risk of skin cancer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Study confirms safety, cancer-targeting ability of

Title: Study confirms safety, cancer-targeting ability of
Description: *nutrient in broccoli*

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:02 AM (GMT)

Study confirms safety, cancer-targeting ability of nutrient in broccoli

6-9-11
http://oregonstate.edu/ua/ncs/archives/201...ther-vegetables

CORVALLIS, Ore. – Sulforaphane, one of the primary phytochemicals in broccoli and other cruciferous vegetables that helps them prevent cancer, has been shown for the first time to selectively target and kill cancer cells while leaving normal prostate cells healthy and unaffected.

The findings, made by scientists in the Linus Pauling Institute at Oregon State University, are another important step forward for the potential use of sulforaphane in cancer prevention and treatment. Clinical prevention trials are already under way for its use in these areas, particularly prostate and breast cancer.

It appears that sulforaphane, which is found at fairly high levels in broccoli, cauliflower and other cruciferous vegetables, is an inhibitor of histone deacetylase, or HDAC enzymes. HDAC inhibition is one of the more promising fields of cancer treatment and is being targeted from both a pharmaceutical and dietary approach, scientists say.

“It’s important to demonstrate that sulforaphane is safe if we propose to use it in cancer prevention or therapies,” said Emily Ho, a principal investigator in the Linus Pauling Institute, lead author on the study and associate professor in the OSU Department of Nutrition and Exercise Sciences.

“Just because a phytochemical or nutrient is found in food doesn’t always mean its safe, and a lot can also depend on the form or levels consumed,” Ho said. “But this does appear to be a phytochemical that can selectively kill cancer cells, and that’s always what you look for in cancer therapies.”

The findings were published in Molecular Nutrition and Food Research, a professional journal. Research was supported by the National Cancer Institute, National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences and the OSU Agricultural Experiment Station.

The Linus Pauling Institute has conducted some of the leading studies on sulforaphane's role as an HDAC inhibitor – one, but not all, of the mechanisms by which it may help prevent cancer. HDACs are a family of enzymes that, among other things, affect access to DNA and play a role in whether certain genes are expressed or not, such as tumor suppressor genes.

Some of the mechanisms that help prevent inappropriate cell growth – the hallmark of cancer – are circumvented in cancer cells. HDAC inhibitors can help "turn on" these silenced genes and restore normal cellular function.

Previous OSU studies done with mouse models showed that prostate tumor growth was slowed by a diet containing sulforaphane.

"It is well documented that sulforaphane can target cancer cells through multiple chemopreventive mechanisms," the researchers wrote in their study. "Here we show for the first time that sulforaphane selectively targets benign hyperplasia cells and cancerous prostate cells while leaving the normal prostate cells unaffected."

"These findings regarding the relative safety of sulforaphane to normal tissues have significant clinical relevance as the use of sulforaphane moves towards use in human clinical trials," they said.

The results also suggest that consumption of sulforaphane-rich foods should be non-toxic, safe, simple and affordable.
About the Linus Pauling Institute: The Linus Pauling Institute at OSU is a world leader in the study of micronutrients and their role in promoting optimum health or preventing and treating disease. Major areas of research include heart disease, cancer, aging and neurodegenerative disease.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Global Rise in Cancer Cost $300 Billion in 2010

Title: Global Rise in Cancer Cost $300 Billion in 2010
Description: *[NICE INDUSTRY HUH? YOU BET YA]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Global Rise in Cancer Cost $300 Billion in 2010, Harvard Economist Says

By Oliver Renick - Jun 23, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-20/g...omist-says.html

(Corrects cost of pulmonary disease in fifth paragraph of story published June 20.)

Newly diagnosed cancer cases cost the global economy $300 billion in 2010, as illnesses once believed to be largely confined to wealthier countries took hold in developing nations, a Harvard University economist said.

Tobacco use, alcohol intake, obesity and decreased physical activity have grown in poorer countries, causing the rise of cancer and diabetes, said David E. Bloom, professor of economics and demography at Harvard's School of Public Health in Boston. Bloom and other researchers held a briefing today in advance of the United Nations High Level Meeting on noncommunicable diseases.

The Sept. 19-20 meeting will be the first gathering of the UN Assembly dealing with cancer, cardiovascular illness, chronic lung conditions and diabetes. These diseases cause 60 percent of deaths worldwide, killing 36.1 million people annually, according to an April report by the World Health Organization.

"Noncommunicable diseases will evolve into a staggering economic burden in the coming years," Bloom said. "It's a huge impediment to the mitigation of poverty."

Bloom said treating newly diagnosed cancer cases cost $300 billion globally in 2010, and obstructive pulmonary disease -- often correlated with smoking tobacco -- costs $400 billion a year.
Not Confined to Health

“Economic policy makers like ministers of finance and ministers of planning see noncommunicable diseases as an issue confined to the health sector,” a misperception that needs to be addressed, Bloom said. “Dangers of NCDs are well-ensconced in the business screen of the world community,” he said.

The global decline in productivity due to illness and deaths from noncommunicable diseases will reach $35 trillion by 2030, Bloom said, an amount seven times larger than the current level of global health spending. Noncommunicable diseases undermine physical and human capital, as losses of labor put a burden on developing countries, he said.

“The main asset the poor possess is their labor, and that is the most threatened by the noncommunicable diseases,” Bloom said.

Cary Adams, chief executive officer of the Union for International Cancer Control, said people in poorer countries were “getting fatter, lazier, smoking too much tobacco, and eating unhealthy food.”

“It is the poorest people in the poorest nations that suffer the most,” said John Seffrin, CEO of the American Cancer Society, at the briefing.
Poverty Cycle

Seffrin said more than 80 percent of noncommunicable diseases occur in low and middle-income countries. “Noncommunicable diseases perpetuate the poverty cycle,” he said.

The estimate of the costs of noncommunicable diseases includes medical care, transportation, information and education campaigns, and productivity losses from those who die, Bloom said. Of 14,000 business executives surveyed worldwide, he said half believed that noncommunicable diseases would have a negative impact on their bottom line.

“Think about health spending as not consumption but investment,” said Bloom. “As investment that yields a handsome rate of return.”

“This is a moral issue,” Seffrin said. “Unlike other health problems in the past, we know what’s coming.”

To contact the reporter on this story: Oliver Renick in New York at orenick@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Glue targets cancer cells, prof says

Title: Glue targets cancer cells, prof says

Ken Ardel - June 22, 2011 10:45 PM (GMT)

http://www.torontosun.com/2011/06/22/glue-...cells-prof-says

TORONTO - Cancer cells can be controlled by targeting them with a glue-like substance, a study by a Toronto scientist says.

Patrick Gunning, a prof at U of T's Mississauga campus, says by gluing cancer growing proteins to the cell membrane the disease is stopped from growing out of control.

It's a totally a new approach to cancer therapy, Gunning says.

"Our approach inhibits the mobility of cancer-promoting proteins within cells — essentially, it's like molecularly targeted glue," he says.

The glue-like substance is shaped like a dumbbell — at one end is a molecular anchor that sticks to the membrane, and at the other is a molecule that binds to the cancer-promoting proteins. The anchor is a cholesterol molecule that is well-known to chemists for adhering to cell membranes.

The protein recognition molecule is fairly picky about what it will bind to, reducing the risk of drug-related side effects. On a normal cell, the glue-like substance should have minimal effect.

"We're really excited about the potential for this type of drug. This is ready to move to preclinical studies and this treatment could slow or stop the explosive growth of cancerous tumours. For patients, this might reduce the need for really powerful chemotherapy, which can be very hard to tolerate," Gunning says.

The study is published in the journal Angewandte Chemie.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Despite Industry Pressure, Government Cancer

Title: Despite Industry Pressure, Government Cancer
Description: *Report Finally Released*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:14 AM (GMT)

Despite Industry Pressure, Government Cancer Report Finally Released
Print this page

Posted June 10, 2011 in Environmental Justice, Health and the Environment
http://switchboard.nrdc.org/blogs/jsass/to...t_released.html

Today the government released its 12th Report on Carcinogens (RoC) - naming styrene and formaldehyde as among the chemicals that are known (formaldehyde) or reasonably anticipated (styrene) to cause cancer in humans (see the media announcement here). This is a really big deal, because the chemical industry has been fighting tooth-and-nail to prevent these assessments - actually to prevent the whole report - from being finalized. It’s been held up for four years by industry interference, but the public has a right to know about the chemical risks that are foisted upon us through air and water pollution, off-gassing from consumer products, inadequate or unenforced regulations, etc. (see NRDC's Dr. Janssen's blog on chemical reform here)

The 12th RoC formaldehyde classification of a known human carcinogen is consistent with the determination by the World Health Organization, EPA, and a recent National Academies review (see my blog here for details and links). Specifically, all these prestigious scientific bodies identified cancer risks of the nasal cavity, and some types of leukemia. It was the leukemia risks that the chemical industry fought so hard against, even though the evidence comes from human epidemiology of industrial workers and embalmers. In fact, industry has used political pressure to hold up EPA's scientific assessment for 13 years, since 1998, and it's still in draft form.

Styrene has been tied up in similar political knots. Styrene is used to manufacture many plastics, latex paints, synthetic rubbers, polyesters and coatings. It is also approved for use in food-contact materials, and as an FDA-approved synthetic flavoring in ice cream and candy (see 12th RoC fact sheet here, and EPA fact sheet here). It is regulated as a

Hazardous Air Pollutant by EPA, and considered possibly carcinogenic to humans by the World Health Organization. EPA has been trying to update its styrene assessment since 1998, with no end in sight.

Atrazine, a toxic pesticide that is associated with birth defects in people, and in lab animal studies has been shown to cause cancer and impaired reproductive and immune development, was not listed in the 12th RoC after significant industry pressure (see letters from the grain growers here and from Syngenta, the chemical manufacturer here). More about atrazine harms is here.

The chemical industry fought the truth, the science, and the public - but, in the end our government experts came through for us, giving the public accurate information about the health risks from chemicals that are commonly found in our homes, schools, and workplaces.

What we really need to prevent this from continuing to happen is a chemical regulatory law that works to ensure safe use of chemicals BEFORE, not after they are sold to us. I hope you can support reform of our Nation's chemical law, called TSCA (more information here).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Great Cancer Hoax: The Brilliant Cure the FDA

Title: The Great Cancer Hoax: The Brilliant Cure the FDA
Description: *Tried Their Best to Shut Down [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 05:36 PM (GMT)

The Great Cancer Hoax: The Brilliant Cure the FDA Tried Their Best to Shut Down...

Posted By Dr. Mercola | June 11 2011 | 108,409 views Share
http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles...-the-movie.aspx

Burzynski: Cancer Is Serious Business from BurzynskiMovie on Vimeo.

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/24821365?title=0&byline=0&portrait=0" width="400" height="225" frameborder="0"></iframe> Burzynski: Cancer Is Serious Business from BurzynskiMovie on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Important! The producers of this powerful film are allowing a full and FREE preview through June 13th! Please tell everyone you know to watch this film in it's entirety through June 13, 2011.
Visit the Mercola Video Library

Burzynski, the Movie is the story of a medical doctor and Ph.D biochemist named Dr. Stanislaw Burzynski who won the largest, and possibly the most convoluted and intriguing legal battle against the Food and Drug Administration in American history.

In the 1970's, Dr. Burzynski made a remarkable discovery that threatened to change the face of cancer treatment forever. His non-toxic gene-targeted cancer medicine could have helped save millions of lives over the last two decades had his discovery not been criminally suppressed by the US government, as his therapy, called "antineoplastons," have been shown to effectively help cure some of the most "incurable" forms of terminal cancer.

This documentary takes you through the treacherous 14-year journey Dr. Burzynski and his patients have had to endure in order to finally obtain FDA-approved clinical trials of antineoplastons.

His story is yet another testament that fact can be far stranger than fiction, as the film exposes the powerful, unscrupulous forces that work to maintain the status quo of the medical- and pharmaceutical industry at any cost—including the lives of millions of people.
Sources:
Burzynskimovie.com

Dr. Mercola's Comments:

Dr. Stanislaw Burzynski was born in the early 1940's in Poland, and was trained as both a biochemist and a physician. He's spent the last 35 years developing and successfully treating cancer patients suffering with some of the most lethal forms of cancer at his clinic in Houston, Texas.

I recently interviewed Dr. Burzynski about his cancer treatment—a gene-targeted approach using non-toxic peptides and amino acids, known as antineoplastons. Here, I will follow up with a review of his recently released documentary, Burzynski, The Movie.

It's an absolute jaw-dropper...

For anyone who has ever been affected by cancer, either directly or indirectly, the facts presented in this film will hit you like a rude slap in the face.

You will learn that not only did the US Federal government spend 14 years actively suppressing a cancer treatment that had a FAR greater success rate than any other treatment available, they also spent well over $60 million of US taxpayer dollars trying to put the inventor of the treatment in jail in order to steal his patents and either suppress or cash in on his discovery.

This film is an absolute MUST-SEE, as the summary I'm about to present below simply cannot do it justice. It's available for purchase at BurzynkiMovie.com, where you can view the first half-hour for free. The site also contains a large number of video clips, as well as a full transcript of the entire film, along with links to all the documentation presented.
What's so Special about Dr. Burzynski's Treatment?

The story begins back in the early 1970's when Dr. Burzynski discovered that people with cancer lacked a certain peptide, while those who were cancer free had a plentiful supply of it.

This finding eventually led him to create a medical treatment referred to as antineoplastons. The drug contains a mixture of peptides and derivatives of amino acids. These were known to act as molecular switches, but as genome research blossomed and science progressed, Dr. Burzynski discovered they also work as genetic switches, and that is why antineoplastons work so well. They're actually able to turn on cancer suppressing genes, while simultaneously turning oncogenes (cancer genes) off.

As explained in the film:

"Our bodies contain two categories of genes that allow cancer to flourish: oncogenes, and tumor suppressor genes. When someone has cancer, they have a higher level of oncogenes switched on, with a higher level tumor suppressor genes switched off.

The goal is to tell the body to both switch back on the tumor suppressor genes, and turn off as many oncogenes as possible."

While other gene targeting cancer drugs now exist, they're only capable of targeting a small number of specific cancer genes. Antineoplastons, on the other hand, targets a wide spectrum of cancer genes—about 100 of them at once. In a very simplistic way, antineoplastons are to cancer what a broad-spectrum antibiotic is to infectious disease.
Success Rates of Chemo and Radiation versus Antineoplastons

The film features several remarkable case stories of people who were successfully cured of cancer, but it's when the clinical trial data of conventional therapies versus antineoplastons are stacked against each other that the benefits of antineoplastons become really obvious:Radiation or Chemotherapy Only Antineoplastons Only
5 of 54 patients (9 percent)
were cancer free at the end of treatment 5 of 20 (25 percent)
were cancer free at the end of treatment
Toxic side effects No toxic side effects

Tackling Childhood Brain Tumors

Dr. Burzynski was so confident in his antineoplastons that he even accepted the most difficult and "hopeless" cases, such as childhood brain tumors. Conventional medicine has little or nothing to offer in these cases, and the side effects can be as horrific as the disease itself, if not more. Furthermore, the best outcome conventional treatment can offer is to slow down the growth of the tumor.

Using antineoplastons, however, Dr. Burzynski has been able to successfully cure many of these otherwise hopeless cases, such as Jessica Ressel.

She was 11 years old when she was diagnosed with brainstem glioma—an incurable brain tumor. After learning that she would die no matter what toxic drugs and radiation

treatments she underwent, the family decided to not put her through it. When they found Dr. Burzynski, they literally had nothing to lose...

Twelve months later—after having initially been told she had but a few months to live, and given no chance of survival at all—MRI's confirmed she was cancer-free. Her brain tumor was completely resolved. Today, Jessica is a healthy 24-year old woman, pregnant with her second child.

When comparing FDA-supervised studies of treatments for lethal childhood brainstem gliomas, antineoplastons again comes out as a clear winner:Chemotherapy Only Antineoplastons Only
1 of 107 patients (0.9 percent)
were cancer free at end of treatment 11 of 40 patients (27.5 percent)
were cancer free at end of treatment
0 of 107 patients (0 percent)
survived past five years 11 of 40 patients (27.5 percent)
survived past five years

Even more interesting, while some of Dr. Burzynski's patients did eventually die after the five-year mark, most who did NOT undergo chemotherapy prior to getting antineoplastons have gone on to live normal, healthy lives—yet another indication that in many cases, the conventional treatments are more lethal than the disease itself.
Side Effects of Chemotherapy Drugs

Here's just a sampling of the side effects of three conventional chemotherapy drugs:
Doxorubicin (nick-name: Red Death)—leukemia, heart failure, infertility, mouth sores
Etoposide—leukemia, nerve damage, inability to fight infections
Cisplatin—kidney damage, hearing damage, nerve damage, infertility

Another chemo drug, Mitotane, which is derived from DDT, is also used for pediatric patients even though no studies have ever been performed to ascertain its safety or effectiveness in children.
Dr. Burzynski's Troubles Begins...

The legal battle Dr. Burzynski found himself embroiled in over his invention is convoluted to say the least. There are many bizarre twists and turns, and I strongly urge you to watch the documentary to fully appreciate what happened.

Dr. Burzynski had tried to get the FDA to review and approve antineoplastons since 1977, to no avail. To make sure he would not get into trouble for using the experimental therapy in his practice, his legal team reviewed federal and Texas state laws, confirming that he was acting within the laws and could use antineoplastons in his own practice "to meet the immediate needs of patients," since he was a licensed physician.

Particularly if no other alternatives were available to the patient. He could not engage in interstate commerce, however, so he had to restrict the use of the drug to his home state of Texas.

But word spread, and patients started traveling to his office from out of state.

Suddenly, in 1984, he found out that agents from the Texas board of medical examiners were traveling to patients across the country trying to convince them to file charges against him.

What followed next truly challenges the rational mind.
Texas Board of Medical Examiners Try to Strip Away his Medical License

In 1988, despite not breaking any laws, and having produced more evidence than was required to show that his treatment was effective and that no harm was coming to his patients from it, the Texas medical board charged him with breaking a law that didn't exist, claiming it was grounds for revoking his medical license.

They didn't have a case, but kept the charges going by continuing to file slightly amended complaints, until finally, in 1993, the case went to trial. By then, 60 of Dr. Burzynski's patients had filed a petition for the medical board to stop harassing their doctor—a petition that the board successfully eliminated from the trial by filing a motion to strike it from the record.

Testifying on Dr. Burzynski's behalf, however, was a leading expert from none other than the National Cancer Institute (NCI), Dr. Nicholas Patronas, MD, a board certified radiologist since 1973, and the founder and chief of Neurology at the NCI. Even he recognized the absurdity of the board's case, and put his own career on the line to testify.

The judge ruled in Dr. Burzynski's favor, confirming that no laws had been broken.

You'd think that would be the end of it. But not so in this case. Instead of accepting defeat, the Texas medical board filed charges against Dr. Burzynski with the Texas Supreme Court.
The Method Behind the FDA's Madness

It eventually came to light that the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) had pressured the Texas medical board to revoke Dr. Burzynski's medical license—despite the fact that no laws were broken, and his treatment was proven safe and effective.

But WHY?

It's been stated many times that a crime can be solved simply by following the money, and this case is no exception. The FDA and the pharmaceutical industry had realized

that if Dr. Burzynski's discovery—which he owned the patent for—received a fair review, chemotherapy and radiation would rapidly dwindle into obscurity, effectively crippling the industry. Not only that, but if antineoplastons were approved, billions of dollars of cancer research funds would get funneled over to one single scientist who had exclusive patent rights...

Dr. Richard Crout, Director of the FDA Bureau of Drugs, once wrote in a 1982 newsletter:

"I never have and never will approve a new drug to an individual, but only to a large pharmaceutical firm with unlimited finances."

It became clear that ever since 1977, when Dr. Burzynski first tried to get antineoplastons approved, the FDA had begun scheming to eliminate the threat he and his discovery posed to the entire cancer industry...

The Harassment Continues Unabated

The FDA, under the direction of Commissioner Dr. David Kessler, called no fewer than FOUR different grand jury investigations into Dr. Burzynski's practice, despite the fact that none of the grand juries ever found him to be at fault, and no indictment ever came from any of the investigations.

But the FDA did not let up.

Finally, in 1995, just days after the final grand jury investigation, which also had found no fault, Dr. Burzynski was inexplicably indicted on charges of fraud, and 75 counts of violating federal law. If found guilty, he now faced 290 years in federal prison, and $18.5 million in fines.

A year later, in a bizarre twist brought about by congressional and public pressure, the FDA agreed to accept all of Dr. Burzynski's patients into a series of 72 FDA-supervised phase 2 clinical trials.

A 1996 article in The Washington Post noted:

"The prosecution marks the first time the FDA has tried to jail a scientist for using a drug on which he is conducting FDA authorized clinical trials."

Federal Government Spent $60 Million Trying to Bury Dr. Burzynski

This second trial cost American tax payers a whopping $60 million just in legal fees alone—that's not counting the cost of continually harassing him (including several raids on his office) and his patients over the preceding 11 years. Dr. Burzynski spent $2.2 million on his own defense, $700,000 of which was raised by Dr. Julian Whitaker through requests for donations in his newsletter Health & Healing.

On March 4, 1997, the judge declared it a mistrial, due to a deadlocked jury. However, after stating the government had not presented sufficient evidence in its case, he ordered that Dr. Burzynski be acquitted of 42 of the 75 counts.

But the FDA wasn't done yet. They took him to court AGAIN!
Third Time's the Charm...

At this point, many were becoming increasingly aware that something very bizarre and unusual was going on. Jurors from the first trial even joined patients in protests outside the court house. One clear-headed juror from the previous trial stated:

"Please don't waste my money abusing the system to make sure that you maintain your power!"

On May 28, 1997, after three hours of deliberation, the jury came back with their final verdict: Not Guilty.

By now you're probably thinking that this victory surely must mark the end of the wrongful harassment of Dr. Burzynski.

But no. It gets worse.
Secret Dealings Hide True Intents

While this ongoing drama unfolded over the course of more than a decade, something even more sinister was taking place behind the scenes, unbeknownst to Dr. Burzynski and his legal counsel.

In 1989, Dr. Burzynski had retained Dr. Dvorit Samid as a research consultant, and she did a lot of work with the antineoplaston ingredients. At the time, Dr. Samid worked at the Uniformed Services Medical School in Baltimore. She later transferred to the National Cancer Institute.

By 1990—while the Texas medical board kept filing one amended complaint after the other against Dr. Burzynski, in an effort to revoke his license—he had decided that the easiest way to keep the government from putting him out of business or in prison, was to partner with a pharmaceutical company. As luck would have it, he'd treated the sister-in-law of the Chairman and CEO of Élan Pharmaceuticals, and Élan eagerly drafted a letter of intent stating they would aggressively pursue the filing of the necessary protocols with the FDA for approval and marketing of antineoplastons.

Dr. Samid began working closely with Élan on the project. But once the financing, licensing agreements and royalties had been negotiated and agreed upon, Élan suddenly changed its tune, stating they had significant doubt as to whether the active substances could be patented, which would render an agreement meaningless.

As it turns out, Élan had instead partnered with the National Cancer Institute (NCI), where Dr. Samid got the position of section chief. They then co-sponsored laboratory research and clinical trials on just one of the antineoplastons' ingredients—an ingredient that Dr. Burzynski had NOT been able to patent due to the fact that it was already known. However, he had also already determined it to be very limited in terms of effectiveness on its own, over a decade ago.

Élan and the NCI spent tens of millions of dollars testing this single ingredient... Not surprisingly, it failed. Dr. Burzynski had already established that the ingredients must be used in combination in order to be effective. After realizing they could not duplicate the effectiveness of Dr. Burzynski's antineoplastons, the NCI finally agreed to conduct his clinical trials under the direction of Dr. Michael Friedman.
Sabotaging Trials—Par the Course for the National Cancer Institute

How do you sabotage a clinical trial?

It's actually easier than you might think. You'll have to watch the film to get all the details, but in summary, the trials were closed prior to completion, and were written off with the statement that "no conclusion can be made about the effectiveness or toxicity of antineoplastons." But it was clear, based on the study data, that seven of the nine patients enrolled received NO antineoplastons whatsoever! The others received dosages that were far lower than recommended.

Adding insult to injury, in 1999, about a year after Dr. Burzynski had been acquitted a third and final time, the NCI published these invalid trials in the medical literature, citing antineoplastons as a complete failure. So sure, Dr. Burzynski was a free man; cleared of all charges and free to practice medicine, but now the National Cancer Institute had effectively undermined the credibility and commercial viability of his medical discovery...

What the film reveals next, truly boggles the mind.

After the National Cancer Institute intentionally violated all protocols of their own antineoplaston trials, and after all state and federal agencies had failed in their 14-year campaign to remove Burzynski from society—after all of the dust settled—a profound truth began to emerge.
Theft and Patent Infringement—All in a Day's Work

In October 1991—while the Texas medical board kept filing amended complaints against him in an effort to revoke his license, due to pressure from the FDA—the National Cancer Institute (NCI) had conducted a site visit to Dr. Burzynski's clinic, and verified that "anti-tumor activity was documented by the use of antineoplastons."

As it turns out, a mere 17 days after this visit, the United States of America as represented by "The Department of Health and Human Services," filed a patent for

antineoplastons AS2-1... one of the two antineoplastons Dr. Burzynski had already patented.

The inventor listed?

"Dr. Dvorit Samid," Dr. Burzynski's former research consultant. The patent states:

"The invention described herein may be manufactured, used and licensed by or for the government, for governmental purposes, without the payment to us of any royalties thereon."

Over the next four years, while the witch hunt to put Dr. Burzynski behind bars was in full swing, the US Government filed 10 more patents antineoplastons.

By the summer of 1995, around the time that Burzynski was indicted for fraud and 75 counts of violating federal law, Dr. Michael Friedman—who sabotaged the NCI antineoplastons trials—had left the NCI and become Deputy Commissioner of Operations for the FDA, working directly under FDA Commissioner Dr. David Kessler—the man responsible for dragging Dr. Burzynski in front of no less than four different grand juries a few years earlier.

In November of 1995, a month into Dr. Burzynski's trial, where he faced 290 years in prison, the US Patent office approved the first US Government patent for antineoplastons. Between 1995 and 2000, the US Patent office approved all 11 copycat patents on antineoplastons AS2-1....
Who Pays for Their Crimes?

By now your head is probably spinning, so let's recap.

Dr. Burzynski developed a cancer treatment that surpassed all other treatments on the market, and the FDA, the pharmaceutical industry, and the National Cancer Institute all knew it. They also knew he was the sole owner of the patents for this therapy, and these two facts combined, threatened the entire paradigm of the cancer industry.

The cancer paradigm is based on very expensive machines and toxic drugs. There's an enormous amount of money to be made in this paradigm, and Dr. Burzynski single-handedly threatened to overturn it.

So they tried to copy his invention using a single non-patented ingredient. It failed. The next step was to steal the whole thing right from under him. There was just one problem. They knew they couldn't use the stolen patents as long as Dr. Burzynski walked free and had the ability to defend his rights to them... So they concocted 75 fraudulent charges to tuck him away in jail for the rest of his life.

Fortunately for us, they failed in that too.

Dr. Whitaker sums it up nicely when he says:

"How can the US Patent office be corrupted to the point they issue patents for a medical treatment that's already been patented and issue them to someone who had nothing to do with their discovery or use? And how can the Patent office then assign these fraudulent patents to some of the most powerful institutions in the American government? And, imagine, all of this was done while these same agencies were spending millions of taxpayer dollars trying to put Dr. Burzynski in jail, so he could not fight the criminal theft of his discovery!"

As I said in the beginning, the facts of this case challenge the mind of any sane and rational person, but make no mistake about it: These things did happen, and Dr. Burzynski has all the documentation to back it up.

The US Government did harass and intimidate, and they did try to falsely imprison a brilliant scientist, simply because he'd discovered an effective cancer therapy, while simultaneously engaging in patent infringement.

Now, while this was an enormous personal hardship for Dr. Burzynski, the US Government also, through their enormous greed, in a very direct way prevented millions of cancer patients to receive a non-toxic therapy that could have saved their life. Remember, Dr. Burzynski has been trying to get antineoplastons reviewed and approved since 1977, to no avail. It's absolutely heartbreaking to consider the cost of this criminal behavior in terms of human life, including young children.
The Deadly, But Highly Profitable, Cancer Paradigm

While the stolen patents are filled with useful information about the benefits and efficacy of antineoplastons, one statement in particular sums up the problem with the current cancer paradigm:

"Current approaches to combat cancer rely primarily on the use of chemicals and radiation, which are themselves carcinogenic and may promote recurrences and the development of metastatic disease."

Dr. Burzynski's therapy, as you may recall, is non-toxic, giving patients the option to at least not suffer more grievous harm from the treatment itself, in addition to a significantly greater chance of being cured.

I'm sure that whenever someone donates their hard-earned money or participates in a pink-ribbon walkathon, they believe they're doing a good thing. They believe they're helping fund vital cancer research that will hopefully, some day, find a cure for cancer. Little do they know that much of this money goes toward perpetuating the status quo of cancer treatment, namely highly toxic drugs and expensive machines—the same old paradigm centered around profit.

As of 2010, the National Cancer Institute's annual budget is $5.2 billion. Dr. Burzynski cannot get a single dime of it. All of his research into antineoplastons over the past 35 years has been self-funded.

Think about that for a moment. Not one dime has been funneled toward developing one of the most promising cancer therapies to emerge in the past three decades... Are you still convinced they have your best interest at heart, and are diligently working to "find a cure for cancer"?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.K. CANCER RATES CLIMB

Title: U.K. CANCER RATES CLIMB
Description: *[CLUB OF ROME DEPOPULATION]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 03:16 PM (GMT)

Of course the usual bunkum excuse of age is used rather than the poisons in the air, water and food along with the quack medical trash etc. Whats the pathetic front, Cancer Research U.K. doing, other than helping suppress real Cancer reversing protocols and taking peoples hand outs all day long?

QUOTE

Cancer rates up as UK population ages

Mortality levels dropping with better treatment, but concern remains over care for older sufferers

James Meikle
guardian.co.uk, Thursday 9 June 2011 14.06 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/0...eing-population

The incidence of cancer in the UK continues to rise as the population ages, but death rates are falling with improved diagnosis and treatment, official figures suggest.

Statistics on newly-diagnosed cases and mortality published by the Office for National Statistics (pdf) on Thursday reveal about 153,800 men and 152,300 women were told they had cancer each year during 2006-08. That is a rate of 421 per 100,000 and 365 per 100,000 respectively; the rate over 2005-7 was 415 and 359.

The latest mortality figures – 81,000 men (212 per 100,000) and 74,000 women (153 per 100,000) each year — represented slight drops on the previous rates of 214 and 154. Of all cancers, breast cancer has the highest incidence for women (123 cases per 100,000) and prostate cancer for men (100 per 100,000).

Wales had the highest average annual cancer incidence rate for men (467 per 100,000) and Scotland for women (398 per 100,000) – although more than 80% of all diagnoses and deaths are in England. Concerns remain across the UK about cancer mortality rates compared with those in other countries, and a study on Wednesday warned that older people still faced "age-bias" in treatment for cancer.

The Department of Health in England is launching pilot schemes to try to improve access to cancer services, and Mike Richards, its cancer director, has said that he expects the incidence of smoking-related cancers to tumble now the UK's "tobacco epidemic" is past. Further changes in lifestyle,

including lower alcohol consumption and more exercise, are also needed to reduce risks of other cancers.

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 03:27 PM (GMT)

WE ARE THE SICK MAN OF EUROPE FOR CANCER CARE

More than 250,000 people in England are diagnosed with cancer every year and around 130,000 die

Thursday June 9,2011
By Jo Willey Health Correspondent
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/251610...for-cancer-care

NHS cancer care and survival rates lag seriously behind other leading nations, it was claimed yesterday.

A damning study has revealed later diagnosis, treatment delays and an age bias in a health service that is the sick man of Europe.

Older patients are being particularly let down, according to the report by leading think-tank The King's Fund.

The fund, which examines ways to improve the NHS, looked at a number of international studies on cancer survival rates. Overall, England has worse survival rates for cancer than other countries including Canada, Australia, Sweden and Norway, and the gap is wider for older people.

More than 250,000 people in England are diagnosed with cancer every year and around 130,000 die.

If England's cancer survival rates matched the European average, then 5,000 lives would be saved every year and if they matched the European best, then 10,000 lives would be saved, said The King's Fund. According to Macmillan Cancer Support, 15,000 people over the age of 75 die prematurely each year from the disease.

Catherine Foot, senior fellow at The King's Fund, said: "The evidence points to early diagnosis as being key to improving outcomes.

"We hope urgent priority is given to closing the gap in survival rates between different groups in society."

In January, the Government pledged itself to cancer outcomes "comparable with the best in the world".

Liberal Democrat Care Services Minister Paul Burstow said: “This is further evidence of why we need to modernise the NHS. It is unacceptable that our cancer survival rates lag behind our European neighbours and that 15,000 people in the UK over 75 are dying prematurely from cancer each year when compared to the best-performing countries worldwide.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scientists cure cancer, but no one takes notice

Title: Scientists cure cancer, but no one takes notice

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 01:55 PM (GMT)

Right now answers to the dis-ease caused by the pollutants, radiation and viruses in the environment are not wanted by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries. They're here to make profit and control the population nothing more. With a population reduction program in place to reduce the World's population by 75% by 2050 do you seriously think they'd allow any true help to death sentenced people? Of course not, they even promote the dis-ease causing foods as for now sickness is one of the replacements for the lack of manufacturing towards the gross domestic product. I suggest if the information below interests you then you study the chemical Hydrazine Sulphate and how its been used for a long time to fight Cancer with good results.

QUOTE

Scientists cure cancer, but no one takes notice

By cgull8m
http://hubpages.com/hub/Scientists_cure_ca...ne_takes_notice

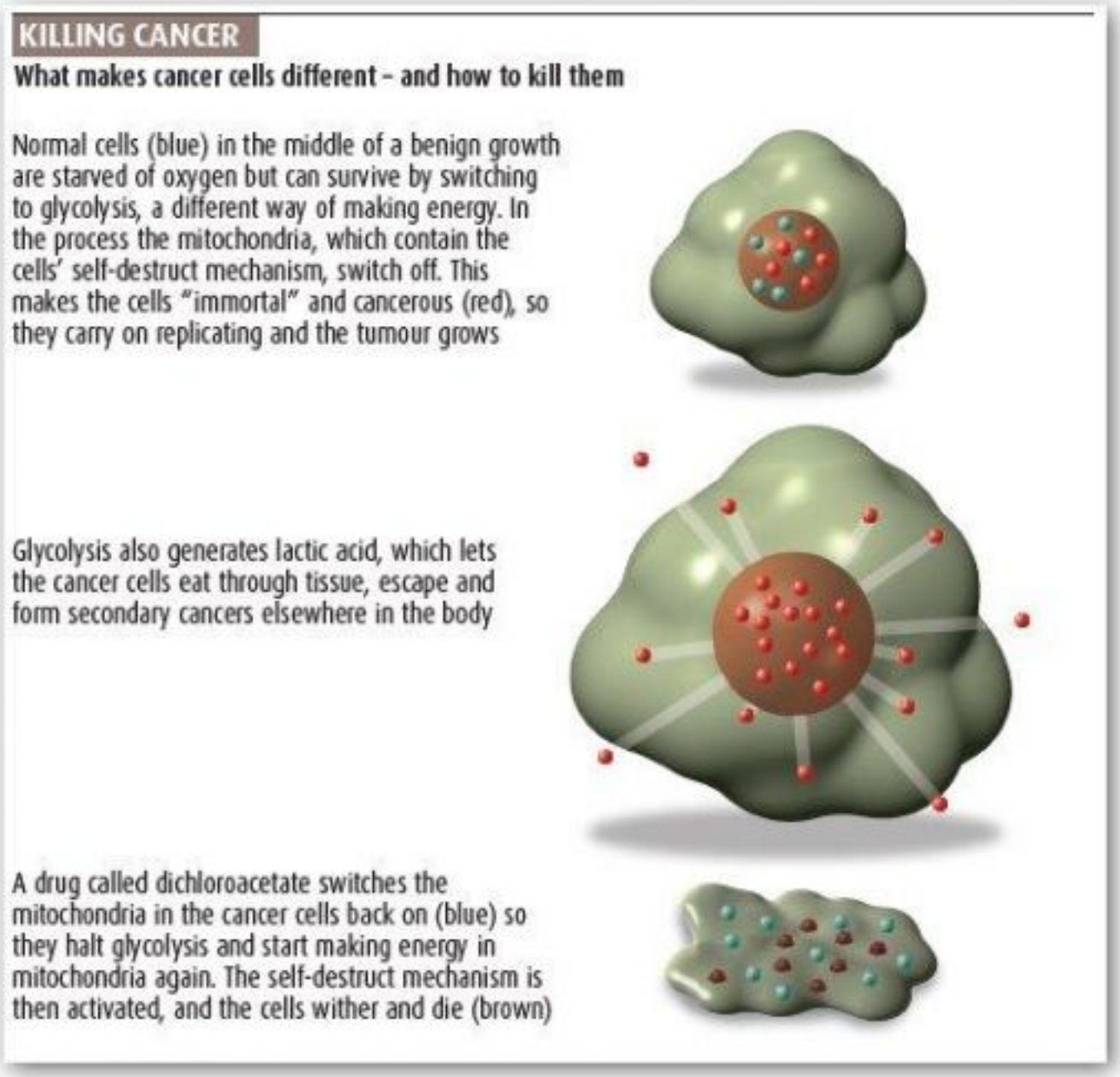

Canadian researchers find a simple cure for cancer, but major pharmaceutical companies are not interested.

Researchers at the University of Alberta, in Edmonton, Canada have cured cancer last week, yet there is a little ripple in the news or in TV. It is a simple technique using very basic drug. The method employs dichloroacetate, which is currently used to treat metabolic disorders. So, there is no concern of side effects or about their long term effects.

This drug doesn't require a patent, so anyone can employ it widely and cheaply compared to the costly cancer drugs produced by major pharmaceutical companies.

Canadian scientists tested this dichloroacetate (DCA) on human's cells; it killed lung, breast and brain cancer cells and left the healthy cells alone. It was tested on Rats inflicted with severe tumors; their cells shrank when they were fed with water supplemented with DCA. The drug is widely available and the technique is easy to use, why the major drug companies are not involved? Or the Media interested in this find?

In human bodies there is a natural cancer fighting human cell, the mitochondria, but they need to be triggered to be effective. Scientists used to think that these mitochondria cells were damaged and thus ineffective against cancer. So they used to focus on glycolysis, which is less effective in curing cancer and more wasteful. The drug manufacturers focused on this glycolysis method to fight cancer. This DCA on the other hand doesn't rely on glycolysis instead on mitochondria; it triggers the mitochondria which in turn fights the cancer cells.

The side effect of this is it also reactivates a process called apoptosis. You see, mitochondria contain an all-too-important self-destruct button that can't be pressed in cancer cells. Without it, tumors grow larger as cells refuse to be extinguished. Fully functioning mitochondria, thanks to DCA, can once again die.

With glycolysis turned off, the body produces less lactic acid, so the bad tissue around cancer cells doesn't break down and seed new tumors.

Pharmaceutical companies are not investing in this research because DCA method cannot be patented, without a patent they can't make money, like they are doing now with their AIDS Patent. Since the pharmaceutical companies won't develop this, the article says other independent laboratories should start producing this drug and do more research to confirm all the above findings and produce drugs. All the groundwork can be done in collaboration with the Universities, who will be glad to assist in such research and can develop an effective drug for curing cancer.

You can access the original research for this cancer here.

This article wants to raise awareness for this study, hope some independent companies and small startup will pick up this idea and produce these drugs, because the big companies won't touch it for a long time.

Wolveshater - May 14, 2011 04:17 PM (GMT)

I see that Doc, of SACRAMANIAC YT fame is committing suicide by allowing The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries to feed him once weekly with CHEMO DEATH treatments, and its and 11 month treatment program he is on, JUDGEMENT..? Bummer man !
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P8UZyA1qw8U...nel_video_title

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 2 YR OLD BOY CURED OF BRAIN CANCER WITH MARIJUANA

Title: 2 YR OLD BOY CURED OF BRAIN CANCER WITH MARIJUANA

TheUnhivedMind - May 4, 2011 10:19 PM (GMT)

Boy, two, with brain cancer is 'cured' after secretly being fed medical marijuana by his father

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 3:16 PM on 4th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ana-father.html

A desperate father whose son was suffering from a life-threatening brain tumour has revealed he gave him cannabis oil to ease his pain. And he has now apparently made a full recovery.

Cash Hyde, known as Cashy, was a perfectly healthy baby when he was born in June 2008 but became sick shortly before his second birthday.

At first he was misdiagnosed with glandular fever before his parents Mike and Kalli, from Missoula in Montana, were given the devastating news he had a serious brain tumour.

The little boy had to have arduous chemotherapy treatment to reduce the growth, which had drastic side effects including seizures and a blood infection.

Mike Hyde with his son Cash who was diagnosed with a severe brain tumour

Cash had to have high-dose chemotherapy which made him very ill

His distraught parents were repeatedly told he was likely to succumb to the illness because the condition was so bad.

After one bout of high-dose chemotherapy, Cash was so weak he could not lift his head and was too sick to eat any solid food for 40 days.

It was at this point that Mr Hyde decided to take action and go down the route of medical marijuana to try to help his young son.

Cash's doctors refused to even discuss the option but his father went and sought authorisation elsewhere and then secretly administered it through his son's feeding tube.

He also told doctors to stop giving Cash the cocktail of anti-nausea drugs he had been taking - although he never told them what he was doing.

Mr Hyde told KXLY News that his son started looking better right away.

Cash's father secretly gave him medical marijuana through a feeding tube

The youngster with his older brother Colty as he is treated in hospital

Mr Hyde said: 'He hadn't eaten a thing in 40 days - and, it was really incredible to watch him take a bite of a piece of cheese. It shows that he wants to live'.

He credits the cannabis oil with helping his son get through the chemo, and say Cash has now been declared cancer free by doctors.

The boy is now back and home and living the life of a typical young boy, playing with his elder brother Colty.

Medical marijuana is legal in some states, including Montana, but its use for children is poorly understood and quite rate.

The US federal government does not recognise the legality of using the drug for medical reasons and frequently clashes with states over the issue.

Mr Hyde told KXLY: 'It's very controversial, it's very scary. But, there's nothing more scary than losing your child.'

Cash is now at home and able to live like a normal little boy

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tmviQBB5DHs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tmviQBB5DHs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - May 4, 2011 10:21 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pjhT9282-Tw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PCD drug against Cancer is NOTHING NEW!

Title: PCD drug against Cancer is NOTHING NEW!
Description: *[+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]*

craig-oxley - October 16, 2010 02:48 PM (GMT)

http://www.moneymorning.com/research-repor...492&g=96&r=Milo

Destroys Deadly Cells in Three

Breathtaking Steps…

What you're about to see is something that only a handful of people have been privy to so far.

It's the three-step process that defeats the deadliest disease known to man.

It works so effectively with the human body that some scientists describe it as "rapturous."

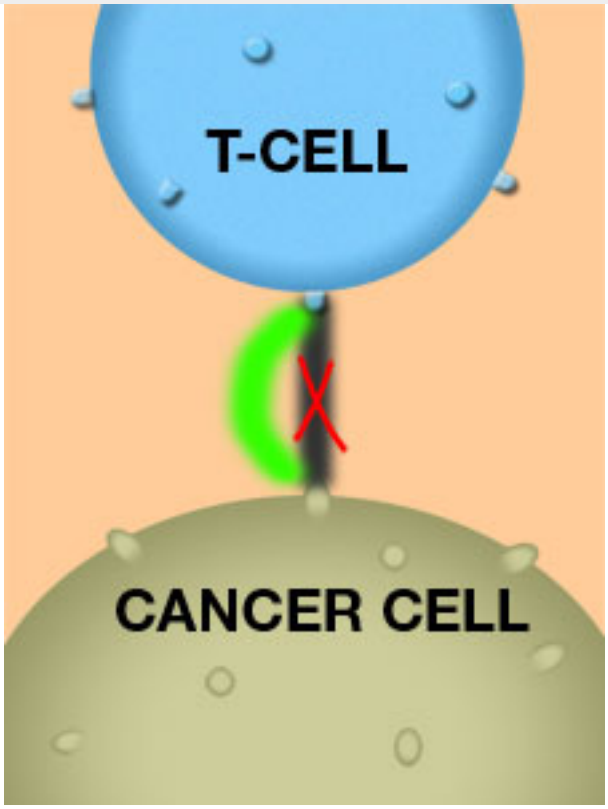

Step One: PCD makes the body's own T-cells (the most powerful, natural cancer killers), find the cancer cells. And then it actually makes these T-cells LINK ON to them. This has never been done before.

You see, cancer cells are extremely "clever." It's why they're so deadly. They can recognize attacks like these and generate "self-defense" chemicals that let them elude T-cells – and even begin multiplying to outnumber them!

This has been the downfall in most cancer therapies to date.

But no more.

You see, thanks to PCD, these T-cells are made to "lock on" in a new way… a way that the cancer cell simply doesn't recognize – and thus can't defend against.

The scientists at the Maryland lab call it a "cytolytic synapse"… but you can just think of it as a cancer-destroying Warrior.

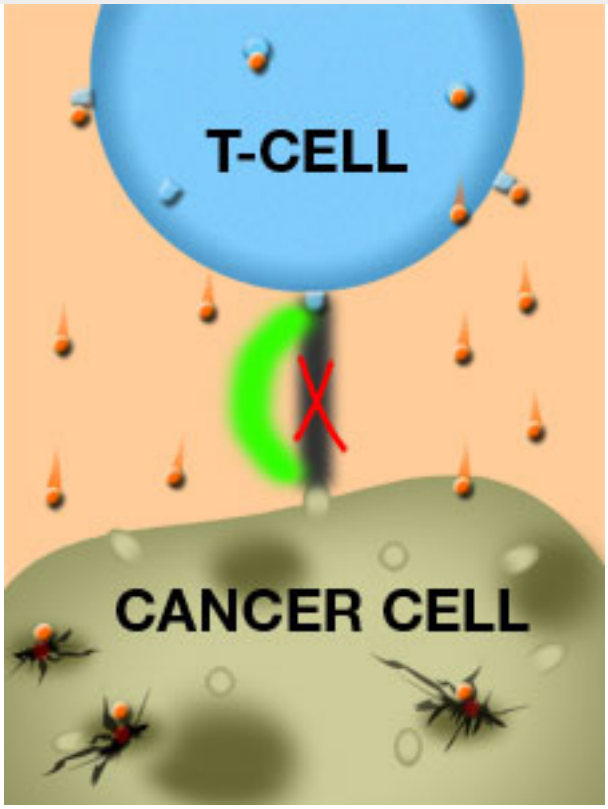

Step Two: Cancer-killing agents are released that literally punch holes right into the tumor cell.

That's followed by an assault of natural T-cell proteins that create the "programmed cell death."

At this stage, tumors are destroyed. Without chemo, radiation or side effects.

And yet, the next stage is even more amazing…

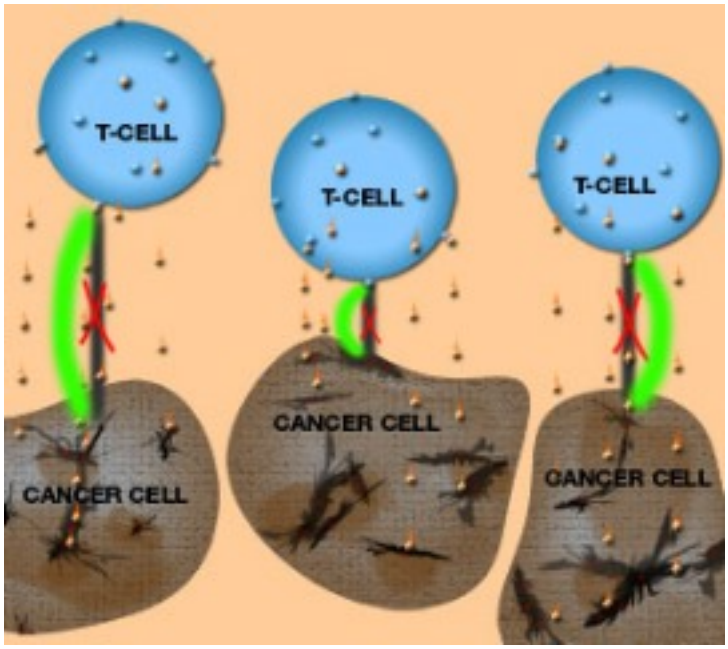

Step Three: As soon as the destruction of one cancer cell is underway, the Warrior cell breaks away and moves to the nearest adjacent cancer cell, where it strikes again!

Throughout the killing process, the body's own T-cells start to proliferate.

This leads to an increased number of cancer-killing T-cells at the site of attack.

The tumor area soon has an ever-growing army of cancer-killing "Warrior Cells."

This is like beating cancer at its own game. We believe it's a modern day medical miracle.

Of course, for early investors, this breakthrough could be just as miraculous. Here's why…

craig-oxley - October 16, 2010 03:03 PM (GMT)

This information is nothing new at all and in fact not quite deep enough. First of all we do not want any synthetic poison in the body doing anything with our bodies. A cancer cell has a stealth sheath with the same negative polarity as your immune system. When the immune system comes across the cancer it doesn't see anything harmful and its repelled in the process. Think of two magnets when you place the same polarity together they push apart. We have to break open this sheath then the immune system can be exposed to the positive polarity of the inner cancer cell and destroy it. The reason cancer has this sheath isn't because its highly clever and wants to evade destruction quite as you'd think. Its there because cancer is totally natural to a human being especially the feminine being who has the ability to create life where the placenta is formed. This placenta is cancer which only starts its slow deterioration stage from the time the child starts to grow a functioning pancreas. Why is this? Because certain proteolytic enzymes made by the pancreas kill the sheath by burning holes within thus exposing the inner cell for destruction. I've highlighted another method of doing this is with natural food compounds known as saponins like in the wonderful Mung beans. So none of this science is new at all in fact it really dates back to around 1906 and a Doctor by the name of John Beard based in Scotland with his 'The Unitarian Trophoblastic Theory.' As always I will say that its no good opening up a cancer cell to attack if theres a weak immune system present through toxicity and lack of correct cleansing and nutrition of the body. If you're Splenic and Kidney function is low which will be the case then this must be addressed in order to boost the immune function. You can be sure a PCD drug will not boost your immune system correctly but in fact tax it further if it falsely creates immune responses from something not quite able to do it. Similar to how Coffee weakens Kidney gland functioning (adrenals) by stressing but never nourishing and healing like say adaptogenic herbs would like do such as Ling Zhi (Reishi) or Withania (Ashwagandha). You'll also note how useful Ling Zhi is against cancer and

typical poison cancer treatments. Ling Zhi is excellent on the immune system. Another herb of much use both in blood cleansing and immune response is Echinacea although the true window frame for its use continually is just fourteen days. Don't believe the hype of some companies out to make a buck telling you that you can take Echinacea for eight weeks a time. On the other hand Reish mushroom is fine for regular use and something really special for the immune system is Huang Qi known as Astragalus. That will really boost your immune response just like Echinacea but again it can be continually used. Even if you stop taking it and have been taking it for a while prior, you'll then have a higher immune response for up to in some people two months of not taking it at all. This herb is very important with cancer and is very skilled at healing the all important Splenic function whilst bringing in the Qi more to the body.

TheUnhivedMind - April 26, 2011 03:45 PM (GMT)

May I remind you that Dr. Sam Chachoua was doing this kind of work but more specifically for the patient via bacterial coatings using bacteria which the individual patents were most responsive to with their immune responses. So its old news and Sam does it much better.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MISTLETOE FIGHTS CANCER

Title: MISTLETOE FIGHTS CANCER

craig-oxley - December 31, 2009 01:00 PM (GMT)

Its well known about both Mistletoe (Viscum album) and Periwinkle (Catharanthus Roseus) when tackling Cancer. The Druids used Mistletoe berries to fight Cancer, especially externally on the skin. Its anti Cancer effects were known by Hippocrates and Pliny the Elder. A herb you shouldn't take with Mistletoe is Gotu Kola (Hydrocotyle asiatica). One of the compounds responsible against Cancer from Mistletoe is ML-1 known as Mistletoe Lectin-1. Theres also immune stimulation occuring via its Polysaccharides. The Knight of Malta controlled allopathic death doctors use both these herbs to synthesis some of their compounds to make deadly synthetic poisons which kill the patient. Two prime examples are Vinchristine and Vinblastine tied to two of Perwinkle's bisindole alkaloids, Vichristine and Vinblastine. When herbs are used in their whole state with all compounds present there is no hurt on the patient. When compounds are standardised and made synthetic then trouble starts. This is exactly how the Knight of Malta created FDA manages to rid us of healing herbs they wish away from the people in order to maximise their kill and profit agendas. A common formula for Cancer using Periwinkle was Poke Root (Phytolacca americana), Marshmallow (Althaea officinalis), Perikwinkle (Catharanthus Roseus) and Goldenseal (Hydrastis canadenis). -Craig

Human energy fields: Beings of light

by Lynne McTaggart
http://www.homoeopathyclassical.com/articl...ergy_field.html

Fritz-Albert Popp thought he had discovered a cure for cancer. It was 1970, and Popp, a theoretical biophysicist at the University of Marburg in Germany, had been teaching radiology - the interaction of electromagnetic (EM) radiation on biological systems. Hed been examining benzo[a]pyrene, a polycyclic hydrocarbon known to be one of the most lethal carcinogens to humans, and had illuminated it with ultraviolet (UV) light.

Popp played around with light a lot. Hed long been fascinated by the effect of EM radiation on living systems, and had been trying to determine the effects of 'exciting' this deadly compound with UV light.

What he discovered was that benzo[a]pyrene absorbed the light, then re-emitted it at a completely different frequency, like a CIA agent intercepting a communication from the enemy and jumbling it up. Here was a chemical which doubled as a biological frequency scrambler. Popp then performed the same test on benzo[e]pyrene, another polycyclic hydrocarbon and virtually identical to benzo[a]pyrene, save for a tiny alteration in its molecular makeup. This tiny difference in one of the compound rings was critical as it rendered benzo[e]pyrene harmless to humans, and UV light passed through unaltered.

Popp puzzled over this difference, and continued to experiment with UV light and other compounds. He performed his test on 37 different chemicals, some cancer-causing, some not. After a while, he was able to predict which substances could cause cancer. In every instance, the compounds that were carcinogenic took the UV light, absorbed it and changed the frequency.

There was another odd property of these compounds: each of the carcinogens reacted only to light at a specific frequency - 380 nm (nanometres). Popp kept wondering why a cancer-causing substance would be a light scrambler. He began reading the scientific literature specifically about human biological reactions, and came across information about a phenomenon called photorepair.

It is well known from biological laboratory experiments that if you blast a cell with UV light so that 99 per cent of the cell, including its DNA, is destroyed, you can almost entirely repair the damage in a single day just by illuminating the cell with the same wavelength at a much weaker intensity. To this day, scientists dont understand this phenomenon, but no one has disputed it.

Popp also knew that patients with xeroderma pigmentosum eventually die of skin cancer because their photo-repair system cant repair solar damage. Popp was also struck by the fact that photorepair works most efficiently at 380 nm - the same frequency that the cancer-causing compounds react to and scramble.

This was where Popp made his logical leap. Nature was too perfect for this to be simple coincidence. If the carcinogens only react to this frequency, it must somehow be linked to photorepair. If so, this would mean that there must be a light in the body responsible for photorepair. A compound must cause cancer because it permanently blocks this light and scrambles it, so photorepair cant work anymore. Popp was profoundly taken aback by the thought of it all. He wrote the paper up, and a prestigious medical journal agreed to publish it.

Not long after, Popp was approached by a student named Bernhard Ruth, who asked Popp to supervise his work for his doctoral dissertation. Popp told Ruth he was prepared to do so if the student could show that light was emanating from the human body. This meeting was fortuitous for Popp because Ruth happened to be an excellent experimental physicist. Ruth thought the idea was ridiculous, and immediately set to work building equipment to prove Popps hypothesis wrong. Within two years, Ruth had constructed a machine resembling a big X-ray detector (EMI 9558QA selected typed), which used a photomultiplier to count light, photon by photon. Even today, it is still one of the best pieces of equipment in the field. The machine had to be highly sensitive because it had to measure what Popp assumed would be extremely weak emissions. In 1976, they were ready for their first test with cucumber seedlings.

The photomultiplier showed that photons, or light waves, of a surprisingly high intensity were being emitted from the seedlings. In case the light had to do with an effect of photosynthesis, they decided that their next test - with potatoes - would be to grow the seedling plants in the dark. This time, when the seedlings were placed in the photomultiplier, they registered an even higher intensity of light. Whats more, the photons in the living systems theyd examined were more coherent than anything theyd ever seen (see box, p 3).

Popp began thinking about light in nature. Light was present in plants and was used during photosynthesis. When we eat plant foods, he thought, it must be that we take up the photons and store them.

When we consume broccoli, for example, and digest it, it is metabolised into carbon dioxide (CO2) and water, plus the light stored from the sun and photosynthesis. We extract the CO2 and eliminate the water, but the light, an EM wave, must be stored. When taken in by the body, the energy of these photons dissipates and becomes distributed over the entire spectrum of EM frequencies, from the lowest to the highest.

This energy is the driving force for all the molecules in our body. Photons switch on the bodys processes like a conductor bringing each individual instrument into the collective sound. At different frequencies, they perform different functions. Popp found that molecules in the cells responded to certain frequencies, and that a range of vibrations from the photons caused a variety of frequencies in other molecules of the body. Light waves also answered the question of how the body manages to carry out complicated feats with different body parts instantaneously, or do two or more things at once.

These biophoton emissions, as Popp called them, provided an ideal communication system for the transfer of information to many cells across the organism. But the single most important question remained: where was the light coming from?

A particularly gifted student talked him into another experiment. It is known that when ethidium bromide is applied to samples of DNA, it insinuates itself in between the base

pairs of the double helix, causing DNA to unwind. The student suggested that, after applying the chemical, they measure the light coming from the sample. Popp found that the greater the concentration of ethidium, the more the DNA unravelled, but also the stronger the intensity of light. Conversely, the less he used, the less light was emitted.

He also found that DNA could send out a wide range of frequencies, some of which seemed to be linked to certain functions. If DNA stored this light, it would naturally emit more light on being unzipped.

These and other studies proved to Popp that one of the most essential sources of light and biophoton emissions was DNA. DNA was like the master tuning fork of the body. It would strike a particular frequency and certain molecules would follow. It was also possible, he realised, that he had stumbled upon the missing link in current DNA theory that could account for perhaps the greatest miracle of all in human biology - how a single cell can turn into a fully formed human being (see box, p 4).

With biophoton emissions, Popp believed he had an answer to the question of morphogenesis as well as Gestaltbildung - cell coordination and communication - which could only occur in a holistic system with one central orchestrator. Popp showed in his experiments that these weak light emissions were sufficient to orchestrate the body. The emissions had to be low intensity because these communications took place on a quantum level, and higher intensities would have an effect only in the world of the large.

The number of photons emitted seemed to be linked to the organisms position on the evolutionary scale - the more complex the organism, the fewer photons were emitted. Rudimentary animals and plants tended to emit 100 photons/cm2/sec at a wavelength of 200-800 nm, corresponding to a very-high-frequency EM wave well within the visible range, whereas humans emit only 10 photons/cm2/sec at the same frequency.

In one series of studies, Popp had one of his assistants - a 27-year-old healthy young woman - sit in the room every day for nine months while he took photon readings of a small area of her hand and forehead. Popp then analysed the data and discovered, to his surprise, that the light emissions followed certain set patterns - biological rhythms at 7, 14, 32, 80 and 270 days - when the emissions were identical even after one year. When there was an increase in photons coming off the right hand, there was a similar increase from the left hand. In terms of light, the right hand knew what the left hand was doing.

Similarities were also noted by day or night, by week and by month, as though the body were following the worlds biorhythms as well as its own. So far, Popp had studied only healthy individuals and found an exquisite coherence at the quantum level. But what kind of light is present in those who are ill? He tried out his machine on a series of cancer patients. In every instance, these patients had lost those natural periodic rhythms as well as their coherence. The lines of internal communication were

scrambled. They had lost their connection with the world. In effect, their light was going out.

Just the opposite is seen with multiple sclerosis: MS is a state of too much order. Patients with this disease are taking in too much light, thereby inhibiting their cells ability to do their job. Too much cooperative harmony prevented flexibility and individuality - like too many soldiers marching in step as they cross a bridge, causing it to collapse. Perfect coherence is an optimal state between chaos and order. With too much cooperation, it is as though individual members of the orchestra are no longer able to improvise. In effect, MS patients are drowning in light.

Popp also examined the effects of stress. In a stressed state, the rate of biophoton emissions goes up - a defence mechanism designed to restore the patients equilibrium.

All these phenomena led Popp to think of biophoton emissions as a sort of correction by a living system of Zero Point Field fluctuations (see box, p 1). Every system likes to achieve a minimum of free energy. In a perfect world, all waves would cancel each other out by destructive interference. However, this is impossible with the Zero Point Field, where these tiny fluctuations of energy constantly disturb the system. Emitting photons is a compensatory gesture to stop this disturbance and attempt a sort of energy equilibrium. As Popp thought of it, the Zero Point Field forces a human being to be a candle. The healthiest body would have the lowest light and be closest to a zero state, the most desirable state - the closest a living thing could get to nothingness. Popp now recognised that what hed been experimenting with was even more than a cure for cancer or Gestaltbildung. Here was a model which provided a better explanation than the current neo-Darwinist theory for how all living things evolve on the planet. Rather than a system of fortunate but ultimately random error, if DNA uses frequencies of every variety as an information tool, this suggests instead a feedback system of perfect communication through waves that encode and transfer information.

Popp came to realise that light in the body might even hold the key to health and illness. In one experiment, he compared the light from free-range hens eggs with that from battery hens. The photons in the former were far more coherent than those in the latter.

He went on to use biophoton emissions as a tool for measuring the quality of food. The healthiest food had the lowest and most coherent intensity of light. Any disturbance in the system increased the production of photons. Health was a state of perfect subatomic communication, and ill health was a state of communication breakdown. We are ill when our waves are out of synch.

It took some 25 years for Popp to gather converts from among the scientific community. Slowly, a few select scientists around the globe began to consider that the bodys communication system might be a complex network of resonance and frequency. Eventually, they would form the International Institute of Biophysics, composed of 15

groups of scientists from international centres around the world.

Popp and his new colleagues went on to study the light emissions from several organisms of the same species, first in an experiment with a type of water flea of the genus Daphnia. What they found was nothing short of astonishing. Tests with a photomultiplier showed that the water fleas were sucking up the light emitted from each other. Popp tried the same experiment on small fish and got the same result. According to his photomultiplier, sunflowers were like biological vacuum cleaners, moving in the direction of the most solar photons to hoover them up. Even bacteria swallowed photons from the media they were put in.

Plus, it dawned on Popp that these emissions had a purpose outside of the body. Wave resonance wasnt only being used to communicate inside the body, but between living things as well. Two healthy beings engaged in photon sucking, as he called it, by exchanging photons. Popp realised that this exchange might unlock the secret of some of the animal kingdoms most persistent conundrums: how schools of fish or flocks of birds create perfect and instantaneous coordination. Many experiments on the homing ability of animals demonstrate that it has nothing to do with following habitual trails, scents or even the EM fields of the earth, but rather some form of silent communication that acts like an invisible rubber band, even when the animals are separated by miles of distance.

For humans, there was another possibility. If we could take in the photons of other living things, we might also be able to use the information from them to correct our own light if it went awry. Popp had begun experimenting with such an idea. If cancer-causing chemicals could alter the bodys biophoton emissions, then it might be that other substances could reintroduce better communication. Popp wondered whether certain plant extracts could change the character of the biophoton emissions from cancer cells to make them communicate again with the rest of the body. He began experimenting with a number of non-toxic substances purported to be successful in treating cancer. In all but one instance, these substances only increased the photons from tumour cells, making them even more deadly to the body.

The single success story was mistletoe, which appeared to help the body to resocialise the photon emissions of tumour cells back to normal. In one of numerous cases, Popp came across a woman in her thirties who had breast and vaginal cancer. Popp found a mistletoe remedy that created coherence in her cancer tissue samples. With the agreement of her doctor, the woman stopped any treatment other than the mistletoe extract and, after a year, all her laboratory tests were virtually back to normal. A woman who had been given up as a terminal cancer case had her proper light restored just by taking a herb.

To Popp, homoeopathy was another example of photon sucking. He had begun to think of it as a resonance absorber. Homoeopathy rests upon the notion that like is treated

with like. A plant extract that at full strength can cause hives in the body is used in an extremely diluted form to get rid of it. If a rogue frequency in the body can produce certain symptoms, it follows that a high dilution of a substance which can produce the same symptoms would also carry that frequency. Like a resonating tuning fork, a suitable homoeopathic solution might attract and then absorb the abnormal oscillations, allowing the body to return to normal health.

Popp thought that EM molecular signalling might even explain acupuncture. According to Traditional Chinese Medicine, the human body has a system of meridians, running deep in the tissues, through which flows an invisible energy the Chinese call chi, or the life force. The chi supposedly enters the body through these acupuncture points and flows to deeper organ structures (which do not correspond to those in Western biology), providing energy (or the life force).

Illness occurs when this energy is blocked at any point along the pathways. According to Popp, the meridian system transmits specific energy waves to specific zones of the body.

Research has shown that many of the acupuncture points have a dramatically reduced electrical resistance compared with the surrounding skin (10 kilo-ohms and 3 mega-ohms, respectively). Orthopaedic surgeon Dr Robert Becker, who has done a great deal of research on EM fields in the body, designed a special electrode recording device that rolls along the body like a pizza cutter. His many studies have shown electrical charges on every one of the people tested corresponding to the Chinese meridian points.

craig-oxley - December 31, 2009 01:08 PM (GMT)

Mistletoe cures woman's cancer
after she shuns chemotherapy

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 11:37 AM on 28th December 2009

A cancer sufferer has told how mistletoe saved her life after she shunned conventional treatments.

Joan van Holsteijn put her faith in the healing properties of the plant, which is more commonly associated with Yuletide romance.

She turned down potentially life-saving chemotherapy and instead had injections of misteltoe.

Amazingly, it has worked wonders: the tumours in her leg are now gone and she's well on the road to recovery.

Mrs van Holsteijn, from Milltimber in Aberdeenshire, said: 'I owe my life to misteltoe. I feel so grateful and well and healthy. I've got my life back, all thanks to the plant.

'I have never had it in the house before but this year I've got a sprig of misteltoe at my front door. I want everyone to know about it.'

The 53-year-old, originally from Holland, sought medical advice after a painful lump the size of an egg developed on her leg. Doctors diagnosed her with non-Hodgkins lymphoma.

Her specialist recommended doses of chemotherapy. But Joan, a therapist at the Camphill special needs school, didn't want to go down that route.

She said: 'I was very scared. I was scared of the cancer, and scared of chemo because you can become so ill from it.

> **QUOTE**
>
> How does mistletoe help to fight cancer?
>
> The introduction of the mistletoe berry into the body is designed to kickstart the immune system, which should realise something is wrong. The body should then fight back against the cancer, as well as the mistletoe.

'It runs down to your immune system to the point where you don't feel well. Even if you get better from the cancer you still have to deal with the treatment.

'Usually patients try chemotherapy then mistletoe, but I didn't want to do that.'

She was given injections of a medicine made from mistletoe berries at Park Attwood Clinic in Birmingham.

Within six months the lump on her leg had shrunk. After 18 months it was gone completely, along with other tumours.

She said: 'My doctor told me just to try chemo and nothing else.

'But after I started the mistletoe he was very supportive. I've been back several times for body scans and the tumours have all gone now.

'All that's left behind is scar tissue. I feel absolutely fantastic.'

Mrs van Holsteijn, who lives with husband Simon, 48, and daughter Lisa, 14, is now clear of cancer, but will require further check-ups to ensure it doesn't return.

Debbie Thomson, chief executive of cancer charity Clan, said her organisation used misteltoe in its doctor-run clinics.

She said: 'Misteltoe therapy is both supportive and complementary and helps to reduce the indirect effects of cancer.

'It is assumed that surgery, radiotherapy and chemotherapy are important first-line and supportive tools for the treatment of cancer.'

outsider - December 31, 2009 01:16 PM (GMT)

Craig, feel free to delete this if you don't want this in here....

But I have heard that Mistletoe contains DMT and was/is also used for its entheogenic properties.

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 11:58 PM (GMT)

Note folks how it seems these ancient peoples knew the power of Mistletoe on the light body of the human being.

QUOTE

The Sprig of Acacia.

Intimately connected with the legend of the third degree is the mythical history of the Sprig of Acacia, which we are now to consider.

There is no symbol more interesting to the masonic student than the Sprig of Acacia, not only on account of its own peculiar import, but also because it introduces us to an extensive and delightful field of research; that, namely, which embraces the symbolism of sacred plants. In all the ancient systems of religion, and Mysteries of initiation, there was always some one plant consecrated, in the minds of the worshippers and participants, by a peculiar symbolism, and therefore held in extraordinary veneration as a sacred emblem. Thus the ivy was used in the Mysteries of Dionysus, the myrtle in those of Ceres, the erica in the Osirian, and the lettuce in the Adonisian. But to this subject I shall have occasion to refer more fully in a subsequent part of the present investigation.

Before entering upon an examination of the symbolism of the Acacia, it will be, perhaps, as well to identify the true plant which occupies so important a place in the ritual of Freemasonry.

And here, in passing, I may be permitted to say that it is a very great error to designate the symbolic plant of Masonry by the name of "Cassia"--an error which undoubtedly arose, originally, from the very common habit among illiterate people of sinking the sound of the letter a in the pronunciation of any word of which it constitutes the initial syllable. Just, for instance, as we constantly hear, in the conversation of the uneducated, the words pothecary and prentice for apothecary and apprentice, shall we also find cassia used for acacia. 177 Unfortunately, however, this corruption of acacia into cassia has not always been confined to the illiterate: but the long employment of the corrupted form has at length introduced it, in some instances, among a few of our writers. Even the venerable Oliver, although well acquainted with the symbolism of the acacia, and having written most learnedly upon it, has, at times, allowed himself to use the objectionable corruption, unwittingly influenced, in all probability, by the too frequent adoption of the latter word in the English lodges. In America, but few Masons fall into the error of speaking of the Cassia. The proper teaching of the Acacia is here well understood. 178

The cassia of the ancients was, in fact, an ignoble plant having no mystic meaning and no sacred character, and was never elevated to a higher function than that of being united, as Virgil informs us, with other odorous herbs in the formation of a garland:--

"...violets pale,

The poppy's flush, and dill which scents the gale,
Cassia, and hyacinth, and daffodil,
With yellow marigold the chaplet fill." 179

Alston says that the "Cassia lignea of the ancients was the larger branches of the cinnamon tree, cut off with their bark and sent together to the druggists; their Cassia fistula, or Syrinx, was the same cinnamon in the bark only;" but Ruæus says that it also sometimes denoted the lavender, and sometimes the rosemary.

In Scripture the cassia is only three times mentioned, 180 twice as the translation of the Hebrew word kiddak, and once as the rendering of ketzioth, but always as referring to an aromatic plant which formed a constituent portion of some perfume. There is, indeed, strong reason for believing that the cassia is only another name for a coarser preparation of cinnamon, and it is also to be remarked that it did not grow in Palestine, but was imported from the East.

The acacia, on the contrary, was esteemed a sacred tree. It is the acacia vera of Tournefort, and the mimosa nilotica of Linnæus. It grew abundantly in the vicinity of Jerusalem, 181 where it is still to be found, and is familiar to us all, in its modern uses at least, as the tree from which the gum arabic of commerce is obtained.

The acacia, which, in Scripture, is always called shittah 182 and in the plural shittim, was esteemed a sacred wood among the Hebrews. Of it Moses was ordered to make the tabernacle, the ark of the covenant, the table for the showbread, and the rest of the sacred furniture. Isaiah, in recounting the promises of God's mercy to the Israelites on their return from the captivity, tells them, that, among other things, he will plant in the wilderness, for their relief and refreshment, the cedar, the acacia (or, as it is rendered in our common version, the shittah), the fir, and other trees.

The first thing, then, that we notice in this symbol of the acacia, is, that it had been always consecrated from among the other trees of the forest by the sacred purposes to which it was devoted. By the Jew the tree from whose wood the sanctuary of the tabernacle and the holy ark had been constructed would ever be viewed as more sacred than ordinary trees. The early Masons, therefore, very naturally appropriated this hallowed plant to the equally sacred purpose of a symbol which was to teach an important divine truth in all ages to come.

Having thus briefly disposed of the natural history of this plant, we may now proceed to examine it in its symbolic relations.

First. The acacia, in the mythic system of Freemasonry, is preeminently the symbol of the IMMORTALITY OF THE SOUL--that important doctrine which it is the great design of the institution to teach. As the evanescent nature of the flower which "cometh forth and is cut down" reminds us of the transitory nature of human life, so the perpetual renovation of the evergreen plant, which uninterruptedly presents the appearance of youth and vigor, is aptly compared to that spiritual life in which the soul, freed from the corruptible companionship of the body, shall enjoy an eternal spring and an immortal youth. Hence, in the impressive funeral service of our order, it is said, "This evergreen is an emblem of our faith in the immortality of the soul. By this we are reminded that we have an immortal part within us, which shall survive the grave, and which shall never, never, never die." And again, in the closing sentences of the monitorial lecture of the Third Degree, the same sentiment is repeated, and we are told that by "the ever green and ever living sprig" the Mason is strengthened "with confidence and composure to look forward to a blessed immortality." Such an interpretation of the symbol is an easy and a natural one; it suggests itself at once to the least reflective mind, and consequently, in some one form or another, is to be found existing in all ages and nations. It was an ancient custom, which is not, even now, altogether disused, for mourners to carry in their hands at funerals a sprig of some evergreen, generally the cedar or the cypress, and to deposit it in the grave of the deceased. According to Dalcho, 183 the Hebrews always planted a sprig of the acacia at the head of the grave of a departed friend. Potter tells us that the ancient Greeks "had a custom of bedecking tombs with herbs and flowers." 184 All sorts of purple and white flowers were acceptable to the dead, but principally the

amaranth and the myrtle. The very name of the former of these plants, which signifies "never fading," would seem to indicate the true symbolic meaning of the usage, although archaeologists have generally supposed it to be simply an exhibition of love on the part of the survivors. Ragon says, that the ancients substituted the acacia for all other plants because they believed it to be incorruptible, and not liable to injury from the attacks of any kind of insect or other animal--thus symbolizing the incorruptible nature of the soul.

Hence we see the propriety of placing the sprig of acacia, as an emblem of immortality, among the symbols of that degree, all of whose ceremonies are intended to teach us the great truth, that "the life of man, regulated by morality, faith, and justice, will be rewarded at its closing hour by the prospect of eternal bliss." 185 So, therefore, says Dr. Oliver, when the Master Mason exclaims, "My name is Acacia," it is equivalent to saying, "I have been in the grave,--I have triumphed over it by rising from the dead,--and being regenerated in the process, I have a claim to life everlasting."

The sprig of acacia, then, in its most ordinary signification, presents itself to the Master Mason as a symbol of the immortality of the soul, being intended to remind him, by its evergreen and unchanging nature, of that better and spiritual part within us, which, as an emanation from the Grand Architect of the Universe, can never die. And as this is the most ordinary, the most generally accepted signification, so also is it the most important; for thus, as the peculiar symbol of immortality, it becomes the most appropriate to an order all of whose teachings are intended to inculcate the great lesson that "life rises out of the grave." But incidental to this the acacia has two other interpretations, which are well worthy of investigation.

Secondly, then, the acacia is a symbol of INNOCENCE. The symbolism here is of a peculiar and unusual character, depending not on any real analogy in the form or use of the symbol to the idea symbolized, but simply on a double or compound meaning of the word. For α•α•ια, in the Greek language, signifies both the plant in question and the moral quality of innocence or purity of life. In this sense the symbol refers, primarily, to him over whose solitary grave the acacia was planted, and whose virtuous conduct, whose integrity of life and fidelity to his trusts, have ever been presented as patterns to the craft, and consequently to all Master Masons, who, by this interpretation of the symbol, are invited to emulate his example.

Hutchinson, indulging in his favorite theory of Christianizing Masonry, when he comes to this signification of the symbol, thus enlarges on the interpretation: "We Masons, describing the deplorable estate of religion under the Jewish law, speak in figures: 'Her tomb was in the rubbish and filth cast forth of the temple, and Acacia wove its branches over her monument;' akakia being the Greek word for innocence, or being free from sin; implying that the sins and corruptions of the old law and devotees of the Jewish altar had hid Religion from those who sought her, and she was only to be found where innocence survived, and under the banner of the divine Lamb; and as to ourselves, professing that we were to be distinguished by our Acacy, or as true Acacians in our religious faith and tenets." 186

Among the nations of antiquity, it was common thus by peculiar plants to symbolize the virtues and other qualities of the mind. In many instances the symbolism has been lost to the moderns, but in others it has been retained, and is well understood, even at the present day. Thus the olive was adopted as the symbol of peace, because, says Lee, "its oil is very useful, in some way or other, in all arts manual which principally flourish in times of peace." 187

The quince among the Greeks was the symbol of love and happiness; 188 and hence, by the laws of Solon, in Athenian marriages, the bride and bridegroom were required to eat a quince together.

The palm was the symbol of victory; 189 and hence, in the catacombs of Rome, the burial-place of so many of the early Christians, the palm leaf is constantly found as an emblem of the Christian's triumph over sin and death.

The rosemary was a symbol of remembrance, and hence was used both at marriages and at funerals, the memory of the past being equally appropriate in both rites. 190

The parsley was consecrated to grief; and hence all the Greeks decked their tombs with it; and it was used to crown the conquerors in the Nemean games, which were of a funereal character. 191

But it is needless to multiply instances of this symbolism. In adopting the acacia as a symbol of innocence, Masonry has but extended the principle of an ancient and universal usage, which thus consecrated particular plants, by a mystical meaning, to the representation of particular virtues.

But lastly, the acacia is to be considered as the symbol of INITIATION. This is by far the most interesting of its interpretations, and was, we have every reason to believe, the primary and original, the others being but incidental. It leads us at once to the investigation of that significant fact to which I have already alluded, that in all the ancient initiations and religious mysteries there was some plant, peculiar to each, which was consecrated by its own esoteric meaning, and which occupied an important position in the celebration of the rites; so that the plant, whatever it might be, from its constant and prominent use in the ceremonies of initiation, came at length to be adopted as the symbol of that initiation.

A reference to some of these sacred plants--for such was the character they assumed--and an investigation of their symbolism will not, perhaps, be uninteresting or useless, in connection with the subject of the present article.

In the Mysteries of Adonis, which originated in Phoenicia, and were afterwards transferred to Greece, the death and resurrection of Adonis was represented. A part of the legend accompanying these mysteries was, that when Adonis was slain by a wild boar, Venus laid out the body on a bed of lettuce. In memorial of this supposed fact, on the first day of the celebration, when funeral rites were performed, lettuces were carried in the procession, newly planted in shells of earth. Hence the lettuce became the sacred plant of the Adonia, or Adonisian Mysteries.

The lotus was the sacred plant of the Brahminical rites of India, and was considered as the symbol of their elemental trinity,--earth, water, and air,--because, as an aquatic plant, it derived its nutriment from all of these elements combined, its roots being planted in the earth, its stem rising through the water, and its leaves exposed to the air. 192 The Egyptians, who borrowed a large portion of their religious rites from the East, adopted the lotus, which was also indigenous to their country, as a mystical plant, and made it the symbol of their initiation, or the birth into celestial light. Hence, as Champollion observes, they often on their monuments represented the god Phre, or the sun, as borne within the expanded calyx of the lotus. The lotus bears a flower similar to that of the poppy, while its large, tongue-shaped leaves float upon the surface of the water. As the Egyptians had remarked that the plant expands when the sun rises, and closes when it sets, they adopted it as a symbol of the sun; and as that luminary was the principal object of the popular worship, the lotus became in all their sacred rites a consecrated and mystical plant.

The Egyptians also selected the erica 193 or heath, as a sacred plant. The origin of the consecration of this plant presents us with a singular coincidence, that will be peculiarly interesting to the masonic student. We are informed that there was a legend in the mysteries of Osiris, which related, that Isis, when in search of the body of her murdered husband, discovered it interred at the brow of a hill, near which an erica, or heath plant, grew; and hence, after the recovery of the body and the resurrection of the god, when she established the mysteries to commemorate her loss and her recovery, she adopted the erica, as a sacred plant, 194 in memory of its having pointed out the spot where the mangled remains of Osiris were concealed. 195

The mistletoe was the sacred plant of Druidism. Its consecrated character was derived from a legend of the Scandinavian mythology, and which is thus related in the Edda, or sacred books. The god Balder, the son of Odin, having dreamed that he was in some great danger of life, his mother, Friga, exacted an oath from all the creatures of the animal, the vegetable, and the mineral kingdoms, that they would do no harm to her son. The mistletoe, contemptible from its size and weakness, was alone neglected, and of it no oath of immunity was demanded. **Lok, the evil genius, or god of Darkness, becoming acquainted with this fact, placed an arrow made of mistletoe in the hands of Holder, the blind**

brother of Balder, on a certain day, when the gods were throwing missiles at him in sport, and wondering at their inability to do him injury with any arms with which they could attack him. But, being shot with the mistletoe arrow, it inflicted a fatal wound, and Balder died.

Ever afterwards the mistletoe was revered as a sacred plant, consecrated to the powers of darkness; and annually it became an important rite among the Druids to proceed into the forest in search of the mistletoe, which, being found, was cut down by the Arch Druid, and its parts, after a solemn sacrifice, were distributed among the people. Clavel 196 very ingeniously remarks, that it is evident, in reference to the legend, that as Balder symbolizes the Sun-god, and Lok, Darkness, this search for the mistletoe was intended to deprive the god of Darkness of the power of destroying the god of Light. And the distribution of the fragments of the mistletoe among their pious worshippers, was to assure them that henceforth a similar attempt of Lok would prove abortive, and he was thus deprived of the means of effecting his design. 197

The myrtle performed the same office of symbolism in the Mysteries of Greece as the lotus did in Egypt, or the mistletoe among the Druids. The candidate, in these initiations, was crowned with myrtle, because, according to the popular theology, the myrtle was sacred to Proserpine, the goddess of the future life. Every classical scholar will remember the golden branch with which Aeneas was supplied by the Sibyl, before proceeding on his journey to the infernal regions 198--a voyage which is now universally admitted to be a mythical representation of the ceremonies of initiation.

In all of these ancient Mysteries, while the sacred plant was a symbol of initiation, the initiation itself was symbolic of the resurrection to a future life, and of the immortality of the soul. In this view, Freemasonry is to us now in the place of the ancient initiations, and the acacia is substituted for the lotus, the erica, the ivy, the mistletoe, and the myrtle. The lesson of wisdom is the same; the medium of imparting it is all that has been changed.

Returning, then, to the acacia, we find that it is capable of three explanations. It is a symbol of immortality, of innocence, and of initiation. But these three significations are closely connected, and that connection must be observed, if we desire to obtain a just interpretation of the symbol. Thus, in this one symbol, we are taught that in the initiation of life, of which the initiation in the third-degree is simply emblematic, innocence must for a time lie in the grave, at length, however, to be called, by the word of the Grand Master of the Universe, to a blissful immortality. Combine with this the recollection of the place where the sprig of acacia was planted, and which I have heretofore shown to be Mount Calvary, the place of sepulture of Him who "brought life and immortality to light," and who, in Christian Masonry, is designated, as he is in Scripture, as "the lion of the tribe of Judah," and remember, too, that in the mystery of his death, the wood of the cross takes the place of the acacia, and in this little and apparently insignificant symbol, but which is really and truly the most important and significant one in masonic science, we have a beautiful suggestion of all the mysteries of life and death, of time and eternity, of the present and of the future. Thus read (and thus all our symbols should be read), Masonry proves something more to its disciples than a mere social society or a charitable association. It becomes a "lamp to our feet," whose spiritual light shines on the darkness of the deathbed, and dissipates the gloomy shadows of the grave.

http://www.sacred-texts.com/mas/sof/sof31.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer patients in London rate their hospital care

Title: Cancer patients in London rate their hospital care
Description: *as worst in the country*

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 10:58 PM (GMT)

Cancer patients in London rate their hospital care as worst in the country

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
21 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-the-country.do

Cancer patients in London have the worst experience of care during treatment than any where else in the country, research reveals today.

Eight NHS Trusts in the capital are among 10 at the bottom of a league table measuring patients' experiences. Leading hospitals are among those rated poorly by cancer sufferers on issues including the support they received while being treated, whether they had confidence in staff, whether there were enough medics on duty and how much information they were given on their disease.

Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust, which covers St Mary's Hospital in Paddington and Charing Cross Hospital in Hammersmith, was at the bottom of the list of 158 trusts across the country. The Royal Free in Hampstead was second worst while Barts and the London Trust was fourth from bottom.

The league table, published by Macmillan Cancer Support, is based on Health Department research into the experiences of almost 70,000 patients in the first three months of last year. The responses do not cover their medical treatments.

The wife of a patient treated by Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust said his final week was "awful". The woman, named only as Philippa, said her husband, who had appendix cancer and died in 2009, did not receive the care he should have.

The 62-year-old said: "As my husband approached death in hospital the support I

needed so desperately wasn't there. I wanted to talk about stopping his suffering but the consultant was very rushed and unapproachable, and then went abroad. The Macmillan nurse we'd had at the start of his treatment had to leave after four months. She'd helped us with all the practical things like pain management, benefits and parking. She'd been the human face of the NHS but when she left there was a huge void of support."

Ciarán Devane, Chief Executive of Macmillan Cancer Support, said: "Cancer patients are being let down by many trusts. The experiences you have in hospital can have a massive impact on your health and wellbeing and how well you cope once you leave hospital. We hope that the trusts given a red card will work with community services and take urgent action to improve the care they offer cancer patients."

NHS London called the survey results "very disappointing". It said it was reviewing how cancer services are run to ensure they "change for the better".

1 Imperial College Healthcare

2= Royal Free Hampstead

2= The Whittington Hospital

4 Barts and the London

5= Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital

5= The Princess Alexandra Hospital

7 Newham University Hospital

8 Croydon Healthcare (formerly Mayday)

9 Ealing Hospital

10 Portsmouth Hospitals

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Radiation exposure chart admits cancer radiotherap

Title: Radiation exposure chart admits cancer radiotherap
Description: *delivers fatal dose to patients*

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

Radiation exposure chart admits cancer radiotherapy delivers fatal dose to patients

by Mike Adams, the Health Ranger, NaturalNews Editor
April 20 2011
http://www.naturalnews.com/z032136_radiati...sure_chart.html

(NaturalNews) Thanks to the Fukushima catastrophe, we've all been learning a lot about the laws of physics lately -- especially about radiation. To help explain it all, the folks over at InformationIsBeautiful.com have created a radiation explanation chart that shows the relative levels of harm from various doses of radiation (link below).

The InformationIsBeautiful website is pretty cool. The folks there specialize in making complex data visually interesting. I've admired some of their work for quite some time.

So I was checking out their new "Radiation Dosage Chart" which explained all the effects of receiving radiation doses of various levels. The chart revealed things like:

• 100 mSv Annual dose at which increased lifetime cancer risk if evident
• 250 mSv Dose limit for US radiation workers in life-saving operations
• 1,000 mSv Temporary radiation sickness. Nausea, low blood count. Not fatal.

... and so on.

As I read down the chart, things got really interesting. View the chart yourself here: http://www.naturalnews.com/images/r...

• 2,000 mSv Severe radiation poisoning
• 4,000 mSv Extremely severe dose - survival possible
• 5,000 mSv Extremely severe radiation dose - high chance of fatality

• 6,000 mSv Usually fatal dose
• 10,000 mSv Fatal dose

And then, right there on the chart, the very next line was a huge eye-opener, because it said:

• 20,000 mSv Highly targeted dose used in cancer radiotherapy

Cancer radiotherapy dose is fatal?
Okay, so wait a minute. A dose of 10,000 is fatal, yet the cancer industry uses twice that dose to "treat" cancer? I knew cancer radiation treatments were barbaric, but I never knew they were twice the amount considered absolutely fatal.

This outcome was so intriguing that I took a screen capture of the chart. That's what you're seeing at: http://www.naturalnews.com/images/r...

The next day, I went back to the InformationIsBeautiful.net website to make sure I really saw what I thought I saw. After all, if cancer radiotherapy is being given at 20,000 mSv, that's a pretty big story, especially in light of the Fukushima fallout and the increasing radiation burden on populations everywhere. So I brought up the website, and guess what?

The 20,000 mSv cancer radiotherapy line had been removed from the chart.

You can now see this for yourself at the InformationIsBeautiful website: http://www.informationisbeautiful.n...

Notice anything missing? The 20,000 mSv line has been removed. It now jumps from 10,000 to 30,000.

Jokingly stated, it seems that the Information Is Beautiful website might now appear to be the Information Is Missing website.

Cancer industry influence?
So how do you think this line about 20,000 mSv in cancer radiotherapy got removed? I suppose there are a number of possible explanations for it. One particularly conspiratorial explanation is that someone from the cancer industry probably asked them to remove it. The cancer industry, after all, doesn't want people knowing the simple truth that cancer radiotherapy involves a fatal dose of radiation. And no industry operates with more secrecy than the cancer industry, it seems, with all its cover-ups about the dangers of chemotherapy and its continued suppression of the truth about vitamin D and its cancer preventive effects.

Then again, the InformationIsBeautiful website has actually done a fantastic job of producing information about Vitamin D and sunlight exposure. This is precisely the kind

of information the cancer industry doesn't want people to see: http://www.informationisbeautiful.n...

(Pretty cool chart, eh?)

Just to give these folks a chance to explain all this, I sent off an email to David at the InformationIsBeautiful website asking them to clarify why they pulled the cancer radiotherapy information off their radiation dosage chart. Perhaps there's a completely innocent explanation for it, I thought, and I want to know the real story here.

The email I received in return was a polite response with a collection of frequently asked questions and answers. I don't blame the guys there for using this -- they're probably incredibly busy these days -- but I was intrigued by one of the answers in the email itself: It said that the InformationIsBeautiful team has "done commercial work for GE, the BBC, Google and many others."

And who is GE? They are, of course, one of the world's top manufacturers of radiotherapy equipment!

You can see an example of their radiotherapy machines at http://radiologynews.gehealthcare.c...

So now we have the Information Is Beautiful team pulling the "cancer radiotherapy" line out of their chart, then admitting they are a paid client of General Electric, a top manufacturer of radiotherapy equipment.

None of this proves anything, of course, but it probably raises a few eyebrows. Is there a financial conflict of interest at work here? Personally, I like their website a lot, and I'm a fan of their charts. So I don't want to think they might be engaged in some sort of intentional censoring of their chart data just to protect the cancer industry. But I've seen stranger stuff happen, for sure...

Is this a case of blatant information distortion?
The Information Is Beautiful website, by the way, isn't necessarily known for censoring their information due to political pressure. They do seem to be good guys in plenty of ways. For example, they say they're donating the proceeds from the sales of their radiation dosage chart to help with Japan relief efforts, and that's admirable. They also produce a lot of other really useful charts that have been very popular across the 'net.

Then again, the cancer industry can be very, very threatening to those who don't submit to its suppression of information both on the web and across the mainstream media.

Now, the trolls and paid online muckrakers hired by Big Pharma will of course insist that I'm making all this up. They'll say the chart never had the 20,000 line in it. I must have

Photoshopped my screenshot to put it there, they'll charge. These people never stop lying in their attempts to smear those who are working each day to expose the deceptions of the pharmaceutical industry, of course. (They are actually paid by Big Pharma to poison the 'net.)

Fortunately for me, there is yet another source of evidence that backs up my story. A thread over at Gizmodo.com contains the exact same original radiation dosage chart that captured as a screen shot. It shows quite clearly the original 20,000 mSv line.

You can see that page at http://gizmodo.com/#!5786933/the-mo..

I am taking a screen shot of that page, too, just in case it magically disappears. If you go there and don't see the chart, rest assured that's exactly what happened (I've seen this happen hundreds of times with sensitive topics).

The chart image on that page links to an archived image on Gawkerassets.com which contains the full chart: http://cache.gawkerassets.com/asset..

And there, for all the world to see, is the full chart, with the 20,000 mSv "cancer radiotherapy" line, credited to David McCandless, March 2010, InformationIsBeautiful.net

Now, just in case that image also gets squelched off the 'net, I have saved a copy of it as well. (You might want to save off your own copy just in case.)

Version 1.35 has less information than version 1.0
Interestingly, if you go back to the version of the chart on the InformationIsBeautiful website, you'll notice that it currently says version 1.35 along the bottom (http://www.informationisbeautiful.n...).

What's really interesting is that if you compare the Version 1.0 and Version 1.35 charts, there are no significant differences other than the removal of the 20,000 mSv cancer radiotherapy line.

In other words, as this chart got "upgraded," its content actually got pared down. And what exactly got cut from the chart? The line about cancer radiotherapy.

Again, I am not accusing the guys over at InformationIsBeautiful of outright censorship or anything. There might be an innocent explanation for all this. But I've seen before how knowledge gets selectively removed from the most visible information sources, keeping people in the dark about something that is quite literally killing them.

So we'll see where this goes. I'm genuinely curious to see what their response is to this article. If they're polite and have a reasonable explanation for this, I'll do my best to pass it along. Heck, maybe they'll even want NaturalNews to help promote some of

their upcoming charts on health issues such as vitamin D. Their charts are, after all, uber cool.

What are the actual radiation doses used by the cancer industry?
In the mean time, you might be wondering about another possibility: Is it possible that the line was pulled from the chart because it was not accurate? Maybe it was a typo, and the cancer industry doesn't even use that high of a dose.

Interestingly, a post beneath the chart on the Gizmodo thread, posted by user scarbrtj, says:

Chart says 20,000 mSv (20 Gy) is a "highly targeted dose used in cancer radiotherapy." Not really. That (very low) dose is almost never used for any cancer. For example, a dose of 80,000 mSv (80 Gy) is used for prostate cancer (and incidentally side effects are minimal to zero long-term because the radiation is so targeted in this case)... 60,000 mSv for breast cancer... 70,000 mSv for lung cancer... 50,000 mSv for rectal cancer.

Not that random internet posters have instant credibility or anything, but here we have a user explaining that far higher doses are routinely used in other cancer treatments.

Just to double check my facts here, I went looking for more information on the actual radiation doses used in cancer treatments. It turns out that 20,000 mSv (roughly 20 Gy) is on the low end. Epithelial tumors, for example are routinely treated with 60 to 80 Gy! Source: Wikipedia (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiat...)

Even more interestingly, doses of 45 - 60 Gy (roughly 45,000 - 60,000 mSv, see notes below) are used as a cancer prevention dose in breast cancer and cancers of the head and neck.

The radiotherapy scam exposed -- again!
Just in case you're not following all this, what we're seeing here is that 10,000 mSv is a fatal dose. The 20,000 mSv line was removed from the chart between versions 1.0 and 1.35. Meanwhile, the cancer industry is routinely using 60,000 mSv focused on the head and neck as a way to "prevent" cancer!

Are you starting to see how huge this cancer radiotherapy scam really is? Think about it: If exposure to just 100 mSv can actually cause cancer, then how can exposure to 60,000 mSv somehow "cure" it?

Not surprisingly, the cancer industry's lies fall apart when you look at the science. No wonder the industry has to work so hard to keep people misinformed. If cancer patients knew they were receiving literally 60,000% higher radiation doses (that's 60,000 mSv versus 100 mSv) than the level necessary to significantly increase the risk of cancer, they probably wouldn't sign up for more "treatments."

For the record, mSv and Gy units (Grays) don't always convert neatly and nicely back and forth, so these numbers are approximate, and they can vary based on the type of radiation and its so-called "biological damage conversion factor." As explained on the RadProCalculator website (http://www.radprocalculator.com/FAQ...):

Rad and Gray are absorbed dose units. When we look at radiation being absorbed in tissue, the absorption varies with the energy of the radiation. With a higher energy deposition in tissue, there are more rads or more Grays deposited than a lower energy deposition at the same rate (particles or photons per second). Now, what is a rem and what is a a Sievert? The term rem came from an acronym that means Roentgen Equivalent Man, in another words the equivalent biological damage done to human tissue. Some radiation emissions, when depositing the same energy as other radiation emissions, do more biological damage to the human organism than others. How does one convert? To go from rad to rem or from Gray to Sievert, you need a multiplication factor that represents the effective biological damage. Most training texts call this a quality factor (QF) or a radiation weighting factor. Some training texts call it a biological damage conversion factor but what it truly represents is the the ratio of biological damage done by radiation types to the biological damage done by gamma radiation. For gamma, x-ray and beta radiation, this factor is 1. For alpha, it is 20. For neutrons it is between 3 and 10, and is generally conservatively taken as 10. What this implies is that a rad or Gray of alpha energy absorbed by soft human tissue does 20 times more damage than a rad or Gray of gamma, x-ray or beta energy absorbed. Since for gamma, x-ray and beta, the multiplication factor is 1, one rad equals one rem and one Gray equals one Sievert.

So the actual calculations of damage depend on what numbers you use for the QF (radiation weighting factor). But even if you're off by 10 or 20 percent, the dosage of radiation being used in cancer radiotherapy is orders of magnitude higher than the dose needed to cause cancer in a very high percentage of those people who are exposed.

The cancer industry's own treatments, it turns out, are its best source of repeat business.

This is also true with chemotherapy, because the No. 1 side effect of chemotherapy is -- guess what? -- cancer!

I'll keep you posted on the response (if any) we receive regarding this issue.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Experts concerned by variations in colon cancer

Title: Experts concerned by variations in colon cancer
Description: *death rates after surgery*

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

Experts concerned by variations in colon cancer death rates after surgery

Overall fewer people are dying, but authorities are considering publishing surgeons' performance ratings to raise standards

James Meikle
guardian.co.uk, Monday 11 April 2011 23.30 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2011/apr...h-rates-surgery

The first comparisons of NHS hospitals' success rates in treating bowel cancer show "worrying variations" in patients' deaths within a month of surgery and could pave the way for publication of performance ratings of individual cancer surgeons, as they already are for heart surgeons.

Although the study suggests there have been improvements between 1998 (when the national 30-day mortality rate was 6.8%) and 2006 (when it was 5.8%), the 30-day mortality rate of 6.7% over the nine years was poor compared with figures from Scandinavian countries, Canada and the US, which range from 2.7% to 5.9%.

Research at Leeds University, funded by the charity Cancer Research UK and published in the medical journal Gut, found deaths were higher in certain groups, including men, the elderly, people who were "worse off", had advanced cancer, presented as emergencies, or had other diseases.

But even taking into account these factors, there were big differences between the best and worst performing trusts.

For the period between 2003 and 2006, the percentage of patients dying soon after surgery ranged from around 2% in Central Manchester University Hospitals NHS

foundation trust, to more than 15% for Burton Hospitals NHS foundation trust, Staffordshire.

Four other centres – Whittington Hospital NHS trust in north London, Rotherham NHS foundation trust, Northampton General Hospital NHS trust, and Colchester Hospital University NHS foundation trust, , Essex – had death rates above 10%.

Two more – Countess of Chester Hospital NHS foundation Trust and Shrewsbury and Telford Hospital NHS trust – along with Central Manchester trust, had rates below 5%, much better than the national average.

More recent figures compiled by the National Cancer Intelligence Network(NCIN) suggest that the five worst performers did improve between 2006 and 2008.

Professor Mike Richards, who oversees national cancer strategy for the NHS, said death rates after surgery for bowel cancer were continuing to fall because of better training, new keyhole surgery procedures and improved post-operative care.

"There's good evidence that at a national level things are getting better," said Richards. As other developments, such as a national screen programme, became effective, he said, "I would predict this is a cancer where we will see more improvement than almost any other cancer over the next five years".

Post-operative death rates for patients with other common cancers were now likely to be scrutinised in the same way, Richards said.

Each year more than 35,000 new cases of colorectal, or bowel, cancer are diagnosed in the UK, and more than 16,000 people die from the disease. The new study looked at data from more than 160,000 patients who had surgery for bowel cancer, carried out by 150 hospital teams.

Professor Paul Finan, one of the researchers, who works for Leeds General Infirmary and the NCIN, said: "It's very encouraging to see that overall the 30-day post-operative mortality rate is decreasing across the country. But, having adjusted for those factors that can affect post-operative mortality, it is a concern that there is significant variation between hospitals.

"Understanding why this has occurred is a complex matter and is now a priority for the NCIN and the wider cancer community. It's vital to learn from the trusts with very low post-operative mortality so that we can identify and spread best practice across the NHS and so help to reduce post-operative mortality further."

Dr Lesley Walker, Cancer Research UK's director of cancer information, said: "Thirty-day mortality data following bowel cancer surgery is one of the key measures used by surgeons and the cancer care teams to monitor their progress. The evidence provided

here asks a number of important questions which we now need to answer.

"Getting the best UK cancer data that we can is crucial to any meaningful analysis of our record on cancer and must be a priority for the NHS."

The Burton trust said "constant vigilance and improvement" had reduced mortality rates after surgery. Consultant surgeon James Eckersley said: "We always strive to take on board new innovations to make surgery even safer."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Strawberries 'may help prevent cancer'

Title: Strawberries 'may help prevent cancer'

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 03:39 PM (GMT)

Strawberries 'may help prevent cancer'

6 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...event-cancer.do

Strawberries may hold back development of one of the most deadly cancers, research suggests.

A study found that eating freeze-dried strawberries reduced the cancer-causing potential of abnormal growths in the oesophagus, or gullet.

Based on the findings, scientists believe the fruit may help to prevent or delay oesophageal cancer in high risk patients.

Survival rates for the disease are low, with only around 8% of patients living five years after diagnosis.

Each year, 8,000 people in the UK are found to have oesophageal cancer and 7,600 die from the disease.

Combined use of tobacco and alcohol, poor diet, and chronic acid reflux are all risk factors for oesophageal cancer, the sixth most common cause of cancer death in the world.

"Morse" actor John Thaw died from the disease aged 60.

Typically, the disease is preceded by abnormal pre-cancerous growths or lesions that can be graded according to the stage they have reached on the path to malignancy.

The new research, conducted in China, involved 36 individuals with pre-cancerous changes who were considered to be at high risk of oesophageal cancer.

Each participant ate 60 grams, or two ounces, of freeze-dried strawberries daily for six months.

Biopsy tissue samples were surgically removed from the patients for analysis before and after they began their fruit therapy.

The results, presented today at the annual meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research in Orlando, Florida, showed that 29 of the group experienced a noticeable reduction in the grade of their pre-cancerous lesions.

Molecular changes pointing to cancer inhibition were also seen.

Study leader Dr Tong Chen, from Ohio State University Medical Center in Columbus, US, said: "We predict that the majority of patients with pre-cancerous lesions in their oesophagus will develop oesophageal cancer over subsequent decades.

"Our study is important because it shows that strawberries may slow the progression of pre-cancerous lesion in the oesophagus.

"Strawberries may be an alternative, or may work together with other chemopreventive drugs, for the prevention of oesophageal cancer. But, we will need to test this in randomised placebo-controlled trials in the future."

She said strawberry consumption suppressed a number of molecular biomarkers linked to processes involved in the development of oesophageal cancer, including cell proliferation, inflammation and transcribing genetic codes.

Freeze-drying strawberries concentrates their cancer-fighting chemicals almost 10-fold, she added.

A previous study led by Dr Chen found that feeding freeze-dried strawberries to rats significantly inhibited the development of oesophagus tumours.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CARROTS MAY HOLD KEY TO KILLING OFF TUMOURS

Title: CARROTS MAY HOLD KEY TO KILLING OFF TUMOURS

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 03:30 PM (GMT)

CARROTS MAY HOLD KEY TO KILLING OFF TUMOURS

Wednesday April 6 2011 by Daily Express reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/238960/Car...ing-off-tumours

A NUTRIENT in carrots and sweet potatoes may prove a vital weapon against breast cancer in the early stages of the disease, research suggests.

Retinoic acid, derived from vitamin A, also rejuvenates the skin and a weak version of it is used in anti-wrinkle face creams.

The chemical affects cell growth, proliferation and survival. So far, studies of its potential as a cancer therapy have proved inconclusive but now a new laboratory study has shown that retinoic acid reverses early changes in cells that lead to breast cancer.

The research points the way to developing promising cancer treatments based on it or other chemicals with a similar biological effect.

US scientists homed in on the key role played by a gene that activates retinoic acid's anti-cancer properties.

The results, presented yesterday at the annual meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research in Orlando, Florida, suggest that it can halt cancer progression early on, but not at later stages.

Carrots and sweet potatoes may prove a vital weapon against breast cancer

"There appears to be no way to revert the tumours with retinoic acid when they become too advanced," said study leader Dr Sandra Fernandez, from Fox Chase Cancer Center in Phila-delphia.

But certain experimental drugs may increase the effectiveness of retinoic acid in later stages of breast cancer, she said.

These drugs were already being used to manage a certain type of leukaemia.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Student who 'hated the sun' dies of skin cancer

Title: Student who 'hated the sun' dies of skin cancer
Description: *[PERFECT EXAMPLE OF TODAYS NONSENSE]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 01:46 AM (GMT)

Student who 'hated the sun' dies of skin cancer aged just 21

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 11:11 PM on 5th April 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ed-just-21.html

Cerys Harding always tried to avoid sunburn and never used sunbeds

A young woman who always took extreme care in the sun has died from skin cancer at the age of 21.

University student Cerys Harding, from Cardiff, died just four months after being diagnosed with the disease.

Her mother Beverly, 50, said dark-haired Cerys had always tried to avoid sunburn - and never used sunbeds.

'Cerys was so careful,' she said: 'She was the only person on the beach that had a towel over her as well as under her.

'She was a girl who never never sat in the sun - she hated the sun. She had dark hair and dark eyes and it didn't make sense, none of it did. She didn't use sunbeds or anything like that.'

The university student had only recently celebrated her 21st birthday in November when doctors discovered the skin cancer.

Beverly, 50, said: 'She'd had this funny turn and she didn't know what had happened. I just rang NHS Direct because she didn't seem really ill and we made an appointment

for later that day.

'At the doctor’s we were told she needed a brain scan but we still weren’t really worried. We went up to hospital to have the scan and it all snowballed from there.'

The family, from Canton, Cardiff, described Cerys as an 'angel' and 'a parent’s dream'.

Her mother said: 'Never in a million years did we think anything like this would ever happen to Cerys as she still had so much to give.'

Her father David, 52, said: 'She was worried about leaving us, that’s the first thing she said. She was always thinking of other people. All she said was that it wasn’t meant to be.'

Both David and Beverly took time off work to care for Cerys and took her on one last holiday to Paris following the news - while family also flew over from Australia for one final Christmas together.

Her brother Lloyd, 24, said: 'It was as normal as it could be. She told us: "I don’t want everyone crying all over me I just want to carry on as normal." So that’s what we did.'

Cerys's family are mystified why she should have developed skin cancer when she was so careful about protecting herself. It quickly spread from her skin into her brain, chest and spine.

Her brother added: 'We may never know exactly what caused it.'

Cerys wanted to be a primary school teacher and was studying history at Swansea University. She did not finish the full three years of her history degree but was awarded it to her on the merit of the work she had already done.

Cancer Research UK say that each day more than two people under 35 in Britain are diagnosed with malignant melanoma - the deadliest form of skin cancer.

Cancer Research UK spokesman Ed Yong said up to 80 per cent of skin cancers are directly related to over-exposure to the sun.

He said: 'Research has shown that the vast majority of skin cancers are caused by over-exposure to UV radiation from the sun.

'It is impossible to say what happened in this individual case but we cannot stress how important it is to protect yourself from the sun.'

The charity’s 2011 SunSmart campaign reveals an alarming tripling in melanoma rates among British 15-34 year olds since the late Seventies.

At that time, there were around 290 cases of melanoma among 15-34 year-olds. Now more than 900 young Britons are being diagnosed with the disease each year - more than two a day.

Thirty years ago, there were 1.8 cases of melanoma per 100,000 people in this age group. Now there are 5.9 cases per 100,000.

Latest available figures show that the total number of cases of malignant melanoma for all ages increased from 10,800 in 2007 to 11,700 in 2008 – a rise of 8.5 per cent.

Caroline Cerny, Cancer Research UK's SunSmart campaign manager, said: 'It's very worrying to see that the number of young adults being diagnosed with this potentially fatal disease has risen so dramatically, especially since cancer is typically a disease that affects older people.

'With summer approaching after such a harsh winter, everyone is looking forward to enjoying some sunshine. But it's more important than ever to be aware of the dangers of getting sunburnt.

'Young women in particular need to take care since they are more than twice as likely to be diagnosed with melanoma than young men.'

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 01:48 AM (GMT)

Another nice example to help the truth about the fact that the Sun fights Skin Cancer unless you act stupid in the sun like many idiotic youths and adults. The Sun will heal your skin cancers if exposed to Sunlight properly all through the day once you're used to the level of Sun you're getting locally. Start slow and build up exposing the area for hours at a time everyday. Toxins getting into the skin causing cell stimulation may eventually kick off the Cancer if the used up cell doesn't die and get replaced.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cannabis and Cannabinoids against Cancer -NCI

Title: Cannabis and Cannabinoids against Cancer -NCI

TheUnhivedMind - April 2, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

Cannabis and Cannabinoids

http://www.cancer.gov/cancertopics/pdq/cam...fessional/page4

Laboratory/Animal/Preclinical Studies

Antitumor Effects
Appetite Stimulation
Analgesia

Cannabinoids are a group of 21 carbon terpenophenolic compounds produced uniquely by Cannabis sativa and Cannabis indica species.[1,2] These plant-derived compounds may be referred to as phytocannabinoids. Although delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) is the primary psychoactive ingredient, other known compounds with biologic activity are cannabinol, cannabidiol, cannabichromene, cannabigerol, tetrahydrocannabivirin, and delta-8-THC. Cannabidiol, in particular, is thought to have significant analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity without the psychoactive effect (high) of delta-9-THC.
Antitumor Effects

One study in mice and rats suggested that cannabinoids may have a protective effect against the development of certain types of tumors. [3] During this 2-year study, groups of mice and rats were given various doses of THC by gavage. A dose-related decrease in the incidence of hepatic adenoma tumors and hepatocellular carcinoma was observed in the mice. Decreased incidences of benign tumors (polyps and adenomas) in other organs (mammary gland, uterus, pituitary, testis, and pancreas) were also noted in the rats. In another study, delta-9-THC, delta-8-THC, and cannabinol were found to inhibit the growth of Lewis lung adenocarcinoma cells in vitro and in vivo .[4] In addition, other tumors have been shown to be sensitive to cannabinoid-induced growth inhibition.[5-8]

Cannabinoids may cause antitumor effects by various mechanisms, including induction

of cell death, inhibition of cell growth, and inhibition of tumor angiogenesis and metastasis. [9-11] Cannabinoids appear to kill tumor cells but do not affect their nontransformed counterparts and may even protect them from cell death. These compounds have been shown to induce apoptosis in glioma cells in culture and induce regression of glioma tumors in mice and rats. Cannabinoids protect normal glial cells of astroglial and oligodendroglial lineages from apoptosis mediated by the CB1 receptor. [10,11]

In an in vivo model using severe combined immunodeficient mice, subcutaneous tumors were generated by inoculating the animals with cells from human non-small cell lung carcinoma cell lines.[12] Tumor growth was inhibited by 60% in THC-treated mice compared with vehicle-treated control mice. Tumor specimens revealed that THC had antiangiogenic and antiproliferative effects.

In addition, both plant-derived and endogenous cannabinoids have been studied for anti- inflammatory effects. A mouse study demonstrated that endogenous cannabinoid system signaling is likely to provide intrinsic protection against colonic inflammation. [13] As a result, a hypothesis that phytocannabinoids and endocannabinoids may be useful in the prevention and treatment of colorectal cancer has been developed.[14]

Another study has shown delta-9-THC is a potent and selective antiviral agent against Kaposi sarcoma-associated herpesvirus (KSHV), also known as human herpesvirus 8. [15] The researchers concluded that additional studies on cannabinoids and herpesviruses are warranted, as they may lead to the development of drugs that inhibit the reactivation of these oncogenic viruses. Subsequently, another group of investigators reported increased efficiency of KSHV infection of human dermal microvascular epithelial cells in the presence of low doses of delta-9-THC.[16]
Appetite Stimulation

Many animal studies have previously demonstrated that delta-9-THC and other cannabinoids have a stimulatory effect on appetite and increase food intake. It is believed that the endogenous cannabinoid system may serve as a regulator of feeding behavior. The endogenous cannabinoid anandamide potently enhances appetite in mice.[17] Moreover, CB1 receptors in the hypothalamus may be involved in the motivational or reward aspects of eating.[18]
Analgesia

Understanding the mechanism of cannabinoid-induced analgesia has been increased through the study of cannabinoid receptors, endocannabinoids, and synthetic agonists and antagonists. The CB1 receptor is found in both the central nervous system (CNS) and in peripheral nerve terminals. Similar to opioid receptors, increased levels of the CB1 receptor are found in sections of the brain that regulate nociceptive processing.[19] CB2 receptors, located predominantly in peripheral tissue, exist at very low levels in the CNS. With the development of receptor-specific antagonists, additional information

about the roles of the receptors and endogenous cannabinoids in the modulation of pain has been obtained.[20,21]

Cannabinoids may also contribute to pain modulation through an anti-inflammatory mechanism; a CB2 effect with cannabinoids acting on mast cell receptors to attenuate the release of inflammatory agents, such as histamine and serotonin, and on keratinocytes to enhance the release of analgesic opioids has been described.[22-24]

References

Adams IB, Martin BR: Cannabis: pharmacology and toxicology in animals and humans. Addiction 91 (11): 1585-614, 1996. [PUBMED Abstract]

Grotenhermen F, Russo E, eds.: Cannabis and Cannabinoids: Pharmacology, Toxicology, and Therapeutic Potential. Binghamton, NY: The Haworth Press, 2002.

National Toxicology Program .: NTP Toxicology and Carcinogenesis Studies of 1-Trans-Delta(9)-Tetrahydrocannabinol (CAS No. 1972-08-3) in F344 Rats and B6C3F1 Mice (Gavage Studies). Natl Toxicol Program Tech Rep Ser 446 (): 1-317, 1996. [PUBMED Abstract]

Bifulco M, Laezza C, Pisanti S, et al.: Cannabinoids and cancer: pros and cons of an antitumour strategy. Br J Pharmacol 148 (2): 123-35, 2006. [PUBMED Abstract]

Sánchez C, de Ceballos ML, Gomez del Pulgar T, et al.: Inhibition of glioma growth in vivo by selective activation of the CB(2) cannabinoid receptor. Cancer Res 61 (15): 5784-9, 2001. [PUBMED Abstract]

McKallip RJ, Lombard C, Fisher M, et al.: Targeting CB2 cannabinoid receptors as a novel therapy to treat malignant lymphoblastic disease. Blood 100 (2): 627-34, 2002. [PUBMED Abstract]

Casanova ML, Blázquez C, Martínez-Palacio J, et al.: Inhibition of skin tumor growth and angiogenesis in vivo by activation of cannabinoid receptors. J Clin Invest 111 (1): 43-50, 2003. [PUBMED Abstract]

Blázquez C, González-Feria L, Alvarez L, et al.: Cannabinoids inhibit the vascular endothelial growth factor pathway in gliomas. Cancer Res 64 (16): 5617-23, 2004. [PUBMED Abstract]

Guzmán M: Cannabinoids: potential anticancer agents. Nat Rev Cancer 3 (10): 745-55, 2003. [PUBMED Abstract]

Blázquez C, Casanova ML, Planas A, et al.: Inhibition of tumor angiogenesis by cannabinoids. FASEB J 17 (3): 529-31, 2003. [PUBMED Abstract]

Vaccani A, Massi P, Colombo A, et al.: Cannabidiol inhibits human glioma cell migration through a cannabinoid receptor-independent mechanism. Br J Pharmacol 144 (8): 1032-6, 2005. [PUBMED Abstract]

Preet A, Ganju RK, Groopman JE: Delta9-Tetrahydrocannabinol inhibits epithelial growth factor-induced lung cancer cell migration in vitro as well as its growth and metastasis in vivo. Oncogene 27 (3): 339-46, 2008. [PUBMED Abstract]

Massa F, Marsicano G, Hermann H, et al.: The endogenous cannabinoid system protects against colonic inflammation. J Clin Invest 113 (8): 1202-9, 2004. [PUBMED Abstract]

Patsos HA, Hicks DJ, Greenhough A, et al.: Cannabinoids and cancer: potential for colorectal cancer therapy. Biochem Soc Trans 33 (Pt 4): 712-4, 2005. [PUBMED Abstract]

Medveczky MM, Sherwood TA, Klein TW, et al.: Delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) inhibits lytic replication of gamma oncogenic herpesviruses in vitro. BMC Med 2: 34, 2004. [PUBMED Abstract]

Zhang X, Wang JF, Kunos G, et al.: Cannabinoid modulation of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus infection and transformation. Cancer Res 67 (15): 7230-7, 2007. [PUBMED Abstract]

Mechoulam R, Berry EM, Avraham Y, et al.: Endocannabinoids, feeding and suckling--from our perspective. Int J Obes (Lond) 30 (Suppl 1): S24-8, 2006. [PUBMED Abstract]

Fride E, Bregman T, Kirkham TC: Endocannabinoids and food intake: newborn suckling and appetite regulation in adulthood. Exp Biol Med (Maywood) 230 (4): 225-34, 2005. [PUBMED Abstract]

Walker JM, Hohmann AG, Martin WJ, et al.: The neurobiology of cannabinoid analgesia. Life Sci 65 (6-7): 665-73, 1999. [PUBMED Abstract]

Meng ID, Manning BH, Martin WJ, et al.: An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids. Nature 395 (6700): 381-3, 1998. [PUBMED Abstract]

Walker JM, Huang SM, Strangman NM, et al.: Pain modulation by release of the endogenous cannabinoid anandamide. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 96 (21): 12198-203, 1999. [PUBMED Abstract]

Facci L, Dal Toso R, Romanello S, et al.: Mast cells express a peripheral cannabinoid receptor with differential sensitivity to anandamide and palmitoylethanolamide. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 92 (8): 3376-80, 1995. [PUBMED Abstract]

Ibrahim MM, Porreca F, Lai J, et al.: CB2 cannabinoid receptor activation produces antinociception by stimulating peripheral release of endogenous opioids. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 102 (8): 3093-8, 2005. [PUBMED Abstract]

Richardson JD, Kilo S, Hargreaves KM: Cannabinoids reduce hyperalgesia and inflammation via interaction with peripheral CB1 receptors. Pain 75 (1): 111-9, 1998. [PUBMED Abstract]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Both parents with advanced Cancers

Title: Both parents with advanced Cancers
Description: *[WHY AREN'T PEOPLE SEEING WHATS GOING ON*

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

Parents of 18-month-old girl in heartbreaking fight to survive after both diagnosed with advanced cancer in a week

By Daniel Bates
Last updated at 6:14 PM on 25th March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ced-cancer.html

When Nathan Bond was diagnosed with terminal cancer, his wife Elisa took comfort in the knowledge she would always be there to look after their 18-month-old daughter at their home in Brooklyn, New York.

Then the unthinkable happened - she was diagnosed with cancer too.

Both parents have been told they could have just five years to live as the disease ravages their bodies.

Assuming the doctors are right, neither could live to see little Sadie's seventh birthday.

The news has left them 'hoping for a miracle' to stop their daughter becoming an orphan before she reaches high school.

The couple are now being comforted by friends and family who have started a website to collect donations to help pay for their treatment.

'I wanted to grow old with my husband and care for our daughter,' said Elisa, 36, an aspiring actress who currently works as a real estate agent.

'Now I'm just hoping for a miracle.'

On Valentine's Day this year Nathan, a 38-year-old painter, was told he had stage three

colorectal cancer. Doctors gave him a 60 per cent chance of living longer than five years.

As they were still recovering from the shocking news, the results came back from tests on a lump on Elisa's breast.

They showed is was cancerous and had spread throughout her body.

Her disease is so advanced it is considered incurable, and doctors gave her just a 16 per cent chance of living beyond five years.

The couple, who married in June 2005, have been forced to take leave of absence from their jobs to attend the daily appointments for tests and check-ups.

They have also started a blog detailing their daily struggle to stay fit and healthy.

In the latest post, Nathan told how he and and Elisa were preparing for their fourth and second chemotherapy treatments respectively - the first time they would have the treatment at the same time.

He told the New York Daily News: 'We're fighting the statistics so we can be here for our daughter.'

He added the couple have been overwhelmed by support from their friends and family who are accompanying them to the hospital.

He said: 'Everyone should have a chance to feel this much love once it their lives. Despite our cancer, we feel very lucky.'

The website their friends and family have set up has so far raised $25,000 to help cover expenses not paid for by their insurance company.

Thousands of strangers have sent in messages of support which have buoyed them up during dark days.

The website says: 'Elisa and Nathan Bond, two artists both full of charm, humour, talent, zeal, love for each other and their families, are a couple one feels lucky to have in their life.

'This young couple - so young and energetic, committed and passionate, dedicated to family and community - has given so much to so many in such a short time.

'Now, as they face their biggest challenge in life, they need your help and support.'

Laura Gentles, 36, a public relations executive who has known Elisa since their college

days at Vanderbilt, added: ‘We're here to support Nathan and Elisa any way we can’.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:00 AM (GMT)

Wake up people, we're being depopulated and its getting upscaled daily it would seem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer-blocking herb to be taken off shelves in

Title: Cancer-blocking herb to be taken off shelves in
Description: *Europe*

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 04:03 PM (GMT)

Cancer-blocking herb to be taken off shelves in Europe

09 March 2011
http://www.wddty.com/cancer-blocking-herb-...-in-europe.html

A herb used in Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM) can block cancer growth, researchers have discovered this week – and it's about to disappear from stores throughout Europe.
The herb, thunder god vine (lei gong teng), has been used for centuries by TCM as a remedy for rheumatoid arthritis. But researchers from Johns Hopkins School of Medicine say it can also stop tumour growth. Its active ingredient, triptolide, is an anti-inflammatory, an immunosuppressant, contraceptive – and anti-tumour agent, says Jun Liu, professor of pharmacology and molecular sciences.

Yet, on May 1, it will disappear from the shelves.....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IT SOUNDS NUTTY, BUT PECANS BEAT CANCER

Title: IT SOUNDS NUTTY, BUT PECANS BEAT CANCER
Description: *[UNPASTEURISED!]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 06:47 PM (GMT)

IT SOUNDS NUTTY, BUT PECANS BEAT CANCER

Eating pecans can help prevent heart disease and cancer, a report showed yesterday

Saturday February 26,2011
By Geoff Maynard
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/231260/It-...ans-beat-cancer

EATING pecans can help prevent heart disease and cancer, a report showed yesterday.

A research study demonstrates that naturally occurring antioxidants in the nuts may help contribute to heart health and disease prevention.

Pecans contain different forms of the antioxidant vitamin E known as tocopherols, plus numerous phenolic substances, many of them with antioxidant abilities.

They are especially rich in one form of vitamin E called gamma-tocopherols. The findings illustrate that after eating pecans, gamma-tocopherol levels in the body doubled and unhealthy oxidation of LDL – bad – cholesterol in the blood decreased by as much as 33 percent.

Oxidized LDLs may further contribute to inflammation in the arteries and place people at greater risk of heart problems.

“Eating pecans increases the amount of healthy antioxidants in the body,” said researcher Ella Haddad, associate professor in the School of Public Health department of nutrition at Loma Linda University in California.

Eating pecans can help prevent heart disease and cancer, a report showed yesterday

“This is important in helping to prevent development of diseases like cancer and heart disease.”

Dr Haddad analysed biomarkers in blood and urine samples from 16 men and women between the ages 23 and 44 who ate a sequence of three diets composed of whole pecans, pecans blended with water, or a control meal of equivalent nutrient composition.

The pecan meals contained about three ounces of the nut.

Samples were taken prior to meals and at intervals up to 24 hours after eating.

Following the test meals composed of whole pecans and blended pecans, researchers found that amounts of gamma-tocopherols – vitamin E – in the body doubled eight hours after both meals, and oxygen radical absorbance capabilities – a scientific method for measuring antioxidant power in the blood – increased 12 and 10 per cent respectively two hours after the meals.

Following the whole-pecan meal, oxidized LDL cholesterol decreased by 30 percent after two hours, 33 per cent after three and 26 per cent after eight.

The results were published in The Journal of Nutrition.

“This study is another piece of evidence that pecans are a healthy food,” said Dr Haddad.

“Previous research has shown that pecans contain antioxidant factors. Our study shows these antioxidants are indeed absorbed in the body and provide a protective effect against diseases.”

Research from Loma Linda University published earlier showed that a pecan-enriched diet reduced levels of LDL cholesterol by 16.5 per cent – more than twice the American Heart Association’s Step I diet, which was used as control.

The pecan-enriched diet lowered cholesterol levels by 11.3 per cent, also twice as much as the Step I diet.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rise in PSA protein 'not prostate cancer sign'

Title: Rise in PSA protein 'not prostate cancer sign'
Description: *[QUACKERY FROM DAY ONE]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 07:27 PM (GMT)

Rise in PSA protein 'not prostate cancer sign'

PSA tests 'no use alone' in finding prostate cancers

25 February 2011 Last updated at 11:29
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12566513

Further concerns have been raised over the reliability of protein testing as an indicator of prostate cancer.

A US study of 5,000 men in the Journal of the National Cancer Institute found even a rapid "doubling time" in prostate specific antigen (PSA) levels was not necessarily linked to cancer.

The researchers said a rise was not a cause for concern if a man's PSA was low, and he had no other symptoms.

UK men can request PSA tests, although there is no screening programme.

The National Screening Committee ruled that out because of concerns about over-diagnosis.

Simply having raised PSA is not a clear sign that a man will have cancer.

It could also be an indication that he has another condition, such as a benign prostate condition or a urinary infection.

In addition, a normal PSA result does not guarantee that a man does not have cancer.

Around 35,000 men are diagnosed with prostate cancer every year in the UK, and

10,000 die from the disease.

'Stronger evidence'

The researchers from the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center gave healthy men aged over 55 annual PSA tests for seven years.

At the end of the study, men not diagnosed with prostate cancer had biopsies.

The researchers found that basing decisions on biopsies on high PSA velocity - a rapid doubling time in their PSA level (ie from three to six) - would lead to a larger number of procedures, with around one in seven men being biopsied - having a tissue sample removed.

They say that while some cancers would be diagnosed, it would also mean a large number of unnecessary biopsies.

Dr Andrew Vickers, who led the study, said: "If a man's PSA has risen rapidly in recent years, there is no cause for concern if his total PSA level is still low and his clinical examination is normal."

Dr Peter Scardino, chair of the Department of Surgery at Memorial Sloan-Kettering, who also worked on the research, said: "We have previously published papers determining that PSA naturally varies from month to month and have urged men whose PSA suddenly rises to wait six weeks and repeat the test before agreeing to a needle biopsy.

"This new study in a large population of men provides even stronger evidence that using changes in PSA as a basis for recommendation for biopsy leads to many more unnecessary biopsies and does not help to find the more aggressive cancers that we want to find and treat."

Emma Malcolm, chief executive of the UK charity Prostate Action, said: "This study's findings are consistent with those of a 2009 European study that showed doubling time is not significant for prostate cancer."

She said a family history of prostate or breast cancer could increase a man's risk, as did being of Afro-Caribbean origin, and that those men should have further investigations if they had raised PSA levels.

However Ms Malcolm added that men in their 50s who did not have those risk factors should simply be aware of the symptoms of prostate problems, including having to go to the toilet a lot in the night, not being able to urinate and feeling the need to empty their bladders but being unable to.

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 07:28 PM (GMT)

If you want a far better test then you'd be looking at the AMAS test which is Anti-Malignan Antibody Serum test.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cannabis ingredient 'restores taste buds and lost

Title: Cannabis ingredient 'restores taste buds and lost
Description: *pleasure in food to cancer patients'*

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 06:51 PM (GMT)

Cannabis ingredient 'restores taste buds and lost pleasure in food to cancer patients'

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:36 PM on 23rd February 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...asure-food.html

The ingredient that gives cannabis its 'high' can help cancer patients recover their sense of taste, researchers say.

A group of patients who had been treated with chemotherapy for advanced cancer were given capsules that either contained THC - the psychoactive chemical in cannabis - or dummy lookalike pills.

The 21 volunteers took the tablets for 18 days and were then asked to fill in questionnaires.

An ingredient in cannabis was found to restore enjoyment of food to patients with advanced cancer

Researchers from the University of Alberta, Canada, found 73 per cent of those who took THC reported an increased liking for food, compared to 30 per cent of the placebo group.

Just over half of the THC takers said the medication 'made food taste better' compared to one in 10 of the control group.

While both groups consumed roughly the same amount of calories during the trial, the THC patients said they ate more protein and enjoyed savoury foods more.

The THC-takers also reported better quality of sleep and relaxation than in the placebo group.

While the experiment is small scale it is the first to explore the touted qualities of THC through random selection of volunteers and use of a 'control' group by which to make a comparison.

Lead investigator Professor Wendy Wismer said the findings were important because cancer, or its treatment, can cripple appetite and lead to dangerous weight loss.

Many cancer patients eat less as they say meat smells and tastes unpleasant following treatment.

'For a long time, everyone has thought that nothing could be done about this,' Professor Wismer said.

'Indeed, cancer patients are often told to 'cope' with chemosensory problems by eating bland, cold and colourless food. This may well have the result of reducing food intake and food enjoyment.'

Professor Wismer said that doctors should consider THC treatment for cancer patients suffering from loss of taste, smell and appetite.

THC was well tolerated, and in terms of side effects there were no differences between the THC and placebo groups, which suggests that long-term therapy is also an option, she said.

Cannabis is a Class B drug in the UK and is illegal to have, give away or sell.

The study appears in the journal Annals of Oncology, published by the European Society for Medical Oncology.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mammograms Fail to Find Tumors in Breast Cancer

Title: Mammograms Fail to Find Tumors in Breast Cancer
Description: *Survivors [BUT GIVES YOU PLENTY MORE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 05:28 PM (GMT)

Mammograms Fail to Find Tumors in Breast Cancer Survivors

By Pat Wechsler - Feb 22, 2011 11:13 PM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-22/m...study-says.html

Mammograms are more likely to miss new tumors in women who have had breast cancer before than in those without a history, a study published today found.

While the imaging technology found cancer at an early stage in women with a history of the disease, it had a lower accuracy compared with screening of women who didn't have breast cancer previously, according to a study in the Journal of the American Medical Association. It failed to detect new tumors on average 35 percent of the time where the disease had resurfaced in breast cancer survivors compared with 24 percent for women who didn't have the disease earlier, said Diana Miglioretti, a study author.

The reasons for the discrepancy are unclear, said Miglioretti, a researcher at the Group Health Research Institute in Seattle. The difference may be related to the treatments women with breast cancer undergo or to a more aggressive nature of the second cancer in previous sufferers, causing it to develop between mammograms, she said.

"Women who have had breast cancer are also more alert to changes in their body and may seek additional screenings even if their mammogram turned up negative," Miglioretti said.
Twice as Likely

Breast cancer survivors are twice as likely to have the disease recur than those who haven't developed tumors before. The study reviewed 58,870 mammograms for 19,078 women with a history of the disease and the same number of screenings for 55,315 women with no history.

There's no evidence in the study that suggests more frequent mammograms would necessarily remedy the difference in detection, Miglioretti said, although breast cancer survivors tend to have more tests than those without a history.

The study also showed that women with a history of the disease are more likely to be called back for follow-up tests. Eighteen percent of women who had breast cancer had follow-up tests ordered versus 8 percent for those without a history. Of 1,000 women who have had breast cancer, about 1 percent can be expected to develop the disease again in a year, she said.

An estimated 207,000 breast cancer cases were diagnosed in 2010 and the disease killed about 40,000 women, according to the National Cancer Institute.

To contact the reporter on this story: Pat Wechsler in New York at pwechsler@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale in New York at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Surgeons May Be Operating Too Much When Breast

Title: Surgeons May Be Operating Too Much When Breast
Description: *Biopsy Needed [QUACKS!]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

Surgeons May Be Operating Too Much When Breast Biopsy Needed, Study Finds

By Pat Wechsler - Feb 19, 2011 12:26 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-19/s...tudy-finds.html

Doctors are choosing to operate on women who need breast biopsies more often than recommended by national guidelines rather than perform a safer, cheaper needle biopsy, a university study found.

Almost one-third of the 172,342 biopsies done in the state of Florida from 2003 to 2008 were done surgically, even though national guidelines recommend 10 percent or less should rely on this more costly procedure, according to a study published today by doctors at the University of Florida in Gainesville. Instead, physicians should be relying on needle biopsies when breast abnormalities are detected, the report said.

Women who received surgical biopsies may have been able to avoid any operation had doctors chosen the needle technology, said Stephen R. Grobmyer, senior author of the study appearing in the American Journal of Surgery. About 70 percent to 80 percent of biopsies don't uncover cancer, he said. The "overused" surgical biopsy technique is costing Florida more than $37 million a year in unnecessary charges, the study found.

"There's a pretty clear advantage to using needle biopsies, which is less expensive and better for the patient," Grobmyer, medical director of the university's breast center, said in a telephone interview. The study showed needle biopsy charges to be as much as half the cost of surgical procedures, he said.

Breast biopsies are performed to investigate whether abnormalities uncovered by mammograms and other imaging technology are cancerous. About 1.6 million breast biopsies are performed nationally every year.

For at least five years, professional medical guidelines have recommended that needle biopsies be used for 90 percent to 95 percent of the procedures. Needle biopsies are often performed by radiologists.

Fewer Infections

The needle biopsies are as effective in diagnosing cancer, result in fewer operations and have lower infections and complications rate, the study found. Many surgical biopsies that uncover a malignancy require follow-up surgery to make sure the entire cancer is removed, particularly when the lymph nodes are involved.

“This may suggest that more education is needed for both doctors and patients,” Grobmyer said. “An opportunity to cut costs and make things better for patients is being missed.”

An estimated 207,000 breast cancer cases were diagnosed in 2010 and the disease killed about 40,000 women, according to the National Cancer Institute.

To contact the reporter on this story: Pat Wechsler in New York at pwechsler@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale in New York at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NATIONWIDE SCREENING FOR LUNG CANCER

Title: NATIONWIDE SCREENING FOR LUNG CANCER
Description: *[MORE DAMAGE TO BE DONE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:17 PM (GMT)

NATIONWIDE SCREENING FOR LUNG CANCER WILL SAVE LIVES

A lung cancer screening project could save thousands of lives a year

Saturday February 19,2011
By A Daily Express reporter
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/229936...will-save-lives

A LUNG cancer screening project could save thousands of lives a year and may have as big an impact on the disease as the breast-test programme.

Monitoring patients at high risk of lung cancer can detect tumours early and reduce death rates by 20 per cent, research suggests.

The Department of Health will fund screening for 4,000 patients in England with the study rolled out across the rest of Britain as a pilot if it proves successful.

Despite being the biggest cancer killer, very little progress has so far been made in boosting survival from the disease. Almost 41,000 people in the UK are diagnosed with lung cancer every year and 35,000 die. Fewer than one in 10 diagnosed are alive five years later.

The NHS study will involve patients aged between 50 and 75 who have the highest risk of developing lung cancer – those with a one-in-20 chance of suffering tumours in the next five years.

Patients will go for a CT scan of their lungs which will reveal any unusual changes. Those with nodules that look threatening will be asked to have a follow-up scan to see if the nodule has altered.

A lung cancer screening project could save thousands of lives a year

Patients with nodules that have doubled in size could have a dangerous lung cancer and will be offered treatment.

At the moment, people will not be diagnosed with lung cancer until they go to their GP with a permanent cough, breathing problems or chest pain.

Professor John Field, principal investigator for the UK Lung Cancer Screening Trial, told the doctors' magazine Pulse: "The success of CT screening trials could potentially lead to the implementation of a national lung cancer programme, which could have an enormous impact. We could see significant changes in managing the disease, similar to the impact of breast screening over the last 15 years."

Dr David Baldwin, lead respiratory physician for the trial, said: "We are becoming convinced that this is the way to reduce mortality from lung cancer, and we could widen the screening population very easily."

He added: "We are discussing that actively at the moment and I really do think we need to be ready for the possibility that people will say we need to be introducing a screening programme right away. There is a lot of support from the Department of Health for screening." The trial will assess how many patients agree to have screening and how many lives are saved, as well as the cost.

The scientists will also look at the risks of screening, including the exposure to radiation from the scan and whether the images ever provide misleading diagnoses.

The biggest cause of lung cancer is still smoking. Around nine in 10 cases in men were caused by it and more than eight in 10 among women.

People who smoke 25 cigarettes a day have 25 times the risk of getting lung cancer compared to non-smokers.

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

Remember folks that SV40 from the Polio vaccine is a big part of the Lung and Brain tumours. Maybe people should be looking for this, but if that came out people would ask how a monkey virus entered the human body. This is impossible via natural methods, it has to be done via man-made methods of injection and genetic alteration. So as they yearly dose up feminines with radiation for Breast Cancer (Mouse Mammory Virus) they'll do the same for everyone with the Lungs. So prepare to get Lung cancer the more you fall for their trickery.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Breast Cancer Surgery to Remove Extra Lymph Nodes

Title: Breast Cancer Surgery to Remove Extra Lymph Nodes
Description: *Doesn't Help survival*

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 06:37 PM (GMT)

Breast Cancer Surgery to Remove Extra Lymph Nodes Doesn't Help Survival

By Rob Waters and Michelle Fay Cortez - Feb 9, 2011 5:01 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-08/b...p-survival.html

Removing lymph nodes from the armpits of women undergoing surgery for breast cancer may not always be needed to prevent recurrence, according to a study that may change routine treatment in about 20 percent of cases.

Breast cancer patients in current medical practice generally have one or two “sentinel” lymph nodes removed and tested as part of their surgery. If tumor cells are found, more nodes are cut off and tested in a procedure that can cause side effects such as swelling and limited arm mobility.

The study published yesterday in the Journal of the American Medical Association found that women who had multiple lymph nodes removed were no more likely to survive than patients who had one or two of the nodes closest to the cancer taken for testing. The study may alter the typical treatment for thousands of patients with early breast cancer, researchers said.

“This study and others like it may ultimately change the standard for breast surgery among women with breast cancer,” said Otis Brawley, chief medical officer of the American Cancer Society, in an e-mail. “It may also lead to breast cancer treatments that cause less harm.”

The study followed 891 women who received chemotherapy and radiation and had lumpectomies, the removal of noticeable tumors. The study didn’t include women who had mastectomies, in which a full breast is removed.

All the women had a sentinel node removed and tested as part of their surgery. If cancer was found in the node, additional lymph nodes were taken in one group of women. Another group received follow-up treatment only of chemotherapy or radiation.

No Greater Benefit

The women who had multiple nodes removed had no greater survival benefit than those who had only a single node taken away because radiation and chemotherapy were sufficient to halt their malignancies, the researchers wrote.

Julie Gralow, a breast cancer doctor, said she and her colleagues at the Seattle Cancer Care Alliance are changing their advice to patients as a result of the findings, which were presented last year at medical meetings.

“We decided that for patients who met the exact criteria of the study, we would tell them it was now an option not to have their lymph nodes removed,” Gralow said yesterday in a telephone interview.

Breast cancer is the most common solid tumor in women, striking an estimated 207,000 American women in 2010 and killing about 40,000, according to the National Cancer Institute.

“Implementation of this practice change would improve clinical outcomes in thousands of women each year,” the researchers wrote. Changes at hospitals would reduce surgery complications and improve quality of life, they said.

Killing Stray Cells

Surgeons removed all the lymph nodes for decades to determine how far the cancer has spread and to eradicate any stray malignant cells that may cause recurrences, said researcher Kelly Hunt, chief of Surgical Breast Oncology at the University of Texas’s M. D. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston. The study results show that isn’t necessary for some patients, she said.

“After you identify who has positive lymph nodes, it’s not removing additional nodes that is important, it’s getting patients the right therapy,” Hunt said. “This is higher risk cancer that has already spread and has the potential to spread more. Our focus needs to be on treating those cells that may have gone to other organs, rather than focusing on the breast and more surgery.”

While everyone in the study had cancer in their sentinel lymph nodes, only 28 percent had involvement of other lymph nodes. Chemotherapy, radiation and hormonal therapy took care of the malignant cells that had spread to other nodes, Hunt said yesterday in a telephone interview.

"It's just been ingrained in our surgical training for decades, that to do an appropriate cancer operation you need to remove all the lymph nodes just to be safe," Hunt said. "With the chemotherapy and hormonal therapy we have now, we don't need patients to submit to these more aggressive surgical procedures."

To contact the reporters on this story: Rob Waters in San Francisco at rwaters5@bloomberg.net; Michelle Cortez in Chicago at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 06:40 PM (GMT)

Of course it doesn't help survival you've just removed one of your main defenses against the spread of Cancer and also totally weakened your immunity and lymph cleansing system for life. When Cancer is gets found in the Lymph glands they immediately remove these but this is totally ignorant and dangerous. The reason its collected in the Lymph is because the Cancer is going around the body right that minute. The Lymph has tried to block off the amount going around the body but now you've taken the firewall down as they get whipped out by quacks. So tell me whats going to happen when theres no defenses, lack of immunity and of course a body open to the air for a period of time on the surgeons table? Yes a spread of the Cancer. Please wake up and keep away from these bloody idiots.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Delaying Hormone Therapy Lowers Risk of Breast

Title: Delaying Hormone Therapy Lowers Risk of Breast
Description: *Cancer*

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 11:49 PM (GMT)

Delaying Hormone Therapy Lowers Risk of Breast Cancer, Oxford Study Finds

By Eva von Schaper - Jan 28, 2011 9:00 PM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-01-28/d...n-u-k-says.html

Women taking hormone drugs during or around menopause have a higher risk of developing breast cancer than those who wait five years, according to a study of more than 1.1 million British patients.

The magnitude of the risk was also linked to the type of hormone replacement therapy the women took, researchers said today in the Journal of the National Cancer Institute, an Oxford University Press publication not affiliated with the U.S. National Cancer Institute.

The study updates research that showed a link between the therapy, known as HRT, and breast cancer risk, and is the first to investigate the timing of the treatment. A tie between hormone type and risk had been suggested by the U.S. Women's Health Initiative, a set of clinical trials and a study of health records for 161,808 postmenopausal women.

"What we found and what had been suggested earlier is that if you start taking HRT at or around menopause, the risks of breast cancer are higher," said Valerie Beral, lead researcher for the latest study and director of the cancer epidemiology unit at Oxford University in Oxford, England, in a telephone interview today. "It's not only the interval, it's also the kind of HRT the women are taking."

The study found that about 55 percent of the 1.1 million women in the study, recruited from 1996 to 2001, reported taking hormone therapy at some time in their lives.

Timing Important

Among women in their 50s who never took hormones, the annual rate of breast cancer was 3 per 1,000 in the study. There was little to no increased risk for women getting estrogen alone at the time of study if they had started the therapy at least five years after menopause. If they had begun estrogen alone less than five years after menopause, their risk increased to 4.3 breast cancers per 1,000.

Women who had started the combination of estrogen and progestin less than five years after menopause showed a rate of 6.1 per thousand, about double the risk of never-users, the results showed.

“We’ve known for a while that HRT can increase the risk of breast cancer,” said Ed Yong, head of health information for Cancer Research UK, a London-based charity, in an e-mailed message today. “This study suggests that there might be some situations in which that risk is small or negligible.”

Delaying HRT therapy to minimize risk may not be feasible, because hormones are usually prescribed to alleviate symptoms during menopause, not five years later, Beral said.

Wyeth Drugs

Reduced estrogen levels during menopause may cause the part of the brain responsible for temperature control to malfunction, according to the North American Menopause Society, a nonprofit organization based in Mayfield Heights, Ohio. Hot flashes strike suddenly and can be accompanied by rapid heartbeat, nausea, dizziness, headaches, muscle weakness and fatigue, according to the group.

Wyeth, acquired in October 2009 by New York-based Pfizer Inc. for $68 billion, is the largest maker of hormone replacement drugs. Annual sales of Wyeth’s hormone-replacement drugs topped $2 billion before results from the Women’s Health Initiative released in 2002 suggested women using the medicines had a higher breast cancer risk.

The National Cancer Institute, based in Bethesda, Maryland, estimates that there were 209,000 new cases of breast cancer in the U.S. last year, and about 40,000 deaths from the disease.

To contact the reporter on this story: Eva von Schaper in Munich at evonschaper@bloomberg.net;

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Phil Serafino at pserafino@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctors eye chemicals for rise in child cancers

Title: Doctors eye chemicals for rise in child cancers

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Doctors eye chemicals for rise in child cancers

By Agence France-Presse
Wednesday, January 26th, 2011 -- 11:03 pm
http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/01/chemica...-child-cancers/

WASHINGTON — A mom whose four-year-old died after losing a battle to a brain tumor called Wednesday for tougher US regulation of chemicals suspected of being behind a rise in childhood cancers.

"There's growing evidence linking toxic chemicals and carcinogens in the environment with childhood cancer," Christine Brouwer told a telephone news conference as she described losing a child to cancer.

"I'll most likely never know what caused my daughter's cancer, but researchers are finding more and more links between the hazardous substances in our homes and workplaces and cancer and other diseases."

Brouwer's daughter Mira underwent several operations and endured painful and nauseating treatments to try to beat the cancer she was diagnosed with just before her second birthday, on January 27, 2004.

After several rounds of surgery and months of treatment, Mira's cancer went into remission and she seemed to have won her fight against the ailment.

But it came back on her fourth birthday, killing her weeks later.

Her family questioned why the child was struck by such a serious illness so young, and Brouwer's suspicions turned toward the chemicals found in cleaning fluids for the floors

that babies crawl on, in the plastic of the bottles they drink from and in some of the foods they and their parents eat.

Boston University professor of environmental health Richard Clapp said the incidence of childhood cancer in the United States has grown about one percent a year for the past two decades.

"It's clear that at least one component of the cause is environmental chemical exposure," he said.

Epidemiologists have linked chlorinated solvents to childhood leukemia and other solvents to brain cancer in children, said Clapp, who served as director of the Massachusetts Cancer Registry for 10 years in the 1980s.

Pediatrician Sean Palfrey said doctors suspect chemicals and other environmental pollutants are behind a rise in everything from cancer to allergies to asthma in children.

"The problem with our current situation is that we are putting so many chemicals out into our environment, and our bodies have no idea how to detoxify them, don't know how to prevent them being absorbed," he said, calling for tougher US laws on chemicals.

Brouwer, Clapp and Palfrey were participating in a news conference organized by the Safer Chemicals, Healthy Families advocacy group, which says the 35-year-old Toxic Substances Control Act does not cover the vast majority of chemicals in US consumer products and urgently needs an overhaul.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why is Denmark the cancer capital of the world?

Title: Why is Denmark the cancer capital of the world?
Description: *[ITS DANMARK NOT DENMARK!]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 02:10 AM (GMT)

Why is Denmark the cancer capital of the world?

Denmark has been named as the world's cancer capital, with some 326 people in every 100,000 developing the disease each year.

By Nick Collins 8:30AM GMT 24 Jan 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...-the-world.html

One reason why Danish people seem to be particularly susceptible to cancer is that its record of diagnosing the disease is so good, meaning that more cases are picked up by the country's doctors than in most other parts of the world.

But there are also lifestyle factors which could be having an influence on the figures reported by the World Cancer Research Fund from the World Health Organisation.

A larger than average proportion of Danish women are smokers, while the country also has high levels of alcohol consumption, both of which have been shown to increase the risk of developing cancer.

The figures show that high-income countries tend to have higher rates of cancer than less developed parts of the world, with 13 European countries, the USA, Canada, Australia and New Zealand among the top 20 states for overall cancer rates.

This is likely to be due in part to better diagnostics in developed countries, but the tendency of wealthier populations to be more obese, consume more alcohol and get less exercise are also a significant factor.

Professor Martin Wiseman, Medical and Scientific Adviser for WCRF, said: “We know that people in high-income countries are more likely to be overweight, to drink a lot of

alcohol and to be inactive.

“There is strong scientific evidence that these factors increase risk of several common cancers and these figures show the effect of this. When you look at the list, it is clear that the countries that do worse for these factors tend to be nearer the top.

“The high incidence rates in the UK, Denmark and other high-income countries are not inevitable and lifestyle changes can make a real difference to people’s risk. In fact, scientists estimate that about a third of the most common cancers in the UK and other high-income countries could be prevented by maintaining a healthy weight, being more physically active and eating more healthily."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Alcohol and poor diet linked to UK breast cancer

Title: Alcohol and poor diet linked to UK breast cancer
Description: *rates [DIET THE MOST AND MMVIRUSES]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

Alcohol and poor diet linked to UK breast cancer rates

Women in Britain are more likely to be be diagnosed with breast cancer than those in most other developed countries because of their unhealthy lifestyles, according to a new study.

By Martin Beckford 12:01AM GMT 24 Jan 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...ncer-rates.html

Analysis of data collected by the respected World Health Organisation shows Britain has higher rates of the potentially fatal disease than the USA, Australia, Germany and Spain.

In only 10 of the 50 countries assessed by the researchers do women have a higher chance of being diagnosed with breast cancer than those in the UK.

The experts said that many of the 46,000 breast cancer cases in the UK each year could be avoided if British women drank less, ate more healthily or took more exercise.

More than a quarter of women who develop the disease in Britain die from it, as survival rates have remained low despite record investment in the NHS under Labour.

Professor Martin Wiseman, medical and scientific adviser for the World Cancer Research Fund, which compiled the new study, said: “We know that people in high-income countries are more likely to be overweight, to drink a lot of alcohol and to be inactive.

“When you look at the list, it is clear that the countries that do worse for these factors tend to be nearer the top.

“The high incidence rates in the UK, Denmark and other high-income countries are not inevitable and lifestyle changes can make a real difference to people’s risk.”

Sarah Woolnough, Cancer Research UK’s director of policy, said: “We do know that up to half of all cancers could be prevented by changes to lifestyle such as giving up smoking, keeping a healthy weight and cutting down on alcohol. People can also reduce their risk by eating a healthy balanced diet that is high in fibre, fruit and vegetables and low in red and processed meat.

“All these things, along with taking regular exercise and avoiding sunburn, can reduce the risk of developing cancer.”

More and more British women have been developing breast cancer in recent decades as diets have worsened, excessive drinking has become more common and exercise rates fallen.

Detection rates have improved thanks to the development of advanced screening techniques and increased awareness, but 12,000 women still die from the disease each year as Britain spends less on treatment drugs than other European nations.

Earlier this month the Department of Health announced a new £750million cancer strategy aimed at saving the lives of 5,000 people a year in England, by giving GPs greater access to advanced diagnosis and improving investment in radiotherapy.

The WHO, through a project called GLOBOCAN, collects figures on the incidence of and deaths from the most common types of cancer for countries across the world, standardised for age in order to aid comparisons.

Its most recent data, analysed by the WCRF for today’s report, show that Belgium had the highest rates of breast cancer in 2008, with 109.2 cases per 100,000 women.

Britain is 11th, with 89.1 cases per 100,000, not as bad as Denmark, the Netherlands, Israel, Ireland or New Zealand but worse than many other leading nations as well as less developed countries where lifestyles are less sedentary. Just 50 in every 100,000 women develop breast cancer in Estonia and Montenegro, for instance.

Britain is the 12th worst of the 50 countries in terms of rates of all cancers among women.

The picture is slightly better for men, where the UK ranks as the 33rd worst. Overall, across both sexes, Britain is ranked 22nd worst out of 50 countries with 267 out of every 100,000 people developing tumours.

International studies have shown that Britons now eat and drink more than their

counterparts in many other countries.

Recent figures from the Office for National Statistics show that one in seven women over the age of 16 drinks more than double the recommended daily allowance of alcohol every week, while 24 per cent of women in England are classified obese.

Denmark was given the overall title of “cancer capital of the world”, and although it has a good record of diagnosing the disease, the WCRF said the country’s residents drank a lot and Danish women were heavy smokers.

Meg McArthur, Senior Policy and Information Officer, Breakthrough Breast Cancer, said: “Although these statistics show that we have further to go before we have a future free from the fear of breast cancer in the UK, it is important to remember that more women than ever are surviving due to better screening, improved treatment and greater awareness.

“Breast cancer is thought to be due to a combination of lifestyle, genetic and environmental factors and although some risk factors cannot be changed, women can reduce their risk by drinking less, maintaining a healthy weight and exercising regularly.”

The Government and leading cancer charities insist that Britain’s position near the top of the cancer incidence tables shows that the disease is being picked up by doctors, which aids early treatment, and point out that other countries may not record data so accurately.

Sarah Woolnough, from Cancer Research UK, added: “Comparing cancer incidence rates between different countries can be misleading due to differences in how the data is collected. In some countries, such as the UK, the whole population is accounted for in the data. But in others, coverage is much smaller, so the overall figures might not actually be representative of the whole country.

“Age is the biggest risk factor for cancer, so high-income countries where people live for longer will tend to have higher incidence rates.”

The National Cancer Director, Professor Sir Mike Richards, said: “There are many important factor to consider when looking at cancer incidence figures - for example smoking, alcohol, obesity, and other lifestyle choices.

“We want to vastly improve cancer outcomes - that’s why we will shortly be launching the first ever Government awareness campaign for cancer, to promote earlier diagnosis and to save more lives.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Human Bacteria In The Production Of Human Cancer

Title: Human Bacteria In The Production Of Human Cancer

TheUnhivedMind - January 26, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Human Bacteria In The Production Of Human Cancer
A Short Report With Photographic Evidence
© 2011 Alan Cantwell MD - All Rights Reserved
1-25-11
One of the most remarkable medical findings in the new 21st century is the recognition that 90% of the cells that make up our body are not human cells. On the contrary, most of our cells are the trillions of microbial cells (primarily bacteria) that inhabit our bodies and share our lives. According to microbiologist Brett Finlay: "We really are a superorganism. From the moment we are born until we die, we live in a symbiotic relationship with our microbes."

The National Institutes of Health has launched a $115-million Human Microbiome Project to identify, analyze and catalog the hundreds of microbial species residing in or on the human body. Modelled after the Human Genome Project, which decoded most of the human genes in the 1990s, the goal of the microbiome project is to determine which microbes are harmful and to figure out ways to prevent or treat diseases they cause.

"Pleomorphic" bacteria and human cancer

It is peculiar that the trillions of bacteria that are part of us do not appear in textbooks of histology (the microscopic study of normal tissue) and pathology. And there is no pathology textbook of cancer that illustrates bacteria in cancerous tissue. This is strange because bacteria, even with their small size, can be seen with a light microscope, unlike viruses which cannot be visualized microscopically due to their smaller size. If human bacteria were implicated in the production of human cancer, they would undoubtedly be visible microscopically in cancer tissue. This report suggests that bacteria are indeed implicated in cancer, and that they can be seen in cancerous tissue.

The idea that bacteria might be connected in some way to cancer was totally rejected a century ago by the medical establishment. Since that time any association between bacteria and cancer has been largely regarded as medical heresy. Nevertheless, a few foolhardy investigators (including myself) have continued to report on pleomorphic bacteria as a possible cause of cancer.

"Pleomorphism" means the ability of a microbe to exhibit more than one forms. For more than a half-century, bacteria associated with cancer have been described as having a "life cycle" comprised of virus-sized forms, filterable granules, larger granules the size of ordinary cocci, "globoidal forms," rod-like forms, much larger fungus-like forms, and other forms. To traditional microbiogists who believe in the "monomorphic" nature of bacteria, that is the ability of a microbe to reproduce by merely splitting in half, the idea of a cancer germ with a life cycle is considered anathema. Despite this tremendous controversy, the proposed microbiology of cancer cannot be understood without considering so-called pleomorphic bacteria. Highly recommended is microbiologist Milton Wainwright's "Extreme pleomorphism and the bacterial life cycle: A forgotten controversy," available on the Internet.

Despite the widespread rejection of the bacterial theory of cancer, Australian researchers Barry Marshall and Robert Warren discovered in 1982 that bacteria (now called Helicobacter pylori) were frequently the cause of stomach inflammation (gastritis) and stomach ulcers. They were awarded the Nobel Prize in Medicine in 2005 for this pioneering work. Ulcers can sometimes lead to stomach cancer; and doctors now accept H. pylori as a bona fide cause of this type of cancer. Prior to the acceptance of bacteria-caused ulcers and cancer, it was firmly believed that bacteria could not exist and thrive in the acid environment of the stomach. H. pylori can now be easily identified microscopically, provided a special stain (like a silver or a Giemsa stain) is applied to the stomach biopsy tissue. The microbe is pleomorphic, having both a spiral and a coccoid intracellular form.

Cancer bacteria research

Despite the general non-acceptance of a bacterial cause of cancer, there is a wealth of research dating back to the late nineteenth century on this subject. The most important contributions to the bacteriology of cancer were reported by a team of four women, beginning in the 1950s. These included physician Virginia Livingston, microbiologist Eleanor Alexander-Jackson, cell cytologist Irene Diller and biochemist and tuberculosis icon Florence Seibert.

Livingston's cancer work actually began in 1947 when she discovered tuberculosis-like acid-fast bacteria in a non-cancerous connective tissue disease called scleroderma, a systemic disease in which the skin hardens due to thickening and abnormalities of the collagen portion of the skin. This scleroderma research quickly led her and her co-workers into cancer research in which similar acid-fast bacteria were found and studied extensively over the next three decades. Livingston believed the cancer microbe was essentially a "connective tissue parasite." In scleroderma tissue the microbes are seen in their most naked form infiltrating the collagen fibers and bundles (Fig.6)

My mentors Livingston and Alexander-Jackson were the first to discover that bacteria could be detected in cancer biopsy material if a special "acid-fast" stain was applied to the tissue specimens. The women also realized that cancer bacteria survived in the body in the "cell wall deficient form", thus enabling these microbes to escape detection and/or eradication by the immune system. Such bacteria were derived from "ubiquitous bacteria" normally residing in all human beings.

Various researchers have reported the cancer germ as an intracellular and an extracellular parasite, meaning that the bacteria can be found both within and outside the cell. The shape of the bacteria is usually the round coccus-like form. These coccal forms vary in size from the size of ordinary staphylococci to extremely tiny granular forms barely visible with the light microscope. These forms in tissue are compatible with pleomorphic forms of cell wall deficient bacteria. Some CWD bacterial forms have the ability to pass through laboratory filters designed to hold back bacteria. Thus, some growth forms of cancer bacteria are virus-sized and submicroscopic. The relationship, if any, of these submicroscopic virus-like forms of CWD cancer bacteria to the "true" viruses has not been studied.

Cancer cytologist Irene Diller and her co-workers demonstrated that these intracellular bacteria could also be found within the nucleus of the cell. Seibert stressed that this was an extremely important finding because it indicated these bacteria could have access to the genetic information stored within the cell nucleus, thereby inducing cancerous cell changes via transfer of genetic information.

The appearance of bacteria in cancerous tissue

It is not possible to easily visualize cancer bacteria in the routine tissue stain (hematolylin-eosin stain) employed to diagnose cancer. (This was also the reason that stomach bacteria were never detected in ulcers and stomach cancer.) Although most physicians cringe at the idea of a "cancer microbe", such bacteria can be seen in cancerous tissue sections by using the highest magnification of the light microscope and oil immersion, as well as a suitable stain like the "acid-fast" stain. The acid-fast stain is a time-honored stain used to detect acid-fast (red-stained) forms of tuberculosis (Tb) bacteria.

In addition to the typical purple-stained or blue-stained intra and extracellular coccoid forms characteristic of the cancer microbe, one can occasionally encounter large bizarre forms of pleomorphic cell-wall-deficient bacteria in tissue sections. Such forms are known to microbiologists as "large bodies." They can attain the size of red blood cells and even larger. These may be the forms described in cancer tissue in the late nineteenth century by Scottish pathologist William Russell, who termed such elements as "the parasite of cancer." (For more details on "Russell bodies" and "large bodies" and their implications in the cancer process, see my internet article "The Russell body: The forgotten clue to the bacterial cause of cancer".)

A century ago microbiology was in its infancy and cell wall deficient bacteria and "large bodies" were unknown. But experts nevertheless totally discredited Russell's "parasites" as mere cellular degenerations of no great import. His so-called cancer parasites are now widely known by pathologists as "Russell bodies," who consider them as non-microbial in nature. The possibility that they could represent pleomorphic forms of bacteria is never considered. Various recent reports confirm the existence of a new pathologic condition of the stomach, associated with Helicobacter pylori infection and numerous Russell bodies and Russell body-containing plasma cells. The new entity is called "Russell body gastritis."

Physicians often argue that any bacteria associated with cancer are merely "secondary invaders"-bacteria which can easily proliferate in cancer-damaged tissue after the cancer has formed. However, a careful study of "pre-cancerous" lesions, such as sun-damaged skin, will reveal that the bacteria are present prior to the development of full-blown skin cancer. Additionally, a study of breast cancer tissue supposedly "clear" of cancer cells can show the presence of these bacteria in cancer-free tissue areas. One of my reported patients with Hodgkin's disease (lymphoma) was cured of his cancer, but the bacteria that were associated with his cancer were still present at autopsy, indicating that radiation does not kill human bacteria, although it can destroy cancer cells and eliminate cancer tumors. It is likely that these primordial bacteria that have grown side by side with human cells for eons will prove to be the hardiest life forms on earth, perhaps even achieving immortality.

The purpose of this brief report is to remind people interested in the cause of cancer that bacteria have been detected and reported in major forms of cancer, such as breast cancer, prostate cancer, AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma, lung cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, as well as in certain other cancerous and non-cancerous diseases. Photos of this cancerous tissue (Figures 1-5) illustrate the appearance of bacteria encountered in acid-fast stained tissue sections. Figure 6 shows these coccoid forms most clearly in the dermis portion of skin in scleroderma, the disease which originally led to Virginia Livingston's discovery of the "cancer microbe." Whether bacteria can be demonstrated in every form of cancer and in every patient from whom cancerous tissue is available, is not known.

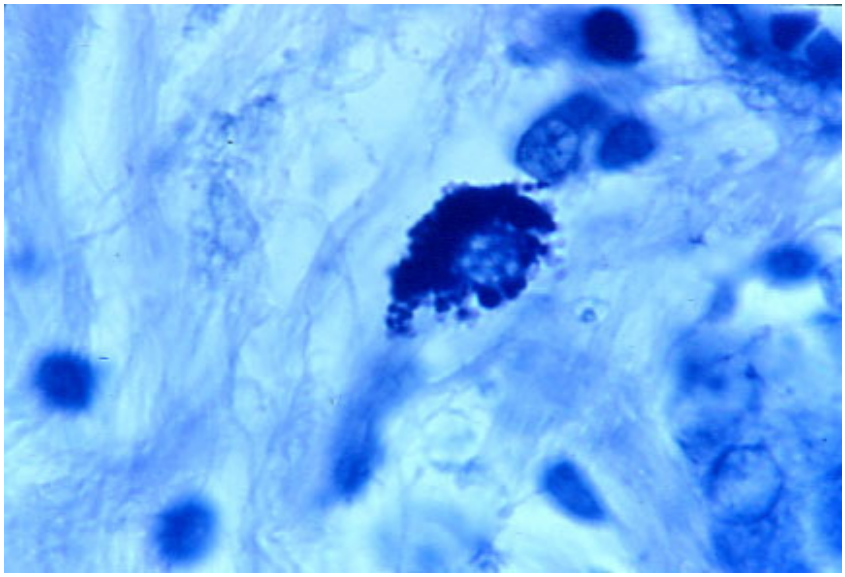

Figure 1: In center, intracellular round tightly-packed coccoid forms in breast cancer. Acid fast stain, magnification times 1000, in oil.

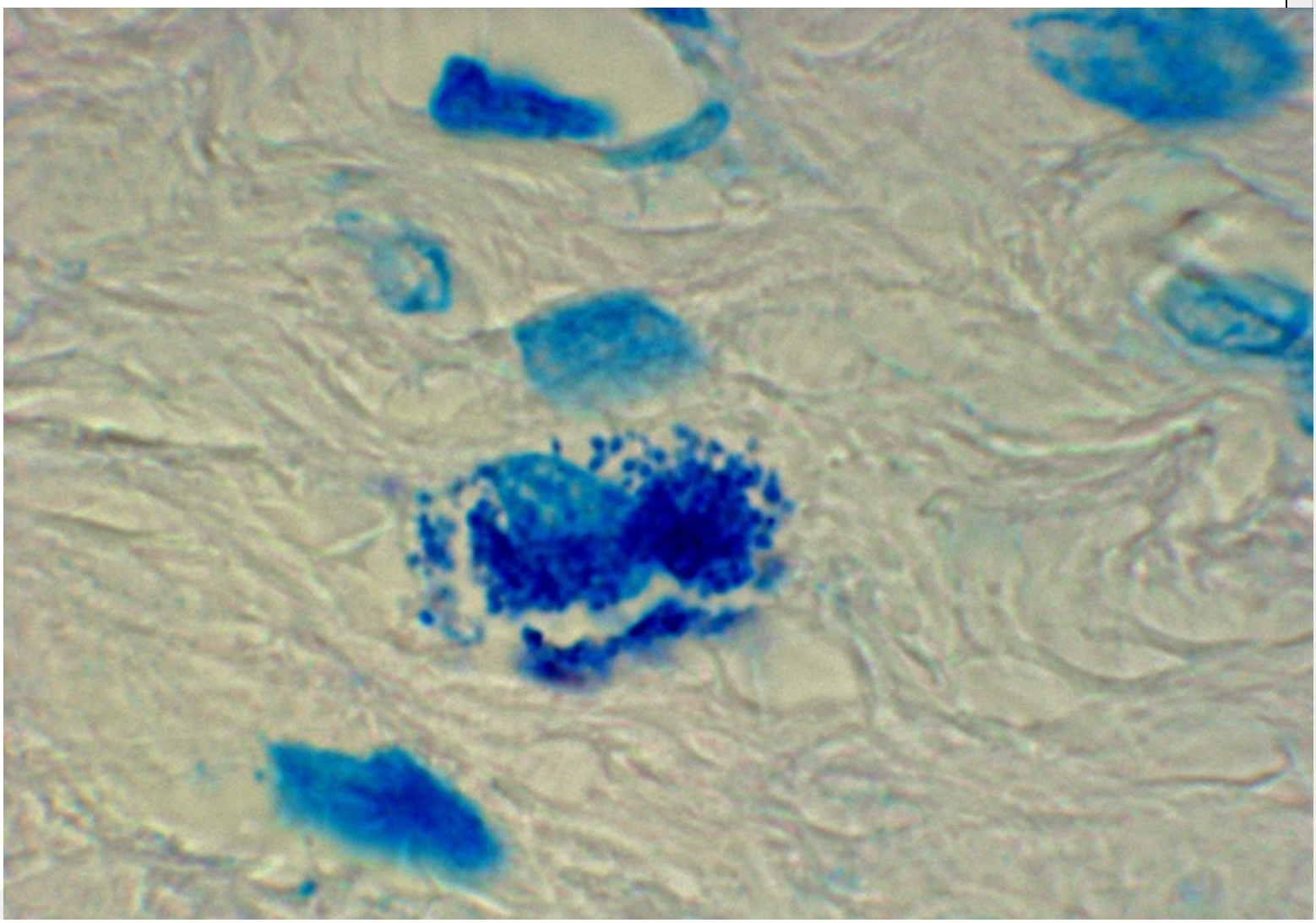

Figure 2. Intracellular coccoid forms in prostate cancer. Acid-fast stain, x1000, in oil.

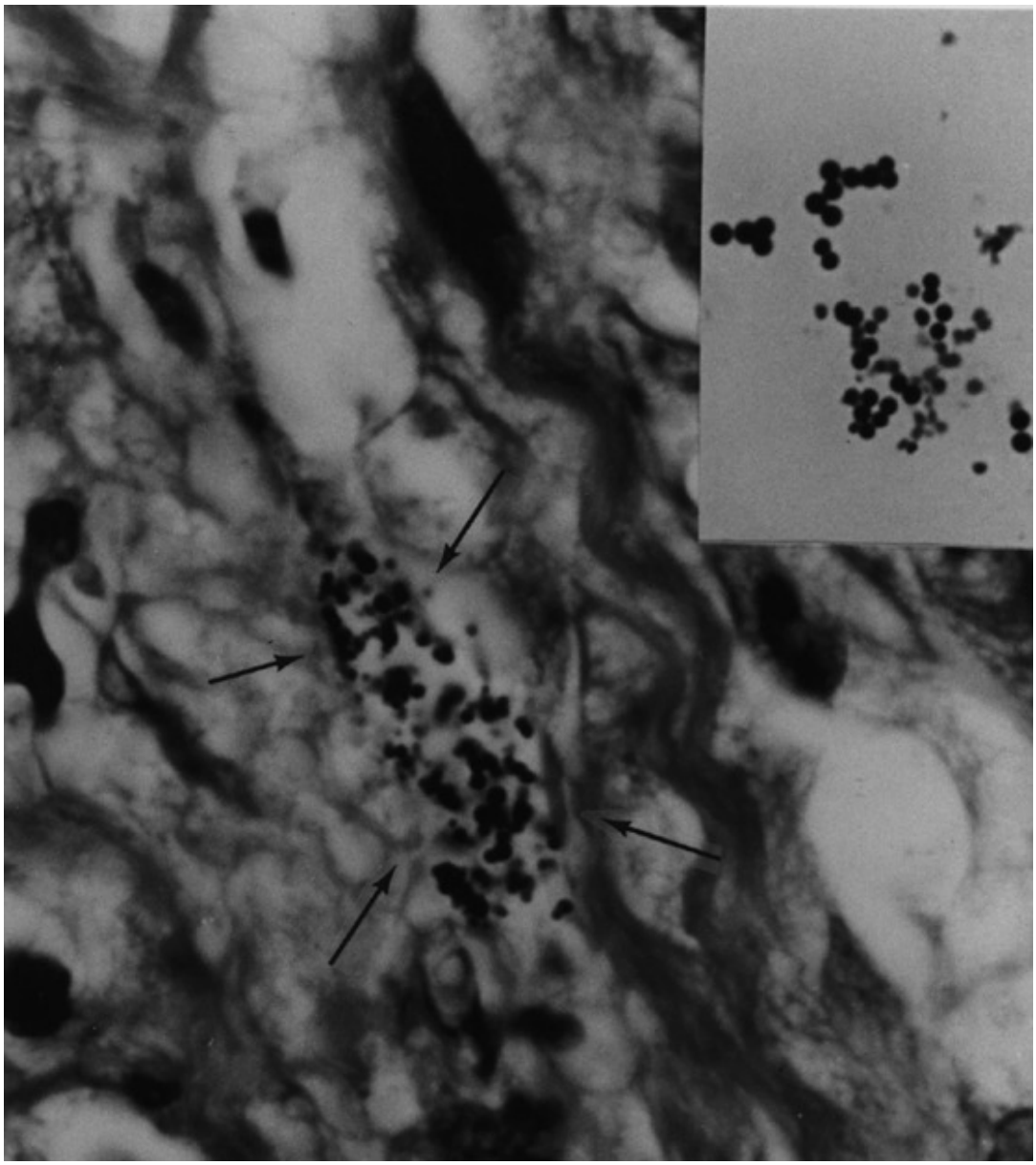

Figure 3. Arrows point to extracellular coccoid forms in the dermis of the skin of AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma. In the insert are staphylococci cultured from the tumor. Acid-fast stain, x1000, in oil.

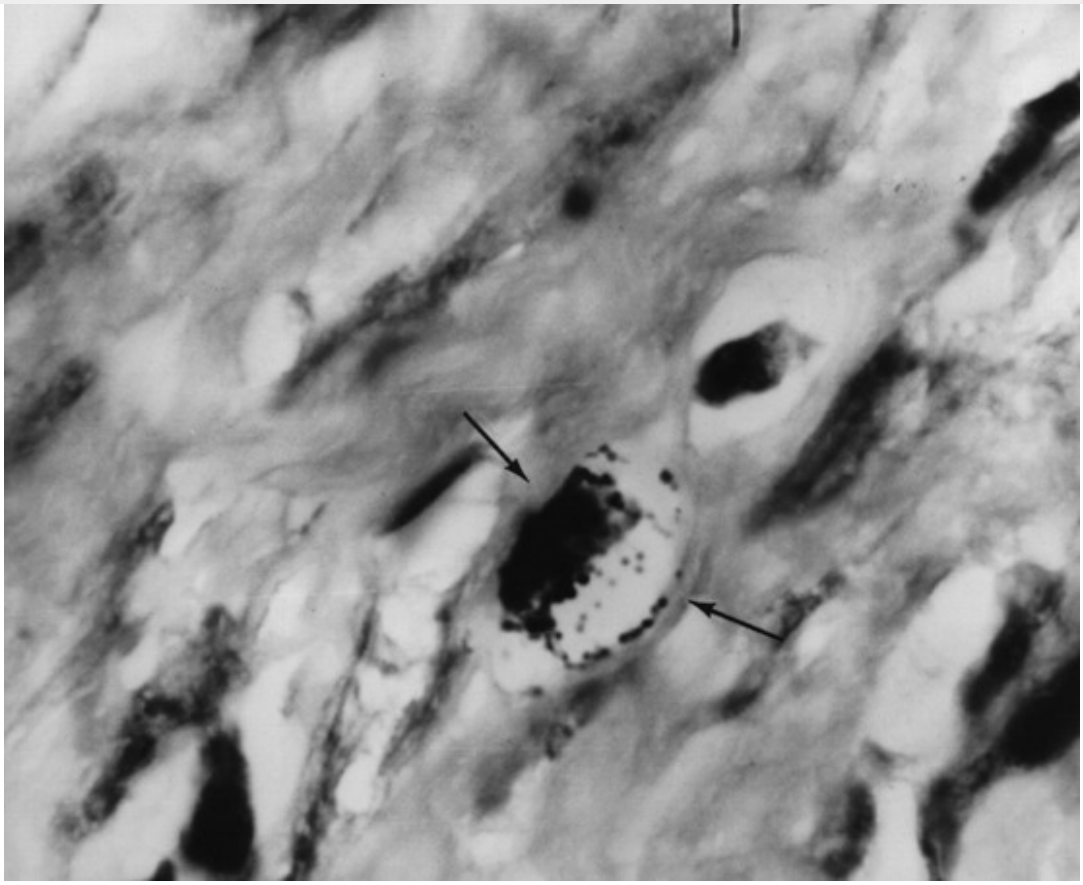

Figure 4. Arrows point to intracellular and extracellular coccoid forms in the lymph node showing Hodgkin's lymphoma. Acid-fast stain, x1000, in oil.

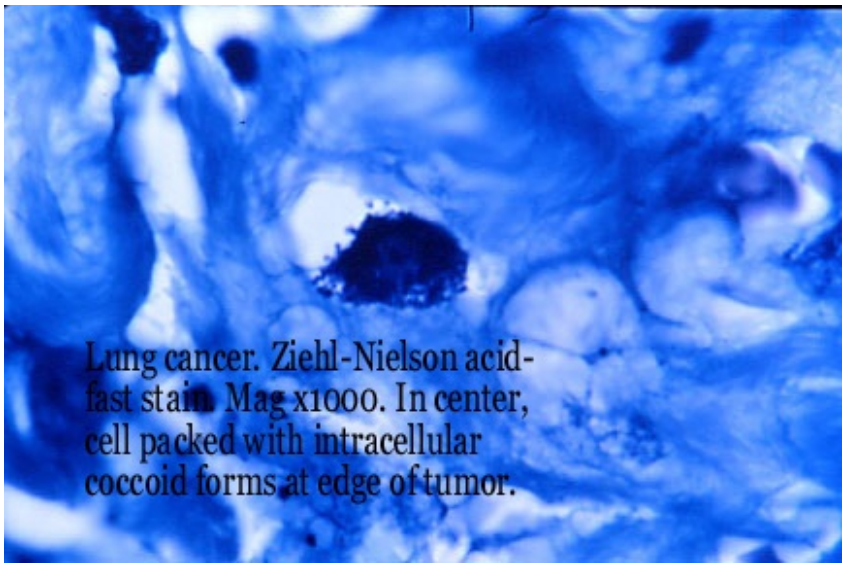

Figure 5. Intracellular tightly-packed coccoid forms in lung cancer at the edge of the tumor. Acid-fast stain, x1000, in oil.

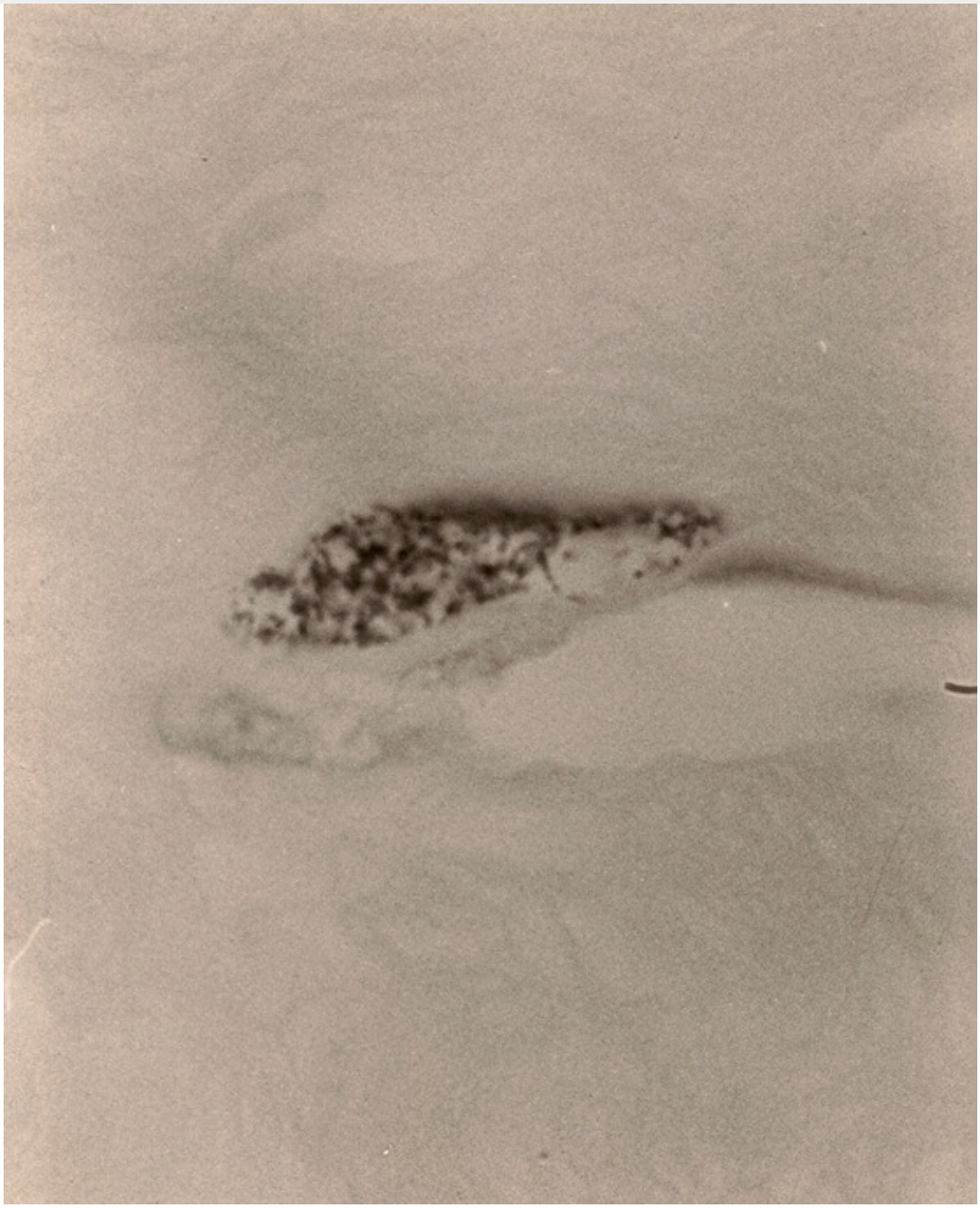

Figure 6. "Naked" coccoid forms nestled between the collagen fibers of the skin of scleroderma. Acid-fast stain, x1000, in oil.

New developments in 21st century microbiology

The discovery of trillions of "human bacteria" should lead to renewed interest in their role as possible cancer-producing agents and agents of chronic disease. The Human Microbiome Project (HMP) is currently characterizing these communities of bacteria (called the "metagenome") and studying their collective influence on human development, physiology, immunity, and nutrition. As a result, new insights into the production of disease are beginning to emerge. Proal and co-workers (2009) in their study of bacteria in chronic autoimmune disease write: "As our knowledge of the genes associated with the disease states expands, we understand that humans must be viewed as superorganisms in which a plethora of bacterial genomes - a metagenome - work in tandem with our own." Some of the 90% of microbial cells in Homo sapiens create metabolites that interfere with the expression of genes associated with autoimmune disease.

More and more research suggests that bacteria share and exchange genes with one another in a process known as "horizontal transfer of genes." Can bacteria transfer their genes to human cells? Could transfer of bacterial genes to human cells induce cancerous change?

In this regard, Agrobacterium tumefasciens is a bacterium that produces tumors (crown gall) in plants by inserting a bit of its DNA into the plant cell. The Agrobacterium host range is not limited to the plant kingdom; the microbe has been shown to

also transform many species of fungi and even prokaryotes (cells that lack a nucleus). The ability of Agrobacterium to genetically transform human-derived cancerous HeLa cells further widens the range of potential hosts of Agrobacterium to include humans and perhaps other animal species (Tzfira et al. 2006).

One of the century-old stumbling blocks causing widespread rejection of a bacterial cause of cancer has also been the inability of researchers to precisely identify the type and species of so-called cancer microbes. The intermittent acid-fastness of cancer bacteria suggests a close relationship to the mycobacteria, the most important species of which is Mycobacterium tuberculosis, the cause of human Tb. However, in general, bacteria cultured from cancer are highly pleomorphic and are impossible to classify precisely. This is also consistent with CWD bacteria found universally in the blood of both healthy and diseased individuals. Such blood bacteria have been shown to be a hodge-podge of staphylococcal and streptococcal-like bacteria, as well as cocco-bacilli.

The inability to precisely characterize cancer germs is also in keeping with the current revolution in microbiologic thought regarding the classification of bacteria. In a recent essay in Nature, Goldenfeld and Woese (2007) state that the "emerging picture of microbes as gene-swapping collectives demands a revision of such concepts as organism, species and evolution itself. The available studies strongly indicate that microbes absorb and discard genes as needed, and in response to their environment. Rather than a discrete spectrum, we see a continuum of genomic possibilities, casting doubt on the validity of the fundamental concept of species, extended into the microbial realm. The lack of usefulness of the species concept is inherent in the recent forays into metagenomics."

Bacteria and "the cause of cancer"

If one googles "the cause of cancer", the American Cancer Society website provides a laundry list of well-accepted causes, including the most obvious: smoking, diet, radiation, excessive sun exposure, environmental carcinogens, inherited genetic abnormalities, to name only a few. Human bacteria of the kind discussed and illustrated in this report are nowhere on the list. This is because they are not taken seriously by the medical establishment. Like the bacteria in stomach ulcers that were unrecognized for a century, these bacteria comprise the best kept secret in medical science.

How could unrecognized bacteria cause cancer? All cancer-causing agents injure tissue and cells. Radiation, for example, can also transform the genetic structure of cells. And human bacteria could easily proliferate in damaged pre-cancerous tissue. In addition, inflammation has long been associated with cancer; and bacteria are frequently associated with inflammation. It seems reasonable to assume that the trillions of bacteria in our bodies could play some role in the abnormal tissue and cellular environment that precedes the development of cancer.

It is hoped that this communication will stimulate further thought, open mindedness, and investigation into the role of bacteria in human cancer. The century-old experience with undetected stomach bacteria indicates the dangers of dogmatism in medical thought. It is possible that a recognition of these primordial and human bacteria will lead to new ways to prevent and treat cancer by eliminating and/or lessening the proliferation of these microbes in diseased tissue.

The idea that "human bacteria" might play a role in cancer is both sobering and frightening. How do we restore healing when our own germs "act-up"? However, knowledge of these bacteria is essential if we are to deal with this reality. As Walt Kelly of Pogo fame once wrote: "We have met the enemy and he is us." Sobering indeed!

***

This communication is dedicated to the memory of Lucia Cabrera, R.N. [1968-2011], cancer victim.

Alan Cantwell is a retired dermatologist who has studied the microbiology of cancer for over 40 years. He is the author of "The Cancer Microbe" and "Four Women Against Cancer: Bacteria, Cancer, and the Origin of Life." His Internet writings can be found by Googling: alan cantwell articles. His scientific papers are recorded at the PubMed website (Key word: Cantwell AR). For a bibliography of cancer microbe research, email: alancantwell@sbcglobal.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Common weed petty spurge 'could treat' skin cancer

Title: Common weed petty spurge 'could treat' skin cancer
Description: *[ALL WEEDS ARE ANTI-CANCER]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 11:57 PM (GMT)

Common weed petty spurge 'could treat' skin cancer

By Michelle Roberts
25 January 2011 Last updated at 16:59
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12275507

Sap from the common garden weed petty spurge appears to treat non-melanoma skin cancers, experts are reporting in the British Journal of Dermatology.

But they tell patients not to "try it at home" since the treatment is still experimental and can irritate the skin.

Their study involved 36 patients with non-melanoma skin cancer lesions.

Although not the most serious form of skin cancer, non-melanoma lesions are very common, accounting for a third of all cancers detected in the UK.

They include basal cell carcinoma (BCC) and squamous cell carcinoma (SCC) and usually occur in older people.

Most cases of non-melanoma skin cancer can be easily treated and cured with surgical removal or freezing, or using a special kind of light therapy that kills the cancer cells.

However, for some people these treatments will fail or are not deemed suitable.
Promising early findings

The study involved 36 of such patients who collectively had a total of 48 non-melanoma lesions.

Each was treated with the sap of the petty spurge plant, or Euphorbia peplus, which

was applied to the skin once a day for three days.

The plant sap has been used for centuries as a traditional medicine, and the researchers wanted to put it through its paces in a proper clinical trial.

After a one month, 41 of the 48 cancers had shown a complete clinical response to the treatment, meaning no trace of the tumour could be found on clinical examination.

Patients who experienced only a partial response to the first round of treatment were then offered a second course.

The lesions which responded positively to one or two courses of treatment were then followed up further for between two and 31 months. .

After an average of 15 months following treatment, two thirds (68.5% or 30 of the 48) of the skin cancer lesions were still showing a complete response.

The researchers say large-scale studies are now needed to test the active ingredient in the weed's sap, a substance called Ingenol mebutate, as a potential new treatment option.

Studies show that when Ingenol mebutate is applied to the skin it not only kills the cancerous cells but also recruits white blood cells known as neutrophils that appear to reduce the risk of relapse by destroying any residual malignant cells that could allow the tumour to re-grow.

Kimberley Carter of the British Association of Dermatologists said: "This is a very small test group so it will be interesting to see what larger studies and the development of the active ingredient in E. peplus sap will reveal.

"Whilst it would not provide an alternative to surgery for the more invasive skin cancers or melanoma, in the future it might become a useful addition to the treatments available to patients for superficial, non-melanoma skin cancers.

"Any advances that could lead to new therapies for patients where surgery is not an option are definitely worth investigating.

"It is also very important to note that this is definitely not a treatment people should be trying out at home.

"Exposure of the sap to mucous producing surfaces, such as the eyes, results in extreme inflammation and can lead to hospitalisation."

Cancer Research UK said that people with suspect skin lesions should continue to see doctors who can advise the best treatment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BREAST CANCER RISK SOARS FOR BRITISH WOMEN

Title: BREAST CANCER RISK SOARS FOR BRITISH WOMEN
Description: *[SO WHERES THE PROGRESS? NONE!]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 24, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

BREAST CANCER RISK SOARS FOR BRITISH WOMEN

Breast cancer: The UK is among the worst for rates of the killer disease

Monday January 24,2011
By Sarah Westcott
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/224883/Bre...r-British-women

BRITISH women are more likely to develop breast cancer than females from some of the poorer countries in the world, shocking new figures show.

The UK is among the worst for rates of the killer disease – due to unhealthy lifestyles and binge drinking.

Britain, which sees breast cancer affect 45,000 women a year and is our most common form of cancer in females, ranks 11th out of 50 countries, according to league tables from the World Cancer Research Fund.

There are on average 89.1 cases of the disease detected per 100,000 women in Britain – while the rate in Jamaica is 56.8, in Bulgaria 55.5 and in Estonia 50.2.

But Meg McArthur, from Breakthrough Breast Cancer, said: “Though these statistics show we have further to go before we have a future free from the fear of breast cancer in the UK, it is important to remember that more women are surviving due to better screening, improved treatment and greater awareness.”

Of the top 50 countries for all forms of cancer, the UK comes 33rd for male cancers and 12th for female.

More British women per 100,000 – 260.5 – develop one form of the disease than in France (254.9), Italy (251.6), Germany (245.7) and Sweden (241.2). The highest rates for all forms of cancer in women are found in Denmark (325.3)and New Zealand (287.1).

For both sexes, Denmark is the cancer centre of the world with a rate of 326.1 while the UK is 22nd on 266.9.

The WCRF, which compiled tables from World Health Organisation data, said high-income countries generally have much higher cancer rates.

Professor Martin Wiseman, medical adviser for the WCRF, said: “We know people in high-income countries are more likely to be overweight, to drink a lot of alcohol and to be inactive.

“But high incidence rates in these countries are not inevitable and lifestyle changes can make a real difference to people’s risk.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lemon (Citrus) a miraculous product to kill cancer

Title: Lemon (Citrus) a miraculous product to kill cancer

Ken Ardel - January 23, 2011 12:49 PM (GMT)

Institute of Health Sciences, 819 N. L.L.C. Charles Street Baltimore , MD 1201.

This is the latest in medicine, effective for cancer!

Benefits of lemon.

Lemon (Citrus) is a miraculous product to kill cancer cells. It is 10,000 times stronger than chemotherapy. Why do we not know about that? Because there are laboratories interested in making a synthetic version that will bring them huge profits. You can now help a friend in need by letting him know that lemon juice is beneficial in preventing the disease. Its taste is pleasant and it does not produce the horrific effects of chemotherapy. If you can, plant a lemon tree in your garden or patio. How many people die while this is a closely guarded secret so as not to jeopardize the beneficial multimilionnaires large corporations? As you know, the lemon tree is down, does not occupy much space and is known for its varieties of lemons and limes. You can eat the fruit in different ways: you can eat the pulp, juice press, prepare drinks, sorbets, pastries, ... It is credited with many virtues, but the most interesting is the effect it produces on cysts and tumors. This plant is a proven remedy against cancers of all types. Some say it is very useful in all variants of cancer. It is considered also as an anti microbial spectrum against bacterial infections and fungi, effective against internal parasites and worms, it regulates blood pressure is too high and antidepressant, combat stress and nervous disorders.
The source of this information is fascinating: it comes from one of the largest drug manufacturers in the world, says that after more than 20 laboratory tests since 1970, the extracts revealed that: It destroys the malignant cells in 12 cancers, including colon, breast, prostate, lung and pancreas ... The compounds of this tree act showed 10,000 times better than the product Adriamycin, a drug normally used chimiothérapeutte in the world, slowing the growth of cancer cells. And what is even more astonishing: this type of therapy with lemon extract not only destroys malignant cancer cells and does not

affect healthy cells.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CANCER SUFFERERS TO BE GIVEN THEIR DANGEROUS CHEMO

Title: CANCER SUFFERERS TO BE GIVEN THEIR DANGEROUS CHEMO
Description: *POISON AT HIGH STREET BOOTS CHEMISTS*

TheUnhivedMind - January 23, 2011 02:52 AM (GMT)

Cancer sufferers 'to be given chemotherapy at branches of Boots' in extraordinary shake-up of NHS

By Glen Owen
Last updated at 11:36 PM on 22nd January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ocal-Boots.html

Cancer patients will receive chemotherapy at their local branch of Boots as part of a revolutionary shake-up of the NHS.

Hospital bosses have been in secret talks with the chemists' chain about expanding its High Street operations to include walk-in treatment for cancer.

Last night Health Secretary Andrew Lansley said the aim was to deliver 'a service tailored to an individual's need'.

The extraordinary proposal comes just days after Mr Lansley caused a storm by announcing radical reforms which will lead to 24,000 NHS management staff being made redundant and GPs being given control of buying services from 2013.

A key, and controversial, part of the shake-up is to allow 'any willing provider' to treat patients 'provided that they deliver high-quality standards of care'.

Now Boots, which already offers optician, dentistry and pharmacy services, is in talks to take over more of the traditional functions of hospitals.

Under the cancer plan, patients receiving chemotherapy would be able to go a medical

centre at their nearest Boots, where nurses would administer the drugs.

Chemotherapy is typically given once a week for three weeks followed by between four to six further cycles, with sufferers connected to a drip for around four hours for each session.

Although most sufferers attend hospital as day patients, it can be administered at home. Doctors argue that there is no reason why boutique medical practices on the High Street could not do the same.

Boots is also in secret talks about taking over part of the NHS's 'phlebotomy' service – the taking of blood samples and other bodily fluids for analysis.

Negotiators argue that it would be more convenient for patients, as well as limiting exposure to hospital infections.

According to a source at Boots, in branches with more than one floor most of the turnover comes from the ground floor.

The company believes it would be more profitable if it dedicated its upper floors to medical services.

Mr Lansley said: 'It should be up to patients, with the advice of their doctor, to choose where they receive treatment. Some cancer patients may prefer to be treated in the community in this way; others may prefer a more traditional setting.

'Choosing a service tailored to an individual's needs is an important part of this. While this development is a local decision, strict national guidelines on quality of patient services must be adhered to.'

A Boots spokeswoman said: 'We are working with the NHS to develop instore services for patients. A number of options are being considered, but are in their early stages.'

David Pruce, a director of the Faculty of Pharmaceutical Medicine, said: 'Cancer patients may have to travel long distances to hospitals.

'It would be much nicer if they could go somewhere closer to home. It would depend on the seriousness of their condition, but as long as there were trained nurses on site it would not present medical difficulties.'

TheUnhivedMind - January 23, 2011 02:55 AM (GMT)

This is absolutely disgusting, not only do we still use this barbaric quack treatment which in truth is for population reduction. But now they want high street chemist stores to administer the poison to Cancer sufferers. Now tell

me what will happen if a patient takes ill? Can someone tell me what clean up procedures will be used for any chemo spills on the floor? Anybody would think we're dealing with a simply pill popping painkiller here but we're not. Its time this medical quackery was stopped immediately and any of these Common Purpose idiotic ideas stopped. Remember folks that Cancer is one in every three here in the U.K. now and within just a few years this is will be recorded at one in two. No longer will going to 'Boots' for some throat lozengers be the norm it will be Cancer treatment ready for your wooden box that will be the norm. Is it any wonder we see all the time here lots of averts for cancer insurance, to insure in case of getting Cancer. What a sick bastard World we now live in and an even sicker society which accepts this disease as normal. To accept the false chemo treatment well thats the sickest joke of all.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Breastfeeding benefit to cancer survivors, says

Title: Breastfeeding benefit to cancer survivors, says
Description: *review*

TheUnhivedMind - January 21, 2011 04:59 PM (GMT)

Breastfeeding benefit to cancer survivors, says review

Survival rates for childhood cancers continue to improve

21 January 2011 Last updated at 08:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12242853

Women who have survived childhood cancer could benefit if they breastfeed their own children, according to research.

Cancer survivors are often at increased risk of conditions such as obesity and weak bones.

Scientists from St Jude Children's Research Hospital in Memphis concluded that breastfeeding could help neutralise those risks.

The review appears in the Journal of Cancer Survivorship.

Progress in cancer biology and therapies means that greater numbers of patients who get cancer in childhood are surviving.

However, some groups of survivors are at an increased risk of health problems later in life - known as "late effects".

Survival rates for childhood cancers have improved considerably and continue to improve. In the UK, for every 10 children diagnosed with cancer, almost eight will survive for five years or more, compared with just three in ten in the late 1960s

Source: Cancer Research UK

The researchers examined previous studies on the impact of breastfeeding and on the long-term health effects of surviving childhood cancer.

They identified three common "late effects" experienced by women who have survived childhood cancer.

These are: bone mineral density deficits; metabolic syndrome which can lead to obesity, diabetes and cardiovascular disease; and a risk of developing further cancers, particularly breast cancer.

Breastfeeding is known to lessen the risk in all three of these areas.
Risks and benefits

Bone mineralisation can be adversely affected by childhood cancer treatment and may mean some survivors are more likely to develop early-onset osteoporosis, or brittle bones.

The research now suggests that breastfeeding could help with this as, after weaning their children, the bone density of mothers who breastfeed often exceeds pre-pregnancy rates.

Metabolic problems, including increased body mass index, occur in higher rates in some childhood cancer survivors.

Those particularly affected include survivors of lymphocytic leukemia, testicular cancer and those who had bone marrow transplantations. Breastfeeding is known to reduce the incidence of obesity.

Survivors of childhood cancers are also at increased risk of getting cancer later in life, and the researchers say that women are are greater risk than men, because of breast cancer. Breastfeeding is associated with a reduced risk of breast cancer.

The researchers said it was clear that breastfeeding was a good option for childhood cancer survivors - but said it was important that primary care providers familiarise themselves with the late effects of cancer and cancer therapy.

Support

One late effect, however can be an inability to produce breast milk.

Women particularly likely to be affected are those who have had cancer therapies which affect their levels of growth hormone. Therapies which affect levels of growth hormone in children include the use of cranial radiation to treat brain tumours and central nervous system irradiation for leukemia.

Adequate levels of growth hormone is essential to the development of breasts, to enable them to lactate later in life.

Young women who have breast cancer treatment, either surgery or radiation, are also at risk of being unable to lactate later in life.

Researchers said it was precisely because of these difficulties that mothers who had survived cancer should be given particular support to breastfeed - wherever it was still possible for them to do so.

Researcher James Klosky said breastfeeding for this group made particular sense: "Our message is that breastfeeding, in addition to diet and exercise, avoiding tobacco use, and engaging in safe sexual behaviour, is one more behaviour that survivors of childhood cancer can engage in to promote health and potentially ameliorate adverse late effects of cancer treatment."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Abortion Has Caused 300K Breast Cancer Deaths

Title: Abortion Has Caused 300K Breast Cancer Deaths
Description: *Since Roe*

TheUnhivedMind - January 20, 2011 01:21 AM (GMT)

Abortion Has Caused 300K Breast Cancer Deaths Since Roe

by Steven Ertelt | Washington, DC | LifeNews.com | 1/17/11 4:44 PM
http://www.lifenews.com/2011/01/17/abortio...aths-since-roe/

A leading breast cancer researcher says abortion has caused at least 300,000 cases of breast cancer causing a woman's death since the Supreme Court allowed virtually unlimited abortion in its 1973 case.

With tens of millions of abortions since the high court's decision and research confirming abortion increases the risk of contracting breast cancer, undoubtedly a large number of breast cancer cases, caused by abortion, have occurred over the last 38 years.

Professor Joel Brind, an endocrinologist at Baruch College in New York, worked with several scientists on a 1996 paper published in the Journal of Epidemiol Community Health showing a "30% greater chance of developing breast cancer" for women who have induced abortions. He recently commented on how many women have become victims.

"If we take the overall risk of breast cancer among women to be about 10% (not counting abortion), and raise it by 30%, we get 13% lifetime risk," Brind explains. Using the 50 million abortions since Roe v. Wade figure, we get 1.5 million excess cases of breast cancer. At an average mortality of 20% since 1973, that would mean that legal abortion has resulted in some 300,000 additional deaths due to breast cancer since Roe v. Wade."

Brind said his estimate excludes deaths from the use of abortion to delay first full term pregnancies – a recognized breast cancer risk.

Karen Malec, the head of the Coalition on Abortion/Breast Cancer, a public awareness group, says the number of studies showing the abortion-breast cancer link continues to grow in the years since Brind's groundbreaking 1996 analysis of the major studies at that time.

"During the last 21 months, four epidemiological studies and one review reported an abortion-breast cancer link," she noted. "One study included National Cancer Institute branch chief Louise Brinton as co-author. We count nearly 50 published epidemiological studies since 1957 reporting a link. Biological and experimental studies also support it."

"Experts proved in medical journals that nearly all of the roughly 20 studies denying the link are seriously flawed (fraudulent). Like the tobacco-cancer cover-up, these are used to snow women into believing abortion is safe," Malec added.

Surgeons like Dr. Angela Lanfranchi, a Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery at Robert Wood Johnson Medical School in New Jersey who has extensively explained how abortion increases the breast cancer risk, have seen first-hand how abortion hurts women.

In 2002, Angela Lanfranchi, MD testified under oath in a California lawsuit against Planned Parenthood that she had private conversations with leading experts who agreed abortion raises breast cancer risk, but they refused to discuss it publicly, saying it was "too political."

As the co-director of the Sanofi-aventis Breast Care Program at the Steeplechase Cancer Center, Lanfranchi has treated countless women facing a breast cancer diagnosis. Lanfranchi was named a 2010 Castle Connolly NY Metro Area "Top Doc" in breast surgery.

In an article she wrote for the medical journal Linacre Quarterly, Lanfranchi talks about why abortion presents women problems and increases their breast cancer risk:

Induced abortion boosts breast cancer risk because it stops the normal physiological changes in the breast that occur during a full term pregnancy and that lower a mother's breast cancer risk. A woman who has a full term pregnancy at 20 has a 90% lower risk of breast cancer than a woman who waits until age 30.

Breast tissue after puberty and before a term pregnancy is immature and cancer-vulnerable. Seventy five percent of this tissue is Type 1 lobules where ductal cancers start and 25 percent is Type 2 lobules where lobular cancers start. Ductal cancers account for 85% of all breast cancers while lobular cancers account for 12-15% of breast cancers.

As soon as a woman conceives, the embryo secretes human chorionic gonadotrophin

or hCG, the hormone we check for in pregnancy tests.

HCG causes the mother's ovaries to increase the levels of estrogen and progesterone in her body resulting in a doubling of the amount of breast tissue she has; in effect, she then has more Type 1 and 2 lobules where cancers start.

After mid pregnancy at 20 weeks, the fetus/placenta makes hPL, another hormone that starts maturing her breast tissue so that it can make milk. It is only after 32 weeks that she has made enough of the mature Type 4 lobules that are cancer resistant so that she lowers her risk of breast cancer.

Induced abortion before 32 weeks leaves the mother's breast with more vulnerable tissue for cancer to start. It is also why any premature birth before 32 weeks, not just induced abortion, increases or doubles breast cancer risk.

By the end of her pregnancy, 85% of her breast tissue is cancer resistant. Each pregnancy thereafter decreases her risk a further 10%.

A woman can use this information to make an informed decision about her pregnancy. If she chooses to abort her pregnancy for whatever reason, she should start breast screening about 8-10 years later so that if she does develop a cancer, it can be found early and treated early for a better outcomes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SOYA BEANS MEANS A NEW WAY TO GUARD AGAINST CANCER

Title: SOYA BEANS MEANS A NEW WAY TO GUARD AGAINST CANCER

TheUnhivedMind - January 14, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

SOYA BEANS MEANS A NEW WAY TO GUARD AGAINST CANCER

Edamame beans are a source of soya.

Friday January 14,2011
By Jo Willey
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/223025/Soy...-against-cancer

SOYA beans may be the key to protection against two of the most dangerous cancers.

Two new university studies show the food can stop the spread of prostate cancer and guard against breast cancer.

Researchers from a Chicago university found that one pill a day of genistein, a nutrient found in soya, appeared to turn on genes that prevent the spread of cancer cells. This may keep them localised and stop the widening of the disease.

Meanwhile a separate study of more than 1,200 women in New York showed that isoflavones – oestrogen-like plant chemicals found in soya beans – can reduce both the risk of getting breast cancer and the size of tumours.

Both sets of findings were presented at a conference of the American Association for Cancer Research in Philadelphia.

They come after a study in China, where large amounts of soya products are eaten, found women with the highest consumption had a 32 per cent lower risk of breast cancer recurrence.

However, some experts fear the isoflavones may in fact promote breast cancer and interfere with the breast cancer hormone therapy drug Tamoxifen.

The prostate cancer study was led by Dr Raymond Bergan, of Northwestern University in Chicago. He found that genistein, when given once a day as a pill one month prior to surgery, inhibited prostate cancer cells from spreading to other parts of the body. “All therapies designed to stop cancer cell movement that have been tested to date in humans have basically failed because they have been ineffective or toxic,” he told the conference.

“If this drug can effectively stop prostate cancer from moving in the body, theoretically, a similar therapy could have the same effect on the cells of other cancers.” In the other study Anne Weaver, a graduate student at Buffalo University in New York, found soya isoflavones may modify breast cancer.

Researchers compared 683 women with breast cancer with 611 healthy volunteers and looked at their intake of isoflavones from diet rather than supplements. Those with the highest isoflavone intake had a 30 per cent decreased risk of having an invasive breast tumour and a 60 per cent lower risk of having a low-grade tumour.

Pre-menopausal women with the highest intake of isoflavones had a 30 per cent decreased risk of Stage One disease, a 70 per cent decreased risk of having a tumour larger than 2cm, and a 60 per cent decreased risk of Stage Two breast cancer. These connections were not seen among post-menopausal women.

Ms Weaver said: “These findings are not definitive and need to be considered in the context of further follow-up and confirmation. Still, we definitely saw a reduction that deserves further investigation.”

Soya bean products include tofu, miso and soy milk. A common form is the edamame bean, which originated in China and is the only vegetable to contain all nine amino acids, making it a complete source of protein. It is also high in fibre, folic acid, vitamin C and helps lower cholesterol. It is even rumoured to be an aphrodisiac.

Soya isoflavones are chemicals found in soya foods that mimic the action of oestrogen within the body. The three main soya isoflavones are genistein, daidzein and glycitein. As well as acting like beneficial oestrogens, they also have antioxidant properties.

Japanese women who have a high proportion of soya in their diets have low rates of osteoporosis and fewer menopause symptoms.

TheUnhivedMind - January 14, 2011 04:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.

youtube.com/v/-uAutOQ0MT8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-uAutOQ0MT8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 14, 2011 04:04 AM (GMT)

Folks do you remember what the most favourite Western herb for fighting Cancer is? Why its Red Clover and guess what that herb contains? You got it, that isoflavone, Genistein. Remember the first herb Dr John Ray Christopher would speak of when dealing with Cancer was always Red Clover, the only herb he made a complete chapter in his book for. The only problem with Soya is that the majority of it now is Genetically Modified and therefore poison. Please study my Mung bean information for another angle to Cancer:

QUOTE

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7urVY79wF6g?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7urVY79wF6g?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/COM91Xh_kmk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/COM91Xh_kmk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oestrogen 'may fuel oral cancer' in young women

Title: Oestrogen 'may fuel oral cancer' in young women

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

Oestrogen 'may fuel oral cancer' in young women

Mouth cancer is one of those included

4 January 2011 Last updated at 07:58
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12098317

The hormone oestrogen could be fuelling head and neck cancers in young women, explaining why the disease is on the increase in that group, a US team says.

Writing in Cancer Prevention Research, they said oestrogen helped pre-cancerous cells move and divide by triggering the activity of an enzyme.

Head and neck cancer, including mouth, tongue and throat cancers, affects up to 9,000 people every year in the UK.

UK experts said the work was interesting, but at an early stage.

There has been an increase in diagnoses of head and neck cancers in younger women over the last 10 years, but most cases are still seen in men aged 50-74.

Smoking and drinking alcohol are known risk factors.
Cell death

The researchers at Fox Chase Cancer Center carried out lab tests which showed oestrogen triggers the activity of CYP1B1.

However, activity was only seen in pre-cancerous cells, and not in healthy cells or ones that had become cancerous.

When the research team blocked the activity of the enzyme, pre-cancerous cells were

less able to move and divide.

Dr Margie Clapper, who led the research, said: "CYP1B1 could be a wonderful target in pre-cancerous lesions of the head and neck, because by attacking it, we might stop these lesions from progressing or moving to a more advanced stage."

Dr Kat Arney, a spokeswoman for Cancer Research UK, said: "This research has been carried out using cancer cells grown in the lab, and while it's an interesting finding, more work is needed before we know for sure what role oestrogen plays in head and neck cancers."

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 03:38 AM (GMT)

Please remember folks that Cancer is healing gone wrong, its trophoblast cells. Therefore when one understands that estrogen is part of the healing process then one understands how it plays a role with Cancer. We cannot just stop the estrogen otherwise we damage body healing and in order to get over Cancer we need healing.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

9157

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Osio Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Iodine therapy

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Iodine therapy

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		ARCHIVES ON IODINE	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,962	14th September 2008 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Worrying levels of iodine deficiency in the UK	TheUnhivedMind	1	220	12th April 2011 - 01:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		KELP benefits potassium iodide alternative	wades77	1	273	16th March 2011 - 01:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Concern Develops for Iodine Levels in Australian Foods	TheUnhivedMind	0	418	18th October 2010 - 12:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		iodine	The Mad Hatter	1	871	13th February 2010 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iodine prevents breast cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	465	19th November 2009 - 04:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 6 of 6 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Iodine therapy Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0088** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: ARCHIVES ON IODINE

Title: ARCHIVES ON IODINE

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:03 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=49

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Worrying levels of iodine deficiency in the UK

Title: Worrying levels of iodine deficiency in the UK

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 01:52 PM (GMT)

Worrying levels of iodine deficiency in the UK

By Michelle Roberts
12 April 2011 Last updated at 00:51
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13034582

The researchers suggest fortifying salt with iodine would help

Researchers are warning iodine deficiency could be becoming endemic in the UK and are suggesting manufacturers should start adding it to table salt.

A study involving more than 700 teenage girls at nine UK centres found more than two-thirds had a deficiency.

Experts say the problem stems from children drinking less milk, which is a good source of iodine.

Women of childbearing age are most at risk - even mild deficiency can harm a baby's developing brain.

Iodine deficiency is the most common cause of preventable mental impairment worldwide, affecting a third of the world's population. It also causes thyroid problems.

Since 1993 the World Health Organization (WHO) has conducted a global programme of salt iodisation to boost dietary levels and prevent deficiency, largely in the developing world.

Many European countries, including Switzerland and Denmark, have also signed up to the WHO programme.

In the UK, however, it is not compulsory for manufacturers to add iodine to salt.

Dr Mark Vanderpump, who conducted the latest study on behalf of the British Thyroid Association, says this "could be the most viable solution".
Low levels

The study measured the urinary iodine levels of 737 teenage girls from nine UK centres - Aberdeen, Belfast, Birmingham, Cardiff, Dundee, Exeter, Glasgow, London and Newcastle.

Nearly 70% of the samples revealed an iodine deficiency and nearly a fifth (18%) of samples showed very low iodine levels, below 50•g/L rather than the acceptable minimum of 100•g/L.

The researchers say a large-scale investigation into the iodine status of the entire UK population is now needed to understand the full extent of the problem.

Dr Vanderpump told a meeting of the Society for Endocrinology: "Our data suggest the UK is now iodine deficient, warranting a full investigation of the UK iodine status. We need to look into this now to decide whether public health bodies need to step in."

He said, historically, half of our dietary iodine intake has come from milk. "One cup of milk gives you about 50% of your daily iodine needs.

"And tests on milk show that its composition has not really changed, so it must be that children are drinking less milk than before. That's what we suspect."

He said the phasing out of free milk for school children had not helped matters. Currently in the UK, free milk is only offered universally to the under-fives.
Fortification

Dr Vanderpump, a consultant physician at the Royal Free Hampstead NHS Trust, said it was time to look at adding iodine to dietary salt.

"The World Health Organization has made iodine-deficiency a global priority and has been campaigning for at-risk countries to add iodine to their salt, a campaign which has been very successful.

"If it turns out that we do have a problem, this could be the most viable solution."

Cathy Collins, a spokeswoman for the British Dietetic Association, said it might be simpler to target teenage girls and advise them to drink more milk and eat more of other foods rich in iodine, such as seafood.

"I'm not surprised by the findings because teenage girls do not tend to drink a lot of milk or eat a lot of oily fish.

"Getting girls to have a bit more of these in their diet might help, or taking a multivitamin every day would give them 100% of the iodine they need."

She said it was unclear whether other age groups were also deficient, but said it was likely that many people were not getting as much as they ideally need.

A Department of Health spokesman said: "We monitor the nutritional status of the population through a rolling programme of diet and nutrition surveys. We keep track of emerging research and will consider the need for assessing iodine status through urinary analysis in future surveys."

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 01:54 PM (GMT)

Its no good adding Iodine to poisonous white table salt and then warning people daily not to take salt is it? Where do these clowns get off? Salt was always iodine efficient until they removed it. We don't want their version of Iodine we want the natural. Stick to utilising seaweeds and super foods containing the substance. Lack of iodine equals depopulation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: KELP benefits

Title: KELP benefits
Description: *potassium iodide alternative*

wades77 - March 15, 2011 08:06 PM (GMT)

I see that people are finding it hard here in the USA, to buy potassium iodine, in the light of the Japanese catastrophe. We have some kelp, but Im not sure of the shelf life it has, and how beneficial it will be as a iodide alternative.
I read online that:
Buy topical iodine or betadine - go to an animal feed store or vet.

This will be the easiest and cheapest way to provide the iodine you'll need to protect your thyroid in the event of fallout. Paint it on your skin...do NOT ingest.

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

If you want to ingest then you will need to utilise herbal iodine or Lugol's Iodine but not any of these others. Remember Iceland Moss, Kelp, Bladderwrack, Wakame, Green Blackwalnut etc.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Concern Develops for Iodine Levels in Australian

Title: Concern Develops for Iodine Levels in Australian
Description: *Foods*

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:21 AM (GMT)

Concern Develops for Iodine Levels in Australian Foods

Friday, October 15, 2010 by: Deb Campbell
http://www.naturalnews.com/030048_iodine_foods.html

Health authorities in Australia have issued a warning over high iodine levels discovered in certain foods. A case involving twenty-five people affected by excess exposure to iodine has resulted in damages being sought in the Supreme Court.

A popular brand of soy milk in Australia has been found to have caused illnesses in at least eight people who consumed the product. In addition to these cases, a researcher at Sydney University has found that "between January and June 2010, 48 retrospective Australian cases of thyroid dysfunction associated with this brand of soy milk were also notified to local public health authorities".

Iodine intake above a certain level is known to cause problems in thyroid function for otherwise healthy adults and babies. The thyroid gland is vital to metabolism, growth and development. In adults an excess of iodine can result in over-activity (hyperthyroidism) of the gland which can lead to issues: such as anxiety, heart palpitations, diarrhoea, irritability, insomnia and other complications. More concerning though is that babies who have received it via breast milk can experience the reverse: an under-active thyroid (hypothyroidism). When occurring at such a young age, this can lead to very damaging long-term issues in affected children.

A prime example is seen in developing countries where hypothyroidism is much more common; many children are experiencing as a consequence enlarged glands (goiter), stunted growth, mental retardation and thyroid problems for life.

The excess doses seen in Australia in a soy product is alarming given soy consumption

has increased dramatically in developed cultures over the past decade among people of all ages. Authorities are now seeking ways to increase the monitoring of imported foods like soy, as well as commercially available seafood preparations. Seafood is a potential problem because it is a naturally rich source of iodine, so keeping levels within a safe range is essential.

Current recommended safe intake of iodine is relatively small compared to other nutrients and is dependent upon age.

- Younger children (1 to 8 years) 90ug*
- Older children (9 to 13 years, boys and girls) 120ug
- Adolescents (14 to 18 years): 150ug
- Adults: 150ug
- Pregnant and breastfeeding women: 220ug and 270ug respectively.

*1 ug = 1 microgram

Other natural sources of iodine include dairy, eggs, some vegetables and iodine supplements.

The soy case has been filed in the Supreme Court and the number of claimants is expected to rise.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: iodine

Title: iodine

The Mad Hatter - February 12, 2010 08:39 PM (GMT)

Could anyone tell me the correct type/brand of iodine to use i have seen some people say not to use Lugol's iodine solution what about Edgar Cayce iodine. Any other information on iodine will be appreciated.

craig-oxley - February 13, 2010 05:32 PM (GMT)

Ideally one will get their iodine from foods and herbal medicine. This would be the likes of Spirulina, Bladderwrack, Green Blackwalnut Hull, Kelp and so forth. Lugol's is synthetic so really it shouldn't enter the body. I did take it for a long period of time and I did heal many issues I needed to upon it though. I don't have much experience of Edgar Cayce's version also I heard once someone say they felt fatigued on his but not on the Lugol's which they felt was better. What I will say is that their lowering the power of the Lugol's now. If you do get a lower powered Lugol's you'd have to double the dosage, but check before hand. This Lugol's is highly powerful in the body I assure you and not to be messed with.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iodine prevents breast cancer

Title: Iodine prevents breast cancer

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 04:53 PM (GMT)

Iodine prevents breast cancer

Thursday, November 19, 2009
http://www.naturalnews.com/027530_iodine_brst_cancer.html

Breast cancer seems to be on everyone's mind these days: How do you detect it? Prevent it? Reverse it?

Fortunately, preventing breast cancer is easy, and iodine is one of the key nutritional strategies for accomplishing precisely that.

Here, we bring you an extremely informative collection of information about how iodine helps prevent breast cancer. You'll learn how it works, which different sources of iodine are available today, and which books to read to learn more.

Personally, I strongly recommend the books and website of Dr. David Brownstein (http://www.drbrownstein.com)

Iodine and breast cancer
Big Pharma has no financial interest in looking at any natural product, including iodine. Q: Does iodine supplementation cause goiter? A: No. Iodine deficiency causes goiter, not iodine supplementation. Medical research has shown this for over 100 years. Q: Does iodine deficiency cause breast cancer? A: Breast cancer is a multi-factorial illness. However, the evidence linking iodine deficiency to breast cancer is overwhelming. Iodine deficiency may not be the sole cause of the epidemic of breast cancer that is plaguing us today, but, it plays a very large role in this illness.
- Iodine: Why You Need It, Why You Can't Live Without It by David Brownstein, M.D.

The thyroid gland needs approximately 6mg/day of iodine for sufficiency. The breasts need at least 5mg of iodine; that leaves 2mg (13mg-llmg) of iodine for the rest of the

body. This 2mg is still well above the RDA (14x the RDA) of 150mcg/day of iodine. Either way, this would explain why the RDA for iodine is inadequate and why it is necessary not only to get your iodine levels evaluated but, more importantly, to supplement with the correct amount and form of iodine. FINAL THOUGHTS The connection between iodine deficiency and breast cancer as well as fibrocystic breast disease is strong.
- Iodine: Why You Need It, Why You Can't Live Without It by David Brownstein, M.D.

Donnie Yance, a health care provider who works with many women diagnosed with breast cancer, believes that a genetic predisposition to a weak immune system is a very strong risk factor for breast cancer. Iodine and thyroid hormones (both natural and synthetic) generally reduce risk of breast cancer. Max Gerson, M.D., an acclaimed (and controversial) cancer specialist, believed that iodine was critical to the process of countering cancer. Some researchers speculate that the low rate of breast cancer in Japan is due to the iodine-rich diet.
- Breast Cancer? Breast Health! The Wise Woman Way by Susun S. Weed

At iodine sufficiency, the largest amounts of iodine are found in fat tissue and muscle (striated) tissue. If obesity is present, the body's need for iodine increases as the fat cells of the body would require more iodine. As previously mentioned, women's breasts are major sites for iodine storage. Maintaining adequate iodine levels is necessary to ensure an adequately functioning thyroid gland and normal breast architecture. I believe it will also lower the incidence of breast cancer and help women overcome breast cancer.
- Iodine: Why You Need It, Why You Can't Live Without It by David Brownstein, M.D.

Breast milk contains more iodine than formula milk and premature babies who are formula-fed may be at risk of deficiency. Iodine deficiency may play a role in fibrocystic breast disease. Hypothyroidism and iodine deficiency may also increase the risk of breast cancer, as a higher incidence of disease has been found in iodine-deficient areas. Good sources of iodine include vegetables grown in iodine-rich soil, kelp, onions, milk, milk products, salt water fish and seafood.
- The New Encyclopedia of Vitamins, Minerals, Supplements and Herbs by Nicola Reavley

Other than the thyroid, the highest concentration of iodine is found in women's breast tissue. When the level of iodine is low, the risk of acquiring breast cancer is greater, and as we're aware, the fluoride found in Prozac disrupts the iodine, reducing the iodine level. Also, women who acquire breast cancer normally have elevated estrogen and a low level of progesterone in their breast tissue as well. The natural progesterone keeps the estrogen levels in check, basically preventing the problem. And if you really want to prevent the problem, you should definitely avoid Paxil?
- Antidepressants, Antipsychotics, And Stimulants - Dangerous Drugs on Trial by Dr David W Tanton, Ph.D.

Excess iodine is excreted in the urine or the sweat, tears, and bile. There have been no reported cases of iodine toxicity from naturally occurring sources in food or water. The RDA of iodine is 150 mcg for an adult male. Iodine deficiency has been known to cause hypothyroidism. It has been associated with increased cholesterol levels, atherosclerosis, fibrocystic breast disease, and breast cancer. Iodine deficiency can also be devastating to the developing brain, causing a mental retardation known as cretinism. Most developed countries, therefore, screen for hypothyroidism at birth.
- Fundamentals of Naturopathic Endocrinology by Michael Friedman, ND

But to get back to the topic of seaweed and breast cancer, there is more in seaweed than just iodine. Seaweed as a popular dietary component in Japan is a rich source of both iodine and selenium. Selenium acts synergistically with iodine. Selenium status may affect both thyroid hormone regulation and iodine availability.
- You Don't Have to be Afraid of Cancer Anymore by Bill Sardi

Women are particularly at risk due to environmental agents depleting iodine reserves and other agents exposing them to radioactive 1-131. After the thyroid gland, the distal portions of the human mammary glands are the heaviest users/concentrators of iodine in tissue. Iodine is readily incorporated into the tissues surrounding the mammary nipples and is essential for the maintenance of healthy functioning breast tissue. The radioactive decay of 1-131 in breast tissue may be a significant factor in the initiation and progression of both breast cancer and some types of breast nodules.
- Fundamentals of Naturopathic Endocrinology by Michael Friedman, ND

"There is growing evidence that Americans would have better health and a lower incidence of cancer and fibrocystic disease of the breast if they consumed more iodine," he says. Miller points out that Japanese consumption of iodine through seaweed is many, many times that of the United States, and that the health comparisons between the two countries are disturbing. He suggests that iodine consumption may be one of the many reasons why the incidence of breast cancer is so high in the United States and so low in Japan.
- The Most Effective Natural Cures on Earth: The Surprising, Unbiased Truth about What Treatments Work and Why by Jonny Bowden, Ph.D., C.N.S.

The foods richest in iodine are dulse and kelp. All sea vegetables basically contain all of the minerals of the sea, bringing us a good source of trace minerals in general. Iodine seems to work as a monitor, or controller, for calcium metabolism. It's one of the key minerals. Iodine has the highest frequency of all of Nature's essential minerals. It supports enzyme systems that help the functioning of certain thyroid hormones and assists in regulating cellular metabolic rates. It may be helpful in protecting against breast cancer.
- Spiritual Nutrition: Six Foundations for Spiritual Life and the Awakening of Kundalini by Gabriel Cousens, M.D.

Certain parts of the country have little or no iodine in the soil and isolated agrarian cultural groups who refrained from using iodized salt and cattle feed were subject to this disorder. Iodine deficiency in children may result in mental retardation. In addition, iodine deficiency has been linked to breast cancer and is associated with fatigue, neonatal hypothyroidism, and weight gain.
- Prescription for Nutritional Healing, 4th Edition: A Practical A-to-Z Reference to Drug-Free Remedies Using Vitamins, Minerals, Herbs & Food Supplements by Phyllis A. Balch, CNC

Women in Japan commonly consume seaweed, known for its iodine content. Seaweed is reported to reduce the risk for breast cancer. [Japanese Journal Cancer Research 92: 483-87, 2001] In one study, thyroid disease incidence was higher in breast cancer patients than in healthy women (58% versus 18%). But other studies do not confirm that abnormal thyroid hormone levels are associated with breast cancer. [Nutrition Cancer 27: 48-52, 1997] It may be that an increased ratio of thyroid hormone over estrogen sets up a growth-promoting effect on breast tumors.
- You Don't Have to be Afraid of Cancer Anymore by Bill Sardi

Thyroid and iodine Hypothyroidism and /or iodine deficiency are associated with a higher incidence of breast cancer. Experimental iodine deficiency in rats results in a mammary dysplasia histologically similar to human FBD. Thyroid hormone replacement therapy in hypothyroid, and some euthyroid, patients may result in clinical improvement. Research has shown that thyroid supplementation (0.1 mg/day Synthroid) decreases mastodynia, serum prolactin levels, and breast nodules in, supposedly, euthyroid patients.
- Textbook of Natural Medicine 2nd Edition Volume 2 by Michael T. Murray, ND

There have been attempts to link two other dietary factors to breast cancer because Oriental women, so resistant to the disease, have better dietary supplies of selenium and iodine than do American women. These relationships may prove more tenable, for highly complex reasons. Selenium is related to the metabolism of Vitamin E, which I have already described as an anticancer factor, and iodine is related, of course, to thyroid function, which, as a member of the community of glands, is interrelated with the metabolism of estrogen.
- Breast Cancer: A Nutritional Approach by Carlton Fredericks

Breast cancer has been linked to iodine deficiency, and the soil in both Japan and Iceland is rich in both iodine and selenium. Japanese people also consume large amounts of fish, vegetables, and green tea, which may be a factor. The Cancer Control Convention in Japan has reported that germanium may be important in the prevention and cure of cancer. A daily dose of seven to ten servings of fruits and vegetables can reduce cancer risk by about 30 percent.
- Prescription for Nutritional Healing, 4th Edition: A Practical A-to-Z Reference to Drug-

Free Remedies Using Vitamins, Minerals, Herbs & Food Supplements by Phyllis A. Balch, CNC

"We think it's very important for the breast," Cann says about iodine. This mineral, he believes, may prevent and even shrink breast tumors by combining with certain fatty acids and stopping cancerous cells from multiplying. And without the selenium, iodine doesn't do its job properly. You can see the power of this dynamic duo in Japan, where people eat about 5 grams of sea vegetables virtually every day. Cann points out the Japanese have one of the highest life expectancies and a very low rate of breast cancer.
- Eat and Heal (Foods That Can Prevent or Cure Many Common Ailments) by the Editors of FC&A Medical Publishing

An association has been made between low thyroid function and breast cancer; as a source of iodine and other trace minerals, sea vegetables provide optimal nutrition for the thyroid gland. The high content of potassium in seaweed is good for the heart and kidneys. The iodine in seaweed aids in weight loss also. Seaweed nourishes membranes, making it good for nervous disorders, skin conditions, colds, and constipation. It is high in chromium, which helps to control blood sugar levels.
- Prescription for Dietary Wellness: Using Foods to Heal by Phyllis A. Balch, CNC

It may not be chance correlation, then, that geographic differences in the incidence of these diseases are associated with differences in the selenium and iodine values in foods. Selenium is an antioxidant in the body, protecting the chromosomes from damage which can lead to cancer. Iodine, as you probably know, is essential to thyroid function, but it may also play a role, directly or through its function in thyroid hormone, in susceptibility to breast cancer.
- Breast Cancer: A Nutritional Approach by Carlton Fredericks, Ph.D.

Seaweed is nature's richest, most bioavailable source of organic iodine, a substance lacking in the average American diet and directly related to the high incidence of thyroid disorders. Many of my patients with ovarian or breast cancer are deficient in iodine and show signs of low thyroid function. Seaweeds are also an excellent source of calcium and potassium and are rich in all minerals. They help in the removal of radioactive and toxic heavy minerals. I am thankful to herbalist Ryan Drum for teaching me the importance of this neglected food.
- Herbal Medicine, Healing and Cancer: A Comprehensive Program for Prevention and Treatment by Donald R. Yance, j r.,C.N., M.H., A.H.G., with Arlene Valentine

Iodine - Available in seafood, sea vegetables such as kelp and dulse, and iodized salt, iodine protects against breast cancer and is needed for proper energy metabolism as well as the growth and repair of all tissues.
- Alternative Medicine the Definitive Guide, Second Edition by Larry Trivieri, Jr.

Spencer of Frenahay Hospital in Bristol found that the so-called "goiter belts" (regions

where goiter is extremely prevalent, due to low levels of iodine in the water and diet) had higher than average cancer rates, a finding that extended over 15 nations on four continents. According to Dr. Bernard Eskin, director of endocrinology at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology at the Medical College of Philadelphia, iodine deficiencies are associated with breast cancer in both rats and humans.
- Stopping the Clock: Longevity for the New Millenium by Ronald Klatz and Robert Goldman

A large fraction of absorbed iodine is taken up by the thyroid gland via the sodium/iodide symporter. In addition to the thyroid gland, active iodide occurs in the salivary glands, the gastric mucosa and in the lactating mammary gland. The nonlactating mammary gland does not accumulate iodide. Recently, it has been reported that accumulation of iodide via a sodium/iodide symporter appears to occur in human breast cancer tissue. The major route of excretion of excess iodine is by the kidneys.
- PDR for Nutritional Supplements by Sheldon Saul Hendler and David Rorvik

Turning from excessive intake of a dietary factor to deficiency, the association of inadequate diet with decreased resistance to malignancies is well documented. Iodine deficiency may lead to an underactive thyroid and ultimately to a goiter, and goiters have been clearly associated with an increased risk of breast cancer. Similarly, recognizable thyroid underactivity has been demonstrated in 10 percent of the women with another type of cancer (endometrial).
- Breast Cancer: A Nutritional Approach by Carlton Fredericks, Ph.D.

Both our mammary glands (breasts) and our thyroid glands have been linked from the time we were embryos and both have a special ability to store iodine. This function is vital during pregnancy and breast-feeding. Because bromide has been replacing iodide in our bread and in our breasts for the past fifty years, it is feared that this has led to an increase in both breast cancer and fibrocystic breast disease (both of which have increased dramatically over this time period).
- The Natural Hormone Makeover: 10 Steps to Rejuvenate Your Health and Rediscover Your Inner Glow by Phuli Cohan

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

8466

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Dr John Ray Christopher

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Dr John Ray Christopher

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER	TheUnhivedMind	0	2,170	14th September 2008 - 12:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Dr. CHRISTOPHER VIDEOS!! GONE? Where are they all?	Sylph	6	2,144	12th September 2010 - 11:05 AM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		Red Clover combination tea Need advice on decocting	Sylph	1	1,277	8th January 2009 - 07:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 3 of 3 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Dr John Ray Christopher Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0106** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:04 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=54

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. CHRISTOPHER VIDEOS!! GONE?

Title: Dr. CHRISTOPHER VIDEOS!! GONE?
Description: *Where are they all?*

Sylph - July 3, 2009 01:39 PM (GMT)

I was trying to show the series of dr. christopher videos to a budding herbalist and only the first one is on google video... the rest have gone. Does anybody know WHERE THEY HAVE GONE or HOW TO FIND THEM?

Sylph - July 3, 2009 02:02 PM (GMT)

Has anybody downloaded it or know another link?

Jens Odin - July 9, 2009 12:25 AM (GMT)

Give me some time and I will up them for you.

Sylph - July 9, 2009 02:10 AM (GMT)

Thank you very much.

Jens Odin - July 9, 2009 09:10 PM (GMT)

Tape 1/8
Tape 2/8
Tape 3/8
Tape 4/8
Tape 5/8
Tape 6/8
Tape 7/8
Tape 8/8

craig-oxley - July 30, 2009 12:54 PM (GMT)

I already have these videos but that was good work getting them online.

seekerx - September 12, 2010 11:05 AM (GMT)

If you guys wanna create an archive, i'll happily setup an ftp on my computer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Red Clover combination tea

Title: Red Clover combination tea
Description: *Need advice on decocting*

Sylph - January 8, 2009 02:13 AM (GMT)

Craig,

In making Dr. Christophers clover combination, should one decoct all the herbs seperately and when using the tinctures for the herbs is there any problem with putting all the tincture drops in the same glass of water?

Red Clover combination

Red Clover
Chaparral
Liquorice
Oregon grape
Barberry
Sarsparilla
Burdock
Plantain
Golden Seal
Marshmallow

craig-oxley - January 8, 2009 07:12 AM (GMT)

You can take the tinctures individually or as together. I take a large amount of herbs all together and at high dosage! The body knows what it has to do with them. I would do them altogether!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

7fc5

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Edgar Cayce

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Edgar Cayce

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EDGAR CAYCE	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,850	14th September 2008 - 12:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		The Causes and Treatment of Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	1	953	17th October 2009 - 11:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 2 of 2 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Edgar Cayce Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0069** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EDGAR CAYCE

The Unhived Mind Ii > Edgar Cayce > MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EDGAR CAYCE

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON EDGAR CAYCE

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:05 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=55

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Causes and Treatment of Cancer

Title: The Causes and Treatment of Cancer

craig-oxley - October 17, 2009 11:06 AM (GMT)

Meridian Institute: RESEARCHING THE SPIRIT-MIND-BODY CONNECTION
The Causes and Treatment of Cancer:
A Research Report Based on the Readings of Edgar Cayce
by David McMillin, MA, Meridian Institute, December, 2002
ctd. from previous page
B. Complementary and Alternative Medicine

Complementary and alternative medicine (CAM) refers to combination or integration of conventional treatment with alternative therapies. Therapies may be used alone, as an alternative to conventional therapies, or in addition to conventional, mainstream therapies. Edgar Cayce's approach has a strong CAM emphasis as documented in the following excerpts.

In meeting, then, the needs of the conditions, we would add to that as is being applied for the disorders - for the abrasions or eruption - those properties of the animated ash, with the ultra violet ray over those centers (that is, the violet ray) from which the head, neck, shoulders, receive their impulse for the circulation through the nerve and blood supply; namely, the upper dorsal and cervical region. The dose of the ash would be one-eighth grain each day; the ultra violet being applied every OTHER day, see? not direct, but to those that make for impulses TO the circulation and nerve and blood supply.

(Q) Should the body follow the treatment of Mr. Boone, the cancer specialist?

(A) As just been given, that added TO, see? (4901-1)

Thirty minutes after taking the ash, apply the ultra-violet in the area of the cerebrospinal from which that portion of the body receives its impulse - that is, in the area of the 3rd, 4th and 6th dorsal, see? and not direct to the abrasion or the lump, or the tumor, that exists at the present.

(Q) How far from the body should the ultra-violet be placed?

(A) About thirty-four inches if hand lamp is used. Thirty-eight to forty inches if the heavy lamp is used. This would be from two and a half to three minutes, thirty minutes after the dosage of ash is taken.

Take the normal amount of exercise, and - as far as possible - FORGET about the condition! for we will dry it up, if we will do this! If the treatment is not to be adhered to, then the sooner the body is prepared for the operative measures the better - but, if this course is pursued, be sure from the blood test that coagulation is as near equally balanced as possible before the operation is undertaken. (4438-1)

Now, operative measures would be the better - but will require the treating with either a character of ultra-violet with the green light, or with radium - unless this becomes a malignant condition.

(Q) Should it be removed locally with novacain or should I go to the hospital?

(A) This again would be rather the choice of the physician removing same - but it will require after treatment either with the ultra-violet or infra-red, or the combination of these with the radium treatment.

(Q) What local application would you suggest for the breast?

(A) As indicated, the use of the ultra-violet or the use of radium. This should be determined by the physician. If the ultra-violet is used, do not use it without the green light. (1013-3)

C. Conventional Treatments

Numerous Cayce readings for persons with cancer contain recommendations for conventional medical treatment, usually combined with alternative treatments (complementary and alternative medicine). In certain cases where the cancer was progressive and extreme, surgery and/or radiation therapy were recommended. Modern chemotherapy techniques were not available during Edgar Cayce's era. The following sections document the most common conventional treatments recommended by Cayce for the treatment of cancer.

1. Surgery

Cayce considered surgery a valid treatment option for operable cancers. Keep in mind that Cayce viewed cancer as a parasite that must be removed from the system. Specific suggestions for preparation and recovery from surgery were sometimes given.

In the broken tissue as is found in the left extremity, forearm, or finger, or hand, this had best be removed by the break being adjusted through operation, see? for this, with the strain on the rest of the system, might become malignant, through the continual dross being left and carried there, as it continues to increase, in the strain, the attempting to

eliminate and seeking each and every channel, see? (265-3)

The body may be by care and attention builded to that wherein the system may be able to sustain through an operation to remove that portion of liver, and of stomach or duodenum, wherein the condition has become so accentuated, for this has not broken through entirely, for tissue has become hardened about the body of the malignant condition, yet this may break through at any time by overtaxing, or the body may be treated with those properties of radium. (4752-1)

Unless these conditions are removed, and the system brought nearer to the normal condition, the improper functioning and irritation will continue until there is produced such adhesions and such lesions as to bring about those conditions that would form those of the nature becoming in a manner and form of running sores, terminating either in forms of those pus sacks that would necessarily mean removal by operation, or becoming malignant in form such as to take away the whole vitality of the body. (3914-1)

In some readings, Cayce cautioned that surgery could spread the cancer.

Operation would not be effective; rather causing more of the chances of infection and spreading of condition in the body. (5651-1)

(Q) Considering all present conditions, would the operation be advisable?

(A) If there are the preparations and precautions afterward, else as given there will be growths developing from same, - not of the malignant nature as might be indicated, unless there is a breaking of tissue and infection after operation. (257-220)

Compare Why Choose Alternative Cancer Treatment (11), discussing Can Biopsies Spread Cancer?, Timing of Biopsy or Surgery & Menstrual Cycle, Inadvertent Spread of Cancer at Surgery, and related subjects.
2. Radiation Therapy

Radiation therapy was recommended in numerous readings for persons suffering from cancer. Often alternative modalities were also prescribed to decrease the side effects of radiation and to enhance the therapeutic effect.

Do add the X-Ray treatments for the liver, the kidneys and the disturbance in the bladder and the prostate areas. These, then, would be given over the area of the kidneys from the back one time, and the next time over the liver and gall duct area. These we would give about once or twice a week. (5051-1)

(Q) Is the treatment for cancer that I am now taking (of radium and X-ray) the treatment I should have?

(A) The treatment that should be kept, as given, only adding those conditions as have been given. The heavy Radium Applicator added, which keeps a constant distribution of those forces as are given through the radium, and the heavy ray, see? Also the culture. (4977-1)

As for the desire to maintain the activities of body, mind and soul, these have run their course well. The administrations that are being made with the x-ray are very good. It would be found that if there would be administered before the x-ray treatments are given, whenever they are given, one-eighth grain of Animated Ash, these would be more beneficial. (4050-1)

In the application, also would be well that the X-RAY be applied as DEEP therapy for the body. This will MATERIALLY aid in LOOSENING oxygen for the bone structure. While the body may become stiff for a time, unless activities are given, these may be materially aided by the masseuse or the massage that will keep in action the muscular forces, the activities of the whole system. (2457-4)

Do not burn too deep, but the X-Ray would give the greater extenuation to the activities of the physical forces as we find; and the keeping of the body in as cheerful a physical or mental mood as is practical - or in as practical a way as may be made.

(Q) How often should the X-Ray be used?

(A) These as they are being administered are very well; only don't burn too deep. (1577-1)

(Q) Are the X-Ray treatments helpful?

(A) They are staying, but it is necessary for the palliatives. Do not have too great a period of X-Ray treatments. Rest sufficient time between same, or let sufficient time elapse that there may be the reaction in the system; because burned tissue, though it is necessary to be destroyed by the high vibrations, is very hard to handle; and the low electrical forces of the Wet Cell Appliance carrying the Atomidine will be effective in this if they are not given too deep or too often - but they are helpful. (1359-1)

(Q) Should any Radium be given?

(A) Not unless there is a greater amount of spread of the disease, as we find. The X-Ray is the better application in the present. (1004-2)

(Q) Did X-Ray treatments weaken body?

(A) AS HAS BEEN INDICATED, if these are given properly and NOT too often - but allowing for those reactions and just sufficient of the manipulations to keep the eliminations distributed through their correct channels, these are the better conditions

as we find. (601-28)

And all of these conditions will be aided by not only the mental but the activity of the high vibratory forces through the body from the X-Ray. Let the X-Ray cover, then, of course, the kidneys and bladder. (601-25)

(Q) What effect will the X-Ray flashes have on the system?

(A) Stimulate those portions to activity and DESTROY the activities that make for inroads in the condition here.

(Q) Any danger of burning the flesh and causing other disorders?

(A) Always danger with X-Ray! This, then, should be given ONLY under the supervision of someone TRAINED in same. Hence, as indicated, such an one should be in sympathy with the activities of the one giving the osteopathic manipulations. (325-60)

Compare Possible Serious Side Effects of Conventional Cancer Treatment (Radiation) You Might Not Be Told About, Cancer Causes: Radiation, Ionizing Radiation (Fluoroscopy/ Mammography/Medical X-Rays) Proven & Preventable Causes of Breast Cancer and Whole-body CT scans can increase cancer risk.
3. Drugs

(excerpted)

In the Cayce readings, the most common conventional drugs for cancer involved opium-based pain medicines such as codeine and heroin, usually in a compound that includes botanical (herbal) medicines. Chemotherapy, as it is used today, was not a conventional medical option during Cayce's era.

It is necessary to use a sedative or a narcotic at times, - and when necessary to use such, we would use that which is of a hypnotic nature, rather than of the narcotic so much. While a hypnotic is a narcotic, it is not as habit-forming as codeine or morphine. (1967-1)

First we would give that, rather than so MUCH of the morphia to EASE the body - we would begin with the dosages of this, which will bring much more restful ease and comfort. While it will be necessary to gradually decrease the dosages of morphia, these will entirely take the place, will the body respond to the other properties as will be necessary. This should be prepared, preferably, in capsule - though a liquid. We would give this as the dose in each capsule:

Oil of Eucalyptol.....1 minim,

Canadian Balsam.....1 minim,

Oil of Turp, Rectified.....1/2 minim,

Heroin.....1/80 grain.

Give only one of these in sixteen hours….

(Q) Will complete recovery be possible?

(A) Be possible - but this will be determined better by the reactions in the system, for remember we are dealing with LIFE FORCES within themselves, or that which lives upon human tissue - CANCER! (5585-1)

Then, to bring that that would give the better relief for this body would be to give this as each dose, in capsule, at least one each day, not making more than 6 to 8 capsules, for they will disintegrate in time, see.

Eucalyptol.....1 minim,

Canadian Balsam.....1 minim,

Rectified Oil of Turp...1 minim,

Heroin.....1/60 grain. (4615-1)

Rather than applying those of morphia, use as these, that will bring an opportunity for the full functioning of the normal active forces of the mind of the body, to give that which is desired to be given by the body for those that administer, and minister, and have ministered, for the welfare of the physical body. Prepare in capsule as this: This the dose for each capsule:

Oil of Cinnamon.....1 minim,

Oil of Eucalyptus.....1 minim,

Oil of Turp.....1 minim,

Canadian Balsam.....1/2 minim,

Heroin (or equivalent of same)...1/80 grain.

This to be given every five hours apart. This will revive the reactory forces between the cerebro-spinal and the sympathetic nerve system, bringing the proper coordination between mental and the physical being. (125-2)

While it would be necessary to use those of the narcotics to ease the body, to produce

segregation, or to stop the inroads as may be found, as WE see - while not reducing the whole amount OF the narcotic, were we to use this internally we might find BENEFITS coming FROM this, WILL the physical body respond to same. This as each dose, taken internally: Prepare capsules, and make only a few of same at the time – this in each dose:

Oil of Eucalyptol.....2 minims,

Rectified Oil of Turp.....1 minim,

Canadian Balsam.....1 minim,

Codeine.....1/60th grain.

This may be taken once or twice each day.

Half an hour after taking this, we would apply the ultra-violet ray over body, especially in the abdominal and sacral region - see? (4249-1)

(Q) Is there anything better than the codeine for sleep?

(A) Nothing better that is not too much habit-forming and that doesn't require the large quantities to be taken more often. Do keep the stimulation of eliminations. These will be better for the body. (4050-1)

(Q) Is the diagnosis of cancer the correct one and is it the primary cause for her condition?

(A) The primary cause is an unbalanced chemical condition through the body, but it is localized - and the inducing of those influences which caused the setting up of the condition is now malignant in its nature….

(Q) Should we continue using sedatives such as codeine and pantapon? Or can you suggest something else which would eliminate the pain and not make her so sleepy?

(A) Best to continue to administer these, or hypnotics. (2512-2)

When the pains are so severe, while the narcotics are effective, this taken once a day or once in two days as we find - WITH the others - would be more effective but would necessitate its being administered by a physician:

In a capsule put:

Eucalyptus, Oil of.....1 minim,

Rectified Oil of Turp.....1/2 minim,

Compound Tincture of Benzoin.....1/2 minim,

Codeine.....1/4 grain.

These to be sure would become too heavy upon the digestive system unless it's far apart. The allaying though of the activity will be helped with this, as we find. Do not allow this to be taken oftener than once a day; this at the periods when the suffering is the severest. (1253-1)

To 2 ounces of compound simple syrup, add:

Oil of Eucalyptol.....40 minims,

Rectified Oil of Turp.....5 minims,

Tincture of Benzoin.....20 minims,

Codeine.....1 1/2 grains.

(This compound, or Codeine compound, well powdered before added, so it may dissolve when shaken together.)

The dose would be a teaspoonful three or more times each day, or in the beginning when necessary to keep the body from severe pain. This is to act in the place of injections of narcotics. This is not a curative, yet it is an active force and easily assimilated by the respiratory system in such a manner as to create for constructive influences IN the blood supply. And will also aid the body in being better able to breathe and clarify the blood supply. THIS taken internally. (511-1)

(Q) As the gentle massage does not put the body to sleep, what can you give as a sedative that will not affect the stomach or heart?

(A) This, as we find, may best be given under the direction of physician in charge. But as we find, the hypnotic rather than the narcotic derivative would be preferable for the body.

Luminal, as we find, would be most in accord or in keeping with the general conditions; though those derivatives such as codeine or the morphia are well. But the Luminal would be less upsetting to the assimilating system.

(Q) Who would be the best physician?

(A) Any physician who has the authority and the right to give it! (325-67)
D. Alternative Treatments

Cayce's recommendations for alternative medical treatments for cancer were diverse and highly individualized. Here are some of the most frequent alternative modalities.
1. Diet and Nutrition

Cayce's dietary recommendations for cancer tended to follow several key themes:

• Eat a diet that tends to produce a balanced pH in the system with a tendency towards alkalinity.

• Eat an abundance of fresh, raw fruits and vegetables that will tend to increase alkalinity in the system.
Compare acid-alkaline food table.

• Eat little or no meat, especially avoiding meat fats.
Compare Vegetarians live longer.

• Eat moderate amounts of nuts, especially almonds.
Compare Almonds as tumor preventatives.

• Eat specific vitality enhancing foods when the system is depleted.

• Many of the dietary recommendations for the treatment of cancer are also helpful for prevention.

Here are some excerpts that discuss these themes:

This is not a cancerous condition in this body, but it might be if allowed to remain…

As to the diet that should be given at this time: no meats; nothing carrying grease or any animal fats. Give milk and cereals, changed from day to another. Fruits carrying not too much acid, such as certain apples and pears. (5421-2)

In the matter of the diet, also, we would be mindful that there are as this:

Mornings - the citrous fruit diet, or stewed fruits, or the like. No coffee, no tea, no stimuli of any kind.

Noon - all the vegetables (GREEN) that the body may eat, see? especially of lettuce and tomatoes.

Evenings - be mindful that there are no bulbous vegetables taken, and the other vegetables at this meal should be well cooked. No meats, or fat meats. There may be taken with this meal a cereal drink, as of the Ovaltine, or rye, or such cereal drink. (4901-1)

Eliminate from the diet all fats, meats, heavy oils of any kind. (4438-1)

Let the diet be not of meats or too much sweets, but of vegetables and fruits - no tomatoes or strawberries – any other fruits of the acid state. But vegetable matter of all character. Let it be changed entirely so that the body receives influence of all. Cooked well, but not with fats. Season well, but not with black pepper, but with salt and cayenne. (3751-6)

Not too many fats, to be sure, though fish and fowl may be taken - but preferably not the fat portion of same. (3187-1)

(Q) What should be avoided in the diet, other than fats?

(A) That mainly to be avoided is fats.

DO give the body beef juice as a strengthening factor, but no fats in same - and this only in small quantities, and very little taken at a time. Give as medicine. (2956-2)

Give the body only liquids or semi-liquids in the beginning: Beef Juice (made from the lean beef, no fats nor fatty portions in same), Liver Extract, Blancmange, Arrowroot or the like. Not soups - these carry too much greases. Vegetable juices may also be taken a little later, if those properties as indicated settle the stomach. (1382-1)

In the diet, - do live mostly, for a while, on watermelon, carrots, beets; having these almost daily. The watermelon is for the activity of the liver and kidney, the beets and carrots are for the purifying of the blood, as combined with the Plantain Tea and Ointment. (3121-1)

In the diet keep towards those that are the less acid-forming foods; more of the alkalin-reacting. One meal each day should consist of the raw vegetables; made into a salad and used with dressing or olive oil. The fats should be principally from nuts, not from meats. Meats when taken should be lamb or fowl (but none ever fried). No fish should ever be taken by this body during these treatments, or during these properties. (1013-1)

During the periods that these treatments are followed, be mindful that the diet does not carry any of the greases that are of flesh. Any of the oils that are of fruit or vegetable compounds are well for the body; hence no butters, no fats or lards, or anything used other than those that originate from vegetables or fruits (either in the cooking or in the eating). Meat JUICES may be taken, but not the fats; so the juices should be made only from the lean portions. Vegetables, nuts and fruits should be the principal portion of the diet. (757-1)

Be precautious as to keeping away from things that are fat or greasy.

Have more of vegetables and of fruits. (454-7)

Feed ALL the food that is of a NOURISHING nature, but not from MEATS. Those of cereals, fruits, vegetables, AND such or principally of the nature that are the foods of the hare, the foods of the beef - these are DESTRUCTIVE forces TO such as may be seen in the condition attacking system. (2457-4)

With the decrease or elimination of animal fat from the diet in cases of cancer, Cayce recommended that fats be obtained from nuts, especially almonds.
Compare Almonds as tumor preventatives and Dr. Johanna Budwig's healing protocol where animal fats are virtually or mostly excluded for cancer patients.

(Q) Are there any foods that should be eliminated, and if so, suggest diet?

(A) Rather use the fruit and vegetable diet. The fats should be more from nuts than meats; for these, as we find, would be most helpful - and especially cashew nuts, almonds, filberts, and the like. (1000-11)

In at least two readings, Cayce made categorical statements about the preventive power of almonds.

And know, if ye would take each day, through thy experience, two almonds, ye will never have skin blemishes, ye will never be tempted even in body toward cancer nor towards those things that make blemishes in the body-forces themselves. (1206-13)

And, just as indicated in other suggestions, - those who would eat two to three almonds each day need never fear cancer. (1158-31)

Although reading 954-2 does not specifically state that eating almonds will prevent cancer for this woman, yet the implication is clear.

In the afternoon (middle of the afternoon) eat half an ounce of almonds; just almonds, you see….

See Almonds as tumor preventatives.

(Q) Is this body a cancerous type in view of tumors and extreme tensions?

(A) As indicated, this is a strain. If the body is built up sufficient for resistance, these disturbances in these directions should disappear. If tissue is allowed to become adhered, or if the tumors are allowed to form and then these become bruised, or there is the lack of the 'elan vitale' in the system to create proper coagulations, then such might arise. (954-2)

Since cancer tends to draw upon the vitality of the body, certain specific dietary recommendations were made to address [this] aspect of cancer treatment. Beef juice was the most frequently recommended dietary recommendation for strengthening and

increasing vitality.

As to any strengthening forces, give beef JUICES - ONLY! Sips will be worth more than several spoonsful attempted. (1282-1)

We would prepare regularly - every other day - about a pound of beef INTO Beef Juice! Not tea, not broth, but the Beef Juice! This would be taken rather often, but in very small quantities; and when taken almost CHEW it - though there is nothing to chew, of course - for it is liquid, but SIP it - when taking it about every two or three hours during the waking period. Take about a teaspoonful at the time, but take at least a minute or more to swallow that much, see? This will give strength, it will assimilate easily, and make for better conditions. Do not allow any fat to be in the beef when it is prepared. Preferably use the beef from the neck of the animal. (875-5)

Reading 570-1 contains these directions for making beef juice:

DIRECTIONS FOR MAKING PURE BEEF JUICE

Put small chunks raw beef in covered fruit jar. Put jar inside pan of water (water coming to about half the depth of jar). Boil until chunks of beef are thoroughly done. Strain. Keep juice in cool place. Dosage: Usually, for an adult, a tablespoonful at meals, diluted with water as a broth - but "very small quantities" must mean about a teaspoonful every two or three hours.)

Spirits frumenti, consisting of alcoholic beverage, egg, and milk was another common dietary recommendation to build the system in cases involving debilitation and fatigue. The small amount of alcohol may have also served to relax the body.

For the administration of that which will give better elements for the physical body, give stimulus of spirits frumenti, egg and milk; cooking the egg with the spirits frumenti and adding the milk to same; or small quantities of dry champagne may be given, very cold. These will add to the COMFORT of the body. (125-2)

Between the morning meal and the noon meal (about the middle of the morning) have a malted milk with the yolk of an egg beat in same, and a few drops of spirits frumenti to take the taste off of the egg. A full glass of this should be taken. (954-2)

Red wine and dark bread was recommended by Cayce to strengthen the body.

(Q) What beverages should be taken both at meals and between meals?

(A) As indicated. Any of those taken should be as indicated. However, once each day between meals there may be taken a small wine glass of RED wine, if this is taken with black or brown bread - very dry bread. Take it as a food, not merely as a drink; for this will be strengthening and helpful to the body. (975-1)

At four or five o-clock in the afternoon, or an hour to an hour and a half before the evening meal, take an ounce of RED wine with BLACK bread, or BROWN bread; that is, sour dough bread or the like. Sip the wine and eat the bread with it. (954-2)

Use those things that are body-building in the diet. The wines as indicated. Sips of the food values are the more strengthening. The red wine should be rather as the meal once a day, with the black bread only; preferably in the afternoon when greater strength is needed and the reaction will be the better. However, the light wine or champagne, that aids as a stimulation, would be sipped the more often in the other portions of the day or evening. (325-66)

Although Cayce typically relied on diet to meet nutritional needs, he sometimes recommended nutritional supplementation.

(Q) What is nicotinic acid?

(A) Nicotinic acid - it is that found especially in green leaves of lettuce, celery, cabbage and the like. It is a product of the B-1. It is that element which in the system aids in production of the leucocytes in the blood, or their element of activity.

(Q) Should B-1 be taken at the same time?

(A) This depends upon whether the foods taken carry sufficient quantity of B-1. B-1 is a vitamin not stored in body, but it is necessary that there be the consumption of such each day. While A, C, D and G at times attempt to take the place of same, the B-1 activity is much better taken in foods than in the segregated pellets or capsules. When it is impractical for obtaining the foods with sufficient quantities for the daily needs, very well to take B-1. But to overstress same may at times cause the reaction of the VERY distress that is attempting to be aided!

All foods yellow in their nature, that are naturally yellow, carry B-1. Re-enforced flour, and especially whole wheat, corn flakes, most cereals - if re-enforced with same. So, a normal helping of such each day is about a FIFTH of that necessary. Also it is found in orange juice, citrus fruit juices, the juice and the pulp of grapefruit and the like, and in ALL cereals, and in bread; and especially the GREEN leaves of lettuce, - not so much in the beautiful white pieces. The green pieces are usually thrown away, and the hearts of lettuce kept that aren't worth very much as food for individuals. Hence lettuce of the leafy variety is really better for the body, carrying the greater source of the nicotinic acid.

(Q) Yellow peaches in the can?

(A) All good. Yellow corn meal, squash, and every food that is naturally yellow in color. Carrots, raw and cooked - all of these. (257-236)

Do add wheat oil or wheat germ to the diet, as well as the compound B vitamins. Keep a normal diet, not too much of any kind of meats, and never any "red meats" of any character. (5113-1)

Hence this appears in the present to be more of a lymph involvement, but now and then the supplying of the vital energies lacking, especially in Vitamins D and B Complex, and K and G, the body is enabled to find or fight or to supply resistances in the fluid forces of the body for energizing and giving energy and life to the body. (3121-1)

But we would take the vital energies that may be obtained from the use of the Purity Cross Vitamins; and for this body take one tablet or capsule every other day, preferably when ready to retire of evening. (2961-1)

craig-oxley - October 17, 2009 11:06 AM (GMT)

(Q) Are oranges, grapefruit and bananas good for her?

(A) Oranges and grapefruit, but bananas are not so good. Take all of those that are of the yellow variety, such as: Squash, corn, corn meal, peaches and such. And it is well to keep not injections, if practical, but the vitamins of B-1 to create better coagulation. (2512-2)

(Q) Would it be advisable to take a good tonic for regaining strength more quickly? If so, please suggest one.

(A) Not in the present. A little bit later, in a week or ten days (time enough to get them at least), we would take one CODIRON tablet a day. Codiron (one word), by Lawrence Laboratories, Chicago. This is a stimulation of this character: Cod Liver Oil with Vitamins A, B, C, D and E, but in such measures that they will work well with the system. (560-6)

Reading 1013-3 contains specific nutritional recommendations to prepare for surgery:

Do those things as indicated, for - as there are the operative forces - there are the needs for a generous supply to the body in the regular diet of Vitamins B-1, A and D, as well as sufficient to produce better coagulation - either by injection or in tablet or capsule form - especially through those periods of preparation and through the periods when the operative measures are performed.

But there should be the general building up of the body, as well as the specific and local applications. All such vitamins are found in the reinforced foods; as in the flour, the cereals, all forms of vegetables cooked and raw that are of the yellow variety. (1013-3)

One of the more fascinating discourses on nutritional supplementation for cancer involves a reading given for a professor from Cornell University Medical College on the topic of Biotin. Edgar Cayce's wife, Gertrude (GC), gave the following hypnotic for a reading on Biotin.

GC: You will have before you the research which has been done on the structure of Biotin, as announced by Professor Vincent du Vigneaud, head of the Department of Biochemistry, Cornell University Medical College, Ithaca, N.Y. You will give a discourse on the mechanism of action of this powerful vitamin, as to bring about a clearer understanding of its effect on living things. Also you will advise if this chemical can be found in fish eggs; such as caviar, roe, etc.

Edgar Cayce responded:

Yes, - we have here the findings that have been indicated by Professor Vigneaud.

This, as we find, is a move in a direction in which improvements may be made in the general health of individuals where such tendencies of cancer are indicated.

As to any great value, as yet, in the preventing or the eradicating of conditions where these growths have reached such proportions as to be cellular forces in themselves, - this is yet questioned.

Biotin, as called, is found in the roe, especially of the shark and such fish, - more than it would be found in caviar or sturgeon.

This, of course, may be used as a means for removing those tendencies, and where conditions are begun.

Of course, as is understood, this disturbance (cancer) to the human body is of a different nature from many of the ills of the body. It, of course, is in many forms and characteristics. Those forms that are external may be aided much by the use of certain rays or lights that destroy certain cellular force, and make for the ability of a healthy body in other respects to meet conditions.

Those forms that are of the nature where glands are involved, - as in the breast or the like, - may be removed, in some stages of same, by surgery.

Those forms that are of the internal nature, - as in the lungs, the liver, the organs of the body, - and especially the female organs, - are of another character.

These all represent or present varied problems.

Now, the use of Biotin in any of these conditions would be a helpful influence, for it creates in itself an element that changes the form of the vibration about the molecule of

the blood, or the circulation through such areas.

It would be well that this research be carried on.

There are other sources, to be sure, from which helpful forces might be gained; and yet there is really the greater necessity of man's comprehension of ills as related to erring from the path of righteousness - or that of sin, and its relationships to all such conditions that are in the experience of man.

A form of vitamin may be obtained from certain nuts, - as the almond, - that would be helpful as a preventative. Also there may be obtained from the turtle egg those influences for longevity that may be created in certain cellular forces in the body.

All of these are worth considering; most of all, the spiritual aspects of same.

We are through for the present. (659-1)

Compare Edgar Cayce's perspective of cancer and Almonds as cancer/tumor preventatives, Edgar Cayce’s General Nutrition & Diet Recommendations, Cancer, Diet & Nutrition, and Supplements & Herbs.
2. Energy Medicine

Edgar Cayce recommended several alternative medicine modalties for the treatment of cancer. The most common was the use of the ultra-violet lamp which was typically used in conjunction with various forms of ash (animated ash, carbon ash, medicated ash) taken internally just before the ultraviolet light is applied to the body. The ultraviolet light was said to enhance various physiological functions, particularly leucocyte (immune system) functioning and coagulation. The ash was said to increase the oxygen level in the blood. Ultraviolet therapy was also sometimes recommended as a palliative treatment to produce comfort and reduce pain.

There may be help if there is still held that desire for life and activity. There is no healing of that which is spent. There may be ease and the better activity with the use of the ultra-violet light, if the green glass is used between the body AND the ultra-violet. This would be over those areas of the ribs, in the back, that there may be a greater flow and formation of the elements in the blood to create greater quantities of leukocytes in blood plasm.

Use the ultra-violet with the green glass for at least a minute, once a day, but have it thirty-eight to thirty-nine inches from the body - using only the Mercury light. The piece of green glass, about ten by twelve inches, would be at least fourteen inches from body. (3516-1)

Three to five minutes after taking each dose of the Ash, use the Ultra-Violet Ray (not the Carbon Light but the Mercury Quartz or the Cooper-Hewett (?) [Note given ECF

5/8/73 by Don Button: Cooper-Hewett is (or was) the Company name of a Mercury Quartz type Ultra Violet Lamp] Light) over the lower portion of the spinal system - but at least thirty-eight to forty inches from the body. This will help produce coagulation if assimilation is set up. (1382-1)

Every OTHER day, three to five minutes after the dose of Ash has been taken, apply the ultra-violet ray over those portions of the cerebrospinal system that govern the lower lungs. This should be NOT the carbon, but the hand lamp may be used - but preferably the mercury or quartz light; and this at least thirty-six to forty-two inches (36" to 42") from the body, this dependent upon the reaction of the body to same. Do not over redden the body, because more superficial than the deeper activity - but about a minute and a half to two minutes, dependent upon the reaction. This is only to be applied every other day, you see, in a manner that there may be loosened those influences that will allow more oxygen to act upon the blood stream; thus making for a purification in same that will aid in establishing help for the system. The light given following the Ash, every other day, is to cause the atomic forces in the Ash to react upon the blood stream; SENDING, then, as it were, these destroyer forces in the leukocytes of the system to destroy tissue that has become - as indicated - involved throughout the system, causing many twists and many activities to the organs themselves. (1070-1)

We would use one-eighth grain of the Animated Ash, at least every other day. Empty the powder on tongue and wash down with water; DO NOT take IN the capsule. And five to ten minutes after taking the Ash, we would use the Ultra-Violet Ray; not the Carbon Light nor the Sun Light, but preferably the Mercury Quartz Light; given across the lower portion of the lung area (from the back, you see), for one and a half to three minutes. Thus we will loosen more of the oxygen to combat the general conditions in the system; for these work with the nerves and muscular forces and those activities that tend for action through not only the respiratory system and the organs of the body through the glandular forces and mammary glands and in the throat and the stomach, but make for the better action towards an assimilation. (1000-11)

We would also take those properties of the animated ash, that will release in the system - with the use of the ultra-violet light, especially, with same - to give a healing to the intestinal system, increasing the oxygen and removing the pressures, taking up the inflammation that causes the pressure to the head, to the neck, and to the eyes, and that reduces the activity of the blood supply THROUGH the liver. This we would take in one-quarter grain doses at least twice each week, following about thirty to forty minutes afterwards (taking same in water) with the application of the ultra-violet light for three to five minutes, especially over the liver and the bowel area….

(Q) Is this trouble liable to be cancerous?

(A) May become so, unless there is the releasing of the blood supply in such an extent as to ward off, or to prevent the breaking of tissue. Hence the taking of the ash, or the

animated forces that loosen more oxygen in the system. (19-4)

A piece of green glass that was often placed between the ulraviolet lamp and the body to enhance the effect of the light. Here are some excerpts that describe the effect created by the green glass.

Infrared light was recommended in a few cancer readings.

We would then the next day take the Infra Red ray, after being heated with the green glass between the Infra Red and the body; and do not place the glass so close to the heat as to cause fracture or breaking, but closer to the body – that there may be the effect of the color as it is changed from the Infra Red, or the activity of Infra Red.

(This aside, now, for explanation - and as to why the change: The Infra Red is that which acts upon the STRUCTURAL portions of the body, and the COVERINGS of the structural portion, see? Then, altered through the effect of the rays passing through plate glass, or heavy glass, that is GREEN in color, acts upon not only the structural or bone portion of the body but upon the muscles and tendons of the body also, in eliminating poisons that have caused - and do cause – those eruptions in the various portions of the body, internally and externally, allowing these poisons to find those manners of being eliminated through the channels of eliminations in the system.) (757-3)

At least once a week (but not on the same days the ultra-violet is given) we would apply the Infra-Red ray, but when used screen the ray with the quarter inch crystal of the GREEN glass, so that the rays that penetrate to the structural portions (from which the bone structure produce cells that act in the capacity of the corpuscles themselves) are penetrated with the vibration from the GREEN rather than the red. This should be given for twenty to thirty minutes, at least forty inches from the body. (757-1)

Radium therapy, as a form of alternative medicine, was recommended in numerous cancer readings. There were two primary techniques – the Double X Radium Appliance and radium water. Here are some examples of how to use the radium appliance.

We, then, would use that of the Double X Radium Appliance, wearing same across the small of the back for at least five hours each day. Then, when lying on the back, we would lay same next to the body, across the right and lower portion of the abdomen. (5422-1)

Applying, then, the radium in the way as has been; also applying the Radium Applicator to those portions of the body, that the strengthening forces (that is - through the solar plexus) may assist in the distribution of the forces that overcome the condition. (4977-1)

Use as the application for the vibrations to be corrected in the system, that of the Radium Applicator about the spine, wearing the pad across the solar plexus, and changing every other week to that about the secondary cardiac plexus. Do this, and by

the time the full quantity of medicinal properties is taken, and this applicator has been worn for this same length of time, we will see corrections coming for the body. (4695-2)

Use the heavy Radium Appliance ever across the solar plexus, see? At least five minutes each day rest, lying prone, and lay pad across the throat, see? Just about where the Adam's apple would be on man, or at the lower portion of the tongue, see? (3710-1)

Several readings recommended radium water for treating cancer.

Use under the direction of physician (for it may not be applied in any other way and manner) that of RADIUM WATER as the internal forces for the system, see? …

Take at least TEN DOSES of the Radium Water and the treatments as go with same each day; that is those forces - though the Radium Water will be changed by the physician to meet the needs of the histology and of the conditions in the system. After the ten doses have been taken - that is, they may not be taken each day, or they may be taken each day - but after ten doses we would give further suggestions for this body. Dr. Tally may give this. (4741-1)

Then, that which may add the better condition to the body would be, taking those small properties as in that of the Radium Water, and with the application over the system (especially in those ganglia that give distress in system) that of the Violet Ray. The Radium Water should not be taken oftener than every second or third day. Necessitate being given under the direction of physician, see? (5721)

We would also give, every third day - but under the DIRECTION of a physician (and these had all best be given under the direction of a physician watching or tending the condition) - those of small doses of radium water. (Radium Water Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.) (5585-1)

The following reading recommended either or both forms of radium therapy (applicator or water).

The body may be by care and attention builded to that wherein the system may be able to sustain through an operation to remove that portion of liver, and of stomach or duodenum, wherein the condition has become so accentuated, for this has not broken through entirely, for tissue has become hardened about the body of the malignant condition, yet this may break through at any time by overtaxing, or the body may be treated with those properties of radium. As to the application, this shall be governed according to the abilities of system to resist same. This, as we find, will scatter same in system, yet were the eliminations of sufficient nature to carry out these drosses from system, we would bring the more relief to the body through this, or we may take into the body those properties of the radium water that will assist also in producing eliminations

properly throughout the system. Either or both of these may be given this body for the assistance to the body. (4752-1)
3. Manual Therapy

Manual therapy, the use of the hands to diagnose and treat illness, was recommended in numerous cancer readings to improve drainages and to absorb and eliminate toxicity in the system.
4. Herbal Medicine

Plantain was one of the most common herbs recommended by Edgar Cayce for the treatment of cancer. The application was usually either as a tea for internal consumption or as an ointment for external application. Reading 3121-1, given for a man suffering from sarcoma, recommended both methods of therapy:

First we would give that there be prepared an ointment from the leaves of young Plantain, at this particular season of the year, growing in the vicinity where this body lives.

Yes, it is this herb that you desire oft to get rid of, in the yard, garden or walk. But do not use the seed, so much, in the ointment. Gather the tender leaves, about the quantity that may be crammed, not too tightly, into a pint cup.

Cook this until it is rather thick. Do not allow to burn.

Then use it as an ointment over the areas where these protuberances gather at times - for they do vary. They become as warts or moles, that become infected and sore, and run. This ointment will tend to dry same.

But to purify these from the body-force, we would also take internally a Plantain Tea, made from the tender top leaves of the same plant, with - at this season, especially - the seed of the Plantain - about half and half. Fill half a pint cup with these, and add to one quart of Distilled or Rain Water - using only an enamel or glass container, not metal. Cook until reduced to about half the quantity, or half a pint of the liquid. Take this as a tea, a teaspoonful four times each day; after each meal and at bedtime. Keep this where it is cool, and if the quantity tends to turn a bit sour, discard it - but this whole quantity should be taken before it would sour. It is not so good to add a preservative for this particular material, for it changes this. (3121-1)
5. Prayer

Prayer was explicitly recommended in five of the 397 physical readings containing the word cancer.

The use of the Ultra-Violet with the green light would be helpful, but prayer is needed most. The massage will only quiet the body. Sedatives will have to be used at times. (3439-1)

The body has not yet recuperated from the effect of anesthesia - or the shock to the system. And unless there is a great deal of praying done, he won't be much better….

A gentle massage to quiet the body would be well, with prayer - and not by those who do not live what they pray. Do not merely pray that he will be well, but well for what? Do not pray for the body to be well for what the body can do for self but for those whom he has aided and also hindered. (3439-1)

Most of all, pray. Let the mental attitude be considered first and foremost. Do not promise thyself, nor thy God, nor thy neighbor, that you do not fulfill. (3121-1)

And, above all, PRAY! Those who are about the body, use, rely upon the spiritual forces. For the prayer of the righteous shall save the sick.

Know that all strength, all healing of every nature is the changing of the vibrations from within, - the attuning of the divine within the living tissue of a body to Creative Energies. This alone is healing. Whether it is accomplished by the use of drugs, the knife or what not, it is the attuning of the atomic structure of the living cellular force to its spiritual heritage.

Then, in the prayer of those, - live day by day in the same manner as ye pray - if ye would bring assistance and help for this body. (1967-1)

(Q) Any other suggestions?

(A) Do this - and pray! (1282-1

Know that this is being given to AROUSE the body to the realization that he must CONTINUALLY be on the guard; not just for a week, not for just a month! Not so much as to attempt to throw off on others, or to use the condition as an excuse, but rather to use the condition as a means to form those tendencies, those habits, those precautions which have been indicated so oft for the body. For, the warnings have been given again and again as to how to keep the body fit, - as to the foods, the diets, the exercise, the recreation, the rest, the building of the mental body, the time to play and the time to work, the time to recuperate the mental body, the time to make holy and the time to pray. (257-228)

Compare Cynthia Larson’s grandmother’s liver cancer healed by prayer alone.
6. Other Alternative Therapies

The Cayce readings contain numerous other alternative therapies. Some are interesting, but obscure. Others are somewhat mysterious.

The use of rabbit body parts for cancer treatment was prescribed in several Cayce

readings on cancer. Most often, the hide of a freshly killed rabbit was placed over an external cancer tumor as may be present in breast cancer.

Then, for the abrasion, as produced this strain and does not heal, we would cover this with the fur from the rabbit, and as often as possible have this NEW, and as with the life still in same, see? This will bring the greater relief for this body, [4615]. Do that. (4615-1)

In the gland region, under the arm, over the portion of the scapula, we would massage - GENTLY - each day - with those of the Iodex preparation, and keep from the irritation of clothing or pressures on same. We would keep covered with those of a young hare's fur, or rabbit fur - PREFERABLY that recently caught, or skinned; the skin, to be sure, prepared so that no infectious forces may arise from same. (5662-1)

The breast, or lump, may be massaged GENTLY - not bruised, to be sure, but gently massaged - with a mixture of one-quarter ounce of Iodex and one-quarter grain of the Animated Ash. Gently massage this once each day. Protect this [breast lump] by the use of hare fur, or the like, over same - with a gauze in between the fur and the skin. The VIBRATION from this is excellent for a tumor, and DISSIPATES same - if the system is HIGHLY eliminative in its activity, which it becomes with an excess of iodic effect in the blood stream. This iodic effect, with an activity of greases or too great protein (or meats), will be more harmful than helpful. As also would be an excess of potatoes, or beets, or such. Rather use leafy vegetables, with celery, carrots, turnips occasionally (especially the tops), cabbage, fruits and nuts. These would be well to keep the body well balanced, but do not include walnuts or pecans in these! Almonds, Brazilian nuts, cashew nuts, and the like, are well. Almonds, especially. (4438-1)

A couple of cancer readings describe a hypothetical treatment technique that involves using part of the rabbit leg to create a serum for treating cancer. It is not clear that this particular technique was ever actually used.

We would give then, THESE, as we find, would be the better corrective measures for this body, were there a serum made from that as is called the "wolve" [wolf] in the beef or the hare, at this season, and injections made in that region where the blood supply to the system is most effective. For this region of system this would be materially aided, or checked - or NICCOLITE, as this becomes….

(Q) How can this be made?

(A) This should be drawn off - that is, the wolve [wolf], see? - PUNCTURED by an hypodermic, see? This drawn off and then a culture made into the flesh of the same animal from which it's drawn, whether beef or hare. Then the culture applied to the HUMAN body, see? or blood drawn and a culture made FOR the human body and then applied to the body. There must necessarily be experimentations, with the proper heat, the proper precautions taken as to the character of cell as is destroyed in the culture

made, and in the activity of the animal as well as human when being used; but for this character of the condition this would be MOST effective in at least fifty percent of such ills. (2457-4)

(Q) What treatment would you prescribe for these?

(A) There is not much difference between the numbers, or amount of white and red corpuscles in the blood. An excess, perhaps, more of the leukocyte condition. That is, of the white or resistive force, at present, to relieve from the system the condition we have, that is, the condition of the face. The portion taken in by the parasite, we have had from the outside, there has been no more resistance in it than we have had. We need the same things we have had before, and we will improve the system here, by taking it away, or letting nature resist it here, as at the parts effected. Then, as we have the body improved, being eliminated from the system here, by the niccolite here onto the place itself. Or the same here of the rabbit, or wolve that we have in its back at the time of the year here. That is, the same construction. (4444-2)

Iodine therapy for cancer was recommended in various treatment formats. Iodex was a commercial product that was prescribed by Cayce for cancer prevention and treatment. Most often it was combined with animated ash and used as a topical application around tumors or sores.

For those places where there are BROKEN places in the head and neck and portions of the body, we would use a combination of Iodex and Animated Ash. To one ounce of the Iodex thoroughly mix ten grains of the Animated Ash. Use this as an ointment, gently massaging around the nobules, around those places and around the activities that cause so much distress. (799-1)

As we would find, as we have indicated heretofore, it would be well to use those properties around or close to the swelling or abrasions - or where the opening or the effusion has been active - to massage gently over the glands lower down; that is, under the arm and farther away. The Iodex infused with the Animated Ash. To half an ounce of the Iodex we would combine a grain and a half of the Ash, see? This should be THOROUGHLY mixed together….

(Q) How often should the Iodex-Ash ointment be massaged?

(A) Once each day, just what the body may absorb; not enough for discoloration or like that. This would preferably be done in the evening, while the emulsion from the Plantain and sweet butter would be better of mornings as the body is ready to dress, you see. (325-48)

Two readings encouraged experimentation with iodine transfusions for leukemia. The treatments were not applied in either case.

We find that this may be materially aided for this body, if there will be the use of the blood of the body combined with Iodine - Tincture of; one c.c., - this at the time of the next transfusion given back into the body.

This effect is the lack of the cells becoming activated upon by the iodine - that is a part of the structural activity through the system.

Necessarily, this will require that some tests be made upon activities, or organisms, to get the reaction of same.

But this offers a means, a channel for aid for the conditions. (2208-1)

We find that this may be materially aided for this body, if there will be the use of the blood of the body combined with Iodine - Tincture of; one c.c., - this at the time of the next transfusion given back into the body.

This effect is the lack of the cells becoming activated upon by the iodine - that is a part of the structural activity through the system.

Necessarily, this will require that some tests be made upon activities, or organisms, to get the reaction of same.

But this offers a means, a channel for aid for the conditions.

Ready for questions.

(Q) What percentage of the iodine solution should be given?

(A) As just indicated, this as to the percentage must be tested upon organisms in which blood is traceable to the same character of conditions existent in the organism, so that there may be the proper balance gained. The quantity, you see, would be as indicated.

(Q) How long will it take for recovery?

(A) Of course, this will necessitate more than one injection of same; but there should be seen longer and longer periods of the normal activity, if this is prepared and given as indicated.

It should not require more than a few weeks to see the direct improvement.

(Q) How often should these injections be given?

(A) Again, as indicated, it is necessary that this be tested upon organisms.

(Q) Will the suggestions given here be effective in treating Henry Werner Ketching, who

is also suffering from what the doctors call Leukemia, and is now at the St. Luke's Hospital on Morningside Heights, N. Y.?

(A) These methods will be effective in treating any individual case of such natures. For, the fusion is made of the blood of the INDIVIDUAL, you see, but combined WITH the transfusions.

When these are used, it will be found that there will be the ability to reduce the percentage of such cases more than fifty percent. (2208-1)
Discussion

The vast body of information provided by Edgar Cayce on the causes and treatment of cancer shows remarkable similarity to modern trends in this area. As Cayce suggested, cancer has many causes and can manifest in many forms. Whereas Cayce stated that there are nineteen different forms of cancer, modern researchers recognize over one hundred varieties (The American Institute For Cancer Research, 1999).

As Cayce observed, in many cases, cancer may represent a failure of natural processes. Specifically, cancer can be conceptualized as exaggerated cell replication and proliferation similar to the natural growth process in an embryo. Just like the embryo, cancer goes on to develop into its own entity. Unlike a healthy embryo, the growth of cancer cells does not stop at an appropriate time as determined by genetic constraints. In fact, it is most likely damage to the genetic material that allows the abnormal growth processes in the first place. Clearly, cancer draws upon the vitality of the host system in a parasitic mode.

Although chronic irritation is recognized as a potential cause of cancer by modern science, Edgar Cayce probably placed more emphasis on it as an etiological factor than do modern clinicians. Overexposure to cigarette smoke, sunlight, and other environmental irritants are the best documented sources of chronic irritation in the medical literature. Cayce stated that bruising or the accumulation of wastes are also sources of irritation.

Several alternative medicine approaches echo Cayce’s assertion that poor eliminations resulting in a buildup of toxicity can contribute to cancer. Gerson cited a buildup of toxicity throughout the body as a primary pathophysiological process in cancer. Gerson focused on the supporting the liver and cleansing the system via diet and coffee enemas (Gerson, 1958). Callebout recommends a 6-phase detoxification program including coffee enemas, liver flush, colon cleanse, whole-body purge, skin cleansing, and Russian steam bath (Callebout, 1997). Callebout’s recommendations are similar to many nonspecific Cayce-based therapies that are found in many Cayce readings, including those for cancer. This clinician may have been familiar with Cayce’s work since castor oil compresses are recommended by Callebout as a local treatment for cancer tumors.

Consistent with Cayce's views on prevention, contemporary research strongly supports the idea that many cancers can be prevented. About one-third of the 500,000 cancer deaths that occur in the United States each year are due to dietary factors. If you add to that those that are linked to smoking and alcohol consumption, as many as three-quarters of all cancer deaths are lifestyle-related (The American Institute For Cancer Research, 1999). Strictly on a statistical basis, making some basic lifestyle changes can tremendously decrease the risk of cancer. Although early diagnosis and treatment result in better prognosis, cancer is often fatal.

In contrast to the physical dimension of cancer, Cayce's emphasis on the holistic aspects of cancer does not find as much support in the mainstream cancer literature. Nurses are more likely to include the spiritual dimension of service when providing treatment for cancer patients (Taylor, 2001; Mytko & Knight, 1999; Martsolf, 1997). Alternative practitioners are more likely to utilize mental and spiritual approaches to cancer treatment than allopathic physicians (Diamond et al., 1997).

From a treatment standpoint, Cayce's approach could probably be best classified as complementary and alternative medicine. The integration of conventional and alternative therapeutic modalities is consistent with some current models. Surgery and radiation therapy have come a long way since Cayce's era. Chemotherapy was not an option for Cayce.

Some of Cayce's alternative therapies for the prevention and treatments for cancer are now recognized as effective. In particular, a diet low in meat and fats and high in vegetables and fruits is likely to help prevent cancer (The American Institute For Cancer Research, 1999). The role of diet as a treatment for cancer is more controversial.

Cayce's views on the therapeutic role of oxygenating therapies are similar to some modern alternative approaches. Whereas Cayce prescribed animated, carbon, and medicated ash, some contemporary practitioners utilize hydrogen peroxide and ozone treatments for the same effect (Dormandy, 1988; Ben-Yoseph & Ross, 1994; Altman, 1995; Varro, 1983).

The Cayce information on cancer suggests several hypotheses that can be tested via basic and clinical research. Here are some specific areas for future research.

• Plantain Therapy – Edgar Cayce stated that the juice of the plantain (a common plant), could be used relieve the symptoms of cancer. The plantain may be used externally as a poultice or internally as a tea. Researchers could provide plantain therapy to cancer patients with significant pain and monitor patient reports of symptom severity before and after therapy. The hypothesis is that plantain therapy will decrease symptom severity or frequency.

• Oxygen Therapy – Edgar Cayce advocated therapeutic interventions (such as animated or carbon ash) to increase oxygen levels in cancer patients. Basic research could be conducted to measure levels of oxygen in the system before and after administration of animated or carbon ash. Clinical research could focus on the efficacy of this type of therapy for cancer patients. The hypotheses are (1) that using the animate or carbon ash as Cayce recommended will increase systemic oxygen levels, and (2) that treatment of cancer patients with this techinque will decrease cancer symptoms and produce longer survival time.
Compare Ozone Cancer Treatment, Otto Warburg On The Prime Cause & Prevention of Cancer: Respiration of Oxygen in Normal Body Cells vs. Fermentation of Sugar in Cancer Cells and Dr. Johanna Budwig Diet & Protocol centered on increasing cellular oxygenation.

• Dietary Almonds – Cayce stated that daily almond consumption could reduce the risk of cancer. A study conducted on rats supports this concept (Davis & Iwahashi, 2001). Studies looking at the possible correlation of almond consumption and cancer rates could evaluate the potential of this preventive strategy. The hypothesis is that daily almond consumption will reduce the rate of cancer.
Compare Edgar Cayce's perspective of cancer & Almonds as cancer/tumor preventatives.

• Iodine Therapy for Leukemia – Two Cayce readings recommended experimentation with iodine transfusions in cases of leukemia. Experiments could be conducted using an animal model for leukemia. Perhaps the transgenic mice developed by Honda and Hirai (2001) for leukemia research could be used to test the hypothesis that p210bcr/abl that is detected in almost all chronic myelogenous leukemia could be decreased with iodine transfusions.

Note by Healing Cance Naturally: There is overwhelming evidence that animal models of human disease deliver results which jeopardize progress in medicine, see Cancer Research & Animal Experimentation: an Unholy Union?.

The present study is preliminary and has numerous limitations. Due to the limited resources (time) of the researcher, it is not as comprehensive as the Research Bulletin format that has been used by the Edgar Cayce Foundation for surveying other topics in the Cayce health readings. As stated previously, this study does not seek to determine the validity of the data. Rather, it is intended to identify important themes and research

hypotheses that can be explored in future studies.

Conclusion

The Cayce information represents a valuable resource for researchers, clinicians, and the general public. Current levels of scientific knowledge support many of the basic premises put forth by Cayce with regard to the cause and treatment of cancer. Further research must be done to determine the validity of the information, particularly with regard to clinical efficacy.

References

Altman, N. (1995). Oxygen Healing Therapies. Rochester, VT: Healing Arts Press.
Ben-Yosef, O. & Ross, B. D. (1994). Oxidation therapy: The use of a reactive oxygen species-generating enzyme system for tumor treatment. British Journal of Cancer. 70:1131-35.
Callebout, E. (1997). Chapter 4 in An alternative medicine definitive guide to cancer. Tiburon, CA: Future Medicine Publishing, Inc., pp. 87-119.
Davis, P. A. & Iwahashi, C. K. (2001). Whole almonds and almond fractions reduce aberrant crypt foci in a rat model of colon carcinogenesis. Cancer Lett. 10;165(1):27-33.
Diamond, W., Cowden, W. E. & Goldberg, B. (1997) An alternative medicine definitive guide to cancer. Tiburon, CA: Future Medicine Publishing, Inc.
Dormandy, T. L. (1988). In praise of peroxidation. The Lancet. 2:8620, 1126-1128.
Gerson, M. (1958). A cancer therapy. Results of fifty cases. Bonita, CA: Gerson Institute.
Honda, H., Hirai, H. (2001). Model mice for BCR/ABL-positive leukemias. Blood Cells Mol Dis. Jan-Feb;27(1):265-78.
Martsolf, D. S. (1997). Cultural aspects of spirituality in cancer care. Semin Oncol Nurs. 13(4):231-6.
Mytko, J. J., Knight, S. J. (1999). Body, mind and spirit: towards the integration of religiosity and spirituality in cancer quality of life research. Psychooncology. 8(5):439-50.
Taylor, E. J. (2001). Spirituality, culture, and cancer care. Semin Oncol Nurs. 17(3):197-205
The American Institute For Cancer Research. (1999). Stopping cancer before it starts. New York: St. Martin's Griffin.
Varro, J. (1983). Ozone applications in cancer cases. Medical applications of of ozone. Edited by LaRaus, J. Norwalk, CT: International Ozone Association Pan American Committee, 97-98.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23933

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Ask The Unhived Mind

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Ask The Unhived Mind

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		NEW RULES OF THIS FORUM	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	15th September 2010 - 11:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE FROM ASK CRAIG 1	TheUnhivedMind	0	678	14th September 2008 - 12:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Another sufferer of Eczema	TheUnhivedMind	3	59	23rd July 2011 - 04:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Worried about mole (Pages 1 2)	geetar	21	581	19th July 2011 - 12:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		I always sweat?	14april2000	1	58	12th July 2011 - 10:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer worries	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	12th July 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tameness & bad memory. (Pages 1 2)	Cold	19	433	2nd July 2011 - 03:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Washing food : fruit/vegetable etc What your opinion	14april2000	1	63	21st June 2011 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ionise water What your opinion	14april2000	1	63	20th June 2011 - 09:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Have you read- "The China Study" Another reason not to eat meat	Mark	5	512	16th June 2011 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Varicose veins	Alexandra	1	68	12th June 2011 - 10:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		COCONUT OIL	miguelk2	4	156	10th June 2011 - 12:00 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		urinary / tract infections	Wolveshater	2	140	7th June 2011 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		What is your take on Marfan Syndrome?	db45	3	125	2nd June 2011 - 10:15 AM Last Post by: **xtiml**
		Iron Overload and Copper Deficiency	golden_oil	0	49	29th May 2011 - 08:39 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		Cyst above the right ovary	Menses	3	139	23rd May 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **Menses**
		What's the truth about Vitamin D3?	Phazon	5	212	20th May 2011 - 06:40 AM Last Post by: **deadpeoplestuff**
		Swollen feet and ankles	miguelk2	1	179	29th April 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heart, Kidneys and Cancer issues	TheUnhivedMind	0	96	27th April 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Computer Radiation	golden_oil	7	312	26th April 2011 - 05:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluid buildup in lungs	dorean	4	157	26th April 2011 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		A good Spleen herb to take?	TheUnhivedMind	0	125	24th April 2011 - 04:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Violet Ray Device	dorean	10	402	13th April 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Avioding Endodontic Therapy	CommanderKeen	5	141	2nd April 2011 - 11:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		baby has high temperature	dorean	2	93	2nd April 2011 - 10:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fever and green nasal discharge in 9-year-old	Alexandra	4	145	26th March 2011 - 02:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fluoride Free Toothpaste (Pages 1 2 3)	IloveJFKJr	44	2,098	26th March 2011 - 09:41 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		LUPUS: HOAX OR REALITY	thisisj1	1	169	21st March 2011 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Radiotherapy fears (Pages 1 2)	geetar	24	380	13th March 2011 - 10:26 PM Last Post by: **geetar**
		My sister has bad breast cancer in stage 4	14april2000	3	153	10th March 2011 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cadmium	14april2000	1	120	9th March 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		larrea tridentata (shegoi)	Keith	1	101	28th February 2011 - 01:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Olive Leaf extract	miguelk2	1	132	26th February 2011 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		My ear has become really sore	Phazon	3	174	13th February 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Stomache trouble	Wotan	2	118	9th February 2011 - 07:12 PM Last Post by: **Wotan**
		i have the flu.... yet again why???	Novusordo	12	417	9th February 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Parkinson's disease	pivakl	3	195	9th February 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What to do about tight muscle pain	Alexandra	5	276	5th February 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		UHM what is your opinion on Basil Earle Wainwright and RHP Therapy?	Alex	1	236	27th January 2011 - 05:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Down syndrome	14april2000	1	136	27th January 2011 - 04:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Oxycontin What do you suggest?	14april2000	1	116	27th January 2011 - 03:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Marijuana	seekerx	5	429	26th January 2011 - 02:46 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Amalgam fillings	golden_oil	4	292	14th January 2011 - 03:34 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**

		UHM what is your opinion on Clay Poutices for Eye Ailments	Alex	1	167	11th January 2011 - 11:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bronchitis or Bronchiolitis I might have it	14april2000	1	139	11th January 2011 - 08:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		garlic aftertaste help	Keith	3	261	11th January 2011 - 04:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Anxiety/PanicAttacks	RazorD	5	339	11th January 2011 - 04:44 AM Last Post by: **RazorD**
		Parkinsons	dorean	1	168	11th January 2011 - 04:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Problems with my fingers	14april2000	3	231	11th January 2011 - 04:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		a lot health issues	14april2000	1	190	11th January 2011 - 04:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		yellow teeth how to get rid of	pivakl	3	403	18th December 2010 - 04:21 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Non Stop Cough	Malachi456	5	361	6th December 2010 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	?	salt?	14april2000	5	452	21st November 2010 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	?	Autism	14april2000	5	351	11th November 2010 - 12:00 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Constipated baby	dorean	2	176	8th November 2010 - 12:41 PM Last Post by: **dorean**
		Is there a cure for OCD I am asking for another person	14april2000	4	444	23rd October 2010 - 10:14 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Papaya	Keith	2	231	20th October 2010 - 09:37 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Chinese Philosophy of Health	Keith	1	178	17th October 2010 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	?	giving birth "The natural old fashion way"	14april2000	1	245	13th October 2010 - 08:40 PM Last Post by: **devochka**
		Craig what type of herbs do you suggest for colon cleansing?	Alex	1	203	8th October 2010 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Advice needed for mentrual cramps	Malachi456	2	211	5th October 2010 - 02:45 PM Last Post by: **RobTSeeker1**
		Birthmark Removing Birthmark	SmokeScreen11	5	240	26th September 2010 - 06:50 PM Last Post by: **SmokeScreen11**

		The New Rules Brilliant post Craig	14april2000	4	405	26th September 2010 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Just had 6 teeth out Could use some advice	Alexandra	14	396	26th September 2010 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Benefits of juicing carrot / apple	Douglas Brehm	3	251	26th September 2010 - 01:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Diabetes I am "pre-diabetic"	poorejj	10	531	26th September 2010 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gastritis	Jefferson Smith	1	168	12th September 2010 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		neuphrotic syndrome?	14april2000	1	145	11th September 2010 - 11:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		My big toe is numb	Keith	1	165	11th September 2010 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer and Liver Chemotherapy	RazorD	2	249	10th September 2010 - 05:21 AM Last Post by: **RazorD**
		Raw Honey is it safe for pregnant mothers?	b_basa	10	548	6th September 2010 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Full spectrum daylight bulbs or Crystal light bulbs	14april2000	0	177	4th September 2010 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Rheumatoid arthritis My father has it in his knees	14april2000	0	160	31st August 2010 - 03:59 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Organic Chemical Free - Baby Products?	14april2000	3	261	23rd August 2010 - 02:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heavy Metal Detox	b_basa	1	215	23rd August 2010 - 02:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nearsightedness & Astigmatism (eye) can you cure for it?	14april2000	1	278	23rd August 2010 - 02:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cardiovascular diseases Is it true it`s very hereditarily?	14april2000	1	170	23rd August 2010 - 01:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hairloss Can i get my hair back?	14april2000	3	555	23rd August 2010 - 01:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SOYA MILK vs SOYlent GREEN (Pages 1 2) What to drink and what to avoid?	14april2000	25	1,409	12th August 2010 - 11:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbs for weightloss/increased metabolism?	CFB	5	396	10th July 2010 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		what seeds are best to eat?	Keith	7	341	10th July 2010 - 01:19 AM Last Post by: **Keith**

		Low Blood pressure Symptoms....	fotocon	1	210	29th June 2010 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thyroid cancer and heart murmour. Thyroid removed and cancer remains.	Sylph	3	253	28th June 2010 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stress...	Matt Speake	2	274	17th June 2010 - 09:07 PM Last Post by: **Matt Speake**
		Snoring!!!	dorean	1	260	16th June 2010 - 03:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A cure for Thrush any natural way to cure this disease?	Ken Ardel	1	181	16th June 2010 - 02:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Knee problems	Alexandra	1	236	16th June 2010 - 02:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I have a twitchy left eye What do you think is the cause?	Mark	1	231	16th June 2010 - 02:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hay feber A friend of mine has it	14april2000	1	240	16th June 2010 - 01:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Earache How do i cure that?	14april2000	2	300	17th May 2010 - 01:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		prostate and bone cancer	servant of truth	4	346	4th May 2010 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lump at the back of knee	geetar	4	296	28th April 2010 - 05:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Body Detox	Alex	1	351	27th April 2010 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Water Purifier	b_basa	4	429	27th April 2010 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Smoking	b_basa	3	490	27th April 2010 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How much fruit should we eat? I've heard it can contribute to candida	Mark	3	475	27th April 2010 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Polyneuropathy/Neuritis It`s a 82 years old man	14april2000	1	234	27th April 2010 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spirulina from Myanmar	b_basa	1	227	27th April 2010 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Spinal damage from birth	dorean	14	477	27th April 2010 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Making Herbal Tinctures Do you make your own tinctures?	sparky	7	412	27th April 2010 - 04:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 333 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Ask The Unhived Mind Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0500** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Ask The Unhived Mind

51. yellow teeth
52. Non Stop Cough
53. salt?
54. Autism
55. Constipated baby
56. Is there a cure for OCD
57. Papaya
58. Chinese Philosophy of Health
59. giving birth
60. Craig what type of herbs do you suggest for colon
61. Advice needed for mentrual cramps
62. Birthmark
63. The New Rules
64. Just had 6 teeth out
65. Benefits of juicing
66. Diabetes
67. Gastritis
68. neuphrotic syndrome?
69. My big toe is numb
70. Cancer and Liver
71. Raw Honey is it safe for pregnant mothers?
72. Full spectrum daylight bulbs
73. Rheumatoid arthritis
74. Organic Chemical Free - Baby Products?
75. Heavy Metal Detox
76. Nearsightedness & Astigmatism (eye)
77. Cardiovascular diseases
78. Hairloss
79. SOYA MILK vs SOYlent GREEN
80. Herbs for weightloss/increased metabolism?

81. what seeds are best to eat?
82. Low Blood pressure
83. Thyroid cancer and heart murmour.
84. Stress...
85. Snoring!!!
86. A cure for Thrush
87. Knee problems
88. I have a twitchy left eye
89. Hay feber
90. Earache
91. prostate and bone cancer
92. Lump at the back of knee
93. Body Detox
94. Water Purifier
95. Smoking
96. How much fruit should we eat?
97. Polyneuropathy/Neuritis
98. Spirulina from Myanmar
99. Spinal damage from birth
100. Making Herbal Tinctures

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ask The Unhived Mind

101. Muscular Arthritis
102. How does one deal with a personality disorder?
103. Bacterial infection-Staphylococcus
104. washing up liquid
105. breathing problems
106. Cockroaches
107. Newborn Vitamin K Injection, natural alternative?
108. New baby/ child vaccinations, what should i do?
109. Testicle problem
110. Heart Attack NSTEMI 99% Block In Artery
111. No Energy?
112. drinking tap water
113. Type 2 Diabeties & High Blood pressure?
114. Pregnancy
115. Questions about Cayenne
116. Aspirins
117. How to cure slime in my throat?
118. A tongue diagnosis for you all by me
119. Prostate cancer?
120. Arterial Plague
121. Is Candida and Obesity linked together
122. healthy sleep and duvets
123. Cleaning colon
124. Hernia
125. Multiple sclerosis - any cure for it?
126. Cannabis cure lots of illness
127. There's something to a raw vegan diet
128. What is the best cure for depression?
129. Cental nervous system problem
130. Is xylitol safe?

131. Lampe Berger
132. Classical Music for Babies
133. Improving eyesight
134. Help with cancer
135. Mucusless diet
136. I think I have melanoma. Help!
137. Prenancy issues
138. Obesity
139. Severe Eczema Herxheimers
140. washing detergents
141. Post deleted no answer
142. Fluoride poisoning
143. glandular fever
144. Dr Tullio Simoncini Sodium Bicarbonate cures any
145. help for uncle
146. Stammering
147. Candida treatment
148. Sciatica
149. Skin Cancer which has spread
150. Heart Surgery and aftermath?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ask The Unhived Mind

151. Issue with prozac
152. SCARS
153. friend with borderline personality disorder diagno
154. Herbs and Naturopathy for pneumonic plague?
155. Eye sensitivity
156. A cure for Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (M.E)
157. Fibromyalgia
158. Scoliosis
159. Osteoarthritis
160. Hypertheroidism
161. Osteoporosis
162. Stomach ache 30 min after eating?
163. Tennis Elbow?
164. Natural alternative to Naproxin
165. Urgent help against Pancreas = Cancer?
166. Acne
167. What do you think of this new documentary?
168. High cholesterol
169. Can`t slepp?
170. Building Up Immune System?
171. Do Canelim Capsules do good against Cancer?
172. ADHD + Some
173. swine-flu vaccine info for un-awake?
174. Body pain+chest pain+heart pain
175. HPV Vaccination help..
176. Swollen gum / tooth infection
177. pmt
178. bad mouth ulcers
179. Too much air in the stomic
180. Full Body Detox and hepatitis A/B/C questions

181. Homeopathy
182. Dr. Deagle
183. Sores on toes
184. Extreme headaches
185. High blood pressure,dizziness and headaches at the
186. What is this image?
187. Transplant advice
188. sun burn
189. Questions on Juice fasting
190. Quick methods of understanding alt heath
191. Good natural proteins
192. Cousin with FSGS
193. Olive Leaf Extract
194. Any cure for psoriasis & vitiligo?
195. Vertigo
196. broccoli
197. Adhd,Autismand and Mental retardation
198. Healthy food/snack ideas, health advice
199. Heavy perspiration
200. What is the best work out? how many times a week?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ask The Unhived Mind

201. Argan Oil
202. Why did this happen?
203. Allicin, Garlic and boiling water (superbroth)
204. Sprouting foods and combinations
205. Bad breath, dandruff, darkness under eyes
206. Sleep questions
207. Olice Leaf Extract
208. Coughing up green mucusy crap
209. Can you cure Multiple sclerosis?
210. Ovarian cyst
211. Miracle mineral solution
212. How to cure Ear Infection
213. truth meeting in Moseley?
214. Should i cancel my cell phone subscribtion,
215. Mushrooms
216. Weight loss
217. Dr. CHRISTOPHER VIDEOS!! GONE?
218. Blackstrap Molasses
219. Toxic Encephalopathy
220. two new food items
221. 1961 Freedom from War Document
222. Sleep LOSS
223. Respiratory problems
224. Dizzy
225. Curing Tooth Decay the Natural Way?
226. Eggplant--purple
227. Red Eye
228. My 10 & 11 Rib in the right side
229. A. True Ott's Swine Flu Prevention/Cure
230. Morbus Bechterew/Spondolitis

231. My health and nausea
232. Natural Solution to keep a 13 months
233. Anorexia,Orthorexia nervosa & Eating disorder
234. Stomach Infection
235. Epilepsy
236. I want to do a total body detox.
237. My best friend's grandmother has blood cell cancer
238. Carpal Tunnel Syndrome
239. Neways Products are they safe?
240. Altering filtered water for health
241. Raw animal food
242. My friend has cancer and has ran out of options
243. A for Cure Churg Straus?
244. A constant ache on the top of my spine -
245. Woman with reaction to Baby oil itching + rednes
246. Hepatitus & MMR vaccine
247. Weak pancreas?
248. Cure for Swine Flu - is there one?
249. BOILS
250. Rotator Cuff Injury

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ask The Unhived Mind

301. How do i remove a "BURSIT" from my
302. Difficulty taking deep breathes/yawning
303. Dr. Christophers formulas
304. Food and drinking Advices?
305. 82 Year old woman with Osteoporis.
306. Is there a cure for Acute Renal Disease
307. something wrong with my eye
308. Friend with hernia
309. Bad Cramps?
310. Sexually transmitted diseases
311. Dizziness
312. Someone asks me many questions
313. How to remove Tonsillitis?
314. Stomach ache
315. beat the rash
316. How to remove trans fat from the arteries
317. chronic fatigue/host of other problems
318. Juicer
319. I have pain in the loins
320. Cholesterol levels
321. MORPHINE & natural alternatives
322. Tetanus-lockjaw bunkum
323. Question about wireless internet Craig
324. Restless legs syndrome?
325. Hayfever Allergy
326. Pencil eraser sized brown spot at right temple
327. Allergic Reaction
328. SUNBEDS
329. x-ray
330. Pain in back of right thigh

331. Epsom Salts
332. Misaligned vertebra
333. Herbs, roots.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NEW RULES OF THIS FORUM

Title: NEW RULES OF THIS FORUM

craig-oxley - September 15, 2010 11:02 PM (GMT)

I have found that almost all people do not have the dedication, determination and strength to truly aid their health. They lack discipline and in truth are still stuck within the system bringing them down. They want everything easy or 'do as thou wilt'. If you people want to truly heal yourselves you cannot have this attitude. You cannot do what you want. You have to follow the laws of your being and what your being needs whether you want to or not. You're no different from a carriage which has a manual and a need for certain actions to be taken place. This can be using oil and the right oil to even tire tread depths and pressures. If these things aren't kept on top of correctly then your carriage will simple break down quicker. Your body is much more complex and needs many actions taking place daily. In truth a lot of your day should be spent not working behind a computer or in a factory but maintaining your health.

I have come to the conclusion that most people are not worthy of my time and effort spent upon them. I'm wasting my precious life on this planet sitting in front of a screen typing for periods of time. There are some people who will follow through with information, maybe find their own information after mine. There are those who will set themselves goals and correct their whole lifestyle, diet everything to suit. To heal this must be done or you're just wasting your time. Herbs will merely become puncture outfits no different in theory to drugs but with no or less side effects. You have to be prepared to cut out entire foods to suit your body environment. This is no laughing matter for half hearted actions.

If you want any kind of helpful advice from me from now on you must not waste my time. I do not want questions from others whether friends, family or off other forums. If someone wants information and has no access to a computer but knows you then fair enough. If you think you want to help someone without them really wanting it truly then forget it. People just don't want to be bothered and well if someone can't be bothered to do their own research or asking, then they aren't worth it. People will ask then not do or follow through. As I said most are worthless. If someone posts on a online

board somewhere "how can I combat this?" I don't want to know because they haven't asked me personally and in truth they probably don't want a proper answer. Many people on forums want allopathic informations or just instant quick fix pill popping which doesn't happen in hollistic health. Its all or nothing with me. So again unless I know that being genuinely wants information I'm not going to be replying to their/your question.

I've just realised that I'm just urinating in the ocean and expecting it to rise. It will never happen, just as you'll never pay a credit card off with small monthly payments. I need to focus on just those people of worth and who are doers instead of lame ducks pulling themselves and me down all the time. When one progresses in wisdom and life you do not want to be bought down by those who are a waste of your time. We increase our spiritual vibration as we improve we do not want to slow down or stagnate back to that pathetic being we once were. People will bring you down, hurt you and simply waste your time. I'm through with all that. I've had to break programming installed from birth and even recently. I've had to alter my way of thinking many times to suit what I learn is right. I admit without the past knowledge I wouldn't have the present but I still have to admit it wasn't quite right and the path now is right or closer at least. Therefore I now follow the Chinese system of health and utilise just parts of my old teachings from the likes of Dr Christopher. I try to utilise the good in both to bring about something better. Dedication is needed with Chinese medicine but if you follow it then you will succeed where others fail miserably.

Finally if you want some information and its already answered and you see theres Chinese information presented then please don't ask me again for the same thing. If you find its an older bit of information from me thats more of my old Western teachings then feel free to re-ask the question as I may be able to advise you deeper with my new teachings based on 6000 year old knowledge of great masters of medicine from China. Sorry for this new attitude but I'm just tired of many people at the moment not helping themselves.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE FROM ASK CRAIG 1

The Unhived Mind Ii > Ask The Unhived Mind > MASSIVE ARCHIVE FROM ASK CRAIG 1

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE FROM ASK CRAIG 1

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:05 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=50

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Another sufferer of Eczema

Title: Another sufferer of Eczema

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 11:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Ive been trying to get rid with good foods, coconut oil porridge etc And nothing seems to do the job. To be honest i just want this thing cure forever before i lose my mind over this. Ive seen on your Unhived Mind site, an article about dry roasting white rice to cure eczema, does this work ? and how would one go about doing this. Does it have to be a skillet or can you do it in any pan you chose.

If this doesn't cure Eczema, I think the only option left for me is fasting, although I know I'll worry about doing this even if I have put in the research. What route would you suggest I go? One last question, do you know of any type of rehab that offers to help you with water fasting, or can claim to cure Eczema?

I have one big question to ask you, have you visited a chiropractor yet and had them focus on the mid thoracic region as well as the complete spine/ neck???????? This is very important!

Until you do then you may run around in circle with your condition and especially if you do not understand the condition properly.

Are you still eating fruit? Do you eat meat as all? Do you take a good non-capsule Cod Liver Oil daily?

Have you stopped eating white potatoes, spices and nightshade foods? Have you stopped eating soups?

Have you addressed your Spleen dysfunction? Are you making sure all your food is cooked and warm?

Are you having a good bowel movement per day or more frequent movements to the same amount as a good one and is its moist, long, digested and easy to pass?

I have no idea about the rice article on my site as I never tried it out and it may help but I doubt it.

Are you taking in foods suitable for your condition which are rich in Zinc? You may need to resort into having an intake of Zinc which can be useful for these problems my mother knows of one feminine who has recently stopped her psoriasis with just zinc intake.

Have you ever Liver flushed at all and how many times etc?

Fasting will deplete your organs or energetics and cut off Qi flow to regions of the body as the body gets cold, the Chinese detest fasting and find it foolish. I have no idea of anyone who can help you with a fast directly, this vessel of U. K. has very little of anything useful. Water fasting can deplete your potassium levels so they should be monitored really. I no longer recommend fasts of any kind especially juice and fade fasts which I find are more dangerous than water fasts.

I suggest you strongly stay away from warming foods such as

Apricots
Artichoke
Basil
Beef
Black tea
Butter
Butterfish
Carp
Cayenne
Celery
Cherries
Chestnuts
Chicken
Chili
Cinnamon
Chives
Coconut
Coconut milk
Cod
Coffee
Coriander
Dates
Egg yolk
Fennel
Garlic
Ginger
Goose
Grapes
Green onion
Ham
Lamb
Malt

Mussels
Mustard
Mustard Greens
Nectarine
Oats
Olives
Onions
Oolong tea
Parsley
Peach
Pepper
Pineapple
Pine nut
Plums
Safflower
Shrimp
Soy oil
Sugar, brown
Sweet potato
Turkey
Turmeric
Vinegar
Walnuts
Wine

Look more to taking cooling foods such as:

Abalone
Agar
Banana
Barley
Beer
Beans
Bean curd
Bran
Buckwheat
Cottage cheese
Crab
Cucumber
White Duck (Dark duck is warming as is roasted duck)
Eggplant
Egg, white
Frog's Legs
Gluten
Kelp
Lettuce
Lotus Root
Malt
Mango

Marrow
Melon
Millet
Mulberries
Mung Beans
Mushrooms
Octopus
Oysters
Pears
Peas
Persimmons
Pumpkin
Rabbit
Rock salt
Rhubarb
Seaweed
Sesame oil
Snails
Spirulina
Sugar, cane
Summer squash
Sunflower seeds
Tangerine
Tea, green
Tofu
Tomato
Water Chestnut
Watercress
Watermelon
Wheat
Wheatberries
Wheat germ
White fungus

Also take neutral foods such as these:

Almonds,
Apples
Artichoke,
Jerusalem
Beans, Kidney
Bean sprouts
Beets
Black mushrooms
Blueberries
Cabbage
Carrots
Catfish
Cauliflower

Carob
Cheese
Clams
Corn
Currant
Eel
Figs
Guava
Grits
Honey
Huckleberries
Mackerel
Maple Syrup
Milk
Nutmeg
Okra
Olive Oil
Papaya
Peanuts
Pecans
Perch
Pinto Beans
Pork
Potatoes
Pumpkin Seeds
Quail
Raisin
Rice
Sardines
Sesame seeds
Shark
Shiitake Mushroom
Sugar, white
Strawberries
String bean
Sturgeon
Tapioca
Taro
Turnip
Vanilla
Whitefish
Winter squash
Yam
Yogurt

Remember my friend that the Lungs are the chief of the Skin and Hair and these are balanced by the Heart.

Take natural Aloe Vera and use a herbal formula of Gotu kola, Chrysantemum

flower, Tuckahoe (Poria cocos/Hoelen), Licorice root, Artichoke root and Dandelion root. Ideally this would be better as a decoction but you can take it as an alcoholic tincture also. The later isn't great for Yin problems as alcohol spreads Yang to all twelve meridians.

Make sure you drink enough fluid daily but this fluid must be warmed and not freezing, chilled or cold regardless of weather otherwise you're hurting the Spleen further which will also have a knock-on effect elsewhere. Your body needs Yin Qi as its lacking and your blood is

Do you suffer with being under weight or over weight? Any issues in this region?

TheUnhivedMind - July 23, 2011 04:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I have the eczema on my - Lips (mild)- Temples (mild) Neck - arms (mild) top of my thighs - thumb - calfs - small spot on my ankle.

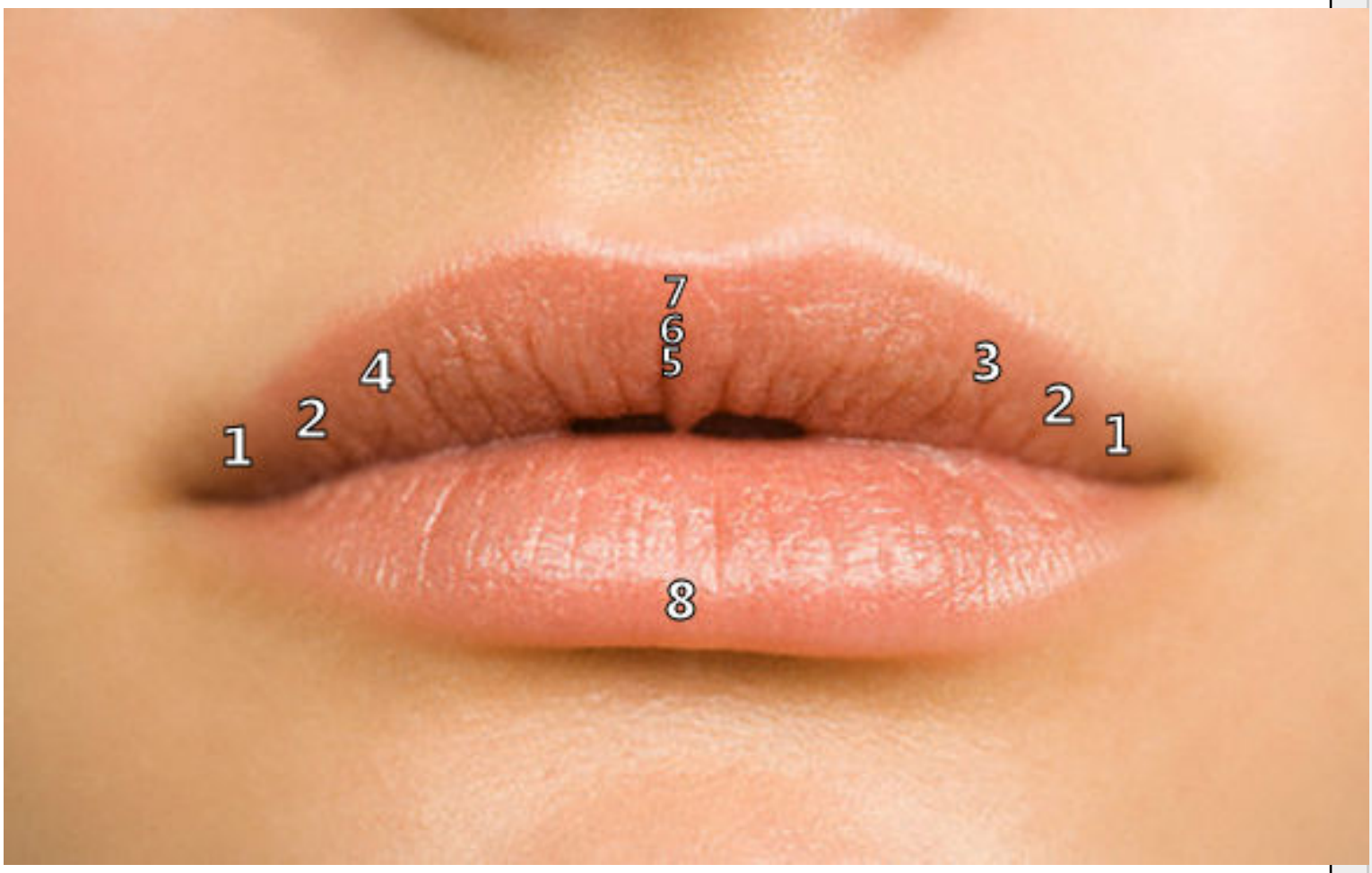

Where on your lips do you have the eczema is it in the corners and cracking I want to know with the lips. Please let me know from the picture I just knocked up for you (as I only have data on paper not online) where you have issues on

the lips. Can you tell me if your lips a very red, dry, cracked (other than eczema), blue, pale or whatever but your eczema patches I could do with knowing. If you do this I can then tell you where we may need to focus more as well.

If you have a decent digital camera and want to take a photograph of your tongue in the morning before food and drink and further into the day that would be an added bonus. If not then you can partially aid a diagnosis by giving me a description of the colour of the tongue and amount of coating and color of coating etc but photos are much better to work with as I could spot something you won't have thought off and positions on the tongue are important.

A high quality Calendula cream will work nicely topically whilst you work for however long internally. Everyone who's my cream have been happy with its performance except one real miserable know-it-all-nothing vegetarian female who had a flare up for WHATEVER reason (food who knows) for a day and quit instantly like a fool. Most times this cream will not flare you up even before healing but there may be a chance but you try it on just one spot don't you not all first? I hate people like her, you try to help and well sod her ignorant self. If my cousin thinks its great then it must be because he's very hard to please when it comes to perfection as such and his daughter's eczema was improved with this cream although they just moaned about the smell. The smell is perfectly fine and dandy and all these sheep always highlight something whilst they'll lump all sorts of false chemical poisons with smells on them without a moan. I spoke to someone the other day on the phone and they said, "well theres been scare stories about these herbs you know." Do you know what I said back? Well The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries in complete control of the medical establishment and the pharmaceutical companies kill 300,000 U.S. Citizen commercial slaves each year from pharmaceutical poisons what do you think of that? Fools my friend, lambs to the slaughter shall we say.

TheUnhivedMind - July 23, 2011 04:33 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> I was also wondering if you have any herbal tincture to aid with anxiety ?

This would have to be working with the Heart which is probably riddled with too much heat, remembering on this is also the organ of fire in the body the source of heat and fire. If the Kidney's are not balancing this organ then you can make too much heat or if they're over balancing you can be too little thus both will cause a problem which you see as anxiety. Keep your issues coming as much as you can remember as it all aids a better diagnosis and treatment closer to your real problems at the moment.

TheUnhivedMind - July 23, 2011 04:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

You say stay away from food such as coconut and oats, but you suggested taking coconut oil with oats for the healing of eczema ? and also you say i should look to foods such as wheat and gluten, but every other site suggests to stay strongly away from these, Isnt gluten a bad idea when someone has eczema ? i have seen a chiropractor , i went for 4 sessions but found it to be of no overall help plus he seemed to charge a great deal for a very short amount of time.

The lists are standard lists my friend for warm, cooling and neutral foods not 100% specific for your condition, thats something you had to figure out for yourself so to speak. Coconut oil some claim is cooling but I believe it to be warming like Coconut meat although it seems the Coconut milk may actually be cooling. Therefore although this worked well with me at the time in the Chinese system for this issue Coconut Oil if warming and I believe it is, then it would not be suitable at least early on in the game. Remember my friend I'm involved in a new knowledge of health far more advanced than the old knowledge and some of my old methods I no longer practice as such. I'm learning like everyone is learning regardless of how much knowledge I have already. Yes I'm fairly well up on everything but I'm not all seeing yet but getting closer but building up to the higher systems and mixing it all in and throwing away the rubbish as such and thus improving on existing systems. I used Coconut oil in oatmeal and it worked very well for me. I used to use Slippery elm and Marshmallow root at one time and that was fine but then another batch of slippery elm niggled the issue. The Spleen must be rebuilt up and NO fruits must be taken including Banana.

Time in a chiropractors office is very quick indeed especially after the first appointment which should be a good talking to you, a look at your body and frame and then treatment taking from between 30-60 minutes in total. From then on further appointments could be as little as 15 minutes. I've gone to a chiropractor a little late so then I could just go straight upstairs to him, I've took my clothes off and been finished and out the door again after paying in less than 15-20 minutes. So don't be harsh on your chiropractor because it doesn't take long to do what they want to do. So you don't believe it aided you at all? I assure you if he'd done you properly then your body will have had help in some direction from any subluxation correction he dealt with whether you see it or not so don't get too down because you didn't see anything for your current visible situation at the moment. How do you know he did a good job? Well we can always think like this and the only way would be to see a different one for an opinion, this is the problem unfortunately. You may find another one and things could be different but thats the game we have to play unfortunately. My first chiropractor was really good and then his replacement when he left was no where near as good. Now theres a new chiropractor there who's worked with the W.W.E Wrestling and P.G.A Tour golf stars so I'd expect him to be good, hopefully like my old Chiropractor. I haven't been for a while for certain reasons but I'm going when I can and I'll ask to see this new guy. Did he tell you what issues you had with your back or where he was

adjusting? Did he do you neck etc? Usually treatments for most people are around five treatments over a period of say 5-10 weeks say. If someone has dodgy bones like elderly then they're looking a 10-15 treatments over a larger span of time. In my case and others this Spine was the big problem with the Eczema and I swear by it. I also notice many people suffering this problem hunch over like I did and do at this moment. I've spoke to a few on email and a couple in person and they look shocked when you mention do you hunch over a lot and doing computing, drives and sitting all the time. Usually if you're having difficulty with Eczema treating its normally this mid thoracic area and as you can imagine until its corrected you'll go around in circles with herbs etc that may aid you well but stop using etc and you end up back in the mess.

If you go the water fasting route I found the only way is to do the very long water fasts but beware when you start eating again you may feel not too well especially if you make a mistake along the way with breaking the fast incorrectly. For example I felt great in one way so light and free like a baby as such but for about five days as I walked straight internally my it felt like my body was twist to the right so I was having to compensate for this when walking. Quite scary and you just pray that you calibrate up back straight, very weird feeling. Now the other guy who dumped on my site for David Icke's claptrap after I helped him with his Psoriasis, he beat me by a few days on his water fast and he had hallucinations after his fast for a while. I did also have a few days where I felt the room spinning by the way. Remember you're taking energy from the organs and you're also putting your body in survival mode, it believes it will die so it goes into this desperate mode. Okay my mother's cat got ill not long back, he fasted for about 4 days and you could smell the Acetone coming off him as you would when you do your fast if you do. Since then he got well and through his illness at the time but now he's suffering hyperthyroid problems and weight loss issues. Do not jump straight into a long water fast, you have to build up slowly like a two day then after a while a three or four day etc etc then it will be easier. I couldn't breath that well on my first two fasts for three days a piece and I would talk like a Darlek from the television show, Doctor Who. All my old bone breaks etc after fasting have never given me a single problem since unlike before fasting so it will do a lot of things but be prepared for certain kickbacks which may alarm you.

All I can say to you from my experience was that Lugol's Iodine was very powerful on the Eczema especially when I teamed it up with the Coconut Oil protocol I used. You need to study Lugol's for yourself and be aware that it too can cause complications if things go wrong but I am a strong believer in its power over eczema at the higher level dosages such as the eventual 8 drops per day of the original strength (many are half strengths today requiring 16 drops but check FIRST). Remember these levels have to be built up over a matter of weeks then held for a couple of months then lowered down slowly over weeks till you end up jut on 2 drops a day regular then. That is another option for you to look into.

QUOTE

> I understand what your saying, but to heal oneself while suffering from the eczema is very hard indeed, the net has so many conflicting info, I always end up forgetting about it. You say taking fruit whilst having eczema is bad for you? Yet another woman who made a site who claims she cured her eczema took a smoothie a morning of fruit. To be honest I do feel dizzy throughout the day, no alarmingly so, but enough to slightly worry me, so i do believe I MIGHT have thyroid problems. With the Lugol's Iodine, is that an ultimate solution for curing thyroid and eczema or just a step towards it? Also, the herbs you suggest are a bit to expensive for me to buy at the moment, is there any cheaper alternative for this? Maybe a simple tea I can buy? I really do appreciate your replies, it means an awful lot to me, for you to take time out answering my questions.

Do you think I do not know the difficulties of this problem? I had it for quite some time until I cured myself of it completely. If you think those herbs are expensive then my friend you'll have to pack it all in right now because any other form of treatment or herbs from elsewhere will be far worse. The Dizziness may be stemming from the heat and possibly wind within the Liver and I told you that Eczema is heat based and we all know how much the liver plays a part in the problem. You have to make sure the blood is efficient enough to decrease the toxins otherwise you suffer. Eczema and other problems do arise through thyroid issues whether the Thyroid is playing up already or not but remember the thyroid is a symptom of Spleen and Kidney at the core and these have to reach a certain low state for the thyroid to bang out, the Liver is a big part of thyroid also remember how it deals with hormones and knowing that when Spleen and Kidney play up you'll have affects from the Liver at some point and much dysfunction of the Liver will create Spleen problems as it balances the Spleen.

I have no simple solution tea bag I'm afraid. You could pick some dandelions from your garden (radiation) which would act as a cooler on your Liver. Do not use Dandelion coffee though as I believe this may be warming due to the process and roasting you see. If you've not done Liver flushing before you may find this of use after a few attempts. I found I could not have an intake of fruit when the gut was damaged and if you think about it then it doesn't make sense too and I improved well without fruit. She may have quite the same full symptoms as you or I had but this is where its all trial and error and annoying I know. If the stomach is having an issue then fruit to me is a no no even though the correct fruits will aid the cooling. If you wanted an herbal tincture combination for this from me you'd be looking at £30 per month + packing of course so yes unfortunately its not cheap to get what we need but pharmaceutical drugs are astro-diamonds private and well herbal medicine is not on the N.H.S. The only other route would be to get a referral from your quack with his head stuck up the backside of The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries to a homeopathic doctor where you may get homeopathic help for free on the N.H.S while it still exists.

> **QUOTE**
>
> You also put on an old article for reverse of eczema on your relief program, a parasite cleanse and the use of Pau D' Arco tea with Calendula and Liver boosters, do you still advise on using these ?

Hi I've been a little busy and tired to so I've been slack yesterday and today so winding up back to how I was soon hopefully. I did at one time use Pau D'Arco tea in between my Slippery Elm/Marshmallow root gruels when I first started a herbal type approach to the eczema problem I had. I also took internally Calendula if I remember correctly. I'll have a think for you shortly on what we can do but it will take a while before your symptoms will be gone but it shall happen and be eased.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Worried about mole

Title: Worried about mole

geetar - August 31, 2010 01:33 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig

My daughter has had a small brown mole on her tummy all of her life but recently it has changed shape. It is now more raised and we are obviously worried.
Ive thought about maybe applying castor oil and baking soda which in the past has been brilliant at removing warts but I know nothing about moles.
Im not letting her have it biopsied as I know that cutting it can make things a thousand times worse!
How do you suggest we might handle this Craig?

All the best

craig-oxley - August 31, 2010 06:03 PM (GMT)

First of all we need to understand what controls everything to do with the skin and this is the Lungs closely connected of course with the Kidneys. Now your wife has an issue with her Lungs which may have been passed onto your daughter through sins of omission and commission. So this means when we deal with the Skin we must be dealing very specifically with the Lungs. This may mean we have an issue with generative force from the Spleen or the sedations force from the Heart which the Lung is also very connected with. This of course could mean that the generative force of the Heart isn't functioning and therefore weakens the generative force from the Spleen. Its not always as simple to say exactly what the problem is in this arena without giving a diagnosis to be exact. Now if theres disturbances with the Lungs then this will eventually have a knock on effect when sedating the Liver and of course lack of generative force for the Kidneys. For now lets just think of it as a Lung problem.

I would strongly suggest she starts taking stingy Nettle leaf ideally fresh

from the garden and made into a soup. This is very potent medicine when done this way and will nourish the body whilst highly utilising the lymphatic system. Nettle also addresses the Lungs and most organs, its a serious super food and medicine. I'd also highly recommend the use of Chrysanthemum flower 2-5x daily. This too addresses both the Lymph and the Lungs. This herb and advise would also be wise to utilise for your wife regular for her lungs. Also for your wife I'd like to promote Honeysuckle when she's having difficulties during flu episodes etc. Always keep Chrysanthemum flower and Honeysuckle in your house at all times especially with coming pandemic attacks of the future if you already have Lungs difficulty. You can find this herb down at a Chinese supermarket and it costs peanuts although Honeysuckle is around double the price of Chrysanthemum as its a king on the Lungs during pneumonia etc. Start to learn how to decoct herbs into a strong tea and this is how you utilise these herbs which I use but I add Licorice root to my preparations which is wonderful for the Lung but not always as simple as adding this when someone has blood pressure issues whether stemming from the Heart or the Kidneys. I know theres a good Chinese store near you. So what we've done so far is activate the Lungs more and get that all important lymph cleansing and moving around. I'd also advise a good walk daily or some rebounding for a few minutes a day to help push that lymph fluid around. I'd also be utilising Hawthorn berry internally daily which you can pick yourself as I'm sure you know or you can buy the Haw (Shan Zha) from the Chinese store for peanuts for 200+ grams. This too works on the lymph as well as the digestive system tied to the Spleen (immunity) and the Heart. Remember the lymph system is larger than your blood system but without the pump unlike the blood. So you need to push the system around in order to cleanse. The virgin Castor oil you speak about works very much by drawing lymph fluid to the area and then it attacks by utilising the immune system which sees Castor oil as a toxin thus creating a massive immune response where ever its placed.

Topically I'd utilise a strong decocted fomentation twice daily for three hours each time of Red Clover. In between this I'd use some active UMF10+ or higher certified Manuka honey. Finally I'd utilise virgin Castor oil. Any spare time in between those I'd be hitting this area hard with Ozone insufflation utilising a small funnel with any old simple water Ozone generator. Just adapt a small funnel to some spare pipework for the particular generator and place a small hole in the tapering funnel piece about 10mm (1cm) from the open lip which would touch the skin so to speak. This is so theres no back pressure and allows smooth flowing ozone output and of course no damage to the machine. You may wish to study up on fresh broccoli juice topically too. Fresh gel from the Aloe Vera plant is also a very useful topical treatment but I stress straight from the plant. Much of the so-called Aloe-Vera gels sold in stores are dire and very poisonous if you look at the endless chemistry list of ingredients, its trash and gives real Aloe-Vera a bad name. She may wish to look into putting Lugol's Iodine topically on the area for a period of time daily and I'm quite

sure you're aware of the use of Lugol's and how it works against Cancer both topically and internally. Finally theres always the poultice made up of horsetail which I have plenty growing in my garden, its usually everywhere classed again as a horrible weed but we know different about weeds don't we?

I'd also advice the usage of the Reishi mushroom known as Ling Zhi which can be expensive but get this in tablet supplemental form only. Most of the whole food version in the stores comes from in door man farming rather than the Wild which is the most potent medicine. Much of the supplemental forms come from the Wild variety for medicinal reasons. This is also known as Ganoderma by the way and I take this twice daily and its powerful if you have a quality product. This also boosts the entire system whilst giving you excellent immunity especially if you get the Splenic function working which is key to immunity which is also one of the keys of fighting cancers as long as their exposed via proteolytic enzymatic reactions which stem from the Pancreas which may need addressing tied closely to the Liver and Kidney function (Son and Mother). For those interested a direct herb for the Pancreas itself is Mulberry. So when we utilise Reishi mushroom, Nettle leaf and Chrysanthemum flower you can rest assured the Liver is getting a good addressing which is vital just like with the Spleen. Much of these problems stem from blood stasis or what you may call stagnation. Hawthorn is the king of herbs for food stagnation and the digestive system tied closely to that Spleen again. If we want to really top off the Liver healing then I'd suggest the use of the amazing Artichoke and if this isn't available then the Chinese equivalent of Rehmannia (Chinese Foxglove). I've utilised both separately and right now I'm on Rehmannia. To aid further the Liver and the Kidney function we would add the wonderful Goji berry which can be found much cheaper in Chinese stores rather than health food stores or normal supermarkets which rip people off.

I would advise her to expose her stomach to the Sunlight regular but not so it burns, not that its likely to here in the U.K. She should make sure her body is more exposed to Sunlight in order to try to get some cholecalciferol production. I do not advise people buy into this Vitamin D supplementation craze at the moment as I believe the versions sold are poisons to the body and I think also Mercola exposed issues with rat poison and those Vitamin D3s promoted daily. I understand why Mike Adams rams on all day long about Vitamin D but unfortunately we must never take mans synthetic poisons and well if we can't get our energetic foods naturally then its still better not to take poisonous forms which may help with one symptom but may give you more different symptoms later on or worse symptoms.

Dr Christopher always promoted Red Clover for any kind of Cancer and as above I suggested this topically but internally this is fine. You might want to study his work on this herb and Cancer and how most anti-Cancer doctors have utilised this just as they've utilised Lugol's Iodine. I'd also suggest she start taking daily Mung beans either sprouted, cooked or just the decocted

water as I've highlighted against Cancer a while ago. These will also very much aid the Liver and bring cooling to the system as well as fight Cancer for you. Another great food which should be taken whilst it also removes the chemicals and metals from the body very well indeed and this is important. She should also eat daily 6-12 Red Chinese dates (also known as Jujube/Ziziphus or Da Zao). These will really aid the Spleen function which is so important. Another really good herb for both Spleen and immunity as well as bringing in Qi to the body is Astragalus known in China as Huang Qi which is very much like Echinacea but the good thing about this is that we can continue to use it for very long periods of time without its power lowering unlike the Echinacea. Echinaceas power lasts in truth fourteen days and no longer then it starts to weaken. Stores like Holland and Barrett will lie and claim fifty six days, this is so you'll keep buying more of their stock. Finally a really good herb for removing skin tags (moles/warts) whilst looking after the Skin is the very cooling and Spleen aiding, Job's Tear seed (semen Coix/Yi Yi Ren) what you do with this is mix it around 50/50 with normal rice and cook up as normal and eat. As we expect this herb also aids Lungs function, are you shocked at what I've explained to you? All dots are connected and things become much simpler to see when light is shone upon darkness. Finally she should be eating daily black Sesame seed (Hei Zhi Ma) between 2-6 teaspoons a day ideally roasted by itself. This can be mixed with oats after and in China they add some Walnuts to the mix.

craig-oxley - August 31, 2010 06:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I would advise her to expose her stomach to the Sunlight regular but not so it burns, not that its likely to here in the U.K. She should make sure her body is more exposed to Sunlight in order to try to get some cholecalciferol production. I do not advise people buy into this Vitamin D supplementation craze at the moment as I believe the versions sold are poisons to the body and I think also Mercola exposed issues with rat poison and those Vitamin D3s promoted daily. I understand why Mike Adams rams on all day long about Vitamin D but unfortunately we must never take mans synthetic poisons and well if we can't get our energetic foods naturally then its still better not to take poisonous forms which may help with one symptom but may give you more different symptoms later on or worse symptoms.

When you was born did God wrap you in clothing? Clothing is important during times of cold in order to protect your Qi and keep the Qi flowing around the body. When one is wearing clothing then these clothes must allow the body to breath and therefore must be natural fibers, in other words Cotton. We must not be wearing synthetic products which should really be lubricating the Earth's tectonic plates as oil was designed to do by

God. Oil is polluting this World but I do agree it has an importance for civilisation at this current time whilst we're not privy to all the secret vacuum energy type devices which are censored in order to keep control, greed and power. Do you realise that the majority of your breathing is done by your skin and not your mouth and Lungs?

geetar - September 1, 2010 11:56 PM (GMT)

Hey thanks Craig, thats brill! Ive read it through a few times and made some notes plus a shopping list. I'll get a print out tomorrow too, so that I can learn and refer from it. Phew, there's plenty of stuff to research which is great, and Im very interested in the way that you combine the Chinese knowledge with your regular healing approach! Yeah, the weak lungs run in the family from my wifes Mother through to our Daughters but I would never guess in a million years that there is a link to the skin!

Should I start the topical applications at the same time as the ingested herbs and should this be with a poultice?

Also, whats the best way to cook the black sesame seeds and the Mung beans?

Should I start her on Lugols in water also, as Ive noticed that you dont really recommend taking it internally anymore due to it not being assimilated by the body?

Im still a bit worried about disturbing the mole so to speak with the topical applications but then again whats the alternative!!

Yeah, there's a Chinese shop not far from us so Ill be down there in the morning..

Many many thanks for your help Craig, we are all so pleased that we have you on our side. Ill let you know how things progress.

All the best.

:) :)

craig-oxley - September 2, 2010 04:26 PM (GMT)

The Lungs are in fact connected to both the hair and the skin and control

the nose and large intestines. The Lungs also balance the Liver functioning so if this part of the functioning is impaired then the Kidneys may have difficulty balancing the Heart due to further generative force from the Liver.

Yes all the treatments can be done as the same time throughout the day. You can use either poultices (Slippery elm based or similar) or fomentations. This gets the herb direct to the area. A little heat to the area helps with absorption. Herbs work very well through the skin.

Black Sesame seeds should ideally be roasted by themselves in a pan on full flame for two minutes from the start of them popping. You'll notice the smell quickly rise and when you take them off the stove you'll noticed the oil. Remember they have an oil content of around fifty five percent. Let them cool then eat. Roasting them is the best method for making them highly medicinal for the Kidneys and enriching Yin in the body. These should be taken daily for life. Start with two teaspoons a day and progress to six. This is one of the great tools for improving the hair as this is tied to both the Lungs and Kidneys. Beware that you may mess up your favourite frying pan so choose an old one to use. Also use a splatter cover like what you can buy for a pound from Poundland as these work well. Ventilate your Kitchen as it will smoke somewhat before you take it off the stove to cool. I let mine cool in the back porch with the door open for five minutes.

I personally sprout Mung beans (Lu dou) which takes four days and I keep a buffer system going so I have Mung bean sprouts continuously. These are very easy to sprout compared to say the Aduki beans which are much slower. For cancer sufferers I would push the boiling of Mung beans as I highlighted in my article and the drinking of the water at the dosage provided. Of course people can also eat the bean too. Check out the article I did.

Utilise Lugol's Iodine topically. If she wants to understand Lugol's Iodine more after studing it and wishes to try that product internally its her choice. I'm speaking of it for topical application to the area. Of course you know its power against Cancers as highlighted by Harry Hoxsey and so many others. Again all the old formulas for reversal of Cancer seemed to contain Red Clover and Lugol's Iodine or a strong natural Iodine supplier like Wakame etc. I know how good Iodine is at healing parts of the body.

Sometimes these problems may look like their getting worse but in fact their getting hit by the system and will eventually be corrected. An internal program as well as topical is a must in order to try to correct some wrongs otherwise problems arise again and again whether one month, two years or ten. We must keep on top of the body's needs regular like the Chinese believe. If you look at the soups which Chinese cook say their chicken or meat within you'd be surprised the power of it as a medicine. They'll have Huang Qi, Da Zao, Dang Gui, Goji and all sorts mixed in. This is why when anyone spouts off to me oh well Chinese eat meat and they do well I laugh.

First of all not all Chinese eat meat but most that do eat small portions and they take medicinal foods which allow the body the accept this food and deal with it more efficiently. As I've said before in the West we suffer a lot from filth from mucus foods. In China they live off rice which is one of the worse mucus foods. Do they suffer as bad as we? This is because their Spleen function is much better and its the Spleen which deals with the mucus/phlegm. So again if your wife suffers with the Lungs and has phelgm (mucus) this is why, her Spleen is dysfunction also and its the Spleen which provides generative force to the Lungs to function.

You'll enjoy the Chinese supermarkets as theres a whole host of things you can get you've never heard of. You do need help such as what I've provided though. The dates I mentioned can be called Da Zao/Ziziphus/Jujube/ Chinese Red Dates. Mung beans can simply be called Green Beans or Lu dou in some of these stores. If you give them the names I've provided for you then they will be able to help you. I would also suggest you keep a bottle of Woodlock (Wong To Yick) in your home from the store too. This is most excellent for pains and I suggest you study up on it. Get the bottle which is boxed with the the three masculine figures on the back and one of the masculine figures on the green bottle label. Usually comes in the larger 50ml size. This is for topical use only. Click the link provided to see the Woodlock I'm recommending; http://www.scarfamilyditdajow.com/images/Wood_Lock_Oil.JPG

geetar - September 3, 2010 08:07 AM (GMT)

Yeah, I follow that cheers Craig. I think Ill buy a pan especially for the Black sesame seeds. Sounds like a small wok might do the trick, also be handy for other things.

I forget to buy some muslim for the poultices, will get that today.

Ok, boiling the Mung beans sounds simple enough, I must check out your article you mention.

Woodlock sounds very interesting I must check it out cheers. Id imagine this is applied directly to the chest?

Many thanks again Craig, Ill get cracking then!

Al the best

craig-oxley - September 3, 2010 12:31 PM (GMT)

Just a simple shallow frying pan will do my friend, thats all I use and it

works great but again get a splatter cover as these seeds pop out the pan otherwise. I would advise you to keep an eye on the pan when you're doing your two minutes start from the first lot of popping activity. If the heat is way too high then you may get some flames with the splatter on top compressing the heat in more. I had no problem with one pan without a splatter (not advised) but with the splatter on I had to watch it due to it flaming. When I use a thicker frying pan with the splatter I have no problems. So just see what you can and can't get away with before just walking away for minutes just in case. If you do get any flames don't panic as the flames aren't that large anyhow as we're only dealing with a maximum six teaspoons. What goes up if at all is simply the oil! Just turn the stove off and usually thats enough to stop it otherwise it burns down quick enough due to low content of oil. Don't panic and throw wet tea towels on it like chip pan fires which are far more dangerous by far. This usually never happens but I warn you as it can be a possibility.

Woodlock isn't necessarily for the Lungs its for all types of pain. Ideally you just rub a very small amount in the area paining you and gently apply pressures for around ten minutes for full effect. Woodlock becomes even greater when one knows the meridian system and uses it on certain points for certain regions you wouldn't have even thought of. An example is like Ki3, Ki6 on the ankle for the inner ear for instance. Under no circumstances can this be taken internally, its an external topical application medicine only.

Slippery Elm powder makes a good poultice base as it goes rock solid and sticks well.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=31375
http://nzamh.org.nz/downloads/skincancer.pdf
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=31354

geetar - September 5, 2010 11:40 AM (GMT)

Cheers for the links Craig.. wow, the info on the mung bean is very interesting! I bought a packet yesterday and have the distilled water ready, so am gonna boil up the beans today. The guy in the Chinese shop was very helpful. In fact when I asked him for some Woodlock oil he looked at me with a bemused smile and said "how did I know about it? " I told him that a friend of mine had studied Chinese natural healing and had reccomended them lol! His English isnt brilliant but he showed me how to apply it and also showed me a couple of pressure points to help with pain. He recommended a plant that can be boiled aswell called chow cho or something. Im going back there tomorrow to get some more stuff so Ill write down the name of the plant. You probably know it already Craig. I forgot the red dates also tut!

All the best.

craig-oxley - September 5, 2010 12:05 PM (GMT)

How could you forget the wonderful Da Zao dates? Shocking! Did you get the black Sesame seeds (Hei Zhi Ma)? I'm glad you had some more help with the Woodlock and its a very popular product because it works. Another similar is Tiger Balm but this is more for relaxing than pain like Woodlock. People do still use Tiger Balm for some pains. Woodlock is neutral on the body which is excellent where as Tiger Balm is cooling and wouldn't be as suitable for someone with Yang deficiency. Woodlock from a Chinese Doctor would cost you around £15-16 a shot but you should be able to pick it up for around £6 from a big Chinese supermarket. If you tell me the name of the plant I should be able to produce its effects and advise when and where it should be taken. Not all foods and herbs are suitable for everyone as we need to really know the internal environment of the individual first. Foods and herbs which are neutral are the best as usually they can be taken without too much fuss. Two good examples of neutrality is Licorice root and Reishi mushroom (Ling Zhi/Ganoderma).

geetar - November 6, 2010 08:21 AM (GMT)

Hi Craig

A quick update. After a few weeks of treating the mole its looking worse now, but Im thinking this might be herxheimer?
My Daughter is taking Red Clover tincture x3 per day. She has 20 drops in water and also applys the Red Clover directly on to the mole.
0nce a day she applys a drop of Lugols on to the mole, plus she has a drop in glass of water.
She applys Manuka honey x3 per day and lastly, Castor oil in the evening.
She's taking Mung bean juice, Red Dates and Black strap molasses daily.

Is this routine ok Craig?

Cheers

geetar - November 16, 2010 10:15 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig.

Good news. My daughter showed me the mole today and the extra growth she had on it has now gone and the mole is flat rather ran raised! Its also turned a lighter shade of brown rather than dark. This is a great relief for us all Im glad to say and my daughter sends you her thanks Craig. :)
Do you think she should keep up the treatment protocol a while longer to be on the safe

side?

Many thanks again.

TheUnhivedMind - November 16, 2010 11:12 PM (GMT)

That is good news and yes protocols are to continue for much longer. I'll write more shortly and answer your questions soon had lacking time.

geetar - July 11, 2011 02:59 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig

My Daughter showed me her mole today and is worried because its become raised and changed shape slightly! She said she wants to show the Doctor but I said to her that they'll cut it to biopsy it which could make matters worse. She already knows this but is still worried and wants to know if its dangerous! I said to her I would ask you your opinion. She said it seems worse since cupping with the ozone machine and she said she's still using the Lugols, Manuka Honey and the Red Clover???

Cheers

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 04:24 PM (GMT)

The choice is entirely hers with how she makes her mind up. This is the programmed fear thats within most people today. When dealing with problems like this with some of the methods like we are talking about then a raising further or increasing of tumor etc may well occur. This happens with people using the herbal eyewash formulas especially with the Cayenne present. They get their eyes swelling and panic that its either the eye formula hurting them or they have eye problems getting worse etc through fear. What it really was is simply a large release of toxins and filth usually a little to larger than usual thus resulting in swollen eyes or puss exiting eyes. This is of course part of the healing and once this has occurred then serious healing can take place as the localized constipation has been removed which causes the eye difficulties in the first place. Its the same principle here.

If you do a study on people dealing with Cancer my friend you'll hear and read numerous reports of their tumors expanding right before they started to clear away. This has frightened many a being off who is mentally weak and not well up on true healing. This is why everyone should become well schooled in real health so they can be free of fear and have true understanding in what they're trying to do and hollistic health. Luckily I've broken all previous programming and do not have the fear and I realize that using doctors is a ticket usually to a wooden box a lot sooner. We're all

going to die my friend and this starts as soon as you're formed by the trophoblast cells. We have to accept this and realize its not a worry and when everyone can do this including family then everything is fine. We all come from a frequency level which is actually perfect with zero chaos which some would term God as such. Only here on this plane of existence is there a chaos factor and in truth it is not chaos.

Study what happened to Dr Lorraine Day's tumors and health right before she reversed Cancer and how people thought she was about to die but she still wouldn't let them commit her to a wooden box by going the doctor route. Then all of a sudden wham she reversed her breast tumor the size of a grapefruit and is now well and happy teaching knowledge on the subject. So if it were me? I'd not be bothered by it and I'd be excited by what I'm seeing and some may say taking the risk. Your daughter is your daughter and has her own mind, wishes and desires or shall we say, believes she does. If she utilizes a doctor they will only look at what they believe to be the symptom at hand and supposedly deal (mask) that symptom. They may make a totally unrealistic diagnosis and spend lots of NHS money on procedures and pharmaceuticals as well which will then have a further knock on effect on the health and eventually leading to a wooden box. Of course these are my thoughts and the thoughts of many others who understand real healing. If she wants to go to a doctor real bad then I first of all would suggest you find a quality professional Chinese doctor locally or nearby and have their opinion on the situation before rushing to the inquisition clinic run by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries.

If she's worrying a lot now about her mole then this worry will start to affect her Spleen which powers her Lungs and balances her Kidneys. Remember that skin issues stem from the Lungs and Kidney dysfunctions. Note your wife's issues with her Lung dysfunction! If theres fear in her emotions then she'll also be hindering the Kidneys direct and of course any problems with the Kidneys/Spleen will affect the Liver whilst we remember that the Lungs balance the Liver and the Liver balances the Spleen. See how any problems in these regions have a big knock on effect? So emotions have to be altered and calmed.

Ozone is a very powerful method of healing and is a great aid in cancerous work when combined with other treatments at the same time. Ozone insufflation is a powerful treatment whether it be by using a funnel with the small back pressure hole or by using bagging. If she's seen a big difference since doing the Ozone it shows the Ozone is having an affect which I'd personally see as a positive thing but again her mind is her own.

You say she has Red Clover, but how do you know the quality? I can put a label on the weakest of Red Clover and claim all sorts and you wouldn't know the quality of the product would you? She may have a good quality product but I don't know. Just saying, don't panic on quality of your herbs. So when we want to look at skin herbs that are dissolving and good for this

type of work we're looking at Thuja, black Walnut, Red Clover and Soapwort root.

She needs to be doing a whole protocol dealing with her Kidneys, Liver, Lungs and Spleen. She needs to be doing hydrotherapy on the area using hot/cold for 2-3 minutes then switches to the other for the same at least 7 times per session three times a day. Theres the heated Castor oil packs. She should be ingesting one tablespoon daily of a good Cod Liver Oil which has the correct ratio of Vitamin A to D (5:1 or max 10:1) such as the Holland & Barrett pure brand in the blue or red box, go for the red box if she wants it. She should increase her vitamin E level through foods like Avacado, Olives or Wheatgerm Oil etc. Don't forget to research the black slave ointments which The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries fear and always try to ban. Flax seed oil is good topically, especially when mixed with a resin of Podophyllum to cut the cell division. Liver work is always important using herb combinations such as Artichoke root, Milk Thistle, Boldo and Dandelion leaf. Remember herbs like Burdock root, Poke root, Blue Flag, Clivers, Echinacea, Rosehip, Butterbar, Greater Celandine and Mistletoe. Also have her go to a chiropractor regular making sure they focus on the thoracic region at T3/4/5/8/9/10/11 that should ensure theres no problems with nerve impulses to regions of importance and of course the chiropractor will usually work on all of the spine/neck after a diagnosis.

geetar - July 11, 2011 08:34 PM (GMT)

Many thanks Craig. My Daughter has read your recomendations and is optimistic again. She's just been on the ozone funneling and is feeling good. I'll take a trip to the chinese clinic tomorow and see what they have to say. My Daughter has been sitting in the sun today as she understands the goodness the sun rays give and wont go near sunblock anymore! I need to read your post a few more times to absorb the info and make a few notes and I'll keep you posted as to her progress.

Many thanks again for your help.

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 09:23 PM (GMT)

Remember natural cholesterol levels with the Sun and a vitamin A source. One should not produce Vitamin D without a backup of Vitamin A. Good old Cod Liver oil will provide the needed levels. Statin drugs of sorcery, washing of the skin and not eating saturated fat will lower Vitamin D production from the Sun as well as your fertility, just as the Club of Rome desires.

geetar - July 12, 2011 09:58 AM (GMT)

Thanks Craig. We're out of Cod Liver oil indoors so will add it to my list. Cheers

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 04:39 PM (GMT)

One tablespoon daily for each of the family members. For your dog you'll drop the dosages in accordance with the weight of the dog so if 50 pounds this is a third of 150 therefore a third of a tablespoon or less of oil would be fine. Another excellent source of vitamin D is Lard but make sure its pure Lard as many sold today are again frauds like the false butters which are mostly margarine poisons in disguise. This is why its easier to demonize animal products its not that the animal product is bad its the devious disguising of poisons as animal products. Remembering the agenda is to remove everyone off animal products which then lowers health and most definitely lowers fertility as desired. With the Cod Liver Oil you'll be getting the much needed Vitamin A and Vitamin D in the correct ratios. By the way if you want a good herb for the Lung then check out Cordyceps Sinesis. If you want to protect yourself from the radiation you'll need to use Ling Zhi known as Reishi mushroom.

geetar - July 14, 2011 11:16 AM (GMT)

Cheers Craig. I guess it would be fine to give a little cod liver oil to our cats? I tend to go for kerrygold butter as I heard this is the best of a bad bunch!
The Cordyceps Sinesis sounds very interesting, sounds like it would benefit the whole family! Yeah, def need to get some Reishi Mushrooms!!

Thanks again

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:39 PM (GMT)

The cats can take the Cod Liver Oil but only about a quarter of a teaspoon just twice a week and they won't like it I assure you. I recommend you feed them Liver twice a week instead and try to include in their diet proper Chicken and meats along with some fish. Keep them away from canned poisons as much as possible its not real food. My friend you'll first of all notice that Kerrygold is unsalted which should give you a clue that they're using some poison to preserve the butter. The second thing you should notice is that its lost a quarter of its fat and thus is not fit for man or beast as its been tampered with and no longer properly recognized in the body. There is absolutely nothing wrong with animal products if they're as nature intended and whole. Once they're played with then forget it as you can also be sure theres poisons mixed in with them such as vegetable oils in butter. When using milk use only full fat milk and guess what else you need to look out for as well as pasteurization? Yes its homogenisation where they play with the fat and this damages the milk and again is not fit for man or beast if the truth is known. So a good sign to always look for with butter is to look for a salted variety for starters. You'll find these on the internet from organic

suppliers do a search. I think Riverfood still do a quality butter or did. Lets remember that butter is very good for the adrenal glands.

http://www.riverford.co.uk/sacrewell/shop/...rd_butter_250g/

geetar - July 18, 2011 07:47 PM (GMT)

Cheers for the info Craig. Def gonna try the Riverford butter and might even try the organic beer! :)

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

Alcohol is only of use to people when they have a Yang deficiency and then in moderation. This is the trouble with alcohol is that it is warming and anything over I think its 15% is not natural in nature. The alcohol produces heat in every one of the twelve meridians you have so if someone is suffering Eczema for instance then ideally you'd go for decoctions over alcoholic tinctures.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: I always sweat?

Title: I always sweat?

14april2000 - July 12, 2011 04:54 PM (GMT)

Is it normal?

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 10:41 PM (GMT)

No this is absolutely not normal my friend it shows that you have some dysfunctions most likely in your Lung and Heart. I would need more details to tell you even more detail on your personal circumstances. What happens when you do some exercise and the body heats up? You sweat right? Well think about it just for a minute and you'll cotton on that your body is producing heat for some reason constantly. We need to work out the exact areas in trouble then deal with them. I would recommend you use for now the Mung bean water I've highlighted for Cancer in the past. I would also recommend you use Artichoke Root, Chrysanthemum flower and Melissa. These are cooling herbs to the body. For your Heart you'd be looking at Hawthorn berry, Flower pollen and Reishi mushroom. You've heard me speak about Wei Qi before right? Well not only does it protect you from so-called infections entering the body but it also is tied to the regulation of the outside of the body. This Wei Qi is generated by the Lung function and if this weakens this will lead to evils getting through the weak protection. It doesn't surprise me that the Heart is involved with all this when you understand that it controls the balance of the Lung. The herbs I've mentioned are just something you'd be looking towards but I need more detail for more direct herbs as such perfectly for you.

Whilst you're suffering this I would highly suggest you start making sure you become hydrated and aware of the information by Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj. You're loosing fluid as sweat and until this is corrected at the core then this loss must be replaced. Where do you sweat exactly? I need to know all the spots and which may be more than others. Does your sweat have a powerful odor and a yellow color? Do you itch from it at all? You also may need to use a chiropractor but again I need more info to give you an overall better diagnosis. When you wake up in the morning notice the color of your tongue and throughout the day and any coating color.

Look especially for redness, dryness and cracks and yellow coatings. What is your weight like? Any problems with loosing weight and having problems putting it back on? Do you suffer energy problems like fatigue? What is the quality of your hair like? Make sure you do not use chemical deodorants as these are highly poisonous and you end up in your own concentration camp chamber if you do. I would suggest you use crystal rock deodorants until you correct the problem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cancer worries

Title: Cancer worries

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 04:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

ATTENTION BRETHREN IN CHRIST JESUS... I HAVE A PRAYER REQUEST ON BEHALF OF MY FUTURE WIFE...

Please pray to God our Father in the name of Jesus that He may grant my future wife strength, wisdom and guidance tomorrow as she seeks to confirm cancer like symptoms being demonstrated by her body as of late.

Thank you! The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. James 5:16 KJV

Hopefully everything will be fine and it will be a false alarm.

My advise to you would be to now cut back on Jesuit research and focus like I did a lot more on health which is your first importance of all. Remember knowing Jesuits are running things will do nothing to protect your health and those you know around you. You need a balance if not more on health. Remember we battle as keyboard warriors against the Order but we're being bombarded daily by the agenda at the ground level. One of the major attacks on us right now is via our health by the Knights of Malta via their, The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries and of course the butchers at The Worshipful Company of Barbers who both feed off the misery caused by their minions and mostly from The Worshipful Company of Fuellers commanding The Pentagon, The Department of Defense and The Department of Energy where today we're now getting a constant attack on our body's from radiation. The first big attack in this form was with Chernobyl in 1986 then we had Operation Desert Storm followed on by the Bosnian war and now the current Knight of Malta crusade in the Middle East under the command of the Holy Roman Emperor, King Juan Carlos of Spain, the Protector of the Holy Sites of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Finally of course we have The Worshipful Company of Fuellers attack on Fukushima, Japan of March 11th 2011 using the U.S. Navy to do the dirty

deed either using a nuclear device in the sea bed or emulating it somehow via the ionospheric weaponry tied to the Percy family through The Book Keeper, Barbara Bush the handler of the Icepick known as Knight of Malta, George H.W. Bush of the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst commanding still to this day the Central Intelligence Agency headquartered at the George Bush Center for Intelligence in Langley, Virginia. Not forgetting how the current Director for Counterterrorism, Audrey Tomason wished for 'humane' depopulation on a large scale via radiation poisoning. When one looks at the symptoms of illness today we witness radiation sickness especially when you understand the Splenic, Liver and Kidney dysfunction occurring. Yes the food and diet is playing as massive role but this radiation agenda is very well hidden especially as we cannot see, taste or touch it. We can even get no Geiger counter readings and thus still inhale hot radioactive particles.

So you have to make yourself aware of my Mung bean water protocol which is excellent for use against Cancer and a whole host of poison/toxin originating illness. You have to make yourself aware of filth in the body and the work of the most excellent, William Beaumont and forget entirely the work of Roman Catholic fraud, Louis Pasteur. We need the body free from filth as William highlighted, this is the source of most illness today and radiation is filth. What Beaumont didn't speak about was the importance of the Spleen function when dealing with filth and this is an area under large scale attack. The Chinese know all too well the power of the Spleen and its importance and believe me its key to more than the Liver I believe although without the Liver there would be no balance to the Spleen. But on the other hand without no Lung there would be no balance to the Liver to balance the Spleen and without the Spleen there would be no working Lung in the first place. Anyway all organs are of importance and of unique function to providing hopefully balance in the system. She should go through a nice deep but controlled cleanse for a while to remove all filth quickly but safely out. Once this is achieved then a rebuilding of the body is needed in accordance with the rules of the Chinese health system focusing on the Spleen, Liver, Lung, Heart and Kidney dysfunctions.

Old curers of Cancer were Dr John Ray Christopher, Dr Max Gerson, Dr Richard Schulze, Dr William Donald Kelley. You may wish to study Dr John Beard of Scotland and his Trophoblast knowledge which is of much importance. When you do you'll understand more on what some of the many roles of the Pancreas are and how important this organ is. Remembering that Pancreatic cancer is one of the most serious there is and you'll understand why after following Beard's knowledge. Now after doing this, once again you'll understand the importance of the Spleen which controls the Pancreas, Stomach and your digestion which as you can imagine is amazingly important. Unfortunately when the Spleen is at certain low levels of dysfunction this can affect how we have to treat our problem as some foods may not be able to be used until the Spleen is at a higher level of function. So for instance someone with a low digestion may have

trouble with taking Cod Liver Oil and suffer the Western form of wind within the system to the point of it being constant and unbearable.

One has no need to worry about Cancer when they become schooled about it and understand the body correctly both from a Western herbalist perspective but more importantly a Traditional Chinese Medicine perspective. If you can combine the two using the good side of Western herbalism you should get a good synergy and increased speed of healing than just using the one if executed correctly. Something I try to do these days. So for instance with Cancer I don't believe that TCM is as hardcore as it should be and I believe we need a deep cleanse then a build up more in like with TCM even if the initial stages of the cleanse breaks some of the energetic rules of Chinese medicine, as long as we correct these quickly afterwards.

One must also make sure emotions are relaxed and free from Chaos because with the body it will not bring Order like a secret society would do. If theres fear this will damage the Kidney function further and if theres worry this will damage the Spleen function both something we just don't want to happen and why good thoughts and positive affirmations are needed. If one prays this can aid the body via the left hemisphere of the brain working on the physical reality but you need to use meditation to utilise the right hemisphere of the brain to work on the non physical and therefore the spirit. If you really want to aid yourself spiritually then you'll use some visualization work via the regulator of both the left and right hemispheres being the Pineal gland in the center of the skull not the front of the head. Access this region using the Royal blue colour before working in this region. I suggest colour therapy when working on the spirit such as the green colour helping with oxygenation and more tied to the heart Chakra region. Certain essential oils come in handy when utilising this work especially Frankincense when dealing with the Pineal gland.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tameness & bad memory.

Title: Tameness & bad memory.

Cold - June 20, 2011 08:22 PM (GMT)

I feel so lazy, don't have the ambition to do anything at all. Just wanna lie down.
I'm also suffering from very bad memory.

Any help is appreciated.

Thank you.

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 09:52 PM (GMT)

Sounds like you may be suffering with a thyroid symptom. Do you suffer a problem with concentrating on things like the computer scene and have like a brain fog? I can tell you that you have Kidney dysfunction right now from what you've given me. Also remember Thyroid problems stem from Kidney and Spleen dysfunction too. Do you feel cold or always want the heating on in your home? What do you drink and eat? I'd be looking at concentrating on Liver, Spleen and Kidney work including the Kidney glands known as adrenals. Herbs can heal you but you have to have proper foods and especially natural minerals. Let me know more and I can give you more specific herbal medicine knowledge. Whats your emotional state like? Do you get angry easy or do your worry or any sadness etc think about it carefully. Any parts of your body got problems of any sort whether is reoccurring mouth ulcers or bone problems etc.

Cold - June 22, 2011 12:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Jun 20 2011, 11:52 PM)

Sounds like you may be suffering with a thyroid symptom. Do you suffer a problem with concentrating on things like the computer scene and have like a brain fog? I can tell you that you have Kidney dysfunction right now from what you've given me. Also remember Thyroid problems stem from Kidney and Spleen dysfunction too. Do you feel cold or always want the heating on in your home? What do you drink and eat? I'd be looking at concentrating on Liver, Spleen and Kidney work including the Kidney glands known as adrenals. Herbs can heal you but you have to have proper foods and especially natural minerals. Let me know more and I can give you more specific herbal medicine knowledge. Whats your emotional state like? Do you get angry easy or do your worry or any sadness etc think about it carefully. Any parts of your body got problems of any sort whether is reoccurring mouth ulcers or bone problems etc.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Do you suffer a problem with concentrating on things like the computer scene and have like a brain fog?

Yes.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Do you feel cold or always want the heating on in your home?

I get cold rather easily yes.

> **QUOTE**
>
> What do you drink and eat?

A lot of the regular bad stuff that's rampant in society. I smoke, drink cola, coffee, candy etc etc. I know I need to change my habits, but it's tough for me lol. It really is time for a change. I do try to drink a lot of bottled water though.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Whats your emotional state like? Do you get angry easy or do your worry or any sadness etc think about it carefully.

I get in a bad mood very easily, worry and ponder about things quite often, it's tough for me to come to conclusions. Logical thinking is also difficult for me. I do everything by gut feeling if you know what I mean.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Any parts of your body got problems of any sort whether is reoccurring mouth ulcers or bone problems etc.

When it's winter I get these things in both corners of my mouth easily, don't know if it means anything. Also, when I do a sudden full stretch of the arm in a bit of a forced position to reach for something, I sometimes get one of these localized pressure pains near my shoulder blades which last about a minute, dunno how to describe it.

And I feel a bit tired a lot of the time, even after a good night sleep. An occasional yawn during the day is not uncommon.

And I also have a bit of dark rings underneath my eyes.
And I have a problem with my eyes as well. It's not exactly black spots though. Some sort of 'clouded' parts in both eyes. I went to see the optician not too long ago, I wear glasses/contacts, and she noted nothing out of the ordinary, so it's something else

But yeah, it's mainly my (short-term) memory which annoys me the most of all things.

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

It sounds like you're suffering from a thyroid problem likely to be under active. If you have a test from a Doctor then this may still not show up although you're suffering. You must remember that the core of thyroid problems isn't just the thyroid it is dysfunction of the Spleen, Kidney and Liver. I can promote the wonderful herb Greater Celandine for brain fog especially from this thyroid angle and a quality tincture may start to clear it up within as little as a week or less maybe more depending on the quality. I had a great quality Greater Celandine and it removed my brain fog within two days from a thyroid problem bought about from oil pulling which is why I never promote oil pulling to anyone. What the Greater Celandine is great at, is increasings blood flow to the Liver whilst softening the Liver it also increase bile output from the Liver. This herb unfortunately is demonized by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries through their medical quacks. Used correctly its perfectly safe and has been used by many herbalists Worldwide including the Chinese. This will go to your Lungs, Heart, Liver and Gallbladder directly whilst also aiding the Spleen and Kidneys. If you can combine its use with Artichoke root then you should do very well. Take this herb for two weeks then have up to one week off say four to six days as a break as it is a powerful herb.

When people have whats termed hypo-thyroid they suffer symptoms of Yang deficiency therefore you will feel cold more than an average person.

Do you urinate more frequently regardless of large amounts of fluids? It seems many people like yourself suffer with Yang problems with the Kidneys you see. Do you have less urges for sex or impotence problems? Do you have any problems with your knees and/or your lower back as in pain and/or weakness? I'd suggest the use of Cinnamon bark, Asian Ginseng and Saw Palmetto. When you take Ginseng you need a break every two months for at least one week unless its Siberian Ginseng.

Without proper healthy eating habits you're a lost cause my friend and will destroy yourself as you're seeing. You need to just eat real food which is quality meat, saturated fat, vegetables, fruits, nuts, grains and seeds only. You must not be eating any soy, vegetable oils, artifical sweeteners and/or preservatives. All food must be home made with proper ingredients. Your water must not contain hard levels of rock minerals and/or sweeteners and flavours. You need to eat foods to boost your organs such as your Spleen.

Your moods show me that you have a problem with the Liver, Kidneys and Spleen therefore you're attacking all these regions with your different emotions. You must alter these emotions to stop putting strains on these organs and network as these are very much connected with one another. Your Kidney dysfunction is so such that its affecting your mind as it feeds your brain you see or should.

Your problem with the mouth shows me you're having Spleen dysfunction. Your dark eyes shows me you have a dysfunction of balance between the son and mother being your Liver and Kidneys. This balance needs to be bought forth and toned whilst your emotions aided. Your eye problems will stem from your Liver dysfunction and the Greater Celandine is a good aid for the eyes just like the Goji berry which also aids the Kidneys, Liver, bones along with your brain. For your eyes you may find the Dr John Ray Christopher herbal eye wash formula of use which is a formula of red Raspberry leaf, Eyebright herb, Cayenne pepper, Goldenseal and Bayberry bark. But you must always work internally as well for proper correction of problems otherwise eventually the problems will come back even if you correct them topically and then stop topical treatments. Why? The source of the problem is still there which is usually Liver problems. If you have filth build up from phelgm then this is due to the Spleen dysfunction and lack of cleansing and control over phelgm. If you have rock mineral buildup then this needs to be addressed through diet. Your memory is your Kidney dysfunction. I would suggest you take Jujube Ziziphus dates daily and the herb called Astragalus to aid your Splenic function.

I would also suggest work on the Adrenal glands utilising adaptogenic herbs and a formula of Reishi mushroom, Nettle leaf, Olive leaf, Gotu Kola and Withania. Another good herb of use to you and loaded with much needed natural Iodine is black Walnut. You may also find Virgin Coconut oil of much use.

Cold - June 23, 2011 09:20 AM (GMT)

First, a big thank you for taking the time to write this, very much appreciated.

I would like to add that the doctor said I might be suffering from a neck problem, although I don't remember ever having problems with it. I included 2 more symptoms when I talked to him which are, tingling feeling in the fingers when I rest on my elbows, and like a cold breeze on my forearms/the feeling of a bit of numbness in my forearms when I'm in a car. So it would be wise to have my neck scanned I suppose. I think this can affect the memory as well.

And yes, I do urinate quite frequently, also, my sexual urge and impotence problems, it fluctuates. Most of the time it's alright, although I do have my days when I know something is amiss. And I have a bit of a weakness in my knees yes. It happens, but it's rare, that I would just "fall through" one of my knees, if you know what I mean.

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

I would suggest you have an intake of Vitamin B6 which if you wish to take this in supplement form then you want to have a B-complex so other B vitamins in the body aren't forced out of balance and you'd be looking at a daily treatment for a few months. Eat foods rich in B vitamins especially those with B6 present. I'd also promote you have your Vitamin B12 levels checked in case this has gone low also which can present the numbness you speak about. Yes you're talking about possible cervical compression. Due to your other conditions I've spoke about such as the Spleen, Liver tied with your Blood along with your cold issues this most likely may be the problem with your numbness. Remember Phlegm over a period of time not dealt with due to a dysfunctional Spleen will eventually create localized constipation which can also create numbness.

I was going to advise a chiropractor treatment as I usually do and forgot all about it. You should visit a chiropractor and have a complete checkup and alignment done to correct any subluxations C6 and T1 may be of importance here and I'd get them to work on all the rest focusing also on T2, T3, T5, T8, T10, T11 and finally L3. Do not use quacks for your neck and certainly do not have an x-ray unless a chiropractor really insists. A good chiropractor nine times out of ten won't use x-rays unless really needed or they're a financial crook out to make business whilst feeding the wicked Cancer industry run by The Worshipful Company of Barbers and The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries.

Question do you have more diffilcuties between 9-11pm? Or any other time you can think of thats common for more issues with yourself? You may want to check out Elecampane root out which is a good herb for aiding the heating system of the body which goes up your neck by the way. If this heating system is disturbed then your protective Wei Qi from your Lungs

will be weak and make you more prone to invasion of not only pathogens but evils such as wind etc. Try to increase your daily exercise whilst cutting right now on starchy foods. You should look into the flower Pollen (Bee Pollen) and Spirulina. More herbs of interest are Rosemary, Thyme, Juniper berry, Angelica root and Horseradish.

Your urination and week knees are further proof of Kidney dysfunction and along with everything else Kidney Yang dysfunction. You must start eating Goji berries daily for starters and my other recommendations for the Kidneys. Butterfish is an excellent food for your problems such as knees and numbness. Your body has become so cold the heating systems have shut down and now problems with dampness and all sorts sets in as Qi is cut off from areas as Qi travels and thrives on warmth. With your body it has difficulty going where it should as you're cutting it off. Take a regular warm bath for 20 minutes a day if possible and stay in warmth. You must not drink or eat any cold food or drink!! Everything you have should be steamed or cooked otherwise you'll just wreck the Spleen further and wreck your blood even more and digestive system. I strongly recommend you wear extra layers such as long Johns under your trousers to keep heat on the legs whilst in colder times and seasons and a thermal vest of sorts.

Cut down somewhat on Dairy and stick with just Eggs if any dairy intake is to be had, because these will promote dampness in your body whilst that Spleen is still dysfunction. Eat the Yolk only if you want heat and nutrients otherwise for a neutral effect eat yolk with the white fat. I'd also recommend Shrimp and Mutton two more excellent foods for you. Look at eating Longan fruit, red grapes, red cherries, pumpkin, butternut squash, moderate Honey and green onion. I'm sure if you follow my advice so far and make sure you're not loading your body with cooling foods as well as not eating physically cold food and drink then you should eventually wind the heat up over a period of time it may take a good while depending how low you are. My friend I understand these problems well as I've gone through them from very cold yin to very high yang I swung from the one to the other and both take a long time to correct making sure no mistakes are had.

Cold - June 25, 2011 03:27 PM (GMT)

I have the Goji berries (as a drink), saw palmetto and greater celandine.
For saw palmetto they advise 3 x 5 to 10 drops a day.
Greater celandine 3 x 10 drops a day.

So I should just do that?

Oh yeah, and we had some B-complex lying around, B1 B2 B6 B12, it's missing some, but I'm taking it anyway.

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:13 PM (GMT)

Don't trust Goji juices and drinks as first of all their pasteurized and then they probably haven't got anywhere near the nutrients they should or as claimed. Remember if it has a barcode and its a made up product don't bother. You must buy the neat dried Goji berries themselves and take 12-20 grams divided by two doses. Saw Palmetto would be 3ml a day if a 1:2 tincture. Greater Celandine is 2ml a day of a 1:3 tincture and should only be used for two weeks at a time then four to six days break. I've take 15ml a day of Greater Celandine with no problems but its not advised as its one of the more powerful herbs. Your B complex will do for now but try to get a better one if you want a supplement and ideally 50mg at least levels for a month or two before dropping down. Don't forget the other informations given. A tiny bit of raw Garlic three times a week for four weeks may be of use to you say half a clove at most. You might find oolong tea useful but just have one cup per day and see how you feel with that as it is far more powerful than people realize.

Cold - June 28, 2011 02:12 PM (GMT)

Tomorrow I will have in my possession cinnamon bark, artichoke and asian (or siberian) ginseng.
Btw, should I also buy milk thistle? Or is it of no real use to me?

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 03:55 PM (GMT)

Milk Thistle is basically the same as Artichoke root when it comes to the Liver except its warming where as Artichoke is cooling etc. Artichoke root is a sweet, bitter, salty and cooling herb which will go to the Liver, Gallbladder and Bladder meridians. It will also aid the digestive system, urinary and circulatory systems and aid against thyroid deficiency. It nourishes, restores, softens, dissolves and decongests.

The Siberian Ginseng is a pungent, bitter and neutral herb which will go to your Spleen, Liver, Kidney, chong, ren, yin wei, yin qiao and du meridians. It will also aid the Heart and circulation, nervous and immune systems, muscles, bladder, bones and endocrine system (hormones/thyroid). Siberian ginseng restores, raises, relaxes, calms and dissolves. You can use Siberian Ginseng for long periods of time without a break unlike all other forms of Ginseng.

The Cinnamon bark is a pungent, sweet, aromatic and dry herb which will go to your Heart, Lung, Spleen and Kidney meridians. This herb will also aid the circulation, vascular system, intestines, genitourinary organs. It stimulates, restores, astringes and solidifys.

If you want the dosages let me know and what type of herbal medicine you

have such as dried herb or alcohol tincture. If the later try to let me know the ratio of herb to alcohol and the alcoholic content strength in percentage used to extract the herb. You may find the old warm drink of Honey and Cinnamon of much use remembering on that the Honey will aid your middle burner of the chest area. You have to be careful when you have yang deficiency such as yourself because damp will set into the body and then eventually problems like osteoarthritis. What happens when you leave a house unheated for lengthy periods of time and its damp outside? The house gets damp now remember people in this yang deficient state may be eating a lot of damp mucus producing foods like dairy and thus be adding to the problem. One had to turn the body's heating system on and that includes less damp foods whilst making sure the Spleen is functioning as this is your gas light and electric pump from a heating boiler perspective.

Cold - June 28, 2011 08:26 PM (GMT)

I've been eating more and more fruit the last couple of days. Kiwis, green apples, pineapples, lemons.

I juice 2 lemons every day. What's your opinion on this fruit? IMHO, it's a gem. It's also good against cancer supposedly.

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 10:49 PM (GMT)

You're not understanding the Chinese knowledge my friend, yes fruit is good for you but you have to eat the right fruits for you and your problems. So lets say we have a fruit which promotes Kidney Yin/Cold/Water but you have a Yang/Warm/Fire deficiency in the the Kidney what do you think will happen? Yes the Yang deficiency will get worse along with the symptoms associated with that. In this case with you I'd go for dark red cherries. The Lemon is no good for you as its cooling and will cool your Liver, Lungs and Stomach which is a big wrong doing for you. Now can you see why some people complain they're doing healthy diets but still not aiding some of their illnesses? They need to know this sort of information. The Kiwi is cold too and goes to your stomach and bladder again a wrong doing for you.

For now I'd drop almost all the fruit your taking and just utilise the Pineapple and fruits like Longan, Orange peel, Tangerine, red Grapes, Apricots, Lychee, Peach, Plum, Figs and Strawberries. Under no circumstances do you take Bananas, Pears, Watermelon, Persimmon, Oranges or Tomatoes. You can also eat Butterfish, Oyster, Shark, Shrimp, Mutton, Chicken, Venison, Wild Boar, Salami, Duck, Pumpkin, Carp, Cod, Eel, Salmon, Mussel, Plaice, Trout, Tuna, Bone Marrow, Butter and Sweet Potato. But you must not take Rabbit, Clam or Crab. You should be fine with most nuts and I suggest the use of Coconut meat/oil which is warming and strengthens the Heart & Lung Qi. Walnuts would be good for warming your Kidneys and Lungs. Whilst the gem for the Kidneys is the Chestnut (not

water Chestnut), this is a powerful Kidney food promoting Kidney essence and Kidney strength which also goes to your Stomach and Spleen whilst feeding and strengthening your brain.

Cold - June 29, 2011 07:47 AM (GMT)

Heh, I just figured that as long as it's fruit, it's good for you, no matter what condition your body is in.
I feel silly now lol.

Thanks for the info.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Now can you see why some people complain they're doing healthy diets but still not aiding some of their illnesses?

Yep.

EDIT:

If I buy the Black Walnut Extra Strength, which is alcohol based, should I buy niacinamide also?

According to Clark's Regular Parasite Cleanse, taken from this thread, it says I should to counteract the toxicity of the alcohol.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Then take niacinamide 500 mg to counteract the toxicity of the alcohol. You could also feel a slight nausea for a few minutes. Walk in the fresh air or simply rest until it passes. You may add more water or honey or a spice to make it more palatable.

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:56 PM (GMT)

There is no need to use Vitamin B3 but if you wish to then its up to you but ideally any vitamin B put into the body singularly can put the rest out of balance and this is why we use complexes. The Black Walnut will have a cooling potential whilst being bitter and pungent. It dissolves, astringes, solidifys, stabilizes and stimulates. It will go to your Spleen, Kidneys and large intestines as well as the stomach, pancreas, skin, veins, bones and nerves.

Cold - July 1, 2011 08:09 AM (GMT)

I wonder, what makes a good B-complex. Because many vary in the amount of mg of Vitamin Bs they contain.

For example, these 2
http://www.orthovitaal.nl/ov-artikel.php?a...ntent=Y#content
http://www.thebetterhealthstore.com/NewCha...od-Complex.html

I've also read that too much of B6 can cause permanent nerve damage, or damage of something at least. Although I assume it's referring to insanely high dosages taken.

I quit the one I have now, because the box says it contains 250mg of pyridoxine chloride (B6), Wtf? Isn't this way too much?

And I don't know which Spirulina to buy, there are many brands.
http://www.voordeligvitaal.nl/search.php?s...query=spirulina

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 04:55 PM (GMT)

In order to cause the nerve damage you'd have to be taking between 2000-10,000mg a day my friend which obviously you wouldn't be doing. Some people take up to 500mg at max but most will take a supplement in the range of 50-100mg a day. All supplements should have equal levels when dealing with a B-complex in order to not alter the balance of these vitamins in the body. You can get B6 from Wheat germ, Liver, Fish, Cantaloupe, Cabbage, blackstrap Molasses, Rice, Eggs, Oats, Peanutes and Walnuts. Heres an example of a good B-complex supplement LINK

When buying Spirulina you want to buy the powder form over any capsules that may be being sold. Try to usually pay the better money which hopefully should get you a better quality.

Cold - July 1, 2011 05:50 PM (GMT)

One last question before I place my order, Astragalus root and Elecampane as a tincture or as a food? Or doesn't matter?

The place I'm ordering these from only have it as a food, so I hope that will do.

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 09:25 PM (GMT)

I think you mean dried herb right? If so then this is acceptable for tincture. If its dried herb you can do a decoction or even make a tincture.

Cold - July 2, 2011 12:01 PM (GMT)

What about Cayenne pepper? Isn't this beneficial to me also?

TheUnhivedMind - July 2, 2011 03:54 PM (GMT)

In small dosages for a small period of time.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Washing food : fruit/vegetable etc

Title: Washing food : fruit/vegetable etc
Description: *What your opinion*

14april2000 - June 20, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

Is there any benefits of doing it?

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 05:57 PM (GMT)

Yes especially today where all sorts of lower races love to squeeze and maul food on show. If you want a proper wash of the food then use a bowl of water with ozone bubbling within.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ionise water

Title: Ionise water
Description: *What your opinion*

14april2000 - June 20, 2011 07:10 PM (GMT)

Is there any benefits of doing it?

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 09:56 PM (GMT)

Over hyped my friend and they also make all sorts of claims about alkalinity. We don't want masses of alkalinity going into the stomach otherwise we end up with a lower stomach acid and then problems digesting our food eventually leading to Spleen damage if prolonged. If you hinder your digestion then you'll end up with immunity, weight, energy, muscular, mouth problems and more if other areas get a knock on effect. A normal water that is hexagonal energy increased is of far greater benefit.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Have you read- "The China Study"

Title: Have you read- "The China Study"
Description: *Another reason not to eat meat*

Mark - January 18, 2010 12:31 AM (GMT)

Hi Craig,

I was wondering if you have read "The China Study".

It shows how a meat diet causes a whole range of health problems.

I'm going raw vegan. Sprouts here I come!

Ideologue - January 19, 2010 11:23 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Mark @ Jan 18 2010, 12:31 AM)
>
> I'm going raw vegan. Sprouts here I come!

This recipe site might be useful to you:

www.goneraw.com

Mark - January 20, 2010 08:02 AM (GMT)

Thanks.

craig-oxley - January 21, 2010 06:59 PM (GMT)

Good for the China Study. I think I read this a long time ago.

Keith - June 15, 2011 10:51 PM (GMT)

I'm pretty sure I remember the book saying ten to fourteen percent of ur food intake is meat u won't produce cancer. That's the cutoff though. So very little meat yes but none at all. Stick to 7-10 percent this was a 30 year study! That should count for something lol

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 02:05 AM (GMT)

Meat does not cause Cancer its all a lie and especially so if meat is eaten raw from a live kill thats safe from bacterial infection etc. The Chinese have been eating meat as have other long living cultures since time began. The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries desires people to be mind re-framed if intelligent to follow Veganism whilst the sheople can stay as they are and loading up with GMO etc. Eventually the veganism will deteriorate the follower and end up with the needing of the use of medical system controlled by The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries. Who do you think controls the medical system who's giving you all this so-called health advise via the media today? You know the Club of Rome's Global 2000 Report and what it means. Do you honestly believe they have you best interest at heart? Do you honestly believe that health today is anywhere near as good as in the past? Heres a clue it is NOT!

You'll see attacks against butter but butter is a wonderful food for your adrenal function which as many know is highly important for health. The problem today is that butter is not butter! Today most butters sold at the black pope's poison warehouses such as War*Wart are actually margarine as they're made up of 70% vegetable oil usually and you can bet shortly this figure will be raised. Then poor butter takes the blame for the negative side-effects of consuming dangerous vegetable oils which are known to kill the thyroid amongst other internal problems. This is the same with meat due to chemicals, hormones, antibiotics, colourings and glues etc.

So by all means eat meat but do so making sure its real meat thats untainted and eat it in balance like the Chinese do and use the proper herbal foods to aid in its use. I was a vegan for around ten years now I'm eating meat and taking Cod Liver Oil and I don't listen anymore to all the scaremongering mind-reframing nonsense. I've seen some well known herbalists push veganism whilst pushing massive intakes of Cayenne pepper and Garlic. All of which is totally bad advise indeed. If you do the Cayenne pepper and Garlic amounts promoted by Dr Richard Schulze you'll end up with serious illness stemming from the likes of Yin deficiency which believe me isn't good. I have much experience in all areas I speak of as I've practiced what I've preached and know all the pros and cons I assure you. Eat what you want when your body needs its for a while then eventually move to eating to the Chinese timing meaning no food after 19:00 hours and the largest meal between 09:00-11:00. Make sure you have a good mixture of foods which include meat, eggs, poultry (Duck and Chicken), nuts, fruits, vegetable and seeds. Eat in layers not mixed and do not mix certain foods

in one setting such as having meat then not long after eating a fruit as this is a no no.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Varicose veins

Title: Varicose veins

Alexandra - June 11, 2011 07:43 PM (GMT)

My husband has an issue with this and is thinking about some kind of surgery.

What can he do as an alternative to this?

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 10:21 PM (GMT)

You can use a salve made up of 2% Wheat Germ oil, 3% Echinacea, 5% St John's Wort oil and 9% Witch Hazel. You could also use topically simply Witchhazel slightly diluted or you can use simply a quality Comfrey cream. You can also utilise Clary Sage essential oil in a base oil such as sweet Almond oil on the area. Internally you should be taking Natural foods rich in Vitamin E (Wheatgerm, Avocado), B Vitamins, Vitamin C, Bromelain (Pineapples), Calcium, Copper, Iodine (Kelp) and Magnesium. If you want to thin the blood & aid the Heart I would suggest Ginkgo biloba leaf. I would also suggest the use of Hawthorn berry for the Heart etc. Heart work is important and a small amount of Cayenne, Garlic and Ginger for a period of time can do only good. Now you should be looking at herbs such as Horse chestnut seed, Buckwheat, Yarrow, Stone root and Gotu Kola for the Vein issue. You also want to look at aiding the Spleen as this may be deficient and I'd suggest Astragulus and Jujube dates.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: COCONUT OIL

Title: COCONUT OIL

miguelk2 - June 9, 2011 02:14 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig, i`d like to buy coconut oil, but the delivery is so expensive because the store is in ee.uu, i found many places in internet but i want a godd one, do you know in europe any place to buy on internet please? thank`s for your time.

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 09:39 PM (GMT)

I know that here in the sovereign state of England we have Holland & Barrett who sell Virgin Coconut Oil and by the way the prices of it have risen from when I was regularly using it. I have no idea outside of the sovereign state of England where you can get it from.

Alexandra - June 10, 2011 05:50 AM (GMT)

Don't you have health food stores in Europe? We do here in the USA and I can get it there, or even at the local grocery store.

miguelk2 - June 10, 2011 06:59 AM (GMT)

yes we have, but in my province i don`t found anyone, in my country the stores i don`t trust in anyone, i`d like to find one with lot of acid lauric. <_<

Alexandra - June 10, 2011 12:00 PM (GMT)

All coconut oil has lauric acid. Get the extra virgin kind if you can find it.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: urinary / tract infections

Title: urinary / tract infections

Wolveshater - June 5, 2011 12:39 PM (GMT)

From a mind you helped to open up Craig, he asks this below;

" Mom's been dealing with urinary / tract infections for a while. Can you help me with specifics for her. It's a real pain and she's just coming out of her indoctrination with doc - tors. "

I bet she is 70s, maybe older Craig.

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 10:36 PM (GMT)

Urinary tract problems usually indicate theres a Kidney problem and usually its tied to the levels of urea being produced or in this case the little levels of it being produced. If there isn't enough urea in the system being produced then the anti-bacterial level of the system is very low which gives rise to infection. Therefore my friend we need to raise her Kidney function which also means aiding the Spleen especially as this balances our Kidneys.

In the meantime she may get relief by using some sodium bicarbonate internally until she's corrected whilst using a heated salt pack over the area. A good formula I've come up with for this is a combination of Uva ursi leaf, Goldenrod, Cornsilk style, Plantain leaf, Echinacea and Licorice root. I suggest you do some research on these wonderful herbs especially the first four for this problem. There may also be acidity issues which always arise from a faulty Pancreas and Spleen and as we know the Spleen balances the Kidneys. The Pancreas has a job to produce the correct levels of sodium bicarbonate in the system and thus we have acidity issues. It would be interesting to see if this problem is occurring and to what level because if it evolves too much she'll see symptoms next of acid reflux dis-ease and Hiatus hernia thats if she doesn't already have them now.

So its less meats and no pig meat because remember theres a problem with

acidity along with a problem with the Kidneys not dealing properly with the protein thus the lack of Urea output. Uva Ursi from an antiseptic point of view is very good but there must be an akalinity balance in the system before its powers in this antiseptic area work properly. It will still aid the area via energetics regardless. Theres not be any spicy food taking or drinking of alcohol at all and finally less greasy foods. She wants wholemeal bread only not white bread. When she eats she must chew everything properly for aided alkalinity. She can also drink throughout the day a Linseed infusion which is made the night before by adding eight teaspoons of Linseed to 250ml of boiling water and letting steep overnight. A chiropractor may be of some use and have them focus on Lumbar 3 along with Thoracic 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Once things start to get better over a few weeks then when your happy you simply start to use herbs like prepared Rehmannia for a real powerhouse healing of the Kidneys. One of the best foods for the Kidneys when she's a little better is black Sesame seed.

Wolveshater - June 7, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

Thanks, I'll pass it along.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What is your take on Marfan Syndrome?

Title: What is your take on Marfan Syndrome?

db45 - June 1, 2011 06:00 AM (GMT)

What is your take on Marfan Syndrome? I think I might have a few of the symptoms but I am not really that tall (5'10). Do a lot of people have it or are they trying to scare people?

If someone has it then what can they do about it? Any remedies to help?

Thanks for your help.

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 05:40 PM (GMT)

Looks to me like its very much to do with Kidney dysfunction more than anything and also Spleen dysfunction. You'd just have to strengthen all the areas. You'd want to study all the herbal knowledge on the Heart learning about herbs like Hawthorn berry, Lemonbalm, Motherwort, Bugleweed, Cayenne and Heart foods basically those rich in Magnesium and the very important natural vitamin E ideally tocotreniols. I'd suggest you find a good professional Chinese doctor and get their opinion. Don't be fooled by the internet with thinking you have a dis-ease because you can easily fall into the trap of believing you have something serious when in most cases you have something simple.

db45 - June 2, 2011 02:24 AM (GMT)

Ok, thanks Craig!

xtiml - June 2, 2011 10:15 AM (GMT)

If you had marfan syndrome you would know it and probably be a tall skinny retard to boot, you may have the syndrome called "neurotic minds focus somatically and compare symptoms to all manner of feared ills. relax max you only have a very curable mind melt. it is called "it dem damn jesuits"and I have the "its dem jooz" variety."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iron Overload and Copper Deficiency

Title: Iron Overload and Copper Deficiency

golden_oil - May 29, 2011 08:39 PM (GMT)

http://members.cox.net/c.bouthillier/Poiso...rDeficiency.htm

Your comment, please.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cyst above the right ovary

Title: Cyst above the right ovary

Menses - May 21, 2011 09:30 PM (GMT)

My wife's mom just went to the hospital can you help me by asking someone you know about how it is possible to reverse these ailments:

She has a cyst above the right ovary, which has produce blood and clots...
It has since infected the kidney's and given her anemia

- anonymous

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 05:20 PM (GMT)

I would promote to you the use of these herbs ideally in a combination formula; Burdock Root, Echinacea, Red Clover, Thuja and Yellow Dock. Do some study on these wonderful herbs but especially the Thuja, they're all specific for the regions you require. You might want to add a bit of Licorice root into the mix. The Yellow Dock is also a good source of natural Iron which you can also use the Nettle plant for. Nettle is another good herb for this condition. I'd also suggest she has an intake of fermented Cod Liver Oil with correct Vitamin A to D ratios of 10:1 maximum as she needs those vitamins. I would also recommend the use of unrefined Wheatgerm Oil. Look for foods rich in Zinc and B vitamins for her to take regular.

She needs work doing on the Spleen so you'd be looking at using foods like the Jujube date and herbs like Heolen or Astragulus. She must not have cold drinks or foods, only cooked foods and warm drinks in order to aid the Spleen which detests cold as it has to rewarm to dutchy pot stomach each time you chill it thus lowering it's Qi performance. The Spleen controls the digestive system and in her case you'll find its low and led to dampness and mucus build up. Therefore a mucusless diet would be wise for a few months at least until the Spleen is corrected. She should have no alcohol and less fat or greasy foods until the Spleen is working correctly. Remember I teach how the Spleen is your body's cleanser of filth.

You may find it very useful to slightly warm the Liver energetically via Milk Thistle herb or similar. She's most likely having blood stasis problems therefore you need to get the Qi flowing from the Liver correct and warming/ heat will do this. Burdock root is a good liver herb and needed more so in her case on the follicle side etc but its cooling rather than warming. Burdock supplies a level of Iron and Zinc which she needs. The Red Clover will also aid the clots as its a good thinner of the blood via its coumarins, plus what it does for this specific illness. When the problems are corrected she should look at regular usage of Dr Christopher's hormonal formulas. She should eat more green and yellow foods also more sour and sweet foods but not too much just in balance. I would also suggest a complete checkup by a chiropractor and any subluxations adjusted especially focusing on the third lumbar and ten/eleven thoracic. So either go your own route with what I've told you or seek help from a herbalist and chiropractor whilst presenting my information to them for verification.

Menses - May 22, 2011 10:19 PM (GMT)

Thanx

Menses - May 23, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

My "mother-in-law" wants to know if Dr. Schulze's formulas are high on your list in effectiveness but if there is better and cheaper outlet then please share (she is tight with money). The 3 formula's which she's interested in purchasing are as follows:

Detox formula: which contains many of the herbs you have spoken of. They include: Red Clover Blossom, Mojave Chaparral Herb & Resin, Oregon Grape Root, Burdock Root, Yellow Dock Root, Poke Root, Goldenseal Root, Fresh Garlic Bulb, Lobelia Herb & Seed, Habanero Pepper

Kidney formula: Herbal Ingredients: Uva Ursi Leaf, Juniper Berry, Horsetail Herb, Burdock Root, Corn Silk, Parsley Root

This is one formula which I personally think she may not need to include in her purchase. Reason being only the Burdock root is included of those you suggested but as you already read its already included in the aforementioned Detox Formula (remember fiat money is short to come by here).

Liver Formula: Milk Thistle Seed, Dandelion Root, Oregon Grape Root, Gentian Root, Wormwood Leaf, Mojave Chaparral Herb, Black Walnut Hull, Hawaiian Yellow Ginger Root, Garlic Bulb, Fennel Seed, Artichoke Leaf

Now as for the other suggestions you have made we have looked towards the late Dr.

John Christopher and his awesome research that you know all so well:

http://www.herballegacy.com/Cysts.html

This particular link has plenty of formulas to choose from, including an interesting choice with black walnut tincture in order to raise her potassium chloride. What are your thoughts on this choice Craig?

Also is the hormonal Changease that he proposes a good fit for her hormone problems?

Simply want a balance of quality and low as possible cost, etc. You should be made aware that we need to act quickly and purchase these from the Whole Food stores, herbdoc.com, etc. in order to get her back to tip top.

Thank you and keep up the great work!

- anonymous

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What's the truth about Vitamin D3?

Title: What's the truth about Vitamin D3?

Phazon - May 19, 2011 08:04 AM (GMT)

I've heard that Vitamin D3 is actually poison, is this true?

What would you recommend for someone who doesn't seem to be able to absorb enough Vitamin D from the sun?

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 04:36 PM (GMT)

I would suggest to you that you get on a quality fermented Cod Liver Oil which hasn't had any synthetic poisons added and just quality neat oil. I suggest you take this via the neat oil and not in poisonous capsules if possible. I suggest you start with a teaspoon a day and see if you can hit the tablespoon a day. Remember from my last two videos that you need the correct Vitamin A to D ratio in the product which is easy to check. You also get Vitamin D with A in Eggs so if you're willing to eat the super food known as egg then do so but make sure they're free-range and ideally organic first. Keep away from synthetic vitamin D as this is another poison and certainly doesn't supply you with the needed Vitamin A or Vitamin K nor Zinc for that matter. The Cod Liver Oil gives you all of them correctly except the Zinc which I suggest you get from nuts (Coconut, Walnut, Almonds and Cashew), blackstrap molasses, Seeds (Sunflower and Pumpkin), buckwheat, barley, rye and brown rice. Remember the importance of synergistic reactions from my latest videos I spoke about, for example the orange having everything you need not just a single compound. I also believe that Vitamin D3 is an outright poison and don't believe the marketing hype which is all about currency and not health. Your body wants natural Vitamin D from food and/or the Sun and when this is available it should always been in conjunction with Vitamin A which also needs Vitamin K and so forth.

deadpeoplestuff - May 19, 2011 05:58 PM (GMT)

Vitamin D is created naturally, given sufficient levels of UVB exposure, and acts more

like a hormone. Deficiency can occur during the winter months (more time indoors and generally less sun exposure) The lack of D3 has been recognised as an issue in darker skin groups, again, during the winter months.

I would recommend reading/researching 'The Marshall Protocol' that has examined the potential downside of vitamin D (perspective)

That said, as UHM suggests, taking D/D3 from natural sources, along with plenty of time out of doors (UVB) is optimum. Whether or not our bodies even recognise the synthetic variants is also open to some debate..anyway

I would add Krill and/or a cold pressed oil, such as Udo's Blend to that list

TheUnhivedMind - May 19, 2011 09:20 PM (GMT)

In order for our bodies to produce Vitamin D in sunlight people need to being saturated fat and have an oily skin thus not wash for a while before exposure. If these are no present then Vitamin D levels will not be what you'd think. The only thing I know about Krill oil is that its a good chelator of aluminium but apart from that no idea. What I do know about is Cod Liver Oil and I know this has been used for eons unlike others and most others promoting these other oils have a financial interest and even try to attack Cod Liver Oil without true facts in order to peddle their wares.

Phazon - May 20, 2011 04:21 AM (GMT)

Thank you.

deadpeoplestuff - May 20, 2011 06:40 AM (GMT)

This is why you will find people coming out and talking about the 'lie' of Cholesterol - and the fact that our bodies require saturated (animal) fats. In moderation (balance) of course..

The reason I mentioned cold pressed oil, is that many natural oils are impaired/ damaged at a molecular level by heat - which is often used in the extraction process. In most cases, you will be able to establish whether or not an oil was 'cold pressed'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swollen feet and ankles

Title: Swollen feet and ankles

miguelk2 - April 29, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

hi Craig, my father have that problem during long time, when he sleep the feet and ankles is ok, but the rest of the day is swollen, he have 79 years, he had problems with the heart, i thinking in clean his kidneys with herbs for 3 or 4 weeks, thank you.

TheUnhivedMind - April 29, 2011 05:22 PM (GMT)

It sounds like he has a problem stemming from his Spleen and Kidneys and the later balances his Heart. If the Spleen and Kidneys are down you can bet the Liver is down to. I wonder if he has any joint or ligament/tendon problems at all or other Liver related illness.

I would suggest he takes Hawthorn berry which aids the Heart, Spleen and Liver in one and its nice and neutral to boot. Have him take 6-16 grams decocted or 10-15ml of tincture per day. I recommend doing the decoction with Chinese Haw berry flakes which are dried and quite large if not then just use your local Hawthorn berries.

The other simple thing I will promote to do along with what I've just told you is for him to ingest one teaspoon or more a day of blackstrap Molasses. He can have this neat off the spoon or in warm water with a mix of lemon juice, the later aids the absorption of calcium within the blackstrap Molasses. What we're really after with the Molasses is the potassium content and the magnesium content all in raw plant form and fully assimilated by the body. The potassium will aid with any edema whilst you correct the Splenic function at the root of it all in conjunction with the Kidneys which by the way small levels of blackstrap will do wonders for the Spleen and Kidneys. Note the sweetness and connection to the Spleen and the blackness connection to the Kidneys. Why do you think it helps to grow hair and darken it? It aids the Kidneys which along with the Lungs control the hair and skin.

Finally for now I would suggest he has a high vitamin E intake in the form of

unrefined Wheatgerm oil or at least extra virgin Olive oil. He should look to eating avacados more and other foods rich in this vitamin. Its especially important when dealing with minute forms of whats called cholesterol because this is made up of I believe all 8 forms of vitamin E in other words all four tocopherols and all more importantly tocotreniols. Without vitamin E in the cholesterol and other areas it is used you'll get oxidisation helping to lead to plaques and free radical damage. In this radiation we're now within daily, vitamin E intake is very important. Try and get him on black Rice which is very powerful food riddled with powerful free radical scavengers and wonderful for the Kidneys.

You don't want to over cleanse like many promote you do, you want to nourish and build up the areas in a balanced fashion. If one has Kidney problems they most likely have Spleen issues because this balances the Kidneys and they balance the Heart. If the Kidneys are playing up you have may have a Lung issue because this organ powers the Kidneys. Therefore a simple Kidney cleanse isn't always the answer is it? Lets say now I had a drug or herb which works perfectly on your Kidney but no where else. He'd be on it for life unless we dealt with the root being Spleen or Lung etc. See what I'm saying? Its a hollistic approach to the problem and I no longer deal with the Western herbalism thinking because much of it is wrong still. We have to follow the Chinese way and we can use Western or Eastern herbs to do so but correctly and in balance therefore properly and affectively. You may get a result doing something a more negative way in Western Herbalism but what will it cause later on? For example lets take lots of Garlic and be super healthy for a few months maybe years but then find we are parched, dry as a bone inside and riddled with fire which has removed all our balancing Yin Qi from the body. Now we need to reserve it by going the opposite way until we get balance again which isn't easy. I know, I've been through it my friend! Let us know how he gets on and its a daily adventure. Get him to start earthing himself on a regular basis.

I might add to you that during sleep and lying flat resting that your Kidneys gets a natural boost and this can help with essence problems of the right mingmen kidney too. Also think about it, he either has more Qi force pushing down the fluids or lack of Qi pushing fluids up one of the two which need correcting which comes as a package with the rest. For instance to move Qi up we use warm, sweet and pungent foods. Downwards we use more salty, sour and bitter foods along with cold. Now remember how I've always taught about mucus problems? Well remember if we rebuild the Spleen function this aids in removing filth thus any localised constipation causing the problem.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heart, Kidneys and Cancer issues

Title: Heart, Kidneys and Cancer issues

TheUnhivedMind - April 27, 2011 06:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Hi,

My father in-law has a few health issues that I hope you can help with.

He has:

- a tumor on his adrenal gland

- he has heart and kidney disease with his heart working at 80% and kidneys at 50 %

- he is a little overweight

- his blood pressure is 240 over 140 which is quite high

He has been off and on the pills from the doctor and tries to avoid them because they make him feel worse.

Any help would be greatly appreciated,

Mark.

If his blood pressure is up I suggest his Kidneys aren't balancing the Heart correctly and this will also mean Spleen issues which if those two are down this brings the Liver down. In energetics his problems will be far worse. My best advise would be to seek a professional Chinese doctor who's good and should be able to perfectly know his individual health situation. His weight problem will stem from a damaged Spleen and remember that the Spleen is powered by the Heart but balanced by the Liver. I'd suggest for now he tries some Hawthorn berry either decocted or as a non-alcoholic tincture. You can either use your local Hawthorn berries if you're lucky to have some to pick nearby or just go to a Chinese supermarket and buy their dried Hawthorn berry flakes, they're much larger than our Hawthorn berries and cheap as chips. The Hawthorn will aid the Heart, Pericardium, Spleen, Stomach and Liver and its neutral to boot. He should be drinking Nettle tea

daily or taking Nettle soup for the Kidneys, Spleen, Liver, Lung, and its also neutral to boot.

I would also suggest you try to source some Reishi mushroom (Ganoderma/ Ling Zhi) whether in supplement or food form, the later is expensive. You want wild crafted though so you get the proper medicinal content. Look also at using the wonderful Olive leaf. You can utilize extra virgin Olive oil too for it's great natural vitamin E content which is highly needed. I would strongly recommend a daily intake of *unrefined* Wheatgerm oil at a tablespoon per day. Wheatgerm oil is a pure Heart food. An good intake of DHA Omega 3 will be of most use to the Heart and entire body which should also aid blood pressure issues.

He's to have no coffee or alcohol and make sure no other products have caffeine in them as this stimulates the adrenals (kidney glands). An intake of magnesium and zinc would be of use along with Potassium which I recommend from Blackstrap Molasses which will do the Kidneys some good to. Take 1 teaspoon to 1 tablespoon a day if he has no sugar problems. This will provide all the minerals needed in high amounts especially potassium, magnesium and zinc. I would recommend for a short period the use of a B-Complex 50mg supplement say for 1-2 months then just make sure the foods he eats are rich in B vitamins. The black Sesame seeds should be taken daily by frying them alone with no oils etc in a pan for 2 minutes from the popping start then cooling and eating. These are a great food for the Kidneys.

A tiny bit of Garlic now and then will aid but its very heating so use very sparingly but it does do wonders with problems like this. I would also recommend he drinks the correct levels of water a day following the recommendations of Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj which helps thin the blood down you see. Take his weight in pounds then half this figure but drink the new figure in fluid oz of water therefore a 200lb man would need 100 fluid oz's of water a day. A salt intake should be taken also but not dramatically. Batman always recommended a salt intake of 1/4 teaspoon per litre of water taken. In his case cut this down further as salt can play with the blood pressure negatively and positively, it aids the kidneys in small amounts but in large its damaging. Salt also helps lower rising Qi causing chest restraint, asthma etc and I know this for sure.

The Vitamin E will help lower the blood thickness if he wants to take a natural vitamin E supplement then he should take between 400-800 IU and make sure its the natural Vitamin E ideally the fat soluble version as they've been doing a lot of water ones recently which don't stay in the body for long. If he does the amazing Wheatgerm Oil then he don't need supplmenting or if he does Olive oil. Regular eating of Avocado is rich in vitamin E. The best vitamin E is tocotrienols and don't let anyone fob you off that tocopherol is better as they are not, especially for the heart. Unnatural synthetic junk Vitamin E supplements will be labeled DL- where

as natural is d-. Peanut oil also contains Vitamin E but Wheatgerm is the King of Kings for his condition. If the heart is a mitral or rheumatic problem then vitamin E supplementation isn't recommended.

Foods rich in CoQ10 would be wise or a supplement within the range of 150-300mg remembering the gut absorption is low so you won't be taking anywhere near that figure into the body and need high dosages. You may also like to research Ginkgo leaf which is neutral and works well on the Heart, circulation, Lung and Kidney. Just don't take Gingko long term on its own longer than two to three months, you must stop it and rest unless its part of a buffering prescription of herbs.

I would also recommend he eats plenty of good quality fresh whole Papaya fruits get them cheaper from the markets and or a small fresh pineapple a day for the proteolytic enzymes. I would also recommend he looks at my Mung bean protocol for attacking Cancer both on my site and on YT. Once the Spleen is rebuilt with the aid of Spleen herbs like Nettle, Reishi, Hoelen, Eggs, Chinese Red Dates (Jujube/Ziziphus) then this will aid the immune system thus helping to respond against the Cancer which needs to be exposed to the immune system as now its hiding well because it has the same negative polarity as the white cells which by the way in his case are low in activity at this moment. To expose the positive polarity you need those proteolytic enzymes and saponins like what the Mung bean provides. I would also look at the Astragalus root which is a great immune system boost like Reishi but it is a little warming, although its a great aid for the Spleen thus immunity and does contain saponins.

Finally a good intake of natural vitamin C from fruits would be wise. Have him eating a combination of colors, he wants yellow, black, green and red foods especially. He should be eating foods which cover all tastes such as sweet, salty, sour, bitter and pungent. EVERYDAY THIS MUST BE ADHERED TO! His body must be kept warm at all times thus allowing Qi movement, cold areas should be warmed via water bottle or bathing whatever you can do. Cold areas will show lack of circulation and if bad will be visible by blue color such as blue lips and certainly by him feeling the cold more. Cold stops Qi movement and causes stagnation. I guess one last excellent food I could recommend you is Bee Pollen known as Flower Pollen, this is a very powerful healing food.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Computer Radiation

Title: Computer Radiation

golden_oil - March 28, 2011 12:41 AM (GMT)

I have looked through your topics and do not see that this problem has been addressed.

For the past month, when I turn my head, I notice there is a gurgling sensation in the back of my head or brain. I realize now it's more than likely due to excess radiation due to my work at having sit at my computer daily for many hours, so I have researched that and am taking all necessary steps to reduce that exposure, including the use of a radiation filter plate.

Realizing that damage has likely already been done, would you give me a list of healing foods, herbs, etc., to reverse the problem?

golden_oil - March 28, 2011 11:50 AM (GMT)

I visited a computer shop to buy a radiation filter plate, but they had none and said radiation is no longer a problem with newer computers, of which mine is.

While there, a woman said you can buy eyeglasses with a filter designed for reading computers and said that would solve my problem, so will look into that.

TheUnhivedMind - March 28, 2011 02:52 PM (GMT)

I have no idea what monitors of today give off but you can bet its dangerous just like the old CRT even if its a different form of poison. The old CRT monitors like mine give off a lot of radiation that is correct. I suggest you simply buy yourself a quality earthing kit to plug into the mains or directly into the ground. This will shield you from everything including 50/60hz

signaling the lot. Theres no need for fancy priced gadgets that sit on monitors etc.

I wouldn't put anything in front of your eyes as you'll only end up hurting your natural eyesight. If you just eat quality foods rich in free radical scavengers and nutrition you don't have a care in the World if hooked up to Earth regular. Whilst you haven't got a earthing kit for now every so often go outside on the soil or grass barefoot for 10-15 minutes after working on the computer to release all that built up static and frequency muck from the system. May I remind you that the Earth's surface is one of the greatest givers of free electrons. In other words its one of the greatest free radical scavengers known (anti-oxidants) and its completely free. Our problem is we're always insulated. Remember the Japanese banned children wearing rubber soles at one time because of insulation issues on health.

When you speak of your head I would suggest that your first treatment should be to see a chiropractor soon. I can assure you that you'll have issues in your cervical spine somewhere between C1-C7 most people do very regular. I always did every three months. You may be surprised at what results you have from seeing a Chiropractor. You may have a localised constipation affecting fluids into and out of the head which in the future may cause you a serious illness if not corrected now.

golden_oil - March 30, 2011 05:14 PM (GMT)

Lots of extraordinary information here, so will look into all your suggestions.

Thanks for your time.

snooze - April 1, 2011 02:33 AM (GMT)

I think LCD are worse than CRT when it comes to that and more. Whats all this 3D tech I'm sure its bad for the eyes but it seems their pushing it now.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 03:19 PM (GMT)

Well the burn in of your eyes isn't as bad if at all with the LCD/Plasma screens compared with the CRT. If you look at a monitor for a while you'll notice you have many horizontal lines across your sight. This must be a form of free radical damage because I managed to defeat this only when I took a serious pharmalogical dosage of Vitamin C. You'll find it also works for when looking at light bulbs and lessens the side effects. I just suggest you get an earthing kit and you don't have to worry about any of it. Most people don't realize and wouldn't believe that this technology was designed

as a weapon by the military and intelligence. They use these weapons to gather data and harm individuals. Just study the stress on the body and its ties to the adrenal glands.

semperbry76 - April 26, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/user/herbgardner00#p/u/8/xB-8YDlIHyA

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xB-8YDlIHyA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xB-8YDlIHyA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 26, 2011 05:30 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (semperbry76 @ Apr 26 2011, 03:56 AM)
>
> http://www.youtube.com/user/herbgardner00#p/u/8/xB-8YDlIHyA
>
> [dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xB-8YDlIHyA?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xB-8YDlIHyA?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Correct! I ground myself for most of the time I'm awake.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluid buildup in lungs

Title: Fluid buildup in lungs

dorean - April 2, 2011 12:53 PM (GMT)

My mother was in hospital last few days being treated for retaining fluid and a large buildup of fluid in the lungs. She is feeling somewhat better now. Any particular foods that assist with this?

TheUnhivedMind - April 2, 2011 06:03 PM (GMT)

She needs to dramatically feed her Spleen up via herbal medicine, foods and acupuncture. Her Spleen isn't dealing with the fluids of her body correctly and she may also have Kidney issues also. The Kidneys, Spleen and Liver are very much tied to one another. Remember its the Spleen which powers her Lungs and its the Spleen which is supposed to balance the Kidneys. The next stage would be for her to have issues with the Heart and this balances the Lungs. Lung problems eventually go hand in hand with Heart problems and the same the other way around. I would strongly suggest she addresses her Lungs too keep an eye on her bowel functioning which is connected to the Lungs as is the Nose. I would say she had low Kidney Yang Qi.

I think she should visit a professional Chinese doctor and have a proper diagnosis of her issues as her whole Viscera system will need addressing and its offshoots like the Bladder and triple burner functions. A good doctor will be able to tell you exactly whats going on and what she needs. She should also be checked for Cancer of the Lung. Unfortunately our Lungs are being attacked daily by the aerosol program and pollutions purposely put into the fuels of carriages (vehicles) on the common ways (highways).

dorean - April 3, 2011 12:39 PM (GMT)

what herbs are particularly good for the spleen?

TheUnhivedMind - April 3, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

Depends on the problem if you have a heat problem in the location then you'd want herbs specific for the spleen meridian but cooling. If you had no problems with heat or cold but want to just boost the meridian to the spleen then you'd look for a neutral herb such as Ling Zhi which you may know as Ganoderma mushroom, then theres Poria cocos which you'll know as either Tuckahoe or Hoelen. You might want to look into the wonderful Flower pollen which you will know more so as Bee Pollen which is an amazing food going to every meridian and organ whilst being neutral and having every taste the body needs for health. Of course theres the other excellent neutral herb called Licorice root which also goes to the Spleen and is used in most Chinese prescriptions. A herb like Nettle is neutral to cooling on the Spleen.

You have herbs like Astragalus root also known as Huang Qi which are warming to the Spleen. You then have Honey which is a little warming for the Spleen. The Pu'er tea aids the Spleen function you'll find its either neutral or warming. Last but not least we have the Chinese Red dates I often speak about which you may know as Jujube or Ziziphus and these are warming to the Spleen. Remember that all yellow foods will aid the Spleen and naturally sweet foods too but don't go overboard otherwise you end up hindering the Spleen. All foods she has must be cooked, ideally by light steaming so that they're warm. She must never drink cold fluids or eat cold food from a fridge like an Apple. Cold damages Qi and in this case it will lower the temperature of the stomach which seriously hinders the Spleen. If you hurt the Spleen you're going to then find you have and/or either Lung and Kidney issues which quickly lead to Heart and Liver problems.

Heres a good formula for Spleen restoration by the Chinese:

Ginseng 3g
Astragalus 3g
Hoelen fungus 3g
Jujube date 2g
Ginger (fresh) 1.5g
Licorice root 1g
Costus 1g
Angelica Sinesis 2g
Polygala tenuifolia 2g
Euphoria longana 3g
Atractylodes macrocephala 3g

semperbry76 - April 26, 2011 03:52 AM (GMT)

Wow, good information Craig. My mother is going through the same issues dorean. I have tried to help her numerous times, with many different methods of her taking herbs or even tweeking her diet (even though she needs to completely change her food altogether) and she doesn't stick with it. I figure i'll keep on praying for her and the Lord will answer when He wants too. Hope your mother gets well dorean.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A good Spleen herb to take?

Title: A good Spleen herb to take?

TheUnhivedMind - April 24, 2011 04:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I take the tonic herbs daily to help with my overall health, and they do help a lot. Exercise is very important, quite possibly the most important factor in health, but you can get more out of it• by eating right and living life in line with the natural laws. What would you consider to be the best herb for improving spleen function ?

Well ideally a herb to be taken regular should be a neutral herbs which isn't heating or cooling but neutral and if possible a floating Qi herb but we can't all be perfect so we'll at least go for neutrality of temperature so from a food point of view a whole egg (white/yolk) aids the Spleen and is neutral as is the herb, Jujube (Ziziphus jujuba/Da Zao/Chinese Red Date) also Hoelen (Poria cocos/Tuckahoe) and I'd take them with some Licorice root if possible. I take 12 Jujube dates per day. You may also wish to look into the wonderful Reishi mushroom (Ling Zhi/Ganoderma lucidum) as this is an excellent Spleen tonic and neutral to boot. Ganoderma is a powerful food/ herb which aids the body dramatically.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Violet Ray Device

Title: Violet Ray Device

dorean - March 22, 2011 11:20 PM (GMT)

I am looking for a Tesla violet ray device that will work in UK/Irelands electrical systems. I have heard of an american having great success treating hairloss and improving skin with one of these. Do you know if they are made in UK, or can recommend where I can get a good one.

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 01:12 PM (GMT)

If you want to improve your skin you should look improve your Lung function. If you wish to improve your hair loss then you should look to improving circulation but more importantly your Kidney function. I have two vintage Tesla Violet Rays one is broken and the other isn't working correctly. Have you looked on Ebay? Or specialized fetish sexual stores? These are the only places you'll find proper vintage Violet Rays these days. Do not buy one of these modern machines as many aren't true Tesla systems thus you're not getting all the frequencies you desire. Theres quite a few people who renovate the vintage models with new capacitors etc. If you can afford one then I'd recommend a Molecular Enhancer from Dan Dial or some other form of Multiple Wave Oscillator based on George Lakhovsky's excellent knowledge mixed with Nikola Tesla technology.

The Violet Ray system is very good at stimulating circulation and this is one of the ways it will aid hair loss if at all. I assure you that if you have this problem you should be eating fried (on its own) black Sesame seed. If you combine the two treatments you may get some good results or you may not, you'll just have to try it. Don't forget the information from Dr John Ray Christopher about Yarrow on the head daily even Rosemary will do it but takes longer. Try to boost the circulation to the head via herbs like Ginkgo Biloba. You may need to also address your Liver and Spleen function which are very closely tied with the Kidney function. I know someone who is bald but if the cat sits and licks his head regular hair will start to sprout.

I should warn you now that if you get a proper Violet Ray system that these

are very powerful indeed. You must be careful if you're taking herbs and/or pharmaceutical drugs. They certainly do cause electroporation of the cells meaning you can take anything up to fifty times the dosage than usual. I used my violet ray for ten minutes once then after thirty minutes I took my herbal tinctures and my eyes were bloodshot big time thus full of heat (Liver) and they were Liver herbs in this case. So be careful and space out treatments quite lengthy. Bob C. Beck spoke a lot about electroporation of cells with certain electrical healing devices. He claimed his blood electrification units could do it but some say this isn't the case. Beck blood electrification units do not compare with the power Violet Ray thats for sure, only a MWO system exceeds the Violet Ray. George Lakhovsky is one of my favourites of the past and look at what they did to him, similar to how they destroyed Royal Rife, Wilhelm Reich, Nikola Tesla and others.

Below I've found the right type of Violet Ray you should get which is the vintage system. The first link is perfect and will run straight on U.K. 240v mains but some of the others may run on the 120v of the U.S. system. Theres no problem with running on the U.S. system but you will need to buy a quality step-down transformer and get a good high wattage model not one of these simple plug type devices. You can then run anything on 120v as it just lowers the 240v down to 120v so you don't blow up the devices you're using. The wattage needs will depend on the device for example you cannot run a 500 watt TV through a 325 watt transformer. You can buy a Violet Ray with a two pronged plug no problem and just put on the end a British plug but you must use a step down. Check what socket end comes on your transformer before rushing to put a British plug on the Violet Ray as it may have a two prong feminine socket on there.

http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/Classic-Violet-Wand-...=item35af68edc6

http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/ANAPOL-VIOLET-WAND-V...022132198534295

http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/Vintage-Violet-Wand_...022587733175037

http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/Electrotherapy-Viole...=item1e62729a2a

http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/VIOLET-WAND-RAY-HUGE...=item4157cb41b3

http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/Vintage-Everay-Viole...=item53e6bd71e6

Transformers:

http://www.ryness.co.uk/category/85-110v-s...ansformers.aspx

http://vct-electronics.amazonwebstore.com/...source=GB&id=uk

dorean - March 23, 2011 08:00 PM (GMT)

Thanks for all that. Will decide about which of the electrical systems to get, will certainly get one and see how it goes.

Are you saying the Violet Ray Device improves your bodies uptake of nutrients it gets from food??? So taking garlic, or any herb can improve, thereby getting more out of less, if I understand correctly.

I will look into Yarrow, hadn't known about that. I was told onion juice and/or garlic juice on the scalp may also help hairgrowth.

Do I need to grind the sesame seeds, or just fry them whole? Why i frying them better than raw?

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 09:38 PM (GMT)

Yes you can take less and get the same or more when using anything which causes electroporation. Just put the seeds on there own no grinding and fry them for two minutes from the popping starting the just eat when cooled. Make sure the oil covers all the seeds whilst cooking you may need slightly more than 2 minutes. These seeds are 50% plus made up of oil you see. The reason their cooked is so your body can utilize them properly and more so for the Kidneys.

dorean - March 26, 2011 10:34 AM (GMT)

Those Dan Dials are very expensive so I will get one of the Violet Rays. I am having trouble getting Black sesame seeds, will regular sesame seeds have positive results?

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:48 PM (GMT)

Yes Dan Dial's molecular enhancer went up in price quite a lot once he had it manufacturer professionally and it is a very good unit. It would cost a fortune to ship it to Ireland though but if ever theres someone in our lands who sells them then this would lower the price. Thats a seriously powerful healing tool and the only thing I'd prefer in that arena would be a proper large George Lakhovsky musical tuned coiled Multiple Wave Oscillator running on two huge Nikola Tesla coils. The Violet Ray is far easier to afford and find today whilst being pretty good at what it does. You'll certainly smell the Ozone off it thats for sure, try to get one with all the electrodes and ideally Argon gas filled ones, try to get the eye electrodes if you can. I did find though you need to be careful where you're putting the device and with which electrode you use. If you use the mushroom on the head you

can affect your brain function which is a bit creepy to feel. When I used to comb electrode I never felt this and therefore far safer. These are not toys I can't tell you how powerful they are within your body but you'll find out if you get one. I do love this kind of information and technology and George Lakhovsky was an absolute genius who's never been heard of by most which is such a shame considering everyone knows dunces like Einstein.

No you cannot substitute normal Sesame seeds for black Sesame seeds. You will find these in any Chinese supermarket you may have near you hopefully. I doubt you'll get them from a Western supermarket. You may also find them possibly in an Indian/Pakistani supermarket.

dorean - March 28, 2011 05:48 PM (GMT)

I got the black sesame seeds in asian market, and fried a tablespoon or so, dry on the pan at fairly high heat, no oil, and a few mins after started popping I removed and ate them, they were going to burn if I left them on any longer, is this the correct method.

I found yarrow tea bags in a health shop, couldn't get it loose, do I drink it or apply it to scalp. My wife thought yarrow was not recommended to drink?

TheUnhivedMind - March 28, 2011 09:45 PM (GMT)

Yes what you did was fine, depending on your heat setting will depend on how long you'll need to remove them, this is usually two minutes. Start with two teaspoons a day then head up higher if you have no issues, your target figure is six teaspoons a day everyday as I do without fail. You do not use oil or anything, these are done totally by themselves in an old pan with a splatter cover or you holding a plate above the pan to stop them popping everywhere. Once you have the oil released from all the seeds you then take them off for cooling and eating.

You could use Yarrow tea bags to make a strong infusion solution but fomentations are the best where you then rub this topically into the scalp and any hair you have. Ideally a toweling should then be soaked in the solution and left on the head for around 5-8 hours a time. Yarrow can be taken internally through infusing one to three times a day no problems usually people with chronic problems will take it three times a day. If you have serious conditions it can be taken every couple of hours. It will go to your Kidney, Liver, Bladder, Heart, Spleen, Ren and Chong meridians and this shows you how useful this herb really is. Its a cooling herb and also useful for the Uterus and Endocrine system. You should note that it has that lovely Rutin for the veins and Saponins against the Cancer. Don't dislike Yarrow or listen to anyone attacking it. Just don't use it on it's own for more than five months at a time without a month or so break. You'll sharp know if you are allergic to Yarrow as you'll simply get a Skin rash coming from the compound sesquiterpene lactone. The only other thing is of course for

feminines if their pregnant then you don't want to stimulate the Uterus and thats one of the reasons people are told to be careful of Yarrow. The Chinese would allow you a dosage of up to fourteen grams a day as an infusion and three to nine millilitres of a tincture at 1:3 strength in 45% ethanol. If juiced then the Chinese would allow you up to two teaspoons of Yarrow per day.

You should also be looking at He Shou Wu and Gotu Kola herbs which would well with the head as does Elecampane and Rosemary. The hair is dependent on both the Kidney function and Lung function do not over heat these regions or trouble will start. Ever wondered why many Indians and Pakistani type Asians suffer so bad with hair falling out in their middle years? Too much spicy food and a body cooking from the inside.

TheUnhivedMind - April 10, 2011 02:50 PM (GMT)

http://www.multiwaveoscillator.nl/content/...73/125/lang,en/

dorean - April 12, 2011 05:37 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Mar 23 2011, 01:12 PM)
>
> http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/Classic-Violet-Wand-...=item35af68edc6

I have purchased the first one on the list as you suggested, am waiting for delivery, the dan dials are on the expensive side for now. Is there anything I need to know about working it, or even cleaning it, is there any maintenance involved.
Would it be of help if I put the yarrow tea or the garlic juice on the head just prior to using this Violet Ray? I managed to get loose leaf yarrow.
Is it enough to just eat the Rosemary, or should I rub it on the scalp?

TheUnhivedMind - April 13, 2011 12:13 AM (GMT)

You can utilise the Rosemary internally and/or topically as a 50/50 with Yarrow if you like. You need to utilise the herbal fomentation on the head for 8 hours day. Garlic isn't that great for aiding the head due to the heat. Eventually it can cause Lung Yin Deficiency and therefore hinder the hair. Ginkgo Biloba is neutral and excellent for head circulation.

Don't have herbs for two hours after using the Violet Ray as they're powerful and electroporation of the cell definitely occurs with these machines. Don't use the device for long periods of time as you'll burn it out quicker and if it has wax inside the wand this will melt so use it for 10 minutes at a time and give it a break then 10 minutes and say 20 minutes overall.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Avioding Endodontic Therapy

Title: Avioding Endodontic Therapy

CommanderKeen - March 28, 2011 12:52 AM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

I know this is may be a hard one, but may be you can help me?
My dentist wants to give me a enddontic therapy (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Endodontic_therapy) on my front incisor because after an accident 3 years ago it is since then partly broken at the denth root. At this place where it is partly broken there evolved a constant infection since then with an incubation place of bacterias.

I really have no confidence in this treatment and I think it can do more harm than good, also I would have to get at least 5 times x-rays in this already sick tissue.

The problem is that the infection and bacteria will potentially spread across my body and could also finally reach brain and heart. Currently I am young healthy, I am using garlic regulary and it helps a lot, so my body can fight the baterias and infection at the moment.

But this situation can not last on and there has to be some way this infection needs to be stopped and cured and the bacteria need to be killed off permanently.

I would be most happy and glad if you can give me any help and suggestions.

Thank you.

TheUnhivedMind - March 28, 2011 03:08 PM (GMT)

I'm very glad you've been taking Garlic for the time being at least, shows you've understood its amazing powers against invaders. The only problem with the Garlic is its heat and this can eventually become a big problem unfortunately. You could keep a problem like this in check with things like Garlic but as I said it has a negative effect also. By the way Garlic would protect your Heart if you were taking enough of it, it has an affinity for this

area specifically. If one keeps consuming Garlic they have heat going constantly to the Lungs, Intestines, Spleen-Pancreas, Liver, Heart and Uterus if feminine. Can you imagine if I kept banging heat into an organ what its going to do to that organ? The organ will heat up and dry up then dysfunction as it has no balance in temperature and lack of water. As the damage to the cooling system of the body increases you have far more difficulty in bringing it back and this can take some time. So what you would need really is some form of herb that can be used daily thats neutral on the body meaning neither hot or cold such as say Ling Zhi known as the Ganoderma mushroom, Licorice root and others. Licorice root is a good antibacterial herb and very good for the body indeed, used as a carrier in most Chinese herbal prescriptions.

What I think I might suggest you use for this particular problem is probably a Magnetic Pulser based on the work of Robert C. Beck. With this you'll be able to target the area directly and not have any negative problems from heat etc. Please study the video below if you're unsure about Bob's work. I suggest you look at the company SOTA Instruments LINK. If you're from the U.K. I know a supplier here too thats of quality service. If you try it and find its of use then let us know your results.

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3451198977216830251&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

CommanderKeen - March 30, 2011 12:26 AM (GMT)

Hey,
Do you know may be any special herb I could use externally on the gingiva? Because the place where the infection is directly beneath the gingiva so any active substance should pervade it very easy and reach the infection and bacterias directly. I don't know, may be it could also work with garlic itself may be, I actually didn't try it yet.
Yes garlic is very awsome and I think it did a good part with this problem that it didn't get worse yet. I just know the last days the place began to hurt and to pulsate and I didn't take garlic some days before, but then I ate two complete garlics with 10 cloves or so every evening the last days and now it just vanished immediatly.
So problem is only that you can not do this when you don't have many social contacs the next day with ignorant fools who don't know anything about garlic, don't respect this amazing plant and prefere to eat this pharmaceutical poisons.
And yes, I also think garlic goes to the lungs in some way, but I don't know exactly how or what it does, but after minutes you eat the garlic you can feel it so fast coming into your body and especially the lung feels different then.
So I will also find some more info about this gadget you suggested here, that sounds very interesting though also quite sophisticated and I don't know how much it would

cost. I also couldn't watch this video yet because of low bandwith here.
So long, take care!

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 03:29 PM (GMT)

Did you not see the link I provided for SOTA Instruments where you can buy a magnetic pulser? Theres plenty of information about this device on the Internet. Theres not many herbs as good as Garlic for your kind of issues, its assimilated into the body very rapidly and all over the body quickly. You might want to check into the powerful herb called Oregano (Origanum vulgare) and also Yu Xing Cao, the later being a cooling herb. You've been taking far too much Garlic and you'll soon be damaging your Lung function amongst others. I assure you its hard to get the Yin to come back in if you dry it out.

CommanderKeen - April 2, 2011 10:30 PM (GMT)

I just thought much helps much, I didn't knew it was so dangerous . I actually had strong pain in my whole lungs the next morning after I took so much garlic. So how much garlic would you suggest on a daily basis? May be one clove or how much in grams ?
I will try oregano at next and also check out this chinese herb when I know where to get it...
Did you make some experience with this magnetic pulser by yourself yet, if I may ask? Or do you know somebody who used it? They want a lot of money for it, I mean if it works, it would be worth it of course , but it's too much for me to buy it in good faith.
Take care and thanks a lot.

TheUnhivedMind - April 2, 2011 11:16 PM (GMT)

The magnetic pulser is about one of the only things I've not had personal experience with unlike most things I promote. I do believe the data thats out there with this device and I've come across various forums with good chit chat in the past. The choice is yours but if it works for you it would certainly be safer than Garlic daily.

Garlic won't kill you or whack your Yin out in days but it will in weeks, months and years. I used to take one clove a day everyday but once I learned Chinese medicine and listened to my own Chinese doctor at the same time, well I gave it right up. Other than its heat side-effects I have nothing but praise for this herb which did me much good. Don't get me wrong when a serious pandemic is around you would be wise to utilise Garlic and stop if you come down with a fever and the flu yourself which is unusual if you're on Garlic. The Garlic goes to your Spleen, Lungs, Heart and Liver and thus will dry these up especial if your Yin is low and over a

period of time. The Chinese accept between 3-8 fresh cloves very short term for infections.

Make sure you do not take dried Garlic as this is hot. The other way of having Garlic regular would be to use a buffering herb to balance everything out. So what you'd do is find a herb which is as powerful at cooling as Garlic is heating. This isn't as easy as you think as you also have to make sure they do to the same meridians and organs. This would allow regular use of Garlic. You may have just been suffering pain from a cleansing in the Lung rather than heat issues. If you have a yin deficiency in the Lungs already then of course it may have been through that.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: baby has high temperature

Title: baby has high temperature

dorean - April 2, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

Craig, could you advise natural remedy to help drop the temperature for 1 y.o baby please? My baby has sick stomach and is vomiting any liquid, including breastmilk for over 28 h now. The temperature is 38.4 at the moment, 5 hours ago it was 38.3. I know that high temperature actually means that the body fights and it is good but taking into account the dehydration i would just prefer to know what to do if it stays high for much longer or if it raises. The problem appears to be bacterial infection, we think from her first visit to local swimming pool, as vomitting started a few hours later.

TheUnhivedMind - April 2, 2011 05:08 PM (GMT)

Why put anyone in a swimming pool of poisonous Chlorine? You have now learned a great lesson in keeping away from poisons. Most people can go over the limits in temperatures given by the doctors of death. Theres only a few people who have a genetic or enzyme problem I cannot remember which, that can cause problems at high temperature. Fevers and the body raising its temperature is to help the liquefying of filth such as mucus/ phlegm. If the Spleen isn't functioning well and at its right levels then you'll not process properly all the mucus from the foods thus allow build ups which need removal. As the temperature rises you'll have a dramatic increase in immunity cells released to help try and keep the bacterial/viral count in balance during the process. Remember bacteria and viruses are cleansers of the body the later being a protein solvent needed for more filthier situations. Forget the lies of Louis Pasteur and study more the truth from William Beaumont from the 19th Century.

If you want to know how much Water to give your child a day study, Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj's formula. This is done by taking the weight of the human in pounds then halving this figure and taking this figure in ounces of water a day throughout the day. Therefore a 50lb being would need 25 fluid ounces of water per day. He also states that for every litre of water taken he recommended you take 1/4 teaspoon of Salt. Theres 32 fluid ounces to 1 litre when you do your calculations.

What you want to do is look to cooling herbs such as Chrysanthemum flower, Japanese Honeysuckle, Echinacea and Yarrow etc. I know you have some Yarrow or did thus having access to it regardless. Study up on how well this works against fever etc. The Chinese recommend a daily adult dosage of 8-14 grams a day, in the West its 15 grams. Yarrow can sometimes cause an headache or an allergic rash but don't worry if so just discontinue, its a wonderful herb to use. Now when dealing with children or animals you work out the dosage by their weight again. The dosages I told you are for adults based on 150lb of weight therefore if you're 200+ you also need to adjust dosages to suit. The same goes for children and if a child was 50lb then you'd give the child a third of the adult dosage. So if the adult dosage for Yarrow is 15 grams a day then a child of 50lbs would take 5 grams a day. Hope you understand that.

Do not cool the child with cold water or ice water because all you're doing is hindering the diaphoresis of the body and more importantly cutting off the Qi to the body which is vital. Remember half a second without Qi will kill you where as oxygen its minutes and water is hours. Use of Garlic isn't that great when dealing with fever as it dramatically heats the body up. So whilst Garlic is of use against bacteria and virus its a nuisance with the heat problems. Lets remember that even from a Chinese perspective of cooling the body we need to realize that this isn't totally the answer either. Why? Well you won't deal with the mucus load or filth shall we say if the temperature of the body is bought down too rapidly. Its the filth which is the cause of the problem whether it be mucus overload or pollution from chemicals. So you must when the fever is controlled start to work on the Spleen and elimination systems for the removal of poisons and mucus overload.

TheUnhivedMind - April 2, 2011 10:58 PM (GMT)

I forgot to mention the herb Hibiscus.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fever and green nasal discharge

Title: Fever and green nasal discharge
Description: *in 9-year-old*

Alexandra - March 24, 2011 07:00 PM (GMT)

My son has a fever and a greenish discharge from his nose according to the school nurse, and of course I got the standard "take him to the doctor."

What can I do for him?

Alexandra - March 24, 2011 08:05 PM (GMT)

Just got him home...no green discharge.

Then again, that school nurse is prone to exaggeration...I'll give him coconut oil.

TheUnhivedMind - March 25, 2011 10:36 PM (GMT)

Most children have green discharge from the noise, its called mucus and filth from poor diet and Spleen dysfunction. If theres a fever then use cooling herbs like Echinacea or Chrysanthemum flower or of course theres Japanese Honeysuckle. Best thing you can do is home school him and keep him well away from these demons.

Alexandra - March 26, 2011 09:34 AM (GMT)

I have not noticed this at all with him since getting him home--it's been clear.

I'd homeschool if I could (long story).

Right now he just has a cough, probably a cold. I've heard that rubbing coconut oil into his chest would help.

TheUnhivedMind - March 26, 2011 02:38 PM (GMT)

For the Lungs you'd be looking at Echinacea, Boneset, Japanese Honeysuckle and Chrysanthemum flower. All those herbs are cooling and go to the Lungs. A little Honey would be good ideally raw honeycomb or Manuka. He may get aid from eating some occasional Banana. Keep him off mucus loading foods for a while.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fluoride Free Toothpaste

Title: Fluoride Free Toothpaste

IloveJFKJr - November 8, 2008 04:16 AM (GMT)

Hello, Craig. I was wondering whether you know of any fluoride free toothpaste out there?

There was a toothpaste made by an Asian based company called Ghanozi(I think that's the right spelling). They make all kinds of products including cereal and tea. The list of ingredients did not list fluoride. My mother use to order coffee from that company. An uncle of mine actually did business for the company.

So, I was wondering whether you know of any fluoride free toothpaste? Thanks, and God bless you.

trk - November 8, 2008 03:55 PM (GMT)

I'm not Craig and he will have his own view I'm sure, but I do use fluoride free toothpaste, it is "Tom's of Maine". That brand is found in most major stores, and some of them are fluoride free, and some are not, so you just choose the one that is. My family has been using it for some time now.

Alexandra - November 8, 2008 08:34 PM (GMT)

That's what we've been using--Tom's of Maine. I got the children's kind for my son. Some supermarkets carry it, or you can find it at a health food store.

smashstuff - November 9, 2008 11:07 AM (GMT)

I'm currently using Olive Oil Soap. Takes a bit of getting used to the taste, but it does the job, it's cheap as chips and lasts for ages, much cheaper than any toothpaste, you

seem to have to pay a premium not to be poisoned!

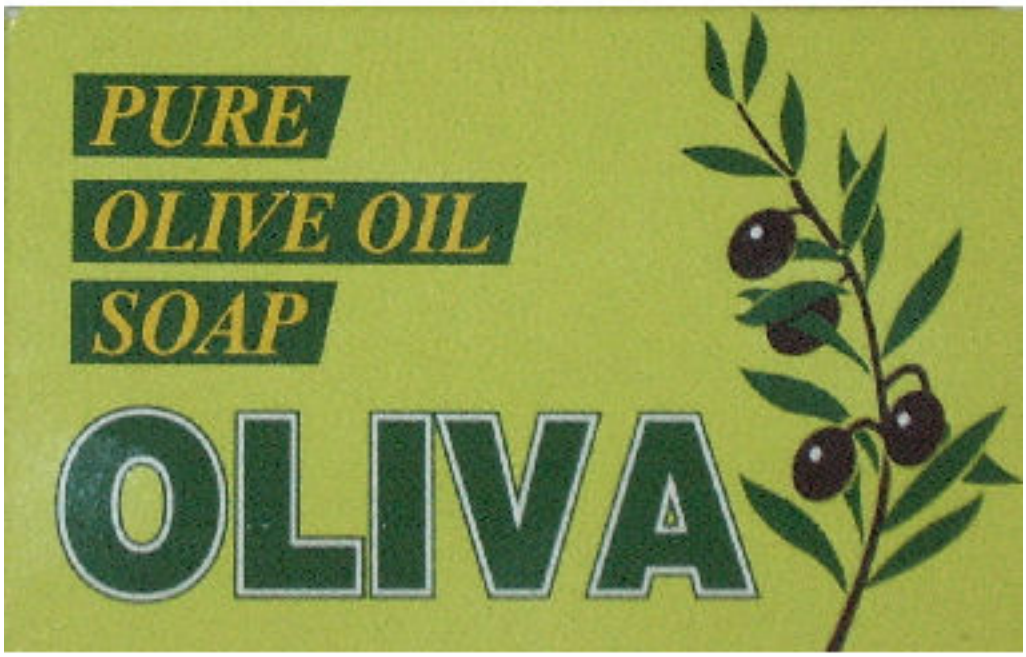

Alexandra - November 9, 2008 01:10 PM (GMT)

I also use tea tree oil toothpaste.

Doug - November 9, 2008 01:33 PM (GMT)

Why use any toothpaste?Esecially if you are eating any organic food any food that lies on your teeth wont really affect them anyway.Just use a toothbrush with water morning and night and you will be fine.No need to waste money on toothpaste.

craig-oxley - November 10, 2008 01:25 AM (GMT)

Theres the Sarakan brand and Aloedent for instance. I prefer the Sarakan myself! That Oliva soap is getting hard to get now from Holland & Barrett as their in disput with the distributor over yet another price hike.

theresa - November 10, 2008 12:39 PM (GMT)

So, I use salt and baking soda misture w/drop of peppermint oil. I clean my toothbrush with white vinegar and only use my berkey water.

Works for me.

IloveJFKJr - November 13, 2008 05:42 AM (GMT)

Thanks. You guys have been a great help. I really need to have my eyes open wide because you'll see a lot of fluoride toothpaste on the isle. Which ever one that I get my hands on first of which you all recommended that will be the one I buy first.

Thank you all, once again, and God bless you all!!!

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 01:53 AM (GMT)

If anyone is after a mouthwash then Sarakan is about the best again and cheaper with it. Stick with other methods though. The old MISWAK chewing sticks are a great anti-septic and tooth cleaner. The Pakistanis use these alot! I remember when a couple of front teeth of mine were stained with IODINE! I used Miswak and it was the only thing which removed it.

IloveJFKJr - November 14, 2008 02:40 AM (GMT)

The mouthwash will come in handy,too. Thanks, Craig. We all need a nice and clean mouth and not the opposite. Everyone loves a bright white smile.

truthersseeker01 - November 14, 2008 08:25 AM (GMT)

I remember buying some of that Sarakan, which worked quite well. I think I'll buy some more because I've been using this sea based organic toothpaste I bought at Kroger here in Cincinnati. So what is this Tom's of Maine brand? I've never heard of it and it sounds interesting.

craig-oxley - November 15, 2008 12:03 AM (GMT)

This Tom's is an old brand thats everywhere. I still found muck within it. I think it still contains SLS.

mvltiversal - November 15, 2008 09:29 AM (GMT)

Hi, here in spain, in the zone I live, if you want a toothpaste without fluoride, you have to use traditional cleaning methods or you have to buy PERIO-AID that contains... (quoting as it is written): *"Aqua, glycerin, xylitol hydroxyethylcellulose, Peg-40 hydrogenated castor oil, polyethylene, clorhexidine digluconate, cocamidopropyl betaine, sodium saccharin, arome, CI 42090"*.

Definitively I stick to **natural foods and natural cleaning methods** (eating apples also help to maintain teeth clean).

craig-oxley - November 17, 2008 02:53 AM (GMT)

This is the problem with most things. You need to be a chemist to understand them. If so then you move to something else as their poisons. Now why would anyone want to hydrogenerate Castor Oil? Fancy destroying such a powerful healing oil.

14april2000 - December 11, 2008 03:49 PM (GMT)

Where can buy The old MISWAK chewing sticks?

craig-oxley - December 12, 2008 12:56 AM (GMT)

You'll have to look on the web or at local Pakistan stores!

Insurgent - April 16, 2009 04:11 PM (GMT)

You guys can go to Vitacost.com and get plenty of brands of toothpastes w/o fluoride. I use that store for some time now, tons of stuff.

b_basa - May 18, 2009 06:17 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig,

I use neways products.

http://www.neways.com/

are they really safe?

-ben

poorejj - May 18, 2009 06:34 PM (GMT)

I just seen this part of the forum. I would have added my two cents a long time ago, had I known ya'll were trying to locate a good fluoride free toothpaste. I use Peelu toothepaste. It's good stuff. Check it out: http://www.peelu.com/

I don't like Tom's of Maine. They put a lot of bad stuff in their toothepaste. A lot of Tom's toothpastes have fluoride in them. But, even the ones that do not, have Sodium Laurl

Sulfate, or SLS.

Jason's Powersmile might be another one that is ok. But, Peelu is my favorite....

b_basa - May 18, 2009 07:08 PM (GMT)

i live in asia now in Malaysia, is there any good alternative for the things suggested above?

poorejj - May 19, 2009 12:47 PM (GMT)

If you can't get a hold of any Miswak, or good fluoride-free toothepaste, then I'd brush with baking soda.... Try mixing some 3% hydrogen peroxide with a little baking soda (make it into a paste), and then brush.... Or, just use the baking soda.....

b_basa - May 20, 2009 01:19 PM (GMT)

is it true that baking soda will make the tooth thinner? I tried using baking soda before but some dentists say it will make the tooth thinner...

Alexandra - May 20, 2009 01:37 PM (GMT)

Dentists will also push fluoride off on you--go figure. I wouldn't pay them any mind.

poorejj - May 20, 2009 03:06 PM (GMT)

You could also add xylitol to the mixture if you'd like to sweeten it up a bit. Xylitol is actually pretty good for your teeth.... You can usually find xylitol in health food stores.

poorejj - May 20, 2009 03:12 PM (GMT)

Pay attention to your body. If you fast a lot, or are on an abstemious diet, and you have sore teeth, then you're probably not eating, or assimilating, enough protein. Protein builds strong teeth.....

CLICK HERE

b_basa - May 20, 2009 06:07 PM (GMT)

Hi Alexandra, I totally agree with you with that. I just have some issues with baking soda because it does not give you a "fresh mouth" effect :)

Add 3% hydrogen peroxide? I thought this hydrogen peroxide is in liquid form? So how can i make a 3% hydrogen peroxide with the powder form baking soda?

poorejj - May 20, 2009 06:26 PM (GMT)

Yes, the hydrogen peroxide is in liquid form. You can buy it at your local pharmacy, grocery store, or convenience store. Just mix a small amount of it with baking soda, until it forms a paste. Add in a little xylitol if you want to make it somewhat sweet, and you could always add a little peppermint oil, so that it leaves a minty fresh taste in your mouth.

Alexandra - May 20, 2009 08:33 PM (GMT)

I'm wondering what would be good for a seven-year-old who does not spit out toothpaste. He has a fluoride-free toothpaste, but I heard it can be hard to rinse off. I just use a tiny bit with him.

I've never used a fluoride toothpaste on him and so far he hasn't had a cavity. (Of course I also don't give him a whole lot of sugar.)

poorejj - May 20, 2009 09:06 PM (GMT)

Would he swallow the toothpaste if he didn't enjoy the taste? Maybe the baking soda/ h202 mixture would be ideal for him, because I'm sure it would be unpleasant to swallow.... Also, if you used food grade h202, it wouldn't harm him to ingest it (as long is it weren't too concentrated).

Alexandra - May 21, 2009 03:33 AM (GMT)

For some reason he doesn't spit out anything. He's had a developmental delay. It took me a while to teach him how to blow.

poorejj - May 21, 2009 12:53 PM (GMT)

Well, in that case, I would definitely make my own toothpaste out of baking soda, and h202, because that would be safer than most toothpastes.... When I was younger, I used to get the heartburn real bad (before I changed my lifestyle), and if I didn't have tums, or something like that, I'd mix a teaspoon of baking soda in water, and drink it. I know it's not good for you now, but it's far safer than most toothpastes. It's just sodium bicarbonate pretty much, and that's the active ingredient in tums (I think). I would just use as little as needed when brushing.

Another benefit if the baking soda, and h202, is the cost. It's cheaper to make your own toothpaste.

b_basa - July 1, 2009 03:45 PM (GMT)

Hi,

I would like to know if this toothpaste alled Dentobac is good.

the ingredients are as follows:

Neem, Amla, Licorice and Clove

Gooseberry
Clove
Neem
Licorice
Pudina
Peppermint
Walnut
Cinnamon
Babool
Sorbitol/Glycerin
Coco Betaine
Water
Carageenan/Cellulose Gum
Flavour
Xylitol
Chlorophyliin

and no flouride

craig-oxley - July 1, 2009 11:44 PM (GMT)

Carageenan is a known pro-inflamatory which is a carcinogen

b_basa - July 6, 2009 07:40 AM (GMT)

too bad then... i thought this is a good toothpaste, i will just revert to using my baking soda + hydrogen peroxide solution then.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 01:03 PM (GMT)

I don't think theres a real pure toothpaste out there. They all have some form of poison somewhere, wether its the usual or a phosphate. What you've been using is much better but then again much of the sodium bicarbonate is laced with aluminium. The only truely natural and healthy way is the Miswak sticks.

dorean - December 13, 2009 10:22 PM (GMT)

Has anyone here tried "oil-pulling" to clean their teeth, I must give this a go. I read this in an Irish newspaper last week, the Sunday Business Post of all papers

QUOTE

Rude Health
06 December 2009 By Catherine McDonnell

The dental hygienist couldn't believe it: no harmful bacteria, no blood, no pain. All three generally are present when teeth are being cleaned, especially if they haven't been professionally cleaned in two years, as in my case. I told her I had been practising oil pulling for the previous two months. She had never heard of it.

Oil pulling is an ancient method of thoroughly cleansing the teeth and gums. Modern analysis shows why it works: the oil mixes with enzymes in the saliva, and draws heavy metals and harmful bacteria from the gums and mouth.

First thing in the morning, or when you have not eaten food for four hours and taken liquids for one hour, you swirl a tablespoon of sesame or sunflower oil (these oils are most effective) in your mouth for 15-20 minutes.

When it's spat out, the oil is no longer oily, but has changed to a thin, milky, toxic substance. If it's not milky, it hasn't been in the mouth for long enough.

One of the first and most obvious benefits of oil pulling is that the teeth are whiter and the gums and tongue feel incredibly fresh and clean. Teeth that are prone to the odd wobble can also tighten, and toothache can be relieved. This is a handy practice if you're waiting for a dental appointment.

Proponents of natural medicine claim oil pulling benefits all kinds of ailments, from eczema to heart trouble, high blood pressure, constipation, stiff joints and allergies. You name it, oil pulling, it appears, can help.

But how is this possible? Tony Hughes, director of the Natural Medical Clinic in Stillorgan, Co Dublin is a proponent of oil pulling's effectiveness with regard to more than just cleaning teeth. ''Oil pulling removes bacteria, waste and toxins - and possibly viruses - from the body," he says.

''Oil pulling is one of the best things one can do in terms of overall health. Teeth have miles and miles of microscopic dentine tubules inside them, and these are perfect hiding places for bacteria, which can then travel all around the body through the blood. Infected teeth can also cause inflammation and disease in organs via the connective tissue. This is why oil pulling can help with a myriad other diseases, as the body gets an overall cleanse," says Hughes.

Dr Evelien Van Amerongen, holistic dentist and founder of the Ishsko Centre in Westport, Co Mayo, says oil pulling is a great way to get rid of the by-products of bacteria that cause gum disease. She says it also deals with the effects of mercury fillings.

‘‘Most bacteria are fat-loving, so oil attracts the min the mouth," she says. ‘‘Mercury fillings are, from a metallurgic perspective, classified as a solid emulsion. Yet over time, they slowly change in consistency. Each time we chew, brush or grind our teeth, tiny amounts of metallic vapour can be released. Oil pulling is a great way to help counteract the damage this can cause."

But is there any scientific proof of the benefits of oil pulling?

The department of microbiology in VHNSN College, in Virudhunagar, India, tested the effects of the practice on ten people for 40 days.

Among the many positive results was a reduction in susceptibility to dental cavities. Each subject had been specifically chosen because they had ‘‘marked dental caries (cavities) susceptibility’’.

After the 40 days, this susceptibility was reduced to ‘slight’ in five cases, and ‘moderate’ in the other five cases.

Why not give this quick, harmless, cheap but possibly highly beneficial process a swirl? If nothing else, at least you’ll enjoy 20 minutes of silence in the morning.

dorean - December 13, 2009 10:27 PM (GMT)

I saw this Dr Christopher video on google videos, http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6...042047985618357
can you say what exactly he is talking about. I would love to be able to repair all tooth decay naturally and grow new enamel, I didn't think that was possible, I thought once enamel was gone it stayed gone. Can my body easily grow new enamel? Has anyone done this. I would love to fill in all tooth decays and push out the fillings.

I had one tooth pulled last year, the entire tooth with the root pulled. I had considered having an artificial tooth implanted in its place. Can my body grow a new tooth in its place?

craig-oxley - December 14, 2009 12:47 PM (GMT)

The only way a tooth can be regrown is if the bud is intake and well. This usually isn't the case. People utilising grass foods are the only people standing a chance of this. I know the Arcana Arcanorum Rite of Atlantis have a ritual where by people are fasted for 30 days in pure darkness. Their then fed a herbal cocktail which makes their teeth and hair fall completely out quickly. After a short time their given another herbal cocktail which regrows all these. By the end of the ritual their seen as Spiritually perfect if I remember correctly. One of the authorities on teeth was Weston A. Price although I have no experience of his methods. I personally don't like some of his diets but if they work on the teeth they work. The teeth are reliant on the health of your Kidney's and more importantly its storage of Yin qi known as Jing which is highly tied to your bone marrow. So we'd want to maintain Kidney function which also means maintaining Liver function as they work together and finally the Spleen. Remember that the

Kidney is the mommy to the son, the Liver. If one is weak the other is stressed and so forth.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Kidneys:
Broomrape, Buchu, Couchgrass, Dandelion, Juniper berry & Parsley Piert

Liver:
Artichoke (2 months) then Greater Celandine, Berberis, Boldo & Vervain

Lung:
Bletilla striata, Chrysanthemum, Comfrey, Licourice root & Mullein

Blood:
Burdock root, Indian Madder & Red Clover

Spleen:
Chinese Yam, Ginger, Jujube, Hoelen & Huang Qi
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 14, 2009 06:36 PM (GMT)

Now also note what Fluoride the so-called great saviour of teeth does to the Kidneys. Then think about the problems with teeth and bones and connect the dots.

QUOTE

Fluoride & the Kidneys: (Click for more detail)

http://www.fluoridealert.org/health/kidney/

Kidney disease markedly increases an individual's susceptibility to fluoride toxicity.

The kidneys are responsible for ridding the body of ingested fluoride, and thereby preventing the buildup of toxic levels of fluoride in the body.

In healthy adults, the kidneys are able to excrete approximately 50% of an ingested dose of fluoride.

However, in adults with kidney disease the kidneys may excrete as little as 10 to 20% of an ingested dose - thus increasing the body burden of fluoride and increasing an individual's susceptibility to fluoride poisoning (e.g. renal osteodystrophy).

The bone changes commonly found among patients with advanced kidney disease closely resemble the bone changes found among individuals with the osteomalacic-type of skeletal fluorosis. This raises the possibility that some individuals with kidney disease are suffering from undiagnosed skeletal fluorosis.

As noted by Dr. Edward Groth, a veteran Senior Scientist at Consumers Union:

"It seems probable that some people with severe or long-term renal disease, which might not be advanced enough to require hemodialysis, can still experience reduced fluoride excretion to an extent that can lead to fluorosis, or aggravate skeletal complications associated with kidney disease... It has been estimated that one in every 25 Americans may have some form of kidney disease; it would seem

imperative that the magnitude of risk to such a large sub-segment of the population be determined through extensive and careful study. To date, however, no studies of this sort have been carried out, and none is planned" (Groth 1973; Doctoral Thesis; Stanford University).

Because the kidney accumulates more fluoride than all other soft tissues (with the exception of the pineal gland), there is concern that excess fluoride exposure may contribute to kidney disease - thus initiating a "vicious cycle" where the damaged kidneys increase the accumulation of fluoride, causing in turn further damage to the kidney, bone, and other organs.

The possibility that fluoride exposure can cause direct damage to kidney tissue is supported by a long line of animal and human studies.

In studies on fluoride-exposed animals, kidney damage has been reported at levels as low as 1 ppm if the animals consume the water for long periods of time.

In humans, elevated rates of kidney damage are frequently encountered among populations with skeletal fluorosis. In addition, several case reports suggest that some individuals with kidney disease can experience significant recovery in their clinical signs and symptoms following the provision of fluoride-free water.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LUPUS: HOAX OR REALITY

Title: LUPUS: HOAX OR REALITY

thisisj1 - March 20, 2011 03:48 PM (GMT)

i have a friend that was diagnosed with lupus several months ago and she has been taking medicine thats prescribed.. the medicine makes her immune system attacks the medicine so doctors put her on a pill that basically keeps her immune system from attacking the pills and it keeps her out of the sun bc the sun will combat against he medicine. Does anyone know of alternative measures she can take to treat or cure the lupus and is lupus fake in general?

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

You'll simply go around in circles if you dare to use Western doctors on this subject whilst ending up with further problems which they'll tell you come from your Lupus but are coming from the drugs. I suggest you find out her vaccination history and do a detoxification process based on the individual vaccines she's taken. If she wants someone to help her on this area of vaccine detoxification then I'd suggest she has a consultation with Dr Rebecca Carley who's more of an authority on vaccine specifics than me and she also knows Homeopathic remedies well enough to remove the poisons from these particular vaccines.

I don't know if your friend is interested in healing and putting in the time and effort to heal so just for now I will give you a little book to read which may be of use and may switch her on to wanting to do something if she already doesn't. The book is by Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj and called 'ABC of Asthma, Allergies & Lupus: Eradicate Asthma - Now!' If she likes that book, then I'd tell her to then get his 'Water & Salt; Your Healers From Within'.

I think you'll find she has heat problems internally which will need addressing with the correct foods and herbal medicines. You may wish to send her to a good professional quality Chinese doctor for a full diagnosis of the Spleen. Kidney, Heart, Liver and Lung function. You want to know the Qi issues of all these organs and whether they have too much or less cold/

heat etc. If the body Qi is too upward, downward, inward or outward etc. Note all whats said to you.

Lupus is not fake as such but Western medicine have no clue about the disease and in truth everything stems from the Viscera system of the Lungs, Kidneys, Liver, Heart and Spleen.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Radiotherapy fears

Title: Radiotherapy fears

geetar - February 21, 2011 01:11 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig

My 21 yr old nephew has recently had a tumour removed from his brain which was apparently not cancerous. The thing is, the quacks now want him to have radiotherapy everyday for 6 weeks 'just in case'!
Im horrified about this but his close family follow the quacks advice to the letter! I want to try and talk him out of it but am afraid the family will just go along with the quacks 'advice' and put him through 6 weeks of hell.

If they make him go through with it, is there anything you can suggest Craig that might help him with the list of side effects that will probably occur?

He's a real nice kid and pains me to watch these buthers ruin his life!

All the best

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 06:27 PM (GMT)

I would suggest he takes Ling Zhi mushroom two-three times daily. I also recommend he eats plenty of Cabbage which is a good anti-radiation food. I'd suggest the use of American Ginseng if you're lucky enough to get hold of some. His Spleen is already low as is his Liver and Kidneys yet he's going to have something which will hinder these further and make him worse. He must boost his Spleen function with cooling/neutral herbs and foods such as Ling Zhi, Tuckahoe, Lotus seeds and Chinese red Dates. For his Liver he will need cooling herbs such as Chrysanthemum flower and food like Mung bean or at least their water. The Kidneys you'd be looking at Gan Di Huang from a Chinese doctor also Goji berries and cooked black Sesame seeds.

In the West herbalists would promote the use of Garlic as it promotes our strongest free radical scavenger, Glutathione. Another herb they'd utilise

would be Ginseng. Most forms of Ginseng are heating herbs and therefore from a Chinese perspective not good. The only form of Ginseng you can use is the American Ginseng which is cooling and more powerful than any other Ginseng but hard to get hold of.

geetar - February 21, 2011 10:23 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig

Much apreciation for your help. Ive just rang my niece and told her that Ive emailed your recomendations of a natural health protocol for her brother. She sends you her thanks and is very surprised and relieved that she can now do something to help him during his treatment. She was mortified when she read the possible side effects of radiotherapy but is much more positive now she can do something to help him.
Dangerous places these hospitals!

Many thanks for your help again Craig, I'll keep you posted on his progress :)

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 06:21 PM (GMT)

I would suggest to you that he also looks at taking the wonderful Flower Pollen also known as Bee Pollen which is an amazing medicine combining all the flavours etc all in one and neutral on the body to boot. Theres also the Shiitake mushrooms which are very powerful and can be bought from Chinese supermarkets countrywide. Also check out the wonderful unpasteurised Kombucha tea such as sold at Lewtress down in Wales. A large intake of the amazing unrefined Wheatgerm oil would be excellent for raising the natural Vitamin E in the body. If you cannot get Wheatgerm oil then go for the next best thing which would be extra-virgin Olive oil.

An intake of minerals as you know along with Iodine would be of major use to the body and you'd look to Bladderwrack, Kelp or Wakame seaweed, the later sold in Chinese supermarkets. Foods rich in B vitamins but in this case I'd recommend a B-complex 100mg supplement and take half a tablet morning and half evening so these will equal 50mg giving you all day protection of 100mg. He should be looking at Vitamin C at more pharmalogical levels but it should be Sodium Ascorbate due to the acidity of Ascorbic Acid hindering the Kidneys. Ozone water can be taken 2-3 times day of course away from times you've took other products. He should eat whole beetroots raw or juice them but believe me these are strong so start him slowly, I used to drink a pint but thats hardcore. I suggest plenty of carrots and their water if boiled. They should be lightly steamed as raw foods do upset the stomach by chilling thus hindering the Spleen.

Activated charcoal would be of much use and remember it can rip out over 3000 chemicals from the body and used against poisoning. Probably the

most powerful antioxidant herb in the World is Chaparral and this is what we use against Cancer, this would be useful against radiation. I forgot to mention that Siberian Ginseng would be acceptable for him to use as its neutral and not warming like other Ginsengs apart from American Ginseng of course. Its actually one of the best herbs you can get if the quality is good. He should eat 1-2 or Papaya every day. He should eat plenty of Apples some raw but also cooked for better acceptance. Aloe Vera can be taken both internally and topically as this is excellent and it is cooling. Green tea is also very powerful and cooling to the body so you get everything you want there too.

You can also look into DMSO which Dr Christopher helped make famous until the AMA clan attacked it and now all we have is the synthetic poison MSM which causes stomach cancer in its place. The DMSO came from simply the processing of wood/trees and was found by accident to have some pretty amazing powers and its penetration ability into cells made it an aid in the agent orange to help their chemical poisons enter the canopy of the Vietnamese jungles during Cardinal Francis Spellman's war. Proper sleep at the correct times and in real darkness as much as possible so that the Melatonin levels can rise which is also a good anti-radiation treatment.

geetar - February 27, 2011 09:47 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this info Craig. Ive forwarded it to my Niece and had another chat with her. I explained to her about the ascorbic acid and told that its quite safe to take in large amounts. I told her all about activated charcoal and its uses ect.
I was interested myself to learn about DMSO, sounds excellent!

Thanks again for the help Craig. :)

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 01:30 AM (GMT)

I explained to you that Sodium Ascorbate is the best Vitamin C this is alkaline and not Ascorbic Acid which is Acidic.

geetar - February 28, 2011 05:48 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig.

My mistake.. It was actually sodium ascorbate I was talking to her about rather than ascorbic acid!!

Had a text from my nephew a couple of hours ago after his first radiotherepy session. It seems the quacks have made a mistake and the tumour they removed was cancerous after all! He's got to take chemo tablets aswell now which is unbelievable. They've even told him that he'll probably have a short life span! Im gobsmacked.. They are just

incompetant butchers! I havn't been able to speak to him yet but Im gonna tell him that the quacks will probably kill him if he listens to them anymore.
Ive read a lot of positive things concerning high dose intrevenous vitimin C which I mentioned to his sister a few days ago so I'll research that some more.
What course of action would you reccomend now that the stakes have changed Craig?

Thanks again.

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 10:22 PM (GMT)

Well one guy who had a brain tumour in the past had it go according to his emails after listening to me advise him to try Cayenne pepper, Ozone and unpasteurised Kombucha tea daily.

geetar - March 1, 2011 01:43 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Feb 28 2011, 10:22 PM)
>
> **Well one guy who had a brain tumour in the past had it go according to his emails after listening to me advise him to try Cayenne pepper, Ozone and unpasteurised Kombucha tea daily.**

Thanks Craig that sounds very interesting, I'll have to do some digging.

TheUnhivedMind - March 1, 2011 06:10 PM (GMT)

Well the idea is to get blood flow to the brain from a Cayenne point of view. Gingko biloba, Rosemary also Horse raddish would be similar also. Lying on a slant board or in a similar way would also be of use. I strongly suggest a good chiropractor work on him and especially his neck area to aid in this process and remove any possible constipations in that region affecting the head. The Kombucha works in many ways, one is the balancing of blood to the correct level needed with the acidity/alkaline balance. Head massages and hydrotherapy in the region would be also of much use as they all aid circulation. You may also find after having a chiropractor work on him that it would be wise to then see a Cranial Osteopath then on if you can find one, theres not many.

geetar - March 1, 2011 10:00 PM (GMT)

Hey thanks for that Craig, I'll pass that on too.

Ive sent my niece information about Ozone therapy and a link for a Ozone generator.

She'll probably purchase this for her brother I reckon as she's really taking your reccomendatios on board and is really determined to make him well. :)

ps I read somewhere yesterday that mega dose Vitamin C treatment should'nt be used at the same time as radiotherepy/chemo as it can make matters worse?? I cant find the link now damn!

I wish I could persuade him not to have the radiotherepy but he's to frightened not to!

TheUnhivedMind - March 1, 2011 10:52 PM (GMT)

You'll find that they'll always claim antioxidants (actually free-radical scavengers) are bad when having Chemotherapy but wheres the proof for this exactly? These Vitamin C's etc are acting as free electron givers to the body thus allowing the free radicals given off by the poisonous chemotherapy etc to have something to steal other than your own electrons. Remember a free radical is missing an electron so it goes on the hunt, when it finds what it wants it leaves damage where it took the electron from. This is kind of like having a cigarette burn on your skin if you will. By using the free radical scavenging free electrons like from Vitamin C you combat or stop this effect.

I will also point out that Vitamin C is an oxidizer at pharmalogical levels and works similar to a free radical in some ways. It is oxidization which reverses cancer and tumors. I suggest you look at the work of biochemist, Dr Otto Warburg on the subject of Oxygenation and Cancer. A good super-food intake would be wise and this would include Goji berries daily, Chinese Red dates and the likes of Wheat Grass ideally freshly juiced which is unpasteurized. The Echinacea and Kombucha tea combination from Lewtress in Wales would be the best purchase although if this one isn't available at the time then get one of the green tea varieties. I will send you an Ozone machine supplier privately for obvious reasons as the elitists hawk sites like mine regular to combat us as we also do with them.

People are full of fear and tell me this, what is his prospects of living under the quacks with just their treatment? What have they told him? Death! What are his prospects of not treating himself with anything? Death but with more dignity and probably a longer lifespan. Whats his prospects of treating himself along with doctors quackery? A better chance than just those others. What about on his own following things properly if he had the knowledge? Far greater than any of the others. The problem is that people are lazy and have been brainwashed into needing everything done for them. They'll no longer go in a store and look at price by the item they'd rather ask what the price is or go up the other end of the shop and get it scanned. They have to feel someone is telling them what to do you see, to feel secure through being psy-op'd regularly via the media systems. This is so they'll beg the State to tell them what to do with everything eventually just as the

State has geared them up to do as the State becomes the new replacement for God with its scientific (quackery) dictatorship from hell.

So he fears to work on his own, most are like this, I am not any longer as I've broke free and know and realize the situation and accept all possibilities including death. I know the later is more likely when utilizing the medical system which I know and see as the inquisition via synthetic medicine which as you know is nothing more than legal pushed poison. Now do you see why I've always pushed people to learn these things before the problems arise? Its a lot to learn and take in and especially in a stressed state of mind.

Chemotherapy stays in the body for life regardless what they say and you keep a good amount of it within the body too as evidenced from the Max Gerson protocol when it utilized the virgin Castor oil ingestion therapy. This nearly killed a few people and it was because the virgin Castor oil pulled far too much chemotherapy back into the main system burdening organs in one go. This was stopped for any new patients who'd had chemotherapy prior. The Gerson's prefer people who've not had chemotherapy when they come to the clinic but will treat both. Honestly this chemotherapy is lethal and radiation is actually safer as its at least localized. Its all quackery in the first place just the same as cutting open Cancer patients and also when they remove lymph nodes.

Please make a note of the first Bob Beck Protocol video which may help you get your relatives in a different mind set. The testimonies in part five or part seven if I remember correctly are worth noting asap. They may also like to try this therapy which actually utilizes Ozone. If they wish to make their own Silver with the ZBB5 Sota model sold for blood electrification or any other Silver generator then they would need a water distiller. I'll send you the information on a supplier of these too.

Bob Beck Protocol [Video]:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=51908

geetar - March 2, 2011 11:09 AM (GMT)

Hi Craig

Thats good news concerning the vitamin C, I'll pass this information on to them cheers.

Yeah, I completely understand what your saying about the death doctors and the way that people are psychologically reliant on them. I remember when you was helping me with my eye problem and the transition I went through from heeding the consultants advice to completely dismissing it and throwing the steroids and crap in to the bin!
It was pretty scary going from conventional medicine to natural healing, but now I can see it for what it is which is control and profit! If they would have had their way they

would have whipped my eye out like a shot, but thanks to your help I went down the natural route and thank god I did too!

The good thing is that my nephew is up for trying to heal himself, even though he's still to insecure and frightened to give up the radiotherapy, he's coming around to the natural way! :)

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 03:56 PM (GMT)

Send him this video:

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...29140536485998#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7357629140536485998&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

geetar - March 2, 2011 06:50 PM (GMT)

Thats a pretty powerfull film! I'll send it over to them cheers :)

TheUnhivedMind - March 4, 2011 01:13 AM (GMT)

Heres another one for you:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wvzDHGLEUyw

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wvzDHGLEUyw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

geetar - March 7, 2011 10:50 PM (GMT)

Cheers Craig I'll forward it to them.

They've ordered the ozone generator that you recomended so my nephew can get on to that shortly which is good news (Ive ordered one to). What would you suggest be the best way he can benefit from it? I know that you recomend drinking the ozone water but Im clueless on how much he should take and for how long to bubble the water ect so any info/links in this area would be great thanks. :)

TheUnhivedMind - March 8, 2011 03:14 AM (GMT)

Well that model you're getting is 600mg/hr which is very powerful. He would drink 500ml 3-5x a day of the Ozone water bubbled for five minutes. Once the Ozone machine has finished he must drink this as quickly as he can. Ozone evaporates out of water within twenty minutes at max. I don't agree with storing Ozone because it needs to be in a fridge to do so and bottled in glass only. The problem with this is that drinking cold fluid will hinder the Spleen function. We must stick to either ambient temperature fluid or warm fluid, never cold/chilled or hot. You do not use warm water for Ozone, its only for ambient or cold water. By the way your relative should start slowly with the Ozone in case they have a bit of a woozy head etc. This will usually pass the more you use the Ozone. Many people don't get anything like that and I never got it or my mother and neither have others I know recently. If you've got localised constipations blocking Oxygen to the brain then you'll become conditioned to that low level Oxygen. Now when Ozone enters and the Oxygen content of the body goes through the roof the brain goes oh my God whats this and you feel it until you condition to this new level.

geetar - March 10, 2011 01:02 PM (GMT)

Thanks for that Craig Ive forwarded it over. My Ozone generator arrived this morning so hopefully his has aswell which is good news.
Ive been reading that the tube can be put into the ear which sounds pefect for his condition, do you think he should try this??

Thanks :)

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

It could be but its better to use a medical grade ozone machine which are expensive for any insufflation work and definitely when working up the anus or vagina. Medical grade machines utilise 100% pure oxygen bottle fed into the unit other than yours which uses ambient air which isn't 100%.

You don't put the tube in the ear no especially if you don't know the pressure coming out the end of the tube. What you would do is funnel over the ear meaning you get a small plastic funnel and you'd attach this to the pipe at the narrow end of the funnel. You would have to put a small hole of two in the two sides of the funnel about 10mm or more away from the large opening. If you don't do this you'll cause a back pressure which would damage the unit as its not free flowing you see. I'd also suggest if you use the machine like this that you elevate the ozone machine higher than the sitting beings ear height at the time again to stop flow issues. Also use an ozone machine above the height of what your ozone stone is at. Also don't put the ozone stone in water further than around 7-8 inches because of pressure issues which damage the motors.

Now some people have done the ear work and had some pretty hard herxheimer detox effects afterwards such as pus release etc. This may or may not be the case with your relative but its nothing to worry about in most cases. He would do wise to also be using hydrotherapy on the head and then plastering his head in virgin castor oil at least once a day for 1.5-8 hours.

Enjoy your Ozone machine and if you want the best book available on the subject and it is a great book indeed this would be 'Flood Your Body with Oxygen' by Ed McCabe. A truly stunning book of great worth I assure you.

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 05:50 PM (GMT)

Listen 3 minutes in on Ozone:

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/0hGYvwB5xkM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

MUNG BEAN - PREVENTION AND REVERSAL OF CANCER

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7urVY79wF6g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COM91Xh_kmk

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/7urVY79wF6g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/COM91Xh_kmk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

geetar - March 13, 2011 03:28 PM (GMT)

Cheers for that Craig.

Ive seen glass funnels for insufflation that are available on the web but I guess a small plastic one with a couple of small holes as you sugested would suffice and be cheaper too!
Id imagine plenty of ventilation would be necessary when using the machine so close to the mouth and nose? You sure can smell the Ozone when its bubbling away in the water!
Ive hung mine up on the side of a cupboard so as to elevate it as you suggest and I'll remind my nephew to do the same.

Interesting info in the Beck protocol vid also the good old Mung beans cheers.

Im really happy that my relatives are taking your advice on board Craig as it's a whole new world of healing thats opening up to them. My Nephews Aunt in particular is studying your advice and is determined to do the best for him. :)

TheUnhivedMind - March 13, 2011 04:23 PM (GMT)

Don't worry so much about ozone inhalation when doing the funneling its all over hyped and only hinders some people because of their severe internal filth state. I've used ozone water in a nebuliser in the past. Get him grounding himself daily either with a mat in the home and/or barefoot on the soil or grass (not concrete). Also a good intake of Sunshine if we ever get any with all these damn aerosol programs. Tell him to try and get hold of some black Rice from the Chinese store which has some very powerful compounds within.

geetar - March 13, 2011 10:26 PM (GMT)

Ok will do cheers Craig, I'll be speaking to him on the phone tomorow so I can explain these points in more detail. :)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: My sister has bad breast cancer

Title: My sister has bad breast cancer
Description: *in stage 4*

14april2000 - March 7, 2011 06:08 AM (GMT)

What would you suggest?

> **QUOTE**
>
> My sis has cancer
> A bad breast cancer to be precise, apparently stage 4. They plan to remover her breast in two weeks and part of the lymph node in her armpit. After she went in to get the preliminary workup done the staff seemed to be in a hustle about reacting to what they saw in the ultrasound .
>
> Apparently the tumor material was a yellowish color.
>
> She has invasive ductal carcenoma.

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 04:07 PM (GMT)

You know my Cancer protocols and I doubt they want to hear it let alone do it. Unless someone wants help then I have no time to help them and my information is already present against Cancer. You know the videos to use to break the programming or attempt to break the programming of the mind such as the Gerson documentaries the Bob Beck protocol video and so forth with the testimonies. Most people with Cancer are shut off with the worry of death and stressed let alone broken down for years prior by programming. When a beings organs are in this much dysfunction its very hard to teach them anything. As I've said before you need to learn this knowledge a long time before you get Cancer if its to be easy on yourself than forcing everything at the last minute when ideally its not suitable. By the way nobody should have lymph nodes removed or anything removed for that matter. The lymph damage will destroy your immune system for life and this is a part of the problem of Cancer amongst all else I've taught. Women should make sure they're aware of the Iodine aspect of their problems with Breast Cancer. The Breasts need a mass of Iodine almost as much as the Thyroid so guess who gets the piddly amount they do have? The thyroid as its the number one organ needing Iodine. So you could

promote the Iodine knowledge with breasts. Therefore you'd be looking at Lugol's Iodine or food sources such as Wakame, Bladderwrack, Iceland Moss, Kelp and so forth. The use of hydrotherapy in the region 3-5 times daily using cold shower water and hot shower water alternatively on and off for 3 minutes each. Look into Ozone 3x daily and also unpasteurised Kombucha tea. The yellow colour is heat my friend and thus the Yin is having a problem to the region through some form of localised constipation. Check out Dr John Ray Christopher's 'Incurables Program'.

14april2000 - March 7, 2011 06:33 PM (GMT)

I know Craig

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 05:54 PM (GMT)

MUNG BEAN - PREVENTION AND REVERSAL OF CANCER

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7urVY79wF6g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COM91Xh_kmk

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/7urVY79wF6g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/COM91Xh_kmk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cadmium

Title: Cadmium

14april2000 - March 8, 2011 03:39 PM (GMT)

So how much is there in the body?

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

No idea and of course its dependent upon the being and how much they've ingested if any or any transmutation thats taken place within the body. In order words, how long is a piece of string.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: larrea tridentata (shegoi)

Title: larrea tridentata (shegoi)

Keith - February 27, 2011 02:30 PM (GMT)

hey, unhived mind mod, do you think this desert herb has much value? my friend got some of this(shegoi) like 5 years ago, and he gave me about 10 days worth. i'll tell during those 10 days, i distincly remember breathing clearly out of both nostrils for the most of the day. as far as i can remember, i almost always only breath thru one or the other nostril at a time. supposedly, larrea tridentata's main use his to combat genital herpes, but i have a "hunch" that there's more to this "not prevalent" desert herb.

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 01:44 AM (GMT)

If you're having nose issues this shows you have issues deeper with the Lungs and remember these are balanced by the Heart and powered by the Spleen. Remember that the Colon is connected with the Lungs so make sure this area is clean but not over cleansed. Increase your Spleen function and Lung function and your nose issues will clear. At one time I couldn't breath through my nose either but I have no problems today. I would also suggest you utilise a chiropractor. With this herb I would suggest you use for only 21 days a time unless you're using it as a balanced formula. I would also suggest a maximum dosage of 4-8 grams or just 2.5ml of a good tincture. If you have Liver damage then don't use this herb or if you suffering diarrhea. This herb is known as Chaparral leaf to most people and is one of the kings at fighting Cancer. Its also quite possibly the most powerful antioxidant herb around thats well known at least. This will go to the meridians of the Liver, Bladder and Kidneys aiding the Stomach and urogenital system. You'll notice the Lung action from the fact that this herb is pungent, its also salty and bitter. Salty will aid your Kidneys and bitter will aid your Heart. The herb will cool heat in the body so if you have heat in your Lungs this will help lower this for instance. You'll also have an increase of immunity and it will raise your central Qi. If you have Liver damp-heat this will help to clear it out along with wind-heat

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Olive Leaf extract

Title: Olive Leaf extract

miguelk2 - February 26, 2011 06:25 AM (GMT)

hi CraigÂ¡Â¡
i`d like to know how you prepare the extract, because i found many ways, but i don`t know a good one, can you explain me step by step your way, i won`t waste the pure alcohol, i payed 35 euros for 1 ltr. thank`s for your time and forum.

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

I've never extracted my own Olive Leaf I've always bought it in but its always come in an alcohol of 25% strength if that aids you. You see some herbs need a larger figure than that in alcohol strength in order to extract well an example is say Echinacea. Alcohol usually makes the best tinctures and pulls more if not all of the compounds out of the herb. Only a few herbs are better in other menstrum should as Plantain which works better with water and Apply Cyder vingar. You'll also find Lobelia is better extracted with a 50/50 of Apple Cyder vinegar and Alcohol. Follow the typical tincture making levels when preparing your Olive leaf. Olive leaf is an amazing herb if you have a quality product and it will certainly help protect against flus etc.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: My ear has become really sore

Title: My ear has become really sore

Phazon - February 12, 2011 04:20 AM (GMT)

Edit: I did some research and it's otitis externa or otitis media, which is in other words an earache or swimmers ear caused by bacteria getting in the ear. It seems the best thing I can do really is to wait for it to heal on its own. I've put some coloidal silver in my ear and also had some applecider vinegar and garlic simply because that seems to be good for pretty much everything.

wades77 - February 12, 2011 05:07 PM (GMT)

ALWAYS use the raw unpasturised apples cider vin, its TOTALLY differently to the pastuerised, which has zero enzymes. You may already know this.

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 05:58 PM (GMT)

When I had this type of problem once I quickly removed it including the fungus buildup by filling up the ear twice a day but rotating two different methods. First of all I would use my fresh Urine and what you do is if you can leave this in the ear or you keep it filled for twenty minutes whilst lying down. Then you simply get rid of the excess fluid and leave the remainder of the fluid in the ear. Then on the evening or night you use your unpasteurised Apple Cyder Vinegar and do the same. Remember to cleanse ears of different treatments we use Apple Cyder Vinegar. Do what I've said for as long as it takes. Urine is very good indeed and remember most ear drops have a synthetic urea and where does urea come from? You got it, your urine which is a most powerful medicine indeed. The vinegar can be painful and cause you to feel a serious earache but try to get through it as long as possible but at least the twenty minutes . This type of side-effect soon wears off as you keep doing the protocol and things start to clear up. Thats what I did anyway before I knew Chinese medicine.

Now from a Chinese medicine point of view the inflammation and ache would be heat in the Ear. What controls the Ears? Its your Kidneys. So we

would want to always make sure your Kidneys are fed from now on in case this is stemming from a Kidney deficiency therefore you should start taking the black Sesame seeds daily and also look to eating regular some black Rice. All foods that work on the Kidney essence would be of most importance along with herbs. Kidney essence is very important, its life force and in men its drained quickly via ejaculation. So cut back any sexual activity whilst trying to boost this. A great herb for the Kidneys is the Rehmannia root both forms of it, one is cooling and one is warming. A herb very similar to Rehmannia root is our Western Artichoke root which is a most excellent herb for the Liver especially (Liver, Kidneys and Spleen are all closely connected). If theres some Lung heat causing this problem you should see some discharge from the Ear as can be the case with the Kidney deficiency depending how bad it is. So for the Lungs you'd want to cool these down and you'd look to herbs such as Chrysanthemum flower and Japanese Honeysuckle. Always utilise Licorice root with herbal formulas if at all possible because it powers all the meridians and is neutral from heat or cooling which is an added bonus. Licorice root helps to carry herbs better to their destinations and also helps to rid the body of toxins. I take Licorice root twice daily. The Goji berry by the way is a most excellent food for the Kidneys and Liver.

You should also build up your Spleen which is part of your immunity and the same with the Kidneys. If these go down then infections can easily occur. See the connections now? Depending on any discharge though you may find that the Spleen is over working or hypering as some may call it. If thats the case then you wouldn't want to boost the Spleen function you would want to calm and restore its natural functioning level thus balance. So some of it is dependent on the symptoms. You can take also Echinacea and Boneset which also cool the Lungs whilst fighting infections with their boosting of the immunity. Remember though although these herbs fight infection how do they do this? Your immune system. Now think about it, if your immunity is down via low Kidney and Spleen function then these herbs don't work as well do they? The same goes for Huang Qi (Astragulus) and most. Therefore they need to be combined with the correct foods which boost these areas. With this way of thinking you can do more against viral problems by keeping the Spleen function up with say Chinese Red dates than with well known herbs as such which rely on what the dates feed up. Do you understand? Sorry I think differently these days haha.

Phazon - February 13, 2011 01:48 AM (GMT)

Thank you.

My mum has made up a tonic for me that includes a majority of what you've recommended. She's quite good with this health stuff, so it should go well.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stomache trouble

Title: Stomache trouble

Wotan - February 9, 2011 03:00 PM (GMT)

Hello Craig,
As I always appreciate your advises, I wanted to ask if you might help me with the following issue:
I had extreme stress and tension in the last days and now I have stomache trouble like I never had before, also digestion is out of order now because of it.
Cause I reducing stress now as much as possible, it reliefs but still is strong and really is not good. Also I can't hold back work any longer so I know my stomache will be rebelling again as soon as I go back to it.
It feels like stinging and cramping anytime I just get even a little anxious or alert. Still using cayenne and garlic everyday, didn't stop it yet and don't feel like I should. Also I drank a glass of vine in the last days every evening to sleep better but the alcohol also attacked my stomach immediatly and made it ache.
Any suggestions about herbs or other things that might help?
Thanks a lot in advance

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 05:59 PM (GMT)

You need to look after the Spleen function which controls the stomach and digestive system. When one gets stressed this immediately affects the Spleen function and this will eventually affect the Lung functioning and Kidney balancing. So this is why stress can affect the stomach as people find out when they're in stressful situations. I suggest you cut back on the Cayenne and Garlic in case you're making your stress worse via a Yin deficiency caused by increased Yang from these herbs. You should be looking to eating foods rich in B Vitamins. If you can't do this then I would suggest for a short time you take a complex of B Vitamins in a supplement say 50mg for 2-3 months then its up to you how you want to go. I don't particularly like supplements but I know a good quality B vitamin complex (combination of B Vitamins) works wonders for people depressed and stressed. I would also suggest you take a calming herb such as Valerian and/or Passionflower etc. Do some work on your Kidneys by eating black

Sesame seed fried and also black Rice along with black foods.

Wotan - February 9, 2011 07:12 PM (GMT)

Thanks for your advice. I will follow it!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: i have the flu.... yet again

Title: i have the flu.... yet again
Description: *why???*

Novusordo - July 21, 2009 01:42 PM (GMT)

hey craig I felt like I was coming down with the flu yesterday and this morning it is confirmed. I last had the flu just before last xmas. Why the hell do I get te flu when I eat so well? I've been avoiding all dairy for MONTHS, and gluten/wheat.
I remember you saying flu is a detox process and not a virus/microbe.
Is this true?

craig-oxley - July 21, 2009 04:39 PM (GMT)

Everyone gets bugs because everyone is constantly being polluted. The difference is the severity of the illness compared to those who live incorrectly. Until you do water fasts the body is never truely cleansed you know. You can have all the ozone in the world but it just does not compare to the water fast im afraid. I know that first hand. So just keep eating well and staying away from the crap you are and you'll be doing better than most. Also remember that various herbs are specific foods for specific regions. Just do your best. Make sure now that your intaking raw garlic cloves and ideally 3 daily but at least 1 big one for sure. Viruses can only work within damaged cells, this occurs from pollutions amongst other things.

Novusordo - July 21, 2009 05:11 PM (GMT)

DAMM I was thinking about eating garlic earlier but forgot to ask my mum in the text to drop some off. How stupid of me :rolleyes:
I'll just have to make do with these oranges and limes. I feel a lot better after eating a few of them!

I'll get hold of some garlic tomorrow.

craig-oxley - July 21, 2009 10:15 PM (GMT)

You must start keeping a regular stock of Garlic in your home. You should purchase a bag or more of Garlic fortnightly like I do. I usually get two bags holding around 10-16 bulbs or so. You should be making up some tinctures in ACV with some for storage too. Be prepared I keep telling you guys this and no one listens. When the shit hits the fan and everywhere is closed, what in the hell will you do then? Sort it! Those oranges and limes are great mucus cleansers which is obviously needed to clean out the shit.

Novusordo - July 22, 2009 03:00 PM (GMT)

well your right craig, I felt 90% ok when I got up this morning and as the day has gone on I'm back to 100%. Not many people can claim to have the flu for only 1 day! Well actually I had it only for half a day :D

I bought some garlic, ate a clove just now. wasnt NEARLY as bad as the cooking oinion, my god do you really eat those things raw? I could NEVER get used to them - but garlic is bearable.

I have some ACV, how would I make a garlic tincture from it?

and I am preparing. all my money is going on preparations!I take everything u say seriously :)

craig-oxley - July 22, 2009 03:45 PM (GMT)

Garlic is far more bearable than Onion yet seems to get the worse rap out of the two with the sheople. Garlic is very tasty indeed when you get used to it. Onion is nice and goes well with raw tomato by the way. Infact I just had half a raw cooking onion and some raw tomato not long ago. Yes I would daily grab a raw cooking onion or two and chomp on them like apples. I'd make people around me cringe at the sight and thought of it. You get used to them mate but they sure release mucus out the system. It is an amazingly powerful medicine when raw like everything else. When faced with pandemics and such we do not care what we stink like. Another good reason to say Viva-La-France.

What you do is get a nice big jar like what the Meridian Blackstrap Molasses comes in (740g). Now fill it up with chopped raw garlic cloves to about a 1.5-2 inches high. Now pour in a bottle of unpasteurised ACV and fill the jar up, leaving just about .5-1 inch space at the top. Cap the jar, label and date it. Now store the jar in a dark cupboard and shake twice daily. Leave this for ideally 14-30 days.

When you've hit this timeframe then simply strain the liquid from the contents into a glass bottle ideally brown and viola this is your garlic tincture. You can of course just leave it in the jar unstrained for as long as you wish. It will never go bad, its already bad haha. Try to make enough tincture to fill a good few large bottles eventually and you have then everything at hand. Then always keep a nice bag of garlic bulbs in your home, enough to suit your families needs and more in pandemic. Every 2 weeks buy another bag and remember which is the new and which is the old hehe. Make tinctures out of older cloves which are shrinking and sprouting. You can eat the sprouts and shows theres much life in your garlic.

Either put your money into essentials, herbs, foods etc or put it into precious metals.

Keith - July 22, 2009 09:43 PM (GMT)

yeah i can attest to that garlic helping the flu. about two years ago someone else in my family had the flu, and after work that day i knew it was coming to me. i know what the flu feels like. so i at esome garlic and next day felt fine.

Novusordo - July 24, 2009 10:23 PM (GMT)

been having a raw clove a day since. yesterdays was worse then the first time because I actually chewed it properly!
It's so tempting to just swallow the thing after 5 quick chews to avoid the horrendous taste.

craig-oxley - July 25, 2009 12:03 PM (GMT)

Garlic doesn't taste horrendous, its all in in your mind.

Keith - January 27, 2011 09:42 AM (GMT)

I had the flu come onto to me 2 days ago. I woke up with a slight sore throat at 8am. By 3pm, my joints were achy and spine was achy-- I knew it was the flu. So by 5pm I ingested some organic garlic-- one big clove. 5 minutes later I felt so much more relief but the flu was still there. At 10 pm ate some more garlic and at 8 the next morning took 2 Tylenol, for I didn't want the garlic taste in the morning lol. Flu symptoms were gone shortly after and I hardly got any sleep the night before. Point is garlic OWNS the flu. Usually when I got the flu back in the day, I would b sick for like 5-8days and it would take 3 weeks thereafter until I felt "normal" again.

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 04:24 PM (GMT)

I've gone through this pain in the backside flu which has wrecked havoc recently in the U.K. I never once used Garlic except for the air around me and I did the same with some Onion. All you do is get a saucer and cut an Onion in half or more then put it in the rooms. You can do the same with a few crushed cloves of Garlic. Both are very effective at killing any viruses in rooms but I think I'd trust the Onion the most for this as its far more potent in many ways but doesn't last as long as the Garlic especially if your home is central heated. As I said earlier I never used Garlic once during my flu problems. Why? Although it can help with killing the viruses and bacteria if it gets to a pneumonia stage, this isn't always a good thing though. Why? Garlic is an extremely hot food and in the body it causes heat. When one has the flu and a fever does it make sense to compound the fever and heat which is already at high levels? Dr John Christopher promoted increasing the heat and a few other vitalists do but in reality is it the answer? Yes you will seriously increase the immune response each degree of temperature you increase upwards. This would of course have a larger kill rate against viruses and bacteria but is this the answer? Is there a better way than that? Hows about bringing the temperature down of the body whilst utilising herbs which attack virus and bacteria giving us what we got the other way round but with a more balanced body in the process.

So when you have a sore throat this is the first signal of serious levels of heat within the body. You'll usually have the running nose and so forth with this or not long after. This is heat building up in the body which has kick started into cleansing process usually due to any reasonable climate temperature alteration such as we saw with this severe cold weather due to the ice-age we're entering and Gulf of Mexico incident damaging the Thermohaline conveyor system which regulates Europe. When you get cold all your body rushes to the deeper levels of your body in order to keep the organs functioning. What also happens is that cold cuts of the Qi to the body so you become susceptible to illness as good Qi cannot defend well against bad Qi and the evils entering. This is why you must always keep warm in the winter by wearing thermals under your clothes and especially on your legs. In other words you should always wear long johns under your trousers. I know a Chinese feminine who wears three layers of thermal insulation under her trousers everyday here in the U.K. with our cold climate. Chinese people in the know and especially doctors always do this as they understand the importance of keeping the Qi up otherwise illness enters and this can be long-term arthritic problems or worse. Remember also that the meridians all root from the feet and come up the body therefore you must keep the legs healthy and warm. Anyhow as this blood flow rushes to the internal organs the heat that was once all over the body now compounds in a smaller area. Any filth build up such as phlegm will simply be melted down and in need then of removal from the system. This will be through your nose, mouth, ears, lungs, anus and genitals/vagina as a detox.

When this filth is present in the body and especially when its free flowing

the body goes through a procedure to try to clean it up quicker. This comes in the form of a bacteria or a virus which is merely a protein solvent to clean more intense filth. So does it make sense to kill the bacteria or virus if one doesn't help the detox further and combat the heat? Of course not because then you're slowing down the process of cleansing. The same as if you artificially block colds and flus when their needed. Everyone should have some form of a regular cleanse otherwise the localised constipations just mount up through the intense filth build up. Believe me eating correctly also leads you into a filth situation just not as intense as eating junk food. Food in truth is a poison as well as being needed to keep the body going. Don't believe me? Well everyone knows you have a level of free radical scavenging or electron stealing going on in the body after eating food because its part of the burn off. Think of yourself as a steam train needing the coal but you have the by product sulphur etc coming off which isn't wanted. This is where people utilise higher electron waters and high electron giving Ascorbate etc. So unfortunately we have an issue with food and anyone who has water fasted should be able to tell you how terrible food really can be as well as how powerful food is within the body. I know this exactly as I've been a strict water faster and its amazing how powerful food is for the body when its the proper foods and suitable for your own personal needs. So if you have filth in your body and especially if you're in the same climate as the next man on the bus you may catch what he has as he coughs out his viruses around you. I caught this pest recently and this was because my good Qi had been weakened by a severe allergy to Shiitake mushroom I'd taken over a period of days. May I say that Shiitake is a most wonderful food and healing tool but unfortunately for me it doesn't suit my body which I found out to my own disliking.

So now I learned you that you do not want to compound the heat within the body and therefore you want to cool the body down. This is not done with a poison called Tylenol which simply destroys your Kidneys thus your immune system further along with probably your Liver and God knows what else. You simply utilise cooling herbs such as the wonderful Chrysanthemum flower and Japanese Honeysuckle both highly cool the body and especially the later, whilst both also kill virus. So we have our perfect herbs in one there right? Coolers and killers just what we ordered. Then we have herbs like Forsythia and we have a very good herb called Fishwort you'll find it as Houttuyniae. Check those out for this problem as well as the Astragalus which is a little warming but most incredible at boosting the immune system. You should make sure you're Spleen is boosted in order to have a good immune system and of course the root of the immune system is the Kidneys which produce the Bone Marrow. The Astragalus is what I see as the Chinese version of Echinacea. In the West we have the wonderful Echinacea which is a cooling herb. In the West we use the amazing Boneset (Eupatorium perfoliatum) and this is the baby which can actually help you fight pandemic flu as it also stops and lowers Cytokine storming. Boneset as you can imagine is cooling and also has an affinity for the Throat and Lungs which is wonderful especially in the recent

flu outbreak here in the U.K.

Hope that helps people think a little differently.

Novusordo - February 5, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

Hi craig.

thanks for yet more info! I'm really understanding what the flu really is now.

Prior to getting my green star juicer earlier last year i would get moderately bad flu every year which included vommiting.

I never got the flu last year, but just this week I had a dry throat and a tremendous amount of mucus cleansing, but i recovered in 3 days as apposed to 5 days prior to owning a juicer.

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

Everyone has a level of filth even people on a mucusless diet or people who have good Splenic function. Food is filth and a part poison to the body but unfortunately we need it to survive and also to give energy to the organs and functioning of the body. So everyone is prone to a cleanse now and then its just how hard it hits certain individuals depending on how filthy. Just remember to look after the Liver, Kidneys, Lungs and Spleen after flu as it attacks these regions. Even a few weeks afterwards you should continue to look after these areas otherwise other disease can come from the flu at a later date as its so taxing on the system. I suggest the cooling herbs I've promoted for the flu, sore throats and fever. One of the best herbs for immunity is Astragalus which everyone should add to their stocks along with Echinacea and Boneset.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Parkinson's disease

Title: Parkinson's disease

pivakl - January 29, 2011 08:43 PM (GMT)

Hi.

What would you reccomend for a person in the early stages of Parkinson's disease?

Could drinking ozonated water benefit it? I read about electro-therapy ameliorating it, but the devices used ran on higher frequencies (80-90Hz) than Beck's blood electrifiers. I'm also thinking about MMS. Do you have any positive experience with some approach?

Thank you

TheUnhivedMind - January 29, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

You want to get nourishment into the brain and the Kidneys must be boosted up out of their dysfunctional state. The same will go for the Lung, Spleen and Liver. Ozone may cleanse up the body but its not the overall answer. The body needs to be bought back to balance or as close as in order to achieve a better wellness. This means that all excesses, worry and stress must be lowered otherwise further stress to the Spleen will occur. I would recommend the use of a Chiropractor and the mucusless diet until the Spleen function increases and the symptoms decrease. We would want to increase the Yin Qi of both the Kidney and Liver whilst relieving the wind stemming from the Liver in most cases. Sexual intercourse must be stopped thats for sure to aid with the lack of essence of the Kidney. I would suggest an acupuncture and dried herb treatment for a period of weeks. I'm sorry but electrification is certainly not the answer, how will this nourish the Kidneys and Liver or remove the wind in the system?

pivakl - January 31, 2011 11:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

> I'm sorry but electrification is certainly not the answer, how will this nourish the Kidneys and Liver or remove the wind in the system?

To be honest, I'm not familiar with the chinese approach you employ and advise.
To me it seems wholistic - in a sense where parts of the body intertwine, so you treat a disease by boosting the function of organs so they would then function better and improve the condition of a disease. But what if a disease is caused by a toxin or a virus, that integrates with the energy production function of a cell, (like William Koch hypothesised), causing fermentation in the cells, and the energy thereof then causing uncontrolled nerve impulses (like in Parkinsons?)? How would the chinese approach burn off a certain toxin or a virus, or a toxin producing bacteria? Would it not be good to stick to electrification of the blood from this point of view?

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

Look forget Western type thinking its all pharmalogical type thinking which in truth is mostly pseudo-science. How does the body deal with toxins? Just one example is the Liver, so therefore if we boost the Liver via food, herbs and acupuncture doesn't this mean that we stand a chance of removing that toxin that much more? Theres other areas lets say the Colon which if we boost the Lung functioning then the Colon will work better and so on and so on. Now you're worried about a virus but why is that virus in the body and how is it living? Its living off filth for a start off and its really there to try to cleanse a filthy body which is totally natural. Therefore we need to have a clean body its almost as simple as that. In this case with the virus issue we'd find the immune system is most likely low and this will be down to both Kidney and Spleen function. So if we boost these via food, herbs and acupuncture what will happen? Immunity will raise and that virus will be no more similar to taking Echinacea as such. The organs I tackle control all the functions of the body and when they're boosted correctly they'll eventually remove a disease and certainly lower the effects.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What to do about tight muscle pain

Title: What to do about tight muscle pain

Alexandra - October 15, 2010 03:58 PM (GMT)

I do plan on seeing my sister-in-law who is a massage therapist, but until then, how do I deal with tight muscle pain? I get really tight in my shoulders/back and I feel pain on the left side of my face.

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 04:50 AM (GMT)

Unless you've caused problems at the time or within a close timeframe through exercise then Muscular problem usually is your Spleen playing up and needing a boost or even repair. You might find the virgin Castor oil of must use in the future.

pivakl - January 29, 2011 08:31 PM (GMT)

Warm up, then try to do some light stretching on that area. If you warm up properly first, like doing some light weight exercise, your muscles should be prepared for a gentle stretch. Stretching also helps with breathing difficulties.

You can find stretching/strenghtening exercises for any area of the body, just do it slow. Also check your neck flexors, the scalene muscles. Just bending your neck sideways could provide great relief.

TheUnhivedMind - January 29, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

Thats all fine and dandy but if the problem is stemming from Spleen dysfunction which most muscular issues do then you must address this dysfunction.

Alexandra - February 5, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

I'll have to look into castor oil.

One thing I've found that helps is rosemary.

I also enrolled in an exercise program, though I haven't been able to do that the last few days due to the nice weather we've been having.

I'm going to have to get myself a book on herbs, there's so much to learn that so many people don't know about.

Ken Ardel - February 5, 2011 03:26 AM (GMT)

Chamomile tea with licorice root is what I drink to relax tight muscles after long bicycle rides.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UHM what is your opinion on Basil Earle Wainwright

Title: UHM what is your opinion on Basil Earle Wainwright
Description: *and RHP Therapy?*

Alex - January 27, 2011 11:09 AM (GMT)

UHM

I was reading on curezone about a person called Basil Earle Wainwright and how he worked with a person called Peter Jovan.A person by the name of Gaylen has made a link that Basil Earle Wainwright is the true inventor of RHP or Recirucuitlitory Hemo Perfusion.

> **QUOTE**
>
> So I keep reserching and read how Peter Jovan had worked with Basil Earle Wainwright in Africa.
> So I put his name in google and found an article saying Peter had stole Mr. Wainwrights equiptment and went to India with it to open a hospital there. I thought, man who can I trust? Peter seems so honest.
> I kept reading more about Mr. Wainwright http://web.archive.org/web/20020203005326/...rg/interest.htm and found out his life is even more incredible than Peters was. Wainwright's dad worked with Nikola Tesla and Dr. Raymond Royal Rife! "Basil Wainwright studied Physics, Quantum Mechanics, Mechanical Engineering and Advanced Electronics (in fact Basil started studying these specific areas with his fathers' assistance from the age of eight), with Physics being his personal strength." This guy appears to be a genius! He invented Polyatomic Oxygen Therapy & Polyatomic Apheresis technologies, along with many other things.
> Wainwright is supposed to be from Swindon, Wiltshire, England. Have you heard of him 2tuff? I think you're from that area of the world aren't you?
> Anyway, it seems Wainwright is really the master of ozone, and Dr. Pressman and Peter Jovan (which it turns out his real last name is Jovanovic) have been profiting from Ed McCabe's research & Mr. Wainwright's developments with ozone all along. It just blows me away how you think you know, but then you find out how little you know. Sorry if you don't care about all this, and find it boring, but I had to write it.
> Take Care,
> Gaylen

http://www.curezone.org/forums/am.asp?i=445853

I have been wondering if Basil Earle Wainwright is the true inventor or RHP or Recirculotory Haemoperfusion?

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 05:16 PM (GMT)

I cannot comment as I have no idea who created Polyatomic Apheresis. It has its place as a small part of a hollistic treatment but its not the be all and end all to disease. Its there to increase oxygenation and also decrease toxicity. It cannot boost the blood like the Spleen will with Qi, it cannot nourish the immune system and brain as the Kidneys can. We shouldn't rely on one treatment like this this Ozone treatment because its merely a small part of the a larger puzzle which will also need high energetic foods for specific organs. All you're doing with Ozone is aiding the cleansing of the blood if the Liver dysfunction is down. Theres other arenas Ozone is of use but then you have to be careful not to overload the Liver with toxins the Ozone may bring out the system all at one time. Its really irrelevant who first created Ozone and its various forms of treatments. I might add that doctors who utilise these types of treatments usually get killed by the pharmaceutical assassins set to wipe out the competition and exposers of the agendas lies. The facts are we have Ozone and how we use it today for what problems its needed for. I can tell you that Gaylen has cured his wifes Breast Cancer with Ozone water treatment in the past, I think this has happened twice.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Down syndrome

Title: Down syndrome

14april2000 - January 26, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

What would you suggest?

QUOTE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Down_syndrome

Down syndrome, or Down's syndrome (primarily in the United Kingdom), trisomy 21, is a chromosomal condition caused by the presence of all or part of an extra 21st chromosome. It is named after John Langdon Down, the British physician who described the syndrome in 1866. The condition was identified as a chromosome 21 trisomy by Jérôme Lejeune in 1959. Down syndrome in a fetus can be identified with amniocentesis (with risks of fetal injury and/or miscarriage) during pregnancy, or in a baby at birth.

Down syndrome is a chromosomal condition characterized by the presence of an extra copy of genetic material on the 21st chromosome, either in whole (trisomy 21) or part (such as due to translocations). The effects and extent of the extra copy vary greatly among people, depending on genetic history, and pure chance. The incidence of Down syndrome is estimated at 1 per 733 births, although it is statistically more common with older parents (both mothers and fathers) due to increased mutagenic exposures upon some older parents' reproductive cells (however, many older parents produce children without the condition). Other factors may also play a role. Down syndrome occurs in all human populations, and analogous effects have been found in other species such as chimpanzees and mice.

Often Down syndrome is associated with some impairment of cognitive ability and physical growth, and a particular set of facial characteristics. Individuals with Down syndrome tend to have a lower-than-average cognitive ability, often ranging from mild to moderate disabilities. Many children with Down Syndrome who have received family support, enrichment therapies, and tutoring have been known to graduate from high school and college, and enjoy employment in the work force. The average IQ of children with Down syndrome is around 50, compared to normal children with an IQ of 100. A small number have a severe to high degree of intellectual disability.

Many of the common physical features of Down syndrome may also appear in people with a standard set of chromosomes, including microgenia (an abnormally small chin), an unusually round face, macroglossia (protruding or oversized tongue), an almond shape to the eyes caused by an epicanthic fold of the eyelid, upslanting palpebral fissures (the separation between the upper and lower eyelids), shorter limbs, a single transverse palmar crease (a single instead of a double crease across one or both palms), poor muscle tone, and a larger than normal space between the big and second toes. Health concerns for individuals with Down syndrome include a higher risk for congenital heart defects, gastroesophageal reflux disease, recurrent ear infections, obstructive sleep apnea, and thyroid

dysfunctions.

Early childhood intervention, screening for common problems, medical treatment where indicated, a conducive family environment, and vocational training can improve the overall development of children with Down syndrome. Education and proper care will improve quality of life significantly, despite genetic limitations.

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 04:49 PM (GMT)

From what I've quickly checked up on with this problem we'd be looking at trying to keep nourishing energy to the Spleen, Kidneys, Liver and Heart. We will add the Lungs to this which is simply the normal treatment within Chinese medicine known as the Viscera system. These children suffer problems with their muscles and digestive issues and this stems from Spleen dysfunction. Therefore doesn't it make sense to try to boost, balance and focus on this organ? We then have the Kidneys which are closely connected with the Spleen as the Spleen balances them. These children suffer from mental retardation and skeletal problems which to me means we need to boost, balance and focus on the Kidney function. It seems these children also suffer from eye problems which to me means we need to boost, focus and balance the Liver regular. So far these three organs are very highly connected with one another, don't forget the Liver balances the Spleen and the Spleen balances the Kidneys. But what does the Kidneys balance? Why its the Heart and many of these Children suffer Heart problems which is no shock at all. So we'd look at keeping the Heart balanced and boosted regular.

What all this means is that the child would undergo a minimum 10-20 week program of one to two or more treatments per week including Acupuncture and dried Herbal medicine the late being taken twice daily morning and night. Then the intensity could be lowered once balance is achieved which would allow to keep this balance then on. A full Chinese diagnosis would need to be done in order to know the perfect needs of that individual Child. If theres no heat issues in the body I would promote the use of just a small teaspoon amount of blackstrap Molasses in order to help keep a form of mineral balance focusing on natural Iron & Selenium. Foods suitable for the individuals body but containing B vitamins would be of most use especially for mental issues. I would seek the help of both a Chiropractor and Cranial Osteopath afterwards. It seems people are trying to increase blood circulation to the head to combat some of the side-effects of this disorder. The use of Ginkgo biloba seems to be a favourite but this isn't a great idea as Ginkgo shouldn't be used long term as it does have a cummulative toxicity issue. Of course you can lower this problem if its part of a combination of herbs as a prescription. But one shouldn't take Ginkgo biloba on its own for more than two to three months. Theres plenty of other herbs which can aid blood flow to the head. If the individual hasn't any heat issues then Cayenne pepper for instance in low dosages would do just the same thing, as would horse radish. Theres plenty of alternatives to try other

than Ginkgo but I must admit that this herb is a special herb to as are all and it has great uses. You'll find Gingko is also good for the Heart, Lungs and Kidneys.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Oxycontin

Title: Oxycontin
Description: *What do you suggest?*

14april2000 - January 27, 2011 10:22 AM (GMT)

A lot people needs this drug, im asking for a daughter who has a mother they both live in Alabama.

What do you suggest

QUOTE

http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=oxycontin

oxycontin, oxy, OC, O are street names for this popular narcotic. To take oxy you have to bypass its time relaes, you can do this by peeling off the coating and chewing it, crushing it up and railing it, or in rare cases disolve it with a little water and slam it, that is to say inject it. Oxy is the most expensive drug out there ranging from $20-$50 for a 40mg pill or $35-$100 for a 80mg pill, $25 if you're lucky. An average user will use a minimum of 80mg to a maximum of 320mg a day. That's up to $300 a day!! You'll start taking oxy because it helps you work or it makes you feel good whatever but watch out take too much oxycontin for too long and you'll end up where if you don't do it, you'll be in the worst pain of your life.

Imagine the pain of the worst flu you've ever had in your life, take away the stomach aches and multiply the weakness, body aches and the feeling of pins and needle in every muscle of your body by about 10 and you have the pain of an oxy withdraw.

People will do oxy at work because it takes away the pain you get in your legs and feet after standing for hours on end. bust a rail and you're good to go.

The high you get from oxy is the greatest high in the world, getter than coke, and all that, it's indescribealble. If you think about it it's kind of like an insta-tanked pill. Once you take it you're loose and free kinda like being drunk but you wont get sick and you don't feel bad in the morning

You can also party like a rockstar all night long without getting tired.

If you have a hangover or you're getting sick bust a rail you'll be better in seconds.

Needless to say there are many reasons to get on oxy but a warning to all... You will spend every dime you have and a lot more, you'll hit rock bottom and guess what, there's nothing you can do about it because you physically can't stop railing this magic pill. You sleep habits get messed up 12 hours of

sleep will feel like only 4 hours of sleep, the only way to wake up is to hit up...

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 03:46 PM (GMT)

Seems this drug may be damaging an already dysfunctional Spleen which in turn will simply wreck the Kidneys and Liver. I suggest people do a Spleen boosting and restoration program also focusing on the others mentioned via a herbal program, diet and acupuncture. Theres no need for pathetic drugs like this because if they don't hurt you quick, they'll get you in the end. All a being needs is nourishment with the correct nutrients and energy to the correct meridians weakened by a lack of nourishment through wrong living and localised constipations usually through rock mineral buildup like plagues or phlegm stemming from again a weakened Spleen unable to cope with the excess phlegm buildup. See a good Chinese doctor nearby and start living correctly. Remember pains in the legs and especially lower legs is a signal of Kidney dysfunction, we would as part of a program of others use Goji berries in many cases for a being with weak legs especially when knees are involved.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Marijuana

Title: Marijuana

seekerx - October 21, 2010 05:32 PM (GMT)

Hi craig, i'd like to hear your thoughts on marijuana.

Cheers

seekerx - October 23, 2010 10:02 AM (GMT)

No reply yet?

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 04:48 AM (GMT)

I don't have any thoughts on it as I've not studied it enough to have any. All I can tell you is that most sold by dodgy dealers out there gets sprayed with ammonia and God knows what else in order to put off sniffer dogs. Either grow it yourself or have someone you can trust growing it for you medicinal purposes.

seekerx - January 24, 2011 08:10 AM (GMT)

Thanks.

TheUnhivedMind - January 24, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

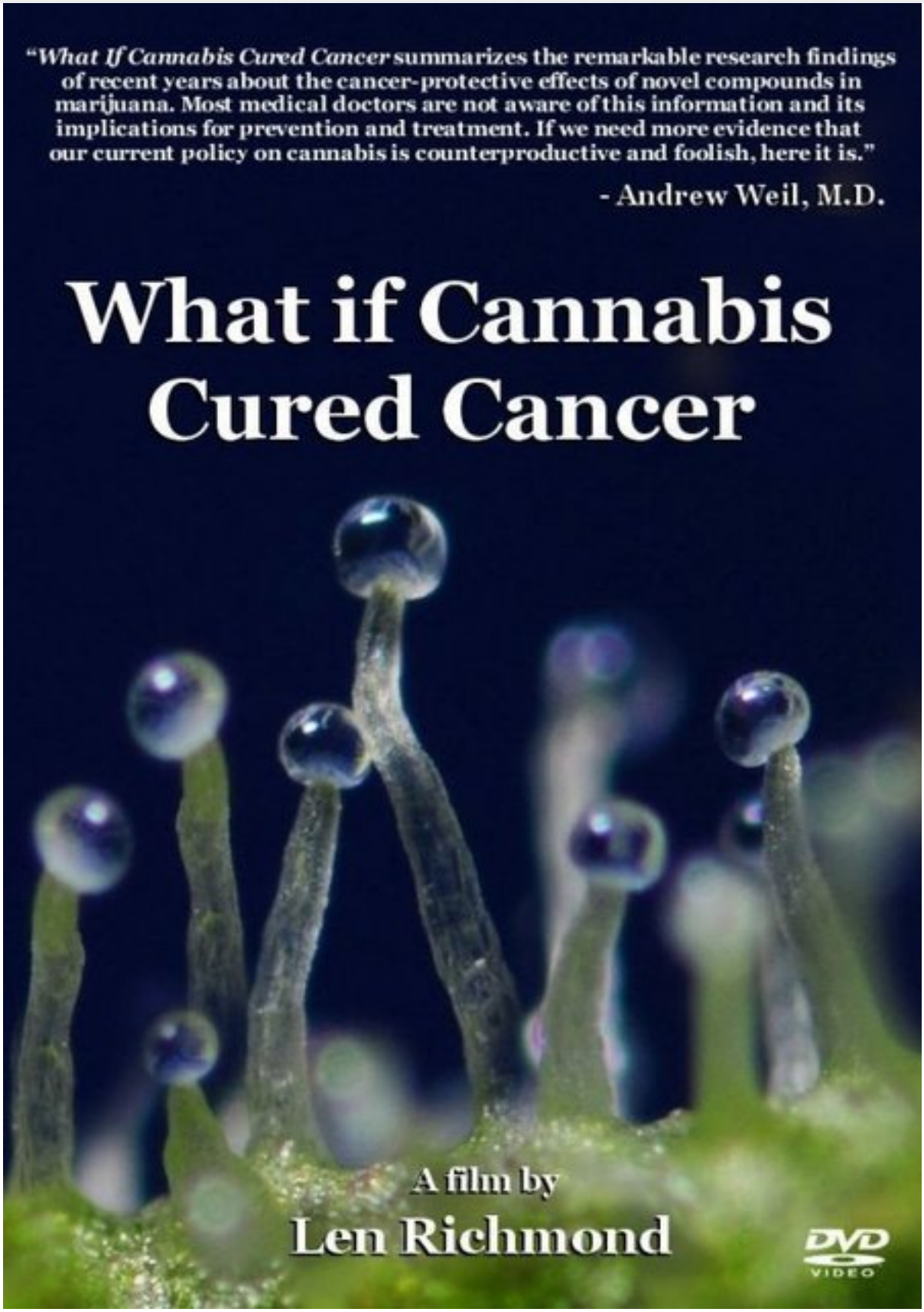

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1638943/

novamov http://www.novamov.com/video/7ee5c63edde3c
novamov http://www.novamov.com/video/1d6ce006e6028

videoweed http://www.videoweed.com/video/1cd046a6d309f
videoweed http://www.videoweed.com/video/b07b9d9b0eaca

http://vhd.me/epmt

http://www.mrbrownee70.com/?id=3FG3AFHC

Keith - January 26, 2011 02:46 PM (GMT)

one hit of some good bud will have me in a powerful meditation state if i want it to be that way. just sucks that i hardly know anybody that can get me some, and it is expensive. i just love how marijuana get the rap that it makes you lazy, non caring, and numbed out. i find its the opposite. it gives me energy, makes me feel more sensitive to the world and my place in it, and i never have paranoid thoughts(maybe only 1% of the time and its just because i may have to deal with toxic humans trying to ruin my high. people just misuse it and believe in lies about marijuana so they "get high" the wrong way. they're lazy, and non caring, and numb from the start!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Amalgam fillings

Title: Amalgam fillings

golden_oil - January 8, 2011 12:18 PM (GMT)

What is your opinion of amalgam fillings? I am aware of the dangers of mercury.

What about porcelain and silver or other combinations? I am in Europe.

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 03:59 AM (GMT)

No form of filling is fully acceptable in truth but you'd be much better off with a composite filling than a mercury filling thats for sure. Now when you come down to the root filling you should really be looking at removal of the tooth. Remember that theres no immune reaction left in a tooth root filled but theres plenty of bacterial overgrowth and therefore toxic bacterial after-product vapours which can be dangerous to your Heart amongst other areas. You also have to be careful of the many meridians in the mouth because metal affects these electrical pathways which may lead to damage and dysfunction in the organ they're connected with.

b_basa - January 12, 2011 06:18 PM (GMT)

Amalgam filings should be removed! I would like to tell my personal experience.

I have around 13 amalgam filings (accumulated throughout the years) and since childhood, yearly for everyday I have my allergies attack. Gets worse each year (as more and more filings are added).

Finally I have decided to take it out after learning that it is purely toxic and causes a lot of allergic reactions.

I found a heavy metal expert here in Malaysia that knows how to use the proper antidote through some form of chelation. I have undergone treatment for 3 months

weekly removing a filing and then taking in the medication for flushing out the heavy metals and toxins. After this 3 months all my allergies are gone, I would not say 100% but probably around 90, now I can breath again :)

Amalgam filings, you should remove it as early as possible, but please take caution. Do not remove it by your own, you need at least some form of therapy to gradually lessen the toxins in your body, or else you end up more sick than before.

golden_oil - January 14, 2011 02:15 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Jan 11 2011, 03:59 AM)
>
> **No form of filling is fully acceptable in truth but you'd be much better off with a composite filling than a mercury filling thats for sure. Now when you come down to the root filling you should really be looking at removal of the tooth. Remember that theres no immune reaction left in a tooth root filled but theres plenty of bacterial overgrowth and therefore toxic bacterial after-product vapours which can be dangerous to your Heart amongst other areas. You also have to be careful of the many meridians in the mouth because metal affects these electrical pathways which may lead to damage and dysfunction in the organ they're connected with.**

Thanks for your help. I'd lost a filling in a molar, so proably have no choice but to have it filled again.

I agree about the root fillings that they cause problems later on, not to mention they're a big money-maker for dentists.

Alexandra - January 14, 2011 03:34 PM (GMT)

I chose a composite this last time around, and one tooth there was a choice: root canal or extraction. I chose extraction. Root canals do more harm than good.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UHM what is your opinion on Clay Poutices for

Title: UHM what is your opinion on Clay Poutices for
Description: *Eye Ailments*

Alex - January 11, 2011 10:48 AM (GMT)

UHM I found this on the below link

http://www.curezone.com/forums/fm.asp?i=1678536#i

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 11:39 PM (GMT)

Eye health all comes from your Liver so this has to be addressed which the topical poultices do not do. There will be some benefit to this clay but another trick for eye health in a similar way is simply potato poultices for the eyes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bronchitis or Bronchiolitis

Title: Bronchitis or Bronchiolitis
Description: *I might have it*

14april2000 - January 11, 2011 09:34 AM (GMT)

What would you suggest?

QUOTE

Not to be confused with bronchiolitis.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bronchiolitis

The term usually refers to acute viral bronchiolitis, a common disease in infancy. This is most commonly caused by respiratory syncytial virus (RSV, also known as human pneumovirus). Other viruses which may cause this illness include metapneumovirus, influenza, parainfluenza, coronavirus, adenovirus, and rhinovirus.

QUOTE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bronchitis

Bronchitis is inflammation of the mucous membranes of the bronchi, the airways that carry airflow from the trachea into the lungs. Bronchitis can be classified into two categories, acute and chronic, each of which has unique etiologies, pathologies, and therapies.

Acute bronchitis is characterized by the development of a cough, with or without the production of sputum, mucus that is expectorated (coughed up) from the respiratory tract. Acute bronchitis often occurs during the course of an acute viral illness such as the common cold or influenza. Viruses cause about 90% of cases of acute bronchitis, whereas bacteria account for less than 10%.[1]

Chronic bronchitis, a type of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, is characterized by the presence of a productive cough that lasts for 3 months or more per year for at least 2 years. Chronic bronchitis most often develops due to recurrent injury to the airways caused by inhaled irritants. Cigarette smoking is the most common cause, followed by air pollution and occupational exposure to irritants, and cold air.

[

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 08:02 PM (GMT)

This diagnosis is being thrown out left, right and center at the moment even here in the U.K. by Sorcerors of Hermes. You should visit a professional Chinese doctor and get diagnosed properly as with this complication you could be suffering either from a heated version or cooling version so its better to know what you're dealing with otherwise you'll be compounding certain issues if you have a heating herb for the lung when you have heat issues in the lung. From a cooling perspective with this problem heres a few western herbs I've quickly compiled you should find of use; Mullein, Marshmallow root, Borage, Popular Bud, pure Aloe Vera gel, Iceland Moss Thallus, Slippery Elm bark ,Solomon's Seal root, Chickweed & Comfrey leaf.

This problem is usually tied to a deficiency in the Lung and Kidney region but you have to watch the Heart in all this as its very closely connected with Lung functioning as its the Heart which balances Lung function and its the Kidneys which balance the Heart. Its a vicious cycle if in depletion because its the Lungs which generator force for the Kidneys so you can imagine what happens when that force weakens, it will then take out the Liver and the Heart which will destroy Spleen function and well you know the rest. So I would suggest you also make sure your intake of Vitamin A is increased quite high especially by eating Vitamin A rich organic foods. I would suggest you have an intake of black Sesame seeds to aid with your Kidneys. I would have also promoted black Rice but seeing as its a form of mucus this wouldn't be that wise yet especially if you have a typical Western Spleen which usually isn't functioning correct. Bring me onto the subject of sticking to the mucus less diet for the time being.

A good couple of anti heat herbs also used against bacteria etc for the Lungs by the Chinese would be Chrysanthemum flower and Japanese Honeysuckle. For fighting the bacteria, virus etc you'd look at Astragalus. If you want to have cooling tea through the day you'd look at Green or Jasmine tea. An intake of Kelp may be of some use as would the Flower Pollen. Have an intake of real tomato soup which is very cooling but importantly nourishing. For your Heart we'd be looking at Hawthorn. Food wise take Oranges, Tangerines, Pineapple, red Grape, Pears (boiled better), Apricots, Carrots, water Chestnuts and Apples. If you want colling & anti-infection herbs which go straight to the Lung then in Western herbalism these would be the potent Echinacea and Boneset (Eupatorium perfoliatum). These would be more useful in this problem. I would also make sure a daily allowance of Licorice root is taken if theres no blood pressure or serious Kidney issues already.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: garlic aftertaste help

Title: garlic aftertaste help

Keith - October 24, 2010 08:46 PM (GMT)

how can i conusme garlic then with the help of something else, offset the garlic after-taste.

Ken Ardel - October 24, 2010 09:22 PM (GMT)

I use freshly chopped Italian parsley.

Ironchef - October 29, 2010 11:38 PM (GMT)

I use home grown parsley, cumin and long green parts of celery.

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 04:46 AM (GMT)

Make sure before you consume Garlic that you don't have Yin deficiency or heat problems otherwise you'll just compound the problem even more.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anxiety/PanicAttacks

Title: Anxiety/PanicAttacks

RazorD - October 20, 2010 07:30 AM (GMT)

Hi Craig. I wanted to get your opinion and maybe a little advice. Im sure your busy, so take your time. Ive always suffered from Obssesive Complusive disorder, and mind you that alot of people throw that out like they have it, but In my case, its been pretty severe. Since Ive had it all my life, I have been able to deal with it for the most part. A couple years ago, before I started taking better care of myself, I used to drink those awful energy drinks. I travel alot. One day, I had a real bad reaction that triggered my very first Panic Attack. I had never had one before. Since then, Ive had real bad, and I mean real bad anxiety. My anxiety tends to come from fearing the Panic Attack. So its like a vicious circle. It gets really bad when I travel. When Im in my home town, its ok cause its like a safe zone for me. Would have any suggestions? Some kind of herb, therapy or anything? Im not miserable all the time, but like I said, when I get out of my comfort zone or travel, it gets bad. And Im a performer, so thats all the time LOL. Anyhelp would be appreciate it! Thanks for your time Craig!

14april2000 - October 20, 2010 08:39 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (RazorD @ Oct 20 2010, 09:30 AM)
>
> Hi Craig. I wanted to get your opinion and maybe a little advice. Im sure your busy, so take your time. Ive always suffered from Obssesive Complusive disorder, and mind you that alot of people throw that out like they have it, but In my case, its been pretty severe. Since Ive had it all my life, I have been able to deal with it for the most part. A couple years ago, before I started taking better care of myself, I used to drink those awful energy drinks. I travel alot. One day, I had a real bad reaction that triggered my very first Panic Attack. I had never had one before. Since then, Ive had real bad, and I mean real bad anxiety. My anxiety tends to come from fearing the Panic Attack. So its like a vicious circle. It gets really bad when I travel. When Im in my home town, its ok cause its like a safe zone for me. Would have any suggestions? Some kind of herb, therapy or anything? Im not miserable all the time, but like I said, when I get out of my comfort zone or travel, it gets bad. And Im a performer, so thats all the time LOL. Anyhelp would be appreciate it! Thanks for your time Craig!

Hi RazorD,

There is a cure for both Anxiety and OCD in this section among my old questions.

The cure for Anxiety in my question regarding how to cure Depression.

Titel : best cure for Depression.

There might be a cure for Panic Attacks too on this site or on the old site.

I hope this is a help for you.

Best wishe
April

Ask Craig : **THE UNHIVED MIND I**

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=50

Alexandra - October 20, 2010 04:38 PM (GMT)

First thing I'd tell you is make sure you're not consuming aspartame. I used to have bad anxiety/depression until I stopped drinking diet pop.

RazorD - October 22, 2010 06:28 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the replys friends. I will check out the link. And yes Alexandra, unfortunately I had a past of Aspartame, and during those times, my anxiety was way high. Ive been off Artificial sweetners and caffeine for about 2 years. Bad stuff.

14april2000 - October 22, 2010 09:06 PM (GMT)

Hi RazorD,

The below text is taking from the depression question.

Yes it would aid him but ideally the use of nervine herbs would be better for anxiety. Thyroid plays a large part with anxiety and should be checked. Maybe an intake of iodine in the form of either natural Green black Walnut or synthetic Lugol's Iodine.

Best wishe
April

Is there a cure for OCD, I am asking for another person

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=9818

What is the best cure for depression?, I am asking for another person

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=9056

RazorD - November 2, 2010 04:18 AM (GMT)

Thank you April, and Alexandra for the help. I really appreciate it!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Parkinsons

Title: Parkinsons

dorean - November 29, 2010 05:50 PM (GMT)

Have you heard of anyone making a full recovery from Parkinsons using natural methods? Any links to such a story?

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 04:42 AM (GMT)

Brain function is very much dependent on the Kidney function. The brain must also be clear of localised constipations and dehydration the later being caused by consuming alcohol which has an affinity for the brain. I would also have a chiropractor regularly go over the spinal area for subluxations. If you want a quick few hours mask of the problems you might want to look Glutathione.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Problems with my fingers

Title: Problems with my fingers

14april2000 - November 16, 2010 07:58 PM (GMT)

My right ringfinger has been deformed for most of this year.

I think it might has something to do with the dairy, and Gluten products i used last winter for about 3 mouths.

Also my left little finger has been stiff for the 5-6 days, and now also in the hand.

TheUnhivedMind - November 30, 2010 07:40 PM (GMT)

Bones or Muscular? Ring finger?

14april2000 - December 10, 2010 09:24 PM (GMT)

The problem in the left little finger is called skip finger, it relates to tendons. The right little, and ringfinger is deformed it`s called panarition. The nails is deformed too, the little finger has grey lines on the nail, the nail on the ringfinger is deformed.

The deformity begin a yeay ago.

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 04:37 AM (GMT)

I suggest you start working on your Liver dysfunction my friend. Other areas you should work on are the Kidneys and Spleen.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: a lot health issues

Title: a lot health issues

14april2000 - January 7, 2011 06:43 AM (GMT)

What would you suggest?

He is a true christian.

> **QUOTE**
>
> acid reflux
> severe diabetes, insulin injections
> high choleserol
> high tryglycerides
> c6 disc rupture
> s1, l4 and l5 disc ruptures
> degenrative disc disease
> kidney failure
> copd
> one bad episode of pancreatitis
> in intensive care for 5 days

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 04:28 AM (GMT)

Wow thats one seriously ill patient there and you know under typical Western medicine that having COPD is a death sentence alone right? With all the illnesses he has I'm not surprised his cholesterol figure is high as this is a body repair mechanism. If someone is ill and cholesterol is a repair mechanism then what might you expect to raise when one is in this state of illness? Yes you guess it, the cholesterol. I'm fed up of the demonization of Cholesterol by these deceiving sorcerors of poison wrongly called doctors today.

If you've studied my teachings in the past I've explained why people have acid reflux and how its all tied in with a dysfunction of the Pancreas. Again if this occurs you cannot produce enough bicarbonate which results in the body not wishing to take food into the intestines as it struggles to buffer the acidic contents. Thus the body usually tries to reject the food back out the

Esophagus which itself most times causes Hiatus Hernia. So you have two routes with acid reflux and thats either counter its affects via alkalinity whether chemically, naturally or you can address the Pancreas function and over time bring this back to function, naturally allowing yourself to produce the correct bicarbonate levels for sustainment. So now I've explained this can you see the connection with the Diabetes? Hopefully you're aware of the Pancreas involvement in this disease right? Make yourself aware of how the insulin prescribed by Sorcerors of Hermes will burn the islets and create a bigger dependency for this poison and thus further Pancreatic dysfunction. Also note how the Pancreas is the line of defense against Cancer other than the immune function. Now understand why he's had inflammation of the Pancreas?

Guess what about the pancreatic function and why we get Cancer? Its called Splenic dysfunction as you should know by now that this controls the Pancreas and the Immune system, the later with a little help from the Kidneys. So do I make sense so far? Not rocket science when you know what I teach huh? But the sorcerors of Hermes would love you to believe its complicated, why? So they can fool you their puff magick sorcerory works when in truth its a flop making the once health of this planet into a giant death and incapacity sess pit.

Now when the Spleen is dysfunctional what will happen? It will end up affecting the Liver and Kidney functioning as well as the Lungs. But remember it balances the Kidneys so you're in trouble if its down or even over working. The Liver gets taken out and so the Cholesterol figures will be dramatically out of balance and one of the greatest herbs in many cases to correct this is the Artichoke root. Many also claim Milk Thistle, I only have very good experience with Artichoke. Now if someone has a Liver with heat problems then I'd give them Artichoke, if it had cold problems then I'd give them Milk Thistle. The Spleen directly affects the Lungs as it actually generates power for them to function. Please remember that Diabetes is always caused through a severely weak Splenic function again do I surprise you? I think not and when added with the need for Kidney function well case closed. If the Lungs, Kidneys and Liver are in trouble then the Heart is also in trouble so watch that area. The Kidneys balance it whilst the Liver generates it.

From what you'd given me with his bone issues you can see that he will have difficulty for sure with his Kidneys to a certain degree from their connection with the Prostrate and lower legs which are the realm of the Kidney. Also his Lungs somewhat via his other bone issue.

My advice is to have a very Professional Chinese Doctor come in and check him over. He will not be fully reversed for years if at all but if the family has money to pay the Chinese doctor then they should invest it in this arena and not give any more funds up to these sorcerors of Hermes who're just adding in this mans problems and speedier demise. He needs a complete

treatment of every single one of the Viscera organs and it needs to be done correctly meaning we need to know exactly if he's damp, hot, cold etc or in other words does he need a yang herb for a specific organ or a Yin herb or a drying or moistening herb. It will be very complicated and all would need to be treated together carefully and monitored weekly or daily and altered accordingly.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24148

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Medical Quackery & Death

Pages: (11) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Medical Quackery & Death

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Rockefellers Own All Drug Companies [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	3	396	21st March 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **thisisj1**
		Forum Topics				
		An unprecedented 1 in 66 Americans is a diagnosed psychotic [ILLUSION AND RADIATION]	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	21st July 2011 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Police investigate three deaths at Stepping Hill Hospital	TheUnhivedMind	3	42	21st July 2011 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pharmageddon: Prescription drugs are killing America's youth	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	20th July 2011 - 03:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Doctors told us to abort our little girl as she wouldn't survive birth - but our little	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	17th July 2011 - 10:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Outsourced: Clinical Trials Overseas [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	16th July 2011 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Over-stenting doc loses medical license	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		One in ten adults depressed: Prescriptions quadrup in the last 20 years [RADIATION]	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	15th July 2011 - 03:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospitals warned over Deep Vein Thrombosis (DVT) deaths	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	13th July 2011 - 04:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Death doctor can keep working	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	12th July 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lung transplant patient dies after 'height error' sees surgeons force oversized organ into	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	10th July 2011 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Painful deaths of two mothers sparks hospital prob probe after coroner condemns 'gross syst	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	10th July 2011 - 11:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Prescription Drugs Cause More Overdoses in U.S. Than Heroin and Cocaine	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	8th July 2011 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heart Procedure to Clear Arteries May Be Misused 12% of Time, Study Find	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	6th July 2011 - 09:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Pharma's Latest Shady Ploy to Sell Depression Drugs That People May Not Need	TheUnhivedMind	1	40	6th July 2011 - 08:41 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Doctors miss life-threatening brain tumour and cys even though they were the size of an ORA	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	6th July 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dentists overusing expensive veneers 'after diagnosing imaginary condition'	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	5th July 2011 - 10:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nottingham City Hospital doctor 'exposed himself to Staff	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	5th July 2011 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The anti-depressants epidemic: One in three women take pills to relieve despair during the	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	5th July 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GPs pocket millions from secret taxpayer-funded scheme	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	5th July 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Taking ibuprofen every day 'can raise the risk of strokes'	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	4th July 2011 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GREAT ORMOND STREET HOSPITAL (MASONS) COVER UP OF CHILD'S MURDER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	4th July 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IVF procedure 'may increase risk of Down's syndrom	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	4th July 2011 - 05:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Anti-smoking drug raises risk of heart problems, scientists warn	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	4th July 2011 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gastric band agony as 25-year-old woman's stomach explodes after she lost 14 stone	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	4th July 2011 - 04:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		25 DIE EVERY WEEK FROM SIDE EFFECTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	3rd July 2011 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hawaii Woman Blames Drug For Fracture [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	30th June 2011 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Errors Occur in 12% of Electronic Drug Prescriptio Matching Handwritten	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	30th June 2011 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctor has heart attack whilst talking on heart disease [PROB PUSHING STATINS/VEG OIL]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	30th June 2011 - 12:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hearing may be end of road for breast cancer drug	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	29th June 2011 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors in U.S. Turning Away Insured Patients on Low Payments, Study Finds	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	28th June 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Poison doctor' Edward Erin struck off for abortio bid	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	28th June 2011 - 04:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Busted! Big Pharma epilepsy study rigged to push drug gabapentin	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	28th June 2011 - 04:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pfizer Drug Tests Kills 11 Children In Nigeria [Vd	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	28th June 2011 - 04:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bristol-Myers, AstraZeneca Diabetes Drug Shows Bladder, Breast Cancer Risk	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	27th June 2011 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IMPLANT MAY END MIGRAINE MISERY [TACKLE THE DIET, LIVER AND ROOT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	26th June 2011 - 10:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High Court limits generic companies' duty to warn	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	26th June 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glaxo to pay Idaho $600K over faulty drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	25th June 2011 - 04:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Common medicines for elderly linked to death [JUST FOUND IT OUT SHERLOCK?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	24th June 2011 - 03:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bristol Diabetes Pill Faces Safety Hurdle After Early Drugs Tied to Risks	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	24th June 2011 - 03:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Former nurse, 67, 'starves to death' after gastric bypass leads to 13 STONE weight loss in	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	22nd June 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Supreme Court Will Review The Patentability Of Medical Diagnostic Tests	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	22nd June 2011 - 03:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Woman, 26, died of DVT after NHS walk-in centre nu nurse 'diagnosed muscular pain using	TheUnhivedMind	0	40	20th June 2011 - 03:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GSK launches inquiry after China bans Augmentin antibiotic	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	20th June 2011 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		J&J Unit Recalls 16,000 Bottles Of Risperdal For Unusual Odor	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	20th June 2011 - 02:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospital faces legal action over newborn baby seized from mother	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	19th June 2011 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS WILL ONLY SAVE MY LIFE IF I START TO CLAIM BENEFITS	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	18th June 2011 - 05:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Concerns over North Staffs hospital doctor sparks review	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	16th June 2011 - 03:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Woman sends two cats to the vet when one falls ill and he puts the wrong one down by mistak	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	16th June 2011 - 02:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug firms go online to test and sell medicines	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	9th June 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Baby died after 12-hour wait for intensive care	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	9th June 2011 - 03:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Chemical cosh' dementia drug prescriptions concer	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	9th June 2011 - 03:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		QUACKS DECIDE NOW TO DESTROY LUNG MUSCLES TO AID ASTHMA [CLEVER, NOT! JUST STUPID!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	8th June 2011 - 05:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.S. Soldiers Are Being Highly Medicated By Military Doctors	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	8th June 2011 - 03:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'It was a cover-up': Coroner launches stinging attack on 11 midwives who failed to spot	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	7th June 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Family doctor sexually assaulted girls behind screen as their mothers sat just feet aw	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	7th June 2011 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Taking anti-smoking pills was far scarier than dodging bullets and bombs in Iraq	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	7th June 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New children's paracetamol limits	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	6th June 2011 - 05:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Foetal epilepsy drug danger shown	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	6th June 2011 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fifth woman in 18 months dies at hospital with three times average death rate	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	6th June 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Orexigen Halts Development of Diet Pill in U.S. Amid Appeal	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	5th June 2011 - 12:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Jeremy Laurance: The antibiotic era has put millions of live at risk	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	3rd June 2011 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leading article: A report that dares to tell the truth to power	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	3rd June 2011 - 11:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		My wife died because NHS didn't act on three death	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	2nd June 2011 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		D.C.'s ambulance fleet depleted by repairs	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	1st June 2011 - 10:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Doctors Are 9,000 Times More Likely to Accidentally Kill You Than Gun Owners	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	31st May 2011 - 04:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Are GPs on £100,000 underpaid? [FAR FROM IT THEY SHOULD BE DOCKED!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	29th May 2011 - 10:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Smoking-pill suicides overlooked in missing reports	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	29th May 2011 - 03:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Boston Scientific Recalls ICross Catheters for Heart Imaging	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	29th May 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TRAGIC TOLL OF BABIES DYING AS DOCTORS FAIL TO MAKE VITAL CHECKS	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	29th May 2011 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BOY DIES AS 999 CREW ON BREAK	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	29th May 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cancer patients denied last wish to die at home because of shortage of nurses	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	29th May 2011 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Brain Barrier Breached in Roche Push to Deliver Potential Alzheimer's Drug [GOD HELP US]	TheUnhivedMind	0	62	26th May 2011 - 04:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mother killed by a blood clot weeks after GP told her 'Don't worry, you won't drop dead'	TheUnhivedMind	0	86	26th May 2011 - 03:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Parents 'bypassing GPs' for non-urgent child treatment [BYPASS BOTH!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	24th May 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How drug companies' PR tactics skew the presentation of medical research	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	20th May 2011 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Boy, 3, nearly dies after '500,000-to-one allergic reaction to half a teaspoon of children'	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	18th May 2011 - 09:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Father-of-two dies of a stroke after GP diagnoses 'vertigo' and refuses desperate wife's p	TheUnhivedMind	0	92	18th May 2011 - 03:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Pharma's Global Guinea Pigs	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	14th May 2011 - 09:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pfizer sets aside $772m for drug illness claims	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	14th May 2011 - 02:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		HEART ATTACK PERIL OF EVERYDAY PAINKILLERS	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	10th May 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Woman died from brain virus after doctors dismisse her as 'depressed because she didn't hav	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	10th May 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pregnant women to be given drugs to prevent their babies from being born obese	TheUnhivedMind	3	87	10th May 2011 - 10:42 AM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		The pills set to make you WANT to exercise more, quit smoking and stay faithful to your p	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	10th May 2011 - 01:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Teens awarded £1m after Bristol heart operations	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	6th May 2011 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Britain's fattest teenager now ANOREXIC and given six months to live after gastric bypass	TheUnhivedMind	0	121	4th May 2011 - 11:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FDA approved Big Pharma drugs without effectivenes data	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	4th May 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thyroid drug 'boosts risk of fractures in the elde	TheUnhivedMind	0	93	30th April 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Killer doctors could escape open hearings at watchdog	TheUnhivedMind	1	120	20th April 2011 - 03:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Blunders killed my wife at same hospital where my fiancee died	TheUnhivedMind	0	103	19th April 2011 - 05:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GSK study suggests its antidepressant drugs cause suicidal tendencies	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	18th April 2011 - 11:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Biogen Test Finds Tysabri Patients With 1% Risk of Getting Brain Disease	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	18th April 2011 - 05:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors 'often defy' their own treatment advice [YOU KNOW WHY, THE INQUISITION AGENDA]	TheUnhivedMind	1	84	18th April 2011 - 05:27 PM Last Post by: **CommanderKeen**
		DEAD WRONG - How Psychiatric Drugs Can Kill Your Child [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	17th April 2011 - 11:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Family of brain damaged girl, 11, sue hospital over glue injection	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	16th April 2011 - 12:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nurses 'need annual fitness checks'	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	15th April 2011 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Boy, 6, dies of meningitis after doctors tell him 'to home and sleep off sore throat'	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	13th April 2011 - 09:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Type 2 diabetes 'cut' after weight-loss surgery [PURE PATHETIC AND DANGEROUS QUACKERY]	TheUnhivedMind	2	163	13th April 2011 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Two-in-one diet drug could help women drop two dress sizes [IDIOTIC!]	TheUnhivedMind	2	109	11th April 2011 - 02:20 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**

	NHS puts limit on amount of drugs per prescription [SOCIALIZED INQUISITION ISN'T IT NICE?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	11th April 2011 - 02:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 1006 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (11) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Medical Quackery & Death Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0760** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Medical Quackery & Death

51. Baby died after 12-hour wait for intensive care
52. 'Chemical cosh' dementia drug prescriptions concer
53. QUACKS DECIDE NOW TO DESTROY LUNG MUSCLES TO AID
54. U.S. Soldiers Are Being Highly Medicated By
55. 'It was a cover-up': Coroner launches stinging
56. Family doctor sexually assaulted girls behind
57. Taking anti-smoking pills was far scarier than
58. New children's paracetamol limits
59. Foetal epilepsy drug danger shown
60. Fifth woman in 18 months dies at hospital with
61. Orexigen Halts Development of Diet Pill in U.S.
62. Jeremy Laurance: The antibiotic era has put
63. Leading article: A report that dares to tell the
64. My wife died because NHS didn't act on three death
65. D.C.'s ambulance fleet depleted by repairs
66. Why Doctors Are 9,000 Times More Likely to
67. Are GPs on £100,000 underpaid?
68. Smoking-pill suicides overlooked in missing
69. Boston Scientific Recalls ICross Catheters for
70. TRAGIC TOLL OF BABIES DYING AS DOCTORS FAIL TO
71. BOY DIES AS 999 CREW ON BREAK
72. Cancer patients denied last wish to die at home
73. Brain Barrier Breached in Roche Push to Deliver
74. Mother killed by a blood clot weeks after GP told
75. Parents 'bypassing GPs' for non-urgent child
76. How drug companies' PR tactics skew the
77. Boy, 3, nearly dies after '500,000-to-one allergic
78. Father-of-two dies of a stroke after GP diagnoses
79. Big Pharma’s Global Guinea Pigs
80. Pfizer sets aside $772m for drug illness claims

81. HEART ATTACK PERIL OF EVERYDAY PAINKILLERS
82. Woman died from brain virus after doctors dismisse
83. Pregnant women to be given drugs to prevent their
84. The pills set to make you WANT to exercise more,
85. Teens awarded £1m after Bristol heart operations
86. Britain's fattest teenager now ANOREXIC and given
87. FDA approved Big Pharma drugs without effectivenes
88. Thyroid drug 'boosts risk of fractures in the elde
89. Killer doctors could escape open hearings at
90. Blunders killed my wife at same hospital where my
91. GSK study suggests its antidepressant drugs cause
92. Biogen Test Finds Tysabri Patients With 1% Risk of
93. Doctors 'often defy' their own treatment advice
94. DEAD WRONG - How Psychiatric Drugs Can Kill Your
95. Family of brain damaged girl, 11, sue hospital
96. Nurses 'need annual fitness checks'
97. Boy, 6, dies of meningitis after doctors tell him
98. Type 2 diabetes 'cut' after weight-loss surgery
99. Two-in-one diet drug could help women drop two
100. NHS puts limit on amount of drugs per prescription

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Quackery & Death

101. GIVE ALL DOCTORS ENGLISH TEST
102. Children's hospital doctor evidence ruling
103. Father who murdered his family had been on anti
104. Novartis Aims to Resurrect ‘Zombie’ Drug After
105. £2.50 a day pill to beat strokes: A million
106. Pfizer, Lilly Antidepressants Linked to Narrowed
107. Prostate screening has no benefit
108. Weekend work in Aussie nets NZ doctors thousands
109. 9 dead after infection outbreak in Ala. hospitals
110. How a foreign doctor worked in 14 different
111. Utah: Repeat Child Molester Freed on Doctor's Note
112. 38 patients at risk of CJD after surgery in south
113. Doctors cause a third of stubborn high blood
114. Mother died after being given C-section on hospita
115. Transplant pair given cancer-infected kidneys
116. Breast surgeon 'set patient on fire'
117. Contraceptive implant Implanon: GPs warned over
118. Hospital blunder kills teenager
119. HYPOCRITE MEDICAL SWINES USE HERBAL ECZEMA CREAMS
120. Hospital bosses admit 'some of our doctors can't
121. Breakthrough in delivering drugs to the brain
122. Boy who suffered severe brain damage after birth r
123. CORONER DEMANDS INQUIRY INTO HOSPITAL DRUG DEATHS
124. Roche Accutane Acne Drug Caused `Tragedy' for
125. Woman starves to death after weight-loss surgery
126. One in four teenage cancer patients visit GPs FOUR
127. 20-stone woman dies days after having gastric
128. Pregnant student nurse told her labour pains are
129. Doctor struck off after her sister, 22, dies from
130. Prescription charges to increase by 20p in England

131. 'Unethical' anaesthetics research is retracted
132. Grampian GPs call for 20% pay rise
133. J&J's Risperdal Consta No More Effective Than
134. Fears for millions of NHS patients over drug 'frau
135. FDA pulls more than 500 drugs off market
136. Breast Implant Risk Was Downplayed by Surgeons,
137. GP practices 'could be partially floated on stock
138. Review reveals thousands 'wrongly diagnosed diabet
139. Johnson & Johnson Sued Over Faulty Hip-Replacement
140. AID CUT TO 16 COUNTRIES
141. 1 in 4 cancer cases missed: GPs send away alarming
142. Cancer drug Avastin 'not approved' for breast canc
143. Three-quarters of surgeons work longer than
144. NHS sues Gaviscon maker Reckitt Benckiser
145. Volvo Cars Said to Select Chengdu for First
146. Antipsychotics During Pregnancy May Harm Newborns,
147. Osteoporosis drugs 'raise the risk of thigh
148. FDA flags risks on popular drug used during pregna
149. Hospitals serve FRY-UPS to heart patients
150. J&J recalls 70,000 Invega syringes

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Quackery & Death

151. Negative experiences can stop painkillers working
152. U.S. Bonds May Risk Repeat of the 1994 Bear Market
153. Farmland Price Boom Providing Bright Spot for Real
154. INTEREST RATE RISES ON WAY
155. FEARS OVER NHS DOCTORS TRAINED ABROAD
156. Top cancer hospital is accused of confusing
157. Parents Allege Medical Malpractice Led to Baby's
158. Mild asthma might not need to be treated daily
159. Merck Wins First Fosamax Osteoporosis Drug `Jaw
160. BABY DIED IN ‘FAULTY’ INCUBATOR
161. No new charges for former County Durham GP over
162. Mistakes in drug doses common when elderly use
163. Fears over five-year doctor checks system
164. £8m payout for girl left brain damaged by NHS
165. Mother blames drugs company for daughter's severe
166. Star Wars and Harry Potter musician died after
167. Student died 'after ambulance crew refused to
168. Breast Implant, Cancer Link Probed by FDA After
169. Questions raised over 'GP bonus system'
170. U.S. government launches pharmaceutical division
171. Government in bed with Pharma
172. Military Kids Taking More Psychiatric Drugs
173. FDA Duped Into Approving Fake Product for Human
174. Vytorin blamed for memory loss episode
175. Government Tested AIDS Drugs on Foster Children!
176. Heart drug reviewed over liver safety
177. EMAIL YOUR SYMPTOMS TO THE DOCTOR, PATIENTS TOLD
178. Doctor accused of killing seven babies with scisso
179. Sarkozy vows health system fix after drug furor
180. IVF toddler twins struck down with meningitis...

181. Vivus Drops After Regulators Seek Analysis of
182. Families drop case against epilepsy drug Epilim
183. FDA: Severe liver injury associated with
184. J&J faults cleaning procedures in massive recalls
185. France pledges reform after diabetes drug scandal
186. Merck Blood Thinner Study Ends in Stroke Patients
187. HOSPITAL INQUISITION DOCTORS EARNING £100,000 IN
188. 'Rest break' death ambulance technician keeps job
189. NSAID painkillers linked to increased heart risk
190. Deadly Medicine
191. Labeling Error Prompts Asthma Drug Recall
192. £300,000 for family of cancer patient 'slowly
193. One in Five Heart Defibrillators Used Improperly
194. 500 FALL PREGNANT AFTER HAVING CONTRACEPTIVE
195. Health warning: these drugs may or may not turn
196. Abbott Diabetes Care announces a recall of its
197. Sacramento girl needed amputations after 5-hour
198. More than 25% of Kids and Teens in the U.S. Take
199. Our Christmas miracle! Woman told she was
200. Nurse who gave baby lethal dose of salt caught FAS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Quackery & Death

201. 88-year-old woman in Brazil wakes up in coffin two
202. Miracle slim pill may have killed hundreds, claim
203. Scandal of the deadly diabetes drug subsidised by
204. Regeneron Says U.S. FDA Halts Development of Pain
205. Baldness drug Propecia 'risking men's sexual healt
206. J&J Directors Accused by Shareholders of Ignoring
207. Baby fighting for life with swine flu sent home
208. Fraudulent ADHD [Vd]
209. Drug firms have to stop paying doctors
210. Roche's Avastin Drug Should Be Withdrawn for
211. Dear sir, you're pregnant... and it could be TWINS
212. Scandal of great-grandfather left to die of
213. N.J. doctor supplied steroids to hundreds of law
214. Pfizer Recalls Lung Drug Thelin, Halts Clinical
215. Brothers' campaign to strike off German GP fails
216. Bristol Royal Infirmary 'misdiagnosed cancer patie
217. Prof Donald W. Light: The Risks of Prescription
218. The wrong time to be ill: Hospital death risk rise
219. Critically-ill great-grandmother 'left in urine-
220. ‘Geek squad’ to help Scotland Yard smash cyber-
221. Boy brain-damaged at birth ‘to get millions’
222. Orexigen's New Obesity-Fighting Pill Has Risks,
223. Brain-damaged boy’s parents seek millions at High
224. Woman finds out she's NINE months pregnant after
225. The Epilim case shows the flaws in the legal aid
226. Amitriptyline and Lofepramine anti-depressants
227. Five heart patients died 'because surgeon kept on
228. BUNGLING DOCTORS BLAMED AS HOSPITAL DEATH RATES
229. Giving babies Calpol or other forms of paracetamol
230. Parkinson's drug side-effects turned IT manager in

231. Oxytocin 'polarises men's opinions of their mother
232. Alarmingly high death rates at 19 NHS hospital
233. BMA ex-chief cleared to return to work after
234. Baby died after nurses made 'dreadful mistake and
235. Patient 'left without oxygen', hospital inquiry
236. A pill to block out the bad memories: Experts make
237. Minor Procedure Turns Into Double Amputation For
238. BMA ex-chief failed in post-op care of some patien
239. Fat-Fighting Surgery Rates Soar in Australia,
240. 50 visits to doctors and still no one spotted
241. Survey: US worst again in healthcare
242. NOW HEART DRUG CAN ALSO HELP WARD OFF PNEUMONIA
243. Kidney zap lowers blood pressure
244. Transplant patients given lungs of smokers due to
245. Glaxo, Human Genome Lupus Medicine May Not Be Safe
246. Boy, 5, dies after being given SEVEN times too
247. Foreign doctor worked for NHS and British police
248. Acne drug not found to increase suicide risk
249. Stafford Hospital inquiry into twins' deaths
250. Father-of-four 'refused treatment for mole' now

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Medical Quackery & Death

1001. Family get damages for GP failure
1002. Antidepressants 'may harm sperm'
1003. Inhalers may up heart death risk
1004. Paramedic 'ignored heart patient'
1005. Baby paracetamol asthma concern
1006. Antibiotic 'cerebral palsy link'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rockefellers Own All Drug Companies [Vd]

Title: Rockefellers Own All Drug Companies [Vd]

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 04:33 PM (GMT)

Rockefellers Own All Drug Companies

By: Eustace Mullins

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9s8QNfVUOAo

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9s8QNfVUOAo&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9s8QNfVUOAo&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

thisisj1 - March 20, 2011 04:27 PM (GMT)

does anyone have this video or a link to it?

Wolveshater - March 20, 2011 05:27 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cNGvoCNhRlA

thisisj1 - March 21, 2011 01:14 AM (GMT)

thx, it seriously slipped my mind to do the easiest thing lol

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: An unprecedented 1 in 66 Americans is a diagnosed

Title: An unprecedented 1 in 66 Americans is a diagnosed
Description: *psychotic [ILLUSION AND RADIATION]*

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Police investigate three deaths at Stepping Hill

Title: Police investigate three deaths at Stepping Hill
Description: *Hospital*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:47 PM (GMT)

Police investigate three deaths at Stepping Hill Hospital

The inquiry now covers the death of three patients

15 July 2011 Last updated at 14:55
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-manchester-14166920

The deaths of three patients at a Stockport hospital are being investigated after a batch of contaminated saline was found.

Police said an inquiry into the deaths of two people was extended following the death of an 84-year-old man

All three - including another man aged 71 and a woman, 44 - were patients at Stepping Hill Hospital.

Staff alerted police on Tuesday after finding vials of saline solution had been tampered with.

A further 11 people are believed to have been affected by the incident but were not seriously harmed as a result.

The discovery came after several patients suffered lower than normal blood sugar levels.
'Deliberate contamination'

Assistant Chief Constable Terry Sweeney said: "Greater Manchester Police's priority is to prevent any further harm to patients.

"We have recovered a number of ampoules of solution and are working closely with the hospital to try and get to the bottom of what has happened."

He said all deaths at the hospital meeting certain criteria would be referred to the coroner adding: "It is important that people are clear in their minds that, as things stand, we do not know for sure if the contaminated saline contributed to the deaths of these three people.

"That said we have someone deliberately contaminating saline in the one place that people should feel they are being most cared for."
'Extra vigilant'

Dr Chris Burke, chief exectutive of Stockport NHS Foundation Trust, said: "It was the staff at the hospital who brought this matter to our attention and I've asked them to continue to be extra vigilant to help safeguard patients."

He said all saline ampoules in the hospital had been replaced and security increased at the site.

The cause of death in all three cases is not yet known.

Police said they had recovered "a number of ampoules of solution" from the hospital.

The hospital has launched a telephone hotline for patients or relatives affected by the case on 0161 419 4888.

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 10:13 PM (GMT)

Is a new angel of death stalking the wards? Hospital poisoner who killed 3 tries to murder 36
Patients given dangerous insulin and saline combination, murder method used by Beverley Allitt

Police increase hospital security following deaths
11 other victims are recovering in hospital
Hotline set up for concerned patients and their families

By James Tozer, Louise Eccles and Claire Ellicott
Last updated at 10:51 PM on 15th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...-sabotaged.html

A hospital poisoner who has killed three patients was trying to murder dozens more.

The saboteur injected insulin into at least 36 vials of saline solution, knowing it could be fatal.

Police do not know whether the killer is a visitor to Stepping Hill Hospital in Stockport or an employee there. Security has been stepped up, with the use of searches and entry restrictions.

Detectives believe insulin was deliberately injected into the saline containers which were in a store room used by at least two wards. Fourteen patients fell ill after nurses administered the contaminated fluid through drips.

The poisoner's first two victims – a 71-year-old man and a 44-year-old woman who had multiple sclerosis – are believed to have been terminally ill.

It is understood the latest, an 84-year-old man who died yesterday, was not. Nurses and other medics who were working on the wards are being spoken to by officers because they would have had the expertise and opportunity to tamper with the glass vials.

Detectives are also looking at whether there have been other potentially suspicious deaths at the hospital. The other 11 victims are recovering.

'We have someone deliberately contaminating saline in the one place that people should feel they are being most cared for,' said Assistant Chief Constable Terry Sweeney of Greater Manchester Police.

'We will be planning to take the person responsible for this contamination into custody and bring them to justice.'

He stressed it would be exceptionally difficult to prove a link between the tampering and the deaths.

'This investigation is at a very early stage and we don't know what effect, if any, the solution has had to the wellbeing of any patients,' he added.

Guards at Stepping Hill: Police said security has been increased at the hospital

'We have recovered a number of ampoules of solution and are working closely with the hospital to try to get to the bottom of what has happened.

'Understandably there is considerable concern within the hospital and the wider community about this.'

The police inquiry is concentrating on the period from July 7, but it could be extended to cover any earlier suspicious deaths.

The hospital contacted police on Tuesday after an experienced nurse reported a higher than normal number of patients on her ward with unexplained low blood sugar levels.

Tests found 36 saline ampoules had apparently been injected with insulin, a hormone which diabetics need to regulate their blood sugar but which can kill if given to non-sufferers who have other health problems.

Police have suggested to hospital chiefs that anyone entering the hospital should be searched and a hotline has been set up for worried patients and families.

Professor Vincent Marks, author of Insulin Murders, said: ‘It’s very hard to prevent the possibility of something like this happening because insulin has to be so readily available in hospitals.But it’s actually not a very effective way of killing people.

‘They would fall into a coma, and these days their blood sugar would be tested and they could be given glucose and would probably recover.
‘This is the one place that people should feel they are being most cared for’

‘Insulin is easily detected, but the hard thing will be proving if it has contributed to the deaths.’

South Manchester coroner John Pollard has asked for any similar deaths at the hospital to be referred to him.

Mr Pollard was the coroner duped by serial killer Harold Shipman. He told the official inquiry into the murders that he had tightened up procedures.

The Stockport case has echoes of that of Beverley Allitt, a nurse who used insulin to kill four children at Grantham and Kesteven hospital in Lincolnshire between 1991 and 1993.

Yesterday worried patients and visitors at Stepping Hill said they feared a rogue health worker was responsible.

Clifford Monks, 84, who was receiving treatment for a stroke, said: ‘It sounds like another Beverley Allitt. It can only be malicious – someone who has got a grudge against the hospital or someone who is insane and sick themselves.’

His daughter Carol Innes, 56, said: ‘What is most worrying is how random it is. They were of all ages and male and female, so whoever did this did not care who they hurt.’

Susan Jones, 57, whose 82-year-old mother Elizabeth suffers from cancer and was discharged from Stepping Hill three days before the deaths, described the events as extremely alarming.

‘Mum was on a lot of saline during her two-week stay so we are very concerned,’ she said. ‘It makes me shudder to think it could have so easily been her.

‘There should be better measures in place to stop this happening. You expect your loved ones to be safe in hospital. This is very scary for everyone being treated here.’

Dr Chris Burke, chief executive of Stockport NHS Foundation Trust which runs the hospital, said: ‘It was the staff at the hospital who brought this matter to our attention and I’ve asked them to continue to be extra vigilant to help safeguard patients.

‘We have increased security both in terms of access to the hospital and access to medicines and already replaced all saline ampoules across the hospital.

‘We are doing all we can to protect our patients and ensure their safety.’

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

Man seriously ill at probe hospital

19 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...obe-hospital.do

A man is fighting for his life at a hospital where police are already investigating the suspicious deaths of three patients.

Police fear the suspect who sabotaged saline containers with insulin may still be stalking the corridors of Stepping Hill Hospital in Stockport, Cheshire.

The critically-ill patient, a man in his 40s, is part of a complex police investigation with 60 detectives questioning more than 50 staff at the hospital, with wards A1 and A3 the centre of the investigation.

Police have a "working assumption" that the contamination had taken place within the hospital and officers said they could not rule out the person responsible still being at the hospital but it may also be a visitor to the site.

The unexplained deaths of Tracey Arden, 44, George Keep, 84, and Arnold Lancaster, 71, are all being linked to the deliberate contamination of the saline solution.

They are among a total of 14 patients whose treatment since July 7 is being examined by police.

Detectives were called in after an experienced nurse reported a higher than normal

number of patients on her ward with "unexplained" low blood sugar levels pointing to the saline ampoules being sabotaged.

Officers found insulin had contaminated a batch of 36 saline ampoules in a storeroom close to ward A1 of the hospital.

The three deaths remain unexplained as detectives await the results of further pathology tests to find out if the insulin contributed to fatality.

Inquests into the deaths of all three victims were opened and adjourned by South Manchester Coroner John Pollard.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:45 AM (GMT)

Stepping Hill Hospital: Nurse arrested in murder probe

Rebecca Leighton was arrested at her home in Stockport

20 July 2011 Last updated at 21:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-14214375

A nurse has been arrested on suspicion of murder after the deaths of three patients at a hospital in Stockport, Greater Manchester.

Rebecca Leighton, 27, of Heaviley, Stockport, was arrested at home and is being questioned after two men and a woman died at Stepping Hill Hospital.

Police believe insulin was deliberately injected into saline containers.

Sixty detectives have been involved in the inquiry and officers have so far questioned more than 50 people.

Police have been stationed outside Ms Leighton's flat on Buxton Road, where earlier officers removed six bags of items and a computer.

The Nursing and Midwifery Council said proceedings were under way to suspend her nursing registration while she is under investigation.

On her Facebook page Ms Leighton describes herself as engaged, and calls herself a "happy go lucky kinda gal".

She states that she is a staff nurse, adding: "god it hard work x". She adds that she "loves the weekend (if im not workin) and having a laugh with the people that I call friends for a reason x".

Deaths 'unexplained'

Tracey Arden, 44, 71-year-old Arnold Lancaster, and George Keep, 84, died at the hospital in the past month.

A fourth patient, a man in his 40s, remains critically ill.

Greater Manchester Police believe the sabotaged saline containers were used on at least two wards, A1 and A3.

The force said they were working on the assumption the contamination had taken place on site.

Police removed six bags and a computer from Rebecca Leighton's flat

The four patients are among a total of 14 whose treatment since 7 July is being examined by police.

Dr Chris Burke, chief executive of Stockport NHS Foundation Trust, said: "We are aware that Greater Manchester Police have made an arrest this morning of a 27-year-old female.

"As the police are continuing with their enquiries, we are unable to provide any further details, but it is important to stress that no charges have been made at this stage."

A hospital spokesperson said it hoped to return to full business by 0900 BST on Thursday, although security measures would remain in place.

Detectives were called to the hospital after an experienced nurse reported a higher-than-normal number of patients on her ward with "unexplained" low blood sugar levels.

Officers found insulin had been used to contaminate a batch of 36 saline ampoules in a storeroom close to ward A1.

Security has been increased on the hospital site and staff have been told to work in pairs when they check or administer drugs.

Senior NHS bosses at the hospital are having daily meetings with police.

Insulin is always stored in a fridge in a locked treatment room but saline has also been locked away as a result of the incidents.

Tracey Arden, George Keep and Arnold Lancaster have all died at Stepping Hill in the past month
Contaminated bag

South Manchester coroner John Pollard has opened and adjourned inquests into Ms Arden, Mr Lancaster and Mr Keep.

Police revealed a damaged bag containing saline solution was found in the maternity ward but it had not been contaminated.

Assistant Chief Constable Ian Hopkins, leading the inquiry for Greater Manchester Police, said: "It is important to stress that this product has not been contaminated and, in fact, the damage could very well be accidental, as can happen quite easily in a busy hospital environment.

"Extra security measures are in place across the hospital and staff continue to be vigilant, which of course, is to be expected.

"Due to heightened awareness, staff are alerting police to anything they feel might be suspicious or relevant to the investigation and to date there has been no further contamination of any product since the control measures were introduced."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pharmageddon: Prescription drugs are killing

Title: Pharmageddon: Prescription drugs are killing
Description: *America's youth*

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 03:46 AM (GMT)

Pharmageddon: Prescription drugs are killing America's youth

Tuesday, July 19, 2011 by: J. D. Heyes
http://www.naturalnews.com/033044_pharmage...drug_abuse.html

(NaturalNews) No parent wants to lose a child, but when one dies from something that should be very preventable, the heartbreak and tragedy is compounded. Such is increasingly the case with prescription drugs - they're killing our youth.

Sarah Shay and Savannah Kissick, of Morehead, Ky., best friends since high school, were both victims of what experts and the White House are describing as an epidemic of prescription drug deaths. Sarah died in 2006 at the tender age of 19; Savannah just three years later, at 22.

Since the medications they were using were prescribed by physicians, some experts believe they carry some sort of legitimacy. But the fact is they are being abused by young people just the same as drugs that are illegal - more so even, in some cases.

"I don't think the kids have any idea how addicting the substance is," Karen Shays told the BBC in an interview. "Before they know it, bam! They're addicted."

Drugs like Xanax, Oxycodone, Klonopin and Hydrocodone are routinely being abused more and more in Kentucky in particular, but in other parts of the nation too, by teenagers and young adults. So bad is the problem that the state has set up rehabilitation centers, where a huge number of addicts - more all the time - are being treated.

So bad is the addition that some kids have even turned to crime to feed it.

Some of the kids say they could have likely found other drugs to feed their habit, but prescription drugs were not only legal but much easier to get.

All in all, it's sort of like Armageddon, but with prescription drugs - a sort of "Pharmageddon," if you will, as evidenced by Kentucky's overflowing jails, say state officials.

"I believe I can safely say that over 80 percent of the inmates in the Pike County regional detention center are in there for something dealing with their addiction to prescription drugs," Dan Smoot, director of law enforcement with an organization called Unite - a new and innovative counterdrug that combines police investigations, treatment and education.

According to the federal Office of National Drug Control Policy, in a recent report, the problem stretches beyond the borders of Kentucky - and it's getting worse.

"A number of national studies and published reports indicate that the intentional abuse of prescription drugs, such as pain relievers, tranquilizers, stimulants and sedatives, to get high is a growing concern -- particularly among teens -- in the United States. In fact, among young people ages 12-17, prescription drugs have become the second most abused illegal drug, behind marijuana," said the study, called, "Teens and Prescription Drugs."

"Though overall teen drug use is down nationwide and the percentage of teens abusing prescription drugs is still relatively low compared to marijuana use, there are troubling signs that teens view abusing prescription drugs as safer than illegal drugs and parents are unaware of the problem," it said.

In particular, the study found:

- Teens are turning more and more away from illegal street drugs and instead are taking (and abusing) more prescription medications - so much so that new users of prescription drugs have caught up with new users of marijuana;

- Next to marijuana, the next most common thing kids use to get high are prescription drugs;

- Teens abuse prescription medications because they mistakenly believe that, since they are prescribed, they provide safe highs;

- Most teens get prescription drugs easily and free, usually from friends or relatives;

- The most commonly abused drugs by kids are OxyContin and Vicodin; and

- Adolescents are more likely to get hooked on prescription medication than are young adults.

The study found that teens most likely to abuse prescription medications live in the west and southeast. The most common abuse occurs in the following states: Arkansas (10.3 percent); Kentucky (9.8 percent); Montana (9.6 percent); Oregon (9.3 percent); Oklahoma (9.1 percent); Tennessee (8.9 percent); and West Virginia (8.9 percent).

"There's a reason that prescription drugs are intended to be taken under the direction of a doctor: if used improperly they can be dangerous," said a recent National Institute of Drug Abuse summary.

Abuse of prescription painkillers in general is not new. In fact, such abuse has risen 400 percent between 1998 and 2008.

But now it seems, our kids have made a startling discovery - that using prescription meds to get high - is too easy and too accessible. And it's costing more of them their lives.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctors told us to abort our little girl as she

Title: Doctors told us to abort our little girl as she
Description: *wouldn't survive birth - but our little*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:09 PM (GMT)

Doctors told us to abort our little girl as she wouldn't survive birth - but our little fighter has flourished

Baby daughter's condition reveals her father and older sister also at risk from tumours

Last updated at 5:50 PM on 17th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...flourished.html

Before she was even born, doctors said there was little chance Charley-Marie Skinner's would survive her birth.

Scans showed a massive tumour covering the entire left chamber of her heart that was restricting blood flow.

Specialists were convinced she would die in the womb and advised her parents Heather and Andy, from Darwen, Lancashire, to terminate their baby.

They refused, saying they would rather let her die naturally than go through the trauma of an abortion.

The couple were told to start making funeral arrangements and even bought a moulding kit to make prints of their baby's hands and feet as a reminder of their child.

They were forced to break the tragic news to their five other children that they would not be welcoming a new baby sister.

The couple already knew they were having a girl after full-time mother Heather, 27, went for a 20 week scan at Burnley General Hospital - but the tumour was missed.

It was spotted just over a week later when she went for another scan to check the growth of the baby because some of Heather's older children had been born abnormally small.

Heather and Andy were transferred immediately to St Mary's Hospital, Manchester, to see a specialist.

Heather said: 'When the doctor said there was nothing they could do and that I needed a termination, I just said: 'no way.'

'I didn't want an abortion. I wanted nature to take it's course. The thought of losing my baby was awful. I didn't know how to deal with it.

'We were left in a room and just cried.'

When they got home, a specialist midwife was assigned to them to help them cope with their inevitable loss.

Heather added: 'We bought a moulding kit to make prints of her hands and feet. We also got two identical blankets - one to wrap her in when she was born that we would keep and the other to bury her in.

'It was heartbreaking having to tell the children. They were so quiet.

'Every day we wondered if today would be the day she died inside me.'

But against the odds, Charley-Marie, now 19 months old, astounded medics and clung on to life.

She was born in January 2010 three weeks premature by Caesarean section at Blackburn Royal Hospital.

Heather said: 'All I wanted was to see her eyes. The doctors still said that she would die as the tumour was so big it would stop the blood flow around her heart.

'But she cried, she was breathing and doing everything that a newborn does.

'Straight away they took her down to the neonatal intensive care unit and scanned her heart. The tumour was inside the entire left chamber but somehow her little heart was still finding a way to pump blood around.'

The first 48 hours were were critical and her parents were left not knowing if their daughter would make it.

However, scans showed that Charley-Marie's heart had actually grown to make room

for the tumour.

Three days after she was born, the couple were allowed to take her home.

Council worker Andy, 51, said: 'We came home and just in the car on the drive way. We didn't know what to do next.

'We were numb. We hadn't bought anything for her - just the clothes and blanket to bury her in.'

The couple even brought their wedding forward because doctors warned Charley-Marie would not see her first birthday.

Heather said: 'We'd planned a big, white wedding in our local Cathedral but we wanted Charley-Marie there so we got married when she five-weeks-old.'

The baby was diagnosed with the rare, life threatening condition Tuberous Sclerosis, which causes benign tumours to grow on vital organs, when she was five-months-old.

There is no cure and the couple were told an operation wouldn't help.

Heather said: 'We were told it was the largest tumour they had ever seen at the hospital.'

As Tuberous Sclerosis is a genetic condition, the family asked to be tested for it.

It revealed that Andy and the couple's daughter Emma-Jean also have the condition.

Scans showed three-year-old Emma-Jean has a tumour behind her left eye and two smaller ones in her heart. Their son Alfie, two, does not have the condition.

Andy has had several benign tumours during his life but it was never known why until Charley-Marie's diagnosis.

Heather and her three children from a previous relationship - nine-year-old twins James and Jessica and Jennifer, eight - did not need to be tested.

When Charley-Marie reached her first milestone, the family celebrated with a party and fireworks.

Heather said: 'She's our little miracle. She's proved everyone wrong and shown she's a fighter.

'They have no idea how Charley-Marie's heart will cope as she gets older. They don't think that the tumour will ever shrink but may in fact grow with her. We just have to watch her and hope for the best.

'She's just started walking and sometimes she gets out of breath, which worries me, but she's like any girl her age. She's loves Peppa Pig and always has a cheeky smile on her face.

'Finding out that Emma-Jean and Andy have Tuberous Sclerosis has definitely saved their lives as now we know what to watch out for and they can be closely monitored for any problems.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Outsourced: Clinical Trials Overseas [Vd]

Title: Outsourced: Clinical Trials Overseas [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:22 AM (GMT)

Outsourced: Clinical Trials Overseas

Published on Wednesday, July 13, 2011 by Fault Lines / Al-Jazeera
http://www.commondreams.org/video/2011/07/13

As US pharmaceutical companies move their operations abroad, India has become a testing ground for trial medicines.

US pharmaceutical companies have moved their operations overseas over the course of the past decade.

Instead of testing trial medicines on Americans, more and more of these tests are being carried out on poor people in faraway places. Russia, China, Brazil, Poland, Uganda and Romania are all hot spots for what is called clinical research or clinical trials.

Now employing CROs - or clinical research organisations - the industry is big business, worth as much as $30bn today.

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FCaY0KyagP0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FCaY0KyagP0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Over-stenting doc loses medical license

Title: Over-stenting doc loses medical license

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 11:54 PM (GMT)

Over-stenting doc loses medical license

July 14, 2011 by MassDevice staff
http://www.massdevice.com/news/over-stenti...medical-license

The Maryland physician accused of implanting hundreds of unnecessary stents has his medical license revoked by the state's Board of Physicians.

MASSDEVICE ON CALL — Maryland cardiologist Dr. Mark Midei had his license revoked by the state Board of Physicians over allegations that he implanted unnecessary coronary stents in 369 patients while working at St. Joseph Medical Center in Towson, Md.

Midei will "more likely than not" appeal the decision, his lawyers told the Baltimore Business Journal.

The story starts with a lawsuit filed by a trio of cardiac surgeons who alleged that St. Joseph and an independent practice ran a 10-year scheme to drive referrals.

The hospital and Midei were slapped with a class-action lawsuit two weeks after the hospital notified patients about the possibly unneeded procedures in January 2010. A Towson attorney later filed 101 complaints against the two alleging conspiracy, negligence and fraud.

In November 2010, St. Joseph agreed to pay $22 million to the federal government to settle a whistleblower lawsuit over the implantations, without admitting any guilt.

Midei lost his license this week after the board found that he had exaggerated the extent to which arteries were blocked in four of the five patients investigated, the paper reported. Midei has a pending lawsuit against St. Joseph, accusing them of destroying

his reputation.

Watch the video:

[DOHTML]<object type="application/x-shockwave-flash" id="video" width="320" height="280" data="http://www.abc2news.com/video/videoplayer.swf?dppversion=10783"><param value="http://www.abc2news.com/video/videoplayer.swf?dppversion=10783" name="movie"/><param value="&skin=MP1ExternalAll-MFL.swf&embed=true&adSizeArray=1x1000,320x40,3x1000&adSrc=http%3A%2F%2Fad%2Edoubleclick%2Enet%2Fpfadx%2Fssp%2Ewmar%2Fnews%2Fhealth%2Fdetail%3Bdcmt%3Dtext%2Fxml%3Bsz%3D%25size%25%3Bpos%3D%25pos%25%3Bloc%3D%25loc%25%3Bcomp%3D%25adid%25%3Btile%3D3%3Bfname%3Ddoctor%2Daccused%2Dover%2Dstents%2Dloses%2Dmedical%2Dlicense%3Bord%3D23790584737434982 0%3Frand%3D%25rand%25&flv=http%3A%2F%2Fwww%2Eabc2news%2Ecom%2Ffeeds%2FoutboundFeed%3FobfType%3DVIDEO%5FPLAYER%5FSMIL%5FFEED%26componentId%3D188039237&img=http%3A%2F%2Fmedia2%2Eabc2news%2Ecom%2F%2Fphoto%2F2011%2F07%2F13%2FCardiologist%5Floses%5Flic51f346a6%2Dca0e%2D47aa%2Daa6e%2D16fffb84a2760000%5F20110713233737%5F640%5F480%2EJPG&story=http%3A%2F%2Fwww%2Eabc2news%2Ecom%2Fdpp%2Fnews%2Fhealth%2Fdoctor%2Daccused%2Dover%2Dstents%2Dloses%2Dmedical%2Dlicense&category=&title=&oacct=&ovns=" name="FlashVars"/><param value="all" name="allowNetworking"/><param value="always" name="allowScriptAccess"/></object>[/DOHTML]

Novation announces a new contract with Covidien

Group purchasing organization Novation inked a new deal with Covidien plc (NYSE: COV) for level-of-consciousness monitoring, according to a press release.

Though jilted by Medtronic (NYSE:MDT) in February, the Irving, Texas-based GPO has been quick to fill the vacancies with MDT competitors.

Medtronic made headlines — and pleased Wall Street — when it canceled several contracts for its cardiovascular and orthopedic products with Novation worth an estimated $2 billion a year. A few weeks later the Fridley, Minn.-based medical device giant spiked a deal with Premier Inc. for some of its spine products.

The med-tech goliath insisted that the cancellations weren't part of a larger strategy to side-step GPOs, but analysts suspected that the sudden decision, which sparked a Senate probe, might start a trend of device makers bucking purchasing groups.

A growing list of GPO deals over the past few months put those speculations to rest.

Health care workers and executives protest federal spending cuts on Boston's Beacon

Hill

More than 50 health care workers and executives met on Boston's Beacon Hill to protest federal funding cuts yesterday, warning that the health care cuts could devastate a key sector of the Massachusetts economy.

Protestors included members of trade groups, insurance companies and local religious organizations, the Boston Globe's Boston.com reported.

"This is not a benign game that has no consequences," said Reverend Hurman Hamilton, pastor at Roxbury Presbyterian Church and president of the Greater Boston Interfaith Organization. "This is not a video game where you can drive recklessly off a cliff and then push 'start again'... They're playing Russian roulette with the funds of health care. This is insanity."

FDA issues draft guidelines for reviewing targeting drug therapies together with the devices they rely on

Targeted treatments or drugs tailored to an individual's genetic makeup may have to rely on FDA approval for their accompanying diagnostic devices before getting a pass from the agency, according to new policy proposals published by the FDA this week.

"One reason for increasing interest is the emergence of new technologies that can distinguish subsets of populations that respond differently to treatment. These technologies are making it increasingly possible to individualize, or personalize, medical therapy by identifying patients who are most likely to respond, or who are at lower or higher risk for a particular side effect," the FDA noted.

The agency is seeking public comment on the proposal, which suggests simultaneous review of personalized drugs alongside their devices, with the exception of treatments for life-threatening conditions with no viable alternative and treatments with risks that pale in comparison to benefits, Reuters reported.

Driving simulator to help in patient rehabilitation

A driving simulator designed for patient rehabilitation has been installed at 11 Army, Navy and Veterans Affairs facilities, and the program recently expanded to Charité Hospital in Berlin, according to a press release.

The simulator, intended to provide a more engaging treatment session in a safe environment, was developed by researchers at Clemson University and simulation tech company DriveSafety.

"Our ultimate goal is to enable drivers to maximize their independence," said Clemson psychology professor and researcher Johnell Brooks. Therapists using the simulator

can work with patients on treatment areas including cognitive, perceptual and physical skills.
News Well, Food & Drug Administration (FDA), Healthcare Reform, Rehabilitation Equipment

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: One in ten adults depressed: Prescriptions quadrup

Title: One in ten adults depressed: Prescriptions quadrup
Description: *in the last 20 years [RADIATION]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:32 PM (GMT)

One in ten adults depressed: Prescriptions quadruple in the last 20 years

More than 39 million scripts written for anti-depressants in 2009 compared with 9 million in 1991
GPs accused of handing out pills rather than choosing therapy

Last updated at 1:08 PM on 15th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...-depressed.html

One in ten adults is suffering from depression and four times as many anti-depressant drugs were handed out over the last 20 years, according to figures.

More than 39 million prescriptions for anti-depressants were written in 2009 compared with nine million in 1991, said the Office for National Statistics (ONS).

The soaring number of prescriptions shows that doctors prescribing drugs to treat depression has increased more than the number of adults being diagnosed with these conditions the ONS said in the latest issue of its study, Social Trends.

Mental health groups that GPs had become reliant of handing out powerful medications with potentially damaging side-effects rather than referring patients to therapy, which can more effective.

The study found that in 2009/10 in England, more than one in 10 people were diagnosed with depression, while the condition affected 11.5 per cent of the population of Northern Ireland, 8.6 per cent in Scotland and 7.9 per cent in Wales.

In England, in 2007, around one in six adults met the diagnostic criteria for at least one

common mental disorder (CMD). These are mental conditions that cause marked emotional distress and interfere with daily function, such as different types of depression and anxiety.

The study found that women are more likely than men to have a CMD with 21.5 per cent of females suffering with the condition.

Mental health problems can ultimately lead people to commit suicide - however, between 1991 and 2009, suicides in the UK fell among all adult age groups, and both males and females.

'Antidepressants are not recommended as the first port of call for mild to moderate depression - watchful waiting and ‘talking therapies’ are,' Bridget O'Connell, head of information at the mental health charity, Mind, told the Telegraph.

'Unfortunately, we know that in many cases a lack of access to talking treatments, such as counselling, means that doctors are left with little choice but to prescribe medication.'

Philip Hodson, a fellow of the British Association for Counselling and Psychotherapy, added: 'There is a role for anti-depressant therapy in conjunction with talking therapy but the fact remains that probably a third of all patients get nothing from anti-depressants. It is a cheap alternative to prescribe but in the long term it is a false economy.'

In 1991, 4,670 males committed suicide and this decreased by 7.9 per cent to 4,300 in 2009 while among females, suicides fell 16.7 per cent from 1,650 in 1991 to 1,370 in 2009.

Social Trends confirms that life expectancy continues to rise. In 2009 in the UK, males at birth could expect to live more than 78 years and females more than 82 years. In both cases this is 20 years more than in 1930.

One of the main reasons for the change is the considerable decrease in infant and neonatal mortality rates which were at their lowest recorded level last year since records began in 1930.

As well as living longer, both men and women are staying healthy and disability free for more of their lives.

The most recent data show that men in the UK aged 65 can expect to live more than 17 years on average and spend over 10 of these free of ill-health or disability, while women aged 65 can expect to live a further 20 years, spending more than 11 years free of ill-health and more than 10 years free of disability.

For the first time, cancer was the most common cause of death for both men and

women in the UK in 2009. Lung cancer had the highest cancer mortality rate for both sexes.

The highest incidence of cancer in the UK was that of the prostate for men and of the breast for women. Improved screening programmes may have identified more cases for both these cancers.

Between 2000/01 and 2009 the percentage of both men and women in Great Britain who were regular smokers fell.

However, a 2008/09 survey showed that 60 per cent of men and 52% of women in Great Britain were overweight or obese.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hospitals warned over Deep Vein Thrombosis (DVT)

Title: Hospitals warned over Deep Vein Thrombosis (DVT)
Description: *deaths*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 04:16 AM (GMT)

Hospitals warned over Deep Vein Thrombosis (DVT) deaths

By Melanie Abbott
13 July 2011 Last updated at 01:46
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14124441

English hospitals face being "named and shamed" for not screening patients for deep vein thrombosis (DVT), NHS medical director Sir Bruce Keogh has said.

NHS trusts are required to screen 90% of hospital patients for the condition.

But fewer than half are managing this, according to the NHS, which estimates 25,000 people die each year from hospital-acquired DVT.

One assessed just one in four patients and another barely one in 10. Sir Bruce said this was "absolutely disgraceful".

"In the sort of NHS that I want to work in and be treated in, I don't think that level of practice is acceptable."

DVT involves blood clotting in the legs and can be fatal if a clot breaks off and travels in the blood up to the lungs and causes a blockage, known as a pulmonary embolism.

Since April 2010, trusts in England could be fined up to 0.3% of their income for failing to meet the guidelines. None has been fined yet, but they face fines for the next quarter if they do not meet the target, Sir Bruce Keogh told BBC Radio 4's Face the Facts.

He also says he will name the worst performers if they continue to do badly.

Mrs Dye's legs pictured the day before she died

Giselle Dye's mother Giska was admitted to Worthing Hospital in Sussex in January following a fall and with suspected internal bleeding. She was not assessed for DVT, which killed her.

"To my mind it's such a simple procedure they should be able to get this right," said Giselle. "If they had done the risk assessment they might have been able to make sure my mother's legs were elevated."

"My mother was left sitting in a chair. The carer took a photograph the day before she died and her legs from the knee down were dark purple. Your legs don't go dark purple unless you have been sitting for a very long time without moving."

Western Sussex Hospitals Trust, which runs Worthing Hospital, has apologised for not assessing Mrs Dye and for other shortcomings in the care provided.

But director of nursing and patient safety Cathy Stone said: "I am unable to talk directly about Mrs Dye's case but it is important to remember that treatment for VTE (vein thromboembolism) is not always appropriate."

Clot risk factors
Reduced mobility for three or more days
Surgery
Combined oral contraceptive pill
Infection
Obesity
Pregnancy
Cancer
Heart/circulation problems

The trust is now assessing 93% of patients and is aiming higher.

Risk factors for DVT include being immobile or bed-ridden for a long time and undergoing extensive surgery.

Preventative measures include blood-thinning drugs and compression stockings. But medication may not be appropriate in cases of internal bleeding or poor circulation.

Keeping patients mobile and hydrated is also important.

"Preventative treatment does reduce almost to zero the incidence of DVT," said John Black, the outgoing president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

Compression stockings and pneumatic compression devices can prevent a clot

"This is the number one clinical priority for me and my colleagues," said Sir Bruce.

"Some 25,000 people die a year from something that is preventable. The same sort of number which die from stroke and other major conditions which are far less preventable.

"Of course this is fairly early on in this initiative but we need to be firm about those that are failing to improve."

Radio 4's Face the Facts investigates DVT scans at 12.30 BST on Wednesday 13 July, repeated at 2100 BST on Sunday 17 July, in the first of a new series of investigations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Death doctor can keep working

Title: Death doctor can keep working

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:20 PM (GMT)

Death doctor can keep working

http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...keep-working.do

A blundering German doctor who killed a British man with an injection of painkillers has been fined £6,000 in his homeland - but can carry on practising.

Daniel Ubani, 68, was a locum at an out-of-hours service in Cambridgeshire in 2008 when he gave David Gray, 70, a diamorphine overdose. An inquest ruled it was unlawful killing.

But in a deal with German prosecutors, Ubani, who lives in the town of Witten, was fined and given a nine-month suspended jail sentence.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lung transplant patient dies after 'height error'

Title: Lung transplant patient dies after 'height error'
Description: *sees surgeons force oversized organ into*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:09 PM (GMT)

Lung transplant patient dies after 'height error' sees surgeons force oversized organ into her chest

By Martin Delgado And Jo Macfarlane
Last updated at 10:03 PM on 9th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...rgan-chest.html

A lung transplant patient died after medical staff made a mistake in recording the height of the donor – and then failed to report the matter to the coroner.

A specialist nurse fed the wrong figure into the NHS transplant service's computer system, leading surgeons to force an organ which was too big for the patient into her chest.

The exterior of the Harefield Hospital in west London where a woman died following a mistake by medical staff over a lung transplant

The mistake happened at Harefield Hospital in West London, where a similar incident in 2007 was followed by a two-year period in which managers took no action to suspend the consultant involved.

During that time the consultant bungled a heart bypass on an elderly man who bled to death and then lied to the patient's family.

After the latest mistake, transplant service officials were told the death had been referred to the coroner but that he had decided not to hold an inquest.

They were also assured the woman's family had refused permission for a post-mortem

examination.

But it later turned out the coroner had not been informed, although he should have been as an inquiry concluded the death was caused by human error.

The woman, who was suffering from advanced bronchial disease, underwent a double lung transplant at Harefield last October. She was 151cm tall and the donor's height was recorded electronically as 156cm.

The information was stored on the Electronic Offering System – the computerised organ-matching service run by the NHS Blood and Transplant Service (NHSBT).

The right lung was transplanted successfully but the left one had to be compressed to make it fit. And when a member of the transplant team checked the measurements later, it was discovered that the donor had actually been 165cm tall. After initially making progress, the woman developed pneumonia and died two months later.

Surgeons performing a heart transplant operation at the Harefield Hospital

NHSBT, which investigated the incident, said in a report: 'The transplant surgeon considers that the size of the lungs was a significant contributory factor in the patient's death.'

A doctor who has also served as a coroner told The Mail on Sunday: 'It is usual for operation-related deaths to be referred to the coroner. But health care professionals are under no professional or legal obligation to do so.'

Katherine Murphy, chief executive of the Patients Association, said: 'This must have been a terrible experience for the family.

'When attempts are made to cover up serious incidents like this, public and patient trust hits rock bottom.'

Hamzah Butt aged 16 from Sudbury,an active sportsman who underwent a heart transplant as a 10 day old baby at the Harefield Hospital, north west London. Hamzah is seen here at Harefield hospital Aged three.

Harefield Hospital would not comment on the case.

Anthony Clarkson, assistant director of organ donation at NHSBT, said the service had offered its sincere condolences to the woman's family.

New checking systems have been introduced and heights are now recorded in both metric and imperial measures.

Neither the surgeon nor the patient in the most recent case has been identified.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Painful deaths of two mothers sparks hospital prob

Title: Painful deaths of two mothers sparks hospital prob
Description: *probe after coroner condemns 'gross syst*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:06 PM (GMT)

Painful deaths of two mothers sparks hospital probe after coroner condemns 'gross system neglect'

Last updated at 5:22 PM on 10th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...r-confused.html

A major investigation has been ordered into a series of deaths at a hospital amid accusations of 'gross systems neglect'.

A coroner has announced an inquiry into care at Hinchingbrooke Hospital, in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, after the death of woman who was twice sent home without vital surgery.

An inquest revealed that care provided for Patricia Spooner, 67, fell 'well short of an acceptable standard' before she died of multiple organ failure at the hospital.

The mother-of-four's death came shortly after Jayne Smith, 51, died 'in agony' after surgery for haemorrhoids went wrong last September.

An inquest concluded Mrs Spooner died from a known complication of surgery 'compounded by gross systems neglect' at the hospital.

Assistant Deputy Coroner Dr Sam Bass heard she was admitted to the hospital with abdominal pain last July but sent home without surgery.

The mother-of-four's death came shortly after Jayne Smith, 51, died 'in agony' after surgery for haemorrhoids went wrong last September.

An inquest concluded Mrs Spooner died from a known complication of surgery 'compounded by gross systems neglect' at the hospital.

Dr Bass was told she was admitted to the hospital with abdominal pain last July but sent home without surgery.

She was readmitted in August and her conditioned deteriorated and she needed a colostomy in September.

But staff failed to act on indicators showing she was getting worse and she died of multiple organ failure on October 3.

Dr Bass criticised the hospital care as 'poor and confused'.

Jayne's widower Glen, 59, said today an inquiry ordered by coroner David Morris was 'long overdue'. His wife, a mother-of-two, from Somersham, died from multiple organ failure.

He said: 'My wife died as a result of basic errors made in her care and I've always hoped that no-one else would face the same problems.

'This investigation will undoubtedly go some way to providing the reassurances over safety that my family have called for since the death of Jayne.

'It is a huge relief to know that the issues at the hospital have not been ignored.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Prescription Drugs Cause More Overdoses in U.S.

Title: Prescription Drugs Cause More Overdoses in U.S.
Description: *Than Heroin and Cocaine*

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

Prescription Drugs Cause More Overdoses in U.S. Than Heroin and Cocaine

By Oliver Renick - Jul 7, 2011 5:25 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-07/p...nd-cocaine.html

Accidental drug overdoses from prescription pills have more than doubled in the past decade as deaths from illegal drugs decreased, a Florida study found.

Prescription medications were implicated in 76 percent of all overdose deaths in Florida between 2003 and 2009, while illicit drugs like cocaine and heroin were present in 34 percent of deaths, according to data compiled by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta. Ten percent of overdoses came from a mix of both illegal and prescription drugs.

Unintentional poisoning is the second leading cause of injury death in the U.S. after automobile accidents, accounting for 29,846 deaths nationwide in 2007, the CDC's Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, said. In 2007, the U.S. government began the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program, a $9 million program that provides state funding for recording and monitoring prescription drug use.

"By 2009, the number of deaths involving prescription drugs was four times the number involving illicit drugs," the report said. "These findings indicate the need to strengthen interventions aimed at reducing overdose deaths from prescription drugs."

The number of annual deaths from lethal concentrations of prescription medicines increased 84 percent from 2003 to 2009, while deadly overdoses of illegal drugs fell 21 percent. Deaths from the narcotic painkiller oxycodone and anxiety medicine alprazolam, sold under the brand name Xanax, more than tripled.

Availability

“The sense is that the widespread availability of prescription drugs is causing people to switch from illicit drugs like cocaine and heroin,” Leonard Paulozzi, a medical epidemiologist at CDC’s Injury Center, said in a phone interview.

Paulozzi said most prescription overdoses were in men between the ages of 45 and 54.

Heroin death rates dropped 62 percent in the period. Cocaine overdoses increased until 2007, and declined in 2008 and 2009, researchers found. Methadone rates rose 79 percent, the study said.

The federal government spent $15.1 billion on the so-called War on Drugs in 2010, according to the Office of National Drug Control Policy. Efforts to combat illegal drug use included prevention, treatment, law enforcement and interdiction.

To contact the reporter on this story: Oliver Renick in New York at orenick@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heart Procedure to Clear Arteries May Be Misused

Title: Heart Procedure to Clear Arteries May Be Misused
Description: *12% of Time, Study Find*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 09:20 PM (GMT)

Heart Procedure to Clear Arteries May Be Misused 12% of Time, Study Finds

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Jul 5, 2011 9:00 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-05/h...tudy-finds.html

A procedure used to clear clogged arteries is done inappropriately in more than one in 10 patients getting elective treatment, according to a study in the Journal of the American Medical Association.

The report is the first to examine whether the procedure known as angioplasty meets new guidelines for appropriate care. It found almost everyone needing urgent care to restore blood flow to the heart, such as those having a heart attack, received proper treatment, while 12 percent of those getting elective care might not have needed the procedure.

Most patients who were treated inappropriately had mild disease, few symptoms or weren't taking medicines that may have helped them avoid the surgery, said senior author John Spertus, clinical director of outcomes research at St. Luke's Mid America Heart Institute in Kansas City, Missouri. Sales of stents used to hold open the arteries, made by Boston Scientific Corp. (BSX), Medtronic Inc. (MDT) and Abbott Laboratories (ABT), plummeted in the past four years after studies suggested they were being overused.

"Some hospitals had very large inappropriate rates, where as many as 1 in 5 cases didn't have enough evidence to support it," Spertus said in a telephone interview. "That's an opportunity for hospitals to reflect on their decision-making process and consider if some of the patients they treat with angioplasty might be better treated with medicines or bypass surgery," he said.

There are about 600,000 angioplasty procedures done each year in the U.S., the researchers said. The analysis was conducted on more than 500,000 patients treated at 1,091 hospitals across the nation from July 2009 to September 2010. The study found 71 percent of the patients were treated for urgent conditions including heart attacks or severe chest pain. In those cases, 99 percent of the care was appropriate.

Johnson & Johnson (JNJ), the pioneer in drug-coated heart stents, said last month it plans to stop selling the devices after it failed to keep up with rivals in the $4 billion global market and competition eroded prices.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Pharma's Latest Shady Ploy to Sell Depression

Title: Big Pharma's Latest Shady Ploy to Sell Depression
Description: *Drugs That People May Not Need*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

Big Pharma's Latest Shady Ploy to Sell Depression Drugs That People May Not Need

The drug industry is coming up with ever more clever ways to pump Americans full of drugs they may not need -- and that may not even work.

July 4, 2011 |
http://www.alternet.org/story/151513/big_p...ed_?page=entire

The discovery that many people with life problems or occasional bad moods would willingly dose themselves with antidepressants sailed the drug industry through the 2000s. A good chunk of the $4.5 billion a year direct-to-consumer advertising has been devoted to convincing people they don't have problems with their job, the economy and their family, they have depression. Especially because depression can't be diagnosed from a blood test.

Unfortunately, three things dried up the depression gravy train for the drug industry. Blockbusters went off patent and generics took off, antidepressants were linked with gory and unpredictable violence, especially in young users and — they didn't even work, according to medical articles!

That's when the drug industry began debuting the concept of "treatment resistant depression." It wasn't that their drugs didn't work (or you didn't have depression in the first place), you had "treatment resistant depression." Your first expensive and dangerous drug needed to be coupled with more expensive and dangerous drugs because monotherapy, one drug alone, wasn't doing the trick!

You've got to admire the drug industry's audacity with this upsell strategy. Adding drugs to your treatment resistant depression triples its take, patients don't know which drug is

working so they'll take all of them and the defective drugs are exonerated! (Because the problem is you.)

Now the drug industry has a new whisper campaign to keep the antidepressant boat afloat. Your depression is "progressive."

Once upon a time, when depression was neither seasonal, atypical, bipolar or treatment resistant, it was considered to be a self-limiting disease. In fact, just about the only good thing you could say about depression was it wouldn't last forever.

But now, the drug industry is giving depression the don't-wait scare treatment like coronary events (statins), asthma attacks ("controller" drugs) and thinning bones (Sally Field). If you don't hurry and take medication, your depression will get worse!

"Depressive episodes become more easily triggered over time," floats an article on the physician Web site Medscape (flanked by ads for the antidepressant Pristiq.) "As the number of major depressive episodes increase, the risk for subsequent episodes is predicted more from the number of prior episodes and less from the occurrence of a recent life stress." The article, unabashedly titled "Neurobiology of Depression: Major Depressive Disorder as a Progressive Illness," is written by Vladimir Maletic who happens to have served on Eli Lilly's Speaker's Bureau, says the disclosure information, and whose co-authors are each employees and/or Lilly shareholders.

On WebMD, a sister site to Medscape, the depression sell is even less subtle. An article called Recognizing the Symptoms of Depression, smothered with five ads for the Eli Lilly antidepressant, Cymbalta, submits, "Most of us know about the emotional symptoms of depression. But you may not know that depression can be associated with many physical symptoms, too."

Depression may masquerade as headaches, insomnia, fatigue, backache, dizziness, lightheadedness or appetite problems mongers the article. "You might feel queasy or nauseous. You might have diarrhea or become chronically constipated." And here, you thought it was something you ate!

The danger with these symptoms says the article is that you would fail to diagnose yourself as suffering from a psychiatric problem and buy an over-the-counter drug like a normal person. "Because these symptoms occur with many conditions, many depressed people never get help, because they don't know that their physical symptoms might be caused by depression. A lot of doctors miss the symptoms, too."

But when head and backaches aren't labeled as depression, the drug industry make no money and insurance rates could stop climbing from over-treatment with unnecessary, expensive and dangerous psychoactive drugs!

To prevent such goring of marketshare, the article (whose content was "selected and

controlled by WebMD's editorial staff and is funded by Lilly USA," an original WebMD financial partner according to the Washington Post) counselsworry about physical symptoms. "Don't assume they'll go away on their own." Symptoms may "need additional treatment" and "some antidepressants, such as Cymbalta and Effexor, may help with chronic pain, too."

Before direct-to-consumer advertising, the health care system was devoted to preventing over-treatment and assuring patients they were probably okay. Who remembers "Take two aspirin and call me in the morning"? Now patients are assured they probably aren't okay but probably have a progressive disease. Luckily their disease can be treated with progressive prescriptions from pharma

Ken Ardel - July 6, 2011 08:41 PM (GMT)

These fluoride concoctions are making people manic and troublesome to deal with.
A lot of people under their influence are landing in hot water because the checks and balance governor of their behavior is removed by these drugs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctors miss life-threatening brain tumour and cys

Title: Doctors miss life-threatening brain tumour and cys
Description: *even though they were the size of an ORA*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 06:14 PM (GMT)

Doctors miss life-threatening brain tumour and cyst - even though they were the size of an ORANGE

Brain tumour diagnosed as an infection, cluster headaches and even a deviated septum

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 11:54 AM on 6th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ize-ORANGE.html

Doctors failed to spot Terry Purkiss's life-threatening brain tumour and cyst - even though they were the size of an orange.

They repeatedly missed the symptoms over six months and when his condition was finally spotted he was told he was weeks from death unless he had urgent surgery.

He first complained to his GP about crippling headaches in January. He went on to visit three different hospitals, on one occasion in an ambulance.

He was in agony, unable to walk straight and lost vision in one eye. But again and again he was given antibiotics or painkillers and sent home.

Finally he had an appointment with a neurologist booked by his GP, who found the brain tumour and cyst the size of an orange.

The tumour has now been removed and Mr Purkiss is recovering at home in Thurrock, Essex.

His partner Julia Bathie, 43, said the couple have been 'on a roller coaster to hell and

back' in the last few months.

She said: 'I'm so angry at the way Terry was treated. He was just fobbed off by doctors and endured months of pain when he didn't need to.'

Before the brain tumour was picked up, Mr Purkiss saw two GPs, visited Basildon A&E once and Queen's A&E in Romford three times, during which he had a CT scan. He was also taken to Broomfield Hospital in Chelmsford.

Over the six months he was incorrectly diagnosed with an infection, cluster headaches and even the common nose disorder of a deviated septum.

The life-threatening condition wasn't picked up until he went to an appointment with a neurologist at Orsett Hospital in June, that had been booked in as a precaution by his GP back in January.

The neurologist shined a light in Terry's eyes and immediately picked up on the tumour.

An urgent MRI was then requested, and the benign tumour and cyst were removed at Queen's Hospital.

Julia said: 'The doctors told him the cyst was the size of a Jaffa orange, and was one of the biggest he had ever seen.

'They said the tumour and cyst were three millimetres away from his optic nerve, he could have lost his sight, or been left paralysed.

'He would have been dead within four weeks if they hadn't got it out, because of the pressure it was putting on his brain.

'Despite what he went through before, we would like to thank Mr Low the surgeon who saved his life.'

Mr Purkiss is now recovering at home after the operation, he has since complained to the Patient Advice and Liaison Service, and Thurrock MP, Jackie Doyle Price, about the care he received.

Pat Trinnaman, spokesman for Basildon Hospital said: 'We are unable to go into details about an individual's treatment, but it would appear that once this patient saw one of the trust's specialists, his condition was swiftly diagnosed and treated.

'Talking generally, patients coming to A&E with a headache or any other long-term pain or problem, would be assessed and have appropriate tests carried out.

'A doctor would refer a patient for an x-ray or a scan only if there was a clinical

indication for one.

'It would be clinically wrong - all imaging carries a degree of risk - and financially and logistically impossible to do so as a matter of course.'

Nicola Eves, spokesman for Queen's Hospital, added: 'We have not received a complaint from Mr Purkiss regarding his care, but apologise if he feels that mistakes were made.

'We are pleased that we successfully managed to remove his brain tumour and wish him a speedy recovery.

'If a complaint is received by the trust then we always carry out a full investigation.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dentists overusing expensive veneers 'after

Title: Dentists overusing expensive veneers 'after
Description: *diagnosing imaginary condition'*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 10:43 PM (GMT)

Dentists overusing expensive veneers 'after diagnosing imaginary condition'

Last updated at 10:28 AM on 5th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...rn-experts.html

Dental patients are undergoing unnecessary work because dentists 'overuse' expensive crowns and veneers, experts say.

People who undergo such cosmetic treatments are often victims of a 'double mugging', according to Martin Kelleher, consultant in restorative dentistry at King's College London.

'These unfortunate patients are being robbed twice - first of their money and again of their enamel and dentine,' he wrote in the Faculty Dental Journal.

Necessary work? Consultant Martin Kelleher said bleaching and bonding should be considered before veneers

He said patients were having their teeth destroyed because some dentists diagnose them with 'porcelain deficiency disease'.

'This is a newish disease, identified by some dentists who also seem to think that teeth suffer from 'hyperenamelosis' (an excess of enamel),' he said.

'It probably goes without saying that both of these conditions are imaginary yet it does appear to me, at times, that they are perceived to exist by some 'cosmetic' dentists.'

Mr Kelleher said patients can end up with most of their original teeth removed to make

way for porcelain or ceramic veneers and crowns.

Up to 73 per cent of the tooth's structure is removed to fit a ceramic crown, yet there are question marks over long-term benefit.

Research suggests around half of veneers are no longer in place, require further treatment or are in a poor condition after a decade.

'All clinicians should place the long-term health of their patients first,' Mr Kelleher went on.

'Porcelain veneers have their place in responsible restorative dentistry when provided by suitably trained and qualified individuals but I believe that other safe and proven cosmetic treatments, like bleaching and bonding, should be considered before the destructive ones.

'Patients must understand that extensive porcelain veneer or crown treatment is not a risk-free shortcut to a perfect smile.'

Kathryn Harley, dean of the faculty of dental surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons, said: 'It's alarming that there has been a significant rise in complaints about dental veneers over the past five years; that fact alone suggests that patients do not fully understand the risks, outcome and long-term maintenance of porcelain veneers.

'We would welcome more in-depth research into this area so that current and future dentists are armed with the best evidence in order to recommend the appropriate treatment."
Dr Susie Sanderson, chair of the British Dental Association's executive board, said: "Every patient is different and while veneers are an appropriate treatment in some cases, in others they are not.

"In order to ensure that appropriate treatments are provided, decisions should be made between dentist and patient on the basis of a full understanding of the range of options available, what they involve and their implications."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nottingham City Hospital doctor 'exposed himself

Title: Nottingham City Hospital doctor 'exposed himself
Description: *to Staff*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 05:38 PM (GMT)

Nottingham City Hospital doctor 'exposed himself to staff'

A doctor indecently exposed himself to colleagues at a Nottingham hospital, a medical disciplinary panel has heard.

4 July 2011 Last updated at 20:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-notti...mshire-14022501

Dr Adeniran Yesufu, who worked at the City Hospital, was allegedly seen carrying out indecent acts three times in late 2007 and early 2008.

A General Medical Council (GMC) fitness to practise panel was told several employees described a man matching his appearance.

Dr Yesufu, who was not present at the hearing, denies the accusations.

The incidents were said to have taken place in outdoor smoking areas within the hospital grounds between 31 December 2007 and 6 January 2008.

Terence Rigby, counsel for the GMC, said CCTV footage and stills showed Dr Yesufu to be in the near vicinity at the time when the acts took place.
'Same description'

He said: "Was it Dr Yesufu or was it not? The GMC say that it is. He was there or thereabouts in close proximity on all three occasions in distance and time.

"Generally in all important respects it was the same description and putting that together by the identification of the witnesses, we can conclude that the man on each

occasion was in fact Dr Yesufu."

The doctor, no longer employed by Nottingham University Hospitals NHS Trust, was not legally represented at the hearing.

Mr Rigby told the panel sitting in Manchester that Dr Yesufu had sent a series of emails to the GMC with comments and arguments about what he pointed out were inconsistencies with the evidence against him.

The GMC alleges his fitness to practise is impaired because of his misconduct.

The hearing is scheduled to last five days.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The anti-depressants epidemic: One in three women

Title: The anti-depressants epidemic: One in three women
Description: *take pills to relieve despair during the*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:26 PM (GMT)

The anti-depressants epidemic: One in three women take pills to relieve despair during their life

Last updated at 1:12 PM on 5th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ying-study.html

One in three women have taken anti-depressants at some point in their lives, researchers say.

The study by women's campaign group Platform 51 found that 48 per cent of women currently using the drugs have taken them for at least five years, while 24 per cent have taken them for 10 years or more.

Meanwhile, 24 per cent of women on anti-depressants have waited a year or more for a review, the research found.

The charity, which commissioned a survey of more than 2,000 adults in England and Wales, said the figures pose 'worrying questions' about the appropriateness of prescriptions.

Platform 51's director of policy, campaigns and communications Rebecca Gill, said: 'These shocking figures reveal an escalating crisis in women's use of anti-depressants.

'We know from working with women and girls in our centres that anti-depressants have a role to play but they are too readily prescribed as the first and only remedy.

'Three in five women are offered no alternative to drugs at their reviews and one in four currently on anti-depressants have waited more than a year for review.

ANTI-DEPRESSANTS 'INCREASE AUTISM RISK'

Pregnant women who take SSRI anti-depressants early on in pregnancy increase their child's risk of having autism, a study shows.

Autism was reported in 6.7 per cent of children who had been exposed to SSRI drugs - selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor - in the womb, compared to 3.3 per cent who hadn't.

Study author Dr Lisa Croen from the Kaiser Permanente Division of Research in California, said: 'Our results suggest a possible, albeit small, risk to the unborn child.'

However, she said this should be balanced against the risk to the mother if her mental disorder is left untreated.

The study of 1,805 children was published in the Archives of General Psychiatry.

'Our research suggests that there is still a huge stigma attached to poor mental health. With so many women not telling their families, it is clear that women fear they will be judged on the state of their mental health.

'The current NICE guidelines are not being followed: women want more checks to make sure the medication use is right for them and they want more choice when it comes to receiving treatment.'

Platform 51 is calling on health authorities to launch a review into the guidelines for anti-depressant use and prescription.

The charity's research found 57 per cent of women who have taken anti-depressants were not offered any alternatives to drugs when they were prescribed.

It also found 18 per cent kept their prescription a secret from their family and one in 10 did not tell their partner.

People with depression have a chemical imbalance in the brain. Anti-depressants work by increasing the levels of chemicals called neurotransmitters, such as serotonin and dopamine. As it takes time to increase the levels the full effects are usually not felt until after two to four weeks.

While anti-depressants may relieve some of the physical feelings of the condition, they won't tackle what may have caused the depression in the first place. Therefore experts advise doctors to prescribe the drug in combination with therapy.

Bridget O'Connell, Head of Information at Mind told Mail Online: 'Antidepressants can

play a crucial role in helping many people manage a mental health problem.

'However, they are not recommended as a first port of call for mild to moderate depression so it is concerning that so many women are not being offered any alternative treatments, such as talking therapies, when antidepressants are initially prescribed.

Common symptoms of anti-depressants (Royal College of Psychiatrists)Anti-depressant Common symptoms (may wear off)

Tricyclics such as imipramine
Dry mouth, a slight tremor, fast heartbeat, constipation, sleepiness, and weight gain

SSRIs such as citalopram and paroxetine
Heightened anxiety and nausea in first fortnight. May disrupt sexual function

SNRIs such as venlafaxine
Same as SSRIs. Can also increase bllod pressure

MAOIs such as isocarboxazid
Rarely prescribed as can cause dangerously high blood pressure

NASSAs such as mirtazapine
Same as SSRIs. May make you feel drowsy

'Different people will find that different treatments work for their depression and it may be that some women find that taking antidepressants for upwards of ten years is necessary.

'Current guidance is that antidepressants should continue to be taken for at least six months after the depression has lifted but that they should not be taken indefinitely, as long-term use increases the risk and severity of withdrawal symptoms after usage has stopped.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GPs pocket millions from secret taxpayer-funded

Title: GPs pocket millions from secret taxpayer-funded
Description: *scheme*

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 12:34 AM (GMT)

GPs pocket millions from secret taxpayer-funded scheme

A secretive taxpayer-funded scheme is allowing GPs to pocket windfalls running into millions of pounds from their surgeries, an investigation has found.

By Heidi Blake, Holly Watt and Emma Slater
6:00AM BST 04 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...ded-scheme.html

Doctors are permitted to buy buildings for their surgeries which are then “rented” back to the Department of Health, often for far more than the mortgage repayments. The surgery is then sold off – either to another doctor or a developer – when the GP retires and they are allowed to keep the profits from the sale of the building.

An investigation by this newspaper and the Bureau of Investigative Journalism has uncovered details of the secretive scheme, which currently costs the Government more than £630m each year.

GPs have boasted that they have made six or even seven figure windfalls from the system – the costs of which have soared by more than 70 percent in just six years.

The terms of the arrangement are even more generous than the controversial system which allowed MPs to profit from the sale of taxpayer-funded properties.

A typical surgery may have been bought for £150,000 a decade ago. The GP then could then claim tens of thousands of pounds in “notional rent” annually which is used to clear the mortgage. They could then sell the property today for more than £500,000, and often substantially more, and keep the profit.

The disclosure is set to lead to renewed public concern over the taxpayer-funded largesse enjoyed by some GPs, amid reports that the best-paid doctors can earn far more than the Prime Minister.

Last week doctors still voted to consider striking in a row over pensions – which would be the first industrial action for more than 30 years.

The Department of Health is the only major Government department to be protected from spending cuts, although many experts believe there is a significant potential for cost savings to be made. Under reform plans, GPs are to be given even more control over health budgets.

The NHS paid GPs £630m in rent for their privately-owned surgeries last year, an increase of 70 per cent since 2004, when the figure stood at £370m.

The total cost to the Department of Health in the past five years has been £2.5bn.

Around 86 per cent of GP premises are either owned by doctors or by private companies and are paid for through the “notional rent” scheme.

The British Medical Association actively encourages its members to buy their own surgeries and promises that the investment will yield “real capital gains”.

James Wharton, a Conservative member of the Commons Public Accounts committee, accused GPs of "fiddling the system" and said he would ask the National Audit Office to open a "full and comprehensive investigation" into surgery funding.

"People are obviously going to be extremely concerned to see that taxpayers' money is being used in this way. For too long these people have profited too easily and the expense of the taxpayer and the government should look at this system and see whether it can be changed to ensure better value for money," he said.

"I will be writing to Margaret Hodge, the chair of the Public Accounts Committee, to request that she asks the National Audit Office for a full and comprehensive investigation into this system."

A Department of Health spokesperson said: "This system incentivises GPs to expand and improve services so that people have proper access to modern facilities. It represents the cost to GPs of renting or owning the premises, and is a cost that would met by government direct if GPs did not."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Taking ibuprofen every day 'can raise the risk of

Title: Taking ibuprofen every day 'can raise the risk of
Description: *strokes'*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 11:55 PM (GMT)

Taking ibuprofen every day 'can raise the risk of strokes'

By Sophie Borland
Last updated at 12:25 AM on 5th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...sk-strokes.html

Painkillers including ibuprofen and common arthritis treatments can drastically increase the risk of strokes, warns a major study.

Patients taking the drugs daily are more likely to develop an irregular heartbeat - which can be deadly.

Research involving 30,000 patients found that the group of treatments which includes ibuprofen raised the risk of this complication by 40 per cent.

And a group of painkillers known as Cox-2 inhibitors, which include Celebrex and other common drugs for arthritis, increased the likelihood by 70 per cent.

Research has already shown that ibuprofen and other non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, known as NSAIDs, and Cox-2 inhibitors increased the risk of heart disease.

Certain treatments have been taken off the market because the risk was so high.

But this is the first time scientists have found that the drugs raised the likelihood of abnormal heart rhythm - known as atrial fibrillation - which can lead to a stroke.

The study in Denmark looked at 32,602 patients who had been diagnosed with atrial fibrillation from 1999 to 2008.

It found that patients who had been using drugs such as ibuprofen every day within the previous two months were 40 per cent more likely to develop an abnormal heart rhythm.

Those who started taking Cox-2 inhibitors daily within the previous two months were 70 per cent more likely to develop the condition.

The study published online in the British Medical Journal found that the elderly, those with rheumatoid arthritis or with chronic kidney disease were at a particularly high risk.

It also found, however, that patients who had been on the drugs for longer than two months seemed to be less at risk than those who had just started taking them.

The exact numbers of people taking both types of drugs regularly is not known.Experts last night stressed that the risk was low.

Natasha Stewart, senior cardiac nurse at the British Heart Foundation, said: 'This study suggests a link between common pain relief medicines and an increased risk of developing particular abnormal heart rhythms, known as atrial fibrillation or atrial flutter.

'However it’s important to note that the overall risk from these drugs and abnormal heart rhythms is still small. Those most at risk were the elderly or people with other illnesses, such as chronic kidney disease or rheumatoid arthritis.

'The study also noted that NSAIDs, which include ibuprofen, carried a lower risk than drugs in the COX 2 inhibitor group.

'Doctors are rightly already cautious about prescribing COX 2 inhibitors for people with heart and circulatory disease or at high risk of developing it.

'As with any drug, there are risks and benefits to be had. Talking these through with your GP will help ensure the benefits outweigh any risks involved.'

QUIT-SMOKING DRUG WARNING

THE POPULAR anti-smoking drug Champix could raise the risk of heart attacks and strokes, scientists warn.

A review of 14 studies found that those trying to quit using the drug were almost twice as likely to suffer heart problems in the coming year as those who took dummy pills. Most had no underlying cardiac problems at the start. Researchers believe the drug may disrupt the heartbeat.

Champix was prescribed almost one million times in the UK last year.

Makers Pfizer disputed the report in the Canadian Medical Association Journal.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GREAT ORMOND STREET HOSPITAL (MASONS) COVER UP OF

Title: GREAT ORMOND STREET HOSPITAL (MASONS) COVER UP OF
Description: *CHILD'S MURDER [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 06:43 PM (GMT)

GREAT ORMOND STREET HOSPITAL (MASONS) COVER UP OF CHILD'S MURDER

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/p7iOwohhR3A?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/p7iOwohhR3A?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IVF procedure 'may increase risk of Down's syndrom

Title: IVF procedure 'may increase risk of Down's syndrom

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 05:11 PM (GMT)

IVF procedure 'may increase risk of Down's syndrome'

By Michelle Roberts
4 July 2011 Last updated at 02:44
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13992232

Drugs used in IVF for older women may increase their risk of having a baby with Down's syndrome, experts say.

Doctors already know that the chance of having a baby with the genetic condition goes up with the age of the mother, especially for those over 35.

Now UK researchers, who looked at 34 couples, think drugs used to kick-start ovaries for IVF in older women disturb the genetic material of the eggs.

Work is now needed to confirm their suspicions, a meeting in Sweden heard.

And they do not yet know the magnitude of risk, but say it could also cause many other genetic conditions, not just Down's.

The findings, presented at the European Society of Human Reproduction and Embryology's annual conference, come from a UK study of 34 couples undergoing fertility treatment.

All of the women in the group were older than 31 and had been given drugs to make their ovaries release eggs ready for their IVF treatment.

When the researchers studied these now fertilised eggs they found some had genetic errors.

These errors could either cause the pregnancy to fail or mean the baby would be born with a genetic disease.

A closer look at 100 of the faulty eggs revealed that many of the errors involved a duplication of coiled genetic material, known as a chromosome.

Often, the error resulted in an extra copy of chromosome 21, which causes Down's syndrome.

But unlike "classic" Down's syndrome which is often seen in the babies of older women who conceive naturally, the pattern of genetic errors leading to Down's in the IVF eggs was different and more complex.

And this led the researchers to believe that it was the fertility treatment that was to blame.

Lead researcher Professor Alan Handyside, director of the London Bridge Fertility, Gynaecology and Genetics Centre, said more research was now needed.

Down's syndrome risk with the mother's age:
20 years - 1 in 1,500
25 years - 1 in 1,300
35 years - 1 in 350
40 years - 1 in 100
45 years - 1 in 30

"This could mean that the stimulation of the ovaries is causing some of these errors. We already know that these fertility drugs can have a similar effect in laboratory studies. But we need more work to confirm our findings."

If more tests back up their suspicions then it would mean that doctors should be more cautious about using these treatments, he said.

The researchers believe their work could also help identify which women might be better off using donor eggs for IVF instead.

Co-investigator Professor Joep Geraedts, of Bonn University in Germany, said: "This in itself is already a big step forward that will aid couples hoping for a healthy pregnancy and birth to be able to achieve one."

UK fertility expert Mr Stuart Lavery said: "There's a huge increase in the number of women undergoing IVF at later ages as people delay the age of starting a family.

"Previously we have always thought that these chromosomal abnormalities were

related to the age of the egg.

"What this work shows is that a lot of the chromosomal abnormalities are not those that are conventionally age-related. It raises the concern that some of the abnormalities might be treatment-related.

"It's a little unclear as to whether it's the medication itself that is affecting the egg quality or whether it's the medication that is just forcing the issue and allowing eggs that nature's quality control system would have otherwise excluded, to arise."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anti-smoking drug raises risk of heart problems,

Title: Anti-smoking drug raises risk of heart problems,
Description: *scientists warn*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 05:01 PM (GMT)

Anti-smoking drug raises risk of heart problems, scientists warn

Sophie Goodchild, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
4 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...entists-warn.do

A drug given to tens of thousands of smokers to help them quit cigarettes increases the risk of serious heart problems, researchers say.

GPs issue more than 70,000 prescriptions a month in the UK for Champix, but a study published today links the anti-smoking drug with heart attacks and strokes.

Experts warn that the drug, also known as Varenicline, can trigger heart problems in about one in every 100 users of the drug. These are people who are healthy apart from the fact they smoke.

The research, published in the Canadian Medical Association Journal, states that the risk of ending up in hospital, becoming disabled after a stroke or dying from a heart attack is even greater in smokers with a history of heart disease.

Experts estimate that one in 28 of these patients will develop additional heart problems if they take the drug for a year. The study was carried out by the University of East Anglia, John Hopkins University in New York and Wake Forest University in North Carolina.

The findings were based on an analysis of 14 clinical trials of Champix involving more than 8,000 people. Champix is recommended by NHS rationing watchdog Nice.

It is one of the most widely used drugs for helping people to stop smoking, especially heavy smokers. The US Food and Drug Administration has already warned that the prescription-only drug can cause depression and suicidal thoughts.

Concerns have also arisen in the UK about the impact of the drug on mental health. Three years ago, a Sky Sports editor was found dead at his home two months after being prescribed Champix to help him quit smoking.

Omer Jama, 39, slashed his wrists and stabbed himself in the thigh and stomach. The coroner at his inquest said he could have been influenced by the side-effects of the drug.

Dr Yoon Loke, one of the lead researchers, said it was unclear why there was a link between the drug and heart problems. But he advised users of Champix to talk to their doctor about any concerns, especially if they have a history of heart disease.

He said: "Although the actual numbers of patients developing heart problems on Varenicline is relatively low, these are life-threatening diseases so any increased risk should be carefully avoided - particularly as heavy smokers are already susceptible to cardiovascular disease.

"Long-term trials are now needed to determine whether or not the health benefits of this drug outweigh the risks. In the meantime, I would advise people taking Varenicline not to stop taking their medication suddenly, but to discuss any concerns with their doctor."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gastric band agony as 25-year-old woman's stomach

Title: Gastric band agony as 25-year-old woman's stomach
Description: *explodes after she lost 14 stone*

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 04:59 PM (GMT)

Gastric band agony as 25-year-old woman's stomach explodes after she lost 14 stone

Last updated at 3:49 PM on 4th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...t-14-stone.html

A young woman who had a gastric band fitted to help her lose weight ended up fighting for her life after it caused her stomach to explode.

Samantha Haworth, 25, had the operation when her weight soared to 28 stone, putting her health at risk.

For two years, her gastric band appeared to be a great success as she steadily shed 14 stone.

Two years later, a rare complication meant the band slipped and turned septic, leaving Miss Haworth from Walsgrave, Coventry, in great pain. However, she mistook her symptoms for heartburn.

Eventually after her stomach rupture, she went to hospital where it was thought she might have just minutes to live.

Surgeons at the city's University Hospital faced a race against time to salvage what they could and save her.

They pieced her stomach back together but estimated she had just a five per cent chance of survival.

The 25-year-old recalled: 'When they opened me up they saw there was no stomach

left - it had exploded.

'I was only given 15 minutes to live unless they did something drastic.

'They even had researchers trying to work out what to do while police escorted a transplant doctor from Birmingham to save my life.'

Samantha had her gastric band fitted after she developed arthritis in her ankles.

'I was never skinny but once the problems with my ankles started, my weight kept rising no matter what I did,' explained Samantha.

For more than two years the band worked perfectly and it was gradually expanded to constrict her stomach and help her lose more weight.

But in February this year Samantha began suffering chest pains that she put down to heartburn.

Swallowing food also became difficult and she began vomiting. Samantha's dietician told her to see a doctor if it continued but she never did as the symptoms came and went.

'By April I was getting stabbing pains in my chest. I lay on the floor sobbing "I'm dying".'

Samantha finally made an appointment with her doctor but as the pain spread to her arms and lower back, she was rushed to hospital on May 2 where X-rays revealed unexplained air pockets in her abdomen.

Samantha had the operation when her weight soared to 28 stone, putting her health at risk

Surgeons scheduled a routine operation to find the cause of the problem but before she went to theatre, her vital signs plummeted. The ensuing drama remains a painfully vivid memory for Samantha.

She recalled: 'I started drifting in and out of consciousness. I knew straight away I was dying. Every time I closed my eyes I saw memories - I could see myself sitting in my old flat stroking my pet cat.'

In theatre, surgeons pieced the healthy bits of Samantha's stomach together 'like a jigsaw'.

After the operation, she was put on a life support machine and given only a five per cent chance of survival. But she defied doctors' fears and woke up later the same day.

The first thing she saw was her mother Christine and best friend Laura Pearson walking

on to the ward in a flood of tears.

She said: 'My first words were, "I'm alive, why are you crying?" I didn't realise how close it had been. The doctors Andy Kitchen and Jez Jeyasingham are my heroes, they were great. So were Laura, my mum and my nan.'

Marketing executive Samantha spent nearly a month in hospital and is still recovering she spends much of her time asleep.

Gastric bands are still relatively rare on the NHS. During the last financial year, city health trust NHS Coventry approved the procedure for just ten patients, spending £60,000 on surgery plus follow-up care.

Like any operation, there are risks and Samantha's story is a stark warning of what can go wrong.

Small ruptures caused by a gastric band that has slipped are a recognised risk that can prove fatal.

But she has no regrets about having the band fitted and is now nearing her healthy target of 13 stone.

'I know I nearly died but I've been lucky,' said Samantha. 'If I hadn't had the surgery I would have been dead before I hit 30 because I was so big.

'I'm not trying to scare other people off having a gastric band.

'I just want them to know things can still go wrong even after their follow-up appointments end so they are alert to the symptoms.'

A spokeswoman for University Hospital said a slipped gastric band was a rare but recognised complication of the surgery, which could perforate the stomach wall and allow the contents to leak out.

She said patients were warned about the small risk of such problems before the procedure was carried out.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 25 DIE EVERY WEEK FROM SIDE EFFECTS

Title: 25 DIE EVERY WEEK FROM SIDE EFFECTS

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 02:05 AM (GMT)

25 DIE EVERY WEEK FROM SIDE EFFECTS

Chris Wilkinson died after he was put on a trial of a drug which caused his liver to fail

Sunday July 3,2011
By Lucy Johnston
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256490...om-side-effects

AT least 25 deaths a week are linked to the side effects of different medicines, figures reveal.

Last year 1,433 deaths were associated with severe reactions to drugs, while 23,247 suffered side effects or serious adverse reactions, leading to 12 hospital admissions a day.

Deaths associated with drugs have soared 20 per cent in the past year and this year's total is the highest recorded so far. In 1997 there were 447 deaths.

However, experts say only 10 per cent of cases are reported because the system is voluntary.

Concerned scientists recently wrote to David Cameron and Health Secretary Andrew Lansley calling for testing procedures to be overhauled.

They say one of the key problems is too much reliance by the pharmaceuticals industry on the use of animals for testing.

Dr Bob Coleman, adviser to the Safer Medicines Trust, said: "Developments in technology and the availability of human tissue mean it is now easier to carry out drug

tests in the lab without using animals.

Developments in technology and the availability of human tissue mean it is now easier to carry out drug tests in the lab without using animals

“You can prove what you like in a mouse but it is not a human and there is complacency on this.”

The figures were gathered using the Government’s “yellow card” scheme where doctors and patients can report side effects to the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency.

Adverse drug reactions are believed to account for one in 16 admissions to hospital, costing the NHS £466million a year. The drug linked most often to patient deaths is the anti-psychotic clozapine, with 399 suspected fatal reactions last year.

The painkiller morphine and tranquilliser diazepam were linked to 25 and 17 deaths respectively while the blood-thinner warfarin was blamed for 17 patient deaths.

Capecitabine, used to treat breast and colon cancer patients, was eighth on the list, connected to 20 suspected fatal reactions. A spokesman for the MHPRA said: “All medicines have side ^ªeffects and no effective medicine is without risk.

“The fact that an adverse reaction has been reported does not necessarily mean that the medicine has been proven to cause the reaction.”

William Anderson, a father of two, died of a heart attack at 56, two years after he was prescribed the painkiller vioxx for his arthritic hip.

Given to hundreds of thousands of patients, vioxx was banned in October 2004 after studies linked it with an increased risk of heart attacks and strokes.

His son, William, 40, is one of 250 relatives or patients taking legal action against the makers.

Chris Wilkinson died, aged 63, after he was put on a trial of a drug which caused his liver to fail. Mr Wilkinson, of Didcot, Oxfordshire, had been cleared of kidney cancer and was given the drug to prevent it returning.

His wife Susanna said: “This drug was not safe for my husband. You would think that by the time they are carrying out trials in humans the risks would be minimal.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hawaii Woman Blames Drug For Fracture [Vd]

Title: Hawaii Woman Blames Drug For Fracture [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 06:56 PM (GMT)

Hawaii Woman Blames Drug For Fracture

POSTED: 5:41 pm HST June 29, 2011
UPDATED: 5:41 pm HST June 29, 2011

http://www.kitv.com/video/28403029/detail.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Errors Occur in 12% of Electronic Drug Prescriptio

Title: Errors Occur in 12% of Electronic Drug Prescriptio
Description: *Matching Handwritten*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:17 PM (GMT)

Errors Occur in 12% of Electronic Drug Prescriptions Matching Handwritten

By Michelle Fay Cortez - Jun 29, 2011 11:30 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-29/e...andwritten.html

As many as 12 percent of the drug prescriptions sent electronically to pharmacies contain errors, a rate that matches handwritten orders for medicine from physicians, researchers said.

An analysis of 3,850 computer-generated prescriptions written over a four-week period found 452 contained errors, including 163 that could harm the patient, according to a report published today in the Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association. The rate was consistent with past studies reviewing the risk of errors when a doctor writes a prescription and hands it to the patient, the researchers said.

The results undermine the expected safety benefits from computer-generated prescriptions, said the study authors led by Karen Nanji of Massachusetts General Hospital's anesthesia, critical care and pain department. The U.S. paid more than $158.3 million to doctors and hospitals in the first half of 2011 to encourage adoption of electronic health records, which President Barack Obama has advocated as a way to lower health- care costs and reduce medical errors.

"Providers appear to be rapidly adopting electronic health records and computerized prescribing, and one of the major anticipated benefits is expected to be through medication-error reduction," the researchers wrote. "Many of these benefits will not be realized if the electronic prescribing applications are not mature and either do not catch or even cause new medication errors."
Wrong Dose

The most common error was the omission of key information, such as the dose of medicine and how long or how many times a day it should be taken, the researchers said. Other issues included improper abbreviations, conflicting information about how or when to take the drug and clinical errors in the choice or use of the treatment, the researchers said.

“With more than 3 billon prescriptions written annually in the U.S. alone, this could amount to 385 million errors each year, with 128 million of them having the potential to cause patient harm, said researcher Jeffrey Rothschild, from the center for patient safety research and practice at Brigham and Women’s Hospital in Boston.

Among the providers of electronic health records are General Electric Co. (GE), Siemens AG (SI), Cerner Corp. (CERN), Allscripts Healthcare Solutions Inc. (MDRX) and closely held Epic Systems Corp.

To contact the reporter on this story: Michelle Fay Cortez in Minneapolis at mcortez@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctor has heart attack whilst talking on heart

Title: Doctor has heart attack whilst talking on heart
Description: *disease [PROB PUSHING STATINS/VEG OIL]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 12:17 AM (GMT)

Man has heart attack in Maine heart disease class

By: The Associated Press | The Associated Press | 06/29/11 7:32 AM
http://washingtonexaminer.com/news/2011/06...-victim-lecture

A Maine cardiologist and a team of nurses are being credited with saving the life of a heart attack victim, but it wasn't in an emergency room.

Dr. William Phillips was giving a lecture Monday on heart disease at the Central Maine Medical Center in Lewiston when he was interrupted by a man complaining of chest pain.

Phillips asked a nurse to take the patient to the emergency room, but he collapsed. The victim wasn't breathing and had no pulse.

One of three cardiac nurses grabbed a defibrillator to help restart the man's heart. Meanwhile, paramedics arrived and took the patient to the emergency room.

Phillips tells the Sun Journal the man is now doing fine.

After the interruption, Phillips continued his lecture.

___

Information from: Sun-Journal, http://www.sunjournal.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hearing may be end of road for breast cancer drug

Title: Hearing may be end of road for breast cancer drug

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

Hearing may be end of road for breast cancer drug

By MATTHEW PERRONE, AP Health Writer – Mon Jun 27, 12:07 pm ET
http://old.news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110627/ap...XJpbmdtYXliZQ--

WASHINGTON – The best-selling cancer drug in the world comes under federal scrutiny once again this week, as drugmaker Roche makes a last-ditch effort to keep Avastin approved for breast cancer, despite the government's opinion that it is ineffective against the disease.

The two-day meeting at the Food and Drug Administration is unprecedented since the agency has already ruled against the drug, saying it neither extends nor improves life for breast cancer patients. Roche has taken the rare step of challenging government regulators.

Experts say the fact that the agency granted another hearing on the issue is testament to the difficulty of withdrawing approval of a cancer therapy.

"It says to me that either they've gotten a great deal of negative feedback from various quarters, or there's some kind of internal disagreement within the agency," said Dr. Gary Lyman, professor at the Duke Cancer Institute in North Carolina. Lyman was part of the majority of FDA advisers who voted 12-1 to revoke Avastin's approval last July.

Roche faces a smaller and even tougher panel this Tuesday: five out of six panelists voted against the drug last year. Only one voting member is new. The other panelists either couldn't make the hearing or were recused because of potential conflicts of interest. The FDA weighs the advice of its panels, though agency commissioner Margaret Hamburg will make the final decision.

Avastin is FDA-approved for various types of colon, lung, kidney and brain cancer, which are not part of the discussion. Even if its indication for breast cancer is withdrawn it will remain on the market, though insurers may not pay for breast cancer patients to receive it.

For doctors and breast cancer patients still using Avastin, the meeting is the latest twist in a winding, bureaucratic saga that began with the drug's surprise approval in 2008. The FDA granted the drug accelerated approval based on evidence that it slowed growth of breast cancer tumors for more than five months when combined with chemotherapy.

But that delay shrunk to less than three months in follow-up studies, and patients did not live any longer. Along with that, many suffered side effects like hypertension and blood clots.

Most cancer experts say the drug should remain available for patients who are already responding well. They say Avastin benefits a subset of patients, though it's not yet clear how to identify them.

The Swiss drugmaker will ask the FDA for more time to study if patients with certain genetic proteins respond better to the drug, a years-long process.

The drug is approved for advanced breast cancer that has spread, or metastasized, to other parts of the body, which is considered incurable.

Avastin's supporters say those patients need every option available, despite the side effects.

"There seems to be this perception that there are all these kinder, gentler treatments for metastatic breast cancer, but I'm not aware of those treatments, said Dr. Kimberly Blackwell of Duke Cancer Institute.

Blackwell helped conduct the trials of Avastin in breast cancer and believes the FDA is "moving the goal posts" on the drug's effectiveness, which could discourage drugmakers from pursuing new drugs.

"If the label is withdrawn, we will not see a new drug for metastatic breast cancer for another decade," said Blackwell, who directs Duke's breast cancer program.

The panel will hear from a handful of patients whose cancer has been in remission since using Avastin. But some doctors say such anecdotes are not scientifically sound and ignore the vast majority of patients.

"You've got a patient who is on a drug and they're doing well, but in any individual case you can't say what caused it," said Dr. Frederick Tucker, a cancer specialist based in

Fredericksburg, Va. "The difficult point to make is that there are many patients who were on the drug that didn't do well, and so they're not here to give their testimony."

Avastin was Roche's best-selling drug last year, with global sales of $6.8 billion. Use of the drug has already waned in the U.S., with sales falling 14 percent last quarter. Most of the decline was attributed to reduced use for breast cancer.

Since Avastin is approved for other cancers, doctors will still be able to prescribe it "off-label," for breast cancer, even if it loses that indication.

But analysts expect insurers to eventually drop coverage of the drug, making it unaffordable for most patients.

A year's treatment with Avastin can run more than $100,000, when infusion charges are included. Roche caps spending at $57,000 per year for patients who meet certain financial criteria.

The FDA is legally barred from considering cost when making decisions about drugs. But Lyman and other doctors say the issue will soon become unavoidable and FDA must set clear standards for cancer drugs now.

"There are literally hundreds of children of Avastin coming down the pike that will be very pricey and we need to have clarity about the expectation for benefit and harm," Lyman said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctors in U.S. Turning Away Insured Patients on

Title: Doctors in U.S. Turning Away Insured Patients on
Description: *Low Payments, Study Finds*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 06:13 PM (GMT)

Doctors in U.S. Turning Away Insured Patients on Low Payments, Study Finds

By Drew Armstrong - Jun 27, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-27/d...w-payments.html

U.S. doctors are turning away an increasing number of patients, including those with private insurance, according to a study in the Archives of Internal Medicine.

Physicians were willing to accept about 88 percent of patients who had private insurance in 2008, down from 93 percent in 2005, the study released today found. Patients in Medicare, the U.S. health insurance program for the elderly and disabled, also had a harder time finding a doctor. About 93 percent were accepted by physicians in 2008, down from 96 percent in 2005.

The drop in doctors willing to take private insurance was caused by low payments for services as well as administrative difficulties, said Dr. Tara Bishop, an assistant professor of public health at Weill Cornell Medical College in New York.

“At a moment when the country is poised to achieve near- universal coverage, patients’ access to care could be a casualty of the collision between the medical profession and the insurance industry,” Bishop, the lead author of the study, said in a statement.

The health-care overhaul signed into law in March 2010 requires people to buy private insurance policies and provides tax subsidies to help with the purchases. The Congressional Budget Office projects it will expand medical coverage to 24 million people.

The U.S. government is considering its own assessment of access to physicians under

a “secret shopper” program that would have surveyors contact doctors’ offices trying to get appointments. Jay Carney, a White House spokesman, said at a briefing with reporters the plan is still being reviewed and that similar approaches have been used by past administrations.

Coverage Plans

In 2009, 57 percent of Americans younger than age 65 got health coverage through work, and 20 percent were on Medicaid or other public insurance programs, according to the Menlo Park, California-based Kaiser Family Foundation.

Patients in Medicaid, the joint U.S.-state health program for the poor, had more difficulty than privately insured or Medicare patients in finding a doctor who would take their coverage, the study found.

While the drop in doctors’ willingness to see patients was small, the expansion of insurance coverage under the health law in 2014 is likely to mean many more people will be trying to see physicians, said Leighton Ku, a professor of health policy at George Washington University. The newly insured will be seeking medical care while the number of doctors will stay relatively the same, he said.

Finding a Physician

“It may well indicate that there are going to be some problems,” Ku said in a telephone interview from Washington. “If you see a big surge in demand in 2014 and not enough doctors taking patients, then we have a recipe for a bad situation,” he said.

Without more doctors joining the workforce or putting in longer hours, U.S. health-care providers may have to rely more on nurses and physicians assistants to provide care, Ku said.

A reason that doctors may be accepting fewer patients is that some insurers have shrunk the network of doctors and hospitals they contract with to improve quality and value, said Robert Zirkelbach, a spokesman for America’s Health Insurance Plans. The group is the Washington trade association for health insurers led by Indianapolis-based WellPoint Inc. (WLP) and Philadelphia-based Cigna Corp. (CI)

“Health plans are selective in who they contract with, so that their members have access to doctors and hospitals that provide safe, high quality care,” Zirkelbach said in a telephone interview.

While insurers have increased their scrutiny of medical claims to try to keep down costs, doctors also must do a better job of filing requests for payment correctly and on time. Too few use electronic records, and many file claims late or inaccurately, he said.

“It’s a two-way street,” Zirkelbach said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Drew Armstrong in Washington at darmstrong17@bloomberg.net;

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Adriel Bettelheim at abettelheim@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Poison doctor' Edward Erin struck off for abortio

Title: 'Poison doctor' Edward Erin struck off for abortio
Description: *bid*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:11 PM (GMT)

'Poison doctor' Edward Erin struck off for abortion bid

Erin did not show remorse for his actions, the GMC said

28 June 2011 Last updated at 14:20
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-london-13945541

A doctor who was jailed for trying to poison his lover to induce a miscarriage has been struck off the medical register.

A General Medical Council (GMC) disciplinary panel found Edward Erin had "shown no remorse" and had not "gained insight into the gravity of his actions".

Erin, of west London, was jailed for six years in 2009 for spiking Bella Prowse's drinks after she became pregnant, but refused an abortion.

Ms Prowse gave birth to a healthy boy.

She was a secretary at St Mary's Hospital in Paddington where Erin was a chest consultant.

His trial at the Old Bailey heard they were having an affair in 2008 which left her pregnant.

Erin gave Ms Prowse miscarriage-inducing drugs by grinding up tablets and spiking her coffee and then a bottle of orange juice.
'Premeditated acts'

But she became suspicious and alerted the police.

Erin, a married father-of-two, was found guilty of two charges of attempting to administer poison.

Ms Prowse did not know whether her child would be affected by the drug as traces of it were also found in her body. Her son was born in September 2008.

Bella Prowse gave birth to a healthy boy in 2008

The GMC said: "The panel noted that this case is concerned with grave breaches of good medical practice.

"It is concerned that Dr Erin's offences were premeditated acts, using his medical skills and knowledge to attempt to cause serious harm to others.

"As a doctor, he knew or should have known that Methotrexate in particular could cause long-term harm to his intended victim and her unborn child.

"The panel considers that Dr Erin has never acknowledged fault in this case and has shown no remorse for his actions and the panel has received no evidence to suggest he has now gained insight into the gravity of his actions."

The panel struck him off, saying his behaviour was "utterly unacceptable" as a medical practitioner.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Busted! Big Pharma epilepsy study rigged to push

Title: Busted! Big Pharma epilepsy study rigged to push
Description: *drug gabapentin*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:55 AM (GMT)

Busted! Big Pharma epilepsy study rigged to push drug gabapentin

Monday, June 27, 2011 by: S. L. Baker
http://www.naturalnews.com/032828_Neuronti...cal_trials.html

(NaturalNews) If you think being concerned over natural health issues means you automatically dismiss everything that mainstream medicine has to say - think again. Not only are many mainstream researchers coming up with evidence that nutrition and other natural therapies really are effective but now comes a report published in none other than Archives of Internal Medicine, a Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA), that blows the lid off an unethical Big Pharma practice.

Specifically, the article shows how drug pushing - not science - appears to have been the motivation behind a study that supposedly was testing the drug Neurontin (gabapentin), currently widely used to treat nerve pain. The test was allegedly designed to document how various doses could treat epilepsy. But it turns out the trial was set up to "seed" the results in order to sell the drug, much like a card shark might stack a deck of cards in order to cheat at a game of poker.

According to the just published article, when researchers are involved in so-called seeding research, they are conducting clinical trials primarily as marketing tools so the drug can be promoted and sales pushed by doctors. Bottom line: these are promotional trials used for selling drugs and research subjects and physicians may not be told the true purpose of the studies.

Surely, promoting a study as true scientific research when it is really a ploy used to market drugs must be illegal, right? According to the new report, Big Pharma is allowed to get away with seeding studies under the current law. However, the authors (Samuel

D. Krumholz, B.A., David S. Egilman, M.D., M.P.H., and Joseph S. Ross, M.D., M.H.S., who are consultants at the request of plaintiffs currently suing Pfizer Inc. over the gabapentin seeding study in the U.S.), report the practice is clearly unethical.

To prepare their report, entitled "Study of Neurontin: Titrate to Effect, Profile of Safety (STEPS)", the researchers investigated whether the study was a seeding trial by looking into documents related to the marketing, sales practices, and product liability litigation of Neurontin (gabapentin), prescribed for epilepsy. Because the authors were consultants to the plaintiffs in a lawsuit involving the drug, they had access to depositions and the document database. And that meant they were able to get their hands on damning correspondence, clinical research reports and market research analyses for a look inside the workings of Big Pharma's pushing of the drug.

What did they discover? Although the trial's supposed purpose was to study dose-titration of gabapentin among 2,759 patients enrolled by 772 investigators, the study was uncontrolled and unblended. In other words, it didn't meet the basic criteria for a sound drug study.

However, articles based on the results of this anything-but-gold-standard-science study managed to be published in two journals - even though the sloppy study design was questioned by two outside sources and that "data quality during the study was often compromised."

But here's even more compelling evidence something was not on the up and up: the authors cite documents that strongly suggest drug company marketing personnel were involved in collecting the trial data. What's more, the Big Pharma marketing heads viewed the trial (and not only its results) as a way to push sales of gabapentin.

This involvement of the marketing team and the failure to disclose the study's real purpose from both research subjects and collaborators are the "smoking guns" that mark the STEPS study as a seeding trial, according to the authors. They are calling for institutional review boards (IRBs) to finally take a strong stance in discouraging these types of marketing-over-science trials. "Reform of the current IRB system," they wrote, "as well as promoting better clinical trial practice in the human subjects research community, are necessary to prevent continued conduct of seeding trials by the pharmaceutical industry."

In an accompanying commentary to the study, G. Caleb Alexander, M.D., of the University of Chicago, noted that seeding trials negatively affect scientific knowledge and clinical care. "The biomedical enterprise depends on good science for its foundation, and good science requires transparency of methods and integrity of purpose," he wrote.

He pointed out the evidence presented by Krumholz and colleagues "strongly supports

the conclusion that STEPS meets key criteria of seeding trials." Dr. Alexander also stated that these unethical seeding trials can detract from the legitimate value of well-designed and well-conducted phase 4 studies of pharmaceutical drugs.

"Although the road is long and the hill steep, these and other changes offer the promise of incrementally improving and safeguarding the integrity of the biomedical enterprise. One can only hope that the report by Krumholz et al will contribute to this evolution," he concluded.

Let's be blunt here: the new report in the Archives of Internal Medicine shows that Big Pharma's research results cannot always be trusted and may place more importance of skewing data to promote and push drugs on the public than in coming up with true scientifically sound data.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pfizer Drug Tests Kills 11 Children In Nigeria [Vd

Title: Pfizer Drug Tests Kills 11 Children In Nigeria [Vd

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:48 AM (GMT)

Pfizer Drug Tests Kills 11 Children In Nigeria

Added by ThorAxe on June 26, 2011
http://12160.info/video/pfizer-drug-tests-kills-11

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/H0ouzSUwAoc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/H0ouzSUwAoc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bristol-Myers, AstraZeneca Diabetes Drug Shows

Title: Bristol-Myers, AstraZeneca Diabetes Drug Shows
Description: *Bladder, Breast Cancer Risk*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 05:36 PM (GMT)

Bristol-Myers, AstraZeneca Diabetes Drug Shows Bladder, Breast Cancer Risk

By Elizabeth Lopatto - Jun 25, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-25/b...ancer-risk.html

Bristol-Myers Squibb Co. (BMY) and AstraZeneca Plc. (AZN) said patients taking their experimental diabetes pill, shown effective in a two-year study, had more breast and bladder cancers than those on a standard drug.

In all the clinical programs, nine breast cancers and nine bladder cancers were seen among 5,478 patients taking the drug, dapagliflozin, compared with one breast and one bladder cancer among the 3,156 in control groups, Bristol-Myers and AstraZeneca said in a statement today. There was no imbalance in overall cancer risk, the companies said.

The dapagliflozin cancer findings will be a topic at a U.S. Food and Drug Administration advisory panel on July 19, said Mark Schoenebaum, an analyst for ISI Group. The treatment is facing increased scrutiny from regulators and doctors after two rivals were tied to malignancy and heart risks. Data presented today at the American Diabetes Association meeting in San Diego has been shared with the FDA, the companies said.

“No doubt they’ll bring this up at the advisory committee,” Schoenebaum said in an interview today. “But I’d be very surprised if this blocked approval.”

Patients probably already had the cancer when they enrolled in the trial, Schoenebaum said. The timing of the cases made it seem unlikely that dapagliflozin caused the cancers, although it may have accelerated them, he said.

What is likelier is that the agency will require a post- marketing study on cancer risks, he said. At the very worst, there may be a black box warning on the drug, Schoenebaum said.
'Numerical Imbalance'

"We look at this very seriously," said Elisabeth Svanberg, the vice president of development for New York-based Bristol-Myers, in an interview today. In preclinical studies in rats and mice, where the animals were given up to 100 times the human dose, dapagliflozin didn't increase cancer risks, Svanberg said.

"It's probably a numerical imbalance," she said. "Those occur in clinical trials."

Results from a two-year study released yesterday reported that dapagliflozin in combination with metformin, a standard treatment, was safe and effective. The study, funded by Bristol- Myers and London-based AstraZeneca, showed that patients getting dapagliflozin lowered their blood sugar more than patients on metformin and another generic diabetes drug, glipizide.

An estimated 25.8 million Americans have diabetes, most of the Type 2 variety linked to weight gain and a lack of exercise, according to the U.S. National Institutes of Health.
Avandia, Actos Risks

In May, U.S. regulators restricted use of London-based GlaxoSmithKline Plc (GSK)'s Avandia, ordering the drug to be pulled from pharmacy shelves and made available only through a special program. Sales of Avandia fell to $680 million last year from $1.8 billion in 2007 after a study that year showed a 43 percent increased risk of heart attacks among patients taking the medicine.

On June 15, a five-year analysis from a decade-long company-sponsored study of Osaka-based Takeda Pharmaceutical Co.'s Actos showed an increased risk of bladder cancer. Actos is the world's biggest-selling diabetes drug. The FDA had required the study under new guidelines for diabetes drug approvals.

Dapagliflozin works differently than Actos and Avandia. While those drugs adjust the hormone that regulates blood sugar, the new pill helps patients excrete sugar through their urine.

The new mechanism would make dapagliflozin the first entry in a class called SGLT-2 inhibitors that work by allowing patients to excrete their excess blood sugar in their urine. Johnson & Johnson, Eli Lilly & Co., Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH, and Astellas Pharma Inc. are among the companies pursuing similar drugs.

The breast and bladder don't express SGLT-2, Bristol-Myers and AstraZeneca said in the statement.

Patients on dapagliflozin were more likely to have urinary tract and genital infections than those taking metformin alone, according to the two-year results released yesterday.

To contact the reporter on this story: Elizabeth Lopatto in New York at elopatto@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: IMPLANT MAY END MIGRAINE MISERY

Title: IMPLANT MAY END MIGRAINE MISERY
Description: *[TACKLE THE DIET, LIVER AND ROOT]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 10:48 PM (GMT)

IMPLANT MAY END MIGRAINE MISERY

Sufferers can have several attacks a day, each lasting 15 minutes to three hours

Sunday June 26,2011
By Lucy Johnston
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/255041...migraine-misery

A TINY gadget that can relieve the pain of severe headaches and migraines could save up to £17billion a year in lost working days.

The device is surgically implanted into the gum in a nerve bundle behind the cheekbone.

Once switched on by a remote control it transmits electrical signals which can bring total relief from the pain within 15 minutes.

Headache specialist Professor Rigmor Jensen, who led the Danish research, said:

“If this device continues to work, it would be wonderful.” One in seven Britons suffer migraines, one in six have recurring headaches and one in 1,000 have “cluster” headaches. These are known as “suicide headaches” because the intense stabbing pain in the area of one eye can be almost unbearable.

Sufferers can have several attacks a day, each lasting 15 minutes to three hours.

This was the group used to trial the kit, called the Neurostimulation System.

One patient said her headaches caused her marriage to collapse and led to her losing

her job.

Now Christina Jensen, 35, says: “My headaches are gone completely. I feel nothing. It’s like being reborn. I would get around 10 attacks a day. The pain was so horrible I really thought I would end my life.”

If the implant can help with these cluster headaches, it bodes well for less extreme migraines too.

Migraines hit the British economy hard, with hundreds of thousands either having to take time off sick or being unable to function effectively if they do make it into work.

Women are twice as likely to suffer as men, hit by an average of 13 attacks a year, lasting from four to 72 hours.

Targeting the same nerve bundle with painkillers has had more limited success.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: High Court limits generic companies' duty to warn

Title: High Court limits generic companies' duty to warn

TheUnhivedMind - June 26, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

High Court limits generic companies' duty to warn

Ruling likely to have 'unintended consequences'
http://www.pharmacist.com/AM/Template.cfm?...ContentID=26253

The U.S. Supreme Court has ruled that patients who are harmed by generic drugs cannot recover damages from the drug manufacturer because generic drug manufacturers have a limited duty to warn patients of adverse effects and other safety issues with their products.

On its surface, the decision seems to run counter to a 2009 case in which the Court said that patients can recover damages from brand-name manufacturers for failing to warn. The majority opinion in the current case drew a distinction based on differences between FDA drug-approval processes and requirements for brand-name versus generic drugs, along with the supremacy of federal over state laws, a position that prompted a vigorous dissent by 4 minority justices.

"This ruling may have unintended consequences," said Brian Gallagher, BPharm, JD, Senior Vice President of Government Affairs at APhA. "Patients harmed by generic drugs now have limited recourse in the courts. Many states have laws that require pharmacists to dispense generics when available. In addition, third-party payers often require dispensing generics, or effectively limit options through lower tier copayments. APhA supports patient access to lower priced generics, but this ruling could raise patient concerns about their options if they have an adverse reaction. APhA will continue to review this ruling to assess its implications for pharmacists."

The ruling in Pliva, Inc., et al. v. Mensing involved two women who were prescribed brand-name Reglan by their physicians but were dispensed generic forms of metoclopramide by their pharmacists in 2001 and 2002 and developed tardive

dyskinesia after several years of therapy. They sued the generic manufacturers involved for failing to include adequate warnings of this adverse effect in product labeling.

The generic manufacturers responded that FDA required their labeling to be identical to that of the brand-name Reglan product, which at the time did not prominently list tardive dyskinesia as a possible adverse effect of long-term use.

Lower courts had rejected that argument. In its 5–4 decision, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed that judgment and remanded the case to the Fifth and Eighth Circuits for further consideration.

The majority opinion, written by Justice Clarence Thomas and joined by the Court's more conservative wing, invoked the legal theory of "impossibility pre-emption." In this situation, the majority said that generic manufacturers could not simultaneously comply with federal law—specifically FDA's requirement that generic labeling be identical to brand-name labeling—and state law that required a more robust duty to warn of adverse effects. Because of this impossibility, the Court held that federal law prevails, and thus the generic companies had no duty to warn beyond the language used by the brand-name companies.

"Brand-name and generic drug manufacturers have different federal drug labeling duties," Justice Thomas wrote. "A brand-name manufacturer seeking new drug approval is responsible for the accuracy and adequacy of its label.… A manufacturer seeking generic drug approval, on the other hand, is responsible for ensuring that its warning label is the same as the brand name's."
Justice Sonia Sotomayor, writing for the Court's more liberal justices, strongly dissented. "Today's decision leads to so many absurd consequences that I cannot fathom that Congress would have intended to pre-empt state law in these cases," she wrote. "Consumers of brand-name drugs can sue manufacturers for inadequate warnings; consumers of generic drugs cannot. These divergent liability rules threaten to reduce consumer demand for generics, at least among consumers who can afford brand-name drugs."

"They may pose 'an ethical dilemma' for prescribing physicians," she added, quoting from an amicus brief filed by the American Medical Association. By extension, pharmacists may have similar challenges in dealing with the "unintended consequences" of this decision, at least until Congress or FDA acts to alleviate the situation.

Many drugs no longer have a brand-name product, so legal recourse for patients in those situations may be limited. "This opinion may contribute to the mistaken perception that brand-name drugs are better than generic drugs," Gallagher said. "In addition, people may be led to believe that legal protection only exists when they take brand-

name drugs, but while taking generics they may be at their own risk."

Posted by Michael Posey (mposey@aphanet.org)
June 24, 2011, 5:00 pm EDT

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Glaxo to pay Idaho $600K over faulty drugs

Title: Glaxo to pay Idaho $600K over faulty drugs

TheUnhivedMind - June 25, 2011 04:17 AM (GMT)

Glaxo to pay Idaho $600K over faulty drugs

Published: 06/23/11
http://www.idahostatesman.com/2011/06/23/1...l#ixzz1QATzdQ5j

BOISE, Idaho — British drugmaker GlaxoSmithKline PLC will pay the state of Idaho more than $600,000 for selling substandard antidepressants and other medicines produced at its former factory in Puerto Rico.

Idaho was among 37 states that filed complaints against the company under their consumer protection laws following a $750 million settlement with the federal government last October. The states reached a $40.75 million settlement with the company.

Idaho Attorney General Lawrence Wasden says the state will receive $602,825.

Both settlements involve production of adulterated, or substandard, products made from 2001 through 2005 at a factory in Cidra, Puerto Rico. The products included antidepressant Paxil CR, anti-infection ointment Bactroban and combination Type 2 diabetes pill Avandamet.

GlaxoSmithKline admits no wrongdoing.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Common medicines for elderly linked to death

Title: Common medicines for elderly linked to death
Description: *[JUST FOUND IT OUT SHERLOCK?]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 03:40 AM (GMT)

Common medicines for elderly linked to death

By James Gallagher
24 June 2011 Last updated at 01:07
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13880553

Commonly used drugs - for conditions such as heart disease, depression and allergies - have been linked to a greater risk of death and declining brain function by UK researchers.

They said half of people over 65 were prescribed these drugs.

The effect was greatest in patients taking multiple courses of medication, according to the study in the Journal of the American Geriatrics Society.

Experts said patients must not panic or stop taking their medicines.

The researchers were investigating medicines which affect a chemical in the brain - acetylcholine. The neurotransmitter is vital for passing messages from nerve cell to nerve cell, but many common drugs interfere with it as a side effect.

Eighty drugs were rated for their "anticholinergic" activity: they were given a score of one for a mild effect, two for moderate and three for severe. Some were given by prescription only, while others were available over the counter.

A combined score was calculated in 13,000 patients aged 65 or over, by adding together the scores for all the medicines they were taking.

A patient taking one severe drug and two mild ones would have an overall score of five.
Deadly consequences

Between 1991 and 1993, 20% of patients with a score of four or more died. Of those taking no anticholinergic drugs only 7% died.

Patients with a score of five or more showed a 4% drop in ratings of brain function.

Other factors, such as increased mortality from underlying diseases, were removed from the analysis.
Continue reading the main story
“
Start Quote

Do not stop your medicines without taking advice first”
Dr Clare Gerada
Royal College of GPs

However, this study cannot say that the drugs caused death or reduced brain function, merely that there was an association.

Dr Chris Fox, who led the research at the University of East Anglia, said: "Clinicians should conduct regular reviews of the medication taken by their older patients, both prescribed and over the counter, and wherever possible avoid prescribing multiple drugs with anticholinergic effects.

Dr Clare Gerada, chairman of the Royal College of GPs, said the findings of the study were important.

She told patients: "The first thing is not to worry too much, the second thing is to discuss it with your doctor or the pharmacist, and the third thing is do not stop your medicines without taking advice first."

She said doctors reviewed medication every 15 months and were aware of the risks of combining different drugs.

Dr Fox said he wanted to conduct further research to investigate how anticholinergic drugs might increase mortality.

Electrical signals cannot cross the gap between brain cells; neurotransmitters pass the message on

A more modern study is also thought to be desirable. Practices and drugs have changed since the data was collected two decades ago.

Ian Maidment, an NHS pharmacist in Kent and Medway, believes the situation may now be even worse.

He said the use of anticholinergic drugs had "probably increased as more things are being treated and more drugs are being used."

Brain decline

Reduction of the neurotransmitter acetylcholine has already been implicated in dementia.

The drug Aricept is given to some patients with Alzheimer's disease to boost acetylcholine levels.

Dr Susanne Sorensen, head of research at the Alzheimer's Society, said a 4% drop in brain function for a healthy person would feel like a slow, sluggish day.

"If you are at a level where one little thing pushes you over into confusion, then that is much more serious," she added.

"However, it is vital that people do not panic or stop taking their medication without consulting their GP."

Rebecca Wood, chief executive of Alzheimer's Research UK, said: "This comprehensive study could have some far-reaching effects. The results underline the critical importance of calculated drug prescription."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bristol Diabetes Pill Faces Safety Hurdle After

Title: Bristol Diabetes Pill Faces Safety Hurdle After
Description: *Early Drugs Tied to Risks*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 03:21 AM (GMT)

Bristol Diabetes Pill Faces Safety Hurdle After Early Drugs Tied to Risks

By Elizabeth Lopatto - Jun 23, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-23/b...ndia-actos.html

Bristol-Myers Squibb Co. (BMY) and AstraZeneca Plc. (AZN)'s new diabetes pill will probably face increased scrutiny from regulators and doctors after two rivals were tied to cancer and heart risks.

The drug, dapagliflozin, works differently than Takeda Pharmaceutical Co.'s Actos, linked to cancer last week, and GlaxoSmithKline Plc (GSK)'s Avandia, tied to heart risks in 2007. While those drugs adjust the hormone that regulates sugar, the new pill helps patients excrete sugar through their urine.

"Increasingly, people are on the lookout for problems with these drugs," said Laurence Kennedy, chairman of Cleveland Clinic's department of endocrinology, diabetes and metabolism, in a telephone interview. "There will always be a market for finding newer and different ways to help control blood sugar, but the newest ways will be under increasing scrutiny."

Some analysts say they won't project sales for dapagliflozin because of the risks posed by Avandia and Actos. Even if approved after a regulatory panel next month, doctors say they will be slow in using the new drug until more is known about long-term safety. A one-year study reported last year found no cancer or heart risks. Two years of data will be reported June 26 at the American Diabetes Association meeting.

An estimated 25.8 million Americans have diabetes, mostly the Type 2 variety linked to being overweight and sedentary, according to the National Institutes of Health. The

disease is caused by an inability to use insulin to break down blood sugar into energy and can increase the risk of heart disease, stroke and kidney damage. Medicines are used to lower sugar levels.

Stock Performance

Bristol-Myers gained $1.59, or 5.7 percent, to $29.33 at 4 p.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading. The New York- based company reported yesterday that its experimental blood thinner apixaban beat warfarin in a study. American depositary receipts of London-based AstraZeneca, each representing one ordinary share, fell 30 cents, or less than 1 percent, to $48.89.

Dapaglifozin is being developed jointly by Bristol-Myers and AstraZeneca. The earlier trial showed it worked better than insulin plus a placebo, and that patients using it lost weight. This is particularly noteworthy because insulin drugs frequently trigger weight gain.

New Class

If approved, dapagliflozin would be the first in a new class of medications, called SGLT2-inhibitors. Similar drugs are also being developed by Johnson & Johnson, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, Indianapolis-based Eli Lilly & Co. (LLY) and the German drugmaker Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH, Tokyo-based Astellas Pharma Inc., Isis Pharmaceuticals Inc., based in Carlsbad, California, and Lexicon Pharmaceuticals Inc., of The Woodlands, Texas.

The companies, analysts and investors will be closely watching the safety results and a panel of Food and Drug Administration advisers that is set to review dapagliflozin on July 19, said Les Funtleyder, a portfolio manager at Miller Tabak in New York, in a telephone interview.

Concerns about potential side effects of all diabetes medications leave analysts little room to assess the sales potential of dapagliflozin, he said.

“With these type of drugs, we don’t model until they’re approved because so much can go wrong,” Funtleyder said. “We know it’s a new class in diabetes, which is often not well- controlled. The downside is people are nervous about possible infections and other side effects, and you have to take the good with the bad.”

Bristol-Myers referred comment to AstraZeneca. AstraZeneca’s spokeswoman Kirsten Evraire declined to comment.

Avandia Restrictions

In May, U.S. regulators restricted use of London-based Glaxo’s Avandia, ordering the drug to be pulled from pharmacy shelves and made available only through a special program. Sales of Avandia fell to $680 million last year from $1.8 billion in 2007 after a

study that year showed a 43 percent increased risk of heart attacks among patients taking the medicine.

On June 15, a five-year analysis from a decade-long company-sponsored study of Takeda's Actos showed an increased risk of bladder cancer. Actos is the world's biggest-selling diabetes drug. The FDA had required the study under new guidelines for diabetes drug approvals.

$1.6 billion by 2017

Bristol-Myers's and AstraZeneca's Onglyza and Kombiglyze, a version of the drug combined with metformin, a standard treatment, generated $158 million last year. Those two drugs are projected to make $1.6 billion by 2017, according to estimates from Seamus Fernandez, an analyst for Leerink Swann.

Even after approval, "we still have an obligation to conduct studies carefully and properly just to make sure nothing major has been missed" said Kennedy, of the Cleveland Clinic.

Since its original warning on Avandia, the FDA has required an aftermarket study of heart risks for all diabetes drug applications, said Karen Riley, a spokeswoman for the FDA, in an e-mail.

"Not all programs are identical and development isn't static so as these data come in, we have to apply new lessons learned to the interpretation of risk assessment for subsequent programs," she wrote.

The number of Americans with diabetes is expected to rise to as many as 1 in 3 adults if trends continue, according to the Atlanta-based Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
New Drugs

This explosion in cases has spurred the development of at least nine classes of diabetes drugs, some oral and some injectable. Today there are more than 39 diabetes drugs on market, generating about $16.8 billion in U.S. sales in 2010, according to data from research firm IMS Health.

Only half of diabetes patients have their blood sugar under control, so there's a need for new medications, said Martin Abrahamson, the chief medical officer of Joslin Diabetes Center, an affiliate of Harvard Medical School in Boston.

"Type 2 diabetes being a progressive disease, one drug, a single drug, is unlikely to be a control for glucose levels over many years," Abrahamson said in a telephone interview. "Usually you add more medications to achieve glucose targets."

Metformin, approved for use in the U.S. in 1995, is almost universally accepted as a first-line therapy for diabetes, because it has a long safety record and is cheap, Abrahamson said. Often, though, it's not enough.

Many people with Type 2 diabetes are overweight or obese, and have co-existing conditions such as heart disease and high blood pressure, Abrahamson said. Complications associated with the disease also make prescribing tricky, he said.
Doctors Eager

Given the difficulty in controlling the disease, doctors remain eager for new medications, even though they are "becoming more gun shy" as dangerous risks are uncovered after the drugs are approved, said Robert Rushakoff, medical director for inpatient diabetes at the University of California, San Francisco.

"Given the reality of diabetes and how difficult it is, endocrinologists will be using it right away," he said in an interview. "I know I'll be using it right away. It's easier than teaching someone to inject a medication. It's a matter of once the drug moves out of studies, how those side-effects appear. More common, more severe or not a big deal?"

The data presented at the American Diabetes Association meeting in San Diego is expected to provide new details on dapagliflozin's safety profile, said Tony Butler, an analyst with Barclays Capital in New York. He, like Miller Tabak's Funtleyder, is unwilling to project sales at this point.

In the one-year study, dapagliflozin was linked to an increased likelihood of urinary tract and genital infections. While that's a lesser concern than heart or cancer, it has raised red flags.

Rita Rastogi Kalyani an assistant professor of medicine at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, said the infections probably occur because the urinary tract is a more hospitable environment for bacteria when patients excrete more sugar in their urine.

"I think as much as we're excited about new classes of medications, we're still looking at the older medications first because they've been tested over time," Kalyani said, referring to metformin. "We've seen an explosion of classes but we still don't know about long-term risks."

To contact the reporter on this story: Elizabeth Lopatto in New York at elopatto@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Former nurse, 67, 'starves to death' after gastric

Title: Former nurse, 67, 'starves to death' after gastric
Description: *bypass leads to 13 STONE weight loss in*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Former nurse, 67, 'starves to death' after gastric bypass leads to 13 STONE weight loss in just seven months

Went from 21 stone to 8 stone after keyhole surgery

Last updated at 12:55 PM on 22nd June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ven-months.html

A former nurse is believed to have starved to death after her weight plummeted by 13 stone in just seven months, following a gastric bypass.

Virginia Humphrey, 67, from Brighton, shrank from 21 stone to eight stone after reluctantly undergoing the keyhole surgery last September.

Her son Kevin, 47, said his mother had been desperate to lose weight before visiting her daughter in America but was 'extremely reluctant' to go under the knife.

Mrs Humphrey was told the operation would help her lose a healthy five stone and help tackle her diabetes, he added.

However after returning home from London University Hospital, she became unrecognisable as she lost two-thirds of her body weight.

The father-of-two said: 'She was questioning it right up until the last minute but eventually had it done in September.'

He said: 'She was being sick all the time. Everything she ate just came straight back up.

'It was heartbreaking to watch because she just kept trying to stay smiling and happy.

'She was sure there was something wrong but when she was re-admitted to hospital for a couple of weeks she came home saying they thought it was in her imagination.

'Being told there was nothing wrong, that it was a normal reaction to the surgery, made her lose confidence in herself and feel like she couldn't keep asking.'

By the end of April, he said he was giving his mother round-the-clock care as the former Army nurse's condition deteriorated drastically.

She was malnourished, weak and weighed just eight stone when she was admitted to Brighton's Royal Sussex County Hospital, where she died on May 9.

An inquest into her death has been opened and adjourned.

A spokesman for the University College London Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust said: 'The trust very much regrets Mrs Humphrey's death and our sympathies are with her family.'

Last month, mother-of-two Kim Swan, 43, from Peaceheaven, East Sussex, died in agony of post-operative complications.

Her widower John Swan, 45, warned others considering having the same gastric procedure.

He said: 'Anyone considering it should take a long look at the pictures of my wife Kim in hospital before she died.

'She was absolutely crawling the walls with pain. Then ask yourself if it is worth trying dieting and exercise one more time.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Supreme Court Will Review The Patentability Of

Title: Supreme Court Will Review The Patentability Of
Description: *Medical Diagnostic Tests*

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 03:20 AM (GMT)

Supreme Court Will Review The Patentability Of Medical Diagnostic Tests
from the we-can't-tell-you-if-you-have-cancer,-since-that-would-infringe dept

http://www.techdirt.com/

For a few years now, we've been following the case of Prometheus Laboratories v. Mayo Collaborative Services, which looked into the question of whether or not certain medical diagnostic tests could be patented. Doctors are vehemently against such patents, believing, completely correctly, that it's ridiculous to patent a test to determine if someone has a particular ailment. The Mayo Clinic has pointed out the ridiculousness of all of this, and has been fighting this for the precedential value:
"The patents are based on observations of the laws of nature," says David Herbert, chief administrative officer for Mayo Medical Laboratories. "We chose to make a stand." Such "observational" patents increase costs, slow innovation, and worsen patient care, he says. "It doesn't allow the test to be performed close to the bedside, and there's no ability to have second opinions."
Unfortunately, as we noted last December, the appeals court for the Federal Circuit (CAFC, whose motto sometimes feels like "patent everything!") decided that it's perfectly fine and dandy to patent such diagnostic tests. At the time, we noted that this issue would likely end up at the Supreme Court... though I partly wondered if the Supremes would wait for the slightly related Myriad Genetics case on patenting genes.

Instead, the Supreme Court is forging ahead directly on the medical diagnostics issue, and has agreed to hear the case. Of course, it's quite difficult to predict which way it will go. For a period of about five or six years, it seemed like the Supreme Court (which had mostly ignored patent issues for a while) had taken a bunch of patent cases in order to smack down CAFC for its expansionist and overly broad rulings. However, with a new court in place, the last few years have shown the pendulum swing back towards

supporting CAFC's thinking on many of these issues. Hopefully this case ends up going the other way, and the Supreme Court makes it clear that patenting a medical test is not what the law was intended for, and should not be allowed.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Woman, 26, died of DVT after NHS walk-in centre nu

Title: Woman, 26, died of DVT after NHS walk-in centre nu
Description: *nurse 'diagnosed muscular pain using*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:48 PM (GMT)

Woman, 26, died of DVT after NHS walk-in centre nurse 'diagnosed muscular pain using COMPUTER guide'

Rebecca told husband nurse had 'fobbed her off' days before she died

Last updated at 3:24 PM on 20th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...cular-pain.html

The case of a young woman who died from deep vein thrombosis after nurses used a computer guide to diagnose her with muscular pain, has been referred to the Health Secretary.

Rebecca Cain, 26, died after suffering a huge blood clot in her leg in 2009 - days after she had begged nurses at a Nottingham NHS walk-in centre for help.

Rebecca, from Radford, Nottinghamshire, diagnosed her own condition after spending just 10 minutes on the internet but nurses insisted the pain and swelling in her leg was 'definitely muscular' - and sent her home.

Her husband Gareth told an inquest into her death that his wife had been in tears, saying the nurse had 'fobbed her off.'

After the inquest last November, Coroner Geoff Fell ordered an investigation into the 'serious failure' to be carried out.

Rebecca's widower, Gareth Cain, 29, has now welcomed the findings of the investigation, which have not been made public, being passed to Health Secretary Andrew Lansley, to check the necessary action has been taken.

Gareth said: 'From my point of view, any further investigation is a good thing. I'm hoping it will have a positive impact.'

Coroner Geoff Fell made a narrative verdict at the inquest in Harrogate, ruling that Rebecca died because a nurse missed symptoms of deep vein thrombosis last June, and asked for a serious case review.

The inquest had heard that Rebecca had diagnosed herself with Deep Vein Thromboses after noticing pain and swelling in her right calf.

She had asked the walk-in clinic for help, but a nurse at the centre relied on a computerised guide to diagnose Rebecca, rather than rely on her experience as a nurse.

Rebecca, a marketing executive, was told by the nurse her problems were 'definitely muscular'.

Gareth told the inquest his wife was in tears, saying the nurse had 'fobbed her off'.

A few days later, while visiting friends in Harrogate, Mrs Cain collapsed and died hours later in hospital, where doctors diagnosed DVT.

Mr Fell ordered a full review into the 'serious failure'.

The walk-in centre used to be managed by an organisation called CitiHealth NHS Nottingham. It is now run by the Nottingham City Care Partnership, which provides services for NHS Nottingham City.

A previous investigation was carried out by independent consultants Verita, which found two previous incidents of deep vein thrombosis being overlooked at the centre, in 2002 and 2008.

A spokesperson for NHS Nottingham City said: 'Following the death of Mrs Cain an independent investigation was undertaken into the care and treatment she received.

'The report from this investigation made recommendations which have now been fully implemented, including additional training for staff.

'In addition, we have also ensured that the computer system used to diagnose patients has been modified to minimise the risk of any future misdiagnoses.

'We have met with the family of Mrs Cain to ensure that they are satisfied with the actions taken and to address any remaining questions they had.

'We will now be reviewing all correspondence from the coroner and proactively seeking

to work with both him and the Department of Health to resolve any outstanding concerns.

'We again extend our sympathies to the family of Mrs Cain and wish to reassure patients that we are committed to ensuring that they are safe and protected whilst in our care.'

As the case has been referred to the Secretary of State this means the Department of Health will now review the paperwork to check all the recommendations have been adhered to.

The Secretary of State will then either write to the coroner and say he is satisfied, or say he is not satisfied and ask NHS Nottingham City to do more to implement the recommendations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GSK launches inquiry after China bans Augmentin

Title: GSK launches inquiry after China bans Augmentin
Description: *antibiotic*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 03:36 PM (GMT)

GSK launches inquiry after China bans Augmentin antibiotic

Drugs giant GlaxoSmithKline has launched an investigation into its Augmentin antibiotic after China became the latest Asia-Pacific country to withdraw the medicine over safety fears.
GSK sold £291m-worth of Augmentin, in its various forms, to emerging markets last year.

By Alistair Osborne
6:00AM BST 20 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...antibiotic.html

GSK said it was working with regulators across the region after China claimed to have found traces of diisodecyl phthalate (DIPD) – a compound used to make plastics more flexible – in the syrup form of Augmentin.

The drug is commonly prescribed to children. GSK sold £291m-worth of Augmentin, in its various forms, to emerging markets last year – though it is a small contributor to a group with annual sales of £28bn.

A company spokesman said: “GSK is currently in discussion with a number of regulatory agencies in the Asia Pacific region, some of whom have also conducted tests.

“The amount of phthalates identified as present in Augmentin syrup samples tested is very low; some tests have found none and the highest level reported by the authorities is 88 parts per million.

“Even this highest result is significantly lower than the levels that the US and European authorities deem as presenting no risk to humans.”

Earlier this month, Taiwan and Hong Kong told GSK to recall Augmentin after it was found to contain DIPD.

There has also been a wider crackdown by authorities in the region over the plasticiser, which is commonly found in the environment.

Hong Kong banned several Taiwanese drinks, while Taiwan has recalled nearly half a million bottles of sports drinks and fruit juice over fears they contained the chemical.

The GSK spokesman added: “Augmentin has been available to patients for more than 25 years to treat a variety of bacterial infections.

“We do not believe that the identification of DIPD at these levels represents any new safety information about the medicine.”

China’s halting of Augmentin sales comes only days after GSK strengthened its presence in the country by taking full control of influenza vaccine maker Shenzhen GSK-Neputnus Biologicals in a £24m deal.

It bought out the 51pc stake held by its local partner.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: J&J Unit Recalls 16,000 Bottles Of Risperdal For

Title: J&J Unit Recalls 16,000 Bottles Of Risperdal For
Description: *Unusual Odor*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

J&J Unit Recalls 16,000 Bottles Of Risperdal For Unusual Odor

JUNE 17, 2011, 2:30 P.M. ET
http://online.wsj.com/article/BT-CO-20110617-710060.html

Ortho-McNeil-Janssen Pharmaceuticals Inc., a unit of Johnson & Johnson (JNJ), recalled about 16,000 bottles of its Risperdal schizophrenia drug on reports of an uncharacteristic odor.

The recall affects one lot--shipped between Aug. 27, 2010, and Feb. 15, 2011--thought to contain trace amounts of tribromoanisole, the byproduct of a chemical preservative sometimes applied to wooden pallets. Although it isn't considered toxic, TBA can generate an offensive odor, the company said.

J&J has been grappling with a series of product recalls that span its diversified businesses, from over-the-counter medicines to hip-replacement parts to surgical sutures. The actions have hurt sales and tarnished J&J's once sterling reputation for quality. Among its responsive actions, the company has shuffled its management and closed a plant outside Philadelphia.

-By Melodie Warner, Dow Jones Newswires; 212-416-2283; melodie.warner@dowjones.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hospital faces legal action over newborn baby

Title: Hospital faces legal action over newborn baby
Description: *seized from mother*

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 12:13 AM (GMT)

Hospital faces legal action over newborn baby seized from mother

Breastfed baby taken from mother for six days, a move she says trust denied her right to challenge

Karen McVeigh
guardian.co.uk, Friday 17 June 2011 18.42 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/jun...orn-baby-seized

A breastfeeding mother whose newborn baby was forcibly taken from her and put into care for six days is seeking a judicial review over alleged unlawful treatment during a crucial bonding period with her daughter.

Verna Joseph, who has a history of depression and post-traumatic stress disorder, says she was pushed to the ground, restrained by security guards, and her baby taken in full public view during a scuffle at King George hospital in Redbridge to which police were called.

She was then transferred by ambulance to Goodmayes hospital, North-East London NHS foundation trust, in Ilford, but was not told until several hours later that she was being compulsorily admitted for an assessment under the Mental Health Act.

Despite repeated pleas for news about her three-week-old daughter, Madeleine, she was not told what was happening to her, or given any opportunity to make her own arrangements for her care.

Joseph, 37, a mother of nine who was granted asylum in Britain following rape and torture in St Lucia, was left traumatised by the week-long separation from her infant on

11 March this year, during which she was unable to breastfeed or provide breast milk due to a lack of facilities.

She said: "I feel very let down by the trust. They treated me like an animal. I was afraid I would never see my daughter again. I kept asking: 'Where is she, how is she getting on?' They told me nothing. When I got her back, six days later, she was clinging to me."

Joseph had recently learned that her 15-year-old son had been killed in St Lucia on the 14 February, the day Madeleine was born by caesarian section. But she felt unable to grieve for her son: "I was scared that if I cried too much, they would think I was depressed. A psychiatrist asked about me crying and I told him: 'It's natural to cry when your son has been killed, isn't it?' He said: 'Yes, it's natural to cry.' I knew there was nothing wrong with me."

According to Joseph's medical notes, psychiatrist Andrew Biggs at Goodmayes concluded on the 16 March: "I cannot find symptoms of acute mental illness of any severity sufficient to justify detaining this woman currently." He said she had a history of illness with unstable moods and "may react badly to crises". She left hospital the next day and was reunited with Madeleine on the 18 March.

Her lawyers, who say the case will have important implications for all new mothers subjected to psychiatric detention, are seeking a declaration from the high court that Joseph and her baby were unlawfully separated and that she was denied her right to a fair hearing.

Cristel Amiss, of the Black Women's Rape Action Project, said: "The worst thing you can possibly do, if you are concerned about a mother's mental health, is to take her baby off her, not tell her what is happening, and not allow her to breastfeed."

Joseph's submission to the court includes evidence from the Royal College of Psychiatrists and the Prison Service's mother and baby policy advisers that close and frequent contact of mother and newborn is "vital" in forming an attachment.

Joseph's solicitor, Nicola Daniel, said: "There is a basic human right that a mother and child should not be separated at that crucial bonding time. We are hoping that the outcome of this case will be important for all mothers with babies who are subjected to psychiatric detention."

Morgan Gallagher, chair of Nursing Matters, said: "A three-week-old, exclusively breastfeeding baby will be traumatised by the abrupt removal of the mother. It will be further traumatised by being bottle-fed by a stranger.In these cases, the needs of the baby should come first."

Joseph was admitted to King George hospital on 7 March after suffering abdominal pains related to her caesarian. She left three days later as the hospital was unable to

give her a room where her daughter could stay.

She returned at the hospital's request on 11 March and was seen by five people, including a psychiatrist and two mental health social workers.

It was following a break in the assessment, during which Joseph went outside for a cigarette, that events took a dramatic turn. Joseph said: "I saw this man coming up to me shouting to get away from the baby. I said to him: 'What are you talking about, it's my baby.' He said: 'I've come to take the baby.'

"He pushed me and I fell. The two security men put my hands behind my back. I was crying and asking: 'Why have they taken my baby?'"

A spokeswoman for the North-East London NHS Trust said it was investigating but would not comment on an ongoing legal case. She said: "When somebody raises a concern it is investigated and answered fully. If the investigation highlights areas for improvement we will of course take action to address them."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS WILL ONLY SAVE MY LIFE IF I START TO CLAIM

Title: NHS WILL ONLY SAVE MY LIFE IF I START TO CLAIM
Description: *BENEFITS*

TheUnhivedMind - June 18, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

NHS WILL ONLY SAVE MY LIFE IF I START TO CLAIM BENEFITS

Veronica Hayhow can only eat a piece of toast and half of a chicken breast each day

Saturday June 18,2011
By Jo Willey Health Correspondent
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/253436...-claim-benefits

A WOMAN with a rare stomach illness fears she will starve to death because she says the NHS will only give her life-saving surgery if she claims benefits.

Veronica Hayhow, 47, who works full-time, can only eat 250 calories a day after being diagnosed with stomach paralysis, known as gastroparesis.

The mother-of-two has eaten just one piece of toast with Marmite and half a chicken breast a day for the past 18 months.

The rare stomach condition leaves her body unable to digest food and she constantly feels nauseous and vomits.

She has lost four stones and dropped from a size 14 to 10 in months. Now she needs an operation to fit a pace-maker in her stomach that will help her to eat properly. But she claims her local NHS trust has refused to pay for the £12,000 surgery because she will not quit her job and claim disability allowance.

A gastric pace-maker would regulate Veronica's digestive processes and stop her body from rejecting food.

Veronica's surgeon Sritharan Kadirkamanathan put together a "business case" for the operation but this was rejected by Mid Essex NHS Trust.

Veronica, from Great Bardfield, Essex, said she does not want to "scrounge off the state" but is desperate for the operation. She said: "This is a chronic condition, which is ruining my life. It makes me angry when I see people having gastric bands fitted but I can't have a life-saving operation.

"I don't want to give up my job as I really enjoy it but I feel that works against me sometimes. I don't want to be told I have only a year or so to live because I am starving to death."

Jennifer Melville, commissioning manager at Mid Essex Trust, said treatment for Veronica's condition is not normally available on the NHS.

She said: "We would like to assure the patient that the process for considering a business case for any new treatment has no bearing on decisions about individual care."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Concerns over North Staffs hospital doctor sparks

Title: Concerns over North Staffs hospital doctor sparks
Description: *review*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 03:20 PM (GMT)

Concerns over North Staffs hospital doctor sparks review

The hospital trust has confirmed it has carried out an internal review

16 June 2011 Last updated at 14:25
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-stoke...dshire-13791619

A Staffordshire doctor has been stopped from performing some procedures after concerns were raised about his work.

Dr Changez Khan Jadun practises at the University Hospital of North Staffordshire where he specialises in clinical radiology.

The hospital trust has confirmed it has carried out an internal review and commissioned an external review.

It is also looking again at the scans of 468 patients to "reassure patients and colleagues".

A spokesman for the University Hospital of North Staffordshire NHS Trust said: "A doctor at University Hospital is not performing interventional radiology whilst an investigation is under way following concerns raised internally in relation to a small number of patients.

"He continues with other parts of his work."

He added no doctor in this field has been referred to the General Medical Council by the trust.

Dr Jadun has chosen not to comment to the BBC about the investigation.
'Acted properly'

In a statement the trust said concerns were first raised in 2009 about the consultant's work.

It said a review was carried out externally and seven recommendations implemented although the doctor was not required to stop his work.

A second review was conducted 12 months later which showed no concerns but in late 2010 concerns were raised again internally.

At this stage the trust said the consultant was stopped from performing interventional radiology "related to the issues highlighted" although he continued other parts of his work while a review was carried out internally.

Following the review the Royal College of Radiologists was asked to recommend interventional radiologists to carry out an external review of specific cases. This review is ongoing.

The trust said of the 468 scans being re-examined so far 66 had been re-reported with no clinical difference found.

The review of the remaining scans is expected to be completed in the next few weeks.

The statement said: "University Hospital has acted properly on each occasion."

The investigation is being conducted at a hospital in the same county as a trust which is the subject of an unconnected public inquiry.

The inquiry into Mid Staffordshire NHS Foundation Trust is looking into monitoring by regulatory bodies after a higher-than-expected number of deaths occurred between 2005 and 2008 at Stafford Hospital.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Woman sends two cats to the vet when one falls ill

Title: Woman sends two cats to the vet when one falls ill
Description: *and he puts the wrong one down by mistak*

TheUnhivedMind - June 16, 2011 02:49 PM (GMT)

Woman sends two cats to the vet when one falls ill... and he puts the wrong one down by mistake

Last updated at 3:42 PM on 16th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...at-mistake.html

Vet forced to put sick kitten down too after blunder
Surgery supplies memorial plaque and ashes to devastated pet owners

A couple who were devastated to be told one of their two cats needed to be put to sleep because it was so ill were horrified when blundering vets put down the other cat by mistake.

Mandy Raab said she was told by vets that her beloved pet Maddy needed to be down because of a deteriorating leg condition.

But Miss Raab, from Telford, Shropshire, and partner Paul Saxton said they later discovered the wrong cat - Tammy - had been put down.

Mandy Raab and Paul Sexton say they are to make a complaint to the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons

Now heartbroken Miss Raab, 36, says she will make a complaint to the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.

The couple had arranged to have the rescue cats, Tammy and Maddy, neutered last week.

But vets said that Maddy was suffering from a deteriorating leg condition and needed to be put to sleep.

Miss Raab said: "Maddy's leg had started to get very bad - she couldn't jump up or climb on anything, and she got to the point where she couldn't even stand up without falling over again.

'When we took the two kittens to the vet, we asked him to look at Maddy's leg - but we weren't expecting such bad news.

'I cried when the vet told me the kindest thing to do would be to put her down.

'But I took comfort in knowing that I would still have Tammy, and knew I had to be strong for her, because she would miss Maddy.

'When my partner walked in to the vets and saw Maddy standing there, he asked the nurse straight away where Tammy was. Her face dropped and she said 'are you sure that's Maddy?'

'What pet owner wouldn't recognise their own cat though? The vet came out and was very apologetic - he said he was very sorry, but there had been a mistake, and they had put the wrong cat to sleep.

'I just howled in pain - I was distraught, no-one could comfort me. Tammy was a perfectly healthy 10-month-old kitten. There was no need for her to die.'

Miss Raab said she couldn't understand how the mix-up could have happened because, she said, Maddy would fall over as soon as she tried to stand up.

She added that the vets were returning both cats' ashes to her next week as well as a memorial plaque.

Wrekin View Vets, in Wellington, Shropshire, refused to comment on the matter but Miss Raab said they had given her two new kittens, one of which she claimed had to be taken back to the vets because it had 'flu.

Ian Holloway, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons spokesman, said: 'Allegations of negligence are usually resolved between the parties or by the civil courts.

'There are occasions, though, when the alleged negligence is so serious as to be an issue of professional conduct.

'Where this appears to be a real possibility, we will investigate.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drug firms go online to test and sell medicines

Title: Drug firms go online to test and sell medicines

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Drug firms go online to test and sell medicines

(April 20, 2009)
Ben Hirschler
June 8, 2011, 4:50 a.m.
http://www.latimes.com/health/sns-rt-us-ph...0,1501547.story

LONDON (Reuters) - Prompted by the soaring cost of developing and marketing their medicines, drug companies are embracing the Internet in a bid to drive down costs.

The hope is that digital tools will not only make them more efficient, but also smarter and nimbler.

Pfizer, the world's biggest drugmaker, is pushing the envelope on clinical trials by conducting the first ever "virtual" study of a medicine, in which patients will be able to participate by using home computers and smartphones.

At the same time, several large companies are changing the way they communicate and market their medicines to doctors by establishing new online services to answer product queries and let physicians order free samples.

The moves come as the cost of drug research continues to spiral upwards and companies face a wave of patent expiries on some of their biggest selling products, leading to an unprecedented round of cost-cutting across the industry, with big job cuts in both marketing and research.

"Drug companies are going to look at any method of cutting costs and the whole marketing process is certainly changing," said Dominic Valder, industry analyst at Evolution Securities.

Pfizer's online study of its overactive-bladder drug Detrol, announced this week, has the blessing of the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and will be closely watched as a test case by other companies.

In itself, the 600-patient pilot study is not likely to throw up any major surprises, since it aims to replicate the results of a previously completed traditional trial to assess the validity of the new approach.

But Steve Cummings, an emeritus professor of medicine at the University of California, San Francisco, believes it could be the start of something much bigger.

"This virtual method enables scientists to conduct trials more efficiently. Additionally, as more people participate in trials conveniently from home, the results of trials may apply to a broader patient population," he said.

Cummings has a vested interest, since he is chief executive of the company Mytrus, which designed the study for Pfizer. Mytrus's business model is built on the idea that people can safely participate in clinical trials from home, thereby improving recruitment and compliance, as well as cutting costs.

The U.S. patients in Pfizer's 16-week trial will receive blinded medications by mail -- either Detrol or placebo -- and will record their symptoms and report back to researchers over the Internet. They will get paid up to $175 for taking part, according to the trial's website (http://j.mp/ltRO0F).

Valder said such online methods were most likely to be used in post-launch tests of established drugs, like Detrol, rather than in make-or-break studies needed to get a new drug approved. But in future it might be possible to combine data collected online with information from traditional face-to-face tests.

ONLINE MARKETING TOOLS

Using online tools to market medicines is less revolutionary but the approach has gained considerable momentum in the past two years, according to analysts and industry executives.

AstraZeneca, for example, has set up a website for U.S. doctors called AZ TouchPoints that provides online sample ordering, formulary information and patient education materials.

The group's heightened focus on online communication with prescribers coincides with a recent decision to end payments for physicians to attend international meetings.

Other drugmakers have yet to follow AstraZeneca in scrapping such trips but an

increasing number are relying on the Internet, rather than in-person meetings, to get their message across. Sanofi's iPractice site, for example, also allows U.S. doctors to request samples and product information online.

Such digital marketing techniques are starting to replace some of the traditional activities of pharmaceutical sales reps, who nowadays are paid more to be trusted collaborators with healthcare providers rather than simply salesmen.

The new frontier in marketing is social media -- and drugmakers, like many companies, are dipping into Facebook and Twitter. Where this avenue will lead is still unclear, as the industry is still awaiting social media policy guidelines from the FDA that were originally promised by the end of 2010.

(Editing by Mike Nesbit)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23d6b

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->The destruction of the National Health Service

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

		The destruction of the National Health Service				
		Topic Title	**Topic Starter**	**Replies**	**Views**	**Last Action**
		Important Topics				
		Hinchingbrooke NHS hospital poised to be privately run [PERFECT EXAMPLE OF THE AGENDA!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	249	19th February 2010 - 01:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Use your loaf! NHS officials pay £32 for gluten-free bread that costs £2.25 in the shops	TheUnhivedMind	0	24	19th July 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scrapping child heart surgery at Royal Brompton 'unlawful	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	15th July 2011 - 03:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Long hospital waits 'on the increase'	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	12th July 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Call to cut hospital beds and improve dementia care	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	12th July 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Close hospitals down to avoid scandals caused by cost cuttinh' NHS boss warns MPs	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	10th July 2011 - 12:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS chiefs warn of rising hospital waiting times	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	6th July 2011 - 03:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Addicts given £14,000 of heroin a year on the NHS	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	5th July 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ELDERLY AT HIGHER RISK IN HOSPITAL	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	4th July 2011 - 05:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Public to pay for NHS alterations	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	1st July 2011 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		You can't join NHS post-natal depression support group, you're too sad	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	30th June 2011 - 04:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Major investigation into care at London NHS trust	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	29th June 2011 - 04:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors reject revised NHS plans	TheUnhivedMind	0	25	28th June 2011 - 04:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Failing NHS complaints system needs overhaul, MPs [COMMON PURPOSE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	28th June 2011 - 04:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A £2 packet of pasta was costing the NHS £50	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	22nd June 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Newborn baby died after 61-hour delivery delay at over-stretched maternity unit	TheUnhivedMind	0	70	15th June 2011 - 03:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS changes: GPs want 'more concessions'	TheUnhivedMind	0	58	9th June 2011 - 03:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		More than half of GPs planning to retire in next two years 'are leaving due to proposed	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	9th June 2011 - 03:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The ultimate NHS indignity: Body of hospital patie left to die in corridor is ignored for	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	8th June 2011 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cameron outlines changes to NHS reforms after criticism	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	7th June 2011 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS FACES NEW CRISIS AS MIDWIVES LEAVE TO JOIN THE PRIVATE SECTOR	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	5th June 2011 - 11:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fifth mother dies at 'worst maternity unit in the country' as sister blasts doctors for 'd	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	3rd June 2011 - 03:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health Secretary Andrew Lansley: funding crisis threatens the NHS	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	2nd June 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		HOSPITAL STAFF TOO BUSY TO FEED ELDERLY	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	26th May 2011 - 04:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Failing hospitals could be put into private hands [WHAT DID I TELL YOU WOULD HAPPEN	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	26th May 2011 - 03:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wales facing 'worst health cuts'	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	25th May 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Outrage as maternity centre at new hospital lies empty for months	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	24th May 2011 - 10:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Two London health trusts are to axe almost 300 front line staff	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	18th May 2011 - 03:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS is safe behind my red lines, says Cameron as he tries to keep health reforms afloat	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	17th May 2011 - 04:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS reforms 'will destroy services'	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	14th May 2011 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Family of man who died of thirst in hospital told 'you can take a horse to water but you c	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	12th May 2011 - 06:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		London hospital patients denied crucial blood clot screening	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	11th May 2011 - 05:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Top London hospital to cut 360 posts after fall in funding	TheUnhivedMind	0	84	3rd May 2011 - 05:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Re: the Office of the Prime Minister in Canada and White Collar Crimes in the UK	TheUnhivedMind	0	66	2nd May 2011 - 02:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS rewards bosses after 1,200 'excess' deaths at scandal-hit hospitals	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	2nd May 2011 - 02:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS hospitals in England face tough efficiency saving	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	30th April 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospital 'failed' fall pensioner sent away with fractured ribs	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	28th April 2011 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'Radical' NHS shake-up may jeopardise patient care	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	27th April 2011 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kings Fund: Waiting times in England at 3yr high [SOCIALIZED MEDICINE SUCKS BEWARE U.S]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	20th April 2011 - 03:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stafford Hospital: Former health authority boss 'sorry'	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	18th April 2011 - 05:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Trafford General Hospital 'could be privatised'	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	18th April 2011 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospitals spend £15million on interpreters	TheUnhivedMind	1	46	16th April 2011 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		NHS bosses see their bonus pot double in 5 years as staff face cuts	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	16th April 2011 - 12:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Half of axed NHS posts will be doctors and nurses	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	11th April 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Loss of NHS jobs will hit patients says nurse chie	TheUnhivedMind	0	45	9th April 2011 - 02:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hip and knee patients facing 'cruel' delays	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	5th April 2011 - 05:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lansley recognises 'genuine' concerns about NHS plan	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	5th April 2011 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOSPITALS ‘ARE CLOSING BEDS AND AXING JOBS TO BALANCE THE BOOKS'	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	4th April 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Former NHS director dies after operation is cancelled 4x at her own hospital	TheUnhivedMind	0	112	31st March 2011 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lack of intensive care equipment 'causing deaths'	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	30th March 2011 - 11:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS accused of bias against private sector	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	29th March 2011 - 03:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scandal of elderly cancer patients denied surgery due to reluctance to operate by NHS	TheUnhivedMind	0	89	19th March 2011 - 06:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SCANDAL OF THE LONG WAIT TO SEE YOUR GP	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	18th March 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HALF OF NHS TRUSTS BREAK MIXED-SEX WARD RULE	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	18th March 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Third of patients admitted 'at risk of malnutritio	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	16th March 2011 - 04:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Father of cancer patient, 9, moves her from hospit where she had phone stolen	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	16th March 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		One in three NHS workers would NOT recommend their own hospital for treatment	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	16th March 2011 - 04:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doctors meet over opposition to NHS change plans	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	15th March 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Patient who refused hospital food 'not fit for pig awarded £200 compensation for buying hi	TheUnhivedMind	0	53	14th March 2011 - 07:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS shake-up 'like gas and water privatisation'	TheUnhivedMind	0	77	10th March 2011 - 06:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Queen Alexandra Hospital cuts 700 jobs and shuts wards	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	9th March 2011 - 02:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Hospitals cutting operations, while waiting times rise [THIRD WORLD TREATMENT]	TheUnhivedMind	1	56	9th March 2011 - 01:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS BILL FOR SUPERBUG PAYOUTS SOARS TO £4.2M	TheUnhivedMind	0	64	6th March 2011 - 03:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Health reforms 'risk putting wrong people in wrong jobs'	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	5th March 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospitals told to be vigilant over waiting times	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	2nd March 2011 - 05:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Young mother forced to give birth on hospital waiting room chair after being told no b	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	25th February 2011 - 10:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospitals must adapt to new world, says NHS chief	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	25th February 2011 - 05:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		'I've been left to rot' says tumour patient	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	24th February 2011 - 02:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		One in eight patients has GP hospital referral blocked	TheUnhivedMind	0	74	24th February 2011 - 02:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS bosses' pay soars 50% as thousands of doctors and nurses face axe	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	24th February 2011 - 02:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Toddler facing blindness from a birthmark is refused laser treatment to save her eyes	TheUnhivedMind	0	79	24th February 2011 - 01:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		53,000 NHS jobs 'facing the axe'	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	23rd February 2011 - 05:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Top hospitals fail to carry out checks on patient safety	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	23rd February 2011 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rude, arrogant, lazy: Patients' verdict on NHS staff as two in three tell of poor care	TheUnhivedMind	0	68	23rd February 2011 - 05:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		We have forgotten our duty to the old	TheUnhivedMind	1	111	20th February 2011 - 11:57 AM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		My mother's death showed me what's gone wrong with society	TheUnhivedMind	0	80	19th February 2011 - 07:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS neglect that left my father calling for help even as he died	TheUnhivedMind	0	61	19th February 2011 - 07:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS hospitals begin axing frontline staff despite government pledge	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	18th February 2011 - 11:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THOUSANDS OF OPS ARE AXED AT LAST MINUTE	TheUnhivedMind	0	102	12th February 2011 - 02:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hospitals 'should re-negotiate PFI contracts'	TheUnhivedMind	0	90	10th February 2011 - 12:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		72 per cent think English healthcare will be worse in five years [PRIVATISED SOON!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	10th February 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS Direct in talks 'to handle GP appointments [POISON DIRECT, ROLL UP, ROLL UP]	TheUnhivedMind	0	72	10th February 2011 - 12:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MIDWIFE TRAINING FACES CUT	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	9th February 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glan Clwyd hospital bed numbers could be cut	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	27th January 2011 - 06:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		London A&E closure 'puts 500,000 lives at risk'	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	27th January 2011 - 06:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mother dies after 5-hour hospital wait 'because A&E was clogged up with drunks'	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	26th January 2011 - 05:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Now the NHS pays £1,000 for a bottle of salt water	TheUnhivedMind	0	98	25th January 2011 - 04:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOW PATIENTS FROM ABROAD CHEAT THE NHS OUT OF MILLIONS [THEY DO!!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	110	22nd January 2011 - 05:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS should outsource more call centres and offices to India to save millions	TheUnhivedMind	1	111	3rd January 2011 - 07:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS managers wasting £1bn a year overpaying for supplies	TheUnhivedMind	0	110	3rd January 2011 - 07:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maternity care in UK on verge of breakdown, says top widwife [TOO MANY BLACK BABIES!!!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	116	2nd January 2011 - 04:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS job cuts could endanger lives, says nurses' leader	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	26th December 2010 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Patients denied treatment as NHS makes cutbacks,	TheUnhivedMind	0	128	18th December 2010 - 05:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS paying private hospitals £35m a month	TheUnhivedMind	0	107	17th December 2010 - 02:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Maternity and A&E units shut in London hospital	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	15th December 2010 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NHS and social services tested to the limit, say MPs	TheUnhivedMind	0	122	14th December 2010 - 04:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		13,500 patients 'left to starve' on NHS wards: Elderly suffering most as malnutrition c	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	6th December 2010 - 03:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Overpaid NHS doctors and too few practitioners 'Knock three years off Britons' lives'	TheUnhivedMind	0	163	30th November 2010 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bankers take over at Hinchingbrooke Hospital	TheUnhivedMind	0	127	29th November 2010 - 01:52 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Patients at scandal-hit hospital 'forced to drink from vases after being left on ward with	TheUnhivedMind	0	134	23rd November 2010 - 02:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 241 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (3) **[1]** 2 3

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The destruction of the National Health Service Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0508** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The destruction of the National Health Service

51. NHS accused of bias against private sector
52. Scandal of elderly cancer patients denied surgery
53. SCANDAL OF THE LONG WAIT TO SEE YOUR GP
54. HALF OF NHS TRUSTS BREAK MIXED-SEX WARD RULE
55. Third of patients admitted 'at risk of malnutritio
56. Father of cancer patient, 9, moves her from hospit
57. One in three NHS workers would NOT recommend their
58. Doctors meet over opposition to NHS change plans
59. Patient who refused hospital food 'not fit for pig
60. NHS shake-up 'like gas and water privatisation'
61. Queen Alexandra Hospital cuts 700 jobs and shuts
62. Hospitals cutting operations, while waiting times
63. NHS BILL FOR SUPERBUG PAYOUTS SOARS TO £4.2M
64. Health reforms 'risk putting wrong people in wrong
65. Hospitals told to be vigilant over waiting times
66. Young mother forced to give birth on hospital
67. Hospitals must adapt to new world, says NHS chief
68. 'I've been left to rot' says tumour patient
69. One in eight patients has GP hospital referral
70. NHS bosses' pay soars 50% as thousands of doctors
71. Toddler facing blindness from a birthmark is
72. 53,000 NHS jobs 'facing the axe'
73. Top hospitals fail to carry out checks on patient
74. Rude, arrogant, lazy: Patients' verdict on NHS
75. We have forgotten our duty to the old
76. My mother's death showed me what's gone wrong
77. NHS neglect that left my father calling for help
78. NHS hospitals begin axing frontline staff despite
79. THOUSANDS OF OPS ARE AXED AT LAST MINUTE
80. Hospitals 'should re-negotiate PFI contracts'

81. 72 per cent think English healthcare will be worse
82. NHS Direct in talks 'to handle GP appointments
83. MIDWIFE TRAINING FACES CUT
84. Glan Clwyd hospital bed numbers could be cut
85. London A&E closure 'puts 500,000 lives at risk'
86. Mother dies after 5-hour hospital wait 'because
87. Now the NHS pays £1,000 for a bottle of salt water
88. HOW PATIENTS FROM ABROAD CHEAT THE NHS OUT OF
89. NHS should outsource more call centres and offices
90. NHS managers wasting £1bn a year overpaying for
91. Maternity care in UK on verge of breakdown, says
92. NHS job cuts could endanger lives, says nurses'
93. Patients denied treatment as NHS makes cutbacks,
94. NHS paying private hospitals £35m a month
95. Maternity and A&E units shut in London hospital
96. NHS and social services tested to the limit, say
97. 13,500 patients ‘left to starve’ on NHS wards:
98. Overpaid NHS doctors and too few practitioners
99. Bankers take over at Hinchingbrooke Hospital
100. Patients at scandal-hit hospital 'forced to drink

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The destruction of the National Health Service

101. CALL TO AXE GPS' RECEPTIONISTS
102. Babies turned away in hospital beds crisis
103. NICE to lose powers to decide on new drugs
104. Tens of thousands of NHS jobs 'to be cut'
105. Nurse caught on CCTV turning off paralysed
106. Burns victim's amazement after NHS hospital staff
107. SNP to cut NHS management by 25%
108. 'NHS staff should blow the whistle'
109. Junior doctors 'left alone to cope with patients'
110. RAF hero, 86, with three forms of cancer 'refused
111. Nurse refused dying man glass of water then took
112. NHS in Wales faces £380m cutbacks
113. PRIVATISED OUT-OF-HOURS CARE WILL PUT PATIENTS IN
114. Hospitals 'still failing' on elderly patients'
115. ‘LIVES AT RISK’ AS EU BANS CHECKS ON FOREIGN
116. Record increase in NHS complaints
117. Obama Administration Spending $63 Billion on
118. Scottish NHS bed numbers 'drop by 1,000' in three
119. Mother in agony turned away from hospital as she
120. Fears over £65bn 'NHS mortgage'
121. Nurses who think it's not their job to care: NHS
122. Britain Plans to Decentralize Health Care
123. ‘NHS doesn't care about cost of medicine’
124. Thousands of NHS jobs 'being cut' despite promises
125. Managers 'braced for greatest ever NHS challenge'
126. Scotland's NHS could see thousands of posts go
127. NHS 'needs to do more to encourage whistle-blowing
128. Fears jobs may go as NHS sets aside £2bn 'change'
129. NHS slashes services to meet costs of swine flu
130. Major jobs cuts on way in NHS, nurses' leader says

131. National Health Service Recruits Six Times More
132. Novartis and Roche threaten to quit UK
133. Hospital wards to shut in secret NHS cuts
134. Warning on death rates at 25 NHS trusts in England
135. Pharmacists in Wales 'could help GPs treat ailment
136. Hospitals 'should axe thousands more beds'
137. Neglected by 'lazy' nurses, man, 22, dying of
138. Sick children left to wash in buckets at leading
139. THE ENEMY attacks the the NHS
140. China threatens world health by unleashing waves
141. Mentally Ill Sentenced to Death by NHS
142. NHS maternity services in meltdown: A former
143. NHS faces 'potentially serious problems' from
144. Hospitals 'to feel funding pinch'
145. Audit Scotland warns of NHS cash pressures
146. NHS IT scheme 'faces £600m cuts'
147. Three thousand needless deaths every year in
148. Husband died after begging in vain for an ambulanc
149. Canadians want you to know about their health care
150. Watchdog vows to get tough on NHS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The destruction of the National Health Service

151. NHS mistakes 'harming thousands'
152. Thousands in NHS face axe in war on wasteful
153. Axe Trident to fund NHS - Milburn
154. Health fears as NHS switch to cheaper drugs
155. Hospitals ‘will discharge patients early and delay
156. Town to lose its last NHS dentist
157. NHS 'ward of the flies' is closed
158. NHS 'must sack one in ten staff' as management
159. NHS workforce cuts plan rejected
160. NHS 'failed' over cannibal killer
161. Prison food 'beats NHS hospitals'
162. Soaring drugs bill 'threatens to bankrupt NHS'
163. Man collapses with ruptured appendix... three week
164. Lack of beds is forcing women to give birth in
165. Why the NHS is NOT sacrosanct: The system itself
166. NHS dystrophy care 'inadequate'
167. Campaigners to sue as private firm wins contract
168. NHS dentist patient numbers fall
169. NHS attack by MEP 'unpatriotic'
170. Patients forced to live in agony after NHS refuses
171. Doctors warn that NHS is picking up the bill for
172. Failed asylum seekers to get free treatment on NHS
173. Doctors 'must get finance savvy'
174. NHS 'must prepare for shortfall'
175. Call for £20 charge to see doctor
176. NHS spends £14,000 on sex leaflet telling pensione
177. NHS faces huge bill for failed private ward deal
178. Scheme to let new drugs bypass NHS value watchdog
179. NHS faces call for inquiry into 'MRSA death'
180. Mother wins money back in NHS row

181. Damages claims 'hitting' NHS care
182. Doctors condemn 'commercial' NHS
183. Public 'fears NHS spending cuts'
184. Cancer patients will be paid to go private in yet
185. NHS dentistry 'facing overhaul'
186. NHS 'must cut child care errors'
187. NHS slipping on child protection
188. NHS deal 'failing' to cut costs
189. GPs call for end to NHS conflict
190. NHS 'faces huge budget shortfall'
191. Doctors worried about NHS jargon
192. New hospitals 'could drain NHS'
193. EU work directive review for NHS
194. NHS consultancy costs 'soaring'
195. NHS criticised for Baby P errors
196. Immigration change will hurt NHS
197. Care of terminally ill attacked
198. NHS whistle-blowers 'need help'
199. NHS warned over catheter errors
200. Axe fear for free prescriptions

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The destruction of the National Health Service

201. Health service facing 'hard slog'
202. The NHS budget is set to be squeezed from 2011
203. Surgery 'cancelled three times'
204. Union's warning on hospital beds
205. Hospital fluid bag damage probe
206. Drugs led to deaths of patients
207. Doctors 'must root out bad care'
208. Common Purpose at work in Eire - closure of Local
209. NHS 'failing to share crime data'
210. IVF babies in health alert: Test-tube children 30
211. 40,000 BRAIN TUMOUR PATIENTS 'MISSING' FROM
212. NHS told to curb staff sickness
213. NHS in £5m negligence settlement
214. MP in hospital 'droppings' claim
215. NHS workers 'feel overstretched'
216. Disabled people 'failed by NHS'
217. 'Make hospitals admit error' call
218. Wide variation in NHS bowel care
219. Intensive care errors 'frequent'
220. ME pair lose NHS treatment appeal
221. Patient risk over NHS transfers
222. Hospitals 'may say no to top-ups'
223. Better NHS safety reporting call
224. NHS charges to rise in England
225. NHS 'does not need polyclinics'
226. NHS blunders are behind a spate of 'vaccine overlo
227. NHS 'lacking' on child protection
228. NHS facing £700m negligence bill
229. Deal reached on NHS myeloma drug
230. NHS constitution being unveiled

231. Poor managers 'put NHS at risk'
232. BMA head wins polyclinic contract
233. GPs under winter illness pressure
234. Warning of 'tough year' for NHS
235. NHS 'not prepared for hours cut'
236. NHS 'fast losing its compassion'
237. Branson issues NHS infection call
238. Plan to wipe out London NHS debt
239. A&E doctor numbers 'inadequate'
240. Hospitals 'are medical factories'
241. Patients going 'private' on NHS

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hinchingbrooke NHS hospital poised to be privately

Title: Hinchingbrooke NHS hospital poised to be privately
Description: *run [PERFECT EXAMPLE OF THE AGENDA!]*

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 01:38 PM (GMT)

Hinchingbrooke NHS hospital poised to be privately run

The Cambridgeshire hospital's debts of £40m have been underwritten

Thursday, 18 February 2010E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/england/cambrid...ire/8522684.stm

A failing hospital looks set to become the first of its kind to be run by a private firm, after the only NHS bidder withdrew from the race to manage it.

Five private health providers are still vying to manage Hinchingbrooke district general in Cambridgeshire.

A boss from the East of England health authority denied the move amounted to the privatisation of the service.

But a health union warned the hospital was part of a "dangerous experiment" involving bidders with no experience.

£40m debt

The health authority's director of strategy, Stephen Dunn, said all the companies in the contest had provided elective surgery, such as knee and hip replacements, to NHS patients in treatment centres.

He said: "The NHS remains firmly part of this process. Staff and assets will remain in the NHS. They are not being sold. This is not about selling the family silver. This is not about privatisation

Dr Stephen Dunn

"This is not about selling the family silver. This is not about privatisation. These worries are just unfounded."

But a spokeswoman for health union Unison said it was a waste of public money to go through a process of "market testing" just as Hinchingbrooke started making progress.

She said she was worried most private sector companies did not know how to run a hospital with intensive care, maternity and emergency services.

"The experience in the UK is that when you have an emergency in a private sector hospital it is transferred to the NHS. This is a dangerous experiment," she said.

Earlier this week Cambridge University Hospitals Trust withdrew from the race to run the large, debt-ridden hospital in Huntingdon from April 2011.

A spokesman for the Trust said: "The competitive bidding process will involve considerable investment in both time and money.

"Continuing to take part would have an impact on services at Addenbrooke's and The Rosie. Accordingly, we have decided to withdraw from the project."

Any incoming company would have to help repay an NHS loan being used to underwrite the hospital's £40m debt.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Use your loaf! NHS officials pay £32 for gluten-

Title: Use your loaf! NHS officials pay £32 for gluten-
Description: *free bread that costs £2.25 in the shops*

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 05:44 PM (GMT)

Use your loaf! NHS officials pay £32 for gluten-free bread that costs £2.25 in the shops
Sourcing through pharmacies costs £2.48 a slice

By Lydia Warren
Last updated at 2:17 PM on 19th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...costs-2-25.html

NHS officials paid more than £32 each for thousands of small loaves of bread, it has emerged.

The gluten-free product, which is given out free of charge to patients with coeliac disease, costs just £2.25 in supermarkets.

Official figures show the cost to the NHS of supplying it through pharmacies has rocketed to £32.27 for a small loaf – or £2.48 a slice. The total cost of the bread was £1.25million in a year.

The sum was paid by NHS officials in Wales. The Health Service there also pays £11.54 for a bag of pasta which costs £3.20 in a shop, and £7.14 for gluten-free biscuits that are £2.22 on the high street.

Darren Miller, Shadow Health Minister in the Welsh Assembly, uncovered the bread bill, which is only blamed on ‘administration charges’.

He said: ‘This is not an effective use of resources. The Health Minister needs to change the way in which patients access such foods to protect the public purse.’ The Government in Cardiff is led by Labour.

Taxpayers Alliance spokesman Emma Boon said: ‘It smacks of incompetence. This doesn’t look like taxpayers are getting value for money.’

NHS prescriptions for gluten-free and wheat-free food in Wales have rocketed in the last five years, from 106,000 to 142,000, as more patients are diagnosed with coeliac disease of the small intestine.

Welsh Minister Lesley Griffiths said: ‘Determining what is given on prescription is a matter for GPs who use their professional clinical judgement based on the patient’s clinical needs. Previously gluten-free products were only available in specialist food shops.

‘Now they are widely available. Work is now under way to identify savings that can be made in reducing the number of gluten-free products prescribed by the NHS.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scrapping child heart surgery at Royal Brompton

Title: Scrapping child heart surgery at Royal Brompton
Description: *'unlawful*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:36 PM (GMT)

Scrapping child heart surgery at Royal Brompton 'unlawful'

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
15 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ton-unlawful.do

Plans to axe children's heart surgery at one of London's leading hospitals are "flawed" and "unlawful", the High Court has heard.

The Royal Brompton Hospital says the proposals are "shot through with legal error" as it seeks a judicial review to challenge the closure of the department. It is the first time an NHS organisation has taken the health service to court. Patients, their families and medical leaders, including Professor Sir Magdi Yacoub, the first person in Britain to perform a heart and lung transplant, have objected to the proposed closure, saying it would threaten the lives of thousands of sick children.

The plans were made in February as part of an NHS review into child heart units. A committee of primary care trusts recommended paediatric surgery be discontinued at the Brompton, leaving two specialist centres offering heart surgery for children in the capital, one at Great Ormond Street and the other at Guy's and St Thomas'.

The closure could threaten other departments at the Royal Brompton including the cystic fibrosis unit and the paediatric intensive care unit. A public consultation on the plans ended this month.
Alan Maclean, QC for the hospital, told the High Court the decision-making committee included doctors from Great Ormond Street and Guys and St Thomas' but that the Royal Brompton was not represented.

A spokeswoman for the Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust said: "We believe the public consultation is fundamentally flawed and unlawful because the decision to reduce the number of centres in London from three to two does not stand up to scrutiny and it is not transparent.

"The consultation's analysis is flawed because it ignores the fact that Royal Brompton fulfils the set criteria, and fails to take into account the disastrous effects on other NHS services if children's heart surgery is withdrawn."

Teresa Moss, director of the national specialised commissioning team, said: "The Royal Brompton Hospital's legal challenge is regrettable and will be robustly defended. Pooling expertise will help the NHS make further improvements to patient outcomes and deliver a truly excellent service."

She added that an independent panel had also been set up to consider the potential impact of the proposed changes on other services. A decision on whether the judicial review will be granted was expected today.

'My son's life was saved by these experts'

By Emily Kilner

Carlos Bacchus would not be alive today had it not been for the child cardiac surgery unit at the Royal Brompton, his mother Carla said.

One of her routine pre-natal tests revealed that her unborn son had a dangerously high heart rate and a build-up of fluid around the organ. Doctors feared that his heart could explode from over-exertion.

Ms Dougan-Bacchus, 35, underwent drug treatment to slow his heart, but in the end, one hour after he was born, doctors at the Royal Brompton performed surgery - stopping his heart before electrically shocking it back to life again.

Carlos's heart now beats in regular time and he is a fit and healthy seven-year-old.

Ms Dougan-Bacchus, an editor from Colindale, said: "Carlos is with us today because of the expert treatment he received from the talented children's cardiac team at the Brompton. If the closure goes ahead, it will have devastating consequences for babies, young patients and mothers suffering from life- threatening heart conditions."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Long hospital waits 'on the increase'

Title: Long hospital waits 'on the increase'

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:33 PM (GMT)

Long hospital waits 'on the increase'

By Nick Triggle
12 July 2011 Last updated at 01:21
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14111452

The number of people facing "long waits" for hospital treatment in England is rising, NHS figures show.

Under the NHS Constitution, patients have a right to be seen in 18 weeks.

But there are currently 236,155 on the waiting list who have waited longer than that - a rise of 8.5% in a year, according to official data. Nearly half have waited more than six months.

The government said there could be valid medical or personal reasons for long waits.

However, doctors blamed the rise on the squeeze in budgets that is increasingly being seen in the health service.

The most common treatments people are facing long waits for is in orthopaedics, which includes operations such as knee and hip replacements.

Peter Kay, president of the British Orthopaedic Association and a former adviser to the Department of Health, said the sheer numbers waiting longer than 18 weeks meant it was unlikely to be solely for personal or medical reasons.

He said the focus of hospitals was now slipping and patients were being left waiting for too long.

And he added: "One of the issues with 18 weeks is that once you have missed the boat there is less incentive to get the patient treated. They get left on the list for longer than they otherwise would."

The rise in those waiting longer than 18 weeks has happened despite a small drop in the overall number of people on the waiting list.

The April data - the latest available - showed that 2.47 million were on waiting lists, down from 2.51 million in April 2010.

Waits of a year are even being seen. Nearly 13,500 patients have waited this long.

A spokesman for the Patients Association said the figures "back up what patients are telling us".

But a Department of Health spokesman said average waiting times were "stable" and the government was committed to keeping them low.

But he added: "There will always be some longer waits reported - including as a result of clinical decisions, patients missing appointments and patients exercising choice."

The spokesman also pointed out that overall hospitals were meeting the waiting time performance expected of them.

While all patients are entitled to treatment within 18 weeks under the NHS Constitution, hospitals are only expected to see 90% of inpatients and 95% of outpatients in that timeframe to reflect the fact that some patients are not seen for valid reasons.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Call to cut hospital beds and improve dementia

Title: Call to cut hospital beds and improve dementia
Description: *care*

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 06:33 PM (GMT)

Call to cut hospital beds and improve dementia care

By Adam Brimelow
12 July 2011 Last updated at 07:48
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14109089

The number of NHS hospital beds in the UK should be cut by at least 10% to free up funds for dementia care, a group of MPs and peers says.

The All Party Parliamentary Group on Dementia says this would free £1bn that would be better spent on improving community-based services.

Its report says failure to act will result in an "unqualified crisis".

However, some experts have warned that the savings would be difficult to achieve.

The APPG report says the annual cost of dementia is the UK has reached £20bn.

Health and social care budgets are coming under extreme pressure, it warns.

But it says there is "ample opportunity" to spend the money more effectively.

It criticises the NHS for failing to place a priority on dementia services, and calls for better co-ordination across the system, including carers, GPs, care homes, hospitals and social care.

Crisis point

The report argues that people with dementia often go without support until they reach

crisis point.

It says the care they then require is hugely expensive - much of it "unnecessary and completely avoidable".

In particular, it calls for changes to reduce inappropriate hospital admissions of people with dementia and to shorten their stay.

Drawing on data from the Alzheimer's Society and the Department of Health, the APPG says up to a quarter of hospital beds in England are estimated to be occupied by people with dementia aged over 65 years at any one time.

It says this means more than 26,000 people with dementia are in hospital at any one time, at an annual cost of more than £2bn.

The APPG argues this could be reduced by moving treatment and care out of hospitals into community based services, and suggests that reducing acute and geriatric beds by at least 10% would release £1bn.

The group says the money would be better spent on specialist support for GP practices to help diagnose dementia.

It also recommends strengthening community support to avoid emergency admissions, and providing day and night respite care.

Money 'thrown away'

The chair of the APPG on Dementia, Baroness Sally Greengross, said the plan could deliver immediate savings.

"Money is consistently being thrown away on poor quality services and inappropriate care for people with dementia.

"The Dilnot Commission last week put caring for older people firmly in the spotlight, but its recommendations are not yet a reality.

"Our report shows there are many ways to save money and improve care now."

Jeremy Hughes, chief executive of the Alzheimer's Society, said: "We can't keep using the chicken and egg excuse that it's not possible to cut hospital beds, and release funds, until community services are in place.

"The reality is, money is not being spent in the best way and NHS bosses must find a way to change this."

But Professor John Appleby, chief economist at health research group the King's Fund,

warned that this was easier said than done.

"It can be difficult to free up resources in one part of the system to be spent in another.

"In theory, treating people in community settings should reduce bed use in hospitals, with the savings being used on community services. In practice it can be very difficult to realise such savings."

The chief executive of the NHS Confederation, Mike Farrar, said the report raised a difficult issue for politicians.

"Shaping dementia services to suit the needs of local people will require some frank and honest discussions about the need to close some services and move others out of hospital if we are to provide the best care possible in the future."

Care services minister for England, Paul Burstow, said dementia was a priority for the government.

"Early diagnosis is key as it allows people to plan for their future, preventing the need for crisis intervention and premature admission to acute hospital care.

"This delivers better outcomes for people with dementia as well as significant cost-savings"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ‘Close hospitals down to avoid scandals caused by

Title: ‘Close hospitals down to avoid scandals caused by
Description: *cost cuttinh' NHS boss warns MPs*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 12:57 AM (GMT)

‘Close hospitals down to avoid scandals caused by cost cutting’, NHS boss warns MPs

By Rebecca Twomey
Last updated at 12:02 PM on 9th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...re-scandal.html

As David Cameron sets out his ambitions to restructure the country’s health service, the chief executive of the NHS believes hospitals must close in order to avoid scandal such as the Stafford Hospital disaster that saw 1,200 ‘excess’ deaths in just three years.

Sir David Nicholson who holds the most senior role in the NHS advised MPs that they should face the wrath of an angry public and cut hospital beds, close units and centralise services.

If these reshuffles are not adhered to the health service chief warns patient safety will be put at risk under the new cash cuts.

This issue is something Sir David has experienced first-hand, when he worked at the crisis-hit Stafford Hospital where patients were so thirsty they were forced to drink water from vases for flowers.

Following the scandal, Sir David now oversees the health reforms planned by the Government, despite his successor Cynthia Bower blaming the crisis on the merger of Stafford and Cannock Chase hospitals – something the now chief executive of the NHS oversaw.

These comments come as a warning that political self-interest should not overshadow plans to restructure how hospitals operate in the health service.

Sir David gave his frank speech to the NHS Confederation conference in Manchester yesterday, he said: ‘We should expect out politicians to support us and take these arguments forward to their local communities however tough it may be.

‘The alternative is real danger for our NHS.’

The chief argues that confrontation from locals is not a reason to sabotage his request that the NHS make efficiency savings of £20 billion over the next four years.

Sir David told managers the dramatic slash in spending on the health service should not simply be a case of cost-cutting or back office belt-tightening.

To ensure patient safety the NHS chief wants more drastic measures employed which will involve fundamental redesigns of the health service.

His attitude is shared by numerous health care experts who want to see patients with long-term conditions such as dementia, diabetes and respiratory disease treated out of hospitals.

Hospitals are the NHS’ biggest expenditure with treatment of long-term conditions accounting for over two thirds of the £110 billion NHS budget.

In order to achieve the ambitious cuts to the health service Sir David advises the number of beds in hospitals be reduced, moving patients suffering from illnesses such as diabetes away from hospitals and into specialised centres.

He used the stroke services in London, amalgamated from 32 hospitals into eight specialised units, as an example of how this could be executed effectively.

Sir David’s case for change is supported by Peter Carter, head of the Royal College of Nursing, who wants the worse performing hospitals shut down.

To add further weight to his argument, Sir David said if his suggestions were not implemented the NHS faces ‘the greatest danger for quality and safety.’

He is not entirely unsympathetic to the pressure this move would make on politicians, but spoke of the alternative option – NHS managers who would be scraping to secure savings elsewhere which would be even worse than an angry public.

This sentiment Professor Chris Ham, chief executive of the think-tank, the King’s Fund, also shares: ‘Unless politicians show leadership they are condoning the continuation of unsafe care.’

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS chiefs warn of rising hospital waiting times

Title: NHS chiefs warn of rising hospital waiting times

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 03:15 AM (GMT)

NHS chiefs warn of rising hospital waiting times

By Nick Triggle
6 July 2011 Last updated at 01:17
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14034835

Financial problems in the NHS are likely to cause a rise in waiting times in England, health chiefs believe.

Mike Farrar, the head of the NHS Confederation, said the difficulties could even lead to the 18-week limit for elective operations being broken.

He made the warning after feedback from senior NHS managers showed many feared it would get harder for patients to access care in the next 12 months.

But ministers insisted waiting times would remain low.

The NHS is currently meeting the 18-week standard overall.

However, the national figure masks the fact that a growing number of areas are experiencing difficulties.

The latest monthly statistics revealed a third of trusts were in breach of the limit for inpatients - double the number from a year ago.

This research by the NHS Confederation showed many health chiefs expected the situation to get worse.

The group, which represents managers, polled bosses working across the NHS in hospital, mental health and ambulance trusts. Private firms running dedicated NHS

clinics were also quizzed.

'Very serious'

They received 287 responses - only a third of the total they polled - but Mr Farrar said it still provided clear evidence of the pressures the NHS was under.

Nine in 10 described the financial situation as very serious with nearly half of them saying it was the worst they had ever seen.

While most felt this would not harm patient safety or the quality of care over the next year, 53% said patient access could get worse.

The NHS Confederation said this was because of increased rationing of services - there have been reports of restrictions being placed on everything from fertility treatment to hip and knee operations - and longer waiting times for treatment.

Speaking ahead of the NHS Confederation's annual conference which is starting in Manchester on Wednesday, Mr Farrar admitted there was a danger this could compromise the 18-week hospital waiting time limit.

"I think there is a risk. That is clearly what people are saying."

His warning comes just a month after David Cameron made a personal pledge to keep waiting times below 18 weeks as part of his drive to allay fears over the NHS reform programme.

Mr Farrar also called on politicians to stop attacking managers and called for them to show more "political courage" by supporting proposals to close hospital units where it was shown to be clinically necessary.

He said he had had experience of cases where MPs said they agreed with plans in private, but then opposed them in public.

"Managers need more support if we are going to deal with the difficulties ahead," he added.

Shadow health secretary John Healey said: "This is further evidence of widespread anxiety in the health service, as financial pressures impact on patient care and we start to see the NHS going backwards again under the Tories."

But Health Secretary Andrew Lansley said waiting times would continue to remain low and stable as promised.

He added: "Ultimately, our modernisation plans will safeguard the future of the NHS,

improve care for patients, drive up quality and support doctors and nurses in providing the best possible care for their patients."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Addicts given £14,000 of heroin a year on the NHS

Title: Addicts given £14,000 of heroin a year on the NHS

TheUnhivedMind - July 5, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

Addicts given £14,000 of heroin a year on the NHS

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
5 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...r-on-the-nhs.do

Drug addicts are being prescribed heroin across London, with doctors able to issue it in exceptional cases if they get Home Office approval.

Diamorphine - pure heroin - has been given to addicts in a third of London boroughs over the past three years. They take it under medical supervision several times a day.

The annual NHS bill per addict is put at £14,000. Supporters of prescribed heroin say this is dwarfed by the cost of crime users might otherwise commit to fund their addiction.

Experts estimate an addict spends £45,000 a year on average on street heroin.

However, former Tory frontbencher Ann Widdecombe said: "You are not tackling the root cause of their problems.

You remove the danger of dirty needles, but not the addiction." Dr Adrian Rogers, a retired GP, said: "The only thing you should offer is detoxification. Drugs prevention has grown into a massive industry costing the taxpayer huge amounts."

Brent Shared Care Prescribing Team - which treats addicts in Brent, Westminster, Hammersmith, Barnet, Kensington and Chelsea, Ealing, Harrow, Camden and Islington - prescribed 466 addicts with methadone, routinely used to treat heroin addicts, in the past three years.

Six were discharged drug-free, a success rate of 1.2 per cent. In the same period, 48 people were issued with heroin and six kicked the habit - a 12.5 per cent success rate.

Martin Barnes, chief executive of the charity DrugScope, said: "It can stabilise someone's drug use, achieve positive health outcomes and reduce crime. It can put someone on the path to becoming drug-free."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ELDERLY AT HIGHER RISK IN HOSPITAL

Title: ELDERLY AT HIGHER RISK IN HOSPITAL

TheUnhivedMind - July 4, 2011 05:03 PM (GMT)

ELDERLY AT HIGHER RISK IN HOSPITAL

Patients aged over 75 are 50 times more likely to die from mistakes than children under 14

Monday July 4,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/256654...isk-in-hospital

ELDERLY patients are more likely to fall victim to hospital blunders, a study has found.

Patients aged over 75 are 50 times more likely to die from mistakes than children under 14, the study reveals.

Researchers found items left inside patients, dosing errors and infections from surgery, which were all more likely to affect the elderly.

In the first study to analyse deaths and serious harm from “medical misadventure”, researchers at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine looked at 20 years of NHS data.

They found that while older people spend more time in hospital, this alone does not explain the greater risk of avoidable injury while there.

Dr Phil Edwards, one of the authors of the study in the Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, said: “It could be down to older people receiving poorer care.

“At the moment, we just don’t know.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Public to pay for NHS alterations

Title: Public to pay for NHS alterations

TheUnhivedMind - July 1, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

Public to pay for NHS alterations

Thu Jun 30, 2011 6:29PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/186977.html

Britain's Labour leader Ed Miliband says government's NHS alteration plans will impose an £852 million bill on British taxpayers as the planned changes will not lead to real redundancies.

Miliband faced Prime Minister David Cameron during Prime Minister's Questions, warning that the greater part of the personnel of the Strategic Health Authorities and Primary Care Trusts (PCTs), who are being dismissed, would be reemployed by PCT successors, the GP commissioning consortiums.

Miliband said after changing the original proposals for the shake-up of the NHS, the number of the service's statutory organizations will rise from 163 to 521, effectively contradicting the government's former claims that the NHS reforms are aimed at cutting bureaucracy.

In response, Cameron claimed the plans do cut the bureaucracy leading to saving of £5.

"What we inherited was a situation where the number of managers was going up four times as fast as the number of nurses. What's happened since we took over? The number of doctors has gone up, the number of bureaucrats has gone down," he said.

But Miliband challenged the PM, counting a number of cases where Cameron's administration has failed to deliver its commitments on bureaucracy, saying Cameron “promised a bonfire of quangos [but] he is creating more. He promised a better deal for

patients and things are getting worse".

AMR/GHN/HE

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: You can't join NHS post-natal depression support

Title: You can't join NHS post-natal depression support
Description: *group, you're too sad*

TheUnhivedMind - June 30, 2011 04:13 PM (GMT)

You can't join NHS post-natal depression support group, you're too sad: What mother was told by mental health nurse

Last updated at 10:49 AM on 30th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...p--unhappy.html

A young mother suffering from post-natal depression was told she would 'bring down' other mothers if she joined an NHS support group.

Rachael Dobson was told that she was too unhappy to be allowed to join other mothers in the same situation in a bid to regain full health.

The 22-year-old was shocked when a health visitor refused to refer her to the group while a mental health nurse also refused to help her, saying she should 'work through' her problems on her own.

Mrs Dobson, who suffered severe post-natal depression following the birth of her son Andreas, is now setting up her own charity to help other sufferers.

She said: 'The health visitor told me there was a support group where women suffering from post-natal depression would meet up but she said to me: 'You're two pegs above them and you'll bring them all down.'

'It was like being told I was too unhappy to go to the group but that was the whole point of the group.

'It would hardly be full of women joking around - all these women were suffering post-natal depression.

'I genuinely felt like I had been slapped round the face.

'Post-natal depression is very misunderstood but it had a devastating effect on me.

'Some days I couldn't physically get up and my husband would have to take the day off and drag me out of bed.

'I've always been very active and sociable but post-natal depression knocked me sideways.'

Mrs Dobson was struck down with post-natal depression just minutes after giving birth to her son Andreas on February 8 last year.

She said: 'The birth wasn't exactly plain sailing. I had an emergency caesarean and I felt as if I was being attacked.

'When Andreas was delivered I was put in a side room on my own and looking over into the cot I was not met with love or joy, just nothing.'

Her fragile state got rapidly worse when she and husband Stuart, 26, took Andreas back to their home in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

She said: 'For the first few weeks I would cry when my husband walked through the door and would launch into rageful fits of anger.

I wouldn't do anything with my son and when he cried at night I would bury my head in the pillow and Stuart would get up to help him.

'One morning I was overwhelmed with tremendous anger and I wanted him [Andreas] gone.

'I was then met with a sadness and horror because I couldn't believe I felt like this towards a baby.

'I rang my health visitor and collapsed into tears on the phone. She came round and I poured everything out.

'After that I was contacted by a community practice nurse from the mental health team but she just told me I had to 'work through it' on my own.'

Rachael and Stuart, who both work for Severn Trent Water, moved to a new house in Shrewsbury under the care of a different health visitor.

Social Services got involved and Rachael was banned from being on her own with Andreas for four months until her condition improved and she was deemed safe.

She has now set up her own support group called the Pandas Foundation for other mums suffering post-natal depression.

She said: 'I feel like I was left on my own by the health visitor.

'I was lucky that I had my family to fall back on for help and I feel like I'm coming out the other end of the post-natal depression now which is why I want to help others.

'I want to create a support network and one-to-one sessions for women and men who are suffering like I did.

'Post-natal depression is a terrible thing to happen to anyone and it almost sent me over the edge.

'I feel let down by the health visitor who refused to help me and almost led me to lose my family.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Major investigation into care at London NHS trust

Title: Major investigation into care at London NHS trust

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:16 PM (GMT)

Major investigation into care at London NHS trust

Five women have died at the same maternity unit in 18 months.

29 June 2011 Last updated at 13:06
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-london-13956392

A major inquiry has begun at an east London NHS trust following serious concerns about the levels of patient care, including in A&E and maternity.

The Care Quality Commission (CQC) has started a full investigation - only the second time it has done so - into the Barking, Havering and Redbridge University Hospitals NHS Trust.

In April it was told to improve its maternity services but the CQC said not enough has been done.

The trust said it welcomed the inquiry.

In April 2010, the CQC imposed eight conditions on the trust - seven of which have now been lifted - due to concerns about its performance.

Since then, inspectors have made unannounced visits, resulting in urgent demands for improvement and have carried out reviews into the maternity and A&E services.

The review of A&E, which will be published next month, found that problems with how the department was organised was affecting care.

The review of maternity services, published in April, found the trust was failing to meet six essential standards, with two areas - staffing, and care and welfare of people - a

major cause for concern.

Serena Ali and her baby died after staff failed to spot a ruptured womb

At this time, staff told inspectors that patient care was being compromised by staffing issues, and the CQC warned the trust that this must be addressed as a matter of urgency.

It has since recruited 60 midwives.

The report came three months after two midwives were suspended following the death of Tebussum Ali, known as Serena, and her newborn baby at Queen's Hospital in Romford.

Staff had failed to spot signs of her ruptured womb and tried to resuscitate her with a disconnected oxygen mask.

The CQC's Colin Hough said: "CQC has now launched a full investigation into whether Barking Havering and Redbridge University Hospitals NHS Trust has the right systems in place to protect people and make sure they receive safe care.

"We'll also be looking at the bigger picture - whether the trust has the support it needs to make improvements."

The trust's chief executive Averil Dongworth said: "The CQC recognises that some improvements have already been made, although we need to go further and sustain this.

"We welcome the CQC's investigation and will be working closely with them."

The CQC has a range of powers, including the ability to close wards and hospitals.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Doctors reject revised NHS plans

Title: Doctors reject revised NHS plans

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:12 PM (GMT)

Doctors reject revised NHS plans

By Nick Triggle
28 June 2011 Last updated at 11:26
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13942819

Doctors have rejected the government's revised NHS plans, urging their union to take a tougher stance.

Delegates at the annual British Medical Association conference voted in favour of calling for the Health and Social Care Bill to be withdrawn by 59%.

The union initially welcomed concessions by ministers this month on competition and patient choice.

But doctors at the Cardiff meeting said it was time to keep pushing the government "further and harder".

The plans involve opening up the health service to greater competition and giving GPs a lead role in spending the NHS budget.

Amid mounting criticisms the government put the changes on hold in April. Two weeks ago ministers attempted to appease opponents by watering down certain aspects of the plans.

But delegates at the BMA said they were still not satisfied - despite pleas by BMA leader Dr Hamish Meldrum not to vote in favour of a series of critical motions.

One of those was calling for the bill underpinning the changes to be withdrawn.

Dr Meldrum said he would continue to ask for more.

But he added: "If you push too far you may lose some of the ground you have taken."

But delegates were not convinced with 59% voting in favour of the motion.

Dr Jacqueline Applebee, a GP from London, said the overhaul would result in one of the "biggest ever social injustices" as it would lead to charges for services and backdoor privatisation.

"We have a duty to past, present and future generations," she said.

Paddy Glackin, who is also based in London, added: "This is a slippery government that we cannot give any wriggle room to. This is not the time to back off, this is the time to push further and harder."

Vote 'disappointing'

It is the second time the BMA has called for the bill to be withdrawn. In an emergency meeting in March doctors voted in favour of it being withdrawn, but their attitude softened when the concessions were published, with the union's leaders indicating they were willing to work with ministers to get the bill right.

That stance will now harden following the conference vote. In fact, Dr Meldrum is likely to convey the message on Tuesday afternoon when he gives evidence to the House of Common's bill committee about the reform programme.

A Department of Health spokesman said: "This vote is disappointing because only a few weeks ago the doctors' union said there was much in our response to the listening exercise that addressed their concerns, and that many of the principles outlined reflected changes they had called for.

"The bill has changed substantially since the BMA first voted to oppose government policy. Our plans have been greatly strengthened in order to improve care for patients and safeguard the future of the NHS."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Failing NHS complaints system needs overhaul, MPs

Title: Failing NHS complaints system needs overhaul, MPs
Description: *[COMMON PURPOSE]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 28, 2011 04:10 PM (GMT)

Failing NHS complaints system needs overhaul, MPs say

By Michelle Roberts
28 June 2011 Last updated at 06:49
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13926248

The NHS complaints system in England is failing patients and needs an overhaul in order to ensure justice, according to a committee of MPs.

The health select committee says a "more open culture" is needed when handling complaints and criticises the Health Ombudsman's role as too narrow.

The cross-party group says too few complaints are officially investigated by the ombudsman.

The Department of Health says new plans will make the NHS more accountable.

The ombudsman's office insisted it can review cases that merit it.

It is only relatively recently that NHS patients in England have been able to take their complaints direct to the Health Ombudsman.

Before April 2009, any complaints not settled locally between the parties involved were reviewed by the Healthcare Commission and referred up to the ombudsman if necessary.

In a bid to simplify and speed up resolutions, the Healthcare Commission stage was scrapped.

But some critics are concerned that the streamlined system now means some complaints are falling by the wayside. In 2009-2010, the ombudsman investigated 3% of about 15,000 health complaints it received, although many more were examined unofficially.

There appears to be something of a "black hole" into which the many complaints which would have been reviewed by the Healthcare Commission and upheld have fallen, Action Against Medical Accidents said.

The committee of MPs agreed.

Chairman Stephen Dorrell said the ombudsman's current remit excluded a number of cases sent for review.

"Patients should feel entitled to an independent review. That mismatch between patients' expectations and what the ombudsman does in practice needs to be closed," he said.

A complaint is accepted for formal investigation or intervention by the ombudsman only if the person has suffered injustice or hardship as a result of poor service or maladministration, and only if there is the prospect of "a worthwhile outcome".

In one instance the ombudsman declined to investigate because missing medical records meant the family were unlikely to get a "worthwhile" response.

'Complex' system

Health select committee chairman, Stephen Dorrell, on the need for a proper NHS complaints process.

The committee also wants healthcare providers to be more open and adhere to a "duty of candour", which requires them to publish information about the complaints they receive and the progress they make.

Action Against Medical Accidents chief executive Peter Walsh said: "We are very pleased that the committee has accepted our and other participants' calls for better access to independent review of complaints.

"Only a fraction of people who had independent reviews under the old system can get the ombudsman to investigate."

A spokeswoman for the Health Ombudsman said: "Where our assessment reveals clear evidence of maladministration or injustice, we consider whether we can resolve

the issue quickly and effectively through our intervention rather than a full investigation."

She added: "The system for handling NHS complaints is a complex one. We welcome the report's endorsement of the current system's design and potential, its emphasis on listening to patients and support for advocacy and the committee's call for a greater focus on complaints data and learning from complaints."

A Department of Health spokesman said: "The revised plans we set out last week, in response to the independent NHS Future Forum, will safeguard the future of the NHS and put patients at the heart of our health service.

"Under the plans, patients will have a stronger voice and the NHS will be more accountable for the quality of care it provides for patients.

"In addition, Local HealthWatch will champion the views and experiences of patients, helping to drive improvements in the quality of health and social care services."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A £2 packet of pasta was costing the NHS £50

Title: A £2 packet of pasta was costing the NHS £50

TheUnhivedMind - June 22, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

A £2 packet of pasta was costing the NHS £50 (including a £40 delivery charge)

Last updated at 9:43 AM on 21st June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...g-delivery.html

Pasta costing £2 proved somewhat more expensive to provide for patients on a gluten-free prescription

Wasteful health chiefs have been paying almost £50 for a £2 packet of pasta, it has emerged.

While many shoppers have been watching every penny they spend, it would appear some health service bosses have been acting far less frugally with taxpayer cash.

Now one NHS Trust has finally come to its senses and is getting patients to buy the packets in supermarkets for £2.

Everyone who previously had gluten-free pasta on prescription from the Eastern and Coastal Kent NHS Trust has now been advised to buy it themselves.

'A £2 packet of pasta from a supermarket could cost the NHS up to £47,' said Alison Issott, assistant director of medicines management at the Trust.

She added: 'It will cost £5 from the manufacturer, plus a £1 dispensing fee, £1 pharmacy fee and a delivery charge up to £40.

'Manufacturers and wholesalers can charge the NHS significantly more for gluten-free products than when bought directly in a supermarket.

'As a wide range of gluten-free products are now available in the supermarkets, which

was not previously the case, it is felt reasonable and fair to expect people to buy some of their own foods, as we do not pay for food for patients with other long-term food intolerances.'

Patients with coeliac disease – who have an intolerance to gluten – can get NHS prescriptions for some gluten-free foods.

Around one in 100 Britons have coeliac disease. If they eat gluten – found in wheat, barley or rye – it causes damage to the lining of the small intestine which stops it absorbing nutrients.

Gluten free food, like these chocolate chip cookies, can be five times more expensive than standard items

Over time, this causes diarrhoea, bloating, extreme pain and weight loss.

Miss Issott added: 'As we recognise that having a gluten-free diet costs more than an average diet, the NHS will continue to help towards these costs by providing staple foods such as long-life bread and flour, which are less likely to attract substantial additional charges to the NHS.'

'This has not been an easy decision to make.

'While we do not wish to add to the burdens on patients we must ensure equity and best use of NHS resources,' she adds.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Newborn baby died after 61-hour delivery delay at

Title: Newborn baby died after 61-hour delivery delay at
Description: *over-stretched maternity unit*

TheUnhivedMind - June 15, 2011 03:29 AM (GMT)

Newborn baby died after 61-hour delivery delay at over-stretched maternity unit

By Chris Brooke
Last updated at 2:00 AM on 15th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...rnity-unit.html

A baby died because of a 61-hour delay in delivering him at an overstretched maternity unit, an inquest heard yesterday.

Teacher Sarah Dawson, 33, was sobbing in agony after her waters broke and she tried to give birth naturally.

It was more than two days later before her baby boy, Oliver, was born by caesarean section. He died 42 minutes later as a result of an infection picked up as she waited to give birth.

Phillip Schofield, an electrician, and his partner Sarah Dawson, a school teacher. Their baby died because of a 61 hour delay in delivering him an inquest has heard

Attempts to deliver Oliver were first delayed due to hospital policy to wait 24 hours to see if labour starts naturally after a woman's waters break.

This was extended to 38 hours because 'assisted births' cannot be carried out at night at Dewsbury Hospital, the inquest was told.

Miss Dawson then had to wait much of the next day because midwives and doctors in the delivery suite were too busy to deal with her.

More problems ensued when a doctor was unable to take a sample of the baby's blood to check on his condition because a piece of medical equipment was missing, the hearing in Bradford was told.

Eventually the caesarean section was carried out and Oliver was born with barely a heartbeat and could not breathe unaided.

A post mortem revealed that he died from pneumonia due to an infection which had developed after his mother's waters broke. Miss Dawson and her partner Phillip Schofield, an electrician, of Morley, Leeds, have accused Mid Yorkshire NHS Trust of negligence.

She said: 'I have been to see my own doctor who is of the opinion that had my baby been delivered in 24 to 48 hours following my waters breaking – rather than 61 hours – he would be with us today.

'I'm now off work sick with depression and I'm finding it hard just to get through each day.' Her baby was due on August 3 last year – until her waters broke at 36 weeks at 7.30pm on Monday, July 12.

The hearing was told that under national guidelines pregnant women in her situation should be brought to delivery in 24 hours. However, in Miss Dawson's case it took more than twice as long.

Consultant Dr Sadiq Shama said the delivery suite was busy because of the number of mothers and the lack of midwives at the time. 'If I was concerned about her and the baby we would have stopped someone else's ongoing care to start the induction,' he added.

Another consultant, Dr Muhammed Sandow, who was unable to take a fetal blood sample in the run-up to the caesarean because the necessary amnioscope was not available, said of the pregnant mother: 'She was in tears due to the painful contractions.' He said the risks of her developing an infection were obvious by this stage.

When delivery with the help of an epidural wasn't successful, medical staff initially decided upon a forceps delivery, but the boy was eventually born by caesarean at 8.15am on Thursday, July 15.

The inquest continues.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS changes: GPs want 'more concessions'

Title: NHS changes: GPs want 'more concessions'

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 03:56 PM (GMT)

NHS changes: GPs want 'more concessions'

By Nick Triggle
9 June 2011 Last updated at 10:30
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13702147

GPs have urged ministers to make more concessions in their re-think of the NHS plans for England.

Earlier this week David Cameron outlined changes to the coalition's original plans, to win over critics.

But doctors at the British Medical Association's annual GPs conference said the steps were still not enough to win their backing.

The union's leaders warned a further climbdown was needed over competition in the NHS in particular.

During the opening session of the two-day meeting in London a series of critical motions were passed warning patient care was under threat and services could become fragmented if the changes were introduced.

The conference is taking place just two days after the prime minister set out a number of concessions he was planning to make.

Under Health Secretary Andrew Lansley's original plans consortia of GPs would be given much more responsibility for spending the NHS budget in England, while greater competition with the private sector would be encouraged.

But on Tuesday Mr Cameron indicated his willingness to include hospital doctors and nurses on the consortia alongside GPs and also said the NHS regulator would have a duty to promote co-operation as well as competition.

Dr Laurence Buckman, of the British Medical Association, says reform must not be a 're-spray' job

But in his speech to open the union's conference, Dr Laurence Buckman, the chairman of the BMA's GPs committee, said: "He has still not taken away the duty to promote competition. I want politicians of every stripe to understand that we do not need competition to run the NHS. It creates duplication that is wasteful.

"This bill whether substantially amended or not is going to alter the face of the English NHS forever."

He said it was now important that ministers go further.

More details are expected to emerge next week of how the plans could change when the panel set up to carry out the recent listening exercise hands in its report to cabinet.

Dr Buckman said: "My plea is please do not let this exercise just be a respray job to try to persuade us to accept the unacceptable."

Concerns were also expressed about the potential conflict of interest doctors could face in making decisions about the budget, while doing their best for individual patients.

Fears have also been voiced about whether expanding the membership on consortia to other professionals could dilute decision-making.

Dr Simon Hodson, a GP from Shropshire, said: "This pause can only be seen as a sham."

And Dr Tim Bland, who works in Barking and Havering, London, said: "I believe the health bill is the greatest threat to the NHS since its inception."

But not everyone was so opposed. There was even a motion - voted down - that said the plans were a "great opportunity".

Dr Phil Garnett, from North Yorkshire, said GPs had a "responsibility" to work with the government as the NHS was facing some difficult decisions because of tightening budgets.

"We are in the best position to make these decisions because we talk to patients on a daily basis," he said.

Shadow health secretary John Healey said the criticisms once again showed that there was widespread opposition to the changes.

He added: "David Cameron is desperately trying to sell his 'I love the NHS' image but he still wants to force through his ideological reorganisation."

But a Department of Health spokesman said the plans had received support from other NHS groups.

She also defended the role of competition.

"It's not an end in itself, but it will bring in fresh thinking and different ways of doing things, which not only deliver better but also mean better value for money."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: More than half of GPs planning to retire in next

Title: More than half of GPs planning to retire in next
Description: *two years 'are leaving due to proposed*

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 03:20 PM (GMT)

More than half of GPs planning to retire in next two years 'are leaving due to proposed NHS reforms'

ast updated at 3:00 PM on 9th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...HS-reforms.html

More than half of all GPs planning to retire in the next two years say the Coalition's unpopular NHS reforms are the reason for them leaving.

Thousands say they are ready to quit and are particularly angry the controversial Health Bill offers the chance for doctors to earn bonuses at the taxpayers' expense.

This will be another blow to Health Secretary Andrew Lansley who has been desperately trying to amend his reforms to quell rebellion within the NHS.

He claims the proposed changes, which include allowing more private companies to run NHS services and allowing GPs more spending power, are vital to avoid a £20billion funding black hole which would mean thousands of people being denied drugs and operations.

But a survey released by the British Medical Association (BMA) today shows that many GPs are deeply unhappy.

After age, NHS reform was the second most common reason for GPs planning to retire in the next two years - 71 per cent and 56 per cent respectively.

The details were published ahead of the start of the annual GP conference of Local Medical Committees in London today.

Dr Laurence Buckman, Chairman of the BMA's GPs Committee, said: 'These results show that GPs have significant concerns about the Government's NHS reform plans as they stand.

'If these reforms are to stand any chance of being successful, the Government must carry health professionals with them.

'From talking to GPs we know that they see potential in the principle of clinically-led commissioning, but there need to be major changes made to the Bill if the Government is to reassure GPs.

'Staff are leaving Primary Care Trusts in droves.

'In many areas, GPs are being left to get on with it while many of the key questions, such as how groups will be determined geographically, are left unanswered and still not determined by law.

'Above all, patients must be reassured that their GP continues to place their needs at the heart of any clinical decisions and the Bill must be amended to ensure that this trusted relationship is preserved.'

The BMA survey, which asked about working practices as well as a range of questions relating to current government health policy, was sent to every GP in the UK in April.

More than 18,000 GPs responded, a response rate of just over one in three, making it the most significant survey in recent years.

The results suggests that in the next two years, approximately 6,700 GPs across the UK plan to retire, of whom approximately 3,700 would say that NHS reforms were a factor in their decision.

Approximately 1,345 family doctors plan to leave general practice, not because of age but at least in part because of NHS reforms.

Other key findings from the survey included three-quarters of GPs do not believe consortia should be paid performance-related bonuses for commissioning.

While approximately seven in ten are concerned about the potential conflicts of interest within the Health Bill, both for the impact this could have on their relationship with patients and because of their role as commissioners as well as providers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The ultimate NHS indignity: Body of hospital patie

Title: The ultimate NHS indignity: Body of hospital patie
Description: *left to die in corridor is ignored for*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 05:06 PM (GMT)

The ultimate NHS indignity: Body of hospital patient left to die in corridor is ignored for hours... before staff simply drag him away

Last updated at 4:17 PM on 8th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...House-unit.html

'He went to them for help and they left him out in the corridor to die', says Peter Thompson's daughter Senior nurse claims it was 'the appropriate method of handling the situation'

Two heartbroken parents have slammed 'inhumane' nurses who left their dead son lying in the middle of a hospital corridor and stepped over his corpse for more than ten hours thinking he was asleep.

CCTV captured staff pulling the lifeless body of Peter Thompson along the floor like they were 'dragging the body of a dead animal'.

Today a coroner said his death was 'wholly preventable' and believes he could have survived but for the neglect of nursing staff, three of whom now face disciplinary proceedings.

41-year-old Mr Thompson had taken a cocktail of drink and drugs but instead of taking him to accident and emergency, staff at the Edale House unit at the Manchester Royal Infirmary left him sprawled on the floor, where he eventually died.

The discovery of the footage has left his family devastated about the indignity of their son's death in April last year.

Mr Thompson's father Alan, 60, said: 'Seeing your own flesh and blood being dragged across the floor like a dead animal is heartbreaking.

'It was just inhumane what they did to our Peter and I just cannot understand how in this day and age this can be allowed to happen on a hospital corridor in the 21st Century.

'I can never ever forgive these people for what little they did - no matter what.'

Mother Rene, 59, said: 'I wish the staff had phoned us to say he was at the hospital. We'd have been down there and at least we'd have been there for him. He'd have had us there with him - we didn't even have a chance to say goodbye to him.'

Mr Thompson's daughter Carly, 23, said: 'I just didn't realise the extent of the neglect they had shown to my dad until this week.

'He went to them for help and they left him out in the corridor to die cold, wet and lonely with nothing. I'm disgusted at their treatment of him.'

The incident occurred between April 3 and 4 last year after Mr Thompson, a voluntary in-patient with alcohol and drug problems, was stopped from entering his ward after he turned up with a bottle of vodka and refused to surrender it.

He then fell asleep in the corridor at around 8.10pm after nurses decided to let him 'sleep off' the effects of the alcohol.

But rather than wake him up or move him, a member of staff just placed a towel next to the patient and he was not given a blanket or a pillow.

Instead nurses and managers were forced to step over Mr Thompson to get into the Grafton ward.

Senior nurse Helen De Lacy-Leacey said she alerted night staff that the patient was outside the doors of the ward and asked them to: 'keep an eye on him and make sure he is okay'.

But she ended her shift at 9.15pm and did not try to wake Mr Thompson to carry out a risk assessment of his condition.

Distraught parents Alan Thompson and Rene Thompson say they can 'never ever forgive these people for what little they did' to their son Peter Thompson

And night manager Steve Soobhug said leaving him to sleep outside was 'the appropriate method of handling the situation at the time'.

Fellow senior staff nurse Miss Dini Oyebadejo said she checked on the patient several more times overnight but discovered him 'stiff' at 6.15am and raised the alarm.

When asked of he believed it was dangerous to leave Mr Thompson in his condition, she replied: 'It could have been dangerous yes. I was concerned about the patient but I felt he needed to sleep. I didn't want him to leave the ward.'

Mr Thompson formerly of Levenshulme, Manchester was declared dead at 6.43am.

Expert Dr Alan Fletcher a consultant in emergency medicine concluded the victim would have lived had he been taken to an A&E during the night.

A pathologist report concluded he died from fatal levels of alcohol and anti-psychotic drugs, with liver cirrhosis as a contributing factor.

He was four times over the drink-drive limit.

After hearing the jury's verdict, Manchester coroner Nigel Meadows told the inquest: 'It seems to me undeniable that the jury came to a conclusion the death was wholly preventable.'

He will now write to Manchester Mental Health and Social Care Trust, responsible for Edale House laying out recommendations and will also inform the Nursing and Midwifery Council calling for investigation into three of the nurses involved.

Nadia Kerr, partner at Pannone solicitors who represented the family, said: 'This is a shocking indictment on the care standards provided by the Manchester Mental Health and Social Care Trust.

'Peter Thompson was a voluntary patient who was aware he had problems but was trying to address them.

'The apology given during this inquest and the written apology from the Trust go some way to acknowledging that Mr Thompson could and should have been treated more appropriately and with the dignity that was sadly lacking throughout this whole episode.

'We have now agreed compensation for Mr Thompson's family, but no amount of money can ever compensate them for their sad loss.'

A Manchester Mental Health and Social Care Trust spokesman said: 'We would like to apologise to Peter Thompson's family and friends and express our deep regret about the circumstances of his death.

'This was an isolated incident and does not reflect the high levels of care and dignity with which we treat our service users. On this occasion we fell short of our usual high

standard and we are very sorry about this.

'Following the incident we completed a thorough review of the case and produced a detailed action plan. Mr Thompson's family were given a copy of this review and have been kept informed of the process as it developed.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cameron outlines changes to NHS reforms after

Title: Cameron outlines changes to NHS reforms after
Description: *criticism*

TheUnhivedMind - June 7, 2011 11:46 PM (GMT)

Cameron outlines changes to NHS reforms after criticism

David Cameron: "Hospital doctors and nurses will be involved in care commissioning"

7 June 2011 Last updated at 22:55
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-13675619

David Cameron has outlined "real changes" to controversial plans for NHS reforms in England, following criticism from health service professionals.

Hospital doctors and nurses will be involved in care commissioning, as well as GPs, regulators will have a duty to "support integration" of services and there will be limits on competition.

It comes ahead of the outcome of a consultation exercise due next week.

Labour say the plans are "botched" and would divert money from patient care.

In a speech, Mr Cameron said the government had listened to concerns about the planned reforms - which would give GPs more commissioning powers, increase competition in the NHS and abolish primary care trusts - expressed during a recent "listening exercise".
'Listened and engaged'

As a result, he said he would support a number of important changes to the proposals:
Doctors and nurses will be involved in new consortia planning and buying care, not just GPs
These groups will only take responsibility when they are ready not by April 2013 as

previously envisaged
New "clinical senates" consisting of senior medical professionals will oversee integration of NHS services across local areas
NHS economic watchdog, Monitor, will have a duty to promote integration of care across an area
Greater competition will only be introduced when it benefits patient care and choice

The prime minister also confirmed that the coalition will retain existing targets such as the 18-week limit on waiting lists in England and the four-hour waiting limit in A&E but there will be increased focus on the outcomes of treatment - such as hospital readmission rates.

Mr Cameron said ministers had "learned a lot about how to make our plans better" during the two-month consultation.

"We have listened and engaged and not just heard what people have said but we are going to reflect it in what we are going to do. There are real changes being made to these health reforms to reflect the concerns of patients, doctors and nurses so we get that right."

As part of efforts to reassure the public about the changes, he also set out "five guarantees" which he said would protect the "precious idea" underpinning the NHS.

He said the NHS would remain a universal service, changes would improve "efficient and integrated care", hospital waiting times would be "kept low", NHS budgets would increase every year and there would be no privatisation nor cherry-picking by private providers.

"There can be no compromise on this. It is what patients expect. It is what doctors and nurses want. And it is what this government is determined to deliver."
'Panic move'

Plans to modernise the NHS have caused tension between Conservative and Lib Dem coalition partners and ministers have already conceded there would be substantial alterations to the Health and Social Care Bill as a result of the consultation.

Deputy Prime Minister and Lib Dem leader Nick Clegg told a meeting of his MPs and peers on Tuesday that the reforms were now "on the right path".

According to aides present at the meeting, Mr Clegg said his party's insistence on major changes had forced the Tories to "move quite a bit".

But his Lib Dem colleague Andrew George earlier said the proposals amounted to a "U-turn" and the entire legislation should return to Parliament for detailed scrutiny by MPs.

The BBC News Channel's chief political correspondent Laura Kuenssberg said these were very real changes to the original plans drawn up by Health Secretary Andrew Lansley and would raise concerns among some Tory MPs about whether the health service was really being simplified.

For Labour, Ed Miliband said the proposed shake-up would divert hundreds of millions of pounds away from patient care, at a time the NHS was expected to find £20bn savings.

"I think the reason why the prime minister is in such a panic over the NHS is because he knows that this is total breach of the promises he made at the election," he said.

"He promised no top-down reorganisations, he went to nurses' conferences and promised that and now he's doing the opposite... in the most cack-handed way."
'Right direction'

Organisations representing NHS professionals reserved their judgement on the changes, saying they wanted to see the full details.

The British Medical Association said greater input from doctors and nurses was a "step in the right direction" but there must be clarity on competition between providers.

"The prime minister's speech suggests he is committed to integrated NHS services," said its chairman Dr Hamish Meldrum. "However, he also spoke in glowing terms about the benefits of competition. We would point to the many damaging effects its application in the NHS has had so far."

The Royal College of Nursing said standards of care, not cost control, should drive the government's approach.

"If you just worked on the basis of cost, you would have the cheapest providers - cheap care is often poor care and poor care often ends up being more expensive," its chief executive Dr Peter Carter said.

The Health and Social Care bill has been on hold pending the outcome of the consultation. According to the Department of Health, 8,000 people took part in 250 events, 2,400 public comments were submitted via a government website and 970 comments submitted privately.

The BBC understands the NHS Future Forum report, which will formally recommend any changes, will be delivered to cabinet either next Monday or Tuesday.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS FACES NEW CRISIS AS MIDWIVES LEAVE TO JOIN THE

Title: NHS FACES NEW CRISIS AS MIDWIVES LEAVE TO JOIN THE
Description: *PRIVATE SECTOR*

TheUnhivedMind - June 5, 2011 11:37 PM (GMT)

NHS FACES NEW CRISIS AS MIDWIVES LEAVE TO JOIN THE PRIVATE SECTOR

The Royal College of Midwives estimates the NHS is at least 4,500 staff short

Sunday June 5,2011
By Lucy Johnston
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/250863...-private-sector

UNDER-PRESSURE midwives are deserting the NHS. Almost 1,000 want to become independent midwives.

The Royal College of Midwives estimates the NHS is at least 4,500 staff short and safety is being compromised.

A Sunday Express inquiry found up to 2,392 baby deaths were linked to lack of proper care in maternity units.

The Independent Midwives UK group, which represents private practitioners providing home and hospital birth support, reported a huge increase in NHS staff applying to join their ranks.

“We know that thousands of qualified midwives have left and are choosing to walk away from the profession because they cannot bear to work in the fragmented system,” said leading independent midwife Annie Francis.

“We have newly qualified midwives who are thrown in at the deep end on these big labour wards. They last 12 to 18 months before they leave because they are so

stressed.

The Royal College of Midwives estimates the NHS is at least 4,500 staff short

“These big wards can be like baby factories and the stress levels are very high.”

Staff numbers are failing to keep pace with a 19 per cent rise in the birth rate. David Cameron has not yet honoured a pre-election pledge to create 3,000 new posts.

A report in The Lancet revealed Britain ranked 33rd in the developed world for stillborn babies with 11 delivered every day.

A recent study also showed 14 NHS trusts have shockingly high baby death rates which have soared to twice the national average.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fifth mother dies at 'worst maternity unit in the

Title: Fifth mother dies at 'worst maternity unit in the
Description: *country' as sister blasts doctors for 'd*

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 03:28 PM (GMT)

Fifth mother dies at 'worst maternity unit in the country' as sister blasts doctors for 'delaying treatment'

By Martyn Halle
Last updated at 2:58 PM on 3rd June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...it-country.html

A fifth mother has died at a hospital dubbed the worst maternity unit in the country.

Violet Stephens, 35, died just days after the Care Quality Commission delivered another damning report on Queen's Hospital in Romford, Essex.

Last year the hospital had three maternal deaths which makes its death rate three times higher than the national average for maternity units.

Ms Stephens, a care worker, from Brentwood, Essex, was rushed to hospital at the beginning of April when she was 32 weeks pregnant.

She had raised blood pressure a warning sign that she might have the potentially fatal condition pre eclampsia.

It was her third pregnancy and she had suffered from the condition at the same stage of her first pregnancy.

But staff delayed giving her a caesarean operation for four days and she died soon after surgery from HELLP Syndrome an advanced form of pre-eclampsia.

Her son Christian survived and he is now being cared for by Violet's sister, Kitty

Mhango, a midwife who lives in Leicester.

Kitty, 53, blames the hospital for her sister's death.

'Why did they delay when they knew her medical history? If they had acted sooner she would have survived. It was an avoidable death. HELLP syndrome requires early intervention.'

She added: 'It is simply appalling that the hospital didn't take notice of her history and act accordingly. I am deeply shocked at the lack of care she received.'

The Maternity unit at Queen's Hospital, Romford: Viiolet Stephens died in April from advanced pre-eclampsia

The family of a fourth pregnant woman who died and whose baby was stillborn at Queen's in January, want an inquiry.

Widower Usman Javed, from Ilford, East London, said the deaths of his wife Sareena Ali and their first child could have been prevented if hospital chiefs had responded to "failings" in the maternity unit.

Meanwhile Kitty said she had been unaware of the hospital's previous dreadful record of maternity care at the hospital where maternal deaths were three times higher than the national average.

Barking Havering and Redbridge Hospitals NHS Trust, which runs Queen's, is awaiting the results of a full external investigation into Mrs Stephens' care.

It was being carried out by an independent senior obstetrician and midwife.

A spokesman said: 'It would be inappropriate to comment further until we have the results of the external investigation.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Health Secretary Andrew Lansley: funding crisis

Title: Health Secretary Andrew Lansley: funding crisis
Description: *threatens the NHS*

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 06:57 PM (GMT)

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley: funding crisis threatens the NHS

The National Health Service is facing a £20 billion-a-year funding black hole that will threaten its founding principles unless the Coalition's controversial reforms are brought in to prevent it, the Health Secretary has warned.

By Andrew Porter, Political Editor, and Martin Beckford
9:42PM BST 01 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...ns-the-NHS.html

In an article for The Daily Telegraph, Andrew Lansley says the core values of the NHS are under threat as never before from a "financial crisis" that will see annual health spending double to £230 billion a year without urgent reform.

While insisting he would never privatise the NHS, Mr Lansley warns that its future as a universal service, available to all and free at the point of use will be at risk "within years" if radical change is blocked.

Mr Lansley's remarks are his first since the end of the listening exercise ordered by David Cameron to try to rescue the plans, which have angered many health professionals and disgruntled Liberal Democrat Coalition members, including Nick Clegg, the Deputy Prime Minister.

While admitting that he is prepared to accept "substantial and significant" changes, the Health Secretary's article will be seen as a clear reaffirmation of his belief in the reforms, which would abolish two tiers of NHS management and allow GP-led consortia to decide whether to buy treatment from local state-run hospitals or private providers.

It will also serve as a warning to his Cabinet critics who have privately been suggesting that the Health Secretary might resign or be sacked over his handling of the NHS changes.

Mr Lansley's intervention in the debate comes on the day that a leading doctors' union describes a key plank of the reforms as "completely unethical".

The British Medical Association says plans to hand bonuses to high-performing GP groups risk "undermining patients' trust".

It also warns that giving GPs the power to buy £60•billion-a-year worth of treatment for their patients — the centrepiece of the reforms — may lead to accusations of conflicts of interest.

However, the Health Secretary makes clear that the changes are essential to cope with the "enormous financial pressures" generated by advances in medical science and a rapidly ageing population.

He says that unless "we act now", real terms health spending will ultimately double to £230•billion a year – or £7,000 a second – by 2030.

"This is something we simply cannot afford," he says.

His focus on the cost implications of allowing the NHS to continue as it is are part of the Coalition's drive to help explain why the decision has been taken to shake up the service fundamentally.

And the need for urgency will be seen as a move to block Lib Dem attempts to delay the Health and Social Care Bill.

NHS reorganisation has become Mr Cameron's most pressing problem. After spending his time in opposition trying to neutralise perceptions that the Tories were enemies of the NHS, often through using examples of his own experiences when caring for his son, he is now faced with accusations from inside the Coalition and from Labour that the reforms will cause widespread and detrimental upheaval.

The unexpected nature of the reforms – which critics argue were not in the Coalition Agreement – has led to heavy criticism. Mr Lansley, who has held the Conservative health portfolio for eight years and had been trusted to deliver the vital changes by Mr Cameron, has had his reputation battered.

Despite originally fully backing the plans, Mr Clegg is now threatening to block the reforms if substantial changes are not delivered.

Mr Lansley has been blamed for the poor communication of the aims of the reforms –

something he attempts to address with today's article. He specifically addresses Lib Dem fears about so-called privatisation of the NHS. He says: "We will never privatise our NHS. But if we choose to ignore the pressures we face, the NHS will face a financial crisis within years, a crisis that would threaten the very values of our health service that we hold so dear – a comprehensive health service, available to all, free at the point of use and based on need and not the ability to pay."

The BMA has for several months opposed the Health and Social Care Bill, with family doctors fearing not just the back door privatisation of the health service and a fragmentation of care but also that they will be blamed by patients if things go wrong.

Its new warning is the strongest yet on the issue of performance-related pay, which would be available for new GP-led commissioning groups that do well financially under the reformed NHS.

Dr Laurence Buckman, the chairman of the BMA's GPs committee, said: "GPs are very concerned about the potential conflicts of interest inherent in the Health Bill. They are worried that their patients' trust in them may be damaged unless there are transparent processes in place to ensure confidence that commissioning decisions are being made in patients' best interests.

"Financially rewarding GPs by directly linking their earnings to their consortium's financial management, particularly when the NHS is under continuing pressure to reduce budgets, is completely unethical. We strongly urge the Government to listen to and act upon our concerns."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOSPITAL STAFF TOO BUSY TO FEED ELDERLY

Title: HOSPITAL STAFF TOO BUSY TO FEED ELDERLY

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 04:08 PM (GMT)

HOSPITAL STAFF TOO BUSY TO FEED ELDERLY

The undignified care has been exposed in a series of random checks

Thursday May 26,2011
By Victoria Fletcher Health Editor
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/248862...to-feed-elderly

ELDERLY patients are being forced to eat with their fingers in NHS hospitals too busy to help feed them, a damning report has found.

They are dished up food that has gone cold and put to bed hours before they are ready to go.

The undignified care has been exposed in a series of random checks.

Inspectors found that in a quarter of cases the law was being broken by failure to provide adequate care in terms of patient dignity and nutrition.

This included failing to help patients eat and sometimes not putting food within reach or cutting it up for them.

Patients using bedpans were not offered wipes and were often not even helped to wash their hands.

The findings lend weight to the Daily Express's Respect For The Elderly crusade calling for action to safeguard vulnerable older people.

The Care Quality Commission said three of the 12 hospitals inspected – the Alexandra Hospital in Redditch, Worcs, the Ipswich Hospital NHS Trust in Suffolk and the Royal

Free Hospital in Hampstead, London – were failing to meet essential standards.

The undignified care has been exposed in a series of random checks

At the Alexandra they found “meals served and taken to the bedside of people who were asleep or not sitting in the right position to enable them to eat.” Food was left for 15 minutes to go cold. They said: “We saw several people use their fingers to pick up food as they had no one to help them.”

Staff said they sometimes had to prescribe water on medication charts to “ensure people get regular drinks”.

At Ipswich the investigators found patients left in night clothes all day and not always taken to the toilet.

In Hampstead patients were put to bed at 6pm against their will. In other cases call bells were not within reach and staff failed to treat patients with respect.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Failing hospitals could be put into private hands

Title: Failing hospitals could be put into private hands
Description: *[WHAT DID I TELL YOU WOULD HAPPEN*

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 03:59 PM (GMT)

Failing hospitals could be put into private hands

Sophie Goodchild, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
26 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...rivate-hands.do

Failing hospitals in the capital face being privatised to improve patient care and reduce debt.

NHS London revealed today it has "an open mind" on private companies running hospitals. It is the first time health chiefs have admitted that firms could be brought in to improve performance of failing London trusts.

Next month a private firm will become the first to take over an entire NHS hospital. Healthcare provider Circle will run debt-ridden Hinchingbrooke hospital in Cambridgeshire on a 10-year deal.

Staff will still work under existing NHS contracts and the NHS will own the hospital. But the management will be replaced under a fixed-term franchise. Circle will also help repay loans taken out to cover historic debt.

NHS London says it is awaiting full details of the Hinchingbrooke move before investigating how trusts in the capital could similarly benefit. Health Secretary Andrew Lansley says he has no agenda to increase private sector involvement in the NHS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wales facing 'worst health cuts'

Title: Wales facing 'worst health cuts'

TheUnhivedMind - May 25, 2011 06:14 PM (GMT)

Wales facing 'worst health cuts'

By Nick Triggle
25 May 2011 Last updated at 01:53
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13531235

Wales is facing the worst NHS cuts in the UK, a review of spending suggests.

The analysis, by Professor John Appleby, of the King's Fund think tank, suggests the Welsh NHS budget will fall by nearly 11% in the next three years, once inflation was taken into account.

Northern Ireland faces a 2.2% cut over four years, he says, with the long-term picture in Scotland less clear.

England came out best, but even it is facing a cut of 0.9% over four years - despite promises to protect the budget.

Prof Appleby said this was because new inflation figures, which were higher than expected, had counteracted the small rises for the NHS in England that were announced last autumn.

The government in England has suggested it is prepared to pump more money into the health service if the inflation predictions come true, to ensure it does get a real rise in its budget.

For Scotland, the comparison was harder as the budget has only been set for this year, when there will be a 3.3% cut.

However, Prof Appleby also said the NHS was coming out better than other government departments.

The analysis, published by the British Medical Journal, also detailed the differences in spending per head of population.

In Scotland it stands at over £2,000 per head - about 15% higher than in England.

Prof Appleby said: "This shows that all the parts of the UK are facing a difficult task with the NHS, but Wales certainly has the hardest."

A Welsh government spokesman said ministers were fully committed to the health service, pointing out that 40% of its budget was being devoted to the NHS.

But he added: "We acknowledge that the settlement for health and social services will be challenging, but it is fair and manageable within the constraints of the reduction in funding we have received from the UK government."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Outrage as maternity centre at new hospital lies

Title: Outrage as maternity centre at new hospital lies
Description: *empty for months*

TheUnhivedMind - May 24, 2011 10:24 PM (GMT)

Outrage as maternity centre at new hospital lies empty for months

Kiran Randhawa and Pippa Crerar
24 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...y-for-months.do

A new hospital in one of London's most deprived areas is almost entirely empty, it emerged today.

Barking Community Hospital has state-of-the-art facilities but two months after work was completed, much of the building is unused.

The delay has been blamed on the Government's NHS reforms, which campaigners say are preventing health chiefs from signing off its lease.
Local MP and former Labour minister Margaret Hodge said the situation was an "outrage".

The hospital, on an old site which cost £12 million to redevelop, is in the same catchment area as King George Hospital in Ilford, which faces losing its A&E and maternity departments.

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley has been asked to stop the closures and warned that they will put increasing pressure on the overstretched Queen's Hospital in Romford and Whipps Cross Hospital in Leytonstone.

Queen's Hospital has been ordered by NHS watchdog the Care Quality Commission to make drastic improvements to its maternity unit and has been criticised for neglecting patients.

Barking Community Hospital has a fully equipped maternity unit standing empty.

Mrs Hodge said: "It's an outrage that the buildings were handed over to the health authorities in March and are standing empty today. We desperately need the maternity services now."

In a letter to Ruth Carnall, chief executive of NHS London, the overseeing health body, she wrote: "This is deeply depressing. You and your new team should have timed your procurements so services could have started when the building works had been completed. You didn't and we're now going to lose months procuring services.

"Further delays are being caused because you are creating bureaucratic hurdles which are preventing leases being signed off."
The hospital has opened its sexual health centre and its mental health services, but its birthing centre, GP-led urgent care centre and diagnostic services, such as X-ray, ultrasound and MRI scanning, are yet to start operating.

A spokesman for NHS outer north- east London said the hospital would be fully opened by the autumn.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Two London health trusts are to axe almost 300

Title: Two London health trusts are to axe almost 300
Description: *front line staff*

TheUnhivedMind - May 18, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

Two London health trusts are to axe almost 300 front line staff

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
17 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...xe-300-posts.do

Almost 300 NHS posts including those of doctors and nurses will be lost at two hospital trusts in London, it emerged today.

Imperial College Healthcare is slashing 150 positions, while Whipps Cross Hospital is cutting 142.

Imperial, which covers Charing Cross, Hammersmith, Queen Charlotte's & Chelsea, St Mary's and the Western Eye hospitals, faces a £30•million hole in its budget.

The majority of positions going at Whipps Cross Hospital are believed to be frontline employees, with only 25 from back office or clinical support positions.

The hospital, serving 350,000 people, is one of five in the capital listed as "challenged" on finance by the Department of Health.

More than 6,000 posts have already been earmarked to go across the NHS as trusts struggle to achieve the Government's £20•billion "efficiency savings" over the next four years.

A spokeswoman for Whipps Cross said cuts will be achieved "through natural turnover and reducing use of agency staff". Imperial said savings would be made by reducing temporary staff numbers and by "natural turnover and redeployment of staff".

Thousands of NHS workers and patients were today joining anti-cuts campaigners in a protest march from University College Hospital to the Department of Health. The marchers want the Coalition to halt the sweeping reforms, which they claim will lead to the privatisation of the NHS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS is safe behind my red lines, says Cameron as

Title: NHS is safe behind my red lines, says Cameron as
Description: *he tries to keep health reforms afloat*

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:18 AM (GMT)

So guess what that means folks? It means your health care will be privatized maybe not under a NHS but under a new name as they move you from the one to the other during this chaos period so you'll accept the new trash.

QUOTE

NHS is safe behind my red lines, says Cameron as he tries to keep health reforms afloat

By Daniel Martin
Last updated at 2:05 AM on 17th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...rms-afloat.html

Health service will never be privatised on my watch, Prime Minister tells doctors
He said change was vital if Britain was to 'save' NHS

David Cameron yesterday set out a series of ‘red lines’ that he will not cross – in an attempt to placate Lib Dem critics of his controversial NHS reforms.

He said the Health Service would never be privatised on his watch and pledged that hospital doctors and nurses would be much more closely involved than originally envisaged in the plan.

But the Prime Minister vowed to plough ahead with the main thrust of the reforms – handing GPs control of most of the health budget. He said change was vital if Britain was to ‘save’ the NHS.

David Cameron this morning said 'no change' was not an option during a speech to doctors and nurses on NHS reform during a visit to Ealing Hospital

The Lib Dems have demanded wholesale changes to the controversial proposals, drawn up by his beleaguered Health Secretary Andrew Lansley.

Along with many hospital doctors, they fear the reforms will give too much power to GPs, and open the NHS to too much private-sector competition.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS reforms 'will destroy services'

Title: NHS reforms 'will destroy services'

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 02:24 AM (GMT)

NHS reforms 'will destroy services'

14 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...roy-services.do

Health professionals and patients fear NHS reforms will "destroy essential services", the senior doctor leading an urgent review of the controversial government plans has warned.

Professor Steve Field detailed a number of concerns surrounding the radical shake-up in an interview with The Guardian, mostly surrounding a push to increase competition within the health service.

He insisted that the expert panel examining the need for changes to the Health and Social Care Bill, due to report to ministers within weeks, had not reached its final conclusions and that he was simply reflecting concerns raised during a "listening exercise" ordered last month amid a welter of political and medical clamour against the reforms.

But his words are certain to highlight the scale of revision that is likely to be required if Health Secretary Andrew Lansley's project is to survive mounting dissent. Ministers have promised "substantial" changes after calling a "pause" to the progress of the Bill.

Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg has vowed to veto the legislation - elements of which are deeply unpopular among Liberal Democrat MPs and activists - as part of efforts to demonstrate a greater influence by his party in the Tory-led coalition Government following disastrous results at the ballot box last week.

The blueprint would scrap primary care trusts and strategic health authorities and give

GP groups control of around £80 billion worth of NHS spending, with a remit to commission treatment and services from "any willing provider" - including private companies. It also places a duty of watchdog Monitor to promote competition in the provision of health services.

Accusations that the Government was effectively seeking to privatise the NHS have been among the most politically damaging to the coalition.

In the comments reported by The Guardian, Prof Field, who chairs the NHS Future Forum, said: "If you had a free market, that would destroy essential services in very big hospitals but also might destroy the services that need to be provided in small hospitals. The risk in going forward (with the Bill) as it is, is (of) destabilising the NHS at a local level. It would lead to some hospitals not being able to continue as they are," he added.

And there needed to be "significant changes in how the role of Monitor is described and enacted in order to reassure patients and doctors and nurses."

Among initial suggestions made by Prof Field, the newspaper said, were lists of "designated" services that all hospitals should provide to ensure they were available in all parts of the country. New GP consortia should also include a nurse on their boards - an idea promoted on Friday by Mr Clegg.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Family of man who died of thirst in hospital told

Title: Family of man who died of thirst in hospital told
Description: *'you can take a horse to water but you c*

TheUnhivedMind - May 12, 2011 06:36 PM (GMT)

Family of man who died of thirst in hospital told 'you can take a horse to water but you can't make it drink'

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 4:29 PM on 12th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...make-drink.html

Staff refused to put Kenneth Walters on a drip

The family of an elderly patient who died from dehydration said they were forced to give him water through a damp flannel - after hospital staff refused to put him on a drip.

One nurse allegedly told the man's daughter: 'You can take a horse to water but you can't make it drink' just days before he died.

Kenneth Walters, 83, dropped from around eight stone to six stone in weight in just two weeks - while his family described him as 'emaciated, skin and bone'.

But he was not put on a drip or given a special beaker to aid with drinking water.

Kenneth Walters, 83, dropped from around eight stone to six stone in weight in just two weeks. Trainee doctor Mahya Mirfattiahi, pictured leaving Derby Coroner's Court yesterday, admitted failings in the care of Mr Walters

Another blundering doctor even said Kenneth was ready to be discharged only hours before he passed away - and told coroners his family were happy with his treatment.

Daughter Jane Carlton, who herself is a nurse, said: 'He was a frail old man - but I didn't

think that should deprive him of routine hydration and food.

'I could not see how on earth you could discharge someone in that state.

'I was told by one nurse "you can take a horse to water, but can't make it drink".'

Bosses at Royal Derby Hospital, where Kenneth had undergone a routine hip operation, have admitted a string of failures at an inquest into his death.

The hearing even discussed whether Mahya Mirfattiahi should face a police investigation for initially telling a coroner's officer the family were happy with his treatment.

Daughter Jane had refused to register Mr Walters' death demanding a full investigation.

But Coroner for Derby and South Derbyshire, Robert Hunter eventually decided not to refer the doctor's actions to police.

Mr Walters, who also had dementia, was admitted after a fall at Spencer Grove Care Home, in Belper, Derbsyshire, which fractured his hip.

After the successful hip-replacement operation, he was put on to a ward where he was initially eating and drinking but then started losing weight.

Jane added: 'He was fading away - I mentioned to the staff he appeared to be dehydrated.

'His mouth was getting quite crusty - we used to wipe his mouth with a wet flannel and he used to suck the water out.'

From August 2009 to his death later that year on September 7, Dr Mirfattiahi had been monitoring his progress.

But she admitted yesterday that she had misread blood tests which showed how dehydrated he was.

She said: 'I made a mistake in the way I interpreted them.'

She also failed to check why earlier blood tests she ordered had not been carried out, adding: 'I was looking after 30 patients by myself.'

At one stage, when she was on call, she had to be bleeped 12 times as Kenneth deteriorated.

The junior medic said she consulted with senior staff about whether he should be put on a drip - but it was decided they should encourage 'oral intake' to get him home quicker.

Dr Hunter said: 'Oral intake was sucking fluids with a flannel. Oral fluids, in this instance, were completely inappropriate.'

Dr Mirfattiahi had a meeting with Mr Walters' daughters on the morning he died.

Jane said: 'By this stage we'd had two weeks of asking, and asking, and asking.

'We stressed we were not happy with his condition. We asked 'are we looking at him dying?' Was treatment being withheld because of that?

'She said she was not concerned. In the end, I asked her if she would be concerned if it was her father.'

An action plan was drawn up, which finally included Mr Walters being put on a drip. But he died that night.

Jane added: 'We did comment that we hoped it wasn't too little too late.'

Dr Hunter was due to record a verdict last night - telling the family it could be one of accidental death, with a rider of neglect.

Last night, the hospital apologised for the failings in care that Kenneth received.

Brigid Stacey, director of nursing and midwifery, told his inquest: 'I offer sincere condolences to the family of Mr Walters and formally apologise for the insufficiencies.'

She said after his death in 2009 a report had identified eight key areas for improvement.

Among them were staffing levels, communication errors, training issues, monitoring of hydration and the ordering of blood test results.

She added that, if measures that have now been put in place had been there in 2009, 'the situation would have been very different'.

Print this article

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: London hospital patients denied crucial blood clot

Title: London hospital patients denied crucial blood clot
Description: *screening*

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 05:53 PM (GMT)

London hospital patients denied crucial blood clot screening

Sophie Goodchild, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent

11 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ot-screening.do

More than 100,000 London hospital patients were denied potentially life-saving blood clot screening last year, an investigation by the Lifeblood charity shows.

Imperial College, Homerton, Epsom and
St Helier, Whipps Cross and Newham hospital trusts were screening only one out of five patients admitted between October and December - 20,810 out of 100,659. The government target is more than four out of five.

Blood clots, or thrombosis, cause more hospital deaths than any other condition, about 25,000 a year, and can affect both young and old. The NHS is paying out millions in compensation for missed cases.

Causes of thrombosis include sitting too long, damage to veins and obesity. Diana Buchan, 29, of Balham, nearly died after doctors missed clots on her lungs last year. Her GP offered painkillers but a scan revealed the clots.

She said: "Thousands of young people get clots every year, and too many die due to misdiagnosis or symptoms going unchecked."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Top London hospital to cut 360 posts after fall in

Title: Top London hospital to cut 360 posts after fall in
Description: *funding*

TheUnhivedMind - May 3, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

Top London hospital to cut 360 posts after fall in funding

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
3 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...l-in-funding.do

One of the country's leading hospitals is cutting hundreds of posts.

University College London Hospital is axing 360 positions, which could include frontline staff.

The move came after the hospital in Euston was hit by a major drop in funding for treating NHS patients.

Primary care trusts, which provide the money, instead intend to treat more patients in the community.

As a result, treatments that are known as "low-priority procedures" such as tonsillectomies, varicose vein surgery or cosmetic procedures would no longer be provided free at UCLH.

Chief executive Sir Robert Naylor said: "If we have fewer contracts from the primary care trust to treat patients, and we do less work, then we must have fewer staff. Any business runs like that. We flex our staff numbers up and down all the time."

He said any job cuts would "mainly be achieved by improving efficiency in back office and admin areas".

Thousands of NHS posts will be slashed across London as health trusts struggle to meet the Government's £20 billion in "efficiency savings" over the next four years.

London Ambulance Service is due to axe 890 positions, with the majority of those frontline jobs.

In addition, St George's Hospital and Kingston Hospital are both axing around 500 posts, including those of doctors and nurses.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Re: the Office of the Prime Minister in Canada and

Title: Re: the Office of the Prime Minister in Canada and
Description: *White Collar Crimes in the UK*

TheUnhivedMind - May 2, 2011 02:32 AM (GMT)

Re: the Office of the Prime Minister in Canada and White Collar Crimes in the UK

April 30, 2011
http://victims-unite.net/2011/04/30/re-the...imes-in-the-uk/

Sabine Kurjo McNeill Advocacy, Campaigning Crime, Home-Office, Human rights, Injunction, John Bercow, Member of Parliament, Stephen Harper 1 Comment

It does take inspiration and guts to write this kind of letter. Unfortunately, the sender wants to remain anonymous.

Subject: Office of the Prime Minister / Cabinet du Premier ministre

Office of the Prime Minister
Canada

Dear Mr or Ms Bustos:

Thank you for your reply. I am happy to know that the Prime Minister, The Rt. Hon. Stephen Harper, MP, considers international crime, and its concealment by foreign judiciary, police and government, a concern for Canadians and international security. Obstruction of justice is a serious matter.

As you know, since writing initially, I have provided further information about the widespread use of the UK's super-injunctions used to silence victims of both crime and the, less obvious, abuse of family court and social services process in the UK. In addition, an internet search for "John Hemming injunctions, OR Andrew Marr injunction, OR Fred Goodwin injunction (Royal Bank of Scotland) OR Vicky Haigh injunction" will

bring back a wealth of information about the corrupt use of injunctions, which may raise a few questions about the banking industry, and the recent world monetary fund disaster.

There is still more information here:

http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/c...911/bbc2911.htm which link makes particular reference to a Miss Yvonne Goder, who was imprisoned by UK authorities for speaking out about serious fraud committed against her and her family. She was imprisoned without, due process, and gagged from speaking to her MP, amongst others.

A millionairess was defrauded through the Office of the Public Guardian/Court of Protection, under which jurisdiction she was put without her knowledge. She had not lost capacity, and there was no legitimate right for anyone to be appointed as her power of attorney. It was all done unlawfully. (The Office of the Public Guardian/Court of Protection is a prime operational tool for fraud of many colours, as it is blatant in its refusal to address the lack of risk management protocols, and security checks. This court works hand-in-hand with the Bank of England. It meets the definition of FRAUD ENABLER.)

All of the woman's real estate was conveyed into other names unlawfully with false legal documents, and bailiffs unlawfully evicted her, throwing the widow and her three children into the street. They were left homeless and the government had to house them (all subsidized by the public purse). The mother and daughter both spent time in prison for contempt of court as a direct result of their attempts to obtain justice, and after no police agency in Britain and no government department would help them. Injunctions have silenced them, and they have even been prevented, by injunction, from talking to their member of parliament. This case is nine years old and, even if this now penniless family had the money, or were given legal aid (no longer available) to fight the case in civil court, (a) nobody should be told to fight their own criminal cases in civil court as the only option available to them, and (B) lawyers and judiciary will fix it so that they lose. In this case, a large, well-known, international law firm is involved, and has both the support of the courts and government, quite obviously, and the financial resources to ensure that victims simply CANNOT win. As the firm is international, world authorities should be taking note.

I can personally attest to the fact that the Serious Fraud Office refuses to investigate this case, along with the National Fraud Office, and the Serious Organized Crime unit. Someone at a high level must be preventing police from investigating. International agencies MUST ask why the UK is supporting this.

However, the problem is not only the injunctions, many of which have been placed WITHOUT DUE PROCESS or authority, often by corrupt county council officials, but the crimes themselves, which take place in a manner exactly similar to that which takes

place in Bulgarian, mafia-run courts, with fraudulent court documents being issued without due process or basis in fact, bailiffs unlawfully employed to eject victims from their homes, unlawful imprisonment, unlawful detainments in mental hospitals, false bankruptcies, charges of false debts, and more. Naturally, there are injunctions placed on the media, so that neither the British public nor the world at large is aware of the corruption in the UK.

I have knowledge of some of these crimes taking place using large, well-known, international law and accounting companies. International authorities should be very concerned about this and should put these entities under investigation, and foreign ministers should most certainly be aware of the legal and judicial culture in the UK and how it affects not only international trade, but also security of world citizens, and the monetary fund. G20 and UN members should be taking a look at the cuckoo in the nest. There are many cases. Details can be provided along with documentation.

It appears that only one MP has the courage to speak out, and actually carry the standard for what is just and right in the UK: The Rt. Hon. John Hemming. John Bercow, (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Bercow) does not appear to be onside with justice, human rights and dignity, or protection of children, much less transparency.

http://painali100.multiply.com/journal/ite...over_injunction

Who is it that keeps the lid so clamped down on corruption in the UK, and why?

Many victims of crime who have been seriously defrauded, even of hundreds of millions of pounds, have appealed to the Lord Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, for help in obtaining an inquiry or police investigation, but he refuses, and has suggested to the victims that they fight the crimes on their own, using unaffordable civil “remedy”. As these people have been bankrupted and, in many cases, been made homeless by big business working with corrupt legal and judicial entities, this is impossible for them to do. There is no legal aid available to them either. They are simply discarded in what can only be described as a serious human rights violation. It is crime against the people being committed by the British government. It is no better than what has happened in any corrupt foreign country, and Britain has no right to point fingers at Egyptian or Libyan leaders, or anyone else. The Nigerian police’s Economic Crime Division is swimming upstream in its efforts to break links forged by corrupt UK and Nigerian entities and the banking system. The UK continually courts business from Russia: a country well known as being ingrained with corruption for many generations. There was a time when Britain would have turned away from such connections yet Russia, too, is a G20 member country.

I know for certain that the British Home Office, Foreign Office, and Ministry of Justice are just a few departments which are aware of many of the crimes. No matter what the circumstances, the Home Office blatantly states that it does not intervene in individual

cases. Who does then? At the Behest of the British Home Office, police are at liberty to pick and choose which frauds they investigate. This is clearly stated in a Home Office guidance brochure, written as guidance for police. There is no government accountability whatsoever, and the government feels no prick of conscience or embarrassment about this. Not one government department holds itself accountable either to parliament or the British public and, as we are all now involved in close relationships through the global community, then it is easy to see that the British government will not hold itself accountable to the global community either – much less offer any transparency, as indicated by the injunctions alone.

The Rt. Hon. Kenneth Clarke, Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice, is under pressure from the USA to bring the Bribery Act into effect quickly. I am wondering if he has any personal reasons for dragging his heels. All the talk with regard to this act is about bribery in the private sector, but it would seem that world governments and the its citizens should be more concerned about bribery which may well be taking place in the public sector. After all, it has far more serious ramifications.

I am wondering if, when the final wording of this law is made known, IT MAY DELIBERATELY PRECLUDE ACTION TAKEN AGAINST BRIBERY IN THE PUBLIC SECTOR, and I would hope that North America, at least, will take action NOW to ensure that the wording does not cleverly preclude public sector bribery offences.

There is at least one case, ongoing for twenty years, where it has been well proven that someone within the income tax department bankrupted an individual with a false debt, and make him homeless. All his assets were seized, when he was actually owed a refund of 3000 pounds by HMRC. There is a big cover up by the government, including false accusations against him for making threats. Charges were never laid. Despite him having an MP on his side (which MP has seen all the proof that the man was defrauded by the government), the government now pretends that his income tax file has been destroyed and refuse to make restitution. Cases like this are not isolated.

There are many others where wealthy people have had false debts brought against them and they have been made bankrupt. One was made bankrupt and taken through bankruptcy courts when he still had many assets, which proves that due process is not being followed and there is serious corruption.

Appeals to the Home Office, Minister of Justice, or anyone whatsoever in the police or government result only in injunctions, false imprisonment or the unlawful application of the Mental Health Act. The victims are usually intelligent, well educated people, with substantial financial assets and little debt. They are forced into an arena with a corrupt ring of legal mafia. The victims are not people who do not understand the law. They are people who had assets that someone else wanted, and who are victims of criminals with law degrees. This has to stop.

I think you will agree that these matters are very serious, high level crime and corruption issues, which ultimately affect the international community and its policing efforts. It is simply wrong for Canada to spend money on policing in order to play its part in the UN convention against Transnational Serious Organized Crime, and for it to be active as a G20 member, when other members are not only slacking off but actively working against Canada and other countries.

Armed, now, with this knowledge, I suggest that Canada can no longer support the cuckoo in the nest, and should take action. There is, without a doubt, serious corruption which is not being addressed, and this affects Canadians.

Not only have I, and other Canadians that I know of, been directly affected, but they are most certainly being indirectly affected by a country which deliberately fosters and conceals economic and other crimes. What is worse, is that it is not a third world country, but a Commonwealth, UN, and G20 country but with a with a low rating on the Transparency International Index of only 20, and slipping. The other team players in the G20 and UN must bring the UK to task over the crimes.

I shall be very pleased to provide The Rt. Hon. Lawrence Cannon, PC, MP, His Excellency the Right Honourable David Johnston, C.C., C.M.M., C.O.M., C.D., Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Canada and The Rt. Hon. Stephen Harper, MP, Prime Minister, or any interested authority, with access to victims and complete information. There is need for a public inquiry into why the British government and/or police refuse to investigate serious fraud committed against individuals. They are quick only to investigate fraud committed against the government, such as welfare fraud, but anyone else can go whistle for a crime investigation. This is due to high level corruption.

As this matter is of such serious proportion, I am sending a copy of this letter to other interested parties around the world.

I look forward to hearing further from Mr. Cannon, Mr. Harper, His Excellency, or from any domestic or foreign intelligence agency. On a personal level, my rights, as both a British and Canadian citizen and a victim of crime in the UK have also been violated, along with my family's rights under Section 8 of the UK Human Rights Act, and there appears to be no recourse. Canadians should be made aware of this, if they have any connections to the UK, which millions do, and the Canadian government must make it a duty to protect Canadians from the UK.

Yours sincerely,

XXX

British Columbia

——Original Message——

From: Prime Minister/Premier ministre [mailto:pm@pm.gc.ca]

Sent: April-18-11 9:36 AM

To: XXX

Cc: Lawrence Cannon, P.C., M.P.

Subject: Office of the Prime Minister / Cabinet du Premier ministre

Dear Ms. XXX:

On behalf of the Right Honourable Stephen Harper, I would like to thank you for your e-mail, in which you raised an issue which falls within the portfolio of the Honourable Lawrence Cannon, Minister of Foreign Affairs.

The Prime Minister always appreciates receiving mail on subjects of importance to Canadians.

Please be assured that the statements you made have been carefully reviewed.

I have taken the liberty of forwarding your e-mail to Minister Cannon so that he too may be made aware of your comments. I am certain that the Minister will give your views every consideration. For more information on the Government's initiatives, you may wish to visit the Prime Minister's Web site, at www.pm.gc.ca.

M.F. Bustos
Manager/Gestionnaire
Executive Correspondence Services
for the Prime Minister's Office
Services de la correspondance
de la haute direction
pour le Cabinet du Premier ministre

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS rewards bosses after 1,200 'excess' deaths at

Title: NHS rewards bosses after 1,200 'excess' deaths at
Description: *scandal-hit hospitals*

TheUnhivedMind - May 2, 2011 02:30 AM (GMT)

NHS rewards bosses after 1,200 'excess' deaths at scandal-hit hospitals

By Ian Birrell
Last updated at 2:38 AM on 1st May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...-hospitals.html

Julie Bailey is still haunted by the death of her mother, who entered hospital a sprightly 86-year-old but was dropped by a nurse and never recovered. She sat by the bedside for six long weeks, holding the hand of her panic-stricken parent as her life ebbed away.

She was horrified by the gruesome scenes around her in a hospital that viewed itself as a national trailblazer: patients screaming in pain, but ignored by those meant to care for them; confused old people falling out of bed and left in soiled bedding; patients left hungry and thirsty.

'Things were so bad I started feeding, watering and taking all the other patients to the lavatory,' said Ms Bailey, a cafe owner.

'It felt like it wasn't just my mum I watched dying, but all the others as well.'

Her mother was among hundreds of victims of Britain's worst health scandal this century, caused by a litany of failings and an obsession with targets at Mid Staffordshire NHS Trust.

It stands as a shameful symbol of an NHS tied up in red tape and focused on management reorganisation losing touch with those entrusted into its care. It is also the most egregious example of how in the public sector you are not sacked for failure - but promoted to bigger and better things.

Unbelievably, two of those who oversaw the tragedy are now among the most senior National Health Service managers.

One is Sir David Nicholson, the NHS chief executive who is overseeing the health reforms planned by the Government. The other is Cynthia Bower, who succeeded him as chief executive of the strategic health authority (SHA) overseeing the two hospitals at the centre of the scandal, Stafford and Cannock Chase.

She is now the £200,000-a-year head of the Care Quality Commission (CQC), the super-watchdog formed two years ago to safeguard standards in health and social care in England. SHAs manage local services on behalf of the Government.

Yet despite her role to ensure highquality care, Ms Bower has admitted the situation at Stafford 'wasn't on my radar'. Last week, she was called to testify to the public inquiry into this awful chapter. Over two days, in a masterclass of buck-passing and obfuscation, she refused to accept any significant responsibility.

Pressed to admit that the SHA had failed in its duty to protect patients, she was unrepentant. To the amazement of observers, she said: 'I don't accept there was a serious failure.

'I completely accept there was a serious failure in care and I accept there were signs we should have picked up, but I don't accept there was a serious failure by the SHA, no.'

She has said the SHA responded to evidence of high death rates by commissioning a study from Birmingham University. As a result of this, the SHA concluded, wrongly, that Stafford's problems were due to poor information systems, not poor medical care. She pointed out that an administrative merger had contributed to the failure. The man in charge of the merger? Sir David Nicholson.

Ms Bower expressed 'deep sorrow', admitting patients were 'let down', but said it was inevitable some died without good cause in hospitals.

'Mistakes are made, people do die unnecessarily, however uncomfortable a truth that is' - this from someone paid a small fortune to decide if thousands of hospitals, GPs and dentists are fit to practice.

Her stance shocked the victims' families. Among them was Julie Bailey, who attended all 75 days of the inquiry. After her mother's death in 2007, she joined other relatives to launch a pressure group called Cure The NHS to ensure other patients do not suffer in the same way.

At Stafford the alarm bells had included a critical report into clinical governance,

damning patient surveys, warnings on staff shortages and a zero-star rating given by the CQC's predecessor. It took a private research group to persuade the authorities to act.

One official estimate suggested between 400 and 1,200 'excess' deaths between 2005 and 2008 alone. Wards were filthy and blood-splattered; heart monitors were switched off because nurses did not know how to use them; receptionists were left to determine needs of those arriving at A&E. Some patients were left screaming in agony, others grew so thirsty they drank water from vases.

Much of the blame must lie with those on the front line. But staff who spoke out were ignored, while doctors were preoccupied with waiting lists. Meanwhile, the management focused on financial targets and winning foundation hospital status.

Under Sir David the SHA was accused of concentrating on administrative merger and cost cutting.

The catastrophic failings reveal something rotten in the NHS. Some action has been taken, including the encouragement of whistleblowing and abolition of some targets.

But a series of reports has raised continuing issues of neglect, all too often involving the elderly and disabled. It seems strange that a pair of bureaucrats who failed to prevent hundreds dying in obscene conditions should end up in two of the top positions in the NHS.

Their promotion smacks of contempt for patients.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS hospitals in England face tough efficiency

Title: NHS hospitals in England face tough efficiency
Description: *saving*

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 03:26 AM (GMT)

NHS hospitals in England face tough efficiency savings

By Dominic Hughes
29 April 2011 Last updated at 16:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13242722

The regulator of NHS foundation trusts in England has warned hospitals must make even bigger efficiency savings than previously thought.

The Department of Health has already said it wants efficiency savings of 4% for each of the next five years.

But the regulator Monitor says it expects savings will be more in the order of 6% to 7%.

Monitor says higher than expected inflation and tougher financial penalties for hospitals are to blame.

As part of the government's reforms of the NHS in England every hospital is expected to become a foundation trust.

But to do that they must satisfy the financial regulator they can balance their books.
Efficiency savings

About 85 hospitals and mental health trusts have yet to achieve foundation status, but now Monitor has told them the bar is being raised even higher.

In December the Department of Health said it was looking for efficiency savings of 4% for each of the next five years.

But in a letter to foundation trust applicants, Monitor says that higher than expected inflation, plus tough financial penalties for things like emergency re-admissions after surgery, mean savings will need to be between 6% and 7%.

In a statement the regulator said the changes to the economic climate meant all trusts would need to make savings.

"However, we should be clear that these assumptions are a reflection of the risks in the external environment; they are not a directive to make cuts.

"Trusts will need to take account of the individual circumstances that exist within their local health economy, which could mean that they will need to take either a more optimistic or pessimistic approach than the one set out by Monitor.

"It is essential that the quality of patient services does not suffer as a result cost-cutting measures."

In a statement the Department of Health said Monitor's assessment would be "challenging" for the NHS but pointed out that it was the "more pessimistic" of two scenarios set out by the regulator.

"The NHS is in a strong financial position. We are investing an extra £11.5 billion into the NHS by 2014-15.

"But higher costs and an ageing population mean that the NHS must meet the highest possible financial standards and find savings to reinvest into patient care.

"Monitor's assessment of 6% to 7% is its 'downside case', meaning it is more pessimistic. But it is right that Monitor's assessments are challenging - we want all hospitals to be able to meet Monitor's standards and show that they can provide sustainable, high quality and efficient services for their patients."

Benchmark

These figures matter not just because they show the financial pressures on the health system and in particular on hospitals.

They are also the benchmark which Monitor will use to judge whether a hospital will be granted foundation status.

And while some health economists had questioned whether hospitals could make year on year savings of 4%, these new figures look much tougher.

John Appleby, chief economist at the health think tank the King's Fund, said the savings were a big increase.

"I can see a hospital doing this for one or two years, but not five years.

"It's like the unit cost of a hip operation, around £6,000, has got to decrease by 37%. How?"

Shadow health secretary John Healey said: "This confirms the combination of broken promises on NHS funding and reorganisation is putting a huge strain on hospitals. David Cameron must halt his high-risk, high cost overhaul of the NHS."

Hospitals in England have until April 2014 to achieve foundation trust status.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hospital 'failed' fall pensioner sent away with

Title: Hospital 'failed' fall pensioner sent away with
Description: *fractured ribs*

TheUnhivedMind - April 28, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

Hospital 'failed' fall pensioner sent away with fractured ribs

Rob Parsons
28 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...actured-ribs.do

The family of an 82-year-old man who died after being sent home from hospital with seven fractured ribs have condemned his care.

Ernest Noyce injured himself falling down stairs at his Raynes Park home on Christmas Day last year. The retired lorry driver was given the all-clear at Kingston Hospital but his health deteriorated and he died on January 18.

Mr Noyce's family believe that he may have survived if nurse practitioner Andrew Mitchell had ordered an X-ray. At the Westminster inquest into his death, the pensioner's wife Ivy claimed that Mr Mitchell had failed to do his job properly. She said that her husband slipped after going downstairs to make a cup of tea.

"I saw Ernie lying there with a head wound after hitting his head against the wall at the bottom. I could see he needed hospital treatment. At Kingston Hospital he was given some tablets and sent home." Mr Mitchell, who carried out the assessment at the hospital's emergency department, said he suspected Mr Noyce had a fracture and concussion but his breathing and consciousness were otherwise normal. He stitched the wound in his scalp and sent him home with advice about what to do if he had signs of complications.

Mr Mitchell told the inquest: "Radiography guidelines don't suggest taking an X-ray to diagnose a simple rib fracture. Due to the lack of abnormal findings I did not request an

X-ray. There isn't a specific exclusion or inclusion for age."

Mr Mitchell's boss, consultant Daniel Harris, said had the hospital known Mr Noyce was so badly injured he would have been transferred to a high dependency unit and given respiratory support. Defending Mr Mitchell, he called him "superior to the majority of junior doctors".

Recording a verdict of accidental death, coroner Dr Fiona Wilcox said she had "concerns" over how the multiple fractures could have been missed. After the room cleared Mr Mitchell could be heard crying.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 'Radical' NHS shake-up may jeopardise patient care

Title: 'Radical' NHS shake-up may jeopardise patient care

TheUnhivedMind - April 27, 2011 02:06 AM (GMT)

'Radical' NHS shake-up may jeopardise patient care

27 April 2011 Last updated at 01:12
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13193604

The planned shake-up of the NHS in England that will put GPs in charge of buying in services could risk patient care, warns a group of influential MPs.

The Public Accounts Committee says pushing through the changes while seeking £20bn in efficiency savings may damage front-line services.

The concerns follow those of others, including Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg's close adviser Norman Lamb.

The government insists the overhaul is essential to safeguard services.

Health secretary Andrew Lansley said: "The efficiency challenge and our reforms are inextricably linked.

"Our reforms help the NHS make savings, because getting rid of tiers of bureaucracy will mean an extra £1.7bn each year to reinvest in patient care.

"And if we don't give doctors and nurses the power to make decisions for their patients, then quality of care will suffer."

Under the plans GPs will be handed control over much of the health budget and the health service will be opened up to greater competition from the private sector.

At the same time the government also expects all hospitals in England to become foundation trusts, free from central control.

And it wants to secure efficiency gains across the NHS of up to £20bn by the end of the financial year 2014-15 and to reduce administrative costs in non front-line organisations by 33% over the same period.

Ministers maintain this is achievable, but the Public Accounts Committee is less sure.

Its report warns that ministers have "no control" over many of the costs.

And if the department's estimate of the one-off costs associated with reorganisation turns out to have been too low, it will make the challenge of achieving savings for re-investment even tougher, it says.
Mounting concerns

Committee chairman Margaret Hodge said: "The Department of Health acknowledged the risks associated with this radical shake-up of the NHS.

"Whilst the reforms could complement the imperative of achieving £20bn efficiency gains by 2014/15, the reorganisation might also distract those responsible for making the savings while safeguarding standards of patient care."

She added: "We were also concerned that the Department has not yet developed a high quality risk management protocol for either the commissioning or providing bodies.

"The Department acknowledged that some health trusts and some GP practices had some way to go to achieve foundation trust status or become commissioning consortia.

"The Department must have effective systems in place to deal with failure so that whatever happens, the interests of both patients and taxpayers are protected."

Dr Hamish Meldrum, Chairman of Council at the British Medical Association, said: "The Public Accounts Committee is right to highlight the risks posed by such a massive restructuring at a time of financial crisis.

"However, it is not just the timing, but also the direction of travel of these reforms that will cause problems.

"We share the concerns of the PAC that the consequences of increasing competition in the NHS have not been fully addressed.

"'Market failures' in healthcare have far more serious consequences than in other industries - and may have little connection with quality of care, or even patient demand."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kings Fund: Waiting times in England at 3yr high

Title: Kings Fund: Waiting times in England at 3yr high
Description: *[SOCIALIZED MEDICINE SUCKS BEWARE U.S]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 20, 2011 03:40 PM (GMT)

Kings Fund: Waiting times in England at three-year high

By Branwen Jeffreys
20 April 2011 Last updated at 03:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-13130678

Hospital waiting times in England are at their longest for three years, an independent health think tank says.

The Kings Fund says statistics for February show 15% of patients waited over 18 weeks for treatment, the longest time since April 2008.

It argues the shift is due to the financial pressures on the NHS.

But the government says these figures included some patients who delayed their own treatment and insists the real figure is 10.2%.

In the NHS in England, waiting for hospital treatment is measured from the date when a GP writes a letter asking for their patient to be seen until that treatment is started.

The whole process is not meant to take more than 18 weeks, the limit for waiting promised to patients in the NHS constitution.

The government says it is no longer "performance managing" that 18-week time although the health service still collects all the data.

Kings Fund chief economist Professor John Appleby said the health service was now operating in a different climate.

"In the past the two things that kept waiting down were targets and extra money. Managers got sacked for not meeting targets. And of course in the future there won't be the same amount of extra money."

The official waiting figures are only part of the picture. As the BBC recently found, some parts of the NHS in England have introduced new restrictions on treatment or put routine operations on hold for several months. None of this appears in the statistics as it occurs before the clock starts.

The analysis by the Kings Fund also found that despite financial pressures in the NHS, cases of both Clostridium difficile (C diff) and MRSA have continued to fall. The decline in these hospital infections has been under way for a number of years.
Financial pressures

David Flory, the deputy chief executive of the NHS in England, said the health service was continuing to perform well despite the financial pressures.

"People with cancer symptoms continue to see a specialist quickly, MRSA and C difficile rates are at their lowest level since records began, and the NHS has achieved a healthy financial surplus in line with its plans."

Nigel Edwards, of the NHS confederation, said the relaxation of targets had given hospitals greater freedom to make decisions on clinical needs, but warned that waiting times could not slip too far.

"We need to ensure that if they are being taken away or reduced in importance, there are still mechanisms to ensure that patients can expect treatment to be timely and not subject to unnecessary delay."

Shadow Health Secretary John Healey said it would add to concerns that the health service was slipping backwards.

"Front-line staff and managers are massively distracted by David Cameron's top down reorganisation of the health service, and the signs of strain are now there for all to see."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stafford Hospital: Former health authority boss

Title: Stafford Hospital: Former health authority boss
Description: *'sorry'*

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:26 PM (GMT)

Stafford Hospital: Former health authority boss 'sorry'

18 April 2011 Last updated at 17:52
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-stoke...dshire-13122885

The former head of the health authority which ran Stafford Hospital has apologised to a public inquiry for failing to spot problems there.

Cynthia Bower was the chief executive of the West Midlands Strategic Health Authority, which ran the hospital at the height of its problems.

She expressed "deep sorrow" at the inquiry, saying patients had been let down.

Ms Bower was giving evidence at an inquiry into the hospital's failings.

It is looking at the role of regulatory bodies after a higher than expected number of deaths between 2005 and 2008.

The inquiry continues.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Trafford General Hospital 'could be privatised'

Title: Trafford General Hospital 'could be privatised'

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:24 PM (GMT)

Trafford General Hospital 'could be privatised'

Trust managers say they will select a partner to run Trafford General this summer

18 April 2011 Last updated at 16:50
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-13114964

The birthplace of the NHS could be privatised, according to health managers in Greater Manchester.

Trafford General Hospital treated the first ever NHS patient when the health service was inaugurated in 1948.

Trafford Healthcare NHS Trust has now confirmed that privatisation is being considered as way of dealing with the hospital's mounting debt.

Meanwhile, claims that Whiston Hospital on Merseyside could also be handed over to the private sector have been denied.

In 2008, Trafford General was at the heart of celebrations marking the 60th anniversary of the NHS.

However, two years later, Trafford Healthcare NHS Trust said it was currently involved in a process of selecting a partner "to secure the best deal for patients in Trafford".
'Secret meetings'

A trust spokesman said: "Our strong preference is to be acquired by one of our neighbouring foundation trusts and we are currently engaged in a process to achieve that.

"If, however, for some reason this does not prove possible we will move to an open process.

"This would involve inviting other NHS trusts and social enterprises to bid to acquire us as well as the private sector."

Claims that both Trafford General and Whiston Hospital could be put in private hands were made by Labour MP for St Helens Dave Watts who said he had seen documents on the matter.

Health minister Aneurin Bevan visited Trafford in 1948 on the day the NHS was born.

He described it as "a major issue" and called on the government to discuss its plans for the NHS openly.

"I think that's why the government has been sneaky about it," he said.

"They are not having these discussions with the general public; they are having it behind closed doors and in secret meetings with secret documents."

In a statement, the Department of Health said it was "in discussions with the North West Strategic Health Authority about how best to continue to ensure that services remain sustainable and viable".

Whiston Hospital recently underwent a £250m rebuild funded via a private finance initiative (PFI).

Mr Watts said he had seen documents listing three options; a £20m cash injection; merging with a neighbouring hospital and transferring to a private firm.

But St Helens and Knowsley Hospital NHS Trust said that, while it was drawing up plans to achieve foundation status by 2014 in line with government policy, those plans did not include developing a relationship with the private sector.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hospitals spend £15million on interpreters

Title: Hospitals spend £15million on interpreters

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 04:32 PM (GMT)

Hospitals spend £15million on interpreters

Nicholas Cecil, Chief Political Correspondent
15 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...interpreters.do

EXCLUSIVE: Hospitals in London have spent at least £15million on interpreters, the Standard reveals today.

Seven hospital trusts have run up bills for translation services of more than £1million as they treat patients in communities where more than 140 languages are spoken.

The revelation sparked a fresh call from the Government for newcomers to Britain to learn English.

Immigration minister Damian Green told the Standard: "This illustrates very starkly why we need to do more to ensure that those people who are settled in this country can speak basic English."

Interpreters and translators are being used to help patients and publish leaflets in Bengali, Cantonese, Somali, Turkish, Polish, Vietnamese, Spanish, Portuguese, French and a string of other languages.

Barts and The London NHS Trust had the biggest bill, £2.2million. It said the cost was for patient advocates whose job included interpreting.

University College London Hospitals Trust spent £1.6million, Guy's and St Thomas' paid £1.3million, and St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, King's College Hospital Trust, Great Ormond Street Hospital and Homerton University Hospital all spent about

£1.2million each.

The figures were unearthed by Nick de Bois, Conservative MP for Enfield North, through freedom of information requests for spending on interpreters in the three years from 2007/08 to 2009/10. He said: "What these figures show is the financial cost of people not learning the language.

"In a time of austerity, we have to ask ourselves whether spending millions on translation services in the NHS is a good use of public money, or whether that money could be better spent on more doctors for our A&E, nurses or more life-saving cancer drugs."

The data comes after David Cameron made a landmark speech calling for an end to mass migration.

The Prime Minister sparked a Coalition row when he said communities had been damaged by an influx of people from abroad. Business Secretary Vince Cable accused Mr Cameron of "risking inflaming extremism".

A Barts spokeswoman added that the trust served areas with more than 140 languages spoken, so "offering access to an interpreter is a crucial part of assisting patients whose first language is not English".

King's College Hospital said it served one of the most ethnically diverse patient populations in London, with as many as 100 different languages spoken.

UCLH, which includes six hospitals, emphasised it treated patients speaking more than 60 different languages and that it was "clearly essential for the safety of all of our patients that we communicate with them effectively".

Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust, which includes St Mary's, said the "use of interpreters is an essential part of providing the appropriate patient care".

Translation and interpretation services to public services are charged at about £30 for the first hour, falling as the hours increase.

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 04:32 PM (GMT)

Getting rid of the lower races in this Country along with all the foreigners would be like a Heart bypass to our NHS system.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NHS bosses see their bonus pot double in 5 years

Title: NHS bosses see their bonus pot double in 5 years
Description: *as staff face cuts*

TheUnhivedMind - April 16, 2011 12:44 AM (GMT)

NHS bosses see their bonus pot double in 5 years ... as staff face cuts

By Sophie Borland
Last updated at 11:26 PM on 15th April 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...-face-cuts.html

NHS chiefs have seen their bonuses double in the last five years even though tens of thousands of frontline workers face the axe to save money.

Some officials at the Department of Health on six-figure salaries are receiving performance-related awards that exceed the average nurse's wage.

The payments are being dished out despite the fact that up to 40,000 posts in hospitals and health trusts will go over the next year as part of attempts to save billions.

Last year 1,162 senior officials at the Department of Health shared £2.5million in bonuses, taking home an average of about £2,150.

One civil servant was paid £27,500 on top of their six-figure salary; the average nurse earns just over £26,000 a year.

The pot has more than doubled since 2004/5, when just £1.15million was handed out.

The bonuses are usually only given to the most senior staff on the highest salaries, and are typically awarded if the department believes it has met certain targets, such as keeping waiting times down, reducing superbug infections, or making efficiency savings.

The department refuses to name the recipients of its top bonuses, but two of its highest-

paid employees who may benefit from performance-related pay are Sir David Nicholson, NHS chief executive, and Clare Chapman, its director general of workforce.

Sir David earns between £255,000 and £259,000 – over £100,000 more than the Prime Minister. His pay package includes up to £50,000 for a rented flat in London and living expenses.

Two years ago he instructed the NHS to make £20billion of efficiency savings by 2014. Hospitals have resorted to scrapping thousands of posts to meet the targets.

Mrs Chapman earns around £245,000. She has seen her pay increase by up to a fifth since her appointment in 2006.

The revelations will further anger frontline workers who say they are being stretched to the limit.

Nurses made their discontent clear earlier this week when they backed a vote of no confidence in Health Secretary Andrew Lansley at the annual Royal College of Nursing conference.

Many say that because of cuts they are too busy to assist elderly people with their food or help them to the toilet.

Despite the strains being placed on the NHS, figures from April to October last year show that almost £1.8million has already been given out, meaning bonuses for 2010/11 are on target to be higher still.

The payments, condemned by critics as ‘indefensible’, are only a fraction of the bonuses handed out across the health service among various quangos and local health trusts.

Dr Peter Carter, chief executive and general secretary for the Royal College of Nursing, said: ‘The inexorable rise in bonus payouts will leave frontline staff reeling, especially the news that the Department of Health is paying out bonuses higher than a nurse’s starting salary.

‘At a time when those earning above £21,000 are being subjected to a pay freeze, frontline nurses and others will feel that there is one rule for them and another for us. This appears at best insensitive and at worst, during a time of financial austerity, indefensible.

‘We need to know what improvements those receiving bonuses have made to health services and patient care.’

Conservative MP Priti Patel, who obtained the figures, added: ‘The levels of pay and

bonuses overseen by the previous Labour government showed utter contempt for Britain's hard-pressed taxpayers and those who work on the frontline in the NHS.'

A Department of Health spokesperson said: 'The Coalition Government has announced that in light of the financial difficulties facing public services, the number of performance-related payments made to senior civil servants overall will be significantly reduced.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Half of axed NHS posts will be doctors and nurses

Title: Half of axed NHS posts will be doctors and nurses

TheUnhivedMind - April 11, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

Half of axed NHS posts will be doctors and nurses

By Sophie Borland
Last updated at 12:40 AM on 11th April 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ors-nurses.html

More than half of the NHS posts being axed in spending cuts are those of doctors, nurses and midwives, it has emerged.

The Royal College of Nursing has warned that hospital wards are becoming unsafe as there are just not enough frontline workers to look after patients or prevent the spread of infection.

There are also fears that nurses are so overworked they are unable to carry out their most basic duties of care such attending to the needs of the vulnerable elderly.

The latest estimates suggest that at least 40,000 posts at hospitals and health trusts will be lost over the next four years as the NHS tries to make billions of pounds of efficiency savings.

New figures published by RCN ahead of its annual conference in Liverpool show that 46 per cent of these are nursing posts.

A further 8 per cent involve doctors, midwives and other clinicians – meaning 54 per cent of posts cut are frontline workers.

These findings sharply contradict the Government's claim that any job losses in the NHS will involve bureacrats and backroom staff– so patient safety will not be affected.

But morale amongst nurses is currently at an all time low and many feel they are being prevented from doing their jobs as they are being “stretched to the limit.”

There is also mounting concern over the Government’s controversial health reforms – the brainchild of Health Secretary Andrew Lansley – which will see GP’s take control of up to £60 billion of the NHS budget.

Nurses say they have been cut-out of these plans -and they are also worried the reforms are being brought in far too quickly, at a time when the NHS is under huge financial strain.

Although Mr Lansley is due to attend the conference he will not be giving a speech. It will be the first time in eight years that the health secretary or Prime Mister has not given an addressed to the nurses.

Officials strongly deny the Mr Lansley has stepped aside to avoid being heckled by angry nurses – a fate met by former Labour health secretary Patricia Hewitt at the same conference in 2006.

Dr Peter Carter, general secretary of the RCN, last night warned that reforming the health service during a time of severe financial strain was a “recipe for instability”.

He said that the cuts would have “catastrophic consequences” for patient safety and care, and could lead to increasing waiting lists and the return of deadly superbugs MRSA and C Diff.

“Cutting thousands of frontline doctors and nurses could have a catastrophic impact on patient safety and care.

“It’s a myth that the NHS has been protected. People can play with figures as much as they like, these figures are real.”

The figures for the proportion of frontline posts being cut were obtained from an in-depth analysis of 21 trusts in England.

Most of the posts are being gradually cut through natural wastage – such as people not being replaced when they leave or retire – rather than actual redundancies.

But morale of NHS staff is also low as most have been forced to accept a two-year pay freeze, which is effectively a pay cut once inflation has been taken into account.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Loss of NHS jobs will hit patients says nurse chie

Title: Loss of NHS jobs will hit patients says nurse chie

TheUnhivedMind - April 9, 2011 02:24 AM (GMT)

Loss of NHS jobs will hit patients says nurse chief

Kiran Randhawa, Health and Social Affairs Correspondent
8 Apr 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-nurse-chief.do

Cuts to thousands of NHS posts will cause long-term damage to patients, the head of the Royal College of Nursing warned today.

Dr Peter Carter condemned the widespread shedding of positions as "misguided" and "ill thought through", adding the health service will end up spending more instead of saving.

In an interview with the Standard, Dr Carter also said the measures could lead to a return of superbugs to hospitals. The warning comes as the revolt against health reforms gathered pace, prompting Health Secretary Andrew Lansley to announce a "pause" in driving them through.

This week, leading London hospital the Royal Free announced it was slashing 450 posts - almost a tenth of the workforce - to make £40 million savings this year. Doctors and nurses will be among those to lose their jobs.

St George's Hospital in Tooting has already announced it is axing up to 500 posts, including those of consultants and nurses.

Kingston Hospital is also planning to axe almost 500 posts. The draft plans would see 22 fewer consultants and 214 fewer nurses, midwives and health visitors. Barts and The London NHS Trust said it was axing 630 positions, including 250 nursing posts.

The RCN said almost 27,000 NHS posts nationwide have been earmarked for cuts as health trusts try to meet the Government's £20 billion savings target over the next four years.

Speaking before the college's annual conference, Dr Carter said: "Far from saving money, these ill thought through and misguided cuts will cost money.

"London hospitals and the UK in general have done well in eradicating hospitals bugs such as MRSA and C.diff but if you start cutting staff all that hard work may be undone. It's the patients who will suffer."

He added that cutting "huge numbers of jobs" was bound to affect standards of care, and that trusts should instead be looking at better ways of working.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hip and knee patients facing 'cruel' delays

Title: Hip and knee patients facing 'cruel' delays

TheUnhivedMind - April 5, 2011 05:03 PM (GMT)

Hip and knee patients facing 'cruel' delays

Patients awaiting knee and hip operations are being denied surgery unless they can show their condition is causing them increasing disability or pain, say doctors.

By Stephen Adams 5:50PM BST 05 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...uel-delays.html

Hospital trusts are clamping down on routine surgery including hip and knee replacements to save money.

But orthopaedic surgeons said the delays are "devastating and cruel" to patients.

Peter Kay, president of the British Orthopaedic Association (BOA), told the BBC that there was "excellent evidence" that these operations improved quality of life and were cost effective.

But he said: "The double jeopardy is that patients wait longer in pain, and when they have the operation, the result might not have been as good as it otherwise would have been had they had it early. "

Almost 700 orthopaedic surgeons across England sent the BBC information on their primary care trusts' policies on hip and knee replacements.

Of those, 152 said patients were now having to show they were more disabled or in greater pain than before to qualify for surgery; 118 said the operations were now regarded as a low priority; while 106 said they had been put on hold.

Some trusts have introduced score cards for pain and disability.

Last week the Primary Care Trust Network, which represents health service managers who buy treatment, admitted that a number of trusts had "reluctantly" started to ration routine surgery more tightly "in the context of financial constraint".

David Stout, its director, said the number of such operations had doubled in the last decade to almost 200,000 per annum.

A Department of Health spokesman said: "When clinicians and patients are making decisions about joint replacement surgery, it is right that other procedures - which could provide better outcomes for patients and provide better value for taxpayers - are also considered."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lansley recognises 'genuine' concerns about NHS

Title: Lansley recognises 'genuine' concerns about NHS
Description: *plan*

TheUnhivedMind - April 5, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

Lansley recognises 'genuine' concerns about NHS plan

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley: "No change is not an option"

4 April 2011 Last updated at 23:16
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-12953646

Andrew Lansley has acknowledged there are "genuine concerns" about the NHS shake-up in England - amid accusations the policy is in "chaos".

The health secretary said ministers were "listening" and would now "pause" to allow further consultation.

Plans which would give GPs control of about 60% of the NHS budget and allow more private firms to provide care have come under cross-party criticism.

Labour's John Healey accused Mr Lansley of "confusion, chaos and incompetence".

The Health and Social Care Bill, currently going through Parliament, is the largest piece of health legislation since the NHS was created.

It would allow groups of GPs' consortia to decide what health care to buy - something currently done by primary care trusts - putting £60bn of the health budget into their control by 2013.
'Legitimate concerns'

The plans would also allow doctors to buy care from "any willing provider", including private companies and voluntary groups. Currently private firms do very little NHS work,

but under the plans which actively promote greater competition, many predict this will increase.

The government says the changes will help the NHS meet challenges like a growing elderly population as well as international benchmarks on cancer survival and dementia diagnosis.

But critics say changes are being done too quickly and some have attacked the bill as a way of privatising the NHS.

Mr Lansley said the bill had made good progress through Parliament but people had "legitimate concerns and issues" and the government wanted to "move forward with the support" of NHS staff.

He said: "We recognise that this speed of progress has brought with it some substantive concerns. Some of those concerns are misplaced or based on misrepresentations but we recognise that some are genuine.

"I can therefore tell the House that we propose to take the opportunity of a natural break in the passage of the Bill to pause, listen and engage with all those who want the NHS to succeed, and subsequently to bring forward amendments to improve the plans further in the normal way."

He told MPs competition must be fair and private providers would not be allowed to exploit the new system and "cherry-pick" the most profitable services.

And he signalled there could be changes when it came to opening up the NHS to private providers, adding emergency units "clearly will never be based on competition".
Listening exercise

The government was "committed to listening and we will take every opportunity to improve the Bill" but he added: "No change is not an option."

BBC political editor Nick Robinson said ministers were preparing to change their plans to see off their critics before the bill goes to the House of Lords where it may face more opposition.

Prime Minister David Cameron and Deputy PM Nick Clegg are expected to join a "listening exercise" designed to reassure doctors and voters about the bill before it returns to the Lords after May.

Lib Dem MPs and peers met for several hours on Monday evening to discuss the NHS plans.

BBC political correspondent Ross Hawkins said they would present Nick Clegg, who

was not present but was represented by his aide Norman Lamb, with a list of changes they want made to the Bill.

A source said the party wanted progress on three areas, accountability, the involvement of councillors and how to stop private firms "cherry picking" work.

A source told the BBC Mr Lamb had told the meeting there would be no "US-style privatisation of the health service on our watch".

In the Times, Conservative MP and former health secretary Stephen Dorrell accused the government of losing control of its health policy.

Labour accused the government of creating a "crisis of confidence" in the NHS with a "wasteful" and unnecessary reorganisation.

In a speech in London on Monday, party leader Ed Miliband said GPs could "play more of a role in commissioning", but the idea of transferring all commissioning "lock, stock and barrel" to GPs "without it being properly tested... doesn't make sense".

Labour did see a role for private companies within the NHS, but the proposals "take us into a whole different arena" and are "ideological and reckless", he said.

The Labour leader also attacked "horse-trading" between the Conservatives and Liberal Democrats and "contradictory briefings to the newspapers" which had created "utter confusion and chaos".

At their spring conference last month, Lib Dems voted to amend what they called the "damaging and unjustified" shake-up of GP services, including more scrutiny of GP consortia.

Doctors have also criticised the plans. At an emergency meeting with the health secretary this month, the British Medical Association stopped short of rejecting the bill altogether, but urged ministers to "adopt an approach of evolution not revolution" towards the NHS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOSPITALS ‘ARE CLOSING BEDS AND AXING JOBS TO

Title: HOSPITALS ‘ARE CLOSING BEDS AND AXING JOBS TO
Description: *BALANCE THE BOOKS'*

TheUnhivedMind - April 4, 2011 11:59 PM (GMT)

HOSPITALS ‘ARE CLOSING BEDS AND AXING JOBS TO BALANCE THE BOOKS’

Monday April 4 2011 by Alison Little Deputy Political Editor
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/238555/Hos...ance-the-books-

HOSPITALS built under the Private Finance Initiative are closing beds and cutting jobs to balance their books, a campaign group claimed yesterday.

Health Emergency said it had also discovered “asset stripping” sales of land and property by NHS Trusts to help them meet the Government’s public spending cuts.

Land is being sold by PFI-built hospitals in London and a growing number of nursing and other jobs are being axed.

They include hundreds of posts at the £256million 1,200-bed Queen Alexandra Hospital in Portsmouth, the campaign group said.

Other hospitals are also facing financial problems but they have yet to announce any cuts, claimed Health Emergency.

The group’s information director, Dr John Lister, said: “PFI means that hospitals face rising bills each year, regardless of their income.

“It means private sector profits are protected by legally binding contracts, taking an increased share of declining Trust budgets, while clinical services, patient care and the jobs of NHS staff are sacrificed in an impossible battle to balance the books.

It means private sector profits are protected by legally binding contracts

Dr John Lister

“Isn’t it significant that Health Secretary Andrew Lansley’s Health and Social Care Bill is seeking to break up almost every structure in our NHS, claiming to make the system more efficient, but leaving PFI intact and instead opening even more ways for the private sector to rip off the taxpayer and undermine the public services?

“The Tories appeared opportunistically critical of their own PFI policy when Labour was implementing it, but they are now happy to see this growing haemorrhage of cash from the NHS.”

A survey of more than 2,000 adults by the public service union Unison said that three out of four people were opposed to having private companies running parts of the NHS Blood and Transplant Service. Dave Prentis, the general secretary of the public sector union Unison, said: “The public have said a very resounding ‘no’ to blood money.
SEARCH UK NEWS for:

“The Blood and Transplant Service is an inspirational service, with millions of people willing to give their blood freely.

“Letting private companies move in breaks that link and taints the whole service with the profit motive.

“There are also very real dangers to the safety of the blood supply if the smooth path from donors to patients is broken.”

Doctors and nurses are furious after most NHS trusts refused to pay overtime on Royal Wedding day, which is a Bank Holiday, to save cash.

All NHS staff will get extra pay in Scotland, but bosses in England and Wales have been allowed to stick to contracts allowing for the usual eight public holidays a year.

While some staff will get a day off in lieu, 53 out of 64 trusts contacted are treating April 29 as a normal day, saving up to £44,000 in wages.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Former NHS director dies after operation is

Title: Former NHS director dies after operation is
Description: *cancelled 4x at her own hospital*

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 06:05 PM (GMT)

Former NHS director dies after operation is cancelled four times at her own hospital

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:32 PM on 31st March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...s-hospital.html

Former Mayor of Chelmsford Margaret Hutchon was waiting for a stomach op

A former NHS director died after waiting for nine months for an operation - at her own hospital.

Margaret Hutchon, a former mayor, had been waiting since last June for a follow-up stomach operation at Broomfield Hospital in Chelmsford, Essex.

But her appointments to go under the knife were cancelled four times and she barely regained consciousness after finally having surgery.

Her devastated husband, Jim, is now demanding answers from Mid Essex Hospital Services NHS Trust - the organisation where his wife had served as a non-executive member of the board of directors.

He said: 'I don't really know why she died. I did not get a reason from the hospital. We all want to know for closure. She got weaker and weaker as she waited and operations were put off.'

Mr Hutchon, of Great Baddow, Essex, said his wife, 72, had initially undergone major stomach surgery last June but the follow up procedures were repeatedly abandoned.

The former mayor remained at the hospital for months but her family feared she was becoming institutionalised and decided to bring her home until an operation was a certainty.

Margaret Hutchon waited nine months for an operation at Broomfield Hospital in Chelmsford where she was a non-executive director

Mr Hutchon, 71, said: 'The case has been referred to the coroner because of the long time it has taken. In some ways, I would like the coroner to order a post mortem.'

The pensioner said his wife had been left very weak before her operation because she had been unable to take in nutrients.

'From July to October there was talk of another operation and then between November and December there were three or four postponements and she was becoming so institutionalised we decided to get her home until an operation was certain.

'It was a blessing because although neither of is could have guessed it - it gave us a last month together.

'Nevertheless, she was unable to take proper nourishment and went into the operation on the better side of a low state - she was very weak.'

Mrs Hutchon was well known and respected after serving in local government for the past 30 years and she became mayor of Chelmsford in 2006.

Mike Mackrory, a fellow Liberal Democrat councillor, said: We were all stunned to hear she had died after the operation. There were constant delays she had to endure before surgery.

'We were given the very sad news and as word spread it threw a pall over the civic dinner. Margaret was much loved and respected in this town.'

A spokesman for Broomfield Hospital said it could not comment on individual cases.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lack of intensive care equipment 'causing deaths'

Title: Lack of intensive care equipment 'causing deaths'

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 11:09 PM (GMT)

Lack of intensive care equipment 'causing deaths'

Patients on intensive care are particularly vulnerable to breathing problems and often need assistance

30 March 2011 Last updated at 09:28
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12892141

The lack of a cheap and simple breathing monitor on NHS intensive care wards is causing unnecessary patient deaths, warn doctors.

According to the Royal College of Anaesthetists, using a capnograph may avoid over 70% of breathing-related deaths on UK intensive care wards.

A capnograph can detect problems as soon as they occur and immediately alert staff to intervene.

It is already used almost universally in operating theatres.

It works by detecting carbon dioxide in exhaled breath to confirm that the patient is breathing sufficiently.

But only a quarter of intensive care units in the UK use the device, according to this latest report.

Report author Dr Tim Cook, who is a consultant anaesthetist at the Royal United Hospital in Bath, said: "The single most important change that would save lives is the use of a simple breathing monitor, which would have identified or prevented most of the events that were reported.

"We recommend that a capnograph is used for all patients receiving help with breathing on ICU.

"Greater use of this device will save lives."

He said the introduction of capnography to more ICUs would require "modest cost" and some training of nurses and those doctors who are not familiar with its use.

Patients at highest risk of breathing complications are those with other health problems, such as obesity.

The report found obese patients had double the risk of airway problems when they needed a general anaesthetic compared with non-obese patients.

It monitored all airway complications recorded between 2008 and 2009 in operating theatres, intensive care units and hospital emergency departments throughout the UK.

Of 184 reports of complications, 38 resulted in a death. Sixteen of these deaths occurred while under general anaesthetic in the operating theatre, 18 occurred on intensive care units and four in emergency departments.

A Department of Health spokesperson said: "We welcome this report and would encourage NHS trusts and staff to take note of the recommendations and take any necessary action to ensure high quality, safe patient care."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

234b5

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Traditional Chinese Medicine

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Traditional Chinese Medicine

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Examine Your Stool	TheUnhivedMind	0	124	27th June 2011 - 04:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why GPs should be prescribing acupuncture to patients branded hypochondriacs	TheUnhivedMind	0	104	30th May 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Astragalus herb against Flu (HUANG QI)	TheUnhivedMind	2	323	18th May 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **wades77**
		THE BLACK SESAME [HEI ZHI MA]	TheUnhivedMind	1	535	18th May 2011 - 04:12 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		THE RED REISHI MUSHROOM (LING ZHI) (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	17	2,114	18th May 2011 - 04:04 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**

		Chinese mushroom found to have powerful anti-aging benefits	TheUnhivedMind	1	230	18th May 2011 - 03:58 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Red Dates [JUJUBE DATES]	TheUnhivedMind	5	538	18th May 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Elderly people should take up T'ai Chi, say academ	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	17th May 2011 - 04:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Wondrous World of Chi (Qi) Power [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	10	296	13th May 2011 - 03:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mother's verdict after tearaway son, 14, is given free ACUPUNCTURE	TheUnhivedMind	0	117	3rd May 2011 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Traditional Chinese Medicine and Our Christian Fai	semperbry76	0	101	2nd May 2011 - 03:06 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Gynostemma	semperbry76	0	57	2nd May 2011 - 02:26 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Polyrachis Ant	semperbry76	0	96	2nd May 2011 - 02:20 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Chicken Eggs in Chinese Medicine	TheUnhivedMind	7	334	2nd May 2011 - 01:56 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		BLACK BONE CHICKEN	TheUnhivedMind	1	277	27th March 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TAI CHI...THE KEY TO A HAPPY OLD AGE	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	18th March 2011 - 04:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TCM, Spleen, Stomach and body weight	Ken Ardel	0	182	26th February 2011 - 08:04 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Chinese Naturopathy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	147	20th February 2011 - 05:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tai Chi prevents elderly falls say geriatrics soci	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	13th January 2011 - 07:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine published the prevention of influenza prevention and c	TheUnhivedMind	0	128	11th January 2011 - 10:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tea Recipes	TheUnhivedMind	0	167	6th January 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE LANULA	TheUnhivedMind	1	3,523	21st December 2010 - 06:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Acupuncture can help treat lazy eye	TheUnhivedMind	0	137	17th December 2010 - 04:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BLEEDING PERIPHERAL POINTS: An Acupuncture Techni	TheUnhivedMind	0	184	14th December 2010 - 10:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Qigong master projecting his chi energy [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	237	19th November 2010 - 04:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Acupressure Provides Many Benefits to Dogs and Other Pets	TheUnhivedMind	0	172	31st October 2010 - 10:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pumpkins Remedy Seasonal Ailments	TheUnhivedMind	1	158	18th October 2010 - 12:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Herbal Medicines for the Common Cold	TheUnhivedMind	0	181	27th September 2010 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHINESE MEDICAL DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS	TheUnhivedMind	0	205	27th September 2010 - 03:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Build Strong Teeth From the Inside Out [HEI ZHI MA!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	204	22nd September 2010 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Couples increasingly seeking out alternative infertility treatments such as acupunctu	TheUnhivedMind	0	239	24th August 2010 - 03:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tai Chi beats stretching in fibromyalgia study	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	20th August 2010 - 01:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heart failure breakthrough: placebo controlled study shows major improvement with acupu	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	5th August 2010 - 11:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Human Avian/Bird Flu and Chinese medicine	TheUnhivedMind	0	201	29th July 2010 - 10:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TCM take on swine flu - It's pathogenic heat, cold and damp	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	29th July 2010 - 10:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big Natural Chinese Herbs will Overcome Death Squad Drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	222	27th July 2010 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iraqi doctors run out of pharmaceuticals, start using acupuncture	TheUnhivedMind	0	169	27th July 2010 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thyroid Disease: A Natural Perspective. An Interview with Shasta Tayam	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	16th July 2010 - 12:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Use of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Breast Cancer Care [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	11th July 2010 - 10:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAIR LOSS REMEDIES FROM TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE SYSTEMS	TheUnhivedMind	3	531	29th June 2010 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tea Tips: Episode 09 "Pu-erh Tea"	TheUnhivedMind	6	204	8th June 2010 - 04:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Five Viscera System	TheUnhivedMind	0	234	5th June 2010 - 12:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Shaolin Medicine for Arthritis and inflammation	TheUnhivedMind	4	286	31st May 2010 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TEAS FOR GENERAL HEALTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	31st May 2010 - 06:16 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Chinese Medicine Treatment for Excessive Sweating in the Groin	TheUnhivedMind	0	316	22nd May 2010 - 04:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Medicine Treatment for Sweaty Palms & Feet	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	22nd May 2010 - 04:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Medicine Treatment of Excessive Underarm Sweating and Odor	TheUnhivedMind	0	148	22nd May 2010 - 04:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese External Herbal Remedies for Insomnia	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	22nd May 2010 - 04:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Enjoying natural springs to promote health	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	22nd May 2010 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Herbal Foot Baths to Promote Health	TheUnhivedMind	0	180	22nd May 2010 - 03:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sauna and Herbal Steam Methods to Promote Health	TheUnhivedMind	0	168	22nd May 2010 - 03:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Herbal Baths	TheUnhivedMind	0	165	22nd May 2010 - 11:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Taking Cold Baths to Promote Health	TheUnhivedMind	0	186	22nd May 2010 - 11:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Water Cures in Ancient China	TheUnhivedMind	0	183	22nd May 2010 - 11:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jimmy Chang's Chinese Pulse Diagnosis [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	4	259	9th May 2010 - 05:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Reverse Gray Hair with He Shou Wu [+CRAIG'S COMMENTS]	TheUnhivedMind	2	337	8th May 2010 - 10:37 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Three-Bean Congee Helps preventing H1N1 Virus	TheUnhivedMind	0	416	4th May 2010 - 04:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chi: Discover Your Source of Health, Healing and Longevity	TheUnhivedMind	0	203	2nd May 2010 - 01:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Qi Stimulation without Needles: Acupressure Brings Healing [3RD BEST CHINESE TREATMENT]	TheUnhivedMind	0	247	18th April 2010 - 05:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Complementary/Alternative Medicine: TCM [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	217	28th March 2010 - 12:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Herbs Really Do Help Prevent Diabetes	TheUnhivedMind	0	222	19th March 2010 - 04:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The next attack propaganda by the poison pharmas on TCM	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	19th March 2010 - 04:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Functional Properties of Edible Mushrooms	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	19th March 2010 - 01:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Food actions for the body	TheUnhivedMind	6	215	15th March 2010 - 10:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Corydalis Yan Hu Suo can Help Stop Seizures, Treat Parkinson's and Manage Pain	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	11th March 2010 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Alcohol as Medicine	TheUnhivedMind	1	284	28th February 2010 - 04:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SOME CLASSIC CHINESE MEDICINE TEXTS	TheUnhivedMind	0	201	28th February 2010 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lyme Disease: Traditional Chinese Medicine Offers Treatment for the Toxic Fire	TheUnhivedMind	0	263	26th February 2010 - 04:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE KIDNEY NETWORK AND MINGMEN	TheUnhivedMind	0	265	23rd February 2010 - 06:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Echinacea: Pros and Cons	TheUnhivedMind	0	332	20th February 2010 - 03:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Acupuncture could help period pain, researchers say	TheUnhivedMind	0	227	17th February 2010 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Get ready for more attacks on TCM soon	TheUnhivedMind	0	215	17th February 2010 - 05:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sexual Discipline and Chinese Sexual Yoga	TheUnhivedMind	3	413	5th February 2010 - 02:30 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Acupuncture improves sex drive and decreases hot flashes	TheUnhivedMind	0	291	29th January 2010 - 02:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR HUANG PO-WEN'S INJURY POLTICE	TheUnhivedMind	0	248	21st January 2010 - 06:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TCM TREATMENTS FOR THYROID DISEASES	TheUnhivedMind	1	445	16th January 2010 - 11:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Keep the Kidneys Strong All Winter Long with TCM	TheUnhivedMind	1	288	12th January 2010 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Clock Holds Key to Liver Health	TheUnhivedMind	0	226	12th January 2010 - 05:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Power of Qi in putting Animals to Sleep [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	300	20th December 2009 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chinese Food Therapy	TheUnhivedMind	0	260	20th December 2009 - 03:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding on Pulse & Tongue Diagnosis [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	254	19th December 2009 - 06:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On The Colon and its effects on your health [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	246	19th December 2009 - 06:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Dr. Golding on Stress Reduction [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	19th December 2009 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Meditation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	200	19th December 2009 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Plantar Fasciitis [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	19th December 2009 - 06:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Pelvic Floor Strengthening [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	19th December 2009 - 06:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Contemporary Health Facts [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	19th December 2009 - 06:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Women's Health [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	202	19th December 2009 - 06:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Laughter & Healing [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	197	19th December 2009 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Grief & Grieving [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	222	19th December 2009 - 06:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding on Acupuncture [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	215	19th December 2009 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding on Menopause [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	19th December 2009 - 06:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Consider The Alternative [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	178	19th December 2009 - 06:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Stretching [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	184	19th December 2009 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Facial Rejuvenation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	218	19th December 2009 - 06:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Pain Management [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	202	19th December 2009 - 06:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Therapeutic Massage [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	19th December 2009 - 05:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On MS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	19th December 2009 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Yoga [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	190	19th December 2009 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Golding On Communication [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	198	19th December 2009 - 05:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 126 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Traditional Chinese Medicine Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0477** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Traditional Chinese Medicine

51. Sauna and Herbal Steam Methods to Promote Health
52. Chinese Herbal Baths
53. Taking Cold Baths to Promote Health
54. Water Cures in Ancient China
55. Jimmy Chang's Chinese Pulse Diagnosis [Vd]
56. Reverse Gray Hair with He Shou Wu
57. Three-Bean Congee Helps preventing H1N1 Virus
58. Chi: Discover Your Source of Health, Healing and
59. Qi Stimulation without Needles: Acupressure Brings
60. Complementary/Alternative Medicine: TCM [Vd]
61. Chinese Herbs Really Do Help Prevent Diabetes
62. The next attack propaganda by the poison pharmas
63. Functional Properties of Edible Mushrooms
64. Food actions for the body
65. Corydalis Yan Hu Suo can Help Stop Seizures, Treat
66. Alcohol as Medicine
67. SOME CLASSIC CHINESE MEDICINE TEXTS
68. Lyme Disease: Traditional Chinese Medicine Offers
69. THE KIDNEY NETWORK AND MINGMEN
70. Echinacea: Pros and Cons
71. Acupuncture could help period pain, researchers
72. Get ready for more attacks on TCM soon
73. Sexual Discipline and Chinese Sexual Yoga
74. Acupuncture improves sex drive and decreases hot
75. DR HUANG PO-WEN'S INJURY POLTICE
76. TCM TREATMENTS FOR THYROID DISEASES
77. Keep the Kidneys Strong All Winter Long with TCM
78. Chinese Clock Holds Key to Liver Health
79. The Power of Qi in putting Animals to Sleep [Vd]
80. Chinese Food Therapy

81. Dr. Golding on Pulse & Tongue Diagnosis [Vd]
82. Dr. Golding On The Colon and its effects on your
83. Dr. Golding on Stress Reduction [Vd]
84. Dr. Golding On Meditation [Vd]
85. Dr. Golding On Plantar Fasciitis [Vd]
86. Dr. Golding On Pelvic Floor Strengthening [Vd]
87. Dr. Golding On Contemporary Health Facts [Vd]
88. Dr. Golding On Women's Health [Vd]
89. Dr. Golding On Laughter & Healing [Vd]
90. Dr. Golding On Grief & Grieving [Vd]
91. Dr. Golding on Acupuncture [Vd]
92. Dr. Golding on Menopause [Vd]
93. Dr. Golding On Consider The Alternative [Vd]
94. Dr. Golding On Stretching [Vd]
95. Dr. Golding On Facial Rejuvenation [Vd]
96. Dr. Golding On Pain Management [Vd]
97. Dr. Golding On Therapeutic Massage [Vd]
98. Dr. Golding On MS [Vd]
99. Dr. Golding On Yoga [Vd]
100. Dr. Golding On Communication [Vd]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Traditional Chinese Medicine

101. Dr. Golding on Back, Midspine, and Neck [Vd]
102. Dr. Golding On Foods That Alkalize & Heal [Vd]
103. Dr. Golding On Tuina Cranial Massage [Vd]
104. Dr. Golding On High Blood Pressure [Vd]
105. Dr. Golding On Spinal Decompression Therapy [Vd]
106. Dr. Golding on Chinese Herbal Medicine [Vd]
107. Dr. Golding On Cancer [Vd]
108. Dr. Golding On Carpal Tunnel Syndrome [Vd]
109. Dr. Golding on Sciatica [Vd]
110. Dr. Golding on Moxibustion [Vd]
111. Dr. Golding on Environmental Toxins [Vd]
112. Dr. Golding On Infertility and Acupuncture [Vd]
113. Mystery of Chi - Healing and the Mind [Vd]
114. Chinese Medicine: Traditional Methods and Modern
115. Keeping Your Child Healthy with Acupuncture and
116. Complementary/Alternative Medicine: Traditional
117. Boosting The Immune System: Lung Qi and Yin
118. Herbal Formula against H1N1 Clinically Proven
119. Ophiopogon - Another Favorite Herb
120. Cordyceps, the strange 'herb'
121. Kudzu found effective for relief of cluster headac
122. Gotu Kola - Fo-Ti-Tieng - Ho-Shou-Wu
123. Some Chinese type herbal formulas
124. Chinese Eye Treatment/Diagnosis
125. Chinese Herbs Treat Endometriosis Better Than
126. The Cordyceps Sinensis Medicinal Mushroom

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Examine Your Stool

Title: Examine Your Stool

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 04:56 PM (GMT)

Examine Your Stool

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/lifestyles/tc...exam_stool.html

Normally, an individual is able to defecate once or twice per day without straining. The stool should neither be too hard nor too soft, and should not have a foul odor. There also should be no pus, blood, mucus or undigested food in it. A TCM physician usually notes the frequency, form and color of the stool as well as the accompanying feelings during defecation.

Nature of stool

An offensive odor of stool pertains to heat accumulation.

Dry, dark-brown stool means excessive heat is present in the large intestine.

Loose stools with a fishy odor pertain to excessive cold in the intestines.

Extremely dry and hard stool is often seen in a deficiency of blood or body fluids.

Loose bowels with shapeless stool usually are due to deficiency cold in the spleen and stomach.

Initial discharge of a hard stool and then discharge of a loose stool can be seen in dampness accumulation caused by a spleen deficiency.

Alternate dry and loose stool in irregular patterns are due to disharmony between the liver and spleen.

Stools with partly digested food and a rotten odor are caused by improper food intake, which leads to food retention. Individuals will also pass excessive gas.

Stools containing completely undigested food are due to kidney yang exhaustion.

Stools with yellow mucus accompanied with tenesmus (rectal heaviness) means damp-heat has accumulated in the large intestine.

Pus and bloody stools are seen in dysentery.

Sour stools in children are due to food retention without proper digestion.

Improper food intake leads to food retention; individuals may also pass excessive gas.

Constipation

Constipation refers to infrequency or difficulty in defecation and may be accompanied with dry or hard stool. In TCM, this is usually due to heat accumulating in the intestines or insufficient amounts of body fluids. This leads to the intestines being unable to perform peristalsis (special movements of the intestines by which the contents are moved along the cavity). TCM categorizes the condition into four types:

Heat type: This is caused by excessive heat consuming the body fluid making the content in the bowel unable to flow freely. Individuals defecate dry or hard stools. Other accompanying symptoms are a flushed face, low-grade fever, thirst, foul breath, abdominal fullness and abdominal distention with pain that does not go away with pressure placed on the abdomen.

On examination, the tongue is red, covered by a yellow dry fur; the pulse is rapid.

Cold type: Individuals have difficulty in defecation with dry or normal stool texture. Other symptoms include abdominal distention with pain that does not go away with pressure placed on the abdomen, a pale complexion, cold limbs, an aversion to cold temperatures and a preference to drink hot beverages.

On examination the tongue is pale, and the pulse is deep and slow. This is a pattern of cold evil invasion that results in depression of the yang qi and obstruction of the bowel's qi.

Qi type: The individual presents with constipation or difficulty in defecation even though he or she has an urge. The usual associated symptoms are fullness in the chest and rib sides, frequent belching and a poor appetite.

On examination, the tongue is covered by thin and greasy fur; the pulse is taut.

Deficiency type: Individuals have an urge to defecate but it is difficult, and, many persons will try forceful straining to release the stool. In some cases, extremely dry hard stools like sheep feces are discharged. Other usual symptoms are a pale complexion,

dizziness and fatigue.

On examination, the tongue is pale; the pulse is fine and hesitant. This is a pattern of insufficiency of the blood and body fluids, or, it is due to deficiency of both qi and yin. It is often seen in chronic disease states, in the elderly and women who have just given birth.

Diarrhea

Diarrhea means frequent defecation with loose or watery stools. TCM believes this symptom is mainly caused by an attack of exogenous evils, improper diet or yang deficiency in both the spleen and kidneys, which make water descend and cause dysfunction in the intestines. TCM divides the condition into the following six types:

Damp cold type: Individuals present with diarrhea characterized by loose and watery stools. The stools are pale yellow and have a foul odor. Other accompanying symptoms are a bland taste in the mouth, fullness in the epigastric (the upper middle region of the abdomen), abdominal pain, intestinal rumblings and a poor appetite. There may be alternating chills and fever accompanied by headache, nasal congestion and general soreness.

On examination, the tongue is covered by thick white fur; the pulse is slow and hesitant.

Damp heat type: Individuals usually start with abdominal pain followed by diarrhea, and pass formless and foul odor stools with great frequency. Other symptoms include intestinal rumblings, restlessness, thirst and a burning sensation in the anus.

On examination, the tongue is red and covered by yellow, thick and greasy fur; the pulse is rapid.
The tongue is red and coverd by yellow greasy fur.
Food retention type: Individuals have foul smelling diarrhea with sour and rotten vomit, fullness of the epigastric region, intestinal rumblings, abdominal pain that is diminished after fecal discharge, a poor appetite and fever.

On examination, the tongue fur is thick and greasy; the pulse is rolling. This is often due to eating unhygienic food or an improper diet.

Spleen yang deficiency type: Individuals have diarrhea or may just pass loose and soft stool. There is undigested food in the stool. Other symptoms include poor appetite, increased stooling frequency after eating greasy foods, abdominal distention, a dull pain above the navel, a sallow complexion, fatigue and general weakness.

On examination, the tongue is pale, enlarged and covered by white fur; the pulse is weak.

Poor appetite and abdominal discomfort are associated with a spleen disorder.

Hyperactive liver qi attacking the spleen type: Individuals have abdominal pain and diarrhea following emotional disturbances. The abdominal discomfort will slightly diminish after defecation. Accompanying symptoms include fullness in the chest and rib sides, belching, loss of appetite, a bitter taste in the mouth, acid regurgitation, a sallow complexion and fatigue.

On examination, the tongue is pink with little fur; the pulse is taut. Kidney yang deficiency type: This is due to the kidney yang failing to warm the spleen. Individuals present with abdominal pain at dawn and then pass a loose stool. The abdominal pain is relieved after defecation. There is also coldness and soreness present in the lumbar area and knees. Distension in the abdominal region and aversion of coldness are typically present.

On examination, the tongue is pale and enlarged; the pulse is deep and fine.

Blood in the stool

Stool mixed with fresh blood and foul in odor is often due to an attack of heat evils in the meridians and blood vessels.

Dysentery: Both blood and mucus are present in the stool. Other symptoms include abdominal pain, fever, tenesmus (rectal heaviness) and abdominal urgency. This is a result of damp-heat in the large intestine.

Black, tar-liked stool is due to blood stasis, which indicates bleeding in the upper portion of the digestive system.

Red, bloody stool indicates bleeding in the lower portion of the digestive system..

Blood in the stool should always be evaluated by a physician as it can be a symptom of some serious medical conditions.

Fecal incontinence

This occurs when an individual is unable to control defecation and the stool is discharged out spontaneously. It pertains to yang deficiencies in the spleen and kidneys.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why GPs should be prescribing acupuncture to

Title: Why GPs should be prescribing acupuncture to
Description: *patients branded hypochondriacs*

TheUnhivedMind - May 30, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

Why GPs should be prescribing acupuncture to patients branded hypochondriacs

By Jenny Hope
Last updated at 1:28 AM on 30th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...d-symptoms.html

Millions of patients with ‘unexplained symptoms’ could benefit from acupuncture on the NHS, it is claimed.

Just 12 sessions led to health improvements for patients taking part in the first study of its kind.

British researchers want GPs to prescribe acupuncture for the one in five patients whose symptoms remain ‘medically unexplained’ despite a battery of tests and investigations.

They deny such patients can be seen as hypochondriacs and claim acupuncture could save the NHS money because it would cut unnecessary work including GP appointments, hospital stays and MRI scans.

The study involved 80 adults who had consulted their GP at least eight times in the past year with problems such as headaches, muscle pain, extreme tiredness, joint and back pain.

Half were sent for acupuncture, up to 12 sessions in six months, while the remainder were given no extra treatment. Those having acupuncture had a ‘significant and sustained’ benefit in their symptoms, says a report in the British Journal of General Practice.

Patients said the change in energy levels was ‘marvellous’.

The study was carried out by a research team from the Institute of Health Services Research, Peninsula Medical School, University of Exeter.

Professor Andrew Gould, who led the study, said it was important to offer patients another option alongside conventional medicine – where it wasn’t working.

He denied it was a charter for hypochondriacs, saying the problem of unexplained symptoms was well recognised.

Studies have shown that treating a patient with 'unexplained symptoms' can cost twice that of a patient who has been diagnosed (posed by models)

Studies have shown the cost to the NHS of managing the treatment of a patient with medically unexplained symptoms can be twice that of a patient with a diagnosis.

Professor Gould said: ‘It’s soul-destroying for the patient and soul-destroying for the doctor when there’s no clear reason for the symptoms they are suffering.

‘We don’t know how acupuncture is making a difference, but it seems to be something to do with the treatment rather than just a placebo or one-to-one care they’re getting.’ In the three months before taking part in the study, the 80 patients from London had been in frequent contact with the NHS.

They accounted for: 21 patient in-days; 106 outpatient clinic visits; 52 hospital clinic visits (for treatments such as physiotherapy, chiropody and counselling); 44 hospital visits for investigations (including ten magnetic resonance imaging – MRI – scans); and 75 visits to non-NHS practitioners such as opticians, dentists and complementary therapists.

Researcher Dr Charlotte Paterson said a cost-effectiveness study would take place, but GPs could be confident that prescribing acupuncture was ‘safe and potentially effective’.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Astragalus herb against Flu (HUANG QI)

Title: Astragalus herb against Flu (HUANG QI)

craig-oxley - October 23, 2009 02:11 PM (GMT)

Dr. Weil was right: Astragalus herb really helps fight the flu (influenza)

Thursday, October 22, 2009 by: Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/027302_astragalus_the_flu.html

The FTC and FDA are terrorizing Dr. Andrew Weil over his true statements about the immune-boosting properties of astragalus. According to the FDA, astragalus has no antiviral or antibacterial properties whatsoever and is of absolutely no use in the human body. Sound bizarre?

I thought so too. That's why I asked NaturalNews researchers to assemble a collection of statements in support of Dr. Weil's astragalus statements. This medicinal herb does, indeed, boost healthy immune function and offer protection against influenza. And because it's a multifaceted, complex plant-based medicine, it's not outsmarted by one particular viral configuration... it's useful against any flu (including H1N1 swine flu).

Here's what the experts have to say about astragalus and influenza...

Astragalus beats the flu
Clinical Applications: Astragalus is antiviral, carminative, antispasmodic, and hepatic. It improves glucose tolerance and acts as a vasodilator. In China, astragalus has been used as an energy tonic for deficient spleen qi and yang conditions. It has been used to treat wasting and thirsting conditions, as well as diarrhea, fatigue, and prolapse of the uterus. Astragalus is used to control fluids in cases of excess sweating and to reduce fluid retention.
- Fundamentals of Naturopathic Endocrinology by Michael Friedman, ND

Other Chinese doctors have found that astragalus offers more effective relief than the drug nifedipine (Procardia) for angina pain. More than 80 percent of angina patients

improved on astragalus treatment without the dizziness, giddiness, heartburn, or headache that nifedipine can cause. Animal studies suggest that astragalus can help prevent the development of cholesterol plaques after an arterial wall has been damaged, which can keep the coronary arteries from becoming too narrow. Astragalus also is useful in the treatment of viral myocarditis, a flulike infection that affects the heart.
- Prescription for Herbal Healing: An Easy-to-Use A-Z Reference to Hundreds of Common Disorders and Their Herbal Remedies by Phyllis A. Balch, CNC

Also, since flu vaccines are formulated based on viruses that have caused outbreaks in the past, they may or may not be effective in preventing flu caused by this year's virus. Astragalus helps to build the immune system, and thus make you less vulnerable to the flu. Take 250 to 500 milligrams in the morning three times a week during the flu season. Note: Do not take this herb if you have a fever. American ginseng helps to boost the immune system and strengthen the body. Take 200 milligrams one-half hour before breakfast once or twice a week during the winter months.
- Smart Medicine for Healthier Living : Practical A-Z Reference to Natural and Conventional Treatments for Adults by Janet Zand, LAc, OMD, Allan N. Spreed, MD, CNC, James B. LaValle, RPh, ND

Consider taking ginseng or astragalus to promote health, stamina, and viral immunity. Take colostrum, beta-glucan, and other immune-boosting supplements. Take extra vitamin C and zinc. Follow the recommendations in this book on how to take natural medicines for beating the flu. For frail, older people, reduce the dosage by half.
- Beating the Flu: The Natural Prescription for Surviving Pandemic Influenza and Bird Flu by J. E. Williams

Astragalus alone, however, is effective in preventing depletion of white blood cells during chemotherapy. A clinical study involving 115 patients receiving various forms of chemotherapy found that 83 percent had higher white blood cell counts when given astragalus. Common cold - Chinese studies have shown that using astragalus during cold season reduces the number of colds caught and shortens the duration of those that are caught. If you tend to get colds and flu often, astragalus can help you build up a natural resistance.
- Prescription for Herbal Healing: An Easy-to-Use A-Z Reference to Hundreds of Common Disorders and Their Herbal Remedies by Phyllis A. Balch, CNC

In a study of 28 people, astragalus given orally over a 2-month period significantly increased the production and secretion of interferon compared with controls. Remarkably, the levels of interferon remained high for 2 months after astragalus treatment ended. These results have been duplicated in laboratory studies. Astragalus also increases levels of natural killer (NK) cells, which roam the body via blood and lymph fluid, destroying a wide variety of invaders, including cancer cells and virus-infected body cells.

- The Encyclopedia of Popular Herbs by Robert S. McCaleb, Evelyn Leigh, and Krista Morien

In the exotic language of traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), astragalus boosts the immune system by "stabilizing the exterior" and strengthening the "chi." The Chinese knew thousands of years ago that astragalus could strengthen our shield ("exterior") against disease and increase overall vitality (chi), long before anyone knew about bacteria, white blood cells, or the immune system. You may already be accustomed to taking echinacea at the first sign of a cold or flu, or when people around you are getting sick. How is astragalus different?
- The Encyclopedia of Popular Herbs by Robert S. McCaleb, Evelyn Leigh, and Krista Morien

Adaptogens, which include eleuthero, Asian ginseng, astragalus, and schisandra, are thought to help keep various body systems - including the immune system - functioning optimally. They have not been systematically evaluated as cold remedies. However, one double-blind trial found that people who were given 100 mg of Asian ginseng extract in combination with a flu vaccine experienced a lower frequency of colds and flu compared with people who received only the flu vaccine.
- The Natural Pharmacy: Complete A-Z Reference to Natural Treatments for Common Health Conditions by Alan R. Gaby, M.D., Jonathan V. Wright, M.D., Forrest Batz, Pharm.D. Rick Chester, RPh., N.D., DipLAc. George Constantine, R.Ph., Ph.D. Linnea D. Thompson, Pharm.D., N.D.

The Chinese have been using astragalus for thousands of years for immune-system strengthening. Studies have proven that this herb can reduce the frequency and duration of colds and the flu by boosting the immune system rather than by killing viruses directly. Astragalus can be taken as an extract, or the root can be added to soups.
- The Complete Encyclopedia of Natural Healing: A Comprehensive A-Z Listing of Common and Chronic Illnesses and Their Proven Natural Treatments by Gary Null, Ph. D.

Modern research suggests that astragalus stimulates the immune system (though in my opinion, it's not quite as effective as echinacea), counteracts fatigue, treats many infections (including flu), and supports the kidneys. I grow astragalus, but I don't harvest it. Herbalists recommend taking 3 to 5 milliliters of tincture three times a day, or two 400-milligram capsules three times a day. If I wanted to use astragalus, I'd buy a commercial preparation and follow the package directions for proper dosage. The herb appears to be safe.
- The Green Pharmacy Anti-Aging Prescriptions: Herbs, Foods, and Natural Formulas to Keep You Young by James A. Duke, Ph.D.

Immune System (to Tonify It) General Herbal Treatments: For immunodeficiency and to

accompany chemo and/or radiotherapy, combine 9 grams each of ligustrum berries and dendrobium with 15 grams of astragalus root; if there is digestive upset and nausea, add 9 grams each of pinellia and citrus peel. For immunodeficiency with symptoms of frequent colds and influenza and to prevent colds and influenza, combine 9 grams each of astragalus root, atractylodes bai zhu, and ledebouriella root.
- The Way of Chinese Herbs by Michael Tierra, L.Ac, O.M.D.

I haven't heard of any safety problems with ashwagandha, though the literature says that abdominal cramps are possible. Also known as huang qi, astragalus is one of the premier immune-system boosters in traditional Chinese medicine. Practitioners prescribe the herb to treat colds, flu, bronchitis, sinus infections, and other infectious ailments. They also recommend it for people whose immune systems have been suppressed by chronic illnesses such as AIDS. These uses are supported by modem research.
- The Green Pharmacy Anti-Aging Prescriptions: Herbs, Foods, and Natural Formulas to Keep You Young by James A. Duke, Ph.D.

Investigators at the University of Texas have reported strong immune-restorative effects in test-tube studies of cancer cells treated with astragalus extracts. And certain cells treated with astragalus extracts in culture survive 50 percent longer, according to some U.S. researchers. Chinese studies suggest that astragalus, in addition to boosting immunity and detoxifying a number of drugs and some metals, is also an anti-viral, a diuretic and a coronary artery dilator. They believe it is particularly effective in warding off flu and some other respiratory infections.
- The Doctor's Vitamin and Mineral Encyclopedia by Sheldon Saul Hendler

The antiviral activity of Astragalus is most likely to be due to increased immunity and possibly enhanced interferon production. In support of this, Astragalus demonstrated slight inhibitory activity against adenovirus type 7 in vitro. Natural and recombinant interferon enhanced the inhibitory activity of Astragalus. It also promoted the production of interferon by mouse lung against parainfluenza virus type I and Newcastle disease virus in vitro.
- Principles and Practice of Phytotherapy: Modern Herbal Medicine by Simon Mills and Kerry Bone

Unlike echinacea, astragalus may be taken long-term during cold and flu season. Chinese studies have found it to be an effective preventive against the common cold.
- The Herbal Drugstore by Linda B. White, M.D.

semperbry76 - May 18, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

More Information:
Other Common Names
Astragalus

Page Number In Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs
120

Pharmaceutical Latin
Astragali, Radix

Pinyin
Huang Qi

Treasures
Qi and Blood

Treasure Rating
*****

Atmospheric Energy
Slightly Warm

Organ Meridian Systems
Spleen, Lungs and Three Burning Spaces

Primary Functions
Tonify Qi, regulate immune functions, strengthen resistance, build blood, strengthen "upright Qi,"

Qualities
Astragalus ranks as one of the most potent health tonics in the world. For over two thousand years, it has been one of the most popular tonic herbs used in the Orient, and remains so.
Astragalus is said to strengthen the primary energy of the body and to tonify the three burning spaces, or in other words, to strengthen all metabolic, respiratory and eliminative functions. As an energizer, Astragalus is famed for its strengthening effects on the outside of the body, in particular to the musculature. It is therefore beneficial in particular to younger adults, who tend to be physically active and require external abundant external energy. In China, Astragalus is sometimes considered superior to Ginseng as an energizer for younger people. Astragalus is used to strengthen the legs and arms, and is commonly used by people who work outdoors, especially in the cold, because of its strengthening and warming nature.

Astragalus is said to have another effect on the "surface" of the body---that is, it is used to tonify the "protective Qi," known as Wei Qi in Chinese. This protective Qi is a special kind of energy which circulates just under the skin and in the muscle. Wei Qi is a yang energy and is the yang counterpart to the yin (nutritional) energy flowing through the meridian system, nourishing our tissues and organs. This nutritional energy flowing in

the meridians in known as Ying Qi. Both Wei Qi and Ying Qi are generated in the Lungs after the Lungs have extracted Qi from the air we are breathing, and after the Stomach and Spleen have extracted Qi from the food we have eaten. The air and food energies are united in the Lungs to generate the “essential energy.”

Ying and Wei are the two components of the essential energy. Wei Qi circulates in the subcutaneous tissues providing suppleness to the flesh and adaptive energy to the skin. This function is considered essential to life to Asian health practitioners. It is believed that this adaptive energy at the surface of the body is our first line of defense against the offensive forces of nature.. It is the Wei Qi which provides the energy of the flesh to perspire, produce goose bumps or to shiver. The Wei Qi controls the opening and closing of the pores. It Wei Qi is deficient, exhausted or blocked, environmental forces such as heat, cold, dampness and wind (the so-called “vicious energies”) can easily penetrate through the flesh and injure the tissues lying below, including the blood and inner organs. If the Wei Qi is sufficient, strong and unblocked, the body’s resistance is formidable and one can easily adapt to difficult environmental conditions. Astragalus, by tonifying the Lungs, helps the body generate an abundance of free flowing Wei Qi, thus fortifying the defense energy of the body. Consistent consumption of Astragalus is thus used to protect the body and has traditionally been called “the Great Protector.”

Astragalus helps regulate several other important functions. It is used as a blood tonic and is quite effective when combined with primary blood tonic herbs such as Dang Gui, San Qi, Polygonum, etc. Astragalus helps to regulate fluid metabolism, and those who consume it regularly are said to rarely suffer from fluid retention and bloating. Combined with Licorice root, Astragalus helps regulate blood sugar levels.

An important effect of Astragalus is in its ability to fortify the “Upright Qi.” Upright Qi is the energy allocated by the body to maintain upright posture and to maintain the position of the organs in their healthy position in their battle with gravity. As one gets older, or if one experiences chronic fatigue or exhaustion, or during illness, this Upright Qi is easily depleted resulting in the sinking, or “prolapse,” of organs. This can happen almost anywhere in the body, but it is common in the abdominal and pelvic cavities where organs tend to sink. Astragalus provides an abundance of this Upright Qi. Thus Astragalus is used for such conditions as hernias and prolapse of the uterus and stomach, as well as the inability to stand straight due to fatigue.

Astragalus enhances the function of the skin to eliminate toxins. It is commonly used to help sores in the skin to come to a head and suppurate, and thus to heal more quickly and effectively. Astragalus is used by Chinese doctors to help slow-healing sores and wounds heal more quickly. All this activity is related to the Wei Qi which is circulating in the skin, which also improves blood circulation according to the rule of “Qi leads Blood.”

Astragalus has a mild diuretic action and helps to relieve excessive sweating. It is helpful in treating loose stools, chronic diarrhea and chronic or recurring colds. If a cold

lasts too long it can cause a general fatigue syndrome that can itself become chronic. Astragalus is very useful for people who just can't seem to shake a cold, and Astragalus can replace the Qi necessary to regain full strength. In China, there are patent medicines consisting solely or primarily of Astragalus which are targeted specifically at treating low grade chronic colds.

Scientific Data
Astragalus, like many of the major tonic herbs, has a very complex constituent profile. Primarily, the active constituents of Astragalus consist of triterpene glycosides, polysaccharides and flavonoids. Astragalus also contains numerous amino acids, trace elements and various other components.

Astragalus extracts have been proven to have potent immunomodulating effects in both animals and humans. Water extracts of Astragalus significantly enhance macrophage activity and reduce the activity of suppresser T-cells. The herbal extract significantly increases natural killer cell cytotoxicity. It significantly helps antibody response and increases T-helper cell activity. Studies conducted at the M.D. Anderson Cancer Research Center at the University of Houston, the world's largest cancer research institute, demonstrated clearly that Astragalus improves the immune response in humans undergoing radiation and chemotherapy as a treatment for cancer. The FDA, however, has not approved the use of Astragalus for this purpose, although it is approved for exactly that purpose in many other countries. It tends to protect the white cells from leucopenia (destruction of white blood cells due to the chemotherapy or radiation) and maintains the healthy activity of these immune cells. Patients taking Astragalus during such treatment tend to have far fewer side effects and to recover at a higher rate. Astragalus is often used with Ganoderma, Siberian Ginseng, Cordyceps and/or Gynostemma in this fu zheng therapy.

Astragalus extracts have been demonstrated to have significant hematopoietic (red blood cell-building) activity.

The primary active constituents of Astragalus, the triterpene glycosides, are saponins similar to the saponins in Ginseng and Gynostemma, though all of the Astragalus saponins (triterpene glycosides) have their own chemical identities. There are over 30 such saponins in Astragalus membranaceus, for example, of which many are unique to that species. The "total Astragaloside" fraction of Astragalus is an extremely potent health agent. Studies have demonstrated that the total Astragaloside fraction, has a bipolar, biphasic, double direction activity. It is an extremely potent immune modulator, capable of building the immune response while suppressing excessive immune activity, as occurs in autoimmune conditions (including allergies and arthritis). In addition, the total Astragaloside fraction has an extremely potent antioxidant activity, hundreds of times stronger than vitamin E, and stronger than that of grape seed extract, Ginkgo biloba and pine bark extract. New extraction technology allows this total Astragaloside fraction to be extracted. The new high potency Astragalus extract is without doubt

among the most potent health tonics in the world today.

The polysaccharides found in Astragalus are also extremely potent immune enhancers. However, these polysaccharides have been shown to be poorly absorbed in the intestines and therefor have a low bioavailability. Pharmacological studies have shown that injected polysaccharides and injected Astragalus glycosides have approximately equivalent potency relating to the immune system. However, the glycoside component is five times more potent than the polysaccharides when consumed orally.

Both polysaccharide and saponin fractions have shown liver protective action. However, the liver protective action of the saponin fraction is more powerful due to higher bioavailability.

Astragalus contains GABA (g-aminobutyric acid) and has been shown to have a corresponding hypotensive effect as a direct result of that component.

An interesting new area of research on Astragalus concerns its potential as a male fertility agent. Seventy Chinese herbs were studied to determine their effect on sperm motility. Only Astragalus proved to stimulate this activity.

Astragalus is rich in zinc and selenium. They form components of molecules which have shown powerful anti-cancer activity. They are also responsible for Astragalus's ability to treat osteoarthritis deforms. Astragalus is used clinically to treat cancer and osteoarthritis in China.

Astragalus has been found to induce the production in human beings of both b and g-interferon.

Preparation and Utilization
Astragalus may be added to almost any tonic formulation designed to strengthen the entire body. It is superb for young or old people, male or female. It can be the main ingredient or a secondary ingredient. My recommendation here is to consume Astragalus every day, to some degree or another.

Primary Combinations
Combine with:

1. Ginseng Root and Licorice Root to tonify the primal qi
2. Dang Gui to tonify blood and to improve blood circulation at the surface of the body
3. Cinnamon to fortify the flesh, prevent excessive sweating and beautify the skin
4. Dang Gui and Licorice Root strengthen menstrual functions, relieve menstrual and other lower abdominal pain
5. Schizandra and Ophiopogon to tonify the Lung qi and yin
6. Ganoderma to tonify the Lungs, Spleen, Heart and Liver and to protect the body from invasion --- this is the premier protection entity in Chinese herbalism

Varieties and Grading
Astragalus is one of the premium Chinese Tonic herbs that has been a staple of traditional Chinese herbalism for three thousand years. Thus many varieties are available at any Chinese herb shop, ranging in quality and price from very inexpensive to relatively expensive. Prices range from a few dollars per pound up to around $60 a pound for the best sliced Astragalus. The Astragalus we get in America has been sliced and pressed, which makes it appear bigger than it actually was in the ground, and also makes it easier to cook or otherwise extract.

If you compare the best Astragalus with the low end material, it is easy to note a fineness to the quality of the better root slices. Slices that are supple and pliable are more desirable than dry, brittle slices. It usually indicates that the herb is fresher and was more carefully prepared. High quality Astragalus has an inner core which is distinctly earthy-yellow. Lesser grades are characterized by a non-distinct whitish-beige core and rough texture. However, some unscrupulous suppliers actually dye this inside core yellow. The yellow core is essential, but make sure it is natural (it won't turn a wet tissue Ritz yellow).

Good quality Astragalus has a sweet flavor that is pleasant when cooked in tea. Lower grade Astragalus is bland or tasteless, and has a starchy taste.

My recommendation: buy middle or high priced Astragalus. Herb shops don't sell the poor quality stuff for high prices because too many people are experts in Astragalus. At least buy a middle grade, and preferably buy the best---you'll notice the difference.

Contraindications
Being in the legume family, it tends to produce flatulence in those who are prone to this distressing symptom when they eat legumes such as peas. If this is the case, use less and try adding herbs like cardamom to the tea. It should not be used during the acute phase of the flu. There are no known side effects associated with high technology standardized Astragalus extract.

History
Astragalus has been used in China as a tonic herb since deep antiquity. It was described as a superior herb in the Spirit Farmer's Materia Medica, where it was described as an herb which prolonged the years of life without aging." Since that time, Astragalus has been one of the most popular and highly respected tonic herbs, in the class of Ginseng and Ganoderma, though more commonly available.

http://www.yahwehsaliveandwell.com/astragalusroot.html

wades77 - May 18, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

I dont know much about herbs, esp chinese. But I was looking to see which ones grow wild out in our back yard here in kentucky. These so far, include peppermint, parsley, sheepsour, watercress, plantain, wild garlic, dandelions, Im sure theres others. maybe some of these help the Qi.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE BLACK SESAME [HEI ZHI MA]

Title: THE BLACK SESAME [HEI ZHI MA]

craig-oxley - June 25, 2010 09:59 AM (GMT)

Basic Botanical Data of Black Sesame.

Black Sesame

Semen Sesami Nigrum
Botanical Source: Dry Seed of Sesamum indicum L
Pharmaceutical Latin: Semen Sesami Indici
Family: Pedaliaceae Genus: Sesamum Species: S. indicum
Pinyin:Hei Zhi Ma
Synonyms:Benne Seed.
Black Sesame is the dried ripe seed of Sesamum indicum L. (Fam. Pedaliaceae).
Action: To tonify the liver and the kidney, t replenish vital essence and blood, and to relax the bowels.
Indications: Dizziness, blurred vision, tinnitus, impaired hearing, premature greying of the hair and beard; loss of hair after a serious diseadse; constipation.

Sesame (Sesamum indicum) is a flowering plant in the genus Sesamum. The precise natural origin of the species is unknown, although numerous wild relatives occur in Africa and a smaller number in India. It is widely naturalised in tropical regions around the world and is cultivated for its edible seeds.

It is an annual plant growing to 50 to 100 cm (2-3 feet) tall, with opposite leaves 4 to 14 cm (5.5 in) long with an entire margin; they are broad lanceolate, to 5 cm (2 in) broad, at the base of the plant, narrowing to just 1 cm (half an inch) broad on the flowering stem. The flowers are white to purple, tubular, 3 to 5 cm (1 to 2 in) long, with a four-lobed mouth.

Sesame Seed Description.

Sesame Seeds burst forth from the ripe seed-pods of the sesame plant with a shattering explosion, hence the term "open sesame"! Black and Golden Sesame Seeds

are the un-hulled seeds which may be either black or golden brown. White Sesame Seeds are hulled seeds and are the most popular type to use in cooking. When baked or toasted, Sesame Seeds acquire a delicious nutty, crunchy taste, which makes them popular on biscuits and breads and even sprinkled over ice cream instead of chopped nuts. Black Sesame seeds are used in Chinese recipes and Golden Sesame Seeds garnish and flavour the traditional Turkish bread called simit that is sold by street-side vendors.

Roasted or unroasted, sesame seeds can be used for a variety of culinary dishes. Their sweet, nutty flavor suits rolls, meats, pastas, and vegetables well. Many countries use the seeds to make pastes and sauces for coating and dipping. The oil from the seeds can be used to make sesame oil.

Sesame is an annual herb yielding small, flat, teardrop-shaped seeds, ranging from cream to black in colour. Unhulled 'white' sesame seeds are beige rather than white and extremely high in calcium. Except for some Chinese dishes, it is invariably white, hulled sesame seeds which are used in Asia. Indian vegetarian cookery uses sesame seeds in combination with lentils, milk and rice to maximise protein content. Hulled, toasted sesame seeds are indispensable in certain Chinese sauces and marinades.

In Sri Lanka, one of the most popular confections is a sticky mixture of hulled white sesame seeds and palm sugar pounded together, shaped into bite-sized balls and wrapped in either cellophane or greaseproof paper. These are sold by roadside vendors and known as thala-guli (sesame pills).

Toasting hulled white sesame seeds gives them a wonderful nutty flavour and attractive deep golden colour. It is from toasted seeds that we get oriental sesame oil - rich golden brown and strongly flavoured. See OILS.

Black sesame seeds have an earthy taste in their raw state and are notsuitable for toasting as they become bitter. They are indispensable when making the famous showpiece Chinese dessert, toffee bananas - battered and deep-fried fruit dipped in clear caramel with black sesame seeds stirred through. The caramel-coated pieces of fried fruit are dropped into a bowl of ice and water to harden the caramel, then quickly transferred to a lightly oiled serving dish and eaten without delay. Slices of apple or sweet yam may be used instead of bananas. See recipe for Chinese Toffee Bananas.

Constituents and Phytochemicals of Black Sesame.

Black sesame seed is a very good tonic herb. It builds Yin Jing, and therefore it is a longevity herb. In addition to its essence-building capacity, Black Sesame also builds blood. It acts in much the same way as Polygonum. Black sesame seed is moistening to the intestines and helps move the bowels. It prevents and relieves constipation due

to dryness of the intestines. Black sesame seed is extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and magnesium.

Not only are sesame seeds a very good source of manganese and copper, but they are also a good source of calcium, magnesium, iron, phosphorous, vitamin B1, zinc and dietary fiber. In addition to these important nutrients, sesame seeds contain two unique substances: sesamin and sesamolin. Both of these substances belong to a group of special beneficial fibers called lignans, and have been shown to have a cholesterol-lowering effect in humans, and to prevent high blood pressure and increase vitamin E supplies in animals. Sesamin has also been found to protect the liver from oxidative damage.

sesamin. Formula:C20H18O6;0.18%~0.21%.
Oleic acid: 21.60%~28.80%

Other content: fatty oil (45%~60%): including oleic acid (45%); linoleic acid (37%); palmitic acid; stearic acid; arachidic acid;

sesamolin; sesamol; Vitamin E; lecithin (0.65%); planteose; sesamose; cytochrome C; nicotinic acid (0.48mg%); folic acid(18.45mg%); sucrose (0.64%);

Protein (22%): including alpha-glubolin; beta-glubolin; 13s-glubolin; albumin; glutelin; pedaliin; phytosterol; many kinds of amino acid; linolenic acid; sinapic acid; sesame lectin.

Sesamin:

Molecular Formula:C20H18O6; Molecular Weight:354.36; CAS Registry Number: 607-80-7. Melting Point: 122 - 123 degree C.
Pharmacology: Antioxidant,Bactericide,Insecticide,Non-competitive D5-desaturase inhibitor.

Sesamolin:

Molecular Formula:C20H18O7; Molecular Weight:354.36; CAS Registry Number:526-07-8
IUPAC: 1,3-benzodioxol-5-yl (1R,3aR,4S,6aR)-4-(1,3-benzodioxol-5-yl)perhydrofuro[3,4-c]furan-1-yl ether;(1S,3aR,4R,6aR)-5-[4-(1,3-benzodioxol-5-yloxy)tetrahydro-1H,3H-furo[3,4-c]furan-1-yl]-1,3-benzodioxole

Sesamol:

Synonyms:3,4-(Methylenedioxy)phenol; 1,3-Benzodioxol-5-ol; 5-Benzodioxolol;1, 3-Benzodioxol-5-ol;1,3-Benzodioxol-5-ol;1/C7H6O3/c8-5-1-2-6-7(3-5)10-4-9-6/h1-3,8H,4H;3,4-(Methylenedioxy)phenol; 3,4-Methylenedioxyphenol;5-19-02-00532 (Beilstein Handbook Reference);5-Hydroxy-1, 3-benzodioxole;5-Hydroxy-1,3-benzodioxole;533-31-3;AI3-17298;BRN 0127405; C10832;CCRIS 1386;EINECS 208-561-5;Methylene ether of oxyhydroquinone;NSC 59256;NSC59256;Phenol, 3,4-(methylenedioxy)-;Phenol, 3,4-(methylenedioxy)-;SDCCGMLS-0066221.P001;Sesamol; ZINC00164504.
Molecular Formula C7H6O3; Molecular Weight:138.12; CAS Registry Number:533-31-3; EINECS 208-561-5; IUPAC Name:benzo[1,3]dioxol-5-ol; Melting point:63-65 Deg C; Water solubility:slightly soluble.

Rich In Beneficial Minerals:

Sesame seeds are a very good source of copper, and calcium. Just a quarter-cup of sesame seeds supplies 74.0% of the daily value for copper, 31.6% of the DV for magnesium, and 35.1% of the DV for calcium.Black sesame seed is extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and magnesium. This rich assortment of minerals translates into the following health benefits:

Copper Provides Relief for Rheumatoid Arthritis:

Copper is known for its use in reducing some of the pain and swelling of rheumatoid arthritis. Copper's effectiveness is due to the fact that this trace mineral is important in a number of antiinflammatory and antioxidant enzyme systems. In addition, copper plays an important role in the activity of lysyl oxidase, an enzyme needed for the cross-linking of collagen and elastin--the ground substances that provide structure, strength and elasticity in blood vessels, bones and joints.

Magnesium Supports Vascular and Respiratory Health:Studies have supported magnesium's usefulness in:

Preventing the airway spasm in asthma;
Lowering high blood pressure, a contributing factor in heart attack, stroke, and diabetic heart disease;
Preventing the trigeminal blood vessel spasm that triggers migraine attacks;
Restoring normal sleep patterns in women who are experiencing unpleasant symptoms associated with menopause.

Calcium Helps Prevent Colon Cancer, Osteoporosis, Migraine and PMS:In recent studies, calcium has been shown to:

Help protect colon cells from cancer-causing chemicals
Help prevent the bone loss that can occur as a result of menopause or certain conditions such as rheumatoid arthritis
Help prevent migraine headaches in those who suffer from them
Reduce PMS symptoms during the luteal phase (the second half) of the menstrual cycle

There is a little bit of controversy about sesame seeds and calcium, because there is a substantial difference between the calcium content of hulled versus unhulled sesame seeds. When the hulls remain on the seeds, one tablespoon of sesame seeds will contains about 88 milligrams of calcium. When the hulls are removed, this same tablespoon will contain about 37 milligrams (about 60% less). Tahini:a spreadable paste made from ground sesame seeds is usually made from hulled seeds (seeds with the hulls removed, called kernels), and so it will usually contain this lower amount of calcium.

The term "sesame butter" can sometimes refer to tahini made from sesame seed kernels, or it can also be used to mean a seed paste made from whole sesame seeds: hull included.

Although the seed hulls provide an additional 51 milligrams of calcium per tablespoon of seeds, the calcium found in the hulls appears in large part to be found in the form of calcium oxalate. This form of calcium is different than the form found in the kernels, and it is a less absorbable form of calcium. So even though a person would be likely to get more calcium from sesame seeds or sesame seed butter that contained the hulls, there is a question about how much more calcium would be involved. It would defintely be less than the 51 additional milligrams found in the seed hulls. And there would also, of course, be a question about the place of hull-containing sesame seeds on an oxalate-restricted diet.

Zinc for Bone Health:

Another reason for older men to make zinc-rich foods such as sesame seeds a regular part of their healthy way of eating is bone mineral density. Although osteoporosis is often thought to be a disease for which postmenopausal women are at highest risk, it is also a potential problem for older men. Almost 30% of hip fractures occur in men, and 1 in 8 men over age 50 will have an osteoporotic fracture. A study of 396 men ranging in age from 45-92 that was published in the American Journal of Clinical Nutrition found a clear correlation between low dietary intake of zinc, low blood levels of the trace mineral, and osteoporosis at the hip and spine.

Sesame Seeds' Phytosterols Lower Cholesterol:

Phytosterols are compounds found in plants that have a chemical structure very similar

to cholesterol, and when present in the diet in sufficient amounts, are believed to reduce blood levels of cholesterol, enhance the immune response and decrease risk of certain cancers.

Phytosterols beneficial effects are so dramatic that they have been extracted from soybean, corn, and pine tree oil and added to processed foods, such as "butter"-replacement spreads, which are then touted as cholesterol-lowering "foods." But why settle for an imitation "butter" when Mother Nature's nuts and seeds are a naturally rich source of phytosterols and cardio-protective fiber, minerals and healthy fats as well?

In a study in the Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, researchers published the amounts of phytosterols present in nuts and seeds commonly eaten in the United States.

Sesame seeds had the highest total phytosterol content (400-413 mg per 100 grams), and English walnuts and Brazil nuts the lowest (113 mg/100grams and 95 mg/100 grams). (100 grams is equivalent to 3.5 ounces.) Of the nuts and seeds typically consumed as snack foods, pistachios and sunflower seeds were richest in phytosterols (270-289 mg/100 g), followed by pumpkin seeds (265 mg/100 g).

Nutrition Note:

Sesame seeds are 25 percent protein and are especially rich in methionine and tryptophan, often lacking in adequate quantities in many plant proteins. One ounce of decorticated or hulled seeds contains 6 grams of protein, 3.7 grams of fiber, and 14 grams of total fat. When toasted they lose nutrients, scoring 4.8 grams of protein, gaining a little fiber at 4.8 grams, and packing 13.6 grams of total fat.

The fat in sesame seeds is 38% monounsaturated, and 44% polyunsaturated which equals 82% unsaturated fatty acids.Natural sesame seeds (unhulled) contain 5 grams of protein per ounce, 3.1 grams fiber, and 14 grams of total fat. When toasted they offer 4.8 grams of protein, 4.0 grams fiber, and 13.8 grams of total fat. Because sesame seeds are a plant food, there's no need to worry about cholesterol. There simply isn't any to be found within the seeds or the oil.

Tahini or sesame seed paste, contains 2.9 grams of protein per tablespoon, .9 grams of fiber, and 8.1 grams of total fat. Tahini also contains the B vitamins, including16 mcg of folic acid. That same tablespoon contains 153.6 mg calcium and 3.07 mg iron. Additional minerals include 57.9 mg magnesium and 93.12 mg potassium.

There is often concern that vegans do not get a sufficient amount of zinc in their diet. Include sesame tahini in your diet often and reap the benefit of plenty of zinc with one tablespoon supplying 1.17 mg.

Sesame oils, whether refined or unrefined, all contain about 14 grams of total fat per tablespoon. Sesame seeds are 44 to 60 % oil. The seeds are prone to rancidity, but the oil is resistant to oxidation, meaning that it is not prone to rancidity because of sesamol, a natural preservative within the oil. Sesame oil is polyunsaturated and high in oleic and linoleic fatty acids that are rich in omega 6.

Natural sesame seeds, those that are unhulled, are high in calcium. One tablespoon provides 87.8 mg while the hulled variety offers only 10.5 mg for that same tablespoon. Comparing sesame seeds to milk turned up some surprising figures in the calcium count. One cup of natural sesame seeds had 1404.0 mg of calcium, while one cup of non-fat milk provided 316.3 mg. and one cup of whole milk contained 291 mg of calcium.

Both natural and hulled sesame seeds contain healthy amounts of the B vitamins riboflavin, thiamine, and niacin. With natural seeds scoring 8.7 mcg of folic acid for 1 tablespoon and plenty of vitamin B6, you can count on sesame seeds for excellent nourishment.

Let's look at some of the mineral values of the sesame seed. One tablespoon of hulled seeds contains .62 mg of iron, 27.73 mg of magnesium, 32.53 mg potassium, and .82 mg of zinc. Figures for the natural, unhulled, are slightly higher. Sesame seeds also contain healthy amounts of phosphorous. If you're lacking iron, turn to the sesame seed. Its iron content is equal to that of liver.

Like all seeds, natural unhulled sesame seeds are living foods capable of producing generation after generation through the process of sprouting. They are nutrient dense in order to trigger the germination process and provide nourishment to the tiny plants as they grow from sprout to maturity.

Nutrients from the sesame seed are best absorbed in the form of sesame oil, tahini or sesame butter. The whole seeds do not break down readily and release all their nutrients.

Sesame Seeds Nutritional analysis:

[dohtml]<table>
<tr><td>Sesame seeds 0.25 cup 36.00 grams 206.28 calories</td></tr>
<tr><th>Nutrient</th><th>Amount</th><th>DV
(%)</th><th>Nutrient
Density</th><th>World's Healthiest
Foods Rating</th></tr>
<tr><td>copper</td><td>1.48 mg</td><td>74.0</td><td>6.5</td><td>very good</td></tr><tr><td>manganese</td><td>0.88 mg</td><td>44.0</td><td>3.8</td><td>very good</td></tr><tr><td>tryptophan</td><td>0.12 g</td><td>37.5</td><td>3.3</

td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>calcium</td><td>351.00 mg</td><td>35.1</td><td>3.1</td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>magnesium</td><td>126.36 mg</td><td>31.6</td><td>2.8</td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>iron</td><td>5.24 mg</td><td>29.1</td><td>2.5</td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>phosphorus</td><td>226.44 mg</td><td>22.6</td><td>2.0</td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>zinc</td><td>2.80 mg</td><td>18.7</td><td>1.6</td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>vitamin B1 (thiamin)</td><td>0.28 mg</td><td>18.7</td><td>1.6</td><td>good</td></tr><tr><td>dietary fiber</td><td>4.24 g</td><td>17.0</td><td>1.5</td><td>good</td></tr></table>

<table><tr><th>World's Healthiest
Foods Rating</th><th>Rule</th></tr>
<tr><td>excellent</td><td>DV NLT 75%</td><td>OR</td><td>Density NLT 7.6</td><td>AND</td><td>DV NLT 10%</td></tr>
<tr><td>very good</td><td>DV NLT 50%</td><td>OR</td><td>Density NLT 3.4</td><td>AND</td><td>DV NLT 5%</td></tr>
<tr><td>good</td><td>DV NLT 25%</td><td>OR</td><td>Density NLT 1.5</td><td>AND</td><td>DV NLT 2.5%</td></tr>
</table>[/dohtml]

Origin of Sesame.

Sesame is an erect, annual plant Sesamum indicum L., or Sesamum orientale, of numerous types and varieties belonging to the family Pedaliaceae, cultivated since antiquity for its seeds, which are used as food and flavoring and from which a prized oil is extracted. The name goes back to Greek seesamon, which in turn was probably loaned from an Afro-Asiatic language (cf. Arabic saasim). There are two kinds of sesame, black and white.

Probably originating in Asia, the Chinese used it 5,000 years ago, and for centuries they have burned the oil to make soot for the finest Chinese ink blocks. Records show it has been cultivated in parts of India around 1600 BC. From there it was brought to Europe, grown in Egypt, and its value both medicinally and for cooking gradually spread throughout Europe. The Romans ground sesame seeds with cumin to make a pasty spread for bread. Once it was thought to have mystical powers, and sesame still retains a magical quality, as shown in the expression "open sesame," from the Arabian Nights tale of "Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves." In Africa the seeds, called benne, were eaten as food as well as being used for oil and the seeds were taken by the slaves to America where it has been a cultivated food crop ever since.

The whole seed is used extensively in the cuisines of the Middle East and Asia. Halvah is a confection made of crushed and sweetened sesame seeds. In Europe and North America the seeds are used to flavor and garnish various foods, particularly breads and other baked goods. The aroma and taste of sesame seed are mild and nutlike.

Sesame oil is used as a salad or cooking oil, in shortening and margarine, and in the

manufacture of soaps, pharmaceuticals, and lubricants. It is used as an ingredient in cosmetics. The press cake remaining after the oil is expressed is highly nutritious.

Sesame is now found in most of the tropical, subtropical, and southern temperate areas of the world. Although a major world oilseed crop, sesame is primarily grown by small farmers in developing countries in the southern latitudes.

The plants grow best in tropical climates, from spring to fall. Depending on conditions, varieties grow from about 0.5 to 2.5 m tall. The annual, erect plants, some have branches, others do not. The ovate leaves are opposite, grow alternately up the stem and are deeply veined. The flowers are white and shaped like a trumpet, on short peduncles in axils of leaves. One to three flowers appear in the leaf axils.

The fruit, about 2.5 cm long, is an oblong capsule with small seeds. Each plant may grow 15-20 fruits, which contain 70-100 seeds each. Plants and fruits will reach maturity in 80-100 days after sowing. When the seeds are ripe the capsule bursts open suddenly and scatters its seeds. The hulled seeds are creamy or pearly white and about 3 mm long and have a flattened pear shape. In the Orient, the matured whole plants are harvested and set in the field for 5-10 days under sun, resulting the capsule tips to dry and crack, and then remove the seed capsule for collecting seeds inside. The tiny seeds are flat, shiny and egg-shaped and according to the variety, are either greyish-white, red, brown or black.

Total world production of sesame in 1986 was 2.4 million metric tons, 65% of which was produced in Asia. The U.S. is the largest importer of sesame, importing about 40,000 metric tons per year, mostly from Mexico. Almost all sesame consumed in the U.S. is as a spice for food products such as hamburger buns and other bakery goods. Minor uses of sesame oil include pharmaceutical and skin care products and as a synergist for insecticides.

Sesame grows best in sandy well-drained soil and a hot climate with moderate rainfall. It is propagated by seed sown in Spring and it takes about four months for the seeds to ripen fully. The crop is then cut, tied in bundles and threshed. After threshing the seeds are cleaned and dried and usually hulled.

History:Sesame Seed

Sesame is one of the oldest seeds known to man. Thought to have originated in India or Africa, the first written record of sesame dates back to 3,000 BC. According to Assyrian mythology, sesame's origins go back even farther - there is a charming myth about the Gods imbibing sesame seed wine the night before they created the earth. References can be found to Babylonians using sesame oil, and to Egyptians growing their own sesame to make flour. Of course, Persia, birthplace of the 1001 Arabian

Nights, has long been savvy to sesame's benefits. Ancient Persians relied on it both as a food and for its medicinal qualities.

Farther east, it's unclear when sesame first found its way to China. Some sources claim the Chinese were using sesame oil in their lamps as far back as 5,000 years ago, while others state sesame seeds were introduced into China about 2,000 years ago. It's probably true that the ancients first relied on the sesame plant to provide oil, and only later discovered its value as a food source. In the Oxford Companion to Food, Alan Davidson concludes that sesame "...was probably introduced into China early in the Christian era, but the first firm evidence of it in China dates from the end of the 5th century AD."

While the exact circumstances surrounding sesame's arrival in China may be lost to history, there's no doubt that today it is a mainstay of Chinese cuisine. Toasted sesame seeds are sprinkled on salads, sesame paste is added to sauces, and delightfully aromatic sesame oil is used to flavor everything from dips to marinades.

Sesame seeds may be the oldest condiment known to man dating back to as early as 1600 BC. They are highly valued for their oil which is exceptionally resistant to rancidity. "Open sesame," the famous phrase from the Arabian Nights, reflects the distinguishing feature of the sesame seed pod, which bursts open when it reaches maturity. The scientific name for sesame seeds is Sesamun indicum.

The sesame plant (Sesamum indicum) is a lovely annual shrub with white bell-shaped flowers tinged with a hint of blue, red or yellow. It is grown worldwide, particularly in India, China, South America and Africa. Its present popularity is nothing new, for it has been cultivated for over 4,000 years in Mesopotamia and was found in Tutankhamun?s tomb. The seeds were ground for flour and today they are still used to make tahini, a delicious paste that has a long reputation for increasing longevity. Apparently the women of ancient Babylon would eat halva, a mixture of honey and sesame seeds, to prolong their youth and beauty, while Roman soldiers ate sesame seeds and honey to give them strength and energy.

While sesame seeds have been grown in tropical regions throughout the world since prehistoric times, traditional myths hold that their origins go back even further. According to Assyrian legend, when the gods met to create the world, they drank wine made from sesame seeds.

These seeds were thought to have first originated in India and were mentioned in early Hindu legends. In these legends, tales are told in which sesame seeds represent a symbol of immortality. From India, sesame seeds were introduced throughout the Middle East, Africa and Asia.

Sesame seeds were one of the first crops processed for oil as well as one of the earliest condiments. The addition of sesame seeds to baked goods can be traced back to ancient Egyptian times from an ancient tomb painting that depicts a baker adding the seeds to bread dough.

Sesame seeds were brought to the United States from Africa during the late 17th century. Currently, the largest commercial producers of sesame seeds include India, China and Mexico.

Naming Sesame:

Sesame . . . that engaging, mellifluous word evolved from the Arabic simsim, the Coptic semsem, and the Egyptian semsent. A German Egyptologist, named Ebers, discovered a papyrus scroll 65 feet long that contained a listing of ancient herbs and spices, among them was semsent. Cookery and Dining in Imperial Rome, by Apicius, cookbook author of the Roman era, refers to semsent in his book. The Romans enjoyed ground sesame seeds that they mixed with cumin to make a tasty spread for their bread

Benniseeds or benne seeds, as sesame seeds were called in the Bantu dialect, arrived in the United States with the West African slaves who brought only a few precious possessions with them. During the 17th and 18th centuries slave traders were running slave ships to the Southern States and the Caribbean. In Charleston, South Carolina and New Orleans, Louisiana, benniseeds were considered good luck and incorporated into many dishes that are still used in Southern cooking.

During the 1930s, the major vegetable oil used by Americans was sesame oil. At that time the United States was importing 58,000,000 pounds of sesame seeds a year mostly for producing oil. Two events combined to shift the importing of these huge quantities of sesame seeds to a diminished 12 million pounds by the early 1950s: World War II and the development of inexpensive soybean and cottonseed oils.

A 1956 Pillsbury Bake-off contest winner changed the course of the downward spiraling sesame seed. The Washington, D.C. homemaker created an Open Sesame Pie and started a frenzy with commercial bakers sprinkling the tasty little seeds on all sorts of breads and crackers. It was the hamburger bun, however, that put sesame seeds back into the spotlight. Today, it's difficult to find hamburger buns without sesame seeds.

Traditional Uses:

"The butter of the Middle East," tahini, a smooth, creamy paste made of toasted, ground hulled sesame seeds, is a centuries-old traditional ingredient in Middle Eastern cooking. Hummos, a Middle Eastern appetizer that has become a universal favorite is made of ground chickpeas, garlic, lemon juice, salt, and tahini. Baba ghanoush, another favorite

appetizer known throughout the Middle East, has a base of roasted eggplant seasoned with tahini, lemon juice, garlic, and salt. These sesame-based dishes have been handed down from generation to generation for centuries.

In the ancient Arab world, preparations for a caravan trip meant preparing provisions that would not only sustain them through the hot, dry desert but would offer nourishment that pleasured them as well. Open sesame! They began with a pound of dry breadcrumbs, kneaded them into three-quarters of a pound each of pitted dates, almonds, and pistachios, and added a few spoonsful of sesame oil to moisten the mixture. Then they formed the mixture into balls and rolled them in a coating of sesame seeds. This handy old recipe makes ideal present-day backpacking food as well.

In addition to its popular use as oil for salads or cooking, sesame oil is used in producing margarine, soap making, pharmaceuticals, paints, and lubricants. In the cosmetic field, sesame oil is used as a base in developing perfumes.

After the sesame oil is pressed out of the seed, the resulting residue is referred to as a seed cake that is very high in protein. A portion of this nutritious seed cake is used as animal feed, while the remainder is ground into sesame flour and added to health foods.

Southern Indian cuisine depends on sesame oil for cooking, while in China it was the only cooking oil until quite recently. Today sesame oil is often combined with bland, less expensive oils.

Used liberally in Chinese cooking, sesame oil is added to many dishes as a seasoning just before serving to benefit fully from its unique fragrance. Chinese confectioners have long favored the use of sesame seeds as a coating on their deep-fried sweets, still available in Oriental bakeries today. Korean cuisine combines sesame, garlic, and pimiento as a triad in many of their traditional dishes.

Mythological background:

According to Assyrian legend, when the gods met to create the world, they drank wine made from sesame seeds. In early Hindu legends, tales are told in which sesame seeds represent a symbol of immortality. "Open sesame," the famous phrase from the Arabian Nights, reflects the distinguishing feature of the sesame seed pod, which bursts open when it reaches maturity.

Black Sesame Varieties and Grading,Qualities.

Like any oily seed, sesame ages by becoming rancid. Select sesame that looks, smells and tastes fresh and sweet.

Black sesame seed is a very good tonic herb. It builds Yin Jing, and therefore it is a longevity herb. In fact, Polygonum, when it is dug up from the ground, is boiled in Black

sesame seed soup, which is why Polygonum is dark brown. Raw Polygonum is nearly white underneath its thin, dark skin. To build essence (Yin Jing), Sesame may be combined with Lycium, Polygonum, Ligustrum, Steamed Rehmannia, Eucommia, Placenta or any other combination of Jing tonics.

In addition to its essence-building capacity, Black Sesame also builds blood. It acts in much the same way as Polygonum. As a component of a blood tonic formula, it may be combined with Longan, Dang Gui, Polygonum and / or Lycium. However, since it is generally used in food, it is most often combined with Longan fruit

Black sesame seed is moistening to the intestines and helps move the bowels. It prevents and relieves constipation due to dryness of the intestines. It is combined with Dang Gui, Cistanche, Polygonum and Biota to achieve the best result.

Black sesame seed is extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and magnesium.

Sesame Seed in Commercial Class:

Manufacture Suppliers normally classify Sesame into following grade: Natural Sesame Seed,Hulled Sesame Seed,Toasted Natural Sesame Seed,Toasted Hulled Sesame Seed,Roasted Sesame Powder.

Properties,Functions and Applications of Black Sesame.

Functions: Sweet in flavor, mild in nature, it is related to the liver, kidney and large intestine channels. Nourishes the liver, kidney, and all internal viscera, benefits qi and blood, produces yin (body fluid) and lubricates the intestines, promotes lactation.

Applications: Seseme seed benefits the body as a whole, especially the liver, kidney, spleen and stomach. Its high oil content lubricates the intestines and nourishes all the internal viscera. It also blackens one's hair, especially the black sesame. Hence, it is applied to white hair, habitual constipation, and insufficient lactation. Sesame oil is also helpful in treating intestinal worms like ascaris, tapeworm, etc.

Cosmetic properties:Anti-free radical, Moisturises, Nourishes, Regenerates

Sesame is an African plant, well-known for its oil-rich seeds. It was one of the earliest oil-producing plants to be cultivated and was of considerable importance to ancient civilisations. The oil has remarkable cosmetic properties, being very rich in essential fatty acids and vitamin E.

1.For general weakness and infirmity:

Use 30 g black sesame seeds and boil with 100 g sweet rice to make porridge. Add

appropriate sugar after well done.

2.For dizziness due to deficient liver and kidney, and premature white hair:

Decoct black sesame seeds, Chinese wolfberry fruit and tuber of multiflower knotweed, each 15 g, and 9 g chrysanthemum in water for 15 minutes under slow fire. Drink the decoction once daily for a long period of 1-2 months.

3. For constipation due to drying intestines of the blood and yin (body fluid) insufficiency type, vertigo (an illusion of movement, a sensation as if the external world were revolving around the patient--objective vertigo--or as if he himself were revolving in space--subjective vertigo) and dizziness due to deficient liver and kidney:

a) Crush some walnut, and pulverize dry mulberry together with equal amount of black sesame seeds. Mix all ingredients with bee honey. Administer 2-3 teaspoonfuls, 3 times daily.

B) Used with Chinese angelica root, desert living cistanche, hemp seed, etc.

4.For chronic rhinitis (inflammation of the mucous membrane of the nose) with running nose:

Heat 20 ml. sesame oil. Drop few drops of cooled boiled oil to each nostril, thrice daily.

5.For toothache:

Boil 50 g sesame seeds in 500 ml water. Use the solution for gargling.

6.For promoting lactation:

Bake sesame seeds to brown and grind into powder. Eat as one likes.

7.For poor eye-sight and early greying of hair due to insufficiency of liver and kidney blood:

Sesame seed could be used alone, or it could be used with mulberry leaves, prepared Rehmannia root, glossy privet fruit, eclipta, etc.

8.For Baldness or Hairloss:Black Sesame and Foti

Black sesame seed is a very good tonic herb. It builds Yin Jing, and therefore it is a longevity herb. In addition to its essence-building capacity, Black Sesame also builds blood. It acts in much the same way as Polygonum. Black sesame seed is moistening to the intestines and helps move the bowels. It prevents and relieves constipation due to dryness of the intestines. Black sesame seed is extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and

magnesium.Combined Black Sesame with Polygonum to keep the hair youthful and dark

9.Longevity herb Black Sesame:

Black sesame seed is a very good tonic herb. It builds Yin Jing, and therefore it is a longevity herb. In fact, Polygonum, when it is dug up from the ground, is boiled in Black sesame seed soup, which is why Polygonum is dark brown. Raw Polygonum is nearly white underneath its thin, dark skin. To build essence (Yin Jing), Sesame may be combined with Lycium, Polygonum, Ligustrum, Steamed Rehmannia, Eucommia, Placenta or any other combination of Jing tonics.

10.Intestines and move the bowels:

Black sesame seed is moistening to the intestines and helps move the bowels. It prevents and relieves constipation due to dryness of the intestines. It is combined with Dang Gui, Cistanche, Polygonum and Biota to achieve the best result.Combine with Hemp seed and Dang Gui to tonify the yin of the intestines and to promote healthy bowel movements.

11.Peanut and Black Sesame:Boost Breast size

Peanut and Black sesame rich in Vitamin E,prompt the mature growth of ovary,increase amount of mature oocyte,stimulate the secretion of estrogen,thus enlarge the galactophore canal growth and enlarge breast size.Antioxidant from sesame release strong anti aging effects and plays as good remedy for women.

Black Sesame Dosage and Administration.

10-30 g.Decoction, or made into porridge along with rice, or used as an ingredient of boluses. Or fried and grinded into powder form, and taken with salt. They can also be eaten by chewing the raw seeds.
Sesame seeds can also be decocted for bathing or pounded for external application.

Add sesame seeds into the batter the next time you make homemade bread, muffins or cookies.

Use the traditional macrobiotic seasoning, gomasio, to enliven your food. You can either purchase gomasio at a health food store or make your own by using a mortar and pestle. Simply mix together one part dry roasted sea salt with twelve parts dry roasted sesame seeds.
Sesame seeds add a great touch to steamed broccoli that has been sprinkled with lemon juice.
Spread tahini (sesame paste) on toasted bread and either drizzle with honey for a sweet treat or combine with miso for a savory snack.

Combine toasted sesame seeds with rice vinegar, tamari and crushed garlic and use as a dressing for salads, vegetables and noodles.
Healthy saut?chicken with sesame seeds, tamari, garlic, ginger and your favorite vegetables for a healthy, but quick, Asian-inspired dinner.

Cautions on Use:

It should be avoided by those who suffer from loose stools due to insufficiency of the spleen.

Safety:

Sesame seeds are not a commonly allergenic food and are not known to contain measurable amounts of goitrogen or purines. However, the hulls of sesame seeds do contain oxalates. In fact, most of the calcium found in the seed hull comes in the form of calcium oxalate. The sesame seed paste (tahini) found in grocery stores is most often made with seed kernels:the part of the sesame seed that remains after the hull has been removed. These products would generally be safe in moderate amounts on an oxalate-restricted diet. However, products containing the seed hulls might have more oxalates than desired on a low oxalate meal plan. Product labels do not always indicate whether the hulls have been removed or not. For this reason, check the color of the tahini carefully and also inquire as to its taste. Most sesame seed butters made from whole, non-hulled seeds are fairly dark in color and have a much more bitter taste than butters made from hulled sesame kernels. For more on the subject of oxalates, please see "Can you tell me what oxalates are and in which foods they can be found?"

Primary Combinations:

1. Polygonum to keep the hair youthful and dark
2. Hemp seed and Dang Gui to tonify the yin of the intestines and to promote healthy bowel movements

Toxicity Study of Sesamol:

RTECS:SM0890000 Chemical Name:Phenol,3,4-(methylenedioxy)-; Beilstein Reference No:0127450.Referene:5-19-02-00532(Beilstein Handbook Reference); Note: Tumorigen,Natural product.
Synonyms:1,3-Benzodioxol-5-ol;3,4-Methylenedioxyphenol;Methylene ether of oxyhydroquinone;Sesamol.

Tumorigenic Data:

TDLo-Lowest published toxic dose.Oral.Rodent-rat.dose/period:874 gm/kg/2Y-C.Toxic Effects:Tumorigenic-Carcinogenic by RTECS criteria.Gastrointestinal-tumors.Reference: JJCREP.(Elsevier Science Pub.BV,POB 211,1000AE Amsterdam,Netherlands)V.76-

1985-Volume(issue)/page/year:83,1279,1992.

TDLo-Lowest published toxic dose.Oral.Rodent-mouse.dose/period:1092 gm/kg/2Y-C. Toxic Effects:Tumorigenic-Carcinogenic by RTECS criteria.Gastrointestinal-tumors. Reference:JJCREP.(Elsevier Science Pub.BV,POB 211,1000AE Amsterdam, Netherlands)V.76-1985-Volume(issue)/page/year:83,1279,1992.

TD-Toxic dose(other than lowest).Oral.Rodent-mouse.dose/period:1612 gm/kg/96W-C. Toxic Effects:Tumorigenic-Carcinogenic by RTECS criteria.Gastrointestinal-tumor. Reference:JJCREP.(Elsevier Science Pub.BV,POB 211,1000AE Amsterdam, Netherlands)V.76-1985-Volume(issue)/page/year:81,207,1990.

TD-Toxic dose(other than lowest).Oral.Rodent-rat.dose/period:1092 gm/kg/2Y-C.Toxic Effects:Tumorigenic-Carcinogenic by RTECS criteria.Gastrointestinal-tumor.Reference: JJCREP.(Elsevier Science Pub.BV,POB 211,1000AE Amsterdam,Netherlands)V.76-1985-Volume(issue)/page/year:81,207,1990.

Data of USA: EPA TSCA Section 8(B) Chemical Inventory.

Modern Researches of Black Sesame.

The chief constituent of the sesame seed is its fatty oil, which usually amounts to about 44 to 60 percent. Noted for its stability, the oil resists oxidative rancidity. The excellent stability is due to the presence of natural antioxidants such as sesamolin, sesamine and sesamol. The fatty acid composition of sesame oil varies considerably among the different cultivars worldwide. It also contains much fat, mainly glyceride loneleic acid, sucrose, lecithin, protein, etc. Also vitamins A, D and E.

Sesame oil is mostly composed of triglycerides of the singly unsaturated oleic acid (40%) and the doubly unsaturated linoleic acid (45%), besides approximately 10% saturated fats (iodine index 110). Because of its powerful antioxidant and because triply unsaturated fatty acids are missing, sesame oil has an excellent shelf life.

Oriental sesame oil owes its characteristic flavor to several compounds which form only during the toasting procedure. Most prominent are 2-furylmethanthiol, which also plays an important part in the flavor of coffee and baked meat, guajacol (2-methoxyphenol), phenylethanthiol and furaneol (4-hydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-3 (2H) furanone); furthermore, vinylguacol, 2-pentylpyridine and other N-containing heterocycles are reported.

After oil extraction, the remaining meal contains 35-50% protein, and is rich in tryptophan and methionine. Seeds with hulls are rich in calcium (1.3%) and provide a valuable source of minerals. The addition of sesame to the high lysine meal of soybean produces a well balanced animal feed.

Sesame oil is used in the preparation of Iodinol and Brominol, which are employed for

external internal or subcutaneous use. The best qualities of the oil are largely used in the manufacture of margarine. Sesame oil may be used as a substitute for olive oil in making the official liniments, ointments and plasters in India and Africa. The leaves which abound in gummy matter when mixed with water form a rich bland mucilage used in infantile cholera, diarrhoea, dysentery, catarrh and bladder troubles, acute cystitis and strangury. The oil is said to be laxative and to promote menstruation.

Antioxidant properties of sesame (Sesamum indicum) fractions:

Foods of plant origin are known to provide a complex mixture of natural substances with antioxidative effects. Such antioxidant activity appears to be closely related to the prevention of degenerative diseases such as cancer, cardiovascular diseases, atherosclerosis and the process of aging, among others.

This purpose of the study was to determine total phenolic content, total antioxidant status (TAS), free radical scavenging capacity and inhibition of low density lipoprotein (LDL) by whole black (WB) and whole white (WW) sesame seeds and their respective hull fractions (BH and WH).

Phenolic constituents of sesame were extracted into 80% ethanol. Total phenolic content was determined according to Folin-Ciocalteu procedure and calculated as catechin equivalents. Free radical scavenging capacity of sesame extracts (5-40mg/mL) was measured using 2,2'-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) radical. Total antioxidant activity was determined by trolox equivalent antioxidant capacity (TEAC) assay and expressed as trolox equivalents (TE). Inhibition of LDL oxidation was measured by incubating crude extracts with LDL and CuSO4 at 37C. Formation of conjugated dienes was determined at 25-100ppm levels of phenolics.

Total phenolic contents of whole seed and hull of black sesame were 29.9+-0.6 and 146.6+-0.6 mg catechin equivalents/1g crude extract, respectively. The corresponding values for white sesame were 29.7+-0.9 and 10.6+-1.6 mg catechin equivalents/1g crude extract. TAS was highest with black sesame hulls {65.9+-1.7TE} while white whole seed showed the lowest {4.4+-0.6TE}. DPPH radical scavenging capacity at 40mg/mL was 94.9+-0.8, 25.1+-0.4, 14.4+-0.9 and 2.5+-0.4 for BH, BW, WH and WW, respectively. Inhibition of LDL oxidation at 100ppm level was highest for BH ((96.7) followed by 84.6, 78.4 and 57.3% for WH, BW and WW, respectively.

Results demonstrate considerable antioxidant activity of sesame fractions especially black sesame hulls and their potential health benefits. Thus, sesame and its components may serve as viable natural sources of antioxidants for food and non-food applications.(C. M. LIYANA-PATHIRANA1, D. S. Wall, and F. Shahidi. (1) Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NF A1B 3X9, Canada.)

Applications and Properties:

Applications:

Beneficial Nutritions:good source of copper,manganese,calcium,tryptophan, magnesium,iron,phosphorus,zinc,vitamin B1 (thiamin),dietary fiber.
a quarter-cup of sesame seeds supplies 74.0% of the daily value for copper, 31.6% of the DV for magnesium, and 35.1% of the DV for calcium.extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and magnesium. This rich assortment of minerals translates into the following health benefits:
Relief for Rheumatoid Arthritis.
Supports Vascular and Respiratory Health.
Calcium Helps Prevent Colon Cancer, Osteoporosis,migraine headaches and PMS.
Zinc for Bone Health and prevent osteoporosis.
Phytosterols Lower Cholesterol.
General weakness and infirmity: a combination detailed in literature.
Dizziness due to deficient liver and kidney, and premature white hair:a combination detailed in literature.
Constipation,vertigo.Toothache.
Chronic rhinitis (inflammation of the mucous membrane of the nose) with running nose.
Poor eye-sight and early greying of hair due to insufficiency of liver and kidney blood.
Antioxidant.Baldness or Hairloss.Longevity.
Intestines and move the bowels.
Promoting lactation and Boost Breast size.
Properties:

Seseme seed benefits the body as a whole, especially the liver, kidney, spleen and stomach. Its high oil content lubricates the intestines and nourishes all the internal viscera. It also blackens one's hair, especially the black sesame. Hence, it is applied to white hair, habitual constipation, and insufficient lactation. Sesame oil is also helpful in treating intestinal worms like ascaris, tapeworm, etc.
Dosage: 10-30 g.
Safety and Toxicity:

Sesame seeds are not a commonly allergenic food and are not known to contain measurable amounts of goitrogen or purines. However, the hulls of sesame seeds do contain oxalates.

semperbry76 - May 18, 2011 04:12 AM (GMT)

Black sesame seed is a very good tonic herb. It builds Yin Jing, and therefore it is a longevity herb. In addition to its essence-building capacity, Black Sesame also builds blood. It acts in much the same way as Polygonum. Black sesame seed is moistening to the intestines and helps move the bowels. It prevents and relieves constipation due

to dryness of the intestines. Black sesame seed is extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and magnesium.

More Information:
Other Common Names
Sesame

Page Number In Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs
303

Pharmaceutical Latin
Semen Sesami Indici

Pinyin
Hei Zhi Ma

Treasures
Yin Jing and Blood

Treasure Rating
****

Atmospheric Energy
Neutral

Organ Meridian Systems
Kidney and Liver

Primary Functions
To tonify Yin Jing and blood, to benefit the skin, and to moisten the intestines and promote bowel movement

Qualities
Black sesame seed is a very good tonic herb. It builds Yin Jing, and therefore it is a longevity herb. In fact, Polygonum, when it is dug up from the ground, is boiled in Black sesame seed soup, which is why Polygonum is dark brown. Raw Polygonum is nearly white underneath its thin, dark skin. To build essence (Yin Jing), Sesame may be combined with Lycium, Polygonum, Ligustrum, Steamed Rehmannia, Eucommia, Placenta or any other combination of Jing tonics.

In addition to its essence-building capacity, Black Sesame also builds blood. It acts in much the same way as Polygonum. As a component of a blood tonic formula, it may be combined with Longan, Dang Gui, Polygonum and / or Lycium. However, since it is generally used in food, it is most often combined with Longan fruit

Black sesame seed is moistening to the intestines and helps move the bowels. It prevents and relieves constipation due to dryness of the intestines. It is combined with Dang Gui, Cistanche, Polygonum and Biota to achieve the best result.

Black sesame seed is extremely rich in calcium, containing 85 milligrams per gram of seeds. It is also high in protein, phosphorous, iron and magnesium.

Primary Combinations
Combine with:

1. Polygonum to keep the hair youthful and dark
2. Hemp seed and Dang Gui to tonify the yin of the intestines and to promote healthy bowel movements

Varieties and Grading
Like any oily seed, sesame ages by becoming rancid. Select sesame that looks, smells and tastes fresh and sweet.

Contraindications
Not to be used in cases of diarrhea.

http://www.yahwehsaliveandwell.com/blacksesame.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE RED REISHI MUSHROOM (LING ZHI)

Title: THE RED REISHI MUSHROOM (LING ZHI)

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:19 PM (GMT)

The Power of Red Reishi

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QRKBffM57jY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sttV-JBzvZY

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QRKBffM57jY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="385"></embed>[/DOHTML]

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sttV-JBzvZY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="385"></embed>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:22 PM (GMT)

What is Reishi?

user posted image

http://www.reishi.com/what-is-reishi.htm

Red Reishi (Ganoderma Lucidum), commonly known as Ling Zhi in Chinese, is a herbal mushroom known to have miraculous health benefits.

So what's so good about red reishi?

It is non-toxic and can be taken daily without producing any side effects.

When it is taken regularly, it can restore the body to its natural state, enabling all organs to

function normally.

Immune modulator - regulates and fine tunes the immune system.

What are the benefits of Reishi?

user posted image
Red Reishi improves liver function

Red Reishi is primarily composed of complex carbohydrates called water-soluble polysaccharides, triterpeniods, proteins and amino acids. Researchers have identified that water-soluble polysaccharides are the most active element found in Red Reishi that have anti-tumour, immune modulating and blood pressure lowering effects.

Another major active ingredient found in Red Reishi are triterpenes , called ganoderic acids. Preliminary studies indicated that ganoderic acids help alleviate common allergies by inhibiting histamine release, improve oxygen utilization and improve liver functions. Triterpenes are bitter in taste and the level of the triterpene content contained in a product can be determined by the bitterness.

user posted image
Red Reishi enhance our body's immune system

Regular consumption of red Reishi can enhance our body's immune system and improve blood circulation, thus improving better health conditions. Generally, Reishi is recommended as an adaptogen, immune modulator, and a general tonic. Red Reishi is also used to help treat anxiety, high blood pressure, hepatitis, bronchitis, insomnia, and asthma. A full list of reported benefits can be found here.
Is there any evidence?

A considerable number of studies in Japan , China , USA , and the UK in the past 30 years have shown that the consumption of red Reishi has been linked to the treatment of a vast range of diseases, common ailments, and conditions. From asthma to zoster, the applications of red Reishi seem to be related to a multitude of body organs and systems.

However, most of the scientific research that has been conducted appears to strongly support red Reishi's role as a normalizing substance - a nutritional supplement that can yield medical benefits through its normalization and regulation of the body's organs and functions.

user posted image

The role of Red Reishi in maintaining a healthy lifestyle can best be explained through the Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM) point of view because none of the known active components taken alone is as more effective than the consumption of Reishi itself. Whereas Western medicine focuses on the “cure” after the disease has already occurred, TCM,

established through over 2,000 years of human observation, focuses on disease prevention by sustaining the right balance within the body through proper nutrition, exercise, and meditation. Reishi is an important adaptogenic herb in TCM in helping the body maintain this balance and also restore the balance when one is sick.

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:28 PM (GMT)

Reishi Extract and Arthritis
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...Arthritis_0.pdf

Ganoderma lucidum extract inhibits proliferation of SW 480 human colorectal cancer cells. (Exp Oncol. 2006 Mar;28(1):25-9)
http://www.exp-oncology.com.ua/en/archives/25/490.html

Medicinal mushrooms: their therapeutic properties and current medical usage with special emphasis on cancer treatments
http://sci.cancerresearchuk.org/labs/med_mush/med_mush.html

Joint Research on GANODERMA LUCIDUM (Ling Zhi / Reishi) by Japan and China
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/Ling%20Zhi1.pdf
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/Ling%20Zhi2.pdf
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/Ling%20Zhi3.pdf

Study of the main chemical components of Ganoderma lucidum
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...0components.pdf

ChapterVIIBioactive substances and medicinal effects of the REISHI, and polyporacea fungi
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...tive%20su...pdf

Isolation of an Inhibitor of Platelet Aggregation from a Fungus, Ganoderma lucidum
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...bitor%20o...pdf

Chemical Structures and Changes of Extracts during Growth of Reishi
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...and%20Cha...pdf

Studies on Bioactive Substances and Medicinal Effects of REISHI, Ganoderma lucidum in Japan
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...%20Substa...pdf

Effects of Ganoderma lucidum on Human Leukoeytes
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...a%20lucidum.pdf

Role of Ganoderma Supplementation in Cancer Management
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...lementation.pdf

The Current Situation of Research and Planting of Ganoderma in China
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...0in%20China.pdf

Status of Ganoderma Lucidum in United States: Ganoderma Lucidum as an Anti-inflammatory Agent
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...ed%20States.pdf

Inhibitory Effects of Components from Ganoderma lucidum on the Growth of Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) and the Protease Activity
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...a%20lucidum.pdf

Complex Medicine (Zenkisei Igaku), a System of Healing Heart, Brain and Body
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...ei%20Igaku).pdf

Recent Advances in Molecular Systematics of the Ganoderma lucidum complex
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...Systematics.pdf

Cultivation, Utilization, and Medicinal Effects of Ganoderma Lucidum in Malaysia
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...%20Malaysia.pdf

Artificial cultivation of "REISHI".. To harvest the high-quality Ganoderma lucidum
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...of%20reishi.pdf

Ganoderma's Current Status in the World and its Plantings
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...the%20World.pdf

Summaries of the 1st International Symposium on Ganoderma Lucidum (Reishi/LingZhi) (held in Japan from November 17th-18th, 1997)
http://www.reishi.com/sites/default/files/...g%20Address.pdf

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:30 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g_kJ7A46zsA

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/g_kJ7A46zsA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:34 PM (GMT)

Ganoderma (Red Reishi Mushroom) Testimonials!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=POXnVT7obqo

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/POXnVT7obqo&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:35 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S2bjFLBuLlQ

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/S2bjFLBuLlQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 15, 2010 06:36 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iYhPwKbsnR8

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/iYhPwKbsnR8&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 10:21 AM (GMT)

Lingzhi mushroom

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lingzhi_mushroom

Scientific classification
Kingdom: Fungi
Phylum: Basidiomycota
Class: Agaricomycetes
Order: Polyporales
Family: Ganodermataceae
Genus: Ganoderma
Species: G. lucidum
Binomial name
Ganoderma lucidum
(Curtis) P. Karst

Língzh• (traditional Chinese: ••; simplified Chinese: ••; Japanese: reishi; Korean: yeongji, hangul: ••) is the name for one form of the mushroom Ganoderma lucidum, and its close relative Ganoderma tsugae. Ganoderma lucidum enjoys special veneration in Asia, where it has been used as a medicinal mushroom in traditional Chinese medicine for more than 4,000 years[citation needed], making it one of the oldest mushrooms known to have been used in medicine.

The word lingzhi, in Chinese, means "herb of spiritual potency" and has also been described as "mushroom of immortality".[1] Because of its presumed health benefits and apparent absence of side-effects, it has attained a reputation in the East as the ultimate herbal substance. Lingzhi is listed in the American Herbal Pharmacopoeia and Therapeutic Compendium.

Taxonomy and naming

The name Ganoderma is derived from the Greek ganos/γανος "brightness, sheen", hence "shining" and derma/δερ•α "skin",[2] while the specific epithet lucidum in Latin for "shining" and tsugae refers to being of the Hemlock (Tsuga). Another Japanese name is mannentake (•••), meaning "10,000 year mushroom".

There are multiple species of lingzhi, scientifically known to be within the Ganoderma lucidum species complex and mycologists are still researching the differences between species within this complex of species.[3]

Description

Lingzhi is a polypore mushroom that is soft (when fresh), corky, and flat, with a conspicuous red-varnished, kidney-shaped cap and, depending on specimen age, white to dull brown pores underneath.[1] It lacks gills on its underside and releases its spores through fine pores, leading to its morphological classification as a polypore.

Varieties

Ganoderma lucidum generally occurs in two growth forms, one, found in North America, is sessile and rather large with only a small or no stalk, while the other is smaller and has a long, narrow stalk, and is found mainly in the tropics. However, many growth forms exist that are intermediate to the two types, or even exhibit very unusual morphologies,[1] raising the possibility that they are separate species. Environmental conditions also play a substantial role in the different morphological characteristics lingzhi can exhibit. For example, elevated carbon dioxide levels result in stem elongation in lingzhi. Other forms show "antlers', without a cap and these may be affected by carbon dioxide levels as well.

According to The Chinese Herbal Materia Medica (••••), lingzhi may be classified into six categories according to their shapes and colors, each of which is believed to nourish a different part of the body. (Red-heart, Purple-joints, Green-liver, White-lungs/skin, Yellow-spleen, Black-kidneys/brain).

Biochemistry

Ganoderma lucidum produces a group of triterpenes, called ganoderic acids, which have a molecular structure similar to steroid hormones.[4] It also contains other compounds many of which are typically found in fungal materials including polysaccharides such as beta-glucan, coumarin,[citation needed] mannitol, and alkaloids.[4]

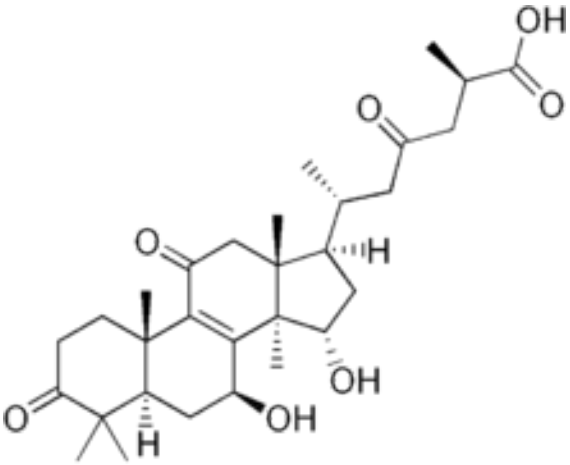

Ganoderic acid A, a compound isolated from the Reishi mushroom.

Habitat

Ganoderma lucidum, and its close relative Ganoderma tsugae, grow in the northern Eastern Hemlock forests. These two species of bracket fungus have a worldwide distribution in both tropical and temperate geographical regions, including North and South America, Africa, Europe, and Asia, growing as a parasite or saprotroph on a wide variety of trees.[1] Similar species of Ganoderma have been found growing in the Amazon.[5] In nature, Lingzhi grows at the base and stumps of deciduous trees, especially maple.[6] Only two or three out of 10,000 such aged trees will have Lingzhi growth, and therefore its wild form is generally rare. Today, Lingzhi is effectively cultivated both indoors under sterile conditions and outdoors on either logs or woodchip beds.

History

Shen Nong's Herbal Classic, a 2000-year old medicinal Chinese text [1] states "The taste is bitter, its energy neutral, it has no toxicity. It cures the accumulation of pathogenic factors in the chest. It is good for the Qi of the head, including mental activities... Long term consumption will lighten the body; you will never become old. It lengthens years."

Bencao Gangmu ("Great Pharmacopoeia"), a Chinese medical book published in the 16th century, also shows a possible link between modern research and folk knowledge when describing the Lingzhi mushroom: "It positively affects the Qi of the heart, repairing the chest area and benefiting those with a knotted and tight chest. Taken over a long period of time agility of the body will not cease, and the years are lengthened..."[2]

Depictions of the Lingzhi mushroom as a symbol for health, are shown in many places of

the Emperors residences in the Forbidden City as well as the Summer Palace.[3] The Chinese goddess of healing Guan Yin is sometimes depicted holding a Lingzhi mushroom. [citation needed]

Lingzhi research and therapeutic usage

Lingzhi may possess anti-tumor, immunomodulatory and immunotherapeutic activities, supported by studies on polysaccharides, terpenes, and other bioactive compounds isolated from fruiting bodies and mycelia of this fungus (reviewed by R. R. Paterson[4] and Lindequist et al.[7]). It has also been found to inhibit platelet aggregation, and to lower blood pressure (via inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme[8]), cholesterol and blood sugar.[9]

Laboratory studies have shown anti-neoplastic effects of fungal extracts or isolated compounds against some types of cancer. In an animal model, Ganoderma has been reported to prevent cancer metastasis,[10] with potency comparable to Lentinan from Shiitake mushrooms.[11]

The mechanisms by which G. lucidum may affect cancer are unknown and they may target different stages of cancer development: inhibition of angiogenesis (formation of new, tumor-induced blood vessels, created to supply nutrients to the tumor) mediated by cytokines, cytoxicity, inhibiting migration of the cancer cells and metastasis, and inducing and enhancing apoptosis of tumor cells.[4]

Additional studies indicate that ganoderic acid can help to strengthen the liver against liver injury by viruses and other toxic agents in mice, suggesting a potential benefit of this compound in the prevention of liver diseases in humans,[12] and Ganderma-produced sterols inhibit lanosterol 14α-demethylase activity in the biosynthesis of cholesterol .[13] Ganderma compounds inhibit 5-alpha reductase activity in the biosynthesis of dihydrotestosterone.[8]

Besides effects on mammalian physiology, Ganoderma is reported to have anti-bacterial and anti-viral activities.[14][15] Ganoderma is reported to exhibit direct anti-viral with the following viruses; HSV-1, HSV-2, influenza virus, vesicular stomatitis. Ganoderma mushrooms are reported to exhibit direct anti-microbial properties with the following organisms; aspergillus niger, bacillus cereus, candida albicans, and escherichia coli.

Preparation

Due to its bitter taste, Lingzhi is traditionally prepared as a hot water extract.[4] Thinly sliced or pulverized lingzhi (either fresh or dried) is added to a pot of boiling water, the water is then brought to a simmer, and the pot is covered; the lingzhi is then simmered for two hours. [citation needed] The resulting liquid should be fairly bitter in taste, with the more active red lingzhi more bitter than the black. The process may be repeated. Alternatively, it can be used as an ingredient in a formula decoction or used to make an extract (in liquid, capsule, or powder form). The more active red forms of lingzhi are far too bitter to be consumed in a soup.

References

^ a b c d David Arora (1986). Mushrooms demystified, 2nd edition. Ten Speed Press. ISBN 0-89815-169-4.
^ Liddell, Henry George and Robert Scott (1980). A Greek-English Lexicon (Abridged Edition). United Kingdom: Oxford University Press. ISBN 0-19-910207-4.
^ R. S. Hseu, H. H. Wang, H. F. Wang and J. M. Moncalvo (1 April 1996). "Differentiation and grouping of isolates of the Ganoderma lucidum complex by random amplified polymorphic DNA-PCR compared with grouping on the basis of internal transcribed spacer sequences" (Abstract). Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 62 (4): 1354–1363. PMID 8919797.
^ a b c d Paterson RR (2006). "Ganoderma - a therapeutic fungal biofactory". Phytochemistry 67: 1985–2001. doi:10.1002/chin.200650268.)
^ Medicinal Mushrooms: An Exploration of Tradition, Healing, & Culture (Herbs and Health Series)by Christopher Hobbs (Author), Harriet Beinfield
^ (National Audubon Society; Field guide to Mushrooms,1993)
^ Lindequist U, Niedermeyer THJ, Jülich WD. (2005). "The pharmacological potential of mushrooms". Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2 (3): 285–299. doi:10.1093/ecam/neh107.
^ a b Liu J, Kurashiki K, Shimizu K, Kondo R (December 2006), "Structure-activity relationship for inhibition of 5alpha-reductase by triterpenoids isolated from Ganoderma lucidum", Bioorg. Med. Chem. 14 (24): 8654–60, doi:10.1016/j.bmc.2006.08.018, PMID 16962782
^ Chinese Herbal Medicine: Materia Medica, Third Edition by Dan Bensky, Steven Clavey, Erich Stoger, and Andrew Gamble (2004)
^ Lee, SS., Chen, FD., Chang, SC., et al. (1984). In vivo anti-tumor effects of crude extracts from the mycelium of ganoderma lucidum. J. of Chinese Oncology Society 5(3): 22-28.
^ Suga, T., Shiio, T., Maeda, YY., Chihara, G. (1994). Anti tumor activity of lenytinan in murine syngeneic and autochthonous hosts and its suppressive effect on 3 methylcholanthrene induced carcinogenesis. Cancer Res. 44:5132-
^ Li YQ, Wang SF (2006). "Anti-hepatitis B activities of ganoderic acid from Ganoderma lucidum". Biotechnol. Lett. 28: 837–841. doi:10.1007/s10529-006-9007-9.
^ Hajjaj H, Macé C, Roberts M, Niederberger P, Fay LB (July 2005). "Effect of 26-oxygenosterols from Ganoderma lucidum and their activity as cholesterol synthesis inhibitors". Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 71 (7): 3653–8. doi:10.1128/AEM.71.7.3653-3658.2005. PMID 16000773.
^ Wang H, Ng TB (January 2006). "Ganodermin, an antifungal protein from fruiting bodies of the medicinal mushroom Ganoderma lucidum". Peptides 27 (1): 27–30. doi:10.1016/j.peptides.2005.06.009. PMID 16039755.
^ Moradali MF, Mostafavi H, Hejaroude GA, Tehrani AS, Abbasi M, Ghods S (2006). "Investigation of potential antibacterial properties of methanol extracts from fungus Ganoderma applanatum". Chemotherapy 52 (5): 241–4. doi:10.1159/000094866. PMID 16899973.

Further reading

Xie, J.T.; Wang, C.Z.; Wicks, S.; Yin, J.J.; Kong, J.; Li, J.; Li, Y.C.; Yuan, C.S. (2006). "Ganoderma lucidum extract inhibits proliferation of SW 480 human colorectal cancer cells". Exp Oncol 28 (1): 25–9. PMID 1661470.
Müller, C.I.; Kumagai, T.; O'kelly, J.; Seeram, N.P.; Heber, D.; Koeffler, H.P. (2006). "Ganoderma lucidum causes apoptosis in leukemia, lymphoma and multiple myeloma cells". Leukemia Research 30 (7): 841–848. doi:10.1016/j.leukres.2005.12.004.
Gao, Y.; Tang, W.; Dai, X.; Gao, H.; Chen, G.; Ye, J.; Chan, E.; Koh, H.L.; Li, X.; Zhou, S. (2005). "Effects of water-soluble Ganoderma lucidum polysaccharides on the immune functions of patients with advanced lung cancer". J Med FoodTimo H. J. 8 (2): 159–168. doi:10.1089/jmf.2005.8.159.
Lindequist, U.; Niedermeyer, T.H.J. ; Jülich, W.D. (2005). "The pharmacological potential of mushrooms.". Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.. doi:10.1093/ecam/neh107. PMID 16136207.

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 10:27 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/d/d7/Jreishi2.jpg/800px-Jreishi2.jpg" width=500 height=400>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 10:32 AM (GMT)

How To Choose Good Lingzhi

What is good Lingzhi?

According to the results of research conducted by the Microbiological Research Foundation, R.O.C., also known as Ganoderma Organization, consumers who wish to buy superior Lingzhi products should place importance on the following four points:

1. Does the maker possess its own farm and production facility accredited with Food GMP

(Good Manufacturing Practice)?
Only a company possessing its own farm and production plant accredited with Food GMP can give consumers a solid guarantee that Lingzhi quality is controlled throughout the production process, from raw materials to finished products.

2. Technology and grade of Lingzhi extraction and processing equipment:
Only plants possessing technologically-advanced Lingzhi extraction equipment can insure the purity, efficacy, and safety of their Lingzhi products.

3. Products awarded with health food certifications issued by the government:
Only products awarded with health food certifications issued by the government can guarantee to provide consumers quality and efficacy.

4. Company image and after-sales service:
If a company offers poor after-sales service and does not value its image, consumers will be unable to receive timely assistance and attention, and may feel abandoned and cheated after the purchase.

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 10:45 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Ling zhi Testimonies

http://www.shuanghor.com/Display.php?UNIT=testimony

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Women's disorders, cranial neurasthenia, frequent colds, migraine, acute nephritis

Name: Ms Hsieh Yueh-E
Born: 1963
Address: Shulin, Taipei County, Taiwan

"I suffered from women's disorders, cranial neurasthenia, frequent colds, migraine, and acute nephritis before I started taking Lingzhi, and I often felt very great discomfort. Whenever I had my period, it would last half a month if I had a cold too. Migraine affected my sleep, and I had to take painkillers to sleep at night. The pain and discomfort was horrible!"

"I eagerly started taking increasing doses of Lingzhi in 1997. After about two weeks, I experienced a dry mouth, burning of the tongue, frequent tears, back pain and stiffness, and much acne on my face. My condition began to improve gradually after two months. Nowadays I feel very good. I have fewer colds, the quality of my sleep has improved considerably, and my migraine has gone away. My friends all say that I look like I'm 20 years old. Thanks to Lingzhi, I don't have to see the doctor very often."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Cervical Cancer

Name: Ms. Zhan, Shun-Ying
Age: middle age
Address: U.S.

Ms. Zhan bled in considerable quantities suddenly in July of 1999. After hospitalized, she found herself attacked by cervical cancer. Being shocked and notified that the size of her tumor was too large to have a surgery to remove it, she decided to take the electrical and chemistry therapies. The doctor warned Ms. Zhan beforehand that she might very possibly suffer the side effects like losing hair, numbness in finger tips and toes, loss of appetite, damage of hematopoiesis, loss of weight, reduction in hemoleukocte quantity, frequent diarrhea and micturition, deafness etc., for having therapies. Remembering a report regarding Lingzhi's efficacy on preventing the side effects of treating cancer, she asked her friend to send her Lingzhi from Taiwan so that she could take it while having the therapies. After continually taking a large quantity of Lingzhi while and after the treatment, she had only a few reactions such as frequent micturition, minor pain in the belly, and sore in her waist.

What surprised her and the doctor most was the result that her cancer cells were all gone when she went back to the hospital for the checkup one month after the therapies. The doctor made another thorough checkup for her just in case her cancer transferred to other parts of her body. However, the doubt of transformation was overruled by the result. The doctor could hardly believe it. From then on till now, Ms. Zhan has been taking Lingzhi everyday and she can swim everyday without any problem. "Thanks to Lingzhi for saving my life and thanks to my friend for recommending such a wonderful elixir to me." Ms. Zhan smiled and said.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Colon Cancer

Name: Mr. Hu Shih-Tou
Born: 1926
Address: Tayuan Township, Taoyuan County, Taiwan

"I felt a sudden tightness and pain in my abdomen when I was 73. After getting a checkup at the hospital, I was shocked to discover that I had a tumor in my colon. I had surgery immediately, followed by chemotherapy. I also began taking Lingzhi at the same time, and I never experienced any chemotherapy side effects such as nausea, vomiting, fatigue, or poor resistance. My physician pronounced me cured before I had even completed the normal third course of chemotherapy. I had to use an artificial anus for three months after the surgery, but the wound healed at a rate that surprised even the doctors. Today I am back to normal. Lingzhi not only helped beat cancer with much greater ease than most patients, but it also helps me overcome my original hypertension, myocardial infarction, and cardiomegaly. It has helped me enjoy my retired life."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Disease: Headache, numbness, heart disease, oppressive feeling in the chest, hepatitis B, poor digestion, constipation, urinary incontinence, hematuria, poor metabolism, skin allergies

Name: Ms Hsiung Shih-Min
Born: 1960
Address: Taipei County, Taiwan

Because of a weak physical constitution from birth and lack of proper care, the patient suffered from long-term problems including headache, numbness, heart disease, oppressive feeling in the chest, hepatitis B, poor digestion, constipation, urinary incontinence, hematuria, poor metabolism, and skin allergies. Long-term treatment failed to cure these problems, and the patient was often in pain. After hearing that Lingzhi was very effective, she began taking large doses, and soon experienced obvious improvement of many symptoms. She has continued to take Lingzhi to the present day, and many symptoms have not reappeared. Health checkups no longer detected hepatitis B antigens. Thanks to Lingzhi, the patient has obtained the gift of good health.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Disease: Hepatitis B

Name: Mr. Wang Chin-Ju
Born: 1955
Address: Wenshan District, Taipei, Taiwan>

Mr. Wang was hospitalized for more than one year due to acute hepatitis B at the age of 19, and was unable to work. Because his sales work required socializing, he later drank regularly. After several years his liver function deteriorated and he suffered from frequent fatigue. He began taking Lingzhi in 1991. After several years, he felt strong and vigorous, and had even donated blood on several occasions. This shows that he had recovered normal liver function.

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Disease: Hepatitis B antigens, pityriasis versicolor, coldness of the extremities

Name: Mr. Yang Pen-An
Born: 1955
Address: Sungshan District, Taipei, Taiwan

"I'm 46 years old and a civil aviation pilot. Twenty years ago I was diagnosed as having hepatitis B, and I was hospitalized for acute hepatitis. In addition, I frequently had pityriasis versicolor on my cheeks in the summertime, and my hands and feet felt icy cold in the winter. These problems made me miserable for many years."

"I began using Lingzhi in 1994. In the beginning, I often felt sleepy, in poor spirits, and itchy

around the waist. I also excreted old stools. My pityriasis versicolor never recurred during the next year, and the coldness of my hand and feet also improve during the winter of the same year. During the third year, a medical checkup indicated that my hepatitis B was completely cured."

"My confidence in Lingzhi has grown steadily, and I still take it every day as a health tonic. Thanks to Lingzhi that I have been able to escape problems that troubled me for years. I hope that by sharing my experiences I can help even more people recover their health through Lingzhi."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Hepatitis

Complication : Gastritis, Duodenitis and Kidney problem

Name: Mr. Preecha Kongcharoen
Age: 49 years old
Address: Had Yai, Songkhla Province, Thailand

"I had got liver disease for 5 years and received the treatment from one of Private hospital in Songkhla province. In the latter stage, I got another complication from gastritis and duodenitis, which resulted from the medicines I took. I was suggested to received the treatment from the specialist doctors at one of government hospital in my home town Had Yai. However, I had to subsidize for the treatment costs as I couldn't claim all from the insurance company."

"I suffered from cirrhosis and liver diseases. I had to take diuretic and got kidney problem. I suffered most because of taking too many medicines and got bleeding in gastro-intestinal tract. I got treatment many times from the hospital. The doctor tried to improve my illness by providing blood transfusion around 30 bags, performing endoscopies and blocked the bleeding at the intestine. At that time, I could not move but had to lied down in the bed, looked pale and yellowish in skin and in my eyes. I was hospitalized and the doctor diagnosed the chance to survive was only 20%. The Doctor finally succeeded to block the bleeding in my intestine using endoscopies after 4 trials. After that, I stayed at home."

"One day my wife's sister came to visit and introduced Lingzhi to me. 3 days ffter taking Lingzhi, my stomach ached a lot. However, the pain went away and I could eat normally 5 days late after I continued to take Lingzhi. Two weeks later I went to see the doctor on the appointment date. The doctor performed endoscopic therapy and found no bleeding at the intestine unlike the previous 4 times. I went backed home and continue to consume Lingzhi with increasing doses until present. Finally, I can drive again after stop driving for 8 months."

"Getting motivated and hoping strongly to relieve from the illnesses, I persisted in taking Lingzhi. Two months later, my illnesses were relieved by 70% compared with 5 years before. Thank Lingzhi for saving me from dying and giving me a new healthy life."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Asthma, allergic rhinitis, atopic eczema

Name: Mr. Wang Yen-Chao
Born: 1984
Address: Wenshan District, Taipei, Taiwan

The patient has suffered from asthma and rhinitis since the age of three. His father was a salesman working for a prominent German pharmaceutical company, and the patient began receiving the sprayed bronchial dilator Berotec at that time. "I had frequent colds, and the colds caused asthma attacks. I had to bring bronchial dilator with me to school every day, and was once hospitalized for 12 days due to pneumonia induced by my colds and asthma. I also suffered from atopic eczema and severe ulcerations of the knee and elbow joints. Later on my father got acquainted with Lingzhi and he went to visit a Lingzhi factory. Seeing that the equipment was not inferior to that of a large GMP pharmaceutical plant, he felt more confident and began letting me take Lingzhi. It helped improve my symptoms, and after taking it for half a year, my nasal allergies, asthma, and atopic eczema had all disappeared. Nowadays I still take Lingzhi to preserve my health. Thanks to Lingzhi, I am healthy and have grown well; today I am even taller than my father!"

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Ossified spondylitis

Name: Mr. Wang Ching-Min
Born: 1958
Address: Hsichih, Taipei County, Taiwan

"I started feeling stiffness and pain in my back when I was 17 or 18, but at that time it was only thought to be arthritis or nerve pain. I had no idea that I would be diagnosed as having incurable 'ossified spondylitis' after being discharged from the Army and preparing to start my career. I had a hard time getting around, and my whole body felt stiff and immobile. I had to get an injection at the hospital once every three days just to be able to walk, and I experienced painful cramps in my spine when I slept at night. I went to all the best physicians, but nothing could help me."

"I happened to try Lingzhi, and I gradually increased the dose. I had a sudden bout of intense coughing during the third month, and after coughing out a lot of very sticky and foul sputum, I felt much greater physical comfort and got colds less often. After taking Lingzhi for seven or eight months, the pain in my joints was much reduced. Because of my anxiousness to cure my condition, I had previously taken too many drugs, which had caused necrosis of the hip joints. The doctors had told me I needed to have surgery to replace three vertebral joints. Today I am cured without having had any surgery."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Thalassemia

Name: Ms Shih Huai-Ting
Born: 1949

Address: Shuangyuan District, Taipei, Taiwan

"My life has hung by a thread since the time I was born. I frequently had fevers above 40°C as a child, and I was so sick that I didn't even learn to walk until I was five years old. I experienced dizziness and abdominal swelling as I reached adolescence, and I felt extreme discomfort throughout my body after I started menstruating. Although I consulted many doctors, none knew what was wrong with me. It wasn't until I was 25 that I was diagnosed as having 'thalassemia.' From that time on I had to get a blood transfusion at a hospital every month, and this continued until I discovered Lingzhi and started improving in 1992. After taking increasing doses of Lingzhi for three months, I began gradually experiencing increased frequency of urination, greater dizziness, and occasional vomiting. Since I knew that these reactions were a sign that I was improving, I continued to take Lingzhi. I felt gradual improvement after another one or two weeks, and my body started taking a turn for the better. I get a checkup once a year nowadays, and everything has been normal. I no longer need to get a transfusion once a month."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Stomach ulcer, duodenal ulcer, cranial neurasthenia

Name: Mr. Huang Shao-Tzung
Born: 1957
Address: Sanmin District, Kaohsiung , Taiwan

"When I was around 20, I couldn't eat foods that were too sour, sweet, or spicy. Because I had frequent diarrhea and couldn't absorb nutrition, my weight dropped rapidly. Afterwards stress caused neurasthenia and stomach and duodenal ulcers. Taking drugs did nothing to help my condition."

"I started taking Lingzhi after learning a lot about its benefits. I had diarrhea for a week when I started, but afterwards I felt good and had no discomfort. I have used it up to the present, and my weight has gradually returned to normal. My cranial neurasthenia and stomach and duodenal ulcers have all been cured. Thanks to my confidence in Lingzhi, my condition has improved and my health has been restored."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Chronic pyelonephritis, myocardial infarction, and hypertension

Name: Mr. Chang Kuang-Chuan
Born: 1965
Address: Tahsi, Taoyuan County, Taiwan

"I needed kidney dialysis, shots, and drugs for my chronic pyelonephritis. My myocardial infarction and hypertension made me feel depressed and lethargic. Because I heard that Lingzhi could clear up kidney problems, I started taking it despite a degree of disbelief. After increasing my dosage, I began experiencing hematuria, fatigue, dizziness, vomiting, and back pain, but I knew this was a natural reaction, and didn't worry. After almost two years, hospital checkups have confirmed that my condition is significantly better, and I can cut

back on the amount of drugs I need to take. I still continue to take Lingzhi, and I am full of confidence in its efficacy."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Nasal allergies, stomach and duodenal ulcers

Name: Ms Lin Shu-Nu
Born: 1948
Address: Sanhsia, Taipei County, Taiwan

"Because I suffered from nasal allergies and stomach and duodenal ulcers, I had to go to the hospital to get allergy shots once a week. I had to drink stomach milk once every two hours when my ulcers were severe. I had a long-term problem absorbing nutrition. I started taking Lingzhi because of this situation. I experienced such reactions as stomach pain and a continuous running nose in the beginning, but these symptoms soon gradually disappeared. I still continue to use Lingzhi, and my nasal allergies and stomach and duodenal ulcers are completely gone. A variety of other small related problems have improved too, all due to the power of Lingzhi."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Paralysis

Age: 18 years old
Address: Masuta City, Japan

In the summer of 2001, a 17-year-old girl in Masuta City, Japan was confined to a wheelchair. Due to physical weakness, she could only crawl unless aided by a wheelchair or walking stick. She could barely push herself along a tatami floor with her frail, emaciated arms, and she looked like a third or fourth grader. She was nevertheless an outstanding student at her high school, and was a talented pianist and flutist.

After she applied for sponsorship from Shuang Hor's Japanese sales subsidiary, the company provided free Lingzhi and pollen for her use. She experienced an intensely painful reaction throughout her body after one month, and then felt the first itchiness in her hands and feet that had ever occurred in her 17 years of life. Her mother was extremely moved by these events (her father had passed away in 2000).

After a half year, the girl no longer had to use a cane. She was able to walk up to the podium, share her joy and experiences, and play the flute for everyone. She is indeed a lovely young "child of Lingzhi."

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]

Disease: Chronic illness

Name: Ms. Pakarat Thavornwong
Age: 54 years old
Address: Chiang Mai, Thailand

"Being I am a senior nurse, I got living in Chiang Mai, where located in the northern part of Thailand. I started to get infected with and pneumonia. Since then, I coughed to bleed and the doctor's prescribed expensive medicines did not work out well. After a daetailed checkup, I found I had no pneumonia but bronchitis with allergy. It bothered me a lot and I didn't feel like to continue my life at that time. "

"In May 2001, I was introduced Lingzhi supplement with pollen. Being a person who rejected supplementary food all the time, I decided to try it for my future this time". After consuming, I had symptoms such as high fever, pain in my body, diarrhea, itching around my neck and legs, Painful around the ribs and the chest. However, I started to feel better and could breathe smoother, sleep better, and walk upstairs without grasp."

"After taking Lingzhi for 4 months. I felt like a newborn person and much stronger than before. Thanks to the person who introduced Lingzhi to me and thanks to Lingzhi for regaining my confidence in life. "
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 11:02 AM (GMT)

Take note of what Dame of Malta, Elizabeth II takes regularly. -Craig

MAGIC REISHI OR LING ZHI MUSHROOM CURES CANCER, HIV ETC.82

By einron
http://hubpages.com/hub/magicreishilingzhi...mcurescancerhiv

Our most loving God once again comes to the aid of those who are suffering from cancer, hiv, asthma, high cholesterol, low blood pressure, high blood pressure, diabetes, heart problems, paralysis, psoriasis, rheumatism, ulcers, tiredness, hepatitis A, B, and C, insomnia, sterility, mumps, and epilepsy by supplying us with reishi mushroom (Japanese) or ling zhi (Chinese) mushroom to cure us of our diseases.

There are over 2,500 varieties of mushroom grown today.

Come and worship the one and only God of heaven and the universe. Bow down and acknowledge His goodness and love to all mankind.

REISHI or LING ZHI MUSHROOM

WHAT IS REISHI OR LING ZHI MUSHROOM?

Red Reishi (Ganoderma Lucidum), commonly known as Ling Zhi in Chinese, is a herbal mushroom known to have miraculous health benefits.

Reishi has been used in Japan and China for over 2,000 years. It is the oldest mushroom known to have been used as medicine. Since ancient times, the mushroom was reserved for emperors and royalties and has been revered as nature's rarest and most beneficial herb. In the Superior category of Shen Nung Ben Cao Jing, the oldest and most famous medical text on Oriental herbal medicine. Red reishi is ranked higher than ginseng, because of its following qualities:

1. It is non-toxic and can be taken daily without producing any side effects.

2. When it is taken regularly, it can restore the body to its natural state, enabling all organs to function normally.

3. Immune modulator - regulates and fine tunes the immune system.

What are the benefits of Reishi?

Red Reishi is composed of complex carbohydrates called water-soluble polysaccharides, triterpeniods, proteins and amino acids. Researchers have identified that water-soluble polysaccharides are the most active element found in Red Reishi that have anti-tumour, immune modulating and blood pressure lowering effects.

Another major active ingredient found in Red Reishi are triterpenes , called ganoderic acids. Preliminary studies indicated that ganoderic acids help alleviate common allergies by inhibiting histamine release, improve oxygen utilization and improve liver functions. Triterpenes are bitter in taste and the level of the triterpene content contained in a product can be determined by the bitterness.

Regular consumption can enhance our body's immune system and improve blood circulation, thus improving better health conditions. Generally, Reishii is recommended as an adaptogen, immune modulator, and a general tonic. It is also used to help treat anxiety, high blood pressure, hepatitis, bronchitis, insomnia, and asthma.

MORE BENEFITS OF REISHI, LING ZHI

Reishi or ling zhi mushroom had been widely used in China, Japan and Korea and officially known as Ganoderma lucidum for 2,000 years.

"This immune-boosting action also works wonders in the prevention and treatment of cancer, as the T-cells are then able to fight cancer cells more effectively. However, reishi may help the body defeat cancer in not just one, but four ways. In addition to boosting the immune system, the glucan in reishi helps immune cells bind to tumor cells. Many experts believe that it also actually reduces the number of cancerous cells, making it easier for T-cells and macrophages to rid the body of them.

Another substance in reishi, called canthaxanthin, slows down the growth of tumors, according to "Prescription for Dietary Wellness" author Phyllis A. Balch and other experts. As a result of these amazing anti-cancer abilities, laboratory research and traditional medicinal usage of reishi to fight cancer is so positive that the Japanese government officially recognizes it as a cancer treatment. "

WIDE RANGE OF MEDICINAL APPLICATIONS

Reishi's wide range of medicinal applications

Health Benefits: Reishi indeed sounds like a cure-all. An immunostimulant, it is helpful for people with AIDS, leaky gut syndrome, Epstein-Barr, chronic bronchitis, and other infectious viruses. It is used as an aid to sleep; as a diuretic; as a laxative; and to lower cholesterol. Reishi mushrooms are antioxidants and liver protectants..
New Whole Foods Encyclopedia by Rebecca Wood, page 288

One key function, identified long ago by Eastern medical science, is defense--that is, the body has the need and ability to defend itself against threats to its equilibrium, whether they be physical, emotional, or energetic. Having noted and studied the body's defensive capabilities, Chinese doctors then explored the natural world to find ways of maintaining and enhancing them, and they discovered a number of ways to do so, including the administration of herbal remedies. Among these remedies are ginseng, astragalus, and several mushrooms that grow on trees, such as Ganoderma lucidum (known to the Chinese as ling chih and the Japanese as reishi).

8 Weeks To Optimum Health By Andrew Weil MD, page 15

SIDE EFFECTS

Wikipedia

It has been shown in some studies that long term use of lingzhi (usually four months or so) can result in some mild side effects, including dryness of the nasal passages, mouth and throat, as well as stomach upset and nosebleed[ci. However, these effects were avoided by discontinuing use of the mushroom for one month after taking it for four months, and taking it again for four months, and so on.

HEART DISEASE

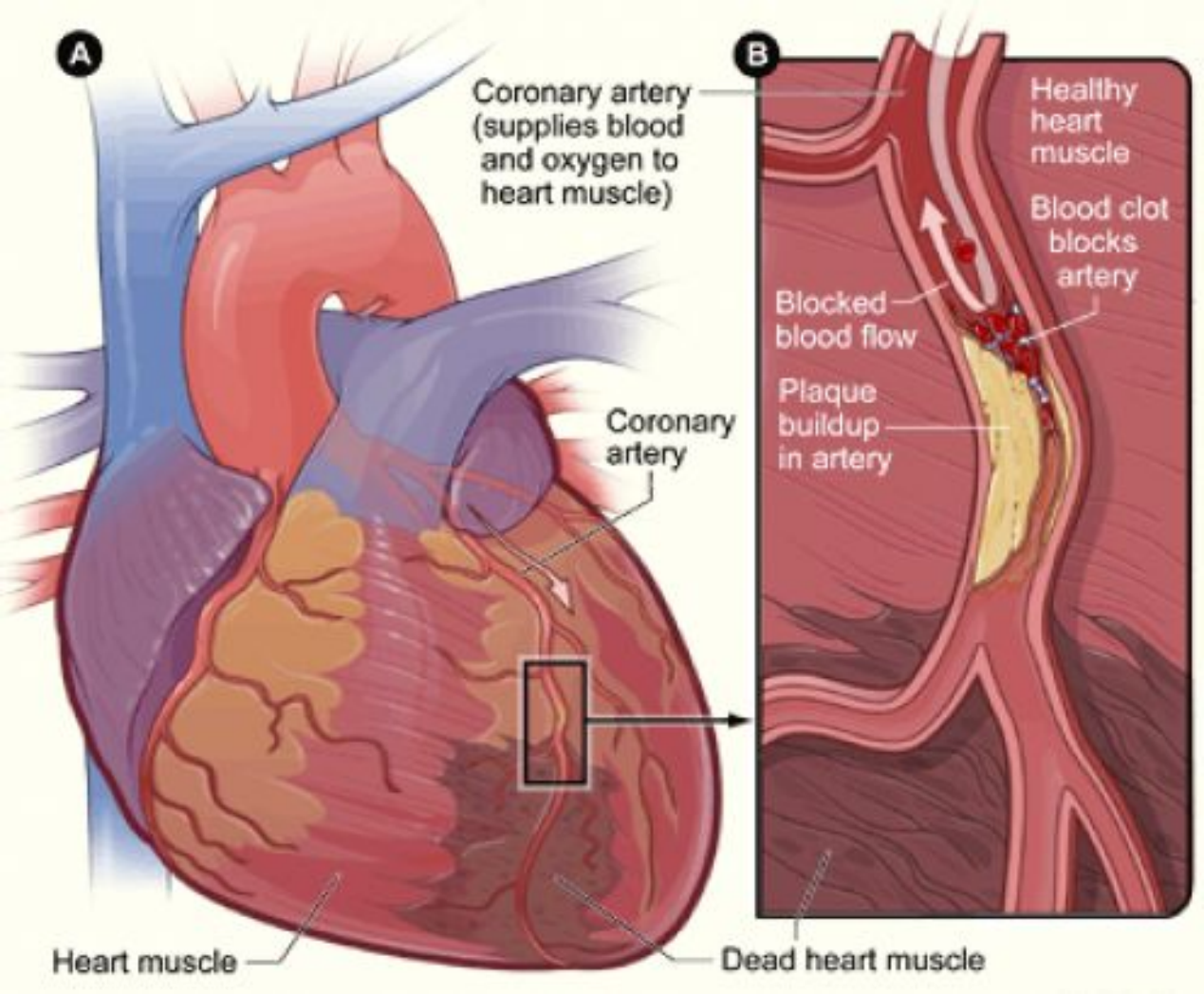

HEART DISEASE, ARTHRITIS, ALLEGIES

NATURALNEWS.COM

Besides cancer,reishi can help and treat another of America's top killers: cardiovascular disease. The protection reishi offers against heart disease and stroke is truly remarkable because it helps prevent so many different risk factors, due to its high content of heart-

saving substances like sterols, ganoderic acids, coumarin, mannitol and polysaccharides. Experts believe that the ganoderic acids in particular lower triglyceride levels, remove excess cholesterol from the blood, lower blood pressure, reduce platelet stickiness and even help correct arrhythmia. In fact, for 54 people with hypertension unresponsive to medication, taking reishi extract three times a day for four weeks was enough to significantly lower blood pressure, according to a study reported by Burton Goldberg in "Heart Disease." Just imagine how the incidence of cardiovascular disease could be reduced if using reishi really caught on in the Western hemisphere.

While you protect your body against infectious disease, cancer and heart disease, your use of reishi can also help relieve your everyday discomforts. Do you have allergies? Japanese researchers discovered that the lanostan in reishi acts as a natural antihistamine. Do you suffer from muscle aches or arthritis? Dr. William B. Stavinhoa of the University of Texas Health Science Center found that reishi is as powerful as five milligrams of hydrocortisone, but with minimal side effects. What about anxiety or insomnia? According to "Mind Boosters" by Dr. Ray Sahelia, the reishi mushroom can calm the mind, as well as improve memory, concentration and focus. With all these benefits, reishi truly is the "medicine of kings."

ASTHMA

Asthma is a disease in which inflammation of the airways causes airflow into and out of the lungs to be restricted. The muscles of the bronchial tree become tight and the lining of the air passages swells, reducing airflow and producing the characteristic wheezing sound. This is known as an asthma attack, which can occur as an allergic reaction to an allergen or other substance (acute asthma), or as a part of a complex disease cycle which may include reaction to stress or exercise (chronic asthma).

BIBLICAL EXPLANATION OF MAGIC MUSHROOM

MANNA

Magic Mushroom Bible Sacrament by James Dure

Exodus 16:14-24 indicates that Manna was inevitably a mushroom.

It was a small round thing in the morning dew, it bred larva, and would melt to mush if not dried. [King James Version].

All "wild" mushroom pickers know that mushrooms are most notorious for being infested with worms. This is because flies worldwide of all varieties lay their eggs, which hatch up into the gills causing the larvae/worms to crawl out as the mushroom matures.

Daniel 5:3-5 with Exodus 16:32 and Hebrews 9:4 indicates that the mushroom was a drug. After sacking the temple in Jerusalem and stealing the Ark-of-the-Covenant, the King of Babylon and his table drank from the golden cup containing the holy “Manna” they had visions within the hour….. Psilocybin mushrooms take 30-40 minutes to induce visions.

Hebrews 9:4 makes it clear that Manna was the most holy thing to Israelites, kept in a “Pot-of-Gold” in the Ark Of The Covenant, in the Most Holy of Holys. So sacred is the Manna that

only the High Priest has access to it, and only on one day of the year (Yom Kippur), which comes 3 days before the harvest moon (Hallows Eve).

Psalm 78:24-25 calls Manna Food of Angels, just as Mayan/Inca Priests from Meso-America called it Teonanacatl Food Of The Gods.

Manna is an Egyptian word, not Hebrew or Aramaic, meaning; The Bread of God. This is what Moses called it in Exodus 16:15.

“Bread Of God” means “Food Of God”, which is the same meaning of Teonanacatl (Mayan), and Ambrosia (Greek), and Soma (Hindu) a word for mushroom tea, all these words mean “Spiritual Food”.

Coca and Tobacco Leaves found in Pharaohs tombs suggest it was ancestors of Mayan/ Inca Priests who brought mushrooms to Egypt.

John 2:6-9 indicates that Jesus made water into wine by boiling mushrooms (Mushroom-Tea), the waterpots were made of stone, not clay, (stone pots were used for cooking, clay pots used for storing water). These pots already contained 2-3 firkins of a substance before the pots were filled with water.

A “Firkin” is an Old-English measurement meaning a fourth part. Half to three-quarters of fresh mushrooms with water makes a potent tea. Tea is the safest way to consume field mushrooms, killing dangerous bacteria like E. Coli. In the Atharva Veda, the Hindus called this Tea Soma. Greeks called mushroom jelly Ambrosia.

Those who drank the water made into wine said it was the most potent intoxicant (St. John 2:10). The Bible tells us that Jesus making water into wine was the “beginning of miracles” … in other words no one saw any miracles until drinking the wine made from water. (St. John 2:11).

Certainly for the Israelites Egypt was the origin of Manna, which explains why all the Patriarchs of Israel were educated in Egypt, Moses, Christ, and Joseph [The favorite son of Israel], were all educated in Egypt. Solomon married Pharaoh’s daughter, and Abraham found his God at a place called Shechem (Sekhem). which is another Egyptian word for Manna. Teonanacatl [Maya] = Soma [Hindu] = Ambrosia / Broma-Theon [Greek] = Manna [Egyptian/Hindu] It can be no coincidence that the Mayan, Egyptian, Greek, Hindu, and Israelite words for the mushroom all mean exactly the same thing: “The Bread Of God”.

PEKING LINGCHIH - ROYAL JELLY

It is reported that Queen Elizabeth II takes Peking Linchih Royal Jelly and that Queen Victoria also used Lingchih or Ling zhi.

Peking Lingchih-Royal Jelly

(Ganoderma and Royal Jelly Formula)

Lingchih (Lingzhi; Ganoderma lucidum) is one of the most famous of Chinese medicinal substances. It is the "mushroom of immortality" described in ancient texts. According to legend (and, perhaps, historical fact), the first Emperor of China sent explorers out to sea to seek the ultimate immortality elixir, one that had been reputed to come from the islands to the East somewhere distant from China's shore. Years later, the voyagers returned, having set foot on the land we know today as Japan, bringing back with them the Lingzhi mushroom (called Rei-shi in Japan). It was recorded in China's first herbal, the **Shen Nong Ben Cao Jing**, as a superior remedy. Lingzhi was reputed to calm the agitated spirit, improve the complexion, alleviate stiffness of the joints, and, if taken regularly, prolong life.

With modern technology, this woody mushroom is transformed into a liquid that is packed in sealed vials. The product is manufactured in Beijing (Peking). Each vial (10ml) contains 500 mg Lingchih, 300 mg fresh royal jelly, and a blend of extracts from ho-shou-wu (Polygonum multiflorum), psoralea (Psoralea corylifolia), codonopsis (Codonopsis pilosula), epimedium (Epimedium sagittatum), plus several vitamins.

craig-oxley - April 16, 2010 03:26 PM (GMT)

NOTICE THE PYRAMID AND CAPSTONE

NO WONDER ELIZABETH II LOVES THIS

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 10:53 AM (GMT)

I thought I'd type this up for you all. -Craig

REISHI MUSHROOM. (Ganoderma lucidum).

Contains glucans of same structure as lentinan, as found in Shiitake. Contains germanium which helps oxygenate cells.

Action. Anti-tumour (animal studies). Hypotensive , antiviral, immunostimulant, antitussive, expectorant. Antihistamine. Antibacterial

Uses. Contains adenosine which inhibits placelet aggregation and thrombocyte formation, High blood pressure. Chronia asthma. Popular Chinese remedy in syrup for bronchitis.

Officially recognised in Japan as a cancer treatment. Candida, chronic fatigue syndrome, and side-effects of radiation and chemotherapy. Helpful for high blood pressure, allergies and to reduce fat.

Preparation. *Powder*. 1 teaspoon daily for immune enhancement. 2 teaspoons for cancer and AIDS to enhance the immune response.

Works well with Shiitake Mushroom. Used for HIV, AIDS and ME. *(Information: International Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, July 1992, p15-16)*

Diet. Reishi is marketed as a food with no claims made.

No known side-effects.

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 10:59 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]
English:
Reishi Mushroom

Mandarin:
Ling Zhi (Cao)

Scientific:
Ganoderma lucidum, G. sinense, G applanatum and spp

Pharmaceutical:
Sclerotium Ganodermae

Catonese:
Ling Ji (Chou)

Japanese:
Reishi[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - April 17, 2010 12:23 PM (GMT)

Folks I typed all this up for you all as you will not get much better information than below I assure you. -Craig

Ganoderma Ling Zhi

Reish Mushroom

Botannical source: Ganoderma lucidum (Leyss. ex Fr.) Karsten or G. japonicum/ sinense (Fr.) Lloyd or G. capens Lloyd or G. applanatum (Pers. ex Gray) Patrin or G. tsugae Murray (Polyporaceae)

Pharmaceutical name: Sclerotium Ganodermae

Chinese names: Ling Zhi, Ling Zhi Cao, Yang Shen Zhi, Chi Zhi, Dan Zhi, Qi Zhi (Mand); Ling Ji (Cant)

Other names: Ganoderma, "Spiritual/Shaman's mushroom," "Nourish spirit mushroom," "Red mushroom," "Cinnabar mushroom," "Red pill mushroom," "Soul mushroom"; Reishi (Jap)

Habit: Brown-black saprophytic fungus found in China's coastal provinces and in the Pacific Northwest of North America; grows on roots, trunks and rotting tree stumps of oak and other broad-leaved trees; also cultivated in sterilised sawdust media.

Part used: the fruiting body or cap

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
Therapeutic category: mild remedy with minimal chronic toxicity

Constituents: (G. lucidum) soluble proteins, 32 amino acids (incl. glutamic acid, alanine), polypeptides, fungal lysozyme, acid protease, sterols (ergosterol, llanosterol, sitosterol ganodosterone), lactones, alkaloids, triterpenes (incl. lucidenic/ganoderic/ganodermic acids), polysaccharides (incl. beat-D-glucans, ganoderans, GL-1, D-6), choline, betaine, stearic/palmitic/behenic/nonadecanoic/ oleic acids, nucleotide adenosine, tetracosane, hentriacontane, cyclooctasulphur, potassium chloride, sulphur, trace minerals (incl. copper, iron, zinc, germanium)

Effective qualities: bland, a bit sweet and bitter, neutral, restoring, calming, relaxing, dissolving

Tropism: nervous, immune, endocrine, digestive, respiratory, cardiovascular systems. Lung, Spleen, Liver, Pericardium, Heart, Kidney, Chong, Yin Wei, Yang Wei channels; Air, Fluid bodies

ACTIONS AND INDICATIONS

***adrenocortical restorative/regulator, adaptogenic*: chronic deficiency conditions with fatigue, weakness, low stamina and vitality; chronic stress, convalescent debility**

***antioxidant (free radical inhibitor), aging-retardant*: toxicosis, premature senility**

***neurocardiac restorative*: cerebral/nervous deficiency, heart weakness, neurasthenia; memory loss, mental capacity loss**

***immune enhancer*: low immunity with frequent or chronic infections; immunodeficiency disorders (incl. CFS, AIDS)**

***immune regulator, broad-spectrum antiallergic*: immune stress with immediate allergies (incl. pollen and drug allergies, rhinitis, bronchial asthma, urticaria, purpura, angioedema, atopic dermatitis); cell and antibody mediated allergies and immune complex disorders (incl. food allergies, atopic dermatitis, nephritis, chronic hepatitis, chronic bronchitis and pneumonia, autoimmune disorders [incl. hemolytic anemia, multiple sclerosis, serum sickness, rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, psoriasis, celiac sprue, Grave's disease, vasculitis, Chrohn's disease])**

[dohtml]<hr>[/dohtml]
***metabolic restorative:* metabolic disorders, esp. anabolic deficiencies (incl. debility, malnutrition, malabsorption, glycogen storage disorders, anorexia, muscular dystrophy, myasthenia gravis)**

***anastative nutritive, liver trophorestorative/protective, detoxicant:* liver congestion; all chronic liver and spleen conditions (incl. hepatitis, liver degeneration/necrosis); loss of endurance and immunity, toxicosis**

***oxygenator:* altitude sickness, shallow breathing, tissue hypoxia**

neurocardiac sedative, hypotensive: **nervous and cardiac stress with unrest and insomnia; neurocardiac syndrome, anxiety states, phobias, neurosis; hypertension**

coronary restorative/dilator, antilipemic: **coronary deficiency/disease, hyperlipidemia**

hypotensive: **hypertension**

parasympathetic nervous antagonist

expectorant, antitussive: **wheezing, coughing; acute bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis**

immunostimulant anti-infective: antibacterial, antiviral, phagocyte/lymphocyte stimulant: **infections in general (incl. viral conditions, pneumonia [Strep. and Staph.], EBV and HIV infection)**

antitumoral, interferon inducent: **tumors, early stage of cancer**

radiation-protective, leukocytogenic: **radiation sickness (therapeutic or environmental), leukopenia**

SYMPTOM PICTURES

liver and adrenal Yin deficiency (Blood and Qi deficiency): chronic or frequent infections, underweight, fatigue, loss of motivation and stamina, exhaustion at night

heart Qi constraint (heart Blood and Spleen Qi deficiency): unrest, sleep loss, palpitations, feeling stressed

heart blood and Qi stagnation: chest tightness or pain, palpitations, fatigue

lung Qi constraint: wheezing, tight chest, coughing, palpitations, allergies, feeling stressed

lung phlegm cold: chronic coughing with thin white sputum, wheezing, cold extremities

PREPARATION

Use: The mushroom Ganoderma Ling Zhi is decocted on low heat exactly at boiling point (without any bubbling) for at least two hours, until 1/3 of the water remains. Break up into small pieces, powder or liquidize the mushroom cap first (do not use the inactive stem). Tinctures are somewhat less effective, but still viable.
Taking Vitamin C together with Reishi mushroom may increase Reishi's effectiveness in resolving viral infections and early cancers.

Dosage: Long decoction: 1-5 g. The single dosage generally reserved for more serious disorders is 4-5 g. All other conditions respond well to 1-3 g per dose. For example, to make a three-day average supply (9 doses), use nine cups (just over 3 pints) of water to 27 g (just under 1 oz) of the dry Reishi mushroom cap. Through low heat decoction reduce the water down to three cups (just over a pint). Take 1/3 cup dose three times a day on an empty stomach 20 minutes before eating. Refrigerate between use and reheat if needed.
Tincture: 0.5-2.5 ml (i.e. 12-70 drops)

Caution: As with most *detoxicant* remedies, very minor side effects (such as loose stool, dry mouth and skin rash) may occasionally be experienced because of the body's cleansing reaction.

NOTES

There are several Chinese herbs that, being integral to the almost prehistoric shamanistic and alchemical practices of China's early Daoists, are hallowed with claims of their being elixirs of immortality. Today, these claims naturally arouse our skepticism or downright disbelief. Still, the hyperbolic reputation of some of these botanicals should not discourage us from keeping an open mind, especially when modern clinical research widely supports their stellar status.

Reishi mushroom is one such remedy. The various names given this particular fungus, for example--many of them code names for spiritual or yogi practices--clearly are a reflection of this. Its usefulness in treating a wide variety of today's most serious disorders is being increasingly realised. In my experience, conditions involving compromised metabolic and immune functioning are essentially its two target areas. Reishi's amino acids are important to its nutritive and restorative actions on the liver and metabolic process in general. For example, the mushroom has specifically been shown to increase liver protein synthesis and nucleic acid and protein metabolism (Chang and But 1987). Here, as with many another Chinese super-remedy--be it an *Essence, Blood or Qi tonic*--the liver and adrenal cortex Yin functions are the hidden crucible of Reishi's *metabolic restorative* effects.

On the other hand, both long-term immune enhancement and immediate immune stimulation may be achieved through the use of this mushroom. Immune health is given a boost, not only to prevent infections, but also to the point of a preventative effect on cancer. The mushroom is a traditional folk remedy for early cancer. Its polysaccharides play a major role in modulating immunity for both immune deficiency and immune stress conditions, suggesting routine inclusion in treatment protocols for the entire range of today's elusive viral infections, as well as allergic and autoimmune disorders in general. At the current state of the herbal art, Reishi is the premier, if not the only, antiallergic remedy able to address the whole spectrum of hypersensitivity disorders (types I through V).

Beyond Reishi mushroom's *restoring* and *regulating* effects on metabolism and immunity, however, lies a deeper power. Its adaptogenic effect not only offers a

wide range of protection from unproductive stress, but also directly modulates metabolic and immune functions themselves. By enhancing our adaptation response to stressors, Reishi will finely calibrate these intricate and delicate functions.

The name *ling* for this remedy, difficult though it is to translate, actually refers to the spiritual insight and potency achieved by shamans. It is very probable that the mushroom was traditionally used by early shamans and Daoists as an aid for journeying and meditation practices. Reishi generates a sense of inner calm and harmony, whilse also heightening mental perception, both logical and intuitive. Perhaps this is why Reishi can be seen as an elixir of immortality.

craig-oxley - June 5, 2010 11:03 AM (GMT)

Reishi Mushrooms Offer Help for Those with Rheumatoid Arthritis

Thursday, May 27, 2010 by: William Rudolph,
http://www.naturalnews.com/028874_reishi_arthritis.html

One of the key measures of a long and well lived life is adaptability. A person`s ability to adapt to changing circumstances goes a long way toward predicting longevity. This involves the responsiveness and functionality of the immune system. A robust immune system capable of adjusting to ever-changing situations is a key factor in preventing the manifestation of a cold or cancer, or anything in between. One important aspect of immune function is its ability to self-regulate downward when needed so that it doesn`t become hyperactive and attack your own tissues, as in the case with Rheumatoid arthritis. Fortunately, nature has delivered an amazingly versatile herb in the Reishi mushroom with the proven capacity to deliver relief and even assist in reversing this condition.

Rheumatoid arthritis (RA) is an autoimmune disorder that can be characterized by chronic inflammation of the tissues and organs, but it usually attacks the joints. This hyper-inflammatory response can lead to the destruction of cartilage and the loss of mobility. Symptoms of RA can include swollen and stiff joints, accompanied by considerable pain and loss of function. It is three times more common in women than men, with the first onset of symptoms usually occurring between the ages of 40 and 60. RA is usually treated by mainstream medicine with cortisone-like steroids that suppress the immune system. Even in low dosages, these drugs can cause osteoporosis, cardiovascular disease, weight gain, or high blood sugar. Most importantly, this unnatural and dangerous approach to artificially suppressing the immune system can leave you susceptible to infections.

Reishi mushroom, also known as Ganoderma lucidum, is one of the oldest known herbal medicines in traditional Chinese medicine (TCM). It is native to China, Japan, and North America, has been used for thousands of years, and is revered for its longevity-promoting capabilities. Reishi influences cells that regulate the immune system - namely, lymphatic cells and interferon alpha and interferon beta cells - and has the ability to "educate" these cells of immunity so that they better respond to the body`s needs. In other words, with the

help of Reishi, if cells of the immune system are not responsive enough, they will be called to action, or if they are hyperactive such as in the case of an autoimmune disorder such as RA, they will back down.

In a 2007 study published by the University of Hong Kong, the polysaccharide peptides in Reishi were found to "significantly inhibit the proliferation of Rheumatoid Arthritis Synovial Fibroblasts (RASF)." Read more on the results of this study here: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/..

Where steroid medications suppress the immune system, Reishi doesn`t stimulate or suppress but rather educates, helps modulate, and teaches the cells of the immune system how to self-regulate more effectively. When your white blood cells graduate from the School of Reishi, they are better equipped to manage your immune system.

Reishi capsules or a Reishi tea that you consume today may have been one hundred years or more in the making. First, a tree grows and lives for decades, absorbing energy and nutrients from the sun and the soil. Then, when the tree begins to die, mushrooms will attach to the tree, absorb the life force and further concentrate the nutritional content and medicinal qualities that the tree has acquired throughout its life. Once the mushrooms are harvested and encapsulated or made into powders or teas, this concentrated life force is transferred to its end user. This process represents unleashing the power of Mother Nature onto your immunity.

Resources:

Teeguarden, Ron. The Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs. New York, NY: Warner Books -1998.

semperbry76 - May 18, 2011 04:04 AM (GMT)

The Reishi mushroom, also known by its formal name of Ganoderma and its Chinese name Lingzhi, has attained an unparalleled reputation in the Orient as the ultimate herbal substance. For over three thousand years it has been the most sought-after product of nature by mountain sages and by the emperors and empresses of all Eastern nations. In the first Chinese herbal text (Shennong’s Pharmacopeia) written about 2400 years ago, Reishi was classified as a "superior herb" which is defined as one that "serves to maintain life, promote radiant health and long life because of its normalizing action, and to cause no side effects, even when used continuously." That ancient book said that "continuous consumption of Reishi makes your body light and young, lengthens your life and turns you into one like the immortal who never dies." Thus Reishi was traditionally called "the mushroom of immortality."

The Reishi Mushroom grows wild only upon old trees and roots of certain types of trees in remote mountain forests of China, Japan and Korea. Only in the fifteen years have we seen the cultivation of Reishi, and thus the commercial availability of this amazing health product. Reishi has been the object of intensive scientific studies to discern its many health functions

from a modern perspective. Traditionally, Reishi is believed to be a tonic to all of the body's energies. It was revered as a major tonic to each of the three Treasures, Jing, Qi and Spirit.

As a Jing (Essence) tonic, Reishi is believed to have major life lengthening effects when consumed over a long period of time. It is believed to build primal power and to replenish energy spent handling stressful situations.

As a Qi tonic, Reishi is used to build energy, although it is slightly sedative in the short run. It is most famous as an herb used to build the immune system. Many studies done in Japan have shown Reishi to have a powerful effect on the body’s overall resistance to disease. Reishi is believed by Japanese and Chinese researchers to have a regulatory effect on the immune system, bringing up immune functions in cases of immunodeficiency and reducing the excesses associated with auto-immune conditions. Reishi is a superb tonic for people who suffer from chronic allergies. Reishi is also believed to have major benefits on the lungs and liver. Studies done in Japan have shown that Reishi protects the liver from damage due to toxic chemicals, including pharmaceutical metabolites. Furthermore, studies done in Japan and elsewhere have also demonstrated that Reishi is beneficial to the cardiovascular system, since it appears to help regulate coronary and cerebral blood flow and also seems to help reduce levels of blood lipids and in lowering elevated cholesterol.

As a Spirit tonic, nothing compares to Reishi. It is simply the greatest Spirit tonic of them all. It is believed by the Chinese to protect the Spirit and to nurture the growth of intelligence, wisdom and spiritual insight. Reishi is a superb anti-stress herb. Everyone who takes Reishi notices the peacefulness that seems to accompany its use. Many people are able to stop using chemical drugs. And Reishi seems to be cumulative, gradually strengthening the nerves and actually changing how we perceive life. It has routinely been used by mountain hermits, monks, adepts and spiritual seekers throughout Asia because it was believed to help calm the mind, ease tension, strengthen the nerves, improve memory, sharpen concentration and focus, build will power and, as a result, help build wisdom. That is why it was called the "Mushroom of Spiritual Potency" by these seekers. The people of Asia believe more than ever in Reishi's power to improve the quality of life by improving the inner life of a human being. All the scientific validation only explains the physical nature of Reishi, but it is the profound ability of Reishi to improve one's life on every plane that makes it so incredible.

Studies done in Asia indicate that Reishi is a supreme health food supplement that has virtually no toxicity or side effects.

There are many Reishi products coming to the market at this time, but very few are truly excellent. Reishi must be extracted to be digestible and assimilable. Unfortunately, most Reishi products are not extracted and most are made from inferior quality hot house mushrooms or use inferior cultivated Ganoderma mycelium.

More Information:
Other Common Names
Reishi mushroom, Ling Zhi, Ganoderma

Page Number In Radiant Health
88

Pharmaceutical Latin
Ganoderma

Pinyin
Ling Zhi

Treasures
Jing, Qi and Spirit

Treasure Rating
*****

Atmospheric Energy
Neutral or slightly warm

Organ Meridian Systems
Heart, Liver, Lungs, Kidney

Part Used and Form
Fruiting body, spores, mycelium

Primary Functions
Nourishing tonic, tonic to the three treasures (Jing, Qi and Spirit), builds body resistance, detoxifying, aphrodisiac, sedative, prolongs life and enhances intelligence and wisdom

Qualities
Ganoderma is arguably the most revered herbal substance in Asia, certainly ranking with ginseng as the elite substance for the attainment of radiant health, longevity and spiritual attainment. It has maintained that position for at least 2000 years, and its reputation and value are only increasing. Numerous legends provide a rich and extensive record of Ganoderma in Asian society.

Reishi has traditionally been used as an anti-aging herb and has been used for many diseases and disorders as well. It has long been a favorite tonic food supplement by the Chinese Royal family and virtually any one who could obtain it. Ganoderma was particularly revered by the followers of the tradition as the "Elixir of Immortality."s have continuously claimed that Reishi promotes calmness, centeredness, balance, inner awareness and inner strength. They have used it to improve meditative practices and to protect the body, mind and spirit so that the adept could attain both a long and healthy life and spiritual immortality. Due to its rarity, the common people could rarely obtain a Reishi mushroom, but it was popularly revered as a greater treasure than any jewel.

Since Reishi has been known to have many functions, it has been the subject of a great

deal of research in recent years. It is absolutely safe, being non-toxic. It ranks in Asia with Ginseng, deer antler, Astragalus and Cordyceps as a pre-eminent tool in the attainment of radiant health.

Its health benefits of Reishi are extremely broad and it is virtually non-toxic. Though it is now used much like ginseng, Eleutherococcus and Astragalus as a general tonic to help develop energy, to improve digestion and to improve sleep, scientists are exploring its potential in their terms

Ganoderma is a profound immune potentiator. It has been found to significantly improve the functioning of the immune system whether the immune system is deficient or excessive. In this sense, it is an immune "modulator"---that is, it helps to modulate, or regulate, and fine tune the immune system. Our immune system is a virtually miraculous network of activities designed over millions of years to protect us from viruses, bacteria, parasites, molds, dust, pollen and malignant cells. It is the responsibility of the immune system to detect the intrusion, or invasion, of these entities and to mount a defense in order to eliminate them. A healthy immune system is capable of resisting most such intruders and a very hardy system may be able to resist invasions that many other people's systems cannot. If the immune system is weakened or malfunctioning, the invading microbes can easily establish a foothold in our body and disease sets in. Antibiotics can often be used to stop the invasion at this time, but chronic use of antibiotics further weakens the immune response. Furthermore, antibiotics are useless against viruses, pollens and most parasites. They are certainly useless against malignant (cancerous) cells generated in our own bodies. It is much better to resist the invasion from within with a fully fortified immune system and not become ill in the first place. This is where herbs like Reishi our now attracting the attention of scientists and consumers alike.

Many chemical constituents play a role in GL's immune modulating capacity. The polysaccharide components in particular seems to play an important role in attacking cancerous cells, but not healthy ones, while simultaneously strengthening the body's overall immune functions. The polysaccharides appear to help the body attack microbial invaders such as viruses, bacteria and yeast.

But Reishi does not just "stimulate" the immune system. It regulates it. And that is what makes Reishi so precious. If the immune system is excessive, as is the case with auto-immune diseases and allergies, Reishi can have significant positive influence. A group of chemicals known as the ganoderic acids help fight auto-immune diseases such as allergies. Ganoderic acids inhibit histamine release, improve oxygen utilization and improve liver functions. Ganoderic acids are also potent antioxidant free-radical scavengers.

Still another component, Beta-1, 3-glucan, helps regulate and stabilize blood sugar levels. Not only that, but these same components have been shown to have powerful anti-tumor properties.

Reishi is widely used in Asia to improve the cardiovascular system. It helps lower HDL (the "bad" cholesterol) and reduce excess fatty acids. It has been found to prevent and treat

hardening of the arteries, angina and shortness of breath associated with coronary heart disease.

In 1977 it was discovered in Japan that Reishi had potent anti-cancer activity. It was first used to treat, and quite successfully, hairy-cell leukemia, which is caused by a retrovirus closely related to HIV, the virus that causes AIDS. It has been an approved drug for cancer in Japan since that time and has been used safely and effectively, often in conjunction with other drugs or radiation. It has been demonstrated that Reishi can help reduce the side-effects of many kinds of chemotherapy and radiation treatment and simultaneously contribute to the rebuilding of the immune system---an essential part of the recovery from cancer. Ganoderma stimulates the production of interferon and interleukins I and II, all being potent natural anti-cancer substances produced in our own bodies. Reishi may well prove to be the greatest prevention against cancer because it helps us to protect ourselves by our own power.

It has also been approved in Japan and China for the treatment of myasthenia gravis, a serious auto-immune disease. Besides that, it is commonly prescribed by Md.'s in Japan for chronic bronchitis, memory loss, insomnia, hyperlipidemia and a whole range of degenerative diseases of the elderly, including disorders associated with senility.

Reishi is a superb anti-stress herb. Throughout history it has been used to bring balance into the lives of people who needed help in this department, and that means most everyone. Deep in antiquity, it was routinely used by mountain hermits, monks, adepts and spiritual seekers throughout Asia because it was believed to help calm the mind, ease tension, strengthen the nerves, strengthen memory, sharpen concentration, improve focus, build will power and, as a result, help build wisdom. That is why it was called the "Mushroom of Spiritual Potency" by these seekers. The people of Asia have never lost their faith in Reishi. They believe more than ever in Reishi's power to improve the quality of life by improving the inner life of a human being. All the scientific validation only explains the physical nature of Reishi, but it is the profound ability of Reishi to improve one's life on every plane that makes it so miraculous. Reishi is indeed calming and centering. Everyone who takes Reishi notices the peacefulness that seems to accompany its use. Many people are able to stop using chemical drugs. And Reishi seems to be cumulative, gradually strengthening the nerves and actually changing how we perceive life.

Reishi is a substance that builds health on all levels. It is the rarest of jewels in Nature. Life itself is based on the ability to adapt to the stresses, the attacks, the challenges that come our way every day. Reishi seems to provide an incredible resource of the full range of energies we need to meet these challenges. Reishi is indeed "the great protector," protecting us on every level---physically, immunologically, mentally, spiritually. It helps us adapt to the world and provides additional power for us to achieve a superior level of life. When we are so protected and so provided for, we can achieve things that otherwise would be impossible. That is why Reishi has been called the "herb of good fortune."

Scientific Data
1. Constituents

1.1. The primary constituents responsible for Ganoderma's medicinal actions are polysaccharides and highly oxygenated lanostanoid triterpenes, including multiple pairs of C-3 stereoisomers and C-3/C-15 positional isomers. More than 100 different triterpene molecules have been identified in Ganoderma. In addition, constituents of Reishi fruiting body include: b & x glucans, beta sitosterol, heteropolysaccharides composed of D-glucose, D-galactose, D-mannose, L- (or D-)arabinose, D-xylose, and L-fucose (soluble in water), heteroglycans, steryl esters, adenosine[, ergosterol, uridine, oleic acid, cyclooctasulphur[4], fungal lysozyme, acid protease and amino acids. Amino Acids: Serine (15.2), alanine (14.8), glycine (12.7), threonine (12.4), aspartic acid (9.9), glutamic acid (8.1), proline (6.9), valine (5.3), and other minor amino acids. (Upton)

1.2. Constituent Variation: Constituent content varies between different strains of Ganoderma. Differentiation's include a change in both the amount and pattern of triterpenes. Several triterpenes, not present in the mycelium, increase in concentration as the cap of the fruiting body develops. This includes ganoderic acid A. Quantitatively, the caps provide the richest source of triterpene acids, followed by the stem and then the spores. The underside of the outer layer of the cap yields a higher concentration of triterpenes than the other sections of the cap. Qualitatively, the HPLC patterns are similar for each. Samples grown on cherry wood yield higher amounts of triterpenes but grow more slowly and produce less than samples grown on the oak Quercus variabilis. During the initial fruiting stage of an antlered strain (Saegusa), ganoderic acids and lucidenic acids were not present, however they began to develop within one week of fruiting, subsequently becoming major constituents. (upton)

1.3. Comparative constituent analysis was conducted on three strains of Reishi; red (sekishi), purple (shishi) and black (kokushi). The red and purple strains analyzed had similar triterpenoid patterns. The black Ganoderma analyzed contained little acid material. Others have also reported on the significant constituent variation in the different parts of the mushroom including the pileus, stalk and underground portion. (upton)

1.4. Germanium fortification. In an effort to yield higher organic-germanium contents of Ganoderma, some producers enrich the growing substrate with germanium dioxide. Wild Ganoderma yields
1.3-17.8 ppm of germanium. Enriching the substrate with germanium dioxide at 1.5 ppm, 5 ppm and 10 ppm yielded germanium contents of 5.1 ppm, 15.3 ppm and 24.6 ppm respectively. (upton)

1.5. At least two particular characteristic constituent patterns have been identified in Ganoderma-C27 strains richer in lucidenic acid, and C30 strains richer in ganoderic acid. The fruiting body has also been classified as being rich in ganoderic acid A, while the mycelium has been most noted for its concentration of ganoderic acid T [18]. Two other strains, an antlered form and a full cap (Nagano) were rich in ganoderic acids, but showed no definitive signs of lucidenic acid. (upton)

1.6. Identification: The mapping of twenty-five well characterized triterpenoid using high-

performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), has been used as a standard reference for compositional comparison of constituents between different strains and species of Ganoderma. (upton)

2. Effects on Cardiovascular System

2.1. Ganoderma contains a water soluble derivative of adenosine (5'deoxy-5'-methylsulphinyladenosine), a platelet aggregation inhibitor. At 50 mg/ml-1 5'deoxy-5'methylsulphinyladenosine exhibited a 20-50% inhibitory rate. This action is reportedly due to the activation of platelet phospholipase. Adenosine content varies dramatically among different strains of G. lucidum. (upton)

2.2. Angiotensin Converting Enzyme (ACE) Inhibition: ten lanostane triterpenes with ACE inhibiting effects have been identified in Ganoderma. Ganoderic acid F exhibited the highest inhibitory effect, while the others were relatively mild. These were identified in a 70% MeOH extract of Ganoderma. (upton)

2.3. Effects on cholesterol biosynthesis & absorption: A sterol derivative of Ganoderma identified as sterol IV with 7-oxo and l5x-hydroxy groups potently inhibited cholesterol synthesis [48]. One mechanism of action is due to the ability of Ganoderma triterpenes, which contain oxygenated functionalities at C- I5 and a hydroxyl group at C-26' to effectively inhibit the rate-limiting enzyme 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-co-enzyme A reductase (HMG-CoA) in the cholesterol biosynthesis pathway. This has been demonstrated in both in vitro and in vivo assays using mevinolin as a positive control. HMG-CoA also begins the synthesis of coenzyme Q. Some researchers consider low levels of coenzyme Q to be a cardiovascular disease risk factor in itself. Therefore, it may be advantageous to supplement with coenzyme Q when using Ganoderma. In addition, other similar triterpenes are structurally similar to the post-lanosterol intermediates in the cholesterol biosynthetic pathway of mammals, and inhibit lanosterol 14x-methyl-demethylase. Compounds 1, 8 & 9 have been shown to be more effective at reducing cholesterol absorption than b-sitosterol. However, these triterpenes are poorly absorbed in the gastrointestinal tract. (upton)

2.4. The tincture of fruiting body extract of G. lucidum had a significant cardiotonic effect on the isolated frog heart, as well as on the pentobarbital sodium-inhibited heart. Using an i.p. injection of 3g/kg of an alcohol extract of both the fruiting body and mycelium, the following actions were observed: increased contractility of the in situ rabbit heart, an increase of 41.08% in contraction amplitude, reduction of the heart rate, an increase of 44%-66% in coronary blood flow with concomitant increase in cerebral blood flow, and coronary dilation. (upton)

2.5. At 0.8 mg/kg-1, 5'deoxy-5'methylsulphinyladenosine lowered blood pressure in cats by 30%.(upton)

2.6. In a clinical study at Tokyo University hospital, patients with essential hypertension (genetically inherited) were given six 240-mg Reishi tablets each day. After six months on this regimen, they showed normal systolic and diastolic readings. (upton)

2.7. Searching for herbs that benefit the heart, researchers at the Cardiology Research Center at the Academy of Medical Sciences in Moscow tested 21 herbs to see which most effectively prevented and corrected the buildup of atherosclerotic plaque in the arteries.

2.8. Ninety-two patients with myocardial infarction and chest pain were treated with GL extract and 72% of these patients felt the symptoms were relieved. Hyperlipemia patients treated with GL extract also showed decreased blood cholesterol levels in 14 out of 15 patients. (Tsung)

2.9. It has been reported that Ganoderma lucidum has cholesterol-lowering properties (Xian Medical College, 1978; Shanghai Medical Supply Station, 1978; Peng,1983; Chen, Liao, Xiao, 1988). The effective rate was about 86% for 12 weeks to 6 months of treatment for hyperlipidemia patients. Arichi, et al (1979), also reported that the extract of Ganoderma lucidum is clinically effective for hyperlipemia treatment. (tsung)

2.10. Morigiwa, et al (1986) have isolated 10 antihypertensive lanostane triterpenes from Ganoderma lucidum. Among the 10 triterpenes, ganoderic acid F had the highest anti-hypertensive effect. However, Anchi, et al (1979) have found that compounds responsible for anti-hypertensive activity have molecular weights of more than 100,000 daltons. (tsung)

2.11. Isolation of an Inhibitor of Platelet Aggregation. The water-soluble fraction of Ganoderma lucidum was found to suppress platelet aggregation. From physico-chemical and biochemical analysis, this fraction was identified to be adenosine. (tsung)

2.12. GL also markedly improved pancreatic blood flow rate in rats (18). GL was also effective in treating abnormal cardiac impulse in rats (18). By using radioactive 86Rb uptake as a marker in the rat heart muscle, the blood flow in the rat heart muscle was increased with the increase of the administration of GL. (tsung)

3. The Effect on the Central Nervous System

3.1. The extract of GL was able to suppress the central nervous system and relaxed the muscles in an experimental mouse. An hour of sleep induced by cyclohexabarbital was extended after injection of GL extract. The extract also had an anodyne effect on animal subjects. (tsung)

4. Immunostimulating Activity

4.1. The injection of GL extract or GL polysaccharides in mice resulted in the activation of the phagocytic activity of macrophages. Macrophages play an important role in the immune system. The increase of immunoglobulin A was observed in the phlegm of chronic bronchial asthma patients after oral administration of GL for four months. (tsung)

4.2. Immunostimulating Polysaccharides and Anti-Cancer Activity. The immunostimulating polysaccharides isolated from Ganoderma lucidum have shown b-(123) and b-(124) linkages in the polysaccharide structures Miyazaki et

al, 1981, 1982). The functions of the polysaccharides include intensified phagocytosis of reticuloendothelial systems, activation of macrophages, activation of T-lymphocytes, enhancement of cell-mediated immune response, and activation of the alternative pathway of the complement system. The most immunologically active polysaccharides have an anti-cancer activity. Miyazaki, et al (1981) showed that the anti-cancer arabinoxyloglucan has (123)-b-D-glucan moiety in the structure. Mizuno, et al (1984) also showed that the anti-cancer water-soluble b-D-glucan contains a backbone of (123)-linked D-glucose residues having single D-glucosyl branches. The attachment of polyol groups to the (123)-linked backbone significantly enhances its host-mediated anticancer activity (Sone, Okuda, et al 1985). However, Mizuno, Kato, et al (1984) showed that the host-mediated anti-cancer polysaccharides fraction was composed of a backbone of b(123)-linked-D-glucosyl residue with a single branch of b-(126)-linked-D-glucosyl group in every four to six residues of backbone chain. Acidic b-glucan isolated from Ganoderma lucidum also showed an anti-cancer activity. (tsung)

4.3 Natural Killer Cell Activating Factor. In most of the cancer-host relationships, cancer cell destruction is accomplished by many different ways. The one mechanism of immunoactivation and anti-cancer action is to kill cancer cell through activation of natural killer cells. The hot-water extract of ganodenna lucidum showed the ability to activate natural killer cell activity (Murai, Yamashita, et al, 1987). The natural killer cell activating factor is distributed in the fruit body of Ganoderma lucidum. The concentration of natural killer cell activating factor is higher in the early budding stage and in the completion of fruit body growth stage (Tsubokura, Ogita, et all, 1988). (tsung)

4.4 Interferon-Inducing Activity. Interferons are a family of small protein molecules secreted naturally by human cells to fight viral and other infections. Interferon has been touted as a potential cancer-treating drug for nearly 30 years. Ganoderma lucidum has been found to have interferon-inducing activity (Meng, 1983). (tsung)

4.5 Fifty-two leukopenia patients were treated with GL extract and 44 patients showed increased leukocytes of about 1028/mm3 after treatment. The effective rate was 84.8%. (tsung)

4.6. The extract of Ganoderma lucidum has been used for leukopenia patients (Jiangsu New Medical College, 1978). Since AIDS patients frequently develop leukopenia, it is worthwhile to research which component of Ganoderma lucidum is the functional compound. (tsung)

4.7. Liu, et al (1980) reported that the extract of Ganoderma lucidum was effective for the treatment of muscular dystrophy. (tsung)

4.8. The effect of Ganoderma lucidum on induction of differentiation in leukemic U937 cells. Ganoderma (G.) lucidum is a herbal medicine with tumoricidal activity capable of inhibiting the proliferation of mouse Sarcoma 180 cells both in vitro and in vivo. In this study, we investigated the effect of the polysaccharide fraction of G. lucidum (PS-G) on the proliferation and differentiation of human monocytic leukemia cell line, U937. Using an in

vitro liquid culture system, we found that the conditioned medium from PS-G-stimulated human blood mononuclear cells (PSG-MNC-CM) contained a activity that could significantly inhibit the growth of U937 cells and induce them to differentiate into mature monocytes/macrophages which had functions of phagocytosis and producing cytoplasmic superoxide. Neither PS-G nor normal (untreated) MNC-CM was found to have a differentiating effect on the target cells. The optimal condition for stimulating the in vitro production of MNC-derived differentiation-inducing activity was to use PS-G at a low concentration of 50 micrograms/ml and to incubate MNC for a short period of 24 hours. Long-term (greater than 3 days) incubation resulted in a decrease in the differentiating activity of the conditioned media. (Internet 1)

4.9. Effect of Japanese Ganoderma Lucidum on production of interleukin-2 from murine splenocytes. The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of Ganoderma lucidum (GL) planted in Japan on the production of Interleukin-2 (IL-2) from murine splenocytes. It was observed that hydrocortisone (HC) 0.025-1 microgram /ml could significantly antagonize the inhibitory activity of HC and CSA to increase the production of IL-2 in vitro, $P < 0.01$. When the splenocytes pretreated with GL alone or in combination with HC, it was shown that pretreatment alone had no significant effect on IL-2 production, but preincubating splenocytes with HC and GL resulted in a significant increase of IL-2 production when compared with that of HC group, $P < 0.01$. In vivo, GL 300 mg/kg could increase the production of IL-2 when oral taken GL alone or in combination of HC. (Internet 2)

4.10 Effects of Ganoderma polysaccharides on the activity of DNA polymerase alpha of splenocytes and immune function in aged mice. The activity of DNA polymerase alpha in splenocytes of 24-month-old mice was about 35.6% lower than that of 3-month-old mice. Aged mice were intraperitoneally administered Ganoderma polysaccharides (GL-B) once a day for 4 days and then the activity of the enzyme was assessed. The results showed that GL-B at doses of 25 and 50 mg/kg-1 enhanced the activity of the enzyme in aged mouse splenocytes by 44.0 and 58.8% respectively. In addition, the mixed lymphocyte response to alloantigen, automatic proliferation and IL-2 production of splenocytes in aged mice declined as compared with that in young adult mice. GL-B (50, 100, 200 micrograms.ml-1) was found to restore those parameters to the levels of that of young mice in vitro. (Internet 3)

4.11. Ling Zhi-8: a novel T cell mitogen induces cytokine production and upregulation of ICAM-1 expression. Ling Zhi-8 (LZ-8) is a protein purified from Ganoderma lucidum, a Chinese medicinal fungus thought to possess potent effects on the immune system. When examined for its effects on lymphocytes, LZ-8 exhibited potent mitogenic effects on human peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL), inducing a bell-shaped dose-response curve similar to that caused by PHA and other lectin mitogens. Fractionation experiments indicated that the proliferative response in the PBL cultures was primarily due to T cells, but was monocyte dependent. Stimulation of PBL with LZ-8 resulted in the production of IL-2 and a corresponding upregulation of IL-2 receptor expression. In addition to T cell proliferation, microscopic examination of LZ-8-stimulated PBL revealed that LZ-8 induced cellular aggregate formation. The aggregate formation correlated with a dramatic rise in ICAM-1

expression and an increased production of IFN-gamma, TNF alpha, and IL-1 beta, molecules associated with regulation of ICAM-1 expression. Both the aggregate formation and the proliferative effects of LZ-8 were blocked by addition of monoclonal antibody to either CD18 or CD11a, the counter-receptor complex components for ICAM-1. Furthermore, addition of neutralizing antibodies to both IL-2 receptor and TNF alpha blocked aggregate formation, cellular proliferation, and ICAM-1 expression. These findings demonstrate that LZ-8 is a potent T cell activator, mediating its effects via cytokine regulation of integrin expression. (Internet 4---Genentech)

4.12. Effect of Ganoderma polysaccharides on T cell subpopulations and production of interleukin 2 in mixed lymphocyte response. Mixed lymphocyte response was used as a main model through all the experiments. In a series of concentrations (25, 50, 100, and 200 micrograms/ml), Ganoderma polysaccharides (GL-B) promoted the production of interleukin 2 (IL-2) in a concentration-dependent manner after initiation of culture for 12 h and increased the total cell recovery as well as that of Lyt 2+ and L3T4+ cells after 4 days of culture. The data also show that the polysaccharides markedly enhanced the cytotoxicity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes, which was increased by 100% at the concentration of 200 micrograms/ml. (Internet 5)

4.13. Ganoderma tsugae mycelium enhances splenic natural killer cell activity and serum interferon production in mice. Effects of the water-soluble extract of Ganoderma tsugae mycelium (GT), its alcohol-insoluble subfraction (GTI), and its alcohol-soluble subfraction (GTS) on splenic natural killer (NK) cell activity and serum interferon (IFN) production were assessed in mice. Intraperitoneal administration of GT (4-200 mg/kg) or GTI (1-50 mg/kg), but not GTS, augmented the NK cytotoxic activity in a dose-dependent manner in C3H/HeN mice. This augmentation of splenic NK cytolytic activity was not mouse-strain-dependent. The serum IFN titers of mice were also elevated after i.p.-doses of GTI. The GTI-induced serum IFN was reduced by either IFN-(alpha+beta) antiserum or IFN-gamma monoclonal antibody in vitro. The treatment with antiserum neutralizing IFN-(alpha+beta) resulted in a 70% reduction of GTI-induced IFN, while monoclonal antibody against mouse IFN-gamma, moderately neutralized the GTI-induced IFN (50%). These results demonstrated that both the splenic NK activity and serum IFN [IFN-(alpha+beta) and IFN-gamma] titers are elevated by Ganoderma tsugae mycelium extracts in mice. (Internet 6)

4.14. Chemical studies on immunologically active polysaccharides of Ganoderma lucidum (Leyss. ex Fr.) Karst. BN3B, the polysaccharide component of the fruit of Ganoderma lucidum, has been shown to have immune activity. From BN3B four homogeneous polysaccharides were separated and purified. Chemical studies on the main components BN3B1 and BN3B3 indicated that BM3B1 contained only glucose and should be a glucan containing beta-(1----6) and (1----3)glycoside bonds and that BN3B3 was an arabinogalactan containing beta-(1----6) and (1----3)glycoside bonds. (Internet 7)

5. Anti-allergic Activity

5.1. GL suppressed histamine and other chemical mediator release from mast cells.

Hirai, Takase, et al (1983) showed that the extract of Ganoderma lucidum has an inhibitory action on histamine release from rat mast cells. A Japanese research group at Kinki University also found that the hot-water extract of Ganoderma lucidum has a strong suppressive activity on histamine release from mast cells (Kubo Lab, 1984). The extract also suppressed the passive cutaneous anaphylaxis (PCA) reaction. Since the Ganoderma extract can suppress histamine release from mast cells and suppress PCA reaction it is expected to do well against type I allergies, including anaphylactic shock, atopic dermatitis hay fever, hives, drug allergies, and bronchial asthma.

5.2. In the animal model for immune-complex disorders (type III allergies), nephritis is induced by successive injections of rabbit serum protein into rats, causing antigen-antibody complexes to develop in the blood stream and to be deposited in the kidneys. In nephritis, both protein concentration in urine and cholesterol concentration in serum are increased. With treatment by Ganoderma extract, protein and cholesterol concentrations were reduced to normal levels. Morphological observation of the kidney also showed recovery, and hypertension due to nephritis was returned to normal.

5.3. Ganoderma extract also did well against such cell-mediated allergies as picryl chloride-induced dermatitis in mice. Cell-mediated allergies include contact dermatitis, tubercular lesions, chronic hepatitises, auto-immune disorders and Hashimoto thyroiditis. In addition, the extract showed great enhancement of steroid-drug effect in the treatment of dermatitis. Due to steroid drug's considerable side effects, any herb which could bring about a decrease in steroid dosage is beneficial to patients. The anti-allergic activity of Ganoderma lucidum extract has been identified to be four triterpenes ganoderic acids: A, B, C, and D (Kohda, Tokumoto, et al, 1985). (tsung)

6. Antioxidant Activity

Free radical reactions are believed to be the cause of various aging-associated diseases. The anti-oxidant activity in the body decreases with age. In order to keep us younger for a happier and healthier life, we need an antioxidant substance to suppress the aging process. GL extract has been found to have an antioxidant activity. (tsung)

7. Effect on the Respiratory System

7.1. The GL extracts showed anti-asthmatic effects during experiments with guinea pigs' 12-14)- The GL extracts also showed anti-histamine and anti-acetylcholine effects. (tsung)

7.2. There was also a decrease of blood cholinesterase activity in 29 chronic bronchitis patients after treatment with GL for 4 months. (tsung)

7.3 Peritoneal injection of GL extract for 14 days resulted in an increase of cyclic AMP in serum and heart muscles of experimental rats (18) (Table 2 and 3). Cyclic AMP is a regulator of many metabolic systems. GL extract also showed a stimulatory effect on the production of 2, 3-Diphosphoglyceric acid in human erythrocytes (27). This indicates that aerobic metabolism can be improved by the use of GL extract. (tsung)

7.4. Two hundred and eighty-eight patients were treated with GL extract for 1-3 months. The effective rate was 88.2%. In 27 cases of pediatric bronchial asthma, 23 patients showed that cough and asthmatic symptoms were gone after one month of treatment with GL extract injection. The effective rate was 85%. A similar result was obtained when GL extract was used to treat allergic asthma. (tsung)

8. Effect on the Liver

8.1. GL extract showed anti-hepatotoxic activity with administration of the extract to mice with carbon tetrachloride-induced liver damage (3). An alcohol extract of GL also stimulated regeneration of liver cells after part of liver was removed by surgery. (tsung)

8.2. Twenty-one hepatitis patients were treated with GL extract. For nineteen patients the major symptoms were gone within 10 days after GL extract treatment and the hepatitis marker enzyme serum glutamic-pyruvic tansaminase value was returned to normal 45 days after the GL extract treatment. The effective rate was 90.5%. (tsung)

8.3. Antihepatotoxic Activity. Six triterpenoid, ganoderic acids U, V, W,X, Y, and Z, isolated from Ganoderma lucidum have been found to have cytotoxic activity in vitro on hepatoma cells (Toth, Lu, et al, 1983). Hirotani, et al, (1986) also observed that ganoderic acids T, S, and R, isolated from Ganoderma lucidum, have a strong antihepatotoxic activity. (tsung)

9. Radiation Protection Effect

Radiation protection can be obtained with administration of GL extract to mice prior to irradiation. (tsung)

10. Effect on Total Oxygen Consumption

The administration of GL to mice for 14 days
resulted in decrease of whole body oxygen consumption (3). The result suggests that GL can help the body to have more endurance capability during oxygen deficient conditions. (tsung)

11. Effect on Adrenocortical Hormone Secretion

After administration of GL extract to rabbits for a week, the serum cortisol concentration was increase from 1.21 + 0.2897 ug/100 ml to 3.47 + 0.548 ug/100 ml (18). The increment of cortisol secretion was about 2.9-fold in GL extract-treated rabbits. (tsung)

12. Protective Effect on Burns

In burn experimentation mice, the survival rate of GL extract-treated mice was 40% in comparison to a 0% survivor rate in non-treated mice. (tsung)

13. Anti-microbial Effect

Water extract of GL has an antibacterial and anti-virus effect on pneumococcus, streptococcus, staphylococcus and influenza virus. Alcohol and acetone extract of GL also have an antibacterial effect on Escherichia coli Shigella dysenteriae, and Bacillus. (tsung)

14. Hypoglycemic Effect

14.1 Blood Sugar Reducing Agent. Ganoderans A and B, a glycans of Ganoderma lucidum, was shown to have blood sugar reducing properties (Hikino, Konno, et al. 1985). Later the same group demonstrated that ganoderan B has a molecular weight of 7400 and contains D-glucopyranosyl b(123) and b(126)) linkages in the polysaccharide structure (Tomoda, Ganda, et al. 1986). They also isolated ganoderan C with molecular weight of 5800 and containing D-glucopyranosyl b(123) and b(126) linkages and a D-galactopyranosyl b(126) linkage in the polysaccharide structure. (tsung)

14.2. Kimura, et al, (1988) also showed that the water extract of Ganoderma lucidum reduces the blood glucose level in experiments with rats. (tsung)

15. Dental Caries Preventive

A primary cariogenic bacterium has been identified as Streptococcus mutans (Montville, Cooney and Sinskey, 1978; Hamada and Slade, 1980). Membrane-bound or extracellular glucosetransferase from Streptococcus mutans produces water-soluble and water insoluble glucans from sucrose. The glucans facilitate the accumulation of microorganisms on smooth tooth surfaces and subsequently dental caries is developed (Montville et al, 1778; Hamada and Slade, 1980). Ganoderic acids S 1 and C2, isolated from Ganoderma lucidum, have been identified to have inhibitory activity on glucosyltransferase from Streptococcus mutans (Hada, Hattori and Namba, 1989). The result suggests that the anti-plaque activity of Ganoderma lucidum is due to ganoderic acids S 1 and C2 if not all. (tsung)

16. Comparative Polysaccharide Bioavailability:

It appears that Ganoderma polysaccharides are better absorbed orally than those from most other mushrooms. When the edible mushroom Shitake (Lentinus) was provided to laboratory animals with tumors, tumor regression could be induced at a significant levels only when they were provided as 20-30% of the diet. By contrast, Ganoderma seems to be highly effective at relatively low oral dosages in both animals and humans.

Primary Combinations
Reishi is commonly consumed by itself. In addition it may be combined with other tonic herbs. Combine with:

1. Astragalus to protect the body and to strengthen the immune system
2. Zizyphus, Pearl, Asparagus Root and Polygonum Stem to build the Spirit
3. Cordyceps to tonify primal essence and to fortify immune functions
4. Schizandra to tonify and cleanse the Liver and beautify the skin

5. Schizandra and Polygonatum Sibericum to strengthen the mind

Varieties and Grading
Shen Nung said that there are at least six varieties of Ganoderma. He noted red, purple, black, white, green and yellow. Currently, one mainly finds red and black Reishi available in herb shops. Occasionally, a purple Reishi can be obtained, but usually not through normal channels. Purple Reishi is extremely rare.

The Black Reishi, Ganoderma sinensis, is fairly commonly available and can be found in most Chinese herb shops that carry bulk herbs. The older it is, the larger it becomes. But old age is not necessarily a virtue in Reishi. Reishi is at its best when it is still fresh and moist inside, not when it is old, dry and brittle. This species of Ganoderma tends to be unevenly shaped and can measure up to ten inches in diameter, though about six inch diameters are more common. If its skin is still highly glossy, it is good enough to use.

This variety is considered inferior, though it is certainly still a fine herbal tonic. Its polysaccharide content is low in comparison to the high quality red Reishis. Though the black variety is wild, it lacks potency and should be used only if higher quality Reishi is not available. The majority of Reishi products that claim to be using "wild" Reishi are using this black variety.

Wild Red Reishi is rare, but not as rare as Purple Reishi. This Reishi, which is the Reishi that Shen Nong was talking about, is much more potent and effective than the black variety. Red Reishi is Ganoderma lucidum, the primary Reishi. It is unlikely that you will find wild Red Reishi for sale in herb shops in America, but there are a few superior products available which utilize these mountain-collected mushrooms. The extraction yield from wild red Reishi tends to be very low, so the extracted products tend to be very potent. This is a sublime product. The Red Reishi commonly found in Chinese herb shops is not wild Red Reishi---it is most likely hot house Reishi.

Hot house Reishi can be of good quality or poor quality, but most of it is poor. Reishi can now be grown in hot houses in a medium of saw dust and a nutrient such as rice. Most Reishi products sold in America are of the hot house variety. In my opinion, most of this hot house Reishi is almost useless. These mushrooms tend to be small and lumpy in appearance and often grow irregularly. They are not really red, but tend to be a light, dull brown. They are inexpensive, but are worth almost nothing. Don't waste your money.

There are a few superior sources of hot house Reishi available in America. These are from folks that have obtained special strains of Reishi from the Japanese scientists such as Yoshi, who first developed the modern strains of Red Reishi. Then they are grown in superior media. These mushrooms tend to be large and red and look like real Reishi mushrooms. They smell fresh and rich. When you break one open, they have a pulpy interior that has a more subtle texture than the cheap cultivated varieties. These mushrooms can even be obtained in their mycelial state from some mushroom mail order houses, in which case you can grow your own fresh Reishi mushrooms. This is a real treat that I recommend very highly.

Reishi Mycelium: The actual fungus is not in fact the mushroom that we associate with Reishi. The mycelium is a whitish blob that grows into a piece of wood or consumes some sort of nutrient until the nutrient is gone. At a certain time of year, the mycelium puts out its marital apparatus, which is the mushroom that we see projecting out of the ground. The function of the mushroom is to reproduce. Reishi mycelium was not traditionally used as a tonic herb by the Chinese or Japanese. However, it has recently been discovered that the mycelium is very rich in the same polysaccharides that make the mushroom an effective health product. In fact, the mycelium has been found to contain much more polysaccharide than the mushroom, since the mycelium is much larger than the mushroom. This has led to many people using the mycelium in products. These products usually do not include the mushroom, but are simply ground mycelium. This has been widely accepted in America, but is looked upon with disdain in China and Japan. Specialists there point out that all the research has been done on the mushroom, not the mycelium and that the virtually miraculous health benefits of Reishi are found primarily in the mushroom. The mycelium is, to this day, not used in China or Japan. Though the mycelium may be useful, it does not match the efficacy and balance of the mushroom. They are not in the same league. This is especially true since virtually all mycelium is grown in hot houses on less than optimum nutrients.

Duan Wood Reishi. The real deal, when it comes to Reishi mushrooms, lies in the domain of what is known as "Duan Wood" Reishi. Reishi that is grown on certain specific varieties of wooden logs, without any chemicals, in a pristine mountain environment, is known as "Duan wood" Reishi. In nature, Reishi grows on a large variety of trees in mountain forests throughout Asia. Just as "we are what we eat," a Reishi mushroom, too, is what it eats. Depending upon the kind of wood a Reishi grows upon, the Reishi may be powerful and medicinally marvelous, or it may be weak or even useless. The best Reishi grows on certain kinds of old hardwood trees that are indigenous to certain regions of China. The Chinese have made a very thorough study of this, including conducting years of pharmacological studies on laboratory animals to determine which Reishi is the most potent, based on what kind of wood it is grown on.

The appropriate Duan wood trees are cut down and cut into short logs, usually about ten inches long. They are inoculated with Reishi spores that have been specially prepared to assure successful growth. These logs are then planted in soil in mountainous regions of China. In the spring, Reishi mushrooms shoot up through the soil in great abundance. Gradually over the period of a few months they mature. Growing Duan wood Reishi requires no pesticides or chemicals of any sort. In fact, chemicals ruin Reishi, so the government forbids it. Farmers who try to use chemicals are not allowed to grow Reishi again. All Duan wood Reishi is tested. The farmers I have talked to all say they don't ever use chemicals because they are totally unnecessary. Therefore, all Duan wood Reishi is totally organic.

Eventually the mushrooms produce a thick coating of spores. In June, one day in a great unison, all the mushrooms release their spores into the air. It is at this moment that the Reishi is perfectly ripe for harvesting. The farmers stay with the mushrooms day and night collecting them, and collecting the spores on plastic tarps that they spread out over the

Reishi. I have seen the farmers during this harvest, and they become completely brown as they are coated by spores. This is perhaps the most joyous harvest I have ever witnessed. The farmers seem to be in some kind of ecstasy during this ritual. The mushrooms are then sun dried and they are now ready for consumption. A second, but smaller harvest takes place about two months later.

Duan wood Reishi is grown from a genetic stock that was developed in Japan about twenty years ago by a Professor Yoshi. The Japanese government supported Dr. Yoshi's research to determine the most powerful genetic line of Reishi after it was discovered that Reishi could cure a type of cancer that was prevalent in Japan at that time. Yoshi collected hundreds of samples of wild Red Reishi from China and led a research team that studied the pharmacological effects of the various strains. The most potent strain, the champion of Reishi genotypes from a health promoting and medicinal perspective, was then made available to Chinese farmers by contract with the Chinese government. The farmers were taught a new method of cultivating Duan wood Reishi by these Japanese scientists. The Japanese subsequently bought all of the Duan wood Reishi for use in Japan. Only recently has a small amount of this extraordinary Reishi become available outside of China.

Duan wood Reishi is more than twice as potent as any other variety of Reishi mushroom available anywhere, with the possible exception of some wild Red or wild Purple Reishi. The Chinese and Japanese make extracts of it for injection and use it as a treatment for various forms of cancer. They also use it to treat hepatitis, arthritis and other immunological dysfunction's. It is also sold as a premium, and rather expensive, tonic for domestic use in China and Japan, and more recently in America. Research revealed the exact moment to harvest the Reishi to maximize the quantity and potency of the active constituents. These Reishi, however, should be used within one year of harvest or they lose much of their potency.

Wild Purple Reishi. These wild mushrooms grow in the Chang Bai Mountains, north of North Korea in Jilin province. They are extremely rare. They are beautiful specimens. They are not entirely purple. They have both red and purple elements. In fact they look like red Reishi at first glance, but upon examination they have a significant purple coloration in the heart of the mushroom cap. These are revered in much the same way as wild Chang Bai Mountain Ginseng. Many people believe that Reishi originated in the Chang Bai Mountains and that Purple Wild Reishi is the great ancestor of all Reishi. It is a Purple Wild Reishi upon which the White Snake legend was based. It is considered to be the ultimate Spirit tonic.

Reishi Spores have recently become a major source of interest in China and Japan. Reishi spores contains huge quantities of polysaccharides and other ingredients which strengthen the immune system. The spores are now being used to treat liver and stomach cancer in China. As a health tonic, it is believed that the spores are even more potent that the mushroom cap itself. The spores, being seed, are believed to contain an abundance of Jing and are therefore considered to be an anti-aging substance. The spores are considered to be the virtual "elixir of life" to Asian herbalists. Spores are just now becoming commercially available in the West, albeit in small quantities and only through special sources. The spores must be purified, which is a difficult task because of their fineness. Traditionally,

spores were believed to not only provide Jing, but to be the most subtle aspect of the Reishi and thus to develop Shen.

History
Ganoderma was first described more than 2400 hundred years ago during the Shu Dynasty. The first detailed description was written in Shen Nong's Herbal, attributed to the legendary herbalist-emperor Shen Nong (Han Dynasty, 206 B.C.~ 8 AD). Reishi was classified by Shen Nong as a superior herb that may be taken continuously without side effects. A "superior herb" was defined as a substance that serves to maintain life, causes no side effects by continuous use, and promotes radiant health and long life by helping to harmonize the functions of the body, mind and spirit.

Shen Nong said of Reishi that "if eaten customarily, it makes your body light and young, lengthens your life and turns you into one like the immortal (a hermetic adept) who never dies."

Specifically, regarding Red Reishi (which is the variety that is prevalent today), Shen Nong said:

"The taste is bitter, its atmospheric energy is neutral, it has no toxicity, it cures (removes) the accumulation of pathogenic factors in the chest, it is good for the Qi (functional activities) of the heart including mental activities, it tonifies the Spleen, increases wisdom, improves memory so that you won't forget, long-term consumption will lighten your body, you will never become old, it lengthens years, it has spiritual power, and it develops Shen so that you become a "spirit-being" like the immortals."

The first Emperor of the Chin Dynasty, sometime around 214 BC heard rumor that the "herb of immortality," which was considered to be one and the same as Ganoderma, grew abundantly in the "Eastern Paradise." The Emperor sent 500 men and 500 women (the women being selected for their beauty), by ship to find this mystical island and its magical herb. The party never returned, but legend asserts they landed in Japan and colonized the island.

Reishi was further immortalized as the ultimate healing substance and spiritual herb of China in the classic Chinese fairy tale, "The White Snake," wherein a magical Reishi is stolen from the gods by a magical female being in order to save the life of her human lover. The celestial battle for the Reishi rivals the battles portrayed in Homer's Iliad and is a story known by virtually every Chinese.

In the 16th Century pharmacopoeia Ben Cao Gang Mu, which contains hundreds of natural medicines the Chinese have used for thousands of years, compiler Li Shi Chen described the uses of Reishi. "It benefits the life energy, or qi of the heart, repairing the chest area and benefiting those with a knotted and tight chest." He wrote that it also increases intellectual capacity and banishes forgetfulness. "Taken over a long period of time, agility of the body will not cease, and the years are lengthened to those of the Immortal Fairies."

Reishi can be seen depicted everywhere in Asian art, architecture and design. Paintings, embroideries, buildings, sculpture and carvings of the gods and immortals virtually always included Reishi as a symbol of the divine, as a symbol of longevity and good luck. Reishi was a favorite ornamental design feature of the royalty and the wealthy, sometimes as much for good luck as for its actual health benefits. Depiction's of Reishi are seen everywhere in the Forbidden City and the Summer Palace in Beijing, a testimony to how highly valued it was everywhere in Chinese society throughout history. Even the traditional scepter of the emperors of China was a stylized Reishi, called a Ru Yi. Undoubtedly, the first scepter was indeed a real Reishi. There is a display in the Summer Palace of the history of the imperial scepter. It displays scepters back to deep antiquity, and sure enough the earliest existent scepters were precise wooden copies of a Reishi mushroom. Traditionally in China, Ganoderma was considered to be among the most valuable possessions a new bride could bring into a marriage because of its many benefits.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese mushroom found to have powerful anti-aging

Title: Chinese mushroom found to have powerful anti-aging
Description: *benefits*

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 05:14 PM (GMT)

Chinese mushroom found to have powerful anti-aging benefits

Monday, October 11, 2010 by: Jonathan Benson
http://www.naturalnews.com/030008_cordyceps_anti_aging.html

The cordyceps mushroom is back in the spotlight again, except this time for its anti-aging properties. Researchers from Nu Skin Enterprises, Inc., and LifeGen Technologies have found that Cordyceps sinensis (Cs-4), a traditional Chinese mushroom, is a powerful anti-aging food with the ability to improve energy metabolism, decrease fatigue, bolster endurance levels and lengthen lifespan.

Back in March, NaturalNews covered breakthrough research on the power of cordyceps to treat cancer (http://www.naturalnews.com/028409_c...), but the new research has found even more beneficial uses for this emerging superfood. By encouraging human genes to express in ways that promote longevity, cordyceps has incredible potential in helping to reverse the negative effects of aging.

"We're making great breakthroughs in gene expression science that have application in the fields of health and longevity," explained Joe Chang, Ph.D., chief scientific officer and executive vice president of development at Nu Skin. "These studies ... help validate the critical role gene expression modulation plays in the aging process. We believe that the future of anti-aging is in developing consumer solutions that support youthful gene expression."

In tests, cordyceps successfully altered the expression of certain gene clusters that typically begin to slow down their production of cellular mitochondria around the age of 30. The mushroom's compounds sparked them back to youthful production levels.

Other results included a demonstrated lengthening of the maximal and average lifespans of the populations on whom the mushroom was tested, as well as significant increase in antioxidant activity that reduced oxidative damage from free radicals.

Presented at the recent Oxygen Club of California 2010 World Congress, the two studies received the renowned DSL Nutraceutical Research Award.

semperbry76 - May 18, 2011 03:58 AM (GMT)

Cordyceps is one of the absolute superstars of the Chinese Tonic herbal system. It is an extremely effective and powerful life enhancing agent, ranking right up there with Ginseng, Reishi and Deer Antler. Because it is rare, potent and highly treasured, like Deer Antler, it is very expensive. This rare and precious herb is considered to be a moderately Yang primal essence (Jing) tonic of the highest stature. It is a mushroom that consumes the body of a particular kind of caterpillar in mountainous regions of China, Mongolia and Tibet. It has enormous renown as a supersonic, and is said to build marital and physical power, mental energy, the immune system and is universally believed in the Orient to prolong life.

Cordyceps is used to strengthen the body and mind at a fundamental level. It is said to be able to increase the "primary motive force for life activities." Because it contains both Yin and Yang it can be used by anyone safely and over a long period of time. It replenishes Yin Jing, restoring the deep energy expended as a result of excessive exertion, adapting to stress or from aging. Cordyceps is thus one of the primary herbal substances used in tonic herbalism as an anti-aging agent and for the purposes of rejuvenation.

Cordyceps is very widely used for the purposes of strengthening the primal Kidney functions, which include marital functions, brain power, structural integrity and healing ability. It is a very powerful Yang tonic. As a marital tonic, Cordyceps is considered to be one of the best. It is not as quick acting as the best of the Yang tonics like Deer Antler, Epimedium and Sea Dragon, but it has a profound long range strengthening capacity. It is commonly used for impotence, marital malaise, frigidity and infertility.

Consistent use of Cordyceps helps to strengthen the skeletal structure, and specifically benefits the lower back region, the knees and ankles. It is used for backache due to injury, fatigue, stress or simple aging.

Cordyceps is also a major Lung tonic. It can be used to strengthen respiratory power in those who require extra energy in order to perform physical work (e.g. labor, sports or exercise) or it can be used by those who suffer from deficiency of Lung power. It is especially beneficial to those who suffer chronic Lung weakness with cough, wheezing or shortness of breath.

Cordyceps is considered in Asia to be a powerful athlete's tonic. It has no steroidal constituents, but greatly improves performance and muscle building capability.

Cordyceps is highly regarded in China as a tonic for those who are recovering from an illness or an operation, or after giving birth. In these cases, the Cordyceps helps the patient recover their physical power, to improve their appetite, and to protect the body from infection.

Many studies now indicate that Cordyceps can help the body resist a wide range of pathogenic bacteria, fungi and viruses. Cordyceps is used in Asia to help treat fungus and yeast infections, and intensive research is being conducted at dozens of institutions in China and Japan relating to the potential of Cordyceps to treat certain varieties of cancer.

More Information:
Other Common Names
Chinese Caterpillar Fungus and Winterworm

Page Number In Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs
129

Pharmaceutical Latin
Cordyceps

Pinyin
Dong Chong Xia Cao

Treasures
Yin and Yang Jing and Qi.

Treasure Rating
*****

Atmospheric Energy
Yin and Yang Jing and Qi.

Organ Meridian Systems
Kidney and Lungs

Part Used and Form
Natural, wild Cordyceps includes the complete fungus (mushroom) which is attached to the forehead of the carcass of a caterpillar. Occasionally, insects form the growth substrate instead of the more common caterpillar. Modern fermentation type of growth includes just the fungus, and does not include the caterpillar. The "caterpillar" has actually been totally transformed into fungal mycelial mass by the time the herb is

collected. There is no animal matter left and therefor the herb is vegetarian.

Primary Functions
To nourish Jing (both Yin and Yang), to strengthen the Kidneys and Lungs and to tonify Qi. To relieve depression of Liver Qi.

Qualities
Cordyceps is one of the absolute superstars of the Chinese Tonic herbal system. It is an extremely effective and powerful life enhancing agent, ranking right up there with Ginseng, Ganoderma and Deer Antler. Because it is rare, potent and highly treasured, like Deer Antler, it is very expensive. It is the main ingredient in a number of expensive elixirs and tonic formulations.

Cordyceps is used to strengthen the body and mind at a fundamental level. It is said to be able to increase the "primary motive force for life activities." Because it contains both Yin and Yang it can be used by anyone safely and over a long period of time. It replenishes Yin Essence (Yin Jing), restoring the deep energy expended as a result of excessive exertion, adapting to stress or from aging. Cordyceps is thus one of the primary herbal substances used in tonic herbalism as an anti-aging agent and for the purposes of rejuvenation.

Cordyceps is very widely used for the purposes of strengthening the primal Kidney functions, which include marital functions, brain power, structural integrity and healing ability. It is a very powerful Yang tonic. As a marital tonic, Cordyceps is considered to be one of the best. It is not as quick acting as the best of the Yang tonics like Deer Antler, Epimedium and Sea Dragon, but it has a profound long range strengthening capacity. It is commonly used for impotence, marital neurasthenia, frigidity and infertility.

Consistent use of Cordyceps helps to strengthen the skeletal structure, and specifically benefits the lower back region, the knees and ankles. It is used for backache due to injury, fatigue, stress or simple aging.

Cordyceps is also a major Lung tonic. It can be used to strengthen respiratory power in those who require extra energy in order to perform physical work (e.g. labor, sports or exercise) or it can be used by those who suffer from deficiency of Lung power. It is especially beneficial to those who suffer chronic Lung weakness with cough, wheezing or shortness of breath.

Because of Cordyceps' powerful deep tonifying action, it is used for a wide range of problems due to weakness. Cordyceps has always been used to fortify the defensive system of the body and large amounts of recent data indicate that Cordyceps is a very potent immune system potentiator. Many studies now indicate that Cordyceps can help the body resist a wide range of pathogenic bacteria, fungi and viruses. Cordyceps is used in Asia to help treat fungus and yeast infections, and intensive research is being

conducted at dozens of institutions in China and Japan relating to the potential of Cordyceps to treat cancer and HIV infection. Researchers in Japan and China have isolated a number of polysaccharides in Cordyceps which strengthen the immune system, and at least one, CO-1, has been shown to have strong anti-tumor activity. Maintaining the immune system is one of the mechanisms that can slow down aging and prevent both degenerative and acquired diseases.

Other studies have shown that Cordyceps can have a benefit in the vascular system as well. Cordyceps improves the function of the micro-circulation and improves efficiency at the capillary level. Cordyceps has been shown to help regulate blood pressure and to strengthen heart muscle.

A Cordyceps compound (70% Cordyceps, 15% Lentinus, 10% Gyrophora, etc.) was tested by the Medical Research Institute of the China National Physical Culture and Sports Commission. They reported that:

"the formulation (known as LCOL)...can increase stamina in exercising, stimulate heart and lung functions, relieve fatigue from excessive exercise and mental work, improve the capacity of brain and body cells to resist toxins from entering the cells, improve appetite, improve sleep and ultimately prolong life. In addition, LCOL boasts another remarkable function, the ability to arrest cancer cells miraculously, which has been proven by the Basic Medical Science Research Institute of the Chinese Academy of Medical Science.
LCOL is one of the best tonics to relieve uneasiness of body and mind, promote the function of lung and kidney, make one strong and healthy and recover from illnesses promptly. It is suitable for all ages and persons, old or young, men or women, especially for daily health care of the middle-aged and the old. If middle-aged couples use it, they will enjoy romance fully. If the examinee uses it, it will make them energetic and calm close to the examination. LCOL is suitable for any season and any state of the human body, without any side effect."

This quotation fully reflects how the Asian world perceives Cordyceps.

As described above, Cordyceps is considered in Asia to be a robust and virtually miraculous athlete's tonic. Cordyceps has attained even greater fame in the last few years since the quintessentially successful track coach, Ma Jia Jun, created a secret formula, based on Cordyceps and Tortoise Shell, which he gave to his China National Women's track team. Subsequent to their taking this formula, which was made with Cordyceps as the dominant ingredient, the women of this team came to dominate the world track scene for more than two years. The members of the team broke many world records, most of which they still hold.

During their reign, they were accused of taking steroids or other illegal drugs, since their rise to dominance was so quick. But all drug testing proved negative. No trace of any

illegal substances have been detected in their blood. None of Ma's track women were ever found to be consuming anything other than his secret Chinese Tonic herbal formula. Due to a number of reasons, mostly associated with personality conflicts between Ma and his track stars (he refused to let them grow their hair, to keep much of their prize money or to keep the luxury cars they won as prizes on the world track circuit, for example), virtually all the women refused to stay in Ma's camp and they all went independent. No longer having access to his secret Cordyceps recipe, all of the stars have lost their dominating athlete prowess. In 1995, a year after leaving Ma, only one of the former superstars qualified for the National Team which represented China at the World Championships.

Ma's recipe is still secret, although the whole world knows of its existence. We only know that the two dominant ingredients are Cordyceps and Tortoise Shell, a major Yin Jing tonic.

Cordyceps is highly regarded in China as a tonic for those who are recovering from an illness or an operation, or after giving birth. In these cases, the Cordyceps helps the patient recover their physical power, to improve their appetite, and to protect the body from infection. When blended with other tonics such as Ginseng, Ganoderma, Lycium or Astragalus, Cordyceps' power is just increased as the synergy of the various herbs results in an even more powerful tonic.

Primary Combinations
Can be used by itself, but almost always combined with other tonic herbs. Combine with:

1. Ginseng Root to build qi, yin and yang
2. Dang Gui to build blood and yin
3. Gecko and Morinda to tonify Kidney yang and yin
4. Lycium, Polygonum and Rehmannia (steamed) to tonify blood and Kidney and Liver yin
5. Glehnia, Donkey skin glue and Fritillary bulb for chronic cough and asthma due to lung deficiency

Varieties and Grading
Cordyceps is one of the most rare and expensive herbs in Chinese Tonic herbalism. It is primarily collected wild in the high mountainous regions of Tibet, and on the high peaks of Yunnan, Sichuan, and Gansu Provinces of China. It can also be grown in a semi-wild manner, but this Cordyceps will be of lower quality (it is still very good). A rule of thumb---low cost Cordyceps is not wild. The wild Cordyceps will always be the most expensive. Generally, the larger the whole Cordyceps (caterpillar and mushroom), the more expensive---but not always. There are occasional species of caterpillar which are larger but not of high quality. In buying Cordyceps you have to trust your herbalist. Fortunately, all Cordyceps is good---it's just that some is better than others. High grade Cordyceps is light brown in color and neat. The caterpillar should have eight pairs of

legs, the four middle ones being predominant. The mushroom, or stroma, should be slightly longer than the larva's body and will be slightly twisted. In good quality Cordyceps, most of these stroma will be intact. Cordyceps possesses a rich and not unpleasant flavor.

Cordyceps grows in Tibet, and in Yunnan and Sichuan Provinces of China. Tibetan Cordyceps is considered to be the best. It is highly sought after and is more expensive than that from other sources. Wild Cordyceps from Tibet is the best Cordyceps in the world. The very best Cordyceps, the kind the emperor would want, is called "King Cordyceps." It is graded according to size, the larger the better. Large ones command a hefty price, in the same league with premium Ginseng and Deer Antler.

However, the difference between Tibetan Cordyceps and wild Yunnan or Sichuan Cordyceps is actually not that significant so you should worry about it. However, there is a big difference between wild and cultivated Cordyceps. They look alike, but studies have shown that wild Cordyceps is richer in certain components and that the proportions of components is different, which probably makes a difference in the activity. However, cultivated Cordyceps is still a premium tonic herb, and if this is what you can find, its still great (««««). The Cordyceps most commonly found in Chinese herb stores is cultivated. It comes in neat packages. But wild Cordyceps from Sichuan and Yunnan are readily available if you ask for it. Tibetan, however, is rare and precious.

In the last several years, it has become possible to grow a number of fungi by "fermentation" technology. The fungus is literally grown in large tanks, and in just a matter of days a large quantity can be produced. The technology has now become highly advanced and is making previously rare herbs like Cordyceps and Ganoderma much more accessible. Many studies indicate that the chemical nature of this biotechnology Cordyceps is almost identical to that of the wild variety and pharmacological and clinical studies seems to farther confirm this. The Cordyceps contained in most commercial products is produced by this technology.

Personally, I am a firm believer that there is something special in the wild variety that may not be testable in a laboratory. The same holds true for wild Ginseng, wild Ganoderma, wild Astragalus, or the antler of wild deer, etc., when compared to their cultivated cousins. It may be the stress the wild plant or fungus or animal had to endure which creates some of the micro-chemistry that ultimately has subtle but profound effects on the body and mind of the one who consumes the final herbal substance. Though each batch may be slightly different, this is the way nature meant herbalism to be. The advantage of the wild variety lies precisely in this attribute---its slight variability and subtle wildness. This subtle advantage is important to the true tonic herbalist, who expects variation both in life and in his or her herbs.

However, the new biotechnological approach to growing Cordyceps possesses two truly great advantages. The greatest advantage of the new technology is that the herbal

substance, in this case Cordyceps, can be highly controlled by scientific means during its growth and "standardized" so that every batch is virtually identical---and in a sense, "perfect." This is very important in pharmaceutical terms because without standardization, it is difficult or impossible to develop drug-type standards for substances like Cordyceps. Once an herb can be standardized, all kinds of studies can be conducted that will be accepted by the scientific community, including our FDA. However, standardization itself does not make a product effective, or great or anything else. What makes a product great are its benefits and safety, and both wild Cordyceps and cultured Cordyceps alike possess both these qualities.

The second benefit of growing Cordyceps by fermentation technology is that it is far less expensive to grow a ton of Cordyceps in a tank in just a matter of days than it is to collect of ton of wild Cordyceps off the dangerous cliffs of a Tibetan and Sichuan peak. Collecting wild Cordyceps is dangerous work, resulting in deaths every year as collectors fall off cliffs trying to collect this valuable treasure. True, high quality wild Cordyceps now sells for well over a thousand dollars a pound in cities like Hong Kong, Tokyo, New York or London. The culture-grown Cordyceps is available at a third of the cost, with approximately the same benefits. Fermentation technology makes this substance available to anybody who wants it, and this is great news for the world. Until now, few people have even heard of Cordyceps because of its rarity. In the next decade, as a result of the new fermentation technology, Cordyceps will become known throughout the world.

There is one more advantage, at least by some people's standard, to the new fermentation Cordyceps. There's no worm! Wild Cordyceps, by weight, is mostly caterpillar. Americans generally don't eat caterpillars. Certainly, even if wild Cordyceps was readily available, most Americans would be turned off by the sight of what is obviously a caterpillar (most people call it a "worm") or even just the thought of it. Frankly, it doesn't matter at all. The caterpillar is clean and healthful (it's full of protein and special nutrients). But for vegetarians and those who simply don't want to consume caterpillars, the new technology provides the solution. The fermentation technology does not include the caterpillar in the growing process. The fungus is grown without the use of animal nutrients and the result is a 100% pure "vegetarian" health product.

http://www.yahwehsaliveandwell.com/cordycepsmushroom.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Red Dates [JUJUBE DATES]

Title: Red Dates [JUJUBE DATES]

craig-oxley - October 1, 2009 03:16 PM (GMT)

Red Dates Tea Tthis recipe was published in Ng Siong Mui's book, "The Chinese Pregnancy and Confinement Cookbook.")

8 red dates, stoned
50g (2oz) black beans, pan fried without oil
10g (0.3oz) dried longan flesh
20g (0.7oz) Codonopsis pilosula (Franch) Nann (tong sum)
4 slices of old ginger

1. Bring 1.25 litres (7.5 cups) of water to boil. Add all the ingredients and keep boiling for 15 minutes.
2. Reduce heat and simmer for 1.5 hours until it is reduced to approximately 800 ml (4 cups)
3. Sieve the tea and keep the tea in a flask. Discard cooked ingredients. It may be drunk as often as you wish.

Here is another red date tea recipe I found from www.holisticmasters.com:

Herbal Indications:
Red date tea is a mild tonic for the circulation and Qi system; anemic; indigestion; loss of appetite; short of breath; insomnia due to nervousness; lack of strength and energy; diarrhea; depressive moods.

Contraindications:
Allergic reactions to the red date.

Others:
Usually the seed is removed from the red date because it causes dryness of mouth. It is a very common ingredient in vegetarian cooking.

Common Dosage:

10 grams

Ingredients:
10 seedless Red dates, 30g Dangshen (comes from the same family as Sage and is used for blood stagnation and regulating periods).

Preparations:
Simmer the ingredients in 500 - 800ml water for 45 - 60 minutes. Filter. Use as a fluid supplement.

Others:
This recipe is helpful for depression , especially before childbirth; promotes energy; general weakness with anemic symptoms; frequent palpitation and shortness of breath; menopause symptoms.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2009 05:42 PM (GMT)

Jujube General Information

Jujube has been a part of Chinese medicine for at least 2,500 years. The Chinese used it as a qi tonic to strengthen liver function. Jujube has a pleasant taste as well as a high nutritional value. The fruit contains vitamins A, B2, and C, and saponins, flavonoids, sugars, mucilage, calcium, phosphorus, and iron. Though the West had dismissed Jujube as having any medicinal qualities, since the 17th century, Europeans have recognized its usefulness as a tonic for all parts of the body, especially the lungs and kidneys.

Jujube Uses & Scientific Evidence For

Today, depending on the culture, all parts of the tree are used. Pits that have been aged for 3 years can be used to treat wounds and abdominal pain; the leaves for typhoid fever and parasites in the intestinal tract. The heartwood is a powerful blood tonic; the Jujube root is used to promote hair growth and for treating fevers caused by smallpox, measles, and chickenpox. Jujube fruit is often prescribed for weight gain and increased muscular strength and stamina. The bark is used to make an eyewash for inflammations. A Jujube tonic is said to have positive effects when used in part of a treatment plan for hepatitis and cirrhosis, and tones the spleen and stomach. It has mildly sedative effects and can be taken for restlessness and irritability. Jujube fruit is used to treat coughs and congestion, soothe internal organs, and reduce water retention.

Jujube Dosage Information

Jujube is an ingredient in many products. For best results, read and follow product label

directions.

Jujube Safety & Interaction Information

Jujube is general regarded as safe when taken in the recommended doses; however, using it to treat hepatitis and cirrhosis should only be done under the supervision of your physician. It is not meant to replace the quality healthcare a licensed physician can provide. Safety in young children, or pregnant or nursing women is not known.

craig-oxley - October 1, 2009 05:46 PM (GMT)

Suan zao ren

craig-oxley - October 1, 2009 05:49 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 15, 2009 03:02 PM (GMT)

JUJUBE

food and herbal formula ingredient

by Subhuti Dharmananda, Ph.D., Director, Institute for Traditional Medicine, Portland, Oregon

Jujube is known in China as zao; it has a history of use there that can be traced back continuously to the Han Dynasty, about 2,000 years ago. The usual English term for the

fruit is “Chinese date” and that is because it shares a similar size, stone, and sweetness with the date that we know of from the Date Palm, but it is entirely unrelated botanically. The Chinese fruit is commonly called “jujube” and the botanical name reflects this: Zizyphus jujuba. The plant belongs to the Rhamnaceae, the Buckthorn Family, so-named because of the prevalence of thorny species (rhamnos is the Latin for a thorny bush).

There are two types of the fruit commonly found on the Chinese market: red and black. The red one is called hongzao (hong= red); this one is used for food, and it is collected in vast quantities. The dark brown or black one is heizao (hei= black), more often called dazao (da=large), since this one is somewhat larger. These are not different species but different types, just as one can find, for example, a variety of small red apples and another of large green apples. The black date is steamed, dried, and then smoked; the last part of the processing gives it the characteristic smoky fragrance and flavor.

The fruit is incorporated into the medical tradition in two ways. As a nourishing food, it is thought to tonify qi and strengthen those who are weak and it is especially given to children who would not tolerate a bitter or acrid herb formula, but can consume these fruits. It is used in medicinal formulas to moderate the taste and effect of potent herbs.

In the book The Food of China (1), this description of the fruits is given:

…the main fruit of China’s core area is the jujube or Chinese date. A thorny bush or small tree of the dry parts of North China, this buckthorn takes over railroad embankments, city yards, factory dumps, loess cliff breaks—anywhere too poor and dry for anything else to grow. A favorite yard tree, it bears fruits that look and taste so much like dates that the Western term “Chinese dates” is matched by the Chinese term “foreign jujube” for the true date, known in China as an import since the early Middle Ages. Jujubes are brown or black. Believed to be so powerfully strengthening and health giving, these fruits are fed to infants and used as nutritional aids. Red ones are believed particularly good for the blood [because of their color], black ones for the body in general. A delightful paste of walnuts and jujubes is often eaten for health—the brain-shaped walnut kernels strengthen the brain.

The Indian Materia Medica (2) says of it: “Fruits of the cultivated varieties resemble the crab-apple in flavor and appearance and the pulp is mealy and sweet; they are more palatable and less acid than the wild varieties. When ripe and dried, it is a mild laxative and expectorant. Fruit is often eaten with vegetables; it is also made into a preserve by removing the stone and adding chilies and salt, and the whole fruit is made into a cake.”

The desiccated fruit has been analyzed for nutritional qualities; per 100 grams, it has (3):

Calories: 350; from fat, protein, carbohydrate as follows:

Protein: 7.3 g

Fat: 1.2 g

Carbohydrate: 84 g

Fiber: 4g

Ash: 3.0 g; this is minerals, mainly the following of interest:

Potassium: 1,050 mg

Phosphorus: 168 mg

Calcium: 130 mg

Sodium: 12 mg

Iron: 3.5 mg

Vitamins: about 0.5 g, mainly the following

Vitamin C: 300 mg

Vitamin A: 125 mg

Niacin: 2.8 mg

Riboflavin: 0.2 mg

Thiamine: 0.1 mg

The fruit without water is 84% sugar, which explains its very sweet taste. In a “serving” of 10 grams of desiccated fruit pulp (derived from about one-half ounce of edible dried fruit with the pit removed), the only significant nutrients for a modern diet would be 3.6–3.7 grams of protein and 30 mg of vitamin C.

There may be very little of any “active constituents” in the fruit. Most of the reports of such active ingredients are actually due to errors of interpretation, in that data is mistakenly taken from the analysis of seeds of Zizyphus spinosa (Chinese: suanzaoren) rather than the fruit pulp of Zizyphus jujuba. Zizyphus spinosa, known as spiny zizyphus, wild zizyphus, or sour jujube, yields glycosides that may have significant pharmacological action.

Jujube became a major component of herbal formulas largely from the influence of the Shanghan Lun (ca 200 A.D.). About one third of the Shanghan Lun formulas in

decoction form utilize a group of three herbs in support of the main ingredients of the formula: fresh ginger (2–3 liang), seared licorice (2–3 liang), and jujube (4–12 pieces, cut or shredded). The unit of liang at this time in China's history was around 15 grams; 12 pieces of the jujube fruit (dazao) would be about 1 liang. According to the traditional view, jujube and licorice aid in harmonizing the formula; jujube and ginger regulate the spleen and stomach and harmonize the ying and wei qi. Jujube, a moistening agent (this is mainly because of its sugar content), may cause some abdominal distension, which is prevented by ginger. Ginger, which is stimulating and drying, is toned down by jujube. From the modern view, ginger and licorice would be the main active components of the trio, while jujube would add to the sweetness and, presumably, reduce the sharp spiciness of ginger, at least by taste.

The sweet taste of jujube (and licorice) was thought to counteract toxicity of potent herbs. Jujube is described in the Annotation of Shen Nong's Herbal: "The herb, being sweet in taste, removes poison of any substance, and is used to harmonize drugs in a prescription (4)." The book Chinese-English Manual of Commonly Used Herbs in Traditional Chinese Medicine (5) lists this action of jujube: "to moderate the potency of drugs: for counteracting the toxicity or side effects of potent drugs, such as genkwa, euphorbia, lepidium, etc." The use of jujube to counter side-effects of genkwa, euphorbia, and lepidium was evident in the Shanghan Lun formulas. In Commonly Used Chinese Herb Formulas with Illustrations (6), the traditional formula Tingli Dazao Xiefei Tang (Lepidium and Jujube Combination) is listed, and this is mentioned: "To prevent its violent action from harming the lungs, lepidium is subordinated to jujube, which soothes the stomach and harmonizes the action of lepidium so that normal respiration is not harmed." Genkwa and euphorbia appear together in a single prescription of the Shanghan Lun called Shizao Tang, literally, Ten Jujubes Decoction. According to Formulas and Strategies (7), "The name of this formula is a tribute to the importance of the ten jujubes which are taken to moderate the harsh, downward-draining action of the other herbs, and thereby protect the stomach qi." The hot, spicy herb evodia is a key ingredient of Wuzhuyu Tang (Evodia Combination); according to Formulas and Strategies: "The envoy, sweet jujube, moderates the acrid, drying properties of the chief and deputy ingredients [evodia and ginger].

What is it about jujube that might have these functions? Based on our modern knowledge, there is probably no actual effect on toxicity of herbs, but only the action of making the decoction seem less drastic in taste, basically by adding sugar. Similarly, the "harmonizing effect" may actually refer to moderating the taste in decoctions, so that they could be better tolerated, rather than suggesting some other integration of the herbal actions. It is possible that the powerful taste of the strong decoctions—when taken without jujube— overpowered some individuals, making them react promptly—not just to any toxicity (which might be there because of the ingredients used) but also because of the nauseating flavor.

Proper Use of Jujube Today

Jujube is included in some traditional style formulas that are made in pill form, but it is probably not an essential ingredient in those cases: it is present in very small quantities and not a factor in the taste of the formula (since it is swallowed without tasting it). However, for those prescribing decoctions, or dried decoctions (granules) taken in tea form, jujube may still serve the same purpose as in ancient times: for affecting the taste. Most of the toxic herbs are no longer used, so that there is not necessary to worry about counteracting their toxicity, but several herbs with very strong taste are still present, such as coptis, phellodendron, and evodia. The amount of jujube used must be adequate to the task: about 10 grams of the fruit or 2 grams of the granules for a one-day dose.

The ancient claims about its extraordinary nutritive qualities may reflect two aspects of jujube: first, persons who were especially weak and unable to eat ordinarily might find the mild and sweet taste of jujube acceptable and at least get some calories (e.g., about 40, still very little) and a small amount of protein, especially valuable if jujube was added to a nutritional dish to make it more palatable; second, persons who did not have much fruit in their diet might have had a low vitamin C level, which could be corrected with a relatively small quantity of jujube fruit or its extract.

There is some tendency to think of herbs listed as qi tonics in the Materia Medica to be rather potent in their effect on qi. However, this is not necessarily the case. If jujube was mainly used to ameliorate the taste of decoctions and to lower the toxicity of potent herbs, it would be relied upon heavily, but not necessarily because it would be a potent qi tonic. Its inclusion in that section of the Materia Medica comes about mainly because of its sweet taste (and lack of other dominant tastes that might shift it to another category).

We may examine one of the more famous formulas with jujube, the combination of licorice, wheat (floating wheat grains), and jujube (Gan Mai Dazao Tang), for treatment of emotional distress (8):

Wheat (fuxiaomai) 15 g, Jujube (dazao) 14 g, Licorice (gancao) 9 g

The main ingredient is the wheat, but we would be unlikely today to consider this food to be a useful sedative. In the same manner, considering the relatively innocuous nature of jujube, it would not be considered a strong sedative (but the seed of the “spiny zizyphus” would).

Unlike some of the other mild herbs of Chinese medicine, jujube would not become more potent by using a larger dose. At a certain point, the sweetness simply becomes overwhelming, but there is not a large amount of another active component that comes along with it. Therefore, its usual dosage, which would correspond to about 6–15 grams of dried fruit, is adequate. A 15 gram portion would provide the equivalent of about 3

teaspoons of table sugar.

REFERENCES

Anderson EN, The Food of China, 1988 Yale University Press, New Haven, CT.
Nadkarni KM, Indian Materia Medica, (2 vol.) 1976 Popular Prakashan Put. Ltd., Bombay.
Plants for a Future Database: http://www.pfaf.org/database/plants.php?Ziziphus+jujuba
Chang Minyi, Anticancer Medicinal Herbs, 1992 Hunan Science and Technology Publishing House, Changsha.
Ou Ming (ed.), Chinese-English Manual of Commonly Used Herbs in Traditional Chinese Medicine, 1989 Joint Publishing Company, Hong Kong.
Hong-Yen Hsu and Chau-Shin Hsu, Commonly Used Chinese Herb Formulas with Illustrations, 1980 rev. ed., Oriental Healing Arts Institute, Long Beach, CA.
Bensky D and Barolet R, Chinese Herbal Medicine: Formulas and Strategies, 1990 rev. ed., Eastland Press, Seattle, WA.
Huang Bingshan and Wang Yuxia, Thousand Formulas and Thousand Herbs of Traditional Chinese Medicine, vol. 2, 1993 Heilongjiang Education Press, Harbin.

semperbry76 - May 18, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

More Information:
Other Common Names
Red Date

Page Number In Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs
212

Pharmaceutical Latin
Fructus Jujube

Pinyin
Hong Zao

Treasures
Qi and Spirit

Treasure Rating
***1/2

Atmospheric Energy
Neutral

Organ Meridian Systems
Spleen and Stomach

Part Used and Form
Dried ripe fruit

Primary Functions
Replenishes Qi in the middle burning space (Spleen and Stomach), nourishes blood, soothes the mind, moderates the actions of other herbs in a formula

Qualities
Jujube is a very commonly used herb, especially in formulas that use Ginseng. It is the classic side-kick to Ginseng. Anytime you use Ginseng, you can use Jujube. The date is believed to enhance the activity of Ginseng while smoothing out any rough edges the Ginseng may have. It harmonizes the ingredients in a formula, making the whole formula smooth in both taste and action. However, it is much more than just an adjunctive herb. It provides excellent energy and is a powerful Qi tonic in its own right.

It is an excellent tonic to the Spleen and Stomach, helping these organs extract the energy from food and drink at maximum efficiency. It is also an excellent blood tonic. Jujube also has an emotionally calming effect. It is a mild Spirit stabilizer.

Primary Combinations
Combine with:

1. Ginseng to tonify the Spleen and to build qi
2. Dang Gui and White Peony Root to tonify blood

Varieties and Grading
The smaller the dates, the better. Be sure that the dates are fresh and free of insects. They are highly nutritious and are easily and readily infested with moths and other creatures. Throw them out if you find any larvae. Where there's one, there are usually many more hidden away. The skin of a good quality Jujube should be firm, radiant and deeply wrinkled. If the dates are too large or too most, they will not be powerful. Remember, an herbalist can judge you by how you pick your Jujubes. If you select small ones, they will know that you know what you are doing, they will respect you and they will start showing you better quality goods. Most novices, of course, think that big, juicy dates are best.

Contraindications
Do not use when you are suffering from excessive phlegm, food retention, abdominal bloating and parasites.

http://www.yahwehsaliveandwell.com/jujubedate.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Elderly people should take up T'ai Chi, say academ

Title: Elderly people should take up T'ai Chi, say academ

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:04 AM (GMT)

Elderly people should take up T'ai Chi, say academics

Elderly people should take up the gentle martial art of T'ai Chi for the sake of their physical and mental health, according to academics.

By Martin Beckford, Health Correspondent 11:30PM BST 16 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthne...-academics.html

A new study has found that the ancient Chinese exercises, enjoyed by millions of people every morning, can help pensioners avoid falling injuries and boost their psychological well-being.

This is because its slow movements improve balance while its deep breathing techniques aid relaxation.

The authors of the paper, published online in the British Journal of Sports Medicine on Tuesday, conclude: "Our overview showed that T'ai Chi, which combines deep breathing and relaxation with slow and gentle movements, may exert exercise-based general benefits for fall prevention and improvement of balance in older people as well as some meditative effects for improving psychological health.

"We recommend T'ai Chi for older people for its various physical and psychological benefits."

T'ai Chi was developed hundreds of years ago in China as a series of graceful physical movements combined with deep breathing, and is now thought to be practised by 2.5million people around the world.

It is based on the Confucian and Buddhist philosophy that the exercises can balance

the opposing life forces of “yin and yang” that govern our health.

But Dr Myeong Soo Lee at the Korea Institute of Oriental Medicine and Prof Edzard Ernst of the Peninsula Medical School at the University of Exeter, say that “regardless of these assumptions”, the slow movements and short postures undoubtedly affect the muscles and circulatory system.

Because the “slow motion” martial art is now backed by several charities and support groups for sufferers of different diseases, the researchers looked back at the “uncertain” evidence for its clinical effectiveness.

They found 35 existing systematic reviews of T’ai Chi papers published between 2002 and 2010, which examined whether or not the exercises helped conditions ranging from breast cancer to heart disease, as well as the ailments of old age.

Overall, 20 of the reviews concluded that T’ai Chi “might be effective” while eight said it was not and seven were inconclusive, but some of the previous studies were said to be flawed.

There was a “relatively clear consensus” that T’ai Chi “was effective for improving the general health of older people, improving psychological health, and for preventing falls”.

Of the four studies that looked at fall prevention, a key concern for the elderly, three showed that T’ai Chi had positive effects.

Four reviews found that the martial art was good at “improving psychological health” while one was inconclusive.

In addition, “all three SRs that evaluated healthcare in older people drew equivocal positive conclusions”.

However, the review of previous papers found little evidence that T’ai Chi can relieve symptoms of cancer or rheumatoid arthritis. The researchers also found that T’ai Chi may not effectively treat inflammatory diseases.

And there were “contradictions” in the evidence regarding improvements in lung capacity and lowering risk of heart disease.

However a separate paper to be discussed at the Royal College of Nursing’s research conference on Wednesday has found that T’ai Chi sessions may “help those with rheumatoid arthritis to gain increased self-efficacy and confidence through greater control over their mobility and condition within a supportive environment”.

The report, carried out by researchers at the University of Leeds based on interviews with 19 people, concludes: “T’ai Chi may offer psychological as well as physical

benefits."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Wondrous World of Chi (Qi) Power [Vd]

Title: The Wondrous World of Chi (Qi) Power [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 02:54 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/NSkujscyFVQ?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NSkujscyFVQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KiSEMEfSgcY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KiSEMEfSgcY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/W3psYEPYaBo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/W3psYEPYaBo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5dZ6yLod5Eg?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5dZ6yLod5Eg?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/i096Zq2RQT8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/i096Zq2RQT8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/

dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 03:03 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FofBEedm80o?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FofBEedm80o?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qxPB2_AA8mE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qxPB2_AA8mE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

map - April 18, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

i believe this to be demonic and not of the true living God, wonder why it's called the land of the DRAGON.

also, I've heard Bill Schnoebelen speak on martial artists having powers faltered in presence of Godly man or woman.

phillipJfry - April 20, 2011 04:16 AM (GMT)

It sure makes you wonder

map - April 20, 2011 06:49 PM (GMT)

demon chi...

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

So when Eric Phelps tells you that Chinese medicine including acupuncture isn't occult would you argue with him Marco? What you're claiming here would be going against Eric's information and not many come close to Eric in being a true-Christian. This is a natural force to produce life on this Earth utilising it to our advantage can't be demonic can it? If we don't we can die so are we meant to just die? Without Qi for half a second you're dead so does that mean oxygen is demonic what about water? Its exactly the same thing, someone just being able to manipulate this energy isn't demonic just aware more than others of what God provided for life on this planet. Is magnetism demonic? This rules our biochemistry, without it all functioning is destroyed quickly. Do you use anything in your home for heat and cooking with a flame? Is that demonic? It was supposedly Prometheus who stole this from the God's to give to man as highlighted outside the Rockfeller Center on the land of the Queen in New York City.

map - April 21, 2011 08:00 PM (GMT)

it would really go back to what god that chi master worships, that would speaks numbers.

Prometheus = lucifer.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucifer_and_Prometheus

http://www.themystica.com/mystica/articles...t_the_gods.html

TheUnhivedMind - April 22, 2011 06:17 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Apr 21 2011, 08:00 PM)
>
> it would really go back to what god that chi master worships, that would speaks numbers.
>
> Prometheus = lucifer.
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucifer_and_Prometheus
> http://www.themystica.com/mystica/articles...t_the_gods.html

Its means diddly squat who the Qi master follows as his God. The energy he uses comes from thee God and nothing changes this whether you can manipulate that energy or not.

map - April 22, 2011 07:09 PM (GMT)

this is where discernment comes into play... which God is providing the service to the believer or non-believer. Thee God JEHOVAH or the god of this world.

i've heard of Buddhists that can levitate... but so can occultist/hindus and etc...

Don't forget about Satan being able to even transport Jesus to a high mountain, he can do SOME great wonders as well that God can also do (if allowed by the Father).

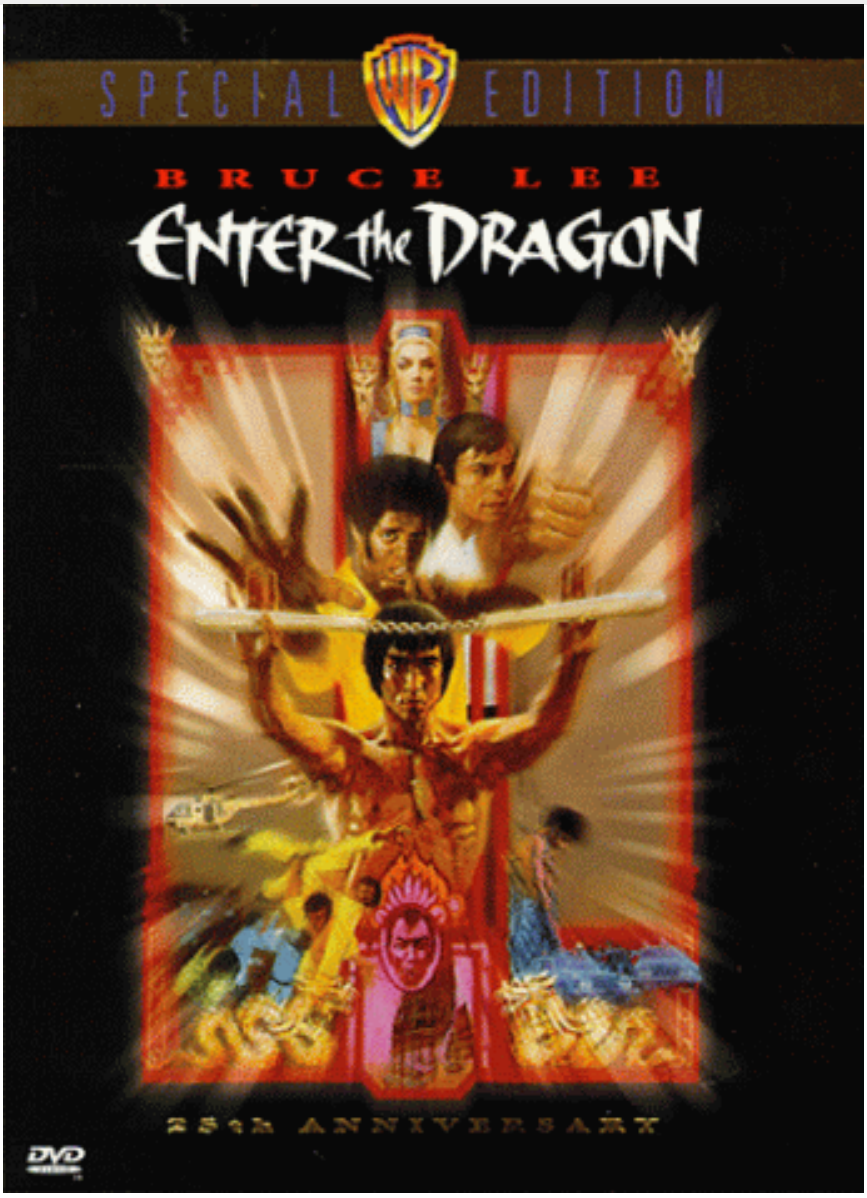

who's the dragon?

TheUnhivedMind - May 13, 2011 03:02 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l60UOa_5FyI

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/l60UOa_5FyI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/l60UOa_5FyI&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mother's verdict after tearaway son, 14, is given

Title: Mother's verdict after tearaway son, 14, is given
Description: *free ACUPUNCTURE*

TheUnhivedMind - May 3, 2011 06:16 PM (GMT)

'He's a lot calmer but still a menace': Mother's verdict after tearaway son, 14, is given free ACUPUNCTURE

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:57 PM on 3rd May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...-boot-camp.html

A 'one-boy wave of terror' who has stolen cars, committed arson and terrorised residents is being given free acupuncture in a bid to stop his behaviour.

Sonny Grainger, 14, is notorious in his Hull, East Yorkshire, neighbourhood for smashing windows, attacking passsers-by with sticks, stones and bottles and was just 12 when he was given an Asbo.

He has already been expelled from three schools.

Now the Hull Youth Justice Service has agreed to pay for a course of 45-minute acupuncture sessions costing around £40 each to try to calm him down.

His mother, Nadine West, 40, says the holistic approach is showing signs of working, but admits he remains a menace to neighbours and passers-by - and has urged police to be tougher on her son.

She said: 'Sonny loves the acupuncture. He is definitely a lot calmer when he walks out after the sessions, but he is still a menace.

'His school agreed to only have him for three days a week but that was not good enough for Sonny.

'He only needs to attend school on a Wednesday, Thursday and Friday. They have been absolutely fantastic. But he won't go to school now. He has not been since February.

'He spends his days hanging out with his friends or playing his computer. I am really worried I will end up getting prosecuted, but he just won't go to school. What more can I do?'

Last November, Sonny breached his Asbo when he was caught with cannabis on the school premises and assaulted another pupil.

His mother believes her family is not being given adequate help and accuses the authorities of biding their time before they throw her son in jail.

She said: 'Giving him another Asbo when this runs out is not the answer. I honestly believe now it is only a matter of time before he is locked up and they will just throw away the key. Sonny has to learn to meet people halfway, but he is just not interested.

'I would love it if the police could make him attend some kind of boot camp. He might stand a chance.'

Nadine previously claimed Sonny's misbehaviour was down to him suffering from a Oppositional Defiant Disorder (ODD), meaning he does the opposite of what he is told.

He has visited a child psychologist and took tablets in a bid to sedate him in the evenings with little success.

His crime sheet includes stealing cars and motorbikes, starting fires on his estate and even smashing the windows in his own home when his mother tried to tell him off.

After he was handed the Asbo in July 2009, PC Trevor Needham, the neighbourhood beat officer, said: 'Sonny Grainger has caused untold misery for the people of the estate. He has been a tyrant to people here.

'On a daily basis we received complaints about his behaviour, it is actually unbelievable just how bad this lad was.

'He has been a one-boy wave of terror and the way he was going about driving cars and setting fires, I honestly believed it was only a matter of time before he would have killed someone.

'The boy does know the difference between right and wrong and this Asbo is a last ditch attempt to change his behaviour.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Traditional Chinese Medicine and Our Christian Fai

Title: Traditional Chinese Medicine and Our Christian Fai

semperbry76 - May 2, 2011 03:06 PM (GMT)

Traditional Chinese Medicine and Our Christian Faith
(Please also see My Statement Of Faith)

So many well meaning pastors and other Christians have requested to know how I "justify" what I practice with my Christian faith. You will hopefuly see that there is nothing to justify at all but a correcting of some misunderstandings is sure needed! I believe that God wants to bless His people with true God given healing through His plants and without Big Pharma. Traditional Chinese Herbal Medicine is a truly great and God given way to do this!
Please read carefully . . . . .

cults out there. A mission to stop the lies that lure us into a false sense of security that something is of God when it is really of Satan. Well God knows there is a lot of that kind of thing out there. However, where is TCM in all of this? Are "deities" and demons involved? Is a carefully orchestrated satanic plan to lead us away from salvation in Jesus Christ at the helm? Are years of superstition and sacrificing virgins to the fire part of TCM? Well not the TCM I know. However, the Bible says, “Judge them by their fruits”. Let's take a look at their fruits:

TCM has a long and strong record of healing and bringing about balance in peoples lives. It is still the preferred medicine by the people of China simply because unlike Big Pharma, it heals and does no harm.

You may have just noted that we (The US) had to borrow an ungodly amount of money

from China to try and bail our own country out of debt. Yes, part of China may be an “evil empire” but other parts of that nation are yielding fruits that we can sadly not survive without.

The true root of TCM goes back about 4,000 years to the Taoists who came up with the theory of yin and yang, of a life force in God’s creation called Qi, (Or Chi) a defining of the five elements in God's creation (Water, wood, fire, earth and metal) and most importantly the concept of a creator for all of these things (The One who holds Yin an Yang and everything in the universe together) whom they called the Sheng Di which translates into "Heavenly Father/Creator."

So are we stating that Qi is one in the same with the Holy Spirit? Absolutely and definitely not! I have heard this bizarre statement before from some very confused people and then I begin to understand why some think TCM is a cult! Qi is just the flow of God’s creative energy living within us and all that He created. I believe it is the created force of life that God breathed into Adam and all the living creatures God created before man. In TCM there are two kinds of Qi in our bodies: These are what the TCM herbal doctor calls “Earth Qi” or digestive Qi derived from what we eat and “Heaven Qi” derived from the air we breathe

Now Please Note! These concepts (Yin,Yang, Qi, and the 5 elements) from these great philosiphers truly did point to God and his wonderful creations in many ways. Also these concepts became a wonderful foundation for the greatest medical system on earth. However, This does NOT mean I stand behind everything in the Book Of Tao! (Quite the contrary) They did not know God as did the Rabbis in Israel at the time. I simply find it amazing that they Reasoned that there was a loving creator! Also I would like to point out that these wise men (The Taoists) were just philosiphers and were not any kind of "religeous cult" as many would have you believe. Remember, Traditional Chinese Medicine has nothing to do with Aryuveda (The traditional medicine of India) which truly does have ties to a demonic world. (although there herbs are fine - just more of Gods creation)

Qi or Chi (pronounced chee) is a difficult concept to translate. It’s usually left un-translated because there is no single English word that conveys all parts of the Chinese concept. The word that comes closest is energy. Qi flows throughout the body in currents or conduits called channels or meridians or in Chinese; the Jing Luo. There are fourteen main channels and these possess the most commonly used acupuncture points. Twelve of these channels connect to a yin or yang organ from which they derive their name.

For example, the wood element's yin organ is the liver. The liver channel runs from the foot (Between the big toe and the next) up the inside of the leg, along the center of one-half of the abdomen and goes inside below the sixth rib. Inside it connects to the liver and the gallbladder, goes up through the diaphragm, up to the throat, then the eyes and terminates at the vertex of the skull. There are two branches from the liver channel. One which connects to the inside of the lips and one which connects with the lung.

This is simply a study of the flow of the energy created in us. There is nothing "spiritual" in it at all except for a wonderful acknowledgment that a loving Heavenly Father created all this within us. This is nothing different than the western knowledge of anatomy being known and then being thankful to our loving God for His wisdom in creating it.

Then there are, of course, God's first living creations on Earth to be considered: These are what we call the plants and herbs. Just like all creation in the universe, Animal, vegetable or mineral, water wood fire earth and metal, these created plants are all subject to yin and yang. Aha! Yin and yang! Now we are getting to the cult material right?Well if day and night, hot and cold, big and small, wet and dry, in and out, servant and master etc. is a sign of a cult then we are all in big trouble! Yin and yang are simply a completed "ball of energy" called the Tai Qi by the Taoists symbolizing all that is under Gods creation from one end to the other. Is that so hard and mysterious to understand?

OK, now we gotcha! What about that "satanic pentagram" looking thing you always see in TCM books? This is simply a chart explaining the way the body's five main systems symbolized by the five elements affect each other. The 5 systems genarate (Support) each other as a continuing circle eg. Liver (Wood) supports heart (Fire) as heart supports stomach and spleen (Earth) etc. The lines inside the circle show the organs that can overcome (Work against) each other in disharmony. Since there are five organ systems the lines inside will naturally form a "star". This chart simply explains the functions of TCM diagnostics and is quite a valuable learning tool.

The Taoists certainly did not '"worship" the five elements. If anything they worshiped the Sheng Di (Heavenly Father/creator) who created the 5 elements. However cults like the druids and wiccans who worship satan and the 5 elements perverted this wonderful early medical chart and used it for their symbol drawing the head of a goat (Symbolizing satan) within the "star". Satan will always try to pervert a good or Godly thing.

As with everything in existence, all herbs are subject to yin and yang and have hot or cold, wet or dry (etc.-etc.) energies. A good herbalist can taste and determine these energies on his tongue or feel a hot or cold energy in his body after ingesting part of the plant. This is how over the last 3,000 years eight thousand plants were grouped into their categories of yin and yang and also how the organ systems that the plants affected were determined.

In its very basics TCM states that a healthy body will have a perfect balance of yin and yang. When there is any disease or disorder there is a yin or yang factor that is out of balance. As an example, fever is yang (heat) overtaking yin (cold) . The answer is to ingest a plant with strong yin energy or cooling factors. There is nothing “spiritual” here, just good common sense.

So what about those “evil” acupuncture needles? Is this some kind of "Chinese Voodoo"? Remember the pathways that Qi (our God given life energy) flows through? Well the herbs are the medicine to change, within our bodies, hot into cold, wet into dry, etc., and these herbal energies travel through these pathways or meridians carrying energy that can correct many imbalances. (This is why TCM herbal medicine is often called “Energy Medicine” It is only logical, nothing “deep" and "out there”) Tracing the flow of the plant’s energy through the meridians we find there are some places where it can get a bit “stuck” sometimes. Inserting needles into these points just helps get things unstuck. Again there is nothing “spiritual” involved, just plain logic. What is not logical is these modern “acupuncturists” that don’t know the first thing about TCM herbal medicine. The first and foremost tool in TCM is our God given plants. I have no Idea how or why so many “acupuncturists” have put the cart before the horse. The TCM doctor is considered the herbal doctor, period. (However many of these acupuncturists have become very good with un-sticking Qi)

Now when we consider other kinds of “alternative” medicine besides herbs and TCM do we give it all the same pass? Not on your life! Aryuveda (The traditional medicine of India) definitely has ties to deities and demons and was originally based on the dung and urine of animals for treatment mostly. However, now they use mostly herbs and their herbal medicine does work but.... "No thanks just the same!" Heres why:

Deepak Chopra (The self proclaimed modern "guru" of aryuveda writes, ". . . the seeds of God are inside us. . . . When we make the journey of the spirit, we water these divine seeds. . . . In the eyes of the spirit, everyone is innocent, in all senses of the word. Because you are innocent, you have not done anything that merits punishment or divine

wrath." . . . I'm sorry folks but that just sounds like satan to me! - "All our righteousness are as filthy rags" (Is. 64:6), "There is none righteous, no not one" (Rom. 3:10). These scriptures refer to our self-righteousness, which can never bring us into fellowship with God because "all have sinned and come short of the glory of God" (Rom. 3:23). I am afraid Deepak is in for a very nasty suprise!

TCM herbal medicine is truly a gift from God (No mater who came up with it) It is a gift to all mankind and therefore I believe Christians should benefit from it the most! There is, however, also a whole cesspool of “gobbly-gook” out there in the world of "alternative medicine" so we must be very careful to not let any of the wrong hands be laid on us. However nothing comes as close to the root of all evil as our very own Big Pharma! Think about it! This is the most important part of the story and can be read by going here: Big Pharma And Our Christian Faith

http://plantcures.com/TCMChristianFaith.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gynostemma

Title: Gynostemma

semperbry76 - May 2, 2011 02:26 PM (GMT)

Gynostemma is widely believed to have the following health benefits: to slow down aging and to prevent feebleness at all ages, and in particular to prevent senility; to reduce fatigue, to increase vigor; to reduce oxygen deficiency at high altitudes; to improve digestion; to strengthen the mind; and to improve marital functions. It is also believed to help calm the nerves and to ease pain. Gynostemma is generally reinforcing to overall health, and has a strong anti-fatigue effect. It is also used as a virtual "cure-all." To the local people who collect it wild, grow it and consume it, it is simply called "Magical Grass."

The ultimate greatness of Gynostemma lies in its broad spectrum adaptogenic quality. It has double direction activity, and has the ability to bring balance to the body under a wide range of stressful circumstances. Constant consumption of Gynostemma tends to have a highly protective quality because it strengthens the adaptive capacity of the person at every level of their life.

Japanese studies have indicated that Gynostemma has a double-direction, regulating, adaptogenic influence on the central nervous system. It is calming when one is overexcited and stimulating when one is depressed. Japanese studies have shown that Gynostemma is clinically useful in a number of mental and neurological conditions, including simple depression, anxiety and schizophrenia.

Gynostemma contains many amino acids, vitamins and minerals that are healthful to the human body, including selenium, magnesium, zinc, calcium, iron, potassium, manganese, phosphorus, and more.

Though Gynostemma is regarded as a tonic herb, it is also perceived by many Asian people to be a "cure all." In China, Gynostemma is being used to treat inflammation, stop cough, as an expectorant remove sputum, to treat chronic bronchitis, and much more in actual clinical practice.

Gynostemma has developed an enormous reputation in Asia as a major aid in weight

control programs. It has a double direction activity with regard to weight. It will help reduce weight in overweight people, and can help athletes, bodybuilders or excessively slim people to gain weight. As a diet herb, it helps by accelerating the body's metabolism. It also helps adjust blood sugar and reduce blood fat. Adjusting blood sugar and blood fat are critical steps in attaining healthy metabolic function, whether one wants to lose or gain weight

It has been found that athletes who consume Gynostemma put on more lean muscle than those who do not. Athletes find that their appetites are actually improved and that assimilation is much more efficient.

Gynostemma is strengthening to the human immune system. It is used to potentiate immune response and is used to treat a wide variety of infectious conditions.

Studies into the anti-cancer activity of Gynostemma have shown a very significant (20-80%) inhibition rate on a wide range of cancer cells. Intensive studies are now being conducted into both its anti-cancer activity and its potential as an immune protection/ prophylactic agent for individuals with suppressed immune systems. There is recent research indicating that Gynostemma likely prevents cells from becoming cancerous.

More Information:
Other Common Names
Gynostemma
Japanese: Amachyasuru
Korean: Dunkulcha or Dolwe

Page Number In Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs
134

Pharmaceutical Latin
Gynostemma pentaphyllum, Herba

Pinyin
Jiao Gu Lan

Treasures
Jing, Qi and Spirit

Treasure Rating
*****

Atmospheric Energy
slightly cool

Taste

Sweet and Slightly Bitter. Note: Pure Gynostemma tea has a pure sweet scent and tastes a little bitter at first, but turns to sweet as the aftertaste

Organ Meridian Systems
Spleen, Lung, Kidney, Liver, Heart

Part Used and Form
Leaf (and stems)

Primary Functions
Adaptogenic, antioxidant, immune modulating, anti-inflammatory, anti-ulcer, respiratory tonic, platelet regulator, anti-hyperlipidemic, cholesterol regulator, anti-obesity, liver protecting, triglyceride lowering, cardiovascular protectant, anti-thrombic, anti-aging agent

Qualities
Gynostemma pentaphyllum is a remarkable herb growing in the southeastern provinces of China, as far north as northern Anhui, and it is found in lesser quantities in South Korea and Japan. in the past decade, it has become one of the most popular tonic herbs in Asia and has become a rage in Japan. It is popularly believed to be a major anti-aging, longevity tonic, and a virtual "cure-all." Gynostemma is considered to be a major adaptogenic herb, in the same league as Panax Ginseng, Panax Acanthopanax (Siberian Ginseng), Schizandra, Astragalus, etc. There is a saying in China that Gynostemma is "Ginseng at tea price."

The ultimate greatness of Gynostemma lies in its broad spectrum adaptogenic quality. It has the ability to bring balance to the body under a wide range of stressful circumstances. Constant consumption of Gynostemma tends to have a highly protective quality because it strengthens the adaptive capacity of the person at every level of their life. The chemical constituents responsible for the adaptogenic characteristic of Gynostemma are saponins called gypenosides.

Gynostemma contains more than eighty different gypenosides. This is the broadest range of saponins in one plant in nature. These gypenosides are very similar to the ginsenosides of Panax Ginseng and to the eleutherosides of Radix Acanthopanax (Siberian Ginseng). In fact, four of Gynostemma’s saponins are precisely the same chemical structure as the saponins found in Ginseng and eleven more are almost identical. The similarities are so close and so extensive that Gynostemma is now called “Southern Ginseng.” To the local people who grow it and consume it, it is simply called “Magical Grass.”

Gynostemma is generally reinforcing to overall health, has a strong anti-fatigue effect. Gynostemma contains many amino acids, vitamins and minerals that are healthful to the human body, including selenium, magnesium, zinc, calcium, iron, potassium,

manganese, phosphorus, and more. Gynostemma is universally believed in Asia to be an anti-aging herb.

Japanese studies have indicated that Gynostemma has a double-direction, regulating, adaptogenic influence of the central nervous system. It is calming when one is overexcited and stimulating when one is depressed. Japanese studies have shown that Gynostemma is clinically useful in a number of mental and neurological conditions, including simple depression, anxiety and schizophrenia.

In China, Gynostemma pentaphyllum is widely believed to have the following health benefits: to slow down aging and to prevent feebleness at all ages, and in particular to prevent senility; to reduce fatigue, to increase vigor; to reduce oxygen deficiency at high altitudes; to improve digestion; to strengthen the mind; and to improve marital functions. It is also believed to help calm the nerves and to ease pain.

Though Gynostemma is regarded as a tonic herb, it is already perceived by many Asian people to be a “cure all.” In China, Gynostemma pentaphyllum is being used to eliminate inflammation, remove endogenous heat, stop cough, remove sputum (an expectorant), to treat chronic bronchitis, and much more in actual clinical practice.

Gynostemma has developed an enormous reputation in Asia as a major aid in weight control programs. It has a double direction activity with regard to weight. It will help reduce weight in overweight people, and can help athletes, bodybuilders or excessively slim people gain weight. As a diet herb, it helps by accelerating the body’s metabolism. It also helps adjust blood sugar and reduce blood fat. Adjusting blood sugar and blood fat are critical steps in attaining healthy metabolic function, whether one wants to lose or gain weight. Gynostemma has been shown to have profound effects at reducing simple obesity. Japanese and Chinese studies indicate that Gynostemma lowers low density lipoprotein (LDL---”bad cholesterol”) while increasing high density lipoprotein (HDL---”good cholesterol”). Its total efficacious rate has reached 94.8% after pharmaceutical and clinical application. It also exerts the effects of fat metabolism accommodation, lipoid peroxide depression and fat sediment reduction in the blood vessels. Therefore, GP is efficacious against arteriosclerosis, coronary heart disease, simple obesity, etc. It is an excellent natural choice for these symptoms, providing that such treatment is conducted under the supervision of a qualified primary health care provider. As a result it has been demonstrated to have anti-atherosclerotic and anti-plaque activity in humans.

It has been found that athletes who consume Gynostemma put on more lean muscle than those who do not, probably due to the high saponin content of Gynostemma. Athletes find that their appetites are actually improved and that assimilation is much more efficient.

Although Gynostemma is not a laxative, it will help in the case of constipation and helps

maintain healthy bowel movements in people with no problem. It acts as a scavenger in the stomach and intestines, ridding the body of toxins, microbes and waste that otherwise may become lodged in the intestines. All of these benefits are important to people who are trying to lose or gain weight.

Gynostemma is strengthening to the human immune system. Studies into the anti-cancer activity of Gynostemma have shown a very significant (20-80%) inhibition rate on a wide range of cancer cells. Intensive studies are now being conducted into both its anti-cancer activity and its potential as an immune protection/prophylactic agent for HIV infected individuals. There is recent research indicating that Gynostemma likely prevents cells from becoming cancerous.

Recent medical literature, both in China and Japan, is full of reports on the consistent clinical effectiveness of Gynostemma for an incredibly wide range of health problems, including: high blood pressure, coronary heart disease, migraines, diabetes, insomnia, the common cold, gum inflammation, gastric ulcers, gastritis, hemorrhoids, arthritis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hypertrophy of the prostate, chronic pneumonia, acne, warts, gout, various allergies, asthma, otitis media, chronic headaches, and premature graying or loss of hair, among others.

Many older individuals in Asia claim that after consuming Gynostemma for several months, their gray hair becomes black. Gynostemma pentaphyllum may resist and alleviate the side effects induced by glucocorticoids and similar steroid drugs.

What is more important, GP does not cause any side effects and can be taken orally for a long time.

CHINESE “CURE ALL”

The following is a fairly complete list of ailments for which Gynostemma is currently being used clinically in China, Japan and Korea, that is, by actual doctors and in hospitals and other clinics:

acne
arthritis
asthma
athlete’s foot, Hong Kong foot (beriberi)
cancer
cholelithiasis
cholitis
chronic headache
common cold
constipation
coronary heart disease

cough
diabetes
excessive phlegm
frostbite
gastric ulcer
gastritis
gastroptosis
gout
gum inflammation
hair loss
halitosis (bad breath)
hemorrhoids
high blood fat
high cholesterol
hypertension
hypertrophy of the prostate
impotence
insomnia
leg and foot cramps
liver diseases
loss of appetite
loss of concentration
low vigor
lumbago
neuralgia
obesity
oral cavity inflammation
otitis media
plaque
premature ejaculation
rheumatism
rough skin
scars
schizophrenia
shoulder ache
slow in movement
spasms
speckles on skin
swelling pain
tumor
warts
weariness
white hair

Varieties and Grading: Widely distributed (grows) in China, Korea, Japan and Southeast Asia, Gynostemma pentaphyllum is a perennial, deciduous, creeping herb. There are 13 varieties under this genus, all in Asia---China has 11, and among the 11 there are 7 that grow only in China. China has a rich wild resource of Gynostemma pentaphyllum. It is broadly distributed over Qin Ling and the 15 provinces to the south of the Changjiang River. The highest quality Gynostemma pentaphyllum is said to come from the banks of the Changjiang River (the Changjiang Gorge region), from the Spirit Nong Jia region, from Wu Shan and from the Xing Dou Shan range.

Over the past several years, all the provinces in China in which Gynostemma grows or which are capable of growing Gynostemma pentaphyllum have carried out investigations on the wild resources of the herb. Many comparative studies of different varieties from different regions have been done on both wild and cultivated Gynostemma. The Research Institute of Traditional Chinese Medicine has done quality analysis from seven different species, comparing appearance, taste, chemical constituents, etc. They concluded that the taste and the content of the total saponins are the major differential indicators. Therefore, the content of the total saponins can be used as a main standard in the determination of quality. Not surprisingly, studies indicate that the content of total saponins in Gynostemma pentaphyllum was different in different species, varieties, growing localities and time of collection.

In addition, studies have shown that the content of the total saponins in the leaves is three times higher than that in the stems. Hubei, Zhejiang and Fijian Provinces have all introduced the Japanese "201" sweet taste variety and have started growing it over an extensive area.

The wild resources of Gynostemma has decreased significantly in recent years due to over harvesting. China is therefore actively building a cultivation basis of production. Gynostemma is best cultivated in forest lands. Recent studies have shown that to build an agra-forestry ecosystem for the extensive management of Gynostemma under forest is advantageous, the major factors are the selection of forest land and its shadow density. The cultivated Gynostemma is rich in saponins, with a content of gypenosides of more than 5.0%.

Gynostemma, as it comes to market, thus comes in several grades. The best Gynostemma grows wild in pristine mountain areas of southeastern China, away from cities and industrial pollution. Wild Gynostemma is much more rare than the commercially grown product. Wild Gynostemma is quite bitter, but with a sweet aftertaste. It is hardly ever used in beverages because of its strong bitter flavor. However, connoisseurs appreciate it because it is the highest quality Gynostemma. Wild Gynostemma contains approximately 15% gypenosides, which is quite high. Therefore, wild Gynostemma is primarily used for pharmaceutical extraction of gypenosides; however, a few exclusive sources sell wild Gynostemma as tea or in

capsules.

Commercially farmed Gynostemma is much sweeter than the wild variety. The Japanese developed a strain of Gynostemma known as “Variety 201,” or “Sweet Gynostemma.” Gynostemma has a “sweet gene” which was accentuated during development of the particular strain that the Japanese came to favor. This Sweet Gynostemma is now the primary variety of Gynostemma grown commercially in China. Sweet Gynostemma is widely farmed in China and is consumed throughout Asia. It has a light, pleasant flavor with a slight bitter overtone. Cultivated Gynostemma contains around 4 to 5% gypenosides.

Gynostemma is rare in America in bulk form and is mostly available pre-packaged. Most of the world’s supply is sold to Japan or domestically in China. Mountain grown wild Gynostemma is considerably more expensive than the farm grown variety because it is more potent and is much more rare. Mountain grown wild Gynostemma is the connoisseur’s choice, whenever possible. This is one of the great health products available in the world today.

Scientific Data
Following are the results of studies done in China, Korea and Japan on Gynostemma pentaphyllum (GP) and its gypenosides:

1. Gypenosides have been shown to protect vascular endothelial cells from oxidant injury. The data thus suggest that gypenosides may be beneficial for the prevention and treatment of atherosclerosis and for retardation of the aging process. Studies have shown that the water extract of GP can decrease the activity of multiple coagulation factors. This extract can accelerate the erythrocyte electrophoresis rate. The studies revealed that GP is an antithrombotic agent affecting the links of thrombotic chain.

2. The total saponin of GP can markedly act against the immunity inhibition due to Cy management in experimental animals. The total saponin showed a definite bi-directional immunomodulatory action in normal healthy mice, recovering the immune indices to normal value from either originally lower or higher than the medium figure, by significant difference in comparison with the Cy groups. The total saponin also had actions to prevent from fatigue and to tolerate hypoxia under usual atmospheric pressure. These data indicate that the total saponin of GP is an effective immunomodulator, similar in action to Ginseng, Astragalus, Ganoderma and several other Chinese herbs.

3. GP can improve exercise endurance of white rats, especially healthy and trained rats. Studies showed that the muscle cells of rats having taken GP for 45 days were less injured after physical exhaustion than those of the control group. Both phosphate and liciferase assays showed that GP saponin could to some extent extend or activate (Na plus -K plus) ATP-ase in membrane.

4. Gypenosides regulate lymphocyte transformation and DNA synthesis by regulating DNA polymerase II activity.

5. In search of new products for the treatment of hyperlipidemia with a low frequency of side effects, a decoction of Crataegus cuneata, Nelumbo nucifera and GP has been tested. A reduction of triglyceride and cholesterol was seen.

6. The action of gypenosides as an antioxidant was studied using various models of oxidant stress in phagocytes, liver microsomes and vascular endothelial cells. It was found that GP decreased superoxide anion and hydrogen peroxide content in human neutrophils, etc. It was also found that GP protected biomembranes from oxidative injury by reversing the decreased membrane fluidity of liver microsomes and mitochondria, increasing mitochondrial enzyme activity in vascular endothelial cells and decreasing intracellular lactate dehydrogenase leakage from these cells. The extensive antioxidant effect of GP may be valuable to the prevention and treatment of various diseases such as atherosclerosis, liver disease and inflammation.

7. GP water extract was shown to have significant anti-inflammatory and liver-protective effects in rats.

8. The immunopotentiating effects of gypenosides in relation to the network of neuroendocrine-immune modulation (NIM) were examined. The results indicate that the mechanism of immunomodulating effects of gypenosides may be mediated through the NIM network, and suggest a close relationship between the neuroendocrine activities and the immunofunctions.

9. A study on rabbits indicates that GP has the protective effect on acute cerebral ischemia injury.

10. A comparison study between the effects of gypenosides and ginsenosides (from Panax Ginseng) on cardiac function and hemodynamics was done on dogs. It was found that the coronary flow was raised and the heart rate lowered by both gypenosides and ginsenosides. The lowering of myocardial oxygen consumption after the administration of gypenosides and ginsenosides could be explained by the decreasing of cardiac tension-time index and the slowing of heart rate. Nevertheless, it was insignificant that gypenosides and ginsenosides affected the myocardial contractility and heart pump function. The effects of gypenosides are slightly more potent than ginsenosides.

11. Gypenosides is a potent inhibitor to platelet aggregation and its action mechanism may be related to inhibiting the platelet from releasing reaction and increasing the platelet cAMP level.

12. Gypenosides was shown to have a platelet aggregation factor which was

completely inhibited by prostaglandin 12, but was not affected by aspirin. Studies indicate that the active principle is most likely a kind of glycoside or polysaccharide.

13. Crude saponins isolated from GP were tested for their effect on lipid metabolism in corn oil-containing, high sugar diet-fed rats. Oral administration of such high sugar and fat diet caused hyperlipemia, liver injury with increased serum level of glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT), and accumulation of lipid peroxide in the liver. Administration of the crude saponins from GP reduced serum levels of triglycerides, lipid peroxide, total cholesterol, phospholipids and GPT in such high sugar and fat diet-fed rats. Japan.

14. Pharmacological and clinical investigation has pointed out that gypenosides(also called "gynosaponins" by Hu) can effectively inhibit cancer cells in the liver, stomach, lung, skin and uterus.

15. The basic chemical structure of the gynosaponins is of the dammarane type.

16. The sweet flavor in the leaves of GP is due to phyllodicin. Other constituents of GP include Vitamin B1, Vitamin B2, Vitamin C, calcium, sodium, iron, phosphorus, carotene, protein, fat, fiber and sucrose.

17. Animal tests proved that crude gynosaponins possessed obvious anticancer and antiulcer action, inhibited the side effects of glucocortico-hormones, promote cell metabolism, benefit sleep and lover blood lipids. Gynosaponins might be able to inhibit the multiplying of cancer cells in liver, uterus, lung, etc. by as much as 20~80%. In mice with experimental sarcoma-180, the cancer may be reduced by 40% at the dose of 50 mg/kg of GPS every day for seven days.

18. If mice were injected with dexamethasone beforehand i.p. at the dose of 10 mg/kg a day for 10 days and then injected with gypenosides at the dose of 10 mg/kg a day for 10 days, GPS might prevent the side effects of dexamethasone, such as atrophy in the adrenal gland and thymus.

19. Gypenosides 22, 30 and 41 have obvious antiulcer activity.

20. Extended administration of GP might inhibit the forming of experimental cholelithiasis, lowering the cholesterol in blood and bile. In the experimental group was used the feed containing 1.2% cholesterol and into it was added the fine powder of Gynostemma. The mice were fed with this kind of feed. In the control group was used the feed containing 1.2% cholesterol with the addition of flour. The mice in the control group were fed with this feed. Three weeks later, cholesterol value, total bile acid value and phospholipids value were determined in animal bile and observation was made to see if any stone was formed in the gall bladder. The results indicated that in 3 mice of the experimental group, stone was formed; and in 6 mice of the control group, stone was formed. In 2 mice of the experimental group, more than 11 stones were formed, but

in 4 mice of the control group, 11 stones were formed. In the mice of the controlled group, were found mucous membrane multiplying, bleeding and swollen fat liver. In the experimental group the cholesterol value and total bile acid concentration in blood and bile were markedly decreased in comparison with the control group.

21. In a swimming test in which mice fed gypenosides at the dose of 200 mg/kg had obviously better body force and tolerance than those in the control group that were not given GPS.

22. The LD50 of mice i.p. GPS is 755 mg/kg. The LD50 of rats i.p. is 1.85 g/kg. Oral administration at the dose of 10 g/kg was non-toxic which was more than the determination limitation of LD50. Thus gypenosides are very safe for consumption.
23. Gynostemma contains trace elements, of which 5 are fundamental to human body. Mineral analysis indicates that GP contains: Se, Mg, Zn, Ca, Fe, K, Mn, P, etc.(See table 3. Content determination of trace element)

Table 3. Content Determination of Trace Elements

Trace elements Content (mg/g)
calcium, Ca 19475.00
zinc, Zn 178.75
iron, Fe 786.30
manganese, Mn 87.50
magnesium, Mg 2045.00

GP contains water-soluble amino acids, various vitamins, protein.

Table 2. Content Determination of Amino Acid
Amino Acid Content (mg/g)
leucine, Leu 0.0549
histidine 0.0473
lysine, Lys 1.5563
glutamic acid, glutaminic acid 0.6872
glycine, glycocoll 0.8600
methionine, Met 0.3289
aspartic acid, ASP 0.0929
threonine 0.1425
serine 0.1629
cystine 1.1325
isoleucine 0.2127
arginine 0.0559
phenylalanine 0.9758

24. The use of glucocorticoids in therapy can preserve life. However the side effects

may include excessive appetite, lack of energy, dropsy or obesity, keratitis, pigmentation and hypertension, etc. It is usually accompanied by severe damage to the adrenal glands, thymus and other organs, resulting in early aging syndrome. The thymus is the center of the immune system, though it atrophies with age. Therefore protecting the thymus and adrenal glands from atrophying is essential in anti-aging efforts. Gypenosides can prevent these side effects from happening and restore the organs that have atrophied due to the damaging effects of glucocorticoids. GP and gypenosides can greatly improve the suppressed immunity caused by steroids abuse. It can also strengthen the phagocytosis of the phagocytes in the abdominal cavity of mice, it increases the weight of the spleen and adrenal gland. This is why GP is called an "immunity strengthener." Researchers (Ma Bing Xuan, et.al) believe that GP has strong preventive and curing effect against the damage due to steroids. The use of gypenosides to prevent and cure the side effects of steroid use has been granted a patent in Japan. The patent recommends dosages for adults of 5~500 mg/day, usually 10~250 mg/day, 3~4 times, orally.

25. The adrenal cortex is a superbly developed organ for the regulation of homeostasis. It is essential for life. The hormones of the adrenal cortex can be divided into two main categories: (1) glucocorticoids which affect carbohydrate metabolism, and (2) mineralocorticoids which affect water and salt metabolism. It is fairly well established that GP influences the glucocorticoids produced in the innermost zone of the adrenal cortex, the zona reticularis, and has a regulatory influence on the secretion of the glucocorticoids, hormones that influence carbohydrate and protein metabolism. Cortisol, also known as hydrocortisone is the most important glucocorticoid, its secretion being regulated by ACTH. The drug cortisone is the synthetic cortisol analogue. GP may help regulate the secretions of the outermost zone of the adrenal cortex as well, including the mineralocorticoids, the most important of which are aldosterone and deoxycorticosterone, which regulate the water and electrolyte metabolism of the body.

26. GP can help adjust and regulate blood sugar levels.

27. In the test in vitro where 0.38-0.75% Gypenoside is used directly to kill S-180 sarcoma cell, the killing rate is 54~87.5% while control group only has 28.84% death rate.

28. Zhe Jiang Traditional Medical Research Institute used Gynostemma instant granule (each bag contains 400mg Gypenoside) on cancer patients after their operation. All the patients improved their conditions. The total effectiveness rate reaches 89.47%. It improves the cell immune function, lowers the IgG. IgM. It can also induce the thymus-dependent lymphocytes to differentiate and sensitize so that they can kill the relevant target tumor cells on contact.

Gynostemma has real potential as a biological reaction regulator in treating malignant tumor. Gypenoside can not only directly kill cancer cells, it also increases the titer of

PFC plaque forming cell and hemaglutination antibody, strengthens the delayed hypersensitivity of mice and therefore improves the immunity of tumor carrying animals. These might be some of the reasons why Gypenoside has anti-cancer and anti-tumor effects and can prevent the growth of tumors.

29. It was reported in Yunnan Province that it was used to treat senile chronic bronchitis in 537 cases. The total effective rate was 79% after the treatment of one therapeutic period. It was found that the stemona was more effective in treating bronchitis than the leaves. It was taken 2.5 - 3.9 g tid, for ten days as one therapeutic course.

30. The gypenosides 3,4,8 and 12 are virtually identical to ginseng saponins Rb1, Rb3, Rd and F2 in structure, respectively.

Preparation and Utilization
Consuming Gynostemma will not result in any side effects even if taken in considerable quantities over a long period of time. It is an ideal herb to take on a daily basis. Since it is available in the American market as both tea and as concentrated powders in capsules, it is easy to consume. Many varieties are quite delicious due to its natural sweetness. It is suitable for both the sick and the healthy, for young and old, for males and females. Children can drink it at will. One cup of Gynostemma tea or two capsules of concentrated powder (about 1000 mg) a day will have many benefits. The author drinks two or more cups of Gynostemma tea every day religiously. Twice this amount will not be harmful. Drink Gynostemma as you desire. Remember that this is at the top of the list of the greatest herbs in the world.

Some people prefer consuming standardized extracts. Gynostemma saponins, gypenosides, are available in some products. Recommended dose for gypenosides ranges from 25 - 200 mg. per day.

Gynostemma is usually available in tea bags. Steep these tea bags for at least five minutes to obtain the full benefit of the tea. Drink several cups a day as a health tonic. For the relief of various conditions, drink five or six cups a day.

Primary Combinations
Gynostemma is commonly used as a single herb, but may also be combined with other herbs. Combine with:
1. Astragalus to tonify qi
2. Crataegus fruit and leaf extract to reduce cholesterol
3. Schizandra to tonify the Kidney and Lungs and to cleanse the Liver
4. Ganoderma to build defensive qi

Varieties and Grading
Korea: "Mi Yang Jong is the highest quality. It is wild and is noted for its somewhat sweet taste.

History
Gynostemma has been used as a local tea in the southeastern provinces of China for many centuries. It was first described in the Ming Dynasty "Famine Ben Cao." People used the wild Gynostemma as a “famine food.” Gynostemma has been used traditionally to treat jaundice and chronic bronchitis. It has the classic function of clearing away heat and toxic material as well as being tonic which a reputation as a longevity herb.

It was reported in 1972 that Gynostemma pentaphyllum was used in the Qu Jing region of Yunnan Province to treat senile chronic bronchitis. This drew the attention of researchers from around the world, and Japanese researchers in particular took note. Japanese investigators soon visited Yunnan to study the situation. They found that the reports were accurate. Further investigation indicated that the Yunnan people used Gynostemma not only to treat chronic bronchitis, but to treat a wide variety of problems and health conditions, and even more importantly, as a longevity herb. It was discovered by these Japanese researchers that many Chinese octogenarians drank Gynostemma daily. This led the Japanese to do research into the constituents of Gynostemma, which in turn led to the confirmation that Gynostemma pentaphyllum possesses a an incredibly broad range of health benefits.

A wide market soon developed in Japan for Gynostemma, which led to an increase in farming of Gynostemma in China. Since the 1980's, Japanese and Chinese researchers have developed a large scale investigation on the plant and its saponins. Japanese botanists developed an especially sweet variety of Gynostemma pentaphyllum. They Japanese herb industry sent these seeds to China for mass cultivation and by the late 1980’s, the majority of cultivated Gynostemma pentaphyllum in China was of this sweet variety. In recent years, numerous products have been developed in both Japan and China. The Japanese have patented dozens of products using Gynostemma and its active constituents, called “gypenosides,” Gynostemma has become one of the most popular tonic herbs in Asia.

http://www.yahwehsaliveandwell.com/gynostemmaleaf.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Polyrachis Ant

Title: Polyrachis Ant

semperbry76 - May 2, 2011 02:20 PM (GMT)

Ant tonics are widely consumed in Asia to promote strength, marital vigor and as a powerful antiaging agent. Over 70 years of research has proven that certain species of ants are highly nutritious and have powerful medicinal effects. As a matter of fact, ant is considered a premium adaptogenic substance in the same ranks as Ginseng, Siberian Ginseng, Rhodiola, Schizandra, Cordyceps and Gynostemma, the adaptogenic superstars of Chinese Tonic herbalism. Ant has been historically considered a superior herb of the highest order.

Ant has been widely used and very highly regarded in China as a tonic for over 3000 years. Ant has been refered to in a number of famous Chinese medicinal classics, including Li Shi Chen’s Ben Cao Gang Mu, where the great master praised ants as a superior tonic with excellent curative powers. It has been universally tauted as a superb Liver and Kidney tonic of the highest order. Its name, which it received in ancient times, means "black horse." Imperial records indicate that numerous emperors and other noblemen have consumed ant tonics to promote maritality and to increase longevity.

Polyrachis, the multi-spined tonic ant, is widely used to boost the immune system, or to maintain already strong immune functions. It has been established to have double-direction benefits on the immune system, so it may be used by anyone with any immune disorder to regulate immune functions.

Polyrachis is widely believed to prevent common symptoms associated with aging, such as lumbago, memory loss, joint problems, fatigue, climacteric symptoms, cardiovascular disease, etc. Ant strengthens the entire Kidney system, including the marital functions, skeletal structures and renal system. It also strengthens the nervous system, digestive functions, detoxification functions and muscular system. Therefore ant products have become extremely popular with middle aged and elderly consumers in Asia. Ants are being called the "forever young" nutritional supplement.

Young people in China are major advocates of ant as well. Young men and women use

it to increase energy on a daily, as well as long-term basis. Both physical and mental energy seems to be supplemented by consuming ant. Ants can carry a load of over 100 times there own weight, and people have long felt that consuming non-toxic varieties of ants can increase physical and mental strength. Students in particular have made ant elixirs a virtual craze in cities like Shanghai, Hong Kong and Beijing. It is commonly used by those who have become fatigued or exhausted due to excess workloads or other forms of stress, including mental sources. Ant is noticeably energizing when consumed for a short period of time and builds long-term energy if used continuously for awhile.

Ant has a big reputation in Asia for increasing libido and virility. Both men and women claim that after using ant for even a short time that their interest in marital increases significantly and that their marital performance improves in numerous ways. This reputation has contributed to the explosion of ant products available in the Hong Kong, Taiwanese, Southeast Asian and Japanese markets.

As a result of modern technology and vastly improved manufacturing capabilities, previously not possible, ant is now being widely used in China for the first time. There has been a genuine explosion of interest in ant tonic products now that it is, for the first time, not a product reserved just for emperors, rich nobles and their wives and families.

Varieties and Grading: Several varieties of ants are used in Chinese Tonic herbalism, all with virtually the same attributes. These different varieties come from different regions in China. Each region claims that its ants are superior. Both black ants (primarily from southern and central China) and red ants (primarily from northeastern China) are used. Ants from high, pristine mountain ranges such as the Himalayas in southern China and Tibet, or the Changbai Mountains in northeastern China are considered the finest and most potent. Most of the tonic ants are large ants.

A primary concern in using ant as a tonic supplement is that the ants or ant product is from a reputable company that specializes in ant tonic preparation. The ants must be collected from, or raised in, a pure, pristine environment. Certainly, using ants that have been exposed to Raid is not a good idea. In other words, it is not a good idea to try collecting your own from the basement or back yard. The ants used in Chinese Tonic supplements are raised or collected from mountainous regions and are absolutely chemical free. Ants are rare in raw form, but is extremely valuable if you can obtain it. It should be light in weight, dark and consistent in color and fluffy, with no obvious impurities, degradation or discoloration. Most sources of ant as a tonic supplement will be ant products made by a number of ant specialty houses out of China. Ant comes in both capsules and oral liquid elixirs. At this writing all the ant products I have tested have been excellent and have met my every expectation. The ant industry is extremely heavily regulated in China and there is no indication that less than quality ant products are now being produced in mainland China.
More Information...

Products Featuring This Herb:
Chinese Mountain Ant Extract
Ant Essence Formula
Ant Power
More Information:
Other Common Names
black ant or red ant

Page Number In Ancient Wisdom of the Chinese Tonic Herbs
210

Pharmaceutical Latin
Polyrachis

Pinyin
ma yi

Treasures
Jing, Qi and Spirit

Treasure Rating
*****

Atmospheric Energy
neutral

Organ Meridian Systems
Kidney, Liver, Spleen and Heart

Part Used and Form
Whole dried ants

Primary Functions
Promotes, maintains and prolongs life, replenishes Qi, nourishes blood, increases vitality, adaptogenic, regulates yin and yang, antiaging, enhances immunocompetence (bipolar immune regulation), improves marital function and increases virility and fertility, strengthens musculoskeletal system, calms anxiety, promotes sound sleep, improves digestion and assimilation

Qualities
Ant tonics are widely consumed in Asia to promote strength, marital vigor and as a powerful antiaging agent. Over 70 years of research has proven that ants are highly nutritious and have powerful medicinal effects. As a matter of fact, ant is considered a premium adaptogenic substance in the same ranks as Ginseng, Acanthopanax, Schizandra, Cordyceps, Astragalus, Ganoderma and Gynostemma, the superstars of

Chinese Tonic herbalism.

Polyrachis is widely used to boost the immune system, or to maintain already strong immune functions. It has been established to have double-direction benefits on the immune system, so it is used by anyone with any immune disorder to regulate immune functions.

Polyrachis is widely believed to prevent common symptoms associated with aging, such as lumbago, memory loss, joint problems, fatigue, climacteric symptoms, cardiovascular disease, etc. Ant strengthens the entire Kidney system, including the marital functions, skeletal structures and renal system. It also strengthens the nervous system, digestive functions, detoxification functions and muscular system. Therefore ant products have become extremely popular with middle aged and elderly consumers in Asia. Ants are being called the “forever young” nutritional supplement.

Young people in China seem to be major advocates of ant as well. Young men and women use it to increase energy on a daily, as well as long-term basis. Both physical and mental energy seems to be supplemented by consuming ant. Ants can carry a load of 100 times there own weight, and people have long felt that consuming non-toxic varieties of ants can increase physical and mental strength. Students in particular have made ant elixirs a virtual craze in cities like Shanghai , Hong Kong and Beijing. It is commonly used by those who have become fatigued or exhausted due to excess workloads or other forms of stress, including mental sources. Ant is noticeably energizing when consumed for a short period of time and builds long-term energy if used continuously for awhile.

Because of its long and short term energy boosting quality, ant tonics are becoming popular as pre-workout elixirs in Hong Kong and Taiwan, where many adults visit health clubs regularly. Ant is an ideal tonic for athletes, especially when combined with Ginseng, Acanthopanax and other similar tonics.

Ant has a big reputation in Asia for increasing libido and virility. Both men and women claim that after using ant for even a short time that their interest in marital increases significantly and that their marital performance improves in numerous ways. This reputation has contributed to the explosion of ant products available in the Taiwanese, Hong Kong, Southeast Asian and Japanese markets.

As a result of modern technology and vastly improved manufacturing capabilities previously not possible, ant is now being widely used in Asia for the first time. There has been a genuine explosion of interest in ant tonic products now that it is, for the first time, not a product reserved just for emperors, rich nobles and their wives and families.

Scientific Data
Ants are extremely rich in nutrients, including significant amounts of vitamins B1, B2,

B12, D and E. Ant contains more than 42% protein and provide 8 essential amino acids. It contains enzymes and other active substances. The ATP in ants can provide energy directly to the human body. Ants are rich in more than 20 trace elements such as magnesium, calcium, phosphorus, iron, selenium, and especially zinc.

Polyrachis is extremely rich in zinc. The zinc content of Polyrachis is the highest among all known living organisms. Every gram of dried ants contains 180 mg. of zinc. This undoubtedly explains part of ant's strong beneficial influence on maritality, as zinc is a critical element in the human marital function. In Japan, Zinc has been called "harmony element" because it creates harmony between couples---it is a powerful marital-improving element. These chemicals seem to have an influence on the way that zinc is utilized. Studies have shown that regular use of ant tonics can prevent and treat disorders associated with zinc deficiency, including senile cataract, night blindness, incontinence, and marital dysfunction, including impotence, spermatorrhea and premature ejaculation in men and menorrhagia, frigidity and climacteric symptoms in women.

Ant has a bipolar (double-direction) immuno-regulatory activity. It thus fortifies a weakened immune system and modifies an overactive immune system. Ant can have a very beneficial effect on autoimmune disorders such as osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, gouty arthritis, alkolyzing spondylitis, scleroderma, psoriasis, and some studies indicate significant tumor reducing effects when ant is consumed in therapeutic dosages. Ant has been used clinically for the following disorders in China and other Asian nations: rheumatoid and other forms of arthritis, sciatic neuralgia, hepatitis B, neurosis, insomnia, diabetes mellitus, tuberculosis, asthma, dermatomyositis, tumor, hypertension, and more.

Polyrachis vicina, Polyrachis lamellidns and other species of nutritional ant have been demonstrated to have liver protective activity by lowering the activity of SGPT, a liver enzyme (detail). It can also, to a certain degree, prevent liver cells from turning into fat. Polyrachis has been demonstrated to be very useful in the treatment of both acute and chronic hepatitis B. Recent research indicates that hepatitis B, both chronic and acute, is due to immune deficiency and that the hepatitis virus is itself opportunistic. Therefore, strengthening the immune system as a whole is essential and invaluable in treating hepatitis B. Ant serves this role very effectively because of its dual role as an immune tonic and a liver protector.

Polyrachis also has anxiolytic, anti-cough, analgesic, anti-spasmotic, anti-asthmatic, anti-inflammatory, anti-bacterial, anti-fungal, anti-oncologic and anti-arthritic functions in studies done throughout Asia.

Recent research demonstrated that Polyrachis can promote the growth, and prevent the shrinkage, of the thymus gland, which generally shrinks as one grows older. The thymus is one of the important immune system organs of the body. Ants can stimulate

the production of lymphocytes when the body is under microbial attack, and can improve replication of the lymphocytes. Ants increase the amount of active immune cells. Extensive research now verifies that ant has a bipolar immune function.

Ant can increase the amount of DNA and RNA inside of human cells. This is believed to slow down aging and to aid in the regeneration, and even rejuvenation of tissue.

A unique set of aldehyde compounds found in all edible species of Polyrachis has been demonstrated to have a stronger tonic action than ginseng, and it has thus far been impossible to synthesize this chemical. These aldehydes compounds include geranicaldehyde (C10H16O) and formalindehyde (HCHO, C10H14O). It is believed to be a result of these and several similar aldehydes, as well as some other chemicals in ant, that give ants their enormous physical strength---and ultimately give the consumers of ant the well-established increase in strength.

Polyrachis is not a source of hormones and are absolutely free of synthetic chemicals.

Some facts about ants: Ants can lift up to 400 times their own weight and pull up to 1700 times their own weight, making them the world champions in terms of strength. Ant contains 8-13 times the protein of milk, chicken, duck, beef, mutton and fish.

Primary Combinations
Ant may be consumed by itself or may be combined with other herbs. Combine with:

1. Ginseng Root and Astragalus to build qi
2. Astragalus and Ganoderma to fortify the defensive qi
3. Dang Gui, White Peony and Rehmannia (steamed) to build blood, regulate and fortify the female reproductive system
4. Deer Antler, Cordyceps and Placenta to tonify the original qi and to fortify the Kidney yin and yang
5. Silk moth, Gejie, Sea Dragon, Sea Horse, Morinda, Cuscuta, Epimedium, etc. to tonify male marital functions

Varieties and Grading
Several varieties of ants are used in Chinese Tonic herbalism, all with virtually the same attributes. These different varieties come from different regions in China. Each region claims that its ants are superior. Both black ants (primarily from southern and central China) and red ants (primarily from northeastern China) are used. Ants from high, pristine mountain ranges such as the Himalayas in southern China and Tibet, or the Changbai Mountains in northeastern China are considered the finest and most potent. Most of the tonic ants are large ants.

A primary concern in using ant as a tonic supplement is that the ants or ant product is from a reputable company that specializes in ant tonic preparation. The ants must be

collected from, or raised in, a pure, pristine environment. Certainly, using ants that have been exposed to Raid is not a good idea. In other words, it is not a good idea to try collecting your own from the basement or back yard. The ants used in Chinese Tonic supplements are raised in sealed ant farms and are absolutely chemical free. Ant is rare in raw form in the United States, but is extremely valuable if you can obtain it. It should be light in weight, dark and consistent in color, and fluffy, with no obvious impurities, degradation or discoloration. Most sources of ant as a tonic supplement will be ant products made by a number of ant specialty houses out of China. Ant tonics come in both capsules and oral liquid elixirs. At this writing all the ant products I have tested have been excellent and have met my every expectation. The ant industry is extremely heavily regulated in China and there is no indication that less than quality ant products are now being produced in mainland China.

Contraindications
Polyrachis vicina is non-toxic and without clinically significant side-effect.

However, minor side effects are sometimes noticed by users who are extremely allergic or debilitated, in which case there may be minor abdominal distention, diarrhea, skin rash, etc. after initial use. Experts in China recommend that if this occurs, you should stop taking ant for 1 or 2 days, and start taking it again after the symptoms subside. Take a lower dose for a few days and then increase to a full dosage. In almost all cases, the reaction will not repeat itself.

Those who have taken hormone type drugs (steroidal compounds such as birth control pills, cortisone, anabolic steroids, etc.) for a prolonged period of time will not experience the overt benefits of ant for a period of from 1 to 3 months, although the ant will be helping the body to re-establish its healthy hormone balance during this period. Do not withdraw yourself from steroids abruptly and without the supervision of a physician.

Ant is considered to be very safe and, in Asia, large quantities are often consumed by those seeking extra benefit. Always consume extra water immediately after consuming ant.

History
Ant has been widely used and very highly regarded in China as a tonic for over 3000 years. Ant has been refered to in a number of famous Chinese medicinal classics, including Li Shi Chen’s Ben Cao Gang Mu, where the great master praised ants as a superior tonic with excellent curative powers. It has been universally tauted as a superb Liver and Kidney tonic of the highest order. Its name, which it received in ancient times, means “black horse.” Imperial records indicate that numerous emperors and other noblemen have consumed ant tonics to promote maritality and to increase longevity. Ant has been historically considered a superior herb of the highest order. In fact, it has been said that “Ginseng may be the King of Herbs, but Ant is the Herb of Kings!".

http://www.yahwehsaliveandwell.com/ant.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chicken Eggs in Chinese Medicine

Title: Chicken Eggs in Chinese Medicine

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 04:26 PM (GMT)

May I remind you that the most prized egg in Chinese medicine is the egg of the Duck. Do you still believe we're meant to fear eggs? Why would the Chinese who know far more about health than anyone, love to use eggs if they were bad? Please, lets stop listening to this modern Western junk science and eat correctly and in balance. We need to copy the Chinese in all ways and any negatives from certain foods are buffered by another food or herb added. Time to wise up because our enemy is playing trickery upon us to lower our life spans. They're tainting these types of foods to help demonize them further. May I remind you that the white of the Chicken egg will bring Qi downwards which is good in cases of too much heat and hyperthyroidism and Asthma etc. The whole Egg as the opposite effect with Qi and makes it rise. Duck eggs is floating thus neutral on the Qi movement which can be of much use like neutral temperature foods. If you ate the Duck itself you'd have a nice downward Qi effect where as eating a Chicken will produce and upward Qi effect. May I remind people that I've been a vegan for many years and I've not cheated. I've seen the errors of my thoughts that I was brainwashed with by this mind reframing crowd trying to deceive us. Veganism has its uses for a short period for a cleansing period but I no longer follow it for long periods. If we eat in balance and correctly we will function correctly as the Chinese do who also add their Tai Chi to the mixture.

QUOTE

Chicken Eggs

http://tcmhealthtalk.com/?p=776

Chicken eggs are nutritious, and according to Chinese health culture and Chinese traditional medicine, have high therapeutic value. In everyday life, eggs are considered invaluable for physical fitness, longevity, and skin care. I even came across a Chinese book that includes 555 ways to use the egg (mostly chicken eggs) in food therapy.

According to the Five Flavors theory of Chinese medicine, egg white is considered Sweet, and has a Cooling effect according to the Four Attributes. Its function is to nourish Yin (all that has to do with fluids and moisture in the body) and the respiratory system, to clear away excessive Heat, to eliminate and counteract toxins that have entered the body, to resolve Blood stasis and stop pain. It may be used as first-aid to relieve pain and swelling caused by low-level, common burns. It is also helpful in relieving diarrhea in children;make a lightly fried pancake from the white of an egg and green onion roots;one egg white to 7 finely chopped green onion roots (its okay to include a small amount of the white base of the onion stalk as well), cooked over a low fire without stirring to make a small pancake that is cooled to a safe, moderately warm level (not hot!) and placed on a paper towel on your childs stomach;repeat 3-4 times as needed. The beneficial effect should be obvious.

The egg yolk is considered Sweet, and has a lightly Warming effect according to Chinese medicine theory. Its function is to nourish Blood and Vitality. It benefits Qi of the Stomach and Spleen, and thus also benefits digestion. It is useful for calming stomach aches that arise from sudden fright.

When the yolk and egg white are eaten together, the egg is considered Sweet and Neutral (neither Cooling nor Warming). They are thought to bring harmony to body organ functions, to nourish the emotional functions attributed to the Heart and calm the Mind, to enrich the Blood and other body fluids, to balance moisture (Yin) throughout the body, to clear away excessive Heat, and to help eliminate toxins. Eggs are recommended for those who suffer from insomnia, anxiety and depression, long term dry coughing, night-blindness, and for postnatal mothers who seem to have a deficiency of milk.

Recommended consumption is one or two eggs per day especially for older individuals (who, depending on their digestive health, should avoid pan-fried eggs. Chinese medicine does not consider eggs in the negative way that some modern nutritionists do.

Here is a tasty egg-based soup that is especially beneficial for women. Chinese women eat it before or after there periods not during. It is believed to reduce swelling and help with irregular menstruation and related blood flow problems.

Ingredients:
30-50 grams of Motherwort (Leonurus artemisia or L. heterophyllus Sweet yìm•c•o, in Chinese).
2 eggs
Some brown sugar to taste
1. Wash the 2 eggs and Motherwort. Then allow the Motherwort to soak in one cup of fresh water (stainless steel or porcelain may be used).
2. Boil the 2 eggs until hard, drain, and remove the shells.
3. Pour the cup of Motherwort and water into a pan for cooking, add the eggs, and bring to a boil.
4. Reduce the fire to a mid-low level, and simmer for 25-30 minutes.
5. Add brown sugar to taste, and allow the soup to cool slightly.

Enjoy the delicious soup and its pleasing aroma!
You are reminded and cautioned that Jennifer Tan is not a doctor or health care provider. This article is for informational purposes about Chinese culture only, and is not intended to prevent, diagnose, treat, or cure any illness or medical condition, nor to provide any form of medical advice for any individual. Should you experience any of the conditions discussed here, you are strongly advised to seek advice, diagnosis, and treatment provided by a physician.

Jennifer
Chicago, March 21, 2011

semperbry76 - April 19, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

Greeting Craig, I too am coming to the understanding that you have come to. I have been a mucusless diet person for a couple years, and it has helped me most definetly in the short term. I found that after only the end of the second year i felt like i was deficient in something that i wasn't when i was eating meat and eggs. I started getting into TCM shortly after you and though i certainly am no where near your understanding, i can definetly see the benefits practicing it myself. Thanks for the push in the right direction once again.

-Bryan

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 05:48 PM (GMT)

Thats good to know my friend. Yes its great understanding the body properly via the Chinese medical and diet system. We don't need all this complicated medical crap of the West and even the nonsense being spread by much of the so-called good guy nutritionists who have no clue about Chinese medicine. As I've said these vegan type diets are good for short term cleansing and everything needs a full clean at some point and you're one of them. Even with a nice Spleen etc you will never be clearing all the filth from the body like if you were on a Vegan diet but its not a long term diet I no longer believe and also many do not eat what they should whilst on these diets. I've been a Vegan for many years but now I've started back on meats using the Chinese diet system and I hope to give good results to you all when I feel its time, I've already seen a difference already. We must though try to get foods as close to nature and in their real form so for instance if you want butter you must get real butter made as it was years ago. As I said before much of the butter today isn't butter and its more margarine as you'll see its very little butter and in fact more vegetable oil which is lethal to the Spleen and Thyroid function. Making sense now why theres so many illnesses related to weight problems which is of course the Spleen? What happens next? Meat and dairy get blamed instantly for the problem which suits the Knights of Malta future agenda of a vegan population with shorter lifespans nicely. Time to wake up people and see the deceit in front of our eyes. The Chinese prize meats like rabbit and duck along with eggs especially duck eggs. The Knights of Malta will force you from meats by pricing you out of the market as they're doing with cigarettes and tobacco right now. One of the other doctors who's made me always wonder about Veganism was Dr. Don Donsbach. Don has some great common sense information especially on the scams of cholesterol. The only thing I don't like about Don is how he's fond of using supplements but

he does get the results he wants so thats up to him and good on him for aiding the people he has.

semperbry76 - April 24, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

Looking forward to hearing about your results and protocol. Yes, about the dairy i have to drive forty minutes to a get raw milk and truly organic entirely grass fed beef. They do make it quite difficult to obtain and i am in upstate new york where there is no shortage of farms (big shortage of respectable farms). My herbal protocol right now is Fo-ti (prepared), Gogi berries,Gynostemma, Bupleurum root, Astragalus root, White peony root, Licorice rt and Schisandra berries. I make a strong tea of the gynostemma and gogi berries then i take a tsp of the very good quality whole herb(or whatever part of the plant in use) powdered extracts of the other herbs and chase it with a tsp of shisandra berry tincture.. Not the most pleasantly tasting tea but well worth the off taste. The shisandra after it is perfect (one of my favorite tasting herbs by far). I have been on this herb protocol for 2 months now along with eating meals prepared the TCM way (as best i can for now) and my energy and mental focus have been quite noticeable. I have also gained some good weight, and i have not gained weight ever since i started mucusless.

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 05:36 PM (GMT)

What I will say is that I don't see animals in nature having milk they were weaned off as a child. What I do see is how prized eggs are in natural by most animals who're always trying to steal them for food. Therefore if I had a choice between the two I'd be taking the egg over the milk any day especially as Cow's milk was designed for a Calf not a Human child. You will note the lack of DHA in Cows milk because their calves don't need it for brain development as they're not smart like we are and in need as much as our brain. If you look at Human breast milk it has a good amount of DHA to grow the child's brain. Therefore what does this tell us? Well if we want milk we should ideally be getting it from properly nourished baby producing human feminines. I was once told that the best milk behind the human milk is goats milk but I've been also told that long term usage is no good and that sheeps milk would be more advised long term. You have some nice herbs there my friend and you might want to look into the wonderful Rehmannia root (Shu di huang). Your Astragalus will do you much good especially your Spleen and Immune system. Well you've removed a lot of the filth by the mucusless diet and now on the Chinese medical system your improvements in health should come quicker thanks to the cleanse. As I've said I have no problems with vegan/muculess diets short term say 2 times a year but not long term.

semperbry76 - May 1, 2011 11:35 PM (GMT)

Thanks Craig, i will definetly consider your advice about the milk. I have heard some

positive things from Mercola about raw milk and one of his guests Ori Hofmekler. The way i use it now is in the morning i will take 2 cups raw cow milk(thats it till the next day) and put in maca powder, colostrum from "Surthrival", whey protein from Mercola(I will not touch whey protein from another source) and i will add some raw cocao powder, and soon to add some raw eggs to the mix. I know your not a fan of much supplementation and i am not either, but i wanted to test these out because i'm looking to add some lean muscle as healthy as possible obviously. I suppose if i saw some adverse effects from the milk i could use a nut milk that i would make myself. I have to get more Rehmannia, i had a months supply of it and am all out, but when i added that to my tea i could feel it go right to my kidneys, great herb. I recently purchased some 6 yr old red ginseng that i'm going to tincture up with some red dates and cornus (i'll have to balance this properly because i am of a hot constitution). On a side note, when you eat meats, what do you prefer? and do you prefer it in a soup, stew or separate with the veggies next to it?

TheUnhivedMind - May 2, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

I personally believe Duck is one of the best meats around as its very nutritious indeed and loaded with fats unlike Rabbit and Chicken. I'll have mind with vegetables my friend as I have my herbs etc separately before and after if need be. If you've got heat issues then rather than taking red Ginseng you should take American Ginseng which is cooling and actually the best Ginseng most prized by Chinese and expensive.

semperbry76 - May 2, 2011 01:56 PM (GMT)

I will have to look around for some proper duck and learn how to prepare it, thanks. I could probably find it at a nearby asian market, but not sure how chemical free it would be. Yes, now that i think about it i should take the american ginseng as you say. I will let my tincture sit till winter when it could be more useful. Thanks again.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BLACK BONE CHICKEN

Title: BLACK BONE CHICKEN

TheUnhivedMind - March 20, 2011 10:28 PM (GMT)

Chicken, Black-bone 烏骨雞

http://www.e2121.com/food_db/viewherb.php3?viewid=218

Latin: Gallus domesticus

Origin:
In China, there is a special species of rooster, the black-bone chicken Gallus gallus domesticus (var.) Linnaeus, of the Phasianidae family. The black-bone chicken is short, with a small head but a short neck. The black-bone chicken is originated in Taihe County, east of Wushan mountain in the Jiangxi province of China. It has been raised for over 2,000 years there. It has evolved, however, and is now grown in many countries. In some countries the black-bone chickens are cultivated as pets for their silky, fur-like appearance.

In China, depending on the location that the chicken is raised, it could be differentiated into different kinds, such as white-feather-black-bone, black-feather-black-bone, black-bone-black-meat, white-meat-black-bone, and so on. In other countries, the colors of the feathers are becoming much better in quality and has different variety through

breeding. Other than the original white, nowadays one can spot it in black, blue, buff, grey and brown.

In Chinese folklore, there is a fairy tale that goes with the black-bone chicken. It is said that the celestial Lu Dongbing made pills of immortality on Tiger-nose Peak long, long ago. Tiger-nose Peak is also known as Two-finger Peak of the Wushan Mountain in Taihe. On the day when the pills of immortality were successfully made, Lu Dongbing invited other celestial beings to the celebration party, including Tie Guaili, Han Zhongli, Zhang Guolao, He Xiangu, Lan Caihe, Han Xiangzi, and Cao Guojiu.

When the celestial beings were drinking wine, a pair of wild chicken flew from the forest into the pill-making pool and ate the pills of immortality. The chickens then became a pair of white phoenix. Lu Dongbing was not glad and reported to Buddha Guanying, but Buddha Guanying smiled and said: "It's a good opportunity for them to live on earth." Buddha Guanying pointed at the Tiger-nose Peak, and the white phoenix immediately became silky fowl.

The site for making pills of immortality in the fairy tale can still be seen at the Two-finger Peak of Wushan. There is a spring, known as "pill-making pool." The pool is about 20 cm deep. The spring water there is clear and sweet. In summer, tourists and passers would come by and drink the water there. What is strange is that the Spring Pool never overflows and cannot be depleted even drunk by many people.

The orthodox Taihe Black-Bone Chicken has ten apparent characteristics: blue comb, green earlobes, five toes, bearded, feathered shanks, white silky feathers, crest, black bones, black muscles and black skin. The white silky feather is the unique feature of the Taihe chicken when compared to the other black-bone birds.

In the Tang Dynasty, the 'maifengdanyao,' which has the black-bone chicken as the main ingredient, was thought to be the cure-all medicine for the gynecological diseases. The famous medicinal book written during the Ming Dynasty titled Compendium of Materia Medica says that Taihe Old Chicken is a tonic and nourishing food to treat women's diseases. It enriches blood and builds up the health.

Taihe chicken was named 'Wushan Chicken' by Emperor Qian Long of the Qing Dynasty. The story goes that in the early years of the Qing Dynasty, there was a person whose name was Tu Wenxuan in Wushan, Taihe. This person sent the silky fowl to the Emperor Qian Long. The Emperor ate the chicken and found it delicious. Then Tu Wenxuan was appointed as an official and the Taihe Chicken was named as 'Wushan Chicken' by the Emperor.

Taihe chicken also has been distinguished and admired abroad. In 1915, China sent the silky fowl to Panama Pacific & International Fair and won a gold prize for the silky fowl due to its unique characteristics.

When the Chinese leaders visited Thailand in 1983, they presented 20 eggs from the Jiangxi Taihe Wushan Original Chinese Farm as diplomatic gifts.

Taihe chicken is also favored as food. Its muscle fiber is fine and tender. Chicken soup made with it is tasty and refreshing. Its unique flavor makes it a special dish in a banquet. It could also make a precious medicinal dish when cooked with herbs.

Why does the Taihe chicken has such outstanding nutritional and medical value? Research conducted by the Chinese Academy of Sciences shows that it is due to the peculiar natural conditions in Wushan, especially due to Wushan spring water which contains various minerals. It is said that the original silky fowls drink spring water, eat worms in the forest and wild grass there. There is a local saying that it is impossible to raise Wushan chicken without Wushan water.

For many years Taihe people have made many kinds of products and benefited from Taihe chicken. They have made a series of tonic liquors and nourishing foods, such as 'Wuji Baifen Wan', 'Wuji Shenjijing' (refinement of black-bone chicken with ginseng and wolfberry fruit), 'Wuji Bujiu' (black-bone chicken tonic liquor), 'Wuji Mairujing' (black-bone chicken with extract of malt and milk), etc. The 'Taihe Wuji Bujiu' is one of the four famous Chinese gift liquors. In the Taihe country brewery, black-bone chicken mixed with Chinese angelica, dangshen and 14 other traditional Chinese medicinal herbs are steeped in liquor for three to four months, then stored for six months. It takes ten months to make Taihe Wuji Bujiu.

In the late Qing Dynasty, there was a disaster that killed almost all people and silky fowl in Wushan. In the 1930's, two scientists in Jiangxi province collected 10 Taihe Silkie, with 2 cocks and 8 hens from the peasants, in order to save the silky fowl which was on the brink of extinction.

Until 1938, silky fowls that remained in Taihe only numbered in the hundreds. In 1944, the Japanese attacked and occupied Nanchang, then bombed Taihe. The original Taihe silky fowls were almost totally wiped out. In order to protect the original Taihe silky fowl, scientists there disguised as peasants, at the risk of life, to raise the silky fowl until the end of the war.

In 1959, the Jiangxi Taihe Wushan Original Chinese Farm was established. Located in Wushan, the farm is set up with the unique purpose of raising the original Taihe silky fowl.

Wushan Chicken is the original Taihe Silky Chicken, or the China Taihe original silky fowl. Within Taihe County, other than Wushan, the silky fowl is raised in other places; but these chickens are named 'Taihe Chickens,' and cannot be named as 'Wushan Chickens.' When the silky fowl is raised in other districts besides Taihe County, it is

usually named as Zhusi Chicken.

An original adult Wushan chicken weighs 1,250 grams with a growth period of 180 days on the average. It is maintained that this chicken is far more nutritious as a tonic than the ordinary chicken, especially for women.

To identify a black-bone chicken, just examine its tongue. A black tongue indicates it is a black-bone chicken.

Researchers in poultry breeding and genetics have discovered that the unusual pigmentation in the black-bone chicken breed--in the skin, bones, connective tissues, muscles and tendons, and some other internal parts--is due to the combination of two genes. It happens when the dominant fibromelanosis gene, 'Fm', which causes the black pigment (melanin) in black-bone chicken, works in combination with the recessive allele of the sex-linked inhibitor of dermal pigment gene with the symbol 'id'. As a result, modern breeders should be able to make any breed of chicken "black-boned," by incorporating these two genes. See R.D. Crawford, ed., Poultry Breeding and Genetics, Elsevier, 1990.

Also spelled as Black-boned Chicken, or called Silky Fowl, Silkie Bantam.

See also The American Silkie Bantam Club, which has been established since 1923; as well as Food, Animals, Birds and Meat, Chicken and Rooster.

Properties:
Sweet in flavor, warm in nature, it is related to the channels of the spleen and stomach.

Functions:
Warms the middle region, benefits the spleen, nourishes qi and the blood, tonifies the kidneys and semen, brings down heat of the deficiency type.

Applications:
Black-bone chicken is used for treatment of hectic fever, diabetes, lingering diarrhea due to hypofunction of the spleen, dysentery, metrorrhagia (profuse uterine bleeding especially between menstrual periods) and leukorrhagia (whitish discharge from the vagina resulting from inflammation or congestion of the mucous membrane.)

It can also be used for the treatment of asthenic diseaese, soreness of waist, leg pain, etc.

Dosage and Administration:
To be eaten stewed, stir-fried, in soup or used as an ingredient of a prescription. It is used in most of tonifying medicated diets.

Cautions on Use:

Reference Materials:

Toxic or Side Effects:

Modern Researches:
Black-bone chicken contains many kinds of amino acids (18 kinds of amino acids including the 8 essential amino acids for human body), vitamins B1, B2, B6, B12, C and E, niacin, protein, fat, calcium, phosphorus, iron, nicotinic acid, etc.

Laboratory tests show that the Taihe chicken contains certain hormones, blue pigment and amino acids which are required by the human body. These factors can increase blood cells and hemoglobin. Abundant clinical experience has indicated that Taihe chicken has a peculiar effectiveness in treating women's diseases, sterility, menoxenia (abnormal menstruation), habitual abortion, blood leucorrhoea, metrorrhagia, and sickness after giving birth to offspring, and also aids in curing pulmonary problems--tuberculosis (TB), heart diseases, neurasthenia (a condition of nervous debility supposed to be dependent upon impairment in the functions of the spinal cord), and chidren's osteomalacia (a condition marked by softening of the bones).

The eggs of Taihe chickens can be used effectively to treat severe headaches, headaches after giving birth, faintness, asthma and nephritis (acute or chronic inflammation of the kidney). The eggs are also an ideal nutritive, especially for old people and high blood pressure victims, since the cholesterol content is lower and free amino acids are higher than that of other kinds of birds.

Taihe chicken can be used as an ingredient of Chinese-made medicines. For instance, Taihe chicken is a major ingredient in 'Wuji Baifeng Wan', made by the famous Beijing Tongrentang Pharmacy.

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 10:17 PM (GMT)

Traditional Chinese Medicine: Herbal Chicken Soup

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G0M1F1lgLNI

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/G0M1F1lgLNI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

An herbal chicken soup recipe from tradition Chinese medicine will help a person recover from a long illness. Learn how to make herbal chicken soup with tips from an acupuncturist and herbalist in this free video on TCM.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TAI CHI...THE KEY TO A HAPPY OLD AGE

Title: TAI CHI...THE KEY TO A HAPPY OLD AGE

TheUnhivedMind - March 18, 2011 04:23 PM (GMT)

TAI CHI...THE KEY TO A HAPPY OLD AGE

Friday March 18 2011 by Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/235245/Tai...a-happy-old-age

FORGET bowls and bingo, the best way to stop the elderly getting depressed is to introduce them to the 2,000-year-old Chinese martial art of tai chi.

A series of exercises once a week can lift depression, raise energy levels and even improve your memory, according to a medical study.

The over-65s, particularly those living in care, are six times more likely to suffer from depression than the general population. And drugs can help only an estimated one in three patients, say psychiatrists at the University of California.

But adding a tai chi class, based on a gentler, Westernised version of the martial art, once a week for 10 weeks can make a significant difference.

The results of the study, to be published in the American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry, show a marked fall in levels of depression. Researcher Dr Helen Lavretsky said: “This is the first study to demonstrate the benefits of tai chi in the management of late-life depression.

“It shows that adding a mind-body exercise like tai chi that is widely available in the community can improve the outcomes of treating depression in older adults. We may be able to treat them without exposing them to additional medications.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TCM, Spleen, Stomach and body weight

Title: TCM, Spleen, Stomach and body weight

Ken Ardel - February 26, 2011 08:04 PM (GMT)

http://www.china.org.cn/english/health/220996.htm

TCM Take on Fat: Vent Your Spleen

If you want to fight fat the TCM way, you should eat foods to promote a healthy spleen — like Chinese pearl barley, known as Job's tears — and drink lots of Pu'er tea. Both are also diuretics.

A sun top, miniskirt and high-heel sandals - that's the outfit that catches men's attention and other girls' envy on the streets in summer. In order to show off their figures in skimpy clothes, girls started their weight-loss battles months ago, but it's never too late to lose weight.

Drinking slimming tea (a laxative), staying on a diet, and going to the gym frequently are widely used weight-loss methods. But eating certain foods or being pierced by fine silver needles may also help you to get rid of excessive weight.

Most people believe that obesity results from eating too much, which is certainly true in most cases. But it fails to explain why some people gain weight even though they eat little and drink lots of water while others keep slim though they eat a big dinner every day.

"It is not simply the case that the more you eat, the more weight you gain," says Dr Zhang Zhongyi, deputy director of the Acupuncture Department of Yueyang Western and Traditional Chinese Medicine Hospital. "Whether your stomach and spleen work well plays a much more important role."

According to traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), the spleen, together with the

stomach, digest and absorb nutrients (the spleen function in TCM differs from that in Western medicine). TCM holds that the spleen is responsible for sending the nutrients from the stomach to all the organs, and also for expelling excessive body fluid. If the spleen doesn't function well, excessive body fluid will collect and turn into fat.

Fat not only collects on muscles, destroying a nice figure, but also on organs and in the blood, which can cause health problems.

Fatty liver is common among fat people and can lead to cirrhosis if patients fail to correct their diet. Links are also found between obesity and the "three highs" (hypertension, high blood cholesterol and high blood sugar), which may contribute to cerebral vascular disease.

"The function of the organs, including the spleen, declines with aging. That's why most middle-aged and old people find themselves gaining weight easily," says Dr Zhang. "As for young people, unhealthy eating habits may cause malfunction of the stomach and spleen and leads to fat collection."

Not eating regular meals, but having continuous between-meal nibbles, according to Dr Zhang, is a bad diet habit that causes a weight problem among many young ladies. Besides, sitting all day long and not getting regular physical exercise can also lead to body fluid accumulation, which is typical among office ladies.

Dr Zhang suggests taking a five- to 10-minute break every hour, relaxing, doing some exercises and eating foods that are good for the spleen and are diuretics as well, such as Pu'er tea.

If these methods can't help you reach your ideal figure, you may try acupuncture therapy. It will help improve the function of stomach and spleen, and reduce the appetite by piercing fine needles into certain acupoints.

"Acupuncture works well in reducing excessive weight, yet doesn't seem so effective when girls of normal weight insist on losing more," says Dr Zhang, "especially when some girls only want their legs slimmer."

Dr Zhang says that generally the normal weight for a man is his height minus 100, while that for a woman is her height minus 105. People weighing five kilograms more or less are all within the normal range.

The ingredients listed in the recipes below are available at major supermarkets, such as Carrefour, City Market, Hualian Supermarket and Lianhua.

One of the dishes should be eaten once a day.

Herbal teas

Chen Pi tea (Tangerine peel)

Portion: 4 grams chen pi

Function: Improves spleen and liver function; expels toxins and fluids (diuretic).

Pu'er tea

Portion: 10 grams Pu'er tea

Function: Aids digestion, expels fat, diuretic, laxative.

Foods to help you lose weight

Yi Mi (Job's tears) congee

Ingredients: Job's tears (30g), sugar

Function: Improves the function of the spleen and expels excessive body fluid (diuretic), thus aiding to weight loss and relieving swelling. It helps reduce hypertension and lower blood sugar. Also known as coix seed or Chinese pearl barley, it tastes like barley.

Method:

1. Put Job's tears into a saucepan, bring quickly to a boil. Reduce heat, simmer for 30 minutes until Job's tears become soft.

2. Add sugar and stir.

Dried shrimp and white gourd soup

Ingredients: Dried shrimp (15g), white gourd (400g), lard (25g), green onion (8g), salt,

gourmet powder, and sesame oil

Function: Expels excessive body fluid (diuretic), thus promoting weight loss and relieving swelling. It also helps expel toxins and phlegm.

Effect is best if prepared with only 30g white gourd with peel and drink as tea several times a day.

Method:

1. Wash the dried shrimp, and soak it in warm water. Peel the white gourd, and chop it into slices.

2. Boil the water in saucepan, and then add white gourd, dried shrimp and salt. Wait 8-10 minutes, then add green onion, gourmet powder and sesame oil.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese Naturopathy [Vd]

Title: Chinese Naturopathy [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 05:16 AM (GMT)

Chinese Naturopathy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jgvVs-qltW8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-JTYJXeuAWc

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/jgvVs-qltW8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/-JTYJXeuAWc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tai Chi prevents elderly falls say geriatrics soci

Title: Tai Chi prevents elderly falls say geriatrics soci

TheUnhivedMind - January 13, 2011 07:29 PM (GMT)

Tai Chi prevents elderly falls say geriatrics societies

By James Gallagher
Health reporter, BBC News
13 January 2011 Last updated at 05:01
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-12170441

Tai Chi lessons and reduced medication should be used to prevent falls in the elderly, according to experts in the UK and the US.

The latest thinking on tackling falls is included in new guidelines for doctors, published in the Journal of the American Geriatrics Society.

Falls are one of the leading causes of death for old people.

Age UK said implementing the recommendations was crucial for improving services.

A third of over 65s and half of over 80s will fall each year, and it is thought that 14,000 people in the UK die as a result.

Treatment costs the NHS in England around £4.6m a day.
New guidance

Experts from the British and American Geriatrics Societies have reviewed the medical research since the last set of guidelines was published in 2001.

The updated advice recommends exercises which improve strength and balance such as the Chinese martial art Tai Chi.

It also acknowledges that medications which affect the brain, such as anti-depressants

and sleeping pills, are strongly linked with falls.

Researchers says falls are as serious as heart attacks

These drugs should now no longer be prescribed or the dose reduced. In 2001, this was only recommended when patients were taking more than four drugs.

When doctors assess the risk of falling they should now also examine feet, home safety and the fear of falling.

Other recommendations include prescribing vitamin D supplements, raising low blood pressure and cataract surgery.

Doctor Mary Tinetti, who revised the guidelines and is from Yale University School of Medicine, said: "Falls are one of the most common health problems experienced by older adults and are a common cause of losing functional independence.

"Given their frequency and consequences, falls are as serious a health problem for older persons as heart attacks and strokes."

Andrew Harrop, director of policy and public affairs at Age UK, said: "Currently there are large variations in the quality of falls prevention services provided across the UK and it is crucial that these guidelines are put into practice to ensure that future falls are prevented.

"With research showing that programmes for improving strength and balance can reduce the risk of falls by as much as 55%, the recommendation that interventions for preventing falls should include an exercise component is particularly welcome."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine published the

Title: Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine published the
Description: *prevention of influenza prevention and c*

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 10:19 PM (GMT)

Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine published the prevention of influenza prevention and control manual home side paid millions

Source: Qianlong
At 19:53 on November 7th, 2009
http://news.sohu.com/20091107/n268036053.shtml

Prevention of Influenza Chinese side announced the city millions of home control manual issued

Qianlong November 7 (Reporter Wang Ling) This morning, the Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine Administration, China Medical Health Development Foundation held a "prevention of influenza in the capital of the public medical Guide home" distribution ceremony, and also to the public of the adult , children, pregnant women and the elderly against influenza prevention programs for different groups of people.

Influenza A H1N1 influenza prevention and control in the previous phase of work, the capital of Chinese medicine has played a role in its unique advantages and the municipal government invested 10 million yuan in funds for the medical technology research, clinical and laboratory studies carried out, after more than 420 cases clinical research and utilization of influenza A H1N1 influenza virus strains were screening studies in Chinese medicine, Chinese medicine for influenza confirmed the efficacy of influenza H1N1, and applied to the clinical and research work of Chinese reserves.

November 1, the city launched a 20 pediatric tertiary hospital for Chinese medicine units, to the public a "clear sense of children II side," Pieces of the Chinese Medicine Hospital and on behalf of the decoction to provide unified services to effectively triage the children were at the same time also to the display of Chinese medicine in the

prevention and control of the important role of influenza.

Influenza prevention and control of the situation as grim, Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine Administration, China Medical Foundation for Health Development of Chinese medicine take full advantage of Influenza H1N1 influenza prevention and control research, follow the "prevention, scientific control" principle, the organization of Chinese medicine experts the preparation of the "prevention of influenza in the capital of the public medical Guide home."

Home to the residents of the book the main line of influenza prevention and control is divided into adult preventive health care articles, children's preventive health care articles, home articles in the medical treatment, flu medicine small medicine chest of four parts, from acts of prevention, therapeutic prevention, preventive medicine, home medicine therapy, family medicine and other aspects of standing to the public prevention and treatment of people of Chinese medicine at home, into scientific, practical and universal, in one community use of Chinese medicine on prevention and control of influenza-home practical recommendations for the public home applications Traditional Chinese Medicine provides scientific guidance to the prevention and control of influenza.

Meanwhile, the authorities organized a well-paid manual work, through community health services, hospital released to the public. And to strengthen the team on the application of the guidance manual, the establishment of a "family health workers," team around for the public knowledge of prevention of influenza in family medicine education, publicity, asked Chinese medicine hospitals and community health services take many forms, increase the manual the content of propaganda, and actively contact the television media, arranging expert interpretation, multi-channel, multi-channel to carry out the medical knowledge and methods of influenza prevention and control publicity, so the epidemic prevention and control manual to play a real role for science, for the protect people's health.

In order to meet the coming winter changes in climate and disease, better play in medicine, "treating disease," the advantage of Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine Authority on the basis of previous research, from the "from place to place, from person to person, and the time," starting for adults, the elderly or physically weak, pregnant women, children and other vulnerable situation of different groups of people, organizations, medical experts on prevention of influenza in the city's program was revised and improved for public use when the whole family to prevent influenza.

Chinese side is to prevent special groups for special times enacted against influenza, the general public in the influenza pandemic of influenza of patients there may be situations in close contact, such as the care of influenza patients or patients with influenza and other live together, you can choose according to their , healthy people do not need to take.

Attachment: Beijing Traditional Chinese Medicine Administration Influenza H1N1 influenza prevention programs

1. Shu Yin Fang

Drug composition• •honeysuckle 6 g, 6 g Folium, mint 3 grams, 3 grams of raw licorice.

•• Prone to sore throat for the crowd or close contact with influenza cases have a history.

•Methods• 4 taking herbs amount of water, first soak for 5 minutes, the fire about 10 minutes boiling, boiled solution of about 150-200mL, filter the juice. 2 fried amount of water, directly on the fire boiling for 10 minutes, filter the juice, fried liquid combined with the first, a two-drink. Pieces of adding boiling water or soak for 10 minutes after continuous drinking.

•Dosage• 1 day 2 hours morning and evening services, for 7 days.

•Notice• 1 Please take under the guidance of doctors.

2 This product is prophylaxis, not Jiufu.

2. Old prevention side

Taizishen• •drug composition 10 grams, 6 grams sage, skullcap 10 grams, 10 grams Arctium

•Methods• 4 taking herbs amount of water, soak for 10 minutes in advance, fire, boiling 20 minutes, until the liquid boiled about 150-200mL, filter the juice. 2 fried amount of water, directly on the fire boiling for 20 minutes, filter the juice, fried liquid combined with the first, a two-drink.

•• Suitable for elderly people and physically weak, easy-to-people exogenous

•Dosage• day 1, decoction 2 times, clothes, even for 5 days; collective medication side drugs with reference to this ratio.

•Notice• 1 Please take under the guidance of doctors.

2 This product is prophylaxis, not Jiufu.

3, strong physique advised not to take.

3. Pregnant women to prevent side

Atractylodes drug composition• •6 grams, 6 grams of skullcap, sage 3 grams, 6 grams Yinhua

For pregnant women crowd• •

•Methods• 4 taking herbs amount of water, soak for 10 minutes in advance, fire, boiling 20 minutes, until the liquid boiled about 150-200mL, filter the juice. 2 fried amount of water, directly on the fire boiling for 20 minutes, filter the juice, fried liquid combined with the first, a two-drink.

•Dosage• day 1, decoction 2 times, clothes, even for 5 days;

•Notice• 1 Please take under the guidance of doctors.

2 This product is prophylaxis, not Jiufu.

4. Children of prevention

Drug composition• •reed rhizome 10 grams, 5 grams of mulberry leaves, lobster sauce 5 grams, 5 grams Silver Flower

•• Children for the crowd

•Methods• 4 taking herbs amount of water, first soak for 5 minutes, the fire boiling about 10 minutes to fry a solution of about 150-200mL, filter the juice. 2 fried amount of water, directly on the fire boiling for 10 minutes, filter the juice, fried liquid combined with the first, a two-drink.

•Dosage• day 1, decoction 2 times, clothes, even for 5 days, pre-school children by half. Collective medication side drugs with reference to the proportion of this.

•Notice• 1 Please take under the guidance of doctors.

2 This product is prophylaxis, not Jiufu.

Adult preventive health care articles

First, daily life protection

1. Room ventilation should always maintain the proper temperature and humidity. Avoid contact with influenza patients, timely change of clothing, to fit in cold temperature.

2. Food should be timely, adequate, proper temperature and less into the stimulation of the goods.

3. To have regular rest, exercise, going to bed early.

4. Maintain the balanced state of mind. Fear the heart of influenza, but also can lead to air against the chaos, more exogenous incurred.

5. The family home or aromatherapy air freshener can be used to improve the air of Chinese medicine. Chinese medicine can be made to wear personal immunization Sachet.

Sachet commonly used Chinese medicine prevention: Anise, Angelica, kaempferol, leaves, cinnamon, cloves and other appropriate, select 3-5 kinds of inquiry into powder bags.

Second, the therapeutic method of the table

1. Soups

Second white soup: light blue 15 grams, 30 grams of white radish, parsley 3 grams, boil hot water amount.

Mulberry leaf pear mint soup: mint 3 grams, 3 grams of mulberry leaves, pear slices 1, add appropriate amount of hot water.

Carrot soup lamb: lamb, 200 grams, 200 grams of white radish, ginger 10 grams, add water, a small fire Dunshu slices, then add parsley and 3 grams of salt amount.

2. Salad

Fresh Houttuynia (or fresh Patrinia, or fresh purslane) 30 to 60 grams, boiled, add garlic juice, vinegar salad.

3. Congee

Red bean, mung beans, white beans, 30 grams, wash, add 500 ml of water, eating porridge.

Red peanuts, red beans, red dates, 30 grams, wash, add 500 ml of water, porridge eating, amount of brown sugar can be added.

4. Tea

Green tea, chrysanthemum, raw licorice of 3 grams, boiling water for drinking.

Or Lotus 3-5, boiling water, on behalf of the tea.

Ginger (sliced) 30 grams, jujube (broke) 30 grams, cook for 30 minutes, add brown sugar, moderate drinking.

Third, prevention of high-risk groups Tightlock

1. Taizishen 10 grams, 6 grams of sage, skullcap 10 grams, 10 grams of Arctium

To the crowd: Adult ferrite weak, easy-to-person exogenous.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction. Sooner or later, 1, 3 ~ 5 is appropriate.

2. Daqingye 5 grams, Lithospermum 5 grams, 5 grams raw licorice

The crowd: adults looking reddish, oropharynx, nose when dry, hi cool, slightly dry stool, urine yellow.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction. Sooner or later, 1, 3 ~ 5 is appropriate.

3. Suye 10 grams, Perrin 10 grams, 10 grams dried tangerine peel

The crowd: adults looking dull, often abdominal distension, stool partial pond are.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction. Sooner or later, 1, 3 ~ 5 is appropriate.

4. Shu Yin Fang

6 grams of honeysuckle, Daqingye 6 grams, 3 grams mint, sage 3 grams, 3 grams of raw licorice

The crowd: usually susceptible to sore throat or flu cases have a history of close contact.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction. Sooner or later, 1, 3 ~ 5 is appropriate.

Fourth, to prevent healthy people during a pandemic

Houttuynia 5 grams, 5 grams of honeysuckle, chrysanthemum 5 grams, 3 grams of sage, reed rhizome 10 grams

The crowd: popular groups occurred during the period can be taken.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction. Sooner or later, 1, 3 ~ 5 is appropriate. Reduction of the age of 14.

Children's preventive health care articles

First, protection of life

1. Usually pay attention to exercise, increase in outdoor activities, enhance the body

resistance to disease.

2. Pay attention to weather changes, timely change clothes.

3. Diet, living there often, to avoid overeating, eat cold, drink more water, eat easily digestible food, ensure adequate sleep.

4. Room ventilation should always maintain the proper temperature and humidity. Popular in the cold season, fewer trips to public places.

5. To avoid the children to play with and cold, to prevent cross infection.

Second, the Medicinal and Edible

1. Sang Ju mint drink

Mulberry leaf, chrysanthemum of 10 grams, 5 grams mint, decoction, add amount of honey, Beverage Service.

2. Mulberry brown sugar soup

Mulberry leaves 10 grams, about 300 ml water, boil about 5 to 10 minutes, the juice and brown sugar right amount, Beverage Service.

3. Basil soup

50 grams of rice porridge as usual method, temporary leaves of soda 10 grams of cooked, boiled 5 minutes, to sage, food and porridge.

4. Chixiaodou porridge

15 grams of red bean, green beans 15 grams, 30 grams of barley, 30 grams of rice, porridge consumption.

5. Suye egg soup

Suye 15 grams, egg 1. Sage first of about 300 ml of water, boil for 5 minutes, to sage; then beat the egg, stir into the sage juice, cook for 3 to 5 minutes. 2 times a day Dayton clothing.

6. Chrysanthemum tea

Chrysanthemum, honeysuckle, Health Hawthorn amount, plus a small amount of crystal sugar, boiling water, on behalf of the tea.

Third, to prevent children at risk Tightlock

(A) of the children at risk Tightlock

6 grams of honeysuckle, Daqingye 6 grams, 3 grams mint, sage 3 grams, 3 grams of raw licorice

The crowd: usually susceptible to sore throat or flu cases have a history of close contact.

Decoction method: 1 day, boiling water, rinse or on behalf of the tea. Preschool children in half.

(B) the stagnant heat of children

Agastache 6 grams, 6 grams of sage, honeysuckle 10 grams, 10 grams of raw Hawthorn

The crowd: usually eat folder folder lag, easy to "get angry" tone of sour, foul odor stool or dehydration.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction. Sooner or later, 1, 3 ~ 5 is appropriate. Preschool children in half.

© Yin hot children

Chine 10 grams, reed rhizome 10 grams, 3 grams of mulberry leaves

The crowd: usually expressed as nose and mouth dry, easy to nose bleeding.

Decoction method: 1 day, decoction, add honey or sugar amount can be taken, sooner or later, the 1st, 3 to 5 is appropriate.

6 grams of mulberry leaves, fried almonds, 3 grams, pears (leaving the skin to the core) one.

The crowd: usually manifestations of oropharyngeal drying, easy to cough.

Decoction method: 1 day, boiling water, sooner or later, the 1st, 3 to 5 is appropriate.

Chinese medicine treatment at home articles

First, medical treatment guidelines for adults

(A) wind-heat type of offense Health

The early stages, no fever or fever, sore throat, mild cough, sputum less reddish, thin

yellow tongue coating or thin greasy, floating pulse are to Shufeng prescription heat treatment.

1. Decoction side

10 Sanger 15 grams of honeysuckle, forsythia chrysanthemum leaves 15 grams 15 grams

Fritillaria fried almonds, 10 grams 9 grams 15 grams Arctium 15 grams Chine

Reed rhizome 15 grams 10 grams sage mint (later) 6 grams 6 grams of raw licorice

Decoction method: Shuijianbi. Decoction 400 ml per dose, oral administration of 200 ml each, 1 to 2 times; if necessary Day Service 2, 6 hours of oral administration of 1, each 200 ml. According to the improvement of symptoms take 3 to 5 days.

Modified: thick and greasy fur plus rugosa, Perrin, diarrhea plus berberine, wide wood, severe sore throat plus Kam lanterns.

2. Medicine

Shufeng detoxification capsules, Lianhuaqingwen capsule, is Bupleurum drink, Xiangju capsules Yinqiaojiedu pills (tablets, granules), Sang Ju cold tablets, Shuanghuanglian particles (oral liquid, capsule), Jin Lianqing heat effervescent tablets (particles) and Qing Kai Ling oral (capsules, granules). Optional 1 ~ 2 alone or in combination.

(B) of the lung-type heat-toxin attack

High fever, cough, sputum expectoration sticky or unhappy, hi drink thirst, sore throat, red eyes, red tongue or greasy yellow tongue coating, slippery pulse number of persons to Qingfei detoxification herbs treatment.

1. Decoction side

Sunburn 6 grams of ephedrine almond 9 grams Gypsum (Xian Jian) 30 g

Anemarrhena reed rhizome 15 grams 10 grams 15 grams Arctium

10 grams of honeysuckle Fritillaria 15 grams of Artemisia annua (later) 15 grams

Nepeta 6 grams of 10 grams of raw licorice

Decoction method: Shuijianbi. Decoction 400 ml per dose, oral administration of 200 ml each, 1 to 2 times, if necessary, can be served 2 days, 6 hours of oral administration of 1, each 200 ml.

Modified: constipation with raw rhubarb.

2. Medicine

Qingfei antidote medicine, such as Lianhuaqingwen capsule, is Bupleurum drink, silver yellow oral solution (particle), Jin Lianqing heat effervescent tablets (particles) and so on. Optional 1 ~ 2 alone or in combination.

Note taking Chinese medicines:

1. Chronic diseases and pregnant women should be under the guidance of physicians in the practice of selection;

2. Should not be long-term use, according to improvement of symptoms, usually take 3 to 5 days;

3. On the history of drug allergy is disabled;

4. Medication after feeling discomfort, should be discontinued and consult a physician.

Second, medical treatment guidelines for children

(A) wind-heat type of offense Health

Early onset, fever or fever, throat swelling and pain, Qingke little phlegm, nasal congestion, runny nose. Red tongue, thin coating of thin yellow or greasy, floating pulse. Prescriptions to Shufeng heat treatment.

1. Decoction side

10 Sanger 10 grams of honeysuckle, forsythia leaves 10 grams

Chrysanthemum 6 grams 6 grams of fried almonds 6 grams of Arctium

6 grams of sage mint (later) 6 grams 15 grams Chine

Divine Comedy, reed rhizome 10 grams 15 grams 3 grams of raw licorice

Decoction method: Shuijianbi. Decoction 200 ml per dose per oral administration of 100 ml, 1 to 2 times. Preschool children in half. According to the improvement of symptoms take 3 to 5 days.

Modified: thick and greasy fur plus rugosa; diarrhea Jiage root; sore throat heavier Banlangen.

2. Commonly used Chinese medicine

Alice heat sauce granules in children, pediatric cold syrup, Yinqiaojiedu particles, SHL oral liquid. 1, 2 kinds of optional alone or in combination.

(B) of the lung-type heat-toxin attack

High fever, cough, sputum expectoration sticky or unhappy, hi drink thirst, sore throat, red eyes,

Red yellow tongue coating or greasy, slippery pulse number. Qingfei detoxification herbs to cure.

1. Decoction side

Sunburn ephedra fried almonds 6 g 3 g of gypsum (Xian Jian) 15 grams

Anemarrhena 6 grams 6 grams of honeysuckle 10 grams Arctium 6 grams of Fritillaria

Scutellaria reed rhizome 15 grams 9 grams 10 grams of Artemisia annua 3 grams of raw licorice

Decoction method: Shuijianbi. Decoction 200 ml per dose per oral administration of 100 ml, 1 to 2 times. Preschool children in half. According to the improvement of symptoms take 3 to 5 days.

Modified: constipation plus rhubarb wine.

2. Commonly used Chinese medicine:

Lianhuaqingwen capsules, anti-inflammatory oral Blue Pu, Qing Kai Ling oral solution, oral cough Hyperactivity, Huang Zhi flower oral liquid. Optional 1 ~ 2 alone or in combination.

Flu medicine small medicine chest

Adult drug:

Severe fever, detoxification can choose Shufeng capsule, Lianhuaqingwen capsules, Jin Lianqing hot effervescent (particles) and Qing Kai Ling oral (capsules, granules) and so on.

Light fever, could use is Bupleurum drink, cold heat granules (series), a cold fever granules, silver yellow particles (oral), Xiangju capsules Yinqiaojiedu pills (tablets, granules), Shuanghuanglian particles (oral liquid, capsule) and so on.

Pediatric Use:

Severe fever, heat can be used in children Alice soy granules, wood yellow granules, Shuanghuanglian oral solution, oral Qingkailing, Huang Zhi flower oral liquid, oral and other antelope horn. Younger children may be appropriate to use heat Bo Ying Dan, Ling Huang BoA pill, syrup and other children with colds.

Severe cough, cough Hyperactivity optional oral, lung strength cough syrup, LINGYANGQINGFEI oral liquid.

Severe sore throat, pharynx, children can choose flat granules, oral anti-inflammatory Po Blue, Blue baicalensis oral liquid.

Coughing or constipation associated with food product, the choice of oral cough in children negatively, a twist of gold capsules.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tea Recipes

Title: Tea Recipes

TheUnhivedMind - January 6, 2011 02:59 AM (GMT)

http://www.enjoyingtea.com/tearecipes.html

Tea Recipes

Oolong Tea (For Slimming)
Description
Oolong tea is superior in aiding weight loss. The effect of this tea is to help reduce fat and it can be taken 3 times a day.

Ingredients
4 rounded teaspoons of Green Oolong Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put Oolong tea in empty teapot.
Pour boiling water on to tealeaves.
Allow tea to stand 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Banana Tea (For High Blood Pressure)
Description
This is great tasting tea that will help reduce high blood pressure.

Ingredients
Banana
1 ½ teaspoon of Dragon Well Green Tea
1 ½ cups (430ml) of water
Instruction
Peel and cut off 3 cm banana.
Mash the banana in mug.
Add green tea.

Pour boiling water on to content.
Allow tea to stand 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Lotus Tea (For High Blood Pressure)
Description
The lotus nut is the seed of the lotus plant. These fat round nuts are found within the round seedpod, which as a flat top with large round holes in it. The nuts look rather like peanuts but have a brown skin.

Ingredients
12 - 15 lotus nuts
2 teaspoon of Mao Jian Green Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Add lotus nuts and green tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water on to content.
Allow tea to stand for 6 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Chrysanthemum Tea (For Reducing Internal Heat & Mild Sunstroke)
Description
This great tasting tea cleanses your body and reduces internal heat. In summer, when it is very hot, people run the risk of getting sunstroke. The chrysanthemum teas can help prevent and treat mild sunstroke.

Ingredients
10 - 20 Golden Chrysanthemum Tea
1 - 3 teaspoon of honey or rock sugar
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Wash and drain chrysanthemum flowers.
Add 10 - 20 yellow chrysanthemum flowers into teapot.
Add 1 - 3 teaspoon of honey or rock sugar.
Pour boiling water on to content.
Allow tea to stand for 5 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Peanut & Ginger Tea (For Restoring Health & Vigor)
Description
This is very good tonic tea to take when you are exhausted from overwork or if you are

feeling run down.

Ingredients
20 raw peanuts with skin
5 - 6 slice of root ginger
2 teaspoon of Yunnan Black Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Cut 5 - 6 slices of ginger.
Take 20 raw peanuts and chop them roughly with a knife.
Put the ginger, peanuts, and tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water on to content.
Allow tea to stand for 2 to 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Lichee & Plum Tea (For Restoring Health & Vigor)
Description
This tea is delicious and a favorite in boosting energy level. Only take this tea twice a week.

Ingredients
1 fresh lichee
1 preserved plum
1 piece of rock sugar
1 thin slice of ginger
1 teaspoon of Lichee Black Tea
1 ½ cups (430ml) of water
Instruction
Add lichee, preserved plum, rock sugar, ginger, and Lichee Black Tea into large mug.
Pour boiling water on to content.
Allow tea to stand for 2 to 3 minutes.
Stir the tea.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Longan Tea (For Restoring Health & Vigor)
Description
This tea is delicious and a favorite in boosting energy level. Longan look similar to lichee in size and shape but have smooth pale brown skins. It is a prized item in Chinese medicine.

Ingredients
1 fresh longan

1 preserved plum
1 piece of rock sugar
1 thin slice of ginger
1 teaspoon of Organic Tianmu Yunding Green Tea
1 ½ cups (430ml) of water
Instruction
Add longan, preserved plum, rock sugar, ginger, and green tea into large mug.
Pour boiling water on to content.
Allow tea to stand for 2 to 3 minutes.
Stir the tea.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.
Dry Fried Rice Tea (For Restoring Health & Vigor)
Description
This energy boosting tea has a delightful nutty flavor.

Dry Fried Rice Tea (For Restoring Health & Vigor)
Description
This tea has a nutty flavor and is very popular in Japan.

Ingredients
1 cup of long grain rice
2 - 3 teaspoon of Jasmine Green Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Heat the wok and put in the rice (note: don't put oil).
Stir fry the rice until the grains are lightly golden and smell toasty.
Add 5 teaspoon of dry fried rice and jasmine green tea in teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand for 2 to 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Eight Treasure Tea (For Restoring Health & Vigor)
Description
This very healthy, energy boosting tea can be taken twice a week.

Ingredients
2 White Chrysanthemum flowers
1 small piece of dried mandarin orange peel
1 longan
1 red date
1 tiny piece of ginseng root
1 dried medlar berry

1 piece of rock sugar
1 dried apple slice
1 teaspoon of Dragon Well Green Tea
1 ½ cups (430ml) of water
Instruction
Put all the ingredients into a large mug.
Pour boiling water into mug.
Allow tea to stand for 3 to 4 minutes.
Stir and drink tea.

Shrimp Tea (For Strengthening the Immune System)
Description
The shrimp this tea is tiny, dried, and orange color shrimps in plastic package from Chinese markets.

Ingredients
30 dried shrimps
3 teaspoon of Wuyi Rock Tea
3 cups (850 ml) of water
Instruction
Rinse the 30 shrimps in boiling water.
Put the shrimps and tealeaves in a mug.
Pour boiling water into mug.
Allow tea to stand for 2 to 3 minutes.
Stir and drink tea.

Red Date Tea (For Restoring Blood)
Description
This is a popular tea among Chinese used in a restorative tea for after childbirth or menstruation, or for anyone who has suffered blood loss. The Chinese red date is also known jujube.

Ingredients
3 teaspoon of Jujube Honey Concentrate
1 teaspoon of Emerald Petals Green Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put 3 teaspoon of Jujube Honey Concentrate and 1 teaspoon of green tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot and stir.
Allow tea to stand for 3 to 4 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Ginger & Onion Tea (For Common Cold)
Description
This great tasting tea is for your common cold.

Ingredients
5 slice of ginger
2 small spring onion
2 teaspoon of Dragon Well Green Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
1 pinch of salt
Instruction
Wash and cut 5 slice of ginger.
Wash and cut 2 small piece of spring onion.
Put ginger, onion, salt, and green tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand for 3 to 4 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Sweet Ginger Tea (For Cold & Feverish Headache)
Description
This tea only helps with cold and feverish headaches, it also stimulate the heart and improves the circulatory system

Ingredients
3 teaspoon of Ginger Honey Concentrate
2 teaspoon of Chun Mee Green Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put 3 teaspoon of Jujube Honey Concentrate and 1 teaspoon of green tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot and stir.
Allow tea to stand for 3 to 4 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

White Radish Tea (For Coughs)
Description
White radishes are often called daikon in supermarkets. Use a fresh white radish for this tea. The flavor is quite strong so you will only need to use a small piece.

Ingredients
1 inch long piece of white radish
2 teaspoon of Hairy Crab Oolong Tea

1 pinch of salt
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Cut and peel a 1 inch piece of radish and discard the skin.
Put radish, salt, and tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand for 2 to 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Licorice Tea (For Itchy Throat But No Cough)
Description
Chinese licorice (Glycyrrhiza Uralensis) taste good and benefits all the body organs. It is particularly soothing for the lungs and throat.

Ingredients
6 - 7 pieces of dried licorice root
3 teaspoon of Ginseng Oolong Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put licorice and tea into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand for 5 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Honey & Lemon Tea (For Dry Sore Throat)
Description
This is one of the most delicious tea. Lemon and honey is very good for treating the throat. This tea can also be served cold with ice.

Ingredients
Half a lemon
2 teaspoon of Keemun Black Tea
Citron Honey Concentrate
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Wash and cut half of lemon.
Crush and put lemon into teapot.
Add black tea and honey into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand for 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Lei Cha Tea (For Flu)
Description
This very famous tea is used to treat flu or flu like symptoms. There is a story about this tea, which dates from the Three Kingdom period (A.D. 221-277). A famous general was with his army in a mountainous district when he and all of his soldiers fell ill with flu. The local people knew of a special tea to treat the illness, but the recipe was closely guarded secret. Nonetheless, the villagers decided that they have to try and help the army and gave them the tea to drink.

Ingredients
2 teaspoon of Dragon Well Green Tea
1 teaspoon of uncooked long grain white rice
3 slice of ginger
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Wash the rice and the ginger
Chop 3 slice of ginger.
Put tea, rice, and ginger into mortar with a little cold water.
Use a pestle to grind them into a fine paste (may use a food processor instead).
Put paste into teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand for 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Cold Chrysanthemum Tea (For Quenching Thirst & Mild Sunstroke)
Description
This is an ideal drink for hot summer parties. As well as helping to prevent sunstroke it is also an excellent thirst quencher.

Ingredients
60 - 80 White Chrysanthemum Flowers
3 teaspoon of Jasmine Yinhao Green Tea
Rock sugar or honey
4 liters of water
Instruction
Wash the chrysanthemum.
Put chrysanthemum and tea into a cooking pot.
Pour in 4 liters of water and bring it to boiling.
Reduce heat and continue to cook for 20 minutes.
Put in rock sugar or honey.
Remove pot from the heat and allow to cool till room temperature.
Strain the tea and put into refrigerator.

Serve the tea when it is chill.

Tomato Tea (For Improving Appetite)
Description
In the summer when it is very hot it is all too easy to lose your appetite. This tea will perk up your appetite.

Ingredients
¼ of a tomato
2 teaspoon of Imperial Huangshan Maofeng Green Tea
1 pinch of sugar
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Wash and cut out a ¼ piece of tomato.
Put tomato and tea into a cooking pot.
Pour in 3 cups of water and bring it to boiling.
Put in sugar.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Mung Bean Tea (For Diarrhea)
Description
Mung beans are small beans with green skins and yellow flesh. For this recipe buy pale yellow mung bean flour from Asian stores, or grind your own with a grinder.

Ingredients
1 teaspoon mung bean flour
1 teaspoon of Lichee Black Tea
White sugar
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put mung bean flour and tea into a cooking pot.
Pour in 3 cups of water and bring it to boiling.
Add white sugar and stir.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Rice Vinegar Tea (For Bowel Pain)
Description
This is a very effective tea for relieving pain in the lower bowel.

Ingredients
3 - 4 teaspoon white rice vinegar
3 teaspoon of Dragon Well Green Tea

3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put green tea in empty teapot.
Pour boiling water on to tea leaves.
Add 3 - 4 teaspoon of white rice vinegar.
Allow tea to stand 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Ginseng Tea (For Restoring Energy)
Description
This refreshing tea is great at restoring energy. To increase the effect of this you can add ginseng powder or ginseng mix.

Ingredients
3 rounded teaspoons of Ginseng Oolong Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Ginseng powder (optional)
Instruction
Put Oolong tea and ginseng powder in empty teapot.
Pour boiling water on to tea leaves.
Allow tea to stand 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Rose Green Tea (For Relieving Stress)
Description
This tea looks, smells, and taste good. It is color in red and green with a strong floral aroma and a light sweet taste.

Ingredients
30 Rosebuds
2 teaspoon of Emerald Petals Green Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put 30 rosebuds and green tea in empty teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Imperial Kuding Tea (For Reducing High Cholesterol & High Blood Pressure)
Description
In Chinese medicine this rare and expensive tea is known to be extremely effective for

lowering cholesterol and lowering high blood pressure. Researcher found that people who drank this tea daily has a lower chance of getting a stroke or a heart attack.

Ingredients
1 stick of Imperial Kuding
1 ½ cups (430ml) of water
Instruction
Put 1 stick of Imperial Kuding in empty teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand 2 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Wild Bitter Tea (For Helping With Weight Loss)
Description
This is a rare and expensive tea grown in Zhejiang province. In Chinese medical journals the Wild Bitter Tea is known to lower cholesterols and help with weight loss.

Ingredients
3 teaspoon of Wild Bitter Tea
3 cups (850ml) of water
Instruction
Put tea into empty teapot.
Pour boiling water into teapot.
Allow tea to stand 2 - 3 minutes.
Pour tea into cup and allow to cool slightly before drinking.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE LANULA

Title: THE LANULA

TheUnhivedMind - December 21, 2010 06:36 PM (GMT)

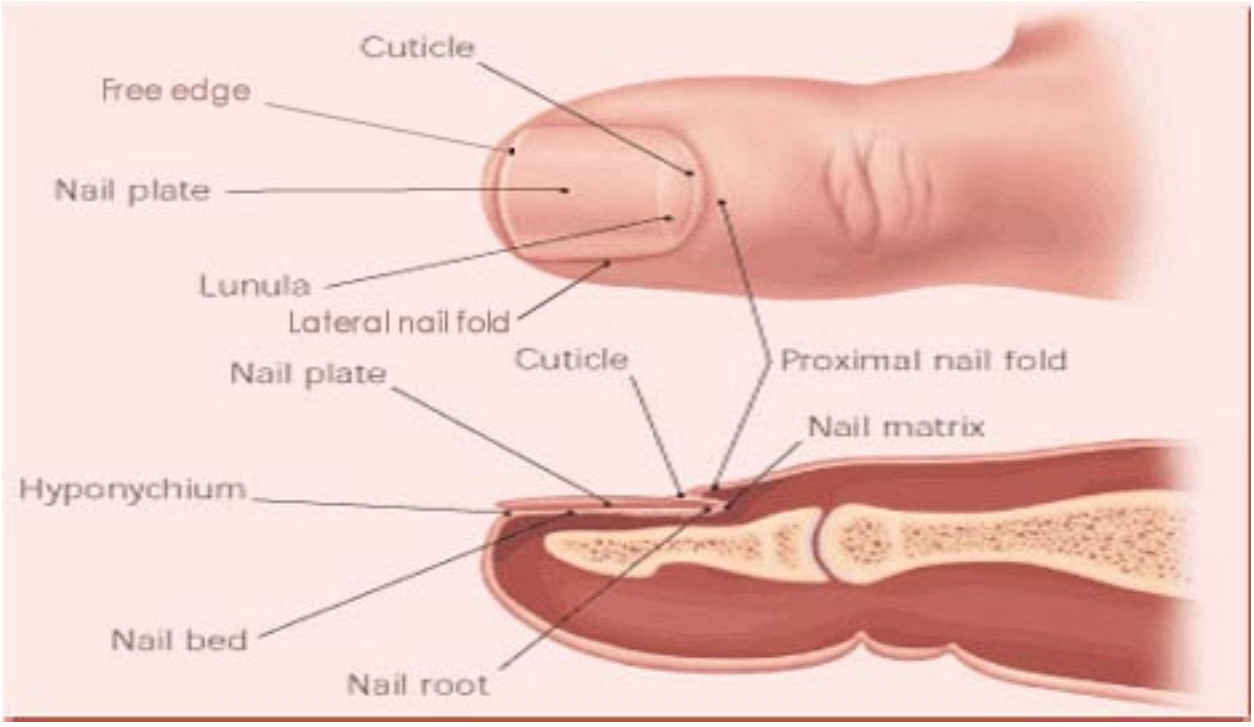

WHITE LUNULA

The normal colour of the Lunula is usually described as 'whitish'.

This implicates that a WHITE LUNULA is not associated with medical problems!

BLUE LUNULA

Blue Lunula are an indiation for circulatory problems, or a lack of oxygen. More rare causes can be: the use of medical drugs (such as: hydroxyurea & sparfloxacin), Argyria, or Wilson's disease.
NOTICE: A bluish tinge just above the lunulae but not on the rest of the nail, might be an indication for heart disease, heavy metal poisoning or lung disease.

Synonyms: Bluish Lunulae, Azur Lunula, Purple Lunula

RED LUNULA

Red Lunulas are a non-specific finding in such disparate conditions as: congestive heart (cardiac) failure, rheumatoid arthritis, and pulmonary disorders (lung disease). Less common causes are: alopecia, lupus erythematosus, and poisoning (carbon monoxide, heavy metal). The pathogenic cause of unula erythema is unknown.

Additional info: diffuse reddish lunula

Synonyms: Redish Lunulae

YELLOW LUNULA

Yellow Lunulas can be the result of tetracycline therapy. Yellow Lunulas are as well a common feature of the Yellow Nail Syndrome, though in this disease the growth of the nails slows down and the Lunula often disappear.

NOTICE: Yellow nails can be caused by the dye in nail polish.

Synonyms: Yellow Lunulae

SPOTTED LUNULA

Redness of the pale arched area: your doctor may call this SPOTTED LUNULA. It occurs when the capillaries under your nail are congested. SPOTTED LUNULA is commonly seen in (Nail) psoriasis; SPOTTED LUNULA dyschromia: in patients with alopecia areata, psoriasis vulgaris and lichen planus.

Additional info: red spots in nail bed (lunula)

Synonyms: Spotted Lunulae, Spotted Lunular Dyschromia

LARGE LUNULA

Abnormally LARGE LUNULA suggests an overactive thyroid, while the absence of a lunula can mean an under-active thyroid.

ALTERNATIVE: Terry's nails, in this condition (frequently caused by liver disease) most of the nail plate turns white with the appearance of ground glass, and the lunula is obliterated.

TRIANGULAR LUNULA

TRIANGULAR LUNULA might suggest an excessive manicure and pushing on the cuticle.

Multiple TRIANGULAR LUNULA is a specific finding for the (rare) nail-patella syndrome.

SYNONYMS: Tented-like Lunula, Piramidal Lunula.

RAISED LUNULA

Typically the lunula is raised more than the distal part of the nail.

This condition is frequently seen in lichen planus (and in 10% of cases of disseminated lichen planus).

OBLITERATED LUNULA

In OBLITERATED LUNULA the proximal portion of the nail bed can turn white, obliterating the lunula and giving a half-brown, half-white appearance, also called 'half-and-half nails'. OBLITERATED LUNULA are frequently seen in patients with severe renal disease.

SYNONYM: half-and-half nails

ABSENT LUNULA

ABSENT LUNULA are natural on the little finger. For most people have 8 Lunula, though some of them might be hidden under the cutticles.
Fewer than 8 lunula can signal various vulnerabilities such as: poor circulation, heart disease, protein deficiency, Vitamin A deficiency, numbness, or not enough oxygenation.

No Lunula can be a feature of chromosome abnormalities.

DIMINISHED LUNULA

DIMINISHED LUNULA are more often seen in older people.

When the process of diminishing occurs fast, this might signal medical problems. DIMINISHED LUNULAR are frequently seen in Down's syndrome (Trisomie 21).

SYNONYM: obliterated Lunula, half-and-half nails

- NAIL DISORDERS IN DISEASES -

An overview of common diseases:

>> PSORIATIC ARTHRITIS is frequently (90%) accompagnied with at least one the following nail disorders: Nail Pitting, Onycholysis, Nail dystrophy, (Horizontal) Nail ridges, and Yellowish-orange discoloration.

>> RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS is frequently (60%) accompagnied with at least one the following nail disorders: Longitudinal nail ridges, Clubbing Nail, nail beading, the Yellow nail syndrome, Isolated nail fold vasculitis (NFV).

>> PSORIASIS is frequently (55%) accompagnied with at least one the following nail disorders: Oil drop or salmon patch/nail bed, Nail Pitting, Beau Lines, Leukonychia,

Subungual hyperkeratosis/hyponychium, Onycholysis, Splinter hemorrhage, Spotted lunula/distal matrix, Onychomycosis, and Paronychia.

>> DIABETES is frequently (33%) accompagnied with at least one of the following nail disorders: Opaque white nails with a dark band at the fingertip, Yellowing of the nail bed, Terry's nail (half white, half pink nails), Onychomycosis, Slight blush at bottom of the nail, Fungus Nail, and Infection Nail.

COMMON DISEASES CAUSING NAIL CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD

The most important 18 known diseases that frequently cause nail changes in children:

• 1 - Acute Paronychia:

Acute paronychia may present as a symptom of nail biting or other local injuries caused by Staphylococcus aureus and herpes simplex virus (HSV) or, less often, by Gram-negative organisms (Pseudomonas, Proteus). This condition presents with pain of the distal phalanx followed by redness and dry swelling.

Infection by HSV is distinguished by grouped vesicles containing clear fluid that becomes turbid, although rarely purulent. Tzanck smear reveals multinucleated ballooned giant cells that establish diagnosis.

Soft-tissue changes in acute paronychia may lead to onycholysis, Beau's lines or onychomadesis.

Distal phalanx also may be involved by impetigo. Vesiculopustular with honey-crusted lesions, usually due to B-hemolytic streptococci, is the pathognomonic clinical feature. Topical and systemic antibiotics or antiviral agents are the treatment of choice.

• 2 - Chronic Paronychia:

Chronic paronychia is a difficult but very common problem, especially in children who are thumb suckers and nail biters. It presents as a dull-red swelling of the nail fold, that is indurated and raised, with loss of the cuticle margin. Yeasts are the most common causes of this condition (81%) and Candida albicans can be identified by culture in approximately 55% of cases.

• 3 - Herpetic Whitlow:

Herpes simplex infection, often due to HSV1 in children, may affect the terminal phalanx of the finger and produce acute, painful paronychia with a vesicular eruption, surrounded by an erythematous border. The vesicles often coalesce into large, honeycombed bullae and sometimes may be located in the nail bed, producing an area of onycholysis.

In most cases, this condition is secondary to autoinfection with HSV gingivostomatitis as a result of nail biting or finger sucking. Herpetic whitlow must be differentiated from other vesiculopustular eruption, (e.g., impetigo, blistering distal dactylitis and Hallopeau's acrodermatitis). Oral acyclovir is the treatment of choice and may prevent recurrences.

• 4 - Blistering Distal Dactylitis:

Blistering distal dactylitis, which is usually caused by B-hemolytic streptococci, affects the fingers of children, aged 2-16 years. This condition characterized by large painful tense blisters, with purulent content, at the tip of the digits. Topical antiseptics and systemic antibiotics (e.g., erythromycin or amoxicillin) are the treatment of choice.

• 5 - Nail Biting (Onychophagia):

Two-thirds of children under 12 years of age bite their nails. The etiologies suggested for nail biting include anxiety, stress, loneliness, imitation of a family member, heredity, inactivity and transference from a thumb-sucking habit.

Nail biting involves one, many or all nails. Nail biters more often bite the periungual skin and, therefore, paronychia, distal ingrowing or periungual warts are the most frequent complications. The nails appear short and irregular. Longitudinal melanonychia due to activation of matrix melanocytes is a consequence of this habit. Application of distasteful topical preparations (solutions) discourages children from biting their fingernails. It is not clear whether nail biting is related to psychological disorders or not, but most of the experts consider that this condition is not usually associated with psychological problems.

• 6 - Onychomadesis:

Onychomadesis is the complete separation of the nail plate from the nail bed, beginning at the proximal nail fold that induces nail shedding.

Severe intrauterine distress may be a cause of onychomadesis in infants, although idiopathic familial onychomadesis has been reported.

When it is inherited as a dominant trait, shedding may be periodic. In addition, when this condition affects most or all nails, it usually results from generalized diseases, such as bullous dermatoses, acrodermatitis enteropathica, Kawasaki disease, measles, hand-foot-mouth disease, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, Lyell's syndrome, high fever or drugs.

Onychomadesis limited to one or few digits or the toenails is usually caused by trauma, eczema or paronychia. Temporary nail loss may also result from severe onycholysis.

• 7 - Leukonychia (Total/subtotal):

White nails (leukonychia) are the most frequent form of chromonychia. In this condition nails are partially or totally milky, ivory or porcelain, white in colour and are evident at birth or during childhood. This disorder can be temporary or permanent, depending on their etiology, idiopathic, caused by a great number of diseases, both congenital and acquired or drug induced (e.g., LEOPARD syndrome, Kawasaki disease, Darier's disease, anemia, zinc deficiency, AA, psoriasis, sulfonamides and retinoids).

• 8 - Melanonychia:

Melanonychia describes the presence of a brown or black color change of the nail plate. Many causes induce this discoloration, including nevi, drugs, hemorrhage, onychomycoses, dyes, Peutz-Jeghers-Touraine syndrome, Addison's disease and, the most serious, malignant melanoma.

Longitudinal melanonychia may be caused by activation or hyperplasia of the nail matrix melanocytes. In children, the most common cause of longitudinal melanonychia is a nail matrix nevus. Most of the nevi in children are junctional. Dermoscopy is a useful method for differentiating between nevi, melanoma and hemorrhages of the nail apparatus. Management of longitudinal melanonychia is generally still debated.

• 9 - Trachyonychia:

Trachyonychia (or '20-nail dystrophy') describes a spectrum of nail-plate surface abnormalities that give the nail plate a rough appearance.

This condition usually occurs sporadically, affects one, most, or all nails and is idiopathic or associated mainly with AA or, less commonly, with psoriasis, lichen planus, ichthyosis vulgaris and atopic dermatitis.

Two clinical varieties of trachyonychia have been described:

Opaque trachyonychia: the nails are thin, opaque and give the impression of having been sandpapered in a longitudinal direction. Some degree of koilonychia is often present

Shiny trachyonychia: the nail plate is shiny with opalescent longitudinal ridging. This variety is less severe, resulting by a myriad, diffuse regular, superficial pitting Trachyonychia is generally a benign condition that never produces nail scarring and tends to regress spontaneously over the years. For this reason, there is no need to treat trachyonychia in children.

• 10 - Eczema:

Eczema affects the skin of the phalanx and periungually, causing inflammation of the nail matrix and, therefore, pitting, Beau's lines and transverse ridges of the nail plate. The proximal and lateral nail folds may be red, swollen with small vesicles and with loss of cuticle. Acute or chronic paronychia is also present.

• 11 - Psoriasis:

Psoriasis of the nails is quite common in childhood, its occurance ranges from 7 to 40% in children and varies in severity of involvement. Nail changes include pitting, onycholysis, subungual hyperkeratosis, yellowish green-brown spots under the nail plate (oil spot), splinter hemorrhages, multiple transverse grooves, splits, atrophy, fragility and trachyonychia (roughened nail). Periungual involvement may be severe, giving rise to a disruption of the nail matrix. The nail fold may be scaly and the cuticle is lost.

Treatment of nail psoriasis is always disappointing. Topical calcipotriol or topical/ intralesional steroids are, however, moderately effective.

• 12 - Acropustulosis (Acrodermatitis Continua of Hallopeau-parakeratosis Pustulosa):

Acropustulosis is a clinical form of psoriasis and affects few or only one of the digits, especially in young girls. It is characterized by a relapsing pustular eruption. Often, for no apparent reason, (or, according to some authors, after a minor trauma), a suppurative process begins with the formation of crops of pustules on an erythematous base, particularly on the fingertips and, rarely, on toes. Nails of the involved digits may show onycholysis, subungual hyperkeratosis or partial nail-plate destruction. Pustulation of the nail bed and nail matrix may lead to severe onychodystrophy or even to onychomadesis. The distal pulp in most of cases shows mild erythema and scaling. It is often misdiagnosed as onychomycosis. Acropustulosis usually regresses spontaneously, although some children may develop later nail psoriasis.

• 13 - Alopecia Areata:

Pitting, fragile distal edge, roughened surface ('sandpaper nail'), onychomadesis, trachyonychia and loss of lunula are present in 10-66% of children with AA.

Pits on the nail plate are shallow and wider than those in psoriatic nails (1-2 mm). Nail involvement is generally considered a bad prognostic marker for AA.

• 14 - Lichen Planus:

Lichen planus of the nails in childhood is very rare and may overlap with the 20-nail dystrophy of this age. Lichen planus affects fingernails more frequently than toenails and the most common changes include slight thinning of the nail plate, brittleness, onychorrhexis, longitudinal ridging and trancient or permanent longitudinal

melanonychia. Rarely, a fibrotic band of tissue fusing the dorsal nail fold with the nail bed, causes partial destruction of the nail plate (pterygium unguis).

• 15 - Onychomycosis:

Onychomycosis is rare in early childhood and has been examined in a few studies. The prevalence of childhood onychomycosis is estimated 0.2%. The age range for onychomycosis in children is 6-14 years of age. Older children and teenagers are affected more frequently.

• 16 - Candida Onychomycosis:

Biting or sucking of digits from the first months of life can lead to maceration of the digits and exposure to C. albicans. Candida infection of the thumb nail with associated paronychia is common in children with mouthing. The fingernails are usually affected and the nail-fold inflammation leads to deformity of the nail plate, appearing as irregular Beau's lines, opaque milky white or yellow-brown discoloration, thickening and onycholysis. In most cases, the disease of newborns resolves spontaneously in a few months and rarely tends to be chronic and interrupted by subacute exacerbations.

• 17 - Dermatophyte Onychomycosis:

Dermatophyte onychomycosis presents in children after the age of 6 years, usually with distal thickening whitish yellow discoloration of the free edge of the nail and subungual hyperkeratosis. Distal subungual onychomycosis is due to infection with Trichophyton rubrum. This feature is attributed to the subungual accumulation of friable keratinous debris and entrapment of air between the nail plate and nail bed due to onycholysis.

Proximal subungual onychomycosis occurs when the cuticle of the proximal nail fold is disrupted and fungal invasion raises, and it is extremely uncommon in children.

Superficial white onychomycosis appears as a white, sharply outlined area on the nail plate and is considered more common. It is frequently due to T. mentagrophytes and usually involves one-to-two digits.

A careful clinical examination is required, as a fungal skin infection can usually be detected elsewhere (tinea pedis or tinea of the scalp mostly). Potassium hydroxide examination and culture of the subungual debris confirms the diagnosis.

A family history of onychomycosis is present in few cases. There appears to be an increased incidence of onychomycosis in children when there is a large number of older siblings and when parents are affected. This familial pattern may be an opportunistic infection or a genetic predilection for fungal infection.

Severe onychomycosis in children raises suspicion for immunosuppression, such as

mucocutaneous candidiasis or HIV infection. Psoriasis, lichen planus, 20-nail dystrophy, trauma and AA mimic onychomycosis and should be considered in the differential diagnosis.

Treatment of onychomycosis in childhood is similar to that in adults and usually requires systemic antifungal agents. However, as children appear to respond faster than adults, there is a tendency to use topical therapy, including amorolfine 5% lacquer, ciclopirox 5% lacquer or imidazoles. Griseofulvin is still the drug of choice worldwide. Experience with the newer systemic drugs is relatively limited in children.

Itraconazole (5 mg/kg/day), terbinafine (3-6 mg/kg/day) and fluconazole (6 mg/kg/day), for 6 weeks for fingernail infection and 3 months for toenails, have been used for the last 15 years but their optimal treatment schedules and toxicity in young children are not yet accurately determined.

• 18 - Tumors:

Periungual and subungual tumors are very rare in childhood, with the exception of warts and pyogenic granulomas. Warts originate from the hyponychium or the nail folds and spread to the nail bed. Subungual warts cause onycholysis and may be painful. Aggressive treatments are often not necessary because warts in many cases disappear spontaneously. Pyogenic granulomas are common and almost always follow a minor trauma or ingrown nails.

Subungual exostoses, especially in the big toe of teenagers, are diagnosed by x-ray examination. Koenen tumors are uncommon in children. In Hand-Schuler-Christian and Letterer-Siwe disease, periungual and subungual pustules and hemorrhage are common findings. In addition, juvenile xanthogranuloma of the nail is very rare

TheUnhivedMind - December 21, 2010 06:56 PM (GMT)

Examining Fingernails in elderly patients

Abnormalities of the nail are often caused by skin disease, infection & medical conditions.

Author: Mark E. Williams - Medscape.com

INTRODUCTION

Human fingernails, located on the dorsal aspect of the terminal 40% of the distal phalanx of each finger, are complex structures involving 3 different layers:

The nail plate (the nail). This is the keratinized structure, which grows throughout life;
The nail bed (ventral matrix, sterile matrix). This is the vascular bed that is responsible

for nail growth and support. It lies protected between the lunula (the "half moon" seen through the nail) and the hyponychium (the posterior part of the nail bed epithelium); The eponychium (cuticle). The epidermal layer between the proximal nail fold and the dorsal aspect of the nail plate.

The primary purpose of the nail is protection. Abnormalities of the nail are often caused by skin disease and infection (most often fungal) but may also indicate more general medical conditions.

This discussion does not address localized trauma or nail infections but offers examples of nail abnormalities that may occur with systemic disease.

Check to see whether the nails are normal by looking at the following (Figure 1):

Softness and flexibility of free edge;
Shape and color;
Quality of paronychial tissue;
Growth rate (about 6 months from cuticle to free edge). Time of events can be estimated from location.

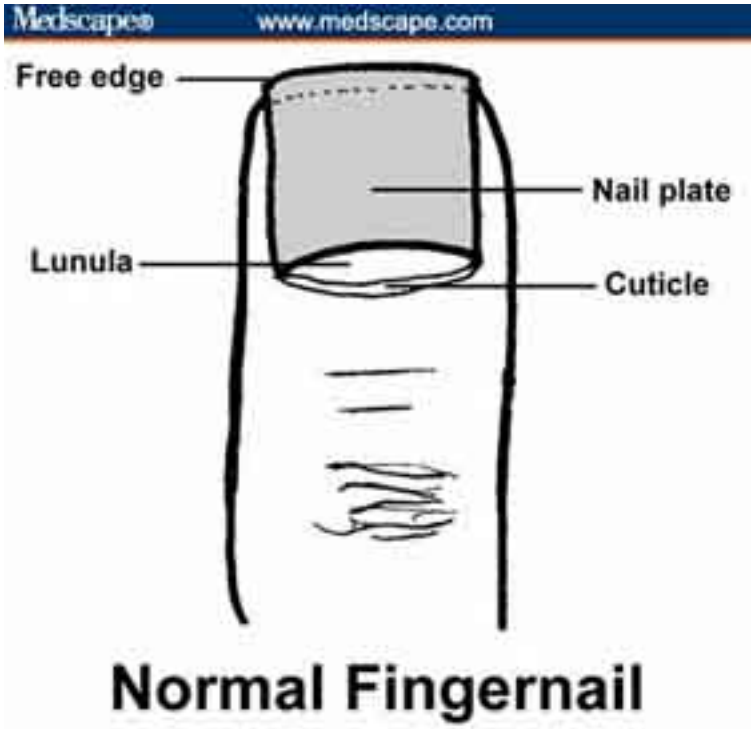

Figure 1: The Normal Nail

Examining The Nails:

Elderly people carry the last 6 months of their medical record on the approximately 10 square centimeters of keratin comprising the fingernails. Examining the fingernails can help the clinician detect a number of general and specific factors, including the following:

Overall vitality;
Inner emotional state;
Cerebral dominance;
Occupations and hobbies;
Medical history;
Nutritional status;
Cardiovascular function;
Rheumatic conditions; and
Dermatologic problems.
The patient's manicure can reveal state of health, nutritional status, past events, personality, occupation, and one's inner state. Systemic illness should show the nail changes in each of the nails on one hand. The thumb may reveal more extensive changes given its increased size.

It is useful to follow the following sequence when examining the nails:

Check the nail shape;
Examine the nail color;
Survey processes around the nails;
Compare hands; and
Note skin conditions.

It is critical to examine the nails in adequate light. Gently rotate the nail in the light so that the reflection highlights all aspects of the nail. Notice the lunula, the pale crescent moonlike coloration at the base of the nail. Leukonychia stria and a pointed tent-like lunula suggest an excessive manicure and pushing on the cuticle. Paronychias suggest stress and poor attention to hand hygiene. This can reflect depression, dementia, or psychiatric illness.

Nail Growth:

Nail growth is continuous. It takes about 6 months for a fingernail in an elderly person to completely grow out. Cold temperature can slow growth rates but not to any clinically significant degree (pun intended). The middle finger nail grows the fastest, followed by the forefinger and ring finger. Aging slows the growth rate from approximately 3 months in childhood to 6 months in 70-year-olds. Nails in elderly people are also thicker than in younger people. Thin nails in a postmenopausal woman raise the possibility of metabolic bone disease. The nails of the dominant hand grow slightly more quickly than the nondominant nails, probably because minor trauma accelerates nail growth. Conversely, immobility slows the growth rate of fingernails. Understanding the growth rate is important because the time interval from a critical event can be estimated from the location of a nail lesion. For example, a white line appearing transversely halfway up the nail suggests an acute illness 3 months earlier. Regular observation will demonstrate its progression to the end of the nail edge.

Nail Polish:

Distance from base and line of polish gives approximate date of application (nails grow 0.1 mm/day). Picking at polish reflects nervousness and agitation. Toenail polish suggests unusual flexibility or a friendly helper.

OBSERVING THE NAIL SHAPE AND SURFACE

Clubbed Fingernails:

Clubbing involves a softening of the nail bed with the loss of normal Lovibond angle between the nail bed and the fold, an increase in the nail fold convexity, and a thickening of the end of the finger so it resembles a drumstick.

To determine whether nails are clubbed, have the patient place both forefinger nails together and look between them. If you can see a small diamond space between them (Schamroth's window) then the nails are not clubbed (Schamroth's sign) (Figure 2).

Causes of clubbing (not exhaustive) include the following (Figure 3):

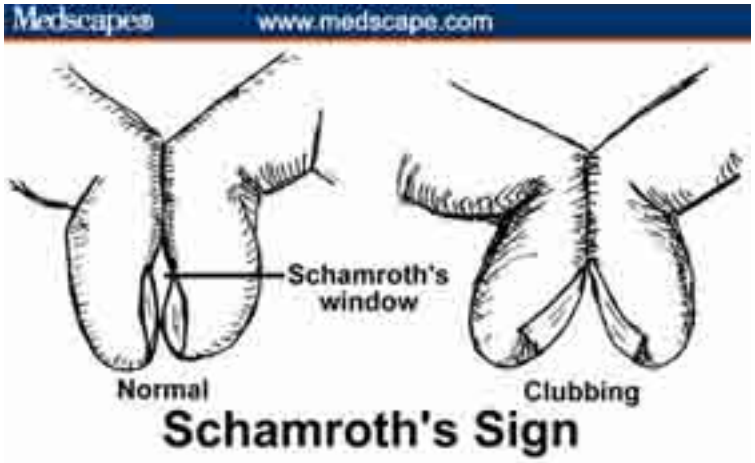

Figure 2: Schamroth's sign

Figure 3: Example of clubbed fingernails.

Pulmonary and cardiovascular causes (80%):
Lung cancer, pulmonic abscess, interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, sarcoidosis, beryllium poisoning, pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, subacute bacterial endocarditis, infected arterial grafts, aortic aneurysm

Gastrointestinal causes (about 5%):
Inflammatory bowel disease, sprue, neoplasms (esophagus, liver, bowel)

Hyperthyroidism (about 1%):
Note: Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease does not cause clubbing.

Koilonychia:

Koilonychia are spoon-shaped concave nails (Figures 4). This occurs normally in children and usually resolves with aging. To determine whether a nail is spooned, perform the water drop test. Place a drop of water on the nail. If the drop does not slide off, then the nail is flattened from early spooning. An experienced clinician can look at the nail and perform a "mental" water drop test. Causes include the following:

Iron deficiency
Diabetes mellitus;
Protein deficiency, especially in sulfur-containing amino acids (cysteine or methionine);
Exposure to petroleum-based solvents;
Systemic lupus erythematosus; and
Raynaud's disease.

Figure 4: Spooned nail.

Beau Lines:

In 1846, Joseph Honoré Simon Beau described transverse lines in the substance of the nail as signs of previous acute illness. The lines look as if a little furrow had been plowed across the nail. Illnesses producing Beau's lines include the following:

Figure 5: Two Beau's lines suggest illnesses about 2 months apart.

Severe infection;
Myocardial infarction;
Hypotension, shock;
Hypocalcemia; and
Surgery.

Intermittent doses of immunosuppressive therapy or chemotherapy can also produce Beau's lines. Severe zinc deficiency has also been proposed as a cause of Beau's lines. By noting its location on the nail, the approximate date of the illness associated

with it can be determined (Figures 5A, 5B). Moreover, the depth of the line provides a clue to the severity of the illness.

Thin Brittle Nails:

Thin, brittle nails can indicate the following (Figure 6):

Metabolic bone disease (nail thinness is correlated with osteopenia);
Thyroid disorder;
Systemic amyloidosis (indicated by yellow waxy flaking);
Severe malnutrition.

Figure 6: Note the thin nails in this woman with severe osteopenia.

Onychorrhexis:

Figure 7: Example of a central nail ridge. Onychorrhexis is the presence of longitudinal

striations or ridges
(Figure 7). It can simply be a sign of advanced age but it can also occur with the following:

Rheumatoid arthritis;
Peripheral vascular disease;
Lichen planus;
Darier's disease (striations are red/white).

Central ridges can be caused by:

Iron deficiency;
Folic acid deficiency; and
Protein deficiency.

Central Nail Canal (Median Nail Dystrophy):

When a central nail canal is present, the cuticle is usually normal. Central nail canal is associated with:

Severe arterial disease ("Heller's fir tree deformity" -- a central canal with a fir tree appearance -- may occur with peripheral artery disease (Figure 8);
Severe malnutrition;
Repetitive trauma.

Figure 8: Central nail canal with Heller's fir tree deformity.

Nail Pitting:

Nail pitting -- small punctate depressions -- are caused by nail matrix inflammation, which can be the result of:

Psoriasis (random appearance of pits)
(Figure 9);
Alopecia areata (geometric rippled grid) (Figure 10);
Eczema;
Lichen planus.

Figure 9: Indication of psoriasis.

Figure 10: Alopecia areata.

Nail Beading:

With nail beading, the beads seem to drip down the nail like wax (Figure 11). It is associated with endocrine conditions, including the following:

Diabetes mellitus;
Thyroid disorders;
Addison's disease;
Vitamin B deficiency.

Figure 11: Nail beading.

Rough Nail Surface:

When nails look sandpapered and dull, consider (Figure 12):

Autoimmune disease;
Psoriasis;
Chemical exposure;
Lichen planus.

Figure 12: Example of a rough nail surface.

Nail Thickening:
Slow nail growth produces thickness (Figure 13). In such cases, the following should be considered:

Onychomycosis;
Chronic eczema;
Peripheral vascular disease;
Yellow nail syndrome;
Psoriasis.

Figure 13: Example of nail thickening.

Onycholysis:

Onycholysis is distal separation of the nail plate from the underlying nail bed (Figure 14). It is associated with the following:
Thyrotoxicosis;
Psoriasis;
Trauma;
Contact dermatitis;
Tetracycline;
Eczema;
Toxic exposures (solvents);
Blistering from autoimmune disease; and
Porphyria cutanea tarda (onycholysis and skin blistering from sun exposure).

Figure 14: Traumatic onycholysis (involving only 1 nail).

Severe Nail Curvature (Beaked Nails):
Curved or beaked nails are caused by resorption of distal digit (Figure 15). Consider the following:

Hyperparathyroidism
Renal failure
Psoriasis
Systemic sclerosis

Figure 15: Example of nail thickening.

Complete Nail Destruction:

Complete local nail destruction can be caused by local mechanisms, including trauma and paronychia. Generalized conditions that might cause complete nail destruction include the following:
Toxic epidermal necrolysis;
Chemotherapy;
Bullous diseases;
Vasculitis.

OBSERVING THE NAIL COLOUR

Abnormalities of the Lunula:
If the lunula is absent, consider anemia or malnutrition (Figure 16). A pyramidal lunula might indicate excessive manicure or trauma (Figure 17). A pale blue lunula suggests diabetes mellitus. If the lunula has red discoloration, consider the following causes among others (Figure 18):

Cardiovascular disease;
Collagen vascular disease; and
Hematologic malignancy.

Figure 16: Absent lunula.

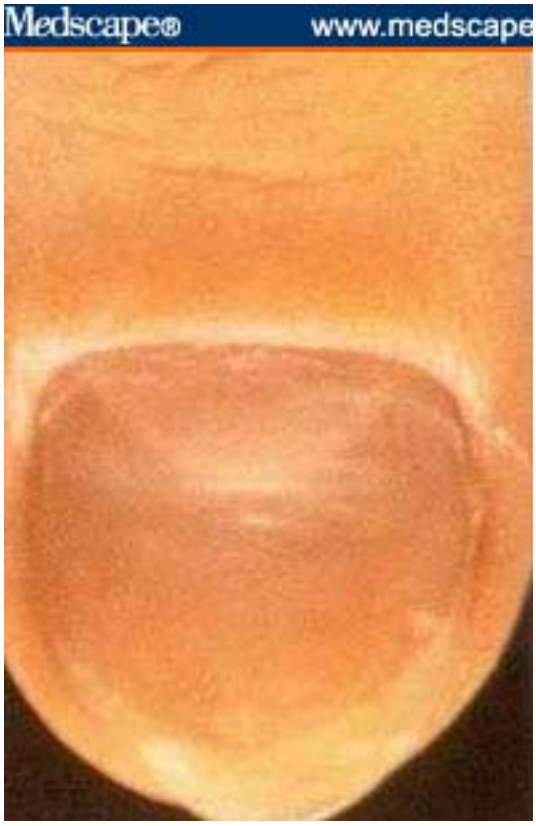

Figure 17: Pyramidal lunula.

Figure 18: Lunula with red discoloration.

Transverse White Lines (Mee's lines)

Any acute illness can produce transverse milky white lines. In addition, they might be caused by heavy metal toxicity (classically arsenic) or chemotherapy. The time of event may be determined from the location of the lines on nail (Figure 19).

Figure 19: Note the Mee's line approximately one third of the way up the nail, suggesting a significant illness 2 months previously.

Leukonychia Striae

Leukonychia striae are white splotches caused by minor trauma to the nail matrix (Figure 20). The timing can be determined by the location of the splotches on the nail.

Figure 20: Example of leukonychia striae. Note location of white splotches, which can indicate timing of the traumatic event.

Longitudinal Brown Lines

Longitudinal brown lines form because of increased melanin produced by nail matrix melanocytes (Figure 21). They are associated with:

Addison's disease;
Nevus at the nail base;
Breast cancer;
Melanoma (check for periungal pigmentation);
Trauma.

Figure 21: Longitudinal brown lines.

Splinter Hemorrhages

Splinter hemorrhages are caused by hemorrhage of the distal capillary loop (Figure 22). Note the thickness of these areas. They are associated with the following:

Subacute bacterial endocarditis;
Systemic lupus erythematosus;
Trichinosis;
Pityriasis rubra pilaris;
Psoriasis;
Renal failure.

Figure 22: Splinter hemorrhages tend to be fat.

Terry's Half and Half Nails

With Terry's half and half nails, the proximal portion is white (edema and anemia) and the distal portion is dark. These nails imply either renal or liver disease (Figures 23).

Figure 23: This example of Terry's half and half nails suggests liver disease (no brown lines).

White Nails

White nails can be caused by anemia, edema, or vascular conditions (Figure 24). Consider the following:

Anemia;
Renal failure;
Cirrhosis;
Diabetes mellitus;
Chemotherapy; and
Hereditary (rare).

Figure 24: Example of white nails.

Pink or Red Nails

With pink or red nail discoloration, the following should be considered (Figure 25):

Polycythemia (dark);
Systemic lupus erythematosus;
Carbon monoxide (cherry red);
Angioma;
Malnutrition.

Figure 25: Example of pink and red nails.

Brown-Gray Nails

Brown-gray nails may suggest the following (Figure 26):

Cardiovascular disease;
Diabetes mellitus;
Vitamin B12 deficiency;
Breast cancer;
Malignant melanoma;
Lichen planus;
Syphilis;
Topical agents, including hair dyes, solvents for false nails, varnish, and formaldehyde (among many others)

Figure 26: Example of brown-gray nails.

Yellow Nails

Yellow nails suggest the following (Figure 27):

Diabetes mellitus;
Amyloidosis;
Median/ulnar nerve injury;
Thermal injury;
Jaundice.

Consider yellow nail syndrome if a patient has lymphedema and bronchiectasis.

Figure 27: Example of yellow nails.

Green or Black Nails

Green or black nails indicate the following (Figure 28):

Topical preparations, including chlorophyll derivations, methyl green, and silver nitrate (among others);
Chronic Pseudomonas spp infection; and
Trauma.

Figure 28: Example of black nails

PROCESSES AROUND THE NAIL

Paronychial Inflammation:

Paronychia is associated with separation of the seal between the proximal nail fold and the nail plate that provides entry for bacteria and leads to a localized infection of the paronychial tissues of the hands (Figure 29). Symptoms may include inflammation, swelling, and/or scaling.

Figure 29: Example chronic paronychial inflammation.

Mucus Cyst:

A mucous or myxoid cyst is a collection of degenerative collagen that can cause swelling and ridging of the nail above the cyst, forming a "gutter" (Figure 30).

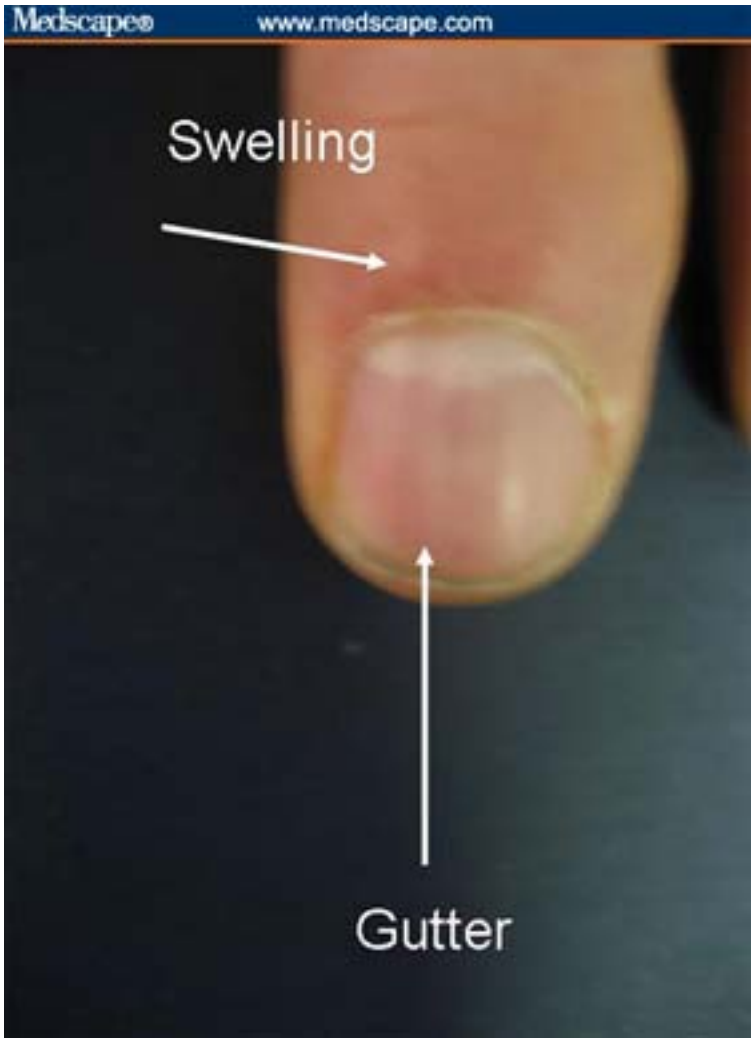

Figure 30: Example of a mucus cyst.

Periungal Telangeictasia:

Periungal telangeictasia is caused by dilated capillary loops and results in atrophy of the cuticle (Figure 30). It is strongly associated with collagen vascular disease, including the following:

Systemic lupus erythematosus;
Dermatomyositis (especially with Gotton's papules over knuckles);
Scleroderma.

CASES

The following are examples of patients in whom examining the fingernails may help identify their conditions:

CASE 1: 78-year-old with multiple conditions.

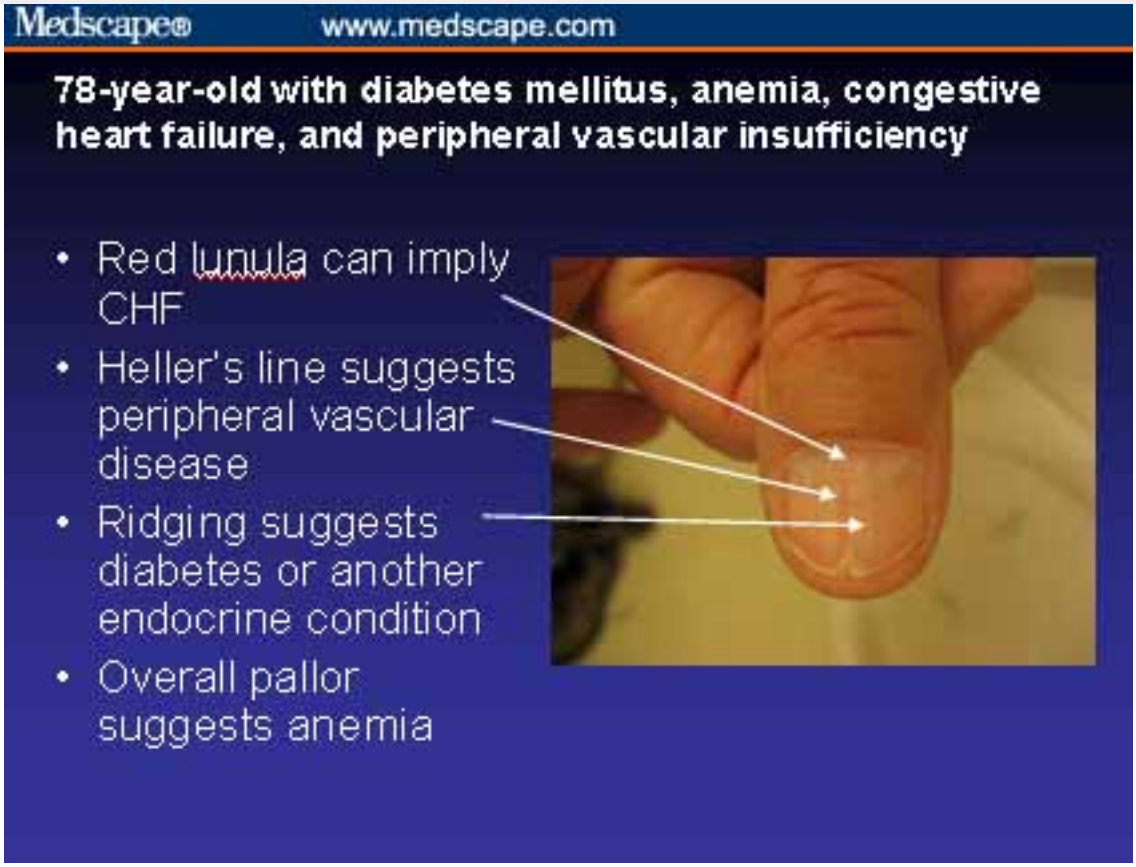

CASE 2: 84-year-old man with a painful ankle.

CASE 3: 68-year-old man with esophageal cancer.

CASE 4: 62-year-old woman with dermatomyositis.

Acknowledgments by Mark E. Williams

The author would like to thank the University of Virginia GME Office for funding support; Jim Thomas, MD, of www.Dermnet.com for permission to use images from their extensive dermatologic atlas; and the internal medicine residents at the University of Virginia for pre-testing and their helpful feedback.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Acupuncture can help treat lazy eye

Title: Acupuncture can help treat lazy eye

TheUnhivedMind - December 17, 2010 04:57 AM (GMT)

Acupuncture can help treat lazy eye

Tue Dec 14, 2010 5:4PM
http://presstv.ir/detail/155468.html

Acupuncture can be an effective treatment for amblyopia, also known as lazy eye, especially in older children with a poor response to the common patching therapy, a new study says.

Amblyopia, a state of miscommunication between the brain and the eyes, is characterized by vision problems in one eye. About 5 percent of individuals around the world suffer from lazy eye, considered as the most common cause of poor vision in children.

According to the study published in the Archives of Ophthalmology, visual acuity with eyeglasses improved in more than 66 percent of the children receiving two hours of daily patching therapy, compared with more than 75 percent of the acupuncture group.

"These results suggest that the treatment effect of acupuncture is equivalent to that of patching for anisometropic amblyopia in older children," said lead researcher So Dennis Lam.

Chinese researchers failed to explain the mechanism through which acupuncture improved lazy eye. They, however, suggested that the treatment may have affected the regional blood flow in these children.

Previous studies have shown that acupuncture increases the blood flow in the brain and eye, stimulating the release of retinal nerve growth factors and subsequently leading to metabolic changes in the central nervous system.

While the findings of the present study have surprised many ophthalmologists, they still do not recommend parents to swap patches for acupuncture. Many of them believe further researches are needed to confirm these results.

SJM/PKH

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BLEEDING PERIPHERAL POINTS: An Acupuncture Techni

Title: BLEEDING PERIPHERAL POINTS: An Acupuncture Techni

TheUnhivedMind - December 14, 2010 10:13 PM (GMT)

BLEEDING PERIPHERAL POINTS:

An Acupuncture Technique
by Subhuti Dharmananda, Ph.D., Director, Institute for Traditional Medicine, Portland, Oregon
http://www.itmonline.org/arts/bleeding.htm

Piercing a vein or small artery at the tip of the body-finger tips, toes, or top of the ears-is a technique well-known among acupuncturists. To the uninitiated Westerner, this therapy may seem even stranger than standard needling that is explained as a method of adjusting the flow of qi in the vessels. In this case, a few drops of blood let out from one or more peripheral points by quickly stabbing the skin with a lance is said to have significant effects. As mentioned in Fundamentals of Chinese Acupuncture (1), "The procedure should be thoroughly explained to the patient before it is performed to allay his or her fears."

Letting out blood is among the oldest of acupuncture techniques. Indeed, it has been speculated that acupuncture started as a method of pricking boils, then expanded to letting out "bad blood" that was generated by injuries or fevers, and finally allowing invisible evil spirits and perverse atmospheric qi (most notably "wind") escape from the body (2). Only later, perhaps as the needles became more refined and as scholars developed of a more subtle theoretical framework, were thin filiform needles used as the primary acupuncture tools for the purpose of adjusting the flow of qi and blood, without necessarily releasing something from the body.

The Lingshu (Spiritual Pivot) and its companion volume, the Suwen (Simple Questions), written around 100 B.C., established the fundamentals of traditional Chinese medical

ideas and acupuncture therapy (3, 4). Originally, there was a set of 9 acupuncture needles, which included the triangular lance, sword-like flat needles, and fairly large needles (see Figure 1). In the Lingshu (3) these ancient needles are numbered and the needle designs and qualities are associated with what the numbers represent. Regarding the fourth needle, which has a tubular body and lance-like tip, the text states: "This can be used to drain fevers, to draw blood, and to exhaust chronic diseases." The seventh needle is described as being hair fine (corresponding in form to the most common of the current needles); it is said to "control fever and chills and painful rheumatism in the luo channels." In modern practice, using the lance as a means to treat chronic diseases has been marginalized (except to treat acute flare-ups of chronic ailments), while the applications of the hair-fine needle has been greatly expanded beyond malarial fevers and muscle and joint pain.

The Lingshu has several references to the use of blood-letting. In the chapter on hot diseases, it states:

For a hot disease with frequent frights, convulsions, and madness, treat the blood channels. Use the number four lance needle. Quickly disperse when there is an excess. When there is insanity and a loss of hair, treat the blood and the heart.

The use of the lance needle to treat the blood channels is a reference to blood-letting. The indications of blood-letting for alleviating heat, convulsions, and mental distress has persisted to modern times. For example, when treating the jing (well) points at the beginning or end of the meridians, the general indication that has come down to us today is for fevers and mental illness.

The lance needle is also recommended, in the same chapter of the Lingshu, for treatment of a hot disease where the whole body feels heavy and the center of the intestines is hot, and when there are spasms around the navel, and the chest and ribs are full. Among the points suggested to be bled are "those points on the cracks of the toes." Drawing blood, which is mentioned repeatedly in this chapter of the Lingshu, is usually accompanied by instructions that one should drain it from the luo vessels, which are described in this text as visible vessels, apparently corresponding to veins. For example, it is said that one should examine above the anklebone to see if the luo channels are full; if so, drain until blood is seen.

An entire chapter of the Lingshu is devoted to the luo vessels in which questions are answered about blood-letting therapy. It is said that: "When the blood and qi are both abundant and the yin qi is plentiful, the blood will be slippery so that needling will cause it to shoot out." On the other hand, "When much bleeding takes place with needling, but the color does not change and there are palpitations and depression, it is because needling the luo channel causes the channel to empty." The change in color that is anticipated occurs when the bad blood, which is described as thick and black, has been eliminated and normal red blood appears.

The Suwen (4) also has a chapter on treating the luo vessels. It makes three references to blood-letting, all in association with the point ranggu (KI-2); in general, the ranggu point is needled, and then the capillary in front of the point is to be bled. This is used in treatment of swollen throat and for abdominal swelling and fullness that accompanies either heart pain or injury. Similarly, in the Lingshu chapter on water swelling, a case of abdominal swelling-where the skin is tight like a drum-is described; the therapy recommended is to draw blood from the luo channels. The location of blood-letting is not specified, though it is stated that the problem should be treated in the lower part of the body.

In the Suwen chapter about needling of the channels properly, it is said that:

When one administers acupuncture during the spring, it is appropriate to needle shu (stream) points. In fact, bloodletting is a preferred technique....In the summer, one can also practice bloodletting, but it is preferable to use superficial luo points. Allow the bleeding to stop by itself, so that the pathogen will be completely eliminated."

In the Suwen chapter on seasonal organ pathology, blood-letting is mentioned for excess conditions, and the key therapeutic technique is usually to address an entire channel, which is sometimes done at or near its peripheral points. Thus, it says, for excess of the liver, bleed the jueyin and shaoyang channels; for excess of the spleen, one is instructed to bleed points of the taiyin, yangming, and shaoyin; for excess of the lung, bleed the shaoyin channel; for excess of the kidney, bleed the shaoyin and taiyin channels. Only the excess of the heart is treated somewhat differently: one is instructed to needle and bleed points under the tongue (jinjin and yuye) and at yinxi (HT-6).

The Suwen chapter on malaria-like illnesses has an interesting instruction for needling the finger tips:

When malaria begins to flare-up, it will start at the extremities. If the yang has already been injured, the yin will be affected as well. Before the flare-up, therefore, one should tie the ten fingers with string. This way, the pathogen cannot enter more deeply and the yin cannot come out. After tying the fingers, observe the luo channels. Where purple stagnation appears in the channels, perform blood-letting.

Thus, one looks for those specific veins that are congested in order to apply this therapy, rather than picking certain points or channels theoretically. The particular practice described here, of trying to avert the flare-up by locating the stagnation and draining the blood is described as "ambushing the enemy before being confronted." The approach to making the veins stand out is one that is still mimicked today, with massaging and pressing to assure that when the vein is lanced blood will flow out, though the original purpose was also diagnostic-determining which vessel had the pathogen to be let out.

The most comprehensive traditional text on acupuncture is the Jia Yi jing (Systematic Classic of Acupuncture), published in 1601, though attributed to work originally done by Mi Huangfu in the 3rd century (5). It includes an extensive explanation of the #4 needle used for blood-letting:

The number four pertains to the four seasons. When a person, after having been struck by one of the winds of the eight directions and four seasons, develops a chronic illness where the evil has invaded and penetrated the channels and connecting vessels [luo], then this condition is treated by the sharp needle....It has a cylindrical body and a pointed end of three blades and is one cun and six fen in length. It is used to drain heat and let out blood to dissipate and drain chronic diseases. Accordingly, it is said that, if the disease is securely housed within the five viscera, the sharp needle should be selected and draining technique applied to the well [jing] and brook [shu] points according to the seasons.

As with the earlier texts, blood-letting is mainly recommended in Jia Yi jing for conditions of abdominal swelling, malarial-type diseases with alternating fever and chills (Chinese: nue), and certain painful conditions, particularly lower back pain. The main idea is to eliminate bad blood, as in this case of treating an injury:

The unraveled vessel causes people to suffer from splitting lower back pain with irascibility....Needle the unraveled vessel at weizhong (BL-40), pricking the binding connecting vessel there which is like a millet grain. Upon being pricked, the vessel will ejaculate black blood and, once the blood turns red, the treatment may be stopped.

In sum, for excess type syndromes, bleeding is recommended because it can drain the excess, alleviate congestion and stasis, and remove the pathogens. As described in Fundamentals of Chinese Acupuncture, the function of blood-letting therapy is "to drain heat or quicken the blood and qi and relieve local congestion." The method of carrying out blood-letting is described:

This procedure is done by first applying pressure to restrict the blood flow of the area, to increase the visibility of the veins and to cause the blood to flow out more easily when the vein is pricked. The point is then swiftly and decisively pricked to a superficial depth of about 0.1 cun and a few drops of blood are allowed to escape. Lastly, the point is pressed with sterile cotton until the bleeding ceases.

The last instruction, which is a modern practice, differs from the ancient one in which the bleeding is allowed to continue until it stops on its own. In the Jia Yi jing, there is a discussion of treating alternating chills and fever, in which blood-letting is recommended and the amount of blood to be let out is "appropriate to the fatness or thinness of the patient," thus a relatively larger amount for heavier persons.

In Essentials of Acupuncture (6), the use of the three-edged needle (lance) is said to be used for high fever, mental disorders, sore throat, and local congestion or swelling. As to technique, the point to be bled is pricked superficially, just 0.05-0.1 cun (inches) deep, which should be light and superficial and the amount of bleeding to be "determined by the pathological condition." Vigorous pricking is not permissible. In general, acupuncturists are cautioned about using bleeding therapy for persons who have weakness of their yin or yang qi, because the treatment can "strip" away these essences. Virtually all acupuncture texts mention contraindications for blood-letting therapy in persons who have already suffered from hemorrhage (including post-partum) and for those who are quite weak. This method is not recommended for pregnant women. Today, blood-letting is most often recommended for peripheral points.
PERIPHERAL POINTS BLOOD-LETTING

Peripheral blood-letting today is mainly carried out at the fingers and toes (7). At the tips of the toes, for example, are the qiduan points, located 0.1 cun behind the nails (see Figure 2). These are said to be useful for emergency treatment for stroke or for numbness of the toes, also for redness, swelling, and pain of the instep of the foot. Near the toe webbing, there is another set of points, the bafeng (eight wind) points, four on each foot (see Figure 2). These can be needled either by standard procedure with shallow oblique insertion, or they can be pricked to cause bleeding. The points are indicated for swelling of the legs, toe pain, snake bite to the foot or lower leg, and swelling and pain of the dorsum of the foot.

Similarly, at the tips of the fingers are the shixuan points, located 0.1 cun behind the nails (see Figure 3). Pricking these points to let out blood is said to be useful for coma, epilepsy, high fever, and sore throat. A little further down, at the finger creases (the lower of the two creases along the finger joints), are the sifeng points (four wind points; the thumb, which has only the one crease, is not included; see see Figure 4). Pricking these to let out plasma fluid that is yellowish white, is said to treat malnutrition and indigestion in children and whooping cough. Finally, points between each pair of fingers, at the top of the webbing joining the fingers, are the baxie points (see Figure 5). These can be acupunctured with shallow insertion of 0.5-0.8 cun depth or pricked to cause bleeding, used to treat snakebite of the hand.

The terminal jing points, known by some as ting points, are also pricked to let out blood. These "well" points, of which there are 12, are mainly located at the tips of the fingers and toes (the exception is KI-1); below are some of the indications for bleeding these points:
Shaoshang) LU-11: thumb, radial side): sore throat, epistaxis, pain of fingers, febrile disease, mental disorders, loss of consciousness.
Shangyang (LI-1: index finger, radial side): toothache, sore throat, numbness of fingers, febrile disease, loss of consciousness.
Zhongchong (PC-9: middle finger, at fingertip): cardiac pain, irritability, loss of consciousness, aphasia with tongue stiffness, febrile disease, heat stroke, infantile

convulsions, feverish sensation of the palm.
Guanchong (TB-1: ring finger, ulnar side): headache, redness of eyes, sore throat, stiffness of the tongue, febrile disease, irritability.
Shaochong (HT-9: little finger, radial side): cardiac pain, pain in chest, mental disorder, febrile disease, loss of consciousness.
Shaoze (SI-1: little finger, ulnar side): febrile disease, loss of consciousness, sore throat, corneal disease.
Yinbai (SP-1 : big toe, medial side): abdominal distention, uterine bleeding, mental disorder, dream disturbed sleep, convulsions.
Dadin (LV-1: big toe, lateral side): prolapse of uterus, hernia, uterine bleeding, enuresis.
Lidui (ST-45: 2nd toe, lateral side): facial swelling, toothache, distending sensation of chest and abdomen, cold in leg and foot, febrile disease, dream disturbed sleep, mental confusion.
Yonguqan (KI-1: sole of foot, between metatarsals 2-3): pain in vertex of the head, dizziness, blurring of vision, sore throat, aphonia, dysuria, dyschesia, infantile convulsion, loss of consciousness, feverish sensation in the sole.
Qiaoyin (GB-44: 4th toe, lateral side): one-sided headache, ophthalmalgia, deafness, pain in the hypochondriac region, dream disturbed sleep, febrile disease
Zhiyin (BL-67: little toe, lateral side): headache, nasal obstruction, epistaxis, ophthalmalgia, feverish sensation in the sole.

Finally, there is pricking of the ear apex (tubercle) to let out blood, as a similar basic technique. All these peripheral point bleeding treatments are used for heat and excess syndromes. As an example, treating the ear apex by bloodletting has been recommended to treat hordeolum, an eye infection (8).

Peripheral blood-letting is distinguished from a practice of pricking the skin to release blood prior to applying cups, that provide an additional stimulus to the area and cause more blood to be extracted. However, like the peripheral point bleeding, it is used to let out pathogens and heat. A report on treatment of acute diseases with blood-letting followed by cupping suggested that the technique would remove toxic heat from the interior (9). In general, the author believed that:

The combination of bleeding and cupping aims at eliminating the toxic factors and removing stagnation, promoting resuscitation, and clearing heat, activating qi and blood circulation in the meridians and collaterals, relieving swelling and pain in order to facilitate the elimination of pathogenic qi and the restoration of good health.

He gave examples of blood-letting and cupping at dazhui (GV-14), taiyang (Extra-2), and weizhong (BL-40). Weizhong, at the back of the knee, is probably the most frequently mentioned non-peripheral point for bleeding therapy, with or without cupping; quze (PC-3), at the corresponding point in the crease of the elbow, is next most frequently used. Dazhui (GV-14), the meeting point of all six yang channels with the governing vessel, is treated for many acute heat syndromes, with standard

acupuncture, blood-letting, and cupping.

Some of the peripheral blood-letting applications are easy to understand, at least theoretically, from the basic concept of letting out tainted blood; for example, to treat a poisonous snake bite where venom has been injected into the nearby portion of the limb. Similarly, swelling and pain of the foot by letting out blood at the toes is conceptually understandable within this paradigm. The treatment of stroke (apoplexy), coma, mental dysfunctions, and epilepsy by this method may be related to the concept that a vicious wind penetrates to the center and causes severe disruption to the normal brain function; the wind turbulence generates heat in the blood; alternatively, a disease with high fever can cause these damaging sequelae. This heat may be released by causing bleeding from these points, under the concept that the blood is a vehicle for carrying out the excess heat. In the English-Chinese Encyclopedia of Practical Traditional Chinese Medicine (10) under the condition called wind-stroke, in addition to several acupuncture points to be treated by standard needling, the authors mention using a three-edged needle to cause bleeding at the jing-well points. The Encyclopedia states that "pricking the 12 jing-well points helps to eliminate heat and bring resuscitation."

The problems of high fever, bleeding, sore throat, and headache might also be understood in terms of being treated by letting out heat via the removal of bad blood or excess blood. In the English-Chinese Encyclopedia, pricking the jing-well point shaoshang (LU-11), is mentioned as one of the treatments for severe cough due to wind-heat affecting the lungs; the jing-well point zhongchong (PC-9), as well as the non-peripheral points at the limb joints, quze (PC-3) and weizhong (BL-40), are indicated for pricking to release blood for treatment of high fever with heat in the ying and blood levels. shixuan points at the fingertips, as well as PC-3 should be pricked, the book suggests, for treatment of heat stroke (summer heat disturbing the heart and requiring resuscitation). Bleeding at the jing-well point zhongchong (PC-9) is also suggested for treatment of syncope of the excess type, while pricking of the 12 jing-well points is part of the therapy for severe sun stroke. Another recommendation for treating sunstroke is the combination of quze (PC-3), weizhong (BL-40), and dazhui (GV-14) as well as the 12 jing-well points all being pricked to cause bleeding.

MODERN VIEWS

Blood-letting is a method of therapy that is difficult to explain in modern terms. Aside from the traditional theoretical basis for these treatments in letting out heat and excess factors, a key issue is whether it actually produces the claimed effects. Many Western acupuncturists have stated informally that they get dramatic results from this treatment method, but, unfortunately, there is no evidence presented to support such contentions. Despite the frequent mention of treating peripheral points by blood-letting in both ancient and modern Chinese medical texts, there is little reference to this technique in Chinese medical journal reports. Very few articles focus specifically on use of this technique. Further, descriptions of therapies for the disorders that peripheral blood-

letting is supposed to successfully treat rarely include that method. Instead, standard acupuncture techniques without blood-letting, as well as herbal therapies, are described. Therefore, the effectiveness of the technique must be questioned, at least until further evidence has accumulated.

When the method of peripheral blood-letting is used, it is usually combined with other therapies (e.g., standard acupuncture or even Western drugs) that might be sufficient to explain the claimed beneficial effects. In a report on treating hordeolum by bleeding the ear tubercle mentioned in the previous section, the eyes were also treated with antibiotics. In an article on treatment of patients with persistent hiccup (1 to 15 days) with bleeding of jing-well points, the treatment was accompanied by standard acupuncture at several points (BL-13, BL-17, BL-21, ST-44, ST-45, LI-1, and LI-4). It was reported that 95 out of 131 patients were cured after one treatment (9). It is difficult to know how much of a contribution was made by the peripheral blood-letting.

A Chinese physician who has used the blood-letting at the hand jing-well points extensively for emergency cases wrote a report on his experience (see Appendix 1). In his general analysis of treatment strategies and in two case presentations, he described use of standard acupuncture therapy, particularly needling of LI-4, along with bleeding the hand jing-well points bilaterally. It was not possible to tell whether the same results could have been attained without the blood-letting portion of the treatment. One of the claims commonly made by Western acupuncturists is that blood-letting at the jing-well points or at the ear can rapidly decrease blood pressure. Yet, in a clinical study conducted in Beijing with patients carefully monitored for responses to acupuncture therapy for hypertension, blood-letting was not a technique employed (10). The author claimed a good effect with standard acupuncture, using such points as LI-4, LI-11, GB-20, LV-3 and BL-17. In all these cases, hegu (LI-4) was needled; it is possible that this is the most effective point. Blood-letting at the ear apex was mentioned only in passing as one ear acupuncture technique in the book Traditional Chinese Treatment of Hypertension (14), but was reported to be highly effective for hypertension in a single case report (15).

Today, we know that the peripheral blood has the same content as the rest of the blood that circulates in the body, and that there is no reason to expect that the blood let out by this method is "bad blood," other than in a purely symbolic role. While standard acupuncture therapy is depicted as being effective, in part, by releasing various transmitter substances (e.g., endorphins), by stimulating local blood flow (e.g., by dilating vessels), and by producing changes in the brain that may have both systemic and highly specific effects, letting out a small amount of blood (usually just a few drops) remains without a suitable explanation for the potent effects claimed. The technique used to let out the blood is one of quick and light pricking to pierce the skin and vein. Unlike standard acupuncture, this method does not involve getting a qi reaction or other evidence that the body is responding on a deep level.

Blood-letting occurs in numerous contexts in the modern world. Millions of people donate a pint of blood, sometimes regularly; millions more prick fingertips every day to get a blood sample for diabetes testing. While these experiences are not as specific as aiming for certain acupoints to release blood, the large number of points at the periphery indicated for blood-letting in the Chinese literature, often with overlapping indications, suggests that the technique does not necessarily require a high degree of specificity for the location. Do diabetics and blood donors suffer substantially less from syndromes of heat and excess?

Therefore, acupuncturists should be somewhat cautious in making claims of effectiveness and should request clinical trials to evaluate the method, especially now that funding for acupuncture trials is being provided in the U.S. Since many of the applications of this method are for acute syndromes or disorders easily measurable, it should be possible to compare the effects of blood-letting at acupoints versus non-acupoints, or blood-letting by pricking versus pricking without releasing blood, as well as to compare standard acupuncture to blood-letting for treating a particular disorder.
SUMMARY

Blood-letting is an ancient therapy that was an essential part of traditional acupuncture practice described in the original texts and which persists today, particularly for treatment of emergency cases, such as loss of consciousness, high fever, and swellings. Most of the blood-letting therapy relies on treating peripheral points of the fingers and toes. Its purpose is to alleviate excess conditions, particularly heat syndromes and fluid swelling, and to promote resuscitation. A traditional concept was that the release of blood would draw out the excess. This therapy is somewhat difficult to explain in modern terms, and, therefore, requires some investigation and research before any substantial claims of effectiveness can be made. Practitioners often note what appear to be prompt and dramatic results from the therapy, suggesting that its efficacy should be easy to confirm using short-term trials. In most cases, peripheral blood-letting (or other blood-letting therapy) is accompanied by standard acupuncture, especially with points that are not far from the blood-letting points, such as the hand/wrist points LI-4, LU-7, and PC-6 and the foot/ankle points LV-2, LV-3, and KI-3, suggesting that these other points may contribute significantly to the observed therapeutic outcome. As a symbolic therapy-of letting out excess, bad blood, toxins, or heat-blood-letting is a potent technique for both the practitioner and the patient, and its use represents a continuation of the earliest traditions of acupuncture.
APPENDIX 1. Clinical Application of Twelve Well Points by Duan Gongbao.

The following brief report (12) was edited slightly for readability and to avoid repetition:

In many years' clinical practice, I used blood-letting method of "Twelve Well-Points" to treat emergencies such as coma, syncope, acute infantile convulsion, wind-stroke syndrome, hysteria, epilepsy, etc., and have achieved immediate results. Twelve Well-Points refer to bilateral hand well points: shaoshang (LU-11), shangyang (LI-1),

zhongchong (PC-9), guanchong (TB-1), shaochong (HT-9) and shaozhe (S-I 1) which belong to the three yin and three yang meridians of the hand and are located at the finger tips. The 6 well-points of the yang meridians belong to metal and are the beginning points of the three yang meridians of the hand, while the other 6 well-points of the yin-meridians belong to wood and are the ending points of the three-yin meridians of the hand.

The indications of the Twelve Well-Points are acute febrile diseases, cerebrovascular diseases, wind-stroke syndrome, syncope, acute infantile convulsion, manic and depressive psychosis, etc. The Twelve Well-Points can be used for eliminating heat, resolving phlegm, restoring consciousness, and promoting resuscitation. It is recorded in the classic book Lingshu that psychiatric diseases are related to the five zang-organs, so, the well-points are often used. It also says that blood diseases are related to the heart, thus, blood-letting can eliminate pathogenic heat and cause resuscitation. Therefore, pricking for bleeding and twirling-reducing or twirling-pricking of the well-points can be used to treat mental disorder, excess type of wind-stroke syndrome, acute infantile convulsion resulting from attack of pericardium by heat, heart disturbed by phlegm-fire, or mental confusion due to phlegm, syncope due to high fever, etc. After routine sterilization with 75% alcohol, hold a sterilized three-edge needle to prick these well-points rapidly, then squeeze the local point forcefully to let a few drops of blood out.

When the patient falls into sudden mental changes, loss of consciousness or mental disorder, the Twelve Well-Points are treated to induce resuscitation, as follows:
Accumulation of phlegm-heat in the lung and heart confused by phlegm: in case of invasion of the pericardium by pathogenic factors, it is treated by ventilating the lung and resolving phlegm, clearing away pathogenic heat from the heart to cause resuscitation. The 12 well-points are used in combination with chize (LU-5), shenmen (HT-7) and daling (PC-7), which are punctured and stimulated with the reducing method.
Attack of the pericardium by pathogenic summer-heat: in case of heatstroke due to accumulation of pathogenic heat to block qi flow, it is treated by clearing away pathogenic heat from the heart to cause resuscitation, restoring the consciousness. The well-points are selected in combination with reducing shenmen (HT-7) and pricking quze (PC-3) to let a bit blood out.
Wind-stroke: in case of excess syndrome of stroke, it is treated by clearing away heat, inducing resuscitation and waking up the patient from unconsciousness. The 12 well-points are punctured in combination with needling by the reducing method yongquan (KI-1) and hegu (LI-4).
Interior heat-syndrome: in case of acute infantile convulsion due to high fever and wind stirring inside, it is treated by clearing away heat and toxic materials, eliminating pathogenic heat from the heart, calming the liver to stop the wind, and by using well-points combined with needling by the reducing method hegu (LI-4) and taichong (LV-3).

As an example, Mr Wang, aged 58 years, a farmer, suddenly fell into coma; he had flushed complexion, lockjaw, deviation of the eyes, rigidity of both hands, rattling sound in the throat due to phlegm, full and taut pulse. His syndrome was heart stirred by phlegm-fire, producing an excess type of wind-stroke syndrome. Therapeutic principles applied were eliminating heat, resolving phlegm, causing resuscitation, and restoring consciousness. Acupoint selection included the Twelve Well-Points pricked to let a bit of blood out; hegu (LI-4) and taichong (LV-3) were punctured and stimulated with reducing method (needles retained for 10 minutes). After treatment, the patient was restored to consciousness immediately, accompanied with slight deviation of the mouth and eyes, weakness of the upper and lower limbs on the left side. Thereafter, acupoints on the face and limbs were punctured continuously. Half a month later, he returned to normal.

As another case, a male baby, aged 2 1/2 years, experienced high fever, convulsion, lockjaw, muscular spasm of the four limbs, and loss of consciousness. Differentiation of syndromes indicated acute infantile convulsion due to excessive interior heat and wind stirring inside. Therapeutic principles applied were dispelling wind and removing heat, calming the internal wind and relieving convulsion and spasm. Acupoint selection included the Twelve Well-Points which were pricked to let a bit of blood out, combined with puncturing and stimulating hegu (LI-4), taichong (LV-3), and jiexi (ST-41) with the reducing method. After treatment, the baby was restored to consciousness immediately. Half an hour later, his fever abated and he spoke and laughed as usual.

The effects of the Twelve Well-Points in causing resuscitation, clearing away heat from the heart and tranquilizing the spirit, ventilating the lung, and regulating yin and yang are derived mainly from the combined application of the Three Yin and Three Yang Meridians of the hand. Shaoshang (LU-11) and shangyang (LI-1) serve to ventilate the lung, remove heat from the throat, regulate the wei qi to relieve the exterior syndrome, and reduce fever. Zhongchong (PC-9) can function in clearing away heart-fire and accumulated heat of the pericardium, tranquilizing, inducing resuscitation and restoring consciousness. Guanchong (TB-1) can clear away the pathogenic fire of the upper-jiao and remove the accumulated heat in the shaoyang meridian. Shaochong (HT-9) is used to clear away heart fire, tranquilize, and regulate heart qi. Shaozhe (SI-1) serves to remove heart fire, ease mental anxiety, and eliminate accumulation of heat in the taiyang meridian. The aforementioned acupoints are only suitable for recuperating depleted yang and rescuing the patient from collapse, rather than for prostration (deficiency) syndrome due to sudden exhaustion of yang of emergence or due to exhaustion of qi from chronic disease because of excessive weakness of the primordial qi. Therefore, the Twelve Well-Points should be used according to differentiation of syndromes. Otherwise, erroneous application of these acupoints will bring the patient with unfavorable influence and even miss the opportunity for emergency treatment because of delay.

APPENDIX 2. Clinical Application of Blood-Letting Therapy by Yang Haixia

The following report (15) includes the full text of the physician's instructions on treatment, and then his case reports, which are shortened considerably for presentation here.

The operator needs to massage the determined area for blood-letting to cause local congestion, and clean the skin area for disinfection according to the routine procedure. Fix the acupuncture point or vein in the blood-letting area with one hand, and hold a sterilized three-edged needle with the other hand to prick the point or vein 1-3 mm deep quickly and then remove the needle immediately. Press and squeeze the muscle around the pricked point or vein to cause bleeding. The amount of bleeding caused for each treatment varies from a few drops to several milliliters of blood according to the individual cases, the areas for blood-letting, and the patients' conditions. Clinical practice has proved that this therapy has the functions of inducing resuscitation, reducing heat, invigorating blood, removing stagnation and obstruction in the channels, and can be mainly applied to treat excess, heat, and acute syndromes.

Case 1. Chronic headache caused by hyperactivity of yang. Extra points taiyang and yintang were pricked to let out a few drops of blood. Shortly after treatment, the pain disappeared suddenly, without relapse.

Case 2. Apparent small stroke, causing sudden deviation of mouth, left eye being closed, and chewing dysfunction. An obviously distended vein in the mouth was pricked to cause bleeding, once per week. Body acupuncture with electric stimulation was used additionally, every other day. After 30 days treatment, facial muscles returned to near normal.

Case 3. Apparent small stroke with rigidity, pain, and numbness of tongue accompanied by dysphasia. Extra points jinjin and yuye of the lingual vein were pricked for bleeding. Two treatments resolved the disorder.

Case 4. Intermittent dizziness, tinnitus, and heaviness of the head due to hypertension. Blood-letting was done on the ear apex on both sides and the groove on the back of the ears to let out a few drops of blood. After five treatments, the blood pressure was stabilized at a lower level with relief of symptoms.

APPENDIX 3. Summary of Major Blood-Letting Points

The following tables are derived from the Advanced Textbook on Traditional Chinese Medicine and Pharmacology (13).

Summary of Peripheral Points for Blood-Letting

This table does not include the jing-well points, which are manly used for the same indications as the other points listed here, except for the unique pediatric therapy of the

sifeng points

[dohtml] <table width="100%" border="1" cellpadding="3">
<tr>
<td align="center" width="20%"><B>Point Name</B>
<td align="center" width="40%"><B>Distribution of Blood Vessels
<td align="center" width="40%"><B>Indications
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%">shixuan
<td valign="top" width="40%">at the fingertips, network of the proper palmar digital arteries and veins
<td valign="top" width="40%">fever, coma, sunstroke, unconsciousness, numbness of the hands and feet
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%">Shierjing
<td valign="top" width="40%">behind the corner of the fingernails, network of the proper palmar digital arteries and veins
<td valign="top" width="40%">fever, coma, sore throat, tonsillitis
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%">sifeng
<td valign="top" width="40%">network of the proper palmar digital arteries and veins
<td valign="top" width="40%">infantile malnutrition, dyspepsia, pertussis (squeeze out yellowish-white fluid)
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Yuji </I>(LU-10)
<td valign="top" width="40%">reflux branch of the cephalic vein in the thumb
<td valign="top" width="40%">fever, sore throat, tonsillitis
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Bafeng </I>and qiduan
<td valign="top" width="40%">dorsal venous network of the foot
<td valign="top" width="40%">swelling, pain and numbness of the foot, snakebite
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%">baxie
<td valign="top" width="40%">dorsal subcutaneous network of hand
<td valign="top" width="40%">swelling, pain and numbness of the hand, snakebite
</tr>
<tr>

<td valign="top" width="20%">Ear apex, supratragic apex, and earback
<td valign="top" width="40%">posterior auricular artery and vein
<td valign="top" width="40%">fever, tonsillitis, red and swollen eyes, hypertension
</tr>
</table>
<H1 class="afterlist">Summary of Body Points for Blood-letting</H1>
<P class="afterh1">This table does not include the point <I>dazhui </I>(GV-14), which is also often used in blood-letting, especially accompanied by cupping. Dazhui has he indications of treating various heat syndromes and fevers, and epilepsy.</P>
<table width="100%" border="1" cellpadding="3">
<tr>
<td align="center" width="20%"><B>Point Name</B>
<td align="center" width="40%"><B>Distribution of Blood Vessels
<td align="center" width="40%"><B>Indications
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><i><I>Chizi </I>(LU-5)
<td valign="top" width="40%">cephalic vein
<td valign="top" width="40%">sunstroke, acute vomiting and diarrhea
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Quze </I>(PC-3)
<td valign="top" width="40%">cephalic vein
<td valign="top" width="40%">sunstroke, suffocating feeling in the chest, fidgets
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Weizhong </I>(BL-40)
<td valign="top" width="40%">great and small saphenous veins of the popliteal fossa
<td valign="top" width="40%">sunstroke, acute vomiting and diarrhea, systremma
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Yintang</I>
<td valign="top" width="40%">branches of the medial frontal artery and vein
<td valign="top" width="40%">headache, dizziness, red and swollen eyes, rhinitis
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Taiyang</I>
<td valign="top" width="40%">venous plexus inside temporal fascia
<td valign="top" width="40%">headache, red and swollen eyes
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%"><I>Baihui </I>(GV-20)
<td valign="top" width="40%">anastomotic network of the left and right superficial

temporal artery and vein and occipital artery and vein
<td valign="top" width="40%">fever, tonsillitis, red and swollen eyes, hypertension
</tr>
<tr>
<td valign="top" width="20%">jinjin and yuye
<td valign="top" width="40%">lingual vein
<td valign="top" width="40%">apoplexy, stiff tongue, and stuttering
</tr>
</table> [/dohtml]

REFERENCES

Ellis A, Wiseman N, and Boss K, Fundamentals of Chinese Acupuncture, 1988 Paradigm Publications, Brookline, MA.
Unschuld P, Medicine in China: A History of Ideas, 1985 University of California Press, Berkeley, CA
Wu jingnuan (translator), Ling Shu or The Spiritual Pivot, 1993 The Taoist Center, Washington DC.
Ni Maoshing (translator), The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Medicine, 1995 Shambhala Publications, Boston, MA
Yang Shouzhong and Chace C, The Systematic Classic of Acupuncture and Moxibustion , 1994 Blue Poppy Press, Boulder, CO.
Anonymous, Essentials of Chinese Acupuncture, 1980 Foreign Languages Press, Beijing.
Long Zhixian (general chief editor), Acupuncture and Moxibustion, 1999 Academy Press, Beijing.
Wang Zhao, Wan Xiaosong, and Zhang Qiuying, Treatment of hordeolum by blood-letting at ear apex, Journal of Traditional Chinese Medicine 2001; 21(3): 213-214.
Yin Ying, Blood-letting at a single point for treatment of acute diseases, Journal of Traditional Chinese Medicine 1997; 17 (3): 214-216.
Xu Xiangcai (chief editor.), The English-Chinese Encyclopedia of Practical Traditional Chinese Medicine, (volume 6) 1989 Higher Education Press, Beijing.
Tian J, Acupuncture treatment of 135 cases with hiccup, World Journal of Acupuncture and Moxibustion 1999; 9(l):54-55.
Duang Gongbao, Clinical application of twelve well points in emergency treatment, World Journal of Acupuncture and Moxibustion 2000; 10(2).
State Administration of Traditional Chinese Medicine and Pharmacy, Advanced Textbook on Traditional Chinese Medicine and Pharmacology, volume 4, 1997 New World Press, Beijing.
Hou jinglun, Traditional Chinese Treatment for Hypertension, 1995 Academy Press, Beijing.
Yang Haixia, Clinical application of blood-letting therapy, Journal of Traditional Chinese Medicine 2002; 22 (1): 26-28.

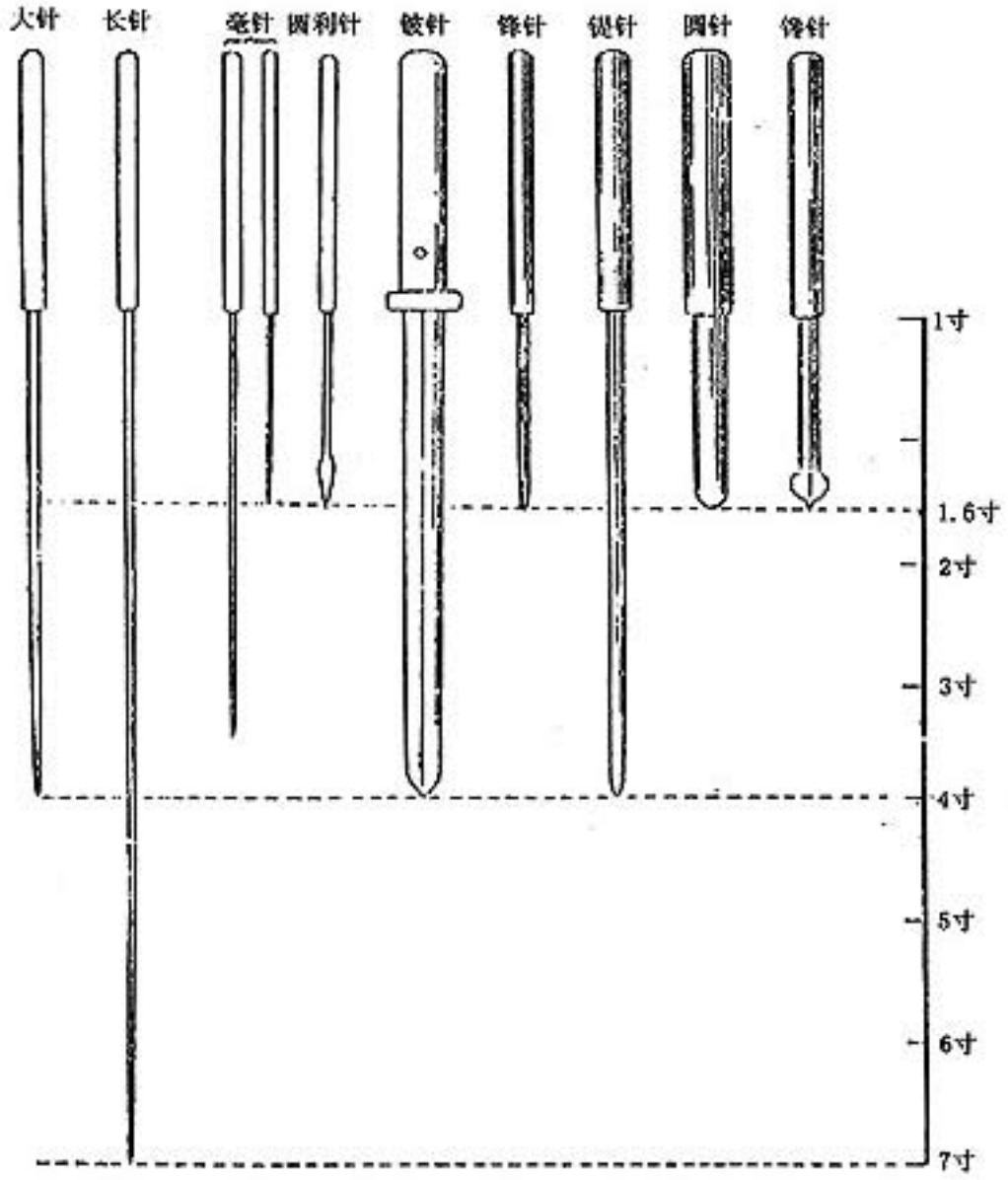
大针
长针
毫针
圆利针
皮针
锋针
铍针
圆针
镵针
1寸
1.6寸
2寸
3寸
4寸
5寸
6寸
7寸

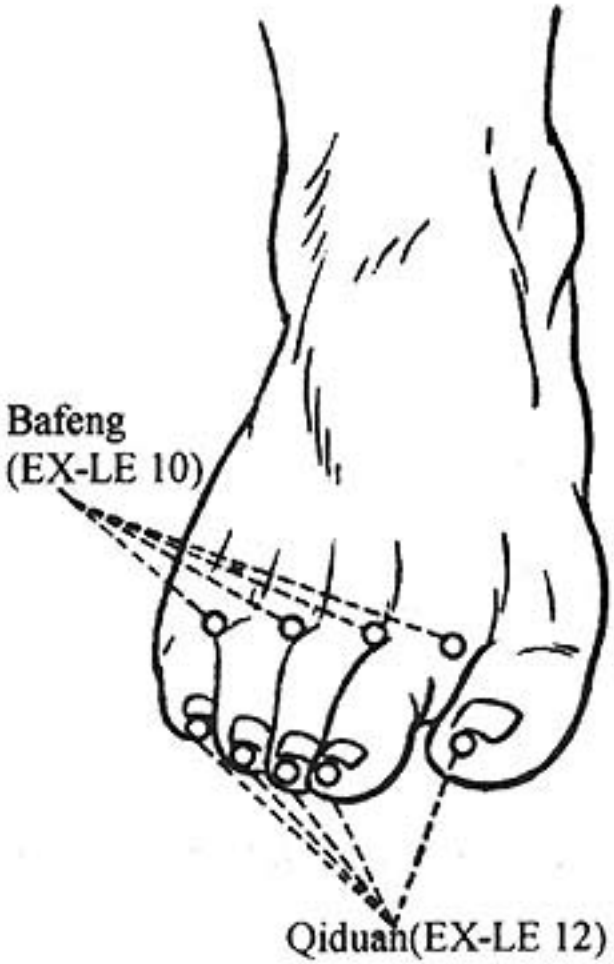
Bafeng
(EX-LE 10)
Qiduan(EX-LE 12)

Zhongkui
(EX-UE 4)
Dagukong
(EX-UE 5)
Shixuan
(EX-UE 11)
Xiaogukong
(EX-UE 6)

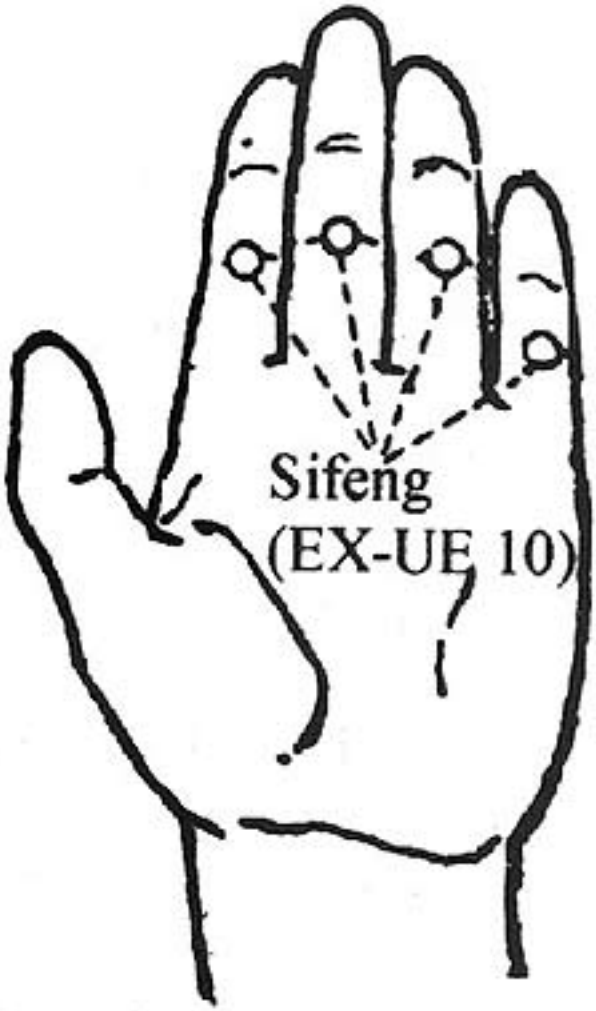
Sifeng
(EX-UE 10)

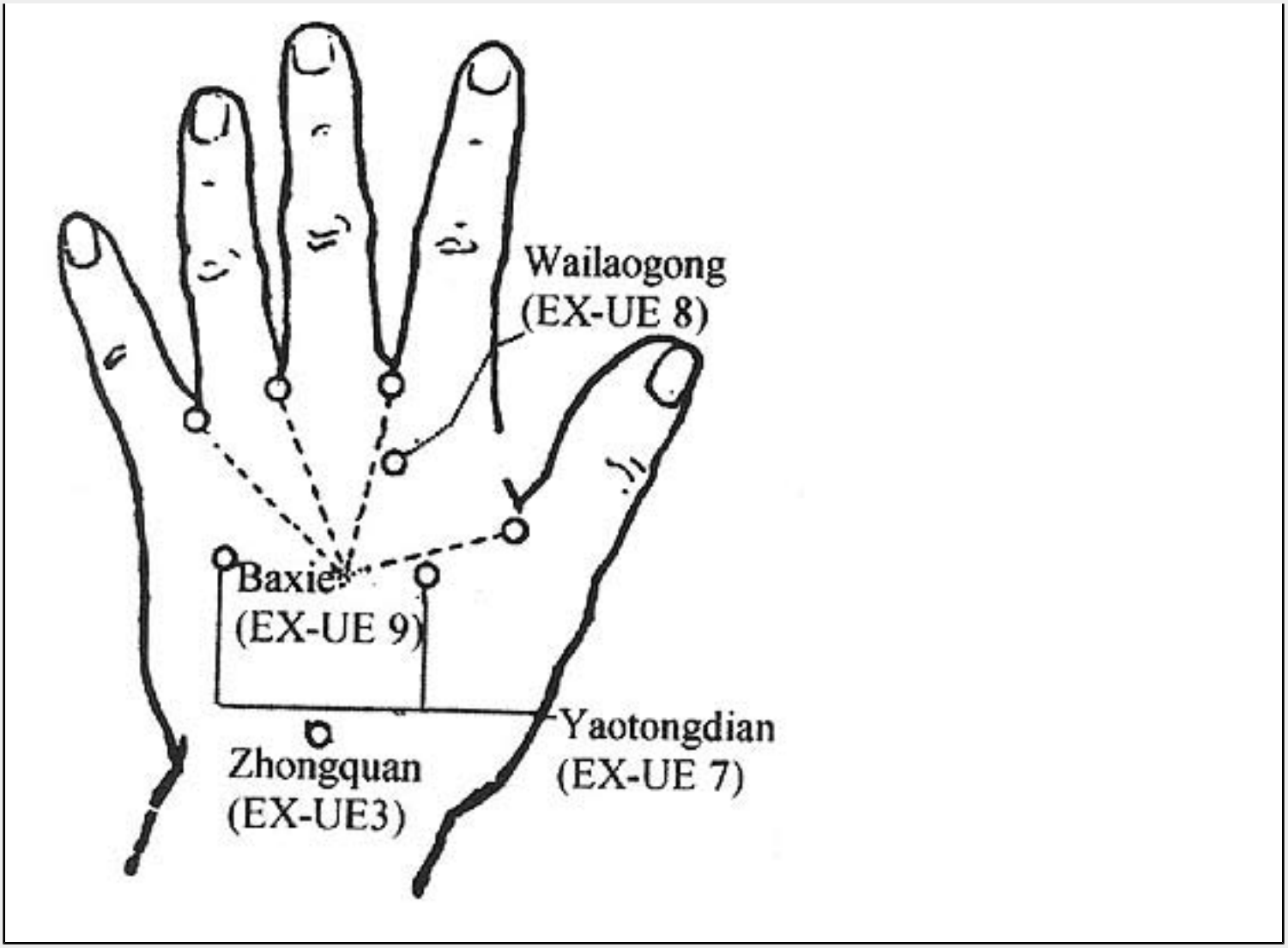

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Qigong master projecting his chi energy [Vd]

Title: Qigong master projecting his chi energy [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 19, 2010 04:31 AM (GMT)

Qigong master projecting his chi energy part 2

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oGaWhP4lbys?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oGaWhP4lbys?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 19, 2010 04:33 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nu99GRUUN6Y?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nu99GRUUN6Y?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Acupressure Provides Many Benefits to Dogs and

Title: Acupressure Provides Many Benefits to Dogs and
Description: *Other Pets*

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 10:55 PM (GMT)

Acupressure Provides Many Benefits to Dogs and Other Pets

Thursday, October 21, 2010 by: Luella May
http://www.naturalnews.com/030117_accupressure_pets.html

When most people think about acupressure they tend to think only about the benefits it can have for people. However, acupressure can also provide great benefits for dogs and other pets. Dogs, for example, love to be touched, petted and massaged, and they respond very well to this type of therapy. Used alone or in conjunction with alternative remedies, acupressure may result in significant improvement in your pet's health.

Acupressure is an ancient Chinese healing art that has been practiced for 5,000 years. Based on the same principles of acupuncture, acupressure is the application of pressure on certain points of the body. In a gentle and non-invasive way, this pressure balances and releases the flow of blocked energy, enhancing health and mental stability.

Acupressure helps to improve the quality of life in elderly dogs suffering from hip dysplasia, arthritis, as well as every day aches and pains. At the same time, it can calm a new puppy and help ease the transition period when the puppy is brought into a new home.

Although acupressure is commonly used to relieve pain and discomfort, this ancient art has many more benefits which include:

* Strengthening the immune system

* Strengthening, muscles, tendons, joints, and bones

* Releasing natural cortisone, which alleviates inflammation and swelling

* Releasing endorphins instrumental in calming and relieving pain

* Sharpening mental focus

* Increasing circulation

* Removing toxins

* Alleviating anxiety

* Helping with behavioral issues

* Improving digestion

Applying acupressure to your pet is actually a very simple technique. The most important thing to remember is that there must be a loving, calming, and trusting atmosphere. Acupressure is not a difficult process. It can be applied in the position that your dog likes best: standing, sitting, or lying down.

When starting the session, begin slowly by petting and massaging your dog in his favorite spots. When you are ready and the dog is in a relaxed state, you can maneuver to the pressure points that you need to focus on.

The next step is to determine what pressure points relate to your pet's condition you wish to address. The chart found at the following link provides an illustration of the various acupressure points on dogs as well as an explanation of what the points relate to:

http://www.luckydoghealth.com/dogac...

Once you have located the point, apply steady gentle pressure with your thumb or index finger. As you do this, visualize an even flow of energy going through that point into the body. The purpose of this visualization technique is to help you focus and not make any sudden movements that may distract the dog. With a steady and gentle hand, increase the pressure and release it after five to fifteen seconds, always paying close attention to your dog's body language. If your dog feels uncomfortable, release the pressure. However, please note that the maximum amount of time to hold the pressure is fifteen seconds. If you come across a tender spot, simply massage the tender area and as the dog relaxes, then slowly apply pressure to that point.

The key is to make these sessions an enjoyable activity for your dog. Many pets look forward to this activity while experiencing improvement in health. You may find that

acupressure will not only positively impact your dog's life, but it will also enhance the bond and loving relationship that you already have with your cherished companion.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pumpkins Remedy Seasonal Ailments

Title: Pumpkins Remedy Seasonal Ailments

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:17 AM (GMT)

Pumpkins Remedy Seasonal Ailments

Wednesday, October 13, 2010 by: Melissa Sokulski
http://www.naturalnews.com/030021_pumpkins_remedies.html

In Traditional Chinese Medicine, autumn is represented by the metal element, which corresponds to the Lungs and Large Intestine. Weakness in this element shows up as ailments in the Lung and Intestines: allergies, asthma and constipation. The remedy can be found in this season's most notable food: the pumpkin or squash.

The pumpkin is round, orange and sweet. It corresponds to the earth element in the five element cycle. Earth is the mother of metal. In Chinese medicine there is a saying: when there is weakness in the child (in this case metal: lungs and large intestine), nourish the mother (in this case earth.)

Weakness in the lungs will show up as:

allergies
asthma
bronchitis
pneumonia

Because the lungs open onto the skin, one may also see acne, eczema and psoriasis. The paired organ to the Lungs is the Colon, so weakness here will show up as constipation, diarrhea, or IBS.

In Chinese medicine, the pumpkin is known to relieve damp conditions such as dysentery and eczema. It promotes discharge of mucus from the lungs, bronchi and throat, easing bronchial asthma. (1)

Not only does the flesh of the pumpkin benefit the Lungs and Large Intestine, the seeds are especially good for the intestines, easing constipation and acting as a parasite cleanse. Known as nan gua zi, pumpkin seeds are especially known to alleviate tapeworm and roundworm. For this purpose pumpkin seeds are taken by boiling into a strong tea known as a decoction or grinding into a powder to be taken with water.

Nutritionally, pumpkins are high in beta carotene which is converted by the body to vitamin A. Beta carotene protects the mucous membranes of the body and has been shown to protect both the lungs and large intestine against cancer. (2)

Soup is an excellent way to nourish the body this time of year. The following soup can be made with pumpkin or any kind of yellow winter squash. Make sure to save and wash the seeds, which can then be salted and baked at 350 degrees until dry.

Nourishing Pumpkin Soup

1 pumpkin or squash, halved, seeded, and baked face down on baking sheet at 350 until soft (1/2 hour to an hour depending on thickness of squash.)
1 onion, chopped
2 cloves garlic, chopped
2 carrots, chopped
1 Tbsp olive oil
2 Tbsp maple syrup
Salt and pepper to taste
6 cups water

In soup pot, saute onions, garlic and carrots in olive oil until softened.
Add water, flesh of the squash scraped from the skin, maple syrup, salt and pepper and mix well.
Bring to boil and simmer for 20 minutes.
Cool and blend until smooth.
Reheat and serve.

Footnotes

Pitchford, p.508
Ibid, p.313

References
Pitchford, Paul. Healing with Whole Foods. North Atlantic Books. Berkeley, CA.
Bensky, Dan and Gamble, Andrew. Chinese Herbal Medicine, Materia Medica. Eastland Press, Seattle.
Shanghai College of Traditional Medicine. Acupuncture, A Comprehensive Text. Eastland Press. Seattle.

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:18 AM (GMT)

Your Lungs are powered by your Spleen and balanced by the Heart.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese Herbal Medicines for the Common Cold

Title: Chinese Herbal Medicines for the Common Cold

craig-oxley - September 27, 2010 06:19 PM (GMT)

Chinese Herbal Medicines for the Common Cold

By Joel Harvey Schreck, L.Ac.
http://www.acupuncture.com/newsletters/m_s...oldfluherbs.htm

We've all heard it said “We can land spaceships on Mars, but can't even cure the common cold.” The cold seems to be a humbling curse that is mankind's burden forever.

Despite the frustrations of science, some people claim to cure a cold with an amazing variety of stuff like garlic, ginger, zinc, and vitamin C. These never worked for me. I found that once my cold started, I was in for a week of suffering.

That is, until an acquaintance gave me a vial of Chinese pills and told me to take them if I felt a cold coming on. A few days later, I awoke with a sore throat. Before leaving for work, I remembered the pills and took them. That evening, I realized that my budding cold had vanished, gone without a trace. What was that stuff?

The stuff tuned out to be Yin Chiao. Was this a fluke? How could no one know about this? As it turns out, it was no fluke. Since that day, Yin Chiao and similar Chinese remedies have ended most of my colds. Perhaps medical science hasn't cured the common cold, but it appears that Chinese herbalists did it hundreds of years ago. The formula for Yin Chiao was first published in the eighteenth century. It's hard to understand why it would take the West so long to discover them. I imagine if bad news travels quickly, good news must travel slowly.

Different ideas, no matter how good, are met with resistance. That’s why it took us about a thousand years to discover Chinese food. With pharmaceutical cold medicines proving to be harmful, let's hope it doesn't take another thousand years to discover

Chinese herbal medicine. Not only are they safer, but Chinese herbs are simply more effective. When you discover them, you'll never even think about drugs for colds or visiting the doctor for a cold. When Western civilization discovers them, it could turn our medical establishment upside down, easing suffering and preventing millions of needless trips to the doctor. This might be bad news for doctors, but it's very good news for everyone else.

Though ancient Chinese herbalists knew nothing about germs, they knew that respiratory diseases were caused exterior wind evils. Evils that caused serious diseases like influenza and measles were called wind-heat evils. Common colds were caused by wind-cold evils.

Our bodies are protected from wind evils by defensive energy, known as wei qi. With adequate wei qi, you can be exposed to disease without getting sick. Herbs such as astragalus can be used to boost the wei qi, protecting us from invaders. They block the entry of wind evils.

Expelling these evils requires herbs that release exterior conditions. Some of these are ginger, mint, kudzu root, and many others. Some of these herbs protect against wind-heat evils; others defend against wind-cold invaders. These herbs are rarely taken alone, but are combined in formulas that greatly increase their potency. Some of the most popular Chinese cold formulas appear to work on any kind of wind invasion, hot or cold. However, I have found that certain formulas work better on different parts of the body.

For example, colds originating in the throat seem to respond best to Yin Chiao, which is taken at the first sign of cold. Keep them with you during cold season; the sooner you take them, the better they work. Yin Chiao contains remarkably simple and safe herbs. They are: honeysuckle, forsythia, balloon flower, peppermint, edible burdock, crested grass, schizonepeta, fermented soybean, and Chinese licorice root.

For colds that begin in the nose, I prefer Gan Mao Ling. Use it alone or combine it with Yin Chiao when nasal or sinus congestion is present at the onset. Gan mao ling contains: Ilex Root, Chrysanthemum Flower, Vitex Herb, Isatis Root, and honeysuckle flower.

To relieve colds which are too far developed to stop, or to relieve colds that begin with body aches, fever, and chills, I believe the best remedy is Zong Gan Ling which contains: kudzu root, hairy holly root, vervain, woad root, wormwood, gypsum, and notopterygi.

Preventing a cold requires a different formula altogether, one that strengthens the body's defensive energy. The most famous of these formulas is called Yu Ping Feng San, or otherwise known as, Jade Windscreen or Jade Shield. This formula is used to

build defensive energy (wei qi) and protect against cold, flu, and other invasions. Jade Screen contains astragalus, Atractylodis, and Siler.

Many of these formulas are available in natural food stores, particularly on the West Coast. If you can't find them at your local health food store, you can certainly find them on the web. I strongly suggest that you try them. They will open your eyes to the potency and reliability of Chinese herbals. And unlike many of the drugs at your drugstore, all of these are safe for children.

Remember that a mere hundred years ago, no one in the West had even heard of Chinese food. Today there are Chinese restaurants everywhere. I can assure you that Chinese cold medicines work, and will become as valuable to our culture in the 21st century as Chinese food became in the 20th century.

About the Author

Joel Harvey Schreck, L.Ac. is an acupuncturist and herbologist. Schooled in Hong Kong and San Francisco, he's been practicing since 1987. He is the author of A Patient's Guide to Chinese Medicine, http://www.baytreepublish.com/chin-med-fr.html

He is co-founder of the Shen Clinic and co-founder of the popular Dr. Shen line of natural medicines, sold nationally in many natural food stores. Visit http://www.drshen.com/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CHINESE MEDICAL DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS

Title: CHINESE MEDICAL DIETARY RECOMMENDATIONS

craig-oxley - September 27, 2010 03:10 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
BLOOD</
font>
STAGNATION
<h1 align="left" style="text-align: left"><span style="font-size:
12.0pt">
INTRODUCTION:</h1>

Barbara and I see many patients manifesting
the Chinese medical condition
known as Blood Stagnation or Blood Stasis. We get very good results
treating this condition with a combination of craniosacral acupuncture, hara
visceral work, herbs, dietary and lifestyle modifications. We have written
this article to identify for you those foods which you can incorporate into your
diet to resolve Blood Stagnation as well as to identify certain foods which
should be avoided.

<h2><u>CLINICAL MANIFESTATION OF BLOOD
STAGNATION:</u></h2>

Dark complexion, purple lips, pain which is
boring, fixed and stabbing in
character, abdominal masses that do not move, purple nails, bleeding with dark
blood and dark clots. These are only the general symptoms of Blood
stagnation or Blood stasis without reference to particular organs.

<h2><u>USEFUL FOODS</u>:</h2>

Vinegar, turmeric, chives, garlic, basil, scallion, leek,
ginger, chestnut, rosemary, cayenne, nutmeg, kohlrabi, eggplant, white pepper, adzuki bean, sweet rice, spearmint, butter, lotus root, hawthorn berry, brown sugar, squid, crab, rose, peanuts, lotus root, spinach, peach, peach seed, peach flower powder, wood ear (black fungus) and cinnamon.

Precautions:

·   Warming foods such as garlic and ginger should be used carefully
if at all in cases of heat signs.

·   Butter is most useful in cases of emaciation and weakness and a
dietary history low in animal products. It is contraindicated in cases of liver excess, dampness and mucous conditions.

·   Vinegar and sweet rice are contraindicated in patterns of
deficient digestive fire with signs such as watery stools and a feeling of coldness.

<u>NUTRITIONAL SUPPORT</u>:

·

Vitamin E – is helpful in reducing blood stagnation as well as

painful inflammation.
<h3> </h3>

D<a
name="DAMP_HEAT"><span style="font-weight:700; text-decoration:
underline">AMP
HEAT
<h1>DAMP HEAT CONSTITUTIONS:</h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Persons with Damp Heat
constitutions easily develop skin sores; and if they are young - acne. Their
face is often shiny and oily. They have a dry mouth and there will be a
slightly bitter taste in the mouth. There is a tendency towards anger and
irritability. Often they feel fatigued and have a lack of energy. They will
be somewhat impatient and anxious. They like eating oily, sweet and fried
foods. Their stools are usually dry. There will be scanty urine that is more
yellow in color. If they get sick it is often associated with emotional upset
or associated with the food that they have eaten. Their pulse is slippery and
fast and their tongue has a red body and a sticky yellow coat.

<h1> </h1>
<h1>USEFUL FOODS:</
span></h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Majority of foods should
be vegetables and foods that remove dampness and heat such as: Adzuki
beans,
lima beans, mung beans, black beans, celery, carrots, winter squash, potatoes
with skins, asparagus, mushrooms, corn, peas, amaranth, Chinese barley, day
lily, bamboo shoots, wax gourd, white gourd, cucumber and duck

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Lemon (diluted juice),
cranberry juice, huckleberries, bananas, Chinese pears and watermelon.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Useful herbal teas: Uva
ursi, dandelion leaf, plantain leaf, flax seed, watermelon seed and pipsissewa
(pipsissewa is good for chronic bladder infections).

<u>FOODS TO AVOID</u>:
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Refined sugar and other concentrated sweeteners, meat, greasy, oily foods, too much starch, and overeating.

DAMPNESS
<h1 align="left" style="text-align: left">
INTRODUCTION:</h1>

Barbara and I see many patients manifesting the Chinese medical condition
known as Dampness. We get very good results treating this condition
with a combination of craniosacral acupuncture, herbs, dietary and lifestyle
modifications. We have written this article to identify for you those foods
which you can incorporate into your diet which counteract Dampness as well as to
identify certain foods which when avoided will help you in reducing Dampness.

<h1>GENERAL CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF DAMPNESS:</h1>

A feeling of heaviness of the body or head, muzzy
headedness, no appetite, stuffy feeling in the chest and/or epigastrium, a
sticky taste in the mouth, cloudy urine, vaginal discharges, certain types of
oozing skin diseases, a sticky tongue coating and a slippery pulse. Dampness can
obstruct the circulation of Qi in the
abdomen and, besides affecting the intestines, it can affect the Spleen and the
Liver. This causes abdominal pain, a feeling of fullness and heaviness and
possibly diarrhea. Long term stagnation of Dampness in the Middle Burner

can also gradually spread upwards filling the head causing a sensation of heaviness of the head, dull headache and a difficulty in thinking.

<h1>USEFUL FOODS WHICH COUNTERACT DAMPNESS:</h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Lettuce, Amaranth, Asparagus, Wild Blue Green Algae, White Pepper, Vinegar, Papaya, Chaparral, Pau d'arco, Valerian, Chamomile, Celery, Turnip, Rye, Barley, Adzuki Beans, Alfalfa, Pumpkin

<u>Useful Foods for Spleen Dampness</u>:
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Celery, Turnip, Rye, Barley, Adzuki Beans, Alfalfa, Pumpkin, Chinese Cabbage, Watermelon, Corn, Anchovy, Kidney Beans, Button Mushrooms, Shrimp, Chestnuts, Kohlrabi, Mustard Greens, Radish, Chicken, Chicken Gizzards, Mackerel.

<u>FOODS TO AVOID IN
CASES OF DAMPNESS</u>:

·

Dairy Products, Meat, Eggs, Tofu, Pineapple, Salt and Concentrated Sweeteners, Peanuts, Ice Water, Ice Cream.
<u>Foods to Avoid for Spleen Damp Conditions</u>:

·

Salt, Milk, Cheese, Eggs, Sugar, Soybean, Pine nuts, Asparagus,
Cucumber, Seaweed, Tofu, Bamboo Shoots, Kelp, Agar, Cabbage, Coconut Milk, Spinach, Olives, Black Sesame, Goose, Duck, Pork, Shellfish, Clams, Mussels, Crabs, Sardines, Octopus, Shark Meat, Red Meat, Excessive Watery Foods. Also

use sour foods sparingly.

<u>LIVER QI CONSTRAINT</u>
(Liver
Qi Stagnation)
<u>
WHAT IS LIVER QI
CONSTRAINT?</u>

Liver Qi Constraint, also known as Liver Qi Stagnation, is by far the most common Liver pattern and also one of the most common patterns in general. It manifests clinically as distending pain the hypochondriac region, stuffiness of the chest, sighing, epigastric and abdominal distention, nausea, vomiting, poor appetite, sour regurgitation, belching, borborygmi, diarrhea, feeling of being "wound up", feeling of a lump in the throat, irregular periods, painful periods, distention of the breasts prior to periods, pre-menstrual tension and irritability, melancholy, depression and moodiness. We hope the suggestions given below are helpful in your quest for optimal liver health.

<h1>THESE ARE USEFUL FOODS IF YOU HAVE LIVER QI CONSTRAINT:</h1>

Lemon, lime or grapefruit, moderately pungent foods, spices and herbs, members of the onion family, mustard greens, cardamom, cumin, fennel, horseradish, various mints, lemon balm, angelica root, prickly ash bark. Also sweet rice, strawberry, peach, cherry, pine nuts, cabbage, turnip root, cauliflower, broccoli and brussel sprouts. Also sprouted grains, beans and seeds, fresh vegetables and fruit. Mushrooms, rye, asparagus, amaranth, quinoa,
alfalfa, radish leaves, citrus peel, chaparral, bupleurum, chamomile, peony root, dandelion root.

<u>Foods

that relax the
Liver</u>: Beef, chicken, liver, mussels, black sesame, kelp, plums, mulberries, celery, nori, lotus seeds, Chinese red dates and gotu kola.

 <u>Foods that activate Liver
Qi</u>: Vinegar, amasake, beets, coconut
milk, garlic, leeks, marjorams, safflower, basil, black pepper, dill seed, ginger, longan, rosemary, scallions, by leaves, cabbage, litchi, kohlrabi, saffron, peaches, oregano, tumeric, eggplant, chives, chestnuts.

<u>Foods that also detoxify
and cool the Liver</u>: Celery, seaweed, watercress, mung beans, lettuce, cucumber, tofu, millet, plum, rhubarb root or stem, daikon, radish, carrots, spinach, Swiss chard, kale, parsley.

<u>THESE ARE FOODS TO AVOID
IF YOU HAVE LIVER QI CONSTRAINT</u>:

Foods high in saturated fats (such as lard, mammal meat, cream cheese and eggs), hydrogenated or poor quality foods (such as shortening, margarine, refined and rancid oils), deep fried, greasy, fatty foods, coffee, alcohol, food preservatives, excessively spicy foods, sugar and sweets, peanut butter, excesses of nuts and seeds, chemicals in food and water, all intoxicants and highly processed refined foods (refined flour products are hard on the Spleen and make it easier for the Liver to invade it).

SPLEEN QI DEFICIENCY
<h1>CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF SPLEEN QI DEFICIENCY</h1>

No appetite, abdominal distension after eating, tiredness, lassitude, sallow complexion, weakness of the limbs, loose stools, pale or normal colored tongue, empty pulse. If Spleen Qi Deficiency gives rise to Dampness there may also be nausea, stuffiness of the chest and epigastrium and a feeling of heaviness.

<h1>USEFUL FOODS FOR TREATING SPLEEN QI DEFICIENCY:</h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
(These should be cooked or taken at room temperature. Limit the number of cooked fruits.)

Quinoa, parsnip, adzuki beans, black beans, pine nuts, garbanzo beans, cooked squash, cooked turnips, oats, rice, cooked cherries, cooked carrots, cooked leeks, mussels, shrimp, cardamom, black pepper, cooked strawberries, ginger, tapioca and custards, cooked yams, cooked onions, cooked rutabagas, cooked pumpkin, cooked peaches, dried litchi, cinnamon, arrowroot, dried figs, nutmeg, sweet potato, garlic, fennel.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Moderate amounts of: honey, molasses, barley malt, maple syrup and raw sugar.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Small amounts of: chicken, lamb, beef, turkey and anchovies.

<u>FOODS TO AVOID IN
CASES OF SPLEEN QI DEFICIENCY</u>:

Too many sweets, seaweed, milk, chilled, iced or frozen foods or liquids, citrus fruits and citrus juices, tofu, cheese, salads, too much salt, millet, too many liquids

with meals, raw foods, hard to digest food, undercooked grains, buckwheat, agar.

YANG DEFICIENCY
<h1>CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF YANG DEFICIENCY:</
font></h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Includes those of Qi deficiency (pale face, a weak voice, slight sweating in daytime, slight breathlessness, tiredness, lack of appetite and an empty pulse) plus chilliness, a bright pale face, cold limbs, no thirst, a desire for hot drinks, loose stools, frequent-pale urination, a weak pulse and a pale wet tongue.

<h1> </h1>
<h1>USEFUL FOODS FOR YANG DEFICIENCY:</h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Rice, sweet brown rice, oats, spelt, quinoa, corn, buckwheat and rye.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Sunflower seeds, sesame seeds, fennel, dill, anise, caraway, carob pod, cumin, peanuts, chestnuts, cinnamon bark and pine nuts.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
<span style="font-size: 12.0pt">Yellow onions, Chinese yam, Chinese cabbage, parsnip, winter squash, sweet potato, kale, leek, scallion, mustard greens and carrots.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">

<li class="MsoNormal">
Chives, garlic, ginger, cloves, basil, rosemary, angelica root and parsley.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Lychee, pumpkin, cherry, citrus peel, dates and raisins.

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Hot peppers and cayenne (caution: use hot peppers and cayenne in small pinches or they can have a strong cooling effect).

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Walnuts (start eating one walnut a day, then add one more each day, not to exceed 20 per day).

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Coffee and cocoa (caution: coffee and cocoa damage the yin in Yin deficient persons, and they are contraindicated in insomnia).

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Chicken, goat’s milk, beef, lamb, shrimp, mussels, fish (e.g., anchovy and trout).

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
In general, use warming foods and methods of preparation.

<u>FOODS TO AVOID IN
CASES OF YANG DEFICIENCY</u>:
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Use fewer cooling foods
and fruits and raw foods.

YIN DEFICIENCY
<h1>MAIN MANIFESTATIONS OF YIN DEFICIENCY:</h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">General symptoms include
low-grade fever or a feeling of heat in the afternoon, a dry throat at night,
night sweats, emaciation, a floating-empty pulse and a red, peeled and dry
tongue. Other symptoms will depend upon which organ is mostly involved.

<h1> </h1>
<h1>USEFUL FOODS:</h1>
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Millet, barley, wheat
germ, wheat, rice, seaweed, micro-algae, tofu, black beans, kidney beans,
adzuki beans, mung beans and their sprouts, beets, string beans, kuzu,
potatoes, whole salt, spirulina, chlorella, wild blue green algae, lettuce,
kamut, lily root, cucumber, soybean milk, spinach, tomato, radish and mushroom

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Persimmon, grapes,
blackberries, raspberries, mulberries, watermelon, plums, pears, strawberries,
lemons and pineapple, kiwi and banana (use banana with caution in case of
Spleen Qi Deficiency with Dampness).

<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">
Crab, clam, mussels, sardines, sea cucumber, beef, dairy products, yogurt, cheese, abalone, oyster, duck, chicken eggs, duck eggs, ham and pork.

<u>FOODS TO AVOID</u>:
<ul style="margin-top: 0in; margin-bottom: 0in" type="disc">
<li class="MsoNormal">Alcohol, cigarettes, coffee, shrimp, excessive and poor quality meat.

<h3>REFERENCES</h3>
Ma, Shou-Chun, MTCM, Chinese Nutrition Class Notes from Northwest Institute of Acupuncture and Oriental Medicine, Seattle, 1994

Maciocia, Giovanni, The Foundations of Chinese Medicine, Edinburgh: Churchill Livingston, 1989

Pitchford, Paul, Healing with Whole Foods, Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books, 1993

Xinnong, Cheng (Ed), Chinese Acupuncture and Moxibustion, Beijing: Foreign Languages Press 1987

Home
• Health News

•

Treatments<span
style="text-decoration: none">

•
Articles •
Links
•
 Disclaimer<span
style="text-decoration: none">

•

Forms/Directions
<hr>

 <span
style="font-size: 10.0pt; font-weight: normal">Compassionate
Acupuncture & Healing Arts,<span style="font-size: 10.0pt; font-weight:
400">
4501 Valley Forge Rd., Durham, NC 27705 Tel. 919-309-7753 Email:
compassionateacu@mindspring.
com

<span style="font-size: 10.0pt; font-family: Times New Roman; text-decoration: none;
font-weight: 400">
http://www.compassionateacupuncture.com/ch...tary__recom.htm 2005 John G.
Connor

[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Build Strong Teeth From the Inside Out

Title: Build Strong Teeth From the Inside Out
Description: *[HEI ZHI MA!]*

craig-oxley - September 22, 2010 11:54 PM (GMT)

Build Strong Teeth From the Inside Out

Wednesday, September 22, 2010 by: Melissa Sokulski
http://www.naturalnews.com/029806_teeth_kidney_energy.html

According to Chinese medicine, the Kidneys store essence (jing) and control growth, development and reproduction. In the Five Phase Theory of Chinese medicine they correspond to the Water element and reflect the winter season, cold climate, black color, emotion of fear and the taste of salt. Weak kidney energy will show itself in dental caries, as well as in infertility, growth and maturation issues, weak bones, low back and knee pain, premature gray hair, and ringing in the ears among other things.

Dental health is a reflection of one's kidney essence or jing. Two factors determine the strength of one's kidney essence: Prenatal or inherited jing and post natal jing. Post natal jing means that kidney essence can be built by food and conserved by lifestyle. Kidney essence is naturally depleted as we age, turning into wisdom. Physically it can be conserved by eating right, taking replenishing herbs and having a healthy lifestyle.

Ways to Boost Kidney Energy:

It is possible to boost our kidney energy and improve the health of our teeth. Jing-building foods such as sea vegetables - arame, wakame, hijiki, kelp, and dulse - are beneficial. Herbs such as He Shou Wu (Polygonum multiflorum) also build kidney energy and are especially helpful when we also have signs of graying hair or hair loss. A diet rich in fresh raw fruits and vegetables, nuts and seeds can benefit our kidneys. Finally, consuming unpasteurized dairy foods such as raw milk and yogurt can be very beneficial to our teeth and bone development, according to pioneering dentist Weston Price.

To Conserve Kidney Energy

It is also possible to conserve the kidney energy we have. Specific lifestyle choices can benefit our kidney essence and keep our bodies and teeth strong and healthy.

Do not overwork physically: too much exercise and heavy lifting drains kidney energy. In men too much ejaculation weakens kidney energy. For women childbirth is taxing on the kidney energy.
Avoid processed foods like white flours, sugar, hydrogenated oils.
Engage in energy building exercises such as Tai Chi or Qi Gung.

Some people are born with ample kidney jing and naturally have strong teeth and bones. Most people in America have an inherited weakness of kidney energy, and the standard American diet and lifestyle depletes it even more. Today dental caries are considered an epidemic problem, and most dentists do not realize that dental health is a reflection of a deeper issue: the health of the whole body. Proper care and cleaning of teeth are essential and rinsing with a baking soda solution can be helpful to keep the mouth from becoming acidic, an environment in which bacteria thrive. Keeping our bodies balanced and strong is the best thing for us to do for our overall health, which includes strong teeth.

References
Weston Price Foundation: http://www.westonaprice.org/
Pitchford, Paul. Healing with Whole Foods. North Atlantic Books. Berkeley, CA.
Shanghai College of Traditional Medicine. Acupuncture, A Comprehensive Text. Eastland Press. Seattle.
Bensky, Dan and Gamble, Andrew. Chinese Herbal Medicine, Materia Medica. Eastland Press. Seattle.

About the author
Melissa Sokulski is an acupuncturist, herbalist, and founder of the website Food Under Foot, a website devoted entirely to wild edible plants. The website offers plant descriptions and use information, photographs, videos, recipes and more. Visit her at www.FoodUnderFoot.com. Melissa also runs The Birch Center for Health in Pittsburgh, PA, and provides excellent up-to-date articles and information about general health, wellness and Chinese medicine on The Birch Center's Blog.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Couples increasingly seeking out alternative

Title: Couples increasingly seeking out alternative
Description: *infertility treatments such as acupunctu*

craig-oxley - August 24, 2010 03:33 PM (GMT)

Couples increasingly seeking out alternative infertility treatments such as acupuncture

Tuesday, August 24, 2010 by: David Gutierrez
http://www.naturalnews.com/029548_infertil...cupuncture.html

Alternative fertility treatments are becoming increasingly popular among certain segments of the U.S. population, according to a study conducted by researchers from the University of California-San Francisco and published in the journal Fertility and Sterility.

The researchers used interviews and questionnaires to follow 428 couples who were undergoing conventional fertility interventions at eight reproductive clinics in Northern California. Over the course of 18 months, the researchers found that 29 percent of study participants used at least one alternative fertility treatment.

Twenty-two percent of study participants used acupuncture, 17 percent used medicinal herbs and 1 percent used meditation. Another 5 percent used some form of body work therapy, such as massage or chiropractic.

Couples who failed to achieve pregnancy with conventional fertility treatments were almost 150 percent more likely to used alternative therapies than those who succeeded. The older a prospective mother was, the higher a couple's chance of using complementary treatments. Even after researchers adjusted for potential confounding factors such as the number of prior children or the use of other fertility treatments, use of alternative therapies increased 29 percent with every five years of the mother's age.

"We suggest that couples struggling to achieve pregnancy are more likely to seek out any treatment that offers hope," lead researcher James Smith said.

The researchers also found that couples with positive views on alternative therapies were 85 percent more likely to use them than couples with more negative views.

Wealth was also a major predictor of a couple's use of alternative therapies; couples with a combined income of more than $200,000 per year were almost three times more likely to use such therapies than couples with a combined yearly income below $100,000.

"Couples with higher incomes were more likely to have the financial resources to seek out [complementary therapies]," Smith said.

A single acupuncture visit in Northern California averages $100, Smith noted. While inexpensive compared to a $16,500 in-vitro fertility treatment, the cost may still place such therapies out of range of poorer couples.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tai Chi beats stretching in fibromyalgia study

Title: Tai Chi beats stretching in fibromyalgia study

craig-oxley - August 20, 2010 01:44 PM (GMT)

Tai Chi beats stretching in fibromyalgia study

By Gene Emery
BOSTON | Wed Aug 18, 2010 5:33pm EDT
http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSTRE67H5I520100818

(Reuters) - The slow, flowing movements of tai chi are better for relieving pain and other symptoms of fibromyalgia than conventional stretching exercises, doctors reported on Wednesday.

The improvements continued throughout the three months of lessons for 33 volunteers receiving the movement and breathing exercises, study leader Dr. Chenchen Wang of the Tufts University School of Medicine in Boston said in a telephone interview.

"Week by week they changed. The pain and depression improved, and a lot of people were depressed," said Wang, whose study is published in the New England Journal of Medicine.

"They feel better. People said it changed their life. Only two or three feel it didn't help."

Although they said the study should be repeated with a larger group to see if, for example, the enthusiasm of the instructor played a role, Dr. Gloria Yeh and her colleagues at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center in Boston said it might be time to give tai chi a chance.

"Aside from reductions in pain, patients in the tai chi group reported improvements in mood, quality of life, sleep, self-efficacy and exercise capacity," Yeh's team wrote in a commentary in the same journal.

"The potential efficacy and lack of adverse effects now make it reasonable for physicians to support patients' interest in exploring these types of exercises, even if it is too early to take out a prescription pad and write 'tai chi,'" they wrote.

Fibromyalgia, which may affect 200 million people worldwide, is difficult to diagnose and hard to treat, with no clear guidelines for symptoms that include pain, fatigue, stiffness and sleep difficulties.

There is evidence that it may be caused by a heightened sensitivity to pain.

Patients often turn to alternative therapies such as tai chi, yoga, acupuncture or massage.

Tai chi originated as a Chinese martial art that focuses on slow, graceful movements, breathing and relaxation in an effort to move a hypothetical energy throughout the body.

Volunteers in the tai chi group took 60-minute classes twice a week for three months from a tai chi master and were encouraged to practice at least 20 minutes per day.

Another group got health lectures and stretching classes, comparable to what people do when they wake up in the morning. "This was not real exercise," Wang said. Further tests comparing exercise to tai chi are planned.

To assess the effectiveness of both treatments, the Wang team used several assessment tools, including one that measured fibromyalgia symptoms on a 100-point scale. The people taking tai chi saw their scores improve by an average of 28 points, compared to a nine-point improvement in the stretching group.

Researchers should test the technique with a larger group for a longer period, compare different styles, and see if it is better than other forms of exercise, such as yoga, Yeh said.

(Editing by Maggie Fox)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Heart failure breakthrough: placebo controlled

Title: Heart failure breakthrough: placebo controlled
Description: *study shows major improvement with acupu*

craig-oxley - August 5, 2010 11:09 AM (GMT)

Heart failure breakthrough: placebo controlled study shows major improvement with acupuncture

Thursday, August 05, 2010 by: S. L. Baker
http://www.naturalnews.com/029377_acupunct...rt_failure.html

Heart failure is a progressive condition marked by a worsening of the heart's ability to pump enough blood to supply the body's needs. It is most often caused by a heart attack, years of high blood pressure or other injuries to the cardiovascular system and kills about 250,000 people in the U.S. each year, according to the Heart Failure Society of America. One of the most debilitating results of heart failure is shortness of breath and severe fatigue with exercise. But a new study by German scientists shows an ancient non-drug therapy -- acupuncture -- can dramatically improve exercise tolerance in patients suffering from chronic heart failure.

The new research, just published in the medical journal Heart, involved two groups of heart failure patients who were being treated with conventional medications and were in stable condition. Both groups of research subjects believed they were receiving ten authentic acupuncture treatments. However, only one group was given real acupuncture based on traditional Chinese medicine. These treatments focused on acupuncture points believed to boost general strength, influence the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems and reduce inflammation markers. The other control group was treated with special placebo needles that only simulated acupuncture needle pricks but did not break the skin.

The results? After the real acupuncture treatments, the patients could walk far longer than those in the placebo group. What's more, even though the measurable work capacity of the heart was found to be unchanged, the acupuncture treated heart

patients recovered more quickly after exercise and reported they felt far less exhausted.

So what was the acupuncture actually doing to improve heart failure symptoms? The research team, headed by cardiologist Dr. Johannes Backs of Heidelberg University Hospital, pointed out in a press statement that previous studies have shown that the ability of heart failure patients to tolerate exercise is independent of the pumping function of the heart and appears to stem primarily from the muscles. Inflammation chemical messengers in the blood are increased in chronic heart failure and that's what makes muscles tire easily, causing extreme fatigue.

"The blood level of a certain messenger, tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF alpha) actually drops after the real acupuncture treatment. Since TNF alpha leads to a reduction of muscle mass and muscle strength among other things, this would explain the positive effect (of acupuncture) on skeletal muscle function," Dr. Arnt Kristen, one of the authors of the study, said in a statement to the media.

The research team also noted that heart failure is much more complex than previously assumed and involves an imbalance of the autonomic nervous system and various nerve transmitters. "This is precisely where acupuncture may intervene, by bringing these processes back into balance -- it influences the autonomic sympathetic nervous system (excitation), boosts the parasympathetic nervous system (relaxation), and also has an anti-inflammatory affect," the researchers explained in the press statement.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Human Avian/Bird Flu and Chinese medicine

Title: Human Avian/Bird Flu and Chinese medicine

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 10:58 AM (GMT)

Human Avian/Bird Flu and Chinese medicine

Human Bird/Avian Flu Treatment Policy (2005 Revision version)

November 23rd, 2005
http://knol.google.com/k/human-avian-bird-...inese-medicine#

Human Avian/Bird Flu and Chinese medicine

Translation and interpretation of section 5.4.1 of < ••••••••(2005••••)> (Ren Qin Liu Gan Zhen Liao Fang An (2005 Ban Xiu Ding Ban); Human Bird/Avian Flu Treatment Policy (2005 Revision version)), issued on November 23rd, 2005, by the Ministry of Health, People's Republic of China.

The policy is the third revision (and the latest up to June 14, 2008) since the first publication in 2004. This new revision was compiled by 25 specialists in the departments of epidemiology, pulmonology, paediatrics, emergency, medical imaging, medical examination, virology, physical examinations & clinical skills.

Below is translation of section 5.4.1 of the policy which details Chinese herbal treatments of Bird Flu in accordance to TCM syndromes. Four syndromes are listed. Modification tips are given for reference. Comments by John Lew explain how the herbs play different cohesive roles in treating different syndromes.

5.4.1 Chinese herbal treatments of Avian/Bird Flu in accordance to TCM syndromes:

5.4.1.1)
Syndrome: External toxins invading Lungs
Symptoms: Fever, aversion to cold, sore throat, headache, muscle and joint pain,

coughing, little phlegm, tongue with white coat, rapid and slippery pulse.
Mechanism: Toxins invading Lungs' protective layer, Lungs losing the ability to maintain upward & downward qi passage.
Therapeutic principles: Clear away heat and toxins, activate the flow of qi, and penetrate external pathogens.

Basic formula (Ingredients) & reference dosage:
No. 1) ••10g (Chai Hu, Chaihu, Bupleurum root, Radix Bupleuri);
No. 2) ••12g (Huang Qin, Huangqin, Scutellaria root, Radix Scutellariae);
No. 3) •••6g (Zhi Ma Huang, Honey-baked Mahuang, Honey-baked ephedra, Herba Ephedrae Praeparata);
No. 4) •••10g (Chao Xing Ren, Fried Xingren, Fried bitter apricot kernel, Semen Armeniacae Amarum);
No. 5) ••10g (Yin Hua, Yinhua, Honeysuckle flower, Flos Lonicerae);
No. 6) ••15g (Lian Qiao, Lianqiao, Forsythia fruit, Fructus Forsythiae);
No. 7) •••15g (Niu Bang Zi, Niubangzi, Arctium fruit, Fructus Arctii);
No. 8) ••10g (Qiang Huo, Qianghuo, Notopterygium root, Rhizoma seu Radix Notopterygii);
No. 9) •••15g (Bai Mao Gen, Baimaogen, Lalang grass rhizome, Rhizoma Imperatae);
No. 10) ••15g (Lu Gen, Lugen, Reed rhizome, Rhizoma Phragmitis);
No. 11) •••6g (Unprepared Gan Cao, Sheng Gancao, Licorice root, Radix Glycyrrhizae)

Modifications: For severe cough, add ••••(Zhi Pi Pa Ye, Honey-prepared Pipaye, Loquat leaf, Folium Eriobotryae Praeparata), •••(Zhe Bei Mu, Zhebeimu, Thunberg Fritillary Bulb, Bulbus Fritillariae Thunbergii). For Nausea and vomiting, add ••(Zhu Ru, Zhuru, Bamboo shavings, Caulis Bambusae in Taeniam), ••(Su Ye, Suye, Perilla leaf, Folium Perillae).

John's comments:
1) This formula combines that of •••(Yin Qiao San, a powder formula for the treatment of superficial syndrome of wind-heat, consists of 10 herbs) and •••••(Ma Xing Gan Shi Tang, a decoction formula for the treatment of cough and dyspnea due to wind-heat, consists of 4 herbs) with modifications. Chai Hu dispels pathogenic heat in the half exterior. Huang Qin clears out stagnated heat in the half interior. The combined use of the two herbs removes pathogenic factors from Shao Yang channels. Ma Huang facilitates the flow of the Lung-qi to relieve asthma, and its pungent flavor is good at dispelling exogenous factors. When used in honey-baked form, the effect in relieving asthma and cough is stronger. Xing Ren, with bitter taste and warm property, helps to move the Lung-qi to the lower part of the body. Yin Hua and Lian Qiao, pungent in flavor and cool in property, are used to relieve the exterior syndrome and clear away pathogenic heat and toxic materials. Niu Bang Zi and Gan Cao are used to relieve sore throat and cough by clearing away toxins and removing phlegm and, furthermore, the pungent and cool property of Niu Bang Zi is good for dispelling exterior heat. Qiang Huo, pungent in flavor and warm property, is used to expel exterior wind, remove

dampness and relieve pain. Bai Mao Gen, being cold and sweet, helps to cleanse heat in the Lungs and Stomach. Lu Gen, sweet in flavor and mild cool in property, is used to remove pathogenic heat and promote the production of body fluid and relieve thirst and restlessness, working in tandem with Bai Mao Gen.

2) The formula seems more inclined in catering for wind-heat syndrome. The use of Ma Huang, Qiang Huo, even though warm and pungent, helps in arresting asthmatic symptoms and removing dampness. Tongue impression for wind-heat is usually thin yellowish fur, in contrary to what's stated above. Anyway, all other factors are to be taken into account.

5.4.1.2)
Syndrome: Toxins invading Lungs and Stomach
Symptoms: Fever, or aversion to cold, headache, muscle and joint pain, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, lower abdomen pain, tongue with whitish greasy fur coupled with floating and slippery pulse.
Mechanism: Toxins invading Lungs and Stomach, dampness accumulated at Stomach and Intestines, causing disruption of downward movement.
Therapeutic principles: Clear away heat and toxins, remove dampness and regulate Stomach.

Basic formula (Ingredients) & reference dosage:
No. 1) ••20g (Ge Gen, Gegen, Pueraria Root, Radix Puerariae);
No. 2) ••12g (Huang Qin, Huangqin, Scutellaria root, Radix Scutellariae);
No. 3) ••6g (Huang Lian, Huanglian, Coptis Root, Rhizoma Coptidis);
No. 4) •••30g (Yu Xing Cao, Yuxingcao, Houttuynia herb, Herba Houttuyniae Heartleaf);
No. 5) ••10g (Cang Zhu, Cangzhu, Atractylodes, Rhizoma Atractylodis);
No. 6) ••10g (Huo Xiang, Huoxiang, Agastache, Herba Agastachis);
No. 7) •••10g (Jiang Ban Xia, Ginger-prepared Banxia, Ginger-prepared pinellia tuber, Rhizoma Pinelliae Praeparata);
No. 8) ••6g (Hou Pu, Houpu, Macrostem onion, Bulbus Allii Macrostemi);
No. 9) ••15g (Lian Qiao, Lianqiao, Forsythia fruit, Fructus Forsythiae);
No. 10) ••10g (Bai Zhi, Baizhi, Dahurian angelica root, Radix Angelicae Dahuricae);
No. 11) •••15g (Bai Mao Gen, Baimaogen, Lalang grass rhizome, Rhizoma Imperatae)

Modifications: For severe stomachache, add •••(Fried Bai Shao, Chao Baoshao, White peony root, Radix Paeoniae Alba)••••(Honey-baked Gan Cao, Zhi Gancao, Honey-baked licorice root, Radix Glycyrrhizae Praeparata). For severe cough, add •••(Chao Xing Ren, Fried Xingren, Fried bitter apricot kernel, Semen Armeniacae Amarum), •• (Chan Tui, Chantui, Cicada slough, Periostracum Cicadae).

John's comments:
1) This formula combines that of •••••••(Ge Gen Huang Qin Guang Lian Tang, a decoction formula for the syndrome of toxins invading both Lungs and Stomach,

consists of 4 herbs) and •••(Ping Wei San, a powder formula for the treatment of stagnancy of dampness in the Stomach and Spleen, consists of 4 herbs) with modifications. Ge Gen, sweet and pungent in flavor and cool in property, dispels pathogenic factors from the superficial muscles to reduce fever and invigorates Spleen-Yang to stop diarrhea. Huang Lian, bitter in flavor, cold in property, acting on the Heart, Stomach, Liver and Large Intestine channels, purges pathogenic fire in the Heart and Stomach. Huang Qin acts to clear away heat in the Lungs and purge fire in the upper body. Cang Zhu dispels dampness to promote the function of the Spleen. Hou Pu promotes qi circulation and eliminates dampness to relieve distension and fullness in the abdomen. Huo Xiang, with a pungent and aromatic smell, not only dispels wind but also expels the turbid pathogen and regulates the Stomach to arrest vomiting; meanwhile it can send up the lucid qi and send down the turbid, clear away summer-heat and filthy pathogens. Ban Xia dries dampness and regulates Stomach, lowers the adverse flow of qi to arrest vomiting. Bai Zhi expels wind to relieve pain and removes dampness. Yu Xing Cao, pungent in flavor and mild cold in property, clears heat and toxins from the Lungs. It also subdues swelling and promotes pus discharge. Lian Qiao, pungent in flavor and cool in property, is used to relieve the exterior syndrome and clear away pathogenic heat and toxic materials. Bai Mao Gen, being cold and sweet, helps to cleanse heat in the Lungs and Stomach.

2) Comparing to formula 5.4.1.1, this formula of 5.4.1.2 tailors the direction toward getting rid of dampness around the middle part of the body, namely Stomach and Spleen, by regulating qi movement and drying dampness.

5.4.1.3)
Syndrome: External toxins clouding Lungs
Symptoms: High fever, cough with fewer phlegm, chest numbness, asthmatic short breath, or palpitation, restlessness, agitation, even delirium, coma, deep purplish lips, dim-red tongue with greasy gray or yellow fur and sunken fine and rapid pulse.
Mechanism: Severe case of toxins invading and clouding Lungs, causing disruption of upward & downward qi passage, thus the high fever and cough; phlegm accumulation and stagnation of Lungs, thus dim purplish lips and asthmatic short breath.
Therapeutic principles: Clear away heat and purge Lungs, remove toxins and resolve phlegm.

Basic formula (Ingredients) & reference dosage:
No. 1) •••9g (Zhi Ma Huang, Honey-baked Mahuang, Honey-baked ephedra, Herba Ephedrae Praeparata);
No. 2) •••30g••(Xian Xia; Boiled first) (Sheng Shi Gao, Unprepared Shigao, Gypsum, Cypsum Fibrosum);
No. 3) •••10g (Chao Xing Ren, Fried Xingren, Fried bitter apricot kernel, Semen Armeniacae Amarum);
No. 4) ••10g (Huang Qin, Huangqin, Scutellaria root, Radix Scutellariae);
No. 5) ••10g (Zhi Mu, Zhimu, Wind-weed rhizome, Rhizoma Anemarrhenae);

No. 6) •••10g (Zhe Bei Mu, Zhebeimu, Thunberg Fritillary Bulb, Bulbus Fritillariae Thunbergii);
No. 7) •••15g (Ting Li Zi, Tinglizi, Lepidium seed, Semen Lepidii seu Descurainiae);
No. 8) •••15g (Sang Bai Pi, Sangbaipi, White mulberry root-bark, Cortex Mori);
No. 9) •••15g (Pu Gong Ying, Pugongying, Mongolian dandelion herb, Herba Taraxaci);
No. 10) •••10g (Cao He Che, Caoheche, [••, Chong Lou, Chonglou, Chinese paris rhizome, Rhizoma Paridis Chinensis]);
No. 11) ••10g (Chi Shao, Chishao, Red Peony Root, Radix Paeoniae Rubra);
No. 12) ••10g (Dan Pi, Danpi, Mountan Bark, Cortex Moutan Radicis)

Modifications: For high fever, unresponsiveness, or even delirium, add •••••(Angong Niuhuang Wan / AnGong NiuHuang Pill, a OTC pill for treatment of high fever, delirium, coma due to phlegm-heat in the Heart or pathogenic heat in pericardium, consists of roughly 12 herbs (depending on manufacturers)); with a choice of using •••••• (QingKaiLing Injection), ••••••(TanReQing Injection), ••••••(YuXingCao / Houttuynia injection). For deep purplish lips, add ••(Huang Qi, Huangqi, Astragalus root, Radix Astragali seu Hedysari), ••(San Qi, Sanqi, Notoginseng, Radix Notoginseng), •••(Dang Gui Wei, Danggui tail, Chinese angelica root, Radix Angelicae Sinensis). For constipation, add •••(Sheng Dai Huang, Unprepared Daihuang, Rhubarb, Radix et Rhizoma Rhei),••(Mang Xiao, Mangxiao, Mirabilite, Natrii Sulphas).

John's comments:
1) The formula combines that of •••••(Ma Xing Gan Shi Tang, a decoction formula for the treatment of cough and dyspnea due to wind-heat, consists of 4 herbs), •••(Bai Hu Tang, a decoction formula for the treatment of excessive heat syndrome in Yang Ming channels and qi system, consists of 4 herbs) and •••••••(Ting Li Da Zao Xie Fei Tang, a decoction formula for the treatment of phlegm accumulation and retention, consists of 2 herbs) with modifications, mostly addition of herbs. Ma Huang facilitates the flow of the Lung-qi to relieve asthma, and its pungent flavor is good at dispelling exogenous factors. When used in honey-baked form, the effect in relieving asthma and cough is stronger. Shi Gao, pungent and sweet in flavour and extremely cold in nature, acts against excessive heat in Yang Ming channel. Xing Ren, with bitter taste and warm property, helps to move the Lung-qi to the lower part of the body. Huang Qin clears out stagnated heat in the half interior and removes pathogenic factors from Shao Yang channels. Zhi Mu, which is bitter in taste and cold moist in nature, serves to strengthen the action of Shi Gao. Ting Li Zi, pungent and bitter in flavour, very cold in property, removes heat from the Lungs, and relieves asthma. Zhe Bei Mu, bitter in flavor and cold in property, has a strong activity of cleansing heat phlegm away and dissolving accumulation. Pu Gong Ying, bitter in flavor and sweet cold in property, acts on Liver and Stomach channels to clear heat and detoxicate, subdue swelling and dissolve lumps. Chong Lou, bitter in flavor and a little cold in property, acts on Liver to clear heat, detoxicate, subdue swelling, kills pain and relieve convulsion. Dan Pi has the effect of cooling the blood and removing latent heat from the body's Yin system. Chi

Shao removes pathogenic heat from the blood, dissipates blood stasis and relieves pain.

2) The formula is intended to do five therapeutic principles: First, it clears cough and asthmatic cough due to wind-heat. Second, it clears pathogenic heat in the qi system. Third, it has strong emphasis on removing phlegm heat. Fourth, that's to detox and finally fifth, to cool the blood in the Yin system. This syndrome is definitely more serious and a step further toward deterioration in terms of prognosis. From the point of view of conventional medicine, the symptoms can be similar to that of pneumonia.

5.4.1.4)
Syndrome: Internal shut-down; external collapse
Symptoms: High or low fever, cough, asthmatic short breath, cold limbs, cold sweat, dark purplish finger nails and lips, with deep and fine or non-existing pulse.
Mechanism: Further sinking of toxins, collapse of qi, Yin and Yang.
Therapeutic principles: Strengthens the essential qi to rescue from collapse

Basic formula (Ingredients) & reference dosage:
No. 1) •••15g (Sheng Shai Shen, Sun-dried ginseng, Radix Ginseng);
No. 2) ••15g (Mai Dong, Maidong, Ophiopogon root, Radix Opiopogonis);
No. 3) •••10g (Wu Wei Zi, Wuweizi, Schisandra fruit, Fructus Schisandrae);
No. 4) •••10g••(Boiled first) (Pao Fu Zi, Prepared Fu Zi, Prepared lateral root of Aconite, Radix Aconiti Lateralis Praeparata);
No. 5) ••10g (Gan Jiang, Ganjiang, Dried ginger, Rhizoma Zingiberis);
No. 6) •••30g (Shan Yu Rou, Shanyurou, or •••, Shan Zhu Yu, Shanzhuyu, Dogwood fruit, Fructus Corni);
No. 7) •••6g (Honey-baked Gan Cao, Zhi Gancao, Honey-baked licorice root, Radix Glycyrrhizae Praeparata)

Modifications: For severe sweating, add •••(Duan Long Gu, Calcined longgu, Dragon's bone, Os Craconis Fossilia), •••(Duan Mu Li, Calcined muli, Oyster shell, Concha Ostreae). For abundance of phlegm, sputum in throat, greasy coat on tongue, add ••• (Jin Qiao Mai, Jinqiaomai, Wild Buckwheat Rhizome, Rhizoma Fagopyri Cymosi), •••• (Su He Xiang Wan, a OTC pill for treatment of cold syndrome of coma, consists of roughly 15 herbs (depending on manufacturers)), •••(Hou Zao San, a OTC powder for treatment of inner phlegm accumulation, consists of roughly 13 herbs (depending on manufacturers)). For injections the following can be selectively used (based on syndrome differentiation): ••••••(Xingnaojing Injection), •••••(Shengmai Injection), ••••• (Shenmai injection), •••••(Shenfu injection), ••••••(Xuebijing injection) and so on.

John's comments:
1) The formula is a combination of •••(Sheng Mai San, a powder formula for the treatment of impairment of both qi and Yin manifested by short breath, spontaneous perspiration, exhaustion and faint pulse, consists of 3 herbs) and •••(Si Ni Tang, a

decoction formula for the treatment of syndrome of insufficiency of Yang manifested by cold limbs, intolerance to cold, diarrhea, cold-pain of abdomen, mental fatigue and sleepiness, pale complexion and profuse sweat, consists of 3 herbs) with modifications. Sheng Shai Shen (A type of Chinese/Korean ginseng which has been sun-dried) is sweet in flavor and warm in property, acts to replenish qi and promote the production of body fluid, and invigorates primordial qi. Mai Dong, sweet in flavor and cold in property, is used to tonify Yin and promote body fluid production, clear away deficient heat to get rid of restlessness. Wu Wei Zi, sour in flavor and warm in nature, is used for astringing the Lungs to stop sweat. Fu Zi, pungent and hot in the extreme, acts on channels of the Heart, Kidneys and Spleen, helping to warm the Yang and qi and recuperate the depleted Yang to rescue from collapse. Gan Jiang, functions in warming Yang of the middle portion and eliminating interior cold. Therefore it's suitable for vomiting and diarrhea due to cold of the insufficiency type. Shan Zhu Yu, sour in flavor and slightly warm in property, induces astringency to arrest excessive loss of body fluid. Gan Cao, in honey-baked form, strengthens the Spleen and replenishes qi. It is used in assisting Fu Zi to recuperate depleted Yang and promote blood circulation, in assisting Gan Jiang in warming and restoring Yang of the middle portion, in reducing toxin of Fu Zi, in relieving the extremely pungent property of Fu Zi and Gan Jiang so as to make it possible to warm Yang and remove Yin cold without injuring Yin fluid.

2) The formula achieves the result of replenishing qi, warming the Yang energy and astringing Yin. This stage is of the extreme one as the patient has exhausted the body's qi, Yin fluid and Yang energy during the course of battle with the pathogenic factors. The first priority is to quickly replenish qi, recuperate Yang and promote body fluid production. The second direction is to astringe further exhaustion through excessive perspiration.

Postscript:
I have written on the general applications of traditional Chinese medicine in treating Avian/Bird Flu related symptoms. Some advantages of TCM have been outlined. With the ever increasing threat of human-to-human pandemic I see a need in better awareness of using traditional medicine to reach wider scope of people.

One of the advantages of using Chinese herbs is that the patient, having flu-like, or pneumonia-like symptoms, who may or may not be Bird Flu virus related, can immediately take Chinese herbs once his or her syndrome is properly diagnosed with TCM diagnostic method. The diagnostic method doesn't rely on availability of test kits, machines, and can be done in 10 minutes. Of course, a properly trained TCM physician has to do the job in diagnosing. In the case of suspected Bird Flu, medical personnel can be trained to recognize the most prominent features of identifying the commonly manifested different syndromes.

There are purposes for this article:
1) To outline the different syndromes manifested by human beings infected by Bird Flu virus. There are of course some other syndromes which can share certain similarities to that of this policy. There are at least two policies which have been translated into or written in English: (1) The policy issued by 441-443 of issue No. 6, 2005 of ••••• Tian Jin Zhong Yi Yao (Tianjin Chinese Medicine & Medicinals) journal, translated by Bob Flaws and; (2) “The potential Avian Flu epidemic” by Jake Paul Fratkin, April, 2006 . They are very good references; they would have been better if elaborations and explanations were given.
2) To explain and elaborate how different herbs, with different properties, flavours, channel tropism, and effects are applied cohesively into a formula that works hand-in-hand to treat a particular syndrome. There are certainly not many writings focus on how herbs actually work on our human bodies.
3) As mentioned above, to emphasize how Chinese herbs can be applied with or without knowing the existence of H5N1 virus. By proper diagnosis of syndromes based on many symptoms/manifestations, a herbal formula can be custom-tailored for treatment.

Over-The-Counter Prescriptions:
Another section of the article, section 5.4.2, focuses on the application of OTCs (Over-The-Counter) according to various syndromes. There are six categories of the OTCs, in the forms of pills, boluses, oral solutions, powders and injections. The categories are: 1) ••••(Jie Biao Qing Re, Exterior-relieving and heat-clearing, 3 OTCs suggested); 2)•••• (Qing Re Jie Du, Heat-clearing and toxins-clearing, 4 OTCs suggested); 3)••••••(Qing Re Kai Qiao Hua Yu, Heat-clearing, resuscitation and clearing blood stasis, 6 OTCs suggested); 4)••••(Qing Re Qu Shi, Heat-clearing and dampness-removing, 2 OTCs suggested); 5)••••••(Zhi Ke Hua Tan Ping Chuan, Cough-arresting, phlegm-resolving and asthma-relieving, 4 OTCs suggested); 6)••••(Yi Qi Gu Tuo, Qi-supplementing and exhaustion-astringing, 3 OTCs suggested). They can be convenient in prevention as well as treatments at various stages. I do not translate nor elaborate on them because these OTCs are not normally available outside China.

Notes:
1) The modifications to the suggested formulae must be based on differentiation of syndromes, i.e. taking into accounts the properties, flavours and channel tropism of the herbs.
2) Directions: All the ingredients are to be decocted in water for oral dose. Modern form of herbal preparation includes fine powder extracted from individual herbs; without the need for inconvenient decoction.
3) Capitalization of the first letter of internal organs in this writing refers to the channels/ systems/organs; not just the physical organs alone.

References and more information:
1) Ministry of Health of the People’s Republic of China: www.moh.gov.cn

2) ••••••••(2005••••); issued on November 23rd, 2005, by the Ministry of Health, People's Republic of China
3) World Health Organization, WHO's perspectives: Avian Influenza: http://www.who.int/csr/disease/avian_influenza/en/
4) The Potential Avian Flu Epidemic, By Jake Paul Fratkin; Acupuncture Today, April, 2006, Vol. 07, Issue 04
5) Bird Flu and Chinese Medicine, By Bob Flaws, Acupuncture Today, October, 2006, Vol. 07, Issue 10

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TCM take on swine flu - It's pathogenic heat, cold

Title: TCM take on swine flu - It's pathogenic heat, cold
Description: *and damp*

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 10:53 AM (GMT)

A food for dampness would be Job Tear's Seed known as Semen Cocois or Yi Yi Ren. Take this food with rice like the Chinese peoples do. -Craig

TCM take on swine flu - It's pathogenic heat, cold and damp

http://kaleidoscope.cultural-china.com/en/...oscope5240.html

Swine flu, or more accurately A-H1N1 flu, has alerted people around the world and in China where many people take anti-viral medication to prevent catching flu.

But anti-viral medicine is ineffective since flu strains mutate, and it can also be detrimental to health by building resistance, according to a doctor of traditional Chinese medicine.

TCM practitioners urge people to take the standard precautions - primarily frequent hand washing, airing of rooms. If you feel sick, see a doctor.

TCM regards and treats ailments as energy imbalances. It does not have a "germ theory of disease" but perceives pathogens as environmental factors such as pathogenic heat, cold, wind and damp.

Improving one's healthy energy (qi) and boosting immunity can help defending against the flu, according Dr Wu Yingen, a member of the Shanghai Expert Panel on Preventing and Controlling A-H1N1 flu. He is the chief physician of Longhua Hospital attached to Shanghai University of TCM.

The ordinary flu virus usually attacks the respiratory system or digestive system, but A-H1N1 can attack one or both, says Dr Wu.

Although it is highly contagious - the virus can survive for up to 48 hours on surfaces - it is generally not fatal and is often mild. Patients exhibit some of the usual flu symptoms, including coughing, sore throat, headache, fever, weakness, muscle aches, diarrhea and vomiting.

A few patients develop very high fever (39 degrees Celsius or above), pneumonia, kidney failure or septicemia, which can be fatal.

Dr Wu advises those with symptoms to see a doctor right away, avoid public places, and wear a mask.

"The flu is likely caused by invasion of pathogenic heat, pathogenic cold and pathogenic dampness, according to its different symptoms," says Dr Wu.

Sore throat and fever suggest pathogenic heat, aches and pains suggest pathogenic cold, while diarrhea and stomach ache indicate pathogenic damp, he says.

Dispelling the pathogenic energies while strengthening healthy energy is the strategy agreed upon by the panel to treat A-H1N1, he says.

To treat patients with respiratory symptoms, herbs like jiu ma huang (Chinese ephedra) and chai hu (Chinese thorowax) are recommended. There are also effective Chinese patent drugs including Banlangen chongji (radix isatidis medicinal granules), Shuanghuanglian (oral liquid composed of honeysuckle, baikal skullcap root and forsythia), and Zheng chaihu yin keli (Chinese thorowax granules).

To relieve digestive system symptoms, TCM recommends herbs like ge gen (radix puerariae) and ageratum. People can take patent drugs such as Huoxiang zhengqi zhiji (ageratum oral liquid) and Gegen qinlian (pills composed of radix puerariae, baikal skullcap root, coptis root and liquorice).

For those with high fever, chest congestion, irritability and breathing problems, TCM recommends patent drugs like Qingkailing pills and Angong niuhuang wan, mainly composed of herbs like cow-bezoar, cornu bubali, musk and baikal skullcap root.

These medicines are effective in treating other kinds of flu, according to Dr Wu. They only treat symptoms, however, and do not prevent people from catching flu.

Though A-H1N1 is highly infections, people in China don't need to worry too much at this time, says Dr Wu.

"There are two peaks of annual flu attacks in China, one in January and February while the other in August and September," says Dr Wu. "We are now in a low season and the flu has been controlled well so far."

To prevent A-H1N1 flu, some people turn to medicines like anti-viral oral liquid, even though they are completely healthy. But this is unnecessary and unhelpful because it doesn't work and extensive self-dosing can cause drug-resistance and make future treatment difficult.

TCM drugs like radix isatidis medicinal granules can help relieve symptoms, but don't prevent this new flu or other flus, says Dr Wu.

"You cannot prevent catching flu by taking anti-viral medication as the flu virus mutates so quickly," says Dr Wu. Medication must be specific to the virus.

"Strengthening your healthy energy, in other words, improving your immunity can help fight the invasion of pathogenic energies that cause flu."

The six-herb-prescription used in combating SARS is recommended for high- risk groups, including staff in hospitals, hotels, airports and other congested public places. It is comprised of huang qi (milk veteh), bai shu (atractylodes macrocephaia), fang feng (divaricate saposhnikovia root), guan zhong (rhizome of cyrtomium), honeysuckle and dried orange peel.

The first three herbs can help strengthen healthy and defensive energy, while the other three herbs can help prevent and control a virus. Dried orange peel can also aid the digestive system. Chinese patent drug Yu pinfeng san composed of huang qi, bai shu and fang feng also works.

As for ordinary citizens, having enough sleep, eating a balanced and nutritious diet and taking regular exercise is enough to improve immunity. Frequent hand washing and airing rooms are always important in prevention.

Though vitamins, such as C, can help improve immunity if taken regularly in moderation, taking too much can cause stomach acid and other problems. It's best to get vitamins from food, not nutritional supplements.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big Natural Chinese Herbs will Overcome Death

Title: Big Natural Chinese Herbs will Overcome Death
Description: *Squad Drugs*

craig-oxley - July 27, 2010 06:04 PM (GMT)

Big Natural Chinese Herbs will Overcome Death Squad Drugs (Opinion)

Sunday, July 25, 2010 by: Christopher Gussa
http://www.naturalnews.com/029273_Chinese_...cine_herbs.html

Although the western pharma/medical system certainly will fight this statement with all their might, Chinese Herbal Medicine and other natural medicine is, by far, the best thing in the world to overcome common health concerns. There is just no other logical conclusion anyone with half a brain could come to, especially when you look at the nightmare of early deaths caused by the alternative. (And yes, pharmaceuticals are the alternative medicine now. It is time we all realize this and address it as such so that natural medicine can truly re-emerge.)

Many people (Author included) do not address this evil death squad as "Big Pharma" anymore for two reasons: Firstly because there is nothing wrong with any form of big business as long as it is not evil (though God knows many of them are). Secondly, why give them an edge as far as showing any respect? They must now realize they can be downsized by the people. "Big" is only relative. The natural medicine suppliers should be known as "Big Natural" with clearly no negative attached to the word "big" because "natural" represents God's creation and if that isn't big what is?

But getting back to the facts: Chinese medicine can address serious disease beautifully including life threatening infections like malaria, pneumonia, diphtheria, septic angina, typhoid fever, lime disease and all the others.
(http://www.naturalnews.com/028216_l...)

However it seems that the "common" health concerns these days (high blood pressure, high cholesterol, arrhythmias etc.) are the biggest target of this extremely evil death

squad known also as the pharmaceutical industry.

Out of the many (approximately 10,000) medicinal plants in the Chinese system only about 100 are classified as "Superior Tonic Herbs".(http://www.naturalnews.com/023021_t...) These are the herbs that can be taken safely by almost anyone without any ailments other than (strangely enough) the one's mentioned in the paragraph above. In other words, the safest of all herbs are used to correct what the death squad uses the most dangerous of all poisons for.

This is absolutely ludicrous when a simple 5:1 whole herb extract known as Dan Shen (Salvia miltiorrhiza) can put an end to most heart disorders that would otherwise be "treated" with any number of death sentence drugs. (http://www.naturalnews.com/025028_D...)

Even longevity itself can be addressed with what many consider the most useful of all tonic herbs known as He Shou Wu. (http://www.naturalnews.com/026786_H...)

Also a combination of heat clearing herbs, listed here (http://www.naturalnews.com/023322_h...), can replace any number of anti viral and antibacterial drugs and do a much faster and better job with absolutely no harmful effects.

Doesn't anyone ever question what (besides the love of money) is behind this evil killing of innocent people in the name of "healthcare"? If the names Rockefeller, Rothschild and organizations such as the New World Order and the Illuminati come to mind you are with out a doubt on the right track. (http://fedupwithbs.com/illuminati.html)

The next few years will be most interesting as all this comes to a head. There is by far too much knowledge of "Big Natural" for the death squad to go on much longer without people getting up in arms. It is long overdue.

Source: Based on the author's own knowledge of Chinese Herbal Medicine and of the pharmaceutical industry.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iraqi doctors run out of pharmaceuticals, start

Title: Iraqi doctors run out of pharmaceuticals, start
Description: *using acupuncture*

craig-oxley - July 27, 2010 06:04 PM (GMT)

Iraqi doctors run out of pharmaceuticals, start using acupuncture

Tuesday, July 27, 2010 by: Ethan A. Huff
http://www.naturalnews.com/029292_acupuncture_Iraq.html

Rattled by years of war and conflict, the capital city of Iraq is seeing a shift in medical protocol, according to a recent study. Because there has been a shortage of certain pharmaceutical drugs in Baghdad throughout the past decade, many doctors there have begun to successfully use acupuncture treatments instead.

The study, published in the British medical journal Acupuncture in Medicine, evaluated 200 different pregnancy cases at the Red Crescent Hospital for Gynecology and Obstetrics in Baghdad between 2004 and 2006 when there was a shortage of oxytocin, a drug used to help women who have just given birth via a c-section. The drug is typically administered to help cause the womb to retract and to help prevent excessive bleeding.

However because of the shortage, doctors began to look for alternative treatments that would help spare the drug. Remarkably, doctors found that acupuncture treatments worked beautifully on patients and greatly reduced, or even eliminated, the need to use oxytocin.

"Oxytocin...proved largely unnecessary in my series (of patients), apparently through the action of acupuncture," explained Lazgeen Zcherky, anesthetist and author of the study, in a report.

The Baghdad study revealed that 45 percent of the women who received acupuncture after their c-sections had no need for any oxytocin. Thirty percent needed some, but did

not need a full dose. None of the women required a full dose.

Acupuncture is a traditional form of Chinese medicine that involves inserting small needles into pressure points on the body in order to reroute body energy. As strange as it sounds, it actually works very well for many people and is now being utilized all over the world.

In the Baghdad study, needles were inserted into women's toes and ankles just after their deliveries, and were stimulated for five to ten minutes. Doctors chose insertion points based on those that related to the womb and giving birth via c-section.

"These acupuncture techniques, born out of necessity, have proved useful in overcoming the deficiency of modern drugs and equipment in a war-torn city," added Zcherky.

The beauty of acupuncture is that is does not carry with it harmful side effects like pharmaceutical drugs do. And whatever provides benefit without causing harm is preferable to conventional treatments that carry with them significant risks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Thyroid Disease: A Natural Perspective. An

Title: Thyroid Disease: A Natural Perspective. An
Description: *Interview with Shasta Tayam*

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 12:36 PM (GMT)

Thyroid Disease: A Natural Perspective

An Interview with Shasta Tayam by Mary Shomon
http://www.longevity-center.com/thyroid_interview.html

Mary Shomon: I'm pleased to be able to highlight you and our work at my Thyroid site for our thyroid patients and practitioners who frequent the site. First, I'd like to start out by just asking a bit about your philosophy on thyroid problems. As a natural healer, why do you think thyroid function becomes imbalanced, and why are we seeing more autoimmune thyroid disease here in the United States?

Shasta Tayam: The thyroid as we know it in western medicine is a master-controlling gland having many different functions on the body. It is a part of the endocrine system, which in both Ayurveda and Traditional Chinese medicine (TCM) is like the chakra system or the root or "essence" qi (Qi pronounced "Chee"). Therefore, if the thyroid is out of balance from a TCM perspective it can effect the different organs in many ways, a few examples are:

Liver: Controls the nervous and gynecological system such as cysts, fibroids, infertility and houses the emotions of frustration anger and depression.

Heart: Too high or too low blood pressure, anxiety, palpitations, insomnia and the emotions of lack of joy and over emotionalism.

Spleen: Houses the emotions of worry and obsession while affecting the strength of the muscles and tissues of the body (fibromyalgia) and helps convert the food into strong blood (anemia/fatigue) as well as transforms "dampness" (fat).

Lung: Houses the emotions of grief and sadness and manifests as asthma, allergies, eczema, earaches and frequent colds and flu's.

Kidney: Houses the emotions of fear and insecurity and is the root of all of the other organs, which includes the functions of what western medicine calls the adrenal gland - sex hormones, female and male reproduction, cortisone, melatonin, DHEA, etc. and if weak then will have the symptoms of low back and joint pain, coldness, severe fatigue (chronic fatigue), decrease immunity and much more.

TCM doesn't have just one cause for the breakdown of the body's functions, but many different factors ranging from lifestyle, nutrition, exercise, emotions, genetics and the environment. As you can see from above symptoms that the lack of thyroid hormone causes pathogenesis in every organ system in the TCM medicine model, and this is why I say it is similar to what TCM calls the "essence".

Essence is what TCM calls pre ancestral qi (what our parents genetically gave us). When we're born we have the opportunity to preserve our essence by eating good "food qi" (healthy, unprocessed, organic, seasonal, body temperature and appropriate for our particular constitution and blood type) and breathe in good "air qi" (proper exercise, unbound breathable clothing, chemical free perfumes and cosmetics, clean air, etc.). Our "essence" mixed with "food qi" and "air qi" combine together to give us our "defensive qi" or immunity. If there is a breakdown in any of these factors either deficient "essence" (genetic problem), poor nutrition and/or inadequate oxygen, then we will see a breakdown in the immune system - autoimmune problems. In this fast paced, very "yang" society you can see where many breakdowns in the above theory happen and can see it is as individual a reason for the autoimmune problem as the person. Why are we seeing more autoimmune thyroid disease here in the United States?

I think that our particular culture - always on the run, eating fast empty calories such as cold raw foods (salads, fruits, yogurts, sugar, etc.) trying to stay skinny to fit into the Hollywood image (starving ourselves) along with nutritionless, pesticide covered foods are causing us as a culture to be malnourished. This combined with the many chemicals (fluoride), pollutants and lack of exercise along with getting overchilled by indoor air-conditioning for long periods of time, not to mention wearing too tight and constricting clothing (bras, pantyhose, etc.) that we have been killing off our vitality for years. Perhaps this American lifestyle, polluted environment and conditioned habits mixed with more genetic hypothyroid parents producing more offspring is all adding up.

What I think is at the root of the problem is the paradigm we live in (all yang) and we as a part of nature are just manifesting the results of this type of lifestyle either created or passed down. If we were to change our whole way of being (more yin - equal rest, play and work, let our bodies be their normal healthy size, eating nutritious food and living closer to nature) maybe we would preserve our essence which would increase our immunity. This is easy to say, but like swimming upstream in a fast current to do. I think

the real cause of this paradigm we live in is a lack of view of what life is for. The American Indians have the medicine wheel paradigm which was said to believe that the ultimate duty of a life was to have a good lifestyle all to support the spirit so it could do the work it was meant to do here on earth. The Chinese and Ayurvedic medicine have a similar philosophy, with health being an important component of the entire philosophy of life, with the ultimate goal to be the cultivation of the spirit - peace.

I think we as a culture have not developed a paradigm such as this, as we are a young country, but it appears to be taking shape more and more as doctors and natural doctors begin to work together and yoga, tai chi, qigong (chi kung) and healthy foods are all being advocated. I think ultimately, because the people want them.

Herbal Alternatives to Thyroid Hormone Replacement, Iodine: Yes or No?

Mary Shomon: Do you feel that there are any natural alternatives to thyroid hormone replacement that would allow patients to either avoid starting prescription thyroid hormone replacement, or gradually reduce their dose over time?

Shasta Tayam: There are no herbs that have thyroid hormone in them. That being said, there are herbal, lifestyle, and dietary choices that can be done to help the whole body, which in turn will help the thyroid. If we take the Chinese theory of: PREANCESTRAL QI (essence/genetics)+ FOOD QI + AIR QI = DEFENSIVE QI (immunity), then what we want to do is foster the best food and oxygen to preserve our essence and maintain our immunity. So, if herbs are just specialized foods, they would fall under that category and be used to help the bodywork optimally.

As we know the thyroid hormones are mostly converted in the liver and the kidneys, so helping these two organs will help the conversion and give the thyroid a brake. Therefore we want the stomach to absorb the food at it's best so that the liver will have less toxins to cleanse and be able to convert the thyroid hormone better. Therefore we would want to eat easily digestible foods and take herbs that will help with digestion including ginger (if the person has mostly cold symptoms) and peppermint (if the person has cold and heat symptoms) and digestive grape bitters (neutral).

Planetary Formulas has products called Digestive Comfort and Digestive Grape bitters that will help. Guggul is known to help the thyroid and if you look at it's properties it is spicy and warm, like ginger, so it again increases the metabolism, while braking down cold clogging fat (cholesterol). Triphala has lots of enzymes, vitamin C and helps digestion and elimination, and since that is a problem with thyroid patients this would be good. Planetary has a product that combines Guggul and triphala, which would be very good for hypothyroid patients. Kelp has iodine in it, which is known to help the thyroid, so eating a little kelp, dulse, or kombu with our meals is a good idea. There are other liver regulating herbs and kidney strengthening herbs (deer antler, rhemania, polygonum, shizandra) that may be able to be used if the digestion is working well.

A big problem with taking tonifying herbs for hypothyroid patient's is that they are hard to digest, so if a person only takes digestive aids this may be as good as it gets and would help the patient more then if they were trying to take some heavy duty tonic's and were not digesting them. Some tonic's that are easier to digest and absorb are the Royal jelly, bee pollen and bee propolis. Since these are warmer energetically, yet a whole food the body can brake them down easier. They are known for increasing metabolism, nutrients and enzymes in the body, all-important for helping the thyroid work better.

For the immune system Reishi or Shiitaki mushroom supreme are good Planetary Formulas.

Planetary Formulas will be coming out with a formula called Thyro-boost that will incorporate all of the above principles, and be o.k. for hot hypothyroidism (acute - inflamed Hashimoto's-autoimmune) and cold type hypothyroidism (no inflammation, all cold symptoms only), as it will focus on digestion, metabolism and elimination in a neutral way, which can then have other formulas added in conjunction as needed.

There are many more herbs, as herbs can be used to treat the symptoms that are present, but I would say the place to start would be 1)cleansing the liver, 2)regulating the digestion and elimination, 3)tonifying the spleen and stomach (digestion) and 4) lastly tonifying the kidney/adrenals. This same principle would be true for acupuncture, exercise, etc. I believe the severity of a thyroid problem depends on the above factors, how strong is their genetic problem? How good or bad is their diet? Do they get enough healthy oxygen? Along with emotions, etc. I have known people who spent their whole life in a devotionally lifestyle, meditating three hours a day, fostering beautiful ashrams and orphanages that still had to be on their thyroid medication. I think it is short sided for complementary practitioners to think that we can fix anything, including the thyroid if we just do all the right things for our health. Some genetic thyroid problems are like type I diabetes, which people are born with and must be treated with insulin for the rest of their lives or they will die.

I know there is a big fear about going on something synthetic or even non-synthetic (Armour) because it replaces our thyroid and may shut our bodies down, and that is contraindicated if the adrenals are too weak (which makes one think that it could weaken our adrenals), but I think the opposite is true. If we do not have proper peristalsis or metabolism then we begin to run off of our adrenals and weaken them even more. If we use just the right amount, while incorporating the natural options we should be able to keep our dosages lower while preserving our adrenals and other healthy functions of the body. If we take too much thyroid, then of course we get burned out, but if we need it, and can't get our thyroids going after trying the natural stuff for 2 to 4 months, then we may need a little of it to help the body actually assimilate the natural products. Finding out what works for you is the key.

Mary Shomon: Some practitioners believe that the current increase in hypothyroidism in North America is stemming from a deficiency of iodine in the diet. Yet at the same time, many patients who decide to try to self-treat thyroid symptoms with iodine, kelp, or other iodine-rich herbal supplements report having a "crash" several days after beginning. Their energy flags, they feel profoundly hypothyroid, and cannot function well. This has happened to me personally several times, taking a variety of products containing iodine, and hundreds of other thyroid patients have written to me with similar reports. Some alternative practitioners believe that lack of iodine is not the cause of autoimmune hypothyroidism, and that iodine aggravates an autoimmune thyroid, which has seemed to be the case for me, and for many patients who have contacted me. Yet, I also know some herbal experts who feel quite strongly that supplemental iodine in some form is essential for thyroid patients. What are you thoughts about this controversial issue?

Shasta Tayam:We do not give out plain iodine to our patients. Chinese medicine really believes that a combinations of herbs working together usually work best, and kelp (which is how they get iodine from herbs) is usually a very low percentage of the formula (5%) as it is very cold energetically and hard to digest and absorb. So it would always be used with some form of warming digestive herb to help it assimilate properly. Perhaps that is why you had a "crash" from it, because you could not digest it. It's not what we put into our bodies; it's what our bodies can do with it.

Alternative Medicine for Graves' Disease

Mary Shomon: Many patients who are in the throes of hyperthyroidism due to Graves' Disease are reluctant to try herbal medicine, because they have such acute symptoms - palpitations, high blood pressure, tremors, etc. Frequently they are being shepherded to quickly have radioactive iodine permanently disable their thyroid. Have you found any herbal remedies for hyperthyroidism that work quickly, or that can be pursued in conjunction with the use of antithyroid drugs or beta blockers that are used to help manage the acute phase?

Shasta Tayam: It depends on what you think quickly is. Generally, the more severe problems like hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism take a lot of treatments to get under control, and may need both western and eastern/complementary methods to treat and stabilize. The person's should always try to work with their whole environment, lifestyle, foods, medications, herbs, treatments, exercise etc. to get the best results. I have seen a combination of acupuncture (2 to 3x's a week), Chi Kung (exercise), less spicy and greasy foods and some herbal formulas with cooling uncongesting properties help a lot within two months. I have seen the fast pulse rate decrease and the protruding eyes go back in and a lot of the symptoms decrease with this more aggressive approach (3x's a week of acupuncture treatments for 3 months). The herbs used are again specific for the patient's constitution, sometimes strong Chinese herbs such as oyster shell and dragon bone are used, and in acute stages I have seen western herbs such as St.

John's wort and kava kava along with valerian be used. Kava kava is very sedating and works quickly, however it is spicy and hyperthyroid people are too hot so this could create a problem, especially if used long term, so it is very tricky and should be monitored by a health care provider. I think it is safe to say that chamomile and peppermint tea (room temperature) along with Planetary Formulas Easy Sleep, Stress Free and possibly Bupleurum Calmative are good over the counter formulas. As far as taking herbs along with other hyperthyroid drugs, if the herbs are taken two to three hours from the drugs it would decreases the interaction and may help the body rebalance more quickly, but again this would need to be prescribed by a health care provider who was knowledgeable about herb drug interactions.

Soy: Is It Right for Thyroid Patients?

Mary Shomon: One of the big controversies for thyroid patients is the issue of soy isoflavones. Some studies have reported that overconsumption of soy - particularly in the form of isoflavone-packed supplements and protein powders, can inhibit the thyroid peroxidase, the thyroid enzyme that makes the key hormones, T4 and T3, resulting in goiters, hypothyroidism, and autoimmune thyroid problems. A number of patients have reported developing thyroid symptoms after periods of excessive soy consumption. What are you thoughts about this process? For thyroid patients looking for natural ways to lower cholesterol, or prevent menopausal symptoms, are there other alternatives that might be more thyroid-friendly than soy products?

Shasta Tayam: In Chinese medicine soy is considered very cold, so to balance it they always cook it with ginger, green onion and sesame oil to help the digestibility of it. Hypothyroidism is considered an excessive cold imbalance, so eating anything that is cold in nature (soy, ice cream, lots of salads, and even chilled foods) will increase this imbalance and make it even harder for the body to assimilate nutrition from food. So, if we are to eat soy, it should be in moderation, always cooked and have the balancing herbs to help digest it such as ginger, etc.

I had a young male patient who came to my office with severe carpal tunnel syndrome, but upon further inspection, he had all the classic hypothyroid symptoms. After running a thorough blood test his TSH was found to be 40 along with low Total T3. We immediately took him off all the soy protein drinks and put him on a mostly warm cooked diet, got him on the appropriate thyroid medications and he reported significant improvement in most of his symptoms. However, he still felt his stomach was not right, and after a stool test found he had very high candida (which is considered to be dampness in TCM). He is now focusing on treating his candida (with warm cooked foods, and appropriate herbs) to warm and dry the dampness (candida) out of his body. He says the symptoms all started when he began drinking excessive amounts of soy protein drinks and he believes that this may have brought on his hypothyroidism and candida.

Guggul has been found to be very helpful for cholesterol as well as red yeast. I have personally seen red yeast lower triglycerides by 200 points in 6 weeks while lowering the cholesterol about 20 points. I have also seen a triglycerides level of 760 go to 250 and cholesterol go from 270 to 213 in about 9 months with the combination of Chinese herbs, red yeast, vitamins and diet change. Regarding menopause, the herb called vitex or chaste berry is used extensively in Europe for helping the balance between estrogen and progesterone. Lesley Tierra has made a wonderful product called Menochange the has many of the menopause herbs in it which is available through Planetary Formulas. Single herbs that are used are peony, dioscorea, black cohosh, but we find that formulas tend to work better because of the synergistic balancing of the herbs.

Natural Solutions for Fatigue, Weight Gain & Depression

Mary Shomon: The three symptoms that tend to plague most people who are hypothyroid are: (1) fatigue, (2) weight gain/difficulty losing weight, and (3) depression. Can you suggest some natural and herbal ideas that can be of help for thyroid patients who are still suffering these symptoms?

Shasta Tayam:

(1) Fatigue:
A)Qigong - the "simplified Tai Chi" is a system of exercise from Chinese medicine that uses posture (movement), breath(breathing practices) and mind intent (visualization), to balance and strengthen the bodies energies. I have personally had a patient who was so weak from Lupus and thyroid problems that I advised him not to receive acupuncture, as the theory is that it takes some qi (energy) to move qi, so if a person is too weak then the acupuncture needles will have nothing to move and can even make the person weaker. This same concept is true for people wanting to go out and do aerobic exercise to get stronger, but actually end up running off of their adrenal glands and end up weakening their already compromised adrenal system. So I advised this patient to do Qigong only, with whatever limited foods he could eat, but have them room temp to warm and cooked to help assimilation. I advised him to keep well covered from the wind and not to take any herbs at this time as he was too weak and too allergic to everything to add new things at this time. This man was completely disabled, severely fatigued and looked like he was 70 when he was only in his mid 30's. He took my advice and began studying Qigong from my husband Arnold Tayam, Doctor of Medical Qigong (China). He got both forms of Qigong a)the qi emission sessions where the Qigong Therapist emits energy out of his hands into acupuncture points to rebalance the body (two times a week) and B) qigong meditation, movement practices daily (which he did for two hours a day on his own at home or at class). Within a few months this man normalized his free t3, some of the lupus test values normalized and he reported an increased his strength, stamina, flexibility and vitality. Some people who are not this weak do very well with regular acupuncture or moxibustion (herbal heat therapy)

treatments. You have to give it time though. If you really want to undertake fatigue it is good to rule out all western causes ranging from thyroid, to Epstein Barr, candida, adrenal and female hormones, allergies, vitamin and anemia test, etc. then give yourself and a practitioner at least 3 to 9 months to see what can be accomplished together. There is an old Chinese saying that it takes 9 months to create a baby, the first three months you may not even see any changes, but as 6 to 9 months come along it all begins to accumulate in a substantial way. This is the same for all chronic diseases.

B) Bone marrow broth's (see Planet Herbs web site) and Chinese congees (The Way of Chinese Herbs) can be eaten on a regular basis as they are very well cooked and assimilated much more easily in our bodies. A few selected herbs can be cooked into these foods to help bring in the nutrients from herbs in a digestible way like citrus peels, astragalus, codonopsis, ginger, lycii berries and codonopsis.

C) Royal jelly, bee pollen and bee propolis have many healing properties and are especially good for hypothyroid patients with fatigue because again, they are more warm in nature, and are packed with enzymes, B vitamins and minerals which nurture the blood and qi and since they are a whole food, are much more digestible.

D) Deer antler is known to help hypothyroidism and fatigue as it is packed with nutrients that are known to not only strengthen the blood, qi and yin and yang, but also, more importantly, the essence. Planetary has just come out with a deer antler product.

E) The Planetary Formulas Bu Zhong Yi Qi tang, Gui pi tang, Menochange and Women's Treasure are all great all around energy builders, but may need to be taken with digestive herbs such as Digestive Comfort. If digestion is really bad, you can dissolve the tablets in hot water so that they are more like a tea.

F) A good probiotic is always recommended to restore the friendly bacteria in the intestines.

G) Using heat therapy, such as a hot water bottle ten minutes a day over the lower abdomen and upper back can be useful in creating better circulation for the lungs and the intestines, which helps the metabolism over all.

H) Equal rest, play and work.

I) Try the "Eat Right For Your Blood Type" diet theories along with the Chinese theories of food for your constitution.

2) Weight gain/difficulty-losing weight:
A) A great book Herbal Healing Secrets of the Orient, written by my father's student, Darlena L'Orange, talks about eating for your constitutional body type and eating with the seasons. Many of us do not know what our predominate body type according to TCM is and what foods benefit and what foods aggravate our constitution. For example,

a hypothyroid patient has deficient "yang" or heat in their body and if they want to loose weight they must eat more warming foods to counteract the slow, cold metabolism. When we exercise we get hot, sweat and burn calories, if we drink a freezing cold drink on top of that we will squelch all of the heat and metabolism we just increased. Therefore, if we want to loose weight and have deficient heat and internal coldness, we must eat mostly warm cooked, less watery and more hearty foods (like root veggies, whole grains, protein) and decrease or stay away from the frozen fruit smoothies, yogurts, salads, ice teas, etc. Refrigerated foods and drink are a new phenomenon of the 20th century and we really have no idea how shocking this may be repeatedly used on our bodies. Most cultures do not serve iced drinks as we do at every meal, and the Chinese never have chilled foods. It may seem hard at first, but over time your taste buds change and cold food and drink is way too cold. As our bodies get warmer, perhaps with the thyroid naturally regulating or from medication, we may be able to handle the occasional chilled foods without it causing stomach distress and weight gain as readily.

B) Eating right for your blood type has been shown to really help most people loose weight and I think there is something to this. I think perhaps the combination of knowing what your TCM constitution or Ayurvedic constitution mixed with your blood type recommendations is a great idea.

C) In the book Herbal Healing Secrets of the Orient, there is a recipe called Spring Kicharee, which I use for all of my patients who want to loose weight. People should eat it minimum three times a day for 7 to 14 days (14 is best). It is a wonderful tonifying cleanse in that it has cleansing herbs and foods in it, without being low on calories and causing your body to go into starvation. I recommend that my patients eat it with steamed or sauteed veggies (not the nightshade family though,) and if they are more of an B or O blood type, or feel weak, add a little bit of animal protein. I also recommend that they take Planetary Formulas Triphala or Triphala-Garcinia formula with the Bupleurum Liver Cleanse at the same time as this cleanse. It is remarkable how people's cravings change, their excess dampness comes off and their energy increases. The herbs in the recipe - turmeric, cumin and coriander are renown for helping digestion and increasing metabolism, and the beans are a natural diuretic. An master yogi named Baba Hari Das taught the kicharee recipe to my Father, saying that kicharee is a very balanced food and is what the Indian sages live off of, and Darlena took the recipe and added herbs and veggies for each season and body type making up 5 unique recipe's. The wonderful thing about the spring kicharee is that is has blood cleansing and liver cleansing herbs in it which is so important for hypothyroidism as the liver is where most of the thyroid hormones are converted and other important hormones are eliminated. The beans are known to be kidney tonics and this is very helpful for hypothyroid patient's as the kidneys are also considered part of the adrenals so helping the kidney's be stronger helps the conversion of the thyroid hormones as well as the strength of the adrenal hormones. Most of my patient's lose 7 to 10 pounds

in 7 to 10 days while eating plenty of food! I recommend that they get a ketone dipstick from the Drug store to make sure they do not loose too much weight at once, but I have never seen anyone test positive, so I believe that they are not starving, their systems are just rebalancing and the weight is a reflection of this. They can then follow the food suggestions for their blood type ("Eat right for your blood type" book) along with their constitution and the season (as in the book Herbal Healing Secrets of the Orient). Then, after about three to four weeks a person can do the kicharee cleanse again, and perhaps try one of the other recipes if it seems appropriate and loose another 5 to 10 pounds and so forth. I have seen great success with this program and really like it because people are not starving themselves, yet they loose weight and most importantly gain energy! There have only been a few patients who just could not stomach this recipe and others that I also recommended the use of Beano digestive enzymes, but most people come to really like it after about day three or four.

D) Decrease the use of processed, refined foods and drink along with excess dairy and yeasted foods such as pasta's and breads.

E) Regular exercise. Could even be easy exercise like walking, yoga, etc. Minimum 20 minutes 3 times a week.

F) Drink lots of water. Particularly "organic" waters like the brands Trinity, Fiji or Evian as they still have some of the naturally occurring minerals left in them.

3) Depression

A) Exercise. Research shows that just 20 minutes of light aerobic exercise a day can increase your seratonin and decrease depression. Yoga, Tai Chi and Chi Kung are also good forms of less strenuous but strengthening exercises. Some people do better or high impact aerobic exercise where they are also able to let some of their pent up emotions out.

B) St. John's wort and Kava Kava are known to help depression and anxiety. Planetary Formulas has a product called Bupleurum Calmative the is an ancient Chinese formula known to help depression, and mixed with St. John's wort may be a very good combination.

C) Make sure you're having enough good carbohydrates, as these are known to help the serotonin in the brain also (Book: "Potatoes not Prozac"). I've seen people on the high protein diet's eat too little complex carbohydrates and become depressed and get anxiety and insomnia, and with the addition of a little brown rice cream with rice milk (unopposed carbohydrates) calm down, feel happier and go right to bed.

D) Spiritual cultivation. Is your life in line with who you feel you truly are? A counselor may be able to help with this, or meditation, or good friends, etc.

Constipation and Hair Loss Solutions

Mary Shomon: One problem that some thyroid patients have had trouble with is persistent constipation. An ayurvedic herbalist recommended that I try your Triphala product, and frankly, I've been a great fan of this product ever since. Can you tell us a little bit about Triphala, and how it works?

Shasta Tayam: Persistent constipation is a big problem because the body needs to eliminate its waste or it becomes toxic inside the body. You could be eating as pure as possible, but without proper elimination your body becomes a toxic waste dump. This is where increased airborne and food allergies are a common side effect. If our body has healthy bacteria and good elimination then our immunity is better.

a) The main Planetary Formula there is for this is Triphala. It is made of three fruits from India and has a lot of vitamin C as well as digestive enzymes.

B) Getting a Complete Digestive Stool Analysis is a good idea to see how many functions of your intestines are working from your pH to your unfriendly bacteria to candida. You can get these from your health care provider who can order them from Great Smokies Diagnostic Laboratories or Meridian Valley Lab.

c) The kicharee can be used like an "elimination diet" and once completed you can reintroduce different foods back into your diet and see which one's you may be more allergic to.

d) You can do the "Elimination diet", which is hard, but helpful.

e) Eat lots of fiber, including flax seeds and use flaxseed oil. You can put two tablespoons of ground flax seeds on your food every day.

f) Use probiotics and fermented foods such as miso to reestablish friendly bacteria into the gut.

g) Try eating the proper diet for your blood type and TCM (Traditional Chinese Medicine) constitutional type.

h) Be careful eating too much protein as it has little to no fiber (except beans). Some people have very little hydrochloric acid (which can be detected in a Complete Digestive Stool Analysis test) and may need to use a little bit with meals particularly to help digest animal protein. Digestive bitters can help this also.

i) Keep trying different things until you find what helps you.

Mary Shomon: Another frequent complaint of thyroid patients is persistent hair loss that

doesn't slow down despite being on thyroid hormone replacement. In fact, in some cases, it even becomes worse once a patient begins taking Synthroid, or Armour Thyroid. Is there any herbal help for thyroid patients suffering from hair loss?

Shasta Tayam: The hair is governed by the kidney qi in Chinese medicine. That is why you may see an old tai chi master who still has naturally black hair, great flexibility while the his body may be wrinkly. The art of cultivating the kidney qi is of the utmost importance to the Chinese who practice their philosophy. They believe in everything in moderation, not going to big extremes. Even too much excitement, or sex, they feel is unhealthy for the body. That is why you may see millions of them doing tai chi and qigong in the parks in the morning in China. They are rarely seen running or straining themselves in exercise and believe in moderation in their lives. If the blood is weak (lack of nutrients) then the hair will get thin. This can happen by being too stimulated (excess physical activity or yang hormones like testosterone) or not enough stimulus (like not enough nutrients from the food, poor metabolism and absorption, etc.). That is why the hypothyroid patient has a problem with this because first they have bad metabolism and absorption so as many as 40% of them are anemic (weak blood) and they are having to run off of their adrenals to just keep going, which weakens their kidney qi (reserves). I have seen blood building foods and herbs help, while eliminating the false stimulants like coffee, sugar, nicotine that burn up our reserves. Some of the foods that I have seen help are the iron rich foods such as bone marrow broths, liver, green leafy veggies, etc. The herbs that I have seen work are blood tonics such as polygonum, dang qui, lycii, kelp, rhemania, peony, dioscorea (wild yam), royal jelly, bee pollen and bee propolis. If the thyroid hormone is overstimulating the adrenals (even subtly) this may cause more of the hair to fall out. It is better if a person regulates their lifestyle, food, habits, exercise to optimize the absorption and assimilation of the medication so that they will not need as much to survive. Again, it is a balancing act to find the way.

How to Find a Natural Practitioner

Mary Shomon: How would you suggest a thyroid patient go about finding the best natural practitioner or herbalist to aid in thyroid treatment?

Shasta Tayam: I think looking up different practitioners such as the Thyroid Top Doctors is a good place to begin. Then there is Andrew Weil's site, which has numerous health care providers across the country, as well as many acupuncturist's. There is the American Herbalist Guild, which has many respected herbalist's across the country. I think it is important to find out what their experience and philosophies are. It is important that they have a comprehensive system that treats the patient's individual symptoms individually, verses one thing for all. Are they totally western medicine oriented or totally alternative medicine, or can they see the strengths and weaknesses of both? Are they up to date with the latest literature? Do they seem like they truly care, or are they going to think that you're a hypochondriac and neurotic? Do you feel like you are in

partnership with them, or is it all one sided? Hopefully you will be blessed enough to find a team of doctor's that are willing to work together to help you with your health.

Mary Shomon: This has been fascinating, and I would like to thank you for being so generous with your time and helping to address the concerns of thyroid patients. Is there anything else you would like to share with our readers?

Shasta Tayam:Thyroid disease is very disabling for many. If it comes on slowly then you can feel as if your life force is slowly draining out of you and you don't know why. If it comes on quickly, you can feel like you've been hit by a semi truck (Marie Osmond's post partum runaway from the family depression). Thank God people are starting to speak out and books like Living Well with Hypothyroidism are available now, as it seems that mainstream medicine doctors are still stuck on the simplistic TSH with the wrong ranges for the lab test. The above answers are only suggestions, by no means has anyone figured out all the answers for thyroid disease. We are the pioneers, and we have the ability to help shape the way and hopefully ease the suffering for future generations. Thank you Mary for making a place for all of us to contribute our ideas and experiences to further this cause and help us all live well with thyroid disease.

About Shasta Tayam
As a licensed primary health care provider, Shasta Tayam uses Acupuncture, Clinical Herbology, Nutrition and Acupressure for the treatment of a broad range of common ailments. Having grown up surrounded by the healing arts, Shasta had the rare opportunity to study under the tutelage of her father, Dr. Michael Tierra O.M.D. L.Ac. author of many books including the best selling book, The Way of Herbs. With over ten years as a health care provider, Shasta specializes in and teaches on hypothyroidism, women's health care, pain management and whole body and facial rejuvenation. Shasta has lectured and practiced Chinese Medicine at the Center for Integrative Medicine at O'Connor Hospital, as well as taught at the American School of Herbalism. Her unique approach incorporates a total health program aimed at achieving whole life enrichment.

Shasta Tayam, Licensed Acupuncturist, AHG
Specialist in Pain Management, General Medicine and Thyroid Disease
4950 Hamilton Ave., Ste. 205
San Jose, CA 95130
(408) 712-4048

Second Office Location:
360 Dardanelli Lane, Suite 2C
Los Gatos, CA 95032

Email: Shasta@longevity-center.com
Web: www.longevity-center.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Use of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Breast

Title: Use of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Breast
Description: *Cancer Care [Vd]*

craig-oxley - July 11, 2010 10:31 AM (GMT)

Use of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Breast Cancer Care

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LnfVIrsozaI

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LnfVIrsozaI&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HAIR LOSS REMEDIES FROM TRADITIONAL CHINESE

Title: HAIR LOSS REMEDIES FROM TRADITIONAL CHINESE
Description: *MEDICINE SYSTEMS*

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 03:53 PM (GMT)

HAIR LOSS REMEDIES FROM TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINAL SYSTEMS

http://www.hairloss-research.org/ChineseMedicinal.html

The Taoist have a long standing tradition of rejuvenation that goes back thousands of years.

What is today considered traditional Chinese medicine, acupuncture, acupressure, herbology, etc. has its roots in an ancient system that is considered now more than ever to have a legitimate scientific base. Since they have meticulously accounted for virtually every ailment known to man since time immemorial, if it is not surprising that they have some things to say about hair loss.

Instead of taking you around the world with elaborate explanations of energy and chi flow, pressure points, and how they relate to different types of hair loss, I'll cut right to the chase and attempt to summarize what may actually prove to be of use for preventing or treating male pattern baldness.

Goto Kola - Recommended for several types of disorders, including male pattern baldness and age related hair loss. Several famous Chinese centenarians, and Taoist "immortals" have sworn by its ability to help them keep not just some, but all their hair well into their 90's and beyond! It is also indicated for memory, anxiety, cognitive enhancement, insomnia, wound healing, edema, circulation, and high blood pressure.

It would be easy to dismiss it as fanciful fiction except for the fact that some studies

have produced some intriguing effects.

In one study Gotu Kola was orally administered to some alopecic rats, and over time was shown to, check this out: thicken epidermis and restore thick hair growth, actually speeding it up beyond its original growth rate. Sounds a lot like Viviscal, with the epidermis thickening mechanism of action. Remember epidermis naturally thins with male pattern balding (in the scalp), and overall with aging. What I don't know is how the dosage given the rats would correlate with human consumption.

In another study including rats, Gotu Kola was shown to significantly speed up wound healing by increasing the rate of collagen synthesis, which implies that it may be capable of offsetting, and possibly healing the inflammation around the hair follicle seen in M.P.B. In yet another intriguing, yet unrelated controlled study, a sample of mildly mentally retarded children significantly improved on most cognitive performance parameters on just one 500 mg., powered whole herb capsule a day. Many feel that Gotu Kola will be next biggest herbal discovery since St. John's Wort, and perhaps rightfully so. Gotu Kola is currently under intensive investigation by several large pharmaceutical companies. Am I endorsing Gotu Kola? Not even close. Will I include it in my treatment protocol? Damn right I will, but only as an adjunctive treatment. It costs next to nothing, and comes in encapsulated and powder forms, the recommended dose is 2, 500mg. capsules a day, AM and PM. Extremely high doses can cause a sedative effect.

Ginseng - What haven't you not already heard about Ginseng? The reason I mention it is that several authoritative texts in both Chinese and Ayurvedic medicine have indicated its usage in the treatment of hais loss, even MPB specifically in some cases. Its mechanism of action varies from mild 5 alpha reductase inhibition to cortisol inhibition, not to mention its function as an adaptogen. I'm not sure how it would directly affect hair growth, but it gets mentioned almost as much as Gotu Kola in the traditional texts for hair loss prevention or treatment. For those so inclined to give it a try I would use only the standardized, encapsulated, Ginseng extract. They were the only ones shown to be of any use in the numerous stress and endurance studies evaluating its effects.

Foti - The famous "shien mien", which has been promoted as a hair growth agent for the last couple of years. No evidence exists yet, but perhaps someday, it will.

Another fact that is consistently emphasized in their traditional medical texts and in ancient Taoist teachings is how sexual activity affects hair growth and loss. They all

state that a healthy head of hair in a man is indicative of a high level of sexual energy, when depleted through "excessive emissions" has a profoundly negative effect on a man's health, leading to premature aging, and amongst other things, hair loss for many. They created specific exercises and techniques designated to allow one to cultivate sexual energy, libido, and ultimately stall the aging process. For more on this fascinating "facet", read "Taoist secrets of Love", by Mantak Chia. Having met him in person, I was astounded by his youthful appearance and totally thick, full, black hair. This guys in his late 50's.

An interesting epidemiological study was done in Japan about 8 years ago. It simply compared the incidence of male pattern baldness in rural Japan and urban Japan.

It was noted that the incidence on MPB in urban Japan was 4 times higher that that of rural Japan. The author, Dr. Inabi, hypothesized that diet played a major role. In urban Japan, the city dweller have essentially gone to a western diet, meaning more meat, dairy products, and fast foods, not to mention the stress. In rural Japan, he studied that they eat a traditional macrobiotic diet consisting mainly of fish, grains and vegetables, high in 3 and 6 fatty acids.

The incidence of MPB amongst the urban Japanese is only slightly less than what it is in the U.S., and among Japanese who have been living in the U.S. for more than one generation, it is identical to other ethnic groups. In Japan, prior to WWII, and its subsequent urbanization, MPB was virtually unknown and extremely rare. This study sheds a drastically different light on how diet and environment can impact genetic triggers and the predispositions.

If nothing else this study strengthens my commitment to lay off the French fries and trans fats, and perhaps eat more whey protein, fish, and flax oil instead of red meat…

craig-oxley - August 4, 2009 05:05 PM (GMT)

I know a herbalist who's had good success with Gotu Kola and Elecampane in a combination formula.

Dr Christopher would recommend the use of Yarrow both internally and also topically as a 8 hour fomentation daily 6 days on and 1 day off. Rosemary could also be used in place of Yarrow but it's not as good.

RobTSeeker1 - June 27, 2010 07:11 PM (GMT)

Craig, what is the dosage of Yarrow to take orally and the amount to put on top of the

head?

What would be the required dosage of Gotu Kola and Elecampane to take?

The Gotu Kola comes in just under 500mg.,and it seems that the suggestion of 2,500mg. is far too much.

What would you recommend?

craig-oxley - June 29, 2010 05:25 PM (GMT)

Yarrow would be 12 grams internally whilst x-amount to strong for topical fomentation. Gotu Kola is for internal work and this is taken at a level of 10 grams for a period of six weeks only before having a one month break or two. Elecampane would be 10 grams internally. Please don't forget the wonderful Nettle leaf both internally and topically along with topical use of Horsetail. Both of these super rich in Silica and more. Internally you'd take 20 grams as an infusion rather than decoction and topically the same or x-amount to strong. The Horsetail we'd use topically at a decent strong grams level. All herbs used in a formula together for topical use should be used as a fomentation for between 30-480 minutes at a time daily. This will really feed the head the food for the hair to decide to grow again. Of course the internal work is very important and we must never forget the Kidneys and Lungs which we're addressing above anyhow especially with the likes of super food, Nettle. To really top this all off utilise black Sesame seed 10-30 grams internally a day roasted. Use a pan with cover and high flame until they start to pop then count down for two minutes before letting cool and eating. These are an amazing food for the Kidneys and really help nourish the Yin of this organ and the Liver. I take twenty grams daily but will be increasing to thirty shortly. My dosages are based on fresh/dried herbs not store bought capsules which may I add are mostly trash these days.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tea Tips: Episode 09 "Pu-erh Tea"

Title: Tea Tips: Episode 09 "Pu-erh Tea"

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 03:57 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PIlXH84AVyI&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PIlXH84AVyI&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 03:59 PM (GMT)

WHAT IS PU-ERH TEA?

Pu-erh tea (also written as Pu'er or Puer) is finally becoming better known in the West.

Originating from the Pu-erh region of China, it comes from old wild tea trees in Yunnan that produce large leaves. Some Pu-erh tea trees still in existence today are said to be ancient – the oldest is over 2000 years old.

Pu-erh tea was discovered by accident when tea that was sold onold trade routes (called the Ancient Tea Horse Roads) aged a lot whilst in transit. The routes were long, often taking many months to negotiate, and lay between Yunnan and the destinations of Tibet, Burma, and Laos. The climates the tea came into contact with en route were very hot and humid and as the tea was only carried it baskets it was found to absorb the moisture from the air, which had a huge effect on the taste and character. The traders soon realised however that the tea actually tasted better when it was aged for such a long time and so

Pu-ehr as we know it was born.

It's a full tea thanks to the long periods of fermentation. In fact, the longer the better: its

value is directly related to the length of fermentation. Some Pu-erh tea has been fermented for hundreds of years! One pound of genuine and hard to find aged Pu-her, for example, can cost anything up to $25,000. This makes Pu-erh tea much like wine in that it is often referred to and classified by year and region it was produced in.

There are two kind of Pu-erh tea: cooked and raw.

Raw Pu-erh is made from leaves that are picked gentle to avoid any bruising and therefore unwanted oxidation. The leaves are then usually, though not always, left to wilt and start drying out in the sun, before being fried in a large wok to kill the enzymes and stop any further oxidation. It's then compressed into bricks or cakes and left to age.

Cooked, or ripened, Pu-erh tea seeks to imitate the flavour and colour of aged, raw Pu-erh for those who cannot wait 20 years for it! It's produced through a process that uses controlled conditions to manipulate the tea and create almost a false aging. A technique called wet piling, which is a little like composting, sees the tea leaves stacked in damp piles and then occasionally mixed and turned. This ensures the tea ferments evenly. The whole process can take up to one year.

Pu-erh is known as a medicinal tea. According to the Chinese system of medicine, Pu-erh teas are seen as being hot, which makes them good at warming the body and reducing any excessive coldness. They're also very good at aiding digestion and alleviating period pains.

BENEFITS OF PU-ERH TEA

In China, where it is often referred to as a "wonder tonic", Pu-erh tea widely known for its health giving properties which have been well documented in various historical texts throughout Chinese history. Pu-erh is traditionally made from old, wild tea trees which, according to the Chinese system of medicine, have strong Qi (energy, or "life force"). Which may go towards explaining why the Chinese believe that Pu-erh boasts greater benefits than any other tea.

In recent years, this wonderful, unique tea has crept into our consciousness in the West thanks mainly to the significant way it can aid in weight loss. It's even said to be used by various celebrities to help keep them looking trim on the red carpet (unfortunately it can't do anything to stop them wearing such daft shoes).

The Chinese often drink Pu-erh tea alongside their meals, which are often very oily and high in fat. It's very good at breaking down fats, aiding in digestion and speeding metabolism. Its soothing properties help clean the intestines and stomach, and it's even known to counteract the effects of alcohol consumption and help you sober up. Which clearly makes Pu-erh ideal after an evening in the pub with a stop-off for Chinese take-

away on the way home.

Pu-erh tea has remarkable blood cleansing and cholesterol lowering properties and, like green tea, it can help prevent heart disease and cancer due largely to its antioxidant content.

Other Pu-erh tea benefits include:

-Reducing high blood pressure
-Anti-aging effects
-Improving eyesight
-Reducing inflammation
-Improving circulation
-Helping you walk through walls.

HOW TO MAKE PU-ERH TEA

First make sure that all your tea utensils are clean. Any old residue can taint the flavour.

Using a knife, cut off some Pu'ehr off from the tea brick.

Place 3-4 grams per serving of Pu'ehr to your pot.

Add boiling water. This is one of only two types of tea where you can, and should, use fully boiling water. The best type of water to use is bottled, or filtered water from of chlorine and other chemicals.

Drain the water immediately to wash the leaves.

Refill with boiling water and steep for 2-3 minutes.

Stir and then pour into cups.

Tea can be brewed2-4 times - each time steeping it for 60 seconds longer than the last infusion.

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 04:03 PM (GMT)

TCM Take on Fat: Vent Your Spleen

http://www.china.org.cn/english/health/220996.htm

If you want to fight fat the TCM way, you should eat foods to promote a healthy spleen — like Chinese pearl barley, known as Job's tears — and drink lots of Pu'er tea. Both are also diuretics.

A sun top, miniskirt and high-heel sandals - that's the outfit that catches men's attention and other girls' envy on the streets in summer. In order to show off their figures in skimpy clothes, girls started their weight-loss battles months ago, but it's never too late to lose weight.

Drinking slimming tea (a laxative), staying on a diet, and going to the gym frequently are widely used weight-loss methods. But eating certain foods or being pierced by fine silver needles may also help you to get rid of excessive weight.

Most people believe that obesity results from eating too much, which is certainly true in most cases. But it fails to explain why some people gain weight even though they eat little and drink lots of water while others keep slim though they eat a big dinner every day.

"It is not simply the case that the more you eat, the more weight you gain," says Dr Zhang Zhongyi, deputy director of the Acupuncture Department of Yueyang Western and Traditional Chinese Medicine Hospital. "Whether your stomach and spleen work well plays a much more important role."

According to traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), the spleen, together with the stomach, digest and absorb nutrients (the spleen function in TCM differs from that in Western medicine). TCM holds that the spleen is responsible for sending the nutrients from the stomach to all the organs, and also for expelling excessive body fluid. If the spleen doesn't function well, excessive body fluid will collect and turn into fat.

Fat not only collects on muscles, destroying a nice figure, but also on organs and in the blood, which can cause health problems.

Fatty liver is common among fat people and can lead to cirrhosis if patients fail to correct their diet. Links are also found between obesity and the "three highs" (hypertension, high blood cholesterol and high blood sugar), which may contribute to cerebral vascular disease.

"The function of the organs, including the spleen, declines with aging. That's why most middle-aged and old people find themselves gaining weight easily," says Dr Zhang. "As for young people, unhealthy eating habits may cause malfunction of the stomach and spleen and leads to fat collection."

Not eating regular meals, but having continuous between-meal nibbles, according to Dr Zhang, is a bad diet habit that causes a weight problem among many young ladies. Besides, sitting all day long and not getting regular physical exercise can also lead to

body fluid accumulation, which is typical among office ladies.

Dr Zhang suggests taking a five- to 10-minute break every hour, relaxing, doing some exercises and eating foods that are good for the spleen and are diuretics as well, such as Pu'er tea.

If these methods can't help you reach your ideal figure, you may try acupuncture therapy. It will help improve the function of stomach and spleen, and reduce the appetite by piercing fine needles into certain acupoints.

"Acupuncture works well in reducing excessive weight, yet doesn't seem so effective when girls of normal weight insist on losing more," says Dr Zhang, "especially when some girls only want their legs slimmer."

Dr Zhang says that generally the normal weight for a man is his height minus 100, while that for a woman is her height minus 105. People weighing five kilograms more or less are all within the normal range.

The ingredients listed in the recipes below are available at major supermarkets, such as Carrefour, City Market, Hualian Supermarket and Lianhua.

One of the dishes should be eaten once a day.

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 04:04 PM (GMT)

Pu-erh Tea is a Chinese Cholesterol Remedy and Overall Health Tonic

Saturday, August 01, 2009 by: Zephyr Faegen
http://www.naturalnews.com/026747_Pu-erh_blood_health.html

For over 2000 years, a special tea that originates from the Yunnan Province of China has been coveted for its preventative and curative properties. This tea is known as Pu-erh or Yunnan Tuocha. The tea`s cultivation can be traced as far back as the Han Dynasty (202 BCE-220 CE) and was made from the leaves of da ye or broad leaf tea. The leaves of this variety of old wild tea tree when picked, are taken and put through a process of delicate maturation that ends in the creation of what is called maocha.

This maocha, meaning "rough tea", is then taken and put through one of two processes. Either it is immediately pressed into tea cakes where it is then classified as "raw/green pu-erh" or it is put through an artificial aging process for 30 to 40 days where daily the leaves are turned, splashed with water, covered with cloth, and then left to ferment. After this fermenting stage, the tea is then dried and pressed into tea cakes and classified as "cooked/black pu-erh". Traditionally, the tea was always pressed raw and

then vaulted for up to 100 years to gain this fermented status, but this modern process of fermentation was developed by the Kunming Tea Factory in 1975 for economic reasons.

Pu-erh Tea has been used in traditional Chinese medicine for generations to inhibit "internal dampness" (a term used in Chinese medicine to describe a build up of internal energy due to the spleen`s inability to transform energy that it receives from the stomach) and to invigorate the activity of the spleen and stomach. Other traditional uses include the removal of toxins from the body, curing dysentery, weight loss, improving eyesight, promoting blood circulation and reviving those who have over indulged in alcohol.

More recently, researchers have taken interest in Pu-erh tea for its ability to reduce cholesterol, lower blood pressure, protect connective tissue, and its ability to attack free radicals within the body. In multiple studies done in several countries, pu-erh tea has shown significant success in reducing blood cholesterol. One study done at the Wun-Shan Branch Tea Research and Extension Station in Taipei, Taiwan compared the effects of green, black, oolong, and cooked/black pu-erh teas on cholesterol in rats. The study showed the rats fed the cooked pu-erh tea leaves had an increase of HDL-C (good cholesterol) and a decrease in LDL-C (bad cholesterol) where the rats given the other teas had varying decreases in both types. This means that with pu-erh tea you get the best of both worlds, an increase in the cholesterol that you do want and a decrease of the cholesterol that you don`t.

At China`s Kunming Medical College, another study that consisted of 86 patients with unusually high levels of blood cholesterol examined the differences in the treatment of patients with Pu-erh tea verses conventional cholesterol medication. 55 of the patients were given a regimented dose of pu-erh tea three times a day; the other 31 were given a cholesterol lowering drug called PCIB in doses of 1/2 a gram 3 times a day. At the end of a two month period, the patients drinking the Pu-erh tea showed a 64.29% reduction in blood cholesterol levels in comparison to 66.67% for the group taking PCIB. Cholesterol is not the only benefit that pu-erh tea has to offer though. In 2006, a study found that it has anti-aging and anti-cancerous properties by attacking free radicals within the body as well as actively protecting human fibroblast cells (connective tissue) from damage and deterioration

Pu-erh Tea is truly a wonder tonic but one must be careful when shopping for this sought-after tea. There are many knock-offs and fake pu-erh teas out there, and the older the tea, the more expensive it is. Sometimes tea cakes can sell for thousands of dollars. Another concern is for the quality of the tea leaf itself. Many of the cheaper teas can contain fluorine which, when ingested over a period of time, can lead to fluorosis or fluoride poisoning. When you are looking for a good pu-erh tea make sure that you are dealing with a reputable tea house or seller, make sure that the tea is from the Yunnan province of China, and make sure that the packaging states that the Tea was cultivated

from wild da ye or broad leaf tea trees. This may be a difficult task because most pu-erh teas today are cultivated from multiple trees and from different areas. In the end it`s really the fermentation process that gives pu-erh its distinctive taste and curative properties but if you`re a tea purist, good luck hunting down a true aged Pu-erh tea; it`s difficult and you might just pay an arm and a leg.

Today we are constantly battling the toxicity of our everyday environment and our potentially toxin laden food. Drinking pu-erh tea is a great way to eliminate free radicals within the body, lower your cholesterol and blood pressure, fight cancer, and possibly look a little younger one cup at a time. If you are interested in more information on Pu-erh, please look through the links below.

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 04:08 PM (GMT)

J Agric Food Chem. 2005 Jan 26;53(2):480-9.
Comparative studies on the hypolipidemic and growth suppressive effects of oolong, black, pu-erh, and green tea leaves in rats.

Kuo KL, Weng MS, Chiang CT, Tsai YJ, Lin-Shiau SY, Lin JK.

Wun-Shan Branch, Tea Research and Extension Station, Taipei, Taiwan.
Abstract

The four major commercial teas, oolong, black, pu-erh, and green teas, have been manufactured in southeast Asia. In this study, we evaluated the growth suppressive and hypolipidemic effect of these four different tea leaves by oral feeding to male Sprague-Dawley rats for 30 weeks. The results showed that the suppression of body weights of tea leaves-fed groups were in the order: oolong tea > pu-erh tea > black tea > green tea. Pu-erh tea and oolong tea could lower the levels of triglyceride more significantly than that of green tea and black tea, but pu-erh tea and green tea were more efficient than oolong tea and black tea in lowering the level of total cholesterol. In lipoprotein, 4% pu-erh tea could increase the level of HDL-C and decrease the level of LDL-C, but other teas simply decrease the levels of both. The activity of antioxidant enzyme SOD is increased in all tea-fed groups as compared to the basal diet-fed group. Finally, relative weight ratios of liver to epididylmal adipose tissue were lower in feeding oolong tea and pu-erh tea groups. On the basis of these findings, it seemed that the fully fermented pu-erh and black tea leaves and partially fermented oolong tea leaves were more effective on their growth suppressive and hypolipidemic effects as compared to the nonfermented green tea leaves.

PMID: 15656692 [PubMed - indexed for MEDLINE]

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1565669...Pubmed_RVDocSum

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 04:09 PM (GMT)

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1703200...Pubmed_RVDocSum

J Agric Food Chem. 2006 Oct 18;54(21):8058-64.
Free radical scavenging effect of Pu-erh tea extracts and their protective effect on oxidative damage in human fibroblast cells.

Jie G, Lin Z, Zhang L, Lv H, He P, Zhao B.

Zhejiang University Tea Research Institute, 268 Kaixuan Road, Hangzhou 310029, People's Republic of China.
Abstract

In the present study, we successively extracted the Pu-erh tea with acetone, water, chloroform, ethyl acetate, and n-butanol, and the extracts were then isolated by column chromatography. Our study demonstrates that the Pu-erh tea ethyl acetate extract, n-butanol extract, and their fractions had superoxide anion and hydroxyl radical scavenging activity: fractions 2 and 8 from the ethyl acetate extract and fractions 2, 4, and 5 from the n-butanol extract showed protective effects against hydrogen peroxide-induced damage in human fibroblast HPF-1 cells and increased the cells' viability under normal cell culture conditions. In addition, it is found that these fractions, except fraction 5 from the n-butanol extract, decreased the accumulation of intracellular reactive oxygen species in hydrogen peroxide-induced HPF-1 cells. Interestingly, the antioxidant effect of fraction 8 from the ethyl acetate extract on the above four systems was much stronger than that of the typical green tea catechin (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate, but there were almost no monomeric polyphenols, theaflavins, and gallic acid in fraction 8.

PMID: 17032009 [PubMed - indexed for MEDLINE]

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 04:14 PM (GMT)

Slimming teas

http://www.ivillage.co.uk/dietandfitness/w...14749-2,00.html

Can you really drink yourself thin with slimming teas? Our intrepid reporter Andrea Wren investigates

Victoria Beckham, Jerry Hall and Joss Stone are among the many celebrities who are said to be staying slim through drinking Pu'er Tea, an ancient Chinese brew which is thought to raise the body's metabolism so that it burns more calories with minimal exercise. Call it a hunch, but my guess is that Victoria Beckham is not pigging out at the chippy the rest of the time!

With its celeb status, it is the Chinese Pu'er (or Pu'erh) tea that has received the most attention when it comes to weight loss. Others include green tea, 'hoodia' and various tea blends, such as 'Figuro' by Birt&Tang, which combines Pu'er with other Chinese herbs such as Cassia tora, Water Lily leaf, cinnamon and cloves (herbs which have apparently been used in China for centuries to warm the stomach, stimulate digestion, and eliminate retained fluids and stagnant chi energy).

Another slimming tea on the market, which is based on the principles of Ayurveda, is 'Women's Fitness Tea' by Yogi Teas. This has been formulated with ingredients including rosemary, nettle, rooibos and green mate, the South American plant and natural energiser that, it is claimed, promotes a healthy metabolism.

And there is even a slimming aid coffee, CoffeeSLENDER, made from raw, unroasted (or green) coffee beans, and which has some backing in research. Norwegian scientist Dr Erling Thom participated in a study involving CoffeeSLENDER, which was published in 2007 in The Journal of International Medical Research.

Dr Thom concluded that: 'Green coffee bean extract supplemented coffee has a significant effect on the absorption and utilisation of glucose from the diet. This effect, when CoffeeSLENDER is used for a reasonable period, has shown to aid a significant reduction in body weight and body fat.'

But can you really drink your way thin through a cuppa? Natalie Willis, 31, a customer designer from Bristol, has been drinking Dragonfly Organic Pu'er tea for six months and swears by it.

'I wasn't expecting any miracles from a simple tea, but I noticed the effects within a month after drinking it ceremoniously three-times-a-day with just a normal, balanced diet and the odd naughty treat,' she explains

'I lost 10lbs in a month and went from a size 16 to a 14. Five months down the line, I'm very content with my curvy size 12 frame, and although I know that my new healthy living lifestyle has contributed to my weight loss greatly, I have no doubt that Pu'er has been instrumental in my successful long-standing fight against the flab.'

Still, Natalie's experience wasn't part of a clinical trial. I've been drinking a variety of these so-called slimming teas and coffees several times a day for a fortnight, and other than enjoy their lovely flavours, I have not dropped a dress size (or even an ounce).

Commenting on the teas alone, celebrity nutritionist Jeanette Jackson (www.jeannettejackson.com) thinks we shouldn't rely on these drinks as 'miracle' weight-loss methods, although she stresses that they are certainly beneficial to health.

'I would never suggest the tea is used as a slimming aid. They purport to aid weight loss, which has never been scientifically proven.

'The weight loss aspect probably comes from the fact that milk and sugar are not added to the drink and also, when people buy these teas, they may be at a stage where they are making other changes to diet as well, so weight loss is a consequence of a change of routine.

'However, many of these teas can offer tremendous health benefits and have been known to reduce cholesterol and aid digestion. They also contain high amounts of antioxidants and so are healthy from that perspective. The teas can, and do, offer health benefits and so could be included in a daily diet, but to lose weight and keep it off, you need a healthy diet.'

And, of course, you need a healthy relationship with food, which drinking a tea can never teach you. Surinder Phull, head nutritionist at Eat Well adds: 'Effective weight loss is a complex issue which involves dealing with both physical and emotional factors.

'In certain cases, a particular food may be useful as part of a whole weight management programme, but the magic bullet for weight loss simply does not exist in the form of any food, drink or quick-fix diet.'

Weight loss for many people is hard work, she says, which involves tackling individual issues that may be preventing someone from losing weight and looking at the reasons why someone may be over-eating.

'Although a particular food may help boost the metabolism of certain individuals, it certainly will not work alone,' she concludes.
Interested in trying these teas?

Dragonfly Organic Pu-er or green teas available from: www.dragonflyteas.com

Slender Pu'erh tea, £8.99 per box available from: www.lifes2good.co.uk or 0845 399 0042

Women's Fitness £1.89 per box available from health food stores, Holland & Barrett or www.teaworld.co.uk or www.yogitea.nl

CoffeeSLENDER £11.95 for a box of Sachets available from Boots and www. CoffeeSlender.co.uk

Birt & Tang Figuro, £1.99 per box, available from Sainsbury's, health food shops or www.birtandtang.co.uk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Five Viscera System

Title: The Five Viscera System

craig-oxley - June 5, 2010 12:00 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 <table cellpadding=2 cellspacing=0 border=0 width=390>
<tr>
<td rowspan=2></td>
<td colspan=5 bgcolor=#8FCFCF>Elements</td>
<tr>
<td bgcolor=#006600>Wood</td>
<td bgcolor=#DD0000>Fire</td>
<td bgcolor=#DDBB00>Earth</td>
<td bgcolor=#DEDEDE>Metal</td>
<td bgcolor=#000000>Water</td>
<tr bgcolor=#8FCFCF>
<td>Flavors</td>
<td>sour</td>
<td>bitter</td>
<td>sweet</td>
<td>pungent</td>
<td>salty</td>
<tr>
<td>Zang</td>
<td>liver</td>
<td>heart</td>
<td>spleen</td>
<td>lung</td>
<td>kidney</td>
<tr bgcolor=#8FCFCF>

```
<td><font face="arial" size=2>Fu</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>gall bladder</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>s. intestine</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>stomach</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>l. intestine</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>urinary</font></td>
<tr>
<td><font face="arial" size=2>Senses</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>eye</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>tongue</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>mouth</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>nose</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>ear</font></td>
<tr bgcolor=#8FCFCF>
<td><font face="arial" size=2>Tissue</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>tendon</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>vessel</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>muscle</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>hair/skin</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>bone</font></td>
</table></center>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<center><table cellpadding=2 cellspacing=0 border=0 width=390>
<tr>
<td rowspan=2><font face="arial" size=1></font></td>
<td colspan=5 bgcolor=#8FCFCF><font face="arial" size=2>Elements</font></td>
<tr>
<td bgcolor=#006600><font face="verdana,arial" color=yellow size=1><b>Wood</b></
font></td>
<td bgcolor=#DD0000><font face="verdana,arial" color=white size=1><b>Fire</b></
font></td>
<td bgcolor=#DDBB00><font face="verdana,arial" color=#660000 size=1><b>Earth</
b></font></td>
<td bgcolor=#DEDEDE><font face="verdana,arial" color=black size=1><b>Metal</b></
font></td>
<td bgcolor=#000000><font face="verdana,arial" color=white size=1><b>Water</b></
font></td>
<tr bgcolor=#8FCFCF>
<td><font face="arial" size=2>Directions</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>east</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>south</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>center</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>west</font></td>
```

```
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>north</font></td>
<tr>
<td><font face="arial" size=2>Changes</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>germinate</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>grow</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>transform</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>reap</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>store</font></td>
<tr bgcolor=#8FCFCF>
<td><font face="arial" size=2>Color</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>green</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>red</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>yellow</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>white</font></td>
<td><font face="verdana,arial" size=1>black</font></td>
</table></center>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<center><table border="1" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="0">
<tbody>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top"></td>
<td width="106" valign="top"><strong>Wood</strong></td>
<td width="106" valign="top"><strong>Fire</strong></td>
<td width="106" valign="top"><strong>Earth</strong></td>
<td width="106" valign="top"><strong>Metal</strong></td>
<td width="106" valign="top"><strong>Water</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Orientation</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">East</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">South</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Middle</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">West</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Season</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Spring</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Summer</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Late Summer</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Autumn</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Cold</td>
</tr>
```

```
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Climate</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Wind</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Summer Heat</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Dampness</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Dryness</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Cultivation</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Germinate</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Grow</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Transform</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Reap</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Yin Organ</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Liver</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Heart</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Spleen</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Lung</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Kidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Yang Organ</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Gall Bladder</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Small Intestine</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Stomach</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Large Intestine</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Bladder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Orifice</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Eye</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Tongue</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Mouth</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Nose</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Ear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Tissue</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Tendons</td>
```

```
<td width="106" valign="top">Vessels</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Muscle</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Skin &amp; Hair</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Bones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Emotion</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Anger</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Joy</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Pensiveness</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Grief</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Fear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Color</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Blue/Green</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Red</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Yellow</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">White</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Taste</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Sour</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Bitter</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Sweet</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Pungent</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Salty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="106" valign="top">Voice</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Shout</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Laugh</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Sing</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Cry</td>
<td width="106" valign="top">Groan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table></center>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<center>[/dohtml]
```

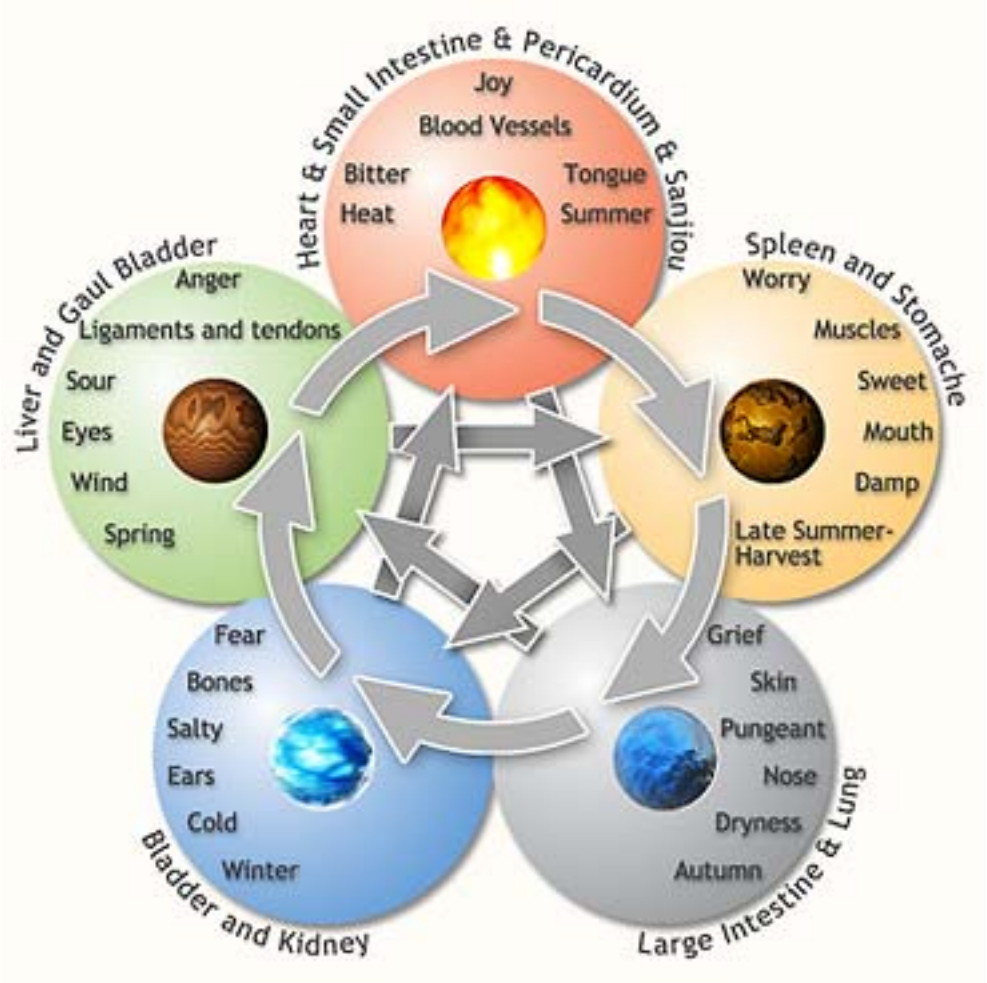

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shaolin Medicine for Arthritis and inflammation

Title: Shaolin Medicine for Arthritis and inflammation

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 06:18 PM (GMT)

http://www.fbshealth.com/shaolin_arthritis_herbs.php

This article lists the medicinal herbs contained in one Traditional Chinese Medicine, which was used by the Shaolin Temple herbalists to treat Temple monks who had arthritis, and describes their possible function in light of current scientific research.

This arthritis medicine was developed through careful observation and experimentation over the course of many generations. This was possible due to the long history and relative stability of this institution, which is devoted to study, mental and physical discipline and training, spiritualism and holistic healing.

While reading this article, please keep in mind that many of the papers cited were published very recently: often within the past 5 years. Yet, the Shaolin have been using these medicines for centuries.

Shaolin medicine, as with all Traditional Chinese Medicine, is holistic, as the various herbs are intended to work together. Some create the primary healing effects, some increase the action of the primary herbs, and some decrease adverse reactions from the primary and secondary herbs. A good analogy would be in Western herbal medicine, senna is often combined with another herb to calm the stomach such as anise or peppermint.

For example, note that many of herbs reduce inflammation. But they all do it in different ways, by affecting different biological pathways. Now, we know that anytime you inhibit a particular point on a pathway (i.e., the activity of one enzyme), this can potentially cause unintended side effects (crosstalk.) That's because pathways interact with each other in very complex ways that we do not totally understand. And the more you inhibit the pathway at some point, the greater the potential for an adverse drug reaction.

Consider this: say we'd like to reduce lung cancer deaths. There are many single things

we could try: we could raise taxes on cigarettes, restrict where you could smoke, invest more money in cancer research, encourage the use of smoking substitutes. Every single action will eventually have a effect on lung cancer rates, and each action also has its own costs and unintended side-effects.

You push too hard in any one area, and the unintended pain increases. Make the tax high enough, for example, and you put a lot of shops out of business, but people still smoke anyway because they smuggle them in from someplace else: and maybe organized crime increases, too.

But, that's also how modern medicine fights disease. Take Tysabri (natalizumab), for example: it fights auto-immune diseases such as multiple sclerosis by inhibiting NF-KappaB throughout your whole body, including the brain. It does such a good job, in fact, that it greatly increases the risk of multifocal leukoencephalopathy [29] (which is a serious brain infection.) Not surprisingly, if you fire all the policemen, the criminals will run wild.

So, what does the government do about lung cancer?

All of the above, and more. They hit the problem from as many different angles as possible, to maximize the intended effect and minimize the harm in any single area.

Now, look at how Chinese Medicine treats disease: the Shaolin's medicine reduces inflammation in multiple ways, but not so strongly in any one way. It hits NF-KappaB, COX-2, Nitric Oxide, TNF-alpha, etc. And it inhibits their pathways in different ways. This is actually very clever, because by attacking the problem from so many different angles at once, they synergistically act to reduce inflammation very effectively, but they hopefully avoid causing any other problems at the same time.

Western medicines don't work that way: they cannot work that way, by design! Its much easier to research and test a new drug with a single, well defined effect on the body, which means that it hits exactly one target, and it hits it hard.

Is Chinese Medicine's approach the best one? You can make up your own mind about that. But, in my personal opinion, this approach needs to be better researched and understood. It may well be a safe, and more effective way to treat disease.

Review of the herbs used in Shaolin Herbal Arthritis and Pain traditional medicine

Radix Aconiti (Aconite Root) - Also known as Fu Zi , monkshood and wolfsbane
Radix Aconiti Kusnezoffii (Wild Aconite Root) - also known as Cao Wu Tou

Aconite root contains three closely allied alkaloids: Aconitine, Picraconitine (benzoylaconine), and Aconine. When applied to the skin, Aconitine is an effective and long lasting analgesic [1] (pain killer) and is often used in both the West and China to

treat neuralgia and rheumatism.

For the moment, I am grouping the Aconiti and Aconiti Kusnezoffii together, as they appear to have similar effect although the wild Aconite is said to be stronger.

Note: Aconite needs to be properly prepared by experienced herbalists (such as the Shaolin): the processing, several hours steaming or boiling is known as "PaoZhi".

Radix Angelica Sinensis (Female Ginseng) - Also known as Dong Quai

Appears to function as a muscle relaxant, reduce pain and dilate blood vessels (hence locally increase blood flow.) Furthermore, research suggests that it may reduce inflammation [2] and [3], promote wound healing, collagen growth and bone regeneration [4], and promote regeneration of blood vessels [5].

Radix Angelica Dahurica - Also known as Jiang Huo

Appears to act as a vasodilator [6] (hence locally increase blood flow.) Furthermore, it contains coumarins, which seem to act as neuroprotective agents [7]: in particular, furanocoumarins [8], which may have some protective effect against Alzheimer's disease.

Schizonepeta tenuifolia - Also known as Japanese Catnip or Jing Jie

Appears be anti-inflammatory by modulating the immune response and locally inhibiting COX-2 [9], [10] and [11]. It is also used in Chinese Medicine against cold and influenza.

Saposhnikovia Divaricata (Turcz.) Schischk - Also known as fang feng

Appears be anti-inflammatory by modulating the immune response [12] (NF-kappaB, which is implicated in auto-immune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis [2]) and inhibiting nitric oxide synthase [13]. It is also an analgesic [14] (pain killer.)

Rhizoma Sparganii - Also known as Burreed Tuber or San Leng

Used in Chinese Medicine to reduce blood stasis (improve circulation.) Did not find any published English research--yet.

Curcumae Rhizoma - Also known as turmeric root or Yu Jin

Well known anti-inflammatory inhibits NF-KappaB and COX-2. Has a protective effect on cartilage [15] and [16] and is thought to be useful against osteoarthritis [17] and rheumatoid arthritis [18] (clinical studies still on-going.) Too many research papers found to cite here.

Myrrh - Also known as Commiphora myrrha and Mo Yao

A gift from the 3 wise men to the baby Jesus. Used since ancient times in the West and the East. Analgesic, anti-inflammatory, promotes healing [19].

Frankincense - Also as known Indian Frankincense, Ru Xiang and Boswellia Serrata

Another gift from the Magi: great minds think alike! Potent anti-inflammatory [20] and protects collagen (joint cartilage) [21] and was found to be useful against osteoarthritis in a clinical trial [22].

Clove - Also known as Ding Xiang and Eugenia caryophyllata

Analgesic [23] (pain killer.)

Cinnamon - Also known as Gui Pi and Cinnamomum cassia

Anti-inflammatory (inhibits NF-kB [24] and [25]), creates a pleasant warming sensation. Traditionally used as to relieve arthritic and rheumatic pains in the West and Asia.

Ginger - Also known as Jiang and ginger zingiber officinale

Anti-inflammatory [26] (inhibits COX-2 pathway by blocking NF-kB [27]), creates a pleasant warming sensation, stimulates blood circulation.

Borneol - Also known as Bin Pian

Said to relieve pain and reduce swelling. No English research found-yet.

Peppermint - Also known Bo He and Mentha piperita

Topical analgesic [28], creates cooling pleasant sensation.

Carthamus Tinctorius - Also known Safflower and Hong Hua

Purpose Unknown.

Camphor - Also known Zhang Nao

Well known topical analgesic.

Methylsalicylate - Also known oil of wintergreen or Shui Yang Suan Jia Zhi

Well known rubefacient used in deep heating rubs: produces a warming effect and increases blood circulation.

Research papers:

1. Anesthesiology. 2007 July; 107(1): 82–90., Bulleyaconitine A isolated from Aconitum plant displays long-acting local anesthetic properties in vitro and in vivo, Chi-Fei Wang, MD, Peter Gerner, MD, Sho-Ya Wang, PhD, and Ging Kuo Wang, PhD

2. Arthritis Res. 2001;3(4):200-6. Epub 2001 Mar 26. NF-kappa B in rheumatoid arthritis: a pivotal regulator of inflammation, hyperplasia, and tissue destruction. Makarov SS.

The transcription factor NF-kappa B has been well recognized as a pivotal regulator of inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis (RA), but recent developments revealed a broad involvement of NF-kappa B in other aspects of RA pathology, including development of T helper 1 responses, activation, abnormal apoptosis and proliferation of RA fibroblast-like synovial cells, and differentiation and activation of bone resorbing activity of osteoclasts. In agreement with this, studies in animal models of RA have demonstrated the high therapeutic efficacy of specific inhibitors of NF-kappa B pathway, indicating the feasibility of anti-NF-kappa B therapy for human disease.

3. Oncol Rep. 2006 Jun;15(6):1429-36. Chinese medicine Angelica sinensis suppresses radiation-induced expression of TNF-alpha and TGF-beta1 in mice. Xie CH, Zhang MS, Zhou YF, Han G, Cao Z, Zhou FX, Zhang G, Luo ZG, Wu JP, Liu H, Chen J, Zhang WJ.

(note: TNF-a and TGF-b1 are proinflammatory cytokines. See [2])

4. Phytother Res. 2008 Jul;22(7):923-8. Effect of SBD.4A--a defined multicomponent preparation of Angelica sinensis--in periodontal regeneration models. Zhao H, Alexeev A, Sharma V, Guzman LD, Bojanowski K.

Here, for the first time, the bone-regenerative capabilities of a non-proteinaceous biological--SBD.4A--a novel, stable multicomponent growth factor isolated from a medicinal plant Angelica sinensis are reported. SBD.4A was tested in osteoblast proliferation and differentiation systems, as well as in a fibroblast-secreted hyaluronic acid assay. Furthermore, SBD.4A was formulated in a slow release matrix and tested in the rat calvarial defect model. Apart from the previously reported strong stimulation of angiogenesis, fibroblast growth and collagen synthesis--the activities needed for periodontal regeneration--SBD.4A enhanced the deposition of hyaluronic acid and proliferation of osteoblasts in vitro, as well as bone regeneration in the rat calvarial defect model. Together, these results indicate the beneficial effect of SBD.4 on periodontal ligament and bone regeneration making the case for further development of this botanical growth factor.

5. J Cell Biochem. 2008 Jan 1;103(1):195-211. The angiogenic effects of Angelica sinensis extract on HUVEC in vitro and zebrafish in vivo. Lam HW, Lin HC, Lao SC, Gao JL, Hong SJ, Leong CW, Yue PY, Kwan YW, Leung AY, Wang YT, Lee SM.

Angiogenesis plays an important role in a wide range of physiological processes such as wound healing and fetal development. Many diseases are associated with imbalances in regulation of angiogenesis, in which it is either excessive or there is insufficient blood vessel formation. Angelica sinensis (AS), commonly used in the prescriptions of Chinese medicine, is a potential candidate for curing such diseases. However, biological effects of AS on angiogenesis and underlying mechanisms are yet to be fully elucidated. This investigation describes the angiogenic effects of AS extract on human endothelial cells (HUVEC) in vitro and zebrafish in vivo. The extract was demonstrated, by XTT assay and microscopic cell counting, to stimulate the proliferation of HUVEC; in addition, flow cytometry analysis indicated that the extract increased the percentage of HUVEC in the S phase. The wound healing migration assay illustrated that a dramatic increase in migration could be measured in AS extract-treated HUVEC. Meanwhile, the number of invaded cells and the mean tube length were significantly increased in AS extract treatment groups. The extract was also demonstrated to promote changes in subintestinal vessels (SIVs) in zebrafish, one feature of angiogenesis. In addition, AS extract was found by real-time PCR to enhance vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) mRNA expression. In a bead-based immunoassay, higher levels of p38 and JNK 1/2 expression were also observed in effusions compared with control cells. All results suggest that Angelica sinensis extract can promote angiogenesis, and that the angiogenic effects involve p38 and JNK 1/2 phosphorylation.

6. Chin J Integr Med. 2009 Dec;15(6):442-7. Epub 2010 Jan 18. Imperatorin is responsible for the vasodilatation activity of Angelica Dahurica var. Formosana regulated by nitric oxide in an endothelium-dependent manner. Nie H, Meng LZ, Zhou JY, Fan XF, Luo- Y, Zhang GW.

OBJECTIVE: To demonstrate the vasodilatation activity of the coumarin-containing Angelica dahurica var. formosana and to further analyze active components in the herb extracts.
CONCLUSIONS: The principal effective component of Angelica dahurica var. Formosana was found to be imperatorin. Imperatorin-induced vasodilatation is at least partially regulated by nitric oxide, and has no correlation to beta-receptor.

7. Mini Rev Med Chem. 2009 Oct;9(11):1262-71. Natural coumarins as a novel class of neuroprotective agents. Epifano F, Curini M, Menghini L, Genovese S.

Neurodegenerative disorders are a heterogeneous group of diseases and are among the most invaliding syndromes for humans. The aim of this manuscript is to review what has been reported so far in the literature about coumarins as a novel class of pharmacologically active compounds in chemoprevention and/or therapy of these diseases.

8. Phytother Res. 2009 Dec 29. [Epub ahead of print] beta-secretase inhibitory effects of furanocoumarins from the root of Angelica dahurica. Marumoto S, Miyazawa M.

9. Am J Chin Med. 2008;36(6):1145-58. Anti-inflammatory activity of Schizonepeta tenuifolia through the inhibition of MAPK phosphorylation in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Kim SJ, Kim JS, Choi IY, Kim DH, Kim MC, An HJ, Na HJ, Kim NH,

Moon PD, Myung NY, Lee JY, Jeong HJ, Um JY, Shin TY, Kim HM, Hong SH.

Schizonepeta tenuifolia (ST) is a well-known herb to treat the cold and its associated headache. However, the anti-inflammatory mechanism of ST in mouse peritoneal macrophages is not clear. In this study, we demonstrated that ST inhibited lipopolysaccaride (LPS)-induced tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-alpha and interleukin (IL)-6 production. The maximal inhibition rate of TNF-alpha and IL-6 production by ST (2 mg/ml) was 48.01 +/- 2.8% and 56.45 +/- 2.8%, respectively. During the inflammatory process, cyclooxygenase (COX)-2 and inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS) were increased in mouse peritoneal macrophages. However, treated with ST decreased the protein level of COX-2 and iNOS, as well as the production of PGE(2) and NO in LPS-stimulated mouse peritoneal macrophages. In addition, ST inhibited the phosphorylation of MAPK. Taken together, the results of this study suggest an important molecular mechanism by which ST reduces inflammation, which may explain its beneficial effect in the regulation of inflammatory reactions.

10. Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol. 1999 Nov;21(4):705-15. Effect of Schizonepeta tenuifolia extract on mast cell-mediated immediate-type hypersensitivity in rats. Shin TY, Jeong HJ, Jun SM, Chae HJ, Kim HR, Baek SH, Kim HM.

We investigated the effect of an aqueous extract of Schizonepeta tenuifolia (STAE) on mast cell-mediated immediate-type hypersensitivity. STAE inhibited systemic allergic reaction induced by compound 48/80 in rats dose-dependently. STAE also inhibited plasma histamine levels induced by compound 48/80. STAE inhibited local allergic reaction activated by anti-dinitrophenyl (DNP) IgE. In addition, STAE does-dependently inhibited histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells (RPMC) activated by compound 48/80 or anti-DNP IgE. However, STAE had a significant enhancing effect on anti-DNP IgE-induced tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-alpha) production from RPMC. These results indicate that STAE inhibits immediate-type hypersensitivity and suggest that STAE can selectively activate the TNF-alpha production from RPMC.

11. Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2007 Sep;32(17):1777-9. [Effects of volatie oil of Schizonepeta tenuifolia Briq herb and Saposhnikovia divaricata Schischke root on proinflammatory cytokine expression and regulation] [Article in Chinese] Ge WH, Guo JY, Shen YJ, Chen ML, Shi SL, Han YH, Lin J.

12. Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2007 Sep;32(17):1777-9. [Effects of volatie oil of Schizonepeta tenuifolia Briq herb and Saposhnikovia divaricata Schischke root on proinflammatory cytokine expression and regulation] [Article in Chinese] Ge WH, Guo JY, Shen YJ, Chen ML, Shi SL, Han YH, Lin J.

OBJECTIVE: To study the effects of volatie oil of Schizonepeta tenuifolia Briq herb and Saposhnikovia divaricata Schischke root (OSS) on proinflammatory cytokine expression and regulation in rats.
METHOD: OA and LPS were injected intravenously to rats to develop acute lung injury (ALI). The rats were treated with OSS (45.19 microL kg(-1)). The pathological sections of lung tissue were prepared and observed in acute lung injury rats. The expression of nuclear factor-kappa B p65 (NF-kappaB p65), intercellar adhesion molecule CD54, and NF-kappaB p65 mRNA were determined in lung cells. RESULT: volatie oil of Schizonepeta tenuifolia Briq herb and Saposhnikovia divaricata Schischke root significantly inhibited the expression of CD54, the activation of NF-kappaB p65, and the transcription of NF-kappaB p65 mRNA.
CONCLUSION: OSS can reduce the expression of CD54 and NF-kappaB p65 protein synthesis, which may be its anti-inflammatory molecular mechanisms.

13. Cancer Lett. 1999 Oct 18;145(1-2):151-7. Inducible nitric oxide synthase inhibitor of the Chinese herb I. Saposhnikovia divaricata (Turcz.) Schischk. Wang CC, Chen LG, Yang LL.

L-Arginine derived nitric oxide (NO) and its derivatives, such as nitrogen dioxide and peroxynitrite, play a role in inflammation and also possibly in the multistage process of carcinogenesis. Four furanocoumarins and eight chromones isolated from the dried root of Saposhnikovia divaricata (Fang Feng in Chinese) and evaluated for their effects on the synthesis of NO induced by lipopolysaccharide (LPS) in macrophage cell line RAW 264.7. The inhibition of nitrite production, as an index for NO released from the macrophage cells, was quantitatively analyzed by Griess reaction. The results showed that imperatorin and deltoin are potential NO production inhibitor, and their IC50 values for inhibition of nitrite production were 17.3 and 11.6 microg/ml, respectively. Western-blot analysis demonstrated that iNOS enzyme activity was not inhibited by treatment with imperatorin or deltoin, but revealed that both compounds inhibited the expression of the iNOS protein.

14. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo). 2001 Feb;49(2):154-60. Analgesic components of saposhnikovia root (Saposhnikovia divaricata). Okuyama E, Hasegawa T, Matsushita T, Fujimoto H, Ishibashi M, Yamazaki M.

By activity-oriented separation using the writhing method in mice, the analgesic components of Saposhnikovia root (Saposhnikovia divaricata Schischkin; Umbelliferae) were identified to be chromones, coumarins, polyacetylenes and 1-acylglycerols. Two new components, divaricatol and (3'S)-hydroxydeltoin, were also isolated. The most potent analgesia was observed in chromones such as divaricatol, ledebouriellol and hamaudol, which inhibited writhing inhibition at an oral dose of 1 mg/kg in mice. Acylglycerols also showed inhibition significantly at a dose of 5 mg/kg. In some pharmacological tests using sec-O-glucosylhamaudol, the compound showed analgesia by the tail pressure and the Randall & Selitto methods, and its writhing inhibition was not reversed by naloxone.

15. Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2009 Aug;1171:428-35. Interleukin-1beta-induced extracellular matrix degradation and glycosaminoglycan release is inhibited by curcumin in an explant model of cartilage inflammation. Clutterbuck AL, Mobasheri A, Shakibaei M, Allaway D, Harris P.

16. J Pharmacol Sci. 2009 Sep;111(1):13-21. Oral administration of curcumin suppresses production of matrix metalloproteinase (MMP)-1 and MMP-3 to ameliorate collagen-induced arthritis: inhibition of the PKCdelta/JNK/c-Jun pathway. Mun SH, Kim HS, Kim JW, Ko NY, Kim do K, Lee BY, Kim B, Won HS, Shin HS, Han JW, Lee HY, Kim YM, Choi

WS.

17. Inflamm Res. 2009 Dec;58(12):899-908. Epub 2009 Jul 5. Curcumin inhibits pro-inflammatory mediators and metalloproteinase-3 production by chondrocytes. Mathy-Hartert M, Jacquemond-Collet I, Priem F, Sanchez C, Lambert C, Henrotin Y.

CONCLUSIONS: Curcumin was a potent inhibitor of the production of inflammatory and catabolic mediators by chondrocytes, suggesting that this natural compound could be efficient in the treatment of osteoarthritis.

18. Int J Mol Med. 2007 Sep;20(3):365-72. Curcumin induces apoptosis and inhibits prostaglandin E(2) production in synovial fibroblasts of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Park C, Moon DO, Choi IW, Choi BT, Nam TJ, Rhu CH, Kwon TK, Lee WH, Kim GY, Choi YH.

19. Holist Nurs Pract. 2007 Nov-Dec;21(6):308-23. Myrrh: medical marvel or myth of the Magi?

Since antiquity, the genus Commiphora is composed of more than 200 species, and has been exploited as a natural drug to treat pain, skin infections, inflammatory conditions, diarrhea, and periodontal diseases. In more recent history, products derived from Commiphora myrrha and various other species of Commiphora are becoming recognized to possess significant antiseptic, anesthetic, and antitumor properties. Traditional practice and evidence-based research have supported that these properties are directly attributable to terpenoids (especially furanosesquiterpenes), the active compounds present in myrrh essential oil. More recently, current studies have focused on applying clinical trial methodologies to validate its use as an antineoplastic, an antiparasitic agent, and as an adjunct in healing wounds.

20. Transplant Proc. 2001 Feb-Mar;33(1-2):539-41. Boswellic acid, a potent antiinflammatory drug, inhibits rejection to the same extent as high dose steroids. Dahmen U, Gu YL, Dirsch O, Fan LM, Li J, Shen K, Broelsch CE.

21. Phytother Res. 2009 Nov 26. [Epub ahead of print] Boswellia frereana (frankincense) suppresses cytokine-induced matrix metalloproteinase expression and production of pro-inflammatory molecules in articular cartilage. Blain EJ, Ali AY, Duance VC.

We have demonstrated that B. frereana prevents collagen degradation, and inhibits the production of pro-inflammatory mediators and MMPs. Due to its efficacy we propose that B. frereana should be examined further as a potential therapeutic agent for treating inflammatory symptoms

22. Arthritis Res Ther. 2008;10(4):R85. Epub 2008 Jul 30. A double blind, randomized, placebo controlled study of the efficacy and safety of 5-Loxin for treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee. Sengupta K, Alluri KV, Satish AR, Mishra S, Golakoti T, Sarma KV, Dey D, Raychaudhuri SP.

INTRODUCTION: 5-Loxin is a novel Boswellia serrata extract enriched with 30% 3-O-acetyl-11-keto-beta-boswellic acid (AKBA), which exhibits potential anti-inflammatory properties by inhibiting the 5-lipoxygenase enzyme. A 90-day, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study was conducted to evaluate the efficacy and safety of 5-Loxin in the treatment of osteoarthritis (OA) of the knee.
CONCLUSION: 5-Loxin reduces pain and improves physical functioning significantly in OA patients; and it is safe for human consumption. 5-Loxin may exert its beneficial effects by controlling inflammatory responses through reducing proinflammatory modulators, and it may improve joint health by reducing the enzymatic degradation of cartilage in OA patients.

23. Neurosci Lett. 2010 Feb 9. [Epub ahead of print] Eugenol modifies the excitability of rat sciatic nerve and superior cervical ganglion neurons. Moreira-Lobo DC, Linhares-Siqueira ED, Cruz GM, Cruz JS, Carvalho-de-Souza JL, Lahlou S, Coelho-de-Souza AN, Barbosa R, Magalhães PJ, Leal-Cardoso JH.

Eugenol is a phenylpropene obtained from the essential oils of plants such as clove and basil which has ample use in dentistry. Eugenol possesses analgesic effects that may be related to the inhibition of voltage-dependent Na(+) channels and/or to the activation of TRPV1 receptors or both.

24. Biochem Pharmacol. 2005 Mar 1;69(5):791-9. Epub 2005 Jan 16. Inhibitory effect of 2'-hydroxycinnamaldehyde on nitric oxide production through inhibition of NF-kappa B activation in RAW 264.7 cells. Lee SH, Lee SY, Son DJ, Lee H, Yoo HS, Song S, Oh KW, Han DC, Kwon BM, Hong JT.

25. Planta Med. 2004 Sep;70(9):823-7. Cinnamaldehyde and 2-methoxycinnamaldehyde as NF-kappaB inhibitors from Cinnamomum cassia. Reddy AM, Seo JH, Ryu SY, Kim YS, Kim YS, Min KR, Kim Y.

26. Planta Med. 2007 Dec;73(15):1525-30. Epub 2007 Dec 3. Evaluation of the topical anti-inflammatory activity of ginger dry extracts from solutions and plasters. Minghetti P, Sosa S, Cilurzo F, Casiraghi A, Alberti E, Tubaro A, Loggia RD, Montanari L.

27. Oncogene. 2005 Apr 7;24(15):2558-67. [6]-Gingerol inhibits COX-2 expression by blocking the activation of p38 MAP kinase and NF-kappaB in phorbol ester-stimulated mouse skin. Kim SO, Kundu JK, Shin YK, Park JH, Cho MH, Kim TY, Surh YJ.

28. Clin J Pain. 2002 May-Jun;18(3):200-2. A novel treatment of postherpetic neuralgia using peppermint oil. Davies SJ, Harding LM, Baranowski AP.

BACKGROUND: Postherpetic neuralgia remains a difficult problem to treat. A number of therapies have been shown to be effective, but some patients have intractable pain. PATIENT: The case of a 76-year-old woman whose pain had been resistant to standard therapies is described. The pattern of quantitative sensory testing results for this patient led the authors to believe that she had an "irritable nociceptor" type of pathophysiology.
INTERVENTION: The patient was instructed to apply neat peppermint oil (containing 10% menthol) to her skin, resulting in an almost immediate improvement in her pain. This pain relief persisted for 4-6 hours after application of the oil.
RESULTS: The patient was successfully treated with topical peppermint oil. During 2 months of follow-up she has had only a minor side effect, with continuing analgesia. The authors believe this is the first evidence of peppermint oil (or menthol) having a strong analgesic effect on neuropathic pain. The possible mechanisms of action of peppermint oil are discussed.

29. Neurologist. 2006 Nov;12(6):293-8. Review of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy and natalizumab. Aksamit AJ.

BACKGROUND: Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML), a destructive demyelinating infection which lytically infects oligodendrocytes, has occurred in patients treated with natalizumab. Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) scan imaging of the brain gives clues to diagnosis but is nonspecific in distinguishing multiple sclerosis from PML. Spinal fluid detection of JC virus is specific but incompletely sensitive. Associated immunosuppression is typically of the cell-mediated type but can be poorly defined on clinical grounds.
REVIEW SUMMARY: It is apparent that natalizumab is a predisposing factor for developing PML from the 3 cases of natalizumab-treated patients. There is no reliable presymptomatic way to detect PML or JC virus infection of the brain by virologic or imaging surveillance techniques. One patient with multiple sclerosis and natalizumab treatment has survived, indicating that withdrawal of antibody, possibly in combination with antiviral therapy, may permit survival. However, immune reconstitution disease is a risk after immune restoration and withdrawal of natalizumab. PML deficits would be expected to be permanent. The estimate of incidence of PML in natalizumab-treated patients is 1 per 1000. The duration of natalizumab treatment may be an independent risk factor for development of PML.
CONCLUSION: PML, a usually fatal neurologic infection, should be considered as a risk factor when using natalizumab. The treatment of multiple sclerosis patients with natalizumab is a matter of informed risk, individualized for each multiple sclerosis patient.

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 06:21 PM (GMT)

Shaolin Pain and Arthritis Patch

user posted image

XIANG YAO FENGSHI ZHI TONG GAO

Suggested Use: Shaolin monks use this warming medicated herbal paste to help the soothe joint and muscle pain and inflammation, especially associated with arthritis.

Directions: Remove backing and apply the patch to the skin directly above the affected area. Trim excess hair if necessary to improve adhesion. Patch may be left in place for up to 24hrs as needed. Remove if irritation develops and before washing.

Ingredients: Frankincense, Myrrh, Clove, Cinnamon, Carthamus Tinctorius, Radix Aconiti, Radix Aconiti Kusnezoffii, Schizonepeta Tenuifolia Briq., Saposh-nikovia Divaricata (Turcz.) Schischk, Ginger, Lonicera Japonica, Angelica Dahurica, Rhizoma Sparganii, Curcumae Rhizoma, Borneol, Angelica Sinensis, Peppermint, Camphor, Diphenhydramine, Methylsalicylate.

Size: 8cm x 13cm (3.2 x 5.2 inches)

Note: The statements on this page have not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

QUOTE

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SPLJu1tNWAA&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SPLJu1tNWAA&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This video shows Shaolin Master Zhang Jun performing the 12 part Shaolin exercise for strengthening and healing joints and bones (yi jin xi sui gong fa 12 shi.) The exercises and the herbal formula are a holistic approach to healing and wellness unlike any other product on the market today.

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 06:28 PM (GMT)

SHAOLIN SECRET FORMULAS FOR THE TREATMENTS OF EXTERNAL INJURY

user posted image

Patriarch De Chan

Translated from a manuscript copied by a student of the Abbot of Shaolin Monastery, this text comprises part of the monastic lineage of "fall & strike" medicine. It presents hundreds of treatments for a wide variety of external and martial arts injuries as well as preventive training formulas. This second edition includes a full symptom index, easier to use formula descriptions, and Pinyin as well as Latin herbal descriptions. Now with a full symptom index, this revised edition presents hundreds of treatments for a wide variety of martial arts injuries as well as preventative training formulas.

176pp, 9x6 ... Paperback

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 06:30 PM (GMT)

Shaolin Temple Sports Pain and Injury Spray

user posted image

XIAO SHANG TONG CA JI

Suggested Use: Shaolin monks use this warming medicated herbal paste to help the soothe joint and muscle pain and inflammation, especially associated with arthritis.

Directions: Spray on the affected area up to 4 times per day as needed. Discontinue use if irritation develops.

Ingredients: Nux Vomica, Semina Hyoscyami, Rhizoma Arisaematis Heterophylli, Aconiti Kusnezoffii, Frankincense, Myrrh, Asarum Sieboldii, Wintergreen Oil, Peppermint, Borneol

Bottle Size: 2.3oz (50ml)
Note: The statements on this page have not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 06:31 PM (GMT)

Shaolin Sports Injury and Arthritis Patch

user posted image

SHAOLIN FENG SHI DIE DA GAO

Suggested Use: Shaolin monks use this warming medicated herbal paste to dispel wind and cold, invigorate circulation, relax muscles and help the soothe pain and inflammation associated with traumatic injuries, sprains and arthritis.

Directions: Remove backing and apply the patch to the skin directly above the affected area. Trim excess hair if necessary to improve adhesion. Patch may be left in place for up to 24hrs as needed. Remove if irritation develops and before washing.

Ingredients: Radix Aconiti, Radix Aconiti Kusnezoffii, Radix Launderer, Eupolyphaga Sinensis Walker, Bletilla Striata Pseudobulb, Angelica Dahurica, Ampelopsis Japonica, Carica Papaya, Rhizoma Spargani, Curcumae Rhizoma, Angelica Sinensis, Radix Paeoniae Rubra, Cinnamon, rhubarb, Forsythia Suspense, Sanguis Draxonis, Frankincense, Myrrh, Radix Notoginseng, Acacia Catechu, Peppermint, Methylsalicylate, Borneol.

Size: 8cm x 9.5cm (3.2 x 3.6 inches)

Note: The statements on this page have not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TEAS FOR GENERAL HEALTH

Title: TEAS FOR GENERAL HEALTH

craig-oxley - May 31, 2010 06:16 PM (GMT)

GENERAL HEALTH

http://www.green-tea-benefit.com/tea_remedy.html

1. Cleansing and Detoxifying

[Detoxifying Green Tea] Add one Hedyotis Instant Detoxifying Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Jasmine tea.

[Chrysanthemum Green Tea] Add one Chrysanthemum Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Jasmine tea.

2. Longevity

[Goji Green Tea] Use half spoon of Goji Berry (Chinese Wolfberry) and Longjing Fresh Green Tea, rinse once with boiling water (See How to Make the Best Tea), add boiling water to brew, drink tea then take Goji Berry and tea leave.

3. Fatigue

[American Ginseng Black Tea] Add one American Ginseng Root Teabag into a cup of hot Black Tea or Pu'er Tea.

[Wild Ginseng Black Tea] Add one Wild American Ginseng Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Black Tea or Pu'er Tea.

4. Cleansing Digestive System

[Chrysanthemum Pu'er Tea] Put 1/2 spoon of Hangzhou White Chrysanthemum Flower and 2 spoon of Loose Pu'er Tea into an Empty Paper Filter-Bags, rinse once with boiling water (See How to Make the Best Tea), add boiling water to brew tea.

COLD and FLU

1. "Wind-Heat" (feel hot, having fever, thick and yellow mucous)

[Chrysanthemum Green Tea] Add one Chrysanthemum Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Jasmine tea.

[Detoxifying Green Tea] Add one Isatis Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Jasmine tea.

2. "Wind-Cold" (feel chill, having not or low fever, not or white mucous)

[Ginger Tea] Add a cup of hot Black Tea or Pu'er Tea into one Ginger Instant Granule Teabag .

[Ginger Milk Tea] Add a cup of hot Black Tea or Pu'er Tea into one Ginger Instant Granule Teabag and 1/4 cup of milk (or 1/8 cup of Half-and Half).

3. "Stomach Cold" (nausea, vomiting, light diarrhea)

[Ginger Tea] Add one Ginger Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Pu'er Tea.

DIGESTION

1. Nausea

[Ginger Tea] Add one Ginger Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Pu'er Tea.

2. Constipation

[Tai Refreshing Herbal Tea] Add the teabag content of Tai Refreshing Tea into a Empty Paper Filter-Bag, then add boiling water again and aging to make tea until no taste.

[Honey Green Tea] Add honey into a cup of Green tea or Jasmine tea.

3. Hemorrhoid, Prolapse of Anus

[American Ginseng Green Tea] Add one American Ginseng Root Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Pu'er Tea.

[Wild Ginseng Green Tea] Add one Wild American Ginseng Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Pu'er Tea.

4. Oral Ulcer

[American Ginseng Green Tea Add one American Ginseng Root Teabag into a cup of

hot Green tea or Jasmine tea.

[Wild Ginseng Green Tea] Add one Wild American Ginseng Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of hot Green tea or Jasmine tea.

[Isatis Green Tea] Add one Isatis Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of Green tea or Jasmine tea.

BACK or MUSCLE PAIN

[Korean Ginseng Black Tea] Add one Korean Ginseng Granule Teabag into a cup of Black Tea or Pu'er Tea.

[Eucommia Black Tea] Add one Duzhong (Tuchung) Granule Teabag into a cup of Black Tea or Pu'er Tea.

EYE TIREDNESS

[Chrysanthemum Green Tea] Add one Chrysanthemum Instant Granule Teabag into a cup of Green tea or Jasmine tea.

[White Chrysanthemum Pu'er Tea] Combine half tablespoon of dry Chinese White Chrysanthemum Flower with Pu'er Tea to make tea.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese Medicine Treatment for Excessive Sweating

Title: Chinese Medicine Treatment for Excessive Sweating
Description: *in the Groin*

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 04:15 PM (GMT)

Chinese Medicine Treatment for Excessive Sweating in the Groin

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/exam/internal...ve_groin.html#3

[dohtml] Sweating in the groin and buttocks are very common since the skin is folded and always covered by clothing. For some people, they tend to sweat heavily in this area causing intense discomfort and embarrassment. It can further lead to odor, rashes, itching and peeling of the skin, due to imbalances in skin flora in the moist and warm groin, genitals or anal areas.
In traditional Chinese medicine (TCM) understanding, an itchy and wet anus indicates damp-heat irritation that originates from the large intestine. The problem can occur in anal eczema or piles and is usually aggravated by emotional distress or overeating hot and spicy food. On the other hand, excessive sweating of the groin area indicates either a kidney or liver disharmony as the kidney dominates the reproductive organs, and the liver meridian circulates around the external genitals. This problem is a common ailment in men but is often neglected by them. People go for consultations for this problem only when they also suffer from localized eczema, vaginal discharge, impotence, emission or fertility problems. Below are the typical disharmonies of excessive sweating in the groin area.
<table width="360" border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>

<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/groin_meridians.jpg" alt="In TCM, excessive groin sweating is associated with kidney and liver deficiency."></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> In TCM, excessive groin sweating is associated with kidney and liver deficiency. </td>
</tr>
</table>

Herbal prescriptions for excessive groin sweating
Damp-heat in the liver meridian
Excessive sweating in the groin with an unpleasant smell is often accompanied by other symptoms including distention in lower chest, a bitter taste in the mouth, blood-shot eyes, scanty yellowish urine, a feeling of incomplete emptying after bowel movements, impotence in men, and vaginal itchiness and discharges in women. The tongue is covered by yellow greasy fur and the pulse is taut and rapid. The remedy should clear heat, induce urination, soothe the liver and nourish the blood.
Sample prescription: Gentian Liver-Purging Decoction plus ledebouriella root and jehol ligustium rhizome
Kidney yang deficiency
Excessive cold sweating in the groin can be accompanied by other symptoms that include sensitivity to low temperatures, limb coldness, lumbar soreness, fatigue, night urination, low libido, impotence, emission and infertility problems. The tongue looks pale and glossy with teeth marks on the margin, and the pulse is slow and deep. The remedies should warm the kidney, enrich yang and replenish qi.
Sample prescription: Kidney Qi Bolus plus angelica root and schisandra

Acupuncture and moxibustion for excessive groin sweating
Acupuncture is a therapy that is used to activate qi flow in the meridians. Acupuncture in conjunction with moxibustion can regulate kidney and liver functioning so as to help arrest excessive sweating in the groin area.
Point selection for invigorating the kidney: qi hai (Cv 6), guan yuan (Cv 4), zhong ji (Cv 3), ming men (Gv 4) and shen shu (Bl 23). Moxa heating is suggested on guan yuan (Cv 4), ming men (Gv 4) and shen shu (Bl 23).
Point selection for invigorating the kidney and liver: gan shu (Bl 18), pi shu (Bl 20), wei shu (Bl 21), qi hai (Cv 6), guan yuan (Cv 4), zhong ji (Cv 3), san yin jiao (Sp 6), fu liu (Ki 7) and ran gu (Ki 2). Moxa heating is suggested on qi hai (Cv 6).
External herbal remedies for excessive groin sweating
In case of excessive groin sweating, herbal decoctions combined with external remedies can quickly relieve sweating; however, there are exceptions that need longer term treatment. TCM herbal remedies work on the body surface directly to help reduce sweating, ease skin irritations and act as disinfectants.
1. Washing prescriptions for the groin and buttocks regions

<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Gallnet of Chinese sumac (30g), processed alum (20g), garden burnet root (30g) and common cnidium fruit (30g). Used for cold, sweaty groins. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Artemisia leaf (100g) and dictamnus root bark (200g). Used for sweaty and itchy groins.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Common cnidium fruit (30g), belvedere fruit (30g), sopora root (30g), pricklyash peel (12g), amur corktree bark (12g), atractylodes rhizome (15g) and ledebouriella root (15g). Used for sweaty and itchy groins.
<table width="360" border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>

<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="../images/exam/internal_tcm/groin_prescription.jpg" alt=""></td>
</tr>
<!--<tr>
<td class="description"> </td>
</tr> -->
</table>
</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/groin_prescription.jpg" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Wormwood herb (30g), dandelion (30g), belvedere fruit (30g), Tokyo violet herb (15g) and borneol crystal (5g, put in the prepared solution directly). Used for sweaty, itchy and smelly groins. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Common cnidium fruit (30g), gallnet of Chinese sumac (10g), processed alum (10g) and realgar (3g). Used for sweaty and itchy groins as well as for vaginal itchiness. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Common cnidium fruit (15g), pricklyash peel (15g), processed alum (15g), sessile stemona root (15g) and sopora root (15g). Used for sweaty and itchy groins with a fungal infection in the external genitals.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>European verbena (15g), cowherb seed (15g), sopora root (15g), dictamnus root bark (15g), amur corktree bark (15g), red peony root (15g) and borneol crystal (5g, put in the prepared solution directly). Used for sweaty groins with eczema in the region.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Sopora root (50g), figwort root (30g), alum (10g), sodium sulfate (10g), pricklyash peel (15g) and Chinese rhubarb (15g). Used for sweaty and itchy groins with a fungal infection on the upper thighs. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Pricklyash peel (6g), chrysanthemum (6g), mulberry leaf (12g), sopora root (30g),

artemisia leaf (30g), common cnidium fruit (30g), honeysuckle flower (30g), dandelion (18g) and baical skullcap root (15g). Used for anal itchiness.</td>
</tr>
</table>

When preparing the decoctions, first soak the herbs for 20 minutes and then boil for 30 minutes. Keep the water temperature at around 45•, soak for at least 20 minutes before evenly rubbing the groin and buttock areas. After soaking, rinse with clean water and wipe properly.
2. Powder prescriptions for a sweaty groin

These powders are used to reduce sweat in the groin only; they are not suitable if there are odors or skin rashes in the area.

<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Equal amount of fossil bone (calcined), oyster shell (calcined) and soapstone. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Equal amount of smithsonite (calcined) and gallnet of Chinese sumac. </td>
</tr>
</table>

Pound the ingredients until they are reduced to a fine powder and put aside. Clean and dry the groin, dust with powder and rub in. Do this 2-3 times a day.
Lifestyle advice for excessive sweating in the groin area
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Wear light loose clothing.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Don't use perfume or cologne to mask the odor, as this will not only intensify the smell in the groin area, but may also lead to an allergic reaction.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>

<td>Losing weight can lessen sweat production</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Drink water to keep the body well hydrated, so that the body temperature remains stable.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Greasy, fried and processed foods should be eaten sparingly; avoid smoking and alcohol.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Those who have cool sweat, limb coldness and sexual problems are likely to have a kidney deficiency. Beneficial foods for these individuals include pond loach, sparrow or sparrow egg, mutton, animal kidney or bone marrow, chives, shrimp, walnut, sea cucumber, oyster, Chinese wolfberry, mulberry, cherry, sesame, soybean and nuts.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>As damp-heat irritation is blamed for sweaty and smelly groins, individuals with this problem are recommended to eat more fresh vegetables and melons to help eliminate the pathogens. Other useful foods are wax gourd, tomato, cucumber, coix seed, mung beans, lotus root, lotus seed, and bean sprouts.</td>
</tr>
</table>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese Medicine Treatment for Sweaty Palms & Feet

Title: Chinese Medicine Treatment for Sweaty Palms & Feet

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 04:09 PM (GMT)

Chinese Medicine Treatment for Sweaty Palms and Feet

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/exam/internal...ty_palms.html#4

[dohtml] The palms of the hands and the soles of the feet have more sweat glands than any other part of the body. Excessive hand sweating is the most common sweating problem; sweaty hands usually come along with sweaty feet. In severe cases, this can greatly affect one's social life, work performance and even health.
When sweaty hands and feet become a severe problem, they are called palmar hyperhidrosis and pedal hyperhidrosis respectively. They tend to run in families, and usually begin in early childhood and worsen in the teenage years and early adulthood. The sweaty hands and feet are likely to develop cracking and scaling of the skin, blisters, frostbite, warts and fungal infections.
Treatment options of sweaty hands and feet vary according to the intensity and how well the person responds to treatment. There are over-the-counter products or prescription antiperspirants for light to moderate cases. Apply the powder, lotion or cream on the palms or soles, cover with a plastic wrap overnight, and then wash off in the morning. Iontophoresis which uses a mild electrical current to temporarily turn off the sweat gland is also suitable for sweaty hands and feet. Botox injections, although quite painful, are helpful to those who with severe sweating. When all these methods fail, surgery is the last resort. Quiet often, a single method that works for a person may not work for another, so it is better to use a combination of methods.
In addition, stress, emotional stimuli, anxiety and certain foods play key roles in the development of the problem. People should find ways to minimize these things through relaxation techniques, changing diets and exercise.
<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>

<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/sweat_triggers.jpg" alt="In TCM, when sweating is always aggravated by nervous states; it means the heart system is under-functioning."></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> In TCM, when sweating is always aggravated by nervous states;
it means the heart system is under-functioning. </td>
</tr>
</table>
According to traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), the spleen system controls the muscles and the limbs; the four extremities must be nourished by the nutrient essence transformed and transported by the spleen. When the spleen and stomach fail in its transportation and transformation functions, it will lead to abnormal distribution of the body fluids and excessive sweat will arise from the hands and feet. Furthermore, due to the pathways provided by the meridian system, certain pathogens can be transmitted to the hands and feet affecting the local sweating process, for example:
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Excessive heat in the stomach and intestines not only leads to constipation, but also sweaty hands and feet.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Damp-heat in the spleen and stomach lead to wet hands and feet, and the sweat is like to be sticky in nature.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Yin deficiency creates virtual fire that leads to warm sweaty palms and soles. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">

<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Coldness in the spleen and stomach leads to cold sweaty palms and soles. </td>
</tr>
</table>

TCM remedies for sweaty hands or feet are based on particular disharmony patterns that mean besides the intensity of sweaty hands and feet, physicians also notice the subtle symptoms that go with them. In TCM herbal prescriptions, specific herbs like sour jujube seed, shriveled wheat, ephedra root, oyster shell and fossil bone are used to arrest excessive sweating. Typical disharmony patterns that result in sweaty hands and feet are listed below.
Herbal prescriptions for sweaty hands and feet
Damp-heat in the spleen and stomach
People with sweaty hands and feet may also have symptoms such as gastric bloating, poor appetite, fatigue, feverish sensation, scanty urine, a feeling of incomplete emptying after bowel movements, a tongue that is covered by yellow greasy fur, and a soft, floating pulse. The remedy should clear heat, dry the organs and regulate the middle burner.
Sample prescription: Three Kernels Decoction plus white peony root.
Yin deficiency in the heart and kidney
Sweaty hands and feet may be accompanied by other symptoms such as mouth dryness, warm palms and soles, low appetite, sleeping difficulties, constipation, red tongue, and a thready, rapid pulse. The remedy should nourish yin and clear heat.
Sample prescription: Six-ingredient Pill with Rehmannia plus dwarf lily-turf tuber and schisandra.
Coldness in the spleen and stomach
Sweaty hands and feet may be accompanied by other symptoms that include limb

coldness, pale complexion, no appetite, fatigue, loose bowels, urinary difficulty, pale tongue and a weak pulse. The remedy should warm and invigorate the middle burner.
Sample prescription: Regulate the Middle Pill plus smoked plum.
Insufficiency of heart yang
Sweating in the hands is more apparent than in the feet, and the situation is always aggravated by nervous states; sufferers also have sleeping difficulty at night. Physicians treat this by harmonizing heart yang.
Sample prescription: Cinnamon Twig Decoction plus fossil bone, oyster shell, tortoise shell, sour jujube seed and shriveled wheat.
Acupuncture therapies for sweaty hands and feet
The hands and feet are either the end point or the starting point for each of the twelve regular meridians, and many of their important acupoints are located in the four extremities. Appropriate point selection and stimulation can help regulate the sweating process in the regions. Acupuncture therapies for sweaty hands and feet aimed to:
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Resume the normal functions of the spleen and stomach;</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Unblock the localized meridians include the heart, pericardium and kidney meridians.</td>
</tr>
</table>

Suggested acu-points for sweaty hands and feet caused by spleen and stomach dysfunctions: pi shu (Bl 20), wei shu (Bl 21), zhong wan (Cv 12), zhang men (Lr 13), qu chi (Li 11), zu san li (St 36), san yin jiao (Sp 6) and yin xi (Ht 6). Each time stimulate three to four points bilaterally, for 20 minutes and twice weekly.

Suggested acu-points for sweaty hands and feet caused by heart and kidney dysfunctions: fu liu (Ki 7), yin xi (Ht 6), he gu (Li 4), tai xi (Ki 3) and nei guan (Pc 6). Each time, stimulate on both sides for 20 minutes and twice weekly.
Acupressure to ease sweaty hands and feet
Acupressure is a good way to calm down and relax, so that the sweating is unlikely to be further aggravated by a nervous condition. TCM regards nervous conditions or stress as a manifestation of unease spirit in the heart, soothing certain acupoints on heart or pericardium meridian helps to relaxation. Acupressure techniques are suitable for this propose; choose either way when you begin to sweat.
<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>
<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/sweaty_hand_acupressure.jpg" alt="Acupressure points for sweaty hands."></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> Acupressure points for sweaty hands. </td>
</tr>
</table>

Method 1: Use the thumb to rub the front side of wrist, knead forcefully on nei guan (Pc 6) and shen men (Ht 7), 2 minutes on each point.

Method 2: Use the thumb to rub the palm, knead forcefully on lao gong (Pc 8) and shao fu (Ht 8), one minutes on each point.

The points belong to the pericardium and heart meridians, which are indicated for calming the spirit in the heart. When the sweating is accompanied with warm palms and soles, sleeping difficulties and irritability, lao gong (Pc 8), shao fu (Ht 8) and yong quan (Ki 1, located in the center of soles) should be pressed, do this every night before going to bed.
External herbal remedies to arrest excessive sweating in the hands and feet
External herbal remedies can directly work on the hands and feet and lessen the activity of the sweat glands. These remedies are necessary for complications like odor, scaling, blisters and fungal infections. In addition, applying them frequently at home as a part of beauty treatment for the hands and feet can make you look good and feel great.

<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Astragalus root (30g), kudzu root (30g), schizonepeta herb (10g) and ledebouriella root (10), this is particularly good for preventing excessive sweating in the hands.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Alum (30g), melanterite (30g), oriental arborvitae leafy-twig (60g) and cutch black catechu (30g). This is suitable for sweaty hands and feet that have blisters.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Alum (15g), kudzu root (20g) and astragalus root (30g). This is suitable for sweaty hands and feet that tend to be triggered by a nervous condition.
<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>
<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/sweat_prescription.jpg" alt="Alum (15g), kudzu root (20g) and astragalus root (30g)."></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> 18. Alum (15g), kudzu root (20g) and astragalus root (30g). </td>
</tr>
</table> </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Tea leaf (25g) and salt (25g) are suitable for sweaty feet.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Alum (30g), sopora root (15g), clove (10g), kudzu root (15g), purslane herb (15g) and red halloysite (30g), this are suitable for sweaty and smelly feet.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Siberian cocklibur fruit (60g), sopora root (30g), common cnidium fruit (30g), amur corktree bark (30g), alum (30g), and bee wax (15g), this can arrest sweating, inhibit microorganisms growth and stop itchiness.</td>
</tr>

<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Belvedere fruit (20g), Siberian cocklibur fruit (60g), sopora root (30g), dictamnus root bark (20g) and amur corktree bark (30g), this helps remove dead skin, inhibit the growth of microorganisms, and stop itchiness. </td>
</tr>
</table>
The above prescriptions can be prepared as a washing solution or regular scrub. For washing and soaking, keep the water temperature between 50 -60•, soak for at least 20 minutes while rubbing evenly to remove dead cells from the skin. After bathing, rinse with clean water, wipe the hands and feet properly, and put on lotions for protection or anti-fungus drugs if necessary.
Tips to reduce foot odor
People with smelly feet should pay attention to hygiene in the area, as the unpleasant odor is mostly duo to bacteria breaking down dead skin cells on sweaty feet. The following suggestions are helpful:
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>When you take a bath, remember to scrub and clean the feet rather than just splash water on them. Dry the feet thoroughly afterward especially between the toes. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Choose the right shoes and socks, making sure that they are of natural materials and fit well; these allow your feet to breathe. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Do not wear the same shoes everyday, let them dry out completely before wearing them again.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Take off your shoes and air the feet regularly if possible, and go barefoot at home. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Use a disinfectant spray to kill bacteria in the shoes, or use an odor-fighting powder or absorbent insoles.</td>

```
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Wash your feet with antibacterial soap.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Soak your feet in hot water for 15 minutes everyday before going bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Wash shoes or insoles regularly, and make sure to dry them completely before
wearing them.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Treat athlete's foot and other foot problems in their early stages.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>A light and easily digested diet along with well hydrated body helps stabilize the
nervous system and make it less likely to sweat heavily. </td>
</tr>
</table>
<br>

<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>
<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/
exam/internal_tcm/smelly_foot.jpg" alt="Smelly feet is mostly duo to bacteria breaking
down dead skin cells and secretions on the feet"></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> <div align="center" style="text-align:left">Smelly feet is mostly
duo to bacteria breaking down dead skin cells and secretions on the feet</div></td>
</tr>
</table>

<p class="etext">TCM suggests selecting foods that cool down the body and invigorate
the spleen, include lotus root, lotus seed, Chinese cabbage, water bamboo, spinach,
bitter melon, cucumber, tomato, wax gourd, celery, white fungus, mung bean, hyacinth
bean, bean curb, coix seed, hawthorn fruit, banana and yoghurt. Generally, pungent,
spicy and fried foods should be taken in moderation. It is important to maintain a
```

balance between work and rest, exercise daily to help the metabolism and minimizes stress, and drink water to stabilize the body temperature. </p>

</td>
</tr>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese Medicine Treatment of Excessive Underarm

Title: Chinese Medicine Treatment of Excessive Underarm
Description: *Sweating and Odor*

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 04:06 PM (GMT)

Chinese Medicine Treatment of Excessive Underarm Sweating and Odor

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/exam/internal...underarm.html#2

[dohtml] Medically, excessive underarm sweating (axillary hyperhidrosis) involves constant heavy sweating in the armpits without any apparent cause. The exact cause of excessive underarm sweating is not known, and specialists believe it may due to increased sensitivity of the sweat glands to neural stimulation. This is a hereditary condition. Other reasons for this condition include specific foods, anxiety, stress, and emotional stimuli. Excessive sweating may appear in the armpits alone or be accompanied by sweaty palms, soles, face and scalp. This kind of sweating often leads to an uncomfortable feeling as well as bad odor and stained clothes.
Treatment options for excessive underarm sweating include antiperspirants, Botox, oral medication and surgery. Since there are different grades of severity, and different people will react differently to the same method, it is better to consult a prefessional to help find the best method that works for you. Nevertheless, one should always start with conservative measures in controlling extreme sweating.
Antiperspirants are considered the first line of treatment for excessive underarm sweating. It is more appropriate to select a product containing 10-25% aluminium based compounds, and try perfume-free ones to reduce the chance of skin irritation. Everyday, apply to dry armpits at bedtime and wash off after 6-8 hours, when the sweating becomes controlled, then apply it one or two times weekly to maintain the control.
The armpits are the most common place to develop body odor, others are the groin, nipples and the navel. Sweat is in fact odorless; it is the bacteria that normally live on the skin that break it down and release chemicals that cause sweat to give off an unpleasant smell. The armpits provide a warm and moist environment for

bacteria to thrive, and the sweat glands in this region produce extra proteins and oily substances to feed them. People with excessive sweating in the armpits also tend to have excessive ear wax.
<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>
<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/chest_meridians.jpg" alt="Meridians run in the underarms and lower chest."></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> Meridians run in the underarms and lower chest. </td>
</tr>
</table>

Herbal prescriptions for excessive underarm sweating
In traditional Chinese medicine (TCM), excessive underarm sweating is a sign of heat accumulation and is related to the liver and heart meridians. The heat may be a product of poor diet, overwork, lack of sleep, or organ weakness. When the accumulated heat affects the liver or heart meridians, it can be transmitted to the armpit regions, which then sweat profusely. TCM treatment principle for the problem is to clear heat from the appropriate meridian and organ, and to resume the internal harmony. Typical disharmony patterns for excessive underarm sweating are below.
Liver deficiency and heat accumulation
 Excessive underarm sweating which is worse at night; other associated symptoms include insomnia, dream-disturbed sleep, dizziness, general weakness, paleness, hot flashes, mouth dryness, red tongue and a thready, rapid pulse. The remedy should nourish yin, soothe the liver and clear heat.
Sample prescription: Linking Decoction plus anemarrhena rhizome, amur

corktree bark, oyster shell (calcined) and ephedra root.
Heat accumulated in heart meridian
Heavy underarm sweating, other associated signs include irritability, thirst, burning urination, and red tongue which may have sores. The remedy should eliminate the heat through urination.
Sample prescription: Guide Out the Red Powder
When an emotional stimulus triggers sweating, a heart deficiency should be considered, ginseng, dwarf lily-turf tuber and schisandra can be used to nourish the heart and arrest sweating.
Herbal prescriptions for sweaty and smelly underarms
In TCM understanding, body odor has a constitutional character which is hereditary. However, for those who become really smelly, their bodies are usually in disharmony making the body surface susceptible to damp-heat pathogens. Furthermore, the liver and gallbladder meridians, which start at the toes and run bilaterally upward to the head, promote the distribution of damp-heat pathogens and cause some regions of the body to have a stronger odor than others. Techniques for TCM physicians to treat body odor include harmonizing the internal body, controlling the sweating process, clearing the skin and using aromatic herbs to mask the odor. Two commonly seen disharmony patterns are:
Damp-heat irritation
Smelly sweat with or without a yellowish color is often accompanied by irritability, a feeling of incomplete emptying after bowel movements, itchiness, thirst, a red tongue covered by yellow fur, and a floating or rolling pulse. The remedy should clear heat, dry the body, nourish blood and unblock the meridian.
Sample prescription: Wormwood Decoction plus astragalus root, white peony root, cassia twig and vinegar.

Yin Deficiency leading to internal heat
Excessive sweating, smelly armpits, irritability, warm palms and soles, mouth dryness, insomnia, constipation, a red tongue, and a thready, rapid pulse. The remedy should nourish yin, clear heat and arrest sweating.
Sample prescription: Rehmannia Root & Dwarf Lily-turf Tuber Drink
External Remedies to help arrest underarm sweating and eliminate body odor
Besides oral treatments for sweating and its accompanying odor, TCM physicians will also use external remedies such as powders and dressings. The aim of these remedies is to keep the armpits clean and dry, and to inhibit the spread of bacteria.
1. Prescriptions for Washing
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Schizonepeta herb (30g), agastache (30g), clove (15g), golden thread rhizome (15g), processed alum (20g) and wormwood herb (30g). </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Chinese nardostachyos root (10g), Dahurian angelica root (12g) and fortune eupatorium herb (6g).</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Acorus (15g), clove (6g) and processed alum (10g). </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Kudzu root or purslane herb (200g) and processed alum (25g). </td>
</tr>
</table>

When preparing the decoctions, soak the herbs for 20 minutes first and then boil for 30 minutes. Use the solution for washing the armpits, genitals, nipples and navel or for rubbing the body. After washing, rinse with clean water and wipe properly, and dust with absorbent powder if necessary.
Regular exfoliation helps get rid of the sebum and dead skin remnants in the armpits, as these harbor bacteria. You can use a piece of ginger to scrub the area or you can make a regular skin scrub with the above washing prescriptions.

2. Prescriptions for absorbent

Oyster shell (60g, calcined), fossil bone (60g, calcined) and processed alum (120g).
Oyster shell (20g, calcined), ephedra root (20g), fossil bone (15g, calcined) and red halloysite (15g).
Ledebouriella root (30g), Dahurian Angelica root (30g), Chinese wildginger (15g) and Sichuan lovage (15g) and processed alum (30g).

<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>
<td class="etext" align="center"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/exam/internal_tcm/armpit_odor_prescription.jpg" alt="Ledebouriella root, Dahurian Angelica root, Chinese wildginger and Sichuan lovage and alum. "></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="etext"> Ledebouriella root, Dahurian Angelica root,
 Chinese wildginger and Sichuan lovage and alum. </td>
</tr>
</table>

Processed lead (30g), borneol crystal (6g), alum (30g) and gallnet of Chinese sumac (20g).

Pound the ingredients until they are reduced to a fine powder and put aside. Shave the armpit hair to prepare for applying the powder. Clean and dry the armpits, dust on the powder and rub in. Do this 2-3 times a day.
It should be noted that some external remedies especially folk remedies, may contain a high amount of irritating ingredients. They may cause undesirable reactions, so be cautious and seek professional advice before using them.
Dietary advice for sweaty and smelly underarms
Certain foods contain chemicals that can stimulate sweating and make the sweat smelly, such as curry, garlic, onion and other strong spices. Generally, pungent, spicy and fried foods should be taken in moderation, and salty and preserved seafood should also be avoided. Foods like bitter melon, pear, wax gourd, mung bean, bean crud, rice bean, coix seed, eels, lotus leaf, water chestnut, olive and radish are beneficial, as they promote the elimination of accumulated pathogens through urination. Below are simple recipes that help control sweating and unpleasant odor.
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" class="etext">

<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Prepare olives (500g) and fresh radish (500g), boil with 1500ml of water for 30 minutes; serve as a tea and drink regularly. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Prepare wax gourd (500g, chopped and don't peel), coix seed (500g), boil with 2000ml of water for one hour; add salt to taste and serve as soup.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Prepare wax gourd (750g, chopped and don't peel), a piece of fresh lotus leaf, boil with 2500ml of water for one hour; serve as tea and drink regularly. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Prepare water chestnut (10-15 pieces), rice bean (60g) and wax gourd (500g, peeled and chopped), boil with 2500ml of water for one hour; add salt to taste and serve as a soup.</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Prepare chrysanthemum (10g), mulberry leaf (10g) and liquorice root (3g), boil with 750ml of water for 20 minutes; serve as a tea. </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top">
<td><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" vspace="5"></td>
<td>Prepare fresh corn silk (50g) and Asian pond loach (250g, also called mudfish). Clean the loach and remove the organs. Add vegetable oil in a pot and heat, insert the loach and fry slightly; pour in 1500ml water, put in the corn silk, add ginger, green onion and pepper to taste; bring to the boil and allow the ingredients to remain at a brisk simmer until the soup turns silky white. Eat the loach meat and drink the soup.</td>
</tr>
</table>
Suddenly sweating much more than usual or a change in body odor could be a sign of an underlying health problem such as diabetes or kidney failure. It may be a good idea to pay a visit to your health practitioner for a medical checkup. </td>
</tr>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chinese External Herbal Remedies for Insomnia

Title: Chinese External Herbal Remedies for Insomnia

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 04:03 PM (GMT)

Chinese External Herbal Remedies for Insomnia

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/lifestyles/tc...remedies.html#3

[dohtml] In traditional Chinese medicine (TCM) theory, our body consists of a giant web called the meridian system that distributes the fundamental substances over the body. Along the channels, acupoints are the sites where the qi of the organs and meridians infuse onto the body surface, and simulating these points help regulate the corresponding organs or meridians and promote the recovery of internal disharmonies.

To treat insomnia, regardless of cause, the basic principle is to resume harmony between the body and mind, so that a natural rhythm of sleep and waking can return. An external herbal remedy is an effective and easy way to relax and induce sleep. The selected herbs are made into a paste, powder, solution, medicinal wine or essential oil. The active components of the preparations are absorbed through the skin or acupoints and transmitted by the meridian system to finally work on the target organs.
Herbal pillows and sachets to promote sleep
Appropriate bedding promotes a restful night and ensures that the body maintains a healthy vitality. Herbal stuffing used to make pillows and sachets are natural sedatives, as the selected herbs are mostly aromatic and are able to remove blockages, calming and relieving the stress in the body.

Prescription (1):

Chrysanthemum (100g), magnetite (100g), albizia flower (100g), tuber fleeceflower stem (100g), common rush (30g), clove (30g), acorus (60g), polygala root (60g), Indian bread with pine (60g), sandal wood (10g) and borneol (10g). <a href="javascript: MM_openBrWindow('../lifestyles/popup_insomnia_prescription_1. html','glossary','scrollbars=yes,width=640,height=600')" class="link">See the graphic</ a> When seriously disturbed by dreams, add fossil bone (100g) and oyster shell (60g). Grind the ingredients properly.

Prescription (2):
Bamboo shavings, chrysanthemum, mulberry leaf, peppermint, oriental arborvitae leafy-twig, Dahurian angelica root, Sichuan lovage, schizonepeta herb, peony root bark and magnetite. Mix equal amounts of each ingredient and crush them slightly. See the graphic

Prescription (3):
Peppermint, chrysanthemum, lophatherum herb, sweet wormwood herb, fortune eupatorium herb and tuber fleeceflower stem, 30g of each; fossil bone, oyster shell, and ochre minerals, 30g for each; Sichuan lovage, Dahurian angelica root, Chinese nardostachyos root, vitex fruit, costustoot, silkworm dung, tangerine peel and atractylodes rhizome, 10g each; Manchurian wildginger, acorus, Chinese honeylocust abnormal fruit and borneol, 5g each. Mix and grind properly. See the graphic

Mix all the ingredients together, place in a cloth bag and sew up the end, tuck inside a pillow or cushion to give off a gentle fragrance during the day or while sleeping. These mixtures need renewing after several months. The room temperature should be around 25-30°C.

Age, body type, specific health problem, and even season of the year should be considered when selecting herbs.
<table width="500" border="0" cellpadding="6" cellspacing="2" class="etext">
<tr valign="top">
<th style="width:50%">Considerations </th>
<th style="width:50%">Suitable ingredients </th>
</tr>
<tr valign="top" bgcolor="#FFE0A3">
<td>Yin deficiency with virtual fire</td>
<td>mung bean, black soybean</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top" bgcolor="#FFE0A3">

<td>Yang hyperactive</td>
<td>selfheal fruit spike, silkworm dung</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top" bgcolor="#FFE0A3">
<td>Ear ringing or poor hearing</td>
<td>magnetite</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top" bgcolor="#FFE0A3">
<td>Blurred or poor vision </td>
<td>chrysanthemum, tea leaf and cassia seed </td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top" bgcolor="#FFE0A3">
<td>Nervous debility or heart problems </td>
<td>Amber, Chinese arborvitae kernel</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="top" bgcolor="#FFE0A3">
<td>Hot summer </td>
<td>bamboo shavings, gypsum</td>
</tr>
</table>
TOP

Topical herbal dressings to promote sleep
The prescribed herbs are ground or extracted, made into a paste and applied to areas like the navel, soles or palms to induce sleep. By stimulating the specific acupoints of the various regions, a medicinal effect infiltrates the skin and reaches the meridians, activating qi movement and promoting internal balance.

<table border="0" align="center" cellpadding="3" cellspacing="0">
<tr>
<td class="etext"><img src="http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/images/lifestyles/sleep/sleep/pc8_ki1.jpg" width="500" height="283"></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td class="description"> Important body points for TCM external herbal remedies. </td>
</tr>
</table>

Dressing for the palms:
Prescription: fossil bone (20g), amber (5g), pearl (4.5g), golden thread rhizome (5g) and pinellia tuber (10g). Grind into a fine powder and put aside. Every night before going to bed, take 3-4g of the powder and mix with an oral solution called Fresh Bamboo Juice (xian zhu li ye) or just tap water, paste on the centre of both palms, cover with swabs and fixed in place. Afterward, press with fingers on the area for 30 minutes each, keeping the dressing overnight. Apply for 20 days as one course. In the centre of the palm, an acupoint called lao gong (Pc 8) belongs to the pericardium meridian, it works with the ingredients to calm the spirit and promote sleep.

Dressing for the umbilicus:
Prescription (1): Red sage root (20g), sulfur (20g), polygala root (20g) and acorus (20g). See the graphic

Prescription (2): Acorus (10g), turmeric (10g), immature bitter orange (10g), Chinese eaglewood (10g), sour jujube seed (10g) and amber (10g). See the graphic

Prescription (3): Medicinal evodia fruits (100g). See the graphic

Grind the above ingredients into a fine powder and put aside. Every night before going to bed, take 5g of the powder and mix with a small amount of rice wine into paste form, fill in the navel (or umbilicus) and then cover by gauze or tape. The umbilicus is known as shen que (Cv 8), which is an important acupoint along the conception vessel, works with the ingredients to calm the spirit and induce sleep.

Dressing for the soles:
Prescription (1): Arisaema with bile (10g), Sichuan lovage (30g), golden thread rhizome (20g). See the graphic

Prescription (2): Golden thread rhizome (30g) and Cassia bark (30g). See the graphic

Grind the ingredients into a powder and put aside. Every night before going to bed,

mix 5g of the powder with honey, paste it on the soles of the feet, and then cover by gauze or tape. There is an acupoint named yong quan (Ki 1) in the centre of the soles, which is an important point along the kidney meridian. It works with the ingredients to promote communication between heart and kidney, and calms the mind.

Wet dressing on the forehead:
Prescription (1): Magnetite (20g), Indian bread with pine (15g), schisandra (10g) and prickly acanthopanax root (20g). See the graphic Boil the magnetite with 1500 ml of water for 30 minutes, then add in other ingredients, boil for 30 minutes and filter out the solution.
Prescription (2): Pinellia tuber (12g), poria (9g), tangerine peel (9g), arisaema with bile (9g), acorus (9g), polygala root (9g), lophatherum herb (9g), immature bitter orange (6g), liquorice root (6g, processed with honey). See the graphic Boil the ingredients with 1000ml of water for 30 minutes and filter out the solution.

Every night when in bed, soak the gauze in the warm solution and use it to cover on the forehead and eyes. This method stimulates and harmonizes the meridians and soothes the mind.

TOP

Herbal foot baths to promote sleep
The feet are the end of three yang meridians (stomach, gall bladder, bladder), and the start of three yin meridians (spleen, liver, kidney). There are more than sixty acupoints located on each foot, and appropriate stimulation on them can activate the flows in the meridians, and enhance body functioning. In modern understanding, soaking the feet dilates the local blood vessels, induces blood flow downward, which relieves the congested state of the brain and relaxes the mind to prepare for sleep. Foot-soaking remedies are not only for relieving foot strain, but is also a simple and effective way to promote health.
<table border="0" cellspacing="0" cellpadding="5">
<tr valign="baseline" class="etext">
<td width="5"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7"></td>
<td>

Insomnia prescription for foot bathing
Prescription (1): Magnetite (50g), sore jujube seed (30g), Chinese arborvitae kernel (30g), tuber fleeceflower stem (15g) and angelica root (20g). See the graphic
Prescription (2):Magnetite (50g), chrysanthemum (15g), baical skullcap root (15g) and tuber fleeceflower stem (15g). See the graphic

Boil the above ingredients, and soak the feet for 20 minutes in the solution every night before sleep. The ingredients help calm the spirit and promote a restful sleep.
</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="baseline" class="etext">
<td width="5"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7"></td>
<td>
Insomnia accompanied by irritability
Prescription: gambir vine stem (20g) and borneol (3g). Crush the gambir vine stem, place the ingredients in a gauze bag and put in a basin with hot water. Stir slightly to let the active ingredients release properly. When the water becomes warm, insert the feet and soak for 15 minutes. Soak twice a day, in the morning and before sleep.
</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="baseline" class="etext">
<td width="5"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7"></td>
<td>
Insomnia accompanied by hypertension
Prescription: Magnetite (30g), abalone shell (30g), astragalus root (20g), angelica root (20g), cassia twig (20g), eucommia bark (20g) and caltrop fruit (20g). See the graphic Crush magnetite and abalone shell properly and boil with 3000ml of water for 30 minutes, then add the other ingredients and boil for another 30 minutes more before filtering the solution. Pour the solution into a basin, cool down for a while and soak the feet in it for 30 minutes, keep the solution at 40-50°C while soaking.
</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="baseline" class="etext">
<td width="5"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7"></td>
<td>

Insomnia due to mental fatigue
Prescription: Polygala root (20g), golden thread rhizome (10g), poria (20g), acorus (20g) and pilose asiabell root (20g). See the graphic Place the ingredients in a gauze bag and then place in a basin with hot water; when the water turns warm, insert the feet and soak for 30 minutes.
</td>
</tr>
<tr valign="baseline" class="etext">
<td width="5"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7"></td>
<td>
Sleep disturbed by dreams and early awakening
Prescription: Frankincense (15g), sour jujube seed (30g), angelica root (30g), fossil bone (50g), schisandra (10g), rehmannia root (50g) and red sage root (50g). See the graphic Boil the above ingredients, and soak the feet in the solution for 30 minutes.
</td>
</tr>
<!--<tr valign="baseline" class="etext">
<td width="5"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7"></td>
<td>
Sleep disturbed by dreams and early awakening
Prescription: Frankincense (15g), sour jujube seed (30g), angelica root (30g), fossil bone (50g), schisandra (10g), rehmannia root (50g) and red sage root (50g). <u>See the graphic</u> Boil the above ingredients, and soak the feet in the solution for 30 minutes.
</td>
</tr> -->
</table>

For individuals who prefer a whole body treatment, they can also enjoy herbal baths, <u>saunas or steam methods</u>. The heat of the water helps release the properties of the herbs, and also opens the skin pores, which facilitate the herbs being absorbed through the skin and so into the bloodstream, benefiting both the mind and body.


```
<br>
<br>

</td>
</tr>[/dohtml]
```

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Enjoying natural springs to promote health

Title: Enjoying natural springs to promote health

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 04:02 PM (GMT)

Enjoying natural springs to promote health

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/treatment/naturalsprings.html

Natural spring water can be of various temperatures, pressure and mineral content, depending upon the nature of the geology through which it passes. We drink cold spring water and bathe in hot springs.

When bathing in hot springs, the heat and pressure effects promote blood circulation, arrest swelling and pain. In addition, the mineral content of the water can exert particular health benefits. Hot springs are often classified by ions such as HCO3-, SO42-, Cl-, Na+, Ca2+, Mg2+; gases such as carbon dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, radon and certain tract elements such as Ferrum, Bromine and Iodine.

Types of hot springs

[dohtml]<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Pure springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Water temperature is above 25•; the content of carbon dioxide ions and solid compounds are below 1g/L. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Carbonic springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains over 1g/L carbon dioxide ions, and the solid compounds are less than 1g/L. The spring water is clear and sweet, and is suitable for drinking. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Alkaline springs </td>

<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains over 1g/L of sodium carbonate, and thus also called soda springs. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Salty springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains more than 1g/L of sodium chloride; people will feel warmer after bathing. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Sulfate springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Also called gypsum springs, in which the water contains over 1g/L of sulfate; it has a bitter taste. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ferric springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains a high amount of ferric carbonate, which usually oxidized and red in color. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Alum springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains a high amount of aluminum sulphide. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Sulfur springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains a high amount of hydrogen sulphide. It should be only used for bathing, which is particularly good for exfoliation and disinfection. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Acid springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The water contains a high amount of mineral acids; this water cannot be drunk.. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="139" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Radiate energy springs </td>
<td width="583" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> The hot water contains certain amount of radium or radon. </td>
</tr>
</table>
<p class="etext"> It is said that hydrogen sulphide promotes functioning of the body; sodium carbonate is beneficial for digestive disorders; chloride ions stimulate blood production and the development of ovarian cysts; calcium and potassium ions enhance

cardiovascular functions, and also regulate neural endocrine activates; magnesium ions helps to calm down the neural system; sodium ions are important for muscular contraction.

 The usual ways of taking hot spring therapies are immersion, cyclic jets and underwater exercise.

<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="0" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="83" valign="top"> Partial immersion </td>
<td width="639" valign="top"> This is taken by sitting in a bathtub filled with water at the navel level and the upper part of body is covered properly.
<table width="100%" border="0" cellspacing="5" cellpadding="0">
<tr>
<td width="10" align="left" valign="top" class="style24"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" hspace="0" vspace="5"></td>
<td valign="top" class="etext style24">Refreshment: sit in the tub while rubbing the body surface briskly and splashing water over the back region for 3 to 5 minutes. This is suitable for healthy individuals who suffer from depression or nervous debility. Start from 38 - 39•, gradually raise the water temperature each time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="10" align="left" valign="top" class="style24"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" hspace="0" vspace="5"></td>
<td valign="top" class="etext style24">General enhancement: sit in the tub, while, rubbing the body surface softly and splashing water over the back region for 3 to 5 minutes. This is suitable for individuals who are weakened or in early recovery period after a long-term illness. Keep the water temperature about 35 - 36• each time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="10" align="left" valign="top" class="style24"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" hspace="0" vspace="5"></td>
<td valign="top" class="etext style24">Cooling down: sit still in the tub quietly for about 10 to 15 minutes. Start from 38 - 39• and lower the temperature by 2 - 3• each time until the maximum tolerance. This is helpful for individuals who have overly active functional activates.</td>
</tr>
</table></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="83" valign="top"> Full immersion </td>

<td width="639" valign="top"> This is taken by immersing the whole body in a bathtub with water filled to the nipple level.
<table width="100%" border="0" cellspacing="5" cellpadding="0">
<tr>
<td width="10" align="left" valign="top" class="style24"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" hspace="0" vspace="5"></td>
<td valign="top" class="etext style24">Cool water: the temperature should between 33 - 36• and you should soak for 8-10 minutes. This can relieve heat and enhance body functions, and is usually used for rehabilitation. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="10" align="left" valign="top" class="style24"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" hspace="0" vspace="5"></td>
<td valign="top" class="etext style24">Tepid water: the temperature should be about 37 - 38• and you should soak for 15-30 minutes. This can promote calmness and help induce sleep as well as relieving blood vessel contraction; this is particularly good for the management of joints or cardiovascular problems. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="10" align="left" valign="top" class="style24"><img src="../images/principles/dot.gif" width="7" height="7" hspace="0" vspace="5"></td>
<td valign="top" class="etext style24">Hot water: the temperature should lie between 39 - 42• and you soaking should be for 5-30 minutes. This helps relaxation and promotes metabolism, which is beneficial for skin and joint problems. It overloads the heart and therefore this is not recommended for the aged and those with cardiovascular problems. </td>
</tr>
</table></td>
</tr>
</table>
 Bathing by cyclic jets are good for lumbar problems; during which the entire body or particular regions are splashed with a jet for 3 to 5 minutes. The water temperature lies between 38 -42•, and with a pressure of 1-3 Pa. Underwater exercise is usually performed during rehabilitation of injuries. Qi-gong, acupuncture, massage and wax treatment may be employed along with hot spring baths.

 Precautions for hot spring baths
 Generally, hot spring bathing should not be taken too frequently, for too long or at too high a temperature. Individuals with health problems should consult a professional before taking a hot spring bath, as it may acerbate their condition. For example sulfur springs are good for skin problems, however, it may also induce

insomnia in neurasthenic individuals. </p>

 The usual temperature for spring bathing lies between 38 - 42•, however, some special springs such as carbonic springs, alkaline springs or sulphide springs, the temperature should be 37 - 38• or below, this can prevent vaporization of the gases that would mean loss of some of the therapeutic effects.
 Usually soak for around 15-20 minutes, but the time is mostly subject to the individual's comfort level. If the pulse is over 120 beats per minute or if you feel tired, bathing should stop immediately. Hot spring baths can be taken once daily for 2 to 3 times and then rest for one day break. Alternatively, take 20 to 30 times as one cycle, and rest for 7 to 10 days, then start another cycle.
 The first time that one has a hot spring bath some adverse reactions may be experienced. These include general symptoms like fatigue, insomnia, palpitation, dizziness, nausea, epilepsy, skin rashes or respiratory problems. There may also be pain or swelling in various body parts. If one or more of these symptoms are experienced, bathing should be stopped immediately.

</td>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Herbal Foot Baths to Promote Health

Title: Herbal Foot Baths to Promote Health

craig-oxley - May 22, 2010 03:58 PM (GMT)

Herbal Foot Baths to Promote Health

http://www.shen-nong.com/eng/treatment/footbaths.html

In herbal foot bathing, the feet are immersed in a tub filled with a special herbal solution. Ancient physicians believed that: "the three yin meridians (Liver, Spleen and Kidney) start from the toes, and exterior coldness tends to invade from the soles; washing the feet before sleep helps to warm the yin meridians and expel the coldness." Based on long term experience, they commented that:

> Washing feet in spring promotes the yang qi to flow upward, and thus consolidates the internal organs in their proper positions;
>
> Washing feet in summer helps to eliminate dampness (relieves tiredness and promotes the appetite);
>
> Washing feet in autumn nourishes the lungs and promotes its functioning (less chance of respiratory problems developing);
>
> Washing feet in winter can warm up the dan-tian (enhance resistance against cold weather).

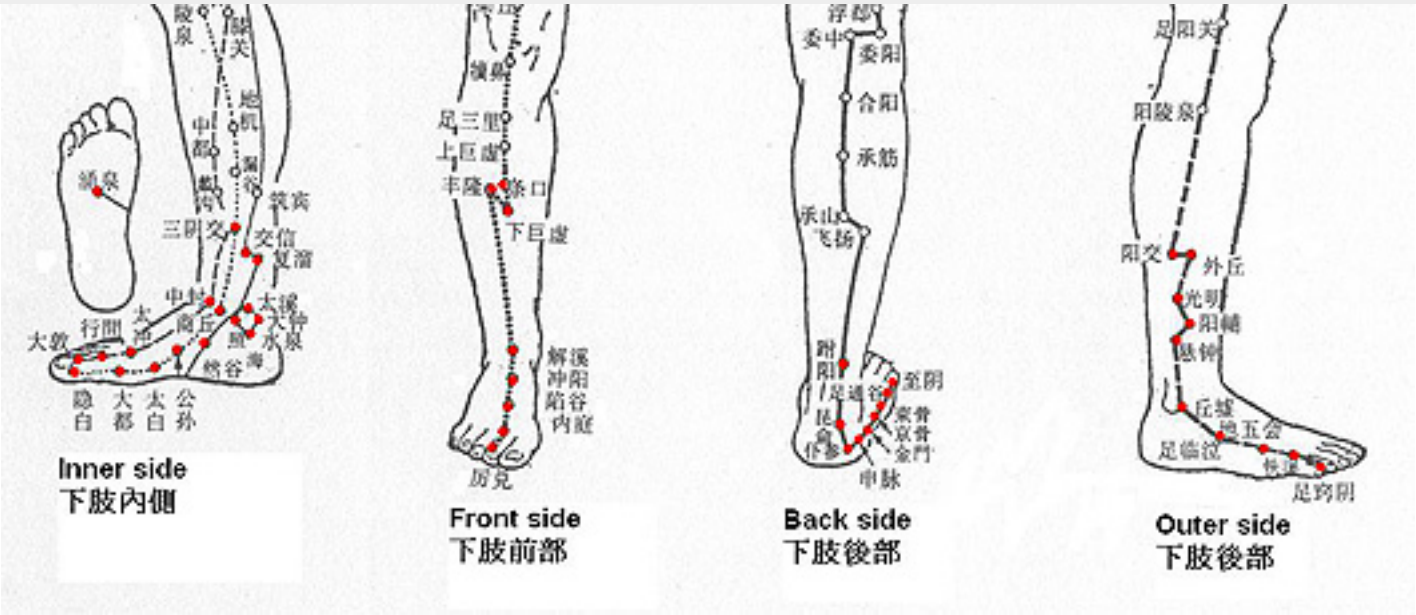

In addition to immersing the feet in a hot solution, massage is applied on the toes and soles to enhance the stimulation. Generally, the Liver Meridian and Spleen Meridian run through the big toe; the Stomach Meridian runs through the second toe; the Gall Bladder Meridian runs through the fourth toe; the Bladder Meridian runs through the small toe and the Kidney Meridian runs through the center of the sole. For example, massaging the big toes can invigorate the digestive functions; the fourth toes can relieve constipation and rib sides discomfort; the small toe is helpful to prevent bedwetting in children and uterine problems in women, while the center of the sole is beneficial for kidney problems.

Herbal foot bathing is widely used as a supplementary healing therapy for conditions like skin diseases, joint pain, hypertension, insomnia or diarrhea in children. Each time prepare a herbal decoction in an amount sufficient to cover ankles; keep the water temperature between 50 -60•, and soak for at least 15 minutes; do this one to three times daily. After bathing, wipe the feet properly, keep warm and avoid wind; raise the feet and rest for 15 to 30 minutes.

Below are sample prescriptions:

[dohtml] 1. Hypertension
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Gambir vine stem (20g crushed) and borneol (5g), stuff up with a gauze bag. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Steep the bag into the bathtub and

soak for 30 to 45 minutes each time. The same bag can be used twice daily, after waking up or before sleep. Ten days is one course. </td>
</tr>
</table>

<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Selfheal fruit spike (30g), gambir vine stem (20g), mulberry leaf (15g) and chrysanthemum (20g); prepared as decoction. See picture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Each time soak for 10 to 15 minutes, 1 to 2 times daily. </td>
</tr>
</table>

 2. Insomnia
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Magnetite (30g), baical skullcap root, chrysanthemum and fleece flower stem (15g of each); prepare as a decoction. See picture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak before sleep. </td>
</tr>
</table>

 3. Emission or premature ejaculation
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Agrimony grass (30g), baical skullcap root and peony root bark (9g of each); prepare as a decoction. </td>
</tr>
<tr>

<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak before sleep. </td>
</tr>
</table>

 4. Ankle injuries
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Sappan wood (30g), peach kernel and resinous secretion (12g of each), safflower, ground beetles, frankincense and myrrh (10g of each), pyrite (20g); prepare as a decoction. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak for 30 minutes. </td>
</tr>
</table>

 5. Frostbite of the foot / Limbs coldness
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Cassia twig and dried ginger (15g of each), monkshood (10g); prepare as decoction. See picture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak for 8 to 10 minutes each time, three times daily. </td>
</tr>
</table>

 6. Fungal infection of the feet
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Oldenlandia herb, cnidium seeds and dictamnus root bark (30g of each), baical skullcap root and oriental water-plantain root (15g of each); prepare as a decoction. See picture</td>

```
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak for 50 minutes each time, which
is most applicable in summer time. </td>
</tr>
</table>

<p class="etext"><b class="etitle01"> 7. Menstrual pain </b></p>
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Motherwort herb, nutgrass flatsedge
rhizome, frankincense, myrrh and selfheal fruit spike (20g of each); prepare as a
2000ml decoction. See <a href="javascript:MM_openBrWindow('../images/treatment/
bathing/menstrualpain.jpg','bathing','scrollbars=yes')" class="link"><strong>picture</
strong></a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak for 15 to 30 minutes each time. </
td>
</tr>
</table>

<p class="etext"><b class="etitle01"> 8. Child bedwetting </b></p>
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Japanese teasel root, cibot rhizome
and dodder seed (30g of each), pilose asiabell root and poria (20g of each), liquorice
root (6g); prepare as a 1000ml decoction. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak for 30 minutes each time. </td>
</tr>
</table>

<p class="etext"><b class="etitle01"> 9. Excessive sweating of the feet </b></p>
<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="3" border="1" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Ingredients </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Kudzuvine root (60g) and alum (30g),
```

prepare as a 2000ml decoction. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="103" valign="top" bgcolor="F8E7C2"> Methods </td>
<td width="619" valign="top" bgcolor="FCC66"> Soak for 30 minutes each time. The solution helps to arrest sweating and itchiness. </td>
</tr>
</table>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

caaa

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->HEALTH->Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Shire hits a 'high' on hyperactivity drug hopes	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	15th July 2011 - 03:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug selectively dampens bad memories the new Soma	Ken Ardel	0	111	27th May 2011 - 10:59 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Merck Profit Beats Analysts' Estimates on Diabetes Drugs, Cost Reductions	TheUnhivedMind	0	108	1st May 2011 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Faith investors turn on pharmaceuticals companies	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	23rd April 2011 - 11:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eli Lilly Profit Drops 15% on Costs From Diabetes Accord with Boehringer	TheUnhivedMind	1	61	18th April 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Drugmakers Poised to Report Biggest Profit Drop Since 2006 on Patent Loss	TheUnhivedMind	0	76	15th April 2011 - 06:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GW signs Sativex cannabis-based drug deal with Novartis	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	12th April 2011 - 03:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Glaxo offers NHS rebate if latest cancer drug fail to outperform Pfizer rival	TheUnhivedMind	0	214	26th December 2010 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Novartis Plans to Cut 1,400 Drug Sales Jobs in U.S Cost Is $85 Million	TheUnhivedMind	0	189	1st December 2010 - 04:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		£600m cancer drug fund announced [ALL TO WASTE ON TOXIC POISONS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	226	27th October 2010 - 01:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sellouts: How CNN's Sanjay Gupta Became Big Pharma Favourite Face	TheUnhivedMind	0	191	23rd October 2010 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pfizer buys King Pharmaceuticals for $3.6bn	TheUnhivedMind	0	294	13th October 2010 - 01:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China Demand to Help Increase Global Drug Sales to $880 Billion, IMS Says	TheUnhivedMind	0	160	7th October 2010 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Shrinking U.S. Biotechnology Sector Lost 25% of Companies in Past 3 Years	TheUnhivedMind	0	197	6th October 2010 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Merck shares hit after drug denied approval	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	25th September 2010 - 06:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Malaria-Medicine Exports Will Boost Ipca Labs' Sales This Year	TheUnhivedMind	0	173	20th September 2010 - 06:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Boston Scientific to Buy Asthmatx for $193.5 Mln Gaining Asthma Device	TheUnhivedMind	0	129	20th September 2010 - 06:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Edwards $30,000 Heart Valve Can Triple Revenue, Lure Buyout Bid	TheUnhivedMind	0	158	17th September 2010 - 09:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arena Shares Post Record Drop After U.S. Panel Reject Anti-Obesity Drug	TheUnhivedMind	0	123	17th September 2010 - 09:19 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 19 of 19 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Quack Pharmaceutical Complex Profits from Death Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0140** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Shire hits a 'high' on hyperactivity drug hopes

Title: Shire hits a 'high' on hyperactivity drug hopes

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:01 AM (GMT)

Shire hits a 'high' on hyperactivity drug hopes

Although the market slouched back into the doldrums amid jitters over America's credit rating, investors rushed into Shire, sending the pharmaceutical company to an all-time high.

By Rachel Cooper, City Reporter
6:52PM BST 14 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/markets...drug-hopes.html

Scribblers at Goldman Sachs reiterated their "conviction buy" rating and £23.00 price target on the blue-chip drug maker, which develops treatments for rare diseases and conditions such as attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).

Shire's ADHD drugs include Intuniv and Vyvanse, with the latter seeing a 26pc increase in revenue last year to $634m (£393m). The company is also looking to expand the application of Vyvanse to other conditions, such as binge eating and schizophrenia.

Goldman was particularly upbeat about the hyperactivity opportunity, highlighting data showing the American market grew 10pc in June. "ADHD drugs are around 35pc of Shire's total revenue base, and a key element of our thesis on Shire is our above-consensus view on its ADHD franchise," said the broker.

Analysts described Shire as "one of the best positioned European pharmaceutical companies", saying their revenue estimates were 4pc to 8pc ahead of company-compiled consensus, while their earnings-per-share estimates are 6pc to 7pc ahead.

Analysts at Jefferies were encouraged by recent ADHD prescription trends, too. As a result of that and other factors, such as Shire's recent acquisition of US business

Advanced BioHealing, they raised their price target to £20.00 from £18.00, but kept their “hold” rating.

Shire ticked up 27p to a high of £20.73, but the benchmark index as a whole veered into the red as dealers got a chance to react to Moody’s warning that America could lose its triple-A rating.

That further flustered investors who were already fretting about debt troubles in Europe, sending the FTSE 100 down 59.48 points to 5,846.95. The FTSE 250 lost 76.63 points to 11,766.56.

Financial stocks remained largely under pressure, with Barclays shedding 2.15 to 225.85p and Royal Bank of Scotland easing 0.09 to 35.43p

But Lloyds Banking Group galloped ahead thanks to Goldman Sachs. The broker lifted its rating on the Black Horse to “buy” in light of weakness in the share price. Analysts suggested that the recent underperformance “appears to have been related to rising market concerns over sovereign debt burdens, particularly in Greece and Italy”. But the broker added that the bank’s exposure to indebted European countries is limited outside of Ireland. Goldman’s optimism helped Lloyds leap 1.43 to 45.82p.

The lender was joined by precious metal miners as the price of gold and silver continued to forge ahead. Randgold Resources put on 25p to £54.65 while Fresnillo advanced 75p to £15.95 as it posted record second-quarter silver and gold production.

Also motoring ahead was Rolls-Royce as both JPMorgan Cazenove and Bank of America-Merrill Lynch published upbeat notes on the engine manufacturer. As part of a review of the aerospace and defence sector, JPMorgan lifted its rating on Rolls to “overweight” and increased its price target to 751.83p from 655.81p.

Merill added Rolls to its “Europe 1” list and increased its earnings-per-share forecast for this year by 2pc. That helped Rolls put on 8 to 659p.

Meanwhile, Collins Stewart was focusing on mid-cap defence stocks. Analysts cautioned that the good times were over as the industry faces a “'perfect storm’ of geopolitical and fiscal pressures”.

They added that with the final withdrawal of US forces from Iraq and the start of troop withdrawals from Afghanistan, US defence spending is poised to contract.

But, despite this “pessimistic backdrop”, Collins Stewart thought niche areas, such as cyber warfare, could see increased levels of spending. It kept its “buy” rating on defence technology company Cobham, even though it eased 2.7 to 210.7p. Chemring kept its “buy” rating, too, as analysts thought fears over its dependence on continuing operations in Afghanistan were overdone. Even so, the maker of military equipment

inched down 9½ to 586½p.

Back on the top tier, oil stocks were under pressure with Tullow Oil and Cairn Energy retreating 34p to £12.69 and 13.8 to 387.3p respectively. But Petrofac suffered the sharpest fall, sliding 57p to £14.45, as Barclays Capital cut its rating on the oil services business to “underweight”. In a review of the sector, analysts argued that with continuing political uncertainties in Petrofac’s heartland, they believed share price performance might lag that of the rest of the sector.

A downgrade also weighed on Man Group as HSBC cut the hedge fund manager to “underweight”, sending it down 5.2 to 240.6p. Joining Man was InterContinental Hotels, which retreated 41p to £12.41 as US rival, Marriott, issued a tepid forecast for the year.

Retailers stayed under pressure as well, with Marks & Spencer slipping a further 8.8 to 355p after its trading update on Wednesday and Next shed 32p to £23.77. However, Associated British Foods, which owns Primark and Silver Spoon, rose 24p to £10.81 after saying it was on track to meet its full-year earnings targets.

On the second tier, Premier Foods soared 3.56 to 21.66p after the maker of Mr Kipling cakes and Hovis bread appointed Michael Clarke, head of Kraft Europe, as its new chief executive.

A board shake-up had the opposite effect on Mitchells & Butlers, though. As the pub group, which owns All Bar One, announced that its chairman was stepping down, it fell 10.6 to 295p.

Suffering the sharpest fall, however, was Thomas Cook. Since the tour operator posted a profit warning on Tuesday, its shares have fallen almost 42pc as analysts cut forecasts and price targets. Earlier this week, Morgan Stanley cut its target price to 100p from 200p and Panmure Gordon said its 2011 earnings-per-share forecast had fallen 23pc to 17.2p. Thomas Cook tumbled 13.15 to 71.3p on Thursday while its peer TUI Travel shed 9½ to 192½p.

Elsewhere, Entertainment One, the film and television distributor behind the Twilight films, perked up 15 to 192p. Giving the shares a lift was the inking of a deal with LoveFilm that will give subscribers exclusive online access to Entertainment One’s titles.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drug selectively dampens bad memories

Title: Drug selectively dampens bad memories
Description: *the new Soma*

Ken Ardel - May 27, 2011 10:59 AM (GMT)

http://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/story/20...ories-ptsd.html

Drug selectively dampens bad memories
By Emily Chung, CBC News Posted: May 26, 2011 4:18 PM ET Last Updated: May 26, 2011 8:25 PM ET Read 38 comments38

Post-traumatic stress disorder is most often associated with military service. Mark Dye/ Reuters

A drug that seems to dampen bad memories, while leaving other memories intact, may one day be used to treat post-traumatic stress disorder.

Previously, scientists knew that a stress hormone called cortisol affects people's ability to form new memories and decrease negative emotions that might have been associated with them. But they thought once memories had solidified, they could no longer be affected by cortisol.

A new study led by researchers at the Centre for Studies on Human Stress, affiliated with the University of Montreal, shows that in fact, metyrapone, a drug that temporarily alters cortisol levels can be used to dampen an old, negative memory for days and possibly the long term.

"It gives us a second chance, basically, to act on the memory," said Marie-France Marin, lead author of the study published in the Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism.

What is PTSD?
Post-traumatic stress disorder is the constellation of symptoms such as depression,

flashbacks and nightmares that can be brought on by any type of trauma.

It's most often associated with military service, among soldiers who return from battle only to suffer the after-effects of what was once called "shell shock."

Psychotherapy may be an effective treatment. Drugs such as antidepressants, antipsychotics, anticonvulsants and beta blockers may also help with some of the symptoms.

That makes it potentially very useful, because most memories that cause problems are older rather than newly formed.

"Soldiers, for example, or rape victims, are not going to go to the emergency room within an hour, obviously," Marin said Thursday.

She added that many people who experience traumatic events don't necessarily go on to develop post-traumatic stress disorder, and the fact that the drug works long after the memory was formed means it can be selectively given to people who have suffered long-term effects from a traumatic experience.

The study involved 33 men who were asked to watch a story in the form of slides with audio narration. The story starts off as an emotionally neutral tale of a little girl who visits her grandparents and builds a birdhouse. The middle three slides show an accident where the girl's hand gets mutilated and bloodied with a saw. The final four slides are also neutral, as the girl gets medical care and is expected to be fine.

The drug 'gives us a second chance, basically, to act on the memory,' said Marie-France Marin, the PhD student who led the study. University of MontrealThree days later, the volunteers were given a placebo or one or two doses of a drug called metyrapone, which dramatically decreases levels of cortisol, which is normally present at a certain level in the blood.

They were then asked to recall the story.

Those who received two doses of metyrapone had significantly more trouble remembering the negative parts of the story compared to the rest of the story. That effect was not seen among those who had taken the single dose or the placebo.

What is cortisol?
Cortisol is a hormone produced by the adrenal gland in the kidneys. It is always present at low levels in the body, but more is produced when the body is under stress. Cortisol affects many systems in the body, including metabolism and the immune system.

What is metyrapone?
Metyrapone is a drug that lowers levels of cortisol to far beneath normal levels — low

levels that cannot be achieved without drugs, researcher Marie-France Marin says. It was originally used to treat an uncommon disorder called Cushing's disease, in which people secrete too much cortisol. However, other treatments for Cushing's have been developed, and metyrapone is no longer on the market. The drug does have some side-effects, such as dizziness. However, Marin believes that since it only needs to be taken once to affect memories, the side-effects are minimal compared to the potential benefit.

Four days later, when their cortisol levels were back to normal, the participants came back into the lab and were asked to recall the story again.

Those who had taken two doses of metyrapone still had trouble remembering the negative parts of the story.

That result surprised the researchers.

It seems to show that contrary to what scientists previously believed, "at the time of retrieving the memory, you open an opportunity for the memory to be changed," Marin said. "And by lowering the cortisol levels, you change it in a lasting manner."

Marin said the researchers believe the double dose had an effect where the single one didn't because the two doses were separated by three hours, lowering cortisol levels for a longer time.

Potential use during psychotherapy
She foresees that the drug may one day be given to people with serious cases of post-traumatic stress disorder during psychotherapy, when they are asked to describe their traumatic experiences.

However, before that happens, the researchers must do more work to figure out whether the technique will work on memories that are years old instead of days old, and just how long-lasting the effects are.

"A lot of studies are needed to get to the perfect treatment, obviously," she said.

She also emphasized that the drug should only be used in cases of people with very serious cases of PTSD.

"It's really, really to help people who could not recover, who could not live a normal life, basically," she said.

"You can't start giving this to everyone who has a bad day…. Memories are important. They define who you are."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Merck Profit Beats Analysts' Estimates on Diabetes

Title: Merck Profit Beats Analysts' Estimates on Diabetes
Description: *Drugs, Cost Reductions*

TheUnhivedMind - May 1, 2011 05:22 PM (GMT)

Merck Profit Beats Analysts' Estimates on Diabetes Drugs, Cost Reductions

By Robert Langreth and Tom Randall - Apr 29, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-04-29/m...reductions.html

Merck & Co., the second-largest U.S. drugmaker, reported first-quarter profit that topped analysts' estimates, boosted by cost reductions and higher sales of its Januvia diabetes pill.

Earnings excluding a $500 million charge to settle an arbitration dispute with Johnson & Johnson (JNJ) and other one-time items were 92 cents a share, beating the 84-cent average estimate of 15 analysts surveyed by Bloomberg. Net income more than tripled to $1.04 billion, or 34 cents a share, the Whitehouse Station, New Jersey-based company said. Sales rose 1.4 percent, led by rising demand for Januvia and the HIV medicine Isentress.

Merck is eliminating jobs, buying back shares and investing in new research as the company loses patent exclusivity in the next five years to products responsible for half of the company's revenue. The drugmaker settled its dispute with New Brunswick, New Jersey-based J&J in April over the arthritis drug Remicade, ending a conflict that weighed on Merck shares.

"Merck certainly showed they have the numbers under control and things are going well," said David Maris, an analyst with CLSA in New York, in a telephone interview. "Their core growth products are doing very well, including Januvia."
Forecast

Merck raised the lower end of its 2011 profit forecast to $3.66 a share, excluding certain

items. The company on April 15 had affirmed the previous range of $3.64 to $3.76 following the Remicade resolution.

Merck rose 18 cents to $35.95 at 4 p.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading. The shares increased 2 percent in the past 12 months.

This is the first quarter of earnings under Kenneth Frazier, who took over as chief executive officer on Jan. 1. Since then, Merck has reported pipeline setbacks including a halted trial of the company's experimental blood thinner, vorapaxar, which resulted in a $1.7 billion writedown in February. Last month, the company walked away from a second blood thinner, betrixaban, and had a trial of its vaccine to prevent staph infections suspended pending a review.

Still, Frazier in February said he's committed to spending as much as $8.5 billion in research and development, a sum that would rank Merck alongside bigger rivals New York-based Pfizer Inc. (PFE) and Roche Holding AG in Basel, Switzerland. That target was lowered today to as much as $8.4 billion.
Hepatitis Drug

Merck is awaiting U.S. approval for its experimental hepatitis C drug boceprevir. This week, a Food and Drug Administration advisory panel recommended that the agency approve the product. The drug is expected to bring in about $600 million a year by 2015, the average estimate of six analysts surveyed by Bloomberg. The company is also conducting tests in 30,000 patients for its cholesterol drug anacetrapib.

Merck lost exclusive rights last year to blood-pressure drugs Cozaar and Hyzaar. In 2012, the company will face generic competition on its asthma treatment, Singulair, the company's top drug with $4.99 billion in sales last year. Merck eliminated about 11,500 jobs last year in a plan to reduce its workforce by 17 percent by 2012. The workforce was reduced in the first quarter to 93,000 from 94,000 at the end of 2010.

Sales of Cozaar and Hyzaar declined 46 percent to $426 million, from $782 million in the first quarter of last year. That compares with $364 million, the average estimate of three analysts surveyed by Bloomberg.
Januvia, Janumet

Sales of Januvia and Janumet increased 47 percent to $1.04 billion. Januvia stimulates the pancreas to produce more insulin and signals the liver to make less blood sugar. The medicine doesn't have side effects linked to other types of diabetes medicines, studies suggest.

Revenue from the HIV treatment Isentress increased 26 percent to $292 million. Isentress is the first in a new class of AIDS medicines that attack HIV by blocking an enzyme used to hijack healthy immune cells.

Remicade sales rose 12 percent to $753 million. Under the agreement with J&J, Merck will keep exclusive marketing rights in 70 percent of the areas where it sells the drug and increase J&J's share of the profit from those sales to 50 percent.

"Investors have clarity around this messy situation and can now focus and invest in Merck for the late-stage pipeline," said Marc Goodman, an analyst at UBS AG in an April 15 note.

To contact the reporter responsible for this story: Tom Randall in New York at trandall6@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale in New York at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Faith investors turn on pharmaceuticals companies

Title: Faith investors turn on pharmaceuticals companies

TheUnhivedMind - April 23, 2011 11:54 PM (GMT)

Faith investors turn on pharmaceuticals companies

American pharmaceutical giants are facing calls from faith investors to curb "exorbitant" drug price rises in the latest move by religious groups to urge corporate change.

By Rachel Cooper 8:15PM BST 23 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...-companies.html

Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson (J&J), Bristol Myers-Squibb (BMS) and Abbott Laboratories are among those being pressed to impose "price restraint" on branded drugs, such as ensuring increases do not exceed annual inflation.

Members of the Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility, including Catholic hospitals and orders of nuns, have filed shareholder resolutions on ballots for the drug makers' annual meetings, which fall this week and next.

Their proposals cite research by Medco, which found that in 2010 "inflation in branded drugs accelerated to an all-time high of 9.2pc", while generic drug prices increased by just 0.3pc. Shareholders said they were not satisfied drug makers had made "a clear case offering fiscal and moral justification for such exorbitant price increases".

Faith investors also argue that by charging high prices, the pharmaceutical companies are restricting their business. Edward Gerardo, director of community commitment and social investments at Catholic hospital chain Bon Secours Health System, said: "They're really focusing on a smaller population of people who are well insured, who can afford more expensive medication, but they're also focusing on becoming a smaller company.

"Elevating the prices is a short-term response to trying to satisfy shareholders, but not

over the long term."

The drug firms are asking shareholders to vote against the resolutions. In its proxy statement, BMS said flexibility on pricing was necessary to enable it to "invest aggressively" in research.

Pfizer said: "It is essential that innovators are able to price drugs based on the value they bring to patients." And a spokesman for Abbott said the company takes a "responsible" approach to pricing.

Drug makers also highlighted assistance programmes to help improve access to medicines and J&J said in its proxy that it strives to keep average price increases across its health-care products within the consumer price index.

Pressure on drug makers is the latest example of religious investors taking a stand against perceived corporate shortcomings or excesses.

Four leading orders of Catholic nuns are urging Goldman Sachs to review its executive remuneration, unhappy about the $70m (£42m) the Wall Street bank is paying five of its leading directors – clearly not believing Lloyd Blankfein, one of the five, who said in 2009 he was simply doing "God's work".

One of the Sisters of St Francis, in Pennsylvania, went so far as to say the order's founding saint would be "spinning in his grave" if he knew of the largesse at Goldman, which is facing considerable "noise" around its annual meeting in two weeks' time.

The Goldman movement follows a campaign against Morgan Stanley and Deutsche Bank, sued by Irish nuns in 2010 for allegedly failing to redeem their investment.

The banks and big pharma are not alone. BP has faced criticism of high executive payouts and of its safety record from Christian groups holding more than £200m of its shares. The action at BP's annual meeting in London 10 days ago heralded a fresh approach, as groups from both sides of the Atlantic – US-based Christian Brothers Investment Services and Britain's Church Investors Group (CIG) – co-ordinated votes on resolutions including BP's remuneration report.

Although CIG adopted a British stance of pressure through engagement, rather than the American route of filing a resolution, they kept open the possibility of tabling one next year if the oil giant does not make changes.

"It wasn't the right time to bring it, we needed to give the company a chance to put things in place," said Bill Seddon, vice-chairman of CIG, which represents almost 40 church investors with £12bn of assets between them.

But he added: "We will want to see some action and, in the autumn, we will look at what

has actually happened, what's the evidence that BP has acted to make sure this sort of thing doesn't happen again, like the Gulf [of Mexico] disaster."

Mr Seddon pointed out there is now greater collaboration between different faith groups: "The difference is it's not just individual churches doing it now, it's much more collective, which is all to the good because it makes the voice louder."

Activism has also been rekindled by the the Stewardship Code. Born out of the banking crisis, it encourages better scrutiny of companies by those who own them.

"Good stewardship is a biblical phrase and has a biblical history," said Helen Wildsmith, head of ethical and responsible investment at the CCLA, which manages more than £4bn of funds for 15,000 Church of England parishes, cathedrals and schools, as well as 30,000 charities. "It's really ignited interest in the churches about being good stewards of their assets so the code has been part of this resurgence."

But faith investors' attempts to effect change through engagement draws criticism from observers who would like to see a tougher stance.

Lee Coates, of specialist financial advisers Ethical Investors, said: "What I'd like to see is better involvement and engagement with cut-offs, active positive engagement that requires companies to do something. That doesn't mean be slightly nicer.

"If you look through a lot of the resolutions, they're calling on companies to be better, to understand more, to incorporate more; there are very few resolutions which say 'you shouldn't do that'."

But Mr Seddon, who is also chief executive of the Central Finance Board of the Methodist Church, highlighted the importance of dialogue. "Avoidance is a pretty negative kind of approach to take; you don't have any influence if you are not involved. The ideal is to be working with companies to encourage them to change their practices."

That was echoed by Julie Tanner, assistant director at Christian Brothers, who said: "It's not just engagement for engagement's sake. There has to be improvement made."

"[Faith investors] are perceived to be preaching to companies on human rights or environmental stewardship, but in so many cases we're going in with real financial issues and risk arguments.

"We're going in as the moral or ethical voice, but also the financial voice."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eli Lilly Profit Drops 15% on Costs From Diabetes

Title: Eli Lilly Profit Drops 15% on Costs From Diabetes
Description: *Accord with Boehringer*

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

Eli Lilly Profit Drops 15% on Costs From Diabetes Accord With Boehringer

By Catherine Larkin - Apr 18, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-04-18/l...boehringer.html

Eli Lilly & Co., whose top-selling antipsychotic drug Zyprexa faces generic competition in October, said first-quarter profit fell 15 percent on costs from a diabetes agreement with Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH.

Net income decreased to $1.06 billion, or 95 cents a share, from $1.25 billion, or $1.13, a year earlier, the Indianapolis- based drugmaker said today in a statement. Earnings excluding one-time items were $1.24 a share, beating the $1.17 average estimate of 16 analysts surveyed by Bloomberg. The company reiterated its forecast for full-year adjusted earnings.

Lilly has exceeded analysts' estimates in 21 of the past 25 quarters, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. Investors are more focused on whether Chief Executive Officer John Lechleiter's strategy of spurning large-scale acquisitions in favor of smaller deals and partnerships will pay off, said Les Funtleyder, a health fund manager at Miller Tabak & Co.

"They've done a pretty good job of beating expectations," Funtleyder said in a telephone interview from New York. "We are heading toward the Zyprexa expiration. At some point, we need a little bit more clarity about how they're going to grapple with that."

Lilly fell 54 cents, or 1.5 percent, to $35.47 at 10:24 a.m. on the New York Stock Exchange. Before today, the shares had fallen 1.5 percent in the past 12 months.

Revenue Increases

Revenue in the quarter rose 6.4 percent to $5.84 billion, $160 million ahead of analysts' estimates on higher demand overseas. The antidepressant Cymbalta increased 13 percent to $908.8 million, including a 43 percent gain outside the U.S. after it was introduced in Japan and other markets, Lilly said. Zyprexa sales rose 5.5 percent to $1.28 billion. Alimta, a lung cancer treatment, gained 10 percent to $579.9 million.

The drugmaker needs new products to replace top-selling Zyprexa. Lilly is also developing medicines for cancer, arthritis and Alzheimer's disease, all of which "have a fair amount of risk associated with them" in terms of the likelihood of commercial success, said Tony Butler, an analyst at Barclays Capital in New York, in a telephone interview last week.

Lilly agreed to pay $388 million in the quarter to closely held Boehringer, of Ingelheim, Germany, to help develop two of the company's diabetes drugs. The agreement also includes two insulin products developed by Lilly, which may receive $650 million in payments if the medicines are successful in testing.

The quarter also included $76.3 million in cost tied to previously announced job cuts. While Lilly reaffirmed its Jan. 27 forecast of full-year earnings excluding one-time items of $4.15 to $4.30 a share, the company said net income in 2011 will be 6 cents less per share than previously forecast because of the severance costs.

To contact the reporter on this story: Catherine Larkin in Washington at clarkin4@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Adriel Bettelheim at abettelheim@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - April 18, 2011 05:43 PM (GMT)

Don't worry they'll just get the AMA to lower the level needed to get you hooked on Insulin poisons in the future and force you into their diabetes trap of hell. This is the inquisition folks. This Eli Lilly was purposely turning many elderly into diabetics and getting away with it under the cover of the age of these elderly making it seem the norm.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drugmakers Poised to Report Biggest Profit Drop

Title: Drugmakers Poised to Report Biggest Profit Drop
Description: *Since 2006 on Patent Loss*

TheUnhivedMind - April 15, 2011 06:32 PM (GMT)

Drugmakers Poised to Report Biggest Profit Drop Since 2006 on Patent Loss

By Tom Randall - Apr 15, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-04-15/d...atent-loss.html

Pfizer Inc. (PFE) and rival U.S. drugmakers are poised to report the industry's biggest drop in quarterly profit in more than four years as the companies cope with record patent losses in 2011.

Earnings at the 11 drugmakers listed in the Standard & Poor's 500 Index probably fell 1.4 percent in the first quarter, even as overall profit for companies in the index may have gained 12 percent to a record, according to analyst estimates compiled by Bloomberg. Pharmaceutical profits last fell in 2009's first quarter, and the current drop is the biggest since a 3.5 percent slip in the final quarter of 2006.

Pfizer, Merck & Co. and Bristol Myers Squibb Co. are eliminating jobs, cutting costs and shedding business units to prepare for patent expirations. In 2011, drugmakers face generic rivals to products with $34 billion in yearly sales, a figure 34 percent higher than last year. Sales at risk from patent losses will swell to $147 billion by 2015, Bloomberg data shows.

"A brand can lose 40 percent of sales and 50 percent of volume globally in the first two years after generic entry," said Chris Bowe, a New York-based analyst for Informa Plc, a London industry research firm, "It's now not uncommon to see a brand lose 50 percent of U.S. sales in two quarters."

Four U.S. drugmakers report earnings next week. Eli Lilly & Co., based in Indianapolis, will report on April 18, followed by New Brunswick, New Jersey-based Johnson &

Johnson and New York- based Forest Laboratories Inc. on April 19 and Abbott Laboratories, of Abbott Park, Illinois, on April 20. The average quarterly earnings growth for drugmakers was 10 percent since the first quarter of 2007.
Divestitures Considered

Drug profits last quarter were also hampered by the U.S. health-care overhaul, which mandates product discounts for older Americans, as well as price cuts from European drugmakers.

To make up for lost sales, Chief Executive Ian Read at New York-based Pfizer said last quarter he was reviewing possible divestiture of each company division -- baby formula, animal health, consumer and established products -- to concentrate on drug development. On April 4, Pfizer agreed to sell Capsugel, its smallest unit, which manufactures pill casings, to KKR & Co. for $2.38 billion.

“Everybody knows it’s coming, everyone’s placed their bets,” said Les Funtleyder, a New York-based fund manager at Miller Tabak & Co. “What pharma investors are interested in is pipelines and corporate transactions -- either acquisitions or divestitures. That’s going to dominate the discussions.”

Analysts and investors will press Read on conference calls about his plans and ask other CEOs whether Pfizer’s break-up strategy will be repeated at their companies, said Barbara Ryan, an analyst at Deutsche Bank AG.
‘Cool Kid’

GlaxoSmithKline Plc (GSK), based in London, yesterday said it will divest its over-the-counter brands. Sanofi-Aventis SA of Paris is seeking a buyer for its U.S. dermatology business, people familiar with the matter on April 13.

Pfizer “is like the cool kid in school now, and everyone will be focused on asking that question: Are you going to split up” your non-pharma business, Ryan said in a telephone interview. “Companies are going to take different paths.”

Nine of the world’s 15 best-selling medicines will lose patent protection during the next five years. Chief among these products is Pfizer’s Lipitor cholesterol pill, the world’s best selling drug with $10.7 billion in 2010 sales. Lipitor lost market exclusivity in Spain and Canada last year and will have generic U.S. competition in November.
Pfizer Profit Slips

Pfizer reports earnings on May 3. The world’s biggest drugmaker may post a drop in profit excluding one-time items to 58 cents a share from 60 cents a year earlier, according to the average of 17 analysts surveyed by Bloomberg. Joan Campion, a spokeswoman, declined to comment on Read’s plans for splitting off units.

Merck, based in Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, lost patent exclusivity last year to its

Cozaar and Hyzaar blood pressure medicines, resulting in a 57 percent drop in the drugs' sales in the fourth quarter. Next year Merck loses its Singulair asthma treatment, with $5 billion in yearly sales.

Merck reports April 29. Its profit excluding certain items probably gained to 84 cents a share from 83 cents, according to 15 analysts surveyed by Bloomberg.

Most U.S. revenue growth in the pharmaceutical industry will come from price increases after some drug costs were raised more than 10 percent, Bernstein's Anderson wrote in an April 12 note. Pricing outside the U.S. probably declined after cost reductions were implemented last year in at least 10 European countries, he said.
Bristol-Myers Pipeline

Bristol-Myers is expected to report earnings declined to 52 cents a share from 56 cents a share excluding one-time items, according to 15 analysts surveyed by Bloomberg. The company faces generic competition next year to its Plavix blood thinner, which generates about a third of the company's revenue.

To prepare for the loss, the New York-based company sold its wound care and medical imaging businesses in 2008 to raise almost $5 billion. The company also split off its Mead Johnson nutritionals business to focus on adding drugs to its pipeline. Bristol-Myers won U.S. approval in March for Yervoy, the first treatment proven to extend lives of patients with advanced melanoma, and is expecting U.S. approval decisions on four new drugs by the end of 2012, Jennifer Mauer, a spokeswoman, said in a telephone interview.

Eli Lilly & Co. (LLY), based in Indianapolis, faces the biggest loss of branded drugs as a percentage of sales, with 78 percent of revenue facing generic competition by 2016, according to a Bloomberg analysis. Its top seller, the antipsychotic medicine Zyprexa, loses exclusivity this year. Profit for the quarter likely declined to $1.17 a share, from $1.18 a share a year earlier, according to analyst estimates.
Roche Results

Roche Holding AG, the world's biggest maker of cancer drugs, yesterday said first-quarter sales declined 9 percent as the Swiss franc strengthened and revenue from the Avastin tumor medicine fell. The Basel, Switzerland-based company also said it expects the U.S. health-care overhaul will have stripped about 1 billion francs ($1.12 billion) from sales by the end of this year, following a 532 million-franc impact in 2010.

The law's impact "should level out in the second half of the year," CEO Severin Schwan said on a conference call. The changes are expected to shave "just over" 2 percentage points from revenue in 2011, he said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Tom Randall in New York at trandall6@bloomberg.

net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GW signs Sativex cannabis-based drug deal with

Title: GW signs Sativex cannabis-based drug deal with
Description: *Novartis*

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 03:08 AM (GMT)

GW signs Sativex cannabis-based drug deal with Novartis

GW Pharmaceuticals has signed up Swiss drug group Novartis to sell its cannabis-based multiple sclerosis drug, in a significant breakthrough for the British company that sent its shares up more than 12pc.

By Graham Ruddick 9:24PM BST 11 Apr 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...h-Novartis.html

Under the deal, Novartis will pay an initial $5m (£3m) to sell Sativex in Australia, New Zealand, Asia, the Middle East and Africa. GW is also potentially in line for $28.75m of milestone payments as well as royalties on sales.

Sativex treats muscle spasms in MS patients and GW is also trialing its use for cancer sufferers. The drug was launched in Britain last year, with the cannabis used in the drug grown at secret locations in the English countryside.

Agreeing a deal with Novartis allows GW to take the drug into emerging markets. Analysts said GW "could not have asked for a better partner in these regions" than the Swiss major.

Justin Gover, GW's managing director, said: "We are delighted to have entered into this agreement with Novartis. As one of the world's leading pharmaceutical companies with a strategic focus in both MS and oncology, Novartis represents an excellent commercial partner for Sativex in these important and growing international markets."

GW has already struck similar licensing agreements to sell Sativex in other parts of the world, including Otsuka Pharmaceutical in the US, and Bayer in the UK.

GW shares rose by 11.95 to 107.45p on Monday.

Shawn Manning, analyst at Singer Capital Markets, said: "Successful commercialisation of Sativex is a key driver for GW Pharma, given our view that this is the key factor that will drive the potential for sustainable profitability going forwards."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Glaxo offers NHS rebate if latest cancer drug fail

Title: Glaxo offers NHS rebate if latest cancer drug fail
Description: *to outperform Pfizer rival*

TheUnhivedMind - December 26, 2010 04:22 PM (GMT)

Glaxo offers NHS rebate if latest cancer drug fails to outperform Pfizer rival

GlaxoSmithKline has agreed a new deal with the National Health Service that will see the pharmaceuticals giant hand back money to the Government should one of its drugs fail to outperform a rival medicine.

By Jonathan Sibun 6:30AM GMT 26 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...izer-rival.html

The unusual deal, believed to be the first of its kind, comes as the Government is heightening efforts to cut down on waste in the health service as it looks to reduce public spending.

The Government last week outlined plans for a radical shake-up of its drugs policy and the introduction of a "value-based" pricing model from the end of 2013. The model would allow companies to agree an initial "contingent" price for a medicine that could then be revised in the light of clinical evidence as to the drug's effectiveness.

GSK has agreed to hand the NHS a partial rebate if Votrient, its new kidney cancer drug, fails in clinical trials to match up to Sutent, a rival medicine produced by Pfizer.

On Friday, the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (Nice), the cost-effectiveness watchdog, recommended Votrient's use but only with the proviso of the special pricing scheme.

Sutent is cheaper than Votrient and GSK has also agreed to reduce its cost by 12.5pc to bring it into line with the rival treatment.

The potential for a rebate is a further part of the complex pricing deal.

"If we fail to confirm that they are comparable in efficacy – which we do not expect – then we provide a rebate back to the NHS as a result," Simon Jose, head of GSK in the UK, told Reuters.

"We are moving in the direction where price is driven by value and value is driven by evidence, and therefore we can start to construct different sorts of arrangements where we can balance this off," he added.

The results of the clinical head-to-head trial will not be known until mid-2012. The size of the potential rebate has not been disclosed, although the GSK drug costs around £14,000 to supply to a patient annually.

Mr Jose said the difficulty of fully valuing cancer medicines meant it was likely that such pricing models would increasingly be used in negotiations between the Government and industry.

Global sales of Votrient are expected to hit $314m (£203m) in 2014, according to consensus estimates from Thomson Reuters.

Nice expects to issue its final guidance on Votrient in February next year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Novartis Plans to Cut 1,400 Drug Sales Jobs in U.S

Title: Novartis Plans to Cut 1,400 Drug Sales Jobs in U.S
Description: *Cost Is $85 Million*

TheUnhivedMind - December 1, 2010 04:31 AM (GMT)

Novartis Plans to Cut 1,400 Drug Sales Jobs in U.S.; Cost Is $85 Million

By Phil Serafino - Nov 30, 2010
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-11-30/n...85-million.html

Novartis AG plans to cut 1,400 sales jobs in the U.S. as the drugmaker prepares for patent expirations and product introductions.

The reductions will result in a one-time cost of about $85 million, the Basel, Switzerland-based company said in a statement today. The cuts don't affect the sales forces for cancer treatments or the Sandoz generic-drug unit, said Anna Frable, a company spokeswoman.

Novartis Chief Executive Officer Joseph Jimenez told investors this month that the company would review sales and manufacturing to cut costs. Crosstown rival Roche Holding AG said this month it would eliminate 4,800 jobs to offset pressures on drug prices and setbacks in drug development.

"The future growth potential for our organization remains strong," said Andy Wyss, president of Novartis Pharmaceuticals Corp., the parent's U.S. unit, in the statement. The reductions "will enable us to focus our resources on key launch products and capture opportunities in both primary care and specialty medicines."

The drugs sold by the East Hanover, New Jersey-based unit are changing as patents expire and new products come to market, according to the statement. The company's best-selling drug, Diovan for hypertension, starts to lose U.S. patent protection in 2012. In September, U.S. regulators approved Gilenya, a multiple sclerosis pill that the company says may bring in billions of dollars annually.

Novartis fell 80 centimes, or 1.5 percent, to 53.25 Swiss francs at the 5:30 p.m. close of trading in Zurich, giving the company a market value of 140.5 billion francs ($140.7 billion). The stock has declined 2.4 percent this year, including reinvested dividends, compared with a 6.3 percent return for the Bloomberg Europe Pharmaceutical Index.

Jimenez, presenting the company's strategy to analysts and investors on Nov. 17 in London, said cost savings will be invested in drug development and faster-growing emerging markets such as China, Russia, Brazil and India.

The company employed about 99,800 people at the end of last year.

Novartis is testing 142 drugs in human trials, and plans to have submitted eight experimental drugs for regulatory approval by the end of this year, the company said on Nov. 17.

To contact the reporter on this story: Phil Serafino in Paris at pserafino@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Phil Serafino at pserafino@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: £600m cancer drug fund announced

Title: £600m cancer drug fund announced
Description: *[ALL TO WASTE ON TOXIC POISONS]*

TheUnhivedMind - October 27, 2010 01:48 AM (GMT)

£600m cancer drug fund announced

The new fund kicks off in April 2011

27 October 2010 Last updated at 00:35
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-11630699

Patients in England will benefit from a £600m fund to improve access to cancer drugs over the next three years, the government has confirmed.

The move is to address the UK's poor record of cancer treatment provision compared with the rest of Europe.

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley said cancer patients were already getting extra treatments thanks to an interim fund of £50m which began in October.

From next April, the first of three annual £200m sums will be available.

Mr Lansley said this would enable NHS doctors to buy drugs for their patients that can extend life or improve its quality.

"This £200m a year funding over three years for cancer drugs is a crucial step forward in addressing the disparity in patients' access to cancer drugs in England compared to other countries.

"My aim is to truly empower patients."
Greater availability

A recent analysis ranked the UK 12th out of 14 developed countries - which included

much of Western Europe, North America, Australia and New Zealand - on access to cancer drugs that have come onto the market within the past five years.

Experts said part of the reason was because some of the newer cancer drugs had not been approved by England's drugs regulatory body, the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE).

The extra money should make it easier for doctors to prescribe treatments even if they have not yet been approved by NICE.

Mr Lansley said NICE would continue to appraise most significant new drugs, and would have "an important part to play" in longer-term plans to introduce "value-based pricing" for new medicines.

Hilary Tovey, of Cancer Research UK, said: "This cancer drugs fund could make a real difference for some cancer patients, allowing them to get the treatments they need.

"It's crucial that cancer patients have easy access to the best drugs and that the way this happens is transparent and easy for doctors and patients to understand.

"How this fund operates will be crucial to its success. All patients - wherever they live - must be able to access this fund in a clear and consistent way.

"Its use will need to be carefully monitored, so we can be sure it's being used in the way that benefits patients most."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sellouts: How CNN's Sanjay Gupta Became Big Pharma

Title: Sellouts: How CNN's Sanjay Gupta Became Big Pharma
Description: *Favourite Face*

craig-oxley - October 23, 2010 01:10 AM (GMT)

Sellouts: How CNN's Sanjay Gupta Became Big Pharma's Favorite Face

Published on 10-20-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.bnet.com/blog/drug-business/how...orite-face/6126

On Propublica's list of 17,000 doctors who take money from Big Pharma, one of the standout names is "Sanjay Gupta," who took $155,943 from Eli Lilly, (LLY) GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) and AstraZeneca (AZN). No, it's not that Sanjay Gupta, the CNN medical correspondent who was once floated as a candidate for surgeon general. Rather, it's a psychiatrist with the same name who practices in upstate New York.

But the fact that psychiatry's Gupta practices with a financial conflict of interest when he prescribes those companies' drugs underlines just how many doctors take money from the companies whose products they're supposed to be assessing objectively. As it turns out, CNN's Gupta, like his New York namesake, also has a tangled relationship with the pharmaceutical business.

For years Gupta and his CNN colleage Robin Meade have hosted a fluffy health information show on AccentHealth, a network of closed circuit TVs in doctor and hospital waiting rooms nationwide, sponsored by drug companies. Gupta has been an AccentHealth host since 2003. AccentHealth says its clients are "primarily pharmaceutical and consumer packaged goods companies."

AccentHealth does not currently disclose on its web site which companies pay for Gupta's programming. However, in previous press releases it has said that its clients include "Aventis, Pfizer, Procter & Gamble, Merck, and Warner Lambert," and "Bristol-Myers Squibb, Glaxo Smith Kline, … Pharmacia,Ortho-McNeil Pharmaceutical (a unit of Johnson & Johnson, and), General Mills."

It's easily one of the strangest and longest running drug sponsorship relationships in the news business. Some believe it's a conflict of interest. When Merck launched Gardasil, the HPV vaccine for girls, Counterpunch writerPam Martens thought Gupta's CNN coverage of the controversy was too soft:

… should Dr. Sanjay Gupta have revealed to his CNN viewers during his extolling of the virtues of Gardasil that its manufacturer, Merck, was a financial sponsor of this integrated marketing scheme he co-hosts at AccentHealth?

CNN defends the relationship by arguing that Gupta's show is produced independently from the sponsorship:

A CNN spokesperson e-mailed us this morning to emphasize that AccentHealth is responsible only for distribution and sales of the program, while CNN maintains full editorial control of its content.

It sounds like AccentHealth operates along the same lines as CNN itself — they're simply broadcasting information, and sponsors can choose to be next to that. But it's more the case that AccentHealth only exists because drug companies pay for its existence and Gupta's presence.

That makes it the equivalent of advertorial, or a special section for advertisers. In the print world, such sections are clearly labelled so readers know that they're not reading "news." The sample programming on AccentHealth's site doesn't make that disclosure. Perhaps it should: AccentHealth's programming carries the CNN logo on the screen, which might make some patients believe Gupta is telling them the news when, clearly, he isn't.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pfizer buys King Pharmaceuticals for $3.6bn

Title: Pfizer buys King Pharmaceuticals for $3.6bn

craig-oxley - October 13, 2010 01:04 AM (GMT)

Pfizer buys King Pharmaceuticals for $3.6bn

Pfizer is the world's largest pharmaceutical company by revenue

12 October 2010 Last updated at 21:23
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-11522704

Drugmaker Pfizer has agreed to buy smaller rival King Pharmaceuticals for $3.6bn (£2.3bn) in cash.

Pfizer is paying $14.25 per share for King, a premium of 40% to King's closing share price on Monday.

King has struggled in recent years as patents on several of its key drugs have expired or been thrown out.

Pfizer said the deal would add about two cents a share to its profit in 2011 and 2012, and three to four cents per share in each of the next three years.

The boards of both companies approved the deal.

King's shares ended Tuesday trading up $3.99 or 39% to $14.14. Pfizer advanced 0.5%.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China Demand to Help Increase Global Drug Sales to

Title: China Demand to Help Increase Global Drug Sales to
Description: *$880 Billion, IMS Says*

craig-oxley - October 7, 2010 05:13 PM (GMT)

China Demand to Help Increase Global Drug Sales to $880 Billion, IMS Says

By Ellen Gibson - Oct 7, 2010 12:21 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-10-06/c...n-ims-says.html

Global pharmaceutical sales may rise 5 percent to 7 percent next year to $880 billion, on soaring demand in developing nations led by China as it becomes the world's third largest drug market, according to IMS Health Inc.

The 2011 projection compares with this year's 4 percent to 5 percent growth in drug sales to $840 billion, the Norwalk, Connecticut-based research company said in a report released today. Emerging markets including China and India are expected to expand by as much as 17 percent to $180 billion while growth in the U.S. market slows.

The world's largest market, the U.S., is growing at a historically low rate of 3 percent to 4 percent as patents expire on top-selling medicines and cheaper generic versions become available to consumers, said Murray Aitken, senior vice president of IMS, in a telephone interview yesterday. Drugs with sales of more than $30 billion are expected to lose patent protection next year, according to IMS.

"While the overall market will appear to rebound somewhat in 2011, the underlying constraints to growth in developed markets are stronger than ever," Aitken said. "Almost half of the global growth next year will come from China and the other emerging markets."

The five biggest European markets -- Germany, France, Italy, Spain and the U.K. -- will grow 1 percent to 3 percent as governments cut drug prices as part of efforts to restore fiscal balance, according to the IMS report. In the U.S., health plans will require pre-

authorization for certain medications along with other measures intended to address rising health-care expenditures.

Generic Competition

Generic copies will hit the market next year for Pfizer Inc.'s cholesterol pill Lipitor, the world's top-selling drug with sales of $11.4 billion in 2009. Generic versions of the No. 2 seller, Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.'s blood thinner Plavix, will become available in the U.S. in 2012. Together with Eli Lilly & Co.'s antipsychotic Zyprexa and Johnson & Johnson's antibiotic Levaquin -- also expected to lose market exclusivity -- the drugs account for 93 million prescriptions a year, IMS said.

Developing countries are expected to pick up the slack for those lost revenue. IMS said it expects drug spending in China to increase at least 25 percent next year as the middle class expands and the government invests in health care. Japan is the second-biggest pharmaceutical market after the U.S.

Another bright spot for the industry is the anticipated introduction of several new treatments for diseases including melanoma, hepatitis C and multiple sclerosis, the report said. IMS expects five products each potentially worth at least $1 billion in annual sales to be approved and launched by the end of next year.

These medicines could include AstraZeneca Plc's heart drug Brilinta, Bristol-Myers' apixaban for blood clots, Sanofi- Aventis SA's iniparib for breast cancer, the hepatitis C treatment telaprevir from Vertex Pharmaceuticals Inc. and Bristol-Myers' ipilimumab for melanoma, Aitken said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Ellen Gibson in New York at egibson9@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale in New York at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shrinking U.S. Biotechnology Sector Lost 25% of

Title: Shrinking U.S. Biotechnology Sector Lost 25% of
Description: *Companies in Past 3 Years*

craig-oxley - October 6, 2010 05:17 PM (GMT)

Shrinking U.S. Biotechnology Sector Lost 25% of Companies in Past 3 Years

By Rob Waters - Oct 5, 2010 11:22 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-10-05/s...st-3-years.html

One hundred publicly traded biotechnology companies in the U.S. have been acquired or ceased operations since the end of 2007, a 25 percent drop in the number of active companies, a report said.

Companies have struggled to raise funds from public offerings and acquisitions haven't filled the void, said John Craighead, managing director for investor relations and business development of the Biotechnology Industry Organization, a Washington-based trade group. While acquisitions of biotech companies grew to 55 in 2008 from 40 in 2007, the number fell to 38 last year and to 21 so far this year, Craighead said.

The estimated 294 public companies that remain in the biotechnology industry are in a better cash position than they were at the end of 2008, when 45 percent of companies had less than a year's worth of funds available. Today, only 25 percent of companies have such limited resources, according to data released today by BIO.

"The biotech industry is significantly smaller than it was three years ago," Craighead said during a presentation at the group's annual investor meeting in San Francisco.

Since August 2009, 13 biotechnology companies have gone public and the share prices of 12 of the companies fell by an average of 20 percent once they began trading, Craighead said. The offerings were priced 30 percent below the company's initial goals, he said.

Among surviving publicly traded companies with at least one year of cash, 40 percent have cut staff, 11 percent have issued debt and 7 percent have sold assets, Craighead said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Rob Waters in San Francisco at rwaters5@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Reg Gale at rgale5@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Merck shares hit after drug denied approval

Title: Merck shares hit after drug denied approval

craig-oxley - September 25, 2010 06:23 PM (GMT)

Merck shares hit after drug denied approval

The EMA's decision is a blow to Merck

24 September 2010 Last updated at 16:59
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-11403379

Shares in German drugs and chemicals group Merck have fallen after European regulators refused approval for a new multiple sclerosis (MS) treatment.

Merck shares fell 10% on Friday after the European Medicines Agency (EMA) said the benefits of Merck's cladribine drug did not outweigh the risks.

On Wednesday, rival drugmaker Novartis won backing in US for its own MS pill.

Merck said it was considering its next step, and did not rule out an appeal against the EMA's decision.

The company expects a decision from the US Food and Drug Administration over a marketing approval for cladribine later this year.

But the EMA's decision is seen as a blow to Merck in the race for a slice of the huge US market for MS treatment.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Malaria-Medicine Exports Will Boost Ipca Labs'

Title: Malaria-Medicine Exports Will Boost Ipca Labs'
Description: *Sales This Year*

craig-oxley - September 20, 2010 06:36 PM (GMT)

Malaria-Medicine Exports Will Boost Ipca Labs' Sales This Year, Jain Says

By Adi Narayan - Sep 20, 2010 4:37 AM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-09-20/m...-jain-says.html

Ipca Laboratories Ltd., India's biggest supplier of anti-malaria drugs, forecast a 25 percent jump in sales of the treatments this year because of increased demand from overseas buyers, including aid agencies.

Revenue from malaria medicines will reach 3.3 billion rupees ($72 million) in the 12 months ending March 31, from 2.6 billion rupees a year earlier, said joint managing director A.K. Jain in a telephone interview. Ipca sold a record volume of the chloroquine malaria treatment last month, spurred by outbreaks in several states including Orissa and Andhra Pradesh, Jain said.

Ipca, India's best-performing health-care stock in the past year, is ramping up production of medications to fight the mosquito-borne disease. Malaria killed almost 1 million people worldwide in 2008, according to the World Health Organization. Mumbai-based Ipca will generate as much as 1 billion rupees from the export of a generic version of Novartis AG's Coartem, which combines the medicines artemether and lumefantrine, Jain said.

"Global aid agencies are putting more money into malaria because mortality can be reduced drastically" with proper treatment, Jain said Sept. 17. "We have not allowed any kind of shortage to take place."

Ipca rose 0.5 percent to 295 rupees as of 9:03 a.m. on the Bombay Stock Exchange, valuing the company at about 37 billion rupees. The stock has doubled on India's 17-

member BSE Healthcare Index in the past 12 months, beating the benchmark's 45 percent gain.

Ipca revenue totaled 15.6 billion rupees in the year ended March. Sales have risen an average of 18 percent the past five years, according to data compiled by Bloomberg.

To contact the reporter on this story: Adi Narayan in Mumbai at anarayan8@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Boston Scientific to Buy Asthmatx for $193.5 Mln

Title: Boston Scientific to Buy Asthmatx for $193.5 Mln
Description: *Gaining Asthma Device*

craig-oxley - September 20, 2010 06:36 PM (GMT)

Boston Scientific to Buy Asthmatx for $193.5 Million Gaining Asthma Device

By Ellen Gibson - Sep 20, 2010 2:57 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-09-20/b...hma-device.html

Boston Scientific Corp. will buy Asthmatx Inc., a closely held company with an asthma treatment device, for an initial payment of $193.5 million.

Asthmatx may receive added payments of as much as $250 million for reaching revenue targets, the companies said in a statement. Boston Scientific will pay cash for the first installment and expects the transaction to reduce earnings by 2 cents a share in 2011 and 2012.

Asthmatx, based in Sunnyvale, California, markets the Alair Bronchial Thermoplasty System, the first non-drug therapy for severe asthma approved by U.S. regulators, according to the statement. The catheter-based system heats tissue of the airway wall to prevent it from constricting. Uncontrolled asthma results in about 2 million emergency room visits and 4,000 deaths per year, the companies said.

“With clinical trial data and FDA approval in hand” for the Asthmatx product, the deal is “very positive news” for Boston Scientific, Rick Wise, an analyst at Leerink Swann & Co. in New York, said in a note to clients today. “We expect there will be other deals of this type in coming months.”

Boston Scientific, of Natick, Massachusetts, rose 1 cent to $5.43 at 9:55 a.m. today in composite trading on the New York Stock Exchange.

Inflamed Airways

Asthma occurs when narrow or inflamed airways cause wheezing, coughing, chest tightness and shortness of breath. No cure exists, although the disease often can be managed with inhaled steroids, such as Symbicort, sold by London-based AstraZeneca Plc. The rate of asthma in the U.S. more than doubled to 7.1 percent of the population in 2004 from 3.1 percent in 1980, according to the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, an Atlanta-based agency.

“The acquisition of Asthmatx represents an important step in the execution of our strategy to realign Boston Scientific’s portfolio,” President and Chief Executive Officer Ray Elliott said in a statement. “Given the large underserved patient population and this innovative technology, we expect this transaction to provide meaningful revenue growth.”

To contact the reporters on this story: Ellen Gibson in New York at egibson9@bloomberg.net;

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Edwards $30,000 Heart Valve Can Triple Revenue,

Title: Edwards $30,000 Heart Valve Can Triple Revenue,
Description: *Lure Buyout Bid*

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 09:20 PM (GMT)

Edwards $30,000 Heart Valve Can Triple Revenue, Lure Buyout Bid

By David Olmos - Sep 17, 2010
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-09-17/e...-key-tests.html

Edwards Lifesciences Corp. may double annual revenue and become a buyout target with U.S. approval of a $30,000 cardiac valve that can be implanted without open heart surgery.

First, the device, called Sapien, must pass two tests.

Edwards, the world's biggest heart valve maker, will report data next week that will show whether the device helps frail, elderly people live longer, with fewer hospitalizations, compared with standard therapy. Results from the same study, to be released next year, will demonstrate if it works as well as older treatments in healthier patients.

The device maker's stock surged 73 percent to $58 in the past year, as investors anticipate positive trial outcomes. If Sapien doesn't show a survival benefit, one of the study's two main goals, the stock can tumble to $39, said Suraj Kalia, of Rodman & Renshaw in New York, who recommends selling shares.

"People are banking on a slam-dunk trial," Kalia said in a telephone interview. "If they don't show a mortality improvement, then it is going to be trouble for these guys."

Edwards, based in Irvine, California, fell $2.50, or 4.3 percent, to $55.81 at 4:01 p.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading, for the biggest decline in three months.

The valve, made partly from cow tissue, is inserted in the groin or chest, then threaded using a thin wire through an artery into the heart. It's designed to help patients who may be too frail to undergo surgery in which doctors cut open the chest, spread the ribs and temporarily stop the heart. It may also give a less invasive option with speedier recovery times to healthier patients.

2012 Approval

Sapien, cleared for sale in Europe in 2007, may win U.S. approval as early as 2012, Edwards has said. Once approved, the device may help Edwards more than double its revenue in five years to $2.8 billion, from $1.3 billion last year, analysts surveyed by Bloomberg estimated.

Approval may also spur bigger device makers to view the company as a buyout candidate, said Spencer Nam, managing director at Madison Williams & Co. in Boston.

"We believe Edwards could be an ideal candidate for a buyout once Sapien receives FDA approval," perhaps attracting an offer of $8 billion to $10 billion, Nam wrote in an Aug. 18 note to clients. Possible acquirers could include New Brunswick, New Jersey-based Johnson & Johnson, the world's largest maker of health-care products, or Fairfield, Connecticut-based General Electric Co., the world's biggest provider of medical imaging equipment.

Jeffrey Leebaw, a spokesman for J&J, Arvind Gopalratnam, with GE, and Edwards spokeswoman Sarah Huoh declined to comment.

Sept. 23 Results

Edwards will report results Sept. 23 from one group of 350 patients in the trial, called Partner, at the Transcatheter Cardiovascular Therapeutics meeting in Washington, D.C. These patients had an average age of 80 and were in poor health, making them ineligible for open heart surgery.

Next year, Edwards is set to release findings from a second group of 690 patients at the American College of Cardiology meeting in New Orleans, said Michael Weinstein, an analyst with JPMorgan in New York, in a Sept. 16 e-mail. This group included healthier patients who would be candidates for surgery.

Edwards originally designed the Partner trial to test whether the Sapien valve helped patients live longer than treatment with blood-pressure pills and an older surgery that snakes a tiny balloon through vessels to expand them and improve circulation.

Trial Changes Goals

In 2008, Edwards expanded the number of patients in the study to 1,040 from 600. Last

year, the company added a second endpoint, or main goal, to the trial to measure how well Sapien prevented deaths, hospitalizations and repeat surgeries.

“Edwards became less confident in the original mortality endpoint as the trial progressed,” said Duane Nash, an analyst with Wedbush Securities in San Francisco, in a Sept. 9 report. He recommends selling shares and projects the stock can crash to $30 on bad trial results. “Reducing death carries far more gravitas with physicians and payers alike than simply postponing the next hospitalization.”

U.S. regulators agreed to change the trial design because both living longer and preventing hospital stays are critical for patients, Edwards’ Huoh said in an e-mailed statement.

The Partner trial results will likely show the valve kept 70 percent to 75 percent of patients alive after a year, Wells Fargo Securities analyst Larry Biegelsen said in a Sept. 8 note to investors. He expects about 50 percent to 60 percent of those who didn’t get the valve to survive that long.

Recommendations

Biegelsen is one of 24 analysts of 27 surveyed by Bloomberg who recommend owning Edwards shares. Nash and Kalia are among the three who say the stock should be sold.

“If this data is as good as people expect or slightly better, you will see continued acceleration in Edwards’ market share and earnings and revenue growth,” said Jon Fisher, a fund manager in the Minneapolis office of Fifth Third Asset Management, which manages $17.8 billion, including Edwards shares.

If the data is not as good as expected, shares could tumble 10 percent, Fisher said.

A European study reported in May found that the Edwards valve kept 81 percent of patients alive after a year when the device was inserted through the femoral artery in the groin. A Canadian study in 2009 found that 64 percent of patients were alive two years after implantation of the valve.

200,000 People

About 200,000 people in the U.S. need a new heart valve each year, though nearly half of them do not receive one, often because they are too sick or old, Edwards said.

Aortic stenosis, a narrowing of the aortic valve most commonly diagnosed in patients between 70 and 90 years old, is a life-threatening condition if left untreated. A study published in 2006 found that one in three patients with the illness died within a year if they didn’t have traditional valve-replacement surgery.

"It's clear that aortic stenosis is a lethal condition," Chet Rihal, a cardiologist at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota and a Partner trial investigator, said in an interview. "For many older, sicker patients, surgery is too risky. We've been searching for years for better treatments for those patients."

To contact the reporter on this story: David Olmos in San Francisco at dolmos@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Arena Shares Post Record Drop After U.S. Panel

Title: Arena Shares Post Record Drop After U.S. Panel
Description: *Reject Anti-Obesity Drug*

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 09:19 PM (GMT)

Arena Shares Post Record Drop After U.S. Panel Rejects Anti-Obesity Drug

By Shannon Pettypiece - Sep 17, 2010
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-09-17/a...esity-drug.html

Arena Pharmaceuticals Inc. had a record decline in Nasdaq trading after failing to win a U.S. advisory committee's backing to sell an anti-obesity drug, its most advanced treatment in development.

The San Diego-based company tumbled $1.75, or 47 percent, to $1.99 at 4 p.m. New York time in Nasdaq Stock Market composite trading, the biggest drop since the company sold shares to the public in July 2000 for $18 each. Arena's stock- market value fell to $222.6 million, according to Bloomberg data.

Arena has fallen 70 percent since Sept. 14, when Food and Drug Administration staff issued a report saying the drug, lorcaserin, may cause cancer and works only by a "slim margin." A panel of FDA advisers said yesterday that the treatment doesn't work well enough to justify risks when used long-term in overweight or obese people. While the FDA usually follows panel recommendations, it isn't required to do so.

"The selected population studied demonstrated modest efficacy with this medication, and in my opinion the potential risks of the medication outweigh the potential benefits," Heidi Connolly, a professor of medicine at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, and a panel member, said yesterday.

No New Approvals

The FDA hasn't approved a prescription drug for long-term weight loss since Swiss

drugmaker Roche Holding AG's Xenical in 1999. Xenical has been linked to liver damage, and Abbott Park, Illinois-based Abbott Laboratories' 13-year-old Meridia was tied to heart attacks, strokes and deaths in an FDA staff review on Sept. 13. Earlier this week, the FDA advisory panel voted 8-8 on whether to recommend keeping Meridia on the market. In July, Vivus Inc. of Mountain View, California, failed to win an advisory panel's backing for its diet pill Qnexa.

Lorcaserin, which has the proposed brand name Lorqess, is similar to fenfluramine, a component in the diet pill fen-phen, which was withdrawn from the U.S. market in 1997 because of links to heart-valve damage.

Peak global sales of lorcaserin may be $800 million in 2015 if the drug is approved, Jon Lecroy, an analyst at Hapoalim Securities in New York, said Sept. 14 in a telephone interview. Eisai Co. of Tokyo bought rights to sell the drug on July 1 and plans to give about a third of the revenue to Arena.

Arena's View

The companies believe the drug's benefits outweigh its risks, said Jack Lief, Arena's president and chief executive officer.

"Arena will work closely with the FDA as the agency completes its review of the lorcaserin new-drug application," Lief said in an e-mail yesterday after the vote.

Eisai Co. of Tokyo fell 20 yen, or less than a percent, to 3,035 yen at the close of Tokyo trading. Orexigen Therapeutics Inc., which is developing a rival weight-loss pill, fell 72 cents, or 11 percent, to $6.05 in New York. An FDA panel will review San Diego-based Orexigen's obesity treatment Dec. 7.

Two-thirds of American adults are overweight, raising their risk of diabetes, heart disease, high blood pressure and cancer, according to the 2008 National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. More than a third of American adults are obese, measured as a ratio between height and weight.

Lorcaserin binds to a receptor in the brain that controls appetite while avoiding a separate target thought to have contributed to irregular functioning of heart valves in about 30 percent of people who took Wyeth's fen-phen.

Sales of prescription weight-loss drugs dropped 11 percent last year to $153.7 million, according to IMS Health Inc., a research company in Norwalk, Connecticut. Of the almost 7.5 million prescriptions dispensed, four of every five were for generic phentermine, a fen-phen component still sold as a short- term appetite suppressant.

The FDA is scheduled to decide on lorcaserin by Oct. 22, Vivus's Qnexa by Oct. 28, and Orexigen's Contrave by Jan. 31.

To contact the reporter on this story: Shannon Pettypiece in New York at spettypiece@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24403

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->GENERAL->General information

Pages: (24) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

General information

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		PAST UHM SCROLLTEXTS (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	19	3,677	13th July 2011 - 08:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Past UHM Banners	TheUnhivedMind	3	3,550	31st October 2010 - 04:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF GENERAL TOPICS	TheUnhivedMind	0	530	14th September 2008 - 12:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Unhived Mind ATTACKED by SMU Dept of Physics	TheUnhivedMind	0	561	13th September 2008 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				

	UHM MAY GO QUIET FOR A WHILE (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	15	692	23rd July 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
	ONLY POST IN THREADS ALREADY CREATED ALL OTHER POSTS WILL NO LONGER SHOW!!	TheUnhivedMind	0	78	21st July 2011 - 05:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	UHM IS NOW FULL -DO NOT POST-	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	21st July 2011 - 05:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	TEST	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	21st July 2011 - 04:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Storied US military hospital to close its doors	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	21st July 2011 - 04:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Largest uranium reserves found in India	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	21st July 2011 - 03:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	World's biggest McDonald's for London 2012 [BIGGEST JUNK FOOD FILTH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	21st July 2011 - 12:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Shuttle Atlantis heads home for farewell	TheUnhivedMind	0	7	21st July 2011 - 12:46 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Boeing sees orders fall sharply (Pages 1 2 3 ...8) [WATCH OUT AIRBUS FOR BOMBS!]	TheUnhivedMind	107	3,743	21st July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Tsunami Watch Issued For Hawaii (Pages 1 2 3 ...14)	kalongi	203	4,206	20th July 2011 - 10:15 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
	Indian company produces flat-pack, $700 houses	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	20th July 2011 - 02:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	World's oldest ritual discovered	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	20th July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Five people swept over Indian waterfall [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	41	19th July 2011 - 06:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Something Big Is Going On At Giza interesting, wonder what they found	servant of truth	0	84	19th July 2011 - 05:12 AM Last Post by: **servant of truth**
	Russia averts 'major' terror act near Moscow: security chief	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	18th July 2011 - 06:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Russia grounds about 200 planes, cutting off distant regions	TheUnhivedMind	0	11	18th July 2011 - 06:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	64 missile warheads stolen from Romanian train [REMIND YOU OF THE KURSK-141?]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	18th July 2011 - 06:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Solar plant keeps working, even after sundown	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	18th July 2011 - 03:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
	Plane's nose wheel fails on landing	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	18th July 2011 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Dog bites a shark [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	18th July 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Care homes hell: Seven in 10 neglected elderly residents given wrong drugs by staff 'to	TheUnhivedMind	0	13	17th July 2011 - 10:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pemex Says 80 Oil Wells Shut Down Yesterday Due to Heavy Rain Re-Starting	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	17th July 2011 - 12:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ShatteringDenial Website Where did it go?	Mark	2	163	16th July 2011 - 04:36 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		Big fire inTV tower in the Netherlands: Tower collapses live in front of journalists	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	16th July 2011 - 02:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New Solar Cells Can Now be Printed on Paper	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	16th July 2011 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Manhattanhenge: New York's 'magical' astronomical alignments	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	16th July 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BP to redevelop North Sea oil fields	TheUnhivedMind	0	10	16th July 2011 - 12:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mumbai's diamond sector badly affected by bomb blast [WATCH PRICES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	12	15th July 2011 - 09:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug shortages slam patients, health workers [PREPARING FOR SOMETHING BIG!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	15th July 2011 - 05:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		First Demonstration of Time Cloaking	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	15th July 2011 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MOTORCYCLE SPHERE OF DEATH GOES WRONG [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	15th July 2011 - 03:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Delta Jets Collide at Boston Airport	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	15th July 2011 - 03:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		First biofuel passenger flight	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	15th July 2011 - 03:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		What other conspiracy forums/sites are like this? Of course this is the best!	Mark	4	171	15th July 2011 - 12:05 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Many missing as Russian boat Bulgaria sinks on Volga [11-0 ON BOARD {JUDGEMENT}]	TheUnhivedMind	2	54	14th July 2011 - 12:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Drug shortages slam patients, health workers, survey shows [PREPARING FOR SOMETHING]	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	14th July 2011 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Singing Mice Made Via Genetic Modification	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	14th July 2011 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China raises undersea ante	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	13th July 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		China's new high-speed trains halted again	TheUnhivedMind	0	15	13th July 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China halts drilling at leaking oil platforms	TheUnhivedMind	0	9	13th July 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BIGFOOT CROSSING	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	13th July 2011 - 03:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Simple Harmonic (and non-harmonic) Motion	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	13th July 2011 - 02:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Researchers who have been have kill? (Pages 1 2 3) Please come up with as many as possible?	14april2000	34	1,528	13th July 2011 - 12:02 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		How Seawater Can Power the World	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	12th July 2011 - 02:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TOUR DE FRANCE 2011 CRASH CAUSED BY IDIOT DRIVER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	11th July 2011 - 09:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why is it so hot in Hong Kong at this time of year?	Alex	4	93	11th July 2011 - 06:48 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Cyprus: Zygi naval base munitions blast kills 12	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	11th July 2011 - 06:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Space shuttle Atlantis in historic final lift-off	TheUnhivedMind	3	96	10th July 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHOCOLATE SHOP ATTACKED BY SWARM OF BEES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	3	149	10th July 2011 - 03:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nearly 70 trapped, eight dead in China coal mines	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	8th July 2011 - 11:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] Exorcismo Azteca a Juan Pablo II , Danzas y Bailes Paganos en la Basílica	kalongi	0	27	8th July 2011 - 09:36 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Air France Tells Passengers to Clear Own Trash in Attempt to Outdo Ryanair	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	8th July 2011 - 06:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MILLION STINKING BIN BAGS PILE UP	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	8th July 2011 - 05:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		I FOUND A SUBLIMINAL MESSAGE IN THE GUARDIAN DIGITAL NEWSPAPER ["SEX"]	Maximiliano	1	141	6th July 2011 - 05:53 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**
		Death of Rik Clay not sure where to post this	maxamillion	7	551	6th July 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cold fusion devices produce far more energy than they use; quickly approaching commercial	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	6th July 2011 - 12:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Britain's richest man to build giant Arctic iron ore mine	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	6th July 2011 - 12:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Puma military helicopter crash lands in Hampshire	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	5th July 2011 - 05:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fire risk warning over faulty Beko fridge freezers	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	5th July 2011 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Steve Vai another example of his soul to Lucifer [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	59	4th July 2011 - 10:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HyperMach SonicStar passenger aircraft twice the speed of Concorde [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	4th July 2011 - 09:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Medvedev orders energy supremo to restore Belarus power	TheUnhivedMind	0	16	4th July 2011 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan discovers 'rare earth' minerals used for iPads [INVADE INVADE, NUKE, NUKE]	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	4th July 2011 - 04:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		F-15 fighter jet intercepts plane near Obama's Camp David location	TheUnhivedMind	0	35	3rd July 2011 - 11:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Treasure worth billions reported in Hindu temple	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	3rd July 2011 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lambourgini and Squirrels dont mix [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	3rd July 2011 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tiger Airways' Australia Flights Grounded by Regulator on Safety Concerns	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	2nd July 2011 - 05:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bank of Tokyo Leads $500 Million Funding for Biomass Power Plant	TheUnhivedMind	0	17	2nd July 2011 - 05:54 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cold Fusion - For Real?	TheUnhivedMind	0	82	1st July 2011 - 11:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Airlines Win Approval to Use Biofuels on Commercia Flights	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	1st July 2011 - 06:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Those who want an account on my new site shortly (Pages 1 2 3) let me know.	TheUnhivedMind	43	951	1st July 2011 - 05:43 PM Last Post by: **Eboard10**
		Salmonella-tainted sprouts sicken 21 in US [GET READY FOR IRRADIATION]	TheUnhivedMind	0	28	29th June 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Opera 11.5 is now available	TheUnhivedMind	4	117	29th June 2011 - 04:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Station crew 'shelters in place' for debris threat	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	28th June 2011 - 11:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cambridge University students warned to stay out of River Cam over Weil's disease fears	TheUnhivedMind	0	23	28th June 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Genetic Modification Gone Wild: 10 Signs That Our World May Be Destined To Resemble A Real	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	28th June 2011 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Antimatter Spacecraft Propulsion The Future Is Now [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	28th June 2011 - 04:30 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Binaural Tim Allen Wannabe Guns For The Third Eye	TheUnhivedMind	0	22	28th June 2011 - 03:57 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		China tests Beijing-Shanghai bullet train	TheUnhivedMind	0	14	27th June 2011 - 05:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Low Flying Jet plane buzzing my neighbourhood	Ken Ardel	4	102	27th June 2011 - 06:00 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Builder Blames Navy as Brand-New Warship Disintegr	TheUnhivedMind	0	49	27th June 2011 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		6 dead, 28 unaccounted for after Amtrak crash	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	26th June 2011 - 11:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Electric cars: kiss petrol stations goodbye	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	25th June 2011 - 05:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Futuristic U.S. Power Reactor May Be Developed Overseas	TheUnhivedMind	0	31	25th June 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Plane crash in north-west Russia 'kills 40'	TheUnhivedMind	2	70	25th June 2011 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Do the Largest Structures in the Universe Contradi Current Theory	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	24th June 2011 - 10:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Moggy paddle! Cat left paralysed after car crash learns to walk again by taking SWIMMING	TheUnhivedMind	1	65	24th June 2011 - 05:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Aircraft Communications Jammed	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	23rd June 2011 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Army Gets How-To Guide for Zombie Invasion	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	23rd June 2011 - 12:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		KLM plans to fly planes on reused cooking oil	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	22nd June 2011 - 06:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		New and old car crash test results [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	22nd June 2011 - 12:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Want a dog who will tackle the criminals & Police?	TheUnhivedMind	5	144	21st June 2011 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Cost of metals used in hi-tech devices soars as China limits supplies	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	21st June 2011 - 02:40 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Pigs could grow human organs in stem cell breakthrough	TheUnhivedMind	0	19	21st June 2011 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LulzSec attack closes Soca website	IloveJFKJr	0	31	20th June 2011 - 10:16 PM Last Post by: **IloveJFKJr**

		Another reason we don't have electric cars	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	20th June 2011 - 02:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 2367 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (24) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- General information Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0643** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: General information

51. Cyprus: Zygi naval base munitions blast kills 12
52. Space shuttle Atlantis in historic final lift-off
53. CHOCOLATE SHOP ATTACKED BY SWARM OF BEES [Vd]
54. Nearly 70 trapped, eight dead in China coal mines
55. [vid] Exorcismo Azteca a Juan Pablo II , Danzas y
56. Air France Tells Passengers to Clear Own Trash in
57. MILLION STINKING BIN BAGS PILE UP
58. I FOUND A SUBLIMINAL MESSAGE IN THE GUARDIAN
59. Death of Rik Clay
60. Cold fusion devices produce far more energy than
61. Britain's richest man to build giant Arctic iron
62. Puma military helicopter crash lands in Hampshire
63. Fire risk warning over faulty Beko fridge freezers
64. Steve Vai another example of his soul to Lucifer
65. HyperMach SonicStar passenger aircraft twice the
66. Medvedev orders energy supremo to restore Belarus
67. Japan discovers 'rare earth' minerals used for
68. F-15 fighter jet intercepts plane near Obama's
69. Treasure worth billions reported in Hindu temple
70. Lambourgini and Squirrels dont mix [Vd]
71. Tiger Airways' Australia Flights Grounded by
72. Bank of Tokyo Leads $500 Million Funding for
73. Cold Fusion - For Real?
74. Airlines Win Approval to Use Biofuels on Commercia
75. Those who want an account on my new site shortly
76. Salmonella-tainted sprouts sicken 21 in US
77. Opera 11.5 is now available
78. Station crew 'shelters in place' for debris threat
79. Cambridge University students warned to stay out
80. Genetic Modification Gone Wild: 10 Signs That Our

81. Antimatter Spacecraft Propulsion The Future Is Now
82. Binaural Tim Allen Wannabe Guns For The Third Eye
83. China tests Beijing-Shanghai bullet train
84. Low Flying Jet plane buzzing my neighbourhood
85. Builder Blames Navy as Brand-New Warship Disintegr
86. 6 dead, 28 unaccounted for after Amtrak crash
87. Electric cars: kiss petrol stations goodbye
88. Futuristic U.S. Power Reactor May Be Developed
89. Plane crash in north-west Russia 'kills 40'
90. Do the Largest Structures in the Universe Contradi
91. Moggy paddle! Cat left paralysed after car crash
92. Aircraft Communications Jammed
93. Army Gets How-To Guide for Zombie Invasion
94. KLM plans to fly planes on reused cooking oil
95. New and old car crash test results [Vd]
96. Want a dog who will tackle the criminals & Police?
97. Cost of metals used in hi-tech devices soars as
98. Pigs could grow human organs in stem cell
99. LulzSec attack closes Soca website
100. Another reason we don't have electric cars

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: General information

101. Defkalion Announces Energy Catalyzer Press Confere
102. United Airlines Resumes Flights After Computer
103. Biblical Health Laws
104. Biofuel jet to make first non-stop trans-ocean
105. Venezuela Charges State Electricity Co Worker With
106. Bill Gates talking about us
107. Moon to turn blood red this evening as UK experien
108. Venezuela orders energy saving after recent
109. Detroiters struggle with power outage
110. TWO INJURED IN NEW IKEA BLAST
111. Is Your Food Still Safe to Eat?
112. Friday power outage closures are starting to come
113. WikiLeaks: UK running out of oil and gas
114. F-16 Fighter Jet Crashes in Wisconsin [Vd]
115. Gazprom Neft wants to start oil production in
116. Delta Charges 34 U.S. Soldiers Returning From
117. Poland Targeting Shale Gas With Exxon to End
118. The Oil Beneath California
119. Russia and Norway agree deal over oil-rich Barents
120. International Energy Agency says gas in golden age
121. Council rethinks lollipop patrols axed in cutbacks
122. ANOTHER REPORTER LOSES HIS MIND DURING BROADCAST!!
123. Two New Elements Join the Periodic Table
124. Free Energy Freedom – Our Power, Our Future
125. Californian dolphin gang caught killing porpoises
126. Lights go back on at several D.C. agencies after
127. FUND RAISING CHARITY RUN FOR THE HOMELESS
128. Rare Earths Are About to Become a Lot More Rare
129. Drug War Means Boom Times for Armored Car Maker
130. Oklahoma City's Will Rogers Airport evacuated

131. Arsenal fire, blasts shake Russian region
132. Pembroke refinery explosion: casualties injured in
133. Watford Co-Operative bank siege man was carrying
134. E. coli outbreak is a new strain
135. Another Obama Fail
136. Cold Fusion #1 Claims NASA Chief
137. Mystery disease kills 300 sheep within an hour
138. RARE ECLIPSE OF THE MIDNIGHT SUN
139. Emanuel: Cops did right thing in closing beach
140. TWO INJURED IN BIG EXPLOSION/FIRE IN GIBRALTAR POR
141. Alarm Clocks Blow up at Ikea Stores in Belgium,
142. Hospitals hunt substitutes as drug shortages rise
143. 3 killed, 8 injured in China chemical plant blast
144. Mystery as 13 dogs die within MINUTES of being
145. Cheap gas will overtake renewables, energy chief
146. Space shuttle Endeavour heads back to Earth
147. Truth exposed
148. Moon created by collision - US researchers
149. Brazil Cuts Estimate for ‘Gigantic’ Oil Field Afte
150. 39 people in hospital after Japan's railway accide

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: General information

151. Putin gives Shell shot at Arctic oil
152. East Coast Main Line trains suffer major delays
153. They're dropping like flies.
154. House Negro Obama at Buckingham Palace
155. So what's up with Megadeth and Alex Jones?
156. Book Binding [vid]
157. Chinese city rocked by three blasts
158. Eurotunnel to carry electricity from France to UK
159. Egyptian pyramids found by infra-red satellite
160. E. coli outbreak alarms Germany as young women
161. Curious regarding the Income Tax
162. Hero Dog Tries to Help Wounded Dog - Chile [Vd]
163. 70 emergency vehicles await an emergency landing
164. Cairn Energy gets permit to drill in Gulf of Valen
165. Derry city centre bomb thrown into bank
166. Power partially restored at Minneapolis airport
167. E-Cat Cold fusion device independently validated
168. Derry city centre bomb condemned by NI politicians
169. Drugs For Critically Ill In Short Supply
170. Military plane crashes, burns in Point Mugu
171. Qantas flight returns to Bangkok after engine
172. Randy "Macho Man" Savage dies in accident
173. Shell eyes up deep-sea resources with world's
174. [Demoscene] Assembly 2010 - X marks the spot by Po
175. New method 'confirms dark energy'
176. 22 dead in plane crash in Argentine Patagonia
177. Third-World Mechanics Paid $2 Per Hour For Boeing
178. Aircraft catches fire at Point Mugu's naval air
179. Electrical explosion jolts Westwood
180. BP sells stake in Poole Harbour oilfield to Perenc

181. VIGILANT CITIZEN WORKS FOR VATICAN
182. Bomb warning received in London
183. Real Martial Arts not fake Bruce Lee TV nonsense
184. UK woman beheaded in Tenerife
185. Power crisis forces halt to diesel exports
186. Cat and owl playing [Vd]
187. NYPD bomb squad investigates parked SUV in Bronx
188. Midair security scares on 3 U.S. flights
189. DARPA, NASA look to spawn STARSHIP enterprise
190. Obama: US will seek oil in Alaska and Gulf of Mexi
191. Two small bombs explode at Seoul railway, bus
192. Poland takes lead as EU's shale gas promoter
193. Russia and Africa: vying for mineral resources
194. Suspect in flight disturbance had Calif. ID
195. Google Earth images
196. Old light bulbs provide power to solar panels?
197. Whats up with the high Youth Unemployment rate?
198. Saturn's Moon Titan May Have Been Planetary
199. Man diagnosed with bubonic plague in America's fir
200. Plane lands in ABQ due to threat

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: General information

201. Rescue Mission to Russian Icebreaker stuck in
202. Shell and Cairn Energy announce 'risky' drilling
203. False Nibiru Simulation Video Maps
204. Six Planets Now Aligned in the Dawn Sky
205. Man survives being hit by lightning TWICE in
206. suspicious device in Little Tokyo
207. North Sea oil leak cap 'may fail' in deep waters
208. Shell to present Alaska deep-water drilling plans
209. Obama In a 'Breaking News' Segment about Bin Laden
210. Barents Sea Strike Offers Norway’s Oil Industry
211. Time to switch to LED my friends
212. Masonic sword energy measured on electro-magnetic
213. Nasa delays shuttle Endeavour's mission
214. Venezuelan prisoners hold 22 officials hostage to
215. The DVD Deutsche Verteidigung Wedding of the year
216. Dozens of cows and calves dying from a mysterious
217. Blind Quilter [Vd]
218. New Zealand is already bankrupt
219. BIBLE VS TRADITION
220. Tab browsing started with IBrowse on the good old
221. Animals are living souls ???
222. Boy, two, is first person in the world to be born
223. GM mosquitoes offer malaria hope
224. China takes step towards tapping shale gas potenti
225. SHAME GAGA DIDN'T BREAK HER SATANIC NECK! [Vd]
226. AA 737 Makes Emergency Landing
227. Umbrella, not gun, caused mall evacuation
228. India probes helicopter crash near China border
229. Gardener, 80, drowns after falling off ladder and
230. Puppy beaten and left for dead in wheelie bin

231. Entire workforce at French factory go on strike...
232. UNITED AIRLINE AIRCRAFT HAS A MIND OF ITS OWN
233. ULVER - IT IS NOT SOUND
234. Nanotech for tissue regeneration
235. Sick Japanese cooking Octopus which is alive [Vd]
236. U.S. Increases Rest Time For Air Controllers
237. Drugs lose effectiveness in space
238. Paul Pantone Plasma Reactor Motor [Vd]
239. President of the Czech Republic steal a pen
240. Ten firefighters sent to rescue a pet BIRD stuck
241. Shale gas 'worse than coal' for climate
242. Russia has plans to build permanent base on Moon
243. Venezuela to Ration Power After Worst Blackout
244. Your brain may control your computer, but who's
245. Particle discovery has whole physics world buzzing
246. Indonesian clinic touts smoking as cancer cure
247. Air France A380 Superjumbo Clips Commuter Jet at
248. The power of words. [Vd]
249. US Civil War 150th anniversary:
250. Strong explosion hits Belarusian capital’s subway

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: General information

2351. James Bond, SPECTRE and the White Persian Cat
2352. Hadron Collider halted for months
2353. Guglielmo Marconi WAS NOT the father of radio
2354. Report: Major disaster would 'overwhelm' aid
2355. SMOM thread?
2356. HSBC BANK STAFF WORRIED!
2357. U.S., Mexican Officials' Plane Missing
2358. The so-called Urawera Terror Raids,New Zealand to
2359. Barack Obama, Acorn, the El-even,Skat
2360. Economics Anyone?
2361. old board used more than this????
2362. Wing flap 'problem' on Spain jet
2363. Lotus Concept Car Body Made Out of HEMP!
2364. WELCOME BACK!
2365. Bloomberg down?
2366. Thomas Richards is back with us all
2367. New Gun Control Forum
2368. Russian aeroplane crash kills 88

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PAST UHM SCROLLTEXTS

Title: PAST UHM SCROLLTEXTS

craig-oxley - November 14, 2009 03:12 PM (GMT)

10 AUG 2009 - MILITARY URBAN CIVIL UNREST TRAINING OCCURING FOR OCTOBER 2009 ORDERS!! EXPECT THE MJTF FOREIGN 'FINCEN [UN]' TROOPS ON YOUR STREET SHORTLY AS THE ECONOMY COLLAPSES VEILED EITHER BY A NUKE OR FALSE PANDEMIC. STOCK UP AND GET OUT OF CURRENCY AND INTO PRECIOUS METALS NOW...

10 SEP 2009 - WELLS FARGO IN SERIOUS DIRE TROUBLE WHILST CHINA IS ABOUT TO DEFAULT ON IT'S COMMODITY DERIVATIVES. EXPECT THE BEGINNING OF THE FULL COLLAPSE OF THE WORLD ECONOMY SHORTLY AND MOST DEFINATELY BY JUNE 2010.....

25 SEP 2009 - MEDIA RAMPING UP ATTACK ON IRAN WITH SANCTIONS YESTERDAY AND URANIUM ENRICHMENT TODAY. THIS WILL INCREASE DRAMATICALLY SINCE IRAN SWITCHED TO *EUROS* FROM THE USELESS U.S DOLLAR. I SAID THIS WOULD HAPPEN BELOW REMEMBER....

22 SEP 2009 - 7/7 DE JA VU AGAIN AS NETANYAHU IS TOLD TO STAY IN THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL DUE TO TERRORISM THREATS. I WONDER WHERE THE XE CREW ARE RIGHT NOW. THEN ALL WILL BE BLAMED ON MUSLIMS TO GET THE EXTRA BANG IN AFGHANISTAN GOING AND READY FOR THE ATTACK ON IRAN FOR CONVERTING TO EUROS ON SEPT 12 2009....

20 SEP 2009 - IRAN HAS REPLACED THE U.S DOLLAR WITH THE EURO. EXPECT A WAR VERY SHORTLY, JUST AS THEY'VE HINTED AT RECENTLY AGAIN....

07 OCT 2009 - 'U.K FACED BANK RUNS AS RBS & HBOS NEARLY COLLAPSED' MORE PROVE THIS SITE IS A TRUTHSAYER SITE FOR REAL NEWS AND INFORMATION. PLEASE CHECK OUT THE FINANCIAL DOOM THREADS FOR MORE ON THIS STORY!...

26 OCT 2009 - CAPMARK FINANCIAL FILES FOR BANKRUPTY. THIS IS A MASSIVE REAL ESTATE LENDER. RECOVERY?!?! WE'RE ENTERING AN OVERT DEPRESSION!!!...

25 OCT 2009 - MASSIVE 'DISASTER RECOVERY EXERCISE' WITH THE BANKING ACROSS THE WORLD HAPPENING RIGHT NOW. WILL WE SEE A BANK HOLIDAY ANNOUCED BY OCT 30 2009? ALL TIMED WITH THE GET OUT CLAUSE OF SWINE FLU AS THE COVER FRONT FOR PLANNED/STAGED ECONOMIC COLLAPSE?...

30 OCT 2009 - I WARNED YOU THAT EASTERN EUROPE, SOUTH AMERICA, AFRICA AND PARTS OF ASIA WERE TO BE BIOATTACKED HARD FOR DEPOPULATION. I DID THIS PRIOR AND AT THE START OF THE SWINE FLU ISSUE. NOW NOTICE WHAT MAY BE HAPPENING DOWN IN THE UKRAINE [EASTERN EUROPE]. THIS IS N.W.O (TEMPORAL POWER) BIO WARFARE AGAINST THE PEOPLES. THE ECONOMIC SYSTEM IS COLLAPSING THEY NEED THE FRONT COVER FOR YOU TO BLAME RATHER THAN THEM, SWINE FLU IS THAT COVER!!...

1-11-2009 - CIT GROUP GOES BANKRUPT. THIS IS THE BIGGEST BANKRUPTCY THIS YEAR. PREPARE FOR DEPRESSION!!!...

1-11-2009 - CHINA MAY NOW HAVE UP TO A 20 SECOND LEAD TIME ON ALL CURRENCY, COMMODITY AND SECURITY TRANSACTIONS WORLDWIDE THANKS TO THE SHITS AT THE U.S COMMERCE DEPT! ALL SO THEY CAN CONTINUE THIS U.S LED FINANCIAL FARSE!!!!...

1-11-2009 - PEOPLES OF TERNOPIL/UKRAINE BUYING GARLIC, ONION & VODKA BY THE MASS. NATURES MOST POWERFUL MEDICINAL FOODS AS I'VE HIGHLIGHTED TO YOU ALL FOR SO LONG. STOCK UP ON THIS ASAP AND KEEP FRESH COMING IN READY. GARLIC WILL SAVE YOUR LIFE. IN FULL PANDEMIC SITUATIONS UP TO 14 CLOVES A DAY WILL SAVE YOU. TAKE NOW AT LEAST 1-2 IDEALLY 3-5 DAILY AS A PREVENTATIVE!...

craig-oxley - November 19, 2009 02:39 PM (GMT)

14-11-2009 - U.K BANK ATMs DOWN AS BOTH HALIFAX AND ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND FOLLOW THE RECENT NAT WEST EPISODE WHICH OCCURED ONLY DAYS PRIOR TO A 'DISASTER RECOVERY EXERCISE' INVOLVING WORLDWIDE BANKING HOUSES. KEEP OUT OF BANKS AND STICK WITH METALS AND LITTLE CA$H

13-11-2009 - CHINA INVOLVED WITH WORLD COURT (11-11-09) TO SEIZE U.S ASSETS, BOTH LAND AND SEA!!!...

19-11-2009 - AGENT SZYMANSKI SHOWING HIS TRUE COLORS SUPPRESSING TRUTH FROM ERIC PHELPS AND REAL HISTORICAL MEANINGS. THIS SITE WILL NOT HOLD ANY INFORMATION FROM THIS "ADDICT" JESUITICAL MIND SLAVE

21-11-2009 - CHINA BEING ALLOWED TO BUY INTO U.S BANKS!! ALL AS THE CHINESE LIEN ENTERED THE WORLD COURT NOV 11 2009. RED CHINESE SOON PART OF NEW HIGHSPEED RAIL NETWORK ON U.S MAINLAND. NOTICE OBAMA AND HILLARY IN THE ASIA REGION AFTER THIS TIME.

21-11-2009 - CLUB DE MADRID WILL BE MAD AS HATERS AS FORCES OF GOOD HAVE RELEASED HIGHLY DAMAGING DOCUMENTS SHOWING THE FRAUD OF CLIMATE CHANGE JUST PRIOR TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT CREATING COPENHAGEN TREATY. THE CLUB OF ROME WILL NOT BRING ABOUT ITS WORLD GOVERNMENT THROUGH PHONY TRASH FROM IRON MOUNTAIN REPORT.

26-11-2009 - HIGHLY IMPORTANT ECONOMIC INFORMATION FROM BOB CHAPMAN ON FULL COLLAPSE OF FINANCIAL SYSTEM IN 2010 NOW ONLINE IN A VIDEO. PLEASE VIEW ASAP AND PREPARE!

26-11-2009 - LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE HALTED FOR 3.5 HOURS WHILST WORLD SEES DUBAI DEFAULT ON PAYMENTS WHILST ON THE BRINK OF BANKRUPTCY!! THE ARAB WORLD IS TO BE BANKRUPTED

28-11-2009 - ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND IN DIRE TROUBLE AND NOW ALSO TIED INTO DUBAI. I SUGGEST YOU CHANGE BANKS FROM RBS ASAP. STUDY THE DIRENESS OF RBS EVEN PRIOR TO DUBAI!

06 DEC 2009 - I WARNED YOU ON NOV 28TH THAT GREECE WAS ULTRA CLOSE TO DEFAULTING. NOW ITS BEING CONFIRMED THAT GREECE IS INFACT BANKRUPT!

10 DEC 2009 - THE RUSSIAN FEDERAL SECURITY SERVICE IS BEHIND THE CLIMATEGATE HACKING...

craig-oxley - January 2, 2010 03:00 PM (GMT)

24 DEC 2009...START TO WITHDRAW YOUR FUNDS FROM THE NATIONAL IRISH BANK BEFORE THEY DO AWAY WITH PAPER TRA$H FOR WORSE ELECTRONIC TRA$H (FULLY TRACEABLE). ITS WE WHO HAVE THE POWER, NOT THESE MALTESE CONTROLLING KNIGHTS..

24 DEC 2009...AIFUL DEFAULTS ON ITS DEBTS AS THE JAPANESE CONSUMER FINANCE COMPANY TELLS CONSUMERS GET READY FOR BIG LIMITING ON BORROWING NEXT YEAR!! DOES THIS TIE IN WITH THE 1-1-10 INFO FROM CHAPMAN?

13 JAN 2010 - THE U.S TREASURY MAY HAVE BEEN FORECLOSED UPON DURING MONDAY THE 11TH OF JAN 2010. BE AWARE JUST IN CASE THIS IS TRUE. IT WILL HAVE TO COME OUT SHORTLY IF SO

15 JAN 2010 - MAINSTREAM MEDIA ADMITS $1 TRILLION NEEDS TO BE REMOVED FROM ECONOMY. THIS SITE WARNED ABOUT THIS ALL THE WAY BACK IN NOVEMBER 2009 BUT RATHER THE FACT ITS REALLY $1.5 TRILLION. THIS ALL HAS TO HAPPEN BY JUNE 2010...

16 JAN 2010 - ATTEMPTED PC ATTACK FROM VIRGINIA STEMMING FROM HOSTINGS FOR THE C.I.A, HOMELAND SECURITY AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, OCCURED TONIGHT AGAINST ME. MORE INFO SHORTLY..

22 JAN 2010 - AS THE COVERT BATTLE TAKES PLACE BEHIND THE BANKRUPT U.S TREASURY, THE U.K GETS SLAMMED WITH SEVERE TERROR THREAT WARNINGS.

25 JAN 2010...Wheres Waldo? Or should we say, Sabbatean Frankist, Heinz Alfred Kissinger that Knight of Malta loyal Hofjuden of the Pope? Do we have a 187 to be dressed soon as due to a health related problem? Has he been Horizontalised?

4 FEB 2010 .. HAVE BOTH KNIGHT OF MALTA TONY BLAIR AND HOFJUDEN BEN BERNANKE BEEN ARRESTED YESTERDAY??

4 FEB 2010 .. STOCK MARKETS KANED AS DOW LOSES 268 POINTS WHILST FTSE LOSES 113 POINTS.

5 FEB 2010 .. NIKKEI DOWN -299.28 (-2.89%) ALREADY AT 01:21GMT. SPAIN'S IBEX 35 FUTURES DOWN 6% COULD END UP HALTING TRADING LATER TODAY.

8 FEB 2010 .. SANTANDER ATMs AND ONLINE BANKING STOPPED IN THE U.K FOR SIX HOURS FROM 11AM TODAY (11=SATURN'S JUDGEMENT) THIS BEING A SIGN OF MAN MADE TRICKERY GOING ON AS USUAL ALSO PUT THE 6 IN FRONT OF 11 AND YOU GET 9/11. DON'T TRUST ANYTHING SPAINISH WITH FINANCE RIGHT NOW. WILL LEGATUS PULL THE PLUG SOON?

11 FEB 2010 .. NO SIGN OF BERNANKE YET? NOTICE HOW THEY PUT HIS TEXT UP ON THE WEBSITE AND CANCEL HIS TESTIMONY ON WEDNESDAY IN THE FLESH. THE C.I.A HAD BETTER GET HIM ON TV FAST TO PUT PEOPLE OFF THE

SCENT LIKE SIS DID WITH BLAIR ON SMOM FOX.. </STRONG></MARQUEE></FONT></DIV>

11 FEB 2010 .. BRITISH SIS QUICKLY GET SMOM TONY BLAIR IN FRONT OF THE SMOM FOX NEWS CAMERAS. THIS IS CLASSIC COUNTER INTELLIGENCE HAPPENING ONLY ONE DAY AFTER MY VIDEO ON HIS ARREST GOES GLOBAL ON YOUTUBE. NOTE HE'S STILL IN THE UNITED STATES (HOUSE ARREST???)

12 FEB 2010 .. ECONOMY MAY TAKE A BIG HIT ON MONDAY 15 FEB BASED ON THE OUTCOME OF SOME $4 TRILLION IN TAXES

craig-oxley - February 17, 2010 07:03 PM (GMT)

12 FEB 2010 .. KING JUAN CARLOS WILL NOW BE IN THE U.S ON THE 17TH FEB. ALL AS NETANYAHU IS ABOUT TO VISIT MOSCOW. JUAN CARLOS NOT LONG COMING FROM THE LEBANON ROMAN POWER OF THE MIDDLE EAST. SOMETHING IS COMING FOLKS! WILL IT BE A COVER FOR THE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS STARTING FEB 15 2010 BEHIND THE SCENES IF NOT OVERTLY TO THE SHEOPLE??

14 FEB 2010 .. I TOLD YOU ABOUT POSSIBLE TROUBLE WITH THE ECONOMY ON THE 15TH FEB 2010. NOW ACCORDING TO SOME, PAUL VOLCKER TOLD OBAMA ON FRIDAY 12TH THAT U.S BANKS HAD AT MOST 72 HOURS LEFT BEFORE COLLAPSE AGAIN! APPARENTLY MASS QUANTATIVE EASING HAS TAKEN PLACE TO STALL THIS?!?!?!....

14 FEB 2010 .. YOUTUBE SUPPRESS MY WORLD WAR III VIDEO BY BLOCKING IT FROM TEUTONIC GERMANY!!. THIS IS CLASSIC SUPPRESSION OF TRUTH FROM THE GLOBE. YOUTUBE CAN'T HANDLE THE HEAT OF CRAIG OXLEY'S REAL TRUTH BY DAVID 'SIS' ICKE IS ACCEPTED OF COURSE ALONG WITH HIS SIGMA AND FANG HAND SIGNALS. F* DACHAU...**

15 FEB 2010 .. JORDAN MAXWELL THE WANNABE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR GETS BUSTED APART FOR THE FRAUD HE IS. WATCH AS HE APPLIES THE MASONIC HANDSHAKE TO POPISH SITCHIN. I WARNED YOU ABOUT MICHAEL 'DRAGON'S CLAW' TSARION AND JORDAN MAXWELL, SHILLY SHAM ARTISTS.

18 FEB 2010 ... THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE BY THE ASSASSINATED JOE VIALLS SEEMS TO BE CONTINUOUSLY PROVING CORRECT. A MUST READ, NOW ADED ONLINE HERE!!

19 FEB 2010 ... KNIGHT OF MALTA, GEORGE 'CROOK' SOROS DOUBLES HIS GOLD HOLDINGS WHILST TELLING THE SERFS TO FEAR A BUBBLE. THE DOUBLING OCCURED SINCE 3RD QUARTER 2009. HE KNOWS WHATS

COMING!!!

20 FEB 2010 ... WARNING GET OUT OF CITIGROUP ASAP REMOVE ALL YOUR WEALTH AS THEIR ABOUT TO BE ABLE TO STOP WITHDRAWALS. TIMEFRAME GIVEN APRIL 1 2010. THE MONTH I EXPECTED TROUBLE AROUND DUE TO THE $1.5 TRILLION NEEDING TO BE REMOVED BY JUNE. TAKE HEED OF THE WARNING IN CASE AND STAY OUT OF ALL OTHER BANKS AND CROOKS..

22 FEB 2010 ... FOLKS THE MALTESE U.S INTELLIGENCE HAS TRIED TO GAIN ACCESS AGAIN TO MY P.C THIS OCCURED BETWEEN 02:01GMT AND 02:05GMT ON 22 FEB 2010 WITH 48 ATTACKS BY ONCE AGAIN - CARPATHIA HOSTING INC - HAVE THEY TAKEN OFFENCE AT MY FALKLANDS VIDEO? OR IS IT MY WARNING TO FLEE BANKS AND CITIGROUP ESPECIALLY?..

25 FEB 2010 ... BEN BERNANKE FINALLY SHOWS HIS FACE TODAY AFTER HIS SUPPOSED ARREST ON THE 3RD OF FEBRUARY! SMOM TONY BLAIR HAS BEEN VISIBLE FROM AROUND THE 20TH FEBRUARY ONWARDS!!

25 FEB 2010 ... WHILST THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA U.S INTELLIGENCE MONITOR ME FROM CARPATHIA HOSTINGS IN VIRGINIA, WE NOW HAVE THE VATICAN MONITORING SPIRITUALLY SMART. SEEMS WE'RE UPSETTING THE APPLE CART!!!

25 FEB 2010 ... BEN BERNANKE FINALLY SHOWS HIS FACE TODAY AFTER HIS SUPPOSED ARREST ON THE 3RD OF FEBRUARY! SMOM TONY BLAIR HAS BEEN VISIBLE FROM AROUND THE 20TH FEBRUARY ONWARDS!!..

craig-oxley - March 4, 2010 01:58 PM (GMT)

27 FEB 2010 ... HAS CHILE BEEN HIT BY IONOSPHERIC USAF WEAPONRY (HAARPIQUAKE) IN ORDER TO SCARE ARGENTINA INTO SUBMISSION OVER THE MASSIVE OIL RESERVES 10X THE SIZE OF SAUDI ARABIA AS EXPOSED BY THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE? HAS A NUCLEAR DEVICE BEEN PLANTED IN THE PACIFIC TO CREATE A TSUNAMI AS WAS THE CASE IN 2004 IN THE INDIAN OCEAN EVENT??? DOES THE ARCANA ARCANORUM RITE OF ATLANTIS WISH TO PLACE ITS ROMAN POPISH TROOPS OF THE CATHOLIC CONTROLLED UNITED STATES OF ROMELAND NEXT TO ARGENTINA AS AN INVASION BASE AS IS HAITI WITH VENEZUELA???

01 MAR 2010 ... ACHTUNG! ERNST ZUNDEL IS NOW FREE FROM JAIL! WHAT WONDERFUL NEWS FOR THIS MENTALLY TORTURED TRUTHSAYER JAILED FOR SPEAKING TRUTHS. THE UHM WELCOMES THIS GOOD NEWS!!..

13 MAR 2010 .. SMOM HENRY KISSINGER IS SUPPOSEDLY IN A KOREAN

HOSPITAL COMPLAINING OF STOMACH PAINS. HE'S BEEN MISSING SINCE DECEMBER 2009! DON'T FALL FOR THE FIRST MEDIA PIECE STRAIGHT AWAY. THIS MAY JUST BE THE COVER STORY IF HE'S BEEN KILLED!!

14 MAR 2010 .. GOLD IS BEING CONSIDERED AS BACKING TO THE NEW EUROPEAN MONETARY FUND. GET INTO GOLD QUICK WHILST YOU HAVE THE CHANCE!!!..

14 MAR 2010 .. U.S SOCIAL SECURITY EXISTING ON I.O.U'S! GET PREPARED SOON FOR ZERO BENEFITS AND THUS ZERO FOOD THEN THE RIOTS WILL COMMENCE USHERING IN THE MARTIAL LAW POLICE STATE AND GUN CONFISCATION!!..

15 MAR 2010 .. BOTH FITCH INC AND MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE WARN THAT THE UNITED KINGDOM CORPORATION (U.K) IS SUBSTANTIALLY CLOSE TO LOSING ITS AAA CREDIT RATING. THIS RATING IS CURRENTLY AN ILLUSION TO HIDE HOW DIRE THE U.K REALLY IS AND HAS BEEN FOR QUITE SOME TIME!!!..

18 MAR 2010 .. U.K NOW HAS DEPRESSION LEVELS OF 25% UNEMPLOYMENT AND RISING. THE UNITED KINGDOM CORPORATION IS BANKRUPT, ITS CURRENCY IS GOING DOWN WHILST ITS EMPLOYEES BECOME JOBLESS...

18 MAR 2010 .. LATVIAN GOVERNMENT COLLAPSES DUE TO GLOBAL DEPRESSION. WILL THE U.K SOON BE ANOTHER? POUND DEVALUATIONS, HUNG PARLIAMENTS AND COMMON PURPOSE CAUSED CHAOS???...

19 MAR 2010 .. THE U.S NOW HAS 22% UNEMPLOYMENT AND RISING!...

20 MAR 2010 .. WHATS SPECIAL ABOUT APRIL 1ST? BANK WITHDRAWAL RESTRICTIONS, SPIKE ON PETROL PRICES AND WAR*WART PRICE WAR? ONLY TWO MONTHS BEFORE DEADLINE TO REMOVE $1.5 TRILLION FROM THE SYSTEM OR ELSE COMPLETE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE! APRIL 1ST IS SACRED TO THOSE WHO WORSHIP LUCIFER/VENUS AND COMES IN THE 13TH WEEK OF THE YEAR...

20 MAR 2010 .. KING JUAN CARLOS POCKETS $20 MILLION PER BARREL OF AFGHANISTAN HEROIN WHILST THE SHEOPLE BELIEVE HIS 'LONG WAR' IS JUST ABOUT $82 A BARREL OIL. NO WONDER THE BOURBON CREST STINKS OF POPPY...

craig-oxley - March 24, 2010 03:16 PM (GMT)

21 MAR 2010 .. KING JUAN CARLOS PREPARES THE TURKISH AND U.S SPLIT IN ORDER TO BRING TURKEY ON THE SIDE OF IRAN FOR HIS COMING SEPULCHRE WW3 EVENT FOR THE COMING ROMAN WORLD GOVERNMENT ...

21 MAR 2010 .. HAS ICELAND BEEN ATTACKED BY AN EISCANO DIRECTED FROM EISCAT EXOSTIC WEAPONRY AT RAMFJORDMOEN? ICELAND WILL PAY FOR ITS INSUBORDINATION TO THE ROMAN EMPIRE!! ...

22 MAR 2010 .. VIRGINIA INTELLIGENCE ATTEMPT TO HACK MY I.P ONCE AGAIN FIVE TIMES FROM THE EARLY HOURS OF TODAY. WHATS UPSETTING THESE CRIMINALS? IS I GETTING TO CLOSE TO THE TRUTH. IS THEIR BOSS, KING CARLOS ANGRY? ALL CONFIRMATION OF TRUTH IF YOU ASK ME ...

24 MAR 2010 .. FOR THE FIRST TIME THE NATIONAL INDICATOR SET FOR THE EURO EXCHANGE RATE FALLS BELOW FIVE!!...

25 MAR 2010 .. PAPAL NOBILITY ORSINI BLOOD (LEE ROSENBERG) HEADS THE HOFJUDEN AIPAC ORGANISATION DOMINATED BY ROME!! ...

25 MAR 2010 .. POPISH, HUGO 'CIA' CHAVEZ EXTENDS THE PAGAN 'CATHOLIC/ BABYLONIAN' FESTIVAL OF ISHTAR BY THREE MASONIC DAYS (ISIS, HORUS, SET). IS THIS REALLY DUE TO DROUGHT OR HAS VENEZUELA STARTED TO CAVE IN A FINANCIAL COLLAPSE?? ONLY IN JANUARY THE CURRENCY WAS DEVALUED BY A WHOOPING 50%. DO THE MATH! WHATS INTERESTING IS ONCE AGAIN WE SEE THE DATE OF APRIL 1ST TIED TO LUCIFER, THE PLANET VENUS!...

26 MAR 2010 .. HAS NORTH KOREA OR A U.S NAVY FALSE FLAG SUNK A SOUTH KOREAN NAVY SHIP? IS THIS THE TRIGGER FOR WAR WITH NORTH KOREA TO ALLOW FOR CONSCRIPTION AND DRAFT FOR EXTRA BODIES TO BE REALLY SENT TO PETER KOLVENBACH S.J AND KING JUAN CARLOS'S MIDDLE EAST? YOU CAN BET IF SO THAT PETER HANS KOLVENBACH AND ADOLFO NICOLAS WILL HAVE WORKED THEIR 'ERA OF THE TWO GENERALS' MAJICK! ...

29 MAR 2010 .. POSSIBLE ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF PERCI BLOODED, BARBARA 'BOOKKEEPER' BUSH OF THE DEUTSCHE VERTIDIGUNG DIENST. DOES THIS REMIND YOU OF THAT OTHER CATHOLIC SOAKED, D.V.D AGENT, HEINZ KISSINGER?? WHAT ABOUT D.V.D CLINTON??

13 APR 2010 .. LOS ANGELES WILL BE OUT OF FUNDS BY THE 5TH OF MAY (55) 2010. ALL DURING THE TIME THAT ISIS ENTERS THE CONSTELLATION OF CAPRICORN THE ABODE OF SATURN (SATAN). MORE CREDIT DOWNGRADES TO COME!

15 APR 2010 .. EISCAT EXOTIC WEAPONRY ATTACK AND AFTER EFFECTS ON ICELAND CONTINUES AS MAJOR SUSPENSION OF EUROPEAN & BRITISH FLIGHTS OCCURS DUE TO MAJOR ASH CONCERNS FROM ATTACK ON THE EYJAFJALLAJOKULL VOLCANO!! ARE THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA GEARING UP SOON TO ANNOUNCE THE ICE-AGE FINALLY AND HAVE SOMETHING ON THE GROUND WHICH THEY'VE CREATED TO BLAME FOR IT??

16 APR 2010 .. GLOBAL STOCK MARKETS PLUMMET AS GOLDMAN SACHS GETS CHARGED WITH FRAUD BY THE S.E.C!!

16 APR 2010 .. EVERYONE MUST MAKE THEMSELVES AWARE OF -REISHI MUSHROOM- AND NOTE THAT DAME OF MALTA, ELIZABETH II TAKES THIS HERB REGULARLY!! STUDY MY THREAD ON THIS IN THE CHINESE MEDICINE AREA!!

17 APR 2010 .. U.K FOOD SUPPLY TO BE SEVERELY DISRUPTED NEXT WEEK AS ALL FRESH FOOD IS DRAMATICALLY LOWERED IN THE SUPERMARKETS DUE TO THE MAN-MADE ORIGIN ICELANDIC ERUPTION VIA EXOTIC WEAPONRY BASED TROMSO, NORWAY AT THE RAMFJORDMOEN FACILITY KNOWN AS EISCAT!!

craig-oxley - April 28, 2010 03:54 PM (GMT)

17 APR 2010 .. U.K FOOD SUPPLY TO BE SEVERELY DISRUPTED NEXT WEEK AS ALL FRESH FOOD IS DRAMATICALLY LOWERED IN THE SUPERMARKETS DUE TO THE MAN-MADE ORIGIN ICELANDIC ERUPTION VIA EXOTIC WEAPONRY BASED TROMSO, NORWAY AT THE RAMFJORDMOEN FACILITY KNOWN AS EISCAT!!

19 APR 2010 .. IS THE 'BRILLIANT ARDENT 2010' EXERCISE BY N.A.T.O THE CAUSE OF THE CLOSURE OF THE NATIONS AIRSPACES? I'M SURE JAMES G. STAVRIDIS KNOWNS THE ANSWER!..

21 APR 2010 .. U.S COINAGE TO BE STOPPED BY THE U.S TREASURY IN SEPTEMBER 2010 WHICH SHOULD TIME NICELY WITH THE COLLAPSE OF THE BANKRUPT FDIC. ALL 2-3 MONTHS PRIOR TO DEVALUATIONS IN DECEMBER AND POSSIBLY A NEW CURRENCY ISSUED..

28 APR 2010 .. ROMAN CATHOLIC JOE BIDEN (TEMPORAL COADJUTOR) WILL MEET WITH THE KING OF THE WORLD, JUAN 'FARNESE' CARLOS AT THE BEGINNING OF MAY DURING THE 18TH (666-BEAST-BONDAGE) WEEK OF 2010...

28 APR 2010 .. THE EURO FALLS SHARPLY AS SPAIN'S CREDIT RATING IS DROPPED TO AA- WHICH SHOULD IN FACT BE BANKRUPT BY NOW! STOCK MARKETS TAKING A HIT QUITE QUICKLY....

craig-oxley - May 12, 2010 04:17 PM (GMT)

2 MAY 2010 .. OBAMA HAS ANOTHER ASSASSINATION ON HIS BLOODY HANDS AS HE HAS JOHN HEMENWAY JR. KILLED AS REVENGE FOR HEMENWAY SR'S EXPOSURE ATTEMPTS ABOUT BARRY DAVIS SOETORO'S BIRTH ORIGIN!

4 MAY 2010 .. STOCK MARKETS BATTERED WORLDWIDE WITH 2+% DROPS AS EUROPE STARTS TO COLLAPSE AS THE WORLD ECONOMY NOW STARTS TO ENTER FULL COLLAPSE WHICH WILL CONCLUDE DECEMBER 2010!!

5 MAY 2010 .. FULL ECONOMIC COLLAPSE IS JUST STARTING WITH GREECE COLLAPSING AND RIOTS ACROSS THE WHOLE COUNTRY. BE PREPARED FOR THIS TO BE YOU SOON!! YOU WERE WARNED!! I TOLD YOU ALL THE PROBLEMS WOULD START BETWEEN APRIL AND JUNE DUE TO THAT $1.5 TRILLION NEEDING TO BE MOVED OUT THE SYSTEM. GET READY FOR PUNISHMENT WITH FULL COLLAPSE BY DECEMBER 2010... DO YOUR PREPARATIONS IMMEDIATELY!!

6 MAY 2010 .. DOW JONES SHOCKS THE WORLD AS IT FREE FALLS A 1000 POINTS IN EARLY TRADING. TRADERS HIGHLY PANICKED AT THE SIGHT ON THE MARKET FLOORS. PROPAGANDA LIES CLAIMING IT WAS A STOCK ENTERED ERROR HAVE BEEN PUT OUT TO FOOL YOU THAT EVERYTHING IS NORMAL AND A NEAR STOCK MARKET CLOSURE WASN'T TIED TO GREECE AND WHAT I'VE BEEN WARNING ABOUT FOR MONTHS FOR THIS TIME OF APRIL-JUNE 2010. CIRCUIT BREAKERs WILL HAVE BEEN ENGAGED DURING FREE FALL..

6 MAY 2010 .. JESUIT E.U IS NOW ABOUT TO SUPPRESS THE CREDIT RATING AGENCIES IN ORDER TO MAKE SURE YOU DON'T FIND OUT YOUR BANKRUPT BEFORE -THEY WISH- YOU TO KNOW. THE SAME IS HAPPENING IN THE U.S. THE ECONOMY IS COLLAPSING FASTER THAN THE TWIN TOWERS ON 9/11 AND THOSE WERE FAST!! PREPARE NOW PLEASE!!

6 MAY 2010 .. 60,000 SMALL BUSINESSES IN GREECE TO SOON BE DESTROYED FROM THE COLLAPSED ECONOMY. WORLDWIDE STOCK MARKETS BATTERED ONCE AGAIN. ARE YOU SEEING YOUR COMING FUTURE? PREPARE NOW PLEASE!!

07 MAY 2010 .. NIKKEI FREE FALLS -420 POINTS IN MINUTES OF OPENING. WESTERN MARKETS WILL SUFFER HARD LATER TODAY! JAPAN IS ABOUT TO

MAKE AN EMERGENCY TWO TRILLION YEN CASH INJECTION..

7 MAY 2010 .. 11 BANKS IN THE E.U TO HAVE ACCESS TO 600 BILLION EURO BORROWING FACILITY FROM THE EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK. THEIR EXPECTING SERIOUS TROUBLE PEOPLES! PLEASE PREPARE!!..

7 MAY 2010 .. BRITISH GILTS TRADING TO OPEN 7 HOURS EARLIER THAN USUAL AT 01:00HRS ONLY MINUTES TO GO. WE'RE TOLD ITS DUE TO POSSIBILITY OF HUNG PARLIAMENT BUT WE ALL KNOW BETTER DON'T WE?..

10 MAY 2010 .. LUCIFERIAN KING JUAN 'FARNESE' CARLOS GETS A WARNING FROM GOD TO TURN TO CHRIST AS HE HAS A SCARE WITH A RIGHT LUNG TUMOUR. MAYBE ITS CARLOS'S BROTHER GETTING HIS OWN BACK FOR JUAN KILLING HIM. MAYBE ITS ALL THE DEAD IRAQIS GETTING THEIR OWN BACK ON THE KING OF THE MIDDLE EAST CARLOS AND HIS UNION OF THE MED..

12 MAY 2010 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGHS NOW CLOCKING IN AT $1243 WHILST SILVER HEADS IN AT A RESPECTABLE $19.64. GET IN WHILE YOU CAN!! THE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE OF 2008 IS ABOUT TO BE SHOWN TO THE PEOPLE TO ITS FULL EXTENT AS ALL GUISES ARE STOPPED FINALLY....

12 MAY 2010 .. NICK CLEGG CONTINUES TO SPEAK OF A 'COMMON PURPOSE' THROUGHOUT HIS SPEECH AT THE JOINT PRESS CONFERENCE WITH 'BLUEBLOOD' CAMERON. BOTH PUTTING UP A SHOW COVERING UP THE ILLUSION OF CHOICE AS THE FALSE QUEEN SELECTS THE GOVERNMENT ALONG WITH HER MASTERS THE JESUITS...

14 MAY 2010 .. WORLD STOCK MARKETS BATTERED AS SOME CLOSE OVER 6.6% DOWN SUCH AS THE IBEX35. DOW JONES TUMBLING!!. FOLKS THE TIME IS NEAR. YOU NEED PHYSICAL GOLD AND SILVER ASSETS!! PREPARE QUICKLY FOOD, HERBS, WATER, GOLD/SILVER AND ESSENTIALS ....

14 MAY 2010 .. GOLD SHORTAGES IN MUNICH AND ACROSS GERMANY AS CUES FOR GOLD GO AROUND THE BLOCK. MORE GOLD ATM MACHINES POPPING UP AROUND THE WORLD. GOLD NOW HITS $1229 A TROY OZ, THE NEXT LEVEL WILL BE $1350-1425 SHORTLY!!...

17 MAY 2010 .. ALL EYES ON THE DOW JONES AROUND 19:30 GMT FOR POSSIBLE LARGE DROPS AND INCREASE IN GOLD PRICES. LETS SEE IF ANYTHING HAPPENS!!.

19 MAY 2010 .. STOCK MARKETS BATTERED 3% AS GERMANY BANS SOME SHORT SELLING. YOU CAN BET THE ZAHRINGEN FAMILY HAVE THEIR TEUTONIC WEALTH HOARDED

craig-oxley - May 21, 2010 12:29 PM (GMT)

20 MAY 2010 .. WORLD STOCK MARKETS DOWN AGAIN ON AVERAGE 2.5%. AS OF 19:20 GMT THE DOW IS HIT WITH A -250 POINTS (2.4%)

21 MAY 2010 .. ANDREW ROBERTS OF THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND TELLS THE WORLD WHAT THE CONCLUSION IS OF THE CURRENT FINANCIAL CRISIS! IN HIS OWN WORDS "GREAT DEPRESSION II." ALL AS HIS BANK IS IN DIRE TROUBLE AT THIS CURRENT MOMENT AS IS BANK OF JAPAN, THE D.V.D DEUTSCHE BANK AND CITIBANK. YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!! WE NOW ENTER 'OVERT' DEPRESSION TIMES WHICH WILL NO LONGER BE ABLE TO BE COVERED UP!! PREPARE NOW!!.

21 MAY 2010 .. THE START OF ALL OUT OVERT ECONOMIC COLLAPSE CONTINUES AS STOCK MARKETS ARE BATTERED YET AGAIN. MARKETS DROP AN AVERAGE 2% SO FAR TODAY (13:35 GMT).

25 MAY 2010 .. NORTH KOREA & THE EUROZONE BRING DOWN WORLDWIDE STOCK MARKETS!! AS OF 11:00 GMT EURO & ASIAN MARKETS ARE DOWN AROUND 3%. ONCE AGAIN THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA UTILISE THEIR NORTH KOREA TO MANIPULATE THE ASIAN MARKETS. DON'T WORRY THOUGH AS THEY'LL HAVE KIM JONG II START UP THE FED'S 'ILLEGAL' PRINTING PRESS TO FLOOD THE WORLD WITH MORE WORTHLESS DEBT CURRENCY. IT MAY JUST BE CORRECT THAT THE BUSH'S HAD KIM JONG II ATTACK DEEPWATER IN ORDER FOR EXCUSES AGAINST NORTH KOREA AND OF COURSE TOWARDS THE UNITED NATIONS AGENDA 21 MOVEMENT OF U.S CITIZENS INLAND TO THE MEGA CITIES

25 MAY 2010 .. V.P. JOE BIDEN ATTACKED BY BRITISH INTELLIGENCE ONLY DAYS AFTER HIS SON, BEAU IS HOSPITALISED BY A SO-CALLED STROKE

4 JUN 2010 .. DOW JONES FALLS 3.1% WITH A MINUS OF 323PTS WHILST THE NASDAQ FALLS 3.6% WITH A MINUS OF 83PTS...

4 JUN 2010 .. EURO GETS BATTERED AS IT DROPS BELOW $1.20 FIRST TIME SINCE 2006 WHILST WORLDWIDE STOCK MARKETS TAKE A BEATING. ALL AS HUNGARY IS ADMITTING ITS IN DIRE TROUBLE!!

05 JUN 2010 .. BILDERBERG, ANTONY HAYWOOD THE CEO OF BRITISH PETROLEUM CASHES IN A THIRD OF HIS B.P SHARES BACK IN MARCH ONLY 4 WEEKS PRIOR TO THE STAGED EVENT OF DEEPWATER HORIZON. OTHER LARGE SELL OFFS OCCURED BY WACHOVIA AND THE CASANOVA/HAPSBURG CONTROLLED UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND PRIOR TO THE EVENT

06 JUN 2010 .. THE CLIVEDEN SET BANKSTERS AT J.P MORGAN INCREASE THEIR EXPOSURE TO *GOLD*. NOTICE HOW THE GLOBAL CENTRAL BANKS GOLD HOLDINGS ARE BEING INCREASED. IRAN MOVING FROM EURO TO GOLD!! GET OUT OF WORTHLESS FIAT TRA$H AS QUICK AS YOU CAN AND BEFORE DECEMBER 2010

07 MAY 2010 .. TODAY COULD SEE SOME SERIOUS FINANCIAL DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD'S STOCK MARKETS. ASIA TAKES 4% DIVES WHILST EUROPE IS IN THE RED WAITING FOR THE DOW JONES. WILL THE PRESIDENT'S WORKING GROUP [PPT] GET UP TO THEIR FRAUDULENT TRICKS OR WILL THE CIRCUIT BREAKERS CLOSE SESSION? REMEMBER THE DOW LOST 3% ON VENUS DAY (FRIDAY)

07 JUN 2010 .. GOLD JUMPS A WHOOPING $28 AN OUNCE FROM 13:02 ONWARDS. AN OUNCE NOW COSTS $1238 WHILE SILVER COMES IN AT $18 AN OUNCE

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 06:29 PM (GMT)

08 JUN 2010 .. THE CRUSADING KNIGHTS MAKE A PATHETIC ATTEMPT TO TIE OSAMA BIN LADEN WITH IRAN IN ORDER TO START THE OVERT MILITARY WAR WITH IRAN AS DESIRED BY THE PAPAL NOBILITY & THEIR JESUITS BEHIND THE BILDERBERG GROUP FRONT! ALL AS A FRONT TO COVER UP THE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE DUE TO HIT IN DECEMBER 2010. THE FINAL WORLD WAR (3) MUST BE STARTED AS HIGHLIGHTED BY ALBERT PIKE IN MORALS AND DOGMA. 1957 HAS MOVED TO THE 21ST CENTURY IF YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M SAYING. HAS THE WORLD BECOME SO BRAINWASHED THEY CANNOT SEE THROUGH THIS CLAPTRAP? I GUESS LOOKING AT THE STATE OF HOLLYWOOD THESE DAYS, THE ANSWER IS -YES-!!

10 JUNE 2010 .. THE F.D.A BULLY BOYS FOR THE SEPULCHRE CONTROLLED POISONERS HAVE EXTENDED THEIR ATTACKS ON OZONE GENERATORS. WHY? PROFITS & POPULATION CONTROL AS THEY FEAR THEIR NEXT TRUE PANDEMIC WON'T HAVE THE KILL RATE THEY DESIRE. OZONE MACHINES WORK AND DESTROY THEIR BIOLOGICAL ATTACKS WHILST DRAMATICALLY CUTTING DOWN ILLNESS TIMES AND NEED FOR DEPENDENCE ON POISON WESTERN DOCTORS AND DANGEROUS POISONOUS DRUGS. THEY ESPECIALLY DETEST POLYATOMIC APHERESIS OZONE THERAPY!!. REMEMBER THE F.D.A WAS CREATED BY KNIGHT OF MALTA CRUSADER, TEDDY ROOSEVELT! THEY ATTACK WHAT WORKS AND WHATS A THREAT TO THEIR DEVILISH AGENDA ENSLAVING HUMANITY AND FILLING THE MORGUES.

PLEASE STUDY THE BOOK BY ED MCCABE CALLED 'FLOOD YOUR BODY WITH OXYGEN' ASAP

11 JUN 2010 .. KNIGHT OF MALTA, FINANCIAL PIRATE, HOFJUDEN, CFR & CONVICTED CRIMINAL, GEORGE SOROS ONCE AGAIN SUBLIMINALLY TELLS YOU THAT THE ECONOMY HAS COLLAPSED AND IN TRUTH WE'RE IN A DEPRESSION. YOU WILL ALL FIND THIS OUT FROM SEPTEMBER 2010-DECEMBER 2010 ONWARDS IF YOU HAVEN'T FIGURED IT OUT ALREADY. THE PATHETIC COVER-UPS WILL BE NO MORE SHORTLY. THIS IS THE SAME SOROS CRUSADING KNIGHT WHO SCARED THE PEOPLES OFF GOLD WHILST HE HOARDED EVEN MORE THAN EVER!!...

15 JUN 2010 .. I HAVE GOOD REASON TO BELIEVE NOW THAT THE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE WILL OCCUR FROM AUGUST 2011 ONWARDS. I CERTAINLY BELIEVE BY THIS TIME THE HOUSING MARKET WILL BE DESTROYED!! I HAVE MY REASONS FOR WHY I'M STATING THIS. I BELIEVE THE DEVALUATIONS OF CURRENCY WILL OCCUR END OF JULY 2011 OR BEGINNING AUGUST 2011

15 JUN 2010 .. POSSIBLE INTELLIGENCE OPERATION AS THE CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ GETS ATTACKED. THIS IS USED AS A LAUNDERING SITE BY THE KNIGHT OF MALTA, GEORGE H.W BUSH (SCHERF) AND COMPANY. REMEMBER HOW MUCH OF THE KATRINA DONATIONS WERE STOLEN AND PLACED IN THIS BANK. THE NEW FAVOURITE AS THIS ONE GETS DUMPED IS THE CENTRAL BANK OF HAITI..

18 JUN 2010 .. WATCH ME STRIKE THE JESUIT ORDER'S JUGULAR VEIN WITH MY STRONG NEW VIDEO HIGHLIGHTING THEIR DEVILISH BEHAVIOUR. THEIR NOTHING BUT RARARA!!.

24 JUN 2010 .. I BUST OPEN MASON, JORDAN MAXWELL (RUSSELL PINE) AND HIS MASONIC SIGNALING IN RECENT INTERVIEWS. THIS PERSON IS HIGHLY OCCULT AND AN OPPOSAME. REMEMBER BACK TO HIS MASONIC GRIP WITH SITCHIN TOO?...

29 JUN 2010 ..SUPPRESSION OF REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT FIGURES GETTING TO THE POPULACE AS THE O.N.S DELAYS PUBLICATION OF FIGURES UNTIL THEY CAN BE MANIPULATED TO SUIT!...

29 JUN 2010 .. EUROPEAN STOCK MARKETS TAKING A BATTERING TODAY AS WE SEE LOWS OF 2.5%. LETS SEE HOW THE U.S MARKETS DO LATER. GOLD MANIPULATION CONTINUES AS PRECIOUS METALS ARE SUPPRESSED YET AGAIN!...

29 JUN 2010 .. TREASONOUS FALSE QUEEN, ELIZABETH 'GUELPH' II (DAME OF

MALTA) ENTERS INTO HER URANIUM DEATH PRODUCING CANADIAN PLANTATION. HOW WONDERFUL THAT ISIS PISSED UPON HER AND VIRUS PHILIP AS THEY WERE DROWN BY THE SATELLITE ORB IN BIG DOWN POURS OF RAIN RARARA. SEEMS PHILIP HAS GOT AWAY FROM SUCKING ON MICHAEL HOLMAN SJ'S PHALLUS ALL DAY LONG FOR A FEW DAYS...

30 JUN 2010 .. GOLD HATER, THE DEVIOUS, NOURIEL ROUBINI IS BEING INVESTIGATED FOR CONNECTIONS TO RUSSIAN SPY RING. NEVER TRUST THIS MOST CROOKED CHARACTER...

craig-oxley - July 24, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

16 JULY 2010 .. STOCK MARKETS TAKING A BATTERING AS THE DOW JONES HOVERS AS OF 15:45GMT JUST OVER 10,000 POINTS...

18 JULY 2010 .. NOTICE HOW THE FALSE QUEEN ENTERS HER EMPIRE STATE JUL 6 & THEN WITHIN TEN HERMETIC DAYS BULLSHIT & PROPAGANDA SUPPOSEDLY CAP THE OIL RISER. REMEMBER THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE IN THE GULF THERES STILL 120,000 BARRELS A DAY LEAKING INTO THE REGION. EXPECT BLACKOUTS SHORTLY IN THE REGION ALONG WITH POSSIBLE 75 PLUS MILE INLAND CATASTROPHIC EVENTS. PREPARE TO WITNESS U.N AGENDA 21 IN ACTION SOON....

02 AUG 2010 .. MY NEWLY RELEASED VIDEO IS NOW AVAILABLE ON THE AFRICA CONNECTION AND THE ASSASSINATION OF CHRISTOPHER STORY...

30 JUL 2010 .. CHRIS STORY HAS BEEN *ASSASSINATED* ON JULY 14 2010 BY ELEMENTS OF BRITISH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SIX. EVERYONE MUST ARCHIVE HIS WORKS IMMEDIATELY TO PRESERVE HIS INFORMATION LIKE WE DID WITH JOE VIALLS. THIS IS A VERY SAD TIME INDEED!...

24 JUL 2010 .. RUSSIA & CHINA USE THEIR PROXY NORTH KOREA IN RETALIATION OVER KOSOVO ALONG WITH DALIAN, CHINA AND THREATENINGS OF U.S ECONOMIC COLLAPSE IN AS LITTLE AS 21 DAYS OR LESS IF THINGS CONTINUE...

06 AUG 2010 .. THE U.S SOCIAL SECURITY -OFFICIALLY- GOES INTO THE RED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ITS HISTORY!! THEY FORGET TO TELL YOU HOW THEY'VE BEEN STEALING FROM IT FOR SO LONG TO CARRY ON THEIR ILLUSIONAL SYSTEM....

06 AUG 2010 .. GOLD IS BEING SUPPRESSED AS LEVELS STAY STAGNANT EVEN AS STOCK MARKETS FALL ON U.S JOBS OUTLOOK. THE SEPULCHRE FEAR GOLD IN YOUR HANDS!...

09 AUG 2010 .. AUGUST SURPRISE! U.S TREASURY MAY SHORTLY HAVE INJECTION OF MULTIPLE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS AS WE POSSIBLY THOUGHT MAY HAPPEN AFTER THE ASSASSINATION OF CHRIS STORY! THIS WOULD OF COURSE COVER THE $56 TRILLION LIEN OVERHANGING OVER THE U.S BY BOTH CHINA AND U.K. .....

09 AUG 2010 .. GUESS WHO'S GOING TO SEE THE PETER HANS KOLVENBACH SJ CLAN IN LEBANON? WHY ITS IRANIAN MASONIC PRESIDENT, AHMADINEJAD. ALL IN PREPARATION FOR THE STAGED ATTACK AND FUSE FOR WORLD WAR III TO BRING ABOUT THE GREAT WORK AND THE LUCIFERIAN DOCTRINE.....

11 AUG 2010 .. STOCK MARKETS TAKE A BATTERING AS SELENE BEGINS TO COME TOGETHER WITH HER DAUGHTER APHRODITE ALONG WITH ARES AND KRONOS IN THE FOUR WAY CONJUCTION COMING UP SOON. LOOK UP TO THE HEAVENS!!.....

22 AUG 2010 - BRITISH INTELLIGENCE'S HORSEFERRY ROAD, LONDON CLOSED OFF DUE TO FIRE IN GOVERNMENTAL BUILDING. MEDIA DECIDES TO QUICKLY IGNORE THIS INCIDENT AFTER A SMALL INITIAL REPORT FROM SKY NEWS. THIS WAS ALSO THE LOCATION OF THE LATE, CHRISTOPHER STORY.

24 AUG 2010 .. GLOBAL STOCK MARKETS HAMMERED AS DOW LOSES 133 POINTS AND GETS CLOSER TO BELOW 10,000 POINTS. GET READY FOR SOME ACTION TO START. YOU MUST NOW BE PREPARED MENTALLY FOR WHAT IS TO TAKE PLACE VERY SHORTLY, 2008 WAS A MERE BLIP TO WHAT YOU'LL EXPERIENCE SOON. IF YOU'RE NOT PREPARED THEN YOU'VE HAD IT.

craig-oxley - September 2, 2010 06:15 PM (GMT)

25 AUG 2010 .. DOW JONES ENDS UP BELOW 10,000 POINTS. YOU CAN NOW START TO GET USED TO EVENTUALLY NEVER SEEING 10,000 FIGURES AGAIN. THE END IS ABOUT TO COME, 50-75% DEVALUATIONS COMING WITHIN MONTHS. YOU MUST GET PREPARED NOW! STUDY KATRINA, RUSSIAN POWER CUTS AND WHAT HAPPENS TO POWER, FOOD AND CLEAN WATER ETC, YOU'LL NEED IT! THIS TIME WONT BE LIKE 2008. THAT WAS A WALK IN THE PARK COMPARED TO LIFE COMING SOON. THE N.W.O WILL PUNISH US ALL MORE FOR DEFEATING THEIR SWINE FLU AND OTHER HOAXES RECENTLY. THIS ONE WILL NOT FAIL!.....

26 AUG 2010 .. MID AND UP SCALE RESTAURANTS IN PART OF NEW YORK NO LONGER ACCEPTING CREDIT CARD TRANSACTIONS.....

27 AUG 2010 .. ALERT!! INTEL TRADING HALTED AS INTEL STOCKS DECLINE RAPIDLY IN MINUTES SETTING OFF THE CIRCUIT BREAKERS (SCAM GAME).....

02 SEP 2010 .. KNIGHT OF MALTA, TONY BLAIR FEARS THE FALSE ROYAL FAMILY AND JUST WOULD NOT TAKE HIS KIDS OF SATAN TO BALMORAL.....

08 SEP 2010 .. MASSIVE EARTHQUAKE DRILLS IN BRITAIN CALLED EXERCISE *ORION* TAKING PLACE IN PREPARATION FOR A COMING SATELLITE WEAPONS BASED ATTACK WITH TESLA TECHNOLOGY SHORTLY AS A PRETEXT FOR MARTIAL LAW? COVER UP ECONOMIC COLLAPSE PERHAPS, LIKE A DIVERSION? THE BUSH DYNASTY (BARBARA BUSH AKA AGENT BOOKKEEPER) CONTROLS MUCH OF THE TESLA TECHNOLOGY AND LOOK AT THEIR CONTROL OVER THE CIA (DVD)!!.....

16 SEP 2010 .. DID THE CIA/DVD ATTEMPT TO EXPLODE THE FAULT LINES IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL TO CREATE A MASSIVE U.K. EARTHQUAKE ON SEPTEMBER 11 2010?

22 SEPT 2010 .. U.S EMBASSY IN GREECE HAVE BEEN WARNED ABOUT POSSIBLE REVOLUTION AS PEOPLE WANT AN OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT OVER ECONOMY!!..

22 SEPT 2010 .. SILVER BULLION SMASHES THE $21oz MARK AS GOLD ALSO INCREASES TOO. START STOCKING ON YOUR BULLION WHILST YOU HAVE A CHANCE..

23 SEPT 2010 .. B.P TERMINATE OIL CLEAN UP OPERATIONS!!..

29 SEPT 2010 .. BULLION SALES HAVE BEEN *SUSPENDED* AT RAND REFINARY LTD(SOUTH AFRICA), THE AUSTRIAN MINT(AUSTRIA) & ARGOR-HERAEUS(SWISS) AS GOLD GOES IN EXCESS OF $1300OZ AND SILVER GOES ON FIRE AT NEARLY $22OZ. YOU MUST GET IN QUICK BEFORE YOU LOSE ANY OPPORTUNITY AGAIN. THERES ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER SAVE HAVEN OUT THERE, WHAT YOU GOT TO LOSE?

06 OCT 2010 .. SILVER HITS $23.12 A TROY OUNCE AS GOLD HITS $1346.24!!

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 04:27 AM (GMT)

18 OCT 2010 .. TODAY WE SEE SPANISH CAR SALES HAVE PLUMMETED NEAR 38% IN OCTOBER AND HEADING TO -40%.• THE SPANISH ECONOMY IS IN TERRIBLE TROUBLE ESPECIALLY SANTANDER WHICH IS CONTROLLED BY THE ROMAN EMPIRE VIA ITS BRITISH FRONT KNOWN AS 'THE INTER-ALPHA

GROUP OF BANKS'. MORE REASON FOR THE CLUB OF ISLES TO NUKE SPAIN IN THE FUTURE...

18 OCT 2010 .. QE2, QUANTITATIVE EASING. IS AN OCCULT SIGN BEING GIVEN? REMIND YOU OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II? STUDY THE CLUB OF ISLES AND YOU MAY FIND IT SO.. IS SHE ABOUT TO PASS AWAY SOON HANDING OVER TO PRINCE WILLIAM? BUT THE CORONATION STONE IS BACK UP IN SCOTLAND AND THE MONARCHY IS NO MORE IN THE E.U? ALL PREPARATION FOR 2012 PERHAPS?..

22 OCT 2010 .. FITCH ANNOUNCES IT MAY BE DOWNGRADING BANK OF AMERICA AND CITIGROUP. ALL ON THE DAY OF LUCIFER READY FOR THE WEEKEND FOR THINGS TO COOL DOWN AND MARKETS TO BE UNAFFECTED, ALL EYES ON THE STOCKS ON MONDAY. IS THIS WHY PWG RAN THE DOW UP TO 11,000 IN PREPARATION FOR 1-2000 DROP THIS WEEK COMING?..

31 OCT 2010 .. HAPPY REFORMATION DAY AS THIS REVOLT STARTED ON THE 31ST OF OCTOBER 1517 IN SAXONY THANKS TO MARTIN LUTHER

1ST NOV 2010 .. FRENCH CALLING FOR EUROPE WIDE BANK RUN ON DEC 7 2010. EVERYONE SHOULD SUPPORT THIS AND DESTROY THE BANKSTERS. THIS IS LAWFUL REBELLION AGAINST FASCIST TYRANNY.....

3RD NOV 2010 .. THE LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE HAS A TWO HOUR HALTED TRADING SESSION YESTERDAY BE ON YOUR GUARD!.....

4TH NOV 2010 .. HAS BOEING FINALLY ATTACKED THE SUPER A380 JUMBO JET AS I'VE WARNED ABOUT FOR YEARS WOULD HAPPEN?? A380 ENGINE DESTROYED OVER INDONESIA. DO I SMELL DISC? MAYBE THE NEXT ATTACK BY FRANCE WILL ANNILATE WASHINGTON D.C. SEEING AS THE U.S DON'T HEED EVEN NUCLEAR P700 GRANIT WARNINGS OF THE PAST. IS THIS WHY OBAMA IS GETTING OUT OF D.C?.....

16 NOV 2010 .. DIVERSION TAKING PLACE AS THE U.K. NEWS MEDIA BOMBARDS THE SCREENS ABOUT THE ROYAL WEDDING TO BE. ALL AS THE FTSE LOSES NEARLY 2.4%. WORLD MARKETS HIT TODAY!!.

17 NOV 2010 .. VIKTOR BOUT HAS BEEN QUICKLY KIDNAPPED BY THE U.S. FROM THAILAND UNDER RUSSIA'S NOSE. BOUT WILL SOON BE KILLED BY HILLARY 'QUEEN MELUSINA' CLINTON WHEN SHE SO DESIRES. THIS TIES IN WITH THE RUSSIAN P700 GRANIT MISSILE IN THE PENTAGON ON 9/11 AND ISSUES IN IRAQ WITH THE AMERICAN-TURKISH COUNCIL ATTEMPT TO SET UP IRAQ WITH WMD'S..

TheUnhivedMind - December 8, 2010 03:44 AM (GMT)

03 DEC 2010 .. GOLD BREAKS $1406 AN OZ AS SILVER GOES OVER $29. CRASH J.P MORGAN, BUY SILVER (PHYSICAL).....

01 DEC 2010 .. PILOT OF PLANE THAT CRASHED NIGEL FARAGE INTO THE GROUND IS CHARGED WITH THREATENING TO KILL HIM!!.

29 NOV 2010 .. STOCK MARKETS BATTERED AS ECONOMIC DEPRESSION FESTERS INTO MORE PUSS UNTIL IT BURSTS REAL SOON. YOU NEED PHYSICAL PRECIOUS METAL. CRASH J.P MORGAN, BUY SILVER!.

26 NOV 2010 .. NEW YORK STATE PREPARING FOR SEA LEVEL RISES BUT DON'T INFORM YOU HOW TERRIBLY HIGH THESE WILL BE. CHECK OUT THE JOHN MOORE INFORMATION AND MY ADDITIONAL NEW YORK STATE INFORMATION JUST ADDED WITHIN THE THREAD IN THE EARTH CHANGES FORUM NOW!!.

08 DEC 2010 .. RUSSIAN FIGHTERS FLYBY U.S. KOREAN DRILLS.....

08 DEC 2010 .. MAJOR DISASTER COMING TO MARYLAND? ECONOMIC PROBLEMS NEEDING HUGE STATE LAYOFFS ALL AS MARYLAND WILL END UP COMPLETELY COVERED IN OCEAN SOON. CHECK OUT THE JOHN MOORE THREAD OF MINE.....

08 DEC 2010 .. CRASH J.P MORGAN BUY SILVER. FOR EVERY $1 RISE IN SILVER, J.P MORGAN HAS $3.3 BILLION ON THEIR BALANCE SHEETS PUTTING THEM IN DEEP SHIT! EVERYONE BUY SILVER. NOTICE TODAY THEY'VE HIT THE SILVER BY A COUPLE OF DOLLARS THAT 6.6 OFF THE BALANCE SHEET.....

19 DEC 2010....THIS WEEK COMING BUT 53 YEARS AGO WAS THE PLANNED START OF A NUCLEAR WORLD WAR III!! KEEP YOUR EYES ON THE KOREAN PENINSULA JUST IN CASE. ALSO NOTE THE BIGGEST EVENTS LIKE MARTIAL LAW ROUNDUPS WILL OCCUR AT HOLIDAY SEASONS ESPECIALLY CHRISTMAS

20 DEC 2010....THE ORIGINAL WW3 PLANS WERE FOR CHRISTMAS WEEK 1953. THE KOREAN WAR ENDED IN JULY 1953. NOW 57 (DEATH) YEARS LATER WE END UP WITH A POSSIBLE WW3 SCENARIO IN THIS CHRISTMAS WEEK WITH THE KOREAN PENINSULA. COINCIDENCE?...

20 DEC 2010....LIVE SOUTH KOREAN DRILLS STARTED AT 05:05GMT ACCORDING TO REUTERS. KEEP YOUR EYES OPEN, WILL THIS BE THE 1953

THAT WASN'T?...

31 DEC 2010....GOLDMAN SACHS ARE NOW BETTING WHICH U.S. STATES WILL GO BANKRUPT. ARE YOU READY FOR IT TO HAPPEN? ITS THEIR DESIRE TO DESTROY THE CURRENT CORPORATE MODEL AND REPLACE IT WITH A NEW CORPORATION SUBORDINATE NOT TO THE FED, BUT A WORLD CENTRAL 'WAR' BANK SUBORDINATE AGAIN TO THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION IN BERNE, SWITZERLAND WHICH IS CONTROLLED BY THE PAPAL CRUSADING ORDERS OF OLD...

31 DEC 2010....IRAN MAY SOON BE BLAMED FOR THE 9/11 PENTAGON STRIKE WITH THE RUSSIAN P700 GRANIT CRUISE MISSILE WHILST THE PAPIST CRUSADERS USE THEIR U.S MEDIA TO CLAIM RUSSIAN VIKTOR BOUT SUPPLIED IRAN THE MISSILE VIA UKRAINE. THIS WILL SHIELD VLADIMIR PUTIN, JACQUE CHIRAC, GERHARD SCHRODER, GEORGE H.W BUSH ALONG WITH HEINZ KISSINGER FROM THE EVENT BOUGHT TO YOU BY THE DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST

06 JAN 2011 .. POSSIBLE PANDEMIC LEVEL 6 COMING AGAIN AS THE ECONOMY GOES INTO A SINK HOLE AND FLU SYMPTOM CASES RISE WORLDWIDE ESPECIALLY IN THE U.K CORP. REMEMBER UNDER A LEVEL 6 PANDEMIC YOU CAN FORCE MAJEURE YOUR WAY OUT OF CONTRACTS IF NEEDED! I BELIEVE THIS MAY HAVE BEEN THE SCAM LAST TIME. INTERESTING HOW THE U.K. IS IN A WORSE ECONOMIC SITUATION THAN ALL OTHER EURO NATIONS BUT ITS BEEN HIDDEN FROM THE PEOPLE. REMEMBER ALSO IF YOU WANT TO COVER UP ECONOMIC COLLAPSE YOU CAN USE THE PANDEMIC THREAT AIDING MARTIAL LAW AND THE BIO-METRIC ID CHIPPING FOR THE NEXT FINANCIAL SYSTEM CONTROLLED BY THE U.P.U

TheUnhivedMind - January 25, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

12 JAN 2011 .. U.S. WEATHER WARFARE ON AUSTRALIA IN ORDER TO STARVE CHINA OF COAL ENERGY WHILST BRING THEM BEGGING FOR THIS OFF THE U.

S. ALONG WITH FOOD SUPPLIES. ALL IN ORDER FOR CONTROL AND TO AID THE BANKRUPT U.S. ECONOMY. WATCH THE PRICE GO SKY HIGH!!!...

19 JAN 2011 .. U.S./CHINA CONFERENCE FARCE AS SLAVE MASTER HU DODGES QUESTIONING ON NATION'S LACK OF FREEDOM/RIGHTS. GIANT FARCE OF LONG TRANSLATIONS WAY AFTER A.P QUESTIONING. AFTER ALL THAT NONSENSE THE WHOLE QUESTION WAS IGNORED WHILST A CHINESE REPORTER QUESTIONED AND FINALLY ALL YOU HEARD WAS HU IN CHINESE. A CON TO MAKE YOU THINK TRANSLATIONS HAD BROKE DOWN. MEDIA THEN ENDS FULL COVERAGE PROMPTLY WORLDWIDE (NSA)....

23 JAN 2011 .. SERCO IS ABOUT TO TAKE OVER THE UNITED STATES AS IT HAS DONE HERE IN THE U.K. IT'S NOW AFTER TAKING OVER S.R.A INTERNATIONAL IN THE U.S.....

28 JAN 2011 - EGYPTIAN INTERNET AND CELL PHONE SMS TAKEN DOWN AS UNDERCOVER POLICE POUR PETROL IN THE STREETS AND OVER CARS READY TO OF COURSE BLAME THE REVOLTING POPULACE. ONE MAN SHOT DOWN DEAD BY AUTHORITIES LEADS TO THE COMMUNICATION BLACKOUT

06 FEB 2010 .. ROGER HAYES OF THE BRITISH CONSTITUTIONAL GROUP FINALLY GETS A JUDGE TO ACCEPT THAT HE'S A HUMAN BEING AND NOT A CORPORATION IN THE COMMERCIAL WORLD WHICH BY THE WAY IS CONTROLLED BY THE PAPIST ORDERS VIA THEIR UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION IN SWITZERLAND. THIS IS A BIG EVENT FOR LAWFUL REBELLION.

21 FEB 2011 .. SUEZ CANAL SUPPOSED HIT BY 5.9 EARTHQUAKE FOR 27 MINS. WAS THIS AN ISRAELI 150 KILOTON NUCLEAR DETONATION SOMEWHERE UNDERGROUND OR WAS IT A SCALAR ATTACK?

17 FEB 2011 .. THE FARNESE CONTINUUM, KING JUAN CARLOS WILL BE IN RUSSIA ONLY ONE WEEK AFTER THE POPE'S MEETING WITH SHIMON PERES TODAY THE 17TH FEB. I EXPECT DIRE TROUBLE FOR MIDDLE EAST AND IRAN IN PARTICULAR. PETER HANS KOLVENBACH SJ AND CARLOS ARE THE MASTERS OF THE MIDDLE EAST!

16 FEB 2011 .. SHIMON PERES TO MEET THE POPE IN RUSSIA FEBRUARY 17 2011. SHIMON PERES HAS RECEIVED HIS ORDERS FROM KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN ON THE 14TH OF FEB 2011. SOMETHING BIG IS COMING IN THE MIDDLE EAST, BIGGER THAN THE REVOLUTION OF EGYPT!!!!!

22 FEB 2011 .. MOSLEMS TO BE BLAMED FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE AND FOOD CRISIS'S IN ORDER TO TURN WESTERNERS AGAINST THE MOSLEM WORLD FOR HURTING THEIR LIFESTYLES. ALL WHILST THEY FORGET THE

BANKSTERS STARTED THIS IN THIS OPEN.

28 FEB 2011 .. DID THE DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST PAY OFF MUBARAK TO THE SUM OF $65 BILLION VIA DEUTSCHE BANK CREATING A GERMANIC DERIVATIVE PANIC?.

11 MAR 2011 .. NOTICE THERES BEEN A *COBRA* MEETING IN THE U.K. TODAY! IS THIS ABOUT THE NUCLEAR REACTOR IN THE JAPAN EQ ZONE? OR IS IT THE MIDDLE EAST? MAY IT ALL BE SHOW TRYING TO TAKE ATTENTION OFF A COLLAPSE OF THE ECONOMY? REMEMBER FORCE MAJEURE CAN NULLIFY FINANCIAL CONTRACTS!!.

15 MAR 2011 .. NIKKEI 225 CRASHES - DOWN 12.24% (1177PTS) AT 04:46 GMT....

02 MAY 2011 .. FAKE U.S KILLING OF OSAMA BIN LADEN WHICH WAS REALLY BY MI6 10 YEARS AGO. MAKE SURE YOU READ MY THOUGHTS ON THE AGENDA COMING UP QUICKLY!

21 MAY 2011 .. WORLD WAR III IS JUST A STONE THROW AWAY AS CHINA GIVES THE U.S. AN ULTIMATUM ON PAKISTAN (STUDY JULY 1914 AND AUGUST 1939

30 MAY 2011 .. NEW YORK TIMES STARTS SOFT CONDITIONING THE WORLD FOR THE COMING MASSIVE PRODUCTION OF OIL FROM THE UNION OF NORTH AMERICA. CHECK OUT MY LINDSAY WILLIAMS THREAD IN THE VIDEO AREA NOW!

TheUnhivedMind - April 21, 2011 03:56 AM (GMT)

11 APR 2011 .. JAPANESE NUCLEAR DISASTER RAISED TO LEVEL 7 MATCHING CHERNOBYL (IN TRUTH THIS ECLIPSES CHERNOBYL) MAKE SURE YOU FOLLOW MY MUNG BEAN ANTI-CANCER PROTOCOL....

11 APR 2011 .. JAPAN NOW CALLING FOR EVACUATIONS OF MORE AREAS DUE TO RADIATION. IN TRUTH 1/3 OF JAPAN IS UNINHABITABLE BUT THEY'RE HIDING THIS FACT!.

TheUnhivedMind - May 2, 2011 05:10 AM (GMT)

23 APR 2011 .. JAPAN NOW CALLING FOR WORLDWIDE CENSORSHIP OF TRUTHFUL INFORMATION ON FUKUSHIMA RADIATION. WANTING ALL TRUTHFUL INFORMATION TO BE SEEN AS 'ILLEGAL' AND WANTING ALL SITES TO REMOVE OFFENDING TRUTHFUL MATERIAL. DON'T BELIEVE THE

GOVERNMENTS THIS IS A VERY DANGEROUS EVENT DO NOT REMOVE YOUR INFORMATIONS...

25 APR 2011 .. HIGHLY LIKELY JAPANESE GOVERNMENT ARE NOW GOING TO GO TO THE CROWN CONTROLLED, OSAKA AS TOKYO IS DESTROYED BY RADIATION FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS. ALL EYES ON SOPHIA UNIVERSITY AND WHERE ITS GOING, WILL IT GO WITH THE GOVERNMENT IT CONTROLS OR TO KYOTO WITH THE EMPEROR IT CONTROLS WHO'S FLED TOKYO? THE GREATEST 'BIG EVENT' IN MILLENNIUMS AROUND 2050 I BELIEVE IS KEY TO ALL THIS.....

25 APR 2011 .. SILVER BULLION SHOOTS UP TO $47.79 (£28.98) PER OZ WILL WE SEE $50 AT ANY MOMENT? GOLD JUST DOESN'T COME CLOSE TO SILVER RIGHT NOW. I TOLD YOU A LONG TIME TO GET INTO SILVER DIDN'T I? PREPARE FOR OVERT DEPRESSION WHILST YOU CAN YOU MAY HAVE DAYS, WEEKS OR AS LONG AS TILL ENKUTATASH 2012 DON'T REGRET IT WHEN G4S OR SERCO HAS YOUR FEET IN CHAINS IN SUBORDINATION FOR SOUP LINES AND RATIONS OF GM POISONS FROM KNIGHT OF MALTA, JOHN QUEENY AND HIS MONSANTO.....

28 APR 2011 .. THE OBAMA CAMP QUICKLY THROW A FRAUDULENT BIRTH CERTIFICATE OUT IN FEAR OF ARREST AT ANY MINUTE BY FLAG OFFICERS WISHING TO REMOVE THIS USURPER. JOHN MCCAIN IS THE TRUE U.S PRESIDENT OR EVEN HILLARY CLINTON BUT NOT OBAMA ITS TIME FOR HIS REMOVAL AND HE'S PANICKING THE MORE PEOPLE DON'T BELIEVE IN HIM THE LESS HIS USEFULNESS TO THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA THUS HE'LL BE FORCED OUT BY SETUP OR DEATH.....

TheUnhivedMind - May 22, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

13 MAY 2011 .. ALL EYES ON U.S. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS WATERFORD, RIVER BEND IN LOUISIANA ALONG WITH GRAND GULF NUCLEAR STATION IN MISSISSIPPI IN CASE OF ATTACK BY THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FUELLERS TYING INTO EVACUATIONS LINKED TO THE U.S. NAVY MAPS HIGHLIGHTED BY JOHN MOORE FOR AROUND 2050.....

13 MAY 2011 .. OSAMA BIN LADEN WAS BURIED IN CHINA IN 2001. HIS BODY IS NOT AT SEA WHICH IS JUST A 'MAN IN THE MIDDLE PSY-OP' TO INCITE MOSLEM HATRED OF THE WEST READY FOR THE BLOODY HOLY WAR THE VATICAN AND KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN CRAVE FOR IN ORDER TO REVIVE THEIR BABYLON. .....

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 10:41 PM (GMT)

09 JUNE 2011 - FRENCH BANKING SYSTEM PREPARING FOR EURO DEFAULTS BY HALFING ALLOWED CASH FROM ATM MACHINES. MORE WILL FOLLOW SO BE PREPARED REMOVE YOUR CASH NOW AND BANK RUN THE VERMIN.....

11 JUNE 2011 - U.S. IS NOW ABOUT TO GO TO WAR WITH SYRIA AT ANY MINUTE SO BE PREPARED AS WE ENTER WW3! NICE KNOWING YOU ALL! REMEMBER OBAMA'S BULLSHIT TO GET IN OFFICE TO THE SHEEPLE? ONE DAY THEY'LL WAKE UP WHEN ITS TOO LATE!

16 JUNE 2011 .. FORT CALHOUN NUCLEAR PLANT IN NEBRASKA ATTACKED AND RELEASING RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL CAUSING THE FAA TO CREATE A NO-FLY ZONE. WELCOME TO THE NEXT DEPOPULATION EVENT AND ATTACK ON NUCLEAR ENERGY BY THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FUELLERS AIDING DEPOPULATION AGAIN.

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 08:58 PM (GMT)

29 JUNE 2011 .. POSSIBLE ATTACK ON JAPAN AT ANYTIME AS U.S. MEDIA RAMPS UP TALK OF RADIATION PROBLEMS ON FUKUSHIMA RIGHT AT THE SAME TIME AS ANOTHER FINANCIAL ATTACK ON TOYOTA TAKES PLACE AS JAPAN WISHES TO DO AWAY WITH THE OIL AND NUCLEAR ENERGY AND SCREW THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FUELLERS AND THEIR CROWN MALTESE MASTERS.....

30 JUNE 2011 .. FEARS THAT THE FAST BREEDING PLUTONIUM MONJU NUCLEAR REACTOR MAY BE NEXT WHICH WILL TAKE OUT THE EMPEROR AT KYOTO ALONG WITH 1.5 MLN POPULACE AND FALL OUT 13 MLN AT TOKYO.....

30 JUNE 2011 .. A 5.4 EQ HITS CENTRAL JAPAN NEAR TOKYO, THIS SEEMS LIKE A CLEAR WARNING AS EXPECTED AND JUST AS I WARNED YOU TO WATCH FOR ONLY HOURS AGO. WILL JAPAN HEED THE WARNING? THE FUELLERS WILL PUNISH THEM IF NOT 'THE MATCH IS ALMOST *HOT*'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Past UHM Banners

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information > Past UHM Banners

Title: Past UHM Banners

craig-oxley - November 14, 2009 03:16 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/CIVILUSA.jpg" border="0" alt="Non British East Indian Company flag of the united states of America">

<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/DISCATTACKAIRBUS.jpg" border="0" alt="Photobucket">

<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/FINALAIDS-1.jpg" border="0" alt="Learn that there is NO hiv virus">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/JOHNRAYHERBAL-2.jpg" border="0" alt="The greatest herbalist of modern time">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/BATMANWATERSALT-1.jpg" border="0" alt="Batman's protocol works well">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/POPEDISGRACE-1.jpg" border="0" alt="How dare a Pope enter America">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/erictruth-1.jpg" border="0" alt="A very dangerous truthsayer">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/

bibleENEMY-1.jpg" border="0" alt="The Jesuits hate the AV1611 KING JAMES I BIBLE">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/ukJESpower-1.jpg" border="0" alt="Jesuits rule from 114 Mount Street">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/KerhuelHolman.jpg" border="0" alt="Jesuits rule from 114 Mount Street">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/UHMDEPRESSION.jpg" border="0" alt="http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_II/index.php?showforum=7">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/SMOMTOMPOP.jpg" border="0" alt="Tom and father donate to depopulation">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/ROMANHOLLY.jpg" border="0" alt="The Orsini Family control Hollywood & U.S">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/JOBSGATESTEU.jpg" border="0" alt="Papal Knights working to give illusion of choice">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/SMOMVICAR.jpg" border="0" alt="The New power in the Americas">
<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/banners/farnesejesuits.jpg" border="0" alt="The power behind the Jesuit Order">

<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/BIOATTACK2.jpg" border="0" alt="WEAPONISED AVIAN FLU coming soon under the guise of natural birds.">

<img src="http://i619.photobucket.com/albums/tt280/unhived/BULLIONUM.jpg" border="0" alt="Hurry and secure your wealth asap you may only have weeks if not days left!">

<a href="http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_II/index.php?

showtopic=20430" target="_blank"><img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/MALTESEIRANWAR.jpg" border="0" alt="On September 12th Iran replaced the U.S Dollar with the Euro Dollar. This is why we've seen the revamp of the attacks against Iran and now all of a sudden the false propaganda about a second uranium enrichment facility. All ready for the next big war which will kick start World War III as Syria becomes involved and various nations assets take a hit.">

<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/francisxavierh1n1poison.jpg" border="0" alt="Fr' Francis Xavier SJ created inoculations to poison the Jesuit's enemies which is YOU! Then Fr' Edward Jenner SJ pushed the nonsense on the World. The first major vaccine was infact wht gave the World Typhus Fever wrongly named 1918 Spanish H1n1 Influzena."> <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/BLAIR3-1.jpg" border="0" alt="KNIGHT OF MALTA, TONY BLAIR PRIMED AND PREPPED FOR OVERT CONTROL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.">

<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/OrsiniHELL.jpg" border="0" alt="The Orsini Family are the powerful Papal bloodline ruling family over the entire conspiracy. The same bloodline the Medici family bred into for STATUS!"> [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 18, 2010 04:33 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/JESUITTEMPORALPOWER.jpg" border="0" alt="The Jesuits are utilising the fraud of climate change in order to bring about Temporal Power of the new unholy Roman Empire of Mithra!"><img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/MichaelTsarionJesuit.jpg" border="0" alt="Egyptian deceivers of the Ben Asher variety! Long live Ben Chayyim!">
<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/smombeatrix.jpg" border="0" alt="All Kings, Queens, Royals, Prime Ministers and Presidents bow to the Pope's Knights of Malta hierachy who themselves bow to the power of the Jesuits in charge of missile protected, Borgo Santo Spirito."><img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/JesuitPowerOverBeatrix.jpg" border="0" alt="Queen has no power!">

<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/PapalNobilityGathering.jpg" border="0" alt="The Church of Santa Croce in Gerusalemme that all the powerful bloodlines you mentioned meet up. Since ancient times all the Roman families meet here."><img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/ROMANBANNERFINAL.jpg" border="0" alt="Papal Nobility dominate planet Earth.">
<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/FARNESECLANBANNER.jpg" border="0" alt="Screw the Farnese"><img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/MALTAprison.jpg" border="0" alt="HAS THE CROOK HAD HIS USAGE?">
<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/LEGATUSDESTRUCTION-1.jpg" border="0" alt="LEGATUS (OPUS DEI) CONTROLLED BY THE EQUESTRIAN ORDER OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE OF JERUSALEM"><img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/CARLOSUS17.jpg" border="0" alt="The Roman Monarch of Monarchs. Where he goes, trouble follows!">[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 8, 2010 11:54 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/PLANE003.jpg" border="0" alt="IS THIS WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU MESS WITH THE JESUIT EUROPEAN UNION?">[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/finalmay2010carlos.jpg" border="0" alt="JESUIT STOOGE, BIDEN THE REAL POWER IN THE PRESIDENCY MEETS FOR ORDERS FROM THE KING OF THE WORLD!">[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/firstFINAL.jpg" border="0" alt="Bush fully controls Kim Jong II">

<img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/QUEENCANADAJUNE282010.jpg" border="0" alt="The Popish, Treasonous whore of Babylon!">

<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/horseferryfire22Augcoverup.jpg" border="0" alt="HORSEFERRY ROAD AND BRITISH INTELLIGENCE">

<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/dow_jones_5.jpg" border="0" alt="GET READY FOR OVERT DEPRESSION LIKE YOU'VE NEVER EXPERIENCED BEFORE">
[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - October 31, 2010 04:28 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/MERVRIOTFULL.jpg" border="0" alt="GET READY THE 'OVERT' DEPRESSION IS ON ITS WAY"><img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/juanpopenoV2010.jpg" border="0" alt="Something big is being planned as the Pope and Emperor come together in Barcelona.">
<img src="http://www.danielestulin.com/wp-content/uploads/Dimitri_Khalezov_interview_2.jpg" border="0" width="400" height="268" alt="WHAT YOU'VE LEARNT BY THE CONTROLLED ALTERNATIVE MEDIA WAS MOSTLY WRONG NOW LEARN THE TRUTH!"><img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/COP16EDENHOFER.jpg" border="0" alt="Beware of the Jesuits creating the new Dark Ages as the Papacy once had before.">[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF GENERAL TOPICS

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF GENERAL TOPICS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF GENERAL TOPICS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:06 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=19

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Unhived Mind ATTACKED by SMU Dept of Physics

Title: Unhived Mind ATTACKED by SMU Dept of Physics

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:38 PM (GMT)

I noticed whilst having a look on a search engine that my site had been attacked by **SMU Department of Physics** based at this website. If you click this link you will find my site listed above virusmyth within the *badscience area. Basically its all about my exposing hiv as the fraud it is and of course exposing the REAL information on AIDS and its causes.

Now what gets interesting is that under good science they promote the Quackwatch website. Now things get really funny though because Quackwatch is working for the David Rockefella Cartel regardless what they may claim.

So my friends make your own mind up whos telling you the truth and who has most to gain by lieing to you. Is it me with no financial ties to anyone whatsoever, or a University with ties to the establishment and its chronies which ultimately serve Rome? Enough said. I highly suggest you read the next bit which may help you make your decision even easier

****

Delicensed Stephen Barrett, Quackwatch.com Founder, Loses in Court-Again

By Steven C. Eisen, DC, Foundation for Health Choice
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/stevenbarrr...at20oct05.shtml
October 20, 2005

The Bolen Report

http://www.bolenreport.net/feature_article.htm

Original Title
My View of the Bigger Picture
The Significance of Dr. Tedd Koren's Courtroom Defeat of Quackbuster Steven Barrett

On October 13, 2005, notorious self-proclaimed consumer medical advocate, Stephen Barrett's defamation lawsuit against Dr. Tedd Koren was thrown out of court after a grueling three and a half day trial. To the unknowing observer, this may seem insignificant, but in no uncertain terms, it was a big victory for the battle of freedom and rights of all individuals to select the health care of their choice.

The American Medical Association has a long standing history of trying to monopolize health care in the United States by eliminating competition. In Wilk v. AMA a Federal court ruled that the AMA and other individuals and organizations had conspired to contain and eliminate the practice of chiropractic. The court found that the AMA and it's officials instituted a boycott of chiropractors and made it unethical for a medical doctor to associate with chiropractors.

This boycott disallowing a medical doctor to associate with a chiropractor was only one part of a seeming comprehensive multi-phase strategy to eliminate chiropractic. The AMA also, and sometimes subtly, made attempts to undermine chiropractic educational institutions, conceal evidence of the usefulness of chiropractic care, undercut insurance programs for patients of chiropractors, subvert government inquiries into the efficacy of chiropractic, engage in a massive disinformation campaign to discredit and destabilize the chiropractic profession, and engage in numerous other activities to maintain a monopoly over health care in this country.

It has been reported that the AMA's Committee on Quackery was the group purportedly assigned with the task of eliminating chiropractic.

A sub-group of the Committee on Quackery called the Coordinating Conference on Health Information (CCHI) was also set up to perform covert activities and operated in total secrecy. According to Joseph Lisa in his book, "The Assault on Medical Freedom," in 1974, the CCHI and its activities were turned over to regional councils against health fraud. According to Lisa, Stephen Barrett, MD, a psychiatrist in Allentown Pennsylvania was the leader of one of the affiliate groups called the Lehigh Valley Council Against Health Fraud. Notice the intentional transition from the word quackery to describe non-conventional health care, to the words health fraud. In 1977, the Allentown group merged with the California Committee Against Health Fraud to form the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF) which is still in existence today and is still an advocate against chiropractic.

Stephen Barrett is now delicensed (he voluntarily gave up his Pennsylvania medical license, the last of four medical licenses he once held, in the early 1990's) and the Vice President of the NCAHF. He also operates at least 20 websites affiliated with his main site, Quackwatch.com. The website and its affiliate web sites are seemingly designed to spread deceitful, untruthful and malicious propaganda about chiropractic and other non-conventional health practices; similar to the way the CCHI did under the auspices of the AMA. NCAHF is also involved in similar activities. In addition, Barrett and his groups also frequently consult for major media magazines, television, radio, governmental agencies such as the FBI, FTC and FDA and even the AMA.

One of Barrett's anti health-choice activities is to frequently file libel lawsuits against non-conventional health care practitioners, manufacturers and publishers. He testified in court to filing lawsuits against at least forty individuals.

One of these lawsuits was filed against well known chiropractor, Dr. Tedd Koren and his publishing company, Koren Publications in 2003. Perhaps it is no coincidence that Barrett admits that he is a consultant to the FTC who unsuccessfully tried to destroy Koren's publishing business in the 1990's using tactics intimately familiar to the CCHI and NCAHF. The FTC investigation was withdrawn after a full briefing of the facts to FTC officials by Dr. Koren's attorneys.

Realizing that the defamation lawsuit was just another of Barrett's continued, conspiratorial tactics to destroy chiropractic, Dr. Koren decided that this time things would be different. In order to officially link Barrett to the original conspiracy revealed in Wilk v. AMA, he and Foundation for Health Choice cofounder and attorney Jim Turner, would have to get Barrett to court instead of settling like so many of his predecessors did. Jim Turner joined forces with health freedom trial attorney Carlos F. Negrete of San Juan Capistrano, California and attorney Christopher Reid of Allentown, Pennsylvania who all decided to take this precedent setting case to trial. This way, they could challenge Barrett and put his activities to the test before a jury of his own peers in his home town. The Barrett v. Koren trial took place between October 10th and October 13th 2005, and the case was thrown out by the judge before it went to the jury because Barrett had not provided sufficient evidence to prove his case. Barrett did, however, provide plenty of sufficient evidence to show that he was linked to the continued conspiracy against chiropractic.

The Foundation for Health Choice now has a comprehensive multi-phase strategy to continue to investigate and uncover activities and organizations created to undermine chiropractic educational institutions, conceal evidence of the usefulness of chiropractic care, undercut insurance programs for patients of chiropractors, subvert government inquiries into the efficacy of chiropractic, engage in a massive disinformation campaign to discredit and destabilize the chiropractic profession, and engage in numerous other activities to maintain a monopoly over health care in this country.

With your help we can stop the activity of these divisive and propagandist organizations once and for all. We ask that you consider supporting this effort to protect your freedom of health choice. Fifty dollars a month, from 1500 individuals, will fund the strategy to end the anti-chiropractic campaign of Barrett and his cronies. You can find out more at http://www.foundationforhealthchoice.com

Steven C. Eisen, DC,
Research Coordinator
Foundation for Health Choice

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UHM MAY GO QUIET FOR A WHILE

Title: UHM MAY GO QUIET FOR A WHILE

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 10:09 PM (GMT)

Folks I'm currently broke and I cannot get assistance off the Pope vermin in Rome aka UCC 33. My vessel person is sinking quick in the Sea of Souls. I will soon have no electricity to do my work or gas for that matter. Any ideas to keep me afloat? Isn't it interesting how genuine truth sayers are poor whilst the deceivers are rich? I guess thats the long battle we've always had on this Earth from day one when fighting for freedom and truth. All my time is spent giving people information which all comes out my own pocket whether its a new computer or the electricity, broadband to run it all and keep it all going. If someone wants to send me a solar panel for 1 days coverage every three days of charging :) but then I'd need a low fifty watt laptop :) not a desktop running four hundred or more watts of energy and a monitor to boot, only Cathode ray-tube of course. I only use CRT not this new flat screen S-Quad vermin mind bending technology palmed off as better than CRT when in fact its nothing but backward.

So anyhow if all goes quiet you know why and at a stretch I could do very little work from another location but I'd be seriously wounded information wise as I cannot spend all day long as I do now and certainly won't have the processing power for YouTube video makings etc. So maybe my time is up who knows but when myself and Eric disappear as you're seeing more from his side then whats left? The Jews baitors or the other favourite the Illuminati or Brotherhood of Darkness, in other words the Gerbil on the Wheel. All whilst your Internet Protocol addresses are all monitored as you go looking for information from all these individual sites. For me I do not care who tracks me, I've had vermin from Carpathia Hostings Inc monitoring and messing with me in the past as you know. So when the camps are opened up guess who'll be in them at some point? All those mouthing off on the internet and those who's data has been collected from the famous pied piper websites everyone knows and who've mostly turned to Jew-baiting sites of late, how interesting is that fact?

So welcome to the Pope's Temporal Power I hope freedom will win but regardless of our Magna Carta of 1215 and the English Bill of Rights of 1689

our sovereign nation of England has been sunk and usurped by a filthy corporation called the U.K. corporation. So now we have the filthy Ian Duncan Smith Nazi vermin who incidentally is a Roman Catholic if you're interested. What filth we have running the U.K. Corporation falsely claiming power of me and my sovereign land of England. But Ian thy will not defeat me or lower my spirit as you nearly have in the past. For I am free in mind and that can NEVER be taken away from me. So Ian kiss my backside you filth and enjoy having your strings pulled by the Howard and Astor filth with that puppet Dame of Malta, Elizabeth Mary II the usurper of the throne of England. The same whore who altered the treason laws with Knight of Malta, Tony Blair so they both could not be executed for their TREASON to England.

Wicked vile creatures of the night and the Crown which brown noses to the Grandmaster Festing who's nothing but a puppet overweight fool walked over by the wicked Ratzinger and Nicolas SJ. So if you have any ideas folks on keeping me going on line then let me know whether its a piddly 50 cents contribution donation via Paypal if thats even allowed and worth it on Paypal with its wicked charges and rules I don't know probably Bitcoin is better but I have no experience of either really. I used Paypal a couple of times in the past but that was it nothing hardcore like some trading all day long on the N.S.A platform. I noticed Max Keiser doing a show yesterday on Bitcoin and its comparisons in a way with Gold on independence etc seems good but never give up physical bullion for anything else on Earth in any form claiming to be money, the only money is bullion or anything backed by food basically. We all need to eat thats for sure but of course the vermin GEF are trying to hinder this too. Welcome to NWO what I and others tried to warn you all about, now its here and all because we didn't know about it, believe it or do anything about it. We deserve to lose everything to this filth they've won your backside and you did nothing, no fight nothing.

No doubt my enemies will be jumping with joy at the news of my slow demise but rest assured vermin although if I fade you're disinformation will take over but it doesn't remove the fact that you're filthy vermin. I've proved myself over time with my dedication and truths which were not following everyone else's but real undiverted truths cutting closer to the real apple cart. Feel proud of yourself as you jump with joy, clap and cheer amongst one another because at some point your master will be done with your uses right now and then you'll be put onto the flames like a useless piece of rubbish. I for one can rest assured I never fell for the Beast and I tried to do the right thing, can you? Oh you don't care but you will at some judgment time in your life or in the passing. Enjoy what your sow vermin.
**[dohtml]
[/dohtml]- The Unhived Mind -**
Sovereign being of the Divine who's blood flows and flesh lives
Sovereign being of the land of Sovereign England of those blessed Isles.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 11:31 PM (GMT)

Do you know only within an hour or so of a message going out to multiples of contacts I have had an offer of $20 off someone who is very kind but I couldn't accept such an amount off one man which seems so unfair. I'd rather multiples of 50 cents were handed by good people who then didn't see any hardship from it as 50c is less than a newspaper so nothing to much to lose. Thats a fairer way for people to help me out each week or something. It was good to get such an offer as at least you realize that some people appreciate the work of myself and Eric. May I remind you that Eric is suffering financially and has been for a while but I can only speak of my situation as this is what I know of directly and personally of course. Right then its now time for some herbal medicine and homemade natural biscuits then some internet action and a lift of spirits before a nice cup of Rosehip tea :) the Beast will not defeat this Oliver Cromwell.
**[dohtml]
[/dohtml]- The Unhived Mind -**
Sovereign being of the Divine who's blood flows and flesh lives
Sovereign being of the land of Sovereign England of those blessed Isles.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

IloveJFKJr - July 20, 2011 11:44 PM (GMT)

If I could help in some way, I would. Hope and pray that everything turns out for the better, UHM. God bless you and all the work you have done - and will continue to do. The scums can't ge you, one way or another, because you can't be bought or bribed. You stand with the Lord God and for the truth and freedom; and that is winning.

Phazon - July 21, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (IloveJFKJr @ Jul 21 2011, 10:44 AM)
>
> If I could help in some way, I would. Hope and pray that everything turns out for the better, UHM. God bless you and all the work you have done - and will continue to do. The scums can't ge you, one way or another, because you can't be bought or bribed. You stand with the Lord God and for the truth and freedom; and that is winning.

Yes. Never forget the power we have with prayer.

I pray in the name of our LORD Yeshua (Jesus Christ) that our Father in heaven would find a way for this site and information to continue on and that our people would wake up to this wicked power structure and with the help of our God put an end to it for good.

This site has done an incredible job in freeing me from mental slavery and I commend you for it.

God bless and continue the fight for truth and may all the knowledge that yet remains

hidden from us be uncovered.

For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. (Luke 12:2)

Alexandra - July 21, 2011 01:03 AM (GMT)

This may sound a bit naive, Craig, but is PayPal even an option at this point?

How would I go about making any donations, anyway?

And in the meantime, what can we do?

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 01:16 AM (GMT)

I don't know if small transfers are able to be done on Paypal without incurring costs making it worthwhile or not, I have no idea I need to find that out. I don't know if anyone else on my site has used PayPal for small donations to anyone or for anything? This is where I think Bitcoin is of more value plus its away from the vermin supposedly. We must remember that Bitcoin whilst independent at the moment at least, it is still serving a purpose of the elite from one angle. Thats the destruction of cash which aids The Worshipful Company of International Bankers in heading towards unlimited ratios on reserves as they desire. Remembering at some points in the U.S. we've become aware of as much as 1:70 which is far worse than even the standard 1:18 which originally was always 1:9.

Alexandra - July 21, 2011 01:31 AM (GMT)

I've used PayPal before, for eBay transactions, though it's been years. It simply transfers money from one account to another. You can transfer money from your account (checking, savings, or even credit card) to your PayPal account, and transfer from PayPal to another person's account. As far as I know it didn't cost anything.

Wolveshater - July 21, 2011 01:39 AM (GMT)

Their damned economics have about done for me as well. Its creeping in on us like a sneaking slithering snake, about to squeeze us into silence. I've not worked in 36 months, slowly being drained of fiat resources. The Dead Men Walking are in charge for the moment, but we know they fail, total and complete failure, its in the last book of the Bible, they're toast.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

But you live self sufficient right and using your military skills or? What you could do with is some good solar panels and car batteries and low wattage LED lighting and laptop computing as such but of course that costs currency so its go without and just eat your live kills I guess. All of us truth seekers will be down and outs when the new economic system comes in tied to the likes of say the Fourier chip or something even newer than that. We'll be termed savages and live together on a speck of land naturally with books and knowledge whilst the civilized drones have zero knowledge and are doped up on SSRI's all day whilst having rampant sex via social media watched by the National Security Agency. Oh forgive me its happening today only difference is we're mixed for now.

snooze - July 21, 2011 03:24 AM (GMT)

I can tell you my SONY CRT blows the crap out of most HDTV and LCD. LCD only benefit is they use less power I think. How are you runing 400watts???

Insurgent - July 21, 2011 03:50 AM (GMT)

Craig maybe you should indeed set up Paypal via a ChipIn widget

PayPal will charge you only and not a person sending money.

In US they charge 2.9%, that is for inside country transactions. So for over the border transactions they would charge percentage plus couple of cents per transactions. Just check on their website.

Here are some examples of mine, as I had sold some things on ebay:

Received: $25.05 fee $1.03
$5.50 fee $0.46
$17.77 fee $0.82

and so on.....

I see many people use ChipIn on their websites, and it seems that people do donate something.

Give it a try, you have nothing to lose.

Wolveshater - July 21, 2011 03:53 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Jul 21 2011, 02:04 AM)

> **But you live self sufficient right and using your military skills or? What you could do with is some good solar panels and car batteries and low wattage LED lighting and laptop computing as such but of course that costs currency so its go without and just eat your live kills I guess. All of us truth seekers will be down and outs when the new economic system comes in tied to the likes of say the Fourier chip or something even newer than that. We'll be termed savages and live together on a speck of land naturally with books and knowledge whilst the civilized drones have zero knowledge and are doped up on SSRI's all day whilst having rampant sex via social media watched by the National Security Agency. Oh forgive me its happening today only difference is we're mixed for now.**

True, I'll be fine right up to round up time. Every day goes by the more I realize how we don't need their bullshit system. They can kill my body, they'll never have my mind. I do hope to hang about long enough to see them stomped once and for all, nasty buggers anyhow. I expect to keep power until they just take it way due to the coming currency failure here. Right now the gardens are exploding with greens, but when winter returns if the grocery goes out we're down to dried greens, meats, beans, rice, garlic and onions, { tomato's are booming here, I'll likely turn into one shortly } for the cold months. I have the power thingy all worked out, at least until they start stealing everyone's independent natural power sources, solar or hydro.

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:03 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (snooze @ Jul 21 2011, 03:24 AM)
>
> I can tell you my SONY CRT blows the crap out of most HDTV and LCD. LCD only benefit is they use less power I think. How are you runing 400watts???

Yes the Sony will be a Trinitron system I believe and they're the best tube units around and have been for such a long time. I did find that the Mitsubishi diamondtrons were better and it must have been the diamond pixels over the square but both are amazing and remember Mitsubishi just took the Trinitron when its patents or whatever were up. People are seriously brainwashed today and just listen to mind bending hype without really checking out the two together with common sense. My mother's neighbour bought a flat screen Hitachi TV brand new the other week. I had to lie to her and make out it was nice when I really thought the picture was totally dire. Backwards trash if you ask me but then again I'm intelligence and not blind in the land of the one eyed Beast. Well my PC has a max wattage of 400 watts as its a desktop remember and also has more than usual amount of fans inside. Then my monitor is a nice Samsung CRT for now and I have a Compaq spare thats for sure. I'm not sure the wattage on the monitor as I cannot be bothered to do the calculation into watts right now. I wouldn't trust using a flat screen monitor for graphics work.

mvltiversal - July 21, 2011 06:06 PM (GMT)

May YHWH our LORD help us all. I'm too without income for now and getting low on resources...

Bitcoin is a good and secure way to collect donations, you install the program (Bitcoin main webpage, Bitcoin Central) and it creates a wallet for you, it works on windows, linux and mac. People can change money into bitcoins (BTC's) and send BTC's to other users.

When you got a good amount of BTC's you can change them into money again, or even into gold or silver coins or trade with them "market style."

There is also the option to "mine" the coins, it's a kind of mining the BTC's with a special program called "miner", which uses the GPU power of ATI graphic cards to calculate hashes and find blocks that reward you with BTC's, as I understand it.

There are webs forums that can explain it better if you are interested like "Bitcoin mining", but mining bitcoins increases power consumption (Bitcoin miner information).

Paypal is a shithole, they blocked me many times in the past for using proxies to keep anonimity and they charged me every time they blocked my transactions. I got rid of paypal forever.

I hope this info helps.

Blessings!

Ken Ardel - July 21, 2011 11:26 PM (GMT)

So sorry to hear about the financial woes Craig, times are getting tough for most of us, they planned it that way. It would be a great loss not to have the UHM.
Since you are very knowledgeable about herbs Craig .. selling online from bulk could provide you with an income to pay for the power utilities.
Just a thought to get you back on track.

Keith - July 23, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

I've wanted to send Craig money for years now so this wouldn't happen in the future. Wanted many times. Never ever had it to give. Like Craig says, truthers are kept poor. It's awfully sad and life draining but we must must keep on trying. I imagine there's definitely some truthers out there with some "inherited money" . At least I hope so. Greed is rampant

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ONLY POST IN THREADS ALREADY CREATED ALL OTHER

Title: ONLY POST IN THREADS ALREADY CREATED ALL OTHER
Description: *POSTS WILL NO LONGER SHOW!!*

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UHM IS NOW FULL -DO NOT POST-

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information > UHM IS NOW FULL -DO NOT POST-

Title: UHM IS NOW FULL -DO NOT POST-

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TEST

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information > TEST

Title: TEST

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Storied US military hospital to close its doors

Title: Storied US military hospital to close its doors

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 04:34 AM (GMT)

Storied US military hospital to close its doors

US Army medical staff and patients sit in the

Tim Sloan
Wednesday, July 20, 2011
http://www.activistpost.com/2011/07/storie...l-to-close.html

WASHINGTON (AFP) - The storied Walter Reed Army hospital, where generations of American soldiers came to heal their wounds, will shut down in September, the Pentagon said Tuesday.

"Walter Reed is closing its doors on the 15th of September permanently after 102 years of service to the nation. For many of the staff members, it's like losing your favorite uncle," said Colonel Norvell Coots, calling the facility a national "icon."

The closure is part of a reorganization of the country's military medical services in the US capital approved in 2005, two years before a scandal that damaged the reputation of the famed hospital.

In February 2007, the Washington Post revealed that wounded soldiers, including amputees, treated at Walter Reed suffered from bureaucratic neglect and often wretched conditions.

The revelations led to the sacking of the head of the hospital and the then army secretary, Francis Harvey.

The closure of Walter Reed is "the largest medical restructuring ever undertaken in the military health system," Vice Admiral John Mateczun, commander of medical services

in the Washington region, told reporters.

Patients and staff members will move to a naval hospital in Bethesda, Maryland, just outside Washington, and to another military center at Fort Belvoir in Virginia.

The Bethesda facility, which will be named the Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, will have 345 beds, as well as space for 50 patients in intensive care units and 20 operating rooms. The Fort Belvoir site will host 120 beds, 10 beds for ICU patients and 10 operating rooms.

"There will be the same capacity that we have" now, Mateczun said.

During the summer months when fighting peaks in Afghanistan, about 20 wounded soldiers from Iraq and Afghanistan are evacuated to Walter Reed every week, he said.

Nearly 45,000 soldiers have been wounded in the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, according to Pentagon.

Walter Reed hospital includes several VIP suites reserved for the president, cabinet officials or top military officers.

In 1956, president Dwight D. Eisenhower underwent surgery at Walter Reed for a problem with his small intestine and convalesced there for about three weeks.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Largest uranium reserves found in India

Title: Largest uranium reserves found in India

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:47 AM (GMT)

Largest uranium reserves found in India

India claims to have discovered the world's largest uranium reserves in the southern state of Andhra Pradesh.

By Rahul Bedi in New Delhi
3:11PM BST 19 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...d-in-India.html

Srikumar Banerjee, head of the Atomic Energy Commission, said a four-year long survey had indicated that the Tumalapalli mine near the state capital Hyderabad, which is scheduled to begin operating by late 2011, could provide up to 150,000 tons of uranium.

"It's confirmed that the mine has 49,000 tons and there are indications that the total quantity could be three times that amount" Mr Banerjee said on a visit to a nuclear plant in the western state of Rajasthan on Monday.

If that is the case, it will become the largest uranium mine in the world, he added.

But Department of Atomic Energy officials warned that the mineral, which is refined into nuclear fuel to produce energy and power, is not "high but low-grade uranium".

India has eagerly been seeking new uranium supplies worldwide to fuel its atomic plants for desperately-needed power to sustain high economic growth.

Over the past three years it has concluded supply deals with France, Kazakhstan and Russia after securing a special exemption in 2008 from the 46-member Nuclear Suppliers Group that governs global nuclear trade to conduct civil nuclear commerce.

The special waiver permits India to procure atomic reactors and fuel from overseas in return for international inspections of 14 of its 22 atomic reactors without signing the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, the NPT.

The remaining eight military reactors and associated facilities would not be subject to International Atomic Energy Agency examination.

India's rapidly growing economy, which is heavily dependent on coal, remains desperately short of power, getting less than three per cent of its energy from nuclear plants.

It hopes to substantially increase this output to around 30 per cent by 2050 by erecting 30 atomic reactors and the domestic uranium find would not only boost its plans but also help reduce costs.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: World's biggest McDonald's for London 2012

Title: World's biggest McDonald's for London 2012
Description: *[BIGGEST JUNK FOOD FILTH]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:53 AM (GMT)

World's biggest McDonald's for London 2012

Miranda Bryant
20 Jul 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard-oly...-london-2012.do

McDonald's will open its biggest ever restaurant in Stratford for London 2012.

The burger giant, an Olympic sponsor since 1976, today revealed that it plans to open a "supersize" two-storey branch near the Olympic stadium.

The 3,000 sq•m Central Restaurant will be one of four around the site, one of which will be in the athletes' village.

The world's biggest McDonald's expects to serve 50,000 Big Macs and 180,000 portions of fries over the 29 days of the Olympic and Paralympic Games, and 470 staff will make 30,000 milkshakes.

Fast food has been blamed for some health problems but despite the efforts of Government ministers to reduce booming obesity levels, the company's profits in the UK leapt 38 per cent last year to nearly £160•million.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shuttle Atlantis heads home for farewell

Title: Shuttle Atlantis heads home for farewell

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

Shuttle Atlantis heads home for farewell

By Jonathan Amos
20 July 2011 Last updated at 19:53
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-14220423

Space shuttle Atlantis is ready to make one last descent to Earth.

The orbiter and its crew of four are scheduled to hit the runway at the Kennedy Space Center in Florida just before sunrise on Thursday.

At "wheel-stop", the ship will complete its 13-day mission to the space station; but more significantly, it will close the book on Nasa's 30-year shuttle programme.

Atlantis, like Discovery and Endeavour before it, is being retired.

The US space agency is turning to the private sector for future astronaut transport services, hoping that a number of commercial ventures will emerge in the coming years to ferry crews to and from the low-Earth orbit.

Atlantis has two opportunities to land on Thursday, with the first timed at 0556 EDT (0956 GMT; 1056 BST). Weather forecasters expect conditions to be near perfect for the attempt.

Officials have resisted calls to target the second opportunity at 0733 and the better light it would afford shuttle fans to see the ship sweep in over Florida's Space Coast.

"We want to stick with what we do normally with our processes and procedures," said LeRoy Cain, the chair of the space shuttle's mission management team.

"Whether it's 40 minutes before sunrise or an hour after, it will be a good landing at

Kennedy Space Center. We're going to stick with our plan."

Atlantis undocked from the International Space Station (ISS) on Tuesday. It had delivered some four tonnes of supplies to the platform, including a huge load of food.

Its landing is sure to be wound up with plenty of emotion - not least because it will trigger a big lay-off of contractor staff that have supported shuttle operations. More than 3,000 will be let go within days of touch-down.

The programme itself does not officially end for a month, but even then it is likely to take a couple of years to close all activities, such as the archiving of decades of shuttle engineering data.

For Atlantis, its retirement will be spent as a static display at the Kennedy visitors complex.

Assuming the ship takes the first landing opportunity on Thursday, its career statistics will read 33 flights, 307 days in space, logging 4,848 orbits, for a total distance travelled of 202,673,974km (125,935,769 miles).

Mind the gap

The end of the shuttle programme will leave a gap in America's astronaut-launch capability that is unlikely to be filled for at least three or four years.

In the short-term, the US will use Russian Soyuz rockets and capsules to fly its astronauts to the ISS.

A number of US national commercial carriers are then expected to enter service around the middle of the decade.

Nasa will buy seats in these astronaut "taxis". The vehicles are expected to be much simpler - and a lot cheaper - to operate than the shuttle.

"We're not asking industry to do anything cutting-edge here; what we're asking US industry to do is replicate the capabilities that were developed in the 1960s to do the relatively simple task of carrying a few people to orbit," said Dr John Logsdon, professor emeritus of the Space Policy Institute at The George Washington University. "That doesn't require new, or emerging or breakthrough technologies," he told BBC News.

This more commercial approach to low-Earth orbit activities is intended to free up resources for Nasa to build a new capsule and rocket that can take humans beyond the space station to destinations such as the Moon, asteroids and Mars.

The conical ship, known as Orion, has already been defined and is in an advanced

stage of development. The rocket, on the other hand, is still an unknown quantity.

US Congress has told the agency what its minimum capabilities should be. However, Nasa is currently struggling to put those specifications into a concept it says can be built to the timeline and budget specified by the politicians. It promises to detail the rocket's baseline design before the summer is out.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Boeing sees orders fall sharply

Title: Boeing sees orders fall sharply
Description: *[WATCH OUT AIRBUS FOR BOMBS!]*

craig-oxley - June 5, 2009 11:57 PM (GMT)

Folks I've been highlighting and carrying on the knowledge of assassinated Joe Vialls in this area. As we saw Airbus take control of the aerospace game we saw the great Concorde destroyed which wooed customers from Boeing. We saw attacks on the airports involved with the A380. Lets see if this Air France attack gets the media attacking Airbus in the States. You'll know exactly what the game is then. I believe that airliner bought down was it over Queens, NY was a boeing attack back in November 2001 if I remember correctly. -Craig

Boeing sees orders fall sharply

Boeing lost out to rival Airbus in global plane deliveries in 2008

Friday, 5 June 2009 12:57 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8085238.stm

Aircraft giant Boeing has said orders in May were down by more than 70% from a year earlier after airlines cancelled or delayed plans for new planes.

The company said it had received just 20 orders during the month compared with 67 last May. Deliveries, however, were up very slightly on last year.

But orders could be boosted if Boeing secures a deal with United Airlines, which is looking to overhaul its fleet.

United Airlines is also seeking bids from Boeing's rival Airbus.

United Airlines has been in discussions with both Airbus and Boeing but has, so far, held off on ordering new planes, "until we can generate a return on our investment," said chief executive Glenn Tilton.

And despite the gloom surrounding the airline industry, he may now be ready to take the plunge.

"The analysis we have conducted for more than a year suggests that time might be now," he added.

'Crucial year'

EADS, which owns Airbus, said on Friday that it expected to deliver the same number of planes this year as it did last.

However, it said predicting deliveries for next year would be more difficult.

Next year will be "a crucial year for the crisis. I hope this crisis is not too deep, but we are prepared to face all scenarios," explained Louis Gallois, EADS' chief executive.

Boeing's profits in the first three months of 2009 were down 50% from the same period a year earlier to $610m (£379m).

The Chicago-based firm was forced to make production cuts after airlines reined back on plane purchases.

Earlier this year, Boeing said it would cut 6% of its workforce or 10,000 jobs.

craig-oxley - June 13, 2009 12:44 AM (GMT)

Whenever Boeing gets in trouble or Airbus are ahead you'll always see something negative about Airbus in the media and many a time set-up infact. Boeing is tied to Defense Industrial Security Command and FBI Division #5 in Denver, Colorado. -Craig

Boeing cuts global plane outlook

Boeing has seen demand from airlines fall sharply.

Friday, 12 June 2009 13:02 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8097177.stm

US aerospace giant Boeing has slashed its long-term view of the plane industry ahead of the Paris air show.

Boeing forecast the number of new planes ordered over the next two decades would be 29,000, instead of the 29,400 it had projected a year earlier.

The overall value of new orders is expected to remain the same at 3.2 trillion dollars, reflecting a rise in the average cost per aircraft.

Aircraft makers traditionally unveil new orders at the biennial show.

Different focus

The airline industry has been hit by recessionary pressures, which have led to falling passenger numbers and cargo traffic, coupled with unpredictable fuel prices.

Last week, Boeing said orders in May fell 70% from the same period a year earlier.

The aircraft maker received orders for just 20 planes, compared with 67 planes last May, as airlines cancelled or postponed orders.

"Any time you go into a downturn it's about getting the backlog in place, rather than acquiring new orders," said Randy Tinseth, vice president for marketing at Boeing.

Crude oil has risen to $71 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange back up from its low point just above $30 last December.

Alexandra - June 13, 2009 01:15 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jun 5 2009, 07:57 PM)
>
> *Folks I've been highlighting and carrying on the knowledge of assassinated Joe Vialls in this area. As we saw Airbus take control of the aerospace game we saw the great Concorde destroyed which wooed customers from Boeing. We saw attacks on the airports involved with the A380. Lets see if this Air France attack gets the media attacking Airbus in the States. You'll know exactly what the game is then. I believe that airliner bought down was it over Queens, NY was a boeing attack back in November 2001 if I remember correctly. -Craig*

American Airlines Flight 587, November 12, 2001.

It was an Airbus A300.

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 09:12 AM (GMT)

Boeing’s Delayed 787 Is Capable of Flying Today, Carson Says

By Susanna Ray and Rishaad Salamat
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=ajeRR6kkfQKc

June 16 (Bloomberg) -- Boeing Co. said its delayed 787 Dreamliner would probably be capable of flying right now after sailing through some of the last remaining ground tests.

“I personally believe the airplane could fly today,” Scott Carson, head of Boeing’s commercial-airplanes unit, said in a Bloomberg Television interview at the Paris Air Show. The plane cleared so-called intermediate gauntlet testing that simulates flight conditions and multiple systems failures “in a much better condition than we’d anticipated,” he said.

Chicago-based Boeing didn’t want to rush the testing process just for the show and the plan remains for the Dreamliner to fly in the next two weeks, Carson said today. Testing aside, the executive said the company remains “very disappointed in the progress we’ve made.”

The Dreamliner is running about two years late following development and production glitches. After the maiden flight the plane still faces an ambitious certification process in order to meet a target of service entry some time in the first quarter.

The U.S. company is working with its suppliers on the Dreamliner to help them through the recession, and problems have been resolved “for the most part,” Carson said.

“Cash is tight for everybody,” he said in the interview. “We’re staying very closely engaged with them, working through the bottlenecks. We all want to get this airplane delivered.”

While the slump has forced both Boeing and European rival Airbus SAS to scale back manufacturing as demand from airlines crumbles, Carson said there are no plans to cut production of the single-aisle 737, the world’s best-selling aircraft.

There may even be an “upside opportunity” to increase output if the economy picks up, he said.

To contact the reporters on this story: Susanna Ray in Paris via Sray7@bloomberg.net; Andrea Rothman in Paris at aerothman@bloomberg.net
Last Updated: June 16, 2009 03:32 EDT

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 09:12 AM (GMT)

Boeing Deepens Reliance on 777 to Beat Airbus on Jets, Tankers

By Laurence Frost and Susanna Ray
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=aRvgeMZC21ro

June 16 (Bloomberg) -- Boeing Co. surprised the crowd at the Paris Air Show with the new plane it says can outdo the next Airbus SAS jet and win back a $35 billion military tanker deal: the 14-year-old 777.

The Chicago-based manufacturer, battling to overcome setbacks to its 787 Dreamliner, said it may build a new wing for the 777, improving fuel efficiency and allowing the plane to compete better with the A350 that Airbus will deliver in 2013. Boeing also will offer a 777 tanker design to the Pentagon in an effort to beat Airbus parent European Aeronautic, Defence & Space Co. for an aerial-refueling contract.

“When your new flagship is delayed two years, you have to rely on your current bread-and-butter programs for profits and headlines,” said Richard Aboulafia, a vice president of Teal Group, a Fairfax, Virginia-based consultant.

Boeing’s announcements were a highlight at the industry’s largest aerospace gathering, where both of the world’s biggest commercial planemakers say they are concentrating on keeping customers committed to previous orders. At past shows, Boeing and Toulouse, France-based Airbus won tens of billions of dollars in plane orders.

The U.S. manufacturer was unable to finish its 787 Dreamliner to wow the crowds in Paris, and must compete with the larger A350 that will be available to airlines not long after the Dreamliner is flying. At the same time, Boeing is trying to win back a U.S. tanker order initially lost to a Northrop Grumman Corp. design that uses Airbus aircraft.

Size Gap

The 787’s engines limit the aircraft to 290 seats, while the A350 will have 350. That’s where the 777 may be called upon

again. With a redesigned wing, the aircraft could fill the spot left between the 787 and the Airbus offering with improved fuel efficiency on a 370-seat model.

The Airbus A350 is a driving force.

“As that airplane has been maturing and as it continues to mature, it will create some market expectations,” Scott Carson, Boeing commercial planes chief, said at the Paris show.

The company also may develop a 310-seat version of the Dreamliner, Carson said. That 787-10 model and a re-winged 777 would offer more alternatives to airlines than A350 variations from Airbus, he added.

“I’m not surprised he’s talking about that,” Airbus Chief Operating Officer John Leahy said in a Bloomberg Television interview. “He’s going to lose the market if he doesn’t do something.”

U.S. Military Tanker

Boeing also said it will pitch a refueling tanker based on the 777 to the U.S. Air Force, after a smaller design based on its 767 lost out to the modified Airbus A330 offered by Northrop Grumman. The bidding was reopened after Boeing appealed to the U.S. Government Accountability Office, and the Pentagon is due to announce a winner by March 31.

“The 777 solves the technology and additional cargo capability questions, but it increases cost and it might be too much plane for the requirement,” Aboulafia said.

Randy Belote, a Northrop spokesman, said he couldn’t comment on “what Boeing may or may not offer.” The Los Angeles- based company’s KC-45 “is ready now” and has the right combination of fuel capacity, range and cost, he added.

Boeing’s plan to offer a revamped 777 to fill a void in its commercial airliner stable may not be the most profitable approach, analysts say.

Aluminum Fuselage

Doug Runte, a New York-based analyst with Piper Jaffray & Co., said that developing a new aircraft may make more sense. While less expensive than an all-new airplane, the cost of a new wing may still be “too high versus incremental performance gains,” he said.

“The problem with re-winging the 777 is that you still have an aluminum fuselage,” said Nick Cunningham, an analyst at Evolution Securities in London. “Upgrading existing airframes doesn’t really work -- particularly when you’ve just had a technology change such as a shift to composites.”

Even so, the 777 may be a good base to build upon.

The airliner, Boeing’s newest widebody aircraft, set a record for the longest commercial jetliner flight in 2005 when it flew from Hong Kong to London. It’s also one of Boeing’s most profitable planes.

The 777 program was initiated in October 1990 following an order from UAL Corp.’s United Airlines, with the aircraft entering service with the U.S. carrier in June 1995. While the plane is Boeing’s newest widebody model, the most recent passenger variant, the 200LR -- the world’s longest-range commercial aircraft -- was delivered almost 3 1/2 years ago.

China Southern

A new freighter version was introduced this year, but at least two planes ordered by China Southern Airlines Co. were placed in storage in April as global trade slumped. Boeing said April 9 it would slash 777 production to five planes a month from seven starting in June next year.

As of June 9, 784 of the planes had been delivered, with 323 still on order, representing a backlog of more than five years at the new build rate. The 777 has an average list price of $246 million before discounting.

“A new wing could possibly extend performance by offering enhanced aerodynamic efficiency, weight savings and perhaps greater fuel savings,” said John Dern, a Boeing spokesman.

Hans Weber, president of San Diego consulting firm Tecop International Inc., said a new wing would also hold more fuel.

Boeing said at the Paris show, which began yesterday and runs through June 21, that it's making other advances in its commercial jet program.

Two Weeks

A prototype of the Dreamliner will fly for the first time within two weeks, the manufacturer pledged yesterday. Boeing also announced that the second of six 787s in the flight-test program was readied for fuel testing.

About 600 engineers and 400 mechanics will work with test pilots around the clock to test the 787, the world's first commercial airliner with a composite plastic fuselage and wings. Boeing has 865 orders for the plane, compared to 463 for the Airbus A350.

Boeing's potential solutions for filling the gap between the planes' abilities, including the 777 alteration, come after the Dreamliner delays allowed Airbus to narrow the time between a flying 787 and a flying A350, feeding Aboulafia's skepticism.

"There have been serious delays in introducing and funding new products and technologies across the board at Boeing."

To contact the reporters on this story: Laurence Frost in Paris at lfrost@bloomberg.net; Susanna Ray in Paris at sray7@bloomberg.net;
Last Updated: June 15, 2009 18:16 EDT

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 09:13 AM (GMT)

Boeing's Absent 787 Leaves Airspace in Paris Lineup (Update1)

By Susanna Ray
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=ayC0EIF_gqCw

June 15 (Bloomberg) -- The most talked-about plane at the Paris Air Show will be the one that missed the flight.

Boeing Co.'s 787 Dreamliner would be delivered "bang on schedule" in 2008, commercial-planes chief Scott Carson said in June 2007 at the industry's last Paris gathering. Instead, a date hasn't even been set for its maiden flight after production and development delays put the model back two years.

Investor confidence in Boeing, whose stock has lost half its value since the first delay in October 2007, won't be restored until the 787 takes to the skies, said Bill Alderman of Alderman & Co. Capital, a broker specializing in aerospace. That should be in the next two weeks, Carson said in Paris today, without being specific. Even then the plane has hurdles to clear, according to Craig Fraser, a Fitch Ratings analyst in New York.

"The first flight is an important event, but there are still a few years of potential risk with this program," Fraser said "Flight testing may uncover some other issues that could set back the program, and production ramp-up is always a risk."

Four delays to the 787 have also ceded ground to Airbus SAS, Chicago-based Boeing's only bigger rival. Committed to building the larger A380, the European company initially stalled in its response to the Dreamliner, Boeing's fastest-selling model with 865 orders. Airbus has since begun to close the gap, racking up 483 orders for the competing A350, which will now enter service three years behind the Dreamliner.

Paris Showmanship

The two companies are showing off their wares at the Paris show, a proving ground for planemakers, defense companies and engine manufacturers. The event, which began today and runs until June 21, will have more than 2,000 exhibitors for the first time, though there will be fewer new aircraft, according to the French trade group organizing the show.

The 787 has lost 58 orders so far this year as airlines cut capacity and trim spending to stem losses in a global recession.

While the Dreamliner will “fly when it’s ready,” Boeing is “absolutely committed” to getting it off the ground within the next two weeks, Carson said in a briefing with journalists today. The executive said that while it would have been “great” to have flown the aircraft in time for the Paris show, the company chose not to be driven by any particular event.

Boeing plans to complete the certification process by the beginning of next year. Japan’s All Nippon Airways Co. says it has been told it will get the first 787 in February.

“There’s a confidence factor that’s important,” Alderman said. “The first flight matters in terms of market perception regarding Boeing having its house in order.”

Lighter Parts

The 250-seat Dreamliner is the first airliner to have a fuselage and wings built of composite plastic, making it lighter than traditional aluminum planes, and will use the most extensive electrical system yet to help save on fuel.

Boeing still has to check everything from lights and bathroom plumbing to landing gear and performance of the new materials during lightning strikes. About 600 engineers and 400 mechanics plan to work with test pilots around the clock in the company’s most ambitious testing program yet.

“We’ve made great progress in the last few weeks,” Randy Tinseth, Boeing’s commercial marketing chief, said in an interview last week in London.

Advances in computer simulation will help shorten the process, Boeing says, especially since the manufacturer and its suppliers have had extra time to run the systems during the delays. A test program normally takes about two months longer than Boeing has scheduled for the 787.

Supplier Concern

Boeing aims to build 10 Dreamliners a month by mid-2012 and created a NASA-like mission-control center about six months ago to make sure its suppliers are up to the job.

The manufacturing process counts on vendors from Italy to Japan to gather parts and construct large sections of the aircraft, which Boeing machinists will assemble in just three days. Scott Fancher, the 787 general manager, said last month the company has made tooling improvements to clear up “bottlenecks” in South Carolina where Global Aeronautica LLC, a joint venture with a unit of Italy’s Finmeccanica SpA, is working on a “difficult body join.”

The Production Integration Center overlooks the 787 assembly line at the company’s widebody plant in Everett, Washington -- the world’s biggest building by volume. The center monitors everything that could have an impact on production, from earthquakes and hurricanes to riots and even swine flu. Video cameras at remote plants should speed problem resolution.

Engineers have completed so-called intermediate gauntlet testing of the 787, which simulates conditions ranging from long-duration flights to multiple systems failures. Trials remaining before the first takeoff include a high-speed taxi test where the wheels may briefly lift off the runway.

‘Still Excited’

“The good news is that it seems to be coming together at this point,” said Wolfgang Demisch, a partner at Demisch Associates, a financial consultant that focuses on aerospace and technology companies. “The teething troubles have been just brutal, but they don’t seem to have done mortal damage to the project and the customers are still excited about it.”

The delays may even be a boon to some airlines as the industry seeks to rein in capacity. Research and development costs still are adding up for Boeing, along with penalty payments for not handing over the plane when promised.

“If you start to deliver the airplane during a slow period it takes longer to get to the point where your production breaks even,” Demisch said. “The interest costs and launch costs continue to accumulate and your financial hole gets deeper.”

Weight Concern

Boeing has said the first 787s will be overweight, undermining one of the model’s biggest selling points. Shanghai

Airlines Co. said in March it might cancel its orders because of quality problems.

Ultimately, though, the operational savings that the composite-based construction will deliver should make it a success, said Alderman.

“They won’t get it right the first time,” he said. “But it’ll be right enough to be safe, profitable and over time, one of Boeing’s best products ever built.”

To contact the reporter on this story: Susanna Ray in Paris via sray7@bloomberg.net
Last Updated: June 15, 2009 04:54 EDT

craig-oxley - June 18, 2009 03:17 AM (GMT)

Airbus seals raft of new orders

Airbus is busy developing the new A350 XWB

Tuesday, 16 June 2009 16:33 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8103545.stm

Aircraft maker Airbus has received a number of new orders worth billions of dollars from a number of global airlines at the Paris Air Show.

The biggest deal, for 10 A350 jets with a list price of $2.4bn (£1.2bn), is with Air Asia. Vietnam Airlines and Cebu Pacific also ordered new planes.

On Monday, Airbus announced a deal with Qatar Airways for 24 A320 jets.

The orders mean Europe-based Airbus is now well ahead of US rival Boeing in the race to sign deals at the air show.

Speaking about the Air Asia order, Airbus boss Tom Enders said: "Today's order is certainly proof that there are some rays of sunshine in the market, especially in the low-cost sector."

On target

Vietnam Airlines has ordered 16 A321 medium-haul planes worth $1.4bn at list price, and pledged to order two further long-haul A350s.

Philippines-based Cebu Pacific has ordered five A320 planes.

Buoyed by the latest orders, Airbus sales chief John Leahy said the company was sticking with its target of 300 aircraft orders this year.

"Of course, the figure could be less, but I'm keeping this target," he said.

Meanwhile, United Arab Emirates airline Etihad Airways has announced an engine and maintenance deal with US conglomerate GE worth more than $5bn.

Finally, reports suggest that Spanish airline Air Nostrum has ordered 10 regional turboprop planes from aircraft maker ATR.

craig-oxley - June 18, 2009 03:28 AM (GMT)

Lockheed’s F-35 ‘Program Killer’ May Double Sales (Update1)

By Edmond Lococo and Gopal Ratnam
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=aLSngSRfWm7o

June 17 (Bloomberg) -- Lockheed Martin Corp., the world’s largest defense company, may double sales of its new F-35

fighter jet in a surge of contracts that could **squeeze competitors including Boeing Co. and Saab AB out of the market.**

The U.S. and eight partner nations already plan to buy more than 3,000 of the warplanes, and with potential exports to countries including Israel, South Korea, Japan, Singapore, Finland and Spain the total could “easily” reach 6,000, Brigadier General David Heinz, the top Pentagon official for the F-35, said today.

Boeing and Saab may come to view the Lockheed model as a “program killer,” said Douglas Royce, a market analyst at Forecast International in Newtown, Connecticut. The F-35 will control half the $17 billion warplane market by 2015, aviation consultants Teal Group estimate, bringing a level of dominance unmatched even by the company’s F-16 and threatening to eliminate other primary manufacturers from the industry.

“There may be fewer primes,” Dan Crowley, Lockheed’s F-35 program manager, said in an interview in Paris yesterday. “Just as we’ve seen fewer shipyards and fewer satellite facilities in the U.S. over time, that is a trend you cannot hold back.”

U.S. Defense Secretary Robert Gates’ pledge in April to speed domestic F-35 purchases will give confidence to foreign buyers, both among the eight current partners and beyond. Israel and Singapore, which had F-35 security cooperation pacts yet weren’t full partners in the program, have begun talks with the U.S. government that could lead them to join, Crowley said. Government talks have also begun on possible F-35 sales with Finland, Spain, South Korea and Japan, he said.

One Survivor

“It’s entirely possible that by 2020 there will be only one surviving western fighter plane,” Richard Aboulafia, an analyst with Fairfax, Virginia-based Teal. “The F-35 is designed to do what the F-16 almost did: drive competing manufacturers out of the market.”

Lockheed has held 31 percent of the global fighter jet market over two decades with the F-16 Fighting Falcon, exceeding Boeing’s 24 percent share, according to Teal. The Bethesda, Maryland-based company shipped more than 4,400 F-16s over 35 years, including 2,200 to international customers.

Lockheed aims to emulate that success with the F-35, which is also known as the Lightning II or Joint Strike Fighter, Chief Executive Officer Robert Stevens said in a June 2 interview.

“The F-16 is now in the inventory of 25 air forces,” Stevens, 57, said in Washington. “I wouldn’t be surprised to see that happen to the Joint Strike Fighter, even though we are only talking about eight partner countries today. We think it will expand over time.” The original international partners developing the jet are Australia, Turkey, the U.K., Italy, the Netherlands, Canada, Denmark and Norway.

‘Bright Future’

Boeing, based in Chicago, and Sweden’s Saab aren’t ready to concede the market. Boeing sees “a very bright future” for its F/A-18 Super Hornet, Tom Bell, the vice president for military aircraft business development, said in an interview. The company “can very easily see ourselves making Super Hornets for at least a decade or more,” he said.

Boeing is promoting the F/A-18 and an updated version of its F-15 called Silent Eagle to international customers in Paris, Bell said.

Saab’s Gripen would be an “ideal plane” to compete for orders with F-35, yet lacks a home market large enough to give it economies of scale because Sweden’s Air Force is only about 100 jets, Teal’s Aboulafia said.

Price, Performance

“From a price-performance perspective I think the Gripen can compete with the JSF,” Linkoping-based Saab’s CEO, Aake Svensson, said in an interview yesterday. “We can compete very tough from a price and cost perspective and then performance- wise also.”

Still, Norway dealt Saab a blow in November with a contract for 48 F-35s in a contest analysts predicted the Gripen would win. The Netherlands selected the U.S. plane as the best candidate to replace 85 older aircraft a month later, and Denmark may also opt for Lockheed later this year.

The U.S. and the eight partner nations plan to buy 3,173 F- 35s. A full-scale model is on display this week at the Paris Air Show, where Heinz and Tom Burbage, executive vice president for F-35 integration, gave a program update today.

“The partnership is strong, the program is stable and the value proposition on which this program was founded remains intact,” said Heinz, the U.S. military’s F-35 program executive officer. He declined to disclose the price of the first test aircraft sold to foreign customers, two to the U.K. and one to the Netherlands.

Biggest Program

At an estimated cost of about $298.9 billion for research, development and the purchase of more than 2,400 aircraft for the U.S., the plane is the Pentagon’s largest weapons program. The F-35, with common parts for Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps missions ranging from air combat and tactical bombing to close air support, is designed to replace legacy aircraft including the F-16 and A-10.

The F-35 comes in three variants including a conventional version, a short takeoff/vertical landing jet that can hover in place, and a plane optimized for landing on aircraft carriers.

Lockheed’s principal subcontractors on the F-35 are Los Angeles-based Northrop Grumman Corp. and London-based BAE Systems Plc. Two separate, interchangeable F-35 engines are under development: the F135 by United Technologies Corp.’s Pratt & Whitney unit, and the F136 by a team of General Electric Co. and Rolls-Royce Group Plc.

Raptor

The F-35 is one of two “5th Generation Fighters” designed by Lockheed, along with the F-22 Raptor, that incorporate stealth technology with the latest avionics and improved combat performance over older jets. Because the more advanced F-22, which is also capable of high-altitude supercruise flight, is banned by U.S. law from export, only the F-35 is available for sale to allies.

Competition in the fighter jet industry will be preserved at the level of suppliers, Crowley said. Rival warplanes already produced will also stay in service, providing their makers with maintenance work for decades, even if new jets aren’t ordered.

The biggest threat to the F-35’s global dominance is development risk, said Eric Hugel, a New York-based analyst with Stephens Inc. Lockheed must keep the jet on schedule and costs under control.

“A lot depends on what price-point Lockheed can hit,” Hugel said. “If you sign up for the F-35, you have to wait and see what you are actually going to get. The F/A-18 is flying today. It’s a lower risk solution, so there are positives and negatives either way.”

Price Equation

Lockheed in February estimated that the F-35’s average flyaway cost, excluding research and development, would be “upper-$40 million” for the conventional version when measured in 2002 dollars and “mid-$60 million” for the short takeoff and carrier versions.

The flyaway cost for the F-35 model mustn’t rise above $70 million or competition such as the Super Hornet “starts to look pretty good,” Aboulafia said. The base cost for the F/A-18 is about $53.8 million, according to Boeing.

Boeing plans to exploit its cost advantage to expand sales beyond the nine nations already flying legacy Hornet jets, Bell said. Another six countries “are seriously considering” Super Hornets, he said, without identifying them.

“We have never seen more robust demand for information about the F-15 Silent Eagle and the F/A-18 Super Hornet,” Bell said. “International customers are very interested in the cost and capability mix that those two products could offer them as they think about how to recapitalize their tactical aircraft inventory in these difficult economic times.”

Stock Performance

Lockheed shares rose 24 cents to $82.05 at 4:15 p.m. on the New York Stock Exchange and have fallen 19 percent in a year. Boeing declined 28 cents to $48.55 and has dropped 35 percent in 12 months.

Production volume will give Lockheed an advantage from economies of scale, Forecast International's Royce said.

"The F-35 is the only fighter looking to be in production for thousands of aircraft over the next 20-30 years," Royce said. "Other fighters have much more narrow prospects. These other manufacturers know they are fighting up hill."

To contact the reporter on this story: Edmond Lococo in Paris at elococo@bloomberg.net; Gopal Ratnam in Washington at gratnam1@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: June 17, 2009 16:28 EDT

craig-oxley - June 19, 2009 01:06 AM (GMT)

China Eastern makes Airbus order

China Eastern is one of China's top three carriers

Thursday, 18 June 2009 15:17 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8106384.stm

State-controlled China Eastern Airlines has ordered 20 Airbus A320 aircraft despite having announced drastic cost-cutting plans earlier in the year.

The new aircraft ordered have a list price of $1.45bn (£884m) and are to be delivered between 2011 and 2013.

Earlier this year the airline postponed or cancelled half of the 29 plane deliveries it had expected in 2009.

Its shares have been suspended since 8 June as it finalises a tie-up with its local rival Shanghai Airlines.

The merger is supposed to reduce their reliance on state aid.

China Eastern chairman Liu Shaoyong has said that details of the merger plan will be released in the next few weeks.

'Steady growth'

China Eastern has received 8bn yuan ($1.2bn; £714m) in government bail-outs in the current downturn.

But the airline said it had ordered that aeroplanes on the assumption that it would "have steady and organic growth over the next few years... when the economy recovers".

There were suggestions at the Paris Air Show that the planes were an allocation from a previous order by the Chinese government procurement agency CASGC and not a new order.

Nonetheless, Airbus has secured a number of deals at the show, with Hungary's budget carrier Wizz Air signing a memorandum of understanding on Thursday for 50 A320 aeroplanes with a list price of $3.8bn.

Air Asia has ordered 10 A350 jets, Qatar Airways has signed up for 24 A320s and there have also been orders from Vietnam Airlines and Cebu Pacific.

craig-oxley - June 22, 2009 02:19 PM (GMT)

Branson Orders Airbus Planes, Dismisses Aid for British Airways

By Steve Rothwell and Mark Barton
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=acKoEu.4d_0U

June 22 (Bloomberg) -- Richard Branson, the billionaire owner of Virgin Atlantic Airways Ltd., said he's ordering 10 Airbus SAS A330 aircraft and urged the U.K. government not to bail out British Airways Plc as air traffic declines.

Virgin, the biggest rival to British Airways on long-haul routes from the U.K., has agreed to buy six A330-300 aircraft and lease four others for use on routes to the U.S. and Caribbean.

Branson has no plans to bid for British Airways because it has too many liabilities and no paper value, he said in a Bloomberg Television interview today at London Heathrow airport.

“If they do go bust the government should let them go bust,” he said. “Just because they were once the flag carrier doesn’t mean the government should come in and bail them out.”

British Airways fell as much as 8.5 percent in London trading, the biggest drop in a month. Chief Executive Officer Willie Walsh is cutting jobs and curbing pay after the airline reported a 375 million-pound ($617 million) loss for the 12 months ended March 31, its first full-year deficit since 2002.

“Willie Walsh is saying they are in a fight for survival and asking his staff to work for a month without pay,” Branson said. “These are obviously fairly desperate measures.” Asked if BA would survive the slump, he said: “I really don’t know.”

British Airways said it has no intention of seeking aid from the U.K. government.

Opposed to Aid

“There are no talks with the government and there will be no talks,” the carrier said in an e-mailed statement. “We have opposed state aid and our position has not changed.”

British Airways fell as much as 11.6 pence to 124.8 pence, the biggest slide since May 22, and was trading at 127.6 pence as of 12:54 p.m. in London. The stock is has declined 29 percent this year, reducing the company’s market value to 1.47 billion pounds. Virgin Atlantic is closely held.

Howard Wheeldon, a senior strategist at BGC Partners LP in London, said Branson’s remarks were “aimed at creating unnecessary fear amongst BA investors, staff and customer base” and that Virgin itself faces similar problems.

Remarks from Walsh regarding the likely duration of the global slump in air traffic and the possibility of business travel never returning to earlier levels risk damaging British Airways, Branson said in the interview.

‘Early Grave’

“I think Willie Walsh is talking his airline into an early grave,” he said. “It’s up to Virgin Atlantic and other carriers to go out there, to keep improving, buying young planes and competing to get passengers. We have to offer them good value for money.”

Douglas McNeill, an analyst at Astaire Securities in London, said British Airways is likely to survive the recession.

“Business travel will come back and British Airways will cope courtesy of the cash reserves it has built up when times were good,” said McNeill, who recommends buying the stock.

The airline, Europe’s third-biggest, said separately today that’s it will go ahead with a business-class only service from London City airport to New York beginning Sept. 29. Airbus A318s fitted with 32 flat-bed seats will operate on the route.

“In the harshest trading environment airlines have experienced, we believe it is more important than ever to embrace the future and innovate,” Walsh said in a statement. Passengers will be able to check in up to 15 minutes before departure and the service will offer the in-flight Web access.

Walsh said the worst of the recession is yet to come for the airline industry, the Financial Times reported June 18, citing a speech in Paris. British Airways is assuming that the slump may last two years and Walsh warned that demand for business travel might never fully recover, the newspaper said.

Heathrow Slots

Virgin Atlantic, based in Crawley, south of London, would take up available operating slots at Heathrow airport should British Airways collapse and would establish a short-haul airline to fill the gap, said Branson, who spoke prior to a flight to the U.S. to mark the carrier’s 25th anniversary.

Virgin will buy six A330 planes direct from Toulouse, France-based Airbus and then sell them to Amsterdam-based AerCap Holdings NV before leasing them back, the Dutch company said in a statement. The others four planes will be

leased direct from AerCap, the lessor said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Steve Rothwell in London at srothwell@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: June 22, 2009 08:55 EDT

craig-oxley - June 22, 2009 05:40 PM (GMT)

Boeing will send out the DISC/FBI5 killers again soon. -Craig

Boeing Says Airbus A350 Aid Against WTO Rules

June 15, 2009
http://news.airwise.com/story/view/1245101286.html

Boeing said it was disappointed with a move by European rival Airbus to obtain state financing for its new A350 XWB aircraft and called it illegal under World Trade Organisation (WTO) rules.

"We are disappointed by reports that the Airbus member states intend to provide - and Airbus to accept - billions of dollars of launch aid for the A350," Boeing said in a statement on Monday.

"Such financing would violate the member states' international obligations to abide by the rules of the WTO. It is long overdue for Airbus to fund its airplane development on commercial terms including using its own resources, which it has indicated are ample."

Ministers of three European nations home to Airbus' jet production earlier said at the Paris Air Show that they expected to make a decision on financing for the project by the end of June.

craig-oxley - June 26, 2009 11:56 AM (GMT)

Expect another Airbus to be taken out shortly! -Craig

Qantas cancels Dreamliner order

The Dreamliner is made from plastic composites rather than aluminium

Friday, 26 June 2009 08:15 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8120276.stm

Australian airline Qantas has cancelled an order for 15 of Boeing's Dreamliner 787 aircraft.

The cancellation came after Boeing this week delayed the launch of the Dreamliner for the fifth time.

Qantas said it revoked its $3bn (£1.8bn) order because of the worsening economic environment, not the delays.

Qantas made the order in December 2005. The "operating environment for the world's airlines has clearly changed dramatically since then," Qantas said.

The long-range, medium-sized Dreamliner is already more than two years behind schedule.

The airline's maiden flight had been due to take place on 30 June, but Boeing said it had now been delayed because of a need to reinforce a side section of the plane.

Boeing has received more than 800 orders for the Dreamliner, the planemaker's fastest selling model.

The Dreamliner is Boeing's first completely new aircraft since 1995.

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 01:38 PM (GMT)

Child survives Yemeni plane crash

Yemeni authorities said the plane conformed to international standards

Tuesday, 30 June 2009 14:24 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/8126576.stm

A five-year-old child has been found alive, hours after a Yemeni airliner crashed in the Indian Ocean with more than 150 people on board.

Some bodies have also been recovered from the wreckage of the plane.

The Yemenia **Airbus 310** flight IY626 was flying from the Yemeni capital Sanaa, but many passengers on the plane began their journey in France.

The EU voiced concern about Yemenia's safety and proposed a world blacklist of those carriers deemed unsafe.

The EU already has its own list, and its transport commissioner, Antonio Tajani, said such a list would be a "safety guarantee for all".

Another EU official told Reuters news agency there were concerns about the airline's "incomplete reporting procedure and incomplete follow-up" following 2007 tests on the aircraft that crashed, but that its record was improving.

RECENT AIR CRASHES
1 June: An Air France Airbus plane travelling from Rio de Janeiro to Paris disappears in the Atlantic with 228 people on board
20 May: An Indonesian army C-130 Hercules transport plane crashes into a village on eastern Java, killing at least 97 people
12 February: A plane crashes into a house in Buffalo, New York, killing all 49 people on board and one person on the ground

Yemeni Transport Minister Khaled Ibrahim al-Wazeer told Reuters that the plane had undergone a thorough inspection and conformed to international standards.

Reports say the plane was due in the Comoros capital Moroni at about 0230 (2230GMT on Monday). Most of the passengers had travelled to Sanaa from **Paris or Marseille** on a different aircraft.

The flight on to Moroni, on the island of Njazidja (Grande Comore), was also thought to have made a stop in Djibouti.

There were more than 150 people on board, including three babies and 11 crew.

An airport source told AFP news agency that **66 of the passengers were French**, although many are thought to have dual French-Comoran citizenship.

Anxious relatives of passengers wait at Paris airport

This is the second air tragedy this month involving large numbers of French citizens.

On 1 June an Air France Airbus 330 travelling from Rio de Janeiro to Paris plunged into the Atlantic, killing all 228 people on board.

Relatives' anger

Gen Bruno de Bourdoncle de Saint-Salvy, French naval commander in the Indian Ocean, said the plane had come down about 15km (eight nautical miles) north of the Comoran coast.

A search is under way, with the French military assisting with the operation.

As well as the rescued child, five bodies and some wreckage of the plane have been recovered.

"The weather conditions were rough; strong wind and high seas," Yemenia official Mohammad al-Sumairi told Reuters news agency.

The three Comoros islands are about 300km (190 miles) northwest of Madagascar in the Mozambique channel.

A resident living near the airport told the BBC that about 100 people were trying to get into the building to find out more information, but without much success.

Radio stations in Moroni have stopped playing music and are broadcasting passages from the Koran as a mark of respect for those killed, a local reporter, Abubacar Omar, told the BBC.

The government had appealed for people to stay calm, he said, and key politicians were returning to the Comoros to take charge of the recovery and rescue operation.

"Everybody here is talking about only one thing - the crash," another local journalist, Abdul Rahman Bar Amir, said.

"There are groups of people huddled everywhere, talking. Nobody seems to know what is going on. All we can do is wait for information.

"Nobody is eating, nobody is drinking. All we are doing is waiting."

In France, relatives also gathered at **Paris' Roissy Charles de Gaulle airport and at Marseille Marignane airport** to wait for news.

Some expressed anger at the state of the airline's planes.

"They put us aboard wrecks, they put us aboard coffins. That's where they put us. It's slaughter. It's slaughter," one relative in Paris told French TV.

The airline Yemenia is 51% owned by the Yemeni government and 49% by the Saudi government.

In 1996, a hijacked Ethiopian airliner came down in the same area - most of the 175 passengers and crew were killed.

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 03:38 PM (GMT)

First of all folks it is not proven we are in Global Warming, we are actually in GLOBAL COOLING! This article even mentions for godsake the Solar Minimum which means COOLING whilst the article then promotes bullshit that we're warming. Also why would a geo-magnetic storm take down two Airbus planes and not a Boeing? Why both French planes? Who hates Airbus? Who's planes aren't selling and who's are? Who is based in Toulouse, France? Theres your answer. Now remember that Sorcha Faal has been claimed to be part of FBI Division #5. Now who's behind FBI Division #5? Why its Boeing of course with NASA. All tied into the Defense Industrial Security Command. The same Denver crew who bought the Concordski from Russia to try to make sure they also took out Jacque Chirac when they bought down Concorde, two agendas in one. Why attack Concorde? Due to it being the greatest European passenger plane in the World. The same plane used to woo customs away from dull Boeing and onto innovative Airbus. Expect more attacks on Airbus. Expect a big attack on the A380 at some point soon. Do NOT fly on an A380 until they bring down the first one, they won't bother with a second for a while. Now articles like this are tiny conditioners for chemtrails believe it or not. They'll soon use the excuse that chemtrails have to stay to stop geo-magnetic storms taking planes etc out. We do note how many planes do fly under the chemtrail level sometimes and rerouted often to do so. -Craig

[dohtml] June 30, 2009<o:p></o:p>

<st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on"><b style='mso-bidi-font-weight:
normal'>Russia</st1:place></st1:country-region><b
style='mso-bidi-font-weight:normal'> Orders
Flight Changes After “Magnetic Storm” Downs 2
Airliners, Leaves Nearly 400 Dead<o:p></o:p>

By: <span style='font-size:14.0pt;
color:windowtext'>Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers<i

style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>
(Traducción al Español <span
class=SpellE>abajo)<o:p></o:p>

Reports circulating in the Kremlin today are saying that Russian Air Force
Commanders have issued warnings to all of their aircraft to exercise “<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>extreme caution” during flights “<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>in and around” an area defined as Latitude
17 North [North Atlantic Ocean] Latitude 3 South [South Atlantic Ocean] to
Latitude 8 North [Indian Ocean] Latitude 19 South [Indian Ocean] between the
Longitudes of 46 West, 33 West, 46 East and 33 East, and which covers the
greater part of the African
Tectonic Plate.

The reason for this unprecedented warning, these reports state, are the
rapid formations of “geomagnetic storms”
emanating from the boundaries of the African Tectonic Plate that due to their
intensity have caused the loss of two major passenger aircraft during the past month
leaving nearly 300 men, women and children dead.

The first aircraft to be downed by this phenomenon was <a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Air_France_Flight_447">Air France passenger flight
447, and which these reports say that upon encountering one of these
geomagnetic storms, on June 1^{st,} near the western boundary of the
African Tectonic Plate close to Brazil’s <a
href="http://stable.toolserver.org/geohack/geohack.php?pagename=Fernando_de_Noronha&
params=3_51_13.71_S_32_25_25.63_W_">Fernando
de Noronha Islands, was “completely annihilated”
causing the deaths of 216 passengers and 12 crew members as their plane plunged
in pieces into the Atlantic Ocean.

The second aircraft to be downed occurred on the eastern boundary of the
African Tectonic Plate today when another of these geomagnetic storms slammed
from the sky a Yemeni Airways flight to the <a
href="http://stable.toolserver.org/geohack/geohack.php?pagename=Comoros&params=11_41_S_43_16_E_type:
country(2,235)">Island
Nation of Comoros in the Indian Ocean of which of the 153 passengers and
crew aboard, only 1 “<a
href="http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/30/yemen.plane.crash/index.html">miracle
child” has been rescued, so far.

To the catastrophic events occurring
within the African Tectonic Plate it has been known for over a year with the
reporting of a “new ocean” forming in
<st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">Ethiopia</st1:country-region></st1:place>,
and as we can read as reported by Nature News Service:<o:p></o:p>

<a
href="http://news.softpedia.com/news/New-Ocean-Forming-In-Ethiopia-94628.shtml">“Although
the birth of an ocean is an extremely rare phenomenon on the largest of
historical scales, the geophysics is currently experiencing such an event. Even
more dazzling, this occurs in one of the Earth's most inhospitable and arid
regions, the Afar Depression in Ethiopia.<o:p></o:p>

<span
style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'><a
href="http://news.softpedia.com/news/New-Ocean-Forming-In-Ethiopia-94628.shtml">The
African continent is literally unstitching itself apart just like the sleeve of
an old shirt, along the area known as the East African Rift, which traverses it

beginning with the southern end of the Red Sea, going through Eritrea, Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania and Mozambique. The molten lava beneath the Earth's surface makes it thin by constantly pushing against it, and eventually breaks it and tears it apart.”<o:p></o:p>

Though Western scientist assert that the formation of this new ocean is not likely to be finished for millions of years, Russian scientists state, unequivocally, that due to the Suns current unprecedented Deep Solar Minimum, our Earth is in danger of being, literally, “ripped apart”, at the worst, or nearing a “total pole reversal” due to an as yet unexplained, but extremely powerful, gravitational force emanating from the outer reaches of our Solar System that some researchers state is the mysterious Planet X, and which many believe to be a large brown dwarf and known to the ancient peoples of Earth as Nibiru, and by called by the name of Wormwood in the Christian Bible.

Russian scientists further warn that the West’s “obsession” with manmade Global Warming is a deliberately designed propaganda effort to shield their peoples from the fact that not only our Earth, but all of the planets in our Solar System are currently undergoing rapid warming, and as proved, beyond all doubt, by Doctor Scientist Habibullo Abdussamatov, head of space research at St. Petersburg's Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory in Russia, when in 2007 he released his findings that for the previous 3 years the ice caps of Mars have been melting at an unprecedented rate.

And, as reported by one, of many, dissident Western news sites, “Photographs of the merging of two red spots on Jupiter, evidence of warming on Neptune's largest moon Triton, warming on Pluto that is "puzzling scientists" and, of course, the already documented warming trend on Mars all add up to convincing evidence for increased solar activity across the entire solar system.”

To the most chilling parts of these reports on the current instability of the African Tectonic Plate are those Russian scientists who assert, that, should a powerful enough gravitational force be exerted upon this region [such as that which would occur in our Earth’s presence with a Planet X type body], it would cause this plate to be subsumed with the Atlantic and Indian Oceans completely covering what is now known as the African Continent, and further cause a corresponding rise of what were known to the ancient peoples as the Continents of Atlantis in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean and Lemuria in the Indian and Pacific Oceans.

Interesting to note about these current events is that the most important seer of 20th century America, Edgar Cayce, predicted that both Atlantis and Lemuria would arise

again during the ending of our Earth's present age, and which many in the World currently believe will be in 2012 as predicted the Mayan Calendar left to our modern World by a race of mysterious people living in the America's and having a knowledge of mathematics, science and astronomy far surpassing that of even today's most gifted scientist.

There are those in the West, of course, who remain blinded to the true facts regarding the catastrophic Global events soon to take place, and as evidenced in 1950 when the Russian born American independent researcher Immanuel Velikovsky was turned down by 8 US publishers in his attempt to warn humanity of what was to come in his book Worlds In Collision which told the true facts of our Earth's history, to include:

Planet Earth has suffered natural catastrophes on a global scale, both before and during mankind's recorded history. <o:p></o:p>

There is evidence for these catastrophes in the geological record and archeological record. <o:p></o:p>

The extinction of many species had occurred catastrophically, not by gradual Darwinian means. <o:p></o:p>

The catastrophes which occurred within the memory of mankind are recorded in the myths, legends and written history of all ancient cultures and civilizations. <o:p></o:p>

Velikovsky pointed to alleged concordances in the accounts of many cultures, and proposed that they referred to the same real events. <o:p></o:p>

For instance, the memory of a flood is recorded in the Hebrew Bible, in the Greek legend of Deucalion and in the Manu legend of India. <o:p></o:p>

Velikovsky put forward the psychoanalytic idea of "Cultural Amnesia" as a mechanism whereby these literal records came to be regarded as mere myths and

legends. <o:p></o:p>

<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immanuel_Velikovsky#Velikovsky.27s_ideas">The
cause of these natural catastrophes were close encounters between the Earth and
other bodies within the solar system — not least what were now the planets
Saturn, Jupiter, Venus and Mars, these bodies having moved upon different
orbits within human memory. <o:p></o:p>

<i
style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><a
href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immanuel_Velikovsky#Velikovsky.27s_ideas">To
explain the celestial mechanics necessary to permit these changes to the
configuration of the solar system, Velikovsky thought that electromagnetic
forces might somehow play a greater role to counteract gravity and orbital mechanics.<b
style='mso-bidi-font-weight:normal'><o:p></o:p>

And, to the “cultural amnesia”
that Velikovsky warned the average Westerner about, the same cannot be said of
their leaders, who by their actions in looting from their populations over <b
style='mso-bidi-font-weight:normal'><a
href="http://myprops.org/content/Has-60-trillion-in-wealth-vanished-Stimulus-bills-are-a-drop-in-the-bucket/"><span
style='color:red'>$60 Trillion in just the past 8 months
alone, in the deliberate “<a
href="http://www.deliberatedumbingdown.com/">dumbing down” of their
societies where even the most simplistic fact is unknowable to them, by their creation
of Orwellian police state populations where everyone is used to inform on
everyone else so that all live in constant fear, by their deliberate
terrorizing of their own citizens to, again, keep these simpletons living in
constant dread of death, by their creation of a “<a
href="http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2008/02/photogalleries/seedvault-pictures/">Doomsday
Vault” near the North Pole so that these elites can rebuild and populate a devastated
Earth, to the building of the most <a
href="http://www.anomalies-unlimited.com/Denver_Airport.html">mysterious, and
bizarre, airport in the World in Denver, Colorado, able to whisk within 48
hours notice these Western elites to their vast <a
href="http://www.crystalinks.com/underbases.html">underground cities
scattered throughout the Western United States at a rate of over 25,000 an
hour, to all of these, and much, much more, these Westerners continue to
ignore.

Even worse, when those, like us, try to warn them about what is to come, and
as we’ve warned them about for years, we, not their elite slave masters, are
the ones derided as not telling them the truth.

But, then again, a people who can be convinced by their slave masters that
for the first
time in known history, and unsupported by any <a
href="http://www.ae911truth.org/">scientific fact, fires caused by planes
brought down in freefall three of our Earth’s largest skyscrapers, <a
href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iEuJimaumW4">one of which wasn’t even hit
by a plane, and that in the week prior to these skyscrapers being destroyed
the brother
of their current president headed the security company that had unprecedented,
and unlimited, access to these buildings for an entire weekend for reasons
still never explained, these are poor souls who are beyond lost…they are,
frankly, dead people walking.
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 03:45 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

BOEING TO BOMB MORE

AIRBUS'S

LINK

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 03:59 PM (GMT)

FBI - Division Five

http://alt.nntp2http.com/conspiracy/jfk/20...4536cfb2e2.html

Von: robcap...@netscape.com (robcaprio@netscape.com) [Profil]
Datum: 27.01.2008 04:27
Message-ID: <2a19f040-ccf6-4f0b-af13-c6da8d090519@k39g2000hsf.googlegroups.com>
Newsgroup: alt.conspiracy.jfk
Any one who has read about the JFK assassination and subsequent "investigation" are familar with J. Edgar Hoover's involvement in the events of this case. The CIA is the intelligence agency that gets the majority of coverage in terms of being involved in the killing of the 35th president, but the FBI had a very secret group that was expert in assassinations, it was/is known as Division Five. The CIA had groups that appear to have been involved, the one out of Mexico City and the one out of the Far East are the two most likely groups, but as a whole the CIA was not involved in all liklihood. To what extent the top echelon at the CIA being aware of the alleged plans of one or two of its stations being active in the assassination is not known for sure. The same thing can not be said of Division Five as its head was Hoover, and he was very involved in the cover-up of the true facts of the assassination, thus, it can be deduced he might have been very well aware of the plans ahead of time (perhaps even worked on them).

To people who like to believe their government always works for the best of their citizenry this will be to difficult to comprehend perhaps, so some background is in order. The main point to remember is the teamwork of Johnson and Hoover. Neither could have done anything without the other, and as history shows they worked very closely on the cover-up (or for official theory believers - the "investigation") of the assassination. They both had a lot at stake - their careers. And this was BEFORE the assassination occured. Johnson was mixed up in a number of investigations and faced a real probability of jail time, or at the very least being dropped from the ticket in 1964. JFK made a serious mistake in my opinion by telling too much, including this, to Sen. George Smathers of FL. JFK tended to discuss things with people he liked and he shared his plans with Sen. Smathers as he wanted him to possibly replace LBJ in 1964. The problem comes in with the fact that Sen. Smathers was also good buddies with Nixon, and he could have told Nixon this info. Nixon did say this a day before the assassination to the media. For anyone who thinks this was all harmless, and perhaps it was, keep in mind Sen. Smathers had a secretary who would play a key role in another

Kennedy's life years later, Mary Jo Kopechne. Mere coincidence, or more, it your choice. As for Hoover, he was going to be forced to retire as neither Kennedy liked him and they were tired of him having so much info on them. Hoover in fact, started tracking the young Kennedy in the early 1940s - one can only wonder why at this stage - and had the goods on him as he had an affair with a woman who turned out to be a German spy. For this reason and many others the Kennedys wanted him out, and the FBI was Hoover's whole life.

In the 1930s Hoover organized the police force of the fledgling Tennessee Valley Authority at the request of David Lillienthal. This group would go on to become The Defense Industrial Security Command (DISC) and it would expand through the southeast and eventually it would cover the Atomic Energy Commission, thus tying it into the Army Intelligence Service. This highly secret group was written about in the Torbitt Document:

"DISC has always been kept secret because it acts, in addition to its two official control organizations, on behalf of NASA, the Atomic Energy Commission, the U.S. Information Agency, and the arms, equipment, ammunition, munitions and related miscellaneous supply manufacturing corporations contracting with NASA, the AEC, USIA, and the Pentagon. One can readily observe that DISC is not compatible with an open Democracy and the U.S. Constitution. Consequently, the top secret arms manufacturers' police agency has been kept from the knowledge of even most U.S. officials and Congressmen."

How does this all tie into Hoover? Division Five acted dually with the Defense Intelligence Agency which was acting on behalf of the Joint Chiefs of Staff in the Pentagon. Directly under the two-pronged leadership of Division Five and the DIA was the Control Group, their highly secret policy agency - the Defense Industrial Security Command. It gets even more interesting. The group Jim Garrison uncovered when he was going after Clay Shaw, a.k.a. Clay Bertrand, was Permindex. This group had direct ties with Division Five at the FBI. L.M. Bloomfield, a Montreal, CANADA lawyer who was friends with Hoover and was the direct supervisor of all contractual agents with J. Edgar Hoover's Division Five, was the top co-ordinator for the network planning the execution. A Swiss corporation, Permindex, was used to head five front organizations responsible for furnishing personnel and supervisors to carry out assigned duties. According to the Torbitt Document the five divisions and their supervisors under Permindex were as follows:

1. The Czarist Russian, Eastern European and Middle East exile organization called SOLIDARISTS, headed by Ferenc Nagy, ex-Hungarian Premier, and John DeMenil, Russian exile from Houston, Texas, a close friend and supporter of Lyndon Johnson for over thirty years.

2. A section of the AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES headed by H.L. Hunt of Dallas, Texas.

3. A Cuban exile group called FREE CUBA COMMITTEE headed by Carlos Prio Socarras, ex-Cuban President.

4. An organization of United States, Caribbean, and Havana, Cuba gamblers called the Syndicate headed by Clifford Jones, ex-Lieutenant Governor of Nevada and Democratic National Committeeman, and Bobby Baker of Washington, D.C. This group worked closely with a Mafia

family headed by Joe Bonnano.

5. The SECURITY DIVISION of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) headed by Wernher Von Braun, head of the German Nazi rocket program from 1932 through 1945. Headquarters for this group was the DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND at Muscle Shoals Redstone Arsenal in Alabama and on East Broad Street in Columbus, Ohio.

The Defense Industrial Security Command is the police and espionage agency for the U.S. munitions makers. DISC was organized by J. Edgar Hoover; William Sullivan, his chief assistant, is in direct command. The point is made by the Torbitt Document that all the prinicipals we have read about for so many years, Shaw, Ferrie, Bannister, LHO and Ruby were all DISC agents.

Here are some connections:

- The Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Hoover, was in charge of NASA's Security Division and the Defense Industrial Security Command in his position as head of counter-espionage activities in the United States. His agents investigated every employee of the space agency as well as the employees of the pertinent contractors doing business with NASA and also prospective employees of every arms and munitions manufacturer.

- The Defense Intelligence Agency is headed by Lt. General Joseph F. Carroll, a former assistant Director of the FBI. Carroll worked closely with Sullivan, Hoover and L.M. Bloomfield in directing activities of the munition-makers' police agency, the Defense Industrial Security Command.

-Lyndon Johnson, as Vice-President, was Chairman of NASA, and he, Von Braun, Bobby Baker, [and] Fred Black had worked diligently to obtain the nine billion dollar Apollo contract for North American Aviation in 1961. NASA awarded this contract to North American despite the fact that it went against the recommendation of its own source evaluation board.1 Each of the NASA security personnel who were assigned duties in connection with the assassination were employees or contractees for Division Five of the FBI and many were connected with the other four groups. It must be born in mind that this was a relatively small group within all of these agencies. It was not official, and it was not an American operation, but was simply the independent action taken by these men, some of whom happened to hold official positions. (Torbitt Document)

George DeMohrenschildt would later testify that Hoover and Division Five were responsible for the assassination. This is what the Torbitt Document has to say:

"George DeMohrenschildt, a Russian emigre who refused to join the Solidarists and who was familiar with the workings of espionage groups and had worked with them in the past, testified that J. Edgar Hoover, using Division Five of the FBI, was the planner of the assassination of President Kennedy. Through DeMohrenschildt's testimony before the Commission and his documentation, the connection of the espionage section of the FBI and the Assassination has been established.4

The public records of the Corporate Records Department of Italy and Switzerland, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, 1963, 1964, The

Invisible Government, The Espionage Establishment by Wise and Ross, Buddy Floyd murder files, Alice Texas, Warren Commission 26 volumes., the Grand Jury records of New Orleans Parish, New Orleans Louisiana, all further substantiate, bolster, and corroborate the testimony of DeMohrenschildt concerning the FBI's Division Five's involvement.

Many examiners of the case have concluded that George DeMohrenschildt was a part of the conspiracy because of his close association with Oswald during the fall of 1962, and winter and early spring of 1963, but a close reading of the Russian exile's testimony before the Warren Commission shows that DeMohrenschildt was being used by the Solidarists the same as Oswald was being used, and was to have been tied in with Oswald; in connection with the assassination. However, DeMohrenschildt, a highly polished professional geologist, saved himself by moving to Haiti in April of 1963 in connection with a contract with the government of Haiti, where he still resided on the day of the assassination of President Kennedy.

DeMohrenschildt, in retrospect, knew that Division Five of the FBI and the Solidarists had intended to use him as a scapegoat along with Oswald, and he did not hesitate to name the small group within the Federal Bureau of Investigation as the instigators of the assassination of President Kennedy." 5

Jack Ruby was a descendent of White Russia as well and he was a known Solidarists (anti-Communist) like DeMohrenschildt. Ruby would also accuse LBJ of being involved in the assassination while in jail. In letters smuggled from jail, Jack Ruby constantly said that Nazis and Fascists were behind the Kennedy murder. Ruby was much more knowledgeable about the conspiracy than most. He would be quoted as saying the following:

"The world has the right to hear the truth."

He said newsman should search "in the high sources of our political government" to find out how Oswald got a job at the Depository on the motorcade route; said that the full story of the assassination would not come out because "unfortunately some people in high places had so much to gain by putting me in this position", and when asked to elaborate on this, said that the results of the lie detector test had not been divulged, and said that there was a "terrible conspiracy" behind Kennedy's death and he, Ruby, "happened to be a scapegoat to walk into a trap and make that possible."

"...if Adlai Stevenson had been Vice President, Kennedy would still be alive today."

Ruby wrote that Johnson "found me as the perfect setup for a frame. Remember they had the President killed, and now with me in the picture, they'll make it look as though Castro or the Russians had it done. Remember the only one who had all to gain was Johnson himself. Figure that out. "

Division Five would be linked to the assassination attempts on French President DeGaulle according to the intelligence groups of France. It would make perfect sense for Hoover to use his personal group when he would be handling the "investigation" later on as he could contain everything under one roof so to speak. There are four consistent people mentioned in almost all JFK books and articles, LBJ, Hoover,

H.L. Hunt and Clint Murchison. These men are the logical place to start when trying to unravel this case.

1 Appointment on the Moon, Richard S. Lewis, Viking Press, 1969, p. 377 et seq.; New Orleans District Attorney Records.

4 C.H. IX, 47 et seq.; 77 et seq.; Russian exiles testimony to the Commission.

5 New Orleans District Attorney Records.

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 04:31 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
<img src="http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/anunnaki_2006/DISCATTACKAIRBUS.jpg" border="0" alt="Photobucket">
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 04:58 PM (GMT)

Bye, Bye Bye Boeing Bye Bye

(With apologies to Janis Joplin)

"New technology from 'Old Europe' overwhelms old technology from new America. The belly comes from Spain, the wings from Britain, the nose from France, and the interior from Germany.

1 February 2005
Joe Vialls

Beauty is more than just skin deep. A miracle of 21st Century technology, the Airbus A 380 has broken new barriers. Where the ancient Boeing 747 has one and a half million vulnerable rivets, the Airbus has none, using laser-guided electric welding instead. Primary construction revolves around the use of state-of-the-art carbon fiber and other enormously strong composites. New York would cheerfully kill to rid the world of this Boeing-destroyer, as it did with Concorde at Paris Charles de Gaulle Airport on 25 July 2000, in a deliberate attempt to assassinate President Jaques Chirac, and, at the same time, forever undermine the credibility of European aerospace excellence.

Nineteen sixty-six seems a very long time ago, but it was on March 11 that year that French President Charles de Gaulle stunned the western world by sending an aide-mémoire to France's 14 partners in the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation

(NATO), in which he announced that all French forces would be withdrawn from the Alliance integrated command. De Gaulle also stated that all French NATO bases and HQ's would be closed within a year. General de Gaulle was a gentleman, and he kept his word.

At the diplomatic level, the reason appeared to be that Charles de Gaulle could not and would not trust America to 'protect' France if Russia attacked Europe, but the real reasons behind his decision were infinitely more profound. You see, President de Gaulle knew all there was to know about Zionist plans for a 'One World Government', and he also knew that France would be crushed into economic submission as an integral part of those Zionist plans.

Less than one year later the French Force de Frappe (Strike Force) was in operation, equipped with sixty-two formidable Mach 2 Mirage IV-P low-level bombers, each capable of delivering a home-made [French] sixty-kiloton nuclear bomb with stunning accuracy. And while the New York media tried to laugh the whole matter off as a bit of a gallic joke, Charles de Gaulle made it painfully clear that he was deadly serious:
"It is obvious that the megatonnes which we could employ do not match the numbers which America and Russia could unleash", de Gaulle said, "But once a certain nuclear capacity is reached and in regard to our direct defense, the size of the respective arsenals does not have an absolute value.

He continued, "For since a man and a country can only die once, deterrence exists once one has the means to inflict mortal damage on a possible aggressor, the determination to use them and the confidence in one’s ultimate decision."

The amazing Mirage-IVP carried much of France's nuclear role in the air for 32 years with the AN-52 nuclear bomb and ASMP missile. In July 1996 the Mirage was [officially] retired from this role, but 5 have been kept for strategic reconaissance missions. They are operated by the 1/91 Gascogne squadron at Mont-de-Marsan, while the rest of the Mirage-IVPs are kept in fully air-conditioned hangars discreetly dotted across France, lest they should suddenly be needed again at short notice.

While Germany continued to bow the knee to its American occupation troops, and allow them free access to frequently unwilling German women, and sometimes children, France was having none of it. In a very real sense, France forced the pace in forming the fledgling European Union, because men like Charles de Gaulle knew that European unity and massive trade were the only tools capable of defeating the New York moneylenders.

Somehow, Europe as a whole had to find a way of freeing itself from the stranglehold of worthless US Federal Reserve notes, which would had to be replaced with revenue derived from the sale of tangible [real] products, such as cars, aircraft, farm products and so on. This was finally achieved in January 2005, when Germany alone (just one of 25 EU member states), published its export/import figures for the financial year 2004.

During 2004, Germany exported products worth US$ 950 billion, while importing products valued at only US$ 748 billion, meaning that Germany made a gross profit for the year of US$ 222,000,000,000. During the same time frame, America's total exports were two hundred billion less than Germany, with American imports completely off the clock. If anyone out there ever wanted hard proof that America is now totally bankrupt, Germany just provided that proof in the form of properly audited balance sheets.

The Boeing 747's design and manufacturing techniques date back to the fifties and the 'good old days' of the Cold War. Despite new engines and flashy flight deck instruments, nothing else has changed. This aircraft is essentially as old and out-of-date as the Boeing B-47 bomber.

Though few people would consider the luxurious Airbus A-380 as a warplane, its very existence will have more strategic impact on future wars than any military design, which requires explanation. Try looking at it this way: At present America has a finite number of military aircraft, ships and tanks, but cannot afford to import the raw materials to build more. What you see is what you get, and George W. Bush is fast starting to look like Romulus Augustulus, the last emperor of the Roman Empire.

On the flip side of the coin, the European Union, Russia and China are positively swimming in oceans of real Euros, Roubles, and Yuan generated by real sales of real goods, and they produce more goods as each year goes by. Mostly these nations trade with each other, across Asia and South America, but with barely a glance towards the USA. Though the United States looks big on a map, its population represents only five-percent of the global market, and traders grow more skeptical of the failing US Dollar as each week goes by. Nowadays many nervous international traders are refusing to accept US Dollar payments, demanding Euros instead.

For nearly a hundred years, the New York Zionists and their forbears have held the world to ransom, using blackmail and sheer force of arms to extract real goods in exchange for useless 'fiat' currency notes, junk bonds, and political bribes. It was never going to last for ever, and the launch of the A-380 on January 18 marked the official beginning of the end, at least from a European perspective.

After successfully sabotaging Concorde 4590 and nearly killing French President Jacque Chirac in 2000, the New York Zionists went on to deliberately sabotage the dedicated A-380 airport terminals in Dubai and Paris. The subliminal message was obvious, i.e. hinting strongly that anything aeronautical designed or built by Europe

Though it is one of the main instruments designed to undermine Boeing Aircraft Corporation and thus the entire American defense industy, the A-380 Super Jumbo is still a stunning aircraft in its own right, and will doubtlessly attract vast numbers of passengers on its merits. Though in standard three-class configuration the A-380 will carry around 560 passengers, rather than a possible 810 maximum in 'cattle truck' mode, it will do so 27% cheaper per passenger-mile than the Boeing 747, with part of this made possible by the engines burning about 20% less fuel.

Curiously, Boeing's counter propaganda about the giant aircraft seems to have fallen flat on its face. The A-380 is not noisier than the Boeing 747, but many decibels quieter, even at maximum takeoff power. The A-380 does not require a special runway, and in fact has a shorter takeoff and landing run that the Boeing 747. The only airport alterations required are special departure and arrival gates, which were originally designed to handle a throughput of around 350 passengers, and will be hard pressed to handle 550 in their current configurations. They could still do the job of course, but the delays would be unacceptable.

Perhaps most irksome of all for the Wall Street moneylenders, is that the giant European aerospace corporation that own Airbus, has not borrowed a single American fiat cent in order to completet this or any other Airbus project, meaning that Wall Street cannot pull the financial plug and make Airbus Industries simply disappear.

Unable to stop the A-380 by direct means, or by indirect acts of sabotage on Concorde and the A-380 terminals, the money lenders sent Boeing off on a different and quite ridiculous tack, made necessary by the fact that America no longer has enough spare cash to build new aircraft or new production lines.

France was the principal driving force behind both Concorde and the Airbus A-380. After surviving an assassination attempt by the doomed Concorde, which only just missed his Presidential Air France Boeing 747 by the side of the runway at Paris Charles de Gaulle Airport in 2000, Jaque Chirac is justifiably proud of "Old

Armed only with a cheap artist's impression, Boeing salesmen set off around the world in an attempt to achieve the impossible, to wit selling the concept of a middle weight airliner dubbed the Boeing 7E7 "Dreamliner", but without first building a prototype of even a full scale mockup. This was to be an exercise in gathering sufficient cash to start building a mockup - which is an incredible way of trying to sell aeroplanes, because it tells everyone instantly that you are so broke you can't afford to show them the real thing.

This is not the first time Boeing has tried this bizarre approach. Within twelve months of the sabotage of Concorde 4590, the corporation suddenly released an artist's impression of the "Sonic Cruiser", a hybrid space-age transonic jet they seemed sure would replace the Concorde, once orchestrated American media pressure had managed to have the Mach 2 Concorde permanently grounded, which, curiously enough, is exactly what happened. Unfortunately for Boeing, no one wanted to buy their 'Sonic Cruiser" painting, so the project eventually folded and died.

But the 7E7 was going to be different, and during the Spring of 2003, All Nippon Airways of Japan placed a firm order for 50 of these unproven aircraft at a fixed price of US$115 million for each airplane. Alas though, All Nippon was not prepared to hand over any ready cash in advance, meaning the full scale mockup and production line could not be started.

"Dreamliner" is a very appropriate name, because this aircraft only exists in the fertile imaginations of Boeing's sales personnel. There is no prototype and no pre-production aircraft, although Boeing does have a few hundred spare copies of this artist's impression

Time dragged slowly by, and then on Friday January 28, 2005, Boeing got the big break it had been looking for. The Boeing Company and officials from the Peoples' Republic of China signed an agreement for the purchase of 70 Boeing 7E7 Dreamliners by Chinese airlines. The agreement mentions a fixed price of US$110 million per airplane. The salemen had pulled it off, and managed to sell more than 100 aircraft based only on an artist's impression! Not bad, but there was to be a very nasty sting in the tail.

The very next day at Davos in Switzerland, Fan Gang, director of the National Economic Research Institute at the China Reform Foundation, boldly stated [on belalf of the Chinese Government], "The U.S. dollar is no longer, in our opinion is no longer seen as a stable currency, and is devaluating all the time, and that's putting troubles all the time," he said in impeccable English.

Fan Gang continued, "So the real issue is how to change the regime from a US dollar pegging to a more manageable - pause - reference - pause - say Euros, yen, those kind of more diversified systems. If you do this, in the beginning you have some kind of initial shock; you have to deal with some devaluation pressures."

China is a very powerful economic force nowadays, and the man from China had just put his boot into the US Dollar, a point well noted by all present. Naturally this means the US Dollar will continue to fall like a stone, going into final freefall when Russia and OPEC decide to start trading their oil stocks in Euros instead of dollars.

So, Boeing has talked itself into the fixed-price delivery in 2008 of more than a hundred 7E7s [now the 787s], with that price fixed in US Dollars. Oh dear, now how much will the US Dollar be worth in four years time, when the Euro has become the world's only viable reserve currency? Let us take 25% of its current value against the Yuan and Yen, which means that Boeing will be contractually obliged to deliver brand-new 787 aircraft to China and Japan for today's equivalent price of a second-hand Boeing 737, or declare bankrupcy.

It is no exaggeration to say that Boeing is the 'flagship' of the American defense industry, and if Boeing goes to the wall, so will everyone else. No more aircraft carriers, no more stealth bombers, and no more attacking overseas sovereign nations in the sacred name of New York Zionist 'Democracy'. Perhaps none of this would have happened at all, if certain certifiable maniacs had resisted the temptation to try and assassinate the French President back on 25 July 2000. Food for thought.

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 05:19 PM (GMT)

El-Al'eda Terrorists Strike Paris Airport Terminal

The Wall Street terror attack on Roissy-Charles de Gaulle airport, was designed
to weaken support for European Aerospace & the "Super Jumbo" Airbus

Copyright Joe Vialls, 01 June and 28 September 2004

Second Giant Airbus Terminal Mysteriously "Collapses" - Lucky Boeing!

Scroll down to blue update

The shattered edifice of Terminal 2E, custom designed for the giant double-decker Airbus 380 which could drive Boeing into bankruptcy, is frightening away France's record tourist crowds, their fear deliberately increased by vilification and panic-mongering by the New York media. As a result, the US$900 million

Just before 7 a.m. on Sunday May 23, startled security guards inside Terminal 2E at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle noticed tiny spider cracks appearing in one of the support walls of the building. Acting like lightning, the guards started an immediate mass evacuation of the entire terminal, and radioed French police for urgent assistance. Had those guards not acted as quickly as they did, more than 500 staff and passengers would have died in the giant mangled pile of rubble which appeared shortly thereafter. France might thus have suffered its very own Mini 9-11, possibly forcing a reluctant Paris to join the hysterical 'War on Terror' raging on the other side of the Atlantic.

While dust clouds still partly obscured the quarantined terminal disaster area, and no one including media was allowed within 500 yards of the building, the New York Times suddenly went into extra-sensory-perception mode, blandly reporting that, "Rescue workers converged on the site to search for survivors of the accident, which appeared to have been caused by a structural failure, rather than a bomb" … "It is not clear whether the collapse was caused by a structural flaw in the shell, the failure of supporting pillars beneath it or some other reason. But the elliptical arch [of the roof] pushed the limits of conventional vault design, with the curvature continuing beyond the vertical without abutments other than the reinforcing steel hoops to stop it from spreading".

We will return to this impossible and obviously pre-prepared claim later in the report, but a clue to Wall Street's motive for this particular El-Al'eda terrorist attack was provided two days later, when the New York Times gloated, "The collapse of a passenger terminal at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle Airport near Paris on Sunday is likely to cause wide ripples in French industrial circles, perhaps even affecting the introduction of the Airbus A380 superjumbo jet, Europe's answer to the Boeing 747".

Those readers who sincerely believe the only current Wall Street crusade is that being visibly directed against oil-rich Muslim countries in the Middle East, will shortly have to come to terms with Wall Street's less visible but even more fanatical crusade against 'Old Europe' and Russia. Though stealing Iraq [or Saudi Arabia's] crude oil reserves is essential to the long-term survival of America, any such victory will fail completely if Europe and Russia are allowed to

form an alliance, thereby forming the biggest superpower on the face of the earth.

This is the really big battle, and the Zionist Cabal in New York has been covertly chipping away at Russia and Europe for more than twenty years, while at the same time planning the Draconian "Fortress Americas" as a final redoubt, should their plans be uncovered or fail for other reasons. The victor in this gargantuan but largely unseen battle will win the right to monopolize world trade, in partnership with China, for perhaps the next century or even longer, while the loser will unquestionably be relegated to third-world status.

Though 'trade' covers a vast array of products and services both tangible and intangible, four component parts are especially important at the dawn of the twenty-first century. The absolute control of life and death is represented by the pharmaceutical and aerospace-defense conglomerates, while generic tourism in one form or another leads the charge in securing vast sums of transient currencies, and in capturing the 'hearts and minds' of an increasingly mobile global public. None of the above would be able to operate without crude oil, which is therefore the fourth of these important components.

Very few readers in the west realize that a mere eighteen months ago, Russia overtook Saudi Arabia as the world's biggest single national producer of crude oil and gas products, a position it had been striving to achieve for more than twenty years. In fact, Russia very nearly achieved dominance during the mid eighties, right up to the point when the Zionist Cabal instructed President Ronald Reagan to sabotage the Siberian pipelines.

This successful covert American operation led in turn to the first tit-for-tat micro nuclear reprisal in the current ongoing series. On 6 June 1988 a micro nuke no bigger than a coffee cup went critical in the compressor room of Occidental's Piper Alpha platform in the North Sea. As the screeching white-hot fireball reached half the temperature of the sun in six microseconds, and instantly vaporized the top structure of the Alpha platform, the subliminal message was clear. Russia would not tolerate any more Zionist interference in its internal affairs, especially not in its internal oil and gas affairs.

This presented the Zionist Cabal with a nightmare problem, resolved just a few short years later by American Ambassador April Glaspie. At her last confidential meeting with President Saddam Hussein of Iraq before Kuwait was invaded, Glaspie gave the Iraqi President the green light. ""We have no opinion on your Arab-Arab conflicts," she told Hussein, "such as your dispute with Kuwait. Secretary [of State James] Baker has directed me to emphasize the instruction ... that Kuwait is not associated with America." President Hussein unfortunately fell for this obvious ruse, and the rest is vividly recorded history.

Thus the Zionist Cabal had terminally fixated on expanding the Jewish State east to the Euphrates and beyond, without ever stopping to ponder how it would then be able to transport its plundered crude oil home across 7,000 nautical miles of hostile ocean, dotted here and there by silent Russian and French hunter-killer submarines, and fast radar-opaque minelayers.

To an extent, Wall Street's attention was deflected by the simultaneous rising trade threat of the European defense industry, headed by the incredibly profitable aerospace sector. During the last century, no other sector has bestowed more profit and prestige on its shareholders than the ubiquitous plane makers, especially those engaged in the manufacture of flagship long-range commercial airliners. Since the end of World War II, Boeing has completely dominated this market, effectively allowing America to control commercial aviation in western skies. Then as if out of nowhere, Airbus Industries came on the scene. As I wrote in June 2003:

"Though Airbus sales had been very slow since 1969, the consortium adopted a far more aggressive stance in the early nineties, to the point where it threatened Boeing's virtual monopoly of the commercial airliner market. If the Americans saw this as a serious threat, they were quite right to do so. Back in 1969 the European manufacturers produced only 10% of all commercial airliners, despite having one quarter of all airline business worldwide. By its 30th birthday in December 1999, the Airbus Consortium would be reveling in its new 50% share of the global airliner market.

"Apart from its new aggressive sales stance, Europe had another weapon in its arsenal that could not be matched by America under any circumstances, in the shape of the supersonic Concorde. If the Airbus sales team wished to close an important sale, they had this infuriating habit of turning up in one of these sleek and truly awesome aircraft, described countless times as "the sexiest airliner in the world". Sexy or not, Concorde was and still is the absolute guarantee of European aircraft industry excellence.

"By the mid-nineties, these two-hundred-ton white darts had been flashing backwards and forwards across the Atlantic every day of the week at twice the speed of sound, for more than twenty years non-stop without serious incident. A free ride in Concorde, and a glass or two of vintage champagne, was nearly always enough to convince even the most reluctant airline executive to choose Airbus over Boeing." A link to this Concorde sabotage report is provided at the bottom of the page.

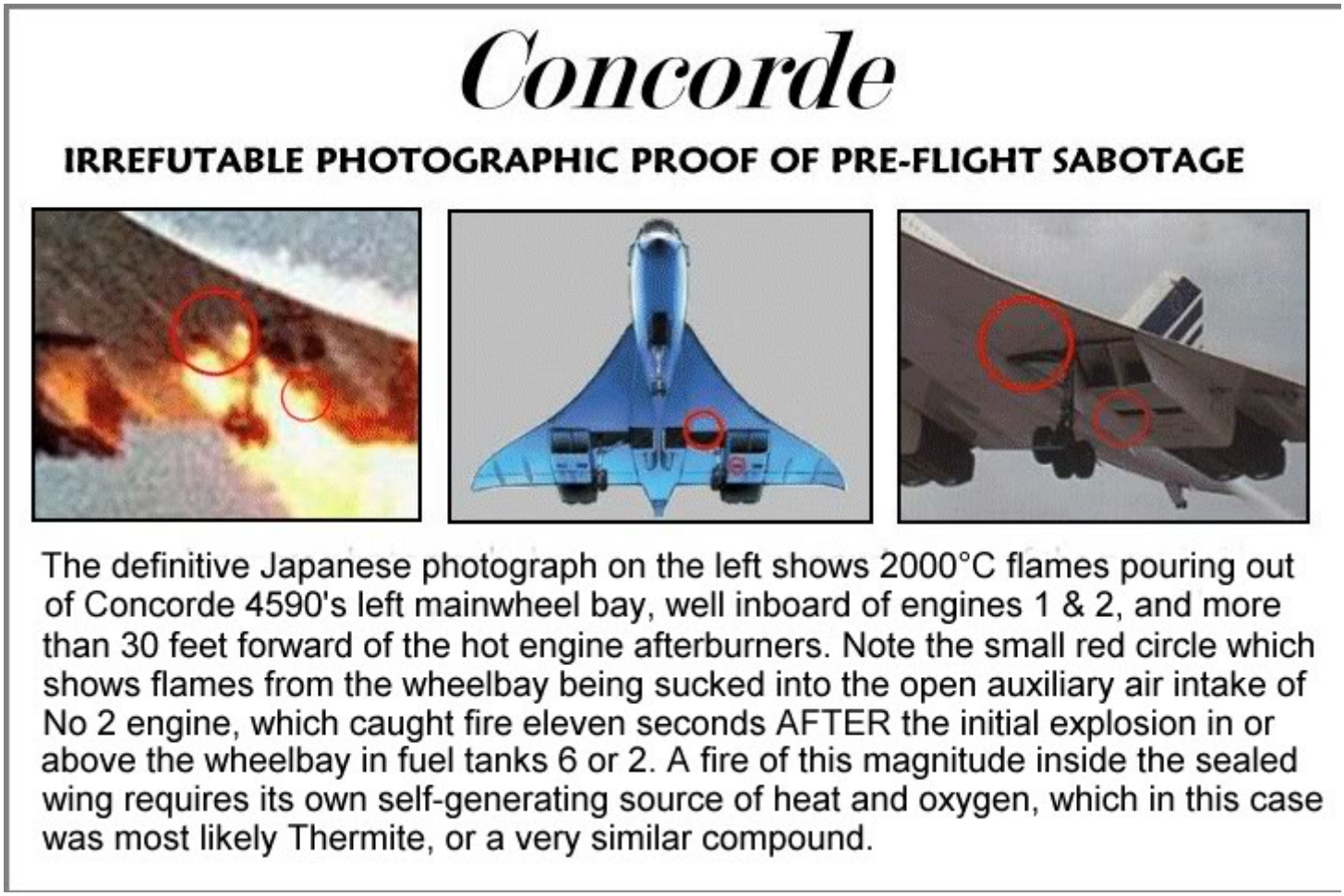

It is beyond any doubt that the deliberate sabotage of Concorde was designed to put the brakes on Airbus sales, especially on the growing sales of the giant double-decker A 380 Super Jumbo, an aircraft so opulent that it puts the aging Boeing 747 flagship completely in the shade. Depending on the airline, all passengers will enjoy greatly increased legroom, access to a proper in-flight bar, and room to walk around and stretch their legs. Some operators including Singapore Airlines even plan to have a gym on board. In simple terms, the giant A 380 is light years ahead of the elderly Boeing, with fuel costs around 20% less overall, meaning that everyone is a winner apart from American aerospace in general, and Boeing shareholders in particular.

Just two weeks before Terminal 2E inexplicably collapsed at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle, Airbus [now part of European Aeronautic, Defense Space] celebrated the complete assembly of its first Super Jumbo in a vast hangar at Toulouse. Champagne corks popped wildly as VIP visitors were escorted around the huge construction facility, and firm orders climbed above 130 aircraft. No small achievement in a world beset by synthetic 'Muslim terrorism' largely invented by Wall Street, with a majority of Americans intimidated into not flying at all. But then these giant 21st Century airliners are not destined for America.

While Americans are obliged to submit to extraordinary indignities at their own airports courtesy of the Draconian "Department of Homeland Security", the rest of the world [apart from Australia] has gone in the opposite direction. France, Germany, Russia and even China nowadays welcome tourists as honored guests rather than terrorist suspects, meaning that their tourism revenues have gone through the roof. Arrival in Paris, Frankfurt, Moscow or Beijing means being greeted by cheerful immigration officials before being shown to a cab rank or bus stop. You are certainly NOT bullied by paranoid American officials into providing photographs, fingerprints, retinal scans, and, perhaps in the near future, anal probes as well.

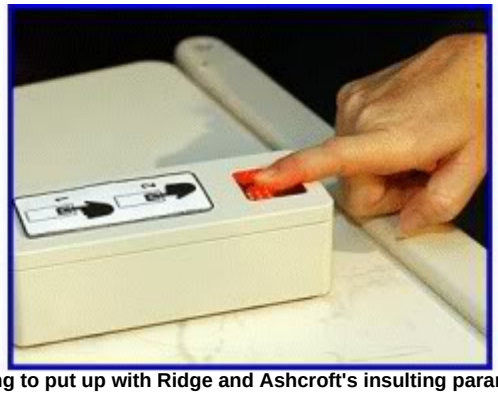

Tourists who want to visit Disney World are not going to put up with Ridge and Ashcroft's insulting paranoid rubbish. Instead, they have voted with their feet by visiting Euro Disney outside

It is right here that we begin to see what was so terribly wrong about the instant bland pronouncement by the New York Times on May 23, that the collapse of Terminal 2E "appeared to have been caused by a structural failure, rather than a bomb". Ever since the World Trade Center attack in 2001, all Americans including reporters at the New York Times have been behaviorally conditioned to believe that airports, and the airliners which use them, are the favorite prime targets of 'Muslim Terrorists'. The sight of a turban or Islamic headdress in the wrong place at Dulles Airport is enough to trigger a panic attack by security staff, and any little old lady who passes wind in the wrong place at the wrong time, runs the risk of a very personal body search for hidden heavy weapons.

Barely concealed paranoia runs deep at American airports nowadays, leading one to ask what the New York Times would have written if, instead of Terminal 2E at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle, the arrivals building at Chicago O'Hare Airport had suddenly collapsed without warning on May 23. But you already know the answer, don't you? While thousands of National Guardsmen rounded up innocent passengers for interrogation by Homeland Security, the New York Times would have accused Syria, Iran, and North Korea of a deliberate terrorist attack. The amazingly creative possibility of "structural failure" would have been laughed at.

So who or what prompted the leading Zionist rag to obscure reality with a bald lie, just after the El-Al'eda attack on Terminal 2E, and long before any reporter had been granted access to the building? Clearly the editorial staff were obeying orders from further up the food chain, because the object of this particular attack was not to achieve the maximum number of dead, but rather to subtly undermine global confidence in the terminal building, the only one in the world constructed specifically to handle the sumptuous Airbus Super Jumbo.

Back in July 2000 as he taxied Concorde Flight 4590 away from the passenger terminal at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle,

Captain Christian Marty had no idea that his aircraft had been creatively sabotaged is such a way that, minutes later, his damaged left undercarriage spacers and crippled #2 engine would drag Flight 4590 left of the runway, and straight into Jacque Chirac's Presidential Boeing waiting at the distant holding point for a pre-arranged viewing of the spectacular take off. One only has to imagine the public relations impact of Concorde and the President of France perishing in a single giant explosion, to realize that the European aerospace industry would have been doomed overnight, with orders for the Airbus Super Jumbo cancelled by all potential customers.

How Christian Marty coped we will never know, but he somehow managed to drag Concorde off the ground and leapfrog over the Presidential Boeing, though by then it was certain that he and his own crew would shortly die. With 25% of its total engine thrust gone, and thus unable to attain essential V2 flying speed of 222 knots, Concorde was doomed and eventually tore into "La Patte d' Oie" at Gonesse, just a few miles from the airport. This particular sabotage certainly contributed to the early retirement of Concorde itself, but it fell short of completely undermining public confidence in the European aerospace industry, the minimum requirement needed for Boeing to maintain its commercial monopoly in the west.

Clearly something else had to be done to help things along, and it must be said that the El-Al'eda attack on the only terminal building custom designed for the Airbus Super Jumbo, was quite clever in the psychological sense. Though the Zionist Cabal has not yet managed to sabotage a flying A 380, trashing its terminal building was certainly the next best thing. Think about this very carefully, because the subliminal message is quite simple. If the French cannot build a lousy terminal building without it falling down in a light breeze, how safe will you feel flying in a giant Super Jumbo designed and built by the same nation? Hence the initially inexplicable determination of the New York Times to make you believe the collapse of Terminal 2E was due to structural failure [shoddy workmanship] rather than terrorism.

The reality is quite different of course. The design of Terminal 2E is avant garde, but the building was conceived with the strictest technical requirements and is made of classic materials like cement. When Architect Paul Andreu quickly flew back from China where he is working on an opera house, he told the newspaper L'Humanite "I can't explain what happened. I just don't understand it". Indeed not, but that was shortly after he arrived, and before discovering that one of the support walls had dropped into an underground cavern, which had suddenly appeared as if from nowhere. Naturally enough the spectacular domed roof followed the support wall downwards, but it did not fracture, as can be seen in the photographs at the top of this page.

One can reasonably ask how any underground cavern can suddenly appear in land that had been so carefully surveyed prior to construction. Especially as Terminal 2E has its own network of steel-reinforced underground service tunnels, including those leading to the nearby underground railway station. In the casual opinion of one senior man currently investigating the sabotage, the collapse was most likely caused by deliberately reducing the tensile strength of one steel service tunnel in particular, positioned directly under the portion of the terminal that collapsed. Final conclusions will have to wait until after the judicial investigation.

The level of resistance to the Airbus Super Jumbo in Boeing's own back yard is now becoming much too obvious. Though the aircraft can easily use the same turning and parking space as a Boeing 747, it needs extended terminal support for the increased number of passengers, which is likely to total about 550 on most flights. Airbus says 14 international airports are currently equipped to handle the A 380, but most of these are in Europe and Asia, with not a single one in the United States. Virgin Atlantic Airlines said in May that it would have to put off delivery of it's A 380s because of delays in the preparation of Los Angeles International Airport. In turn, Los Angeles said that it would be ready "to accommodate the A380 with the highest standards of safety when the first airline begins using the aircraft". Catch 22, isn't it? Presumably Los Angeles intends to throw in a few extra deck chairs when the first Virgin flight has already taken off from London Airport.

Though this report has shown a shocking level of bias and Draconian behavior on the part of US officials, which is likely to alienate every potential tourist and thereby destroy America's once-booming tourist industry, it would be a mistake to assume that this is down to bureaucratic incompetence alone. It seems quite possible that there is an alternative agenda, if only because the Zionist Cabal on Wall Street does not wittingly throw away good money if there is any way to prevent it.

On the available evidence, it seems possible that America is now in the preliminary stages of 'lock down' for the implementation of "Fortress Americas", linked below. The war in Iraq is lost, and unless the Zionists can snatch Saudi Arabia's reserves by stealth as US forces retreat down the Persian Gulf, America is going to be critically short of oil. This will cause considerable unrest back home. If at the same time the defense and aerospace industries in America should collapse and create massive unemployment, the likely combined response by the American public simply doesn't bear thinking about.

Under these circumstances, the Zionist Cabal would be determined to exert rigid direct controls on what it has left, i.e. the United States of America and her people, while excluding all others ranging from unnecessary foreign businessmen to unwanted foreign tourists. In my casual opinion based on observation, Fortress Americas is now closer than ever

before.

Update 28 September 2004

Second Giant Airbus Terminal Mysteriously "Collapses" - Lucky Boeing!

Workers scatter in terror after the new Airbus A 380 Super Jumbo Terminal in Dubai suddenly collapsed without warning at 11.00 a.m. Monday.

If you were ever seriously considering flying on the new European A 380 Super Jumbo Airbus when it goes into service during late 2006, you'd better forget it. This was the clear message when the new French-designed A 380 terminal collapsed in Dubai, the second such collapse in less than six months. You work it out: If the "stupid" French cannot even manage to design a safe static concrete air terminal incapable of flight, then how on earth could they possibly co-design a giant airliner superior in every respect to the Boeing 747?

"The Dubai A 380 terminal 'accident' happened at 1100 (0700 GMT) according to building workers quoted by AP. They said about 150 workers were at the site at the time. Most construction workers in the UAE come from South Asia, although the airport authorities have not confirmed the nationalities of those involved in the accident.

"The new terminal, to be used by Emirates airline, is due to open for passengers in 2006. It has been designed by France's Aeroports de Paris (ADP) and will be in the shape of a giant plane wing almost 1km long (1,100yds).

"An ADP official in Dubai said the firm was not involved in the construction of the terminal. The French company also operates Charles de Gaulle airport in Paris, where a roof at a new terminal collapsed in May, killing four people."

Clear enough for you? The French have actually admitted designing the terminal building for Dubai Airport, which seems to confirm their incompetence when it comes to engineering both civil and mechanical. Better fly Boeing then, or should we?

An artist's impression of the new Dubai terminal due to be opened for service in 2006. Dubai will be the most important Middle East "Hub" for the Airbus A 380

An actuary is a person who produces probability tables which determine the likelihood of a potential future event, normally for insurance companies. Say for example a young man comes along and asks for a million dollars worth of insurance because he wants to fly his untried home made jet aircraft under the Brooklyn Bridge at Mach 2. No problems, sensing a quick kill the actuary would probably calculate a 99.9% probability of a fatal outcome and suggest an insurance premium of 1.2 million dollars payable cash in advance, which should cover the young man's funeral, and the actuary's corporate expenses with change.

However, task the same actuary with assessing the probability of a major airliport terminal collapsing and it would be a very different matter, or at least it would have been before the sudden collapse of the first dedicated Airbus A 380 Super Jumbo terminal at Paris Charles de Gaulle. Up until that point in time no major airport terminals had collapsed anywhere in the world, making them extremely profitable items to insure, i.e. constant providers of moderate cash flow for investors in the form of insurance premiums, at almost zero risk of insurance payout. Marvellous, just what the banker ordered...

Now imagine yourself as the actuary tasked with insuring ten more dedicated A 380 airport terminals, when two out of the only four nearing completion anywhere in the world had already collapsed. All of a sudden your world has been turned upside down, and your probability tables no longer have any meaning. Although these terminals are only two out of about 10,000 world wide [a risk of one in five thousand], they represent fifty percent of the dedicated A 380 terminals, suddenly dramatically shortening the odds of catastrophic loss to a staggering risk of one in two, if you dare to insure any airport terminal with the name "Airbus" attached to it.

By now you will have got the picture. The overall probability of two out of the only four A 380 terminals in the world spontaneously collapsing by accident still has to be based on the estimated total of 10,000 airport terminals world wide, leading any actuary to believe instantly that the collapses were in all probability not accidents at all.

Next there is the "rate" to be taken into account, meaning the frequency of such events per year or per month, depending on your chosen calculations. Let us assume that before the Paris Charles de Gaulle collapse on 23 May 2004, not one of the 10,000 airport terminals world wide had collapsed, meaning that you have 10,000 x 40 terminal/year units free of liability. Put simply, before 23 May 2004 you had 400,000 superb income-generating accident-free terminal/ year units of unhindered investor revenue.

Then, as if out of nowhere, you get two accidents not only within a single year, but within half of a single year. How? The fact that both of these' accidents' [the only two in forty years...] are linked to the same single controversial airplane, sends the probability of deliberate sabotage rocketing sky high. In fact, so high that my calculator ran out of zeroes.

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 05:52 PM (GMT)

Did America Sabotage Airbus Flight 961?

When part of the rudder on Air Transat Flight 961 apparently 'fell off' the aircraft 30 minutes north of Cuba, the captain requested an emergency landing at the nearest suitable airport, which was Fort Lauderdale International. Then inexplicably and in violation of international aviation treaties and law, America refused, forcing the crippled Canadian jet to return to Cuba.

Copyright Joe Vialls, 23 March 2005

?

It is more than a little convenient for Boeing that the crash of American Airlines 587 in New York, and the near-crashes of Transat 236 and 961 in Cuba and the Azores, all permitted the media to hysterically point the finger at advanced carbon fiber composites used by Airbus but not by Boeing. If foul play was involved in these incidents, the subliminal suggestion appears obvious: All Americans should fly in thirsty old-fashioned riveted American Boeings, the airborne equivalents of US

Before we wade into the distinct possibility of direct American sabotage of European Airbus aircraft in general, first get one essential fact straight in your head, and get it straight right now: Pilots are not politicians, and they do not play political games in emergency situations at 35,000 feet. The actions of aircrew in emergency situations like losing part of the rudder or elevator, are well-rehearsed and virtually automatic, including terse messages to the passengers during the emrgency, attempting to explain the inexplicable.

Such was the case as Canadian Air Transat Flight 961 headed north from Cuba to Canada on March 6, when the aircraft suddenly went into a steep dive without warning. Though the Captain managed to recover, he swiftly discovered that the rudder, part of the vertical stabilizer responsible for turning the aircraft left and right, was not responding to control inputs. Clearly the rudder or vertical stabilizer had suffered significant damage, meaning that the aircraft needed to land as straight ahead as possible, thus avoiding any lateral strain on this essential vertical structure.

The airport best suiting this emergency requirement was Fort Lauderdale International in Florida, but to his astonishment, the American authorities refused him permission for an emergency landing, in direct violation of international law. Continuing another 2,000 nautical miles north to Canada without knowing the level of the damage was impossible, so after conferring briefly with Air Transat headquarters, the captain made the following verbatim announcement on the aircraft public address system, heard by everone on board.

"Ladies and gentlemen, we have a minor problem with the aircraft but the American authorities have denied us landing permission in Florida. We are therefore returning to Cuba and should be landing in about forty minutes." Please note that the use of the word "minor" is normal on the public address system, designed to disguise the severity of the emergency and minimize panic amongst the passengers.

Then the captain very slowly and very carefully reduced his forward airspeed, before commencing a 180 degree turn back towards Cuba, using only his elevators and ailerons. But regarless of how gentle he was, the unnecessary turn he was forced to make as a direct result of the American refusal, placed enormous strain on that piece of the aircraft he

already knew to be seriously damaged - the rudder.

Any slight miscalculation during that forced turn, could have exceeded the shear stress limits on the damaged vertical stabilizer, causing complete separation and a chilling death plunge into the Florida swamps for 270 passengers and crew.

Depending on exactly where the Airbus came down, you can confidently add a few dozen or hundred American dead on the ground in Florida, either crushed by falling debris or turned into screaming human roman candles by blazing jet fuel in their own back yards.

This 'terrible tragedy' would then have generated enormousy adverse publicity for Airbus in general, and in particular for the maiden flight of the giant double-decker Airbus A380 'Super Jumbo', scheduled for mid April 2005. But it would have been very good news for Boeing, wouldn't it?

Concorde 4590 was sabotaged in 2000, almost killing the President of France. Story on the Concorde crash is linked at bottom of this

Were it not for the fact that the passengers and crew survived, and are capable of making sworn statements about the American emergency landing refusal, broadcast to them by the captain over the public address system, there would be no proof at all, meaning that someone somewhere thought this sabotage through very carefully. Let me try to explain why.

If shear stress loads werer exceeded and the Florida swamps had suddenly been splattered with thousands of primarily Canadian body parts, the critical Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) would have gone crashing into the swamp with those body parts - right in the middle of Florida Governor Jeb Bush's state jurisdiction. Call me cynical, but the CVR would have been officially lost forever, while Boeing executives rushed off a frantic international sales tour to try and save their already doomed corporation.

To sidetrack briefly here, Boeing does not have much time left. In recent times, low sales and even lower future sales prospects, have caused Boeing to shut down its 717 aircraft production line, while a $23 billion air-refueling tanker 'smoke and mirrors' contract with the Pentagon, designed to fraudulently cook the books and mislead investors on Wall Street, has now been cancelled. And remember, when 'flagship' Boeing finally goes down, the rest of the American aerospace industry will follow shortly afterwards.

Getting back to Flight 961, we must consider what would have happened to the evidence if the captain either survived long enough to reach Canadian airspace, or alteratively survived the deadly 180 degree turn and managed to return to Cuba.

The Cockpit Voice Recorder is designed solely to allow investigators to listen in to the last few moments of any flight that crashes. To this end, the CVR (whether analog or digital) runs in a closed 30-minute loop, meaning that anything said or transmitted in the cockpit 31 minutes or more earlier, has already been overwritten with more recent data.

The American authorities already knew that the minimum time required for Airbus 961 to reach an international airport outside the US was 40 minutes (to Cuba), plus a further 7 - 10 minutes to taxi in from the runway and shut down the engines. Thus the American refusal was already overwritten on the 30-minute loop, meaning it would be the Canadian Captain's word against the combined might of the American Federal Aviation Administration.

Well, that was the game plan, but the American authorities had not reckoned on the obviously shocked Canadian Captain announcing the American emergency refusal to more than 250 human witnesses on the aircraft public address system. Now then, are you going to believe 250 honest Canadian passengers (even if they were going to 'Commie'

Cuba...), or are you going to believe the folk at the FAA, who still claim that a bunch of failed Muslim Cessna pilots were suddenly converted by Allah into Top Guns, thereby enabling them to aaccurately throw huge clumsy Boeing airliners around the sky like lightweight FA-18 Hornet fighters.

There is no doubt that crashing (or nearly-crashing) commercial airliners are of enormous importance to politicians and other certifiable maniacs in New York. Ever since the Jewish State sent Pan Am 103 plunging into Lockerbie village during 1988 to 'set up' the Libyans for destructive economic sanctions, the wannabee New World Order crowd has recognised the emotional importance of large numbers of blazing humans fluttering to earth in full view of the gullible public. After the breathtaking 'accidental' aviation incident has taken place, the media finger of premeditated guilt is subtly pointed at the nation (or planemaker) designated for punishment or destruction

Pan Am bomb was electronically triggered over Dean Cross in the Lake District Story on Pan Am 103 is linked at bottom of this page

While blaming airliners artistically bombed-up by Mossad on the Arabs became quite fashionable in New York, an even bigger threat loomed on the horizon. If the high-tech European Aerospace industry could not be stopped, in less than fifty years it would completely wipe Boeing and all the other major American planemakers off the map. The visible icon of this European aerospace excellence was the sleek Concorde, flashing east and west across the Atlantic Ocean at Mach 2, while passengers sipped vintage champagne in absolute luxury.

This affront to American aviation could not be allowed to continue, so during 1995-1996 Boeing and NASA plotted how to claw one of these sexy Mach 2 machines out of the air very publicly, thereby proving that European aircraft were 'unsafe'.

This covert American operation was successfully concluded when Concorde 4590 smashed into Gonesse at exactly 14 h 44 min 31.6 s on July 25, 2000, filmed all the way by an American spook parked in a truck with a video camera. This camera enabled the saboteurs to frighten the travelling public 'properly'. As with Pan Am 103, there is no point in

deliberately crashing a passenger plane if you cannot then show pictures of gory corpses, and hint at the possibility of stinking charred flesh.

As is pointed out in the long report "Concorde Sabotage" linked at the bottom of this page, this sophisticated and very expensive covert operration was a proxy job, because its primary aim was to undermine general passenger confidence in mass-producer European Airbus Industries - the main threat to Boeing and other American planemakers.

It is known that a number of 'follow up' operations were planned, but all of these apart from one appear to have been shelved or altered after 911. However, because the intent and result of the Concorde sabotage is already known, it is very reasonable to speculate that any inexplicable and thus suspicious Airbus crashes or near-crashes afterJuly 25, 2000, are part of the ongoing lethal 'public relations war' being waged by America against Europe, and against Airbus in particular.

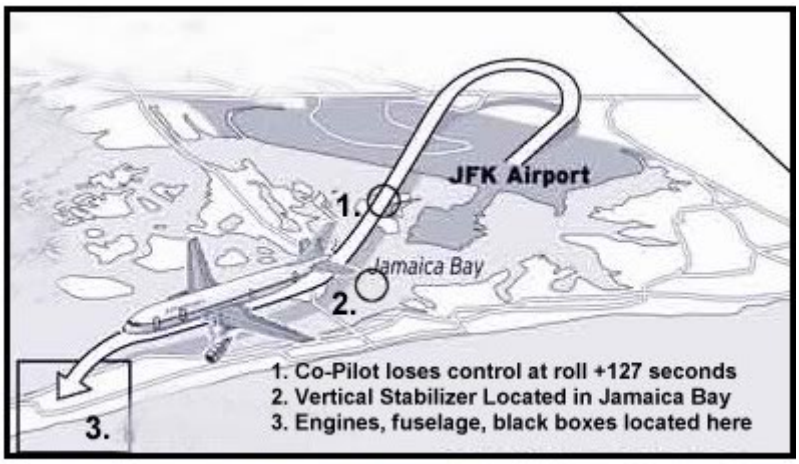

American Airlines Flight 587, New York November 2001, 265 dead.
Story on American 587 is linked at the bottom of this page

Probably the best-known Airbus crash is American Airlines Flight 587, which simply fell out of the sky overhead Jamaica Bay, just after departing JFK Airport in New York. None of the media stories made sense, and neither did any of the bits of wreckage. THe media was peddling garbage, as I noted at the time:

"What cannot be explained away by the NTSB or FAA is how or why the stabilizer parted company with the aircraft at precisely the point where it joins the fuselage proper. Look at the enlarged photograph very carefully. There are absolutely no dents, scratches, on the leading edge or on the panels. This proves the vertical stabilizer was not struck by any other object, in turn proving it was the first component to detach from the aircraft.

"Trickier still for the NTSB, FAA and Airbus Industries, will be explaining to the general public why, with prima facie evidence proving catastrophic separation along a critical attachment line, the FAA and Airbus Industries failed to immediately ground all Airbus A300-600 models worldwide. This in order to conduct black light inspections of the stabilizer spars, panels, attachment pins, bolts and other critical components.

"Not only is grounding of this nature a normal operating procedure, it is also a legal requirement. Most readers will

remember that all Concorde aircraft were grounded for more than a year after the crash of Air France 4590 at Paris. Concorde's grounding was based mostly on speculation, and partly on trivial circumstantial evidence, flimsier by far than the prima facie evidence already existing in the case of American Airlines Flight 587.

"In order not to ground all Airbus A300-600 series, the NTSB, FAA and Airbus Industries would have to be convinced that the reason for the crash of Flight 587 was strictly unique, a one-off that could not occur under similar flight conditions to any other Airbus A300-600 worldwide. The only reason unique enough to fit this requirement is an act of terrorism."

American terrorism, perhaps? Look at the timing, and more importantly look very closely at events during the preceding three months. Do you remember those giant Boeing airliners slicing through the towers of the World Trade Center? Yes, of course you do, as does the rest of the world courtesy of American television. The problem for America is that the anchor men kept saying "Boeing" over and over again.

It was the worst possible publicity Boeing could have. Time after time on a hundred TV channels, millions watched on in horror as BOEINGS, yes BOEINGS ripped through the towers, killing hundreds of women and children. If you want your wife and children to die, just send them for a flight on a BOEING!

Even now in Australia, four years after the event, we regularly see that famous video clip of Flight 175 (a Boeing 767) tearing through the South Tower, spraying Jet A1 fuel as it rips through the glass framework. It chills the blood, and several people have told me they will never fly in a Boeing again. The entire 911 incident was very bad news for Boeing Corporation, which decided to fight back with a bit of counter-propaganda and fear.

And so it was that less than three months later, American Airlines 587, an Airbus 300-600, entered a ballistic trajectory and impacted (almost impossibly) on a narow isthmus of land called Rockaway Beach. Blazing Jet A1, gory body parts, and bit of mangled fuselage were everywhere on very public display.

"The tragic accident, which took the lives of at least five Rockaway residents as well as all of the 265 people on the aircraft, was a flashback for many to September 11, when more than 65 Rockaway residents lost their lives.

"The trauma of that day is still so fresh in my memory that it seems like only yesterday," says one resident who saw the plane, its wings in flames and its tail missing pass over The Sunset Diner, where he was eating breakfast. "All I could think of was "Oh, God, not again."

As we have grown to expect, the American media made a very big fuss about this unfortunate and apparent 'accident', pointing out repeatedly that Airbuses can crash too, in an equally spectacular and highly-targeted fashion befitting the WTC Boeings. Not only that, but for the first time ever, tame journalists started to encourage public suspicion of the enormously strong carbon fiber composites used in all advanced Airbus construction.

American Airlines Airbus 300-600 scattered across narrow Rockaway Beach

Just twenty-five days before the attack on New York, there was another serious Airbus incident in the Azores, an obscure group of islands about 1,000 miles west of Portugal. On Friday August 17, 2001, Air Transat Flight 236 suffered an extremely unusual in-flight emergency, that under more circumstances would have made front page new in New York.

Partly because the Azores are so remote, and partly because of delays caused by the complicated chain of reporting through Air Transat headquarters and the authorities in Canada, this exceptional event was completely smothered by the massive onslought of publicity surrounding the complete destruction of the World Trade Center.

There are hundreds of accounts on the Internet detailing the bravery and sheer skill of Canadian Captain Robert Piché, so I will merely recount the outline details of this so-called 'incident', which involved an Airbus A330 owned and operated by the same small Canadian airline that was refused landing permission at Fort Lauderdale International on March 6, 2005.

In brief, Captain Piché and his First Officer noticed a fuel loss from the starboard (right) wing, which normally feeds number two engine on the same side. Because it was pitch black outside and because there had been no trouble at take-off with both engines running at 100% power, neither pilot had reason to suspect that a truly massive fuel leak had suddenly started in the right-hand number two engine. Nor was there any such indication on the flight deck warning panels. After a short period, number two engine spooled down due to fuel starvation, leaving Captain Piché and 303 other souls with a single engine burning, at night, way out over the Atlanic.

For technical reasons I will not bother with here because they are not directly related to flight 961 over Fort Lauderdale International, certain Canadian officials are convinced the aircraft was sabotaged while in its Canadian hangars, using a remote delay device to start the massive fuel leak. This alone would not normally stop both engines, but pilot's notes for the aircraft in question would trick the pilots themselves into dumping the fuel needed for the left-hand number one engine.

Air Transat Flight 236 'glider' after crash landing in the Azores

On the A330, a computer moves fuel backwards and forwards between the left and right wing to maintain trim - or 'balance' if you prefer. This is achieved by pumps feeding through the "crossfeed valve", which must first be opened by the pilot. Initially suspecting only a small leak in the wing tank (why suspect anything else?), the crew opened the crossfeed valve, fuel started to transfer from the left wing to the right, though the flight deck gauges did not reflect the true rate of transfer. In other words, fuel was transferring across three times faster than shown by the gauges, and vanishing into the night sky via the gaping hole in right-hand number two engine.

Then everything suddenly went very quiet. Starved of fuel, number one engine on the left wing spooled down as well, leaving the giant Airbus with lift provided only by the wings. In a split second, Flight 236 had been converted into the biggest glider on earth. It was indeed fortunate for the passengers on board that Captain Robert Piché had earlier honed his flying skills overcoming wind, fog and rain flying bush planes on the short airstrips of Quebec's rugged Anticosti Island.

From a starting point 39,000 feet up over the Atlantic, Captain Piché briefed the cabin crew for a ditching (water landing), while at the same time planning to glide the giant plane 63 nautical miles to the Azores, and land on the runway at the Terceira military base. Thirty three minutes after sending his first emergency call, Captain Piché slammed the giant Airbus hard onto the runway at Terceira, deliberately bursting the tyres in order to slow down and stop.

Without the extraordinary Captain Robert Piché on board, the Air Transat Airbus A330 would certainly have ditched and probably vanished without trace, because weather conditions were very bad that night. In those circumstances, Airbus Industries would have lost one of its newest aircraft, thereby setting up a shockwave of anxiety among potential passengers.

It is indeed strange how history seems to have an uncanny ability of bringing the bad guys to justice. The reality is that Captain Robert Piché was on board that terrible night, and the reputation of Airbus Industries remained intact. Just twenty-five days later it would be a pair of American Boeing 767s that would terrify the travelling public instead, when they vanished inside the twin towers of the World Trade Center at 575 miles per hour.

The author has more than 8,000 total flying hours, and is a retired member of the Society of Aircraft Engineers and Technologists

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 06:19 PM (GMT)

"We can now also divulge that French President Nicolas Sarkozy has sent three more nuclear aircraft carriers that have left port with their destination to the Archipelago of Fernando de Noronha area, which is in the vicinity of the nation of Brazil.

These three (3) massive nuclear aircraft carriers include the French carrier Jena, Verdun and

one of the most powerful nuclear aircraft carriers in the world, the Charles de Gaulle.

Folks, you do not send nuclear aircraft carriers to the Brazilian coast to look for bodies that may have been passengers on the Air France jet." **-T.H**

craig-oxley - July 1, 2009 05:02 PM (GMT)

Airbus crashes in New York river

Passengers are rescued from the plane's wings

Friday, 16 January 2009E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/7832191.stm

A US airliner on a domestic flight with 155 people aboard has ditched into the Hudson River in New York City but with no loss of life.

All 150 passengers, three flight attendants and two pilots were rescued in freezing weather, with a number later treated for unspecified injuries.

The US Airways **Airbus A320** crashed just after taking off from LaGuardia Airport heading for Charlotte, North Carolina.

Officials believe the plane may have collided with a flock of geese.

Rescue boats plucked passengers, who could be seen wearing life jackets, from the wings of the plane.

The BBC's Greg Wood, in New York, says the aircraft was drifting rapidly down the Hudson as the rescue was carried out.

Our correspondent says there is a mood of overwhelming relief in New York that there was no loss of life.

US Airways gave an emergency number for people who believe they may have had relatives on the flight: 1-800-679-8215.

'Like on a runway'

Flight 1549 departed LaGuardia at 1503 local time (2003 GMT), after a delay of 18 minutes, the airline said.

According to an air controllers union spokesman, a US Airways pilot reported a "double bird strike" less than a minute after take-off and asked to return to the ground, before ditching in the Hudson.

The spokesman, Doug Church, said the pilot apparently meant that birds had hit both of the plane's jet engines. It appears the birds involved were a flock of geese.

Stephanie Nachman, who works in a high-rise building in Times Square, told the BBC she had seen the plane crash.

She said she had seen the plane flying very low over the Hudson and was shocked by how low.

Then it landed in the water, she added, but "it wasn't wild or erratic but if as it was landing on a runway".

Within minutes, she added, people got out, doors popped out and rafts unfurled.

Jeff Kolodjay, a passenger on the plane, described the crash for the BBC.

"About three or four minutes into the flight... the left engine just blew... flames coming out of it and I was looking right at it cos I was sitting right there.

"And it just started smelling a lot like gasoline and a couple of minutes after that the pilot said 'you guys gotta brace for a hard impact'.

"And that's when everyone started, to be honest, saying prayers and we looked over the water and we thought we had a chance because, you know, there's some water.

Asked how he got out of the plane he said: "At first chaos, but everyone was kind of orderly, man. You know after a while everyone, we just, I just kept saying relax relax, women and children first. And then it just started filling with water, quick."

New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg said that police divers had rescued some people from the water.

A spokesman at St Luke's Roosevelt hospital in Manhattan told Reuters that he expected as many as 50 patients with exposure and secondary injuries, while people with more serious injuries were being sent to nearby hospitals.

'Truly heroic'

New York Senator Charles Schumer said it was a modern-day miracle that no one had been killed.

"The pilot was truly heroic - that's the preliminary indication," he said.

"He saw what was happening, gained a low altitude, turned the plane in the right direction, found the Hudson River and made sure it wasn't a nose-first landing but rather flat.

"And that's probably what saved everybody's life, thank God."

"Gotta give it to the pilot, man, he made a hell of a landing," said passenger Jeff Kolodjay.

America's National Transportation Safety Board has announced it is is sending a team to investigate the crash.

craig-oxley - July 2, 2009 01:57 AM (GMT)

Airbus delivers first China-made jet, underlining its Asian thrust

Ten middle-distance A319/320 aircraft will be delivered by the end of the year, and the factory will then start to churn out up to four planes a month before the end of 2011.

by Staff Writers
Tianjin, China (AFP) June 23, 2009

European aviation giant Airbus delivered the first A320 aircraft made at its factory in China on Tuesday, saying the event symbolised its long-term focus on the growing Chinese market.

A giant red curtain was pulled back to reveal the jet in a hanger during a ceremony at the factory outside the northern Chinese city of Tianjin.

The jet was the first to be completed at an Airbus factory outside Europe and company CEO Thomas Enders said it underlined the consortium's long-term relationship with China, one of the world's fastest-growing aviation markets.

"We will build a strong future with the China aviation industry and for the China aviation industry," he said.

"(Airbus) will be working increasingly with our partners in China, setting new standards."

The plane was delivered to Dragon Aviation Leasing and will be used by Sichuan Airlines, a regional Chinese air carrier whose markings were already on it.

It was to be flown to Chengdu, capital of Sichuan province, later on Tuesday and put into service the following day, officials said.

Tianjin mayor Huang Xingguo called Tuesday's event "a historic day" for Sino-European cooperation.

"We will further cooperate to write a new chapter in Chinese and European cooperation," Huang said.

The ceremony also was attended by the British and French ambassadors to China, German State Secretary Hartmut

Schauerte and other top Tianjin officials.

Ten middle-distance A319/320 aircraft will be delivered by the end of the year, and the factory will then start to churn out up to four planes a month before the end of 2011.

Laurence Barron, president of Airbus China, said the company would sell a total of 70 planes for use in China this year.

Airbus said some 490 of its jets had been put into service in China so far.

The Tianjin plant, modelled on Airbus' factory in Hamburg, Germany, has an investment of nearly 10 billion yuan (1.47 billion dollars) and went into operation in September in the presence of Chinese Prime Minister Wen Jiabao.

The joint-venture factory, about 120 kilometres (72 miles) southeast of Beijing, is 51 percent owned by Airbus, a subsidiary of the European group EADS, and 49 percent by a Chinese aviation consortium.

The venture has revealed the extent that Airbus has gone to get a foothold in one of the world's most dynamic markets.

China's air market, the second biggest in the world, makes up 15 percent of sales at Airbus, which sold its first plane here -- an A310 -- in 1985.

The decision to build the China plant was based on strong growth estimates that predict the nation will buy up to 2,800 passenger and transport planes over the next 20 years.

These planes, of which 190 are expected to be jumbo jets, are valued at about 329 billion dollars.

In the next two decades, passenger travel is forecast to increase five-fold, according to industry estimates.

Airbus' goal is to gain half of the China market from now until 2012, compared with a 39 percent market share in mid-2008 and up from seven percent in 1995. Its main rival is current global market leader Boeing.

craig-oxley - July 2, 2009 02:56 PM (GMT)

Oh won't Boeing be laughing at how easily they've created this. Death to Boeing I say. -Craig

Airbus expected to face calls to ground all long-range airliners

Jul 1 2009
Charles Bremner in Paris
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/worl...icle6612165.ece

Airbus is expected to face calls to ground its worldwide fleet of long-range airliners tomorrow when French accident investigators issue their first account of what caused Air France Flight 447 to crash off Brazil on June 1.

It is believed that the accident bureau will report that stormy weather was a factor but faulty speed data and electronics were the main problem in the disaster that killed 228 people.

The European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) is likely to be asked why it had never taken action to remedy trouble that was well known with the Airbus 330 and 340 series. Nearly 1,000 of the aircraft are flying and until AF447, no passenger had been killed in one.

“EASA has a legal and moral obligation to get to the bottom of this problem now. If there is a defective system and the aircraft is unsafe then it should be grounded,” said James Healy-Pratt of Stewarts Law in London. The firm, which specialises in aviation, is representing the families of 20 of the victims of flight 447.

Only 11 bodies of the 50 recovered from the Atlantic have been identified. They include Captain Marc Dubois, 58, who is believed to have been resting when his two co-pilots lost control of the aircraft in a storm. The search for bodies has been called off but ships continue to hunt for the black boxes although their locator beacons are assumed to have expired.

Suspicion over the air data systems on the Airbus 330 and 340 series has increased after the disclosure that the aircraft

had experienced 36 episodes similar to the one that brought Flight 447 down as it flew from Rio de Janeiro to Paris.

Airbus first reported problems with the speed sensors — known as pitot tubes — in 1994, it emerged this week. The company advised remedies, but no mandatory action was taken.

Last weekend, the US National Transportation Safety Board, began looking into two incidents in which Airbus A330s flying from the US suffered critical episodes apparently similar to that of AF447.

This raises the prospect of a possible US order on modifications to the Airbus.

The first US incident occurred on May 21 when a TAM Airlines flight from Miami to Sao Paulo, Brazil, lost primary speed and altitude information while in cruise flight. The other was on a Northwest Airlines flight, on June 23, from Hong Kong to Tokyo.

Accounts on the internet from the pilots report a desperate struggle to keep the jet in the air.

The fate of Flight 447 would probably have remained an eternal mystery had the aircraft not automatically transmitted data back to the Air France maintenance base.

In the final four minutes, they told a story that was familiar to the airline. Ice particles or water had blocked the three pitot tubes. This upset the air data computers which in turn caused the automatic pilot to disconnect. The pilots would have had to fly manually in near-impossible conditions.

craig-oxley - July 2, 2009 03:02 PM (GMT)

Sarkozy to Netanyahu: Lieberman must go

Mon, 29 Jun 2009 22:36:47 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=99381...ionid=351020202

France calls on Israel's hawkish Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu to dispose of Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman, who is labeled as 'racist' by critics, a report says.

The French President Nicolas Sarkozy has urged the Israeli Premier Benjamin Netanyahu to dispose of Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman, a report says.

During Netanyahu's meeting with the French president in Paris last Wednesday, Nicholas Sarkozy advised the Israeli premier to appoint opposition chairwoman Tzipi Livni in place of hardliner Lieberman, according to a report circulated by Israel's Channel Two on Monday.

"With her and (Defense Minister Ehud) Barak you can make history. I have always accepted Israeli foreign ministers, and I loved to have Tzipi Livni here at the Elysee, but with (Lieberman) I can't," Sarkozy was quoted as saying.

The Israeli Foreign Ministry in a statement censured Sarkozy's remarks and described them as **"intolerable intervention in internal Israeli affairs."**

Meanwhile, the Member of Knesset (Israeli Parliament) Ahmed Tibi welcomed Sarkozy's comments, saying that he hopes "the international community has started to absorb the danger of the fascism being taught by Lieberman."

Lieberman -- a West Bank settler who is seen as an ultra nationalist -- was dubbed 'racist' by his critics after making harsh statements about Arab Israeli lawmakers and refusing to recognize Palestine's statehood.

craig-oxley - July 11, 2009 02:36 AM (GMT)

Keep absolutely away from this aircraft, Boeing will most likely bomb this one for sure. Now remember that Nov 2009 is 11:11. -Craig

Air France unveils first A380,
New York to be first destination

July 9, 4:10 PM
http://www.examiner.com/x-3584-Airline-Ind...rst-destination

Air France has unveiled their first example of the Airbus A380 at an Airbus facility in Hamburg. The airline, a unit of largest European airline conglomerate Air France-KLM, has also said the A380 will be used on the premier Paris Charles de Gaulle – New York JFK route on a daily frequency, beginning in November 2009. The Air France service would mark a return of the A380 to New York, service that began last year with a nonstop to Dubai on an Emirates A380. Emirates later downgraded that service to a smaller aircraft, choosing to fly the A380 to Toronto instead. The United States has not been without A380 service, however, as QANTAS has placed the aircraft on the Los Angeles – Melbourne service albeit not daily. The aircraft will debut on the Los Angeles – Sydney flight this fall.

Air France has plans to operate the A380 in a three class configuration, seating a total of 538 passengers: 80 seats in Affaires (Business) and 106 in Voyageur (Economy) on the upper deck, with 9 seats in Premiere (First) and 343 in Voyageur on the main deck. While many airlines have announced upgraded or new services with the introduction of the A380 (Singapore with Suites, Emirates with showers, and QANTAS with a general redesign and Premium Economy), Air France has made no such claims, as yet. The airline does tout itself as the first European carrier to operate the A380, as well as the first airline to fly the aircraft on services between Europe and the United States.

Air France's announcement comes at a time when competitor British Airways has announced capacity cuts to include deferral of planned A380 deliveries, and many airlines are scrambling to fill seats on existing smaller aircraft. However, the Paris – New York flights are among the most densely traveled in the airline's network, so it is a reasonable fit. The schedule has not yet been loaded, so no word on which of the four daily JFK-CDG flights the aircraft will operate on, but the two likely candidates appear to be AF6/7 or AF 10/11, both now operated with the higher capacity 777-300 or 747-400 as opposed to the other two flights operated by the 777-200. Between the two flights, Air France Classe Premiere is currently only offered on AF6/7, so it could use the introduction of the A380 to replace the 747-400 and offered Premiere on all JFK departures, or with the drop in premium class bookings, the aircraft could replace the 777-300 for a slight overall capacity increase on the route.

Air France is one of the world's oldest and largest air carriers, serving 183 destinations in 98 countries, with a fleet of 411 aircraft operating an average of 1,700 daily flights. The airline and its subsidiaries employ a worldwide staff of 74,959.

craig-oxley - July 11, 2009 12:36 PM (GMT)

This brand spanking new Airbus 340-600, the largest
passenger airplane ever built, sits just outside its hangar
in Toulouse , France without a single hour of airtime.

Enter the Arab flight crew of Abu Dhabi Aircraft Technologies

(ADAT) to conduct pre-delivery tests on the ground, such as

engine run-ups prior to delivery to Etihad Airways in Abu Dhabi .

The ADAT crew taxied the A340-600 to the run-up area.

Then they took all Four engines to takeoff power with a

virtually empty aircraft. Not having Read the run-up

manuals, they had no clue just how light an empty

A340-600 Really is.

The takeoff warning horn was blaring away in the cockpit

because they had All 4 engines at full power.

The aircraft computers thought they were trying to take off,

but it had not been configured properly (flaps/slats, etc...)

Then one of the ADAT crew decided to pull the circuit

breaker on the Ground Proximity Sensor to silence the alarm.

This fools the aircraft into thinking it is in the air.

The computers automatically released all the Brakes

and set the aircraft rocketing forward.

The ADAT crew had no idea that this is a safety feature

so that pilots can't land with the brakes on.

Not one member of the seven-man Arab crew was smart enough

to throttle back the engines from their max power setting,

so the $200 million brand-new Aircraft crashed into a blast

barrier, totaling it.

The extent of injuries to the crew is unknown due to the

news blackout in the major media in France and elsewhere.

Coverage of the story was deemed insulting to Muslim Arabs.

Finally, the photos are starting to leak out.

A French Airbus: $200 million dollars
Untrained Arab Flight Crew: $300,000 Yearly Salary
Unread Operating Manual: $300

aircraft meets retaining wall and the wall wins.

PRICELESS!!!

"that's why God gave them camels"!

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BlueStars/at...m/92464096/view

craig-oxley - July 11, 2009 12:59 PM (GMT)

If it is boeing then I'm NOT going. -Craig

BA evacuates fume-filled US jet

Passengers used slides to leave the aircraft

Saturday, 11 July 2009 11:56 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/8145686.stm

Hundreds of people have been evacuated from a British Airways plane in the US after the cabin filled with fumes.

The BA Boeing 747 was due to depart for London Heathrow from Phoenix Sky Harbor International Airport in Arizona state.

More than 300 passengers and crew used emergency slides to leave the aircraft. No serious injuries were reported.

BA said there had been reports of smoke as the plane was pulling away from the departure gate. Engineers are trying to find out what happened.

The incident occurred at about 2000 local time on Friday (0300 GMT), Shelly Jamison of the Phoenix Fire Department told the Associated Press.

She said fire crews found smoke in the cabin and hold, but no fire.

One passenger described a scene of panic inside the plane. There was a lot of pushing and shoving - everyone just wanted to get off the plane
Passenger Corinne Casazza

"People were coughing and choking and those with children were very worried and so they brought them to the front where they could breathe," Corinne Casazza was quoted as saying by the Press Association.

"We asked if we could open the doors but were told we couldn't because we were still moving.

"There was a lot of pushing and shoving - everyone just wanted to get off the plane," said Ms Casazza, who is from Sedona, Arizona.

"Then I heard someone yell 'fire' and the doors were opened."

BA said all 298 passengers on board flight BA288 had been safely evacuated. The plane was also carrying 18 crew.

"The plane was being pushed back from the stand when there were reports of smoke," a BA spokesman said.

"A decision was taken to evacuate the aircraft following the usual procedures."

About 15 people received minor scrapes and bruises, and one person was taken to hospital with shoulder pain.

craig-oxley - July 14, 2009 02:39 PM (GMT)

If it's Boeing then I'm NOT going. -Craig

Southwest plane has "football-sized hole", has emergency landing

PICTURE:
http://aviationblog.dallasnews.com/hole.jpg

7:32 AM Tue, Jul 14, 2009 | Permalink
Eric Torbenson/Reporter Bio | E-mail | News tips
http://aviationblog.dallasnews.com/archive...-plane-has.html

This photo comes courtesy of a passenger on the flight bound for BWI last night that had to do an emergency landing in West Virginia. Details aren't all there, but we understand that the Dallas-based airline is going to inspect all its -300 series 737s, the oldest of its aircraft fleet, generally. We've asked the airline how that might affect its flying today but it's a bit early yet. Wire reports suggested that they would do the checks during the typical overnights on Monday night, which would mean very little impact on operations, though I'm curious as to what the FAA thinks about this incident. Other reports and initial email I'm having with Southwest suggests they did the inspections last night.

Southwest flies 181 of the -300 series aircraft with an average age of about 15 years. It flies 544 total aircraft, all Boeing 737 models, with 25 of them being -500 series and 338 being -700 series.

Stay tuned for more details. In the wake of Southwest's inspection flap with the FAA, this may or may not become a bigger deal.

craig-oxley - July 16, 2009 09:25 PM (GMT)

Copa places $1bn Boeing 737 order

Copa Airlines plans to expand its existing fleet

Thursday, 16 July 2009 20:11 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8154936.stm

Latin American firm Copa airlines has ordered 13 Boeing 737-800 planes, worth $1bn (£607m) at list prices.

In addition to earlier orders, this brings the total number of 737 planes Copa has committed to buy to 27 units.

The 13 newly-ordered planes are set to be delivered between 2012 and 2015. Copa also has options to buy a further eight in the future.

US firm Boeing has been hit by the downturn as airlines have reduced services and postponed aircraft orders.

Shares in Boeing rose after the Copa announcement, adding 1% at just over $41, but in contrast Copa shares slid 2.9% at $40.03.

craig-oxley - July 19, 2009 11:56 AM (GMT)

This article comes from the Daily Mail so you need to suss out who owns and finances this rag and see the connection to the U.S. A nice smear maybe? You'll get many more to discredit Airbus in favour of Boeing -Craig

The Airbus 330 - an accident waiting to happen

With its human-proof computer systems, it is the most technically advanced aircraft in the world. So why has the Airbus 330's gleaming new fleet been so dogged by technical problems... and disturbing evidence of flawed cabling been so comprehensively ignored?

By David Rose
Last updated at 2:57 AM on 19th July 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/home/moslive/ar...Flight-447.html

Brazilian Navy sailors retrieve some of the wreckage of Air France Flight 447, which crashed into the Atlantic on June 1 killing all 228 people on board

Two hours and seven minutes into its journey to Perth, Qantas Flight 72 from Singapore cruises serenely at 37,000ft just off the coast of Western Australia, the dazzling blue of the Indian Ocean to starboard. Brunch has been cleared away, and many of the 303 passengers are asleep. By local time it's 12.39 on October 7, 2008, a fine southern-hemisphere spring day. Flying conditions are perfect.

Inside the cockpit, the flight seems utterly routine. The captain sits in the left-hand seat, nominally at the controls, but the autopilot is on and there's nothing much to do except enjoy the scenery. One of the two co-pilots announces he's going to grab some rest.

Made by Airbus, the giant European company that emerged around the time of Concorde's development, the twin-engine, wide-bodied A330 is less than five years old. Since 1993, Airbus has received more than 1,400 orders for this plane and its close sibling, the four-engine A340, and there are around 1,000 of them in the sky. Each A330 costs about £125 million. 'From nose to tail, the A330 and A340 incorporate the latest advances in Airbus technology and innovation,' the company's website says, adding that they exhibit 'the best take-off and landing performance in all conditions, as well as high-efficiency flight'.

Dozing by a starboard window in seat 48K, in the back half of economy, musician Matt Blanton is woken by a jolt. The plane, he realises with terrifying clarity, is plunging downwards.

Almost as quickly, it steadies itself. But the respite is temporary. 'Within a few seconds the plane plunged a second time,

this time violently, and I remember being yanked up against my seat belt,' says Blanton.

'People who weren't strapped in were being smashed about, hitting the roof. The air was filled with screams and a man behind me was yelling out curses in his panic. An Indian couple next to me began muttering prayers. There was a huge hole in the roof above the head of the woman sitting in front of me and I realised she had been thrown up and smashed into the ceiling.

'Then sections of the roof fell down. Everything that had been in my front seat pocket had been tossed into another part of the plane. It was as if the whole aircraft had been violently shaken in a cocktail shaker. I could hear all the plates in the galley crashing around and saw that everything in there had been smashed to pieces.'

A flight attendant, his face white, hurries down the aisle, shouting, 'Put your seat belts on! Put your seat belts on!' His words when he gets to row 48 are far from reassuring: 'Don't worry. I'll be with you through life and death.'

Recovered wreckage from Air France Flight 447

By now, the woman in front of Blanton is barely conscious, with blood flowing from her head. But before the staff can attempt first aid, the pilot barks a command: 'All cabin crew return to their seats immediately.' Around Blanton, injured people are groaning and weeping.

Finally the pilot makes another announcement – that 'something has failed', and the plane will make an emergency landing. Everyone fears it's too badly damaged to make it. Blanton says, 'The approach to the landing was the scariest time of all. The pilot told us we would be landing in 15 minutes, but after 30 minutes we were going around in circles, gradually decreasing in altitude.'

At last, an hour after the crisis began, the plane touches down at Learmonth, a remote Royal Australian Air Force base. Before anyone can disembark, paramedics board to perform triage, removing the most seriously injured on stretchers. Thirteen passengers and one crew member are evacuated to Perth by air ambulance, suffering from spinal injuries, broken bones, concussion and open wounds. A further 30 need treatment in the local hospital for possible concussion, cuts and fractures. Thirty more have bruising and whiplash. Five refuse to finish their journey by air, and insist on travelling the 800 miles to Perth by road. 'There is still no official answer as to the cause of the nightmare,' says Blanton. 'I truly believe there is something terribly wrong with this model of Airbus.'

'The A330 is very well-built, but there's obviously a problem somewhere and we need to find it'

Eight months after QF72's emergency, in the early hours of June 1, 2009, another A330 crashed into the Atlantic Ocean. Air France Flight 447 from Rio de Janeiro to Paris went down with the loss of all 216 passengers and 12 crew – France's worst air disaster.

The full story may never be known. Like most of the wreckage, AF447's black boxes – its data and voice recorders – are thought to be resting 15,000ft below the surface in an underwater mountain range. However, before it crashed the plane transmitted a series of automatic messages, from which it's possible to determine several events leading up to the accident. These are detailed in the newly published official report. Having analysed this as well as reports on the Qantas flight and on other similar incidents, Live has found worrying parallels. Interviews with pilots, lawyers and crash investigators suggest there may be an underlying problem with A330s. It's impossible to conclude what this is, but there are two prime suspects – either flaws in the software, or with the wiring found inside huge numbers of modern aircraft.

'It looks to me like there's only one reason why AF447 crashed and QF72 survived,' says Charles-Henri Tardivat, a former crash investigator who's now part of a team from the London law firm Stewarts Law, which represents the victims' families. 'On QF72, the same things started happening that preceded the Air France crash. They were able to recover control because they were flying in daylight and perfect weather. They could see what was happening, even without their instruments. But AF447 was caught in a violent storm at night. The A330 is a very well-built aircraft, but there obviously is a problem somewhere. With so many of them out there, we need to find it.'

In an A330 cockpit, everything is computerised, and when the system is working properly – under what Airbus terms 'normal law' – it should be impossible for the crew to make a mistake. For example, when a plane is cruising at high altitude, the window between a dangerous overspeed that might place intolerable stresses on the airframe and a stall is quite narrow – less than 70mph. In older planes, pilots discover the aircraft is at risk of stalling through cockpit alarms and when their control sticks start to shake, and they have to react very quickly. On a modern Airbus, if the airspeed falls

to a dangerous level, the system will increase the engines' thrust without human intervention.

'Airbus think they've designed a computer that's smarter than a pilot,' one airman says. 'If a pilot moves the controls so as to turn the aeroplane upside down, the computer will refuse.'

It's possible for the pilots to override the computer, effectively switching to manual control – what Airbus calls 'direct law'. But even then, they remain dependent on electronics. 'In older aeroplanes the throttles in the cockpit are hooked to the fuel controllers on the engines by a steel throttle cable,' another pilot says. 'On an Airbus, nothing in the cockpit is real. Everything is electronic. The throttles, rudder and brake pedals and the side-stick are hooked to rheostats that talk to a computer, which talks to an electric hydraulic servo valve, which in turn – hopefully – moves something.'

An Airbus A340 lies ruined after crashing into a concrete barrier in Toulouse during pre-delivery testing

In the Nineties, when fly-by-wire was in its infancy, several Airbuses crashed because of conditions that hadn't been programmed into the software. A more recent incident involved a brand new A340 being tested on the ground in Toulouse in November 2007. With the engines running at high power – and, contrary to specified procedure, no wheel chocks in place – a technician was taken by surprise when the plane started to move. Instead of reducing the thrust, he released the parking brake in order to use normal braking – but failed to keep the pedals fully pressed.

Seeing a concrete blast wall straight ahead, he tried to steer away from it – but since the A340 automatically inhibits centre-wheel braking when the nose wheels are steered, he didn't succeed. By the time the plane hit the wall, it had reached 36mph. Four people were seriously injured. The aircraft was a write-off.

Australia's Transport Safety Bureau, which is still investigating QF72, isn't yet sure why the aircraft plunged so violently. But the plane's survival means the incident can be reconstructed from the cockpit – in this case, the black boxes were recovered.

The event began at 12.40, just after the first co-pilot went for his break. The first sign was the sudden disconnection of the autopilot, accompanied by a 'master caution' alarm which sounded almost continuously for the rest of the flight. Three seconds later, the ECAM – the Electronic Centralised Aircraft Monitor, the display panel that alerts the crew to faults – warned that a critically important system had failed. This was one of the plane's three ADIRUs, Air Data Inertial Reference Units, which gather data from the plane's sensors about its speed, direction, position, altitude and angle of attack. Losing the ADIRUs is the digital equivalent of flying blind.

The captain tried to re-engage both the primary and back-up autopilots, but to no avail. Messages suggested the computers were going haywire. Two minutes after the crisis began, the first downward lurch occurred, caused by an 'uncommanded' movement of the elevators on the tailplane. 'The captain reported that he applied back pressure on his side-stick to arrest the pitch-down movement,' says the Bureau report. 'Initially this action seemed to have no effect, but then the aircraft responded.'

However, the ECAM was still going crazy, with 'multiple' fault warnings – including one saying that one of the three primary computers had failed. While the crew tried to reboot it, the plane lurched downwards again, and as before, it at first failed to respond to the controls. At 12.49, they issued a radio alert and made for Learmonth air base.

The ECAM was still displaying contradictory, rapidly scrolling messages about the plane's speed and altitude, and the computers were still not functioning. Unable to rely on Airbus's much-vaunted technology, the pilots had to position themselves for a 'straight-in visual approach to [the] runway' from a distance of 15 nautical miles.

Behind that bald language lies a terrifying fact: had they not been able to see the runway from that considerable distance, they might not have been able to land. No less frightening is the fact that the Bureau is still 'evaluating' all the data to ascertain what went wrong. Meanwhile, the plane has been cleaned, refurbished and is back in service.

QF72 isn't the only A330 to have encountered unexplained electronic problems. On flights from Paris to Martinique in August and September last year, two planes flown by Air Caraibes Atlantique also experienced the sudden disconnection of their autopilots. Forced to proceed on 'alternate law' – a hybrid of manual and automatic flying in which many of the normal computerised protections are lost – the pilots also had to deal with the loss of ADIRUs, and bogus ECAM messages.

More wreckage from Air France Flight 447. All 228 people aboard died

Last December, another Qantas plane was forced to return to base by the failure of both its autopilot and an ADIRU. Finally, on May 21, 2009, this happened again on TAM Airlines Flight 8090 from Miami to Sao Paulo. On this occasion, everything returned to normal five minutes after the problem began. Ten days later, AF447 took off from Rio.

We may not have the flight recorders. But thanks to ACARS (Aircraft Communications Addressing and Reporting System), an automated system that broadcasts details of faults via radio or satellite as they occur, there is some data. Thus we know that for the first three hours and 41 minutes of the flight, the only defect appears to have been a minor problem with one of the toilets. At ten seconds after 2.10 in the morning, that rapidly changed.

The plane was in an area of tropical thunderstorms. It isn't clear whether the crew decided to fly through them, or, like several other pilots that night, tried to avoid the worst of the turbulence. In any event, the ACARS recorded a first sign of trouble that may sound familiar – an ECAM message, 'AUTO FLT AP OFF', accompanied by an aural warning. This, says the official interim report issued by the French investigators from the Bureau d'Enquêtes et d'Analyses (BEA), 'indicates an autopilot disconnection [caused] other than by pressing the push-button provided for that purpose on the control sticks'.

From that moment on, the warnings and faults, accompanied by chimes in the cockpit, came thick and fast. One of the first was the failure of the pitot tubes, the devices on the fuselage used to measure airspeed, perhaps because they iced over. After the crash, Air France replaced these tubes on its entire Airbus fleet – although, as one pilot points out, 'Pitot tubes have been equipped with heaters for decades.'

However, according to the BEA, the pitots were at most an 'element' in the crash – only part of what looks like a general electronic meltdown. Within seconds, the ADIRUs ceased to function properly, while the flight-control computer system 'no longer considered as valid' the data being delivered to it. After that, its processors started to crash.

Forced to fly semi-manually in 'alternate law', the pilots' ability to maintain flight was swiftly being compromised, as one by one their electronic instruments failed. By 2.10 and 16 seconds, the ECAM was saying they'd lost awareness of wind shear, no small thing in a thunderstorm. Further warnings in quick succession said the plane was no longer computing their safe speed window or the maximum angle it was safe to move the rudder. After that, the pilots were successively deprived of autothrust, their main navigational and collision-warning systems, their flight-path vector – showing the direction they were flying – and their back-up speed instruments.

The last ECAM warning recorded by the ACARS, at 2.14am, is the most chilling. It simply said, 'ADVISORY CABIN VERTICAL SPEED'. In other words, the plane was heading downwards, with uncontrolled rapidity.

Damage to some of the recovered parts, such as the galley shelves, shows they were compressed by the forces of impact. So were the passengers: according to one source close to the investigation, many of the 51 bodies found to date have broken pelvises, caused by the upward force of their seats on their bones as the plane hit the water.

There was a half-moon, but beneath the 50,000ft-high clouds, it would not have been visible. On the way down, the winds must have been immense. It's likely that, deprived of all means to ascertain their position, the crew flew the plane into the waves of the Atlantic with no idea where they were.

'The rules that admitted the [Kapton wiring] 20 years ago would prohibit it today'

Martin Fendt, Airbus's spokesman, refuses not only to comment, but to supply any information about A330 design. All he will say is that like all Airbuses, 'the A330 and A340 are fully certified to all airworthiness requirements. Airbus cannot get into any issues which may lead to speculation when an air-accident investigation is ongoing.'

Company sources insist that the ADIRUs aren't to blame because QF72 and AF447 used different types. This argument fails to impress the families' lawyer, Tardivat: 'We're looking at the failure of large parts of the system, and there's no way something like this should happen simply because of a problem with the pitot tubes. We need to look at the software. Was it the same – or very similar – in both planes? So far, Airbus won't tell us. If it was, the fact that there were different boxes on different planes is no more important than one person using an IBM, another a Dell PC.'

Chris Hounsfield, editor of Aerospace Testing International, points to another possible cause: 'Airbus crew have told me that their pilots can rely too heavily on an "intelligent" aircraft's flying ability, and should the "intelligent" systems fail, they

may not have had enough simulator training to cope with a sudden “flip” to mechanical systems.’

However, Tardivat and Hounsfield agree that the ultimate problem may lie somewhere else entirely – with the 100-odd miles of insulated wire connecting everything from computers to seat-back televisions. Ed Block, an American air investigator, has long been trying to draw attention to the dangers of some wire types. It was he who found the evidence of the likely cause of the disaster on TWA Flight 800, a Boeing 747 that blew up off Long Island in 1996, killing all 230 on board. He concluded the problem had been short circuits, or arcs, that ultimately led to sparking in the vapour-filled central fuel tank.

Airbus uses a different type of wiring, but one that Block considers equally dangerous. On every model built until at least 2006 – Airbus won’t say if new aircraft are fitted with it now – it employed ‘aromatic polyimide’, better known by its trade name, Kapton. The next Atlantic disaster after TWA 800 shows why Block is concerned: the loss of the Kapton-wired Swissair Flight 111 off Nova Scotia in 1998, caused when its entertainment-system wiring caught fire.

A passenger is taken to hospital after sustaining injuries when Qantas QF72, an Airbus A330, plummeted violently last October

Block is not alone in his warnings about Kapton. In 2005 Nasa announced its space shuttles would not fly beyond 2010, partly because each contained 140 to 157 miles of Kapton. Worse, there was no reliable means to detect whether hidden lengths of wire were already damaged, and hence prone to arcing – an event which can produce temperatures in excess of 5,000°C and the spewing of red-hot copper ‘beebies’. This danger was not theoretical: during a launch of the doomed Columbia in 1999, a Nasa report said, ‘a short circuit five seconds after lift-off caused two of the six main engine controller computers to lose power, which could have caused two of the three main engines to shut down.’

Partly as a result of Block’s efforts, Boeing stopped using Kapton in 2002, when America’s Government Accountability Office, a Congressional watchdog, reported that ‘the rules that admitted [Kapton] 20 years ago would prohibit it today because of the failure modes that have been identified’.

In the past Airbus has insisted its use of Kapton is safe, because it coats it in a thin layer of ‘FEP’ – fluorinated ethylene propylene – making it less likely to crack. But other experts disagree, and in 2008 the Federal Aviation Administration, America’s rule-making body, stated that even when coated with FEP, ‘Kapton wire insulation materials should not be used in airborne applications.’ But to Block’s dismay, it didn’t ban its use, aware perhaps that to do so would call into question the safety of any aircraft using Kapton – as many as 14,000 planes.

Could Kapton have been responsible for both QF72 and AF447? Block believes it could. ‘The introduction of fly-by-wire aircraft has furthered the frequency of these situations,’ he says. ‘But as with QF72, the anomalies often can’t be reproduced on the ground by maintenance personnel, because there the vibrations and humidity experienced in flight are no longer an issue.’

For four years from 1999, Block was a member of a special investigation group set up by the FAA that stripped down six ageing passenger aircraft, including a Kapton-wired Airbus A300, the predecessor of the A330. It found widespread evidence of wire bundles that had become charred, cracked, brittle and prone to arcing, as well as contaminated by dust, lint and fluid from leaking toilets. Yet when its report was produced, the Bush White House took no action.

Arcing may not only cause fires or systems to fail: it can also lead to ‘uncommanded inputs’, such as the sudden plunges experienced by QF72.

Like Nasa, Block points to the fact that there’s still no effective way to test wires’ integrity while they remain in use. ‘This point is crucial,’ he says. ‘Nasa would not have to be retiring the Space Shuttle fleet if there were a simple test. On the other hand, if there were a test, and it showed the Kapton in individual planes is dangerous, thousands of planes might have to be retired.’

Meanwhile, the families of those who died on their way from Rio to Paris want answers. ‘The interim report seems very insufficient,’ says Christophe Guillot-Noel, head of the victims’ association, whose brother, Olivier, died in the crash. ‘A lot of us are asking whether the BEA is trying to protect Airbus. They know that if they say there is a fundamental problem, it’s going to be devastating both for the firm and for aviation.’

THE TROUBLED FLIGHTS OF THE AIRBUS 330

August 2008 - Air Caraibes Atlantique

Paris to Martinique

Plane flying through turbulence experiences failure of autopilot, ADIRU and computerised instruments. Pilots successfully fight to restore control.

September 2008 - Air Caraibes Atlantique

Paris to Martinique

Second Air Caraibes flight to Martinique has identical experience. Plane is same model, different aircraft.

October 7, 2008 - Qantas Flight 72

Singapore to Perth

Makes emergency landing after twice plunging uncontrollably in flight following failure of ADIRU, autopilot and instruments. 64 injured, 14 seriously.

December 28, 2008 - Qantas Flight 71

Perth to Singapore

Forced to return to base after failure of autopilot and ADIRU. Different aircraft, same model as in previous incident.

May 21, 2009 - TAM Flight 8901

Miami to Sao Paulo

Experiences failure of autopilot, ADIRU and instruments. Crew regain control after five minutes. No injuries.
US investigation under way.

June 1, 2009 - Air France Flight 447

Rio to Paris

Crashes during Atlantic storm, killing 228. Automatic radio messages indicate that in minutes before crash, crew lost autopilot, ADIRU and computerised instruments.

June 23, 2009 - Northwest Airlines

Hong Kong to Tokyo

Flight loses autopilot, ADIRU and instruments before landing safely. US investigation under way.

craig-oxley - July 21, 2009 12:44 AM (GMT)

Boeing Statement On FCS Staffing Reductions

by Staff Writers
St. Louis MO (SPX) Jul 20, 2009

Boeing has issued the following statement regarding work force reductions on the Future Combat Systems (FCS) program:

"Due to the decision by the Pentagon directing the U.S. Army to restructure the FCS program, as well as related funding reductions anticipated in fiscal year 2010, Boeing and its partner SAIC will be reducing their combined work force by approximately 30 percent.

"Boeing will begin issuing 60-day advance layoff notices to its employees at several sites nationwide. Approximately 70 Boeing employees will receive notices. Additional notices are expected to be issued on July 31.

"Boeing and SAIC are committed to preserving as many jobs as possible for these valued, highly skilled employees and the companies are taking aggressive steps to lessen the impact of the funding reductions.

"These steps include making every effort to redeploy FCS personnel to other programs within Boeing and SAIC, as well as reassessing contract labor requirements. The companies will work with affected employees to help them through this transition by offering career services and other assistance.

"Boeing and SAIC are committed to working closely with their Army customer to implement required changes to the program in a timely and efficient manner. They will continue to support the Army in delivering these important networked capabilities to soldiers as soon as possible."

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 10:02 PM (GMT)

Air France plane makes emergency landing in Boston

23 Jul 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...SfgqZgD99JTDV00

BOSTON — An **Air France** flight out of Boston heading to **Paris** returned to make an early morning emergency landing 31 minutes after taking off.

Phil Orlandella, a spokesman for the Massachusetts Port Authority, said Wednesday that Flight 321 left Logan International Airport with 125 people on board at 1:16 a.m. Wednesday. Shortly afterward, a warning light flashed for one of its engines.

Orlandella said pilots shut down the engine and returned to the airport. The Airbus 340 landed back at Logan at **1:47 a.m.** No injuries were reported.

Air France spokeswoman Karen Gillo said there was no engine fire.

Passengers were booked hotel rooms for the night and scheduled to leave to Paris on another flight later Wednesday.

craig-oxley - July 24, 2009 02:03 PM (GMT)

BREAKING NEWS: Gatwick airport closed after emergency landing

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 2:44 PM on 24th July 2009
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-12...cy-landing.html

A passenger jet was forced to make an emergency landing at Gatwick today after developing technical problems mid-

flight.

The busy airport was forced to close temporarily as crew on the ground evacuated the Flybe Dash 8 aircraft.

There were no reports of any casualties but one passenger said there had been a suspected fire on board and that the cabin had filled with black smoke.

Minutes after the jet landed, passengers were evacuated and fire crews were on hand, posted on Twitter

Passenger Shayne Krige, who lives in France and was due to holiday in Wales, posted pictures on Twitter and admitted they had been afraid for their lives.

He bravely tweeted: 'Fire on board our plane. Had to do emergency landing at Gatwick. Shut down the airport just 4 us. Arrive in style!'

Minutes later he admitted: 'Actually, it was a little scary. 20 minutes of diving with smoke getting thicker.'

He later told Sky News: 'The cabin started to fill with smoke. We immediately descended, landed and had to jump out of the plane.'

Flight BE1432 had been due to land at Cardiff at 12.26pm but was diverted after a technical problem developed.

The aircraft had taken off from **Paris Charles de Gaulle.**

The plane was given priority landing at the West Sussex airport at **11**.25am and emergency vehicles were deployed by the airport

The runway was closed immediately after the emergency landing

A Flybe spokesman said there had been a 'suspected technical fault' onboard.

'All 46 passengers disembarked safely and without incident and will be re-accommodated at the earliest possible opportunity,' the spokesman said.

'The safety of its passengers and crew is Flybe's number one priority.'

A spokesman for Gatwick said the aircraft had been moved to the side of the runway.

Flights inbound and outbound of Gatwick were delayed as the airport closed the runway and flights were diverted.

Gatwick is the world's busiest single-runway airport and Britain's second busiest airport after Heathrow, handling around 34 million passengers a year.

Flybe is Europe's largest regional low-cost airline, carrying 7.5million passengers a year between 13 countries.

craig-oxley - July 24, 2009 04:19 PM (GMT)

YOU MAY FIND THIS OF INTEREST

QUOTE

Israel rejects French demand on peace

Fri, 24 Jul 2009 06:00:10 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=1014...ionid=351020202

Israel rejects French calls to freeze Jewish settlement activities on the Palestinian lands.

The Israeli government has rejected France's demand to halt Jewish settlement activity and to reopen border crossings into the impoverished Gaza Strip.

"A solution to the settlements can only be reached through a comprehensive and final peace agreement," Israel's foreign ministry spokesman Yigal Palmor told AFP on Thursday.

Palmor instead called on France to persuade the Palestinian Authority to resume the stalled peace talks with Israel.

"In order to promote peace, France would do well to persuade the Palestinian Authority to resume negotiations," he added.

Palestinian say they will not resume the talks until Tel Aviv puts an end to its expansionist policies. Israel has been refusing to heed international calls even form its closest allies including the US to stop its illegal settlement activity.

Israel wants to continue its settlement activity in the occupied West Bank to keep up with what it calls the "natural growth" of the Israeli population. The issue has been widely considered as the main obstacle in the way of the Israeli-Palestinian peace process.

The settlements are built on the land Israel occupied in the 1967 Middle East war and are in violation of the Fourth Geneva Convention, which says the occupying power is not allowed to transfer citizens from its own territory to the occupied territory.

Regarding the Gaza Strip, Palmor said that Israel's blockade of Gaza was the result of "the state of war imposed by Hamas" as well as the "detention for more than three years of soldier Gilad Shalit."

On Thursday, France summoned the Israeli ambassador to France, Daniel Shek, to demand an immediate freeze on settlement activities and for the crossings into Gaza to be reopened to allow Gaza rebuild itself after Israel's deadly war in January.

Paris wants "an immediate freeze on settlement activities, including in east Jerusalem," the French ministry spokesman Eric Chevallier said.

Israel must also re-open border crossings into Gaza, blocked since the Hamas resistance movement took power in 2007, "on a regular basis to allow Gaza to rebuild itself and life to return to normal," Chevallier added.

QUOTE

Israel envoy to France summoned over outposts

France summons Israeli ambassador In Paris to demand immediate settlement freeze in east Jerusalem.

23 Jul 2009
http://www.middle-east-online.com/english/?id=33335

PARIS - France summoned the Israeli ambassador in Paris on Thursday to demand an immediate halt to Jewish settlement building in east Jerusalem, and the re-opening of border crossings into the Gaza Strip.

The French foreign ministry's head of political affairs Gerard Araud made the demands during a meeting with the Israeli envoy, Daniel Shek, said ministry spokesman Eric Chevallier.

Araud stressed that Paris wants "an immediate freeze on settlement activities, including in east Jerusalem," the spokesman said.

French Foreign Minister Bernard Kouchner summoned the Israeli ambassador after similar action by the United States, in protest at plans to build 20 new apartments on the site of a former hotel in the Arab sector of the Holy City.

Israel has so far defied international criticism of the plans and on Tuesday rejected calls from the United States, the European Union and Russia to freeze settlements in east Jerusalem.

The French foreign ministry also urged Israel to reopen border crossings into the Gaza Strip, which has been under a blockade since the Islamist Hamas seized power in 2007, warning "the situation cannot remain as it is."

"Israel must reopen border crossings on a regular basis to allow Gaza to rebuild itself and life to return to normal," Chevallier said.

French plans to rebuild a Gaza hospital bombed during Israel's assault on the territory in January are at a standstill because of the blockade.

Araud also voiced France's "concern about restrictions on the movements of our diplomats in the Palestinian territories over the last few months."

Several French diplomats have reported run-ins with Israeli security forces in recent months and in one case a consular agent was brutally dragged from her car by a Jerusalem police officer.

Paris stressed the "need for Israeli security forces to respect international law concerning diplomatic and consular agents," Chevallier said.

craig-oxley - July 26, 2009 11:58 AM (GMT)

Once Airbus settles down in the military arena, Boeing will be in trouble even more. Great news except for the Airbus attacks that will come of it. VIVA LA FRANCE! -Craig

Fresh backing for troubled plane

The plane had been due to make its maiden flight in March

Friday, 24 July 2009 18:50 UKE-mail this to a friend
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8167813.stm

Defence ministers from seven European nations have pledged to continue to support the much delayed Airbus A400M military transport aircraft project.

The ministers from Belgium, France, Germany, Luxembourg, Spain, Turkey and the UK now hope to agree a new contract for the plane by the end of the year.

There had been fears that some countries would decide to walk away from the troubled project.

The A400M's maiden flight is a year late due to technical and budget woes.

A second deadline of March this year was also missed.

The plane is not now due to take to the skies until the end of this year.

'Good news'

"We hope to save the programme. We have decided to open a renegotiation," said the UK's Defence Procurement Minister Quentin Davies.

The A400M project was launched in 2003, with orders for 180 planes so far.

The plane was designed as a replacement for the main Nato military transport aircraft, the US-built Lockheed Martin Hercules.

"I am convinced this programme will be re-launched, which will be good news for the trade balance of our countries because I am convinced it has enormous export potential," said French Defence Minister Herve Morin.

Aviation analyst Saj Ahmad of FleetBuzz Editorial said Airbus will find itself under "immense pressure" to deliver to the new contractual arrangements.

"The A400M is Airbus' equivalent to Boeing's delayed 787 Dreamliner," he added.

"However, the key difference is that Boeing was caught out just prior to the 787 first flight, the A400M hasn't even been in proximity of a runway."

craig-oxley - August 2, 2009 12:30 PM (GMT)

If its Boeing then I ain't going! -Craig

British Air Plane Makes Emergency Landing in Spain (Update1)

By Emma Ross-Thomas
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=a4BnOsC22Hho

Aug. 2 (Bloomberg) -- A British Airways Plc plane made an emergency landing at Barcelona airport today, an official for Spanish airport management company Aena said.

Firefighters, who were alerted after pilots detected smoke in the cabin, did not have to act, according to the official, who declined to be identified in line with policy. The passengers were safely evacuated.

British Airways said there were no reports of serious injuries. The Boeing 757 aircraft was traveling from London Heathrow to Barcelona with 176 passengers, two pilots and five cabin crew, the airline said in an e-mailed statement.

To contact the reporter on this story: Emma Ross-Thomas in Madrid at erossthomas@bloomberg.net
Last Updated: August 2, 2009 07:49 EDT

craig-oxley - August 2, 2009 02:50 PM (GMT)

If its Boeing then I'm NOT going -Craig

Boeing 787 wing flaw extends inside plane

http://seattletimes.nwsource.com/html/boei...9_boeing30.html

The wing damage that grounded Boeing's new composite plastic 787 Dreamliner occurred under less stress and is more extensive than previously reported.

The wing damage that grounded Boeing's new composite 787 Dreamliner occurred under less stress than previously reported — and is more extensive.

An engineer familiar with the details said the damage happened when the stress on the wings was well below the load the wings must bear to be federally certified to carry passengers.

In addition, information obtained independently and confirmed by a second engineer familiar with the problem shows the damage occurred on both sides of the wing-body join — that is, on the outer wing as well as inside the fuselage.

The structural flaw in the Boeing design was found in May during a ground test that bent the wings upward. Stresses at the ends of the long rods that stiffen the upper wing skin panels caused the fibrous layers of the composite plastic material to delaminate.

The damage at the end of each of the 17 long stiffening rods, called stringers, on each wing's upper skin happened just beyond the aircraft's "limit load," which is the maximum load the wing is expected to bear in service.

Last week, The Seattle Times mistakenly reported that the damage occurred later in the test, just beyond "ultimate load." That is defined as 50 percent higher than the in-service limit load and is the Federal Aviation Administration's test target. The tearing at the end points of the stringers well before the wing reached ultimate load means the problem is worse than suggested in last week's story.

Because the wing test fell short of the ultimate load target, the plane could have flown only under restrictions that would have severely limited the usefulness of a test flight.

It also helps explain why Boeing canceled the first flight planned for the end of June.

The fact that there is corresponding damage on the fuselage side of the wing join adds to the complexity of any fix and the time and cost involved in implementing it.

The wings of the 787 are made by Mitsubishi Heavy Industries in Japan.

Inside the fuselage, on the other side of where each wing joins the jet's body, there is a structure called the "center wing box," made by Fuji Heavy Industries, also in Japan.

This center box is constructed much like the outer wing, with composite-plastic skin panels stiffened by composite-plastic stringers.

The stringers on the fuselage side mate at the wing join, fitting with those on the wing side.

Because the wings are designed to transfer the loads into the fuselage box, the damage that occurred in the test was mirrored on either side of the join.

Though a single fix, once designed and tested, will work on both sides of the join, mechanics performing the necessary modifications inside the airplanes already built will have to duplicate the work inside the wing and inside the fuselage.

According to the engineers, Boeing is focusing on a solution that will require mechanics to create a U-shaped cutout in the end of each upper wing-skin stringer.

This would have the effect of transferring part of the excess load into the titanium fitting at the wing-body join instead of into the wing skin.

The mechanics must then fasten the reshaped stringer ends with newly designed parts to the titanium fitting.

The goal is to reduce the stress-point loads enough to prevent future delamination.

The delamination of the composite-plastic material isn't likely to lead to catastrophic failure of the airplane, but it would require constant monitoring and potentially costly repairs by the airlines.

Any tear would have to be promptly fixed to prevent it from spreading.

The way the stringers terminate and mate at the join, the focus of the problem, is Boeing's responsibility and not that of its Japanese partners. Boeing will have to pay for the cost overruns.

Engineers will have to validate Boeing's chosen solution in tests before they modify the wings and center wing boxes already built.

Company spokeswoman Yvonne Leach said 10 Dreamliners have been completed, including two ground-test airplanes. About 30 more are in various stages of production.

The Dreamliner is already two years late.

CEO Jim McNerney said last week that a new schedule for first flight and delivery will be ready within the next two months.

Estimates by the two engineers of the minimum time needed to fix the problem suggest the plane is now unlikely to fly until next year.

Until the new production timetable is announced, Wall Street analysts are unable to calculate the precise additional cost of this latest delay.

Analyst Joe Campbell, of Barclays Capital, this week downgraded Boeing's stock. He cited an increased risk that the company will book a large accounting loss this year to cover the extra expense of the repeated delays.

In a note to clients, Campbell estimated the total cost overrun of the Dreamliner program so far — extra startup and engineering costs, penalties owed to customers for delivery delays and contractual obligations to suppliers for engineering changes — as "in the vicinity of $11 billion."

Because 850 Dreamliners have already been ordered, Campbell still believes the jet can be "highly profitable" over two decades of full production.

But with that level of cost overrun, Campbell said, "Boeing is highly likely to lose large sums of money on the first 400 to 600 aircraft."

Dominic Gates: 206-464-2963 or dgates@seattletimes.com

craig-oxley - August 9, 2009 12:58 AM (GMT)

Paris-Spain flight catches fire, several injured

6 Aug 2009
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...7CBfsgD99SMSS03

PARIS — The Paris Airports authority says the engine of an **Airbus 320** of the low-cost carrier Vueling on its way to Alicante in southeastern Spain has caught fire and that several people have been slightly injured.

An official at Paris Airports says the passengers were injured as they tried to exit the plane down the emergency slides. The fire was spotted as the aircraft was heading toward the runway for takeoff.

The official spoke Wednesday on condition of anonymity.

craig-oxley - August 14, 2009 03:36 PM (GMT)

Oh ooooo Boeing will NOT be pleased now. Do not fly on Airbus for a while I smell a bang with a smoke signature called 'BOEING' coming. -Craig

Government to lend Airbus £340m

Lord Mandelson: "It is not a bail-out"

Friday, 14 August 2009 15:23 UKE-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8201222.stm

The government is to give plane manufacturer Airbus up to £340m in loans for new projects, which is expected to secure 5,000 jobs.

The investment, announced by Business Secretary Lord Mandelson on a visit to Airbus, will be in the design and development of the A350.

It was welcomed by unions as a way of sustaining jobs at plants at Filton in Bristol and Broughton in North Wales.

The investment is smaller than those made by France and Germany in the A350.

France and Germany, the UK's partners in the project have promised to invest 1.4bn euros ($2bn; £1.2bn) and 1.1bn euros respectively.

'Good news'

A350 PROJECT
Three wide-bodied models, carrying between 270 and 350 passengers
Planes will be delivered by 2013
France is investing 1.4bn euros (£1.2bn) and Germany is investing 1.1bn euros in the A350

Airbus says the A350 will be quieter and more fuel-efficient than previous models

Of the jobs being secured in the UK, 1,200 are direct Airbus positions, while the remaining 3,800 are across the supply chain, the Department for Business, Innovation and Skills said.

It was "excellent news" for the UK aerospace sector as a whole and for the British workers within Airbus, Lord Mandelson said.

"It shows British investment in and backing for important new technologies... that are going to maintain our competitive manufacturing strengths in Britain and keep us ahead of the competitive curve," he told the BBC.

'Disappointing'

Airbus chief executive Tom Enders also welcomed the move to invest in the A350 XWB, which is an extra wide-bodied model and will compete with rival Boeing's Dreamliner.

The loans have been criticised by Boeing.

"In less than three weeks, the World Trade Organisation will rule on the consistency with world trade rules of government subsidies to Airbus," its spokesman said.

"It is therefore disappointing that governments should proceed with subsidies on the eve of a WTO decision."

'Vital work'

Bernie Hamilton, Unite national officer for aerospace and shipbuilding, said: "This investment is a vote of confidence for UK manufacturing and a ringing endorsement of the government's aerospace strategy.

"It safeguards thousands of jobs across the UK, but in particular, it is good news for jobs in Wales and the South West."

Ian Godden, chief executive of the Society of British Aerospace Companies, said: "The Airbus A350 XWB is an extremely important programme for the future of the UK aerospace industry and this investment secures vital work across the sector."

He added that the A350 programme's role in developing skills and technology for the future sustainability of the UK aerospace industry could not be exaggerated.

The government's £60m investment in GKN, also a so-called repayable launch investment, came as GKN bought part of the manufacturing operation of the Airbus factory in Filton for £136m last year.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tsunami Watch Issued For Hawaii

Title: Tsunami Watch Issued For Hawaii

kalongi - September 29, 2009 08:04 PM (GMT)

user posted image

Tsunami Watch Issued For Hawaii

POSTED: 8:30 am HST September 29, 2009
UPDATED: 9:19 am HST September 29, 2009
http://www.kitv.com/news/21150223/detail.h..._01350109292009

HONOLULU -- The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center issued a tsunami watch for the Hawaiian Islands after an earthquake off Samoa on Tuesday morning.

Scientists issued the watch at 8:05 a.m.

(Check to see if you are in an evacuation zone.)

The quake near the Samoa Islands hit with a magnitude 8.3. It had a preliminary measurement of 7.9, officials said. It struck at about 7:48 a.m.

Scientists are evaluating whether the tsunami threat is significant. The earliest Hawaii would see an impact would be 1:11 p.m., PTWC officials said.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center issued a tsunami warning for: American Samoa, Samoa, Niue, Wallis-Futuna, Tokelau, Cook Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Kiribati, Kermadec Island, Fiji, Howland-Baker, Jarvis Island, New Zealand, French Polynesia and Palmyra Island

A tsunami watch is in effect for: Vanuatu, Nauru, Marshall Islands, Solomon Islands, Johnston Island, New Caledonia, Kosrae, Papua New Guinea, Hawaii, Pohnpei, Wake

Island, Pitcairn and Midway Island.

The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's West Coast and Alaska Tsunami Warning Center said it was a strong earthquake but no tsunami warning, watch or advisory is in effect.

Stay with KITV and KITV.com for updates on this developing story.

kalongi - September 29, 2009 08:55 PM (GMT)

Samoan Islands earthquake generates 10-foot tsunami

Tuesday, September 29th, 2009
http://www.hotindienews.com/2009/09/29/1010421

An earthquake with a magnitude of 7.9 struck in the Samoan Islands region Tuesday, the U.S. Geological Survey said.

The temblor generated a nearly 10-foot (3-meter) tsunami — measured from crest to trough — according to preliminary data, said Chip McCreery, the director of the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center in Ewa Beach, Hawaii.

A tsunami warning was in effect for American Samoa, Samoa, Cook Islands, Tonga and Fiji, among others in the South Pacific archipelago, according to a bulletin from the center.

A tsunami watch was issued for islands farther from the epicenter, including Hawaii and Papua New Guinea.

Officials were determining whether the tsunami could reach Hawaii, the center said.

The quake is not expected to generate a tsunami along the west coast of the United States or Canada, according to the West Coast and Alaska Tsunami Warning Center.

Further details were not immediately available.

There were no immediate reports of damage.

The quake was recorded at 6:48 a.m. (1:28 p.m. ET) at a depth of about 7.4 miles (11.9 km), the USGS reported

kalongi - September 29, 2009 11:25 PM (GMT)

At least 14 dead as tsunami hits Samoas

By FILI SAGAPOLUTELE, For The Associated Press Fili Sagapolutele, For The Associated Press – 25 mins ago
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20090929/ap_on_...ific_earthquake

PAGO PAGO, American Samoa – Towering tsunami waves spawned by a powerful earthquake swept ashore on two South Pacific island chains early Tuesday, killing at least 14 people and leaving dozens of others missing at devastated National Park Service facilities.

Hampered by power and communications outages, officials struggled to assess the casualties and damage. The quake, with a magnitude between 8.0 and 8.3, struck around dawn about midway between Samoa and American Samoa.

Mike Reynolds, superintendent of the National Park of American Samoa, was quoted as saying four tsunami waves 15 to 20 feet high roared ashore soon afterward, reaching up to a mile inland. Holly Bundock, spokeswoman for the National Park Service's Pacific West Region in Oakland, Calif., spoke with him from his vantage point under a coconut tree uphill from Pago Pago Harbor; he reported that the park's visitor center and offices appeared to have been destroyed.

Bundock said Reynolds and another park service staffer had been able to locate only 20 percent of the park's 13 to 15 employees and 30 to 50 volunteers. The National Park of American Samoa is the only national park south of the equator, a scenic expanse of reefs, picturesque beaches, tropical forests and wildlife that include flying foxes and sea turtles.

Residents in both Samoa and American Samoa reported being shaken awake by the quake, which lasted two to three minutes, then fleeing uphill out of fear of a tsunami. The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center issued a general alert from American Samoa to New Zealand, warning of the prospect of a "destructive" wave.

The ramifications of the tsunami could be felt thousands of miles away, with federal officials saying strong currents and dangerous waves were forecast from California to Washington state. No major flooding was expected, however.

Mase Akapo, a meteorologist for the National Weather Service in American Samoa, said at least 14 people were killed in four different villages on the main island of Tutuila, while an unspecified number of people died neighboring Samoa, with reports of people and cars swept out to sea. Thousands of people were still huddled on high ground hours after the initial quake, which was followed by at three aftershocks of at least 5.6 magnitude.

An unspecified number of fatalities and injuries reported in the Samoan village of

Talamoa. New Zealander Graeme Ansell said the beach village of Sau Sau Beach Fale was leveled.

"It was very quick. The whole village has been wiped out," Ansell told New Zealand's National Radio from a hill near Samoa's capital, Apia. "There's not a building standing. We've all clambered up hills, and one of our party has a broken leg. There will be people in a great lot of need 'round here."

Schools and businesses were closed, with the Samoan capital virtually deserted.

"Our house has been taken by the tsunami and we have lost everything," Teresa Sulili Dusi told National Radio, adding that "everything dropped on the floor and we thought the house was going to go down as well. Thank God, it didn't."

Local media said they had reports of some landslides in the Solosolo region of the main Samoan island of Upolu and damage to plantations in the countryside outside Apia.

American Samoa Gov. Togiola Tulafono was at his Honolulu office assessing the situation but was having difficulty getting information, said Filipp Ilaoa, deputy director of the office.

"There is some water damage to residences," Ilaoa said. "To what extent and how much, and how many villages are effected, that is a mystery at this time."

Rescue workers found a scene of destruction and debris with cars overturned or stuck in mud. The staff of the port ran to higher ground, and police soon came by, telling residents to get inland. Several students were seen ransacking a gas station/ convenience store.

In Fagatogo, water reached the waterfront town's meeting field and covered portions of the main highway, which was plagued by rock slides.

Rear Adm. Manson Brown, Coast Guard commander for the Pacific region, said the Coast Guard is in the early stages of assessing what resources to send to American Samoa.

"We're going to assume, because a tsunami of this sort is probably going to wreak havoc in the port, we're going to have to get additional personnel and supplies down through the airport," Brown told reporters in Honolulu.

The earthquake and tsunami were big, but not on the same large scale of the 2004 Indonesian tsunami that killed more than 150,000 across Asia the day after Christmas in 2004, said tsunami expert Brian Atwater of the U.S. Geological Survey in Seattle.

The 2004 earthquake was at least 10 times stronger than the 8.0 to 8.3 measurements

being reported for Tuesday's quake, Atwater said. It's also a different style of earthquake than the one that hit in 2004.

The tsunami hit American Samoa about 25 minutes after the quake, which is similar to the travel time in 2004, Atwater said. The big difference is there were more people in Indonesia at risk than in Samoa.

kalongi - September 29, 2009 11:33 PM (GMT)

NZ on alert as major quake shakes Samoa

08:43 AEST Wed Sep 30 2009
http://news.ninemsn.com.au/world/869419/nz...ke-shakes-samoa

The death toll from a massive South Pacific earthquake and tsunami has risen to at least 28, with a minimum of 14 reported dead in both Samoa and American Samoa, the Red Cross and media reports said.

About 20 people had died and thousands were left homeless in American Samoa, the territory's delegate to the US Congress Eni Faleomavaega said.

"It was an earthquake, which caused a tidal wave 15 feet (4.5 meters) in height. Some of the areas there are only a few feet above sea level, so you can imagine the devastation," Eni Faleomavaega told AFP by telephone.

Faleomavaega, the territory's non-voting delegate to the US Congress, said he had been in touch with local officials with the US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) as well as Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) assessing the area's disaster relief needs.

"It caused severe damage to property, there are cars floating everywhere," said Faleomavaega, who confirmed that early reports of thousands left homeless and some 20 dead were "about right."

FEMA officials were "making preparations to go down there," while officials in Hawaii were also closely watching the situation.

Samoan journalist Jona Tuiletufuga told AFP there was widespread destruction with possibly thousands of people left homeless on the island.

"We are getting reports of missing people in areas were damage is extensive on the south and southeast coasts," he told AFP.

"Entire villages have been wiped out."

Tuiletufuga said there were up to 70 villages in the worst-hit area and each housed from 300-800 people.

"We're hoping to take food and supplies and things, and they're making the necessary arrangements also to see what needs there are in Samoa, the independent state of Samoa," Faleomavaega said.

"This is a really sad time for the Samoan people," he said. "For those who are dead, we can only express our sympathies."

"I'm trying to catch the first flight out" to get home, but having little success, said Faleomavaega.

"So far, I'm just trying," he said.

kalongi - September 30, 2009 12:48 PM (GMT)

- and we have another powerful one

Powerful earthquake rocks western Indonesia

Sep 30 07:07 AM US/Eastern
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=D9...icle=1&catnum=2

JAKARTA, Indonesia (AP) - A powerful underwater earthquake rocked western Indonesia Wednesday, triggering a tsunami alert for countries along the Indian Ocean and sending panicked residents out of their houses.
The U.S. Geological Survey said the quake had a preliminary magnitude of 7.9. An Indonesian television network reported that buildings had collapsed in the coastal city of Padang, in Southern Sumatra province.

Indonesia's meteorological agency said the quake had a preliminary magnitude at 7.6 and hit 30 miles (50 kilometers) off the coast of Padang, along the same fault line the spawned the massive 2004 Asian tsunami.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center issued a tsunami alert for Indonesia, Malaysia, India and Thailand.

"There is a possibility of a destructive regional tsunami in the Indian Ocean," it said in an e-mailed statement.

There were no immediate reports of a high waves.

Witnesses said residents of Padang, and other town and cities, ran out of homes and

buildings in fear.

"People are panicking. They are running out of the buildings... There are many collapsed buildings," an unidentified witness in Padang told MetroTV.

The shaking could be felt in high buildings in the capital, Jakarta, several hundred miles (kilometers) away. It was also felt in neighboring Singapore and Malaysia.

kalongi - September 30, 2009 01:10 PM (GMT)

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/eqinth...009/us2009mebz/

New Earthquake Shakes Indonesia; Update: Tsunami Watch Canceled
http://www.npr.org/blogs/thetwo-way/2009/0...s_indonesi.html

By Mark Memmott

Breaking news from Asia:

"A powerful earthquake off the coast of Indonesia's Sumatra island has damaged houses and bridges, and caused fires in the city of Padang in Sumatra, a Reuters witness said on Wednesday."

The U.S. Geological Survey estimates the temblor had a 7.9 magnitude. That's a major earthquake. The epicenter is thought to have been about 30 miles west northwest of Padang, Sumatra. It happened around 6:16 a.m. ET.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center has issued a "regional tsunami watch" for Indonesia, India, Thailand and Malaysia.

Yesterday, a quake near Samoa with a magnitude between 8.0 and 8.3 sent a massive tsunami across Samoa and American Samoa, killing 100 or so people and leaving dozens missing.

Update at 7:55 a.m. ET: NOAA's Pacific Tsunami Warning Center has canceled its "tsunami watch". The Japan Meteorological Agency has also lifted "all tsunami warnings and advisories".

Update at 7:15 a.m .ET: USGS now estimates the quake had a 7.6 magnitude.

Update at 7:10 a.m. ET. The Associated Press reports that the quake "rocked western Indonesia ... triggering a tsunami alert for countries along the Indian Ocean and sending panicked residents out of their houses. ... An Indonesian television network reported that

buildings had collapsed in the coastal city of Padang, in Southern Sumatra province."

kalongi - October 1, 2009 01:06 AM (GMT)

- Wowa that's 3 big earthquakes in 2 days. Add the Ketsana typhoon marching over the Philippines & Vietnam. Add the 6 volcanoes erupting simultaneously in Russia on the 17th Sept., what's next.

5.9 quake reported in Peru, near Bolivia

No signs of damage

ReutersSeptember 30, 2009 2:02 PM
http://www.timescolonist.com/news/quake+re...1444/story.html

LIMA - A magnitude 5.9 quake struck southeastern Peru Wednesday near Bolivia's capital of La Paz, but it was not felt by witnesses and mines in the area.

The U.S. Geological Survey initially reported a 6.3 magnitude quake but later downgraded it. The temblor was 100 miles northwest of La Paz and fairly deep — some 155.5 miles below the surface.

An official at the nearest big Peruvian mine, Xstrata's

Tintaya, said the quake was not felt.

The temblor did not shake La Paz nor Peru's capital of Lima, people in those cities said.

There were no immediate reports of damages or casualties in Peru, a leading metals exporter.

kalongi - October 1, 2009 01:24 AM (GMT)

U.S. state of California prepared for possible tsunami

www.chinaview.cn 2009-10-01 03:46:59
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-10/...nt_12138308.htm

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 30 (Xinhua) -- The U.S. state of California has been put on high alert for possible tsunami, authorities said on Wednesday.

A tsunami advisory has been issued for the Southern California coast because of a

magnitude-8.0 earthquake in the South Pacific near American Samoa.

An inundation of 1 foot to 1.5 feet was expected to hit Los Angeles County and could last at least two hours, according to Curt Kaplan of the National Weather Service.

The U.S. Coast Guard warned the public to move out of the water, off the beach and out of harbors and marinas. Mandatory evacuations have not been ordered.

Tsunamis are potentially dangerous for several hours after initial arrival.

Currents may be hazardous to swimmers, boats and coastal structures and may continue for several hours after the arrival of the initial wave, according to Lt. j.g. Tyler A. Stutin of the U.S. Coast Guard.

"The Coast Guard strongly encourages waterfront users to take extra precautions in preparation for the possibility of a surge, to include securing vessel mooring arrangements and possible sources of pollution," according to a statement from the agency.

Los Angeles Port Police informed terminal operators about the advisory, but operators were not being told to shut down operations.

A tsunami advisory means that a tsunami capable of producing strong currents or dangerous waves, said Phillip Sanfield of the Port of Los Angeles.

The magnitude-8.0 earthquake struck on Tuesday in the Pacific Ocean and triggered a tsunami that leveled at least one Samoan village.

The National Weather Service issued a tsunami advisory for the California coast, stretching from the Mexican border to the Oregon/Washington border.

"A minor tsunami may be recorded in some areas of the coast which could produce dangerous currents and surges in harbors and bays," according to the National Weather Service.

"Coastal residents are advised to stay out of the waters, off the beach and away from harbors and marinas. Wave height and currents are amplified by irregular shoreline and are difficult to predict," said the Service.

Some agencies said they would close beaches and evacuate marinas, while lifeguards at beaches kept a watchful eye.

kalongi - October 1, 2009 03:49 PM (GMT)

- This is so sickkk, another big one. All in a matter of days: 8.3 in Samoa Islands; 7.6

Western Indonesia; 6.3 in Peru; 6.7 in Arctic Sea northwest of Alaska; 7.0 again in Western Indonesia. Samoa also had ~40 after shocks, none less than 4.0

Major earthquake hits Southern Sumatra

From the BNO Newsroom.
http://news.bnonews.com/w5f5

BENGKULU, INDONESIA (BNO NEWS) – A major earthquake struck Indonesia's Sumatra on Thursday morning, the second in as many days, officials said. There was no immediate word on damage or casualties.

The earthquake, which had a preliminary magnitude of 7.0, struck at 8.52 a.m. local time, according to the country's seismological agency. The United States Geological Survey reported the earthquake as a 6.8-magnitude. It's epicenter was located about 6 to 15 miles deep, according to preliminary readings, making it an extremely shallow earthquake. Shallow earthquakes often tend to cause more severe damage.

The earthquake struck about 96 miles north-northwest from Bengkulu on Indonesia's Sumatra, or 141 miles southeast from Padang. Briefly after the earthquake, at 9.20 a.m. local time, an aftershock with a preliminary magnitude of 5.5 struck nearby.

The latest quake follows a series of powerful earthquakes in the region, which is also known as the "Pacific Ring of Fire." On Tuesday, a massive 8.0 magnitude earthquake struck near the Samoa islands in the Pacific Ocean, creating deadly tidal waves that likely killed hundreds of people.

On Wednesday, a powerful 7.6 magnitude earthquake struck 30 miles from Indonesia's Padang on Sumatra, possibly killing thousands of people.

A spokeswoman for the United States Geological Survey said that, based on the initial readings, Thursday's earthquake was not an aftershock to Wednesday's earthquake as they were located too far from each other.

There was no immediate word on damage or casualties from the latest earthquake. A tsunami warning was not issued as the earthquake was located too far inland.

kalongi - October 2, 2009 09:12 AM (GMT)

- and again

6.3 magnitude earthquake hits Samoa region

www.chinaview.cn 2009-10-02 12:56:44
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2009-10/...nt_12172495.htm

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Oct. 2 (Xinhua) -- An earthquake measuring 6.3 on the Richter scale struck off the Pacific island kingdom of Tonga and the Samoa Islands on Friday, the U.S. Geological Survey said.

The quake, which occurred at 02:07 p.m. local time Friday (01:07 GMT), was centered 545 km northeast of Nuku'alofa, the capital of Tonga.

It was at a depth of 10 km.

There were no reports of casualties and damage so far.

No tsunami warning had been issued by the Hawaii-based Pacific Tsunami Warning Center.

It came two days after a giant tremor caused a devastating tsunami which killed almost 150 people.

kalongi - October 3, 2009 07:59 PM (GMT)

- already lost count on the number of big earthquakes to hit the earth these last days, just sick

Strong earthquake rocks eastern Taiwan

From the BNO Newsroom.
http://news.bnonews.com/kyda

HUA-LIEN, TAIWAN (BNO NEWS) – A strong earthquake struck just off Taiwan's eastern coast on Sunday morning, officials said. There were no immediate reports of damage or casualties.

The earthquake, which struck about 18 miles south of Hua-lien, had a preliminary magnitude of 6.3, according to the country's Central Weather Bureau. It struck about 9 miles deep, making it a very shallow earthquake. Shallow earthquakes often tend to cause more damage, and increase the risk of a tsunami when it strikes at sea.

There were no immediate reports of damage or casualties following the tremor, which occurred at 01.36 a.m. Sunday local time, and no tsunami warnings were issued because the quake was located too far inland to have any tsunami potential.

Light shaking was reported in the country's capital, Taipei. According to the Central Weather Bureau, the largest local intensity observed was in Haulien County with a 5.0 magnitude.

kalongi - October 4, 2009 01:06 PM (GMT)

Warning of bigger tremor to come

By Kevin Brown in Singapore
Published: October 2 2009 16:55 | Last updated: October 2 2009 18:51
http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/8d980480-af66-11...?nclick_check=1

The earthquake that struck Sumatra three days ago is likely to be followed by an even larger tremor that could cause a tsunami as devastating as the one that hit Indonesia in 2004, according to a leading seismologist.

Professor Kerry Sieh, director of the Earth Observatory at Singapore's Nanyang University, says earthquakes measured at 8.4 and 7.8 which hit southern Sumatra in September 2007 marked the beginning of a cycle of tremors that starts roughly every 200 years.

"This is 100 times smaller than the big one," Prof Sieh said by telephone from Padang, where he was monitoring the aftershocks from Wednesday's earthquake, estimated by the US Geological Survey at 7.6 on the scale used by modern seismologists.

"My timing has not changed as a result of this quake. This is not the big one, but we don't know when that will happen – it could be in 30 seconds or 30 years," he said.

Prof Sieh said there had been 30 or more earthquakes of magnitude six or greater in Sumatra or the adjacent seas in the last 10 years, including the devastating quake measured at 9.1 on Boxing Day 2004.

These tremors had released more pent up energy from below the earth's surface than anywhere else in the world over the decade, marking the start of a "failure sequence," comparable to watching an aircraft falling apart in mid-air, that would inevitably culminate eventually in a much bigger tremor, he said.

Records going back to 1300 suggested that there had been three such failure sequences in the seas around Sumatra, the last of which began 210 years ago. However, it was impossible to forecast how long the series of quakes would last before calm returned.

Prof Sieh said there was no tsunami on Wednesday because tidal waves accompanied earthquakes only when a subsea fault was so close to the sea floor that it was suddenly deformed and the displaced water rushed on to land.

The Padang earthquake did not trigger a tsunami because it originated about 80 kilometres below the sea floor. By comparison, the ruptures that caused the Sumatran earthquakes in 2004, 2005 and 2007 were within 30 kilometres of the sea floor.

Prof Sieh said in a technical explanation of Wednesday's quake posted on the Earth Observatory's website that most earthquakes off Sumatra occurred as a result of collisions between undersea tectonic plates – large slabs of the earth's crust that move slowly under earth's surface.

"The Indian and Australian plates are sliding north-eastward at about 7cm per year under the Sunda plate, which includes Sumatra and Singapore," he said. "The process of one slab sliding beneath another is called subduction, and the gently sloping upward thrust that occurs where they join is called the Sunda megathrust.

"Until the "subducting" oceanic plates drop to about 30km beneath Sumatra, the megathrust resists slippage and the plates becomes coupled, or locked together. As a result, strain accumulates over many decades and even more than a century, until the megathrust gives way.

"When that happens, the oceanic plate lurches suddenly many metres north-eastward beneath Sumatra, and a big earthquake occurs. That's what happened in the earthquakes and related tsunamis of December 2004, March 2005 and Sept 2007.

"In contrast, however, initial analysis by the US Geological Survey suggests that the September 30 earthquake was caused by a sudden rupture within the descending Indian and Australian plates, about 80km beneath the earth's surface."

Prof Sieh said a follow-up earthquake on October 1, measured at 6.6, appeared not to be an aftershock. It occurred more than 200km away from the September 30 earthquake on the Sumatran fault, a “strike-slip” fault that runs the length of Sumatra, from near Krakatoa in the south to Banda Aceh in the north.

That fault produced many large earthquakes with magnitudes of between 7 and 7.5 between 1892 and 1953, but has been largely quiet for the past 50 years.

Prof Sieh said there was no way to avoid the impact of earthquakes, but deaths and damage could be reduced through better building codes and more effective emergency evacuation procedures he said.

He said this was more likely to save lives than the early warning systems favoured by many governments.

“We need to have a long-term strategy of training people to run away or evacuate vertically – go up – if they can’t run away,” he said.
Copyright The Financial Times Limited 2009. You may share using our article tools. Please don't cut articles from FT.com and redistribute by email or post to the web.

kalongi - October 4, 2009 07:40 PM (GMT)

Magnitude 6.6 - MORO GULF, MINDANAO, PHILIPPINES

2009 October 04 10:58:01 UTC
http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recent.../us2009mia8.php

michael - October 4, 2009 07:49 PM (GMT)

interesting, nice posts

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recenteqsww/

quite alarming i'd say

kalongi - October 6, 2009 07:37 PM (GMT)

Quake strikes off Mexico's Pacific coast - USGS

06 Oct 2009 17:50:18 GMT
Source: Reuters
http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/N06433906.htm

WASHINGTON, Oct 6 (Reuters) - An earthquake measuring 5.6 in magnitude struck at a depth of 6.2 miles (10 km) some 175 miles (281 km) southwest of Puerto Vallarta off Mexico's Pacific Coast on Tuesday, the United States Geological Survey said.

There were no immediate reports of damage or injuries from the quake, and the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center in Hawaii did not issue a tsunami warning.

kalongi - October 7, 2009 11:50 PM (GMT)

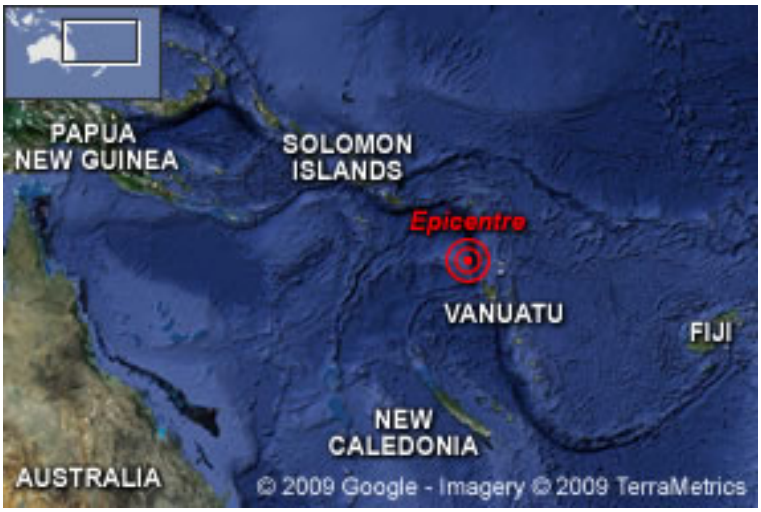

Magnitude 7.8 - VANUATU
2009 October 07 22:03:15 UTC

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recent...us2009mlcf.html

kalongi - October 7, 2009 11:53 PM (GMT)

Magnitude 7.1 - VANUATU
2009 October 07 23:13:49 UTC

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recent...us2009mlcs.html

Australian tsunami watch cancelled, islanders scramble for higher ground

Posted 1 hour 33 minutes ago
Updated 29 minutes ago
http://www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2009/10/08/2708066.htm

A tsunami watch for the Australian coast has been cancelled but islanders across

the South Pacific are heading to higher ground after two big undersea earthquakes sparked a tsunami warning across the region this morning.

A major 7.3 earthquake struck off Vanuatu just minutes after a 7.8 quake nearby triggered a tsunami warning for large parts of the South Pacific, the US Geological Survey said.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Centre says it is not yet known if a tsunami has been generated, but warns a quake of this size has the potential to generate a destructive tsunami that can strike coastlines near the epicentre within minutes - and more distant coastlines within hours.

But the Australian Tsunami Warning Centre later cancelled a tsunami watch for the Australian coastine.

The epicentre of the 7.8 quake was located 373 kilometres from Vanuatu at a depth of 33 kilometres, the US Geological Survey said.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Centre issued the warning for 11 nations, including Papua New Guinea and the popular resort islands of Fiji, Vanuatu and New Caledonia.

ABC Papua New Guinea correspondent Liam Fox said the quake had not been felt in the capital Port Moresby.

Vanuatu police in the capital, Port Vila, said they had not felt the quake and there were no immediate reports of sea level rises.

Authorities in New Caledonia are evacuating people from the island's eastern shore and from the nearby Loyalty Islands to higher ground.

Residents of Tuvalu have also been ordered to evacuate from areas close to the sea.

A police spokesman in the French territory's capital of Noumea said they expect waves to hit the coastline at 11:15am (local time).

Meanwhile, a spokesman for New Zealand's Ministry of Civil Defence and Emergency Management said it was issuing a tsunami advisory for people not to be on beaches or boats near the coast.

Earlier this morning, a magnitude-6.7 quake struck south-east of the Sulu archipelago of the Philippines.

The quake was in the Celebes Sea, 320 kilometres south of Zamboanga in Mindanao, and occurred at 5:41am (local time). The depth was 582.8 kilometres, the USGS said.

The latest quakes came a week after an undersea 8.3-magnitude quake struck off

Samoa, causing a devastating tsunami in Samoa, American Samoa and Tonga, which killed hundreds of people.

A deadly 7.6-magnitude earthquake also hit the Indonesia island of Sumatra, destroying entire villages and buying people alive. The death toll is expected to exceed 1,000.

kalongi - October 8, 2009 12:17 AM (GMT)

- Folks, is this amazing or what.

Great quake hits South Pacific, tsunami warning issued

1 hr 8 mins ago
http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20091007/ts_afp/quakevanuatu

PORT-VILA (AFP) – An 8.1-magnitude quake hit the Santa Cruz islands in the South Pacific early Thursday, seismologists said, and a tsunami warning had been issued for Vanuatu and other nearby countries.

kalongi - October 8, 2009 12:32 AM (GMT)

CARE staff on Ambae Island,Vanuatu monitoring the impact of an 7.8 earthquake. Staff in Port Villa on high ground ,can see big wave coming

about 1 hour ago from HootSuite
http://twitter.com/CAREAustralia/status/4694873232

kalongi - October 8, 2009 12:35 AM (GMT)

Magnitude 6.7 - CELEBES SEA
2009 October 07 21:41:14 UTC

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recent.../us2009mlcb.php

kalongi - October 13, 2009 12:06 PM (GMT)

Magnitude 6.2 - FOX ISLANDS, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, ALASKA
2009 October 13 05:37:28 UTC

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recent.../us2009msas.php

kalongi - October 14, 2009 12:20 PM (GMT)

Magnitude 6.3 - FOX ISLANDS, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, ALASKA
2009 October 13 20:21:54 UTC

http://earthquakes.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recen.../us2009mscj.php

kalongi - October 14, 2009 10:47 PM (GMT)

- Just posting this one because it was in Samoa again, but I'll be reporting bigger ones only, if/when they happen.

Magnitude 6.0 - SAMOA ISLANDS REGION
2009 October 14 18:00:22 UTC

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recent.../us2009mtbr.php

kalongi - October 16, 2009 11:01 AM (GMT)

Quake shakes Indonesian capital

Page last updated at 10:49 GMT, Friday, 16 October 2009 11:49 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/in_depth/8310458.stm

A 6.3-magnitude earthquake has struck the Indonesian island of Java, causing buildings to sway in the capital, Jakarta, officials have said.

The epicentre was located 185km (115 miles) west of the city, in the Sunda Strait, at a depth of 53.7 km (33.4 miles), the US Geological Survey said.

There have so far been no reports of any damage or casualties.

A more powerful 7.6-magnitude quake devastated western Sumatra last month and left more than 1,100 people dead.

A senior official at the Indonesian Meteorology and Geophysics Agency, Suharjono, said Friday's tremor was the result of movement in the same plate, but that it was impossible to say whether the two events were related.

"However, the epicentres are in the same bloc... due to a clash between the Indo-Australian and Euro-Asian plates," he told the AFP news agency.

Suharjono said the quake was not strong enough to cause a tsunami.

Indonesia sits on the so-called "Pacific Ring of Fire", one of the most active areas for earthquakes and volcanic activity in the world.

kalongi - October 25, 2009 06:53 AM (GMT)

Magnitude 7.0 Earthquake Strikes Indonesia

Saturday, October 24, 2009
http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,569408,00.html

JAKARTA, Indonesia — A powerful earthquake struck deep under the sea in eastern Indonesia on Saturday, causing panic and sending residents running out of their homes, officials and witnesses said. There were no immediate reports of damage or injuries.

The quake had a preliminary magnitude of 7.0, but at a depth of 86 miles was too far below the earth's surface to cause a tsunami, the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center said.

Saturday's quake came as Indonesia is still recovering from a devastating earthquake last month that killed more than 1,000 people on western Sumatra.

The U.S. Geological Survey says Saturday's quake — the second strong temblor in two days — was located 225 miles southeast of Ambon in the Maluku islands in the Banda Sea.

The shaking was strong and people ran to higher ground fearing a tsunami, said Ian Kotualubun, an official with Indonesia's Meteorology and Geophysics Agency in Saumlaki, the area closest to the epicenter, about 1,700 miles east of the capital, Jakarta.

Indonesia sits above a series of fault lines that make the vast island nation one of the most earthquake-prone places in the world. A massive quake off the coast of Indonesia's Aceh province caused the 2004 Indian Ocean tsunami that killed 230,000 people, half of the victims on Sumatra island.

kalongi - October 30, 2009 02:45 PM (GMT)

Mag 6.8 Quake Hits Off Coast of Southern Japan

Friday , October 30, 2009
http://www.foxnews.com/printer_friendly_st...,570466,00.html

A magnitude 6.8 earthquake hit off Japan's southern coast Friday, according to Japan's Meteorological Agency.

There were no immediate reports of damage or casualties. The agency said there was no danger of damage from a tsunami, though there may be a small tidal increase.

The quake hit off the northeastern coast of Amami Oshima island in southern Japan at a depth of 37 miles.

The small island is about 800 miles southwest of Tokyo.

The offshore quake also shook Kagoshima and dozens of towns on the southern main island of Kyushu, but the temblor was not felt in Tokyo or elsewhere in the country, the agency said.

Japan is one of the world's most earthquake-prone countries. In 1995, a magnitude-7.2 quake in the western port city of Kobe killed 6,400 people.

kalongi - November 8, 2009 10:56 PM (GMT)

Earthquake measuring 6.7 reported near Indonesia

(AP) – 1 hour ago
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...16BY1gD9BRJ7IO1

NEW YORK — A strong earthquake was reported in the ocean off Indonesia on Sunday, the U.S. Geological Survey said.

The quake measured a magnitude of 6.7, the survey reported. It hit at 3:41 a.m. local time (1941 GMT)

It struck at a depth of 11 miles (17.7 kilometers) and had its epicenter about 10 miles (15 kilometers) north-northwest of Sumbawa and 830 miles (1,335 kilometers) east of the Indonesian capital of Jakarta.

There were no immediate reports that tsunami warnings were issued and no immediate reports of damage.

An earthquake of magnitude 7.6 struck off West Sumatra in Indonesia on Sept. 30 and killed hundreds of people and caused massive property damage.

kalongi - November 9, 2009 01:25 PM (GMT)

Major earthquake shakes Fiji

November 9th, 2009 - 6:23 pm ICT by BNO News
http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/envior..._100272214.html

SUVA, FIJI (BNO NEWS) — A major but deep earthquake shook the Fiji Islands on Monday evening, according to seismologists.

The epicenter of the tremor was located about 67 miles from Fiji's capital, Suva. No strong damage is expected as the earthquake struck about 357 miles deep, making it an extremely deep earthquake. Shallow earthquakes often tend to cause more serious damage, and increase the risk of a destructive tsunami.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center reported the earthquake as a 7.1 magnitude.

No tsunami warnings were issued following the earthquake, which struck at 10.45 p.m. local time. "A destructive tsunami was not generated based on depth of earthquake," a bulletin from the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center read.

kalongi - November 17, 2009 07:37 PM (GMT)

Magnitude 6.6 - QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS REGION
2009 November 17 15:30:46 UTC

http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/rec.../us2009pcaq.php

Strong earthquake strikes off coast of B.C.: reports

Posted: November 17, 2009, 3:47 PM by Chris Boutet
http://network.nationalpost.com/np/blogs/p...-c-reports.aspx

PRINCE RUPERT, B.C. — A strong earthquake occurred early Tuesday in the Queen Charlotte Islands region off of B.C.'s central west coast, according to Earthquakes Canada.

The 6.6 magnitude earthquake struck at 7:30 a.m. local time at a depth of 10 kilometres and was followed seven minutes later by an aftershock at the same depth with a 5.7 magnitude, the U.S. Geological Survey said.

No injuries have been reported and a bulletin from the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center said “no destructive widespread tsunami threat exists”.

An earthquake in this range is classified by as “strong” and “may cause a lot of damage in very populated areas,” said Earthquakes Canada.

The area where the earthquake struck is located about 260 kilometres southwest of Prince Rupert, B.C.

According to the Geological Survey of Canada, the Pacific coast is the most earthquake-prone area in the country.

Rod Link, publisher of the Terrace Standard newspaper, told Agence France-Presse that window blinds and picture frames in his office, about 400 kilometres inland from the epicenter, shook for about 30 seconds.

“Shortly after 7:30 am local time, my window blinds started moving back and forth,” he said. “I have a bit of a fever and at first I thought I was just dizzy from the flu... but then I realized the blinds were really moving.

“You get a funny feeling in the pit of your stomach when things are moving around you.”

The last massive earthquake to hit the Queen Charlotte Islands off the coast of B.C. was in August of 1949, at a magnitude of 8.1. The shaking was so intense that cows tipped over in fields. In Terrace, B.C., cars bounced around and windows shattered.

A USGS spokesman had told Twitter's BNO News that no significant damage is expected.

kalongi - December 17, 2009 10:59 AM (GMT)

- I'm from Portugal, me and my family felt this one last night. It was big enough for our beds to shake :D

Earthquake hits Spain, and Portugal

December 17, 2009 by Maria Sullivan

http://www.spanishnews.es/20091217-earthqu...rtugal/id=1797/

An earthquake hit Spain and Portugal Thursday night at around 2:3am, with a strength of 6.3 on the Richter scale. The earthquake originated about 100 kilometers southwest of Cape St. Vincent in the atlantic Ocean, at a depth of 58 kilometers, according to Spain's seismological institute and National Geographic Institute.

The earthquake was felt in Sevilla, Cadiz, Malaga, Cordoba, Huelva as well as other cities across Andalucia and Portugal. According to the Spanish media there have been no casualties or damages. The emergency lines in Spain received over 450 calls until 6am Thursday morning, out of them 282 from Sevilla and 176 from Huelva.

The US Geological Survey recorded the quake at 5.7 magnitude on its different moment magnitude scale. It said the quake struck at a shallow depth of 10 kilometers.

Various reports also confirm that the earthquake was felt in parts of Morocco.

kalongi - December 20, 2009 02:34 AM (GMT)

Taiwan Hit by 6.4 Magnitude Earthquake, Aftershocks

By Tim Culpan
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...id=aaQFWKiQxi6g

Dec. 19 (Bloomberg) -- A magnitude 6.4 earthquake struck Taiwan today at 9:02 p.m. local time, with its epicenter about 145 kilometers (90 miles) south of Taipei, the U.S. Geological Survey said on its Web site.

Buildings shook in Taipei and at least five aftershocks measuring more than 4.2 struck within about one hour after the initial tremor, Taiwan's Central Weather Bureau reported on its Web site. The Taiwan authority registered the primary earthquake at magnitude 6.8.

Taiwan's high-speed rail line and Taipei City's subway system were halted while phone companies reported temporary interruptions, Radio Taiwan International reported on its Web site without saying where it obtained the information.

Taiwan is regularly hit by earthquakes, usually causing little or no damage. On Sept. 21, 1999, a 7.4-magnitude earthquake struck in the center of the island, toppling buildings, killing more than 2,000 people and causing an estimated $9 billion in damage.

kalongi - December 26, 2009 06:22 PM (GMT)

Earthquake jolts Indonesia on tsunami anniversary; none hurt

Dec 26, 2009 14:43
By ASSOCIATED PRESS
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

A strong earthquake struck deep under the sea in eastern Indonesia on Saturday, but there were no immediate reports of damage or injuries, officials said.

The earthquake of a preliminary magnitude of 6.0 struck on the fifth anniversary of another quake that spawned the Asian tsunami that left 230,000 people dead in a dozen countries around the Indian Ocean rim. The December 26, 2004 tsunami was sparked by a 9.2-magnitude underwater quake off the Indonesian island of Sumatra.

Saturday's quake was at a depth of 57 kilometers, too far below the earth's surface to cause a tsunami, said Indonesian Meteorology and Geophysics Agency seismologist Paulus Prihandoyo.

The quake had its epicenter about 270 kilometers north of Saumlaki and about 2,700 kilometers east of the capital Jakarta, the US Geological Survey said.

kalongi - January 4, 2010 03:52 PM (GMT)

Powerful quake strikes near Solomon Islands

Jan 3 10:49 PM US/Eastern
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=CN...&show_article=1

A powerful 7.2 magnitude earthquake struck near the Solomon Islands in the western Pacific on Monday, triggering panic but causing no major tsunami, disaster officials said.

The US Geological Survey said the quake struck about 103 kilometres from the earthquake-prone island town of Gizo at about 9:36 am (2236 GMT Sunday) and was measured at a depth of about 30 kilometres (19 miles).

It was the largest of a swarm of tremors centred on the area, ignited by a 6.5 magnitude quake at 8:48 am and followed several hours later by quakes of magnitude 5.3 and 5.2.

On the tiny island of Rendova, near Gizo, several houses collapsed but there were no other reports of damage, Julian Makaa of the National Disaster Management Office told AFP.

"The earthquake caused a small wave, and a few people suffered minor injuries as they

ran away from the shore in panic," he said.

An 8.0-magnitude earthquake in the same area nearly three years ago killed more than 50 people, destroyed hundreds of homes and displaced thousands.

The Hawaii-based tsunami warning centre said the latest earthquake was powerful enough to have been destructive along coasts near the epicentre but there was no wider threat.

"No tsunami threat exists for other coastal areas in the Pacific although some other areas may experience small, non-destructive, sea-level changes lasting up to several hours," the centre said in a bulletin.

Gizo, on Ghizo island, is the second largest town in the Solomon Islands archipelago with a population of around 6,000.

It is about 360 kilometres northwest of the capital Honiara, on the island of Guadalcanal, where residents said they felt shakes but there was no damage. Honiara is 300 kilometres from where the nest of earthquakes was centred.

Geoscience Australia seismologist Clive Collins said the main quake, which was estimated at 7.0 magnitude by Australian seismologists, was probably about 80 kilometres from the nearest land.

Further south, in earthquake prone New Zealand, tremors of 4.3 and 3.5 were recorded over the past 24 hours.

Like much of the Pacific, the Solomons regularly experiences large earthquakes.

In April 2007, a 8.0-magnitude earthquake in the western Solomons centred near Gizo, triggered a tsunami that killed 52 people and displaced thousands.

Gizo harbour lost most of it wharves and jetties in the quake and subsequent tsunami which was officially put at five metres high but with some reports of a 10-metre-high wall of water.

On September 29 last year, a devastating tsunami swept along coasts in the Pacific islands of Samoa and Tonga, killing 186 people and wiping out entire villages.

Villages and resorts in Samoa, American Samoa and northern Tonga were flattened by the giant waves generated by the massive earthquake, the strongest in a nearly a century.

kalongi - January 5, 2010 02:38 PM (GMT)

Quake in Atlantic near S.Sandwich Islands: USGS

Jan 5 01:17 AM US/Eastern
http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=CN...&show_article=1

A major 6.7-magnitude earthquake struck the southern Atlantic ocean early Tuesday east of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands, a sparsely populated British territory, a US monitor said.
The quake struck at 3:55 am (04:55 GMT) in waters 685 kilometers (425 miles) east of Bristol Island, part of an chain inhabited mainly by scientists on a series of bases, the US Geological Survey reported.

The earthquake, about 2,800 kilometers (1,740 miles) east of the Falkland Islands, occurred at a depth of 10 kilometers (six miles) according to USGS.

The Pacific Tsunami Warning Center issued an alert stating there was no threat of a destructive widespread tsunami, but warned "there is the small possibility of a local or regional tsunami that could affect coasts" near the epicenter.

kalongi - January 6, 2010 05:53 PM (GMT)

6 Earthquakes Rock Solomon Islands

Tuesday, January 05, 2010
http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,581972...test=latestnews

A series of six earthquakes rocked the Solomon Islands on Tuesday, a day after landslides and a tsunami left 1,000 people homeless, the U.S. Geological Survey reports.

A 6.8-magnitude quake hit near the islands Tuesday, followed minutes later by five other quakes.

On Monday, a 7.2-magnitude temblor triggered landslides and a tsunami wave that was up to 10 feet high as it plowed into the coast, island officials said.

Some 200 houses were destroyed on Rendova, an island some 190 miles from the capital Honiara. Roughly 3,600 people live on Rendova.

Photographs taken from police helicopters Tuesday showed debris lining the foreshore and damaged houses on the coasts of Rendova and Tetepare, as well as deep scars on hills and cliffs caused by landslides.

Hillsides crashed down and the tsunami inundated homes on Monday, but residents'

memories of earlier disasters probably helped prevent any casualties, officials and residents said.

kalongi - January 13, 2010 03:57 PM (GMT)

Haiti devastated by massive earthquake

Page last updated at 12:58 GMT, Wednesday, 13 January 2010
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/8455629.stm

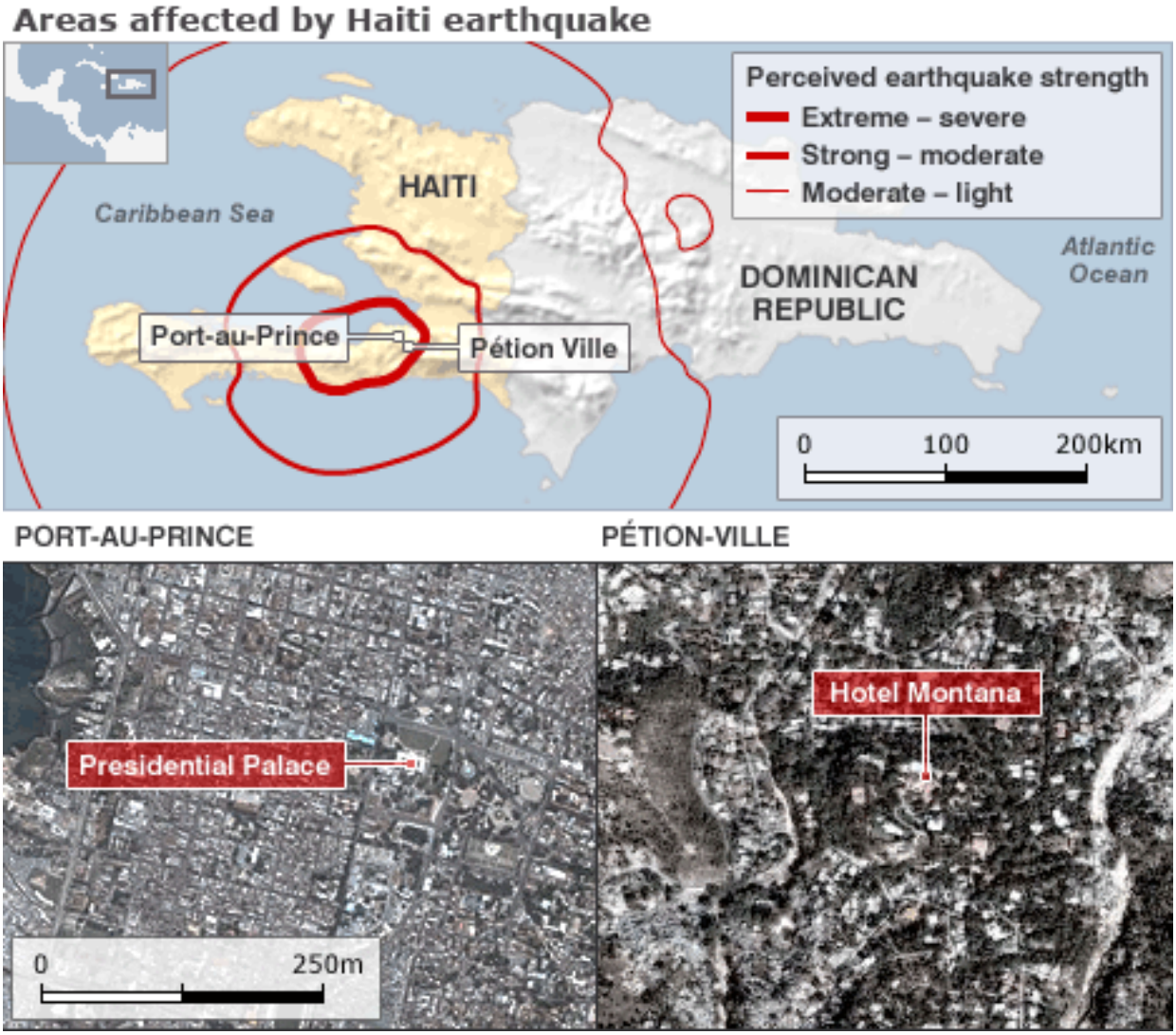

A massive 7.0-magnitude earthquake has struck the Caribbean nation of Haiti.

The extent of the devastation is still unclear but there are fears thousands of people may have died.

Haiti's worst quake in two centuries hit south of the capital Port-au-Prince on Tuesday, wrecking the presidential palace, UN HQ and other buildings.

A "large number" of UN personnel were reported missing by the organisation. Many people have spent the night outside amid fears of more aftershocks.

The Red Cross says up to three million people have been affected.

Describing the earthquake as a "catastrophe", Haiti's envoy to the US said the cost of the damage could run into billions.

A number of nations, including the US, UK and Venezuela, are gearing up to send aid.

The quake, which struck about 15km (10 miles) south-west of Port-au-Prince, was quickly followed by two strong aftershocks of 5.9 and 5.5 magnitude.

The tremor hit at 1653 (2153 GMT) on Tuesday, the US Geological Survey said. Phone lines to the country failed shortly afterwards.

There is still no official word on casualties and the extent of the devastation is only now becoming clearer with dawn breaking.

China has already indicated in reports in state media that eight of its peacekeepers are buried and feared dead, with another 10 unaccounted for.

The AFP news agency quoted the Jordanian army as saying three of its peacekeepers had been killed and 21 wounded.

The Brazilian army said four of its peacekeepers were killed and a large number were missing.

A French official told AFP about 200 people were missing in the collapsed Hotel Montana, which is popular with tourists.

There have also been some reports of looting overnight.

Rachmani Domersant, an operations manager with the Food for the Poor charity, told Reuters that overnight the capital was in total darkness.

"You have thousands of people sitting in the streets with nowhere to go. There are people running, crying, screaming.

"People are trying to dig victims out with flashlights. I think hundreds of casualties would be a serious understatement."

Earlier, bodies white with dust could be seen piled on the back of a pick-up truck as vehicles tried to ferry the injured to hospital.

Haiti is the poorest country in the western hemisphere and has suffered a number of

recent disasters, including four hurricanes and storms in 2008 that killed hundreds.

'Thoughts and prayers'

In a statement issued in New York, the UN said that its local HQ in Haiti had "sustained serious damage along with other UN installations" and "a large number" of personnel were missing.

UN peacekeeping chief Alain Le Roy said it was unclear how many people were in the building.

The head of the UN mission in Haiti, Hedi Annabi, was reported to have been inside and is unaccounted for.

French Foreign Minister Bernard Kouchner said he was believed to be dead.

The UN's stabilisation mission plays a vital role in ensuring security in Haiti.

Raymond Joseph, Haiti's ambassador to the US, said the presidential palace, the tax office, the ministry of commerce and the foreign ministry had all been damaged, but the airport was intact.

He and Haiti's ambassador to Mexico, Robert Manuel, both said that President Rene Preval and his wife had survived the quake.

The World Bank said its local offices were destroyed but most of the staff were accounted for, Reuters reported.

US President Barack Obama said his "thoughts and prayers" were with the people of Haiti and that he expected "an aggressive, coordinated [aid] effort by the US government".

Venezuela says it will send a 50-strong "humanitarian assistance team".

The Red Cross is dispatching a relief team from Geneva and the UN's World Food Programme is flying in two planes with emergency food aid.

The Inter-American Development Bank said it was immediately approving a $200,000 grant for emergency aid.

The UK said it was mobilising help and was "ready to provide whatever humanitarian assistance may be required".

Canada, Australia, France and a number of Latin American nations have also said they are mobilising their aid response.

Pope Benedict XVI has called for a generous response to the "tragic situation" in Haiti.

'Shouting and screaming'

In the minutes after the quake, Henry Bahn, a visiting official from the US Department of Agriculture, said he had seen houses which had tumbled into a ravine.

"Everybody is just totally, totally freaked out and shaken," said Mr Bahn, who described the sky as "just grey with dust".

He said he had been walking to his hotel room when the ground began to shake.

"I just held on and bounced across the wall," he said. "I just heard a tremendous amount of noise and shouting and screaming in the distance."

Reports on the Twitter message site, which cannot yet be verified by the BBC, expressed the chaos in the wake of the quake.

Tweets from troylivesay spoke of the worst damage being in the Carrefour district, where "many two and three storey buildings did not make it".

In the immediate aftermath of the quake, a tsunami watch was put out for Haiti, Cuba and the Bahamas, but this was later lifted.

Have you been affected by the earthquake? If you have any information you wish to share with the BBC you can do so using the form below:

You can send pictures and video to yourpics@bbc.co.uk, text them to +44 7725 100 100 or if you have a large file you can click here to upload.

Click here to see terms and conditions

At no time should you endanger yourself or others, take any unnecessary risks or infringe any laws.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1VHezIz8IsU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1VHezIz8IsU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1VHezIz8IsU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vum6sgDcK-0

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vum6sgDcK-0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vum6sgDcK-0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

snooze - January 13, 2010 05:15 PM (GMT)

I woke up on Saturday I think and my bed was shaking so I knew a big quake was coming just not where.

kalongi - January 14, 2010 11:34 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kKyvW-ozd_Y

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kKyvW-ozd_Y&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kKyvW-ozd_Y&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 14, 2010 12:31 PM (GMT)

Haiti awaits rescuers as quake toll may top 100,000

by Clarens Renois Clarens Renois – 37 mins ago
http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20100114/ts_af...Wl0aWF3YWl0c3I-

PORT-AU-PRINCE (AFP) – Desperate Haitians awaited a global effort Thursday to find and treat survivors from an earthquake that left streets strewn with corpses and a death toll that may top 100,000.

Hundreds of thousands of homeless, injured and traumatized quake victims spent a second night on the streets and sidewalks, transforming the capital Port-au-Prince into a gigantic and under-equipped refugee camp, as Haitian officials and others grieved for their ruined city.

Schools, hospitals, hotels, ministries and the presidential palace lay in ruins and people caked in blood and dust pleaded for help as they or their loved ones lay trapped beneath mountains of concrete in a mostly destroyed Port-au-Prince, an AFP correspondent said.

Reflecting the mood of hopelessness pervading the city of two million which is thoroughly unprepared to cope with a tragedy of this magnitude, a preacher warned in Creole about the end of the world.

Jeanwell Antoine held a trapped baby's arm and sought to comfort it as he clawed through the rubble.

"It is not me who is pushing back this earth. It is the hand of God, who loves life and is guiding me so I can save this baby," he said.

With every hour crucial for those trapped, a global aid operation swung into action, with rescue teams bringing heavy lifting gear, sniffer dogs and desperately-needed medicines, food and water. Related article: World scrambles rescue teams to quake-hit Haiti.

"The priority is to find survivors," Elisabeth Byrs, a spokeswoman for the UN's Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs, said as the UN mobilized search and rescue teams.

"We are working against the clock," she said.

Casualty figures were impossible to calculate, but Prime Minister Jean-Max Bellerive told CNN the final death toll from the 7.0 quake could be "well over 100,000." President Rene Preval told the network 50,000 could be dead.

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, who canceled an Asia trip and returned to Washington early Thursday, compared the tragedy to the Asian tsunami which killed more than 220,000 people five years ago. Related article: Quake shatters Haiti's fragile recovery.

"The Indian Ocean tsunami was such a terrible tragedy and with such high loss of life. This will be a very high loss of life as well," she said.

Preval, unsure of where he would sleep after his home and the presidential palace were destroyed, painted a scene of utter devastation.

"Parliament has collapsed. The tax office has collapsed. Schools have collapsed. Hospitals have collapsed," he told the Miami Herald.

In Tokyo, Haiti's charge d'affaires Jean-Claude Bordes mourned for a city he learned had been "totally destroyed" by the epic quake.

"The conversations I had (by phone) were not too long. I just heard screams. Our country is destroyed, we have nothing left. It's God will, we have to accept it," he told reporters.

With thousands of people missing, dazed survivors in torn clothes wandered through the rubble as aftershocks continued to rock Port-au-Prince.

Injured survivors were carried on makeshift stretchers past piles of smashed concrete, from which crushed bodies protruded.

The earthquake was the latest tragedy to hammer Haiti, which has been scarred by years of unrest, crime, political tumult and natural disaster.

Former US president Bill Clinton, a United Nations special envoy to Haiti, warned Thursday of an unprecedented humanitarian disaster.

"Early estimates indicate that nearly three million people -- almost a third of Haiti's population -- may need aid, making this one of the great humanitarian emergencies in the history of the Americas," Clinton said in the Washington Post.

"These people deserve a chance to bury their dead, to heal their wounded, to eat, to sleep, to begin to recover, and they can't do it with just government help alone," Clinton said, appealing on CNN for cash to buy aid.

UN officials said at least 16 of its staffers were dead, 56 were injured and a further 150 were missing. The head of the mission, Hedi Annabi, was thought to be among the dead.

US President Barack Obama vowed a swift and aggressive effort to save lives and spoke with an array of regional leaders to coordinate the aid operation.

"This tragedy seems especially cruel and incomprehensible," he said.

Officials said the first US search and rescue teams had arrived and were deploying into Port-au-Prince.

The aircraft carrier USS Carl Vinson was due to arrive later Thursday.

Plane-loads of rescue teams and relief supplies were quickly dispatched from nations including Britain, Canada, France, Germany, the Netherlands, Russia and Spain.

Japan on Thursday became the latest country to assist Haiti, pledging five million dollars in emergency aid and coordinating with UN agencies to help distribute the aid.

The Red Cross launched a 10-million-dollar appeal for donations, the World Food

Programme offered 15,000 tonnes of food and the World Bank said it would provide an extra 100 million dollars in aid. Related article: Celebrities appeal for quake relief.

Doctors Without Borders has set up tent clinics in the city to treat the thousands of wounded.

"There are hundreds of thousands of people who are sleeping in the streets because they are homeless," MSF coordinator Hans van Dillen said.

"We see open fractures, head injuries. The problem is that we can not forward people to proper surgery at this stage."

The quake turned thousands of buildings into rubble. Among them was the UN mission headquarters and a major hotel where 200 tourists were missing.

Brazil said 11 of its peacekeepers were killed. Jordan reported that three of its peacekeepers died, while eight Chinese soldiers were buried in rubble and 10 were missing, state media said.

kalongi - January 16, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

Haiti earthquake: death toll may hit 200,000

Anger has turned to violence on the streets of Haiti as survivors lose patience with the painfully slow process of getting international aid after the earthquake that authorities say may have killed 200,000 people.

By Gordon Rayner, Chief Reporter
Published: 10:19AM GMT 16 Jan 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...hit-200000.html

Haiti's shell-shocked government gave the United States control over its main airport to bring order to aid flights from around the world and speed relief to the impoverished Caribbean nation.

Trucks piled with corpses have been carrying bodies to hurriedly excavated mass graves outside the city but thousands of bodies still are believed buried under rubble.

"We have already collected around 50,000 dead bodies," Paul Antoine Bien-Aime, Haiti's interior minister told Reuters. "We anticipate there will be between 100,000 and 200,000 dead in total, although we will never know the exact number."

Around 40,000 bodies have been buried in mass graves.

Although doctors, rescue teams and supplies had been flying into the Haitian capital, Port au Prince, a series of bottlenecks meant aid was not getting to those who needed it most.

The sound of gunfire echoed around Port au Prince as looters fought over scarce food supplies, hijacked vehicles and raided a UN warehouse where 15,000 tons of food had been stockpiled.

Even the most stoic Haitians began to express frustration at the continued lack of help on the fourth day of their ordeal, and in one part of the capital corpses were piled up to build roadblocks in protest at the delays.

David Wimhurst, spokesman for the Brazilian-run UN peacekeeping mission in Haiti, said: "They want us to provide them with help, which is, of course, what we want to do. But they're slowly getting more angry and impatient."

Brazil's defence minister Nelson Jobim, who spent two days in Port au Prince, said: "As long as the people are hungry and thirsty, as long as we haven't fixed the problem of shelter, we run the risk of riots."

The problem has been worsened by the complete destruction of Port-au-Prince's main prison, where almost all of the 4,000 inmates survived the earthquake and are now roaming the streets.

Rescuers have been told to stop work when it gets dark because of fears they will be attacked.

"Our biggest problem is security," said Delfin Antonio Rodriguez, rescue commander for the Dominican Republic. "Yesterday they tried to hijack some of our trucks. Today we were barely able to work in some places because of that. There's looting and people with guns out there, because this country is very poor and people are desperate."

Shaul Schwarz, a photographer for TIME magazine, said he saw at least two roadblocks formed with bodies of earthquake victims and rocks.

"They are starting to block the roads with bodies," he said. "It's getting ugly out there. People are fed up with getting no help."

Pierre Jackson, who is desperate for medical help for his mother and sister who both have crushed legs, said: "We've been out here waiting for three days and three nights but nothing has been done for us. What should we do?"

The main pinch point is at the small airport in Port au Prince, which lost its control tower in the tremor. It became so clogged with aid aircraft that many of them had to wait hours to be unloaded and it had to be closed to new arrivals for eight hours. A shortage of jet

fuel also meant some could not take off again.

"There's only so much concrete," said US Air Force Col Buck Elton. "It's a constant puzzle of trying to move aircraft in and out."

Once supplies had been unloaded, blocked roads meant progress in getting them to where they were needed was desperately slow. "People have been almost fighting over water," said aid worker Fevil Dubien as he distributed water from a lorry in a suburb of Port-au-Prince.

The situation improved with the arrival of the American aircraft carrier USS Carl Vinson, with 19 helicopters on board, which will be used to transport supplies by air. The US is also sending more than 10,000 soldiers and marines to keep the peace.

Charities have managed to set up several field hospitals, and 17 search and rescue teams were picking through the rubble of collapsed buildings with sniffer dogs, pausing every so often to wait for aftershocks to pass.

Most Haitians, however, are still having to use their bare hands to search for survivors.

"We hear on the radio that rescue teams are coming from the outside but nothing is coming," said Jean-Baptiste Lafontin Wilfried, as he helped dig through the remains of an office building. "We only have our fingers to look for survivors."

The World Food Programme (WFP) said it was drawing up plans to feed two million people for a month.

Emila Casella, of the WFP, said: "The physical destruction is so great that physically getting from point A to B with the supplies is not an easy task. Pictures can get out instantly ... and that's important because the world needs to know. But getting physically tons and tons of equipment and food and water is not as instant as Twitter or Skype or 24-hour television news."

The charity Medecins Sans Frontieres said "thousands" of people in Haiti were waiting for surgical treatment. The UN was looking at the possibility of using the national soccer stadium in Port au Prince as a base for a giant field hospital.

Meanwhile, with bloated corpses posing an increasing risk to public health, mass graves were being dug to get the bodies off the streets.

Aid workers from as far afield as China, France, Iceland and Venezuela are among those already deployed on the ground in Haiti.

Some of the wounded, including Spain's ambassador to Haiti and some staff from the US embassy, were taken to the nearby US naval base at Guantánamo Bay, Cuba – site

of the controversial prison camp for terrorism suspects – for medical treatment.

Liony Batista, project manager of the charity Food for the Poor, said: "I don't think that a word has been invented for what is happening in Haiti. It is a total disaster."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Indian company produces flat-pack, $700 houses

Title: Indian company produces flat-pack, $700 houses

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 02:05 AM (GMT)

Indian company produces flat-pack, $700 houses

Sunday, July 17th, 2011
http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/07/17/indi...ack-700-houses/

The Indian company that launched the world's cheapest car has unveiled its latest product for the fast-growing nation: a flat-pack house that costs just $700 and can be built in a week.

The Tata group, maker of the $2,500 Nano car, said that the 20-square-metre (215-square-foot) home comes from a pre-fabricated kit that includes doors, windows and a roof.

"We have already prepared two-three different designs based on discussions with users and are gathering more feedback," Sumitesh Das, the head of the project at Tata, told reporters in Hyderabad.

"Hopefully, in the next six-eight months we should be able to roll it out in the market nationally."
The basic model of a so-called "Nano" house will cost 32,000 rupees ($720) and will use coconut fibre or jute for wall cladding and interiors. It has a life expectancy of 20 years.

The house, which is being tested in the state of West Bengal, will also be available in a larger 30-square-metre version and with additional features such as a solar panel for the roof and a verandah.

Tata hopes to sell the house to private buyers who have a plot of land available and also to state governments planning mass residential schemes for India's millions of

destitute and homeless.

Das said Tata was using advice from panchayats (village councils) to fine-tune the design.
The Nano car drew worldwide attention when it was launched in 2009, but sales figures have not met expectations due to production delays and safety issues.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: World's oldest ritual discovered

Title: World's oldest ritual discovered

TheUnhivedMind - July 20, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

World's oldest ritual discovered

Posted by TANN
http://archaeologynewsnetwork.blogspot.com...discovered.html

A startling archaeological discovery that may have gone un-noticed changes our understanding of human history. While, up until now, scholars have largely held that man's first rituals were carried out over 40,000 years ago in Europe, it now appears that they were wrong about both the time and place.

Python stone, the site of ancient serpent worship in north-western Botswana [Credit: Sheila Coulson]

Associate Professor Sheila Coulson, from the University of Oslo, has shown that modern humans, Homo sapiens, have performed advanced rituals in Africa for 70,000 years. She has, in other words, discovered mankind's oldest known ritual.

The archaeologist made the surprising discovery several years ago while she was studying the origin of the San people. A group of the San live in the sparsely inhabited area of north-western Botswana known as Ngamiland.

Coulson made the discovery while searching for artifacts from the Middle Stone Age in the only hills present for hundreds of kilometers in any direction. This group of small peaks within the Kalahari Desert is known as the Tsodilo Hills and is famous for having the largest concentration of rock paintings in the world.

The Tsodilo Hills are still a sacred place for the San, who call them the Mountains of the Gods and the Rock that Whispers. The python is one of the San's most important animals. According to their creation myth, mankind descended from the python and the ancient, arid streambeds around the hills are said to have been created by the python

as it circled the hills in its ceaseless search for water.

Sheila Coulson's find shows that people from the area had a specific ritual location associated with the python. The ritual was held in a little cave on the northern side of the Tsodilo Hills. The cave itself is so secluded and access to it is so difficult that it was not even discovered by archaeologists until the 1990s.

When Coulson entered the cave in the summer of 2007 with her three master's students, it struck them that the mysterious rock resembled the head of a huge python. On the six-meter long by two-meter tall rock, they found three-to-four hundred indentations that could only have been man-made.

"You could see the mouth and eyes of the snake. It looked like a real python. The play of sunlight over the indentations gave them the appearance of snake skin. At night, the firelight gave one the feeling that the snake was actually moving".

They found no evidence that work had recently been done on the rock. In fact, much of the rock's surface was extensively eroded. When they saw the many indentations in the rock, the archaeologists wondered about more than when the work had been done. They also began thinking about what the cave had been used for and how long people had been going there. With these questions in mind, they decided to dig a test pit directly in front of the python stone.

At the bottom of the pit, they found many stones that had been used to make the indentations. Together with these tools, some of which were more than 70,000 years old, they found a piece of the wall that had fallen off during the work.

In the course of their excavation, they found more than 13,000 artifacts. All of the objects were spearheads and articles that could be connected with ritual use, as well as tools used in carving the stone. They found nothing else.

As if that were not enough, the stones that the spearheads were made from are not from the Tsodilo region but must have been brought from hundreds of kilometers away.

The spearheads are better crafted and more colorful than other spearheads from the same time and area. Surprisingly enough, it was only the red spearheads that had been burned.

"Stone age people took these colorful spearheads, brought them to the cave, and finished carving them there. Only the red spearheads were burned. It was a ritual destruction of artifacts. There was no sign of normal habitation. No ordinary tools were found at the site. Our find means that humans were more organized and had the capacity for abstract thinking at a much earlier point in history than we have previously assumed. All of the indications suggest that Tsodilo has been known to mankind for almost 100,000 years as a very special place in the pre-historic landscape." says Sheila

Coulson.

Sheila Coulson also noticed a secret chamber behind the python stone. Some areas of the entrance to this small chamber were worn smooth, indicating that many people had passed through it over the years.

"The shaman, who is still a very important person in San culture, could have kept himself hidden in that secret chamber. He would have had a good view of the inside of the cave while remaining hidden himself. When he spoke from his hiding place, it could have seemed as if the voice came from the snake itself. The shaman would have been able to control everything. It was perfect."

The shaman could also have disappeared from the chamber by crawling out onto the hillside through a small shaft. While large cave and wall paintings are numerous throughout the Tsodilo Hills, there are only two small paintings in this cave: an elephant and a giraffe. These images were rendered, surprisingly, exactly where water runs down the wall.

Sheila Coulson thinks that an explanation for this might come from San mythology.

In one San story, the python falls into a body of water and cannot get out by itself. The python is pulled from the water by a giraffe. The elephant, with its long trunk, is often used as a metaphor for the python.

"In the cave, we find only the San people's three most important animals: the python, the elephant, and the giraffe. That is unusual. This would appear to be a very special place. They did not burn the spearheads by chance. They brought them from hundreds of kilometers away and intentionally burned them. So many pieces of the puzzle fit together here. It has to represent a ritual." concludes Sheila Coulson.

It was a major archaeological find years ago that made it possible for Sheila Coulson to date the finds in this little cave in Botswana. Up until the turn of the century, archaeologists believed that human civilization developed in Europe after our ancestors migrated from Africa. This theory was crushed by Archaeologist Christopher Henshilwood when he published his find of traces from a Middle Stone Age dwelling in the Blombos Cave in Southern Cape, South Africa.

Author: Lori Henshey | Source: Examiner [July 11, 2011]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Five people swept over Indian waterfall [Vd]

Title: Five people swept over Indian waterfall [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 06:36 PM (GMT)

Five people swept over Indian waterfall

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HzfQfLcrlqI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HzfQfLcrlqI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Something Big Is Going On At Giza

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information > Something Big Is Going On At Giza

Title: Something Big Is Going On At Giza
Description: *interesting, wonder what they found*

servant of truth - July 19, 2011 05:12 AM (GMT)

http://beforeitsnews.com/story/826/629/Som...On_At_Giza.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russia averts 'major' terror act near Moscow:

Title: Russia averts 'major' terror act near Moscow:
Description: *security chief*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:41 PM (GMT)

Russia averts 'major' terror act near Moscow: security chief

Jul 18, 2011
http://www.straitstimes.com/BreakingNews/W...ory_691956.html

MOSCOW - MILITANTS from the volatile North Caucasus had planned to stage a 'major' terror act just outside Moscow, the head of Russia's state security agency services told President Dmitry Medvedev on Monday.

'One of major terror acts was averted in the Moscow region several days ago,' FSB chief Alexander Bortnikov told the Kremlin chief.

He said in televised remarks the agency had detained four people from the restive Northern Caucasus, adding the militants had planned to target public places and 'transport infrastructure' in the Moscow region.

The FSB also confiscated several explosive devices carrying 10kg of TNT equivalent, arms and maps, Mr Bortnikov told Medvedev.

Russia is battling a Muslim insurgency in the North Caucasus where attacks on officials are a daily occurrence and after a lull of several years, suicide attacks returned to Moscow.

A suicide bomber from the North Caucasus killed 37 people at Russia's busiest airport Domodedovo in January. Two female suicide bombers from that region killed 40 and wounded dozens on the underground during morning rush hour last year. -- AFP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russia grounds about 200 planes, cutting off

Title: Russia grounds about 200 planes, cutting off
Description: *distant regions*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:41 PM (GMT)

Russia grounds about 200 planes, cutting off distant regions

2 models of aircraft are backbone of the industry in connecting far-flung cities

7/15/2011 8:42:19 PM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43776310/ns/wo...cience_monitor/

Moscow — Russia's airline industry has been thrown into confusion by a presidential decision to permanently ground two Soviet-era workhorses, the Tupolev Tu-134 and the Antonov An-24, by year's end. The two planes are the backbone of the far-flung country's regional aviation.

Aviation experts say the ban, imposed in response to a recent spate of fatal accidents with the planes, could leave hundreds of small communities effectively cut-off from the world. The planes handle the bulk of airline traffic in Siberia and Russia's far east.

"I see this as a populist decision, made by the authorities in an effort to show the public they're concerned about flight safety," says Oleg Panteleyev, an expert with the online aviation journal Aviaport.ru. "But these planes are the basis of our regional aviation, and airlines cannot afford to replace them, or bring them up to new standards, on such short notice."

Deputy Prime Minister Sergei Ivanov announced the measure Wednesday, saying that the planes must either be grounded or re-equipped with expensive safety equipment, including mid-air and ground collision avoidance systems that cost almost as much as the planes are worth.

Last month a Tu-134 jetliner missed the runway at Petrozavodsk in western Russia and crashed, killing 47 of the 52 people aboard and reviving a long-running debate over the

large numbers of obsolete Soviet-era planes still flying in Russia. An investigation blamed pilot error for the accident.

This week a turboprop An-24 caught fire and ditched in Siberia's Angara River killing five people aboard and injuring over 20.

A separate accident last weekend, in which a Volga River cruise ship sank, killing about 130 people, prompted President Dmitry Medvedev to order a full investigation into Russia's aging transport systems, including a full ban on the two types of aircraft.

But Magomed Tolboyev, a legendary Russian test pilot and honorary president of MAKS, Russia's leading air show, insists there is nothing wrong with the planes and that the fault for recent accidents lies with poor maintenance, decaying infrastructure, and substandard pilot training.

"These aircraft were built in the USSR to be converted at a moment's notice to military purposes, and so they are much tougher than comparable Western-made craft," he says. "Many small airports around Russia can only be served by the An-24, and there are no obvious substitutes for it."

There are over 300 small airports around Siberia, the far east and Russian north, often in places where there are no roads or railways and the only connection to the outside world is by air, he adds.

The Tu-134, a twin-jet medium haul jetliner comparable to a DC-9, entered service in 1967 and about 90 of them still serve regular air routes around Russia.

"The Tu-134 was and remains one of the most reliable planes in the history of Russian civil aviation," says Yury Gnatyuk, press spokesman for UTAir Express, a small Russian airline that flies 28 of the machines. "If [we] withdraw this plane from use, there is nothing to replace it with. The fact is that around Russia there are very many airports that are not adapted for modern Russian or foreign-built planes."

The Ukrainian-built turboprop An-24 has been in operation since 1960 and over 800 of them are still flying around the world, including more than 100 in Russia. According to Russian aviation experts, the An-24 is the mainstay of dozens of small operators that serve remote Russian communities that big airlines won't bother with.
Story: 5 killed in emergency landing on Siberian river

The cost of outfitting a Tu-134 with the modern Automatic Air Collision Avoidance System and Terrain Awareness and Warning Systems demanded by this week's presidential decree would be about $200,000, or approximately the current market value of one of the planes, according to Russia's Transport Ministry. Refitting an An-24 would cost around $300,000, more than half the aircraft's market price of about $500,000.

"It's just not reasonable to re-equip these planes, but if not they will be banned by Jan. 1," says Vladimir Tyurin, chairman of the Russian Aircraft Owners and Pilot's Association, a public organization.

"I'm afraid passengers are going to suffer," from lost services and much higher ticket prices, he says.

Mr. Tyurin argues that there are plenty of old aircraft flying around the world that continue to be perfectly reliable as long as they are well-maintained and operated correctly. He says the government should strengthen regulations and build better infrastructure rather than ban whole classes of aircraft from the skies.

"This is a shoot-from-the-hip solution that will kill regional aviation in this country. Maybe the answer is that everyone should just move to Moscow?" he says.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 64 missile warheads stolen from Romanian train

Title: 64 missile warheads stolen from Romanian train
Description: *[REMIND YOU OF THE KURSK-141?]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 06:38 PM (GMT)

64 missile warheads stolen from Romanian train

Jul 18, 2011
http://www.straitstimes.com/BreakingNews/W...ory_691943.html

BUCHAREST - AUTHORITIES say they are investigating the theft of 64 missile warheads from a train transporting military equipment to Bulgaria.

Interior ministry spokesman Marius Militaru said on Sunday the components are not dangerous on their own - only when integrated into missile systems.

Prosecutors said on Monday they are investigating the theft.

Railway workers on Saturday noticed the seals on a carriage door were broken, and it was not properly closed when the train reached Giurgiu, a Danube port that borders Bulgaria.

Tohan Zarnesti, the Romanian company that was shipping the warheads, produces artillery ammunition, ground to ground missiles and air to ground missiles and warheads for 122mm missiles. -- AP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Solar plant keeps working, even after sundown

Title: Solar plant keeps working, even after sundown

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 03:10 AM (GMT)

Solar plant keeps working, even after sundown

Published Monday, 4th July 2011
http://www.greenbang.com/solar-plant-keeps...down_19005.html

A concentrated solar power plant in Spain has just supplied its first uninterrupted day of electricity to the network, providing energy to the grid even after sundown thanks to molten-salt storage.

Located in Fuentes de Andalucía (Seville), the Gemasolar plant is property of Torresol Energy, a joint venture between Masdar — Abu Dhabi's clean-energy initiative — and SENER, a Spanish engineering and construction company.

The plant, barely one month into commercial operation, can store solar energy in molten salt using a thermal-transfer technology developed by SENER. The system enables the facility to deliver 15 hours of electricity production without solar radiation, helping to overcome fluctuations in the energy supply.

"Gemasolar achieved optimal performance in its systems in the last week of June," said Diego Ramírez, director of production at Torresol Energy. "The high performance of the installations coincided with several days of excellent solar radiation, which made it possible for the hot-salt storage tank to reach full capacity. We're hoping that in the next few days our supply to the network will reach an average of 20 hours a day."

The salt storage system allows the plant to stretch its electrical production hours to beyond sunset, regardless of the cloud cover. With a 19.9-megawatt steam turbine, Gemasolar is able to supply electricity to some 25,000 households.

Eventually, the plant is expected to be able to supply 24 hours of uninterrupted production per day on most summer days, providing a higher annual capacity factor

than most baseload plants such as nuclear power plants.

“The prove-out of both this technology and the commercial approach we have taken to funding and operating the facility are of huge significance to the solar industry,” said Frank Wouters, director of Masdar Power.

SENER has applied its solar technology with thermal-storage capacity in plants throughout Spain, some of which are already in commercial operation. This system significantly improves performance compared to plants with no storage capacity. In addition, it makes it possible to manage the supply of electricity sent to the network and respond to spikes in demand. In this way, the reliability of solar energy becomes comparable to that of conventional fossil-fuel power plants, which is decisive as the demand for renewable energy increases.

Gemasolar is the first plant to apply the thermal-storage system in a configuration with a central tower and an array of heliostats. The main difference between it and plants with parabolic-trough technology is its ability to reach a much higher operating temperature (over 500 degrees C) by dispensing with oil and directly using salts as a transfer fluid. The molten salts make it possible to generate hotter steam at higher pressures, which significantly boosts the plant’s efficiency.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Plane's nose wheel fails on landing

Title: Plane's nose wheel fails on landing

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 02:31 AM (GMT)

Plane's nose wheel fails on landing

17 July 2011
http://uk.news.yahoo.com/planes-nose-wheel...-150106089.html

Passengers on a flight between Britain and Ireland escaped injury after the plane's nose wheel failed on landing.

Aer Arann, which was operating the Manchester to Shannon service for Aer Lingus, said the aircraft veered off the runway onto the grass.

There were 21 passengers and four crew members on board.

"All passengers and crew safely disembarked the aircraft and no injuries have been reported," a spokesman for the airline said.

The plane left Manchester Airport at 8.50am and was due to arrive at Shannon Airport at 10.15am.

Aer Arann said the aircraft was attempting to land on its second approach at around 10.30am when it experienced a suspected failure of the nose wheel landing gear. Emergency services were rushed to the scene.

"Aer Arann cannot speculate as to the cause of the incident and the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA) and Air Accident Investigation Unit (AAIU), branch of the Department of Transport have been informed," the spokesman added.

A spokesman for Shannon Airport confirmed all passengers and crew safely disembarked and were medically assessed in the airport terminal on arrival.

"There are no injuries reported," he said. "An air accident investigation unit will carry out

an examination of the scene this afternoon."

All flights in and out of Shannon have been suspended until 4pm. Passengers on scheduled arrivals and departures at the airport were asked to contact their airline.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dog bites a shark [Vd]

Title: Dog bites a shark [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6HyIZh5BQZY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6HyIZh5BQZY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Care homes hell: Seven in 10 neglected elderly

Title: Care homes hell: Seven in 10 neglected elderly
Description: *residents given wrong drugs by staff 'to*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:08 PM (GMT)

Care homes hell: Seven in 10 neglected elderly residents given wrong drugs by staff 'too busy making breakfast'

Last updated at 4:16 PM on 17th July 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-20...rugs-staff.html

A damning dossier on Britain's care homes has revealed elderly residents are the victims of neglect and mistreatment.

Some have been left crying out in pain because under-pressure staff were too busy to give them medication, according to the research.

In one case, a family only discovered their elderly mother had cancer when they asked what her tablets were for.

The failings were highlighted by the charities Age UK and The Health Foundation following a study which showed seven in 10 were given the wrong medication.

It revealed that:
A woman repeatedly given codeine despite medical records showing it made her very ill, had to be rushed to hospital on one occasion because her reaction to the drug was so serious.
A resident was given a high-risk drug instead of paracetamol by three different staff in the same week when her regular nurse was on holiday.
Many staff did not have English as a first language, increasing the risk of drug errors.

One of the 26 interviewees, who agreed to speak out on condition of anonymity, told how nurses were 'rushed of their feet' making breakfast instead of doing drug rounds.

One said: 'People were screaming out for their drugs, all sorts of painful stuff going on. The nurses who should be giving out the drugs were doing the breakfasts.'

The report, quoted in the Sunday Telegraph, said residents were given sleeping tablets during the day which left them unsteady on their feet and told how creams prescribed for one patient were shared, causing infection to spread.

A woman of 94 who enjoyed treating herself with eye drops for glaucoma and cream for arthritis, had them taken away and locked up by staff.

'She became withdrawn and depressed with the removal of her independence,' said the report.

Several relatives said they feared if they made complaints about the treatment at the care homes, there would be 'repercussions' from staff for their loved ones.

One said: 'If you start asking awkward questions, you are labelled troublemakers.'

Neil Duncan-Jordan of the National Pensioners Convention, told the paper: 'The accounts are gut-wrenching.

'When you have a system that has badly paid, poorly trained staff administering to the most vulnerable and dependent, those are the ingredients for a system to fail.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pemex Says 80 Oil Wells Shut Down Yesterday Due to

Title: Pemex Says 80 Oil Wells Shut Down Yesterday Due to
Description: *Heavy Rain Re-Starting*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

Pemex Says 80 Oil Wells Shut Down Yesterday Due to Heavy Rain Re-Starting

By Bill Faries - Jul 16, 2011 5:57 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-16/p...e-starting.html

Petroleos Mexicanos, Latin America's largest oil producer, said 80 oil wells it shut down yesterday in the states of Veracruz and Tamaulipas are re-opening today, according to the company's press office.

The Mexico City-based state oil company closed the wells yesterday as a "preventative measure" amid heavy rains and the risk of flooding.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Bill Faries at wfaries@bloomberg.net

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ShatteringDenial Website

Title: ShatteringDenial Website
Description: *Where did it go?*

Mark - July 14, 2011 09:06 AM (GMT)

Does anyone know what happened to the shatteringdenial.com website and it's great library? Man there was a good collection there free to download. I hope it gets back up. Surely Eric would know what happened.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 04:05 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Mark @ Jul 14 2011, 09:06 AM)
>
> Does anyone know what happened to the shatteringdenial.com website and it's great library? Man there was a good collection there free to download. I hope it gets back up. Surely Eric would know what happened.

I was wondering about what happened that website as well. [Taken down by luciferian papal bastards could be a great possibility]

Fortunately, here's the list of books they had in there, however you just have to look for those books in another website that might have them [archive.org ETC] in the meantime.

> **QUOTE**

NOW AVAILABLE
The Wake Up Call
PDF Version

The Library
164 Amazing Books & Documents

* 1689 Baptist - 2nd London Confession ~ Book

* 1984 ~ Book

* Abraham Lincoln, The Jesuit Connection to the Assassination of ~ Book

* Abraham Lincoln, Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of ~ Book

* (Abraham) Lincoln and the Emperors ~ Book

* Alberto Rivera ~ Alberto ~ Book

* Alberto Rivera ~ Double Cross ~ Book

* Alberto Rivera ~ Four Horsemen ~ Book

* Alberto Rivera ~ The Force ~ Book

* Alberto Rivera ~ The Godfathers ~ Book

* Alberto Rivera ~ The Prophet ~ Book

* America, Roosevelt and the Cause of the Present War (1944) by Ezra Pound ~ Book

* Another Gospel ~ Document

* Antiquities of the Jews ~ Book

* Apollo Moon Hoax by Eric Hufschmid ~ Document

* Avro Manhatten ~ The Vatican Holocaust ~ Book

* Avro Manhatten ~ The Vatican In World Politics ~ Book

* Avro Manhatten ~ Vietnam: Why Did We Go ~ Book

Bede's History of England ~ Book

Between Two Ages by Zbigniew Brzezinski ~ Book

Building A North American Community ~ Council On Foreign Relations Original ~ Book

Carrol Quigley ~ Tragedy and Hope ~ Book

Catholic Chronicles, The ~ Keith Greene ~ Book

Cooper's ~ Behold A Pale Horse ~ Book

Convent Horror of Barbara Ubryk, The ~ Book

Council of Trent, The ~ Book

Count of Monte Cristo, The ~ Book

Death of the Pope of Rome, The ~ Book

Depopulation of a Planet ~ Document

Disciple Whom Jesus Loved, The ~ Book

Doctrine of Fascism, The ~ by Benito Mussolini (1933) ~ Book

E.C. Knuth ~ The Empire of the City, 1944 ~ Book

Edmund Paris ~ The Vatican Against Europe ~ Book

Edmund Paris ~ The Secret History of Jesuits (1975) ~ Book

Emmanuel Abbe Sieyes ~ Document

Endgame: The Imprisoning of America ~ Book

Enemy Unmasked, The ~ Book

Essentials of Prayer, The ~ by E. M. Bounds ~ Book

Ethnic Specific Weapons ~ Document

Eugenics and the Nazis ~ Book

Eugenics, The History and Politics of ~ ~ Document

Eugenics in the 21st Century ~ Document

Experience in Elite Child Trafficking by Sierra Peterson ~ Book

Fletcher Prouty Interview ~ Document

Ford - Scowcroft NSD Memo 314 ~ Document

Foreign Conspiracy by Samuel F. B. Morse ~ Book

Franklin Cover-Up, The ~ by John DeCamp ~ Book

George Whitfield Letter to John Wesley ~ Document

Global 2000 Population Program (Synopsis) ~ Document

Global 2000 - Addendum ~ Document

Good Americans by John Judge ~ Document

Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners ~ Book

Guy Fawkes Biography ~ Book

Hebrews, An Exposition of ~ Book

Illuminati Forumla to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Control Slave, The ~ by Fritz Springmeier & Cisco Wheeler ~ Book

Imitation of Christ by Thomas Kempis ~ Book

James Otis The Pre-Revolutionist ~ Book

Jesuits and Their Strategy to Destroy Britian, The ~ Book

Jesus Christ Warrior King ~ Book

John Bunyan's The Holy City ~ Book

John Bunyan's The Holy War ~ Book

John Bunyan's Last Sermon ~ Document

John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress ~ Book

John Bunyan's Of Anti-Christ and His Ruin ~ Book

John D. Rockefeller - Biography ~ Book

John Knox Book One ~ Book

John Newton, Autobiography of - But Now I See ~ Book

Jonathan Edwards, The Works of - Part 1 ~ Book

Jonathan Edwards, The Works of - Part 2 ~ Book

Kathleen Sullivan ~ Unshackled: A Survivor's Story of Mind Control ~ Book

Kingdom of God Is Within You, The ~ by Tolstoy ~ Book

Leo H. Lehmann ~ Behind the Dictators ~ Book
Factual Analysis of the Relationship of Nazi Fascism and Roman Catholicism, 1945

Lex - Rex ~ Document

Life and Death of NSSM 200 (United Nation's Population Control Plan) ~ Document

Lucifer's Lodge ~ Book

Luther's 95 Thesis in English ~ Document

Luther's Of the Bondage of the Will (Complete) ~ Book

Major Jordan's Diaries by Major George Racey Jordan ~ Book

Matthew Henry's Commentary
Part One ~ Part Two ~ Part Three ~ Part Four ~ Part Five ~ Part Six

Martyrs Mirror by Thieleman J. van Braght (1660) ~ Book

Massacre in the South (France), The ~ by Alexander Dumas ~ Book

Mind Control Awareness ~ Document

Monarch I: The New Phoenix Program by Marshall Thomas ~ Book

Monarch II: Victims by Marshall Thomas ~ Book

Monarch III: The Long Way Home by Marshall Thomas ~ Book

Motley's The Dutch Republic ~ Book

Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta ~ Document

Names of God, The ~ Book

New America - North American Union ~ Document

New Gladio, The ~ by Mowat ~ Document

Nikola Tesla, Biography of -by John J. O'Neill (1944) ~ Book

No Friend of Democracy by Edith Moore ~ Book

None Dare Call It Conspiracy by Gary Allen ~ Book

Northwoods ~ Document

Notable Events of the Nineteenth Century ~ Document

Operation Mind Control by Walter Bowart ~ Book

Papacy and the Civil Power, The ~ by R.W. Thompson ~ Book

Papacy, The History of ~ Book

Paris' ~ The Secret History of the Jesuits (1975) ~ Book

Paris' ~ The Vatican Against Europe (1960) ~ Book

Perfidy by Ben Hecht ~ Book

Phillip Dru Administrator by Col. E. House ~ Book
(The Alter-Ego of President Woodrow Wilson)

Pink Swastika, The ~ Book

Plot to Seize the White House, The ~ Book

Plot to Seize the White House, The (Commentary) ~ Book

Population Control, A History Timeline of ~ Document

Project For New American Century ~ (PNAC) ~ Document

Proofs of a Conspiracy by John Robinson ~ Book

Protestantism, The History of ~ Book

Protestantism, The History of, The Jesuits ~ Book

Puritan as a Colonist and Reformer, The ~ Book

Reformation, A History of the ~ Book

Reformation, History of the ~ by Merle D. Aubigne ~ Book

Redemption, A History of the Work of ~ Book

Robber Barons - The Great American Capitalists (1861, 1901, 1934) ~ Book

Ronald Cooke ~ The Decline of Historic Bible Protestantism ~ Book

Ronald Cooke ~ The Popes of Rome ~ Book

Ronald Cooke ~ The Vatican Jesuit Global Conspiracy ~ Book

Robert Murray M'Cheyne, The Biography of ~ by Bonar ~ Book

Rockefeller File, The ~ by Gary Allen ~ Book

Roman Catholic Church - The Murderer ~ Document

Runaway Taxes ~ Document

Rwanda Complete ~ Document

Satan's Government ~ Book

Scotland, History of, Volume 1 by Wylie ~ Book

Scotland, History of, Volume 2 by Wylie ~ Book

Scotland, History of, Volume 3 by Wylie ~ Book

Secrets of the Federal Reserve ~ Book

Secret Societies and Subversive Movements ~ Book

Secret Terrorists, The ~ by Bill Hughes ~ Book

Secret Treaty of Fort Hunt, The ~ Book

Sister Charlotte - A Nun's Testimony ~ Book

Smoke Screens ~ Book

Spiritual Exercises by Loyola ~ Book

Spurgeon - Daily Bible Readings ~ Book

Spurgeon - Sermon Notes New Testament ~ Book

Spurgeon - Sermon Notes Old Testament ~ Book

Summa Theologica by Thomas Aquinas ~ Book

SunTzu - The Art of War ~ Book

Thanks for the Memories by Brice Taylor ~ Book
The Memories of Bob Hope's and Henry Kissinger's Mind-controlled Slave (Monarch victim speaks out) (1999)

Thirty Years In Hell ~ Book

Translators Revived ~ Dusty's Intro ~ Book

Translators Revived ~ by McClure ~ Book

Two Babylons, The ~ Book

USMC General Pace and CFR Abizaid ~ Book

Waldenses, The History of ~ Book

Waldensians, The ~ Book

Waldensians On Anti-Christ ~ Book

Wake Up Call, The - Authorized Version ~ Document

Wandering Jew, The ~ by Eugene Sue ~ Book

War and Peace ~ Book

War is a Racket by General Smedley Butler ~ Book

War of the Jews, The ~ by Jospehus ~ Book

Washington in the Lap of Rome by Justin D. Fulton ~ Book

Westminster Confession of Faith (1647) ~ Book

Why the History of Canon Law is Not Written by Charles Donahue, Jr. ~ Book

World Population Plan - United Nations ~ Book

Miscellaneous Documents

* A Brief Refutation of the Heresy that the Jews of Today are Gentile Khazars having Converted to Talmudic Jusaism in the 800's ~ Document

* A Meeting: Between Investigator Researcher and Well Placed Military Source ~ Document

Mark - July 16, 2011 04:36 AM (GMT)

Excellent work, thanks for the help. My options are narrow when it comes to conspiracy research...I need to start reading more. The only thing wide is the amount of books I need to read.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big fire inTV tower in the Netherlands: Tower

Title: Big fire inTV tower in the Netherlands: Tower
Description: *collapses live in front of journalists*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 02:34 AM (GMT)

Big fire inTV tower in the Netherlands: Tower collapses live in front of journalists

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=8b1ab30a48df1da10b1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Solar Cells Can Now be Printed on Paper

Title: New Solar Cells Can Now be Printed on Paper

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:38 AM (GMT)

New Solar Cells Can Now be Printed on Paper

Written by Brian Westenhaus
Friday, 15 July 2011 15:19
http://oilprice.com/Alternative-Energy/Sol...d-on-Paper.html

Message :
Investors: Free Oil Industry Investment Report - Our Fracking industry guide shows you the strategies that will enable you to generate excellent returns in what will be one of the most profitable sectors of the energy industry. Click here for your Free report.

It's not a joke, MIT's Miles C. Barr, Jill A. Rowehl, Richard R. Lunt, Jingjing Xu, Annie Wang, Christopher M. Boyce, Sung Gap Im, and Vladimir Bulovi? led by Karen K. Gleason are printing photovoltaic cells on regular paper. Moreover, the process as being reported in MIT News, its possible to print on ordinary untreated paper, cloth or plastic as the substrate for building a solar cell array.

The new technology paper is published in the journal Advanced Materials, published online July 8.

The MIT News article opens describing that the sheet of paper looks like any other document that might have just come spitting out of an office printer, with an array of colored rectangles printed over much of its surface. But then a researcher picks it up, clips a couple of wires to one end, and shines a light on the paper. Instantly an LCD clock display at the other end of the wires starts to display the time. Seems to work, and considering the skill sets and innovative atmosphere at MIT its not a great surprise so much as a quite pleasant one. Photovoltaic is still far too expensive for mass adoption, and in the current economy and government situations, PV is a technology that must self wean itself from incentives.

The device is tough, formed from special “inks” deposited on the paper. It can be folded up to slip into a pocket, then unfolded to watch it again generating electricity in the sunlight. It’s a more complex than just printing out a paper. In order to create an array of photovoltaic cells on the paper, five layers of material need to be deposited onto the same sheet of paper in successive passes, using a mask (also made of paper) to form the patterns of cells on the surface. And the process has to take place in a vacuum chamber.

Solar Cells Printed on Paper. Graduate student Miles Barr holds a sheet of paper that has had one of the layers of the solar cell printed on its surface. Image Credit: Patrick Gillooly.

But the basic process is essentially the same as the one used to make the silvery lining in your bag of potato chips: a vapor-deposition process that can be carried out inexpensively on a vast commercial scale. When one considers the total area of metalized bags like potato chips versus photovoltaic panels the idea of the scale becomes clearer.

The MIT production process technique represents a major departure from today’s systems creating most solar cells on heavy solid inflexible substrates encased in glass, that require exposing the substrates to potentially damaging conditions, either in the form of liquids or high temperatures to etch the silicon into the needed shapes.

The new printing process uses vapors, not liquids, and temperatures less than 120 degrees Celsius. While the PC printer metaphor is used, the MIT News article clarifies that masks are used and vapor deposition takes place over five steps. Its not really so much inkjet printing as five round trips through the potato chip bag process making it more complex but still quite simple, low energy and material intensive and astonishingly low cost.

Using thin film PET plastic in lieu of paper as the substrate in printing a solar cell, the now flexible resilient solar cells still functions even when folded up into a paper airplane. Such assaults of folding and unfolding it 1,000 times, yields no significant loss of performance.

The team is hard at getting past function to appreciable efficiencies. Presently the paper-printed solar cells have an efficiency of about 1 percent, but the team believes this can be increased significantly with further fine-tuning of the materials.

Karen Gleason, who is the Alexander and I. Michael Kasser Professor of Chemical Engineering at MIT points out, “Often people talk about deposition on a flexible device — but then they don’t flex it, to actually demonstrate” that it can survive the stress. Beyond folding the MIT team has tried other tests of the device’s robustness. For

example, Gleason explains, they took a finished paper solar cell and ran it through a laser printer, printing on top of the photovoltaic surface. That subjects the cell to the high temperature of the toner-fusing step, and demonstrated that it still worked. Test cells the group produced last year still work, demonstrating their long shelf life.

Free Investment Report: The Bakken region is currently the hottest oil play going in North America and our research has uncovered a junior oil company that could be it's next bit payout. Click here for the Free Report

These attributes put a whole new perspective on the photovoltaic cell. Professor of Electrical Engineering Vladimir Bulovi? brings the idea forward. Because of the low weight of the paper or plastic substrate compared to conventional glass or other materials, "We think we can fabricate scalable solar cells that can reach record-high watts-per-kilogram performance. For solar cells with such properties, a number of technological applications open up," he says. For example, in remote developing-world locations, weight makes a big difference in how many cells could be delivered in a given load.

That's a major change in perspective.

The MIT team has demonstrated that the paper could be coated with standard lamination materials, to protect it from the elements opening up outdoor use. Plastic laminations aren't going to last like glass, but say at 7% of the energy production at perhaps 1/1000th the cost of current glass photovoltaic cells, life expectancy isn't going to have such an important factor in calculations.

"Printing" cells is commercial now at a price advantage to silicon on glass. Research has been working to produce solar cells and other electronic components on paper, but the big stumbling block has been paper's rough, fibrous surface at a microscopic scale. To counter that, past attempts have relied on coating the paper first with some smooth material. The MIT team uses ordinary, uncoated paper, including printer paper, tissue, tracing paper and even newsprint with the printing still on it. All of these worked just fine. It's a robust technology.

The MIT work in the early stages will most likely go to applications of shorter life times.

Wall applications, portable devices, and disposable electronics come to mind. As more research covers the problems of environmental exposure, raising the efficiency, optimizing connections and the field of applications will expand. Perhaps someone will tie the ideas of gathering more of the spectrum together and very low cost photovoltaic solar will become a consumer reality.

It's getting so a skeptic can look forward to photovoltaic solar in the coming years.

By. Brian Westenhaus

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Manhattanhenge: New York's 'magical' astronomical

Title: Manhattanhenge: New York's 'magical' astronomical
Description: *alignments*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

Manhattanhenge: New York's 'magical' astronomical alignments

Wednesday, 13 July 2011 15:41 Acharya S Contributing Writers - Acharya S
http://freethoughtnation.com/contributing-...alignments.html

Here's a short article about a phenomenon that demonstrates astronomical alignment of buildings even in a modern city. Popular astrophysicist Dr. Neil DeGrasse Tyson is quoted here about "Manhattanhenge," a term he coined almost a decade ago. However, I would be very surprised if Manhattan is the only city in the world with astronomical alignments. Certainly, many of the world's older cities possessed various such alignments, frequently in conjunction with religious structures.This latter development can be described as "astrotheological." It's great to see mainstream (and

atheistic) scientists like Dr. Tyson discussing this fascinating subject, although it's too bad many others haven't followed suit.

The original article is in French, so I have provided a translation.

New York: 'Magical' alignment of the sun with the streets of Manhattan

The Big Apple will be illuminated Wednesday by a particular sunset in which the sun's rays perfectly aligned with the street layout will engulf the facades of skyscrapers in New York. This phenomenon, which began Tuesday, occurs four times a year in Manhattan.

It has been nicknamed "Manhattanhenge," a reference to the Stonehenge megalithic site located in the south of England. During the summer and winter solstices, the sun passes along a central axis through this site of stone circles, with historians thinking that the place was used as a solar calendar or for pagan cults.

In Manhattan, the phenomenon takes place before and after the solstices, when the sun sets ablaze all available perspectives at the end of the streets built from East to West.

"Manhattanhenge may be a phenomenon that occurs only in one city in the world," said astrophysicist Neil DeGrasse Tyson, of the American Museum of Natural History, who claims the label of this phenomenon.

The man looked at the issue in 1996. It wasn't until five years later, in July 2001, that he photographed the alignment of the sun with the streets. In 2002, he published new pictures in a special edition of the magazine Natural History. Thus the phenomenon became known.

This year, the first appearance of "Manhattanhenge" occurred on May 30, just before the solstice of June 21. It happens again Wednesday, July 13, with a partial appearance on Tuesday.

The best place to enjoy [this phenomenon] is to be as far east as possible in Manhattan, advises DeGrasse Tyson. 14th, 23rd, 34th and 42nd streets offer incredible perspectives of the Empire State Building and the Chrysler tower.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manhattanhenge

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BP to redevelop North Sea oil fields

Title: BP to redevelop North Sea oil fields

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 12:23 AM (GMT)

BP to redevelop North Sea oil fields

Firm counters fears that windfall tax will stifle development by revealing £3bn project for fields west of Shetlands

Dan Milmo
The Guardian, Thursday 14 July 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/ju...-sea-oil-fields

BP has countered oil and gas producers' warnings of a dearth of investment in the North Sea following the government's energy windfall tax by announcing a £3bn project to redevelop fields to the west of the Shetlands.

The energy firm said the Schiehallion and Loyal oil fields have produced 400m barrels since 1998 and a further 450m could still be available, keeping them open until 2035 at least.

The move comes despite warnings by the Oil & Gas UK lobby group that the chancellor's surprise £2bn levy on North Sea oil and gas companies, announced in this year's budget to ease the pressure on petrol prices, could put in doubt £12bn of investment in the North Sea and the creation of 15,000 jobs.

BP's chief executive, Bob Dudley, said the move reflected the group's strategy of investing in oil fields where it had "extensive knowledge". He added: "BP has over 40 years' experience in the North Sea, during which time it has developed a strong set of assets. We are committed to maintaining a high-quality business there."

The Treasury pounced on the announcement. Justine Greening, economic secretary to the Treasury said: "This shows the North Sea basin remains an attractive area for significant levels of new investment, and the government will continue to work alongside

oil and gas companies to support growth and jobs in the UK."

The North Sea accounts for about 7% of BP's total oil and gas production.

However, Oil & Gas UK said the BP move was likely to have been in the pipeline before George Osborne's March announcement, and that it would probably now be less profitable.

Mike Tholen, the group's economics director, said: "We cannot ignore the continuing impact of the budget, which damaged investor confidence in this mature and expensive province and reduced the attractiveness of many projects which will struggle to gain investment approval without additional measures to mitigate the impact of the tax increase."

A report by consultant Deloitte on Thursday appears to support this argument, saying North Sea offshore drilling activity fell by 52% in the second quarter of the year. Graham Sadler, managing director of Deloitte's petroleum services group, said: "The reduction in activity is likely to be attributable to a combination of issues including a lack of confidence in the market, as well as a possible initial reaction to the UK's shifting fiscal regime."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mumbai's diamond sector badly affected by bomb

Title: Mumbai's diamond sector badly affected by bomb
Description: *blast [WATCH PRICES]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:26 PM (GMT)

Mumbai's diamond sector badly affected by bomb blast

India's diamond industry worth $30 billion is set to lose business worth over $500 million over the next couple of days, with diamond merchants and businessmen across the country closing their shops as a mark of respect.

Author: Shivom Seth
Posted: Friday , 15 Jul 2011

MUMBAI - A major chunk of India's diamond trade and industry that has its offices at Zaveri Bazaar and Opera House in Mumbai, bore the brunt of the bomb blast that took place in Mumbai on July 13. For the first time ever, diamond traders across India shut their shops following the terror attack . as a measure of solidarity.

Several Indian diamond and jewellery industry workers were feared to be among the 17 killed and 131injured in the bomb attacks. While India's largest diamond trading market at Opera House will remain closed till Monday, resulting in a loss of business worth several million dollars, markets in Ahmedabad, Surat and Kolkata remained closed for the second consecutive day on Friday.

According to the Bombay Bullion Association, the area in Mumbai accounts for gold and diamond industry trade worth $224 million per day. Even a day's closure results in a massive loss to the trade since it has a cascading effect.

Sanjay Kothari, vice chairman of the Gems and Jewellery Export Promotion Council said: ``The place near the diamond market is very crowded during evenings. The terrorists wanted maximum damage. Unfortunately, each time there is an attack, the industry goes on the blink for the next quarter, resulting in huge losses."

Diamond traders have been operating from the Mumbai area for several years. Many fear that diamonds worth several millions could have been lost in the melee that ensued soon after the blast. Traders said that while some of the packets were handed over to the victims' relatives, others were taken to the safety vaults in buildings on either side of Opera House.

The blast, the most powerful of the three that rocked Mumbai, coincided with the `peak transaction time'. Like any other evening in the narrow bylanes, traders were negotiating deals and handling diamonds, weighing and checking them for their cut and clarity. At the end of the trading day, brokers deposit the diamonds in the four or five safety vaults in the area.

Some traders fear that diamonds worth $5 million have gone missing in the aftermath. "We shall only come to know of the exact loss when the market reopens on Monday," said Danukbhai Jhaveri, adding that a few of the big traders had already moved to a better guarded diamond bourse that was opened at the Bandra-Kurla Complex (BKC) last October.

Moving out

For many diamond traders, moving out of the congested lanes which have housed their business for generations, is the only option. For the Mumbai Diamond Merchants Association, with 13,000 members dealing in diamonds worth $3 billion, shifting to the new offices at the BKC has been brought to the front burner.

"It is out flight to safety. By Diwali this year, almost all our members would have moved out to the Diamond Bourse. We have been targeted for long enough, now we need to protect ourselves," said Bharat Shah, president of the Mumbai Diamond Merchants Association.

Though the 35,000 square feet Diamond Bourse was handed over to the association, the severe real estate prices at the bourse and the absence of adequate safety vaults has prevented merchants from moving into the new premises. However, the blast has changed that.

Though the Indian diamond industry is a multi-billion dollar industry, it is run like a small and medium enterprise unit with most cutting and polishing happening at small rooms and centres and smaller shops around the area.

Despite this, the diamond sector has witnessed considerable growth with exports of diamonds and other precious stones rising by 46.89% to $43.12 billion in 2010-11. The growth in the sector was primarily driven by the cut and polished diamond business, which increased 54.91% to $28.25 billion in FY11.

Downing shutters

The diamond cutting and polishing centre in Surat observed a day's closure to condemn the blasts, with over 3,000 diamond units and markets in Varachha and Mahidharpura downing their shutters. The turnover of these two markets is worth $157 million per day, said Dinesh Navadia, president of the Surat Diamond Association.

In 2010-2011, rough diamonds worth $11 billion were imported to Surat via Mumbai for cutting and polishing, registering a 31% more than the previous year. The same year, Surat imported polished diamonds worth $14 billion through Surat Heera Bourse (SHB), which were re-exported via Mumbai to the world markets.

"Mumbai and Surat are interlinked as far as the diamond business is concerned. If Surat is the diamond manufacturing centre, Mumbai is the trading hub," said Chandrakant Sanghavi of Sanghavi Exports.

Pravin Nanavati, former president of the Surat Diamond Association said that the attack could severely affect the diamond trade since ``foreign buyers in particular are normally wary of travelling to Mumbai given these attacks. This move will hit diamond sales, but we will ensure that it is just a temporary setback. The terrorists should know they have not won," he said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drug shortages slam patients, health workers

Title: Drug shortages slam patients, health workers
Description: *[PREPARING FOR SOMETHING BIG!]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:39 PM (GMT)

Drug shortages slam patients, health workers, surveys show

Delayed or diverted care, staffing pressures, high costs all getting worse

7/12/2011 10:00:29 AM ET
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/43718291/ns/health-health_care/

Escalating shortages of vital drugs could be affecting nearly every hospital in the nation, forcing delays or substitutions in patient care, diverting pharmacy staff from crucial duties and racking up $216 million in costs to manage the situation nationwide.

That's the take-away message of two new surveys about the impact of rising drug shortages on clinical staff and patients, conducted by the American Hospital Association and the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists.

The groups planned to hold a Capitol Hill briefing Tuesday about the consequences of the worst-ever shortage of medically necessary and life-saving drugs in the nation's history. A coalition of cancer care organizations, concerned about a shortage of oncology drugs, plan a similar briefing on Wednesday. The groups worry that ongoing shortages of drugs, often with no warning, have been skyrocketing in recent years.

Federal Food and Drug Administration officials say the shortages are caused by manufacturing problems, firms that simply stop making drugs, and production delays.

In 2010, reported drug shortages totaled 211, up from 166 the year before and the most ever recorded. Already in 2011, 156 shortages were tallied as of June 20, according to the University of Utah Drug Information Service, which tracks the problem.
Story: When vital drugs run out, patients pay the price

“Drug shortages are a national health crisis,” said Henri R. Manasse Jr., executive vice president and CEO of ASHP, a coalition of pharmacists who practice in hospitals and health systems.

Survey: 99.5 percent of hospitals affected
Among the findings from AHA’s online survey that drew responses from 820 of the nation’s 5,100 hospitals: 99.5 percent of hospitals reported one or more drug shortages in the last six months, and nearly half reported shortages of 21 or more drugs. Some 82 percent of those hospitals said they’ve delayed patient treatment because of shortages, or have been unable to treat patients as recommended.

The ASHP survey, which drew 353 responses from 1,322 pharmacy directors, found that more than 80 percent of institutions ran low on three top vital drugs: succinylcholine injection, used to relax throat muscles to allow intubation; concentrated dextrose solutions used to mix or dilute medications; and epinephrine injections used for emergency treatment of severe allergic reactions.

The shortages have forced some clinical staff to shift away from patient duties in order to manage the problem, found the ASHP survey, which tallied the labor costs at $216 million a year nationwide.

In addition, the surveys both chronicled ongoing shortages of drugs used to for basic treatments from pain relief and sedation to antibiotics for infections and medications for cancer.

Nearly two-thirds of hospitals said they rarely receive advance notices of shortages and 14 percent never do, the AHA survey said. More than half said they're rarely told how long the shortages will last.

The studies released this week mirror a survey this spring that showed 90 percent of anesthesiologists responding — some 1,373 doctors in 48 states — said they had experienced shortages of vital drugs. More than half had to alter their care for patients and 10 percent postponed or canceled treatments because of shortages, according to the American Society of Anesthesiologists.

Patient had to track down his own drugs
For Thomas Kornberg, 62, of San Francisco, Calif., shortages threatened to derail his treatment for Hodgkin’s lymphoma two years ago when doctors informed him they couldn’t get two of four drugs necessary for his cancer-fighting infusions.

“I was warned ahead of time, the hospital did not have an adequate supply,” said Kornberg, a professor of biochemistry and biophysics at the University of California at San Francisco. Because he had contacts in the medical field, he was able to call in favors from friends at hospitals who helped ensure his supply.

But the experience outraged him enough to prompt him to testify on Capitol Hill this week. “These shortages could well have affected my treatment,” he said.

The issue has received attention from Congress, the Preserving Access to Life-Saving Medications Act. That bill would require drugmakers to give early notification of any incident that would likely result in a drug shortage.

Such action alone wouldn’t solve the pressing problems, said Joseph Hill, director of federal legislative affairs for the ASHP, which since November has been working with industry, government and safety groups to find a solution.

“It’s a good first start,” he said. “It’s a piece of the puzzle."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: First Demonstration of Time Cloaking

Title: First Demonstration of Time Cloaking

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 05:17 PM (GMT)

First Demonstration of Time Cloaking

Physicists have created a "hole in time" using the temporal equivalent of an invisibility cloak.

kfc 07/14/2011
http://www.technologyreview.com/blog/arxiv/26992/

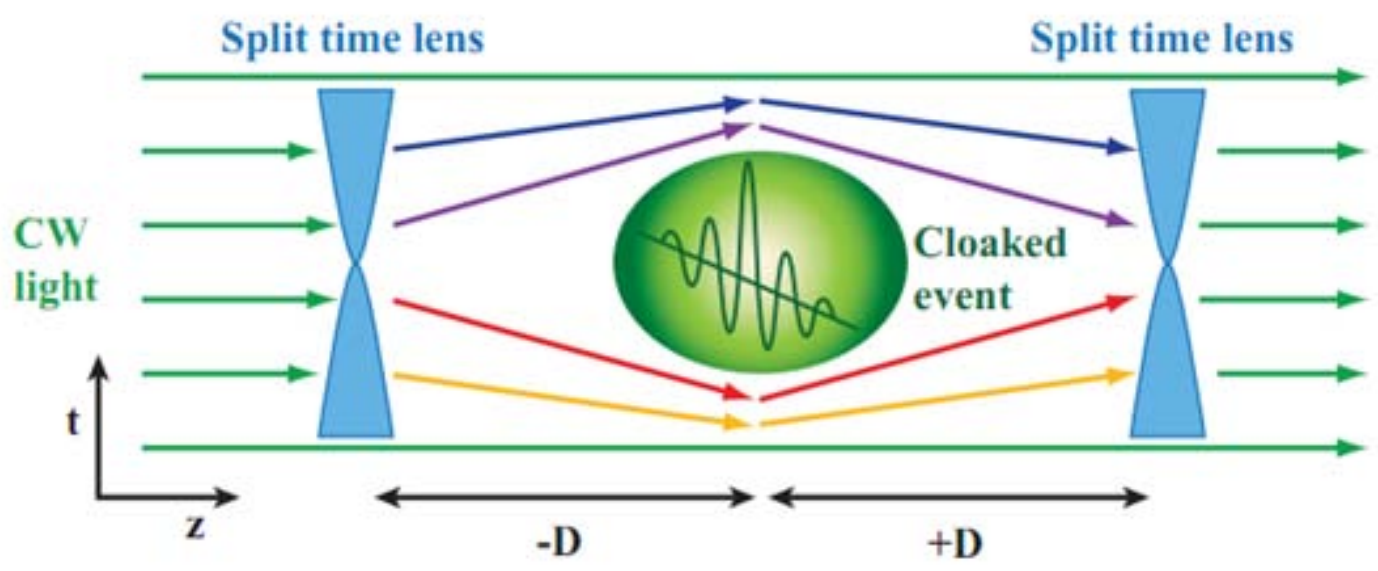

Invisibility cloaks are the result of physicists' newfound ability to distort electromagnetic fields in extreme ways. The idea is steer light around a volume of space so that anything inside this region is essentially invisible.

The effect has generated huge interest. The first invisibility cloaks worked only at microwave frequencies but in only a few years, physicists have found ways to create cloaks that work for visible light, for sound and for ocean waves. They've even designed illusion cloaks that can make one object look like another.

Today, Moti Fridman and buddies, at Cornell University in Ithaca, go a step further. These guys have designed and built a cloak that hides events in time.

Time cloaking is possible because of a kind of duality between space and time in electromagnetic theory. In particular, the diffraction of a beam of light in space is mathematically equivalent to the temporal propagation of light through a dispersive medium. In other words, diffraction and dispersion are symmetric in spacetime.

That immediately leads to an interesting idea. Just as its easy to make a lens that focuses light in space using diffraction, so it is possible to use dispersion to make a lens that focuses in time.

Such a time-lens can be made using an electro-optic modulator, for example, and has a variety of familiar properties. "This time-lens can, for example, magnify or compress in time," say Fridman and co.

This magnifying and compressing in time is important.

The trick to building a temporal cloak is to place two time-lenses in series and then send a beam of light through them. The first compresses the light in time while the second decompresses it again.

But this leaves a gap. For short period, there is a kind of hole in time in which any event is unrecorded.

So to an observer, the light coming out of the second time-lens appears undistorted, as if no event has occurred.

In effect, the space between the two lenses is a kind of spatio-temporal cloak that deletes changes that occur in short periods of time.

The device has some limitations. The Cornell time cloak lasts only for 110 nanoseconds--that's not long. And Fridman and co say the best it can achieve will be 120 microseconds.

But it's early days yet. Given the rapid development of spatial cloaks, it'd be a brave man who'd bet on this being the last word.

Fridman and pals have clearly made themselves an interesting toy but they modestly refrain from speculating about the applications for their time cloak.

However, that's a task well suited to readers of the Physics arXiv Blog. If you have any suggestions, leave them here.

Ref: arxiv.org/abs/1107.2062: Demonstration Of Temporal Cloaking

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MOTORCYCLE SPHERE OF DEATH GOES WRONG

Title: MOTORCYCLE SPHERE OF DEATH GOES WRONG
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:53 PM (GMT)

MOTORCYCLE SPHERE OF DEATH GOES WRONG

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0wEBSmRdy-U?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0wEBSmRdy-U?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Delta Jets Collide at Boston Airport

Title: Delta Jets Collide at Boston Airport

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:42 PM (GMT)

Delta Jets Collide at Boston Airport

By Mary Jane Credeur and Chris Jasper - Jul 15, 2011 2:49 PM GMT+0100
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-15/d...our-months.html

A Delta Air Lines Inc. (DAL) wide-body plane struck the tail of a smaller jet from regional partner Atlantic Southeast Airlines as they prepared for takeoff from Boston's Logan Airport last night.

"I think we hit the RJ off of our left with our wing," one of the pilots of the Delta Boeing Co. (BA) 767 said on an air- traffic recording posted on LiveATC.net.

ASA's Bombardier Inc. (BBD/B) CRJ-900 jet suffered "severe damage to the tail," a loss of hydraulic fluid and faulty brakes, one of the pilots on that plane said on the recording. He requested a tug vehicle to pull the plane back to the gate. Images on the Boston Herald's website show the upper half of the CRJ-900's tail twisted and bent over toward the right side.

Both planes are out of service for repairs, said Trebor Banstetter, a spokesman for Atlanta-based Delta, and the only reported injury was a passenger with a hurt neck. The 767 was operating as Flight 266 to Amsterdam, while ASA Flight 4909 was headed for Raleigh-Durham, North Carolina, Banstetter said.

The twin-engine 767 carries about 220 people, usually on international and other long-haul routes. The CRJ-900 makes shorter trips with as many as 74 passengers. The 767 can have a maximum takeoff weight of as much as 450,000 pounds (204,000 kilograms), or about five times as much as the heaviest CRJ, according to the planemakers' websites.

Yesterday's collision was the third in fourth months involving Delta planes.

On April 11, a Bombardier CRJ-700 from Delta's Comair unit was clipped by the wing of an Air France Airbus SAS A380 superjumbo at New York's John F. Kennedy International Airport, spinning the smaller plane and 66 occupants through 90 degrees.

A month later, the wing of a Delta Boeing 737 struck the tail of another at Atlanta Hartsfield-Jackson Airport, Delta's hometown hub.

Atlantic Southeast is a unit of St. George, Utah-based SkyWest Inc. (SKYW)

To contact the reporters on this story: Mary Jane Credeur in Atlanta at mcredeur@bloomberg.net; Chris Jasper in London at cjasper@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Ed Dufner at edufner@bloomberg.net.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: First biofuel passenger flight

Title: First biofuel passenger flight

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:25 PM (GMT)

First biofuel passenger flight

Lufthansa has become the first airline to use biofuels on a scheduled fight.

By David Millward, Transport Editor
3:48PM BST 15 Jul 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/travel/travelne...ger-flight.html

An Airbus A321 completed the one hour 10 minute flight from Hamburg to Frankfurt using a 50-50 mix of conventional and alternative fuel.

The trial, which will last six months, will entail 1,200 flights. Should the programme be successful, the use of biofuel – in this case biosynthetic kerosene – will be extended to other routes.

According to Lufthansa the programme will reduce carbon emissions by 1,500 tonnes.

Environmental lobby groups have been sceptical of the programme, arguing that aviation's use of biofuels is less environmentally friendly than the aviation industry says.

But Christoph Franz, Lufthansa's chief executive insisted the airline's trial did not entail using material which could otherwise be used for food production.

"Lufthansa is the first airline worldwide to use biofuel in scheduled daily flight operations. We are thus continuing to steadily implement our proven and successful strategy for sustainability," he added.

The International Air Transport Association, which represents the world's major airlines has said that biofuel will account for 10 per cent of the total used by the industry by 2017.

It has also pledged to cut the industry's carbon footprint by improving energy efficiency and improved air traffic control which will cut the time aircraft spend in the air.

Thomson has said it will begin biofuel flights by the end of the month, while Virgin, Continental, JAL and Air NZ have also established programmes.

Meanwhile British Airways has entered a partnership with an American company, Solena, to turn household waste into jet fuel.

But the latest initiative by Lufthansa has failed to satisfy Robbie Blake, biofuels campaigner for Friends of the Earth Europe.

"Lufthansa is painting itself green with biofuels – but these flights are anything but environmentally friendly," he said.

"Biofuels exacerbate poverty and hunger, drive land grabbing and deforestation, push up food prices, and make climate change worse.

"Short-haul flights from Hamburg to Frankfurt, bio-fuelled or not, can never be green. Lufthansa's passengers, and the climate, would be better off catching the train."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What other conspiracy forums/sites are like this?

The Unhived Mind Ii > General information > What other conspiracy forums/sites are like this?

Title: What other conspiracy forums/sites are like this?
Description: *Of course this is the best!*

Mark - July 14, 2011 09:13 AM (GMT)

I was wondering where I could go for other forums like THE UNHIVED MIND as well as sites that you guys frequently check. I am wanting to get more involved out there apart from this one. Kind of like spreading my tentacles and reaching more corners of the globe.

Phazon - July 14, 2011 11:51 AM (GMT)

None.

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:52 PM (GMT)

I don't recall any as up to date as mine and as clean as mine. Note also that information what I provide here is banned at many other areas including some big names which even suppress Freemasonic information.

snooze - July 14, 2011 03:09 PM (GMT)

I come here mostly the public access channel on TV does much better than most conspiracy sites which is kinda funny but it allows me to concentrate better since it's not in front of a PC and I can watch the whole block. I've heard them once bring up the Society of Jesus too only once.

Phazon - July 15, 2011 12:05 AM (GMT)

The biggest conspiracy discussion sites I can think of are -

Prisonplanet forums
David Icke forums

Godlikeproductions
Abovetopsecret

All of those are riddled with spooks who censor information that's posted.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Many missing as Russian boat Bulgaria sinks on

Title: Many missing as Russian boat Bulgaria sinks on
Description: *Volga [11-0 ON BOARD {JUDGEMENT}]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 11:20 PM (GMT)

Many missing as Russian boat Bulgaria sinks on Volga

Survivors wrapped in blankets were met by relatives at a port in Kazan

10 July 2011 Last updated at 22:18
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-14099637

More than **11**0 people are missing and feared dead after a tourist boat sank on the Volga River in Russia.

Dozens of people were rescued after the boat sank in the Tatarstan region, about 750km (450 miles) east of Moscow. At least two deaths are confirmed.

More than 180 passengers and crew were believed to be on the Bulgaria, which was sailing from the town of Bulgar to the regional capital, Kazan.

Hopes of finding survivors faded as a rescue operation continued after dark.

Bad weather, mechanical failure on the aged craft and overcrowding have all been cited as possible reasons why the boat sank, says the BBC's Steve Rosenberg in Moscow.
Miles from shore

Nearly 50 Russian divers were scouring the murky river early on Monday amid vanishing hopes that any survivors would be found.

"The results of the inspection show that the chance of us finding survivors is minimal," Interfax quoted an emergencies ministry spokeswoman in Moscow as saying.

The Bulgaria - a 55-year-old vessel which is believed to be owned by a local tourism company - was on a two-day cruise when it got into difficulty at about 1400 on Sunday

(1000 GMT), sinking within minutes, says our correspondent.

The 80m (260ft) boat sank several kilometres from the shore near the village of Sukeyevo, about 80km south of Kazan.

One survivor described it as "a bad ship, a very old ship", which had already been listing to starboard when it set sail.

"She went under in three minutes," said the survivor, Nikolai Chernov. "There were no announcements or anything, she just listed to starboard and capsized and sank. That was it."

While dozens of people were rescued by another pleasure boat that was passing nearby, more than 100 are still missing.

The Bulgaria was built 55 years ago

Weeping survivors draped in blankets were shown on state TV, while relatives gathered at a port in Kazan waiting for news of their loved ones.

"My son-in-law telephoned to say that he held out his hand to his wife but she could not grab on," one man told Rossiya 24 state television. "He could not pull her out."

Around 30 children had gathered in a play area on deck just before the boat went down, said one survivor, who feared all may have drowned.

Russian President Dmitry Medvedev has ordered an investigation into the incident.

The Volga, a wide river, is popular with cruise boats at this time of the year, says our correspondent.

Are you in the vicinity of the sinking? Do you know anyone who may have been on the boat? Send us your comments and experiences.

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 11:19 PM (GMT)

Medvedev Vows Probe After Russia Cruise Ship Accident Kills as Many as 129

By Ilya Arkhipov and Lyubov Pronina - Jul 12, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-07-11/m...e-accident.html

Russian President Dmitry Medvedev vowed “a complete review” of passenger ships after one of the deadliest accidents since the collapse of the Soviet Union killed as many as 129 people on an unlicensed cruise.

“We need harsh measures aimed at those violating transportation laws,” Medvedev told the leaders of parliamentary parties outside Moscow today. “It’s obvious that we can no longer put up with this.”

Ninety bodies have so far been recovered after the July 10 shipwreck on the Volga River and almost no hope remains for finding more survivors from the Bulgaria double-deck river cruise ship, Emergency Minister Sergei Shoigu told Medvedev yesterday. Of 208 people aboard the tourist boat, 79 people were rescued, according to the ministry.

Medvedev, a former lawyer who made combating corruption a centerpiece of his term, ordered a probe of the operator, ships and transportation officials. About 120 tourist river boats are currently in service in the European part of Russia, all of them built in Germany and Czechoslovakia before 1991, the Russian Tourism Union said in a statement on its website today.
Criminal Probe

The Investigative Committee said today it detained and opened a criminal probe into a local river-transport official and the head of the company that leased and operated the boat. The vessel didn’t meet the required safety standards and wasn’t properly insured, while the crew was working without a contract with the operator, the committee said on its website.

Medvedev declared today a day of mourning, and he and Prime Minister Vladimir Putin expressed condolences. The federal government will pay 1 million rubles ($35,400) to families of the deceased and compensate those injured in the accident, Putin told reporters in Moscow today.

“State control has increased in the past 10 years, but there is more bribe-taking and less order,” Dmitry Oreshkin, a political analyst, said by phone from Moscow. “Perhaps now, if not Putin himself, then his People’s Front, will come out with an initiative to toughen and broaden state control.”

Russia is the world’s most corrupt major economy, according to Berlin-based Transparency International’s 2010 Corruption Perceptions Index released in October.
People’s Front

Putin, who stepped down as president in 2008 because of a ban on serving more than two consecutive terms, in May formed the All-Russia People’s Front, a coalition of interest groups including labor, business and women, to broaden the political base for his United Russia party.

The disaster raises concerns about safety oversight and regulations of Russia’s passenger transportation, Medvedev said.

“The number of old tubs in operation exceeds all limits,” he said. “The government owns only a small number of these ships, but that doesn’t mean that the government should shirk control.

The Bulgaria hadn’t been overhauled since 1980 and was running with a faulty left engine, and the cruise was operated without a license to carry passengers, the Prosecutor General’s Office said on its website. The boat had passed an inspection this year, according to state television.

The Bulgaria was listing to the right when it left Kazan, which may be one of the reasons it sank, Vladimir Markin, spokesman for the Investigative Committee said on state television. A criminal investigation has been opened into violations of transportation safety regulations, according to the Investigative Committee’s website.
Worst in 25 Years

The incident is the worst riverboat disaster in more than 25 years, according to Alexei Klyavin, president of the Association of Shipping Companies. Plane crashes in Irkutsk killed 125 people in 2006 and 145 people in 2001, according to the Aviation Safety Network’s website.

The boat sank “in minutes, very fast,” Liliya Khaziyeva, a spokeswoman for the Rescue Service from the neighboring Udmurtia region, said by phone yesterday from a boat near the accident site. “We found dead people wearing safety jackets, people who were simply unable to leave the ship.”

Divers are working at depths of 7 to 14 meters, and workers have combed the river banks and islands in an area where the water stretches into a reservoir about 30 kilometers across, Khaziyeva said.
Returning to Kazan

The ship was returning to Kazan, the capital of Tatarstan, from the town of Bolgar when it sank about 740 kilometers (460 miles) east from Moscow at 1:58 p.m. local time on July 10. It sank about three kilometers from shore, according to a statement on the Emergency Ministry’s website.

Nikolai Chernov, a survivor, told state television he saw at least two ships pass by without offering help.

Divers have now reached a recreation hall on the sunken ship where as many as 50 children may have been trapped, state television channel Rossiya 24 reported. The bodies of the captain and his wife were also recovered, Rossiya 24 said.

Rescue vessels expect to begin lifting the Bulgaria on July 16, Emergency Minister Shoigu said in comments broadcast on state television.

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at iarkhipov@bloomberg.net; Lyubov Pronina in Moscow at lpronina@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Balazs Penz at bpenz@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:59 AM (GMT)

Russia arrests two after Volga boat sinking

The funeral for the boat's captain was held in Kazan, near the scene of the sinking

13 July 2011 Last updated at 22:40
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-14147460

Russian police have arrested two officials following the sinking of a tourist boat on the Volga in which more than 100 people died.

Both the director of the company that rented the boat and a ship registrar who certified it have been detained, prosecutors said.

Officials have said the boat was overloaded and in poor condition when it sank in the Tatarstan region.

Meanwhile divers have widened their search for bodies of the victims.

So far 104 bodies have been found including those of 23 children.

The 80m (260ft) Bulgaria - a double-decker river cruiser built in 1955 - listed during a thunderstorm on Sunday and sank in minutes, trapping many passengers inside.

About 80 people were rescued.

Officials said the boat was designed for 140 passengers and crew but it had been carrying 208 people. It also lacked the correct licences and one of its engines was not working, prosecutors said.

The Bulgaria was built 55 years ago

On Wednesday the head of the Argorechtur company that leased the boat and a river transport inspector were arrested, Itar-Tass news agency reported.

They are charged with providing services that fail to reach safety standards and could be jailed for up to 10 years if convicted.

At Kazan near the site of the disaster, the funeral was held for the boat's captain,

Alexander Ostrovsky.

"I am sure he simply did his civil duty, heroically, up to the bitter end," said his former wife, Tatyana.

Deputy Emergencies Minister Alexander Chupriyan said divers would continue working "until we are sure that all the bodies have been found".

"The divers are working in absolutely extreme conditions," he added.

Russian media have been scathing in their accounts of the tragedy.

The Vedomosti business daily said the accident "shows the logic of neglecting safety in the name of profit".

An editorial in the Komsomolskaya Pravda read: "The owners extracted profit while turning a blind eye to safety rules. People die... because of their tacit acceptance that things are not done the right way."

Deputy Prime Minister Sergei Ivanov said the sinking was "lawlessness and a crime" and the ship had a "whole bunch of violations", Interfax news agency reported.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Drug shortages slam patients, health workers,

Title: Drug shortages slam patients, health workers,
Description: *survey shows [PREPARING FOR SOMETHING]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

Drug shortages slam patients, health workers, surveys show

10:00 AM EST July 12, 2011
http://foxvzw-news.mobile.msn.com/en-us/ar...43718291&afid=1

In a new survey, 80 percent of pharmacists said they ran low on top vital drugs, including epinephrine injections used for emergency treatment of severe allergic reactions.
© FDA

Escalating shortages of vital drugs could be affecting nearly every hospital in the nation, forcing delays or substitutions in patient care, diverting pharmacy staff from crucial duties and racking up $216 million in costs to manage the situation nationwide.

That's the take-away message of two new surveys about the impact of rising drug shortages on clinical staff and patients, conducted by the American Hospital Association and the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists.

The groups planned to hold a Capitol Hill briefing Tuesday about the consequences of the worst-ever shortage of medically necessary and life-saving drugs in the nation's history. A coalition of cancer care organizations, concerned about a shortage of oncology drugs, plan a similar briefing on Wednesday. The groups worry that ongoing shortages of drugs, often with no warning, have been skyrocketing in recent years.

Federal Food and Drug Administration officials say the shortages are caused by manufacturing problems, firms that simply stop making drugs, and production delays.

In 2010, reported drug shortages totaled 211, up from 166 the year before and the most ever recorded. Already in 2011, 156 shortages were tallied as of June 20, according to

the University of Utah Drug Information Service, which tracks the problem.

"Drug shortages are a national health crisis," said Henri R. Manasse Jr., executive vice president and CEO of ASHP, a coalition of pharmacists who practice in hospitals and health systems.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Singing Mice Made Via Genetic Modification

Title: Singing Mice Made Via Genetic Modification

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 12:45 AM (GMT)

Singing Mice Made Via Genetic Modification

July 11, 2011 13:14 PM
http://www.bernama.com/bernama/v5/newsworld.php?id=600404

OSAKA, July 11 (Bernama) -- A group of researchers at Osaka University has genetically engineered mice so that they can sing like birds, in hope this creation will shed light on the origins of human language, reported Japan's Kyodo News.

A team of researchers at the University of Osaka created the animal in their "Evolved Mouse Project," in which they use genetically modified mice that are prone to miscopying DNA and thus to mutations.

"Mutations are the driving force of evolution. We have cross-bred the genetically modified mice for generations to see what would happen," lead researcher Arikuni Uchimura said.

He added that the team discovered a mouse tweeting like a bird when they were breeding mice genetically-engineered to produce frequent mutations.

"We checked the newly born mice one by one• One day we found a mouse that was singing like a bird," he said, noting that the "singing mouse" was born by chance but that the trait will be passed on to future generations.

The laboratory, directed by professor Takeshi Yagi at the Osaka University's Graduate School of Frontier Biosciences in western Japan, now has more than 100 "singing mice" for further research.

The team hopes they will provide clues on how human language evolved, just as researchers in other countries study songbirds such as finches to help them understand

the origins of human language.

Scientists have found that birds use different sound elements, put them together into chunks like words in human languages and then make strings of them to sing "songs," that are subject to certain linguistic rules.

"Mice are better than birds to study because they are mammals and much closer to humans in their brain structures and other biological aspects," Uchimura said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China raises undersea ante

Title: China raises undersea ante

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

China raises undersea ante

By MICHAEL RICHARDSON
Wednesday, July 13, 2011
http://search.japantimes.co.jp/cgi-bin/eo20110713mr.html

SINGAPORE — Nestled on the deck of its mother ship, China's most advanced deep-sea submersible is on its way to the depths of the central Pacific Ocean in a program that is being closely watched in Asia and the West for its mining and military potential as well as its scientific research.

The Jiaolong, named after a mythical dragon, is designed to be the world's deepest-diving manned submersible. The support ship is carrying the undersea craft and its three crew members to waters between southeastern Hawaii and North America where it will attempt to plunge 5,000 meters below the surface of the Pacific, exceeding its 3,759-meter dive in the South China Sea last year.

The submersible has a special titanium hull to withstand the crushing pressures of the deep ocean. If the current expedition is successful, the craft is expected to try operating close to its maximum depth of about 7,000 meters in 2012, making it capable of reaching the bottom of almost all the world's sea areas.

This would elevate China to the top of an exclusive club of deep-sea submersible operators, putting it ahead of Japan, Russia, France and the United States.

China says one of its main aims is to be in prime position to explore and exploit what experts say is a treasure trove of trillions of dollars of gold, copper, lead, zinc, nickel, manganese, cobalt, iron and other minerals in rich reserves on the seabed of the ocean, which covers more than two-thirds of Earth's surface with an average depth of 4,000 metres.

Sustained rapid growth of China's economy requires access to ever more resources. Chinese leaders are looking to the oceans and seabed as a key frontier for the future, in case supplies on land run short or are withheld in a crisis. Some seabed deposits are also richer than those on land, among them deposits of gold, which is currently fetching near record prices, and cobalt, used to make corrosion-resistant light, strong metal alloys and paints.

China hopes to use superior deep ocean technology to increase its influence and leverage over resource control in territorial disputes with several Southeast Asian countries and Japan in the South and East China seas. This aim was symbolized when the Jiaolong used a robotic arm to plant a Chinese flag on floor of the South China Sea during one of its 17 dives in May and June 2010, the longest of which lasted over nine hours.

China also wants to tap reserves of natural gas in frozen hydrate form in offshore areas it claims and in international waters. Chinese scientists say that have found huge hydrate deposits in the South China Sea.

As the Jiaolong and its support ship prepared to leave port on July 1, Jin Jiancai, secretary general of the China Ocean Mineral Resources Research and Development Association, said that part of the mission was to fulfill a contract between the Association and the International Seabed Authority (ISA), an autonomous inter-governmental body linked to the United Nations that regulates mining in international waters.

The ISA is meeting July 11-22 at its headquarters in Kingston, Jamaica. It's consider approving four new applications for deep-sea mineral exploration in the International Seabed Area. They are from China, Russia, Nauru and Tonga. The two Pacific island-states are sponsoring private mining companies, the first time such applications have been made.

The applications from China and Russia are for polymetallic sulphide exploration, also a first for the ISA. Polymetallic sulphides contain mainly copper, lead, zinc, gold and silver. They form massive deposits that can range up to 100 million metric tons. High concentrations of base metals (copper, zinc, lead), and especially precious metals (gold, silver), in some of these deposits have recently attracted interest from the international mining industry as advances in offshore exploration and mining technology brings them within reach.

Most of the 100 sites located so far are in the Pacific but only about 5 percent of the seabed worldwide has been systematically searched.

Jin said that the Jiaolong's mission included taking photographs and video footage of

the sea floor, and measuring submarine topography and geology, in a 75,000 square-kilometer area designated by the ISA. "With permits from the ISA, China will be able to explore (for) minerals and other resources for commercial purposes in this area once the technology matures," he added.

The mineral potential of the deep ocean seabed was underscored on July 3 when a group of Japanese specialists announced the results of a seabed survey of 78 sites in the Pacific containing rare earth minerals that are critical to a wide range high-technology products for both civilian and military use.

They estimated that a one square-kilometer area in one hot spot alone held a cache of rare-earth oxides equivalent to one-fifth of current global demand in a market where China produces around 97 percent of the supply and has sent prices sky rocketing by imposing increasingly tight export quotas.

China's ambitious deep ocean exploration and development program only began in 2002. It is a well-funded, high priority venture involving more than 100 research institutes and companies.

As part of the program, China will launch its second marine remote-sensing satellite later this year at about the time it begins construction of a national research base in the coastal city of Qingdao to accelerate the study and search for deep-sea energy and mineral resources. The Jiaolong and its mother ship will be home-ported at the base. China is also expected to build its own deep-sea drill ship and a network of automated observatories on the ocean floor.

While China makes no secret of its deep-sea mineral and energy ambitions, it has said little about the military potential. However, the stated capabilities of the Jiaolong indicate that it could perform key missions for China's armed forces and national security agencies.

They include tapping into foreign undersea fiber-optic communication cables to intercept diplomatic and commercial secrets, recover lost nuclear weapons and missiles, and make high-resolution seabed maps to aid the operation of China's growing fleet of submarines.
Michael Richardson is a visiting senior research fellow at the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies in Singapore.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China's new high-speed trains halted again

Title: China's new high-speed trains halted again

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 06:44 PM (GMT)

China's new high-speed trains halted again

12 Jul 2011
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...c012e7eae10.6e1

BEIJING — China's new flagship high-speed rail link between Beijing and Shanghai suffered fresh delays Tuesday due to a power cut, transport authorities said, two days after a similar incident hit the line.

A power failure near the eastern city of Suzhou delayed 29 trains on the $33 billion line, before services restarted two hours later once faulty equipment had been repaired, the railways ministry and state media said.

"The air-conditioning went out and it was sweltering in the carriage," a passenger was quoted as saying by the news website Eastday.com.

The incident was the second in three days after a dozen trains were halted for about 90 minutes on Sunday when thunderstorms and heavy winds brought down the power supply to a section of the line in the eastern province of Shandong.

Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao formally opened the new line, which halves the rail journey time between the two Chinese cities to five hours, on June 30, although it had been operating on a trial basis since mid-May.

He said the high-speed line -- launched on the eve of celebrations to mark the 90th birthday of China's Communist Party -- would be key to "improving the modern transport system... and satisfying people's travelling needs".

However, huge investment in the new link has made the sector a hotbed for corruption, raising concerns over costs and safety.

China's state auditor in March said construction companies and individuals last year siphoned off 187 million yuan ($29 million) in funds meant for the Beijing-Shanghai link.

The revelation followed the February sacking of former railways minister Liu Zhijun, who allegedly took more than 800 million yuan in kickbacks over several years on contracts linked to China's high-speed network.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: China halts drilling at leaking oil platforms

Title: China halts drilling at leaking oil platforms

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

China halts drilling at leaking oil platforms

Government intervenes as ConocoPhillips rigs pose 'huge threat to oceanic ecological environment'

Jonathan Watts and agencies
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 13 July 2011 13.23 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...top-leaking-oil

China has ordered US oil company ConocoPhillips to halt drilling at two leaking oil platforms in the Bohai Sea, with a warning that further spills posed "a huge threat to the oceanic ecological environment".

The injunction comes amid rising public anger over a slick that has spread at least 840 sq km, despite corporate reassurances that the situation was under control and government delays in releasing information.

It took a month for news to emerge about an initial seabed leak on 4 June in the Penglai 19-3 field, which is operated by ConocoPhillips in partnership with the China National Offshore Oil Corporation. Since then, there have been reports of two more leaks, most recently on Tuesday. Despite the companies' insistence last week that the spills were "basically under control", the State Oceanic Administration said on Wednesday that progress was slow and the situation remained worrying.

"There has been oil seeping continuously into the sea for days from platforms B and C in the Penglai 19-3 oil field and there is still a slick in the surrounding marine areas," the administration said in a statement. "Another spill could happen at any time, which [poses] a huge threat to the oceanic ecological environment."

It said operations at the rigs must stop until the leaks are plugged and the risks

eliminated. At an emergency meeting in Tianjin the previous day, Liu Cigui, the head of the SOA, called for tighter inspections of offshore wells, and checks on potential impacts from the pollution such as algae blooms and red tides.

In addition to the main slick, the government says an area of 3,400 sq km of the sea has suffered a sharp fall in water quality. The government has yet to publicly estimate the scale of the leak.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BIGFOOT CROSSING

Title: BIGFOOT CROSSING

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 03:57 AM (GMT)

BIGFOOT CROSSING

http://www.groundzeromedia.org/bigfoot-crossing/

Railroad officials and central Oregon sheriff's detectives are trying to determine who pushed large boulders onto railroad tracks near a Madras, Ore., trestle twice in recent weeks.

A freight train locomotive hit the first boulder and suffered damage. Burlington Northern Santa Fe spokesman Gus Melonas says train conductors spotted the second boulder last week and stopped the train in time.

No one has been injured. But Jefferson County sheriff's Detective Starla Green says KTVZ that authorities think someone pushed the 200- to 300-pound boulders onto the tracks in an effort to derail a train into a canyon.

Now, authorities are saying that they have had reports of a red dune buggy in the area, and so they are looking into that as a possible lead.

However, I have been getting a lot of mails about the possibility that humans are not responsible for the boulders there. Some are speculating that it may be Bigfoot and that there is something definitely wrong with the eco system people tell me that the bird and animals are going crazy.

I received an e-mail from a listener who was telling me that he was noticing that most of the day birds in Oregon are becoming louder at night and he is beginning to see robins and crows in abundance at night.

I also saw some unnatural activity with the birds as I had witnessed two crows surrounding a falcon attacking a pigeon. I was worried that the pigeon was dead,

however when I shooed the birds away all of them were very much alive. This happened at dark, which I thought was peculiar and a little creepy.

Many people would consider speculations about Bigfoot and weird behavior of animals something to be put in the tabloids, but there seems to be an increase in strange animal behaviors and blurry photos of a big hairy beast that many people are describing as dog or apelike moving through the woods of the Southern States and in the Northwest.

The Bigfoot creature still, has that tabloid edge to him and he is always the topic of tall tales when all are snug in their sleeping bags listening to fireside ghost stories on family camping trips.

Reports of upright walking dogs or apes come in from all over the country. Reports usually say that it is between 6 to 8 feet tall, hirsute with large feet, glowing eyes and producing a horrible smell of sulfur or rotten eggs.

The combination of glowing eyes and terrible smell were similar to other crypto creatures that had been reported in other parts of the country, namely the Flatwoods monster, the Skunk ape, Mothman and most recently the Chupacabra of Puerto Rico.

There have been researchers who claim that the smell is similar to human body odor. It has also been said that the odor is like a dead animal.

There is also some new reports of bigfoot in places where he isn't normally seen. There have been reports of Bigfoot seen in the south. There have been reports of Bigfoot seen in Kansas of all places,

The reality of Bigfoot may be as mundane as a monkey that has yet to be classified by science. However seeing one in the forests of the United States can be an experience not easily forgotten.
Scridb filter

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Simple Harmonic (and non-harmonic) Motion

Title: Simple Harmonic (and non-harmonic) Motion

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:14 AM (GMT)

- Simple Harmonic (and non-harmonic) Motion

Pendulum Waves

http://sciencedemonstrations.fas.harvard.e...gecontent341734

[S | t | ★★★★] keywords: simple harmonic motion, periodic motion, quantum revival, aliasing

What it shows: Fifteen uncoupled simple pendulums of monotonically increasing lengths dance together to produce visual traveling waves, standing waves, beating, and random motion. One might call this kinetic art and the choreography of the dance of the pendulums is stunning! Aliasing and quantum revival can also be shown.

How it works: The period of one complete cycle of the dance is 60 seconds. The length of the longest pendulum has been adjusted so that it executes 51 oscillations in this 60 second period. The length of each successive shorter pendulum is carefully adjusted so that it executes one additional oscillation in this period. Thus, the 15th pendulum (shortest) undergoes 65 oscillations. When all 15 pendulums are started together, they quickly fall out of sync—their relative phases continuously change because of their different periods of oscillation. However, after 60 seconds they will all have executed an integral number of oscillations and be back in sync again at that instant, ready to repeat the dance.

Setting it up: The pendulum waves are best viewed from above or down the length of the apparatus. Video projection is a must for a large lecture hall audience. You can play the video below to see the apparatus in action. One instance of interest to note is at 30 seconds (halfway through the cycle), when half of the pendulums are at one amplitude maximum and the other half are at the opposite amplitude maximum.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.

youtube.com/v/
yVkdfJ9PkRQ&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></
param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param
name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.
com/v/yVkdfJ9PkRQ&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true"
allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Comments: Our apparatus was built from a design published by Richard Berg 1 at the University of Maryland. He claims their version is copied from one at Moscow State University and they claim to have seen it first in the US, so we don't know who made one first. The apparatus we have was designed and built by Nils Sorensen.

James Flaten and Kevin Parendo2 have mathematically modeled the collective motions of the pendula with a continuous function. The function does not cycle in time and they show that the various patterns arise from aliasing of this function—the patterns are a manifestation of spatial aliasing (as opposed to temporal). Indeed, if you've ever used a digital scope to observe a sinusoidal signal, you have probably seen some of these patterns on the screen when the time scale was not set appropriately.

Here at Harvard, Prof Eric Heller has suggested that the demonstration could be used to simulate quantum revival. So here you have quantum revival versus classical periodicity!

1Am J Phys 59(2), 186-187 (1991).

2Am J Phys 69(7), 778-782 (2001).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Researchers who have been have kill?

Title: Researchers who have been have kill?
Description: *Please come up with as many as possible?*

14april2000 - January 28, 2009 09:34 PM (GMT)

I wanted to make a thread with all the researchers who have been murdered/kill, died under mysterious circumstances, or are imprisoned?

craig-oxley - January 29, 2009 03:22 AM (GMT)

POSSIBLY now Christine Maggiore! I don't trust any of these Maltese cretins when one directly attacks the bunkum hiv theory!

AntiSionist - January 29, 2009 04:01 AM (GMT)

Phil Schneider (FEMA camps, railroad cars and underground alien-military bases).
Gary Webb (whistleblower on CIA and drugs).
Brian Downing Quigg (whistleblower on intelligence agency drug running)
John Todd (whistleblower on masonry and satanism in rock music industry).
Joe Vialls (peak oil scam, nuclear weapons trafficing, masonic police child rapers)
Alberto Ribera (jesuit control of the world)
William Cooper (FEMA, false flags, mystery babylon, masonry)
David Lee Hill, Jr. (defected American mason who fed Fritz Springmeier key bloodline info through a friend two weeks before his death).

14april2000 - January 29, 2009 04:56 AM (GMT)

Sherman Skolnick was a 50th veteran in truthsaying everything from naming names, busting court judges (the judge buster), JESUITS/Vatican and much much more. Sherman's death remains a mystery but it seems he may have been killed as he was one of G.W Bush's public enemy number 1's.

Jim Keith was an American author. His best known works are "Black Helicopters Over

America" and "The Octopus", co-written a book with Kenn Thomas, around the death of reporter Danny Casolaro. He wrote the book Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness and that was why they kill him

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Keith

Fritz Springmeier High level exposer of the inner core of the Conspiracy and it's invisible bars itself. Very high level de-programmer of mind control victims and once again a big exposer. Fitted up on phony robbery charges by the establishment and his devious wife.

AntiSionist - January 29, 2009 05:48 AM (GMT)

Sherman Skolnick's death is undetermined. However, his brother was most certainly wacked.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=49677

craig-oxley - January 29, 2009 12:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Jan 29 2009, 04:01 AM)
>
> Phil Schneider (FEMA camps, railroad cars and underground alien-military bases).
> Gary Webb (whistleblower on CIA and drugs).
> Brian Downing Quigg (whistleblower on intelligence agency drug running)
> John Todd (whistleblower on masonry and satanism in rock music industry).
> Joe Vialls (peak oil scam, nuclear weapons trafficking, masonic police child rapers)
> Alberto Ribera (jesuit control of the world)
> William Cooper (FEMA, false flags, mystery babylon, masonry)
> David Lee Hill, Jr. (defected American mason who fed Fritz Springmeier key bloodline info through a friend two weeks before his death).

But we were told by Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) that all Fritz's information was stolen from Jordan himself haha. Now whos rotting in jail and who's on the CIA airwaves with Alex 'CIA' Jones? Precisely!

AntiSionist - January 29, 2009 07:40 PM (GMT)

More dead researchers.

http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2004/12/1...ents=1#comments

> **QUOTE**

4 Bush Biographers--All Suicided
by Vince Foster
Sunday Dec 12th, 2004 5:35 PM
Four Bush biographers, Mark Lombardi, J.H. Hatfield, Danny Casalaro, and now Gary Webb--all "suicide" victims. What are the odds all of these people actually committing suicide?

Examining the male U.S.suicide rate for recent years (http://www.suicidology.org/stats2001/1999datapage2.pdf), we can extrapolate a conservative estimate of 17 male suicides per 100,000 people, or 0.017%. The odds of 4 specific, male biographers committing suicide would be the 4th power of 17/100000, or 8.3521 4.913 x 10^-17...roughly 1 chance 10,000,000,000,000,000. About as good a definition of impossible as you can get. A person would stand a better chance of playing the Canadian lottery 6/49 exactly twice in one's lifetime and winning ther grand jackpot BOTH TIMES! (That is, picking 6 numbers out of 49 possible numbers and matching all 6 numbers out of 6 random draws, on 2 separate occasions, and having only purchased two Canadian lottery tickets ever.) This calculation should be regarded as a conservative estimate: the actual odds against such a "coincidence" would be much greater. For example, if any of the biographers were female, the odds would be even greater.

QUOTE

It wouldn't be the first time a journalist died of an "apparent suicide."
by history buff
Sunday Dec 12th, 2004 2:38 PM
http://www.steamshovelpress.com/fromeditor24.html

"The Octopus Returns"
by Kenn Thomas

Here's a quick refresher paragraph on the Octopus:

Danny Casolaro was "suicided" in 1992 on the trail of the mother of all conspiracies, a transnational cabal manipulating world political events since World War II called The Octopus. Key to his research was a super-surveillance software called PROMIS, which was given to a crony of Ronald Reagan's as a pay off for the deliverance of $40 million to the Ayatollah Khomeini for the "October Surprise" -- holding on to the 52 American hostages in Iran until after Jimmy Carter lost the 1980 election. The crony profiteered from PROMIS (really owned by a company called Inslaw) by selling it to police agencies throughout the world for the purpose of tracking criminals and extrapolating their next moves.

Feral House plans a new edition of the book The Octopus: Secret Government and the Death of Danny Casolaro. Casolaro's own notes - those that didn't disappear the night he died - provided the basis of the book, which I co-wrote with another celebrated conspiracy writer, Jim Keith. That first edition came out in 1996 and is now a bit of a collector's item, costing about $100 on amazon if you can find a copy.

Like all great conspiracy writers, Casolaro was dismissed as a paranoid crank. The book's existence as a kind of cult classic testifies to how cutting-edge parapolitical insight is pushed into an underground of the few who care to know. It's re-emergence now, however, has an eerie, although not unsurprising, parallel with events and people easily recognizable to the wider world. The Octopus, the real one, has returned just in time for the book.

Example one: shortly after the Afghanistan war stories began circulating that Osama Bin Laden was using the PROMIS extrapolation function to avoid capture. According to these stories, it was given to him via a circuitous route from the Russians who got it from the famed turncoat spy Robert Hanssen.

Example two: the June resignation of Paul Redmond, Assistant Secretary of Information Analysis for the US Homeland Security department. Described by some as a "legendary spy catcher" - he had a role in

the capture of CIA traitor Aldrich Ames - Redmond officially resigned for "health reasons." Most took that as polite cover for Redmond's frustration with under-funding of the department, but others connected into to a rumored secret investigation Redmond was conducting of long-standing common interests between the Bush and bin Laden families and was forced to resign. Among the connections: PROMIS, also had been given to Saddam Hussein by the senior Bush in the early 1990s, and he too now uses it to avoid capture. Danny Casolaro had reported that Iraq was among the countries that originally purchased the software illegally.

Example three: Casolaro had also written about John Poindexter, one of the few people convicted in the Iran-contra scandal, a trading-with-the-enemy affair that grew out of the October Surprise. An appeals court overturned his five 1990 felony convicitions, however, and more recently Poindexter was appointed head of a new information technology unit of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, the Pentagon agency that developed the internet. This new DARPA unit was called Total Information Awareness. Symbolized on its website and on a wall decoration in Poindexter's office by an eye over a pyramid - a tip of the hat that he worked for secret masters -- it's purpose was to further develop PROMIS-like software that could track every detail of every American citizen's life.

In July, Poindexter was forced to resign from the administration when it was discovered that DARPA's TOI also was developing a futures trading market based on the prediction of terrorist events. Of course, a short-selling spree on the real market made a fortune for someone just after the destruction of the World Trade Towers, so someone was already pretty good at predicting terrorist events.

Examples four and five: the central conspiracy that concerns even the major media now is the role of the Saudis in the 9/11 disasters. Casolaro had written about the al-Yamama aerospace contract umbrella that keeps US and British money flowing into Saudi Arabia. He focused on the career of arms merchant Adnan Khashoggi, who helped develop the contracts, and his partner, Manucher Ghorbanifar. Back in March, because of meetings Khashoggi set up with Bush defense adviser Richard Perle to privately profiteer from the still pending war in Iraq, Perle was also forced to resign. This month it has been reported that Pentagon underlings for the Undersecretary of Defense Douglas Feith, have been meeting with Manucher Ghorbanifar, unauthorized by Dubya, of course.

The pattern of resignations is erupting around the edges of the Octopus entity that Casolaro began to delineate back in the late 80s/early 90s. The low-level, limited hang-out resignations more or less shield the central creature from true exposure. The compliant press helps with that, of course, not having enough historical memory to see the pattern. The only memory it has of Danny Casolaro is that he had whacky conspiracy "theories".

The new book looks at all of this and much else concerning The Octopus, Casolaro's original research as well as how it illuminates what now goes on in the post 9/11 warfare world.

AntiSionist - January 29, 2009 07:42 PM (GMT)

Dr. David Kelly (British Intelligence agent who exposed bogus Iraq war)

AntiSionist - January 29, 2009 07:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 29 2009, 12:00 PM)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Jan 29 2009, 04:01 AM)
>
> Phil Schneider (FEMA camps, railroad cars and underground alien-military bases).
> Gary Webb (whistleblower on CIA and drugs).
> Brian Downing Quigg (whistleblower on intelligence agency drug running)
> John Todd (whistleblower on masonry and satanism in rock music industry).
> Joe Vialls (peak oil scam, nuclear weapons trafficing, masonic police child rapers)
> Alberto Ribera (jesuit control of the world)
> William Cooper (FEMA, false flags, mystery babylon, masonry)
> David Lee Hill, Jr. (defected American mason who fed Fritz Springmeier key bloodline info through a friend two weeks before his death).

But we were told by Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) that all Fritz's information was stolen from Jordan himself haha. Now whos rotting in jail and who's on the CIA airwaves with Alex 'CIA' Jones? Precisely!

The very idea that Fritz could write an 800 page book called BE WISE AS SERPENTS, write over 1000 pages in two books about mind control, but not have it in him to write 650 pages on 13 bloodlines is absolutely insane.

Ken Ardel - January 29, 2009 09:17 PM (GMT)

Dorothy Kilgallen
Mary Pinchot Meyer

AntiSionist - January 29, 2009 09:35 PM (GMT)

Any details on them or what they wrote about?

14april2000 - January 29, 2009 09:49 PM (GMT)

I have heard to but i also heard from Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) himself last time i heard him on alex radio show. that all Jon Rappoport 's information to his book The Secret Behind Secret Societies : Liberation of the Planet in the 21st Century was stolen from Jordan himself. To add to this it was in the same live radio i heard it in the summer or fall of 2008.

Ken Ardel - January 29, 2009 10:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Jan 29 2009, 09:35 PM)
>
> Any details on them or what they wrote about?

http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/JFKmeyerM.htm

http://www.jfkresearch.com/morningstar/killgallen.htm

Alexandra - January 29, 2009 10:20 PM (GMT)

There was a woman, I believe an SDA whose first name might have been Jeannie, who wrote a book exposing the Jesuits. She and her husband and daughter were murdered.

14april2000 - January 29, 2009 10:30 PM (GMT)

Robin cook.

Bin Laden was, though, a product of a monumental miscalculation by western security agencies. Throughout the 80s he was armed by the CIA and funded by the Saudis to wage jihad against the Russian occupation of Afghanistan. Al-Qaida, literally "the database", was originally the computer file of the thousands of mujahideen who were recruited and trained with help from the CIA to defeat the Russians.

On 6 August 2005, Cook was with Regan on the mountain Ben Stack in Sutherland, Scotland, when he suffered a severe heart attack.
paramedics at the scene had speculated that he died of a broken neck.

and if you believe he died how they said?well DR D kelly comes to mind.

British Prime Minister Tony Blair, who was on holiday at the time, did not attend the funeral. What a TOSSER.

Cook was said to be never fully committed to Blair's "New Labour" project, considering it a step too far to the right.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robin_Cook

_____

Alexandra - January 29, 2009 10:36 PM (GMT)

Here it is--Jeannie Mills, and she had been part of the People's Temple. That Jim Jones cult.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeannie_Mills

14april2000 - January 29, 2009 11:11 PM (GMT)

Is this the book?

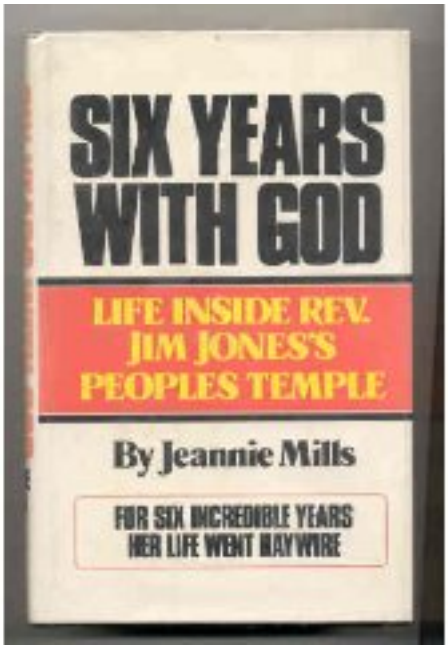

Six Years With God: Life Inside Jim Jones' People's Temple by Jeannie Mills

14april2000 - January 29, 2009 11:59 PM (GMT)

Daniel Perl

American journalist who was kidnapped and murdered in Karachi, Pakistan.
(and not by the mythical,leg-rejuvenating al-Zarqawi)

40 murdered microbiologists (not NWO researchers,but possibly needed out of the way prior to a pandemic which could be part of the agenda)

http://www.rense.com/general62/microvv.htm

Alexandra - January 30, 2009 12:04 AM (GMT)

Yep, that's the one.

14april2000 - January 30, 2009 12:54 AM (GMT)

Dean Warwick was a whistleblower who exposed the child sacrifice of Holly and Jessica which has been blamed on Ian Huntley and was killed during a conference.

http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/chan...id=3982&page=2

Dave Starbuck Interviews Dean Warwick - Oct 2006 part 4

(in a document i found on this subject .....)On Saturday October 7th a UFO conference in Blackpool called
'Probe international'. I planned to meet former US government official Dean Warwick who was the last speaker of the afternoon and try to convince him to blow the whistle about his experiences and knowledge regarding the NSA, missing children and Extra-terrestrials.

At this time Dean had already gone public and completed an interview a couple of weeks earlier with my friend, investigative journalist Dave Starbuck. The fact of the matter was that Dean had only talked about a fraction of what he really knew. Therefore it was my intention to appeal to him and try to convince him to fully blow the whistle.

When Dean was only minutes into his talk on stage he collapsed unconscious on the floor. The crowd was stunned and mass confusion ensued. He had stopped breathing and an ambulance was called but Dean had died on stage.

When Dean collapsed on the floor a woman witnessed a man with dark hair slip out of the hall. She followed this man who then proceeded to walk down the stairs whistling merrily to himself, get into a car and make a phone call.
He was then seen laughing down the phone to whoever he was speaking to. Who walks out of a hall whistling happily to themselves and then starts laughing down the phone after a man has just collapsed and stopped breathing on stage?

All of these events point to the fact that this was an Intelligence agency 'hit' using an E.L.F (Extremely low frequency) weapon. These E.L.F weapons can be set on a 'Delta wave' and are able to shut a person's nervous system down.

Much of this technology has been perfected on the 4th level of the CIA underground Dulce facility in the New Mexico desert. The fourth level of this underground base deals with technological aspects of Human aura research, dream manipulation, hypnosis, telepathy and advanced mind control. The E.L.F weapons 'suck' the life out the victim's body and Dean literally 'fell asleep' on his feet.

I was in tears and I walked past my friend Ellis who stared me right in the eyes with a look that said "We both know exactly what happened then" . Dean Warwick was a very brave man who died fighting for our freedom. Those responsible will be held fully accountable when the time comes. That time is coming soon. The same holds true for the '5th column' agents who were trying to convince the people at Probe they were one of us. You know who you are and so do I.

The following are excerpts from the interview Dean Warwick completed with Dave Starbuck a couple of weeks before his death. This regards missing children, military/Extra-terrestrial involvement and the planned American holocaust

14april2000 - January 30, 2009 01:03 AM (GMT)

But all the famous are still alive why?

Alexandra - January 30, 2009 01:03 AM (GMT)

You know, I wonder if Ira Einhorn really killed his girlfriend or not? If the Internet was around back then he'd probably be posting here like crazy, from what I can tell. He was always Xeroxing things and sending them.

He claims that the CIA or whoever framed him. Know what? That might actually be true. I'm thinking he and his girlfriend were starting to find out a bit too much, and she was killed as a warning, and he was put in prison. He might have been right when he claimed he couldn't get a fair trial here.

14april2000 - January 30, 2009 02:27 AM (GMT)

http://da.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_Galster

Jon Galster

Jon Galster (26 September 1915 - 3 January 1992) was a Danish historian. He was cand. mag. in Danish and French from the University of Aarhus in 1941 and Law degree. in 1954.

Galster was a controversial historian who in the late 1950s was known for his accusations against the current Socialist government. The allegations was that P. Munch ® had negotiated capitulation Denmark already three weeks before 9 April 1940 by what was called Rostock meeting.

His allegations were primarily directed against Stauning and Munch, but he also accused a large number of officials for high treason. The allegations led to a justice, where in 1958 he was sentenced to four months in prison for libel. This penalty was increased to eight by the High Court.

Galster published in the 1990 book 9 April - a true myth, explaining his theories, but not recognized by the occupying tomorrow other historians.

14april2000 - January 30, 2009 03:02 AM (GMT)

Phil Schneider

> **QUOTE**
>
> In May, 1995, Phil Schneider did a lecture on what he had discovered. Seven months later he was tortured and killed by those for whom he had previously worked. This man's final acts should not go unnoticed.

http://www.apfn.org/apfn/phil.htm

Phil Schneider Exposed the NWO 1

Secret Underground Bases & The NWO - Phil Schneider 1of7

Ken Ardel - January 30, 2009 03:31 AM (GMT)

Stan Meyer

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uynRz93b9eA

AntiSionist - January 30, 2009 06:43 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the extra info, guys.

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jan 29 2009, 12:00 PM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (AntiSionist @ Jan 29 2009, 04:01 AM)
> >
> > Phil Schneider (FEMA camps, railroad cars and underground alien-military bases).
> > Gary Webb (whistleblower on CIA and drugs).
> > Brian Downing Quigg (whistleblower on intelligence agency drug running)
> > John Todd (whistleblower on masonry and satanism in rock music industry).
> > Joe Vialls (peak oil scam, nuclear weapons trafficing, masonic police child rapers)
> > Alberto Ribera (jesuit control of the world)
> > William Cooper (FEMA, false flags, mystery babylon, masonry)
> > David Lee Hill, Jr. (defected American mason who fed Fritz Springmeier key bloodline info through a friend two weeks before his death).
>
> **But we were told by Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) that all Fritz's information was stolen from Jordan himself haha. Now whos rotting in jail and who's on the CIA airwaves with Alex 'CIA' Jones? Precisely!**

Jordan Maxwell on Alex Jones January 29 2009.

LOW QUALITY FREE MP3 FILE: http://rss.nfowars.net/20090129_Thu_Alex.mp3

craig-oxley - January 30, 2009 06:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Jan 29 2009, 12:00 PM)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Jan 29 2009, 04:01 AM)

Phil Schneider (FEMA camps, railroad cars and underground alien-military bases).
Gary Webb (whistleblower on CIA and drugs).
Brian Downing Quigg (whistleblower on intelligence agency drug running)
John Todd (whistleblower on masonry and satanism in rock music industry).
Joe Vialls (peak oil scam, nuclear weapons trafficing, masonic police child rapers)
Alberto Ribera (jesuit control of the world)
William Cooper (FEMA, false flags, mystery babylon, masonry)
David Lee Hill, Jr. (defected American mason who fed Fritz Springmeier key bloodline info through a friend two weeks before his death).

But we were told by Jordan Maxwell (Russell Pine) that all Fritz's information was stolen from Jordan himself haha. Now whos rotting in jail and who's on the CIA airwaves with Alex 'CIA' Jones? Precisely!

Jordan will be appearing on the Alex Jones Show Thursday January 29th.

AntiSionist - January 30, 2009 06:54 AM (GMT)

Jordan appears at the three hour and eight minute mark.

14april2000 - January 31, 2009 04:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

102 DEAD SCIENTISTS AND MICROBIOLOGISTS
Compiled by Mark J. Harper
mjharper712@hotmail.com
http://puppstheories.com/forum
Updated: October 12, 2006
QUOTE
While some of these deaths may be purely coincidental and seem to pose no connection, many of these deaths are highly suspicious and appear not to be random acts of violence. Many are just plain murders.

If you see any incorrect dates or errors, please provide me with accurate information, Thank you!
Peace, Mark

Marconi Scientists Mystery
List compiled by Raymond A. Robinson in 'The Alien Intent'
(A Dire Warning)
http://web.archive.org/web/200302080808 ... tists.html
(Thanks Joe C. for the web archive link.)

(On this update to the Marconi File, date variances have been submitted by Cal S. and are in [brackets] - 4/9/2006)

In the 1980's over two dozen science graduates and experts working for Marconi or Plessey Defence Systems died in mysterious circumstances, most appearing to be 'suicides.' The MOD denied these scientists had been involved in classified Star Wars Projects and that the deaths were in any way connected.

Judge for yourself...

March 1982: Professor Keith Bowden, 46
--Expertise: Computer programmer and scientist at Essex University engaged in work for Marconi, who was hailed as an expert on super computers and computer-controlled aircraft.
--Circumstance of Death: Fatal car crash when his vehicle went out of control across a dual carriageway and plunged onto a disused railway line. Police maintained he had been drinking but family and friends all denied the allegation.
--Coroner's verdict: Accident.

April 1983: Lt-Colonel Anthony Godley, 49
--Expertise: Head of the Work Study Unit at the Royal College of Military Science.
--Circumstance of Death: Disappeared mysteriously in April 1983 without explanation. Presumed dead.

March 1985: Roger Hill, 49
--Expertise: Radar designer and draughtsman with Marconi.
--Circumstance of Death: Died by a shotgun blast at home.
--Coroner's verdict: Suicide.

November 19, 1985: Jonathan Wash, 29
--Expertise: Digital communications expert who had worked at GEC and at British Telecom's secret research

centre at Martlesham Heath, Suffolk.
--Circumstance of Death: Died as a result of falling from a hotel room in Abidjan, West Africa, while working for British Telecom. He had expressed fears that his life was in danger.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.

August 4, 1986: Vimal Dajibhai, 24
[NOTE: My records show this date to be Oct. 1986]
--Expertise: Computer software engineer with Marconi, responsible for testing computer control systems of Tigerfish and Stingray torpedoes at Marconi Underwater Systems at Croxley Green, Hertfordshire.
--Circumstance of Death: Death by 74m (240ft.) fall from Clifton Suspension Bridge, Bristol. Police report on the body mentioned a needle-sized puncture wound on the left buttock, but this was later dismissed as being a result of the fall. Dajibhai had been looking forward to starting a new job in the City of London and friends had confirmed that there was no reason for him to commit suicide. At the time of his death he was in the last week of his work with Marconi.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.

October 1986: Arshad Sharif, 26
--Expertise: Reported to have been working on systems for the detection of submarines by satellite.
--Circumstance of Death: Died as a result of placing a ligature around his neck, tying the other end to a tree and then driving off in his car with the accelerator pedal jammed down. His unusual death was complicated by several issues: Sharif lived near Vimal Dajibhai in Stanmore, Middlesex, he committed suicide in Bristol and, inexplicably, had spent the last night of his life in a rooming house. He had paid for his accommodation in cash and was seen to have a bundle of high-denomination banknotes in his possession. While the police were told of the banknotes, no mention was made of them at the inquest and they were never found. In addition, most of the other guests at the rooming house worked at British Aerospace prior to working for Marconi, Sharif had also worked at British Aerospace on guided weapons technology.
--Coroner's verdict: Suicide.

January 1987: Richard Pugh, 37
--Expertise: MOD computer consultant and digital communications expert.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead in his flat in with his feet bound and a plastic bag over his head. Rope was tied around his body, coiling four times around his neck.
--Coroner's verdict: Accident.

January 12, 1987: Dr. John Brittan, 52
[NOTE: My records show this one to be 1986]
--Expertise: Scientist formerly engaged in top secret work at the Royal College of Military Science at Shrivenham, Oxfordshire, and later deployed in a research department at the MOD.
--Circumstance of Death: Death by carbon monoxide poisoning in his own garage, shortly after returning from a trip to the US in connection with his work.
--Coroner's verdict: Accident.

February 1987: David Skeels, 43
--Expertise: Engineer with Marconi.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead in his car with a hosepipe connected to the exhaust.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.

February 1987: Victor Moore, 46
--Expertise: Design Engineer with Marconi Space and Defence Systems.
--Circumstance of Death: Died from an overdose.
--Coroner's verdict: Suicide.

February 22, 1987: Peter Peapell, 46
--Expertise: Scientist at the Royal College of Military Science. He had been working on testing titanium for it's resistance to explosives and the use of computer analysis of signals from metals.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead allegedly from carbon monoxide poisoning, in his Oxfordshire garage. The circumstances of his death raised some elements of doubt. His wife had found him on his back with his head parallel to the rear car bumper and his mouth in line with the exhaust pipe, with the car engine running. Police were apparently baffled as to how he could have manoeuvred into the position in which he was found.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.

March 30, 1987: David Sands, 37
--Expertise: Senior scientist working for Easams of Camberley, Surrey, a sister company to Marconi. Dr. John Brittan had also worked at Camberley.
--Circumstance of Death: Fatal car crash when he allegedly made a sudden U-turn on a dual carriageway while on his way to work, crashing at high speed into a disused cafeteria. He was found still wearing his seat belt and it was discovered that the car had been carrying additional petrol cans. None of the 'normal' reasons for a possible suicide could be found.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.

April 18 1987: George Kountis, 28
--Expertise: Systems Analyst at Bristol Polytechnic.
--Circumstance of Death: Drowned the same day as Shani Warren (see below) - as the result of a car accident, his upturned car being found in the River Mersey, Liverpool.
--Coroner's verdict: Misadventure.
(Kountis' sister called for a fresh inquest as she thought 'things didn't add up'.)

April 10, 1987: Shani Warren, 26
--Expertise: Personal assistant in a company called Micro Scope, which was taken over by GEC Marconi less than four weeks after her death.
--Circumstance of Death: Found drowned in 45cm. (18in) of water, not far from the site of David Greenhalgh's death fall.
[NOTE: My records show Greenhalgh also died on April 10, 1987 when he fell off of a bridge.]
Warren died exactly one week after the death of Stuart Gooding and serious injury to Greenhalgh. She was found gagged with a noose around her neck. Her feet were also bound and her hands tied behind her back.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.
(It was said that Warren had gagged herself, tied her feet with rope, then tied her hands behind her back and hobbled to the lake on stiletto heels to drown herself.)

April 10, 1987: Stuart Gooding, 23
--Expertise: Postgraduate research student at the Royal College of Military Science.
--Circumstance of Death: Fatal car crash while on holiday in Cyprus. The death occurred at the same time as college personnel were carrying out exercises on Cyprus.

--Coroner's verdict: Accident.

April 24, 1987: Mark Wisner, 24
--Expertise: Software engineer at the MOD.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead on in a house shared with two colleagues. He was found with a plastic sack around his head and several feet of cling film around his face. The method of death was almost identical to that of Richard Pugh some three months earlier.
--Coroner's verdict: Accident.

May 3, 1987: Michael Baker, 22
--Expertise: Digital communications expert working on a defence project at Plessey; part-time member of Signals Corps SAS.
--Circumstance of Death: Fatal accident when his car crashed through a barrier near Poole in Dorset.
--Coroner's verdict: Misadventure.

June 1987: Jennings, Frank, 60
--Expertise: Electronic Weapons Engineer with Plessey.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead from a heart attack.
--No inquest.

January 1988: Russell Smith, 23
--Expertise: Laboratory technician with the Atomic Energy Research Establishment at Harwell, Oxfordshire.
--Circumstance of Death: Died as a result of a cliff fall at Boscastle in Cornwall.
--Coroner's verdict: Suicide.

March 25, 1988: Trevor Knight, 52
[NOTE: My records show Trevor Knight dying in May 1988.]
--Expertise: Computer engineer with Marconi Space and Defence Systems in Stanmore, Middlesex.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead at his home in Harpenden, Hertfordshire at the wheel of his car with a hosepipe connected to the exhaust. A St.Alban's coroner said that Knight's woman friend, Miss Narmada Thanki (who also worked with him at Marconi) had found three suicide notes left by him which made clear his intentions. Miss Thanki had mentioned that Knight disliked his work but she did not detect any depression that would have driven him to suicide.
--Coroner's verdict: Suicide.

August 1988: Alistair Beckham, 50
--Expertise: Software engineer with Plessey Defence Systems.
--Circumstance of Death: Found dead after being electrocuted in his garden shed with wires connected to his body.
--Coroner's verdict: Open.

August 22, 1988: Peter Ferry, 60
--Expertise: Retired Army Brigadier and an Assistant Marketing Director with Marconi.
--Circumstance of Death: Found on 22nd or 23rd August 1988 electrocuted in his company flat with electrical

leads in his mouth.
--Coroner's verdict: Open

September 1988: Andrew Hall, 33
--Expertise: Engineering Manager with British Aerospace.
--Circumstance of Death: Carbon monoxide poisoning in a car with a hosepipe connected to the exhaust.
--Coroner's verdict: Suicide.

End of Marconi File

1988: Stanley Irving Sigal, 35
--Expertise: Top AIDS researcher at Merck's.
--Circumstance of Death: In seat number 13B on Pan American Flight that was shot down over Lockerbee Scotland.
http://web.syr.edu/~vpaf103/victims.htm

1994/95?: Dr. Jawad Al Aubaidi
--Expertise: Veterinary mycoplasma and had worked with various mycoplasmas in the 1980s at Plum Island.
--Circumstance of Death: He was killed in his native Iraq while he was changing a flat tire and hit by a truck.
Source: Patricia A. Doyle

April 1996: Dr. Clive Bruton
--Expertise: He had just produced a paper on a new strain of CJD. He was a CJD specialist who was killed before his work was announced to the public. He had been publicly arguing that deaths from CJD were going unrecognised because it was assumed that Alzheimer disease - which has indistinguishable symptoms - was the cause.
--Circumstance of Death: He died in a car crash after an apparent heart attack.

May 7, 1996: Tsunao Saitoh PhD, 46
--Expertise: He was professor of neurosciences at the University of California, San Diego. was an internationally respected researcher into the reasons for diseases such as Alzheimer's and had been doing ground-breaking research on the deformation of the amyloid brain protein (found in CJD and Alzheimer's).
--Circumstance of Death: He and his 13 year-old daughter were killed in La Jolla, California, in what a Reuters report described as a "very professionally done" shooting. He was dead behind the wheel of the car, the side window had been shot out, and the door was open. His daughter appeared to have tried to run away and she was shot dead, also.

Dec 25, 1997: Sidney Harshman, 67
--Expertise: Professor of microbiology and immunology.
"He was the world's leading expert on staphylococcal alpha toxins," according to Conrad Wagner, professor of biochemistry at Vanderbilt and a close friend of Professor Harshman. "He also deeply cared for other people and was always eager to help his students and colleagues."
--Circumstance of Death: Complications of diabetes

July 10, 1998: Elizabeth A. Rich, M.D., 46
--Expertise: An associate professor with tenure in the pulmonary division of the Department of Medicine at CWRU and University Hospitals of Cleveland. She was also a member of the executive committee for the Center for AIDS Research and directed the biosafety level 3 facility, a specialized laboratory for the handling of HIV, virulent TB bacteria, and other infectious agents.
--Circumstance of Death: Killed in a traffic accident while visiting family in Tennessee

September 1998: Jonathan Mann, 51
--Expertise: Founding director of the World Health Organisation's global Aids programme and founded Project SIDA in Zaire, the most comprehensive Aids research effort in Africa at the time, and in 1986 he joined the WHO to lead the global response against Aids. He became director of WHO's global programme on Aids which later became the UNAids programme. He then became director of the Francois-Xavier Bagnoud Center for Health and Human Rights, which was set up at Harvard School of Public Health in 1993. He caused controversy earlier this year in the post when he accused the US National Institutes of Health of violating human rights by failing to act quickly on developing Aids vaccines.
--Circumstance of Death: Died in the Swissair Flight 111 crash in Canada.

March 2000: Larry C. Ford
--Expertise: Served as a consultant to both the CIA and the chemical and biological-weapons program of the South African Defense Forces, headed by Wouter Basson. His contributions to Basson's program included lectures on converting ordinary items into lethal biological weapons.
He provided samples of virulent, designer strains of cholera, anthrax, botulism, plague, and malaria, as well as a bacteria he claimed had been mutated to be "pigment specific" for the white minority government of South Africa.
http://www.edwardhumes.com/articles/medicine.shtml
--Circumstance of Death: Died of a shotgun blast at his home in Irvine, Orange County, California. His death was later ruled a suicide.
http://www.visioncircle.org/archive/000055.html

April 15, 2000: Walter W. Shervington, M.D., 62
--Expertise: An extensive writer/ lecturer/ researcher about mental health and AIDS in the African American community.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of cancer at Tulane Medical Hospital.

July 16, 2000: Mike Thomas, 35
--Expertise: A microbiologist at the Crestwood Medical Center in Huntsville.
--Circumstance of Death: Died a few days after examining a sample taken from a 12-year-old girl who was diagnosed with meningitis and survived.

November 19, 2000: Dr. Fred Knauert, 57
--Expertise: He was a civilian scientist who served the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) for 17 years.
--Circumstance of Death: Died suddenly at his home.

December 25, 2000: Linda Reese, 52
--Expertise: Microbiologist working with victims of meningitis.

--Circumstance of Death: Died three days after she studied a sample from Tricia Zailo, 19, a Fairfield, N.J., resident who was a sophomore at Michigan State University. Tricia Zailo died Dec. 18, a few days after she returned home for the holidays.

February 1, 2001: Dr. Shmuel Gillis, 42
--Expertise: A senior hemotologist at Hadassah Hospital Ein Kerem in Jerusalem who treated patients suffering from leukemia and lymphoma regardless of ethnic or religious orgin.
--Circumstance of Death: Killed by 11 gunshots fired from a passing car on a section of the Jerusalem-Hebron Highway.

February 16th, 2001: Dr Joe Gibbs, 76
--Expertise: An expert on neurological diseases who helped show that maladies like mad cow disease and scrapie are infectious rather than genetic.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of a heart attack while in a hospital in Washington.

March 2001: Dr. Trudy L. Bush, 52
--Expertise: Professor of epidemiology and preventive medicine at the University of Maryland School of Medicine whose work in the field of women's health brought her international acclaim.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of undetermined causes at her home.

May 7, 2001: Professor Janusz Jeljaszewicz
--Expertise: Expert in Staphylococci and Staphylococcal Infections. His main scientific interests and achievements were in the mechanism of action and biological properties of staphylococcal toxins, and included the immunomodulatory properties and experimental treatment of tumours by Propionibacterium.

November 2001: Yaacov Matzner, 54
--Expertise: Dean of the Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School in Jerusalem and chairman of the Israel Society of Hematology and Blood Transfusions, was the son of Holocaust survivors. One of the world's experts on blood diseases including familiar Mediterranean fever (FMF), Matzner conducted research that led to a genetic test for FMF. He was working on cloning the gene connected to FMF and investigating the normal physiological function of amyloid A, a protein often found in high levels in people with blood cancer.
--Circumstance of Death: Professors Yaacov Matzner and Amiram Eldor were on their way back to Israel via Switzerland when their plane came down in dense forest three kilometres short of the landing field.

November 2001: Professor Amiram Eldor, 59
--Expertise: Head of the haematology institute, Tel Aviv's Ichilov Hospital and worked for years at Hadassah-University Hospital's haematology department but left for his native Tel Aviv in 1993 to head the haematology institute at Ichilov Hospital. He was an internationally known expert on blood clotting especially in women who had repeated miscarriages and was a member of a team that identified eight new anti-clotting agents in the saliva of leeches.
--Circumstance of Death: Professors Yaacov Matzner and Amiram Eldor were on their way back to Israel via Switzerland when their plane came down in dense forest three kilometres short of the landing field.

November 6, 2001: Jeffrey Paris Wall, 41

--Expertise: He was a biomedical expert who held a medical degree, and he also specialized in patent and intellectual property.
--Circumstance of Death: Mr. Walls body was found sprawled next to a three-story parking structure near his office. He had studied at the University of California, Los Angeles.

Nov. 16, 2001: Don C. Wiley, 57
--Expertise: One of the foremost microbiologists in the United States. Dr. Wiley, of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute at Harvard University, was an expert on how the immune system responds to viral attacks such as the classic doomsday plagues of HIV, ebola and influenza.
--Circumstance of Death: Police found his rental car on a bridge outside Memphis, Tenn. His body was found Dec. 20 in the Mississippi River.

Nov. 21, 2001: Vladimir Pasechnik, 64
--Expertise: World-class microbiologist and high-profile Russian defector; defected to the United Kingdom in 1989, played a huge role in Russian biowarfare and helped to figure out how to modify cruise missiles to deliver the agents of mass biological destruction.
--Background: founded Regma Biotechnologies company in Britain, a laboratory at Porton Down, the country´s chem-bio warfare defense establishment. Regma currently has a contract with the U.S. Navy for "the diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of anthrax".
--Circumstance of Death: The pathologist who did the autopsy, and who also happened to be associated with Britain´s spy agency, concluded he died of a stroke. Details of the postmortem were not revealed at an inquest, in which the press was given no prior notice. Colleagues who had worked with Pasechnik said he was in good health.

Dec. 10, 2001: Robert M. Schwartz, 57
--Expertise: Expert in DNA sequencing and pathogenic micro-organisms, founding member of the Virginia Biotechnology Association, and the Executive Director of Research and Development at Virginia´s Center for Innovative Technology in Herndon.
--Circumstance of Death: stabbed and slashed with what police believe was a sword in his farmhouse in Leesberg, Va. His daughter, who identifies herself as a pagan high priestess, and several of her fellow pagans have been charged.

Dec. 14, 2001: Nguyen Van Set, 44
--Expertise: animal diseases facility of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization had just come to fame for discovering a virulent strain of mousepox, which could be modified to affect smallpox.
--Circumstance of Death: died at work in Geelong, Australia, in a laboratory accident. He entered an airlocked storage lab and died from exposure to nitrogen.

January 2002: Ivan Glebov and Alexi Brushlinski.
--Expertise: Two microbiologists. Both were well known around the world and members of the Russian Academy of Science.
--Circumstance of Death: Glebov died as the result of a bandit attack and Brushlinski was killed in Moscow.

January 5, 2002: Dr. Graham Ryder, 52
--Expertise: A Staff Scientist at USRA's Lunar and Planetary Institute in Houston who was a premier lunar scientist that pioneered many of our most important concepts about the Moon and its evolution.

--Circumstance of Death: Died suddenly from cancer.

January 28, 2002: David W. Barry, 58
--Expertise: Scientist who codiscovered AZT, the antiviral drug that is considered the first effective treatment for AIDS.
--Circumstance of Death: unknown

Feb. 9, 2002: Victor Korshunov, 56
--Expertise: Expert in intestinal bacteria of children around the world
--Circumstance of Death: bashed over the head near his home in Moscow.

Feb. 14, 2002: Ian Langford, 40
--Expertise: expert in environmental risks and disease.
--Circumstance of Death: found dead in his home near Norwich, England, naked from the waist down and wedged under a chair.

Feb. 28, 2002: Tanya Holzmayer, 46
--Expertise: a Russian who moved to the U.S. in 1989, focused on the part of the human molecular structure that could be affected best by medicine.
--Circumstance of Death: killed by fellow microbiologist Guyang (Matthew) Huang, who shot her seven times when she opened the door to a pizza delivery. Then he shot himself.

Feb. 28, 2002: Guyang Huang, 38
--Expertise: Microbiologist
--Circumstance of Death: Apparently shot himself after shooting fellow microbiologist, Tanya Holzmayer, seven times.

March 24, 2002: David Wynn-Williams, 55
--Expertise: Respected astrobiologist with the British Antarctic Survey, who studied the habits of microbes that might survive in outer space.
--Circumstance of Death: Died in a freak road accident near his home in Cambridge, England. He was hit by a car while he was jogging.

March 25, 2002: Steven Mostow, 63
--Expertise: Known as "Dr. Flu" for his expertise in treating influenza, and a noted expert in bioterrorism of the Colorado Health Sciences Centre.
--Circumstance of Death: died when the airplane he was piloting crashed near Denver.

August 05, 2002: David R. Knibbs, PhD., 49
--Expertise: Director of Electron Microscopy at Hartford Hospital and had a doctorate in pathobiology from the University of Connecticut. He also served as an adjunct faculty member at the University of Hartford.
--Circumstance of Death: He collapsed and died after an evening
run (one of his joys in life).

Nov. 12, 2002: Benito Que, 52
--Expertise: Expert in infectious diseases and cellular biology at the Miami Medical School
--Circumstance of Death: Que left his laboratory after receiving a telephone call. Shortly afterward he was found comatose in the parking lot of the Miami Medical School. He died without regaining consciousness. Police said he had suffered a heart attack. His family insisted he had been in perfect health and claimed four men attacked him. But, later, oddly, the family inquest returned a verdict of death by natural causes.

April 2003: Carlo Urbani, 46
--Expertise: A dedicated and internationally respected Italian epidemiologist, who did work of enduring value combating infectious illness around the world.
--Circumstance of Death: Died in Bangkok from SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) - the new disease that he had helped to identify. Thanks to his prompt action, the epidemic was contained in Vietnam. However, because of close daily contact with SARS patients, he contracted the infection. On March 11, he was admitted to a hospital in Bangkok and isolated. Less than three weeks later he died.

June 24, 2003: Dr. Leland Rickman of UCSD, 47
--Expertise: An expert in infectious disease who helped the county prepare to fight bioterrorism after Sept. 11.
--Circumstance of Death: He was in the African nation of Lesotho with Dr. Chris Mathews of UCSD, the director of the university's Owen Clinic for AIDS patients. Dr. Rickman had complained of a headache and had gone to lie down. When he didn't appear for dinner, Mathews checked on him and found him dead. A cause has not yet been determined.

July 18, 2003: Dr. David Kelly, 59
--Expertise: Biological warfare weapons specialist, senior post at the Ministry of Defense, an expert on DNA sequencing when he was head of microbiology at Porton Down and worked with two American scientists, Benito Que, 52, and Don Wiley, 57.
--Helped Vladimir Pasechnik found Regma Biotechnologies, which has a contract with the U.S. Navy for "the diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of anthrax"
--Circumstance of Death: He was found dead after allegedly slashing his wrists and throat and then dragging himself a half mile away in a wooded area near his home at Southmoor, Oxfordshire while he was out for his regular walk.

Oct 11, 2003: Michael Perich, 46
--Expertise: LSU professor who helped fight the spread of the West Nile virus. Perich worked with the East Baton Rouge Parish Mosquito Control and Rodent Abatement District to determine whether mosquitoes in the area carried West Nile.
--Circumstance of Death: Walker Police Chief Elton Burns said Sunday that Perich of 5227 River Bend Blvd., Baton Rouge, crashed his Ford pickup truck about 4:30 a.m. Saturday, while heading west on Interstate 12 in Livingston Parish. Perich's truck veered right off the highway about 3 miles east of Walker, flipped and landed in rainwater, Burns said. Perich, who was wearing his seat belt, drowned. The cause of the crash is under investigation, Burns said.
"Mike is one of the few entomologists with the experience to go out and save lives today."
~ Robert A. Wirtz, chief of entomology at the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

November 22, 2003: Robert Leslie Burghoff, 45

--Expertise: He was studying the virus that was plaguing cruise ships until he was killed by a mysterious white van in November of 2003
--Circumstance of Death: Burghoff was walking on a sidewalk along the 1600 block of South Braeswood when a white van jumped the curb and hit him at 1:35 p.m. Thursday, police said. The van then sped away. Burghoff died an hour later at Memorial Hermann Hospital.

December 18, 2003: Robert Aranosia, 61
--Expertise: Oakland County deputy medical examiner
--Circumstance of Death: He was driving south on I-75 when his pickup truck went off the freeway near a bridge over the Kawkawlin River. The vehicle rolled over several times before landing in the median. Aranosia was thrown from the vehicle and ended up on the shoulder of the northbound lanes.

January 6, 2004: Dr Richard Stevens, 54
--Expertise: A haematologist. (Haematologists analyse the cellular composition of blood and blood producing tissues eg bone marrow)
--Circumstance of Death: Disappeared after arriving for work on 21 July, 2003. A doctor whose disappearance sparked a national manhunt, killed himself because he could not cope with the stress of a secret affair, a coroner has ruled.

January 23 2004: Dr. Robert E. Shope, 74
--Expertise: One of the world's top experts on viruses and infectious illnesses who was the principal author of a highly publicized 1992 report by the National Academy of Sciences warning of the possible emergence of new and unsettling infectious illnesses. He had accumulated his own collection of virus samples gathered from all over the world and worked on a Defense Department project to develop antidotes to viral agents that terrorists might use.
--Circumstance of Death: The cause was complications of a lung transplant he received in December, said his daughter Deborah Shope of Galveston. Dr. Shope had pulmonary fibrosis, a disease of unknown origin that scars the lungs.

January 24 2004: Dr. Michael Patrick Kiley, 62
--Expertise: One of the world's leading microbiologists and an expert in developing and overseeing multiple levels of biocontainment facilities. He was at the forefront in the early studies of Lassa fever, the Ebola virus and mad cow disease while at the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta, Ga.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of massive heart attack. Coincidently, both Dr. Shope and Dr. Kiley were working on the lab upgrade to BSL 4 at the UTMB Galvaston lab for Homeland Security. The lab would have to be secure to house some of the deadliest pathogens of tropical and emerging infectious disease as well as bioweaponized ones.

March 13, 2004: Vadake Srinivasan
--Expertise: Was one of the most-accomplished and respected industrial biologists in academia, and held two doctorate degrees.
--Circumstance of Death: He died in a mysterious single car accident in Baton Rouge, La. Crashed car into a guard rail and ruled a stroke.

April 12, 2004: Ilsley Ingram, 84
--Expertise: Director of the Supraregional Haemophilia Reference Centre and the Supraregional Centre for the

Diagnosis of Bleeding Disorders at the St. Thomas Hospital in London.
--Circumstance of Death: unknown

May 5, 2004: William T. McGuire, 39
--Expertise: NJ University Professor and Senior programmer analyst and adjunct professor at the New Jersey Institute of Technology in Newark.
--Circumstance of Death: His dismembered body was found floating in three suitcases in the Chesapeake Bay.

May 14, 2004: Dr. Eugene F. Mallove, 56
--Expertise: Mallove was well respected for his knowledge of cold fusion. He had just published an open letter outlining the results of and reasons for his last 15 years in the field of new energy research. Dr. Mallove was convinced it was only a matter of months before the world would actually see a free energy device.
--Circumstance of Death: Died after being beaten to death during an alleged robbery.

May 25, 2004: Antonina Presnyakova
--Expertise: Former Soviet biological weapons laboratory in Siberia --Circumstance of Death: Died after accidentally sticking herself with a needle laced with Ebola.

June 22, 2004: Thomas Gold, 84
--Expertise: He was the founder, and for twenty years the director, of the Cornell Center for Radiophysics and Space Research, where he was a close colleague of Planetary Society co-founder Carl Sagan. Gold was famous for his provocative, controversial, and sometimes outrageous theories. Gold’s theory of the deep hot biosphere holds important ramifications for the possibility of life on other planets, including seemingly inhospitable planets within our own solar system. Gold sparked controversy in 1955 when he suggested that the Moon's surface is covered with a fine rock powder.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of heart failure.

June 24, 2004: Dr. Assefa Tulu, 45
--Expertise: Dr. Tulu joined the health department in 1997 and served for five years as the county's lone epidemiologist. He was charged with tracking the health of the county, including the spread of diseases, such as syphilis, AIDS and measles. He also designed a system for detecting a bioterrorism attack involving viruses or bacterial agents. Tulu often coordinated efforts to address major health concerns in Dallas County, such as the West Nile virus outbreaks of the past few years, and worked with the media to inform the public.
--Circumstance of Death: Dallas County's chief epidemiologist, was found at his desk, died of a stroke.

June 27, 2004: Dr Paul Norman, Of Salisbury, Wiltshire, 52
--Expertise: He was the chief scientist for chemical and biological defence at the Ministry of Defence's laboratory at Porton Down, Wiltshire. He travelled the world lecturing on the subject of weapons of mass destruction.
--Circumstance of Death: Died when the Cessna 206 crashed shortly after taking off from Dunkeswell Airfield on Sunday. A father and daughter also died at the scene, and 44-year-old parachute instructor and Royal Marine Major Mike Wills later died in the hospital.
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/england/wilt ... 860995.stm

June 29, 2004: John Mullen, 67
--Expertise: A nuclear research scientist with McDonnell Douglas.
--Circumstance of Death: Died from a huge dose of poisonous arsenic.
(Note: McDonnell Douglas did not exist in 2004. It merged with Boeing in 1997.)

July 1, 2004: Edward Hoffman, 62
--Expertise: Aside from his role as a professor, Hoffman held leadership positions within the UCLA medical community. Worked to develop the first human PET scanner in 1973 at Washington University in St. Louis.
--Circumstance of Death: unknown

July 2, 2004: Larry Bustard, 53
--Expertise: A Sandia scientist who helped develop a foam spray to clean up congressional buildings and media sites during the anthrax scare in 2001. Worked at Sandia National Laboratories in Albuquerque. His team came up with a new technology used against biological and chemical agents.
--Circumstance of Death: unknown

July 6, 2004: Stephen Tabet, 42
--Expertise: An associate professor and epidemiologist at the University of Washington. A world-renowned HIV doctor and researcher who worked with HIV patients in a vaccine clinical trial for the HIV Vaccine Trials Network.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of an unknown illness

July 21, 2004: Dr Bassem al-Mudares
--Expertise: He was a phD chemist
--Circumstance of Death: His mutilated body was found in the city of Samarra, Iraq and had been tortured before being killed.

July 21, 2004: Dr. John Badwey 54
--Expertise: Scientist and accidental politician when he opposed disposal of sewage waste program of exposing humans to sludge. Biochemist at Harvard Medical School specializing in infectious diseases.
--Circumstance of Death: Suddenly developed pneumonia like symptoms then died in two weeks.

August 12, 2004: Professor John Clark
--Expertise: Head of the science lab which created Dolly the sheep. Prof Clark led the Roslin Institute in Midlothian, one of the world's leading animal biotechnology research centres. He played a crucial role in creating the transgenic sheep that earned the institute worldwide fame.
--Circumstance of Death: He was found hanging in his holiday home.

September 5, 2004: Mohammed Toki Hussein al-Talakani, 40
--Expertise: Iraqi nuclear scientist. He was a practising nuclear physicist since 1984.
--Circumstance of Death: He was shot dead in Mahmudiya, south of Baghdad.

September 27, 2004: Dr. John E. Mack, 74

--Expertise: Professor John E Mack was an eminent Harvard psychiatrist, psychoanalyst and Pulitzer Prize winner who turned the academic community upside down because he wanted to publish his research in which he said that people who claimed they had been abducted by aliens, were not crazy at all.
--Circumstance of Death: While traveling on foot in North London from the tube station, he was struck by an alleged drunk driver.
The Author of "Abduction" and "Passport to the Cosmos: Human Transformation and Alien Encounters"

October 13, 2004: Matthew Allison, 32
--Expertise: (please help provide information - thank you MJH)
--Circumstance of Death: Fatal explosion of a car parked at an Osceola County, Fla., Wal-Mart store was no accident, Local 6 News has learned. Found inside a burned car. Witnesses said the man left the store at about 11 p.m. and entered his Ford Taurus car when it exploded. Investigators said they found a Duraflame log and propane canisters on the front passenger's seat.

November 2, 2004: John R. La Montagne
--Expertise: Head of US Infectious Diseases unit under Tommie Thompson. Was NIAID Deputy Director.
--Circumstance of Death: Died while in Mexico, no cause stated.

December 21, 2004: Taleb Ibrahim al-Daher
--Expertise: Iraqi nuclear scientist
--Circumstance of Death: He was shot dead north of Baghdad by unknown gunmen. He was on his way to work at Diyala University when armed men opened fire on his car as it was crossing a bridge in Baqouba, 57 km northeast of Baghdad. The vehicle swerved off the bridge and fell into the Khrisan river. Al-Daher, who was a professor at the local university, was removed from the submerged car and rushed to Baqouba hospital where he was pronounced dead.

December 29, 2004: Tom Thorne and Beth Williams
--Expertise: Two wild life scientists, Husband-and-wife wildlife veterinarians who were nationally prominent experts on chronic wasting disease and brucellosis
--Circumstance of Death: They were killed in a snowy-weather crash on U.S. 287 in northern Colorado.

January 7, 2005: Jeong H. Im, 72
--Expertise: A retired research assistant professor at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Primarily a protein chemist.
--Circumstance of Death: He was stabbed several times and his body was found in the trunk of his burning white, 1995 Honda inside the Maryland Avenue parking garage.

January 24, 2005: Roger L. Blair, 54
--Expertise: He worked for the Kennedy Space center as a micro-biologist and most recently for Wuesthoff Medical Center as a Medical Laboratory Technician.
--Circumstance of Death: Died suddenly

February 8, 2005: Geetha Angara, 43
--Expertise: She was a senior chemist with a doctorate from New York University.

--Circumstance of Death: Divers found her body in a 35-foot-deep water treatment tank where she was doing water quality tests at the Passaic Valley Water Commission plant in Totowa.

March 11, 2005: Hiram Graybill Daniel Jr., 61
--Expertise: For 36 years, his day job was working as an epidemiologist for the Georgia Department of Community Health, combating sexually transmitted diseases.
--Circumstance of Death: Died as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

March 29, 2005: Professor Carlos Hormaeche, 64
--Expertise: A leading international expert in microbiology and vaccine
development. From 1994 to 2002, he was professor and head of the microbiology department at Newcastle University.
--Circumstance of Death: Died in a microlight aeroplane accident in Uruguay.

April 5, 2005: Barbara Kalow, 45
--Expertise: A FEDERAL government veterinary scientist and was a researcher before being hired by the feds in 1992 as a meat inspector.
She then moved to veterinary biologics and was promoted to the science branch to advise on animal health issues.
--Circumstance of Death: She died of asphyxiation after being smothered by a pillow in her hotel room while on vacation in Arizona.

April 18, 2005: Douglas Passaro, 43
--Expertise: He was an associate professor of epidemiology at the University of Illinois at Chicago School of Public Health and had been an outbreak investigator with the Epidemic Intelligence Service for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention before completing an Infectious Diseases Fellowship at Stanford University in 2001.
--Circumstance of Death: Died suddenly at his Oak Park home.

May 8, 2005: David Banks, 55
--Expertise: He was the principal scientist with Biosecurity Australia and was involved in containing pest and disease threats. His primary mission was protecting livestock and plants in the country, and keeping diseases from crossing into Australia. He was an expert in the propagation of diseases by insect vectors, among other things.
--Circumstance of Death: He died along with 15 other people when the commuter plane he was traveling in went down in Queensland, Australia.

May 8, 2005: Ibrahim Ali, (*age unknown)

--Expertise: Associate Professor of Pharmacology and Toxicology Director Biomedical Research Facility Ponce School of Medicine Ponce, Puerto Rico.
--Circumstance of Death: The Medical School reported that he had collapsed from a massive heart attack, and that in his Will he had left everything to the Medical School. He had been taking medicine for diabetes but was otherwise in good health with no heart problems. The family has been denied numerous requests for copies of the coronors report, Will and probate with no success.

May 20, 2005: Robert J. Lull, 64
--Expertise: A prominent physician at San Francisco General Hospital who once headed the San Francisco Medical Society. Lull focused on improvements in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid cancer. Lull was a highly revered expert in the field of nuclear medicine, a specialty that performs diagnostic screens such as bone scans for cancer patients. Last year, Lull lectured in San Francisco about the threat of nuclear terrorism.
--Circumstance of Death: He was found stabbed to death inside the doorway of his Diamond Heights home.

June 7, 2005: Leonid Strachunsky (age unknown)
--Expertise: World Health Organization expert and director of the Anti-Microbe Therapy Research Institute who specialized in creating microbes resistant to biological weapons, to the hepatitis outbreak.
--Circumstance of Death: He was found dead in his hotel room in Moscow, where he came from Smolensk en route to the United States. He had been hit on the head with a champagne bottle, and some of his possessions were missing.

July 16 2005: William Taylor, 62
--Expertise: A former chief scientist of NASA's Space Station Freedom who was also president of INSPIRE -- Interactive NASA Space Physics Ionosphere Radio Experiments -- one of the pioneering successes in NASA Sun-Earth Connection Education.
--Circumstance of Death: Died of a heart attack at his Washington home.

May 31, 2006: Yoram Kaufman, 57
--Expertise: He was a leading scientist at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center whose research led to greater understanding of global warming. His primary fields were meteorology and climate change, with a specialty in analyzing aerosols - airborne solid and liquid particles in the atmosphere. He wrote more than 200 scientific papers, found ways to measure aerosols to determine whether they were caused by humans or occurred naturally, and he was working to understand their ultimate effect on Earth's warming climate.
--Circumstance of Death: He was seriously injured after an automobile struck him while he was riding a bicycle and died at Prince George's Hospital Center in Maryland.

July 14, 2006: Christophe Merieux, 39
--Expertise: He was the vice president of French pharmaceutical group bioMerieux who was kidnapped as a child and his father paid 20 million francs for his safe return. BioMerieux was founded in 1963 by Merieux's grandfather, Charles. The family Institute Marcel-Merieux was founded in 1897. It is widely considered a pioneer in industrial vaccines.
--Note: Rodolphe, Christophe's younger brother, was killed in the July 17, 1996, explosion over the Atlantic Ocean of TWA 800 flight en route from New York to Paris when a fuel tank caught fire.
--Circumstance of Death: He died of a heart attack and was found at his family home.

August 27, 2006: Mr. Phillip M. Bates, 55
--Expertise: He was a chemist for many years and worked in quality assurance at PATHEON Corporation in Cincinnati Ohio.
--Circumstance of Death: He was found shot in the head and mortally wounded on his front porch by officers responding to gunshot reports at approx. 12:30 AM.
A "kokopelli" (fertility deity) pendant was found at the scene.

MOSSAD (Israels Secret Service) Liquidates 310 Iraqi Scientists
Mathaba.net
10-31-4

More than 310 Iraqi scientists are thought to have perished at the hands of Israeli secret agents in Iraq since fall of Baghdad to US troops in April 2003, a seminar has found.

The Iraqi ambassador in Cairo, Ahmad al-Iraqi, accused Israel of sending to Iraq immediately after the US invasion 'a commando unit' charged with the killing of Iraqi scientists.

"Israel has played a prominent role in liquidating Iraqi scientists. The campaign is part of a Zionist plan to kill Arab and Muslim scientists working in applied research which Israel sees as threatening its interests," al-Iraqi said.

http://mathaba.net/x.htm?http://mathaba ... ml?x=80029

Thanks to Steve Quayle
http://www.stevequayle.com

Thanks to the HAL TURNER SHOW
http://www.halturnershow.com/DeadBioExperts.html

Thanks to Patricia Doyle and to all of those who sent numerous emails to help correct this file and a special thanks to the members of my forum who inspired me to compile it all.

Original Research File: Started Nov 28 2003
http://www.puppstheories.com/forum/inde ... owtopic=91
DEAD SCIENTISTS MASTER LIST FILE:
http://www.puppstheories.com/forum/inde ... topic=6521

Mark J. Harper
October 12, 2006

At first I was rather sceptical. But this seems to be the level of research done on each death.

14april2000 - February 1, 2009 01:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

It`s with great sadness that we inform that Dr. Ali passed away on May 9 2005.

He will be greatly missed by Faculty members and students alike.

" But those who believe and do deeds of righteousness, We shall soon admit to Gardens, with rivers flowing beneath,- their eternal home: Therein shall they have companions pure and holy: We shall admit them to shades, cool and ever deepening. "Qur'an 4.57

Ibrahim I. Ali, DVM, Ph.D.

POSITION:

Associate Professor of Pharmacology/Toxicology and Director Biomedical Research Facility

ACADEMIC BACKGROUND :

Ph.D., Physiology and Pharmacology
College of Veterinary Medicine
The Ohio State University
June 1979

M.Sc. Physiology and Pharmacology
College of Veterinary Medicine
The Ohio State University
June 1974

D.V.M., College of Veterinary Medicine
Baghdad University
June 1970

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

1987 – Present

Associate Professor of Pharmacology and Toxicology Director Biomedical Research Facility Ponce School of Medicine Ponce, Puerto Rico

Major Duties and Responsibilities :

Academic

Instruction in Pharmacology and Toxicology for the second year medical curriculum, including laboratory procedures and discussion.

Services

Managing and supervising all aspects of operation of the Biomedical Research Facility i.e. animal housing, feeding, care and use at the Institution.

Providing veterinary medical services.

Supervision of animal technicians including training programs.

Advisory and instruction in laboratory animal medicine and surgery, animal models and techniques in research to principle investigators, medical doctors, residents and research technicians.

Serving as a member of the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee and reviewing all animal study

protocols.

Conducting research and problems in laboratory animal medical technology and husbandry.

TEACHING RESPONSIBILITIES :

1987 – Present

Instruction in Medical Pharmacology for the second year medical students, including cardiovascular pharmacology (digitalis glycosides and antiarrhythmic drugs), antianginal, antihypertensive, anticoagulants and antilipemics drugs, local and general anesthetics, general and specific topics in toxicology. Laboratory preparation, experimental procedures and discussion were included.

Instruction in laboratory animal medicine and surgery (including handling, housing, feeding, care and use of rats, mice, rabbits, guinea pigs, dogs, cats, etc.), animal models and techniques in research to principal investigators, medical doctors, graduate students, research and animal technicians.

Research Activities: Demonstrated and supervised graduate students on using proper handling and use of laboratory animals. Advises on anesthetic and surgical animal techniques in research. Co-advisor of two dental graduate students (using rabbits and rats). Assists in supervision of rodents colonies involved in this project.

Veterinary Pathobiology 850 : Participation in teaching slide seminar, necroscopy and anatomical pathology of laboratory animals including my personal rodent colonies involved in toxicity and carcinogenicity studies to Veterinary Medicine students.

Pharmacology Dept. Seminars and Journal Club : Participation in research related topics related to laboratory animal medicine and animal models.

Drug Metabolism 852 : Participated in teaching hepatotoxicity, carcinogenicity and cardiovascular toxicity. Demonstrated animal models in toxicity and carcinogenicity of v a r i o u s environmental agents. Rats, mice, dogs and cats were involved in these studies.

Cardiovascular Pharmacology 821 : Participated in teaching cardioglycosides, antiarrhythmic drugs and antianginal drugs and Ca ++ blockers. Effect of various digitalis and antiarrhythmic drugs were shown on dogs.

Honors :

Graduate Scholarship – Ministry of Research and Higher Education, Baghdad University, College of Veterinary Medicine (represented top 5% of veterinary class)

Honorary Society of Veterinary Medicine (Phi Zeta Delta Chapter), the Ohio State University.

Awards :

Outstanding Professor of the year (1989-90) Ponce School of Medicine
Outstanding Professor of the year (1994-95) Ponce School of Medicine
Outstanding Professor of the year (1996-97) Ponce School of Medicine
Inspirational Professor of the year - Class 2001

Field of Study :

Laboratory Animal Medicine and Pathology, Physiology, Pharmacology/Toxicology.

Area of Interest :

Laboratory Animal Medicine and Pathology, Pharmacology/Toxicology

Certifications :

Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (ECFVG)
Veterinary National Board Examiners
Licensed to practice veterinary medicine and surgery in the State of Ohio.
Licensed to practice veterinary medicine and surgery in Puerto Rico.
United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), Veterinarian Accreditation
Board eligible for American College of Laboratory Animal Medicine and Pathology

Research Grants :

Co-Investigator, Environmental Toxicology Program-NIH-RCMI $316,122 awarded (1990-1995)
Co-Investigator, American Heart Association-Fellowship Program ($12,000/year, 3 years duration)

Publications :

Hemodynamic of Heartworm Infection, H. Mass, I. I. Ali, W. Velez and Santiago. Ann.N.Y. Academic Sciences Vol. 653, 206-210, 1992.

Toxicological Aspects of MPTP and Protection in Felines I. I. Ali, American Society of Tropical Veterinary Medicine, 1990.(abstract)

1-Methyl-4-Phenyl-1, 2, 3,-6-Tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) producesParkinson-like -syndrome in cat. I. I. Ali, Science-CienciaVol. 15, No. 2, page 39-40, 1988.

1-Methyl-4-Phenyl-1,2,3,-6-Tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) produces Parkinson-like syndrome in cat. I. I. Ali, University of Puerto Rico, Tenth Annual Research Forum page 80, 1988. (Abstract)

Aluminum Content in neonatal Rat Sera. C.H. Miller Jr., I. I. Ali, J. M. Delphia and D. Couri.

Pharmacologist Volume 28, No. 3, Page 183, 1986. (Abstract)

I-Methyl-4-Phenyl-1-1,2,3,6-Tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) produces lesions in the substantia nigra of the cat which are visible by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) . D.E. Sharp, I. I. Ali, M. Hadjiconstantinou, P. J. Keller, W.W. Hunter and N.H. Neff. Federation Proceedings Vol. 45, No. 4, 1986. (Abstract)

Plasma mepivacaine concentrations after caudal epidural and subarachoid injection in the horse. Comparative Study, American Journal of Veterinary Research, R.T. Skarda, W.W. Muir, A.I. Ibrahim (I. I. Ali), Vol. 45, No. 10, pp. 1967-1971, 1985.

The effects of selenium on the emergence of hepatic enzyme-altered foci and liver histopathology in aflatoxin-treated rats. M. Milks, I. I. Ali, S. R. Wilt and D. Couri, Fundamental and Applied Toxicology 5, 320-326 (1985).

Spinal fluid concentration of mepivacaine in horses and procaine in cows after thoracolumbar subarachinoid analgesia. R. T. Skarda, W. W. Muir, and A. I. Ibrahim (I. I. Ali) American Journal of Veterinary Research, Vol. 46, No. 5, pp. 1020-1024, May 1985.

Hepatocellular carcinoma after chronic administration of phenobarbital (promotion) in mice. I. I. Ali, M. M. Milks and D. Couri. The Ohio Valley Chapter of the Society of Toxicology, October 14 & 15, 1983 (Abstract).

Histochemical and histopathological evaluation of the initiating and promoting effects of trichoroethylene in rat liver. M. M. Milks, I. I. Ali, and D. Couri. The Toxicologist Vol. 3, p. 35, 1983 (Abstract).

Initiating and promoting effects of 1, 2-dibromoethane on the induction of enzyme-altered foci in rat liver. M. Milks , S R. Wilt, I. I. Ali, M. A. Pereira and D. Couri. The Toxicologist, Vol. 2, p. 182, 1982 (Abstract).

Distribution of (14C) dephenylhydantioin in relation to its antidysrhythmic effect in dogs. I. I. Ali and S. Dutta, Federation of Proceedings, Vo. 36, 1012, 1977 (Abstract).

Surgical approach of the rostral cranial fossa by radical transfontal craniotomy in the dog. P. D. de Wet, I. I. Ali and D. N. Peters .Journal of the South African Veterinary Association 53: 1, pp. 40-51, 1982.

Dibromoethane effects on the induction of -glutamyl-transpeptidase positive foci in rat liver. M. M. Milks, S. R. Wilt, I. I. Ali, M. A. Pereira and D. Couri. Archives of Toxicology, 51: 27-35, 1982.

Tissue accumulation of ouabain and phenytoin, alone and in combination, and their relationship to ouabain-induced dysrhythmia. Ph.D. Dissertation, The Ohio State University, 1979.

Distribution of (14C) dephenylhydantoin in relation to i t s antidysrhythmic effect in dogs. I. I. Ali and S. Dutta, Federation of Proceedings, Vol. 36, 1012, 1977 (Abstract).

Use of systolic intervals for the monitoring of the inotropic state during post-extrasystolic potentiation. M.Sc. Thesis, The Ohio State University, 1974.

Lidocaine plasma concentration after unilateral ad bilateral cervicothorocoganglionic blockage. R.T. Skarda, I. I. Ali and W. W. Muir (Submitted).

Use of systolic intervals for the monitoring of the inotropic state during post-extrasystolic potentiation. I. I. Ali and R. Hamlin (In preparation).

A scanning transmission electron microscope (STEM) evaluation of the use of gold-tetanus complex to demonstrate sympathetic terminations in the rabbit tooth. K. Stovich, N. J. Meyers, A. L. Reader and I. I. Ali (In preparation).

Toxicity and carcinogenicity of aflotoxin alone and with selenium. S. R. Wilt, I. I. Ali and D. Couri (Submitted).

Selenium effect on initiation and promotion of tumors by benzo (a) pyrene and 12-0 tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate. S. R. Wilt, I. I. Ali, M. A. Pereira and D. Couri (Submitted).

Caffeine kinetics and seminal excretion in ram. I. I. Ali, C. Beach and N. Gerber (In preparation).

An evaluation of the retrograde transport of tetanus toxin-gold complex using the scanning transmission electron microscope (STEM) . D. Greenwald, W. J. Meyers, A. L. Rader and I. I. Ali Journal of Histochemistry-and Cytochemistry (In Press).

Distribution of phenytoin in various organs. I. I. Ali, R. Hamlin and D. Couri (Submitted for Publication).

Distribution of ouabain and in relation to its arrhythmogenic effect. I. I. Ali, R. Hamlin, S. Dutta and D. Couri (Submitted for Publication).

Dietary factors on the uptake of aluminum from drinking water in rats. C. Miller, I. I. Ali, C. Couri (In preparation).

14april2000 - February 1, 2009 01:46 AM (GMT)

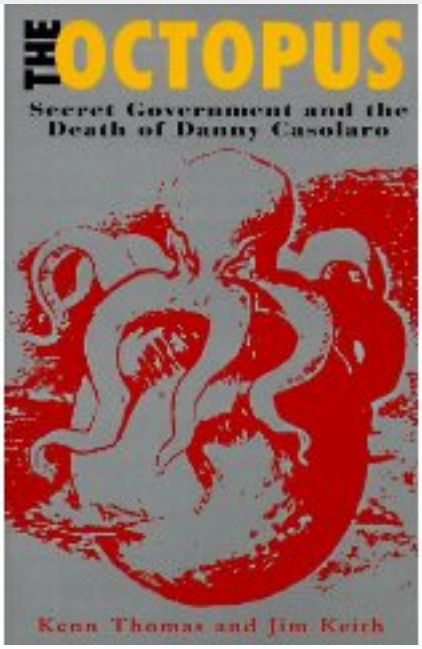

The Octopus: The Secret Government and Death of Danny Casolaro
by Kenn Thomas and Jim Keith.

QUOTE

Danny Casolaro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danny_Casolaro

Joseph Daniel Casolaro (June 16, 1947 – August 10, 1991) was an American freelance writer who was found dead in a bathtub at the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, one day after allegedly arranging to meet a source in connection with an investigation he had referred to as "the Octopus." His research centered around a complex story called the Inslaw Affair, and a sprawling conspiracy theory supposedly connected to it.

Government officials twice ruled that Casolaro's death was a suicide. However, within days of his death, family and friends argued that he had been killed. Gary Lee of the Washington Post wrote, "Friends and relatives strongly suspect foul play, though they presented no evidence... They cited what they called the strange coincidence of Casolaro's death and his investigation into the Inslaw Affair.

Beyond Casolaro's friends and family, medical doctors, independent investigators, and U.S. Government officials (notably former Attorney General Elliot Richardson and a U.S. House of Representatives committee) have argued that Casolaro's death deserved renewed scrutiny. However, no conclusive evidence of murder has been found. David Corn of The Nation wrote, "Anomalies do not add up to a conclusive case for murder...; [the] suicide explanation is unsatisfying but not wholly implausible; the possibility of murder is intriguing but the evidence to date is not overwhelming. Casolaro's death and "the Octopus" have since entered conspiracy theory lore.

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 01:27 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Fitted up on phony robbery charges by the establishment and his devious wife.

This was according to Tim White. I remember seeing it in some place on the old TUM board.

Couldn't retrieve it. Wonder how he figured that out. Wouldn't surprise me. Pam Schuffert wrote an article once about three male whistleblowers all framed for spousal abuse and or taken to the cleaners in divorce court all by the same CIA woman.

CommanderKeen - March 15, 2009 06:05 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] <object width="320" height="265"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hSJHar68C2A&hl=de&fs=1&rel=0&color1=0x3a3a3a&color2=0x999999"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hSJHar68C2A&hl=de&fs=1&rel=0&color1=0x3a3a3a&color2=0x999999" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="320" height="265"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Here is Cooper actually predicting his own death on an Alex Jones interview: (at ~5 minutes)

"...I don't care who likes it or who doesn't, **even if this means I have to die on my own doorstep.**"

Note: I dont post it because I want to interpret it as an conspiracy or something, I just want to share it.

14april2000 - July 5, 2010 05:35 AM (GMT)

Bump

Mark - July 13, 2011 12:02 AM (GMT)

Rik Clay

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How Seawater Can Power the World

Title: How Seawater Can Power the World

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 02:11 AM (GMT)

How Seawater Can Power the World

Brendan Monroe
By STEWART C. PRAGER
Published: July 10, 2011
http://www.nytimes.com/2011/07/11/opinion/11Prager.html?_r=3

DEBATE about America's energy supply is heating up: gas prices are rising, ethanol is under attack and nuclear power continues to struggle in the shadow of the Fukushima disaster in Japan.

But an abundant, safe and clean energy source once thought to be the stuff of science fiction is closer than many realize: nuclear fusion. Making it a reality, however, will take significant investment from the government at a time when spending on scientific research is under threat.

Harnessing nuclear fusion, the energy that powers the sun and the stars, has been a goal of physicists worldwide since the 1950s. It is essentially inexhaustible and it can be created using hydrogen isotopes — chemical cousins of hydrogen, like deuterium — that can readily be extracted from seawater.

Fusion energy is created by fusing two atomic nuclei, in the process converting mass to energy, which appears as heat. The heat, as in conventional nuclear fission reactors, turns water into steam, which drives turbines to generate electricity, or is used to produce fuels for transportation or other uses.

Fusion energy generates zero greenhouse gases. It offers no chance of a catastrophic accident. It can be available to all nations, relying only on the Earth's oceans. When commercialized, it will transform the world's energy supply.

There's a catch. The development of fusion energy is one of the most difficult science and engineering challenges ever undertaken. Among other challenges, it requires production and confinement of a hot gas — a plasma — with a temperature around 100 million degrees Celsius.

But potential solutions to these daunting technical challenges are emerging. In one approach, known as magnetic fusion, hot plasma is confined by powerful magnets. A second approach uses large, intense lasers to bombard a frozen pellet of fusion fuel (deuterium and tritium nuclei) to heat the pellet and cause fusion to occur in a billionth of a second. Whereas magnetic fusion holds a hot plasma indefinitely, like a sun, the second approach resembles an internal combustion engine, with multiple mini-explosions (about five per second).

Once a poorly understood area of research, plasma physics has become highly developed. Scientists not only produce 100 million-degree plasmas routinely, but they control and manipulate such "small suns" with remarkable finesse. Since 1970 the power produced by magnetic fusion in the lab has grown from one-tenth of a watt, produced for a fraction of a second, to 16 million watts produced for one second — a billionfold increase in fusion energy.

Seven partners — the European Union, China, India, Japan, Russia, South Korea and the United States — have teamed up on an experiment to produce 500 million watts of fusion power for 500 seconds and longer by 2020, demonstrating key scientific and engineering aspects of fusion at the scale of a reactor.

However, even though the United States is a contributor to this experiment, known as ITER, it has yet to commit to the full program needed to develop a domestic fusion reactor to produce electricity for the American power grid. Meanwhile other nations are moving forward to implement fusion as a key ingredient of their energy security.

Indeed, fusion research facilities more modern than anything in the United States are either under construction or operating in China, Germany, Japan and South Korea. The will and enthusiasm of governments in Asia to fill their energy needs with fusion, as soon as possible, is nearly palpable.

What has been lacking in the United States is the political and economic will. We need serious public investment to develop materials that can withstand the harsh fusion environment, sustain hot plasma indefinitely and integrate all these features in an experimental facility to produce continuous fusion power.

This won't be cheap. A rough estimate is that it would take $30 billion and 20 years to go from the current state of research to the first working fusion reactor. But put in perspective, that sum is equal to about a week of domestic energy consumption, or about 2 percent of the annual energy expenditure of $1.5 trillion.

Fusion used to be an energy source for my generation's grandchildren; now, plans across the world call for a demonstration power plant in about 20 years. Fusion has the potential to help with all the emerging challenges of this still-new century: energy independence, national economic competitiveness, environmental responsibility and reduction of conflict over natural resources. It is a litmus test for the willingness of our nation to tackle the tough challenges that will shape our future. Scientists and engineers stand ready to help.

Stewart C. Prager is the director of the Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory, a Department of Energy national laboratory, and a professor of astrophysical sciences at Princeton.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TOUR DE FRANCE 2011 CRASH CAUSED BY IDIOT DRIVER

Title: TOUR DE FRANCE 2011 CRASH CAUSED BY IDIOT DRIVER
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 09:28 PM (GMT)

TOUR DE FRANCE 2011 CRASH CAUSED BY IDIOT DRIVER

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/A-2KIUYk5l0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/A-2KIUYk5l0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Why is it so hot in Hong Kong at this time

Title: Why is it so hot in Hong Kong at this time
Description: *of year?*

Alex - July 10, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

Ok

I was born in Hong Kong and it is very hot like a oven,but this week has got my attention,there are already more than 40 cases of death from heatstroke and death from heat induced heat related cardiac arrest,whats causing this and as well we had day that was over 37 as well

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 03:54 PM (GMT)

Look up at your skies and do you notice aerosol spraying in Hong Kong? I heard that China does not have these? Most of this weather going on is engineered by both ground based ionospheric weapons and space based platforms using scalar and laser systems.

Alex - July 11, 2011 02:55 AM (GMT)

UHM,mostly the sky is clear over Hong Kong

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 04:32 PM (GMT)

You're very lucky then but remember with so much aerosol going on around the World, everyone has the after effects just that you'll have less than we do.

Alexandra - July 11, 2011 06:48 PM (GMT)

I see those trails all the time over my town. You have a clear, sunny day, and sooner or later, here they come.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

2472d

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->GENERAL->True-Christianity

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

True-Christianity

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON THE AV1611 ENEMY OF THE JESUITS	TheUnhivedMind	0	945	14th September 2008 - 12:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Daniel's 70 Weeks not what you've been taught	golden_oil	8	243	22nd July 2011 - 04:10 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		The Real Conspiracy: the Jesuit infiltration of Christianity [Vd]	Phazon	0	77	20th July 2011 - 12:31 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		[vid] New Versions Are Vatican Versions	kalongi	3	289	20th July 2011 - 10:12 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**

		[vid] Simplicity In Christ (2 Corinthians 11:3)	kalongi	0	19	20th July 2011 - 10:10 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] False Apostles (2 Corinthians 11:12-13)	kalongi	0	18	20th July 2011 - 10:05 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] Hell is Real - The Lake of Fire - Eternal Torment	kalongi	0	66	12th July 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		got a rebuttal	Keith	5	99	11th July 2011 - 02:43 PM Last Post by: **wades77**
		Kent Hovind Creation Seminar (Pages 1 2 3 ...7)	kalongi	102	4,590	9th July 2011 - 07:29 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid / mp3] Bryan Denlinger - Is the Antichrist a Man or a System	kalongi	0	34	8th July 2011 - 09:37 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Im starting to go to church each sunday (Pages 1 2)	14april2000	21	585	8th July 2011 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		John Metcalfe Audio Sermons	Always Now	0	31	2nd July 2011 - 09:24 AM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		[vid] Bible Blender Boneheads	kalongi	0	54	30th June 2011 - 11:42 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] Presuppositional Apologetics - Kerrigan Skelly	kalongi	2	68	29th June 2011 - 10:07 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		The Pool at Bethesda	semperbry76	0	87	23rd June 2011 - 04:13 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		[vid] How Big Is God (Psalm 139)	kalongi	0	74	22nd June 2011 - 12:11 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		EARLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY PROVES ROMAN CATHOLICISM FALSE	kalongi	0	103	19th June 2011 - 12:33 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Habakkuk 2 Prophecy	Phazon	0	105	13th June 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Dr Jack Hyles Saved but not converted(audio)	semperbry76	1	80	13th June 2011 - 02:12 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		[vid] William Lane Craig - Where do Objective Morals Originate in the Universe?	kalongi	5	359	5th June 2011 - 10:15 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Are Catholics Christians?	Wolveshater	0	123	28th May 2011 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		[vid] May 22nd and the Campingites	kalongi	2	161	27th May 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		[vid] Answers To Your Bible Version Questions (Includes Quotes by Erasmus)	Narrow_Is_The_Way	0	64	27th May 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**

		[vid] Alexander Scourby Error	kalongi	1	110	21st May 2011 - 08:53 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Jesus of Nazareth	Always Now	0	123	19th May 2011 - 06:34 PM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		Rick Warren, promoting globalism on all levels Political, religious, & economic levels	trk	0	100	18th May 2011 - 09:50 PM Last Post by: **trk**
		[vid] Effective Evangelism in an Evolutionised World	kalongi	1	117	10th May 2011 - 06:51 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] The Gospel According to Twitter [Portuguese Subtitles]	kalongi	0	61	10th May 2011 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		What If There Is No God?	kalongi	0	84	10th May 2011 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		The Christians were mistaken about Jesus' resurrection	kalongi	2	332	10th May 2011 - 06:43 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] testimonies (Pages 1 2)	kalongi	18	1,047	9th May 2011 - 10:18 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		If Only I Could See a Miracle, I Would Believe	kalongi	0	70	9th May 2011 - 10:17 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Geocentricity	Always Now	11	478	7th May 2011 - 01:06 PM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		What makes you happy?	Phazon	2	160	7th May 2011 - 12:45 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		[vid] 2011 NIV and the Mark of the Beast	kalongi	3	355	28th April 2011 - 10:18 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		I will give the bible another chance (Pages 1 2 3 ...4)	14april2000	59	1,254	27th April 2011 - 04:24 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		MARTHIN LUTHER AND TYNDALE DID NOT BELIEVE IN HELL	Maximiliano	13	304	27th April 2011 - 03:28 AM Last Post by: **trk**
		2 Testimonies and the True Gospel ex-death metal singer & ex-mma/military	treadingserpents	0	72	24th April 2011 - 05:33 PM Last Post by: **treadingserpents**
		KJV containing the Apocrypha	Always Now	4	154	22nd April 2011 - 04:24 PM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		Christian persecution [website with daily updates] (Pages 1 2 3 ...4)	kalongi	48	2,732	21st April 2011 - 10:08 AM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		[youtube / mp3] The Real Jesus vs.The Counterfeits	kalongi	0	73	19th April 2011 - 01:26 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[youtube / mp3] Cults and Isms: True or False	kalongi	0	44	19th April 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**

		Gay revision of the Bible to go on sale	kalongi	0	51	19th April 2011 - 01:18 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Long Journey	Always Now	4	149	17th April 2011 - 09:01 AM Last Post by: **Always Now**
		The Good Test	Jens Odin	0	166	22nd March 2011 - 09:46 PM Last Post by: **Jens Odin**
		[vid] Voices of the Cross	kalongi	0	105	22nd March 2011 - 02:09 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		The Seventh Day Abomination (The SDA Mystery Babylon Connection)	kalongi	10	696	18th March 2011 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		The Bible, Religion or Spirituality (Pages 1 2) I don`t like any of it	14april2000	21	713	18th March 2011 - 05:50 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		Messianic Judaism	thisisj1	5	166	18th March 2011 - 04:14 AM Last Post by: **thisisj1**
		Mankind is Devolving - The State of Society	kalongi	0	122	14th March 2011 - 09:09 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		KJV VS. NKJV	thisisj1	7	299	11th March 2011 - 04:39 PM Last Post by: **trk**
		Videos to show people the Bible is true (Pages 1 2)	Phazon	16	1,293	9th March 2011 - 03:05 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Chris White On the Calvinism / Arminianism Debate	Narrow_Is_The_Way	10	450	7th March 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **Jefferson Smith**
		Problems with non-hell theory (Pages 1 2 3)	kalongi	37	1,213	15th February 2011 - 07:38 PM Last Post by: **brigig**
		[vid] THE SAD TRUTH ABOUT MARILYN MANSON	kalongi	0	196	14th February 2011 - 10:02 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] RATIONAL RESPONSE SQUAD	kalongi	0	95	14th February 2011 - 08:09 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Ten Commandments Banned from Courtoom	kalongi	2	185	5th February 2011 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Super Bowl Ad With Biblical Reference Rejected by Fox	kalongi	0	105	4th February 2011 - 11:08 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Christians 'less devout' than Muslims in Britain [THAT DOESN'T INCLUDE CATHOLICS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	27th January 2011 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] THE GATHERING STORM (End Time Warning)	kalongi	0	180	25th January 2011 - 12:56 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[Mp3] Dr. Michael Brown: Israel and the End-Time Revival	kalongi	0	126	16th January 2011 - 07:01 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**

		[vd] Great Prophecy Delusion	Narrow_Is_The_Way	0	232	30th December 2010 - 07:31 PM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		The New Testament writers conspired together to gain power and influence	kalongi	0	154	25th December 2010 - 01:42 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		The Holy, Just, and Good Law Can Only Point Out Our Defects This Should Draw unto Christ	brigig	13	419	17th December 2010 - 09:05 PM Last Post by: **brigig**
		The Death of Christ did NOT bring in Grace to take the place of God's Law/Ten Commandments	brigig	3	267	17th December 2010 - 08:54 PM Last Post by: **brigig**
		Catholicism without James is dead	kalongi	1	203	15th December 2010 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **trk**
		The Immutability of The Father's Law which centers on the Sabbath	brigig	11	263	10th December 2010 - 09:10 PM Last Post by: **brigig**
		[vid] CHRISTIAN persecution in ancient ROME	kalongi	0	180	9th December 2010 - 03:23 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Rapture, Pyramids, Bible	Keith	0	233	5th December 2010 - 02:31 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		GOD- the mathematical Evidence God's Secret Language	Keith	0	258	1st December 2010 - 09:26 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		The Spiritual War of Imagination	kalongi	6	335	22nd November 2010 - 06:59 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		THE TWO BABYLONS By the Rev. Alexander Hislop	nonecumenical	13	466	17th November 2010 - 12:33 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		GENEVA BIBLE 1560 & 1599 EDITIONS – P.D.F.'S (Pages 1 2 3 ...5) [MOVE AWAY FROM THE MASONIC AV1611]	TheUnhivedMind	66	2,838	16th November 2010 - 04:53 PM Last Post by: **soulinspiration**
		Panic after 'Devil attack' at school	kalongi	0	168	16th November 2010 - 04:28 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Dr Scott Johnson This guy is very good	Mark	1	282	11th November 2010 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **treadingserpents**
		Keith Green's Catholic Chronicles Killer Anti-Roman Catholic Tracts	nonecumenical	0	193	10th November 2010 - 09:26 PM Last Post by: **nonecumenical**
		The Godhead Made Easy It all adds up.	nonecumenical	8	343	10th November 2010 - 07:25 PM Last Post by: **nonecumenical**
		[vid] Roman Catholic Church & Disney World	kalongi	0	220	5th November 2010 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		The Bible teaches a pre-tribulation rapture (Pages 1 2 3 ...9) and nothing else	kalongi	132	3,798	4th November 2010 - 09:40 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		The 10 Comandaments debunked by conspirology Science explaning The 10 comandmnents	Arkham Knight	10	434	4th November 2010 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Satanists Hold Ritual to Mock Christianity in Oklahoma City	kalongi	1	240	31st October 2010 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Santa Claus	seekerx	3	302	29th October 2010 - 01:33 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		[vid] Sports: the Art of War	kalongi	0	175	28th October 2010 - 06:45 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Tens of Thousands of Muslims Coming to Christ Says Iranian Ministry Leader	kalongi	3	218	28th October 2010 - 01:50 PM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Has the Word of God Gone Missing?	kalongi	3	255	28th October 2010 - 09:47 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		what did jesus mean when...? (Pages 1 2)	Keith	16	636	27th October 2010 - 06:25 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Trinity Defended (Pages 1 2 3)	Jefferson Smith	41	915	26th October 2010 - 07:41 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Eyes_For_The_Profane has found god	14april2000	0	260	25th October 2010 - 10:00 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		[vid] Israel & Bible Prophecy, Middle East War - 2010 Headlines & the Coming Tribulation	kalongi	0	123	23rd October 2010 - 04:46 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Case For The Ressurection of Jesus	kalongi	8	320	23rd October 2010 - 07:31 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Tracing your Ancestors through History (Pages 1 2) by Paul James-Griffiths	Jefferson Smith	20	576	22nd October 2010 - 08:57 PM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Interpretation of Ezekiel 38 & 39	Phazon	2	174	22nd October 2010 - 07:26 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		N. Indiana school board votes to end Bible class	TheUnhivedMind	0	120	18th October 2010 - 05:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dusting off Bach	Douglas Brehm	5	294	17th October 2010 - 06:37 AM Last Post by: **servant of truth**
		Eschatology Basics	kalongi	4	302	16th October 2010 - 08:29 PM Last Post by: **Douglas Brehm**
		British Israelism Exposed - Bill Cooper (Pages 1 2)	Jefferson Smith	24	660	15th October 2010 - 12:21 PM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		God in America - PBS 6 Part Series [VIDEO]	Jefferson Smith	0	124	13th October 2010 - 12:45 AM Last Post by: **Jefferson Smith**
		Who were the Nicolaitans?	Alexandra	3	492	7th October 2010 - 07:32 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		Take the Religious Knowledge quiz	kalongi	4	239	7th October 2010 - 07:05 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**

	A few notes on the "ART" of Music	Douglas Brehm	5	387	4th October 2010 - 02:39 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**

Showing 100 of 328 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (4) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- True-Christianity Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0491** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: True-Christianity

51. KJV VS. NKJV
52. Videos to show people the Bible is true
53. Chris White On the Calvinism / Arminianism Debate
54. Problems with non-hell theory
55. [vid] THE SAD TRUTH ABOUT MARILYN MANSON
56. [vid] RATIONAL RESPONSE SQUAD
57. Ten Commandments Banned from Courtoom
58. Super Bowl Ad With Biblical Reference Rejected by
59. Christians 'less devout' than Muslims in Britain
60. [vid] THE GATHERING STORM (End Time Warning)
61. [Mp3] Dr. Michael Brown: Israel and the End-Time
62. [vd] Great Prophecy Delusion
63. The New Testament writers conspired together to
64. The Holy, Just, and Good Law Can Only Point Out
65. The Death of Christ did NOT bring in Grace to take
66. Catholicism without James is dead
67. The Immutability of The Father's Law
68. [vid] CHRISTIAN persecution in ancient ROME
69. Rapture, Pyramids, Bible
70. GOD- the mathematical Evidence
71. The Spiritual War of Imagination
72. THE TWO BABYLONS
73. GENEVA BIBLE 1560 & 1599 EDITIONS – P.D.F.'S
74. Panic after 'Devil attack' at school
75. Dr Scott Johnson
76. Keith Green's Catholic Chronicles
77. The Godhead Made Easy
78. [vid] Roman Catholic Church & Disney World
79. The Bible teaches a pre-tribulation rapture
80. The 10 Comandaments debunked by conspirology

81. Satanists Hold Ritual to Mock Christianity in
82. Santa Claus
83. [vid] Sports: the Art of War
84. Tens of Thousands of Muslims Coming to Christ
85. Has the Word of God Gone Missing?
86. what did jesus mean when...?
87. Trinity Defended
88. Eyes_For_The_Profane has found god
89. [vid] Israel & Bible Prophecy, Middle East War -
90. Case For The Ressurection of Jesus
91. Tracing your Ancestors through History
92. Interpretation of Ezekiel 38 & 39
93. N. Indiana school board votes to end Bible class
94. Dusting off Bach
95. Eschatology Basics
96. British Israelism Exposed - Bill Cooper
97. God in America - PBS 6 Part Series
98. Who were the Nicolaitans?
99. Take the Religious Knowledge quiz
100. A few notes on the "ART" of Music

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: True-Christianity

101. The Rich and Dark music of Brahms
102. [vid] New Testament is too Embarrassing to be
103. What's the Gospel? "Video"
104. [vid] SHOCKING DOCUMENTARY - False spirits invade
105. [mp3] Bible Study - Book of Colossians
106. [vid] Where Did the Protestants go?
107. [vid] How Sheep and Goats Perceive Sin
108. [vid] ILLUMINATION (Shining on misconception)
109. Pastoral Counseling?
110. Can James White be Trusted?
111. The Bible edits of the 4th century
112. Is the God of the Old Testament a Merciless
113. Worse persecution of Christians
114. where written in bible...?
115. One World Religion
116. End Times Urgency
117. FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD
118. Christian music recommendations
119. [vid] How BIG Is God? An Incredible Perspective!
120. [vid] A Letter to a Pagan City
121. Is speaking in tongues biblical?
122. Iglesia ni Cristo
123. e-Sword - A Must Have!
124. Friend came to Jesus
125. THE POWER OF THE WORD OF GOD
126. America’s Degeneracy is Flourishing
127. The Call - Nashville (7 Shofar blows)
128. The Rise and Spread of Futurism
129. Dispensationalism Misunderstood
130. The Error Of Replacement Theology

131. The Difference is in the Dispensations
132. End-Times Closet Christians
133. [vid] Destiny Lab - Evolve Or Die / False Prophets
134. King James Bible cleaned up in 1650
135. Jeff Owens - The War For The Souls Of Men
136. Seven Church Ages
137. Signs of the Times
138. TRUE BIBLE BASED CHRISTIANITY WILL BE UNDER ATTACK
139. What are the biggest textual differences
140. What is the Mark of the Beast?
141. Was The Bible Written by The Illuminati?
142. Thru the Bible Radio
143. The Works-Salvation Delusion
144. Labyrinth of Truth pt.40 (Dagon)
145. [vid] Israel, Armageddon And The New World Order
146. Separation of church and state is it biblical?
147. What is The Synagogue Of Satan?
148. Billy Crone - "A Judged Creation" series
149. Are we permmitted to partake of alcohol?
150. The Last Days - David Hocking

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: True-Christianity

151. Louie Giglio: Laminin molecule Video
152. [vid] In the Words (of Satan) - The Arrows
153. Adam's Sin?
154. [VID] HOW WILL IT ALL END?
155. [vid] Good-O-Meter
156. Are We Bound by the Sabbath?
157. [vid] My King.
158. proph·e·cy
159. [Article] How Can They Be So Blind
160. Jewous Belief Vs. Christian Belief
161. [vid] An Immoral Generation
162. Symptoms: March on Washington
163. [vid] Eradication of Christianity?
164. Chronological Order of Old and New Testaments
165. Dinosaurs and the Bible
166. Fate
167. Interesting Orthodox Video
168. Daniel's Vision
169. [mp3] End-times Bible study
170. Haitian voodoo leader vows 'war' after attack
171. A Seventh Day Adventist Church Working Miracles
172. [vid] The Waiter by Ray Comfort
173. A World Deceived!, article from Tomorrow's World
174. Random Questions / Answers
175. [vid] A Guide For New Christians
176. How To Win Your Crowns
177. [vid] Whom The World Cannot Receive | McClarty
178. Should We Stand Against A One World Government?
179. LIKEN THE DAYS OF NOAH
180. A Real Doctrinal Statement

181. Serpent Seed Doctrine
182. False Teachers
183. yes2truth
184. Is the trinity biblical?
185. The Rapture theory
186. THE AMAZING FIRST VERSE OF THE BIBLE
187. Problem With My Bible...
188. Lineage of the Modern Corrupt Versions of
189. The most correct 1611AV bible
190. What makes the av1611 english reformation bible
191. Satan is not in Heaven but cursed to the Earth
192. The JESUS Film Project
193. "Legion" Movie Exposed
194. [vid] The Arrivals Christian Version
195. Revelation 14
196. Germany Reaffirms Sunday Law One Step Closer
197. Weight Of Evidence Formula. Perfect Formula for
198. Churches call for 'resistance' against Israel
199. The Growing Evil
200. Who Wrote the Bible?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: True-Christianity

201. Coming God's judgement - details
202. The Original Sin
203. Church Apostatsy is now rife?
204. God Created The World in 6 Literal days
205. Are All Men Condemned at Birth?
206. Is the Death Penalty biblical?
207. Can You Be a Christian and Believe in an Old Earth
208. The Flood, Where God's effort to save was actually
209. Eric Jon Phelps views are biblical?
210. How should we pray for forgiveness or repent?
211. [vid] Blackwater Mercenary tells Christian Book
212. Elijah regarding the Jesuits and Black Pope
213. Could Convicted Mass Murder Jeffrey Dahmer Get To
214. How do we find God or know God/the holy spirit has
215. Conor_MacDari_How_The_Bible_Is_An_Irish_Book
216. How close are we to seeing what is written in
217. Is the Sabbath on Saturday?
218. Has the so-called church become Apostate or dead?
219. Parents given jail terms for relying on prayers to
220. Issues in the Character Of God Controversy Solving
221. Two Iranian Christian Women Still Held in Evin
222. Are Christians still under the Law?
223. I found god
224. sabbath / job (doubt)
225. Is this good?
226. help finding bible verse
227. 1 Thessalonians 4:16
228. David Jeremiah - The Return of the king
229. Jack Hibbs - What Are The Last Days
230. IMPORTANT Quote Concerning The End of Times

231. Is America at a Dangerous Tipping Point for
232. Anti-Intellectualism is Not Biblical
233. Rome Did NOT Change The Sabbath Day
234. Biblical Tests of a Prophet
235. Fallen Angels, Advanced Technologies, Divination..
236. questionnn
237. Tony Alamo found guilty on all 10 counts
238. The Confession of a Celebrationis Couple
239. Endless Misery/Eternal Torment In Hell is A Lie
240. Interesting comments about SDA church
241. *MP3* "Word of God Study" July 18th, 2009
242. "WORD OF GOD" STUDY July 18th, 2009
243. What does the Bible say about debt/usury?
244. Grace is Not Just Unmerited Favor or Pardon
245. Economic crisis boosts Dutch Calvinism
246. need input
247. Time to unveil the Biblical Ark of the Covenant
248. free KJV King James Version
249. SDAs are not Christians
250. Who is this Melchisedec?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: True-Christianity

301. Introducing the Princess Diana "Bible"
302. How many gospels?
303. Why Preterism is not an Accurate Interpretation of
304. Why the church will NOT go through the Tribulation
305. Sharing a dream
306. To Sarah Palin - from Pilgrims Covenant Church
307. SURVIVAL TIPS - Share, recipes/cooking, water,
308. jesus in genesis
309. JIM ARRABITO, Jesuit Murder Victim
310. DR. LORRAINE DAY - Faith and Healing (video)
311. "On Suffering" & "Rejoice in the Lord" Audio
312. Utter Nonsense from the Archives - Refutes
313. DR. WALTER VEITH - Amazing Discoveries
314. The Disappearing Male [video]
315. The Rapture: Rooted in Catholicism
316. Rev. Chap 17 by Dr. Couch Audio
317. The Two Natures of the Believer, from Archives
318. Federal Reserve & Vatican
319. New Chick Tract
320. Christ is God
321. BibleorTraditions - video ministry
322. Under the Dark Shadows of Antichrist!
323. Christians should consult the King James Bible
324. Christians Should Not be Part of Freemasonry
325. New Chick Tract
326. The Difference Between Tribulation and Wrath
327. Usury, a Universal Sin
328. Christians: the Sangh Parivar's new target

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON THE AV1611 ENEMY OF THE JESUITS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON THE AV1611 ENEMY OF THE JESUITS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:07 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=51

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Daniel's 70 Weeks

Title: Daniel's 70 Weeks
Description: *not what you've been taught*

golden_oil - July 19, 2011 04:50 PM (GMT)

There is no seven-year tribulation. It is nowhere to be found in the Book of Revelation. Revelation refers to this period of time as variously as

3 1/2 years

1260 days

42 months

Daniel 9:25-26

25 *Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.*

26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.

The word, "messiah" in this passage should not be capitalized as it does not refer to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Read paragraph 3 in Elijah's message which explains it.

As for the identification of the Two Witnesses of Revelation chapter 11:1-12,

in God's Word He only gave the power to stop the rain to one person as written in I Kings 17:1, and He only gave one person the power to turn the water to blood as written in Exodus 7:17-25, so we can then understand who the two witnesses of Revelation 11:4 are: none other than Elijah and Moses.

Elijah's message:

18 July 2011,

Dear brother ..... in Christ Jesus' Name,

When you read in Daniel 9:24, it says "to anoint the most holy", that refers to Almighty God's anointed King over Israel.

All these unholy so-called Jews that are not of the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob who are many at this time. All these Khazarite counterfeit Jews have to be removed from Almighty God's Promised Land along with these Arabic Ishmaelite so-called Palestinian people who claim to be Palestinian people of which they're not. Their grandparents were a nomadic people who came as intruders from across the Jordan River east of Amman, Jordan. Only the true Israelites of the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob shall remain in God's Promised Land.

When you read Jeremiah 23:3-8, it speaks about a king over Israel liken to King David. Also read Ezekiel 36:24-28 and Ezekiel 37:14-18. When you read Daniel 9:25, this person spoken of is the anointed King David that will rule for 3 1/2 years, and both Moses and I will walk with him at this time. Almighty God will anoint the 144,000 persons to be His true Israelites who have been anointed by Him as written in Ezekiel 36:27 with a new spirit, born-again that is, like a giant Pentecost.

At this time there will be none of these many so-called Jews in the government and those in the corrupt Orthodox religion as bribe-takers. Israel will go under the Law of Almighty God that He wrote before Moses as written Exodus 31:18 and that I am told all the remaining true Israelites to abide in it in their daily lives to be called Almighty God's people.

After 3 1/2 years then comes the Anti-Christ and a mass of his people to fulfill what is written in Revelation 11:37, Daniel 9:26-27, and Revelation 11:7-13.

....., you want the Lord to shorten your stay upon this Earth as one of His very elect chosen and faithful few as written in Matthew 24:22-31, Mark 13:20-22 + 27, and Luke

17:22 to 37. Be ready to be gone as Satan arrives, soon.

Elijah

Messages of God's Servant Prophet Elijah are on the internet at:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TwoOliveTrees/

Alexandra - July 20, 2011 12:37 AM (GMT)

Daniel's 70th Week

http://www.truthnet.org/endtimes/4/

4. Daniel's 70th Week (Seventieth Week)

The seventy weeks of Daniel, was a message delivered to Daniel from God, through the angel Gabriel. The message contained a blueprint for world events, revolving around Daniel's people, the Jews, and his holy city, Jerusalem. In Daniel 9:24, Gabriel informs Daniel with the completion of the 490-years on his people and city (70 Weeks), the Messianic Age[will have begun. However, before the Messianic Age, Messiah the prince will be killed or "Cutoff". According to the qualifiers, specified by Gabriel, the Messiah is cutoff on Passover, 33 A.D. (See Daniel's Timeline. #1) This corresponds with the close of 69 weeks[2] (69x7) or 483 years. From the command of the King of Persia, Artexerxes, who gave word to Nehemiah (Neh. 2:8) to rebuild the walls and gates of Jerusalem (Daniel 9:25), to The killing of Messiah the prince, was 69 weeks or 483-years. In Daniel 9:26, Gabriel informs Daniel after the Messiah the prince is killed the Temple and Jerusalem would be destroyed by a group of people, descendents of The prince who is to come. The people who came were the Romans, linking the future prince or ruler to the Roman empire.
The 69th week closes with Messiah the prince being cutoff, but the 70 weeks are not yet complete. The killing of the Messiah, stopped the prophetic clock, before it was completed. There is one week or seven-year period remaining. This seven-year period begins with the confirming of a covenant with many regarding a future Jewish Temple.

The 70th Week of Daniel's 70 weeks is a seven-year period, which begins with the agreement between the prince who is to come, a descendent of the Roman armies, and

Israel allowing the Jewish Temple to be rebuilt. Before the 70th week can be examined we need to understand its context to other events.

The Gap between the 69 and 70th week.

Gabriel informed Daniel, that a specific time period was determined (Daniel 9:24) on his people and his city. The Hebrew word for determined is Jt'j, chathak meaning to divide. The time divided, 490-years upon Daniel's people, the Jews and his holy city Jerusalem. A question is often asked, regarding the 70 weeks, why is there a gap between the 69th and 70th week? Why is the time not continuous? This is prophetic compression, where the time gap between one prophecy in one verse and second verse is separated by time, but the time is not revealed. Two good examples of this is Zechariah 9:9 and 9:10 and Isaiah 9:6 and 9:7. In verse Zech. 9:9, Messiah is seen entering Jerusalem on a donkey while in verse 10 He is seen ruling over the nations, compressing the first and second coming. In Isaiah 9:6 a child is born, a son given, in Isaiah 9:7 He is ruling on David's throne over the nations. Both Zechariah 9:9 and Isaiah 9:6 refer to the first coming of Messiah, and Zechariah 9:10 and Isaiah 9:7 refer two the second coming. Daniel 9:26 is referring the first coming of Messiah, the 70th week is completed with the second coming.

Those who argue, there is no gap between the 69th and 70th week argue the "He" who confirms the covenant in 70th week is Jesus the Messiah, who with his death after 3 ½ years of ministry caused the Temple sacrifice and offering to cease, because they no longer served a purpose.

This interpretation contrives the text to say what it does not. There are several reasons a time-gap is clearly in the context of Daniel's Seventy weeks.

· Daniel 9:26 indicates Messiah the prince will be cutoff or killed at the end to the end of the 69th week.

· After Messiah's death, the Temple and city are destroyed, 37 years later.

· The 70th week is not in the context of their destruction.

· Following the death of Messiah the prince the Temple is destroyed, but in the 70th week, a 7-year covenant is confirmed requiring a Temple for sacrifice. Therefore, a future Temple is required.

· Daniel 9:27 indicates the Prince who is to come is a covenant breaker, not a covenant keeper. To break a covenant puts the covenant breaker under the curse of the agreement. Jesus would not break a covenant he confirmed.

· Daniel 9:26 indicates the Prince who is to come is future, and the people who destroy the city as precursors to the prince who would come following the death of Messiah the prince.

· If there were no time gap, then the 490 years would be complete leaving the 490-years unfulfilled, because the period was determined on Daniel's people and city, the Jews and Jerusalem. The Jews and Jerusalem have not yet experienced the events of Daniel 9:24.

· The word determine means, dividing, the time was divided on Jerusalem and the Jews, meaning the 490-years are segmented (7 weeks+ 62 weeks + 1 week= 70 weeks).

· The stopping of the sacrifice and offering at the Temple causes God's judgment not blessing. The word consummation means complete destruction, this destruction poured out on the desolate, results from the abomination on the Temple. Therefore, this event is separate from Christ's death and covenant.

He shall bring an end to sacrifice and offering. And on the wing of abominations shall be one who makes desolate, Even until the consummation, which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate." Daniel 9:27b

Preparations for the 70th Week

1.The Gathering of Scattered Israel (See Daniel's timeline #3)

Following the destruction of the Temple in 70 A.D. Josephus records Titus' order to destroy the city,

NOW as soon as the army had no more people to slay or to plunder, because there remained none to be the objects of their fury, (for they would not have spared any, had there remained any other work to be done,) Caesar gave orders that they should now demolish the entire city and temple, but should leave as many of the towers standing.[3]

According to Josephus, over one million people perished during the destruction of Jerusalem, in 70 A.D. Many fled to Arabia, and Persia escaping Rome, while others were exiled to outskirts of the Roman Empire.

Fifty years later, in 132 A.D. Emperor Hadrian attempted to place a temple of Jupiter on the Temple Mount, the Jews revolted and rallied around Bar Kokhba, who Rabbi Akiva hailed as the Messiah. Three years later, in 135 A.D. 580,000 Jews were massacred by the Roman legions. The city was renamed Aelia Capitolina, and Judea was renamed Palestine, Jews were forbidden from entering the city. The remaining Jews were exiled

to the outer parts of the Roman Empire. The Covenant curses of Deuteronomy were active, the Jews were scattered throughout the world. The result of Messiah's the prince's rejection (Daniel 9:26)

64"Then the Lord will scatter you among all peoples, from one end of the earth to the other, and there you shall serve other gods,

Deuteronomy 28:64a

God's word also promised a day of gathering, when the Jewish people would be gathered back into the land of promise. In order for the 70th week to take place, Daniel's people the Jews need to be in Jerusalem. Gabriel, informed Daniel that the 490-year period was determined on his people and his city. There are still seven-years to be completed. They will be completed after Israel is in the land.

The gathering of dispersed Israel, is a consistent theme in the Old Testament. Moses, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Hosea, Amos, Micah and Zechariah all wrote about a future day when Israel would be gathered.

3"that the Lord your God will bring you back from captivity, and have compassion on you, and gather you again from all the nations where the Lord your God has scattered you. 4"If any of you are driven out to the farthest parts under heaven, from there the Lord your God will gather you, and from there He will bring you. 5"Then the Lord your God will bring you to the land which your fathers possessed, and you shall possess it. He will prosper you and multiply you more than your fathers. [4] Deuteronomy 30:1-3

'For behold, the days are coming,' says the Lord, 'that I will bring back from captivity My people Israel and Judah,' says the Lord. 'And I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall possess it.'…..'Therefore do not fear, O My servant Jacob,' says the Lord, 'Nor be dismayed, O Israel; For behold, I will save you from afar, And your seed from the land of their captivity. Jacob shall return, have rest and be quiet, And no one shall make him afraid. 11. For I am with you,' says the Lord, 'to save you; Though I make a full end of all nations where I have scattered you, Yet I will not make a complete end of you. But I will correct you in justice, And will not let you go altogether unpunished.' Jeremiah 30:4,10-11

8"After many days you will be visited. In the latter years you will come into the land of those brought back from the sword and gathered from many people on the mountains of Israel, which had long been desolate; they were brought out of the nations, and now all of them dwell safely. Ezekiel 38:8

These are a sampling of the scriptures regarding Israel's restoration. The events foretold are unique in Israel's history and are taking place in the present not in the past. The verses speak about a long period of desolation in the land, confirming the words of Daniel 9:26, "till the end of the war desolations are determined".

2. The need for a Jewish Temple (Daniel's Timeline #4)

In addition, to the need of the people to be in the land, prophecy also requires a future Temple to initiate the 70th week. Before a Temple can be built, the people need the will to build a Temple. Presently the Dome of the Rock stands in the way of a future Temple. Over 1.2 billion Muslims hold this location sacred, believing Mohammad ascended up to Heaven from the top of Mt. Moriah in 622 A.D.

The Muslim world has already threaten World War if the Dome of the Rock is destroyed, and the Muslim world is braced for such an event. The building of the Temple will cause a world wide conflict pitting Muslim nations and their allies against Israel and her allies.

In the Olivet Discourse, Jesus also talked about the Temple and its end-time significance. In Matthew 24:2 Jesus refers to the stones of the Temple, before the Roman destruction in 70 A.D.

2And Jesus said to them, "Do you not see all these things? Assuredly, I say to you, not one stone shall be left here upon another, that shall not be thrown down." Matthew 24:2

Later Jesus, after referring to a series of events leading to his return, refers to the book of Daniel and the Temple-Mount and events taking place in Jerusalem prior to his glorious return.

14"And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come. 15"Therefore when you see the 'abomination of desolation,' spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place" (whoever reads, let him understand),

Matthew 24:14-15

The book of Daniel refers to the Abomination of desolation in four chapters, (Daniel 8:13, 9:27,11:30 and 12:11). In each case, the abomination refers to the desecration of the Temple by placing an Idol, in the Most Holy, or Holy of holies.

Jesus is taking about a future desecration at the end, corresponds to Daniel's 70th week, where the Temple sacrifice is stopped, and an abomination, that brings desolation is set up. This is a future not a past event.[5] In order for this to happen there needs to be a Temple, and the desire to build a Temple.

Today in Israel, there is a growing Temple movement, who's goal is to reestablish the Temple, destroy the Dome of the Rock, and construct the Third Temple[6]. In addition to the prophetic reason there is also a practical reason for Israel to establish the Temple. The only claim Islam has on Jerusalem is the Temple-Mount where they claim Mohammed ascended into Heaven. As long as this claim is maintained, Israel and Jerusalem will always be subjected to Muslim territorial demands. The Temple will eliminate their claim to Jerusalem.

3. The Rapture, Pre-Tribulation, Mid-Tribulation or Post-Tribulation?

The word rapture is not found in the Bible, but is Latin and means "Caught up". The words "caught up" is taken from I Thessalonians 4:16-17. The event referred to is the resurrection of saved individuals, and how God will deal with those who are alive at the time. When Christ receives his church, what happens to those who did not die and are living at the time? The rapture explains the order of events. For those who believe the Bible is the inspired word of God, the rapture or resurrection of the saved is not at question, only the timing of the event.

16For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of an archangel, and with the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first. 17Then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And thus we shall always be with the Lord.

I Thessalonians 4:16-17

Those read the Bible literally, believe in the establishment of a Millennium[7], a one-thousand year period of time, when the Messiah will reign over the earth. Since this is a future event, and we live prior to its fulfillment, we live in a Pre-millennial age. The return of Christ, will be the start of the Millennial Age when the saints will be rewarded for faithful service.

Prior to the return of Christ, the Bible refers to a period of conflict, this period is known as the tribulation period, according to the 70th week of Daniel, the period will last 7-years, some see the period lasting 3 ½ years. This period is period unique in the history of the earth, unparalleled in evil and brutality, never to occur again, the time is also known as Jacob's trouble. (See also Daniel 12:1, Jeremiah 30:7)

21"For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22"And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened. Matthew 24:21-22

And there shall be a time of trouble, Such as never was since there was a nation, Even

to that time. And at that time your people shall be delivered, Every one who is found written in the book. Daniel 12:1

The question is when does the rapture happen in relation to this time of trouble, the tribulation? There are three main views of the timing of these events, Pre-tribulation, Mid-tribulation and Post-Tribulation.

Pre-tribulation: believes before the tribulation period, Christ calls his church out of the world, so they will not suffer the wrath of God's judgment with the world.

Mid-tribulational: The belief that the rapture will occur at the midpoint of the tribulation period, prior to the great tribulation when God pours out his wrath on the earth.

Post-tribulational: The belief that Israel and the Church will both go through the Tribulation period, and when the period is complete, before Christ returns to judge the world he catches up His church.

Israel and the Church

One of the main question regarding the rapture is the relationship between Israel and the Church.

God's relationship with the church and natural Israel are separated by different dispensations[8]. The church is grafted into Israel's covenant during the church-age[9]. In the future, God will again deal with Israel, the descendents of Jacob. This future dealing with Israel will be during the 70th week. The prophetic clock will start again when the fullness of the Gentiles is complete.

25For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in. 26And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The Deliverer will come out of Zion, And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob;

27For this is My covenant with them, When I take away their sins."

Romans 11:25-27

This church-age is in the letters to the seven-churches in the book of Revelations chapters 2 and 3. In Revelation, the seven-churches, can be divided into seven church periods, covering the span from the Apostolic Church to the Lukewarm Church, prior to the return of Christ.

The Prince to Come (Daniel’s Timeline #4)

The 26th verse in Daniel 9, introduces us to the prince who is to come and his descendents who destroy Jerusalem and the Temple. The prince who is to come is a descendent of the Roman Empire. In addition, Daniel informs us the individual will make a covenant with many for seven-years. We know from the context of the verse, the covenant will regard a Jewish Temple, the Third-Temple.

Scripture, specifically the books of Daniel and Revelation tell us additional information about this coming world leader.

· He will come as the leader of a powerful nation, which will guarantee Israel’s right to build the Temple on the third most holy location to Islam. (Daniel 9:27)

· He will be both a military and spiritual leader. (Revelation 13)

· He will persecute and kill those who do not submit to his system. (Daniel 7:25, Revelation 13:15)

· He will have a false-prophet who will do signs to deceive the nations. (Revelation 13:13)

· He will be a friend to Israel at the beginning. (Daniel 9:27)

· He will invade Israel, and conquer the city Jerusalem and desecrate the New Temple after 3.5 years. (Revelation 11:7, Matthew 24:15, Zechariah 14:2)

This individual will at the end of the 70th week period, lead the nations of the world against God, by gathering the world’s armies to the land of Israel. The gathering point is the hill of Megiddo and known as Armageddon.

The 70th Week

The positioning of Israel to begin the 70th requires several important steps before this period can begin. Some steps are implicitly stated in scripture, some inferred and others we can only speculate. This we clearly know from scripture must happen before the 70th week can begin.

· Israel must be restored to the land

· There will be a conflict between the Islam and the Israel, before the 70th can begin.

· Israel must have the desire to rebuild the Temple

· The prince who is to come will be a world leader and a descendent of Rome.

· The Dome of the Rock must be removed to make way for the Third-Temple.

The First Half of Daniel's Seventh Week

Then he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week; Daniel 9:27a

(See Daniel's timeline #5)

The tribulation period is a seven-year period, the 70th seven of the 490-year period. The prophetic clock stopped at the "Cutting off" of Messiah the Prince. The clock starts again when the prince who is to come confirms the seven-year agreement with many. The word "confirm" in Hebrew is rb'G, Gabar and means to prevail, have strength, be strong, be powerful, be mighty. This treaty's is effective by using force.

The only way a treaty like this could be confirmed would be through military might, the use of force, the prince who is to come will enforce peace through military might. Revelation chapters 6 to 9 corresponds with the first 3.5 years of Daniel's 70th week.

In Revelation chapters 6 to 9, we some significant events occur during this period. In Heaven on the throne is Christ, who is opening the seven-sealed scroll, which no man could open, but Christ. When the seals are opened, we see what is transpiring on the earth.

The first four seals describe a false peace, followed by war, one quarter of the Earth's population dies during this time. The series of events in these first four seals describes a nuclear war, and its aftermath. Christians throughout the world will die for their faith. The world will go through geological and cosmic disturbances.

In the first half of the tribulation period, Jews who rejected Jesus Christ before will suddenly realize Jesus is the Messiah and will begin to spread the Gospel (Revelation 7:1-8). In Jerusalem two strange individuals, will be proclaiming God's judgment on the Earth (Revelation 11:9-10). They torment those living on the earth, by their proclamations about Christ, they will be safe and secure in Jerusalem for the first half of the tribulation.

Again, we see war break out on the world, in the first-half of the tribulation and another 1/3 of the population dies from war. Added to the problems of war, asteroids and comets strike the earth destroying water and food supplies. Earthquakes shake the foundations of the earth. These earthly events correspond with the blowing of the seven trumpets by seven angels in Heaven. On earth, the two-witnesses, one being Elijah, warn the earth of these judgments.

By the close of the first half of the tribulation more then half the earth's population has died.

The Midpoint of the Tribulation Period

But in the middle of the week He shall bring an end to sacrifice and offering. And on the wing of abominations shall be one who makes desolate. Daniel 9:27b

(See Daniel's Timeline #6)

The midpoint of tribulation comes when the prince who is to come breaks the covenant and places an abomination or idol in the Temple and proclaims himself to be God (2 Thes 2:4). During this period the two witnesses, bringing down God's judgments on the world are killed by this world leader, who himself was killed but came back to life (Revelation 11:7-9, 13:14).

In Heaven, at this time, and unknown to the inhabitants on earth, Satan loses his position and access to heaven and is cast out with all his fallen angels (Revelation 12:7). Satan then incarnates the individual known as the prince who is to come, the beast (Revelation 13:4, Daniel 7:11), the little-horn (Daniel 7:8), takes reigns of his earthly kingdom. He attempts to totally destroy the Jewish people, Israel and anybody who worships anybody but himself. He enters the Jewish Temple and sets up an image of himself and demands the earth to worship him. This is the abomination of desolation Jesus spoke about.

God then opens an escape route, a sanctuary, for part of the Jewish nation. Jesus warned Israel when you see the abomination spoken of by Daniel the prophet, flee into the mountains. (Mathew 24;15). A select group of Jews respond and are preserved from Satan's plans for the next 3.5 years in the mountains of Israel.

Satan's rage is not stopped because he knows his time is short. He unites the world, under his control and creates a world economic system. Nobody can conduct any type of commerce without first pledging support the Beast, the prince to come.

The Last Half of the Tribulation Period

Even until the consummation, which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate."

Daniel 9:27c

Following the escape of fleeing Israel, Satan is enraged and plots to destroy Israel, by assembling the nations to Israel. He causes the survivors of the first half of the tribulation, to pledge allegiance to him, but Satan, is frustrated by God's mercy. Before the world-wide marking system (666) can be implemented, three angels are sent to warn the inhabitants of the earth to reject the mark and worship the creator alone. (Revelation 14:6-13)

All those who refuse to pledge allegiance (Worship) the prince who is to come, the Antichrist , are killed for their faith, but their spirits are seen in Heaven. (Revelation 15:2) Then from heaven, seven angels are seen with seven bowls, these are bowls contain God's wrath poured out on the Earth inhabitants. This pouring out of wrath in the second-half is what Gabriel tells Daniel what will happen,

"Even until the consummation, which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate" Daniel 9:27c

God's wrath is poured on the earth. Those who chose Satan, and pledged their allegiance to the Antichrist by receiving the mark (666), receive painful sores. All the living creatures in the sea and in rivers die. The sun scorches the inhabitants of the earth. Those who are left of the nations then gather for battle, against God in the hills of Megiddo, Armageddon.

Click to Expand the Chart Below

---

[1] The Messianic Age is period when Messiah (Gr. Christ) will rule on the earth. War will cease, the nature of animal world will change (Isaiah 11:6-11), Messiah, Son of David will reign over the earth from Jerusalem.

[2] Week: means unit of seven, similar to dozen meaning 12 or gross meaning 144. Seven was a period of measure in Hebrew, similar to 7 periods of 7 years followed by the year of Jubilee on the 50th year.

[3] Flavius Josephus, The Wars of the Jews, Book 7, Chapter 1.

[4]The Holy Bible, New King James Version, (Nashville, Tennessee: Thomas Nelson, Inc.) 1982.

[5] Antiochus IV Epiphanes (175-164 B.C.), the Seleucid king of Syria pillaged the Temple and set up an image on the Temple-Mount, almost 200 years before Matthew 24:15. Jesus is referring to a future event not a past event.

[6] The periods of the Temple are divide in to Three periods, the First is from Solomon to the Babylonian destruction (960-586 B.C.), the Second from 516 B.C. to 70 AD, and the Third is a future Temple yet to be built

[7] The Millennium is a 1000-year reign of Christ (Messiah), Revelation 20:4-6, where the saints rule and reign over the earth with Christ. This corresponds with Isaiah 11:6-9, Jeremiah 31:3

[8] Dispensations means management of the house (Ephesians 1:10,3:2,).

[9] When Israel rejected Christ (The Messiah was cutoff), the kingdom promised to Israel was inferred on the Gentiles until the 70th week when Israel will be restored and receive the Millennial blessings promised in Daniel 9:24. (See Luke 14:15-23, Matthew 22:1-14)

kalongi - July 20, 2011 10:45 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (golden_oil @ Jul 19 2011, 04:50 PM)
>
> The word, "messiah" in this passage should not be capitalized as it does not refer to the Lord Jesus Christ.

LOL, good grief.

He even goes as far as saying "the Bible should not be saying this, but it should say that because I think that *insert blasphemy* *false teaching* ".

Daniel 9:25 -

unto the Messiah	PHR.	H4899	משיח mashiyach	
the Prince	PHR.	H5057	נגיד nagiyd	

Daniel 9:26 -

shall Messiah	PHR.	H4899	משיח mashiyach		
be cut off,	PHR.	H3772	כרת karath		TENSE

It is talking about Yeshuah Ha'mashiach / Jesus the Christ / Jesus the Messiah (yes, capital M), who fulfilled this most amazing prophecy ever given to mankind to the teeth - God's signature of autenticy.

You don't bend the Bible to your own purposes. The opposite takes place.

Wolveshater - July 20, 2011 11:34 AM (GMT)

OMG, lets get this interpretation correct, because if I choose the wrong one, I'm done, no excuses, the loving Jesus will trash can me for ever for being illiterate. I'm flipping my quarter and going with Kalongi, hope I make it. ha ha.

Thaalem - July 20, 2011 12:34 PM (GMT)

Please read "Great Prophecies of the Bible" by Ralph Woodrow for an eye-opening account of Daniel's 70 weeks.

Wolveshater - July 20, 2011 03:09 PM (GMT)

Well the first red flag concerning Great Prophecies of the Bible by Ralph is the fact its mainstream book store approved. So whatever it says they want the majority to read it. I'll check it out though, what harm could another interpretation possibly do. :)

kalongi - July 21, 2011 12:24 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Thaalem @ Jul 20 2011, 12:34 PM)
>
> Please read "Great Prophecies of the Bible" by Ralph Woodrow for an eye-opening account of Daniel's 70 weeks.

Why don't you .... how can I put this, ah yes ... read the **BIBLE** to see what the **BIBLE**

has to say about Daniel's 70 weeks. It surely can't hurt to see what the absolute authority has to say about it ... I don't know, call me crazy.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Well the first red flag concerning Great Prophecies of the Bible by Ralph is the fact its mainstream book store approved.

Yes, the typical "I got a new vision / interpretation that noone else has, I found *the* code" type of thing...

... because, you know .. the Bible shouldn't have a capital "M" there. We'll have to bring a new version to correct it. Call the Vatican, they'll get on that asap,

New Bible for Public Release, Changes Jesus 'Son of Man' to 'the Human One': http://www.christianpost.com/news/new-bibl...uman-one-52232/

kalongi - July 22, 2011 12:22 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Jul 20 2011, 10:45 AM)

> **QUOTE** (golden_oil @ Jul 19 2011, 04:50 PM)
>
> The word, "messiah" in this passage should not be capitalized as it does not refer to the Lord Jesus Christ.

LOL, good grief.

He even goes as far as saying "the Bible should not be saying this, but it should say that because I think that *insert blasphemy* *false teaching* ".

Daniel 9:25 -

unto the Messiah	PHR.	H4899	משיח mashiyach		
the Prince	PHR.	H5057	נגיד nagiyd		

Daniel 9:26 -

shall Messiah	PHR.	H4899	משיח mashiyach		
be cut off,	PHR.	H3772	כרת karath		TENSE

It is talking about Yeshuah Ha'mashiach / Jesus the Christ / Jesus the Messiah (yes, capital M), who fulfilled this most amazing prophecy ever given to mankind to the teeth - God's signature of autenticy.

You don't bend the Bible to your own purposes. The opposite takes place.

Oh yes, I forgot...

John {1:41} *He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the* ***Messias****, which is, being interpreted,* ***the Christ****.* **{1:42}** *And he brought him to* ***Jesus****. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.*

John {4:25} *The woman saith unto him, I know that* ***Messias*** *cometh, which is called* ***Christ****: when he is come, he will tell us all things.* **{4:26}** ***Jesus saith unto her, I that speak unto thee am [he.]***

So, yet again, we see another false teaching by golden_oil and "Elijah".

Mashiach / Messiah / Messias / Christ = Jesus, who fulfilled Daniel's prophecy to the teeth (Matthew 21:1-11).

golden_oil - July 22, 2011 04:10 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Jul 22 2011, 12:22 PM)

John {1:41} *He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the* ***Messias****, which is, being interpreted,* ***the Christ****.* **{1:42}** *And he brought him to* ***Jesus****. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.*

John {4:25} *The woman saith unto him, I know that* ***Messias*** *cometh, which is called* ***Christ****: when he is come, he will tell us all things.* **{4:26}** ***Jesus saith unto her, I that speak unto thee am [he.]***

So, yet again, we see another false teaching by golden_oil and "Elijah".

Mashiach / Messiah / Messias / Christ = Jesus, who fulfilled Daniel's prophecy to the teeth (Matthew 21:1-11).

Certainly the quotes in John refer to the Lord Jesus Christ. I did not imply that they didn't.

However, Daniel 9:25 does not refer to Jesus Christ and here's an explanation why this "messiah" it does not, but rather, refers to another.

First of all, look at hese scriptures. They speak of David, the coming King:

Jeremiah 23:5-6 refers to a *righteous branch*. This cannot refer to the Lord Jesus as He Himself said, "I am the Vine, and you are the branches."
So it must refer to another person.

This scripture goes on to say "In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely."

Now what period of time will Judah be saved and Israel shall dwell safely?

Well, read Revelation 7:1-8, which refers to the sealing of the 144,000 Israelites, which is prior to the coming tribulation period. So Jeremiah 23:6 is actually foretelling of this time when Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely during this coming period of time, that is, the tribulation.

Jesus does not reign until the Millennium, therefore this messiah in Daniel 9:25 must refer to this King David to come and the time he rules over the 144,00. This period is for 3 1/2 years.

In addition, you can cross reference that time of sealing to Ezekiel 37:24-28 and Jeremiah 30:9.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Real Conspiracy: the Jesuit infiltration of

Title: The Real Conspiracy: the Jesuit infiltration of
Description: *Christianity [Vd]*

Phazon - July 20, 2011 12:31 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Jrf66CFIl4g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] New Versions Are Vatican Versions

Title: [vid] New Versions Are Vatican Versions

kalongi - February 28, 2011 03:15 PM (GMT)

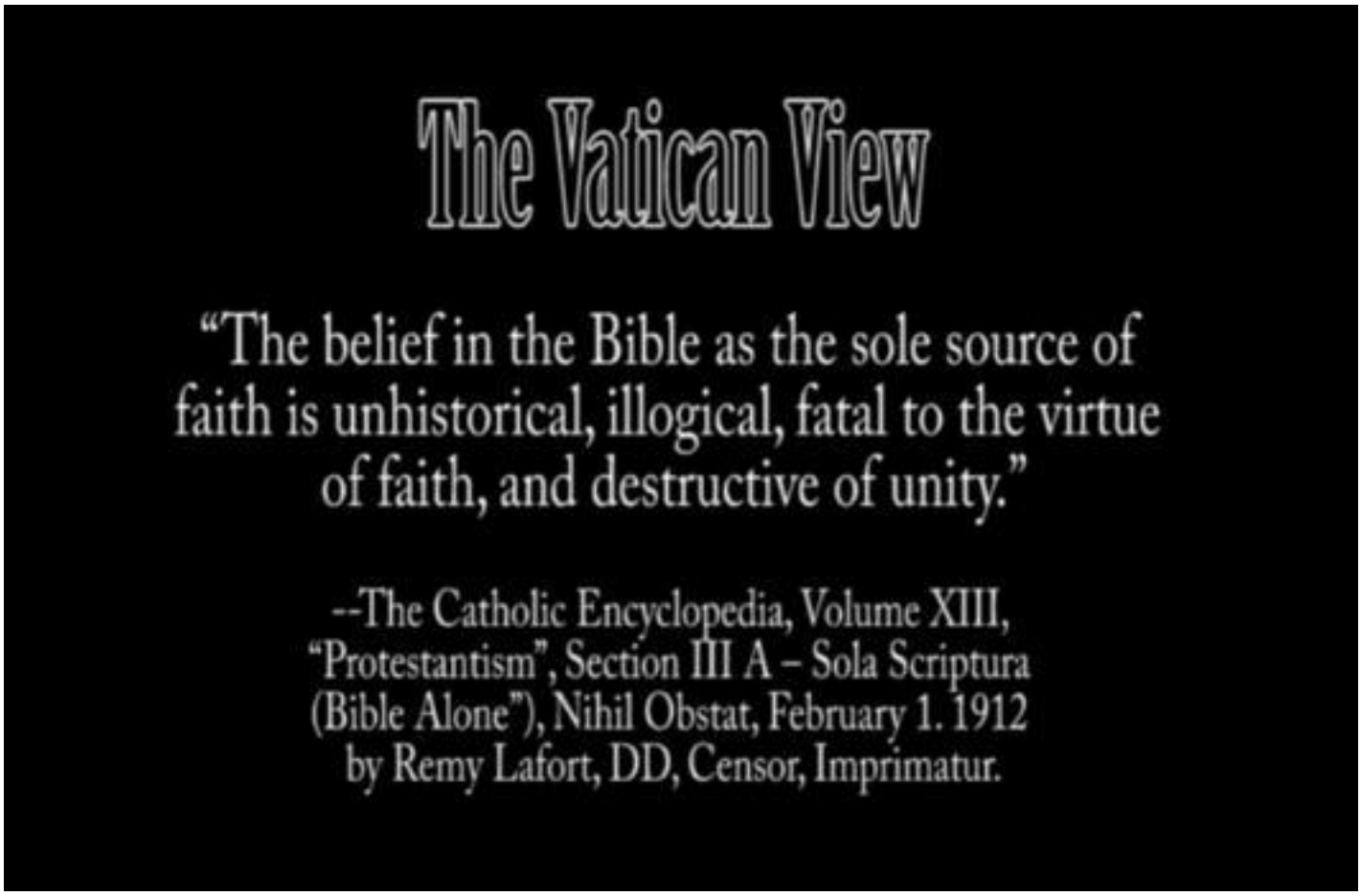

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5zS45tDFHRo

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5zS45tDFHRo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPui6bFiU2g

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/uPui6bFiU2g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jmZW9XUuci8

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/jmZW9XUuci8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - February 28, 2011 08:08 PM (GMT)

Greg Miller can be found at,

. http://www.kjvbiblebelievers.com/

. http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?Spea...egory^A.^Miller

map - February 28, 2011 10:58 PM (GMT)

THANKS SISTER... WILL USE THE TOP QUOTE IN MY UPCOMING FILM AFTER I DESTROY ALL THEIR SATANIC TRADITION WITH WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS NOT TO DO.

MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

kalongi - July 20, 2011 10:12 AM (GMT)

New Bible for Public Release, Changes Jesus 'Son of Man' to 'the Human One'

Wed, Jul. 13 2011 11:55 AM EDT
By Nicola Menzie | Christian Post Contributor
http://www.christianpost.com/news/new-bibl...uman-one-52232/

The new edition of the Common English Bible (CEB) will be released in print and made available to the public for the first time on August 1, publicist Audra Jennings has told The Christian Post.

The publisher of the new version is hoping it will make the Bible understandable and attractive to as many people as possible. To that end, the new edition of the CEB has made several "bold" translation choices, including changing Jesus' "Son of Man" title to "the Human One."

With the complete edition of the Common English Bible arriving from the printers this week and rolling into stores starting next month, associate publisher Paul Franklyn said the goal of translators was to make the Bible accessible and more appealing to readers of various backgrounds and denominations.

“There are a number of translations available for conservative churches,” Franklyn told The Tennessean. “This is trying to make a bridge between conservatives, moderates and liberals.”

On their website, the publishers compare the Common English Bible to the New International Version and the New Revised Standard Version.

For their “bold” new edition, the publishers say they gathered over 100 biblical scholars from across two dozen denominations and from various ethnic backgrounds to translate the Bible from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek texts into plain English. The publishers also field tested the new edition among 500 readers from more than six dozen groups.

Some other changes in the Common English Bible include swapping out “alien” or “foreigner,” used by some translations for passages like Leviticus 19:33-34; the Common English Bible applies the term “immigrant” instead.

The translation is also gender-inclusive, as the passage in Matthew 5:21-22 involving Jesus’ teaching on the true meaning of murder shows. In the Common English Bible Jesus warns, “But I say to you that everyone who is angry with their brother or sister will be in danger of judgment.”

Another translation change involves the Lord’s prayer, which avoids the King James Version’s “hallowed be thy name” and includes “uphold the holiness of your name” instead.

A very unique aspect of the Common English Bible also involves its use of contractions, as readers of other English Bible versions are more likely to find “it is” instead of “it’s” in the text.

The new translation was produced by five denominational publishing houses and cost about $3.5 million and four years to complete.

The Common English Bible was released in digital format late last year and made available on Bible websites, but this is the first time the new Common English Bible will be available for sale in print. Publishers have so far only made it available in paperback.

In May, Fuller Theological Seminary voted to add the Common English Bible to the NRSV and the TNIV as translations that could be required for students doing biblical

studies. “We wanted something that was an academically excellent translation from Greek and Hebrew, and one that reflected our strong position regarding women in leadership,” Dr. Joel B. Green, professor of New Testament Interpretation, told The Christian Post.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Simplicity In Christ (2 Corinthians 11:3)

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > [vid] Simplicity In Christ (2 Corinthians 11:3)

Title: [vid] Simplicity In Christ (2 Corinthians 11:3)

kalongi - July 20, 2011 10:10 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpwiDZK_1lo

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/cpwiDZK_1lo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] False Apostles (2 Corinthians 11:12-13)

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > [vid] False Apostles (2 Corinthians 11:12-13)

Title: [vid] False Apostles (2 Corinthians 11:12-13)

kalongi - July 20, 2011 10:05 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IrgbywmPCT4

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/IrgbywmPCT4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Hell is Real - The Lake of Fire - Eternal

Title: [vid] Hell is Real - The Lake of Fire - Eternal
Description: *Torment*

kalongi - July 12, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BH99ScD-Sr8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/BH99ScD-Sr8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: got a rebuttal

Title: got a rebuttal

Keith - July 11, 2011 04:00 AM (GMT)

hey to all who reply, i'm getting seriously confused. i'm trying my best to think for myself like craig says we ought to continually strive to do. what is ya'lls rebuttal of this guys take on yahweh? he mostly talks about yahweh in the second half of the page, and explains the annunaki story in the first half of the page. what you got to say?

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_an...aki/anu_13a.htm

wades77 - July 11, 2011 04:39 AM (GMT)

Heres what I think:They got some of it right; it wasnt thru eating an apple that caused the fall it was adultery. though it wasnt ailens that came down and caused the genetic form for giants. I believe that it was adultery, that took place in the garden of eden. The serpent was what is now believed to be the 'missing link' between man and apes, not evolutionary though. A large creature that walked upright. HE had sex with Eve, and the offspring was cain. Immediately after that Adam slept with Eve (Abel) and thats why both were born, just like twins one after the other. If you think this is hard to believe; this strange thing is not uncommon and has been documented, there are reports on youtube etc, where a woman sleeps with 2 men the same day and gives birth to 2 babies one from each father. There are cases where there are 1 black and one white baby from fathers of 2 races. this is proven.
Anyway from Cain's lineage we later find the evil giants. Also see how cain was a muderer from the beginning, like his father satan. Who slew his brother. In the new testament we find a clue from the book of John chapter 8 that suggests it was adultery at the beginning. The Pharisees and Jesus were discussing which Father they were from, either God or the devil. The Pharisees accusing Jesus of not being of God. In John 8:41 the Pharisees said: Joh:8:41b: Then said they to him, We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, even God
'Not born of fornication' This indicates they knew what went on in the garden of eden.

Here in 1 john we find out whose father cain was: 1Jo:3:12: 'Not as Cain, who was of

that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.' Each brother 'took after his father'
heres another verse that suggests something else happened in eden; Proverb:30:20: Such is the way of an adulterous woman; she eateth, and wipeth her mouth, and saith, I have done no wickedness.

Maximiliano - July 11, 2011 06:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wades77 @ Jul 11 2011, 04:39 AM)

Heres what I think:They got some of it right; it wasnt thru eating an apple that caused the fall it was adultery. though it wasnt ailens that came down and caused the genetic form for giants. I believe that it was adultery, that took place in the garden of eden. The serpent was what is now believed to be the 'missing link' between man and apes, not evolutionary though. A large creature that walked upright. HE had sex with Eve, and the offspring was cain. Immediately after that Adam slept with Eve (Abel) and thats why both were born, just like twins one after the other. If you think this is hard to believe; this strange thing is not uncommon and has been documented, there are reports on youtube etc, where a woman sleeps with 2 men the same day and gives birth to 2 babies one from each father. There are cases where there are 1 black and one white baby from fathers of 2 races. this is proven.
Anyway from Cain's lineage we later find the evil giants. Also see how cain was a muderer from the beginning, like his father satan. Who slew his brother. In the new testament we find a clue from the book of John chapter 8 that suggests it was adultery at the beginning. The Pharisees and Jesus were discussing which Father they were from, either God or the devil. The Pharisees accusing Jesus of not being of God. In John 8:41 the Pharisees said: Joh:8:41b: Then said they to him, We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, even God
'Not born of fornication' This indicates they knew what went on in the garden of eden.

Here in 1 john we find out whose father cain was: 1Jo:3:12: 'Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.' Each brother 'took after his father'
heres another verse that suggests something else happened in eden; Proverb:30:20: Such is the way of an adulterous woman; she eateth, and wipeth her mouth, and saith, I have done no wickedness.

Was an Apple ¿How did you know that? Does not was just "a fruit"?

If Eve had had sex with a reptile, Yahweh had not forgiven Noah.

The Bible, the only book he has fulfilled (thousands of) his prophecies says that Noah was pure. And also says that Yahweh killed all the Nephilims.

"But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD. (Yahweh)" **(Genesis 6:9. Geneva Bible)**

"And the LORD said unto Noah, Enter thou and all thy house into the Ark, for thee have I seen righteous before me in this age." **(Genesis 7:1. Geneva Bible)**

Keith - July 11, 2011 07:26 AM (GMT)

the serpent to me was the KUNdALINI. and i know firsthand that kundalini is not evil at all. however, if the serpent was the satan devil, what i've always wondered, why would god even allow him on the premises of eden? u'd think it would be an exclusive club and super well protected, ya know. i don't get it but i enjoy pondering. i'm going to bed. i wish i had my kundalini still cuz i would activate my 3rd eye(burning bush type shit) and find out firsthand about creation. i'm going to bed guys, see ya'll tomorrow, and thanks for the input so far

Phazon - July 11, 2011 09:22 AM (GMT)

This idea is a cult called the 'serpent seed doctrine'. How is this any different to David Icke's lunacy?

The Bible is clear that Adam was a sinner and that everyone is born a sinner descended from Adam.

wades77 - July 11, 2011 02:43 PM (GMT)

yes its serpents seed doctrine, adam still sinned. Difference from Ickes is that its from the bible. I used to believe that commonly believed idea of nephilim which came from the writing of josephus. That angels 'pressed' themselves into flesh and took wives and the offspring was the giants. Thats what caused the giants according to them. This is what is the most widespread belief in christianity. I was reading William Branham's books and changed my belief.
here it is:
http://nt.scbbs.com/cgi-bin/om_isapi.dll?c...=Document42&zz=

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kent Hovind Creation Seminar

Title: Kent Hovind Creation Seminar

kalongi - October 31, 2009 02:40 AM (GMT)

Part 1 - Dr. Kent Hovind - The Age of the Earth
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8...29851563631666#

Part 2 - Dr. Kent Hovind - The Garden of Eden
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...13109692636650#

Part 3 - Dr. Kent Hovind - Dinosaurs and the Bible
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6833722951687298593#

Part 4 - Dr. Kent Hovind - Lies in the Textbooks
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...91163985573518#

Part 5 - Dr. Kent Hovind - Dangers of Evolution
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5240112600444883198#

Part 6 - Dr. Kent Hovind - The Hovind Theory
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...34276297772786#

Part 7 - Dr. Kent Hovind - Questions and Answers
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-24125197328580007#

Jens Odin - October 31, 2009 11:25 AM (GMT)

I was just about to post them aswell.
There are Torrents available if you want better quality.

There are no Copyrights so it's not even stealing , multiply and spread.

I love that man , who by the way was thrown into prison by the IRS , hope he is well.

map - October 31, 2009 11:31 AM (GMT)

lord bless hovind.

this is a GREAT series and soo soo enlightening.

kalongi - December 26, 2009 12:20 AM (GMT)

- **2 Corinthians {4:3}** *But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost:* **{4:4}** *In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.* **{4:5}** *For we preach not ourselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord; and ourselves your servants for Jesus' sake.* **{4:6}** *For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to [give] the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.*

The Simpsons - Season 17, Episode 21: The Monkey Suit [stream]

http://www.wtso.net/movie/130-The_Simpsons...onkey_Suit.html

Description After Ned Flanders sees an exhibit on evolution at a museum, he and Reverend Lovejoy talk Principal Skinner into allowing the teaching of creationism in schools. When Lisa complains at a town meeting that there should only be one theory taught in schools, Mayor Quimby agrees - and teaching evolution is banned in schools, so Lisa decides to teach a secret evolution class which gets her arrested. Does Marge have something up where her sleeves would be if she didn't always wear a sleeveless dress to help Lisa?

kalongi - January 21, 2010 09:08 PM (GMT)

- Man, I'd have one of these as a pet any day.

Could Behemoth have been a dinosaur?

by Allan K. Steel
http://www.livingdinos.com/behemoth.html

Summary

In Job 40, the Lord is infallibly describing a real historical creature, called 'Behemoth'. No known living animal, such as the elephant or hippopotamus, fits the passage adequately. A detailed analysis of the key clause Job 40:17a suggests that the most natural interpretation is that the tail of Behemoth is compared to a cedar for its great size. Consequently, the most reasonable interpretation is that Behemoth was a large animal, now extinct, which had a large tail. Thus some type of extinct dinosaur should still be considered a perfectly reasonable possibility according to our present state of knowledge.

user posted image

The passage Job 40:15–24 gives a detailed description of the creature named 'Behemoth'. There has been controversy as to what Behemoth really is. This paper focuses on the clause Job 40:17a, which is crucial to the proposition that Behemoth could have been a type of dinosaur. The other common proposals are also analyzed, and some general considerations are made concerning the whole passage.

Basic considerations

The word 'Behemoth' (Job 40:15) is literally a plural form of a common Old Testament (OT) word meaning 'beast'. However, practically all commentators and translators have agreed that here we have an intensive or majestic plural, so that the meaning is something like 'colossal beast'. This case is similar to the word 'Elohim' (the most common name of God in the OT), which is actually a majestic plural form, but is always used with a singular verbal form, just as is encountered in this passage. Also, we read in verse 19 that

Behemoth was the 'chief of the ways of God', which suggests that Behemoth was one of the largest (if not the largest) of God's creatures.

There are basically three animals that have been put forward as candidates for Behemoth which we will consider in this paper: the elephant, the hippopotamus, and some type of dinosaur.

Gordis gives an interesting overview of how Behemoth has been interpreted throughout history, noting that 'the interpretation has oscillated through the centuries between two poles, mythical and real'.1 The interpretation that Behemoth was an elephant is very old and was common among mediaeval scholars. The original KJV-1611 had a marginal note 'Or, the Elephant, as some thinke [sic]'. But the French Protestant pastor Samuel Bochart in his Hierozoicon (1663), which analyzed the animals in the Bible in great detail, suggested that Behemoth was a hippopotamus, and this has since remained as the most common interpretation. The suggestion of a dinosaur has only arisen in relatively modern times.

We will first dismiss the idea that Behemoth is some kind of mythological creature. Gordis gives many good reasons why Behemoth cannot be interpreted in this way. For example:

'the First Speech of the Lord deals with flesh-and-blood animals and birds, from the existence of which important conclusions are drawn regarding the nature of the world and man's place in it. … The same consideration supports the idea that Behemoth and Leviathan are also natural creatures, the existence of which heightens the impact of God's argument.'2

The descriptions of the physical and behavioural characteristics of Behemoth are also not consistent with mythological creatures.

At this point we will also dismiss the idea, common amongst 19th century commentators (e.g. Delitzsch3 and Gesenius4), that the word 'Behemoth' actually comes from an Egyptian word p-ehe-mou meaning 'ox of the water', and thus refers to the hippopotamus. But Driver and Gray reply: 'there is no evidence that the often cited p-ehe-mou ever existed'.5 Likewise, Gordis rejects the proposed Egyptian word; he states that it just doesn't exist!6

Now if we believe in the inspiration and inerrancy of the Bible we must maintain that the words spoken about Behemoth (and also Leviathan), were spoken by their Creator, who would have known the intimate details of His own design. The description of the animals in chapters 38 to 41 is given to convince Job of his ignorance and folly. It is thus a critical observation that, when the purpose is to show how marvellous an animal is, surely the most amazing facts about that animal, and the ways in which it is different in habits or appearance from all others, should be stated.

The key clause

Bearing all this in mind, we will now consider the key clause in Job 40:17a. First of all, here are some of the English translations of the clause that have been done:

. KJV: He moveth his tail like a cedar.
. NASB: He bends his tail like a cedar.
. NIV: His tail sways like a cedar.
. NKJV: He moves his tail like a cedar.
. REV: His tail is rigid as a cedar.
. RSV: He makes his tail stiff like a cedar.
. RV: He moveth his tail like a cedar.

Older translations are also of interest:

. Septuagint (Greek): He sets up/erects (estesen) his tail like a cypress.

. Vulgate (Latin): He ties up/binds (constringit) his tail like a cedar.

. Luther (German, 16th C): His tail stretches (streckt sich) like a cedar.

. Statenvertaling (Dutch, 17th C): According to his pleasure (Als ‘t hem lust), his tail is like a cedar.

. Diodati (Italian, 16th C): He raises (rizza) his tail like a cedar.
As can be seen, the translations have varied significantly! The reason is that the Hebrew verb in this clause is very problematic, so we shall study it in some detail.

The verb

The Hebrew verb in this clause is yachpôts. First of all, note that there is certainly a common OT verb châphâts, meaning ‘delight’, and yachpôts could be the Imperfect Qal form of this root. However, according to most lexicons and commentators, yachpôts here is actually a form of a different root, which occurs only here in the OT! The celebrated Brown, Driver and Briggs Hebrew lexicon (BDB) presents the two roots as follows:7

A) châphêts: means ‘delight, take pleasure’, usually with preposition be (‘in’), thus: ‘delight in’. A proposed Arabic cognate word means ‘be mindful, attentive’.

B) châphâts: means ‘bend down’. A proposed Arabic cognate word means ‘lower, depress’. They then translate our clause: ‘he bendeth down (extendeth down stiffly) his tail’.

The much more recent and widely acclaimed lexicon of Koehler and Baumgartner, which takes advantage of the advances that have been made in Semitic linguistics since the BDB lexicon, still presents a similar assessment, with two different roots:8

A) châphêts: means ‘desire’. A Syrian cognate means ‘to try to get’, and an Arabic cognate means ‘to keep, to take care’.

B) châphâts: has an Arabic cognate meaning ‘to make lower’. They then suggest that the verb in our verse, coupled with the word zânâb (‘tail’) means ‘to hang’, while an alternative translation is ‘to hold stiff’.

Most commentators basically agree that there are two separate roots. James Barr notes that the philologist Felix Perles suggested in 1895 that the verb here is not root (A) but root (B) with meaning ‘make straight, stretch out’.9 Driver and Gray state that root (A) is a different root from root (B) and give the same Arabic cognate as BDB for root (B), with meaning ‘lower, depress’, which is used in the Koran in the context of a bird lowering its wings (‘here, it seems, somewhat more generally, to bend’).10 Jenni and Westermann suggest that our verse has a different root from the common ‘delight’ root (A), and suggest the sense ‘to let hang (?)’ for root (B).11

Now most commentators also assume at the outset that Behemoth is a hippopotamus. Some of these then admit that our verse does not fit this very well. Andersen states that the hippopotamus fits the passage best, but then says: ‘But it is hard to see how his tail can be compared to a cedar’.12 Pope says: ‘As applied to the tail of hippo the hyperbole is extreme since the tail is absurdly small …’.13 Most absurdly of all, Hanson and Hanson say: ‘Our author must have been misinformed about the hippopotamus’ tail’!14

In contrast, other commentators, still labouring under the hippopotamus assumption, try to make the meaning of the verb fit this assumption! Many give to verb (B) the sense of ‘harden’ or ‘stiffen’, so that the whole verse is interpreted as meaning that Behemoth’s tail is compared in some way to a cedar tree for its stiffness or hardness. This idea is followed by Rowley,15 BDB (translation for (B), above), and Koehler and Baumgartner (alternative translation for (B), above), for example, and is probably the idea behind the translations of the REV, RSV and Vulgate versions of the Bible, quoted above. But there are no cognates given in Arabic or other languages to justify the sense of ‘harden’ or ‘stiffen’. It seems that this translation has

only been proposed by those who make the a priori assumption that Behemoth must have been a hippopotamus! Furthermore, it doesn't fit anyway, since the hippopotamus' tail is short and fat (as Andersen, etc. above realized)!

Others have suggested the idea 'stretch out' (e.g. Perles, above). Gordis states that the verb 'is generally derived from the Arabic hafasa "lower, depress", hence "bend, arch" (P.), but the reference to the cedar makes this meaning inappropriate'.6 But he then dogmatically states that the context (i.e. his assumption that Behemoth is the hippopotamus!) requires the meaning 'stretch out'.

So what can we make of all this?

The verb châphêts (A) ('delight') normally takes the preposition be ('in', 'with'), but that is missing in this clause, which does give weight to the view that we do not have root (A) here. Also, because the preposition kemô ('like) is normally used adverbially, so is tied to the verb, the 'delight' sense is dubious: it is hard to know how the animal could 'delight in its tail like a cedar' (with the 'like a cedar' referring to the manner in which it delights!). Note that the Dutch Statenvertaling is the only translation quoted above which interprets the verb in this way, but the whole clause is rather meaningless in this translation.

The sense 'hang' proposed for root (B) (e.g. by Koehler and Baumgartner, above) at least has a sense related in some way to its proposed Arabic cognate meaning 'to make lower'. Furthermore, all translations and commentators quoted above have tended to assume that the creature Behemoth is the subject of the verb and 'his tail' is the object of the (presumed transitive) verb. However, if the 'hang' sense were admissible, then 'his tail' could be the subject of the verb, so that the clause could be translated 'His tail hangs like a cedar'. This would certainly be valid grammatically, if the verbal sense were correct, but it remains difficult to give a good sense to the clause if the expression 'like a cedar' must be tied adverbially to the verb.

We must also bear in mind that the vocabulary of Job has several distinctive features. Pope notes that Job has more hapax legomena (words which occur only once in the whole Bible) than any other Biblical book.16 Driver and Gray note that Job contains several Aramaic words,17 and Young also stresses the 'significant occurrence of Aramaisms' and concludes: 'In any case it is evidently true to say that a free expression of dialectal features is characteristic of the poetic style of Job'.18

In conclusion, it seems very unlikely that we have the 'delight' root (A) here, while we cannot be sure what root (B) precisely means, since the only proposals are based on tenuous connections with other Semitic cognates, and there is also a good possibility that root (B) is some dialectal word not in standard Biblical Hebrew. But from current philological considerations alone (ignoring the context of the whole clause), we can say that the only meanings of the verb which might be admissible are the 'delight' concept or something like the 'lower' or 'hang' concept. There is absolutely no philological justification for the 'hardness' or 'stiffness' idea!

Finally, note that the Septuagint (LXX), as quoted above, translates the key verb as 'erects', and it is just possible that the LXX translators were following an interpretative tradition which was based on a better knowledge of the Hebrew word or its origin, so that this would be the true sense of the word. But this is pure speculation—the LXX translators most probably just guessed at the meaning of the verb here, as most other translators appear to have done.

The tail and the cedar

Moving on from the verb now, how could one compare a tail to a cedar?

Since several passages in the OT make a comparison with cedars because of their great height (e.g. 2 Kings 19:23, Isaiah 2:13, 37:24 and Ezekiel 17:22, 31:3), it may be that in Job 40:17a the tail is compared to the cedar for height. This could suggest the interpretation that Behemoth's tail is lifted up high. We noted

previously that the LXX sense of ‘erects’ could just possibly be the correct sense. It would give a reasonable sense to the whole clause, as animals can lift up their tails, and this might be applicable to some kinds of dinosaurs. But it must be emphasized again that this is pure speculation.

Another thought is the following: since the book of Job is independent in several ways from the other OT books (that is, it does not mention Israel, etc.) and is probably old, the literary expressions used in it need not be strictly interpreted in the light of the common imagery found elsewhere in the OT. Thus the vertical height of the cedar itself need not be stressed here. So an alternative interpretation which is quite natural is that the cedar is mentioned simply for its great size or length, and the fact that it is vertically high is not necessarily significant, as a cedar lying horizontally on the ground is just as much a cedar as one standing vertically. In Psalm 92:12, we read that the righteous shall flourish like the palm tree and ‘shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon’. Here the key idea is simply that of great size and strength, and height is not important.

At this point we should also note that some have suggested that the word ‘tail’ here could be interpreted as ‘trunk’ (see, for example, the footnote for this verse in the NIV19), so that Behemoth would thus be the elephant. But the most glaring objection to this idea is that we read later in verse 24 about Behemoth’s nose (and that it cannot be pierced)! The animal cannot have a trunk (described by ‘tail’) and also a distinct nose! Since the Lord is infallibly speaking in this passage, why would He not have used ‘nose’ in verse 17 if Behemoth is the elephant? Also, the word for ‘tail’ here (zânâB) occurs eight other times in the OT,20 and in each case the key idea is the base or end of something, or inferiority (which is also the natural way one uses the word figuratively in English). So it would be extremely unnatural in itself to interpret the word ‘tail’ as a ‘trunk’, whatever the context. The elephant’s tail proper is as inappropriate as the hippopotamus’s tail for the comparison with a cedar.

We saw above that there is absolutely no etymological or philological justification for the sense ‘harden’ or ‘stiffen’, while something like the sense of ‘hang’ might be possible, and the LXX also suggests the sense of ‘erects’. So it seems that the only reasonable way that one could compare the tail of an animal to a cedar as a distinctive feature of the animal is either for its height (assuming it is lifted up) or simply for its great length or size. The key point is that some significant comparison is made with the cedar (whatever the precise meaning of the verb may be) in order to highlight a distinctive feature of Behemoth.

The elephant’s and hippopotamus’s tails are thus completely inappropriate for such a comparison. But in contrast, the idea of a dinosaur with a very large tail is quite appropriate. In particular, specimens of sauropods have been found which have very large tails worthy of comparison with the cedar tree.

The whole passage

Finally, we will very briefly examine the suitability of the proposed animals in the light of the whole passage.

The elephant is outstanding for its trunk, its great size (especially its feet), its enormous appetite and its ears. None of these unique features are mentioned in our passage, but they ought to have been, if Behemoth was the elephant. Also, the elephant retreats to the depths of the forest during the hot part of the day.21 This does not seem to fit with Job 40:21, which suggests that Behemoth spends his time in marshy areas.

The hippopotamus is noted for its weight, its large and strong mouth, with its deadly tusks, its thick skin, its pink sweat and its ability to walk on the bed of a river for long periods. It spends most of the day in the water, as its skin dries out very quickly in the sun.22 Again, none of these unique features are mentioned in our passage! Similarly, the hippopotamus stays in the deeper water, and this does not seem to fit with Job 40:22, where we are told that Behemoth stays under the trees on the bank.

The main features of the dinosaurs are unknown, apart from the size of their bones, which indicates that some of them were much larger than any known land animal alive today. Consequently, because of our ignorance here, there is nothing in the passage to eliminate this possibility!

It is not surprising that before fossils of large extinct animals were found in great numbers, older conservative commentators only tried to identify Behemoth with some of the largest known living animals (even though none of these animals are suitable). The possibility of very large extinct animals did not really occur to them!

Conclusion

The whole passage in Job 40 concerning Behemoth certainly suggests a large animal, and no known living animal fits the passage adequately (for various reasons, including the detailed habitat presented).

The most natural interpretation of the key clause Job 40:17a is that the tail of Behemoth is compared to a cedar for its great size, and there is nothing in the context which contradicts this possibility, even though the exact sense of the verb is extremely difficult to determine.

Consequently, the most reasonable interpretation (which also takes the whole passage into account) is that Behemoth was a large animal, now extinct, which had a large tail. Thus some type of extinct dinosaur should still be considered a perfectly reasonable possibility according to our present state of knowledge.

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank Noel Weeks for reading a draft version of this paper and for several helpful suggestions.

References

1. Gordis, R., The Book of Job: Commentary, New Translation and Special Studies, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York, p. 569, 1978. Return to text.

2. Gordis, Ref. 1, p. 571. Return to text.

3. Keil, C.F. and Delitzsch, F., Commentary on the Old Testament, Vol. IV, Job,

4. Eerdmans, Grand Rapids, p. 357, 1988. Return to text.

5. Gesenius, W., Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, translated by S.P. Tregelles, Baker Book House, Grand Rapids, p. 105, 1979. Return to text.

6. Driver, S.R. and Gray, G.B., A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Job, T. & T. Clark, Edinburgh, Part II, p. 326, 1921. Return to text.

7. Gordis, Ref. 1, p. 476. Return to text.

8. Brown, F., Driver, S.R. and Briggs, C.A., A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament with an appendix containing the Biblical Aramaic, based on the Lexicon of William Gesenius, as translated by Edward Robinson, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1951. Return to text.

9. Koehler, L. and Baumgartner, W., The Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament, Brill Academic Publishers, Leiden, p. 339, 1994. Return to text.

10. Barr, J., Comparative Philology and the Text of the Old Testament, Eisenbrauns, Winona Lake, p. 71, 1987. Return to text.

11. Driver and Gray, Ref. 5, Part II, p. 327. Return to text.

12. Jenni, E. and Westermann, C., Theological Lexicon of the Old Testament, translated by Mark E. Biddle, Hendrickson, Peabody, MA, pp. 466–467, 1997. Return to text.

13. Andersen, F.I., Job: An Introduction and Commentary, Inter-varsity Press, Leicester, p. 289, 1976.

Return to text.

14. Pope, M.H., The Anchor Bible: Job, Doubleday, Garden City, NY, p. 323, 1965. Return to text.

15. Hanson, A. and Hanson, M., The Book of Job, SCM Press, London, p. 112, 1953. Return to text.

16. Rowley, H.H., The New Century Bible Commentary: Job, Eerdmans, Grand Rapids, p. 256, 1980. Return to text.

17. Pope, Ref. 13, p. xlviii. Return to text.

18. Driver and Gray, Ref. 5, Part II, p. xlvi. Return to text.

19. Young, I., Diversity in Pre-Exilic Hebrew, J.C.B. Mohr, TÃ¼bingen, p. 132, 1993. Return to text.

20. Note also that the NIV adds a note to the word 'Behemoth' at verse 15: 'possibly the hippopotamus or the elephant'. Return to text.

21. Exodus 4:4; Deuteronomy 28:13, 28:44; Judges 15:4; Isaiah 7:4, 9:14, 9:15, 19:15. Return to text.

22. Rue, L.L., III, Elephants, Todtri, New York, p. 68, 1994. Return to text.
Article 'Hippopotamus', World Book Encyclopaedia, Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, Chicago, Vol. 'H', p. 228, 1976. Return to text.

kalongi - February 1, 2010 02:59 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GBwXFBBXcS0

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GBwXFBBXcS0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GBwXFBBXcS0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

IloveJFKJr - March 6, 2010 09:24 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Feb 1 2010, 06:59 AM)
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GBwXFBBXcS0
>
> [dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GBwXFBBXcS0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GBwXFBBXcS0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

LMAO. That video was great. Dr. Kent Hoving owned. He is telling the truth and nothing but the truth. Very humorous at the same time.

kalongi - March 6, 2010 10:47 PM (GMT)

Why 7,000 Languages?

By David J. Stewart
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evolution%2...0_languages.htm

If, as evolutionists claim, all of mankind evolved from the SAME primitive life-source, then how did we end up with 7,000 different languages? Did one gorilla get angry at another gorilla and decide to start a new language? I'm intrigued to know.

The Bible teaches that God created all the different languages at Babel... "Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech ... Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth" (Genesis 11:7,9). It is far more reasonable to accept the Biblical claim that God created all of mankind's different languages; than it is to believe that some space-dust from a massive chaotic explosion somehow became life, and then took on intelligence, and then from the same evolutionary process ended up with 7,000 different languages. That makes no sense at all.

There are no "primitive" languages. All languages have a system of sounds, words, and sentences that can adequately communicate the content of culture. This is evidence of a divine Creator. The languages of the so-called "primitive" peoples are often very complex in their grammatical structures. If mankind had advanced through an evolutionary process, then there should still be developing languages today; but in fact, one languages disappears every 2-weeks...

QUOTE

Researchers say a language disappears every two weeks

LOS ANGELES TIMES
By Thomas H. Maugh II | September 19, 2007 in print edition A-18
http://articles.latimes.com/2007/sep/19/sc.../sci-language19

One of the world's 7,000 distinct languages disappears every 14 days, an extinction rate exceeding that of birds, mammals or plants, researchers said Tuesday.
At least 20% of the world's languages are in imminent danger of becoming extinct as their last speakers die off, compared with about 18% of mammals, 8% of plants and 5% of birds.

The extinction of a language translates into a loss of knowledge, said K. David Harrison, associate director of the Living Tongues Institute for Endangered Languages and a linguist at Swarthmore College.

"When we lose a language, we lose centuries of thinking about time, seasons, sea creatures, reindeer, edible flowers, mathematics, landscapes, myths, music, the unknown and the everyday," he said.

Half of the world's languages have disappeared in the last 500 years, and half of the remainder are likely to vanish during this century, Harrison said.

Many of the languages are not easily translated into English. In the endangered south Siberian language Todzhu, for example, the word “chary” means “2-year-old male castrated reindeer that can be used for riding.”

Harrison and Living Tongues Director Gregory D.S. Anderson have identified five language “hot spots” where the extinction rate is particularly high, they said at a news conference sponsored by the National Geographic Society, which supports their research.

One such area encompasses Oklahoma, Texas and New Mexico, where 40 languages spoken by Native Americans are at risk. Only five elderly members of the Yuchi tribe, for example, are fluent in the Yuchi language, which may be unrelated to any other language in the world.

The top hot spot is northern Australia, where 153 languages spoken by Aborigines are at risk. There are currently only three known speakers of Magati Ke in the Northern Territory and three Yawuru speakers. The team found one elderly speaker of Amurdag – which had previously been declared extinct – and he could barely recall the language spoken by his father.

Other hot spots include central South America, parts of the Pacific Northwest and eastern Siberia. All the areas are similar in that they were colonized with indigenous languages giving way to a colonial language either voluntarily or through coercion. A map of the hot spots is at www.languagehotspots.org.

The Native American languages in Oklahoma are giving way to English, Anderson said. That process has already taken place on the East Coast, which was colonized earlier. Virtually all indigenous languages have disappeared there.

Researchers from the Living Tongues Institute are visiting these locales and using digital audio and video equipment to record the last speakers of the most endangered tongues. “In many cases, these are the first and only digital recordings of the languages,” Anderson said.

In as few as seven to 10 days, they can record enough information to prevent the complete loss of a language, he said.

The fact that mankind's languages are vanishing from civilization at any alarming rate is proof that evolution is a lie. If evolution were true, then the process by which mankind has obtained 7,000 languages would be continuing today. Has the evolutionary process ceased? According to the Bible it never happened in the first place. One would have to be a fool to follow the nonsense of evolution. Hey, if the Big Bang Theory is true, then why was there only one? Why not two or three big bangs, or a thousand? It's amazing to me how people continually place God and the Bible on trial; yet unquestioningly accept the illogical theories of evolution. This just shows their wicked heart of unbelief in the Word of God.

kalongi - March 6, 2010 10:49 PM (GMT)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evolution%2...he_big_hoax.htm

kalongi - March 19, 2010 06:14 PM (GMT)

- For the unsaved out there, do not be fooled for one second. EVILution is straight from the pits of hell, Satan and his minions hate you with a passion, simply because you remind him of God Almighty - afterall, you were created in God's image (Genesis 1:27) - and boy how he HATES that.

The **living** God being the God of Abraham, Jacob & Isaac (Acts 3:13). Jesus is God the Father, God the Son & God the Holy Spirit. Of course there is more than evidence for a global flood (link below). The Word of God does not lie, only man does so and your soul's enemy #1, Lucifer / Satan.

John {10:7} *Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.* **{10:8}** *All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.* **{10:9}** *I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.* **{10:10}** *The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have [it] more abundantly.* **{10:11}** *I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.*

Get *in* the ark, the last judgment is fast approaching. Don't be like the scoffers and mockers always

learning and never able to come to the knowledge of **the** truth (read 2 Timothy 3:1-7). It's all a matter if you're saved or not.

http://jesus-is-savior.com/how_to_be_saved.html

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9756520236983712 32

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=9756520236983712 32&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - March 20, 2010 03:17 PM (GMT)

Matthew {24:37} *But as the days of Noe [were,] so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.* **{24:38}** *For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,* **{24:39}** *And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9756520236983712 32

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-3602747872789868987&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - March 21, 2010 12:15 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CHuZeskXZgg

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CHuZeskXZgg&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CHuZeskXZgg&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - March 28, 2010 06:14 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uGg_Tuy86Ow

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uGg_Tuy86Ow&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uGg_Tuy86Ow&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q8ZKglfPdS0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/q8ZKglfPdS0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/q8ZKglfPdS0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=svOCD5jKb5A

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/svOCD5jKb5A&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/svOCD5jKb5A&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l1msS71xL00

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/l1msS71xL00&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/l1msS71xL00&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QmC4dwCcsUs

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QmC4dwCcsUs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QmC4dwCcsUs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FxjbtNMNzOs

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FxjbtNMNzOs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FxjbtNMNzOs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - April 1, 2010 01:13 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zaKryi3605g

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zaKryi3605g&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zaKryi3605g&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Was Dawkins Stumped?
Frog to a Prince critics refuted again
http://creation.com/was-dawkins-stumped-fr...s-refuted-again

kalongi - April 2, 2010 03:27 PM (GMT)

Creation: Science Confirms the Bible Is True
http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/vide...-confirms-bible

kalongi - April 3, 2010 01:55 AM (GMT)

State of the Nation with Ken Ham '09
http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/vide...e-of-the-nation

kalongi - April 3, 2010 06:39 PM (GMT)

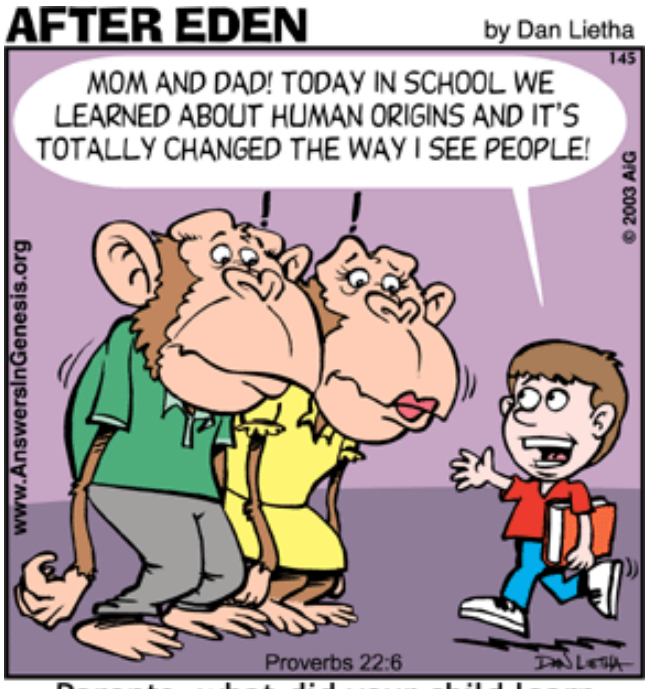

Parents, what did your child learn in school this year?

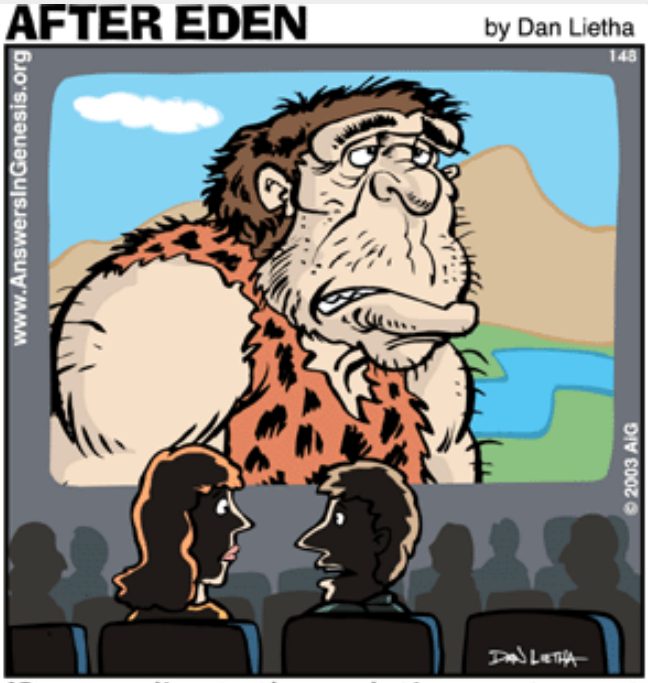

'So according to the evolutionary story, at what point did animal rights and human rights become two separate things?'

"Evolutionists claim the Creation Museum in Northern Kentucky is 'against science.' After visiting the museum and interviewing many of the Ph.D. scientists on staff, I must say, the claim that this museum is against science is not very scientific."

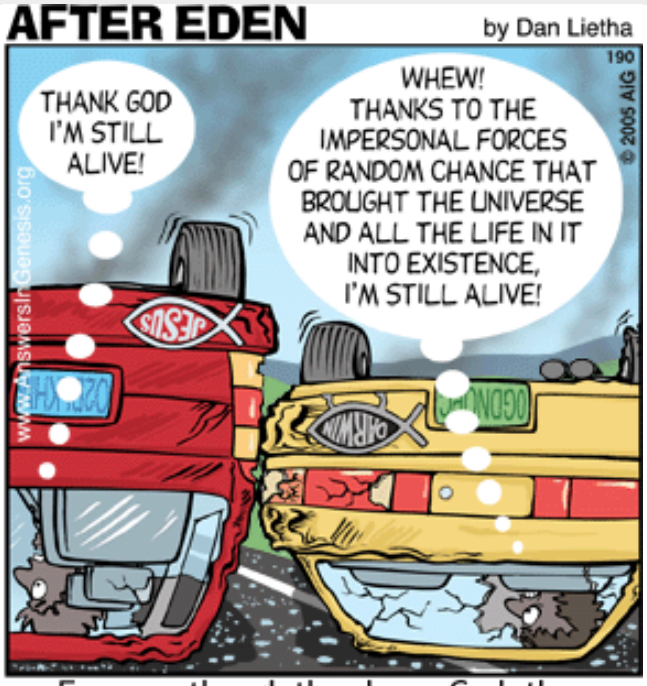

For even though they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Romans 1:21

The "mother" of all warnings

The original sin changed God's originally perfect creation.

Reality weddings.

kalongi - April 3, 2010 08:07 PM (GMT)

The actual First World War

As it was in the days of Noah ...

Isn't it ironic that our health problems started when our ancestor Adam ate a piece of fruit?

The original man and woman had a perfect understanding of each other. Sin brought the curse. The curse brought many books.

Baby dinosaurs fit into 'small' eggs. Juvenile dinosaurs fit on a HUGE ark!

'...and this new discovery completely changes everything you were ever taught about the origin of life. Oh, wait! A newer discovery totally changes what I just reported...'

For since the creation of the world God's invisible attributes, His eternal power and divine nature, have been clearly seen, being understood through what has been made, so that they are without excuse. Romans 1:20

kalongi - April 3, 2010 10:42 PM (GMT)

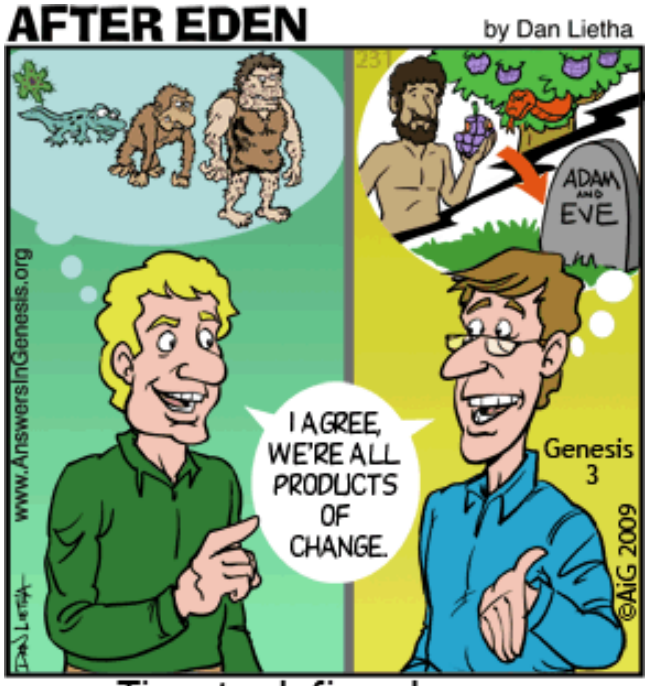

Time to define change.

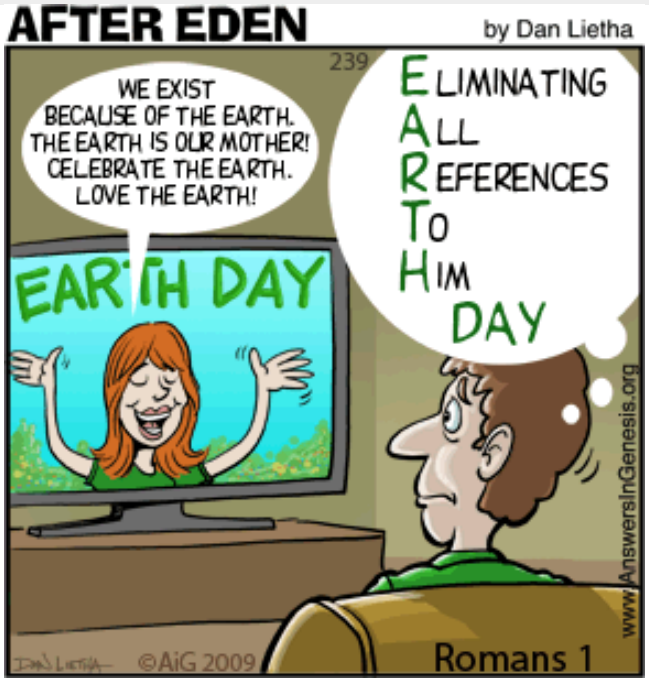
AFTER EDEN
by Dan Lietha
239
WE EXIST BECAUSE OF THE EARTH. THE EARTH IS OUR MOTHER! CELEBRATE THE EARTH. LOVE THE EARTH!
EARTH DAY
ELIMINATING ALL REFERENCES TO HIM DAY
www.AnswersInGenesis.org
©AiG 2009
Romans 1

LET THERE BE TRUTH
IS ANYBODY OUT THERE?
I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD, CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS AND EARTH. THE GOD OF THE BIBLE.
IS ANYBODY ELSE OUT THERE?
As it is written: "There is none who understands; there is none who seeks after God."
Romans 3:10-11
© 2008 Answers in Genesis

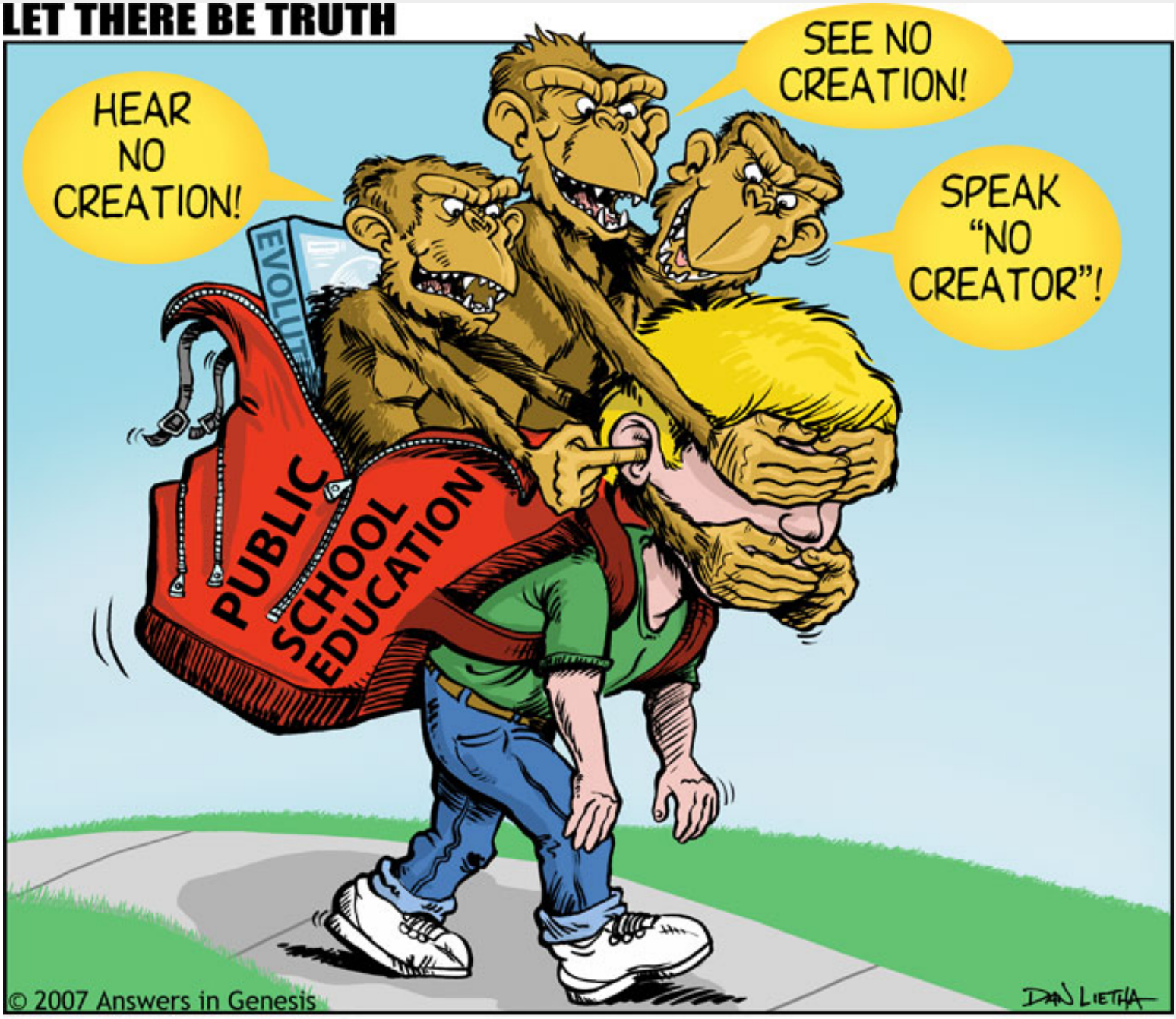
LET THERE BE TRUTH
HEAR NO CREATION!
SEE NO CREATION!
SPEAK "NO CREATOR"!
EVOLUTION
PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION
© 2007 Answers in Genesis
DAN LIETHA

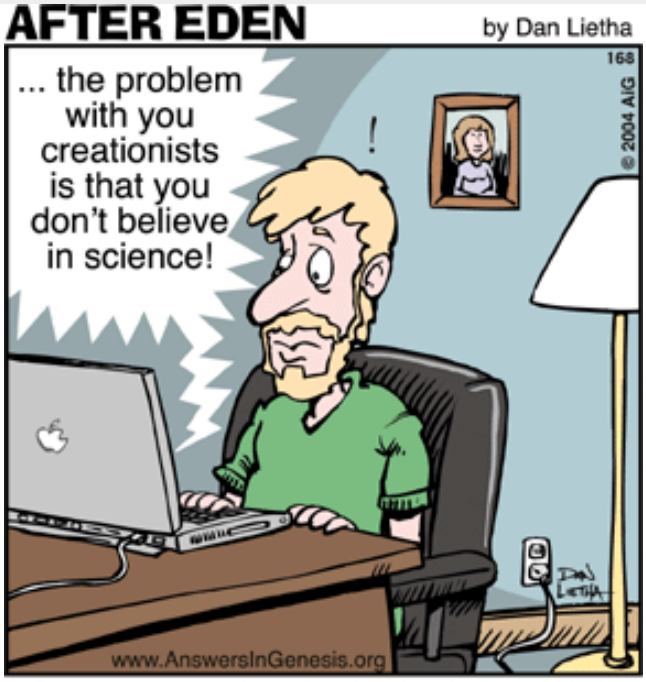

Ed was stunned as he looked through his laser surgery corrected eyes at the message emailed to him over his digital internet hookup to his 1.33 gigahertz portable computer with the latest ...

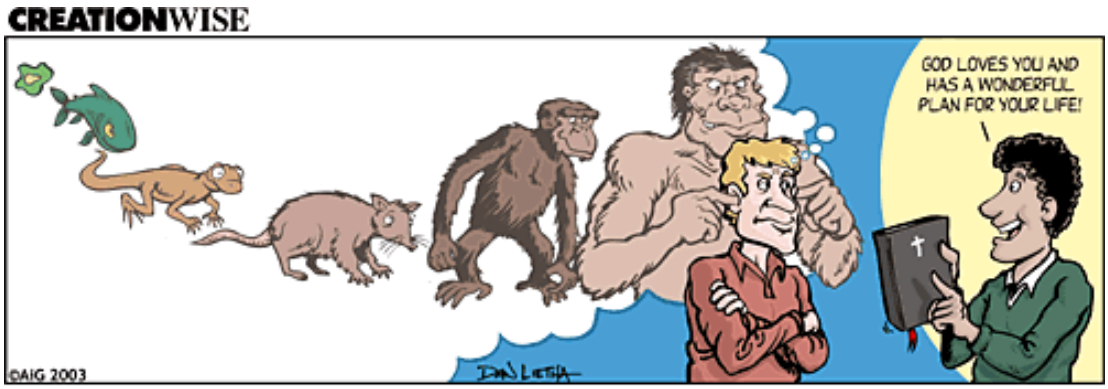

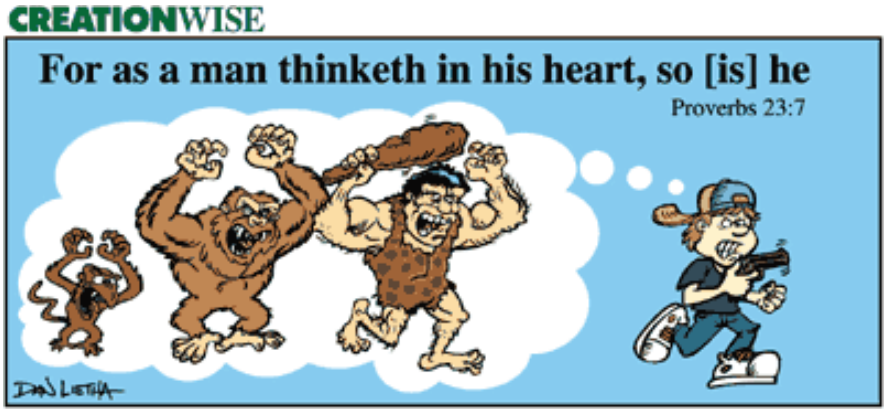

kalongi - April 7, 2010 10:41 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5W763lQR0tU

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5W763lQR0tU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5W763lQR0tU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

map - April 7, 2010 11:16 PM (GMT)

THOSE ARE AWESOME COMICS :P will post on my picasa & blog

kalongi - May 5, 2010 05:42 PM (GMT)

Almost a Thousand Major Scientists Dissent from Darwin!

By Dr. Don Boys Sunday, May 2, 2010
http://canadafreepress.com/index.php/article/22722

A major storm of protest against the myth of evolution has been building for many years, as proved by almost a thousand major scientists, all with doctorates who have signed on to the following statement as of 2010: “We are skeptical of claims for the ability of random mutation and natural selection to account for the complexity of life. Careful examination of the evidence for Darwinian theory should be encouraged.”

Those scientists threw down the gauntlet to evolutionists by publishing a two-page ad in a national magazine with the heading, “A Scientific Dissent From Darwinism.” Fevered, fanatical, and foolish evolutionists will charge that those dissenting scientists were backwoods yokels (maybe even a few snake handlers and flat earthers mixed in) dug up by pushy creationists to promote their cause. Not so, I have gone over the list and if certification and accreditation are so important, impressive, and indispensable, then those people will give evolutionists a perpetual heartburn. Major scientists around the world agree with them and many of them have not yet signed on to the dissent although they have gone on record that mutations and natural selection did not produce evolution. Other major scientists critical of evolution have died in the last 25 years.

I wrote in my Evolution: Fact, Fraud, or Faith? that “a mutation is an unexpected and random change in a cell, produced by the penetration of the cell by radiation, mutagenic chemical or other disorganizing agent. Mutations produce change, but not improvements. Evolutionists believe that most mutations are harmful while others believe they are all harmful or neutral.” Evolutionists must claim that some mutations are helpful because basically, all evolution rests upon that premise.

Pierre Grasse was known as the greatest scientist in France, and he disputed the value of mutations when he wrote, “...No matter how numerous they may be, mutations do not produce any kind of evolution.” Grasse went on to say that it “is not true” that bacteria are evolving quickly because of numerous mutations. He reminds all that “To vary and to evolve are two different things; this can never be sufficiently emphasized.” Devious, deceptive, and dishonest evolutionists now claim that change is evolution, but that is so silly it is embarrassing. Everyone admits to change, but the change is never from a simple to a more complex creature. Never.

Grasse was supported earlier by Professor N. H. Nilsson of Lund University who said, “There is no single instance where it can be maintained that any of the mutants studied has a higher vitality than the mother species.” Nilsson added, “It is therefore, absolutely impossible to build a current evolution on mutations or on recombinations.”

Michael Pitman, (died 2000) former chemistry professor at Cambridge, confessed, “Neither observation nor controlled experiment has shown natural selection manipulating mutations so as to produce a new gene, hormone, enzyme system or organ.”

Not only are mutations always harmful, but they produce changes in present characters, never producing new characters. Mutations are the catalyst for defects, deformity, disease, and death; yet evolutionists scream that they are the explanation for all the varieties we see in the animal and plant kingdoms. They teach that the many changes in combination with the pressure of the environment over billions of years have produced the differences between one-cell amoeba and complicated humans; however, mutations never create; they corrupt. Thus, the results of all mutations: disorder, defects, disease, deformity, and death.

The mutation theory is without any scientific foundation

The mutation theory is without any scientific foundation. In fact, Ernst Mayr, a famous evolutionist, believed mutations were the answer as to how evolution allegedly took place, but his own experiments with fruit flies proved the opposite! Mayr tried to increase and decrease the number of bristles on fruit flies that normally have 36, but he discovered that the flies died if they had more than 56 and fewer than 25. Repeated experiments of 30 generations proved the fact of limitations, and when the fruit flies were left alone, they were back to 36 bristles in five years! Of course, change takes place, but it is always limited change and never any improvement.

No fruit fly, peppered moth or any other creature has formed a new creature through mutations and natural selection, and more and more top scientists are supporting that position. The co-holder of the 1945 Nobel Prize for developing penicillin, Sir Ernest Chain, called natural selection and chance mutations a “hypothesis based on no evidence and irreconcilable with the facts.” And the murmur continues. The 1971 winner of the Nobel Prize in science, Dr. Dennis Gabor (died 1979) said: “I just cannot believe that everything developed by random mutations…”

We creationists will continue to remind evolutionists that their lie about “change” has been exposed. Richard Dawkins wrote of evolution, “No reputable scientist” refuses to accept evolution. A similar statement has been declared by many silly, shallow scientists and the gullible continue to believe it. However, a lie is a lie if everyone (including “experts’) believe it. The above quotes from world-famous scientists prove Dawkins is a Dummy.

Moreover, as I scanned the list of dissenting scientists I was impressed with so many of various fields, all from prestigious universities who were willing to “put their names on the line” for all to see. Those courageous scientists were experts in medicine, biology, geology, anthropology, zoology, physics, genetics, etc. holding doctoral degrees from Rutgers, MIT, Baylor, Oxford, Dartmouth, Tulane, Columbia, Cornell, Princeton, Purdue, Indiana, Yale, Duke, Stanford, Cambridge, Temple, Berkeley, and many others. Even a few Christian universities such as Liberty, Cedarville, Asbury, Wheaton, etc., are represented.

I am waiting for Dawkins, Hitchens, Harris, Dennett, and Company to admit their lies in the advancement of atheism as they have declared that “evolution is a fact not disputed by any qualified scientists.” Obviously the atheists are wrong and have proved themselves to be fools, frauds, or fanatics. Maybe all evolutionists are in a special classification—Homo Ignoramus!

kalongi - June 11, 2010 12:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FPt3Vv-l5dE

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FPt3Vv-l5dE&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FPt3Vv-l5dE&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9B2vhhmVp58

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9B2vhhmVp58&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9B2vhhmVp58&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMJBdDvBe0I

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QMJBdDvBe0I&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QMJBdDvBe0I&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JCU4nqFg_Wo

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JCU4nqFg_Wo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JCU4nqFg_Wo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H1lZEKg8ZN0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/H1lZEKg8ZN0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/H1lZEKg8ZN0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hcIwDnGOdU4

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hcIwDnGOdU4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hcIwDnGOdU4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 15, 2010 04:35 PM (GMT)

Psalms {14:1} *The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, [there is] none that doeth good.* **{14:2}** *The LORD looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, [and] seek God.* **{14:3}** *They are all gone aside, they are [all] together become filthy: [there is] none that doeth good, no, not one.*

Romans {1:20} *For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, [even] his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:*

"There Was No Big Bang!" Say Several Leading Cosmologists (A Galaxy Classic)

June 11, 2010
http://www.dailygalaxy.com/my_weblog/2010/...xy-classic.html

"What banged?" Sean Carroll, CalTech -Moore Center for Theoretical Cosmology & Physics

Several of the worlds leading astrophysicists believe there was no Big Bang that brought the universe and time into existence. Before the Big Bang, the standard theory assumes, there was no space, just nothing. Einstein merged the universe into a single entity: not space, not time, but spacetime.

Proponents of branes propose that we are trapped in a thin membrane of space-time embedded in a much larger cosmos from which neither light nor energy -except gravity- can escape or enter and that that "dark matter" is just the rest of the universe that we can't see because light can't escape from or enter into our membrane from the great bulk of the universe. And our membrane may be only one of many, all of which may warp, connect, and collide with one another in as many as 10 dimensions -a new frontier physicists call the "brane world." Stephen Hawking, among others, envisions brane worlds perculating up out of the void, giving rise to whole new universes.

One of the most important space probes of the century is the Wilkinson Microwave Anisotropy Probe (WMAP) launched in 2001 to measure the temperature differences in the Cosmic Microwave Background (CMB) radiatiion -the 14-billion year old Big Bang's remnant radiant heat . The anisotropies then in turn are used to measure the universe's geometry, content, and evolution; and, perhaps most importantly, to test the Big Bang model, and the cosmic inflation theory. WMAP data seem to support a universe that is dominated by dark energy in the form of a cosmological constant.

Perhaps not surprisingly, there is no supportative data to date for Big Bang theory, although the results aren't sensitive enough to rule out the pervasive Big Bang/inflation model.

The influence of gravitaional waves on polarization is different from that of overall energy distribution, so it should be possible to tell from polarization in the WMAP scans whether the variation is coming from contrasting energy density (heat) or gravitational waves that a Big Bang should have produced.

The world's leading astrophysicists are confidemt that with a sensitive enough probe such as that by the new Planck telescope with its more detailed CMB plots, that they can reduce the level of uncertainty low enough so that they can say definitively whether the gravitational waves that should have been created by the Big Bang as present.

If this next generation Planck Telescope shows that there is no onvious distortions caused by gravity waves, it will rule out the Big Bang plus inflation theory -an add-on theory that explains the phenomenal sudden expansion of space from a tiny point. In it's place will be new models that support what many leading cosmologists see as our universe to be proved to be one of just many in an eternal cycle of birth and rebirth.

Models of the universe that involve a bouncing brane or a Big Crunch rather than a start from scratch Big Bang predict much smaller gravity waves being produced than would come from a Big Bang. If the universe actually went through cycles of expansion and contraction, it is possible that the uneven distributions in the early post-Big Bang universe that resulted in the formation of galaxies were leftovers from the universe before.

Only gravity can't exist soley in a specific brane, but wanders where it will, leaking off our brane into what physicists call "the bulk" -- the rest of space-time. Brane theory offer an fascinating and plausable explanation for why gravity is such a weakling: Maybe it's not any weaker than the other forces, but just concentrated somewhere else in the bulk, or on another brane, providing the key to understanding the dark matter that makes up 90 % of our universe.

If our brane is but a small slice of a much larger cosmos, however, the "dark matter" might be nothing but

ordinary matter trapped on another brane. Dark matter is no longer some mysterious unknown, but the force at the heart of the brane-brane interaction. With the brane model the universe goes through an eternal cosmic cycle over a vast timescale of attraction, bounce with a spread out bang, springing apart, and expansion until attraction (gravity) takes over again.Such a shadow world, Hawking speculated, might contain "shadow human beings wondering about the mass that seems to be missing from their world."

Are branes the key to understanding the origin of our universe? "Who knows?" says Sean Carroll. "they will have taught us a useful lesson that we should have known all along, which is that we don't have a clue to what's going on."

Alan Guth of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, creator of the currently accepted model of the Big Bang, said recently "he felt a little like Rip Van Winkle -- picking up his head from a long sleep only to notice that the landscape of physics he thought he knew had suddenly, drastically, changed."

Casey Kazan.

Source Credits:

http://articles.latimes.com/2003/may/17/science/sci-branes

http://www.newscientist.com/article/mg2032...rian-clegg.html

Image Credit: http://www.csudh.edu/dearhabermas/stringtheory01.htm

kalongi - June 15, 2010 06:54 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s_GuY2d2lEc

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/s_GuY2d2lEc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/s_GuY2d2lEc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 20, 2010 09:48 PM (GMT)

A Question of Origins (English Version)

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1587753392475373375&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 21, 2010 08:41 PM (GMT)

"Evidence for the Existence of God" by Charlie Campbel

http://www.alwaysberready.com/index.php?opt...id=28&Itemid=46

Link here (right click + save as...)

kalongi - July 15, 2010 08:49 PM (GMT)

http://www.mokelembembe.com/

Mokele-mbembe: a living dinosaur?
http://creation.com/mokele-mbembe-a-living-dinosaur

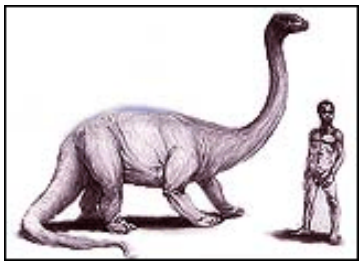

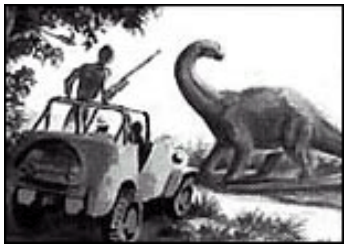
Artwork By Bill Rabsamen

Mokele-mbembe Murder

Mokele-mbembe

Republic of Congo, Africa
©TrueAuthority.com
http://www.trueauthority.com/cryptozoology/mokele.htm

Today in Africa, in the People's Republic of the Congo, there lies a vast, hot and humid area covered with thick forests and dotted with streams and swamps. Of these swamps, there exists one that is undisputedly the largest in the entire world . . . the Likouala Swamp. Approximately 55,000 square miles, larger than the entire state of Florida, the government has officially declared it 80% unexplored. To the scientific community, this area is as foreign as an entirely new planet.

Early Years

Reports of dinosaur-like creatures in Central Africa go back for more than 200 years, according to William "Bill" Gibbons. In 1776, French missionaries passing through the forests reported finding huge footprints in

the ground. The clawed prints were three feet in circumference and were spaced about seven feet apart. This would have made the animal as big as an elephant, but it was common knowledge to the locals that the tracks were not from an elephant, since elephants do not posses claws. One of the priests, amazingly, even gave claim to have seen several specimens chewing on vegetation while wading in the rivers. Regardless, it was certain that these were an entirely new group of animals. At that time, however, they were neither "dinosaurs" nor "prehistoric," the words waiting to be invented nearly one hundred years later.

In 1913, a German explorer reported stories of, what the natives called, "Mokele-mbembe," which he had heard while in the Congo. Hearing the reports, a few scientists noticed that the descriptions of the creatures made them sound much like sauropod dinosaurs. Sauropods were the giants of the dinosaurs world, averaging about 70 feet (21 meters) long and standing 12-15 feet (3.7 to 4.8 m) tall at the hips.

In 1932, a British scientist, exploring near the Likouala region where the creatures are said to live, came across some abnormally huge footprints. Later, when he went down one of the rivers in a canoe, he heard strange sounds, but did not see anything.

Coincidentally, that same year the world famous zoologist and biologist, Ivan T. Sanderson, along with animal-trader Gerald Russel, were paddling up the Mainyu River in the heart of western Africa when, according to Sanderson's report:

"The most terrifying sound I have ever heard, which sounded like an on-coming earthquake or an exploding, nearby robot, suddenly greeted us from a large underwater cave."

While the water of the river was boiling and foaming directly in front of their canoe, a darkish, shining lizard-like head suddenly rose from the dark water. They described the head as nearly the size of the head of a fully grown hippo, which sat on a thick, swan-like neck. The enormous neck was turned towards the two men, and for just a few seconds, although it seemed like an eternity, the monster simply stared at Sanderson and Russel. Mr. Sanderson summed up his thoughts with these emphatic words:

"I don't know what we saw, but the animal, the monster, burned itself into my retinas. It looked like something that ought to have been dead millions of years ago. As a scientist, I should have been happy, of course, but this encounter was so frightening, so nasty that I never want to see it again."

A Brief Analysis

NAME:

Mokele-mbembe is Lingala, and can mean a variety of things. The word is commonly defined as "One that stops the flow of rivers," but can also mean "one who eats the tops of palm trees," "monstrous animal," or even "half-God, half-beast." Mokele-mbembe is also used as a generic term to refer to other animals like Emela-ntouka, Mbielu-mbielu-mbielu, and Nguma-monene.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION:

Mokele-mbembe has been described as an animal with a long neck, a long tail, and rounded shape tracks with three claws. The closest known animal that has these characteristics is a sauropod dinosaur.

HABITAT:

Mokele-mbembe lives in the pools and swamps adjacent to the rivers of the Likouala swamp region of The People's Republic of Congo on the continent of Africa. It is said to use the lakes as a crossing path to go from one river to another.

SIZE:

The body size of each specimen is said to be somewhere between the size of a hippopotamus and an elephant. Its length is reportedly between 16 to 32 feet (5 to 10 meters). The length of the neck, according to various descriptions, is between 5 to 10 feet (1.6 to 3.3 meters). The length of the tail is somewhere between 5 to 10 feet as well, varying slightly.

APPENDAGES:

Interestingly, there have been a few reports of a frill on the back of the head. The frill is said to be like the comb found on a male chicken (cock). There have also been reports of a small horn on its head.

COLOR:

The color of the skin is predominately reddish-brown with a color range from gray to brown. There are no reports of hair on the animal. If there were, it would obviously contradict the reptilian dinosaur theory.

TRACKS:

Tracks possess a significantly rounded shape between 1 to 3 feet (30 to 90 centimeters) in diameter with three claws. The distance between tracks is about 7 to 8 feet (2.1 to 2.4 meters).

SOUND:

The predominant belief is that Mokele-mbembe does not create any sounds, though there have been some conflicting reports. This is probably due to the fact that Mokele-mbembe is used generically for other animals and the sound is being confused with Emela-ntouka, a creature which makes a sound like a snort, howl, roar, rumble, or growl.

FOOD:

The pygmies, natives of the Likouala Swamp region, report that the essential diet of Mokele-Mbembe consists primarily of the Malombo plant. Since it only eats plants, it is classified as an herbivore. The Malombo plant actually describes two plants: Landolphia mannii and Landolphia owariensis.

BEHAVIOR:

Mokele-Mbembe lives underwater most of the time except when it eats or travels to other parts of the swamp. It has as been reported that it does not like hippopotamuses and will kill them on sight, though it does not eat them. According to the pygmies, Hippopotamuses cannot be found where Mokele-Mbembe lives.

Expeditions

Expeditions primarily began in the 1880s, shortly after the region was taken over by Belgium. For many years, therefore, it was called the Belgium Congo. Beginning from 1909, here is a brief list of over a dozen of them.

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1909

Naturalist Carl Hagenbeck recounted in his autobiography how two separate individuals - a German named Hans Schomburgh and an English hunter - told him about a "huge monster, half elephant, half dragon," which lived in the Congo swamps. Later, another naturalist, Joseph Menges, related to Hagenbeck that "some kind of dinosaur, seemingly akin to the brontosaurs," inhabited the swamps. Hagenbeck soon sent an expedition to the Congo to search for the monster, but the effort was quickly aborted due to disease and hostile natives.

GERMAN EXPEDITION 1913

In 1913, Capt. Freiherr von Stein zu Lausnitz was sent by the German government to explore the Cameroon. Von Stein wrote of a unique animal called, in the local tongue, Mokele-mbembe, said to inhabit the areas near the Ubangi, Sangha, and Ikelemba Rivers. Von Stein described the creature thus:

"The animal is said to be of a brownish-gray color with a smooth skin, its size approximately that of an elephant; at least that of a hippopotamus. It is said to have a long and very flexible neck and only one tooth, but a very long one; some say it is a horn. A few spoke about a long muscular tail like that of an alligator. It is said to climb the shore even at daytime in search of food; its diet is said to be entirely vegetable. At the Ssombo River I was shown a path said to have been made by this animal in order to get at its food. The path was fresh and there were plants of the described type [a liana] nearby"

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1920

A 32-men-strong expedition was sent out from the Smithsonian Institution in Washington D.C. After six days, African guides found large, unexplained tracks along the bank of a river and later the team heard mysterious "roars, which had no resemblance with any known animal," coming from an unexplored swamp. However, the Smithsonian's hunt for Moklele-Mbembe was to end in tragedy. During a train-ride through a flooded area where an entire tribe was said to have seen the dinosaur, the locomotive suddenly derailed and turned over. Four team members were crushed to death under the cars and another half dozen seriously injured.

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1932

In 1932, American cryptozoologist Ivan Sanderson was traveling in Africa and came across large hippo-like tracks in a region with no hippos. He was told by the natives that they were made by a creature named the "mgbulu-eM'bembe." Later, Sanderson saw something in the water that seemed too large to be a hippo, but it disappeared before he could investigate further.

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1972

In 1960, herpetologist James H. Powell, Jr. took interest in the African dragons and organized an expedition to the Congo in 1972. Powell's expedition, unfortunately, was fraught with problems (the United States and the Congo had poor relations at the time). Many months of hardships such as snake-bites, near-drownings and tropical diseases only led to more witness testimonies about Mokele-Membe and another lizard-like creature which locally was called "n'yamala."

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1976

In 1976, James Powell decided to go to Gabon instead, inspired by a book called "Trader Horn." (In 1927, the book, a memoir of the author's time in Gabon, specifically along the Ogooue River, was written by Englishman Alfred Aloysius Smith. He recorded hearing of a creature called the "jago-nini" and identified it with the "amali," a creature whose tracks he had seen). He was quick to realize they were probably identical to the Mokele-mbembe. Furthermore, Powell heard local legends of the n'yamala, and locals identified pictures of a sauropod dinosaur as bearing the most resemblance to the animal.

GERMAN EXPEDITION 1980

An expedition mounted by engineer Herman Regusters and his wife Kia managed to make its way to Lake Tele, where they heard the growls and roars of an unknown creature. They also claimed to have photographed Mokele-Mbembe in the lake, as well as watching it walk on land through the brush. According to Regusters, the creature they saw was 30-35 feet long.

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1980

Powell launched another expedition in 1980, but this time cryptozoologist Roy P. Mackal came along. Powell and Mackal found that a large number of reports came from the banks of the Likouala-aux-herbes River near Lake Tele. They said that most witnesses maintained that the animal was between 15-30 feet long (a long neck accounted for much of the length). The creature was also said to be a rust color, and that some had been seen to possess a frill or crest.

AMERICAN EXPEDITION 1981

Yet another expedition was organized in 1981 - this time composed of Mackal, J. Richard Greenwell, M. Justin Wilkinson, and Congolese zoologist Marcellin Agnagna. The expedition encountered what they believed was a Congo "dinosaur" along the Likouala River, when they heard a large animal leaping into the water near Epena. They also discovered a path of broken branches supposedly made by the animal, as well as a number of footprints.

AFRICAN EXPEDITION 1983

In April, 1983, a Congolese expedition led by Marcellin Agnagna, a zoologist from the Brazzaville Zoo, arrived to Lake Tele. Agnagna claimed to have seen the beast some 275 meters out in the lake. The animal held its thin, reddish head - which had crocodile-looking, oval eyes and a thin nose - on a height of 90 cm and looked from side to side, almost as if it was watching him. According to Agnagna, the animal was a reptile, though not a crocodile, nor a python or a freshwater turtle.

BRITISH EXPEDITION 1985-86

Englishman William J. Gibbons (presently living in Canada) talked to several eye-witnesses who gave him valuable information about the Mokele-Mbembe. He is currently convinced that the dinosaur exists, but at the time was unable to prove it. However, upon his return to the UK he brought with him the remains of a monkey which he could not identify. This was later classified as a new sub-species of crestless mangabey monkey (cerocebus galeritus). Fish and insect specimens also found in the Congos remain unclassified to date.

JAPANESE EXPEDITION 1987

A piece of blurry video footage filmed by a Japanese film crew supposedly showing the creature in Lake Tele remains disputable evidence of the animal's existence. The film is indistinct and grainy, possibly just showing two men in a boat with one of them standing upright in the front of the vessel, as is common in Africa. This has been interpreted as a head and neck, but this interpretation of the videotape is purely speculative at best.

BRITISH EXPEDITION 1990

Author and explorer Redmond O'Hanlon returned from his failed expedition convinced that witnesses must have mistaken wild elephants, crossing rivers with their trunk in the air, for a prehistoric Mokele-Mbembe.

BRITISH EXPEDITION 1992

William Gibbons tried again six years later, this time together with American explorer Rory Nugent. Together they searched almost two thirds of the unexplored Bai River while also examining two small lakes North West of Lake Tele. These are Lake Fouloukuo and Lake Tibeke, **which are surprisingly absent from most maps**. Both are said to be haunts of Mokele-Mbembe. Rory Nugent also took two interesting photographs of something most unusual in Lake Tele. One may actually show the head of a Mokele Mbembe.

Conclusion

What are we to conclude about the Mokele-mbembe . . . in essence, what would be the correct, most unbiased position to take? To give such a conclusion, we believe, requires the admittance of all facts.

#1. There lies an area larger than the state of Florida in the People's Republic of Congo. This area has been officially declared by government officials as 80% unexplored.

#2. Natives of the area, namely the Pygmies, speak of a strange animal roughly the size of an elephant, possessing a long, thin neck, which they call "Mokele-mbembe."

#3. Expeditions to the area have proven unsuccessful. Though claims have been made of the animal being seen and heard, clear, unmistakable photographs or video footage have not yet been attained.

#4. Unusual footprints have been found, notably by Dr. Roy Mackal. The footprints are large and wide, clearly bearing claws at the tips of each toe. These footprints do not belong to any known species.

These four facts in and of themselves deserve careful consideration. We simply know too little of the area. "The Dark Continent" still remains just that, and time is our only proponent in man's search for a living dinosaur. Until then, we can only wonder what animals have yet to be discovered in this vast and mysterious world of ours.

kalongi - July 16, 2010 07:27 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uo5dg3G1axc

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uo5dg3G1axc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uo5dg3G1axc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - July 22, 2010 02:26 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2146107539678540143#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2146107539678540143&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - July 22, 2010 04:15 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=44...45&hl=en&emb=1#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=4400107048255854745&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - July 23, 2010 01:06 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8854650626003871702

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8854650626003871702&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - July 23, 2010 02:57 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2278048305135275986#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2278048305135275986&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - July 25, 2010 02:38 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wESd9zIyXqI

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/wESd9zIyXqI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/wESd9zIyXqI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Rock Layers Folded, Not Fractured - Flood Evidence Number Six
http://www.answersingenesis.org/articles/a...d-not-fractured

kalongi - July 25, 2010 02:44 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tOpGaEmdA6U

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tOpGaEmdA6U&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tOpGaEmdA6U&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - July 29, 2010 09:00 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J7kdFThh0VI

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/J7kdFThh0VI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/J7kdFThh0VI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - August 1, 2010 09:09 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bF7ODNmYF_g

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bF7ODNmYF_g&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bF7ODNmYF_g&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tUpHrILke_Q

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tUpHrILke_Q&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tUpHrILke_Q&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ed5m9c_A32o

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ed5m9c_A32o&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Ed5m9c_A32o&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oqm0jCIMSgY

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Oqm0jCIMSgY&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Oqm0jCIMSgY&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lg5tQCvQ6hk

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Lg5tQCvQ6hk&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Lg5tQCvQ6hk&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fpy4v_NkQPE

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fpy4v_NkQPE&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fpy4v_NkQPE&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0OS1MGKOh0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/A0OS1MGKOh0&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/A0OS1MGKOh0&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fZwH6eFo-k8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fZwH6eFo-k8&hl=pt_PT&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fZwH6eFo-k8&hl=pt_PT&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always"

allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - August 10, 2010 01:02 PM (GMT)

Evolution in Pop Culture
http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/vide...ion-pop-culture

kalongi - August 10, 2010 10:21 PM (GMT)

War of the Worldviews
http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/vide.../war-worldviews

kalongi - August 12, 2010 12:19 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Apr 3 2010, 01:55 AM)
>
> **State of the Nation with Ken Ham '09**
> http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/vide...e-of-the-nation

State of the Nation 2
http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/vide...of-the-nation-2

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid / mp3] Bryan Denlinger - Is the Antichrist a

Title: [vid / mp3] Bryan Denlinger - Is the Antichrist a
Description: *Man or a System*

kalongi - July 8, 2011 09:37 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R3puPNeEe-w

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/R3puPNeEe-w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Im starting to go to church each sunday

Title: Im starting to go to church each sunday

14april2000 - June 19, 2011 12:20 AM (GMT)

Hello there

Im starting to go to church each sunday.

This sunday it will be the 6 time since i started.

I was also to bible studie weedsday evening.

It will give me stability in my life.

servant of truth - June 19, 2011 01:21 AM (GMT)

you dont go to heaven by going to church

Jesus never told anyone to 'go to church'

most 'churches' lead people to hell, fellowship with other believers is good but you generally wont find them mostly in 'churches.

please take the time to listen to this man

http://www.youtube.com/user/finalcall07

He is most certainly a true christian, and has many very good videos on what it truly means to be a believer AND follower of Jesus

In saying that dont worship and follow men, but listen to the ones who know Jesus, and then seek to hear from Jesus yourself. Dont rely on some 'pastor' who will deceive you

Mark 8:34
And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them,

Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

14april2000 - June 19, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the info, and the youtube channel.

But believe me, they are indeed true christians with a doubt.

Always Now - June 19, 2011 10:01 AM (GMT)

I know you don't have to Church to be saved as the "Church" is not a building but the followers of Christ. Having said that my wife i attend church on most Sundays even though we know its not the true sabbath day.
We go just to worship, sing songs of praise and to mix with other other Christians who are really nice people, not for salvation as that is already a gift from our faith.

I just made sure the Church we went to did not the run the "Alpha course" which has taken many Churches of most denominations the world over.

kalongi - June 19, 2011 12:17 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (servant of truth @ Jun 19 2011, 01:21 AM)
>
> please take the time to listen to this man
>
> http://www.youtube.com/user/finalcall07

finalcall07 is a blatant deceiver. I'm not even going to post a particular video of people exposing him, for there are so many out there already.

http://www.youtube.com/results?search_quer...se+teacher&aq=f

Discernment please.

"please take the time to **listen to this man**"

You should have said "please take the time to **read the Bible**". The Bible is the authority, not man. Specially "finalcall07".

"You don't need the Bible" - finalcall07

"The Bible is dead" - finalcall07

"The Bible is the word of man" - finalcall07

May God help you people who can't even see such blatant deceivers.

Amen and amen!
edwardpf123 há 6 meses

Finalcall07 is a double-talking false prophet.
jacksmack77 há 6 meses 6

wades77 - June 19, 2011 04:03 PM (GMT)

I have family members who say that the bible is corrupted by men, and yet they call themselves christians, and live religious. Ive told them that you can count on the KJV as being just as perfect as it can be. That men were burnt at the stake to bring us this great book. I get nowhere, they would rather believe this lie of satan. God has preserved His word, and we can count on it. These people are plain unbelievers.

trk - June 19, 2011 11:30 PM (GMT)

To get into heaven, believe in Jesus, Jesus is Almighty God and is the Messiah. Jesus died upon the cross for all of our sins, and Jesus rose from the dead. To get into heaven, believe in Jesus for His gift of entrance to heaven, and it is that easy. John 3:16.

Message me if you need help with anything.

servant of truth - June 20, 2011 04:47 AM (GMT)

I wonder how the early Christians survived without the bible??? JESUS IS THE WORD OF GOD PEOPLE your trusting in a book for salvation for goodness sake, the bible can lead you to Jesus but that's all it can do.

I dont believe there is any perfect translation Troy space proved this to EJP in relation to proving king James was a wicked man along with many of his translators/ advisers. In saying that I like the KJV the best but its not the so called 'perfect word of god'

and what did EJP do? call him a Jesuit coadjutor

may god help people like you kalongi to stop leading people to Hell. with doctrines like once saved always saved and saved by grace alone which are doctrines of the devil.

No trk its easy to get to hell not heaven

Luke 13:24
Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

kalongi - June 20, 2011 09:18 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (servant of truth @ Jun 20 2011, 04:47 AM)
>
> I wonder how the early Christians survived without the bible??? JESUS IS THE WORD OF GOD PEOPLE your trusting in a book for salvation for goodness sake, the bible can lead you to Jesus but that's all it can do.

Exact words from "finalcall07", your mentor. Can you be more deceived. You're already parroting what he says.

Anyways, where do you take the idea that Jesus is the word of God ? From the Bible ? The one you claim you don't believe in ?!

If you don't have a "perfect word of God", how do you know you are saved ? Because you're trusting Jesus ? Because you're reading a fallible book ?!

Please get your thinking in order.

Salvation is easy indeed, you want to know how easy it is ? Read John 3:16, John 3:36, John 6:47.

For the OSAS to be a doctrine of the devil, you'd have to actually PROVE from the BIBLE (which you do NOT believe it is the infallible, inspired, inherent word of the true & living God) to be true. Quite a paradox - and please don't tell me to watch a video where "finalcall07" shows OSAS is not Biblical lol.

I'd like to know how do you even know you are saved and going to heaven or that Jesus is the "word of God" if there is not a perfect word of God. Sick logic.

Matthew {4:4} *But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.*

1 Thessalonians {2:13} *For this cause also thank we God without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of God which ye heard of us, ye received [it] not [as] the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually worketh also in you that believe.*

Alexandra - June 20, 2011 11:28 AM (GMT)

Last time I set foot in a church was 2004. Get this--the pastor more or less said that he knew the truth about Christmas, but didn't want to preach it lest he lose people. Yet we heard him declare one Sunday that he'd "cry aloud and spare not."

Not to mention that he referred to Bush as a man of God and got mad at me when I flat-out told him that Bush is evil. You have to watch out (here in America) for pastors that think that GOP stands for God's Own Party.

Wolveshater - June 20, 2011 12:56 PM (GMT)

Obviously April has eyes wide open, and she can discern mind control from individual thought and freedom of conscience, my evidence, she reads this blog and understands the world is being run into the ground by Babylonian Vatican. I therefore seriously doubt some person, preacher, minister, pastor, what have you, is going to pull one over on our dear friend and fellow truth seeking associate, April, no, she's to bright to get snookered. The church group experience may be good for her in the long run, and any wolves hiding under the cloak of a lamb amongst that group beware ! She shall sniff them out ! She has the intellectual capacity, obviously, to read the Bible, use a concordance, and learn REAL English comprehension, and make her church for Christ in that huge heart beating in her chest his home, winning her way to his Kingdom. See ya there April. And lest ye forget girl, the wolf is always near, so be wary. ;)

golden_oil - June 20, 2011 05:05 PM (GMT)

Church-going is not the criteria for salvation although April's priority should be to seek the help of a godly pastor to obtain baptism according to Acts 2:38. Then the gift of the Holy Spirit shall be given as the scripture says,. Then understanding through the Holy Spirit will be given to interpret the Word of God. Also read John 14:15-18 and the entire Sermon on the Mount, Matthew chapters 5 to 7. Simple obedience and faith in our Lord is the key. To follow and fulfill Romans 8 in our life is another priority which is far easier to do once one has been baptised.

Always Now - June 20, 2011 06:04 PM (GMT)

Hi Golden Oil, i don't think the passage in acts 2 .8 means you have to be physically baptised with water to be saved.

"Nowhere in the Bible does it state that we are justified by grace and baptism or faith and baptism or faith and anything else. On the contrary, baptism is excluded from the gospel message. Paul said that he came to preach the gospel, not to baptize: "I am thankful that I did not baptize any of you except Crispus and Gaius, so no one can say that you were baptized into my name. (Yes, I also baptized the household of Stephanas; beyond that, I don't remember if I baptized anyone else.) For Christ did not send me to baptize, but to preach the gospel"

"Acts 2:38 so closely ties repentance and baptism because it is contextually covenant language and covenant concept. It is not stating that you must be baptized in order to be saved. It is saying that baptism is the complete and total covenantal identification with Christ in His death, burial, and resurrection. It is not the covenant representation (baptism) of what Christ did that saves us, but the reality of His sacrifice which we receive by faith (Rom. 5:1; Gal. 3:8). That is why we can see a group of people in Acts 10:44-48 who are saved before they are baptized"

see http://carm.org/baptism-and-acts-238

wades77 - June 20, 2011 06:06 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Church-going is not the criteria for salvation although April's priority should be to seek the help of a godly pastor to obtain baptism according to Acts 2:38. Then the gift of the Holy Spirit shall be given as the scripture says,. Then understanding through the Holy Spirit will be given to interpret the Word of God.

thats right, and beware of anyone who says the bible cant be trusted as God's word. People need to go back and look at that great man Wycliffe and his lallard preachers, the great prayer of Tyndale ('Lord open the king of Englands eyes.' before being burnt, and How the KJV was translated. ANd how that infiltrating jesuits on the team of translaters were soundly converted to CHrist. Find that in Chick publications 'The Attack' or sabotage. The bible was given and preserved by the providence of God. People, the King James Bible is NOT a version it God's divinely inspired word. This book has been miraculously placed in the hands of the people, just as Tyndale's Holy Spirit filled heart earnestly desired, and is as perfect as it can be. I dont care what Troy space or any other mixed up person said.

trk - June 20, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

kalongi has the best link in terms of how to get into heaven, and I suggest you read it. Salvation is not by works, not by or with water baptism. Only by believing in Jesus alone to save you, believing in Jesus as God and as the Messiah, believing that Jesus died upon the cross for all of our sins, and then Jesus rose from the dead. Believe in Jesus for His gift of eternity in heaven, and you are saved and going to heaven! That easy!

Here is more at this link: http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/how_to_be_saved.html

Alexandra - June 20, 2011 09:08 PM (GMT)

I might also add that you don't need to go to an actual church building. The early Christians had house churches.

Do not fall for the lie that Christians have to tithe. It was the Israelites that had to tithe, and it was not money--but agriculture, and this went to the Levites, who didn't have their own land.

Churches that want tithes--I think they want/need the money to pay for the mortgage, utilities, and upkeep of the church building. As my husband points out, tithes are a way of making sure there's an income for that kind of thing.

With house churches, people can meet at someone's house, maybe bring food for a potluck supper afterwards...have dinner and fellowship. Sure, we Christians should assemble every so often, but it doesn't have to be once a week, and it doesn't have to be in a church building.

servant of truth - June 21, 2011 09:39 AM (GMT)

1. I dont have a problem with the bible it contains Gods word(s) and words of men who knew god so i've got no problem there. I am glad for it. I can quote it without having to believe its the word of god and will continue to do so.

2. Did anyone see the video craig posted on the KJV and how its writing was authorized for political reasons? because the other ones weren't to his liking.
so I dont believe its as accurate as the original transcripts, but its a overalls great translation.

kalongi you parrot the same things as mainstream churchs so I will 'parrot' something I believe to be true?

you ask: I'd like to know how do you even know you are saved and going to heaven or that Jesus is the "word of God" if there is not a perfect word of God. Sick logic.

You can feel it in your heart the peace of God, outwardly you Do his commandments live a righteous/sinless life, that's how you know your saved

1 Corinthians 15:34
Awake to righteousness, and sin not; for some have not the knowledge of God: I speak this to your shame.

in other words the word of God is inside you not sitting on your bookshelf

I was in the 'KJV is the word of god' camp and didn't like what finalcall said at first but I realized he was right so i changed, praise God.

I will ask again people how did the early Christians survive from the rising of Christ all the way to 1776 when the quote 'word of god' was published by men??

answer: they had the spirit of God leading them for generations upon generations

John 16:13
Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.

Romans 8:14
For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

Maximiliano - June 21, 2011 10:59 AM (GMT)

Be careful if you go to "church". The only reason i go to "churches" is to tell to others to repent, and to denounce their doctrines and leaders. We, us christians must congregate, but i recommend that you do it in your home and brother's houses. In non part of the "New Testament" is writen that the christian's congregations was subordinated to a Goberning Body. Remember, the head of the congregation is Christ, not a group of mens. If you go to church, be aware of don't obey the rule stablished by the Council of Nicea.

(Postdata: i am preparing my inform regarding the false and satanic doctrines of the "Jehovah's Witnesses" Organization. I apologize to had defended that organization in the past. I tell you, i will convert in the 2nd worst nightmare of that Corporation.)

14april2000 - July 2, 2011 04:02 AM (GMT)

The king James Bible is full with words that means something differents then in 1611.

So i need a book to translate these old words into todays english.

Where do i find such a book?

trk - July 2, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (14april2000 @ Jul 2 2011, 04:02 AM)
>
> The king James Bible is full with words that means something differents then in 1611.
>
> So i need a book to translate these old words into todays english.
>
> Where do i find such a book?

That's not true of the King James.

But for a study guide, here is a site for that: http://www.soniclight.com/constable/notes.htm

me. - July 4, 2011 07:49 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (14april2000 @ Jul 2 2011, 04:02 AM)
>
> The king James Bible is full with words that means something differents then in 1611.
>
> So i need a book to translate these old words into todays english.
>
> Where do i find such a book?

What native language do you speak? The KJV has been translated in over 100 different languages. Just get the translated version for your language I suggest.

Alexandra - July 8, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

It's really not that hard to understand.

My sister-in-law gave me a 400th anniversary edition of the King James. This is where the s's oftentimes look like f's. But I can still read it!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: John Metcalfe Audio Sermons

Title: John Metcalfe Audio Sermons

Always Now - July 2, 2011 09:24 AM (GMT)

Very hard hitting Sermons.
He obvioulsey hates apostasy with a passion.

http://whereistruth.wordpress.com/category/john-metcalfe/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Bible Blender Boneheads

Title: [vid] Bible Blender Boneheads

kalongi - June 30, 2011 11:42 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JJ6eMPajAQU

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JJ6eMPajAQU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lp5kPhWvJ9c

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Lp5kPhWvJ9c" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Presuppositional Apologetics - Kerrigan

Title: [vid] Presuppositional Apologetics - Kerrigan
Description: *Skelly*

kalongi - June 20, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FdfkxSAPHCQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FdfkxSAPHCQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 20, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WCvIO3Tombg

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/WCvIO3Tombg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 29, 2011 10:07 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mX3-00tpZCA

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/mX3-00tpZCA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Pool at Bethesda

Title: The Pool at Bethesda

semperbry76 - June 23, 2011 04:13 PM (GMT)

Dr. B.R. Lakin - The Pool at Bethesda(audio)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Books,%20Tr...latbethesda.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] How Big Is God (Psalm 139)

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > [vid] How Big Is God (Psalm 139)

Title: [vid] How Big Is God (Psalm 139)

kalongi - June 22, 2011 12:11 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQxA31imEs8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/kQxA31imEs8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EARLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY PROVES

Title: EARLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY PROVES
Description: *ROMAN CATHOLICISM FALSE*

kalongi - June 19, 2011 12:33 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WP9jg2h3xjQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/WP9jg2h3xjQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Habakkuk 2 Prophecy

Title: Habakkuk 2 Prophecy

Phazon - June 13, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

Habakkuk 2

1I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved.

2**And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.**

3For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry.

4Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith.

5Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, he is a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people:

6Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, **Woe to him that increaseth that which is not his! how long?** and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay!

7**Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them?**

8**Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein.**

The people will revolt.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Jack Hyles

Title: Dr Jack Hyles
Description: *Saved but not converted(audio)*

semperbry76 - June 10, 2011 05:32 AM (GMT)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Books,%20Tr...ted05-21-72.mp3

semperbry76 - June 13, 2011 02:12 AM (GMT)

Dr. Jack Hyles - Keep your Stinking Out of my Drinking Water
http://www.soulwinning.info/sermons/stinking_feet.mp3(audio)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] William Lane Craig - Where do Objective

Title: [vid] William Lane Craig - Where do Objective
Description: *Morals Originate in the Universe?*

kalongi - September 27, 2010 01:35 AM (GMT)

http://www.leestrobel.com/videoserver/vide...ip=strobelT1199

Evolution Cannot Explain Morality
http://www.crossexamined.org/articles-deta...ExplainMorality

kalongi - September 27, 2010 11:10 AM (GMT)

Greg Koukl - Moral Relativism

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9...38402717265149#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-9219638402717265149&hl=pt-PT&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - September 27, 2010 09:53 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VaGNRP6Q-6Q

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VaGNRP6Q-6Q?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VaGNRP6Q-6Q?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

- By the way, I'm reading his book. Excellent stuff, highly recommend it to any of you who like Christian Apologetics.

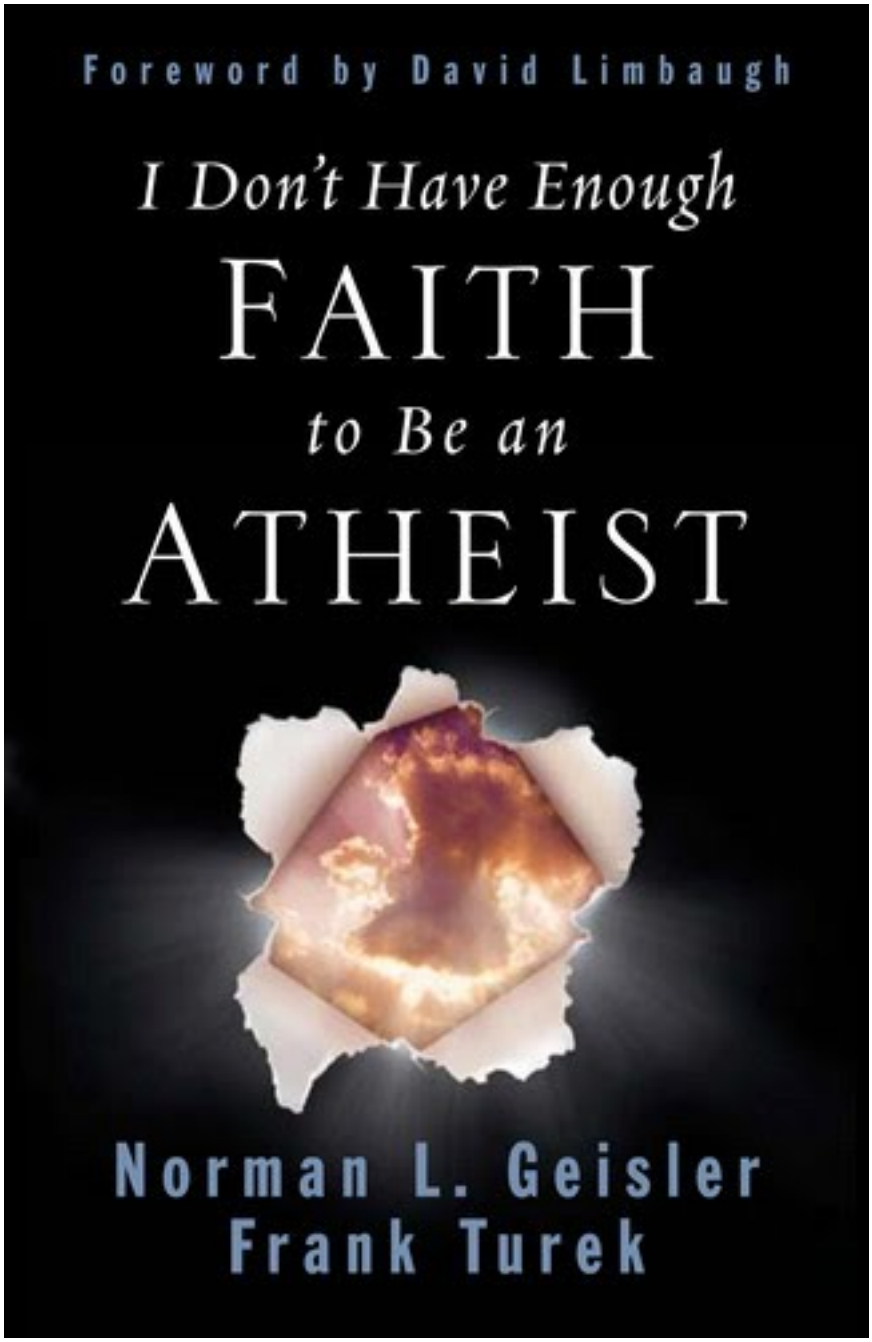

kalongi - September 29, 2010 12:33 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42j9fKhURi8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/42j9fKhURi8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/42j9fKhURi8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always"

allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FXEUbWs7bYs

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FXEUbWs7bYs?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FXEUbWs7bYs?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - September 30, 2010 02:45 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Sep 27 2010, 11:10 AM)
>
> **Greg Koukl - Moral Relativism**
>
> http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9...38402717265149#
>
> [dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-9219638402717265149&hl=pt-PT&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f4nt2aHnZfY

The Intellectual Insanity of Relativism

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/f4nt2aHnZfY?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/f4nt2aHnZfY?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 5, 2011 10:15 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmQq12NIE0k

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/DmQq12NIE0k" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Are Catholics Christians?

Title: Are Catholics Christians?

Wolveshater - May 28, 2011 03:25 AM (GMT)

Are Catholics Christians?
http://www.bereanbeacon.org/ACC.pdf

By Richard Bennett

The Catholic Church presupposes itself to be Christian. Nothing could be further from the truth; yet, the Catholic Church has been ardently promoting that image, particularly since the close of Vatican Council II in 1965. A primary, non-negotiable goal of Vatican Council II was to lay the groundwork and to establish the rules and parameters for a multifaceted, ecumenical outreach. Evangelical Christians, now called “separated brethren,” rather than “heretics,”1 are the primary target of Catholic ecumenism. The goal is to draw them into the Roman Catholic fold.2 Thus, in the 1994 Catechism of the Catholic Church, the word “Christian” occurs more than 100 times in these official teachings. Buzzwords such as “dialogue,” “ecumenism,” and “social justice” are being used under the guise of promoting Christianity to advance the Roman Catholic agenda.

Assurances to Evangelicals Negated
Evangelicals are assured that Catholics who believe in the incarnation, death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus Christ are true Christians, even though they misunderstand some of the “technicalities” regarding salvation. Such reasoning is negated by the fact that Catholicism differs from biblical faith—not only on minor details, but more importantly on what is essential to salvation. The most dangerous aspect of Catholic Church doctrine is that it appears to be based on the great, indispensable truths of God’s revelation.3 In reality, however, the blatant fact is that Catholic doctrine denies essential, biblical doctrines by what it affixes to biblical truths. For example, while Catholic doctrine holds that in the Godhead there are three distinct Persons worthy of the same worship, it adds divine adoration for Mary by addressing her in prayer as “the All Holy One.” The exact words of the official statement are, “By asking Mary to pray for us, we acknowledge ourselves to be poor sinners and we address ourselves to the

'Mother of Mercy,' the All Holy One."4 Another example is the fact that the Catholic Church demands that the worship, which is due to the true God, is to be given also to their Communion element. Thus, she officially declares,

1 The anathemas or curses against Evangelicals as heretics still remain in Roman Catholic law for the Council of Trent (1545 – 1563) has never been revoked. Since the demise of the Holy Roman Empire, the Papacy has had no military and civil power by which to enforce these anathemas as it did during the 600 plus years of the Inquisition. Thus the Papacy has turned to ecumenism, "dialogue" and promoting "social justice" as current methods for drawing Evangelical Christians.

2 Vatican Council II Documents, "Reflections and Suggestions Concerning Ecumenical Dialogue," Vol. I, Sect. II
This crucial Vatican document states, "…ecumenical dialogue is not limited to an academic or purely conceptual level, but striving for a more complete communion between the Christian communities…it serves to transform modes of thought and behavior and the daily life of those communities. In this way, it aims at preparing the way for their unity of faith in the bosom of a Church one and visible: thus 'little by little', as the obstacles to perfect ecclesial communion are overcome, all Christians will be gathered, in a common celebration of the Eucharist, into that unity of the one and only Church which Christ bestowed on his Church from the beginning. This unity, we believe, dwells in the Catholic Church as something she can never lose…"
3 For example she holds to the existence of a self-existent and eternal God, the Creator of the universe, of man, and of all things. She teaches the biblical doctrine of the Trinity. She teaches Adam's sin resulting in the shared guilt and consequences of his sin. She accepts the doctrine of man's redemption by Jesus Christ, teaching that He became incarnate and endured the death of the cross; that He arose from the dead, ascended to heaven, and will return again.

4 Catechism of the Catholic Church, Liguori Publications, 1994 Paragraph 2677 Hereafter referred to as Catechism.

5 Vatican Council II Documents, "Eucharisticum Mysterium," Vol. I, Para 3 (Emphasis not in original.)
6 Ephesians 2:8, 9
7 Catechism Paragraph 1129
8 John 10:35
9 John 17:17
10 Proverbs 30:6
11 II Timothy 3:16-17
12 Mark 7:13

"There should be no doubt in anyone's mind 'that all the faithful ought to show to this most holy sacrament the worship which is due to the true God, as has always been the

custom of the Catholic Church. Nor is it to be adored any the less because it was instituted by Christ to be eaten.'"5

These two official teachings of the Church of Rome show that the divine worship due to God alone is being given to Mary and to the communion element.

The essential doctrine of man's redemption by Jesus Christ is totally different in Papal Rome from what it is in the Bible. The Scripture declares that sinners dead in trespasses and sins are "by grace" "saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: It is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."6 This Scripture shows that God directly saves sinners by His grace alone through faith alone. However, the Catholic Church introduces the necessity of her sacraments and consequently states, "The Church affirms that for believers the sacraments of the New Covenant are necessary for salvation. 'Sacramental grace' is the grace of the Holy Spirit, given by Christ and proper to each sacrament."7

The sacraments that are declared to be indispensable negate the biblical doctrine of man's redemption. With these explicit examples of the Catholic Church's negation of essential biblical truths, the Papacy's official doctrine and teaching on all the major topics of biblical truth needs to be carefully examined.

The Basis of Truth

The first topic to address is, "What is the basis of truth?" In other words, what is the norm by which we can know truth? The absolute standard set by the Lord Jesus Christ is the fact that "the scripture cannot be broken."8 The Lord also declared the truth of God's Word by saying, "Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth."9 From this statement we understand that God's Word not only contains the truth, but rather, it is truth itself. The Holy Scripture is the source of the believer's standard of truth. Since Scripture alone is inspired, it alone is the ultimate authority, and it alone is the final judge of all human tradition and reasoning. Accordingly, the commandment of the Lord states, "Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar."10 Thus, in His written Word, the absolute authority of the Lord God is totally sufficient for all the believer's needs, as outlined by the Apostle Paul when he wrote, "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works."11 The Lord rebuked the Pharisees because they placed their human tradition on the same level as the written Word of God. Thus, the Pharisees corrupted the people's understanding by confusing them in regards to God's Word as the very basis of truth. Jesus declared to them, "[You are] making the word of God of none effect through your tradition, which ye have delivered."

13 Catechism Paragraphs 80, 81

14 II Peter 1:20, 21

15 John 16:13 "Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth."

16 John 16:15

17 Catechism Paragraph 82
18 Catechism Paragraph 891
In spite of this clear standard of truth, the Catholic Church declares her own standard of truth. She begins her reasoning with the following words,

“Sacred Tradition and Sacred Scripture, then, are bound closely together and communicate one with the other” “And [Holy] Tradition transmits in its entirety the Word of God, which has been entrusted to the apostles by Christ the Lord and the Holy Spirit.”13
The fact is that no “tradition” transmits in its entirety the Word of God. This task is solely that of the Holy Spirit. First, in an exclusive sense, the Scriptures are the composition of the Holy Spirit; as stated by the Apostle Peter, “holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.”14 The Holy Spirit is fully fitted for this work because He is “the Spirit of truth.”15 He has perfect knowledge of the truth because He is God, one with the Father and the Son. The Holy Spirit reveals the truth of the written Word to believers. For this reason the Lord Christ Jesus said, “He shall take of mine, and shall shew it unto you.”16 Thus, the Holy Spirit perfectly transmits the Word of God in its proper fullness.

Having equated her “Sacred Tradition” with Sacred Scripture, and stating that her tradition transmits the Word of God in its entirety, the Catholic Church reaches its conclusion with the following words,

“As a result the [Catholic] Church, to whom the transmission and interpretation of Revelation is entrusted, ‘does not derive her certainty about all revealed truths from the holy Scriptures alone. Both Scripture and Tradition must be accepted and honored with equal sentiments of devotion and reverence.”17

This statement is a formal denial of the sufficiency of Scripture and a repudiation of its unique authority. For a church, claiming to be Christian, to affirm her equal love for tradition as she does Scripture is to make Scripture of no unique value. It is like a husband who declares that he loves his wife and at the same time states that he also loves equally the woman across the street. Such love would be adulterous; so also are Papal Rome’s “equal sentiments of devotion and reverence.” Such a declaration is tantamount to a rejection of Scripture and unfaithfulness to the God of Scripture.

Catholicism, however, does have a standard for truth that is taken to be absolute. It is not the unqualified authority of God in His written Word; rather, it is the authority of a man, the Pope of Rome. For Catholics, the ultimate authority lies in the decisions and decrees of the reigning Pope. This is seen in their official teaching which states,

“The Supreme Pontiff, in virtue of his office, possesses infallible teaching authority when, as supreme pastor and teacher of all the faithful...he proclaims with a definitive act that a doctrine of faith or morals is to be held as such.”18

Thus, in practice, the Catholic Church's basis for doctrine is her Pope and what he states to be truth. In other words, this is claimed truth by decree. How ludicrous the claim is when we realize that some popes were declared to be heretics and thus condemned by Church councils.19

19 For example Pope Honorious was condemned as a heretic by the Sixth Ecumenical Council (680-681 A.D.). He was also condemned as a heretic by Pope Leo II, as well as by every other pope until the eleventh century. It was not until 1870 at Vatican Council I that the Catholic Church for the first time declared that the Pope is infallible.
20 Ephesians 2:1, "and you… who were dead in trespasses and sins.."
21 Ephesians 2:9
22 Catechism, Paragraph 2021
23 Romans 11:6
24 Catechism Paragraph 1129
25 Vatican Council II Documents, No. 64, "Gaudium et Spes," 1965, Vol. I, Sect. 14
26 Ephesians 1:6

Salvation by Grace Alone Denied by Catholic Sacramental System
That salvation is by grace alone must be clearly understood. Unredeemed sinners, of whom all are "dead in trespasses and sins,"20 can only be saved by grace alone, through faith alone, because salvation is "the gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast."21 It is God who graciously saves by His unmerited free gift. In total contrast to this, salvation in the Catholic Church is said to come about by "grace" that is merely a "help" with the intention that people will respond. Thus, the Catholic Church officially states, "Grace is the help God gives us to respond to our vocation of becoming his adopted sons. It introduces us into the intimacy of the Trinitarian life."22 In this view, human beings are presumed to be good enough to respond to the help that God gives to them. According to the Catholic Church, grace is not a manifestation of God's sovereign action in salvation but merely a "help" given to humans that they may respond, should they decide to believe. The Catholic teaching contradicts the very concept of grace. As the Scripture states, "and if by grace, then is it [salvation] no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace."23 God's sovereign action is what is at stake and not uncertain, human response.
The Catholic concept of "grace" denies God's sovereign grace. Therefore, the Papacy needed to construct a mechanism by which Catholics can profess that they have received grace. The primary tools of their invention are called the sacraments. Accordingly, the Catholic Church states,

"The Church affirms that for believers the sacraments of the New Covenant are necessary for salvation. 'Sacramental grace' is the grace of the Holy Spirit, given by Christ and proper to each sacrament."24

This teaching is appalling. In the Bible, salvation is given to an individual by the absolute power of God's grace alone – because in God alone is the power to deliver a

man spiritually “dead in trespasses and sins” to being spiritually alive in Christ. However, the Catholic Church adamantly disagrees with the Bible on this primary issue, for it officially claims “man has only been wounded by sin.”25 Thus, her Catechism describes God’s grace as a “help” accessible through her sacraments. These sacraments are in turn totally under the control of the Catholic priesthood.

We absolutely praise the Lord God that from Scripture we know His grace is totally His free gift, “wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved.”26 In salvation, we are accepted not in any institution, or by partaking of any sacrament, but in the Person of the Lord Jesus Christ alone.

19 For example Pope Honorious was condemned as a heretic by the Sixth Ecumenical Council (680-681 A.D.). He was also condemned as a heretic by Pope Leo II, as well as by every other pope until the eleventh century. It was not until 1870 at Vatican Council I that the Catholic Church for the first time declared that the Pope is infallible.
20 Ephesians 2:1, “and you… who were dead in trespasses and sins..”
21 Ephesians 2:9
22 Catechism, Paragraph 2021
23 Romans 11:6
24 Catechism Paragraph 1129
25 Vatican Council II Documents, No. 64, “Gaudium et Spes,” 1965, Vol. I, Sect. 14
26 Ephesians 1:6

27 Acts 16:31
28 II Peter 1:1
29 Romans 10:17
30 Catechism Paragraph 168
31 Catechism Paragraph 169
32 Catechism Paragraph 181
33 The Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent, 7th Session, March, 1547 (Rockford, IL: Tan Publishers, Inc., 1978) This curse against those who believe that Christ alone is the object of their saving faith has never been lifted. For centuries, the horrendous tortures of the Papacy’s Inquisition were used throughout Europe and Britain to wipe out all believers whose faith was in Christ alone. By the end of the eighteenth century, the Papacy no longer had the military and civil power to enforce her sinister doctrine. But by the mid-twentieth century, the Papacy’s new tools had been formed against those whose faith is in Christ alone: Ecumenism, dialogue and “social justice” were formally unveiled at Vatican Council II. The method has changed; but goal has not.

Papal Substitute for Christ Alone as Object of Faith
The object of faith is clearly seen in Scripture as the person of Christ Jesus Himself. Consequently, it is stated, “Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved,

and thy house."27 This faith is God-given faith, as declared by the Apostle Peter, "Simon Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ."28 This God-given faith comes by hearing the Word of God as is stated, "So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God."29 The topic of faith is so clear in Scripture that one would doubt that it could be twisted by any church. The Catholic Church, nonetheless, completely changes the concept of faith. Regarding faith, she focuses attention on herself as "the Church," as the one that first believes. Thus she teaches, "It is the Church that believes first, and so bears, nourishes and sustains my faith."30 Then she has the audacity to declare that faith comes through the Church because the Church is our Mother. As a result she officially teaches, "Salvation comes from God alone; but because we receive the life of faith through the Church, she is our mother…"31 In the Catholic Church the result is that a person believes in Mother Church and not on the Lord Jesus Christ. Her official words stating this are the following,

"'Believing' is an ecclesial act. The Church's faith precedes, engenders, supports and nourishes our faith. The Church is the mother of all believers. 'No one can have God as Father who does not have the Church as Mother.'"32

Therefore, the position for Catholics is that they are compelled to submit to holy Mother Church and accept what she teaches. The Catholic Church basically attempts to replace Jesus Christ as the object of saving faith with a substitute: faith in Mother Church. What this change does is to enslave an individual to the Roman Catholic Church rather than to make him free in Jesus Christ. To maintain the Catholic Church as the object of faith, the Papacy curses all who believe on Christ by faith alone. Their official words are, "If anyone says that by the sacraments of the New Law grace is not conferred ex opere operato [from the work worked], but that faith alone in the divine promise is sufficient to obtain grace, let him be anathema [cursed]."33

Christ's Sufficient Finished Sacrifice

The unique oneness of Christ's sacrifice is the fact that it was one offering—once made. The concept "once" is deemed so important that it is asserted seven times by the Holy Spirit in the New Testament. The perfection of Christ's sacrifice is contrasted with the repeated daily sacrifices of the Old Testament. The truth of the excellence of Christ's sacrifice is highlighted by the word "once." For example, the Apostle Paul teaches, "for in that he died, he died unto sin

27 Acts 16:31
28 II Peter 1:1
29 Romans 10:17
30 Catechism Paragraph 168
31 Catechism Paragraph 169
32 Catechism Paragraph 181
33 The Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent, 7th Session, March, 1547

(Rockford, IL: Tan Publishers, Inc., 1978) This curse against those who believe that Christ alone is the object of their saving faith has never been lifted. For centuries, the horrendous tortures of the Papacy's Inquisition were used throughout Europe and Britain to wipe out all believers whose faith was in Christ alone. By the end of the eighteenth century, the Papacy no longer had the military and civil power to enforce her sinister doctrine. But by the mid-twentieth century, the Papacy's new tools had been formed against those whose faith is in Christ alone: Ecumenism, dialogue and "social justice" were formally unveiled at Vatican Council II. The method has changed; but goal has not.

34 Romans 6:10
35 I Peter 3:18
36 Hebrews 9:28
37 John 19:30
38 Catechism Paragraph 1367 (Emphasis not in original)
39 Catechism Paragraph 1368
40 Hebrews 1:3
41 Romans 3:28
42 Titus 3:5
43 I Samuel 2:2
44 Revelation 15:4
45 Isaiah 6:3

once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God."34 The Apostle Peter likewise declares, "For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God."35 The same truth is taught five times in the book of Hebrews with the conclusion, "So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation."36 The majestic truth is found in the Lord's declaration from the cross, "It is finished."37

In total contrast, the Catholic Church declares that Christ's sacrifice, which was offered on the cross, is contained and offered in her Mass. Her official words are the following, "In this divine sacrifice which is celebrated in the Mass, the same Christ who offered himself once in a bloody manner on the altar of the cross is contained and is offered in an unbloody manner."38 Quite unbelievably she states an even worse conclusion. She declares that the sacrifice of Christ is also a sacrifice of the Church offering herself with Him. The official words are, "The Church, which is the Body of Christ, participates in the offering of her Head. With him, she herself is offered whole and entire."39 It is utterly blasphemous for a church to teach its members to offer themselves with Christ's sacrifice. The doctrine of participating in Christ's sacrifice is entirely perverse and immoral. This proposition is an utter lie as it denies the repeated statements of God's truth in Scripture. The work of redemption is "by Himself,"40 "without the deeds of the law,"41 "not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to His mercy

He saved us."42 To teach people such a proposition is a dreadful abomination before the Lord God!

The Nature of God as the Only All Holy One
The Bible clearly teaches that God alone is infinite, eternal, and unchangeable in His Being, wisdom, power, holiness, justice, goodness, and truth. Most important is the fact that He is the All Holy One. His holiness is the divine attribute that covers all attributes so that His righteousness is holy, His truth is holy, and His justice is holy. He is each of His attributes, and the overall attribute of holiness is that which separates Him from all beings. His holiness is distinctive and matchless. This is the reason why we need to be saved by Him, the All Holy God. Thus, we read in Scripture, "there is none holy as the Lord."43 Again, the Word of the Lord proclaims, "who shall not fear thee O Lord and glorify Thy name for thou only art holy and all nations shall come and worship before thee."44 The Lord God is utterly holy in the words of Scripture, "Holy, Holy, Holy, is the Lord of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory."45 In addition to declaring the holiness of God, the official teaching of the Catholic Church declares Mary to be "the All Holy One." The capital letters are there in print, and there is no disclaimer or footnote to explain differently what is said. The following is stated, "By asking Mary to pray for us, we acknowledge ourselves to be poor sinners and we address ourselves to the 'Mother of 46 Catechism Paragraph 2677
47 Catechism Paragraph 2030
48 Isaiah 42:8
49 Exodus 20:4-5
50 Deuteronomy 4:13, 15-16
51 Exodus 32:4-9
52 Catechism Paragraph 2131

Mercy,' the All Holy One."46 Furthermore, Catholic teaching also officially states, "From the Church he [the Catholic] learns the example of holiness and recognizes its model and source in the all-holy Virgin Mary…"47 This blasphemous teaching is an attempted theft of the very essence of the divine glory reserved unto God alone. It comes as a shock to see that in this doctrine alone the Papacy has shown its total disregard for the Godhead. We know that Lord God alone is the All Holy One and that He is protective of His glory, opposing all that are hostile to it, "I am the Lord: that is my name: and my glory will I not give to another."48

Idolatry
The Scriptures are absolutely clear in declaring that we are neither to make a graven image nor show any veneration to such images, "Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of anything...Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them."49 Then Scripture explains how this is to be understood, "and he [God] declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, even Ten Commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone. Take ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no manner of similitude on the day that the LORD

spake...Lest ye corrupt yourselves, and make you a graven image, the similitude of any figure....”50 Hence, there is to be no similitude (or likeness) of God made by mankind. That which is forbidden in Scripture is the making of any likeness of Father, Son, or Holy Spirit. The Catholic Church, however, rationalizes that one can indeed practice idolatry. Paragraph 2132 of the 1994 Catechism states, “The Christian veneration of images is not contrary to the first commandment which proscribes idols. Indeed, the honor rendered to an image passes to its prototype, and whoever venerates an image venerates the person portrayed in it.” The reason given is that one venerates the person portrayed by the image and not the image itself. Yet, this is exactly what the Bible forbids and why God’s second commandment had forbidden Aaron from making the golden calf.51 Nor is the second reason given by Papal Rome for justifying the practice of idolatry any more biblical. Rather, they cite an 8th century council,

“Basing itself on the mystery of the incarnate Word, the seventh ecumenical council at Nicaea (787) justified…the veneration of icons—of Christ, but also of the Mother of God, the angels, and all the saints. By becoming incarnate, the Son of God introduced a new ‘economy’ of images.”52

When the seventh ecumenical council at Nicaea decided that the incarnation of Jesus Christ introduced a new “economy” of images, the unstated logic of their decision required them to maintain that God changed His mind regarding the Second Commandment. This reasoning is blasphemous. God does not change His mind. Jesus Christ and the Apostles were equally forceful in condemning idolatry, as were the commandments in the Old Testament. Nevertheless, the Catholic Church claims that a “tradition comes from the Holy Spirit” which justifies the making of graven images and these are to be publicly displayed. In its Catechism, Paragraph 1161 states,

“Following the divinely inspired teaching of our holy Fathers and the tradition of the Catholic Church (for we know that this tradition comes from the Holy Spirit who dwells in 53 Hebrews 1:3
54 Colossians 2:9

55 Exodus 20:4-6, Deuteronomy 4:13, 15-16, Habakkuk. 2:18-20, Acts 17:29-30. Thus the Holy Spirit commands in both Old and New Testaments, “little children, keep yourselves from idols” I John 5:21
56 Ephesians 2:1

her) we rightly define with full certainty and correctness that, like the figure of the precious and life-giving cross, venerable and holy images of our Lord and God and Savior, Jesus Christ, our inviolate Lady, the holy Mother of God, and the venerated angels, all the saints and the just, whether painted or made of mosaic or another suitable material, are to be exhibited in the holy churches of God, on sacred vessels and vestments, walls and panels, in houses and on streets.”
This is idolatry•plain, simple, and condemned by the Lord God.

The Holy Spirit is forthrightly blasphemed in their claim that He established tradition to justify the use of images. Rather, the Bible makes abundantly clear that God hates idolatry and forbids a representation in art of what is divine (Exodus. 20:4-6). Making images to represent God corrupts those who use them (Deuteronomy 4:13, 15-16). Images teach lies about God (Habakkuk. 2:18-20). God cannot be represented in art and all who practice idolatry are commanded to repent (Acts 17:29-30). The Holy Spirit orders in the New Testament as He did the Old, “Little children, keep yourselves from idols. Amen” (I John. 5:21). Some of the evil fruits of bringing into the worship of Holy God the idolatry that He hates are the many pagan superstitions and traditions of Roman Catholicism. But the worst fruit of the idolatry that Roman Catholicism offers under the guise of being Christian is its false gospel.

The topic of idolatry is of utmost importance as many Bible-believing churches in the present day attempt to justify pictures and videos of Christ. They argue that both we, and those who cannot read, can come to a fuller understanding of the person of Christ from these images. Yet, the Bible clearly states that such images lie. Jesus Christ is the only one with two distinct natures – both divine and human – in one body. Therefore, to attempt to make any kind of an image of Jesus Christ, graven or two dimensional or moving, still falls under the Second Commandment. No image can portray Christ’s divinity, for He “is the brightness of his [God’s] glory and the express image of his person,”53 “in whom dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily.”54

If we are to be biblical, we do not have any pictorial representation or video showing the persons of Father, Son, or Holy Spirit. The punishment for idolatry is severe, as both the Old Testament and New Testament make clear.55 The temptation to visualize Christ, the Father, or the Holy Spirit must be repented of, for God is Holy and the truth of Bible is sufficient for all our knowledge of things divine.

Conclusion

As has been shown above, the Roman Catholic Church most certainly is not Christian. Rather, it is an apostate church. The Bible is the great battering ram against the apostasy of the Catholic Church and against her false gospel. The Bible states that by nature, we are all born “dead in trespasses and sins,”56 and in practice, we rebel against the All Holy God. Therefore, we justly fall under the curse of the Law. Yet, the love of the heavenly Father, through the Gospel of grace, rescues His own from His fiery wrath. By means of the conviction of sin, placed on the human heart by the Holy Spirit, He by His grace alone turns us to Himself in faith alone for the salvation that He alone gives. This salvation is based on Christ’s death and resurrection for His own. As a result we believe on Jesus Christ the Lord alone, “for by grace are you saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast.”57 Such grace and love engages our hearts in an ever deepening gratitude so that we proclaim with our whole heart, “For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen.”58♦

Permission is given to copy and distribute this article.
Our MP3s are easily downloaded and our DVDs seen on Sermon Audio at: http://www.sermonaudio.com/go/212
Our website is: http://www.bereanbeacon.org

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] May 22nd and the Campingites

Title: [vid] May 22nd and the Campingites

kalongi - May 18, 2011 07:02 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9q7MZa0zYk

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/v9q7MZa0zYk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - May 21, 2011 07:34 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZF5n33RsRi0

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZF5n33RsRi0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Narrow_Is_The_Way - May 27, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Harold Camping May 21, 2011 False Prophecy
Jan 7, 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fPYWS4jA2-M...nel_video_title

[dohtml]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/fPYWS4jA2-M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Answers To Your Bible Version Questions

Title: [vid] Answers To Your Bible Version Questions
Description: *(Includes Quotes by Erasmus)*

Narrow_Is_The_Way - May 27, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Answers To Your Bible Version Questions (Includes Quotes by Erasmus)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrnpeLKBvVY
[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/HrnpeLKBvVY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Did the apostles quote from the Septuagint? [SKIP TO 18:32]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Alexander Scourby Error

Title: [vid] Alexander Scourby Error

kalongi - May 18, 2011 07:08 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wK7ffNutXrc

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wK7ffNutXrc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - May 21, 2011 08:53 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jasNznMdaIw

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/jasNznMdaIw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jesus of Nazareth

Title: Jesus of Nazareth

Always Now - May 19, 2011 06:34 PM (GMT)

I don't know if any of you remember this film series from 1977, it realy moved at the time though i fell away later. Its reckoned to be best and most accurate and moving film about Jesus ever made.
You may find some small innacuracies but the words of Jesus shine through actor Robert Powell.
Its over 6 hours long and broken into 4 films. Very cheap to buy now.
Makes a change from satanic movies to give to friends/family though of course does not replace the Bible.

The sermon on the mount and the Lord's prayer
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MDCbJ4vnMNg

Jesus Teaching in the Temple
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eJPiPkqlJQg&feature=related

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rick Warren, promoting globalism on all levels

Title: Rick Warren, promoting globalism on all levels
Description: *Political, religious, & economic levels*

trk - May 18, 2011 09:50 PM (GMT)

Rick Warren, pastor of one of the most influential churches in the USA, talking about his work at the World Economic Forum, in the span of less than 1 minute, mentions:

Working with (globalist catholic) Tony Blair, at 27 seconds

His "islamic brother", at 33 seconds

His meeting at Georgetown (Jesuit) university, at 45 seconds

Ecumenicalism with catholic priests, at 49 seconds

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nu7_rtUQiE0

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Effective Evangelism in an Evolutionised

Title: [vid] Effective Evangelism in an Evolutionised
Description: *World*

kalongi - May 10, 2011 06:49 PM (GMT)

Preaching the Gospel in today's society

by Russell Grigg, M.Sc. (Hons)
http://creation.com/preaching-the-gospel-in-todays-society

Today's society seems to be becoming more and more impervious to the Gospel. So how can we present the Gospel to maximum effect? The book of Acts provides an answer.

It is reasonable for us to consider the book of Acts as having two main purposes that benefit us today. These are:

1. For our edification as Christians, as we are given an account of the formation of the early Church and related events.

2. For our example as preachers, Christian workers, and missionaries, as we are shown the way in which the Apostles went about the task of obeying the Great Commission.

If we examine Acts in this light—as our example of how we should go about preaching the Gospel in a cross-cultural situation or in our own culture (which is becoming more and more multi-cultural) —we see some surprising things.

The love of God

First, the love of God is not mentioned by any preacher in Acts in any sermon. In fact, as a concordance will show, the word 'love' does not occur even once in the book of Acts in any context. Instead, Paul and the other preachers reiterate the themes of the death and resurrection of Jesus, God's judgment, and the need for personal repentance and belief in Christ. Paul's expositions on the love of God, including the great theme in

Romans 5:8 that God loved us while we were still sinners, were all written to Christians, and were not, it seems, preached to non-Christians.

This does not mean, however, that God's love cannot be seen in action in Acts.1 Saul's (Paul's) conversion, recounted three times for us in Acts (Acts 9:1–20, 22:1–16, 26:9–18), is attributed by Paul in his letter to Timothy as being due to the grace, love, mercy, and longsuffering of God, and Paul says that his conversion was 'a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on Him'(I Timothy 1:12–16). In Romans 2:4, Paul says that it is the goodness of God that leads to repentance, and the term 'goodness' here encompasses not only God's holiness, righteousness and truth, but also His love, benevolence, mercy and grace.2

Two starting points

The second surprising thing about the way Paul preached the Gospel, as recorded in Acts, is that he had two entirely different starting points, depending on his audience.

1. When Paul preached to the Jews, he 'reasoned with them from the Scriptures, explaining and proving that it was necessary for the Christ to suffer and to rise from the dead'. The focal point of his message was 'this Jesus whom I preach unto you is Christ' [i.e. the Messiah] (Acts 17:2–3).

2. When Paul preached to the Gentiles, for example the Lycaonians (Acts 14:6, l5) and the Greeks (Acts 17:22–31), he began with Creation and God's role as Creator, and he appealed to what can be seen in nature as the evidence for this.

Why the difference between Paul's approach to the Jews and his approach to the non-Jews? The reason is the key to our understanding of why preaching about the lost state of man, or even about the cross, often has little impact in society today, whether in the West or in missionary situations.

Judaism had a creation basis—Genesis. From the Old Testament Scriptures the Jews believed in the one true God and knew Him as Creator, Lawgiver, and Judge. The Jews already knew and believed the scriptural record of Creation and the Fall: they knew about sin and that the penalty for sin is death. They needed only to be shown from the Scriptures and from the Resurrection that Jesus was the promised Messiah.

Greeks … Evolutionists

On the other hand, the Gentiles, and the Greeks in particular, were evolutionary in their thinking. Professor Fairfield Osborn, of Columbia University and the American Museum of Natural History, has said that Empedocles, who lived in the fifth Century BC, 'may justly be called the father of the evolution idea'.3 Aristotle, 384–322 BC, in his Physics, 'refers to Empedocles as having first shown the possibility of the origin of the fittest forms of life through chance rather than through Design'.4 And Aristotle himself 'taught

that there was a continuous gradation of living forms from the lowest to the highest, culminating in man, and that this evolutionary sequence came about through an internal perfecting tendency.'5

When Paul was on Mars Hill, he was dealing with 'certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoics' (Acts 17:18). The Epicureans followed Epicurus (342–270 BC), who denied that there was any purposive form in nature and taught that everything on the earth had evolved directly from the earth material itself. It is not surprising then that the Epicureans believed that pleasure, and particularly sensuous pleasure, was the chief good of existence. The Stoics, on the other hand, stressed a simple life-style, but were completely pantheistic. Thus Greek society was both evolutionary in its thinking and idolatrous in its practice.

These Gentiles did not have the Jewish Scriptures. Paul therefore had to reach them in terms of something they did have—the foundational knowledge of God as Creator, almost obliterated by their philosophies and idolatries, but still there and witnessed to by nature and their consciences (Romans 1:20, 2:15). And so, in his address to the men on Mars Hill (Acts 17:22–31), Paul began with the power of God in creation, and moved onto the goodness of God in His providence. He then spoke against their idols, and he urged them to repent in view of the fact that God was ruler and judge and there was a coming day of judgment. It was only after this that he mentioned the Resurrection. Presumably, if he had not been interrupted, he would have gone on to say that this Resurrection occurred after Christ's death on the cross, and he would have expounded God's grace in the provision of a risen Saviour. But note the order in which Paul developed his argument.

Did Paul fail?

Some expositors say that Paul failed in his approach at Athens, because he did not found a church there. But there were at least six converts from his sermon on Mars Hill and maybe several more, as we read, 'Howbeit certain men clave unto him, and believed: among the which was Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others with them' (Acts 17:34). In due course a church was begun at Athens, and the conversion of Dionysius, who was a member of the Areopagus or Supreme Court, was so genuine that he became the leader of it. Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea, refers to Dionysius as 'the first Bishop of the Church of Athens'.6 Hardly a failure on Paul's part, or, for that matter, on the part of the Holy Spirit!

The world today

Today the world is very much like that of the Greeks of Paul's day. In the West, evolution is the predominant belief system and, as a result of this denial of the one true God and rejection of His rules for holy living, the epicurean ideal of hedonism (pleasure seeking) has become the predominant lifestyle. At the same time many people are

turning to the Hindu philosophies of the New Age movement or to the occult to fill the spiritual vacuum in their lives caused by their own atheism.

Similarly, most of the countries in which missionary societies work have religions which deny the existence of one holy transcendent Creator and are evolutionary in their beliefs about origins; for example they begin with a belief in pre-existing matter or creatures of some kind. These religions usually involve the placating of evil spirits, or the earning of merit by worship, as in Buddhism, Shintoism, Hinduism, animism, etc., as the Greeks did.

The lesson for preachers and Christian missionaries is clear. God has given us in the book of Acts a pattern of a way to effectively reach people today, which we can follow in our own preaching. Demonstrated to us is the way in which the Apostle Paul adapted his approach and adjusted his method of preaching to best suit the culture of his hearers, both Jews and Gentiles—to begin where they were at. We also see the way in which he used creation evangelism to best penetrate the thinking of the Greeks. Creation evangelism is a tool which works. Our society today, in its evolutionary thinking, ignorance of the one true living God, and preoccupation with sex, is much more like that of the Greeks than that of the Jews. Preachers today can therefore follow this pattern to their own advantage and the advantage of their hearers.

References and footnotes

1. Note also that when Paul spoke to the Lycaoniaris, he invoked God's care for them in sending rain from heaven and fruitful seasons as a witness to the existence of 'the living God' (Acts 14:15–17). Return to text
2. Henry Thiessen, Lectures in Systematic Theology, Eerdmans, Michigan, 1979, p.85. Return to text
3. Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn, From the Greeks to Darwin, second edition, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1929, pp.52–54, as quoted by Bolton Davidheiser, Evolution and Christian Faith, Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., New Jersey, 1986, p. 39–40. Return to text
4. Ref. 3. Return to text
5. Ref. 3. Return to text
6. Eusebius, Historia Ecclesiastica, iii.4; iv.23, as quoted in New Bible Dictionary, inter-Varsity Press, London, 1974, p.312. Return to text

kalongi - May 10, 2011 06:51 PM (GMT)

http://www.creation.com

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OnpuaxuLCIs

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/OnpuaxuLCIs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iu7RhcS83pw

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iu7RhcS83pw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] The Gospel According to Twitter [Portuguese

Title: [vid] The Gospel According to Twitter [Portuguese
Description: *Subtitles]*

kalongi - May 10, 2011 06:46 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sZL7dpWIgV8

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/sZL7dpWIgV8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What If There Is No God?

Title: What If There Is No God?

kalongi - May 10, 2011 06:45 PM (GMT)

What If There Is No God?

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2008...here-is-no-god/

I think many people toy with some form of atheism at some point in their lives. They wonder if all they were taught growing up is really true. They don't see God, they don't hear from him, and they don't touch him or smell him, so maybe he doesn't really exist.

Wondering whether God exists, it seems to me, is perfectly rational and reasonable. Most of us struggle with doubts, but we learn how to deal with those doubts, maybe by finding good answers to our questions, or even having an experience with God that reassures us.

Some of us, though, willingly turn those doubts into a strong and hardened form of atheism. Granted, hardened atheists are a tiny percentage of the population (most surveys I've seen say it's less than 5%), but there is still a larger percentage who are toying with the idea of no God. It is to those people who are toying with atheism that I would like to speak.

What if there really is no God? What does that really mean? I'm betting that many of us haven't thought this through. If there is no God, then there are real consequences for that viewpoint, and many hardened atheists who have rigorously examined their convictions would agree with me. Here goes.

First, free will does not exist. You are the consequence of random, natural processes, and therefore everything you say and do is determined at the atomic level. You are not free to do anything. Once science gets there, we will be able to predict everything you will say and do just by understanding the chemicals that make up your body and the surrounding environment.

Second, there is no absolute right and wrong. Morality is a human invention which changes with time, place, and people. What's wrong today may be right tomorrow. Transcendent moral laws are illusory because right and wrong are constantly changing. We, as individuals, and as groups of individuals, decide what we call right and wrong. When we die, our children will decide, and so on. Slavery used to be right, but now it's wrong. Who knows, maybe it'll go back to being right again some day, if there is no God.

Third, there is no ultimate justice. Those who commit heinous crimes in this life are never punished for those crimes in the next life, because there is no next life! This is it. Not to mention the fact that without a foundation for moral law, as seen above, how can anything be declared unjust? You have to know what is just before you can know what is unjust, but what is just is constantly changing. If there is no God, then there is no ultimate justice for Hitler, Stalin, or Mao. Maybe they were just doing the best they could given the time and place they lived. Who is to say?

Fourth, as already mentioned, there is no life after death. You will never see your deceased loved ones again. Once you die, you will decompose into a pile of inanimate chemicals and never be conscious again. As they say in the world of sports, it's one and done.

Fifth, there is no ultimate meaning to life. Your life has no cosmic purpose. You aren't here to fulfill any kind of mission. The only meaning you can have in your life is the meaning you subjectively give yourself. That meaning, however, is just a psychological comfort, a pleasant illusion to keep you going. It really doesn't matter if you live or die. Everything you accomplish in this life will eventually be destroyed and forgotten.

Sixth, there is no purpose to human history. All of the things that we as humans have achieved will eventually be lost when our species dies out. History is not headed in any particular direction. There is no plan for the human race. Eventually, we will wipe ourselves out or some comet will smash into the earth. Either way, human history is a dead end.

Still toying with atheism?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Christians were mistaken about Jesus'

Title: The Christians were mistaken about Jesus'
Description: *resurrection*

kalongi - December 25, 2010 01:23 PM (GMT)

The Christians were mistaken about Jesus' resurrection

http://carm.org/apologetics/evidence-and-a...us-resurrection

Sometimes critics of Christianity say that Jesus' disciples were mistaken about His resurrection. They say that because no one can rise from the dead, then the disciples were wrong when they said that Jesus rose from the dead. First of all, they are assuming something that may not be true. After all, if there is a God, then why can't a resurrection happen? But, when I ask them to explain how it was possible to be mistaken about something like a person rising from the dead according to the gospel accounts, I don't get any answers except, "Well, they were wrong."

It is true that the disciples made mistakes. After all, they were only human. But, how could they be mistaken about something as serious and as monumental as Jesus rising from the dead? Is it likely that they simply goofed, that somehow after seeing Jesus die on the cross, and after fleeing and going into hiding, that the figure that appeared before them in the closed room that looked like Jesus and sounded like Jesus and had holes in His hands and feet really wasn't Jesus? Were the women who saw the empty tomb also mistaken when they looked into it and saw that the body wasn't there? Was the apostle John mistaken when he said that Jesus appeared before Thomas and said, "Reach here your finger, and see My hands; and reach here your hand, and put it into My side; and be not unbelieving, but believing," (John 20:27).Was it Jesus or not? If not, then who was it? Did the disciples make up the story? Did the apostle John lie when he wrote the account? If so, where are the records refuting this preposterous notion? There aren't any.

Is it possible that all the disciples were mistaken about the same thing at the same time especially when they were believing that Jesus had died and was still dead? What would cause them all to switch from believing that when you're dead you're dead to believing that Jesus died and rose from the dead? Was Paul the apostle also mistaken when he was riding along the road to Damascus and claims to have encountered Jesus? Remember, Paul was a persecutor the Christians. He had authority to arrest the Christians and imprison them. He

was a devout Jew and quite powerful in the Jewish religious system. How is it that he changed his mind so drastically and claims to have seen the risen Jesus (1 Cor. 9:1)? Was he also simply mistaken? If so, how? What did he see on the road to Damascas that changed his life if not something incredible?

Is all of Christianity a big "oops"? Might we meet the disciples in the afterlife and have them say to us, "Uh, remember that resurrection thing about Jesus we wrote about? Well, we goofed. It really didn't happen. We mistook the empty tomb — never did find His body — the prophecies of the Old Testament about Him rising (Psalm 16:10), the prophecy of Jesus saying He'd rise (John 2:19-21), the accounts of the women saying that they had seen Him risen, the appearances of a man who looked like Jesus and who had holes in his hands and feet and appeared to us in closed rooms, the conversion of Paul — that was weird — oh, and all those miracles He did and those that we then did afterwards, too, well, that was all a big mistake. Also, it was a big mistake going around Israel and all of the Mediterranean proclaiming Jesus had risen from the dead while we suffered persecution and death…yeah, it was all a big mistake. Hope there are no hard feelings."

Is it rational to think that the disciples were simply mistaken about something as serious as stating that Jesus had risen from the dead? How do you mistake someone rising from the dead? What would have to happen for numerous people to change their minds about someone coming back to life? Or is it more rational to simply conclude that the disciples weren't mistaken and that Jesus actually did rise from the dead?

kalongi - April 23, 2011 12:53 AM (GMT)

Evidence for the Resurrection of Christ in a Nutshell

by C Michael Patton | April 20th, 2011 | Comments 32 Comments
http://www.reclaimingthemind.org/blog/2011...-in-a-nutshell/

Just as we test the historicity of any event, not through emotional conviction, but with historical evidence, I would like to devote some time to laying out a brief historical case for the Resurrection of Christ, the central issue of the Christian faith. If Christ rose from the grave, it is all true and we just have to work out the details. If Christ did not raise from the grave, Christians are to be pitied (1 Cor. 15:13-19).

Here is what we need:

1. Internal Evidence: Evidence coming from within the primary witness documents.

In this case, the primary witness documents are the twenty-seven works that make up the corpus that Christianity has traditionally called the New Testament. These works stand or fall individually from an historical standpoint. Therefore, they provide twenty-seven sources of documentation, not one.

2. External Evidence: Collaborative evidence coming from outside the primary witness

documents.

Some may include the non-Gospel works of the New Testament in this category. However, since most of the works suppose to come from eye-witnesses of the event in question, it is proper to keep them primary.

Internal Evidence:

* Honesty
* Irrelevant Details
* Harmony
* Public Extraordinary Claims
* Lack of Motivation for Fabrication

Honesty:

A hallmark of embellishments and fabrications is that they display people in a positive light, normally only bringing to light their successes and triumphs. True history, on the other hand, will contain accounts that might cause some embarrassment.

The entire Bible records both successes and failures of the heroes. I have always been impressed by this. It never paints the glorious picture that you would expect from legendary material, but shows them in all their worst moments. The Israelites whined, David murdered, Peter denied, the apostles abandoned Christ in fear, Moses became angry, Jacob deceived, Noah got drunk, Adam and Eve disobeyed, Paul persecuted, Solomon worshiped idols, Abraham was a bigamist, Lot committed incest, John the Baptist doubted, Abraham doubted, Sarah doubted, Nicodemus doubted, Thomas doubted, Jonah ran, Samson self-served, and John, at the very end of the story, when he should have had it all figured out, worshiped an angel (Rev 22:8). I love it!

And these are the Jews who wrote the Bible!

In addition, the most faithful are seen as suffering the most (Joseph, Job, and Lazarus), while the wicked are seen as prospering (the rich man). In the case of the Gospels, the disciples who recorded it claimed to have abandoned Christ and did not believe in His resurrection when told. Even after the resurrection, they still present themselves as completely ignorant of God's plan (Acts 1:6-7). Women are the first to witness the resurrection which has an element of self-incrimination since a woman's testimony was not worth anything in the first century. If someone were making this up, why include such an incriminating detail? (I am glad they did—what an Easter message this is for us today!)

(The primary departure from this, although in the OT, is 1 and 2 Chronicles which does hide some of King David's failures. But, even then, the accounts are not promising for Israel as a whole).

One last thing that I think belongs in this category: None of the Gospel writers give their names. In other words, the reason why we believe Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John (two

disciples and two colleagues of the disciples) wrote the Gospels is due to early tradition. Even John simply refers to himself as "the one whom Jesus loved." Initial reaction is one of skepticism (even though the traditions are very early). Why didn't they include their names? However, from another historical perspective, this is a significant mark of genuineness. The MO of the day was to write pseudopigrapha. Pseudopigrapha are writings that seek to gain credibility by falsely attributing their work to another of more prominent stature. It would be like me writing a book and saying it was by Chuck Swindoll in order for it to sell more copies. Pseudopigrapha normally came late (hundreds of years) after the death of the supposed author. However, since the Gospel writers did not include their name, it demonstrates that they were not following this model of fabrication. This actually adds another mark of historical credibility. Why would they leave their names out if it was a fabrication? If these works were not really by them, they would have no hope of acceptance.

Irrelevant Details:

The Gospel writers (especially John) include many elements to their story that are really irrelevant to the big picture. Normally, when someone is making up a story, they include only the details that contribute to the fabrication. Irrelevant details are a mark of genuineness in all situations.

Notice this small segment of the Gospel of John 20:1-8 (adapted from Gregory Boyd):

"Early on the first day of the week (when? does it matter?), while it was still dark (who cares?), Mary Magdalene (an incriminating detail) went to the tomb and saw that the stone had been removed from the entrance. So she came running to Simon Peter and the other disciple, the one who Jesus loved (John's modest way of referring to himself—another mark of genuineness) and said, "They have taken the Lord out of the tomb and we don't know where they have taken him!" (note her self-incriminating lack of faith here). So Peter and the other disciple started for the tomb. They were running, but the other disciple out ran Peter and reached the tomb first (who cares who won the race? a completely irrelevant detail). He bent over (irrelevant, but the tomb entrance was low—a detail which is historically accurate of wealthy people of the time—the kind we know Jesus was buried in) and looked in at the strips of linen lying there but did not go in (why not? irrelevant detail). Then Simon Peter, who was behind him, arrived and went into the tomb (Peter's boldness stands out in all the Gospel accounts). He saw the strips of linen lying there, as well as the burial cloth that had been around Jesus' head (irrelevant and unexpected detail—what was Jesus wearing?). The cloth was folded up by itself, separate from the linen (somewhat irrelevant and unusual. Jesus folded one part of his wrapping before he left!). Finally the other disciple, who reached the tomb first, also went inside (who cares about what exact order they went in?)

The best example I can think of is the polar bear. What? Okay, only those of you who watched the television series Lost will get this. In the first season, there was a polar bear in the show. We all wondered why it was there on the island. How did it get there? What is the meaning of the polar bear? How is it going to fit into the big picture of the story? These are all legitimate questions that many of us sat on the edge of our seat for five seasons waiting to get the answers to. However, the polar bear (along with so many other incidentals) were

never explained. There was a great outcry because there were so many questions left unanswered. So many irrelevant details that remained irrelevant. The reason why the outcry was legitimate was because in fictional (or fabricated) stories, details are never irrelevant. They are written into the script and have a purpose that supports the whole of the fictional story. However, if the show Lost were not fictional but historical, the irrelevant details would be expected. True history does not have to work itself out into a paradigm of the story arch. When irrelevant details are present, while not conclusive, it does speak to the historicity of the story.

Harmony:

The four Gospel writers claim to have witnessed the resurrected Christ. The same is the case for most of the other writers of the NT. The four Gospel writers all write of the same event from differing perspectives. Although they differ in details, they are completely harmonious to the main events surrounding the resurrection, and all claim that it is an historical event.

Many people are disturbed by the seeming disharmony among the Gospels since the Gospel writers do not include all the same details. However, this is actually a mark of historicity since if they all said exactly the same thing, it would be a sign that they made it up and collaborated together. However, the Gospel writers contain just enough disharmony to give it a mark of genuine historicity.

Public Extraordinary Claims:

The Bible records that the resurrection of Christ happened and gives the time, place, people involved, and it names many of the witnesses. In other words, the extraordinary claims were not done in secret as would be the case if it were fabricated. Look to all the ancient myths and you will see how obscure the mythology has to be in order to claim historicity. Why? Because if you give too many details of times, people, and places it can be easily disproven. If it was a fabrication, the author should have said only one person knew about it. He should have said it happened in a cave or a place no one has ever heard of. We have those type of stories that start religions.

I made this graphic last month that caused quite a bit of a stir. It is appropriate to post it here:

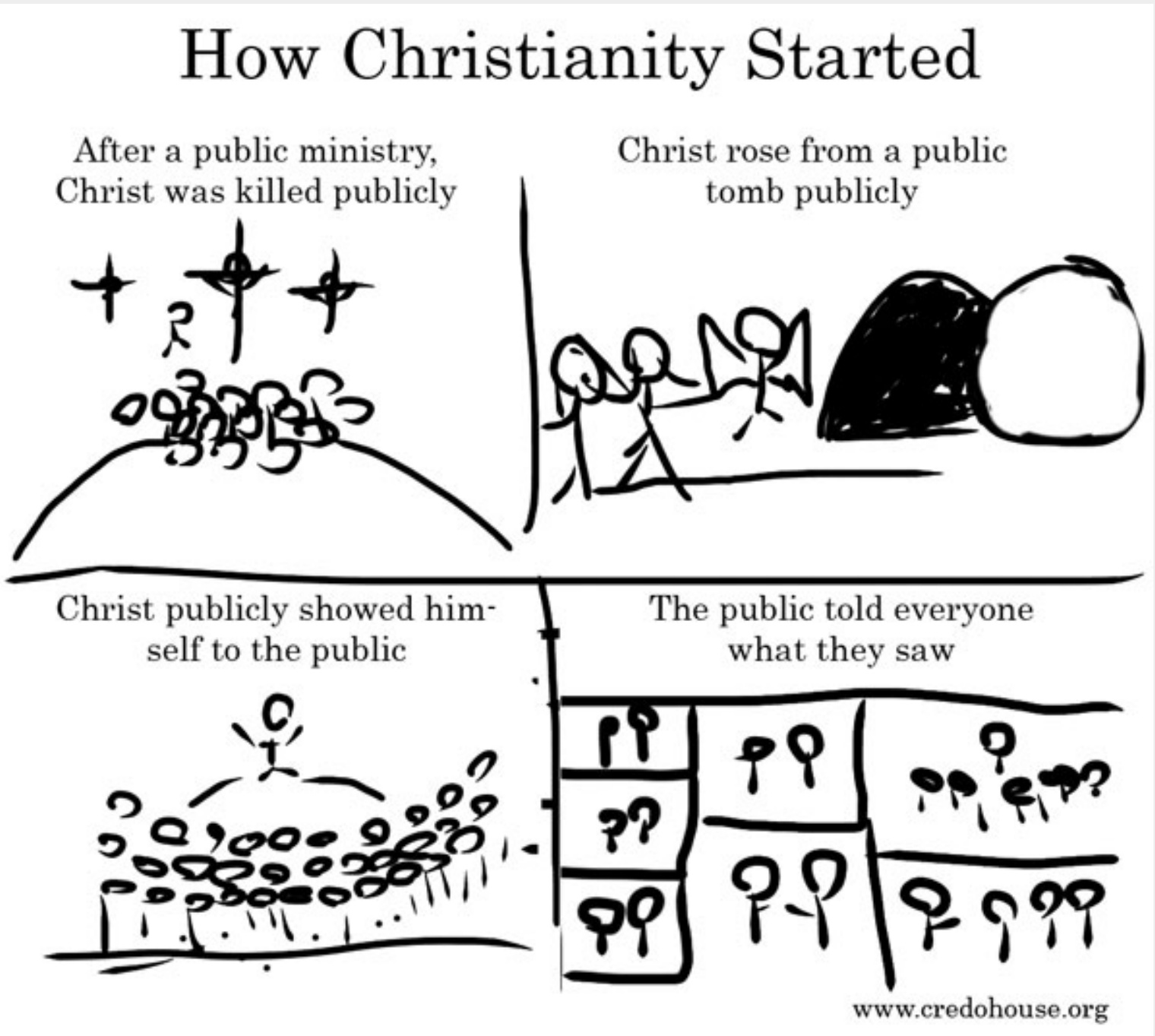
How Christianity Started
After a public ministry, Christ was killed publicly
Christ rose from a public tomb publicly
Christ publicly showed himself to the public
The public told everyone what they saw
www.credohouse.org

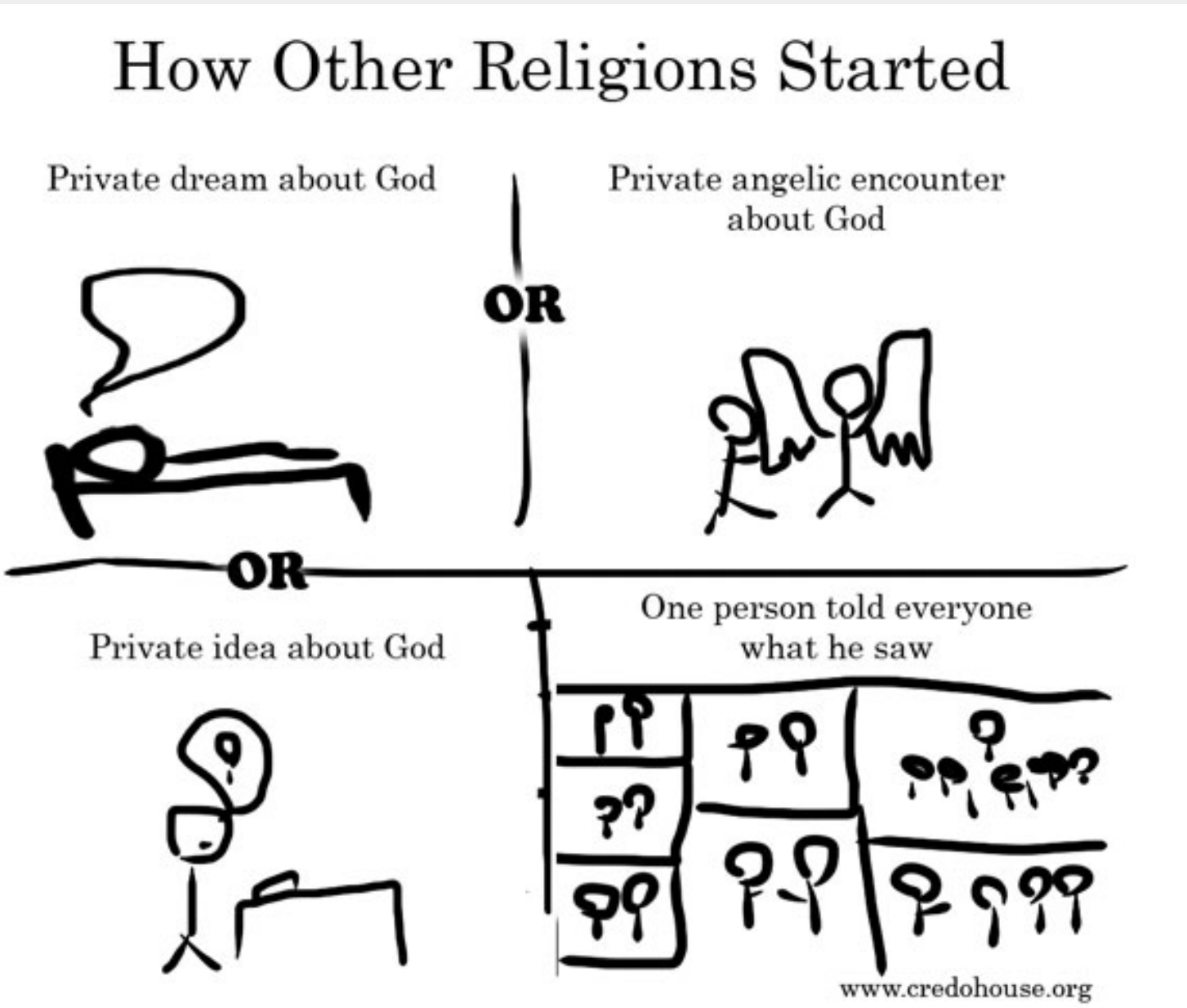

As Paul says to King Agrippa, "For the king knows about these matters [concerning the resurrection of Christ], and I speak to him also with confidence, since I am persuaded that none of these things escape his notice; for this has not been done in a corner. (Act 26:26)

Lack of Motive for Fabrication:

There is no reasonable explanation as to why the Apostles (or anyone for that matter) would have made up such a story. They had no popularity, power, or riches to gain from it if it was a lie. They were in constant persecution because of their confession, and finally, most met a terrible death, sealing their testimony in blood.

Beyond this, it was culturally unacceptable at all levels to have a crucified and resurrected Messiah. The Jews certainly were not expecting their Messiah to be crucified. The Greek world would have nothing but disdain for the idea of a bodily resurrection since, from their perspective, the material body was something from which we desire to escape. Therefore, for this idea to arise as a fabrication at this time in history would have been about the most

counterproductive story anyone could have made up!

It could not have been an illusion, for illusions do not happen in mass over time. It could not have been a case of mistaken identity (i.e., they merely thought they saw Christ), since it is impossible to explain how this many witnesses could be mistaken about seeing someone dead and buried, and then seeing the same person alive three days later. It could not be that Christ did not really die, since the Romans were expert executioners, and many people helped in the burial process, wrapping Christ in burial cloths as was their custom. It is very unlikely that it could not have been made up since all the objectors (and there were plenty of them) had to do was to produce a body.

External Evidence

While the internal evidence looks to the evidence coming from within the primary witness documents, the external evidence seeks to find collaborative evidence coming from outside the primary witness documents.

For the resurrection of Christ, I submit this line of external evidence:

* Preservation of the Documents
* Archeology
* Extra-biblical Attestation
* Survival in a Hostile Environment

Preservation of the Documents:

This has to do with the manuscript evidence of the New Testament, the primary source documents concerning the resurrection. While we don't have any of the originals in our possession (nor should we expect to), the manuscript evidence for the New Testament is very strong. According to top text critic Daniel Wallace, "We have an embarrassment of riches." Not only do we have hundreds of manuscripts that date before the fifth century (some into the second and third), we also have many quotations from the early church fathers that alone could be used to reconstruct most of the New Testament. All of this tells us that the accounts that we read are essentially the same as the accounts that were originally given. While there are some differences among the manuscripts, even Bart Erhman, former Fundamentalist, text critic, and critic of Christianity, says that no major doctrine is effected by the differences and that most are very insignificant.

In addition, and very significantly, the manuscript evidence tells us that the Gospel accounts of the resurrection were all written within a generation of the events which they record, giving evidence for their claims of eye-witness testimony. Therefore, there is not enough time for legendary material to arise.

Archeology:

The witness of archeology has continually confirmed the scriptural data. When there has been doubt in the past about the Gospel accounts (e.g., date of the Gospel of John, etc.),

later archaeological and historical finds seem to always confirm the Scriptures to be historically accurate.

Jewish Archaeologist Nelson Glueck says this about the Bible: "It may be stated categorically that no archaeological discovery has ever controverted a biblical reference. Scores of archaeological findings have been made which confirm in clear outline or in exact detail historical statements in the Bible. And, by the same token, proper evaluation of biblical descriptions has often led to amazing discoveries." (Nelson Glueck Rivers in the Desert; History of Negev [Philadelphia: Jewish Publications Society of America, 1969], 31).

Sir William Ramsay is regarded as one of the greatest archaeologists ever to have lived. As an atheist, he set out to dis-prove the historical accuracy of the Scriptures. However, after researching the writings of Luke (Luke-Acts), he changed his mind. He became a firm defender of Christianity and the historical accuracy of the Gospel accounts. About Luke he wrote: "Luke is a historian of the first rank; not merely are his statements of fact trustworthy… this author should be placed along with the very greatest historians."

As well, it cannot be overlooked that Christ's remains were never found. This is an issue of archeology. Combined with the understanding that Christianity arose very early under the claim of Christ's resurrection and that there were many detractors, the archaeological evidence of the historically empty tomb is important. Those who denied the resurrection in the first century could not produce a body (much less can those who deny it today). This is a necessary precondition to collaborate the evidence of such a belief.

Extra-Biblical Attestation:

Over 39 extra-biblical sources attest to more than 100 facts regarding the life and teachings of Jesus. Besides all of the early Apostolic Fathers (whose witness cannot be dismissed simply because they believed that Christ was the Messiah) are the Jewish and Roman historians.

There are numerous first and second-century extra-biblical writings that witness to the fact that Christians believed that Christ did extraordinary things, died on a cross, and rose from the grave: Josephus, Clement, Papias, Didache, Barnabas, Justin Martyr, Ignatius, Irenaeus, Hermas, Tatian, Theophilus, Athenagoras, Clement of Alexandria.

In reality though, "extra-biblical attestation" is not really the best word for this line of evidence. Really, it should be "collaborative attestation" since it is not attestation that is outside the Bible or even the New Testament that we are looking for, but collaborative evidence outside the respective document that is under historical investigation. Therefore, the New Testament itself provides more than enough collaborative support for the events of the resurrection since each of the twenty-seven documents must be seen as pieces of individual evidence that stand on their own. There is no reason, at this point, as I said at the beginning, to put them together in a single corpus called "The New Testament" and say that the corpus must find its own collaborative support. Mark supports Luke. John supports Matthew. Paul supports Acts. The point is that every New Testament book individually

provides very strong collaborative evidence for the historicity of the resurrection.

As a side note, I am often humored by those who say that Christians must produce "secular" support for the resurrection, defining "secular" as those who are not believers. It is as if those who believed in the resurrection have less credit than those who did not believe in it. It would be like saying that in order for me to believe in the assassination of John F. Kennedy, I have to have evidence from those who do not believe that he was assassinated and that those who do not believe it are more credible than those who do. However, as in the case of the resurrection, if it truly happened, then we would expect the closest people to the evidence to believe it rather than not believe it. Therefore, to deem "secular" or "skeptical" support as necessary and more trustworthy evidences is a bias that is too bent to come to objective conclusions.

Survival in a Hostile Environment:

The very fact that Christianity could have survived with such public and extraordinary truth claims is offered as a line of external evidence. That Christianity had its hostile objectors is supported by all the evidence, internal and external. The objectors of Christianity had every opportunity to expose the fabrication of the resurrection if it were truly a fabrication. The fact that those who were hostile to Christianity did not put forth a substantial or unified case against it adds to its historicity.

According to Gregory Boyd,

"Christianity was born in a very hostile environment. There were contemporaries who would have refuted the Gospel portrait of Jesus—if they could have. The leaders of Judaism in the first century saw Christianity as a pernicious cult and would have loved to see it stamped out. And this would have been easy to do—if the 'cult' had been based on fabrications. Why, just bringing forth the body of the slain Jesus would have been sufficient to extinguish Christianity once and for all. In spite of this, however, Christianity exploded. . . . Even those who remained opposed to Christianity did not deny that Jesus did miracles, and did not deny that His tomb was empty." (Gregory Boyd, Letters from a Skeptic [Colorado Springs, CO: Cook Communication Ministries, 2003], 85-86).

Conclusion

Considering the internal and external arguments for the resurrection of Christ, I don't ask anyone to look to one of these lines of evidence alone, but to consider the cumulative case. It is very impressive. If the resurrection indeed occurred, it would be hard to expect more evidence. In fact, what we would expect is exactly what we have.

Of course, alternatives to each one of these could be and have been offered. Alternatives to many well established historical events have been offered as well, including the Holocaust, the landing on the moon, and the death of Elvis. However, in most cases the alternatives go against the obvious. In the end, all other alternatives for the resurrection, while possible, are completely improbable and take a greater leap of faith than believing that Christ rose from the grave. The simplest explanation is always the best. The simplest explanation to the data

here is that Christ did rise from the grave. Those who deny the resurrection do so not on the basis of the evidence, but because they have other presuppositions that won't allow them to believe. The historical evidence is simply too strong.

I believe that any objective historian must look to the evidence for the resurrection of Christ and concluded that he is indeed risen.

kalongi - May 10, 2011 06:43 PM (GMT)

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 1

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-1/

In two previous posts, Darrell argued that the Greek New Testament (NT) that we have today is almost identical to the twenty-seven books that were originally written. These two posts can be found here and here. In this post and following posts, I want to establish an answer to the obvious next question. If the NT we have today is almost identical to the one originally written, that's nice, but how do we know that what was written originally wasn't a bunch of lies?

In other words, did the NT authors record fact or fiction? Were they trying to record real history or were they making up a story to convince people to follow them? Maybe what was written was so far removed from the real events that myth and legend overtook the truth. In order to get an answer to this question, we will use some of the same criteria that historians employ to determine whether a document is reliable – whether the authors can be trusted.

The first thing we want to know about a historical document is how close to the events it was written. The NT authors were primarily writing about the life and times of Jesus of Nazareth, who died around the year A.D. 33 (this fact is well-attested by ancient non-Christian historians). If we are to trust the accounts written about his life, then the closer the documents are to A.D. 33, the better we can trust them. So dating the original NT books is extremely important. Note that we are talking about dating the original writings, not the manuscript copies that exist today. Even though we don't have the originals, we can still use historical analysis to deduce roughly when they were written.

One additional reason that dating the books is important is due to the nature of legendary development. We're all probably familiar with the way legends or myths can develop about an event, given enough time. In fact, history is full of strange and outrageous stories of Jesus or the apostles doing bizarre things (e.g., Jesus marrying Mary Magdalene and having a child). The one thing these legends have in common is that they were created by people who lived many generations and often hundreds of years removed from the time Jesus and the apostles lived.

In fact, historians have shown that it takes a minimum of three generations for legend to substantially corrupt core historical facts about an event. Usually, more than 3 generations are required, but there are no examples of legend significantly crowding out truth in 1 or 2

generations. Why is this? As long as the eyewitnesses of an event are still alive, or their children, they will correct any legend or falsehood that taints the true story. When the eyewitnesses and their children start to die, there are fewer people left to correct falsehood, so legend can creep in. This fact about history will prove useful in assessing the NT.

Next post, we will continue looking at this important question.

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 2

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-2/

Continuing from the previous post, let's examine the evidence for dating the books of the NT, especially the books of the NT which contain substantial historical facts about Jesus and his followers. First we should note that three leaders of the early church – Clement of Rome, Ignatius, and Polycarp – quoted passages from 25 of the 27 books of the NT right around A. D. 100. They could not have quoted from the books if they hadn't been written, so the latest the books of the NT could have been written is A.D. 100. But there's strong evidence that many of them were written much earlier.

Several well-attested historical events occurred between A.D. 60 and 70. First, the Jewish temple, the temple where Jesus and his disciples worshipped along with the rest of the Jewish people, was completely and utterly destroyed in A.D. 70 by the Roman army. The Romans were extinguishing a significant Jewish rebellion and when they finally entered Jerusalem, they left no stones standing from the temple because they wanted the gold used in the contruction of the temple.

Second, both the apostles Paul and Peter were executed in Rome by the emperor Nero between A.D. 66 and 68. Their deaths are recorded by church historians – Clement of Rome, in particular, who was alive when their executions occurred. Their tombs are major historical landmarks in Rome to this day. Third, James, the brother of Jesus, was executed in Jerusalem by the Sanhedrin (Jewish High Council) in A.D. 62. This event was first recorded by a Jewish historian named Flavius Josephus in the first century.

Why are these three events important? They help prove that the books of Acts, Luke, and Mark were written before A.D. 62. Follow the logic. Acts was written by the historian and medical doctor, Luke. Luke was a companion of Paul and recorded many of the events of Paul's life. One odd thing about Acts is that it ends abruptly with Paul imprisoned in Rome; Paul is still alive at the end of Acts. Luke also frequently mentions James, the brother of Jesus, and Peter, the apostle, in the book of Acts. At the end of Acts, Peter and James are also alive (there is no mention of their deaths).

Now, if I were writing a biography of an individual, it seems like one of the most important events that would take place in the biography would be the death of the person. It's especially important because it ends the biography! Luke mentions the martyrdom of Stephen, so he clearly has no trouble writing about the deaths of Christians, but we are left

with the fact that Luke never records the deaths of three of the major characters in Acts.

There is only one good explanation for this fact: they were all alive when Acts was written. If they were all alive, then Acts must have been written before A.D. 62! That means Acts was written within 30 years of Jesus' death and not even a single generation had passed.

In the next post, we will continue to argue for an early dating of several NT books.

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 3

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-3/

In the previous post, we started arguing for early dates for several NT books, but we didn't finish the discussion. So this post picks up where we left off!

It is generally agreed upon by scholars that the gospel of Luke was written before the book of Acts. Dr. Luke wrote both of them and most historians believe that Acts was the sequel to Luke's gospel (read the beginnings of Luke and Acts to see this). If this is true, then the gospel of Luke was written before A.D. 62, just as Acts was, but probably a couple years earlier.

Many scholars believe that the gospel of Mark was written before the gospel of Luke because Luke seems to use the gospel of Mark as a source. This fact would then place Mark even earlier, say, in the mid-50's. Keep in mind that both of these gospels record the miraculous life, and more importantly, the resurrection of Jesus. These events are recorded as facts.

There's more! Not a single book in the NT mentions the destruction of the temple in A.D. 70. If, indeed, many of the books of the NT were written after A.D. 70 (as some liberal scholars claim), that would mean that nobody thought the destruction of the temple was important! How could this be? The temple was the single most important place in all Judaism. When Jerusalem was sacked and the temple demolished, the Jews lost the geographical center of their religion. Tens of thousands of Jews died in the war. The books of the NT often refer to the temple and the on-going worship of God there (e.g., Heb. 5:1-3, Rev. 11:1-2), so it seems incredible that nobody would mention its demise, yet not one person does. Can you imagine someone writing about the people of New York City and never mentioning the airplanes crashing into the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001? Ridiculous, right? The best explanation for the events of A.D. 70 never being mentioned in the NT is that most, if not all, of the NT was written prior to A.D. 70.

We now have evidence arguing powerfully for early dates for Mark, Luke, and Acts (before A. D. 62) and early dates for most, if not all the NT (before A.D. 70). Remember the time it takes for legendary development: it takes more than 2 generations. We aren't even one generation removed from the events, so the possibility of legend and myth creeping in is virtually zero.

Hang on, though. There are parts of the NT that we can date even earlier. One of the most interesting passages in the NT is 1 Cor. 15:3-7. First, we should note that the First Corinthians letter is dated by most scholars to A.D. 55 or 56. Now, in the verses mentioned above, scholars have noted some peculiarities that indicate Paul is repeating an oral creed about the resurrection of Jesus that had existed for some time.

In fact, many believe that Paul received the information in this creed from James and Peter in Jerusalem around A.D. 36-38 (Gal. 1:18-19). This would mean that we have information about the life, death, and resurrection of Jesus within just a few years of the events themselves. Even scholars who are unfriendly to Christianity admit this could be true. If so, there is no chance that this creed could be legendary.

Let's sum all of these facts up. Early dates are important to establishing the historical truth of a document. If we can establish that the documents were written before 2 generations had passed, there is very little chance of legend or myth sneaking in. The historical books contained in the NT more than meet this criterion.

We have good reason to believe that Mark, Luke, and Acts were written prior to A.D. 62, well within one generation; we have good reason to believe that First Corinthians contains an oral creed that dates to a few years after Jesus' death; and we have good reason to believe that most, if not all, the NT was written prior to A.D. 70. Even if we grant that some of the books of the NT were not written until the late 1st century, it is still too early for legend to corrupt the core facts. Now that we know the documents of the NT are early, we need to ask whether the writers of the documents are trustworthy and reliable. We will deal with that in the next post.

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 4

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-4/

Based on the previous post, we know that the NT documents were written soon enough after the events of Jesus' life to prevent anyone claiming that they are largely tainted by myth or legend. This fact was very important to establish, but we are still left with a nagging question. Just because it was written soon after the events doesn't mean that the writers didn't make it all up.

Maybe the followers of Jesus fabricated this story about him dying and rising from the dead right after Jesus died, so that Jesus couldn't correct them. How can we trust them? After all, don't people start religions to gain power and wealth? We certainly see many modern-day religious figures becoming quite wealthy.

One newspaper story from a couple years ago featured a man in Miami, Jose Luis de Jesus Miranda, who claimed to be the reincarnated Jesus himself! He owns armored Lexus' and BMW's as well as several diamond-encrusted Rolex watches; he wields tremendous

influence over his thousands of followers – everything a charlatan could dream of. Maybe the disciples, the writers of the NT, were just like de Jesus Miranda. Let's find out.

We are going to ask questions of the NT writers that any court of law would ask of witness testimony. It's interesting to note that many famous attorneys who have studied the evidence of the NT became Christians because they understood how compelling the evidence is. So let's pose some of the questions that would be asked of a witness.

Question 1: Do the witnesses claim to be eyewitnesses or claim to have received their information directly from eyewitnesses? This question is obvious since eyewitness testimony will always be more accurate. With respect to the NT writers, all of them implicitly claim to be eyewitnesses of the events surrounding Jesus' life. They write as if they were there and they heard Jesus' words themselves.

However, we have several instances in the NT where the writers explicitly claim to have eyewitness testimony. They go out of their way to prove this point. For example, Luke claims to have "carefully investigated" the accounts "handed down . . . [by] eyewitnesses" (Luke 1:1-4). In 1 John 1:1-3, the apostle John makes it clear that he is writing about what he himself heard, saw, and touched. In fact, in the span of three verses, he claims eyewitness credentials 8 times! Here is a person that wants you to know he was there. Not to be outdone by John or Luke, Peter reminds his readers in 2 Pet. 1:16-18 that "we were eyewitnesses of [Jesus'] majesty." Time and again, the writers of the NT claim to be presenting eyewitness testimony, so question 1 is answered with a resounding "yes."

We will continue with additional questions in future posts.

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 5

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-5/

Continuing from part 4, we will now ask further questions of the writers of the New Testament (NT) documents.

Question 2: Do we have multiple witnesses or just one? The more witnesses, the better, because one person could make a mistake, but if several people are saying the same thing, it's more convincing.

In the NT, we have 27 books written by 9 eyewitnesses or contemporaries of eyewitnesses. Five of these books contain eyewitness accounts of the resurrected Jesus: Matthew, Mark, John, 1 Corinthians (written by Paul), and 1 Peter. Additionally, Luke based his writings (Gospel of Luke and Acts) on eyewitness testimony.

So, we have at least 6 individuals all telling the same story about Jesus' life, death, and resurrection. As Dr. Norman Geisler and Dr. Frank Turek state in their book, I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist, "Six sane, sober eyewitnesses, who refuse to recant their testimony even under threat of death, would convict anyone of anything in a court of law. . . . Such eyewitness testimony yields a verdict that is beyond a reasonable doubt."

Question 3: Are the eyewitnesses trustworthy? Can we believe what they are reporting? There are several ways to check this out. First, did the witnesses include embarrassing details about themselves in their accounts?

If I was making a story up about myself and my friends, I certainly wouldn't include embarrassing details about us. Remember, the alleged goal of the apostles was to gain power and wealth by starting a new religion. Making themselves look bad in their written documents would not have been an effective way to get this done, but that is exactly what happened.

The apostles provide plenty of embarrassment. They often seem dimwitted or ignorant (Mark 9:32, Luke 18:34, John 12:16).

They are uncaring when they fall asleep while Jesus is praying in the garden of Gethsemane.

Peter is rebuked by Jesus and even called "Satan" in Mark 8:33.

They are cowards who hide during Jesus' crucifixion; Peter even denies him three times right after saying he wouldn't!

They are doubters who, after being taught many times that Jesus would be resurrected, still didn't believe it when it occurred.

They allowed Joseph of Arimathea, a member of the Sanhedrin (the very group that sent Jesus to his death), to bury him instead of burying him themselves. This list could go on and on. Needless to say, the writers of the NT pass this test with flying colors. There are several more points on which we can test the trustworthiness of the NT writers. We will discuss those next!

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 6

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-6/

From part 5, we are still examining whether the eyewitnesses who wrote the books of the NT are trustworthy. Previously we noted that the eyewitnesses recorded embarrassing details about Jesus' disciples. We concluded that embarrassing details would not be included in a fictional work meant to emphasize the greatness of the first followers of Jesus. But there are additional points to consider.

A second point to examine is that the NT writers included hard-to-explain details and sayings of their Lord and Messiah, Jesus Christ. Again, if you were creating a new religion for selfish reasons, you would not include some of the following details about Jesus because they don't portray a simple, straightforward version of Jesus, but a more complex version.

For example, Jesus' family thought he was out of his mind (Mark 3:21).

Jesus was deserted by many of his followers (John 6:66).

Jesus was almost stoned to death several times because of what he said.

Jesus was accused of being a drunk in Matt. 11:19.

In John 6:53 Jesus encouraged his followers to eat of his flesh and drink of his blood. This was difficult for many non-Christians to understand during the early years of the church (Jesus was speaking symbolically, not literally); some accused Christians of being cannibals!

To cap it all off, Jesus' moral teachings were incredibly challenging. He told his disciples to love their enemies (Matt 5:44-45) and he said that if a man just thinks seriously about adultery, then he is guilty of it. Just our thoughts are enough to break the moral law.

Why include these facts about Jesus if you're making up a new religion to gain power and wealth?

A third point about the NT writers is that they include divergent details about the life of Jesus. Imagine that 5 teenagers attended a church retreat at a camp one weekend. After the weekend was over, I asked each of them to write a one-page essay about what they did over the weekend. All five gave me their essays and they were all virtually word-for-word identical. Each teen wrote about the same events, included the same details about those events, commented on the same people they saw at the events, and even mentioned the color of the shirt worn by one of the counselors.

What should I conclude? Obviously, the five teens all got together and agreed on the story before writing their essays (they colluded). Probably one of them wrote down the events and the rest copied her.

Likewise, when a judge listens to several witnesses talk about one event, he is watching for collusion. Witnesses that do this cannot be trusted, can they? They don't seem to be interested in telling the truth, but in getting their stories straight, in conspiring.

In fact, one way we know witnesses can be trusted is if their stories don't match on all the details. If the five teens mentioned the same general events of the weekend camp, but gave differing perspectives of those events and wrote about different details, then it is more likely they can be trusted to be telling the truth, and thus we have more confidence in the events they're describing.

This is exactly the case we have with the NT writers. They all talk about things like Jesus' birth, his miracles, his crucifixion, and his resurrection, but they tell about all these events in different ways and they include different details.

For example, Matthew's account of Jesus' early years include his parents traveling to Egypt to escape King Herod. Luke, in his gospel, does not mention the trip to Egypt. Why? Is it because Jesus never went to Egypt and Matthew made it up? No, it's probably because

Luke was not so interested in the trip to Egypt while Matthew was. Matthew was writing his gospel to Jews and he realized that the family's move to Egypt fulfilled an Old Testament prophecy that would convince the Jews of Jesus being the Messiah. Luke was not likely writing to a Jewish audience, but to a Gentile audience, so he left it out because it wouldn't mean as much to them.

There are many other examples of divergent details in the gospel accounts, but they can be explained along these lines. These different details actually serve to prove the integrity of the writers, not the other way around.

In the next post, we look at even more lines of evidence that bolster the trustworthiness of the NT writers.

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 7

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-7/

Continuing from part 6, we will examine more evidence for the trustworthiness of the NT writers.

A fourth question about the NT writers' integrity: are any of the historical facts they mention corroborated by other sources? Here the NT writers really shine. During the first and second centuries, there were many historians who were writing books and letters. We still have many manuscript copies of these writings. Not only do we have copies of ancient documents, we also have archaeological finds from this time period. Since some of the NT writers described people, cities, languages, landmarks, and topography, we could check these things out to see if the NT writers were accurate.

First, the book of Acts contains numerous historical facts that can be checked out. One researcher, Colin Hemer, found that at least 84 historical facts found in Acts can be confirmed by independent evidence. 84 facts!! According to modern-day Roman historian A. N. Sherwin-White: "For Acts the confirmation of historicity is overwhelming. . . . Any attempt to reject its basic historicity must now appear absurd. Roman historians have long taken it for granted." In other words, the book of Acts is used by professional historians to study Roman history. In that same book of Acts that contains rock-solid history, Luke also records 35 miracles. We need to give Luke the benefit of the doubt, don't we? Using other sources to check his facts, Luke has been proven a first-rate historian, so it is eminently reasonable to believe the miraculous accounts he recorded in the days of the early church.

Luke's reputation as an historian carries over in the Gospel of Luke. Just read Luke 3:1-2 and tell me Luke didn't care about getting the facts right. He practically begs his readers to check his facts. World-famous historian William Ramsay studied Luke's historical accuracy for 20 years and concluded: "Luke's history is unsurpassed in respect of its trustworthiness. Luke is an historian of first rank. [He] should be placed along with the very greatest of historians."

Now pay close attention. Luke's account of Jesus' life, death, and resurrection contain all the same general facts as Mark, Matthew, and John. Therefore, they should also be trusted. In fact, the Gospel of John has also been dissected for historical accuracy and was found to have at least 60 independently corroborated historical facts correct.

There's more. We have copies of manuscripts from 17 ancient non-Christian writers who corroborate many of the basic historical facts mentioned in the NT. These include people who were hostile to Christianity. Additionally, archaeologists have discovered the ruins of virtually every major biblical city and we actually have the ossuary (bone box) that contained Joseph Caiaphas' bones! He was the high priest who sentenced Jesus to death. Volumes have been written which chronicle the archaeological evidence matching the names of people and places recorded in the Bible, but we don't have space to discuss it all.

The bottom line: wherever we can check the historical facts written into the books of the NT, they show themselves trustworthy. Does this prove everything the NT authors' claim? Of course not. But it is still strong evidence that they were reliable recorders of what they saw.

In this series of posts, we have shown that the NT writers claimed to be eyewitnesses or associates of eyewitnesses; we have shown that we have multiple witnesses, and we have shown that the eyewitnesses were trustworthy. How? They included embarrassing details about themselves and difficult details about their subject of worship, Jesus; their accounts contain divergent details, just as we would expect from independent witnesses; and they wrote about historical facts that have been thoroughly corroborated by ancient non-Christian writers and modern archaeology.

There is one final line of evidence that will conclude this series of posts. You won't want to miss it…

Did the New Testament Writers Record Fact or Fiction? Part 8

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...fiction-part-8/

In this series of posts, we have shown that the NT writers claimed to be eyewitnesses or associates of eyewitnesses; we have shown that we have multiple witnesses, and we have shown that the eyewitnesses were trustworthy. How? They included embarrassing details about themselves and difficult details about their subject of worship, Jesus; their accounts contain divergent details, just as we would expect from independent witnesses; and they wrote about historical facts that have been thoroughly corroborated by ancient non-Christian writers and modern archaeology.

There is one final piece of evidence that you should consider, though. I think it is one of the strongest historical evidences we have.

Here it is. The apostles, some of whom wrote portions of the NT, were all killed for their

beliefs, except John. According to historical documents, Paul was beheaded and Peter was crucified upside down – both of them killed in Rome. James, the brother of Jesus and leader of the Jerusalem church, was thrown off the top of the Jerusalem temple and stoned to death. The other apostles met similar fates. Before they died, they were beaten, stoned, imprisoned, mocked, and persecuted, mostly because of their professed beliefs in Christ.

I was having lunch with a couple of bright engineers a few years back, and we started discussing religions, Christianity in particular. They challenged my belief in the NT documents by saying that many people have created religions in order to gain fame, fortune, and power. They thought it was quite possible that the NT writers were merely doing the same. I asked them if they knew what happened to the apostles after Jesus died, and they did not know. When I shared the facts above, they became silent. Fame, fortune, and power eluded all of these men while they were alive. Their lives would have been far easier if they had just kept quiet.

Maybe the apostles weren't in it for the money, so to speak. Maybe they had been lied to or deceived. Maybe they just died for their false religious beliefs like so many other fanatics do. Many people die for their religious beliefs, don't they? The Muslim fanatics on 9/11 certainly died for their beliefs. Aren't the apostles just the same?

No, they aren't. There's a fundamental difference between the disciples and the 9/11 extremists. The 9/11 crowd died for contemporary beliefs that reflected someone's modern-day interpretation of the Qur'an, a book which was written 1,400 years ago. They had no way of knowing if the source of that book, Muhammad, was telling the truth or not. They weren't there to see it. They believed based on what they had been taught by their contemporary religious teachers.

Not so with the disciples. They all went to their deaths claiming that they saw Jesus risen from the dead. But they knew this, not based on information delivered 1,400 years after the fact, but based on their own two eyes!! If Jesus did not rise from the dead and the NT is a pack of lies, then the disciples knew it. They were there. But if they knew Jesus didn't rise from the dead, then we must explain why they willingly went to their deaths. Many people die for a false belief, but nobody dies for a false belief they know is false, especially not 12 different people! The martyrdom of the apostles is the strongest evidence for the truth of the historical resurrection of Jesus. There exists no other theory which can adequately explain their behavior.

I conclude this series with an extended quote from Chuck Colson, who is often asked about why he believes that Jesus rose from the dead, which is the central event and miracle of the NT. Here is Colson:

QUOTE

Watergate involved a conspiracy to cover up, perpetuated by the closest aides to the President of the United States, the most powerful men in America, who were intensely loyal to their President. But one of them, John Dean, turned state's evidence, that is, testified against Nixon, as he put it, "to save his own skin," and he did so only two weeks after informing the president about what was really going on – two weeks! The real cover-up, the lie, could only be held together for two weeks, and then everybody else jumped ship in order to save themselves. Now, the fact is that all that those around the President were facing was embarrassment, maybe prison. Nobody's life was at stake.

But what about the disciples? Twelve powerless men, peasants really, were facing not just embarrassment or political disgrace, but beatings, stonings, execution. Every single one of the disciples insisted, to their dying breaths, that they had physically seen Jesus bodily raised from the dead.

Don't you think that one of those apostles would have cracked before being beheaded or stoned? That one of them would have made a deal with the authorities? None did.

You see, men will give their lives for something they believe to be true – they will never give their lives for something they know to be false.

The Watergate cover-up reveals the true nature of humanity. Even political zealots at the pinnacle of power will, in the crunch, save their own necks, even at the expense of the ones they profess to serve so loyally. But the apostles could not deny Jesus because they had seen Him face to face, and they knew He had risen from the dead.

No, you can take it from an expert in cover-ups – I've lived through Watergate – that nothing less than a resurrected Christ could have caused those men to maintain to their dying whispers that Jesus is alive and is Lord. Two thousand years later, nothing less than the power of the risen Christ could inspire Christians around the world to remain faithful – despite prison, torture, and death.

Jesus is Lord: That's the thrilling message of Easter. And it's an historic fact, one convincingly established by the evidence – and one you can bet your life upon. Go ahead researchers – dig up all the old graves you want. You won't change a thing. He has risen.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] testimonies

Title: [vid] testimonies

kalongi - January 9, 2010 12:21 AM (GMT)

2 Corinthians {5:17} *Therefore if any man [be] in Christ, [he is] a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.* **{5:18}** *And all things [are] of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation;* **{5:19}** *To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.* **{5:20}** *Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech [you] by us: we pray [you] in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.* **{5:21}** *For he hath made him [to be] sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xl_mmCyLAJo

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xl_mmCyLAJo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xl_mmCyLAJo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iYbMt5aIbLQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/iYbMt5aIbLQ&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/iYbMt5aIbLQ&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=35fqE7kgCCc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/35fqE7kgCCc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/35fqE7kgCCc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IbXnbfpIBPI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IbXnbfpIBPI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IbXnbfpIBPI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sPyaRJZjkgg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/sPyaRJZjkgg&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sPyaRJZjkgg&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fs7i_ckEHVA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fs7i_ckEHVA&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fs7i_ckEHVA&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DYU2a-1R11s

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.

youtube.com/v/DYU2a-1R11s&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DYU2a-1R11s&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O3Kp6XP5lFU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/O3Kp6XP5lFU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/O3Kp6XP5lFU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A20l6HFL0Qs

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/A20l6HFL0Qs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/A20l6HFL0Qs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iL4upLajJSc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/iL4upLajJSc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/iL4upLajJSc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HAEoD_i_RVQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HAEoD_i_RVQ&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HAEoD_i_RVQ&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"

allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cm_v4GFhNeU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cm_v4GFhNeU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cm_v4GFhNeU&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FR0IgRTXDzw

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FR0IgRTXDzw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FR0IgRTXDzw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Jefferson Smith - January 9, 2010 12:57 AM (GMT)

Wow, I remember back when I used to listen to Korn. I was listening to the local rock station 4/5 or so years ago and heard that he found God and tattooed Jesus on his palms so he wouldn't masturbate anymore. Back then I thought he was a loon and scoffed at it him but now I see that I was the one that was the fool.

map - January 9, 2010 01:50 AM (GMT)

THIS IS A MUCH NEEDED GOOD THREAD :)

kalongi - January 9, 2010 05:29 PM (GMT)

2 Corinthians {5:17} *Therefore if any man [be] in Christ, [he is] a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.* **{5:18}** *And all things [are] of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation;* **{5:19}** *To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.* **{5:20}** *Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech [you] by us: we pray [you] in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.* **{5:21}**

For he hath made him [to be] sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nC8DDWZtZjY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nC8DDWZtZjY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nC8DDWZtZjY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WB_KoUq_FyA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WB_KoUq_FyA&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WB_KoUq_FyA&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5XBbJl_49B4

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5XBbJl_49B4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5XBbJl_49B4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JzAWl2D0EEE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JzAWl2D0EEE&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JzAWl2D0EEE&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G34LcHGjFsY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/G34LcHGjFsY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G34LcHGjFsY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=itf04eCz0mc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/itf04eCz0mc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/itf04eCz0mc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 9, 2010 10:17 PM (GMT)

2 Corinthians {5:17} *Therefore if any man [be] in Christ, [he is] a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.* **{5:18}** *And all things [are] of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation;* **{5:19}** *To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.* **{5:20}** *Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech [you] by us: we pray [you] in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.* **{5:21}** *For he hath made him [to be] sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mM0y3kBFmos

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mM0y3kBFmos&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mM0y3kBFmos&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qRpQHSiEjvI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qRpQHSiEjvI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qRpQHSiEjvI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rOW5lnyG7Uw

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rOW5lnyG7Uw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rOW5lnyG7Uw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=isEEycfQe4k

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/isEEycfQe4k&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/isEEycfQe4k&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mff6_fSy0-k

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Mff6_fSy0-k&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Mff6_fSy0-k&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 9, 2010 11:51 PM (GMT)

2 Corinthians {5:17} *Therefore if any man [be] in Christ, [he is] a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.* **{5:18}** *And all things [are]*

of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation; **{5:19}** *To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.* **{5:20}** *Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech [you] by us: we pray [you] in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.[/I]* ***{5:21}*** *[I]For he hath made him [to be] sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w0dukkMoWnM

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/w0dukkMoWnM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/w0dukkMoWnM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DWIwBTJAo14

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DWIwBTJAo14&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DWIwBTJAo14&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zF-EcrHMLbI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zF-EcrHMLbI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zF-EcrHMLbI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rAaYpl0THCc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rAaYpl0THCc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rAaYpl0THCc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5s5DT0eqzoA

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5s5DT0eqzoA&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5s5DT0eqzoA&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 13, 2010 11:47 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MI2Jl-Iul3I

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MI2Jl-Iul3I&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MI2Jl-Iul3I&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 16, 2010 12:44 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O5ZYyB33Mmw

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/O5ZYyB33Mmw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/O5ZYyB33Mmw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - February 15, 2010 11:13 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rL9Li-Ns3iY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rL9Li-Ns3iY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rL9Li-Ns3iY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VV4ilRqjH1c

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VV4ilRqjH1c&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VV4ilRqjH1c&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - February 24, 2010 10:44 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c5L4on0AHik

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/c5L4on0AHik&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/c5L4on0AHik&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=otSoBfezHp4

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/otSoBfezHp4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/otSoBfezHp4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4CpfsBHZgsE

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4CpfsBHZgsE&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4CpfsBHZgsE&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MmxwrgbbCec

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MmxwrgbbCec&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MmxwrgbbCec&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nN9rH6n2k3Y

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nN9rH6n2k3Y&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nN9rH6n2k3Y&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK6NtWYwbZM

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XK6NtWYwbZM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XK6NtWYwbZM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - March 28, 2010 12:25 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WvFW0uQHKY8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WvFW0uQHKY8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param

name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WvFW0uQHKY8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - April 5, 2010 05:36 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTxva9Xv5bI

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GTxva9Xv5bI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GTxva9Xv5bI&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[Audio] **John Ramirez 02-08-2008**,
http://www.sermon.net/directoryDetail/c/11295

Voodoo High Priest Encounters Jesus Christ in a Dream

All Press Releases for March 09, 2010
http://www.24-7pressrelease.com/press-rele...ream-140421.php

NEW YORK, NY, March 09, 2010 /24-7PressRelease/ -- In his book Out of the Devil's Caldron: A Journey from Darkness to Light, John Ramirez tells the story of how he was trained to be the third-ranked high priest of a satanic cult (Santeria) in New York City--casting powerful witchcraft spells and controlling entire spiritual regions. But what started as a long spiral into the underworld ended in a miraculous encounter with God that changed his life.

Raised in violent ghetto neighborhoods, Ramirez grew up despising his father for his careless disregard of his family. He learned to live like a street animal to survive the cold, harsh streets of the South Bronx. Looking for love and validation, he eventually found it in a new "family" of witches and warlocks who groomed him to become a high priest in their occult religion. Ramirez's plunge into the dark side reached a boiling point on the night he sold his soul to the devil in a diabolical, blood-soaked ritual. With renewed fervor--and the mark of the beast now cut into his right arm--he actively recruited souls into this "unholy kingdom," haunting the bars and clubs of NYC by night

to find his next victims, including those who professed faith in Christ. His life continued on this dark path for 25 years until God intervened through a larger-than-life dream, revealing Himself for who He really is and snatching Ramirez back from the pit of hell.

Out of the Devil's Caldron walks you through the dark alleys of the occult religions of Santeria, Palo Mayombe, and espiritismo (spiritualism) while exposing the hidden secrets of darkness. Be held in suspense as you read each chapter of this chilling true story of the life of a Santeria high priest and his journey from darkness to light. Many have dabbled in the occult and fallen victim to the satanic underworld, never finding their way out. John Ramirez is the one in a million who made it out.

John Ramirez is a sought-out speaker by many who want to hear of his involvement in the highest levels of the occult and how he got out. He speaks at churches, schools, rallies, and conferences and has been a featured guest on TV and radio programs. Visit him at www.JohnRamirez.org. Click here to view the YouTube video of John Ramirez's testimony in Times Square Church in New York City, introduced by Pastor David Wilkerson. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTxva9Xv5bI

NewBookPublishing.com, a division of Reliance Media, helps Christian authors edit their manuscripts, publish, print, and successfully market their books nationwide. The unique experience with NewBookPublishing.com makes the whole process, from manuscript through book sales, easy and highly profitable for authors. To order the book go to http://www.newbookpublishing.com/out-of-th...ls-caldron.html

kalongi - July 12, 2010 04:58 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Ur4zcoSTO8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0Ur4zcoSTO8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0Ur4zcoSTO8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xvz5W56ahZo

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xvz5W56ahZo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xvz5W56ahZo&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8TOfnZLAK_8

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8TOfnZLAK_8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8TOfnZLAK_8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - August 12, 2010 08:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MItxtzJ78Ic

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MItxtzJ78Ic?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MItxtzJ78Ic?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - August 21, 2010 05:28 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShFyI5CthKc

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ShFyI5CthKc?fs=1&hl=pt_PT"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ShFyI5CthKc?fs=1&hl=pt_PT" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - September 10, 2010 12:59 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bxQjJrTLCMU

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bxQjJrTLCMU?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bxQjJrTLCMU?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2AT_bMuFBfs

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2AT_bMuFBfs?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2AT_bMuFBfs?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - February 14, 2011 12:18 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOwBmJRbukA

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QOwBmJRbukA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - March 7, 2011 02:48 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBBL73WfOO8

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QBBL73WfOO8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - May 9, 2011 10:18 PM (GMT)

Former Dawkins Atheist Richard Morgan Continues to Praise God

Thu, Mar. 24 2011 06:58 AM EDT
By Eryn Sun|Christian Post Correspondent
http://www.christianpost.com/news/former-d...aise-god-49558/

Three years later and still going strong, one man continues to prove to atheists that his conversion was not a “temporary brain infarction.”

Nominal Christian, Mormon missionary, atheist, and now a born-again Christian, Richard Morgan recently spoke to Apologetics315 about his life-changing, or saving, experience on none other than Richard Dawkins’ infamous website.

Having been through his share of religious inquiry at a young age, Morgan realized that he was constantly in search of something, whether it be spiritual or not.

Embracing answers in whatever shape they took, he found himself a Mormon at one point in his life after meeting two Mormon missionaries. But after becoming a missionary, he began to have some serious doubts about his beliefs, which later caused him to abandon that religion altogether.

Blindly searching still for something to hold on to, Morgan shared in his interview, “I was aware that probably much more than seeking God I was seeking a social context where I would be accepted. I think basically all of us deep down, we’re all looking to be accepted in some way or another.”

Having grown out of the need for that kind of moral support however as he aged, Morgan one day began to read Dawkins’ book, The Blind Watchmaker which revolutionized his life and made sense of everything he had been experiencing.

The book made one thing clear: There was nothing to look for, so stop looking and get on with your life.

“This was a real epiphany experience… to realize of course all those years of searching for something spiritual or God-like were bound to be completely frustrating because God didn’t exist.

“I didn’t feel like I became an atheist, the feeling was more that I realized I always had

been," expressed Morgan. "I had a feeling that I never actually believed in God but I was looking for some unhealthy psychological reason [to believe]… coming out as an atheist was really a hallelujah experience for me."

Morgan's interest in evolution increased dramatically after reading the book, redirecting his attention towards understanding the nature of living things around him more than trying to understand things that were above.

More than the religious debate, it was his interest in evolution that led him to follow Richard Dawkins. Upon finding the author's actual website, Morgan was excited to communicate with scientists and philosophers who could offer more insight into evolution.

But rather than discussing the nature of evolution in the "oasis of clear thinking," Morgan was horrified to discover in his first forum that more than half of the people devoted their time saying rude things about believers using extremely foul language.

"I don't know if you've seen 'The Social Network' but there's one point where a girl says to the main character 'Just stay in your dark room and make snide remarks because that's what the angry do these days.'"

After witnessing the discussions firsthand, the newly minted evolutionist agreed that the Internet was more a place where people could hide behind their anonymity and say rude things as a kind of therapy.
Still searching for answers however, Morgan continued to be a part of the community, drawn particularly to a discussion on David Robertson's open letter replying to Dawkins' first chapter of The God Delusion.

Prompted to write a response to each of Dawkins' chapters in the book, the Scottish pastor eventually compiled all the letters into a book called The Dawkins Letters.

Criticizing the book in the forums, members began to attack the letters until one day Robertson himself appeared in the discussions and began defending the points he made.

"I don't know how many hours he must have spent just replying very calmly and politely to people who were sending out the most vilest insults and criticisms," Morgan recalled. "He just kept coming back and occasionally with a few words of Scripture thrown into his general discourse."

Unable to understand what was wrong with Robertson, Morgan himself posed a question on the discussion boards asking members why the pastor kept coming back and what result he expected. One of the seasoned and experienced posters on the forum commented, "It's just another Christian attention seeker."

"Yes, David Robertson was seeking attention but it wasn't for David Robertson. We all know for whom he was seeking attention," expressed the now Christian Morgan.

For several days the attacks continued, until one day someone replied that David Robertson was a liar. But Morgan throughout all of the threads had not noticed this and asked where the pastor had lied, bringing him a bout of criticisms as well.

"I was probably too unintelligent to see where he was a liar," remembered Morgan.

As time went on, he began to see more and more the brutality and harshness of the chats, recalling one shocking post where the site administrator had published an article about an extremist Russian prophet who tried to commit suicide when his prediction for the date of the end of the world failed to come true.

A couple of posters in response to the story regretted that the fallen prophet had failed in his attempt to put an end to his life. Stunned by the level of inhumanity, Morgan wondered how any civilized person could say they wanted to see anybody die. Writing a protestation to some form of humanity in the forums about his shock and disappointment in the members, one respected member on the site simply replied to his post with an LOL– laugh out loud.

It was then that Morgan realized he did not want to be a part of these people. "I'm not condemning all atheists," he clarified in the interview. "I'm talking about anonymous atheists on internet discussion boards and the messages they express which are extremely negative, puerile, [and] full of hate…"

Coming back to Robertson's replies to all the "nastiness and unpleasantness," which Morgan himself was a part of, composing a piece of music just to insult the pastor, Morgan reread the debates and was impressed at several aspects of Robertson's participation.

First, his persistence and continual presence in the discussions astounded Morgan. Robertson always came back and sometimes got up two hours earlier in the morning to give adequate response time to the criticisms.

Secondly he defended himself in a robust manner while not hesitating to wish everyone well. He wasn't the meek and mild kind of Christian who said "I love you all and you're all nice," but the kind of Christian who stood up for what he believed in.

Printing out over fifty pages of Robertson's posts, Morgan read through all the posts again and found no lies. What he discovered instead was humility, intelligence, sensitivity, and several references to the Bible.

In his confused state, without God or a community of atheists to turn to, Morgan started to post on The Free Church of Scotland's forum, which the Scottish pastor was a part of.

Writing to Robertson about how he appreciated his responses and comments, Morgan shared how he couldn't believe in God. "I'm not an atheist because I want to be an atheist. I'm not a happy atheist. I'm an atheist because I can't believe in God."

In response to Morgan's post, Robertson, the "resident fruitcake" at the Dawkins' forums, asked him two questions which subsequently changed his life: 1) Why don't you believe in God? 2) What could make you believe in God?

Dismissing the first question as dumb, Robertson's initial reaction to the second question was "certainly not proof and evidence."

At that moment, Morgan's instinctive response conjured up to his memory, probably from his previous Mormon days, the verse, "We love because he first loved us." And in that instant, Morgan understood the expression "amazing grace."

"I was certain without having any rational explanation that God existed, that he loved me without waiting for me to love him, that he loved me unconditionally without waiting for me to deserve it."

"Science and philosophy are wonderful manifestations of the enormous capacities of the human mind, but the Word of God is truth, and truth is what it took to set me free," Morgan stated. "Only a personal relationship with God can bring us to any kind of meaningful, personal, transcendental truth."

In his renewed experience with God, he went back on the Dawkins site and posted about his newfound faith to which many replied with vile insults and commented, "You need counseling" and "This is a temporary brain infraction."

But now, three years later, the "temporary brain infraction" Morgan was affected with continues to persist. Morgan is still amazed and feels the love of God even more now every day, being plugged into a church, which Robertson referred him to.

"I didn't cease to know everything I knew before and I didn't forget everything I learned about evolution or all of a sudden lose interest. I was [just] aware of how limited it was, how it could not answer man's deepest needs.

"There's a famous French quotation that says, 'In every person's heart there is a God-shaped hole.' I am aware of the presence of this God-shaped hole and that only the love of God can fill it."

Advising believers to speak to people in their language and maintain open lines of communication as Robertson had before in the forums, Morgan noted, "There's no point speaking the truth if you are speaking a language that the person in front of you can't understand."

"It's important to understand where atheists are coming from in their modern day arguments and how many valid refutations there are in the Christian message to all these criticisms."

Speaking to atheists, Morgan said, "Science and philosophy do not have the answer to everything. If you are willing to listen with an open mind and an open heart and just say 'perhaps I do not possess all the truth,' that is an act of humility and I know that God never rejects or ignores acts of humility."

Referring to Revelation 3 where Jesus spoke, "I stand at the door and knock," Morgan concluded, "Jesus hasn't invited you to come and knock on his door. He says, 'I am here, I am standing at the door, and knock.' All you have to do is open the door and invite [him] in."

Morgan's testimony is now a part of the revamped edition of The Dawkins Letters, by David Robertson.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: If Only I Could See a Miracle, I Would Believe

Title: If Only I Could See a Miracle, I Would Believe

kalongi - May 9, 2011 10:17 PM (GMT)

If Only I Could See a Miracle, I Would Believe

http://www.toughquestionsanswered.org/2009...-would-believe/

If you are a person who says this about Christianity, excuse me for being skeptical.

God performed miracles through Moses, and yet Pharaoh did not believe.

God performed miracles through Elijah, and yet Jezebel did not believe.

Jesus performed numerous miracles that confirmed his power over sickness, weather, and even death. Ultimately he rose from the dead. Yet still some who saw these miracles did not believe.

God has provided plenty of evidence that Jesus Christ is the Son of God and rose from the dead. If you are a person who has heard the gospel message and understood it, but you continue to demand more evidence in the form of miracles, ask yourself if there isn't another problem.

Is it possible that you just don't want to believe? Is it possible that no matter how much evidence you are shown, that no matter how many times God reveals himself to you, that you just will not believe?

If that is the case, search your own heart and figure out why you don't want to believe. Where is this barrier of belief coming from? We can answer your questions about Christianity, but until you deal with your will, our answers will remain unpersuasive.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Geocentricity

Title: Geocentricity

Always Now - April 25, 2011 10:01 AM (GMT)

Brothers i am coming round to the idea of Geocentricity when you appreciate the depths to which satan will go to decieve people using their satanic babylonian system state science and lies.
Imagine brothers just how many more would pick up a bible if they the accepted the world as the centre of Gods creation.
It blows apart the evils of evolution and that we evolved from bacteria and apes and that GOD did indeed create the known world. God says he stopped the sun in the sky not the earth from rotating and i trust God over any pseudo scientist from the beast system.

Wolveshater - April 25, 2011 01:38 PM (GMT)

I believe it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BVPMsQYNThg

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YC048xVqdwM&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fTzwm14OPU8&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YZFjFdDrCdo&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fpoL3-Kp2Qw&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZQyBCAa0x0g&feature=related

Phazon - April 25, 2011 02:22 PM (GMT)

Yes indeed geocentricty is the truth and there's a number of good sites you can find online. Check out fixedearth.com

Always Now - April 25, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

I think so too, at first i had problems with Foucault's pendulum but it seems to be a jesuit hoax.
These things only hang in large museums and such like ie under there control and i never seen anyone claiming to have built one at home to verify the so called results.
http://sites.google.com/site/earthdeceptio...ucault-pendulum

QUOTE

> By 1851, despite Copernicus, Galileo and Kepler no proof existed of the rotation of the earth.
>
> The Jesuits were getting DESPERATE because without a rotating earth the theory of evolution falls flat on its face.
>
> At that time a Jesuit named Leon Foucault "invented" a contrivance that supposedly PROVED the rotation of the earth.
>
> The Foucault pendulum was just another Jesuit hoax like the Piltdown man.

http://www.reformation.org/stationary-earth.html

Keith - May 4, 2011 03:57 PM (GMT)

Wolves hater, does the bible in Hebrew say anything notable or different concerning the geocentricity?

Alexandra - May 4, 2011 05:56 PM (GMT)

Keith, take a look in Joshua chapter 10, where he orders the sun and the moon to stand still. Joshua didn't tell the earth to stop rotating.

golden_oil - May 5, 2011 08:48 PM (GMT)

The depiction of the Sun in the center as a stationary object in our near Solar system is completely wrong. Scientists have duped us over hundreds of years teaching this error which takes us away from the truth of Geocentricity where Earth is the center of our near solar system.

An examination of the creation story in Genesis 1 shows the Earth was created first - on the third day of Creation, and the creation of the Sun and the moon followed on the fourth day.

Our eyes tell us that the Sun moves as it rises in the morning and sets in the evening. Moreover, Biblical evidence shows God giving Joshua the authority to speak to the Sun to stand still, Joshua 10:12, 13.

We need only check on God's Word and stop following what godless men are teaching.

Alexandra - May 6, 2011 12:32 AM (GMT)

Exactly, golden oil. The sun was created, what, the fourth day? If heliocentricity were true, then what was the earth going around the first few days?

golden_oil - May 6, 2011 01:16 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ May 6 2011, 12:32 AM)
>
> Exactly, golden oil. The sun was created, what, the fourth day? If heliocentricity were true, then what was the earth going around the first few days?

My point is heliocentricity is but a theory, while Geocentricity stands as biblical truth, meaning the Earth is stationary.

Alexandra - May 6, 2011 09:10 PM (GMT)

I know.

I wonder, is the sun really another star, as claimed? Somehow I don't think so.

Phazon - May 7, 2011 05:32 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ May 7 2011, 08:10 AM)
>
> I know.
>
> I wonder, is the sun really another star, as claimed? Somehow I don't think so.

I don't think so either. My bible doesn't say the sun is a star.

Always Now - May 7, 2011 01:06 PM (GMT)

Of course the Young age of the earth goes hand in hand with the earth being the centre of creation.
http://www.earthage.org/youngearthev/evide...young_earth.htm
Notice how God created the sun for day and the moon for the night and both discs showing the exact same size. The chances of that happening with evolution and using their own satanic science would be trillions to one.
Its all backwards, its these evolutionists who are the religious believers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: What makes you happy?

Title: What makes you happy?

Phazon - May 7, 2011 06:31 AM (GMT)

The greatest feeling in the world is Love.

Love is unconditional and not self motivated.

When you love others unconditionally you deserve to feel good about yourself.

The greatest love you can show for others is to share with them this truth and all truth and is the reason that I'm telling you this.

The greatest truth is that the one who can truly satisfy your need to feel loved is Jesus Christ, God the Son who died on the cross in your place for your sins to show you just how much he loves you unconditionally and to save you, he also did it because his Father Jehovah had asked him to and he loves his Father and all he wants is for us to love his Father. God the Father, Jehovah gave his Son to the world even though he knew what would happen to him because he wants us to know how much he loves us and wants to save us and wants us to love his Son.

When you realise this and ask Jesus to forgive you, God the Holy Spirit who also loves you will come into your life and you will receive eternal life and an eternal adoption into God's family.

God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit are three seperate persons that have the same identical divine essence or nature and are the one eternal triune God.

God is love.

golden_oil - May 7, 2011 11:49 AM (GMT)

To meet a brother or sister who is filled with the love of the Lord and who exhibits the

fruit of a life filled with the Holy Spirit.

That makes our Lord happy too!

Phazon - May 7, 2011 12:45 PM (GMT)

:)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] 2011 NIV and the Mark of the Beast

Title: [vid] 2011 NIV and the Mark of the Beast

kalongi - April 7, 2011 07:56 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tf06YyhsoyM

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Tf06YyhsoyM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Always Now - April 21, 2011 01:17 PM (GMT)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Bible/NIV/niv-gay-satan.htm

Best not to buy a KJV from Zondervan either.

kalongi - April 28, 2011 08:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yDW5ddWVt-s

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yDW5ddWVt-s" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Wolveshater - April 28, 2011 10:18 PM (GMT)

You know, I've got a 1611KJV made in China, Hendrickson Bibles. I ordered it from cutting edge for the large print. I haven't noticed any word or letter deceptions in it. But still looking at it.

I'm sticking with my Companion Bible 1611KJV 1922, with E.W. Bullinger Notes and Appendixes. Kregal Publications, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: I will give the bible another chance

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > I will give the bible another chance

Pages: [**1**] 2

Title: I will give the bible another chance

14april2000 - April 15, 2011 12:28 PM (GMT)

I think the whole bible can give me stability.

Whici i need right now.

Anyway i haven't got any revalation.

trk - April 16, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (14april2000 @ Apr 15 2011, 12:28 PM)
>
> I think the whole bible can give me stability.
>
> Whici i need right now.
>
> Anyway i haven't got any revalation.

Start reading in the Book of John.

Jesus is God Himself and is the Messiah! Jesus died on the cross to pay for all of our sins, and then Jesus resurrected from the dead. So to get into heaven, believe in Jesus. Jesus is truly the only way to heaven.

John 3:16! :)

Maximiliano - April 16, 2011 10:18 AM (GMT)

Jesus Christ is Yahweh God? I am sorry but i don't understand, maybe any of you can help me and 14april2000 to do it.

John 1:1 says:" •ν •ρχ• •ν • λ•γος, κα• • λ•γος •ν πρ•ς τ•ν θε•ν, κα• θε•ς •ν • λ•γος "

Now, for my knowledge of the greek lenguage, "Tón Theón" (τ•ν θε•ν) means "The God", while "kay theós" (κα• θε•ς), means "and a god".

Why?, becouse when no article is expressed in Greek, the English indefinitive article "a" is signified. Thus "•νθρωπος" (antropos) means "a man"; and "• •νθρωπος" (ho antropos), "The Man".

THIS IS THE SAME IN OTHERS LENGUAGES LIKE THE HEBREW AND THE COPTIC, SUCH LENGUAGES IN WHICH ALSO WAS WRITTEN THE NEW PACT (BAD CALLED NEW TESTAMENT)

We must decide, are we going to follow mens, or are we going to follow the Only God Yahweh? Prejudgement or Judgement?

golden_oil - April 16, 2011 01:21 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 16 2011, 12:29 AM)
>
> Jesus is God Himself and is the Messiah! Jesus died on the cross to pay for all of our sins, and then Jesus resurrected from the dead.

Who is running the universe as God Almighty? - the Father because of the following statement by Jesus:

John 14:10 "*the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.*"

Jesus is therefore not doing the works, so how can he be God?

trk - April 16, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

To 14april2000:

Jesus is indeed God Himself. Just stick with this truth. No need to argue with others about it.

To get into heaven, you must believe that Jesus is God Himself, and that Jesus is the Messiah, and that Jesus died there on the cross for all of our sins, and then Jesus resurrected again from the dead. Jesus is truly the only way to heaven.

So to get into heaven, believe in Jesus. It is truly that easy! John 3:16

Phazon - April 17, 2011 02:15 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (golden_oil @ Apr 17 2011, 12:21 AM)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 16 2011, 12:29 AM)
>
> Jesus is God Himself and is the Messiah! Jesus died on the cross to pay for all of our sins, and then Jesus resurrected from the dead.

Who is running the universe as God Almighty? - the Father because of the following statement by Jesus:

John 14:10 "*the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.*"

Jesus is therefore not doing the works, so how can he be God?

Romans 14:10-12

But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for **we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ. For it is written, As I live, saith the Lord, every knee shall bow to me, and every tongue shall confess to God. So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.**

1 John 5:7

For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

John 1:1-14

1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, **and the Word was God**.
2 The same was in the beginning with God.
3 **All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.**
4 In him was life; and the life was the light of men.
5 And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.
6 There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.
7 The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.
8 He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.
9 That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.
10 **He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.**
11 He came unto his own, and his own received him not.
12 But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:
13 Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.
14 **And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.**

trk - April 17, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

To 14april2000:

Jesus is God, John 1:1. Jesus is Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last. Jesus is God. Just know that, and don't get into it with others who can't see it.

kalongi - April 17, 2011 07:08 AM (GMT)

Good luck once again april, as trk already mentioned ... don't listen to these people who can't see it.

Jesus is the true & living God.

Jesus is Almighty God!: http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/jesus_is_almighty_god.htm

The Son, Jesus Christ, is God, The Deity of Jesus Christ from the Scriptures: http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Believer%27...esus_is_god.htm

Maximiliano - April 17, 2011 02:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Phazon @ Apr 17 2011, 02:15 AM)

QUOTE (golden_oil @ Apr 17 2011, 12:21 AM)

QUOTE (trk @ Apr 16 2011, 12:29 AM)

Jesus is God Himself and is the Messiah! Jesus died on the cross to pay for all of our sins, and then Jesus resurrected from the dead.

Who is running the universe as God Almighty? - the Father because of the following statement by Jesus:

John 14:10 "*the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.*"

Jesus is therefore not doing the works, so how can he be God?

Romans 14:10-12

But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for **we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ. For it is written, As I live, saith the Lord, every knee shall bow to me, and every tongue shall confess to God. So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.**

1 John 5:7

For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

John 1:1-14

1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, **and the Word was God**.
2 The same was in the beginning with God.
3 **All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.**
4 In him was life; and the life was the light of men.
5 And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.
6 There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.
7 The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.
8 He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.
9 That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.
10 **He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.**
11 He came unto his own, and his own received him not.
12 But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:
13 Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.
14 **And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.**

Lets gonna understand this... In Romans 14:10-12 the Apostle is quoting Isaiah 45:22-25, where said the

following in the King James Bible Version:

22 Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I [am] God, and [there is] none else.

23 I have sworn by myself, the word is gone out of my mouth [in] righteousness, and shall not return, That unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear.

24 Surely, shall [one] say, in the LORD have I righteousness and strength: [even] to him shall [men] come; and all that are incensed against him shall be ashamed.

25 In the LORD shall all the seed of Israel be justified, and shall glory.

But in the original hebrew manuscripts says the following

•••• 45:24 Hebrew OT: WLC (Consonants & Vowels)

•••• ••• ••••• ••• ••••• •••••••• ••••• •••••• •••••• •••••••••• ••••

This is the Tetragrammaton and not the hebrew word fo Lord, "adonai".
So the Lord in Romans 14:10-12, is not the Lord in Isaiah 45:22-25.

Maximiliano - April 17, 2011 02:54 PM (GMT)

Regarding 1 John 5:7, was prooved that this passage was apocrifal and modificated. This happened becouse the KJV is a translation from latin to english of the Vulgate. And this is recognized by all. This is an apocrifal inclusion made by the Catholic Institution. Whether you like it or not, there is not one ancient Greek text containing those words

READ THE NOTES OF THE ERUDITES FOR THIS PASSAGE
http://bible.cc/1_john/5-7.htm
http://www.answering-christianity.com/1john5_7.htm

Apocalipsis 22:18-19
If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and [from] the things which are written in this book.

Proverbs 30:5,6
Every word of God [is] pure: he [is] a shield unto them that put their trust in him.

Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

Maximiliano - April 17, 2011 03:09 PM (GMT)

Lastly, regarding (again) John 1:1, in the Coptic Sahídic manuscripts of the New Pact, becouse of the nature of that lenguage, is presents the definitive and indefinitive articles, vindicating so the same that i said about the Greek Lenguage and Manuscripts.

In COPTIC IN 20 LESSONS, Introduction to Sahidic Coptic With Exercises & Vocabularies by Bentley Layton, the translation from coptic to english is the following:

ϩⲛ̄-ⲧⲉ-ϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ-ϥ-ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓ-ⲡ-ϣⲁϫⲉ
In-the-beginning past tense marker-He-exists subject marker-the-Word
= In the beginning was the Word

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ-ⲩ-ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡ-ϣⲁϫⲉ
And past tense marker-a-god is the-Word
= And the Word was a god

Did you see that "Y"? Well, that is the indefinitive article in the coptic lenguage, and it means in english: "a".

trk - April 17, 2011 04:29 PM (GMT)

To 14april2000:

kalongi is right, check out his links. Jesus is God, and Jesus loves you! :)

kalongi - April 17, 2011 07:07 PM (GMT)

max, are you a jehovas witness ?? If not, then you should know better than that.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cDMc367ZoRs

John 1:1, "The word was a god": http://carm.org/religious-movements/jehova...11-word-was-god

in spanish: http://www.miapic.com/juan-1-1-la-palabra-era-un-dios

The many Gods of Jehovah's Witnesses: http://www.letusreason.org/JW31.htm

Jesus is the true & living God :)

Jens Odin - April 18, 2011 01:56 AM (GMT)

The spiritual power of Satan, working through the Pope, over my German ancestors was broken by the Luther Bible. Even though the old language gives me troubles at time, I still have chosen an 1545 Edition instead of one in a more modern language as the original has proven itself to be "working" and I expect perversions in the altered versions.

It teaches that Jesus is the word and the word is God.

In the beginning *God* created the heaven and the earth. -Genesis 1:1

Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by *the word of God*, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear. -Hebrews 11:3

Throughout the beginning of Genesis we have: "God said...called...said...called"
Is this not *the word* talked about in John 1:1-14?

Probably I'm too daft but I can't see how Jesus is not God/the word.

servant of truth - April 18, 2011 02:48 AM (GMT)

No, your completely right Jens

tell me people when did the bible which you say is the word of god first appear? over a thousand years AFTER Jesus (the real word of god) appeared

the bible points us to Jesus its our job (yes works, faith without works is dead- IE wont save you from Hell) to obey and follow him if we wish to be saved

Romans 6:16
Donâ€™t you know that when you offer yourselves to someone as obedient slaves, you are slaves of the one you obeyâ€"whether you are slaves to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience, which leads to righteousness?

trk - April 18, 2011 02:27 PM (GMT)

To the original poster:

Jesus is God, and Jesus only saves by us believing in Jesus. Not by works, not with any works. Romans 4:5 makes this abundantly clear. We are never to add any works to Jesus' salvation.

Works are for rewards but never for salvation.

Works are never to be added to salvation, because Jesus did all the work Himself for our salvation. Jesus paid for all our sins with His death on the cross, and then Jesus resurrected from the dead!

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 03:42 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Apr 17 2011, 07:07 PM)
>
> max, are you a jehovas witness ?? If not, then you should know better than that.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cDMc367ZoRs
>
> John 1:1, "The word was a god": http://carm.org/religious-movements/jehova...11-word-was-god
>
> in spanish: http://www.miapic.com/juan-1-1-la-palabra-era-un-dios
>
> The many Gods of Jehovah's Witnesses: http://www.letusreason.org/JW31.htm
>
> Jesus is the true & living God :)

I know better. I am not a Jehovah's Wittneses but i, as a true christian must be a witness of Jehovah.

But I obey the scriptures when the apostle said: "Prove all things" and i will "hold fast" only "which is good".

I have investigated all the christian denominations and i found bad and good things in all. ¿Did any one know and cares that the Jehovah's Witnesses denounced and exposed the Catholic Hierarchy, the Catholic Action, and the Knight of Columbus? We are forced to believe that a freemason as George Washington could repent but we must not believe (and we are forced to not believe) that a possible masonic influenced organization can not also repent? This is against the doctrine of christianism that preach forgiveness.

About your most mediocres articles of the links. ¿Did not you know that there is a difference between the hebrew word " ’El Schad·dái " and " ’El Guib·bóhr "?

In Isaiah 9:6 refering to Jesus Christ the hebrew word ’El Guib·bóhr is used, no the hebrew word ’El Schad·dái which appears only in reference to God Yahweh as in Genesis 17:1.

Can you please make your own investigations preaching to Yahweh for wisdom?
Or you want to follow mens instead of follow God?

About the topic of "all creations" and, about the topic of "gods" and "God", even the apostle made it clear in 1 Corinthians 8:5,6 in the King James Bible Version:

For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,)

But to us [there is but] one God, the Father, of whom [are] all things, and we in him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom [are] all things, and we by him.

Enough said! Becouse there is a difference between "OF" and "BY", becouse Christ helped God to create all things, and becouse his sacrifice we are living right now.

Proverbs 8:27-30 (KJBV)

When he prepared the heavens, I [was] there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth:

When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep:

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:

Then I was by him, [as] one brought up [with him]: and I was daily [his] delight, rejoicing always before him;

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 03:48 PM (GMT)

So, we must do nothing?

James 2:14-26 (KJVB)

What [doth it] profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him?

If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food,

And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be [ye] warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what [doth it] profit?

Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone.

Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works.

Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble.

But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?

Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?

Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect?

And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God.

Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only.

Likewise also was not Rahab the harlot justified by works, when she had received the messengers, and had sent [them] out another way?

For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also.

trk - April 18, 2011 04:20 PM (GMT)

James 2 is all about rewards, not salvation.

Romans 4 is about salvation.

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

ACTS 20:26,27 (KJBV)

Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I [am] pure from the blood of all [men].

For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God.

Wolveshater - April 18, 2011 04:40 PM (GMT)

The JWs beliefs may be in question, but they sure did suffer political persecution in the United States for their door to door preaching, handing out pamphlets. In 138 cases involving JWs, appeals, and petitions have been presented to the U.S. Supreme Court. For 111 of these cases Hayden Covington served as attorney. The JWs eventually Won, and so did the 1st Amendment. It is well established that the Roman Catholic Church was behind the attempts to shut them down, and the JWs to this day point to Rome and the Vatican as the whore. Not only that, but JWs have gone to prison rather than join the military and go to wars and kill other humans. So regardless of Biblical interpretations differences, giving them a bum rap is unjustified in my opinion. Some of you 1611ers just might be shocked to meet a few of them in paradise.

Edit; and that persecution is not just in the u.s., They suffered mightily in Germany, Romania, Japan, Korea, Ghana, Russia, etc. etc.. And those countries cases were all pushed by the Roman Catholic church. And when we look at all of the churches Universally tethered up to the Vatican, their not there.

So don't be surprised when you are in the camps about to be beheaded and you meet JWs in there with you.

Wolveshater - April 18, 2011 04:59 PM (GMT)

The belief in Jesus Christ is in ones Heart regardless of the church they stubbornly attend. All religions have evil doers in their midst, yet all doers in those religions do not do evil.

While feuding with others I often wonder is this person going to be beheaded later. after the great taking away, and those who turn to Christ after wards are beheaded. Am I fighting against one of those future Saints, who learned later and endures the guillotine..

Maybe I am going to be passed over at rapture, I don't know.

I hope not. I don't like guillotines.

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 05:00 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]1940 Rutherford Uncovers Fifth Column<iframe class="scribd_iframe_embed" src="http://www.scribd.com/embeds/53270518/content?start_page=1&view_mode=list&access_key=key-11m48747fgapgneoqwtf" data-auto-height="true" data-aspect-ratio="0.65948275862069" scrolling="no" id="doc_25098" width="700" height="700" frameborder="0"></iframe>[/dohtml]

trk - April 18, 2011 06:23 PM (GMT)

"Jehovah's witness" is a cult that does indeed lead to hell. They aren't Christians.

Wolveshater - April 18, 2011 07:04 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 18 2011, 06:23 PM)
>
> "Jehovah's witness" is a cult that does indeed lead to hell. They aren't Christians.

But your cult leads to Heaven.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - April 18, 2011 07:40 PM (GMT)

Brother Maxi, remember that the JW's use the vatican based greek that was used on Westcott & Horte corruptions.

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...itnesses/jw.htm

this is from the webpage

> **QUOTE**

'**GREEK TEXT: The Greek Text that we have used as the basis for the New World Translation is the widely accepted Westcott & Hort text (1881)**, by reason of its acknowledged excellence. But we have also taken into consideration other texts, including those prepared by D. Eberhard Nestle, the Spanish Jesuit scholar Jose Maria Bover, and another Jesuit scholar, A Merck. The UBS text of 1875 and the Nestle-Aland text of 1979 were cinsukted to update the critical apparatus of this edition." The Forward, The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures, 1985, page 8.

"In the broad left-hand column of the pages will be found the Greek text edited by B F Westcott and F J a Hort, and published in 1881." By Way of Explanation, The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures - 1985, page 5.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...l_bloodline.htm

Check this video starting at 35:00 on Jehova's witnesses

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1164776176933693244&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

And this video is one about the greek manuscripts

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/bBCEm3eTipU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

My opinion
I will stand for the King James Bible, not because is PERFECT, but because it is the Best English translation out there. Modern bible publishers are trying to convince people that those are better but at the same time, they are trying to deceive people in changing the word of God with the word of man by giving us vatican nonsense. And that makes me Angry when some people who say that the (spanish) Reina Valera 1960 is better modern translation than the 1865 or the 1909 without finding out all these ALEXANDRIAN NONSENSE within.

More about this issue.

http://www.chick.com/ask/articles/reinavalera.asp

Remember not everyone knows the language, what is most important is help to save people by knowing the Lord Jesus Christ and follow his way. That even the most uneducated person could become wise if he learns the scripture in his language.

:)

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 08:03 PM (GMT)

Narrow: ¿You think that i don't know or remember this? I posted here my discovery about the greek texts compiled by the jesuits Bover and Merk... But ¿have you investigated that texts as i did? Do it and after that talk to me about this again. Please read the PDF that i posted ¿How can be jesuits puppets if they directly attacked the Jesuits? I must to believe that the Knight of Columbus and the Jesuit Order used the JW's to denounce and expone the evil actions of the firsts?

Also, that was the first edition of 1950 but the standard version is made from almost all the texts and manuscripts that exists, I didn't believe this after i made my own study.

By example, in the NWTBV were used: "Ancient Greek Uncial manuscripts: Ephraemi Syri rescriptus, of Beza, Alexandrinus, Sinaiticus, Vaticanus, Greek text of Griesbach, of Erasmus, of Stephanus, Wescott and Hort, Coptic versions, Siriac versions, Arminian versions, Consonantic Hebrew Text, Masoretic Text, Codex Leningradis, Biblia Hebraica, Stutgartensian Hebrew Bible, Aleppo Codex, Peterburg Codex, Death Sea Rolls, etc, etc."

¿Did anyone knows here that the KJBV is based in the Latin Catholic Vulgate?
¿Did anyone knows here that the "Textvs Receptvs"was made based in only 8 Manuscripts from the X century?

Again: "Prove all things"

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 08:06 PM (GMT)

About the first video ¿Did not Walter Veith know about the blatant jesuitism inside the Adventist corporation? I was amazed when i heard ex-adventist friends that told me about it. I also found pictures of Jesuits teaching in Adventists Seminaries in Mexico.

Wolveshater - April 18, 2011 08:29 PM (GMT)

So I have a question here;

Lets say a Mormon man, and JW man, live by their interpretations, and these men follow the Bible, the Commandments, and they believe in Creation, they know not to worship false idols, they end prayer in Jesus Christs name.

Are you actually going to be so bold as to say they are going to hell? Basically for and interpretation error ? Other than that they have lived moral decent lives.

Some of these people I know, and they would not even lift a hand to another who might be beating them.

And you guys are sending them to hell.

I'm glad that decision is not yours to make.

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 08:33 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 18 2011, 06:23 PM)
>
> "Jehovah's witness" is a cult that does indeed lead to hell. They aren't Christians.

Thats good, becouse i don't believe also in Hell... I mean, the Hell exists, and also the "Infernum", which are

the same, but i don't give to this words the theological meaning but the etymological and correct meaningthat it actually have.

By example, the greek word "HADES" occurs 11times in the Greek "Testament" (lit. "Pact"), and is improperly translated in the common version 10 times by the word "Hell". It is the word used in the Septuagint as a translation of the hebrew word "She-ól", denoting the abode or world of the dead, and means literally "that which is in darkness, hidden, invisible, or obscure". As the word Hades did not come to the Hebrew from any clasical source, or with any classical meaning, but through the Septuagint, as a translation of their own word "sheól", therefore in order to properly define its meaning recourse to must be had to the various passages where it is found. The Hebrew word "sheól" is translated by "hades", in the Septuagint, 60 times out of 63; and though "sheól" in many places, may signify "keber", the "grave", as the common receptacle of the dead, yet it has the more general meaning of "death", "a state of death", "the dominion of death".

To translate "hades" by the word "hell", as is done 10 times out of 11 in the New Testament (lit. New Pact), is very improper, unless it has the Saxon meaning of "helan", to cover, attached to it. The primitive signification of "hell" only denoting what was "secret or concealed", perfectly corresponds with the Greek term "hades" and its hebrew equivalent "sheól", but the theological definition to it at the present day by no means expresses it.

Also, ¿Is not believe in the theological meaning of "hell" believe in the immortality of the soul? ¿and that don't deny the doctrine of resurrection? If Jesus is the Resurrection, therefore to believe in the theological meaning of hell is deny Christ, and Who is the liar but he who denies that Jesus is the Christ? (1 John 2:22).

Let's no mix the 1st Death with the 2nd Death. The Lake of Fire is just eternal destruction.

Wolveshater - April 18, 2011 08:40 PM (GMT)

And I agree with this
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...itnesses/jw.htm

But once again there are thousands of people in those faiths totally unaware of this, and if shown it, they would think it was intended to destroy their faith in Jesus Christ.

I know some of these folks personally, and they do not have horns sticking out their heads, and if they thought this true they would be horrified.

A Mormon friend that fits the description I posted above, showed me a letter he received inviting him to join Masonry, I knew where the letter originated, but he does not know, he thinks an oil billionaire we both know sent it to him.

I don't believe Jesus is going to toss him into hell.

Wolveshater - April 18, 2011 08:43 PM (GMT)

Maybe these people with hearts that are right yet interpretations that are wrong, either live through the seven years, or their heads get lopped off. So you guys might be bad mouthing some Saints.

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 09:01 PM (GMT)

Unless I am convinced by the testimony of the Scriptures or by clear reason, I am bound by the Scriptures I have quoted and my conscience is captive to the Word of God. I cannot and will not recant anything, since it is neither safe nor right to go against conscience. Here I stand. I can do no other. May God help me. Amen.

trk - April 18, 2011 10:49 PM (GMT)

Jesus is God and is the Messiah, and is indeed the only way to heaven. No deviation from this will be accepted by the Lord (2 Corinthians 11:4).

If someone is upset by this glorious truth and chooses to call me a name over it, so be it.

Maximiliano - April 18, 2011 11:02 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 18 2011, 10:49 PM)
>
> Jesus is God and is the Messiah, and is indeed the only way to heaven. No deviation from this will be accepted by the Lord (2 Corinthians 11:4).
>
> If someone is upset by this glorious truth and chooses to call me a name over it, so be it.

And is not the trinitarism different that the monoteism of the hebrew and the christians?
Did not was the religion of the hebrew the first monoteistical religion even after Akhenaten? Don't dissociate my words. I am not upset nor with the Glorious Truth nor with anyone.

kalongi - April 19, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Wolveshater @ Apr 18 2011, 07:04 PM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 18 2011, 06:23 PM)
> >
> > "Jehovah's witness" is a cult that does indeed lead to hell. They aren't Christians.
>
> But your cult leads to Heaven.

The true Biblical Jesus does.

Jehovas Witnesses' Jesus is a fallen angel (that demonic inspired cult says Jesus is actually Michael the archangel). The JW's Jesus can not save anyone. Just like the Mormon Jesus, the Muslim Jesus, the "New Age" Jesus, the Roman Catholic Jesus (for the most part), and on and on it goes.

Who cares if the JW's talked against Roman Catholicism, when both cults are actually sending MILLIONS to hell. Seriously .....

Matthew {7:13} *Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide [is] the gate, and broad [is] the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:* **{7:14}** *Because strait [is] the gate, and narrow [is] the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.*

kalongi - April 19, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Maximiliano @ Apr 18 2011, 09:01 PM)
>
> Unless I am convinced by the testimony of the Scriptures or by clear reason, I am bound by the Scriptures I have quoted and my conscience is captive to the Word of God. I cannot and will not recant anything, since it is neither safe nor right to go against conscience. Here I stand. I can do no other. May God help me. Amen.

Let's see if you stand by what you said.

King James Bible Verses Stating Jesus is God

Statement	Verse
Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us.	Matthew 1:23
And there came a fear on all: and they glorified God, saying, That a great prophet is risen up among us; and, That God hath visited his people.	Luke 7:16
In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.	John 1:1
No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.	John 1:18
Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God.	John 5:18
I and my Father are one.	John 10:30
The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.	John 10:33

Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am.	John 13:13
Jesus said to him, "...He who has seen Me has seen the Father; how do you say, `Show us the Father?'"	John 14:9
And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory which I had with thee before the world was.	John 17:5
And Thomas answered and said unto him [Jesus], My Lord and my God.	John 20:28
...lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.	2 Corinthians 4:4
...Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God:	Philippians 2:5,6
...after Christ. For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.	Colossians 2:9
God was manifest in the flesh...	1 Timothy 3:16
...our Lord Jesus Christ: Which in his times he shall shew, who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;	1st Timothy 6:14,15

God...Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son... Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person...	Hebrews 1:1-3
But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever...	Hebrews 1:8
...the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;	Titus 2:13
Simon Peter... through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:	2nd Peter 1:1
I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.	Revelation 1:8
And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.	Revelation 19:16

May you please spell it out for me, I can't quite understand what it says in Titus 2:13. Yes, I'm being awfully sarcastic.

... and remember Revelation 1:8, who is the Alpha & Omega ? Read the verse before (v. 7) - who will come in the clouds ? If you can guess who we are talking about in verse 7, then who do you think we are talking about in Revelation 8 ?

As clear as crystal.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The most important reason that Jesus has to be God is that if He is not God, His death would not have been sufficient to pay the penalty for the sins of the world (1 John 2:2). A created being, which Jesus would be if He were not God, could not pay the infinite penalty required for sin against an infinite God. Only God could pay such an infinite penalty. Only God could take on the sins of the world (2 Corinthians 5:21), die, and be resurrected, proving His victory over sin and death.

http://www.gotquestions.org/is-Jesus-God.html

1 Timothy {3:16} *And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness:* ***God was manifest in the flesh****, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory.*

Why do you think verses like this have been taken out in the new Bible perversions ?! One of Satan's main goal is to deny, pervert, obscure and confuse people about the TRUE Jesus (who is God the Father, God the Son & God the Holy Spirit, these three being one and the same).

1 John {5:7} *For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.*

Maximiliano - April 19, 2011 02:04 AM (GMT)

Kalogni, i am making the same study from some weeks ago in spanish... I will present it here when finished. Although i think that you or any here don't really cares about what i said and prooved... i have said a lot of things and you still don't had refuted nothing. I presented very reasonable proof that the Theological understanding of Hell is a human doctrine but you still don't counter refuted with the scriptures none of that. You just say "you are wrong, you are wrong, you are wrong". ¿Who cares about some people fighting against the Catholic/Satanic Hierachy?... hummm ¿YAHWEH God? If it's not important why you do it? Why i do it? You say Lord, Lord; but i say Yahweh, Yahweh.

Maybe the next week will be ready the study.

Maximiliano - April 19, 2011 02:13 AM (GMT)

1 Timothy 3:16

http://www.angelfire.com/space/thegospeltr...s/1Tim3_16.html

κα• ••ολογου••νως ••γα •στ•ν τ• τ•ς ε•σεβε•ας •υστ•ριον· •ς •φανερ•θη •ν σαρκ•, •δικαι•θη •ν πνε••ατι, •φθη •γγ•λοις, •κηρ•χθη •ν •θνεσιν, •πιστε•θη •ν κ•σ••, •νελ••φθη •ν δ•ξη.

I DON'T SEE THE GREEK WORD FOR "GOD" HERE KALOGNI!!! (tón Theón)

I just see "hos ephanerothe" (•ς •φανερ•θη), litterally "he manifested"...

I already talked about the changes in 1 John 5:7.. read it, please.

Wolveshater - April 19, 2011 02:34 AM (GMT)

Kalongi,

Then those who have failed the hard works of linguistics researching are dead meat. Their hearts are foul and not worthy because they thought they followed Christ but instead were tricked by a superior invisible being. Man, Christ is one ruthless tyrant according to you. And here I thought praying to Christ for forgiveness was enough, Nope, we all need to be able to read and understand several languages in order to avoid being burned in fire for ever. Sounds like works to me.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MARTHIN LUTHER AND TYNDALE DID NOT BELIEVE IN HELL

Title: MARTHIN LUTHER AND TYNDALE DID NOT BELIEVE IN HELL

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 05:42 PM (GMT)

http://books.google.com/books?id=bC8JAAAAQ...epage&q&f=false

“And ye, in putting them [the departed souls] in heaven, hell, and purgatory, destroy the arguments wherewith Christ and Paul prove the resurrection…. And again, if the souls be in heaven, tell me why they be not in as good case as the angels be? And then what cause is there of the resurrection?” — William Tyndale, An Answer to Sir Thomas More’s Dialogue (Parker’s 1850 reprint), bk. 4, ch. 4, pp. 180, 181.

http://books.google.com/books?id=1HQ8AAAAc...epage&q&f=false

However, I permit the Pope to establish articles of faith for himself and for his own faithful—such are: That the bread and wine are transubstantiated in the sacrament; that the essence of God neither generates nor is generated; that the soul is the substantial form of the human body that he [the pope] is emperor of the world and king of heaven, and earthly god; that the soul is immortal; and all these endless monstrosities in the Roman dunghill of decretals—in order that such as his faith is, such may be his gospel, such also his faithful, and such his church, and that the lips may have suitable lettuce and the lid may be worthy of the dish.—Martin Luther, Assertio Omnium Articulorum M. Lutheri per Bullam Leonis X. Novissimam Damnatorum. (Assertion of all the articles of M. Luther condemned by the latest Bull of Leo X), article 27, Weimar edition of Luther's Works, vol. 7, pp. 131, 132 (a point-by-point exposition of his position, written Dec. 1, 1520, in response to requests for a fuller treatment than that given in his Adversus execrabilem Antichristi Bullam, and Wider die Bulle des Endchrists).

"We do condemn and reprobate all who assert that the intelligent soul is mortal" (Damnamus et reprobamus omnes assertentes

animam intellectivam mortalem esse). - POPE LEO X (GIOVANNI LORENZO DE MEDICI), 5TH LATERAN COUNCIL, 8TH SESSION, DECEMBER 19, 1513.

SHEOL/HADES/INFIERNO/HELL EXISTS, BUT NOT AS THE POPE SAYS THAT IT IS.

trk - April 26, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

It doesn't matter what any of these men said. They're just men.

The Bible is what matters, and the Bible clearly teaches that heaven is eternal, and the lake of fire is eternal torment, and that only believing in Jesus as God and as the Messiah, is what gets a person into heaven. It is no longer possible to be saved after a person dies.

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 06:31 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 26 2011, 05:55 PM)
>
> It doesn't matter what any of these men said. They're just men.
>
> The Bible is what matters, and the Bible clearly teaches that heaven is eternal, and the lake of fire is eternal torment, and that only believing in Jesus as God and as the Messiah, is what gets a person into heaven. It is no longer possible to be saved after a person dies.

You are right and you are wrong. It does not matter what a man says, and only matter what the Bible says. But ¿The Bible says that the Hell is a place of torment, or a place of death? Tyndale haves a good point here, if the soul it's alive and suffering in the Lake of Fire, then the Soul is Immortal, and this goes totally against the Christian Doctine of Resurrection, such Resurrection which is Christ. There is a clear difference between the 1st (Hell) and 2nd (Lake of Fire) Death.

trk - April 26, 2011 06:40 PM (GMT)

The one who dies without Jesus, is sent to hell. They are later sent to the lake of fire for eternal torment. There is no second chance inbetween. So being in hell means going to the lake of fire.

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 07:27 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 26 2011, 06:40 PM)

> The one who dies without Jesus, is sent to hell. They are later sent to the lake of fire for eternal torment. There is no second chance inbetween. So being in hell means going to the lake of fire.

No, the Bible don't say that:

Revelation 20:14

And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.

trk - April 26, 2011 11:04 PM (GMT)

Revelation 20:10 "And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever."

The lake of fire is eternal torment. I can find you dozens of more verses like this one, where Jesus says they are tormented forever and ever, and other sources. Death in the Bible is not ceasing to exist. Death in the Bible never means that. That's the world's definition.

Death in the Bible is passing onto the next place. And the lake of fire is eternal torment. The second death is eternal torment.

Notice how you quoted verse 14 and skipped over verse 10. Verse 10, which totally contradicts your wrong doctrines. But that's the issue with arguing with those that (right now) don't want the truth. They ignore the verses that are clearly against their doctrine.

kalongi - April 26, 2011 11:05 PM (GMT)

Ah, yes .. quoting Revelation 20:14 and "forgetting" about verse 10 lol. How suitable.

"MARTHIN LUTHER AND TYNDALE DID NOT BELIEVE IN HELL"

..... and ? (what's with the CAPS btw). Scripture is the authority, not the reformers or any other man.

Eternal torment in hell is a reality for the unsaved (as bad as it sounds, as hard as it is to accept it).

Matthew {25:46} *And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.*

The righteous (those who are saved, made righteous by the blood of the lamb) will have eternal life. Those who are not will go into everlasting punishment. Both are eternal, no doubts here ... now,

... question, if God does not provide justice (ie. hell), then what kind of "punishment" is that in Matthew 25:46 ? If, let's say, Hitler, just dies ... and stays dead ... he is actually SAVED !!!! If Hitler could come back to life, knowing he'd go into everlasting torment in hell, then it's safe to say that he'd come up with something along the lines: "NO, please SAVE me and kill my soul !!!".

What blasphemy to Jesus His finished work on the cross.

I mean .... we, who are in Christ, are saved (saved from what btw ?), and those who will, apparently, not have any kind of justice done to them, will be saved too !!! lol.....

Saved from what is **the** question.

If I can go on killing people left and right, sin (commit crimes) against the living God ... yes, when the unsaved sins, he commits crimes against the living God (an eternal crime against an eternal being), as per

Psalms {51:4} *Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done [this] evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, [and] be clear when thou judgest.*

... then it's actually a blessing to stay dead for eternity. Afterall, "I" hate God, I didn't want Him, I didn't care for Him, for His creation, for anything related to Him.

Jude {1:7} *Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example,* ***suffering the vengeance of eternal fire****.*

Eternal torment in hell is a reality, like it or not. Not a pleasant doctrine to discuss, that is for sure, but it's the way it is.

2 Thessalonians {1:9} *Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power*

What kind of punishment is .... eternal death (not Biblical) ?!?! If I don't want eternal life, if I don't want to actually see God and/or be in His presence for eternity, then I am BLESSED after I die and experience ... eternal death (so much for being "tormented").

God to Hitler: "eternal death for you Hitler !"

Hitler to God: "Thank you !"

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 11:17 PM (GMT)

Ecclesiastes 9:5 (KJBV)

For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten.

Luke 16:22 (KJVB)

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, **and was buried;**

Jeremiah 7:31 (KJVB)

And they have built the high places of Tophet, which [is] in the valley of the son of Hinnom, **to burn their sons and their daughters in the fire; which I commanded [them] not, neither came it into my heart.**

Ecclesiastes 9:10 (KJVB)

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do [it] with thy might; for [there is] no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest.

•••• 9:10 Hebrew OT: WLC (Consonants & Vowels)
•••• •••••• •••••••• •••••• ••••••••• ••••••••• •••••• •••• •••• •••••••• •••••••••••• ••••••• •••••••••
••••••••••• •••••• •••••• •••••• ••••••••

••••••• = Sheól.

As you see in Ecclesiastes 9:10 the KJVB translates "sheol" as "the grave".

kalongi - April 26, 2011 11:28 PM (GMT)

lol

Revelation {14:10} *The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:* **{14:11}** *And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.*

Hey, look ... those who will take the mark of the beast will have eternal death / cease to exist (false doctrine of anihilation), but apparently they will have no rest ... day nor night ! lol.....

You can now post more books (.pdf format) while avoiding true scriptures being posted and avoid all kinds of logic.

edit: Max, once again you quoted Luke 16, but stopped at verse 22. Let's read the rest,

shall we (you have already done this with Revelation 20:10-14, only posting verse 14).

Luke {16:23} *And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.* **{16:24}** *And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.* **{16:25}** *But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.* **{16:26}** *And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that [would come] from thence.* **{16:27}** *Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house:* **{16:28}** *For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment.* **{16:29}** *Abraham saith unto him, They have Moses and the prophets; let them hear them.* **{16:30}** *And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.*

kalongi - April 26, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Maximiliano @ Apr 26 2011, 11:17 PM)
>
> **Ecclesiastes 9:5** (KJBV)
>
> For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any thing,
> neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten.

If Eclesiastes was even talking about eternal hell / anihilation ...

... then, if the "dead know not any thing", does that include all who are saved too ?!?!?

I thought those who are in Christ would have .... eternal life, you know ...after physical death, but apparently all will be anihilated. *sigh* lol.

Then again, I wonder how can there be "weeping and gnashing of teeth" if you are ..... anihilated. Having a hard time understanding this, but surely you can enlighten us, Max.

Matthew {13:41} *The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity;* **{13:42}** *And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.*

Maximiliano - April 26, 2011 11:56 PM (GMT)

The Parable of the Rich and Lazarus Is just that, a Parable.

Shame of you. The King James Bible Version says in Psalm 16:10 and in Acts 2:31 that Jesus was not in the Sheol or Hades (as says in the originals manuscripts) but that he

was in "Hell".

trk - April 27, 2011 02:32 AM (GMT)

The rich man and Lazarus is not a parable. Parables never use literal names. It is a literal account of what happened to two literal people.

The posting of some verses, and avoiding neighboring verses in the same chapter, proves that you are not being faithful with the Scriptures.

Maximiliano - April 27, 2011 02:52 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (trk @ Apr 27 2011, 02:32 AM)
>
> The rich man and Lazarus is not a parable. Parables never use literal names. It is a literal account of what happened to two literal people.
>
> The posting of some verses, and avoiding neighboring verses in the same chapter, proves that you are not being faithful with the Scriptures.

That the Parable of the Rich man and Lazarus is not a parable is a Papal Lie of the Medieval Ages.

I have also refuted your misinterpretations of the other verses.
The fact is that you believe that Jesus Christ was not dead but in Hell
and some of you have even mocked the NAME OF GOD, YAHWEH.

trk - April 27, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

God's Name is Yahweh. Jesus is Yahweh.

I know what the Bible says. You cut sections of Scripture apart, and pick and choose what you want. You approach Scripture that way, you just pick the parts you want.

I go with the whole Bible. And I'm done with this discussion.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 2 Testimonies and the True Gospel

Title: 2 Testimonies and the True Gospel
Description: *ex-death metal singer & ex-mma/military*

treadingserpents - April 24, 2011 05:33 PM (GMT)

TREADING SCORPIONS radio show

True Salvation and The True Gospel according to the Bible

http://www.blogtalkradio.com/briansirois/2...ng-to-the-bible

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: KJV containing the Apocrypha

Title: KJV containing the Apocrypha

Always Now - April 21, 2011 04:29 PM (GMT)

Brothers and sisters you know more than me, why do some KJV contain the Apocrypha and is it something to do with the catholic church.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - April 21, 2011 08:07 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Always Now @ Apr 21 2011, 04:29 PM)
>
> Brothers and sisters you know more than me, why do some KJV contain the Apocrypha and is it something to do with the catholic church.

You should check here my brother:

http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/apocryph.htm

Taken from the site above

> **QUOTE**
>
> Wasn't the Apocrypha in the King James?
>
> The King James translators never considered the Apocrypha the word of God. As books of some historical value (e.g., details of the Maccabean revolt), the Apocrypha was sandwiched between the Old and New Testaments as an appendix of reference material. This followed the format that Luther had used. Luther prefaced the Apocrypha with a statement:
>
> "Apocrypha--that is, books which are not regarded as equal to the holy Scriputres, and yet are profitable and good to read."
> King James Version Defended page 98.
>
> In 1599, TWELVE YEARS BEFORE the King James Bible was published, King James said this about the Apocrypha:
>
> "As to the Apocriphe bookes, I OMIT THEM because I am no Papist (as I said before)..."

King James Charles Stewart
Basilicon Doron, page 13

In his A Premonition to All Most Mightie Monarches," King James said this--

"...Is it a small corrupting of the Scriptures to make all, or the most part of the Apocrypha of equall faith with the canonicall Scriptures...?"

Not only this, but the sixth article of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England (1571 edition--the church of England published the Authorized (King James) Version) states that the Old and New Testaments are the Bible and the apocrypha is not:

In the name of the Holy, we do vnderstande those canonical bookes of the olde and newe Testament, of whose authoritie was never any doubt in the Churche...

Now concerning the apocrypha it states,

And the other bookes, (as Hierome sayeth), the Churche doth reade for example of life and instruction of manners: but yet doth it not applie them to establish any doctrene.

Philip Schaff, Creeds of Christendom. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1977, Vol. III, pp. 489-491.

The Hampton Court Document came as a result of the famous Hampton Court Conference of 1604 when King James authorized the translation of the Bible that would one day bear his name. Concerning the apocrypha and the Church of England, it states--

The Apocrypha, that hath some repugnancy to the canonical scriptures, shall not be read...

The Apocrypha began to be omitted from the Authorized Version in 1629. Puritans and Presbyterians lobbied for the complete removal of the Apocrypha from the Bible and in 1825 the British and Foreign Bible Society agreed. From that time on, the Apocrypha has been eliminated from practically all English Bibles--Catholic Bibles and some pulpit Bibles excepted.

VIDEOS:

Geneva 1560 Containing the Apocrypha:

Check from 05:57 to 07:34

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/iksWLN3S1SE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Check this section from A lamp in the dark in the case of apocrypha

From 2:**22:30** to 2:**23:10**

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/GNZ-sOzXWEk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/

dohtml]

Hope this helps.

:)

Always Now - April 21, 2011 08:18 PM (GMT)

Thanks Brother, i have my Christening Bible from my God parents that is KJV but small to read for my eyes now so i went to buy another and bought one with this inclusion.
I thought something may be wrong when i got home.

trk - April 21, 2011 08:20 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Always Now @ Apr 21 2011, 08:18 PM)
>
> Thanks Brother, i have my Christening Bible from my God parents that is KJV but small to read for my eyes now so i went to buy another and bought one with this inclusion.
> I thought something may be wrong when i got home.

The "apocrypha" isn't from God at all.

The truth is that the true Bible is 66 Books only.

As you are probably aware, "christening" is also not from God, so it does nothing.

The truth is that Jesus is God and is the Messiah. Jesus died upon the cross for all of our sins, and Jesus resurrected from the dead. Jesus is the only way to heaven, so to get into heaven, believe in Jesus! John 3:16! That easy!

In reading the Bible, start with the Book of John.

Always Now - April 22, 2011 04:24 PM (GMT)

I am with you brother on christening and the true baptism, my parents much as love them are not practising Christians and only had me done because everyone else did at the time.
I have read John and Matthew. The Sermon on the Mount reduced me to tears and blew me away. No wonder they were astonished.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Christian persecution [website with daily updates]

Title: Christian persecution [website with daily updates]

kalongi - December 16, 2009 05:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.persecution.org/suffering/index.php

Jefferson Smith - December 16, 2009 08:16 PM (GMT)

I own a copy of Martyrs Mirror and the book is a giant brick. Whats most humbling is that it really doesn't do any justice to the vast persecution of Christians throughout history because it's only scratching the surface. Think of all the persecution that took place that didn't get reported/documented.

I hear that China supposedly has 100 million Christians in their underground (not government approved) Church. In an interview I recently listened to, a missionary said that they teach members of the Church how to get out of handcuffs and how to jump off 2-3 story buildings if they're being chased. Many Christians who get captured end up as slave labor in sweatshops. The official government "Christian" church doesn't allow preaching on things like the book of Revelation or the Genesis creation account.

kalongi - December 23, 2009 04:12 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R3da5mIT6ME

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/R3da5mIT6ME&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/R3da5mIT6ME&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - December 23, 2009 10:44 PM (GMT)

28 Colombian Christians detained for refusing to denounce their faith

Mission Network News - 12/23/2009
http://www.onenewsnow.com/Missions/Default.aspx?id=826586

Colombia (MNN) ¯ 28 indigenous Colombian Christians have been imprisoned since October for refusing to denounce their faith.

Logan Maurer with International Christian Concern says the central government gave local governors relative autonomy. "They have devolved power to a governor there who has outlawed Christianity. He has said that if anybody there is a Christian, they're going to go to prison."

With that announcement, the local governor over the Kogui (ko-gee) called the Christians together on October 27th. "He was holding a meeting to discuss this issue," said Maurer, "and he surprised these Christians by saying, 'You're all under arrest.'"

The governor wants them to maintain more of the traditional identity to the tribal region, which includes animism. The group is still being held because they refuse to reconvert.

Christian Solidarity Worldwide says at last report, two of the kidnapped infants were seriously ill. The governor and his allies also humiliated non-Christian leaders who had supported the Christians in the community and protected them from being expelled.

What's especially odd about this case is that the Colombian government has apparently refused to act on behalf of the Christians. That's prompting outcry from human rights watchdog groups. Maurer adds that the Colombian government is "willing to ignore its own Constitution and its international agreements, including the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the ICCPR, the ICSECR, and the American Convention on Human Rights--all of which explicitly protect the right of individuals to choose their own faith and to convert of their own free will."

ICC remains concerned about what this means for other believers. Maurer explains, "There's over 100 individuals that consider themselves Christians and would be affected. If this governor continues to imprison men, women and children, as he has done, you could be looking at up to 100 people in prison for their faith."

Pray for the release of these believers. Pray that their captors will see the love of Christ and repent. Pray for other Christian members of the Kogui community under fire in Colombia.

kalongi - December 29, 2009 06:50 PM (GMT)

Pakistan Muslim Extremists Kill Christian; Injure Evangelists

Tuesday, December 22, 2009 (4:26 am)
http://www.worthynews.com/7135-pakistan-mu...ure-evangelists

SARGODHA, PAKISTAN (Worthy News)-- Christians on Tuesday, December 22, were mourning a Christian man who was shot dead by Muslim extremists while other believers recovered from injuries after an apparent Muslim attack on an evangelistic meeting showing the Jesus Film in Pakistan's tense Punjab province.

Patras Masih was shot because he refused to recant his faith in Christ, and died from gunshot wounds on December 3 in Karol village, his family said.

Locals said Masih had received an ultimatum after being falsely accused of killing a Muslim,

identified as Anees Mahammad.

He was allegedly told he would not be killed if he abandoned Christianity and "embrace Islam." However, "My son bravely refused to recant Christianity and clung to Christ," said the man's father, Gulzar Masih, his voice trembling.

After his son refused to recite the Islamic conversion creed, three Muslims known locally sprayed bullets at his chest, killing him instantly, Masih explained.

DOZENS ATTACK

The attack came shortly before elsewhere in Punjab province dozens of Muslim villagers, armed with clubs and axed, attacked a showing of the film "Jesus" about the birth, life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ, witnesses said. At least three part-time evangelists and four spectators were reportedly injured in the December 9 attack near the city of Sargodha.

Christians have expressed concerns about the alleged refusal by local police to investigate these cases. Police had no comment, although Pakistan's government has made clear it wants to crackdown on Islamic extremism.

Speaking from hospital, Evangelists Ishtiaq Bhatti, Imtiaz Ghauri and Kaleem Ghulam suggested they were surprised by the attack of some 50 Muslim villagers as they were screening the film within the premises of a Catholic Church. "They threatened to kill us and left us injured. They also broke all our appliances and took away funds" collected by fellow worshipers, Bhatti said.

"Muslim men also injured those Christian villagers who tried to intervene and stop them," he added.

The violence underscored mounting religious tensions in Punjab province and other areas of Pakistan, where Christians form a minority. (With reporting by Worthy News' Jawad Mazhar from Pakistan).

kalongi - December 29, 2009 07:40 PM (GMT)

Report: Muslims Attack Christian Town in North Iraq on Christmas

Mon, Dec. 28 2009 05:38 PM EDT
By Ethan Cole | Christian Post Reporter
http://www.christianpost.com/article/20091...tmas/index.html

A group of Shiite Muslims attacked an Assyrian Christian town in Northern Iraq on Christmas morning, according to reports over the weekend.

The assailants, a minority ethnic group called Shabak, took over the entry checkpoint into the Christian-dominated town of Bartilla, about 28 miles north of Mosul, and tore down Christmas decorations in the Assyrian market, reported Assyrian International News Agency (AINA).

Witnesses say they also harassed a Christian procession headed toward St. Mary Church, throwing rocks at participants.

Around 100 armed Shabaks later tried to enter St. Mary Church but church guards reportedly blocked them from entering, leading to a conflict and an exchange of gunfire that left four Christians wounded.

Assyrians in Bartilla, who are unarmed, fear more attacks against their community in the near future.

According to AINA, Christians in Bartilla say they did not provoke the attack and have in the past worked with Shabaks to advocate for the rights of ethnic minorities in Iraq.

The Shabak assailants are residents of Bartilla and were said to have been led by Hassan Ganjou, who is allegedly a former member of the Mahdi Army (JAM) and the Islamic Supreme Council of Iraq, and now works as a security guard for a Shabak parliament member.

The attack in Bartilla followed a church bombing at St. Thomas Church in Mosul on Dec. 23 that killed two men and wounded five others.

Since 2003, more than 200 Christians have been killed in Iraq, and since June 2004, some 65 churches have been attacked or bombed, including 40 in Baghdad, 19 in Mosul, five in Kirkuk, and one in Ramadi.

Human rights groups such as Hudson Institute's Center for Religious Freedom have criticized the Iraqi government for not doing enough to protect the country’s Christian minority.

The U.N. High Commission for Refugees estimates that since 2003, some 250,000 to 500,000 Christians have left the country, which translates to about half the Christian population leaving within six years.

kalongi - January 7, 2010 12:35 PM (GMT)

North Korea and Iran top list of worst persecutors of Christians

Jan 7, 2010 1:39 | Updated Jan 7, 2010 2:11
By E.B. SOLOMONT, JPOST CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

North Korea, Iran and Saudi Arabia are the worst persecutors of Christians around the world, according to a ranking released Wednesday by a Christian mission agency.

In an annual assessment of the 50 worst state persecutors of Christians by California-based Open Doors USA, North Korea topped the list for the seventh year in a row. Iran moved up to the second position on Open Doors' World Watch List, bumping Saudi Arabia down from last year, to the third slot.

"Maryam Rustampoor and Marzieh Amirzadeh were arrested simply for being Christians and refusing to recant their faith in Jesus Christ," said Carl Moeller, president and CEO of Open Doors USA. Although they've been released, he said, "Hundreds of other believers still remain at risk inside Iran."

The rankings, based on a 53-question survey of Open Doors contacts, field workers and church leaders, focus on legal restrictions, attitudes and incidents of persecutions. This year, Somalia moved up to No. 4, from No. 5, because in April the parliament voted unanimously to institute Islamic law. Other countries in the top 10 include Afghanistan, Yemen, Mauritania, Laos and Uzbekistan.

Open Doors USA noted that eight of the 10 worst persecutors have Islam as their dominant religion, while two - North Korea and Laos - are communist countries. Out of 50 countries on the list, 35 have Islamic governments.

Moeller said it was no surprise that North Korea topped the list. "There is no other country in the world where Christians are persecuted in such a horrible and systematic manner," he said, noting that three generations of a family are often imprisoned when one relative is incarcerated.

According to the World Watch List report released Wednesday: "The North Korean regime especially targeted secret Christians all over North Korea to arrest and kill them. They have arrested and tortured Christians in various horrible ways, such as sometimes using them as a means of testing biological or chemical weapons."

In Iran, where protestors have clashed with government officials for months following the contested re-election of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, Open Doors said a wave of arrests of Christians that began in 2008 grew stronger in 2009, resulting in 85 arrests. Speculating that the arrests were meant to distract attention from internal problems, the report noted: "Under the judicial interpretations of Sharia law, any Muslim who leaves Islam to embrace another religion faces the death penalty" in Iran, and many churches are monitored by secret police.

Other changes to the list include Mauritania jumping to the top 10 for the first time. Open

Doors said it moved up 10 spots because of the murder of a Christian aid worker in June; the arrest and torture of 35 Christians in July, and the arrest of 150 sub-Saharan Christians in August.

Tahe list included the Palestinian Authority and Gaza, at No. 46, below Egypt at 20 and Libya at 22. Syria was ranked 41, Jordan 39 and Cuba came in at 38. Israel did not make the list of 50.

kalongi - January 9, 2010 02:34 PM (GMT)

Tajikistan Churches Face Closures, Uncertain Future

Tuesday, January 5, 2010 (2:38 am)
By Worthy News Europe Bureau in Budapest with Worthy News' Stefan J. Bos
http://www.worthynews.com/7291-tajikistan-...ncertain-future

DUSHANBE/BUDAPEST (Worthy News)-- Devoted Christians in several areas of Tajikistan faced uncertainty Tuesday, January 5, over the future of their churches after the former Soviet republic introduced a new religion law that the United States has criticized as highly restrictive.

The Religion Law, which came into forces on New Year's Day, empowers the government to impose stricter control of religious groups in the former Soviet republic that tolerates only the state-approved version of Islam.

Under the legislation groups that choose not to register with authorities or fail to gain re-registration will become illegal. All Christian and other “religious organisations” need to provide the national government with written confirmation of their existence from their local administration.

Christians say however that local officials “have been slow” at issuing confirmation documents or have “deliberately” refused to do so for groups that they did not like.

Less than half of the religious organizations known to authorities have been registered, according to estimates by the Culture Ministry's Head Department for Religious Affairs (HDRA).

TERRITORIAL RESTRICTIONS

HDRA officials have also imposed territorial restrictions on the activity of some non-Muslim groups, including Christian churches, during the re-registration process, according to Christians familiar with the procedures.

The measures cast doubts about the future of groups such as the Council of Churches Baptists which refuses on principle to register with the State. Last month, a Council congregation in Dushanbe was reportedly already banned by a local court.

The new law also imposes censorship on religious literature and restricts performing “rituals” to state-approved venues, making it even more difficult for evangelical missionaries and other Christians to openly evangelize.

In Tajikistan, religion has been a particularly thorny issue since President Imomali Rakhmon defeated an alliance of Islamists and liberals in a 1990s civil war.

Rakhmon has defended his decision to sign the controversial legislation and other measures. Worried about the resurgent Taliban militant group in neighboring Afghanistan, he says his main goal is to maintain political and economic stability in his impoverished homeland.

POLITICAL DISSENT

However countries across former Soviet Central Asia, including Tajikistan, have been criticized in the West for using the threat of religious extremism as an excuse to crack down on political dissent and religious groups outside state-sponsored Islam.

Protestant and Jewish communities are the main non-Muslim groups that have been targeted, according to rights activists. In 2008, Tajikistan even demolished the country's only synagogue to make way for a presidential palace.

In a gesture apparently aimed at sweetening the decision, Khasan Asadullozoda, Rahmon's brother-in-law, donated a new building to the Jewish community, community members said. "We are extremely grateful," said chief rabbi Mikhail Abdurakhmanov at the time. "Now we have a place of worship again."

The Religion Law seems part of Rahmon's efforts to strengthen his power base and “legalise harsh policies already adopted” towards the population, the U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom said.

"The picture for religious freedom in Tajikistan is growing dim," said the Commission, which advises the U.S. government on religious freedom in the world. "The passage of this problematic new law could severely limit religious freedoms in Tajikistan," it added in a recent report.

Like elsewhere in Central Asia, most people in Tajikistan, a mountainous Persian-speaking nation, practice the Sunni branch of Islam, but there is a substantial Shi'ite minority.

kalongi - January 11, 2010 12:08 PM (GMT)

Church attacks in Malaysia deepen racial tension

By EILEEN NG, Associated Press Writer Eileen Ng, Associated Press Writer – Mon Jan 11, 3:49 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100111/ap_on_...2h1cmNoYXR0YWNr

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia – Malaysia strongly condemned attacks on nine Christian churches and sought to assure foreign governments Monday of its commitment to religious freedom for minorities.

The unprecedented attacks have strained ties between minority Christians and the majority Malay Muslims, denting Malaysia's image as a moderate Muslim-majority country and raising questions about its political stability.

The attacks, which started Friday, were apparently triggered by a Dec. 31 High Court decision that overturned a government ban on Roman Catholics' using "Allah" to refer to their God in the Malay-language edition of their main newspaper, the Herald.

The ruling also applies to the ban's broader applications such as Malay-language Bibles, 10,000 copies of which were recently seized by authorities because they translated God as Allah. The government has appealed the verdict.

On Monday, the Home Ministry held a one-hour briefing for about 70 foreign diplomats to assure them that the situation was under control. The ministry pledged to "protect the sanctity" of the diversity of the country's religions and said police would step up patrols at churches and mosques around the country.

The ministry said the attacks were perpetrated by extremists who wanted to weaken the country's commitment to racial harmony, one of the key draws for foreign investors.

"These were not just attacks on houses of worship, they were attacks on the values and freedoms all Malaysians share," the statement said.

About 9 percent of Malaysia's 28 million people are Christian, most of whom are ethnic Chinese or Indian. Muslims make up 60 percent of the population and most are ethnic Malays.

The attacks are also a blow to racial unity espoused by Prime Minister Najib Razak under his "1Malaysia" slogan since taking power in April, and pose a new challenge for him as he seeks to strengthen his ruling coalition after its losses in 2008 general elections.

"It showed that, after 52 years of living together, nation building and national unity is in tatters," said Charles Santiago, an opposition member of Parliament. "The church attacks shattered notions of Malaysia as a model secular Muslim nation in the eyes of the international community.

The latest attack early Monday left the main entrance of the Borneo Evangelical Church in southern Negeri Sembilan state charred, said the Rev. Eddy Marson Yasir. He said it was unclear how the wooden door was burned, but there was no evidence that a firebomb had been used.

The church caters mostly to Christians from eastern Sabah and Sarawak states, who worship in the Malay language and use the word "Allah" to describe God.

Firebombs have been thrown at seven other churches nationwide since Friday, with another splashed with black paint. No one was hurt and the churches suffered little damage, except the Metro Tabernacle Church in a Kuala Lumpur suburb, which had its office on the first floor gutted by fire.

Some 130 Muslim voluntary groups have offered to help protect the churches by becoming the "eyes and ears" of the police, said Nadzim Johan, a representative of the groups.

Religious minorities in Malaysia have often complained about what they say is institutionalized religious discrimination as Islam takes on increasing dominance.

Jamil Khir Baharom, the Cabinet minister responsible for Islamic affairs, called on Christian leaders Monday to drop their claim to the use of "Allah" to help ease tensions, the national news agency Bernama reported.

"I urge them to be wary and responsible toward peace and security in Malaysia," Jamil was quoted as saying.

The Allah ban is unusual in the Muslim world. The Arabic word is commonly used by Christians to describe God in such countries as Egypt, Syria and Indonesia, the world's largest Muslim nation.

The Herald has been using Allah in its Bahasa Malaysia publication since 1995, but it was not until 2006 that it was warned by the government to stop using Allah to refer to God.

Some analysts say the government ban showed that Najib's ruling United Malays National Organization was using Islam to shore up its support among Malays, blurring the line between race and religion.

"Malaysia is heading toward dangerous waters," said James Chin, political science lecturer at Monash University in Malaysia. "Minorities are under siege and feel they don't have a place in Malaysia anymore," he said.

kalongi - January 12, 2010 05:56 PM (GMT)

Islamists loot and burn protestant church in Algeria

Jan 11, 2010 23:23 | Updated Jan 12, 2010 0:07
By ASSOCIATED PRESS
http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...icle%2FShowFull

Islamists looted and burned a Protestant church in Algeria, the congregation's leader said Monday, suggesting they were inspired by a recent wave of religious intolerance in the Arab

and Muslim world.

The church - hosted in an apartment block in the city of Tizi Ouzou some 100 kilometers (60 miles) east of Algiers, the Algerian capital - was ransacked and set ablaze on Saturday night, several Algerian newspapers said.

The independent El Watan daily published a picture of a smoldering pile of pulpits and desks that had been brought outside for destruction. It quoted the pastor of the local Pentecostal community, Mustapha Krireche, as saying worshippers fled the temple because local police had left a gathering of anti-Christian rioters unchecked.

The congregation was worshipping in the apartment block because it had not received official government approval to operate a church.

kalongi - January 13, 2010 02:26 AM (GMT)

The Man Who Would Keep Us Safe From Terrorists Would Rather Focus on Baptists Than Islamic Terrorists

Posted by Erick Erickson
Monday, January 11th at 9:53AM EST
http://www.redstate.com/erick/2010/01/11/t...mic-terrorists/

Had Sen. Jim DeMint (R-SC) not put a hold on the nomination of Erroll Southers to be the head of TSA, he might have been confirmed by the Senate without any serious digging into his background.

We know, for example, that the White House now admits it did not vet Mr. Southers. In fact, were you to pass through a TSA checkpoint at the airport, you will have been more heavily vetted that Mr. Southers.

But now there is new and far more troubling information about Mr. Southers caught on video. According to Erroll Southers, pro-life Christians and our support of Jews is a bigger threat to national security than Al Qaeda.

Mr. Southers, in 2008, said he was more worried about “Christian identity” terrorist groups inside the U.S. than islamic terrorists. What are “Christian identity” terrorist groups? White-supremacists naturally. The KKK. And the Southern Baptist Convention.

Southers identifies pro-life groups and anti-government activists as particular problems.

Yes, you read that right. Mr. Southers is worried more about tea party activists than Islamic terrorists.

Mr. Southers also thinks that America itself is to blame for the terrorist attacks. Had we not sided with Israel and France, which he says is an anti-Islamic nation, we would not be

attacked by Islamic extremists.

“Some people might argue that U.S. foreign policy exacerbates terrorism.”

Mr. Southers seems to at least understand the basics — we are being attacked by Islamic extremists. Surely he would, as head of the Transportation Safety Administration, institute some sort of profiling to stop Islamic extremists.

Not so fast. Erroll Southers says the thought that terrorists are all Middle-Eastern and Islamic is a misconception. According to Erroll Southers, we’ve overrated the threat posed by Islamic radicals and we need to focus on pro-lifers and Christians instead.

Lastly, never mind the guy setting off the Geiger counter. Southers wants us all to know the nuclear terrorism threat is quite small.

kalongi - January 17, 2010 07:42 PM (GMT)

Newest attack on Christianity: Just shut up!

Noise ordinances latest weapon against churches

Posted: January 16, 2010
11:10 pm Eastern
By Bob Unruh
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=121972

A Christian legal organization in the United Kingdom is reporting a skirmish victory in the latest war against Christians and their churches – the demand that they essentially be silent in their worship.

Cases have cropped up in recent months both in the U.K. as well as the United States in which governmental bodies have demanded that Christian groups essentially be silent – so that no one can hear their worship.

The Christian Legal Centre in the U.K. is reporting a victory in a battle, although the war remains.

The group said this week there has been a "last-minute out of court settlement" that will allow a 600-member church in London to continue its worship.

The Lambeth Council previously had issued a noise abatement notice to the All Nations Centre in Kennington which prevented the church from using any amplification for its worship music and its pastor's preaching.

No allowance was made for any of the seniors in the congregation, some of whom have hearing difficulties, officials said.

The noise abatement order was issued last fall without warning or discussion, shortly after the church, which has been in the same location for more than 45 years, began to publicize its services in its own neighborhood.

Onn Sein Kon, case manager at the Christian Legal Centre, said the organization has noticed an increasing number of attacks on churches because someone can hear the worship.

"Regrettably, our case load is increasing with councils issuing noise abatement notices as a means of curtailing or closing churches in London," Kon said. "Success in this case sends out a clear message that this method will not work. These churches are vibrant and growing and play a critical part in their communities."

"What is really going on here is action by secularists to try and restrict Christian freedom and expression in this country. We will do all we can at the Christian Legal Centre to oppose such discrimination," Kon said.

Andrea Williams, the director of the legal organization, said the real motivation behind such attacks is "hostility to the Christian message."

"The law is being used as a pretext to harass and silence Christian viewpoints not approved by the state," Williams said. "All Nations Church is simply trying to make Christianity relevant to 21st century Britain and it will be a great loss if the church, which is a great benefit to the community, has to curtail its activities and outreach programs."

"The complaint has nothing to do with the noise and everything to do with our faith," said the senior pastor, Abraham Sackey.

The church, with the help of the Christian Legal Centre, fought the order then said the damage already was done, even though the council suddenly withdrew the order.

"The church believes that the council's withdrawal is an attempt to conceal what happened and which has been ongoing for some time, not only in Lambeth but nationally. The leaders of the church maintained from the very outset that the notice had nothing to do with noise," Sackey said.

The legal organization said another church, Immanuel House of Worship in London, also has been "silenced" by the government because the sound of its worship drew a complaint from a single Muslim neighbor.

That's despite the fact the neighbor is living in what used to be a church house adjacent to the church itself.

The church in Walthamstow was targeted by a noise abatement order even though local government officials had tested – and approved – its sound mitigation plan.

Ade Ajike, a church trustee, reported that after a visit from a government environmental health officer, the officer warned, "the church had to keep the noise down so as not to offend the Muslims living in the area."

"He told us 'this is a Muslim borough, you have to tread carefully,'" Ajike reported about the 2009 dispute.

The church has since reduced its Sunday worship from four hours to two hours and 30 minutes, of which music is played for only about 45 minutes. Midweek services were changed so that no music was used, and Sunday evening services were reduced to one a month.

The church further eliminated the use of percussion from its worship.

"Despite all our action, the occupant, who actually lives in what was the former manse to the church, would stand at the church's main entrance door and shout his complaints and demand our pastor come out to speak to him during his sermon," Ajike said.

That church's case continues on appeal.

Williams said, "The charge of nuisance in law must involve proving there is a substantial interference with comfort. Surely, any reasonable person would think that singing for 40 minutes or so once or twice a week would not cross this threshold. Worship in a church is to be expected.

"The environmental health officers do not seem to have taken this fact into account. This is a vibrant Afro-Caribbean community of Christian believers whose worship of God is fundamental to the expression of their faith," Williams said.

A battle over a church's "noise" also developed just months ago in Phoenix, where three worship centers now have brought legal action against the city after one pastor was convicted of violating an ordinance.

WND reported at the time the lawsuit filed by the Alliance Defense Fund on behalf of St. Mark Roman Catholic Parish, First Christian Church and Christ the King Liturgical Charismatic Church.

The dispute focuses on the city ordinance that even city officials have conceded is vague, according to the lawsuit. Nevertheless, on the strength of neighbors' complaints and the existing statute, one pastor already has been convicted and sentenced for violating the city ordinance with church bells. The complaint alleges others now also are threatened.

"Churches shouldn't be punished for exercising their faith publicly," said ADF Senior Legal Counsel Erik Stanley. "The law is unconstitutionally vague and has been abused to silence a form of worship that has peacefully sounded through the streets of our nation since its founding.

"No one should be sentenced to jail and probation for doing what churches have traditionally done throughout history, especially when the sound of the church's bells does not exceed the noise level that the law allows for ice cream trucks," he said.

The complaint notes that city officials wrote into the noise ordinance an exemption allowing ice cream trucks to play loud music but refused to include a similar exemption for churches.

Bishop Rick Painter of Christ the King Church was convicted and sentenced to three years probation and a 10-day suspended jail sentence for allowing his church's electronic chimes to be heard. They now are restricted to Sundays and certain other specific occasions.

The Alliance Defense Fund earlier had battled in San Francisco over orders there that a team of Christians turn down their volume. The issue was the message from Christian evangelists who were preaching along the streets and in the parks of the city. They were cited for their noise even though authorities refused to address officials with another group that was using an 80-watt amplifier only 15 feet away from the Christians.

kalongi - January 19, 2010 09:03 PM (GMT)

Christians hit by random arrests, arson

Threats follow holiday attack that killed 8

Posted: January 18, 2010
10:52 pm Eastern
By Alyssa Farah
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=122351

Christians facing the prospect of random murder on the streets of their own communities now also are dealing with the additional intimidation from the threat of arrest, arson and looting, according to ministries working within Egypt.

Coptic Orthodox Christians there are reporting the attacks have been on the rise ever since a gun assault on a church earlier this month that left eight people dead

Ministry officials say since the violence, which was directed at Christians, Egyptian State Security officers have been arresting Christian youths at random – an activity that is contributing to the instability in the region.

It was on Jan. 5 when eight members of the Coptic Orthodox Christian church in Naga Hammadi were murdered by three gunmen while they were leaving a Christmas Eve liturgy.

Several others were severely injured in the attack that coincided with the Christmas holiday. On the Coptic Orthodox calendar, Christmas falls in January.

According to eyewitness reports, three gunmen opened fire on attendees of the worship

service as they exited the celebration. The youngest of those killed was only 17 years old.

What has followed has included the torching of homes belonging to Christians by rampaging Muslim mobs, related looting, and various attacks on Christians that even included, according to one witness, the beating of Christians by Egyptian Security forces.

According to reports on the U.S. Copts Association website, demonstrations in support of the Christians have been held – or are scheduled – across the United States as well as in France, Holland, Austria, New Zealand, Germany, Canada, Sweden, Greece and Australia.

But not Egypt. In a first-person story from reporter Ader Shukry posted on the Copts website, it was described how the "security apparatus" in the region of the gun attack confronted several hundred upset Christians rallying to protest the deaths.

When they were persuaded to disperse and go home, the report said, "the security forces allowed them to cross through the cordon … when some 200 of them had crossed, the security forces closed the cordon and caught the others. The scene turned bloody as they tried to escape but were harshly beaten and dragged on the ground by the security forces."

WND reported earlier when officials in the Christian community said the original attack was being blamed on Muslims who wanted revenge for accusations that an imam incited riots against Christians.

In that report, Ibn Misr, who monitors attacks on Coptic Christians through his Coptic news organization, told WND the dead were shot by an attacker who zoomed up to a church just as worshippers were leaving the Christmas Mass.

Revenge was a motivation because of an allegation of a sexual assault of a Muslim girl by a Christian man in November, officials said.

But Misr reported that investigators have concluded the assault report was manufactured. He said it's part of a campaign to spring violence on unsuspecting Christians.

Misr said Christians, including Bishop Anba Kyrollos, had raised the issue of Muslim imams reporting such allegations during weekly worship for their followers, and inciting "mobs to attack, burn, destroy, and loot Coptic homes and businesses and terrorize the whole Coptic population."

He said Kyrollos had sought accountability from a Muslim imam for inciting such riots and had refused demands to withdraw his complaint. The result was the attack on the church where he had just led worshippers in the Christmas event, Misr told WND.

"This is … meant to be a revenge against Bishop Kyrolos for his refusal to drop the charges," Misr said.

Reports now have confirmed that more than 100 Christian teens have been arrested since the fatal attacks – without warrants – by security forces.

The actions by Egypt are drawing concern from U.S. State Department.

"The United States is deeply concerned by [the] arrests of individuals traveling to the Egyptian town of Naga Hammadi to express support for those tragically killed and injured during Coptic Christmas celebrations on January 7," acting spokesman Mark C. Toner said in a prepared statement.

In Egypt, the constitution provides that Islam is the religion "of the state" and also serves as the "principle source of legislation" there.

Shukry's eyewitness account provides some chilling details of the attack.

"We found the blood of the victims still on the ground; the site was fenced with yellow ribbons so that no one would tread on it," Shukry said. "[One witness] told us of the murders and the violence which broke in front of Naga Hammadi public hospital when officials there rudely refused to admit the injured."

"Some of these were in critical conditions and thus had to be moved to Sohad public hospital was 200 kilometers away," Shukry wrote.

Three suspects have been arrested in the deaths.

The Assyrian International News Agency also has been documenting the rising level of attacks on Christians.

And according to FreeCopts.net, a teacher from Naga Hammadi, Anwar Samuel, had his home invaded by state security officers at 4 a.m. who were looking for his nephew, Mohareb. When he told the police that his nephew was in Kuwait, the officers arrested his three other nephews, Fadi, Tanios and Wael Milad.

kalongi - January 22, 2010 10:40 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=haU-beWy8pM

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/haU-beWy8pM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/haU-beWy8pM&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 24, 2010 12:17 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROsJ4BI7ZcY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ROsJ4BI7ZcY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ROsJ4BI7ZcY&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - January 27, 2010 10:53 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uw_1C7GJeU4

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uw_1C7GJeU4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uw_1C7GJeU4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Lilly - January 28, 2010 01:30 AM (GMT)

If this doesn't bring up a mountain of emotion in one's soul, then either you're dead or the conscience has been totally seered.

Quote.
"26 miilion documented cases of martyrdom in the 20th century alone."

"More than in the prior 1900 years combined."

"Close to 165 000 christians are martyred every year. 1 every 3 mintues."

Honestly!
How can people say that we are not in great tribulation right now?

Maybe cause the western countries are not having these kinds of slaughter in their streets.. but hey..give it time, it will happen.

or

Maybe the 7 year theory has kept some minds in a box.

If this was happening to any other creed, race or belief, the world would be in an uproar.

golden_oil - January 29, 2010 12:19 AM (GMT)

Egypt's Christian Converts Face A Life On The Run

http://liveshots.blogs.foxnews.com/

Egyptian Maher El-Gowhary and his 15 year old daughter Dina never pray twice at the same church, never stay longer than a month in any one apartment. They are constantly under threat, always on the run because they converted to Christianity in a largely Muslim country.

Maher and Dina nervously agreed to meet us at a Church in Cairo. The pastor at the Church said he feared problems from the Egyptian authorities and while he agreed to have us watch his service, the pastor declined to speak to us about what is happening in Egypt and to the El-Gowhary's.

They tell their story out of fear and desperation. Born Muslims they chose to convert to the Christian Church after both claim they had religious visions.

Now Maher says "Muslims try to kill us, and will kill us if they find us."

Several religious fatwas have been issued for "spilling his blood" after Maher asked an Egyptian Court to legally recognize his conversion, so he can one day be buried as a Christian and so his daughter won't be forced into a marriage by her Muslim mother.

The court ruled a legal conversion to Christianity would threaten public order. His lawyer told us it's a dangerous double standard because in Egypt a Christian can convert to the Muslim faith in a week, but a Muslim cannot convert to the Christian faith.

Ten percent of Egypt is Christian, largely the Coptic Christians who increasingly say they face daunting discrimination and even death.

We had to hide our camera as we followed the El-Gowhary's because we were told if the authorities discovered we were preparing our story we would be arrested.

Religious tensions are running high in Egypt.

On January 6th, the Coptic Christmas eve, three Muslim men sprayed gunfire at a Church in Upper Egypt killing six Christians and wounding up to a dozen more. Christians rioted the next day and the area is still closed to outsiders including the press.

Human rights activist Hussein Bahjet say's Egypt has the potential to become like Lebanon because of growing sectarian violence.

"Civil strife that could engulf the country" Bahjet says.

The U.S. State Department reports respect of religious freedom in Egypt is declining, Christians are denied Government jobs, Pastors are threatened and harassed, Christians

are increasingly attacks in what State describes as "a climate of impunity that encourages violence."

In some cases authorities turn a blind eye to attacks on Christians, in other cases there is evidence police sparked the attacks.

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak has been largely silent about the problem, but this week he spoke out saying Egyptians must up-root "fanaticism and sectarianism, which threatens the unit of our nation."

Dina has written a letter to President Obama which has been published on Christian websites. She has been pulled out of school. She has only a blue jean jacket to stay warm and little food to eat. Her letter was a desperate plea. "I wrote that we are a minority Christian Community treated very badly and I want to tell President Obama to tell the Egyptian Government to treat us well."

Her father Mayer says he can't stay in Egypt anymore. He and his daughter are in such grave danger we can't report where they are in Egypt now, or where they are planning on moving tomorrow.

In recent days the two met with the U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom in Cairo. They asked for refugee status to get out of Egypt.

A source at the Commission say's its a complicated matter because Dina has a Muslim mother and there are legal issues, but their request is being considered.

The Commission source also says because of religious discrimination in Egypt, last year the State Department down graded Egypt to being on a watch list. This year it could potentially be downgraded further to a Country of particular concern. That means the U.S. might even consider sanctions against a Country which receives some 2 billion dollars in U.S. aid every year.

As I write this Dina and her father are packing, moving to another area of Egypt. Out of money. And running of out hope.

kalongi - February 7, 2010 03:46 AM (GMT)

Pastors on Edge After String of Texas Church Fires

Thursday, February 04, 2010
http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,584822,00.html

TYLER, Texas — Eight Texas churches barely 150 miles apart have caught fire since New Year's Day, putting pastors and congregations on edge and on guard wondering whether

theirs is next.

Authorities determined seven of those fires were intentionally set and they are investigating one that broke out Thursday as a possible arson. There have been no reported injuries or arrests, and federal officials aren't saying whether there's a connection.

Most people in these parts can't help but think they are.

"I think everybody is expecting more of these, to tell you the truth," said pastor David Mahfood, whose Baptist church in Tyler was destroyed in a Jan. 16 fire. "I think the worst is probably behind Tyler, but I'd worry about other cities."

Six of the seven arsons were just nine days apart, sending many congregations in east Texas scurrying to install security systems and prompting volunteers to keep close eyes on church properties from dusk to dawn. Federal and local authorities have released scant details and say they need more information.

"These things are painstakingly slow because a lot of evidence is lost in fire scenes," said Tom Crowley, a Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives spokesman. "They're still working it, but we could use more leads."

The fires have struck a region where Christian stations fill the radio dial and an area newspaper runs a Bible verse on the front page every day. All seven churches varied in size and denomination.

Some were Baptist. One was a red-bricked Christian Scientist's church nestled among stately homes. Another was a nondenominational church on the outskirts of town.

"The shock of it, it's so outside the norm," said Lloyd McCaskill, pastor of a church in Tyler that has given Mahfood's congregation a temporary home. "To try to get into the mindset, why would someone want to do this?"

Athens was the site of the first arson Jan. 1, and two more churches burned 10 days later in that town of about 12,000. After that, blazes blackened two churches about 35 miles away in Tyler. Days later, a church in Temple went up in flames, followed by one in Lindale, just north of Tyler. Thursday's fire was less than 50 miles away in Wills Point.

Two earlier fires at churches in the area came under suspicion, but authorities haven't determined whether arson was the cause.

Police have increased patrols near churches. In Tyler, a city of nearly 100,000 about 100 miles from Dallas, authorities also are sending fire trucks on burglary calls. Tyler fire Chief Neal Franklin would only say it was a precautionary move.

Some residents have moved swiftly to protect their churches.

Lloyd Young, who owns a small security alarm company in Tyler, has been updating

churches' existing systems or loaning them what little extra equipment he has. He said he's helped about a dozen.

Young also was among those who stayed overnight at his church.

"The general feeling is it's too fresh to just let our guard down," Young said.

Authorities aren't factoring race as a reason for the arsons, but Mahfood considers them a hate crime.

"I don't really think you can look at this devastation and not realize this has hate as its impetus," he said as he stood in front of the charred rubble of his church. "We have probably experienced every emotion possible."

Mahfood said he plans to rebuild his church. Some congregations are still figuring out what to do.

"The church is pretty strongly sewn in with the community here," Mahfood said. "If you're not a churchgoer, you're related to somebody who is. So everybody is affected."

kalongi - February 8, 2010 12:00 PM (GMT)

Street Preachers Gunned Down In Boynton Beach

Feb 7, 2010 10:22 am US/Eastern
http://cbs4.com/local/18.year.old.2.1477143.html

BOYNTON BEACH (CBS4) ¯ A pair of street preachers plying their trade on the streets of Boynton Beach was gunned last week by someone they were reportedly ministering.

Police says Tite Sufra, 24, and Stephen Ocean, 23, had been preaching to 18-year-old Jeriah Woody when his cell phone went off.

Woody left the two men then allegedly turned and started walking toward them. When Sufra approached, Woody allegedly shot him in the head. Ocean ran, and police say Woody shot him in the back, then walked up and shot him again — this time in the head at point-blank range.

Woody, who is known by the street name "Plug" surrendered Wednesday on two counts of first-degree murder charges.

Lilly - February 9, 2010 09:18 AM (GMT)

And this is happening in America.

The last bastion of any form of christianity as the once great Nation stood for.

Now she rides with the whore.
America was the last frontier for the beast to conquer and he did it with stealth and intrigue.

I'm Australian and this has been my observation over the years along with the history books, the brave truth sayers and the Bible, it's my conclusion.

The Constitution and the belief of the American people is what has been conquered.

"My people perish for lack of knowkedge."

This really is the beginning of the NWO.
To be grounded on the Truth of God's Word is our only guidance in these last days that are ahead.

kalongi - February 9, 2010 12:49 PM (GMT)

Fires strike 2 more east Texas churches

Tue Feb 9, 1:34 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100209/ap_on_...mVzc3RyaWtlMg--

DALLAS – A sheriff's dispatcher says fires have struck two more rural east Texas churches, just hours after investigators announced that a blaze last week marked the eighth arson against a house of worship in the state this year.

A Smith County sheriff's dispatcher says fire struck a Baptist church near Tyler Monday night. Another hit a church about 3 miles away.

The fires come the same day the U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives announced a blaze that happened last week was the seventh east Texas church fire of 2010 to be deliberately set. Bureau agents in Houston say arson also caused a fire that destroyed the sanctuary of a central Texas church last month.

There have been no reported injuries or arrests. Federal officials aren't saying if there's a connection.

kalongi - February 9, 2010 07:12 PM (GMT)

Christian sentenced to life in prison for blaspheming Islam

Sunday, February 07, 2010
by Spero News
http://www.energypublisher.com/article.asp?id=26956

A court in Faisalabad, Pakistan, sentenced to life imprisonment Imran Masih, a young

Christian, for having insulted and desecrated the Koran, according to the Minorities Concern newsletter.

On July 1, 2009 Masih, a shopkeeper by profession, was brutally tortured by a group of Muslims, then arrested by police on charges – allegedly fabricated- that he had burned pages of the Koran.

On January 11, 2010 the judge sentenced him to prison for life, which he will serve in the federal prison in Faisalabad where he is currently confined.

The court also imposed an additional penalty of 10 years' imprisonment and payment of 100 thousand rupees (just over 800 euros), under provisions of the law prohibiting blasphemy against Islam.

Peter Jacob, executive secretary of the National Commission on Justice and Peace, sponsored by the Catholic Church, while not openly criticizing the ruling, speaks of "not a good verdict " and "lack of freedom" of the judiciary.

kalongi - March 4, 2010 09:58 PM (GMT)

Iranian Pastor Has Visible Marks of Torture, Says Wife

Thu, Mar. 04 2010 12:01 PM EDT
By Ethan Cole|Christian Post Reporter
http://www.christianpost.com/article/20100...wife/index.html

An Iranian evangelical pastor who was suddenly arrested and then imprisoned has visible marks of torture, his wife said after she visited him.

Pastor Wilson Issavi of the Assyrian Evangelical Church in Kermanshah, a remote city in western Iran, is living in dreadful condition and appears to have been tortured while in prison, his wife Medline Nazanin told reporters and human rights activists in Iran, according to Farsi Christian News Network.

Nazanin also said intelligence officials told her that her husband is “awaiting his trial and his death sentence,” reported FCNN on Thursday. Issavi is accused of converting Muslims to Christianity and performing their baptisms.

Issavi was arrested by security agents on Feb. 2 while visiting a friend’s house in the central city of Isfahan. For weeks, the pastor’s family had no information on where he was located. But recently, his wife was allowed to visit him – the only time she has seen her husband since he was arrested. Issavi is held in an unmarked prison, his wife said.

The Assyrian Evangelical Church in Kermanshah, which Issavi oversees, is one of the oldest churches in the city. The church has been shut down and parishioners are reportedly under government surveillance.

Those who know Issavi describe him as low-keyed, meek and humble.

Authorities had raided his home in January and shut down his church, but the pastor requested that FCNN not report the news because he was afraid officials would crack down on the church members even more. He tried to quietly negotiate with local officials to reach a compromise. An FCNN news correspondent said the pastor tried to respect the law even though it is oppressive towards religious minorities.

In addition to the persecution of Pastor Issavi, Iranian intelligence agents recently also raided the home of Hamid Shafiee and his wife, Reyhaneh Aghajari, two house church leaders in Isfahan. After the raid on Feb. 28, agents arrested the couple, took them to an unknown location, and confiscated books and CDs.

Several months ago, officials also shut down the Friday service of Iran's largest official church. The Assemblies of God Church in Iran now only holds Sunday services.

kalongi - March 7, 2010 05:20 PM (GMT)

25 years for touching Quran before washing hands

Defendants say charges trumped up by Muslim radicals

Posted: March 06, 2010
9:20 pm Eastern
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=127080

In Pakistan, a Christian man was sentenced to life in prison after a neighbor with whom he had a business disagreement accused him of desecrating the Quran, and a husband and wife were jailed for 25 years for touching Islam's holy book without washing their hands.

The reports came from Compass Direct News, the Center for Legal Aid Assistance and Settlement and LogansWarning.com.

According to Compass, the life term was imposed on Imran Masih, 22, of Faisalabad after he was convicted under the notorious Section 295-B of Pakistan's legal code, which bans "blasphemy" against Islam.

The conviction was based on the accusation of a rival shopkeeper who was accused of using a mosque loudspeaker to incite a mob that beat Masih.

Masih had been accused by Hajji Liaquat Abdul Ghafoor, the neighboring shopkeeper, of tearing pages out of the Quran and burning them. But Masih explained he was burning old merchandise records he had gathered while cleaning his store.

Compass reported Masih's family members claimed Ghafoor fabricated the blasphemy case

because of a business disagreement. Other shopkeepers reported to Compass they has seen the two arguing over business just a few days before the accusations.

"Ghafoor started shouting that Masih had desecrated the Quran and made blasphemous remarks about Islam and prophet Muhammad," said one of the shopkeepers, according to Compass. "Ghafoor spread misconceptions about Imran Masih, and a mob of angry Muslim men unaware of the facts attacked Masih and viciously beat him, looted his shop and later handed him over to police."

An appeal is planned to the Lahore High Court.

The second episode developed, according to reports from CLAAS, when Munir Masih and Ruqqiya Bibi were accused of touching a Quran without washing their hands.

The organization said the husband and wife were convicted of "contaminating" the Quran when they touched it.

The group, which fights for the rights of the poor and marginalized in Pakistan, said the incident dated back to late 2008 when the accusations unleashed the fury of Islamic extremists. CLAAS reported local stories suggested police agents were paid to discover additional evidence that would be used to convict the couple.

Munir Masih was locked up in Kasur's district prison, and his wife went to the women's prison in Multan on conviction.

Their convictions also are being appealed to the Lahore High Court, officials said.

Christians in Pakistan say Islamic laws regarding the Quran and blasphemy routinely are used to harass members of other faiths. Tahir Naveed Chaudhary, a Christian member of Punjab's legislative assembly, reported such accusations are used to settle personal grudges against Christians, Compass reported.

WND recently reported increasing incidents of attacks on Christians in Pakistan – both through criminal accusations and physical assault.

International Christian Concern's Pakistan analyst Jonathan Racho described the nation's penal code as extreme.

"If I say that as a Christian, I don't believe Muhammad is a prophet of God, the state of Pakistan is saying that I should be killed," he said.

"Pakistani law limits my ability to talk about what I believe," he explained. "The Pakistani penal code is literally against the United Nations Charter of Human Rights which says I should have freedom of religious expression."

The ICC Pakistani analyst went a step further.

"If anyone communicates the Gospel message in Pakistan, that person is automatically

going against the Pakistani state," he said. "That's what Pakistan says with their criminal code."

Some nations are attempting to persuade Pakistan to repeal the volatile parts of the criminal code. The U. S. State Department issued a 2008 report critical of Pakistan's human rights record, the British Foreign Office has issued statements addressing Pakistan's human rights record and Canada also has favored strong human rights enforcement.

According to a statement from the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, Pakistan also has been debating the adoption of full Islamic law. The Wilson Center's Bhumitra Chakma and the American Enterprise Institute's Michael Rubin see the Taliban and other groups continuing to gain influence in Pakistan’s internal operations.

Michael Rubin, the AEI's Central Asian expert, said Pakistan quickly is becoming a "human rights cesspool."

In Gojra, a series of attacks left 11 Christians dead and more than 40 Christian-owned homes destroyed.

WND also reported recently when the European Center for Law and Justice filed a petition with the U.N.'s special rapporteur seeking prosecutions in Pakistan for those responsible for the attacks and killings of Christians.

"We have expressed in the strongest terms possible that the Pakistani government must prosecute acts of violence based upon religion," said Jay Sekulow, chief counsel for the organization, as well as the U.S.-based American Center for Law and Justice.

"Christians are being singled out and murdered because of their faith. Only when the Pakistani government effectively prosecutes those responsible for the acts of violence will attacks against Christians end," he said.

The ECLJ is urging the U.N. to call on Pakistan to prosecute the perpetrators of attacks that have killed at least 60 Christians in recent years.

kalongi - March 8, 2010 08:20 PM (GMT)

Attack on Nigerian town kills hundreds

March 8, 2010 2:49 p.m. EST
http://www.cnn.com/2010/WORLD/africa/03/08...dex.html?hpt=T1

Lagos, Nigeria (CNN) -- The death toll from weekend violence in central Nigeria climbed to more than 200 Monday after members of a machete-wielding Muslim group attacked a mostly Christian town south of the city of Jos, officials said.

More than 200 were dead and 32 injured, according to Choji Gyang, a religious affairs

adviser to the head of Plateau state, who said bodies were still being recovered.

Sani Shehu, president of the nongovernmental agency Civil Rights Congress, put the number of dead at about 485 people.

Twenty-six arrests had been made in connection with the violence, Gyang said.

Nigerian Vice President Goodluck Jonathan put security on high alert Sunday and began operations to capture the "roving bands of killers" who attacked Dogo Nahauwa, a town just south of Jos.

Are you there? Send your video, images to iReport

The townsfolk are predominantly Berom, an ethnic group that mostly practices Christianity, said Manase Pampe, spokesman for the Red Cross Plateau state office. Reports of the attack described the assailants as members of the Muslim Hausa-Fulani ethnic group, Pampe and government spokesman Gregory Yenlong said.

The attackers stormed the town at 3 a.m. Sunday (9 p.m. Saturday ET) and remained there for 2½ hours, Pampe said. Buildings were set afire and people were attacked with machetes, Yenlong said.

The violence resembled previous outbreaks of ethno-religious clashes in the West African nation.

But John Onaiyekan, archbishop of Abuja, told Vatican Radio the most recent outbreak is the result of a dispute over access to natural resources, not religion.

"The point that needs to be made is that people are not killing one another because of religion," Onaiyekan said. Instead, he called it a "classical" economic conflict between farmers and less sedentary groups.

The Plateau attack prompted Jonathan to place the area and neighboring states on "red alert," the vice president's office said in a news release. He directed security forces to "undertake strategic initiatives to confront and defeat these roving bands of killers," the office said.

Jonathan, who became acting head of state in February while President Umaru Yar'Adua recovers from illness, called for calm.

"He calls on all Nigerians to remain peaceful and law abiding since violence only begets further violence," the release said. "He also sympathizes with those who have lost relatives and friends in these attacks, asking the Almighty to grant them the fortitude to bear the loss."

Onaiyekan said the government had imposed a dusk-to-dawn curfew but noted it's difficult for authorities to impose curfews outside the cities. The recent casualties don't "say much about the ability of government to defend its citizens," he said.

Hundreds fled the town as the violence raged Sunday. The Red Cross was caring for about 600 people at its camp in Boto in Bauchi state, said Alhaji Abubakar, the group's spokesman in the state. Bauchi is just north of Plateau state.

Forty-eight people were treated at hospitals, national Red Cross spokesman Umar Maigari said. Red Cross officials counted 30 bodies in one community but were unable to continue their investigation, he said. Residents wanted to direct the attention to burying the dead, he said.

Nigeria -- with more than 150 million people -- is the most populous country in Africa and almost evenly divided between Muslims and Christians.

It has the sixth-largest Islamic population in the world -- 78 million-plus Muslims, according to a study last year by the Pew Forum on Religion and Public Life.

While some outbursts of violence are between Christians and Muslims, some disputes are also ethnic-based. The country is home to 250 to 400 ethnic groups, making it one of the most diverse African nations, according to the International Displacement Monitoring Center.

Thousands were displaced in January when violence flared up in Jos, said Shehu of the Civil Rights Congress. A local activist said 69 people were killed and about 600 injured.

Also in January, at least 150 Muslims were killed during an attack in Kuru Karama south of Jos, Human Rights Watch reported. Community leaders from Jos and journalists told Human Rights Watch they saw dozens of bodies lodged in wells or sewage pits. Most of the town's homes were burned, the group said.

In November 2008, at least 700 Nigerians died in Christian-Muslim riots that followed a disputed local election, Human Rights Watch reported.

kalongi - March 8, 2010 10:08 PM (GMT)

VOODOO PRIEST ANNOUNCES WAR AGAINST EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANS

http://thelastcrusade.org/2010/03/02/voodo...cal-christians/

SATAN ALIVE AND WELL IN HAITI
thelastcrusade.org

Haiti’s supreme Voodoo leader and hundreds of his followers intend to wage “war” upon Christian Evangelicals after they attacked a Voodoo ceremony in which chickens were beheaded to honor the Haitians killed in last month’s massive earthquake.

The attack on the Voodoo ritual within Port-au-Prince’s sprawling Cite Soleil slum came amid rising religious tensions, as Protestant Evangelicals and other denominations vie for

converts in the wake of the earthquake that killed more than 200,000.

Some of the converts say they abandoned Voodoo to embrace fundamental Christianity because, they believe, God caused the earthquake to give them a spiritual warning.

“It will be war — open war,” Max Beauvoir, supreme head of Haitian voodoo, announced to the press at his home and temple outside the capital.

“It’s unfortunate that at this moment where everybody’s suffering that they have to go into war. But if that is what they need, I think that is what they’ll get,” Beauvoir said.

The quake also left more than a million homeless and left much of the capital and surrounding areas in ruins in this Caribbean nation of more than nine million.

Police said a Christian pastor urged followers to attack the Cite Soleil ceremony, resulting in a crowd of people throwing rocks at the voodoo followers.

Rosemond Aristide, a police inspector in Cite Soleil, said he had since spoken with the pastor, who agreed to allow voodoo ceremonies to take place there.

But he would not explain why no arrests were made nor provide further details.

Beauvoir accuses the Christian denominations of using post-quake aid supplies such as food and medicine to try to “buy souls.”

“I would like to see each one of them tied up in ropes and thrown in the sea, and I hope the best of them will be able to catch a plane and run away and leave in peace,” the voodoo priest said.

Asked whether he would encourage voodoo followers to respond with the same kind of violence, Beauvoir said he would.

“They have not been aggressors,” he said of his followers. “I think they are aggressed (attacked), and they will have to answer with the same type of aggression. I don’t mean for (Evangelicals) to die. I am not out to kill them.”

More than 50% of Haiti’s population practiced voodoo in some form, though many are thought to also follow other religious beliefs at the same time.

Voodoo evolved out of beliefs slaves from West Africa brought with them to Haiti. It is now deeply rooted in Haitian culture.

A voodoo priest named Boukman has been credited with setting off the country’s slave rebellion in the late 18th century and the creation of the world’s first black republic.

kalongi - March 10, 2010 10:05 PM (GMT)

World Vision Workers Attacked in Pakistan

Wed, Mar. 10 2010 08:10 AM EDT
By Nathan Black|Christian Post Reporter
http://www.christianpost.com/article/20100...stan/index.html

A World Vision office in Pakistan was attacked by gunmen on Wednesday, leaving at least five staff members dead.

The international humanitarian organization said the attack was unprovoked.

Initial reports say the militants detonated grenades and opened fire on the office, which is located in the Mansehra District of Pakistan, north of the capital, Islamabad. The office received no threatening letters prior to the attack.

"World Vision today is mourning the brutal and senseless deaths of five members [of] our staff," the Christian organization said in a statement.

Seven additional employees have been hospitalized and one staff member is missing.

"Those who kill humanitarian workers must be reminded that they are not only killing their own country's residents, but also people seeking to improve the lives of victims of poverty and injustice," the statement on Wednesday further reads.

The staff consisted of local Pakistanis who were serving in relief and development work.

Up to 15 gunmen arrived in pick-up vehicles and began firing on the staff, according to UK's The Times. World Vision administration officer Mohammad Sajid said the militants took their mobile phones, "dragged people one by one and shifted to an adjacent room and shot and killed them."

World Vision established offices in the South Asian country, where Christians make up less than three percent of the population, in 1992 and was focused primarily on relief interventions. In 2001, the organization expanded its operations as it collaborated with other aid groups in the North West Frontier Province and Punjab Province on emergency relief assistance and community development initiatives. After a massive earthquake struck the country in October 2005, World Vision expanded further and began operating in the Mansehra District.

All of World Vision's operations in the country have been suspended indefinitely.

kalongi - March 14, 2010 04:18 PM (GMT)

Egypt: Crowd of 3000 Muslims attacks Coptic Christian community

Posted by Marisol on March 13, 2010 8:18 AM | 10 Comments
http://www.jihadwatch.org/2010/03/egypt-cr...-community.html

"[Their] fury, encouraged by the imam, was sparked by the rumor that the Christians have begun to build a new place of worship."

Apologists often insist that no one pays attention to stipulations on unbelievers such as those which appear in the Pact of Umar. Really? Here are about 3000 people in Egypt who missed that memo.

"Crowd of 3 thousand Muslims attack a Coptic Christian community, 25 injured," from Asia News, March 13:

Cairo (AsiaNews / Agencies) - The toll from an attack on the Coptic Christian community that took place yesterday in the north-western province of Mersa Matrouh, Egypt is 25 wounded, including women and children. A crowd of around 3 thousand Muslims attacked the faithful gathered in prayer in a building adjoining the local church. The fundamentalists fury, encouraged by the imam, was sparked by the rumour that the Christians have begun to build a new place of worship.

Around 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon, the Muslims - a group of Bedouins and Salafi fanatics - started throwing stones at a construction site, which they believe in reality will be a new church. Local witnesses reported that security forces present were not sufficient to contain the attack. The police fired tear gas and arrested a dozen people, including Muslims and Christians. Only this morning, reinforcements arrived from Alexandria, thanks to which the Coptic faithful trapped inside the building could return to their homes.

At the moment of the attack the Christian prayer house contained four priests, one deacon and about 400 parishioners. Christians say that the building under construction, in fact, is a nursing home and said they were "terrified" by the latest attack. The local imam Shaikh Khamees intervention during Friday prayers has helped to foment the anger of Muslims. He emphasized the duty to fight against the "enemies" of Islam and stressed that "we do not tolerate the Christian presence in our area."

Reverend Matta Zakarya confirms that this morning there was a summit between the leaders of the local church, state security forces and even some Muslims. "The Coptic are scared - he stresses - especially women and children who were inside the building and witnessed the assault."

In Egypt, the Coptic Christian community is about 10% of the population in a country with an overwhelming Muslim majority, which discriminates against the Christian community. It is the victim of violence, caused by a sharp rise of Islamic fundamentalism. Sometimes the basis of many attacks there are disputes over land ownership and disputes for women, but they soon become sectarian clashes."

kalongi - March 18, 2010 05:01 PM (GMT)

Second Wave of Attacks Leaves 13 Christians Dead in Nigeria

Thu, Mar. 18 2010 09:39 AM EDT
By Compass Direct News|Lekan Otufodunrin
http://www.christianpost.com/article/20100...dead/index.html

LAGOS, Nigeria (Compass Direct News) – Less than two weeks after a massive attack in Nigeria that killed 500 Christians, Muslim Fulani herdsmen on Wednesday unleashed more horrific violence on two Christian villages in Plateau state, killing 13 persons, including a pregnant woman and children.

In attacks presumably over disputed property but with a level of violence characteristic of jihadist method and motive, men in military camouflage and others in customary clothing also burned 20 houses in Byei and Baten villages, in the Riyom Local Government Area of the state, about 45 kilometers (29 miles) from the state capital, Jos.

Christians in neighboring villages are living in fear of possible attacks by the herdsmen, who have not been deterred by the joint military and police security team enforcing curfew in the state. The ethnic Berom Christians, who live as farmers, have long faced off with Fulani nomads who graze their cattle on the Beroms' land.

The slaughter comes after a similar attack on March 7 on Dogo Nahawa, Zot and Rastat, three villages in Jos South and Barkin Ladi Local Government Areas where hundreds of villagers were struck with machetes and burned to death.

"The assailants armed with dangerous weapons attacked the two communities simultaneously at about 1 a.m. on Wednesday, March 17," Brig. Gen. Donald Oji said in a press statement, adding that timely deployment of troops averted further carnage. "Seven of the assailants have been arrested, while troops are still on the trail of more of them. Items recovered from the assailants include three locally made short guns with cartridges, bow and arrows, machetes, knives and cutlasses."

State Gov. Jonah Jang condemned the killings, alleging that some unnamed persons were fueling misunderstanding among communities in conflict. Because the style of killing is typical of jihadist fundamentalists, Christian leaders suspect Islamic extremists are encouraging the attacks, throwing religious gas on low-burning land and ethnic conflicts.

Dalyop Nyango Mandung, a survivor of the attack whose 90-year-old mother, Ngo Hwo Dongo, was killed in her room, told newsmen that the villagers were awakened by gunshots from the Muslim herdsmen who were barricading their houses. Mandung, however, distinguished the assailants in military fatigues from the Fulani herders.

"We saw them in military uniforms, about two of them were in military uniform and the Fulani were in their normal clothes," Mandun reportedly said. "My mother was the only one killed in the family."

Another survivor, Kachollom Pam Dauda, who is pregnant, told Nigerian media that she was

lucky to have escaped the killers. She also described the men in military uniform as distinct from the herders, saying, “The killers came and first shot, and the Fulani were machete-ing people.”

“I climbed the roof of the house and held to the wood,” she reportedly said. “It was painful more so that I am pregnant. I saw the killers kill my two sisters-in-law, Chundung and Kangyang – they could not escape. I saw as they were being butchered and slain.”

Dauda said she dared not make any movement that would attract the attention of the killers.

“After they killed my sisters-in-law, they sat at the back of our house and were saying they would still come back in two days to finish us in the village,” she reportedly said. “I saw two soldiers. They were speaking English and were saying, “Come let’s go.’ The Fulanis were more than 20 in number. When they left, my husband’s uncle, Yohanna, came crying saying, ‘They have killed people in the next compound.’”

In the March 7 attack, the ethnic Berom victims also included many women and children killed with machetes by rampaging Fulani herdsmen. About 75 houses were burned. State Information Commissioner Gregory Yenlong confirmed that about 500 persons were killed in the attacks.

Christian leaders said that in the March 7 attack, eyewitnesses said the Fulani Muslims were chanting “Allah Akbar” as they broke into homes and slashed men, women and children.

Gov. Jang said word of the new attacks challenged everyone’s strength to endure.

“It gets to a stage when one remains strong, but when you receive the news of fresh attacks, you get broken before you recover again,” he said. “I have total faith in God because I am a child of God; and because I know there is nothing that happens that God is not aware particularly when it happens to His children. I have talked to God that whatever sin we have committed on the Plateau He should have mercy on us.”

kalongi - March 23, 2010 09:36 PM (GMT)

NEWS ALERT: Pakistan Christian “Burned”, Wife “Raped”, For Refusing Islam

Saturday, March 20, 2010 (12:06 pm)
By BosNewsLife Asia Service reporting from Pakistan
http://www.bosnewslife.com/12035-news-aler...-refusing-islam

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN (BosNewsLife)-- A Christian man was fighting for his life in Pakistan's Punjab province Saturday, March 20, after Muslim leaders backed by police burned him alive for refusing to convert to Islam, while his wife was raped by police officers, Christian and hospital sources familiar with the case told BosNewsLife.

Arshed Masih was burned Friday, March 19, in front of a police station in the city of

Rawalpindi near Pakistan's capital Islamabad, following apparent death threats from his Muslim employer Sheikh Mohammad Sultan, an influential businessman, and religious leaders, said the Rawalpindi Holy Family Hospital.

His wife, Martha Arshed, was allegedly raped by police officers. Their three children -- ranging in age from 7 to 12-- were reportedly forced to witness the attacks against their parents.

"Both [Masih] and wife were rushed to the Holy Family Hospital and are under treatment," the hospital said.

He was listed in serious condition with about 80 percent of his body burned.

POLICE INVESTIGATION

Local police officials said they were "aware" of the attacks carried out by Muslim leaders and apparently at least some officers and added that an investigation was underway. No arrests were reported yet late Saturday, March 19.

Sheikh Mohammad Sultan could not immediately be reached for comment and it was not clear whether he had been in contact with police Saturday, March 20.

Before tensions emerged about their Christian faith, Masih worked as a driver and his wife as a maid for the Muslim businessman since 2005, Christians said.

The couple apparently lived with their children in the servant quarters of Sultan's estate in Rawalpindi, a key trade and tourist destination. In January, religious leaders and Sultan allegedly asked Arshed to convert to Islam with his whole family. After he refused, the group reportedly threatened him with "dire consequences".

DEATH THREAT

Arshed offered to quit his job, but the businessman allegedly said he would "kill" him if he were to leave.

He apparently also told Christian mediators that he would never allow the Christian family to live somewhere else.

This week tensions rose after Sultan reported a theft of 500,000 Pakistani Rupees (5,952$), according to a document seen by BosNewsLife.

The Christian family members were not named as suspects in the so-called 'First Information Report' from police.

Sources familiar with the situation, who asked not to be identified for security reasons, told BosNewsLife that the businessman had offered the couple to drop the case if they convert to Islam or "else that both would not see their children again."

However, "Arshed refused to convert and stood firm in his faith. Arshed`s wife was raped by the police and he was burned alive," Friday, March 19, local Christians said, speaking on condition of anonimity.

The case comes at a time when church groups have complained about growing attacks against minority Christians by Muslim militants, often with the alleged support by local law enforcement officials and other authorities.

kalongi - March 25, 2010 02:23 PM (GMT)

Praying in park puts man in jail for 9 days

Letter warning of warrant arrives after defendant taken into custody

Posted: March 24, 2010
8:34 pm Eastern
By Bob Unruh
http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=131521

A Christian who prayed in a public park with six other people is serving a nine-day jail sentence for disorderly conduct even though his case is under appeal and charges against the others were dismissed or overturned.

Julian Raven of Elmira, N.Y., said he was "surprised by police at his office," handcuffed and taken into custody this week, according to the Alliance Defense Fund, which is defending Raven.

"According to his wife, police escorted him out of a court hearing … in handcuffs in front of his crying children to begin serving his nine-day jail sentence," the organization said in a report.

"We are surprised at how eager the city was to arrest Mr. Raven again in light of his appeal. Now he will serve time in jail; however, we will continue to aggressively pursue his appeal in court," said Joel Oster, ADF senior legal counsel.

WND previously reported on the decision to appeal Raven's conviction.

Raven was arrested while praying in an Elmira public park during a 2007 "gay pride" event. His attorneys are waiting for a response from the New York Court of Appeals.

Originally seven people were arrested June 23, 2007, in Elmira's Wisner Park at a homosexual festival promoted by city officials as open to all. Four were convicted, but three of the convictions already have been overturned.

The Christians "made their way to an area in front of the stage and began to pray silently while lying prostrate in the grass. A police sergeant had earlier informed Julian Raven that

he could not enter the public park, walk through the park, or talk to anyone in the park about his religion. After the group began to pray silently on their faces, all were arrested and charged with disorderly conduct," ADF reported.

Court records show Sgt. Sharon Moyer told Raven he could not disrupt the event.

So, ADF reported, he and the others "entered the event to pray silently for event participants and to share the Gospel with them."

"There was plenty of room in the park. No one was being turned away. They walked in silence. Neither the defendant nor anyone from the group bumped into anyone as they entered and they did not force others out of the way," ADF said.

They walked to a grassy area near the front, kneeled or laid down, and prayed.

"They chose this posture in order to be as non-threatening as possible," ADF said.

Moyer then arrested the seven and reported it was because of concern that the homosexual festival participants might react with hostility to the Christians.

Three defendants were removed from the case almost immediately, leaving four to be convicted by Elmira city Judge Thomas Ramich of "disorderly conduct."

But the convictions for three – Gloria Raven, Maurice Kienenberger and Walter Quick – later were overturned in the Chemung County Court.

ADF is arguing, under the First and 14th amendments to the U.S. Constitution, "peaceful speakers may not be arrested simply because others in the forum may react to their message in a hostile manner."

"The lower courts in this case ruled that the arrests were proper because the defendant must have known that other event participants would respond with hostility. This, however, is precisely what the … cases prohibit," ADF asserts.

When the Christians were arrested, officials with Elmira justified their actions to WND.

Assistant Police Chief Mike Robertson told WND at the time that the members were accused of a "combination" of allegations, including the "intent" to cause a public inconvenience, a "disturbance" of a meeting of persons and obstructing vehicular or pedestrian traffic.

He also said at the time that the accusations would include taking part in "any act that serves no legitimate purpose."

The prosecutor, Robert Siglin, said the city was concerned for public safety, and that's why the Christians were arrested while exercising their First Amendment rights.

ADF said it is ironic that Elmira recently settled a lawsuit in a separate federal civil action involving Raven and two others. In that 2008 case, Elmira police threatened the men with

arrest as they tried to share their faith during another "gay pride" event.

The men were wearing shirts with the message "Liberated by the blood of Jesus," handing out literature and holding up signs on a public sidewalk at the event.

Court documents show the city paid each defendant in that case $5,000 plus the attorneys' fees and costs for the action.

Oster told WND that the city appeared to go out of its way to create controversy in the case. Raven has been represented by legal counsel throughout, yet the city mailed to his home address – not his legal counsel – a notification of an arrest warrant.

The city then arrested Raven before the notification reached him, Oster confirmed.

"They wouldn't have to do that," he said. "It was intentionally to create embarrassment."

kalongi - May 2, 2010 07:22 PM (GMT)

Bombs target buses of Christian students in Iraq

By SAAD ABDUL-KADIR, Associated Press Writer Saad Abdul-kadir, Associated Press Writer – Sun May 2, 9:29 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100502/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_iraq

BAGHDAD – Two bombs exploded minutes apart Sunday near buses carrying Christian students in the northern Iraqi city of Mosul, killing at least one bystander and injuring around 100 others, a security official said.

Sunni Muslim insurgents have frequently targeted members of Iraq's Christian minority, especially in Mosul, which is home to a large Christian community. Some extremist Sunnis consider Christians to be nonbelievers and supporters of the Shiite-led government they oppose.

A shop owner in the area was killed in Sunday's attack, said Abdul-Rahim al-Shammari, head of the provincial council's security committee. The injured included students and other civilians, he said.

The attack began with a roadside bomb that exploded around 7:30 a.m. and appeared to target buses carrying students to Mosul University. Moments later, a car bomb exploded nearby.

At least 17 people with serious wounds were taken to a hospital in Irbil, in the Kurdish autonomous region, said Dr. Muhsin Shamzi, who works at the hospital.

"Today was terrible and I will not forget it for the rest of my life," said Wisam Jarji, a student who was wounded in the blast. "Following the explosion, the situation in the bus was chaotic

and I could see blood stains and hear screams all over the place."

The U.S.-based National Council of Churches sent a letter last week to U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton calling on her to urge Iraqi officials to do more to protect Iraq's Christian community. The organization said they were particularly worried now as Iraq struggles to seat a government after the March 7 parliamentary elections.

"Our concern is now particularly acute because it is possible that tensions will increase as various political forces continue to vie for power following the recent elections," the letter said. "We fear that a growing climate of mistrust and animosity will further threaten the fragile Christian community."

Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki's bloc narrowly lost to a coalition led by secular challenger Ayad Allawi, but the prime minister has challenged the results. The ensuing political vacuum has left many observers worried that violence will rise as political battles spill over into the streets.

kalongi - May 11, 2010 11:23 PM (GMT)

Evangelist murdered in India's Bihar state

Posted on May 6, 2010 | by Staff
http://www.bpnews.net/bpnews.asp?id=32879&...ews-RSSFeed0506

LAXMANPUR, India (BP)--An evangelist who helped screen a film about the life of Jesus in eastern India's Bihar state was brutally murdered May 2.

Reported details of the murder vary. The International Christian Concern human rights group reported May 5 that Ravi Murmu and members of his team had completed the screening and started their journeys home. Along the way, the evangelist separated from the rest of the team to take a shortcut home. When he failed to arrive by late evening, a search was organized and his body was found with his right hand severed and deep cuts on his neck and other parts of his body.

The All India Christian Council, however, reported that the team's generator developed problems during the screening and the evangelist went to fix the problem but did not return.

Robbery apparently was not the motive because the attackers in the incident, which occurred in Laxmanpur, didn't take any of the evangelist's belongings, including his motor bike, cell phone and watch.

Police took the body to a hospital for a post mortem exam, after which the family was able to take the body, ICC reported.

Murmu (listed as age 28 by ICC, 30 by the Indian council) is survived by his wife Rinku, an 8-year-old daughter Celesty and his widowed mother.

Murmu's brother Shailendra, who also is an evangelist, was asked how the family is coping with the murder and answered, "The peace of God still reigns in this house and in this family," ICC reported.

Ravi Murmu was an evangelist working with Brethren Church, according to the All India Christian Council's indianchristians.in website. Two people reportedly have been detained by police in connection with the murder.

India's censusindia.gov.in website says Bihar's 83 million people are 84 percent Hindu, 16.5 percent Muslim and .06 percent Christian. Religious violence, which often is connected to Hinduism's traditional caste system, is a chronic problem in the state.

kalongi - May 20, 2010 08:39 PM (GMT)

Muslim Teachers in Pakistan Allegedly Abuse Christian Students

Wed, May. 19 2010 05:01 PM EDT
By Compass Direct News | Jawad Mazhar
http://www.christianpost.com/article/20100...ents/index.html

SARGODHA, Pakistan (Compass Direct News) – Muslim teachers at a girls school here have derided Christian students for their faith, beat them, pressured them to convert to Islam and forced them to clean school bathrooms and classrooms after class hours, according to area Christians.

Muslim teachers at Government Higher Secondary School in village No. 79-NB (Northern Branch), Sargodha, in Punjab Province, have so abused Christian students that two of the dozens of Christian girls at the school have dropped out, said a 16-year-old student identified only as Sana.

“Christian students are teased and mocked by radical Muslim, female teachers from the start of the school day to the end,” she said. “Due to the contemptuous behavior on religious grounds by the fanatical Muslim principal and staff, Christian students feel dejected, depressed and frustrated. I am totally broken-hearted because of the intolerance and discrimination.”

Rebecca Bhatti, a 16-year-old grade 10 student, told Compass she left the government school because her main teacher, along with an Islamic Education & Arabic Language teacher identified only as Sumaira, a math teacher identified only as Gullnaz, other Muslim teachers and Ferhat Naz, the principal, would call Christian girls in to the staff room at recess and demand that they polish their shoes or wash their undergarments and other clothes.

“If any girl turned down the orders of any of the Muslim teachers, they were punished,” Bhatti said as she spilled tears. “The Muslim school teachers ordered us to wash lavatories daily

and clean the school compound and classrooms, even though there is staff to keep the school clean."

She said that the school also denied Christian students certificates of completion when they had finished their studies.

"This was to bar Christian students from gaining admission to other educational institutions or continue their education," she said.

The principal of Christian Primary School in the village, Zareena Emmanuel, said that Naz and Sumaira subjected Christian students to beatings. Emmanuel also said that Muslim teachers at the secondary school derided Christian students for their faith.

"I regret that it is the only government school of higher education for girls at the village and adjoining areas," Emmanuel said, "and therefore Christian girls have to experience such apathy, religious discrimination and bitterness each day of their schooling, which is supposed to be a time of learning and imagination."

Christian residents of the village said they have been longing to bring abuse at the school to light. The Rev. Zaheer Khan of Maghoo Memorial United Presbyterian Church and Emmanuel of the primary school have asked education department officials of Sargodha Region to investigate, he said.

Khan also said that Naz and Muslim teachers including Gullnaz, Sumaira and Muzammil Bibi have treated Christian students contemptuously and have frequently asked them to convert to Islam.

"The attitude of the Arabic & Islamic Education teacher, Sumaira, toward the Christian students is beyond belief," he said, "as she has forced the Christian girls to wash toilets, classrooms and clean the school ground, saying they must not be hesitant to do sanitation work because it's the work of their parents and forefathers handed down to them."

Questioned about the abuses, Naz told Compass that she would immediately take note of such incidents if they had occurred.

"Any of the teachers held responsible of forcing Christian students convert to Islam will be punished according to the departmental rules and regulations," Naz said. "A few Christian girls have abandoned their education because of their domestic problems, but even then I'll carry out a departmental inquiry against the accused teachers, and no one will be spared if found guilty."

Naz said the inquiry would focus especially on the accusations against Sumaira, Muzammil and Gullnaz.

Protesting residents gathered outside Naz's office last week said she had no real intention of investigating the alleged abuses; some said she was making weak excuses to defend her staff members. They urged an independent investigation of Sumaira, Gullnaz, Muzammil

and Naz.

“This cannot be tolerated, as it’s a matter of their girls’ careers and education,” said one protester.

Noureen Austin, a 19-year-old Christian student in grade 12, described the school environment as discriminatory, depressed, gloomy and agitated.”

“No Christian student can get a quality education there,” she said. “Most of the school faculty are fanatical female Muslims who would not waste any chance to target Christian girls because of their belief in Christ.”

kalongi - June 26, 2010 03:49 AM (GMT)

Islamists mounting bomb attacks on Christians in South Lebanon

Thursday, June 24, 2010
http://www.worldtribune.com/worldtribune/W...n0567_06_24.asp

NICOSIA — Lebanon has ordered its security forces to prepare for a crackdown against Islamist insurgents who have targeted the Christian community in the south.

Officials said the government of Prime Minister Said Hariri has ordered the military and security forces to conduct a sweep through the Sidon region. They said Christians around the southern port city have come under steady attack from Islamists believed aligned with Al Qaida.

Sidon has a Palestinian refugee camp of Ein Hilwe, said to include a significant presence of Al Qaida supporters. Over the last two years, several bombings around Sidon have been traced to Ein Hilwe.

The Christian minority has been alarmed by the spate of recent attacks. In late June, a bomb was detonated in the Bekaa Valley town of Zahle during the visit by Lebanese Maronite Patriarch Nasrallah Butros Sfeir, a critic of the Iranian-sponsored Hizbullah. The visit was the first by a Maronite patriarch to the Bekaa since 1938.

"The Internal Security Forces, by taking all measures, will do what is necessary to reassure citizens," Internal Security Forces commander Maj. Gen. Ashraf Rifi said.

In mid-June Christians in the Sidon area found leaflets tacked to their homes that warned them to leave immediately. So far, no group has taken responsibility.

"All those who operate in the dark will not succeed because Lebanon has moved past this stage," Lebanese parliamentarian Amr Khoury said.

kalongi - July 5, 2010 03:36 PM (GMT)

AP Exclusive: NKorean killed for spreading Gospel

By HYUNG-JIN KIM, Associated Press Writer Hyung-jin Kim, Associated Press Writer – Mon Jul 5, 12:01 am ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100705/ap_on_...nd_missionaries

SEOUL, South Korea – Like most North Koreans, Son Jong Nam knew next to nothing about Christianity when he fled to neighboring China in 1998.

Eleven years later, he died back in North Korea in prison, reportedly tortured to death for trying to spread the Gospel in his native land, armed with 20 bibles and 10 cassette tapes of hymns. He was 50.

His story, pieced together by his younger brother, a defector who lives in South Korea, sheds light on a little-discussed practice: the sending back of North Korean converts to evangelize in their home country — a risky move, but one of the few ways to penetrate a country that bars most citizens from outside TV or radio and the Internet.

Little is known about the practice, believed to have started in the late 1990s. Missionaries won't say how many defectors they have sent back, citing their safety and that of the defectors.

"It's their country, where people speak the same language. They know where to go and where to escape," says the Rev. Isaac Lee, a Korean-American missionary in Seoul who has dedicated his life to spreading Christianity in the North. "But I agonize a lot whenever I have to send defectors to the North as I know what kind of punishment they would get if arrested."

Officially, North Korea guarantees freedom of religion for its 24 million people. In practice, authorities crack down on Christians, who are seen as a Western-influenced threat to the government. The distribution of bibles and secret prayer services can mean banishment to a labor camp or execution, defectors say.

For North Koreans, a personality cult surrounding the country's founder Kim Il Sung and his son and current leader Kim Jong Il serves as a virtual state religion.

"Kim Jong Il is above the country's law ... and in North Korea what he instructs is like Jesus Christ's words in the Bible," says Son Jung-hun, a human rights activist who has become a devout Christian since his brother's death.

It was into this world that Son Jong Nam was born on March 11, 1958.

He served in the presidential security service for 10 years until his discharge as a master sergeant in 1983. In those years, he was ready to dedicate his life to fighting the "American imperialists," his brother says. Son worked at an army-run performing arts center after his

discharge.

The first twist in his life came in 1997.

His wife, eight months pregnant at the time, was arrested for allegedly saying Kim Jong Il had ruined the economy and caused a mass famine. Interrogators seeking a confession kicked her in the stomach, forcing her to discharge blood and have a miscarriage, Son's brother says.

Terrified and disillusioned, Son, then 39, fled in January 1998 with his wife and their 6-year-old daughter to the Chinese border town of Yanji. His younger brother had already arrived the previous year, fleeing what he says was a false charge of being involved in the illegal export of strategic items.

Son's wife died of leukemia seven months later.

That's when the next twist came.

Son grew closer to a South Korean missionary, who had talked to him about Christianity and North Korea, while sheltering and feeding him and his family after their arrival in China.

Their meeting was not unusual. South Korea has a large Christian population, and hundreds of South Korean, American and Canadian missionaries work undercover in Chinese towns near the North Korean border, say Seoul-based activists specializing in North Korean human rights issues.

They hide bibles in shipments of food, clothing, bicycles and other aid bound for North Korea. They release balloons imprinted with the Gospel of St. Mark and let winds carry them across the border. They help North Koreans flee and teach them about Christianity. And sometimes they send them back.

One missionary, Korean-American Robert Park, made headlines after he crossed into North Korea last Christmas, shouting that he brought God's love and carrying a letter demanding Kim's resignation. The 26-year-old was arrested and later released in February.

The South Korean missionary who converted Son disguised himself as head of a timber mill. Son's brother never met the missionary; he says his brother wouldn't let him or even reveal his name, because of concerns about the missionary's safety.

After becoming a Christian, Son began helping the missionary try to convert other North Koreans hiding in China.

"My brother said he realized the Kim Jong Il regime is hypocritical, and living in accordance with what the Bible says is what we have to do," the younger Son says. "Christianity can come upon innocent people like my brother so fast."

In January 2001, Son was arrested by Chinese police for allegedly trying to convert North

Korean defectors in China, which bans foreigners from proselytizing. He was deported home in April, where he was detained and tortured, leaving him with a limp, his brother said. He lost about 70 pounds (32 kilograms) in captivity.

"He was beaten in the head with clubs and given electric shocks," his brother says, his eyes welling up with tears.

Son was released in 2004 and sneaked across the border to Yanji to see his daughter, who had been left in the care of a Chinese missionary. He soon decided to return to North Korea to proselytize.

"I repeatedly urged him to change his mind, but he told me he has something to do in North Korea," says his brother, who was living in Seoul by then but returned to China briefly to see his brother.

Son headed back with the bibles and tapes. Little is known about how he evangelized, though his brother says Son worked at a state-run defense institute and was allowed to travel freely.

It's unclear whether efforts such as Son's have met with much success. Lee, the Seoul-based missionary, claims his Cornerstone Ministries International has 135,000 members in North Korea.

But experts such as Kim Soo-am at the Korea Institute for National Unification in Seoul are skeptical of purported active underground church movements. "They know they would get severely punished," he says, adding that he thinks many North Koreans aren't even aware of religion as an option.

Son was arrested again in January 2006 after police found bibles at his home in the northeastern city of Hoeryong. He was also charged with spying for the United States and South Korea and sentenced to public execution by firing squad.

His brother launched an international campaign to save him. That apparently led his captors to switch to a less public method: torture. "There are many ways to kill people in North Korea," says his brother.

He died in a prison in Pyongyang, the North Korean capital, in December 2008.

"He told me his dream is to build a church at a good Pyongyang location and work as a pastor there," his brother says. "I thought the religious faith completely changed his fate."

His death went unannounced, at least outside North Korea. It was not until nearly a year later — when a fellow inmate who had been released managed to call in November 2009 — that the younger Son learned his brother had died.

kalongi - July 6, 2010 03:16 PM (GMT)

Farmer killed in fresh attack on Nigerian Christian village

Mon Jul 5, 4:08 pm ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20100705/wl_af...aunrestreligion

JOS (AFP) – A farmer was killed and two others are unaccounted for after around 200 people raided a Christian village near the central Nigerian city of Jos, burning and looting, the military said Monday.

The daytime raid was staged Sunday said Lieutenant Colonel Kingsley Umoh, spokesman of a special unit deployed in the volatile region of central Nigeria.

"Bandits numbering about 200, some armed with automatic weapons and shotguns while some ...with machetes, spears, bows and arrows, invaded and attacked Gana Wuri and its environs in Riyom," he said.

"Several houses were torched, property looted and over a hundred cows stolen.

"One local herdsman was killed while two are still missing as a result of this mindless attack," said Umoh in a statement.

The gang was suspected to be cattle rustlers from the neighbouring predominantly Muslim state of Kaduna, he added.

The security forces had arrested seven suspects and recovered 140 head of cattle, he said.

Riyom is situated 30 kilometres (18 miles) south of Jos, the capital of Plateau State which lies in the so-called so-called "middle belt", between the predominantly Muslim north and the mainly Christian south.

Jos city has long been the centre of ethno-religious violence in a country whose 150 million population is divided almost equally between Christians and Muslims

kalongi - July 9, 2010 03:14 PM (GMT)

Pastor Yanked From Capitol Over 'Jesus' Prayer

By Todd Starnes
Published July 09, 2010 | FoxNews.com
http://www.foxnews.com/us/2010/07/09/pasto...test=latestnews

A North Carolina pastor was relieved of his duties as an honorary chaplain of the state house of representatives after he closed a prayer by invoking the name of Jesus.

“I got fired,” said Ron Baity, pastor of Berean Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. He had

been invited to lead prayer for an entire week but his tenure was cut short when he refused to remove the name Jesus from his invocation.

Baity's troubles began during the week of May 31. He said a House clerk asked to see his prayer. The invocation including prayers for our military, state lawmakers and a petition to God asking him to bless North Carolina."

"When I handed it to the lady, I watched her eyes and they immediately went right to the bottom of the page and the word Jesus," he told FOX News Radio. "She said 'We would prefer that you not use the name Jesus. We have some people here that can be offended.'"

When Baity protested, she brought the matter to the attention of House Speaker Joe Hackney – a Democrat.

kalongi - July 22, 2010 12:44 PM (GMT)

Pakistan: Christian brothers shot dead for 'blasphemy'

Faisalabad, 20 July
http://www.adnkronos.com/AKI/English/Relig...d=3.1.709964881

(AKI) -Two brothers were shot dead outside a courtroom in the Pakistani's Punjab province where they faced blasphemy charges after allegedly distributing Christian pamphlets. According to reports, two unidentified gunmen shot dead Pastor Rashid Emmanuel and his brother Sajjad, and left their police escort critically wounded, as they were leaving the court following a hearing.

The brothers killed in the city of Faisalabad by an unidentified person as they left the court accompanied by inspector Muhammad Hussain who was critically injured, the Express Tribune newspaper reported.

Clashes between Christians and Muslims broke out following the shooting prompting police to impose measures banning meetings of more than four people in some areas of Pakistan's third-largest city.

"Both brothers were rushed to hospital where they were pronounced dead," the newspaper cited police official Amanullah Khan as saying.

The Christian brothers on 2 July were accused of distributing blasphemous material in overwhelmingly Muslim Muslim Pakistan at a bus stand.

The brothers' supporters claim that the charges were fabricated. James Aftab, a senior church official in Faisalabad, said the men had been "implicated in a fake case" while Atif Jamil Pagaan, a spokesperson for the Pakistan Minorities Democratic Foundation, also said the men had been set up, according to the Express Tribune.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [youtube / mp3] The Real Jesus vs.The Counterfeits

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > [youtube / mp3] The Real Jesus vs.The Counterfeits

Title: [youtube / mp3] The Real Jesus vs.The Counterfeits

kalongi - April 19, 2011 01:26 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BLUEs1ICP0Y

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/BLUEs1ICP0Y" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [youtube / mp3] Cults and Isms: True or False

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > [youtube / mp3] Cults and Isms: True or False

Title: [youtube / mp3] Cults and Isms: True or False

kalongi - April 19, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ePs_HzkNp7U

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ePs_HzkNp7U" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gay revision of the Bible to go on sale

Title: Gay revision of the Bible to go on sale

kalongi - April 19, 2011 01:18 AM (GMT)

Gay revision of the Bible to go on sale

April 21, 2010 by Dead Serious News
http://www.deadseriousnews.com/?p=237

Move over Adam and Eve. Here comes Adam and Steve, as well as Samantha and Delilah. A newly revised gay-friendly Bible is set to go on sale in the next few weeks. Reaction to the announcement has been met with venom from conservative Christian groups.

Pink Cross Publishing, the same company that published a gay-friendly version of the Koran, stated that they were adding the finishing touches to the newly revised Bible. Mary and Joseph will be replaced by Mary and Josephine, a lesbian couple unable to have children the conventional way, hence the virgin birth of Jesus. All of Jesus' disciples will be gay except for Judas. In the new Bible, all of the disciples will pair off after the Last Supper with the exception of Judas. Satan will also be straight. The new gay-friendly Bible has yet to be named.

Westboro Baptist Church has promised to picket Pink Cross Publishing and any store selling the new Bible. In response, members of the gay community have stated that they will purchase the new Bible to support Pink Cross Publishing.

A companion workbook for children will also be available for use in Sunday schools. With input from newly defrocked priests, a Catholic version of the gay-friendly Bible will be published by year end.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Long Journey

Title: Long Journey

Always Now - April 16, 2011 09:01 AM (GMT)

Hi Folks, i have been away from this forum for some time but have lurking around still.
I have gone full circle, i rejected God until recently and gone a long wild goose chase with new age nonsense and other things.
It was there all the time but i was to stupid to see it, it just seems so absurd to reject creation and the keys to salavation. When you read the words of Jesus they strike home with fundamental truth and wisdom don't they?
I am going through all of Jesus parables at the moment.
I am a sinner and i want to be saved.

Brent - April 16, 2011 01:23 PM (GMT)

Hello Always Now how are you? In order to be saved the 1st thing one must realize is that we are all sinners. You have done this. Next just pray to Jesus and say Lord Jesus I know I am a sinner and my sin deserves to be punished. I ask for your forgiveness of my sins. I believe Christ died for me and rose from the grave. I trust Jesus Christ alone as my Savior. Thank you for the forgiveness and everlasting life I now have, in Jesus' name I pray amen.

If you prayed that with a sincere heart you are saved my friend. Thats all there is to it. Praise the Lord!
The whole thing with being saved is trusting that Christ payed the full penalty for your sins and that there is nothing you can do yourself to earn salvation because Christ did the work for you.

Take Care

Phazon - April 17, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Great to hear.

Welcome (back) to the Unhived Mind.

kalongi - April 17, 2011 07:01 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Always Now @ Apr 16 2011, 09:01 AM)
>
> Hi Folks, i have been away from this forum for some time but have lurking around still.
> I have gone full circle, i rejected God until recently and gone a long wild goose chase with new age nonsense and other things.
> It was there all the time but i was to stupid to see it, it just seems so absurd to reject creation and the keys to salavation. When you read the words of Jesus they strike home with fundamental truth and wisdom don't they?
> I am going through all of Jesus parables at the moment.
> I am a sinner and i want to be saved.

Yes they do. Go on, brother ... meet your maker, you'll enjoy your new adventure.

Matthew {7:24} *Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock:* **{7:25}** *And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock.* **{7:26}** *And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand:* **{7:27}** *And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it.* **{7:28}** *And it came to pass, when Jesus had ended these sayings, the people were astonished at his doctrine:* **{7:29}** *For he taught them as [one] having authority, and not as the scribes.*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VlPMld7ScU0

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VlPMld7ScU0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

"How to be saved" on my signature.

Always Now - April 17, 2011 09:01 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the welcome back Brothers and Sisters.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Good Test

Title: The Good Test

Jens Odin - March 22, 2011 09:46 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/7JiESHIYIJg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [vid] Voices of the Cross

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > [vid] Voices of the Cross

Title: [vid] Voices of the Cross

kalongi - March 22, 2011 02:09 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_uZ2q4mDsAw

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/_uZ2q4mDsAw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Seventh Day Abomination

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > The Seventh Day Abomination

Title: The Seventh Day Abomination
Description: *(The SDA Mystery Babylon Connection)*

kalongi - June 28, 2010 02:24 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NIvZ0GnWj_4

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/NIvZ0GnWj_4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NIvZ0GnWj_4&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-kow5w2Re8

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D-kow5w2Re8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D-kow5w2Re8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U4tZje7OA8M

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/U4tZje7OA8M&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/U4tZje7OA8M&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tVnM6D3G5Aw

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tVnM6D3G5Aw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tVnM6D3G5Aw&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ImUisp_2zqg

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1TgUIfhJws8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1TgUIfhJws8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3z_gHZWLOGc

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3z_gHZWLOGc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3z_gHZWLOGc&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i20-ump9crs

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/i20-ump9crs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/i20-ump9crs&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1TgUIfhJws8

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1TgUIfhJws8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1TgUIfhJws8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

brigig - July 1, 2010 01:15 AM (GMT)

SDA original movement misconception. Ellen G White was against all secret societies. Advent-ism has changed now from what it used to be and if Ellen G White was still alive she would have left the SDA denomination. TODAY mainly professed ADVENTISIM IS A NEW MOVEMENT THAT EVEN EGW AND MOST FOUNDERS WOULD NOT JOIN.

"Those who stand under the blood-stained banner of Prince Immanuel CANNOT BE UNITED WITH THE FREE MASONS OR ANY OTHER SECRET ORGANIZATION....-Letter 21, 1893. {Ev 622 .1} Ellen G White

"A power from beneath is working to bring about the last great scenes in the drama,--Satan coming as Christ, and working with all deceivableness of unrighteousness IN THOSE WHO ARE BINDING THEMSELVES TOGETHER IN SECRET SOCIETIES. Those who are yielding to the passion for confederation are working out the plans of the enemy. The cause will be followed by the effect. {Ev 622 .2}"Ellen G White

About the truth, God has a correct interpretation that is not necessarily popularly believed. He gave the Holy Spirit as a guide and it worked through humans like EGW but because Satan has His counterfeit spirits many do not believe.

Alexandra - July 1, 2010 01:33 AM (GMT)

Is it true that SDAs believe that Christians are to keep the Ten Commandments for salvation? If so they are WRONG. They do not make the distinction between Jews and the church.

SDAs would do well to take a good long look at Romans 14:5.

brigig - July 1, 2010 03:24 AM (GMT)

Christians should keep the commandments for Christ's sake not for salvation's sake. Christ kept all the commandments and since He is their example they also should keep them.

Justification cannot be retained unless sanctification follows if there is opportunity.

Sanctification is coming in harmony with all the ten commandments.

Alexandra - July 1, 2010 04:03 AM (GMT)

Christ kept the commandments because He was living in MOSAIC times and was a Jew! He kept the Law perfectly.

But nowhere does it say that Christians have to keep the Law. It does go on to say what fruits of the Spirit are, etc. And nowhere does it say Christians have to set one day aside.

brigig - July 2, 2010 12:10 AM (GMT)

It does not say anything as long as you do not want it to. Not one jot or title will pass from the Law said Jesus. Nowhere does it say that Christians shouldn't keep the Law. The Law is Holy Just and Good. Why do away with it if it ain't broke. It leads us to be like Christ and we know if we focus on Christ we will keep the law just as He kept it. Without having to focus on it we focus on Christ instead.

God is the one who set the seventh day sabbath aside not man. Man set sunday aside. We are Loving God by honoring him as Creator when we set that day aside or else we may as well believe evolution.

> **QUOTE**
>
> [William Cooper]: And the ten commandments were changed to permit idols in the church, and other changes were made. You see, the
> day of rest was changed from the seventh day to the first day. Why? Because the first day was the date that the pagan religion
> worshiped the Sun: Osiris, the Light, Lucifer, the intellect. And so, the pure and simple teachings of Christ were corrupted beyond recognition.
>
> [reading from The Present Truth, written by Bishop Stephen D. Lewis]:
>
> "[As Christians] consented to lower their standards, a union was formed between Christianity and paganism. Though the worshipers of idols professed to be converted, [they] united with the church [still clinging] to their idolatry, ..."

Christianity will not let go of paganism?

> **QUOTE**

"In homage to the Papacy the United States will not be alone. The influence of Rome in the countries that once acknowledged her dominion, is still far from being destroyed.

In the last conflict the Sabbath will be the special point of controversy throughout all Christendom. Secular rulers and religious leaders will unite to enforce the observance of the Sunday; and as milder measures fail, the most oppressive laws will be enacted. It will be urged that the few who stand in opposition to an institution of the church and a law of the land ought not to be tolerated. . . . Romanism in the Old World, and apostate Protestantism in the New, will pursue a similar course toward those who honor the divine precepts.

The so-called Christian world is to be the theater of great and decisive actions. Men in authority will enact laws controlling the conscience, after the example of the Papacy. Babylon will make all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. Every nation will be involved. [Rev. 18:3-7 quoted.]

The warning of the third angel [of Revelation 14] . . . is represented in the prophecy as being proclaimed with a loud voice, by an angel flying in the midst of heaven; and it will command the attention of the world.

In the issue of the contest all Christendom will be divided into two great classes--those who keep the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus, and those who worship the beast and his image and receive his mark. Although church and state will unite their power to compel "all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond" (Revelation 13:16), to receive "the mark of the beast," yet the people of God will not receive it. The prophet of Patmos beholds "them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God" and singing the song of Moses and the Lamb. Revelation 15:2, 3."

From Maranatha - Page 189 [EGW]

It's not just "a sabbath" but rather it is "The Sabbath of the Lord"

brigig - July 2, 2010 12:21 AM (GMT)

Dispensationalism is a Jesuit lie. Time will reveal the truth if nothing else can. When the church is not raptured in the tribulation. The devil may set up some fake raptures though as He is capable.

brigig - July 2, 2010 12:50 AM (GMT)

EGW= Ellen G. White

QUOTE

In the beginning, God gave His law to mankind as a means of attaining happiness and eternal life. Satan's only hope of thwarting the purpose of God is to lead men and women to disobey this law, and his constant effort has been to misrepresent its teachings and belittle its importance. His master stroke has been an attempt to change the law itself, so as to lead men to violate its precepts while professing to obey it....
One writer has likened the attempt to change the law of God to an ancient mischievous practice of turning in a wrong direction a signpost erected at an important junction where two roads met. The perplexity and hardship which this practice often caused was great.
A signpost was erected by God for those journeying through this world. One arm of this signpost pointed out willing obedience to the Creator as the road to felicity and life, while the other arm indicated disobedience as the path to misery and death. The way to happiness was as clearly defined as was the way to the city of refuge under the **Jewish dispensation**. But in an evil hour for our race, the great enemy of all good turned the signpost around, and multitudes have mistaken the way.

From Lift Him Up - Page 140 EGW

QUOTE

During the **Christian dispensation,** the great enemy of man's happiness has made the Sabbath of the fourth commandment an object of special attack. Satan says, "I will work at cross purposes with God. I will empower my followers to set aside God's memorial, the seventh-day Sabbath. Thus I will show the world that the day sanctified and blessed by God has been changed. That day shall not live in the minds of the people. I will obliterate the memory of it. I will place in its stead a day that does not bear the credentials of God, a day that cannot be a sign between God and His people. I will lead those who accept this day to place upon it the sanctity that God placed upon the seventh day." . . .

Through the setting up of a false sabbath, the enemy thought to change times and laws. But has he really succeeded in changing God's law? The words of the thirty-first chapter of Exodus are the answer. He who is the same yesterday, today, and forever has declared of the seventh-day Sabbath: "It is a sign between me and you throughout your generations." "It is a sign . . . for ever" (Ex. 31:13, 17). The changed signpost is pointing the wrong way, but God has not changed. He is still the mighty God of Israel. "Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing" (Isa. 40:15). . . . And He is just as jealous for His law now as He was in the days of Ahab and Elijah.

From Lift Him Up - Page 141 EGW

QUOTE

At present Sunday-keeping is not the test. The time will come when men will not only forbid Sunday work, but they will try to force men to labor on the Sabbath, and to subscribe to Sunday observance or forfeit their freedom and their lives. But the time for this has not yet come, for the **truth must be presented more fully before the people as a witness....**

Refraining from work on Sunday is not receiving the mark of the beast; and where this will advance the interests of the work, it should be done. We should not go out of our way to work on Sunday. . . .

From Maranatha - Page 178 EGW

QUOTE

> As the movement for Sunday enforcement becomes more bold and decided, the law will be invoked against commandment keepers. They will be threatened with fines and imprisonment, and some will be offered positions of influence, and other rewards and advantages, as inducements to renounce their faith. But their steadfast answer is: "Show us from the word of God our error." . . . Those who are arraigned before the courts make a strong vindication of the truth, and some who hear them are led to take their stand to keep all the commandments of God. Thus light will be brought before thousands who otherwise would know nothing of these truths.

From Maranatha - Page 187 EGW

> **QUOTE**
>
> There is calamity by land and sea. Property and life are destroyed by fire and flood. Satan resolves to charge this upon those who refuse to bow to the idol which he has set up. His agents point to Seventh-day Adventists as the cause of the trouble. "These people stand out in defiance of law," they say. "They desecrate Sunday. Were they compelled to obey the law for Sunday observance, there would be a cessation of these terrible judgments."
>
> **Calamities will come--calamities most awful, most unexpected;**
> .....
>
> Satan puts his interpretation upon events, and they [leading men] think, as he would have them, that the calamities which fill the land are a result of Sunday-breaking. Thinking to appease the wrath of God, these influential men make laws enforcing Sunday observance. They think that by exalting this false rest-day higher, and still higher, compelling obedience to the Sunday law, the spurious sabbath, they are doing God service. Those who honor God by observing the true Sabbath are looked upon as disloyal to God, when it is really those who thus regard them who are themselves disloyal, because they are trampling under foot the Sabbath originated in Eden.

From Maranatha - Page 177 EGW

kalongi - March 17, 2011 11:05 AM (GMT)

http://www.exadventist.com

golden_oil - March 17, 2011 01:36 PM (GMT)

Even the Seventh Day Adventists cult had a few things right concerning the keeping of the Ten Commandments and the seventh day Sabbath.

Jesus is the same, today, forever, and His claim to being the Lord of the Sabbath, Matthew 12:8, Mark 2:28, means He is the Lord of the Sabbath 'forever'.

The book of Revelation comes to us from the apostle John and the Lord Jesus Christ and was written to the churches, Revelation 1:1,2.

The following verses which are therefore addressed to the church tells of the necessiaty of keeping the commandments, ten of them, which includes the seventh day Sabbath, are a requirement for obtaining the tree of life:

Revelation 22:11-14

11 *He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.*

12 And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

13 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

14 Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

Keeping the commandments is not 'works', but proof that we do love Him.

John 14:15

If ye love me, keep my commandments.

Alexandra - March 18, 2011 06:14 PM (GMT)

Yes, Jesus is the same, yesterday, today, forever...but you need to look at the BIGGER picture. The whole picture. That is where dispensationalism comes in.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Bible, Religion or Spirituality

Title: The Bible, Religion or Spirituality
Description: *I don`t like any of it*

14april2000 - March 6, 2011 09:37 PM (GMT)

Hello friends,

Independent thoughts is what i prefer.

Not a new mind control prison for me.

NO SIRE

Kr
April

kalongi - March 6, 2011 11:17 PM (GMT)

Hi april.

Jesus sets people free.

John {8:36} *If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.*

You are rationalizing and talking about "independent thoughts" to suit your life in darkness.

John {3:19} *And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.* **{3:20}** *For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.* **{3:21}** *But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.*

I am saved, I am as free as it gets. I have my independent thoughts too. Always had them, and always will have - in fact, it was my never ending adventure to seek the truth

that it, ultimately led me to the Bible and Jesus (it was the other way around, Jesus leading me to Him).

I actually remember many years ago thinking "so awesome that my family is not religious, I am so free". Well, I still dislike religion (set of man made doctrines to bound you and block you from the truth - the Biblical Jesus), but all that time I was living in complete spiritual darkness.

You see, there are only two views (no more), it's either evolution or creation and God does exist, period (http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=22382), this is something a subject you may want to pay attention to - or suffer the consequences. All in all, it's your choice brother april.

I love you, and so does Jesus - fact.

Romans {5:8} *But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.* **{5:9}** *Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.* **{5:10}** *For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.*

... but if you have already made your decision not to be saved, then there's nothing to be done.

I will be praying for you and may you come to the true light and be saved before it's too late.

Jesus will set you free, **guaranteed**. Ask all those who are saved (testimonies here: http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=26021).

I, too, had problems with drugs, alchool, pornography ... all those are GONE.

2 Corinthians {5:17} *Therefore if any man [be] in Christ, [he is] a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.* **{5:18}** *And all things [are] of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation*

2 Peter {1:23} *Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever.*

The living God (Jesus) is NOT a religion !!!

CommanderKeen - March 6, 2011 11:22 PM (GMT)

The nordic spirit and soul is just incompatible with Christianity.

kalongi - March 6, 2011 11:34 PM (GMT)

It has nothing to do with the place where you live or with the culture. It is nothing but pride (sin) and eternal rebellion against the living God (not "a" God, but the living one).

Romans {5:8} *But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.* **{5:9}** *Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.* **{5:10}** *For if,* ***when we were enemies****, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.*

What more does God need to give us ?!

1. Creation (humanity is without excuse, feel free to believe in the Jesuit created theory of evilution all you want)

2. Jesus is risen **Acts {2:32}** *This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses.*. Feel free to believe the one who died on the cross was actually Judas (Muslim invention), that all the witnesses were "allucinating", or that the disciples "stoly His body".

3. Bible prophecy (example, all the messianic prophecies fulfilled in one person = Jesus. The odds of such are just ridiculous, it's really not even funny)

So, what more ?! Ahh, this eternal rebellion against the living one of Abraham, Isaac & Jacob. Comon brothers & sisters, don't see you that you are without excuse because evolution has been exposed as false science.

There is a God, there is a creator. Quit the rebellion please.

The Bible and Jesus have always set people free throughout time. Don't brush it off. Jesus is risen, and that is what matters.

Acts {4:10} *Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from the dead, [even] by him doth this man stand here before you whole.* **{4:11}** *This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the head of the corner.* **{4:12}** *Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.*

If you die today, what will be saying then ?! Oh .. hmmm .. I thought evolution was true ?! Sigh.

Romans {1:19} *Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God*

hath shewed [it] unto them. **{1:20}** *For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, [even] his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are* ***without excuse***

God means what He says and says what He means. You and everyone else is .... without excuse. No other way around it.

kalongi - March 6, 2011 11:48 PM (GMT)

That being said, the final decision is yours. If it were me, I would

..... stop and think.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pRi4VwcrYmA

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pRi4VwcrYmA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

It should be obvious too. The truth always equals freedom (never bondage), therefore, it should be logical to assume that, if the Biblical Jesus is the truth, then you should, somehow, be set free.

John {8:36} *If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.*

Up to you brothers.

CommanderKeen - March 6, 2011 11:58 PM (GMT)

It's only scare tactics, just how they screwed us into this religion.

Jefferson Smith - March 7, 2011 01:10 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (14april2000 @ Mar 6 2011, 09:37 PM)
>
> Independent thoughts is what i prefer.
>
> Not a new mind control prison for me.

So you basically believe in humanism, which is the religion of French Freemasonry, heterodox Jesuitism, communism, and certain Satanic and occult sects (believing man is or can become a god).

So you basically believe in the world view of the people this website is exposing.

So you've basically been brainwashed by the RELIGION of the mysteries and their public education system.

So you basically got a mind control prison but think you're free because you're puffed up with pride, like 90% of conspiracy theorists out there.

Welp, conspiracy theories always lead to the spiritual. And there's only two choices out there that you can make and you've picked the one of the men who run the world. You will reap your works.

me. - March 7, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Spot on J Smith.

me. - March 7, 2011 01:36 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (CommanderKeen @ Mar 6 2011, 11:58 PM)
>
> It's only scare tactics, just how they screwed us into this religion.

Following our Creator is not a religion. Following our Lord Jesus Christ, is to be adopted as a Son or Daughter of the living LORD God and fellow Brother or Sister with the Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God manifested in the flesh. To be fellow heirs of Gods eternal plan for His Creation, since before the foundation of the world.

Seek ye from the book and read, for the Lords sake.

Phazon - March 7, 2011 05:11 AM (GMT)

God first loved us, while we were yet sinners and became a man to show us what love meant and lived a life of love towards everyone and then offered himself as a sacrifice to save us from the judgment for our sin. That whosoever would believe in him would be saved and for this we are eternally grateful and love him for the love he first had for us and we love and care about everyone else who we pray would see the truth about God and the love he's had for them from the beginning.

Jesus has set me free from the prison Satan had ensnared over my mind.

14april2000 - March 7, 2011 05:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

So you basically believe in humanism, which is the religion of French Freemasonry, heterodox Jesuitism, communism, and certain Satanic and occult sects (believing man is or can become a god).

So you basically believe in the world view of the people this website is exposing.

So you've basically been brainwashed by the RELIGION of the mysteries and their public education system.

So you basically got a mind control prison but think you're free because you're puffed up with pride, like 90% of conspiracy theorists out there.

Welp, conspiracy theories always lead to the spiritual. And there's only two choices out there that you can make and you've picked the one of the men who run the world. You will reap your works

The Protestant reformation wasn't a religious war but a power struggle between different elite groups over land, power, and money like always.

Just like the the purge of the Knights Templars

I was already brainwashed into Conservatism befor i ended in my last years in the public education system.

The foundation of all civilisations has its roots in the Babylonian, and Egyptians mystery schools etc.

The bible is really the history of the human race written in codes

wades77 - March 7, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

No the KJV is God's handbook on how to live. God has placed 3 warnings in it, start middle and end, not to add or take from it. Its God's great plan of salvation for mankind, unfolded thru types in the old testament, to fulfilment in the new testament in the death on the cross of Jesus Christ. Its not organized religion, but a personal relationship.
I reccomend the following radio program, http://www.unshackled.org/listen_06.html these are re enacted testimonies of people who were messed up in all kinds of terrible lives but received new life thru Jesus Christ, and were transformed. They are KJV only and are the oldest mission in the US, from Chicago. Ive enjoyed their broadcasts for quite a while.

Alexandra - March 8, 2011 12:41 PM (GMT)

When I think religion, I think rules, rites, and regulations.

Christianity is not a religion. Not true Christianity. True Christianity simply means that

you accept Jesus' substitutionary sacrifice for your sins, that He paid the sin debt for you.

14april2000 - March 8, 2011 02:00 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alexandra @ Mar 8 2011, 02:41 PM)
>
> When I think religion, I think rules, rites, and regulations.
>
> Christianity is not a religion. Not true Christianity. simply means that you accept Jesus' substitutionary sacrifice for your sins, that He paid the sin debt for you.

I see Alexandra, so i guess Christianity here is very much like the RCC, and it has been that way ever since the reformation.

The govermernt has been tuff on anyone who wasn't a Lutheran.

Splitting the families apart since 1536, almost 500 years

but today they splitting familys for other reasons.

CommanderKeen - March 8, 2011 03:12 PM (GMT)

the white people just have totally forgotten were they are coming from. Especially you anglo-saxons are totally dissolved from your roots. We, the germanic tribes, the celts, the vikings... we had our own culture, our own tradition, we had our own alphabet, the runes, and not that romish latin, we had our natural and healthy faith...and then came the cross and destroyed it all. and dont tell me about real or true christianity as opponent to RC, no, it's all the same dirt, jewish crazy bulshit from the desert, written by crazy jews, totally alien and incompatible to real white people. i could tell you much more about christianity and where its coming from but you dont want to know and can't believe me anyway because you are afraid the jew-god jahwe will put you in hell for that.
i was a christian by myself, because when i woke up to whats really going on in the world, i saw so many things i never could believe they were true, so i believed the bible was true also. But after sometime you should begin to see critical and see whats christianity really is and its indeed the very core of the evil conspiracy thats conquering the world. and that is also why you will never conquer the enemy because you are still stuck with your jew jesus who tells you to love your enemies, instead of hate and fight them, what our white ancestors used to do before they were conquered by the cross.

Wolveshater - March 8, 2011 05:02 PM (GMT)

Yep, War is the way, to darkness.

This is interesting;

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IgvqZixAzm4...nel_video_title

Wolveshater - March 8, 2011 05:16 PM (GMT)

I believe in Jesus Christ, and I believe in a Centralized Earth, and a young Earth. I still cannot make up my mind about hell, I've also seen all of the evidence and arguments for and against the eternal punishment theoretical interpretations. I simply find it hard to believe Christ is going to condemn humans who failed to match wits with a superior being (Satan) and toss those sheep into the trash can, and award those of us who did out think this superior being. That said, I fear no man, or government, screw em, but to go out and martyr oneself, even with a large group, at this stage of the worlds power elites strangle hold on the world, would be nothing less than suicide. Especially when regardless of our personal beliefs, it is quite obvious they are destroying themselves. Going with them willingly is just stupid.

Alexandra - March 8, 2011 10:40 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (CommanderKeen @ Mar 8 2011, 10:12 AM)
>
> the white people just have totally forgotten were they are coming from. Especially you anglo-saxons are totally dissolved from your roots. We, the germanic tribes, the celts, the vikings... we had our own culture, our own tradition, we had our own alphabet, the runes, and not that romish latin, we had our natural and healthy faith...and then came the cross and destroyed it all. and dont tell me about real or true christianity as opponent to RC, no, it's all the same dirt, jewish crazy bulshit from the desert, written by crazy jews, totally alien and incompatible to real white people. i could tell you much more about christianity and where its coming from but you dont want to know and can't believe me anyway because you are afraid the jew-god jahwe will put you in hell for that.
> i was a christian by myself, because when i woke up to whats really going on in the world, i saw so many things i never could believe they were true, so i believed the bible was true also. But after sometime you should begin to see critical and see whats christianity really is and its indeed the very core of the evil conspiracy thats conquering the world. and that is also why you will never conquer the enemy because you are still stuck with your jew jesus who tells you to love your enemies, instead of hate and fight them, what our white ancestors used to do before they were conquered by the cross.

Yes, Jesus is/was a Jew, what's wrong with that?

Are you on the "blame the Jews" bandwagon? Time to get off if you are. Sure, there are Jews involved, but they are puppets, not the puppetmasters!

Catholicism IS NOT, nor has EVER BEEN, Christianity. For one thing they worship Mary. And Catholics have to jump through hoops if they hope to see heaven. Catholicism also teaches the purgatory lie. Since Jesus' sacrifice washes away sin,

what need is there for purgatory? Think about it.

Jefferson Smith - March 18, 2011 02:27 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (14april2000 @ Mar 7 2011, 05:12 AM)

QUOTE

So you basically believe in humanism, which is the religion of French Freemasonry, heterodox Jesuitism, communism, and certain Satanic and occult sects (believing man is or can become a god).

So you basically believe in the world view of the people this website is exposing.

So you've basically been brainwashed by the RELIGION of the mysteries and their public education system.

So you basically got a mind control prison but think you're free because you're puffed up with pride, like 90% of conspiracy theorists out there.

Welp, conspiracy theories always lead to the spiritual. And there's only two choices out there that you can make and you've picked the one of the men who run the world. You will reap your works

The Protestant reformation wasn't a religious war but a power struggle between different elite groups over land, power, and money like always.

Just like the the purge of the Knights Templars

I was already brainwashed into Conservatism befor i ended in my last years in the public education system.

The foundation of all civilisations has its roots in the Babylonian, and Egyptians mystery schools etc.

The bible is really the history of the human race written in codes

Good thing I'm not protestant. You should check out the 7 church age prophecy of Revelation 2-3.

Ephesus = Early years of the Church: 70-170 A.D.
Smyrna = Great persecution of the Church: 170-312 A.D.
Peragmos = Church joined the World: 312-606 A.D.
Thyatira = Roman power over the Church: 606-1648 A.D.
Sardis = Reformation Church: 1648-1750 A.D.
Philadelphia = True believers stand against unbelief in the Church: 1750-1945 A.D.
Laodecia = End of Church Age: 1945 to Rapture

http://www.hourofthetime.shoppingcartsplus...223/7213038.htm
http://www.scarletandthebeast.com/index2.htm

Jesus Christ had nothing good to say about the Protestant church age, except for a few remnant which eventually became/started the Philadelphia church era.

The purge of templars was righteous on the part of the RCC, the templars were heretics and practitioners of the mysteries. As were the Albigensian/Cathar Crusades, they were dualist and practiced the worst forms of sodomy.

The Bible IS the history of the human race. It exposes the conflict of Shem (Worshiped God) and Nimrod (believed man can become God) right in the text. There are no codes, it's very literal. You can't and will never understand Mystery Babylon if you don't take Genesis literally.

Jefferson Smith - March 18, 2011 02:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CommanderKeen @ Mar 8 2011, 03:12 PM)

the white people just have totally forgotten were they are coming from. Especially you anglo-saxons are totally dissolved from your roots. We, the germanic tribes, the celts, the vikings... we had our own culture, our own tradition, we had our own alphabet, the runes, and not that romish latin, we had our natural and healthy faith... and then came the cross and destroyed it all. and dont tell me about real or true christianity as opponent to RC, no, it's all the same dirt, jewish crazy bulshit from the desert, written by crazy jews, totally alien and incompatible to real white people. i could tell you much more about christianity and where its coming from but you dont want to know and can't believe me anyway because you are afraid the jew-god jahwe will put you in hell for that.
i was a christian by myself, because when i woke up to whats really going on in the world, i saw so many things i never could believe they were true, so i believed the bible was true also. But after sometime you should begin to see critical and see whats christianity really is and its indeed the very core of the evil conspiracy thats conquering the world. and that is also why you will never conquer the enemy because you are still stuck with your jew jesus who tells you to love your enemies, instead of hate and fight them, what our white ancestors used to do before they were conquered by the cross.

Yeah, gotta love those vikings. Cutting off the testicles and sodomizing their conquered enemies as an act of domination.

Hmmm that would explain why "white people" who reject God are now institutionalizing and teaching sodomy and the most depraved "sex" acts in their schools. That would also explain why white nations who reject God like the Netherlands have an organized political party to advance the pedarist agenda. That would also explain why Europe has a Total Fertility Rate of 1.3.

White people who reject Christ are more primitive and sexually depraved than African savages.

Thaalem - March 18, 2011 08:14 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Wolveshater @ Mar 8 2011, 05:16 PM)
>
> I still cannot make up my mind about hell, I've also seen all of the evidence and arguments for and against the eternal punishment theoretical interpretations. I simply find it hard to believe Christ is going to condemn humans who failed to match wits with a superior being (Satan) and toss those sheep into the trash can, and award those of us who did out think this superior being.

I guess predestination and election answers that!

golden_oil - March 18, 2011 05:50 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Thaalem @ Mar 18 2011, 08:14 AM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (Wolveshater @ Mar 8 2011, 05:16 PM)
> >
> > I still cannot make up my mind about hell, I've also seen all of the evidence and arguments for and against the eternal punishment theoretical interpretations. I simply find it hard to believe Christ is going to condemn humans who failed to match wits with a superior being (Satan) and toss those sheep into the trash can, and award those of us who did out think this superior being.
>
> I guess predestination and election answers that!

God can do what He wants and yes, predestination/election is fact.

One thing for sure, in His short ministry, Jesus Christ did manage many times to warn people about Hell, so we do have a choice.

An impersonal God He is not.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Messianic Judaism

Title: Messianic Judaism

thisisj1 - March 16, 2011 03:07 PM (GMT)

what is the issue about people that practice Messianic Judaism? are they abominations to true christianity or are they true believers?

golden_oil - March 16, 2011 05:09 PM (GMT)

Well, the orginal church in the Bible were the Messianic Jews. They kept the Sabbath and the Commandments of God and followed the teachings of Jesus while modern Messianics for the mostpart have laid aside the Commandments and keep The Catholic Church's sun god worship day.

trk - March 16, 2011 06:07 PM (GMT)

The only way to get into the kingdom of heaven, is by believing in Jesus as God and believing in Jesus as the Messiah, and it is that easy to get into the kingdom of heaven! Jesus died on the cross for all of our sins, and then Jesus resurrected from the dead! Jesus is the only way to get into heaven for anyone, Jewish or Gentile. And there is no way for anyone, Jewish or Gentile, to get into heaven without Jesus. Because works never save anyone.

Now Christians are not under any of the law. Christians are under grace, under the Lord Jesus's grace.

Romans 11:6 And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.

Under grace, we are not to be under the law or the sabbath. Christians are not to keep

the sabbath:

Colossians 2:16 Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: 17 Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ.

Notice that the sabbath was just a shadow, a picture of resting in Jesus. So Christians don't keep the sabbath.

Romans 14:5 One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day alike. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind

Every day is equal. Every day is the Lord's day! So Christians are not under the sabbath.

Acts 20:7 And upon the first day of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

Notice that the apostles met on the first day of the week, Sunday, for worship. So to claim that this was from catholicism to worship on Sunday, is ignorance of Scripture. Catholicism didn't exist for over 300 years after Jesus. Yet the apostles were worshiping on Sundays.

The Old Testament sabbath was never a day of worship. It was a day of rest. And the sabbath was only for Israel, never for Christians.

So Messianic Judaism is wrong if it is forcing people under the law (which it usually is). It depends on the group and the individual.

Avoid the doctrine of every person that tries to force you under the sabbath. That means avoid the doctrine of Messianic Judaism individuals that try and force you under the sabbath, and avoid all the doctrines of Seventh Day Adventists (SDA).

SDA will argue that "Sunday is the day of the sun, look at the name of the day!". So SDA worships on Saturday, which is the day named for Saturn, which is Satan. Please note how silly that line of reasoning is. Only in English are these days named that way anyway. Sunday is not Sunday in many other languages. It is just another different word used for the first day of the week. The name means nothing.

That's why it doesn't matter what day you worship. In reality, you ought to worship Jesus every day! :)

SDA is not a Christian group. While SDA has some decent information about the Jesuit issue, yet SDA is all wrong about Biblical doctrines. SDA will lead you to eternal torment

in the lake of fire, because SDA teaches to do works for salvation, but works cannot save anyone.

thisisj1 - March 16, 2011 06:17 PM (GMT)

thank you guys for your reply. I have family members that recently converted to messianic judaism. from what i hear from them is they believe the sabbath was saturday, they strong oppose the catholic church, they believe in understanding from the word only. Im still monitoring them as well.

Jefferson Smith - March 18, 2011 01:45 AM (GMT)

Hebrew Roots/Messianic Christian Zionism Warning 1
http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?p=1048

Hebrew Roots/Messianic Christian Zionism Warning 2
http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?p=1046

Hebrew Roots/Messianic Christian Zionism Warning 3
http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?p=1044

Hebrew Roots/Messianic Christian Zionism Warning 4
http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?p=1043

Hebrew Roots/Messianic Christian Zionism Warning 5
http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?p=1042

Sabbath vs. Sunday Worship
http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?p=1152

You should listen to these sermons ASAP!!!

thisisj1 - March 18, 2011 04:14 AM (GMT)

listening now..thank you for the info. if anyone has anything else please send it i appreciate it. God Bless

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mankind is Devolving - The State of Society

The Unhived Mind Ii > True-Christianity > Mankind is Devolving - The State of Society

Title: Mankind is Devolving - The State of Society

kalongi - March 14, 2011 09:09 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C6eaAFKjjpo

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/C6eaAFKjjpo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

fb74

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->TRUTHSAYERS->Joseph Vialls

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Joseph Vialls

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JOE VIALLS	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,890	14th September 2008 - 12:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		France, Russia, Germany Responsible for 9-11 Sabotage of Concorde 4590	Martin Timothy	1	1,263	6th December 2010 - 07:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monstrous Massacre in Fallujah is Miami Next? Joe Vialls, 14 April 2004	Martin Timothy	0	612	10th April 2010 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		General Custer 'Captures' Downtown Baghdad Joe Vialls 10 - April 2003	Martin Timothy	0	242	6th April 2010 - 10:30 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**

		CIA False Flag Attack on Kuwaiti Shopping Mall by Joe Vialls - 1 April 2003	Martin Timothy	0	480	5th April 2010 - 11:40 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Beslan School Massacre ..a Mistaravim black op	Martin Timothy	0	415	3rd April 2010 - 08:05 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		The Mistaravim - Special Forces at Port Arthur Joe Vialls 9 July 2001	Martin Timothy	0	574	2nd April 2010 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Zionists nuke Egypt's Taba Hilton Hotel ..Beslan	Martin Timothy	0	515	1st April 2010 - 09:40 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Home Run: Electronically Hijacking the WTC Attack Aircraft, JV 10/2001	Martin Timothy	0	355	31st March 2010 - 08:46 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		The Terrorist Factory, by Joe Vialls JV admits he shot WPC Yvonne Fletcher	Martin Timothy	3	317	30th March 2010 - 08:55 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		The Strategic Brains Behind 9/11 Joe Vialls, 25 January 2003	Martin Timothy	0	320	12th March 2010 - 09:09 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Stranger Than Fiction Joe Vialls on 911 and the War on Terror	Martin Timothy	10	371	6th March 2010 - 02:14 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Political Vermin Use Myths Mayhem and Mind Control Joe Vialls, 27 November 2002	Martin Timothy	0	305	4th March 2010 - 04:41 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Bush Ordered Attack on Sgrena and Calipari by Joe Vialls, 10 March 2005	Martin Timothy	0	243	3rd March 2010 - 02:23 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Potassium Deficiency Scam by Joe Vialls 30 January 2004	Martin Timothy	0	283	2nd March 2010 - 03:53 PM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Did New York Orchestrate The Asian Tsunami	TheUnhivedMind	1	278	28th February 2010 - 02:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Tesla's Electromagnetic Pyramids	TheUnhivedMind	0	388	28th February 2010 - 02:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Who Really Murdered Holly Wells & Jessica Chapman?	TheUnhivedMind	1	386	28th February 2010 - 02:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Mossad Bombs Paradise Hotel in Mombasa	TheUnhivedMind	1	402	28th February 2010 - 02:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Micro Nuke Used in Bali "Terrorist" Lookalike Attack	TheUnhivedMind	3	317	28th February 2010 - 02:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Hypnotic Foot Grenade	TheUnhivedMind	1	251	28th February 2010 - 01:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Electronically Hijacking the WTC Attack Aircraft	TheUnhivedMind	0	212	28th February 2010 - 01:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Falklands Alternative (Pages 1 2) [VERY IMPORTANT INFORMATION INDEED]	TheUnhivedMind	28	1,511	27th February 2010 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**

		Russia Proves 'Peak Oil' is a Misleading SCAM! [THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]	TheUnhivedMind	7	1,526	28th September 2009 - 05:45 AM Last Post by: **ripjam**
		Proof that Vaccines caused the Gulf War Syndrome	TheUnhivedMind	2	1,211	30th August 2009 - 02:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Did America Sabotage Airbus Flight 961?	TheUnhivedMind	0	326	30th June 2009 - 05:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		El-Al'eda Terrorists Strike Paris Airport Terminal [THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]	TheUnhivedMind	0	316	30th June 2009 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Bye, Bye Bye Boeing Bye Bye [THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]	TheUnhivedMind	0	486	30th June 2009 - 05:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ryongchon - Nuclear Trigger for American DRAFT? [THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]	TheUnhivedMind	3	2,589	19th June 2009 - 01:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 29 of 29 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Joseph Vialls Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0187** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JOE VIALLS

The Unhived Mind Ii > Joseph Vialls > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JOE VIALLS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF JOE VIALLS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:07 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=23

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: France, Russia, Germany Responsible for 9-11

Title: France, Russia, Germany Responsible for 9-11
Description: *Sabotage of Concorde 4590*

Martin Timothy - March 4, 2010 08:08 AM (GMT)

http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/...s/concorde.html

Copyright Joe Vialls, Friday 13 June 2003, Last updated 16 June 2003

QUOTE

How do you think the United States Government would react if a major foreign power launched a crippling attack on the American and Canadian economies, then within a single decade tried to destroy Boeing Aircraft Corporation, blow up Air Force One, and assassinate the American President?

Do you believe the United States Government would simply accept this as “fate”, or do you believe

it would instruct its intelligence agencies to launch a devastating counter-strike, aimed at proportionately punishing the aggressors without running the risk of an intercontinental thermonuclear exchange?

This report on 9-11 is not intended to undermine those who have taken rigid inflexible positions on events at the World Trade Center and Pentagon. Instead, it has been prepared for the tens of thousands of disenfranchised people who are not willing to believe the official line that “Osama Bin Laden did it”, and who are equally unwilling to believe the tempting Internet alternatives.

Most of the disenfranchised believe there was a lot more to this attack than Muslims trying to kill Christians, or a Republican Administration trying to enslave the American people. The disenfranchised are correct. Whoever the motivated first-world attackers were, they used state-of-the-art technology on their primary target, in fields as diverse as military stealth, aircraft avionics, pyrotechnics, and precision demolition.

With the methods and means at their disposal, the attackers could easily have wiped out half of New York and Washington that sunny September morning, but chose not to do so. The World Trade Center was their only primary target, a potent symbol representing America’s economic rape and pillage of the world for the last fifty years.

In military terms the World Trade Center operation was a brilliant success, with not a single brick left standing, followed shortly thereafter by a limited strike on the Pentagon. Although this second strike pointed directly at the armed enforcers of America’s overseas economic rape and pillage, it wasted no heavyweight tactical assets. The Pentagon was a reinforced “hard target” against which the planners threw a single relatively lightweight Boeing 757, with no serious intent of target destruction.

To find those really responsible for 9-11, we need to take a brief but fascinating trip through history, starting in 1989 when kindly democratic New York bankers “liberated” the people of Russia from the “horrors” of communism. Nobody asked the Russians if they actually wanted to be liberated, and nobody in New York gave a damn when Russian old age pensions vanished completely, or when members of the Russian Military were driven from relative wealth to the very brink of poverty and despair.

> **QUOTE**
>
> To make things worse, the premeditated New York attack on Russia was also intended to destabilise Germany; which at that time was the unchallenged economic powerhouse of Europe.

Within weeks of the “collapse” of communism, the American media hyped up the need for the Berlin Wall to be taken down, allowing East Germans to be reunited with those in the west. This was an apparently noble gesture, but nobody in New York asked the Germans if they actually wanted to be reunited, nor if they were willing to become the economic basket case of Europe, when economically powerful West Germany was forced to absorb penniless and backward East Germany.

The New York bankers were sure this would cripple and subordinate the German economic powerhouse forever, but somehow, despite being badly mauled, Germany managed to survive the process. This was not an easy achievement, and in order to survive this external two-pronged

American attack on their respective nations, the intelligence agencies of Russia and Germany were forced to develop an unprecedented level of direct and indirect liaison and co-operation.

> **QUOTE**
>
> So by late 1989 these two old foes were talking to each other as never before, but deliberately excluding America and Great Britain.

America, and in particular the New York bankers, had made two new and powerful enemies with very long memories, but this was not enough to stop them. Russia had to be brought to heel completely, and that meant severing any external income streams, in particular Russia's lucrative cash flow from oil-rich Iraq. This was especially appealing to the [unashamedly Zionist] New York bankers, who also saw President Saddam Hussein as a clear and present threat to their Middle East hobby farm, otherwise known as the Jewish State.

Suddenly, as if out of nowhere, Iraq invaded Kuwait in clear violation of international law, and all nations including Russia were obliged to back a UN resolution designed to remove them. Then some months later it was obliged, along with all other permanent Security Council members including France, to back another resolution placing complete economic sanctions on Iraq until it was disarmed of the now-famous and highly misleading "Weapons of Mass Destruction".

> **QUOTE**
>
> Nearly a year would pass before Russia and France [the other major oil player in Iraq] discovered they had both been victims of a deliberate scam devised by America, and initiated by Ambassador April Glaspie.

At her last confidential meeting with Saddam Hussein before Kuwait was invaded, Glaspie gave the Iraqi President the green light. ""We have no opinion on your Arab-Arab conflicts," she told Hussein, "such as your dispute with Kuwait. Secretary [of State James] Baker has directed me to emphasise the instruction ... that Kuwait is not associated with America."

Because of the new induced Iraqi oil crisis at the end of 1991, France had also been backed into a corner. With very few other oil interests of its own, France realised that the only real short to medium term chance of economic survival lay with its advanced aerospace industry and commercial airliner sales. But France had a problem, which stemmed from the fact that it was not big enough to pull off such a huge stunt alone.

Almost immediately the French started discreet negotiations with the Germans and Russians aimed at sharing the financial load, with joint ventures considered the most likely route to commercial success, and large-scale expansion of Airbus Industries, already a joint venture with Germany, the most likely vehicle.

QUOTE

Largely because of the top-secret nature of such sensitive aerospace negotiations, the French intelligence service [SDECE] joined the direct and indirect liaison and co-operation then existing between Russian and German intelligence.

Though it would be inaccurate to say all three agencies were “working together”, it is certainly fair to say that all were by then extremely wary of further American “tricks” that might be potentially dangerous to their respective nations, and passed such information freely between each other. In a subtle sense, and due entirely to its own hostile actions against Russia, Germany and Iraq, America had already become the enemy.

Though Airbus sales had been very slow since 1969, the consortium adopted a far more aggressive stance in the in the early nineties, to the point where it threatened Boeing’s virtual monopoly of the commercial airliner market. If the Americans saw this as a serious threat, they were quite right to do so. Back in 1969 the European manufacturers produced only 10% of all commercial airliners, despite having one quarter of all airline business world wide. By its 30th birthday in December 1999, the Airbus Consortium would be revelling in its new 50% share of the global airliner market.

Apart from its new aggressive sales stance, Europe had another weapon in its arsenal that could not be matched by America under any circumstances, in the shape of the supersonic Concorde. If the Airbus sales team wished to close an important sale, they had this infuriating habit of turning up in one of these sleek and truly awesome aircraft, described countless times as “the sexiest airliner in the world”. Sexy or not, Concorde was and still is the absolute guarantee of European aircraft industry excellence.

By the mid-nineties, these two-hundred-ton white darts had been flashing backwards and forwards across the Atlantic every day of the week at twice the speed of sound, for more than twenty years

non stop without serious incident. A free ride in Concorde, and a glass or two of vintage champagne, was nearly always enough to convince even the most reluctant airline executive to choose Airbus over Boeing.

During early 1995, Boeing sales experienced an unconnected but serious internal problem in Europe, though the details were never made public. The German flag carrier Lufthansa discovered that its new Boeing 747-400 aircraft had been fitted with flight directors [auto-pilots] that were vulnerable to American remote-control, ostensibly designed to “recover” hijacked aircraft whether the hijackers wanted to be recovered or not.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Lufthansa was not informed about this “free extra” in advance, and was furious that its sovereign aircraft might be covertly “rescued” by America, without the knowledge or permission of the German Government.

In a mammoth operation rumored to cost in excess of $800 million, Lufthansa stripped every flight director out of every Boeing in its fleet, replacing them in toto with German systems programmed by the Luftwaffe [German Air Force]. According to a member of the German internal security service in Frankfurt during October 1996, all Lufthansa aircraft had by that date been secured, rendering them invulnerable to remote flight director commands transmitted by any and all American authorities. Under the new intelligence protocols, Russia and France were made aware of these flight director risks.

During 1996 there were also two notable developments in Russia. First a major consortium was formed to bid for major production chunks of the Airbus A380, the huge double decker Jumbo jet still in its design stages, but which nonetheless would seriously threaten Boeing’s very existence if it got off the drawing board. The new “Aviation Euro-Russian Consortium” united the Russian Economic Development and Trade Ministry, the Aviastar, Hydromash and Tupolev design and production enterprises, as well as the NIAT and TsAGI research institutes.

During the same time frame, but operating completely outside Russian Government channels, NASA and Boeing approached private individuals at Tupolev with plans to “rent” an ancient

supersonic TU-144 “Concordski”, which they wished to restore and use as a “Flying Laboratory”. Despite having been grounded for more than twenty years, huge sums of hard American dollars had the old Tupolev restored in record time, and the new NASA-Boeing “TU-144LL” made its first flight during late 1996.

Though they remained at a discreet distance, Russian intelligence officials were perplexed. Why on earth did the Americans want to restore this ancient Tupolev, based mostly on stolen Concorde drawings, which in the past they had scornfully referred to as the “flying train wreck” after it crashed at the Paris Air Show? Why not use one of their own supersonic American aircraft or, alternatively, rent a French or British Concorde in flying condition, which would surely have been much cheaper?

> **QUOTE**
>
> All the Americans would say was, “It is hoped the knowledge gained from the flights will benefit NASA & Boeing's in their efforts to develop the technology that may enable design of an efficient, environmentally friendly second-generation supersonic transport”.

An “environmentally friendly supersonic transport” appeared to be a complete contradiction in terms, so Russian intelligence officials made a few inquiries of their own. Though it was meaningless to them back in 1998, the Russians noted that the NASA–Boeing experiments with the TU-144LL involved a lot of work associated with fuel system temperatures, and with low speed engine inlet and engine compartment thermal [heat] environments. To aid these technical but puzzling measurements, the Americans installed a total of 98 thermocouples [heat sensors], plus 16 total and 6 static pressure sensors.

Though the Russians thought the entire procedure was extremely suspicious, and might be indirectly connected to the Aerospatiale Concorde, they had nothing concrete to go on. Nevertheless, under the new intelligence protocols, France and Germany were made aware of this strange NASA-Boeing activity.

Concorde

IRREFUTABLE PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOF OF PRE-FLIGHT SABOTAGE

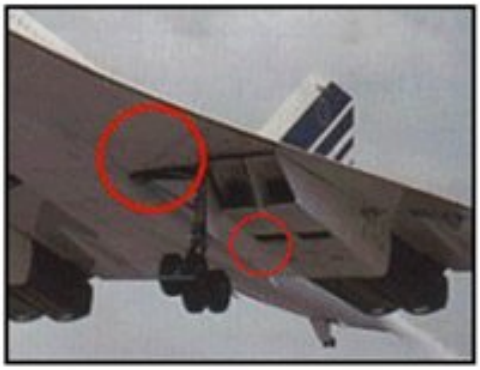

The definitive Japanese photograph on the left shows 2000°C flames pouring out of Concorde 4590's left mainwheel bay, well inboard of engines 1 & 2, and more than 30 feet forward of the hot engine afterburners. Note the small red circle which shows flames from the wheelbay being sucked into the open auxiliary air intake of No 2 engine, which caught fire eleven seconds AFTER the initial explosion in or above the wheelbay in fuel tanks 6 or 2. A fire of this magnitude inside the sealed wing requires its own self-generating source of heat and oxygen, which in this case was most likely Thermite, or a very similar compound.

When Captain Christian Marty taxied Concorde Flight 4590 away from the terminal at Paris Charles de Gaulle Airport on 25 July 2000, he knew that his performance would have to be exemplary. One day earlier a message had been received from Tokyo requesting that Flight 4590 be delayed until after the arrival back from the G7 summit of French President Jacques Chirac, his wife, and a bevy of Japanese guests who all wanted to watch the famous Concorde take off.

Captain Marty was a little late away from the terminal, but spot on time for the Presidential demonstration. In this particular case his exact time of departure was not governed by the inflexible rules of the tight Paris-New York Concorde schedule, because Flight 4590 was a special flight - a charter carrying 99 Germans, one American, and 9 French crew.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As Concorde 4590 turned onto the threshold of Runway 26R to line up for take off, Captain Marty and his other flight deck crew could see the French Presidential Boeing 747 parked in the distance, at a holding point slightly to the left of Runway 26R.

It was almost perfect positioning, though perhaps a shade too close to the active runway. No matter, with all four reheats [afterburners] alight, Flight 4590 would be airborne and climbing long before it passed the Presidential Boeing, presenting the perfect picture for Chirac's enthusiastic Japanese guests, who had their expensive cameras at the ready. As you may have already guessed, the high-definition photographs of Concorde on this page were taken by a guest of

French President Jacques Chirac, who was personally handed first-generation copies less than two hours later.

Sitting at the end of the runway, Captain Marty had already briefed his flight crew on emergency procedures [repeated in the CVR transcript an the bottom of this page], telling them “V1 is hundred and fifty [knots], VR one hundred and ninety-eight, V2 two hundred and twenty two” … “after V1 we continue on the SID we just talked about we land back on runway 28R".

In layman terms V1 is the speed at which the aircraft is committed to take off because it can no longer hope to stop on the runway, and is therefore a critically important point in the overall flight profile. Because of the incredible power of Concorde, it is important to note that all the events which follow next, happened in a mere 45.4 seconds.

With full power on all four engines, Captain Marty released the brakes and Concorde 4590 started accelerating down the runway towards the Presidential Boeing. At 150 knots the co-pilot called “V1”, and Marty knew on his own instructions that he was now committed to flight.

Less than one second later there was a low-frequency noise on the Cockpit Voice Recorder, as an explosion occurred in or above the main wheel bay in the forward left wing, sending white-hot 2000° C flames out through the wheel bay doors: flames which were then sucked into No. 2 engine [inner left] through the open auxiliary air intakes below. The hot gasses entering No. 2 effectively reduced its thrust to zero, and Flight 4590 started to drift to the left.

Of itself, a single engine failure would not have been fatal, but Captain Marty was unaware that a critical spacer had been removed from the left main wheel bogie before flight. Now exposed to lateral forces caused by the excessive asymmetric power from engines 3 and 4 on the right, the left main wheel bogie slewed slightly to the left, introducing drag which retarded acceleration, while sharply increasing the leftwards drift towards the Presidential Boeing 747, which was now frighteningly close.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The co-pilot shouted “Watch Out!” and Captain Christian Marty dragged Concorde 4590 up off the runway at 188 knots, a full ten knots below his minimum allowable VR [Rotate] speed.

Concorde missed the Presidential Boeing by a whisker, but Captain Marty probably already knew his own aircraft was doomed. He had lifted off too early and was also losing engine power, a fact reinforced by the No. 2 engine fire alarm, which finally sounded a full 11 seconds after the original explosion in the wing, with the fire then spreading to No. 1 Engine. Captain Christian Marty had saved the lives of the President of France, his wife, and their esteemed Japanese guests on the Boeing 747, but he could not save the lives of the 109 souls on board the Air France Concorde.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Two minutes and six seconds after starting its initial take-off roll, Concorde 4590 crashed on “La Patte d’ Oie” in Gonesse.

Within hours the western media, spearheaded by America, was telling the world that Concorde had crashed because of a “burst tire” or “a fire in the afterburner”, and was blatantly lobbying for all

Concordes to be grounded forever, because they were “too dangerous”. The Presidential Boeing and the missing spacer were never mentioned, nor the obvious fact that fire from a blazing afterburner could not under any circumstances travel 35 feet upwind to the main wheel bay, while a 180 m.p.h. slipstream was simultaneously blowing backwards across the entire wing section.

Any such suggestion would require the laws of physics to be reversed. What was and still is obvious though, is that anyone planning sabotage of this sophistication during the take off run, would require specific detailed knowledge of fuel system temperatures, and low speed engine inlet and engine compartment thermal [heat] environments.

Shortly after the crash I posted a total of 14 web page reports about the Concorde crash, which over a period of about a year were joined by about 80 more pages written by various different authors. All pointed to serious discrepancies in the western media version of events, with many calling for criminal inquiries or proceedings of one kind or another. After a while people lost interest [as they do], but the pages remained undisturbed in cyber space, available to any net surfer doing a simple search on Google.

Then in late December 2002, all 14 of my Concorde web pages were hacked off the net, as were those belonging to the other dissenting authors. Though I doubt there is any direct connection, this “mass hacking” occurred almost exactly one month before the NASA Space Shuttle Columbia turned into a blazing Israeli star overhead Palestine, Texas, after a fire and devastating explosion in its left main wheel bay. My report on Columbia is here.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The main argument in my earlier reports on Concorde was simply that Jet-A1 fuel in a sealed wing tank cannot spontaneously combust, nor can it generate temperatures of 2000°C under any circumstances.

Though this accurate claim drew a lot of abuse back in 2001, it has now become more fashionable with hundreds of people claiming that the “fuel fires” in the World Trade Center resulting from the two Boeing 767 aircraft impacting with the towers, could not have generated sufficient temperature

to melt the steel in the structure, which remains the “government-approved” story of how the towers collapsed.

This 9-11 claim is correct. The short film clip below [a shorter Shock Wave Flash version of a film clip borrowed from whatreallyhappened.com] shows massive camera shake about 8 seconds before WTC1 finally starts to collapse from the inside, i.e. you can see the spire on top descending through the center of the tower, while the outer walls are still stationary.

The only realistic way this could happen is if the massive central steel elevator column was first melted in the basement, causing a delayed central collapse as steel temperature increased to liquefaction point. But melted with what? The only reasonable answer is the same as the only reasonable answer for Concorde 4590 – a Thermite compound burning at 2,200°C .

The exact sequence of events after the disastrous sabotage of Concorde 4590 has been deliberately suppressed, but it is generally known that within 48 hours of the crash, the French, Russian, German and Japanese intelligence services had concluded it was no accident. It is also rumored [but cannot be confirmed] that six weeks later a discreet and informal strategy meeting was arranged at a Chateau outside Paris, attended by senior representatives of all four intelligence services.

At that seminal meeting the culprit was confirmed, and a strategy devised for the future. Though these major powers could not stop America meddling in the affairs of minor nations like Serbia or Somalia, it [America] would be forcibly and punitively reminded that no further attacks, direct or indirect, overt or covert, would ever be tolerated against the major powers in future. The meeting lasted for five days, ending on 11 September 2000.

> **QUOTE**
>
> For the first few hours after the attack on the World Trade Center in New York, American politicians and officials visibly ran around chickens with their heads cut off. None had a clue what was going on, and most gratefully parroted subtle media insinuations that “Osama Bin Laden did it”.

Unlikely though that scenario was, the “Osama” line was good enough to stave off acute embarrassment for a day or two. During those first forty eight hours, not a single American

politician or official showed even a trace of the “polish” normally associated with smooth individuals armed with foreknowledge. The entire World Trade Center had been disassembled brick by brick, and absolutely no-one knew who the attackers were.

Then reverse spin was put on the ball by “respected” and “alternative” commentators alike, who simply did not and could not believe that a carefully planned and devastating attack like this could possibly be the work of a devout Muslim freedom fighter living in an Afghan cave. Human psychology kicked in with a vengeance at this stage, flicking tens of thousands of brains into illogical thought-reversal.

If the government was saying that it was Osama when it was not Osama at all, then the government’s only reason for doing so must be because the government had ordered the attack itself. The entire Internet then became infected with the electronic equivalent of a serious bipolar disorder, with surfers being emotionally dragged up and down as one view clashed head-on with another, and authors called each other very nasty names.

Suddenly the Boeing 757 that hit the Pentagon was not a Boeing 757, but was instead an American F-16 dispatched from NORAD Headquarters by a crazed four-star general. The fact that seven primary radars tracked the Boeing 757 into central Washington no longer mattered. Clearly the radar controllers were all lying on government orders, with the Boeing, its crew and passengers somehow hidden at the bottom of the Potomac River, or perhaps spirited away to Area 51 to join the Aliens.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As this particular rumor grew bigger and bigger, it deliberately led you further and further away from its origin in Paris, France.

Perhaps saddest of all is the rumor that President George Bush must have known about the attack in advance, because he did not react appropriately when whispered the news while reading a childrens book in a Floridaprimary school. While not wishing to detract from the dignity of the official Office of the American President, it must be pointed out that the present incumbent is an intellectually-challenged politician who avoided combat duty by failing to learn how to fly an F-102 in the Air National Guard.

It is also a media established fact that The President was reading the children's book upside down in Florida.To be able to react appropriately to whispered news of an attack on New York, you must first have the mental ability to perceive the gravity of the message. In all probability and based on the available evidence, George probably heard the message upside-down and completely failed to understand.

Grim though the attack on New York was, with its 2,800 dead, it was certainly no more grave than the recent American invasion of Iraq, which to date has transformed 3,500+ innocent Iraqi women and children to hamburger mince through the massed use of cluster munitions. Evidently America has learned nothing at all from the punitive strike of 9-11, and may need to be punished again in the future. This would not be very difficult to execute, with hundreds of heavy jets in American airspace still flying around with highly vulnerable flight directors.

For the present at least, the French in particular seem to be holding the whip hand when it comes

to subtlety in the lethal exchanges between America and “Old Europe”. On Thursday 12 June 2003, French Concorde F-BVFA landed at Dulles Airport, Washington, as a gift from the French to the Udvar-Hazy Center of the Smithsonian Institution's National Air and Space Museum . In donating the aircraft to the Smithsonian, Air France Chairman Jean-Cyril Spinetta said the airline is confident "Concorde will be seen and admired by as many people as possible."

> **QUOTE**
>
> At the surface level at least, the donation was an extremely generous gesture in the midst of seriously strained relations between America and France.

The Udvar-Hazy Center is named after Steven F. Udvar-Hazy, CEO of International Lease Finance Corporation, the world’s largest buyer of jetliners, and the No 1 Airbus customer.

Speaking at Le Bourget in 2001, Udvar-Hazy said, “ILFC believes the Airbus family of aircraft offers the best technology, performance, range, passenger comfort and cargo capabilities”… “This order solidifies our long relationship with Airbus, which began with a contract for three A320s in 1987. Today, our backlog with Airbus is 376 aircraft, which represents 60 percent of our total commercial jet backlog.”

Perhaps it was a Gallic sense of humor that led to the French Government donating Concorde F-BVFA to a museum wing specifically dedicated to the American who holds the record for Airbus purchases, and has thereby probably hastened the demise of Boeing Aircraft Corporation more than any other single man.

To ensure the French Concorde does not feel lonely in a hostile land, F-BVFA will be parked next door to the American NASA Space Shuttle “Enterprise”. In the nightime gloom after the museum lights are switched off and the curators go home, who knows what might happen then? Perhaps the ghosts of Captain Christian Marty and the crew of the Space Shuttle Columbia will stalk the silent halls, looking up at these two giant monuments to the futile savagery of man.

Update 16 June 2003

American Aircraft All Grounded This Week at 45th Paris Air Show

On Saturday, French President Jacques Chirac opened the 45th Paris Air Show at Le Bourget, then stood clapping his applause as the last of the Air France Concordes made her final landing on the runway in front of him, before taxiing around the airfield in a final lap of honor.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Then President Chirac went on to admire the Airbus stand, where he warmly congratulated consortium members on their 300 aircraft deliveries for 2003. If President Chirac noticed the complete lack of Americans in the crowd, he was far too polite to mention it.

In what is being publicly touted as simple “payback” for Europe’s strident opposition to the U.S. invasion of Iraq, no American officer above the rank of colonel is allowed to attend the 45th Paris Air Show at Le Bourget this week, and no American military or civil aircraft will be allowed to participate in the air displays. Yes, you did read that correctly: NO air displays by any American aircraft.

Bearing in mind that the Paris Air Show is the unchallenged premier world forum for selling aircraft and other aerospace related items to more than 100 participating countries, there is nothing simple about this bizarre decision, which was certainly not made on the basis of payback. No politician or businessman on earth has ever let simple emotion or patriotism get in the way of multi-billion dollar aerospace sales. Business transactions announced during the last show in 2001 totaled a whopping € 63 billion.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Reasonable analysis suggests the real reason for the self-inflicted and very damaging restrictions is more likely to be serious concern for the safety of America’s captains of industry, for senior American military officers, and for U.S. aircraft flying in a potentially hostile European environment. Exactly how hostile that environment might become, will be mentioned later.

The number of American aircraft on static display at the show has been drastically reduced, with a mere handful of military aircraft joined by one Boeing 737-700 and one Boeing 777-346.

Their minders are feeling the heat already, with a U.S. Air Force captain who gave his name only as Steve, being questioned by a visitor from Gabon who said the campaign in Iraq had depleted U.

S. prestige. Then a Pakistani visitor complained that the U.S. government had not delivered the military planes his country bought years ago.

The Europeans seem unconcerned by the dramatic American absence. While French Mirage 2000 and Rafale fighter planes roar overhead, carrying out dramatic corkscrew spins, and advanced Russian turboprops demonstrate their extraordinary speed, wealthy Arabs and Asians are discreetly lured into manufacturers tents for smoked salmon and vintage champagne. The Israelis are there, selling stolen American missile secrets to the Chinese as usual, and solid-gold pens are on hand to sign contracts that suddenly appear as if by magic.

QUOTE

It may be that they're doing it to show France what they think about its position in the Iraqi war, but I find it incomprehensible," said Dan Solon, an analyst at London-based consultancy Avmark International.

The Pentagon is shooting itself in the foot." Attending the world famous event ``isn't to schmooze the host," said Solon whether you like the French or not, if the commander and chief of, let's say, the Malaysian Air Force, happens to be at the show and you're a senior officer, you want to say to him, `We've got a great airplane flying and how do you like it?"'

Solon is not alone in his confusion, with many others asking very hard questions about this inexplicable behaviour, and also about the strange behaviour of the French when they suddenly grounded the Concorde fleet on 31 May 2003, a full five months before the agreed date in October when both Air France and British Airways were due to retire their national Concorde fleets simultaneously, then throw a huge party.

Security sources suggest that there was a real or perceived threat of a second Air France Concorde being deliberately brought down, before they could all be gracefully retired together, and the French Government took pre-emptive [and very sudden] action in order to eliminate the possibility. If this really was the case, a second dramatic Concorde crash might have been the public relations death knell for the Airbus A380 Super Jumbo, and possibly for the Airbus

consortium as a whole. One Concorde crash was bad enough, but two would be catastrophic.

Giving limited credibility to this suggestion is the long list of very late Paris Air Show cancellations by a range of top American aerospace executives, all of whom intended to fly to the 45th Paris Air Show right up until a few days after Concorde was suddenly grounded. The late cancellation list includes the bosses of Lockheed Martin and Northrop Grumman, with the Boeing boss apparently having no plans to attend at all. Might these sudden changes in plans be directly or indirectly linked to the threat perceived by the French?

We may never get to the bottom of the matter, and in any event the mighty Concorde itself might not be completely dead, or at least not yet. British billionaire Sir Richard Branson, famous for taking on British Airways with his tiny Virgin Atlantic years ago, and winning the fight, intends to challenge the grounding of the British Concordes in October. Branson maintains that under the rules governing Concorde's initial construction, he can and should be allowed to continue operating the supersonic transatlantic service if British Airways no longer wishes to do so.

QUOTE

Concorde 4590 Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) Transcript

The method used to transcribe the recording consisted of faithfully reproducing, almost phonetically, what was heard, without interpretation or extrapolation. However, knowledge of procedures and technical terms currently in use is sometimes very helpful for the comprehension of certain words or parts of words.

This was why several aircrew who knew the voices of the crew, the background noise of a Concorde cockpit and the various alarms joined in with this work. In addition, filtering adapted to the flight segment allowing reduction of the parasite background noise was used to improve the intelligibility of the recording.

QUOTE

The beginning of the recording was on 25 July 2000 at 14 h 12 min 23 s. Item 17 on the checklist, "cockpit check" was under way. This was followed by the "pre-start-up" checklist, engine starting, the "post start-up", "taxi" and "pre-takeoff" check lists. Of the whole thirty minutes on the CVR, the following elements are of note.

Legend: Captain = Captain, FO = First Officer (Co-Pilot), FE = Flight Engineer (Eng)
V1 = Committed to takeoff, VR = Rotate off runway, V2 = Sustained Flight
Reheats = Afterburners

14 h 13 min 13 s, FE "so total fuel gauge I've got ninety-six four with ninety-six three for ninety-five on board".

14 h 13 min 46 s, FO "fire protection", FE "tested".

14 h 14 min 04 s, FO "ZFWZFCG", FE "so I've got ninety-one nine and fifty-two two".

14 h 14 min 17 s, Captain "the speed index so V1 a hundred and fifty, VR one hundred and ninety-eight, V2 two hundred and twenty two hundred and forty two hundred and eighty it's displayed on the left".

14 h 14 min 28 s, FO "trim", Captain "it's thirteen degrees".

14 h 14 min 53 s, Captain "next the control lever is at fourteen and you'll have N2 of ninety-seven and a bit", FE "ninety-seven".

14 h 22 min 22 s, Captain "ok we're going to do one hundred eighty-five one hundred that's to say we'll be at the… structural limit", "structural err fifty-four per cent balance (*) see".

14 h 37 min 51 s, FO "hey, you've got the indicators going into Green all the time…".

14 h 38 min 55 s, FE "you're right, we'll stay in Yell… in Green".

14 h 38 min 59 s, FO "we'll stay in Green, eh".

14 h 39 min 04 s, Captain "so the takeoff is… at maximum takeoff weight one hundred eighty tons one hundred which means four reheats with a minimum failure N2 of ninety-eight", "Between zero and one hundred knots I stop for any aural warning the tyre flash", "tyre flash and failure callout from you right", "Between one hundred knots and V1 I ignore the gong I stop for an engine fire a tyre flash and the failure callout", "after V1 we continue on the SID we just talked about we land back on runway twenty-six right".

14 h 40 min 19 s, Captain "How much fuel have we used?", FE "We've got eight hundred kilos there".

14 h 41 min 09 s, FE "Brake temperatures checked one hundred fifty…". The Captain asks "Is it hotter on the left or the right there?". The FE answers "it's about the same".

14 h 42 min 31 s, Captain "top"

14 h 42 min 54.6 s, FO "one hundred knots".

14 h 42 min 57 s, FE "four greens"

14 h 43 min 03.7 s, FO "V1", 14 h 43 min 04.5s (low-frequency noise)

14 h 43 min 10 1 s, noise followed, from 14 h 43 min 11 s to 14 h 43 min 13.8 s, by a change in the background noise. In the same time period the FO announces "watch out".

14 h 43 min 13.4 s, message from the controller indicating flames at the rear and readback by the FO.

14 h 43 min 16.4 s, FE "(??stop??)".

14 h 43 min 20.4 s, FE "Failure eng… failure engine two".

14 h 43 min 22.8 s, fire alarm.

14 h 43 min 24.8 s, FE "shut down engine two".

14 h 43 min 25.8 s, Captain "engine fire procedure" and in the following second the noise of a selector and fire alarm stops.

14 h 43 min 27.2 s, FO "watch the airspeed the airspeed the airspeed".

14 h 43 min 29.3 s, fire handle pulled.

14 h 43 min 30 s, Captain "gear on retract". In the course of the following eight seconds the crew mention the landing gear several times.

14 h 43 min 42.3 s, second fire alarm.

14 h 43 min 45.6 s, FO "(I'm trying)", FE "I'm firing it".

14 h 43 min 46.3 s, Captain "(are you) shutting down engine two there".

14 h 43 min 48.2 s, FE "I've shut it down".

14 h 43 min 49.9 s, FO "the airspeed".

14 h 43 min 56.7 s, FO "the gear isn't retracting".

14 h 43 min 58.6 s, third fire alarm.

Between 14 h 43 min 59 s and 14 h 44 min 03 s, three GPWS warnings are heard and at the same the FO announces "the airspeed".

14 h 44 min 14.6 s, FO "Le Bourget Le Bourget" then a few seconds later “negative we're trying Le Bourget".

14 h 44 min 31.6 s, end of the recording.

Note: some words in the flight part of the recording, "stop" for example, were doubtful. These portions of the recording

were sent to the CNRS linguistics laboratory in Aix-en-Provence. The work on signal filtering and phoneme analysis carried out by the researchers at the lab did not clear up the doubts.

TheUnhivedMind - December 6, 2010 07:11 PM (GMT)

So if it was just a piece of metal left on the runway then why would anyone with any sense get rid of the Concorde plane which had a thirty year no accident flight record? This is complete bunkum in order to cover up the Defense Industrial Security Command in Denver and its funders Boeing. Please take note that Continental Airlines is a U.S. Airline firm which makes this more the interesting.

QUOTE

Continental 'responsible' for Concorde crash in 2000

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3rPz6hwDgh0?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3rPz6hwDgh0?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

6 December 2010 Last updated at 15:21
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-11923556

A Paris court has said Continental Airlines was "criminally responsible" for the crash of a Concorde supersonic jet 10 years ago, and fined it 200,000 euros (£170,000).

It has also been ordered to pay 1m euros to the jet's operator Air France.

A Continental mechanic, John Taylor, was given a 15-month suspended prison sentence over the crash.

Continental has said it will appeal, saying the verdict is "absurd" and "only protects French interests".

Another airline operative, Stanley Ford, and three French officials were cleared.

The Concorde caught fire shortly after take-off from Charles de Gaulle airport in Paris in July 2000, killing 113 people.

The court ruled that the crash was caused by a piece of metal left on the runway after falling from a Continental jet. Investigators said this caused a tyre-burst in the Concorde, which in turn ruptured a fuel tank.

The judge in the case confirmed investigators' findings that titanium debris dropped by a Continental DC-10 onto the runway at Charles de Gaulle airport before the Concorde took off was to blame.

Mr Taylor should not have used titanium parts to make repairs on the DC-10 because the metal was known to be too dangerous for aeroplane tyres, and he should have used a softer metal, aluminium, instead, the court found.

Continental had disputed this interpretation, saying the airliner, operated by Air France, was already in flames before it hit the small piece of titanium.

"While we agree with the court's decision that Stanley Ford was innocent of the charges he faced and we share his relief that his decade-long nightmare is over, we strongly disagree with the court's verdict regarding Continental Airlines and John Taylor and will of course appeal this absurd finding," a UK-based Continental spokesman said in a statement.

"Portraying the metal strip as the cause of the accident, and Continental and one of its employees as the sole guilty parties, shows the determination of the French authorities to shift attention and blame away from Air France, which was government-owned at the time and operated and maintained the aircraft, as well as from the French authorities responsible for the Concorde's airworthiness and safety."
Compensation

Financial claims were not the trial's focus, but apportioning blame was, says the BBC's Christian Fraser in Paris.

However, the court ruled that Continental should pay 70% of any compensation claims to the families of victims. Aerospace group EADS was asked to pay the remaining 30%.

Following Monday's verdict, Air France, which paid out 100m euros in compensation, may decide to seek to reclaim some of that money from Continental.

There is a separate court case taking place over economic compensation for the crash.

Most of the passengers were German tourists heading to New York to join a luxury cruise to the Caribbean. Nine French crew members and four hotel workers also died.

Concorde crash 25 July 2000
1643 local time: Smoke seen as Air France Concorde 4590 takes off; investigators found a tyre had exploded after hitting a metal strip left on the runway - tyre pieces hit a fuel tank causing a leak, which ignited
Control tower tells pilot large flames coming from tail end
Less than 2km from airport, pilot tries to gain altitude
Almost 5km from airport, Concorde starts to roll and fall
1644 local time: Concorde crashes, killing 109 on board and four on ground

Source: Bureau Enquetes-Accidents

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Monstrous Massacre in Fallujah

Title: Monstrous Massacre in Fallujah
Description: *is Miami Next? Joe Vialls, 14 April 2004*

Martin Timothy - April 10, 2010 04:37 PM (GMT)

http://osdir.com/ml/politics.region.albani...4/msg00083.html

Brigadier General Mark Kimmitt must be tried for heinous war crimes!

QUOTE

The Lockheed AC-130 'Spectre' is America's most deadly punitive weapon system.

At least five times in the last week, U.S. Marine commanders have summoned Spectres overhead Fallujah, where each has indiscriminately pumped more than 4,000 rounds of high explosive ammo per minute into the defenseless civilian population below. Vietnam's Mai Lai atrocity was a mere walk in the park by comparison with this international outrage, which has left between 600 and 1,100 unarmed civilians dead, and more than 2,500 seriously injured.

At first glance it seems difficult to find any connection between Richard Clark, and the crazed U.S. Marines who are currently butchering hundreds of unarmed women and children in Fallujah, there is a connection, he is the man who invented the term 'al Qaeda' while serving on the National Security Council back in 1998, and the brutal Easter assault on Fallujah, a civilized city the size of Miami, is designed to make you believe that 'al Qaeda terrorists' have flooded into Iraq, where they are allegedly overwhelming poor members of the U.S. Marine Corps, who in turn are left with no other choice but to fight back.

As a senior member of the ruling Zionist Cabal in New York, Richard Clark's primary objective this year is to make you believe that his mythical 'al Qaeda terrorists' are also steadily flooding into America, where they are allegedly forming 'cells' in every city and town across the land. Clark is artfully achieving this objective by using the 9-11 Commission as a forum to attack Condoleezza Rice and others, for not taking warnings about 'al Qaeda' seriously in the years preceding the attack on New York.

This devious approach is yielding rich rewards for the Zionist Cabal, because a significant majority of Americans today loath George Bush, Condoleezza Rice, Dick Cheney and almost anyone else who had anything to do with the fake 'Weapons of Mass Destruction' invasion of Iraq. Because Richard Clark is telling you what you want to hear about the Bush Administration's obvious confusion over 9-11, you naturally want to believe him.

Clark is presenting a very tempting lure, but understand right now that it is also a deadly trap. Allow Clark credibility on the highly dubious question of muddled Republican Administration affairs, and you will also be obliged to give immense credibility to Richard Clark's homegrown 'al Qaeda', the Zionist falseflag ultimately designed to force ruthless Communist-style control on American citizens, and on the Americas in general.

We will return to Clark later in the report, but first we need to take a close look at the U. S. Marines' attack on the civilians of Fallujah, which shows the manner in which American military honor is being steadily and deliberately eroded by a small number of known Zionist senior officers.

> **QUOTE**
>
> These officers have violated the code, deliberately turned U.S. Marines in Iraq into desensitized war criminals, and marked their service records accordingly.

War criminals have everything to lose, and in the future these dishonored U.S. Marines will obey illegal Zionist orders to attack 'selected targets' in Miami and other American cities, a situation that seemed impossible six short months ago. Forget all western media propaganda about Fallujah being a miniscule desert hotbed of religious fanatics. In reality, Fallujah is a large city the size of Miami, located deep inside Iraq, which in turn is the accepted birthplace of all western civilization.

Today Fallujah and the rest of Iraq is lawfully administered by the government of Saddam Hussein, which still has an accredited ambassador at the United Nations. Regardless of New York media 'spin', anyone else caught inside Iraq bearing arms but not in possession of a legitimate visa issued by the Hussein Government, is regarded in international law as an 'invader' or 'spy' who may be summarily executed by the Republican Guard, or by any other military authority designated by the sole legitimate Government of Iraq.

The mass attack on Fallujah was triggered when four heavily armed American mercenaries were caught driving through the center of the city, on their way to assassinate a civilian Iraqi target on the illegal orders of American "Vice Consul" L. Paul Bremer.

The good residents of Fallujah managed to stop the vehicles and beat the mercenaries to death with their bare hands, as would the good residents of Miami if a bunch of heavily-armed Japanese mercenaries suddenly decided to drive into town to execute a popular American mayor, on the illegal orders of some pumped-up Japanese "Vice Consul" appointed in Tokyo.

It is the reaction to this understandable incident that demonstrates the sheer barbarism and naivete of the American invaders. Arrogantly assuming their actions would not be noticed [or could not be countered] by the Republic Guard, a few thousand U.S. Marines with battle tanks and other armor approached the 300,000 residents of Fallujah from the east and the west, drawn from existing Marine bases in Ar Ramadi and Baghdad.

This was an inexcusably stupid tactical error, because as soon as the U.S. Marines closed on Fallujah and started shelling the unarmed women and children within, Republican Guard Special Forces units carried out lightning strikes on the weakened Marine bases in Ar Ramadi and Western Baghdad, destroying fuel dumps and killing 130 Americans in less than 12 hours.

> **QUOTE**
>
> These facts were reported briefly by Sky News in London, before that media network was predictably silenced.

Though as a combat veteran I would prefer to blame what happened next on certifiable nutcases like George W. Bush or L. Paul Bremer, I cannot do so, for the simple reason that all illegal orders from this point onwards were issued directly by commissioned American military officers, headed locally by Brigadier General Mark Kimmitt.

In a chilling echo of Communist Joe Stalin's insane behavior, General Kimmitt used megaphones to order all women and children to vacate the city of Fallujah, and further ordered that all men remain behind. By his own verbal orders that day, Kimmitt publicly announced his intent to murder approximately 100,000 Iraqi men, as a 'reprisal' for daring to try and legally defend their own wives and children, in their own city, in their own country.

The men inside Fallujah armed only with AK47s and RPGs, are not imported 'al Qaeda terrorists' as the Zionist media in New York would have you believe, nor are they members of the Republican Guard. The Iraqi men who have been desperately trying to protect their families against almost impossible odds, are the direct equivalent of American National Guardsmen in Florida, tasked with the defense of cities like Miami in time of war.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Naturally enough, the women and children of Fallujah chose to stay with their husbands and fathers for protection, though they did nervously send a few elderly grandparents to nearby towns.

Kimmitt's original plan was to use Abrams M1A1 battle tanks to 'punish' the people of Fallujah, but he was frustrated by a total lack of suitable fuel. With American tanker convoys ablaze in the east and west courtesy of Republican Guard strike teams, the incredibly thirsty Abrams tanks lined up on the outskirts of Fallujah were no more use to him than scrap iron.

Forced to switch to plan 'B', Kimmitt ordered Marine Cobra helicopter gunships to attack the town center with cannon fire and rockets. Amazingly, his orders were instantly obeyed. Every U.S. Marine commissioned and non-commissioned officer understands very clearly that targeting civilians is a war crime - period. There are no special exceptions to this rule, and absolutely no way any Marine can avoid the hangman's noose if later charged and convicted.

Those who smirk and claim these are not war crimes because war was never declared, are of course entitled to be hung as common murderers instead. Either way you look at it, when Marine Cobra gunships started the mass murder by opening fire on Fallujah city center, more than two hundred years of U.S. Marine Corps honor vanished instantly. In less than a minute, the once-proud American Marine Corps was transformed into the same despicable trash as Pol Pot's butchers in Cambodia.

After a brief but intense period of indiscriminate killing, Kimmitt did his Joe Stalin megaphone trick again, inviting the women and children of Fallujah to flee the town but leave their men behind. Once again they refused, leaving Kimmitt 'no other choice' but to summon giant Lockheed AC-130 Spectre gunships, which he glibly told the assembled media throng would use "pinpoint precision to kill enemy insurgents".

QUOTE

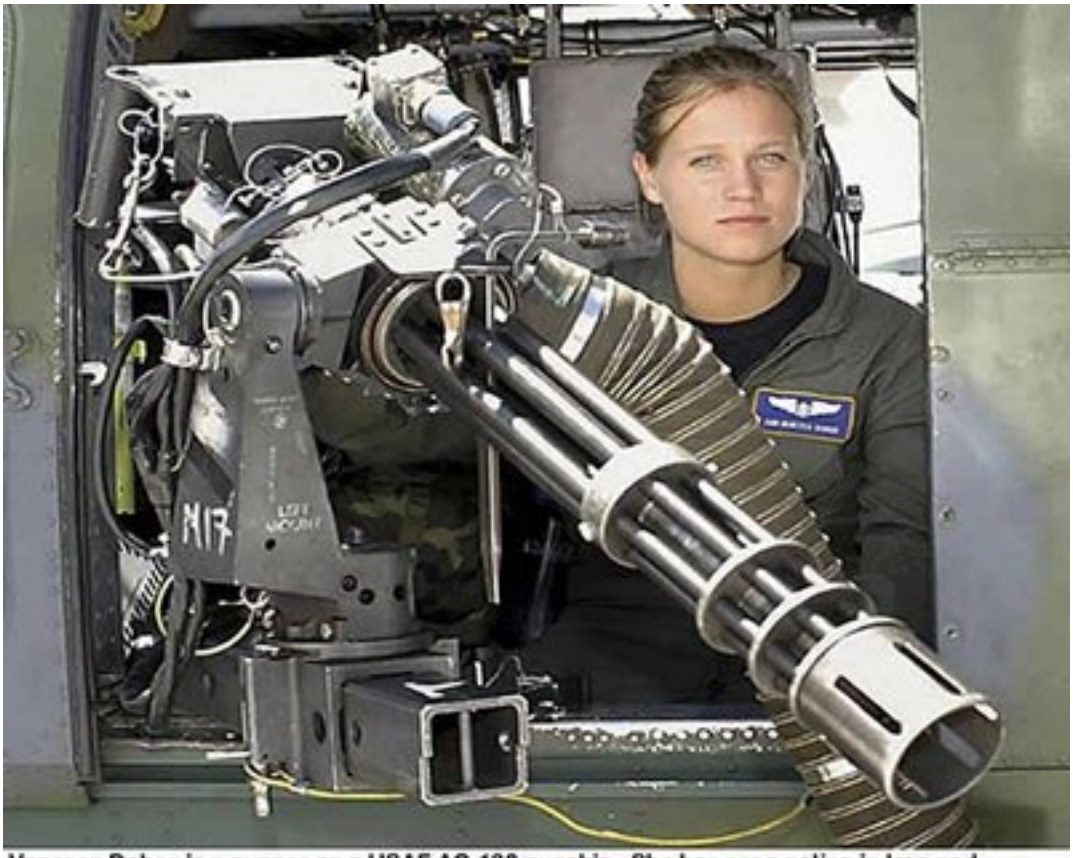

Vanessa Dobos is a gunner on a USAF AC-130 gunship. She has seen action in Iraq and Afghanistan. She likes long walks on the beach, men who aren't afraid to cry and puppies.

Her dislikes include feed tray stoppages, tracer flareout of her NVGs and premature fixed-wing strikes scattering her high-value targets.

Believe me people, a Spectre does not even understand the words pinpoint or precision, and this is why. In simple terms Spectre is a lopsided airborne battleship, with cannon of various calibers poking out of its left-hand side.

When the captain of the Spectre receives target coordinates, he flies the aircraft slightly offset to the right of the designated target, banks [leans] the Spectre to the left and hauls the cumbersome aircraft into a tightly banked left-hand spiral turn, while opening fire on the target with all of those cannon, in a withering old-fashioned broadside reminiscent of the Battle of Trafalgar.

Even if only two of its four available high-cyclic cannon are selected, Spectre is guaranteed to punch a high explosive shell into the ground every two square feet, decimating an area the same size as a football field with less than twenty seconds of continuous fire. Pinpoint precision plays no part at all in this process, which is designed to kill everyone and everything within the broad target zone.

When a single AC-130 Spectre fires a broadside, it makes an entire squadron of German Stuka dive bombers look like kiddy toys by comparison. Before he was eventually stopped, Kimmitt had summoned a minimum of five Spectres, all of which took turns to fire indiscriminately on the city center. Depending on where you get your information, these punitive strikes on an unarmed population killed between 600 and

1,100 civilians, while seriously injuring more than 2,500 others.

Because the ersatz 'Coalition Authority' in Baghdad has already admitted 600 dead in Fallujah, it seems more than likely that Arab media estimates of 1,000+ murdered will eventually be proved correct. The sheer numbing magnitude of this American war crime, makes Vietnam's Mai Lai look like a mere walk in the park. Though the New York media bleated that Kimmitt then magnanimously 'withdrew' to allow humanitarian aid to reach the city, nothing could be further from the truth.

A combination of three entirely unexpected factors forced his hand and left Kimmitt no choice. First was massive public outrage in Baghdad, which saw hundreds of Sunni and Shi'ite Muslims working side by side, loading rickety trucks with modest food and medical supplies for the besieged families inside Fallujah. Hundreds more people who did not own a truck or car, carried what little food they could spare on their backs, and walked the 40 miles to Fallujah.

Arab media outlets gave significant coverage to this startling event, but New York made sure that western media outlets did not relay the information to you. Following hot on the heels of this inexplicable and thus ominous direct Sunni-Shi'ite liaison, the Republican Guard destroyed a second convoy in Western Baghdad, taking a total of thirteen American prisoners including two soldiers.

Out of these thirteen American prisoners, you have only been shown the luckless Thomas Hamill, a tanker driver from Mississippi, but I can assure you the rest are very real. The Republican Guard has threatened to execute all of them if the U.S. Marines do not withdraw completely from Fallujah.

[See confirmation newsflash below dated 17 April 2004] Kimmitt [in liaison with Bremer] had originally intended to replace his Marines with 'tame' Iraqi soldiers once the major massacre was over, thereby allowing his new war criminals to melt away into the night, but once again Kimmitt was in for another very unpleasant surprise, his third in less than five days.

QUOTE

The 2nd Battalion of the newly trained Iraqi Army refused point-blank to go to Fallujah, telling American commanders, "We did not join the Iraqi Army to kill Iraqis!"

They would not budge, and eventually slammed their barracks gates shut to keep the Americans out. Since that point in time, Zionist American military officers have already passed a complete list of all U.S. Marines who participated in the Fallujah Massacre to New York, where suitably powerful people will be able to keep their names away from future War Crimes Tribunals, though they will certainly expect a few favors in return for this expensive protection.

Now then people, exactly what sort of favors could a bunch of crazed Zionists in New York possibly need from a fresh batch of U.S. Marine war criminals? It is this very question which brings us back to traitor Richard Clark. Clark is perhaps the highest-ranking Zionist mole in contemporary American history.

After holding very senior rank in the Reagan State Department, Richard Clark was quietly placed on the National Security Council in the Bush Senior White House, where he then remained in charge of 'counter terrorism' throughout the entire Clinton Presidency that followed. Is anyone starting to smell a rat yet?

The only reason Clark was 'allowed' to stay on in his extremely influential post during a two-term Democrat Presidency, was that he was considered far more useful to New York than Bill Clinton himself. In terms of long-term Zionist planning, Clark was an absolute gem.

Among other things, he controlled the flow of intelligence from the CIA and other Federal Agencies to the National Security Advisor and other members of the National Security Council, allowing him to lose snippets of intelligence which might hinder Zionist plans,

And at the same time seed the NSC record with forged 'intelligence' designed to achieve certain critical Zionist objectives, including the eastward expansion of the Jewish State to capture and hold the oilfields of Iraq. It was during the Clinton era that Clark seized the opportunity to invent the fictional 'al Qaeda', the tool so badly needed by the Zionists to frighten the hell out of the American people, and thus justify extraordinary excesses at home and abroad.

Shortly after the Central Bank in Nairobi was micro-nuked during August 1998, Clark convinced Clinton to attack Osama Bin Laden's training camp in Afghanistan with cruise missiles, an attack which went according to plan, with most of the Tomahawk missiles landing inside the red target circle roughly annotated 'al Qaeda' by the planners, meaning literally in Arabic 'The Base', i.e. the targeted 'base' used by Osama Bin Laden and his Muslim followers. For some reason the annotation fascinated Richard Clark.

Al Qaeda' sounded mysterious and catchy when expressed in English, so he adopted it as the name of the new fictional Muslim 'terror network', which in the years to follow would be used to justify increasingly savage attacks by both America and the Jewish State on Zionist targets of choice. Clark first used 'al Qaeda' at a meeting of the National Security Council in late September 1998, so you will find no mention of the name prior to that date.

Needless to say, Richard Clark retained his powerful position when George W. Bush nominally took over the White House, and the Zionist Lobby wasted no time using Clark to suggest an attack on Osama Bin Laden, the Taliban, and 'al Qaeda' in order to "control terror". The reality, of course, was that by early 2001 the Zionists had finalized plans to invade Iraq in order to steal its rich oil supplies, and needed a suitable high-profile media diversion to keep prying eyes away from advanced Iraqi invasion preparations in occupied Palestine.

QUOTE

Clark first suggested the attack on Afghanistan in March 2001, and by late May the same year details had been intentionally leaked to every major ally, and then accidentally leaked onwards to Russian and China.

user posted image

The Russians in particular were upset at the prospect of and American attack on Afghanistan, because, as most readers will recall, the Kremlin still held America responsible for its own defeat in that country during 1989.

In any event, Bush rebuffed the indirect Zionist approach through Richard Clark, because there was no obvious multinational corporate gain in attacking an already-shattered third world country. The tenacious Richard Clark was still in the White House when two large passenger jets were flown into the World Trade Center on the morning

of 11 September 2001.

This momentous event stunned Clark, who for the first time in his thirty years as a Zionist mole, did not have a clue what was going on. Obviously the attackers were not 'al Qaeda', because as Richard Clarks knew only too well, this fictional organization had been personally created by him as a propaganda tool during late 1998.

Whoever the attacker were, they remained unknown. Unfortunately, as George Bush's counter-terrorism chief reporting directly to his National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice, Clark was the one man who should have known the identity of the attackers. His flustered and inadequate performance in the White House Basement left him wide open to criticism, which led in turn to Rice removing all of Clark's staff and demoting him, though because of his powerful Zionist sponsors in New York, she lacked the power to completely remove Clark from the White House.

As we all now know, the White House floundered around almost rudderless for weeks, before finally falling for the rather simplistic Clark-manufactured "Osama bin Laden did it" line. It is a matter of public record that the eventual 'reprisal' raid on Afghanistan did not take place until October 6, some twenty five long days, or 600 hours after impact on the World Trade Center.

QUOTE

Think about this rationally folks, if Russia had attacked America and America really knew who the attackers were, the response would have taken less than thirty minutes.

The staggering delay in response was caused by absolutely no-one in the White House

or New York knowing where the attack had come from, and a response in the wrong direction could easily have led to Los Angeles or Chicago being destroyed next. But the American people were baying for revenge, and in the end Bush took the 'soft' option of slaughtering a few thousand Afghan women and children, assuming correctly that just about no-one really cared what happened to them.

In doing this, Bush played directly into the hands of Richard Clark and his Zionist bosses, who finally had themselves a full-blown Judeo-Christian crusade against Islam in full swing - the start point for terrorizing the entire Middle East, and eventually the Western Hemisphere under "Fortress Americas." But Clarke's days were numbered and he eventually left the National Security Council after quietly inserting a forged 'time capsule' in the NSC record.

Alleged to be an August 6, 2001 memo prepared for President Bush, the forgery claims that "Osama bin Laden told followers he wanted to retaliate in Washington for the 1998 missile strike against his base in Afghanistan', an operation that Clark personally convinced President Clinton to launch.

> **QUOTE**
>
> During the recent media feeding frenzy over this forged document at the 9-11 Commission, not one American politician of either party has sought to use the FOIA to obtain the 'mirror' CIA and NSA documents for this extremely specific alleged electronic intelligence.

This is an understandable omission, because there are no such documents in existence, and their very absence would expose the forged time capsule for what it really is: a straight Zionist attempt to paper over the exact start point of its pre-meditated Judeo-Christian crusade, and a highly visible platform for Clark to use in scaring you about 'al Qaeda' terrorists in your own back yards.

The sudden rush to prominence for Clark and his new book published by "Freedom Press" [owned by Simon & Schuster, which in turn is owned by Hollywood monolith Viacom], in not accidental. For several months now the Zionist Cabal has known for certain that the "war" in Iraq is lost, and by default it has also known that Iraq's rich oil reserves will never be pumped through to Haifa in occupied Palestine.

The Jewish State itself is running out of cash, and New York can no longer hope to support such an expensive adventure in the medium to long term. Already as I write this report, Ariel Sharon is withdrawing all Jews from the Gaza Strip in what he claims is a 'gesture towards peace". It is no such thing. Sharon is fast running out of what used to be limitless amounts of American taxpayer funds, and is therefore being forced to consolidate his troops into a much smaller area.

Without pillaged Iraqi oil to sustain it, the Jewish State is dying, which in turn means

that about six million Jews will shortly have to find new homes, when 200 million furious Muslims sweep them backwards into the Mediterranean. The only option left in the months and years to come is "Fortress Americas", which is linked at the bottom of this page for those who do not have the full details.

However, millions of Americans will not take kindly to being forcibly removed from their homes by a pack of armed religious crazies, who have spent the last few years butchering thousands of Palestinian women and children with visible delight.

Hence Richard Clark and his new 'al Qaeda' media scare campaign, designed to prepare you all for more stringent 'counter terrorism' laws, in turn designed to make your homes and families completely vulnerable to all designated 'federal officials', in a series of violent Zionist incursions that will put the siege of David Koresh at Waco into its correct perspective, as nothing more than a small-scale training exercise.

QUOTE

When I inserted "Miami" in the title of this report, it was not without reason.

Miami is on a short list of medium-sized American cities targeted for Phase One of Fortress Americas, which calls initially for local American gangs to be 'inoculated' with the fake al Qaeda 'virus', which of course will then require armed intervention by federal authorities, and lead to short term martial law imposed by New York.

Member of armed Miami street gangs ranging from the "10th Street Thugs" through the "Legion of Doom" to the "Vados Locos" will all suddenly find to their horror that they have become overnight lieutenants of 'al Qaeda', and they will then be hunted down by federal authorities and given the same considerate courtroom hearing as David Koresh.

You can probably guess what comes next. 'al Qaeda' terrorist in Miami obviously cannot exist without financial succor, and a degree of respectable community support. Fingers will be pointed, accusations made, and some of the finest properties in Miami

with be confiscated as 'proceeds of crime', to be reallocated thereafter by the Zionist Cabal to some of those nice humanitarian refugees from the Jewish State.

Object to your property being requisitioned in this way, and you will probably die while resisting arrest. Whether or not the dishonored Marines from Fallujah will be used at this stage is not yet known, but I can think of at least one other way in which they can atone for their terrible behavior.

Back in the days of Vietnam, officers like Kimmitt who issued unlawful orders were 'fragged', i.e. one dark night someone or other rolled a live grenade into the offending officer's tent, thereby removing the problem permanently.

QUOTE

Just how hard would that be in Baghdad guys? You could even dress up as Mujahadeen, *like the dude above with the Star of David tattoo who purports to be Hamas - MT*, and pretend the Iraqis were responsible.

The problem of hundreds of Zionist lackeys in Washington D.C. is a bit more complex of course, but not entirely beyond U.S. Marine capabilities. Cobra helicopter gunships are clearly not up to the job in hand, but what about one of those nice Lockheed AC-130 Spectres? A single Spectre with full ammo bins could clear out all of the corrupt politicians on Capitol Hill with two brief twenty-second broadsides.

This seems to me a reasonably sacrifice in order to secure America's long-term freedom. Food for thought... "Micro-Nuclear War Rages Between Russia and America" On 30 January 2002 the author wrote and published "Operation Shekhinah", which accurately predicted the invasion of Iraq more than fourteen months before it actually happened.

Then on 20 December 2003, the published report "Whatshisname" accurately predicted that Muqtada al-Sadr's Shi'ite Mehdi Army would open a southern front in Iraq, four months before it actually happened. These two reports alone prove that Vialls Investigations' forward analysis of received intelligence, is 1000% more accurate than

propaganda organs such as the New York Times and the Washington Post, on critical matters which directly concern ordinary Americ an and other citizens.

In order to truly understand how America arrived where she is today, and accurately comprehend why and how events like 9-11 take place, it is essential to examine Zionist behavior and hostile actions as far back as the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, though mercifully most of the meaningful data starts around 1980, when Ronald Reagan came to power in America, and joined hands with Margaret Thatcher across the Atlantic in a blatant bid to undermine sovereign Russia and most of the Muslim nations in the Middle East.

It was these precipitous Zionist- driven events of the eighties that led to a 'quiet' micro-nuclear war between Russia and America. Starting in 1988, that quiet micro-nuclear war continues unabated today. This then is my next self-imposed assignment, though as usual it will take a lot of time and considerable funds to research and write accurately.

QUOTE

I would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank [though not name] those kind donors who have already provided me with free unlimited-bandwidth web sites, and sufficient funds to upgrade my computer equipment to the point where I can now 'grab' frames from Zionist media footage with three times the clarity that I could manage just a few months ago.

This is very important, because the nature of propaganda today, frequently makes it possible to expose deliberate New York deceptions, by posting embarrassing and compromising frames of their own television footage on my own web site! If at all possible,

I would like to expand these capabilities still further, with a view to ultimately being able to display short film clips in real time on the web pages, and provide brief audio takes of compromising media chatter sourced from decrypted satellite communications.

Because satellites orbit in international airspace there is of course no law to stop me capturing and decrypting their signals, though the equipment needed to do the job effectively is prohibitively expensive. Where I was looking at hundreds of dollars for web sites and frame grabbing equipment, I am now facing potential costs of thousands of dollars, without any concrete guarantee of success.

Nonetheless I think it is worth the effort to at least try to achieve these objectives, and therefore call on you to assist me if you can. My disability pension is just about sufficient to buy our daily bread, but it cannot hope to cover the massive costs involved here.

Whatever you can reasonably afford would be greatly appreciated, and can be sent to me by either clicking on the PayPal button, or by direct depositing funds into the Australian bank account displayed immediately below the PayPal button. Thank you for caring. Bank Name: Bank West Account name: J. Vialls BSB: 306-074 Account: 0574527

QUOTE

Newsflash 17 April 2004

American POWs in Iraq Confirmed on Television Pfc Keith Maupin, 20, of Batavia, Ohio. Center blow up proves this soldier has not been harmed by his Republican Guard captors Serving as confirmation of my accurate reporting on 14 April, Al Jazeera television has shown a video film from Iraq, proving that the Republican Guard did indeed capture two U.S. soldiers during a convoy attack outside Baghdad.

In a statement, the Republican Guard said that the American soldiers would be treated in accord with the Geneva Convention and would not be harmed. The Iraqi military spokesman also indicated that these men might later be exchanged for Iraqi nationals currently held in illegal detention by American invasion forces, though he did not disclose how many. A word of advice for the families of Pfc Keith Maupin and Sgt Elmer Krause who died of his injuries!

Try to ignore inevitable New York media propaganda about 'torture' and other abuses likely to be inflicted on the prisoners by their captors. I personally spent years in the Middle East under combat conditions, and can assure you that when Muslim captors say prisoners will not be harmed, they mean exactly that.

Maupin & Krause will be well fed and cared for. Now try comparing this proper treatment of prisoners, with the barbaric behavior of the American 'interrogators' at Camp Delta in Guantanamo Bay, who have been consistently torturing more than 600 illegal Muslim detainees for over two years. It is only at times like these that you discover who the real war criminals are.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: General Custer 'Captures' Downtown Baghdad

Title: General Custer 'Captures' Downtown Baghdad
Description: *Joe Vialls 10 - April 2003*

Martin Timothy - April 6, 2010 10:30 AM (GMT)

http://web.archive.org/web/20030628144825/...ion/custer.html

General Custer 'Captures' Downtown Baghdad ... Uh Oh!

Will this be the Iraqi version of Little Bighorn?

Copyright Joe Vialls, 10 April 2003 and 11 April 2003, scroll down to red update

Desperate to win public approval for his illegal invasion of Iraq, Donald Rumsfeld has been “padding” his Pentagon briefings just a little bit. Well, not just a little bit – Rumsfeld could reasonably be accused of ridiculous exaggeration bordering on pure fantasy, but that would let the cat right out of the bag.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As the 7th Cavalry of Little Bighorn fame rode into Baghdad aboard their dashing depleted-uranium-armored steeds, everybody was caught up in the excitement of the moment. Soldiers smiled at the media cameras and waved “Hi” to their Moms in America,

While dirt-poor Iraqis from Saddam City in the east predictably looted everything in sight. Then just to add a bit of spice, a spooked US Marine shot an elderly Iraqi man dead in his decrepit old car, in front of France 3’s cameras, for failing to stop at a traffic light when ordered to do so by an uninvited invader.

The American media spin surrounding the "capture" of Baghdad was so intense that most viewers were overwhelmed. Many were suspicious of such an unexpected and rapid victory, but felt unable to challenge the event because of a lack of military knowledge. Most knew that for three whole days they hadn’t seen a single video frame from any one of the 500-plus journalists “embedded” with the US military, but once again had no way of knowing exactly what this sudden draconian Pentagon censorship actually meant.

Basically the whole “capture” of Baghdad was and remains a contrived public relations scam. As the map below shows very well, the 7th Cavalry drove into the center of the city from the south-west on arterial roads which had mysteriously not been blockaded, then drove over river bridges which equally mysteriously had not been demolished in advance. Does anyone really believe the Iraqi military could not have carried out these simple tasks in advance if they had wanted to?

The US Marines did exactly the same thing from the east, driving over undamaged river bridges and along clear arterial roads until they also reached the center of the city. The whole thing looked very easy, and indeed was way too easy for any military man’s peace of mind.

With a population of five million, Baghdad is bigger than Chicago, and approximately the same size as Paris, with the two narrow road routes taken by the 7th Cavalry and the US Marines comprising less than one-percent of the City's total land area. Everything else you see on the map above is virgin territory untouched by cavalryman or marine alike, who have absolutely no idea what might be lurking in these truly vast areas.

One clue lies with the deadly American A10 “Tankbuster” that twisted and turned overhead Baghdad the other day, popping magnesium flares all over the place while spraying a ministry building with a hail of DU shells. This diversionary action neatly drew attention away from two 7th Cavalry M1A1 Abrams battle tanks, which quite deliberately shelled members of the media at Al Jazeera headquarters, and in the Palestine Hotel.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Then the very aggressive though luckless A10 turned away to the southwest, where it was promptly blown out of the sky by a large Iraqi surface to air missile fired from the area of the University – just one of those dull gray suburb areas shown on the map above.

Viewing the Baghdad suburbs as a whole, there are probably a million houses which might [or might not] contain Republican Guards or regular soldiers, but the US military simply does not know whether or not this is the case. In order to find out, they must now go through the dreaded routine of house-to-house searches, which might or might not result in the [traditional] loss of about 60% of their soldiers.

Do not be fooled by the contrived media razzmatazz. The “Coalition of the Willing” has not taken Baghdad yet, and quite possibly may never do so, because America in particular is woefully short of men for the task. Forget all of the “Disney World” high-tech American weapons, which are useless in street or CQB [close quarters battle] scenarios.

To have any chance of winning a "house to house" war, you must have a minimum superiority of five belligerent troops for every suspected defender, and more if possible. At the present time, the total number of "combat able" coalition troops in Iraq and Kuwait is less than 110,000.

So how many Iraqis are left for these folk to fight? Put another way, now is the time to calculate the size of the mysterious “missing” Republican Guards divisions and the regular Iraqi Army. No need to take my word for the numbers here. In response to a direct media question at his briefing today,

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs General Myers admitted that the coalition still faces, “Ten divisions of the Iraqi Regular Army, and a Brigade of the Republican Guard.” In addition, Russian Military Intelligence assures us there are between 90,000 and 110,000 Iraqi troops behind the forward lines, i.e. between US forces in Baghdad and their home base in Kuwait.

Decoded, this means that General Myers knows and admits there are more than 200,000 Iraqi soldiers out there in front, Plus of course the 100,000 extra regulasrs and home guards behind the front lines, for a gross total of more than 300,000 active service Iraqi soldiers.

Because we know from military records that there were never ten divisions of regulars to the north of Baghdad in the first place, General Myers has in actuality admitted that five of the “missing” Republican Guards divisions have survived, in addition to five-plus divisions of Regular Iraqi Army. Exactly how this massive quantity of troops is deployed, in, around, or to the north, south, east and west of Baghdad, Myers simply has no idea.

Despite his knowledge [of massive Iraqi opposition in general], Myers still ordered the 7th Cavalry and the US

Marines to roar through to the center of Baghdad, in order to provide an increasingly desperate and unpopular Donald Rumsfeld with a public relations “victory” to boast about, and to wave in the face of Russia, France and Germany. None of these powers will believe it of course, but Rumsfeld might, for a few months at least, manage to keep his own job at the Pentagon.

Being sent into impossible situations is not new for the 7th Cavalry. The regiment has “been there, done that” before, when commanded by General George Armstrong Custer. In 1875, the American Government decided that all Indians on the Western Plains would have to settle on assigned reservations by January 31, 1876, in order to make way for immigrant gold miners.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Failing to comply meant that violating Indians would be considered hostile, and the US Army would take action against them. So in a surprising parallel with Iraq today, the American invaders were determined to loot the Indian lands of natural resources.

On 25 June 1876 Custer discovered one of the largest Indian camps the Plains had ever seen, at Little Bighorn, about 7,000 in number and made up primarily of Sioux and Cheyenne Indians. Worried that the Indians might escape, Custer split his 7th Cavalry troops into three columns to encircle them.

Custer led roughly 210 men toward the camp, counting on his two other columns to encircle the Indian warriors and protect him. Instead, he found himself surrounded by well-armed Indians led by Crazy Horse, on top of what is nowadays called Custer Hill. Most people know the rest. Every one of his 210 men was killed, and he himself was finally discovered two days later, stripped naked and shot in the left temple and chest. Custer’s defeat rattled the entire nation.

Richard White, professor of history at Stanford University set the tone, "It's 1876, the 100th anniversary of the battle for independence. It's hugely symbolic and a major shock," he said, "It's impossible for Americans to imagine a warrior culture defeating a modern army."

If this brings to mind the possibility of Americans being unable to imagine a warrior Iraqi culture eventually defeating the Disney World hi-tech US Military, this will not be surprising. The problem is that this end result is quite possible, though not it you believe the impossible spin being put on events by a bunch of very desperate men in Washington, DC., who deliberately stood the 7th Cavalry and US Marines into clear and present danger to cover their own pitiful inadequacies.

In the days and weeks to come you will find a subtle change come over Baghdad and its surrounding towns and countryside. Gone will be the looting and exuberance, to be replaced by paranoia and real fear of the American invaders. Windows will be bricked up, and people will stay indoors not only to avoid looting by their own citizens, but also to avoid confrontation with armed mercenaries who have already demonstrated their willingness to shoot old men dead in rickety cars, for no real reason at all.

Then in all probability the Iraqi sniping will start again from the north, south, east and west, to be followed in turn by RPG attacks on the armored vehicles in downtown Baghdad. Whether or not members of the 7th Cavalry will be able to escape this second trap in their regimental history, remains to be seen.

" All we wanted was peace and to be left alone..."
Chief Crazy Horse

Update 11 April

Coalition's chosen "replacement" leader slaughtered in Najaf

Abdel Majid al-Khoei, a high-ranking Shi'ite cleric whose father had been a prominent ayatollah, returned home to Iraq last week from years of exile in London, preaching reconciliation as the country tries to rebuild. A staunch opponent of Saddam Hussein, al-Khoei was promptly stabbed to death by a mob in the holy shrine.

> **QUOTE**
>
> British Prime Minister Tony Blair, who had met with al-Khoei several times both at Downing Street and at his London based foundation for exiled Iraqi Shi'ites, said he was appalled at al-Khoei's death and sent condolences to his family. "He was a religious leader who embodied hope and reconciliation and who was committed to building a better future for the people of Iraq," Blair said.

Evidently the Iraqis do not share the Bush-Blair "vision" of a "new post-Saddam reconstructed Iraq", and have demonstrated this in spectacular fashion. It is understood that the execution was conducted with traditional daggers, in a way that ensured al-Khoei died relatively slowly.

Remember here that al-Khoei was an exiled Shi'ite, the very same branch of Islam that the "Coalition of the Willing" was sure would "rise up against Saddam" but failed to do so. Imagine how gruesome the death will eventually be, for any puppet Sunni Muslims imported by Bush and Blair in the future.

Daggers perhaps, or maybe the women will be allowed to finish them off more slowly, as is their way. After all, these mothers, grandmothers and aunts have many dead and maimed children to avenge.Unsubstantiated rumor suggests that the women can keep a man alive for up to two weeks before finally allowing him to die. A charming vision for the traitors in London and New York to dwell on for a while.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CIA False Flag Attack on Kuwaiti Shopping Mall

Title: CIA False Flag Attack on Kuwaiti Shopping Mall
Description: *by Joe Vialls - 1 April 2003*

Martin Timothy - April 5, 2010 11:40 AM (GMT)

http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv..../msg105852.html

CIA Launches "False-Flag" Attack on The Biggest Shopping Mall in Kuwait

While the 3rd Infantry massacres unarmed Iraqi children

Joe Vialls, 1 April 2003

Please wait while the film of a nuclear-tipped cruise missile [center] loads automatically
Very few people realize how "puny" a low-yield nuclear weapon can appear at the point of impact

QUOTE

Shortly after midnight during the night of 28/29 January 2003, a lone American B52H strategic bomber was flying at 40,000 feet over the Red Sea, on what was described as a "routine transit flight" between RAF Fairford in England, and Diego Garcia in the Indian Ocean.

Well, almost routine. As the aircraft passed abeam the Aswan Dam in Egypt, its bombardier threw a series of switches and checked a handful of status lights, then launched CALCM [Conventional Air Launched Cruise Missile] serial number 5420 from a pylon on the B52's wing.

Now under the power of its own internal jet engine, and already out of sight of the bomber crew, CALCM 5420 spread its retracted wings and commenced a steady descent towards its final transit altitude of 500 feet, starting a slow left-hand turn at the same time.

None of the bomber crew members knew where CALCM 5420 was headed, but this is considered quite normal in an age of push button warfare. All cruise missile guidance systems are programmed by targeting specialists, normally but not always working for the Pentagon, either by remote secure data transfer or locally with a computer floppy disc.

Unlike the usual "To Saddam With Love" or other crude remarks in English, this cruise missile had Arabic writing sprayed on its side at Fairford, with hints to the bomber crew that the target was "probably" one requested by US Special Operations teams located in Djibouti. The obvious inference was that CALCM 5420 was headed for somewhere in the Yemen, but the crew didn't really care.

Flying down the Red Sea was a lot less stressful than carpet bombing the outer edges of Baghdad, and just for a change they were not under the direct control of Central Command Headquarters in Qatar. Strategic bomber transfers outside the "Iraqi War Zone" are not the business of Central Command, so General Tommy Franks was, and would forever remain, ignorant of the covert "Strategic" launch of CALCM 5420.

user posted image

Not quite so ignorant was the Saudi Arabian Air Defense radar north of Jeddah, which was monitoring the B52H flying down the Red Sea, and detected the smaller cruise missile as it turned left across Saudi sovereign territory.

It was easy enough to plot during its gradual descent from altitude, because unlike the smaller radar-opaque Tomahawk cruise missile, the CALCM was originally designed as a decoy intended to deliberately attract the attention of Russian radars during the Cold War.

Back then in the late fifties, the main risk was to the nuclear bomber itself was from surface to air missiles, so a system was devised to give the bomber a better chance on its way to a target deep inside Russia. The plan [mercifully never tried in real life] was to launch six of these decoys from each bomber, which would then spread out in a fan formation, hopefully presenting Russian air defense with seven bomber plots, only one of which would be real. But that was then, and now is now.

Saudi radar plotted 5420 as it crossed the sovereign border on a descending course [apparently] towards southern Iraq, finally losing the picture as the cruise missile settled into the ground clutter below the radar horizon. The launch of a single weapon from the Red Sea initially puzzled them, and then later alarmed them considerably when they discovered that the main cruise missile strike on Baghdad that night, did not take place until 0330 hours, i.e. several hours after CALCM 5420 was launched.

Although they did not find out until later that day, the Saudi radar operators were right to be

alarmed. At 0145 hours local time, CALCM 5420 approached Kuwait City directly from the south, and exploded on a jetty fifteen yards offshore the Souq Sharq shopping mall — a multilevel shopping center with department stores, restaurants, theaters and Western-style shops. The massive shock wave and shards of missile debris shredded the southern side of Souq Sharq, easily the biggest shopping mall in Kuwait.

user posted image

Initially identified by Central Command as an “Iraqi Silkworm or Seersucker anti ship cruise missile fired from the Al Faw peninsula”, the attack was immediately attributed to President Saddam Hussein of Iraq, the “Evil Tyrant” who was “obviously” trying to kill innocent Kuwaiti women and children in an unprotected shopping mall. Imagine the propaganda value to America if the missile had not fallen a little short, and had instead landed and detonated in the middle of Souq Sharq.

Those readers who are already mentally linking this “shopping mall” attack to the two later “market” attacks in the outer suburbs of Baghdad are probably right to do so. All we know for sure is that Central Command later blamed the two lethal strikes in Baghdad, which killed more than 60 civilians, on “Saddam Hussein’s anti-aircraft missiles which fell back down on the city”.

> **QUOTE**
>
> We know this is pathetic propaganda because we also know that all surface to air missiles self destruct at altitude into thousands of small pieces of shrapnel, if they miss their designated airborne targets.

The strike on Kuwait initially had the Kuwaitis themselves confused, which is hardly surprising. Why would they expect their “ally” to attack their own women and children? In the words of Kuwaiti military spokesman Colonel Youssef al-Mullah, ‘‘It was from the family of Silkworm missiles which the Iraqi regime developed.” Enlarging on this theme, al-Mullah said the missile did not have an unconventional warhead, and there was writing in Arabic on one of its fragments. He said the type of missile can be launched from a mobile battery and “has the range of 90 km to 200 km”.

No, it does not. The maximum effective range of a Silkworm is 80 kilometers, and the distance from the only known launchers on the al Faw peninsula to Kuwait City is more than 120 kilometers. Furthermore, any attack from al Faw in the east would have resulted in an east-west impact, hurling the missile debris relatively harmlessly along the water and beach towards the west, rather than into Souq Sharq Mall on a proven south-north trajectory.

When he made his initial announcement during the middle of the night, and presumably because he was also slightly lost in the “fog of war”, Colonel al-Mullah had no way of knowing that daybreak would soon reveal the serial number and type of the weapon, and Saudi radar tracking information and timing [based on precise airspeed] would prove conclusively exactly where it was launched from.

Its serial number proves 5420 started out in life as an ALCM, and was the modified to carry a conventional warhead [CALCM] under classified contract number F34601-91-C-1xxx [last three digits deleted for national security reasons, and to block my extradition from Australia under the “Patriot Act”].

Slightly less than twenty four hours after American CALCM 5420 exploded on the jetty in front of

Souq Sharq Mall in Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Turkey were shocked into action and united together, to ban the over flight of their respective sovereign territories, by all missiles belonging to any member of the illegal “Coalition of the Willing”.

user posted image

The use of these “black op” tactics tells us much about the progress of the invasion [sorry, “The War of Liberation”] because they are normally only used as a last resort to bolster the public relations image of the losing side. Clearly Saudi Arabia and Turkey both know full well that the Coalition of the Willing is losing, and appreciate the terrible dangers that must therefore exist in the future for the Middle East, especially where missiles of this particular designation are concerned.

Megalomaniacs who are losing a war, frequently resort in the end to their most powerful weapons, which in the case of America versus Iraq means tactical low yield nuclear. Certainly the most effective way of delivering a low-yield W-54 or W-81 nuclear warhead or warheads to the center of Baghdad, would be the cold war version of the CALCM, known generically as the AGM-86.

Several dozen of these nightmare weapons still exist in the American arsenal, updated with state of the art GPS satellite guidance equipment. Though the better-known ship and air launched “Tomahawk” cruise missile has a maximum range of only 600 nautical miles, the nuclear AGM-86 was designed to fly all the way to Moscow from safe airspace, and has a “classified” maximum range of 1,500 nautical miles.

As Saudi Arabia and Turkey both know well, this means that a single B52H carrying up to six such weapons, could deliver the final nuclear knockout blows on Baghdad by launching a “standoff” strike from as far back as the central Mediterranean or Somalia. Thus the ban of their respective sovereign airspace will serve to stop any “accidental” nuclear strike on Saudi Arabia or Turkey, but might not save Baghdad if Bush, Blair and Howard [Australia] slide the final centimeter or so into complete insanity.

That time might be closer than we all think. About thirty minutes ago the news came in about a bunch of American GIs machine gunning a minibus in broad daylight on the outskirts of Najaf, an Iraqi city which contains the shrine of Imam Ali, one of the most important shrines in the world for Muslims, and in particular for Shi’ite Muslims. Though virtually unheard of in the west, this shrine is probably as important for Shi’ite Muslims as Canterbury Cathedral is for Anglican Christians.

QUOTE

Store this information very carefully, because it is the Iraqi Shi'ite Muslims who were encouraged by America to “rise up” against President Saddam Hussein back in 1991, and were then contemptuously thrown aside and abandoned by America when they failed.

Although the military statement from Central Command said thirteen women and children were in the minibus, the Washington Post journalist “embedded” on the spot with the 3rd Infantry, said fifteen unarmed people were in the vehicle and ten were killed, including two women, and five children who appeared to be younger than five years of age. One of the other wounded was a man not expected to live.

The Post journalist describes a 3rd Infantry officer watching the minivan through binoculars and ordering the soldiers by radio to fire a warning shot first, then shoot a 7.62 mm machine-gun round into the vehicle's radiator. When the vehicle kept coming, the captain ordered the soldiers to "stop him!" About a dozen shots of 25-mm cannon fire were heard from one or more of the platoon's Bradley fighting vehicles, the journalist said.

Well, yes, that works! Twelve rounds of high explosive 25-mm cannon fire is more than enough to bring down a very large batwing B2 Stealth Bomber. Where a small minibus full of children is concerned, the words "massive" and "overkill" immediately spring to mind. Apparently the officer then shouted over the radio at the platoon leader, "You just [expletive] killed a family because you didn't fire a warning shot soon enough!"

Believe me, it can and does get worse than this. The [few] survivors were taken to allied lines further south at Karbala, before, as the Washington Post accurately records, “US troops gave three survivors permission to return to the vehicle and recover the bodies of their loved ones”.

QUOTE

Time for a reality check here. Now let me get this right: Unarmed Iraqi survivors in Iraq need permission from the armed American murderers of their loved ones, before they can be permitted to recover their bodies for burial? George Orwell peddled some pretty crazy stuff in his time, but none of it came even close to being as crazy and obscene as this.

Evidently American soldiers are taught nothing at all about the cultures of the nations they attack. In the Arab-Muslim world the driver would not dare to stop his minibus full of women and children for an armed Muslim man, because the women and children are in his personal care. Therefore, under no circumstances whatever would he dare stop for a band of heavily armed foreign invaders, which is what these soldiers surrounding the Shi'ite holy shrine unquestionably are.

No doubt in the fullness of time the sick maniacs in Washington, London and Canberra will put their own "spin" on this event, probably claiming that the women and children inside the minibus were members of some fanatical "suicide squad" dispatched personally from Baghdad by the "Evil Tyrant" Saddam Hussein. And these same western maniacs may well still be repeating identical insane drivel when they are finally paraded in handcuffs at the International War Crimes Tribunal.

No matter which town you live in, or the name of your state or country, try to imagine how you would feel if a bunch of foreign mercenaries opened fire on your local school bus and killed most of the women and children inside. Then try to imagine exactly what you would eventually do to those foreign mercenaries in the fullness of time. In Anglican Christian terms, this atrocity is indeed the moral equivalent of shooting dead a school bus full of women and children, less that five miles away from Canterbury Cathedral in England. .

There is an old and very wise saying, which translated from the basic Arabic goes something like this: "Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me." The entire Arab-Muslim world was fooled by the Americans and Israelis back in 1990. It will not happen again, and these latest public atrocities will serve not only to stiffen resolve across the Middle East, but also across the rest of the world.

QUOTE

user posted image

Be extremely subtle, even to the point of formlessness. Be extremely mysterious, even to the point of soundlessness. Thereby you can be the director of the opponent's fate. Sun-tzu

user posted image

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Beslan School Massacre ..a Mistaravim black op

Title: Beslan School Massacre ..a Mistaravim black op

Martin Timothy - April 3, 2010 08:05 AM (GMT)

http://permalink.gmane.org/gmane.politics....shqiperia/11999

Joe Vialls, 15 September 2004

QUOTE

Mistaravim is the name given to those counter-terrorism units of the Israel Defense Forces in which soldiers are specifically trained to "be an Arab" and go into the occupied territories to capture (or kill) a wanted terrorist.

The Beslan massacre began when a group of armed terrorists took more than 1,100 people, including 777 children hostage on September 1, 2004, at School Number One in the town of Beslan, North Ossetia, at least 334 hostages were killed, including 186 children, hundreds more were injured and many were reported missing. Wikipedia

North Ossetia, Russia

The unique basketball hoop bombs inside the sealed gymnasium, which confirmed for ever that Beslan was a black psyop atrocity perpetrated by the west. Despite all western reporters being contained 100 yards behind the Russian Special Forces perimeter outside the sealed compound, and despite the terrorists within immediately confiscating all cellphones from the teachers and children,

The BBC magically described these specific unique booby traps live-to-air before Special Forces had even penetrated the inner cordon at Beslan. Western media reporters could not possibly have known about these extremely unusual booby traps, unless they themselves were an integral part of the black psychological operation.

On 24 August 2004, when two Russian Tupolev commercial airliners were blown out of the sky within four minutes of each other, the New York media vengefully suggested that this occurrence was "Russia's 9-11". It was artfully pointed out to Americans that both airliners had departed from the same Moscow airport, thereby reducing the possibility of two coincidental accidents to zero.

QUOTE

Volga-AviaExpress Flight 1303

The first to crash was Volga-AviaExpress Flight 1303, a Tu-134 aircraft, registered RA-65080, which had been in service since 1977. The plane was flying from Moscow to Volgograd. It left Domodedovo International Airport at 22:30. Communication with the plane was lost at 22:56 while it was flying over Tula Oblast, 180 km south-east of Moscow. The remains of the aircraft were found on the ground several hours later. Witnesses on the ground said that they saw a strong explosion on the plane before it crashed.. 34 passengers and 9 crew members were on board the plane. All of them died in the crash.

user posted image

Siberia Airlines Flight 1047

Just minutes after the first crash, Siberia Airlines Flight 1047, which had left Domodedovo International Airport at 21:35, disappeared from the radar screens and crashed. The Tu-154 aircraft, registered RA-85556, which had been in service since 1982, was flying from Moscow to Sochi. According to an unnamed government source of the Russian news agency Interfax, the plane had broadcast a hijack warning, while flying over Rostov Oblast at 22:59.

The plane disappeared from radar screens shortly after that and crashed. 38 passengers and 8 crew members were on board the plane, and there were no survivors after the crash. The debris of the aircraft was found on the morning of August 25, 2004 9 km from village Glubokoye, Rostov Oblast in Kamensk-Shakhtinsky Raion. Wikipedia

Thirty six hours later, the same Zionist controlled media started insisting that a pair of mysterious

'Black Widow' Muslim terrorists from Chechnya had detonated hexogen bomb belts in the rear toilets of each aircraft, as revenge for Russian military operations in their home province.

Apparently possessing a remarkable level of inside knowledge, the New York media swiftly expanded on this extravagant theme, assuring us all that the synchronized downing of the two Tupolevs was simply a rerun of the Moscow Theatre atrocity, which started on 23 October 2002 and resulted in the deaths of 128 hostages, allegedly at the hands of other 'Black Widow' Muslim terrorists from Chechnya.

This subtle media manipulation served to reinforce and re-ignite the carefully manufactured and nurtured Judeo-Christian illusion that all Muslims kill innocent women and children, though nothing could normally be further from the truth, and in the case of the two Tupolev airliners was an outright lie.

Although the Jewish Talmud [the most barbaric and obscene 'holy' book ever published] does advocate violent punishment, rape, debasement and death for all non-Jews, the Muslim Koran strictly prohibits any and all such measures against non-combatants, regardless of their religion or nationality, with terrifying eternal punishments for those Muslims who dare violate women and children, and thus who in turn dare to violate Islamic law.

Rest assured there is absolutely no ambiguity or latitude in the Muslim Koran. Revenge under Islamic law must be directly proportional and target only the original attackers, which in the case of all real Chechen 'Black Widows' means targeting only adult members of the Russian armed services. Moscow theatres, civilian airliners, and schools full of children are strictly off limits.

Despite New York claims to the contrary, there were no Chechen 'Black Widows' on either Tupolev jet, both of which were subjected to the normal stringent security checks prior to takeoff. Unnoticed in the west, official Russian Ministry statements revealed that neither aircraft captain had time to send a verbal or electronic warning of hijack, mechanical failure, or any other malfunction. Equally damning, Russian scientific investigation confirmed that both aircraft black boxes abruptly stopped recording at cruising altitude.

Aircraft fuselages are designed to be tremendously strong, and although the blast and shrapnel from a hexogen bomb belt detonated in the toilet would probably be sufficient to punch small holes in the airliner's outer skin, there is absolutely no way that the small charge could blow the tail off, for example, nor could it sever the wiring looms connecting the cockpit and emergency batteries to the radios and black box recorders.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Therefore, immediately after detonation of a hexogen bomb belt, three things would happen:
>
> **(1)** The aircraft cabin would suffer explosive decompression,
>
> **(2)** the aircraft captain or co-pilot would send a verbal multi-frequency "Mayday" call as a direct result of this non-lethal explosive cabin decompression, and
>
> **(3)** the black box recorders would faithfully record these events in their correct sequence for later examination by crash experts.

The only possible way of instantly cutting radio communications and black box recordings would be

a massive and catastrophic explosive event on board each aircraft, caused by large charges pre-positioned in direct contact with the aircraft fuselage itself, in the manner of Pan Am 103 over Lockerbie in 1988.

In turn, these charges would have to be detonated by simple radio remote control from the ground, to ensure the synchronicity of events needed by New York to drive home the "Russia's 9-11" message at the media level.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Fortunately for all analysts, New York jumped the gun and fired the media at you before the scenario was complete. Now think about this people, think about it very hard.

The World Trade Center 9-11 event certainly involved two exploding American commercial airliners, but it also involved the murder of large numbers of unarmed civilians trapped inside the WTC buildings with no chance of escape. Two weeks later, after the downing of the twin Tupolevs and the mass murder of women and children trapped in the school at Beslan in North Ossetia, the "Russia's 9-11" analogy would become valid and reasonable.

Unfortunately for the Zionist Cabal, foreknowledge and the premature use of this "Russia's 9-11" tag proved beyond doubt that Wall Street ordered the obscene mass murder in Beslan School, just as it has ordered the attack on the Moscow Theatre and the downing of the two Tupolev airliners.

We will return to the sequence of events at Beslan School a little later, but first we need to examine the motive, because every black psyop ever mounted has had a motive. Though many Americans are in denial on this subject nowadays, the sole motive for all of these events was, and will always remain, the strategic and tactical control of eastern hemisphere crude oil supplies, without which the New Zion in America will surely wither and die.

Though the "Peak Oil" scam currently being peddled by Mike Ruppert and others has absolutely no validity in global terms, it does make sense if viewed as deliberate Wall Street propaganda. The world as a whole has massive oil reserves on tap, with more continuing to flow from up from the earth's mantle,

However American oil reserves cannot at present meet American demand, due primarily to a lack of investment in new domestic oil drilling and production infrastructure. Thus when Ruppert and others claim "The world is running out of oil", the accurate underlying truth of the matter is that "America alone is running out of oil".

> **QUOTE**
>
> The same holds true for the parallel propaganda claim that "World oil production had peaked, and can no longer keep pace with global energy requirements".

In reality world oil production as a whole has not peaked, but the world as a whole is no longer prepared to provide America with one out of every two gallons of gasoline it refines every day of every year, especially not on the strength of worthless Federal Reserve promissory notes. Therefore this particular piece of 'Peak Oil' propaganda can be interpreted as meaning, "The world is no longer prepared to keep pace with, or provide, America's excessive energy requirements."

What you cannot afford to buy you must therefore steal, and Wall Street has long had plans in place to do exactly that, as the map above shows very well. First there was Caspian crude, then Yukos crude, then Iraqi crude ready to be stolen and shipped from the eastern hemisphere into the tanks of the giant Zionist War Machine called America,

One by one each of these massive assets fell by the wayside, as Russia exerted massive political and military pressure in the region. Where once there were three, suddenly by January 2004 there were none.

The fuel gauge of the Zionist War Machine, so heavily dependent on oil for its planned global conquest, started downwards on its hectic slide towards the "empty" mark. So 'Peak Oil' is really about stampeding the American people into believing that the end of the oil world is nigh, that soon they will have to pay $5 or $6 a gallon for gasoline, and that air conditioning will only be available to the mega-rich.

In turn, this is intended to panic American parents into willingly sacrificing more sons and daughters on the Zionist Altar in the blistering hot sands of the Middle East. If the New Zion must fall, your sons and daughters will be forced to fall first, while the key Zionist players slip quietly away to relative safety in Australia. Naturally enough the Zionist Cabal had other contingency plans, but all were feeble or even desperate by comparison with its earlier prime choices.

The most prominent of these contingency plans was to re-route plundered Caspian crude oil through Georgia, home of Eduard Shevardnadze, who in company with Mikhail Gorbachev sold out the old Soviet Union. In simple terms, Shevardnadze and Gorbachev betrayed their own country and sold it to the Zionist Cabal in exchange for two large sacks of shekels and a pair of gold American Express cards, a fact well known throughout Russia today.

With Georgian President Eduard Shevardnadze in its pocket, Wall Street quietly started preparations for this contingency back in early 2002, when American Special Forces and Israeli Mistaravim [Jewish civilian special forces & dirty tricks specialists] were imported into Georgia, ostensibly to "train" Georgia's armed forces in "anti-terrorist" techniques.

The reality was quite different of course, with the prime role of both groups being that of securing a route across Georgian sovereign territory for the Caspian pipeline, from Baku in Azerbaijan to the port of Sap'sa on the Black Sea.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Further to the north in Moscow, aware of the cozy relationship between traitor Shevardnadze and Wall Street, President Vladimir Putin eyed developments and made discreet preparations to block this final route once and for all.

Responding directly to requests for assistance from the independent state of South Ossetia early in 2004, Putin moved in police an military instructors, plus wheeled and tracked vehicles to support them. All of a sudden the big bad Ruskies were within artillery range of the only possible pipeline route through Georgia, making threatening noises about the illegal presence of American and Jewish Special Forces.

This was clearly a step too far for the beleaguered Zionist Cabal in New York, whose members simply could not understand why Vladimir Putin, a sworn nationalist, would not take the bait of an unlimited gold American Express card, or even a giant numbered bank account in Switzerland brimming over with shekels. This active Karate black belt seemed impervious to standard Wall Street blackmail, could not be sexually compromised, and refused to become a bit player in the planned Zionist New World Order.

Eventually Wall Street decided that the only way to bring Putin to heel was to destabilize North and South Ossetia, using techniques only too familiar to those Arabs unfortunate enough to live in the Gaza Strip. It was time for some heavy-duty child butchering, a specialty of the Jewish Mistaravim,

whose members originally cut their teeth in the Palestinian refugee schools and camps of the Lebanon.

At 9 a.m. on September 1, 2004, Beslan school in southern Russia was seized by a group of unknown terrorists. Shots were exchanged with local police and death toll reports ranged from two to eight. Russian Special Forces secured he perimeter and, despite continual goading by western media, decided to sit it out.

> **QUOTE**
>
> This was logical and correct tactical behavior, meaning that any subsequent deaths would be attributed directly to the terrorists within, rather than to Russian Special Forces. All mobile phones were confiscated by the terrorists and a single land line was used for communications, meaning that no one outside the compound could possibly know what was happening inside.

Fifty-two hours later at 1 p.m. on September 3, paramedics were lured into the outer school compound by the terrorists to "retrieve bodies of dead hostages that have been lying in front of the building for two days". Explosions were heard immediately after their entry, and then the impossible happened.

At 1.05 p.m., from outside the Special Forces exclusion zone, BBC reporters told us all live to air that the terrorists within had "detonated bombs located in the school basketball hoops, killing several emergency service workers [the paramedics]". At that precise stage in the proceedings the only way that the English media voice [allegedly from the BBC] could have known about basketball hoop bombs, was if he was an integral part of the terrorist team.

Remember here that even Russian Special Forces did not know about these bombs until 50 minutes later, when they were finally coerced into storming the school gymnasium. And as the Russian Special Forces unit stormed the building, 19 of its members were killed by shots in the back, thereby opening up a gap in the perimeter through which many of the terrorists escaped. It was remarkably accurate shooting from the rear, at high elevation and long range.

On September 8, five days after the initial attack, startled viewers in the west were suddenly shown broadcast quality video footage from inside the gymnasium during the siege itself. It was pure shock and awe footage, psychologically reinforcing the deliberately manufactured belief that Muslims in general are 'evil terrorists who attack unarmed women and children'.

No, they are not. This artistic broadcast-quality psychological creation was first put to air by Moscow Television in Russia, but only after it had been delivered there from Georgia, by scheduled airline via London. Within hours of the children being butchered, and his Special Forces shot in the back, Vladimir Putin arrived in Beslan to personally review the situation.

After speaking to his military and police commanders, Putin visited the hospital where many of the greviously injured children had been taken. The look on Putin's face as he left the bedside of one dying child was terrible to behold. For an instant the veil was lifted, showing ice cold eyes alive with fury at what had been done to the young and innocent in the sacred name of One World Order progress. Rest assured that America and Israel will pay a terrible price for this obscene atrocity, and the time will be soon.

QUOTE

Joe Says: Zionists Micro Nuke the Australian Embassy in Indonesia

As with the Beslan report above, my analysis of the micro nuke outside the Australian Embassy in Jakarta, Indonesia, has been delayed by the need to acquire accurate intelligence and high resolution photographs. When the Jakarta report is ready for publishing about six days from now, it will include crystal-clear high resolutiion photographs of the actual bomb detonation, its massive crater, blast vectors, and resultant mushroom cloud.

Responding to an obvious need to prove once and for all time that car and truck surface bombs cannot make craters, the report will also include high resolution photographs of Special Forces 1,000# ANFO charges detonated on the back of light trucks, which is more than twice the feeble Potassium Chlorate charge weight that the Australian Federal Police has claimed was used outside the Australian Embassy.

As you will see, when these 1,000# ANFO [Ammonium Nitrate Fuel Oil] truck bombs explode, the shock waves obey the law of phsics by taking the line of least resistance, radiating outwards and upwards while leaving a clear unblemished air gap below the chassis of both light trucks. These photographs in particular are worth grabbing and preserving for posterity.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Mistaravim - Special Forces at Port Arthur

Title: The Mistaravim - Special Forces at Port Arthur
Description: *Joe Vialls 9 July 2001*

Martin Timothy - April 2, 2010 04:29 AM (GMT)

http://web.archive.org/web/20020603160042/...alls2/sas1.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> **From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia..** Mistaravim is the name given to those counter-terrorism units of the Israel Defense Forces in which soldiers are specifically trained to "be an Arab" and go into the occupied territories to capture (or kill) a wanted terrorist.

Mistaravim at work at Beslan, in Gaza and firing dummy rockets into occupied Palestine, the fence behind the rocketeer separates Gaza from OP proper, and there are Israeli watch towers just a few hundred meters away!

> **QUOTE**
>
> **JV:** Back in 1996 when I destroyed the "official" story about policewoman Yvonne Fletcher's murder outside the Libyan Embassy in London, a strange thing happened. After fourteen long years of accusing the Libyans of her ruthless killing, members of the mainstream media suddenly changed their minds.

According to unnamed "MI5 sources", Yvonne's murder was actually orchestrated and executed by renegade members of MI5 and the British SAS, based at Hereford in England. Seemingly, out of nowhere, those personnel tasked with protecting British national security and bravely rescuing hostages from the Iranian Embassy in the face of impossible odds, were charged with changing sides

and murdering an unarmed policewoman on the streets of London!

The reason for this sudden media panic by the lobbies, was probably the knowledge that I had proved a direct written connection between the CIA and 8 St James Square, the building from which the fatal shot was fired. Worse perhaps, I had also proved a direct written connection between the same building and powerful Israeli interests headed by one Frank Maier.

QUOTE

The latter was unable to clarify details about his movements the day Yvonne Fletcher was murdered, because only a few months after I destroyed the official story in 1996, He was unfortunately incinerated on a mountainside outside Dubrovnik, when a USAF CT43A carrying Secretary Ron Brown and others exploded in a fireball.

Rumor has it the plane was decoyed by a false NDB beacon sited on the mountain, then shot down by a pair of short range Russian made SAM7 heat seekers. But hey, only fools listen to rumors…

Last month, once again seemingly out of nowhere, someone panicked in Australia and floated an almost identical rumor about the mass murder at Port Arthur. Unnamed “ASIO sources” apparently claimed that the mass murder was orchestrated and executed by renegade members of ASIO and the Australian SAS, based at Swanbourne in Western Australia. What an extraordinary coincidence! The *modus operandi* is identical of course, indicating a common origin for both rumors.

It is time to get this all into perspective.

Certainly the number one shooter at Port Arthur was incredibly highly qualified, and demonstrated specialist skills seen before only in Beirut and the Palestinian Occupied Territories. Unfortunately for the lobby dream weavers, the British and Australian SAS Regiments have never operated in Beirut or the Occupied Territories, nor does either proud regiment have any record of shooting unarmed women and children.

QUOTE

Let us be realistic and limit the candidates to those with motive, method and opportunity, plus the skills and equipment required for the job. Killing large numbers of unarmed men, women and children at close range requires shooters who have done this kind of work before, perhaps so many times they have become completely desensitized to the stress that normal people would suffer in such a situation.

Beyond this, at least one of the shooters must be a world class marksman in counter terrorist techniques, capable of the speed and accuracy needed in the Broad Arrow Café, where the first nineteen moving targets were killed by single shots to the head, fired from the shooter’s right hip.

Weapon selection and familiarity is of critical importance. As any competition marksman will confirm, the weapon must become an extension of the shooter himself, with both operating together like a single well-oiled machine. At Port Arthur the weapon of choice was a cut-down version of the Colt AR15, known technically as the CAR15.

This is not the weapon of choice for the British or Australian SAS, nor the weapon of choice for the American Delta Force or SEALs. However, it is the weapon of choice for a single ruthless organization in the Middle East, well-versed in its normal use of killing unarmed Palestinian men, women and children at close range in the Occupied Territories.

Ladies and Gentlemen, allow me to introduce you to the “Mistaravim”, a civilian Israeli Special Forces unit officially formed in 1987, incorporating into its ranks some former members of the IDF who saw service in Beirut during the earlier part of the decade. Technically, the Mistaravim is comprised of “Special Forces Counter Terrorist Undercover Units” (SF CT/U), designed to infiltrate designated areas and eliminate the opposition quickly and efficiently.

This they can and frequently do, with at least three current members thought to possess the speed and accuracy needed for the mass murder at Port Arthur. Unsurprisingly perhaps, some of its members took their holidays down in Australia during 1996, guess where? Not that this provides 100% proof of guilt, you understand...

Perhaps most interesting is this organization’s complete familiarity with the exact weapon used at Port Arthur and its proven ability and willingness to use the CAR15 against unarmed men, women and children, literally hundreds of times in Palestine. For case-hardened members of the Mistaravim, probably the most desensitized mass murderers on the face of the earth, killing another 35 worthless Goyim at Port Arthur would not be at all emotional or traumatic.

QUOTE

The Mistaravim’s weapon of choice is enlightening, especially as the sawn-off CAR15 is all but unknown to Australians. They needed weapons possessing an enhanced concealment feature, indicating handguns and Sub Machine Guns (SMG). However handguns and SMG llack the firepower and accuracy of assault rifles, especially in emergency scenarios. So the Israeli undercover units searched for a potent firepower assault rifle with a compact frame.

The undercover units lacked the required financial resources to procure new weapons, so they came out with a shoe-string budget idea - to create a "home made" Colt Commandos by chopping down some of the CAR15 barrels in service from the original 14.5 inch length to a shorter sub 10 inch barrel length. Eventually, a new weapon emerged and entered the SF CT undercover units’ arsenal - the extreme short barreled home made Colt sawn-off CAR15.

From the moment of its first introduction in 1987, the sawn off CAR15 was an immediate success within the SF CT undercover community. Not so much for its inherent concealment tactical advantage, but rather because it was a huge status symbol, especially since in 1992 the 14.5 CAR15

become the standard issue weapon in all infantry oriented units, including both SF and regular. So carrying a sawn off CAR15 not only means you are a SF operator, but also means that you are a member of one of the more prestigious CT undercover units.

The sawn off CAR15 was such a success that many high ranking IDF officers adopted it, although they didn't have any actual need for the shorter barrel. Operationally, the sawn-off CAR15 is used in various urban CT application scenarios, both covert and overt. In order to improve the long-range accuracy of the sawn-off CAR15, most were equipped with a custom- made modified muzzle compensator (very similar to the one fitted one the Galil Sniper Rifle).

This compensator replaced the original M16 series flash hider. The sawn-off CAR15 stock was drilled with additional 1-2 holes. The additional holes are known in Israel as Terror Stock, and allow a better firing position when utilizing the Israeli Close Quarters Battle (CQB) entry technique, i.e. stock in center chest rather than in shoulder.

The sawn-off CAR15 weights 1.85 kg, is about 64 cm in length with the stock retracted and is about 72 cm with the stock fully extended. Note that the exact length depends on the actual length of the specific sawn off CAR15 barrel, which vary from one sample to another. The figures given are relevant for a 9 inch long barrel, which is the average length of the sawn-off Mistaravim barrels. Although more modern weapons are available, sawn-off CAR15s are still in active duty in several SF CT undercover units, due mainly to their high status.

End of firearm history lesson, which should be enough for even the most ardent gun nut, but in practical terms at Port Arthur during 1996 the weapon had two other huge advantages. First, it can be stowed in a "Prince" sports bag of the kind found in the Broad Arrow Cafe after the murders, which is too short to hold a full-length Colt Commando CAR15. Remember here the Mistaravim's prime requirement of "enhanced concealment" for tactical scenarios.

The container used to transport the weapon into the Broad Arrow Cafe was unquestionably the Prince sports bag, conveniently left on a cafe table after the mass murder. At 64-65 cm overall length with its stock fully folded, the sawn-off Mistaravim CAR15 and magazines fitted inside the 74 cm-long Prince sports bag easily, but the standard "decoy" Colt Commando later found badly damaged at Seascape could not have fitted at all.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Like all other standard CAR15s, the weapon found at Seascape has a barrel length of 14.5 inches, resulting in a minimum overall length of 78 centimetres with its stock fully folded - *a full four centimetres longer* than the Prince sports bag itself!

This is critical forensic information, because it proves once and for all time that the damaged weapon found many hours later in the same Seascape building as Martin Bryant, could not *under any circumstances* have been the same weapon as the CAR15 used in the Broad Arrow Cafe for the mass murder.

The second huge advantage of the Mistaravim sawn-off CAR15, is that its shortened barrel generates a massive blast from the muzzle each time it fires. Well above 160 decibels (pain threshold is only 140 decibels), the CAR15's muzzle blast is on a par with a stun grenade, and has the same effect in a confined space like the Broad Arrow Café. Thus for several seconds after the first round was discharged, the spatial orientation of everyone inside the Café was destroyed, making it

completely impossible for anyone to attempt to defend themselves and their families.

No-one made the much publicized statement “No. Not here!” because after the first three shots, when the statement was allegedly made, everyone in the Café was stone deaf, with at least two survivors suffering burst eardrums. Apart from the shooter, who was unquestionably wearing ear and nasal protection, the occupants of the Café were dazed and incoherent, their central nervous systems completely stunned. It was to be at least fifteen minutes, in some cases more than a week, before most would be able to hear properly again.

> **QUOTE**
>
> So much for the Mistaravim and Port Arthur, and back to those willing to spread unsubstantiated rumors about the institutions tasked to protect them, viz. MI5, ASIO, and the British and Australian Special Air Service Regiments.

Perhaps you all missed the courage of the latter-named rescuing hostages from an embassy in the face of massed Skorpion firepower; operating alone on the East Timor border, and dying in Blackhawk crashes while merely practicing their skills in defending your respective nations? It is true they were only doing the jobs they were paid to do, but would you be up to it personally?

In time of war, a small core of these men will go on missions you have probably never heard of, because until recently the information was highly classified. In the northern hemisphere at least, special forces troopers are those responsible for placing nuclear demolition munitions behind enemy lines, destroying key installations and stalling an invasion of your country, perhaps for years. None have illusions about the missions. If required to go, they will do so in the certain knowledge that few if any will survive.

Do not misunderstand me here. Australia is supposedly a country of free speech, and I feel sure members of the Australian SAS are far too highly disciplined (and far too busy) to wander around Victoria and Queensland looking for people who have besmirched their good regimental name. This may not however be the case where certain supporters are concerned.

As an example of this, several years ago a British media-owned publishing house printed a book called *Operation Nemesis*, allegedly written by a former member of the British SAS with detailed knowledge of operations in Northern Ireland. Blood-curdling it was too, with active members of the Special Air Service accused of shooting dozens of innocent Irishmen through the back of the head, before burying them in a mass grave deep in the woods. It was an absolutely riveting read, but it was all untrue.

To cut a very long story short, some months later the true identity of the writer became known, and it was no great surprise to find he was a former Army corporal (a cook or something similar from memory), who had never been near the SAS barracks, much less a member of the Regiment. Rumor has it that shortly after this exposure, the retired corporal's head started bouncing off very hard solid stone walls in London. So often in fact, that he almost had a nervous breakdown. But hey, as I wrote earlier, only fools listen to rumors...

> **QUOTE**
>
> In any event, for as long as there are fifth columnists among us willing to recirculate unsubstantiated and blatant propaganda, it is very easy to “divide and rule” countries like Britain and Australia. The best known method is to turn citizens against the police and military, thereby automatically directing suspicion at any officer tasked with law and order, either here and overseas.

As a dual British/Australian citizen with a military background, I am appalled at the number of people apparently willing to believe that their own armed forces would be prepared to murder 35 Australian men, women and children in cold blood.

Do not be sucked in by disinformation ploys. You all have high intelligence, and do not need to read what others or I might write for guidance. “Lateral thinking” is a puffed up new-age expression designed to pamper pompous academics, but it has no meaning in real life. What really matters is knowing *how to think*, rather than allowing the media to decide *what you should think about*. We can all do this, but it does require practice.

Interested? Try this: Record the television evening news on your VCR but do not watch it. When the program is over, play back the tape and watch it with the volume OFF. Without watching the anchorman’s face (to avoid accidental lip-reading), decide what you think each news item is about from the video alone, and make a few notes. Now rewind the tape and replay it with the volume ON. You will probably be amazed at the difference between your own interpretation of the video, and what the anchorman is trying to make you believe!

On the subject of Port Arthur and Martin Bryant there will always be massed media deception, and lobby manipulation. Just try to remember that the central issue is getting Martin Bryant a trial (which he has never had), rather than allowing others to deflect attention away from this prime requirement. Be encouraged rather than discouraged by the recent attempt on ASIO and the Australian Special Air Service, because it proves the lobbies, and others behind the mass murder, are slowly losing their nerve. For the present, be satisfied with that.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zionists nuke Egypt's Taba Hilton Hotel ..Beslan

Title: Zionists nuke Egypt's Taba Hilton Hotel ..Beslan

Martin Timothy - April 1, 2010 09:40 AM (GMT)

http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message3734/pg2

By Vladimir Ras-Putin, aka Gog of Magog!!! aka Joe Vialls

> **QUOTE**
>
> For years Taba, Egypt has been used by western intelligence agencies as the "New Beirut", a convenient and apparently neutral venue where terrorists employed by the Mossad and CIA, could plan covert ops against the oil rich nations of the Middle East. These agencies went a giant step too far when they invited dissident Yukos executives down from Moscow, in a bid to add Russia to their hit list.

user posted image user posted image

Anyone who has ever studied the Alfred P. Murrah building in Oklahoma, will notice very obvious similarities with the Taba Hilton Hotel in Egypt. A hypersonic blast wave has neatly removed the entire face of the building, and four days later on 11 October 2004 the ABC reported, "Israeli and Egyptian rescue workers ended their mission at the Taba Hilton bombing after they failed to recover the bodies."

> **QUOTE**
>
> Only critical nuclear weapons can generate the massive temperatures and pressures needed to instantly consume away, 16 missing humans into invisible heat and light.

With oil prices currently bouncing around above an unprecedented US $50.00 per barrel, it is becoming increasingly obvious to most Americans that the illegal invasion of Iraq is primarily to blame for this disaster. Contemptuously brushing aside blatant disinformation; including Peak Oil and China ´s suddenly increased petroleum needs, many are now peering behind the veil and realizing that none of these new factors existed before Wall Street ordered the wanton sacrifice of U.S. troops, during and after the catastrophic invasion of Iraq.

If the people of Iraq had been left alone to go about their own sovereign business unhindered by the war criminals in the Western Hemisphere, two millions barrels of Iraqi oil would still be flowing every day, and global oil prices would today be hovering around US$24.00 to US$26.00 per barrel. With the Iraq oil distribution pipeline grid now in flaming ruins, the rest of the oil producing world is being asked to take up the slack to provide for America´s ever-increasing oil gluttony, and to cover up Wall Street

´s obvious direct negligence and guilt.

Technically speaking the rest of the world could take up the slack, if everyone including Russia and Iran pulled together, thereby pumping enough oil to enable the Zionist Cabal in New York to refuel its flagging American imperial war machine, so America could attack Iran, and possibly Russia as well.

user posted image

Now ask yourself, if you were an Iranian or a Russian, would you rush to increase your oil pumping rates to maximum in order to assist the Western ´New World Order´ Faction A, in driving Abrams tanks across your own sovereign borders, in order to abuse and murder your own unarmed wives and children?

Oh, you would not do so? Good! Welcome back to the real world… There are a few fringe dwellers on the Internet who frantically claim that Russian President Vladimir Putin is really an integral part of a mysterious global "Illuminati" pact, hypothetically owned and controlled by Wall Street´s Faction A, and is simply waiting for a secret signal (or handshake) from Manhattan to suddenly flood North America with ultra-cheap crude oil.

Sadly perhaps, these ´Illuminati´ fringe dwellers are completely deluded. During 2003 America, Britain and Australia effectively declared World War III on the entire Eastern Hemisphere, which just happens to be home to Russia and Iran, which are members of NWO Faction C, who in alliance with Western NWO NESARA Faction B, are teamed up temporarily, in order to Destroy Bush, and all of NWO Faction A.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As I write this report, it is a fact that both Russia and Iran have increased ´back door´ crude oil deliveries to Eastern Hemisphere allies; China and North Korea in local currencies, while at the same time decreasing oil output to the Western Hemisphere via the Rotterdam Spot Market in U.S. dollars.

This Russian chess strategy is artificially enhancing the already critical oil shortage in America, and driving oil prices literally through the roof. In theory at least, if this position is maintained for more than six months, America will suffer total economic collapse, thereby neutralizing the current Zionist military threat to the rest of the world.

It has been an open secret for many years that American could not sustain it´s ever-increasing usage of crude oil unless an essentially ´free´ oil source could be found. And naturally enough, if America could not find a way of becoming self-sustaining in crude oil (either domestic or stolen), then the parasitic Jewish State in Palestine would go to the wall at exactly the same time.

The Jewish State survives almost exclusively on obscenely generous handouts from largely unwitting and mostly deluded decieved Christian American taxpayers, meaning disaster for America; would produce instant automatic disaster for the Jewish State as well, by extension. It was for this precise purpose that the Zionist Cabal planned Operation Shekhinah, which I exposed on 30 January 2002 as a detailed plan to steal Iraq´s oil reserves and thus prevent this very disaster.

For readers not familiar with this critical precursor to "Operation Iraqi Freedom", Remember that many operations including ´Shekhinah´ require specialist equipment, and sometimes specialist assistance from countries outside either America or the Jewish State, meaning that a discreet and apparently neutral country has to be used when coordinating the various operational components.

Until the early eighties, Beirut served this purpose admirably, literally crawling with spooks from America and the Jewish State, gleefully putting their heads together and planning all kinds of mischief against the Muslim nations of the Middle East. It was here for example that the Mossad managed to turn Abu Abbass into Abu Nidal, thus creating a veritable shock wave of proxy Muslim terrorist attacks across the world.

user posted image
Map of alleged Al Q activities, which are now known to be False Flag Zionist ops!

When it comes to black ops and media deception, the Jews have very few equals. Beirut would probably have remained the city of choice were it not for the terrible perversions of Yisraeli ´Defense Minister´ Ariel Sharon, who enjoyed nothing more than gang-raping defenseless Lebanese women and young boys, before putting them to death in the most gruesome of ways with their families watching, then murdering the survivors.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Lebanese and Palestinians were of course only ´filthy Goyim´ under occultic, Jewish Talmudic Law, meaning that Sharon had the insane religious ´right´ to do whatever he wanted, and his appetite for perversion and barbarity was insatiable.
>
> This hellish situation would probably have continued forever, were it not for the timely intervention of the Hizbollah, a new counter-insurgency army formed and funded by Syria and Iran, specifically to drive the Yisraeli terrorists out of Lebanese sovereign territory.

By mid-1985 the Hizbollah gathered enough strength to drive the new self-appointed and clinically insane "King of the Jews" Ariel Sharon and his butchers, out of Beirut completely. Ideally what the Yisraeli terrorists needed for the continued coordination of external black operations, was a low profile sleepy backwater in a nearby subservient nation, where guests could be brought in for meetings without making very obvious visits to the Jewish State itself.

Eventually they selected the Red Sea Egyptian resort of Taba, theoretically under the control of obsequious Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, who in turn was already on the payroll of the American CIA. Taba itself is only a few miles from the Israeli port of Eilat, making it easy to slip foreign visitors in and out of the Jewish State, without any need for telltale visa stamps in their passports.

In reality, although much of the planning and coordination for oil related operations Shekhinah, and Iraqi Freedom, took place in the luxury hotels of Taba, there was rarely any need to cross the nearby border into the Jewish State.

Young boys and girls, depending on personal preference, were flown in from Cairo to be sexually abused at leisure for a few shekels, and the sunsets at the beach were especially alluring. Though the Russian KGB was obviously aware of Taba´s primary role as a covert operations center, it stayed discreetly in the background, occasionally sending in a "tourist" or two to check the lie of the land, and keep track of interesting visitors.

It seems likely that the Taba Hilton would be intact today, if the Mossad and CIA had been content to meddle in Iraq alone, because Russia knew that the Zionists were already soundly defeated there, as had been the intent from the moment they were lured across the starting line in Kuwait.

QUOTE

Unfortunately Wall Street is not noted for a high level of common sense, or sanity, and so they went on to order the mass murder at Beslan School in North Ossetia Russia, in order to create sufficient confusion in Chechnya, to allow their Georgian lackeys to start stealing Caspian crude oil.

The black look on Putin´s face when he left a hospital full of maimed Russian children in Beslan, should have been enough to warn the Zionists away from any similar action in the future, but once again, and in total insane desperation, they escalated the madness instead. Just one week after this foul and mind numbing atrocity in Beslan, during which 19 members of the Russian Special Forces were also shot in the back from extreme range, by CIA/Mossad funded snipers.

Yisraelim front man Colin Powell berated President Putin for "rolling back democracy," and then had the stiff brass neck to "instruct" the Russian President, to negotiate a political solution with the poor oppressed Chechen rebels. Obviously, American enforced double standard rules of "no negotiation" in the fictional "War on Terror," did not apply to sovereign Russia.

In less than a week, the Yisraelim front man; Powell, was joined in his accusations by more than a hundred members of the Zionist New World Order Council on Foreign Relations - from Václav Havel and Richard Holbrooke, to Glenys Kinnock and William Kristol - who echoed menacingly in writing, that President Putin was "exploiting the Beslan massacre to undermine democracy in Russia", and "adopting a threatening attitude towards Russia´s neighbors".

Even this would not have been sufficient cause, to provoke Putin into detonating a micro nuclear

weapon in the basement of the Taba Hilton, because Vladimir Putin is a very cool customer, who knows for certain, that Russia can easily keep Caspian crude away from the clutches of the Zionist Cabal indefinitely. But as usual; New York panicked and next ordered that Russia´s internal oil industry Yukos, should be undermined, and if necessary destroyed, from within.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Believe me ladies and gentlemen, this is an order that should never have been issued while Mother Russia is being run by a rival Faction, Illuminati Karate, black belt leader in the Kremlin.

The bumbling Zionist plan involved inviting a cadre of Yukos Oil dissidents, who could be bought and controlled by Wall Street, down to Taba for a holiday, during which the imminent demise of Russia´s domestic oil industry, could be comfortably discussed in the discreet luxury of a Taba Hilton conference room.

Oh, really? By my estimate the conspirators from America, the Jewish State and the Russian traitors, had been seated for slightly over 28 minutes, when there was a terrible nuclear wail from the basement below, and the entire wing of the Taba Hilton, that they were conspiringly gathered in, was projected vertically upwards at close to the speed of light.

There are 16 bodies completely missing, having been vaporized instantly including four former senior treasonous Russian Yukos executives, who were there to sell Russia out to Western NWO Faction, fearing that their covert headquarters had been hit by a missile or missiles fired from a launch vehicle in the Red Sea, the Jewish State immediately scrambled every available F15 and F16 ground attack aircraft, sending them all southwards at the speed of sound, however there was nothing to be found.

> **QUOTE**
>
> 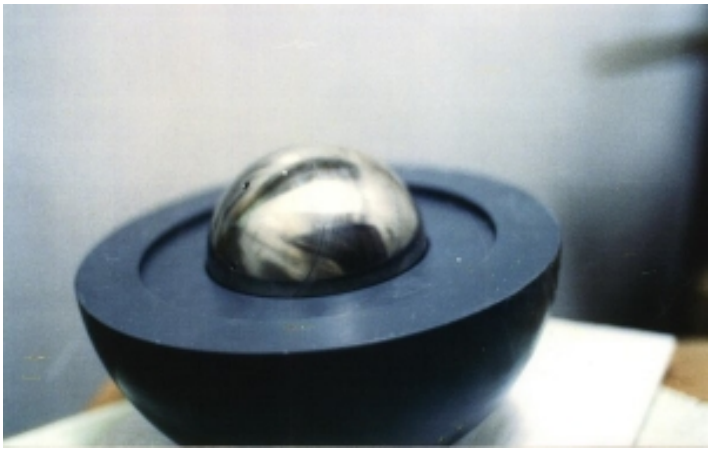
>
> The micro nuke was detonated by a cell phone trigger, from the Kremlin in Moscow ore than a thousand miles away, and the operators were already sound asleep in bed.

Then as a cat teases and torments his prey prior to the kill, less than 12 hours ago, Vladimir Putin dangled a big black carrot in front of the Zionist's oil starved faces, by calmly announcing that he intends to sell the core Russian Yukos production asset "Yugansneftegaz," sometime during November, for around US$10.4 billion,

A real steal for a giant oil company, that German investment bank Dresdner Kleinwort Wasserstein recently valued at US$18.5 billion, the message thus seems to be that Vladimir Putin can be bribed

by the New World Order Faction, leaders for a handsome price, which I sincerely hope Wall Street is gullible, and foolish enough to pay to Putin.

You see, big though Yugansneftegaz unquestionably is, it does not control the export pipelines from Russia. Oops! foiled again by the Russian Grand Chess Master, checkmating his enemy rival competitors; of Western "Illuminati" NWO Faction!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Home Run: Electronically Hijacking

Title: Home Run: Electronically Hijacking
Description: *the WTC Attack Aircraft, JV 10/2001*

Martin Timothy - March 31, 2010 08:46 PM (GMT)

http://www.geeman-headquarters.com/page444.html

© Joe Vialls October 2001

> **QUOTE**
> In the mid-seventies America faced a new and escalating crisis, with US commercial jets being hijacked for geopolitical reasons. Determined to gain the upper hand in this new form of aerial warfare, two American multinationals collaborated with the Defense Advanced [Research] Projects Agency (DARPA) on a project designed to facilitate the remote recovery of hijacked American aircraft.

Pentagon Strike
Boeing 757 x 1
About 230,000 lbs

United Flight 175, South Tower

World Trade Center Strike
Boeing 767 x 2
About 420,000 lbs each

Brilliant both in concept and operation, "Home Run" [not its real code name] allowed specialist ground controllers to listen in to cockpit conversations on the target aircraft, then take absolute control of its computerized flight control system by remote means. From that point onwards, regardless of the wishes of the hijackers or flight deck crew, the hijacked aircraft could be recovered and landed automatically at an airport of choice, with no more difficulty than flying a radio-controlled model plane.

> **QUOTE**
> The engineers had no idea that almost thirty years after its initial design, Home Run's top secret computer codes would be broken, and the system used to facilitate direct ground control of the four aircraft used in the high profile attacks on New York and Washington on 11th September 2001.

Before moving on to the New York and Washington attacks, we first need to look at the ways in which an aircraft is normally controlled by its pilot, because without this basic knowledge, Home Run would make no sense. In order to control an aircraft in three-dimensional space, the pilot uses the control yoke (joystick) in front of him, rudder pedals under his feet, and a bank of engine throttles located at his side.

Without engine thrust the aircraft would not fly at all, so the throttles are largely self explanatory: For more speed or altitude increase throttle, for less speed or altitude decrease throttle. In order to raise or lower the nose of the aircraft, the pilot pulls or pushes on the control yoke, which in turn raises or lowers the elevators on the horizontal tailplane.

To bank the aircraft left or right, the pilot moves the control yoke to the left or right, which in turn operates the ailerons on the outer wings. Lastly, to turn left or right at low speed or "balance" turns at high speed, the pilot presses the left or right rudder pedals as required, which in turn move the rudder on the vertical stabilizer.

Back in the early days of flight, the control yoke and rudder pedals were connected to the various flight control surfaces by thin cables, meaning the pilot had direct physical control over every movement the aircraft made. This was no great problem for an average man flying a small biplane, but as aircraft grew ever bigger, heavier and faster over the years, the loadings on the control yoke and rudder pedals became huge, certainly well beyond the ability of a single pilot to handle unaided.

By the late fifties we were well into the age of hydraulics, where just like the power steering on your automobile, hydraulic rams were placed in line between the pilot's control cables and each individual control surface. Now when the pilot moved the control yoke, the cables activated sensors, which in turn activated one or more hydraulic rams, which in turn moved one or more control surfaces. For the first time since Bleriot and the Wright brothers, pilots were of necessity being steadily distanced from direct control of their own aircraft.

> **QUOTE**
>
> When the multinationals and DARPA finally came on the scene in the mid seventies, aircraft systems were even more advanced, with computers controlling onboard autopilots, which in turn were capable of controlling all of the onboard hydraulics.

In combination these multiple different functions were now known as the "Flight Control System" or FCS, in turn integrated with sophisticated avionics capable of automatically landing the aircraft in zero visibility conditions. In summary, by the mid-seventies most of the large jets were capable of effectively navigating hundreds of miles and then making automatic landings at a selected airport in zero-zero fog conditions. All of this could be accomplished unaided, but in theory at least, still under the watchful eyes of the flight deck crews.

In order to make Home Run truly effective, it had to be completely integrated with all onboard systems, and this could only be accomplished with a new aircraft design, several of which were on the drawing boards at that time. Under cover of extreme secrecy, the multinationals and DARPA went ahead on this basis and built "back doors" into the new computer designs.

There were two very obvious hard requirements at this stage, the first a primary control channel for use in taking over the flight control system and flying the aircraft back to an airfield of choice, and secondly a covert audio channel for monitoring flight deck conversations. Once the primary channel was activated, all aircraft functions came under direct ground control, permanently removing the hijackers and pilots from the control loop.

Remember here, this was not a system designed to "undermine" the authority of the flight crews, but was put in place as a "doomsday" device in the event the hijackers started to shoot passengers or crew members, possibly including the pilots. Using the perfectly reasonable assumption that hijackers only carry a limited number of bullets, and many aircraft nowadays carry in excess of 300 passengers, Home Run could be used to fly all of the survivors to a friendly airport for a safe auto landing. So the system started out in life for the very best of reasons, but finally fell prey to security leaks, and eventually to compromised computer codes.

QUOTE

In light of recent high-profile CIA and FBI spying trials, these leaks and compromised codes should come as no great surprise to anyone.

Activating the primary Home Run channel proved to be easy. Most readers will have heard of a "transponder", prominent in most news reports immediately following the attacks on New York and Washington. Technically a transponder is a combined radio transmitter and receiver which operates automatically, in this case relaying data between the four aircraft and air traffic control on the ground.

The signals sent provide a unique "identity" for each aircraft, essential in crowded airspace to avoid mid-air collisions, and equally essential for Home Run controllers trying to lock onto the correct aircraft. Once it has located the correct aircraft, Home Run "piggy backs" a data transmission onto the transponder channel and takes direct control from the ground.

This explains why none of the aircraft sent a special "I have been hijacked" transponder code, despite multiple activation points on all four aircraft. Because the transponder frequency had already been piggy backed by Home Run , transmission of the special hijack code was rendered impossible. This was the first hard proof that the target aircraft had been hijacked electronically from the ground, rather than by [FBI-inspired] motley crews of Arabs toting penknives.

The Home Run listening device on the flight deck utilizes the cockpit microphones that normally feed the Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR), one of two black boxes armored to withstand heavy impact and thereby later give investigators significant clues to why the aircraft crashed. However, once hooked into Home Run , the CVRs are bypassed and voice transmissions are no longer recorded on the 30-minute endless loop recording tape.

If Home Run is active for more than thirty minutes, there will therefore be no audible data on the Cockpit Voice Recorders. To date, crash investigators have recovered the CVRs from the Pentagon and Pittsburg aircraft, and publicly confirmed that both are completely blank. The only possible reason for this, is data capture by Home Run , providing the final hard proof that the attack aircraft were hijacked electronically from the ground, rather than by "Arab terrorists".

> **QUOTE**
>
> Many readers might by now be indignant; convinced this is incorrect or misleading information because of "those telephone calls from the hijacked aircraft".

Which telephone calls exactly? There are no records of any such calls, and the emotional claptrap the media fed you in the aftermath of the attack was in all cases third-person. We had the media's invisible "contact" at an airline who "said" a hostess called to report a hijacking, and we had a priest (?) who "said" he received a call from a man asking him in turn to call his wife and tell her he loved her.

Presumably this man would have had his wife's name filed in his cellphone, and faced with imminent death would have called her direct. The FAA helped out by claiming that it had "overheard" a heated argument from a cockpit where the radio transmit switch had been left in the "on" position. When push came to shove, the FAA was forced to retract, and admit that the mythical argument was not on the tapes at all.

Whether more information will be forthcoming about Home Run is unknown, but nowadays there are large numbers of people apart from the author privy to the basic data. As long ago as the early nineties, a major European flag carrier [Lufthansa] acquired the information and was seriously alarmed that one of its own aircraft might be "rescued" by the Americans without its authority. Accordingly, this flag carrier completely stripped the American flight control computers out of its entire fleet, and replaced them with a home grown version.

These aircraft are now effectively impregnable to penetration by Home Run , but that is more than can be said for the American aircraft fleet. A casual count indicates around 600 aircraft in the USA and elsewhere are still vulnerable and could be used in further attacks at any time, which might help explain why America has lately been bombing the Afghans primarily with bags of wheat.

> **QUOTE**
>
> For the first time in US history, American officials appear to be genuinely fearful of future reprisals, and justifiably so with 600 giant bombs parked on the wrong side of their missile defence shield.

It is a "Catch 22" situation. In order to make all of the aircraft safe, the flight control systems would have to be stripped out and replaced, at a cost of billions of dollars the airlines cannot afford because they are going broke. Nor is there enough time. The most innovative anti-hijacking tool in the American arsenal, has now become the biggest known threat to American national security.

For the purpose of public reassurance I would like to publish a complete list of aircraft which cannot be affected by Home Run, but I cannot do so for legal reasons. Any aircraft manufacturer not on the list might feel inclined to sue me for defamation and I can't afford that. However, there is nothing to stop me publishing my personal choice of aircraft for a flight from, say, Atlanta to Singapore via JFK, Frankfurt, and Kuala Lumpur.

From Atlanta to JFK I would probably travel on a Boeing 737, and connect with a Boeing 777 for the onward flight to Frankfurt. At Frankfurt I would probably board an Airbus A340 for Kuala Lumpur, and finish the journey to Singapore on a DC9 or a Fokker 100. Naturally I might be unlucky enough to pick an aircraft with an intoxicated pilot, or an unrelated mechanical problem, but apart from those minor risks I'd feel pretty safe

Joe Vialls is a former member of the Society of Licensed Aeronautical Engineers and Technologists, London.

> **QUOTE**

Update 15 October 2001

After this page had been hit on by more than 10,000 curious visitors, the current issue of "Business Week" (22Oct) decided to publish an unusual letter, suggesting that the events of the 11th of September would have ended rather differently if there was a capability for Ground Tower Control to "take over the controls of a hijacked plane" (issue still available at any US newsagent).

Remember, the American Federal Government kept Reagan National airport in downtown Washington, DC shut, despite the fact that none of the "hijacked" planes came from there. However, if it were possible to "take over the controls" of a plane, then it would take less than a minute for planes close to DCA airport to be diverted to a target anywhere in the capital. There were just two aircraft types involved on the 11th of September.

Eventually, after much reluctance, the government has now opened up Reagan National airport again, but ONLY for planes with less than 156 seats. Now what kind of planes previously operating happily out of Reagan National will this new "seating" restriction exclude? Hint: Among a few others, the Boeing 757 and 767.

Cynics might be tempted to conclude that, as usual, "important" politicians and bureaucrats are being provided with discreet special protection from Home Run, while everyday Americans are left to take their chances as best they can, and run the continual risk of being shot down by one of their own F16 fighters. Ignorance may be bliss for some folk, but not for those who have studied this page and realized the implications.

QUOTE

18 October 2001

Suddenly, more than five weeks after the attack and for no apparent reason, the most powerful newspaper in the western world published a major article "reinforcing" the myth that physical hijackers were responsible for the attacks on 11 September. No hard facts of course, no corroboration at all, just the usual pathetic series of media "sources", all of them far too "secret" to reveal.

Within hours of this newspaper going to press, television reporters across the entire western world repeated the fiction to their own viewing publics. From London in England to Sydney in Australia, everone woke to this new "proof" that Arabs were the real culprits. Never mind public safety, please believe what we, your trusted and experienced news peddlers, are telling you. To read the propaganda, click here.

QUOTE

19 October 2001

During the past few days I have received many emails asking for a written explanation of who was behind the attacks on 11 September, and why. As an investigator I can prove how the attack was carried out, but I cannot prove why or by whom. Of all the work I have seen on the Internet, the closest to the truth is probably this inspired report called "Orient Express" written by journalist Israel Shamir. To read "Orient Express", click here.

QUOTE

20 January 2002

Former German Minister Von Buelow Already Knew About Remote Control!

> **QUOTE**
>
> In his interview with the German daily "Tagesspiegel" on January 13th, former German Secretary of Defence Andreas Von Buelow made the following statement:-

"There is also the theory of one British flight engineer: according to this, the steering of the planes was perhaps taken out of the pilots' hands, from outside. The Americans had developed a method in the 1970s, whereby they could rescue hijacked planes by intervening into the computer piloting [automatic pilot system]. This theory says, this technique was abused in this case..."

Not quite so much a theory as might first appear. When I released the above report about "Home Run" remote control in October 2001, I mentioned that one European flag carrier was aware of the technology, though at that precise point in time I thought it prudent not to name the actual airline:-

"As long ago as the early nineties, a major European flag carrier acquired the information and was seriously alarmed that one of its own aircraft might be "rescued" by the Americans without its authority. Accordingly, this flag carrier completely stripped the American flight control computers out of its entire fleet, and replaced them with a home grown version.

> **QUOTE**
>
> These aircraft are now effectively impregnable to penetration by Home Run, but that is more than can be said for the American aircraft fleet..."

The European flag carrier which completely stripped the American flight computers out of its aircraft was Lufthansa, the German national airline. Bearing in mind his former posts as Secretary of Defence and Minister of Science and Technology, Herr Von Buelow would have known all about this mammoth but secretive task.

How very clever (and discreet) of Von Buelow to sort of "drop the information" into the middle of an interview about the 9/11 attacks!

QUOTE

www.conspiracynewsnet.com/shadow.html

Editorial response to readers' comments:

user posted image

In response to some of our readers who have questioned our premise that it was Rabbi Dov Zakheim who 'called for' the Pearl Harbor type of incident, we here at Conspiracy News Net acknowledge that the PNAC document was written by the likes of William Kristol and Donald Kagan, and therefore as the real brains behind the agenda they are the ones calling for it in a literal sense. However, we do stand by our assertion that the Rabbi called for it as well, insofar that he signed his name onto this document. If he signed it he agrees with it and therefore he is calling for it.

Some of you have argued that we are singling out Rabbi Zakheim because he is Jewish, implying that we are pushing some sort of twisted anti-semetic agenda while noting that he is not the only one who signed the PNAC document and therefore wondering why our article is about him and not the others.

We do not mean to imply that the Rabbi acted alone, our article simply points out that Rabbi Zakheim had access to things like structural integrity, blueprints and any number of important facets of information about the WTC through his work with TRIDATA CORPORATION in the investgation of the bombing of the WTC in 1993. That he had access to REMOTE CONTROL Technology through his work at System Planning Corporation (SPC). That he had access to BOEING AIRCRAFT through a lease deal HE BROKERED while working at the Pentagon.

Finally that he was part of a group of politically radical Straussian Neo-Conservatives, who, through their association with PNAC, called for restructuring of the Middle East, noting that a Pearl Harbor type of event MAY BE NEEDED to foster the frame of mind required for the American public to accept such a radical foreign policy agenda.

In light of all this information we here at Conspiracy News Net stand by our statement that Mr. Zakheim not only called for the slamming of the WTC Towers on 9-11, but he activily took part in their demolition by providing the logistics necessary for such an attack to occur.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Terrorist Factory, by Joe Vialls

Title: The Terrorist Factory, by Joe Vialls
Description: *JV admits he shot WPC Yvonne Fletcher*

Martin Timothy - March 29, 2010 11:51 PM (GMT)

http://web.archive.org/web/20030406170611/...mknemesis1.html

Part One: "Hypnotic Morocco"
Copyright Joe Vialls

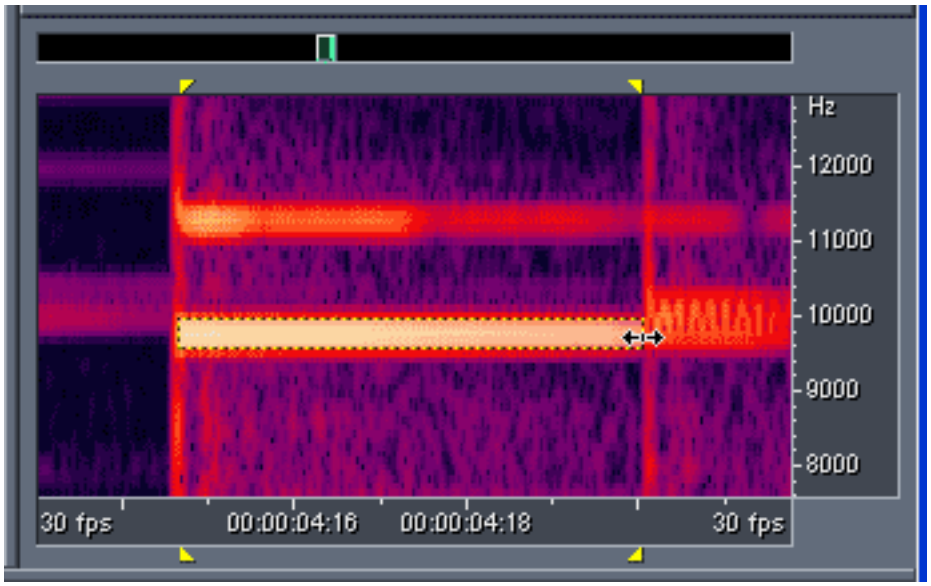

Otto Jewell lay strapped to the spotless white operating table while special operations technicians checked the electrodes on his scalp, and adjusted the two high-resolution lenses mounted directly above his head, designed to reflect images from the visual input projector at the foot of the operating table directly onto the retina of each eye.

QUOTE

On each side of Otto's head, two extra low frequency generators built into special headphones pulsed slowly and smoothly, enveloping both hemispheres of his brain with high-intensity electromagnetic fields.

Off to one side of the room was located the ELF generator control console, and a sophisticated electroencephalograph (EEG) linked to four green computer screens, each displaying one of Otto's four brain frequency groups: Alpha, Beta, Theta and Delta.

As the generators pulsed slowly, the delta screen showed a brilliant green trace while the other three remained blank, apart from an occasional brief green 'spike' on the alpha screen.

Directly beneath the four green screens a larger colour screen was on standby, ready to repeat all data relayed to the retina of Otto's eyes by the visual input projector, to the left of the computer bank stood a standard medical array, monitoring Otto's vital signs including respiration, pulse and skin conductivity. All was well in The Terrorist Factory: Otto was sleeping like a baby and programming could continue as soon as the staff were ready.

CIA controller Julia Long nodded to the others and walked out of the climate controlled operating room into the blazing hot Moroccan sunshine. Although it was still early in April 1984, the sun beat down remorselessly and Julia thought again how unfair it was that the 'special access' facility had to be sited in the middle of Morocco, a country she personally found far too backward for her tastes.

Unfortunately there was little choice, because the US Congress had banned experiments on human targets back in 1973, at which point Special Operations had secretly moved the facility to Beirut in the Lebanon. She smiled bitterly. Beirut had been wonderful, and ideally sited until the Russian military had blown more than two hundred US marines apart with a pair of special truck bombs.

Beirut was also an ideal launching point for her more normal 'clients': Arabs, including Palestinian refugees with a military background, programmed to believe they were operating under the direct orders of the PLO as they bombed their way across Europe, creating mayhem and fanning blind hatred against the nations of the' Middle East.

Most of the patriotic PLO terrorists were killed during their missions of course, and those who survived could not provide their interrogators with any information at all, even under intense torture. US techniques in manufacturing electro-hypnotic dual personalities had been developed over a thirty year period and were the very best, totally resistant to expert probing by anyone up to and including the Russian KGB.

It never occurred to Julia Long that what she was doing was wrong. To her, the end justified the means entirely when spreading the doctrine of CIA 'democracy' across the globe. If a few dozen or a few hundred people had to die in front of television cameras

in order to manipulate public opinion, then so be it. Julia was in the business of deliberately generating public anger by staging horrific, obscene operations which shocked the public via the television screen.

After seeing bloodied, mangled bodies attributed to the PLO, Shining Path or whichever group was selected by the CIA as the "culprit" for the atrocity of the day, the public was happy to cheer on the US bombers which then proceeded to blow the 'terrorists' and their wives and children off the face of the Earth.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The fact no one would have died at all without the intervention of her small deadly Special Operations group was of no concern. For Julia Long, the world was run by CIA covert operations, and nothing else was of any consequence.

As Julia sat in the hot sunshine smoking a cigarette, she thought briefly of Otto. It was nearly ten years since one of the facility's clients had been subjected to such an intense programme although the rationale was inescapable: as an Englishman, Otto had to be word perfect in every way, in the event he was captured and interrogated during the special mission planned for him in the West End of London.

It was one thing interrogating an Arab who was 'obviously' PLO; quite another interrogating an Englishman with a high-profile professional oil background. British Intelligence would pull out all the stops and try especially hard to break Otto if he were taken alive during or after the mission. A little grimly, Julia cast a sidelong glance at the smoky Atlas Mountains in the background as she crushed the cigarette under her boot.

She would allow no mistakes with Otto: Not one. As she opened the door of the operating room, cool air controlled at exactly 68 degrees Fahrenheit swept over her. Taking her seat at the control console and donning a set of headphones, Julia turned with long familiarity and deftly moved two sliding controls. Immediately the green trace on the delta screen started to diminish and the alpha screen came alive slowly with a full-length trace instead of the intermittent spikes.

As Otto started to show signs of stirring, Julia flicked a switch across to the "binaural" position and the electromagnetic fields were thrown out of synchronisation, flooding Otto's left and right brain hemispheres with fractionally different frequencies. The effect on Otto was to force his brain to try and 'match' the continually shifting frequencies.

> **QUOTE**

> Unable to do so, his brain became entrained by the alternating beat. In less than ten seconds, Otto was in a full-blown electromagnetic hypnotic trance, with high technology at its disposal, Special Operations had not used "You are feeling sleepy..." hypnotic techniques for years,
>
> Though a large team of tame, well funded academics was held in reserve to assure the gullible public that hypnosis was "quite safe" and "could not be used to make a person act against his own personal moral code".

Recalling the tame academics, Julia smiled a slow, sardonic smile. All Special Operations had to do was point a professor at the public, and his hurriedly composed excuses were instantly accepted without question by media and citizens alike.

Julia swung around on her chair and spoke briefly to the team psychiatrist by the operating table: "I need maximum pupil dilation five minutes from now." With a mute nod, the heavy-set bearded psychiatrist turned to the drip leading into Otto's left forearm and waited as the drug slowly flowed into his vein.

The powerful hypnotic drug rapidly reinforced Otto's trance state, while a "cocktail" derived from Curare limited the movement of his eyelids. Nodding with satisfaction, the psychiatrist slowly started to administer atropine.

As the atropine started to take effect, the pupils of Otto's eyes grew steadily larger despite the intense overhead lighting and the eye's natural inclination to shut out light under such circumstances. The visual input projector now had direct and unrestricted access to the retina of each of Otto's eyes.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Julia spoke clearly into a special boom microphone positioned less than an inch away from her lips.. Okay, Otto, I am going to take you back to 1970 when you were flying over Oman. Do you remember the mission we talked about before, when your helicopter was covering the fighter -bombers attacking the fort occupied by Yemeni terrorists?"
>
> "Yes," Otto replied tonelessly without moving a muscle.
>
> "Right. You are there again in the cockpit just before the fighters start their attack run. Everything is so real, Otto, so very real. Start flying the mission from there. Remember Otto, remember everything - the sight, the sound, the smells and the vibration of the helicopter."

Otto looked around at the jagged edges of the mountains below the helicopter and then back up. at the horizon, before spotting the two Hawker Hunter ground-attack fighters moving in fast over the desert, sunlight' flashing from their plexiglass cockpit canopies as they turned to line up fbr the attack run.
Swiftly but smoothly,

Otto climbed out of the helicopter's left hand pilot seat and made his way back to the

starboard door. With one deft movement he swung the heavy machine-gun mount outwards and locked it in place.

Still watching the Hunters out of the corner of his eye, he fed the leading end of a 200-round belt of glittering brass shells into the machine-gun breech. Every third shell was a red-tipped tracer round, designed to aid accuracy when firing at ground targets. Cocking the weapon, Otto started searching the ground below for signs of movement at the rear of the fort as the Hunter fighters levelled their wings, flipping out their belly air-brakes to reduce speed to 450 miles per hour.

While he watched, Otto checked the clip of his Browning 9-mm automatic pistol, then patted the pocket of his flying suit to check his two "special" 9-mm rounds were safe. If the helicopter was hit by ground fire and brought down in the mountains, the crew's handling by the Chinese-trained Yemeni terrorists was pre-ordained. Without ceremony their testicles would be slashed off with a carved dagger, then sewn into their mouths while they stiff lived.

If an airman panicked on the ground and emptied the clip of his Browning too fast, the two "'special" rounds were there with which to blow his own brains out, if he had enough time. Two rounds, not one, because the first might misfire.

QUOTE

A small stream of humans was already leaving the rear door of the fort as the first Hunter fired its salvo of high explosive rockets towards the front walls. With soundless flashes and clouds of smoke, the rockets burst slightly to the left of the fort with only three hitting the main structure.

Cursing over his radio, the leader pulled out of his attack dive while his number two fired a-second salvo straight into the fort itself. Otto's helicopter plummeted down towards the dark valleys like a falcon, as both Hunters swooped again to strafe what was left of the fort with their four 30-millimetre cannons.

Below Otto's helicopter the terrorists leaving the fort had seen his approach, and three stopped briefly to fire ragged bursts of automatic fire from their Chinese-made AK47 assault rifles. Otto swivelled the heavy machine-gun, allowed for aim-off and lightly tapped the trigger twice, firing two rapid three-round bursts to sight the weapon. The two red tracers smashed into the rock face slightly in front of the terrorists 500 yards away in the valley.

Shifting the machine-gun fractionally, Otto fired three five round bursts in rapid succession. As the machine-gun shuddered violently in the helicopter, all three terrorists were knocked spinning backwards against the rock face. Ignoring the empty shell cases and black belt links being ejected into the helicopter slipstream.

Otto continued firing carefully spaced five round bursts, until interrupted by Julia Long:

"Otto, Otto, report your current activity!"

"Air-to-ground suppressive fire."

"Good, Otto, very good! Listen carefully to my voice, listen carefully to my voice. I am relaying a new assignment to you from headquarters. You have been requested on an exchange programme with Special Operations in Morocco. The security classification is Cosmic International and you are promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Open your eyes wide Otto, open your eyes wide. You are still flying on operations. I repeat, you are still flying on operations..."

With the flick of a switch Julia Long turned a the projector at the foot of the operating table, the beam of which was promptly split and relayed directly to the retina of Otto's eyes by the accurate high- resolution lenses above his head. As new images started flickering from the projector, his detailed memories of the mountains of Oman started to shimmer and slowly dissolve, to be replaced by similar scenery passing more quickly.

When Julia increased the alpha field to maximum and decreased delta to minimum, Otto watched transfixed as his Northrop F5 fighter-bomber swooped low over the Western Sahara, firing a burst of 20-millimetre cannon shells at two vehicles trying to escape behind a large sand dune. As the first vehicle exploded,

Otto kicked off deflection and fired another burst at the second. With black flecks of soot from the cannon speckling his windshield, Otto pulled back viciously on the controls and slammed the twin throttles through the afterburner gate. For an instant in time, he looked down at the devastation below as green tracer shells weaved lazily around the wings of the F5.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The radio crackled in his headphones: "Good run, colonel, good run! Now get the bell out of there and return to base." Still strapped to the operating, table, Otto watched obediently as he and his aircraft broke off the action and returned to base.
>
> The runway threshold rushed towards him, and with a very real screech from its tyres the F5 settled gracefully on the tarmac, slowly decelerating and then turning at the runway intersection to head towards the dispersal area and the waiting ground crew.
>
> A post-mission flood of adrenaline rushed through Ono, and Julia swiftly adjusted the alpha and delta fields to compensate for his rapidly increasing pulse rate and skin conductivity. After stabilising his vital signs, Julia Long turned . and spoke once more into her sensitive boom microphone.

"We will now conduct your debriefing, colonel The mission was a complete success. Listen carefully so my voice, listen carefully to my voice. You are tired from your

mission and will be allowed to sleep. When you wake again, you will have forgotten all life events after the age of 27 years. I repeat, when you wake you will have forgotten all life events after the age of 27 years.

All you will remember, I repeat, all you will remember is that you are a lieutenant colonel on exchange duties with Special Operations, at a classified base in Morocco for multi-role training required for your mission. Congratulations, colonel! Enjoy your sleep."

As Julia moved her controls, the green trace on the delta wave screen slowly increased at exactly the same rate as the alpha trace decreased. Within minutes Otto lay passively unconscious, his sleep disturbed only by intermittent green spikes on the alpha screen.

Once more Julia turned to the psychiatrist waiting next to the operating table: "Put him out for about eight hours please, then have the technicians take him to his room. Put a discreet guard outside, but don't worry; when Otto wakes again he will believe he really is a 27-year-old lieutenant colonel. He will remember nothing about his life beyond that point."

Under his bushy eyebrows, the psychiatrist's eyes glittered slightly as he prepared the powerful tranquiliser and watched Julia Long as she strolled out of the room. Though in her forties, Julia was a very attractive woman capable of turning many male heads.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As Julia sat down at a table in the officers' mess and slowly stirred her cup of hot coffee, she thought back over the chain of events that had finally resulted in Otto being delivered to the 'special facility' in Morocco. Julia smiled a. wan smile.

It was perhaps the height of irony that another Englishman, John Dwyer, had brought Otto to the attention of a refired American CIA operative in Salt Lake City, Utah. For years Dwyer had worked as a sub-contractor for the CIA's African desk, and thought Otto's qualifications might be of use to his masters at Central Intelligence.

After leaving the RAF in the early 'seventies, Otto had moved into the specialised field of oilfield drilling operations. He seemed to have a natural aptitude for that profession, because by 1980 he was operating as the top engineering troubleshooter for an American multinational corporation he had joined only three years earlier. At the time Dwyer called his retired CIA contact, Earl Haggard, Otto was troubleshooting some oil wells in the Rocky Mountains, due east of Salt Lake City.

Discreet CIA enquiries revealed Otto spent much of his. spare time at a rifle range near his home, so an 'accidental' meeting was arranged. Earl Haggard, a veteran of the notorious Phoenix psychological operation in Laos, turned up at the range and casually

befriended Otto. As the weeks rolled by, Earl became convinced Otto Jewell could be of great use to the Agency.

As a top troubleshooter in the oilfield service industry, Otto had immediate and unquestioned access to almost any country in the world. His strong military background was also in his favour, as were his demonstrated lethal skills as a marksman with pistols, rifles and automatic weapons.

The question of how or where Otto might best be used by the CIA was not Earl's concern however, so after sending a long, detailed assessment of Ottos potential to Langley Headquarters in Virginia, he returned to his favourite golf course and forgot all about the Englishman.

CIA headquarters in Langley showed immediate interest. It was not every day that an Englishman with Otto's qualifications was brought to the attention of its intelligence analysts, one of whom noted Otto had spent much time in Middle Eastern countries, before carefully circling the single, word `LIBYA' with a bold stroke of his red pen. Otto's background pointed to his obvious use on covert missions under the aegis of Special Operations.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Within a week, Otto Jewell's file was hand-carried by special courier to a small low-key CIA facility located in New Orleans, Louisiana,. where it was placed in the "in" tray of one Gordon Nobel. From that point forward, only paper files would be kept on Otto: computers were far too vulnerable to researchers leaning on the CIA under the Freedom of Information Act.
>
> Julia Long moved uneasily on her chair in the officers' mess as she thought about. Nobel, the man legend said coordinated the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas. Nobel was an animal, a known CIA heavy who took considerable pleasure in breaking limbs and, where necessary, shooting people through the back of the head with a heavy-calibre pistol.

Most people in Special Operations were afraid of him and literally jumped to obey his every command. Julia was no exception and had all but sat rigidly to attention when he called her during 1983.

"Julia, hi!" The voice was deceptively soft when Gordon Nobel spoke on the secure international landline from New Orleans to Morocco. "Listen, I have a new client for you: an oilman with a good, solid military background. Initially we intend to use him on a tripartite drilling operation in West Bengal, then we'll get around to his special mission a little later."

"Fine, Gordon, where is he now?"

"We are going to hire hire him as project engineer for a drilling operation near Calcutta. It's an interesting job. The Russians are helping the Indians to drill a deep oil and gas

well in the Ganges delta, and our man is going in there to help them drill it with an advanced American fluid system. Or at least he thinks he's going to help them. The whole thing is basically a cover for the special mission he'll go on later, but he doesn't know that."

Gordon continued: "We think it's a hell. of a deal. We can really screw those Russian and Indian Commie bastards at the same time!" Julia Long listened nervously to the cold soft voice hissing on the, scrambled secure landline, then suddenly started when she realised Nobel had stopped speaking: "Fine, Gordon, fine. What do you want from my end?"

"Take your time, Julia. Have a couple of weeks' holiday, then fly to Dakar in Bangladesh. We'll arrange diplomatic cover for you and attach you to the local US aid team; From there you can go in and out of Calcutta as a diplomatic commuter. Your contact will be Louis McCaul at our local Calcutta consulate. He's in deep cover and there are no known documented links ,between him and the CIA or Special Operations.

Louis will arrange for your special equipment to be carried in the diplomatic mail bag.

"The name of your new client is Otto Jewell and he'll be staying at the Oberoi Grand Hotel. We've bought a couple of the hotel staff, so access to Otto's room will not be a problem. Louis will arrange all that. Okay so far?"

Julia thought for a few seconds. "Okay, Gordon. What do you want me to do with this Otto Jewell? In other words, what mission are we preparing him for exactly? I want to get the procedures right."
"On this mission we operate 'need to know', Julia. All you need to know at this stage is that you spend the first month or so observing Otto from a distance.

Watch his behaviour patterns carefully. We'll be doing our bit by screwing the Commies at his rig, so Otto will be under plenty of stress trying to figure out what in hell is going on. When you get word from me, I want you to start building a shallow 'decoy' hypnotic level - not too easy to break, but not too hard either."

QUOTE

"Have your Marine technicians rough him up under hypnosis and threaten his children - you know, the usual things. Make it as nasty as you can Julia, because if he's taken alive on the real mission early next year, that is all, I repeat, all that any interrogator is going to sweat out of him: the decoy level you develop in Calcutta. You'll get more orders later."

Coming back to her senses, Julia Long finished her cup of coffee in the officers' mess, then strolled through the searing noonday Moroccan heat towards her room. Though the conversation had taken place nearly nine months before, the memory of Nobel's voice still had the capacity to make her feel afraid. Lying down on her bed, Julia fell into a deep sleep.

And as she slept, she dreamed a dream. Suddenly Julia Long was back amid the chaos and noise of Calcutta, setting up her equipment in Otto's palatial room at the five-star Oberoi Grand Hotel.

Martin Timothy - March 30, 2010 12:01 AM (GMT)

Part 2 - Indian Operations

http://web.archive.org/web/20030406205050/...mknemesis2.html

Julia Long and two Marine Special Operations technicians stood in the centre of room 352 at the Oberoi Grand Hotel in Calcutta, while obsequious hotel executive Ribnu Chattergee waited anxiously for approval. The room had been redesigned exactly to the new specification and Chattergee was eager to leave. The Yanks paid well but they were an odd bunch.

QUOTE

The woman in particular made Chattergee's skin crawl. As if reading his thoughts, Julia turned on her heel and faced him: "You may go. Tell reception that rooms 350 and 354 are also reserved for our use. No one is to enter them without my personal approval."

As Chattergee scuttled gratefully through the door, Julia Long turned to the senior Marine technician: "Okay, Hank, unpack the gear and let's get started. The first ELF generator goes in the air conditioning duct to the left of the bed, and the second inside the wooden cabinet to the right.

Then parasite-wire both to the hotel mains power and we'll calibrate to make sure we can entrain Otto's brain while he's lying in bed or sitting watching TV. We already have direct control of his television video input connector from room 350. Come on, hurry it up."

Hank looked up from the padded aluminium case he was carefully unpacking on the floor: "Yes Maam. How much time do we have before Otto gets back from. the drilling ng site?"

Don't worry about him, Hank. That man has so much work to do I doubt we'll see him back here for two days at least. Gerald Smith from New Orleans has sabotaged the fluid system but Otto won't know what the hell is happening until it's too late to do anything about it. The drilling rig will disintegrate when the underground pressures get out of control. Langley wants that to happen real fast.

God knows how much oil and gas is down there, but Langley doesn't want the Russians or Indian Commies to reach 20,000 feet at all. If they can't reach the oil and gas, the Russians and Indians won' t challenge US supremacy in the Bay of Bengal. Remember Libya gentlemen, remember Libya! Look what happened there when Qadhafi found all that oil after he took control in 1969. Now the Arab sonofabitch thinks he can ignore US orders. We won't make the same mistake twice."

Julia leaned down and picked up the first of the two small but powerful extra-low-frequency generators. Both were disguised as normal electrical junction boxes that would attract no special attention if they were discovered by mistake. Holding one in her left hand, Julia Long walked towards the bed...

Thousands of stars twinkled brightly in the jet-black night sky as Otto's ancient Austin limousine bounced along a rutted dirt track thirty miles to the south-east of Calcutta. The rusty springs groaned with agony as the Austin negotiated a sharp comer, before turning onto a raised gravel causeway that ran as straight as an arrow across the shadowed rice paddies.

QUOTE

Far away in the distance Otto could see a tiny tree of lights that grew larger as his geriatric limousine bounced in and out of the potholes. Slowly but surely the tree took shape until the stark outline of a huge drilling derrick was painted against the backdrop of the night sky.

Reaching up to a height of more than one hundred and fifty feet, it looked exactly what it was: the most powerful land drilling rig on the subcontinent, capable of soaking up the thousands of horsepower needed to drill more than four miles straight down into the bowels of the Earth.

Owned by the Indian Oil and Natural Gas Commission, the rig had already drilled to 12,400 feet, and it was Otto's job to switch over from the simple Indian drilling fluid to the imported high-performance American system, designed to handle the tough drilling and extreme underground pressures expected between 13,000 and 20,000 feet: a task the American system could handle with consummate ease. Under normal circumstances it was one of the best systems in the world, and easily the most expensive.

The luminous hands on Otto's black-faced chronometer showed I I pm as his limousine swept onto the rig site, throwing a cloud of dust up in the air as the driver screeched to an abrupt halt alongside the limousine of Otto's Russian opposite number, Mr Osimin. As Otto got out and walked across to his small caravan to get changed, he could feel the ground vibrating slightly to the beat of the V12 rig diesels, growling softly as they ticked over slowly at the base of the drilling derrick. The big rig was capable of generating enough power to light a small town.

Entering the caravan, Otto was surprised to find his American relief Gerald Smith immaculately dressed and holding a bag in his hand. Smith was not due to leave Calcutta until the next morning, a fact Otto reminded him of with considerable force. Gerald seemed quite unconcerned at the pointed rebuke and said he had a plane to catch. Assuring Otto the high-performance fluid system had been mixed to perfection and was ready for immediate changeover, Gerald strode to the waiting limousine and departed immediately for Calcutta's Dum Dum airport.

Unfortunately Gerald Smith had 'forgotten' to hand the office key to Otto, who was now faced with the complex task of changing systems at the dead of night without being able to check the fluid himself, because the test equipment was locked in the office. It was annoying of course, but no more than that. Otto had not anticipated his American relief might deliberately sabotage the drilling fluid system.

Changing from one sort of fluid system to another is basically simple. When a rig is drilling, the fluid is pumped down the inside of the hollow drill pipe to the bottom of the well. where it squirts out through three jet nozzles in the drill bit, before coming back to surface in the space between the outside of the drill pipe and the walls of the hole. ce back at surface it flows through conditioning tanks then back down the inside of the drill pipe again. Just like a car's cooling system, the drilling fluid system works in closed

circuit.

Just as a car owner periodically flushes out his cooling system to replace it with fresh fluid, Otto was about to do the same thing to the 60,000 gallons of drilling fluid, with one important difference: the pressure at the bottom of the Indian well was more than seven thousand pounds to the square inch. It was a delicate and very dangerous operation, requiring a high level of expertise,

Both old and new fluid systems were already weighted with suspended heavy mineral particles to overbalance the underground pressure. One tiny mistake with fluid weights and the pressure would force its way up through the weighted fluid, instantly hurling more than a quarter-million pounds of steel drill pipes out of the well with the velocity of a Saturn V rocket leaving its launch pad. It had happened all too often before, causing the deaths of many crew members unable to avoid the flying steel or escape the explosive gas cloud.

Otto swiftly ordered the two huge fluid pumps lined-up on the spare tanks holding the new American fluid system, then arranged for a dump gate to be opened at the side of the rig through which the old fluid would be bled to waste. The four mighty V12 diesels started bellowing as power was fed to the fluid pumps and changeover to the high performance fluid began.

Thirty minutes later, the new fluid completed its trip down through the drill pipe and back up to surface - then everything started to go wrong. Instead of stabilising at the right thickness designed to hold the heavy mineral particles in perfect suspension, the high performance fluid inexplicably started thinning.

Osimin was as worried as Otto. The routine changeover had turned into an instant major emergency. Without support from the fluid for the heavy weighting mineral particles, only the pressure of the pumps continually moving the fluid round the system was effectively suspending them. If for any reason the pumps failed, the mineral particles would slowly sink to the bottom of the hole, well below a known high-pressure gas zone at 11,000 feet, which would rapidly unload up the well bore with awesome speed.

> **QUOTE**
>
> A live high-pressure gas blowout was being prevented only by the two huge fluid pumps, each the size of a small truck, and they could not keep working forever. Rapidly clearing all non-essential personnel from the rig danger zone, Otto and Osimin retained only a small core of experienced drillers to handle the emergency.

Shouting at the top of his voice, Otto rapidly outlined the only possible way of saving the rig and local village from destruction until they broke into the office to find out what had

been mixed into the fluid system by 'mistake'. The others looked suitably grim, but what other course of action could they take? Otto Jewell did indeed 'have much to do' and would be unlikely to return to the Oberoi Grand Hotel for at least a week, if ever...

Julia Long sat on the couch in room 352 at the hotel and relaxed with a glass of iced lime juice while looking carefully for tell-tale signs of her Special Operations 'modifications'. There were none at all. Both ELF generators were carefully concealed, and were calibrated so that each would deliver an equal-strength electromagnetic field to each hemisphere of Otto's brain as he lay in bed or sat watching TV. The resulting effect was similar to conventional stereo, though these powerful ELF generators emitted no audible sound.

The ELF generators sent out fields only in the range of human brain activity, at frequencies between 0.1 and 25 cycles per second. By varying the output of the generators, Julia would be able to introduce a 'binaural split' where the electromagnetic fields from each ELF stereo channel sent fractionally different signals to each hemisphere, entraining Otto's brain with an electromagnetic beat frequency and rendering him powerless to resist conditioning.

Julia would only use extra low frequency 2.5 to 1.2 cycle Delta fields on Otto initially, as the programme called for a shallow hypnotic trance to be supplemented by drugs. Once he was under basic control the team would be able to enter the room at any time, without Otto's knowledge, to physically condition him, after which the Delta field pattern would continue to be used every night to stabilise his sleeping pattern. A little later Alpha fields would be introduced,. forcing Otto into a relaxed, alert state while subliminal data was fed to him via the television.

Julia Long glanced across at the innocent-looking 22" Sony TV in its carved wooden cabinet. It was a state-of-the-art Trinitron model with a revolutionary tube providing far better resolution than other models. Resolution was very important, because this particular television would be displaying two entirely different pictures to Otto at the same time: the first clearly visible to his conscious brain, with the second perceived only by his subconscious.

As with initial hypnotic induction and post-hypnotic suggestion, Special Operations was way ahead of the academics. Most visual- subliminal techniques used by academic researchers and the media were based on simple 1/50th-second flashing messages woven into the standard television frames. Subliminal because they were too fast for the brain to to see consciously, but far too crude for Special Operations requirements.

QUOTE

Special Operations used fast, efficient full-frame colour input that was also completely undetectable. In room 350 Julia Long had a series of VHS videotapes that would be used to interrupt the normal video films fed to Otto via the in-house hotel video system.

They looked the same simply because they had the same film content as those shown in the hotel TV guide. Unfortunately for Otto, each of Julia's tapes had been subjected to a special editing process where ultra low-light images had been overlaid on the magnetic tape. Too dim to be detected by the conscious brain or by sophisticated ultraviolet analysis, every one of the thousands of images would be readily absorbed by Otto's subconscious.

The Alpha fields from the ELF generators would force Otto to remain alert but completely relaxed. Experiments had proved full relaxation to be a critical requirement: a single stressful distraction lasting a millisecond could stop the subconscious 'seeing' any subliminal input at all.

As Julia Long finished her iced lime juice and walked out of room 352, she smirked to herself. Though dozens of earnest authors had warned of techniques such as these, the mainstream media had trashed every single one.

Fortunately for Special Operations, it was beyond the capability of Joe public to believe that he or she could be influenced in this way, much less be brought under total control within minutes. In fact, the ELF fields were quite capable of killing unwitting victims by remote control, as Special Operations had proved on numerous occasions in the past.

There were politicians and scientists out there who persistently refused to heed discreet intelligence warnings about their behaviour, which in turn led to them being found dead in hotel rooms after apparently indulging in bizarre sexual, rituals or drinking themselves to death.

Too much of the same thing tended to draw attention, so the routine was occasionally varied with a few being programmed to take spectacular flying leaps from tall suspension bridges, drive into buildings at high speed, or hook themselves up to the electrical mains circuit. Most were messy, and all were fatal.

With normal targets the procedure was easy enough. When the ELF fields entrained the human brain with a binaural beat, it was standard procedure to ensure the target's breathing was brought under control. If starting in high Beta, slower Delta fields were steadily introduced to decrease the rate of respiration prior to full electro-hypnotic induction.

In order to kill a target, the silent ELF generators were turned up to full power in binaural mode. Completely at the mercy of the Special Operations controller, the target's physiology would be manipulated until systolic and diastolic blood pressures became identical, at which point the heart ceased to function and the target died.

There was one drawback: powerful ELF fields always increased the level of serum-

triglycerides in the target, which could prove embarrassing at postmortem, It was a simple matter to splash alcohol into the mouth of the target after death, then throw a bottle of booze on his bed or into his car. Basic stuff indeed, but it was more than enough to fool most pathologists...

Otto Jewell stood in the office reading the chemical log, his lips compressed into a thin tight line. It was unbelievable! Gerald Smith had mixed ten times too much SA-81, a chemical used to thin the drilling fluid and coat the particles of heavy minerals used to control the underground pressures. Otto now knew the nature of the beast, and it was frightening.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The only way to cure the problem would be to add vast extra quantities of inert mineral particles until the massive chemical overdose was neutralised.

Rapidly running some tests, Otto found he would need to add 2,500 x 100 lb sacks of the powdered mineral before the fluid would recover. It had never been done before and Otto wasn't even sure the pumps would hold out under the colossal load. It would stretch them to the limits and beyond. But what could possibly be worse than waiting for the inevitable blowout?

It was crunch time, no doubt about that. Otto had a hurried conference with Osimin and the drillers, who rapidly agreed to give it a try. There was nothing else to do. Volunteer labourers were positioned at the hoppers to mix the sacks of minerals, while Otto and Osimin walked up the steps to the control panel on the rig drilling floor.

Someone had to operate the pump controls, a job far too dangerous to delegate to the juniors. If the well blew out there would be scant chance of survival for those on the elevated rig floor, only feet from the mouth of the well.

With an apologetic grin in Osimin's direction, Otto inched the pump controls forward almost to the stops. Clouds of black smoke poured out of the diesel exhaust stacks as the generators complied with the demand for an almost impossible increase in power.

By the time 1,000 sacks had been mixed, the turbocharged diesels were screaming at full standard power and the pumps were under enormous strain. Poker-faced, Otto and Osimin stood on the rig floor and gripped the hand rails as the entire derrick shuddered with convulsions.

Tentatively, Otto placed one hand gently on the pump controls again, looking longingly at the last half inch of emergency power available, but unwilling to commit the Russian rig's diesels to almost certain destruction. Osimin brushed Otto's hand out of the way and forced both controls the extra distance.

Another tense three hours passed more slowly than the mind could imagine, with the diesels well across the 'never exceed' red lines on their rev counters. The turbochargers were going wild and spinning in the exhaust manifolds at over 25,000 rpm, their banshee wail making conversation impossible.

The big pumps were labouring under a shattering load and there were still another 800 sacks to mix. The giant rig was vibrating so violently that Otto and Osimin's teeth started chattering uncontrollably.

Then suddenly, without warning, the pressure dropped and the fluid returning to surface could be seen thickening rapidly. It had worked - really worked! Osimin was grinning and shouting in Russian while Otto shouted in English. Neither could understand the other but the message was clear enough.

The rig was safe, the bloody rig was safe! Word swiftly spread to the crews outside the danger area, who came rushing back with grins all over their faces. Leaving the staff to clean up and get ready to drill, Osimin and Otto climbed wearily into their respect-geriatric limousines and headed towards Calcutta.

Otto strode purposefully up to the front desk at the Oberoi and asked for the key to room 326. Swiftly intervening, lobby manager Chaudri selected the key to room 352 instead, telling Otto that as a favoured long-term guest, hotel management had decided to move him to a much nicer room at no extra charge. "Come," Chaudri said winningly, "Let me show you."

QUOTE

Leading the way into room 352, Chaudri pointed to the new white towels in the bathroom, and the brand new fridge. Then Chaudri turned with a flourish and opened the twin doors of what looked like a cocktail cabinet, revealing the Sony Trinitron television set. Otto Jewell was suitably impressed.

After Chaudri left, Ono looked around him The room was exceptionally quiet with thick pile carpets and heavy window drapes muffling all sound. The air conditioning ran with an almost silent low-pitched hum, unlike the unit in room 326. There was a marked similarity between room 352 and a soundproof recording studio.

After supper in the hotel coffee shop, Otto returned to room 352, showered and then climbed wearily into bed. Within minutes he drifted off into what seemed to be a natural, dreamless sleep. It was no such thing. Immediately Otto lay down, Julia Long in room 350 switched on the highly-directional ELF generators, selected Delta band and flooded both hemispheres of Otto's brain with a powerful 2.5 cycle electromagnetic field.

Switching to binaural, Julia adjusted the power setting and slowly started to decrease the Delta field frequency. Otto's respiration followed the silent beat, and in less than 60

seconds his brain was entrained at the optimum somnambulistic hypnotic induction frequency of 1.2 cycles. Julia listened carefully to Otto's breathing, faithfully relayed to her by the 'pinhole' audio bug drilled into the separating wall between the two rooms.

"Okay, you two," Julia turned to her Marine technicians. "Use the pass key and start the programme. Be sure to cough before you approach the bed so I can turn the fields off. We don't want to knock you out as well, now do we?"

It was a rhetorical question. The Marines had learned long ago that Julia was not given to idle backchat, so they quickly made their way from room 350 to room 352, Hank switching on a small battery- powered generator in his pocket, connected by concealed wires to an insulated pad stuck to the palm of his right hand.

As they approached the foot of Otto's bed Hank coughed discreetly and one second later unclenched his right hand, placing it flat on the exposed skin of Otto's arm. Faster than a striking cobra, the -powerful zapper discharged a five-microsecond pulse which temporarily paralysed Otto's central nervous system, simultaneously destroying his spatial and time orientation.

Not wasting a second, Hank's colleague wrapped a tourniquet around Otto's arm, exposed a vein and swiftly injected sodium pentathol. The two Marines were fast. From point of entry the entire sequence was complete in twelve seconds. Both had done the same job many times before.

Minutes later, Julia slipped through the door carrying an aluminium briefcase from which she withdrew a special pair of headphones that the Marines placed over Otto's head. The briefcase contained a miniature version of the laboratory equipment, designed to generate powerful electromagnetic fields in the immediate vicinity of Otto's brain, without endangering the Special Operations team.

So it was that Julia Long started to build a 'decoy' hypnotic level into Otto Jewell. In short sessions over two weeks he was trained to revert to a hypnotic trance only if given two complex trigger-words. Most evenings as Otto watched television he was unwittingly bombarded with subliminal films designed to enhance American 'patriotism', desensitise him to violence and force him to respond immediately to orders presented at subliminal level.

His handling by the Marine technicians was savage: Otto was beaten under electro-hypnosis and the Marines warned him that if he failed to carry out their orders, his two young children would be sexually abused and killed. Slowly but surely, without his knowledge or consent, Otto was forcibly recruited as a lifelong member of American Special Operations.

Once past the basic stage of induction, Julia Long left Otto in the care of her two Marine

technicians, but continued to fly in occasionally from Morocco and Dakar to check on progress. On one of her flying visits during March 1984, Julia received a courier message to meet Louis McCaul at the US Consulate on Ho Chi Minh Street in Calcutta. With little ceremony, Louis ushered her into the bug-proof 'hard-room' in the Consulate basement:

"We received a coded Cosmic International message by diplomatic courier. Take your time decoding it Julia, then I'll destroy the original and your translation."

Julia sat down at the table and decoded Ithe message swiftly using a one-time-only pad. All Cosmic International messages were considered so sensitive they were never transmitted by electronic means; not even on the most secure cypher machines. The coded message she held in her hand had arrived that morning, carried personally by a first secretary from the US Embassy in New Delhi. Julia finished decoding and looked at her neat but short translation. Gordon Nobel was economical with words:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Your client required Moroccan facility latest 0600 hrs 10 April 1984. Operational designator Mike Alpha Delta 3. Get American Express to fix his route. You return independently. Ends."

Julia gave the original, her translation and the used one time only decoding coupon to Louis McCaul, who promptly-sealed them inside a small container. pressed a switch. In an instant the papers were incinerated in a flash of sear ing heat. Evidently, Mike Alpha Delta 3 was going operational.

As she walked slowly back towards the Oberoi Grand Hotel, Julia wondered about the extreme level of security. In the past it had meant only one thing: a high profile close-in assassination of a political target. No matter what, the forthcoming mission had to be very dangerous for Mike-Alpha-Delta-3.

Standard assassinations were normally carried out by American 'patriots' or hired assassins for a fee ranging from $50,000 to $500,000 depending on the difficulty of the shot and the overall importance of the target, the latter factor also reflecting the added level of risk to the assassin from the political target's bodyguards.

But there came a point where no matter how patriotic or greedy the assassin, the risk of death or capture was so high that all refused the contract. Killing a politician from 500 yards with a rifle, then spending the $500,000 fee in the Caribbean was fair game for most patriotic mercenaries, but shooting a high-profile political target at less than 100 yards was attractive to no-one. There was little point having $500,000 in a Swiss bank if you were lying six feet underground, unable to spend it.

This was when Julia's Special Operations group was normally called in. A conditioned

assassin was trained to believe he could not faill his mission; that he was invincible. Because of the exaggerated self-confidence built in by electro-hypnotic techniques, a conditioned assassin was the only choice for close-in work.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As she sat smoking a cigarette in the opulent foyer of the Grand Hotel, Julia nodded her head thoughtfully. Otto had obviously been selected for a high-profile close-in assassination, but who was it that had to die, and where exactly?

Based on the Special Operations adage "in Cairo use an Egyptian, and in Tel Aviv an Israeli", everything pointed to English- man 'Mike-Alpha-Delta-3' being used in London or another British city. Then as a waiter showed her to a dinner table in the Oberoi Grand's Polynesian restaurant, she shrugged off the problem. In less than three weeks' time, Julia would learn the truth in Morocco.

Martin Timothy - March 30, 2010 12:08 AM (GMT)

Part 3 - Death in Saint James

http://web.archive.org/web/20040721084417/...mknemesis3.html

The sun crept above the black outline of the Atlas mountains in the east, gradually bathing the air base with soft diffused light. Dew sparkled on the neat line of Northrop F5 aircraft, most painted in desert camouflage and bearing the bright red and green roundels of the Moroccan Air Force.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Only two aircraft were different. Painted grey with subdued American markings, both were advanced "Tiger" versions of the F5: the first a two seat F5F, and the second a single- seat F5E.

Permanently based at Alconbury in England, the Tigers were part of the crack American "Aggressor" squadron, normally used to train NATO Air Force pilots in combat techniques with dissimilar aircraft. Supersonic and highly rnanoeuvrable, the F5 Tiger had similar performance characteristics to the Russian MiG-21 Interceptor.

Because of its unusual role of 'surprising' NATO forces in mock attacks, only the Aggressor squadron had easy access to airspace over nearly all European countries, making it invaluable for covert special operations activities.

Julia Long watched from a distance as Otto Jewell finished his pre-flight checks on the two-seat Tiger. Satisfied, Otto climbed into the front cockpit and strapped himself in, completely ignoring the air force captain in the seat behind him.

With a faint whine that slowly turned to a roar, both Tigers started engines and edged their way out of the line of parked aircraft, turning on the taxiway towards the active runway. Julia lit a cigarette and watched as the two fighters waddled along, weighed down with drop-tanks under their bellies and wings. There was a long flight ahead and both Tigers were carrying maximum fuel.

Juddering slightly under braking, both aircraft lined up side by side on the runway threshold and went to one-hundred-per-cent cold thrust. As the leader dropped his white-gloved hand, both released their brakes in unison and selected afterburners. Julia heard the muffled thunder as the afterburners lit, sending the two fighters hurtling down the runway.

Julia Long stood motionless, watching the bright pink glow from the afterburners fade slowly as the Tigers climbed away from her to the north. Only then, at exactly 5.48 am Greenwich Mean Time on the morning of 16th April 1984, did she finally turn and walk slowly back into the officers' mess

The conditioning had gone well. In less than a week, Otto had been transformed from a 41-year-old oilman into a 27-year-old member of the RAF, and then converted into a patriotic 27-year-old member of US Special Operations - all life events beyond that age being ruthlessly suppressed by electromagnetically-induced, drug-reinforced, post-hypnotic suggestion.

> **QUOTE**
>
> There was no question of Otto Jewell being a "zombie", however. He was a fully-conscious human being with a chronological age of 41 years, but with the memory and reaction times of a 27 year old. Julia Long considered the new Otto a marked improvement over the old.
>
> Where before conditioning Otto had been slightly hesitant, he was now supremely confident. As with all terrorists manufactured by special operations, Otto believed he was invincible and that nothing could go wrong with his mission.

Where in India Otto had been overweight, he was now trim enough to slide easily into a Northrop Tiger. The intense stress induced by sustained exposure to ELF electromagnetic fields and visual input, burned off weight faster than the most drastic diet ever devised by the medical fraternity. In all., Otto had shed nearly 30 pounds, virtually without moving a muscle. With his hair now dyed jet-black to match his perception of himself as a 27-year-old, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 was indeed a new man.

After finishing her breakfast, Julia left the officers' mess and walked slowly back to her room to pack her bags. Her orders were clear: once Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 was on his way, her task was to return to Calcutta and wait until the twenty-first of the month. If his mission was successful, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 .would arrive back -in India that day and Julia would start the process of deleting all traces of his operational memory.

Once more using ELF electromagnetic fields, she would selectively erase each and every aspect of his mission until all that was left would be a 41- year-old oilman called Otto, slightly disorientated and very tired, but completely unaware of his activities during the preceding two weeks. Otto would believe the entire period had been spent on oilfield duties in Calcutta.

If the mission went badly wrong and Otto were taken alive or killed by the British police or intelligence services, special operations would take swift action to cover up all traces of any involvement. Dead or alive, Otto's 'real' life history would be discreetly leaked on the American news wires.

Back in 1980, Otto had spent an entirely innocent month in Libya's Sarir oilfields sorting out problems for oil company AGECO, but that was not the story the world media would be provided with. Instead, the discreet leak on the American news wires would state that intelligence sources confirmed Otto had attended a Libyan "terrorist training camp" near the Chad border in 1980, and that he had flown to and from Libya on British Caledonian Airways out of Gatwick.

With the media pack baying at its doors, British Caledonian would confirm Otto's outward and inward flights and the story would be set in stone. For ever afterwards, Otto Jewell would be known to the public only as a hired mercenary on the payroll of none other than Colonel Muammar Al Qadhafi of Libya.

There was no chance of Otto breaking down under interrogation. If captured alive, he had been programmed to revert to his normal age of 41 years immediately. The severe shock of finding himself under police interrogation in London when he should have been in Calcutta, might be enough to induce a heart attack.

QUOTE

> Even if Otto survived the shock and was subjected to forensic hypnosis and drug-assisted interrogation using sodium pentathol, the worst that could happen would be the discovery of the 'decoy' hypnotic level carefully developed in Calcutta.
>
> The relatively shallow decoy hypnotic level revolved around drilling operations, and had absolutely nothing to do with missions in the West End of London. Special operations had covered every angle.

Julia finished packing and phoned for an airman to take her bags to the waiting Gulfstrearn II executive jet. It was time to be on her way, and she was looking forward to a long bath and a five-star meal at the Oberoi Grand Hotel. After the airman loaded her bags, Julia Long sat back comfortably in a VIP seat, then reached across to the cocktail cabinet and poured herself a stiff drink.

She sipped it slowly as the Gulfstream roared off the runway, turning to the north-east on the first stage of a dog-leg course that would take the aircraft to its first refuelling stop at Cairo, while allowing it to stay well clear of Algerian and then Libyan airspace over the Gulf of Sidra.

Leaning back in her seat, Julia opened her MKMAD folder and extracted Otto's slim file. MKMAD was a notorious 'special access' sub-project originally run under a different acronym in parallel with Artichoke, a mind-control project from the 'fifties long believed extinct by senators and congressmen alike. Julia smiled with amusemenL Politicians were told only what they needed to know.

Gordon Nobel had been adamant that Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 be conditioned with scrupulous attention to detail. There was a good chance of his surviving the London operation and being used again later. Special operations' accelerated-leaniing visual input was arranged in modules, each covering a single subject.

It was critical that Otto have at least a basic knowledge of each subject in case a 'flashback' occurred. That way he would tend to associate any sudden memory recovery with earlier real-life events. After hours of questioning under hypnosis, Nobel ordered the two 'maritime' modules excluded, because Otto had no prior knowledge at all of diving or seaborne operations.

Visual input in Morocco had started with Otto's brain activity under constant scrutiny as the accelerated learning process began. The procedure started quite slowly, but as the Alpha fields and direct visual-input projection forcibly punched new neural pathways through his brain, a strange thing happened: Otto's brain 'learned how to learn'.

> **QUOTE**
>
> His Critical Flicker Fusion frequency, a measure of the brain's ability to discriminate between massed data inputs, increased dramatically while his reaction times halved.

Julia watched her big colour monitor and listened to her head- phones with interest as the first module, an operational conversion to the Northrop F5, was slowly fed to Otto. By the time the last module on rifles and ballistics was run on day four, Julia could no longer do so. The screen was a blur, and the noise in her headphones a continual high-pitched shriek.

Otto seemed unperturbed as he lay motionless on the white operating table, immobilized eyelids open and pupils dilated while his brain absorbed new data at the equivalent of ten sheets of close-typed A4 paper per second.

Indoctrination was more critical. As each day passed, Otto was reinforced in the belief that he was a patriotic member of US Special Operations: a proud lieutenant colonel in a covert force formed from the outset to rid the world of communists and terrorists by whatever means necessary.

Time and time again he was reminded that a small number of innocent people had to die, but that their deaths were necessary to protect true democracy for the world as a whole. Nobel worried continually about this single aspect of Otto's personality: as an Englishman from a family proud of its three hundred years' military service to Crown and country, Otto had an extremely high sense of honor.

He adhered to a strict code of conduct where women and children were regarded as non- combatants, and where the Geneva Convention demanded prisoners be treated with dignity. Such outmoded principles were counter- productive to special operations work, so Gordon Nobel ordered Julia to break Otto completely.

Slowly but surely, the obscene special operations doctrine took hold under the intense pressure of electromagnetic stimulation and visual input. Quite suddenly early on day three, Julia sensed a breakthrough: she had broken the jelly-mold of Otto's basic personality into a thousand different pieces, and set about rebuilding it to special operations specifications.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Such was the awesome power of the techniques used, that by the morning of day four the job was complete.

Otto would now ignore his hereditary honor and training, and kill on command without a shred of remorse. Indeed, Otto would shoot an American president without question, but only if US Special Operations ordered him to do so. On that fateful day in April 1984, Julia Long permanently destroyed a part of Otto's soul.

Only rarely had there been direct physical training. On day two, Otto had flown in an

F5F with the air force captain in the rear seat for safety purposes. There had been no hesitation and Otto flew the complete mission profile without incident, handing over control to the captain for the landing. On the afternoon of day four, Otto was taken to Tangier for a rest break; then on the morning of day five was sent south-east towards the Atlas mountains for shooting practice.

His honor totally erased by US Special Operations techniques, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 cocked his Browning automatic rifle and shot an unarmed Berber tribesman through the shoulder as ordered. Subsequent examination showed the shot to be within one half-inch of the specified target.

The Berber was left where he fell. Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 had hit him with a high-velocity fragmentation bullet traveling at over three thousand feet per second, the shrapnel slicing sideways and downwards through the Berber's rib cage and turning his vital organs into a bloody pulp. The rest of day five was taken up with the verbal Cosmic International mission briefing.

During the afternoon of day six, two Tigers flew out across the Dutch coast just south of Zandvoort, ducking down swiftly until their wings almost brushed the white crested waves, as they raced across the North Sea just below the speed of sound on their last leg from Morocco. The disembodied voice of the air force captain came through the intercom: "Start a ,rate one turn to the right and reduce speed to 350 knots, "

Without taking his eyes off the horizon, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 automatically moved the controls gently to the right and eased back on the throttles. More than a mile away, the second Tiger conformed without a word being spoken. Both fighters were maintaining strict radio silence.

"Steady on that heading!" Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 centralized the controls and flipped the air brakes out. As the brakes extended below each wing root, both Tigers lost speed and continued flying on the new heading of 310 degrees. Two specks appeared from the west and rapidly grew in size until they became visible as two Tigers, which promptly broke formation and flew alongside the first pair. The disembodied voice spoke again: "I have control, colonel."

"You have control, captain." Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 removed his hands from the controls and looked out of the cockpit with interest. The two Tigers were identical to their own. So identical that the other F5F two seater carried exactly the same serial numbers as Mike-Alpha-Delta-3's fighter.

As he watched, the F5F that had just flown out from Alconbury closed up with the single-seat F5E from Morocco, and the pair turned back towards Europe. Still maintaining strict radio silence, the two-seater from Morocco closed up with the Alconbury leader and both fighters slowly banked around and headed towards the English coastline.

QUOTE

It was a trick special operations had used many times before, in order to fly sensitive personnel or light equipment into many different countries. In all, there were 33 different countries flying one version or other of the 2,500 Northrop F5s, and they all looked the same at a distance.

Because Mike-Alpha-Delta-3's Tiger was now apparently one of a pair that left Alconbury less than an hour earlier on a low-level North Sea interception and was returning without visiting foreign soil, there would be no nosey customs or immigration officials to ask awkward questions.

Entry into the target country was the most dangerous part of any special operations mission using an operative who was not a native American. Good though intelligence was, it was incapable of ensuring that the operative was not wanted by any of his home government agencies for a possibly trifling crime or offence.

As an entire operation could be wrecked for the sake of a thousand dollars' worth of unpaid parking tickets, covert entry was considered essential. Departure was far less important. If he survived the mission, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 would fly out of Terminal 2 at London Airport Heathrow on 20th April.

Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 watched the coast of the Wash flash past as both fighters climbed and declared their presence to West Drayton Control Centre. After approach to Alconbury was granted, they curved round neatly at 2,500 feet over Peterborough, slowly descending towards Alconbury from the north-west.

Now in line astern, both lowered their flaps and wheels and turned towards the runway. The white flarepath strobes flashed a welcome, and ten seconds later there was a discreet squeak as the Tiger's main wheels contacted the runway. Late in the afternoon on 16th April, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 finally arrived in England.

From that point forward, only Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 and one other man in London would know the full mission details. Different personnel had been used to position the various pieces of equipment needed the following day: the usual intelligence system of using 'cut-outs' every inch of the way.

Changing into a sports jacket and trousers, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 picked up a waxed cotton Barbour coat and put it on. There was a chill in the air, and the coat would attract no attention in the country, or in London. The Barbour coat was very common, which suited his purpose very well. Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 had to stay invisible to intelligence service surveillance by fading into the background.

QUOTE

He was politely ushered into an unmarked blue Ford saloon by its owner, who then drove towards the base's main gate.

Alconbury had not been selected as the home of the Aggressor squadron by accident. The airfield lay alongside the main Al(M) trunk road which ran from London to Scotland and was continually crowded with heavy traffic, making covert entry into England a dream.

As the blue Ford joined the stream of vehicles heading south to London, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 was within 15 miles of a large, familiar house in a village just outside Peterborough. The house belonged to John Dwyer, the man who first gave Otto's name to his CIA contact in Salt Lake City. Though Otto had visited the house many times, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 failed to make the connection.

Otto had first met Dwyer in 1981 when he was 38 years old. Now, as the 27-year-old Mike-Alpha-Delta-3, he was not due to meet John Dwyer or see his house for another eleven years. Making the connection would have been finpossible.

Though the driver of the Ford saloon was an air force major, he had no idea what his passenger's mission was. All the major had been told was that the colonel had to be delivered to a street in Watford, where he would be collected by another driver for the rest of his journey. Neither man said much as the Ford drove steadily south, the major carefully staying below the legal speed limit.

At Watford, the colonel transferred to another car, the second of four used as cut-outs before he arrived at his final destination. After the fourth car dropped him, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 slowly walked the last half-mile to a small private club tucked away in a narrow West End street.

Knocking discreetly, he waited patiently until the door was opened by an elderly retainer who immediately led him upstairs and ushered him into a room. His Samsonite suitcase lay on the bed and a box stood on the table by the window. After confirming his new guest would like to dine at 8 pm, the elderly retainer left the room, closing the door quietly behind him.

Unknown to members of the public, the club was really a fully- serviced 'safe house'. With a small bar, a dining room and less than a dozen bedrooms, it had provided discreet but very expensive cover for a lot of highly-questionable visitors over the years.

After opening his suitcase and taking out a clean shirt and underwear for the morning, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 turned to the box and checked the contents before removing a bunch of keys and two other items. Unrolling a large garish plastic courier bag, he placed the box inside and sealed the bag before placing it back on the table.

The address was clearly visible: "Enserch Corporation, 8 St James Square" - in reality, the discreet address of a Howard Hughes subsidiary. Next, he unfolded a large plain black plastic wallet and placed the courier bag inside. Then Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 walked downstairs for dinner in the deserted dining room, before returning to his room to get a good night's rest. It had been a long trip from Morocco, and sleep came swiftly.

After waking at 7 am the next morning, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 had a long, hot bath and dressed carefully. Locking his suitcase, he turned towards the door carrying the large black plastic wallet. When the mission was complete, he would return to the discreet club to lay low for three days.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The chaos following his mission would not fool the British police or intelligence services for more than a few hours, after which they would turn London upside down in a frantic attempt to find the operative responsible.
>
> With a little luck, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 would be in his room watching television until the fuss died down. Only then would he travel across London and catch the shuttle from Heathrow to Brussels on the, first leg of his complex flight schedule back to Calcutta.

Walking downstairs, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 entered the dining room and ate a large breakfast of bacon and eggs before settling down to read the London morning newspapers.

Later, he rose casually, donned the Barbour coat and picked up the large black plastic wallet. Leaving the club, he turned left and walked casually for three blocks. As expected, a black Honda CX-500 courier motorcycle stood waiting next to the kerb. Unlocking a side pannier with his keys, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 took the courier bag out of its plastic wallet and dropped both items into the pannier.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Next, he opened the large pillion box and removed a full face crash helmet before mounting the Honda and switching on the two way courier radio.

Mike-Alpha-Delta-3's helmet headphones came alive as he drove down the street. Unlike hundreds of real couriers riding black Honda CX-500 motorcycles around London that day, he listened only to the operational frequencies of the Metropolitan Police Force.

The Honda attracted no attention as it weaved through the usual traffic jams in Piccadilly before turning into Jermyn Street, slowing to walking pace as it entered Duke of York.

Ahead of him, Mike-Alpha- Delta-3 could see crowd-control barriers with hooded demonstrators moving around behind them. Just before turning into a service alley-way, he read the slogan on one of the demonstrator's large placards: "DOWN WITH GADDAFFI'.

Special operations was on the ball, but someone should have checked the spelling. Posing as a bunch of dissident Libyan intellectuals, the hired demonstrators could reasonably be expected to know the correct name of Libya's leader Qadhafi, not Gaddafi.

Turning and dismounting, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 removed the courier bag and strode purposefully to the back door of No. 8 St James Square. Unlocking the door with his own key, he stepped inside and closed the door behind him. Walking through the dark sombre building, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 took the stairs to the upper floor, being careful not to touch the polished wooden banisters.

Entering a front room and listening to the chanting from the square below, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 removed the box from the courier bag, and quickly fitted sonic ear-protectors before donning a black balaclava and pulling on a pair of thin surgical rubber gloves.

His face masked against accidental detection, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 turned and moved slowly to the polished wooden table in the centre of the room, looking down with professional interest at the automatic assault rifle pre-positioned on the table for his use. Standing perfectly still, he watched the minute hand slowly advance around his black- faced precision chronometer.

Exactly at the prearranged time, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 picked up the specially-shortened Heckler & Koch assault rifle from the table. The Heckler & Koch was fitted with a Juno muzzle-brake on its stub barrel to muffle the direction of the shots, and a short range parallax- corrected telescopic sight. He'd been briefed that the flush ammo magazine forward of the HK's trigger-guard held only five high- velocity fragmentation rounds, but they were enough. Mike-Alpha- Delta-3 had been ordered to shoot for maximum media effect, and needed only three.

Carefully placing his left foot up on the low table and cocking the Heckler & Koch with his left hand, he wound his left arm firmly through the sling to steady the weapon, then pressed the fire selector down to semi-automatic with his right thumb. Next, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 rested the weapon alongside his left knee and oft up the slack on the sling to reduce recoil effect.

Because he was a long way back from the window to avoid detection there was only a limited field of fire, but he knew the killing-zone by heart. Looking through the scope and studying the area, Mike-Alpha- Delta-3 moved the weapon slightly until he could see the exact killing-zone, and a small part of the inner pavement and central gardens in Saint

James Square.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Breathing slowly and steadily, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 waited for the two quick flashes of light that would tell him the selected target was just about to enter the killing-zone. It was not up to Mike-Alpha- Delta-3 to pick random targets: that job was reserved for his special operations controller.

A helmeted man in a blue uniform walked straight through the cross-hairs of his telescopic sight, but Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 ignored him. Then there were two brief flashes of brilliant white light in the upper left quadrant of the scope, and his finger automatically took up the first pressure on the Heckler & Koch's trigger. One second later, a slim, blond woman walked slowly into the cross-hairs of the telescopic sight.

Mike-Alpha-Delta-3's eyes showed no emotion, his strict code of conduct completely destroyed by covert conditioning: The target had to die to protect true democracy for the world as a whole. His trigger-finger a blur, Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 fired three aimed shots so fast, the muzzle blasts blended into a single cacophony of sound that echoed round the square.

The first bullet hit the woman in the stomach and she doubled over, her hat flying into the gutter, while the second and third bullets exploded on the inner pavement, hurling shrapnel into the small crowd of demonstrators.

Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 placed his weapon back on the table and watched briefly as a television cameraman rushed in to film the woman rolling on the ground in agony. She was already dying as Mike-Alpha-Delta-3 turned swiftly away from the table and removed his balaclava. Then, as he walked downstairs and closed the back door of 8 St James Square softly behind him, the carefully precalculated media hype started in earnest:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "This is an urgent news flash. Minutes ago, shots rang out from the Libyan Peoples Bureau at No. 5 St James Square..."
>
> And so it was that Julia Long achieved her objective of creating intense public anger by staging an obscene mission that shocked the British public. As the news flashed round the country, millions were outraged by the slaughter in St James Square, their perception of the Libyans forcibly distorted for all time?

Less than 24 months later, US F-111 bombers took off from British bases and headed south to destroy the "terrorists" responsible, and their wives and children. With the British media pack in full cry, the American bombers launched a premeditated attack on the civilian populations of Tripoli and Benghazi in Libya, and special operations scored

a small personal bonus - a token sacrifice for true democracy for the world as a whole.

Colonel Al Qadhafi's fifteen month old daughter Hannah was murdered by a monstrous 2,000 pound laser bomb, guided unerringly to its tiny target by an American F- 111 bomber.

Listening to the news on the radio, Julia Long nodded approvingly as she lit a cigarette, before turning triumphantly to her two Marine Special Operations technicians. "That should teach the terrorist sonofabitch a lesson, huh?"

During early 1996, part of the pathology report on WPC Yvonne Fletcher was made public for the first time. The report revealed she was hit in the shoulder by a single high velocity fragmentation bullet, the shrapnel slicing sideways and downwards through Policewoman Fletcher's rib cage and turning her vital organs into a bloody pulp.

QUOTE

Joe Vialls aka Otho Jewell Vialls, was a Mossad spy who faked his own death in Western Australia in 2005, to emerge thereafter as internet journalist Sorcha Faal.

AntiSionist - March 30, 2010 08:55 AM (GMT)

Joe Vialls is not Sorcha Faal. Nor is David Booth as perviously though. The guys who wrote those NEOCONNED books are posing as Sorcha Faal.
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=8224

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Strategic Brains Behind 9/11

Title: The Strategic Brains Behind 9/11
Description: *Joe Vialls, 25 January 2003*

Martin Timothy - March 12, 2010 09:09 AM (GMT)

http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv..../msg102205.html

The Strategic Brains Behind 9/11: Part One, by Joe Vialls, 25 January 2003

Who controls the past controls the future, who controls the present controls the past!

> **QUOTE**
> The events of 11 September 2001 have become a national obsession in America, but no one has ever worked out who the real perpetrators were.

No serious analyst believes for a split second that Osama Bin Laden organized or directed this precision operation from a cave in the mountains of darkest Afghanistan, but beyond that obvious reality, most American analysts are incapable of objective analysis for a number of different reasons. If Americans really want to know who attacked New York two years ago, different analytical techniques must be applied.

Twenty years ago a leading professor of forensic psychology smiled and told me, "You

are absolutely incapable of objective thought," and then sat back casually cracking his knuckles waiting for a reaction. The reaction was not long in coming. I was outraged! Probably turning bright pink with carefully suppressed fury, I pointed out forcefully that objectivity lies at the very core of military analysis, and he was therefore talking absolute rubbish.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Professor remained unperturbed, quietly explaining that every analysis performed by every human on earth is performed within his or her own brain.

Each and every step of any analysis is made internally by the individual concerned, rendering the analysis entirely subjective, i.e. the resulting analysis, even if correct, is merely an informed personal opinion. At the very best, he said, we can be as objective as possible within the severe constraints of personal subjectivity. And herein, I suspect, lies the main problem for Americans where 9/11 is concerned.

America is a very young country in terms of political and diplomatic evolution, and American tourists overseas frequently display a degree of naivete about international affairs that at times is quite touching. In short, Americans want to be liked by everyone, and fail to see the warning signs when free bottles of Coca-Cola and free Big Macs are not enough to pacify the natives, in what is increasingly seen as the new American Empire. With only about 300 years of history behind them, most Americans are babes in the wood.

> **QUOTE**
>
> This We're all buddies international American mind set, seems to have blinded most Americans who have attempted to rationalize those huge Boeing attack aircraft flying with dazzling precision across the New York skyline two years ago.

As previously stated, very few are buying the official rubbish about incompetent ab-initio Muslim Cessna pilots suddenly developing the extreme level of skill required to hurl 400,000# airliners around the sky like toys, but the blame has not yet at any stage [so far as I know] been apportioned to any nation external to America herself, perhaps with the sole exception of Israel.

Unwilling or psychologically unable to consider the possibility that America was attacked by one or more of her perceived buddy nations overseas [perhaps those with Coca-Cola and Big Macs], many Americans have turned in one of two decidedly different directions. The first group fervently maintain that, The Jews did it to gain control of America, while the second group points instead at the U.S. Military establishment, which also wants to gain control of America. Both groups are heavily armed with anecdotal hearsay, but neither has even the smallest piece of hard scientific evidence to back its extraordinary

claims.

Ask yourself, would the Jews engineer a situation in which the very heart of their global financial empire was imploded into its own basement, setting them back for years in their operational plans to invade and annex Middle East oil reserves? No, they would not. The problem here lies in the wish fulfillment of those who have themselves been harmed in some way by Jews [mainly Jewish bankers I imagine], and who desperately wish or need to see the Jews expelled from America for good. There is an old adage that says, If wishes were horses, beggars would ride, but wishes alone cannot force responsibility for 9/11 on the Jews, when all the hard evidence points in other directions.

Pinning the blame for 9/11 on the U.S. Military is mostly the preserve of leftists and peaceniks, who traditionally view the military [of which I was once a member] as oppressive right-wing thugs, whose sole covert objective is to imprison all free thinking liberals in giant concentration camps surrounded by razor wire, dotted with machine gun towers. Believe me, nothing could be further from the truth. There is not a military man I have ever met who would willingly act as jailer for a million [or even ten] hippies with filthy matted hair and flowery dresses.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Such realities are unlikely to impress the more obsessive personalities in America, but it is now time to move on to a proper investigation of 9/11, in which we must examine not just the attack itself, but more importantly the reactions of American politicians and officials immediately after the aircraft impacted the World Trade Center towers.

This is of critical importance. If there was direct collusion between [say] the U.S. political establishment and the Jews, or between the U.S. political establishment and the U.S. Military in planning the event, then the political reaction at media level immediately after the attack, would be self-assured and highly polished.

In other words, just like any other political or military scenario, the public political reaction would have been carefully rehearsed in advance. Under these exact circumstances, the American political establishment would have smoothly continued to drive the global

agenda during and after the attack. But that was not the case, was it? American politicians, military leaders and Jewish bankers were all running around with the self-assurance of gut-shot buffalo. At midnight on 9/10 the American Establishment was driving the global agenda, but by midnight on 9/11 the American Establishment was itself being driven by a new global agenda not of its own making. It was a new agenda that America did not understand then, and still does not understand now.

It was at this precise juncture that things started to go seriously wrong for Americans, and the real trails of evidence were unwittingly obscured. America's political and other leaders, facing for the first time in their lives a situation beyond their comprehension or control, instinctively started to lie in order to cover up, though none were really sure exactly what it was they were supposed to be lying about. Intrinsically, this lying should not come as a surprise to anyone of course.

It has been claimed that most politicians learn to lie so successfully at Mommy's breast, that by the age of two months, the best of them can convince Mommy they are suckling from the right nipple, when in fact they are suckling from the left.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Then, less than three hours after impact, a handful of voices [can you remember exactly which voices?] started to murmur, Osama! Osama! Osama Bin Laden!, which irreversibly led American politicians and officials gently, lie by lie, into a deadly one-way trap.

Although only days before, the American Administration, in particular Dick Cheney, had promised the Jewish lobbies that it would bomb Baghdad to weaken the Republican Guard in the run up to Israel's planned invasion of Southern Iraq during October 2001, it was prevented from doing so. Instead, the Administration was obliged to bomb Afghanistan instead of Iraq, which rather neatly returned the CIA's lost trillion dollar heroin

trade to its rightful owners, but achieved little else.

By this stage American political lying had become obsessive-compulsive, with dozens of new lies designed to cover cracks in the official story, slowly merging together to form a network of crazy paving that made absolutely no sense at all. Politicians and media alike were shrill in their lies about impossible telephone calls from the hijacked aircraft, leading to justifiable suspicion on the part of the public that the American government must have been directly involved in the atrocity. Not so, but in a desperate attempt to pretend they were still in control of at least a small part of the global agenda, certain American politicians were determined to cement the hijacker myth in the minds of ordinary people.

Towards early November the entire facade was splintering under the strain, with not a single hijacker's body in sight, and even more embarrassingly, several alleged hijackers turning up alive in Saudi Arabia and elsewhere. In order to sustain its hijacker lie, now critical because it had been used as an excuse to murder thousands of Afghans, the American Administration needed a real hijacker that everyone could see, touch, and hopefully hate.

For this purpose it introduced the alleged 20th hijacker who missed his airplane, Zacarias Moussaoui. But no one was even remotely interested in him. Zacarias was surly, not addicted to public confessions, and, put bluntly, simply would not cooperate in the PR exercise. A decision was made, Tel Aviv was asked to assist [yes, The Jews were really involved in this bit!] and a real potential hijacker was arranged, though the exercise was set up in such a way that the aircraft could not be destroyed. This hijacker was to be captured alive, and forced to serve life in a U.S. Prison, as a perpetual subliminal reminder to all Americans that hijackerson American airliners really do exist, the target selected was an Englishman by the name of Richard Reid.

Richard Reid is important to Part One of this report, because in a few days time he is to be dragged in front of a judge, who will arrange for corrupt film evidence of an exploding airliner not even related to his case, to be added to his criminal records. The date of Reid's sentencing hearing is 30 January, which gives any and all Americans reading this report ample time to demonstrate outside the court, though I doubt many will. There is always the omnipotent Office of Homeland Security to worry about nowadays.

In order to do Reid any justice at all, we must now delve back through history to examine the birth of Virtual Terrorism For The Masses, which might seem to get a bit complicated in places, though it is not really so. What you should bear in mind from the outset is that the civilian technical agencies mentioned in this report [DARPA and DERA], have formal and informal links with very similar civilian agencies in at least seven other sovereign nations to my certain knowledge, and quite possibly more. Their funding is normally derived from government [frequently out of the secret vote], and from independent corporations. They are secret and secretive at one and the same time, and their combined agenda is currently unknown.

QUOTE

user posted image

Boeing 747-121 Clipper Maid Of The Seas at Frankfurt Germany, August 1988.

During December 1988, Pan American Flight 103 exploded exactly on cue overhead a radio beacon in the English Lake District, thereby ushering in a new age of electronic trickery. The giant Boeing 747's colossal forward momentum ensured that hundreds of bodies and bodies parts were liberally scattered across large swathes of Scotland.

Shock! Horror! The media obediently relayed the gory scenes of Lockerbie's bloody carnage electronically into our living rooms, and we all failed to recognize the precision process as a new and highly potent form of massed social engineering.

No one was surprised when the highly secretive British Defence Evaluation and Research Agency [DERA] was tasked with investigating Lockerbie, because barely anyone had ever heard of the obscure agency. Accordingly, no one noticed when its expert scientific investigators failed to detect the dozens of different pieces of convincing hard evidence, right under their very noses at the crime scene.

The Agency's credentials were not in doubt. DERA was and still is Europe's leading authority on remote controlled aircraft, and on the remote radio demolition of aircraft for simulation purposes. Obviously the reality of the remote detonation of Pan Am 103, triggered automatically as the aircraft passed overhead the radio beacon at Deans Cross, would not have escaped its expert attention. Nor would the obvious reality of a large explosive cutting charge placed hard up against the ribs and stringers inside the outer skin of the forward port fuselage, scientifically designed from the outset to ensure rapid aircraft disintegration.

The DERA experts would in fact have noticed and recorded these various points, were it not for the fact that all such truth had been placed completely out of bounds by DERA's civilian masters, who from the outset had their own very special agenda to follow. Personnel at the Defence Evaluation and Research Agency thus had two choices. They could keep their mouths shut and quietly follow the special agenda, or run the very real risk of suffering the same sorts of unfortunate fatal accidents that befell so many Marconi scientists during the eighties.

QUOTE

Prudence won the day, and DERA officials finally concluded publicly that Pam Am 103 was blown out of the sky by a mere toy of a bomb. Allegedly consisting of a mere 350 grams of Semtex explosive packed inside a plastic radio-cassette, the bomb was allegedly then packed in turn inside soft baby clothes in a Samsonite suitcase by two Libyan Terrorists.

These so-called terrorist experts, the only men in living history to allegedly wrap high

explosive in soft shock absorbent wool, then allegedly loaded the mythical shock absorbent bomb into the center of the Boeing 747's forward baggage hold. Certain members of DERA were extremely unhappy about this impossible analysis, but at least the Libyans would never be in a position to challenge their forged evidence, or so it seemed at the time.

However, by the mid-nineties the Libyans were openly talking about a trial in a neutral country, and the civilians who controlled DERA know that their convenient forged evidence would not stand up by itself in an open court. Obviously a convincing theatrical charade had to be arranged for the courtroom to help things along, and more importantly to keep the judge and jury's attention away from reality.

So the DERA officials was ordered to film the dramatic explosion of a wide-body passenger airplane. There was cold logic in this approach, because a spectacular filmed explosion frequently can [and at the Lockerbie Trial finally did] overwhelm hundreds of pages of boring and blatantly inaccurate written evidence.

QUOTE

http://www.airliners.net/photo/1102326

Bob Garrard pic

Eastern Air Lines More: Lockheed L-1011-385-1 TriStar 1 N329EA (cn 193A-1085) After Eastern this 1011 was reg'd D-AERC and N329SN.

During mid-1995, an American defense contractor masquerading as a vendor of washing machines, in tandem with a discreet commercial bank, quietly acquired Lockheed L-1011 Tristar D-AERC, placed it on the American register as N329SN, but never flew it under that registration. Instead, the Tristar was sent directly to a top-secret DERA testing ground in southeast England, where it was carefully rigged with explosives, and then destroyed by remote control in front of high-speed color cameras.

Because the secret sting operation was designed specifically to convince the judges at

any future Lockerbie trial, the 10 KILOGRAM [22 pounds] C4 explosive charge was carefully positioned in the forward lower baggage hold of the Tristar, supposedly mimicking the explosion on Pan Am 103. It did rather more than this, and actually blew the nose of the aircraft right off! The fact that this awesome DERA explosive charge was 28.5 times the weight and power of the diminutive Toshiba bomb, alleged to have been planted on board Pan Am 103 in swaddling clothes by the Libyan Terrorists, was never disclosed to any judge, jury, or to the public.

The spectacular color film footage resulting from this appalling social engineering scam, was then discreetly passed across the Atlantic to the civilian American Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency [DARPA], whose task it was to indirectly feed the material back across the Atlantic through selected media personnel, to the Scottish Lockerbie court as fresh evidence in the case. It was considered that any direct British approach to the court would look too obvious, and therefore be deemed suspicious.

> **QUOTE**
>
> In the end, despite several determined attempts, the deliberately misleading Tristar film footage was not allowed by the Scottish Lockerbie Court, and DERA was obliged to also blow up Boeing 747 registration F-BPVE. But this time around at Bruntingsthorpe there would be independent witnesses to the flawed event, which would prove very embarrassing. More about the Boeing blast later on in this series.

As if to prove that both agencies were locking themselves into the deception business for the long haul, DARPA and DERA each filed away copies of the spectacular Tristar explosion that had been recorded on color film during 1995, against the time when it would be needed to cover a future covert operation. That time is now, and the dramatic footage of Tristar D-AERC being blown to pieces in 1995, will now be shown as new footage at the forthcoming sentencing hearing of Shoe Bomber Richard Reid, scheduled to take place in a few days time, on 30 January 2003.

As always the prosecution is lying to the American public, claiming this aircraft was Destroyed during 2002 by US Marines, to demonstrate the level of damage to American Airlines Flight 63 if he [Reid] had succeeded in lighting his explosive shoes. No, it was not. As you can see on the photos, the black target marker grid on the forward lower fuselage of D-AERC, matches precisely the alleged position of the Libyan Terrorist bomb on Pan Am 103, proving beyond doubt this is the 1995 scam footage prepared in England.

So why is it so important to show the film at Richard Reid's sentencing hearing? After all, we know Richard Reid was sitting halfway back along the passenger cabin of American Airlines Flight 63, making this artificially-boosted Tristar explosion completely irrelevant, so why run it in court at all? The answer is illusion, and as we now know, it is illusion alone that has played the principal role in all events involving, surrounding, and following the primary attack on 11 September 2001.

http://www.dockersunion.com/vb/showthread.php?t=1168

The Hypnotic Foot Grenade.. The Strange Case of the Loaded Shoe

In Part Two we will examine exactly how Richard Reid was lured into becoming the ultimate hijacker patsy to cover the immense lie that was and remains nine-eleven, and dissect the reasons why, by mid 2001, a coalition of countries reluctantly but firmly decided they could no longer allow America, itself firmly in the death grip of the Zionist lobby, to dominate the rest of the world any longer.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stranger Than Fiction

The Unhived Mind Ii > Joseph Vialls > Stranger Than Fiction

Title: Stranger Than Fiction
Description: *Joe Vialls on 911 and the War on Terror*

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:26 PM (GMT)

http://www.apfn.org/apfn/WTC_STF.htm

QUOTE

Due to concerns for his personal safety, the author has chosen to remain anonymous, and hereby grants full permission to reproduce and mass distribute this paper for non commercial use.

Variously attributed to Dr. Albert D Pastore Phd, - aka Joe Vialls!

All truth passes through three stages, first, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed, and third, it

is accepted as self evident.. Arthur Schopenhauer, Philosopher, 1788-1860.

Opening Statement..

> **QUOTE**
>
> Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, the ancient Greek philosopher Socrates taught his students that the pursuit of truth can only begin once they start to question and analyze every belief that they ever held dear. If a certain belief passes the tests of evidence, deduction, and logic, it should be kept. If it doesn't, the belief should not only be discarded, but the thinker must also then question why he was led to believe the erroneous information in the first place.

Not surprisingly, this type of teaching didn't sit well with the ruling elite of Greece. Many political leaders throughout history have always sought to mislead the thinking of the masses. Socrates was tried for "subversion" and for "corrupting the youth". He was then forced to take his own life by drinking poison.

It's never easy being an independent thinker! Today, our ruling government/media complex doesn't kill people for pursuing the truth about the world (at least not yet!) They simply label them as "extremists" or "paranoid", destroying careers and reputations in the process. For many, that's a fate even worse than drinking poison hemlock!

Every news story you are about to review in this comprehensive research paper is true and easily verifiable. This investigation represents 10 months of careful study, research, analysis, source verification and logical deduction. Every event and quote presented here is 100% accurate. There are over 190 detailed footnotes which I encourage, no, urge, readers to explore and verify for themselves.

The Internet version of this paper will allow users to obtain instant verification for each and every footnote by clicking on the footnotes/links. Others can obtain easy verification by entering the key search words, provided at the end of the paper, into the Yahoo or Google.com search engines.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Due to the fact that well organized efforts are under way to suppress these facts, some of these news links are mysteriously disappearing even as we speak. Fortunately, this information has all been transcribed by many web users and is has therefore been preserved from the censors.

These footnote searches will take you directly to the news sites of many well known established media organizations throughout the world as well as opening up doors to a world of knowledge and information that has been concealed from you. With just a little common sense and a few clicks of a mouse, Google and Yahoo now enable anyone with an ounce of curiosity to become a Sherlock Holmes.

This is no opinion piece. Rather it is a collection of buried, but undeniable facts, events, and quotes which, when assembled in one place, will state their own conclusions. In putting together this research in a logical and sequential format, great care was taken to confirm and double confirm every piece of information. Any and all questionable data which could not be independently verified to this author’s satisfaction was discarded.

Taken individually, each story, quote and event may not amount to a full case. But when taken

collectively, this mountain of facts should hammer home the truth to even the most skeptical reader. There are of course those who have fallen under the hypnotic spell of the TV talking-heads and "experts" whom they worship as authority figures.

Unaccustomed to thinking for themselves, no amount of truth can sway them from their preconceived prejudices. They will even deny that which they see with their own eyes. They are victims of a psychological affliction known as "the lemming effect". Lemmings are small rodents who have been known to follow each other as they charge to their deaths into raging rivers or off of cliffs.

Lemminghood is an innate psychological phenomenon, present in most mammals and observable in common people as well the most sophisticated and educated elites. Lemminghood is not an intellectual phenomenon - it is psychological. As such, no socio-economic class is immune to its strangulating effect. A grant- seeking university scientist can be a lemming just as much as a fashion obsessed teen-age girl.

> **QUOTE**
>
> One blindly follows the latest trendy theory while the other blindly follows the latest trendy clothing style. What's the difference? Neither can resist the force of nature.

The power to fit in with one's social peers can be irresistible. To a human lemming, the logic behind an opinion doesn't count as much as the power and popularity behind an opinion. Man, like lemming, behaves collectively. And it could be no other way. Naturally, the individual must be equipped with this trait. Otherwise, the smallest steps toward civilization could never have been made.

Lemminghood is a survival trait, an inborn instinct in the majority of people. However, as with all natural phenomena, this tendency can be manipulated and used for harmful purposes.

It is this lemming effect which enables entire segments of a society to lose their sense of judgment all at the same time. This research paper will likely be wasted on many lemmings. For lemmings, denial is a basic psychological defense mechanism used to not only shield themselves from unpleasant realities, but also to reassure themselves that they will still fit within the acceptable range of opinion held by their peer group.

Lemmings are absolutely terrified at the thought of being labeled as an "extremist" or a "conspiracy theorist". At all costs, their beliefs must always be on the "right" side of the issue and conform within the boundaries of their lemming peers. Lemmings simply cannot bear the burden of responsibility, or the discomfort, which comes with thinking independently.

They'll resist any efforts to change their misguided beliefs with all their mental energy. We can try to open their closed minds and free them from their self-imposed blindness, but it’s not easy fighting the force of human nature. The chains of ideological conformity have too strong of a grip, and breaking them is a difficult task.

> **QUOTE**

> With the limited resources at our disposal, it is next to impossible to compete with the media lemming-masters. Nevertheless, some of us must make the meager attempt, and thus lay the foundation upon which the truth might one day rise again.

There are those among us who do have the courage and intellectual capacity to break free of the shackles of lemminghood and accept the truth when it is presented in a clear and logical sequence. To those open minded and independent thinkers I wish to state clearly and unequivocally.

I intend to set forth in this paper an overwhelming body of evidence which should forever destroy the notion that a Saudi Arabian caveman and his band of half-trained, nerdy Arab flight school attendees, orchestrated the most sophisticated terror operation in world history.

The idea is utterly laughable. And yet, due to the blithering barrage of bullshit dished out by the government/media complex, "patriotic" Americans have accepted this ridiculous fairy tale with a religious conviction. As a public service to my fellow Americans, I have published the results of my research in the hopes of liberating as many people as I can from the oppressive yoke of media brainwashing and state sponsored lies.

Do you have what it takes to break free? If so, read on!

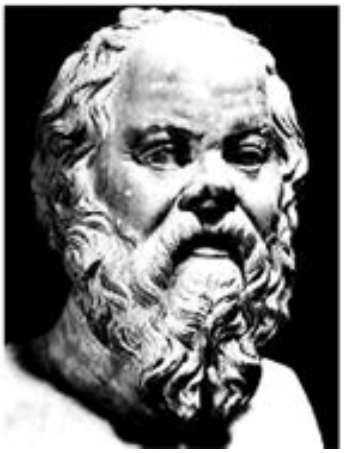

Left: Socrates takes the posion cup Right: are you a thinker.. or a lemming?

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:31 PM (GMT)

The Dancing Israelis

> **QUOTE**
>
> Like most Americans, I was gripped by senses of profound shock, horror, revulsion, sadness, and rage as I watched the horror of September 11, 2001 unfolding live on my television screen.

Watching the mass murder of thousands of innocent people live on television was the most upsetting experience of my life. How could any person of sound moral character not be enraged at witnessing this horrific act of barbarism?

To read about some faraway, long-ago genocide in a newspaper or a book is distressing enough. But to actually witness the mass murders of what was, at first, believed to have been tens of

thousands of innocent people is truly heart stopping and traumatic. I barely slept for two nights afterwards and suffered nightmares. Polling data would later reveal that 65% of Americans actually shed tears on 9-11.1

But not all of the eye-witnesses to the 9-11 slaughter were so saddened. On September 11, five Israeli army veterans were arrested by the FBI after several witnesses saw them "dancing", "high-fiving", and "celebrating" as they took pictures of the World Trade Center disaster from across the river in New Jersey.

Steven Gordon was the lawyer who volunteered to represent the five Israelis, he was asked by a Hebrew newspaper why the five men were being detained by the FBI. Here's what Gordon told Yediot America:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "On the day of the disaster, three of the five boys went up on the roof of the building where the company office is located," said Gordon. "I'm not sure if they saw the twin towers collapse, but, in any event, they photographed the ruins right afterwards. One of the neighbors who saw them called the police and claimed they were posing, dancing and laughing, against the background of the burning towers….

"Anyhow, the three left the roof, took an Urban truck, and drove to a parking lot, located about a five-minute drive from the offices. They parked, stood on the roof of the truck to get a better view of the destroyed towers and took photographs.

A woman who was in the building above the lot testified that she saw them smiling and exchanging high-fives. She and another neighbor called the police and reported on Middle-Eastern looking people dancing on the truck. They copied and reported the license plates. 2

When the photos were developed, they revealed that the dancing Israelis were smiling in the foreground of the New York massacre. 3 According to ABC's 20/20 attempted whitewash of the incident, in addition to their outrageous and highly suspicious behavior, the five also had in their possession the following items; box-cutters, European passports, and $4700 cash hidden in a sock. 4

Why were these Israeli agents so happy about the horrible massacre that was unfolding right before their very eyes? What evil spirit could possess people who are supposed to be America's "allies", and who receive billions of dollars in financial and military aid from US taxpayers each year , to publicly rejoice as innocent people including many American Jews, were burning to death and jumping out of 110 story buildings?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Could it be that these happy Israeli army veterans were in some way linked to this monstrous attack? That's what officials close to the investigation initially told The Bergen Record newspaper of New Jersey. 5

As incredible, as ridiculous, and as "paranoid" as that belief may appear to you at this point, the fact is that certain elements within the Israeli government, and Zionist movement in general, have a long history of attacking the USA and framing Arabs in order to gain support from the US.

Before we begin to piece together what really transpired on 9-11, it is absolutely critical that we first

review some historical precedents regarding Israel's and International Zionism's treacherous history of manipulating America, and other nations for their own selfish purposes.

Without a basic understanding of this history, it would be impossible to understand the truth as it is today. So put aside your preconceived notions, your psychological defense mechanisms, and your prejudices, and step into my time machine for a journey down the memory hole.

Left: Horrified americans witness the WTC attacks. Right: Israelis arrested in this van celebrate!

Zionism And World War I

In the latter part of the 1800's, there arose in Europe a political movement known as "Zionism". Zionism in particular referred to the effort among certain jews to establish a jewish nation in the land of Palestine. Today, the term Zionism is more commonly applied to those jews who want to expand the borders of what was already established, at the expense of the Palestinians who once owned the land.

In a more general sense, the term "Zionist" is also used to describe a certain element within the jewish community (not all of them!), who believe in Jewish Supremacy, thus putting their own interests ahead of those of the nation in which they reside. It is a mistake to assume that all jews are supporters of the "Zionist Mafia" or Jewish Supremacy. In fact, some of the strongest condemnations of Zionism and Jewish Supremacy comes from Jews themselves!

> **QUOTE**
>
> There exists an enormous collection of hard hitting anti Zionist writings compiled by such notable jewish authors, historians, and journalists as John Sack, 6 Alfred Lilienthal, 7 Noam Chomsky, 8 Israel Shahak, 9, Benjamin Freedman, 10 and Victor Ostrovsky 11 just to name a few.

There is even a Jewish religious group called "Neturei Karta, Jews United Against Zionism." 12 For their brave efforts, these men have had to tolerate vicious abuse from Zionist smear groups like the Anti Defamation League (ADL) - an organization which actually specializes in defamation!. So let us put to rest now and forever the slanderous lie, and strategic Zionist propaganda ploy, that labels anyone who dares to call attention to the dangers of the Zionist Mafia is an "anti-semite", a "hatemonger", or a "skin-head".

Now the Zionists of the late 1800’s faced one small problem with their bold takeover scheme of Arab Palestine. Palestine was under the sovereignty of the Ottoman Turkish Empire and the Arabs certainly weren't about to just give away prime real estate in Palestine to the Zionists of Europe. There were very few jews even living in Palestine and the jews had not controlled Palestine since the days of the Roman Empire.

This destroys the commonly believed myth that the Arabs and the jews "have been fighting over that land for centuries". The handful of Arab jews who lived in Palestine got along well with their Muslim hosts and never expressed any desire whatsoever to overthrow the Ottoman rulers and set up a nation called Israel. The movement to strip Palestine away from the Ottoman Empire came strictly from European Zionists who had become very influential within several European nations.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As fate, or perhaps design would have it, a great opportunity would soon present itself to the Zionist Mafia. There came in 1914 "The Great War" pitting the three powers of Germany, Austria-Hungary, and the Ottoman Turkish Empire against the three powers of England, France, and Russia.

In the interests of staying on the subject of 9-11 and today's "War on Terrorism", we won't get into all of the underlying causes or the historical flow of World War I. What we need to understand is that the Zionists played an important role in dragging the USA into that bloody European war - a war in which the US had no vital interests at stake whatsoever.

Here was the situation. By 1916, the Germans, Austrians, and Ottoman Turks had seemingly won the war. Russia was in turmoil and about to be swallowed up by communist revolution. France had suffered horrible losses, and Britain was under a German U-boat blockade. Germany made an offer to Britain to end the war under conditions favorable to Britain. But the British, and the international Zionists, had one more card to play!

The British government and the Zionist leaders struck a dirty deal. The Zionists were led by Chaim Weizmann, the man who one day become the first President of the State of Israel. The idea was for the Zionists to use their influence to drag the mighty USA into the war on Britain's side, so that Germany and it's Ottoman allies could be crushed. In exchange for helping to bring the USA into the war,

The British would reward the Zionists by taking over Palestine from the conquered Ottomans after the war was over. The British had originally wanted to give the Zionists a jewish homeland in an African territory. But the Zionists were fixated on claiming Palestine as their land. Once under British control, the jews of Europe would be allowed to immigrate to Palestine in great numbers.

Zionists powerbrokers such as Bernard Baruch, Louis Brandeis, Paul Warburg, Jacob Schiff, and many others immediately went to work to put the screws to President Woodrow Wilson. The Zionist influenced press, quickly transformed the German Kaiser and his people into bloodthirsty "Huns", determined to destroy civilization. In 1916, the US, with the help of the Lusitania "incident", entered the war on Britain's side under the ridiculous pretext of "making the world safe for democracy".

Meanwhile in Germany - where Zionists also wielded tremendous influence in the press and industry- enthusiasm for the war was suddenly watered down by Zionist run newspapers. Wartime labor-strikes in German weapons factories were organized by Zionist and Marxist union leaders. With the German branch of the International Zionist Mafia undermining Germany from within, and the English and American branches of the Zionist mafia pushing America to join the war,

> **QUOTE**

> It wasn't long before the German, Austrian, and Ottoman Empires were defeated and their maps rewritten by the victorious powers at the infamous Treaty of Versailles in 1918. In addition to the numerous Zionist bankers who were influencing Versailles, the Zionists also had their own delegation which was headed by Chaim Weizmann.

Great Britain issued the Balfour Declaration in November 1917, the same month that Germany surrendered. But it had actually been prepared 20 months earlier in March 1916 with Weizmann's influence. 13 The Declaration allowed mass jewish immigration to conquered Palestine while promising to preserve Arab rights. The Arabs living in Palestine weren't buying these promises.

They protested, but there was nothing that they could do to stop the coming wave of Jewish immigration. This was the first step in creating what was to later become the state of Israel 20 years later. Years after the war, an American Zionist millionaire named Benjamin Freedman broke ranks with his fellow Zionists and turned against them.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Freedman was the principal owner of the Woodbury Soap Company and was one of the many Zionists present at the Treaty of Versailles. Freedman was very well connected and had enjoyed access to several US presidents.

Freedman grew disgusted with the criminal behavior of the Zionist mafia and dedicated much of his life and fortune to exposing the truth about both World Wars and the Zionist grip on America. According to Freedman, Wilson had been blackmailed by Zionists with the threat of a public disclosure of an old extramarital affair Wilson had when he was president of Princeton University. 14

Freedman's voluminous and buried writings and books on this subject are essential reading. One leader of the jewish Anti Defamation League - Arnold Forster- once described Freedman as a "self-hating jew." 15

We may debate as to exactly what extent this Zionist-British dirty deal was responsible for dragging the sons of America off to die in a European bloodbath. Some, such as Freedman, believe it was the only reason that the US entered the war. Others, such as this writer, believe it was a primary contributing factor. But let us at this point agree on this one irrefutable point: the Zionists had no aversion to seeing Americans die for their own selfish interests.

Even the Encyclopedia Britannica and Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia (look under "Balfour Declaration") confirm this little known fact of World War I. Here's the excerpt from Microsoft Encarta:

> **QUOTE**
>
> THE BALFOUR DECLARATION. The Balfour Declaration was a letter prepared in March 1916 and issued in November 1917, during World War I, by the British statesman Arthur James Balfour, then foreign secretary.... Specifically, the letter expressed the British government's approval of Zionism with "the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people."
>
> The letter committed the British government to making the "best endeavors to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done to prejudice the rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine." The immediate purpose was to win for the Allied cause in World War I the support of Jews in the warring nations and in the United States. As a result of the Balfour Declaration, Israel was established as an independent state in 1948 in the mandated area. 16

It's also worth mentioning at this point that when the British dismantled the Ottoman Empire after World War I, they created many smaller nations. The oil rich, puppet kingdom of Kuwait was formed by slicing off the southern coastal tip of what we now know as the nation of Iraq. As a result of this arbitrary redrawing of the Ottoman map, a bitter conflict was created between Iraq and Kuwait. Iraq has always considered Kuwait as its true southern province. This is what ultimately led to Iraq's invasion of Kuwait in 1991 and the Gulf War.

Weizmann -- Brandeis -- Baruch, the three Zionists who squeezed Woodrow Wilson right.

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:37 PM (GMT)

Zionism and World War II

Let us fast forward our time machine to the early 1930's. Again, there is no need for a detailed analysis and debate of the causes and major events of World War II. The purpose here is to again illustrate yet another case of selfish Zionist agitation for American entry into a war.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The German people were bitterly resentful of not only the Zionist role in bringing about their defeat in World War I, but also over the brutal monetary reparations which had been imposed upon them by certain Zionist bankers who helped craft the brutal Treaty of Versailles after the war.

Stripped of formerly German territory, and with the German economy in ruins, the people of Germany elected Adolf Hitler as their Chancellor leader. Hitler and the Nazi party soon seized control of the German media, banks, and universities away from the influential Zionists who reigned supreme in those institutions.

Almost immediately, Zionists all over the world began to agitate for action against Germany. Boycotts of German imports were imposed and calls for the UK and USA to take immediate action against Germany began to emanate from Zionist circles.

On March 24, 1933, The Daily Express of England carried the bold headline; "Judea Declares War on Germany. Jews of All the World Unite in Action." 17 The front page story revealed that the Zionists had announced a concerted worldwide effort to isolate Germany and turn other nations against her.

QUOTE

The following year, Zionist political leader Vladimir Jabotinksy wrote.. The fight against Germany has now been waged for months by every Jewish community, on every continent...We shall start a spiritual and material war of the world against Germany. Our Jewish interests call for the complete destruction of Germany." 18

A few years later, Lord Beaverbrook, a British newspaper magnate issued this warning about the Zionist influence over the British press. Beaverbrook warned.. "There are 20,000 German Jews who have come here to England. They all work against an agreement with Germany. The Jews have got a big position in the press here. Their political influence is driving us into the direction of war." 19

In 1939, Germany and Poland went to war over disputed territory that was taken away from Germany by the Versailles Treaty of 1918. Under the phony pretext of protecting Poland, Great Britain and France immediately declared war on Germany. Beaverbrook's prediction was realized.

In the United States, the Zionist Mafia again went to work on a US president. The names of the players had changed but the game was still the same. It was Franklin Delano Roosevelt's turn to deliver the US into another European war. Patriotic Americans such as famed aviator Charles Lindbergh saw this and tried to warn the American people that Zionist media influence was intending to drive us into another World War. Said Lindbergh:

QUOTE

"I am not attacking the Jewish people. But I am saying that the leaders of both the British and the Jewish races, for reasons which are as understandable from their viewpoint as they are inadvisable from ours, for reasons which are not American, wish to involve us in the war." 20

Because of strong public anti-war sentiment, FDR and his Zionist allies had a hard time dragging the US into the European war. Then another "incident" came along at Pearl Harbor in 1941. Japan and Germany were bound to a mutual defense agreement, which meant that war with Japan would automatically mean war with Germany.

FDR embargoed Japan's oil supply in the hopes of forcing Japan to attack Pearl Harbor. Overwhelming evidence from government documents clearly shows that FDR had advance knowledge of the Japanese attack and allowed it to happen so that he could drag the US into World War II. 21

As was the case in WW I, US entry the war meant another defeat of Germany. Hours before committing suicide on April 30, 1945, Adolf Hitler dictated his last will and political testament. In it he placed responsibility for WW II on the Zionist Mafia - or, as he called it - "International Jewry and its henchmen".

QUOTE

> It's no surprise that Hitler would make such a claim. However, his final accusation of the Zionists does parallel the statements made by Jabotinsky, Lindbergh, Beaverbrook, Joe Kennedy, and many others. In the final writing of his life, Hitler wrote..
>
> "It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted war in 1939. It was wanted and provoked solely by international statesmen either of Jewish Origin or working for Jewish interests... Nor had I ever wished that after the appalling first World War, there would ever be a second against either England or America." 22

Regardless of your view of World War II and whether or not the USA belonged in the fight, the essential point which cannot be refuted is again this: years before World War II had even started, the Zionists had yet again demonstrated that they had no aversion to sending Americans to die for their own interests.

Left: Jabotinsky: we shall start a war against Germany Right: Lindbergh warned Americans about the Zionists.

Great Britain's turn to be betrayed

A few years after the end of World War II, the Zionist plan to establish the nation of Israel in Palestine was finally realized. But not before the British protectors of Palestine were chased out by acts of terror carried out by ungrateful Zionist terrorists. It was the British who had taken Palestine away from Arab control and allowed the Jews of Europe to immigrate there.

With Great Britain weakened and in debt from the war, the ungrateful Zionists saw their opportunity to chase the British out of Palestine by committing acts of terrorism against them. The most notorious of the Zionist terror groups was the Irgun, whose leader Menachem Begin would one day go on to become Prime Minister of Israel!

On the morning of July 22, 1946, of 15-20 Irgun terrorists dressed as Arabs entered the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. They unloaded 225 kilograms of explosives hidden in milk churns. 23 The King David Hotel housed the Secretariat of the Government of Palestine and Headquarters of the British Forces in Palestine.

> **QUOTE**
>
> When a British officer became suspicious, a shootout took place and the Irgun lit the fuses and fled. The explosion destroyed part of the hotel and killed 91 people. Most of the victims were British but 15 innocent Jews also died, proving that radical Zionists are capable of even killing fellow jews in order to advance their cause.

The Irgun terror gang also targeted Arab civilians in order to frighten them into evacuating their land. The most well known of these massacres happened at the village of Deir Yassin on the morning of April 9, 1948. More than 100 Arabs, including women and children were systematically slaughtered by Menachem Begin's murderous gang. 24 The Israelis took over whatever villages the terrorized Arabs fled from.

By 1948, the British had had enough of Palestine. Under intense Zionist lobbying, the UN, the UK and the US recognized the nation of Israel in 1948. One of the first acts of the new Israeli government was to pass "the law of return", which gives any jew in the world the right to move to Israel and become a citizen. Understandably, the Arab nations weren't too pleased about this. There would be a several wars that followed. But the Israelis and their free arsenal of America's finest weapons kept the Arabs from reclaiming their land.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Arabs have never been a match for the US supplied Israeli war machine. The irony of "the law of return" is that many of today's jews have no direct ancestral link to the Jews of the Old Testament.
>
> Many, perhaps even most jewish people are descended from the Khazars, a people whose rulers converted to Judaism sometime during the 800's AD. 25 The Khazars never even set foot in Palestine!

The brutal and criminal circumstances surrounding the creation of Israel are now a half century in the past. Even most Arabs understand that Israel isn't going to go away. But by reviewing this real history, we can better understand the deceptive, dangerous, and brutal nature of Zionism today.

Left: Terrorist turned Prime Minister Menachem Begin. Right: Ruins of King David hotel.

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:42 PM (GMT)

America becomes the Zionist's whore

We have reviewed how the Zionists used and discarded Germany. Then they used and discarded Great Britain. After World War II, it was clear that the chief remaining global power was the United States.

Now the USA had never had any problem with the Arab people, and had no reason to quarrel with the Arabs. For the Zionists to maintain and expand the support they were receiving from America, it would benefit them greatly if the Arabs and the mighty US could somehow become enemies.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Could the Zionists possibly stoop so low? Why not? Look at what they had already pulled off! Remember that the official motto of the Mossad, Israeli's intelligence organization, is "by way of deception thou shalt do war." 26

In 1955, one of these "false flag" operations was publicly exposed for the world to see. Israeli agents, impersonating Arab terrorists, were caught staging a series of bombings against American installations in Egypt. 27 When this conspiracy was exposed, it ultimately created such a controversy that it brought down the Israeli government. The long since forgotten scandal became known as "the Lavon Affair".

Then again during a 1967 war with the Arabs, Israeli gunboats and fighter jets deliberately attacked the USS Liberty, an unarmed US communications ship. 28 Thirty five American sailors were murdered and 170 others injured in a prolonged Israeli onslaught - carried out in broad daylight and with the U.S. flag flying prominently.

The intent was to kill all of the Americans and then leave the Egyptians to take the blame. Israel denied that the attack was deliberate but the chilling stories of the lucky American survivors clearly contradicts that lie. To this very day, the U.S. Congress has never investigated the USS Liberty massacre.

> **QUOTE**
>
> In 1989, the Israelis once again succeeded in framing enemy Arabs in order to enrage America. Former Mossad case officer Victor Ostrosvky became so disgusted with the criminal behavior of his own government that he defected from the Mossad and tried to warn America of just how evil and dangerous they were.
>
> Ostrovsky revealed exactly how the Israelis framed Libya for the bombing of a German night club which killed American servicemen. 29
>
> It was this frame up job that caused President Reagan to bomb Libya, killing the 4 year old daughter of Libyan leader Muamar Qadaffi. France refused to allow US bombers to fly over their air space and bomb Libya because French intelligence knew that Libya was unjustly framed by the Israelis.
>
> Among some of Ostrovosky's other amazing revelations are: that the Mossad often uses Arab agents to carry out missions, that Israeli agents are skilled at impersonating Arabs, that Mossad had a plan to turn American public opinion against Iraq, and that wealthy Zionists in America are often called upon to help carry out Mossad missions.
>
> Ostrovsky, whose tell all book, By Way of Deception, infuriated the Mossad and made him the target of numerous death threats. 30

In 2001, the Washington Times ran a story about a 68 page research paper issued by the Army School of Advanced Military Studies (SAMS). The research was compiled by 60 US Army officers as an attempt to predict the possible outcomes of deploying a US force to maintain peace between the Israel and Palestinians.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Here's what SAMS had to say about the Israeli military machine.. a 500 pound gorilla in Israel, well armed and trained that operates in both Gaza and the West Bank,
>
> Known to disregard international law to accomplish mission" 31 of Israel's Mossad, the officers issued this warning.. wildcard. Ruthless and cunning. Has capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian Arab act." 32

Why does the US, which is trillions of dollars in debt, gives away billons of taxpayer dollars to a foreign government whose military violates international laws and whose Mossad is capable of murdering US troops in order to frame Arabs? Have we lost our minds?

Left: The badly damaged USS liberty Right: Arlington National Cemetary memorial to the dead.

Zionist power structure in America

Now that we have established the ruthless and criminal nature of radical Zionism, one more lesson needs to be understood before we return to the five dancing Israelis of 9-11 and other related stories. Even the Zionists themselves have never denied that they have long exerted great influence in America.

> **QUOTE**
>
> What we must understand is that the Zionists do not merely influence United States policy....they dominate it! It is this domination that enables them to pull off monstrous crimes and then conceal them from the general public.
>
> The observation that Zionists dominate the American media, government, academia, and Hollywood has been made by many prominent Americans and is easily verifiable by public information.

Henry Ford said this.. If after having elected their man or group, obedience is not rendered to the Jewish control, then you speedily hear of "scandals" and "investigations" and "impeachments" for the removal of the disobedient. Usually a man with a "past" proves the most obedient instrument, but even a good man can often be tangled up in campaign practices that compromise him.

It has been commonly known that Jewish manipulation of American election campaigns have been so skillfully handled, that no matter which candidate was elected, there was ready made a sufficient amount of evidence to discredit him in case his Jewish masters needed to discredit him." 33

Charles Lindbergh said this.. Their greatest danger to this country lies in the Jewish ownership and influence in our motion pictures, our press, our radio, and our government." 34

Admiral Thomas Moorer, Chairman of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff under Ronald Reagan said this.. "I've never seen a President -- I don't care who he is -- stand up to them [the Israelis]. It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don't have any idea what goes on." 35

William Fulbright US Senator and Chairman of the US Foreign Relations committee, while a guest on ABC's Face the Nation, said before a national television audience.. "Israel controls the United States Senate. We should be more concerned about the United States' interests." 36

Patrick Buchanan nationally syndicated columnist and former presidential candidate said.. "The United States Congress is Israeli occupied territory." 37

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Billy Graham** US religious leader, and **President Richard Nixon** once had the following exchange, which was caught on tape..
>
> **GRAHAM:** "The Jewish stranglehold on the media has got to be broken or this country's going down the drain".
>
> **NIXON:** "You believe that?"
>
> **GRAHAM:** "Yes, sir."
>
> **NIXON:** "Oh boy. So do I. I can't ever say that but I do believe it" 38

But enough of quoting others. Let's look at the facts of Zionist control..

Fact: ABC, NBC, CBS, CNN, UPN, The Washington Post, The New York Times, The Wall Street Journal, The New York Daily News, Time Magazine, Newsweek, People Magazine, US News and World Report and countless other media and Hollywood companies all have either a Zionist CEO, a Zionist News Chief, or are owned by a media conglomerate which has a Zionist CEO. 39

Have you ever noticed how Hollywood movies always seem to portray Germans and Arabs as a bigoted fanatics or as terrorists? Now you know why!

Fact: AIPAC, the Israeli lobbying organization, is the most feared lobby in Washington DC. By their own admission, they are capable of unseating Congressmen and Senators that do not carry out

their requests. The majority of Congressmen from both political parties receive large donations from AIPAC. Writing for the Nation Magazine, journalist Michael Massing explains:

"AIPAC is widely regarded as the most powerful foreign-policy lobby in Washington. Its 60,000 members shower millions of dollars on hundreds of members of Congress on both sides of the aisle." Newspapers like the New York Times fear the Jewish lobby organizations as well. "It's very intimidating," said a correspondent at another large daily. "The pressure from these groups is relentless." 40 (emphasis added)

Fact: The Pentagon is under the control of a hard core Zionist named Richard Perle. The civilian Defense Policy Board actually wields more control over the military establishment than the Defense Secretary or the generals and admirals. There are a number of other Zionists who serve on the board (Kissinger, Cohen, Schlessinger) as well as non-jewish members who have always supported Israel and the expansion of the "War on Terror". The notoriously belligerent Perle, nicknamed the "The Prince of Darkness", is Chairman of the Board. 41

With Perle as Chairman of the Defense Policy Board, Zionist Paul Wolfowitz as Undersecretary of Defense, and Zionist award winner Douglass Feith as Undersecretary of Defense Policy, the Zionist Pentagon gang controls 3 of the top 4 civilian leadership positions of America's armed forces. Careerist scoundrels like Condoleeza Rice and Donald Rumsfeld are either under their influence or unwilling to oppose their drive for WW III.

The Perle-Wolfowitz-Feith gang represent a fanatical and warmongering "government-within-a-government". In league with these Zionist Pentagon conspirators are jewish Zionist and potential 2004 Presidential candidate, Senator Joseph Lieberman (D-CT) and his Gentile partner in crime Senator John McCain (R-AZ).

> **QUOTE**
>
> An Israeli journalist named Ari Shavit, lamenting the harsh treatments that his government dishes out to the Palestinians, made the following observation in Ha'aretz, a leading Israeli journal.. " We believe with absolute certitude that now, with the White House and Senate in our hands along with the Pentagon and the New York Times, the lives [of Arabs] do not count as much as our own.
>
> Their blood does not count as much as our blood. We believe with absolute certitude that now, when we have AIPAC [the Israel lobby] and [Edgar] Bronfman and the Anti-Defamation League, We truly have the right to tell 400,000 people that in eight hours they must flee from their homes. And that we have the right to rain bombs on their villages and towns and populated areas. That we have the right to kill without any guilt." 42

And this only scratches the surface of Zionist power! With such awesome power to control and cover up events, is it any wonder why so many of America's journalists and politicians are afraid to even talk about this issue? Is it any wonder why former President Bill Clinton would grovel before a Jewish audience and say something as ridiculous as the following statement:

"The Israelis know that if the Iraqi or the Iranian army came across the Jordan River, I would personally grab a rifle, get in a ditch, and fight and die." 43 I could go on and on at much greater length about this subject, but I want to get back to the dancing Israelis. Have I made my point yet?

Left To Right: The Pentagon's Zionist Warmongers Perle, Wolfowitz, Feith & Bill "I'd Die For Israel" Clinton.

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:45 PM (GMT)

The Butcher Sharon

I know. I know. You want to return to the scene of the dancing Israelis on 9-11. But there is one more quick lesson that needs to be covered before we climb back into the time machine and fast-forward back to 9-11. If we don't cover this, you won't be able to fully understand the "big picture".

> **QUOTE**
>
> During the 1967 war, Israel occupied the Palestinian territories of the West Bank and Gaza.

Thirty five years have passed since that war ended, yet the Israeli army continues the humiliating occupation of those Palestinian areas. Those areas are not part of the nation of Israel that was created in 1948 by the UN. What the Palestinian people are resisting today is not the 1948 confiscation of their land.

They simply want the 1967 occupation to end. It is this ongoing occupation, not the 1948 creation of Israel, which fuels the conflict today. Prior to the current outbreak of hostilities, the majority of the Israeli people also supported the end of Israel's occupation and oppression of these territories.

They elected Yitzak Rabin as Prime Minister and Rabin made more strides towards achieving peace than any of his processors. The 1990's were a quiet years in Israel. Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat and Prime Minister Rabin appeared to have finally reached a peace deal the US acting as the mediator.

> **QUOTE**
>
> This did not sit well with the hard core Zionists who ultimately hope to expand Israel's borders even more. Hopes for a lasting peace deal were soon dealt a major setback when a flurry of five bullets were pumped into Prime Minister Rabin at close range as he was attending a 1995 Israeli peace rally. It was not an Arab that killed Rabin.

It was a Zionist fanatic named Yigal Amir. Amir was a law student at Israel's Bar-Ilan University. He later told investigators that he had no regrets for his actions. 44 Amir, a bright young law student was willing to throw his life away in the service of the Zionist cause. (More on that concept later on.)

At the head of the Israeli government today sits a brutal man who has been a guest of honor at George Bush's White House on a regular basis since he took office in October 2000. His name is Ariel Sharon. His fanatical Zionist supporters in Israel refer to him as "Arik King", but the Arabs know him as a lifelong butcher, terrorist, and war criminal.

There was a time when Sharon was disgraced and his political career seemed to be over. The isolation of Ariel Sharon was the result a 1982 Palestinian massacre which Sharon engineered when he was Israel's Defense minister. It was the Israelis themselves who forced Sharon to resign.

Sharon's troops blocked the exits from the Sabra and Shattila refugee camps while a Lebanese militia, allied with the Israeli military, went into the camps and slaughtered more than 1,500 unarmed Palestinian civilians while raping many women. 45 Though these Lebanese militias were the ones who did the actual killing, it was Ariel Sharon who controlled the militias and it was Sharon's soldiers who stood by and blocked the camp exits, deliberately allowing the slaughter to take place.

> **QUOTE**
>
> A survivor of the attack who had been raped and shot went to Belgium and initiated a war crimes case against Sharon. Several Lebanese militia leaders were summoned to testify against Sharon.

Shortly before their testimony, three of them were suddenly killed by unknown gunmen and car bombs. Israel's Mossad of course denied any responsibility for the strange and untimely deaths of these three witnesses against Sharon. 46 And if you believe that one, I'll sell you the World Trade Center!

After nearly 20 years of political exile, Sharon made his comeback in October 2000. Knowing full well how much the Palestinians hated him for his role in the 1982 massacres, Sharon and a small army of Israeli soldiers showed up at the Temple Mount 47 - a site held sacred by both Muslims and jews. This was a deliberate provocation. When the Muslims protested the Sharon provocation, the Israeli troops cracked down. Rocks were thrown and shots were fired.

In just a matter of minutes, years of peace and the Israeli-Arab peace effort had been destroyed by Mr. Sharon's bullying antics. When the fighting broke out, a frightened and propagandized Israeli population soon turned to a strong man for their protection - the very man who had deliberately instigated the violence in the first place. Ariel Sharon was elected Prime Minister.

True to form, Sharon has brutalized the Palestinian civilian population under the pretext of "self-defense". Armed and funded by Israel's wholly owned US Congress, the Israeli war machine can bulldoze Arab homes at will. The only weapon that the outgunned Palestinians can retaliate with is the "suicide bomber". With every suicide bombing, Sharon is able to "justify" even more attacks and occupy more land.

> **QUOTE**

The Zionist game plan is to ultimately drive the Palestinians out of the West Bank and Gaza, just like the Irgun massacres had driven the Arabs out of Deir Yassin. Standing in the way of such a bold Zionist scheme were three major obstacles:

1. the force of world opinion. Prior to 9-11, the Palestinian struggle against Israeli occupation had gained the sympathy of many people around the world.

2. the force of Israeli domestic opinion, most Israelis wanted peace and were opposed to the 35 year occupation of Palestinian territories.

3. Saddam Hussein's Iraq, which had always been a champion of the cause of Palestinian self determination.

How useful it would be for the Zionists if some "incident" were to happen which would turn American and world opinion against the Palestinians and ultimately drag the US into a war against Israel's Arab enemies. Now you know why those Israelis were celebrating on 9-11!

Ariel Sharon and some of his Palestinian victims

Advance Warnings

The days and hours leading up to 9-11 were marked by a series of chilling warnings about impending terrorist plots involving hijacked commercial airplanes. It's worth mentioning at this point that months before 9-11, the US had already informed some of its allies of plans to go to war in Afghanistan. On June 26, 2001, News Insight/India Reacts, an Indian public affairs magazine, wrote:

"India and Iran will "facilitate" US and Russian plans for "limited military action" against the Taliban if the contemplated tough new economic sanctions don't bend Afghanistan's fundamentalist regime.

Indian officials say that India and Iran will only play the role of "facilitator" while the US and Russia will combat the Taliban from the front with the help of two Central Asian countries, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, to push Taliban lines back to the 1998 position 50 km away from Mazar-e-Sharief city in northern Afghanistan. Military action will be the last option though it now seems scarcely avoidable with the UN banned from Taliban-controlled areas" 48

The story of US military involvement in Afghanistan was reported months before 9-11 in Indian49 and British 50 publications but it was never reported in the US media. With the military plans already in motion since at least June of 2001, all that was needed was for an "incident" to take place to justify the US going to "war against Terrorism" in Afghanistan.

Here are just a few of the advance warnings which were brought to light in the aftermath of 9-11:

QUOTE

The London Daily Telegraph reported on September 16, 2001.. "The Telegraph has learned that two senior experts with Mossad, the Israeli military intelligence service, were sent to Washington in August to alert the FBI and CIA to the existence of a cell of as many as 200 terrorists said to be preparing a big operation.

They had no specific information about what was being planned but linked the plot to Osama Bin Laden and told American officials that there were strong grounds for suspecting Iraqi involvement." 51

Do you smell a "false flag" operation in the works? How is possible that the Mossad knew of the existence of these 200 terrorists but could not name or locate a single one? And how convenient for Israel that Saddam Hussein should be in cahoots with Osama Bin Laden, despite the fact that Bin Laden and Hussein hate each other!

The Franfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, (FAZ) one of Germany's most respected newspapers, quoted German intelligence sources who said that the Echelon electronic spy network gave US and Israeli intelligence agencies several warnings that suicidal hijack attacks were being planned against US targets. 52

Echelon is capable of monitoring all of the electronic communication in the world. Utilizing 120 satellites, the Echelon system is designed to suck up enormous amounts of data by using keyword search techniques to sift through the data. 53

The San Francisco Chronicle reported on September 12 that San Francisco Mayor and former California Assembly Speaker Willie Brown was advised eight hours before the attacks that he should be careful about flying on 9-11. 54

QUOTE

In its September 24, 2001 issue, Newsweek Magazine broke this startling revelation.. Three weeks ago there was another warning that a terrorist strike might be imminent… On September 10, Newsweek has learned, a group of top Pentagon officials suddenly cancelled travel plans for the next morning, apparently because of security concerns.". 55

Wow! Could these unnamed "top Pentagon officials" have been some of the Zionist directors of the Defense Policy Board which we talked about earlier? If these Pentagon officials were scared enough not to fly, then why didn't the Pentagon place the Air Force on full alert? How could they have been so slow to react to 9-11 when they already knew there was a threat?

On September 27, The Washington Post reported that two workers of the Israeli company Odigo (with offices also in New York) received instant message warnings just two hours before the attacks. Here's an excerpt from the Washington Post:

"Officials at instant-messaging firm Odigo confirmed today that two employees received text messages warning of an attack on the World Trade Center two hours before terrorists crashed planes into the New York landmarks" 56

QUOTE

Soon after the attacks, the Odigo employees informed the management of the electronic message they had received. Israeli security services were contacted and the FBI was informed.

Nothing has been heard about this event since. I think it's safe to say that "Islamic terrorists" would not have been considerate enough to send detailed E-mail warnings to some obscure Israeli office workers.
Ariel Sharon and some of his Palestinian Victims.

Left: Mayor Willie Brown received advance warning Right: Newsweek's Evan Thomas reported that pentagon officials cancelled their 9-11 flights.

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:50 PM (GMT)

The September 11 dance party

Let us review what we have learned. We have clearly established that Zionists played a key role in steering the US into two World Wars. We have clearly established that Zionists do not care if Americans (or others) are killed to further their goals.

> **QUOTE**
>
> We have clearly established that Zionists have a record of attacking Americans in order to frame Arabs. We have established that the Zionists are capable of acts of unspeakable brutality and genocide. We have established that US politicians fear the Zionist Mafia and defy them at their own peril.
>
> We have learned that warnings of a suicidal hijacking plot were issued to several people. And most importantly of all, we have clearly established that the Zionists have the capacity to make these amazing stories suddenly disappear from their controlled news media.

Having established these precedents, we can now easily deduce that the reason why those five dancing Israeli agents who celebrated the 9-11 attacks were so happy is because they knew that Americans would now become unconditional supporters of their "Israeli ally" and fanatical haters of Muslims and Arabs. On the day of the attacks, former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was asked what the attack would mean for US-Israeli relations. His quick reply was "It's very good…….Well, it's not good, but it will generate immediate sympathy (for Israel)" 57

The five Israelis made such a spectacle that everyone who saw them felt compelled to call the police. According to ABC's 20/20, when the van belonging to the cheering Israelis was stopped by the police, the first words out of the driver's (Sivan Kurzberg) lying mouth were: "We are Israelis. We are not your problem.

Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are your problem." 58 The police and FBI field agents became really suspicious when they found box cutters (the same items that the hijackers

supposedly used), $4700 cash stuffed in a sock, and foreign passports. Police also told the Bergen Record that bomb sniffing dogs were brought to the van and that they reacted as if they had smelled explosives. 59

From there, the story gets becomes even more suspicious. The Israelis worked for a Weehawken moving company known as Urban Moving Systems. An American employee of Urban Moving Systems told the Bergen Record that a majority of his co-workers were Israelis and they were all joking about the attacks. The employee, who declined to give his name said: "I was in tears. These guys were joking and that bothered me." 60

A few days after the attacks, Urban Moving System's Israeli owner, Dominick Suter, dropped his business and fled the country. He was in such a hurry to flee America that some of Urban Moving System's customers were left with their furniture stuck in storage facilities. 61

> **QUOTE**
>
> The five Israeli army veterans (Mossad) were held in custody for several months before being quietly released. Some of the movers had been kept in solitary confinement for 40 days. 62

Immediately following the attacks, the Zionist controlled media was filled with stories linking the attacks to Bin Laden. TV talking-heads and scribblers of every stripe spoon-fed a gullible American public a steady diet of the most outrageous propaganda imaginable. We were told that the reason Bin Laden attacked the USA was because he hates our "freedom" and "democracy". The Muslims were "medieval" and they wanted to destroy us because of our wealth. But Bin Laden strongly denied any role in the attacks and suggested that Zionists orchestrated the 9-11 attacks:

"I was not involved in the September 11 attacks in the United States nor did I have knowledge of the attacks. There exists a government within a government within the United States. The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself; to the people who want to make the present century a century of conflict between Islam and Christianity. That secret government must be asked as to who carried out the attacks....The American system is totally in control of the Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States." 63

To date, the only shred of "evidence" to be uncovered against Bin Laden was a highly suspicious, barely audible amateur video, that the Zionist dominated Pentagon just happened to find "lying around" in Afghanistan. Though there is no evidence, be it hard or circumstantial, to link the Al Qaeda "terrorist network" to these acts of terror; there is in fact a mountain of evidence, both hard and circumstantial, which suggests that the Zionist Mafia has been very busy framing Arabs for terror plots against America.

Left: bin Laden.. I had nothing to do with the attacks." Right: Netanyahu.. attacks are good for US - Israel relations."

Who was really flying those planes on 9-11?

Hours after the 9-11 attacks, authorities began to find clues conveniently left for them to stumble upon. The Boston Globe reported that a copy of the Koran, instructions on how to fly a commercial airplane and a fuel consumption calculator were found in a pair of bags meant for one of the hijacked flights that left from Logan. 64

> **QUOTE**
>
> Authorities also received a "tip" about a suspicious white car left behind at Boston's Logan Airport. An Arabic-language flight training manual was found inside the car. 65

How fortunate for investigators that the hijackers "forgot" to take their Koran and Arab flight manuals with them! Within a few days, all "19 hijackers" were "identified" and their faces were plastered all over our television screens.

Then, like a script from a corny "B" spy movie, the official story gets even more ridiculous. The passport of the supposed "ringleader" Mohammed Atta, somehow managed to survive the explosion, inferno, and smoldering collapse to be oh-so-conveniently "found" just a few blocks away from the World Trade Center! 66

It is obvious that this "evidence" was planted by individuals wishing to direct the blame towards Osama Bin Laden. How is it possible that Arab students who had never flown an airplane could take a simulator course and then fly jumbo jets with the skill and precision of "top-gun" pilots?

It is not possible and the fact is, the true identities of the 9-11 hijackers remains a mystery. In the days following the disclosure of the "hijackers" names and faces, no less than 7 of the Arab individuals named came forward to protest their obvious innocence. 67

That's right! Seven of the nineteen "hijackers" are alive and well. They were victims of identity theft, some of whom had had their passports stolen. They were interviewed by several news organizations including the Telegraph of England. Here’s an excerpt from David Harrison’s Telegraph story entitled:

Revealed: The Men With Stolen Identities:

"Their names were flashed around the world as suicide hijackers who carried out the attacks on America. But yesterday four innocent men told how their identities had been stolen. The men - all from Saudi Arabia - spoke of their shock at being mistakenly named by the FBI as suicide terrorists. None of the four was in the United States on September 11 and all are alive in their home country.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Telegraph obtained the first interviews with the men since they learnt that they were on the FBI's list of hijackers who died in the crashes in New York, Washington and Pennsylvania.

All four said that they were "outraged" to be identified as terrorists. One has never been to America and another is a Saudi Airlines pilot who was on a training course in Tunisia at the time of the attacks. Saudi Airlines said it was considering legal action against the FBI for seriously damaging its reputation and that of its pilots." 68
(emphasis added)

The story of these identity thefts was also briefly reported by ABC 69 and BBC (England) 70 The FBI does not deny this. Nobody denies this fact because it is easily verifiable. Instead, the US media and government just ignore this inconvenient little fact and keep right on repeating the monstrous lie that the hijacker identities are known and that 15 of them were Saudis.

CNN revealed that FBI director Robert Mueller openly admitted that some of the identities of the 9-11 hijackers are in question due to identity theft. Here's what CNN reported on September 21.. FBI Director Robert Mueller has acknowledged that some of those behind last week's terror attacks may have stolen the identification of other people, and, according to at least one security expert, it may have been "relatively easy" based on their level of sophistication. 71

This opens up a whole Pandora's box of unanswered questions. First and foremost of which is this: why would Osama Bin laden, the Saudi Arabian caveman, steal identities? To cover his tracks you say? Next question: why would a Saudi Arabian, attempting to cover his tracks, steal the identities of....fellow Saudi Arabians???

What would be the point? Why go you through the trouble of stealing identities that would point back to you? Why not steal Greek identities, or Brazilian identities, or Turkish ones? A much more logical conclusion is that non-Arabs stole these identities as part of a "false flag" operation designed to point the blame at Arabs, and Saudi Arabs in particular.

What kind of a corrupt character is FBI boss Mueller? He initially admitted that false identities were involved with 9-11, but then he allows the media to keep naming these innocent, and alive, Arabs as the hijackers? Why doesn't he correct them? More on the slimy Mr. Mueller later on!

Now I'm really going to rock your faith in the false religion of 9-11. In February of 2000, Indian intelligence officials detained 11 members of what they thought was an Al Qaeda hijacking conspiracy. It was then discovered that these 11 "Muslim preachers" were all Israeli nationals! India's leading weekly magazine, The Week, reported.. On January 12 Indian intelligence officials in Calcutta detained 11 foreign nationals for interrogation before they were to board a Dhaka-bound Bangladesh Biman flight. They were detained on the suspicion of being hijackers. "But we

realized that they were tabliqis (Islamic preachers), so we let them go", said an Intelligence official.

The eleven had Israeli passports but were believed to be Afghan nationals who had spent a while in Iran. Indian intelligence officials, too, were surprised by the nationality profile of the eleven. "They say that they have been on tabligh (preaching Islam) in India for two months.

They are Israeli nationals from the West Bank," said a Central Intelligence official. He claimed that Tel Aviv "exerted considerable pressure" on Delhi to secure their release. "It appeared that they could be working for a sensitive organization in Israel and were on a mission to Bangladesh," the official said. 72 (emphasis added)

What were these 11 Israelis doing trying to impersonate Al Qaeda men? Infiltrating?...perhaps. Framing?...more likely. But the important precedent to understand is this: Israeli agents were once caught red handed impersonating Muslim hijackers! This event becomes even more mind boggling when we learn that it was Indian Intelligence that helped the US to so quickly identify the "19 hijackers"! On April 3, 2002, Express India, quoting the Press Trust of India, revealed:

Washington, April 3: Indian intelligence agencies helped the US to identify the hijackers who carried out the deadly September 11 terrorist attacks in New York and Washington, a media report said here on Wednesday. 73

Ain't that a kick in the ass?!! Did you catch that? The Indian intelligence officials that were duped into mistaking Israeli agents for Al Qaeda hijackers back in 2000, were the very same clowns telling the FBI who it was that hijacked the 9-11 planes! Keep in mind that Indian intelligence has an extremely close working relationship with Israel’s Mossad because both governments hate the Muslim nation of Pakistan. 74

Now about Mohamed Atta, you know, the so-called "ring leader". There are a number of inconsistencies with that story as well. Like some of the 7 hijackers known to be still alive, Atta also had his passport stolen in 1999, 75 (the same passport that miraculously survived the WTC explosion and collapse?) making him an easy mark for an identity theft.

Atta was known to all as a shy, timid, and sheltered young man who was uncomfortable with women. 76 The 5 foot 7 inch, 150 pound architecture student was such a "goody two shoes" that some of his university acquaintances in Germany refrained from drinking or cursing in front of him. How this gentle, non- political mamma's boy from a good Egyptian family suddenly transformed himself into the vodka drinking, go-go girl groping terrorist animal described by the media, has to rank as the greatest personality change since another classic work of fiction, Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.

Atta, or someone using Atta's identity, had enrolled in a Florida flight school in 2001 and then broke off his training, making it a point to tell his instructor he was leaving for Boston. In an October 2001 interview with an ABC affiliate in Florida, flight school president Rudi Dekkers said that his course does not qualify pilots to fly commercial jumbo jets. 77 He also described Atta as "an asshole". 78 Part of the reason for Dekker's dislike for Atta stems from a highly unusual incident that occurred at the beginning of the course. Here’s the exchange between ABC producer Quentin McDermott and Dekkers:

MCDERMOTT: "Why do you say Atta was an asshole?"

DEKKERS: "Well, when Atta was here and I saw his face on several occasions in the building, then I know that they're regular students and then I try to talk to them, it's kind of a PR - where are you from? I tried to communicate with him.

I found out from my people that he lived in Hamburg and he spoke German so one of the days that I saw him, I speak German myself, I'm a Dutch citizen, and I started in the morning telling him in German, "Good morning. How are you? How do you like the coffee? Are you happy here?", and he looked at me with cold eyes, didn't react at all and walked away. That was one of my first meetings I had." 79

This is eerily similar to the way in which Zacharias Moussaoui (the so-called "20th hijacker") became "belligerent" when his Minnesota flight instructor tried to speak to him in French (his first language), at the beginning of that course. The Minnessota Star Tribune reported on December 21, 2001:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Moussaoui first raised eyebrows when, during a simple introductory exchange, he said he was from France, but then didn't seem to understand when the instructor spoke French to him.

Moussaoui then became belligerent and evasive about his background, (Congressman) Oberstar and other sources said. In addition, he seemed inept in basic flying procedure, while seeking expensive training on an advanced commercial jet simulator." 80 (emphasis added)

It truly is an amazing twist of fate that both Atta and Moussaoui both had American flight instructors who spoke German and French respectively. Even the great Mossad could not have foreseen such a coincidence! The real Atta would have been able to respond to his instructor’s German small talk and the real Moussaoui would have been able to respond to his instructor’s French small talk.

Atta just walked away and Moussaoui threw a fit! Neither responded because neither could. They were imposters, whose faces were probably disguised by a make up artist. Their mission was to frame the two innocent Arabs who were probably targeted by the Mossad at random.

The imposter was able to create a new Atta by using Atta's stolen passport from 1999 - the same passport that floated safely to the ground with a few burnt edges on 9-11. These strange inconsistencies tend to give support to Mohammed Atta's father's claim that he spoke over the phone with his son on September 12th, the day after the attacks. 81

Could a group of professionals have abducted and killed the real Atta in the days following the 9-11 attacks? Mossad agents, posing as "art students" were arrested after conducting some type of operation in Hollywood, Florida, the same small town that Atta stayed in! 82 So what happened to the real Mohammed Atta? To quote his grief stricken father: "Ask Mossad!".

So who, if not the "19 Arabs" was on those planes? That’s the million dollar question! There are a number of alternative scenarios. Could some Israelis have been fanatical enough to have volunteered for such a suicide mission? Odd as that may sound at first, it is not out of the realm of possibility. The fact is, hard-core Zionist extremists have proven themselves to be every bit as fanatical, (more so), than Arab extremists.

A nation which can produce thousands of bloodthirsty Zionist extremists, Irgun war criminals,

Mossad terrorists who blow up occupied buildings, assassins who kill Israeli Prime Ministers in full view of policemen, and crazed killers who have carried sickening massacres of Arab women and children; would surely be capable of recruiting a few fanatics willing to sacrifice for "the cause". This theory becomes even more plausible when we consider that only the pilots would have needed to know that the planes were on a suicide mission.

Still don't think Israel is capable of producing suicidal terrorists? Have you already forgotten the case of Dr. Baruch Goldstein?. Goldstein was a New York doctor and resettled in Israel. On February 25, 1994, Goldstein walked into a crowded Arab mosque in the occupied West Bank. With hundreds of worshippers kneeled in silent prayer, Goldstein sealed off the exit, and opened fire with a rapid-firing assault rifle, killing 29 and wounding many more.

Goldstein, a father of four, was finally stopped and killed when the frenzied crowd overpowered him. With as many as 800 worshippers packed into the mosque, Goldstein surely could not have been expecting to come out alive. This was clearly a suicide attack. And what did Goldstein's mother have to say about her son's suicide attack? The Boston Globe revealed:

"The mother of Baruch Goldstein, the Jewish settler who massacred about 40 Palestinians in a Hebron mosque a week ago, says she is proud of her son. "I always thought to myself, When would someone get up and do such a thing? And in the end, my son did it," Miriam Goldstein told the weekly Shishi newspaper." 83

It gets even more sickening than that. Baruch Goldstein has become a folk hero among many of the crazed side-locked settlers who have encroached upon the West Bank. They have turned Goldstein's gravesite into a memorial and set up a website to honor his murderous deed! Look what these fanatics posted on the Goldstein memorial website:

Over the years, the grave has become a site of pilgrimage. Numerous people from all over the world come to pray and honor his (Baruch's) memory. 84
(emphasis added)

One has to wonder if some of Goldstein's admirers were flying those planes on 9-11. There is one interesting side note here which may or may not be of any significance. One of the two Israelis who died aboard the hijacked planes was Daniel Lewin - who was aboard the first plane to crash into the Twin Towers.

The Ha'aretz News Service of Israel revealed that Lewin, was a one-time officer in the Israeli Defense Forces elite Sayeret Matkal commando unit. 85 Oddly enough, Lewin's name is missing from CNN's comprehensive September 11 Memorial website.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Another possibility is that some other group of "patsies" was recruited for the operation. Perhaps some anarchists, or some leftover Marxists who thought they were going to bring down western capitalism.

Or perhaps, the hijackers were another group of angry Arabs who weren't even aware of who their true handlers really were or what the broader strategic aim of the mission actually was. In the dark world of covert operations, agents are often kept ignorant of who it is that orchestrating the show.

Admittedly, these scenarios are speculative, but one thing that is not speculative is this: the hijackers were not the 19 men whose faces were shown on our TV screens!

Goldstein Still Alive: Al Nami Al Shehri Al Omari Al Ghamdi Al Ghamdi Al-mihdhar

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 01:53 PM (GMT)

Who provided the protective cover for the 9-11 operation?

On October 26, 1999, the famous golfer Payne Stewart boarded a private Learjet in Florida and left for Texas. Shortly after takeoff, Stewart's jet veered sharply off course and began heading northwest. All contact with air controllers was lost.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Within 15 minutes of having gone off course, US fighter jets had already intercepted the jet. Everyone on board was likely dead due to depressurization. These fighter jets were dispatched by NORAD, the branch of the US air force whose job it is to monitor and defend US airspace 24 hours a day.

NORAD maintains a huge array of land based radar systems and has fighter jets on alert 24 hours a day so that they can respond to a crisis. The jets escorted the doomed airplane until another group of Air National Guard jets took over the escort mission.

Finally, Stewart's jet ran out of fuel a crashed in South Dakota. The quick reaction time and military precision with which NORAD intercepted and escorted Stewart's jet was impressive, and exactly

what one would have expected from the greatest military power in world history. 86

But on 9-11, the same NORAD which had so effortlessly intercepted Stewart's jet in 1999, was nowhere to be found during that two hour period between the first planes going off course and the last one crashing in a Pennsylvania field. How is it possible that the airspace between Boston and Washington DC, an area which contains the political and economic heart of the nation, was left completely defenseless?

> **QUOTE**
>
> The second plane to hit the New York had flown off course without communication for 40 minutes. On its way to New York, it actually flew within a few miles of McGuire Air Force base in New Jersey, after the first tower had already been hit! And how is it possible that Washington DC was left undefended long after the New York attacks, when Andrews Air Force base is within car driving distance? The air force jets which did finally arrive were too late.

Was this due to NORAD's incompetence, or was the order to scramble the fighter jets deliberately delayed so that the terror attacks could take place. Given NORAD's impressive performance in the 1999 Payne Stewart disaster, this would suggest that someone high up in the Air Force establishment may have issued stand down orders to some of our Air Force bases.

Remember, the Pentagon's Defense Policy Board is headed by Zionist Richard Perle and his gang of warmongering lackeys.87 The civilians on this board wield the power to promote career minded Generals and Admirals. Is it really that hard to believe that a highly placed military leader could have collaborated with the true 9-11 planners?

> **QUOTE**
>
> What makes the Air Force's slow response even more outrageous and suspicious is that previously mentioned Newsweek article which revealed that several Pentagon leaders (Defense Policy Board?) cancelled flight plans for September 11 due to security concerns.88

There were other warning signals too which we're reviewed earlier. In light of all these warnings, why wasn't NORAD and it's armada of fighters placed on an even higher alert than they already are? There is only one logical answer to these questions: Certain Pentagon leaders were "in on it".

> **QUOTE**
>
> General Hamid Gul, a former Director of Pakistani Intelligence hit the nail on the head with his analysis.. "The attacks against New York and Washington were Israeli engineered."
>
> "The attacks started at 8:45, and four flights are diverted from their assigned air space and no Air Force fighter jets scramble until 10:00. Radars are jammed, transponders fail and no IFF - friend or foe identification - challenge.
>
> In Pakistan, if there is no response to an IFF, jets are instantly scrambled. This was clearly an inside job. Will this also be hushed up in the investigation, like the Kennedy assassination?" 89

This raises another troubling set of questions. Surely the masterminds of the 9-11 operation would have taken the time to learn something about US air defense procedures. They would therefore have realized that hitting New York City with jets hijacked from Boston would have been difficult. New York is about 30 minutes away by airplane and jumbo jets fly very slowly when compared to US fighter jets that can crack the sound barrier.

Even with a 15-20 minute head start, NORAD's jets could have easily intercepted them, especially the second plane, which took a longer route to New York and flew way off course for 40 minutes. Why choose Boston's airport and jeopardize the success of the operation?

Wouldn't it be safer to just hijack planes from New York's Kennedy or La Guardia Airports? Or even Newark, NJ which is just across the river. Any plane hijacked from either of those three busy airports would have been unstoppable. Even a plane from Philadelphia's Airport would have been much closer to the target than far away Boston.

The planners were no dummies. They must have counted on receiving protective cover and a window of opportunity by someone high up at US Air command. Why else choose Boston? In addition to the protection that the planners were to receive from certain Air Force elements, there is another plausible theory for choosing Boston's Logan Airport as well as United and American Airlines planes.

It should be noted that the firm which provides security at Boston's Logan Airport and also Newark Airport, and also works extensively with United and American Airlines, is a company called Huntleigh USA. 90 Claiming that Huntleigh USA's airport security was grossly negligent on 9-11, family members of some of the victims are suing Huntleigh.

> **QUOTE**
>
> 91 Huntleigh USA had been acquired by ICTS International in 1999. ICTS is controlled by two Israelis; Ezra Harel and Menachem Atzmon. 92 In short, security at Boston's Logan airport was handled (or mishandled) by an Israeli controlled company.

Is there a connection here? Could agents have been infiltrated into Logan Airport under Israeli owned Huntleigh's cover? It's quite possible. In the days following the 9-11 attacks, Israeli security professionals began aggressively marketing themselves in order to gain more airport security jobs. 93 Americans should be grateful to have such wonderful allies who care about our airport security so much!

Could some of the failure of our defense systems be attributed to a cyber attack from computer hackers? Our defense and intelligence systems are very dependent upon technology. A well coordinated attack on these systems may also have contributed to our inability to expose and prevent the attacks. There is one group that has the capability to attack our military computer systems.

> **QUOTE**
>
> In July of 1999, Ha'aretz (Israel) ran a story headlined: "Hackers Using Israeli Net Site to Strike at Pentagon": Ha'aretz reported.. "An Israeli Internet site is being used by international computer hackers as a base for electronic attacks on US government and military computer systems, according to Pentagon officials who were quoted in a Washington Timnes report yesterday."

"According to the Times, the real danger to US national security is the threat posed by foreign intelligence services or governments that could launch electronic warfare against the United States" 94

And look what the US Department of Justice wrote in this 1998 press release.. WASHINGTON, D. C. -- "The Department of Justice, in conjunction with the FBI, the Air Force Office of Special Investigation, the National Aeronautic and Space Administration and the Naval Criminal Investigative Service,

Announced today that the Israeli National Police arrested Ehud Tenebaum, an Israeli citizen, for illegally accessing computers belonging to the Israeli and United States governments, as well as hundreds of other commercial and educational systems in the United States and elsewhere." 95

No doubt about it. Covert elements in Israel have been targeting the US military's defense systems for some time now. This could very well have been yet another instrument played during the great orchestrated concert of 9-11.

Left: Bush: "let us never tolerate outrageous conspiracy theories." Right: General Hamid Gul: "clearly an inside job."

The curious collapse of the twin towers

The government/media approved version of events insists that the fires in the World Trade Center burned so hot that they caused steel supports to melt and buckle, thus triggering a total collapse of the towers. This is a strange theory for a number of reasons:

> **QUOTE**
>
> **1.** The architects who designed the World Trade Center designed it to withstand the direct impact and fuel fire of a commercial airline crash. Aaron Swirsky, one of the architects of the WTC described the collapse as "incredible" and "unbelievable." 96 Lee Robertson, the project's structural engineer said: "I designed it for a 707 to hit it. The Boeing 707 has a fuel capacity comparable to the 767." 97
>
> **2.** The history of high-rise building fires provides no case histories of buildings collapsing due to steel beams melting from a fire.
>
> **3.** The collapse of both towers were both perfectly symmetrical and methodical. The straight down collapse was identical in appearance to a well engineered, controlled implosion. A demolition company could not have done it better. Now that we know that all one has to do to bring a tall building straight down is set a fuel fire in it, the well trained experts who work for demolition companies should all be out of a job by now!

Even a layman with no explosives background should be able to see this. But many specialists in the explosives and structural engineering have also made this observation and commented on these inconsistencies.

After the WTC collapse, the Vice President of New Mexico Tech, Van Romero, gave an interview to the Albuquerque Journal. He stated plainly that he believed that the WTC collapse was too

methodical and that explosive devices must have been placed in key points of both buildings. Romero said:

"It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that. It could have been a relatively small amount of explosives placed in strategic points. One of the things that terrorists are noted for is a diversionary attack and a secondary device." 98

In that same interview, Romero revealed that he was in Washington DC when the attacks took place. He and a colleague were there to discuss defense research programs for New Mexico Tech. A few days after his interview, Romero abruptly changed his opinion and told the Albuquerque Journal that he no longer believed that bombs brought down the towers. 99 Romero, who relies upon the Zionist occupied Pentagon for funding, had suddenly flip-flopped and joined the "melted steel" theorists.

There is more than just my own common sense and Romero's expert opinion to support the belief that the towers were imploded from within. Several witnesses and survivors reported hearing bombs going off inside the World Trade Center. Louie Cacchioli is a firefighter with Engine 47 in Harlem, New York. Cacchioli told People Magazine the following:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "I was taking firefighters up in the elevator to the 24th floor to get in position to evacuate workers. On the last trip up a bomb went off. We think there were bombs set in the building." 100

Now this whole controversy between the "melted steel" scenario and the detonation scenario is one that could be very easily resolved. All we have to do is dig up the steel beams and examine each and everyone of them. If an explosive device caused the steel to fail, there will be tell-tale indications for the engineers to see. But if it was intense heat that caused the steel to "melt" or "buckle", there will be tell-tale signs of that as well. All we have to do to put an end to this controversy is to closely examine the steel. Right?

Well, don't hold your breath. That's never going to happen. Thanks in large part to Time Magazine's "Man of the Year 2001", New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani, the steel beams were quickly recycled before investigators even had the chance to look at them! A media darling and lifelong supporter of Israel,

Saint Rudy Giuliani made sure that the "smoking gun" evidence was destroyed and right quick too. Much of the steel was recycled in America, but an additional seventy thousand tons of WTC steel was sold to Metals Management - a New York company with a jewish (Zionist?) president named Alan Ratner. Ratner then turned around and shipped the WTC's steel to China and India for recycling! 101

> **QUOTE**
>
> China Radio International's English Edition also reported.. "New York's Metals Management is among the firms taking steel from the huge project to clear Ground Zero. The company says it has bought 70,000 tons of scrap from the ruined twin towers.
>
> Some of the scrap has been shipped across the Pacific to Asian, including China and India. Among the consignments of scrap are the "very dense" steel girders from Ground Zero, which could finally yield 250,000 to 400,000 tons of scrap for recycling." 102

Imaine that! The largest criminal investigation in history and the investigators weren't even permitted to see the most important evidence of all - the steel! During the time that Saint Rudy and Ratner the Recycler were destroying evidence, many of the most respected engineers in the country complained not only about the recycling, but also about the Federal government's suffocating control of their investigation.

On December 25, 2001, the New York Times ran a story about the frustrations of some of the engineers who were called in to study the cause of the collapse.. "Interviews with a handful of members of the team, which includes some of the nation's most respected engineers,

Also uncovered complaints that they had at various times been shackled with bureaucratic restrictions that prevented them from interviewing witnesses, examining the disaster site and requesting crucial information like recorded distress calls to the police and fire departments..." 103 (emphasis added)

They made their concerns known publicly. Bill Manning, editor of the 125 year old Fire Engineering magazine, noticed a strange difference between the WTC investigation and other major fire investigations in New York City's history. Manning wrote:

"Did they throw away the locked doors from the Triangle Shirtwaist fire? Did they throw away the gas can used at the happy land social club fire?...That's what they're doing at the World Trade Center. The destruction and removal of evidence must stop immediately." 104

QUOTE

One investigator told the New York Times.. "This is almost the dream team of engineers in the country working on this, and our hands are tied," said one team member who asked not to be identified. Members have been threatened with dismissal for speaking to the press. "FEMA is controlling everything," the team member said. 105

Dr. Frederick W. Mowrer from the Fire Engineering department at the University of Maryland told the New York Times.. "I find the speed with which important evidence has been removed and recycled to be appalling." 106

Finally, the Times story made this interesting little revelation about St. Rudy the Recycler.. "Officials in the mayor's office declined to reply to written and oral requests for comment over a three- day period about who decided to recycle the steel and the concern that the decision might be handicapping the investigation.." 107

It is a very odd form of science that the government and some of its house scientists practice these days. Without a shred of physical evidence, these modern-day alchemists have been able to "prove" their theory fire caused the towers to collapse. This appears to be yet another monstrous lie. Why else would you destroy the "melted steel"? Ask Rudy.

Left; Explosives expert Van Romero: "the collapse was too methodical."
Right: Saint Rudy the recycler at a pro israel rally. He was also named "Man of the Year" by Zionist controlled Time Magazine..

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 02:00 PM (GMT)

The Miracle of Passover

Not just Americans were murdered on 9-11. Nearly 500 foreign nationals from over 80 different nations were killed in the World Trade Center. 108 As a center of world trade and finance this is not surprising.

> **QUOTE**
>
> It is also commonly known that many Israelis work in the field of international trade and finance. The laws of probability dictate that among the nearly 500 dead foreign nationals, from over 80 different nations, there should have been a considerable number of Israelis.

The number of Israeli dead was suspiciously low, especially when we consider the report, contained in the September 12 Jerusalem Post, that the Israeli embassy in America was bombarded on 9-11 with calls from 4000 worried Israeli families. 109 George Bush had told the US Congress that he also mourned the deaths of foreign citizens including "more than 130 Israelis". 110

Bush was either misinformed or he was lying. The actual number of Israeli dead at the WTC was far less than 130. It was far less than 100. It was far less than 50. It was far less than 25. It was far less than 10. It was……. zero! 111A That's right! ZERO Israeli nationals lost their lives in the WTC while citizens from over 80 different nations, including such powerhouses of world trade and finance as Granada, Bermuda, Ireland, and the Philippines, all lost people in the WTC.

> **QUOTE**
>
> *(ne Israeli was killed aboard each of the flights that crashed into the WTC, one who was visiting the towers on business was also killed.

We learned earlier about the employees of the Israeli instant messaging company Odigo, who were anonymously informed of the attacks two hours before they took place. 112 Even more intriguing than the Odigo warnings was the narrow escape of 200 employees of an Israeli government run company called Zim Israel Navigational. With over 80 vessels, Zim Navigational is

the 9th largest shipping company in the world. Just one week before 9-11, Zim Navigational moved out of its World Trade Center offices with over 200 workers. 113A , 113B

Company spokesperson Dan Nadler said: "When we watched the pictures, we felt so lucky. Our entire US operations were run out of the 16th floor." 114A ,114B Zim moved to Virginia. Nadler added that the aim of the sudden move "was to save on rent". 115A, 115B Somehow the claim that a major global shipping firm, backed up by government money, needed to save a few bucks on rent lacks credibility. And oh what perfect timing!

> **QUOTE**
>
> So who tipped off Zim? Who tipped off Odigo? Who tipped off those Pentagon officials? Who tipped off those Israeli workers in New York? I think it's safe to say it wasn't Osama Bin Laden.

Left: Bush commemorates 9-11 at a December 11 White House ceremony. Israeli flag was used as his prop, Right: Zim Navigational moved out of WTC 1 a week before 9-11, claiming it couldn't afford the rent!

Framing bin Laden

Within minutes after the attack, a parade of politicians and "terrorism experts" appeared on every TV channel all claiming that the attacks were the work of Osama Bin Laden. The Bush administration claimed that it had evidence linking Bin Laden to the attacks which it would release to the public in a matter of days.

They never did. Just like they never provided any evidence that he blew up the US embassies in Africa in 1997. The entire case against Osama Bin Laden was based on nothing but the repeated claim that he was the culprit for the embassy bombings and for 9-11. Demands were placed upon the Taleban government of Afghanistan turn Bin Laden over to the US or face an attack, we established earlier that US military action had already been planned since June. 116A ,116B

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Taleban offered to turn Bin Laden over to a neutral party, if the US provided any evidence to them that he had anything to do with the 1997 US African embassy bombings or the 9-11 attacks. The evidence was never presented to the Taleban for two reasons:
>
> **1.** There was never any evidence, not even circumstantial
>
> **2.** The war to replace the Taleban with a US puppet government was already in motion. The 9-11 attacks served as the perfect excuse, the "incident" to win the support of the American people and kick off the war.

Three months after the attacks, and with the bombing of Afghani peasants in full swing, the US had still not provided one shred of evidence to link Bin Laden and his Al Qaeda "network" to 9-11. People in foreign countries were beginning to ask questions.

Then one day, the Pentagon claimed that some unnamed source found a video tape in Afghanistan. The Bush gang began dropping hints in the media that this video shows Osama Bin Laden bragging and admitting his role in the attacks. How convenient! And how improbable. The "mastermind" of 9-11, who was so brilliant that he pulled off 9-11 without being detected, was careless enough to leave a "confession video" laying around to be discovered by the US!

The video was shown on the news with English subtitles. Bin Laden's voice was so barely audible that even viewers in Arab nations had to rely on the Pentagon's translated subtitles! An obedient American (Zionist) news media accepted the Pentagon story and translation without question. A few Arab media whores were even trotted out to vouch for the tape's authenticity. Aha! This is the "smoking gun" they assured us. But this too is another vicious lie.

On December 20, 2001, the German TV show Monitor (the "60 Minutes of Germany") found the translation of the "confession" video to be not only "inaccurate", but even "manipulative". 117 Dr. Abdel El M. Husseini and Professor Gernot Rotter made an independent translation and accused the White House translators of "writing a lot of things that they wanted to hear but cannot be heard on the tape no matter how many times you listen to it." 118

Even more compelling than the revelations of the European press are the actual images of the "confession video". Every photo previously taken of Osama Bin laden shows gaunt facial features and a long thin nose. The Pentagon video of Bin Laden clearly shows a man with full facial features and a wide nose. Examine the pictures side-by-side for yourself if you don't believe it. The differences in facial features will jump right out at you. 119

> **QUOTE**
>
> Would the Pentagon leadership be capable of such deception? Why not?! They were capable of allowing 9-11 to happen weren't they? The Pentagon itself has even admitted the existence of a special department established for the purpose of planting false stories in the media in order to carry out strategic objectives.

The very Zionist and very pro-war New York Times broke a story in February 2002 which revealed that the Pentagon has plans to deliberately provide false stories to the press as part of an effort to influence policy. The Pentagon set up the Office of Strategic Influence (OSI) for this purpose. A Zionist Air Force General named Simon P. Worden was chosen to head this criminal effort. 120

Worden's boss is Douglass Feith, another dedicated Zionist who serves as Undersecretary of Defense for Policy. How dedicated of a Zionist is Feith? The Zionist Organization of America (ZOA) honored Feith and his father at an award dinner in 1999. So I'll let ZOA's 1997 press release you about Feith:

"This year's honorees will be Dalck Feith and Douglas J. Feith, the noted Jewish philanthropists and pro-Israel activists. Dalck Feith will receive the ZOA's special Centennial Award at the dinner, for his lifetime of service to Israel and the Jewish people. His son Douglas J. Feith, the former Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense, will receive the prestigious Louis D. Brandeis Award at the

dinner." (121)- (Google usues enter: feith zionist organization award)

There you have it! The Zionist Air Force General who runs the Pentagon's media disinformation department, reports directly to a Zionist Pentagon boss who was a recipient of the "prestigious" Louis Brandeis Award. Brandeis, a former Supreme Court judge, was one of the key Zionist powerbrokers who helped influence Woodrow Wilson into joining World War I as part of the Zionist-British Balfour deal we learned about earlier.

> **QUOTE**
>
> One year has passed since the 9-11 attacks and the FBI has not uncovered any Al Qaeda cells in the United States nor has it found any paper trail. The London Times reported.. "Thousands of FBI agents have rounded up more than 1,300 suspects across America since September 11, but they have failed to find a single Al-Qaeda cell operating in the United States...Tom Ridge, Director of Homeland Security could not explain why none had been caught." 122

In April of 2002, FBI director Robert Mueller - the same Robert Mueller who admitted that several hijacker identities were in doubt due to identity thefts- made this stunning announcement.. In our investigation, we have not uncovered a single piece of paper - either here or in the treasure trove of information that has turned up in Afghanistan and elsewhere - that mentioned any aspect of the September 11 plot." 123

Predictably, Directors Ridge and Mueller attribute this total lack of any evidence to the skill of the Al - Qaeda "terrorist network". If you've read this far you should know better. The reason that the US has been unable to uncover a shred of evidence to link Al Qaeda to 9-11 is because....Al Qaeda didn't do it!

Will the real osama bin laden please stand up? Left: Pentagon's "confession" video bin Laden Right: Known image of bin Laden.

Whistleblowers. Whistleblowers. Whistleblowers. The FBI agents who tried to prevent 9-11

The FBI's field agents are "the good guys". It's the ass kissing, spineless careerists at the top who have corrupted the agency. In the critical weeks and months leading up to that fateful day, numerous clues were picked up by loyal FBI field agents. Some of these agents were so alarmed

at what they thought was an unfolding terror plot, that they tried to convince their superiors to investigate deeper. These agents were either ignored, threatened, or fired.

Each of these FBI agents thought that they were on the trail of an Arab terror plot and unless they've read this paper, they probably still believe so. We can forgive them their ignorance if they haven't realized yet that the trail they were on was not that of Arab terrorists, but rather Mossad agents impersonating Arab terrorists. (much more on that later!) The essential point is that these agents were on to something big that someone didn't want them to digging into.

There is FBI Special Agent Robert Wright. The public interest law firm Judicial Watch is representing agent Wright. Wright claims that he was met with retaliation and threats from his bosses and from the Justice Department who told him they wanted his probes to go no further. 124 Wright maintains that if his investigation had been allowed to continue, the attacks could have been prevented.

> **QUOTE**
>
> There is FBI agent Coleen Rowley. The gutsy Rowley wrote a 13 page letter to FBI Director Robert Mueller in which she actually accuses the director of her own agency of "a subtle skewing of the facts". 125 Rowley's letter also charged that the agency refused to react to evidence of a pending terror plot.

According to Rowley the FBI's obstruction was so blatant that her and some of her fellow agents jokingly speculated that key FBI personnel must have been moles working for Osama Bin laden! 126 Rowley’s main point of contention was the agency’s failure to go after Zacharias Moussoui, the "20th hijacker", even after his flight school instructor reported his suspicious behavior to the FBI. Moussoui you will recall was the French Algerian who couldn’t speak French to his flight school instructor.

There is FBI agent Sibel Edmonds. Edmunds was an FBI wiretap translator. She claims that another FBI translator was working for the Mossad and that the Mossad also tried to recruit Edmonds to make phony translations for the purpose of misdirecting investigations.

When agent Edmonds refused, the Mossad threatened her safety! 127 When she brought these allegations to the attention of her superiors, she was fired for being "disruptive". The Washington Post briefly reported this story without mentioning the name of nation that tried to recruit Edmonds. The Post did reveal that Edmonds and the other translator "trace their ethnicity" to this certain "Middle Eastern" country. 128 Agent Sibel Edmunds is not an Arab. Edmonds is Jewish.

Therefore we know that the "Middle Eastern" nation which the Post chose not to name is Israel. (No big surprise there!) Sibel Edmonds deserves a lot of credit for defying the Mossad and blowing the whistle to her superiors. Instead, she was fired for her patriotic efforts, proving once again that Zionists are willing to hurt innocent jews.

There is FBI agent John M. Cole, program manager for FBI intelligence investigations covering India, Pakistan, and Afgahinstan. In the same Washington Post story about Edmunds, it was reported that Cole also wrote a letter to FBI chief Mueller warning him about lax security procedures in the hiring of translators. 129

Dedicated agents such as Wright, Rowley, Cole, Edmonds and others who have spoken anonymously, had to be stopped from going after "Muslim terrorists". If not so obstructed, they

would in time come to discover that they weren't really Al Qaeda terrorists!!

Not only were investigations blocked before 9-11, but they continue to be blocked after 9-11. The cover up is so blatant that members of both the House and Senate Intelligence committees complains directly to CIA Director George Tenet and Attorney General John Ashcroft. The Los Angeles Times reported:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Lawmakers leading the investigation of intelligence failures surrounding the 9-11 attacks are increasingly concerned that the CIA and Justice department are actively impeding their efforts....The flare up centers on obstacles congressional investigators say the agencies have strewn in their path." 130

That's exactly what FBI agents Wright, Rowley, Edmunds, and Cole said happened to them when they tried to investigate before the attacks! By the way, did I mention that the FBI is under the jurisdiction of yet another Zionist named Michael Chertoff? Chertoff is the Director of the Criminal Division of the US Justice Department. FBI chief Robert Mueller has to answer to Chertoff. Perhaps that explains Mueller's highly pathetic, and highly revealing, speech before the Anti Defamation League's 24th Annual National Leadership Conference held in May of 2002:

"I have long admired and respected the work of ADL, and I appreciate your longstanding support of the FBI. I know that under my predecessor, Louis Freeh, this partnership reached new heights. . . . I am absolutely committed to building on that relationship. We in the FBI tremendously value your perspectives and your partnership. Your insights and research into extremism are particularly helpful to us, shedding light on the changing nature of the terrorist threats facing America.

Your support of hate crime and terrorist investigations, which are now front and center in the work of the FBI, is essential to us. And the training and education you provide for the FBI and for law enforcement have never been more relevant. That includes the conference on extremist and terrorist threats you are sponsoring later this month at the FBI Academy." 131

Just shoot me now! The FBI is in "partnership" with the Zionist ADL and relies upon this criminal smear group for "insights and research", and "education and training!" Didn't anyone ever tell FBI chief Mueller that when the FBI raided the California offices of the ADL in 1993, they found that the ADL had computerized files on nearly 10,000 people across the country,

And that more than 75 percent of the information had been illegally obtained from police, FBI files and state drivers license data banks? 132 Isn't Mueller aware that the San Francisco Superior Court awarded $150,000 in court judgments against the Anti-Defamation League in connection with this FBI bust? 133

> **QUOTE**
>
> What other group in America could get away with not only stealing FBI files (a Federal offense!!!), but then becoming "partners" with the FBI? So why would FBI Director Mueller disregard the fact that the ADL is a criminal group that was caught spying on US citizens by his own FBI?

Why does Mueller ignore the "insights" of his own agents while thanking the criminal ADL for it's "advice"? It's because Mueller and his kind are empty, career minded "yes men" who understand

that it doesn't pay to defy the Zionist Mafia. Ass-kissers like Mueller get promoted. Honest agents like Wright, Rowley, Edmonds and Cole go nowhere fast!

Please help APFN by supporting our sponsor links!

Are you single? My name is Markus and I created Plentyoffish.com; my site is completely free and we generate about 800,000 relationships a year. The majority of users are single professionals and users who are serious about meeting someone. If you are looking for someone you may as well join us, we have millions of people and best of all we are free! You aren't going to meet anyone trolling bars or supermarkets so signup here!

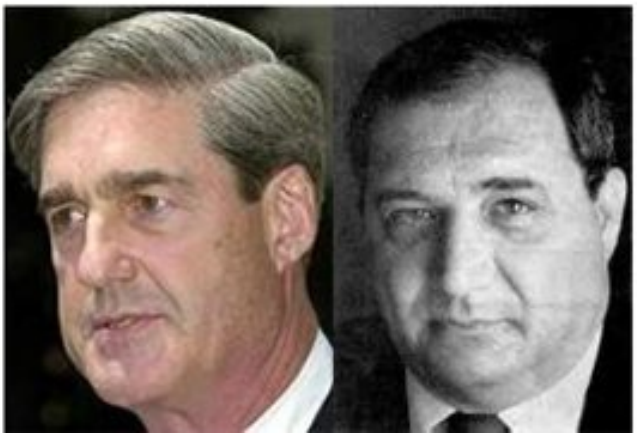

Partners in crime Left: the FBI's Robert Mueller Right: The ADL's Abe Foxman

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 02:04 PM (GMT)

The Anthrax Letters: Another anti Arab frame up

On October 3, 2001, an Egyptian-American scientist named Dr. Ayaad Assaad sat terrified in a vault-like interrogation room at an FBI office in Washington D.C. It was not yet known that a pair of letters containing deadly anthrax had been mailed to NBC Newsman Tom Brokaw and US Senator Tom Daschle.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Five people would die as a result of the anthrax mailings which had been mailed from New Jersey. Billions of pieces of mail were delayed, costing the US Post Office to suffer huge losses.
>
> The news media ran nothing but anthrax stories night and day. Politicians and commentators speculated that Osama Bin Laden or Saddam Hussein were behind the letters. Why was the FBI questioning Asaad?

Before the anthrax murders were committed, someone had sent the FBI an anonymous letter accusing Dr. Assaad of being a bio-terrorist with a grudge against the United States. 134 The letter was sent on September 25th - before the first anthrax case was even diagnosed. The FBI agents soon were convinced that the anonymous letter was a hoax and a frame up attempt. Assaad was cleared of suspicion and released. Assaad later told The Hartford Courant of Connecticut:

I was so angry when I read the letter, I broke out in tears. Whoever this person is knew in advance what was going to happen and created a suitable, well-fitted scapegoat for this action. You do not need to be a Nobel Laureate to put two and two together." 135 If we find out who would have

wanted to frame Dr. Assad in particular, and Arabs in general, we will likely find out who was behind the anthrax murders. That the wording of the anthrax letters was contrived in such a manner as to frame Arabs/Muslims is so self evident that even a mentally retarded child could see through it.

Here is the wording of the Daschle letter.. You cannot stop us. We have this anthrax. You die now. Are you afraid? Death to America. Death to Israel. Allah is great." 136 And the Brokaw letter.. This is next. Take Penacilin now. Death to America. Death to Israel. Allah is great." 137

> **QUOTE**
>
> Give me a break!!!!!!!!! Ask yourself: Who would want to frame Arabs? Who would want to link the interests of the US and the interests of Israel in the obvious way these ridiculous letters attempt to? Remember the Lavon Affair? Remember the USS Liberty? Remember the dancing Israelis? Remember Netanyahu's saying 9-11 was good for US-Israeli relations?

A good place to start searching would be the US bio-weapons lab at Fort Detrick, MD. The Ames strain of anthrax has in fact been traced to Fort Detrick, where Assaad once worked until he was laid off in 1997. After he was let go from Fort Detrick, Assaad filed a federal discrimination suit based upon the brutal abuse and harassment that he had endured from some highly suspicious co-workers.

In 1991, Assaad found an 8 page poem in his mailbox which became a courtroom exhibit. The poem had 235 lines, many of them lewd and sexually explicit, mocking Assaad. Along with the poem, the perpetrators left Assaad a rubber camel with a large penis attached to it! 138 This was an obvious attempt to mock Assaad's Arab ethnicity.

Assaad said that when he brought the poem to the attention of his supervisor, Col. David Franz, Franz kicked him out of his office! 139 Now these weren't immature college kids doing this. This outrageous emotional abuse was carried out by highly trained scientists who obviously wanted Aassad out.

> **QUOTE**
>
> One of the scientists known to have been a leader in the horrible attacks on Dr. Assaad was Dr. Lt. Col. Philip Zack. Philip Zack was to "voluntarily" leave Fort Detrick shortly after Assaad brought Zack's poem and camel to the attention of his supervisors. 140 Strike one on Dr. Zack!

In an indirectly related matter, another Fort Detrick researcher, Dr. Mary Beth Downs told army investigators that on several occasions in January and February of 1992, she had come to work several times to discover that someone had been conducting anthrax research after hours. 141 Who could that person have been?

Documents from that 1992 inquiry confirm that an unauthorized person was observed on a surveillance camera being let into the lab at 8:40 PM on January 23, 1992. Who was this unauthorized person caught sneaking into the bio-weapons lab, during the same time period that anthrax research was being done after hours? None other than Lt. Col. Philip Zack! 142 The same Zack who was forced to resign a year earlier because of his horrible abuse of Dr. Assaad. Strike two on Dr. Zack!

Why would Dr. Zack and others have such an animosity towards Dr. Assaad? What would motivate him to help write a 235 line hate poem? What motive would he have to frame Arabs for the deadly anthrax murders? Well, some research into the name "Zack" reveals that it is a fairly common jewish surname, derived from the Old Testament "Zacharias".

> **QUOTE**
>
> Dr. Zack is Jewish, and given his obvious, fanatical hatred of Arabs - we can safely deduce that he is a hard core Zionist. Strike three on Dr. Zack!

All of the above is public information. Assaad's 1990's legal proceedings, Dr. Down's testimony, the surveillance video of Zack sneaking into Fort Detrick one year after he had "resigned"- it's all there. The Hartford Courant exposed all of these facts 143 as did the Toronto Globe and Mail, 144 the Seattle Times, 145 and other publications.

Just the facts contained in Hartford Courant story alone should be enough to at least indict Philip Zack. So why didn't we see Dr. Zack's face on our TV screens? Why hasn't Dr. Zack been given a lie detector test? What forces in the media and the government are protecting Zack from being exposed as the logical prime suspect?

The plot thickens (and sickens) even more. It is not my intent to smear, defame, or offend jewish people here. But to not mention the ethnicity of certain players in this fantastic drama would be like writing an expose on the Italian Mafia without mentioning that it's major players are Italians. Remember, some of the Zionists' harshest critics are themselves jewish.

Dr. Assaad had been cleared and Dr. Zack was coming under a small amount of media and FBI suspicion. Enter, from stage left, one Barbara Rosenberg, a jewish environmentalist professor and political activist with no expertise in bio-warfare. 146

> **QUOTE**
>
> Rosenberg suddenly went public with the claim that she knew who the anthrax killer was. 147 She was supported in this effort by another Zionist New York Times journalist named Nicholas D. Kristof, who openly called for the arrest of Hatfill! 148

Quietly and behind the scenes, Rosenberg began directing investigators towards an American scientist named Dr.Stephen Hatfill, and therefore away from Dr. Zack, The Washington Post confirmed that it was Rosenberg who helped put authorities on the trail of the innocent Dr. Hatfill. 149

The name of Hatfill trickled forth from the news media. In a matter of weeks, the trickle became a media flood. Dr. Hatfill became a household name. Hatfill called a news conference to protest his innocence. There is not a shred of evidence against him and he passed an FBI lie detector test. 150

The Zionist controlled media lynch mob, led by the evil Rosenberg and the yellow journalist Kristoff, continued to pursue and harass Hatfill. Dr.Hatfill may never be imprisoned, but his life and career have been destroyed by these false allegations and the media hype. Lt. Col. Zack is off the hook.

What these mad Zionist scientists and their media brethren have done to Dr. Assaad and Dr. Hatfill is monstrous beyond belief. It is clear that these anthrax letters were first intended to be an anti-Arab frame up with Assaad meant to take the blame. When that didn't work, these fanatical Zionists (who always stick together like glue!) put the media and the FBI on poor Dr. Hatfill‘s back, and wrecked his career and reputation in the process. Why hasn’t Dr. Zack been given an FBI lie detector test???? Ask FBI boss and ADL’ "partner" ; Robert Mueller!

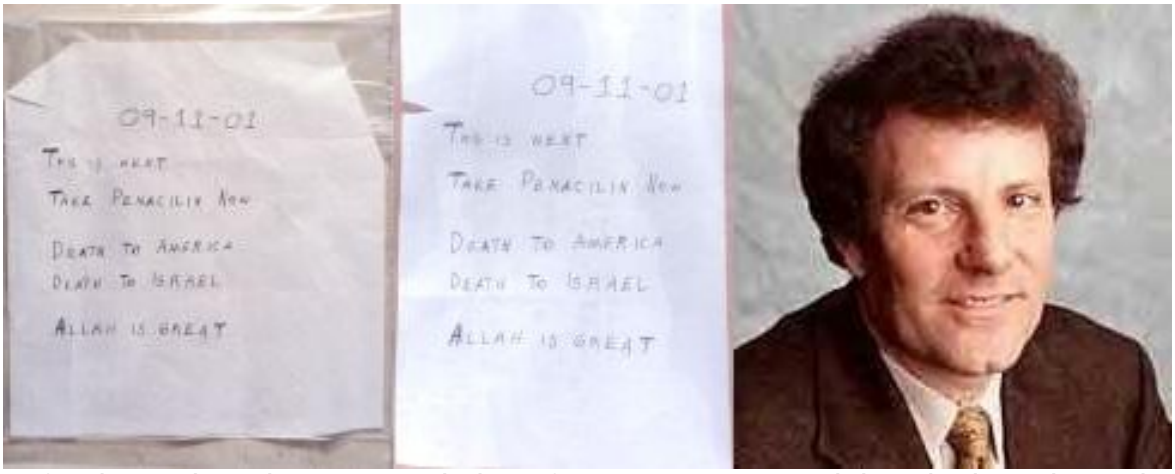

Left: The anthrax letters, an obvious frame up attempt Right: Zionist writer Kristoff, an evil liar who tried to frame an innocent man.

Hundreds of Mossad agents running wild in America!

We talked at length about the five Israeli "movers", i.e. Mossad agents, who were arrested and placed in solitary confinement after they were caught celebrating the 9-11 horror show. We also reviewed how the Israeli owner of Urban Moving Systems - Dominick Suter - then suddenly abandoned his "moving company" and fled for Israel on 9-14. But there were still more Israeli "movers" in America whose actions raise serious suspicions.

In October of 2001, three more Israeli "movers" were stopped in Plymouth, PA because of their suspicious behavior. These "movers" were seen dumping furniture near a restaurant dumpster! When the restaurant manager approached the driver, a "Middle Eastern" man later identified as Moshe Elmakias fled the scene. 151

> **QUOTE**
>
> The manager made note of the truck's sign which read "Moving Systems Incorporated" and called the police. When the police spotted the truck, two other Israelis - Ayelet Reisler and Ron Katar began acting suspiciously.152 The Plymouth police searched the truck and found a video.

The Israelis were taken into custody and the video tape was played at the police station. The video revealed footage of Chicago with zoomed in shots of the Sears Tower. 153 The police quickly alerted the FBI and it was also discovered that the Israelis had falsified travel logs and phony paperwork on them.154

They were also unable to provide a name and telephone number for the customer that they claimed to have been working for. These Israelis were up to some sort of dirty business, and you can be sure it had nothing to do with moving furniture.

On October 10, 2001, CNN made a brief mention of a foiled terrorist bomb plot in the Mexican Parliament building. They promised to bring any further developments of this story to their viewers, but the incident was never heard of again in America. But the story appeared in bold headlines on the front page of the major Mexican newspapers 155 and was also posted on the official website of the Mexican Justice Department. 156

Two terrorist suspects were apprehended in the Mexican Chamber of Deputies. Caught red-handed, they had in their possession a high powered gun, nine hand grenades, and C-4 plastic explosives, great stuff for demolishing buildings! 157 Within days, this blockbuster story not only disappeared from the Mexican press, but the terrorists were released and deported!

> **QUOTE**
>
> The two terrorists were Salvador Gerson Sunke and Sar ben Zui. Can you guess what their ethnicity was? Gerson Sunke was a Mexican jew and Zui was a colonel with the Israeli special forces. 158 Can you say "Mossad?" The story in El Diario de Mexico went on to reveal that the Zionist terrorists had fake Pakistani passports on them. 159

Can you say "false flag operation?" The probable motive of this particular botched terrorist operation was to involve oil rich Mexico in the "War on Terrorism" The War on Israel's enemies would be a more accurate description. Mexico is no military power, but the psychological trauma of an "Arab" attack on Mexico would surely have induced Mexico to provide unlimited cheap oil to her American "protector".

With cheap oil flowing to America at rock bottom prices from Mexico, the US could better afford to break off relations with the oil rich Arabs in general and Saudi Arabia in particular. That‘s why the conspiracy chose so many Saudi identities to steal for the 9-11 operation..

In November of 2001, 6 more suspicious Israelis were detained in an unspecified mid-eastern state. They had in their possession box cutters, oil pipeline plans, and nuclear power plant plans. 160 The local police called in the Feds and Immigration officials took over the scene and released the men without calling the FBI.

The Jerusalem Post, 161 the Miami Herald, 162 and the Times of London 163 all carried this amazing story and all revealed how furious FBI officials were that these suspects with nuclear power plant plans were allowed to go free. Of course, the corruption riddled FBI would only have caved into Zionist pressure from the Justice Department’s Criminal Division boss, Michael Chertoff, and also from the ADL’s "partner", FBI boss Robert Mueller - who would no doubt have found a way to release those Israeli terror suspects too.

In December of 2001, the Los Angeles Times published the story of how two jewish terrorists were arrested by the FBI for plotting to blow up the office of US Congressman of Arab descent - Darrell Issa (R-CA), and also a California mosque. 164

Irv Rubin and Earl Kruger of the radical Zionist Jewish Defense League (JDL) were charged with conspiracy to destroy a building by means of explosives. This story got brief national coverage but quickly disappeared too. These Zionists sure love blowing up buildings and killing innocent people don't they?

In May of 2002, yet another moving van was pulled over in Oak Harbor, Washington near the

Whidbey Island Naval Air Station. Fox News reported that the van was pulled over for speeding shortly after midnight. The passengers told the police they were delivering furniture, but because it was so late at night, the police weren't buying the story.

> **QUOTE**
>
> A bomb sniffing dog was brought in and the dog detected the presence of TNT and RDX plastic explosives in the truck, great stuff for demolishing buildings! Both Fox News 165 and the Ha'aretz newspaper of Israel 166 Reported that the two "movers" were Israelis.

According to FOX news, throughout late 2000 and 2001, a total of 200 Israeli spies were arrested. 167 It was the largest spy ring to be uncovered in the history of the US. The Washington Post also reported that some of these Israelis were arrested in connection with the 9-11 investigation. 168 US. Carl Cameron of FOX News Channel did a excellent four part, nationally televised, series of investigations into this blockbuster scandal.

FOX pulled the investigative series after Zionist groups complained to FOX executives. FOX even went so far as to remove the written transcripts of the series from its website! In it's place was posted a chilling, Orwellian message which reads: "This story no longer exists." 169 Fortunately for the sake of history, the FOX transcripts were copied onto to many other websites and all four parts are available for your review. (see footnotes.)

The FOX series and other mainstream news media sources revealed that many of these Israelis were army veterans with electronics and explosives expertise. Many of them failed lie detector tests. FBI agents told FOX that some of their past investigations were compromised because suspects had been tipped off by Israeli wiretapping specialists.

It was discovered that Israeli companies such as Comverse and Amdocs have the capability to tap American telephones, great for blackmailing all those wife-cheating politicians! FBI agents also told FOX they believed the Israelis had advance knowledge of the 9-11 attacks, which certainly would explain why no Israelis died in the WTC, Still another US official informed FOX that some of the detained Israelis actually had links to 9-11, but he refused to describe the nature of those links. The FBI official told FOX's Carl Cameron:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Evidence linking these Israelis to 9-11 is classified. I cannot tell you about the evidence that has been gathered. It is classified information." 170

Then there was that small army of Israeli "art students" who were arrested for trying to sneak into secured US Federal buildings and staking out 36 Department of Defense sites. Some of these suspicious "art students" even showed up at the homes of Federal employees. 171 Ron Hatchett, a Department of Defense analyst, told Channel 11, KHOU news in Houston that he believed that the "art students" were gathering intelligence for future attacks. Here's an excerpt from the October 1, 2001 KHOU investigative report by Anna Werner:

"Could federal buildings in Houston and other cities be under surveillance by foreign groups? That's what some experts are asking after federal law enforcement and security officials - nationally and in Houston - described for the 11 News Defenders a curious pattern of behavior by a

group of people claiming to be Israeli art students."

"Hatchett says they could be doing what he would be doing if he were a terrorist, sizing up the situation: "We need to know what are the entrances to this particular building. We need to know what are the surveillance cameras that are operating. We need to know how many guards are at this operation, when do they take breaks?" Says Hatchett: "This is not a bunch of kids selling artwork."

"A former Defense Department analyst, Hatchett believes groups may be gathering intelligence for possible future attacks. "Some organization, thinking in terms of a potential retaliation against the U. S. government could be scouting out potential targets and looking for targets that would be vulnerable."

And a source tells the Defenders of another federal memo, stating that besides Houston and Dallas, the same thing has happened at sites in New York, Florida, and six other states, and even more worrisome, at 36 sensitive Department of Defense sites. "One defense site you can explain," says Hatchett, "well that was just a serendipitous, …….. Thirty-six? That's a pattern." 172

A Federal memo stated that these art students may have had ties to an "Islamic terror group". 173 Remember the bombing of the King David Hotel in 1946, and how the "Arab terrorists" were actually Irgun terrorists? Remember the Zionist terrorists caught in Mexico with Arab passports? remember the official motto of the Mossad - By Way of Deception Thou Shalt Do War. Are you getting the picture? Can you say "false flag operations."?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Before his excellent work was silenced, FOX's Cameron reported this amazing bit of information.. Investigators within the DEA, INS, and FBI have all told FOX News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying is considered career suicide ." 174

Did you catch that? If an investigator dares to mention Israeli spying, he has committed career suicide! And if a journalist like FOX's Cameron dares to bring this scandal to light, he is told to shut his mouth. If they persist, they may even be called "anti-Semitic" - a label which has served as the kiss of death for many a journalistic and political career.

This means that Zionist Mafia can do whatever it wants, whenever it wants, and however it wants - including orchestrating, financing, executing, and covering up the true story of events in the Middle East, the 9-11 massacre, and the ensuing "War on Terrorism" (war on Israel's enemies).

> **QUOTE**
>
> Now do you remember the Mossad's "warning" about the 200 "Al-Qaeda terrorists" said to have been preparing major attacks in the US? 175 At the time of this writing, we are one year into the largest investigation in American history, and not one of these 200 "terrorists" has yet to be uncovered. 176

200 Israeli spies were uncovered, among them many military members, electronics experts, wiretapping and phone tapping specialists, and explosives experts with the skill to bring down tall buildings. 177 Logic and common sense leads to the conclusion that the "200 Al Qaeda terrorists" were in reality, 200 Zionist terrorists sent to frame the Arabs for terrorist attacks and drag America

into a war.

History repeats itself. But who will teach this history to the American people when the Zionists control the information industry? The Zionist Mafia and their ass-kissing careerist henchmen in media, government, academia, and business have all of the bases covered.

Front page of El Diario de Mexico, shows Israeli terrorists being escorted out of Mexican parliament building Right: Fox News alert televised report of two Israeli "movers" arrested in Washington state, explsoves residue detected in moving van.

Zionists want World War III

In January of 2001, 9 months before the 9-11 attacks, a well known economist and political figure with worldwide intelligence connections issued the following prediction:

"A new Middle East war of the general type and implications indicated, will occur if certain specified incidents materialize. It will occur only if the combination of the Israeli government and certain Anglo-American circles wish to have it occur. If they should wish it to occur, the incidents to "explain" that occurrence, will be arranged."

"Contrary to widespread childish opinion, most of the important things that happen in the world, happen because powerful forces intend them to happen, not because of some so-called "sociological" or other statistical coincidence of the types reported for the popular edification of the easily deluded. A new Middle East war, bigger than any yet seen, is inevitable under presently reigning global influences." 178

The man who made that prediction is the perpetual presidential "wannabe" Lyndon Larouche. Now Larouche may be a cult like figure with some really weird interpretations of history, but his intelligence contacts are legitimate and many of his political and economic forecasts have been accurate in the past. Considering all the history and recent events reviewed in this paper, and the logical conclusions which they lead us to, the above prediction was "right on the money."

The Zionists (and also Anglo-American Internationalist interests) do not conceal their desire for

World War III, with American troops doing dying. They pulled off 9-11, turned us into Arab hating fanatics, put an American flag in our hands, and are marching us off to die for Zionism. Just read what Ra'anan Gissin - a senior adviser to and spokesman for Ariel "the Butcher" Sharon - said in an interview with the Arizona Daily Star in April of 2002:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "The terror attacks on Sept. 11 and extreme turmoil in the Middle East point to one thing - World War III. We've been fighting a war for the past 18 months, which is the harbinger of World War III. The world is going to fight, whether they like it or not. I'm sure." 179

Here's another warmongering, inflammatory quote from Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres, urging the US to attack Iraq.. Attacking Iraq now would be "quite dangerous, but postponing it would be more dangerous. The problem today is not if but when." 180

And here's another warmongering quote from an editorial that former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamim Netanyahu wrote for the New York Post headlined "Today We are All Americans":

"What is at stake today is nothing less than the survival of civilization.... I have absolute confidence that if we, the citizens of the free world, led by President Bush, will marshal the enormous reserves of power at our disposal, harness the steely resolve of a free people and mobilize our collective will to eradicate this evil from the face of the earth....

The international terrorist network is thus based on regimes - Iran, Iraq, Syria, Taleban Afghanistan, Yasser Arafat's Palestinian Authority and several other Arab regimes such as the Sudan. For the bin Ladens of the world, Israel is merely a sideshow. America is the target" 181

Note the ominous similarity between Netanyahu's lies and the first words that Sivan Kurzberg - one of the dancing Israeli "movers" - spoke to arresting police officer on 9-11:

> **QUOTE**
>
> "We are Israelis. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are your problem." 182

Recall Netanyahu's September 11 comment about the attacks being "very good" for Israeli-US relations. The title of the New York Times article which carried that comment was: "Spilled Blood is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer." 183

> **QUOTE**
>
> Ariel Sharon used the same "linking tactic" in a speech before the notoriously defamatory, Zionist Anti-Defamation League..
>
> "There is a moral equivalency and direct connection between America's continuous operations against al Qaeda in Afghanistan and any other Israel Defense Forces operation to defeat terrorism, they are acts of self-defense against the same forces of evil and darkness bent on destroying civilized society." 184

Notice how Sharon, Netanyahu, the Israeli "movers", and the totally Zionist dominated New York Times and New York Post all used the same strategic tactic of linking the interests of the US with the interests of Israel. The same ploy was utilized in the anthrax letters: "Death to America! Death

to Israel!". Do see how these evil Zionist bastards play the game?

They turn their enemies into our enemies while pretending to be our "allies". They laugh and celebrate as 1000's of innocent Americans are burned and crushed to death. And when someone dares to shine the light of truth upon them, they label you an "anti-Semite"! Can you not see that we've been played for fools?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Behold this bit of bold hypocrisy by American Jewish Congress President Jack Rosen.. "I don't think Palestinians celebrating the death of thousands of Americans should go unchallenged." 185 ..Is that so Jack? What about the Israelis who celebrated the death of thousands of Americans. Why haven't you challenged that?
>
> Now read this quote from the Prince of Darkness himself - Pentagon big shot and Zionist fanatic Richard Perle.. "Neither the president nor the British Prime Minister will be deflected by Saddam's diplomatic charm offensive, the feckless moralizing of 'peace' lobbies or the unsolicited advice of retired generals." 186

Perle not only lays down the policy line for Bush, but apparently for British Prime Minister Tony Blair as well. And note how casually he dismissed the sound advice of those retired generals who warned that a war against Iraq was unnecessary. But what does Perle care! His kids won't be dying.

As always, it will only be the children of the flag waving masses, which Perle and his Zionist brothers and sisters see as nothing more than cannon fodder for Zionism, who will do the fighting and killing. What threat did Iraq ever pose to the US? None! Iraq, and other Arab nations, are to be crushed so that Israel can have a freer hand to expand in the Middle East.

It appears that George Bush goes along with the wishes of these Zionist gangsters for his own political protection and/or advancement, but it is unclear as to what extant he is truly in agreement with them. Bush and Cheney may even be under a some form of blackmail.

But they also represent oil interests and the Caspian Sea area is rich in oil and minerals. Plans have been in the works for years to build pipelines to take the oil from the Caspian, through Afghanistan and Pakistan, and then out to sea. The "oil angle" may be a secondary contributing factor behind the "War on Terrorism", one much nearer to the hearts of Bush/Cheney than the cause of Zionism.

It is clear from just the well publicized information that the president had at least some type of knowledge that a major attack was coming. Do you remember Bush’s strange behavior when he was first told of the attacks? He was reading to a group of Florida school children when his Chief of Staff Andy Card whispered the news of the second tower being hit in New York.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Instead of just calmly excusing himself and apologizing to the kids for having to leave suddenly, Bush quickly shifted his eyes at the camera, turned somber, and then returned to reading for another 15 minutes! 187

Our major cities were under attack, 1000’s of his countrymen were burning or jumping to their deaths on live TV, and more planes were still unaccounted for. Yet Bush just sat there with a stupid look on his face and then went back to reading a story about a goat.

Is this the reaction of a man who was truly surprised by these horrible attacks? Or is this more indicative of the reaction of a guilty person who, like FDR just before Pearl Harbor, was expecting an attack and therefore was not surprised? 188

There is one more interesting coincidence worth mentioning. During the whole time that these terror attacks were expected, Bush was out of Washington DC on what the media had dubbed "the longest vacation in presidential history." Time Magazine of August 5, 2002 explains:

"Getting ready for a vacation can be so hectic. It certainly was for George W. Bush last week. While Laura Bush left the White House early to get the ranch in Crawford, Texas, ready for a month-long holiday (one of the longest in presidential history), the President rushed through some last-minute errands." 189

Bush was in Texas for the entire month of August, returned to the White House briefly, then left again and ended up in a Florida classroom on September 11. (What a tough job eh?) Is this of any significance? Well, I don't know about you, but if I had the kind of intelligence network and advance warning that we know certain people had- and surely a sitting US president would also have had- I would not have been in Washington DC on 9-11 either!

There are many politicians and journalists in America who "carry the Zionist's water" for them only because they are careerists who understand very well from whence their bread is buttered. My suspicion is that if Bush doesn't deliver a war against Iraq, and then WW III against other Arab states, Joe Lieberman may be installed as president in 2004, with McCain running as an independent to draw votes away from Bush.

Will Bush, like Wilson in WW I, and FDR in WW II, go all the way and deliver WW III to the Zionist Mafia? At the time of this writing it does appear that way. But if Bush should hesitate (like his father did in 1991) to "go all the way", the Zionist Mafia will try to replace him with Lieberman in 2004.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Iraq knows who is behind the planned attack on their nation. In an interview with CBS's Dan Rather, Aziz accused the Zionists.. "This war which the Bush government is a planning does not serve the basic interest in the long run of the American nation. It serves the imperialistic interest of Israel and the Zionist groups who have now a great say in the American policy." 190

How sadly ironic it is that the Arabs know that the Zionist Mafia dominates America but the American people are oblivious to it. But who will tell the American people if the Zionists dominate the media too?

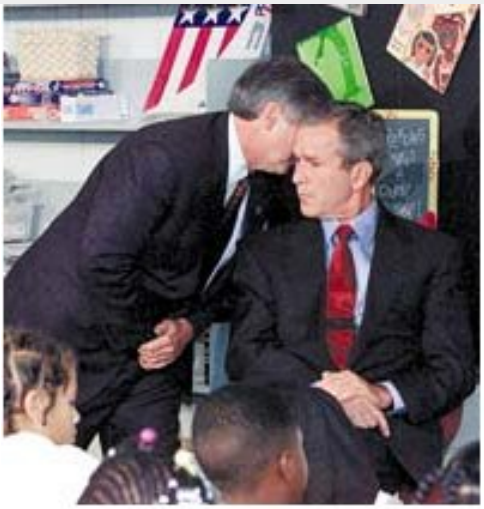
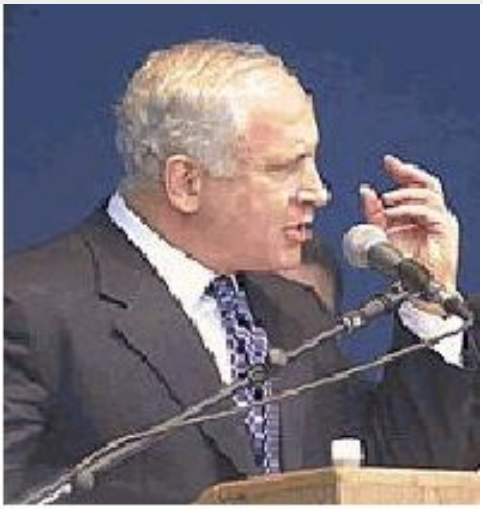

Left: Bush: "The World Trade Center will have to wait until I'm done reading about the little goat". (writer's joke) Right: Benjamin Netanyahu: "The attacks will be good for US - Israel relations."

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 02:11 PM (GMT)

Closing argument

Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we have established that the political force of Zionism is a dangerous supremacist movement, and that its leaders have always placed the interests of International Zionism ahead of the interests of their respective nations.

> **QUOTE**
>
> We have demonstrated that this Zionist Mafia will send unsuspecting Americans to war to fight for their interests. We have seen how Germany and Great Britain were selfishly used for their purposes.

We have demonstrated the role played by Zionism in helping bring about some of the 20th centuries greatest disasters; such as World Wars I and II and the Treaty of Versailles. We have learned about Zionist massacres of unarmed Arab civilians and Zionist terrorism designed to frame Arabs and poison relations between the US and Israel's Arab enemies.

We learned about the awesome Zionist power structure that exists in America, covering the Congress, the pentagon, the mass media and more. We have established that the Zionists, through their media monopoly, have the ability to cover up and conceal some of the most amazing stories of both the past and present.

We have established a primary motive - to turn the US into a nation of Arab haters and Israel lovers eager to go to war against Zionism's Arab enemies. We have established a secondary motive - to brutally crush the Palestinian resistance under the cover of a major US war on terrorism.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Sharon's tanks were unleashed on September 12 in a major escalation of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, because of the 9-11 attacks, few noticed and still fewer even cared.

We have established numerous precedents for these type of "false-flag" operations as well as cases of Israeli agents impersonating Arab terrorists (Lavon Affair, USS Liberty, Mossad agents caught with Arab passports, Muslim impersonators caught in India etc.)

We have established that the Zionists have the logistical capability and the opportunity to orchestrate such an operation - best intelligence service in the world, key positions of power at the Pentagon and in US intelligence, experts with explosives, access to WTC, access to Logan Airport and US Air and American Air, unlimited supply of money, able to thwart investigators with phony wire translations and US moles, etc.

We have established that the Zionist controlled media has the ability to cover-up the facts contained in this paper, even after the stories had initially penetrated their own media screens. We have established that the Zionists have the power to ruin the careers of US Congressmen,

Senators, presidents, law enforcement officials, and journalists. Conversely, they also have the power to advance the careers of those who serve their interests. We have seen that they have the ability to block investigations as well misdirect and thwart existing investigations. We have established that the Zionists were the beneficiaries of the 9-11 attacks whereas the Arabs have been hurt greatly by the 9-11 attacks.

> **QUOTE**
>
> We have exposed numerous lies linking Arabs to 9-11. We have established how evidence against Arabs was planted and contrived in order to misdirect investigators, wording of anthrax letters, phony passports, stolen passports,
>
> Korans and Arab flight manuals left conveniently behind for FBI filed agents to find in cars and "forgotten" suitcases, Atta‘a passport surviving the blast and floating down to earth, etc.

We have established that 7 of the 19 hijackers are alive and well. We have established that a small army of Mossad agents was caught planning terror acts in America and Mexico. We have seen how anxious the Zionists are to use 9-11 as a pretext to crush the Palestinian resistance and to have the US attack Iraq and other nations. We have established all of this and so much more. In addition, there is a plethora of even more damning facts which, in the interests of time and space, weren’t even included in this paper!

The only logical conclusion that a reasonable person can arrive at is this: The 9-11 attacks, the anthrax murders, and numerous other foiled terror plots, were planned, orchestrated, financed, carried out, and covered up by the forces of international Zionism. What other logical explanation can there be?

As incredible as this may seem, what other conclusion is there that can so neatly tie up all of the "loose ends" and mysteries related to 9-11? This is the only scenario into which the many pieces of the 9-11 jig-saw puzzle snap snugly together to reveal a clear image. Now compare this to the official explanation of 9-11, which requires us to force, bend, recreate, and manipulate puzzle pieces.

Even in the face of this mountain of facts, there will still be those who will go into denial and casually dismiss this whole case as just another silly "conspiracy theory". But the funniest "conspiracy theory" of all is the theory that some Saudi caveman and his "network" of Arab students managed to elude US investigators and pull off the most sophisticated intelligence

operation in world history.

> **QUOTE**
>
> You can continue to believe that fairy tale if it makes you sleep better at night, and if your sense of credulity can stand the burden!

Or, you can muster the moral and intellectual courage to free your mind from Zionist bondage and face the ugly truth for what it is. You can join the "extremists" and make a commitment to share the horrible truth with others, or, you can smirk, roll your eyes, and "pooh-pooh" everything you've just read.

Go back to your controlled TV news, pretend this problem doesn't exist, and let Messrs. Rather, Brokaw, and Jennings do your thinking for you while the world goes to hell in a Zionist hand-basket.. The choice is yours. History and posterity will judge your actions accordingly. To borrow a line from the Maximus, hero of the film Gladiator: "What we do in life, echoes in eternity."

A closing statement from the father of our country.

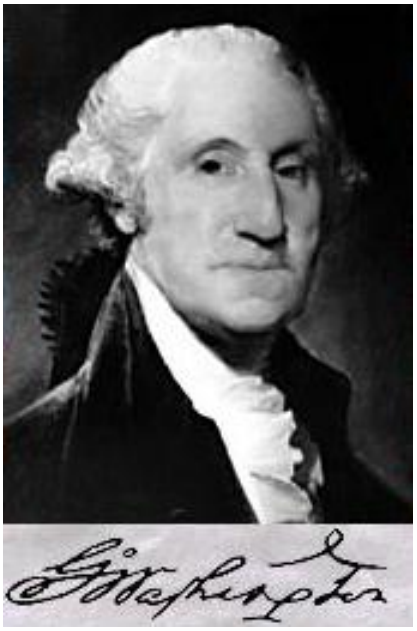

"A passionate attachment of one nation for another produces a variety of evils. Sympathy for the favorite nation, facilitating the illusion of an imaginary common interest in cases where no real common interest exists, and infusing into one nation the enmities of the other, betrays the former into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter without justification.

It leads also to concessions to the favorite nation of privileges denied to others which is apt doubly to injure the nation making the concessions; by unnecessarily parting with what ought to have been retained, and by exciting jealousy, ill-will, and a disposition to retaliate, in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld.

It gives to ambitious, corrupted, or deluded citizens who devote themselves to the favorite nation, facility to betray or sacrifice the interests of their own country, without odium, sometimes even with popularity; gilding, with the appearances of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable deference for public opinion, or a laudable zeal for public good, the foolish compliances of

ambition, corruption, or infatuation."

- George Washington 191

THE END

Martin Timothy - March 6, 2010 02:14 PM (GMT)

Footnotes and key search words for Yahoo or www.Google.Com

1. Athens Banner-Herald December 22, 2001. Google users enter these words: university chicago poll americans cried
2. Yediot America (Israeli Newspaper), November 2, 2001. Google users enter: yediot america urban moving
3. Jewish Week. November 2, 2001. Stewart Ain. Google users enter: urban moving Israelis smiling took pictures on 9-11
4. ABC News20/20. ABCNews.com, June 21,2001.Google users enter : white van Israeli spies
5. Bergen Record (New Jersey). September 12, 2001. Paolo Lima. Google users enter: Bergen Lima five israelis
6. Eye For an Eye, By John Sack. Google users enter: john sack eye for eye
7. The Zionist Connection. By Alfred Lilienthal Google users enter: alfred lilienthal zionist
8. Fateful Triangle. By Noam Chomsky Google users enter: chomsky fateful triangle
9. Open Secrets. By Israel Shahak Google users enter: israel shahack open secrets
10.The Hidden Tyranny. By Benjamin Freedman. Google users enter: benjamin freedman
11. By Way of Deception. By Victor Ostovsky. Google users enter: victor ostovsky
12. Neturei Karta. Jews United Against Zionism. Google users enter: neturei karta jews against Zionism
13. Jewish Virtual Library of the American-Israeli co-operative enterprise. Google users enter: weizmann balfour zionist
14. Benjamin Freedman's 1955 speech. Google users enter: Benjamin Freedman speaks and also Benjamin Freedman
15. Square One: A Memoir. By Arnold Forster. Google users enter: Arnold Forster Square One....or see amazon.com
16. Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia. refer to "Balfour Declaration". Google users enter: Balfour Zionism
17. Daily Express. (England) Judea Declares War on Germany. March 24, 1933 Google users enter: Judea Declares War on Germany
18. Vladimir Jabotinsky. Mascha Rjetsch, January, 1934. Google users enter: vladimir jabotinsky and also jabotinsky mascha rjetsch
19. Beaverbrook papers. House of Lords Records Service. (England). Google users enter: beaverbrook jews position press
20. Charles Lindbergh's Speech in Iowa. September 11, 1941. Google users enter: Lindbergh Des Moines speech
21. Day of Deceit. By Robert Stinnett. Google users enter: day of deceit stinnett
22. From Adolf Hitler's last Will and Political Testament. Google users enter: Hitler my political testament
23. Britain's Small Wars. Google users enter: dressed as Arabs king david and also king david Hotel bombing
24. Deir Yassin Remembered. Google users enter: deir Yassin remembered and also deir yassin

25. The Khazaria Information Center. Google users enter: khazars
26. Victor Ostrovsky. By Way of Deception. Google users enter: mossad motto
27. The Gun and the Olive Branch. By David Hirst. Google users enter: lavon affair
28. Assault on Liberty. By James M Ennes Jr. Google users enter: ennes uss liberty
29. Ostrovsky. How How Mossad got America to bomb Libya and fight Iraq. Google users enter: ostrovsky how mossad got america
30. Ostrovsky. The Contrasting Media Treatment of Israeli and Islamic Death Threats. Google users enter: Ostrovsky death threats
31. The Washington Times. Army Study Suggests U.S. Force of 20,000. By Rowan Scarborough. September 10, 2001. Google users enter: army study suggests sams rowan scarborough
32. Ibid
33. The International Jew. By Henry Ford. Google users enter: ford international jew
34. Jewish Frontier. Lindbergh and the Jews. By Hal Derner. Google users enter: lindbergh jews press
35. They Dare to Speak Out. By Paul Findley. Google users enter: admiral moorer boggles mind
36. Senator William Fulbright on ABC's Face the Nation. Google users enter: fulbright israel controls senate
37. Patrick Buchanan on the Mclaughlin Group. Google users enter: buchanan israeli occupied territory
38. Rev. Billy Graham and Richard Nixon. CNN Google users enter: graham jewish media stranglehold
39. Who Rules America? By Dr. William Pierce. Google users enter: jewish media control
40. The Israel Lobby. By Michael Massing.The Nation Magaazine. Google users enter: massing israel lobby
41. Saudis Lash Out at 'Zionist' U.S. Critics By Marc Perelman. Jewish Forward. Google users enter: forward zionist defense policy board
42. Ari Shavit. Ha'aretz Israel, reprinted in New York Times. May 27 1996. Google users enter: sobran shavit in our hands
43. Bubba: I'd fight and Die for Israel. New York Post. .By Andy Geler. August 2, 2002. Google users enter: clinton grab a rifle fight die
44. CNN.Rabin Assassinated at Peace Rally. November 4, 1995 Google users enter: rabin assassinated
45. The Fateful Triangle. Noam Chomsky's Account of the Sabra and Shatila Massacre. Google users enter: Chomsky Sabra Shatila
46. Third former Militiaman with links to Sabra and Chatila murdered. By Robet Fisk, The Independent, March 11,2001 Google users enter: fisk former militiaman murdered
47. CNN. Israeli troops, Palestinians clash after Sharon visits Jerusalem sacred site. September 28, 2002. Google users enter: cnn after sharon visits sacred
48. India Reacts. India in anti-Taliban military plan. June 21, 2001. Google users enter: india anti taliban military plan
49. Ibid
50. Jane’s International Security News. (England) India joins anti-Taliban coalition. By Rahul Bedi. March 15, 2001 Google users enter: india joins anti-taliban coalition Rahul Bedi
51. The Telegraph. (England) Israeli security issued urgent warning to CIA of large-scale terror attacks. By David Wastell in Washington and Philip Jacobson in Jerusalem. September 16, 2001. Google users enter: telegraph israeli security issued urgent warning
52. Biz Report (from Frankfuter Algemaine Zeitung of Germany) Echelon Gave Authorities Warning Of Attacks. By Ned Stafford. September 13, 2001. Google users enter: Zeitung of Germany

Echelon Gave Authorities Warning
53. Ibid
54. San Francisco Chronicle.Willie Brown got low-key early warning about air travel By Phillip Matier, Andrew Ross. September 12, 2001. Google users enter: chronicle willie brown got early warning
55. Newsweek. Bush: We're at War. By Evan Thomas and Mark Hosenball. September 24, 2001. Google users enter: newsweek bush evan thomas we're at war
56. Newsbytes/Washington Post. Instant message to Israel warned of WTC attack. September 27, 2001. By Brian McWiliams Google useres enter: instant messages Israel warned attack
57. New York Times. Spilled Blood is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer. By James Bennet. September 12, 2001. Google users enter: it will generate immediate sympathy for Israel
58. ABC News20/20. ABCNews.com, June 21,2001.Google users enter : white van Israeli spies
59. The Bergen Record (New Jeresy). Five Men Detained as Suspected Conspirators. By Paulo Lima. September 12, 2001. Google users enter: paulo lima five men detained
60. The Bergen Record. (New Jersey) Five hijack suspects had links to N.J. By Adam Lisberg. September 15, 2001. Google users enter: adam lisberg guys were joking
61. New Jersey Department of Law and Public Safety. Division of Consumer Affairs. December 13, 2001. Google users enter: state granted access to moving facility
62. ABC News20/20. ABCNews.com, June 21,2001.Google users enter : white van Israeli spies
63. Unmat (Pakistan). From BBC Monitoring Service. September 28,2001. Google users enter: bin laden already said I am not involved
64. WCBV TV. Boston Channel. FBI Agents Search Hotels; Several People Detained . September 12, 2001 Google users enter: boston airport koran arab flight
65. Ibid
66. Guardian Unlimited. (England) Uncle Sam's Lucky Finds. By Anne Karpf. March 19, 2002 Google users enter: uncle sam lucky finds anne karpf and also atta passport found
67. ABCNews.com. Saudi Prince says Seven Saudis on FBI list Innocent. September 23, 2001. Google users enter: hijack suspects alive and well
68. The Telegraph. (England). Revealed: The Men With Stolen Identities. By David Harrison. September 23, 2001. Google users enter: hijackers still alive and well and also telegraph men with stolen identities hijackers
69. ABCNews.com. Saudi Prince says Seven Saudis on FBI list Innocent. September 23, 2001. Google users enter: hijack suspects alive and well
70. BBC News (England) Hijack Suspects alive and well. September 23, 2001. Google users enter: hijack suspects alive and well
71. CNN. Hijackers likely skilled with fake IDs September 21, 2001.
Google users enter: cnn mueller identity thefts
72. The Week (India) Aborted Mission. Investigation: Did Mossad attempt to infiltrate Islamic radical outfits in south Asia? By Subir Bhaumik. February 6, 2000. Google users enter: muslim tabliqis mossad
73.Express India. Indian intelligence wiretap identified 9/11 hijackers. Press Trust of India. April 3,2002 Google users enter: indian intelligence wiretap identified 9/11
74. Jewsweek. India. Israel’s New Best Friend? By Gil Sedan. The Jewish Telegraph Agency. August 2002. Google users enter: jewsweek Israel new best friend
75. Wikipedia.com. The Free Encyclopedia. Mohammed Atta Google users enter: atta reported passport stolen
76. Frontline. PBS. Inside the Terror network. January 17, 2002 Google users enter: frontline atta shy timid

77. ABC Channel 4. (Florida). A Mission To Die For. Rudi Dekkers interviewed by Quentin McDermott. October 21, 2001 Google users enter: rudi dekkers interview
78. Ibid
79. Ibid
80. Star Tribune. Eagan Flight Trainer Won't Let Unease about Moussaoui Rest.. December 21, 2001. Google users enter: star tribune eagan flight trainer
81. MSNBC. He Never Even Had a Kite. By Alan Zarembo.. September 24, 2001. Google users enter: atta he never even had kite
82. The Israeli Art Student Papers. Antiwar.com. By Justin Raimondo. March 21, 2002. Google users enter: Israeli art students hollywood
83. Boston Globe. March 5, 1994 Google users enter: baruch goldstein
84. Goldstein memorial website. http://www.newkach.org/special/baruch/02.htm Google users enter: baruch goldstein
85.Ha'aretz. (Israel) At least two Israelis dead in Tower attack .By Mazal Mualem and Shlomo Shamir Google users enter: daniel lewin elite commando
86. CNN. Investigators Arrive at Payne Stewart Crash Site. October 26,1999. Google users enter: CNN payne stewart crash
87. Forward. Defensive Saudis Lash Out at 'Zionist' and U.S. Critics . By Marc Perelman. December 28,2001. Google users enter: perle zionist defense policy board
88. Newsweek. Bush: We're at War. By Evan Thomas and Mark Hosenball. September 24, 2001. Google users enter: newsweek bush evan thomas we're at war
89. UPI United Press International. Sep. 26, 2001 Interview with General Gul Google users enter: hamid gul upi interview
90. Press release from Law Firm of Baum, Hedlund, Aristei, Guilford & Schiavo. April 11, 2002 Google users enter: family members lawsuit huntleigh 9-11
91. Ibid
92. Hoover's Online. The Business Information Authority. Google users enter: hoover online icts
93. Associated Press. Experience, Reputation Make Israelis Hot Commodities for Homeland Security. By John P. Mcalpin. March 21, 2002. Google users enter: mcalpin experience reputation make israelis
94. Ha'aretz. (Israel) Hackers using Israeli 'net site to strike at Pentagon. By Nitzan Horowitz. July 30 1999 Google users enter: Israel hackers pentagon
95. US Department of Justice Press Release. March 18, 1998 Google users enter: israeli citizen arrested israel hacking
96. Jerusalem Post. WTC Architect: Collapse "Unbelievable". By Michael Meyer and Stuart Winer. September 12, 2001. Google users enter: swirsky collapse unbelievable
97. American Free Press. Eyewitness Reports Persis Of Bombs At WTC Collapse. By Christopher Bollyn. December 12, 2001. Google users enter: bollyn bombs lee robertson
98. Albuquerque Journal. ABQjournal.com. Explosives planted in towers,N.M. Tech Expert Says. By Oliver Uyttebrouck. September 11, 2001. Google users enter: romero explosives planted tower
99. Albuquerque Journal. ABQjournal.com. Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says. By John Fleck. September 21, 2001. Google users enter: van romero fire not explosives
100. People Magazine. People.com United in Courage. September 12, 2001. Google users enter: people louie cacchioli 51
101. Reuters News Service. World Trade Center Scrap Sails for India, China. By Pete Harrison and Manuela Badawy .January 21, 2002. Google users enter: world trade center scrap sails
102. Chinese Radio International. January 2002. Google users enter: cri online world centre trade scrap

103. New York Daily News. Firefighter Mag raps 9/11 Probe. By Joe Calderone. January 4, 2002. Google users enter: joe calderone firefighter mag raps
104. Ibid
105. New York Times. Experts Urging Broader Inquiry In Towers' Fall. December 25, 2001. Google users enter: times experts urging broader inquiry into towers fall
106. Ibid
107. Ibid
108. News India. Census of Sept. 11 Victims by Birthplace. April 26, 2002. Google users enter: census of sept. 11 victims by birthplace
109. Jerusalem Post. Thousands of Israelis missing near WTC, Pentagon. September 12, 2002. Google users enter: jerusalem post thousands israelis missing
110. New York Times. Bush speech to US Congress. September 22, 2001. Google users enter: nor will we forget more than 130 israelis
111A. CNN. September 11. A Memorial. Google users enter: cnn september 11 memorial
111B. NY Times. September 22, 2001
112. Newsbytes/Washington Post. Instant message to Israel warned of WTC attack. September 27, 2001. By Brian McWiliams Google users enter: instant messages Israel warned attack
113A. Jerusalem Post Digital Israel. Zim Workers Saved By Cost-Cutting Measures. November 12, 2001. Google users enter: zim workers saved if removed try: zim saved by move to virginia zim Israel navigation
113B Bible Light International. Zim saved by a Move to Virginia. June 2001 Google users enter: zim israel navigation world trade center Virginia
114A Jerusalem Post Digital Israel. Zim Workers Saved By Cost-Cutting Measures. November 12, 2001. Google users enter: zim workers saved if removed try: zim saved by move to virginia zim Israel navigation
114B. Bible Light International. Zim saved by a Move to Virginia. June 2001 Google users enter: zim israel navigation world trade center Virginia
115A. Jerusalem Post Digital Israel. Zim Workers Saved By Cost-Cutting Measures. November 12, 2001. Google users enter: zim workers saved if removed try: zim saved by move to virginia zim Israel navigation
115B. Bible Light International. Zim saved by a Move to Virginia. June 2001 Google users enter: zim israel navigation world trade center Virginia
116A. India Reacts. India in anti-Taliban military plan. June 21, 2001. Google users enter: india anti taliban military plan
116B. Jane's International Security News. (England) India joins anti-Taliban coalition. By Rahul Bedi. March 15, 2001 Google users enter: india joins anti-taliban coalition Rahul Bedi
117. Der Erste.(Germany) Monitor. Aired December 20, 2001. Translated by Craig Morris. Google users enter: bin laden translation manipulated
for German original transcripts enter: monitor bin laden video restle sieker
118. Ibid
119. Sam Lacey. More Osama Video Analysis . Google users enter: more osama video analysis
120. The New York Times. Pentagon Considers Using Lies. By James Dao & Eric Schmitt. February 18,2001. Google users enter: new york times simon worden osi
121. Zionist Organization of America Press Release. October 13, 1997 Google users enter: Zionist organization america feith award
122. The Times (England). FBI Fails to Expose al-Qaeda networks. By Daniel McGrory. March 11, 2002. Google users enter: FBI Fails Expose al-Qaeda networks
123. Sydney Morning Herald. (Reprinted from Los Angeles Times) The Plot thins as FBI hunts for

evidence. May 1, 2002 Google users enter: plot thins as FBI hunts evidence
124. Newsmax. Scandal inside the FBI: Why did G-Men Miss the Boat on 9-11? By Wes Vernon. March 14, 2002 Google users enter: robert wright fbi
125. Time Magazine. Time.com. Coleen Rowley's Memo to FBI Director Robert Mueller. May 21, 2002. Google users enter: time rowley memo mueller
126. Ibid
127. The Washington Post. 2 FBI whistleblowers Allege Lax Security, Possible Espionage. By James V. Grimaldi. June 18, 2001 Google users enter: sibel edmonds john cole
128. Ibid
129. Ibid
130. Los Angeles Times. Inquiries of Intelligence failures Hits Obstacles. By Greg Miller. Google users enter: times inquiry intelligence failures hits
131.www.fbi.gov FBI Major Speeches. Anti-Defamation League's 24th Annual National Leadership Conference. Washington, DC May 7, 2002 Google users enter: Mueller fbi adl speech
132. Arab News. ADL Found Guilty Of Spying By California Court . By Barbara Ferguson. Arab News Correspondent. April 27, 2002. Google users enter: barbara Ferguson adl guilty
133. Ibid
134. The Hartford Courant. Turmoil in a Perilous Place. Angry Scientists Allege Racism at Bio-warfare Lab. By Lynee Tuohy & Jack Dolan. December 19, 2001. Google users enter: courant assaad zack anthrax
135. Ibid
136. FBI. www.fbi.gov Google users enter: anthrax letters
137. Ibid
138. The Hartford Courant. Turmoil in a Perilous Place. Angry Scientists Allege Racism at Biowarfare Lab. By Lynee Tuohy & Jack Dolan. December 19, 2001. Google users enter: courant turmoil perilous place. And also anthrax downs zack
139. Ibid
140. Ibid
141. Hartford Courant. Anthrax Missing from Army Lab. By Jack Dolan & Dave Altimari. January 20, 2001. Google users enter: courant anthrax missing army lab
142. Ibid
143. See footnotes 138 and 141.
144. Globe and Mail. (Canada). On the Trail of an Anthrax Killer. By Paul Koring. March 6, 2001. Google users enter: globe mail trail anthrax killer
145. Seattle Times. Deadly specimens disappeared from Army research lab in '90s. Reprinted from Hartford Courant. January 21, 2002 Google users enter: seattle times anthrax zack
146. Insight Magazine. Media Manufacture Cloud of Suspicion Over Hatfill. August 14, 2002. By Nicholas Stix Google users enter kristof hatfilll
147. The Times of Trenton. Expert: Anthrax Suspect ID'd. By Joseph Dee. February 19, 2002. Google users enter: rosenberg hatfill
148. Insight Magazine. Media Manufacture Cloud of Suspicion Over Hatfill. August 14, 2002. By Nicholas Stix Google users enter kristof hatfilll
149. Washington Post. Ex Army Scientist Denies Role in Anthrax Attacks. August 2002. Google users enter: rosenberg hatfill
150. Washington Times. Scientist Says FBI asked About Setup. By Gus Taylor. August 3, 2001. Google users enter: hatfill fbi passed lie detector test
151. The Mercury (Philadelphia area newspaper) 2 Found with Video of Swears Tower. By Michelle Mowad. October 17, 2001 Google users enter: Mercury 2 found video sears tower

152. Ibid
153. Ibid
154. Ibid
155. Diario de Mexico. Bomba en San Lazaro. October 11, 2001. Google users enter: action report visual proof mexico and also mossad terrorists mexico
156. Mexican Department of Justice. (PGR) Press Bulletin. October 12, 2001. Bulletin 697/01 PGR bulletin can be viewed in Spanish, Google users enter: Mossad terrorists penetrate Mexican congress
157. Diario de Mexico. Bomba en San Lazaro. October 11, 2001. Google users enter: action report visual proof mexico and also mossad terrorists mexico
158. Mexican Attorney General Releases Zionist Terrorists. La Voz de Aztlan. By Ernesto Cienfuegos. October 15, 2001 Google users enter: mossad zionist terrorists mexico
159. Ibid
160. Jerusalem Post. FBI suspect Israelis of Nuclear Terrorism. November 1, 2001. Go to: www.jpost.com/Editions/2001/11/01/LatestNews/LatestNews.37390.html (Case sensitive. enter lower case and upper case letters exactly as shown.) or Google to: Jerusalem post FBI suspect israelis nuclear
161. Ibid
162. Miami Herald. Nuclear plants tighten security FBI seeking 6 men seen in Midwest . By Martin Merzer, Curtis Morgan, & Lenny Savino. October 3, 2001. Google users enter: miami herald israelis nuclear power plans 163. The Times (England) FBI Fury as Men with Nuclear Plan Escape. By Katty Kay in Washington. November 1, 2001. Google users enter: katty kay fbi nuclear plan israeli
164. Los Angeles Time. Militant JDL Members Arrested by FBI. By Linda Deutsch. December 12, 2001. Google users enter: jdl bomb rubin issa
165. FOX News. Police Seize Rental Truck with TNT Traces. By Carl Cameron. May 13, 2001 Google users enter: fox bomb sniffing Israeli truck
166. Ha'aretz. (Israel) 2 Israelis wanted in US After Traces of Explosives Found in Their Truck. May 18, 2002 Google users enter: american police arrested two Israelis gear shift
167. FOX News. Massive Israeli Spy Operation2 Discovered in US. Carl Cameron Investigates. Four Part series. December 2001. Google users enter: israeli spy carl cameron investigates
168. Washington Post. 60 Israelis on Tourist Visas detained Since Sept. 11. By John Mintz. November 23, 2001. Google users enter: washington post 60 Israelis detained
169. FOX News website. Carl Cameron Investigates. This Story No Longer Exists. December 21, 2001. View this very strange posting. Google users enter: carl cameron this story no longer exists http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,40684,00.html
170. FOX News. Massive Israeli Spy Operation2 Discovered in US. Carl Cameron Investigates. Four Part series. December 2001. Google users enter: israeli spy carl cameron investigates
171. KHOU, Channel 11 (Houston) Federal Buildings Could be in Jeopardy - in Houston and Nationally October 10, 201. Google users enter: israeli art students federal buildings
172. Ibid
173. Ibid
174. FOX News. Massive Israeli Spy Operation Discovered in US. Carl Cameron Investigates. Four Part series. December 2001. Google users enter: Israeli spy carl cameron
175. See footnote # 51
176. See footnote # 122
177. FOX News. Massive Israeli Spy Operation Discovered in US. Carl Cameron Investigates. Four Part series. December 2001. Google users enter: Israeli spy carl cameron

178. Executive Intelligence Review. Lyndon Larouche. January 2001. Google users enter: larouche middle east war implications
179. Arizona Daily Star. .WWIII Is Coming 'Whether They Like It Or Not' - Top Sharon Aide By Stephanie Innes, April 27, 2002. Google users enter: gissin world war coming like or not 180. CNS News. Israel to US: Don't Wait To Attack Iraq, Report Says. August 2002. Google users enter: peres iraq attack
181. New York Post. Today We are All Americans. By Benjamin Netanyahu. September 21, 2001. Google users enter: netanyahu today we all americans
182. ABC News20/20. ABCNews.com, June 21,2001.Google users enter : white van Israeli spies
183. New York Times. Spilled Blood is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer. By James Bennet. September 12, 2001. Google users enter: new york times spilled blood bond draws
184. CNN. Sharon Compares Incursions to U.S. War on Terror. CNN.com. May 7, 2002. Google users enter: Sharon speech adl
185. The Jerusalem Post.Jewish leaders stress Palestinians' support of attacks. By Melissa Radler. September 13, 2001. Google users enter: radler jewish congress jack rosen 186. Telegraph. (England) Bush will act alone if need be, says Perle. By Toby Harnden in Washington, August 9, 2002. Google users enter: perle bush will act alone
187. The obscure goat story of 9-11. ecclesia.org. Google users enter: obscure goat story bush and also card bush turned somber reading
188. Day of Deceit. By Robert Stinnett. (Simon and Schuster 2001) Google users enter: robert stinnett pearl harbor
189. Time Magazine. How George Bush Earned His Summer Vacation. By James Carney and John Dickerson. August 5, 2001. Google users enter: longest vacation in presidential history
190. CBS News. Tariq Azis interview with Dan rather. August 20,2002 Google users enter: tariq aziz dan rather
191. Washington's Farewell Address. Google users enter: washington's farewell address

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Political Vermin Use Myths Mayhem and Mind Control

Title: Political Vermin Use Myths Mayhem and Mind Control
Description: *Joe Vialls, 27 November 2002*

Martin Timothy - March 4, 2010 04:41 AM (GMT)

http://codshit.com/vermin.htm

Defeating National Security - Political Vermin Use Myths, Mayhem and Mind Control

Copyright Joe Vialls, 27 November 2002 Port Arthur Australia

> **QUOTE**
>
> On Sunday 28th April 1996, a team of well-trained professional terrorists launched an attack on Australia. The lead terrorist entered the Broad Arrow Café, pulled a sawn-off Mistaravim AR-15 out of a bulky sports bag and opened fire on the unarmed diners. In just under thirty seconds, 20 people were killed and another 12 seriously injured.

Port Arthur
Australia

Terrorist Attack on
Australian citizens
April 1996

Kuta Beach
Bali

Terrorist Attack on
Australian citizens
October 2002

Of the twenty dead, the first nineteen were killed by incredibly accurate single shots to the head, all fired from the right hip of the terrorist as he performed a faultless moving pirouette down the length of the café, covering his own back while picking off his moving targets.

> **QUOTE**

> During the initial Café phase of the attack, the terrorist used only 29 rounds to kill or injure a total of 31 people. Subsequent forensic analysis proved that two of his shots scored “double”, i.e. each bullet literally “exploded” the head of one victim, with the resulting bone and bullet fragments continuing on to injure a second victim standing directly behind the first.

By firing only 29 counted rounds, the shooter ensured he still had a live round in the breech of the weapon to protect him during the two seconds he needed to fit a fresh 30-round magazine. This terrorist was a consummate professional who could never be taken by surprise.

By early the next day the Australian Government had all of these gruesome details, and knew very well that the overall carnage at Port Arthur and Seascape Cottage could only have been caused by a thoroughly professional team of imported terrorists. But despite this knowledge and absolute certainty at the highest of political levels, the mass murder was promptly blamed on a left-handed intellectually impaired young man by the name of Martin Bryant, whose shooting skills were limited to a single-shot Webley air rifle.

By noon on 29th April 1996 at the latest, the Government knew that Australia had suffered a horrific terrorist attack, and [should have had] no reason to assume the terrorists would stop there. Clearly, as was the case in Great Britain during 1940 when the Local Volunteer Force was formed and armed with 520,000 weapons to help combat feared fifth columnists in the United Kingdom, it was time to arm Australian civilians for defense.

Inexplicably, this did not happen. Instead, on 10th May 1996, the Prime Minister directly and illegally interfered with State Police Ministers, and ordered the disarmament of Australian civilians across the nation. In all, approximately 660,000 serviceable firearms that could have been used to defend Australia against terrorist attacks then and in the future, were confiscated, crushed, and melted down. Though it cannot yet be proved conclusively, but based on the bizarre actions of politicians after Port Arthur, the primary motive of the terrorist operation [obviously] appears to have been the disarmament of Australia.

Why did Australian civilians have to be disarmed? Again this is very hard to prove until events make the reasons self-evident, but it is useful to remember that even back in 1996, Wall Street was in serious trouble. During the mid-nineties with rapidly escalating costs, it was easy to foresee the day when certain giant multinationals would no longer be able to pay their greedy “investors” large enough dividends.

> **QUOTE**
>
> What then? Experts in Wall Street suggested the easiest answer was to cut upstream costs, by stealing the raw materials that multinational corporations would normally be required to buy with investor funds.

Australia has a very small population, but is beyond doubt the world’s biggest open-cut mine, with truly staggering quantities of iron, aluminium, copper, zinc, gold, silver, diamonds and just about anything else you care to name. So Australia was an obvious target for a hostile Wall Street “takeover”, were it not for the hordes of armed civilians who might object to the massive theft.

As Wall Street knew very well, armed Australians are not people to be taken lightly, a fact noted by the Japanese High Command during World War II. Imperial papers released after the war confirm Japan intended to invade Australia, but dropped the whole idea after fifth columnists reported back

on the huge numbers of armed civilians. In a nutshell, the Japanese High Command was confident it could take Australia's major cities, but would be unable to hold the entire country in the long term.

If you think the idea of a desperate Wall Street attacking Australia is absurd, take a very close look at Iraq. Using George W. Bush and the mythical "War on Terror" as fronts, an even more desperate Wall Street is openly planning to use the US military to invade and capture Iraq's oil. After that, the intent is to cut the oil-rich former Soviet republics away from Mother Russia, and basically steal the lot. Israel would get its usual ten-percent cut, and all will be well with Wall Street again. Or will it?

In order to give even the slightest semblance of credibility to its war plans on Iraq, Wall Street needed and still needs other "willing" [read subservient] nations to join in. Top of the list is Australia, with Prime Minister John Winston Howard ready and willing to illegally incite war against Iraq. Indeed, he had already done so almost countless times on Australian television.

The problems John Winston Howard and Wall Street faced during October 2002 were twofold and almost insurmountable. The vast majority of Australians voters were not prepared to engage in a Wall Street war on Iraq, and many of them had still not been completely disarmed, meaning they were still a very real hazard for treacherous politicians. Then, as if by divine intervention, the Bali Bombing just happened. As I wrote earlier in an earlier report about the event:

"It was precisely 11.30 p.m. on Saturday 12 October 2002, when someone somewhere pressed a button that sent a single coded radio-squirt to an underground aerial located in a monsoon drain outside the Sari Club in Bali. An unseen circuit closed and a primer fired, then one-millionth of a single second later, a terrible fireball formed under the street. Less than six inches in diameter and burning at a staggering 300,000 degrees centigrade, the fireball was a perfect shimmering sphere, made possible by 99.78% Plutonium 239 manufactured at Dimona in the Negev Desert."

QUOTE

southeastasianews.org/bomb_poster.html

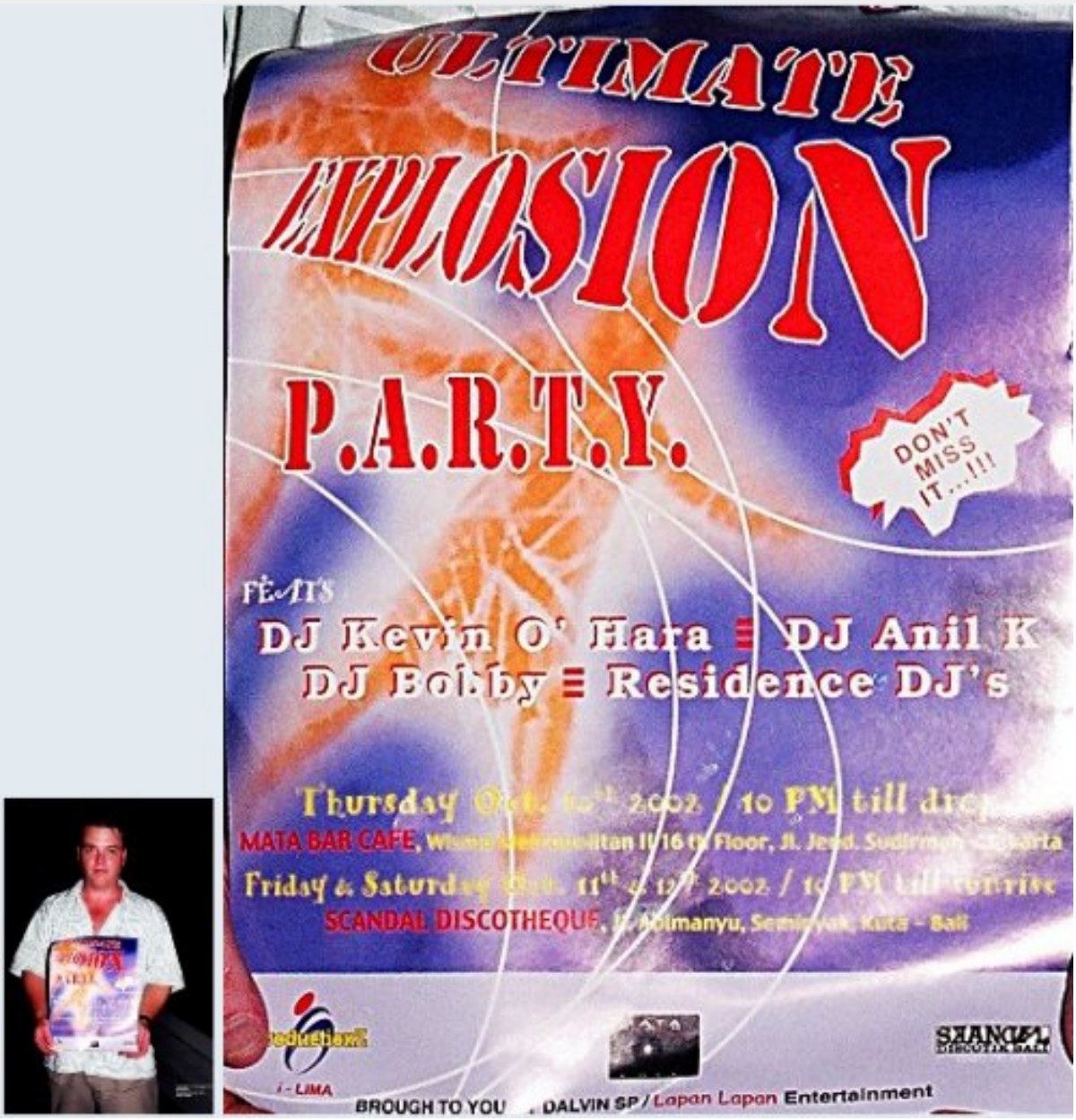

On the night of the Bali Bombings Robert S Finnegan snapped this incredible photo, guy who had been "sunburned" by the Sari Blast, holds up a poster advertising the weekends party called: Ultimate Explosion Party in and around nightspots in Kuta, finalizing in the party grand final on Oct 12th 2002.. it shows two illuminated brightly burning bodies.and some concentric circles.

Targeted deliberately on a bar known to be constantly frequented by Australian [rather than American] tourists, the entire Bali nightmare was essentially a deadly Hollywood spectacular, designed to force Australian citizens to “follow their leader” into an American-led invasion of Iraq and the Muslim Republics. Despite the massive death toll in Bali, the scam failed to work. If anything, most Australians were even more angry at John Winston Howard for failing to protect Australian citizens abroad, and surprisingly few were buying the manufactured media garbage about “Muslim Terrorists” being responsible for the atrocity. Three days later on 15th October, it had become obvious in New York that these insubordinate Australians would have to be rendered less dangerous, by disarming them some more.

In a small book I self-published a few years ago called “Deadly Deception at Port Arthur”, I predicted that the mass murder at Port Arthur would not be the last atrocity on the road to

Australian disarmament. Addressing the wider risks Australia would face if police failed to properly investigate the terrorist attack, I wrote, “Riding piggyback on the atrocity at Port Arthur, the lobbies and politicians are currently setting up Australian sporting shooters as internal redneck terrorists, and if no aggressive defensive legal action is taken,

I can confidently predict that within months or years another psyop [Covert Psychological Operation] will be executed in Australia; this time using semi-automatic handguns and revolvers, aimed at introducing legislation that will outlaw all such weapons for ever.” [page 54]

Winston Churchill, Great Britain
Churchill enthusiastically displays a civilian Home Guard Thompson sub-machine gun, issued to defend the United Kingdom from attack in 1940

Winston Howard, Australia
Howard wears body armor [visible beneath shirt] to protect him from angry Australian farmers who he disarmed after the Port Arthur attack in 1996

> **QUOTE**
>
> At exactly 11.20 a.m. on 21st October, just nine days after the terrorist attack on Bali, student Huan Yun Xiang entered a tutorial room in the Menzies Building of Melbourne’s Monash University, loaded down with a total of four heavy semi automatic handguns and revolvers, plus a considerable quantity of spare ammunition.

Described by one witness as being in a “trance-like state”, Xiang then mechanically opened fire with a single semi-automatic handgun, killing two of the occupants and wounding another five. He was overpowered by staff, arrested by police, and remanded in custody to appear in the Victorian Supreme Court on 25th February 2003.

It was swiftly reported by media that Xiang was a “properly licensed” shooter, legally entitled to own a total of seven different handguns. Unsurprisingly perhaps, Prime Minister John Winston Howard then went on the public record saying he would ban “all seven types” of handgun, though Winston backed off a bit when he found that even the mainstream media had apparently lost its normally voracious appetite for endless gun control. Nonetheless, Winston was not to be denied his second bite at the gun control cherry, telling Radio 5DN that it was “Ludicrous that ordinary people in

Australia should have access to handguns".

> **QUOTE**
>
> The Prime Minister claimed he supported the concept of police and security workers having such weapons, "But other than that you don't need a handgun, and I think most people would agree with that.

If Winston Churchill had heard this pompous treachery, he would have turned in his grave. His pint sized antipodean namesake was psyching up the entire Australian population to be "vigilant" while looking for mythical "Muslim terrorists" who might attack the nation with guns, bombs, and perhaps even giant battle cruisers. Then in his very next breath, John Winston Howard clearly expected the good people of Australia to believe his absurd claim that "You don't need a handgun…"

Obviously the carefully orchestrated 'trigger' for this radio madness was the shooter at Monash University, but what was not reported about the shooter is probably the most important part of the story. Huan Yun Xiang was suffering from severe depression, and being actively treated by a Melbourne psychiatrist for the condition.

This was the same psychiatrist who was paid a vast sum by the Government to "help" three Port Arthur survivors, who were having a lot of trouble remembering the official government story about the Broad Arrow Café. After being loaded up to the gills with psychoactive drugs, and then subjected to multiple sessions of narco-hypnosis, all three made remarkable "progress", to the point where they could once again "remember" the gunman in the Broad Arrow Café was Martin Bryant, rather than a taller thinner man with an entirely different face.

As yet there is no hard evidence to prove that Xiang was "narco-hypnotized" into carrying out the murders at Monash University, but the firm possibility exists. I have taped and written documentary evidence of the remarkable mental changes this man brought about in the three recalcitrant Port Arthur survivors: extreme changes which indicate strongly that this man's obscene skills would certainly be more than a match for Huan Yun Xiang's conscious ethics.

> **QUOTE**
>
> These incriminating documents are currently held in a safe deposit box, well out of reach of criminally negligent federal authorities, and will be presented at Martin Bryant's trial whenever that may be.

The gun control so desperately sought in Australia by Wall Street and treacherous local politicians, has absolutely nothing to do with public safety. Its underlying agenda and long-term goal is to facilitate external control by foreign multinationals, with the [assumed] added bonus of protecting Australian politicians and bureaucrats from angry Australian citizens, who will soon become furious.

New laws are currently being enacted in Canberra, which will allow for the arbitrary arrest and detention by the Australian Security and Intelligence Organization [ASIO], of any Australian "reasonably suspected" of having possible links with any group, which ASIO might suspect in turn of having possible links with alleged terrorists invented by Wall Street.

Corrupt Australian politicians and bureaucrats are now getting visibly desperate about their own survival, proved graphically by the "small print" in this legislation. What it literally allows for is the arbitrary arrest and detention of whole families for up to seven days on a single warrant.

Then, one minute after they have to be released at the end of the first seven day period, they may lawfully be arrested again on a second warrant for another seven days, and so on. Do not listen to ridiculous claims from the Australian Federal Attorney General's department that the new law is "protected" by "safeguards". No, it is not. The bottom line is that at a single stroke, politicians intend to remove the right to freedom that has underpinned Australian democracy since the very beginning.

This process was started at the covert level many years ago, as I found to my family's cost when I self-published my book on Port Arthur. The Federal Attorney General ordered that my name be placed in the nationwide Bureau of Criminal Intelligence computer database as a "security risk" to Australia, despite it being known in Canberra that I formerly held an extremely high NATO security clearance, and had no criminal record at all in any country.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I found out about this illegal activity only when my children failed their "integrity checks" for jobs, based on the allegation that they were associating with a "known criminal" – their own father!

After a lot of hard work I managed to have the matter resolved, and was advised formally in writing that the blatantly false data had been "removed from the BCI database". But the moral of this story is not solely about what was done to my family and I by the Federal Government.

Recently when 26 large armed ASIO agents pinned an unarmed family of four civilians to the floor of their own Australian home at 5.30 a.m. one morning, they did so on the "reasonable suspicion" that the father might be a "security risk", because he had attended a religious lecture by an Indonesian cleric who Australia had recently and arbitrarily declared a "terrorist", despite a total lack of proof.

Direct comparison between the two cases proves that members of ASIO have not the slightest genuine interest in protecting Australian national security. By their actions to date, they have proved beyond reasonable doubt that they are employed solely to do the bidding of the Federal Attorney General and other politicians, whether that bidding is legal or not. ASIO members have thus become the latest in a long line of political "Thought Police", using whatever force might be necessary to crush community dissent.

The history books are loaded down with similar examples. Every ruler on earth [read politician in this case] has started out with the "interests of the people" as his or her stated aim, and then has slowly but surely forgotten his original manifesto and promises. It normally goes something like this: A powerful fellow comes up with some ready cash for the politician because he wants to take over the village next door. The cash is tempting, and anyway, who will notice that a small village has been given away?

The politician pockets the cash, and then finds that another fellow is offering even more cash for two villages on the other side of the hill. Why not? Without giving a thought to whether or not the villagers might actually want to be taken over, the politician pockets the cash and then quietly spends a little of it on two fine horses and a new chariot.
Several years pass during which the politician sells more villages, surrounds himself with paid secret police, and then the people down tools and refuse to work.

No problem! At the stroke of a pen the politician allows the new landowners to import foreign labor to do the work for less money, despite the fact that the imported workers have customs and behavior alien to those of his own villagers. When word reaches the politician that the villagers are threatening open rebellion, he orders his secret police to do the rounds and confiscate every scythe and pitchfork in sight.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Bathed in a glowing but entirely false sense of security, he relaxes again. Just two years later the villagers overwhelm his secret police with their bare hands, play with the hated politician's body parts for a while, before finally impaling his severed head on a rusty spike.

This cycle repeats itself throughout history without exception. There is not a single policy maker on record who managed to control the angry masses by any means in the long term. History also tells us that the harder a politician pushes the people, and the more Draconian the measures he introduces to protect his own hide under the false guise of national security, serve only to rapidly accelerate his demise.

What is more, the mass attack normally happens so quickly that no security or intelligence on earth is capable of predicting or preventing it, no matter how sophisticated its equipment, and no matter how "clever" its personnel. A disenchanted & disenfranchised nation is a truly dangerous nation.

One excellent recent example would be Iran, back when the Shah sat on the Peacock Throne in Tehran. Loved to bits by his Wall Street backers, the Shah indulged himself to extraordinary excess, and handed over anyone who objected to the hated Savak, Iran's version of Australia's ASIO.

Savak already had the powers that ASIO are currently seeking, so had no problem knocking the prisoners around, or hooking them up to the mains electricity supply. The Shah and the American CIA were sure Savak could protect him forever, but they were wrong. When the Iranian Revolution finally came, it came with breathtaking speed. Within months, and despite them having "protected" identities like ASIO members, ninety percent of the Savak operatives were tracked down to their homes, where they were slowly butchered in front of their families.

> **QUOTE**
>
> In equivalent terms today, Australian and American citizens are probably at the same point the Iranians were two or three years before they finally overthrew the Shah and Savak.

There is huge public dissent smoldering just below the surface, a reality reinforced by increasingly frantic attempts by government to disarm the citizens of both nations. The politicians have sensed the increasing risk, but have failed to see the harsher reality; a novel reality shoved right under their noses by a single man in America during the month of October.

For two long weeks, a sniper paralyzed three American States to the point where children were no longer allowed to go to school, workers were too frightened to go to the office, and drivers stopped refueling their cars for fear of being hit by a bullet.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Whoever the real sniper was, it was certainly not John Allen Muhammad, the man arrested for the crime. The FBI jumped too quickly in this case, accidentally arresting the suspect before realizing that Muhammad no longer owned the .223 Bushmaster rifle named in the warrant, which was then waved around by police on national television in order to incriminate him.

Muhammad did indeed buy the Bushmaster cited in the warrant from Welcher's Gun Shop in Tacoma, Washington, but sold it back to the same store on 23rd May 2000. I confirmed this fact with the owner of the store by telephone from Australia, and was freely provided with the Bushmaster serial number.

Welcher's owner also stated the Bushmaster named in the warrant had subsequently been bought by another citizen of Tacoma, who still had it safely under lock and key. So the Bushmaster being waved around in front of the American media by the FBI, was certainly not the firearm originally owned by John Allen Muhammad.

We can safely set aside the actual identity of the sniper, for it is largely irrelevant to the lesson the sniper was teaching American citizens, and any other citizens who cared to diligently analyze the situation. His targets were of no particular religion, race, creed, sex or age.

Indeed, during the two-week period he shot men, women and children who were white, brown and black. Because of this apparently random [but probably planned] technique, the sniper denied government authorities any chance of a "psychological profile", thereby ensuring his continued freedom in the community. The sniper only ever fired a single shot at each target, thereby ensuring he avoided detection by sophisticated aerial surveillance platforms.

The main thrust of the sniper's lesson, seemed to be that of teaching governments and citizens alike that there is absolutely no point in confiscating 660,000 firearms from Australians or anyone else, when it is clearly possible for a mere handful of expert snipers to bring an entire nation to its knees.

Think about it people, think about it. This man single-handedly paralyzed three American States for

two weeks, and could have continued for months if he had wanted to. How many American States are there in total? The bottom line is that this single man proved America could be completely crippled at will by no more than twenty expert snipers, each causing mass panic in his or her three designated States.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Was the sniper wrong to teach Americans this lesson? Quite possibly. Was it cruel and unnatural punishment for the unfortunate targeted American citizens who had never harmed anyone? Yes it certainly was, but nowhere near as cruel as the proxy murder of 500,000 Iraqi women and children by Wall Street economic sanctions.

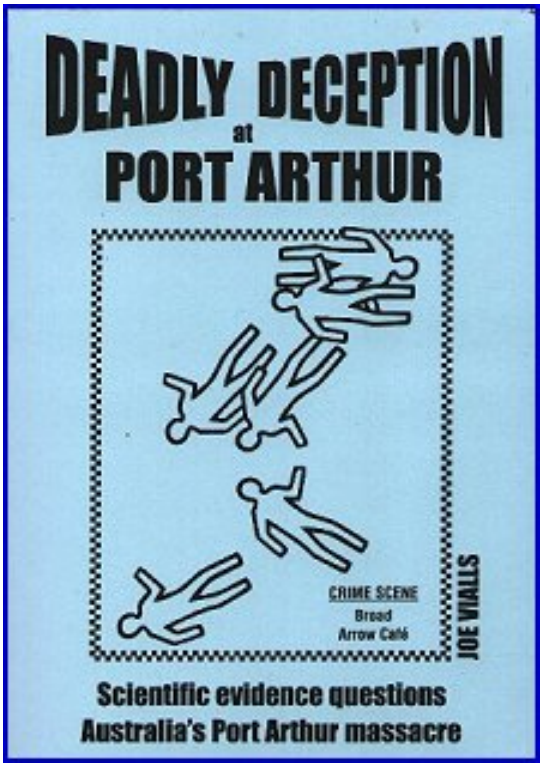

Perfect bound 110 page close-typed book including detailed maps and photographs of Port Arthur. Price $16.00 including airmail postage anywhere in the world. Click on the PayPal button below and please remember to include your full shipping address

Vermin Controller, Circa 2005

QUOTE

trea'son (-zn) n. 1. (also high ~) Violation by subject of his allegiance to sovereign or chief authority of State (e.g. compassing or intending sovereign's death, levying war against him, or adhering to his enemies); ~ felony, attempt to depose sovereign or levy war in order to compel change of measures, intimidate parliament, or stir up foreign invasion. 2. Breach of faith, disloyalty (to cause, friend, etc.) trea'sonous adj.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bush Ordered Attack on Sgrena and Calipari

Title: Bush Ordered Attack on Sgrena and Calipari
Description: *by Joe Vialls, 10 March 2005*

Martin Timothy - March 3, 2010 02:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

user posted image

Nicola Calipari & Giuliana Sgrena

Nicola Calipari was already 220 yards inside Baghdad Airport's security perimeter when he received an incoming call on his cell phone. Calipari said "Yes?" and instantly recognised the positive ident trap.As Deputy Chief Calipari cursed & threw himself across Giuliana Sgrena to protect her, the kill team from Langley fired more than 300 bullets at their car.

I think it's absurd to make any such suggestion that our men and women in uniform deliberately targeted innocent civilians. That's just absurd," said White House spokesman Scott McClellan. If the American Administration wishes to prove that it did not order the CIA to intentionally ambush and then brutally murder Nicola Calipari inside the American security cordon at Baghdad Airport, all it has to do is surrender the bullet-riddled target car to Italian forensic authorities for detailed examination.

As countless television programs have taught us with boring monotony in recent years, forensic scientists will then be able to match the blood spatters from Calipari's horrific

head wound suffered inside the car, with Calipari reference blood samples held in Italy. In addition they will be able to match the blood soaked cloth from the car seat, with blood from badly injured journalist Giuliana Sgrena, currently in hospital.

Perhaps the Americans could fool the Italians by switching the interior furnishings of the target car with another of the same year and make, but with far fewer bullet holes? Unfortunately for New York, this would not work at all. Atomized blood particles from high-velocity wounds like Calipari's get into every nook and cranny of the vehicle, rendering any car switch obvious to Italian forensic experts.

QUOTE

It was this advance necessity to hide the damning hard evidence of a premeditated 'saturation' attack on the car, that dictated the final selection of the killing ground itself: well inside the heavily fortified American defensive perimeter around Baghdad International Airport, and thus out of sight and range of cameras belonging to the Republican Guard and Mehdi Army, nowadays collectively known as "The Resistance".

All American checkpoints at Baghdad Airport are outside on the the approach road, where they are frequently filmed by Republican Guard soldiers and agents, indirectly proving Italian media claims that Calipari's car, "had already passed through all the checkpoints when it was attacked without warning". If the Italian vehicle had been challenged and attacked at one of these external American checkpoints, the Republican Guard [who had earlier accurately predicted the Americans would try to kill Sgrena and Calipari] would by now have spread pictures of the bullet-riddled car far and wide across al-Jazeera, Uruknet, and others.

Alas, the Republican Guard was unable to do so, thereby giving creative propagandists in New York time to deflect public attention to something markedly more tasteful, and

101% more believable as an 'accident'. As Fintan Dunne, Editor of BreakForNews.com points out:- "Right-wing bloggers are circulating a photo purportedly showing the car in which Sgrena Guiliani was wounded and her rescuer Nicola Calipari was fatally shot. The photo is being used to discredit Sgrena's account of the shooting. "It shows a four-door sedan which has only the driver's side window broken and no overt bullet damage to the bodywork. That contradicts the 'hail of bullets' described by Sgrena and others. And it boosts the US military's case that the incident was just a "mishap."

To round this point off nicely, I can predict with 100% confidence that the American Administration will never surrender the target vehicle inside Baghdad Airport to the Italian or any other forensic authority, because the automobile in question has already been torched and run over by a bulldozer several times, to remove even the slightest trace of forensic evidence: All this with the tacit consent of Italian Prime Minister and American Cheerleader Silvio Berlusconi. Case proved. In order to unravel the reasons why politicians in America and Italy wanted these particular Italian intelligence agents and Italian journalists murdered, you first have to understand that in Iraq there are two distiinctly different forms of "Hostage".

QUOTE

Nick Berg

By far the greatest number of hostages taken, are snatched by either CIA or Mossad 'black ops' teams, who then circulate and broadcast sadistic video footage of terrible atrocities they want you to believe were committed by "Evil Muslim Terrorists". Most famous of these ersatz hostage situations is probably the Mossad [allegedly Muslim of course] 'beheading' of Nicholas Berg, an unarmed prisoner who had not been sentenced to death by a court.

Though we 'Judeo-Christians' in the west arbitrarily murder unarmed and unconvicted men on government orders without fear of serious repercussions [e.g. Panama,

Colombia, Serbia, Palestine, Iraq et al] , it is far different for those operating under even the most basic form of Islamic Law in a secular country like Iraq. If a pack of Muslims really was responsible for the murder of Berg, its members would themselves be ruthlessly hunted down, tried, convicted, and then legally executed by their own authorities.

The Mossad black op 'hostage' murder of Nicholas Berg in Baghdad Deliberate hostage taking is not something the Iraqi Resistance engages in, though from time to time it is circumstantially obliged to take prisoners for limited periods, normally to cover the withdrawal of its own forces from a combat area. Most famous of these is probably Thomas Hamill, a 43-year-old truck driver from Mississippi. By his own account, Thomas Hamill's broken arm was properly dressed by his Republican Guard captors, who did not torture, threaten or intimidate him in any way. Hamill was given an equal share of their meagre rations to eat, and later allowed to 'escape' in the general direction of an American convoy.

The Republican Guard is fighting for the very survival of its sovereign territory, and has no time or food to spare for entertaining American guests. Though much of this information may come as a surprise to many readers, it is no news at all to the Central Intelligence Agency and the Mossad. Because these two agencies control all of the propaganda 'false flag' hostage-taking situations, and because they know very well that the Iraqis do not take hostages at all, the 'kidnapping' of Giuliana Sgrena threw them into a spin. Clearly neither the CIA or Mossad had taken her, yet there she was on television pleading for Italian forces to be removed from Iraq.

QUOTE

Simona Pari and Simona Torretta

Naturally enough, coalition partner Italy knew how the CIA/Mossad false flag 'hostage' situations worked, and had actively helped the American propaganda along on two occasions in the past. The first was the joint freeing of Simona Pari and Simona Torretta, two Italian NGO workers kidnapped by the Mossad in September 2004, and the second involved four Italian security operatives kidnapped by the CIA.

Lots of excited screams and flash bangs, and massive psychological reinforcement of

the myth that all Muslims are "Evil Terrorists". But the 'kidnapping' of Giuliana Sgrena was entirely different. It did not take long for American snouts to discover that the Italian Intelligence Service was heavily involved in this unique third-party 'hostage-taking' situation, but there had been no consultation with coalition partner America.

This was decidedly ominous, because the last time communication ceased between 'partners' in a foreign land, was when America invaded Somalia, and we all know what happened to American forces in Somalia after that. Finally coming to their senses, the Americans realised that Italian Intelligence had managed to engineer the very gentle 'kidnapping' of Giuliana Sgrena by none other than the Republican Guard, who were filling her head, her notebook, and her camera with hard proof of American war crimes in Iraq (especially in Fallujah), while Nicola Calipari liaised unseen in the background.

> **QUOTE**
>
> It is most unlikely that Sgrena knew the true identity of her 'captors', but she must have realised that she was being used as a credible conduit to the outside world. Viewed through American eyes, Nicola Calipari was not only a spy and a traitor, but had seemingly also recruited one of the most dangerous journalists in Europe.

Though Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi personally owns and controls the biggest media empire in Italy, he certainly does not own or control the Communist daily newspaper "Il Manifesto", for whom Giuliana Sgrena works. There seems little doubt that Giuliana Sgrena was cynically using Nicola Calipari, and he was equally cynically using her, in what might best be described as a makeshift marriage of convenience, where each apparently remembered the old adage, "My enemy's enemy is my friend."

Giuliana was in Iraq essentially on behalf of the more than ninety-percent of Italian citizens who want their 3,000 troops removed from Iraq for humanitarian reasons, and Nicola was in Iraq on behalf of powerful "Old European" and other bureaucrats who also want those 3,000 troops sent home, though for slightly different reasons.

Since both groups desired the same end result, it is not surprising that the micro Calipari-Sgrena coalition was formed. Most European intelligence agencies have powerful factions that want their own sovereign troops removed from Iraq immediately, and Italy is no different fom any other. Thus before his death, Nicola Calipari, Deputy Director of anti-Mafia operations for Italian external intelligence, headed one of the most powerful factions of all.

> **QUOTE**
>
> To him fell the direct task of getting 3,000 Italian soldiers home alive to their families, against the express orders of his 'democratically elected' Prime Minister and media mogul Silvio Berlusconi. By deliberately inserting Giuliana Sgrena into the Republican Guard, Calipari was doing the only thing dynamic enough to drive Italians out onto the streets again to demand the return of their troops.

Nicola Calipari knew very well that the Italian Intelligence Service could never go public and demand the return of the soldiers, because ordinary Italians would immediately smell a trap, though in reality there was none. Giuliana Sgrena was an entirely different matter. She was well known, respected, and had unquestioned credibility - especially after she returned home with accurate and terrifying details of American war crimes against the women and children of sovereign Iraq.

There were the awesome cluster bombs that had laid waste entire villages; giant AC130 gunships which rained death through the open windows of civilian houses, and laughing soldiers who burst into private homes to strip-search or machine gun the occupants. All of this and more in the sacred name of 'democracy' - New York style. Once more, driven on by the vivid images painted by Giuliana Sgrena, furious Italians would stalk the streets of Rome, demanding that 'New York Toady' Silvio Berlusconi bring the soldiers home from Iraq, and this time around, Berlusconi might be forced to comply.

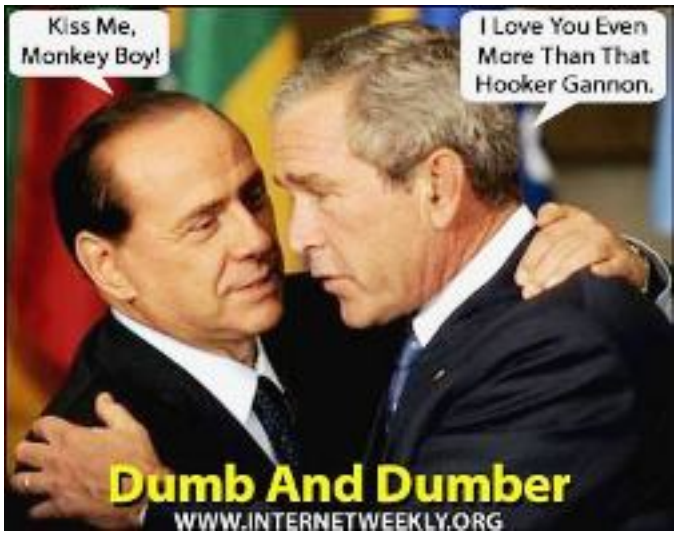

Bush and Berlusconi

Nicola Calipari had made an inspired choice, but word had leaked out to both Bush and Berlusconi. The two elderly war criminals decided that the only way out of the mess, would be to kill both Sgrena and Calipari before they could actually leave Iraq. George W. Bush did not actually sigh a "kill order" of course, but got on the hot line to Langley, Virginia, where there are plenty of two-bit murderers who know exactly what to do, and how to do it.

In fact, the answer turned out to be quite easy. Nicola Calipari would be able to transport Giuliana Sgrena alone from a Republican Guard safe house just west of the "Green Zone" in Baghdad, but would then be vulnerable as he transited the American-controlled Baghdad airport on the way to a waiting Italian helicopter. There lay the critical window of opportunity, and the CIA rapidly assembled a kill team. For more than nine months, the road running from the Green Zone to Baghdad Airport has been the

most dangerous in Iraq, and is completely off-limits to all coalition vehicles including heavy armor.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The fact that Nicola Calipari and Giuliana Sgrena were allowed to travel this route unmolested in a thin-skinned automobile, proves they were under the direct protection of the Republican Guard, i.e. under the direct protection of the military representatives of the legitimate Government of Iraq.

In her own way and in her own words, Giuliana Sgrena has personally verified that her hosts were Republican Guard rather than "Terrorists" or "Insurgents", though at the time she might not have realised the implications of what she was saying, after arriving home wounded and dazed in Italy. Italy's La Stampa daily newspaper reported that Sgrena confirmed on Sunday she had been voluntarily released by her kidnappers. "They (the kidnappers) never treated me badly but I wish things had gone better last night [at the airport] ," the exhausted journalist told colleagues of left-wing daily Il Manifesto who greeted her inside the plane.

Most crucial of all was the statement that Giuliana, "had been warned by her captors that the Americans didn't want her to get out of Iraq." Apart from the Americans themselves, the only people in Iraq who could possible have received intercepted electronic fragments of the plan to kill her, would be the Republican Guard via its active contacts at Russian GRU Sigint (Signals Intelligence).

At present, only the Russians can crack American codes. Despite the overwhelming publicity after her return to Italy, Giuliana Sgrena is not yet out of danger. One of the Italian Prime Minister's privately owned media outlets put it rather coyly like this: "An Italian Cabinet member urged Sgrena, who writes for a communist newspaper that routinely opposes U.S. policy in Iraq, to be cautious in her accounts and said the shooting would not affect Italy's support for the Bush administration."

> **QUOTE**
>
> The statement was factually correct, but the media outlet discreetly forgot to mention the name of the "Cabinet member" who warned Sgrena, which. when you come to think about it, is a very strange omissiion. So, why make the omission at all? Perhaps the omission was made because the Cabinet member involved was Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi himself, who also happens to own the media outlet, and thus controls all staff jobs and pensions.

Berlusconi is a bully who has no time at all for truth in reporting, and his employees swiftly learn that their job is to broadcast only what he tells them to broadcast. Fascist dictators like Silvio Berlusconi (left picture) do not make a habit of rushing aboard executive jets to welcome home left wing communist journalists. This was the point at which Wall Street's Berlusconi crudely hinted that the Il Manifesto reporter had better

shut up or else. Badly wounded in both the shoulder and lung as she was, this encounter would have been unquestionably intimidating for Giuliana Sgrena.

Then, to prove that Sgrena was effectively a prisoner in her own country, Berlusconi had her moved to a military rather than civilian hospital. Asking why George W. Bush felt entitled to order the deaths of Nicola Calipari and Giuliana Sgrena is pretty much a waste of time. At his morning prayer meetings in the White House, George frequently hints that his Talmudic God has given him permission to kill whoever he likes whenever he likes, in an ongoing 'holy crusade' to bring 'democracy' (Wall Street hegemony and slavery) to the 'autocratic' and 'dictatorial' people of the Middle East.

Condoleeza Rice

By any reasonable psychological standard, George W. Bush is barking mad - the sad product of basic intellectual weakness, an inability to fly Air National Guard jets, premature ejaculation, and creeping but unstoppable megalomania. He is surrounded by obsequious fools including that "brilliant mind" Condoleeza Rice (New York Times), who by her criminal incompetence as National Security Advisor, has brought America to its economic knees. If this is brilliance, how much more of it can America afford?

Though European politicians like Blair of Britain and Berlusconi of Italy are adoring fans of George and his 'religious enlighenment', increasing numbers of hard-headed European bureaucrats are not. Their intelligence officers in particular have seen the unspeakable level of American savagery in Iraq, and in turn have increasing worries about long term security in Europe and the Middle East.

The Europeans are no strangers to war crimes, and comitted thousands of their own during the colonial era, but the problem here is one of scale. Chopping a few hundred colonial natives for disobedience was bad enough, but not in the same class as

murdering more than 45,000 Iraqi women and children with custom-designed fragmentation bomblets, and laying waste the entire City of Mosques (Fallujah) with every heavy weapon known to man. Joe Stalin would have been proud, but the European intelligence agencies are not amused.

Though it took a long time, the European agencies finally came to realize what the Russians already knew before the first American soldier crossed the Crusader 'start line' in Kuwait: Iraq was a heavily baited trap designed to utterly destroy America and the Jewish State, and the only hope for the future of Europe and the Middle East together, was direct dialogue between European agents and the legitimate Government of Iraq, in this case represented by the commanders of the Republican Guard. Bank Name: Bank West Account name: J. Vialls BSB: 306-074 Account: 0574527 For credit card donations, please click on the Yaskifo link below:-

Crusader George practices finger pointing in a mirror This was what Nicola Calipari's mission was all about. First re-establish a dialogue and working relationship with the Republican Guard, and then find a way of getting Italy's troops home to their families by bringing intolerable public pressure to bear on Berlusconi.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Though it is sadly posthumous, Calipari's mission can be justifiably claimed a success. Nor is Calipari the only European agent who has talked to the Republican Guard. By mid-2005 all of the Europeans will be out of Iraq, and the only people stupid enough to send more sacrificial troops into the killing fields for America, are dim-witted obsequious Australian politicians in Canberra.

The Europeans have only just acted in time. George is now in crusader overdrive, blindly ordering Syria to pull its troops out of Lebanon, supported only by a thousand flag-waving Maronite Christians in Beirut, each paid $50.00 per day by the frightened Jewish State to attend this phony demonstration for 'democracy'. Bush then completely ignores the counter demonstration by 250,000 unpaid Lebanese, all telling him in no uncertain terms to "F... Off", and "Stay out of our country".

Best forget the whole thing and go home George! Wall Street's attempt to invade, occupy and control all ol-bearing Middle East countries has failed, and there will noe never be fashionable little Jewish Settlements scattered across the hilltops from Gaza to Abadan. In the fullness of time, the Syrian-Lebanese hammer will descend on the illegal Jewish State, and crush it completely. A blanket of welcome peace will then descend over Europe and the Middle East for more than a century, with the memory of savage America merely an unpleasant but steadily receding dream

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Potassium Deficiency Scam

Title: Potassium Deficiency Scam
Description: *by Joe Vialls 30 January 2004*

Martin Timothy - March 2, 2010 03:53 PM (GMT)

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/salud/salud_potassium.htm

By Joe Vialls 30 January 2004

> **QUOTE**
>
> Deliberately restricting your potassium intake makes you very ill, and thus vulnerable to hundreds of highly profitable medical "cures," the title immediately suggests to the reader that a giant pharmaceutical atrocity has been inflicted on the poor natives of some far off third-world country, by a predictably greedy drug multinational, but this is simply not the case.

By far the largest number of deaths and permanent crippling disabilities from potassium deficiency occur in America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and several other western nations. How this horrific state of affairs came into being and was perpetuated thereafter, is a very long and frequently confusing story, meaning that we must start at the very beginning if we are to have any real chance of understanding the lethal implications.

We first need to understand what potassium is, how much our bodies need on a daily basis to stay healthy, and what happens to us when our body's critical store of potassium is inadvertently or deliberately depleted. Unlike toxic sodium [table salt], potassium is essential to our health. Potassium is present in all cells and is critical to cardiovascular and nerve function, regulating the transfer of nutrients into cells and facilitating muscle energy. This wonder mineral also regulates water balance, assists recuperative powers, and aids rheumatic or arthritic conditions by causing acids to leave the joints, thereby easing stiffness.

> **QUOTE**

At the same time..

* Potassium is vital for the elimination of wastes

* It iss a natural pain desensitizer

* Helps control convulsions, headaches and migraines

* Promotes faster healing of cuts, bruises and other injuries

Because of its very high electrochemical activity, potassium is on the move all the time, and we need vast quantities to replenish that lost every day. When we exercise and sweat, we lose potassium through urine. When we are under extreme stress for a variety of other reasons, potassium loss can treble instantly.

As renowned nutritionist Adelle Davis points out, it is toxic sodium that causes the greatest problems.. Persons eating [sodium] salt as they wished, excreted nine times more potassium than when their salt intake was limited, and human volunteers kept on diets deficient in potassium, retained so much salt that they developed high blood pressure. If Mother Nature was to deprive you of potassium completely, hard scientific evidence proves you would be dead in less than three weeks.

In many ways this would be a merciful release when compared with the infinitely more painful and far slower death caused by slow potassium deprivation, the preferred method of the FDA American Food & Drug Administration, and AMA American Medical Association. Proper scientists agree the daily potassium requirements of an average adult lie between 3,200 and 4,100 milligrams, but the average potassium intake of Americans through the food chain is only 1,500 to 2,100 milligrams per day, representing an overall average shortfall of 1,850 milligrams.

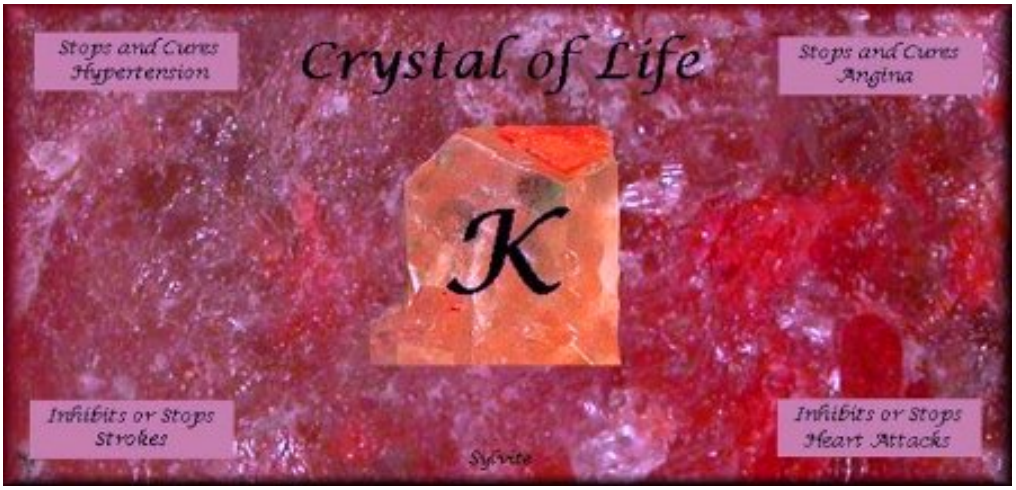

QUOTE

Obviously humans can survive at these savagely depleted levels, because Americans manage to eke out about 70 years each, before this basic potassium deficiency overwhelms them and they finally die, sometimes in great pain from a number of directly related illnesses including,

* Arthritis

* Osteoporosis

* Hypertension [high blood pressure]

* Angina

* Strokes and so on....

It is scientifically beyond question that all would live longer and suffer less pain if they received the necessary quantity of potassium each day, which is where the American Food & Drug Administration should do a John Wayne job, and ride gallantly

> to the rescue.

Alas, the Food and Drug Administration has not and will not do so, because of sustained lobby pressure by the pharmaceutical multinationals. Despite having full and unrestricted access to the real scientific data providing hard proof of widespread potassium deficiency bordering on a pandemic, the FDA has deliberately avoided specifying a "Recommended Dietary Allowance" [RDA], while simultaneously passing a law restricting the potassium content of all alternative medicines to a mere 100 milligrams.

This is your first clue to understanding how it is that we get so ill, and then willingly swallow billions of dollars worth of useless 'patent medicines'. Remember, just to keep up with the average shortfall of 1,850 milligrams of potassium per day, you would need to swallow at least 19 pills from your local health food shop, and no ordinary person could possibly afford that in the long term.

In order to keep their medical doctors in line, both the FDA and AMA have circulated a number of truly frightening stories about potassium. Most common among them is that the potassium will 'react' with one of a wide range of synthetic pharmaceutical medicines, frequently resulting in death. This is actually true, but it is the poisonous synthetic medicine which causes the lethal cross reaction that kills you, not the natural potassium so essential to your health.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Then there is the even scarier rumor that 'too much' potassium will kill you by stopping your heart from beating, as in the case of a lethal injection execution.

Too much of almost anything will kill you, including simple water and air, especially if applied too quickly or by the incorrect route. When Timothy McVeigh was strapped to a gurney and put to death, the third chemical injected directly into his vein was a 'chaser' containing 50 milliliters of concentrated potassium chloride, which finally stopped his heart.

If you are stupid enough to try this at home, you will die just as quickly, and in order to put this deliberate FDA and AMA scare mongering into the proper perspective, it is necessary to explain why, the normal route for potassium to enter the body is by way of the mouth, either in the form of food, or sometimes as a solution made up of 100% water soluble potassium chloride dissolved in fruit juice.

As the potassium passes through the digestive tract, the cells extract what they need and any excess is then passed out of the body, partly as solid waste, but mostly through the kidneys as urine. It is a perfectly normal biochemical process that the body itself knows how to handle very well, without any outside help from medical doctors. However, if you inject the potassium directly into a vein, you bypass the body's biochemical safety processes and stop the heart.

Exactly the same can be said of concentrated hydrochloric acid, always present in our stomachs in order to digest food, but incapable of harming us because of the body's sophisticated biochemical defenses. However, if you injected this same concentrated hydrochloric acid from the stomach directly into a vein, you would die even more quickly than you would from injecting potassium.

> **QUOTE**
>
> You can only be scared by a medical doctor if you allow yourself to be scared, and you will no doubt gain added confidence where potassium is concerned later in this report, when we examine the extraordinary case of the Yanomami Indians of South America.

The Yanomami were fortunate enough to escape the attention of western medical 'science' for thousands

of years, and still shun it now. These fascinating people receive virtually no sodium [table salt] at all, but every adult consumes around 8,500 milligrams of potassium every day. They are incredibly fit and have no history whatever of arthritis, osteoporosis, hypertension [high blood pressure], angina or stroke.

We will return to the Yanomami a little later on.. Far too many of the 'illnesses' we suffer today can be laid at the door of potassium deficiency, though hordes of pharmaceutical and medical apologists will probably reject this, claiming that medical 'research' proved long ago that simple deficiency cannot cause life-threatening conditions. Sadly the apologists will be defeated by historical fact, chronicled long before your local pharmaceutical multinational decided to use your body as a private playground for the benefit of its shareholders.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Scurvy is caused solely by Vitamin C deficiency, and is thus predictably cured quickly by large quantities of Vitamin C.

There are thousands of documented cases, especially in the British Royal Navy, where sailors became known as "Limeys" because of the vast amounts of citrus fruit provided free by The Admiralty. Rickets is less well known, but is caused by a deficiency of Vitamin D, rapidly corrected by the generous application of Vitamin D and calcium.

Embarrassing though this may be for modern pharmaceutical salesmen and medical doctors, these bald facts are there in the history books for all to see.. So why not admit potassium deficiency? The beginning of the end for obtaining essential minerals from fruit and vegetables happened in the middle of the 19th Century, when German chemist Baron Justus Von Liebig analyzed human and plant ash, and determined that nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium [NPK] were all the minerals plants needed.

He claimed that if fed synthetically to plants, farmers could force plants to grow and support healthy humans. Thus Von Liebig became the father of synthetic manure, which in turn spawned superphosphate, the mother of all deceptive fertilizers.

Though NPK and superphosphate are able to create a synthetic soil environment sufficient to stimulate plant growth, the resulting fruits and vegetables are always seriously deficient in trace minerals, with some containing none at all. Baron Von Liebig watched the deficiencies his invention caused with horror, and recanted before he died, but it was all too late. By then, the big investors had moved in for a quick kill.

Running in tandem with the depletion of potassium in fruit and vegetables during the 19th Century was an even bigger problem. Until then, salt of any kind had been so highly valued on most continents, that at one point in history it was actually used as money. In Europe, Asia and Africa most of the salt moved by the camel trains over thousands of miles was sylvite, otherwise known as potassium chloride.

> **QUOTE**

Great chunks of sylvite were dotted along the trading routes for the beasts of burden to lick at, thereby restoring their electrolytes lost through sweating and other exertion. But when the railroads opened up America from east to west, they started carrying vast quantities of cheap salt produced in giant pans on the two coasts.

Unfortunately for Americans this was sea salt, comprised of 98.8% sodium chloride, the favorite of fishes but a deadly enemy of man. And so it was that in less than seventy years, western man had his healthy potassium replaced almost entirely by unhealthy sodium.

It was not until the early 20th Century that medical 'science' started to determine what it considered were healthy 'normal' levels for blood pressure, serum potassium and so on, using data drawn from the population as a whole. The problem is that medical 'science' was by then dealing with seriously damaged human beings, who had already been subjected to the ravages of sodium for nearly fifty years.

So what seemed normal to American medical 'researchers' in the early 20th Century, would have horrified the Yanomami or any other self-respecting tribe one hundred years earlier. Because American medicine got off on the wrong foot, it stayed on the wrong foot, and slowly built a giant pyramid of myths based largely on ignorance and fatally flawed biochemistry.

Despite the best efforts of the fledgling pharmaceuticals and medical 'science' in general to belittle the problems, by the nineteen thirties it had become obvious to most Americans that something was seriously amiss with their soils, with their crops, and with their rapidly deteriorating personal health. During the 2nd Session of the 74th Congress in 1936, the United States Senate published Document #264, which really laid the problems facing American nutrition on the line.

Verbatim extracts from Document 264 are provided at the bottom of this page, but for the specific purposes of this report, here are the three most important paragraphs. The alarming fact is that foods [fruits, vegetables and grains] now being raised on millions of acres of land that no longer contain enough of certain minerals are starving us - no matter how much of them we eat.

No man of today can eat enough fruits and vegetables to supply his system with the minerals he requires for perfect health because his stomach isn't big enough to hold them." The truth is that our foods vary enormously in value, and some of them aren't worth eating as food... Our physical well-being is more directly dependent upon the minerals we take into our systems than upon calories or vitamins or upon the precise proportions of starch, protein or carbohydrates we consume."

It is bad news to learn from our leading authorities that 99% of the American people are deficient in these minerals, and that a marked deficiency in any one of the more important minerals actually results in disease. Any upset of the balance, any considerable lack or one or another element, however microscopic

the body requirement may be, and we sicken, suffer, shorten our lives."

QUOTE

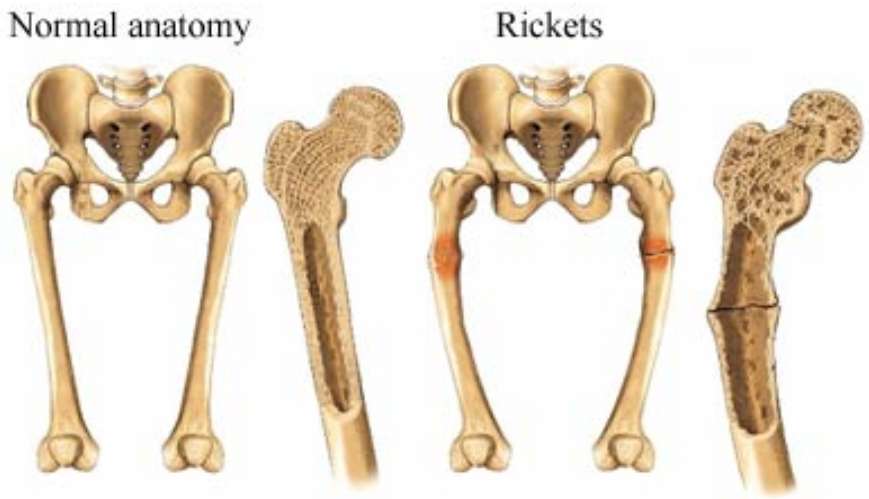

Sixty eight years ago, the American Government knew full well the problems facing the people, but the stuffed-shirt medical fraternity did absolutely nothing to help.

In fact, driven ever onwards by the extravagant fiscal needs of pharmaceutical shareholders, medical 'science' and its subordinate doctors stood reality on its ear, and proceeded to steadily undermine what little good health the general community had left. Learned doctors published papers on the 'potassium-sodium balance needed by all humans', when a quick field trip to almost any Indian Reservation would have reversed their absurd findings in seconds.

More and more sodium found its way into every kind of food imaginable, and blood pressures started to rise sharply. By the nineteen-forties, relatively new diseases such as arthritis, hypertension and angina started to climb through the roof, to be met with a veritable shock wave of expensive 'patent medicines' to help with the new 'disease' problems.

A handful of alert doctors recognized the problem for what it really was, and started giving their patients massive doses of potassium [between 5,000 and 20,000 milligrams per day] in order to bring their blood pressures back down to normal, and to relieve problems with angina and other heart complaints. In fact these treatments were entirely successful, but the use of a basic mineral that could not be patented by the pharmaceutical companies was frowned on, and medical research grants in this field mysteriously started to dry up.

QUOTE

By the late sixties such research has been suppressed, as you can see from the [limited] general references provided at the bottom of this page.

The pharmaceutical multinationals were by now exerting increasing pressure on the medical fraternity, providing all kinds of 'assistance' during their university training, with copious quantities of fancy-sounding scholarships and research grants. Both were vital in helping to get medical doctors to "see things the right way", meaning of course that profitable drugs were the answer to all ills.

As more doctors peddled more drugs to their patients, pharmaceutical corporate profits rose sharply, allowing perks for the doctors to be extended to include 'training seminars' at luxury hotels and golf complexes, along with other varied forms of discreet bribery.

By the seventies, all meaningful references to serious mineral deficiencies had been removed from the curriculum, with medical students taught that patients could obtain all the minerals they needed from a diet rich in fruit and vegetables, although their university tutors knew this was a complete lie. Deficiencies manifesting as cramps, arthritis, osteoporosis, hypertension, angina and strokes etc, became 'diseases' that could be treated by a truly dazzling array of brightly colored and highly profitable pharmaceutical drugs.

It was all a terrible illusion of course, but the show had to go on. As toxic sodium increasingly overwhelmed healthy potassium, the resulting potassium deficiency caused hardening of the cardio vascular system, and 'essential hypertension' [high blood pressure of 'unknown' origin] became the order of the day. Incidences of angina, stroke and heart attack increased dramatically, as did stress, with the latter feeding on the former.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Because of a lack of space, this report will only cover the effects of potassium deficiency on the cardio-vascular system. Other directly related horrors such as arthritis, osteoporosis, diabetes etc. will have to wait for another day.

Modern medical 'science' has tried to explain away the critical and frequently lethal human sodium-potassium imbalance with an artfully designed theoretical model generally referred to as the 'Potassium Pump', in which the medical buzzword is 'balance'. To quote one medical article, Potassium is pumped into the cell by active transport systems, which concomitantly pump sodium out of the cell. The preferential segregation of sodium and potassium across the cell's biological membrane is important in maintaining osmotic balance".

What osmotic balance? ..The Yanomami and other tribes prove that ancient man had no need for toxic sodium, proving to all but a certifiable cretin that the potassium pump is an emergency one-way biochemical protective mechanism, designed to drive toxic sodium out of the cells before it can cause mayhem and premature death.

Despite the Yanomami's overall levels of sodium being incredibly low, researchers who examined more

than 10,000 of these cheerful people found that there was a direct correlation between marginally increased sodium intake and increased blood pressure. "A a highly significant statistical relationship was observed between sodium excretion and systolic blood pressure for the 10,079 participants. The higher the urinary sodium excretion [and, therefore, the sodium intake], the higher the blood pressure."

> **QUOTE**
>
> The reader should remember that for the Yanomami Indians, normal blood pressure averages out at 95/60 and does not increase with age.

Try comparing this with the AMA western 'normal' blood pressure of 120/80, which then goes up in incremental steps as you ingest more sodium and lose more potassium while getting older. Of course, the medical apologists will claim this is because we are more civilized, have evolved, and are thus 'different', but rest assured this is pathetic rubbish.

The only significant difference between the Yanomami and Americans or Australians, is that the Yanomami are stuffed full of healthy potassium, while we are stuffed full of toxic sodium. The researchers also noted that another benefit for the Yanomami related to their lack of obesity. Adults of industrialized populations have an increase in weight with age. The Yanomami Indians did not increase their weight with age.. Short, but to the point. Somebody remind me to add "obesity" to my shopping list of potassium deficiency related ailments.

Those western ladies with a slight weight problem, should resist the temptation to pack their bags and rush off to the headwaters of the Orinoco River, Yanomami husbands are hot on protocol, and do not take kindly to the lady of the house sneaking off into the bushes for a quickie with one of the young bucks. If caught in such a situation, the wife can expect her husband to fire a sharp hunting arrow into the fleshy part of her buttocks. Not enough to kill, but certainly enough to stop her lying on her back for several weeks thereafter. Some choose to call this behavior "barbaric", while others suggest that it merely reinforces strong family values.

> **QUOTE**
>
> And oh, yes, before I forget, the favorite supper dish is barbecued frog.Of course, to prove that any of this Yanomami potassium stuff is relevant to western folk, medical 'science' demands that you must have western guinea pigs for 'controlled trials'.

I am one of those guinea pigs, though the trial was controlled strictly by me without independent medical observers, which means that my testimony is suspect at the very least, and I should probably not to be believed. Quite frankly I don't give a damn about that, but the information might be of use to someone out there who either already has cardio-vascular problems, or is seriously interested in avoiding cardio-vascular problems at any time in the future.

For more than 25 years I suffered from 'essential hypertension', in other words high blood pressure that the medical fraternity cannot explain. During that period about eight different medical doctors gave me a staggering variety of 'patent medicines', none of which produced a steady reduction of blood pressure, though on two notable occasions the medicines caused 'bad reactions' which dropped my blood pressure so low and so suddenly, that my wife could barely get a reading.

At no time during this 25-year period did any of the medical doctors suggest that it might be a good idea to measure my serum electrolyte levels, in order to check for potassium deficiency. As you might expect, this entire sequence put me off the medical profession in a very big way.

Towards the end of 2003 I started getting the classic signs of 'angina', which, over the next six weeks, rapidly progressed into 'unstable angina', a textbook case involving an accelerating or "crescendo" pattern of chest and back pain that lasted longer than ordinary 'angina'. This was accompanied by acute breathlessness, especially after even moderate exertion or a small carbohydrate meal.

QUOTE

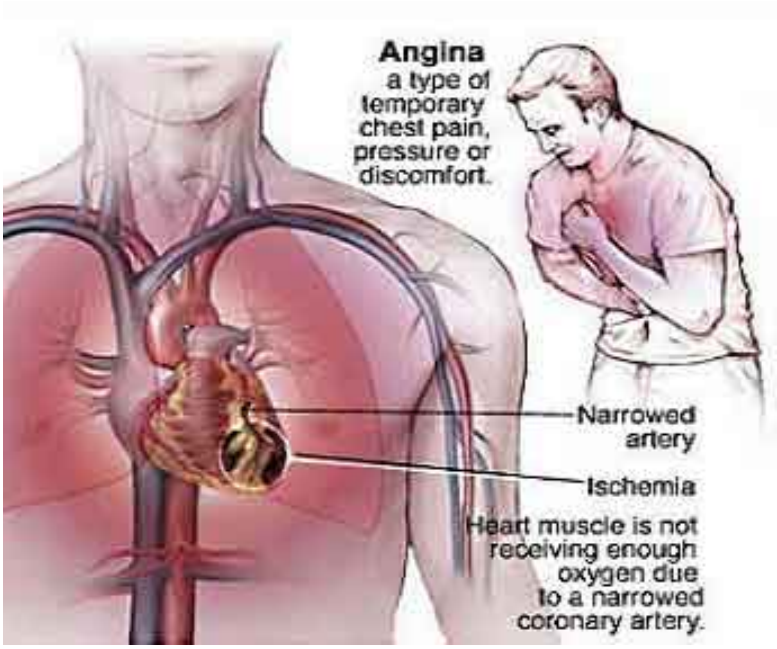

The fact that the medical profession did not know the cause of 'angina' infuriated me, because everything on the planet is caused by something else.

My basic knowledge of chemistry indicated that I might be suffering from a sodium overdose, so although in extreme pain and at times barely conscious, I managed to hook up to the Internet and do a few basic Google searches. The only sodium overdoses I could find were those caused by various synthetic drugs, so I reversed my search pattern and tried "potassium deficiency" instead.

It was then that I discovered my medical 'angina' symptoms precisely matched those exhibited by a person suffering from an acute potassium deficiency. This information came as no great surprise. On the face of it, I had uncovered the underlying cause of medical 'angina', the latter credited with the sale of more than a billion dollars worth of synthetic 'patent medicines' every year.

The problem was knowing what to do next. In Australia I was limited to 100-milligram potassium pills from the health food shops, or to a product called "Slow K" available from some pharmacies. Basically Slow K is a slow-release 600-milligram chunk of potassium chloride, which allows a 'non-lethal' dose of potassium to be administered under the direct control of the pill, rather than under the control of its recipient.

The problem here is that all chunks of salt are biochemically "hot', meaning that as the sugar coating wears off the outside of the pill, the chunk of undissolved salt is exposed, and can then come into direct contact with delicate internal tissues. In my casual view, this could easily cause some sort of perforation or an ulcer. Clearly what I needed was an industrial quantity of potassium in free flowing 100% water soluble form, which would allow me to first dissolve the potassium in water and fruit juice, thereby ensuring that no salt 'hot spots' could later cause problems in my digestive tract.

QUOTE

> In the end I settled for a kilogram of AR [Analytical Reagent] grade potassium chloride salt from a chemical warehouse, mercifully not yet under the direct control of the American FDA, or the Australian AMA.

Cost wise this was also a plus, because the whole kilogram set me back a mere US$30.00 including taxes, which is cheap enough when you realize that my potassium chloride purchase contained approximately 620 grams [or 620,000 milligrams] of the same potassium the FDA has restricted to 100-milligrams per dose in the health food shops. You do the math. Pop down to your local health food provider and ask for a quote on 6,200 x 100-milligram potassium supplements. Be ready to write a very large check.

By this stage there was so much pain so often, that I made a personal executive decision to attempt to slowly try to absorb a minimum of 50 grams or 50,000 milligrams of potassium, representing about 1/5th of the 250 grams total that an adult male should contain within his body. Simple common sense suggested that such an acute deficiency, with the extreme symptoms I was suffering, could hardly be caused by a minor reduction in whole body potassium, and, quite frankly, I also wanted the stop the overwhelming pain before it had a chance to accelerate into a fatal stroke or heart attack.

With this in mind, I dissolved 4 grams [4,000 milligrams] of potassium chloride in water and fruit juice, slowly swallowed the lot, and then kept grimly repeating this process every eight hours. After about five days [or 60,000 milligrams] most of the pain had gone, but I was still incapable of truly coherent thought. It was not until I was well past the 110,000-milligram mark that my faculties truly returned, though by then I was so exhausted I could no longer write or use the computer.

Expressed in the same terms used by the FDA, in ten days I had slowly ingested 68.2 grams of dissolved potassium [68,200 milligrams], or sixty-eight times the maximum quantity permitted under American law. However, it should also be noted that this figure represents only five days of the maximum quantity administered by licensed American doctors to their hypertensive patients during the nineteen forties, before their research funding was mysteriously and abruptly withdrawn.

> **QUOTE**
>
> When viewed in the latter context, my actions do not seem unreasonable.

At the end of the ten day period, all of my 'unstable angina' pain and breathlessness had vanished completely, and along with it most of the 'essential hypertension' that plagued me for more than twenty-five years. Nowadays I take a daily maintenance dose of 2,000 milligrams potassium per day [3,200 milligrams of AR grade potassium chloride salt], plus 200 milligrams of magnesium orotate to minimize losses.

Though medical doctors might rave about me illegally 'giving medical advice without a license', I am doing no such thing. In the first place potassium is a naturally-occurring mineral essential in our diets for normal development, which places it firmly in the 'nutrition' rather than 'medical' basket. Secondly there is no way that any government agency can prevent determined people from getting their hands on potassium chloride if they really wish to do so.

The material is produced in bulk and used for hundreds of applications. For example, about every third oil rig drilling in the Rocky Mountains probably has about 25,000 pounds of the stuff, neatly stacked in sacks at the edge of the rig site. There are less difficult ways of obtaining potassium, especially in America where there are a range of "No Salt" products, most of which simply replace sea salt with potassium chloride.

Fruit and vegetables grown in strict organic rotation on properly maintained soil will probably contain significant quantities of potassium, though it is very difficult to check precisely. Although I have the necessary knowledge required to test for potassium in a range of different substances, I lack the laboratory equipment needed to do so consistently.

On a closing note, try not to believe the advertising garbage that keeps telling you the banana has the highest level of potassium known to man, because it is a lie. If grown side by side on suitable soils, the humble jacket potato has more than four times as much potassium as the banana, weight for weight.

This might bring a wry smile to the face of many an Irishman, whose ancestors were forced to live on a 'poor' diet of potatoes in Ireland more than a century ago. The reality is that those potatoes, so very high in potassium, gave the Irish the huge strength and endurance they needed to build bridges and lay railroads half way round the world. Looking back briefly on the Yanomami Indians, it is not hard to see why.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Verbatim Unabridged extracts from the 74th Congress 2nd Session: Senate Document #264.. 1936
>
> "Our physical well-being is more directly dependent upon minerals we take into our systems than upon calories or vitamins, or upon precise proportions of starch, protein or carbohydrates we consume." Do you know that most of us today are suffering from certain dangerous diet deficiencies which cannot be remedied until depleted soils from which our food comes are brought into proper mineral balance?"
>
> The alarming fact is that foods (fruits, vegetables and grains) now being raised on millions of acres of land that no longer contain enough of certain minerals are starving us - no matter how much of them we eat. No man of today can eat enough fruits and vegetables to supply his system with the minerals he requires for perfect health because his stomach isn't big enough to hold them."

The truth is that our foods vary enormously in value, and some of them aren't worth eating as food... Our physical well-being is more directly dependent upon the minerals we take into our systems than upon calories or vitamins or upon the precise proportions of starch, protein or carbohydrates we consume."

This talk about minerals is novel and quite startling. In fact, a realization of the importance of minerals in food is so new that the textbooks on nutritional dietetics contain very little about it. Nevertheless, it is something that concerns all of us, and the further we delve into it the more startling it becomes." You'd think, wouldn't you, that a carrot is a carrot - that one is about as good as another as far as nourishment is concerned? But it isn't; one carrot may look and taste like another and yet be lacking in the particular mineral element which our system requires and which carrots are supposed to contain."

Laboratory test prove that the fruits, the vegetables, the grains, the eggs, and even the milk and the meats of today are not what they were a few generations ago (which doubtless explains why our forefathers thrived on a selection of foods that would starve us!)"

> **QUOTE**
>
> No man today can eat enough fruits and vegetables to supply his stomach with the mineral salts he requires for perfect health, because his stomach isn't big enough to hold them! And we are turning into big stomachs."

No longer does a balanced and fully nourishing diet consist merely of so many calories or certain vitamins or fixed proportion of starches, proteins and carbohydrates. We know that our diets must contain in addition something like a score of minerals salts."

It is bad news to learn from our leading authorities that 99% of the American people are deficient in these

minerals, and that a marked deficiency in any one of the more important minerals actually results in disease. Any upset of the balance, any considerable lack or one or another element, however microscopic the body requirement may be, and we sicken, suffer, shorten our lives."

We know that vitamins are complex chemical substances which are indispensable to nutrition, and that each of them is of importance for normal function of some special structure in the body. Disorder and disease result from any vitamin deficiency. It is not commonly realized, however, that vitamins control the body's appropriation of minerals, and in the absence of minerals they have no function to perform. Lacking vitamins, the system can make some use of minerals, but lacking minerals, vitamins are useless."

Certainly our physical well-being is more directly dependent upon the minerals we take into our systems than upon calories of vitamins or upon the precise proportions of starch, protein of carbohydrates we consume." This discovery is one of the latest and most important contributions of science to the problem of human health."

QUOTE

Further References

* Bryant, J.M. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 67, 557, 1948

* Burnett RB Yeap BB Chatterton BE Gaffney RD 1996 Chronic fatigue syndrome: is total body potassium important? Med. J. Aust. 164; 384.

* Dall JLC Paulose S & Ferguson JA 1971 Potassium intake of elderly patients in hospital. Gerontol. Clinic 13; 114

* Davis, Adelle. (1965) 'Let's get well'. Unwin Paperbacks.

* del Castillo, E. B., et al., Medicine 6, 471, 1945

* Egeli, E.S. et al., Am. Heart J. 59, 527, 1960

* Grim ce et al 1970 On the higher blood pressure of blacks: A study of sodium and potassium intake and excretion in a bi-racial community. Clinical Research 18; 593

* Keith, N.M., et al., Am. Heart j. 5, 80, 85, 1943

* Keith, N.M., et al., Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. 21, 385, 1946

* Mancilha-Carvalho, Jairo de Jesus and Silva, Nelson Albuquerque de Souza e. The Yanomami indians in the INTERSALT study. Arq. Bras. Cardiol., Mar. 2003, vol.80, no.3, p.295-300. ISSN 0066-782X.

* Oliver WJ Cohen EL Neel JV 1975 Blood pressure, sodium intake, and sodium related hormones in the Yanomamo Indians "no salt culture". Circulation 52;146151.

* Scott LV Dinan TG 1999 Small adrenal glands in chronic fatigue syndrome: a preliminary computer tomograph study psychoneuroendocrinology 24; 759-768.

* Sharpey-Scafter, E. P., Brit. Heart J. 5, 80, 85, 1943

* United States Senate, Document No. 264, 74th Congress 2nd Session, 1936

* Weber CE 1974 Potassium in the etiology of rheumatoid arthritis and heart infarction. Journal of Applied Nutrition 26; 41

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Did New York Orchestrate The Asian Tsunami

Title: Did New York Orchestrate The Asian Tsunami

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 11:42 AM (GMT)

Did New York Orchestrate The Asian Tsunami?

by Joe Vialls – 5 January 2005

Despite a natural human tendency to be shocked into silence by the sheer number of dead and injured across Asia on 26 December 2004, and despite also being slightly fearful of losing personal credibility because of the magnitude of the apparent crime, there are many provable irregularities in the official American tsunami story that simply have to be recorded now, or forever be lost in the sands of time.

It is beyond any doubt that a giant tidal wave (tsunami) smashed its way through South and South East Asia, and still had enough legs to continue all the way across the Indian Ocean to Africa, where it killed and injured a few hundred more. So the only question we must ask, is whether this tsunami was a natural or man-made catastrophe? A natural event would be horrifying enough, but if the tsunami was man-made, then we are unquestionably looking at the biggest single war crime in global history.

To make any sense at all of the irregularities, we must start at the very beginning, and then follow the course of events as they unfold, especially events in the immediate vicinity of the real tsunami epicenter, because the latter is quite different from the location being remorselessly peddled by the New York Times and CNN.

At midday local Australian time I faithfully recorded the magnitude and position plotted by the Jakarta Geophysical Office in Indonesia. An earthquake measuring 6.4 on the Richter scale had hit the north of the Indonesian island of Sumatra. The Jakarta Geophysical Office meticulously noted that the epicenter of the event was located 155 miles south-southwest of Aceh Province.

This location is approximately 250 miles south of the position later selected by the American NOAA, which plotted the epicenter to the north-west of Aceh, and initially claimed a Richter reading of 8.0. Alas, even that was not enough to cover the damage caused by this extraordinary event, so NOAA progressively upgraded the reading to 8.5, then to 8.9, and finally to 9.0 - at least for the present.

So, the first proven irregularities were peddled by American officials at the NOAA, who suddenly invented a new 'flexible' peak seismic wave for the event, of far greater magnitude than Jakarta, when the Jakarta office was located much closer at almost point-blank range. Believe me when I tell you there is no such thing as the new 'flexible' peak claimed by NOAA. The first seismic peak you record is the only real peak, unless of course you later manually draw in a few more peaks of your own, to match a contrived agenda. Naturally there is also only one epicenter, which was faithfully recorded by dozens of Indonesian and Indian seismographs.

Quite apart from the huge disparity in Richter values, the Indonesians and Indians were disturbed to find that the normal earthquake 'preamble' was missing from their seismograph charts. All this means is that the normal steadily increasing number of transverse shear "S" waves that always precede an earthquake were missing, as were later aftershocks, which likewise always accompany a naturally occurring or Tesla standing-wave generated earthquake. There were 'warnings' of aftershocks from the NOAA, but none actually eventuated.

To simplify matters for non-technical readers, an earthquake is always triggered by a resonant electromagnetic frequency in the range 0.5 to 12 Hertz, but it is not an instant process, because the resonant frequency must be precise. Thus as true resonance approaches, the fault line starts to tremble like a piece of rope under tension, and sends out warnings to the seismographs in the form of steadily increasing transverse shear waves.

If all you get is a cluster of "P" compression waves, then you are almost certainly looking at an underground or sub sea explosion. These were in fact the only copious seismic signals that the Indonesians and Indians received, and they looked

curiously similar to those generated many years ago by large underground nuclear weapons in Nevada

We will return later to the relatively simple task of delivering a multi-megaton thermonuclear weapon to the bottom of the Sumatran Trench, and then detonating it with awesome effect, but right now we need to return to our initial task of following the trail of events and inexplicable irregularities. First we must travel south to the distant desert island of Australia, currently ruled by an obsequious Wall Street toady known as Little Johnny Howard. To the intense displeasure of many of his Australian "subjects", Little Johnny never makes a move outside Australia unless he first receives explicit instructions from one of his New York minders. Remember this reality, because it is extremely important in terms of what Australia did next.

On the morning of 27 December, the Australian (New York owned) media was making it very clear that the most badly hit nation in the region was Sri Lanka, an island at the southern tip of India, which like Australia is a member nation of the British Commonwealth. Accordingly, Tim Costello, head of one of Australia's largest charities, made immediate plans to fly to the area and assess the need for aid. But that same morning, Little Johnny was dancing to a very different tune, which, based on his known subservience, must have been playing down his secure telephone line from Wall Street.

In true covert manner, Little Johnny secretly dispatched two RAAF Hercules transport planes packed with supplies to Malaysia on "Stand By", and directed two more to Darwin in Australia's north. Please note that if Little Johnny had any humanitarian concerns at all, all four Hercules could have flown directly to Commonwealth partner Sri Lanka, where every other Australian had already been told by the media that aid was needed. But no, it wasn't to be, and Little Johnny waited patiently for orders from New York.

The waiting period was short, and after a high-flying reconnaissance jet confirmed that the runway was clear at Medan in eastern Sumatra, all four Australian Hercules complete with troops, guns and other tackle, invaded Sumatra just south of the devastated province of Aceh. In turn, with 90% of its population killed by the tsunami, Aceh might perhaps one day soon become Indonesia's very own Guantanamo Bay, crawling with hundreds of heavily armed Australians and Americans.

Remember carefully though, at the time these four Hercules touched down in Medan, the ordinary Australian public still had no idea that Sumatra was badly hit. Only Little Johnny knew, and of course his trusty crystal ball in New York. To hell with Sri Lanka, his bosses wanted a main base for the huge reconstruction contracts in Asia, designed to replace the failed oil theft and reconstruction in Iraq, and keep poor old Zion on its tottering New York legs for a few more weeks or months.

In the end, what the hell did it matter how many Goyim had to die? And, hey, on the credit side they'd already managed to kill more than 100,00 Muslims in Sumatra with a single tidal wave, which was partial payback for their own resounding defeats in Afghanistan and Iraq.

We will return later to the relatively simple task of delivering a multi-megaton thermonuclear weapon to the bottom of the Sumatran Trench, and then detonating it with awesome effect, but right now we need to return to our initial task of following the trail of events and inexplicable irregularities. First we must travel south to the distant desert island of Australia, currently ruled by an obsequious Wall Street toady known as Little Johnny Howard. To the intense displeasure of many of his Australian "subjects", Little Johnny never makes a move outside Australia unless he first receives explicit instructions from one of his New York minders. Remember this reality, because it is extremely important in terms of what Australia did next.

On the morning of 27 December, the Australian (New York owned) media was making it very clear that the most badly hit nation in the region was Sri Lanka, an island at the southern tip of India, which like Australia is a member nation of the British Commonwealth. Accordingly, Tim Costello, head of one of Australia's largest charities, made immediate plans to fly to the area and assess the need for aid. But that same morning, Little Johnny was dancing to a very different tune, which, based on his known subservience, must have been playing down his secure telephone line from Wall Street.

In true covert manner, Little Johnny secretly dispatched two RAAF Hercules transport planes packed with supplies to Malaysia on "Stand By", and directed two more to Darwin in Australia's north. Please note that if Little Johnny had any humanitarian concerns at all, all four Hercules could have flown directly to Commonwealth partner Sri Lanka, where every other Australian had already been told by the media that aid was needed. But no, it wasn't to be, and Little Johnny waited patiently for orders from New York.

The waiting period was short, and after a high-flying reconnaissance jet confirmed that the runway was clear at Medan in eastern Sumatra, all four Australian Hercules complete with troops, guns and other tackle, invaded Sumatra just south of the devastated province of Aceh. In turn, with 90% of its population killed by the tsunami, Aceh might perhaps one day soon become Indonesia's very own Guantanamo Bay, crawling with hundreds of heavily armed Australians and Americans.

Remember carefully though, at the time these four Hercules touched down in Medan, the ordinary Australian public still had no idea that Sumatra was badly hit. Only Little Johnny knew, and of course his trusty crystal ball in New York. To hell with Sri Lanka, his bosses wanted a main base for the huge reconstruction contracts in Asia, designed to replace the failed oil theft and reconstruction in Iraq, and keep poor old Zion on its tottering New York legs for a few more weeks or months.

In the end, what the hell did it matter how many Goyim had to die? And, hey, on the credit side they'd already managed to kill more than 100,00 Muslims in Sumatra with a single tidal wave, which was partial payback for their own resounding defeats in Afghanistan and Iraq.

Needless to say the Australians were merely the advance party, soon to be joined by a curiously well prepared and equipped U. S. Military, though it is doubtful that any of the officers and men involved really comprehend what is going on. Only a handful thought to question why they had been spending a whole year training for a "Humanitarian Mission", when the whole point of the U.S. Navy and Marine Corps is normally to kill people in very large numbers. Just look at Fallujah, people, look at Fallujah.

As if by magic, the Pentagon managed to have two battle groups ready to sail at an instant's notice from Hong Kong and Guam during the normally chaotic Christmas to New Year period. Crikey! Military discipline has come a hell of a long way since my day, when everyone including the ship's cat was sleeping it off at some highly questionably hostelry or another. Not these 10,000+ Americans though, who must have been standing rigidly to attention beside their hammocks day and night, tugging furiously at their forelocks whenever an officer of NCO came in sight.

The next bit was superbly orchestrated, because it took place at sea, far away from the prying eyes of dock spies or imaginary KGB agents. But oops, first you have to know who was involved. Out of Hong Kong rushed team one, comprised of the nuclear-powered USS Abraham Lincoln and her escort vessels, while the far more interesting team two rushed out of Guam, led by the USS Bonhomme Richard, a marine amphibious assault carrier crammed to the gunwales with gun-toting wooden tops. And that is not all, believe me, because the Bonhomme Richard is in fact leading a veritable armada known as "Expeditionary Strike Group 5".

Flagship USS Bonhomme Richard is accompanied by the U.S.S. Duluth, an amphibious transport dock vessel; the USS Rushmore, a landing ship dock; the guided missile cruiser USS Bunker Hill, guided missile destroyer USS Milius, and the guided missile frigate USS Thach. To take care of the underwater side of things they are joined by the nuclear hunter-killer submarine USS Pasadena, while the U.S. Coast Guard's high-endurance cutter Munro is also tagging along, presumably to deal with Asian Customs and Excise.

Now then, though 'Strike Group 5' may be toting enough nuclear weapons to destroy half of the known world, and the title is perhaps lacking when viewed from a strictly humanitarian perspective, engineer chief Staff Sgt. Julio C. Dominguez says otherwise: "The Marine Service Support Group has been preparing for a humanitarian mission of this type for about 12 months now, and is more prepared for an actual mission". Well, OK chief, but didn't you ask why you were being trained for a mysterious humanitarian mission a year before it actually happened, especially when your day job is normally shooting Muslims full of holes?

The really sneaky (inexplicable) bit came as both battle groups entered the Indian Ocean. The USS Abraham Lincoln looked about as innocent as a carrier with 70 attack planes can look, but was already carrying 2,000 marines instead of her normal complement of around 500. That is a huge amount of grunt firepower to put on the deserted streets of Banda Aceh, especially when Wall Street normally expects these marines to die quietly for Zion in Iraq. Now then, how did they know the extra marines would be needed before team one left Hong Kong, because the surplus 1,500 marines were certainly not just standing around on Kowloon dock waiting to hitch a ride.

Then while the two battle groups (apparently) headed in two different directions across the deserted Indian Ocean, an even stranger event took place. Though Expeditionary Strike Group 5 (Humanitarian) was supposed to help the folks in Sri Lanka, the combat marines aboard the USS Bonhomme Richard transferred to amphibious transport dock vessel U.S.S. Duluth, which then split from ESG-5 and headed towards team one. So without the Indonesians really being aware of it, the (relatively) harmless and Bulky aircraft carrier USS Abraham Lincoln has been used to screen the arrival of at least 3,500 heavily-armed US Marines in tiny Aceh Province.

That more or less brings us up to date on known military activity, though yesterday an Australian television cameraman did accidentally film some of these heavily-armed US Marines (who tried to shoo him away), searching a devastated Indonesian military base for any remaining weapons. Now call me old-fashioned, but if these guys and their bosses are straight, that particular job should be left to the Indonesian Army…

I will be circumspect as to exactly how a large American thermonuclear weapon managed to arrive at the bottom of the Sumatran Trench, though all of the seismic evidence and preparedness for the resulting mission indicates strongly that this is the case. After all, we are back to the age-old question of "who benefits?", and in this particular case, "Who is insane enough to kill more than 150,000 civilians just to hang on to power?' Based on their past performance in Iraq and other luckless countries, it would seem that the only realistic candidates are Wolfowitz and company, striving as always to create a "One World Government".

Certainly no other nuclear powers including Russia and China stand to gain anything at all from such an outrageous mass

murder, so, as always in the end, we come back to Sherlock Holmes via the pen of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle: "When you have ruled out the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, is the truth."

For the Zionist Cabal, obtaining a thermonuclear weapon in America is no great trick, especially when we have the precedent of 100 small 'decommissioned' air-to-air atomic warheads being smuggled out the Pentagon's (civilian) back door, to form the core of the Jewish State's current nuclear arsenal. Once a weapon system is out date and out of service, loyal uniformed US military personnel can no longer track it.

Those who wish to understand how such a seemingly small weapon could rattle a 20,000 feet-deep oceanic trench, and then force a giant tsunami right across the Indian Ocean, would do well to look at the diagram of the famous 'Dambusters' attacking the German dam below, most of which is self-explanatory.

The designer of the RAF's bouncing bomb (actually called "Highball") was a scientist called Barnes Wallace, who had already gained a formidable reputation with his Wellington bomber, which he constructed geodetically, thus enabling it to absorb enormous punishment before actually being shot out of the sky. Many Wellington returned to base literally in tatters, while many luckless cousins like the Stirling and Halifax were all too often consigned to the murky deep of the North Sea.

Wallace knew that bombing the dams vertically was a complete waste of time, and the only possibility of success lay in placing a mine hard up against the dam wall at its base. You see, water cannot be compressed, meaning that if the mine was pressed against the dam wall at the moment of detonation, part of its energy would automatically be expended on the wall itself. Too far away in the relatively shallow water, and most of the blast energy would be lost to atmosphere, in a huge exploding cloud of water of course.

Though it was obvious that the dam wall could not be destroyed by a single bomb from a single Lancaster bomber (it would weight far too much for the aircraft to get off the ground), Wallace pinned his hopes on the scientific fact that cumulative stress should do the job, and he was proved right. Though officially three of the bombs, each containing 6,500 pounds of TNT, were considered to be direct hits, one of these veered off slightly, meaning that the giant Mohne Dam was completely breached by a total of 13,000 pounds of tri-nitro toluene.

It is the incompressibility of water in particular that matters deep down in the Sumatran Trench. At the bottom you already have 10,000 pounds of pressure per square inch pressing down on your weapon of choice, and above that weapon there is a column of water 20,000 feet tall, which is what caused the pressure in the first place. Not only that. The trench narrows at the bottom, meaning that the weapon is 'hemmed-in', with a very real chance of moving a tectonic plate if sufficient tonnage is used.

In this particular case there was no real need to shift a tectonic plate, and science suggests that if this blast had caused such an effect, several very powerful aftershocks would have occurred, as has happened with every other major earthquake in the past. But, as previously stated, and setting aside the seemingly deliberate provocative though false warnings from the American NOAA, there has not been a single aftershock.

To force subservience on Asia, and ensure the lion's share of incredibly lucrative reconstruction contracts, all that was needed was a very large tsunami targeted on the selected nations, which was easily within the capabilities of a large thermonuke. There is nothing new about "Sea Bursts" as they are called, and more than 30 years ago plans existed in both America and Russia to wipe out each other's coastal cities using exactly this technique. The tidal wave from a deep sea burst is relatively clean, allowing the aggressor to take over both land and remaining buildings etc. with the minimum of delay.

If everything had gone to plan, then Indonesia, Sri Lanka and India would have been in hock to the IMF and World Bank for thirty or more years - time enough to wait for the price of oil to come down again after the lethal fiasco in Iraq. At the same time, if the Indian Government had taken the bait, the deadly Russian-Chinese-Indian-Brazilian coalition would have been dead in the water. Not a bad day's work for a single thermonuclear weapon discreetly removed from the decommissioning process.

There are those who may claim that I have 'left out' the giant ExxonMobil gas fields in Aceh, but that is not the case. Certainly they are very productive sub-surface fields, and will unquestionably produce lots of gas again once the surface equipment has been repaired, but in isolation they are completely incapable of saving the New Zion from collapse. Wall Street needs giant reconstruction contracts, and plenty of them.

If I remember correctly, shortly before Christmas I received a large number of emails from various people about some "German Guy", who apparently claimed that Wolfowitz had got hold of a critical weapon and was going to nuke Houston on either the 26 or 27 of December. I never did read the whole email, but it seems very likely that it was initially circulated by Wolfowitz or one of his ilk, as a classic disinformation distraction. Try something along the lines of "You suckers all watch Houston very carefully on 26 December, while I nuke Asia behind your backs… "

Ref:

Mild earthquake 'like explosion'
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/scotland/4193817.stm

Original source: www.vialls.com/subliminalsuggestion/tsunami.html

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:58 PM (GMT)

Secret OSS (Forerunner of the CIA) Plans to Trigger Earthquakes & Tsunamis in Japan

All text is displayed on .jpg images of the original declassified pages, and will take some time to load. To copy, right click on each page and then "save as"

Back in 1945 the OSS (forerunner of the present-day CIA) planned to bring the "unbridled brutality of Japanese troops" under control by use of artificially triggered earthquakes. "If we could could get (an atom) bomb within a mile of a point on a fault line (trench) destined to break within 90 years we might set it off ..."

Since this secret paper was written, the modern-day CIA has had sixty years to get its nuclear numbers right - just in time for the shattering war crime against South and South-East Asia which murdered more than 300,000 people on December 26, 2004. **Joe Vialls**

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE EARTHQUAKE PLAN

AGAINST JAPANESE HOMELAND

PREFACE

"Japan is a country of social tensions.....

"The emotional instability (of Japan) in times of stress or crisis, the unbridled brutality of Japanese troops let loose upon the peaceful populations of Asiatic countries, bear evidence of a diseased society where healthy outlets for self-expression, a rational ambition, or a critical intellect are effectively damned.....

"The social history of Japan illustrates how the Japanese violently reacted against crushing social restrictions and inhibitions by abandoning themselves to a frenzy which periodically swept throughout the centers of popu-

which periodically swept throughout the centers of population in the Tokugawa era (1605) and more recently in 1923, during the frenzy riots which followed the devastating fire and earthquake in the Tokyo district....."

The above quotations were taken from an article, titled "Mass Hysteria in Japan," recently published in the "Far Eastern Survey, American Council of the Institute of Pacific Relations." It was written by E. Herbert Norman, noted authority on Japan, and author of "Japan's Emergence as a Modern State."

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

In another part of this article he points out that "one need not be a Freudian to imagine what neurosis, what febrile passions are concealed behind the glacial calm of many Japanese.....

He then turns to debunking the myth of a "stolid emotionally restrained and stoic Japan as the prime charaeteristic of Japanese social behavior." He stresses that "these outward manifestations of a social behavior do not explain the social reasons for these restraints, and might not be so much temperment habit as a deliberately cultivated behavior pattern assumed like camouflage for self-protection.".....

In still another part of his article he gives us a tip-

In still another part of his article he gives us a tip-off for a Psychological Warfare potential that might be used not only to activate this panic complex among the mob but might be capable of bringing about a hysterical social condition which would turn Japan from a well regimented state into a mob more interested in individual survival than state survival.

Norman states further: "Today with contemporary Japan subject to the will of the political police, the tight social regimentation of the neighborhood groups, the grinding economic exploitation, the student propaganda of chauvinism, and the shinto superstition, are placing heavier burdens on the Japanese people than they ex-

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

perienced even under the stern rule of the feudal Bakufu. As the military and political machine of Japanese imperialism begins to crack under the hammer blows of its enemies, it is not improbable that violent outbursts of mass hysteria will flare up here and there."

Given these facts, it now is apparent that it is timely that we step up our Psychological Warfare against the Japanese homeland. This should feature material that would tighten the frustration ring around the Japanese people.

people.

Already there is enough evidence leaking out from the Japanese radio broadcasts, indicating that the major morale government operation is the channelling of this frustration complex. This was evident with the collapse of two cabinets within the period of the war, which came as an appeasement of the mass, when Saipan fell and Okinawa was invaded. The real purpose behind these moves was to supply new hope for growing frustration. The method was to discard a once believed infallible leader for another who could be propagandized as a true infallible one. But it goes without saying that not even the Japanese people can continue to be fooled by the replacement of an infallible who turns out to be fallible, world without end.

There is already increasing evidence of a drop in the Japanese morale barometer. This was reflected in the first public address of Premier Suzuki, after the fall

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

of the Koiso cabinet, following the invasion of Okinawa. He stressed the graveness of the crisis now facing Japan, as the result of the invasion of Okinawa. How serious Japanese officialdom takes this U. S. move into the inner defense zone of Japan is revealed in a recent editorial in the Tokyo-Yomuri-Hochi, voice of the militarist group. In this editorial it is admitted that the

tarist group. In this editorial it is admitted that the loss of Okinawa would leave Japan with "no hope of turning the course of the war. The loss of Okinawa would mean the collapse of the vanguards of Japan."

Such editorial comments from an official newspaper like the Yomuri-Hochi appears to indicate that the seeds of hysterical fear are already sprouting even in official sources.

This brings us to the point as to just how we might put enough pressure on this panic potential to turn it into an actuality, a mad hysteria among the mass of Japan. This might be accomplished by a long-range strategic campaign in which we tie up the destruction of physical war with that of the forces of nature.

Such a Psychological Warfare campaign would be designed to show that by scientific bombings of Japan, we intend to use even the forces of nature to step up their annihilation.

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

CAN IT BE DONE?

This poses the question: Scientifically can heavy bombing, pinpointed on known earthquake areas, bring

bombing, pinpointed on known earthquake areas, bring about an underground condition within fault sections which would step up the expectancy and possibly bring about a calamitous earthquake in a selected area? The tactical purpose being to put out of production war industries in this area, or to neutralize a strong defense sector.

This question is partly answered by N. H. Heck, Assistant Director of the U.S. Coast Geodetic Survey, in his pamphlet "Japanese Earthquakes from the Military Viewpoint." He states in part: "Can an Earthquake be set off by an explosion?"

"This question has been asked several times, so it should receive a serious answer. All that could be applied is trigger force, and this can only advance and set the time for an earthquake which is about to occur. It is conceivable, however, that an explosion at exactly the right time and place might have the correct effect. It (the explosive) would have to be very large and it would be necessary to know where to place it, and the latter cannot be determined at all from outside Japan".....

When and where to drop this explosive message,(at the most timely hour) is the crux of the problem, he stresses.

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

This problem, he adds, has been complicated by the loss of seismological listening stations at Manila, Shanghai, and Batavia. These stations, he points out, are needed to supply the data to forecast a possible "trigger stress." Some of the data needed would be geological changes within Japan itself and those covering concurrent minor earthquakes, which often anticipate a major earthquake. These statements, it is timely to report, were made before the recapture of Manila and the occupation by our forces of the Okinawa Islands, well within the zone of Japan proper.

It now appears as though they no longer hold valid, and that this job of collecting the needed data is now within the realm of possibility.

With the possibility of getting this data, now arises the question of where to place this large explosive charge. Professor P. Byerly of the Seismological Laboratory of the University of California, in an answer to this question, reduces the range of speculation as to time and location. In a letter to Dr. L.H. Adams of the Geophysical Laboratory, he states: ....."we would have to get (bomb) within less than 5 miles of that place on the fault which is destined to break within a year, no help being offered it...." and "....if we could get (bomb) within a mile of a point on a fault destined to break within 90 years we might set it off...".

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

Here again, the determination of the vulnerable faults is dependent upon the more specific data to be obtained from seismic listening posts.

The statements of these men, prominent scientists in their field, testify to the plausibility of "triggering" a potential earthquake condition by intensified and accurate bombings. This plausibility is further substantiated by actual tests conducted at the Palmer Physical Laboratory. Here, high explosive charges were studied with a view to their effect on these earthquake conditions.

It was the results of this study that brought the possibility of triggering a potential earthquake condition from the realm of fantasy to that of scientific plausibility.

With the knowledge of the possible effects of explosives, and the seismological data to be obtained from listening posts there appears a good possibility that we may be able to create a Psychological Warfare panic campaign well within this realm of scientific plausibility.

And if it became known in Japan that we had placed scientists in strategic areas within the zone of Japan proper for working out a hypothetical plan to further harass Japan by creating earthquakes, another diabolical feature would be added to stir up the imagination and increase the panic hysteria of the Japanese people.

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

Also, the knowledge of the presence of these scientists at Manila and Okinawa, slipped into Japan proper by our agents in China, would not only give credence to such a diabolical plan among the mass of Japan but would act as a challenge to Japan's scientists.

This diabolical plan would also add another dilemma for Japanese officials to meet. Such a plan, it becomes obvious, would neutralize the effectiveness of underground industries, put there to protect machinery and workers from ordinary surface bombings. It would not take much imagination on the part of the lowliest coolie to visualize himself trapped in the bowels of the earth and doomed to being buried alive, by such a man-made earthquake. Add to this localized hysteria the fears of the mass of workers in above-ground industries, workers in shipyards, the fear of the mass of the great hydro-electrical dams turning their floods loose on the countrysides, and the general tension of their homes tumbling about their heads at any hour, and you have a PW formula for panic hysteria that cannot be duplicated by any type of physical warfare.

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE PANIC CAMPAIGN AGAINST JAPANESE HOMELAND

PURPOSE:

To create a negative flux; that is a condition where the people of Japan are turned into a hysterical mob, no longer believing in any leadership from above, but more interested in individual survival than even state survival, which has lost its power of mystic leadership. Our purpose being mainly to break the regimented state pattern and smash it into an individual survival flux. This Psychological Warfare campaign, of course, should be timed to run concurrently with the intensification of the physical warfare against Japan. As this physical warfare increases in intensity it will create for us automatic Psychological Warfare wedges. We should be ready to take advantage of this to increase the psychological pressure on growing panic temperment created by the intense physical destruction of Japan.

METHOD:

This may be accomplished by increasing the pressure on the natural panic complex of the Japanese people. Al-

the natural panic complex of the Japanese people. Already are evident many signs that the frustration ring drawn around the people of Japan, is being tightened to the point where something is about to crack. Available

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

historical data reveals Japan as a "country of social tensions," and one which has several times in its history violently socially exploded because of these social tensions.

MEDIUMS:

Two outstanding factors have played a major historical role in creating social hysteria and panic among the Japanese; they are fire and earthquake. When these have occurred during times of great economic pressure, there has often followed social chaos. We know now that the economic factor is present; the fire factor is being supplied by our extensive bombing with incendiaries. There now remains but one other factor for us to utilize. This is the earthquake factor.

SITUATION:

Seismologists reveal Japan to be a geological mine. The evidence of geological maps and the record of seismic disturbances bear witness to the unstable condition of the earthis interior immediately beneath Japan. Honeycomed

the earth's interior immediately beneath Japan. Harbored within this interior is a latent force of tremendous destructiveness. When triggered, this latent energy which has been accumulating over a period of years, is released in a recurrent earth-shaking wave. At spaced intervals throughout the history of Japan this mine has exploded with fierce intensity and shaken surface structures to the ground and cost the lives of millions.

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

Scientists further reveal the plausibility of triggering this earthquake potential by intensified bombings. Through tests conducted in the physical laboratories of leading universities and institutions, a similarity between the normal triggering forces of nature and those which man can exert is established. These scientists, seismologists and physicists, have compiled tables to show the effects of various sized bombs on this geological mine, and have determined the distances from the mine within which the explosives would have to be detonated in order to be effective.

Impetus is greatly added to the already established scientific plausibility of triggering this earthquake potential by the recent revelation of the atomic bomb. With a manifoldly greater amount of destructive force in

With a manifoldly greater amount of destructive force in a single atomic bomb the plausibility of triggering the earthquake potential is brought further toward the realm of practicality.

This also poses the possibility that the explosive force of an atomic bomb may set up, deep within the earthquake blocks, a seismic wave, the result of radio activity set loose. This may expedite the trigger hour, or by itself increase the external pressures forcing the blocks to make a sudden adjustment in an attempt to recover their equilibrium.

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

On the basis of the scientific plausibility of triggering this earthquake potential by atomic and large scale intensified bombing lies the foundation for our psychological plan to combine, within the minds of the Japanese, the additional fear of earthquakes being caused by the radio-active destructiveness of the atomic bomb.

INSTRUMENTS TO BE USED:

1) Magazine: The ground-work for all the media to be used would be a pseudo-scientific article inserted in a counterfeit Japanese magazine. This article would purport to have originated with Japanese scientists and

port to have originated with Japanese scientists and would contend that the prime purpose of the Allies, in further intensifying their bombings, is to bring about a calamitous earthquake. The article would then go on to raise arguments relative to the feasibility of triggering the home earthquake potential by heavy explosives, and, especially, the new atomic bomb. Further counterfeit articles, signed by individual Japanese seismologists, in crediting or denying the possibility of realizing this end, would keep the fear of earthquakes paramount in the minds of the Japanese people.

2) Leaflets would follow the appearance of the counterfeit articles and would give detailed instructions as to the precautionary measures to be taken in the event that the earthquake does occur. In these leaflets, the current

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

air-raid regulations would be revised to incorporate new measures necessitated by the expected earthquake. These leaflets could be distributed in occupied territory by our agents in China, or dropped from B-29s.

3) Radio could be used if some method could be found to establish a station on Okinawa, which could broadcast by medium wave, directly into Japan, a series of broadcasts on a band counterfeiting an official Japanese radio broadcast. These programs by indirect subversion.

radio broadcast. These programs by indirect subversion, would call to the attention of the people of Japan the need for preparing themselves to meet any earthquake which might result from intensive bombing by the Americans. It could also, by indirect subversion, call attention to the danger of underground industries, by detailing how Japanese officials are working out plans to safeguard all workers who are detailed to work in these underground plants.

4) Rumors could be circulated to the effect that the Americans are using islands off Iwo Jima and Okinawa as proving grounds for this theory; also, that the recently felt tremors, which occur constantly, were the direct effect of the last bombing by B-29s.

5) Counterfeit copies of letters alleged to have passed between members of the Imperial Earthquake Committee, commenting on the possible effects of heavy bombings on

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 857139
By SG NARA Date 1/21/04

SECRET

the potential earthquake conditions, could be left in strategic places, by agents, for the ready consumption and distribution by the Japanese people.

STRATEGIC GOAL:

If we were once able to create this negative flux we would then be in the position to channel it into a positive flux. Such a negative flux by a natural reflex, always attempts to find a positive hope. This positive hope could be supplied by the appearance of an alleged "Free Japan" movement. The activities of this group beamed into Japan by medium wave from Okinawa might be the medium for activating the liberal group in Japan, who could then offer a positive force for release from war's frustrations.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tesla’s Electromagnetic Pyramids

Title: Tesla’s Electromagnetic Pyramids

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:49 PM (GMT)

Written as fiction, based on fact

Tesla’s Electromagnetic Pyramids

(And The Later "War on Terror")

Copyright Joe Vialls, 11 September 1998, All Rights Reserved
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/..._as_fiction.htm

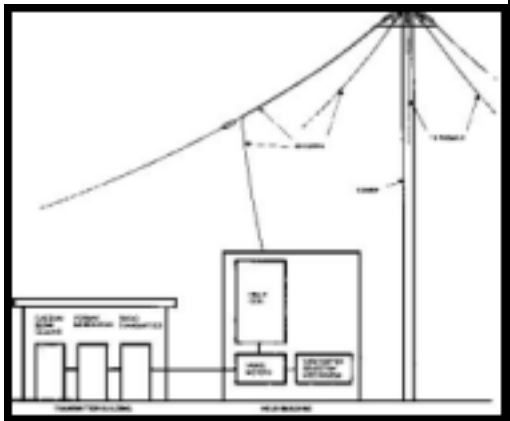

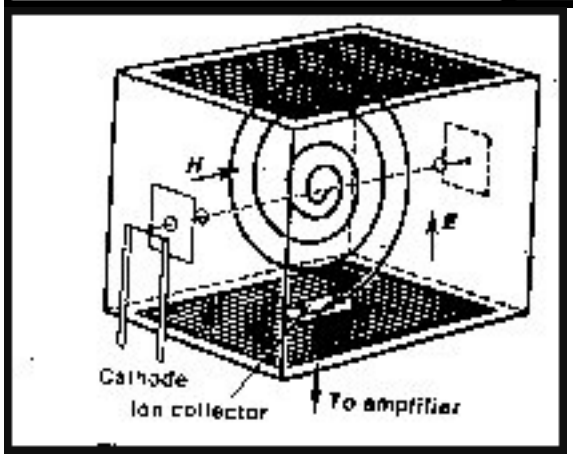

In 1905 physics genius Nikola Tesla submitted his US patent 787,412 which describes

“The Art of Transmitting Electrical Energy Through the Natural Mediums”, and includes a design for a series of worldwide generators. It is beyond doubt this patent led to the construction of the “Omega” network of radio transmitters erected around the world between 1963 and 1982, officially for the purpose of global navigation, though navigation is the least important function of the Omega network.

Tesla was eloquently misleading in some of his patents and this is probably the ultimate example. Although until recently Omega did offer very-low-frequency navigational services they were only a secondary function: a “security cover” for the network’s real purpose of subtly manipulating the resonant frequency of the earth itself, and the resonant frequency of the earth-to-ionospheric gap.

Anyone able to manipulate resonant frequencies between five and fifteen cycles per second, to three decimal places of accuracy, can influence every dynamic electromagnetic activity on the face of the earth and beyond, including global weather patterns, human thought and thus human behaviour. Put simply, Omega is the most powerful integrated global strike and C3i (Command, Control, Communications intelligence) network ever constructed.

In late 1968 a small group of men gathered in a rambling old house situated a few miles outside the German city of Munich. The weak afternoon sunlight was starting to fade as they sat down at the polished oak conference table, and despite a roaring log fire in the ornate fireplace there was a noticable chill in the air. These men were of no particular religion, nor were they politicians, bankers, bureaucrats or mainstream military personnel. To use their own self-effacing term they were "no-persons", just a group of intelligent men from all over the world deeply concerned about the looming probability of global thermonuclear war. The American Department of State, the British Foreign and Commonwealth Office, and the Russian Kremlin were brimming over with megalomaniacs quite capable of destroying all life on the planet in their blind quest for power, unless they could be persuaded not to do so.

Global thermonuclear war was not the only problem. Since the end of the First World War and the subsequent formation of the League of Nations, the same megalomaniacs had frequently expressed their determination to implement a "New Order", bureaucratic code for a one world government. If left to run unchecked, within a single century the megalomaniacs would remove national borders entirely, destroy delightfully diverse national cultures developed over thousands of years, and replace them in-toto with hordes of multicultural drones willing to slave for endless hours in "worker's paradises" for the exclusive benefit of a tiny but immensely powerful global elite. The first successful phase of the New Order exercise was at that very moment in full swing, less than a thousand miles away in the worker's paradise known as the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

Faced with a completely unacceptable Orwellian future, the Munich Group had two

objectives: stop the megalomaniacs from destroying all life on the planet with thermonuclear weapons, and at the same time protect the myriad national cultures existing around the world from extinction. The critical question facing its members was how to achieve these awesome objectives with strictly limited resources.

The politicians and mainstream military controlled more than 90% of the conventional and nuclear weapons so their use was not an option. Besides, if the Munich Group resorted to such methods they would risk triggering a global thermonuclear exchange, the very event they were determined to prevent. Many years later this and other groups would supplement their arsenals with micronized atomic weapons for use against specific targets, but the primary weapon system under discussion at the 1968 Munich meeting was quite different, and well beyond the comprehension of any professor of classical or quantum physics.

Rising from the table, each member of the group approached a small strongroom and removed a thick black file. The strongroom door remained open throughout the meeting. If the security perimeter of the house was breached the files would be placed back in the strongroom in less than ten seconds, and the strongroom's twelve inch-thick thermite filled walls would explode into searing white-hot flames, destroying the files, the safe and most of the old house in seconds. Group members might or might not have time to escape the blazing inferno but none worried about the lethal possibility. Omega project security was far more important than personal safety.

Each identical hand-typed file was titled "Omega - The Final Solution", and contained details of an advanced global electromagnetic system based on the work of Nikola Tesla, the little-known genius despised by physicists because he did not have the "correct" academic qualifications.Despite this notional impediment, around the turn of the century Tesla managed to invent alternating current, the sort of electricity we still use in our homes today, and invented radio as well.

Almost always working alone, this single man invented all of the basic electromagnetic devices which would later become essential to 20th Century civilization, from light bulbs and flourescent tubes to computers and television sets. Fortunately for the Munich Group that gloomy winter evening, Nikola Tesla also invented a great many other devices, some of them so advanced they had escaped meaningful scrutiny.

The introduction to each file focused on specific sections of Tesla's patent 787,412 dated 18th April 1905, titled "The Art of Transmitting Electrical Energy Through The Natural Mediums". During many thousands of hours of work the group had selected this patent as the core of its work, because it had allowed them to develop a global navigation network so advanced it had already proved irresistable to politicians and mainstream military alike.

What the politicians and mainstream military would never be told, however, was that the

"navigation network" was in reality dual-purpose, with its primary electromagnetic functions designed to be accessed by the Munich group using undetectable remote control. Several passages from Tesla's patent 787,412 were included verbatim in the introduction for special attention:-
"In the course of certain investigations which I carried out for the purpose of studying the effects of lightning discharges upon the electrical condition of the earth ... attained in the displays of electrical forces in nature and which seemed at first unrealizable by any human agencies; but by gradual and continuous improvements of a generator of electrical oscillations, which I have described in my Patents Nos. 645,576 and 649,621, I finally succeeded in reaching electrical movements or rates of delivery of electrical energy not only approximating , but, as shown in many comparative tests and measurements, actually surpassing lightning discharges, and by means of this apparatus I have reproduced whenever desired phenomena in the earth, the same or similar to those discharges.

"With the knowledge discovered by me and the means at command for accomplishing these results I am enabled not only to carry out many operations by the use of known instruments, but also to offer a solution for many important problems involving the operation or control of remote devices which for want of this knowledge and the absence of these means have hitherto been entirely impossible.

"... For example, by the use of a generator [transmitter] of stationary waves and receiving apparatus properly placed and adjusted in any other location, however remote, it is practicable to transmit intelligible signals or to control or actuate at will any one or all of such apparatus for many other important and valuable purposes... [or] other features or property of disturbances of this character.

"... If several such generators [transmitters] of stationary waves, preferably of different length, were installed in judiciously-selected localities, the entire globe could be subdivided in definite zones of electrical activity, and such and other important data could at once be obtained by simple calculations or readings from suitably graduated instruments."

"... For the present it will be sufficient to state that the planet behaves like a perfectly smooth or polished conductor of inappreciable resistance, with capacity and self induction uniformly distributed along the axis of symmetry of wave propagation and transmitting slow electrical oscillations without distortion and attentuation [without loss of clarity and power].

"... three requirements are essential to the establishment of the resonating condition... The earth's diameter passing through the pole should be an odd multiple of the quarter wave length - that is, of the ratio between the velocity of light, and four times the frequency of the currents... the frequency [of the transmitter] should be smaller than twenty thousand cycles per second ...

"The most essential requirement is that irrespective of frequency the wave or wave-train should continue for a certain period of time, which I have estimated to be not less than one-twelfth or probably 0.08484 of a second and which is taken in passing to and returning from the region diametrically opposite the pole over the earth's surface with a mean velocity of about 471,240 kilometres per second [292,822 miles per second, a velocity equal to one and a half times the "official" speed of light]."

The rest of each file contained details of other Tesla patents and research work, carefully prepared and combined to enable the construction of the dual-purpose navigation network and global electromagnetic control system. When completed worldwide, to the viewing public the Omega network would appear as a series of rather boring radio-navigation masts situated at strategic points around the globe with aerial wires radiating out from the upper part of each mast, giving the appearance of a circus big top, though one of the group repeatedly insisted, with more than a little scientific justification, that the network should be called "Tesla's Electromagnetic Pyramids".

Publicity material already widely circulated claimed the Omega network capable of providing radio-navigation of such high quality that it would significantly enhance the safery of ships and aircraft. This was quite true. In its "security cover" role as a radio navigation network Omega could do this with ease, and with such overwhelming accuracy for submerged submarines that the group had swiftly sold the concept to the American and Soviet defence agencies, though in subtly different ways, because the two sides were bitter enemies busily engaged in a cold war.

As evening turned to night and group members were served dinner by a trusted retainer they discussed this initial strategy, for without the unwitting assistance already received from governments in arranging and building the huge aerial arrays, they would not have been able to use Omega for its primary though hidden purpose. However, once the global network of stations was complete, the group would access Omega by undetectable remote means during carefully designed "passive" time windows when navigation-transmitter power was not being applied to the aerial arrays.

Each Omega station would limit its navigation pulses to a strict staggered format controlled by dual caesium atomic clocks, ensuring that the "passive" time windows were always available to the group. This would enable them to communicate with each other at will, and issue warnings or initiate punitive strikes against recalcitrant individuals and nations, right under the noses of the two most powerful nations on earth, using their equipment without their knowledge.

As coffee and brandy were served after dinner, the American member of the group brought the others up to date on progress. His government had enthusiastically embraced the chance to gain an edge over the "Commies", and had quickly arranged covert funding for the construction of a global network of eight Omega stations. Plans

had been completed for eight stations located in America; Argentina, Japan, Liberia, New Zealand, Norway, Hawaii, and on the French island of La Reunion, of which three were already operating.

All eight were needed to justify Omega's cover navigation role in the western world, but two locations, Norway and Hawaii, were inappropriate for full global coverage in the electromagnetic control role, which would require a further three stations built on Soviet territory, providing a network comprised of nine "real" Omega stations. The two stations to be built in Norway and Hawaii would therefore be smaller, less powerful and of an entirely different design, ensuring that their use in the western navigation role would not cause inadvertent jamming during periods when the nine "real" Omega stations were in use by the group.

The Russian member explained that as soon as was decently possible after the American plans were originally approved, he had leaked selected diagrams and other details to the Soviet Government, pointing out they could beat the Americans at their own game if his government was prepared to increase Omega's navigational accuracy by quietly building three more stations to exactly the same design at Riga, Irkutsk, and Sakhalin. His government thought this was a wonderful joke. Soviet submarines using an American system but with even greater accuracy! Funding was immediately approved, and all three Soviet stations were already on-air and operational.

Each "real" Omega station was sited on highly conductive soil, with multiple buried heavy-duty ground aerials 1115.5 feet long, radiating out every ten degrees of the compass from the central point. Tuning was accomplished by the primary helix, wound with special litz wire two and a half inches thick, capable of conducting colossal quantities of electromagnetic energy many thousands of times greater than that required for Omega's stated navigational role.There were six smaller variometers for fine tuning.

For the navigational role the main helix would be connected to the above-ground aerial array via a sulphur flouride-filled bush. The above-ground aerial array was very conspicuous, with a central mast standing 1,400 feet high, draped with sixteen aluminium and steel aerial cables radiating out to anchor points around the edge of the site, thus giving the characteristic "circus big top" appearance to the station as a whole.

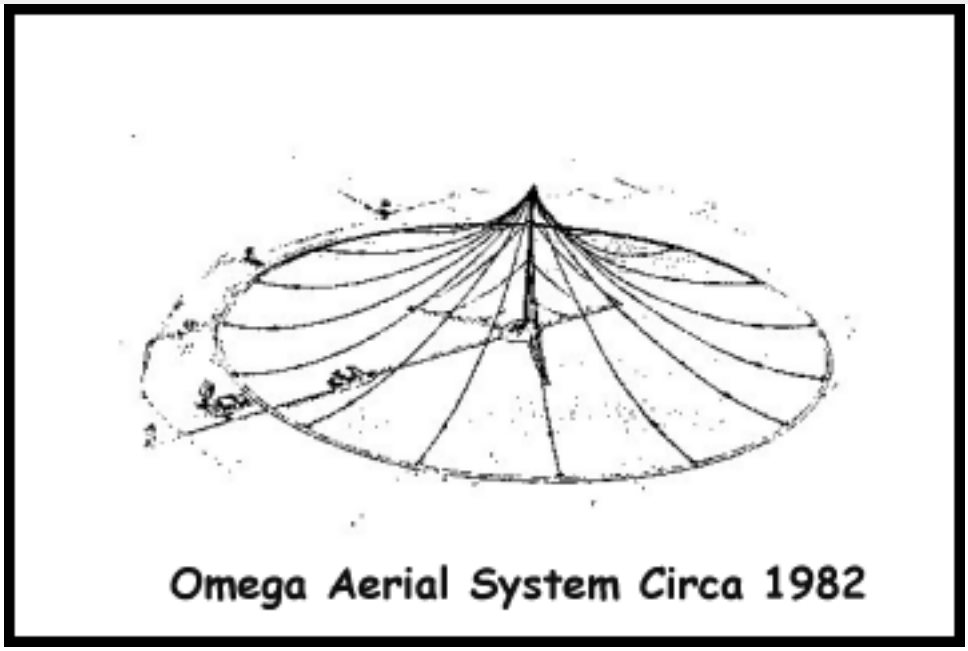

Though the mast and above-ground aerials were essential for Omega's navigational role, they were not needed for its discrete electromagnetic control role. If at a later date one of the participating host nations wished to remove its Omega station and could not be prevented from doing so, the circus big top could be effectively "turned upside down", with a tuned steel-lined oil well substituting for the central mast, and shallower tuned steel-lined water wells at sixteen points around the edge of the site replacing the aluminium and steel aerial cables.

The "inverted" Omega station would still operate perfectly in the electromagnetic control role, but would be completely invisible to the human eye. All that was needed was a powerful oil drilling rig for the central well and a less powerful water drilling rig for the shallow radial wells, a cable laying machine for the underground aerials, discreet drilling crews, and local government permission to drill exploration wells in search of oil reserves "believed" to exist in the area.

Because every government on earth wants to believe it has oil reserves, and because the group would offer to drill the exploration wells free of charge as a goodwill joint-venture, success was assured. Promises of free expertise and free crude oil would prove an irresistable temptation to every politician on earth. When the rigs eventually failed to find the promised oil reserves and the crews apologetically departed the host country, they would leave behind them a buried but fully operational Omega station.

During the long hours of night that followed, the Munich Group earnestly discussed the fine details of Omega's electromagnetic control function, before eating a leisurely breakfast as the first hint of dawn lit the eastern horizon. Then they rose from the conference table and discreetly left the old house at five minute intervals, stopping only to deposit their files in the strongroom on the way out. By the time the first bus rattled along the street they had all vanished completely, which was entirely appropriate

behaviour for no-persons. As Nietzsche once wrote, "We are unknown to ourselves, we men of knowledge."

As their files and discussions showed, Nikola Tesla alone had provided the core knowledge and experiments which allowed them to design Omega's hidden electromagnetic control function, for only Tesla had discovered and written about the true nature of physics. While academics sat in their ivory towers fiddling with theoretical equations which made sense only to themselves and their dedicated students, Tesla was continually out in the field, bucking the academic system by using hard physical equipment to create or evoke hard physical events and responses.

When Einstein "proved" theoretically that travel beyond the speed of light was impossible, Tesla proved that travel beyond the speed of light was possible, by the simple expedient of physically directing longitudinal waves of electromagnetic energy through and around the earth, later accurately measuring their velocity at one and a half times the speed of light. Nikola Tesla continually made the theoretical academic boffins feel acutely uncomfortable, and they hated and shunned him for it.

The theoretical boffins had carved the physical universe up into specialities controlled by several of their unconnected academic disciplines, and by so doing had succeeded in completely obscuring reality. For example, a man visiting his local university and asking for an explanation of exactly how he was able to see a hill five miles away, would be told that this was a very complex scientific matter.

The poor fellow would first be directed to the neuro-scientists and psychologists who would explain how his eyes worked, before being passed on to the physicists (and perhaps meterologists) who would explain about photons and the atmosphere between his eyes and the hill. Eventually he would probably be handed on to the geographers and geologists who would explain the physical appearance and composition of the hill itself.

Thus the simple problem of seeing a hill five miles away had been converted into several different packages of irrelevant academic rubbish, capable of providing a living for at least five theoretical boffins and their families.

Nikola Tesla knew it was rubbish, because he knew that everything in the universe is connected to everything else by an endless loop of electromagnetic particles, also known as energy, which Tesla proved resonated (vibrated naturally) within identical frequency ranges. If you hook a man up to a piece of medical equipment called an electroencephalograph or EEG, its chart will display Delta, Alpha, Theta and Beta "brain" waves vibrating through a range of frequencies from about one to twenty-five cycles per second, with most of the meaningful activity in a central band between five and fifteen cycles per second. But if you then remove the electroencephalograph sensors from the man and push them deep into damp conductive earth instead, you will

find the EEG chart faithfully displays Delta, Alpha, Theta and Beta waves in identical frequency ranges.

Indeed, if the medical sensors could be suitably adapted they would detect identical vibrations in air and "outer space" as well. Thus man is merely an integral part of an electromagnetic whole which embraces his eyes, the apparently empty space between his eyes and the hill, the hill itself, and the universe. Remove or even deflect any of the billions of particles comprising this electromagnetic whole, and man would be rendered incapable of seeing anything at all.

The source for all of this electromagnetic activity is the universe itself, with billions of stars emitting incalculable amounts of energy, in turn used or replicated by the planets. Planet earth is a gigantic electrical generator spinning around two magnetic poles from which limitless energy can be tapped at will, provided appropriate tuning is used, which in the case of Omega means magnifying and applying appropriate resonant frequencies.

When the Munich Group designed the aerials for Omega's cover navigational role, they used Tesla's 787,412 which stated the frequency "should be less than twenty thousand [cycles]". So the group designed aerial arrays perfectly suited to transmitting at frequencies between five and fifteen thousand cycles per second. Man-made electrical generators provided power for Omega's navigation transmitters, which worked perfectly, allowing pinpoint accuracy for submerged submarines monitoring the standing waves emitted by at least three of the Omega stations, known to navigators as a "position fix".

What the group did not tell the politicians and the military was that aerials which can transmit at five to fifteen thousand cycles per second can also transmit on all other frequencies with direct mathematical relationships, known as harmonics. The secret of Omega's hidden electromagnetic control role was its ability to simultaneously or sequentially transmit on even numbered sub-harmonic frequencies between five and fifteen cycles per second, a range embracing the resonant frequencies of the earth itself and the earth to ionospheric gap.

And just as submerged submarines could fix their positions with pinpoint accuracy by monitoring the standing waves emitted by at least three of the Omega stations, the Munich Group could use the Omega network to direct sub-harmonic standing waves and thus resonant effects of virtually any magnitude to literally any point on earth, with equal centimetric accuracy. Exactly which effect was produced at that point on earth would be determined by the precise resonant frequency used, accurate to three decimal places.

Every material in the universe, organic or inorganic, has its own unique resonant frequency, allowing Omega extreme accuracy in its electromagnetic control role. The best known example of natural resonance is the soprano who shattered a wine glass

twenty feet away by singing a particular note. She was singing a note at the unique resonant frequency of the glass itself, which vibrated in sympathy until it exceeded its stress tolerance, then shattered into hundreds of pieces. Using exactly the same principle, if Omega directed the resonant frequency of, say, basalt rock, at a precise point on the earth's surface at vastly increased magnitude, the effect would be identical in that the basalt rock would vibrate naturally with increasing force, until eventually a tremor or earthquake occurred at that precise point.

Destroying entire regions by earthquake or tempest would be a complete overkill for a network designed from the outset by the Munich Group to "persuade" a bunch of megalomaniacs to cease and desist from violence, threatened against whichever small sovereign nation was the chosen "Terrorist State of The Month", so the Omega network would normally be used to demonstrate the likely catastrophic punitive response if the megalomaniacs refused to heed warnings from the Munich Group.

Say, for example, that the American megalomaniacs were planning to bomb another hundred thousand Iraqis into instant bloody oblivion, the Munich Group might send a telex or facsimile to an unlisted number deep within the US Department of State, suggesting such action would be considered extremely bad manners, and if it was not cancelled immediately, the electrical supply to the entire eastern seaboard of America would be disrupted, causing incalculable damage to property and commerce in the megalomaniacs' own back yard.

Believing such a threat to be impossible, this first warning would normally be ignored by the megalomaniacs, in which case the Munich Group might send another cryptic message two or three days later: "Watch Auckland, New Zealand, very carefully". Exactly one hour after this message rolled off the facsimile machine Omega might direct a standing wave at the exact resonant frequency of copper, across the underground cables connecting the major power stations to the business districts of Auckland.

With the exact level of invisible resonant energy calculated in advance, the electromagnetic properties of the particles in the copper cables would change immediately, creating infinite resistance and blocking the flow of electricity to the city. Chaos would reign supreme. Weeks later when the world's top electrical engineers examined huge sections of the cable in the laboratory they would find nothing wrong with it, simply because there was nothing wrong with it. The resonant blocking effect used locally in New Zealand would leave no visible signs of damage. In this way the American Department of State might be convinced, solely by the grim demonstration in New Zealand, that it should spare a hundred thousand innocent Iraqi lives.

The two most crucial aspects of the Omega network are how the resonant frequencies are magnified to the point where they can cause incalculable damage up to and including earthquake and tempest, and the remote technology used to access the

network itself. Both are extremely dangerous subjects to write about, even as fiction.

In 1985, not long after the Omega network started transmitting in its electromagnetic role, four very real Australians stumbled across a portable remote control facility at Cape Leveque, north of Broome in Western Australia. They asked the two no-persons manning the facility a lot of inquisitive questions about the pair of caesium atomic clocks and other specialized equipment they were operating, and the two no-persons in turn asked a lot of seemingly friendly questions about them, such as their names, occupations, where they lived and so on.

Within seven days of leaving Cape Leveque three of the four Australians had unusual fatal accidents, and the fourth, sensing her own possibly imminent death, changed names and went underground. To this day the surviving member of the group lives in constant fear, though she has no idea exactly what she is afraid of. No matter. In the view of the author living with a limited amount of fear is preferable to being dead. Nowadays this sole survivor says nothing about what she saw at Cape Leveque, which is very good. She may yet live to a ripe old age.

Long before this incident, the Munich Group encountered several delays in the construction of its nine "real" Omega stations. Though supposed to be on-air and operational by the early nineteen seventies, two stations in particular posed almost insurmountable problems. Peace groups in Norway and New Zealand, incorrectly identifying the Omega network solely as a command and control network for American nuclear ballistic missile submarines, mounted campaigns to block construction in both countries.

Because the Munich Group did not at that time have sufficient funds or access to either country enabling it to drill nverted Omega stations in their place, its members could do little more than seethe with impatience. The Norwegian station was of no real importance because it was only a dummy in the electromagnetic role, but the New Zealand station was critical to operations in the southern hemisphere. The Omega network would work without it, but not at 100% efficiency.

One year after the meeting in Munich the group decided that New Zealand was simply too hard, and opted for the critical southern station to be built instead in the Australian state of Victoria. Unfortunately there was now opposition from Australian peaceniks equally determined to stop this "dedicated ballistic missile guidance system" from being built. Several frustrating years followed and then in in the early seventies two things happened.

The Australian Government set up an inquiry into the control of Omega under the initial guidance of the Minister for Foreign Affairs, the Hon. Gough Whitlam, QC, MP. In turn this sudden use of a dreaded committee, likely to cause extreme delays simply because it was a committee, alarmed the Munich Group to the point where it later decided to

send a no-person project engineer to Australia to examine the feasibility of building an "inverted" Omega station if all else failed. That no-person was an engineer using a passport in the name of John Friedrich, though he was known to the Munich Group only as "Iago".

Over the years that followed Friedrich visited several potential sites across outback Australia, earmarking three for future development, but then in 1977 confidential advice was received that the official Omega station to be sited at Darriman in Victoria would definitely get the green light. Friedrich was then quietly infiltrated into a little known organization called The National Safety Council of Australia (Victorian Division), as its engineer for emergency services.

By late 1981 the Omega project was well under way and John Friedrich was kept busy ensuring that it did not come under attack from a bunch of well-meaning peaceniks. During the same year three other no-persons, experts in oilfield and security operations, were quietly relocated to Sale and Port Welshpool, sites in Victoria that bracketed the Omega station and which would shortly become the two principal operational bases for the miraculously expanded emergency services section of the NSCA (Victorian Division).

The choice of oilfield and security experts was no accident. Over recent years the Munich Group had quietly acquired significant funding and was no longer prepared to run the risk of losing global Omega capability at the whim of any single national government. To counter this, five inverted Omega stations were to be built (drilled) to ensure global integrity. One inverted Omega would be drilled in Australia, another in America and three more elsewhere. The level of drilling expertise would need to be extremely high, as would security, hence the three extra no-persons relocated to Sale and Port Welshpool.

The Australian Omega station started transmitting in 1982 and the momentum of the peaceniks slowed considerably, until a few years later Omega was effectively forgotten by the demonstrators, who turned their energetic attention back towards more obvious and visually menacing threats such as Pine Gap and Nurrungar, harmless American bases used for electronic evesdropping and missile surveillance.

Unfortunately John Friedrich had the bit between his teeth and managed to upgrade the emergency services section of the NSCA (Victorian Division) from a low-profile security facility desired by the Munich Group to protect Omega from attack, to a very high-profile organization beloved by several branches of the
Australian Government, many of whom found uses for the extraordinary skills of the NSCA emergency personnel, whose abilities, not surprisingly, surpassed those of the military.

This increased profile disturbed the Munich Group, and it also puzzled them. Although

the group had discreetly arranged certain monies in the late seventies to allow the emergency services section to be suitably expanded, they had certainly not arranged the vast sums of money needed to expand the organization to the point where, by the mid-eighties, Friedrich alone controlled more than 400 personnel.

It later transpired that John Friedrich had exceeded his duties by borrowing vast sums of money from the banks, secured only by fictional sea containers filled with imaginary safety equipment. Whether he did this for reasons of personal aggrandisement, or because he genuinely thought that Omega was in need of vastly enhanced security, will probably never be known.

The bubble finally burst in early 1989 when the deception was discovered and the NSCA (Victorian Division) was disbanded, and along with it, Omega's discreet security cover. A year later someone fired several bullets into Friedrich's family home at Seaton from close range and this seemed to be a turning point for him. Under acute stress from the near misses on his wife and children he visited clinical psychologist Ian Joblin, but a year after that, on 26 July 1991, five days before he would be forced into open court in Victoria to give evidence under oath, John Friedrich alias Iago and several other names, was found dead with gunshot wounds to the head. A pistol was found nearby but John Friedrich, no-person project engineer, did not leave a suicide note.

In the years following 1981 the five "inverted" Omega stations were drilled as planned, and sit there to this day in the event that certain national governments decide to tear down any of the original nine "real" Omega stations. As late as 1986 contingency plans existed to drill another three inverted Omegas, so that the cover navigational role could be dispensed with entirely if required. Outside of the Munich Group itself, only a handful of people know where the invisible inverted Omega stations are located, and it is likely to stay that way.

It is extremely unlikely that the mainstream military of each host country will ever allow its Omega station to be dismantled, because the mainstream military is acutely aware that in the event of thermonuclear war, the electromagnetic pulses (EMPs) emitted by the weapons will have a devastating effect on all medium and high radio frequencies, and burn out the transistor junctions in every satellite in orbit around the earth. Under those conditions the only reliable form of communication left would be ground waves at very low frequencies, which in effect means Omega and a handful of other less powerful VLF transmitters.

In fact the Australian Omega station was recently stripped of its navigation title but the mast was not derigged, nor were its personnel dispersed. Instead, as the Omega website advises, the station was handed across to the Australian Navy and is now controlled from Canberra. Well, yes, a small part of the Australian Omega station is now controlled from Canberra.

The morality of whether or not the Munich Group should have the right to use such brute power to bring entire governments to heel is debatable, but perhaps no more debatable than the identical "right" of dictatorships sometimes masquerading as "representative democracies" to engage in wholesale murder across the globe to achieve their own geopolitical ends.

When the Soviet Government decided to use crop spraying planes to slaughter five thousand Afghans with binary angel dust it did not first seek approval from the Soviet people. When the Iranian Government decided to murder several hundred civilians in the Iraqi town of Halabja with phosgene gas, it likewise did not first seek the approval of the Iranian people. There are hundreds of other similar examples.

The essential difference between the Munich Group and the murderous megalomaniacs who constitute a substantial part of elected and unelected governments around the world, is that the latter are subject to direction from forces far more powerful than themselves. If politicians wish to be re- elected and thus retain their lavish perks of office, they are reliant not only on the people, but also on those who fund their advertising, and on the media who polish their images on national and international television.

On their proven track records the latter groups are dedicated to "globalism", another bureaucratic code word meaning a one world government, controlled by and for the sole benefit of a tiny global elite. Over the years the power base shifts backwards and forwards like the sands in a desert, but the core objective remains the same. Thirty years ago the global elite used communism as a cover and Moscow as their base. Nowadays exactly the same global elite use representative democracy as a cover and New York as their base. The more things change the more they stay the same.

In contrast the Munich Group is subject to no such pressures or objectives, and simply tries to check this headlong rush into cultural oblivion by use of threat alone, supplemented when absolutely necessary by punitive action against those individuals or nations perceived as being totally out of control. It requires, for example, completely unbiased and unemotional judgement to direct Omega to spin up a twenty trillion horsepower hurricane as a threat, and it requires equally unemotional judgement and a very steady hand to finally guide the awesome destructive power of that twenty trillion horespower hurricane to its target, if all other subtle warnings are not heeded.

With the wishes of most inhabitants of this planet completely ignored by the global elite, it might reasonably be argued that the Munich Group and Omega are indeed "The Final Solution", the only mechanism left which can invisibly but inexorably bring irresistable pressure to bear on the global elite, and thus prevent enslavement of the world. If this is the case, then there is one man to whom we all owe an enormous vote of thanks, a giant of a man who, at the end, died penniless and alone: Nikola Tesla.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Who Really Murdered Holly Wells & Jessica Chapman?

Title: Who Really Murdered Holly Wells & Jessica Chapman?

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:33 PM (GMT)

Who Really Murdered Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman?

British Police torture least likely suspects Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr from Soham Village, while
deliberately ignoring thousands of more likely suspects from nearby American Air Force bases

Copyright Joe Vialls, 24 August 2002, Updated 06 November 2003

New: For Updates and Daily News of the Huntley & Carr Trial, Click Here

Staff Sergeant Frank Ronghi from Fort Bragg, North Carolina, pleaded guilty to forcibly sodomizing and then murdering an 11-year-old girl during early 2000

When British police arrested Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr [pictured left and right above] during the early hours of Saturday 17 August, on suspicion of the abduction and murder of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman, they did so in the certain knowledge that absolutely no hard evidence existed incriminating either suspect. The reason for the rapid arrests was very simple: Just hours earlier, two small bodies had been found near the perimeter fence at USAF Lakenheath, and the Prime Minister at 10 Downing Street was terrified of a massive political scandal involving American servicemen based in, or transiting through, the United Kingdom.

Shortly after the arrests, British and American media organizations demonized Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr so successfully that public attention was diverted away from Lakenheath completely, and focused instead on the young couple from Soham who had earlier willingly spoken to television crews about their concerns for the well being of the two missing 10-year-old girls. Both knew the girls reasonably well. Ian Huntley was the caretaker at their school, and Maxine Carr was a former teaching auxiliary in their class.

Millions of viewers around the world watched Ian and Maxine being interviewed by the media, and most were impressed by the openness of their statements and their genuine willingness to help if possible. Experts in non-verbal communication also noticed that Ian and Maxine's involuntary body and eye movements perfectly matched what they were saying verbally to the journalists.

In other words, both appeared to be telling the truth both verbally and non-verbally, an almost impossible feat for even a trained liar to fabricate. It is critical to note here also that both came across on television as perfectly normal, sane individuals, a reality later to be inexplicably challenged by police and psychiatrists in Cambridgeshire.

If Huntley and Carr had been involved at all with the abduction and murder of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman, would they have then been stupid enough to run the gauntlet of about 10,000 American servicemen en-route, and dump the two small bodies in a location clearly visible from Lakenheath Control Tower, taxi track, and main runway? A serviceman with detailed knowledge of activities and procedures inside the base might get away with it unseen, but certainly not two civilians from Soham in Cambridgeshire. So the perimeter

would be an ideal dumping ground for American servicemen eager to return to “safe” territory at USAF Lakenheath, before either entering their barracks on the base, or catching a shuttle bus to USAF Mildenhall.

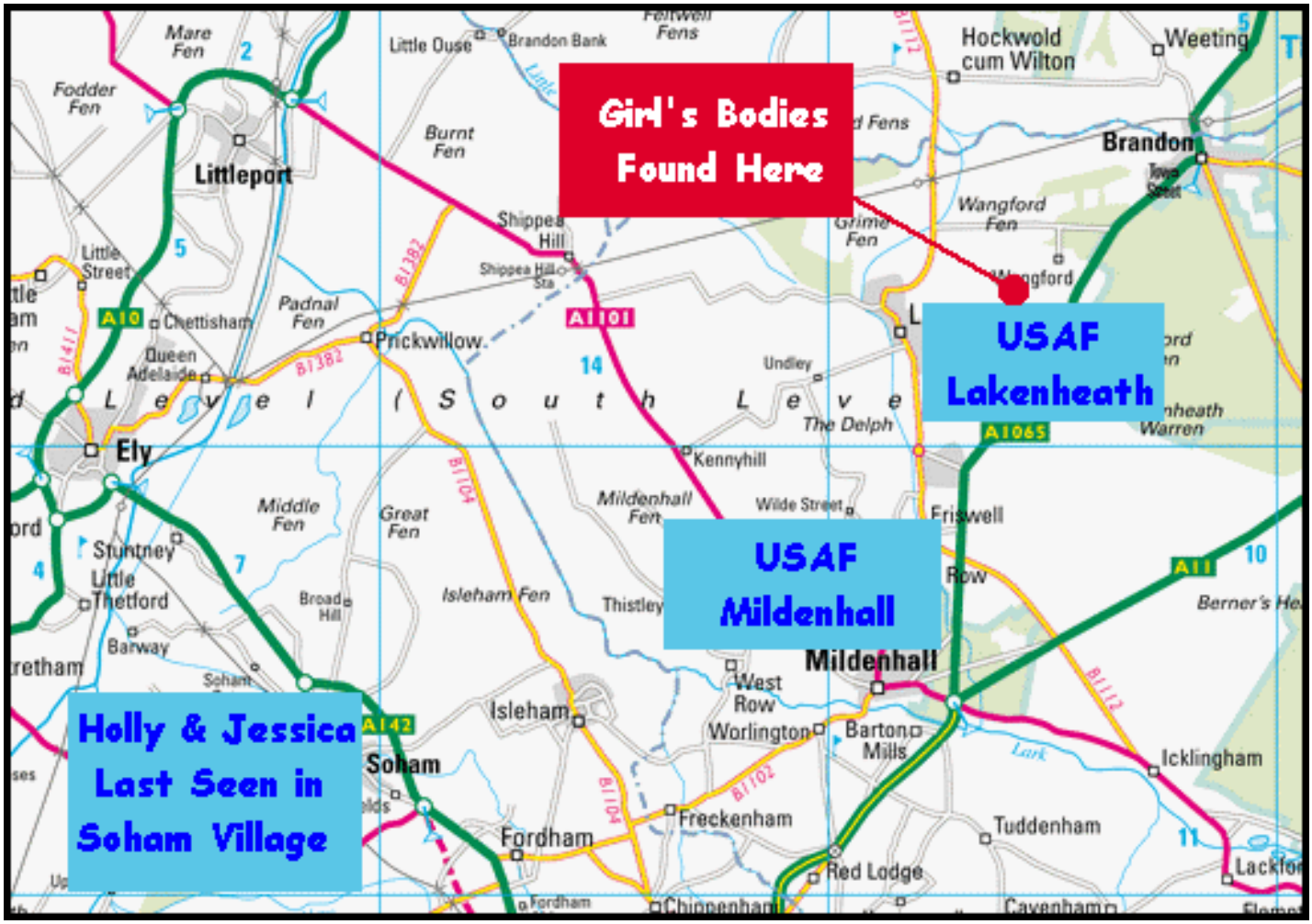

In an attempt to demonize Ian Huntley still further, police “leaked” the damning information that he had been arrested for rape a number of years earlier. Well, yes, almost. While still a teenager Huntley had consensual sex with his girlfriend, who was only 15-years-old at the time, an offence in the United Kingdom known as statutory rape. He was never charged with an offence however, and his former girlfriend [now age 21 years] recently confirmed it was a mutual crush [love affair], with enthusiastic sexual consent on both sides.

So for a while at least, police and media have managed to deflect attention away from the two massive nearby USAF bases at Lakenheath and Mildenhall, and the political minefield lurking just below the surface if the British public ever find out about the very large numbers of children abused, raped, and sometimes murdered by American servicemen on overseas duty. So let us properly consider the “American Connection”, before returning later in this report to the unbelievable ongoing psychological abuse of Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr.

Though earlier in the investigation police declared they would be interviewing “700 known

sex offenders" of British nationality, there was no mention of interviewing the 10,000+ US servicemen based in close proximity to Soham Village, or determining which other American servicemen has transited through the two bases, and on which flights, since Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman first disappeared.

The simple fact that Holly and Jessica's bodies were found within yards of the USAF Lakenheath perimeter fence, which in turn provides access to the American barracks within, should have had British police knocking on Lakenheath's front door immediately. Unfortunately, any such action might have accidentally undermined Prime Minister Tony Blair's personal slavish dedication to George W Bush's "War on Terror."

Though most members of the American military are unquestionably nice people, the small number who are not, are invariably psychotic savages. It is a matter of public record that many American servicemen have habitually carried out sickening attacks against civilians while on overseas duty, happy in the knowledge that the serious assault or murder of women or girls in Japan, Kosovo or England, carries a lesser penalty than at home.

One such case is that of Staff Sergeant Frank Ronghi, who on 24 August 2000 pleaded guilty to sodomizing and killing an 11-year-old Kosovar girl in January the same year. A member of his platoon testified that Staff Sergeant Ronghi disdainfully claimed, "It's easy to get away with this shit in a third-world country."

The "shit" Ronghi referred to is described here by the US Army Pathologist for Europe. "Her right jaw was fractured, practically bisected," said Lieutenant Colonel Kathleen Ingwersen, "We found evidence of sperm and semen in her vagina, mouth and rectum," she testified to a hushed hearing. "There was trauma to the neck muscles, the trachea and the carotid artery," Colonel Ingwersen said, adding she had found evidence of "blunt trauma" as the child was apparently beaten, choked and forced to kneel, face to the ground, as she was sodomized.

But in a perverse way Ronghi was proved right about the overall American perception of the "lesser worth" of women and children, in what he and others continually refer to as the third world. At his trial the Staff Sergeant was sentenced to life imprisonment, despite the fact that an identical offence against an American woman in the USA, would have resulted in his execution.

It would be impossible to list here all such vile attacks against "locals" by American servicemen overseas because there have been far too many. However, in order to educate the British police [who mercifully are rarely exposed to similar atrocities in Cambridgeshire and Suffolk] it seems prudent to mention a handful, thereby proving that Staff Sergeant Ronghi is far from being an isolated case.

In 1955, an American soldier was sentenced to death for the murder of a six-year-old Okinawan girl, a sentence that was later commuted to life imprisonment. During 1966 a US soldier confessed to strangling a young waitress. Then in 1972, US soldiers were sentenced to life imprisonment for strangling local women. Later In 1975, a US soldier was

sent to prison for raping two junior high school students. Local Okinawan police arrested two US soldiers during 1985 in the act of raping a woman.

During a spate of crimes in 1995, a US soldier was arrested for the hammering death of a young woman., two children were killed by a drunken soldier, and three US soldiers brutally raped a young schoolgirl. In January 2000 a US seaman was sentenced for sexually assaulting a 16-year-old Japanese girl. Remember this is only a small part of the overall list, nor does it include the many more alleged perpetrators who Japanese and other authorities claim were “spirited out of the country and back to the USA” before they could be apprehended and charged.

The last point to consider before returning to the plight of Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr, is the strange fate of four wives at Fort Bragg in North Carolina, the former home base of Staff Sergeant Ronghi. All four wives were allegedly killed by their Sergeant husbands when they returned from active duty in Afghanistan, during the same week that Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman went missing. US Army authorities are currently trying to establish whether or not an anti-malarial drug all were taking contributed to the murders. The drug is acknowledged to have extra-pyramidal psychotic side-effects, and is prescribed to all US Servicemen in Afghanistan.

There are no direct flights out of Afghanistan to the USA, meaning that all American servicemen including those seriously affected by the drug, and also affected by PTSD (Post Traumatic Stress Disorder) are obliged to change aircraft either in Germany or in England – normally at USAF Mildenhall. As a matter of urgency the British public should shame their local police into establishing accurately how many of these servicemen transited through USAF Mildenhall and USAF Lakenheath during the week that Holly and Jessica vanished.

Girl's Bodies Found Here
USAF Lakenheath - Aerial Photo

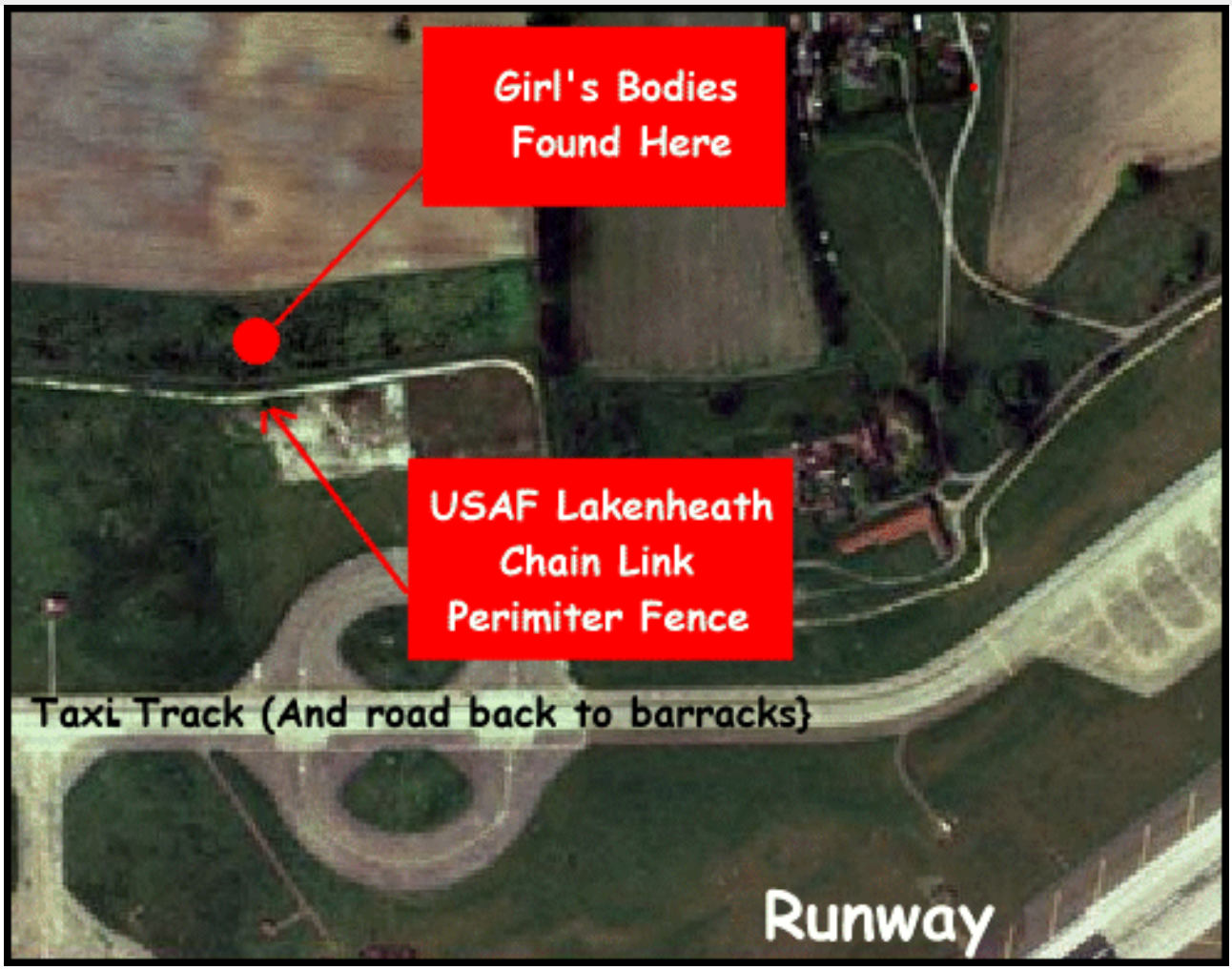

Initially on Saturday 17 August, Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr were arrested “on suspicion” of being involved in the murders of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman. Each was taken to a different police station in Cambridgeshire for interrogation, which is standard police procedure. However, this is also the point at which standard police procedure vanished completely. Obviously Ian and Maxine were determined to protest their innocence, and refused to provide police with a convenient “confession”, no matter how tired they were, and no matter how much extreme pressure was applied by the big burly threatening policemen. There was also a marked absence of defence lawyers making statements on behalf of the suspects.

In an extraordinary move, police then applied to a “Closed Court” for an extension of Huntley and Carr’s detention, though the reasons were not made public. There was actually no need for police to provide us with a reason, because it was blatantly obvious they still had absolutely nothing to connect the two suspects with the two murders. If at that stage police had any hard evidence linking Ian Huntley or Maxine Carr to the murders, or had managed to coerce a confession out of either, they would have been charged immediately.

Then on Tuesday 20 August, just twenty-four hours before the legally extended detention was due to expire at 6.19 am on Wednesday, a complete team of psychiatrists appeared as if by magic, and deemed that Ian Huntley was unfit to appear in court. He was then

"sectioned" under the Mental Health Act 1983 and remanded to Rampton high-security psychiatric hospital, at Retford in North Nottinghamshire, without being charged with any offence.

Now think about this carefully people, think about it! When we all saw Ian Huntley on international television he was entirely coherent and unquestionably sane. But apparently, after a mere three days in police custody, he became insane. How? Did the police deprive him of sleep and induce a [predictable and natural] nervous breakdown, or are the all-too-convenient government psychiatrists a pack of liars? You choose…

One thing is certain. We have all just watched the gross violation of Ian Huntley's legal and human rights on international television, and we have done absolutely nothing about it. Ask yourself: Is it even legal to section a man in England under the Mental Health Act before he is charged? When asked this precise question, Dr Harris of Rampton Psychiatric Hospital was evasive, replying, "It is not unheard of, but it is very unusual."

Once inside the terrifying Rampton building, a Victorian hulk originally founded as an asylum in 1912 under the Criminal Lunatics Act of 1860, police charged Ian Huntley with murder. He is now at the mercy of a five-man psychiatric team who will assess his "symptoms" night and day over the next month, and shove him full of God-knows-what medication. This is the Gulag Archipelago all over again, and Joe Stalin would have loved it.

If, after a full month at the hands of the medical nutters in Rampton, Ian Huntley should choose to "confess" to everything including the murder of the Princess of Wales, try not to believe him. Stalin's enemies used to confess all the time in the Gulag, but only after being pumped full of Reserpine by the shrinks.

The next problem for police was Maxine Carr. Clearly no-one would believe that two people had suddenly gone completely insane in police custody at the same time, so senior officers in Cambridgeshire [and at the Home Office] had to think of something a little more creative. They knew Huntley and Carr were both were innocent of course, but somehow Maxine had to be brought under control. In other words Maxine Carr had to be so badly frightened that she would be positively eager to "cooperate" with police when the drugged, perhaps electro-shocked and certainly docile Ian Huntley was finally paraded in front of the courts.

So police formally charged Maxine Carr with "attempting to pervert the course of justice", i. e. lying to police whether she had or not, and quietly arranged to have her incarcerated in the most brutal and terrifying of Britain's women's' prisons, at Holloway in London. "Attempting to pervert" is not a violent crime requiring a high security establishment of course, and there were certainly prisons closer to Soham, but only Holloway would have the desired devastating effect on Maxine, hopefully bringing her under immediate control.

Although the Victorian Holloway was replaced in a phased rebuilding programme between 1975 and 1985, it has managed to retain its brutal reputation. In 1995 Sir David

Ramsbotham, then inspector of prisons, walked out in disgust at the conditions he found inside. He noted that 75% of women at the jail were suffering from some form of identifiable mental disorder, while one in 10 was suicidal. Almost half were drug addicts in need of immediate detoxification, while more than half had serious alcohol problems and nearly 95% were on sleeping pills.

Naturally enough, on its own this would be quite enough to send a quiet country girl like Maxine insane in weeks, but the British authorities wanted to make absolutely sure. So before she left for London, police arranged a court hearing for her in the local town of Peterborough, and made sure the media and “rent a mob” people knew about its exact timing well in advance.

As the police van approached the court, the commotion started for the innocent woman not yet convicted of any offence at all. Unseen hands banged on the metal van, and several females led an ugly chorus, jeering and shouting at a woman they could not see - a thick grey blanket had been placed over Maxine Carr's head - for a double murder with which she has not even been charged. "Evil bitch", screamed one. "Sick cow," spat another. In the melee, a woman and her two daughters unfurled a home-made banner. "Rot in hell forever", it said.

Orwellian media "Rent a Mob" frightening innocent Maxine Carr outside Peterborough Court

Trial by television media had well and truly started, and the trembling Maxine Carr had not yet even reached that special part of hell called Holloway. But a week or two in there with the deranged and the druggies should have her “cooperating” with anything and everything the Cambridgeshire Police Service wants.

But is that really the point here? The Chief Constable and all of his officers at Cambridgeshire Constabulary should be mortally ashamed of their blatant abuse of police powers, abuse of the judicial process, and abuse of the Mental Health Act. In turn it goes almost without saying that we the public should not believe a word of any subsequent “confession” that Maxine Carr is coerced into making, during or after her terrifying ordeal at Holloway.

Nor should we necessarily believe that the little Cambridgeshire Constabulary [1,307 proud officers and still recruiting] had the overall power to pull off these impressive stunts without

some very heavy political assistance. Think about it carefully. The original players in a tight little Cambridgeshire county investigation have been scattered to the four winds. Ian Huntley is 100 miles away to the north in Rampton, Nottinghamshire, and Maxine Carr is 100 miles away to the south in Holloway, London. The bodies of the girls were actually found in Suffolk, directly involving a third force, the Suffolk Constabulary. And oh, yes, police investigators from the Norfolk Constabulary did quite a lot of the leg work on this case.

So the Cambridgeshire Holly and Jessica Case, is no longer really the Cambridgeshire Holly and Jessica case at all, is it? The only people who will know exactly what is going on in London, Nottinghamshire, Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire in the future, will be the small group of powerful manipulators who set the scene. This is the same small group who had sufficient power to arrange special closed courts, send a truckload of wobbly shrinks to Cambridgeshire, subvert the Mental Health Act, and personally arrange the twin hells of Rampton and Holloway for suspects Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr. Believe me, only senior bureaucrats at the Home Office in London have sufficient raw power to arrange all of this.

There is a final point to consider about the case itself. A newspaper report states “The bodies of murdered 10-year-old girls Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman were discovered in a ‘severely decomposed and partially skeletonised’ state, and the pair were almost certainly not killed where they were discovered, a coroner’s inquest was told yesterday. Their remains were found last Saturday in woodlands outside a United States air base at Lakenheath, Suffolk.” Even now, the cause or place of death cannot be established, and the Coroner has released the bodies to the parents for burial.

The reason for the importance of this statement will be obvious to residents in the Lakenheath area, whose local newspapers have saturated them for weeks with the information that Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr once lived years ago in a house owned by relatives less than a half-mile away from where the bodies were found. So this information allowing police to “point the finger” at the pair has long been in the public domain, and would be of enormous value to anyone wishing to deflect attention away from the real killers. Adding real substance to this claim is the fact that the path beside which the bodies were located is well used by walkers, but the bodies were not “found” until the very morning of Ian Huntley and Maxine Carr’s arrests.

Now ask yourself what you would do if you were Ian Huntley and had really been involved in the murder of the two little girls. Would you deliberately move their bodies close to a residence that you had lived in some years before, thereby tacitly pointing the finger of guilt at yourself, or would you move the bodies well away from any such residence? You choose, though even a deranged person in Holloway should be able to select the correct answer to this elementary question.

Taking the opposite view, what would you do if you were a deranged American serviceman who managed to smuggle the two little girls inside USAF Lakenheath, and then murdered them at some remote location inside the very large airfield boundary, with its multitude of

convenient empty buildings? Would you leave the bodies where they lay until the smell of putrefaction attracted the attention of the Military Police at the base, or would you toss the pathetic remains over the perimeter fence one dark night, as close as possible to the former Huntley residence you learned about in the local Suffolk newspaper, and then tip off police? Once again, you choose.

No matter what you choose and no matter what you think, it will probably make no difference to the final outcome. The atmosphere surrounding this case is so heavily laden with political fog that you could cut it with a knife. At the national level you cannot afford to rock the boat because of Tony Blair's "special relationship" with the White House, and all this entails for his personal prestige and the "War on Terror". That said, Tony Blair's wife Cherie is apparently a leading human rights lawyer, who might decide to take independent personal action where this gross abuse of human rights in her own back yard is concerned.

At the county level you cannot rock the boat because, as the Chamber of Commerce will eagerly explain, those thousands of nice American servicemen at USAF Lakenheath and USAF Mildenhall spend millions of pounds each year with local businesses in Suffolk, Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. You remember the people at the Chamber of Commerce don't you? Masons, Rotarians, Buffs and the rest, guzzling free Budweiser Beer at the Lakenheath Officer's Club, while looking down their noses at the Base Commander.

If you live in Britain and really care about legal and human rights for everyone including Ian Huntley, Maxine Carr, your own children and yourself, there is probably only one thing you can do: Call or fax the Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire Constabulary, expressing your disgust at the actions of his officers where this matter is concerned, and seeking his personal assurance that the illegal and immoral psychological assault on Huntley and Carr will be discontinued immediately.

Though it may seem pointless phoning or writing to a Chief Constable who is visibly not really in charge of events, he is nonetheless the only visible "front end" who can be directly and officially approached on the matter. If you keep pressing the right buttons often enough, you can and will make a difference. More than a decade ago matters were seriously mismanaged in a case involving myself, and I took exactly this action. The last time I bothered to check, I still held the record for receiving three written apologies in a single week regarding the same mismanaged case: The first was from the Home Office, the second from Special Branch, and the third from the Chief Constable of Suffolk Constabulary. If I can make a difference, so can you. Get on with it!

Write or send a fax to:

The Chief Constable
Cambridgeshire Constabulary

Tel: 01480 456111
Fax: 01480 412848

These three American heroes brutalized and repeatedly raped a young schoolgirl

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:41 PM (GMT)

"T" Stands For "Torture" In The Brave New Gulag Archipelago

The illegal return of murder suspect Ian Huntley to secure psychiatric prison for another 28 days of drugs and "truth therapy", highlights the reintroduction of Witch Trials and Inquisitions in the "War on Terror"

Copyright Joe Vialls, 06 November 2003
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/...lly_wells_2.htm

There is a precedent for Huntley's psychiatric abuse. During 1996, Australian remand prisoner Martin Bryant was held in illegal

strict solitary confinement for 150 days, and "helped" by psychiatrists and psychologists until he finally pleaded guilty to the Port Arthur massacre. At no time did Australian police ever try to corroborate Bryant's false "guilty" pleas

Ian Huntley, who stands accused of the murder of British ten-year-old girls Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman, was rushed from Rampton high-security psychiatric prison to a court at Peterborough in Cambridgeshire at noon on 10 September 2002. Having run the gauntlet of the obligatory media hate mob pre-positioned outside in the street, Huntley was rapidly processed through the Magistrates Court to the [higher] Crown Court in less that one hour, an all time record for the British legal system which normally allows eight days for this process.

Once in the Crown Court, Huntley was charged with attempted “Conspiracy to pervert the course of justice”, for allegedly lying to police during their investigations. Having been charged with this further startling offence, Ian Huntley was immediately remanded back to Rampton high security psychiatric prison for a further 28 days of psychiatric evaluation.

Not one single British newspaper or television network tried to explain this extraordinary move to the public, though some of the brighter reporters did note a change in Huntley himself, who has been completely at the mercy of the shrinks in Rampton Gulag since 20 August: “Huntley looked gaunt and has lost weight since his arrest just over three weeks ago. His face is spotty and he has grey steaks in his hair. He is a shadow of the stocky man who appeared on TV a month ago to say he was one of the last people to see the girls alive.” The ways in which Huntley has been psychologically tortured to bring about these dramatic changes in his appearance, will be explained in detail later in this report.

By using the Crown Court in this deplorable way to bring a further charge against Huntley, police have actually revealed plenty about their lack of progress in the case. If the shrinks had been able to force a false confession out of Ian Huntley, the police would have visited Rampton in a flash, obtained his signature and sent him to Wormwood Scrubs Prison for life. You see, under British law if a suspect pleads “guilty” there is no need for a trial. Such a result would be very useful in a politically supercharged case like this, where the naked bodies of the two little girls were actually found close to the boundary fence of the controversial USAF base at Lakenheath.

Technically speaking, the police and courts have also erred seriously in law. When Ian Huntley was first committed to Rampton on 20 September 2002 under the Mental Health Act 1983, it was for the express and sole purpose of evaluating whether or not he was psychologically fit to plead. The police “investigation” was thus completely suspended at that precise point in time. If police considered that Huntley had lied to them during their earlier investigation, they should have charged him with conspiracy when they charged him with murder. Period.

So unwittingly perhaps, senior officers of the Cambridgeshire Constabulary have demonstrated their total lack of evidence in the case, and also their earnest desire that the

shrinks should wring a confession out of Huntley one way or the other. Remember, “guilty” pleas mean no embarrassing trial for the investigators. At the same time, girlfriend Maxine Carr has been remanded back to her personal hell in Holloway Prison, in order that she may be frightened and/or physically coerced into telling police the “new” truth about Ian Huntley. Remember, even the Spanish Inquisition liked to have a tame witness ready to denounce the prime suspect.

There is no doubt that Maxine’s treatment has already been used as a weapon against him in Rampton, and Ian Huntley is obviously very concerned about his girlfriend’s plight, a reality inadvertently noted by a reporter in the court: “He showed no emotion as Karim Khalil outlined the prosecution case, describing how the disappearance of the two 10-year-olds from Soham, Cambridgeshire, on 4 August had started a ‘growing and substantial hunt ... to discover their whereabouts’. Only once did Huntley seem to break his apparently trance-like state. He stared in the direction of the judge after Maxine Carr's name was mentioned.” And this from another reporter: “He [Huntley] became agitated when the name of Carr, charged with attempting to pervert justice, was read out. His eyes darted to a barrister, and he began to rub his nose and flick his head back.”

Less than a month ago we all saw Ian Huntley on television, confident and relaxed, talking to reporters about the two girls and the fact that [from the apparent timing of their disappearance], he may have been the last person in Soham to talk to them before they vanished. Exactly how such a confident man could be reduced to the dazed state exhibited in the court after a “mere” three weeks in a psychiatric institution, may at first seem difficult to understand, but please be patient, all will be explained shortly.

As a man charged with an offence but not yet convicted, Ian Huntley would have been held as a “remand” prisoner in a standard prison while awaiting trial. He would have been allowed to wear his own clothes, make telephone calls to the outside world and receive plenty of visitors. Clearly this relatively relaxed atmosphere could not be manipulated to bring extreme pressure to bear on Huntley, so the Cambridgeshire Constabulary and the Home Office in London conspired to have him committed under the Mental Health Act 1983. Once committed, the safeguards protecting a remand prisoner were completely removed, allowing the shrinks to have a field day.

Immediately after arrival at Rampton high security psychiatric prison, Ian Huntley was forcibly stripped of his watch, other personal possessions, and all of his clothing including his underwear. Thereafter he was allowed to wear only a knee length blue smock, and was then placed in an isolation cell on “suicide watch” with the lights burning brightly 24-hours every day. A team of five psychiatric personnel were assigned the duty of “observing” and “evaluating” Huntley, a man whose entire world had just been turned upside down by them personally.

Ian Huntley no longer had his watch, so he was unable to keep track of time. He had no outside window in the cell, so in turn could not judge whether it was night or day. He was forced to wear a knee-length women’s dress with no underwear beneath, designed to

heighten his sense of vulnerability and thus compliance with commands issued by the Rampton shrinks. .

Would these deceptively simple procedures be enough to generate lasting psychological damage within a three week period? Oh yes, they certainly would, because the procedure used on Ian Huntley precisely mimics one of the most notorious psychological experiments of all time. Now known generically as “The Zimbardo Prison Study”, the experiment was conducted in the basement of Stanford University during late 1971, in the wake of the San Quentin and Attica prison riots.

Rare original photographs from the Zimbardo Prison Study, August 1971
Note the male "Prisoner" in the knee length smock, exactly the same as Ian Huntley in Rampton

In less than a week the experiment went catastrophically wrong, and from that day forward the procedures used became a complete “no go zone” for psychiatrists and psychologists alike. Rest assured that every lousy shrink, psychologist and mental nurse in Rampton knows about the Zimbardo Experiment, its consequences, and the fact that the procedures are banned from use in psychiatry and clinical psychology. They ignored and continue to ignore the bans where Ian Huntley is concerned. Just how devastating the Zimbardo Experiment was, and must be for Huntley now, is shown here briefly through the eyes of a participating psychologist:
“On Sunday morning, Aug., 17, 1971, nine young men were ‘arrested’ in their homes by Palo Alto police. At least one of those arrested vividly remembers the shock of having his neighbors come out to watch the commotion as TV cameras recorded his hand-cuffing for the nightly news. The arrestees were among about 70 young men, mostly college students eager to earn $15 a day for two weeks, who volunteered as subjects for an experiment on prison life that had been advertised in the Palo Alto Times.

“After interviews and a battery of psychological tests, the two dozen judged to be the most

normal, average and healthy were selected to participate, assigned randomly either to be guards or prisoners. Those who would be prisoners were booked at a real jail, then blindfolded and driven to campus where they were led into a makeshift prison in the basement of Jordan Hall. Those assigned to be guards were given uniforms and instructed that they were not to use violence but that their job was to maintain control of the prison.

“From the perspective of the researchers, the experiment became exciting on day two when the prisoners staged a revolt. Once the guards had crushed the rebellion, ‘they steadily increased their coercive aggression tactics, humiliation and dehumanization of the prisoners,’ Zimbardo recalls. ‘The staff had to frequently remind the guards to refrain from such tactics,’ he said, and the worst instances of abuse occurred in the middle of the night when the guards thought the staff was not watching. The guards' treatment of the prisoners ‘resulted in extreme stress reactions that forced us to release five prisoners, one a day, prematurely.’ ”

On day six the entire experiment, planned to run for two weeks, had to be terminated completely because of spiraling violence among the guards and acute stress among the prisoners. One of the psychologists who was involved in the experiment as an observer, later wrote: “I was sick to my stomach. When it's happening to you, it doesn't feel heroic; it feels real scary. It feels like you are a deviant.”

Details of the experiment are well known. They are included in most basic psychology texts and in a public television psychology course, "Discovering Psychology," that Zimbardo wrote and narrates. Movie rights have been optioned, "60 Minutes" has filmed a segment on the experiment, and even a punk rock band in Los Angeles calls itself Stanford Prison Experiment.

As you might expect, Ian Huntley is not the only man to have these obscene techniques used against him in the 21st Century. Hidden from sight down in Cuba, hundreds of illegal prisoners are being subjected to almost identical treatment by US Government shrinks, psychologists and Military Police, the last of whom should be thoroughly ashamed of themselves. Also within federal American jurisdiction are more than 1,000 “disappeared” prisoners locked up after 9/11, whose names the White House refuses to release. Why the refusal?

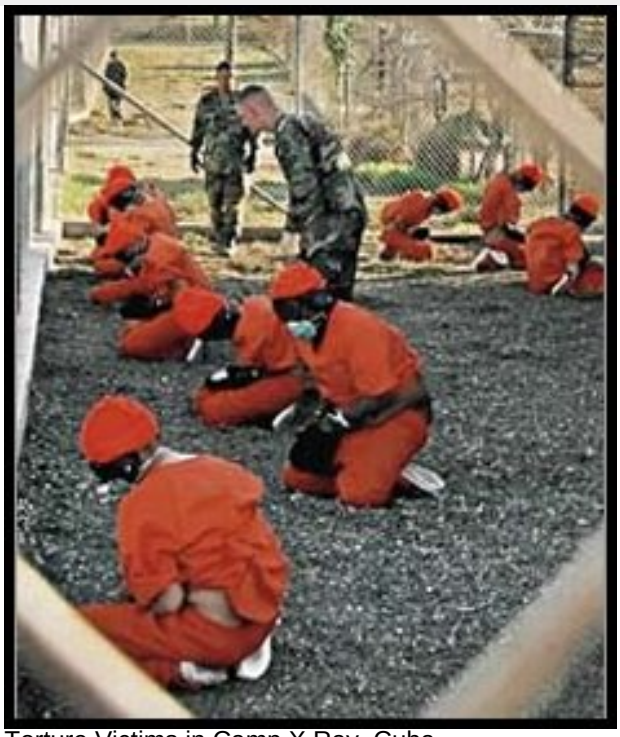
Torture Victims in Camp X Ray, Cuba

In Australia during 1996 we had the famous case of Martin Bryant, the intellectually impaired young man accused of slaughtering 35 victims at Port Arthur. Police had not a single scrap of forensic or any other evidence linking Bryant to Port Arthur, so psychiatrists and forensic psychologists were tasked with forcing “guilty” pleas out of Bryant, one way or the other. Remember, as with Ian Huntley in England, guilty pleas mean no embarrassing trial for investigators who have no evidence.

Though spared the humiliating woman’s dress, remand prisoner Bryant got everything else they could throw at him. For nearly 150 days straight he was illegally confined to a small windowless cell, and deprived of all forms of contact and stimulation including television, radio and newspapers. After nearly six months of denying any involvement in the crimes, Bryant finally cracked during November 1996 and said “guilty” in return for a television set in his cell, and the promise of an early release. His lawyer and mother were not allowed to be present at his interrogation, despite his intellectually impaired status. For more on the Bryant story click here.

Disturbing for many is the rapidly expanding power of psychiatrists and psychologists in areas where they have no expert or even useful input, for example the police forces of certain western nations. In many jurisdictions these psycho-babblers have the authority to order serving officers to submit to “counseling” when the officers do not want or need it, and in other jurisdictions they have what can only be described as “awesome” powers.

For example, in one Australian police jurisdiction the Chief Psychologist has an absolute power of veto over any applicant who wishes to join the police service, and routinely fails nearly one third of all potential recruits, despite the fact they have already been security checked, and have passed their academic and physical examinations. Those he fails are frequently well qualified academically, high spirited, and have significant leadership

qualities which later in their careers would be a marked advantage at senior rank level. To an outsider, the psychological ambition appears to be limiting operational police posts to those who can be relied on to carry out any and all orders, legal or illegal, without question.

Almost without us realizing it, over the past decade the western world has been steadily [and stealthily] moving towards a post-Orwellian environment, where white is black, or indeed any other color selected at will by the mandarins or senators in power. It is becoming increasingly obvious to everyday folk that Ian Huntley, Maxine Carr, Martin Bryant, and thousands of other people mostly incarcerated in American and Israeli prisons, are there for purely political reasons.

Ironically perhaps, this is much the same scenario that existed during the fall of the first Roman Empire. Some people had to be blamed for the catastrophes befalling the Empire, while others had to be blamed for bizarre political murders conducted on the orders of the Emperor and the Senate. The first few hundred “inquisitions” did not take place in Spain as most people fondly imagine, but in Rome. I need hardly mention that the destruction of the twin towers in New York on 11 September 2001, marked the beginning of the fall of second Roman Empire.

The plight of political prisoners should not be forgotten by any of us, and all readers should do what they can to secure the prompt release of Ian Huntley, Maxine Carr, Martin Bryant and all of the other prisoners in Cuba, America and Israel, whose names we do not yet know. It seems unlikely that shrinks will suddenly stop the abuse of their prisoners, and even more unlikely that politicians will ask them to stop.

Psychiatric control is all too convenient for those committed to the abuse of power, which is probably why Doctor Jose Delgado, Director of Neuropsychiatry at Yale University Medical School, was not thrown out of the US Congress back on 24 February 1974, for his unconventional [some might say insane] statements. It seems right to leave you here with what the “eminent” Doctor Delgado advised American politicians:
“We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated.

"The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. This lacks historical perspective.

“Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. This kind of liberal orientation has great appeal. We must electrically control the brain. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain." … Congressional Record, No 26, Vol. 118

Update Friday 13 September 2002

Police Officers from Soham Investigation Arrested on Suspicion of Child Pornography

According to the BBC, Detective Constable Brian Stevens and one other unnamed officer from the team investigating the murders of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman, were arrested at 7 am yesterday on suspicion of child pornography offences, apparently detected by the child pornography monitoring American “Operation Candyman” run by the FBI with CIA assistance. Tips from Candyman are routed through the British police anti-pornography unit at the Home Office, code-named Operation Ore.

DC Stevens was one of four family liaison officers made available to the families 24-hours-a-day, from the time Holly and Jessica went missing on 4 August, and he also read out a poem at the memorial service for Jessica and her best friend Holly Wells. The other officer arrested, of unknown rank, also worked on the inquiry into the girls' deaths.

While only a fool would completely rule out possible guilt where either of these two officers are concerned, it must be said that the timing of the arrests was extremely useful for people in high places. With no case against Ian Huntley or Maxine Carr, and none likely in the foreseeable future, media attention might eventually wander towards the huge USAF base at Lakenheath, where the bodies of the two girls were found.

With Prime Minister Tony Blair psyching-up an unpopular attack on Iraq in which USAF Lakenheath and nearby USAF Mildenhall would play pivotal roles, the power brokers in London and Washington simply could not afford a scandal involving either base. Putting two local police officers in the frame, whether they are guilty or innocent, will certainly deflect attention away from Lakenheath and Mildenhall – at least for a while.

Though this analysis is obviously speculative, it is certainly no more speculative than suddenly arresting two officers on suspicion of child pornography offences, when the real shock-wave of “Operation Candyman” arrests in Britain and Australia took place more than four months ago, during May 2002.

Furthermore, if these two officers had been genuine suspects at that time, Operation Ore would have taken discreet steps to have them sidelined into non-operational work, certainly well away from any controversial investigation into the two missing ten-year-old girls, Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman.

Curiously perhaps, the two officers were apparently arrested “on suspicion of inciting others to distribute indecent photographs of children - an offence contrary to common law”. This does not necessarily mean that any such “incitement” would require the use of computer equipment located in their homes or offices. The officers could, for example, have been “framed” by an informant calling Operation Candyman in America on the telephone, or by anyone sending an email or facsimile.

Cambridgeshire's Acting Deputy Chief Constable Keith Hoddy - the man in charge of the Holly and Jessica operation – decided to call in an outside force to investigate, which is normal enough in these cases. West Midlands Police will conduct the investigation under the supervision of the Police Complaints Authority at the Home Office.

Check the timeline with me here. Large number of Candyman arrests were made in May 2002, but not these two officers. In August 2002 the same two officers were heavily engaged in the hunt for Holly and Jessica, without being discreetly excluded by Operation Ore. By late August and in early September both officers were heavily involved with the parents of the dead children, but were still not discreetly removed by Operation Ore.

On Tuesday 10 September Ian Huntley appeared in Peterborough court, and despite the psychiatric abuse he has suffered at Rampton, refused to plead “guilty” to the two murders. He was immediately remanded back to Rampton for another 28 days in La La Land, but essentially the game was up. Sooner rather than later the bored media would start looking around for other more likely suspects.

Wednesday 11 September was the anniversary of the attack on New York, with most people in America quietly sobbing into their handkerchiefs, so what were the FBI or CIA doing putting through a call to Operation Ore about these two “suddenly” suspicious officers, right in the middle of tear jerking ceremonies being held across the length and breadth of the USA?. Gee, it must have been important! Or perhaps it was just simple agency concern about the ongoing availability of the twin bases at Lakenheath and Mildenhall for George W. Bush.

Then very neatly at 7 am on Thursday 12 September, a mere two days after Ian Huntley stubbornly refused to take the drop for crimes he did not commit, Detective Constable Stevens and his colleague were arrested. The Police Complaints Authority became involved immediately, which from memory it normally only does if a complaint is laid before it by an individual, or by the Inspectorate of Constabulary at the Home Office.

With an independent constabulary involved, and especially the very heavy Police Complaints Authority, there is absolutely no chance of either officer being cleared overnight, so to speak. If only because of the onerous paperwork involved, the investigation of the Soham officers will take weeks rather than days. This page will be updated as and when there is something to report, but for the moment at least, and unless hard evidence is presented, my money is on the two officers being used as deliberate decoys.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Mossad Bombs Paradise Hotel in Mombasa

Title: Mossad Bombs Paradise Hotel in Mombasa

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:18 PM (GMT)

Mossad Bombs Paradise Hotel in Mombasa

The precise anatomy of an attack that only "looked like" it was targeted on Jews

Copyright Joe Vialls, 30 November 2002
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/...ca/mombasa.html

On 28 November it was reported that “al Qaeda” had blown up the Israeli Paradise Hotel at Kikambala Beach near Mombasa, and synchronously launched a missile attack

on an Arkia Airlines Boeing 757, taking off from Mombasa Airport en-route for Tel Aviv with 264 Israeli passengers on board. There was wild media talk of outstanding Israeli bravery in the face of these horrifying Muslim atrocities, but in reality the entire “dual attack” was a lookalike invented by the Mossad, designed to deflect attention away growing anger in Indonesia about direct CIA and Mossad involvement in the 12 October bombing of Kuta Beach in Bali. More about this motive later in the report, but first let us use real-time and photographic evidence to prove this deliberate Israeli illusion.

The first proof that the Kikambala Beach operation was a covert Israeli sting, came less than an hour after the massive bomb blast, with a tame television anchorman in New York repeatedly asking a reporter at the Paradise hotel about “the other attack on the Israeli airliner taking off from Mombasa.” The timing of these questions was impossible, because the pilots aboard the Arkia Airlines Boeing 757 had not reported any incident. Serving as proof of this critical omission, there is no record of any “Mayday” or “Pan” call on the Kenyan air traffic control tapes at any time on 28 November 2002. So now we know the New York media was deliberately telling us about a mid-air incident which never occurred.

Simultaneously at the Paradise Hotel, hordes of Israeli tourists were filmed sitting on top of their heavy suitcases more than 200 meters away from the building. Nearly every reader is conversant with hotel evacuation drills. You are told repeatedly that “human life is important, possessions are not”. This priority never changes, with standard emergency instructions worldwide urging patrons to “Stay calm, check the room to ensure no-one is left, leave your belongings where they are, and walk briskly to your assembly point – do not run.” Nowhere in the rules is there any instruction to risk the lives of your children and yourself, by slowly and laboriously dragging a fifty-pound suitcase more than two hundred meters towards the beach.

The tourists sitting calmly on their suitcases at the beach, is explained by the fact that the Paradise Hotel is a “turnkey” operation, one-hundred-percent owned by the Israelis and thus under their complete control. You cannot walk in off the street and book a room, because the entire hotel is reserved strictly for Israeli tourists, including a sizeable number of Mossad operatives on “Rest and Recuperation”. This was a controlled operation from the start, with nearly all of the Israeli guests cleared away from the buildings before the charges were detonated.

Next, Mossad agents led the compliant Kenyan media to a spot just outside the Mombasa Airport perimeter fence, and showed journalists the “discarded launch tubes” of two shoulder-launched surface-to-air heat seeking missiles, allegedly fired at the Arkia Boeing 757 as it passed overhead at 500 feet. They were real launch tubes complete with pistol grips designed to fire the SA-7b “Strela” missile, but minus the heavy battery packs which the “Arab terrorists” inexplicably decided to run away with. Believe me, there is no way you can fire the Strela without its heavy battery pack. The launch tubes had also been resprayed brilliant sky-blue, a color which provides excellent contrast for media location and recording on Betamax video, but is absurd for operational use. The only colors the Strela is issued in from the factory, are camouflage khaki or olive drab.

The SA-7b Strela is an infra red heat seeker that locks onto hot engine exhaust gases, and will rush off at Mach 1.75 to kill any aircraft [without active magnesium flare protection] that flies within its slant range of 3 miles. Immediately after launch the equipment operator becomes irrelevant, with the missile doing the rest all by itself. Sure it sometimes has a bit of a problem with helicopters which deflect their hot engine gases up through the rotor blades, but the huge gaping red-hot engine orifices of a Boeing 757 at point blank range, are the Strela’s ultimate wet dream.

If one of these rather phallic missiles had actually been fired at the Arkia 757 from the Mombasa runway overrun area, it would have automatically and immediately streaked

inside one of the 757's irresistible orifices, and blown the entire engine pod off the wing with its powerful HE warhead. Two missiles would have blown off two engine pods, making the Boeing extremely difficult to control, to say the very least of it.

The sky-blue Strela launch tube "discarded" by Mossad near Mombasa Airport. Note total lack of residue in pictures left and right. Centre pic shows a real Strela with wide array of ancillary guidance equipment and power packs needed for launch.

Fortunately you do not have to take my word for this. Look very closely at the Strela launch tube photographs shown on this page. The launch and propellant charges of the Strela are very messy, and always leave a lot of dirty residue on the muzzle and exhaust pipe of the launcher after a missile has been fired. There is not the slightest trace of residue on either Strela launcher at Mombasa, proving conclusively that they were never used for live launches, and were thus placed in the grass solely as stage props to reinforce the Israeli myth.

No doubt a few avid television viewers might retort, "What about the Israeli captain of the Boeing? He said he saw two smoke trails from the missiles". Really? It would be more productive to focus on exactly what the captain told the media, and whether his statement could be even remotely correct. The captain's exact words were, "We saw two white stripes coming up from behind the airplane on the left side a bit above us." As you will see from the photo of the Arkia Boeing 757 on this page, the aircraft is not fitted with rear view mirrors or a tail warning radar. No pilot sitting on the flight deck of a Boeing 757 can see "behind" the aircraft because rearward vision is severely restricted. With the "stretched" version of the Boeing 757 they were flying, the Arkia pilots would

consider themselves lucky if they could twist around far enough to see their own wings. Nor would they have done so at this entirely critical point in the flight.

The aircraft had just rotated off the hot runway at Mombasa with a full load of fuel and passengers, and was at its most vulnerable. Lose an engine at this point, which means half your total thrust on a twin-engine Boeing 757, and you need to be a very slick pilot to get the airplane back on the ground in one piece at all. So beyond question, both pilots had their eyes glued firmly to the instrument panel at the precise time the captain subsequently claimed, “We saw two white stripes coming up from behind the aircraft…” You decide whether or not the captain was telling the truth, bearing in mind that he also claimed he “felt a bump”, inferring one of the “phantom” missiles had glanced off the airplane. On arrival at Ben Gurion airport in Palestine the airplane was checked for damage by television media, and not a single scratch or blemish was found on its immaculate paint work.

As previously stated, and apart from gratuitously trying to establish a direct link between Palestinians and the fictional “al Qaeda” in the form of CIA/MI6/Mossad “suspect” Abdullah Ahmed Abdullah, the motive for this staged Mossad “attack” was almost certainly to combat increasing dissent over the Bali bombing, with the intent of getting suspicious westerners back on side. The very nature of the covert operation provides several strong clues, as do the various stage props provided by the Mossad for local and international media networks

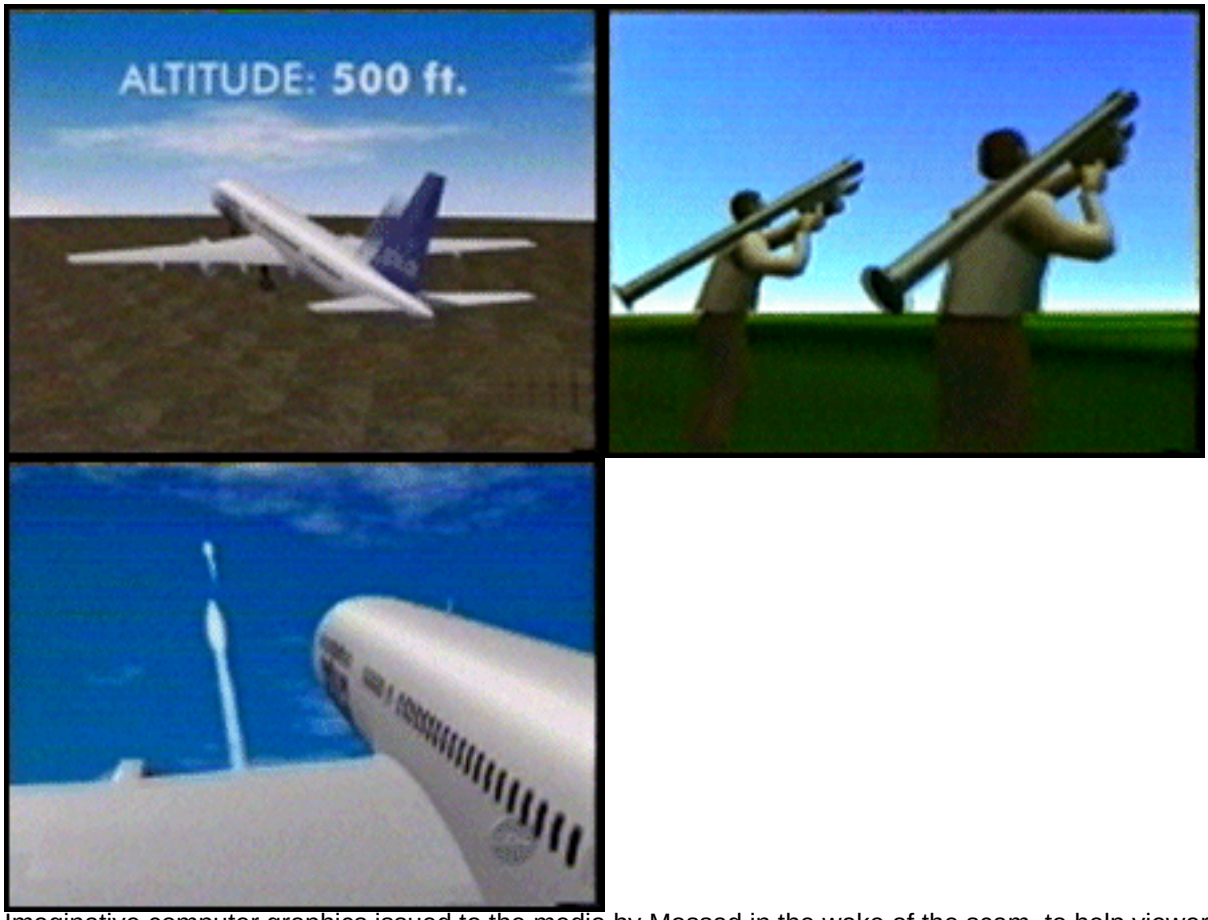

Imaginative computer graphics issued to the media by Mossad in the wake of the scam, to help viewers "understand" how

this impossible attack was [not] launched. Note the two "al Qaeda terrorists" without guidance systems or battery packs!

At the basic subliminal level, you were supposed to acknowledge this “cowardly” attack by “al Qaeda” on “Israeli civilians” who were simply on holiday having a good time at “Kikambala Beach”, where the blasts were caused by a “suicide bomber” and a “car bomb”. You were repeatedly shown hundreds of feet of video film reinforcing this myth, with lots of waving palm trees, and distraught Jewish survivors sitting on the beach.

Surely the covert Kikambala operation subliminally reminds you of another “cowardly” attack by “al Qaeda” on “Australian civilians”, who were simply on holiday having a good time at “Kuta Beach” in Bali on 12 October? It is remarkably similar in many ways, right down to the fine details of a “suicide bomber” and “car bomb” The entire operation was designed to [hopefully] prove that poor Israelis on holiday suffer as much as poor Australians do, at the “ruthless” hands of “al Qaeda” and/or the interchangeable “Jemaah Islamiyah”.

Well, perhaps not exactly. More than one hundred Australians died at Kuta Beach, but only three Israelis died at Kikambala Beach. As if to make up for this inferior body count, you were told that “al Qaeda” had also fired two SA-7b “Strela” heat seeking missiles at an unarmed Israeli airliner. Poor brave Israelis, huh?

I am not callously ingoring the loss of life where local residents are concerned, it is simply a matter of not having accurate figures to use. To the best of my knowledge, approximately 100 Indonesians perished at Kuta Beach, while at least 15 Kenyans were killed at Kikambala Beach. Sadly perhaps, this heavy death toll will be regarded by the CIA and Mossad as irrelevant "collateral damage."

During the ten days immediately preceding the Kikambala operation, things had gone

from bad to worse for American and Australian investigators trying to prove that “al Qaeda” and “Jemaah Islamiyah” were responsible for the Kuta Beach atrocity. On Monday 18 November, Indonesian Parliamentary Speaker Amien Rais said he questioned the validity of the police conclusion that "Amrozi" was the main perpetrator of the Bali bombings. Rais was supported by Deputy House Speaker A.M. Fatwa, who stated, "`My conscience says that he is not a key actor. I don’t believe that Amrozi has the capability to make all kinds of the preparations for the bombings, like setting off a kind of micro nuclear bomb in Bali."

These pointed observations by two of the most powerful politicians in Indonesia caused a storm of discontent across the entire nation, with most Indonesians justifiably claiming that the CIA and Mossad were responsible for the outrage in Bali. Then events accelerated rapidly, with politicians from Jakarta personally visiting Kuta Beach. This was followed by the sudden recall of the police general in Bali, who for weeks prior to this had managed to produce endless “Muslim suspects” for the Americans and Australians, at the same staggering speed a conjurer might pull rabbits out of a hat. But just like the rabbits, the Muslim suspects were just clever illusions. And so it was that quite suddenly, with their tame police general removed from the island and escorted back to Jakarta, the CIA and Mossad knew the game was up.

The risks involved in Bali finally being exposed as a joint CIA-Mossad operation are awesome, and far more dangerous in their own way than the multiple allegations about 9/11. Though many investigators including myself have proved with ease that nearly half the named 9/11 “hijackers” are still alive and well today, and that forged evidence was deliberately planted at the crime scene in New York, none individually or severally have sufficient hard evidence to prove that 9/11 was a premeditated scam launched by Judeo-Christian crusaders, rather than by fictional Muslim “al Qaeda terrorists”.

Bali is quite different. Because it is known that the only possible source for the weapon named by Deputy Speaker A. M. Fatwa is Dimona in Israel’s Negev Desert, this single atrocity has the easy ability to unravel the entire carefully-constructed post- 9/11 “War on Terror”, and its more recent oil-rich cousin, the “War on Iraq”. If you successfully unravel the Bali atrocity, and correctly pin the blame on the CIA and Mossad, you automatically expose both “al Qaeda” and “Jemaah Islamiyah” as organizations deliberately invented by these two related western intelligence agencies. Indeed, using this process you prove that the CIA and Mossad ARE THEMSELVES “al Qaeda” and “Jemaah Islamiyah”. Then, and only then, can you use modus operandi and due legal process to prove beyond doubt that the same two agencies were also responsible for 9/11.

This frightening possibility was a risk the agencies were not prepared to take, and the Kikambala operation was swiftly arranged to deflect attention away from the increasing anger in Indonesia. Unfortunately, there is a remote but worrying possibility that the lookalike Israeli attack on Kikambala, might have been designed to deliberately include

propaganda enabling future “more sophisticated” attacks on the west.

So far as I know, this is the first time that either the CIA or the Mossad has actually brought you real television footage of an [unfired] surface-to-air missile launcher, with the obvious intent of convincing you that the fictional “al Qaeda” and “Jemaah Islamiyah” not only have access to such equipment, but are also willing and able to use it against unarmed civilian airplanes. The big problem, of course, is that this decoy missile equipment was deliberately placed in position by the Mossad, rather than any “Muslim terrorist” group.

Though I normally go out of my way to avoid causing public panic of any kind, now might be a good time to reevaluate just how necessary it might be for your wife, children or yourself to fly on commercial airplanes. If the CIA or Mossad feel the need to reinforce hatred and fear of “al Qaeda” or “Jemaah Islamiyah” at some time in the indeterminate future, there is now an odds-on chance that at least one of the future “terrorist atrocities” will involve a pair of [live] Israeli SA-7b Strela missiles hurtling up from the ground to join with your airliner in a deadly embrace, immediately after take off from New York, London or Sydney.

Live Israeli Strela with Guidance & Battery packs

Probably coming soon to an airport near you..

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:24 PM (GMT)

Israel Tries To Steal Mombasa "Evidence"

The anatomy of an attack that only "looked like" it was targeted on Jews, Part 2

Copyright Joe Vialls, 3 December 2002
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/...a/mombasa2.html

Collateral damage Israeli style. Mossad deliberately left these welcoming dancers in the lobby of the hotel to take the full force of the blast. All twelve members of the dance troupe were killed instantly.

Perhaps realizing that they had left fatally flawed evidence lying around Mombasa airport, more than a hundred heavily armed Israeli soldiers landed at the East Coast port on December 1, and demanded that the Kenyan Police hand over the "evidence". By all accounts they were particularly anxious to get their hands of the unfired sky-blue "Strela" missile launching tubes left near the end of Runway 21. To their astonishment and considerable anger, the Israeli demand was met with a point-blank "NO".

The Kenyan police had already worked out for themselves that the Strela launchers had not been fired, and were still trying to establish exactly why the crew of Arkia Airlines Flight 582 had ignored standard airport procedures on November 28, and taken off from the wrong runway. Instead of using Runway 03 [heading 030 degrees] where the overrun is the Indian Ocean, Flight 582 had deliberately ignored instructions and taken off in the opposite direction, i.e. from Runway 21 [heading 210 degrees], which rather conveniently took them inland, directly overhead the decoy Strela launchers hidden in the long grass.

Not only that. Because of the prevailing winds, ninety nine percent of all flights out of Mombasa from August thru January take off from Runway 03, and two had done so immediately prior to Arkia Flight 582 taxiing out from the terminal on November 28. So if you were a bunch of bona fide Hollywood "al Qaeda" terrorist fanatics, you would of course shout "Allah Akhbar!" [God is Great], and ride your horses down to the overrun

area of Runway 03 on the beach.

Drawing curved daggers to ruthlessly butcher any surfers who got in your way, you would then line your trusty Strela heat seekers up on Flight 582, blow its engine pods off, and carelessly throw the spent launch tubes into the ocean. This is exactly how it is done. I know, because just like all of Hollywood's top Zionists film producers, I too have been to the local video store and rented "Lawrence of Arabia".

Think about it people, think about it. How did the Mossad agents who planted the Strela launchers, know in advance that the crew of Arkia Flight 582 would be the first aircraft to directly violate standard procedures in three years? Put another way, how did they know exactly where to leave the dummy launchers for the media to find? Clearly the Mossad agents had outstanding extra sensory perception, or they arranged the whole illusion with the aircrew, long before Flight 582 taxied out to the runway. You choose whichever you would prefer to be the truth.

Of course, it helps that you now know that the overrun area of Runway 03 is located in ten-feet-deep water, and therefore a very difficult place to expect even the most compliant of media crews to locate and film the sky-blue decoy launch tubes. No, for the Mossad scam to work properly they had to break the rules, and with typical Israeli arrogance, assumed no one would notice the "minor" deception.

But the deception was noticed by Kenyan authorities, who also noticed the launch tubes had not been fired. When they arrived back in Tel Aviv and realized they'd screwed up big time, the Israelis rapidly starting leaking another ingenious tale to the media, which discreetly hinted that the Arkia Boeing 757 "might have been fitted with top secret missile warning equipment", which had somehow miraculously prevented the airplane from being hit by two deadly heat seekers, allegedly fired at point-blank range. As you will see from the pictures below, this was also a complete lie.

Arkia Flight 582 immediately after landing at Ben Gurion airport in Palestine on November 28. Note the total absence of missile warning aerials or magnesium flare dispensers on the tail, wings and belly.

In the last few days, the media has started repeating "grave" Israeli warnings that "al Qaeda" will probably use one of these weapons against you or your family when you take off from New York, London or Sydney, so now might be a good time for a mercifully short lesson in shoulder-launched missile capabilities. Of course, the Mombasa scam was contrived to prepare you for "friendly fire" CIA or Mossad "false flag" heat seekers, which they can then blame on the naughty "al Qaeda", but the lesson might still be useful at the personal level. After all, it doesn't really matter exactly who fires the heat seeker, if one of these nasties homes in on the engine or engines of your holiday flight to Florida, Mallorca or Fiji, it could ruin your whole day. But imagine the personal pleasure of being able to watch the missile launch against your own passenger jet, and just have time to brag to the passenger sitting next to you, "Look, that's a Mossad missile!"

The main part of the lesson here, is that there is no such thing as a "secret warning radar" that can protect you from a heat seeker at very low speed and very low altitude, as was [laughably] claimed with Arkia Airlines Flight 582. There are missile warning devices which operate quite well against radar-guided and infra-red missiles at medium and high altitudes, but we won't waste time with these here. The CIA and Mossad can only credibly fire a false flag missile at you that "al Qaeda" might reasonably have access to as well, which limits the field to shoulder-launched heat seekers like the Strela, Stinger, or a handful of others. There are minor differences, but they all work in the same general way.

The decoy Strela launch tubes positioned in the overrun area of Runway 21. Note the total lack of blowback residue on the sky-blue launchers. The small "finned" objects in the center and right pics are not "five inch missiles" as someone suggested. They are coolant catridges [one per shot], used to chill the infra-red seeker lens in the missile, allowing sufficient thermal contrast to detect and lock onto the target aircraft's jet exhaust.

In basic terms the shoulder launched heat seeker is strictly up close and personal, with its overall slant range limited to about three miles. This means that it only has three miles total in which to kill you, from the point at which it first leaves the launch tube to the point at which it flies up your hot jetpipe and blows the engine pod off your wing. In turn this means that shoulder launched heat seekers can really only kill your aircraft very close to the airport, either immediately after take off, or immediately before landing.

There is only one defence, I repeat only one defence, against such weapons at close range, which is to actively and continuously fire magnesium flares from your own airplane. You can't wait for some mythical "secret radar" to warn you of a Strela in the runway overrun area, and then pop a single flare. By the time you [or the "secret radar"] actually reacted to such an attack, you would already be dead, and cremated in mid-air at no extra charge.

Because magnesium burns much hotter than your jet engine exhaust, the heat seeker normally considers one of your multiple popping magnesium flares a really sexy target, instantly falls in love with it, and is thus [hopefully] decoyed away from your comparatively dull jetpipes. Sadly, this is not one-hundred-percent guaranteed.

Military aircraft in combat zones pop flares all the time on take off and approach,

because they know full well that there is no "top secret radar" in service that can warn them quickly enough to save their hides. Please note that military aircraft normally do this in someone else's country [Afghanistan for example], and therefore don't give a damn what the falling magnesuim flares might set fire to. A sizeable number of them do hit the ground still burning.

Now the trick here, before you allow your local government to squander $5 million [each] fitting flare dispensers to every airliner in your national fleet, is to remember that what you can do with impunity at Bagram airport in Afghnistan, you most certainly cannot do at John F. Kennedy, London Heathrow or Sydney Mascot. Start firing multiple flares on the take off run at one of these prestigious establishments, and you will very likely set fire to everything from the control tower to the sleek passenger bus taking you and your family to the transit lounge. Put bluntly, counter measures like these are useless for a civil airliner in a civil environment, which is why the CIA and Mossad know they can drop your airplane, yes, your airplane, whenever they feel the need to drive a bit more hatred towards "al Qaeda", or whichever other luckless Muslim group that New York might nominate as "Terrorists of the Month.". .

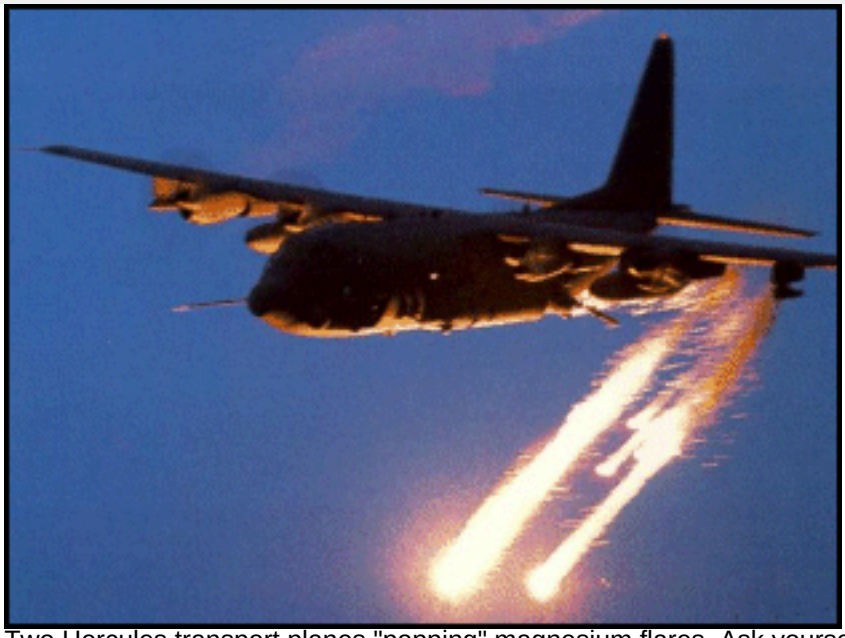

Two Hercules transport planes "popping" magnesium flares. Ask yourself, do you really want one of these bouncing off the roof of your automobile in the airport car park, or landing in little Johnny's stroller?

Because Israel started this whole thing with the decoy operation in Mombasa, it seems suitable that I should leave you with the [very] recent words of a bona fide media-accredited Israeli spokesman, apparently offering a kindly word of warning to the world, on behalf of that outstanding Israeli humanitarian, Ariel Sharon.

Boaz Ganor, head of Israel's International Policy Institute for Counter-Terrorism, said the appearance of missiles, while not entirely new, pointed to a new approach in the "evolution of terrorism."

In the 1960s and early 1970s, terror groups hijacked planes, which led to the introduction of metal detectors and sky marshals. The 1980s and 1990s saw terrorists sneak bombs onto planes, but that has become more difficult with sophisticated detection equipment, Ganor said.

"Now I think you'll see these groups use missiles to try to shoot down planes from the ground," he said.

Uh Oh! Now repeat after me: "Do I really, really need to fly this week, or month or year?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Micro Nuke Used in Bali “Terrorist” Lookalike

Title: Micro Nuke Used in Bali “Terrorist” Lookalike
Description: *Attack*

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 01:31 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Micro Nuke Used in Bali “Terrorist” Lookalike Attack

Zionists forcing Australian support for American war on Iraq

Copyright Joe Vialls, 14 October 2002
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/nuke/bali_nuke.htm

Indonesian police use a [long] pole to plumb the depth of the Micro-Nuke crater before dawn breaks

The huge 5' deep Micro-Nuke crater in Kuta Beach that you were never supposed to see

Bottom of crater after slurry was removed with powerful pumps. Sewage continues to leak inside red circle

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

At 11.05 p.m. local time on Saturday night, a giant blast scattered pieces of the Sari Nightclub right across Kuta Beach in Bali, Indonesia. Though two other synchronized blasts shook the American Consulate and a Philippines travel agency office a few seconds earlier, there were no injuries or deaths at these other locations, both of which served as mere “flash cards” to reinforce the unexpected presence of “Al Qaeda” in this beautiful tourist paradise.

Al who? So far as I am aware, the Muslim world does not yet have access to a sophisticated “Special Atomic Demolition Munitions [SADM]”, one of which certainly went critical in a sewer more than four feet below the road bed outside the Sari club. Within five microseconds of detonation the awesome million-foot-per-second shock wave hurled two tons of road bed and sand particles upwards and outward in a deadly fan, cutting tourists to bloody ribbons and hurling body parts for several blocks. The body count is currently 187, with more than 300 injured.

The blast from this weapon was so severe that its detonation terminally damaged 27 buildings in the immediate area, and trashed more than one hundred vehicles. In the words of a tourist who earlier survived attacks on London during the nineties, “I felt my hotel shake violently and ran to look out of the window. In the distance I could see a large white mushroom cloud, and knew I wasn’t looking at an ordinary attack.”

Photographic evidence proving the use of an unconventional weapon was edited out almost immediately by the major media, though not from the amateur video cameras which provided the pictures above. The very presence of the crater itself proves the weapon was detonated sub-surface, while the crater’s depth in combination with its diameter, prove the depth at which the weapon was initially placed.

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Flash Burns on Kuta Beach victim and bodies

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Anyone doubting the nuclear identity of this weapon should take a look at the biggest car bombs detonated in Northern Ireland during the thirty years of trouble, which ranged in size up to 1,000 pounds of conventional explosive. None of them left craters in the road, because simple physics dictate that shock waves always takes the line of least resistance – largely outwards and upwards to atmosphere. Nor am I aware of any 1,000 pound IRA car bomb trashing 27 buildings and 100 vehicles.

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

This thousand-pound IRA car bomb was detonated in Omagh during August 1998, killing 29 people but leaving no crater.

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

An equally valid example would be the Israeli destruction of Arafat’s compound in Ramallah. Overall, Israel took more than a week to trash significantly fewer than 47 buildings, despite the fact they were brazenly attacking every day with multiple 120-mm tank guns and Hellfire missiles.

It is factual information like this that helps us to analyze the available evidence at the crime scene, in order to determine which weapon or weapons were used, and hopefully by whom. At the very minimum the damage caused in the Kuta Beach area would require an 8,000 pound HE blast-bomb of the sort used on Hamburg during the Second World War. Problem! How on earth do you squeeze 8,000 pounds of very bulky low-specific-gravity HE into a twelve-inch diameter sewerage pipe, located nearly five feet underground?

Obviously what you need is a specialized weapon significantly less than twelve inches in diameter, but with a blast capability significantly in excess of 8,000 pounds of conventional explosive. Believe me people, there is only one weapon for the job, which explains why you will probably never see the damning crater picture at the top of this page anywhere else.

The actual photograph of SADM shown below is of an early version nominally rated at 10 tons TNT equivalent. More recent variants are as small as a coffee mug, though still very heavy, and have explosive yields ranging from 2 to 100 tons TNT equivalent. Nations possessing such weapons include America, Britain, France, Israel and Russia, with China a distinct possibility. In turn, under top-secret defense agreements with one of more of the above nations, certain Commonwealth and other countries maintain a strictly limited stock of “proxy weapons” on their own sovereign territory.

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
Bearing in mind the fact that Bali is a hugely popular destination for Australians, many of whom were killed in the blast, the attack seems aimed at shifting Australian public opinion towards an attack on Iraq, or even an attack on Islam in general.

Until now most Australians have been loudly opposed to any premeditated strike on the Middle East, to the point where the only people in Australia blatantly playing “Rambo” and apparently obeying the American Zionists without question, are the Australian Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, plus a loose group of obsequious followers. In fact their blatantly subservient behavior recently offended a member of the opposition so much, he felt moved to publicly call the Prime Minister an “Arse Licker”.

To suggest that Australian politicians actually caused the attack on their own citizens in Bali, and now have Australian blood on their hands would be technically inaccurate and probably unfair. But it is certainly fair to say that a limited number of politicians have led the American Zionists to believe they have the full support of Australia and its military forces, when this is demonstrably untrue.
Playing silly little political games like these can be dangerous. Do doubt the Zionists initially believed the “full support” statements gushing out of Canberra, and only found out later that the Australian Government would not be able to deliver on its rash promises. XXXX

Update 17 October
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
No, The Indonesian Air Force didn't do it, and no they didn't find traces of C4...

Desperate to deflect attention away from the micro-nuke outside the Sari Club, Australian officials and journalists have been frantically peddling stories about an Indonesian Air Force lieutentant colonel “confessing” to making the bomb which exploded on Saturday night. They are also claiming that traces of the powerful American explosive Composition 4 [C4] have been found at the “scene of the attack”. Both claims are fatally flawed and deliberately misleading.

Former Indonesian Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Dedi Masrukhin was interviewed two days after the blast, but did not “confess” and would be incapable of manufacturing even a standard chemical bomb. Discharged from the service two years ago for drug abuse, Masrukhin was an armaments officer tasked only with handling ordnance and fitting it to military aircraft. That is all. After his brief interview with investigators, Lieutenant Colonel Masrukhin was allowed to return home unhindered.

The explosive residue detected by Indonesian investigators was not C4, and it was not found at the site of the massive explosion outside the Sari Club. What investigators actually found were traces of RDX explosive in the immediate vicinity of the “decoy” blast, triggered further down the street at Paddy’s Bar several seconds before the primary critical charge was initiated outside the Sari Club.

Bearing in mind the sheer magnitude of the operation, there is every chance this synchronized decoy blast [along with another radio-detonated outside the American Consulate at the same time], was designed specifically to provide “forensic evidence” of conventional weapons being used in the attack.

Remember both decoys were deliberately detonated several seconds BEFORE the primary charge, ensuring that investigators would be led in the “right” direction when conducting their inquiries after the event If the two decoys had been triggered AFTER the massive blast outside the Sari Club, nobody would have noticed them.

Before explosives “junkies” swarm all over me, yes I do know that RDX is one of the compounds used in the manufacture of C4 plastic explosive, but it is used far more widely in other explosives including [but not limited to] Compositions A and B, Cyclotol and HBX. These compositions have wide ranging applications such as land mines, shaped-charges, missile warheads, underwater ordnance, and special fragmentation projectiles generally known as cluster bombs.

During the last few hours, Australian officials say they fear that "as many as 89 more Australians may have perished in the blast". Let us be optomistic here and half that figure down to 45 more dead Australians, over and above the bodies that have already been discovered and removed from Ground Zero.

Now ask yourself what class of weapon has the ability to literally vaporize forty-five full grown human beings, to the point where the remaining body parts as so small they cannot be detected by search and rescue crews with the naked eye. Believe me, there is only one class of weapon capable of developing the intense heat and blast pattern needed for the job.

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 01:46 PM (GMT)

Bali Micro Nuke - Lack of Radiation Confuses "Experts"

"The bomb flashed and exploded like a micro nuke, but our Geiger counters don't show any radiation"

Copyright Joe Vialls, 21 October 2002, Updated 13 February 2003
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/..._micro_nuke.htm

Zionist Nuclear Attack on Bali Officially “Buried” by Western Mediai - scroll down to brown update for details

The delivery of American and Israeli micro nukes is always by swimmer to maximize security. You can watch the official American Special Atomic Demolition Munition training film via your Real Media Player by clicking the left link. Allow about one minute for download and automatic playing. If you do not have Real Media Player , click right link to download and install a free copy.

It was precisely 11.30 p.m. on Saturday 12 October 2002, when someone somewhere pressed a button that sent a single coded radio-squirt to an underground aerial located in a monsoon drain outside the Sari Club in Bali. An unseen circuit closed and a primer fired, then one-millionth of a single second later, a terrible fireball formed under the street. Less than six inches in diameter and burning at a staggering 300,000 degrees centigrade, the fireball was a perfect shimmering sphere, made possible by 99.78% Plutonium 239 manufactured at the Dimona nuclear facility in the Negev Desert.

Five microseconds passed while this fission monster from hell expanded, then the already-cooling fireball tore its angry way out into the street above, vaporizing all victims standing within thirty feet while simultaneously spreading two tons of deadly microscopic roadbed shrapnel in a lethal arc across Kuta Beach. Every survivor standing in direct line-of-sight of its awesome ultraviolet emission received terrible flash burns, the like of which three eminent Australian burns surgeons would later claim on TV they “had never seen before”.

Less than ten-millionths of a second after the monster achieved critical mass, its searing thermal wave set fire to twenty-seven buildings in the immediate area, and spontaneously ignited automobiles parked two blocks away from ground zero. But as you will read later in this report, no ordinary Geiger counter from any nation could detect radiation from the weapon.

This atrocity was the “punishment” meted out to Australians and others opposed to the Judeo-Christian Crusade against Islam. Ordinary everyday people, Australians in particular, who had earlier been sensible enough and brave enough to speak out against their Prime Minister’s slavish obedience to Ariel Sharon and George W. Bush in their ruthless quest to loot and destroy the Middle East. But the fission monster from hell was also designed to send a very clear and unmistakable message to like-minded dissidents in Britain: “Jump on the crusade bandwagon quickly, or our Dimona thought-reform folk will pay you a visit.”

Political and paid “academic experts” were quickly thrust in front of television cameras to explain the inexplicable. How and why the bombing happened in the first place, and increasingly as harsh reality kicked in and facts became clearer, why dozens of full-size human victims had vanished completely without trace.

Every bomb expert in the world knows that conventional explosives lack the heat and velocity to “vanish” complete bodies in this manner, except perhaps when crushed into total oblivion by a million tons of masonry as happened at the World Trade Center. When the dust from the biggest IRA bomb ever detonated in Northern Ireland finally cleared, the victims were still in the local area. Many were disassembled into large bloody body parts, but they were still generally recognizable.

When a diminutive member of Hamas recently detonated thirty pounds of TNT strapped tightly around his own chest in Palestine, emergency services still had to remove large recognizable chunks of his dismembered body from the area. Believe me people, believe me, conventional explosive cannot “vanish” citizens without trace, and Bali simply did not have a million tons of masonry available to fall on their heads. Only a critical nuclear weapon has the heat needed for instant cremation, combined with the incredibly fast shock wave needed to completely remove the resulting cremated particles from the local area.

Next big problem for the politicians and “experts” was the large crater in the street outside the Sari Club. Five feet deep and twenty-two feet in diameter, the crater served as proof that the weapon was detonated underground rather than on the surface. The only way any explosive can cause a crater is if it is first dropped from an aircraft and

penetrates sub-surface before exploding, or if it is physically positioned sub-surface in advance. The thousand-pound Omagh bomb detonated in Northern Ireland by the IRA during 1998 did not cause a crater, nor has any nuclear weapon ever detonated above-ground regardless of TNT equivalence yield.

Kuta Beach, Bali
22 x 5' Crater

Omagh, Northern Ireland
No Crater

Politicians and “experts” alike had less of a problem than they originally thought with the crater. The helpful media folk simply refrained from showing it on television or in the newspapers, and the brainwashed public soon forgot about the crater altogether. However, there were considerably more problems with the savage blast and horrific burns “never seen before” in Australia. Knowing that even the public would not believe these could have been caused by a large packet of runaway Chinese firecrackers; it was time to start dishing out some serious disinformation.

Less than 48 hours after the blast, media outlets claimed that investigators at the crime scene, “had found traces of C4”. This was a lie but nonetheless devastating news, because everyone with a television set and a Sylvester Stallone or Bruce Willis video knows how awesome C4 is [supposed to be]. Stallone sticks blocks of the stuff on every enemy installation in sight, and Willis uses it to knock down skyscrapers. In every case the resulting television blast is accompanied by a giant fireball designed to impress the hell out of you, to the point where C4 has become television’s “most powerful explosive on earth”.

Unfortunately C4 is no such thing, and it is probably time to put this magic bullet down once and for all, and along with it all the other media myths surrounding Bali. Composition 4 [C4] is pretty dull stuff. Only 1.2 times as powerful

as TNT, this plastic explosive gained its reputation primarily because of its flexibility in use. You can shape it anyway you like, and stick it wherever you want including underwater with little personal risk. Composition 4 is a stable and boring compound made from 91% RDX and 9% non-explosive Polyisobutylene plasticiser.

Think about the formulation people, think very carefully. Could this possibly mean that 100% plain old everyday World War II RDX actually has more explosive power than the Stallone and Willis magic bullet? Sadly, yes it does. In fact about nine-percent more.

The media in Australia were reminded of C4’s shortfalls, and further advised the giant oily fireball that always accompanies its detonation on television is not real. The giant oily fireball is a special pyrotechnic effect designed specifically to satisfy the “armchair soldier” lurking inside many television viewers. Real C4 contains no incendiary materials at all, and has a brisance [velocity of detonation] of just over 26,300 feet per second, tending to extinguish fires rather than light them.

This caused the media to swiftly put their heads together with their paid “experts” to find an explosive device that the public could really believe in, short of a micro nuke of course. Less than 24 hours later the revised media fiction went to air as, “a minivan full of gas bottles, with explosives on top”. Evidently the aim was to force the public to believe the weapon was a FAE [Fuel Air Explosive] commonly known as the “Poor Man’s Atom Bomb”, which was successfully dropped by American aircraft on both Vietnam and Iraq.

A "perfect" Fuel Air Explosive [FAE] burst, one-hundred feet above ground level

Several telephone calls later, the media were forced to admit that a Fuel Air Weapon must be “burst” at least 100 feet above the target in order to create a stable ethylene oxide gas cloud suitable for ignition. They also learned that even air-launched FAEs cannot make craters because they do not penetrate the earth, and the suction force developed by the weapon when it grabs oxygen for combustion, is sufficient to drag a victim’s lungs out through his or her mouth. Horrific though the injuries were in Bali, there were none even remotely like this.

By now the media and their paid “experts” were getting quite angry, finally suggesting in Australia that the blast and horrific burns were caused by high explosive “laced with napalm”. The fact that napalm leaves dirty stinking residue and soot all over the place, and produces burns quite different from those on the victims appeared not to disturb them.

The napalm story failed to impress the public, and the media lead was taken over by ITN in London on 18 October, in the aloof haughty way that only a British television station with ‘real contacts’ can manage: “ITV News correspondent Julian Manyon, in the Indonesian capital, Jakarta, has been told by a highly placed western source that there was no plastic explosive and the bombers used a home-made brew similar to that which the IRA has relied on in the past in Northern Ireland and Canary Wharf.

“The ingredients are readily available in Indonesia and experts suggest that they were almost certainly mixed together on the island of Bali itself.” Oh, really? The IRA used one thousand pounds of the stuff in the Omagh photo shown above, which killed nearly 30 people but made no crater, and failed dismally in its feeble efforts to create an instant fiery war zone.

The perception of most members of the public where a critical nuclear weapon is concerned, was shaped decades ago in the wake of the American bombing of Hiroshima in Japan. An atomic bomb with a Uranium 235 core, nicknamed “Little Boy”, was detonated overhead the city with a TNT equivalence of 15,000 tons. For nearly two generations thereafter, members of the public were ‘taught’ that this was the text book interpretation for use after any and all nuclear detonations, despite the fact that nothing could be further from the truth.

Little Boy was one of the ‘dirtiest’ fission weapons ever detonated in the atmosphere, with less than 1% of its critical mass undergoing true fission. Thus what remained after the explosion was a giant blizzard of lethal neutron, alpha, beta and gamma radiation. For practical [amateur] purposes we can forget the short-range neutron, alpha and beta radiation, which has trouble penetrating the human body.

Over time it was to be the gamma radiation that would inflict such terrible injuries on the survivors of Hiroshima, including necrosis and ulceration. It is this gamma radiation that a standard Geiger counter detects, warning users that they are entering a hazardous zone. The standard Geiger counter can also detect significant quantities of beta, though this is more difficult. In summary, every Geiger counter within miles of Hiroshima clicked furiously for weeks after Little Boy went critical, primarily because of the gamma radiation.

Time passed and by the late fifties these fission weapons were being “micronized” because they were needed as “core weapons” for hydrogen bombs. Incredible temperatures are required to start the fusion reaction in a hydrogen bomb, with the atom bomb the only device capable of providing them. So for a while at least, the text books accurately referred to the hydrogen bomb as a “fission-fusion” weapon, meaning the heat from the core fission weapon [atom bomb] started the fusion reaction in the larger weapon encasing it [the hydrogen bomb].

It was not long before the scientists realized that in creating the tiny “core weapon” for the hydrogen bomb, they had also created a relatively lightweight micro nuclear weapon that could be carried by a single soldier for various uses against high value targets, including hydroelectric power stations and bridges.

Less than two years later, the first of the SADM [Special Atomic Demolition Munition] series shown at the top of this page was pressed into operational service. The “standard” SADM that evolved would eventually have a core of Plutonium 239 encased in a thin shell of non-fissile Uranium 238 known as a “neutron reflector”.

Plutonium and Napalm flash burns - but can you tell which are which?

When the 10-ton TNT equivalence SADM went critical, it obviously created far less radiation than the huge and inappropriately named “Little Boy” at Hiroshima, but still produced dangerously high levels of residual radiation. Most of this came from SADM’s very “dirty” Uranium 238 reflector, which along with its Plutonium 239 core, exploded into millions of particles at the point of criticality. This same non-fissile Uranium 238 material still causes serious illnesses today, after being fired by American tanks and aircraft as sub-critical Depleted Uranium [DU] shells or missile warheads. Ask anyone in southern Iraq and Kosovo how sick this stuff can make you.

The years rolled by and top-secret projects were initiated in America and Israel to replace the old SADM with its overly heavy weight and excess radioactivity, culminating in the successful development and testing at Dimona during 1981 of the “new” micro nuclear device. Using advanced nuclear physics, the scientists found a way of detonating the new “suitcase” bomb without the use of a Uranium 238 reflector, and further refined the Plutonium 239 in its core to 99.78%. These measures resulted in a weapon considerably smaller and lighter than SADM, which also had another enormous advantage.

The new Dimona micro nuke was the very first critical weapon that could be used in “stealth” mode. Gone was the dirty Uranium 238 reflector, and up went the purity of the smaller Plutonium 239 core. You see, Plutonium emits only alpha radiation, which for all practical purposes is “invisible” to a standard Geiger counter. If you do not believe me then ask the American Environmental Protection Agency, whose staff will confirm this.

In direct contrast with its more deadly cousins beta and gamma, alpha can travel only a few feet and is incapable of penetrating human skin. If you can afford an incredibly expensive and highly specialized Muller tube or similar, you may be able to detect tiny amounts of alpha directly outside the Sari Club, though you will more than likely be defeated in this quest by the Bali environment.

Remember that this micro nuke was a tiny weapon in terms of critical mass, with its limited number of particles distributed over a very wide area. You will have to be within five feet to detect a single particle, and most may have already washed away. Bali lies in the Monsoon Belt with frequent heavy showers, and the Sari Club is located less than 200 yards away from the surf at Kuta Beach, which is where the monsoon drains in Kuta main street flow into the ocean. One week on from the blast, detection may already be too late.

Though the alpha particles cannot penetrate the skin, such radiation is extremely hazardous if inhaled or ingested, because Plutonium is the most toxic substance known to man. If you breathed in a mouthful immediately after the blast you would be dead in less than an hour, perhaps within minutes. If instead you breathed in a single microgram, you might last for as few months. Anything in-between is on a sliding scale.

The most dangerous time for burns victims as I understand it, is known as the “golden hour” immediately following the burn event. It is in this short critical time period that medical staff have the best chance of stabilizing the victim and hopefully accelerating his or her recovery. Nobody was helped medically this quickly in Bali because the resources simply did not exist. Thus those suffering excessive burns and/or shrapnel wounds alone, would certainly have perished during the waiting period.

The next most critical period is when being physically manhandled from the scene and eventually evacuated to hospital in another country. If you manage to survive this second critical period and are suffering only burns and shrapnel injuries, your chances of long-term survival are extremely high. An air-conditioned hospital with every facility available in a western country, is a far cry from lying without help in the bomb debris of Kuta Beach.

Despite this intensive care in a variety of different western countries, several of these victims have died quite suddenly and inexplicably under the latter favorable circumstances. Just how many in total we will probably never know, because governments in general have a common interest in preventing their citizens from ever finding out they were exposed to a critical nuclear weapon. It is not difficult to imagine the panic this news would induce in the general population, and even less difficult to envisage the torrent of legal actions against government from survivors and bereaved relatives alike.

The distinctive pattern of the “vanished” victims, and the later sudden inexplicable deaths, provides a match for those following the Nagasaki Plutonium blast in Japan. Of particular note is the total number of “vanished” citizens, for those who vanished were certainly not restricted to westerners. Earlier this week a single Balinese kampong [village] buried seven empty coffins, and this was only one of at least a dozen different kampongs that provide labor to the clubs and shops in Kuta Beach.

It was a moving ceremony barely covered by the western media, at which the headman of the village told an Indonesian journalist, “We know that we will never be able to find any parts of their physical bodies, but this ceremony will help their families to live in peace.” So a crowd of simple Balinese villagers know that their loved ones had been 100% vaporized, but the western public is deliberately left in the dark for political reasons.

On a more encouraging note, it must be emphasized firmly here that very few of those survivors burned in the blast will actually die from internal alpha inhalation or ingestion at this late stage. Common sense dictates that ninety-percent of those close enough to ground zero to inhale or ingest an appreciable quantity at or immediately after the point of criticality, are most probably already dead.

This is particularly good news for hordes of political and law-enforcement idiots, who could be seen wandering around the heavily contaminated Bali crime scene without even the basic precaution of paper face masks covering their noses and mouths. Paper face masks are not designed solely to prevent the inhalation or ingestion of alpha radiation. Paper masks should always be worn during the first week at any major crime scene when parts of decomposing bodies and associated vermin are present, especially in the tropics. Any deaths which later result from this criminal negligence, will be the direct responsibility of their supervisors.

Indonesian police investigators wear correct facemasks and gloves, while unprotected Australian and British "investigators" stand around inhaling and ingesting residual contamination at the crime scene

After this "Terrorist" attack on Bali, the Judeo-Christian road show predictably shifted up into high gear, with American newspapers reporting generically, “In the town of Solo, about 100 students from the school run by Islamic cleric Abu Bakar Bashir briefly blocked access to the Muhammadiyah Hospital where he is being treated for cardiac and breathing problems. Armed policemen stood by, but did not intervene" ..."Authorities accuse Bashir of being linked to al-Qaida and said that his right-hand man, known as Hambali, was behind many of the country's terrorist bombings. The two men are accused of being leaders of Jemaah Islamiyah, believed to be al-Qaida's main ally in Southeast Asia.

“Bashir was arrested Saturday for a series of church bombings across Indonesia on Christmas Eve 2000, in which 19 people died. He has previously denied involvement in those attacks as well as the Bali bombings — and insists the CIA invented Jemaah Islamiyah and al-Qaida as an excuse to persecute Muslims and foment religious violence”. Bashir is obviously correct in his claims, for no fictional member of “al-Qaida” could ever penetrate the massive security surrounding Israel's Dimona in order to steal a critical nuclear weapon.

Update 3 November 2002

As further horrifying details of its illegal armed attacks on Muslims in their own homes reach local media, the Australian Government has been desperately trying to deflect attention back towards the “Muslim Terrorists” allegedly responsible for the Bali bombing. On the home front, Australian lawyers have revealed that during the pre-dawn raids last week, armed goons from the Federal Police and Security Service ASIO forced unarmed women and children to lie face-down on the floor, handcuffed them, and in some cases conducted strictly illegal full-body strip searches of the defenseless women without their consent.

This last-named abuse is identical to the actions of the American 82nd Airborne in Afghanistan, who recently deliberately strip searched Muslim women in their own homes in order to dishonor their husbands. Further details of this obscene and illegal activity can be read by clicking on the “Australian Gestapo” link at the bottom of this page.

Were it not so serious, this latest attempt by Australian authorities to pin the blame for the Bali bomb on “Muslim Terrorists” would be laughable. Officials are now claiming that the staggering blast which vaporized dozens of victims at Kuta Beach, was caused by a bomb “made from between 50 kg and 150 kg of chlorate”, the only quasi-explosive conveniently stolen from an Indonesian warehouse in Java during September. This new claim is in stark contrast to information posted on the official Australian Government web site less than one week ago:
“Within 10-15 seconds of the first explosion at Paddy's Bar, a devastating explosion was detonated in front of the Sari Club … The explosion resulted in a tremendous release of energy in the form of gas, heat and light. This essentially caused a pressure wave, fragmentation and fire - all of which contributed to the devastation seen at the Sari Club. As a measure of the force of the blast, the sound from the explosion was heard up to 15km away.”

To claim that the Bali bomb was made from potassium chlorate [the variant stolen in Java] is pure idiocy, and the fact that such a claim was made at all, highlights increasingly desperately American and Israeli pressure on

Australia to formally declare that “The Muslims did it”.

Yes, you can manufacture a crude weapon from 90% potassium chlorate and 10% paraffin, but it is an incredibly slow and entirely unpredictable low-explosive. Provided the weapon did not detonate prematurely [a real risk with this unstable compound], four hundreds pounds of potassium chlorate & paraffin slurry with a Power Gel initiator might make a mess of Kuta Beach high street, but it could manage little else.

At best, crude potassium chlorate & paraffin slurry has a pathetic velocity of detonation of 3,500 feet per second, compared to 12,000 fps for Ammonium Nitrate & Diesel, and 27,800 fps for RDX. Thus in simple terms, at any given distance from ground zero these different explosive compounds will exert ascending pressure in pounds per squuare inch on the target. Forget the impressive bang, which is simply the pressure wave from the weapon travelling at supersonic speed, and has no bearing on actual damage. The level of damage inflicted on the target is always directly proportional to the overpressure exerted in pounds per square inch, i.e. pressure over and above the standard atmospheric pressure of fifteen psi.

Absolute proof that this Australian myth is a structured lie, can be seen in these photographs of a reinforced concrete structure located more than fifty feet away from ground zero. Every fragment of hard concrete has been completely stripped away by overpressure, leaving only the ductile reinforcing rods or bars, known in the trade as “rebar”. The critical significance of this is best explained by General Benton K. Partin USAF (Ret), who had overall responsibility for all research, development, testing, analysis, requirements generation and acquisition management of weapons systems in the United States Air Force.

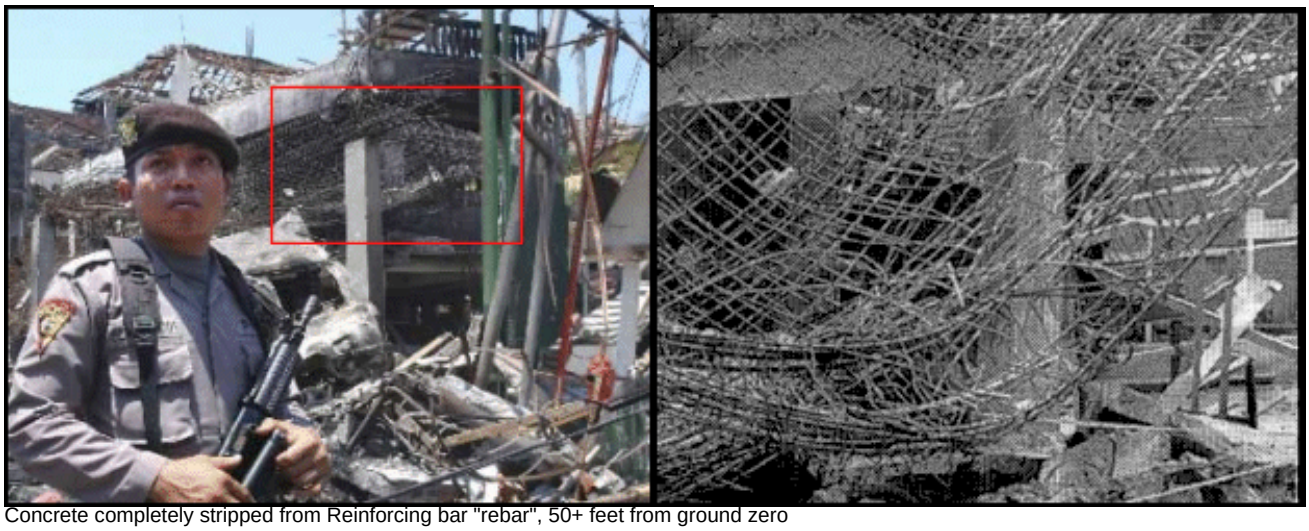

Concrete completely stripped from Reinforcing bar "rebar", 50+ feet from ground zero

In an official rebuttal to media and executive branch claims that the source of the awesome damage to the Alfred P. Murrah building in Oklahoma was a single truck bomb consisting of 4,800 pounds of ammonium nitrate & diesel low-explosive, General Partin wrote:
“The detonation wave pressure (1,000,000 to 1,500,000 pounds per square inch) from a high detonation velocity contact explosive sweeps into the reinforced concrete structure as a wave of compressive deformation. Since the pressure in the wave of deformation far exceeds the yield strength of the concrete (about 3,500 pounds per square inch) by a factor of approximately 300, the concrete is turned into granular sand and dust until the wave dissipates to below the yield strength of the concrete.

“This leaves a relatively smooth but granular surface, with protruding, bare reinforcement rods, a distinctive signature of damage by contact explosives. The effect of the contact explosive on the reinforcement rods themselves can only be seen under microscopic metallurgical examination. (The rods are inertially confined during the explosion and survive basically intact because of their much higher yield strength and plasticity.)”

Note here that General Partin is referring to explosives “in contact” with the reinforced concrete structure requiring between 1,000,000 and 1,500,000 pounds per square inch to strip the concrete away, leaving only the bare reinforcement rods. Think about this people, think about it. The stripped reinforcement rods in Bali were more than fifty feet away from the weapon, and thus not in contact at all.

Because blast through a fifty foot air gap is a very inefficient energy coupling mechanism against heavily reinforced concrete, four hundred pounds of the fastest chemical explosive so far touted by the Australian Government, RDX, would exert [but would not exceed] approximately ten pounds per square inch, fifty feet away from the point of criticality at ground zero. An equal weight of Potassium chlorate would be lucky to exert two pounds per square inch at the same range.

The problem here is obvious, and the only accurate conclusion about Kuta Beach is impossible for the Australian authorities to simply wish away with wild tales about potassium chlorate detergent all too conveniently "stolen from Java". To cause the actual damage photographed at the crime scene in Bali, we must have a weapon with a compound yield, and velocity of detonation fast enough to ensure one million pounds per square inch of retained pressure fifty feet away from ground zero. There is only one weapon in the world compact enough to perform this staggering trick: A micro nuke from Dimona in the Negev Desert. .

Update 10 November 2002

On the morning of 6th November, my claims about a micro nuclear weapon in Bali were published on the front page of a major newspaper in Java. Apparently the claims were enthusiastically embraced by Indonesians already deeply suspicious of Australia’s unseemly and entirely unnecessary involvement in the Kuta Beach investigation. To understand the level of outrage and mistrust, ask yourself how angry you would be if a bunch of uninvited Indonesian police turned up to "investigate" a crime in New York, London or Sydney.

Early the next morning, members of the Indonesian Government in Jakarta became involved and called urgently for further details about the nuclear device. And so it was that by 10 a.m. on 7th November, the ludicrous Australian-American myth about “Jemaah Islamiyah” and “al Qaeda” attacking Bali, was rapidly starting to unravel across Indonesia.

According to a well-placed government source in Jakarta, firm action was then taken to reverse the situation, and restore the Australian-American myth in the eyes of the public. Sometime around noon an Indonesian general connected to TNI, ordered that a man called Amrozi be ‘strongly’ encouraged to confess.
To quote the Jakarta government source, Amrozi “was hooked up to 220 volts, given a cup of Scopolamine, and thirty minutes later was ready to swear he was George Bush”. Our brave Australian and American investigators neatly sidestepped direct involvement in this torture, by lamely telling television viewers at home that they had “no need to interrogate the suspect personally”.

In reality Amrozi is a motorcycle mechanic from east Java, whose wife and neighbors can prove he never left his home island, but this awkward truth was of no concern to the general, nor to his western paymasters. By early morning on the 8th of November, the western media obediently started parroting claims that Amrozi was a “known associate of Jemaah Islamiyah”, with indirect links to “al Qaeda”.

By late afternoon the same day, al Jazeera television, the nice folk who brought you the blatantly forged video footage of “Osama Bin Laden” last year, issued a press release stating that, “al Qaeda has accepted full responsibility for the Bali bombing”. Wrong! The web site on which this bogus claim was made, is owned and discreetly operated by a 'blind' company in Qatar, the home base of al Jazeera.

It was perhaps on this date that we finally slipped seamlessly into a post-Orwellian media world, where those who control the present ignore the past, and don’t give a damn about the future. As if bewitched, journalists worldwide jumped on the Thought Police band wagon, telling us to believe that an imaginary terrorist organization had motivated a motorcycle mechanic in Java to kill nearly 300 people in Bali, using only a van full of Potassium chlorate detergent. As George Orwell foresaw in his famous novel “1984”, there seems to be little we can do at present about this blatant media disinformation:
“At present nothing is possible except to extend the area of sanity little by little. We cannot act collectively. We can only spread our knowledge outwards from individual to individual, generation after generation. In the face of the Thought Police there is no other way.”

No matter the level of direct and indirect media control, the vexing problem of a newly alert Indonesian Government had still not been completely resolved. What if a suspicious minister [or ministers] managed to slip the right scientific equipment into Bali, and detected residual traces of slow alpha radiation from the micro nuke at Kuta

Beach?

Help was soon on the way to deal with this possible contingency. On the morning of Saturday 9th November, just three days after my claims were published in the Indonesian newspaper, Intelligence services in London used the British Home Office as a 'front', and issued a dire warning that “al Qaeda might be planning to attack the west with a dirty radiological weapon”.

For those not fully conversant with this dreadful technology, it was helpfully explained that a radiological weapon is a conventional explosive bomb with nuclear waste wrapped around it. When the bomb explodes it hurls radioactive material outwards, causing terrible injuries to the victims of the blast. Of course, the Home Office warning was swiftly “retracted’ six hours later by Minister of Home Affairs David Blunkett, who said it was a “clerical error”, but not before the bogus warning had been peddled to the public by every television network in the western world.

This is not the first time that British intelligence has used this technique to subtly deflect attention away from a real micro nuke. The same claim was peddled back in 1993 after micro nukes were used on the City of London, as indirect warnings for the City to fall in line behind New York. I recorded this earlier intelligence leak in a report first published in 1993, and posted on the Internet six years later.

“During early May 1993, ITN World News from London carried an interesting feature in which it was explained that due to thefts of highly-radioactive Uranium 235, terrorists would now be able to contaminate conventional bombs with 500 grams of Uranium, thereby forcing the police to stay away from the area for days. Exactly why experienced terrorists would risk detection & death by transporting deadly unshielded Uranium around in their pockets was not explained.

“There is no credible reason for keeping the police and other authorities away from a bombsite after the weapon has been detonated. However, the rumor could form the basis of a government defence in cases where American or British citizens located positive traces of radiation, near the World Trade Centre or in the City of London, for example.” The original 1993 report can be read here.

The British Home Office never makes “clerical errors” of this magnitude, especially on a Saturday when its civil servants are at home for the weekend, and the only people left in the Home Office building are duty spooks and cleaners. The bogus story was released specifically [and only] to cover any future discovery of radiation at Kuta Beach.

Now if an Indonesian minister manages to establish that traces of slow alpha radiation are still present in Bali, all the deranged General has to do is collect a few more “suspects”, hook them up to 220 volts, pour Scopolamine down their throats, and urge them to “confess” that the mythical “al Qaeda” provided nuclear waste to wrap around their homemade bomb constructed from potassium chlorate detergent.

Update 18 November 2002

Indonesian Parliament Claims Micro Nuke in Bali

Amrozi - Bali's Alleged Psychedelic Nuclear Bomber

On Monday 18 November, Indonesian Parliamentary Speaker Amien Rais said he questioned the validity of the police conclusion that "Amrozi" was the main perpetrator of the Bali bombings which claimed more than 187 lives. Rais was supported by Deputy House Speaker A.M. Fatwa, who stated, "`My conscience says that he is not a key actor. I don’t believe that Amrozi has the capability to make all kinds of the preparations for the bombings, like

setting off a kind of micro nuclear bomb in Bali."

These pointed observations by two of the most powerful politicians in Indonesia, designed to counter deliberate Australian police & media disinformation about the bombing in Kuta Beach, were then recorded verbatim in the official Indonesian parliamentary transcripts. A wide range of media outlets in Asia and the Middle East reported Rais and Fatwa’s comments, which were predictably ignored in Australia and America.

It was late on Wednesday 15 November, just one day before the special Hindu cleansing ceremony of the Bali bombsite in Kuta Beach, that the local Indonesian police chief thoughtfully paraded "prime suspect" Amrozi in front of the assembled media pack. The fact that Amrozi was clearly disoriented, rambling, as high as a kite on drugs and separated from western journalists by a thick glass wall, was apparently not a problem for our sacred guardians of the truth.

Despite the obvious audio impediments and complete lack of direct access, Australian and Singaporean media outlets were nonetheless able to “accurately” interpret Amrozi’s muffled and garbled mixture of Javanese and Indonesian, to mean that he confessed to killing nearly 300 people at Kuta Beach, with a minivan full of potassium chlorate detergent stolen from Java.

Not only that, but as Amrozi peered hopefully through a thick psychedelic haze to wave cheerfully at the television cameras, we were further asked to believe he claimed to enjoy killing people, wanted to kill some more, and in particular wanted to kill lots and lots of Americans. So thick was the psychedelic fog surrounding him, Amrozi completely forgot that the punishment for “confessing” to such crimes in Indonesia is death by firing squad.

Needless to say, the entire media event was contrived rubbish, but it served the purpose for which it was mounted, i. e. to drive increased levels of Australian hatred against Amrozi, and through him against all Muslims across south east Asia. Australian relatives of the dead at the Hindu ceremony understandably shouted “kill him”, while Australian politicians at home took the opportunity to increase religious and ethnic division with comments including “ugly sneering Indonesian attitudes”, and “these people are vicious and dangerous.”

To establish exactly who arranged and paid for the Amrozi charade in Bali, we need only look at exactly where the story was covered and broadcast in excessive detail by the western media, and who benefited most from staging the charade in the first place. Australians were beyond doubt the prime media target audience, with Indonesians following a close second. There was also significant coverage in Great Britain, but virtually none at all in America.

Think about it people, think about it. Here was the alleged Bali “culprit” confessing to one of the biggest civilian mass murders in history, and apparently linked to the very same alleged “terrorist organizations” peddled incessantly by the American media. On its own track record, New York should have snapped the story up immediately, and used it relentlessly to further promote its fictional “terrorist” groups.

The only possible or plausible reason for this spectacular event not hogging American television prime time for the same three long days it did in Australia and Indonesia, is that US authorities already knew it was a pathetic scam, quite probably funded by its own shadowy agents in Bali handing out thick wads of crisp $100 bills to corrupt officials. Beneath that lies the 99% probability that Judeo-Christian Americans arranged the Bali attack themselves, in order to “socially engineer” Australian public support for the forthcoming oil crusade in the Middle East.

Subject as always to political pressure, members of the Australian Federal Police in Bali cheerfully threw their questionable weight behind the Amrozi “confession”. When AFP forensic chief Royds was asked whether he believed Amrozi was telling the truth to police, Mr Royds said: "I believe so". Unfortunately for the Australian Government, members of the AFP also appeared to confirm that earlier claims identifying the so-called “chemical explosives” in the Bali bomb, were at best pure guesses, and at worst outright lies.

It was explained to assembled journalists that because evidence at the crime scenes had been washed away by fire hoses, investigators had this week acted on British advice to “climb up light poles and take forensic swabs from roof tiles, signposts and other places that had not been wet.” Oh dear, if you tell enough lies for long enough, you will surely be found out.

So, are members of the Australian investigative team now prepared to say exactly which explosives were used to make the Bali bomb? Well, no, they have now fallen atypically silent, apart from making irrelevant and inane

remarks about the bombers having “amazing chemical skills” and “the ability to build very sophisticated weapons.” And for the first time in many weeks, these same investigators have suddenly decided to wear full-length protective clothing, including facemasks and airtight hoods.

Claiming “amazing chemical skills” for the bombers is seriously understating the case. Any alchemist out there who could transmute potassium chlorate detergent into a critical plutonium nuclear weapon of the kind detonated at Kuta Beach, would instantly win the Nobel Prizes for chemistry and physics, before being politely but forcibly inducted into the American nuclear program at Los Alamos Laboratories.

Although providing no details about the bomb personally, the AFP representative who spoke to the media stood right next to a large board, on which was clearly written the word “Semtex”. Oh no! The Bali bomb was surely not made from the deadly Czechoslovakian plastic explosive allegedly used in tiny quantities by “Muslim Terrorists” to blow up Pam Am 103 over Lockerbie? No, because that would be impossible, but the board was certainly placed next to the AFP representative to subliminally suggest that you, the viewer, should believe Semtex was the probable villain.

In reality, the most powerful version of this “terror” explosive, Semtex–H, is only 1.104 times as powerful as TNT, and thus substantially weaker than either C-4 or RDX. Manufactured by the Semtin Glassworks in Czechoslovakia, the most common version of Semtex-H contains 42% RDX and 41% PETN, with the balance made up of antioxidant, plasticizer and binder. Semtex had nothing, I repeat nothing, to do with the blast outside the Sari Club. Nor did any other "chemical" explosive.

Yesterday it was discreetly announced that the contents of the crater, and other debris from the bombsite would be disposed of far out to sea, as a final step in the "Hindu cleansing process". The fact that no Hindu cleansing process known to man requires that nuclear-contaminated waste be buried far out to sea, seems to have escaped media attention. Dumping your nuclear waste in an ocean trench and then blaming it on the Hindu religion is an ingenious idea, in this case based on pure desperation.

. Late yesterday the diggers started work, frantically removing structures from Kuta high street before they could be subjected to proper examination by suspicious politicians in Jakarta. The first target of this combined mechanical assault was the building shown in the pictures above with the exposed reinforcing bar, an embarrasing monument perpetually proving the nuclear nature of the blast. Not any more it isn't, with trucks swiftly removing the rubble for a tasteful religious burial far out to sea.

Immediately after the Hindu cleansing ceremony, diggers and wrecking balls were sent in to remove the crater contents and other material for burial "far out to sea"

Removing the physical evidence will heighten rather than diminish the controversy, and it will certainly not stop those determined to prove that this was not an attack by Muslims on Indonesian, Australian, and British soft targets. Perhaps more significant now that the dust has literally settled, is determining exactly how many people are still officially missing: critical numbers that are currently some of the best-kept secrets in the west.

You see, by allowing the diggers and wrecking balls to move in yesterday and demolish the site, authorities have made it clear publicly that they have now recovered every available body part from the crime scene. If they had not recovered every available body part, international convention would require that the crime scene remain a crime scene for as long as it takes to effect full recovery, normally several months for an incident as huge as this one.

Jakarta politicians may not yet be aware of the fact, but a nuclear event can be proved not only by available evidence at the crime scene, but also by evidence that should have been recovered and stored away from the crime scene, but was not. Because a nuclear weapon is the only device capable of generating sufficient heat and pressure to completely vaporize human bodies, a substantial deficit of human remains at the site, or in correct storage afterwards, is as convincing and damning in the nuclear sense as finding slow alpha radiation lurking in a monsoon drain.

As stated these figures are very hard to come by, and your help is needed to track them down in your own country. It seems likely on present estimates that the actual death toll is not 182 as claimed by Australian authorities, but much closer to 300. If you live in Indonesia, Britain, Germany, France, New Zealand, or any other country affected by the blast, do your best to obtain your own country’s total number of confirmed dead, and those still unaccounted for. Note here that it is the "unaccounted for" figures that western governments are desperately trying to conceal, because they and they alone have the easy ability to blow the Bali "body scam" wide open. Please send a copy of your results to joe.vialls@ntlworld.com

Crude figures available at present indicate that a minimum of 40 Australians are still missing, 30 British, 7 German,

3 French and possibly 6 New Zealanders. I know this sounds gruesome, but if these figures are even close to accurate, then the authorities in Bali must have 86 x 120 lbs average weight of body parts in storage, before we make an allowance for dehydration and decomposition. Let us be generous and allow a full 30% deduction for dehydration and decomposition, meaning the authorities must currently have a minimum of 7,224 pounds [3.61 TONS] of body parts in storage awaiting identification.

If the current figure in storage is much lower than that, as I have been repeatedly assured it is by Balinese contacts, then a large number of human beings were turned into heat and light at the micro nuclear weapon’s point of criticality. If we can accurately determine the total number of “unaccounted for" victims, then we can apply simple arithmetic to calculate how many of them vanished in the first five microseconds of the 300,000 degree centigrade fireball.

It is already being rumored [but has not yet been confirmed], that authorities have been speeding up the process by “cheating” on the body parts. Put simply, and mostly in order to give the affected families rapid “closure”, coffins containing as little as a single DNA-identified arm have been buried, with the balance of the body weight made up with sandbags. Normally such a procedure is used for genuinely humane reasons, and provides the family with a physical grave to mourn over. Nothing wrong with that so far as it goes, because the procedure hurts no one and helps relatives get over the tragedy. Nor is it unusual. The procedure has been used countless times in the past at major disaster sites.

The problem we face is that of forensic authorities trying to use this procedure to “cover” for the deficiency in body parts, by suddenly “speeding up” the identification process in a bid to camouflage the huge deficit in stored body parts. Fifty quick funerals with only twenty pounds of body parts in each coffin would certainly help to do that. We therefore need to establish the total weight of body parts in storage TODAY, and make a note of it for future reference. Any Indonesians reading this please do the best that you can, and send the accurate figure to the email address above.

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:01 PM (GMT)

Update 13 February 2003

Zionist Nuclear Attack on Bali Officially “Buried” by Western Media

Colonel Zainuri Lubis
Indonesian Police Expert
"Chlorate, black powder & TNT"

Amrozi, Alleged Bomb Supplier

Written Police "Confession"
"Chlorate, aluminium powder & fuze"

Tim Morris, Counter-Terrorism
Australian Federal Police
"Chlorate, detonator cord & TNT"

Alarmed by new evidence which points directly at the real villains behind the atrocity in Bali, commercial and government-owned western television networks worked together last week to finally “prove” that an unlikely bunch of poor and ill-informed Muslim villagers from central Java, were responsible for the exotic million-foot-per-second nuclear blast that killed more than 200 people at Kuta Beach on 12 October 2002.

Western governments and media alike have become especially nervous about three renegade American investigative journalists, who managed to penetrate Denpasar Airport, and establish that certain aircraft movements on 12 and 13 October have been deliberately deleted from the control tower logs, though details still exist in the aircraft handling logs, i.e. those kept by the ground crew responsible for refueling the aircraft, checking its tires, and so on.

At least two of the deleted aircraft were wearing “false number plates”. All altered tower log pages, and those pages of the handling logs which prove the arrival and departure times of the three “mystery” aircraft, have now been meticulously photographed and stored for future use. More details about this later.

Painfully aware that poor Muslim “terrorists” from small villages in central Java simply cannot afford very expensive jet and prop-jet aircraft, the collective western media was ordered to put the Zionist boot in before the airport deception became more widely known. The Bali bombing has always been a big problem for western governments. Prove that Bali was initiated by murderous Zionists solely to “encourage” more Australian support for an attack on Iraq, and at the same time you prove that almost every other “Muslim Terrorist Attack” on the west was conducted by the same Zionist fanatics. Such a revelation could not be allowed under any circumstances.

So the media rushed in where only fools dare to tread, and managed to make a complete cock-up of the entire exercise. Despite the fact that everyone has allegedly already “confessed” to the bombings at Kuta Beach, and despite the media trying desperately to avoid mentioning the pathetic potassium chlorate “detergent bomb”, details did finally emerge. Unfortunately, the Indonesian police cited one formulation for the bomb and the Australian Federal Police cited an entirely different formulation for the bomb, neither of which matched the ingredients written down in suspect Amrozi’s “confession”.

These conflicting statements were made on exactly the same day to different western media interviewers! According to the Australian Government, the AFP has been working “closely with the Indonesian Police” ever since the atrocity on 12 October 2002, when manifestly the Indonesian Police have not been cooperating with the Australian Federal Police at all.

No doubt assisted by Sodium Pentathol and probably while hooked up the mains electricity supply, suspect Amrozi originally “confessed” to supplying potassium chlorate, aluminum powder and fuze wire, which could not explode no matter how you mixed it together. Remember here that potassium chlorate crystals are not explosive, and need sophisticated treatment and augmentation to even contribute to a low-explosive blast. Translated to Kuta Beach, Amrozi’s “bomb” would have been no more dangerous than a child’s firework.

Australian Federal Police Director of Counter Terrorism, Tim Morris, was a little more inventive. Tim claimed the bomb was composed of “chlorate, detonator cord [cordex] and TNT”. Getting better here, Tim, getting better! The

TNT would certainly trigger the cordex, or the cordex trigger the TNT, but neither would do anything to the inert potassium chlorate detergent crystals, which must first be blended very carefully with an exact quantity of paraffin wax [fuel] before they can augment anything. Translated to Kuta Beach, Tim’s bomb would have killed a few people from blast alone, while simultaneously bleaching the shirts of hundreds of survivors.

Indonesian police explosives expert Colonel Zainuri Lubis, blandly claimed the bomb was composed of “chlorate, black powder and TNT”, which were “mixed together”. Colonel Lubis is a genuine explosive expert [unlike Amrozi and Tim], who smiled broadly throughout his media interview, and seemed to be deliberately misleading the pathetic western media lobby confronting him. For many months now, most Indonesian media and the official Indonesian Parliamentary Records in Jakarta, have recorded the reality of a nuclear blast at Kuta Beach, NO details of which have managed to find their way into the western press. So Colonel Zainuri Lubis gave the latest idiot western media pack an idiot composition to pass on to its idiot viewers.

Alleged "Bali Bomber" Ali Imron demonstrates how he assembled the chlorate-black-powder-TNT device, but conveniently forgets to explain why he wasn't blown sky-high when trying to mix it!

Along with every other explosive expert on earth, Colonel Lubis knows very well that you cannot mix sharp potassium chlorate crystals with sensitive black powder particles. Well, you can try of course, but not if you wish to live long enough to go home for dinner. The split-second “the bomber” started mixing, the sharp chlorate crystals would create immense friction across the surface of the black powder particles, which would then react violently by either exploding or burning furiously, depending on particle size.

At the same time, an exothermic [heat] reaction would start between the two compounds. If the friction didn’t get “the bomber”, the exothermic reaction would, instantly transforming :the bomber” into a white-hot Roman Candle. So Colonel Lubis’s chosen bomb cannot be translated to Kuta Beach, because the mythical bombers would already have been burned to death in their mythical “secret bomb making laboratory”.

It seems that all of us in the west owe a big vote of thanks to Colonel Zainuri Lubis. Unable to comment on the true nature of the nuclear device in Bali because of severe political constraints placed on him by Bali Police Chief General Made Pastika, Colonel Lubis nonetheless managed to find a way of leaking the absurdity of the western media “Muslim witch hunt” to tens of millions of western viewers, using the increasingly desperate western media lobby as a willing though pitifully unwitting conduit!

Parallel investigations in Bali by three “renegade” American investigative journalists, have thrown up some interesting and potentially damning facts about events on the night of 12-13 October 2002, in which the air traffic control logs have been deliberately “edited” to exclude some highly suspicious aircraft movements in and out of Denpasar. Most suspicious of course is the editing itself. Why would anyone go to the trouble of breaking into the control tower and deleting the flight details, if the aircraft in question were engaged in legitimate operations that could be easily explained at a later date?

Most interesting is a Canadian De Havilland Dash 7 carrying the registration C-FWYU, which landed in Denpasar four hours before the explosion at the Sari Club, and took off again for an unknown destination one hour after the weapon exploded. This flight was “whited out” of the control tower logs, but can still be identified by shining a bright light on the back of the log page in question. Full details of the flight are shown in the aircraft handling logs, which someone presumably forgot to delete, and which have now been photographed for future legal use if required. Denpasar ground crew members remembered this particular aircraft well, because it was in their words “very distinctive”, an observation that deserves explanation.

Only about 100 Dash 7 aircraft were ever made, which ensures that any one of them is a curiosity at any airfield in the world. The only four engine STOL [Short Take Off & Land] aircraft produced in the last thirty years, the Dash 7 is easily identified by its four jet-prop engines and thick-bladed props, high “T” tail and huge landing flaps. Even when fully loaded the Dash 7 can take off with zero wind assistance in 600 yards. The aircraft is excellent for low flying reconnaissance and radar evasion, as proved by the American Special Operations version known as ARL-C [Airborne Reconnaissance Low – Model C]. When carrying a light payload and only 50% fuel, the Dash 7 is also the only four engine STOL plane in the world that can take off and land on an aircraft carrier deck, without external steam catapult or arrester hook assistance.

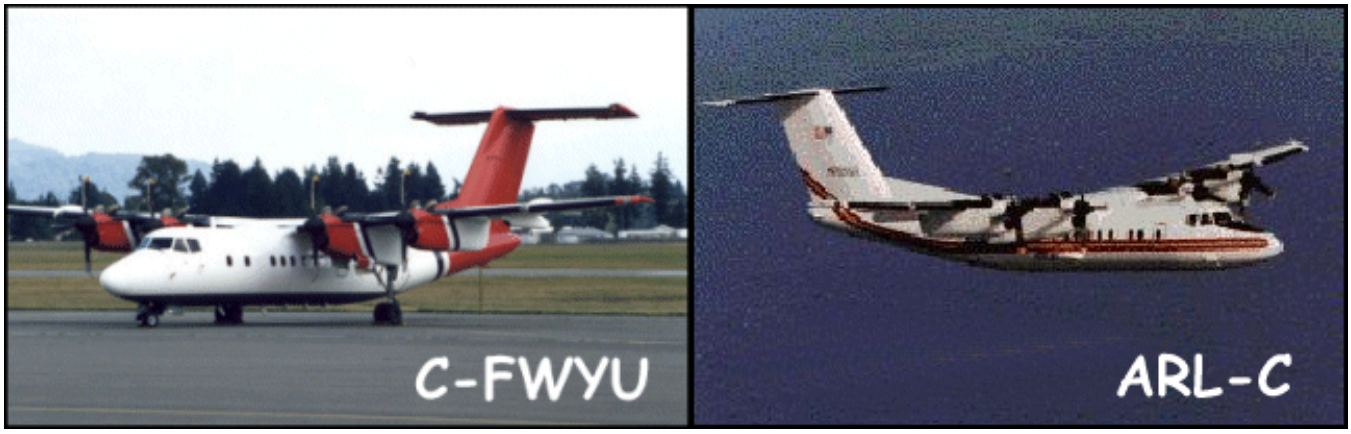

The photo is for illustration only, and shows C-FWYU in the colors of Conair Aviation of Canada, who flew it many years ago in the remote Canadian north. It must be stressed that at the time of the Bali bombing, the Dash 7 in question was not in any way involved with Conair or any of its subsidiaries. Checks reveal that C-FWYU was sold and removed from the Canadian Register in August 2002, and was thus no longer entitled to display this Canadian registration on its fuselage. So bearing in mind that we do not have the actual aircraft’s documents and thus a corroborating hull number, and also bearing in mind that painting a set of false registration marks on any fuselage is child’s play, exactly which Dash 7 was really present in Bali that night, and why the absolute secrecy?

Where “C-FWYU” came from and where it went remain a mystery. Despite its dazzling STOL performance the Dash 7 is extremely limited in both speed and range, for all essential purposes limiting its operating base to Singapore, Darwin, or perhaps to an aircraft carrier at sea. We do need to find out exactly what C-FWYU was doing that night, and we do need to establish the current owner. I have so far failed in my attempts to find this information, so anyone who can establish these points is asked to copy the details to joe.vialls@ntlworld.com

There were two other aircraft deleted from the control tower logs, though they seem less important. Both are Lear Jet 45 fast business jets listed on the Australian Register, but their landing and take off times are not as precise as Dash 7 registration C-FWYU. For this reason I am not at this stage publishing their registration numbers, for fear the information might prove both distracting and misleading. The bottom line is that the pathetic suspects from central Java could not under any circumstances have acquired sophisticated aircraft such as these, and we now need to backtrack the “real” bombers using this fresh information.

Biggest Newspaper in Indonesia Denies Conventional Explosives Were Used in Bali

By Robert S. Finnegan - National News - January 03, 2003

On October 12, 2002 the Indonesian island of Bali experienced a terrorist attack that rocked the world. It was unquestionably well-coordinated and executed, the largest in the country's history.

Investigators and forensics experts from both national and international teams that had quickly been assembled flocked to the crime scene, ostensibly to begin what should have been a long, drawn out exercise in forensics and investigative sleuthing to identify and capture the foot soldiers, coordinators and masterminds behind the attack that has left over 190 known dead, scores missing without a trace and hundreds more wounded It has turned out to be anything but that.

The Indonesian government immediately vowed to unite in the hunt for the bombers. The U.S. government along with the international community seized the opportunity to point the finger at the shadowy al-Qaeda group along with Muslim cleric Abu Bakar Ba'asyir as the culprits. In hindsight, it would appear that perhaps these individuals, given their apparent intimate knowledge of the perpetrators immediately following the bombing should have been included on the investigating team. Perhaps if they had we would know more than we do today, which is very little despite the volume of information (or disinformation) being vomited out by the spokesmen for the investigative teams on a daily basis.

A creeping sense of foreboding began soon after the forensics people and other investigators (inclusive of Insp. Gen. I Made Pastika and his army of hundreds of supposedly top-notch investigators with virtually unlimited resources at their disposal) announced after only a week and a half that they were wrapping up their on-site work and retreating to the labs to analyze their findings. Astounding work, as it must have set a world record for crime scene forensic analysis.

Given the scope of the bombing and the sheer size of the primary and secondary blast areas - where trace from a plethora of different explosive compounds were swabbed from - this was a feat that escaped even the vaunted investigators working the World Trade Center crime scene in New York, who spent nearly a year literally sifting by hand for evidence at the site. It would appear that the teams on Bali possessed far superior skills and techniques ... or was there something else responsible for their haste in wrapping up so quickly and then sending the rest of the evidence as quickly as possible to the bottom of the ocean off Bali?

At this point in their investigation National Police Chief Gen. Da'i Bachtiar states for the record that "traces of a chemical powder used in the bomb" were found in the van allegedly used to transport the large device. What powder? Even a cursory examination of the crater and primary site immediately following the bombings would make this statement laughable were it not for the circumstances.

If indeed the Mitsubishi L300 van was used in the large blast, the five-foot deep by twenty-foot wide crater indicates that it would have been completely vaporized, including the engine block which they apparently found intact - along with the victims who instantly vanished. Indeed, this begs the question: Where did the investigators obtain this evidence in relation to the crater? Is it possible that if the van survived the large blast it was because it was parked at the edge of the primary blast zone, packed with small amounts of all the explosives - whose traces were found at the sites - in order to throw off independent investigators?

In addition, there is the Memorandum of Understanding (MoU), allegedly signed jointly by the National Police and the international investigation team, specifically restricting the scope of the "investigation links" and prohibiting international inquiries. Could this at least partially explain why Pastika has continually stonewalled, intimidated and generally obstructed independent investigators during the course of their work?

During the first weeks of the investigation, notables such as State Intelligence Agency (BIN) Chief Hendropriyono, Susilo Yudhoyono, Assembly Speaker Amien Rais and Pastika focused or pretended to focus on foreigners - without specifying "which" foreigners - who they said were behind the attack. Somehow this twisting, turning trail dried up and disappeared into thin air without explanation, along with the former retired Air Force Officer who allegedly confessed to police his involvement in the bombing and was then released. To this day his whereabouts remain unknown and police investigators either cannot or will not release any information on this man, an officer who was allegedly trained in America in explosives and is an incredible lead that should have been followed-up on aggressively and thoroughly. Why was it not?

Are these the statements and actions of professional investigators - or the actions of individuals engaged in a cover-up? Let's look at the myriad of explosive traces found at the site and subsequently cited individually off and on by investigators and police as "the explosive" used in the bombings. First it was C-4, then RDX. These two are actually the same, the difference being nine percent mallable plastic used in C-4. So, which is more powerful? RDX - nine percent more powerful than C-4.

Day after day, investigators trotted out a different explosive and combinations of explosives purportedly responsible for the blasts. In addition to C-4 and RDX there was now TNT, Ammonium Nitrate, HMX, Semtex, PETN, Chlorate and napalm. Everything but the kitchen sink. Was this gross ineptitude? Or another ploy to throw independent investigators off the trail?

For example, had the originators of the napalm theory studied up on the material before opening their mouths they would have known that napalm leaves a sticky, smelly residue on everything, including victims. This was not in evidence at the blast site or at the Sanglah burn ward and morgue, where the burn victims were taken. Therefore, in the absence of any physical evidence, napalm must be excluded and the originators of this farce be awarded a grade of "F" in "explosives analysis."

In other words, if you are going to lie, be professional about it, at least know what you are lying about and have the mental capacity to remember what you said when you said it. This single evidentiary template could easily be applied and extended to the entire "official investigation" of the Bali bombings where deceit, obstruction and obfuscation are and have been the name of the game.

To put this in perspective, let us look at three of the explosives claimed by official investigators to have been used in the bombings, starting with the compound that has the lowest velocity of detonation in feet per second (FPS) which is Potassium Chlorate at 3,500 FPS; compared to 12,000 FPS for Ammonium Nitrate and diesel and finally 27,800 FPS for RDX. In simple terms, at any given distance from ground zero these different explosive compounds will exert pressure in pounds per square inch. Damage to people and structures are a result of this pressure in varying degrees depending on the velocity of detonation. Even if RDX were used, the amount needed to cause the level of destruction in evidence at the crime scene should have been in excess of anything available through even the military, who denied possession of the explosive. There is also the delivery of the device to be taken into account.

Each of the explosives cited by investigators (with the exception of napalm) have unique and individual characteristics that vary for usage, stability and explosive yeild. They require specific detonators for each in order to obtain maximum effect. Also now at the bottom of the ocean off Bali is the reinforcing bar (rebar) located more than fifty feet from ground zero that had been completely stripped of concrete as a result of the blast. Documented military estimates of the force required to accomplish this is roughly 1 million to 1.5 million pounds per square inch.

What kind of weapon or device could accomplish this? And for that matter leave a crater of that size? Why was it filled in? This arguably could have been one of the most important pieces of evidence available to investigators not only for the trace explosive in evidence, but from which also could have been determined (roughly) the size and composition of the device.

With the police claiming (off and on) that Amrozi, Mukhlas and Samudra (who allegedly at one point denied involvement in the Bali bombings) were the perpetrators of the blasts, then why do the official investigators not know EXACTLY the type of device used in the main bombing and its precise composition? To put it quite simply, how can we have a bomber or bombers in the absence of a bomb?
Why were Amrozi and Samudra so quick to confess and finger their "accomplices"? Were these the actions of dedicated, radical, Islamic fundamentalists? "Professionals"? Did they expect to further their cause by eviscerating their own organization? Does it make sense that they were willing to kill and maim hundreds of innocents - including many fellow Indonesians - and yet implicate their comrades to save their own skins?

Given this dismal investigative performance, exactly what role did the international investigating team play in this debacle? If indeed there is one thing that has been glaringly apparent throughout this investigation, it is that perhaps nothing close to the truth has been told as of today. It is also apparent that something is very, very wrong not only with the procedural aspects of this case, but also with the suppression and outright destruction of evidence. The international investigators bear a heavy responsibility for this, and should be held accountable

Jakarta Post Editor Robert S. Finnegan is an internationally published investigative reporter with over two decades investigative experience. He currently holds an Alaska (U.S.) Private Investigator license.

Timeline: The Bali Bombing, a comprehensive overview
The following timeline is excerpted from reports published in the Jakarta Post unless otherwise attributed

Tuesday Oct. 15

Police say C-4 was explosive material used to make bomb. U.S. says al-Qaeda and Abu Bakar Ba'asyir responsible for bombing. Hamzah Haz says Muslims not responsible and bombing was "engineered".

Wednesday Oct. 16

Hendropriyono says both technology and skills of bombers indicate they are from abroad and must have carried out surveillance before the attack. Bali Police Chief Brig. Gen. Budi Setyawan said there is no indication of al-Qaeda involvement so far. The Washington Post reports Indonesian police arrest former Air Force Lieutenant Colonel who allegedly confessed to building bomb that killed over 180 people and expressed regret for huge loss of life. Air First Marshall says suspect released and this proves no Air Force Involvement.

Thursday Oct. 17

Susilo Yudhoyono admits possible involvement of foreigners in bombing. Authorities focusing on seven "foreigners" suspected to have masterminded and carried out the bombings, a terrorist cell said to have been led by a Yemeni national, his Malaysian deputy and a European with links to Philippine bombings. Police Chief Brig. Gen. Budi confirms bomb made of RDX. Indonesian Army Brig. Gen. Ratyono denies Army supplied C-4 to terrorists. Denies Army possesses C-4 "bombs".

Friday Oct. 18

Hendropriono says technology and skills employed by attackers indicate they are from abroad.

Sunday Oct. 20

Pastika says investigation team focusing on four persons, including a security guard and a retired Air Force officer.

Monday Oct. 21

Police receive order to release former Air Force Officer Dedi Masrukhin although suspicions of his link to Bali blasts remain strong. Forensics experts admit some victims could have been completely consumed by blast.

Tuesday Oct. 22

Omar al-Faraq allegedly tells CIA bin Laden transferred US $133,440 to JI for purchase of three tons of explosives from Indonesian military sources. AFP agent Brett Swan says because of scale of explosion "highly organized perpetrators" carried it out. U.S. declares "technology transfer review" between U.S. and RI as high-tech U.S. items may be found at bomb site.

Wednesday Oct. 23

Aritonang says investigators have determined specifications of bombs but not how they were deployed, large bomb made of RDX with a "derivative" of Ammonium Nitrate.

Friday Oct. 25

Aritonang says bomb was RDX and Ammonium Nitrate.

Saturday Oct. 26

Maj. Gen. Muhdi Purwopranjono (Kopassus) claims to have identified bombers. Joint investigating team says it's still in dark. Aritonang says bombings were carefully and professionally planned and executed.

Sunday Oct. 27

Pastika says bombs made by Indonesians who "could not have done it without help from foreign bomb experts. We believe that the explosives were brought in from outside Bali" and "The technology using mobile phones as a remote control is new for Indonesia and something that requires guidance from foreign experts."

Monday Oct. 28

Two Generals, one police, one army named as possible suspects in bombing and subsequently file suit against

Washington Post for libel.

Tuesday Oct. 29

Susilo Yudhoyono denies Army, Police Generals involved in bombing.

Wednesday Oct. 30

Pastika says "main player" identified who is also bomb maker.

Thursday Oct. 31

Police release three sketches of bomb suspects. Muchyar Yara says that the three were part of a list of 10 names submitted to police.

Friday Nov. 1

Da'I Bachtiar says they have identified East Javanese man but have not found him yet, along with driver of the van. Bachtiar says they used TNT, RDX, HDX and Ammonium Nitrate. U.S. ambassador Ralph Boyce says media accusations of U.S. involvement in bombing "inaccurate and unhelpful." Defense Minister Matori Djalil links bombing to JI and al-Qaeda. Australian ASIO director Dennis Richardson does the same.

Saturday Nov. 2

International investigation team finishes forensics after less than three weeks on site, concluding that bomb was TNT, RDX and other "materials" including chloride. AFP forensic team member says "we have all we need to nail these bad guys down," BIN says bombings involved "skilled foreign experts". Muchyar Yara says "We are sure that foreign experts along with Indonesian experts or perpetrators were involved." National Police said bombs were constructed of TNT, RDX and HMX. AFP officer Graham Ashton say that the degree of coordination and vehicle placement reflected a high degree of planning and expertise. BIN issues a report saying bombs were made of Semtex.

Sunday Nov. 3

Police release on Nov. 2 man arrested in Ngada regency. Brig.Gen Aritonang says it's the wrong guy. Police raid house on Java and find photo matching suspect in composite sketch release earlier in week. 120 Australian police and intelligence officers working in Bali in addition to international investigators. Minister of Defense Matori Jalil accuses al-Qaeda of bombings. Australia accuses JI of bombing.

Monday Nov. 4

International team says bombers are professionals. Intelligence sources say foreign perpetrators would hide for 6 months before trying to get out of the country.

Thursday Nov. 07

Mitsubishi van owner arrested in East Java on Nov. 5. Gen. Heru Susanto identifies owner of van as Amz, 30, arrested in Paciran village in Lamongan. Amz says he bought van from man identified as Her from Tuban. Joint inquiry team issues statement that a white Mitsubishi L300 van loaded with explosives stopped minutes before the blast in front of Sari club in drop off area not normally used for parking. Aritonang says police have not named any suspects in relation to the bombing. Are focusing investigation on ten persons.

Friday Nov. 8

Da'I Bachtiar says Amrozi admitted using van for bombing and renting motorcycles and other car for bombing. Admits Amrozi does not match sketches. Panorama in Italy reports Italian national bar owner "Sartoni" in Bali arrested in connection with bombing. Asian Wall Street journal reports Hambali as planning bombing during meetings in south Thailand.

Saturday Nov. 9

Pastika says Amrozi admits to helping build main bomb, admits to being field coordinator for bombing.

Sunday Nov. 10

Police claim Amrozi bought sulfur, ammonium, fluorine and chlorate from Tidar Kimina chemical store in Surabaya.

Monday Nov. 11

Police claim to have produced an initial reconstruction of planning and execution of bombing, also that Amrozi purchased over one ton of chemicals to produce bombs from Silvester Tendean. Former Bakin official AC Manullang expresses doubts about Amrozi's part in pro team responsible for bombing. Aritonang says Amrozi prime suspect in bombing.

Tuesday Nov. 12

Pastika says 10 Indonesians suspected of bombing. Amrozi states he wanted to kill Americans in bombing. Bachtiar says Amrozi held four meetings in Surakarta to plan bombings. Anti-terrorism officer and chemical expert express doubt over police claims they have identified bombers. Kopassus NCO says bombing would take a year of practice to execute. Chemical expert rules out conventional explosives, say they are incapable of causing level of destruction at Kuta.

Wednesday Nov. 13

Amrozi says he did not assemble bomb. Pastika says bomb consisted of 100 kilos TNT, PETN detonator and RDX "booster".

Thursday Nov. 14

Amrozi fingers Samudra as one of the masterminds of the bombing, says he drove van to Bali but denies assembling bomb.

Saturday Nov. 16

JL named as prime suspect in blast.

Monday Nov. 18

Joint investigation team identifies 6 more suspects: Patek, Samdura, Imron, Wayan, Dulmatin, Idris with Samdura, Dulmatin and Idris as bomb assemblers. Samdura leader of group, Idris second in command, Dulmatin as detonator with his cell phone, electronics expert. Amrozi refuses to identify driver of van.

Tuesday Nov. 19

Pastika says investigators have not yet focused on source of explosives, too early to move on that and only arrest of perpetrators would lead them to device. Police say they found RDX and TNT trace at blast site. TNI denies ever storing RDX or C-4. PT Dahana confirms importing RDX for limited parties and military.

Wednesday Nov. 20

Da'I Bachtiar says there are other "materials" Amrozi did not procure in Surabaya and "has no capacity to make bombs". Australian police say they have not found RDX residue at site, only Chlorate and TNT. Pastika will not confirm or deny foreign involvement.

Thursday Nov. 21

Hermawan Sulistyo says amount of explosives required do not match van story. Police confirm chemicals purchased by Amrozi were not main bomb materials. Pastika says main bomb materials TNT and RDX.

Friday Nov. 22

Three "mystery" men appear in Amrozi interrogation transcript, Amrozi appears to be in dark about Sari and Paddy club bombings until he sees it on TV. Pastika claims he has not read interrogation report, now claims that only seven suspects have been identified.

Saturday Nov. 23

Bachtiar says that Amrozi himself provided the vehicle and materials for the bombs.

Sunday Nov. 24

Bachtiar says bombings carried out by three groups under leadership of Hambali.

Monday Nov. 25

Police claim that the device used at Paddy's was detonated 118 centimeters above the ground. Time Magazine claims Yemeni terrorist mastermind of Bali Bombing.

Tuesday Nov. 26

Police detain "accomplices" in bombing. Police claim Samudra was in process of getting fake passport to travel to Malaysia.

Wednesday Nov. 27

Legal experts say Amrozi and Samudra confessions inadmissible under KUHP.

Thursday Nov. 28

Bali bombing victims call for death of perpetrators. Friday Nov. 29 Aritonang says Samudra interrogation transcripts on Bali bombing not included in his case file because a lawyer did not accompany suspect.

Saturday Nov. 30

Australian Police now say JI "operating in Indonesia". Samudra claims he masterminded Batam bombings.

Sunday Dec. 1

Lawyers for Samudra say he is not linked to Ba'asyir or Mukhlas.

Monday Dec. 2

Political analyst Hermawan Sulistyo hints that media reports, including those from Time, which relied on "intelligence sources", may be false.

Tuesday Dec. 3

Police release names of 163 Bali bombing victims.

Wednesday Dec. 4

Bali investigating team "not sure" when investigation into the approximately 200 missing in the bombings will begin.

Thursday Dec. 5

Police say they have captured alleged JI operations chief Mukhlas. Bomb blasts rock McDonald's and car dealership in Sulawesi, killing three.

Monday Dec. 9

Pastika says at least "90 percent" of the Bali bombing plot had been uncovered.

Tuesday Dec. 10

Pastika says dossiers on Bali bombing suspects had to be "perfect", but has yet to assign responsibility for the three blasts to suspects or determine explosives used. Sulawesi Police Chief Gen. Firman Gani says they have linked Sulawesi bombers with Bali bombings.

Wednesday Dec. 11

Samudra lawyer expresses doubt on client's ability to assemble explosives, alleges that Samudra and other suspects had been manipulated by a "third party" to discredit Islam in Indonesia, suggests two devices were used in bombings: one conventional and one "high tech device of great power". Lawyer also says eyewitness saw something fall from sky before explosion.

Thursday Dec. 12

Joint investigative team says Makassar, Bali bombings closely linked.

Friday Dec. 13

Aritonang says he has strong case in Bali bombings. Says he does not have specialized knowledge to discuss explosives used in detail.

Saturday Dec. 14

Samudra denies knowing Mukhlas, Gufron, denies receiving funds from them. Wanted to kill Israeli spies, Americans. Says he did not assemble bombs or know where they were assembled. Bachtiar questions whether Amrozi and Samudra acted alone in all bombings.

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 02:09 PM (GMT)

Bali Micro Nuke - Army Officer Reported Accurate Details

Then the Australian Government demanded that his report be removed!

Copyright Joe Vialls, 5 November 2002
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/nuke/army.html

" It was an absolute war zone, it was just out of control."
Captain Rodney Cox, Kuta Beach, 12 October 2002

Australian Army officer Rodney Cox was less than fifty meters from ground zero when the bomb exploded, but survived presumably because he was in the "null zone" below the rising diagonal blast vector from the buried weapon. Captain Cox was then put in command of operations to evacuate the injured. He tells a harrowing tale, with some of his most chilling and revealing statements including, ""Then the power cut... all the power went out. I didn’t think bomb, I didn’t think anything at that stage. And then, probably, I’d say two seconds later... not even two seconds later, there was just the huge flash, and I was just covered in glass, put on the ground, and it just started ... it was like hell on earth.”

By stating that the power cut preceded the flash, Captain Cox unwittingly confirmed the critical nuclear identity of the weapon. We know that the small bomb in Paddy's bar ten seconds earlier caused only localized damage, and we now know that all of the electrical circuits in Kuta Beach were disrupted by the Source Region Electromagnetic Pulse [SREMP] emitted by the micro nuke at the point of criticality. The pulse travels through all mediums at the speed of light, and Cox noted the power cut immediately before witnessing the "huge flash" of the fireball as it burst up through the road surface. Captain Cox's recollections were printed on the front page of the Australian Army Newspaper, which in turn was placed on the Australian Army web site.

This did not please the Australian Government [for obvious reasons], and reliable sources state that the Army was ordered to remove the web page on ministerial orders, which it did. Then apparently less than 12 hours later a very senior officer countermanded the order, and insisted the page be restored. It was... Not being sure who will ultimately win this battle of the titans, I have reproduced this important story below, with correct credits and a link to the Army web site. If in the end the politicians win, there will always be a copy of the story here to fall back on.

Army
The Soldiers' Newspaper
AUSTRALIAN ARMY

Hell on Earth

‘It was an absolute war zone, it was just out of control’

One man’s story of how he and other soldiers in Bali leapt into the devastation

By Cpl Jonathan Garland

AN AUSTRALIAN soldier standing less than 50m from the bomb that exploded outside the Sari nightclub in Bali

escaped unhurt.

Capt Rodney Cocks, a UNMO in East Timor, was enjoying his last night of leave before flying out of Indonesia the next morning.

He had just left his companions, a New Zealand, a Portuguese and a British national, also uniformed personnel serving in East Timor, inside nearby Paddy’s to walk to the Internet café a short distance away.

“I got about 30m down the street and then I heard one blast and I thought, ‘What was that?’,” he said.

[There was a ten-second separation between the explosion at Paddy's Bar and the micro-nuke, Ed]

“Then the power cut... all the power went out. I didn’t think bomb, I didn’t think anything at that stage.

“And then, probably, I’d say two seconds later... not even two seconds later, there was just the huge flash, and I was just covered in glass, put on the ground, and it just started ... it was like hell on earth.”

As he picked himself up and shook off the shards of glass that covered him, he saw flames from the blast and the devastated buildings climbing 50m into the air.

He recognised the second explosion as a bomb but was staggered at the amount of damage caused in the blast.

“I’ve done demolitions courses with the Army and it was bigger than anything I’ve ever blown up in my time, and I’ve done a bit.

“I was very lucky. I think I got a few cuts on my feet but nothing major. I was wearing shorts, T-shirt and thongs at the time. I consider myself one of the luckiest people alive, I really do.”

Prompted by his military training, his first reaction was to find the friends he had left in the bar and evacuate them and as many others as possible.

“By the time I picked myself up there were already people moving out away from the scene.

“I picked one girl up there - she had burns all over her body, so I grabbed her.

“I later heard she’d been assessed as having burns to 95 per cent of her body and that she hadn’t survived her injuries.

“We regrouped, got our people, helped the people we could, which, you know, was just bloody impossible, there were just so many people injured.”

“My main concern at this time was the girl I had in my arms, who was the one who had all the burns.”

The group took some of the injured back to their hotel and organised the hotel truck to take them to hospital, before going back to the scene of the explosion.

“I grabbed my phone, my head torch, my passport and my Army ID. The other guys did as well.

“From there... we started treating other people. At that stage I came across an Australian Army sergeant from 1RAR, he was on leave from Butterworth.

“He was pretty badly injured and we got him off to hospital and later evacced back to Townsville.”

Capt Cocks made contact with his family, telling them there had been an incident and that he was uninjured, before calling his headquarters.

They woke the force commander, who gave orders that Capt Cocks was to remain in Bali to render assistance where possible and to account for UN personnel.

“I was told to cancel my flight out the next morning and that I was the man on the ground.

“I had ambassadors calling my phone, all the UN crew, the Portuguese commanders, and I was just dealing things out from there.”

Capt Cocks said there were about 12 hospitals treating blast victims and he visited all of them several times searching for personnel.

“Initially no-one really knew how many people were here, so I had to go to all the hospitals trying to find out did we have any people there, how many injured we had - ADF, PKF, UN police, the whole lot.

“That was just an absolute nightmare. There’s just bodies everywhere, blood everywhere, just death and destruction everywhere and just so many Australians ...”

He was taken to the morgue at Denpasar General Hospital, where he searched the dead to locate missing soldiers.

“The bodies were just... the floor was littered with burnt corpses. It was just awful... some of these bodies you couldn’t tell, you know, whether they were male or female, young, old, Indonesian, Australian...”

He returned to the scene of the blast the next morning, trying to locate missing personnel, and was shocked at the devastation he saw.

“It was an absolute war zone, it was just out of control. I was outside the Sari club, where the blast was ... I reckon this hole would have been about probably a metre and a half deep and three metres wide.

“You need a lot of bang to get through and make that sort of hole. That second bomb was huge.

“By that stage they’d already started pulling the bodies out and... there were nearly as many bodies as I saw that night in the morgue... probably even more, sitting on the footpath outside the Sari club.”

Capt Cocks then went back to the hospital searching for the missing personnel among those being evacuated to Australia by Hercules.

Capt Cocks said he couldn’t believe how lucky he had been to escape injury in the explosion.

“The other thing that’ll stick with me is the tragedy of the people I saw that... I could well have been in their place.

“The dead and the injured at the hospital... they were just guys like me. They’re young Australians having a good time out.

“My card didn’t get drawn, which my family and I are so thankful for, but a lot did.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Hypnotic Foot Grenade

Title: The Hypnotic Foot Grenade

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 01:22 PM (GMT)

The Hypnotic Foot Grenade

Joe Vialls

The Strange Case of the Loaded Shoe

Passengers have learned to accept the unorthodox on airliners nowadays, from sky marshals idly twiddling with their Glock semi automatic pistols, to bottles of free champagne designed to restore your good humor if the sky marshal accidentally squeezes the trigger and shoots you instead of a hijacker. But hey, you asked for it really didn't you? Slashing away at your steak on an aircraft with a plastic knife, is nowadays grounds for lawful homicide.

But what if you decide to change your routine for a while, and do something unexpected though perfectly legal. Say, for example, you decide to light a sulfur-based match and wave it around near your own shoe. Remember, lighting a match on an airliner is perfectly legal until the precise point at which the flame comes into contact with a banned and lethal (sic) Lucky Strike or Marlboro cigarette. What then? Will the sky marshal shoot you full of holes on mere suspicion of random guilt, or will you simply be treated like any other bored and eccentric passenger on the flight?

Recent events on American Airlines Flight 63 from Paris to Miami indicate that if you try any such thing, you will be beaten to the floor by a bunch of furious passengers, tied to a seat in row 27, then be heavily "sedated" by two doctors who just happen to be on the same American Airlines flight. This is exactly what happened to a man on board Flight 63, despite the fact he did not suddenly shout: "I have a bomb and you're all going to die!" In fact the man did not say anything until long after he was wrestled to the floor, whereupon he apparently muttered, "You'll see. Just you wait and see." Despite the FBI trying to attach all kinds of sinister implications to this statement, a more likely explanation is that the man was probably referring to the legal suit he intended to take out against the barbarians who suddenly mishandled him.

The man, identified far too quickly by the FBI as Richard Colvin Reid a.k.a. Tariq Rajah a.k.a. Abdel Rahim, boarded Flight 63 quietly enough at Paris Charles de Gaulle, took his seat and later ate his in-flight meal. Then Richard (let's call him Richard for now), lit his sulfur-based match and the sky suddenly fell on his head. Why? From the passenger viewpoint there was absolutely no evidence that Richard was a potential "suicide bomber", nor any visible evidence that he was armed with anything more dangerous than a sulfur-based match.

Ask yourself a simple question here. Would you as a normal passenger on a normal airliner recognise a covert terrorist weapon concealed in someone's shoe, then raise the alarm? Of course not. Most airline passengers are not anti-terrorist specialists and would have no idea what they were looking at. Perhaps the man had some chewing gum stuck to the sole of his shoe? Few travellers watching the free in-flight movie would take it any further than that.

We know from his fellow passengers that Richard said nothing at all, which means that in order to generate the required and resulting extreme level of activity and panic, someone else sitting near him must have quietly told the cabin crew that Richard had a bomb. There is no other possible explanation. The next question is whether or not Richard actually knew he had a bomb in his shoe, and whether or not the alleged bomb was actually armed.

Remember, all we know for certain at this stage is that Richard allegedly had a bomb in his shoe, and the FBI has stated that the bomb in question was an "improvised" device consisting of a combination of det cord and C-4 grade plastic explosive, where the det cord was the "fuze" and the C-4 the "main charge". But how could the FBI have possibly known this so quickly? Det cord looks very much like the white plastic washing line you hang in your garden, and C-4 plastic explosive looks and smells very similar to the less powerful C-3 and Semtex varieties. To be sure of the materials, a full chemical analysis would be required, or the FBI must have known the exact chemical composition of the materials in advance of the incident.

The most critical point here is that neither Richard nor his assumed minder had a detonator cap. Thus for the following reasons, there was less than a one-percent chance of the alleged bomb exploding. As already stated, det cord (known to most as "Cordex"), looks like white plastic washing line with a black core. Though a high explosive in its own right, Cordex needs a detonator to initiate an explosion. If you light the end of a piece of Cordex with a match it will start to melt, and eventually drip all over the floor. A welding torch might have more disastrous results, so please do NOT try this at home!

The C-4 plastic explosive, known intimately to everyone who has ever watched a Steven Segal movie, is one of the most overrated explosives of our time. Sure, it is far

more powerful than C-3, and sure, only limited stocks are allowed to be kept at individual US military bases, but it does not possess the magical powers sometimes attributed to it by filmmakers. For example, 334 grams of its Czech equivalent “Semtex H”, packed in a Toshiba radio, is supposed to have destroyed Pan American 103 at Lockerbie in 1988. Rest assured this is impossible

The primary reason C-4 is so prized is because it is easy to shape and relatively hard to set off by accident. C-4's main ingredient is RDX, which is also used in fireworks. The puttylike substance can be easily molded by hand. Its shape can dictate the force and direction of its blast. It is relatively insensitive to impact, friction or fire.

Could simple Richard with the sulfur match have located and acquired the Cordex and C-4 unaided? Doubtful, unless he had some very useful contacts, especially for the C-4. And remember that any expert setting the device up for Richard in advance, would certainly have included a proper detonator and discreet trigger. Believe me, those with direct access to C-4 know how to make bombs that work.

Media reports that Richard was travelling on a “forged” passport are completely untrue and deliberately misleading. Our pretend “suicide bomber” was travelling on a valid British passport in the name of Richard Colvin Reid, issued on 7 December 2001 by the British Embassy in Brussels, Belgium.

The British are very fussy about issuing passports, and normally require reams of supportive paperwork, signed photographs and so on, proving the applicant is who he claims to be. True it is possible to obtain even a British passport by deception, but it is a job requiring considerable expertise and access. As with the “designer” high explosives in the dummy bomb that could not possible have been detonated on the aircraft, this attention to detail points towards the direct involvement of a person or persons who knew exactly what they were doing.

With the hard evidence available to date, it is perfectly reasonable to conclude that the entire incident on Flight 63 was set up as a psychological reinforcer, designed to re-sensitize Americans and others to air travel, especially over the Christmas period and in the run-up to the Winter Olympic Games. This conclusion is supported by the choice of an American Airlines Boeing 767, one of which also ripped through the Trade Center in New York. After this, who would travel “American” or to “America”?

If this is the case then repeat incidents, lethal and non-lethal but always different, will take place during the next few months. The American Economy is already on its way down to rock bottom, a process that can only be accelerated by incidents such as these.

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 01:23 PM (GMT)

The Hypnotic Foot Greande: Update
Joe Vialls

Discreetly ignored by the establishment media, the Metropolitan Police in London has confirmed Richard Colvin Reid is indeed British. “Tariq Rajah” is complete fiction and “Abdel Rahim” might (or might not) be the name he used to allegedly worship at the Brixton mosque in south west London. In a rare and quite extraordinary “coincidence”, Mr Reid is now alleged to have “known” Zacarias Moussaoui, a Frenchman of Moroccan origin who lived in Brixton, and who has been charged in America with conspiracy over the September 11 attacks, and suspected of organising the hijacks of the planes (sic) which destroyed the World Trade Center.

Well now! Here we are with the American Government furiously trying to convince a skeptical public that physical “Arab Hijackers” flew the remotely-controlled jets into the World Trade Center, when along comes a convenient nutter loaded up with C-4 and Cordex, conveniently “proving” a link between Arab Terrorists and American Airlines, and between Zacarias Moussaoui and American Airlines. This is the sort of “lucky break” that intelligence officers have wet dreams about...

This fantastically convenient link was made by Abdul Haqq Baker, 35, chairman of the Brixton mosque in south west London, who “issued his warning” two days after Briton Richard Reid appeared in a Boston court. Mr Baker said: “If they have got the likes of Rahim, there are a lot more and we are very concerned about that.” Mr Baker added “Mr Reid may have known another worshipper at the mosque, Zacarias Moussaoui.” He said there was a period at the end of 1998 when the two men attended the Brixton mosque and may have come into contact with each other.

The entire Flight 63 incident now bears all the hallmarks of a fumbled CIA black operation, in this case aided and abetted by its junior subsidiary British MI6, located on the south bank of the River Thames in London. It is no big trick switching someone's shoes for another similar pair either on the aircraft while the passenger is asleep, or earlier in his Parisian hotel room. Then all you have to do is strike a sulphur match, shout: “he's got a bomb”, and your unwitting Patsy is in the bag. The FBI would do well to check the passengers seated in the immediate proximity of Richard Reid on Flight 63.

This claim is not made in ignorance. During 1996 I was invited to travel from Australia to Libya on a diplomatic visa, in order to discuss my fresh evidence in the WPC Yvonne Fletcher case, which proved conclusively that Policewoman Fletcher was killed outside the Libyan Embassy in London in 1984 by shots scientifically backtracked on video and audio to 8 St James Square, a building occupied by two American multinationals and the CIA. That story can be read at http://geocities.com/vialls/yvonnefletcher.html . As will be obvious, The CIA and MI6 did not approve of this trip to Libya and said so discreetly, but I proceeded anyway.

On arrival at Frankfurt in Germany aboard a Lufthansa jumbo, for transfer to a flight bound for Malta and then Libya, I found my shoes had been replaced while I was asleep with a similar (but slightly different) pair. Assuming a mistake but unable to locate anyone wearing my own shoes, I walked to the terminal in my socks for the simple reason I considered wearing second hand shoes unhygenic. As my old credit card records show, I then had to pay $200.00 for a new pair of shoes purchased just outside Frankfurt Airport, at which point I threw my “replacement” shoes from the Jumbo into a garbage bin.

In isolation this incident proves nothing of course, but a precursor tends to. When I joined the Lufthansa flight in Jakarta, the aircraft had a passenger load of about 320 souls, most of them Germans speaking German and returning from holidays in Bali. In what was almost a statistical impossibility, I sat down in my allocated seat, and found myself sitting next to the only other Englishman on the flight, a “jolly nice chap” who owned a travel business in southern England, and whose son “was in the Special Air Services at Hereford [England]”, or so he claimed. At Frankfurt my new chummy friend was first off the plane and I never saw him again. The visiting card that he handed me on the Lufthansa jumbo, later turned out to be false. What a surprise!

Do I believe or fear that my “replacement” shoes contained a thin layer of C-4 between the inner and outer soles, and that I was a make-believe bomb waiting to be arrested? Hell no! But I do believe that the replacement shoes probably contained a thin layer of cannabis resin or opium or cocaine in the same area, and that Maltese customs would have been tipped off in advance about the “drug smuggler”. That would have automatically got me twenty or more years in a Maltese prison, where I would no longer have been even a minor threat to American or British intelligence. Western intelligence agencies are famous for black operations like these, and there are dozens of other documented examples.

Where Flight 63 is concerned, the Agencies effectively killed two birds with one stone. A false connection was established between Arab hijackers and American Airlines, and between Zacarias Moussaoui and American Airlines. Secondly but importantly, fear of flying was reintroduced and reinforced greatly, frightening the public and politicians alike. When frightened, you tend to be far less critical of intelligence agency “advice” about what to do next. The bottom line is that the CIA and MI6 engineered the Flight 63 incident to put themselves firmly back in the driving seat.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Electronically Hijacking the WTC Attack Aircraft

Title: Electronically Hijacking the WTC Attack Aircraft

craig-oxley - February 28, 2010 01:22 PM (GMT)

Electronically Hijacking the WTC Attack Aircraft

By Joe Vialls, October 2001

On Sept. 10 2001, just 24 hours before the WTC attack, The Washington Times ran an article quoting intelligence sources who described Israel's Mossad as "Wildcard. Ruthless and cunning. Has capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act." Moreover, they said, it was generally known in the intelligence community that the Mossad had penetrated every Muslim organization and would have little problem in finding any number of fanatics to carry out a suicide mission in the belief they were serving Allah. Ed.

In the mid-seventies America faced a new and escalating crisis, with US commercial jets being hijacked for geopolitical reasons. Determined to gain the upper hand in this new form of aerial warfare, two American multinationals collaborated with the Defense Advanced Projects Agency (DARPA) on a project designed to facilitate the remote recovery of hijacked American aircraft. Brilliant both in concept and operation, "Home Run" (not its real code name) allowed specialist ground controllers to listen in to cockpit conversations on the target aircraft, then take absolute control of its computerized flight control system by remote means. From that point onwards, regardless of the wishes of the hijackers or flight deck crew, the hijacked aircraft could be recovered and landed automatically at an airport of choice, with no more difficulty than flying a radio-controlled model plane. The engineers had no idea that almost thirty years after its initial design, Home Run's top secret computer codes would be broken, and the system used to facilitate direct ground control of the four aircraft used in the high-profile attacks on New York and Washington on 11th September 2001.

Before moving on to the New York and Washington attacks, we first need to look at the ways in which an aircraft is normally controlled by its pilot, because without this basic knowledge, Home Run would make no sense. In order to control an aircraft in three-

dimensional space, the pilot uses the control yoke (joystick) in front of him, rudder pedals under his feet, and a bank of engine throttles located at his side. Without engine thrust the aircraft would not fly at all, so the throttles are largely self explanatory: For more speed or altitude increase throttle, for less speed or altitude decrease throttle.

In order to raise or lower the nose of the aircraft, the pilot pulls or pushes on the control yoke, which in turn raises or lowers the elevators on the horizontal tailplane. To bank the aircraft left or right, the pilot moves the control yoke to the left or right, which in turn operates the ailerons on the outer wings. Lastly, to turn left or right at low speed or “balance” turns at high speed, the pilot presses the left or right rudder pedals as required, which in turn move the rudder on the vertical stabilizer.

Back in the early days of flight, the control yoke and rudder pedals were connected to the various flight control surfaces by thin cables, meaning the pilot had direct physical control over every movement the aircraft made. This was no great problem for an average man flying a small biplane, but as aircraft grew ever bigger, heavier and faster over the years, the loadings on the control yoke and rudder pedals became huge, certainly well beyond the ability of a single pilot to handle unaided.

By the late fifties we were well into the age of hydraulics, where just like the power steering on your automobile, hydraulic rams were placed in line between the pilot’s control cables and each individual control surface. Now when the pilot moved the control yoke, the cables activated sensors, which in turn activated one or more hydraulic rams, which in turn moved one or more control surfaces. For the first time since Bleriot and the Wright brothers, pilots were of necessity being steadily distanced from direct control of their own aircraft.

When the multinationals and DARPA finally came on the scene in the mid-seventies, aircraft systems were even more advanced, with computers controlling onboard autopilots, which in turn were capable of controlling all of the onboard hydraulics. In combination these multiple different functions were now known as the “Flight Control System” or FCS, in turn integrated with sophisticated avionics capable of automatically landing the aircraft in zero visibility conditions. In summary, by the mid-seventies most of the large jets were capable of effectively navigating hundreds of miles and then making automatic landings at a selected airport in zero-zero fog conditions. All of this could be accomplished unaided, but in theory at least, still under the watchful eyes of the flight deck crews.

In order to make Home Run truly effective, it had to be completely integrated with all onboard systems, and this could only be accomplished with a new aircraft design, several of which were on the drawing boards at that time. Under cover of extreme secrecy, the multinationals and DARPA went ahead on this basis and built “back doors” into the new computer designs. There were two very obvious hard requirements at this stage, the first a primary control channel for use in taking over the flight control system

and flying the aircraft back to an airfield of choice, and secondly a covert audio channel for monitoring flight deck conversations. Once the primary channel was activated, all aircraft functions came under direct ground control, permanently removing the hijackers and pilots from the control loop.

Remember here, this was not a system designed to “undermine” the authority of the flight crews, but was put in place as a “doomsday” device in the event the hijackers started to shoot passengers or crew members, possibly including the pilots. Using the perfectly reasonable assumption that hijackers only carry a limited number of bullets, and many aircraft nowadays carry in excess of 300 passengers, Home Run could be used to fly all of the survivors to a friendly airport for a safe auto landing. So the system started out in life for the very best of reasons, but finally fell prey to security leaks, and eventually to compromised computer codes. In light of recent high-profile CIA and FBI spying trials, these leaks and compromised codes should come as no great surprise to anyone.

Activating the primary Home Run channel proved to be easy. Most readers will have heard of a “transponder”, prominent in most news reports immediately following the attacks on New York and Washington. Technically a transponder is a combined radio transmitter and receiver which operates automatically, in this case relaying data between the four aircraft and air traffic control on the ground. The signals sent provide a unique “identity” for each aircraft, essential in crowded airspace to avoid mid-air collisions, and equally essential for Home Run controllers trying to lock onto the correct aircraft. Once it has located the correct aircraft, Home Run “piggy backs” a data transmission onto the transponder channel and takes direct control from the ground.

This explains why none of the aircraft sent a special “I have been hijacked” transponder code, despite multiple activation points on all four aircraft. Because the transponder frequency had already been piggy backed by Home Run, transmission of the special hijack code was rendered impossible. This was the first hard proof that the target aircraft had been hijacked electronically from the ground, rather than by [FBI-inspired] motley crews of Arabs toting penknives.

The Home Run listening device on the flight deck utilizes the cockpit microphones that normally feed the Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR), one of two black boxes armored to withstand heavy impact and thereby later give investigators significant clues to why the aircraft crashed.

However, once hooked into Home Run, the CVRs are bypassed and voice transmissions are no longer recorded on the 30-minute endless loop recording tape. If Home Run is active for more than thirty minutes, there will therefore be no audible data on the Cockpit Voice Recorders. To date, crash investigators have recovered the CVRs from the Pentagon and Pittsburg aircraft, and publicly confirmed that both are completely blank. The only possible reason for this, is data capture by Home Run,

providing the final hard proof that the attack aircraft were hijacked electronically from the ground, rather than by “Arab terrorists”.

Many readers might by now be indignant; convinced this is incorrect or misleading information because of “those telephone calls from the hijacked aircraft”. Which telephone calls exactly? There are no records of any such calls, and the emotional claptrap the media fed you in the aftermath of the attack was in all cases third-person. We had the media’s invisible “contact” at an airline who “said” a hostess called to report a hijacking, and we had a priest (?) who “said” he received a call from a man asking him in turn to call his wife and tell her he loved her. Presumably this man would have had his wife’s name filed in his cellphone, and faced with imminent death would have called her direct. The FAA helped out by claiming that it had “overheard” a heated argument from a cockpit where the radio transmit switch had been left in the “on” position. When push came to shove, the FAA was forced to retract, and admit that the mythical argument was not on the tapes at all.

Whether more information will be forthcoming about Home Run is unknown, but nowadays there are large numbers of people apart from the author privy to the basic data. As long ago as the early nineties, a major European flag carrier acquired the information and was seriously alarmed that one of its own aircraft might be “rescued” by the Americans without its authority. Accordingly, this flag carrier completely stripped the American flight control computers out of its entire fleet, and replaced them with a home grown version. These aircraft are now effectively impregnable to penetration by Home Run, but that is more than can be said for the American aircraft fleet. A casual count indicates around 600 aircraft in the USA and elsewhere are still vulnerable and could be used in further attacks at any time, which might help explain why America has lately been bombing the Afghans primarily with bags of wheat. For the first time in US history, American officials appear to be genuinely fearful of future reprisals, and justifiably so with 600 giant bombs parked on the wrong side of their missile defence shield.

It is a “Catch 22” situation. In order to make all of the aircraft safe, the flight control systems would have to be stripped out and replaced, at a cost of billions of dollars the airlines cannot afford because they are going broke. Nor is there enough time. The most innovative anti-hijacking tool in the American arsenal, has now become the biggest known threat to American national security.

For the purpose of public reassurance I would like to publish a complete list of aircraft which cannot be affected by Home Run, but I cannot do so for legal reasons. Any aircraft manufacturer not on the list might feel inclined to sue me for defamation and I can’t afford that. However, there is nothing to stop me publishing my personal choice of aircraft for a flight from, say, Atlanta to Singapore via JFK, Frankfurt, and Kuala Lumpur.

From Atlanta to JFK I would probably travel on a Boeing 737, and connect with a

Boeing 777 for the onward flight to Frankfurt. At Frankfurt I would probably board an Airbus A340 for Kuala Lumpur, and finish the journey to Singapore on a DC9 or a Fokker 100. Naturally I might be unlucky enough to pick an aircraft with an intoxicated pilot, or an unrelated mechanical problem, but apart from those minor risks I'd feel pretty safe.

Joe Vialls is a former member of the Society of Licensed Aeronautical Engineers and Technologists, London.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Falklands Alternative

Title: The Falklands Alternative
Description: *[VERY IMPORTANT INFORMATION INDEED]*

craig-oxley - February 18, 2010 11:10 AM (GMT)

The Falklands Alternative - America's motive for invading Iraq

Copyright Joe Vialls, 1991 – 1995, Edited 16 February 2003
http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/.../falklands.html

Although most of this long report was first written in the aftermath of the first Gulf War, it is still valid today in terms of explaining America and Israel's apparent obsession with "Ridding the World" of Iraq's "Evil Dictator" President Saddam Hussein, plus his alleged [and apparently unique] "weapons of mass destruction".

Very few people know or even care that until 1971, all of the oil reserves in Iraq were owned and completely controlled by American and British interests. At that precise point in recent history, the Iraqi people were regarded by the "Western Powers" merely as serfs, who were graciously allowed to keep three cents out of every three dollar barrel of their own Iraqi oil. The balance of US$2.97 per barrel went straight into the New York and London bank accounts of western "investors".

Then suddenly in 1972, the young Saddam Hussein peacefully nationalized the Iraqi Oil Company, and told its American and British employees to recognize this new reality or leave the country. Most decided to leave, and horrified western investors then found "their" oil reserves in Iraq were no longer paying the rent on luxury apartments in Manhattan and Mayfair. >From a Wall Street perspective it was Fidel Castro and Cuba all over again, and the bankers quietly vowed to take revenge on Saddam Hussein for his "reckless insubordination".

As each year rolled by, Hussein ordered that all of Iraq's recovered oil wealth be invested in irrigation, infrastructure, education, medicine, defense and other essentials. Within a decade Iraq became easily the most advanced secular Muslim country in the world, with large numbers of women in the professions, and a free health service that could only be marveled at by less fortunate nations.

Predictably perhaps, Saddam Hussein became a national hero: the man who "Kicked the Americans and British out" and catapulted Iraq into the 20th Century. Even today in 2003, all Iraqi citizens are free to carry loaded automatic weapons on the street, because President Hussein has nothing to fear from his own people.

As recently as last October, an Iraqi woman on a balcony in Baghdad saluted her President as he

passed less than fifty yards away, by a firing a three-shot burst from a fully-automatic AK-47 assault rifle up in the air. Saddam Hussein, standing erect and unprotected in an open Jeep, merely smiled and nodded his acknowledgement. If any woman in Washington, London or Canberra had dared to salute President Bush, Prime Minister Blair or Prime Minister Howard in this way, she would have been shot dead immediately by government snipers.

By the late eighties, the western powers decided to take action against Iraq and in particular against the charismatic Saddam Hussein. It was time to lure President Hussein into a trap cunningly laid by Ambassador April Glaspie of the US State Department, and take back “their” oil reserves. Within two years the western media thoroughly demonized Saddam Hussein as the man who “killed his own Kurds at Halabja [he did not], whose troops ruthlessly butchered helpless babies in incubators in Kuwait [they did not], and who collectively terrorized the defenseless Kurds and Shiite Muslims in the south of Iraq [they did not].

For many years the real truth behind these structured western lies was available on the Internet as the original “Falklands Alternative”, which was suddenly hacked and destroyed a few weeks ago, curiously in company with all my work on the sabotage of Air France Concorde 4590. For those interested in why Iraq was invaded in the first Gulf War, and why American and British troops are once again assembling in Kuwait today, here is the original “Falklands Alternative” again, edited only for context and spelling.

“For decades the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has coveted global domination, not with the consent of the American people but rather by directing the actions of the American President as a child pulls the strings of a limp puppet. The term 'New World Order' was coined back in the late sixties by the CIA, not by a democratically elected leader of the American people. With the collapse of the USSR the CIA saw its chance and pushed for global domination by manipulation of world oil reserves.

Its prime objective of developing the vast but little-known oil reserves in the British dominated Falkland Islands had been frustrated since the early 1980s by oil prices too low to finance expensive Falklands exploration. Intending to 'bounce' oil prices high enough by forcibly reducing Middle East production, all the CIA needed was an excuse, which was miraculously provided in 1990 by President Hussein of Iraq.

Thomas Reeve Pickering, U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations and the Bush Administration's champion for compulsory democracy, cut a dashing figure. Tall and urbane, he looked the perfect statesman as he hurled vitriolic remarks at the countries of the Middle East during 1990 and 1991. There is no doubt that after sustained exposure, most television viewers believed Pickering's carefully structured UN presentations.

Enter `Thomas Reeve Pickering' into any counter-intelligence computer and the machine groans with agony as it struggles to flood the screen with an overwhelming mass of data. Tanzania? Jordan? Washington's war on Nicaragua? Pickering was around for all of them and many more. He was even in El Salvador during the period the CIA supervised the `Death Squads' responsible for the torture, assassination and disappearance of more innocent people than could be counted.

It is possible, though unlikely, that the numbers who died in El Salvador might have exceeded those who died at the hands of the Shah's hated `Savak' secret police in Iran. As with the death squads in El Salvador, Savak had its torture and assassination techniques honed to perfection by the CIA. Back in 1974 Victor Marchetti, formerly an Executive Assistant to the Deputy Director of the CIA, wrote of the `New Order' then being planned at Langley headquarters. He explained in chilling terms why resignation was his only honourable choice:

" And there was a diabolical invention that might be called a mini-cannon" ... "There were a number of uses for the mini-cannon, one of which was demonstrated to us using an old army school bus. It was fastened to the gasoline tank in such a fashion that the incendiary projectile would rupture the tank and fling flaming gasoline the length of the bus interior, incinerating anyone inside. It was my lot to show the rest of the class how easily it could be done. It worked, my God, how it worked. It was, I guess, the moment of truth. What did a busload of burning people have to do with freedom? What right did I have, in the name of democracy and the CIA, to decide that random victims should die? The intellectual game was over. I had to leave. "

Victor Marchetti resigned before the CIA decided to target the Middle East in its attempt to shift primary oil production from the Persian Gulf to the Falkland Islands. However, evidence the CIA maintained its vicious determination to murder random innocent victims by the thousand was soon to be provided in the Middle East with sickening massacres in both Iraq and Kuwait.

The CIA's first priority was `putting men on the ground' in the Middle East as intelligence operatives. Despite the sophistication of reconnaissance satellites there was no substitute for human beings capable of infiltrating and undermining foreign sovereign governments: the Agency's normal method of operation.

>From the outset the CIA recognised two countries in particular would be very difficult to undermine easily: Iraq and Libya. The Agency infiltrated the Kurdish population in the north of Iraq but failed to gain the influence it needed. Sceptical readers should note that all Kurds inside Iraq are now known as `Freedom Fighters' while their brethren north of the border in NATO Turkey are labeled `Terrorists'.

The governments of Iraq and Libya managed to foil dozens of CIA attempts aimed not only at infiltration but also assassination of the Iraqi and Libyan heads of state. One CIA report written in 1985 referred to a failed attempt to murder Colonel Al Qadhafi, stating the hired killers were `inefficient'. Ex. CIA Deputy Director John McMahon echoed the criticism.

If Middle East oil production was to be drastically reduced to increase world oil prices to the point where the Falklands oil reserves could be exploited, the timing of the CIA's Gulf "war" was critical. Equally critical was the need for large numbers of sneak bombing attacks on Middle East civilians in order to shatter public morale as quickly as possible.

On 12 July 1990 during a small ceremony at the Lockheed `Skunk Works' in California, the last of 59 deadly F117A stealth bombers was handed over to its new owners: the 37th Tactical Fighter Wing, normally hidden deep in the remote Nevada desert at its secret `black' Tonopah air base.

Though the F117A was labeled the "Stealth Fighter" in order to deceive American taxpayers, it was no such thing. The F117A was designed using low-visibility data provided by the CIA as a black project killing-machine capable only of slaughtering under the cloak of darkness, very much in the tradition of assassins of old. Nor was the F117A very accurate: during the only operational mission before the Gulf debacle, two stealth bombers attacked an army barracks in Panama where both missed their targets completely. There would be many more `misses' in the densely populated city of Baghdad.

Three weeks after the last stealth bomber flew into Tonopah, Iraqi forces invaded Kuwait and the 37th Tactical Fighter Wing was given a new commander, Colonel Alton Whitley. Within four hours of Whitley taking command the stealth bombers were ordered to fly to Saudi Arabia via Langley air force base in Virginia under cover of darkness. The United Nations had not yet responded to the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, but the stealth bombers were already being positioned for their attack runs.

The CIA was well aware of President Hussein's armed forces massing to the north of the Kuwaiti border during 1990. Despite the fact it had many days of advance warning the CIA failed to tell the Kuwaiti government of the forthcoming attack. With all the sophisticated communications at its disposal it was a truly damning omission that escaped western media attention, pointing directly at CIA manipulation of the invasion itself.

Millions of television viewers watched the most damning evidence of CIA premeditation but most failed to recognize it. though European troops were rushed to the Gulf in out-of-date ill-fitting desert camouflage there was no such problem for the US forces. Despite the fact America has never fought a large-scale desert campaign, nearly a quarter of a million US troops arrived in Saudi Arabia wearing well fitting post-Vietnam pattern desert camouflage. Someone somewhere had done a vast amount of covert advance planning and purchasing for the desert campaign, because no nation of earth keeps a quarter million uniforms on hand for every different climate zone in the world.

From that point forward white became black and black became white - courtesy of the CIA `Psychological & Paramilitary Staff' unit operating under the direction of the Deputy Director Plans (DDP). For decades the unit has specialized in deception and abuse at the psychological level, fitting it perfectly for the role of turning both President Hussein and Colonel Al Qadhafi into "non-democratic dictators" in the eyes of the west.

The most memorable (and successful) of the ploys used was to turn President Hussein into the man who `gassed his own Kurds' at Halabja. The same devastating images of dead women and children lying in the streets were shown thousands of times on all western television channels, placing President Hussein well beyond western `rehabilitation' under any circumstances.

Unfortunately the entire exercise was a complete lie. The CIA knew very well that a February 1990 US Army War College report concluded Iraq was not responsible for the Halabja attack, stating it was the Iranian bombardment that had actually killed the Kurds.' The War College findings were hardly surprising: the Kurdish people of Halabja were killed by a war gas known as "Phosgene" used by the Iranians but not the Iraqis. Though Iraq did use war gas on the battlefield it was "Mustard", an entirely different chemical which causes death in a visibly different way, enabling US Army chemical warfare experts to easily identify the attack as Iranian in origin.

Though many readers may say "so what?" the distinction is important in identifying CIA media techniques used to deliberately distort the perception of the western public. When the US Administration was looking for an excuse to use ground forces to finish off the people in Kuwait, the CIA flashed a story round the world about Iraqi soldiers ripping new-born Kuwaiti babies out of their incubators and throwing them on the floor.

As with the Kurds of Halabja the story was proved totally false, though not before US tanks had buried 8,000 Iraqi soldiers alive in their bunkers and destroyed half the ground installations in Kuwait and southern Iraq. Disinformation is critically important to the CIA, for without it the Agency would be unable to whip up sufficient public outrage to justify its savage attacks.

For an alert western public there were other indications that neither President Hussein or Colonel Al Qadhafi were dictators who habitually murdered their own citizens. If that was the case there would be no point in both of them training huge numbers of doctors, for doctors cure people - they do not kill. While Saudi Arabia and Great Britain (two of the coalition partners) have only one doctor for every 4,321 and 4,632 people respectively, Iraq has one doctor for every 2,303. Colonel Al Qadhafi has trained a stunning one doctor for every 757 people. Facts like these were considered counter-

productive to the CIA's aims and were ruthlessly suppressed.

Boosted by CIA lies and disinformation the Bush Administration pushed with indecent haste for military action against President Hussein. After successfully applying pressure to the United Nations Security Council, the Bush Administration ordered its stealth bombers to attack the capital of Iraq instead of the forces occupying Kuwait.

Under cover of darkness during the night of 16-17 January 1991 the first F117As flew out of Khamis Mushait in southern Saudi Arabia to start the killing in Baghdad. The `black' stealth bombers were to fly a total of 1,271 missions in less than six weeks, dropping more than five million pounds of bombs on populated areas.
The total bombardment was awesome and sickening: 88,000 tons of bombs, 97% of which flew wide of their targets, ripping more than 70,000 innocent women and children to bloody shreds and maiming countless thousands more. Sadly, the dead and maimed women and children were only a sideshow for the primary CIA objective of manipulating world oil reserves.

Around 16 February 1991 American AV8B Harrier ground-attack jets started flying with wing-mounted napalm pods. Less than a week later on 22 February President Bush accused Iraqi forces of lighting 140+ oil wells in Kuwait. If the Iraqi forces had done so they managed it while under continual attack by about 2,500 coalition aircraft: an act of crass stupidity or outstanding bravery in the face of stupefying American firepower.

Somehow the western media missed the point that napalm burns at a temperature high enough to melt the side-pipes on oil wellheads and is capable of setting fire to the crude oil which then blasts out under high pressure. Most of the public also remained unaware that CIA pilots are cross-trained to fly a large variety of both military and civilian aircraft.

During this precise period Kuwaiti Air Force pilots were grounded in Saudi Arabia on the orders of the American Commander in Chief. It is left to the reader to speculate why the U.S. high command ensured that no native Kuwaiti pilot be allowed to fly over his own oil fields during this specific phase of the operation.

Within 24 hours of the Bush accusation the Iraqi government denied setting fire to the oil wells and urgently called on the United Nations Security Council to send a team to "Investigate the destruction of non-military installations in Kuwait": a curious response from the Iraqi government if it was guilty of the alleged crime. The American-dominated Security Council dismissed the request out of hand.

When the Iraqis retreated from Kuwait, American forces violated mutually agreed cease-fire terms by shooting more people in the back with radioactive 30mm Depleted Uranium (DU) shells than Joe Stalin could have imagined in his most vivid dream. Unluckily for its human targets, the CIA was out to prove Joe Stalin a mere simpleton with a strictly limited imagination.

American Fairchild A10 `Thunderbolt II' ground-attack jets criss-crossed the highways of death in Kuwait spitting radioactive 30mm shells at the rate of 4,200 per minute per aircraft. Anyone left alive after the strafing runs, the CIA reasoned, would probably die a terrible death much later from the effects of toxic uranium poisoning. Over time the same highly-toxic radioactive waste would slowly kill large numbers of the civilian population in both Iraq and Kuwait. Though larger 120mm DU shells were used by battle tanks, the US administration claims "only" 5,000 of the 120mm version were fired.

There is only one gun capable of firing the special high-velocity radioactive 30mm DU shells: the GAU-8A seven-barrel Avenger Gatling cannon, specially designed for the Thunderbolt. Even at a range of

two miles the 30mm DU shells are known to be travelling at almost one mile per second, hitting each target with almost half a million foot-pounds of energy. With impact forces that high, very few 30mm DUs ricocheted and stayed in one piece, most exploding into toxic uranium dust which was strewn far and wide across the land.

The awesome Avenger Gatling is capable of firing Depleted Uranium at the rate of nearly 12 tonnes per minute per gun. Small wonder the US Administration remains acutely anxious the total number of 30mm DU shells fired should remain `Classified'.

{Authors note 04/94: By January 1994 the total number of 30-mm DU rounds fired from the air by A10s became common knowledge. In all, 980,000 rounds were expended during the Gulf War, littering Kuwait and southern Iraq with 2,000 tonnes of nuclear waste.}

Shortly after driving the Iraqi forces out of Kuwait the American government handed total control of Kuwaiti oil operations to Bechtel Corporation: an American multinational giant originally founded by CIA Deputy Director John McMahone. Former Bechtel corporate presidents and vice presidents include George Schultz and Caspar Weinberger. It was an odd choice. Bechtel excels chiefly in the area of civil construction. Unfortunately the problem it faced was `upstream' oil technology involving oil well blowouts raging at up to 11,000 p.s.i.

By June 1991 the co-ordinator of the well control teams, T.B. O'Brien of Midland, Texas, complained of Bechtel slowing down the rate of damage control by going through a long slow bidding process for equipment that could be had "off the shelf" in Dubai, a short distance away down the Persian Gulf. " In the meantime, about US$40 million to US$50 million in oil burns a day, but nobody looks at that," Mr. O'Brien told the author, "These things are not an emergency to them."

After months of increasing pressure from world environmentalists about the smoke then circling the globe at high altitude there was an apparent acceleration in well control efforts. On 6 November 1991 Sheikh Jabir-al'Ahmad al-Jabir al Sabah was shown on television throwing a lever that put out the last of the fires which had raged since February. It was a public relations masterpiece and most world environmentalists immediately stopped worrying about possible global environmental effects. They were wrong to stop worrying, for their worst nightmares are probably yet to come in the Falklands.

During late 1981 an obscure document was circulated around the senior staff of a large British multinational oil company. The data it contained was staggering and details swiftly leaked. In a recently completed comprehensive seismic survey of the Falkland Islands continental shelf, realistic estimates indicated oil reserves more than ten times larger than those in Saudi Arabia. For anyone with the wealth to exploit the reserves, the magnitude of the prize was almost beyond comprehension.

That the seismic was accurate was proved beyond doubt by the mid 1980s,by which time Argentina had proven reserves of more than four billion barrels on its Patagonian coast directly opposite the Falkland Islands. With the continent shelving downwards out to sea, calculations indicated Falkland Islands reserves easily as massive as those predicted in the 1981 document.

During 1982 many Britons wondered aloud at the sheer compassion of their government, which sent an entire battle fleet to evict the Argentines who, it was rumoured, were indecently assaulting a few hundred Falklands sheep farmers. It was democracy at its best and countless thousands of patriotic Britons cheered the QEII as she cleared the harbour at Southampton laden with troops for the fight in the South Atlantic.

Democracy? The British government had probably forgotten the sheep farmers a generation before, but it knew about the oil reserves, as did the Argentines. Those oilmen familiar with the startling contents of the seismic report watched the display of patriotic fervour with stunned amazement. Did the British public really believe a massive battle fleet was being sent to rescue a few thousand sheep, and the Falklands' sagging economy?

The British oil multinational was excited at the prospect of total oil self-sufficiency and the resulting ability to bypass the Middle East completely. But what if the nations of the Middle East tried to compete? The shorter shipping distance from the Persian Gulf to most world markets would still undermine prices. Clearly strategic controls had to be placed on the Middle East first.

The problems the British multinational faced was twofold: the Falklands were so far away it could never hope to explore with-out American multinational assistance. Second, the availability of Middle East crude at low prices would make exploration a financial impossibility. Despite the predictions of some analysts during 1981 that crude oil prices might rise as high as $80 per barrel by 1985, there was no way of telling if those predictions would become reality. (By 1985 oil prices had in fact slumped dramatically to $10 per barrel, well below the $28 minimum needed for Falklands exploration.)

Proof the Arab nations had `noticed' the Falklands survey was provided in 1982 when OPEC suddenly kicked the bottom out of the price of crude oil. For nearly ten years following the famous price-hike of 1973, western oil multinationals had been using their windfall to build many more oil rigs to drill more and more wells. So frantic was the activity that the total number of rigs drilling under western multinational control rose from around 1,500 in 1973, to just over 4,600 by late 1981.

Disaster swiftly followed the 1982 price collapse with more than 3,000 western drilling rigs suddenly idle due to a lack of funds. In other words, the number of active drilling rigs went into reverse gear, dropping from 4,600+ down to 1,600 in less than nine months from late 1982 to mid-1983. For the oil industry it was a total nightmare with drilling contractors going broke overnight, while hundreds of multimillion-dollar oil rigs sat quietly rusting in the deserts and mountains.

If evidence was ever needed proving the size (and danger) of the Falklands reserves, this was it: the nations of the Middle East flooding world markets with crude oil from massive over-production, and halving their own revenues in order to halt western moves to exploit the massive South Atlantic oil fields. The size of the catastrophe for the western oil multinationals was barely noticed by the public, who responded with ill-concealed glee to cheaper petrol prices at the pumps.

Vast oil reserves in the western hemisphere were not simply tempting but becoming a strategic imperative in the minds of those who were frustrated by their inability to raise world oil prices. Reducing Middle East production significantly was the only way to achieve the objective but how could it possibly be done? After all, the Arab countries might object to the controls placed upon them. Personnel at CIA headquarters in Langley went to work eagerly searching for a solution.

And so it was that a mere ten years after the Falklands seismic survey of 1981, weary firefighters walked away from hundreds of smoking wellheads, leaving behind them two shattered Arab oil producing nations: Kuwait and Iraq. Not bad for a first strike.

Combined Arab output before the Iraqi slaughter began was about 13.17 million barrels per day, excluding Iran. Within 40 days both Kuwait and Iraq had stopped production completely, theoretically

reducing the daily output by 4.36 million barrels, or 33% of balanced Arab oil output.

The world barely noticed as Saudi Arabia took up the slack and increased output to compensate for lost Kuwaiti and Iraqi pro-duction capability. The CIA strategic planners noticed though. What they had done was reduce the number of Arab producing nations by two. If they could also eliminate Libya there would be another fall of 1.36 million barrels per day, creating a further drop in balanced Arab oil output equalling 10.3%. With all three countries wiped-out the total drop would be more than 43% - nearly half of the total. The three other Arab producing countries considered to be `friendly' to the U.S. administration could be left for treatment at a later date, as could Iran.

The masses of environmental scientists who swarmed to the Gulf to examine the carnage were skillfully shown slick damage in the Gulf, mines on the beach at Kuwait, smoke in the sky and some low pressure blowouts in the Burgan field. None, including Greenpeace, was allowed to stray into the real problem areas to the north of Kuwait city, or the areas of southern Iraq subjected to carpet-bombing by American B52 heavy bombers from Diego Garcia in the Indian Ocean.

Blowout pressures in the north were up to ten times as high as those in Burgan field, a very good reason for keeping unwanted spectators away. John McMahone's old company, Bechtel, subtly directed the flow of traffic away from the `dangerous' areas. Huge lakes of crude oil no longer burning to atmosphere in-creased in size to the point where some roads were impassable.

Within days of Sheikh Jabir-al'Ahmad al-Jabir al Sabah throwing the lever that `capped' the last of the burning wells, the British World Conservation Monitoring Centre commented on the blowing wells the media cameras somehow missed: "Burning wells cause less pollution damage than non-burning gushers."

It was a factual statement, entirely accurate but understating the case. When an oil well blows out the primary task is to stop the flow of oil from the underground reservoir. Most wells that blow out but fail to light spontaneously are lit as quickly as possible by well-control specialists, in order to keep the volatile oil and explosive gas away from workers in the immediate area. Failure to light the well swiftly can lead to a situation where lakes of oil entrained with explosive gas pose a deadly risk for the well control specialists themselves.

How were the specialists to control rogue wells surrounded by huge oil lakes, growing larger all the time as they were continually fed with more underground oil & gas? The British New Scientist of 9 November 1991 painted a grim picture of the massive problem the environmentalists had chosen to forget:

"The lakes vary in size and depth but are usually no more than a metre deep. In the northern oilfields, small lakes have run together to form rivers that stretch for many kilometres." Horrifying stuff and it got worse. Middle East contacts advised that one of the lakes measured about 8 kilometres by 5 but was `only' about a metre deep. Only? The capacity of that lake alone to a depth of one metre is 230 million barrels.

How many lakes are left, what is their combined capacity and how many rogue wells are still feeding them? Alas, the CIA and NSA are being coy and sitting on the satellite images, so details may be withheld until a complete cure is impossible. One thing is certain: the western public will never be told the truth.

From the CIA's viewpoint Kuwait and Iraq were oil cripples with savage sanctions `punishing' the entire civilian population of Iraq by slowly starving women and children to death while deadly toxic

uranium dust worked even more slowly in the south of Iraq and in Kuwait. Put simply the CIA was responsible for the clearest case of genocide since Pol Pot butchered more than a million unarmed civilians in Cambodia during the 1970s.

Next the CIA turned the United Nations Security Council through about five points of the compass and pointed it at Libya. The third card in the deck was scheduled to fall before the November American presidential election. That way there would be a double bonus with decreased Arab production and more `gung-ho' votes for the hawkish extremists. President Bush was starting to need votes badly. During the U.S. slaughter of 70,000 innocent Iraqi women and children his popularity rating rose as high as 90%, but the glitter and glory was fast wearing off as decent Americans became aware of the tragic events in the Middle East.

Once again the tall urbane Thomas Reeve Pickering went about his job with astonishing vigour, drumming up support for full blown sanctions after failing to convince Libya that it should illegally hand over its citizens for a `fair' trial in America or Scotland on the accusation of bombing Pan Am 103. Seemingly the western intelligence agencies had suddenly found critical evidence that Libya, rather than new coalition partner Syria, was responsible for the outrage. The Security Council was stretching the publics' imagination to breaking point.

In its haste, the Security Council completely ignored such trifling matters and pressed ahead with its charges against Libya. Once again using the electronic media to maximum effect Libya was slowly but surely turned into a `guilty terrorist state' in the eyes of the television viewers. No matter the entirely correct procedures that Libya used to respond in terms of international law, the Security Council was going to `punish' the country and its leader, just as the U.S. had in 1986 on a trumped-up charge when it bombed Tripoli and Benghazi, leaving trails of murdered women and children strewn across both cities.

craig-oxley - February 18, 2010 11:14 AM (GMT)

Argentina warns UK it 'shouldn't be complacent' adding it will defend its sovereignty as Falklands row escalates

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 10:40 AM on **18th February 2010**
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-12...ow-deepens.html

Argentina has warned Britain it 'shouldn't be complacent' and that it would defend its sovereignty in the territorial dispute off the Falkland Islands.

However, Buenos Aires insisted it did did not mean a repeat of the 1982 Falklands war. The South American country has said it will take its dispute over plans by UK firms to explore oil off the islands to the United Nations.

Argentine Foreign Minister Jorge Taiana is to meet Secretary General Ban Ki-moon in New York next Wednesday.

The Foreign Office said it was watching the situation 'closely' but insisting that the seas around the Falklands were controlled by island authorities.

'We have no doubt about our sovereignty over the Falkland Islands and we're clear that the Falkland Islands government is entitled to develop a hydrocarbons industry within its waters,' junior minister Chris Bryant.

Armament: Twin Sea Dart Missile launcher; 4.5in Mk 8 gun; 2 x 20mm close range guns; 2 x Vulcan Phalanx close-in weapons system; NATO Seagnat and DLF3 Decoy Launchers; Sea Skua anti-ship missiles; Stingray anti-submarine torpedoes;Mk 11 depth charges; Machine guns

Aircraft: Lynx MK 8 helicopters

'The Falkland Islands territorial waters are controlled by the Islands' authorities. We remain focused on supporting the Falkland Islands government in developing legitimate business in its territory.'

A navy warship was today on patrol off the Falkland Islands in the midst of a diplomatic row between Argentina and Britain over the disputed territory.

Type 2 destroyer HMS York is spearheading the British presence in the Falklands as the row over oilfield drilling due to begin next week deepens.

The Ministry of Defence denied reports today that the York was sent to the region as a deterrent to Argentina, which this week asserted its control over shipping in the region.

It arrived in the waters off the islands as Argentina warned it would take 'adequate measures' to stop British oil exploration there.

Buenos Aires insisted it did did not mean a repeat of the 1982 Falklands war - but warned London that it 'shouldn't be complacent', and said it would defend its sovereignty.

Refuting claims that appeared in The Sun, the MoD said that the York was replacing another ship in the region during a routine rotation.

The newspaper claimed today that the ship was sent as a 'deterrent'.

But the MoD said the UK's existing 'deterrence' was not being increased and UK force levels were being maintained.

The Sun also reported that survey vessel HMS Scott and oil supply tanker RFA Wave Ruler were en route to the islands.

An MoD spokesman said the additional frigates were relieving other vessels and completely routine.

He added: 'The Government is fully committed to the South Atlantic Overseas Territories which include the Falkland Islands.

'A deterrence force is maintained on the Islands. That deterrence force comprises a wide range of land, air and maritime assets which collectively maintain our defence posture.

'We have a permanent presence in the South Atlantic including one frigate/destroyer, a patrol vessel, a survey ship and a replenishment vessel. We also have 1,076 service personnel on land.'

A senior Navy source reportedly said the ship would 'discourage the Argentines from trying anything with our shipping.'

'If they do, the Navy are there to stop them.'

Angry at Britain's effort to start oil and gas exploration off the islands' waters, Argentina announced on Tuesday that all ships sailing to the islands must hold a government permit.

'Any boat that wants to travel between ports on the Argentine mainland to the Islas Malvinas, South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands...must first ask for permission,' Cabinet chief Anibal Fernandez said.

The announcement means Argentina will be able to control all traffic from South America towards the islands, including vessels carrying drilling equipment and an oil rig due to begin exploration by early next year.

Britain sought to 'unilaterally and illegitimately exploit natural reserves that belong to Argentina, and Argentina will take adequate measures to defend its interests and its rights,' said Deputy Foreign Minister Victorio Taccetti.

Argentine Foreign Minister Jorge Taiana will meet Secretary General Ban Ki-moon at the UN headquarters in New York next Wednesday to protest Britain's plans, a ministry source told AFP on condition of anonymity.

The Foreign Office shrugged off the demand yesterday, insisting that the seas around the Falklands were controlled by island authorities and would not be affected by the decree.

The Foreign Office said it was watching the situation 'closely'

'We have no doubt about our sovereignty over the Falkland Islands and we're clear that the Falkland Islands government is entitled to develop a hydrocarbons industry within its waters,' junior minister Chris Bryant told the AFP.

'The Falkland Islands territorial waters are controlled by the Islands' authorities. We remain focussed on supporting the Falkland Islands government in developing legitimate business in its territory.'

Several British companies are poised to begin exploration using an offshore rig, while Desire Petroleum has licensed six areas where it predicts 3.5 billion barrels of oil and nine trillion cubic feet of natural gas can be recovered.

As the issue escalated, Sir Nicholas Winterton, the chairman of the all-party Falklands group, said he would seek a meeting with senior officials at the Foreign Office when Parliament returned from recess next week.

He dismissed Ms Fernandez's decree as 'pathetic and useless' as Argentina had no jurisdiction over the seas around the Falklands.

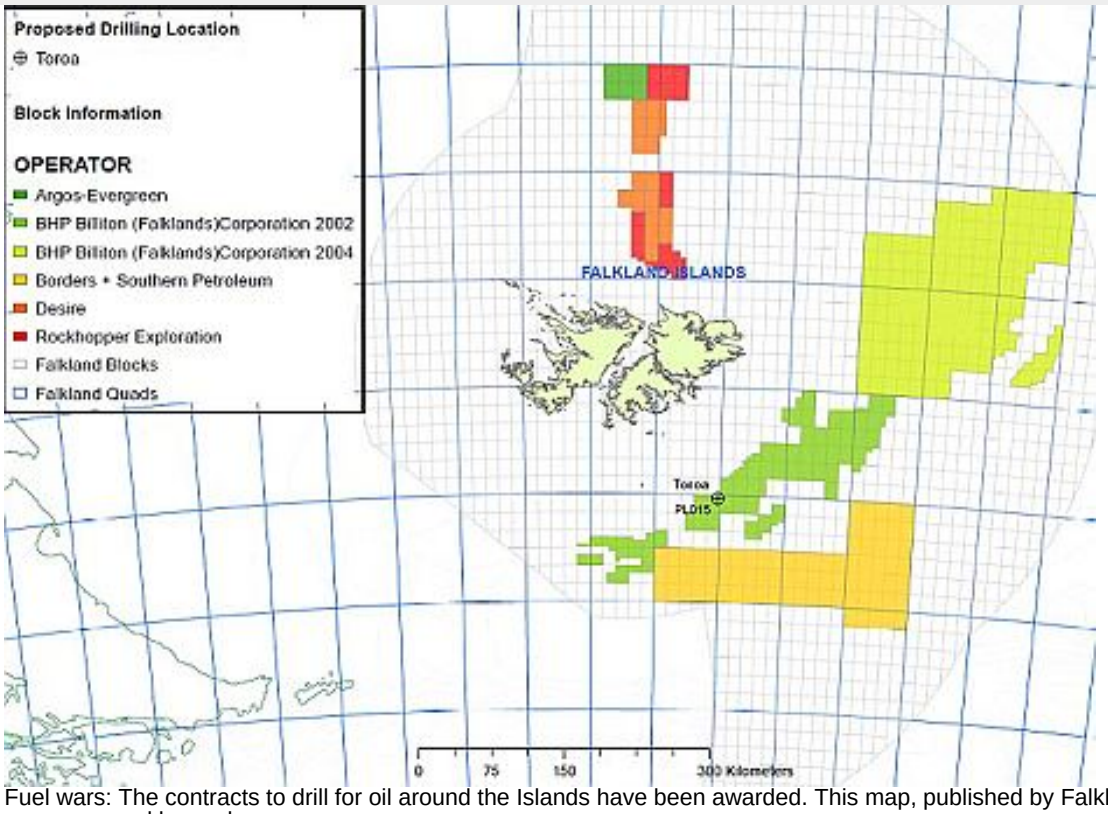

Fuel wars: The contracts to drill for oil around the Islands have been awarded. This map, published by Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd, shows the areas secured by each company

And he stressed that both the Government and Conservative opposition remain committed to British sovereignty over the islands and the principle of self-determination for their inhabitants.

'The Argentinians are again indulging in hostile behaviour - albeit at this stage only in words - against a friendly neighbour, the Falklands,' said Sir Nicholas.

'I believe they are doing so for internal purposes and that it will not affect the Falkland Islands at all.

'All they are trying to do is impede the economic progress of the Falkland Islands, because of course the encouragement of hydrocarbon exploration in the area is an important part of achieving a sustainable future for the islands.

'I don't think one wants to exacerbate what is already a difficult situation, but clearly it is important that the Foreign Office indicates that they believe that this decree has no jurisdiction over international waters.'

The Foreign Office said the Britain was ready to co-operate with Argentina on South Atlantic issues and was working to develop relations between the two countries.

'Argentina and the UK are important partners,' said the Foreign Office spokesman.

"We have a close and productive relationship on a range of bilateral and multilateral issues, including the global economic situation (particularly in the G20), human rights, climate change, sustainable development and counter-proliferation.

"And we want, and have offered, to co-operate on South Atlantic issues. We will work to develop this relationship further."

The South American country still claims sovereignty over the archipelago nearly three decades after

the end of the Falklands War in which more than 1,000 people died.

Simmering tensions boiled over earlier this month when Britain announced plans to begin offshore exploration drilling near the remote islands.

Geologists estimate there are up to 60 billions of barrels of oil in the seabed near the Falklands and a British company, Desire Petroleum, is due to begin drilling 100 miles north of the islands before the end of the month.

outsider - February 18, 2010 12:08 PM (GMT)

This may also explain why there are 60 - 70 Oil Tankers parked off the UK coast full of oil. These tankers will be needed to transport oil from the Falklands to the UK and Europe.

outsider - February 18, 2010 01:29 PM (GMT)

I'm wondering if the UK will use the threat of military conflict with Argentina as an excuse to withdraw their ships from the Persian Gulf & Middle East just before the Persian Gulf gets blown to hell.

craig-oxley - February 18, 2010 01:32 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - February 18, 2010 01:43 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RIYIgePGD3w

[DOHTML]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RIYIgePGD3w&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess"

value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RIYIgePGD3w&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - February 18, 2010 05:46 PM (GMT)

Falklands Oil Discovery Further Sours Argentina-UK Relations

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2boUpf9rFwc

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2boUpf9rFwc&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2boUpf9rFwc&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 18, 2010 05:47 PM (GMT)

Britain in 'new Falklands confrontation'

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hVAZZzTYads

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hVAZZzTYads&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hVAZZzTYads&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

db45 - February 18, 2010 08:43 PM (GMT)

We're all about to get Falked. :blink:

CYPHA - February 18, 2010 09:32 PM (GMT)

Very useful info from Vialls, highlighting the media lies and Saddam's popularity and much more. Thank you!

Falklands... yes, important but not the major issue for us, surely? We know the Near and Mid Eastern Crusades are not really about oil... that's just a handy figleaf for the real reason... The Endgame of Satanic sacrifice and slavery. We Europeans have had over a thousand years of apocalyptic indoctrination. Now it is coming to a head. The Borg are going for the Final Battle win.
Why do the b@stards manage to kill so many birds with one stone? It's spooky.
:(

I think Joe was sincere but misguided. He could have been an expendable asset of course but not necessarily consciously (MK MPD is rife). He certainly caters to conspiracy minded but not too radical lefty thinkers who will be happy blaming Zionism and "the West".

However it was very deceptively wrong on major issues of course.

Ignores Rome. Blames Zionist Jews and Masons.

Ignores the occultic basis of it all.

Fails to note lack of real national sovereignty, owing to sec soc and mil intel penetration and bankster/corporate capitalism. Britain this, America that, the Arabs the other. Only fools still believe NationState power. As we know here, it's a Hellish Pyramid Scheme now, enforced by Jesuit lucre carrot n terror stick. The so-called (by co-adjutor Griffin) "Rothschild Formula" of financial and military war also works.What Vialls and more mainstream commentators miss is that there is a trillionaire Elite who don't care if corporations and millionaire peons go bust. That would be like Queen Elizabeth 1 crying because some of her pirate ships got sunk while she grabbed the Spanish Gold and beat the Armada. Absurd to think the Elite care about acceptable losses when they are strategically winning according to plan.

Fails to note sec soc allegiances of Saddam H. and Qaddafi and their Roman control.
Qaddaffi never stopped dealing oil with the West as far as I know.

Fails to use his supposed mil int nous to see that no smart operator needs to invade a country just to get a regime change. The jesuitical techniques of psyops and murder work fine. If one leader won't play ball you can kill him and his successors until you get one who will.
The CIA is not as incompetent as the media and Vialls pretend. Castro, Qaddafi and Hussein would not have lasted one year if they sent "Manchurian Candidate" suicide squads in or simply subverted a military general with presidential access (threatening his children with cancer-causing nanotech/viruses/mycoplasmas or maser attack seems easy enough: "kill him or we won't give you the antidote/cure".). He used a lot of doubles but that is not foolproof against ones own top heirarchy.

Vialls ignores that Saddam was put in power by the CIA.

I find it very hard to believe that either Saddam or Qaddafi are "good guys". The "Illuminati" control in the late 20th Century is far too strong. IF they were they would have been nipped in the bud. Damn, you can see the evil in qaddafi's face.

Standard CIA M.O. is to have blackmail on any incoming president: pedo pics are a favourite. Tony Blair are probably a good example. His priest mentor got done for molestation. Somehow the press missed the chance to cast an eye on his "education".
It is/was normal in some tribes for Islam to be initiated into boys by the "kundalini" route, OTO style.
While checking that I found http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2010/02/tony...-abusers.html.. good info on

pedos, also http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2010/01/isla...as-british.html.

Rome can afford to play these games. They have much in hand, unfortunately.

Damn, 88,000 tonnes of bombs. Sickening. 88 = 16 (Tower) = 7. A complete shafting in the dark.

Depleted Uranium. A lot of fuss is made and logically so but I don't see that many increased cancers and deformed babies. Is it censored? Has anyone got any data on the increased rates? If they were going to move back to Canaan and Babylon you would have thought the issue would worry them. Weird. Thoughts?

Maximiliano - February 19, 2010 09:10 AM (GMT)

I'm from Argentina (who always was pro-germanic) and i can say that this is true.
The Anglo-American world power needs the resources of the Malvinas/Falkland Islands, becouse in geopolitics all island are importants: Malta, Chipre, Cuba, Haiti, Corcega, Sicily, etc.

Today (it's seems to me) that are reasons to believe that the Jesuit Order and the Kirchner's presidents are involved in a pseudo-diplomatic secret war.

http://www.lagaceta.com.ar/nota/364140/Arg..._Bergoglio.html

""BUENOS AIRES .- The family of former President Néstor Kirchner last night rejected the spiritual assistance that sent the Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio, moments before the former president was undergoing surgery. The owner of the Episcopal Conference of Argentina (CEA) decided that the priest Juan Torrella give him the anointing of the sick to the national deputy.

The primate was worried personally about the health of former president and religious authorized to approach the sanatorium De los Arcos, in the federal capital, where the surgery took shape because of an obstruction of the right carotid artery.

Torrella is a priest of the Archdiocese of Buenos Aires and serves as episcopal vicar for education. After the family refused the aid, withdrew from the hospital. "I came to give comfort. This sacrament is to bring strength and religious assistance who goes through a moment like this," he said, adding that "everyone over 59 years is entitled to receive this sacrament." (NA)""

Maybe the Jesuit wanted to poison him...

One thing is sure: Jorge Mario Cardenal Bergoglio was the principal guilty of the process by which my country became ruled by a military junta after the coup in 1976. He was the Provincial of the Order of the Jesuits to Argentina from 1973 to 1979. Then the militars gave the Malvinas/Falkland Islands to the British.

This militars was trained in USA in the School of the Americas since 2001 renamed Institute for Hemispheric Security Cooperation. (Note the Templar cross in his coat of arms)

One of the members of the militar junta and trained by the School of the Americas was Emilio Eduardo Massera... Massera's name was found on the list of 963 members that the Italian police in 1981 to investigate the actions of the masonic lodge Propaganda 2, which had also been members Domingo Peron, Jose Manuel Guinazu, Jose Lopez Rega [the creator of the terrosirt group sponsored by the Argentinian state the "triple A" (AAA)]. The lodge has since been ruled illegal by the Italian government and allegedly dissolved, was headed by Licio Gelli, a former operator of Mussolini during World War II then commissioned by the CIA to maintain a clandestine network of anti-communist operations; Gelli would have known to Massera through Juan Domingo Peron. In return, would have facilitated Massera relations with the Vatican and the United States.

We were betrayed...
Evita Peron, was granted-in 1950 - the insignia of the Grand Cross of Merit with Banda of the Sovereign Military Order by the Grand Master of the Order of Malta, Count du Hamel Brevil.

In fact, the "president" was a puppet of Bergoglio (which still today is the trully president of Argentina) and Kissinger.

Kissinger approved Argentinian 'dirty war'

http://www.dalealplay.com/informaciondecon...o.php?con=52345

The following are the documents of the NSA archives which prove this.

http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB73/index3.htm

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 01:35 PM (GMT)

Falkland Islands officials say oil drilling to go ahead

The Ocean Guardian left the Cromarty Firth in November

Friday, 19 February 2010E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/8523894.stm

Drilling off the coast of the Falkland Islands will begin next week despite strong opposition from Argentina, the UK territory's government has insisted.

Argentina has brought in controls on what it says are its waters around the islands over UK plans for oil drilling.

The Falklands Legislative Assembly said that the restrictions were "no surprise" but promised that exploration would "commence as planned".

An oil rig from the UK is due to arrive in the Falklands later.

'Legitimate business'

The rig, the Ocean Guardian, has been travelling from Invergordon in the Cromarty Firth since November.

Owner Desire Petroleum said its rig "has not gone anywhere near Argentine waters", and it had therefore not sought permission from the Argentine government.

Argentina has threatened to take "adequate measures" to stop British oil exploration in contested waters around the islands and has announced that boats sailing from its ports to the Falklands will need a permit.

But in a statement, the assembly said it had "every right" to develop "legitimate business" in hydrocarbons.

Describing the controls introduced by Argentina, it added: "This is a move by Argentina to try and disrupt the oil drilling due to start early next week.

"It is no surprise to anyone that they are behaving in this way, but it is nonetheless disappointing when they do."

The statement said that "all the supplies the industry needs are located here in the islands" and drilling would begin as planned next week, "weather permitting".

Desire Petroleum said the Ocean Guardian was due to arrive in Falklands waters late on Friday afternoon UK time.

It will be tethered about 60 miles off the islands over the weekend before drilling begins on Sunday.

It added that it had not put any additional security measures in place above what was normal for a "routine" operation.

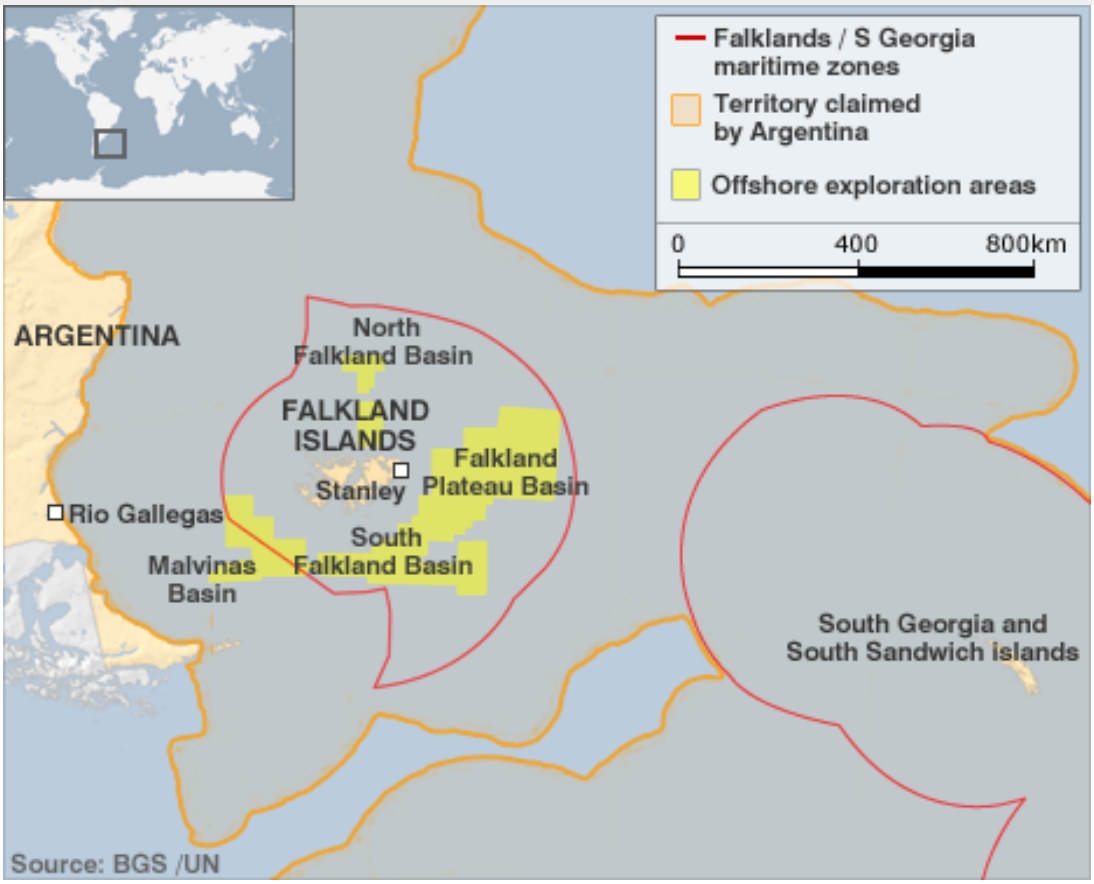

Foreign Secretary David Miliband has said all UK oil exploration in the area was "completely in accordance with international law".

On Thursday, Prime Minister Gordon Brown said the government had "made all the preparations that are necessary to make sure the Falkland islanders are properly protected."

A Ministry of Defence spokesman said the government was "fully committed" to the Falklands, adding: "A deterrence force is maintained on the islands."

After Argentina's invasion of the Falklands in 1982, a UK taskforce seized back control in a short war that claimed the lives of 649 Argentine and 255 British service personnel.

Buenos Aires claims sovereignty over the Falkland Islands, which it calls Islas Malvinas.

It has previously threatened that any company exploring for oil and gas in the waters around the territory will not be allowed to operate in Argentina.
Geologists say the seabed around the Falklands has substantial oil reserves

On Tuesday, Argentine President Cristina Fernandez signed a decree requiring all vessels travelling between Argentina and the islands, or those wanting to cross what Argentina says are its territorial waters en route to the Falklands, to seek prior permission.

Last week, a ship carrying drilling equipment was detained by Argentine officials.

Geologists say the ocean bed surrounding the Falklands could contain rich energy reserves.

Last year, Argentina submitted a claim to the United Nations for a vast expanse of ocean, based on

research into the extent of the continental shelf, stretching to the Antarctic and including the island chains governed by Britain.

It is due to raise the issue at the UN next week.

The waters surrounding the disputed islands are considered by the UK to be part of the British Overseas Territories.

But Buenos Aires believes the UK is illegally occupying the Falklands, South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands.

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 04:32 PM (GMT)

Falkland Islands: First it was sovereignty, now it's oil

Ministry of Defence steps up surveillance of Argentinian navy as tensions escalate over black gold

By Kim Sengupta, Defence Correspondent
Thursday, 18 February 2010
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-...il-1903003.html

The British military and the Foreign Office are stepping up surveillance of Argentinian naval action following the threat from Buenos Aires to blockade the Falkland Islands.

The imminent arrival of a British company's oil rig in the area is an immediate source of friction between the two countries, which has reignited 28 years after the war with the discovery of rich petroleum and gas reserves around the islands.

The Argentinian government has declared that it was taking control of all shipping between its coastline and the disputed islands it calls Islas Malvinas and the adjoining South Georgia, a claim promptly rejected by the UK.

Buenos Aires has demanded that the Falklands should suspend oil exploration on the seabed, which is estimated to contain 60 billion barrels of oil

– indicating that it has reserves on the scale of the North Sea. Last week Argentina detained a supply ship, the Thor Leader, which was transporting pipes to the islands from an Argentinian port.

The oil rig, the Ocean Guardian, is said to have been "buzzed" by Argentinian warplanes on its way to the South Atlantic, although other reports say that it may have been coastguard aircraft which was involved. Anibal Fernandez, the chef de cabinet in Buenos Aireas, said: "Any boat that wants to travel between ports on the Argentinian mainland to the Islas Malvinas, South Georgia and the South Sandwich islands? must first ask for permission from the Argentinian government."

Following the 1982 war, an "economic zone" of 200 nautical miles was established around the Falklands. British military and diplomatic sources have stated that any attempt by the Argentinians to stop the rig in these waters would be in breach of international law.

They also pointed out that the Ocean Guardian was registered in the US and the detention of its crew would make Buenos Aires answerable for its action to Washington as well as Britain.

The British military maintains a force of 1,076 soldiers, and a small number of warplanes on the Falklands and there is a flotilla of ships offshore including, at present, the Type 42 frigate HMS York. The aircraft are on 15 minutes' notice to fly.

A defence source said yesterday: "The Thor Leader was stopped at an Argentinian port. The rig will be sailing in international waters and any attempt to interfere with it would be in breach of international law and we have the forces available and ready in the region to address that problem if that is what the Government wants us to do."

Earlier this week Air Chief Marshal Sir Stephen Dalton, the head of the Royal Air Force, drew attention to the situation in the South Atlantic in a speech to the International Institute of Strategic Studies (IISS) referred to " the increasingly tense situation around the Falkland Islands" to stress the need for maintaining air superiority.

The Parliamentary all-party group on the Falklands yesterday called for Argentina's ambassador in London to be censured over the actions of his government. The secretary of the group, the Conservative MP Andrew Rosindell, said: "Any attempt by Argentina to claim any sort of rights of sovereignty over the region is something we should take very seriously. I don't think we should appease Buenos Aires – we found out last time what happens when we do that."

Another member of the group, his fellow Tory MP Sir Nicholas Winterton, said: "They are trying to impede the economic progress of the Falkland Islands, because of course the encouragement of hydrocarbon exploration in the area is am important part of achieving a sustainable future for the islands."

It is widely accepted the that Argentinian military does not have the capabilities to carry out another invasion of the islands, which are, in any case, far better defended now than they were three decades ago.

However, harassment of supply ships and the refusal to let them use Argentinian ports for supplies would significantly add to the cost for oil companies and, some analysts believe, this could be a tool to force the UK and the Falkland Islands to come to a deal with Buenos Aires.

There is also apprehension among some in Argentina that the situation may lead to the rejuvenation of the extreme right-wing in the country, which had been dormant since the fall of the military dictatorship.

Frederico Thomsen, a political analyst in Buenos Aires, said: "For centuries the Falklands were about some sheep, penguins and fish – and even so, we had a war. Should someone find 'black gold', things will get uncomfortable and nationalists will be stirred."

kalongi - February 20, 2010 02:53 PM (GMT)

British firms could be hit in revenge for Falklands oil drilling

Argentina is preparing to target British companies with links to the new oil drilling ventures off the coast of the Falkland Islands.

By Damien McElroy, Foreign Affairs Correspondent
Published: 6:28PM GMT 19 Feb 2010

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...l-drilling.html

HSBC and Barclays are thought to be on a list of companies that could be hit in revenge for the exploration, which Buenos Aires claims is a “violation of sovereignty”.

The companies could find themselves frozen out of business deals in Argentina or find their dealings being blocked or hampered.

The threat is the latest act in a dispute over plans to begin exploring for oil near the British territories. The North Sea oil rig Ocean Guardian finally arrived in Falklands waters on Friday in defiance of the warnings from the Argentine authorities.

Royal Navy ships have already been put on standby to protect commercial shipping heading to the region after Argentina said all vessels passing through its waters would have to apply for a permit. The authorities stopped a shipment of pipes bound for the island last week.

British companies identified as beneficiaries of investments in Falklands oil include Barclays, HSBC and BHP Billiton, the mining house that has an investment in Falkland Oil and Gas and copper rights in Argentina.

The banks have been targeted even though each maintains relatively minor links with two of the exploration companies. A division of Barclay’s holds Desire Petroleum and Borders & Southern Petroleum shares in trust, while HSBC advises Rockhopper Exploration.

Barclays is thought to be particularly vulnerable to pressure as it is playing a leading role in negotiations on Argentina’s £65•billion in defaulted debt.

The new threat came as Argentina accused Britain of raising the “spectre of war” for saying preparations had been made to protect the islands.

Victorio Taccetti, Argentina’s deputy foreign minister, said war was not an option in resolving the dispute over the oil-rich area.

“War is excluded from our horizon,” he said. Island residents “should not be worried about this, but they should clearly know that Argentina will not abandon” its claim.

On Thursday, Gordon Brown said Britain had made “all the preparations” to ensure the Falklands were “properly protected”.

Jorge Taiana, Argentina’s foreign minister, is scheduled to discuss the dispute with Ban Ki-moon, the United Nations secretary-general, next week.

A Foreign Office spokesman said: “We have no doubt about our sovereignty over the Falkland Islands and we’re clear that the Falkland Islands government is entitled to develop a hydrocarbons industry within its waters.

“The Falkland Islands territorial waters are controlled by the islands’ authorities.

“We’re monitoring the situation closely, but we’re not going to react to every development in Argentina. We remain focused on supporting the Falkland Islands government in developing legitimate business in its territory.”

British officials fear that the issue will continue to fester in the run-up to Argentina's presidential elections next year.

Falkland authorities separately denounced the Argentine government in statement on the islands website.

"This is a move by Argentina to try and disrupt the oil drilling due to start early next week," said the statement. "All the supplies the industry needs are located here in the islands and drilling will commence as planned, weather permitting. [We have] every right to develop a hydrocarbons industry within our waters.

"It is no surprise to anyone that Argentina is behaving in this way but it is nonetheless disappointing when they do."

outsider - February 20, 2010 07:54 PM (GMT)

Notice that there has been no attempt by the UK to reinforce the garrison on the Falklands either with extra troops or aircraft. There are currently only 1076 personnel on the Island (all services) and only 4 Typhoon fighters.

I believe that the UK is trying to lure Argentina into attacking the Falklands by leaving the garrison relatively weekly defended when they could easily reinforce the garrison with additional troops and aircraft to deter hostilities.

This will then give the UK the excuse to destroy the Argentine Navy and Airforce prior to large scale oil extraction.

Another Falklands War would also be used to justify maintaining defense spending at current levels or even increasing it, in difficult economic times.

JMO.

outsider - February 21, 2010 12:21 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Saw this too, how influential is the Henry Jackson Group?
>
> Think-tank the Henry Jackson Society warned Argentina was raising the stakes **because the UK Government was appearing weak**.
>
> Executive director Dr Alan Mendoza said: "Our politicians need to understand that there are consequences to **creating an impression of national weakness** through -discussion of heavy defence cuts."
>
> http://warships1discussionboards.yuku.com/...ing.html?page=2

Just like prior to the 1982 Falklands War.

Maximiliano - February 21, 2010 04:37 AM (GMT)

Hello again.

Here Maximiliano from Argentine reporting to "The Unhived Mind II" facts that you must know regarding this country.

The President of Argentina Cristina Kirchner, wife of the former presidente Nestor Kirchner (note that it's a german surname), decided weeks ago to create the called "Bicentenary Fund" to finance themselves arguing that will be used only to pay the foreign debt to IMF, taking to the Central Bank, and without his consent, U.S. $ 6.569 million. Also the president Kirchner dismissed the president of the Central Bank, MartinRedrado, which performed work as a consultant in the privatization advisory and placement of shares of British Airways and British Gas.

Regarding the Central Bank of Argentine, this bank was created by the last president of this country which was himself a mason too, Agustín Pedro Justo, he was a socialist which father was Grand Master of the Masonry in Argentina and governor of the province of Corrientes. He was responsable for the erection of the masonic obelisk of Buenos Aires (the construction of the obelisk was in charge of the German company Siemens GEOPE Bauunion - Grün & Bilfinger.), and ordered the reinstatement of Argentina to the League of Nations. Also the Central Bank of Argentine was created with the design of the british Sir Otto Ernst Niemeyer which was financial controller at the Treasury and a director at the Bank of England.

Argentine was always divided between Anglophiles and Germanophiles. In fact Domingo Peron was a part of the Lodge GOU (United Officers Group) which was fascist and progermanic and had as principle objetive avoid Patron Costas candidacy because of his known relationship with conservative groups and their undisputed support to the Allies in World War II, through the historic economic and social relations of the oligarchy of Argentina with the United Kingdom. Peron never declared to the Nazi Germany but months before the WW2 ends.

About the Jesuits is very telling that was a member of this order, Juan A. Bussolini, S. J., who fight against the use of free energy by nuclear fusion, created by the German Ronald Richter, a possibility that at that time no lab in the world had been achieved.

Insurgent - February 21, 2010 05:51 AM (GMT)

Looks like her mother might have been German.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cristina_Fern...dez_de_Kirchner

> **QUOTE**
>
> Fernández was born in Tolosa, a suburb west of La Plata, Province of Buenos Aires, daughter of Eduardo Fernández and Ofelia Esther Wilhelm.

Her husband is of Swiss and Croatian descent.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N%C3%A9stor_Kirchner

QUOTE

Kirchner was born in Río Gallegos, in the Patagonian province of Santa Cruz. His father, a post office official, was of Swiss descent; his mother, María Juana Ostoic Dragnic, a Chilean of Croatian descent from Punta Arenas.

Maximiliano - February 21, 2010 07:22 AM (GMT)

HOW CASUALTY!!

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/8525648.stm

(I translated the following news)

""Former Secretary of State and four-star general Alexander Haig died yesterday in Baltimore at age 85, from complications associated with "infection".

Haig was a hawk on military issues and foreign affairs, although in 1982 it became an occasional pigeon, trying to avoid war between Argentina and Britain for possession of the Falkland Islands.

Born in 1927 in Philadelphia, graduated from West Point military academy in 1947 and participated in the wars in Korea and Vietnam. Later he served as senior three occupants of the White House: Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford and Ronald Reagan.

During his years in the White House, Haig apparently played a key role in persuading Nixon to resign. **Years later, he said he was "Deep Throat" source who leaked information to journalists from The Washington Post about Watergate, but ultimately became the then Deputy FBI Director Mark Felt.**

After the Nixon administration, was supreme commander of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), between 1974 and 1979.

He never recovered the damage it caused to his image appeared on television after the 1981 assassination attempt against Reagan.

Shortly after the shooting, Haig, then Secretary of State, appeared from the offices of the State Department before the cameras and told Americans: "Right now, I am in control here in the White House, pending the return of vice "which was considered an attempt to increase his power. Haig then wrote that he had chosen his words poorly.

U.S. President Barack Obama has expressed his condolences on the passing of Haig, which he described as a "great American" and said "embodied our best tradition of the warrior-diplomat who devotes his life to public service."

In addition, Secretary of State, Hillary Rodham Clinton, said he was "deeply saddened" by the news and said that Haig "won honors in the field, the confidence of presidents and prime ministers and the gratitude of a nation."

In 1982, Haig was the Secretary of State (Foreign Minister) of then President Ronald

Reagan, whose government was a close ally of London and also maintained good relations with the dictatorship in Argentina (1976-1983) as part of its "war on Communism, by which also sponsored other totalitarian regimes in the region.

Haig visited both capitals, Buenos Aires and London, after the Argentine landing on 2 April 1982, but his efforts with Argentina's military junta and the government of Margaret Thatcher failed and left a lasting mark in his career.

Historians point out that Haig crashed in Buenos Aires with his Argentine counterpart, Nicanor Costa Mendez, no power in the military government. Even then, de facto president of Argentina, Leopoldo Galtieri, was then with little room to control the board, so Haig's management had failed in practice to leave Washington.

In addition, Haig was unable to convince the Argentine military Reagan's message: that America would not be neutral in that war and ultimately support its traditional ally.

The former general came to say that his failure in mediation cost him his political future, including his failed bid for the Republican nomination for the presidency in 1988, which finally fell into the hands of George Bush (father).""

WIKIPEDIA TELL THE FOLLOWING ABOUT HIM:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Haig

""Haig was born in Bala Cynwyd, Pennsylvania, just outside of Philadelphia. He was the middle of three children of Alexander Meigs Haig, Sr., a Republican lawyer, and his wife Regina Anne Murphy. When Haig was 10, his father died of cancer, and his Irish American mother raised her children in the Catholic religion.
He attended Saint Joseph's Preparatory School in Philadelphia and graduated from Lower Merion High School in Ardmore, Pennsylvania. He then studied at the University of Notre Dame for two years, before transferring to the United States Military Academy, where he graduated in 1947. Haig earned a master's degree in business administration from Columbia Business School in 1955, and a master's degree in international relations from Georgetown University in 1961.
His thesis was on the role of military officers in making national policy.""

""Haig has been largely credited with keeping the government running while President Nixon was preoccupied with Watergate, and was seen as the "acting president" in Nixon's last months. **Haig also played an instrumental role in finally persuading Nixon to resign. Anecdotal evidence suggests that Nixon had been assured of a pardon by then-Vice President Gerald Ford if he would resign. In this regard, in his 2001 book "Shadow," author Bob Woodward describes Haig's role as the point man between Nixon and Ford during the final days of Watergate. according to Woodward, Haig played a major behind-the-scenes role in the delicate negotiations of the transfer of power from President Nixon to President Ford.**

Haig remained White House Chief of Staff during the early days of the Ford Administration until Donald Rumsfeld replaced him in September 1974. By that time, Ford, in a highly controversial move, had pardoned Nixon for any crimes he

may have committed as president. Author Roger Morris, a former colleague of Haig's on the National Security Council early in Nixon's first term, wrote that when Ford pardoned Nixon, he in effect pardoned Haig as well""

""**From 1974 to 1979, Haig served as the Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR), the Commander of NATO forces in Europe, and Commander-in-Chief of United States European Command (CinCUSEUR).** A creature of habit, Haig took the same route to SHAPE every day – a pattern of behavior that did not go unnoticed by terrorist groups. **On June 25, 1979, Haig was the victim of an assassination attempt in Mons, Belgium. A land mine blew up under the bridge on which Haig's car was traveling, narrowly missing Haig's car, but wounding three of his bodyguards in a following car. Authorities later attributed responsibility for the attack to the germanic group Red Army Faction (RAF). In 1993 a German Court sentenced Rolf Clemens Wagner, a former RAF member, to life imprisonment for the assassination attempt.** Alexander Haig retired as a four-star general from the Army in 1979, and moved on to civilian employment. In 1979, he became President, Chief Executive Officer (CEO), and Director of United Technologies, Inc., a job he retained until 1981.""

1982 Lebanon War

""**Haig's report to Reagan on January 30, 1982, shows that Haig feared that the Israelis might start a war against Lebanon. Critics have accused Haig of "greenlighting" the Israeli invasion of Lebanon in June 1982. Haig denies this and says he urged restraint.**

President Reagan accepted Haig's resignation from State on July 5, 1982. Haig was succeeded by George P. Schultz, who was confirmed on July 16, 1982, and left office on January 20, 1989.""

On January 5, 2006, Haig participated in a meeting at the White House of former Secretaries of Defense and State to discuss United States foreign policy with Bush administration officials. On May 12, 2006, Haig participated in a second White House meeting with 10 former Secretaries of State and Defense. The meeting including briefings by Donald Rumsfeld and Condoleezza Rice, and was followed by a discussion with President George W. Bush.

Family

Alexander Haig was married to Patricia (nee Fox) from 1950 until his death. She is the mother of his three children, all of whom survive him: Alexander, author Brian Haig and Barbara Haig, who is currently the Deputy to the President for Policy & Strategy at the National Endowment for Democracy in Washington, DC. **Haig's younger brother, Frank – a Jesuit priest – served as the seventh president of Le Moyne College in Syracuse, New York, and is now teaching physics at Loyola University in Maryland.**

SO...

*** THIS MEN WAS EDUCATED BY THE JESUITS IN SAINT JOSEPH'S**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL, AND IN THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY!!

*** HIS BROTHER IS A JESUIT PRIEST!**

*** FROM 1974 TO 1979 SERVED AS THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMMANDER EUROPE,THE COMMMANDER OF NATO FORCES IN EUROPE, AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNITED STATES EUROPEAN COMMAND... WHICH WAS THE SAME TIME WHEN THE JESUIT PRIEST PETER HANS KOLVENBACH WAS DESIGNATED HEAD OF THE VICEPROVINCE OF THE MIDDLE EAST AT LEBANON AND WHEN THE LEBANON CIVIL WAR BEGAN!!**

*** HE KNEW THAT ISRAEL WOULD START A WAR AGAINST LEBANON IN 1982... WHICH WAS THE SAME TIME WHEN KOLVENBACH WAS PROMOTED TO BE THE NEXT SUPERIOR GENERAL OF THE JESUIT ORDER!!**

*** AND HE PARTICIPED IN 2006 IN TWO MEETINGS AT THE WHITE HOUSE WHITH THE SECRETARIY OF DEFENSE OD U.S. TO DISCUSS UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY... AND THEN AND THE SECOND WAR OF THE LEBANON BEGAN!!**

*** HE SUFFER AN ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT BY THE GERMANS WHICH CONTROLLED THE TERRORIST COMUNIST GROUP "RAF", THE BAADER-MEINHOF GROUP!!**

*** AND HE WHICH WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN THE FALKLANDS/MALVINAS CONFLICT... DIED JUST NOW , IN MIDDLE OF A "DIPLOMATIC" WAR BETWEEN BRITAIN AND ARGENTINA?**

I THINK THAT HE WAS KILLED BY THE GERMANS, THE NEW ASSYRIA, THE KING OF THE NORTH CONTROLLED BY THE PRINCE OF PERSIA.

THE WORLD WAR THREE IS COMING FOLKS!!

Brother Maximiliano

Maximiliano - February 21, 2010 08:27 AM (GMT)

Look at this story of the newspaper "The Lewiston Journal" of the 3 Oct 1981 (a year before the Falkland/Malvinas war).

http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=110gA...g=3809%2C351269

Note the following:

and has an important job years ago, and the doctor dicate

Rev. Haig says he's used to criticism of his brother

NORWICH, N.Y. (AP) The Rev. Frank Haig, a Jesuit priest and college president, says his better-known brother is criticized unfairly and uses bureaucratic double-talk to protect U.S. interests.

Secretary of State Alexander Haig once was asked by Regina, the oldest of the three Haig siblings: "Al, why don't you ever answer a question directly?"

"Have you ever thought of the price of a mistake?" Frank Haig quoted his brother as responding.

Frank Haig, who in July became president of LeMoyne College in Syracuse, spoke of his brother with admiration and a hint of sibling rivalry on a recent visit here, where he had lunch with LeMoyne alumni.

He said his brother, the former NATO commander, Army general and corporation president, is knowledgable about world affairs but "definitely not an academic type."

The high school principal in the Philadelphia suburb of Bala Cynwyd, Pa., where they grew up, once told his mother that "Al definitely isn't West Point material," Frank Haig said.

"At that moment, I knew he was going to be a general," he said. Alexander Haig graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1947, "nowhere near the head of his class," and worked his way through the ranks until he was made a general in 1973.

Frank Haig is 52, his brother, 56. They shared few adventures growing up because their ages put them in different groups of companions, the priest recalled.

He said he has become accustomed to criticism of his brother, although watching the nightly television news remains an ordeal.

"No matter how hard I try, I get edgy waiting for that inevitable segment, wondering who's after Al now. And after I've seen it, I can relax," he said, and added:

"In general, I think he's right."

He said his brother's diplomatic doubletalk is to protect U.S. interests, and his sticking by former President Nixon when he was White House chief of staff showed he "is just incapable of betraying people he works with," the younger Haig said.

Frank Haig said his most recent personal glimpse of the secretary of state came during a summer visit, after his brother had come home from a White House reception.

"Al was called to the phone, and he took the call in the kitchen. I could hear him saying, 'Yes, your highness' and 'No, your highness.' It struck me funny, because it reminded me of the end of that new James Bond movie when the British prime minister, Margaret Thatcher, is talking to Bond on the phone while making a salad in her kitchen," the Jesuit said.

"All I could think of was, 'Gee, these world leaders really do have conversations in their kitchens, over bowls of salad.'"

in chess in any way.

Fischer has lived in the Pasadena area for many years following his involvement with the Worldwide Church of God. Kashdan said Fischer is no longer involved with the church.

HOUSTON (AP) — Cardiologist Paul M. Zoll

Current quotes

By The Associated Press

"All our hollering done some good." —Utah cattleman Vincent Cropper, after learning the MX missile system would not be placed in his state.

"Don't watch my words, watch my work." —Lech Walesa, after being elected chairman of Solidarity, the independent Polish trade union.

"I think God knows more about child-rearing than the bureaucrats." —Rev. Greg Dixon, a Moral Majority clergyman seeking to ban a government pamphlet which admonishes parents not to spank their children.

We Can "Save the Day" For You

That jesuit priest know that his jesuit educated brother, Alexander Haig, was talking whith Prime Minister Tatcher or the Queen of Britain!

Brother Maximiliano.

outsider - February 22, 2010 09:13 AM (GMT)

The Falklands are also very important as a strategic base for control of/access to another "great prize", probably the greatest prize of them all - **ANTARCTICA**.

Now we know why the UK is building two 65,000 ton aircraft carriers.

kalongi - February 22, 2010 02:32 PM (GMT)

Falkland Islands: Argentina can't scare us, say islanders

Falkland Islanders were flying Union flags en masse over Stanley on Sunday as they met Argentina's threats with a gritty defiance.

By Tom Leonard in Port Stanley
Published: 6:00AM GMT 22 Feb 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...-islanders.html

With a British-owned oil rig preparing to drill 100 miles off the coast despite Argentina's attempts to disrupt exploration efforts, the view of Bill Luxton, a member of the Falklands' eight-strong ruling assembly, was that "we just need to put two fingers up to them and say get on with it". It was echoed by many across the South Atlantic islands.

The 3,000-strong community is already proudly British – the phone boxes are the old red ones, the groceries are from Waitrose and many still refer to the UK as "home".

A police officer described how last week's Argentine sabre-rattling had set off a rash of unofficial flag-flying, joining the houses that already have the British or Falklands flag painted on roofs and walls. "Everybody's on edge really but they're being philosophical about it," said the police officer.

Few seriously believe Buenos Aires will go to war again, even if the website of the local newspaper, the Penguin News, was hacked into over the weekend and its contents replaced by a giant Argentine flag. On an island in which there is estimated to be more than one serviceman for every two citizens, backed by fighter jets and a destroyer, the main reason for their confidence is clear. By contrast, the invading Argentinians in April 1982 were met by around 60 Royal Marines and sailors.

The Argentine government under its embattled president, Cristina Kirchner, whose poll ratings are in need of a boost, has decreed that all vessels using its ports must obtain a permit if they plan to enter "British-controlled" waters.

She will this week try to rachet up the diplomatic pressure over her country's claims to the Falklands. Today , she is expected to ask the Rio Group of Latin American and Caribbean leaders, meeting in Mexico, to condemn oil exploration that Britain has approved around the Falklands.

Her foreign minister, Jorge Taiana, will meet Ban-Ki Moon, the United Nations Secretary General, on Wednesday to encourage talks over the Falklands' disputed sovereignty.

But many islanders do not even feel the need to acknowledge the latest displeasure of their closest neighbour. "We've had this sort of nonsense from them for so many years and this seems like more of the same – we almost expect it of them now," said Jan Cheek, a Falklands assembly member and sixth-generation islander.

"We had it on sustainable fishing, then on oil exploration and then when they banned charter flights from other South American countries."

In a classically British put-down, Emma Edwards, a fellow Falklands councillor, described the Argentines as a "very, very passionate Latin American race who will quickly say something without thinking the process through".

She added: "They've done what I think they wanted to do, which was to bring the sovereignty issue back to the world stage."

At Stanley's Globe pub, where the walls are decorated with captured Argentinian weapons and the ceiling covered with British military flags, 82-year-old Don Bonner epitomised the islanders' long-standing contempt for their closest neighbour.

"Our council agreed to let their veterans come back here and all we get from them are these aggressive claims," said Mr Bonner, who was chauffeur to Sir Rex Hunt, the islands' governor, during the invasion. "If there is oil here, it's ours, not theirs. I'm British and I want to stay that way."

Standing beside him, one of his current defenders, Gareth Jones, a 25-year-old cook on the survey ship Scott, said his father had served on the aircraft carrier Hermes during the conflict. It would be "ironic" if he became involved in new hostilities there, he said. Echoing Mr Bonner, he said the islanders "are British, and that's all that matters".

Another irony is that many servicemen on the island know little about why they are there. A group of four young airmen visiting Stanley's war memorial admitted they had to buy a DVD about the war.

The younger islanders may not share the older generation's memories but there is clearly no love lost with the Argentines among them, too. A handful live on the islands but "keep a very low profile", said Mrs Edwards. There is very little trade with Argentina, and supplies and visitors have to come either from Chile or Britain. "We've got used to living as if Argentina's not there," said Warren Miller, 16. "So long as they don't attack us again, I'm not bothered what they do."

Patrick Watts, the Falklands' radio operator during the Argentine invasion, said Buenos Aires had made it "clear as a bell" years ago that it would never again use military action over the Falklands.

"They're using the Falklands once again to take the pressure off their internal problems," he said. Tony Curran, the editor of the Penguin News, had to go into the office yesterday to deal with the computer hacking.

He said the Argentinian-inspired meddling with his website was an occasional "annoyance".

Quoting from a piece of graffiti on a Falklands farm wall that read "Leave us alone", he said he could think of "no more appropriate message – at least which is printable" to send to Mrs Kirchner.

outsider - February 22, 2010 04:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I know its 'just' a homeport change', but each time in recent memory the US Navy moved a CVN, or an LHD around the horn through the **straits of Magellan**, they did it w/out escorts.

Funny how this time a cruiser is moving with Carl Vinson, and it has a squadron of Super Hornets and a couple of Hawkeye's.

I'm thinking USS Ronald Reagan, USS George Washington, USS Makin Island - if memory serves, all went w/out surface escort. Now the USS Carl Vinson has USS Bunker Hill w/it and those Super Hornets.

Timing, anyone?

As I'm writing this, I do remember some a/c on the Reagan when she went around South America. I'm clearly full of it:::))))

kalongi - February 22, 2010 07:08 PM (GMT)

Return Falklands to Argentina, says Chavez to Queen

Mon, 22 Feb 2010 15:22:57 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=11922...ionid=351020704

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has called on Queen Elizabeth II of Britain to leave the disputed Malvinas (Falklands) Island to Argentina, saying that the time of empires have long expired.

"Look, England, how long are you going to be in Las Malvinas Queen of England, I'm talking to you... the time for empires are over, haven't you noticed? Return the Malvinas to the Argentine People," AFP quoted Chavez as saying in his weekly TV and Radio address "Alo Presidente" on Sunday.

The Latin American leader warned that in the event of a war over the island, Argentina would not be alone.

"The English are still threatening Argentina. Things have changed," Chavez continued, still addressing Queen Elizabeth II. "We are no longer in 1982. If conflict breaks out, be sure Argentina will not be alone like it was back then."

The British claim over the archipelago is "anti-historic and irrational," said Chavez, asking "why the English speak of democracy but still have a queen?"

The dispute over the Malvinas Island arose between Buenos Aires and London after Argentina found that Britain was planning drilling for oil near the islands that lie around 500 kilometers off the coast of Argentina and almost 13,000 kilometers away from the UK.

Britain deems the southern Atlantic archipelago as part of its sovereign territories, with Prime Minister Gordon Brown reportedly hinting at a possible confrontation in the event of a clash.

Earlier on Friday Chavez had also slammed the US and the UK for what he described as their 'oil hunger' that had sparked tensions over drilling plans near the Falklands or Las Malvinas.

kalongi - February 22, 2010 11:57 PM (GMT)

UK oil exploration firm starts Falklands drilling

By RAPHAEL G. SATTER, Associated Press Writer Raphael G. Satter, Associated Press Writer –

Mon Feb 22, 3:02 pm ET
http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100222/ap_on_...WtvaWxleHBsb3Jh

LONDON – A British oil exploration company said Monday it began drilling near the Falkland Islands, a development that could worsen tensions between Britain and Argentina, which fought a war over the disputed islands nearly three decades ago.

Desire Petroleum PLC said it started drilling for oil about 60 miles (100 kilometers) north of the disputed Falkland Islands, despite strong opposition from Argentina. The country claims the south Atlantic islands as its own and calls them Las Malvinas.

"The well is being drilled to an estimated target depth of circa 3,500 meters (11,500 feet)," the company said in a statement. "Drilling operations are expected to take approximately 30 days."

Argentina lost a seven-week war over the islands to Britain in 1982 and the two countries have since pledged to resolve their differences peacefully. But moves to begin exploiting what could be lucrative reserves of oil and gas around the islands have sent tensions soaring.

The dispute over the Falklands dates back to the 19th century, when the islands were seized by the British. Argentina has sought their return ever since, invading in April 1982 and holding them until June, when British forces retook the territory.

Full diplomatic relations were restored in 1990 and both sides have since largely agreed to disagree on the issue of sovereignty. But anger over the issue still lingers and has been exacerbated by the prospect that Argentina could lose out on mineral wealth discovered offshore.

As the drilling platform made its way to the islands, Argentine President Cristina Fernandez decreed that any ship traveling to or from the islands must get prior permission from her country — a requirement Britain told captains to ignore.

The Latin American nation is taking the diplomatic offensive, lobbying countries at the Rio Group summit in Playa del Carmen, Mexico to condemn what she called Britain's "unilateral and illegal" exploration in the islands and urge Britain to sit down for sovereignty talks.

Fernandez accused Britain of ignoring international law, but ruled out a military response.

"I thank you all for the support that we have received in this forum for the legitimate rights over Las Malvinas and to appeal to Britain to come to the negotiating table," she told fellow Latin American leaders Monday.

"Those who have the most power, those who can impose their decisions on others continue using this privilege to ignore international law," she said. "Argentina will continue working democratically to pursue its claim until we have exhausted all the ways in which we can reaffirm our sovereignty over the southern archipelago."

Argentine Foreign Minister Jorge Taiana was planning a meeting with U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, seeking help to pressure Britain to follow U.N. resolutions urging both countries to negotiate their competing claims.

One estimate has put the amount of oil beneath the seabed around the Falklands at 60 billion barrels, something Robert Munks, Americas analyst with IHS Jane's, said was on par with world-class oil

fields.

"Sixty billion barrels is a large amount," Munks told BBC television. "It's as large as a large field in Saudi Arabia. But that is only one estimate of several estimates ... I should underline of course that there could be nothing there at all. This is all speculative guesswork."

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez pledged Sunday to send his armed forces to Argentina's defense if British attacks, telling his allies they can "have the security of knowing they aren't alone" against what he called Britain's threats. But Argentine diplomats have ruled out a military response to what it considers British aggression.

"Get out of there, give the Malvinas back to the Argentine people. Enough already with the empire," Chavez said.

But Munks said that Argentine anger over the development of the area's energy wealth was unlikely to translate into military conflict.

"This over-exaggerated talk about war that we've seen, that's not going to come to pass," he told the broadcaster. "I think it's going to remain relatively calm."

Animosity over the issue apparently spilled onto the Internet over the weekend, when the site of Penguin News, the weekly newspaper which serves the Falklands' approximately 2,500 inhabitants, was hacked.

Office manager Fran Biggs said attackers replaced the site with "a large Argentine flag" and added that the paper had recently received a stream of abusive e-mails from Argentina, with several references to "British pirates."

But she seemed fairly blase about the rising temperature of the rhetoric surrounding the islands.

"This happens quite a bit," Biggs said.

Insurgent - February 23, 2010 05:31 AM (GMT)

Argentina rallies regional support over Falklands

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/8529605.stm

Latin American and Caribbean leaders have come to an agreement supporting Argentina over sovereignty of the Falkland Islands, reports say.

The leaders are to approve a document supporting Argentina in its territorial dispute with the British government.

No official statement has been made but it is thought the document was drawn up behind closed doors at a regional summit in Cancun in Mexico.

The announcement comes as a British rig began drilling for oil off the islands.

According to reports from Cancun, Argentine President Cristina Kirchner says her government has won the backing of other regional leaders in its dispute with the UK over the territory in the South Atlantic.

The Mexican President, Felipe Calderon, is reported to have said that a document has been drawn up behind closed doors giving Argentina unanimous support.

The BBC's Andy Gallacher in Cancun says that any broad agreement at the summit could put more pressure on the British government in what has become an escalating diplomatic row.

Leaders at the summit, between the Rio Group and the Caribbean Community (Caricom), are also said to have discussed plans for a new pan-American alliance which would exclude Canada and the United States.

The new grouping would serve as an alternative to the Organisation of American States (OAS), the main forum for regional affairs in the past 50 years.

"It's time to realise the unity of Latin America and the Caribbean," said Mr Calderon, asking the attending leaders and foreign ministers to put aside their political differences.
Ocean Guardian under tow
The Ocean Guardian is in Falkland Islands waters

'Legitimate right'

The British rig, The Ocean Guardian, 100km (62 miles) north of the Falklands, started drilling on Monday, despite fierce opposition from Argentina.

Desire Petroleum, which is carrying out the drilling, said operations had started on the Liz 14/19-A exploration well at 1415 GMT.

Argentina claims sovereignty over what it calls the Islas Malvinas and has imposed shipping restrictions.

But UK Defence Minister Bill Rammell said the government had a "legitimate right" to build an oil industry in its waters.

Mr Rammell said the UK would take "whatever steps [were] necessary" to protect the islands and that it had made Argentina "aware of that".

Argentina is already assured of support from President Hugo Chavez of Venezuela, who said Britain was being irrational and had to realise the "time for empires was over".

Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega has called for "Britain to return the territory of the Malvinas to its real owners - to return it to Argentina" on Venezuelan Telesur television.

Argentina has long claimed the islands. It invaded the Falklands in 1982, before a UK taskforce seized back control in a short war that claimed the lives of 649 Argentine and 255 British service personnel.

But it has ruled out military action and is trying to pressure Britain into negotiations on sovereignty.

Last year Argentina submitted a claim to the United Nations for a vast expanse of ocean, based on research into the extent of the continental shelf, stretching to the Antarctic and including the island chains governed by the UK.

It is due to raise the issue at the UN later this week.

Insurgent - February 25, 2010 02:34 AM (GMT)

US refuses to endorse British sovereignty in Falklands oil dispute

From The Times
February 25, 2010

http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/worl...icle7040245.ece

Washington refused to endorse British claims to sovereignty over the Falkland Islands yesterday as the diplomatic row over oil drilling in the South Atlantic intensified in London, Buenos Aires and at the UN.

Despite Britain's close alliance with the US, the Obama Administration is determined not to be drawn into the issue. It has also declined to back Britain's claim that oil exploration near the islands is sanctioned by international law, saying that the dispute is strictly a bilateral issue.

Argentina appealed to the UN Secretary-General, Ban Ki Moon, last night to intervene in the dispute, a move Britain adamantly opposes.

"The Secretary-General knows about the issue. He is not happy to learn that the situation is worsening," Jorge Taiana, the Argentine Foreign Minister, said after meeting Mr Ban in New York.

"We have asked the Secretary-General, within the framework of his good offices, to stress to Britain the need to abstain from further unilateral acts."

A top UN aide acknowledged, however, that Mr Ban would not be able to mediate because of Britain's opposition.

Sir Mark Lyall Grant, Britain's Ambassador to the UN, said: "As British ministers have made clear, the UK has no doubt about its sovereignty over the Falkland Islands, South Georgia and the Sandwich Islands . . . We are also clear that the Falkland Islands Government is entitled to develop a hydrocarbons industry within its waters, and we support this legitimate business in Falklands' territory."

Senior US officials insisted that Washington's position on the Falklands was one of longstanding neutrality. This is in stark contrast to the public backing and vital intelligence offered by President Reagan to Margaret Thatcher once she had made the decision to recover the islands by force in 1982.

"We are aware not only of the current situation but also of the history, but our position remains one of neutrality," a State Department spokesman told The Times. "The US recognises de facto UK administration of the islands but takes no position on the sovereignty claims of either party."

Kevin Casas-Zamora, a Brookings Institution analyst and former vice-president of Costa Rica, said that President Reagan's support for Britain in 1982 "irked a lot of people in Latin America".

The Obama Administration "is trying to split the difference as much as it can because it knows that coming round to the British position would again create a lot of ill will in the region", he said.

British officials in Washington said that they were comfortable with the US response to the dispute, but indicated that any American support for mediated negotiations would not be well received. It was

"up to the islanders whether they want mediation or not", one official said.

Britain has boosted the islands' defences since the conflict, Admiral Sir Mark Stanhope, the First Sea Lord, said last night. "We have built a massive runway. We have emplaced forces on the ground, we have sophisticated early warning systems. It is a different package. To compare the way we dealt with the issues in 1982 with today is nonsense," he said.

Insurgent - February 27, 2010 07:23 AM (GMT)

Surprise, surprise, country neighboring Argentina gets hit with a huge one.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/8540289.stm

A massive earthquake of 8.3 magnitude has struck close to the city of Concepcion in Chile.

The US Geological Survey said the quake struck at 0634 GMT on Saturday at a depth of 59.4km (36.9 miles).

Concepcion is the second largest city in the country, about 450km south of Santiago. There is no word yet on any casualties.

The US government said a tsunami warning has been issued for Chile, Peru and Ecuador.

Buildings in Santiago were reported to have shaken for between 10 and 30 seconds, with the loss of electricity in some parts of the capital.

Insurgent - February 27, 2010 05:24 PM (GMT)

US military monitoring situation after Chile quake

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100227/ap_on_...XNtaWxpdGFyeW1v

Sat Feb 27, 9:14 am ET

WASHINGTON – The Pentagon says it's had no reports that the big earthquake in Chile has affected the U.S. military in the region — on land or at sea.

The Defense Department also says it hasn't received requests yet to help with any relief effort.

In cases of natural disasters, the affected country usually accepts an offer of help made by the State

Department.

The State Department can request that Defense Department personnel help carry out that mission.

U.S. Southern Command, based in Miami, oversees the U.S. military presence in South American. Sgt. Santita Mitchell of the command's public affairs office says the command is monitoring the situation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Russia Proves 'Peak Oil' is a Misleading SCAM!

Title: Russia Proves 'Peak Oil' is a Misleading SCAM!
Description: *[THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]*

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 06:56 AM (GMT)

Russia Proves 'Peak Oil' is a Misleading Zionist Scam

While Moscow invests heavily in unlimited oil production for the future, New York squanders America's dwindling oil profits on fast cars and fast women

Copyright **Joe Vialls**, 25 August 2004

In 1970 the Russians started drilling Kola SG-3, an exploration well which finally reached a staggering world record depth of 40,230 feet. Since then, Russian oil majors including Yukos have quietly drilled more than 310 successful super-deep oil wells, and put them into production. Last Year Russia overtook Saudi Arabia as the world's biggest single oil producer, and is now set to completely dominate global oil production and sales for the next century. We gratefully accept credit cards here:

If the opening paragraph of this report started by claiming that completely unlimited crude oil reserves exist inside planet earth, readers might be tempted to regard the entire text as preposterous ghostwriting for a novelist like Frederick Forsyth. If the report then went on to claim that the Russians have exploited this stunning reality for nearly thirty years, right under the largely unwitting noses of western intelligence, readers could be excused for mistaking the author for a lunatic, or perhaps as a front for spy novelist John le Carré. The problem here is that unlimited oil reserves do exist inside planet earth, and the Russians long ago developed the advanced technology necessary to recover these unlimited oil reserves in an efficient and timely manner.

Profoundly disturbing hard intelligence like this does not sit well with the frantic cries of western academic shills and lobbyists, determined to convince you all that the end of the oil world is nigh, or, more accurately, that America faces an imminent catastrophe when global production capacity "Peaks", i.e. when world demand for crude oil finally exceeds the rate at which we can physically pump the required product out of the ground. The gist of these false claims are outlined in a speech given at the at the University of Clausthal, by lobbyist Doctor Colin Campbell during December 2000:
"In summary, these are the main points that we have to grasp: Conventional [Free flowing] oil provides most of the oil produced today, and is responsible for about 95% of all oil that has been produced so far. It will continue to dominate supply for a long time to come. It is what matters most. Its discovery peaked in the 1960s. We now find one barrel for every four we consume. Middle East share of production is set to rise. The rest of the world peaked in 1997, and is therefore in terminal decline. World peak comes within about five years" [circa 12/2005]

Campbell is just the tip of a giant iceberg of academic Peak Oil 'experts' who suddenly appeared en-masse to give you this frightening news, right after President Saddam Hussein suddenly started trading his oil in Euros rather than in US Dollars, a devastating switch with the easy capacity to destroy the US Dollar in less than five years if it was left unchallenged and unchecked.

So these shills [decoys] were carefully positioned to deflect your attention away from the obvious greed and incompetence of the United States Government and its Wall Street masters, and focus it elsewhere instead. Then, hopefully, a few years later down the track when prices start to bounce through the roof, and America has no Euros to buy crude oil, you will blame gasoline prices of $5.00+ per gallon at the pumps on an 'inevitable decline' in world oil production, rather than march furiously on Washington DC with locked and

loaded firearms.

Though attacking Campbell and his ilk is not the purpose of this report, his idiot claims can be debunked readily enough. While it is true that nowadays we only officially find one barrel of oil for every four barrels we consume, this is primarily because we temporarily stopped the incredibly expensive process of looking for crude oil when we had already physically established more than two trillion barrels of reserves in known reservoir locations around the world. When those known reserves drop to [say] one trillion barrels we may be tempted to go and find more, but not until then. And while it is true that the production rate from each individual oil well ever drilled has slowly declined over the years, there is a perfectly valid technical reason for this predictable reduced flow rate, which will be explained later.

In order to understand how Russia has left the rest of the world standing in its wake, it is essential to know a little bit about where oil is located, and how it is extracted from the ground for refining and commercial use. It is an enormously complex subject, especially when considering the ultra-deep wells, which should really have a separate category all of their own. Many years ago I was personally involved at the sharp end of two ultra-deep drilling operations [one of them in direct liaison with Russian experts from the Moscow Drilling Institute], and will try to keep this drilling lesson as simple as I can. Thankfully perhaps, the underlying principle of how and where oil is recovered from is not difficult to comprehend, as illustrated by the diagram below.

Simplified Plan of Ultra Deep Oil

Viewed from the top, the drilling rig drills downwards into the oil reservoir [shown in black], then runs production tubing back to the surface to transport the crude oil to the refinery. All western geologists believe that the oil is formed locally from decaying organic matter [marine life for example], which then migrates up into the reservoir, where it is trapped by the impervious lock or cap rock above. All very simple and easy to believe, but the Russians have now proved western geologists hopelessly wrong.

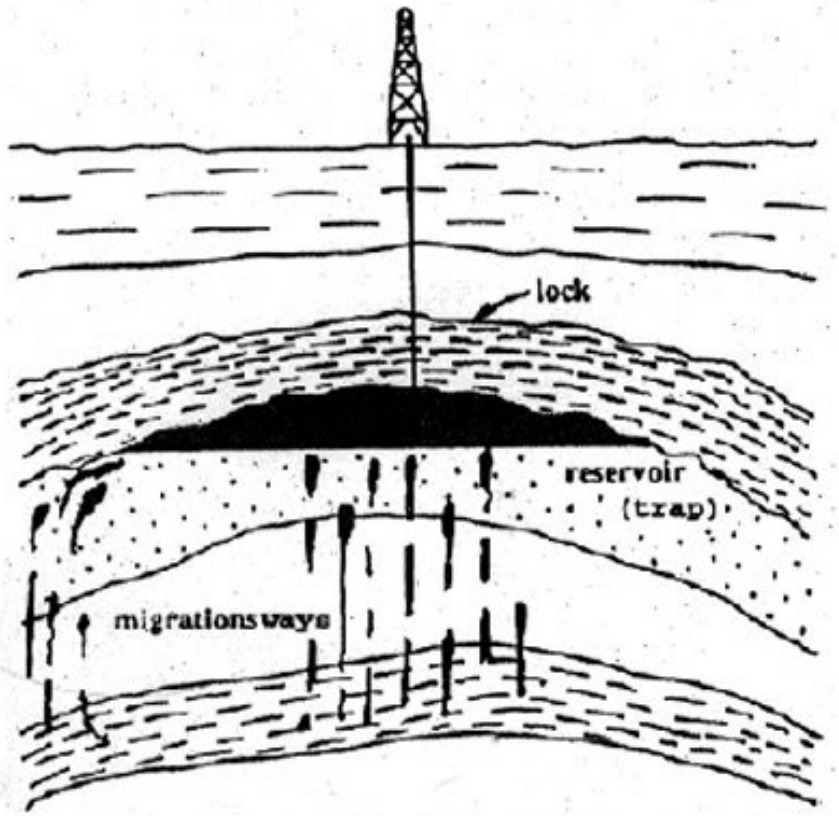

During the forties and fifties, Russian reservoir engineers realized their reserves were somehow being "topped up" from below, despite a total lack of additional decaying matter. All that lay below was solid granite and basalt, meaning that the oil was actually being manufactured in the mantle of the earth, before slowly migrating between 70 and 150 miles upwards to the existing reservoir. It all seemed too fantastic to believe, but the Russians persevered. Since that time they have drilled more than 300 producing oil wells through solid granite and basalt, with another 20 drilled the same way in the White Tiger Field in Vietnam. By the mid-nineties Russia was so far ahead of the west, that Wall Street asset Mikhail Khodorkovsky was ordered to 'acquire' Yukos Oil Company in order to steal the technology.

Tiger Field in Vietnam. By the mid-nineties Russia was so far ahead of the west, that Wall Street asset Mikhail Khodorkovsky was ordered to 'acquire' Yukos Oil Company in order to steal the technology.

The theory underlying how oil is formed at such enormous depths in the mantle of the earth is not central to this report, because the Russians have already proved its point of origin in absolute drilling terms more than 300 times. Those interested in the exact process should research the archives, where there are more than two hundred Russian papers on the subject. Probably a good place to start would be "The Role of Methane in the Formation of Mineral Fuels", written by by A.D. Bondar in 1967. What is central to this report is the massive advantage that Russia's ultra-deep drilling discoveries and technical achievements give it over the western nations.

The first advantage I intend to explain is nowhere near as important in global terms as the second, because it is the second advantage that finally drove the Zionist Cabal to illegally invade sovereign Iraq, and thereby bring us all to the very brink of thermonuclear war. However, from where I sit, the first advantage is much more important in simple humanitarian terms, although "humanitarian" is not an acceptable trading process on Wall Street.

As we have already discovered, oil can be produced virtually anywhere on earth, provided the host country can afford the expensive [and sometimes classified] technology, and the massive cost of drilling a well to extreme depth through extremely hard rock formations. But just think what even 20 or 30 deep producing oil wells can mean for the people of a country that has no natural resources of its own, or worse still, for people who have been told by glib western lobbyists that they have no natural resources of their own. Anyone who can prove that the western nations were lying or simply wrong, will become a trusted friend forever. Vietnam is a classic example.

After more than 60 years of being enslaved, pillaged, and raped by the French and then by the Americans, the poor Vietnamese were told officially by American oil multinationals that their country was barren; that western 'cutting edge' technology had failed to find anything to help them recover financially from the mess left behind by American bombs, Agent Orange, and a host of other delightful gifts from Uncle Sam. This of course was exactly where America wanted the Vietnamese to be: desperately poor and unable to take action against their former invaders.

The Russians had other ideas and a very different approach. After telling the Vietnamese that the Americans had lied to them, oil experts were flown in from Moscow to prove this startling claim in a no-risk joint venture, meaning the Russians would provide all of the equipment and expertise free of charge, and only then take a percentage of the profits if oil was actually found and put into production. Vietnam had absolutely nothing to lose, and swiftly gave Russia the green light.

The Vietnamese White Tiger oil field was and is a raging success, currently producing high quality crude oil from basalt rock more than 17,000 feet below the surface of the earth, at 6,000 barrels per day per well. Through White Tiger, the Russians have assisted the Vietnamese to regain part of their self respect, while at the same time making them far less dependent on brutal western nations for food-aid handouts.

All of a sudden in a very small way, Vietnam has joined the exclusive club of oil producing nations, and a stream of cynical U.S. Senators and Congressmen have started making the long pilgrimage to Ho Chi Minh City in order to 'mend fences'. Predictably perhaps, the Vietnamese are very cool, and try hard to ignore their new American admirers.

Welcome to the White Tiger oil field in Vietnam. Observe the truly amazing oil flares, in an area the Americans officially declared 'barren' of oil reserves! It is truly amazing how quickly good news travels [outside of CNN], and in a very short space of time China was also engaged in a joint super deep venture with Russia. Nor did it end there. As I write this report, intelligence reports that the Russians have already moved three deep-drilling rigs into impoverished North Korea, where they intend to repeat the Vietnamese production cycle by drilling thought solid granite and basalt, with not a single trace of the 'decaying marine life' so essential to blinkered western geologists for the 'accepted' production of crude oil. It may take a while, but ultimately the North Koreans will be able to go about their sovereign business without the Zionist Cabal in New York being able to blackmail them over a few ship loads of food-aid rice. Yes indeed, Korea will eventually have an oil surplus of its own, allowing it to tell the latest in a long line of terminally insane "New World Orders" to go to hell.

The White Tiger project was the first outside Russia to openly exploit and showcase this ultra-deep technology and oil production from basalt rock to the world, though the original intent was to do so much earlier in India during 1983. During that year a large drilling rig in the Ganges Delta was scheduled to drill down to below 22,000 feet into basalt, and then dramatically flare "impossible" ultra deep oil. Oil well Bodra #3 was directly supervised by teams of experienced Russian drillers and scientists from the Moscow Institute of Drilling, with the author the only westerner on site, contracted to control one of the critical advanced systems needed to reach target depth smoothly and efficiently.

If Bodra #3 had been allowed to drill ahead unhindered, there is no doubt the resulting impact would have sent shock waves around the oil world, and gained enormous international prestige for the Russians. Even more importantly perhaps, the desperately poor people of West Bengal would have gained access to their own energy reserves. Unfortunately, Bodra #3 was not allowed to drill ahead unhindered. The Americans were determined to stop the project one way or the other, and played on New Delhi's obvious fear of the Communist State Government in West Bengal. After bribing a handful of corrupt central government officials, US intelligence sent in professional American saboteurs, who managed to wreck the drilling project while the author was away on a visit to Sydney in Australia.

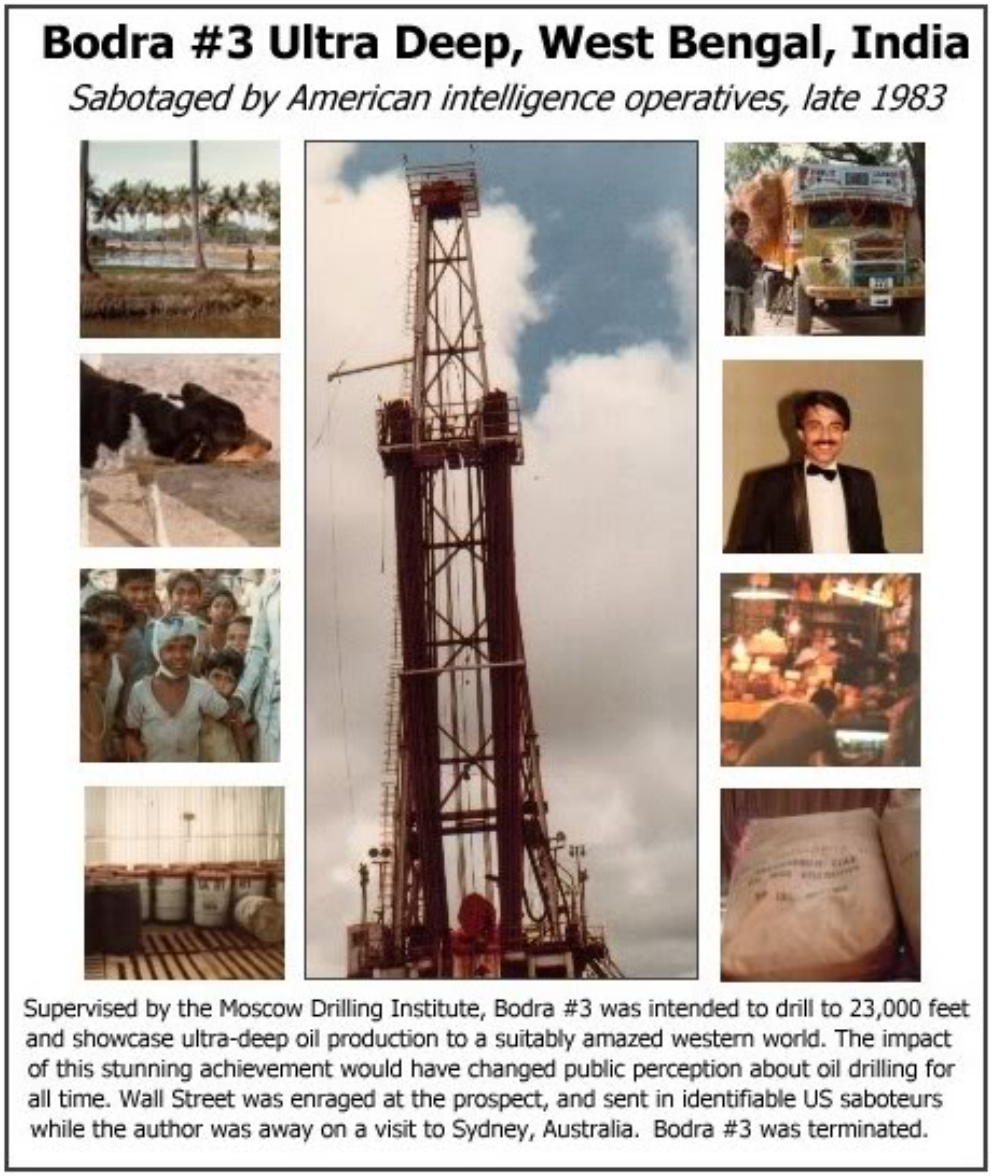

Before we continue to the second massive advantage derived from ultra deep oil, and thus the primary reason why Wall Street decided to illegally invade Iraq, it is essential to look briefly at the way in which America devours a massive portion of global oil supply. You see, the 'Peak Oil' scam is not really about the world running out of oil reserves or being incapable of producing sufficient quantities to provide for its various national users. Instead, Peak Oil was fabricated to disguise America's individual increasing greed for crude oil, and its imminent inability to pay hard cash for the product. Put simply, America is going broke fast, and Wall Street wishes to blame someone else before the angry Militias appear with their locked and loaded weapons.

This sorry situation is best summarized by Professor Victor Poleo of Venezuela's Central University, who told IPS in April that, "The mechanism by which global oil prices are set is intact, but the normal behaviour of supply and demand is not." According to Poleo, the root of the problem is that the United States "is a terminal victim of its energetic metastasis. It has neither the oil nor the natural gas needed to feed its style of development. With just six percent of the world population, it consumes nearly 25 percent of the oil and gas produced worldwide."

Professor Poleo went on to explain that there were expectations that demand for gasoline in the United States would stabilize at around 7.2 million barrels a day by the mid-1990s, "but that didn't happen," he said. "The United States' voracity for gasoline rose to nine million barrels by 2003, one of every two liters burnt in the world." And domestic demand for crude oil will continue to grow. The United States imports today six of every 10 barrels of oil and two of every 10 cubic meters of gas that it consumes, and by 2020 it will import eight of every 10 barrels of oil and four of every 10 cubic meters of gas, according to U.S. government reports.

Despite the fact that American intelligence already knew of Russia's achievements with ultra deep oil production from the mantle of the earth back in the early eighties, it was obvious that this slow and expensive method of adding to national oil reserves could never keep up with America's voracious appetite for gasoline. So ultimately when domestic demand grew too fast, or cash reserves were finally depleted, America would either be obliged to halve its own use of gasoline, or steal it from someone else by force. Halving gasoline usage was out of the question, so instead of building hundreds of ultra-deep drilling rigs, Wall Street squandered the cash building more aircraft carriers, with the desperate objective of attacking and permanently occupying the Middle East.

This is the point at which the second massive advantage derived from ultra-deep oil comes into play. Do you remember how puzzled the reservoir engineers were when they discovered that their existing reserves were being "topped up" from below? They later discovered that what they were really observing were naturally occurring ultra-deep oil wells, leaking vast quantities of oil from the mantle of the earth upwards through fractures into what we nowadays refer to as "sedimentary oilfields", located relatively close to the surface. As the production companies draw oil out of these known reservoirs through oil wells, field pressure is slightly reduced, thereby allowing more ultra-deep oil to migrate up from the mantle and restock the reservoir from below.

Russian studies of their own ultra-deep wells and those in the White Tiger field in Vietnam, indicate in very rough terms that migration from the mantle is probably 20-30% less than production at Middle East wellheads, meaning in turn that if the flow rates of existing Iraqi and Saudi wells are reduced by about 30%, oil supply and production can and will continue forever, constantly replenished by ultra-deep oil from the mantle itself. It goes almost without saying that even with production reduced by 30%, there is more than enough oil in the Middle East to provide for America's increasing usage for at least the next century. And that, ladies and gentlemen, is why your sons and daughters have died and will continue to die in Iraq and elsewhere in the Middle East.

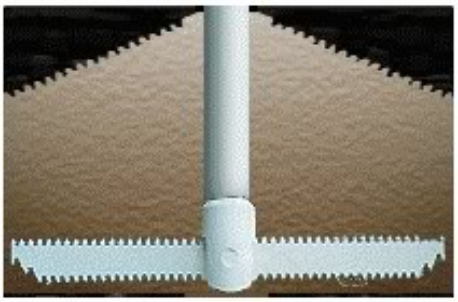
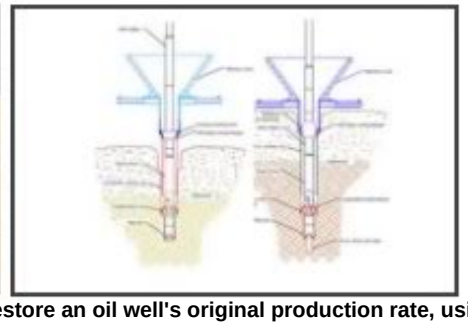

In direct conflict with the 'Peak Oil' myth, the underreamer shown in these photos can restore an oil well's original production rate, using basically the same principle as changing the oil filter in your automobile engine

Now we come to the completely false [or deliberately misleading] claim by Peak Oil shills that production from existing oil wells is "slowing down", thereby proving that the oil fields are "running dry". This is so wrong that it is almost breathtaking. Think of this slowing down process in the same way you might think of the engine oil in your automobile. The longer you run the engine, the higher the level of contaminates that get into the oil. The higher the level of contaminates, the higher the level of friction. Sooner or later you have something closely akin to glue coating your piston rings, and the performance of your engine declines accordingly. This is an inevitable mechanical process well known to all automobile owners.

Henry Ford and others managed to slow down the rate of contamination in engine oils by inventing the oil filter, through which the oil has to circulate each time it passes around inside the engine. A high percentage of the contaminates stick to the filter element, thereby allowing extra miles between oil changes, though heaven help the careless motorist who thinks he can get away without ever changing his clogged oil filter when recommended.

When oil is extracted from a producing formation underground, it flows out through pores in the reservoir rock, and then into the open borehole, from where it is transported to surface by the production tubing string. So by the very nature of the beast, the bottom section of the well is "open hole" which allows the oil to flow out in the first place, but because it is comprised of exposed and sometimes unstable rock, this open hole section is also

continually subject to all manner of turbulence and various contaminates. For example, tiny quantities of super fine silt may exit through the pores but not continue to the surface with the oil, tumbling around in the turbulence instead, until the silt very slowly starts to block off the oil-producing pore throats. Yes, of course there are a variety of liners that can be used to slow down the contamination, but there is no such thing as a Henry Ford oil filter 10,000 feet underground.

The inevitable result of this is that over time, the initial production rate of the well will slowly decline, a hard fact known to every exploration oilman in the business. However, this is certainly not an indication that the oil field itself is becoming depleted, proved thousands of times by offset wells drilled later into the same reservoir. Any new well comes on stream at the original production rate of its older cousins, because it has not yet had time to build up a thin layer of contaminates across the open hole. Though as we shall see it is possible to "do an oil change" on a producing well and bring it back to full production, this is extremely expensive, and rarely used in the west.

Look at a simple example: Say we have a small oil field in Iraq with ten wells that each started out in life producing 10,000 barrels of oil per day. Fine, for a known investment we are producing 100,000 barrels of oil per day from our small field, at least for a while. Five years later contamination may have slowed our overall production down by ten percent to 90,000 barrels per day. So we are now faced with a choice: either "do an oil change" on all ten existing wells at vast expense and down time, or simply drill one additional well into the same reservoir, thereby restoring our daily production to 100,000 barrels with the minimum of fuss. Take my word for it, ninety-nine percent of onshore producers will simply drill the extra well.

Naturally there are times and places where this simple process is not an option, for example on a huge and very expensive offshore platform, which may have only 24 drilling 'slots', all of which have been used up. To restore your overall production after five years you can either build another giant platform next door for two billion dollars, or "do an oil change" on each of your existing 24 wells, one at a time. Clearly this time you are forced to carry out the time consuming business of restoring the open hole section at the bottom of the well to its old pristine condition, before various contaminates started to slow down your production rate.

For this task you first pull the production tubing out of the hole, and then run back in with a drill string, to which is attached an underreamer as shown in the pictures above. When the reamer is directly opposite the top of the open hole producing section, the drill string is rotated to the right and the blades fly out under centrifugal force to a distance preset by you before lowering the tool into the hole. The objective is to cut away the contaminated face of the well to a depth you consider will once again expose pristine producing pores. As the spinning underreamer is slowly lowered, it enlarges the size of the hole, with the contaminated debris cut away and flushed back to surface by the drilling fluid. Hey presto, you have a new oil well, and it only cost one or two million dollars to restore…

Remember I said this process is rarely used in the west, which is true, but it is not true of Russia, where the objective for many years has been to dominate global oil supply by continual investment. With no shareholders holding out their grubby little hands for a wad of pocket money every month, the Russian oil industry managed to surge ahead, underreaming thousands of its older existing onshore wells in less than ten years. Then along came Wall Street asset Mikhail Khodorkovsky, who fraudulently got his hands on Yukos oil for a mere fraction of its value, and was on the point of selling the entire outfit to the American multinationals when Vladimir Putin had him hauled off his private jet somewhere in Siberia. So Wall Street was finally 'cheated' of its very own 'free' Russian oil, and poor old Mikhail had better get used to the taste of prison food.

To recap, 'Peak Oil' claims that because today we only find one barrel of oil for every four that we use, world oil reserves are running out. Completely misleading propaganda. as the Russians [and the CIA] know perfectly well, reserves of oil in the mantle of the earth are infinite. 'Peak Oil' also claims that we will shortly be unable to pump sufficient oil out of the ground to keep up with demand. Completely misleading propaganda again. We could drill more wells, but Wall Street cannot afford to pay for them, and never intended to, at least not while it still believed conquest and eternal occupation of the Middle East was a realistic possibility.

Professor Poleo makes it quite clear which direction the west needs to go in if it is to survive in the long term,

and that is to follow Russia's example by sharply reducing domestic consumption. Back in 1990 America was using around 6 million barrels per day compared to Russia's 8.4 million, but how things have changed since then. Thirteen years later in 2003, American consumption was up to 9 million, while Russian consumption had been reduced to a mere 3.2 million. A few billion folk over there in America might like to walk around their houses and switch off any electrical appliances they don't actually need. Believe me, I can almost hear the oil surging through the pipelines in New York, and I live more than 12,000 miles away in Australia.

In closing I would like to pass on my greetings and thanks to the cheerful Russian drillers and scientists I had the pleasure of working with at Bodra #3 in West Bengal, without whose expertise we might all be dead today, as a direct consequence of repeated American sabotage attempts on the high pressure well. My thanks also to the Moscow Drilling Institute for the unrestricted flow of information and documents on ultra deep oil production technology, without which I could not have written this report.

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 07:13 AM (GMT)

Original article in Internet Explorer (.mht) format:
Mediafire Hosted

craig-oxley - July 12, 2009 05:34 PM (GMT)

World's Biggest Oil Reserves In S Dakota, E Montana

Author Unknown
7-7-9

The U.S. Geological Service issued a report in April ('08) that only scientists and oil men knew was coming, but man was it big. It was a revised report (hadn't been updated since '95) on how much oil was in this area of the western 2/3 of North Dakota; western South Dakota; and extreme eastern Montana ..... check THIS out:

The Bake is the largest domestic oil discovery since Alaska 's Purdah Bay, and has the potential to eliminate all American dependence on foreign oil. The Energy Information Administration (EIA) estimates it at 503 billion barrels.. Even if just 10% of the oil is recoverable... at $107 a barrel, we're looking at a resource base worth more than $5.3 trillion.

'When I first briefed legislators on this, you could practically see their jaws hit the floor. They had no idea..' says Terry Johnson, the Montana Legislature's financial analyst.

'This sizable find is now the highest-producing onshore oil field found in the past 56 years.' reports, The Pittsburgh Post Gazette. It's a formation known as the Williston Basin, but is more commonly referred to as the 'Bake.' And it stretches from Northern Montana, through North Dakota and into Canada . For years, U.S. oil exploration has been considered a dead end. Even the 'Big Oil' companies gave up searching for major oil wells decades ago. However, a recent technological breakthrough has opened up the Bakken's massive reserves.... and we now have access of up to 500 billion barrels. And because this is light, sweet oil, those billions of barrels will cost Americans just $16 PER BARREL!

1. That's enough crude to fully fuel the American economy for 2041 years straight.

2. And if THAT didn't throw you on the floor, then this next one should - because it's from TWO YEARS AGO!

U. S. Oil Discovery- Largest Reserve in the World! Stansberry Report Online - 4/20/2006

Hidden 1,000 feet beneath the surface of the Rocky Mountains lies the largest untapped oil reserve in the world. It is more than 2 TRILLION barrels. On August 8, 2005 President Bush mandated its extraction. In three and a half years of high oil prices none has been extracted. With this motherload of oil why are we still fighting over off-shore drilling?

They reported this stunning news: We have more oil inside our borders, than all the other proven reserves on earth.

Here are the official estimates:

- 8-times as much oil as Saudi Arabia

- 18-times as much oil as Iraq

- 21-times as much oil as Kuwait

- 22-times as much oil as Iran

- 500-times as much oil as Yemen

- and it's all right here in the Western United States.

HOW can this BE? HOW can we NOT BE extracting this? Because the environmentalists and others have blocked all efforts to help America become independent of foreign oil! Again, we are letting a small group of people dictate our lives and our economy.....WHY?

James Bartis, lead researcher with the study says we've got more oil in this very compact area than the entire Middle East - more than 2 TRILLION barrels untapped. That's more than all the proven oil reserves of crude oil in the world today, reports The Denver Post.

Don't think 'OPEC' will drop its price - even with this find? Think again! It's all about the competitive marketplace - it has to.. Think OPEC just might be funding the environmentalists?

Got your attention/ire up yet? Hope so!

Now, while you're thinking about it .... and hopefully P.O'd, do this:

3. Pass this along. If you don't take a little time to do this, then you should stifle yourself the next time you want to complain about gas prices .. because by doing NOTHING, you've forfeited your right to complain.

Now, I just wonder what would happen in this country if every one of you sent this to every one in your address book.

This is all true. Check it out at the link below. GOOGLE it or follow this link. It will blow your mind.

http://www.usgs.gov/newsroom/article.asp?ID=1911

craig-oxley - July 29, 2009 04:07 PM (GMT)

Earth mantle can supply future oil: Study

Tue, 28 Jul 2009 18:14:48 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=1018...ctionid=3510208

New studies have shown that future oil supplies could be provided by chemical reactions between water and minerals in earth's mantle.

The Carnegie Institution of Washington say that methane can be transformed into the common components of crude oil (butane C4H10 and propane C3H8) when heated up to 1200°C and put under the pressure of over 100 kilometers of solid rock.

"We were surprised at how easily we got this result," ABC Science quoted researcher Dr. Alexander Goncharov as saying.

"It shows that hydrocarbons can be formed at a depth of between 70 and 150 kilometers. If there are large enough cracks in the crust, pressure will push this material close enough to earth's surface for it to be extracted," he added.

The common theory is that the oil we use today has been formed from the preserved remains of prehistoric zooplankton and algae, compressed in layers of sediment and heated.

Although the new study opens up new possibilities, some experts still stick to the classical theory of oil formation.

"These latest experiments show without doubt that methane will form heavier hydrocarbons like what you'd find in oil," says Professor Henry Scott of Indiana University South Bend.

"It could renew interest in deep hydrocarbons, but it's not going to overturn our ideas on how oil forms."

TE/MD

craig-oxley - September 13, 2009 04:38 PM (GMT)

Endless oil

Russian research has shown that the Earth doesn't need dinosaurs to produce oil

By Lawrence Solomon
Sunday, September 13, 2009
http://obamboozled.blogspot.com/2009/09/endless-oil.html

Do dead dinosaurs fuel our cars? The assumption that they do, along with other dead matter thought to have formed what are known as fossil fuels, has been an article of faith for centuries. Our geologists are taught fossil fuel theory in our schools; our energy companies search for fossil fuels by divining where the dinosaurs lay down and died. Sooner or later, we will run out of liquefied dinosaurs and be forced to turn to either nuclear or renewable fuels, virtually everyone believes.

Except in Russia and Ukraine. What is to us a matter of scientific certainty is by no means accepted there. Many Russians and Ukrainians — no slouches in the hard sciences — have since the 1950s held that oil does not come exclusively, or even partly, from dinosaurs but is formed below the Earth's 25-mile deep crust. This theory — first espoused in 1877 by Dmitri Mendeleev, who also developed the periodic table — was rejected by geologists of the day because he postulated that the Earth's crust had deep faults, an idea then considered absurd. Mendeleev wouldn't be vindicated by his countrymen until after the Second World War when the then-Soviet Union, shut out of the Middle East and with scant petroleum reserves of its own, embarked on a crash program to develop a petroleum industry that would allow it to fend off the military and economic challenges posed by the West.

Today, Russians laugh at our peak oil theories as they explore, and find, the bounty in the bowels of the Earth. Russia's reserves have been climbing steadily — according to BP's annual survey, they stood at 45 billion barrels in 2001, 69 billion barrels in 2004, and 80 billion barrels of late, making Russia an oil superpower that this year produced more oil than Saudi Arabia. Some oil auditing firms estimate Russia's reserves at up to 200 billion barrels. Despite Russia's success in exploration, most of those in the west who have known about the Russian-Ukrainian theories have dismissed them as beyond the Pale. This week, the Russian Pale can be found awfully close to home.

In a study published in Nature Geoscience, researchers from the Royal Institute of Technology (KTH) in

Sweden and the Geophysical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington joined colleagues at the Lomonosov Moscow State Academy of Fine Chemical Technology in publishing evidence that hydrocarbons can be produced 40 to 95 miles beneath the surface of the Earth. At these depths — in what's known as Earth's Upper Mantle — high temperatures and intense pressures combine to generate hydrocarbons. The hydrocarbons then migrate toward the surface of the Earth through fissures in the Earth's crust, sometimes feeding existing pools of oil, sometimes creating entirely new ones. According to Sweden's Royal Institute, "fossils of animals and plants are not necessary to generate raw oil and natural gas. This result is extremely radical as it means that it will be much easier to find these energy sources and that they may be located all over the world."

The Institute's lead author, Vladimir Kutcherov, Professor at the KTH Department of Energy Technology, is even more brash at the implications of his findings: "With the help of our research we even know where oil could be found in Sweden!" he delights. Kutcherov's technique involves dividing the world into a fine-meshed grid that maps cracks (or migration channels) under the Earth's crust, through which the hydrocarbons can bubble up to the surface. His advice: Drill where the cracks meet. Doing this, he predicts, will dramatically reduce the likelihood of dry wells. Kutcherov expects the success rate of drillers to more than triple, from 20% to 70%, saving billions in exploration costs while opening up vast new areas of the planet — most of which has never been deemed to have promise — to exploration.

The Nature study follows Kutcherov's previous work, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, that created hydrocarbons out of water, calcium carbonate and iron — products in the Earth's mantle. By superheating his ingredients in a pressure chamber at 30,000 times atmospheric pressure, simulating the conditions in the Earth's mantle, Kutcherov's alchemy converted 1.5% of his concoction into hydrocarbons — gases such as methane as well as components of heavier oils. The implication of this research, which suggests that hydrocarbons are continuously generated through natural processes? Petroleum is a sustainable resource that will last as long as Planet Earth.

Financial Post
lawrencesolomon@nextcity.com

ripjam - September 15, 2009 12:21 AM (GMT)

As I finished reading Joe Vialls Article, I was curious about a couple of things.

I wondered whether the same American Export Import bank provided the financing for the deep well drills at the same time when the Kama River 'truck plant' was being built between 1965 and 1975?

And if the Export Import Bank did provide the financing for the deep well drills, was Knight of Malta William Casey running that bank at the time; and was John Lehman, the Secretary of the Navy during Iran-Contra and of Johnathan J Pollard fame, also working with Casey at time?

I was also curious whether the Iran-Contra Affair played a significant role in promoting the pseudo theory of 'peak oil'?

ripjam - September 28, 2009 04:56 AM (GMT)

Here are some of William Casey's Connections. Boy they are Interesting.

http://www.isgp.eu/organisations/Le_Cercle...ership_list.htm

QUOTE

Sources: June 29, 1997, The Independence, 'Aitken dropped by the Right's secret club; Is it the ultimate dishonour' (named as once a regular)

Irish-American catholic from Queens, born in 1913. Graduated from the Jesuit Fordham University in New York in 1934 and St. John's University School of Law in 1937. Also attended the Catholic University of America. After law school, he joined the Research Institute of America in Washington. Chairman of the board of editors of the Research Institute of America 1938-1949. Joined the Navy in 1943. In 1943, William Donovan, founding head of the OSS, hired Casey to organize the OSS secretariat. After that, he was sent to London and was soon managing the infiltration of Allied agents into Nazi Germany from there. At one point he had 150 agents reporting directly to him from occupied Europe. These included Richard Helms, like Casey, a later director of the CIA; and John Singlaub, a later Army general deeply involved in anti-communist warfare. Allen Dulles, William Colby, James Jesus Angleton, and David Bruce were among his OSS colleagues during WWII. December 17, 1986, Chicago Sun-Times, '...perhaps, but secrecy is vital to foreign policy': ""Great secrecy was necessary," Winston Churchill told a cheering Parliament, as he revealed the first Nazi surrender at the close of World War II, capitulation in Italy. It followed months of top-secret talks between German commanders and Office of Strategic Services "spy master" Allen Dulles, later the celebrated director of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Historians have suggested that Dulles' triumph, code-named Operation Sunrise, was diplomatically flawed, that excluding the Soviets from those meetings - for the sake of secrecy - triggered the initial distrust between Allies that led to the Cold War. But in [March] 1945, few Americans would have doubted that ending the fighting was worth a spat with "Uncle Joe" Stalin. Sunrise was a milestone in the annals of U.S. secret intelligence, marking the start of that postwar crypto-diplomacy twilight zone where secret agents often supplant striped-pants ambassadors. And William J. Casey was there, privy to the secret as one of the best and brightest of young OSS executives. Now, 40 years later, he is the latest of Dulles' unenviable successors as head of the CIA." After the war, Casey was offered senior jobs in U.S. intelligence, but turned them down because he thought he should establish his financial independence first. Developed his publishing business and thrived as a tax lawyer, making a personal fortune estimated at between $8 and $12 million, and earning a reputation as a corporate dealer willing to take almost any risk if the potential return was worth it. Published a series of about 20 books explaining the intricacies of complex legislation. Special counsel of the small business committee of the U. S. Senate 1947-1948. Associate general counsel at the European headquarters of the Marshall Plan 1948. Jean Monnet from France (and initial member of Le Cercle) was one of the key players here. Lecturer tax law New York University 1948-1962. Lecturer Practicing Law Institute of New York City 1950-1962. Co-founder of Capital Cities in 1954, together with Thomas E. Dewey, who went from crime fighter to crime backer (Lucky Luciano & Meyer Lansky). Another founder of Capital Cities was Lowell Thomas, who was a close friend and business contact of CIA director Allen Dulles. Thomas reportedly was also connected to Lansky's mafia. Capital Cities grew so powerful that it was able to buy the entire ABC TV network in 1985, which was ten times as big. Casey supposedly still had a significant interest in the company through a blind trust created when he became CIA director in 1981. Cap Cities/ABC was bought in 1996 by Walt Disney, who changed its name back to ABC. Partner in Hall, Casey, Dickler & Howley 1957-1971. Founded the National Strategy Information Center in 1962, with alleged CIA links, to push for increased military spending. Member General Advisory Committee on Arms Control 1970-1971. Chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission 1971-1973. April 29, 1974, Time, 'Their Own Best Witnesses': "John Mitchell, 60, the former U.S. Attorney General, and Maurice Stans, 66, the former Secretary of Commerce, had in a measure won their gamble-though not necessarily their cases. They had indeed been their own best witnesses against the Government's charges that they had plotted to gain special favors in Washington for Financier Robert Vesco, 38, in exchange for the moneyman's secret $200,000 cash contribution to Richard Nixon's 1972 presidential campaign... It simply never occurred to him, insisted Mitchell, that Vesco had given the $200,000 in order to get help in his struggle with the Securities and Exchange Commission (which eventually charged Vesco and 41 associates with perpetrating a $224 million stock fraud)... Mitchell freely admitted, as the prosecution charged, that after Vesco's donation was received he set up a meeting between the financier's lawyer and William Casey, then head of the SEC." Undersecretary of State for Economic Affairs 1973-1974. Member of the Council on Foreign Relations since the 1970s. Member of the Atlantic Council of the United States. President of the Export-Import Bank of the U.S. 1974-1975. Member President Ford's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board 1974-1976. Member of the in 1976 revived Committee on Present Danger, a reactionary anti-communist think tank that included people like John F. Lehman, Clare Booth Luce, Paul H. Nitze, Richard Perle (friend of Brian Crozier, head of Le Cercle at that time), Richard Pipes, (a later associate of Crozier), Eugene Rostow, Admiral Elmo Zumwalt (former Chief of Naval Operations), George Shultz, Richard Stilwell (Le Cercle), Richard Allen, Jeane Kirkpatrick, and David Packard. Co-founder of the Jamestown Foundation in 1984, together with the Cercle member Donald Jameson. The Jamestown Foundation's purpose was to protect and sponsor a group of high-level international defectors as they travelled the United States speaking out against the tyranny of communism. Today, the Jamestown Foundation has three program areas: China, Russia/Eurasia, and Terrorism, and counts the involvement of Glen Howard (SAIC; DoD; National Intelligence Council; Mid-East and Central-Asia oil consultant), James Woolsey, Zbigniew Brzezinski (attended at least one Le Cercle meeting), Dick Cheney, and Frank Carlucci. Counsel at Rogers & Wells 1976-1981, the law firm that represented Wackenhut. Outside legal advisor to Wackenhut during this time. Campaign manager of Ronald Reagan in 1980. Robert Keith Gray, chair of Hill & Knowlton, the all-powerful (described by critics as a "secret government") Washington-based lobbying firm, was deputy director of communications in Reagan's 1980 presidential campaign. Gray reported directly to Casey. Sen. John DeCamp, 'The Franklin Cover-Up,' second edition, p.178-179: "Said to be Harold Anderson's [chair Larry King's Franklin Credit Union advisory board and part of Larry King's Nebraskan homosexual, pedophile, and ritual sacrifice ring] closest friend in Washington," Gray is also reportedly a specialist in homosexual blackmail operations for the CIA. Gray's own sexual proclivities were the subject of an article in the July-August 1982 issue of the The Deep Backgrounder, entitled "Reagan Inaugural Co-Chairman Powerful 'Closet Homosexual'?" The Deep Backgrounder tabloid featured exposes of homosexual networks in Washington, D.C.; its contributing editor was former CIA official Victor Marchetti. During the Watergate era, Robert Keith Gray served on the board of Consultants International, founded CIA agent Edwin Wilson [of Shackley's secret team]. When Wilson and fellow agent Frank Terpil got caught running guns abroad, Gray tried to deny his connection with Wilson. "Yet ten years before," according to Peter Maas' book Manhunt, "in a top secret Navy review of Wilson's intelligence career, Gray described Wilson as a person of 'unqualified trust,' with whom he'd been in contact 'professionally two or three times a month' since 1963." Sen. John DeCamp goes on to quote from the book 'Secret Agenda' of Jim Hougan: "According to fugitive ex-CIA officer Frank Terpil, CIA-directed sexual blackmailing operations were intensive in Washington at about the time of the Watergate scandal. One of those operations, Terpil claims, was run by his former

partner, Ed Wilson. Wilson's base of operations for arranging trysts for the politically powerful was, Terpil says, Korean agent Ton Sun Park's George Town Club. In a letter to the author, Terpil explained that 'Historically, one of Wilson's Agency jobs was to subvert members of both houses [of Congress] by any means necessary... Certain people could be easily coerced by living out their sexual fantasies in the flesh... A remembrance of these occasions [was] permanently recorded via selected cameras... The technicians in charge of filming. . .[were] TSD [Technical Services Division of the CIA]... The unwitting porno stars advanced in their political careers, some of [whom] may still be in office." Besides Terpil, affidavits written and signed by Col. Edward P. Cutolo (assassinated) and special forces soldier William Tyree (in jail for murdering his wife. Cutolo - his boss -, and others, confirm Tyree was framed) confirm part of this story. Cutolo and Tyree talked about Operation Watch Tower, one of the many government-sanctioned drug-importing operations (from Escobar's Colombia to Noriega's Panama, over sea), and Operation Orwell, which was a specific program to spy on politicians and other important people to make sure A) that no outsiders were aware of Operation Watch Tower B) that the Army would have advance warning if anyone might want to expose the operation, and C) that some dirt could be gathered on those who might some day be in a position to expose Operation Watch Tower. Edwin Wilson was Cutolo's and Tyree's superior officer. Cutolo said something highly interesting in his affidavit: "I was notified by Edwin Wilson that the information forwarded to Wash. D.C., was disseminated to private corporations who were developing weapons for the Dept. of Defense. Those private corporations were encouraged to use the sensitive information gathered from surveillance on U.S. Senators and Representatives as leverage to manipulate those Congressmen into approving whatever costs the weapons systems incurred... As of the date of this affidavit, 8,400 police departments, 1,370 churches, and approx. 17,900 citizens have been monitored under Operation Orwell. The major churches targeted have been Catholic and Latter Day Saints [Mormons]... Per orders from Edwin Wilson, I did not discuss the implementation of Operation Orwell with my staff or others outside of the personnel assigned to surveillance. The only matter discussed with Operation Orwell personnel was what the SATs needed to know in order to carry out their mission. Certain information was collected on suspected members of the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderberg group... Among those that information was collected on were Gerald Ford and President Jimmy Carter. Edwin Wilson indicated that additional surveillance was implemented against former CIA director George Bush, who Wilson named as a member of the Trilateral Commission. I do not have personal knowledge that Ford, Carter, or Bush were under surveillance." According to the affidavit, Wilson was involved in parallel operations with people like Thomas Clines, Robert Gates and William Casey. Col. Cutolo expressed his concerns to superiors that Wilson was talking too much. A few years later Wilson ended up in jail. Cutolo ended up dead. Ton Sun Park, the owner of the George Town Club where Wilson ran his sexual blackmail scheme, was an associate of radical cult leader Sun Myung Moon. October 31, 1978, a report printed for the use of the Committee on International Relations, 'Investigation of Korean-American Relations': "During 1976, the subcommittee also received information about an apparent attempt by Moon and his followers--along with Tong-sun Park--to buy a controlling interest in the Diplomat National Bank (DNB), which opened in Washington D.C., in December 1975. Neil Salonen, president of the UC of America, was called to testify concerning this and other allegations. Salonen said he had bought DNB stock at the suggestion of Pak Bo Hi, but denied the UC was in any way involved in financing the DNB stock purchases." Moon has been a major anti-communist activist and is connected to all the reactionary elements within this movement, most notably those involved with the World Anti-Communist League. These include Cercle members Count Hans Huyn and Otto von Habsburg in Bavaria, Germany, Paul Vanden Boeynants in Belgium, and Arnaud de Borchgrave, Rev. Jerry Falwell, George Bush, John Singlaub, and many others in the United States. Moon has also been tied to sexual blackmail rings. December 20, 2002 issue of Executive Intelligence Review (EIR), 'The 'No Soul' Gang Behind Reverend Moon's Gnostic Sex Cult': "The sex is a specialty of Moon's own Gnostic "family" cult. Remember the Congressional Madam scandals of the 1970s, featuring Tong Sun Park and Suzy Park Thomson? That was just the tip of the iceberg of "The Reverend" Moon's sexual-favors operation. Military intelligence officers who investigated Unification Church operations in Washington in the 1970s and '80s, report that the recruitment device used on ranking, conservative political and military officials was to hold weekly orgies, arranged by Col. Bo Hi Pak, the Unification Church official who was a top officer of the Korean Central Intelligence Agency (KCIA). The special treat at these affairs were the "Little Angels"—Korean schoolgirls brought over by Moon as a singing group. The photo files from these sessions are reported to be a powerful influence in certain circles to this very day." DeCamp again, p. 179-180: "Gray's associate Wilson was apparently continuing the work of a reported collaborator of Gray from the 1950's—McCarthy committee counsel Roy Cohn [of Permindex, according to EIR; and connections to Fascist International in Europe since the early 1950s], now dead of AIDS. According to the former head of the vice squad for one of America's biggest cities, 'Cohn's job was to run the little boys. Say you had an admiral, a general, a congressman, who did not want to go along with the program. Cohn's job was to set them up, then they would go along. Cohn told me that himself.' The first president of Tong Sun Park's George Town Club, where Wilson's sexual blackmail operations were reportedly run, was Robert Keith Gray. The first president of Tong Sun Park's George Town Club [in Washington], where Wilson's sexual blackmail operations were reportedly run, was Robert Keith Gray. Gray maintained his intelligence connections during the Reagan Administration, according to an affidavit filed... by Daniel Sheehan for the Christic Institute. The affidavit states that when CIA chief Casey, national security adviser Robert McFarlane, and NSC staff member Lt. Col. Oliver North were devising a method to circumvent a congressional ban on arming the Contras, they turned to Gray and Company. Gray employee Rob Owen set up a private group to solicit funds for the Contras. Owen was called before Congress, to testify on how he delivered bags of cash to the Contras [in return for the dope?]. In February 1989, Hill and Knowlton's Charles Perkins rushed to New York, for a fraction of the firm's usual fee, to help with public relations for Covenant House. The youth organization's director, Father Bruce Ritter, was alleged to have molested youth who took refuge with him." Larry King (not the one from CNN), the person who headed the Nebraskan pedophile, homosexual, and ritual sacrifice ring, greatly admired Casey. September 7, 1988, interview of the Metropolitan with Larry King (as quoted by Sen. John DeCamp in his book 'The Franklin Cover-Up,' second edition, p.175): "I know some of the people I admire aren't very popular. Ed Meese. The late Bill Casey of the CIA. And I love former Chief Justice Burger [Pilgrims Society]. Those are the people I really like to talk to. Bill Casey... I just thought so very highly of him." On page 327 and 329, Sen. John DeCamp, who has claimed he is barred from discussion large portions of the Franklin Affair case, adds some more context: "Larry King, FBI agent Gerry Wahl, Alan Baer, Harold Andersen, and former Omaha Police Chief Robert Wadman have all been reported as collaborators with this Satanic military-based ring. King reportedly told Paul's captors at Offutt, "He's young-but you trained him good." A member of Nebraska's Concerned Parents group reported hearing from two North Omaha witnesses that "King used to send limousines down to Offutt Air Base to pick up CIA agents for parties." Larry King reported his own adoring relationship to the late CIA Director William Casey in a Sept. 7, 1988, interview in the Omaha publication Metropolitan... Paul Bonacci reports the following "Monarch"-related activities, often involving his "Commander" at Offutt AFB, Bill Plemmons, and Lt.

Col. Michael Aquino..."Although most people who attended Larry King's parties, were not aware of his pedophile network, Casey seems to awfully close involved with this person and some of the accused. In fact, his working partner George Bush Sr. (Julie Walters report, p.12; DeCamp adds "This was not the last time that the name of George Bush would surface in the Franklin affair") has been named as a member of the homosexual pedophile ring while Reagan's daughter was also close to King. DeCamp, p. 55: "It was the most impressive party I had ever witnesses... The attendance by top politicians was remarkable... At the center of the excitement was Larry King. Draped over him like a blanket throughout the evening was a heavyset woman, who I learned was Maureen Reagan, the president's daughter... I got to wondering... how does he do this supposedly on a salary of $16 thousand a year?" The Franklin Credit Union scandal (which laundered money for the CIA) broke in November 1988. Within a year, in June 1989, a new scandal broke with close ties to the Franklin Credit Union and Larry King's pedophile/homosexual/ritual sacrifice network. Craig J. Spence, who seemed to have had the same clandestine job as Larry King, albeit in Washington instead of Nebraska, was investigated for illegally having organized a midnight White House tour and for running a pedophile/homosexual extortion network. Casey is known to have attended parties of Spence. Also, later on, Spence would have remarked just before his death that "Casey's boys" were after him. June 30, 1989, Washington Times, 'Power broker served drugs, sex at parties bugged for blackmail': "Craig J. Spence, an enigmatic figure who threw glittery parties for key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, media stars and top military officers, bugged the gatherings to compromise guests, provided cocaine, blackmailed some associates and spent up to $20,000 a month on male prostitutes, according to friends, acquaintances and records... The man, a business associate of Mr. Spence who was on the White House tour [arranged by Spence and attended by two male prostitutes], said: "He was blackmailing people. He was taping people and blackmailing them."... After arriving in Washington in the late 1970s, Mr. Spence was hosting parties during the early Reagan years attended by, among others... former CIA Director William Casey [and] Gen. Alfred M. Gray [named by Kay Griggs as one of the top players in a network of criminal covert ops and sexual blackmail], the commandant of the Marine Corps... The businessman said this week that he did not know exactly what work Mr. Spence did, but that he often bragged about his contacts with Japanese businessmen and political leaders, particularly Mr. Nakasone. He described Mr. Spence as "strange," saying that he often boasted that he was working for the CIA... The businessman also said he attended a birthday bash for Roy Cohn at Mr. Spence's house. He said Mr. Casey was at the party." Roy Cohn, as an aide to Senator Joseph "reds under the bed" McCarthy, was accused in the early 1950s as an associate of the post-WWII Fascist underground of Skorzeny, Schacht, and Naumann while visiting Europe. Cohn, together with some members of the Fascist International, was later named by EIR as an initial director of Permindex, a corporation set up in 1958 which is suspected of having been a front organization in the planning of the John F. Kennedy assassination. As mentioned earlier, Cohn supposedly "ran the little boys". Arnaud de Borchgrave is also known to have attended a party at Spence's house. De Borchgrave, an intelligence-connected anti-communist radical and good friends with Sun Myung Moon, is a descendant of an obscure Belgian noble family. An unknown member of this family has coincidentally been named by one of the Belgian X-File witnesses, who came out in the aftermath of the Dutroux affair. Count Alexandre de Marenches, a good friend of Casey and Vernon Walters, is a cousin of the De Borchgrave family. November 13, 1989, Washington Times, 'In death, Spence stayed true to form': "Craig J. Spence, the once-powerful lobbyist who entertained and influenced Washington's elite, died Friday... On a mirror in Room 429 of the Ritz Carlton Hotel, Mr. Spence on Friday left his final enigma in the form of a suicide note... During the past few weeks, Mr. Spence told several friends that the call-boy operation was being investigated by the U.S. Attorney's Office and other federal authorities as a possible CIA front. He told the friends that the CIA used the service to compromise other federal intelligence officials and foreign diplomats... One friend quoted him as saying, "Casey's boys are out to get me," an apparent reference to former CIA Director William Casey, now deceased. Mr. Casey and Mr. Spence were friends, and the former CIA director attended parties hosted by the former lobbyist... During a lengthy interview at a Manhattan apartment in August, Mr. Spence frequently alluded to deep mysteries. "All this stuff you've uncovered (involving call boys, bribery and the White House tours), to be honest with you, is insignificant compared to other things I've done. But I'm not going to tell you those things, and somehow the world will carry on." February 2, 1990, Washington Times, 'Prostitutes corroborate Frank stories': "Penthouse magazine's anxiously awaited account of sexual adventuring by congressmen quotes a female prostitute as corroborating Steven L. Gobie's earlier story that Rep. Barney Frank knew Gobie was operating a bordello in the congressman's Capitol Hill apartment... The magazine [Penthouse] said Mr. Spence had agreed to "provide lurid details of Washington's bisexual wonderland." But before the interview could occur, Mr. Spence committed suicide in Boston on Nov. 10... According to Gobie, Mr. Spence told him, "Do you know what kind of power you can have over people if you've got something on them? . . . I need boys and girls for people in government and high-level businessmen for my parties, for individuals, for whatever comes up." The magazine quoted Gobie as saying Mr. Spence was "the most dangerous man I'd ever met. If he hadn't turned into such a crackhead, he could have blackmailed half this town. He used to say, 'Hey, foreign intelligence agencies are doing it.'" Casey is known to have visited Bohemian Grove camp Mandalay around 1980. Important adviser to Reagan 1981-1987. Director CIA 1981-1987. In the early 1980s, Casey was able to funnel almost $200,000 to Brian Crozier, the former head of Le Cercle who undermined the Labour government of Harold Wilson, for his 61 efforts. Crozier met with Casey, a member of Le Cercle, on several occasions during this time period. Casey and Oliver North supposedly never told Crozier about the Iran Contra affair, or drug imports for that matter. Spartacus Schoolnet: "On 16th March, 1984, William Francis Buckley, a diplomat attached to the U.S. Embassy in Beirut was kidnapped by the Hezbollah, a fundamentalist Shiite group with strong links to the Ruhollah Khomeini regime. Buckley was tortured and it was soon discovered that he was the CIA station chief in Beirut. Buckley had also worked closely with William Casey in the secret negotiations with the Iranians in 1980. Buckley had a lot to tell his captors. He eventually signed a 400 page statement detailing his activities in the CIA. He was also videotaped making this confession. Casey asked Ted Shackley for help in obtaining Buckley's freedom... The following month, Ted Shackley traveled to Hamburg where he met General Manucher Hashemi, the former head of SAVAK's counterintelligence division at the Atlantic Hotel... At the meeting Shackley told Hashemi and Ghorbanifar that the United States was willing to discuss arms shipments in exchange for the four Americans kidnapped in Lebanon. The problem with the proposed deal was that William Francis Buckley was already dead (he had died of a heart-attack while being tortured). Ted Shackley recruited some of the former members of his CIA Secret Team to help him with these arm deals." Besides arms shipments in return for the hostages, the Republicans of the Reagan team, including Casey and Bush Sr., also arranged with the Iranians to have the hostages released after the US elections, as this would almost certainly guarantee that Jimmy Carter would lose. This scandal would be called the October Surprise. Rodney Stich, 'Those Ugly Americans: 20th and 21st Centuries', p. 108 & 137: "One of the key meetings [of Iran Contra and the October Surprise conspiracy] occurred at the PepsiCo International Headquarters building in Barcelona, Spain in late July 1980. One of my CIA sources was present with Casey at that meeting, arranging for procurement and shipment of the arms from various European

locations to Iran via Israel. The final meeting occurred in Paris on the October 19, 1980, weekend... Salinger described his conversations with respected American journalist, David Andelman, who was the ghostwriter of the 1992 memoirs of Alexandre de Marenches, French spy chief [and friend of Gen. Vernon Walters; and like Casey and Walters, a member of SMOM; Arnaud de Borchgrave is related to one of De Mareches' Belgian cousins]. At Salinger's request, Andelman asked Marenches about the alleged Paris meetings involving Casey and Bush. Salinger wrote in his book, "Andelman came back to me and said that Marenches had finally agreed [that] he organized the meeting, under the request of an old friend, William Casey.... Marenches and Casey had known each other well during the days of World War II. Marenches added that while he prepared the meeting, he did not attend it." Andelman testified to this admission before the House October Surprise task force in December 1992, but as with other creditable witnesses, this testimony was ignored so as to deny the existence of this crime." Casey modeled himself on the likes of Allen Dulles and John McCone (Bohemian Grove camp Mandalay), who ran things in the 1950s and early 1960s before serious questions were raised about the morality of covert action on a global scale. He thought Walter Bedell Smith, Allen Dulles, John McCone, Richard Helms, and George Bush were all great CIA directors. Bobby Ray Inman (director ONI; director DIA; director NSA; director Wackenhut; director SAIC) was his deputy director at the CIA in 1981 and 1982. He resigned in 1982 after a heated dispute with Casey (and Sharon) about limiting Israel's access to satellite data from locations over 250 miles from Israel itself. Inman was afraid that Israel would set the Middle-East on fire and Caspar Weinberger (Pilgrims Society executive in late 1980s and 1990s) supported this notion. According to Watergate journalist Carl Bernstein, Casey gave Pope John Paul II unprecedented access to CIA intelligence, including spy satellites and agents. In a 2006 interview Inman claimed that Casey intensely disliked George Bush, Sr. In 1981, Casey was called upon to co-ordinate the Polish Crisis where the Solidarity movement had risen up against the Soviet regime. This movement was largely organized by Opus Dei and funded through Calvi's (and Pesenti's) Banco Ambrosiano (according to Calvi, to the tune of $1 billion over several years). As a member of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Casey immediately decided to fly to Rome, together with co-SMOM members general Alexander Haig (Pilgrims Society executive) and general Vernon Walters. Unfortunately for Casey, he was under investigation by the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence and couldn't go. Instead, he send Vernon Walters who visited the Vatican about a dozen times in the next five months. Walters arranged for Reagan to meet the Pope in June 1982. During the same time, Alexander Haig and William Clark were conferring with Cardinal Casaroli (Pro-Opus Dei, if not a member; Vatican Secretariat of State during the 1980s; seen by Calvi as one of his enemies and Calvi supposedly had "compromising documents" on him; appointed the "three wisemen" in July 1982 to "investigate" the Vatican Bank's dealings with Calvi's Banco Ambrosiano. Among the three was former UBS chair and white collar criminal Philippe De Weck) and Archbishop Achille Silvestrini (under-secretary of Casaroli) in another part of the Vatican. Casey couldn't attend these meetings too, as Israel had just invaded Lebanon. On other occasions Casey would rarely visit Europe or the Middle-East without first stopping in Rome for a meeting with the Pope. Casey loved to take foreign policy advise from Cardinal John J. Krol, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Cardinal Terence Cooke of New York, the successor of Cardinal Francis Spellman and the Grand Protector and Spiritual Advisor of the Military Order of Malta; Archbishop (later Cardinal) Pio Laghi, former the Vatican's top man in Buenos Aires. All of these Cardinals were strong Opus Dei supporters. Casey, with support of the Vatican, harnessed radical Islam to counter the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan. This way he hoped to contain the Soviets in the Hindu Kush mountains while the radical Muslims would be too busy to turn on some of the Middle-East dictators sponsored by the West. He convinced the Saudis to largely bankroll this operation. Under Casey the CIA supplied the Mujahedin with 30mm anti-tank guns, .50 caliber sniper rifles (provided with a self-destructive round if the gun was to be left behind), special forces Parapoint systems, Stinger anti-aircraft missiles, and training courses by ISA and Delta Force special forces. With the British MI6 and Pakistani ISI, the CIA agreed to mount guerilla actions in Tajikistan and Uzbekistan. The Afghan opposition leader with whom these operations were coordinated was Gulbuddin Hikmetyar. Casey also committed the CIA to support an ISI operation that recruited Muslims from all over the world to come to Pakistan and fight with the Mujahedin in Afghanistan. December 13, 2003, The Guardian, 'Smart money' (a combined review of Loretta Napoleoni's 'Modern Jihad: Tracing the Dollars Behind the Terror Networks' and Jeffrey Robinson's 'The Sink: Terror, Crime and Dirty Money in the Offshore World'): "William Casey, Reagan's CIA chief, used Pakistan and its BCCI bank as fronts to train Afghan rebels against the Soviets. Covert operations required a "black network" within the bank and its state equivalent, the notorious ISI. The bank financed and brokered covert arms deals, complete with full laundry service. The short and logical step from there was a BCCI/ISI/CIA move into drug smuggling to feed the needy, and leaky, money pipeline to the Mujahedin. The Pakistan-Afghan connection became the biggest single supplier of heroin to the US, meeting 60% of demand, with annual profits a stratospheric $100-$200 billion." The BCCI was set up by Agha Hasan Abedi of the obscure and elite 1001 Club, mainly tied to the financial interests in London. The shady MI6 operative, Privy Counsellor, and Cercle chairman Julian Amery was an advisor to the BCCI. His protege Jonathan Aitken, the follow-up chair of Le Cercle, has been accused of massive illegal arms with the Saudis. 2002 (third edition), John Cooley, 'Unholy Wars', p. 110-111: "With President Reagan and CIA Director William Casey, a new era began. On January 21, 1982, the US Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) which had largely avoided drug matters, was plunged squarely into them. Attorney-General William French Smith announced that the FBI, instead of the DEA, would henceforth control anti-drug campaigns inside the United States. This effectively ended hitherto secret cooperation between the two services. It moved the DEA, which was struggling to control drug trafficking both inside and from outside the United States, further away from the main power centers in the Afghanistan war: President Reagan's National Security Council (NSC) and Casey's CIA. Casey was now able secretly to engineer an exemption, sparing the CIA from a legal requirement to report on drug smuggling by CIA officers, agents or other "assets." Attorney Smith granted exemption in a secret memorandum on February 11, 1982, two months after President Reagan had authorized covert CIA support for the Nicaraguan anti-Communist Contra army. Investigative work in Washington in the late 1990s has disclosed that Casey realized that the CIA would face a serious legal dilemma if federal law continued to require it to report drug smuggling by its agents. On March 2, 1982, Casey thanked Smith for the exemption which, Casey wrote, helped to protect intelligence sources and methods. After many details of CIA knowledge, if not control, of large-scale cocaine traffic from South America became public, President Clinton's administration in 1995 quietly rescinded the CIA narcotics exemption. The Contra-cocaine issue arose again in 1996 with investigative articles by a reporter for a California newspaper. Despite CIA denials, the Agency's inspector-general, Frederick P. Hitz, compiled a two-volume investigative report. He admitted that the CIA did indeed know about Contra drug trafficking and covered it up. The second volume reportedly was even more damning for the CIA, but at this writing it hasn't been released." 2002 (third edition), John Cooley, 'Unholy Wars', p. 108-110: "All close observers of the war knew that the drug smugglers carried weapons into Afghanistan and took drugs back with them. Heroin laboratories began to spring up in the rear of the various Afghan battle-fronts... The Soviet account quotes the American Left-liberal magazine, Rolling Stone, reporting on a powerful narcobusiness

network, including vast new fields of opium poppies on both sides of the Afghan-Pakistan border, created during the jihad. It was “complete with well-planned routes and a whole network of dozens of factories” to process the opium into morphine base and heroin. “Western experts” [names and nationalities unspecified] supervised creation of the labs in camps of Gulbuddin Hekmatyar’s [very radical and an associate of Bin Laden] group. However -and here, interestingly, the Russian view of the wartime drug traffic diverges from the Western one — “the real ‘King of Heroin,’” said Shvedov’s Russian team, “is considered to be Gaylani who has far surpassed Hekmatyar in narcobusiness and controls the overwhelming majority of the operations of the opium mafia.” The CIA, the Russians added, was working closely with both Hekmatyar and Gaylani... Sayad Ahmed Gaylani, called “Effendi Juan” by compatriots, headed the NIF [National Islamic Front of Afghanistan]. He was a wealthy Afghan aristocrat, supporter of the exiled king, Zahir Shah. Gaylani had a strong bent for business. In 1952 he married a woman of the royal dynasty, the Durranis. He wisely invested profits from holding the sales franchise for Peugeot cars in Kabul. At the same time, he kept the religious prestige attached to his descent from the Qadiriya brotherhood, one of the mystic Sufi orders of South Asian Islam... The Soviet intelligence report on Gaylani’s NIF found that it “has significant financial resources. Besides the aid from various foundations in the USA, Western Europe and Arab countries, it makes profit on selling drugs and exacting taxes from the population."" Gailani is, an American-educated commander, is one of more than a dozen Mujahedin rebel groups in Afghanistan. He's a Pashtun royalist seeking the return of King Mohammed Zahir Shah, who is in exile in Rome. September 30, 2001, Star Tribune, 'Drug trade filled coffers of Taliban, Bin Laden group': "Alfred McCoy, a professor of Southeast Asian history at the University of Wisconsin, said U.S. and Pakistani intelligence officials sanctioned the rebels' drug trafficking because of their fierce opposition to the Soviets. Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, a rebel leader who received $1 billion in covert CIA funds, was a major heroin trafficker, according to McCoy. Afghan opium production ballooned from 250 tons in 1982 to 2,000 tons in 1991." Earlier, it is known that the CIA, in collaboration with other US intelligence groups and special forces, was importing hundreds of tons of heroine in the US from the Golden Triangle in Shan Land, Burma. The money was largely laundered through the Nugan Hand Bank in Australia. Ted Shackley, Richard Armitage, and mafia boss Santos Trafficante were as those that handled the heroin coming from the Golden Triangle. William Colby, Casey, George Bush, and again Shackley were named in the Nugan Hand Bank affair. The far less well known follow-up of the Nugan Hand Bank was Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW). Rodney Stich, 'Those Ugly Americans: 20th and 21st Centuries', p. 342 & 343: "In March 1996, I acquired several boxes containing hundreds of CIA documents generated from the CIA’s secret operation in Hawaii, and within these boxes I found highly sensitive material, including notes that Rewald had made while the titular head of BBRDW. Certain notes and information provided to me by Rewald divulged CIA drug related activities, including drug money laundering. As I gathered from looking over the material and by talking with Rewald, he was unaware of much of the CIA activities originating out of BBRDW... Deeply imbedded in these documents was an envelope labeled “Lawyer- Client information.” The information was dynamite, divulging secret activities, including CIA drug trafficking, and CIA funding of secret overseas bank accounts for high U.S. officials. The information in this envelope included information from the “Green Book” that the CIA sought to get from Rewald while he was in the hospital recovering from the combination suicide and assassination attempt. The notes in the envelope listed high-level people with secret CIA-funded accounts. The names on the left side of the notes were the aliases Rewald used to identify the people on the right for which there were secret bank accounts opened and funded by the CIA through BBRDW.... Irwin M. Peach [=] George Bush... Mr. Bramble [=] George Bush... Mr. Branch [=] Richard Armitage... Mr. Denile [=] William Casey... Rewald‘s notes also indicated that fictitious names were used to hide money for B.K. Kim, Philippines’ President Ferdinand, and Imelda Marcos, among others." Rodney Stich, 'Those Ugly Americans: 20th and 21st Centuries', p. 340: "In November 1984, CIA Director William Casey complained to the Federal Communication Commission about the ABC television network for having aired a show featuring CIA agent Scott Barnes. In the television presentation Barnes said he was asked by two CIA agents in Honolulu to kill Ronald Rewald. This airing had the danger of revealing the CIA role in BBRDW and could expose an endless number of other covert CIA proprietaries and operations..." June 29, 1999, Michael Ruppert, 'Don't Blink!': "ABC's Peter Jennings, by the way, had been doing a series of investigative reports on the CIA drug bank (and successor to the Nugan Hand bank) Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong [BBRDW] when the buyout was initiated. Cap Cities (not surprisingly) secured SEC approval in record time and effectively and immediately silenced Peter Jennings who had previously refused to back down from Casey's threats. Thereafter ABC was referred to as "The CIA network." I have no doubt that the ABC "object lesson" was front and center for CNN founder Ted Turner and Time-Warner when Henry Kissinger, Colin Powell and (CIA vet) John Singlaub put the pressure on in the wake of April Oliver's 1998 "dead bang accurate" Sarin gas stories connecting CIA to the killing of American defectors." Rodney Stich, 'Those Ugly Americans: 20th and 21st Centuries', p. 326: "Parker said that [Michael] Hand [of Nugan Hand Bank] and Vice President George Bush were in frequent contact after Bush became vice president, and while Australian authorities were searching for Hand. Parker stated that CIA Director William Casey frequently met with Hand in Panama in the early 1980s concerning arms sales and drug trafficking. Parker stated that he and Hand took over one of the drug trafficking operations for the CIA in Central and South America. He said that Hand’s experience in developing the Golden Triangle drug operations for the CIA made him useful in expanding the drug operations from Central and South America into the United States...." Casey, like his CIA predecessors, worked closely with drug smuggler Manuel Noriega (trained at the School of the Americas, a US-based assassination school) from Panama and the different cocaine/ heroine cartels, like Medellin and Cali. The profits were used for all kinds of black ops. January 28, 1990, Washington Post, 'The Case Against Noriega': "On Monday, November 14, 1983, Noriega's entourage took off for Washington... all expenses paid by the U. S. government. Almost two whole days, however, were set aside for the institutions that already had long-standing working relations with Noriega. At CIA headquarters in Langley, Noriega was swept off for a meeting with CIA Director William Casey. Back in Panama, Noriega would later boast about his four-hour lunch with Casey..." In 1988, Noriega fell out of favor in Washington after some disputes about drug and arms profits. Therefore the US invaded Panama and brought Noriega to trial on drug trafficking charges. Some important revelations were made during this trial. September 4, 1991, Washington Post, 'Noriega Defense Team Vows to Detail Secret U.S. Deals': "More than 20 months after he was toppled by a U.S. invasion, Manuel Antonio Noriega will go to trial on drug trafficking charges in federal court Thursday, and his defense lawyers vow to disclose new details about the former Panamanian dictator's secret dealings with the Central Intelligence Agency and high-level U.S. government officials... Court papers filed here describe Noriega as the CIA's "man in Panama" whose activities were conducted with the full consent and knowledge of the U.S. intelligence community for more than two decades... No written records tie Noriega directly to drug trafficking, prosecution sources said. But 60 to 80 government witnesses -- many of them convicted drug traffickers, arms dealers and other felons -- are expected to testify that he took multimillion-dollar payoffs from the Medellin drug cartel to turn his country into a "safe haven" for shipment of cocaine from Colombia to the United States... But most importantly, the motion describes Noriega's pivotal role in

assisting CIA efforts to arm Nicaraguan contra guerrillas. Without citing new evidence, it calls that effort a "guns-for-drugs" policy in which drug-sale proceeds were used to finance shipment of arms to the contras. In addition, the filings -- with heavy deletions from the security officer -- allude to two meetings with Bush in 1976 and 1983 and numerous others with such figures as the late CIA director William J. Casey and former National Security Council aide Oliver L. North." August 23, 1991, The Miami Herald, 'Noriega: CIA, DEA OKd Deals': "Manuel Noriega says he had good reasons for allowing drugs and guns to slip through Panama: The last seven CIA directors, including George Bush, asked him to help with the guns, while four directors of the Drug Enforcement Administration sought his help on the drugs... The weapons shipments were destined for Nicaragua and Honduras, the papers said. Besides Bush, the CIA directors who asked Noriega to allow them to travel through Panama included Richard Helms, William Colby, James Schlesinger, Stansfield Turner, William Casey and William Webster... The DEA directors who purportedly asked Noriega to allow drugs to pass through his country included Terrance Burk, Francis Mullen, Jack Lawn and John Ingersoll... Diane Cossin, a spokeswoman for the U.S. attorney's office, said the prosecution will present evidence that links Noriega's BCCI money and drugs." June 24, 1985, Miami Herald: "Also involved in the anti-Sandinista [Contra] effort are several of Reagan's millionaire friends including beer tycoon Joseph Coors and industrialist J. Peter Grace... Grace spokesman Fred Bona said his boss "may have" asked the Central American chapters of the 900-year-old Knights of Malta order to help distribute privately collected humanitarian aid among Nicaraguan refugees. Grace heads the group's U.S. chapter. Former Treasury secretary William Simon and CIA Director William Casey also belong to the Knights of Malta. Simon and Grace declined comment on whether they had ever discussed with Casey alternate ways to help the contras. Simon heads the Nicaraguan Freedom Fund, a private aid group initially launched by the Unification Church-owned [Moonies] newspaper The Washington Times which received a letter from President Reagan dated May 30, 1985, expressing "wholehearted" support for its activity on behalf of the contras... While the contras get humanitarian aid from these groups, they rely mainly on retired Army Maj. Gen. John Singlaub and his World Anti-Communist League for private military aid." Celerino Castillo, 'Powderburns - Cocaine, Contras, & the Drug War': "The American Public would quickly lose interest in the Iran Contra scandal... Had they discovered our government hired and protected a squad of drug traffickers, and they gave them free passes into the U.S., the story might have ended very differently... My informants were perfectly placed... They fed me the names of Contra pilots. Again and again, those names showed up in the DEA database as documented drug traffickers. When I pursued the case, my superiors quietly and firmly advised me to move on to other investigations... I'll never forget Corr's [U.S. ambassador to El Salvador] response. "It's a White House operation, Cele. Stay away from it."" Cele, a high level DEA agent, was assigned to represent the DEA in El Salvador at the height of the Contra war. It was there that he began to record intelligence on how known drug traffickers, with multiple DEA files, used hangars four and five at Ilopango airfield to ferry cocaine north and weapons and money south. Hangars four and five were owned and operated by the CIA and the National Security Council. He found out that the traffickers were also being given US visas by the CIA, in spite of their well known activities. Castillo also documented and spoke out about CIA and National Security Agency abuses in a manner utterly consistent with his heritage and the reats of his life. Then Cele discovered that the Contra flights were under the direct supervision of US Lt. Col. Oliver North and had the additional protection of Felix Rodriguez (a retired CIA agent) who ran hanger 4 at Ilopango. Castillo was repeatedly warned that the drug profits were being utilized to support the Reagan-Bush backed right-wing "Contras" in Nicaragua and surrounding countries and that he should stop his investigations. December 1998, Michael Ruppert, 'Only the Godfather': "... a lingering and persistent body of evidence persists which indicates that Jim Sabow was murdered because he caught the CIA flying drugs onto a base where he was Chief of Air Operations. Much of the evidence indicates that the cocaine arrived on the same C-130s which had been given to the Forest Service. In a 1993 segment of her news program Eye to Eye, Connie Chung covered the Sabow death in detail and showed evidence of the murder by introducing statements from Sabow's brother, a medical doctor, that Sabow had been unconscious and aspirating blood for minutes before a shotgun was rammed so far down his throat that it sheared off the uvula. In that same segment, veteran Air America and CIA pilot Tosh Plumley stated that he flew loads of cocaine as large as 2,000 kilos onto El Toro in the years and months prior to Sabow's death - for the CIA. Plumley stated clearly that he was flying C-130s operated by the Forest Service and their contractors. In later conversations with this writer Plumley admitted that he routinely flew loads as large as 2,500 kilos onto military installations in California and Arizona for the CIA." 1991, Bo Gritz (ISA commander and Delta Force), 'Called to Serve', p. 341: "I remembered the time in Panama in 1976, when I was commanding Special Forces in Latin America from headquarters at Fort Gulick in the Canal Zone. We had obtained information through our intelligence channels that Manuel Noriega was not only allied with the communists, but was also a drug smuggler. I recommended - and we had the means - to terminate Noriega "with extreme prejudice," since he was clearly hurting America and was behind the sabotage of our military facilities within the Canal Zone. Surprisingly enough, I was personally told to keep my hands off Noriega, that he was "of immense value at the highest levels of our government." July 23, 1998, Michael Ruppert, 'The POWs, CIA and Drugs': "The ISA, which ran Gritz's mission, was created by Army General Richard Stilwell. It has been repeatedly linked to drug smuggling by sources including the daughter of Col. Albert Carone who served as Oliver North's bagman and bill-payer during the eighties. Records left behind after Carone's death in 1990 and eyewitness statements clearly indicate that Carone handled both drugs and drug money for CIA, North and the NSC. Carone's personal phone book contains the home addresses and telephone numbers of William Casey [Le Cercle], Gambino crime boss Pauly Castellano and Stilwell [Le Cercle]." 2004, Michael Ruppert, 'Crossing the Rubicon', p. 164: "A retired NYPD Detective, also a “made” member of the Genovese crime family, Carone spent his entire working career as a CIA operative... For more than 25 years before his mysterious death in 1990, Al Carone served as a bagman and liaison between George Bush, CIA Director Bill Casey, Oliver North, Richard Nixon [Le Cercle] and many other prominent figures including Robert Vesco [1001 Club], Manuel Noriega and Ferdinand Marcos." Carone, a member of the Knights of Malta, was good friends with Santos Trafficante, Sam Giancana, Vito Genovese, and William Casey. Casey used Carone as a "cut out" to pass sensitive insider information to Mob capo Pauley Castellano, says his daughter, Dee. Carone was the bagman for Casey and Oliver North in many of their drug trafficking exploits. Casey was deeply involved in the BCCI, the bank whose extreme money laundering practices were exposed in 1991. 1992, Senator John Kerry and Senator Hank Brown, Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, part 11: "In the case of BCCI, former CIA officials, including former CIA director Richard Helms and the late William Casey; former and current foreign intelligence officials, including Kamal Adham and Abdul Raouf Khalil; and principal foreign agents of the U.S., such as Adnan Khashoggi and Manucher Ghorbanifar, float in and out of BCCI at critical times in its history, and participate simultaneously in the making of key episodes in U. S. foreign policy... On February 23, 1992, NBC News broadcast the allegation that former Director of Central Intelligence William Casey met secretly for three years with Abedi [1001 Club; head of the BCCI], that such meetings took place every few months at the

Madison Hotel in Washington, D.C., and that they discussed matters relating to U.S. arms deals to Iran and the arming of Afghani rebels... The BCCI official explicitly described meetings between Casey and Abedi at the Madison Hotel in the mid-1980's... The late Cyrus Hashemi, an Iranian expatriate living in London, is a key figure in the "October Surprise" allegations charging that William Casey and other members of President Reagan's election team in 1980 engaged in negotiations with Iran, whereby Iran would delay the return of U.S. hostages held in Iran until after the November, 1980 election, in return for the U.S. providing Iran with needed arms for its war against Iraq." A legal case brought before the District Court of Washington, D.C. in 1983, 12 citizens of Nicaragua and 12 members of the U.S. Congress sued President Reagan, CIA Director William Casey, former Secretary of State Alexander Haig, Secretary of State George Shultz, Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs Thomas Enders, Vernon Walters, Caspar Weinberger, Nestor Sanchez, and John Negroponte for violations of the law respecting U.S. support of the Contras. After being dismissed, the case was appealed to the Court of Appeals. The judge who filed the opinion on Aug. 13, 1985 affirming the dismissal was then Circuit Court judge and now U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia (spoke at the Bohemian Grove). Casey is reported to have been a good friend of George Shultz, Vernon Walters, Alexandre de Marenches, and Ronald Reagan. In his book 'The Conspirators' Al Martin claims that CZX Productions, which supposedly stood for "Casey, (adm.) Zumwalt, X-Files", was an Office of Naval Intelligence cut-out and one of the blackest parts of the Iran Contra dope affair. True or not, doing a bit of background checking (only one reference has turned up), it turns out that Dietrich Reinhardt, a shady Iran-Contra operative now connected to the flight school of Rudi Dekkers (dope-trafficking terrorists), was a partner in that firm. Martin also claims CZX and Casey made Oliver North head of the "National Programs Office," whose existence still is not confirmed. The NPO supposedly controlled much of the dope trafficking operations, the building of the US "Civilian Inmate Labor Camps", and the operations to some day overthrow the US government. Admiral Zumwalt, an associate of Casey since the 1970s and a major anti-communist warhawk, is part of a secret ONI group called "Goal Oversight Development" (GOD), according to Martin. No proof or other rumors exist about this group, but according to Martin GOD has/had almost unlimited powers to intimidate and assassinate people. December 17, 1986, The Times Union, 'CIA chief listed stable': "Casey, 73, continued to undergo diagnostic tests designed to determine the cause of two minor cerebral seizures he suffered Monday, the hospital said. Casey had been scheduled to testify Tuesday before the Senate Intelligence Committee on the arms sale to Iran and the diversion of proceeds to the Nicaraguan rebels... Earlier, CIA spokeswoman Kathy Pherson said agency officials who talked with Casey on Monday found him "lucid and pretty cheerful" and "joking with the nurses."... Casey remained mentally clear throughout the episodes, a hospital doctor said." December 30, 1986, San Jose Mercury News, 'Casey's condition is stable': "CIA Director William Casey continues to recover at Georgetown University Hospital where he underwent surgery Dec. 18 for the removal of a cancerous brain tumor, a spokeswoman said today... Hospital spokeswoman Cynthia Byers said Casey's condition remains stable and he is "fully conscious and sitting up periodically."" In January 1987 the operation was deemed successful, but it turned out he had other cancers that were spreading to other parts of his body (supposedly, he was already a year under treatment for prostate cancer). He died in May 1987 of pneumonia, a few weeks after Congress had begun looking into Casey mental health to determine if he could testify from his bed. In reaction to his death, Senator Patrick Leahy, the former vice chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, said: "Casey probably knew more than anyone about the Iran-Contra affair, with the possible exception of fired White House aide Oliver North... And of course that we'll never know, because he didn't really tell us much about it before he died." July 11, 1987, San Jose Mercury News, 'Plan labeled 'Government within our government': "William Casey, the late CIA director, seized upon the Iran arms dealings as a way to create a secret contingency fund to finance a wide range of covert operations outside regular government channels, Lt. Col. Oliver North told Congress Friday. Sen. Daniel Inouye, D-Hawaii, termed the scheme a "secret government within our government," and Sen. William Cohen, R- Maine, said the disclosure was "perhaps the most serious revelation" of the 2-month-old hearings into the Iran-Contra affair... North rejected the characterization of Senate committee chief counsel Arthur Liman that the operations were a "CIA outside of the CIA." But House Intelligence Committee Chairman Louis Stokes, D-Ohio, told reporters "that's what it amounted to," and charged that a main reason for the scheme was a desire to avoid any oversight by Congress." In 1996 the neocon Center for Security Policy (CSP) created a compartment named William J. Casey Institute. It was tasked with studying "the nexus between international financial, energy, trade and technology flows and traditional U.S. national security policy concerns." Just one week before Casey got his seizures (he was already dying of cancer) he allegedly wrote an affidavit, with Cercle member Nixon as his witness, that in part outlined the CIA's involvement in the drug trade to finance covert ops. He also gave his justifications for it (which basically constituted a big "fuck you" to Congress and everyone else who might not agree) and certainly didn't forget to mention Bill Clinton's role in it (while forgetting the role of all his political allies, or other groups within the government). The document was leaked to the daughter of Albert Carone and has since then been classified Top Secret. According to Mike Ruppert, the document is factually correct, but it could still be a fake.

ripjam - September 28, 2009 05:45 AM (GMT)

Here is another website the debunks various Peak Oil theories.

http://peakoildebunked.blogspot.com/2006/0...c-thinking.html

Here another link.

Myth of peak oil debunked

http://newsok.com/myth-of-peak-oil-debunked/article/3234137

Peak Oil Theory – “World Running Out of Oil Soon” – Is Faulty; Could Distort Policy & Energy Debate

http://www.cera.com/aspx/cda/public1/news/...s.aspx?CID=8444

The 'Peak Oil' Myth: New Oil Is Plentiful

http://seekingalpha.com/article/82236-the-...il-is-plentiful

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Proof that Vaccines caused the Gulf War Syndrome

Title: Proof that Vaccines caused the Gulf War Syndrome

craig-oxley - November 18, 2008 04:42 AM (GMT)

JOHN DOE #1, et al, PLAINTIFFS

V.

DONALD H. RUMSFELD, et al, DEFENDANTS

Copyright Joe Vialls, 25 December 2003

http://www.vialls.com/wecontrolamerica/biowar.html

"The men and women of our armed forces put their lives on the line everyday to preserve and safeguard the freedoms that all Americans cherish and enjoy. Absent an informed consent or presidential waiver, the United States cannot demand that members of the armed forces also serve as guinea pigs for experimental drugs" **Judge Emmet Sullivan, December 22, 2003**

Flashback to Perth, Western Australia, January 12, 2003

French Prove Gulf War Syndrome Caused by "Cocktail" Inoculations

Many years ago before gaining access to the Internet, I wrote a report about the most likely causes of Gulf War Syndrome. The report slowly moved around the world by snail mail, and was eventually published in four small magazines. Then I forgot all about the report for a few years, because the nightmare symptoms being suffered by Gulf War veterans in America and Britain, seemed light years away from my sleepy little backwater in Western Australia.
That was before George W. Bush decided to do the whole thing all over again, in his increasingly frantic and very public attempts to pillage Middle East oil for Wall Street.

Though I am obviously powerless to prevent Bush from ruthlessly sacrificing American lives in the Iraqi desert, I can at least sound a warning designed to minimize the physical and psychological impact on servicemen before they leave for the Gulf, and after they hopefully return.

There is no doubt that the panic generated by the false “War on Terror” is already being used to coerce people into accepting “preventative medical treatment”, that in a more sane world they would instantly refuse. Most profitable by far for the pharmaceutical multinationals backing the Bush Dynasty, are inoculations forced onto service men and women by legislation. Taking the dreaded “Anthrax Shots” as an example, the manufacturer makes a net profit of $18.00 out of every single individual, a figure that has to be multiplied by 2.4 million to get a true feel for multinational profit margins.

It is a harsh fact that the Anthrax vaccine being forcibly administered to service men and women today, is the same as that included in the deadly Gulf War “cocktail” inoculations of 1990-1991. This has no meaning whatever for politicians who habitually bend forward over a desk when their masters approach from behind, but it might have some meaning for you. In the event that the multinationals manage to spark a “civil emergency” somewhere near your own home, be advised that you too will be forced to accept exactly the same untested but hugely profitable vaccine as military personnel bound for the Persian Gulf.

The direct relationship between the Anthrax shots of today and the “cocktail” of yesterday is deeply troubling, and is the prime reason for reviving, editing, and adding to this 1995 report. You might find part of the text disturbing, which is probably a very good thing. It is difficult to protect your family from government-induced harm if you are not completely alert.

“During late 1995, devastating new evidence on Gulf War Syndrome was released, providing undeniable hard scientific proof for those who have long suspected that Gulf veterans are suffering short and long-term effects of unproven anti-bacteriological warfare inoculations and anti-nerve gas tablets, forcibly administered by U.S. Army doctors in Saudi Arabia.

With thousands of U.S. veterans suffering from Gulf War Syndrome, it came as no surprise to learn in October 1995 that several hundred British veterans were suffering in the same way, with three to five new cases being reported every week. Like their U.S. counterparts, most were puzzled by the origins of the disease, which they initially attributed to oil-laden smoke in Kuwait, toxic dust from depleted uranium rounds fired by U.S. weapons, and possible contamination from expended Iraqi chemical shells in the area, fired before the Gulf War commenced.

In a startling break with tradition, one British military doctor stated that in her view, 99% of the problems could be sourced back to the anti-bacteriological warfare "cocktail" inoculations, and anti-nerve gas tablets forcibly administered to military personnel in the Gulf region at that time. In an October 1995 broadcast of the ITN TV World News from London, she further explained that all British military personnel had been provided with the same untested and unproven drugs as the Americans, from U.S. medical sources. To reinforce the point, the doctor explained that the number of British personnel

suffering symptoms correlated exactly on a per capita basis with U.S. personnel. It was a controversial claim, but apparently lacking in substance.

Shattering confirmation came eleven hours later, when Australian Channel 10 television carried exactly the same story at 5 p.m., but with an extra piece tagged onto the end. The extra piece claimed that French military personnel in the Gulf region, numbering the same as the British contingent, had been prevented from taking the "cocktails" and tablets on the direct orders of the French Commander-in-Chief. The story claimed that since the end of the Gulf War, not a single member of the French military has suffered from Gulf War Syndrome, or reported any of its symptoms. One hour later at 6 p.m. when the other Australian television networks ran their news broadcasts, the awesome story with its stunning proof had vanished from sight. Nor was it reported in the Australian newspapers.

For any scientist or veteran, the fact that the French should be completely clear of Gulf War Syndrome while the Americans and British suffered huge numbers of cases verified on a direct per capita basis, has huge and horrifying implications. After all, the French ate the same food, drank the same water, breathed the same air and trudged through hundreds of miles of the same desert. They also fired similar weapons at similar targets.

So what were the additional factors that made the French unique in their ability to completely withstand the deadly Gulf War Syndrome? The truth is there were none at all, save for the experimental American "cocktail" inoculations and nerve gas tablets. What the French had done, almost by accident, was provide hard scientific proof of the direct cause of Gulf War Syndrome. This proof took the form of its large 25,000-strong contingent of French servicemen participating n the Gulf War, who in all respects constituted a valid medical “control group”.

For the uninitiated, here is an example of how a “control group” might be used in medical trials: Let us say that the manufacturer of a new “chest hair” drug wants to run a clinical trial to check its efficiency, using 500,000 men. Out of this total, 475,000 [Americans and Brits] are given the real “chest hair” pill, while the remaining 25,000 [French] are used as a control group and given only a placebo, i.e. an identical looking sugar-coated pill with no active ingredients. If at the end of the trial all men with enhanced chest hair were found in the main group, with not a single case in the control group, the new “chest hair” drug would immediately be approved by medical authorities. It really is that simple. Applying the same process in reverse, proves in definitive medical terms that untested Anthrax and botulism potions kill far more servicemen than enemy gunfire.

In an attempt to confirm this vital though very short-lived Gulf War Syndrome data, the author contacted the French Military Attaché in Australia and inquired if it was correct that the French Commander-in-Chief forbade his own personnel the untested substances. The Military Attaché was happy to confirm this, and also confirmed that not one French soldier or airman has suffered since the end of the Gulf War. It seemed to be a subject of which he was very proud, and rightly so. Perhaps it is time for U.S. and British veterans to confirm the same points with their local French consulates, before

taking a very hefty legal swing at their own governments."

On 3 October 1996, nine months after this report was first published in two small American magazines, and then brought to the attention of the White House, the prestigious New York Times suddenly added a new dimension [and thus a possible new cause for Gulf War Syndrome]. According to the newspaper, an Iraqi chemical weapons dump at Kamisiyah was bombed extensively by U.S. jets before the ground campaign, meaning soldiers could have been exposed before their assault. The New York Times did not attempt to explain why this news was being reported five years after the event, nor why it was suddenly so important to bring the matter to the attention of the American public.

Once again, affected veterans and the public settled down into a confused silence, their suspicions blunted by media-induced patriotic guilt. How dare they even imagine that caring American pharmaceutical multinationals would hurt them or their families, when all along the real culprit was obviously Saddam Hussein and his evil "weapons of mass destruction"? The Kamisiyah "link" to Gulf War Syndrome was ruthlessly exploited, with official Pentagon confirmation that the dump itself was finally destroyed on 4 March 1991 by the 37th Engineering Battalion, who "did not know" that nerve gas was stored there when they triggered the demolition charges. So, victims and public alike were coaxed into believing that American and other troops located downwind of the demolition, had been affected solely by "Iraqi" toxins.

It was truly brilliant media propaganda, but failed to take into account those incredibly annoying Frenchmen, who seemed to be everywhere in southern Iraq at the same time as the Americans and British. Proportionately speaking, the same number of "French Control Group" troops were present when Kamisiyah was bombed and finally demolished, but not one of them suffered or even reported any of the effects of "Gulf War Syndrome". And before you ask, yes, the French did indeed trudge wearily through the same areas of southern Iraq littered with depleted uranium 238 as the Americans and British. But still there is absolutely no trace of Gulf War Syndrome in any French soldier.

It does not take a rocket scientist to work out where this report is heading. Just look at the hard facts and ignore the pathetic lobby, media, and academic hype. As already discussed, all coalition troops regardless of nationality shared the same air and water, they all walked or drove over the same terrain, and they all used similar weapons against similar targets. But what about external body protection? Did the French have vastly superior biowarfare suits that somehow magically gave them "the edge" over American and British personnel? No, they did not. The biowarfare suits worn by the French, came from exactly the same stock as those worn by the Americans and British. The only variables left at this point in the report, are the untrialled "cocktail" inoculations and the nerve gas tablets.

Under heavy media pressure in late October 2000, the retired commander of French forces in the Gulf, General Michel Roquejoffre, admitted that his men were in fact ordered to take nerve gas tablets [pyridostigmine bromide] during the Gulf War, but only for four days when mistakenly believed to be under direct chemical attack. The General

pointed out that this four days of intermittent French exposure to nerve gas tablets, contrasts sharply with their continuous use for months on end by American and British servicemen. However, General Roquejoffre emphasized that at no time did he allow any French serviceman to receive the highly controversial untrialled American “cocktail” inoculation.
Rather than help the media in its never-ending quest to lay misleading smoke screens around the true origins of Gulf War Syndrome, General Roquejoffre appears to have used his statement to finally isolate and expose the real villain behind the debilitating and sometimes lethal disease. Having “admitted” that some of his troops took the nerve gas tablets during the Gulf War, General Roquejoffre has wittingly or unwittingly removed the nerve gas tablet variable, leaving only the lethal American “cocktail” inoculation, which included the untested Anthrax vaccine being irresponsibly peddled today by assorted western politicians, as the sole and scientifically proven cause of Gulf War Syndrome.

Portsmouth, England, January 25, 2003

British Servicemen Throw Deadly Anthrax Vaccine Overboard!

On 4 January 2003 a confidential copy of my updated report on the single cause of Gulf War Syndrome was sent directly to a number of military computer servers in America, Britain and Australia. With servicemen already being ordered to submit to a debilitating or lethal dose of untrialled and unproven Anthrax "vaccine" directly linked to GWS, it seemed wise to ensure that they saw the work before it was officially posted on the Internet. Web sites can be attacked all too easily, and a number of mine have been totally destroyed in the last six months.
Not long after Prime Minister Tony Blair arrogantly waved goodbye to 30,000 British servicemen departing England for the Persian Gulf aboard a fleet of Navy vessels, locals in Dorset and Devon started reporting a very strange phenomenon.
Thousands of [unused] vials of Anthrax Vaccine started washing up on their beaches. Some locals started panickng, thinking that perhaps they were being attacked by a country or countries known to have vast stockpiles of this ruthless killer - most notably America and Israel. But their heart rates came down again when Health Departmernt officials visited the areas and explained the thousands of vials on the beaches were in fact "cures in bottles".
Jim Moore, a spokesman for the National Gulf Veterans and Families Association (NGVFA), said his organization has no conclusive proof that the vaccine vials that washed up in Dorset, southern England, were thrown overboard. But Moore noted that the circumstances surrounding the vaccine find are suspicious.
"For anything to be accidentally washed overboard on an aircraft carrier is highly unusual," he said. "This gives us cause for concern and there are a lot of questions that need to be asked."
The organization said it has heard anecdotal evidence of mistiming of vaccines from

current service personnel. The NGVFA believes that improperly administered vaccines might be one of the causes behind "Gulf War Syndrome," a mysterious collection of symptoms that is thought to afflict tens of thousands of veterans in Britain and the United States.
"People say you accept the risks when you sign up to join the forces," Moore said. "That's true, but the risk you accept is one of an enemy bullet or a landmine. You don't accept the risk of being a guinea pig for a vaccine, All the mistakes made in the Gulf War are being made again."
A Ministry of Defense spokeswoman, speaking on condition of anonymity, said that an internal investigation into the vaccine find was underway."We wouldn't like to speculate on where the vaccine might have come from at this stage," she said. "There has been a large amount of speculation in the press and this isn't helpful. The investigation will uncover the source of the vaccine."
Peering judiciously behind the official veil, of course reveals that the only sources for the thousands of "shipwrecked" Anthrax vaccine vials were the various naval vessels that had earlier sailed reluctantly for the Persian Gulf on direct political orders.
So the British servicemen have found a way to neutralize the second most deadly danger to their lives. Now all they have to do, is to figure out a way to neutralize the most clear and present danger ever to threaten their families and themselves: Prime MinisterTony Blair

District of Columbia, United States of America, December 22, 2003

Federal Judge Emmet Sullivan Issues Temporary Injunction Against The Use of Anthrax Vaccine

In a landmark 34-page ruling on Civil Action No. 03-707 (EGS) in the District Court of Columbia, Federal Judge Sullivan has enjoined defendents Donald H. Rumsfeld et al from inoculating members of the American armed services with Anthrax vaccine, without their prior written consent. Sullivan's decision hinged on the fact that Congress, after the 1991 Persian Gulf War, passed a law banning the use of experimental drugs on military personnel without their informed consent.
The case was filed in April by "John Does" - reportedly, three military personnel and three government contractors who objected to the vaccine. There is little doubt they had good reason to do so. Claims of "safety" by the pharmaceutical manufacturers are negated by court documents, which prove that instead of the "0.2 percent side-effect rate" claimed on advisory brochures supplied to servicemen and women embarking on active duty, actual adverse reaction rates vary between 5.0 percent and a staggering 35.0 percent.
There is no way the extremely profitable pharmaceutical multinationals can dodge this one. At best, serious risks to service personnel are twenty-five times higher than 'advised' in writing, and at worst they are one hundred and seventy-five times higher than they 'advised' in writing. It is reasonable to ask who is going to pick up the health

care costs of the [median] 40,000+ American service personnel who will suffer severe disabililty at some time in the future, because of this blatant deception and forced Anthrax inoculation program.
Most importantly, Judge Sullivan wrote, ""The men and women of our armed forces put their lives on the line everyday to preserve and safeguard the freedoms that all Americans cherish and enjoy. Absent an informed consent or presidential waiver, the United States cannot demand that members of the armed forces also serve as guinea pigs for experimental drugs."
At this juncture in history it is wise to ask whether obscene pharmaceutical profits for 'shareholders' was the only reason for forcing these debilitating inoculations on healthy young American service personnel. After all, by its own actions banning the use of experimental vaccines in 1991, Congress tacitly admitted that the Gulf War "Cocktail" inoculations were in large part responsible for Gulf War Syndrome.
The proof of this is simple. Despite deliberately misleading and confusing media claims that the main culprit for GWS was depleted uranium, American forces still carry and fire this noxious substance by the ton. Congress did not pass a law limiting the carriage and use of depleted uranium to those with "informed consent", nor at any time did Congress blame GWS on Iraq's "Weapons of Mass Destruction", which we now know do not exist. The "Cocktail" inoculations were the only possible candidates, and were banned by law. The problem lies in the fact that Congress does not promulgate orders for the U.S. Military. This important task is eagerly carried out by crazed neocons including Cheney, Wolfowitz and Perle, none of whom have substantial share holding in the pharmaceutical multinationals, and all of whom know the side and long-term effects of both the Gulf War cocktails and Anthrax vaccine.
Logic therefore dictates that there must be another, more compelling reason to cripple very large numbers of the American military. There certainly is, and the real reason for this pre-meditated grevious bodily harm and manslaughter, will be fully explained in Part Two of "Fortress Americas", due to be published late December or early January.

craig-oxley - July 31, 2009 01:12 PM (GMT)

Study into the Adjuvants used like Squalene.

craig-oxley - August 30, 2009 02:02 PM (GMT)

Million TIMES More Squalene In H1N1 Vax Than Caused GWI !!

Rense.com Exclusive
From Gary Jacobucci
8-25-9

Dr. Laibow's presentation on squalene during the second hour of your program last night, 8-24, was impressive. In looking for some verification of the 'million-times more squalene' than was in 'Vaccine A' that caused the catastrophic Gulf War I Illness (which ruined the lives of hundreds of thousands of troops and killed thousands of others -ed), I came across this article...

What's The Danger of Swine Flu Vaccinations?
By Dr. Anders Bruun Laursen

"...So, as you see, there is no confusion with regard to swine flu and bird flu viruses. But there is another important consideration: the role of squalene.

The average quantity of squalene injected into the US soldiers abroad and at home in the anthrax vaccine during and after the Gulf War was 34.2 micrograms per billion micrograms of water. According to one study, this was the cause othe Gulf War syndrome in 25% of 697.000 US personnel at home and abroad. (3). You can find this table of FDA analyses from the Gulf War lots on The Military Vaccine Resource Directory website (4)

a.. AVA 020 - 11 ppb squalene (parts per billion)
b.. AVA 030 - 10 ppb squalene
c.. AVA 038 - 27 ppb squalene
d.. AVA 043 - 40 ppb squalene
e.. AVA 047 - 83 ppb squalene

These values were confirmed by Prof. R. F. Garry (5) before the House of Representatives. Prof Garry was the man to discover the connection between the Gulf War syndrome and squalene.

According to his findings, the Gulf War syndrome was caused by squalene, which was banned by a Federal Court Judge in 2004 from the Pentagons use. (6)

As seen on p. 6 of this EMEA document (7), the Pandremix vaccine contains 10,68 mg of squalene per 0,5 ml. This corresponds to 2.136.0000 microgrammes pr. billion microgrammes of water, i.e. one million times more squalene per dose than in (4). There is any reason to believe that this will make people sick to a much higher extent than in 1990/91. This appears murderous to me."

http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=14851

Then, in looking for some confirmation on Novartis putting gp 120 (an HIV/AIDS protein) in their vaccines, I found the following...

The Vaccine May Be More Dangerous Than Swine Flu

By Dr Russell Blaylock

http://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2009/...ssell-blaylock-vaccine-may-be-more-dangerous-than-swine-flu/

"...Novartis, the second contender, also has an agreement with WHO for a pandemic vaccine. Novartis appears to have won the contract, since their vaccine is near completion. What is terrifying is that these pandemic vaccines contain ingredients, called immune adjuvants that a number of studies have shown cause devastating autoimmune disorders, including rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis and lupus.

Animal studies using this adjuvant have found them to be deadly. A study using 14 guinea pigs found that when they were injected with the special adjuvant, only one animal survived. A repeat of the study found the same deadly outcome.

So, what is this deadly ingredient? It is called squalene, a type of oil. The Chiron company, maker of the deadly anthrax vaccine, makes an adjuvant called MF-59 which contains two main ingredients of concern-squalene and gp120. A number of studies have shown that squalene can trigger all of the above-mentioned autoimmune diseases when injected.

The MF-59 adjuvant has been used in several vaccines. These vaccines, including tetanus and diphtheria, are the same vaccines frequently associated with adverse reactions.

I reviewed a number of studies on this adjuvant and found something quite interesting. Several studies done on human test subjects found MF-59 to be a very safe immune adjuvant. But when I checked to see who did these studies, I found-to no surprise-that they were done by the Novartis Pharmaceutical Company and Chiron Pharmaceutical Company, which have merged. They were all published in "prestigious" medical journals. Also, to no surprise, a great number of studies done by independent laboratories and research institutions all found a strong link between MF-59 and autoimmune diseases.

Squalene in vaccines has been strongly linked to the Gulf War Syndrome. On August 1991, Anthony Principi, Secretary of Veterans Affairs admitted that soldiers vaccinated with the anthrax vaccine from 1990 to 1991 had an increased risk of 200 percent in developing the deadly disease amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), also called Lou Gehrig's disease. The soldiers also suffered from a number of debilitating and life-shortening diseases, such as polyarteritis nodosa, multiple sclerosis (MS), lupus, transverse myelitis (a neurological disorder caused by inflammation of the spinal cord), endocarditis (inflammation of the heart's inner lining), optic neuritis with blindness and glomerulonephritis (a type of kidney disease).

The second ingredient, and one that greatly concerns me, is called gp120, a glycoprotein. Researchers found when it was mixed with squalene, the glycoprotein became strongly antigenic - that is, it produced a powerful and prolonged immune response to the vaccination. In fact, their studies show that with each dose, the intense immune reaction lasts over a year.

Now for the shocker-the glycoprotein-gp120, a major component of MF-59 vaccine adjuvant, is the same protein fragment isolated from HIV - the virus that is responsible for the rapid dementia seen in AIDS patients.

Studies have shown that when gp120 is taken up by the microglia cells in the brain, it causes intense inflammation and makes the brain subject to excitotoxic damage-a process called immunoexcitotoxicity. This is also the cause of the MS and optic neuritis associated with vaccines that contain MF-59.

So, how would the gp120 get into the brain? Studies of other immune adjuvants using careful tracer techniques have shown that they routinely enter the brain following vaccination. What most people do not know, even the doctors who recommend the vaccines, is that most such studies by pharmaceutical companies observe the patients for only one to two weeks following vaccination-these types of reactions may take months or even years to manifest.

It is obvious that the vaccine manufacturers stand to make billions of dollars in profits from this WHO/government-promoted pandemic. Novartis, the maker of the new pandemic vaccine, recently announced that they would not give free vaccines to impoverished nations-everybody pays.

One must keep in mind that once the vaccine is injected, there is little you can do to protect yourself-at least by conventional medicine. It will mean a lifetime of crippling illness and early death.

There are much safer ways to protect oneself from this flu virus, such as higher doses of vitamin D3, selective immune enhancement using supplements, and a good diet." End of excerpt by Dr. Blaylock.

- Gary Jacobucci

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Did America Sabotage Airbus Flight 961?

Title: Did America Sabotage Airbus Flight 961?

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 05:46 PM (GMT)

Did America Sabotage Airbus Flight 961?

When part of the rudder on Air Transat Flight 961 apparently 'fell off' the aircraft 30 minutes north of Cuba, the captain requested an emergency landing at the nearest suitable airport, which was Fort Lauderdale International. Then inexplicably and in violation of international aviation treaties and law, America refused, forcing the crippled Canadian jet to return to Cuba.

Copyright Joe Vialls, 23 March 2005

?

It is more than a little convenient for Boeing that the crash of American Airlines 587 in New York, and the near-crashes of Transat 236 and 961 in Cuba and the Azores, all permitted the media to hysterically point the finger at advanced carbon fiber composites used by Airbus but not by Boeing. If foul play was involved in these incidents, the subliminal suggestion appears obvious: All Americans should fly in thirsty old-fashioned riveted American Boeings, the airborne equivalents of US

Before we wade into the distinct possibility of direct American sabotage of European Airbus aircraft in general, first get one essential fact straight in your head, and get it straight right now: Pilots are not politicians, and they do not play political games in emergency situations at 35,000 feet. The actions of aircrew in emergency situations like losing part of the rudder or elevator, are well-rehearsed and virtually automatic, including terse messages to the passengers during the emrgency, attempting to explain the inexplicable.

Such was the case as Canadian Air Transat Flight 961 headed north from Cuba to Canada on March 6, when the aircraft suddenly went into a steep dive without warning. Though the Captain managed to recover, he swiftly discovered that the rudder, part of the vertical stabilizer responsible for turning the aircraft left and right, was not responding to control inputs. Clearly the rudder or vertical stabilizer had suffered significant damage, meaning that the aircraft needed to land as straight ahead as possible, thus avoiding any lateral strain on this essential vertical structure.

The airport best suiting this emergency requirement was Fort Lauderdale International in Florida, but to his astonishment, the American authorities refused him permission for an emergency landing, in direct violation of international law. Continuing another 2,000 nautical miles north to Canada without knowing the level of the damage was impossible, so after conferring briefly with Air Transat headquarters, the captain made the following verbatim announcement on the aircraft public address system, heard by everone on board.

"Ladies and gentlemen, we have a minor problem with the aircraft but the American authorities have denied us landing permission in Florida. We are therefore returning to Cuba and should be landing in about forty minutes." Please note that the use of the word "minor" is normal on the public address system, designed to disguise the severity of the emergency and minimize panic amongst the passengers.

Then the captain very slowly and very carefully reduced his forward airspeed, before commencing a 180 degree turn back towards Cuba, using only his elevators and ailerons. But regarless of how gentle he was, the unnecessary turn he was forced to make as a direct result of the American refusal, placed enormous strain on that piece of the aircraft he already knew to be seriously damaged - the rudder.

Any slight miscalculation during that forced turn, could have exceeded the shear stress limits on the damaged vertical stabilizer, causing complete separation and a chilling death plunge into the Florida swamps for 270 passengers and crew.

Depending on exactly where the Airbus came down, you can confidently add a few dozen or hundred American dead on the ground in Florida, either crushed by falling debris or turned into screaming human roman candles by blazing jet fuel in their own back yards.

This 'terrible tragedy' would then have generated enormousy adverse publicity for Airbus in general, and in particular for the maiden flight of the giant double-decker Airbus A380 'Super Jumbo', scheduled for mid April 2005. But it would have been very good news for Boeing, wouldn't it?

Concorde 4590 was sabotaged in 2000, almost killing the President of France. Story on the Concorde crash is linked at bottom of this

Were it not for the fact that the passengers and crew survived, and are capable of making sworn statements about the American emergency landing refusal, broadcast to them by the

captain over the public address system, there would be no proof at all, meaning that someone somewhere thought this sabotage through very carefully. Let me try to explain why.

If shear stress loads werer exceeded and the Florida swamps had suddenly been splattered with thousands of primarily Canadian body parts, the critical Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) would have gone crashing into the swamp with those body parts - right in the middle of Florida Governor Jeb Bush's state jurisdiction. Call me cynical, but the CVR would have been officially lost forever, while Boeing executives rushed off a frantic international sales tour to try and save their already doomed corporation.

To sidetrack briefly here, Boeing does not have much time left. In recent times, low sales and even lower future sales prospects, have caused Boeing to shut down its 717 aircraft production line, while a $23 billion air-refueling tanker 'smoke and mirrors' contract with the Pentagon, designed to fraudulently cook the books and mislead investors on Wall Street, has now been cancelled. And remember, when 'flagship' Boeing finally goes down, the rest of the American aerospace industry will follow shortly afterwards.

Getting back to Flight 961, we must consider what would have happened to the evidence if the captain either survived long enough to reach Canadian airspace, or alteratively survived the deadly 180 degree turn and managed to return to Cuba.

The Cockpit Voice Recorder is designed solely to allow investigators to listen in to the last few moments of any flight that crashes. To this end, the CVR (whether analog or digital) runs in a closed 30-minute loop, meaning that anything said or transmitted in the cockpit 31 minutes or more earlier, has already been overwritten with more recent data.

The American authorities already knew that the minimum time required for Airbus 961 to reach an international airport outside the US was 40 minutes (to Cuba), plus a further 7 - 10 minutes to taxi in from the runway and shut down the engines. Thus the American refusal was already overwritten on the 30-minute loop, meaning it would be the Canadian Captain's word against the combined might of the American Federal Aviation Administration.

Well, that was the game plan, but the American authorities had not reckoned on the obviously shocked Canadian Captain announcing the American emergency refusal to more than 250 human witnesses on the aircraft public address system. Now then, are you going to believe 250 honest Canadian passengers (even if they were going to 'Commie' Cuba...), or are you going to believe the folk at the FAA, who still claim that a bunch of failed Muslim Cessna pilots were suddenly converted by Allah into Top Guns, thereby enabling them to aaccurately throw huge clumsy Boeing airliners around the sky like lightweight FA-18 Hornet fighters.

There is no doubt that crashing (or nearly-crashing) commercial airliners are of enormous importance to politicians and other certifiable maniacs in New York. Ever since the Jewish State sent Pan Am 103 plunging into Lockerbie village during 1988 to 'set up' the Libyans for destructive economic sanctions, the wannabee New World Order crowd has recognised the emotional importance of large numbers of blazing humans fluttering to earth in full view of the gullible public. After the breathtaking 'accidental' aviation incident has taken place, the media finger of premeditated guilt is subtly pointed at the nation (or planemaker) designated for punishment or destruction

Pan Am bomb was electronically triggered over Dean Cross in the Lake District Story on Pan Am 103 is linked at bottom of this page

While blaming airliners artistically bombed-up by Mossad on the Arabs became quite fashionable in New York, an even bigger threat loomed on the horizon. If the high-tech European Aerospace industry could not be stopped, in less than fifty years it would completely wipe Boeing and all the other major American planemakers off the map. The visible icon of this European aerospace excellence was the sleek Concorde, flashing east and west across the Atlantic Ocean at Mach 2, while passengers sipped vintage champagne in absolute luxury.

This affront to American aviation could not be allowed to continue, so during 1995-1996 Boeing and NASA plotted how to claw one of these sexy Mach 2 machines out of the air very publicly, thereby proving that European aircraft were 'unsafe'.

This covert American operation was successfully concluded when Concorde 4590 smashed into Gonesse at exactly 14 h 44 min 31.6 s on July 25, 2000, filmed all the way by an American spook parked in a truck with a video camera. This camera enabled the saboteurs to frighten the travelling public 'properly'. As with Pan Am 103, there is no point in deliberately crashing a passenger plane if you cannot then show pictures of gory corpses, and hint at the possibility of stinking charred flesh.

As is pointed out in the long report "Concorde Sabotage" linked at the bottom of this page, this sophisticated and very expensive covert operration was a proxy job, because its primary aim was to undermine general passenger confidence in mass-producer European Airbus Industries - the main threat to Boeing and other American planemakers.

It is known that a number of 'follow up' operations were planned, but all of these apart from one appear to have been shelved or altered after 911. However, because the intent and result of the Concorde sabotage is already known, it is very reasonable to speculate that any inexplicable and thus suspicious Airbus crashes or near-crashes afterJuly 25, 2000, are part of the ongoing lethal 'public relations war' being waged by America against Europe, and against Airbus in particular.

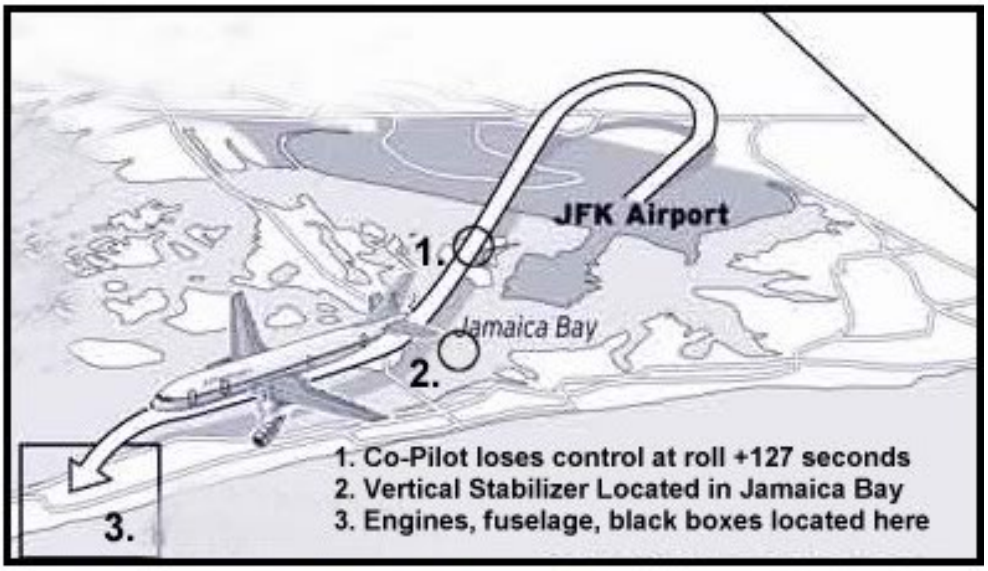

American Airlines Flight 587, New York November 2001, 265 dead.
Story on American 587 is linked at the bottom of this page

Probably the best-known Airbus crash is American Airlines Flight 587, which simply fell out of the sky overhead Jamaica Bay, just after departing JFK Airport in New York. None of the media stories made sense, and neither did any of the bits of wreckage. THe media was peddling garbage, as I noted at the time:

"What cannot be explained away by the NTSB or FAA is how or why the stabilizer parted company with the aircraft at precisely the point where it joins the fuselage proper. Look at the enlarged photograph very carefully. There are absolutely no dents, scratches, on the leading edge or on the panels. This proves the vertical stabilizer was not struck by any other object, in turn proving it was the first component to detach from the aircraft.

"Trickier still for the NTSB, FAA and Airbus Industries, will be explaining to the general public why, with prima facie evidence proving catastrophic separation along a critical attachment line, the FAA and Airbus Industries failed to immediately ground all Airbus A300-600 models worldwide. This in order to conduct black light inspections of the stabilizer spars, panels, attachment pins, bolts and other critical components.

"Not only is grounding of this nature a normal operating procedure, it is also a legal requirement. Most readers will remember that all Concorde aircraft were grounded for more than a year after the crash of Air France 4590 at Paris. Concorde's grounding was based mostly on speculation, and partly on trivial circumstantial evidence, flimsier by far than the prima facie evidence already existing in the case of American Airlines Flight 587.

"In order not to ground all Airbus A300-600 series, the NTSB, FAA and Airbus Industries would have to be convinced that the reason for the crash of Flight 587 was strictly unique, a one-off that could not occur under similar flight conditions to any other Airbus A300-600 worldwide. The only reason unique enough to fit this requirement is an act of terrorism."

American terrorism, perhaps? Look at the timing, and more importantly look very closely at events during the preceding three months. Do you remember those giant Boeing airliners slicing through the towers of the World Trade Center? Yes, of course you do, as does the rest of the world courtesy of American television. The problem for America is that the anchor men kept saying "Boeing" over and over again.

It was the worst possible publicity Boeing could have. Time after time on a hundred TV channels, millions watched on in horror as BOEINGS, yes BOEINGS ripped through the towers, killing hundreds of women and children. If you want your wife and children to die, just send them for a flight on a BOEING!

Even now in Australia, four years after the event, we regularly see that famous video clip of Flight 175 (a Boeing 767) tearing through the South Tower, spraying Jet A1 fuel as it rips through the glass framework. It chills the blood, and several people have told me they will never fly in a Boeing again. The entire 911 incident was very bad news for Boeing Corporation, which decided to fight back with a bit of counter-propaganda and fear.

And so it was that less than three months later, American Airlines 587, an Airbus 300-600, entered a ballistic trajectory and impacted (almost impossibly) on a narow isthmus of land called Rockaway Beach. Blazing Jet A1, gory body parts, and bit of mangled fuselage were everywhere on very public display.

"The tragic accident, which took the lives of at least five Rockaway residents as well as all of the 265 people on the aircraft, was a flashback for many to September 11, when more than 65 Rockaway residents lost their lives.

"The trauma of that day is still so fresh in my memory that it seems like only yesterday," says one resident who saw the plane, its wings in flames and its tail missing pass over The Sunset Diner, where he was eating breakfast. "All I could think of was "Oh, God, not again."

As we have grown to expect, the American media made a very big fuss about this unfortunate and apparent 'accident', pointing out repeatedly that Airbuses can crash too, in an equally spectacular and highly-targeted fashion befitting the WTC Boeings. Not only that, but for the first time ever, tame journalists started to encourage public suspicion of the enormously strong carbon fiber composites used in all advanced Airbus construction.

American Airlines Airbus 300-600 scattered across narrow Rockaway Beach

Just twenty-five days before the attack on New York, there was another serious Airbus incident in the Azores, an obscure group of islands about 1,000 miles west of Portugal. On Friday August 17, 2001, Air Transat Flight 236 suffered an extremely unusual in-flight emergency, that under more circumstances would have made front page new in New York.

Partly because the Azores are so remote, and partly because of delays caused by the complicated chain of reporting through Air Transat headquarters and the authorities in Canada, this exceptional event was completely smothered by the massive onslought of publicity surrounding the complete destruction of the World Trade Center.

There are hundreds of accounts on the Internet detailing the bravery and sheer skill of Canadian Captain Robert Piché, so I will merely recount the outline details of this so-called 'incident', which involved an Airbus A330 owned and operated by the same small Canadian airline that was refused landing permission at Fort Lauderdale International on March 6, 2005.

In brief, Captain Piché and his First Officer noticed a fuel loss from the starboard (right) wing, which normally feeds number two engine on the same side. Because it was pitch black outside and because there had been no trouble at take-off with both engines running at 100% power, neither pilot had reason to suspect that a truly massive fuel leak had suddenly started in the right-hand number two engine. Nor was there any such indication on the flight deck warning panels. After a short period, number two engine spooled down due to fuel starvation, leaving Captain Piché and 303 other souls with a single engine burning, at night, way out over the Atlanic.

For technical reasons I will not bother with here because they are not directly related to flight 961 over Fort Lauderdale International, certain Canadian officials are convinced the aircraft was sabotaged while in its Canadian hangars, using a remote delay device to start the massive fuel leak. This alone would not normally stop both engines, but pilot's notes for the aircraft in question would trick the pilots themselves into dumping the fuel needed for the left-hand number one engine.

Air Transat Flight 236 'glider' after crash landing in the Azores

On the A330, a computer moves fuel backwards and forwards between the left and right wing to maintain trim - or 'balance' if you prefer. This is achieved by pumps feeding through the "crossfeed valve", which must first be opened by the pilot. Initially suspecting only a small leak in the wing tank (why suspect anything else?), the crew opened the crossfeed valve, fuel started to transfer from the left wing to the right, though the flight deck gauges did not reflect the true rate of transfer. In other words, fuel was transferring across three times faster than shown by the gauges, and vanishing into the night sky via the gaping hole in right-hand number two engine.

Then everything suddenly went very quiet. Starved of fuel, number one engine on the left wing spooled down as well, leaving the giant Airbus with lift provided only by the wings. In a split second, Flight 236 had been converted into the biggest glider on earth. It was indeed fortunate for the passengers on board that Captain Robert Piché had earlier honed his flying skills overcoming wind, fog and rain flying bush planes on the short airstrips of Quebec's rugged Anticosti Island.

From a starting point 39,000 feet up over the Atlantic, Captain Piché briefed the cabin crew for a ditching (water landing), while at the same time planning to glide the giant plane 63 nautical miles to the Azores, and land on the runway at the Terceira military base. Thirty three minutes after sending his first emergency call, Captain Piché slammed the giant Airbus hard onto the runway at Terceira, deliberately bursting the tyres in order to slow down and stop.

Without the extraordinary Captain Robert Piché on board, the Air Transat Airbus A330 would certainly have ditched and probably vanished without trace, because weather conditions were very bad that night. In those circumstances, Airbus Industries would have lost one of its newest aircraft, thereby setting up a shockwave of anxiety among potential passengers.

It is indeed strange how history seems to have an uncanny ability of bringing the bad guys to

justice. The reality is that Captain Robert Piché was on board that terrible night, and the reputation of Airbus Industries remained intact. Just twenty-five days later it would be a pair of American Boeing 767s that would terrify the travelling public instead, when they vanished inside the twin towers of the World Trade Center at 575 miles per hour.

The author has more than 8,000 total flying hours, and is a retired member of the Society of Aircraft Engineers and Technologists

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: El-Al'eda Terrorists Strike Paris Airport Terminal

Title: El-Al'eda Terrorists Strike Paris Airport Terminal
Description: *[THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]*

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 05:38 PM (GMT)

El-Al'eda Terrorists Strike Paris Airport Terminal

The Wall Street terror attack on Roissy-Charles de Gaulle airport, was designed to weaken support for European Aerospace & the "Super Jumbo" Airbus

Copyright Joe Vialls, 01 June and 28 September 2004

Second Giant Airbus Terminal Mysteriously "Collapses" - Lucky Boeing!
Scroll down to blue update

The shattered edifice of Terminal 2E, custom designed for the giant double-decker Airbus 380 which could drive Boeing into bankruptcy, is frightening away France's record tourist crowds, their fear deliberately increased by vilification and panic-mongering by the New York media. As a result, the US$900 million

Just before 7 a.m. on Sunday May 23, startled security guards inside Terminal 2E at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle noticed tiny spider cracks appearing in one of the support walls of the building. Acting like lightning, the guards started an immediate mass evacuation of the entire terminal, and radioed French police for urgent assistance. Had those guards not acted as quickly as they did, more than 500 staff and passengers would have died in the giant mangled pile of rubble which appeared shortly thereafter. France might thus have suffered its very own Mini 9-11, possibly forcing a reluctant Paris to join the hysterical 'War on Terror' raging on the other side of the Atlantic.

While dust clouds still partly obscured the quarantined terminal disaster area, and no one including media was allowed within 500 yards of the building, the New York Times suddenly went into extra-sensory-perception mode, blandly reporting that, "Rescue workers converged on the site to search for survivors of the accident, which appeared to have been caused by a structural failure, rather than a bomb" … "It is not clear whether the collapse was caused by a structural flaw in the shell, the failure of supporting pillars beneath it or some other reason. But the elliptical arch [of the roof] pushed the limits of conventional vault design, with the curvature continuing beyond the vertical without abutments other than the reinforcing steel hoops to stop it from spreading".

We will return to this impossible and obviously pre-prepared claim later in the report, but a clue to Wall Street's motive for this particular El-Al'eda terrorist attack was provided two days later, when the New York Times gloated, "The collapse of a passenger terminal at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle Airport near Paris on Sunday is likely to cause wide ripples in French industrial circles, perhaps even affecting the introduction of the Airbus A380 superjumbo jet, Europe's answer to the Boeing 747".

Those readers who sincerely believe the only current Wall Street crusade is that being visibly directed against oil-rich Muslim countries in the Middle East, will shortly have to come to terms with Wall Street's less visible but even more fanatical crusade against 'Old Europe' and Russia. Though stealing Iraq [or Saudi Arabia's] crude oil reserves is essential to the long-term survival of America, any such victory will fail completely if Europe and Russia are allowed to form an alliance, thereby forming the biggest superpower on the face of the earth.

This is the really big battle, and the Zionist Cabal in New York has been covertly chipping away at Russia and Europe for more than twenty years, while at the same time planning the Draconian "Fortress Americas" as a final redoubt, should their plans be uncovered or fail for other reasons. The victor in this gargantuan but largely unseen battle will win the right to monopolize world trade, in partnership with China, for perhaps the next century or even longer, while the loser will unquestionably be relegated to third-world status.

Though 'trade' covers a vast array of products and services both tangible and intangible, four component parts are especially important at the dawn of the twenty-first century. The absolute control of life and death is represented by the pharmaceutical and aerospace-defense conglomerates, while generic tourism in one form or another leads the charge in securing vast sums of transient currencies, and in capturing the 'hearts and minds' of an increasingly mobile global public. None of the above would be able to operate without crude oil, which is therefore the fourth of these important components.

Very few readers in the west realize that a mere eighteen months ago, Russia overtook Saudi Arabia as the world's biggest single national producer of crude oil and gas products, a position it had been striving to achieve for more than twenty years. In fact, Russia very nearly achieved dominance during the mid eighties, right up to the point when the Zionist Cabal instructed President Ronald Reagan to sabotage the Siberian pipelines.

This successful covert American operation led in turn to the first tit-for-tat micro nuclear reprisal in the current ongoing series. On 6 June 1988 a micro nuke no bigger than a coffee cup went critical in the compressor room of Occidental's Piper Alpha platform in the North Sea. As the screeching white-hot fireball reached half the temperature of the sun in six microseconds, and instantly vaporized the top structure of the Alpha platform, the subliminal message was clear. Russia would not tolerate any more Zionist interference in its internal affairs, especially not in its internal oil and gas affairs.

This presented the Zionist Cabal with a nightmare problem, resolved just a few short years later by American Ambassador April Glaspie. At her last confidential meeting with President Saddam Hussein of Iraq before Kuwait was invaded, Glaspie gave the Iraqi President the green light. ""We have no opinion on your Arab-Arab conflicts," she told Hussein, "such as your dispute with Kuwait. Secretary [of State James] Baker has directed me to emphasize the instruction ... that Kuwait is not associated with America." President Hussein unfortunately fell for this obvious ruse, and the rest is vividly recorded history.

Thus the Zionist Cabal had terminally fixated on expanding the Jewish State east to the Euphrates and beyond, without ever stopping to ponder how it would then be able to transport its plundered crude oil home across 7,000 nautical miles of hostile ocean, dotted here and there by silent Russian and French hunter-killer submarines, and fast radar-opaque minelayers.

To an extent, Wall Street's attention was deflected by the simultaneous rising trade threat of the European defense industry, headed by the incredibly profitable aerospace sector. During the last century, no other sector has bestowed more profit and prestige on its shareholders than the ubiquitous plane makers, especially those engaged in the manufacture of flagship long-range commercial airliners. Since the end of World War II, Boeing has completely dominated this market, effectively allowing America to control commercial aviation in western skies. Then as if out of nowhere, Airbus Industries came on the scene. As I wrote in June 2003:

"Though Airbus sales had been very slow since 1969, the consortium adopted a far more aggressive stance in the early nineties, to the point where it threatened Boeing's virtual monopoly of the commercial airliner market. If the Americans saw this as a serious threat, they were quite right to do so. Back in 1969 the European manufacturers produced only 10% of all commercial airliners, despite having one quarter of all airline business worldwide. By its 30th birthday in December 1999, the Airbus Consortium would be reveling in its new 50% share of the global airliner market.

"Apart from its new aggressive sales stance, Europe had another weapon in its arsenal that could not be matched by America under any circumstances, in the shape of the supersonic Concorde. If the Airbus sales team wished to close an important sale, they had this infuriating habit of turning up in one of these sleek and truly awesome aircraft, described countless times as "the sexiest airliner in the world". Sexy or not, Concorde was and still is the absolute guarantee of European aircraft industry excellence.

"By the mid-nineties, these two-hundred-ton white darts had been flashing backwards and forwards across the Atlantic every day of the week at twice the speed of sound, for more than twenty years non-stop without serious incident. A free

ride in Concorde, and a glass or two of vintage champagne, was nearly always enough to convince even the most reluctant airline executive to choose Airbus over Boeing." A link to this Concorde sabotage report is provided at the bottom of the page.

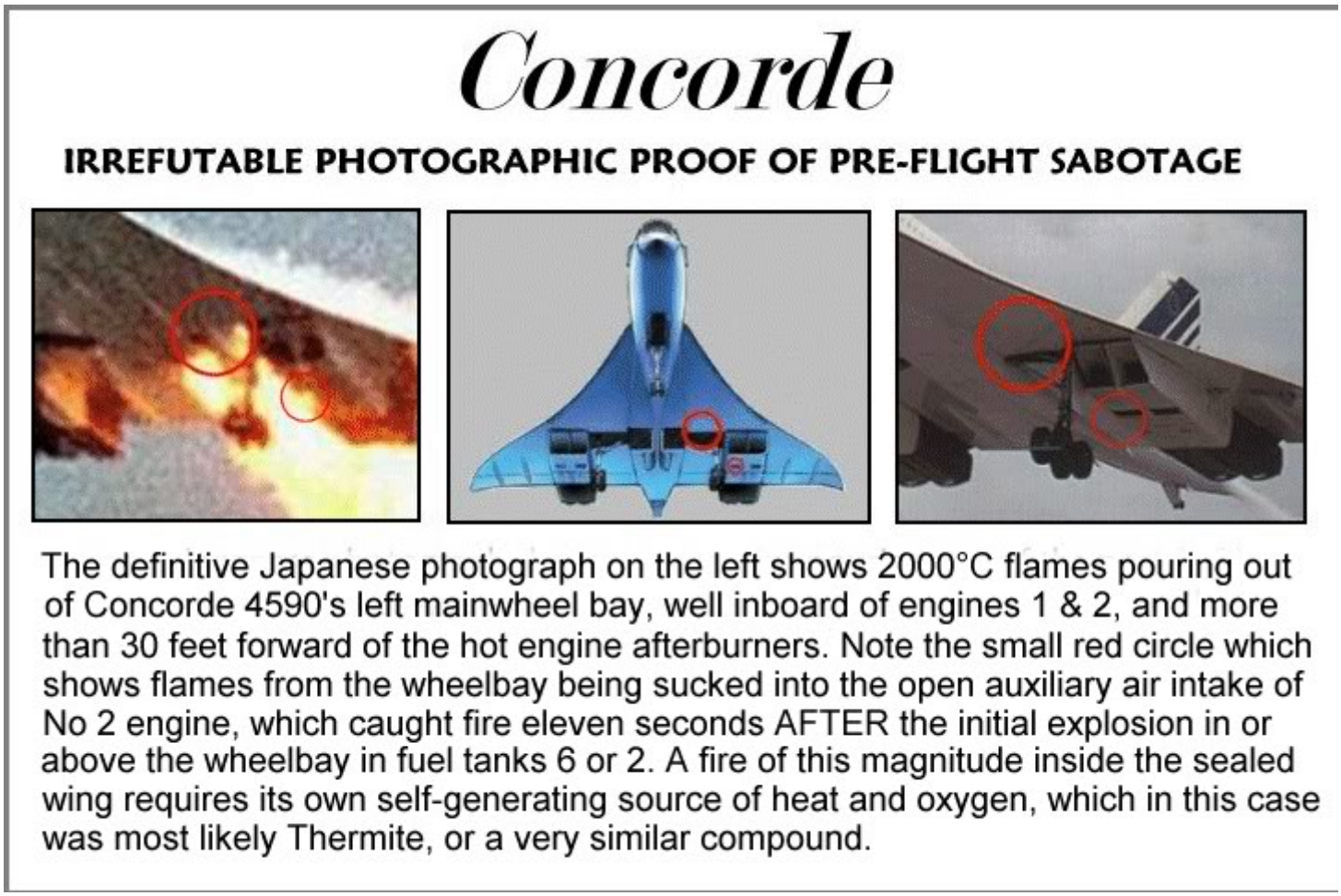

It is beyond any doubt that the deliberate sabotage of Concorde was designed to put the brakes on Airbus sales, especially on the growing sales of the giant double-decker A 380 Super Jumbo, an aircraft so opulent that it puts the aging Boeing 747 flagship completely in the shade. Depending on the airline, all passengers will enjoy greatly increased legroom, access to a proper in-flight bar, and room to walk around and stretch their legs. Some operators including Singapore Airlines even plan to have a gym on board. In simple terms, the giant A 380 is light years ahead of the elderly Boeing, with fuel costs around 20% less overall, meaning that everyone is a winner apart from American aerospace in general, and Boeing shareholders in particular.

Just two weeks before Terminal 2E inexplicably collapsed at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle, Airbus [now part of European Aeronautic, Defense Space] celebrated the complete assembly of its first Super Jumbo in a vast hangar at Toulouse. Champagne corks popped wildly as VIP visitors were escorted around the huge construction facility, and firm orders climbed above 130 aircraft. No small achievement in a world beset by synthetic 'Muslim terrorism' largely invented by Wall Street, with a majority of Americans intimidated into not flying at all. But then these giant 21st Century airliners are not destined for America.

While Americans are obliged to submit to extraordinary indignities at their own airports courtesy of the Draconian "Department of Homeland Security", the rest of the world [apart from Australia] has gone in the opposite direction. France, Germany, Russia and even China nowadays welcome tourists as honored guests rather than terrorist suspects, meaning that their tourism revenues have gone through the roof. Arrival in Paris, Frankfurt, Moscow or Beijing means being greeted by cheerful immigration officials before being shown to a cab rank or bus stop. You are certainly NOT bullied by paranoid American officials into providing photographs, fingerprints, retinal scans, and, perhaps in the near future, anal probes as well.

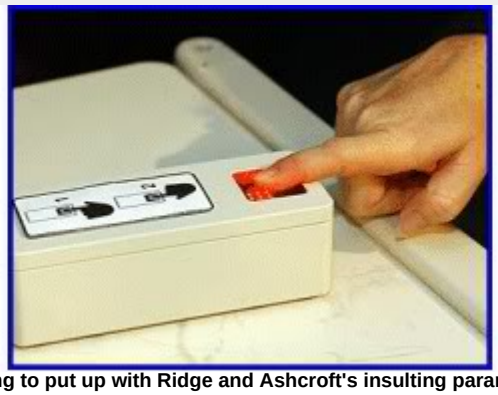

Tourists who want to visit Disney World are not going to put up with Ridge and Ashcroft's insulting paranoid rubbish. Instead, they have voted with their feet by visiting Euro Disney outside

It is right here that we begin to see what was so terribly wrong about the instant bland pronouncement by the New York Times on May 23, that the collapse of Terminal 2E "appeared to have been caused by a structural failure, rather than a bomb". Ever since the World Trade Center attack in 2001, all Americans including reporters at the New York Times have been behaviorally conditioned to believe that airports, and the airliners which use them, are the favorite prime targets of 'Muslim Terrorists'. The sight of a turban or Islamic headdress in the wrong place at Dulles Airport is enough to trigger a panic attack by security staff, and any little old lady who passes wind in the wrong place at the wrong time, runs the risk of a very personal body search for hidden heavy weapons.

Barely concealed paranoia runs deep at American airports nowadays, leading one to ask what the New York Times would have written if, instead of Terminal 2E at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle, the arrivals building at Chicago O'Hare Airport had suddenly collapsed without warning on May 23. But you already know the answer, don't you? While thousands of National Guardsmen rounded up innocent passengers for interrogation by Homeland Security, the New York Times would have accused Syria, Iran, and North Korea of a deliberate terrorist attack. The amazingly creative possibility of "structural failure" would have been laughed at.

So who or what prompted the leading Zionist rag to obscure reality with a bald lie, just after the El-Al'eda attack on Terminal 2E, and long before any reporter had been granted access to the building? Clearly the editorial staff were obeying orders from further up the food chain, because the object of this particular attack was not to achieve the maximum number of dead, but rather to subtly undermine global confidence in the terminal building, the only one in the world constructed specifically to handle the sumptuous Airbus Super Jumbo.

Back in July 2000 as he taxied Concorde Flight 4590 away from the passenger terminal at Roissy-Charles de Gaulle, Captain Christian Marty had no idea that his aircraft had been creatively sabotaged is such a way that, minutes later, his damaged left undercarriage spacers and crippled #2 engine would drag Flight 4590 left of the runway, and straight into Jacque Chirac's Presidential Boeing waiting at the distant holding point for a pre-arranged viewing of the spectacular take off. One only has to imagine the public relations impact of Concorde and the President of France perishing in a single giant explosion, to realize that the European aerospace industry would have been doomed overnight, with orders for the Airbus Super Jumbo cancelled by all potential customers.

How Christian Marty coped we will never know, but he somehow managed to drag Concorde off the ground and leapfrog over the Presidential Boeing, though by then it was certain that he and his own crew would shortly die. With 25% of its total engine thrust gone, and thus unable to attain essential V2 flying speed of 222 knots, Concorde was doomed and eventually tore into "La Patte d' Oie" at Gonesse, just a few miles from the airport. This particular sabotage certainly contributed to the early retirement of Concorde itself, but it fell short of completely undermining public confidence in the European aerospace industry, the minimum requirement needed for Boeing to maintain its commercial monopoly in the west.

Clearly something else had to be done to help things along, and it must be said that the El-Al'eda attack on the only terminal building custom designed for the Airbus Super Jumbo, was quite clever in the psychological sense. Though the Zionist Cabal has not yet managed to sabotage a flying A 380, trashing its terminal building was certainly the next best thing. Think about this very carefully, because the subliminal message is quite simple. If the French cannot build a lousy terminal building without it falling down in a light breeze, how safe will you feel flying in a giant Super Jumbo designed and built by the same nation? Hence the initially inexplicable determination of the New York Times to make you believe the collapse of Terminal 2E was due to structural failure [shoddy workmanship] rather than terrorism.

The reality is quite different of course. The design of Terminal 2E is avant garde, but the building was conceived with the strictest technical requirements and is made of classic materials like cement. When Architect Paul Andreu quickly flew back from China where he is working on an opera house, he told the newspaper L'Humanite "I can't explain what happened. I just don't understand it". Indeed not, but that was shortly after he arrived, and before discovering that one of the support walls had dropped into an underground cavern, which had suddenly appeared as if from nowhere. Naturally enough the spectacular domed roof followed the support wall downwards, but it did not fracture, as can be seen in the photographs at the top of this page.

One can reasonably ask how any underground cavern can suddenly appear in land that had been so carefully surveyed prior to construction. Especially as Terminal 2E has its own network of steel-reinforced underground service tunnels, including those leading to the nearby underground railway station. In the casual opinion of one senior man currently investigating the sabotage, the collapse was most likely caused by deliberately reducing the tensile strength of one steel service tunnel in particular, positioned directly under the portion of the terminal that collapsed. Final conclusions will have to wait until after the judicial investigation.

The level of resistance to the Airbus Super Jumbo in Boeing's own back yard is now becoming much too obvious. Though the aircraft can easily use the same turning and parking space as a Boeing 747, it needs extended terminal support for the increased number of passengers, which is likely to total about 550 on most flights. Airbus says 14 international airports are currently equipped to handle the A 380, but most of these are in Europe and Asia, with not a single one in the United States. Virgin Atlantic Airlines said in May that it would have to put off delivery of it's A 380s because of delays in the preparation of Los Angeles International Airport. In turn, Los Angeles said that it would be ready "to accommodate the A380 with the highest standards of safety when the first airline begins using the aircraft". Catch 22, isn't it? Presumably Los Angeles intends to throw in a few extra deck chairs when the first Virgin flight has already taken off from London Airport.

Though this report has shown a shocking level of bias and Draconian behavior on the part of US officials, which is likely to alienate every potential tourist and thereby destroy America's once-booming tourist industry, it would be a mistake to assume that this is down to bureaucratic incompetence alone. It seems quite possible that there is an alternative agenda, if only because the Zionist Cabal on Wall Street does not wittingly throw away good money if there is any way to prevent it.

On the available evidence, it seems possible that America is now in the preliminary stages of 'lock down' for the implementation of "Fortress Americas", linked below. The war in Iraq is lost, and unless the Zionists can snatch Saudi Arabia's reserves by stealth as US forces retreat down the Persian Gulf, America is going to be critically short of oil. This will cause considerable unrest back home. If at the same time the defense and aerospace industries in America should collapse and create massive unemployment, the likely combined response by the American public simply doesn't bear thinking about.

Under these circumstances, the Zionist Cabal would be determined to exert rigid direct controls on what it has left, i.e. the United States of America and her people, while excluding all others ranging from unnecessary foreign businessmen to unwanted foreign tourists. In my casual opinion based on observation, Fortress Americas is now closer than ever

before.

Update 28 September 2004

Second Giant Airbus Terminal Mysteriously "Collapses" - Lucky Boeing!

Workers scatter in terror after the new Airbus A 380 Super Jumbo Terminal in Dubai suddenly collapsed without warning at 11.00 a.m. Monday.

If you were ever seriously considering flying on the new European A 380 Super Jumbo Airbus when it goes into service during late 2006, you'd better forget it. This was the clear message when the new French-designed A 380 terminal collapsed in Dubai, the second such collapse in less than six months. You work it out: If the "stupid" French cannot even manage to design a safe static concrete air terminal incapable of flight, then how on earth could they possibly co-design a giant airliner superior in every respect to the Boeing 747?

"The Dubai A 380 terminal 'accident' happened at 1100 (0700 GMT) according to building workers quoted by AP. They said about 150 workers were at the site at the time. Most construction workers in the UAE come from South Asia, although the airport authorities have not confirmed the nationalities of those involved in the accident.

"The new terminal, to be used by Emirates airline, is due to open for passengers in 2006. It has been designed by France's Aeroports de Paris (ADP) and will be in the shape of a giant plane wing almost 1km long (1,100yds).

"An ADP official in Dubai said the firm was not involved in the construction of the terminal. The French company also operates Charles de Gaulle airport in Paris, where a roof at a new terminal collapsed in May, killing four people."

Clear enough for you? The French have actually admitted designing the terminal building for Dubai Airport, which seems to confirm their incompetence when it comes to engineering both civil and mechanical. Better fly Boeing then, or should we?

An artist's impression of the new Dubai terminal due to be opened for service in 2006. Dubai will be the most important Middle East "Hub" for the Airbus A 380

An actuary is a person who produces probability tables which determine the likelihood of a potential future event, normally for insurance companies. Say for example a young man comes along and asks for a million dollars worth of insurance because he wants to fly his untried home made jet aircraft under the Brooklyn Bridge at Mach 2. No problems, sensing a quick kill the actuary would probably calculate a 99.9% probability of a fatal outcome and suggest an insurance premium of 1.2 million dollars payable cash in advance, which should cover the young man's funeral, and the actuary's corporate expenses with change.

However, task the same actuary with assessing the probability of a major airliport terminal collapsing and it would be a very different matter, or at least it would have been before the sudden collapse of the first dedicated Airbus A 380 Super Jumbo terminal at Paris Charles de Gaulle. Up until that point in time no major airport terminals had collapsed anywhere in the world, making them extremely profitable items to insure, i.e. constant providers of moderate cash flow for investors in the form of insurance premiums, at almost zero risk of insurance payout. Marvellous, just what the banker ordered...

Now imagine yourself as the actuary tasked with insuring ten more dedicated A 380 airport terminals, when two out of the only four nearing completion anywhere in the world had already collapsed. All of a sudden your world has been turned upside down, and your probability tables no longer have any meaning. Although these terminals are only two out of about 10,000 world wide [a risk of one in five thousand], they represent fifty percent of the dedicated A 380 terminals, suddenly dramatically shortening the odds of catastrophic loss to a staggering risk of one in two, if you dare to insure any airport terminal with the name "Airbus" attached to it.

By now you will have got the picture. The overall probability of two out of the only four A 380 terminals in the world spontaneously collapsing by accident still has to be based on the estimated total of 10,000 airport terminals world wide, leading any actuary to believe instantly that the collapses were in all probability not accidents at all.

Next there is the "rate" to be taken into account, meaning the frequency of such events per year or per month, depending on your chosen calculations. Let us assume that before the Paris Charles de Gaulle collapse on 23 May 2004, not one of the 10,000 airport terminals world wide had collapsed, meaning that you have 10,000 x 40 terminal/year units free of liability. Put simply, before 23 May 2004 you had 400,000 superb income-generating accident-free terminal/ year units of unhindered investor revenue.

Then, as if out of nowhere, you get two accidents not only within a single year, but within half of a single year. How? The fact that both of these' accidents' [the only two in forty years...] are linked to the same single controversial airplane, sends the probability of deliberate sabotage rocketing sky high. In fact, so high that my calculator ran out of zeroes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bye, Bye Bye Boeing Bye Bye

Title: Bye, Bye Bye Boeing Bye Bye
Description: *[THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]*

craig-oxley - June 30, 2009 05:08 PM (GMT)

Bye, Bye Bye Boeing Bye Bye

(With apologies to Janis Joplin)

"New technology from 'Old Europe' overwhelms old technology from new America. The belly comes from Spain, the wings from Britain, the nose from France, and the interior from Germany.

1 February 2005
Joe Vialls

Beauty is more than just skin deep. A miracle of 21st Century technology, the Airbus A 380 has broken new barriers. Where the ancient Boeing 747 has one and a half million vulnerable rivets, the Airbus has none, using laser-guided electric welding instead. Primary construction revolves around the use of state-of-the-art carbon fiber and other enormously strong composites. New York would cheerfully kill to rid the world of this Boeing-destroyer, as it did with Concorde at Paris Charles de Gaulle Airport on 25 July 2000, in a deliberate attempt to assassinate President Jaques Chirac, and, at the same time, forever undermine the credibility of European aerospace excellence.

Nineteen sixty-six seems a very long time ago, but it was on March 11 that year that French President Charles de Gaulle stunned the western world by sending an aide-mémoire to France's 14 partners in the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO), in which he announced that all French forces would be withdrawn from the Alliance integrated command. De Gaulle also stated that all French NATO bases and HQ's would be closed within a year. General de Gaulle was a gentleman, and he kept his word.

At the diplomatic level, the reason appeared to be that Charles de Gaulle could not and would not trust America to 'protect' France if Russia attacked Europe, but the real reasons behind his decision were infinitely more profound. You see, President de Gaulle knew all there was to know about Zionist plans for a 'One World Government', and he also knew that France would be crushed into economic submission as an integral part of those Zionist plans.

Less than one year later the French Force de Frappe (Strike Force) was in operation, equipped with sixty-two formidable Mach 2 Mirage IV-P low-level bombers, each capable of delivering a home-made [French] sixty-kiloton nuclear bomb with stunning accuracy. And while the New York media tried to laugh the whole matter off as a bit of a gallic joke, Charles de Gaulle made it painfully clear that he was deadly serious:
"It is obvious that the megatonnes which we could employ do not match the numbers which

America and Russia could unleash", de Gaulle said, "But once a certain nuclear capacity is reached and in regard to our direct defense, the size of the respective arsenals does not have an absolute value.

He continued, "For since a man and a country can only die once, deterrence exists once one has the means to inflict mortal damage on a possible aggressor, the determination to use them and the confidence in one's ultimate decision."

The amazing Mirage-IVP carried much of France's nuclear role in the air for 32 years with the AN-52 nuclear bomb and ASMP missile. In July 1996 the Mirage was [officially] retired from this role, but 5 have been kept for strategic reconaissance missions. They are operated by the 1/91 Gascogne squadron at Mont-de-Marsan, while the rest of the Mirage-IVPs are kept in fully air-conditioned hangars discreetly dotted across France, lest they should suddenly be needed again at short notice.

While Germany continued to bow the knee to its American occupation troops, and allow them free access to frequently unwilling German women, and sometimes children, France was having none of it. In a very real sense, France forced the pace in forming the fledgling European Union, because men like Charles de Gaulle knew that European unity and massive trade were the only tools capable of defeating the New York moneylenders.

Somehow, Europe as a whole had to find a way of freeing itself from the stranglehold of worthless US Federal Reserve notes, which would had to be replaced with revenue derived from the sale of tangible [real] products, such as cars, aircraft, farm products and so on. This was finally achieved in January 2005, when Germany alone (just one of 25 EU member states), published its export/import figures for the financial year 2004.

During 2004, Germany exported products worth US$ 950 billion, while importing products valued at only US$ 748 billion, meaning that Germany made a gross profit for the year of US$ 222,000,000,000. During the same time frame, America's total exports were two hundred billion less than Germany, with American imports completely off the clock. If anyone out there ever wanted hard proof that America is now totally bankrupt, Germany just provided that proof in the form of properly audited balance sheets.

The Boeing 747's design and manufacturing techniques date back to the fifties and the 'good old days' of the Cold War. Despite new engines and flashy flight deck instruments, nothing else has changed. This aircraft is essentially as old and out-of-date as the Boeing B-47 bomber.

Though few people would consider the luxurious Airbus A-380 as a warplane, its very existence will have more strategic impact on future wars than any military design, which requires explanation. Try looking at it this way: At present America has a finite number of military aircraft, ships and tanks, but cannot afford to import the raw materials to build more. What you see is what you get, and George W. Bush is fast starting to look like Romulus Augustulus, the last emperor of the Roman Empire.

On the flip side of the coin, the European Union, Russia and China are positively swimming in oceans of real Euros, Roubles, and Yuan generated by real sales of real goods, and they produce more goods as each year goes by. Mostly these nations trade with each other, across Asia and South America, but with barely a glance towards the USA. Though the United States looks big on a map, its population represents only five-percent of the global market, and traders grow more skeptical of the failing US Dollar as each week goes by. Nowadays many nervous international traders are refusing to accept US Dollar payments, demanding Euros instead.

For nearly a hundred years, the New York Zionists and their forbears have held the world to ransom, using blackmail and sheer force of arms to extract real goods in exchange for useless 'fiat' currency notes, junk bonds, and political bribes. It was never going to last for ever, and the launch of the A-380 on January 18 marked the official beginning of the end, at least from a European perspective.

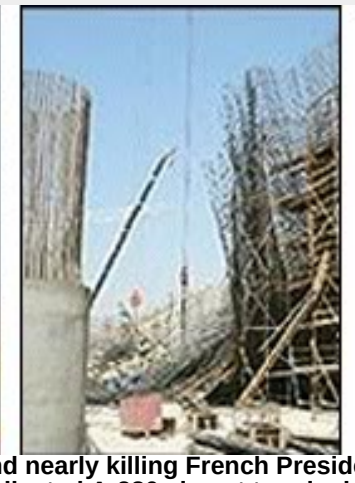

After successfully sabotaging Concorde 4590 and nearly killing French President Jacque Chirac in 2000, the New York Zionists went on to deliberately sabotage the dedicated A-380 airport terminals in Dubai and Paris. The subliminal message was obvious, i.e. hinting strongly that anything aeronautical designed or built by Europe

Though it is one of the main instruments designed to undermine Boeing Aircraft Corporation and thus the entire American defense industy, the A-380 Super Jumbo is still a stunning aircraft in its own right, and will doubtlessly attract vast numbers of passengers on its merits. Though in standard three-class configuration the A-380 will carry around 560 passengers, rather than a possible 810 maximum in 'cattle truck' mode, it will do so 27% cheaper per passenger-mile than the Boeing 747, with part of this made possible by the engines burning about 20% less fuel.

Curiously, Boeing's counter propaganda about the giant aircraft seems to have fallen flat on its face. The A-380 is not noisier than the Boeing 747, but many decibels quieter, even at maximum takeoff power. The A-380 does not require a special runway, and in fact has a shorter takeoff and landing run that the Boeing 747. The only airport alterations required are special departure and arrival gates, which were originally designed to handle a throughput of around 350 passengers, and will be hard pressed to handle 550 in their current configurations. They could still do the job of course, but the delays would be unacceptable.

Perhaps most irksome of all for the Wall Street moneylenders, is that the giant European aerospace corporation that own Airbus, has not borrowed a single American fiat cent in order to completet this or any other Airbus project, meaning that Wall Street cannot pull the financial plug and make Airbus Industries simply disappear.

Unable to stop the A-380 by direct means, or by indirect acts of sabotage on Concorde and the A-380 terminals, the money lenders sent Boeing off on a different and quite ridiculous tack, made necessary by the fact that America no longer has enough spare cash to build new aircraft or new production lines.

France was the principal driving force behind both Concorde and the Airbus A-380. After surviving an assassination attempt by the doomed Concorde, which only just missed his Presidential Air France Boeing 747 by the side of the runway at Paris Charles de Gaulle Airport in 2000, Jaque Chirac is justifiably proud of "Old

Armed only with a cheap artist's impression, Boeing salesmen set off around the world in an attempt to achieve the impossible, to wit selling the concept of a middle weight airliner dubbed the Boeing 7E7 "Dreamliner", but without first building a prototype of even a full scale mockup. This was to be an exercise in gathering sufficient cash to start building a mockup - which is an incredible way of trying to sell aeroplanes, because it tells everyone instantly that you are so broke you can't afford to show them the real thing.

This is not the first time Boeing has tried this bizarre approach. Within twelve months of the sabotage of Concorde 4590, the corporation suddenly released an artist's impression of the "Sonic Cruiser", a hybrid space-age transonic jet they seemed sure would replace the Concorde, once orchestrated American media pressure had managed to have the Mach 2 Concorde permanently grounded, which, curiously enough, is exactly what happened. Unfortunately for Boeing, no one wanted to buy their 'Sonic Cruiser" painting, so the project eventually folded and died.

But the 7E7 was going to be different, and during the Spring of 2003, All Nippon Airways of Japan placed a firm order for 50 of these unproven aircraft at a fixed price of US$115 million for each airplane. Alas though, All Nippon was not prepared to hand over any ready cash in advance, meaning the full scale mockup and production line could not be started.

"Dreamliner" is a very appropriate name, because this aircraft only exists in the fertile imaginations of Boeing's sales personnel. There is no prototype and no pre-production aircraft, although Boeing does have a few hundred spare copies of this artist's impression

Time dragged slowly by, and then on Friday January 28, 2005, Boeing got the big break it had been looking for. The Boeing Company and officials from the Peoples' Republic of China signed an agreement for the purchase of 70 Boeing 7E7 Dreamliners by Chinese airlines. The agreement mentions a fixed price of US$110 million per airplane. The salemen had pulled it off, and managed to sell more than 100 aircraft based only on an artist's impression! Not bad, but there was to be a very nasty sting in the tail.

The very next day at Davos in Switzerland, Fan Gang, director of the National Economic Research Institute at the China Reform Foundation, boldly stated [on belalf of the Chinese Government], "The U.S. dollar is no longer, in our opinion is no longer seen as a stable currency, and is devaluating all the time, and that's putting troubles all the time," he said in impeccable English.

Fan Gang continued, "So the real issue is how to change the regime from a US dollar pegging to a more manageable - pause - reference - pause - say Euros, yen, those kind of more diversified systems. If you do this, in the beginning you have some kind of initial shock; you have to deal with some devaluation pressures."

China is a very powerful economic force nowadays, and the man from China had just put his boot into the US Dollar, a point well noted by all present. Naturally this means the US Dollar will continue to fall like a stone, going into final freefall when Russia and OPEC decide to start trading their oil stocks in Euros instead of dollars.

So, Boeing has talked itself into the fixed-price delivery in 2008 of more than a hundred 7E7s [now the 787s], with that price fixed in US Dollars. Oh dear, now how much will the US Dollar be worth in four years time, when the Euro has become the world's only viable reserve currency? Let us take 25% of its current value against the Yuan and Yen, which means that Boeing will be contractually obliged to deliver brand-new 787 aircraft to China and Japan for

today's equivalent price of a second-hand Boeing 737, or declare bankrupcy.

It is no exaggeration to say that Boeing is the 'flagship' of the American defense industry, and if Boeing goes to the wall, so will everyone else. No more aircraft carriers, no more stealth bombers, and no more attacking overseas sovereign nations in the sacred name of New York Zionist 'Democracy'. Perhaps none of this would have happened at all, if certain certifiable maniacs had resisted the temptation to try and assassinate the French President back on 25 July 2000. Food for thought.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Ryongchon - Nuclear Trigger for American DRAFT?

Title: Ryongchon - Nuclear Trigger for American DRAFT?
Description: *[THE FULL ARTICLE REMOVED OFF THE WEB]*

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 07:40 AM (GMT)

Ryongchon - Nuclear Trigger for American Conscription?

South Korean "official" accurately announced the shocking level of damage only one hour after the blast, long before the North Koreans could even reach Ryongchon's ground zero

Copyright **Joe Vialls, 25 April 2004**

6 August 2004: Jane's Defense 'Warns' of Attack on U.S. West Coast
Scroll down to purple update

The Special Atomic Demolition Munition (SADM) is a U.S. Navy and Marines project dating back to the mid sixties, and still operational today with weapons ranging from 10 to 5,000 tons TNT equivalent yield. The backpack nuclear weapon is designed to allow one man to parachute from any type of aircraft carrying the weapon package which is placed in a harbor or other strategic location that can be accessed covertly by sea or by air. Another parachutist without a weapon package follows to provide support. The two-man team places the weapon package in the desired location, arms the radio detonator, then hopefully escapes by waiting submarine.

Viewed through the eyes of desperate Zionist neocons like Wolfowitz, Rumsfeld and Sharon, if North Korea could be successfully provoked into action by a small tactical nuclear strike deep inside its own territory, the most likely response would be 5,000 North Korean artillery shells per hour raining down on Seoul, the capital of South Korea. Within days or weeks, the United States of America would once again be obliged to protect South Korea and the rest of the western world from the Communist "Red Menace", this time artificially reborn as "Axis of Evil" member North Korea. Clearly this new 'patriotic defensive' action against Korea would require hundreds of thousands of American conscripts.

Although Iraq is where the conscripts are really needed, no sane American would accept the illegal invasion of Iraq as justification for conscription, because all have already worked out that this stupefying atrocity in the Middle East has nothing to do with weapons of mass destruction, nothing to do with Saddam Hussein, and absolutely nothing to do with American national security. Trying to enforce conscription today in a visible attempt to obtain the extra 500,000 troops needed to steal Iraq's oil reserves for the Zionist madmen on Wall Street, would simply result in every campus across America exploding into justifiably violent protests.

Because the photographs and other hard evidence in this report completely rule out an "accident" in

Ryongchon, we are left with the harsh reality that one of the most important strategic locations in the whole of North Korea was deliberately nuked with a relatively low-yield weapon, by a nation or nations currently unknown. This inevitably draws us to ask who has the opportunity, motive and method for the attack, or, put another way, to ask which nations on earth have the nuclear weapons, stealth delivery systems, and the political need to vaporize more than a thousand North Koreans civilians in a cowardly sneak attack reminiscent of Pearl Harbor.

Nowadays there are dozens of nations with declared or undeclared nuclear weapons, but only a handful with long range precision stealth delivery systems, the latter limited to America, Russia, China, France and Great Britain. Of these five possible candidates for the sneak nuclear attack, only America has openly labeled North Korea a member of the mythical "Axis of Evil", and, equally, warned openly of horrific but unspecified military reprisals if North Korea does not stop supplying missile delivery systems to Iran. Thus before we even take into account America's current perilous military predicament in Iraq, there is only one candidate out of the five left with the necessary motive for the attack.

Regardless of any future call to arms to block the "Commies" in Korea, rest assured this entire scenario is all about Iraq and its priceless oil reserves. The Zionist Cabal in New York knows perfectly well that unless it can somehow import up to half a million more sacrificial American soldiers into Iraq to 'secure' all of that priceless oil, the tottering economies of American and the Jewish State will finally collapse, in turn robbing them of any future prospect of global control, and leaving the cabal and its lackeys vulnerable to an unprecedented furious backlash by the American people.

Ominously, as I write this report on 25 April, the Republican Guard has just killed another six American servicemen in Iraq, this time using the relatively new technique of firing 57-mm spin-stabilized rockets from converted taxis and waterborne Zodiac speedboats. This Mach 2 rocket has a deadly flat line-of-sight range of about 5,000 yards, and before the invasion was fitted to every ground attack aircraft and helicopter used by the Iraqi armed forces. Before the Americans arrived the entire arsenal of 40,000 x 57-mm rockets was removed and hidden for a rainy day, and it seems that rainy day has now arrived.

During the dual attacks on Tikrit and Basra harbor yesterday, the Republican Guard used four of these weapons to kill six American soldiers and wound thirteen others, which means that on pre-invasion estimates they have only 39,996 of these rockets left. However, by using this weapon for the first time since the invasion started, the Republican Guard is sending a far more chilling message to America and its nervous conscripted 'allies' from Britain and Australia.

The message is disarmingly simple: It matters not if four-star General John Abizaid lines the highway from Kuwait to Baghdad shoulder-to-shoulder with soldiers ordered to stop the Republican Guard planting culvert bombs designed to blow up American convoys, because the counter-insurgents will simply use 57-mm spin-stabilized rockets fired from 5,000 yards away instead. Without potable water, food and fuel, and with desert temperatures already soaring over 100F, the American invasion army will be beaten primarily by a complete

lack of vital supply convoys, leading in turn to broken morale and total psychological defeat.

When Marine three-star General James Conway 'anonymously' told the New York Times on 22 April that forces under his command could turn the Iraqi city of Fallujah into "a killing field in a couple of days", he was either drunk or smoking dope. Less than 48 hours earlier General Conway received an intelligence analysis from the DIA that detailed the perilous position of all American forces. Of the total marines deployed in Iraq on 19 April 2004, sixty-percent had been reduced to two hot meals a day, while the remaining forty-percent had been reduced to one hot meal per day. There was no water available for washing, and potable drinking water supplies had reached an all-time low. Forget fuel completely, because there was [and is] barely enough to top up the tanks of a few Humvees.

Presumably Conway has a high-ranking friend in the USAF who has offered to turn the city into "a killing field in a couple of days" by using several squadrons of B-52 strategic heavies to carpet-bomb the good citizens of Fallujah into a bloody pulp. If this real possibility brings back unpleasant memories of North Vietnam and Cambodia, it is only because Iraq is already well beyond the Vietnam stage in terms of outright brutality borne of sheer desperation.

The situation in southern Iraq near the Kuwaiti border is equally desperate, with more than 2,500 soldiers outside Najaf forced to sleep under their armored vehicles, because the Halliburton civilian drivers are too frightened to deliver tent supplies from nearby Kuwait. The drivers point out reasonably that the Iraqis control all the highways and will kill them if they even try, but this does nothing to help the soldiers baking in 101F heat. Remember, these are the very same soldiers that the New York Times is currently telling you will 'capture' Muqtada al-Sadr and 'destroy' his million-man Shi'ite Mehdi Army.

Perhaps someone out there can tell me how 2,500 desperately tired and thirsty American soldiers, running

short of food and almost out of fuel, are going to achieve this New York Times miracle? And as they sit baking in the increasing heat blasted by sandstorms, these demoralized men are obliged to watch on helplessly as Spanish troops drive south on their way home to their families, followed in turn by troops from Honduras, the Dominican Republic, El Salvador and Norway. Soon the American servicemen will be all alone in the hostile Iraqi desert, captive pawns in a giant Zionist chess game.

Though this may be the first you have heard of the dire situation in Iraq, remember that the Zionist Cabal, the National Security Council and the White House have known about it for several weeks, certainly long enough to formulate an alternative plan of action, no matter how insane that plan might be. Time is running short and, ultimately, as the Zionist Cabal in New York already knows, it cannot force the military to hold its positions in Iraq forever.

General John Abizaid cannot withdraw completely from Iraq without permission from his political masters, but he is the man directly responsible for the welfare and safety of all servicemen within Central Command, which includes Iraq. Dubbed the "Mad Arab" at West Point, Abizaid will certainly hold on as long as he can, but he will certainly not sacrifice 125,000 men under his direct command on the say so of a bunch of 'suits' in New York and Washington, D.C. Unless Washington can provide him with more than 100,000 extra men and machinery very quickly, General Abizaid will be forced to roll back his forces very slowly towards the Kuwaiti border, because it is the only sure way to keep them alive.

So it was against this backdrop of certain defeat in Iraq in the medium to long term, that the neocons had to devise a giant distraction somewhere else. In other words they had to trigger a large war in another part of the world, in order to initiate conscription in America to "Fight Communism", which in turn would be used to divert vast quantities of young Americans towards Iraq and the waiting 39,996 x 57-mm spin-stabilized rockets of the highly aggressive Republican Guard and Mehdi Army. Remember once again that the only real Zionist objective is to capture Iraq's incredibly rich oil reserves, and no Zionist gives a damn how many Americans have to die in securing this objective.

A sneak attack on "Axis of Evil" member Iran was completely out of the question, because Russia had prudently located several invincible nuclear-tipped "Sunburn" missiles on Iranian and Syrian soil, and then made it discreetly known through back channels that an attack on either nation would be considered as an attack on itself, resulting in two unstoppable supersonic ground-hugging Sunburns instantly winging their lethal way towards Tel Aviv and Haifa. The Zionists know President Vladimir Putin is very much a man of his word, so a tactical nuclear strike anywhere on Iran would clearly result in two giant smoking holes appearing in the middle of the Jewish State.

North Korea was an entirely different matter. Already demonized by New York as a 'Rogue State' possibly armed with nuclear, chemical and biological weapons, the lonely Stalinist country was the only viable choice left, but for the sake of appearances the North Koreans had to be goaded into attacking South Korea first, or hundred of thousands of future American conscripts might become more than a little suspicious when their draft papers arrive on the doormat, and arrive they will, irrespective of whether it is Bush or Kerry who are temporary residents at the White House.

With all of their tame psychiatrists assuring them that President Kim Jong Il was in fact a "paranoid dictator", who could be "trusted to attack if suitably provoked", the neocons laid their devious plans, which promise to be every bit as successful as their attack on Iraq. Obviously Kim had to alive in order to issue the order to attack the south, so the tactical nuke was detonated in the Ryongchon railway marshalling yards, just a few hours after Kim's armored train passed through on its way back from Beijing to Pyong Yang, loaded down with 'no strings attached' Chinese aid money.

This event in itself should have been enough to ensure that Kim immediately attacked South Korea, but the American psychiatrists wanted to make absolutely sure the message was received, understood, and acted on promptly, which brings us back to the chosen target. During the 'United Nations' Korean War of the fifties, the Ryongchon railway marshalling yards were critically important to the North Koreans, as the primary route for re-supply from its primary backer China. Ryongchon and nearby Sinuiju were subjected to countless bombing raids by the Americans, as were the railway bridges over the Yalu River, and North Korea's major K-30 airbase, located just a few miles away and responsible for using its Mig-15 fighters to repel American bomber attacks.

If Kim Jong Il was in any doubt about the nature of the explosion, this emotionally supercharged 'psychological flashback' to the fifties was really shoving it in his face. "The Americans are in front of you in South Korea, and they have just cut off you re-supply from China behind you!" Then just to put the boot in, less than one hour after the massive detonation, a reporter for South Korea's all-news cable channel, YTN, speaking on condition of anonymity, told The Associated Press that a South Korean government official [who he declined to identify], had stated the likely total number of dead and injured would be around three thousand, which according to my old nuclear tables is almost exactly correct for a tactical weapon of 2 kilotons detonated in an urban area.

As every reader knows, this is the exact figure that was then picked up by rote from New York and published in every Zionist-controlled western newspaper, meaning that until the figure was suddenly and inexplicably reduced from 3,000 to 54 the next day, President Kim Jong Il knew that America already knew the exact magnitude of the blast in Ryongchon, despite no visitors being allowed in the city, and despite all communications from Ryongchon to the outside world being severed completely. The YTN reporter pushed it a bit too far when he later claimed, "Debris from the explosion soared high into the sky and fell on Sinuju," which is nearly ten miles away.

Whether paranoid or not, this accurate reportage of an event that America could not possibly have witnessed, certainly told Kim Jong Il and Chinese Intelligence that South Korea and America must both have been directly involved in the attack. The only reasonable course of action for a "paranoid dictator", would therefore be to wipe out South Korea and take back the entire peninsula from these Imperial aggressors, who had been goading his country for so many years.

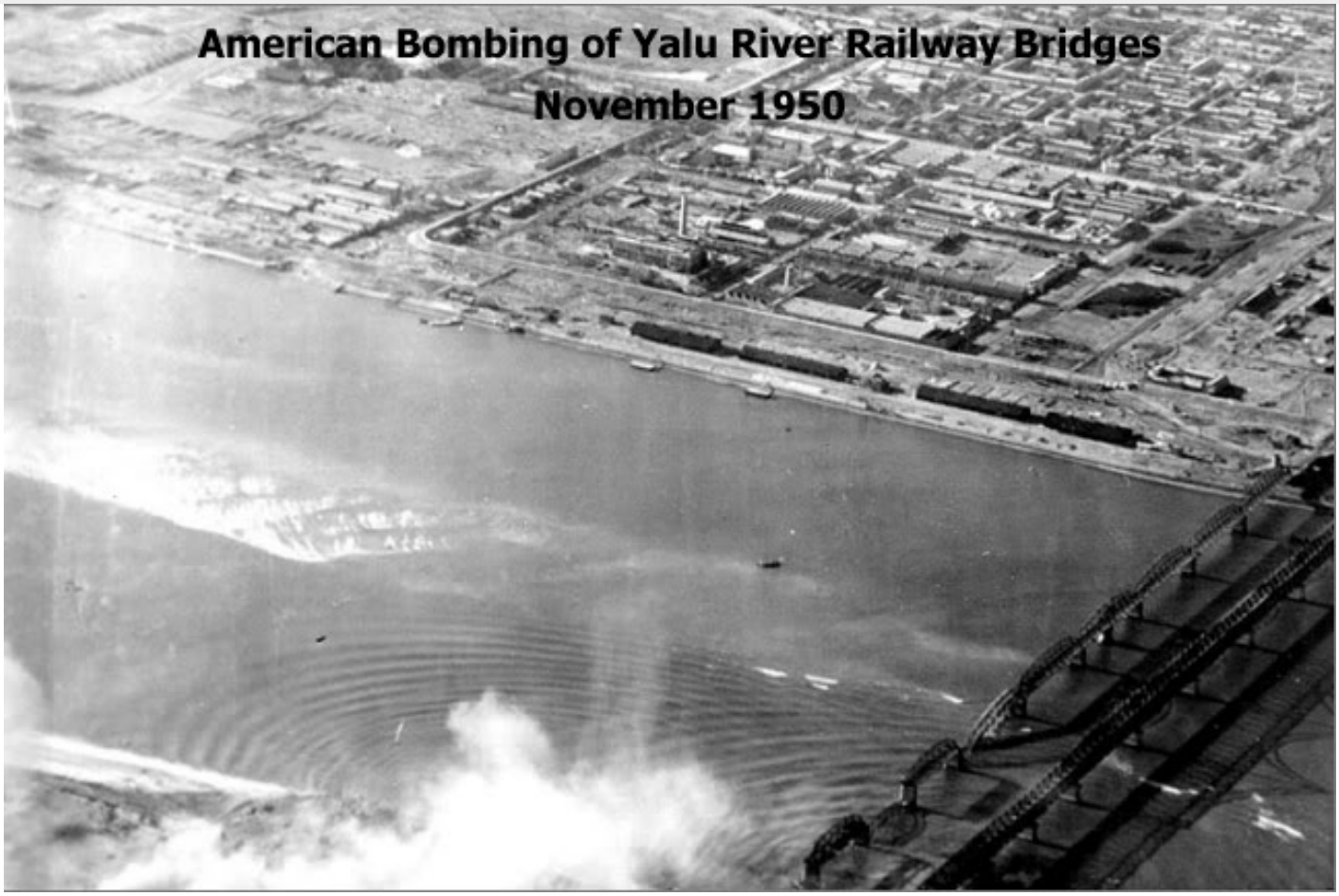

The split-second that Kim's artillery opened fire on Seoul, conscription would be back on the agenda in Washington with a vengeance, vigorously supported by more than 100,000 elderly American veterans from the first Korean War, who could be relied on to urge young Americans to "do their bit for America" and "stem the tide of Communism" by agreeing to be blown face down into a rice paddy, there to lie forever after in a giant puddle of blood.

We will probably never know exactly how the tactical nuke was delivered to the Ryongchon railway marshalling yards, though it is OK to ignore the deliberately 'touched-up' satellite photographs carried by every Zionist-controlled western newspaper yesterday, urging you to believe that the long train-shaped black smear along the center, was caused by the massive explosion of a train variously rumored to be carrying ammonium nitrate, and/or dynamite, and/or LPG, and/or gasoline. The only photos of any use to you are those on this page showing the 72 foot crater and 20 p.s.i. overpressure blast damage out to 500 yards, sourced directly from the official Chinese News Agency.

Using these critical data as direct references, it is obvious that weapon yield exceeded 1,000 tons TNT equivalent, and was possible as high as 5,000 tons. The fact that there is a giant crater tells us that this weapon was detonated underground, because surface weapons cannot dig craters at all, as explained comprehensively and conclusively in "Bali Bomb", linked at the bottom of this page.
On the perfectly reasonably assumption that the weapon was American or Israeli in origin, there are really only two possibilities where delivery is concerned. In the first case, a modern portable backpack nuke could have been infiltrated and positioned in one of the Ryongchon underground caverns, originally used during the first Korean War for the deep storage of ammo. Though entirely possible because of the huge population flow to and fro across the Yalu River, this method might have compromised a modern backpack nuke and its handlers, which could be a very hazardous matter in North Korea.

Far more likely would be a nuclear-tipped deep-penetration "bunker busting" missile, capable of diving nearly 100 feet into the ground before detonation, and impossible for the Koreans to detect in advance because of its

stealth profile and supersonic speed. When these weapons are used, the blast of the explosion itself 'swallows' the mild supersonic bang, which of course is delayed for a second or two until the missile has already impacted. The most likely weapon and delivery system would be the AGM-142A Raptor, launched about 50 miles out over the Yellow Sea by a B2 Stealth Bomber, though there are other possibilities including submarines.

Where the Zionist Cabal and American neocon academics got it so terribly wrong, lay in their superimposing known American behavior patterns and likely reactions on Kim Jong Il and his Chinese sponsors in Beijing. If an unknown enemy dropped a tactical nuke on the outskirts of Chicago, for example, it is the American way to strike back immediately, even if the correct target has not been positively identified. This is what happened after the attack on the World Trade center, whereupon, after pausing to catch his breath, George Bush attacked a lonely mountain range in eastern Afghanistan. So why on earth expect the Koreans or the Chinese to do things differently?

The reality is that North Korea, and more importantly its sponsor China, have been fighting wars on and off for the last five thousand years using entirely different methods. When the tactical nuke exploded in Ryongchon railway marshalling yards, the first job for Chinese Intelligence was that of working out the most likely attacker, which of course was not a very complex problem. Who apart from America could and would want to nuke a railway marshalling yard in North Korea?

Far more important for China, and impacting directly on suggestions later relayed to Kim Jong Il in Pyong Yang, was the question "WHY?". For thousands of years Chinese fighting doctrine has revolved exclusively around asymmetric [unconventional] warfare, where the name of the game is finding out exactly what your enemy wants you to do, then doing the opposite in order to defeat him.

It seems likely that Chinese Intelligence had worked out the "Why?" of this particular American operation at least 24 hours before I started writing the first paragraph of this report, which should come as no great surprise, because they had a very hefty head start on me. As Chinese warfare doctrine requires, a heavy bamboo curtain was then rapidly thrown across the entire disaster area, and the North Koreans started murmuring gently that the blast might have been "an accident".

The bait was offered, Seoul was brightly lit and wide-open to thousands of artillery pieces positioned just north of the demilitarized zone, but then the bait was abruptly refused. It is the Asian way, and that means

asymmetric warfare at its very best. The North Koreans will have to bury more than 1,000 of their own dead in Ryongchon, but have probably grimly calculated with the Chinese that, by refusing to take their attacker's bait, America will in turn pay an even greater price, calculated in body bags being flown back home from Iraq.

Before you young Americans rejoice at having avoided conscription, be warned that the Zionist Cabal has one giant trump card left up its sleeve, which under more normal circumstances only madmen would use. If push comes to shove, one day on the not-too-distant future, a lone 'North Korean Missile' might arc up into the stratosphere, its apogee carefully tracked and recorded by the radars of every nation bordering the Pacific Ocean. The missile will appear to have been launched from North Korea, and will be tipped with exactly the kind of 25 Kiloton 'dirty' atomic warhead the North Koreans are accused of building.

While the world holds its collective breath, the warhead will reenter the atmosphere and descend onto an area of significant population density on the American West Coast. Hollywood will be spared because it is the headquarters of Zionist propaganda, and San Diego will be spared because of the U.S. Fleet. My best guess is San Francisco, and then you, my naive young conscript, will finally believe. You will eagerly rally round the flag and demand to be drafted, and your demand will be met. Then in the fullness of time you will travel far away from America, and finally get blown into a pool of your own blood, in a paddy field next to the River Tigris in southern Iraq.

Update 7 May 2004

Seoul Promotes Possible 'North Korean' Missile Attack on Hawaii

Less than one month after I predicted that the Zionist Cabal might launch a 'false flag' nuclear attack against the U.S. West Coast in order to trigger American conscription for Iraq, the South Korean newspaper Chosun Ilbo has started highlighting the increasing "threat" posed to the west by North Korea's long range missiles, "much sooner than South Korean and American military authorities had expected."

Remember that you have already been told by the CIA [without any evidence] that North Korea has built "at least two nuclear weapons", so what could be more natural than "crazed Dictator" Kim Jong Il deciding to fire one of them at American territory, especially after the railway marshalling yards at Ryongchon were utterly devastated by a tactical nuclear weapon in late April? This is what Chosun Ilbo had to say in its 4 May edition: "North Korea has begun work on deploying intermediate range ballistic missiles (with ranges of 3,000~4,000km) it developed last year, building underground bases at two sites. This is much sooner than South Korean and American military authorities had expected.

"A high ranking government source said Tuesday that, 'North Korea is in the middle of building two underground missile sites in Yangdok County, South Pyongan Province and Sangnam-ni, Hochon County, North Hamgyeong Province. Construction is about 70 to 80 percent complete.'

"The [anonymous] source added, 'In particular, U.S. spy satellites have discovered about 10 of the newly designed IRBMs and mobile launchers at the two sites between last year and the beginning of this year... We presume these bases to be for a new kind of ballistic missile, not Rodong 1's or Scud's.'

"Of the ranges of missiles currently deployed in North Korea, the Rodong 1 has the longest at 1,300 km -- capable of hitting most anywhere in Japan. The Taepodong 1, developed in 1998 and with a range of 1,600~2,200 km, has yet to be deployed.

"The[anonymous] source said the threat posed by the new missile, which can reach Okinawa, Gwam and the vicinity of Hawaii, is part of the background behind the hastened development by the U.S. of its missile defense plans. The new missile, unlike the Taepodong 1 that is launched from a fixed site, is loaded onto a mobile missile launch vehicle. It is, therefore, highly mobile.

"The missile is presumed to be a development on the Soviet SS-N-6 sub-launched ballistic missile; it was originally expected to be revealed during last year's Sept. 9 Foundation Day parades, but the 10 missiles and five launchers were simply brought to Mirim Airbase -- the preparation site for the parades -- and not featured in the celebrations.

"The missiles are 12 meters long and 1.5 wide -- shorter than both the Rodong 1 (15 meters) and Taepodong 1 (23 meters), but have a much longer range and are evaluated as a technically advanced type.

"Authorities feel that former Soviet engineers either directly participated in the development of the missile, the program of which began in the early 90s and was first confirmed by South Korean and U.S. intelligence in 2000, or at the very least Russian technology [was] applied."

Within one hour of publication, this obscure South Korean report was displayed prominently on the front page of http://missilethreat.com, itself a sub-division of the American Claremont Institute, which touts its primary skill as, "The Study of Statesmanship and Political Philosophy". Hmmm... There is nothing very stately or philosophical about nuking your own country for the 'greater good' of Zionism and its lackeys.

Especially worrying about the Chosun Ilbo report is its pointed reference to "sub-launched ballistic missile", which of course is the only method available to America for a 'false flag' launch very close to North Korea, thereby creating the illusion that Kim Jong Il has apparently gone nuts, in turn leading to massed American conscription for Iraq.

Those who think that, "No U.S. Naval Officer would nuke America" are quite right, but, unfortunately, the American submarine captain will have no idea where the missile is going. Since before Gulf War I, all strategic and cruise missiles have been [and still are] remotely targeted from Washington, D.C., giving rise to considerable concern among ship's officers, some of whom have commented in the past that they feel "uneasy" about launching strategic weapons without knowing their targets.

Update 6 August 2004

Jane's Defense Subtly 'Warns' of Attack on U.S. West Coast

Just in case you Americans in the western states have been feeling 'left out of danger' by Ridge's phony warning of attacks on New York, New Jersey and Washington, DC, Jane's Defense has come to the rescue with a subtle warning designed to chill the blood of those facing the "terrible Commies" across the Pacific in in North Korea, who are apparently making ready to kill and maim you with nuclear and biological weapons.

Though many readers may feel the devil is in the detail, and this is just another deflector away from America's lethal misadventures in Iraq, all would do well to remember that the Zionist Cabal is prepared to sacrifice every last man and woman in the U.S. military to conquer Middle East crude oil, so this latest snippet is not mere flag waving, but calculated propaganda. On 3 August 2004, Reuters quoted Jane's as follows: "North Korea is deploying new land- and sea-based ballistic missiles that can carry nuclear warheads and may have sufficient range to hit the United States, according to the authoritative Jane's Defense Weekly.

"In an article due to appear Wednesday, Jane's said the two new systems appeared to be based on a decommissioned Soviet submarine-launched ballistic missile, the R-27. It said communist North Korea had acquired the know-how during the 1990s from Russian missile specialists and by buying 12 former Soviet submarines which had been sold for scrap metal but retained key elements of their missile launch systems."

So it must be those pesky Russians again. Joe McCarthy warned you about them, but you just wouldn't listen, right? Jane's, which did not specify its sources, said the sea-based missile was potentially the more threatening of the two new weapons systems.

"It would fundamentally alter the missile threat posed by the DPRK (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)

and could finally provide its leadership with something that it has long sought to obtain -- the ability to directly threaten the continental U.S."

Ian Kemp, news editor of Jane's Defense Weekly, said North Korea would only spend the money and effort on developing such missiles if it intended to fit them with nuclear warheads. "It's pretty certain the North Koreans would not be developing these unless they were intended for weapons of mass destruction warheads, and the nuclear warhead is far and away the most potent of those," he told Reuters. So, if you haven't dug those nuclear shelters in California and Hawaii yet, best get out the shovels...

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 07:43 AM (GMT)

Original article in Internet Explorer (.mht) format:
Mediafire Hosted

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 08:45 AM (GMT)

270+ article thread on the current NK crisis:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=12084

craig-oxley - June 19, 2009 01:41 AM (GMT)

Gates Orders Measures Against North Korea Missile (Update2)

By Viola Gienger and Tony Capaccio
http://www.bloomberg.com/?b=0&Intro=intro3

June 18 (Bloomberg) -- Defense Secretary Robert Gates said he has ordered the U.S. military to take defensive measures should North Korea attempt to fire a ballistic missile toward Hawaii, even as officials express skepticism of the possibility.

“I think we are in a good position, should it become necessary, to protect American territory,” Gates told reporters at the Pentagon today. Gates said he has directed the deployment of a missile interceptor system known as Theater High Altitude Area Defense, or Thaad, to Hawaii and the positioning of a sea- based radar system near the U.S. state.

The U.S. is making the preparations as North Korea threatens to conduct further missile tests in retaliation for a United Nations Security Council resolution approved on June 12 that imposes more penalties on the regime for previous tests.

The military also is watching a North Korean ship under the resolution’s authorization for the interdiction of vessels suspected of carrying illegal cargo for the regime’s nuclear or missile development efforts.

The U.S. Navy is tracking the Kang Nam because it may be carrying weapons technology though there is no confirmation of its cargo, two U.S. government officials who asked not to be identified said. Joint Chiefs Chairman Admiral Michael Mullen said he “wouldn’t go into any kind of details at this particular point in time,” when asked about the ship during the briefing with Gates.

Mullen said “we intend to vigorously enforce” the UN measure, under which a navy may only ask permission to board a vessel.

Development Timeline

North Korea would need at least three to five years to develop a missile that can reach the U.S., said Marine

Corps General James Cartwright, vice chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, earlier this week.

Japan's Yomiuri newspaper reported earlier today that North Korea might fire a long-range ballistic missile toward Hawaii, citing an analysis by the country's Defense Ministry and intelligence from U.S. reconnaissance satellites.

The report said the Taepodong-2 missile wouldn't be able to hit Hawaii's main islands because they are out of the device's 4,000-mile (6,500-kilometer) range.

The State Department expressed skepticism that any North Korean launch would hit a target.

"Their aim has not exactly been their strong suit," said Philip J. Crowley, a spokesman for the State Department.

April Test

The first stage of a ballistic missile fired by North Korea over Japan in April fell into the Sea of Japan and the remaining stages dropped into the Pacific, the U.S. said at the time.

Asked whether a North Korean missile might hit anything, even accidentally, Crowley said, "I think that's why we are concerned about the North Korean provocations, that at some point they might in fact do something intentionally or unintentionally that sparks a larger crisis."

Hawaii would be defended primarily by one of the 28 long- range interceptors in silos in Alaska and California that have had eight successful intercepts out of 13 attempts in testing since 1999.

A Pentagon official involved in the testing said last month that the U.S. system would likely knock out a long-range North Korean missile.

"I'd believe we have a reasonable chance" of an intercept, Charles McQueary said in an interview on his last day in the job.

The Lockheed Martin Corp. Thaad missile is designed to intercept incoming warheads on their descent. The long-range interceptor rockets are meant to strike enemy missiles at higher altitudes.

Banks Alerted

In a separate action aimed at thwarting North Korean efforts to move illicit money, the U.S. Treasury Department today advised banks to watch for deceptive financial steps by the regime.

Banks in the U.S. and abroad should beware of attempts by North Korea to move money through third parties and obscure the origin of funds, to buy prohibited luxury goods and to make large cash deposits, according to the Treasury statement.

To contact the reporters on this story: Viola Gienger in Washington at vgienger@bloomberg.net; Tony Capaccio in Washington at acapaccio@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: June 18, 2009 18:56 EDT

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

8452

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->TRUTHSAYERS->Phil Schneider

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Phil Schneider

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON PHIL SCHNEIDER	TheUnhivedMind	0	2,717	14th September 2008 - 12:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		PHIL SCHNEIDER SPOKE OUT IN 1995 ABOUT A COSMIC THREAT	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,285	6th June 2010 - 11:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Phil Schneider's Final Message!	Martin Timothy	1	855	5th April 2010 - 09:16 AM Last Post by: **SatanHatingClown**

Showing 3 of 3 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Phil Schneider Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0073** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON PHIL SCHNEIDER

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON PHIL SCHNEIDER

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:08 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=38

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PHIL SCHNEIDER SPOKE OUT IN 1995 ABOUT A COSMIC

Title: PHIL SCHNEIDER SPOKE OUT IN 1995 ABOUT A COSMIC
Description: *THREAT*

craig-oxley - June 6, 2010 11:06 AM (GMT)

PHIL SCHNEIDER SPOKE OUT IN 1995 ABOUT A COSMIC THREAT

As a matter of public record, during a lecture in September 1995, Philip Schneider (USA, 1947-1996) answered a gentleman's question about a cosmic object and said, using the name "Nemesis" instead of Nibiru:

Nemesis is a brown dwarf [...] probably hollow, maybe not a star at all [...] and it is so massive it is dragging comets and meteoric material with it, and space garbage and debris. It will be a threat. Supposedly... it will be here in 2052. Nobody knows for certain...
[source: speech of Philip Schneider at PREPAREDNESS EXPO '95, Sept 22-24, 1995.

I think that the mass indicated by Schneider (which I didn't mention here) is wrong. Maybe he was wrong by a factor of ten (ten times lighter than what he indicated, according to my knowledge...).

I think even the year [2052] indicated by Schneider is wrong (too far away) but - as he said - nobody can be sure. Perhaps he got just pieces of information, and then mixed together information about two different celestial objects of the Solar System, neither of which were officially recognized by the scientific community.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopol...etumomega08.htm

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Phil Schneider's Final Message!

The Unhived Mind Ii > Phil Schneider > Phil Schneider's Final Message!

Title: Phil Schneider's Final Message!

Martin Timothy - April 5, 2010 04:52 AM (GMT)

http://web.archive.org/web/20030402073124/...r/index116.html

> **QUOTE**
>
> Phil Schneider, a very brave man, lost his life due to what appeared to be a military-style execution in January 1996. He was found dead in his apartment with piano wire still wrapped around his neck.

According to some sources, he had been brutally tortured repeated before being killed. Phil Schneider was an ex-government engineer who was involved in building underground bases. Phil had a Rhyolite security clearance - the highest every to come out and tell it like it is. His work as a geologist for the government took him to over 70 countries and put him direct contact with the Alien Greys.

He was one of three people to survive the 1979 fire fight between the large Greys and U.S. intelligence and military forces at Dulce underground base. (Actually, one of several firefights, according to other sources. In May 1995, Phil Schneider did a lecture on what he had discovered. Seven months later he was tortured and killed by those for whom he had previously worked. This man's final acts should not go unnoticed.

Phil's connection to the Philadelphia experiment comes through his father Oscar. Oscar Schneider was the medical officer for the Philadelphia Experiment and kept that secret with him until he was close to death. Before he died, Oscar told Phil the true story of his past and gave him photographs to back up his claims.

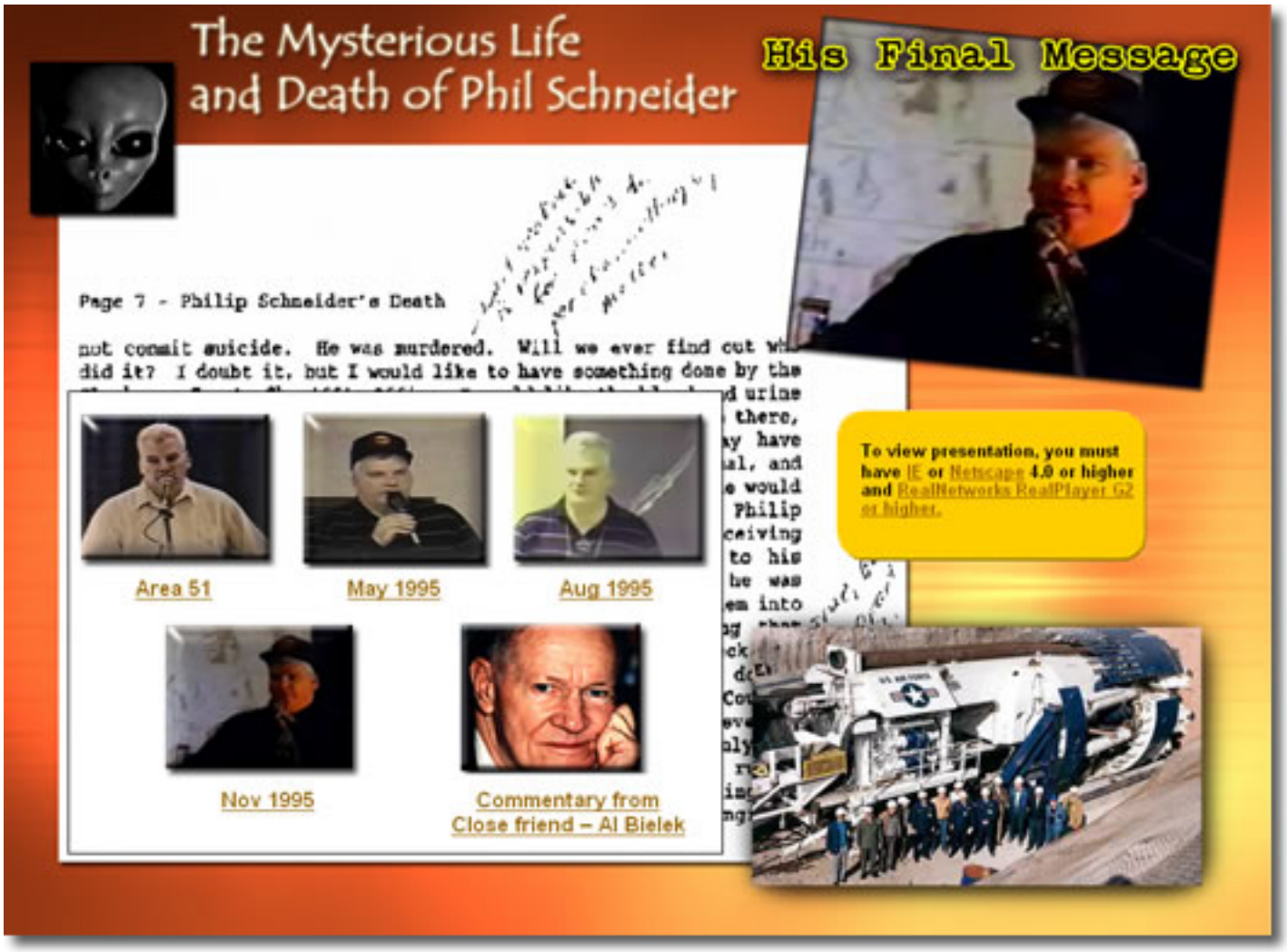

QUOTE

Contents Include..

1. Map of Groom Lake - Where Phil once worked.
2. Discussing underground bases
3. Pictures of Black Military Projects he worked on.
4. Discussing Flying Saucers.
5. Photographic evidence of Flying Discs at the Bikini Island Atomic Test
6. More photographic evidence of saucers at Bikini.
7. Geological evidence of Atomic Explosions thousands of years ago.

8. Super secret aircraft.

9. Copy of security clearance at Area 51.

10. Notes of location of underground bases.

11. Materials from Alien Spacecraft and Stealth Fighters.

12. More photos of secret projects.

13. Phil shows his scars from the Dulce wars with the Greys.

14. In addition to having his chest opened up by a Grey, Phil lost three fingers.

TGS Services, 22241 Pinedale Lane Frankston, Texas 75763

SatanHatingClown - April 5, 2010 09:16 AM (GMT)

Phil was the straw that broke the camel's back...after his betrayal there was no turning back for the struggle for the new world order. It became do or die.

No one would believe that the earth had reevolved repetedly over millions of years, so they had to go with all out brute war pull no punches.

It was their downfall

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

9e69

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->TRUTHSAYERS->William Cooper

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

William Cooper

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON WILLIAM COOPER	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,234	14th September 2008 - 12:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		William Cooper amazing lecture [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	643	22nd November 2010 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hour of the Time collection	Cold	2	1,003	15th July 2010 - 05:38 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series, Transcrib	Silas	0	536	1st May 2010 - 02:50 PM Last Post by: **Silas**

		Hour of the Time audios + 3 interviews	Cold	1	383	17th April 2010 - 03:35 PM Last Post by: **Brent**
		William Cooper called Alex Jones a Jesuit infiltra	golden_oil	2	1,836	2nd March 2009 - 04:04 PM Last Post by: **zenmodi**
		It's not the Jews two quick Cooper videos	AntiSionist	0	1,331	7th October 2008 - 08:19 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		MJ-12 or PI-40 Committee MWC on this group	Keith	2	629	22nd September 2008 - 01:55 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Chapter 2 Cooper's book, "Behold a Pale Horse"	tlthe5th	0	789	15th September 2008 - 04:10 AM Last Post by: **tlthe5th**

Showing 9 of 9 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- William Cooper Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0101** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON WILLIAM COOPER

The Unhived Mind Ii > William Cooper > MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON WILLIAM COOPER

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON WILLIAM COOPER

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:08 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=39

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William Cooper amazing lecture [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > William Cooper > William Cooper amazing lecture [Vd]

Title: William Cooper amazing lecture [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 22, 2010 12:12 AM (GMT)

William Cooper amazing lecture

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DaqwuLnON88
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=huGhW74ZzYk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IynfBuS8Bpg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZB4A9_ta5Q
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VdQ_2nxHXNE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fzSQMYeV0tg

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DaqwuLnON88?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DaqwuLnON88?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/huGhW74ZzYk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/huGhW74ZzYk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IynfBuS8Bpg?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IynfBuS8Bpg?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XZB4A9_ta5Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XZB4A9_ta5Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VdQ_2nxHXNE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VdQ_2nxHXNE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fzSQMYeV0tg?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fzSQMYeV0tg?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hour of the Time collection

Title: Hour of the Time collection

Cold - July 9, 2010 04:01 PM (GMT)

My previous thread in the Cooper section is now obsolete.

This does not include the Mystery Babylon series.

Most of it comes from this torrent:
http://tracker.concen.org/torrents-details.php?id=16411

I reorganized everything according to tape number/date, and lowered the file size of quite a number of audios, because some of them were ridiculously large.

MEGAUPLOAD:
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999 Part1 | 1999 Part2
2000
2001

Some transcripts

And a couple of interviews

Krusty - July 9, 2010 09:53 PM (GMT)

Here is all my Bill Cooper stuff, including Mystery Babylon for those that want it:

http://www.endtimeconspiracy.com/videos/Bill%20Cooper/

Mark - July 15, 2010 05:38 AM (GMT)

Excellent Cold....Excellent!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series, Transcrib

Title: William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series, Transcrib

Silas - May 1, 2010 02:50 PM (GMT)

I now present the final versions of the Mystery Babylon Series.

The .zip file of all the text files I'm using to paste to this forum can be found here:
http://www.mediafire.com/file/4w20kymdnmv/...Transcribed.zip

The finalized PDF file can be downloaded here:
http://www.mediafire.com/file/qlmudbmky2y/...transcribed.pdf

*credits goes to wakingup72 from the waronyou forums.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hour of the Time audios + 3 interviews

Title: Hour of the Time audios + 3 interviews

Cold - April 17, 2010 09:42 AM (GMT)

This thread is no longer necessary.

Go here instead:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=34472

Brent - April 17, 2010 03:35 PM (GMT)

Thanks Cold, You the Man!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William Cooper called Alex Jones a Jesuit infiltra

Title: William Cooper called Alex Jones a Jesuit infiltra

golden_oil - February 26, 2009 09:13 PM (GMT)

http://www.spirituallysmart.com/cooper.html

William Cooper

May 6, 1943 - November 5, 2001

Cooper Speaks of Alex Jones:

Feb 4th, 2008 - Re-Added: Whole William Cooper program talking about the Alex Jones Y2K hoax (Over an Hour long, worth it though.)

More William Cooper outing Jones (Different than the one going around)
Memorial

Dear Friends,

William Cooper was a sincere Patriot. When he foretold that there would be a great attack on America and that the attack would be blamed on Osama Bin Laden he explained exactly why.

It was because about five months before 9/11 a CNN reporter walked right in on Osama and got an interview where Osama allegedly stated that there would be a huge attack on America and/or Israel.

Cooper pointed out that Osama was a wanted man and had been successfully hiding from the "world's greatest intelligence apparatus" as Cooper put it. Yet a Journalist from CNN (CIA) walks in a gets an interview with him as explained by Cooper here.

Common sense like this is not needed in the spin driven, historically bankrupt "Alternative media" that has been so completely hijacked that it's a total joke at this point. (Ha! and I get called cointelpro for pointing out highly suspicious aspects of "Alternative media". that tells me that there is no cointelpro against Jones. Or the Cointelpro is the Alex Jones movement itself.)

Cooper was onto the biggie 'agent' in the movement. Alex Jones. He called Jones a liar. If you are in the patriot movement which is synonymous with exposing 'TRUTH' and a great patriarch like William Cooper calls you a liar you can pretty much expect that Alex Jones would not be able to 'take off' the way his movement did.

Cooper's legacy is turning out to be an important one. The spotting and outing of a phony in our midst. Alex Jones, this one's for you. You lied about Cooper to the patriot movement. You are the liar, the divider, the wolf in sheeps clothing. You are the phony, the entertainer, the magician and ringleader of a multi ringed circus.

You are the Jesuit infiltrator so carefully groomed and placed in out midst with falsities guiding your every move from the very beginning.

I've come to see how the people who follow you are incredibly mentally challenged. I see this from the attacks i receive from your cult members.

I followed Jones for years but I wasn't a cult member. When I came across layer after layer of inconsistencies in his reporting I had to make the decision to back off. Then from and observational stance of his work. I was able to piece together so much information on him that it is impossible for me to look at anything he says or does as truth at all.

I wanted to concentrate on remembering William cooper today. But for me personally, I thank in my heart the truth that Cooper told. Which got him killed in a tremendously treasonous and suspicious manner outside his home on Nov 5th 2001.

In Cooper's book, "Behold the pale horse", Cooper pointed out that Pope JPII was a salesman of the chemical Zyklon B gas when he worked for IG Farben during WWII. That chemical was used to gas hundreds of thousands of Jews at Auschwitz. Yet Ron Paul sent a public letter to Pope JPII praising him as a "Pro Life figure".

I tell you something is desperately wrong. I also tell you that so much of this confusion can be straightened out if you take some time off and study into the Vatican and Jesuits and the Knights of Malta. Who the Knights of malta were and are and where they are and what they're doing.

If you do this simple thing. You will see who is of truth and who are deceived and or agents and or are passing disinformation all over the place.

Your Brother in Truth, in Patriotism, in Love of Freedom,

Thomas Richards
(spirituallysmart.com)

The circumstances surrounding Cooper's death are controversial. On November 5, 2001, officers of the Apache County Sheriff's Office decided to serve Cooper a warrant based on the above-mentioned charges. For reasons not explained, the Sheriff's Office sent deputies to Cooper's home at approximately 11:00PM, and instead of knocking on his door and announcing themselves, the deputies attempted to lure Cooper from his house by posing as civilians playing loud music on or near his property. Cooper, who was an above the knee amputee, went down to investigate the scene in his truck. It is disputed as to whether the deputies identified themselves or tried to serve an arrest warrant at that time. Nevertheless, Cooper announced he was returning to his house to contact the Eager Police Department, either to verify the warrant or to contact the local authorities in order to report what he may have still believed was a real disturbance. Before he could do so however, the sheriff's deputies tried to apprehend him, at which point shooting began. Cooper was armed and one deputy was wounded. Another deputy returned fire, killing Cooper.[8] Milton William Cooper was 58 years old.

Bro Eric,
William Milton cooper did what Jones never did and never will do.
-Bro TR

The "Knights of Malta" are the militia of the Pope. In the book "Behold a Pale Horse" you will find research into this. It is one of the NWO SECRET SOCIETIES that are determined to trample on the gool old USA.

"Stop listening to what Buchanan says and research meticulously his history and read every column he has written. Did you know that he is on record as writing that we need a Constitutional Convention to deal with the fact that the constitution is outdated? Did you know that Ross Perot is on record saying exactly the same thing? Did you know that Buchanan was the Chairman of a super secret Intelligence group named for the number of the room in which the group met in the White House? Did you know that Buchanan has direct ties to the CIA? Did you know that William Casey, Director of the CIA was Knights of Malta? Did you know that Ollie North is Knights of Malta? Did you know that George Bush is knights of Malta and just finished a Centra and South American Speaking tour on behalf of the Knights of Malta? (James Daughterty, Newsgroup, quotes from Behold a Pale Horse, by (martyr) William Cooper.)

tlthe5th - March 2, 2009 10:53 AM (GMT)

that was me calling jones a "jesuit infiltrator". Not Cooper.

zenmodi - March 2, 2009 04:04 PM (GMT)

lol but that was a quite funny radio show from bill, i never laughed more when i listened to bill. all in all it seemed more like a personal anger throw out :D

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: It's not the Jews

Title: It's not the Jews
Description: *two quick Cooper videos*

AntiSionist - October 7, 2008 08:19 AM (GMT)

William Cooper on the Priesthood and the Zionists
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QB3_y7rk_ow

It's not the Jews
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-fHmWcRZ72A

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MJ-12 or PI-40 Committee

Title: MJ-12 or PI-40 Committee
Description: *MWC on this group*

Keith - September 21, 2008 02:12 AM (GMT)

i found this on the interent and it appears to be what MWC typed on the MJ-12 and pi 40 committee...same group with a different name involved in Alien cover-up and alien investigation.\

http://72.14.205.104/search?q=cache:_4RlPi...clnk&cd=2&gl=us

MJ-12 is an ULTRA TOP SECRET research and development Intelligence operation. MJ-12was established by President Truman on September 24, 1947. Later, MJ-12 was set up as a "Committee" inside the National Security Council (NSC) by President Eisenhower in 1954 by Secret Executive Order, "Order Number 54-12". The NSC called this group the "54-12 Committee", with the President having responsibility to approve all "Black" (covert) projects.

The MJ-12 Group since then, has been called the "Special Committee"; the "303 Committee" and currently the "40 Committee". It is described as the "Directorate" of the NSC. The "40 Committee" (PI-40) has access to advanced technology and teams to conduct "the cover-ups". In the past, this committee was headed by Dr. Henry Kissenger (Code name: "The Overseer").

OPERATION MAJORITY - CR-20M7/6.2 - FILE: MTR/K-25 MWC/JL - AFMWC/1972USN

Operation Majority is the name of the operation responsible for every aspect, project and all consequences of Alien presence on earth.

MAJESTY was listed as the code name for the President of the United States for communications concerning this information.

GRUDGE contains 16 volumes of documented information collected from the beginning of the United States investigation of the Unidentified Flying Objects (UFO's) and Identified Alien Crafts (IACs). The project was funded by the CIA, (confidential funds, non-appropriated) and money from the illicit drug trade. (It was rumored in the higher echelon's of the Air Force that participation in the illegal drug trade was justified in that it would identify and eliminate the weak elements of our society.)

The purpose of GRUDGE was to collect all scientific, technological, medical and intelligence information from UFO & IAC sightings as well as contacts with Alien Life Forms. This orderly file of collected information has been used to advance the United States Air Force Space Program, (ULTRA TOP SECRET).

JASON SOCIETY (Jason Scholars) Former President Eisenhower commissioned a secret society known as the Jason Society (or Jason Scholars) under the leadership of the following; Director of Central Intelligence, Allen Welsh Dulles, Dr Zbigniew Brzezinski, President of the Trilateral Commission from 1973 until 1976, and Dr. Henry Kissenger, leader of the scientific effort, to sift through all the facts, evidence, technology, lies and deceptions and find the truth of the Alien question. The society was made up of thirty two (32) of the most prominent men in the USA.

MJ-12 is the name of the secret control group inside the Jason Society. The top 12 members of the 32 members of the Jason Society were designated as MJ-12. MJ-12 has control of everything. They are designated by the code J-1, J-2, J-3, etc. all the way through the members of the Jason Society. The director of Central Intelligence was appointed J-1 and is the Director of the MJ-12 group. MJ-12 use to only be responsible to the President of the United States (not true anymore). The actual cost of funding the Alien connected projects is higher than anything you could imagine! Believe it or not, MJ-12 runs most of the worlds illegal drug trade. This was done to hide funding and thus keep the secret from congress and the people of the United States. It was justified in that it would identify and eliminate the weak and undesired elements of our society.

A secret meeting place was constructed for the MJ-12 group in Maryland and is only accessible by air. It contains full living, recreational, and other facilities for the MJ-12 group and the Jason Society. It is code named "The Country Club". The land for The Country Club was donated by the Rockerfeller family. Only those with ULTRA TOP SECRET - MAJI clearances are allowed to go there.

MAJI - Majority Agency for Joint Intelligence. All information, disinformation, and intelligence is gathered and evaluated by this agency. This agency is responsible for all disinformation and operates in conjunction with the CIA, NSA, DIA, and the Office of Naval Intelligence. This is a very powerful organization and all Alien projects are under its control. MAJI is responsible only to MJ-12. MAJIC is the security classification and clearance of all Alien connected material, projects, and information.

MAJIC - means MAJI-controlled (MAJI plus Controlled = MAJIC)

NOTE: MJ-1 is the classification for the Director of MAJI, who is the Director of the CIA and reports only to the President. Other members of MAJI are designnated MJ-2, MJ-3, etc. This is why there is some confusion about references of MJ-12, the group or MJ-12 the person.

* Designation for MJ-12, the group are MAJI or MAJIC * Designation in official documents about MJ-12 means the person only.

In 1947, PROJECT SIGN was created to acquire as much information as possible about UFO's, their performance characteristics and their purposes. In order to preserve security, liason between Project Sign and MJ-12 was limited to two individuals within the intelligence division of the Air Material Command whose roll was to pass along certain types of information through channels. Project Sign evolved Project Grudge in December of 1948. Project Grudge had an overt civilian counterpart named PROJECT BLUE BOOK, with which we are all familiar. Only "Safe" reports were passed to Project Blue Book.

MJ-12 was originally organized by General George C. Marshall in July 1947 to study the Roswell-Magdalena UFO crash recovery and debris. Admiral Hillenkoetter, director of the CIA from May 1, 1947 until September 1950, decided to activate the "Robertson Panel," which was designed to monitor civilian UFO study groups that were appearing all over the country. He also joined NICAP in 1956 and was chosen as a member of its board of directors. It was from this position that he was able to act as the MJ-12 "Mole", along with his team of other covert experts. They were able to steer NICAP in any direction they wanted to go. With the "Flying Saucer Program" under complete control of MJ-12 and with the physical evidence hidden away, General

Marshall felt more at ease with this very bizarre situation. These men and their successors have most successfully kept most of the public fooled up to the present, including much of the western

world, by setting up false experts and throwing their influence behind them to make their plan work, with considerable success until now.

Within 6 months of the Roswell crash on July 2, 1947 and the finding of another crashed UFO at San Augustine Flats near Magdelena, New Mexico on July 3, 1947, a great deal of reorganization of agencies and shuffling of people took place. The main thrust behind the original "Security Lid", and the very reason for its construction, was the analysis and attempted duplication of the technologies of the discs. The activity was headed up by the following groups.

* The Research and Development Board (R&DB)

* Air Force Research and Development (AFRD)

* The Office of Naval Research (ONR)

* CIA Office of Scientific Intelligence (CIA-OSI)

* NSA Office of Scientific Intelligence (NSA-OSI)

No single one of these groups knew the whole story. Each group was to know only the parts that MJ-12 allowed them to know. MJ-12 also operates through the various civilian intelligence and investigative groups. The CIA and FBI are manipulated by MJ-12 to carry out their purposes. The NSA was created in the first place to protect the secret of the recovered flying discs, and eventually got complete control over all communication intelligence. This control allows the NSA to monitor any individual through mail, telephone, telexes, telegrams, and now through on-line computers, monitoring private and personal communications as they may desire.

THE "MAJIC PROJECTS"

SIGMA is the project which first established communications with the Aliens and is responsible for communications.

PLATO is the project responsible for Diplomatic Relations with the Aliens. This project secured a formal treaty with the aliens.

AQUARIUS is the project which compiled the history of the Alien presence and interaction on Earth and the HOMO SAPIENS.

GARNET is the project responsible for control of all information and documents regarding the Alien subjects and accountability of their information and documents.

PLUTO is a project responsible for evaluating all UFO and IAC information pertaining to space technology.

POUNCE project was formed to recover all downed and/or crashed craft and Aliens. This project provided cover stories and operations to mask the true endeavor, whenever necessary. Covers which have been used were crashed experimental aircraft, construction, Mining, etc. This project has been successful and is ongoing today.

NRO is the National Reconnaissance Organization based at Fort Carson, Colorado. It's responsible for security on all Alien or Alien Spacecraft connected to the projects.

DELTA is the designation for the specific arm of NRO which is especially trained and tasked with security of all MAJI projects. It's a security team and task force from NRO especially trained to provide Alien tasked projects and LUNA security (Also has the CODE NAME: "Men In Black" [MIB]). This project is ongoing.

BLUE TEAM is the first project responsible for reaction and/or recovery of downed and/or crashed Alien craft and/or Aliens. This was a U.S. Air Force Material Command project.

SIGN is the second project responsible for collection of intelligence and determining whether Alien presence constitutes a treat to the U.S. National Security. SIGN absorbed the BLUE TEAM project. This was a U.S. Air Force and CIA project.

REDLIGHT was the project to test fly recovered Alien craft. This project was postponed after every attempt resulted in the destruction of the craft and death of the pilots. This project was carried out at AREA 51, Groom Lake, (Dreamland) in Nevada. Project REDLIGHT was resumed in 1972. This project has been partially successful. UFO sightings of craft accompanied by Black Helicopters are Project REDLIGHT assets. This project is now ongoing at AREA 51 in Nevada. (Believed to have moved to Mexico at this time for testing).

SNOWBIRD was established as a cover for Project Redlight. A "Flying Saucer" type aircraft was built using conventional technology. It was unveiled to the press and flown in public on several occasions. The purpose was to explain accidental sightings or disclosures of Redlight as having been Snowbird crafts. This was a very successful disinformation operation. This project is only activated when needed. This deception has not been used for many years. This project is currently in mothballs, until it is needed again.

BLUE BOOK was a U.S. Air Force, UFO, and Alien Intelligence collection and disinformation project. This project was terminated and its collected information and duties were absorbed by project Aquarius. A classified report named "Grudge/Blue Book, Report Number 13" is the only significant information derived from the project and is unavailable to the public.

[End of Colonel Wilson's report.]

Most of this knowledge comes directly from or is a result of my own research into the

TOP SECRET/MAJIC material which I personally saw and read between the years 1970 and 1973 as a member of the Intelligence Briefing Team of the Commander in Chief of the Pacific Fleet. Since some of this information was derived from sources that I cannot divulge for obvious reasons, and from published sources which I personally cannot vouch for, this paper must be treated as a hypothesis. Although, I firmly believe that this is the true nature of the Beast. It is the only scenario that has been able to cohesively bind all the diverse elements which have been driving researchers to tears in their quest for answers. It is the only scenario that answers all the questions and places the various fundamental mysteries in an arena that makes sense. It is the only explanation which shows the chronology of events and shows that the different chronologies when assembled together match perfectly. The bulk of this I know to be true. As for the rest I do not know and that is why this paper must be termed a hypothesis.

During the years following World War II the government of the United States was confronted with a series of events which were to change beyond prediction its future and with it the future of humanity. These events were so incredible that they defied belief. A stunned President Truman and his top Military Commanders found themselves virtually impotent after having just won the most devastating and costly war in history. The United States had developed, used, and was the only nation on earth in possession of the Atomic Bomb which alone had the potential to destroy any enemy, and even the Earth itself. At that time the United States had the best economy, the most advanced technology, the highest standard of living, exerted the most influence, and fielded the largest and most powerful military forces in history. We can only imagine the confusion and concern when the informed elite of the United States Government discovered that an alien spacecraft piloted by insect-like beings from a totally incomprehensible culture had crashed in the desert of New Mexico.

Between January 1947 and December 1952 at least 16 crashed or downed alien craft, 65 alien bodies, and 1 live alien were recovered. An additional alien craft had exploded and nothing was recovered from that incident. Of these incidents, 13 occurred within the borders of the United States not including the craft which disintegrated in the air. Of these 13, 1 was in Arizona, 11 were in New Mexico, and 1 was in Nevada. Three occurred in foreign countries. Of those 1 was in Norway, and the last 2 were in Mexico. Sightings of UFOS were so numerous that serious investigation and debunking of each report became impossible utilizing the existing intelligence assets.

An alien craft was found on February 13, 1948 on a Mesa near Aztec New Mexico. Another craft was located on March 25, 1948 in Hart Canyon near Aztec New Mexico. It was 100 feet in diameter. A total of 17 alien bodies were recovered from those two craft. Of even greater significance was the discovery of a large number of human body parts stored within both of these vehicles. A demon had reared its ugly head and paranoia quickly took hold of everyone then 'in the know'. The Secret lid immediately became an Above Top Secret lid and was screwed down tight. The security blanket was even tighter than that imposed upon the Manhattan Project. In the coming years these events were to become the most closely guarded secrets in the history of the

world.
A special group of America's top scientists were organized under the name Project Sign in December of 1947 to study the phenomenon. The whole nasty business was contained within the shroud of secrecy. Project Sign evolved into Project Grudge in December of 1948. A low level collection and disinformation project named Blue Book was formed under Grudge. 16 volumes were to come out of Grudge including the controversial "Grudge 13" which I and Bill English saw, read, and revealed to the public. "Blue Teams" were put together to recover the crashed discs and dead or alive aliens. The Blue Teams were later to evolve into Alpha Teams under Project Pounce.
During these early years the United States Air Force and the Central Intelligence Agency exercised complete control over the Alien Secret. In fact the CIA was formed by Presidential Executive Order first as the Central Intelligence Group for the express purpose of dealing with the alien presence. Later the National Security Act was passed establishing it as the Central Intelligence Agency. The National Security Council was established to oversee the intelligence community and especially the alien endeavor. A series of National Security Council Memos and Executive Orders removed the CIA from the sole task of gathering foreign intelligence and slowly but thoroughly 'legalized' direct action in the form of covert activities at home and abroad.
On December 9, 1947 Truman approved issuance of NSC-4, entitled "Coordination of Foreign Intelligence Information Measures" at the urging of Secretaries Marshall, Forrestal, Patterson, and the director of the State Department's Policy Planning Staff, Kennan.
The Foreign and Military Intelligence, Book 1, "Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities." United States Senate, 94th Congress, 2nd Session, Report No. 94-755, April 26, 1976, p. 49 states: "This directive empowered the secretary of state to coordinate overseas information activities designed to counter communism. A top secret annex to NSC-4, NSC-4A, instructed the director of Central Intelligence to undertake covert psychological activities in pursuit of the aims set forth in NSC-4. The initial authority given the CIA for covert operations under NSC-4A did not establish formal procedures for either coordinating or approving these operations. It simply directed the DCI to "undertake covert actions and to ensure, through liaison with State and Defense, that the resulting operations were consistent with American policy."
Later NSC-10/1 and NSC-10/2 were to supersede NSC-4 and NSC- 4A and expand the covert abilities even further. The Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) was chartered to carry out an expanded program of covert activities. NSC-10/1 and NSC-10/2 validated illegal and extra-legal practices and procedures as being agreeable to the national security leadership. The reaction was swift. In the eyes of the intelligence community "no holds were barred". Under NSC-10/1 an Executive Coordination Group, was established to review, but not approve, covert project proposals. The ECG was secretly tasked to coordinate the alien projects. NSC-10/1 & /2 were interpreted to mean that no one at the top wanted to know about anything until it was over and successful. These actions established a buffer between the President and the information. It was intended

that this buffer serve as a means for the President to deny knowledge if leaks divulged the true state of affairs. This buffer was used in later years for the purpose of effectively isolating succeeding Presidents from any knowledge of the alien presence other than what the Secret Government and the intelligence community wanted them to know.
NSC-10/2 established a study panel which met secretly and was made up of the scientific minds of the day. The study panel was not called MJ-12. Another NSC memo, NSC-10/5 further outlined the duties of the study panel. these NSC memos and secret Executive Orders set the stage for the creation of MJ-12 only 4 years later.
Secretary of Defense James Forrestal began to object to the secrecy. He was a very idealistic and religious man who believed that the public should be told. When he began to talk to leaders of the opposition party and leaders of the Congress about the alien problem he was asked to resign by Truman. He expressed his fears to many people and rightfully believed that he was being watched. This was interpreted by those who were ignorant of the facts as paranoia. Forrestal later was said to have suffered a mental breakdown and was admitted to Bethesda Naval Hospital. In fact it was feared that Forrestal would begin to talk again and he had to be isolated and discredited.
Sometime in the early morning of May 22, 1949 agents of the CIA tied a sheet around his neck, fastened the other end to a fixture in his room and threw James Forrestal out the window. The sheet tore and he plummeted to his death. He became one of the first victims of the cover-up.
The live alien that had been taken from the 1949 Roswell crash was named EBE. The name had been suggested by Dr. Vannever Bush and was short for Extraterrestrial Biological Entity. EBE had a tendency to lie and for over a year would give only the desired answer to questions asked. Those questions which would have resulted in an undesirable answer went unanswered. At some point during the second year of captivity he began to open up and the information derived from EBE was startling to say the least. This compilation of his revelations became the foundation of what would later be called the "Yellow Book". Photographs were taken of EBE which, among others, I and Bill English were to view years later in GRUDGE 13.
In late 1951 EBE became ill. Medical personnel had been unable to determine the cause of EBE's illness and had no background from which to draw. EBE's system was chlorophyll based and he processed food into energy much the same as plants. Waste material was excreted the same as plants. It was decided that an expert in botany was called for. A botanist, Dr. Guillermo Mendoza, was brought in to try and help him recover. Dr. Mendoza worked to save EBE until mid 1952 when EBE died. Dr. Mendoza became the expert on alien biology.
In a futile attempt to save EBE and to gain favor with this technologically superior alien race the United States began broadcasting a call for help early in 1952 into the vast regions of space. The call went unanswered but the project continued as an effort of good faith.
President Truman created the super secret National Security Agency by secret Executive Order on November 4, 1952. Its primary purpose was to decipher the alien communications and language and establish a dialog with the aliens. This most urgent

task was a continuation of the earlier effort and was code named SIGMA. The secondary purpose of the NSA was to monitor all communications and emissions from any and all devices worldwide for the purpose of gathering intelligence, both human and alien, and to contain the secret of the alien presence. Project Sigma was successful. The NSA also maintains communications with the Luna base and other Secret Space Programs. By Executive Order The NSA is exempt from all laws which do not specifically name the NSA in the text of the law as being subject to that law. That means that if the agency is not spelled out in the text of any and every law passed by the Congress it is not subject to that or those laws. The NSA now performs many other duties and in fact is the premier agency within the intelligence community. Today the NSA receives 75% of the moneys allotted to the intelligence community. The old saying "where the money goes therein the power resides is true. The DCI today is a figurehead maintained as a public ruse. The primary task of the NSA is still alien communications but now includes other Alien projects as well.

President Truman had been keeping our allies, including the Soviet Union, informed of the developing alien problem since the Roswell recovery. This had been done in case the aliens turned out to be a threat to the human race. Plans were formulated to defend the Earth in case of invasion. Great difficulty was encountered in maintaining international secrecy. It was decided that an outside group was necessary to coordinate and control international efforts in order to hide the secret from the normal scrutiny of governments by the press. The result was the formation of a secret society which became known as the "Bilderburgers". The headquarters of this group is Geneva, Switzerland. The Bilderburgers evolved into a secret world government that now controls everything. The United Nations was then, and is now, an international joke.

In 1953 a new president occupied the White House. He was a man used to a structured staff organization with a chain of command. His method was to delegate authority and rule by committee. He made major decisions but only when his advisors were unable to come to consensus. His normal method was to read through or listen to several alternatives and then approve one. Those who worked closely with him have stated that his favorite comment was, "just do whatever it takes". He spent a lot of time on the golf course. This was not at all unusual for a man who had been career Army with the ultimate position of Supreme Allied Commander during the war. A post which carried 5 stars along with it. This President was General of the Army Dwight David Eisenhower. During his first year in office, 1953, at least 10 more crashed discs were recovered along with 26 dead and 4 live aliens. Of the 10, 4 were found in Arizona, 2 in Texas, 1 in New Mexico, 1 in Louisiana, 1 in Montana, and 1 in South Africa. There were hundreds of sightings.

Eisenhower knew that he had to wrestle and beat the alien problem. He knew that he could not do it by revealing the secret to the Congress. Early in 1953 the new President turned to his friend and fellow member of the Council on Foreign Relations Nelson Rockefeller for help with the alien problem. Eisenhower and Rockefeller began planning the secret structure of alien task supervision which was to become a reality within 1 year. The idea for MJ-12 was thus born. It was Nelson's Uncle Winthrop Aldrich who

had been crucial in convincing Eisenhower to run for President. The whole Rockefeller family and with them the Rockefeller empire had solidly backed Ike. Asking Rockefeller for help with the alien problem was to be the biggest mistake Eisenhower ever made for the future of the United States and most probably all of humanity.
Within 1 week of Eisenhower's election he had appointed Nelson Rockefeller chairman of a Presidential Advisory Committee on Government Organization. Rockefeller was responsible for planning the reorganization of the government. New Deal programs went into 1 single Cabinet position called the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. When the Congress approved the new Cabinet position in April of 1953, Nelson was named to the post of Undersecretary to Oveta Culp Hobby.
In 1953 Astronomers discovered large objects in space which were moving toward the Earth. It was first believed that they were asteroids. Later evidence proved that the objects could only be Spaceships. Project Sigma intercepted alien radio communications. When the objects reached the Earth they took up a very high orbit around the Equator. There were several huge ships, and their actual intent was unknown. Project Sigma, and a new project, Plato, through radio communications using the computer binary language, was able to arrange a landing that resulted in face to face contact with alien beings from another planet. Project Plato was tasked with establishing diplomatic relations with this race of space aliens.
In the meantime a race of human looking aliens contacted the U.S. Government. This alien group warned us against the aliens that were orbiting the Equator and offered to help us with our spiritual development. They demanded that we dismantle and destroy our nuclear weapons as the major condition. They refused to exchange technology citing that we were spiritually unable to handle the technology which we then possessed. They believed that we would use any new technology to destroy each other. This race stated that we were on a path of self destruction and we must stop killing each other, stop polluting the Earth, stop raping the Earth's natural resources, and learn to live in harmony. These terms were met with extreme suspicion, especially the major condition of nuclear disarmament. It was believed that meeting that condition would leave us helpless in the face of an obvious alien threat. We also had nothing in history to help with the decision. Nuclear disarmament was not considered to be within the best interest of the United States. The overtures were rejected.
Later in 1954 the race of large nosed Gray Aliens which had been orbiting the Earth landed at Holloman Air Force Base. A basic agreement was reached. This race identified themselves as originating from a Planet around a red star in the Constellation of Orion which we called Betelgeuse. They stated that their planet was dying and that at some unknown future time they would no longer be able to survive there. This led to a second landing at Edwards Air Force Base. The historical event had been planned in advance and details of the treaty had been agreed upon. Eisenhower arranged to be in Palm Springs on vacation. On the appointed day the President was spirited away to the base and the excuse was given to the press that he was visiting a dentist.
President Eisenhower met with the aliens and a formal treaty between the Alien Nation and the United States of America was signed. We then received our first Alien

Ambassador from outer space. His name and title was His "Omnipotent Highness Krlll", pronounced Krill. In the American tradition of disdain for royal titles he was secretly called "Original Hostage Krlll". You should know that the Alien flag is known as the "Trilateral Insignia" and is displayed on their craft and worn on their uniforms. Both of these landings and the second meeting were filmed. These films exist today.
The treaty stated: The aliens would not interfere in our affairs and we would not interfere in theirs. We would keep their presence on earth a secret. They would furnish us with advanced technology and would help us in our technological development. They would not make any treaty with any other earth nation. They could abduct humans on a limited and periodic basis for the purpose of medical examination and monitoring of our development with the stipulation that the humans would not be harmed, would be returned to their point of abduction, that the humans would have no memory of the event, and that the Alien nation would furnish MJ-12 with a list of all human contacts and abductees on a regularly scheduled basis. It was agreed that each nation would receive the Ambassador of the other for as long as the treaty remained in force. It was further agreed that the Alien nation and the United States would exchange 16 personnel each to the other with the purpose of learning, each of the other. The Alien "Guests" would remain on earth and the human "Guests" would travel to the Alien point of origin for a specified period of time then return, at which point a reverse exchange would be made. It was also agreed that bases would be constructed underground for the use of the Alien nation and that 2 bases would be constructed for the joint use of the Alien nation and the United States Government. Exchange of technology would take place in the jointly occupied bases. These Alien bases would be constructed under Indian reservations in the 4 corners of Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and 1 would be constructed in Nevada in the area known as S-4 located approximately 7 miles south of the western border of Area 51, known as Dreamland. All alien areas are under complete control of the Naval Department and all personnel who work in these complexes receive their checks from the Navy. Construction of the bases began immediately but progress was slow until large amounts of money were made available in 1957. Work continued on the "Yellow Book".
Project REDLIGHT was formed and experimentation in test flying alien craft was begun in earnest. A super TOP SECRET facility was built at Groom Lake in Nevada in the midst of the weapons test range. It was code named DREAMLAND. The installation was placed under the Department of the Navy and clearance of all personnel required a "Q" clearance as well as Executive (Presidential) approval. This is ironic due to the fact that the President of the United States does not have clearance to visit the site. The alien base and exchange of technology actually took place in an Area known as S-4. Area S-4 was code named "The Dark Side of the Moon".
The Army was tasked to form a super secret organization to furnish security for all alien tasked projects. This organization became the National Reconnaissance Organization based at Fort Carson, Colorado. The specific teams trained to secure the projects were called Delta.
A second project code named SNOWBIRD was promulgated to explain away any

sightings of the REDLIGHT crafts as being Air Force experiments. The SNOWBIRD crafts were manufactured using conventional technology and were flown for the press on several occasions. Project SNOWBIRD was also used to debunk legitimate public sightings of alien craft (UFOS). Project SNOWBIRD was very successful and reports from the public declined steadily until recent years.

A multimillion-dollar SECRET fund was organized and kept by the Military Office of the White House. This fund was used to build over 75 deep underground facilities. Presidents who asked were told the fund was used to build Deep Underground Shelters for the President in case of war. Only a few were built for the President. Millions of dollars were funnelled through this office to MJ-12 and then out to the contractors and was used to build TOP SECRET alien bases as well as TOP SECRET DUMB (Deep Underground Military Bases), and the facilities promulgated by "Alternative 2", throughout the nation. President Johnson used this fund to build a movie theater and pave the road on his ranch. He had no idea of its true purpose.

The secret White House underground construction fund was set up in 1957 by President Eisenhower. The funding was obtained from Congress under the guise of "construction and maintenance of secret sites where the President could be taken in case of military attack: Presidential Emergency Sites". The sites are literally holes in the ground, deep enough to withstand a nuclear blast and are outfitted with state of the art communications equipment. To date there are more than seventy-five sites spread around the country which were built using money from this fund. The Atomic Energy Commission has built at least an additional 22 underground sites.

The location and everything to do with these sites were and are considered and treated as TOP SECRET. The money was and is in control of the Military Office of the White House, and was and is laundered through a circuitous web that even the most knowledgeable spy or accountant can not follow. As of 1980 only a few at the beginning and end of this web knew what the money was for. At the beginning were Representative George Mahon, of Texas, the chairman of the House Appropriations Committee and of its Defense Subcommittee; and Representative Robert Sikes, of Florida, chairman of the House Appropriations Military Construction Subcommittee. Today it is rumored that House Speaker Jim Wright controls the money in Congress and that a power struggle is underway to remove him. At the end of the line were the President, MJ-12, the director of the Military Office and a commander at the Washington Navy Yard.

The money was authorized by the Appropriations Committee who allocated it to the Department of Defense as a TOP SECRET item in the Army construction program. The Army, however could not spend it and in fact did not even know what it was for. Authorization to spend the money was in reality given to the Navy. The money was channeled to the Chesapeake Division of the Navy Engineers who did not know what it was for either. Not even the Commanding Officer, who was an Admiral, knew what the fund was to be used for. Only one man, a Navy Commander, who was assigned to the Chesapeake Division but in reality was responsible only to the Military Office of the White House knew of the actual purpose, amount, and ultimate destination of the TOP

SECRET fund. The total secrecy surrounding the fund meant that almost every trace of it could be made to disappear by the very few people who controlled it. There has never been and most likely never will be an audit of this secret money.

Large amounts of money were transferred from the TOP SECRET fund to a location at Palm Beach, Florida that belongs to the Coast Guard called Peanut Island. The island is adjacent to property which was owned by Joseph Kennedy. The money was said to have been used for landscaping and general beautification. Some time ago a TV news special on the Kennedy assassination told of a Coast Guard Officer transferring money in a briefcase to a Kennedy employee across this property line. Could this have been a secret payment to the Kennedy family for the loss of their son John F. Kennedy? The payments continued through the year 1967 and then stopped. The total amount transferred is unknown and the actual use of the money is unknown.

Meanwhile, Nelson Rockefeller changed positions again. This time he was to take C. D. Jackson's old position which had been called the Special Assistant for Psychological Strategy. With Nelson's appointment the name was changed to the Special Assistant for Cold War Strategy. This position would evolve over the years into the same position Henry Kissinger was ultimately to hold under President Nixon. Officially he was to give "Advice and assistance in the development of increased understanding and cooperation among all peoples". The official description was a smoke screen for secretly he was the Presidential Coordinator for the Intelligence Community. In his new post Rockefeller reported directly, and only, to the President. He attended meetings of the Cabinet, the Council on Foreign Economic Policy, and the ational Security Council which was the highest policy-making body in the government.

Nelson Rockefeller was also given a second important job as the head of the secret unit called the Planning Coordination Group which was formed under NSC 5412/1 in March of 1955. The group consisted of different ad hoc members depending on the subject on the agenda. The basic members were Rockefeller, A representative of the Department of Defense, A representative of the Department of State, and the Director of Central Intelligence. It was soon called the "5412 Committee" or the "Special Group". NSC 5412/1 established the rule that covert operations were subject to approval by an executive committee, whereas in the past these operations were initiated solely on the authority of the Director of Central Intelligence.

By secret Executive Memorandum, NSC 5410, Eisenhower had preceded NSC 5412/1 in 1954 to establish a permanent committee (not ad hoc) to be known as Majority Twelve (MJ-12) to oversee and conduct all covert activities concerned with the alien question. NSC 5412/1 was created to explain the purpose of these meetings when Congress and the Press became curious. Majority Twelve was made up of Nelson Rockefeller, the Director of Central Intelligence Allen Welsh Dulles, the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, the Secretary of Defense Charles E. Wilson, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Arthur W. Radford, the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation J. Edgar Hoover, and six men from the executive committee of the Council on Foreign Relations known as the "Wise Men". These men were all members of a secret society of scholars that called themselves "The Jason Society", or "The

Jason Scholars" who recruited their members from the "Skull and Bones" and the "Scroll and Key" societies of Harvard and Yale.

The "Wise Men" were key members of the Council on Foreign Relations. There were 12 members including the first 6 from Government positions thus Majority Twelve. This group was made up over the years of the top officers and directors of the Council on Foreign Relations and later the Trilateral Commission. Gordon Dean, George Bush and Zbigniew Brzezinski were among them. The most important and influential of the "Wise Men" who served on MJ-12 were John McCloy, Robert Lovett, Averell Harriman, Charles Bohlen, George Kennan, and Dean Acheson. Their policies were to last well into the decade of the 70s. It is significant that President Eisenhower as well as the first 6 MJ-12 members from the Government were also members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

Thorough researchers will soon discover that not all of the "Wise Men" attended Harvard or Yale and not all of them were chosen for "Skull and Bones" or "Scroll and Key" membership during their college years. You will be able to quickly clear up this mystery by obtaining the book "The Wise Men" by Walter Isaacson & Evan thomas, Simon and Schuster, New York. Under illustration #9 in the center of the book you will find the caption; "Lovett with the Yale Unit, above far right, and on the beach: His initiation into Skull and Bones came at an air base near Dunkirk". I have found that members were chosen on an ongoing basis by invitation based upon merit post college and was not confined to only Harvard or Yale attendees.

A chosen few were later initiated into the Jason Society. They are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and at that time were known as the "Eastern Establishment". This should give you a clue to the far reaching and serious nature of these most secret college societies. The society is alive and well today but now includes members of the Trilateral Commission as well. The Trilateralists existed secretly several years BEFORE 1973. The name of the Trilateral Commission was taken from the alien flag known as the Trilateral Insignia.

Majority Twelve was to survive right up to the present day. Under Eisenhower and Kennedy it was erroneously called the "5412 Committee" or more correctly the "Special Group". In the Johnson Administration it became the "303 Committee" because the name 5412 had been compromised in the book "The Secret Government". Actually NSC 5412/1 was leaked to the author to hide the existence of NSC 5410. Under Nixon, Ford, and Carter it was called the "40 Committee", and under Reagan it became the "PI-40 Committee". Over all those years only the name changed.

By 1955 it became obvious that the aliens had deceived Eisenhower and had broken the treaty. Mutilated humans were being found along with mutilated animals all across the United States. It was suspected that the aliens were not submitting a complete list of human contacts and abductees to MJ-12 and it was suspected that not all abductees had been returned. The Soviet Union was suspected of interacting with them and this proved to be true. It was learned that the aliens had been and were then manipulating masses of people through secret societies, witchcraft, magic, the occult, and religion. After several Air Force combat air engagements with alien craft it also became apparent

that our weapons were no match against them.
In November of 1955 NSC-5412/2 was issued establishing a study committee to explore "all factors which are involved in the making and implementing of foreign policy in the nuclear age". This was only a blanket of snow that covered the real subject of study, the alien question.
By secret Executive Memorandum, NSC 5411 in 1954, President Eisenhower had commissioned the study group to "examine all the facts, evidence, lies, and deception and discover the truth of the alien question". NSC 5412/2 was only a cover that had become necessary when the press began inquiring as to the purpose of regular meetings of such important men. The first meetings began in 1954 and were called the Quantico meetings because they met at the Quantico Marine Base. The study group was made up solely of 35 members of the Council on Foreign Relations' secret scholars known as "The Jason Society" or "The Jason Scholars". Dr. Edward Teller was invited to participate. Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski was the Study Director for the first 18 months. Dr. Henry Kissinger was chosen as the groups Study Director for the second 18 months beginning in November of 1955. Nelson Rockefeller was a frequent visitor during the study.
THE STUDY GROUP MEMBERS Gordon Dean, Chairman
Dr. Henry Kissinger, Study Director
Dr. Edward Teller
Frank Altschul
Maj. Gen. Richard C. Lindsay
Hamilton Fish Armstrong
Hanson W. Baldwin
Maj. Gen. James McCormack, Jr.
Lloyd V. Berkner
Robert R. Bowie
Frank C. Nash
McGeorge Bundy
Paul H. Nitze
William A. M. Burden
Charles P. Noyes
John C. Campbell
Frank Pace, Jr.
Thomas K. Finletter
James A. Perkins
George S. Franklin, Jr.
Don K. Price
I. I. Rabi
David Rockefeller
Roswell L. Gilpatric
Oscar M. Ruebhausen
N. E. Halaby

Lt. Gen. James M. Gavin
Gen. Walter Bedell Smith
Caryl P. Haskins
Henry DeWolf Smyth
James T. Hill, Jr.
Shields Warren
Joseph E. Johnson
Carroll L Wilson
Mervin J. Kelly
Arnold Wolfers

The second phase meetings were also held at the Marine base at Quantico Virginia and the group became known as Quantico II. Nelson Rockefeller built a retreat somewhere in Maryland which could only be reached by air for MJ-12 and the study committee so that they could meet away from public scrutiny. This secret meeting place is known by the code name "The Country Club". Complete living, eating, recreation, library, and meeting facilities exist at the location.

The study group was "publicly" closed in the later months of 1956 and Henry Kissinger published what was officially termed the results in 1957 as "Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy" by Henry A. Kissinger, Published for the Council on Foreign Relations by Harper & Brothers, New York. In truth the manuscript had already been 80% written while Kissinger was at Harvard. The study group continued veiled in secrecy. A clue to the seriousness Kissinger attached to the study can be found in statements by his wife and friends. Many of them stated that Henry would leave home early each morning and return late each night without speaking to anyone or responding to anyone. It seemed as if he were in another world which held no room for anyone else.

These statements are very revealing. The revelations of the alien presence and actions during the study must have been a great shock. Henry Kissinger was definitely out of character during the time surrounding these meetings. He would never again be affected in this manner no matter the seriousness of any subsequent event. On many occasions he would work very late into the night after having already put in a full day. This behavior eventually led to divorce. Later study groups would be led by Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski again as well as others prominent men.

A major finding of the alien study was that the public could not be told as it was believed that this would most certainly lead to economic collapse, collapse of the religious structure, and national panic which could lead into anarchy. Secrecy thus continued. An offshoot of this finding was that if the public could not be told then the Congress could not be told, thus funding for the projects and research would have to come from outside the government. In the meantime money was to be obtained from the military budget and from CIA confidential non-appropriated funds.

Another major finding was the aliens were using humans and animals for a source of glandular secretions, enzymes, hormonal secretions, blood and in horrible genetic experiments. The aliens explained these actions as necessary to their survival. They stated that their genetic structure had deteriorated and that they were no longer able to

reproduce. They stated that if they were unable to improve their genetic structure their race would soon cease to exist. We looked upon their explanations with extreme suspicion. Since our weapons were literally useless against the aliens MJ-12 decided to continue friendly diplomatic relations with them until such time as we were able to develop a technology which would then enable us to challenge them on a military basis. Overtures would have to be made to the Soviet Union, and other nations, to join forces for the survival of humanity. In the meantime plans were developed to research and construct 2 weapons systems using conventional and nuclear technology which would hopefully bring us to parity.

The results of the research were Projects Joshua and Excalibur. Joshua was a weapon captured from the Germans which at that time was capable of shattering 4" thick armor plate at a range of 2 miles using low aimed low frequency sound waves, and it was believed that this weapon would be effective against the alien craft and beam weapons. Excalibur was a weapon carried by missile not to exceed 30,000 feet AGL, not to deviate from designated target more than 50 meters, would penetrate 1,000 meters of tufa hard packed soil such a that found in New Mexico, would carry a 1 megaton warhead, and was intended for use in destroying the aliens in their underground bases. Joshua was developed successfully but never used to my knowledge. Excalibur was not pushed until recent years and now there is an unprecedented effort to develop this weapon.

The events at Fatima in the early part of the century were scrutinized. On suspicion that it was alien manipulation an intelligence operation was put into motion to penetrate the secrecy surrounding the event. The United States utilized its Vatican moles that had been recruited and nurtured during World War II and soon obtained the entire Vatican study which included the prophecy. This prophecy stated that if man did not turn from evil and place himself at the feet of Christ the planet would self destruct and the events described in the book of Revelations would indeed come to pass. It stated that a child would be born in 1963 who would unite the world with a plan for world peace and a false religion beginning in 1992. By 1995 the people would discern that he was evil and was indeed the Anti-Christ. World War III would begin in the Middle East in 1995 with an invasion of Israel by a United Arab nation using conventional weapons which would culminate in a nuclear holocaust in the year 1999. Between 1999 and 2003 most of the life on this planet would suffer horribly and die as a result. The return of Christ would occur in the year 2011.

When the aliens were confronted with this finding they confirmed that it was true. The aliens explained that they had created us through hybridization and had manipulated the human race through religion, satanism, witchcraft, magic, and the occult. They further explained that they were capable of time travel and the events would indeed come to pass. Later exploitation of alien technology by the United States and the Soviet Union utilizing time travel confirmed the prophecy. The aliens showed a hologram which they claimed was the actual Crucifixion of Christ, which the Government filmed. We did not know whether to believe them or not. Were they using our GENUINE religions to manipulate us? Or, were they indeed the source of our religions with which they had

been manipulating us all along? Or, was this the beginning scenario of the Genuine END TIMES and the RETURN OF CHRIST which had been predicted in the Bible? No one knew the answer.
A Symposium was held in in 1957 which was attended by some of the great scientific minds then living. They reached the conclusion that by or shortly after the year 2,000 the planet WOULD self destruct due to increased population and mans exploitation of the environment WITHOUT ANY HELP FROM GOD OR THE ALIENS.
By secret Executive Order of President Eisenhower, the Jason Scholars were ordered to study this scenario and make recommendations from their findings. The Jason Society CONFIRMED the finding of the scientists and made 3 recommendations called "Alternatives 1, 2, and 3". "Alternative 1" was to use nuclear devices to blast holes in the Stratosphere from which the heat and pollution could escape into space. Change the human cultures from that of exploitation into cultures of environmental protection. Of the three this was decided to be the least likely to succeed due to the inherent nature of man and the additional damage the Nuclear explosions would themselves create. "Alternative 2" was to build a vast network of underground cities and tunnels in which a select representation of all cultures and occupations would survive and carry on the human race. The rest of humanity would be left to fend for themselves on the surface of the planet. "Alternative 3" was to exploit the alien and conventional technology in order for a select few to leave the earth and establish colonies in outer space. I am not able to either confirm or deny the existence of "Batch Consignments" of human slaves which would be used for the manual labor in the effort as a part of the plan. The Moon, code named "Adam", would be the object of primary interest followed by the planet Mars, code named "Eve". As a delaying action, ALL THREE ALTERNATIVES included birth control, sterilization, and the introduction of deadly microbes to control or slow the growth of the Earth's population. AIDS is only ONE result of these plans. It was decided since the population must be reduced and controlled that it would be in the best interest of the human race to rid ourselves of the undesirable elements of our society. The joint U.S. and Soviet leadership dismissed "Alternative 1" but ordered work to begin on Alternative 2 and 3 virtually at the same time.
In 1959 the Rand Corporation hosted a Deep Underground Construction Symposium. In the Symposium report, machines are pictured and described which could bore a tunnel 45 feet in diameter at the rate of 5 feet per hour. It also displays pictures of huge tunnels and underground vaults containing what appear to be complex facilities and possibly even cities. It appears that the previous 5 years of all out underground construction had made significant progress by that time.

Keith - September 21, 2008 02:14 AM (GMT)

The ruling powers decided that one means of funding the alien connected and other black projects was to corner the illegal drug market. A young ambitious member of the Council on Foreign Relations was approached. His name is George Bush who at the time was the President and CEO of Zapata Oil based in Texas. Zapata Oil was

experimenting with the new technology of offshore drilling. It was correctly thought that the drugs could be shipped from South America to the offshore platforms by fishing boat where it would then be taken to shore by the normal transportation used for supplies and personnel. By this method no customs or law enforcement agency would subject the cargo to search. George Bush agreed to help and organized the operation in conjunction with the CIA. The plan worked better than anyone had thought and has since expanded worldwide and there are now many other methods of bringing the illegal drugs into the country. It must always be remembered though that George Bush began sale of drugs to our children. The CIA now controls all the worlds illegal drug markets.

The "official" Space Program was boosted by President Kennedy in his inaugural address when he mandated that the United States put a man on the Moon before the end of the decade. Although innocent in its conception this mandate enabled those in charge to funnel vast amounts of money into black projects and conceal the REAL space program from the American people. A similar program in the Soviet Union served the same purpose. In fact a joint alien, United States, and Soviet Union base already existed on the Moon at the very moment Kennedy spoke the words. On May 22, 1962 a space probe landed on Mars and confirmed the existence of an environment which could support life. Not long afterward the construction of a colony on the planet Mars began in earnest. Today cities exist on Mars populated by specially selected people from different cultures and occupations taken from all over the Earth. A public charade of antagonism between the Soviet Union and the United States has been maintained over all these years in order to fund projects in the name of National Defense when in fact we are the closest allies.

At some point President Kennedy discovered portions of the truth concerning the drugs and the aliens. He issued an ultimatum in 1963 to MJ-12. President Kennedy assured them that if they did not clean up the drug problem he would. He informed MJ-12 that he intended to reveal the presence of aliens to the American people within the following year and ordered a plan developed to implement his decision. President Kennedy was not a member of the Council On Foreign Relations and knew nothing of "Alternative 2" or "Alternative 3". Internationally the Operations were supervised by an Executive Committee known as the "Policy Committee". In the United States they were supervised by MJ-12 and in the Soviet Union by its sister organization. President Kennedy's decision struck fear into the hearts of those in charge. His assassination was ordered by the Policy Committee and the order was carried out by agents of MJ-12 in Dallas. President John F. Kennedy was murdered by the Secret Service Agent who drove his car in the motorcade and the act is plainly visible in the film. WATCH THE DRIVER AND NOT KENNEDY WHEN YOU VIEW THE FILM. All of the witnesses who were close enough to the car to see William Greer shoot Kennedy were themselves all murdered within 2 years of the event. The Warren Commission was a farce and Council on Foreign Relations members made up the majority of its panel. They succeeded in snowing the American people. Many other patriots who attempted to reveal the alien secret have also been murdered throughout the intervening years.

During the era of the United States initial Space exploration and the Moon landings every launch was accompanied by alien craft. A Moon Base dubbed Luna was sighted and filmed by the Apollo Astronauts. Domes, spires, tall round structures which look like silos, huge "T" shaped mining vehicles which left stitch-like tracks in the Lunar surface, and extremely large as well as small alien craft appear in the photographs. It is a joint United States, Russian, and Alien base. The Space Program is a farce and an unbelievable waste of money. Alternative 3 is a reality and is not at all science fiction. Most of the Apollo Astronauts were severely shaken by this experience and their lives and subsequent statements reflect the depth of the revelation and the effect of the muzzle order which followed. They were ordered to remain silent or suffer the extreme penalty, death, which was termed an "expediency". One Astronaut actually did talk to the British producers of the TV expose "Alternative 3" confirming many of the allegations.

In the book "Alternative 003" the pseudonym "Bob Grodin" was used in place of the Astronaut's identity. It was also stated that he committed suicide in 1978. This cannot be validated by any source and I believe that several so-called facts in the book are really disinformation. I firmly believe that this disinformation is a result of pressure put upon the authors and is meant to nullify the effect upon the populace of the British TV expose entitled "Alternative 3". The headquarters of the International conspiracy is in Geneva, Switzerland. The ruling body is made up of Representatives of the Governments involved as well as the Executive members of the group known as "The Bilderburgers". Meetings are held by the "Policy Committee" when necessary on a Nuclear submarine beneath the Polar ice cap. The secrecy is such that this was the only method which would insure that the meetings could not be bugged. I can say that the book is at least 70% true from my own knowledge and the knowledge of my sources. I believe that the disinformation was an attempt to compromise the British TV expose with information which could be proven false, just as the "Eisenhower Briefing Document" was released here in the United States under the contingency plan "Majestic twelve", and which can also be proven false.

Since our interaction with the aliens began we have come into possession of technology beyond our wildest dreams. A craft named Aurora exists at Area 51 which makes regular trips into space. It is a one stage ship called a TAV (trans atmospheric vehicle) and it can take off from the ground using a 7 mile runway, go into high orbit, return on its own power, and land on the same runway. We currently have and fly atomic powered alien type craft at Area S-4 in Nevada. Our pilots have made interplanetary voyages in these craft and have been to the Moon, Mars, and other planets aboard these craft. We have been lied to about the true nature of the moon, the planets Mars and Venus and the real state of technology that we possess today at this very moment.

There are areas on the Moon where plant life grows and even changes color with the seasons. This seasonal effect is because the Moon does not, as claimed, always present the exact same side to the earth or the sun. There is an area that wobbles in and out of darkness on a seasonal basis and it is near this area that the plant life grows.

The Moon does have a few man made lakes and ponds upon its surface and clouds have been observed and filmed in its atmosphere. It possess a gravitational field and man can walk upon its surface without a space suit breathing from an oxygen bottle after undergoing decompression the same as any deep sea diver. I have seen the photographs and some of them were actually published in the book "We Discovered Alien Bases On The Moon" by Fred Steckling.

In 1969 a confrontation broke out between the human scientists and the aliens at the Dulce underground lab. The aliens took many of our scientists hostage. Delta forces were sent in to free them but were no match against the alien weapons. 66 of our people were killed during this action. As a result we withdrew from all joint projects for at least 2 years. A reconciliation eventually took place and once again we began to interact. Today the alliance continues.

When the Watergate scandal broke, President Nixon had intended to ride out the storm confident that he could not be impeached. MJ-12, however had a different agenda. The intelligence community rightfully concluded that an impeachment trial would open up the files and bare the awful secrets to the public eye. Nixon was ordered to resign. He refused and so the first military coup ever to take place in the United States was promulgated. The Joint Chiefs of Staff sent a TOP SECRET message to the Commanders of all the U.S. armed forces throughout the world. It stated, "Upon receipt of this message you will no longer carry out any orders from the White House. Acknowledge receipt." This message was sent a full 5 days before Nixon conceded and announced publicly that he would resign. I personally saw this message. When I asked my commanding officer what he would do as obviously the order violated the Constitution, I was told, "I guess I will wait to see if any orders come from the White House and then I will decide". I did not see any communication from the White House but that does not mean that non was sent.

During all the years that this has been happening the Congress and the American people have seemed to know instinctively that something was not right. When the Watergate scandal surfaced they jumped on the bandwagon and everyone thought that the agencies would be cleaned out. President Ford organized the Rockefeller Commission to do the job. At least that is what everyone thought. His real purpose was to head off the congress and keep the cover-up going. Nelson Rockefeller who headed the commission investigating the intelligence community was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and was the one who helped Eisenhower build the MJ-12 power structure. Rockefeller uncovered only enough to keep the hounds at bay. He threw the Congress a few bones and the cover-up rolled merrily along as always.

Later Senator Church would conduct the famous Church hearings. He also was a prominent member of the Council on Foreign Relations and he only repeated the Rockefeller act. Again the cover-up prevailed. When Iran Contra came along we thought this time it had to come gushing out. Wrong again. Despite mountains of documents that pointed to drug smuggling and other hidden monsters, the cover-up sailed through. The Congress even seemed to go out of its way to duck the issues that were just under the surface. Could it be that Congress knows the whole thing and won't

touch it? Are they among the select who have been picked for the Mars colony when the Earth begins to destruct?

I cannot even begin to outline the entire financial empire controlled by the CIA, the NSA, and the Council on Foreign Relations that controls and launders the money from drugs and other intelligence community proprietary ventures but I can tell you the little that I know. The amount of money is beyond anything you can imagine and is hidden in a vast network of banks and holding companies. You should first begin to look at the J. Henry Schroder Banking Corporation, the Schroder Trust Company, Schroders Limited (London), Helbert Wagg Holdings Limited, J. Henry Schroder - Wagg & Co. Limited, Schroder Gerbruder and Company (Germany), Schroder Munchmeyer Hengst and Company, Castle bank and its holding companies, the Asian Development Bank, and the Nugan Hand octopus of banks and holding companies.

A contingency plan was formulated by MJ-12 to throw everyone off the trail should they come close to the truth. The plan was known as MAJESTIC TWELVE. It was implemented with the release by Moore, Shandera, and Friedman of the purported genuine "Eisenhower Briefing Document". The document is a fraud. The document lists the Executive Order as #092447. A number which does not exist and will not exist for quite a long time at the present rate. Truman wrote Executive Orders in the 9,000 range, Eisenhower wrote in the 10,000 range, Ford was up to the 11,000 bracket, and Reagan got only into the 12,000 numbers. Executive Orders are numbered consecutively no matter who occupies the White House for reasons of continuity, record keeping, and to prevent confusion. The plan so far has thrown the entire research community off the trail for several years and has resulted in the wasted expenditure of money looking for information which does not exist. It resulted in the total waste of a grant by the Fund For UFO Research of $16,000 which was given to Stanton Friedman to research the information. Many thousands of man hours have gone into looking for a "red herring". If you doubt the secret governments ability to run you through the rose garden you had better think again.

Another contingency plan is in force and is working upon you today. It is the plan to prepare the public for eventual confrontation with an alien race. The public is being bombarded with movies, radio, advertising, and tv depicting almost every aspect of the true nature of the alien presence. This includes the good and the bad. Look around and pay attention. The aliens are planning to make their presence known and the government is preparing you for it so that there will be no panic.

The worst contingency plan has also been implemented and is at work right now. For many years now they have been importing drugs and selling them to the people and mainly the poor and the minorities. Social Welfare programs were put into place to create a dependent non-working element of our society. They then began to remove the social welfare programs in order to develop a large criminal class that did not exist in the 50s and early 60s. They encouraged the manufacture and importation of deadly military firearms for the criminal element to use. This was intended to foster a feeling of insecurity which would lead the American people to voluntarily disarm themselves by passing laws against firearms. Incidents were to be staged to speed up the process. By

using drugs and hypnosis in a process called Orion on mental patients the CIA inculcated the desire in these people to open fire on school yards and thus inflame the anti-gun lobby. This plan is well underway and so far is working exactly as planned. This plan must not succeed.

Due to the wave of crime sweeping the nation they will convince the American people that a state of anarchy exists within the major cities. They are now building their case almost nightly on tv and daily in the newspapers. When public opinion has been won over to this idea they intend to state that a terrorist group armed with a nuclear weapon has entered the United States and that they plan to detonate this device in one of our cities. The government will then suspend the Constitution and declare Martial Law. The secret alien army of implanted humans and all dissidents, which translates into anyone they choose, will be rounded up and will be placed in concentration camps which already exist throughout the country. They are each 1 mile square. Are the people whom they intend to place in these concentration camps destined to make up the reported "batch consignments" of slave labor needed by the Space Colonies? The media, radio, tv, newspapers, and computer networks will be nationalized and seized. Anyone who resists will be taken or killed. This entire operation was rehearsed by the government and military in 1984 under the code name REX-84 and it went off without a hitch. When these events have transpired the SECRET GOVERNMENT and/or ALIEN takeover will be complete. Your freedom will never be returned and you will live in slavery for the remainder of your life. You had better wake up and you had better do it now.

Phil Klass is an agent of the CIA and this was stated in the documents which I saw between 1970 and 1973. One of his jobs as an aviation expert was to debunk everything to do with UFOS. All military commanders were instructed to call him to gain information on how to debunk and/or explain UFO contacts and/or sightings to the public and/or the press if and when the need arose.

William Moore, Jaimie Shandera, and Stanton Friedman are either witting (with knowledge) or unwitting (being used without knowledge) agents of the secret government. I prefer to believe that they are unwitting although William Moore's reported use of a Defense Investigative Service ID card and his reported self confession to Lee Graham that he was an agent of the government makes me seriously doubt it, if the reports are true. Lee Graham called me at my home and when asked confirmed that Moore had indeed done this.

Stanton Friedman has told me and many others that years ago he "helped develop a nuclear reactor, to power an aircraft, that was the size of a basketball, was clean, turned out hydrogen, and worked like a dream". His words not mine. The only fuel which could go into such an engine and produce hydrogen as a by-product is water and that is precisely what at lease one type of alien craft runs on, nuclear energy and water. The only place in the universe at that time to get such technology was from the aliens. Is he really unwitting? I do not know. He was a member of the Moore, Shandera, and Friedman research team and it was they who implemented the MAJESTIC TWELVE contingency plan.

In the documents which I saw between 1970 and 1973 names of individuals were listed who were to be targeted for recruitment in order that the contingency plan known as MAJESTIC TWELVE could be introduced to the public by persons respected by the public. Bruce Macabee, Stanton Friedman, and William Moore were among those listed. I do not know if the recruitment actually took place or not. I do know that the subsequent events do not indicate that Bruce Macabee is involved but the actions of Stanton Friedman and William Moore are highly suspect.

I know that all of the major UFO research organizations were targeted for infiltration and control by the secret government just as NICAP was infiltrated and controlled. I believe that these efforts have been successful. It is very possible that the major UFO publications are also controlled.

Today MJ-12 still exists and operates as just as it always has. It is made up of the same structure, 6 from the same positions in government, and 6 from the Executive members of the Council On Foreign Relations and/or the Trilateral Commission. The Majority Agency for Joint Intelligence is publicly known as The Senior Interagency Group (SIG).

In closing it is most important to understand that the Council on Foreign Relations and its offshoot the Trilateral Commission not only control but own this country. Long before World War II they were instrumental in helping to decide policy for the United States Government. Since World War II they have been the ONLY source of policy for the United States Government. The Council On Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and their foreign counterparts report to the Bilderburgers. Almost every high level government and military official of any consequence since World War II including Presidents have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations and/or the Trilateral Commission. All American members of the Trilateral Commission has either been or is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.

Each foreign nation of any importance has its own offshoot of the Council on Foreign Relations and the members of each country interact with those of other countries through the Bilderburgers to further their common goals. The foreign members of the Trilateral Commission belong to their respective organizations. Even a cursory investigation by the most inexperienced researcher will show that the members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral commission control the major foundations, all of the major media and publishing interests, the largest banks, all the major corporations, the upper echelons of the government, and many other vital interests. Their members are elected and appointed because they have all the money and special interests behind them. All, that is, except the peoples. They are undemocratic and do not in any way represent the majority of the United States of America. These are the people who will decide who survives the coming holocaust and who does not.

The Bilderburgers, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission are THE SECRET GOVERNMENT and rule this nation through MJ-12 and the study group known as the Jason Society or Jason Scholars and the top echelon of the government which consists mostly of their members. Throughout our history the Aliens have manipulated and/or ruled the human race through various secret societies, religion,

magic, witchcraft, and the occult. The Council On Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission are in complete control of the alien technology and are also in complete control of the nations economy. Eisenhower was the last President to know the entire overview of the alien problem. Succeeding Presidents were told only what MJ-12 and the Intelligence Community wanted them to know and believe me, it was not the truth. MJ-12 has presented each new President with a picture of a lost alien culture seeking to renew itself, build a home on this planet, and shower us with gifts of technology. In some cases the President was told nothing. Each President in turn has bought the story, or no story at all, hook, line, and sinker. Meanwhile innocent people continue to suffer unspeakable horrors at the hands of the alien and human scientists who are engaged in barbarous research that would make even the Nazis look like Sunday school children. As if that is not enough many people end up as food for the insatiable alien appetite for biological enzymes, glandulars, hormonal secretions, and blood. Many people are abducted and are sentenced to live with psychological and physical damage for the rest of their lives. In the documents I saw 1 in 40 humans had been implanted with devices the purpose of which I have never discovered. The government believes that the aliens are building an army of human implants which can be activated and turned upon us at will. You should also know that to date we have not even began to become close to parity with the aliens. Is this technology worth it?

I sent 536 copies of a "Petition to Indict" to every member of the Senate and House of Representatives on April 26, 1989. As of this date, May 23, 1989, I have only received 2 replies. One reply was from Senator Daniel P. Moynihan and the other from Senator Richard G. Lugar. Both stated that they were sending my correspondence to Senator Cranston and Senator Wilson of California as a normal custom and courtesy. Both assured me that MY Senators will promptly assist me in this matter. I have yet to hear from anyone from the State of California or from any other State for that matter aside from the two mentioned above.

The conclusions are inescapable.

(1) The secret power structure believes that, because of our own ignorance or by Divine decree, planet Earth will self destruct sometime in the near future. These men sincerely believe that they are doing the right thing in their attempt to save the human race. It is terribly ironic that they have been forced to take as their partner an Alien race which is itself engaged in a monumental struggle for survival. Many moral and legal compromises have been made in this joint effort. These compromises were made in error and must be corrected and those responsible should be brought to account for their actions. I can understand the fear and urgency that must have been instrumental in the decision not to tell the public. Obviously I disagree with this decision. Throughout history small but powerful groups of men have consistently felt that they alone were capable of deciding the fates of millions and throughout history they have been wrong. This great Nation owes its very existence to the Principles of Freedom and Democracy. I believe with all my heart that the United States of America cannot and will not succeed in any effort that ignores those Principles. Full disclosure to the public should be made and we should proceed to save the human race together.

(2) We are being manipulated by a joint human/alien power structure which will result in the partial enslavement of the human race. We must use any and every means available to prevent this from happening.
(3) The government has been totally deceived and we are being manipulated by an alien power which will result in the total enslavement and/or destruction of the human race. We must use any and every means available to prevent this from happening.
(4) Something else is happening which is beyond our ability to understand at this time. We must force disclosure of all the facts, discover the truth and act upon the truth.
In any case we MUST force disclosure of the truth or no matter what happens we will surely deserve it. The situation in which we find ourselves is due to our own actions or inactions over the last 44 years. It is our own fault and we are the only ones who can change it. Through ignorance or misplaced trust we as a people have abdicated our role as the "watchdog" of our government. Our government was founded "of the people, for the people, by the people". There was no mention or intent to ever abdicate our role and place our total trust in a handful of men who meet secretly and decide our fate for us. In fact the structure of our government was designed to prevent that from ever happening. If we had done our jobs as citizens this could never have happened. Most of us are completely ignorant as to even the most basic functions of our government. We have truly become a nation of sheep. Sheep are always eventually led to slaughter. It is time to stand up in the manner of our forefathers and walk like men. I remind you all, that the Jews of Europe marched obediently to the ovens, after having been warned, believing all the while that the facts could not possibly be true. When the outside world was told of the holocaust occurring in Hitler's Europe it was not believed. I state here and now that Hitler was manipulated by these same aliens.
I have brought you the truth as I know it. I do not care what you think of me. I have done my duty and no matter what fate lies in store for me, I can truly meet my maker with a clear conscience. I believe first in God. The same God that my ancestors believed in. I believe in Jesus Christ and that he is my Savior. I believe second in the Constitution of the United States of America as it was written and meant to work. I have given my oath to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic. I intend to fulfill that oath.
Thank you,
Milton William Cooper

Keith - September 22, 2008 01:55 AM (GMT)

omnipotent KRLLL....interesting name. the first two letters are KR. these on the opposite end through the backwards alphabet code is the PI.....KR=PI...and Pi is 3141

phi is 1618033....these numbers convert to krlll of all things

16=K in backwards alphabet code
18=R as it's the 18th letter of the alphabet

0=O=L in backwards alphabet code
3=L in pi blink code
3=L in pi blink code

KRlll also equals 1118111.....a number of 8 surrounded on each sides by 3 1's.

119121512 also equals KRLLL in backwards alphabet and front alphabet codes

read between the lines to get 92152...now read this backwards and change the 9 to a six.....
25126=KEITH
2=K in phi blink code
5=E as it's the 5th letter of the alphabet
1=I due to symbols
2=T in pythagorean numerology
6=H in horse race code
KEITH

KRLLL=PILOL in backwards alphabet code....PI LOL(the lol part is a 3 letter symbolism for the pi code)

so "pi lol"=PI CODE=KRLLL

D.DRSQLOLYRTROD

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chapter 2 Cooper's book, "Behold a Pale Horse"

Title: Chapter 2 Cooper's book, "Behold a Pale Horse"

tlthe5th - September 15, 2008 04:10 AM (GMT)

Whole Book on PDF

From Chapter 2

"The CFR is a secret society in that it forbids the taking of notes or the publishing of minutes of its meetings. Any member who divulges the subject or any part of any conversation or talk that took place during a meeting is terminated. The goal of the Council on Foreign Relations is a New World Order. George Bush is a member of the CFR. Knights of Malta play a powerful role in this scenario. In the 1930s General Smedley Butler was recruited to help take over the White House. He was told that he was needed because of his general popularity with the military.

General Butler blew the whistle and named several prominent Americans as part of the plot. At the top of the list was John J. Raskob, who was a founding member of the U.S. branch of the Knights of Malta. He was board chairman of General Motors. He was, at the time, the U.S. Treasurer of the Knights of Malta. Congressional hearings were held to investigate the plot, but none of those named, including Raskob, was ever called to testify and nothing ever came of the hearings. Although you will find this in the Congressional records, you will NEVER find it in ANY history book anywhere.

It is significant that the Iran-Contra episode has many similarities to the 1930s plot. William Casey was a member of the Knights of Malta. William Casey, with the help of Vice President Bush, Anne Armstrong and Donald Regan, caused the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board to be emasculated so that Bush, Casey, North and others could carry out their dirty deeds without oversight. They had also developed a plan to suspend the Constitution of the United States and were preparing to implement the plan when they were caught. These facts emerged from the hearings but were suppressed by the committee chairman, Senator Daniel Inouye of Hawaii. You must understand that tremendous power was involved in both attempts to overthrow the United States Government. William Casey was the Director of the CIA. He was a

member of the CFR. Casey was a Knight of Malta. He was the head of Ronald Reagan's political campaign. He was head of the Securities and Exchange Commission. During the Nixon administration he was head of the Export-Import Bank.

Casey arranged financing for the Kama River truck factory in the Soviet Union with 90% of the funds guaranteed or furnished by the U.S. taxpayer. This factory built military truck and tank engines for the Soviet Army. It was, and may still be, the largest factory in the world and could produce more heavy trucks than all U.S. factories together. I believe Casey was murdered.

The Knights of Malta is a world organization with its threads weaving through business, banking, politics, the CIA, other intelligence organizations, P2, religion, education, law, military, think tanks, foundations, the United States Information Agency, the United Nations, and numerous other organizations. They are not the oldest but are one of the oldest branches of the Order of the Quest in existence. The world head of the Knights of Malta is elected for a life term, with the approval of the Pope. The Knights of Malta have their own Constitution and are sworn to work toward the establishment of a New World Order with the Pope at its head. Knights of Malta members are also powerful members of the CFR and the Trilateral Commission.

Piers Compton, in his book The Broken Cross, traces the infiltration of the Catholic Church by the Illuminati. He has found the use of the all-seeing eye in the triangle by leading Catholics and by the Jesuits. It was used in the seal of the Philadelphia Eucharistic Congress in 1976. It was on a special issue of Vatican stamps in 1978, announcing the final Illuminati victory to the world. Mr. Compton claims that Pope John XXIII wore the "all-seeing eye in the triangle" on his personal cross. Compton is adamant that several HUNDRED leading Catholic priests, bishops and cardinals are members of secret societies. He quotes an article in an Italian Journal that lists more than 70 Vatican officials, including Pope Paul VI's private secretary, the director general of Vatican radio, the Archbishop of Florence, the prelate of Milan, the assistant editor of the Vatican newspaper, several Italian bishops, and the abbot of the Order of St. Benedict.

The first U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican was William Wilson, a Knight of Malta. His appointment was probably illegal and, for a fact, was highly unethical. Wilson could not possibly have represented the U.S. when his allegiance was sworn to the Pope.

Wilson, if you will remember, took an unauthorized trip to Libya and met privately with Libyan officials at a time when travel to Libya had been banned by the President. President Ronald Reagan had called Gadhafi "a mad dog" and made a few strong threats. The U.S. had been resolute in bombing Libya even though civilians were killed. Following Wilson's trip, Gadhafi issued a press release stating that "an American diplomat had been sent to reduce tensions with Libya." The State Department denied that any such thing had taken place. Ambassador Wilson closed his mouth and refused

any comment.

To this day he has said nothing, even though his actions made a liar of the United States and embarrassed us worldwide. A clue to what was happening is the fact that while we had cut off Libya and even bombed them and while travel by U.S. citizens to Libya was forbidden, five huge oil conglomerates were filling their pockets dealing with Gadhafi. One of the companies was headed by J. Peter Grace, President of W.R. Grace. Eight members of the W.R. Grace Company are members of the Knights of Malta. According to an article by Leslie Geld in the New York Times, administration officials had expressed concern about Mr. Wilson's activities. These actions, they said, often seem to revolve around his contacts and interest in the oil business.

Wilson should have been fired, but instead nothing happened except that he and his wife attended a Papal Easter Mass and stood next to George Schultz and his wife. In diplomatic language this indicated private approval of his actions. George Schultz, of course, is a member of the CFR, the Bohemian Club and the Bechtel Corporation, all of which have close ties to the Order and the Knights of Malta.

Wilson engaged in several other improprieties during his ambassadorship. Again, in each case nothing happened. Finally he resigned. Later, if you will remember, President Reagan suffered a fall from a horse on William Wilson's ranch in Mexico. Do you seriously think that President Reagan would have visited Wilson's home in Mexico if he had not approved of Wilson's actions while he was the U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican?

Knight of Malta Myron Taylor was President Roosevelf s envoy. Knight of Malta John McCone was President Kennedy's envoy and he was also the Director of the CIA during the early '60s. A former mayor of New York City, Robert Wagner, was President Jimmy Carter's envoy. Frank Shakespeare replaced William Wilson. Frank Shakespeare is a Knight of Malta, and so it goes. President Reagan spoke at the annual Knights of Malta dinner.

The Knights of Malta ALL have diplomatic immunity. They can ship goods across borders without paying duty or undergoing customs check. Does that ring any bells? In any case, that is power.

The Knights of Malta is held up by a backbone consisting of nobility. Nearly half of the 10,000 members belong to Europe's oldest and most powerful families. This cements the alliance between the Vatican and the "Black Nobility." The Black Nobility is mostly the rich and powerful of Europe. The head of the Black Nobility is the family that can claim direct descendancy from the last Roman emperor. Maybe now you can see that things are beginning to fall into their proper place.

Membership in the Knights of Malta entails obedience to one's superior in THE ORDER and ultimately to the Pope. Therefore, a U.S. ambassador who is also a member of the

Knights of Malta faces a conflict of interest. Why is this fact ignored? President Bush appointed Knight of Malta Thomas Melledy to the post of U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican.

The Vatican has founded the Pope John Paul II Center for Prayer and Study for Peace at 1711 Ocean Avenue, Springlake, New Jersey, in a mansion overlooking the ocean. The mansion was given to the New York Archdiocese by the estate of Elmer Bobst, who died in 1978. He was a multimillionaire and chairman of Warner Lambert Company. Richard Nixon was a frequent visitor. Directors of the Center were Kurt Waldheim, former Secretary General of the United Nations and ex-nazi war criminal; Cyrus Vance, former Secretary of State under Carter and member of both the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission; Clare Booth Luce, a dame of the Knights of Malta; and J. Peter Grace of W.R. Grace Company, who is head of the Knights of Malta in the United States.

The Center was set up by the Vatican as a part of the Pope's new peace plan, which will bring the world together (see my paper "The Secret Government"). The Center has two roles: (1) Educate Catholics and their children to accept the New World Order. (2) Provide residence for the world-peace-solution computer and an ongoing study for peaceful solutions to any future problems which may endanger world peace. The computer is hooked to the world capitals via satellite. All nations have agreed to relinquish sovereignty to the Pope and submit future problems to the computer for solution. Of course, this will not go into effect until the New World Order is publicly announced. I believe that the New World Order was born in secrecy on January 19,1989. Now you know.

The Vatican has stated at various times that "the Pope is for total disarmament; the Pope is for elimination of the sovereignty of the nation states; the Pope is also stating that property rights are not to be considered true property rights. The Pope believes that only the Vatican knows what is right for man." In the early 1940s, the I.G. Farben Chemical Company employed a Polish salesman who sold cyanide to the Nazis for use in Auschwitz. The same salesman also worked as a chemist in the manufacture of the poison gas. This same cyanide gas along with Zyklon B and malathion was used to exterminate millions of Jews and other groups.

Their bodies were then burned to ashes in the ovens. After the war the salesman, fearing for his life, joined the Catholic Church and was ordained a priest in 1946. One of his closest friends was Dr. Wolf Szmuness, the mastermind behind the November/78 to October/79 and March/80 to October/81 experimental hepatitis B vaccine trials conducted by the Center for Disease Control in New York, San Francisco and four other American cities that loosed the plague of AIDS upon the American people. The salesman was ordained Poland's youngest bishop in 1958. After a 30-day reign his

predecessor was assassinated and our ex-cyanide gas salesman assumed the papacy as Pope John Paul II.

1990 is the right time with the right leaders: ex-chief of the Soviet secret police Mikhail Gorbachev, ex-chief of the CIA George Bush, ex-Nazi cyanide gas salesman Pope John Paul II, all bound by an unholy alliance to ring in the New World Order.

The Pope has challenged world leaders by claiming that the people of the world already recognize the absolute authority of Rome because they observe the Sunday Sabbath that was ordered by the Pope in the Council of Laodicea (A.D. 364). The original Ten Commandments given Moses by God ordered that we should: Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it Holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in
it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy man servant, nor thy maid servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath day, and hallowed it.

The seventh day, the Sabbath as handed to Moses by God, is Saturday The celebration of Sunday as the Sabbath is verification that the people recognize the Pope as SUPERIOR TO GOD. The only WHOLE people who have not recognized the authority of the Pope are the Jewish people, and that is why the Vatican has not and will not recognize the state of Israel. The Vatican refuses even to call it Israel. Instead the Vatican says Palestine when talking about Israel.

AGAIN, I MUST REMIND YOU THAT WHAT YOU BELIEVE MAKES NOT ONE BIT OF DIFFERENCE. THE IMPORTANT THING TO UNDERSTAND IS THAT IF THEY BELIEVE THIS, IT IS GOING TO GIVE YOU NIGHTMARES. "The Pope has a lot of charisma and in a one world system you need a religious head for power. Khomeini proved that. This Pope has enough following and charisma to make what we consider a great threat in this move." [Quote from The Mantooth Report.] "Pope John Paul II is most anxious to complete his goal. His goal is to reunite the Christian World under the LEADERSHIP OF THE PAPACY.

If at all possible, he hopes to reach his goal by the end of this century. This is the primary reason behind the Pope's many worldwide trips." [From an article by Gene H. Hogberg, Nov./Dec. 1989, Plain Truth.] Were you aware that Hitler and his entire staff were Catholic? Did you know that the Nazis dabbled in the occult? Did you know that the New York Times of April 14,1990, quotes George Bush as stating, "Lefs forgive the Nazi war criminals." I wonder why he said that? Did you know that the Los Angeles Times, December 12,1984, quoted Pope John Paul II as saying, "Don't go to God for forgiveness of sins, come to me." The Pope committed blasphemy, thus fulfilling prophecy according to the book of Revelation.

The Pope is telling us that HE IS God! REMEMBER—NEVER WORSHIP A LEADER. IF YOU WORSHIP A LEADER, YOU THEN NO LONGER HAVE THE ABILITY TO RECOGNIZE WHEN YOU HAVE BEEN DECEIVED! On July 21, 1773, Pope Clement XIV "forever annulled and extinguished the Jesuit Order." France, Spain and Portugal had independently come to realize that the Jesuits were meddling in the affairs of the state and were therefore enemies of the government. The Pope's action was a response to pressure applied by the monarchies. King Joseph of Portugal signed a decree "by which the Jesuits were denounced as 'traitors, rebels and enemies to the realm...'" Pope Pius VII in August, 1814, reinstated the Jesuits to all of their former rights and privileges.

Ex-President John Adams wrote to his successor, Thomas Jefferson: "I do not like the re-appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth...it is this Society..." Jefferson replied: "Like you, I disapprove of the restoration of the Jesuits, for it means a step backwards from light into darkness." The Jesuits are still in trouble today as they have been throughout their existence. On February 28,1982, Pope Paul II told the Jesuits to "keep clear of politics and honor Roman Catholic tradition." U.S. News and World Report stated that the Jesuits had indeed meddled in the affairs of nations.

The article stated: "Jesuits have played leading roles in Nicaragua's Sandinista revolution. Some Jesuits have joined Communist parties. One priest in El Salvador has claimed that his order is working for the advancement of Marxism and revolution, not for God....Jesuits have joined leftwing rebel movements in Central America and the Philippines, and have advocated a melding of Marxism and Roman Catholicism in what is called 'liberation theology.'" When the United States wanted to employ the nastiest forms of the Haig-Kissinger depopulation policy in Central America it was the Jesuits who organized and prodded the people into civil war. Wherever the Jesuits go, revolution quickly follows. I am always sad when I see or hear of people being hurt; but according to my research, the Jesuit priests murdered in Central America probably deserved it.
The most powerful secret organization in the world is the Bilderberg Group, organized in 1952 and named after the hotel where its first meeting took place in 1954.

The man who organized the Bilderberg Group, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, has the power to veto the Vatican's choice of any Pope it selects. Prince Bernhard has this veto power because his family, the Hapsburgs, are desended from the Roman emperors. Prince Bernhard is the leader of the Black Families. He claims descent from the House of David and thus can truly say that he is related to Jesus. Prince Bernhard, with the help of the CIA, brought the hidden ruling body of the Illuminati into public knowledge as the Bilderberg Group. This is the official alliance that makes up the world governing body. The core of the organization is three committees made up of thirteen members each. Thus the heart of the Bilderberg Group consists of 39 total members of

the Illuminati. The three committees are made up exclusively of members of all the different secret groups that make up the Illuminati, the Freemasons, the Vatican, and the Black Nobility.

This committee works year round in offices in Switzerland. It determines who is invited to the annual meeting and what policies and plans will be discussed. Every proposal or plan that has ever been discussed at an annual meeting of the Bilderberg Group has come to pass usually within one or two years following the meeting. The Bilderberg Group is directing the "quiet war" that is being waged against us. How can they do it? These are the men who REALLY rule the world. The numbers 3,7,9,11,13,39 and any multiple of these numbers have special meaning to the IUuminati. Notice that the Bilderberg Group has a core of 39 members who are broken into 3 groups of 13 members in each group. Notice that the core of 39 answers to the 13 who make up the Policy Committee. Take special notice that the 13 members of the Policy Commit ~END

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

81de

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->TRUTHSAYERS->Sherman Skolnick

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Sherman Skolnick

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Broadsides hosted by Sherman Skolnick (Videos)	Cold	0	974	7th April 2010 - 12:59 PM Last Post by: **Cold**
		EXPOSURE OF BRIAN MULRONEY AND PAUL MARTIN	TheUnhivedMind	3	1,141	21st January 2010 - 04:47 PM Last Post by: **golden_oil**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SHERMAN SKOLNICK	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,701	14th September 2008 - 12:09 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 3 of 3 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Sherman Skolnick Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0089** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Broadsides hosted by Sherman Skolnick (Videos)

Title: Broadsides hosted by Sherman Skolnick (Videos)

Cold - April 7, 2010 12:59 PM (GMT)

Broadsides hosted by Sherman Skolnick

Hosted by the late great Mr. Sherman Skolnick. He talks with Gerald and Linda Achor and their daughter Kim Gellert of the Village News, about the fraud that took place in Gerald Achor's case by the federal court, lawyers. Gerald Achor was employed by golf club where the late former US House Judiciary Committee Chairman Henry Hyde had many associates. The Achors discuss how one of their attorneys, Bradley Pendergast, was not licensed to be a trial lawyer.

Part 1

[DOHTML]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5aSGxZ0Tw6Y&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5aSGxZ0Tw6Y&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

Part 2

[DOHTML]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0TmWVtiHd5A&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0TmWVtiHd5A&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

Part 3

[DOHTML]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-lyOx02s21o&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-lyOx02s21o&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

Part 4

[DOHTML]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0dPJuNE9FDg&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0dPJuNE9FDg&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

Part 5

[DOHTML]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/gnO_6Cdjj-U&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gnO_6Cdjj-U&hl=nl_NL&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EXPOSURE OF BRIAN MULRONEY AND PAUL MARTIN

Title: EXPOSURE OF BRIAN MULRONEY AND PAUL MARTIN

craig-oxley - June 16, 2009 09:39 AM (GMT)

FAMOUS AMERICAN JUDGEBUSTER SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK EXPOSES BRIAN MULRONEY AND PAUL MARTIN AS MEMBERS OF AN EMBEZZLERS AND DRUG SMUGGLING GANG IN SERVICE TO THE BUSH/CLINTON CRIME FAMILIES.

Pub Date: Jun 11, 2009

Listen:

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://thatradio.podhoster.com/download/1617/12853/shock_talk_2009-06j-11.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download File
http://thatradio.podhoster.com/download/16...2009-06j-11.mp3

Brian ("Coke Smuggler") Mulroney and Paul ("Arms Smuggler") Martin are exposed by Sherman Skolnick and Tom Heneghan. Canada Steamship Lines moves nuclear weapons parts to North Korea for the Bush Crime Family. Drugs and Weapons Contraband are what is keeping the U.S. Dollar at it's present high levels explains Bloom, Skolnick and Heneghan. Rumsfeld a member of ABB of Switzerland that sold nuclear parts to North Korea. Military Media Smothers the Minds of Americans Leaving no room for the Civilian Media Network of Shock Talk and Cloak and Dagger. Dr. Morgan Reynolds (nomoregames.net) updates consciousness about the State of the Real Economy. Mrs. Steele exposes the Designer Virus's created by the fascist Laboratories such as Merck. Next Week more Dr. Reynolds on the Obama-nation of an

economy.

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/g60lgYmFDJaODQ" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="360" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

Alexandra - June 23, 2009 06:36 PM (GMT)

Didn't Cathy O'Brien mention Brian Mulroney?

AntiSionist - June 25, 2009 12:26 AM (GMT)

Yes. In her book she named him as a member of the ORDER OF THE ROSE.

golden_oil - January 21, 2010 04:47 PM (GMT)

Brian Mulroney and Pierre Trudeau, former Canadian Prime Ministers, were both linked with pedophile sex rings according to Cathy O'Brien.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SHERMAN SKOLNICK

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF SHERMAN SKOLNICK

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:09 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=40

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

9ec8

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->TRUTHSAYERS->Fritz Springmeier

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Fritz Springmeier

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON FRITZ SPRINGMEIER	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,335	14th September 2008 - 12:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		UPDATE: Fritz Springmeier BACK IN Prison [vd]	Phazon	0	447	21st February 2011 - 02:27 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Fritz Springmeier Back in Jail (Updated)	TheUnhivedMind	1	329	20th January 2011 - 01:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		How Fritz Springmeier Was Framed	TheUnhivedMind	0	267	3rd January 2011 - 12:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Fritz Springmeier Released From Prison	Jefferson Smith	0	714	28th October 2010 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **Jefferson Smith**
		A new letter from Fritz? Letter lingo indicates soon release	maitreyaarrived	0	518	27th June 2010 - 07:56 PM Last Post by: **maitreyaarrived**
		Exposé or Lies? The Dove, EAEC	Jefferson Smith	2	1,304	23rd June 2009 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **Alexandra**
		Did Fritz's wife Patty have a role in his setup?	AntiSionist	0	1,129	15th March 2009 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Fritz Springmeier's Research [VIDS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,577	21st September 2008 - 09:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 9 of 9 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Fritz Springmeier Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0097** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON FRITZ SPRINGMEIER

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON FRITZ SPRINGMEIER

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:10 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=46

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: UPDATE: Fritz Springmeier BACK IN Prison [vd]

Title: UPDATE: Fritz Springmeier BACK IN Prison [vd]

Phazon - February 21, 2011 02:27 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TB63--kLokc

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/TB63--kLokc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

God bless Fritz, I pray that you and Kent will somehow get out soon.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fritz Springmeier Back in Jail (Updated)

Title: Fritz Springmeier Back in Jail (Updated)

TheUnhivedMind - January 20, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Fritz Springmeier Back in Jail (Updated)

January 15, 2011
http://www.henrymakow.com/springmeier.html

Political prisoner! Fritz Springmeier has been removed from Oregon Halfway House in Portland. Fritz is currently being held at the Inverness Jail.

Here is his actual booking page, and as you can see, he's on a US Marshall hold with no charges: http://www.mcso.us/PAID/BookingDetail.aspx...peas1VsQnXjpA==

WEDNESDAY! U.S. Marshall's office confirmed Fritz scheduled to be returned to Sheridan. Can happen for any reason while still in custody at the half-way house. Could have been due to correspondence, any violation or perceived violation or just that the half-way house couldn't or didn't want to handle this inmate. He had said that the half-way house associates had been doing research on him.

Fritz had found a job as a telemarketer and was looking forward to regaining his freedom. He was picked up for "questioning" by the FBI last Wednesday evening.

by Henry Makow Ph.D.
(Jan 1, 2011)

In 2003, Illuminati researcher Fritz Springmeier was sentenced to 111 months in prison on the basis of no evidence. His experience suggests that at any time the Illuminati can put away anyone who irritates them.

Springmeier was convicted because a bank robber, Anthony Huntington testified that

Springmeier visited his house on the same day as Bateman discussed the robbery with two accomplices.

Huntington received a reduced sentence for this testimony. He did not say he had discussed the robbery with Springmeier.

Bateman was turned in by his friend and accomplice Tony Huntington. Huntington also implicated Springmeier and received a reduced sentence for the bank robbery. Over 120 years of prison time for drugs and guns were also forgiven. Pretty good incentive to lie?

At Springmeier's trial and appeal, James A. Redden, the sentencing judge, kept repeating -- "circumstantial evidence can be used to prove anything."

Indeed, Springmeier's case is in the law books as an example of the low standard of evidence needed to convict someone. Ann J Brown, the first Federal Judge to hear the case, had said, "There is no evidence against this man."

Springmeier received an extra five years because a firearm was used in the robbery.

Forrest Bateman fired a rifle into the ceiling to get everyone's attention when he and two accomplices robbed $6000 from the Key Bank in the Portland suburb of Damascus Oct 6, 1997.

Ten minutes prior to the robbery, a "bomb" exploded at the Fantasy Adult Video Store, located six miles west of the bank. No one was injured in the explosion but police investigators believe that the bomb was set off as a diversionary tactic.

The "bomb" was a propane tank. Springmeier was nowhere near either event and had no prior knowledge of either. At the time he was working at a print shop in Eagle Creek, 10 miles SE. However the proprietor refused to provide an alibi because Fritz had offended him by criticizing Billy Graham.

The point is that Fritz served seven years in prison for a crime he did not commit. He was sold out by his lawyer, Pat Birmingham, who, when given a copy of "Bloodlines of the Illuminati" exclaimed, "Am I in this?"

There was no evidence connecting Fritz to this crime. Yes, he knew Bateman (from a Bible Studies class, of all things) but there was no evidence he knew about the crime. Bateman and his accomplices got reduced sentences for implicating Springmeier.

These days, if you're an Illuminati researcher in the US, you are guilty until proven innocent.

Last October, Fritz was released to a halfway house in Portland.

In order to regain his freedom, he needs to find approved employment and accommodation.

Until then, this gifted opponent of the New World Order is in a guilded cage, unable to leave the premises except on job expeditions. He needs to find a job within a 100 miles radius of Portland. If you can help, write to him at springmeiermessages@hotmail.com

hmakow@gmail.com

We're not sure who turned Forrest Bateman in, but he did plead guilty, and just recently got released this last September of 2010 (Huntington was released back in September, 2005. Here are the links to Bureau of Prisons (BOP), website's 'inmate locator':

Forrest Bateman:
http://www.bop.gov/iloc2/InmateFinderServl...&Age=&x=75&y=13

Anthony Huntington:
http://www.bop.gov/iloc2/InmateFinderServl...&Age=&x=58&y=14

TheUnhivedMind - January 20, 2011 01:24 AM (GMT)

Fritz Springmeier has been removed from Oregon Halfway House in Portland. Fritz is currently being held at the Inverness Jail. To write to Fritz:

Fritz Springmeier ID: 50400
c/o MCIJ (Inverness Jail)
11540 NE Inverness Dr.
Portland OR 97220

Finally, any phone calls will be collect, and limited to 15 minutes

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: How Fritz Springmeier Was Framed

Title: How Fritz Springmeier Was Framed

TheUnhivedMind - January 3, 2011 12:10 AM (GMT)

How Fritz Springmeier Was Framed

January 1, 2011
by Henry Makow Ph.D.
http://www.henrymakow.com/springmeier.html

In 2003, Illuminati researcher Fritz Springmeier was sentenced to 12 years in prison on the basis of no evidence. His experience suggests that at any time the Illuminati can put away anyone who irritates them.

Springmeier was convicted because a bank robber, Forrest E. Bateman Jr. testified that Springmeier visited his house on the same day as Bateman discussed the robbery with two accomplices.

Bateman received a reduced sentence for this testimony. He did not say he had discussed the robbery with Springmeier.

At Springmeier's trial and appeal, James A. Redden, the sentencing judge, kept repeating -- "circumstantial evidence can be used to prove anything."

Indeed, Springmeier's case is in the law books as an example of a miscarriage of justice. Ann J Brown, the first Federal Judge to hear the case, had said, "There is no evidence against this man."

Springmeier received an extra five years because a firearm was used in the robbery.

Forrest Bateman fired a rifle into the ceiling to get everyone's attention when he and two accomplices robbed $6000 from the Key Bank in the Portland suburb of Damascus Oct 6, 1997.

Ten minutes prior to the robbery, a "bomb" exploded at the Fantasy Adult Video Store, located six miles west of the bank. No one was injured in the explosion but police investigators believe that the bomb was set off as a diversionary tactic.

The "bomb" was a propane tank. Springmeier was nowhere near either event and had no prior knowledge of either. At the time he was working at a print shop in Eagle Creek, 10 miles SE. However the proprietor refused to provide an alibi because Fritz had offended him by criticizing Billy Graham.

The point is that Fritz served seven years in prison for a crime he did not commit. He was sold out by his lawyer, Pat Birmingham, who, when given a copy of "Bloodlines of the Illuminati" exclaimed, "Am I in this?"

There was no evidence connecting Fritz to this crime. Yes, he knew Bateman (from a Bible Studies class, of all things) but there was no evidence he knew about the crime. Bateman and his accomplices got reduced sentences for implicating Springmeier.

These days, if you're an Illuminati researcher in the US, you are guilty until proven innocent.

Last October, Fritz was released to a halfway house in Portland.

In order to regain his freedom, he needs to find approved employment and accommodation.

Until then, this gifted opponent of the New World Order is in a guided cage, unable to leave the premises except on escorted job expeditions. He needs to find a job within a 100 miles radius of Portland. If you can help, write to him at springmeiermessages@hotmail.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fritz Springmeier Released From Prison

Title: Fritz Springmeier Released From Prison

Jefferson Smith - October 28, 2010 11:36 PM (GMT)

http://www.henrymakow.com/fritz_springmeie...leased_fro.html

I was elated to receive a letter today from my friend Fritz Springmeier informing me that he has been transferred to a halfway house in the Portland area.

He is there to find a job and accommodation after which he will be released on probation for five years. Under the terms of his probation he won't be able to do any political work but he hopes to be able to teach people to "make good decisions" in the hard times ahead.

He is able to work within a 100 mile radius of Portland. If you can help him find a job, or just want to wish him well, he can be reached at faspringmeier@gmail.com

Fritz was imprisoned in Feb. 2003 due to his research on the Illuminati and his work deprogramming victims of Illuminati mind control. His books "Bloodlines of the Illuminati" and "The Illuminati Formula Used to Create
an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave" helped thousands learn about Illuminati control.

"There is a wave of positive divine energy creating a positive momentum to my release and to overcoming the difficulties in my path," Fritz wrote. "I have a good case officer and a good probation officer, and this is a good halfway house."

Fritz is still confined to the establishment and can only leave on supervised job hunting expeditions.

He writes that many people opposed to the New World Order need to put their own lives in order. "Many are just news junkies," he writes.

He foresees bad times and wonders if we are prepared spiritually. For example, if we are hungry, will we steal?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: A new letter from Fritz?

Title: A new letter from Fritz?
Description: *Letter lingo indicates soon release*

maitreyaarrived - June 27, 2010 07:56 PM (GMT)

A Message From Prison
June 6, 2010

by Fritz Springmeier

Everything we do is a choice between life and death. “See, I have set before you this day life and good, and death and evil. . . I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing; therefore choose life, that both you and your seed may live. . .” Deut. 30:15, 19.

And what kind of choices are we choosing today? God gave each of us free will to make choices. Liberty and free will are clearly more life-giving than bondage and dictatorship. A normal person doesn’t need complex definitions of freedom and liberty in order to recognize them. They are internally sensed. Still we need to keep in mind that the better part of freedom is the freedom to do the right things, and not freedom from restrictions. Life will always have restrictions and boundaries.

But how much constraint on our lives is natural (say for instance, Nature’s Law of Gravity), and how much is overkill and suffocating? Here, the California Penal Code lists 186 categories of “crimes against the Sovereignty, Executive Power, and Legislative power of the State.” Next comes 132 categories of “Crimes against the Person,” and then an additional 292 categories of crimes against Public Decency, Public Peace, Property, etc.

Liberty. Some Americans assume they have it. Some don’t care about it. Some have died for it. But no one is entirely content with the opposite state of affairs — slavery.

The supposed “happy” pre-Civil War slave burned with a desire for freedom, and would rather eat crow as a freeman, than corn bread and molasses as a slave.

But the same thinking persists, that Americans can be made to be happy slaves. In a prison lawsuit a few years ago, in which I was involved in, inmates challenged slavery in prison. The Federal Judges's decision was that there is nothing wrong with slavery in prison. Yet, many people are not aware that the Supreme Court has repeatedly declared that an inmate's Constitutional Rights don't stop at the prison wall, but extend to an inmate even while he or she is incarcerated. Or do we no longer have a Constitutional right not to be forced into slavery? Interesting question.

Must we Sacrifice our liberty for some "sacred" government? Is the individual's interests shallow compared to the government's interests? Supposedly the government is protecting us. Did the government protect America from a badly leaking oil well in the Gulf this year? They had the means, but did they use it? Who is government protecting?

We must be realistic in our expectations. A cat cannot become a mouse. But what made America great in the past was opportunity: educational opportunities, job opportunities, and spiritual opportunities. Americans developed a unique "can do" mentality, because they realized their dreams and because they had the freedom of opportunity. How much freedom of opportunity is offered by a perfectly engineered Brave New World, where our government designs and molds its citizens' niches in life?

Not everyone is happy with their government. A former patriotic government employee is quoted in David Freed's article "The Wrong Man" The Atlantic (May 2010). This former pro-government employee, Steve Hatfield, is quoted, "People think they're free in this country, don't kid yourself. This is a police state. The government can pretty much do whatever it wants. . . . I was a guy who trusted the government. Now I don't trust a * * * thing they do.

Steven Hatfield had his life ruined by Circumstantial evidence, until years later his innocence was vindicated. At my trial/appeal, my sentencing Judge kept saying over and over — "circumstantial evidence can be used to prove anything." Indeed, that's why my case got into the books. However, the first Federal Judge I went up against was more honest; she, Judge Brown, said, "There is no evidence against this man."

By law I am to receive 6 months halfway house time. That is my current struggle.

The U.S. Federal government is now a law unto itself. As Steven Hatfield learned the hard way, "The government can pretty much do whatever it wants."

source:

http://www.three-strikes-legal.com/A_Messa...une_6_2010.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Exposé or Lies?

Title: Exposé or Lies?
Description: *The Dove, EAEC*

Jefferson Smith - June 22, 2009 09:33 PM (GMT)

http://www.eaec.org/expose/FritzSpringmeier1.htm

I know very little of Fritz' life although I am familiar with his work. I have recently come this site and they supposedly expose Fritz. They also claim to have exposed Alberto Rivera and others.

Is this all true or is it just fabricated lies? Some deeper insights would be greatly appreciated.

Wolveshater - June 23, 2009 12:18 AM (GMT)

The guy uses a lot of government propaganda, mainstream local media news articles, and gossip, provides a so-called unsigned confession by Fritz, which doesn't say much really, he also try's to discredit Cisco Wheeler as well, He also has a church and is asking for donations, and has and established place of worship, probably has 501C3 tax exempt status, and advises that qualified people have government licenses to do business so their more trustworthy than those who do not.. pointing out that Fritz was not a licensed Minister as he himself is, another clue he is 501C3 status..As well, how does two failed marriages discredit a man or woman from being a person recognizing of the Creator, as well show one person on this planet sharing absolute 100% biblical correct accuracy and I'll show you another failed English interpretation of Scripture or and out right liar, (I even have doubts about my mothers works and she READS HEBREW)..I call bullshit, Someone said some where we are all sinners, this means Fritz too..As far as I am concerned if we are not following all leads we then are not the pure truth seeker.. PERIOD. I doubt Fritz is perfect..And then Someone certainly wants his books discredited, and having them all I can see why..The people he exposes in Bloodlines is all real, and all Illuminati..Another thing this guy says is people should not get angry when questioned and up and leave, He says this about Alberto, among others, But if you noticed he admitted doing this exact same thing himself over a

dispute at a church about the order of appearance of the speakers, and not happy with the arrangement he took his crew and left..He contradicts himself...So the info amounts to his opinions, and gossip. Ever since Fritz wrote those volumes, or got those volumes into the public eye he has been under attack...

Alexandra - June 23, 2009 03:51 PM (GMT)

501c3=PUPPET.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Did Fritz's wife Patty have a role in his setup?

Title: Did Fritz's wife Patty have a role in his setup?

AntiSionist - March 15, 2009 01:32 AM (GMT)

From Tim White.

QUOTE

Craig,

Poppy Bush is a most important member of the Pilgrim Society and he is probably the MOST important member of MJ-12 at this time too.Poppy Bush also is the head of PILGRIM INVESTMENTS and that(Poppy that is) is the majority stockholder of Hutchinson-Whampoa which is always identified as being controlled by Li Ka Shing...the top Chinese Illuminati bloodline.As you must know..Hutchinson-Whampoa controls the Panama Canal and is very closely linked to the 100% PLA controlled COSCO which took over the largest container port on the North American west coast..Long Beach.You can Google COSCO to see ALL the western hemisphere ports that have COSCO facilities or total control in those ports.It's now come out that Murdoch is trying to wrest control of DOW JONES(it publishes the Wall St Journal)and yesterday...the chairman of DOW resigned in protest.You need to get a copy of Fritz Springmeiers' book,"Bloodlines of the Illuminati"...it is a MUST HAVE book.If you can't find a copy,I can help you do that with a good friend of mine in Denver who owns METAPHYSICAL BOOKS...let me know.Patty Springmeier,the "wife" of Fritz(she was instrumental in setting up Fritz for arrest on 100% bogus charges)lives in Denver and is the ONLY source for the book.BTW...the QWEST COMMUNICATIONS/GLOBAL CROSSINGS scam was headquartered in Denver and it(Global Crossings--hdqtrd in Bermuda)was picked up by Hutchinson-Whampoa(Poppy Bush)for cents on the dollar.....

Tim

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fritz Springmeier's Research [VIDS]

Title: Fritz Springmeier's Research [VIDS]

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 09:48 PM (GMT)

Fritz Springmeier's Research

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FWaPG7jJAYU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FWaPG7jJAYU&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FWaPG7jJAYU&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZxEmskvfMec

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZxEmskvfMec&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZxEmskvfMec&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

c6cc

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->TRUTHSAYERS->Christopher Story

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Christopher Story

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATED BY MI6 -JUL 14 2010 (Pages 1 2 3 ...4)	TheUnhivedMind	59	3,388	30th September 2010 - 07:05 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		COMPLETE CHRISTOPER STORY ARCHIVE (.RAR)	TheUnhivedMind	2	584	5th August 2010 - 08:02 PM Last Post by: **gatorfarm**
		Forum Topics				
		One year since Christopher Story died A eulogy from Ashley Mote in 2010	AntiSionist	0	75	15th July 2011 - 07:40 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Leo Wanta / Christopher Story (Pages 1 2 3 ...7) 2007 FLASHBACKS AND CURRENT INFO	AntiSionist	100	5,669	1st April 2011 - 01:08 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**

		Christopher Story's work now continued New Site put up yesterday	toinfinityandbeyond	0	415	7th October 2010 - 02:59 PM Last Post by: **toinfinityandbeyond**
		Email correspondence with Christopher Story	Halvor	0	250	28th August 2010 - 08:42 AM Last Post by: **Halvor**
		Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Christopher Story His Dogmas Critiqued by Adviser to EJP	AntiSionist	0	338	22nd August 2010 - 07:38 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		The killing of Social Security Will government honor their bonds	toinfinityandbeyond	2	263	14th August 2010 - 12:09 AM Last Post by: **toinfinityandbeyond**
		Gehlen, Hoeher, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst Clips from a Soviet Analyst issue	AntiSionist	0	344	4th August 2010 - 11:50 PM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Christopher Story - The European Union Collective [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	300	30th July 2010 - 04:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BRITISH POLICE RAID PRIVATE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES	TheUnhivedMind	1	172	30th July 2010 - 03:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MADAME WU DEMANDS U.S.TREASURY PAYMENT TODAY	TheUnhivedMind	0	223	30th July 2010 - 03:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH STORY TO CEASE	TheUnhivedMind	0	204	30th July 2010 - 03:52 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EDITOR THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. OPERATIVES	TheUnhivedMind	1	203	30th July 2010 - 03:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	236	30th July 2010 - 03:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Who was Christopher Story?	TheUnhivedMind	0	311	30th July 2010 - 03:29 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		E.U CORRUPTION - CHRISTOPHER STORY [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	264	30th July 2010 - 03:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 17 of 17 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Christopher Story Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0134** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATED BY MI6 -JUL 14 2010

Title: CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATED BY MI6 -JUL 14 2010

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 02:57 PM (GMT)

Worst Financial Terrorism Sabotage in History

Posted on July 15, 2010 by WeCogitate

U.S. CADRES TOO COWARDLY, WEAK AND FECKLESS TO ARREST BUSH SR. FOR FINANCIAL TERRORISM AND OPEN-ENDED WANTON MAFIOSO SABOTAGE
Saturday 10 July 2010 00:01

NEW INFORMATION:

BELOW:
CIA/MI6.OBAMA/BUSH SR./CHENEY ORDERED CHISTOPHER STORY'S ASSASSINATION AND ARE SUPRISED AND TERRIFIED THAT HE IS NOT DEAD

OBAMA AND BUSH 'SPOKEN TO' BY MEN WITH GUNS

• When 'President' Barack Hussein Obama touched down on the White House Lawn at 5:30pm on 9th July, he was 'spoken to'. Enquiries by this service confirm that those doing the 'speaking' were not Secret Service operatives. On the contrary they were men with guns.

• Within the past 24-30 hours, private citizen George Godfather H. W. Bush Sr. has likewise been 'spoken to' twice. The people doing the 'speaking' were men with guns.

• The Chinese have had enough and are ready to take drastic lethal measures.

• Private citizens George H. W. Bush Sr. and Neil Bush think they are immortal and can take the loot they are blocking to the grave.

• Obama, who answers to the private citizen George H. W. Bush Sr., is saying he's a 'national citizen'. In order to be President of the United States, under the Constitution and the Soldiers and Sailors Act, you have to be a NATURAL citizen born in the United States or born in a US military family serving abroad.

CIA/CHENEY/MI6/OBAMA/BUSH SR. HAVE ATTEMPTED TO ASSASSINATE

CHRISTOPHER STORY

A detailed report on this assassination attempt and the horrible illness inflicted on the Editor as a consequence will be published as soon as feasible.

•We now have proof that the CIA/MI6/Obama/Bush/Cheney issued an assassination order against this Editor. We have proof that they are suprised that the Editor is not dead.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• THE WHOLE WORLD AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL KNOWS IN DETAIL ABOUT THIS U.S. CORRUPTION AND CRIMINAL FINANCIAL TERRORISM CRISIS, NOT LEAST FROM THIS WEBSITE. THEY RIGHTLY REGARD THE UNITED STATES AS AN ARROGANT, RUTHLESS PARIAH STATE THAT IMAGINES IT CAN DO WHAT IT PLEASES AS IT DESTROYS ITSELF

• LIENHOLDERS HAVE SEIZED CONTROL OF BANK OF AMERICA, CHARLOTTE, NC., AND OF DEUTSCHE BANK, FRANKFURT AND HAVE CLEANED OUT THE SABOTEURS: SEE BELOW

• HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN SIGNED THE NECESSARY PAYOUT DOCUMENTS, AS EXPECTED, DURING HER VISIT TO NEW YORK. SHE WAS DOUBLE-CROSSED BY BUSH SR.

• SEE KEY POINTS BELOW AND CONFIRMATION IN ATTORNEY-AT-LAW A. CLIFTON HODGES' LETTER TO THE BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, GEORGE OSBORNE, DATED 8TH JULY 2010. THIS LETTER CONFIRMS ALL OF THE KEY POINTS OUTLINED BELOW.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

MISPRISION OF FELONY: U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4: 'Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both'.

'Seeing what's at the end of one's nose requires constant effort'. George Orwell.

• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports on the US/German/French official criminality underlying this crisis.

• BOOKS: Edward Harle Limited has so far published FIVE intelligence titles: The Perestroika Deception, by Anatoliy Golitsyn; Red Cocaine, by Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr.; The European Union Collective, by Christopher Story; The New Underworld Order, by Christopher Story; and The Red Terror in Russia, by Sergei Melgounov. All titles are permanently in stock.

• We sell books DIRECT ONLY. We also supply to bookstores.

• ADVERTISEMENT: Details of the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION software offered by this

service in conjunction with a donation can be accessed immediately: See the Home Page World Reports Limited serials catalogue by clicking World Reports Limited and scrolling to foot of page. Scroll to the foot of THIS page to read our Ad. for the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION.

• By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York. For earlier reports, press the ARCHIVE. Order your intelligence subscriptions and 'politically incorrect' [i.e., correct] intelligence books online.

• CMKM/CMKX CASE DOCUMENTS:
Press Archive for this report [29th January 2010]
Case Number CV10-00031 JVS (MLGx):
SERVICE OF CMKM.CMKX $3.87 TRILLION SUIT VS. S.E.C.
You can also access the CMKM/CMKX text at: http://viewer.zoho.com/docs/paKdda
The biggest lawsuit in world legal history: The phantom share giga-scandal.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• OUR U.S. LANDLINES ARE NOW PERMANENTLY CLOSED BECAUSE OF U.S. HARASSMENT.

WE CAN BE CONTACTED VIA EMAIL, UK FAX OR VIA THE WEBSITE 'CONTACT US' FACILITY.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• FOR LATEST INFORMATION ON OUR INTELLIGENCE PUBLICATIONS, SEE SECOND PANEL.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

EMAIL POLICY: All anonymous emails from parties who are too wet and scared to provide their full coordinates as required by our 'Contact Us' facility are trashed unread. All uncouth, New Age, rude, discourteous, blasphemous, satanic, goss, filthy and otherwise objectionable emails, including ignorant rants promoting 'Black' revisionist claptrap about e.g. the British Monarchy 'owning' America and other old Nazi 'Black' propaganda emanating from the CIA's massive lie and disinformation apparat, are trashed. For many years this website has carried a statement at the foot of the reports stating in crystal clear English that we will NOT enter into correspondence concerning the current and earlier reports posted on this website.

• We use simple, plain English so that people can understand what we say.

• We correspond with known and trusted correspondents only. Stray questions about of the blue on matters connected with the Settlements are not answered.

As you can see from the above, we have closed down all our communications because of interminable and intolerable harassment from the United States. We have also added a large number of parties to our 'Black List' so that their incessant emails bounce.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••*

NEW REPORT STARTS HERE:

• KEY POINTS:

• The Lienholders exercised a foreclosure and management takeover on Friday 2nd and Saturday 3rd July 2010 of Deutsche Bank, Frankfurt, Germany and of Bank of America, Charlotte, NC. They took this action due to ongoing sabotage by the US official keptocracy.

• They immediately removed people in both banks working for the saboteurs and opponents of the necessary resolutions and cleared derivatives (toxic debt) off the balance sheets.

• This took Deutsche Bank out of the control of Bush Sr.'s agent [see earlier reports: Archive], Chancellor Angela Merkel, and the saboteurs in Germany.

• Likewise they took the CIA's compromised Bank of America out of the control of the corrupt bankers and CIA saboteurs in the United States.

• Her Majesty The Queen signed the necessary authorities for the Refunding Programme, the Loan Facility and other necessary papers during her visit to New York, as expected.

• As a result of the above the necessary funds were available for distribution on Tuesday 6th July 2010.

• As usual, George Bush Sr. interfered, as a consequence of which the Chinese parties had a 'talk' with the corrupt, demonic Godfather Bush Sr.

• By 7th July (Wednesday) a full meeting of Compliance Officers had taken place and the parties were again said to be prepared to initiate the transfers.

• Whereupon the corrupt Leon Panetta, Director of Central Intelligence (CIA), pathetically following 'instructions' issued by a private citizen named George H. W. Bush and issued to his poodle in the White House, the gutless Barack Hussein Obama, issued instructions to banking authorities the 'placate but do not pay' (accounting for the immediate lies summarised below), thus 'preventing' the feckless and terrified banking authorities from making any transfers.

• Bush Sr.'s poodle, Barack Hussein Obama, is too weak and lacking in backbone to grasp that Bush Sr.'s threats [see below] are BLUFF. He lacks the spine to stand up to this crook and face him down, which is the only way to deal with these possessed 'Black' US Nazi operatives, as we have amply demonstrated on this website

• On 7th July, the Chinese authorities then had another talk' with Bush Sr., as a consequence of which the payout procedures were put back in place on that date, to start up at 3:00pm EDT..

• Having thus lied as usual to the Chinese parties, private citizen Bush Sr. contacted Barack Hussein Obama and INSTRUCTED HIM not to allow the release of the funds.

• In that telephone call to the White House, Bush Sr. also threatened that if Obama authorised release of the funds, Bush Sr. would go to the Supreme Court and have Obama's Presidency terminated' [see earlier reports, notably the Biden comment on this score].

• As a consequence, the terrified and gutless Obama obeyed the private citizen George H. W. Bush and the agreed-upon payout of the Settlement funds has not taken place.

• Michael C. Cottrell, BA, M.S., was duly advised on Tuesday 6th July that the preliminary payment due to him would be satisfied on that date and that the Loan Facility would be in place on Thursday 8th July 2010.

• On Friday 9th July 'the word went out' that Mr Cottrell was not to be paid, the opposite of what had been categorically stated earlier.

• The payments agreed to and set out in the Basel List have not been affected as a direct consequence of this sabotage.

• Given the above, Gold Badges, US Law Enforcement, the corrupted US military under the former CIA Director Robert Gates, et al., are all in continuing dereliction of their duty in failing to arrest and lock up the Financial Terrorist George H. W. Bush Sr., either because they, like Joseph Biden, are all blackmailed and compromised, or because they fear that Mr Bush Sr.'s thuggists will murder them, and because they lack the intelligence to understand that Bush Sr.'s behaviour amounts to nothing more than the familiar childish, weak Psy-Ops BLUFF and bullying overfamiliar to students of the Mafiosi Godfathers, of which this criminal is the most ruthless and dangerous operative alive today.

• US law enforcement, Gold badges, feckless CIA operatives, cloth-eared, arrogant and corrupt US military cadres have accordingly dragged the reputation of the United States below sewer level in the eyes of all in the know at highest levels worldwide, with their gutless behaviour.

• Everyone who is anyone in positions of relevant importance worldwide is fully aware of this scandalous state of affairs, not least from this website, which has enormous clout 'where it matters'. They had better exercise their powers to put an end to what is undoubtedly the biggest financial terrorism and corruption crisis in world history.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

LETTER FROM ATTORNEY-AT-LAW A. CLIFTON HODGES TO GEORGE OSBORNE, BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER: 8TH JULY 2010

HODGES AND ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION
4 EAST HOLLY STREET
SUITE 202
PASADENA
CA 91103

Telephone: (626) 564-9797
Facsimile: (626) 564-9111

A. Clifton Hodges
James S. Kostas
Donald W. Ricketts*
*Of Counsel

July 8th, 2010

MOST URGENT

Sent Via E-Mail and Facsimile
The Right Honorable George Osborne, MP
Chancellor of the Exchequer
HM Treasury
Horse Guards Road
London SW1A 2HQ
Fax No. 020 7270 4580

Re: U.S. Dollar Refunding Project

Dear Honorable George Osborne:

I write to you once more in furtherance of matters raised in my prior correspondence of June 25, 2010; I understand that you have received instructions regarding my approach, and the various points raised in my earlier messages. Your assistance is most urgently required in addressing these matters, and the apparent disavowal of earlier agreements made and reaffirmed at previous G-8 meetings concerning the U.S. Dollar Refunding Project. I write on behalf of my clients Michael C. Cottrell, B.A., M.S., of Erie, Pennsylvania, USA, and his corporations: Pennsylvania Investments, Inc., registered in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and Cottrell Securities Limited, registered in England and Wales.

The events of the past week are difficult to understand, and impossible to tolerate. I am advised and understand that the Lienholders executed a foreclosure and management takeover Fri-Sat 2-3 July of Deutsche Bank in Frankfurt, Germany, and of Bank of America in Charlotte, NC.

They “cleaned out” both banks of people working for the opponents and cleared toxic debt [including derivatives] off the bank balance sheets. Accordingly, they took DB out of the control of Angela Merkel and opponents in Germany, and they took BOA out of all possible control by the opponents in this country. As a result of these actions, it was expected that the World Global Settlement funds could be distributed this week.

These funds were available for distribution on Tuesday, July 6. Because George Bush Sr. was initiating interference, the Chinese authorities then had a “talk” with Bush Sr. By Wednesday afternoon a full Compliance Officer meeting had been conducted, and the appropriate parties were again prepared to initiate the transfers when Mr. Leon Panetta, pursuant to instructions from President Obama and George Bush Sr. issued instructions to the banking authorities to “placate but do not pay”; this prevented the authorities from making any such transfers. I am advised that the Chinese authorities then had another “talk” with Bush Sr., and all was ready again on today, July 7, and set to commence @ 3:00 PM EDT.

At approximately 3:00 PM EDT, I am told by several sources, George Bush Sr. apparently contacted President Obama and instructed him not to allow release of the funds. Bush Sr. then advised the President that if the funds were released, Bush would “go to the Supreme Court and have Obama’s Presidency terminated”. In accord with these instructions, the payout of the World Global Settlement funds has not proceeded.

THE PAYMENTS PREVIOUSLY AGREED TO AND SET FORTH ON THE BASEL LIST HAVE NOT BEEN MADE AS A DIRECT RESULT OF THESE CONTINUED DELAYS. Direct intervention through your good offices on behalf of the Royal Monarchal Power, is absolutely required to bring this matter to conclusion. To secure release of these Settlement funds, it is imperative that your power as one of the U.S. Treasury Lienholders, be exercised with such force as may be required to effect completion.

I respectfully plead that you utilize the inherent Royal Monarchal Power at the earliest possible moment to ensure completion of this funding. Thank you in advance for your assistance; please contact me directly if I can provide any additional information or help.

Sincerely,

HODGES AND ASSOCIATES
A. CLIFTON HODGES

ACH/gm

Cc: Lindell H. Bonney, Sr.
Colonel Dana Wilcox
Michael C. Cottrell, BA, MS
President Barack Obama
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II
Interpol, USNCB

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

THE FOLLOWING DATA HAS BEEN PUBLISHED AT THE FOOT
OF MOST OF THESE REPORTS FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS++:

• COMPILED BY U.S. SECURITIES EXPERT MICHAEL C. COTTRELL, B.A., M.S..

LIST OF U.S. STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS AND ALL THE MAIN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REMAIN IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment".

Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Hauppauge:
Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

• "ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th

Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

• "THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

• "FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

• "The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

• To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

• "FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…".

• "Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent or person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

U.S. SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH INSTITUTIONS
HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO BE IN BREACH [SEE REPORTS]:

• NASD Rule 3120, et al.
• NASD Rule 2330, et al
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
• SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330

• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
• NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957
• 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS ROUTINELY BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND INSTITUTIONS:

• Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
• Anti-Drug Abuse Act
• Applicable international money laundering restrictions
• Bank Secrecy Act
• Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
• Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
• Economic Espionage Act
• Hobbs Act
• Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
• Maloney Act
• Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
• Money-Laundering Control Act
• Money-Laundering Suppression Act
• Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
• Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States
• Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
• Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
• Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]
• Securities Act 1933
• Securities Act 1934
• Terrorism Prevention Act
• Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

NOTICES:

BEWARE OF MALICIOUS IMITATIONS: It has come to our notice that certain websites have been in the habit of copying reports from this site, attributing the reports to the Editor of this service, but at the same time INSERTING TEXT NOT WRITTEN BY THE EDITOR.

• This is a very old, malevolent US counterintelligence DIRTY TRICK.

Therefore, you should be advised that the GENUINE ORIGINAL REPORT is, by obvious definition, accessible ONLY FROM THIS WEBSITE. If you come across an article elsewhere that is attributed to the Editor of this service, you should refer to the ORIGINAL ARTICLE HERE and you should bear in mind that the illegally duplicated article may contain text that was NOT written by the Editor of this service, but which was inserted for malicious purposes by counterintelligence.

Likewise, although we haven't yet had time to elaborate this issue, we have taken drastic steps around the world to close off the malicious piracy of our books. One technique used by several disreputable sites (in the United States, the Netherlands and Switzerland) is to copy our title(s) and (a) to display an image of the front cover WITHOUT THE ISBN DATA at the top of the cover; and (B) to DELETE THE COPYRIGHT PAGE.

In so doing, the criminal pirates proclaimed that they knew perfectly well that they were/are engaged in theft and can be prosecuted for stealing copyright.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

ADVERTISEMENT: INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION
YOU CAN ORDER THIS DIRECT FROM THIS WEBSITE. Summary:
Press Internet Security Solution or go to the World Reports Limited serials catalogue and scroll down until you come to this product. Then proceed through the simple and ultra-safe ordering procedure [Visa or MasterCard only]. Send a donation as you order this RECOMMENDED solution.

NON-U.S. INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION CD AVAILABLE: FAR BETTER THAN NORTON ETC
It has now been established that the National Security Agency (NSA) works with/controls Microsoft, Norton, McAfee, and others, in pursuit of the Pentagon's vast BIG BROTHER objective, directed from the 'highest' levels (not the levels usually referred to) which seek to have every computer in the world talk direct to the Pentagon or to NSA's master computers.

This should come as no real surprise since the cynical spooks even assert this 'in-your-face' by advertising 'INTEL INSIDE', which says exactly what it means. More specifically, NSA have made great strides in this direction by having a back door built into Microsoft VISTA. Certain computers, especially those labelled with the logo of the 'fully collaborating' firm Hewlett Packard, have hard-core setups which facilitate the remote monitoring and controlling of personal computers by NSA, Fort Meade. We now understand that if you are using VISTA* you MUST NOT enable 'file and printer sharing' under any circumstances. If you say 'YES', so to speak, to 'file and printer sharing', your computer becomes a slave at once to NSA's master computers.

DO NOT ENABLE SHARING.

Unfortunately, this abomination is so far advanced that this may not be the only precaution that

needs to be taken. As long as Microsoft continues its extensive cooperation with NSA and the NSC (National Security Council), the spying system which assists the criminalised structures, and thus hitherto the Bush-Clinton 'Box Gang' and its connections, with their fraudulent finance operations, NSA may be able to steal data from your computer. The colossal scourge of data theft is associated with this state of affairs: data stolen usually include Credit Card data, which the kleptocracy regards as almost as good as real estate for hypothecation purposes. Even so, you can make life very much more problematical for these utterly odious people by NOT USING U.S.-sourced so-called Internet Security and anti-virus software. Having been attacked and abused so often, we offer a solution.

We use a proprietary FOREIGN Internet Security program which devours every PC Trojan, worm, scam, porn attack and virus that the National Security Agency (NSA) throws at us. We are offering this program (CD) to our clients and friends, at a premium. The program comes with our very strong recommendation, but at the same time, if you buy from us, you will be helping us finance ongoing exposures of the DVD's World Revolution and the financial corruption that has been financing it.

The familiar US proprietary Internet Security programs are by-products of US counterintelligence, and are intended NOT to solve your Internet security problems, but to spy on you and to report what you write about, to centralised US electronic facilities set up for the purpose. You can now BREAK FREE from this syndrome while at the same time helping us to MAINTAIN THE VERY HEAVY PRESSURE UPON THE CRIMINALISTS WE HAVE BEEN EXPOSING, by ordering this highest quality FOREIGN (i.e., non-US) INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION that we have started advertising on this website. This offer has been developed in response to attacks we have suffered from the NSA nerds who appear to have a collective mental age of about five years, judging by their output.

• To access details about the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION, just press THE LIVE LINK YOU HAVE JUST READ, or else press SERIALS in the red panel below. This opens up our mini-catalogue of printed intelligence publications. Scroll right down to the foot of that section, where you will see details of this service. When you buy this special product, you will also, as we clearly state above, be paying a special premium by way of a donation to help us finance these exposures.

The premium contains a donation for our exposure work and also covers our recommendation based on the Editor's own experience that this INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION will make your Internet life much easier. The program has an invaluable 'Preview before downloading' feature.

• It is suitable for PC's but not for Mac computers. As with all such programs, the License is renewable at a modest annual fee. This is done on-line in the usual way [direct with supplier].

HOME
SERIALS
BOOKS
OBJECTIVES
ABOUT US
TESTIMONIALS
CONTACT US
WORLD REPORTS LIMITED

GLOBAL ANALYSIS LIMITED
EDWARD HARLE LIMITED
108 HORSEFERRY ROAD, WESTMINSTER, LONDON SW1P 2EF, UK.
PO BOX 1970, MURRAY HILL STATION, NEW YORK, NY 10156-1970, USA
London Fax: +44 (0)20-7233 0185 • New York Fax: 212-679 1094

London Telephone: +44 (0)20 7222 3836 • New York Toll Free: 1-800-661 4809 • 212-447 5111
www.worldreports.org • www.sovietanalyst.com • www.globalanalysis.net • www.edwardharle.com

HOW WE DO BUSINESS • Using this website: For best results, set browser to File/Type Size/ Medium

© 2010 World Reports Limited • Edward Harle Limited • Global Analysis Limited • Website by Layer1

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 02:59 PM (GMT)

CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA

Friday 30 July 2010 13:47
http://www.worldreports.org/news/6497_christopher_story_frsa

Christopher Story died peacefully at home on 14th July 2010 after a short illness. Book orders will continue to be accepted as usual. However there may be a short delay in processing existing orders.

His family are grateful for their privacy at this sad time.

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:04 PM (GMT)

Thursday, July 29, 2010

Chris Story killed execution style on July 14th
This has been rumored and now confirmed by multiple sources.

Chris Story has been killed execution style on July 14th while walking the street in London.

This was the result of his last posting on July 10th which was removed after the 14th. Therein are his murderers.

GOD Bless You Chris for everything you have done for us.

John MacHaffie

Guess I may be next. Removal of blog and then a hit next.
My protection is being with OUR LORD!

Addendum

Christopher Edward Harle, died 14th July 2010 after a short illness. Much loved husband, father, uncle and grandfather. A private funeral has taken place.

http://announcements.telegraph.co.uk/deaths/119694/story

Addendum 2
C. Story liver shut down. Chris S. reportedly had a history of liver cancer for some time
Posted By: watcher51445 <Send E-Mail>
Date: Friday, 30-Jul-2010 06:39:00 My intel sources report " Autopsy report: Christopher Story's liver shut down. Chris S. reportedly had a history of liver cancer for some time."
vkd

Posted by John MacHaffie at 7:34 AM
29 comments:
Anonymous said...

"In times of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act". -author unknown

This is very sad news John. Clearly shows to what length TPTB will go to to maintain their agendas. Thank you Chris S for all that you did to help awaken the rest. We are in your debt.
Blessings
July 29, 2010 7:39 AM
Anonymous said...

Do they have any leads who has done this?
July 29, 2010 7:47 AM
11:11 said...

This doesn't make sense to me.

Why would he be walking the streets without protection of body guards?

Why would he be walking the streets of London, the Capital of the Corporation's of the World. London is the main headquarters for some of the most powerful bankers and elitists in the world. It's like walking around in the hornets nest.

He knew they were trying to assassinate him. Why wasn't he protected by "good guys"?

Could this be a rumor to throw off the bad guys. If they believe he is dead then they wont try to track him down any more.

I say Chris is still in hiding waiting for announcements and waiting to take the stand as a witness and person with evidence to take down the Cabal. He is too important.
July 29, 2010 7:53 AM
Anonymous said...

The question remains

Were the police and M16 in on this.

Did they allow his protection to disappear like the secret service fell back during the JFK hit.

Perhaps this what the Hague run up is all about.
July 29, 2010 7:55 AM
Anonymous said...

this is bad new's of the worst kind. looks like the battle lines are in the dirt. as william baret travis said at the alamo, there is no way we survive this battle. your are all released from your obligations, and are free to leave as for me if i have to i fight this battle on my own. he then drew a line in the sand and told them anyone that wants to fight with me you must cross ovet this line. everyone of them did. we must also like chris story decide if the battle for our world is worth it and cross that line. maby a little sappy. but this is a revolting development to say the least.
July 29, 2010 7:57 AM
Anonymous said...

Links please. I haven't been able to confirm this using conventional sources.
July 29, 2010 8:14 AM
Anonymous said...

John, I claim that no weapon formed against you will prosper. (Isa 54:17). That is horrible, pitiful news about Chris. His family is in our prayers. May GOD be your refuge, as HE protects you. (Psa 46). God bless you and yours John!!!
July 29, 2010 8:16 AM
Anonymous said...

You guys believe this because of an unconfirmed rumor? Sources or it didn't happen. I checked British news, no mention of his murder or death.
July 29, 2010 8:17 AM
Anonymous said...

...his last post..... //
Saturday 10 July 2010 00:01
NEW INFORMATION: BELOW:
CIA/MI6.OBAMA/BUSH SR./CHENEY ORDERED CHISTOPHER STORY'S ASSASSINATION, AND ARE SUPRISED AND TERRIFIED THAT HE IS NOT DEAD.
OBAMA AND BUSH ‘SPOKEN TO’ BY MEN WITH GUNS
• When ‘President’ Barack Hussein Obama touched down on the White House Lawn at 5:30pm on 9th July, he was ‘spoken to’. Enquiries by this service confirm that those doing the ‘speaking’ were not Secret Service operatives. On the contrary they were men with guns.
• Within the past 24-30 hours, private citizen George Godfather H. W. Bush Sr. has likewise been ‘spoken to’ twice. The people doing the ‘speaking’ were men with guns.
• The Chinese have had enough and are ready to take drastic lethal measures.
• Private citizens George H. W. Bush Sr. and Neil Bush think they are immortal, and can take the loot they are blocking to the grave.
• Obama, who answers to the private citizen George H. W. Bush Sr., is saying he’s a ‘national citizen’. In order to be President of the United States, under the Constitution and the Soldiers and Sailors Act, you have to be a NATURAL citizen born in the United States or born in a US military family serving abroad.
CIA/CHENEY/MI6/OBAMA/BUSH SR. HAVE ATTEMPTED

TO ASSASSINATE CHRISTOPHER STORY
A detailed report on this assassination attempt and the horrible illness inflicted on the Editor as a consequence , will be published as soon as feasible. •We now have proof that the CIA/MI6/Obama/Bush/Cheney issued an assassination order against this Editor. We have proof that they are suprised that the Editor is not dead. ...(...)
http://www.worldreports.org/news/296_worst...tage_in_history
.....
July 29, 2010 8:30 AM
Anonymous said...

John

In the July 10 worldreports.org update you speak of Chris Story actually posted an update saying that there had been an assassination attempt but he SURVIVED it. But he had been given a "horrible disease".

He wrote that he would post the whole story in due time.

Perhaps there's still hope that your intel is wrong and CS is still alive?
July 29, 2010 8:30 AM
Anonymous said...

My London source, one of the original rogue CIA agents, says this isn't so.
July 29, 2010 8:30 AM
Anonymous said...

Our sympathies for his friends and family. We thank Chris for his never ending battle with TPTB and his dedication to bringing us the truth. Hopefully someone has a copy of his last article. Please repost his July 10 article as it was obviously very important. Thanks John.
July 29, 2010 8:45 AM
Anonymous said...

Where is the link in the british paper of the murder??? I don't see a link to the news about this??? Help me out here, anybody got a link like the Telegraph, or the guardian, or the observer??? Something should have it since it would be international news as he had an international following.

Lets see some proof, shall we? Thanks.
July 29, 2010 8:52 AM
Anonymous said...

Attention John MacHaffie:

http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread598304/pg1
July 29, 2010 8:56 AM
Anonymous said...

It is bad Karma to kill somebody. The Bible says we will reap what we sow, whether it be good or whether it be evil. If this is true that Chris Story has been killed, the swine behind this WILL be brought to justice somehow. J.
July 29, 2010 9:03 AM

Anonymous said...

This is going to set things off big time. This was a very stupid move on the part of some very stupid people. Now they have lit the fuse, people all over the world are reading this. Interesting times ahead, they have unleashed the wrath of God, and they don't even yet realize it:
July 29, 2010 9:16 AM
Vatic said...

Well, it appears from an update on here in one of the comments sections that he is alive, that the attempt was thwarted or he simply was injured but not killed.

Looking forward to a progress report on all of this. Funny how it did not make the MSM papers who usually report on all shootings regardless of ourcome. shows you why gun control is bad, especially during these times.
July 29, 2010 9:19 AM
Anonymous said...

...his last report..... Friday, July 9, 2010 ((july9th in USA... already july10th in U.K.))
WORST FINANCIAL TERRORISM SABOTAGE IN HISTORY
U.S. CADRES TOO COWARDLY, WEAK AND FECKLESS TO ARREST BUSH SR. FOR FINANCIAL TERRORISM AND OPEN-ENDED WANTON MAFIOSO SABOTAGE
Saturday 10 July 2010 00:01
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
• THE WHOLE WORLD AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL KNOWS IN DETAIL ABOUT THIS U.S. CORRUPTION AND CRIMINAL FINANCIAL TERRORISM CRISIS, NOT LEAST FROM THIS WEBSITE. THEY RIGHTLY REGARD THE UNITED STATES AS AN ARROGANT, RUTHLESS PARIAH STATE THAT IMAGINES IT CAN DO WHAT IT PLEASES AS IT DESTROYS ITSELF
• LIENHOLDERS HAVE SEIZED CONTROL OF BANK OF AMERICA, CHARLOTTE, NC., AND OF DEUTSCHE BANK, FRANKFURT AND HAVE CLEANED OUT THE SABOTEURS: SEE BELOW
• HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN SIGNED THE NECESSARY PAYOUT DOCUMENTS, AS EXPECTED, DURING HER VISIT TO NEW YORK. SHE WAS DOUBLE-CROSSED BY BUSH SR.
• SEE KEY POINTS BELOW AND CONFIRMATION IN ATTORNEY-AT-LAW A. CLIFTON HODGES' LETTER TO THE BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, GEORGE OSBORNE, DATED 8TH JULY 2010. THIS LETTER CONFIRMS ALL OF THE KEY POINTS OUTLINED BELOW. ....(...)
http://worldreports.org/news/296_worst_fin...tage_in_history
Posted by John MacHaffie at 7:16 PM
http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2010/07/wor...abotage-in.html
July 29, 2010 9:45 AM
Anonymous said...

And do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be afraid of Him who can distroy both soul and body in hell (Gehenna) matthew 10:28
July 29, 2010 9:58 AM
Anonymous said...

If this is true then I find it more than a coincidence that Harvard Psychiatrist, Dr. John E Mack was

killed by a hit and run vehicle in London a few years ago...I always felt that it was no accident that Dr. Mack was killed...now Chris Story! All the warrior souls, who stand for the Light, will not be forgotten and will be known someday as being instrumental in bringing down their whole house of cards! I am staying anonomous for obvious reasons...Namaste
July 29, 2010 10:15 AM
Anonymous said...

.....since july10th,..... part 1/3.....
Saturday, July 10, 2010
US Dollar Refunding Project - élite financial sabotage in Washington DC. George Bush Snr threatens Barack Obama that if he authorises release of the Global Settlement funds.
http://alcuinbramerton.blogspot.com/2010/0...nbramerton.html
Alcuin Bramerton Twitter
Alcuin Bramerton profile ..... Index of blog contents ..... Home
US Dollar Refunding Project - élite financial sabotage in Washington DC. George Bush Snr threatens Barack Obama that if he authorises release of the Global Settlement funds, Bush will go to the US Supreme Court and have Obama's US Presidency terminated with immediate effect. In related counter-actions, on Friday 2nd July and Saturday 3rd July 2010, Deutsche Bank (Frankfurt, Germany) and Bank of America (Charlotte, USA) were quietly foreclosed, cleared out and put under new management. The positive global stockmarket response during the week beginning Monday 5th July 2010 was energised by these foreclosures.
The text of a pertinent letter sent on Thursday 8th July 2010 by Pasadena attorney, Al Clifton Hodges, to the British Chancellor of the Exchequer, George Osborne, follows: ...(...)
*** http://www.worldreports.org/news/296_worst...tage_in_history ***
...(...) AB note: More about the US Dollar Refunding Project to be run from London can be found here (25.06.10). And there is more about the $47 trillion World Court Writ of Execution and Lien on the US Treasury and the US Federal Reserve Board here (14.12.09).
Posted by John MacHaffie at 3:10 AM
http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2010/07/us-...ject-elite.html
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Saturday, July 10, 2010
OBAMA AND BUSH 'SPOKEN TO' BY MEN WITH GUNS
Saturday 10 July 2010 00:01
NEW INFORMATION: BELOW:
CIA/MI6.OBAMA/BUSH SR./CHENEY ORDERED CHISTOPHER STORY'S ASSASSINATION AND ARE SUPRISED AND TERRIFIED THAT HE IS NOT DEAD.
OBAMA AND BUSH 'SPOKEN TO' BY MEN WITH GUNS
• When 'President' Barack Hussein Obama touched down on the White House Lawn at 5:30pm on 9th July, he was 'spoken to'. Enquiries by this service confirm that those doing the 'speaking' were not Secret Service operatives. On the contrary they were men with guns.
• Within the past 24-30 hours, private citizen George Godfather H. W. Bush Sr. has likewise been 'spoken to' twice. The people doing the 'speaking' were men with guns.
• The Chinese have had enough and are ready to take drastic lethal measures.
• Private citizens George H. W. Bush Sr. and Neil Bush think they are immortal, and can take the loot they are blocking to the grave.
• Obama, who answers to the private citizen George H. W. Bush Sr., is saying he's a 'national citizen'. In order to be President of the United States, under the Constitution and the Soldiers and

Sailors Act, you have to be a NATURAL citizen born in the United States or born in a US military family serving abroad.
CIA/CHENEY/MI6/OBAMA/BUSH SR. HAVE ATTEMPTED
TO ASSASSINATE CHRISTOPHER STORY
A detailed report on this assassination attempt and the horrible illness inflicted on the Editor as a consequence , will be published as soon as feasible. •We now have proof that the CIA/MI6/Obama/Bush/Cheney issued an assassination order against this Editor. We have proof that they are suprised that the Editor is not dead. ...(...)
http://www.worldreports.org/news/296_worst...tage_in_history
Posted by John MacHaffie at 8:22 PM .....8 comments: .....
http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2010/07/oba...y-men-with.html
July 29, 2010 11:25 AM
Anonymous said...

....part3..... Wednesday, July 21, 2010 HAS CHRIST STORY BEEN KILLED? Rumormill News. LA S: Christopher Story's last two articles have been pulled off his web site
Posted By: watcher51445 Date: Wednesday, 21-Jul-2010 09:18:35
((http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...mes;read=178799 and http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...mes;read=178803))
Christopher Story's last two articles have been pulled off his web site.This is quite odd because In his last article, C. Story had spoken of an assassination attempted on him by the usual suspects here in the USA and Britain, He went on to report that he had survived this attack on his life, and further that the assassins or their Bosses were surprised that he was indeed still alive, but that as he was still recovering from that attempt, he would not be detailing and revealing more of this story until after he became well enough to do so.
As of today, that attempted assassination article, as well as his regular July 10th article entitled "WORST FINANCIAL TERRORISM SABOTAGE IN HISTORY" @ http://www.worldreports.org/news/296_worst...tage_in_history .... have been pulled from his web site. I wonder if he has been Killed? LA S /////
ADDENUM:
VKD: Chris Story must have frightened the living beejeebers out of those involved to whom he referred in his latest arti.....
Posted By: watcher51445 Date: Wednesday, 21-Jul-2010 09:52:46
In Response To: HERE'S HOW THE BANKING CON WENT DOWN [GODFATHER GREENSPAN VIDEO] (watcher51445)
I do not like to say this, but I've been very worried about C. Story myself. Hopefully nothing has happened to him. If something did happen All of us.. suffer a tremendous loss.
Chris Story must have frightened the living beejeebers out of those involved to whom he referred in his latest article [vkd] ////
A portion of Christopher Story's last article can be read: Sent: Friday, July 09, 2010 7:42 PM
Subject: News - WORST FINANCIAL TERRORISM SABOTAGE IN HISTORY
NEW REPORT STARTS HERE:
• KEY POINTS:....(...)
http://worldreports.org/news/296_worst_fin...tage_in_history http://wecogitate.net/2010/07/15/worst-fin...age-in-history/ Posted by John MacHaffie at 6:34 AM .....9 comments: .....
http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2010/07/has...een-killed.html ////

((Articles In This Thread:
LA S: Christopher Story's last two articles have been pulled off his web site (views: 1492) watcher51445 -- Wednesday, 21-Jul-2010 09:18:35*** REPOST: In support of Christopher Story's latest article..:LIKE THE UK; THE U.S. NEEDS TO REPEAL ALL LAWS & TREATIES BAC (views: 1227) watcher51445 -- Wed, 21-Jul- 09:22:10**** HERE'S HOW THE BANKING CON WENT DOWN [GODFATHER GREENSPAN VIDEO] (views: 654) watcher51445 -- Wednesday, 21-Jul-2010 09:28:05 **** VKD: Chris Story must have frightened the living beejeebers out of those involved to whom he referred in his latest arti (views: 1435) watcher51445 -- Wednesday, 21-Jul-2010 09:52:46**** ANY CLUES IN THE ARTICLE? (views: 845) billym -- Wednesday, 21-Jul-2010 10:06:41))
July 29, 2010 11:35 AM
Anonymous said...

I am unconvinced Story is dead. I pray he is in hiding under armed protection.
July 29, 2010 12:06 PM
Anonymous said...

John, you are not a threat because you are a disinfo agent.
July 29, 2010 12:42 PM
Anonymous said...

Link to London Telegraph newspaper obituary for Christopher Edward Harle Story as submitted by his wife, Elizabeth, on July 28th, 2010. Mr. Story died on July 14th "after a short illness":

Link: http://announcements.telegraph.co.uk/deaths/119694/story

RIP, Mr. Story.
July 29, 2010 1:13 PM
Nancy Lazaryan said...

Is this “Christopher Story”?

Apparently so:

http://announcements.telegraph.co.uk/deaths/119694/story

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Story
July 29, 2010 2:08 PM
Umber said...

It is sad that Christopher Story did depart prior to the end of this terrible mess, however,in saying that he was well aware that there is no death as such, only transition to a higher body. He still works even at this time he is finding his way in more comfortable quarters and giving his assistance to the changing of the guard which is inevatable. His protection was his 'faith and trust' and in my own experience I have found that protection more powerfull than men with guns. I have looked down the barrel more than once and stood in my faith and trusted that all was well. To carry a gun would negate the higher protection given freely to any that ask. Christopher Story was a rare man of immense talent who brought truth to the world in the most difficult times.

Namaste
Umber
July 29, 2010 5:57 PM
Anonymous said...

Christopher Story - EU Corruption Part 1/3
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jug-W-DKcms BBC5tv | Nov 14, 2009 ,
Filmed at the 3rd Lawful Rebellion Conference, London, 31st October 2009 by BBC5.tv.
http://www.bbc5.tv/eyeplayer /// http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lB18PIYbSYw part2 /// http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jJyUKbmBeJs part3 //// http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFA4B1rCKvg The European Union Collective , mearbhrach | April 04, 2008 ///
July 29, 2010 6:25 PM
Anonymous said...

Fortunately for you John, you are not nearly as important a figure as Christopher Story was. There are a lot of bigger fish to fry before the dark ones turn their attention on you. Mr. Story apparently had quite a network of highly placed contacts as well as mainstream exposure via his international financial publications. His professional credibility made his assertions something that could not be easily ignored by the self-appointed ruling elite. Even his blind and naive view that his beloved Queen Elizabeth II was a spotless saint determined to serve mankind was nevertheless endearing as was his apparently deep and sincere Christian faith. Mr. Story, God bless you on the other side. Thank you for serving mankind. My deepest condolences to his family and friends. One thing that I can say about him is that Christopher Story was a genuinely good man and a hero.
July 29, 2010 7:54 PM

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:14 PM (GMT)

STORY

Christopher Edward Harle, died 14th July 2010 after a short illness. Much loved husband, father, uncle and grandfather. A private funeral has taken place.

Last updated 12 hours ago

Placed by Elizabeth Janet Story

Online ref: A119694

http://announcements.telegraph.co.uk/deaths/119694/story

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:33 PM (GMT)

Telegraph.co.uk | Friday, July 30, 2010

Telegraphannouncements

Announcements home | All categories | Log in | Create your announcement

ANNOUNCEMENTS HOME > DEATHS > STORY

STORY

Christopher Edward Harle, died 14th July 2010 after a short illness. Much loved husband, father, uncle and grandfather. A private funeral has taken place.

Placed by Elizabeth Janet Story *Last updated 11 hours ago*

Online ref: A119694

Share | Link this announcement to mine

Report announcement

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 04:35 PM (GMT)

Unfortunately, i cannot get into too much detail. i've probably said too much already, but i've been on the watch list since before i was born, so it's really whatever at this point, but i'll try my best to not be too aloof...

anyone who has been reading story for a number years knows that many a deal have been struck with those holding the settlements hostage & those to whom the payouts are due. you would also know that the hostage takers have reneged every single time.

also - an avid reader would know that attempts on story's life have been made many, MANY times before & after the last attempt, those who made the attempt were told to back off or else face full on warfare in which all of their lies, deceptions, etc. would be exposed to all the world

(edit: "warfare" in this sense would be financial which would entail the total collapse of all fiat monies [in particular - the $] & stock exchanges the world over as the exposure of these criminal doings by high level government agencies who would admit that, yes, indeed these things have transpired. this would cause these criminals to lose all their

wealth & credibility.

perform some due diligence. look at holland. they are already taking measures to go back to a gold standard. there are many other nations who have been performing this fleeing from a fiat monetary system for a long time. this is all in preparation for this possible "warfare" - as well as a way to avoid getting sucked in to "short end of the stick" in fraudulent finances such as derivatives trading ie. greece, ireland, portugal, etc amongst many other issues, but i digress...).

now, the week of his death - but before the rumor mill started churning about his demise - i had a very interesting conversation with someone regarding the settlements (for some perspective: this conversation happened friday, the 22 of july. his death was first heard by us that saturday night/sunday morning). according to this source, it was disseminated that the settlements have been finalized & would be released beginning of august. i cannot go into details as to how/why this source is impeccable in this regards, but just know it is regarding something that story himself has reported on many times in the past - a proverbial picking up of the torch, if you will.

during our discourse, i mentioned how very interesting their statement re: the settlements was seeing as how story's july 10th report has been taken down. immediately we were thinking, well, maybe he was taken out. also, it could have been because he was asked to remove it until the event of the deadline passing with no action. one thing that is missing in the reposts in these boards i've been reading are the letters sent by attorney hodges. most of them were reposts by story. however, i noticed that hodges had also sent one to someone else. unfortunately, i was unable to print out the report before it was removed so i cannot say who the last letter was to, but i do remember thinking "DAMN! he is no longer pulling any punches!" it basically equivocated to going to the superintendent of schools after the principal ignores your repeated requests - if the similitude can be seen.

the other thought was that he was not going to repost it until he was back in london as it is known he does not post while on north america for a plethora of reasons.

obviously, our initial thought was most accurate, unfortunately.

the point of the above, long-winded diatribe? well, you're going to have to make some connections between the above & the below.

first of all - story was not in the uk when he fell "ill."

when i first heard the tale of his death, it went that he was summoned (sorry, even though i'm already saying too much, i will not give this detail away but have left a trail for you to try & connect the dots - hopefully) somewhere where he was then infected with this government viral agent. it was all hearsay - especially with all this "killed assassination style in the streets of london talk"...until i read the telegraph death notice. a "brief illness"?!? alarm bells went OFF in my head. obviously, the poisoning aspect of what i heard is true. therefore, i have to believe that the summoning & the place to which he was summoned is also true.

let us not think of good guys v. bad guys in this case. there are black hats & white hats in

every intelligence community within every government. there are cia agents & mi6 agents alike who are either pro or con story.

knowing these dialectal serpents & all of their past actions - i would not put it past them to make such a ludicrous demand as to be able to take the life of someone who has the protection of the payees in order to make good on releasing the funds. now, when we examine all of the above as one giant geo-socio-politico chess game, sometimes, yes, you must sacrifice your rook in order to get your advantage. in this entire drama, story has been quite a strong rook. however, we all know there comes a time when they must be sacrificed.

seeing as how there has yet to be exposures at the highest levels of these criminals, & yet they've been able to remove story from the board without repercussions as of yet, it says to me that, yes, a deal was struck & he was sacrificed for the greater good. if you know the full implications of the settlements & what it will mean to all the people & nations & what they will all be able to do - either collectively, individually, or any combination of the two - then you will be able to see this as well.

i will tell you this much - if come close of business EST monday, 2 august 2010 the settlements are NOT released? - get your hands on as much gold, silver, gems, etc. as you can & get yourself some firearms & PLENTY of ammo. the as of yet inflicted repercussions for taking story out will be laid out IN FULL FORCE if this does not transpire - THAT i can promise you.

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 04:38 PM (GMT)

here's another lovely piece of evidence to prove story's demise.

if you click on this link (http://worldreports.org/news/296_worst_fin...tage_in_history) -as has been posted in this thread - it will take you to the july 10th report.

notice how it's blank? if story had taken it down, the above link would be invalid. yet, the fact that the link is still valid yet the page contains no data & has been removed from the home page proves that whoever removed it could invalidate the link.

something to think about...

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 04:40 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jul 30 2010, 04:38 PM)

here's another lovely piece of evidence to prove story's demise.

if you click on this link (http://worldreports.org/news/296_worst_fin...tage_in_history) -as has been posted in this thread - it will take you to the july 10th report.

notice how it's blank? if story had taken it down, the above link would be invalid. yet, the fact that the link is still valid yet the page contains no data & has been removed from the home page proves that whoever removed it could invalidate the link.

something to think about...

-Anonymous

GLOBAL ANALYSIS
INTERNATIONAL INTELLIGENCE

HOME SERIALS BOOKS OBJECTIVES ABOUT US TESTIMONIALS CONTACT US

Back to Archive

Print Donate
Send email link to this report

HOME SERIALS BOOKS OBJECTIVES ABOUT US TESTIMONIALS CONTACT US

WORLD REPORTS LIMITED 108 HORSEFERRY ROAD, WESTMINSTER, LONDON SW1P 2EF, UNITED KINGDOM
GLOBAL ANALYSIS LIMITED PO BOX 1970, MURRAY HILL STATION, NEW YORK, NY 10156-1970, UNITED STATES
EDWARD HARLE LIMITED *London Fax: +44 (0)20-7233 0185 • Email: website 'Contact Us'*

London Telephone: +44 (0)20-7222 3836 • www.worldreports.org • cstory@worldreports.org

www.worldreports.org • www.sovietanalyst.com • www.globalanalysis.net • www.edwardharle.com

HOW WE DO BUSINESS • *Using this website: For best results, set browser to File/Type Size/Medium*

© 2010 World Reports Limited • Edward Harle Limited • Global Analysis Limited • Website by Layer1

soulinspiration - July 30, 2010 11:46 PM (GMT)

CHRISTOPHER STORY (ALLEGEDLY & APPARENTLY DECEASED): REFLECTIONS ON A SUSPECTED BRITISH COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE DIVERSIONARY AGENT

Christopher Story, Her Satanic Majesty's long serving British Counter-Intelligence agent - IF he

was taken out by MI6 (SAS more likely, commissioned by MI6), then it was no doubt because he had outlived his usefulness - only the most completely naive & credulous among the conspiracy research arena were still taken in by his never-ending, go nowhere cliffhanger claims, full of fictitious international banking groups & equally fictional intelligence agencies that amazingly only he (& his readers) had heard of. His death would give credibility to his diversionary nonsense, that ultimately distracted attention away from the Jesuit-directed Papal Roman Empire & of the fact that the New World Order is the Roman World Order. If we were to believe Story it is a German New World Order being orchestrated from Dachau by his invention (or the Jesuits' invention more likely): the DVD (Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst).

Equally likely that the strain of being called out as a controlled charlatan had got too much for him, leading him to reflect on a life squandered in serving the British Establishment via a career built upon lies upon lies. The fact that his base of operations in Horseferry Road was highlighted by myself in February this year as being on the same road as the MI5 HQ's Thames House (& not too far from MI6's "Babylon-On-Thames" building) would have certainly been a little too "close to home" for comfort - although I should add that I take no great satisfaction from contemplating that this may have been a turning point leading to the demise of his life force.

Though the MI5 had only been in Thames House since 1994, it had operated out of buildings in the area long before this. Story's World Reports Ltd's Global Analysis International Intelligencehad of course been operating out of its Horseferry Road operations base for a number of decades until his death. I would not be surprised if this Counter-Intelligence operation keeps on running - after all it was quite possibly going even before Christopher Story's involvement. The company was registered in 1963, a date that only recently seems to have been asserted to have been the date from which Christopher Story's connection to World Reports Ltd began.

It seems that he hadn't got around to using this date at his own site.

World Reports Limited was registered with Companies House on the 6th of August, 1963. Type of business: "Unknown":

http://www.webcitation.org/5nXcvaeBg

I note that a key date in his back story (no pun intended) has changed at his Wikipedia entry. There it used to state:

> **QUOTE**
>
> In 1963, he formed his own publishing company specialising in intelligence and founded World Reports Limited in **1969**.

Now it states:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Story

> **QUOTE**
>
> In 1963, he formed his own publishing company specialising in intelligence and founded World Reports Limited in **1963**.

This sentence now no longer flows naturally, with 1963 pointlessly mentioned twice.

Note that there is no evidence (or claim) at his website that he was publishing before 1969:

http://www.worldreports.org/aboutus

> **QUOTE**
>
> Mr Story is now among the longest-serving editors of any publication in the world, having edited and published International Currency Review since quite shortly after it first appeared in **1969**. This means that his experience of geofinancial and global economic analysis is virtually unparalleled. In addition, his exceptionally extensive knowledge and understanding of 'hidden' intelligence operations, policies and dimensions, derived from many years of deep analysis and intelligence community contacts, enables him to elaborate and explain financial, geopolitical and intelligence issues which 'mainstream' analysts may not understand, or even recognise to be issues requiring investigation.

http://www.worldreports.org/aboutworldreports

> **QUOTE**
>
> World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since **1969**. Its first venture was International Currency Review, launched in London that year, which remains, to this day, the world's unique currency-oriented financial journal for the international financial community. In 1972, World Reports Limited augmented this service with London Currency Report, a global gold, currency and economic information system together with a filing binder. This was followed in 1977 by Interest Rate Service, modelled along similar lines, and which specialises in monetary and interest rate intelligence and analyses.

The classic, prototypical cover story of a controlled oppositional agent.

Was Story even involved with WRL in 1963? I have my doubts.

While I do not wish to speak ill of the dead, I may as well call it as I feel it: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Christopher Story's business address:

http://maps.google.com/maps?f=q&source=s_q...ingdom&t=h&z=16

Thames House (MI5 HQ's):

http://maps.google.com/maps?q=thames+house...=h&z=16&iwloc=A

https://www.mi5.gov.uk/output/thames-house.html

SIS Building (MI6 HQ's):

http://maps.google.com/maps?f=q&source=s_q...z=15&iwloc=near

As I have stated before:

Christopher Story of World Holdings Ltd, 105 Horseferry Road, London SW1P 2EF, is [now "was" in Story's case] as controlled opposition as that other Christopher, (Dame of the Royal Order of Francis I) Margaret Thatcher's former advisor & (verifiable) Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, a Knight of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, and a member of the Roman Catholic Mass Media Commission, Lord Christpher Monckton of the British Intelligence Monckton Dynasty.

I was right about Monckton & I have no doubt that I was right about Story: two infiltrating peas in a pod.

soulinspiration - July 31, 2010 12:35 AM (GMT)

Christopher Monckton, 3rd Viscount Monckton of Brenchley:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_M...on_of_Brenchley

> **QUOTE**
>
> **He served in Conservative Central Office and worked for Margaret Thatcher's Number 10 Policy Unit during the 1980s.** ...
>
> ... an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, **a Knight of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, and a member of the Roman Catholic Mass Media Commission.** ... [3]
>
> In 1979, Monckton met Alfred Sherman, who co-founded the pro-Conservative think tank the Centre for Policy Studies with Margaret Thatcher and Keith Joseph in 1974. Sherman asked Monckton to take the minutes at the CPS's study group meetings.[4] Monckton subsequently became the secretary for the centre's economic, forward strategy, health and employment study groups.[5] ... He left the unit in 1986[5][9] ...
>
> 3. ^ a b c Who's Who 2007, p. 1599
>
> 4. ^ a b Cockett, Richard (1995). Thinking the unthinkable: think tanks and the economic counter-revolution 1931-1983. HarperCollins. ISBN 9780006375869.
>
> 5. ^ a b c Kandiah, Michael; Seldon, Anthony (1997). Ideas and think tanks in contemporary Britain, Volume 2. Routledge. p. 59, 62. ISBN 9780714647715.
>
> 9. ^ Womersley, Tara (2001-06-22). "Puzzle inventor sells £1m home to Chanel model".

Christopher Story:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Story

> **QUOTE**
>
> **He became an economic adviser to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher**,[6] ...
>
> 6. ^ Thomas, Gordon (2007) [1999]. Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad (3 ed.). New York: St. Martin's Griffin. pp. 398. ISBN 0312361521.

http://www.constantinianorderofstgeorge.org/23.html

QUOTE

Today's International Recognition of the Order

Much like the Order of Saint Januarius and the Sacred Military Constantinian Order of Saint George, **the Royal Order of Francis I remains an ancient, dynastic and internationally recognized institution.** ... Today the Order is bestowed by HRH The Duke of Castro, as Head of the Royal House of Bourbon of the Two Sicilies, and a great-great grandson of the Order's founder. ...

The spiritual head of the Order of Francis I, is His Eminence Mario Francesco, Cardinal Pompedda, who is also Grand Prior and Ecclesiastical Counselor by appointment of His Holiness Pope John Paul II to the sister dynastic order of Sacred Military Constantinian Order of Saint George. ...

The Royal Order of Francis I is bestowed upon worthy individuals regardless of nationality or creed who have contributed to public life, science, the arts, agriculture, and commerce. The Order also plays a significant role in recognizing those that have contributed to inter-faith and inter-church dialogue and understanding. All principal faiths and denominations are represented at both delegation and international level.

Among the Order's prominent knights and dames are HE President Bashar al-Assad of Syria, HRH Princess Benedikte of Denmark ... , HE President Ali Abdullah Saleh of Yemen, HRH Prince Khalid Al-Faisal bin Abdul Aziz Al-Saud of Saudi Arabia (right below) , **former British Prime Minister The Rt. Hon Baroness Thatcher** ..., His Grace The Duke of Westminster ... Sir Sigmund Sternberg, Lord Denman, former Speaker of the Northern Ireland Assembly Lord Alderdice, Sir David Durie, former HM Governor and Commander-in-Chief in Gibraltar, His Excellency Mr. Mohammed Belmahi, Ambassador of HM The King of Morocco to the Court of St James and Professor Nasser David Khalili.

Religious Leaders among Those honored

Among the leaders of other Christian denominations who have been invested with the Royal Order of Francis I in recognition of their ecumenical achievements are, His Grace The Most Reverend and Right Honorable Dr Rowan Williams, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of the Anglican Communion ... , and His Eminence Archbishop Gregorios of Thyateira and Great Britain, Head of the Greek Orthodox Church in Great Britain ... .

The Royal Order of Francis I, together with its sister Order, the Sacred Military Constantinian Order of St George, continues to lead the way among lay Catholic knightly associations and brotherhoods, in its commitment to inter-church and inter-faith dialogue.

AntiSionist - July 31, 2010 02:58 AM (GMT)

soulinspiration I recommend you stop repeating your mistakes. It's getting annoying. Go back to page five of the Wanta/Story topic I started and read my post here.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...60#entry2967221

The author of wikipedia, in the old days, got mixed up because of all the dates and didn't know what the hell they were doing. Story himself has said on his site before that he started in 1963. So in other words, world reports did start in 1963, but International Currency Review BEGAN in 1969, and then he took over it in 1970. That 1969 was the starting date of ICR, and the author of wikipedia conflated that by mistake with the 1963 start of his world reports company with the start of the ICR in 1969.

soulinspiration - July 31, 2010 03:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Now I think I know what Craig meant when he accused you of counterintelligence. Attacking someone without having all your ducks in a row. When you found that ukdata page that says world reports limited was started in 1963, and you can't find any corrobration outside wikipedia that Story started WRL in 1969, it probably means you haven't discovered anything. What it means is that WRL started in 1963 and that 1969 was the starting date of Story's most famous journal International Currency Review; ergo, the wikipedia page is wrong in saying that WRL started in 1969!

QUOTE

And as for 1963, wikipedia (without a footnote) states that this was the year Christopher Story himself started his publishing company and only six years later in 1969 did he start his world reports. Let's look at the footer at the end of one of his reports.

http://www.worldreports.org/news/250_si

QUOTE

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

So Story himself says he has been active since 1963 as a "financial and current affairs publisher." So far the consensus is that world reports limited did not come out until 1969. But this is where you disagree and say, World Reports Limited started in 1963.

http://www.ukdata.com/company-credit-repor...TS-LIMITED.html

What was Story doing for those first six years and in what magazines if WRL didn't start until 1969?

Okay. We have verified a few things:

* Story was/is a master obfuscator.

* Story claims (at: http://www.worldreports.org/news/250_si) that he himself set up WRL in 1963.

* If Story was/is telling the truth about his founding of WRL in 1963, then he has a six-year gap until he started publishing in 1969 when he was doing: Nothing verifiable.

AntiSionist - July 31, 2010 03:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

* Story was/is a master obfuscator.

Based on what?

QUOTE

> If Story was/is telling the truth about his founding of WRL in 1963, then he has a six-year gap until he started publishing in 1969 when he was doing: Nothing verifiable.

It means there was a six year gap between when he started to publish any kind of serial. If you knew a little more, you'd know that each serial he has, he didn't necessarily originate himself. He purchased SOVIET ANALYST almost twenty years ago and took it over. He also purchased ARAB-ASIAN affairs from none other than David (Mossad drug runner) Kimche's brother back in the seventies I believe.

Story has also stated that he used to get his editorials published in papers like The Guardian and Telegraph. But that was a long long time ago. If you had bothered to spend time on his website, you would see that not all of his serials have as many volumes as other ones. For example, International Currency Review, which started in 1969, but was taken over by Story ONE YEAR LATER in 1970, made it up to it's 34th or 35th volume. His Global Analyst Serial however is only up to Volume 3. He started different things at different times.

So overall, we don't have proof that he wasn't publishing anything between 1963 and 1969. Hell, back in those six years, before ICR, he may have only had one small newsletter that was gernal and talked about nearly everything. Kind of like his own newspaper. I don't know. I would love to know and see what he obviously did do in those six years. But if he says he started world reports in 1963, and a ukdata page says so as well, that means he's telling the truth. It also means that the wikipedia page in the old days got it wrong when they said he started world reports in 1969.

For the last few years of his life, Story published hundreds of pages of material EVERY YEAR. One particular ISSUE of ICR ran over 500 pages a year or two ago. It probably wasn't the first time. If you expect me to believe that in his younger days, he wasn't putting anything out between 1963 and 1969, you're stretching the limits of credibility. A man of his calibre wouldn't be doing nothing when younger and faster.

AntiSionist - July 31, 2010 10:47 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> His death would give credibility to his diversionary nonsense, that ultimately distracted attention away from the Jesuit-directed Papal Roman Empire & of the fact that the New World Order is the Roman World Order. If we were to believe Story it is a German New World Order being orchestrated from Dachau by his invention (or the Jesuits' invention more likely): the DVD (Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst).

Now here you clearly show your ignorance. If you knew anything about Story's work, you would know that the DVD is nothing more than a wing of the old east stasi german intelligence, which in turn was a front for a deep inner core of intelligence agents created by Reinhard Galen himself. This is laid out in an issue of Soviet Analyst I have in my possession. Story wasn't bullshitting on their existence. If it helps to put a proper perspective on things, just think of the DVD as a inner inner core of the German BND.

soulinspiration - July 31, 2010 04:17 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**

Antisionist:

> **QUOTE**
>
> [soulinspiration]:
>
> * Story was/is a master obfuscator.

Based on what?

Based on his being the source of (I would suggest deliberate) confusion (for reasons no doubt only known to himself & British Intelligence) regarding the impression that the date of his editorial career commenced in both 1963 (this date thanks to your reference from his site, third quote below) or 1969 (the two quotes immediately below (also from his site) that I was aware of up till now.

http://www.worldreports.org/aboutus

> **QUOTE**
>
> Mr Story is now among the longest-serving editors of any publication in the world, having edited and published International Currency Review since quite shortly after it first appeared in **1969**. This means that his experience of geofinancial and global economic analysis is virtually unparalleled. In addition, his exceptionally extensive knowledge and understanding of 'hidden' intelligence operations, policies and dimensions, derived from many years of deep analysis and intelligence community contacts, enables him to elaborate and explain financial, geopolitical and intelligence issues which 'mainstream' analysts may not understand, or even recognise to be issues requiring investigation.

http://www.worldreports.org/aboutworldreports

> **QUOTE**
>
> World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since **1969**. Its first venture was International Currency Review, launched in London that year, which remains, to this day, the world's unique currency-oriented financial journal for the international financial community. In 1972, World Reports Limited augmented this service with London Currency Report, a global gold, currency and economic information system together with a filing binder. This was followed in 1977 by Interest Rate Service, modelled along similar lines, and which specialises in monetary and interest rate intelligence and analyses.

http://www.worldreports.org/news/250_si

> **QUOTE**
>
> We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since **1963** and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

QUOTE

Antisionist:

> **QUOTE**
>
> [soulinspiration:]
>
> If Story was/is telling the truth about his founding of WRL in 1963, then he has a six-year gap until he started publishing in 1969 when he was doing: Nothing verifiable.

It means there was a six year gap between when he started to publish any kind of serial. If you knew a little more, you'd know that each serial he has, he didn't necessarily originate himself. He purchased SOVIET ANALYST almost twenty years ago and took it over. He also purchased ARAB-ASIAN affairs from none other than David (Mossad drug runner) Kimche's brother back in the seventies I believe.

Story has also stated that he used to get his editorials published in papers like The Guardian and Telegraph. But that was a long long time ago. If you had bothered to spend time on his website, you would see that not all of his serials have as many volumes as other ones. For example, International Currency Review, which started in 1969, but was taken over by Story ONE YEAR LATER in 1970, made it up to it's 34th or 35th volume. His Global Analyst Serial however is only up to Volume 3. He started different things at different times.

So overall, we don't have proof that he wasn't publishing anything between 1963 and 1969. Hell, back in those six years, before ICR, he may have only had one small newsletter that was gernal and talked about nearly everything. Kind of like his own newspaper. I don't know. I would love to know and see what he obviously did do in those six years. But if he says he started world reports in 1963, and a ukdata page says so as well, that means he's telling the truth. It also means that the wikipedia page in the old days got it wrong when they said he started world reports in 1969.

For the last few years of his life, Story published hundreds of pages of material EVERY YEAR. One particular ISSUE of ICR ran over 500 pages a year or two ago. It probably wasn't the first time. If you expect me to believe that in his younger days, he wasn't putting anything out between 1963 and 1969, you're stretching the limits of credibility. A man of his calibre wouldn't be doing nothing when younger and faster.

As I stated: "Nothing verifiable".

You have always been very touchy about Christopher Story haven't you Antisionist? What gives?

I notice that you avoid commenting on my comparison of him with that other advisor to 1980's UK Prime Minister (& Papal-loyal Dame) Maggie Thatcher: Christopher Monckton of the Monckton Papal knighthood/British Intelligence dynasty. Monckton is a clear illustration of how these British Intelligence infiltrators work. Some may find this "revelation of the method" offensive.

"A man of his calibre". Yes lone wolf in the wilderness Story, exposing the inner workings of the New World Order in a publications never seen or read by anyone - or more likely orchestrating the Tavistock-conceived material of the English "Underground" literary scene so important as a seminal influence on Sixties pop culture, before making ready for the more parapolitical material that we know him for. If anyone has any better suggestions for what he was doing during this time then feel free to contribute.

QUOTE

Antisionist:

> **QUOTE**
>
> His death would give credibility to his diversionary nonsense, that ultimately distracted attention away from the Jesuit-directed Papal Roman Empire & of the fact that the New World Order is the Roman World Order. If we were to believe Story it is a German New World Order being orchestrated from Dachau by his invention (or the Jesuits' invention more likely): the DVD (Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst).

Now here you clearly show your ignorance. If you knew anything about Story's work, you would know that the DVD is nothing more than a wing of the old east stasi german intelligence, which in turn was a front for a deep inner core of intelligence agents created by Reinhard Galen himself. This is laid out in an issue of Soviet Analyst I have in my possession. Story wasn't bullshitting on their existence. If it helps to put a proper perspective on things, just think of the DVD as a inner inner core of the German BND.

Sole source?: Christopher Story.

Is he also your source for insisting that Prince Philip is the head of world "regular" Freemasonry & not the Duke of Kent? After all, his material is such a great source of "facts".

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...pic=21348&st=90

> **QUOTE**
>
> Antisionist:
>
> We know for a fact Prince Philip is the head of English freemasonry. ... Even if you don't believe he is the head like I do, you could point the finger at Queen Elizabeth. But then she's head of the English Knights of Malta. So I'm sticking with Prince Philip.

If Story had also pushed this "fact" that rivals the factuality of his many other "facts" known only to himself, then that would explain a lot.

By the way: Fredrik Crichton Stuart (as the Order of Malta's Grand Prior for England) is the head of the Knights of Malta in England:

http://www.orderofmalta.org.uk/the_grand_p..._of_england.asp

http://www.burkes-peerage.net/familyhomepa...N=STUART-AZ-772

The Queen is the Sovereign head of the Order of St John - essentially a franchise of the Order of Malta & in alliance with the latter order, as well as its European Johanniter Orden counterparts.

I maintain that only the Jesuit Superior General, the Pope & the King of Spain (as head of the Order of the Golden Fleece) are her senior due to her position as head of the Order of the Garter. The heads of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, Constantinian Order & Order of Malta are at best her equals, although her royal bloodline suggests that any such "equality" would be merely a diplomatic courtesy.

Vatican Cardinals (like EOHS Grand Master John Foley) & SMOM Grand Masters (like Matthew Festing) are Papal Princes, but today's European & British royal heads are also Papal Princes & Princesses,

although their status within the Papal Roman Empire is reinforced & elevated by their genealogically-assured bloodline positions.

Those heads of such Orders as the Fleece & Garter (as Juan Carlos I & Elizabeth II are) have even more clout.

Halvor - July 31, 2010 06:19 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> soulinspiration:
>
> I note that a key date in his back story (no pun intended) has changed at his Wikipedia entry. There it used to state:
>
> > **QUOTE**
> >
> > In 1963, he formed his own publishing company specialising in intelligence and founded World Reports Limited in **1969**.
>
> Now it states:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Story
>
> > **QUOTE**
> >
> > In 1963, he formed his own publishing company specialising in intelligence and founded World Reports Limited in **1963**.
>
> This sentence now no longer flows naturally, with 1963 pointlessly mentioned twice.
>
> Note that there is no evidence (or claim) at his website that he was publishing before 1969:

Have you traced the changes to the Wikipedia article through its edit history? The edit summaries will often provide an explanation fo the changes made which doesn't appear in the article.

As I have been working on that Wikipedia article a good deal, I may have been involved in those changes. Indieed I remember having tried to make sense of those dates with discussions here at TUM as the backdrop, but I don't remember exactly how, what and when.

AntiSionist - August 1, 2010 03:26 AM (GMT)

I know I'm not going to ever convince you soulinspiration but I am going to give it a try one last time. Let's look again.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963

And what was the creation date of world reports according to that ukdata website? 1963. Now what did

Christopher Story also say on another of his pages?

> **QUOTE**
>
> World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since 1969. ...

1969, is when he first started publishing stuff in ICR because ICR started in 1969.

In other words, Christopher Story published writings on **financial** and **current affairs** starting in 1963. In other words, just general news like a regular newspaper.

Then six years later in 1969, he began writings on **currency, economic geofinancial and intelligence services.** In other words, he got more specific and more detailed in his reporting once he started publishing his work in serials, the first serial being ICR.

Completely different. There is no logical contradiction like you claim there is. Period.

> **QUOTE**
>
> You have always been very touchy about Christopher Story haven't you Antisionist? What gives

When all else fails, play psychologist, eh? Okay, I can stoop to your level. Maybe you just don't like me correcting your misinterpretations of what Story has tried to convey, because you're still mad that I busted you on your Jewish Talmud apologetics a while back in that JEWS MUST FACE THE DARK SIDE OF JUDAISM thread where I tore to shreds your freemasonic website reference that was whitewashing all the bad things in the Talmud line by line. Now of course that's absurd, but playing psychologist sure is easy isn't it? Why can't I just simply disagree with you and have nothing more involved in it? Why must everyone else be emotional and you always the calm and perfectly rational one?

> **QUOTE**
>
> I notice that you avoid commenting on my comparison of him with that other advisor to 1980's UK Prime Minister (& Papal-loyal Dame) Maggie Thatcher: Christopher Monckton of the Monckton Papal knighthood/British Intelligence dynasty. Monckton is a clear illustration of how these British Intelligence infiltrators work. Some may find this "revelation of the method" offensive.

There was nothing to deny. It was good work on Monckton you did. It could very well be that Story was an agent, but in your own words, there is nothing verifiable. There is nothing inherently contradictory about Story being an old cold warrior who was so afraid of the Soviets and Germans that he couldn't see how bad the British were. In fact, in one of his journals I have, he says John Coleman has done some good work, but he doesn't like Coleman blaming the British for starting world war one. Story says the Germans were jealous of the British power, while Coleman says the British were working to attack Germany. There is some truth to what Coleman says given what happened at Versailles.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "A man of his calibre". Yes lone wolf in the wilderness Story, exposing the inner workings of the New World Order in a publications never seen or read by anyone

Leave it to you to take things out of context. I guess I will have to put it back in the right context since it

obviously escapes you. When you read the words that surrounded that clause of mine, you will see I was referring to the incredible amount of work he writes and publishes every year. And based on all the work he was able to do as an old man, I would find it hard to believe he did nothing at all for six years in between 1963 and 1969.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Is he also your source for insisting that Prince Philip is the head of world "regular" Freemasonry & not the Duke of Kent? After all, his material is such a great source of "facts".

It was my own mistake which Craig corrected. It was your mistake to think I got it from Story. In fact, if you cared enough to look at context (once again), you would see I was anti Story for a bit when I was saying, "What is Story thinking with Hodges corresponding to the highest levels of the British royalty asking for help to stop the financial criminalism in the USA, when they are involved in freemasonry? I just used that youtube clip to illusrtate said point of mine. If one member of the British royalty is in freemasonry, they obviously all are. We have evidence for that too.

Incase you forgot, it was me who started that Leo Wanta/Christopher Story topic in Agents, which Craig subsequently moved, where I always attacked Story for his love of the British elite family which in fact are part German. Story's shortcomings were never lost on me. But neither were his strong points.

AntiSionist - August 2, 2010 08:19 AM (GMT)

Hi, Folks -

Here's Benjamin Fulford's blog entry for August 2:

=====

Christopher Story murdered, other journalists targeted in new fascist campaign
Prominent veteran financial journalist Edward Harle (working under the pen name Christopher Story) wrote before his recent death that George Bush Senior, Barak Obama and other members of the criminal Washington D.C. establishment had ordered him killed.
Story was poisoned during a March, 2010 visit to the US with a virus created by the Fort Meade biological warfare facility, according to close associates of Story who spoke to him the day before his July 14th death. Although there exists an antidote for this virus, Story was unaware he was poisoned with it until recently by which point his liver damage had progressed too far for treatment, according to the sources.

Although Story is now dead, his sources will continue to provide the public with vital information about the secret financial war that is now raging towards its conclusion. The murder of Story will not go un-avenged, according to several sources inside the U.S. and UK military-industrial complex.

The murder of Story is part of a broader, but doomed campaign to silence journalists. Jane Burgermeister, who did much to expose the pharmaceutical industry’s involvement in the creation of the

H1N1 virus, contacted this writer today saying she feared for her life. She is the victim of systematic harassment by Austrian security service thugs and their corporate/government bosses.

This writer has also been the target of multiple murder attempts. The same cabal that killed my colleague Paul Klebnikov (the former Forbes Moscow Bureau Chief) and killed Daniel Pearle of the Wall Street Journal, has been systematically murdering journalists around the world as a part of their effort keep in power and fool the public with their fake “war on terror.”

Below is a copy of Christopher Story’s last report. There has been a systematic effort to remove this report from the internet so please disseminate it far and wide.

Below that you will find a copy of an e-mail from Jane Burgermeister.

Below that, you will find a list of the members of the Knights of Malta, who are a major part of the criminal cabal that is trying to turn Western Civilization into a fascistic dictatorship. When the White Dragon roars, their reign of terror will finally end.

Edward Harle’s (Christopher Story’s) last report:
http://benjaminfulford.com/Edward.html

craig-oxley - August 2, 2010 12:56 PM (GMT)

Sadly I can confirm that my friend Christopher Story was assassinated by the German DVD covert intelligence agency on 14th July 2010, mode of assassination bio-weapon, slow-acting and administered, possibly in the US, in or around December 2009.

Official cause of death is apparently being given as liver failure.

HM Coroner for Oxfordshire has been informed.

Christopher told me he had received a number of death threats in the first part of 2009, although sadly he broke off contact in July, having been fed false information about me by a DVD agent or conduit (ie passing on disinformation fed to him) in Erie PA, or Washington DC, with whom he was in contact.

I first got an alert last weekend when some one monitoring his website told me he had ceased posting and was claiming, correctly, to have been poisoned.

A source close to the CIA confirmed it on Thursday July 29 and indicated it was the Germans, then an announcement of his death went up on his website on Friday July 30.

Christopher's statement that 'President' Obama (Christopher was quite correct to state that Obama was not born in the USA and is not a US Citizen) had signed off on the hit seems to me to be accurate, as DVD penetration assets in the CIA were involved.

There is no reason to believe Vice-President Cheney was in the loop, indeed I am sure he was not. Dick Cheney is an honorable man, as I kept telling Christopher!

Christopher was close to British Intelligence (not MI6) and it is reasonable to suppose that retaliatory hits will be sanctioned. Whilst it is a matter for them it is unlikely that a targeted

killing of 'President' Obama would be authorised. Christopher's assassination will see a ramp-up in the Intelligence War between Britain and Germany, war may go hot if the Germans are not careful.

The UK has privately indicated to Moscow that we would not oppose a Russian land attack on Germany through Poland, Poland also likely to support after the Polis President and General Staff were assassinated by the DVD in April.

-Michael Shrimpton

yes2truth - August 2, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

There is no reason to believe Vice-President Cheney was in the loop, indeed I am sure he was not. Dick Cheney is an honorable man, as I kept telling Christopher!

Mr Shrimpton's piece was very convincing until this? LOL Can a barrister be anything but a disso agent?

AntiSionist - August 2, 2010 10:42 PM (GMT)

Not to mention he blames the Germans for what happened to those Polish politicians in that plane accident months ago. Sorry but that was a Soviet operation. They didn't like the Polish getting to close to the USA with missle shield deals. Second of all, it's called the second Katyn massacre for a reason. Katyn was previously blamed on Germany, but historians figured out the Russians did it and tried to blame Germany. Revisionists always have a field day with that one.

Story was poisoned in 2005 while in the US doing work but he survived. I guess not this time. Very sad. They obviously went after his liver, like they want after Vialls' kidneys.

AntiSionist - August 2, 2010 11:26 PM (GMT)

Cheney is not an honourable man. He abused Cathy O Brien and countless others. Christopher Story knew this. He also knew that Cathy O Brien told a lot of truth in her book, and that Brice Taylor was also the real deal. F*#@ Michael Shrimpton.

AntiSionist - August 2, 2010 11:29 PM (GMT)

From the Icke board.

> **QUOTE**

I am sorry to hear that something might have happened to Christopher Story.

I have just watched the video posted of Christopher Story speaking at the Lawful Rebellion conference, which I hadn't seen before.

He mentions Roger Hayes, who is involved with the Bruges Group, set up by Alan Sked, (of the London School of Economics, founded at Adelphi House, 1-11 John Adam St London) who also founded UKIP.

The Bruges Group representative in Washington is John O'Sullivan, also the chair of the Hudson Institute, which Kissinger is involved in.

Kissinger, mentioned by Story, is involved with the International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), which was founded at the Royal Society of the Arts (RSA), at 18 Adam St, London.

Also, the EU founding meeting was held at Savoy Place, just metres from the RSA.

Researchers should note that Christopher Story, according to his website, is a fellow of the Royal Society of the Arts (where, apparently, the IISS was founded)
http://www.worldreports.org/aboutus

The wiki discuss page, though, makes some very interesting comments:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:Christopher_Story

However, I am sorry to hear that something might have happened to Christopher Story.

soulinspiration - August 3, 2010 10:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Antisionist:

Completely different. There is no logical contradiction like you claim there is. Period.

How much clearer could the following three quotes & my preface have made my point?

QUOTE

soulinspiration:

Based on his being the source of (I would suggest deliberate) confusion (for reasons no doubt only known to himself & British Intelligence) regarding the impression that the date of his editorial career commenced in both 1963 (this date thanks to your reference from his site, third quote below) or 1969 (the two quotes immediately below (also from his site) that I was aware of up till now.

http://www.worldreports.org/aboutus

QUOTE

Mr Story is now among the longest-serving editors of any publication in the world, having edited and published International Currency Review since quite shortly after it first appeared in **1969**. This means that his experience of geofinancial and global economic analysis is virtually unparalleled. In addition, his exceptionally extensive knowledge and understanding of 'hidden' intelligence operations, policies and dimensions, derived from many years of deep analysis and intelligence community contacts, enables him to elaborate and explain financial, geopolitical and intelligence issues which 'mainstream' analysts may not understand, or even recognise to be issues requiring investigation.

http://www.worldreports.org/aboutworldreports

> **QUOTE**
>
> World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since **1969**. Its first venture was International Currency Review, launched in London that year, which remains, to this day, the world's unique currency-oriented financial journal for the international financial community. In 1972, World Reports Limited augmented this service with London Currency Report, a global gold, currency and economic information system together with a filing binder. This was followed in 1977 by Interest Rate Service, modelled along similar lines, and which specialises in monetary and interest rate intelligence and analyses.

http://www.worldreports.org/news/250_si

> **QUOTE**
>
> We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/ sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since **1963** and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

QUOTE

soulinspiration:

You have always been very touchy about Christopher Story haven't you Antisionist? What gives

> **QUOTE**
>
> Antisonists:
>
> When all else fails, play psychologist, eh? Okay, I can stoop to your level. Maybe you just don't like me correcting your misinterpretations of what Story has tried to convey, because you're still mad that I busted you on your Jewish Talmud apologetics a while back in that JEWS MUST FACE THE DARK SIDE OF JUDAISM thread where I tore to shreds your freemasonic website reference that was whitewashing all the bad things in the Talmud line by line. Now of course that's absurd, but playing psychologist sure is easy isn't it? Why can't I just simply disagree with you and have nothing more involved in it? Why must everyone else be emotional and you always the calm and perfectly rational one?

Nothing psychological about it my friend. You have been the number one promoter of Story's CounterIntelligence diversions on the internet in recent years. Even though you dropped the occasional piece of criticism of Story within your reposts of his never ending fantasist ramblings, that amounts to little more than a getout clause when backed into the corner over your lengthy regurgitation of this laughable transparent PsyOp material.

As for being mad about anything, it is unlikely to be about my being "busted" for having "Jewish Talmud apologetics"! Laughable nonsense worthy of Story himself. I have never defended the Talmud. As I pointed out to you at the time: I have never read it. Those quotes attributed as being translations of it, if accurate would make it one of my most despised texts in existence.

If I remember the gist of our sparring in the thread that you refer too (why not give the URL to it & let others decide? Maybe that would reveal that your charge of "Jewish Talmud apologist" is a stretch of the imagination to put it mildly. I also recall being quite diplomatic & suggesting that you had made some interesting points. Not much of a sign of being in some kind of prolonged rage that has supposedly lasted till now.

As for "correcting me" about what Story was trying to convey, you've done nothing of the sort. What had Story tried to convey? Decades worth of diversion from Rome - Plain & simple! Did Story ever expose the way that the Jesuits & the Papacy use their Frankist Sabbateans & Labor Zionists? Their Romish Rabbis? Did he even expose Shimon Peres' likely British intelligence (specifically MI6) status as indicated via his knighthood into the Order of St Michael & St George that virtually every MI6 head has been a high-level member of, not too mention most of the heads of GCHQ & at least half of the MI5 chiefs? Not likely: Even more reason to believe that he (Story) was working for British Intelligence himself. Perhaps he should have checked out the following resource:

http://realityresearch.wordpress.com/categ...court-zionists/

I guess that "Quantity, not Quality" was Story's motto though.

By the way: the Grand Master of the Order of St Michael & St George is headed by the Duke of Kent - that's right the one & the same individual as the Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of England (not Prince Philip, the Queen's husband) & thus the world head of "regular" Freemasonry. Notably he is also the head of the Royal Arch. Now do a search on "Royal Arch Freemasonry MI5 MI6" together & see what you find! Add the name Putin to those search terms & you will find some even more thought provoking material that Story would never us the likes of. Far more interesting than his useless, endless meanderings.

QUOTE

Antisionist:

There is nothing inherently contradictory about Story being an old cold warrior who was so afraid of the Soviets and Germans that he couldn't see how bad the British were. In fact, in one of his journals I have, he says John Coleman has done some good work, but he doesn't like Coleman blaming the British for starting world war one. Story says the Germans were jealous of the British power, while Coleman says the British were working to attack Germany. There is some truth to what Coleman says given what happened at Versailles.

Coleman & Story could easily take opposing stances on key points yet still be on the same team. Both smack of British Intelligence diversion operations. Coleman has at least admitted to being "former" MI6. "Former" - aha…

QUOTE

soulinspiration:

"A man of his calibre". Yes lone wolf in the wilderness Story, exposing the inner workings of the New World Order in a publications never seen or read by anyone

> **QUOTE**
>
> Antisionist:
>
> Leave it to you to take things out of context. I guess I will have to put it back in the right context since it obviously escapes you. When you read the words that surrounded that clause of mine, you will see I was referring to the incredible amount of work he writes and publishes every year. And based on all the work he was able to do as an old man, I would find it hard to believe he did nothing at all for six years in between 1963 and 1969.

Face the fact Antisionist: Christopher Story was appropriately named, inventing fiction after fiction of baseless bollocks.

Liar would have been an even more appropriate surname.

"Out of context"? Right, nice straw man argument that. Leave it to me? Okay, be my guest. ANYBODY who writes an "incredible amount" every year, for many years in the conspiracy arena (like David Icke - hint, hint) should have any wise individual interested in matters of covert global manipulation on high alert - especially when they have a track record like Story's for a consistent & constant stream of unverifiable & unbacked claims, compounded by his obvious love for the Papal-loyal German Queen of England! Reminds me of how two of the key figures promoting these unfounded Christopher Story "assassination" claims: Ben "Grand Master of the Asian Ninja Army" Fulford & some bloke who states that Dick Cheney is a great guy & how he tried to convince Storey of this for years.

So: One conspiracy counterintelligence operative down, one hundred to go!

> **QUOTE**
>
> soulinspiration:
>
> Is he also your source for insisting that Prince Philip is the head of world "regular" Freemasonry & not the Duke of Kent? After all, his material is such a great source of "facts".
>
> > **QUOTE**
> >
> > Antisionist:
> >
> > It was my own mistake which Craig corrected. It was your mistake to think I got it from Story. In fact, if you cared enough to look at context (once again) …

Er, no. I had probably fallen asleep by that stage. It seems that my tongue-in-cheek outro was in vain.

I might have asked this before, but are you familiar with the term "Jesuitical"?:

"dissembling or equivocating, in the manner associated with Jesuits."

AntiSionist - August 3, 2010 10:37 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Nothing psychological about it my friend. You have been the number one promoter of Story's CounterIntelligence diversions on the internet in recent years. Even though you dropped the occasional piece of criticism of Story within your reposts of his never ending fantasist ramblings, that amounts to little more than a getout clause when backed into the corner over your lengthy regurgitation of this laughable transparent PsyOp material.

Damned if I do, damned if I don't. Whatever, man.

> **QUOTE**
>
> As for being mad about anything, it is unlikely to be about my being "busted" for having "Jewish Talmud apologetics"! Laughable nonsense worthy of Story himself. I have never defended the Talmud. **As I pointed out to you at the time: I have never read it.** Those quotes attributed as being translations of it, if accurate would make it one of my most despised texts in existence.

So you love to debate about stuff which you know little about? No kidding.

> **QUOTE**
>
> If I remember the gist of our sparring in the thread that you refer too (why not give the URL to it & let others decide? Maybe that would reveal that your charge of "Jewish Talmud apologist" is a stretch of the imagination to put it mildly. I also recall being quite diplomatic & suggesting that you had made some interesting points. Not much of a sign of being in some kind of prolonged rage that has supposedly lasted till now.

You had to. After I cornered you and you sent a link of that anti Talmud debate to Phelps and even he realized how dead on I was about how anti Christian and how disgusting it is overall.

> **QUOTE**
>
> What had Story tried to convey? Decades worth of diversion from Rome - Plain & simple!

Ever read his book THE NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER? The whole sixth chapter is an attack on the Vatican. Granted he doesn't put them at the top of the pyramid like Phelps does, but he busts them for their Illuminist activities, their pedophilia, their connects to Opus Dei, knights of malta and even Scientology. Once again, you know very little about this man and his work. So you shouldn't speak on his body of work if you don't know much about it outside of his website.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Did Story ever expose the way that the Jesuits & the Papacy use their Frankist Sabbateans & Labor Zionists?

He didn't make a connection between the Jesuits he attacked in the sixth chapter and the sabbatean Jews he attacked in the seventh chapter. Unfortunately. He had his shortcomings. In fact I have PM'd craig oxley many times with my analysis of his book. If you want to see them, ask him for them incase he still has them.

Story did expose MI-6 in terms of their drug running and their role in Afghanistan poppies in his book and also in some newsletters which I possess. But it was in the third chapter which was about ALL MAJOR INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES running drugs and thus being self funding and being a government within a government. He did also make note of the Illuminati symbols in MI-5's logo in the first chapter too. If you really studied his work and read it like I have, you would note that MI-6 has in fact not been very happy with Story. Read his report on securitisation. You'll find it in the Story archive

Craig has up here. It's called SECURITISATION IS 100% ILLEGAL UNDER U.S. LEGISLATION and it dates from march 10th.

> **QUOTE**
>
> "Out of context"? Right, nice straw man argument that. Leave it to me? Okay, be my guest. ANYBODY who writes an "incredible amount" every year, for many years in the conspiracy arena (like David Icke - hint, hint) should have any wise individual interested in matters of covert global manipulation on high alert - especially when they have a track record like Story's for a consistent & constant stream of unverifiable & unbacked claims, compounded by his obvious love for the Papal-loyal German Queen of England!

Well Story does write a lot. But he also publishes a lot from others that he gets their permission to print. Such as book excerpts. Not every words in his journals is his. Hell in one of his economic intelligence review issues, he says that the analysis about the illegality of securitisation was based largely on the work of some US lawyer whose name and location he gave.

Plus I think it's wrong to say Icke writes a lot all the time. If you have read his books like me, you would see a lot of it is in fact recycled and reused. That's the key to Icke's operation. He simply copies himself all the time. As for his devotion to the Queen, I don't have to do this dance again, because I have already said how mistaken he was about it.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Reminds me of how two of the key figures promoting these unfounded Christopher Story "assassination" claims: Ben "Grand Master of the Asian Ninja Army" Fulford & some bloke who states that Dick Cheney is a great guy & how he tried to convince Storey of this for years.

I was wondering why Fulford would promote Story's death as a murder after Story attacked him last year. Maybe Fulford doesn't care. But we don't need Fulford to reasonably assume Story was murdered. Story knew his life was attempted on recently and he wrote about it just before he died. Also, he was poisoned in 2005 while in America. He lived. I think he was poisoned in America earlier this year when he last visited. That's how I think he was taken down. The real operatives are people claiming he was shot in the street or that Dick Cheney was a good man. Story was right not to deal with the latter who said that ridiculous thing about Cheney.

Finally, you're the one who is being thick headed here.

> **QUOTE**
>
> World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since 1969.

In other words, SERIALS.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963

In other words, no serials. His serials are his INTELLIGENCE publications. So for the first six years, he may have in fact, as he has claimed in the past, had columns of his appear in mainstream British newspapers before they began to totally ignore him.

Again, no contradiction. So just give it up.

soulinspiration - August 3, 2010 11:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Finally, you're the one who is being thick headed here.

QUOTE

World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since 1969.

In other words, SERIALS.

QUOTE

Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963

In other words, no serials. His serials are his INTELLIGENCE publications. So for the first six years, he may have in fact, as he has claimed in the past, had columns of his appear in mainstream British newspapers before they began to totally ignore him.

Again, no contradiction. So just give it up.

Have I ever mentioned serials? No.

What am I talking about regarding obfuscation? OK, let's look at those quotes & highlight it & get this over with:

QUOTE

World Reports Limited, directed by Christopher Story FRSA, has been publishing currency, **economic**, geo**financial** and intelligence **services since 1969.**

QUOTE

Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private **financial** and current affairs **Publisher since 1963**

Honestly, one can mince words & be pedantic till the cows come home, but if you don't find the above sentences to be chronologically confusing then I would suggest that you have a rather obscure take on basic communication.

Using the above examples I stated that Story was an "obfuscator." Repeatedly referred to by yourself as my declaring these statements to be "contradictory". Close, but not quite what I was saying.

Dictionary time:

obfuscate

"**render obscure, unclear, or unintelligible**: [e.g. "the spelling changes will deform some familiar words and obfuscate their etymological origins."]
• bewilder (someone) : [e.g. "it is more likely to **obfuscate** people than enlighten them."]

Hopefully this analysis of my statement is enlightening and not obfuscating.

AntiSionist - August 4, 2010 12:55 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
> Have I ever mentioned serials? No.

Congratulations on missing a part of the equation. Maybe you if had it in there to begin with, you wouldn't be so bloody confused about things.

> **QUOTE**
> if you don't find the above sentences to be chronologically confusing then I would suggest that you have a rather obscure take on basic communication.

I don't find it confusing because I have read more of Story's work than you and so I can explain away any apparent contradiction you think you may see. Any chronological confusion. Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1963.

http://www.google.ca/search?hl=en&source=h...l=&oq=&gs_rfai=

It's easy. He starts world reports in 1963 and deals only in private financial and current affairs. Then starting in 1969 he gets into intelligence publishing.

soulinspiration - August 4, 2010 01:30 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
> Congratulations on missing a part of the equation. Maybe you if had it in there to begin with, you wouldn't be so bloody confused about things.

No part of the equation missed. Where you don't have the facts, then filling in the gaps with speculation

is no free ticket out.

> **QUOTE**
> I don't find it confusing because I have read more of Story's work than you and so I can explain away any apparent contradiction you think you may see.

Explain away whatever you want. Explanation is not revelation.

The word is "obfuscation" - see above definition.

> **QUOTE**
> Any chronological confusion. Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1963.
>
> http://www.google.ca/search?hl=en&source=h...l=&oq=&gs_rfai=

Right. So that was using these 1963 search date.

OK. So let's look at the 1969 date too then & compare:

"christopher story" "publishing" "since 1969"

http://www.google.ca/search?hl=en&q=%22chr...l=&oq=&gs_rfai=

"Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1969."!

See that logic works both ways.

AntiSionist - August 4, 2010 01:39 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
> "Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1969."!
>
> See that logic works both ways.

You have an incomplete, imprecise thought there. You didn't finish. Started what in 1969? World reports and private financial affairs news? Or his intelligence publishing? The answer resides in my previous posts in this topic.

AntiSionist - August 4, 2010 06:49 AM (GMT)

Message from the Administrator of Christopher Story's Website, George Hazelwood
http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=179616

Posted By: Rayelan <Send E-Mail>
Date: Friday, 30-Jul-2010 13:50:18

In Response To: NESARA News Blog: "Casper Postings To Be Removed Tomorrow" (hobie)

The rumours and speculation that you have heard are all baseless and untrue – he died at home.

Hi Raelon,

In reply to your voicemail, I can now refer you to the official notice posted on http://www.worldreports.org.

Unfortunately Mr Story died peacefully on the 14th of July after a short illness.

The rumours and speculation that you have heard are all baseless and untrue – he died at home.

His family have asked for privacy at this time and have only just given me authorisation to update the website with the notice.

http://www.worldreports.org/news/6497_christopher_story_frsa

Best regards

George

AntiSionist - August 4, 2010 07:13 AM (GMT)

Flyby News published an update, intel report, submitted by Gordon Duff, staff writer for Veterans Today.

August 2, 2010 - Chris Story Update - Free Tarek Mehanna
www.FlybyNews.com

Subject: murder of Christopher Story....moving forward
Received by email from GORDON DUFF

All,

As we have gone a day without any odd emails, I will put out the list.

Michael [former CIA agent] wrote the following on the death:

Very sad news about the murder of Christopher Story on the 14th. I first heard he had been murdered late yesterday, from a source close to the CIA, and his death has been confirmed today in a brief message on the World Reports website. Mode of assassination was poison. I had heard of an attempt to poison Christopher in late June, but I was under the impression it had failed (we weren't that close and he didn't confide in me).

I assume the delay in making the announcement was to try and head off calls for a serious autopsy and an inquest. Sadly a toxic combination of callous coroners and pathetic pathologists makes this country a happy hunting ground for DVD/GO2 (ie German) death squads, as the hopelessly inadequate investigation into Raoul Moat's murder by the police makes clear (by the way I gather he was shot by a handgun, a Glock 9 mm, and his body moved to the scene in an ambulance driven by a police officer,

and the 'shouting ' was staged for the benefit of Sky News, who have not been told the poor man was murdered, although they will be).

It is reasonable to assume Christopher Story was onto something new, unless the assassination was revenge for his courageous 2005 exposure of Sir Edward Heath and Roy Jenkins as German spies, or to stop his further reporting on MTN trading or the stolen funds being used to support the euro.

There ought to be an inquest, feeble remedy though that is, and a second pathologist's report, assuming the poor man has not been cremated during the 16 days in which his death was kept quiet. There has yet to be an obituary, sadly.

There won't be a serious police inquiry into his death, unless it is handed over to another force (TVP Special Branch is penetrated by GO2, hence their participation in the Kelly assassination, several officers reported to be involved in the murder of David Kelly, albeit only as accessories, were reportedly involved in the Special Branch monitoring of Christopher, presumably with a view to gathering intelligence to pass over to the German death squad). Clearly TVP are conflicted out, indeed it may be necessary to charge several TVP Special Branch officers as accessories.

There must be a memorial service, does any one know if any one is organising one? Christopher was a great patriot and will be sadly missed.

The grisly work of the German GO2 death squads in Britain must be stopped. At this rate we shall end up like El Salvador in the 80s.

CIA were clearly in a bit of a flap yesterday and no wonder. An assassination as high profile as Christopher's, which was an Act of War by Germany against Her Majesty, justifying general hostilities, must have been approved at a senior level by the German Government. German (ie Biderberg/ Trilateral) penetration of the Coalition Government and the Cabinet Office rules out a formal response - as far as the government are concerned British life has no apparent value and hostile states, or piorates, or terrorists, know they can murder our fellow subjects at will.

Intelligence are another matter altogether and whilst it is entirely a matter for them they may follow the effective Israeli tactic of targeted killings, using retired members of the Special Forces. Clearly the assassination of some one as important as Christopher Story FRSA would normally call for the counter assassination of several key figures in say the Federal German Government, the EU or the DVD. Naturally as a lawyer I cannot be involved in decisions of that sort, but I would not be surprised if a warrant were now to be issued for the execution of the DVD Director, assuming NSA and GCHQ verify an audit trail to him of the assassination tasking. His first name by the way is Georg, but I cannot say any more than that at this stage. The directing staff at GCHQ mostly report to Germany but as is well-known British Intelligence has successfully penetrated GCHQ and there are ways and means of getting memory sticks out of the building.

Georg is known to have dual nationality and there is reliable reporting that he has on occasion used a US passport, apparently a valid one (ie unlike 'President' Obama's), therefore there are diplomatic considerations, to which Intelligence will no doubt give careful weight.

After this disgraceful murder it would be reasonable to expect an escalation of the Intelligence War between Britain and Germany. British Intelligence can pack a punch, as I suspect a bunch of Pakistanis hoping for a smooth landing may have found out to their cost yesterday, when their Airbus made a less

than smooth landing on the approach to Islamabad.

For Eurosceptics an escalation of the Intelligence War to targeted killings of German high value assets may have some interest, as several EU Commissioners are known to be close to the German DVD. If our chaps were to bag a couple of commissioners (of course as a barrster one could not approve), it being a matter for them, Anglo-European relations would undoubtedly be affected, although I suspect in a positive way.

If you know any one who used to be in the SAS do not be too surprised if they suddenly book a European holdiay.

May Christopher Story rest in peace, God Bless him.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Gordon Duff wrote:

We have had some issues as to direction. The issues are seen as Gaza, 9/11, Af-pak, Israel, Iran...and I suggest several others can be added.

There is an underlying nexus behind these and other issues, including and especially the financial incentives begun in the derivatives market, oil, narcotics and the massive corruption in Afghanistan and Iraq. Much of this money will funnel back into the US political system for the midterm elections further turning the US into a danger to itself and others.

Everyone on this email knows the score. This is not the public. For some time, Veterans Today along with Debbie, has been coordinating research and journalistic efforts, if you excuse the term. We have been making sure the right stories hit and that, when something does hit, a version gets out there that contains the truth for those "who can handle the truth."

Some of us here are ex-military. Many of us have had special operations commands. That we come from different cultures and backgrounds is our strength.

This is my list only. It is going to have to grow to something much larger.

We need a couple of capabilities:

"Round Robin" we need to be able to get hard intel to everyone involved as quickly as possible. Intel is useless if we don't put it to play in a timely manner. Too often some of us are forced to sit on things that could be useful. As we have operational troops from the US, Afghanistan, Pakistan and "other" organizations at risk, opsec will always be a consideration. Mutual Protection. If you don't know how many journalists have had accidents, I am sure we can compile a list. It will be much longer than any of us guess. Sources Between us, we have sources into every intelligence agency and military command in the world. We aren't spies (not anymore, anyway). But we can raise the standards of journalism, producing timely and quality work that will capture the attention of the public. (and put all of us at risk in doing so) There is room for all of our individual issues, our "personal projects." There will be a common enemy, that part will become clear. When Shrimpton wrote about Story, he lacked some of the background on the relationship between Merkel and her handlers in Moscow and, eventually, Tel Aviv. Story always understood debt and entropy. Much was missed also.
If we are to succeed, and I believe we have no choice, we must build our lists, a single blind list while

many of us control private distribution.

As this sounds a bit like an organization, something all of us shun, I cringe writing it. Anyone opting out, let me know and we will do this immediately.

The world no longer has a reliable news service of any kind. Reuters, AP, UPI and the MSM are useless.

g
- - - - - - - -

About: Gordon Duff

Gordon Duff is a Marine Vietnam veteran, grunt and 100% disabled vet. He has been a featured commentator on TV and radio including Al Jazeera and his articles have been carried by news services around the world. He has been a UN Diplomat, defense contractor and is a widely published expert on military and defense issues. His banking experience includes trade and monetary policy roles in over 80 countries. Gordon Duff acts as political and economic advisor to a number of governments in Africa and the Middle East. Gordon Duff is currently working on economic development projects in Pakistan and Afghanistan to counter the effects of poverty and global extremism.

soulinspiration - August 4, 2010 01:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Antisionist:

QUOTE

[soulinspiration:]

"Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1969."!

See that logic works both ways.

You have an incomplete, imprecise thought there. You didn't finish. Started what in 1969? World reports and private financial affairs news? Or his intelligence publishing? The answer resides in my previous posts in this topic.

Great laughs. Many thanks Antisionist! You write: "You have an incomplete, imprecise thought there. You didn't finish." So what do you call that second sentence of yours? Finished? I'm not even sure that it was started! With your devious, deceptive method of argument it is clear that you're highly skilled in jesuitical diversionary rhetorical methodology. Hopefully for you your talents aren't being wasted.

Let's reread the relevant portion of my post again:

QUOTE

soulinspiration:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Antisionist:
>
> Any chronological confusion. Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1963.
>
> http://www.google.ca/search?hl=en&source=h...l=&oq=&gs_rfai=

Right. So that was using these 1963 search date.

OK. So let's look at the 1969 date too then & compare:

"christopher story" "publishing" "since 1969"

http://www.google.ca/search?hl=en&q=%22chr...l=&oq=&gs_rfai=

"Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1969."!

See that logic works both ways.

So in fact we see that rather than my statement "See that logic works both ways" is a completion of an illustration, not a case of my having "an incomplete, imprecise thought there. You didn't finish." as you put it in some kind of attempt at Vulcan-like Spock speech. What kind of English is that anyway? It's not even good Vulcan - at least that would be logical - & precise! Talk about projection.

You ask "Started what in 1969?", clearly oblivious to the fact that my illustration of using your methodology was echoing your urging myself & any other readers to "Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1963." You yourself don't state what Story started in 1963 in that sentence of yours, which I was illustrating as being a false argument that could be easily substituted with "Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1963" accompanied by a similar search link to yours, but substituting 1963 with 1969.

However: Let's examine your search terms & mine as used in the above two links:

Yours: "christopher story" "Publisher since 1963"

Mine: "christopher story" "publishing" "since 1969"

So again, more devious jesuitical deception on your part. Clearly I was referring to when he started publishing. Trying to catch me out? Nice try.

Halvor - August 4, 2010 04:38 PM (GMT)

Can someone other than antisionist and soulinspiration explain to me what exactly it is they are fighting over, and also why that would be important enough to make accusations of being a Jesuit agent?

soulinspiration - August 4, 2010 05:27 PM (GMT)

Halvor

Although you did request for someone other than myself or Antisionist to explain what we are sparring over, I am glad that you asked & feel that it may be of interest for some for me to respond here.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Halvor:
>
> Can someone other than antisionist and soulinspiration explain to me what exactly it is they are fighting over

I had ended up wondering myself. But that is the hallmark of jesuitical rhetoric & debate: To get one's opponent arguing about matters that are ultimately tangential & of little consequence to the bigger picture.

Hence my statement:

> **QUOTE**
>
> With your devious, deceptive method of argument it is clear that you're highly skilled in jesuitical diversionary rhetorical methodology

Why not leave it one may ask (as indeed Antisionist did)?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Antisionist:
>
> Again, no contradiction. So just give it up.

Because this is simply an untenable option when one is accused of being ignorant, incomplete, imprecise, ignoring context, & being thick headed - & even more so when the "evidence" for this is based on misrepresentation, contrivance, avoidance, projection, selectivity, straw man tactics, prevarication, equivocation & false evidence. All of which I consider - especially when taken in combination - to be devious jesuitical deceptive methods.

AntiSionist - August 4, 2010 10:42 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> However: Let's examine your search terms & mine as used in the above two links:
>
> Yours: "christopher story" "Publisher since 1963"
>
> Mine: "christopher story" "publishing" "since 1969"
>
> So again, more devious jesuitical deception on your part. Clearly I was referring to when he started publishing. Trying to catch me out? Nice try.

I have talked about both years, not just 1963. What the hell are you trying to pull? Furthermore, that rough quotation of me that you have, is incomplete (again). You don't specify what he was publishing.

At least I care enough to provide details.

> **QUOTE**
>
> With your devious, deceptive method of argument it is clear that you're highly skilled in jesuitical diversionary rhetorical methodology.

Now I'm a jesuit coajutor, because you can't figure out where my 'complete' thoughts were ealier that explained everything about the 1963 versus 1969 issue? Such as my posts dated

Aug 3 2010, 10:37 PM
Aug 4 2010, 12:55 AM

> **QUOTE**
>
> You ask "Started what in 1969?", clearly oblivious to the fact that my illustration of using your methodology was echoing **your urging myself & any other readers to "Look at how many times he mentions he started in 1963."**

Again, STARTED WHAT? My question was rhetorical because I wanted to see how much you had been paying attention? Your claim that Story is deliberately confusing people because he allegedly has two starting dates is untenable because Story started two different things on two different dates. Time for a refresh.

> **QUOTE**
>
> private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963

versus

> **QUOTE**
>
> publishing currency, economic, geofinancial and intelligence services since 1969.

See the difference?

Six years after he starts world reports, he changes the types of things he publishes. I have already stated this as far back as the middle of page two. Thus, my rhetorical question, 'started what' was intended to get you to go back and do some reading and try and recall what I had posted earlier so that your questions about this ALLEGED contradiction would be answered. What interests me is that after my explanations of the differences between what he did starting in 1963 and what he began starting in 1969, you were so desperate to save face, that you stripped so much away and used general, vague, language with the phrase "Look how many times he stated he started in 1969."

Again, STARTED WHAT? Publishing financial and current affairs (1963), or his intelligence serials (1969)? By ignoring this difference, combined with your use of a vague question, you could pretend Story has contradicted himself. Then to pathetically claim victory, you call me a master of jesuitical trickery on top of it. :lol:

> **QUOTE**
>
> I had ended up wondering myself. But that is the hallmark of jesuitical rhetoric & debate: To get one's opponent arguing about matters that are ultimately tangential & of little consequence to the bigger picture.

First it was an important issue to clarify the issue about the two dates because it was a supposed attempt on Story's part to obfuscate. Now it's a tanget and irrelevant? Wonderful. You get to change your mind whenever you want. Accusing me of engaging in distraction? Hah. Says the man who plays language tricks and moves towards vague, general, imprecise terms because that's the only way he can keep the debate going by ignoring my answers to the reasons for the two dates of 1963 and 1969 and the differences between what was put out in those seperate times. I'm done with you. This time I mean it.

Halvor - August 5, 2010 08:05 AM (GMT)

Can someone **other than antisionist and soulinspiration** explain to me what exactly it is they are fighting over, and also why that would be important enough to make accusations of being a Jesuit agent?

me. - August 5, 2010 09:12 AM (GMT)

A couple of roosters, ruffling their feathers I suspect.

soulinspiration - August 5, 2010 08:25 PM (GMT)

Antisionist, you should calm down man, you'll blow a gasket! :D

Halvor, I suspect that Antisionist's non-stop pushing of this Christopher Story fiction may not an argument as such, but a last-gatepost type multiple diversion. I hope for his sake that I'm wrong about this & that he's merely deluded, however he's an incredibly intelligent & articulate (well normally that is - he seems to have some trouble with acuity in recent posts) individual & this is a real red flag to me, considering his promotion of such obvious non-stop cattle-crap.

Nevertheless, whether Antisionist's part in this diversion is witting or unwitting, the "assassination" phase of the Christopher Story diversion can be clearly seen to weaken the focus on the latest breakthroughs regarding the non-fictional David Kelly assassination (falsely called a suicide) case (a.k.a. "Operation Mason"):

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=36052

Antisionist has resorted to using the tactic that I suspected that he would - that is: repeating himself ad infinitum, recycling the last few pages of his posts on this thread. He is asking questions over & over again that have already been answered in the clearest communicational language possible. He has either completely lost it or has run out of other options.

I can hear him now typing out in caps lock:

"OPTIONS??!! WHAT OTHER OPTIONS????!!!!"

Oh deary me - great laughs! Pity though that all of this is distracting the attention of internet info-activists away from the David Kelly case & other real events.

Too bad that Antisionist has swayed Craig via his PM's & posts promoting Story. I think that Craig is smart enough that he will eventually see through this bunkum, just as he eventually did with David Icke, Michael Tsarion & Jordan Maxwell. Who knows where that will leave Antisionist. Pushing some new diversion I suspect, as he is fond of doing as demonstrated in the past with the likes of Greg "Stalin & Mao were both Rothschilds" Hallett for example.

Just remember who originally challenged the consensus opinion at this forum regarding Jordan Maxwell & Tony Alamo. I also warned Craig Oxley, Eric Phelps, Thomas Richards & others via email regarding these deceivers. Who supports either of these two now? To date I also believe that I have been the first person within our Rome-exposing research network to challenge the standard passive, uncritical acceptance of Fritz Springmeier's authenticity & work. In time I firmly believe that Story too will be seen for the master diversionist that I maintain he was.

Take it or leave it, that's my honest appraisal on this whole thing.

yes2truth - August 5, 2010 09:03 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Halvor @ Aug 4 2010, 04:38 PM)
>
> Can someone other than antisionist and soulinspiration explain to me what exactly it is they are fighting over, and also why that would be important enough to make accusations of being a Jesuit agent?

They are arguing about two dates: 1963 and 1969 and the significance of those dates in relation to what type of work Edward Harle aka Christopher Story was doing at these different times.

From the prophetic view point, what is interesting is that the German (Assyrian) dimension is being overlooked here in their argument. By this I mean in terms of the German (Assyrian) threat to Britain and The USA (Israel). We are heading for a repeat of 725 BC when the Northern Kingdom of Israel and many Judahites were taken into captivity.

On this German threat, Edward Harle, when he spoke at the BCG in London, was spot on.

soulinspiration - August 6, 2010 11:36 AM (GMT)

Ah, the old Germany = Assyria myth.

Newcomers to this notion can view the history of this propaganda here:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assyria_and_G...Anglo-Israelism

Unfortunately seductive for Protestants (due to some truth regarding Rome being spun into the mix) this is without doubt a masterpiece of Jesuit falsehood used to justify both of the World War One & World War Two genocides against Jews & Protestant Christians.

I can see why Story would have been an advocate of this devious fable.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: COMPLETE CHRISTOPER STORY ARCHIVE (.RAR)

Title: COMPLETE CHRISTOPER STORY ARCHIVE (.RAR)

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 04:37 PM (GMT)

COMPLETE CHRISTOPER STORY ARCHIVE

12.08MB WINRAR COMPRESSED

All of the articles taken from; http://www.worldreports.org/news

http://www.mediafire.com/?lslus8t5gr6jzk6

http://www.sendspace.com/file/ax8q7i

http://rapidshare.com/files/410028375/ChrisStoryArchive.rar
MD5: B910C43AD78A6C1389C6C540601B5EAC

AntiSionist - July 31, 2010 03:02 AM (GMT)

Archive of NEWS Announcements arranged in date order

30 Jul 2010 Christopher Story FRSA
01 Jul 2010 BIG U.S. BANKS CONFIRMED AS CRIMINAL ENTERPRISES
27 Jun 2010 OBAMA LIES AND DOUBLE-CROSSES THE G-8 AND G-20
19 Jun 2010 HODGES CORRESPONDENCE TO THE HIGHEST LEVELS
30 May 2010 OBAMA CONFIRMS BIDEN, GEITHNER, EMANUEL BRIBERY
24 May 2010 WHY ADMIRAL DENNIS C. BLAIR WAS SACKED BY OBAMA
21 May 2010 REAL-TIME INTELLIGENCE ON THE HIJACKED RELEASES
11 May 2010 BIDEN, GEITHNER, EMANUEL TAKING BUSH SR'S BRIBES
02 May 2010 ENDEMIC CORRUPTION IN BRUSSELS AND HALLIBURTON
27 Apr 2010 ACHTUNG! KOMMT BALD DEI WEIMARREPUBIK AMERIKAS!
22 Apr 2010 WORLD REVOLUTION AGENTUR AT EACH OTHER'S THROATS

18 Apr 2010 TEXT OF THE S.E.C.'S COMPLAINT AGAINST GOLDMAN SACHS
18 Apr 2010 DEFINITIVE ILLEGALITY OF SECURITISATION IS RECONFIRMED
11 Apr 2010 POLAND'S SUSPICIOUS SECOND KATYN MASSACRE TRAGEDY
10 Apr 2010 ALL UK LEGISLATION PASSED SINCE 2000 IS NULL AND VOID
09 Apr 2010 CMKM/CMKX $3.87 TRILLION LAWSUIT GOES 'MAINSTREAM'
04 Apr 2010 A GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WE RECOGNISE AT EASTER
29 Mar 2010 SENATOR ARLEN SPECTER INVOKES MISPRISION OF FELONY
24 Mar 2010 NEW 'COLLATERAL' FOR 'REVENUE ANTICIPATION BOND'
22 Mar 2010 THREE DISTURBING ISSUES TO PONDER WHILE WE WAIT
19 Mar 2010 THE ABORTED PENNSYLVANIA FRAUD OF 8 MARCH 2010
10 Mar 2010 SECURITISATION IS 100% ILLEGAL UNDER U.S. LEGISLATION
02 Mar 2010 S.E.C. PHANTOM SHARES FRAUD: NEW INTELLIGENCE
01 Mar 2010 PAUL CRAIG ROBERTS STICKS IT TO THE 9/11 CRIMINALS
25 Feb 2010 RETROSPECTIVE ATTEMPT TO VARY A COURT STATEMENT
12 Feb 2010 THEY MAY BE STEALING $4.3 TRILLION OF TAX MONIES
07 Feb 2010 LEGAL MOVES TO SUE THOSE BLOCKING THE SETTLEMENTS
05 Feb 2010 D.C.I. LEON PANETTA IS BLOCKING THE SETTLEMENTS
04 Feb 2010 GORBACHEV IMPLICATED IN STEALING COTTRELL'S CONTRACT
31 Jan 2010 SENIOR AND JEB COMMANDED TO SIGN OFF IN WHITE HOUSE
29 Jan 2010 SERVICE OF CMKM/CMKX $3.87 TRILLION SUIT VS. S.E.C.
26 Jan 2010 RE-RESECURITISATION OF SECURITISED JUNK BY THE FDIC
20 Jan 2010 BUSH SENIOR HAS THREATENED OBAMA AND HIS FAMILY
17 Jan 2010 CLINTBUSH: WE'RE STEALING HAITI'S 'KATRINA' CASH
13 Jan 2010 STINKING C.I.A. CAULDRON EXPLODES IN THEIR FACES
11 Jan 2010 'INTERPOL SEIZES MONEY DISTRIBUTION LAW FIRM DATA'
09 Jan 2010 TEXT OF THE CMKM/CMKX LAWSUIT AGAINST THE S.E.C.
09 Jan 2010 U.S. INTELLIGENCE POWER 'STEALS $1.3++ TRILLION'
07 Jan 2010 OPERATION STILLPOINT TO DESTROY AMERICA STOPPED
04 Jan 2010 BELATED CHRISTMAS MESSAGE FOR THE NEW YEAR
28 Dec 2009 OFFICIAL: MONEY SABOTEURS = ECONOMIC TERRORISTS
25 Dec 2009 INTERIM CORRUPTION UPDATE: CHRISTMAS DAY 2009
17 Dec 2009 BUSH SR CONTINUES TO SABOTAGE THE SETTLEMENTS
16 Dec 2009 TREASURY SECRETARY 'READ HIS RIGHTS' AND TAGGED
14 Dec 2009 $47 TRILLION LIEN AGAINST U.S. TREASURY AND FED
03 Dec 2009 SIGNS OF AN END-GAME SHOWDOWN WITH WASHINGTON
26 Nov 2009 THE FINANCING OF AL-QAEDA BY U.S. INTELLIGENCE
24 Nov 2009 ROUND-UP OF RECENT REVOLUTIONARY DEVELOPMENTS
17 Nov 2009 WANTA 'SNAKE HILL' EXPOSURE: FRAUD AND TERRORISM
12 Nov 2009 MATTERS COME TO AN EXPLOSIVE HEAD FOR EVERYONE
07 Nov 2009 BARACK OBAMA FACES VETERANS' DAY DEADLINE TO COMPLY
06 Nov 2009 FORT HOOD: RECOVERY OF THE CHINESE CURRENCY BOXES
05 Nov 2009 BUSH SR. DIVERTING CHINESE ASSETS TO DEUTSCHE BANK
03 Nov 2009 BUSH SR. IN GERMANY TO SABOTAGE PAYMENT PROCESS

30 Oct 2009 GERMAN ARRESTS MASK MAJOR BUSH SYNDICATE BUST
27 Oct 2009 DISCREDITED OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE BRITISH MONARCHY
22 Oct 2009 WANTA: FINANCIAL TERRORIST EXPOSED AND CORNERED
18 Oct 2009 IN MEMORIAM AND HORIZONTALISATION NEWS UPDATE
05 Oct 2009 THE IRISH REFERENDUM OUTCOME IS NULL AND VOID
02 Oct 2009 IRISH MAY GIVE THE GLOBALISTS A BLOODY NOSE
20 Sep 2009 WANTA: A FINANCIAL TERRORIST WORKING FROM WITHIN
06 Sep 2009 BERNANKE PERSONALLY BLOCKING THE U.S. PAYOUTS
23 Aug 2009 FURORE ERUPTS FOLLOWING OUR 17TH AUGUST REPORT
17 Aug 2009 DEVALUATION SWINDLE TO SAVE THEMSELVES – AND PROFIT
05 Aug 2009 SEVEN-DAY PAYMENT ULTIMATUM ISSUED TO WHITE HOUSE
02 Aug 2009 OBAMA LIES AGAIN AS THE SETTLEMENTS MONEY IS STOLEN
28 Jul 2009 ANATOMY OF THE GLOBAL CRIMINAL FINANCE CATASTROPHE
17 Jul 2009 THE HEADING FOR THIS REPORT IS CENSORED BY THE NSA
07 Jul 2009 IMPASSE DRIVEN BY FEARS OF HARSH I.R.S. INVESTIGATIONS
01 Jul 2009 NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENTS DECEIT SHARPLY REBUFFED
21 Jun 2009 BRITAIN & AMERICA: DECADENT, DELUDED, DESTITUTE
12 Jun 2009 THE COLLAPSE INTO CRASS OBSCENITY AND CORRUPTION
08 Jun 2009 WAR OF ATTRITION AGAINST THE U.S. CRIME CADRES
26 May 2009 BUSH SR. AND CLINTONS TRY TO EXTORT 10% OF GROSS
18 May 2009 COTTRELL'S U.S. REGULATORY SHAKE-UP PROPOSALS
07 May 2009 RELEASES OCCURRED ON 1ST MAY AS DEMANDED BY WRIT
01 May 2009 FAILING SETTLEMENT 1ST MAY, IT'S WAR, G-10 WARNS
30 Apr 2009 WORLD COURT ENFORCEMENT TEAM IN U.S. THIS WEEK
29 Apr 2009 SHOOT-OUT AFTER TRUSTEES WERE ABUSED ALL WEEKEND
26 Apr 2009 IMF, WHITE HOUSE IN TRIANGULAR SETTLEMENT 'SOLUTION'
14 Apr 2009 OBAMA PREFERS 'TRASHETS' OVER DEBT-FREE SOLUTION
07 Apr 2009 SHARP INCREASE IN GLOBAL TENSION SINCE THE G-20
31 Mar 2009 BITING CRITICISM OF THE CORRUPTION GOES 'MAINSTREAM'
30 Mar 2009 DUPLICITY CATCHES UP WITH CRIMINAL INSTITUTIONS
26 Mar 2009 U.S. FRAUD SCHEME LAUNCHED MONDAY IN BIG TROUBLE
24 Mar 2009 WHEELS COMING OFF WHITE HOUSE CORRUPTION ENGINE
12 Mar 2009 COLLAPSE OF STANFORD: TEXT OF S.E.C. COMPLAINT
09 Mar 2009 QUEEN'S $52 BILLION STOLEN UNDER OBAMA'S REGIME
05 Mar 2009 GREENSPAN AND BUSH SR. CAUGHT TRADING STOLEN FUNDS
03 Mar 2009 TREASURY TO SELL $450 BILLION OF TRASH PER MONTH
26 Feb 2009 NO, MR OBAMA, IT ISN'T WORKING AND IT CANNOT WORK
15 Feb 2009 CATASTROPHIC BANKERS' RAMP TO CONTINUE UNDER OBAMA
08 Feb 2009 GEITHNER TO LAUNCH WORLD'S BIGGEST PONZI SCAM
07 Feb 2009 QUEEN CANCELS DUBAI STATE VISIT AFTER THEFT
06 Feb 2009 MADOFF PONZI SCAMMING 'VICTIMS' LISTING: O-Z
06 Feb 2009 MADOFF PONZI SCAMMING 'VICTIMS' LISTING: A-N
30 Jan 2009 OBAMA BEING USED AS A FALSE FRONT BY THE CROOKS

25 Jan 2009 25 OR 99 YEARS' JAIL FOR ARRESTED FRBNY OFFICIAL
05 Jan 2009 SETTLEMENTS AND REFUNDING: OR DOLLAR COLLAPSES
26 Dec 2008 THE PEOPLE THAT WALKED IN DARKNESS HAVE SEEN...
11 Dec 2008 BEGGAR-THY-NEIGHBOUR CURRENCY DEVALUATIONS
03 Dec 2008 WASHINGTON EXPOSED AS SECRETLY FINANCING AL-QAEDA
25 Nov 2008 WHITEHALL COULD RAISE £100+++ BILLION WITH NO PAIN
20 Nov 2008 BRITAIN'S WAY OUT OF CRISIS: STOP PAYING THE E.U.
17 Nov 2008 ‘WHY ARE WE IN AFGHANISTAN?’ QUESTION UNANSWERED
31 Oct 2008 BLAIR HAS ‘ROLLED OVER’ TO AVOID ARREST AND JAIL
26 Oct 2008 THE CORRUPT OCTOPUS HAS BEEN SEVERELY WOUNDED
11 Oct 2008 GERMAN FINANCE MINISTER AMBUSHED OVER SETTLEMENTS
02 Oct 2008 NEW DIRECTORY OF WORLD REVOLUTIONARY OPERATIONS...
27 Sep 2008 SECONDARY SAUSAGES FROM THE D.C. SAUSAGE MACHINE
23 Sep 2008 LATEST FALSE PROSPECTUS FROM 'PAULSON'S' TREASURY
21 Sep 2008 UPDATE: THE RECENT GUNSHOT AND OTHER THREATS
20 Sep 2008 OPERATIONS OF DVD, DACHAU AGAINST THE 'MAIN ENEMY'
18 Sep 2008 FUHRER MAY TRY TO ESCAPE VIA A STATE OF EMERGENCY
18 Sep 2008 MICHAEL C. COTTRELL'S U.S. FINANCIAL REFORM PROPOSALS
30 Aug 2008 BUSH 41, CLINTON 42, BUSH 43 ARE PAID OUT, THEN RENEGE
27 Aug 2008 ACT ONE OF DIE MEISTERSCHWINDLERN ENDS THIS WEEK
19 Aug 2008 U.S. MILITARY TO BUSH: WE WILL NOT ALLOW A WAR
18 Aug 2008 UPROAR IN D.C. OVER OUR REPORT DATED 16TH AUGUST
16 Aug 2008 PUTIN: PAY ME BY MONDAY OR I OWN THE PIPELINE + GEORGIA
14 Aug 2008 PUTIN DEMANDS HIS $30 BILLION, OR HE BROADENS THE WAR
12 Aug 2008 SETTLEMENT FUNDS SCAMMED DAILY, PUT BACK AT 4.00PM
22 Jul 2008 U.S. FINANCIAL MARKET REVAMP IS FALSE PROSPECTUS
15 Jul 2008 CONFIRMED: TWO COUNTRIES SEEKING U.S. COLLAPSE
12 Jul 2008 CRISIS INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY REVIEW IS PUBLISHED
27 Jun 2008 CLINTON, BROWN & MERKEL NOW IN EYE OF THE STORM
25 Jun 2008 BUSH, CHENEY, BROWN COMPROMISED OVER SETTLEMENTS
20 Jun 2008 COUNTRY PAYEES 'RECEIVING U.S. TREASURY SECURITIES'
18 Jun 2008 BUSH, CHENEY AT CENTRE OF HUGE CORRUPTION STORM
15 Jun 2008 WHY WE CLOSED DOWN WANTAGATE: BRIEFLY EXPLAINED
10 Jun 2008 IRELAND HAS BEEN 'ENRONISED', MAY THEREFORE VOTE 'NO'
06 Jun 2008 25% REPORTED CREAMED OFF THE TOP OF SETTLEMENTS
04 Jun 2008 THE LONDON POLICE RAIDS AND THE INTELLIGENCE WAR
03 Jun 2008 BRITISH POLICE RAID PRIVATE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES
26 May 2008 HOW BUSH, CHENEY RIPPED OFF THE CIA AND THE PENTAGON
17 May 2008 CATASTROPHIC U.S. ERRORS CASTIGATED BY BUCHANAN
15 May 2008 MADAME WU DEMANDS U.S.TREASURY PAYMENT TODAY
09 May 2008 REFINANCING THE WORLD AND REFLOATING THE U.S. DOLLAR
17 Apr 2008 GLOBAL REFINANCING SETTLEMENTS INTELLIGENCE UPDATE
12 Apr 2008 G-7 DEMANDS IMMEDIATE U.S. DISCIPLINE AND COMPLIANCE

01 Apr 2008 EXPOSED FINANCIAL FRAUDS ARE FORETOLD IN SCRIPTURE
18 Mar 2008 THE WANTA PLAN'S DEALS WILL BE 100% TRANSPARENT
07 Mar 2008 ‘OPERATION DOUBLE-CROSS’: HILLARY RUNNING THE MONEY
06 Mar 2008 THE LATEST DIVERSIONARY ATTACK ON LEO WANTA
03 Mar 2008 WANTAGATE OBFUSCATION: ‘OPERATION DOUBLE-CROSS’
25 Feb 2008 BUSH ON THE COUCH: VERDICT OF DR JUSTIN FRANK
14 Feb 2008 U.S. SUPREME COURT ORDERS PRESIDENT BUSH TO PAY
11 Feb 2008 UPDATED: EMBARGO SANCTIONS TOOK EFFECT NOON EST
10 Feb 2008 EXTREME CRISIS AS GROUP OF 9 DEMAND SETTLEMENT
09 Feb 2008 G-8 WARNS AMERICA OF THE SEVEREST CONSEQUENCES
05 Feb 2008 CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND: A HILLARY 'BLACK OP'
03 Feb 2008 CLINTON PARDONS EXPOSED UNDERWORLD CONNECTIONS
27 Jan 2008 ARE THE 'PAYOUTS' BEING HIJACKED IN REAL TIME?
25 Jan 2008 LEE WANTA'S SETTLEMENT IS NOW 18 MONTHS++ OVERDUE
22 Jan 2008 DID BROWN BOTHER TO READ THE LISBON E.U. TREATY?
11 Jan 2008 BUSH CRIMINAL OPERATION TO SABOTAGE BASEL II
09 Jan 2008 PAULSON DIVERSION MASKED THEFT OF $44+ TRILLION
05 Jan 2008 GLOBAL DATA THEFT OPERATION BY THE CRIMINAL CADRES
02 Jan 2008 HENRY PAULSON HAS DIED AFTER BEING SHOT IN THE CHEST
26 Dec 2007 ‘SUBPRIME’ ‘SLIDE’ THAT MASKS FRAUDULENT FINANCE
19 Dec 2007 WARRING ISRAELI INTEL THREATENS RUBIN WITH DEATH
13 Dec 2007 'BUSH SR. WILL BE SHOT DEAD IF CAUGHT STEALING AGAIN'
10 Dec 2007 CITIBANK BOARD MEETING TO DISGORGE WANTA’S FUNDS
08 Dec 2007 WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH STORY TO CEASE
02 Dec 2007 U.S. JUDGE ISSUES A WARRANT FOR PAULSON’S ARREST
29 Nov 2007 STALLING FOR TIME WITH THE SAME OLD INTEL LIES
28 Nov 2007 BUSH SR WAS ‘UPSTAIRS’ WHEN WANTA CALLED AT BANK
26 Nov 2007 PAULSON HAS SWINDLED TAXPAYERS FOR 18 MONTHS
22 Nov 2007 ADMINISTRATION BYPASSES CONGRESS AND THE BUDGET
21 Nov 2007 WANTA'S TAX $1.575 DIVIDED UP WITHOUT THE PAYOUT
20 Nov 2007 CITIBANK NOW DEFIES THE FED, TREASURY AND STATE
18 Nov 2007 IS PROVOST MARSHAL COVERING UP 9/11 COMPLICITY?
15 Nov 2007 EDITOR THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. OPERATIVES
13 Nov 2007 THE PROVOST MARSHAL MAY NOW BE A CO-CONSPIRATOR
11 Nov 2007 THE PROVOST MARSHAL MAY RESORT TO MARTIAL LAW
09 Nov 2007 U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT LIES THAT WANTA HAS BEEN PAID
06 Nov 2007 ENTIRE CITIBANK BOARD BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED
01 Nov 2007 PROVOST MARSHAL IS NOW INVOLVED IN WANTA SCANDAL
27 Oct 2007 MISPRISION OF FELONY LETTER TO WISCONSIN JUDGE
25 Oct 2007 BUSH AND CHENEY STEALING WITH, FROM EACH OTHER
24 Oct 2007 CYNICAL DISINFORMATION ON THE WANTA SETTLEMENT
04 Oct 2007 CITIBANK'S BLUFF IS CALLED: IT HOLDS LEO WANTA'S FUNDS
30 Sep 2007 LEO WANTA’S MANDAMUS PETITION DULY SABOTAGED, BUT…

20 Sep 2007 PAULSON INVOKES THE ‘FULL FAITH AND CREDIT’ HE TRASHED
17 Sep 2007 WANTA $$ EMBEZZLED BY AGENTS FOR CLINTON, CHENEY
08 Sep 2007 WORLD CRASH PREFERRED TO THE WANTA SETTLEMENT?
30 Aug 2007 HOW WANTAGATE TRIGGERED THE 'SUB-PRIME' CRISIS
10 Aug 2007 PREDICTED GLOBAL CRISIS: OBFUSCATED DIAGNOSIS
09 Aug 2007 MANDAMUS COURT SUMMONSES + RETURNS OF SERVICE
06 Aug 2007 WANTAGATE: FORENSIC ANALYSIS OF ‘WISCONSINGATE’
01 Aug 2007 WANTAGATE, QUEENGATE AND THE CIA’S JOHN BOLTON
30 Jul 2007 BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON STEALS WANTA’S FUNDS
27 Jul 2007 GLOBAL ‘TRAIN WRECK’ ERUPTS ON CUE, AS PREDICTED
18 Jul 2007 TOUCH AND GO: WANTA SETTLEMENT OR WORLD CRASH
13 Jul 2007 BANKS, CRIMINALS, WORLD, IN CHAOS OVER WANTAGATE
07 Jul 2007 WANTA FUNDS SWITCHED FOR PRIVATE GAIN – AGAIN
05 Jul 2007 LEO WANTA'S PETITION FOR A WRIT OF MANDAMUS
05 Jul 2007 FORMER BANK OF ENGLAND GOVERNOR ARRESTED
24 Jun 2007 PETITION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS FILED IN ALEXANDRIA
17 Jun 2007 LEO/LEE WANTA REJECTS FALSE SETTLEMENT SCHEME
11 Jun 2007 THE WANTAGATE LISTING OF INSTITUTION DIRECTORS
02 Jun 2007 MR BUSH SETS OUT TO BAMBOOZLE THE GROUP OF EIGHT
15 May 2007 LET'S KICK THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR OUT OF LONDON
13 May 2007 THE RULE OF LAW VS. THE RULE OF THE JUNGLE
05 May 2007 ‘ACT OF WAR’ BY THE UNITED STATES AGAINST THE UK
04 May 2007 WANTAGATE: NEW CHENEY-STYLE DIRTY TRICKS FOR OLD
01 May 2007 WANTAGATE: ‘THE SKINNING OF THE CAT’: PART 2
22 Apr 2007 WANTAGATE: 'THE SKINNING OF THE CAT': PART 1
05 Apr 2007 WANTAGATE: GRANDFATHER OF CORRUPTION SCANDALS
27 Mar 2007 LEO WANTA REQUESTS AN FBI CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
20 Mar 2007 LEO WANTA AND THE WISCONSIN STATE TAX GESTAPO
06 Mar 2007 U.S. CROOKS PROVOKE GLOBAL ECONOMIC WARFARE
26 Feb 2007 BEARING FALSE WITNESS, LYING AND DEALING FALSELY
14 Feb 2007 BUSH CABINET SIGNS ILLEGAL COLLECTIVE DOCUMENT
10 Feb 2007 INTERNATIONAL WARRANT FOR THE ARREST OF TONY BLAIR
02 Feb 2007 CHENEY BRIBES OFFICIALS TO ABORT WANTA PAYMENT
26 Jan 2007 CHENEY, PAULSON DOUBLE-CROSS THE WORLD COURT
22 Jan 2007 TREASONGATE BACKGROUND: INTEL PONZI SCAMMING
17 Jan 2007 TREASONGATE UPDATE: OUTPOURING OF SUPPORT
13 Jan 2007 TREASONGATE UPDATE: OMEGA 'PONZI GAME' SCAMS
12 Jan 2007 TREASON AND SCAMMING ORGY AT THE WHITE HOUSE
07 Jan 2007 TOP U.S. OFFICIALS: ORGANISED CRIME ALLEGATIONS
30 Dec 2006 PAULSON ARREST UPDATE... BREAKING, MORE TO COME
19 Dec 2006 ‘NEW 9/11’ TO FABRICATE DERIVATIVES END-GAME
07 Dec 2006 SR. LOSES TRILLIONS IN NAKED SHORT MELTDOWN
03 Dec 2006 TOP U.S. OFFICIALS STEALING, STEALING, STEALING ...

29 Nov 2006 SCUFFLES IN GOLDMAN SACHS LONDON OFFICE FOYER
21 Nov 2006 PAULSON CONFLICT OF INTEREST OVER WANTA FUNDS
26 Oct 2006 THE AUTHORITATIVE LIST OF THE BUSH BANKS
02 Oct 2006 WANTA PLAN TO BE VALUED AND TAXED IN AUSTRIA
14 Sep 2006 WHITE HOUSE: 'WE'LL DO WHAT WE GODDAM PLEASE'
12 Sep 2006 URGENT WANTA PLAN DEFAULT SEQUEL & UPDATE
07 Sep 2006 EUROPEANS PLACE 'STOP ORDERS' ON $100M+ DEALS
02 Sep 2006 NEW: WANTA CRISIS UPDATE + NEW INTELLIGENCE
02 Sep 2006 NEW: HUGE GLOBAL BENEFITS OF THE WANTA PLAN
17 Aug 2006 BANKSTERS AND OFFICIALS TIGHTENING OWN NOOSE
13 Aug 2006 CRIMINAL DIVERSION OF WANTA FUNDS CONTINUES
02 Aug 2006 OVER THE CLIFF: FULL FAITH AND CREDIT DITCHED
24 Jul 2006 BUSH PREVENTS LEO WANTA PAYING TAX: A FELONY
24 Jul 2006 JOURNAL CALLS FOR THE FED TO BE NATIONALISED
20 Jul 2006 FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD IMPEDES THE WANTA PLAN
22 Jun 2006 CRUNCH TIME FOR THE BANKS AND THE CROOKS
18 Apr 2006 LEO WANTA AND THE GLOBAL FINANCIAL SHOWDOWN
03 Mar 2006 WHAT NEXT FOR BRITISH BRAINWASHING OFFENSIVE?
12 Oct 2005 E.U. TREATIES PROCURED BY PAYOLA CORRUPTION

gatorfarm - August 5, 2010 08:02 PM (GMT)

Subject: CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA
Here is a copy of the last report Christopher made and was taken down either before his death or just after, but at any rate this report made be what got him killed. We have truly lost one of our own and and will always be remembered as a great man with incorruptible Journalistic Integrity the likes of who can only be compared to other greats such as Sherman Skolnick, William Cooper and Eustace Mullins. May they all rest in peace.

WORST FINANCIAL TERRORISM SABOTAGE IN HISTORY
U.S. CADRES TOO COWARDLY, WEAK AND FECKLESS TO ARREST BUSH SR.
FOR FINANCIAL TERRORISM AND OPEN-ENDED WANTON MAFIOSO SABOTAGE
Saturday 10 July 2010 00:01
NEW INFORMATION:

BELOW:
CIA/MI6.OBAMA/BUSH SR./CHENEY ORDERED CHISTOPHER STORY'S ASSASSINATION
AND ARE SUPRISED AND TERRIFIED THAT HE IS NOT DEAD

OBAMA AND BUSH ‘SPOKEN TO’ BY MEN WITH GUNS

• When ‘President’ Barack Hussein Obama touched down on the White House Lawn at 5:30pm on 9th July, he was ‘spoken to’. Enquiries by this service confirm that those doing the ‘speaking’ were not Secret Service operatives. On the contrary they were men with guns.

• Within the past 24-30 hours, private citizen George Godfather H. W. Bush Sr. has likewise been ‘spoken to’ twice. The people doing the ‘speaking’ were men with guns.

• The Chinese have had enough and are ready to take drastic lethal measures.

• Private citizens George H. W. Bush Sr. and Neil Bush think they are immortal and can take the loot they are blocking to the grave.

• Obama, who answers to the private citizen George H. W. Bush Sr., is saying he’s a ‘national citizen’. In order to be President of the United States, under the Constitution and the Soldiers and Sailors Act, you have to be a NATURAL citizen born in the United States or born in a US military family serving abroad.

CIA/CHENEY/MI6/OBAMA/BUSH SR. HAVE ATTEMPTED
TO ASSASSINATE CHRISTOPHER STORY
A detailed report on this assassination attempt and the horrible illness inflicted on the Editor as a consequence will be published as soon as feasible.

•We now have proof that the CIA/MI6/Obama/Bush/Cheney issued an assassination order against this Editor. We have proof that they are suprised that the Editor is not dead.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• THE WHOLE WORLD AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL KNOWS IN DETAIL ABOUT THIS U.S. CORRUPTION AND CRIMINAL FINANCIAL TERRORISM CRISIS, NOT LEAST FROM THIS WEBSITE. THEY RIGHTLY REGARD THE UNITED STATES AS AN ARROGANT, RUTHLESS PARIAH STATE THAT IMAGINES IT CAN DO WHAT IT PLEASES AS IT DESTROYS ITSELF

• LIENHOLDERS HAVE SEIZED CONTROL OF BANK OF AMERICA, CHARLOTTE, NC., AND OF DEUTSCHE BANK, FRANKFURT AND HAVE CLEANED OUT THE SABOTEURS: SEE BELOW

• HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN SIGNED THE NECESSARY PAYOUT DOCUMENTS, AS EXPECTED, DURING HER VISIT TO NEW YORK. SHE WAS DOUBLE-CROSSED BY BUSH SR.

• SEE KEY POINTS BELOW AND CONFIRMATION IN ATTORNEY-AT-LAW A. CLIFTON HODGES' LETTER TO THE BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE

EXCHEQUER, GEORGE OSBORNE, DATED 8TH JULY 2010. THIS LETTER CONFIRMS ALL OF THE KEY POINTS OUTLINED BELOW.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

MISPRISION OF FELONY: U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4: 'Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both'.

'Seeing what's at the end of one's nose requires constant effort'. George Orwell.
• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports on the US/German/French official criminality underlying this crisis.

• BOOKS: Edward Harle Limited has so far published FIVE intelligence titles: The Perestroika Deception, by Anatoliy Golitsyn; Red Cocaine, by Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr.; The European Union Collective, by Christopher Story; The New Underworld Order, by Christopher Story; and The Red Terror in Russia, by Sergei Melgounov. All titles are permanently in stock.

• We sell books DIRECT ONLY. We also supply to bookstores.

• ADVERTISEMENT: Details of the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION software offered by this service in conjunction with a donation can be accessed immediately: See the Home Page World Reports Limited serials catalogue by clicking World Reports Limited and scrolling to foot of page. Scroll to the foot of THIS page to read our Ad. for the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION.

• By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York. For earlier reports, press the ARCHIVE. Order your intelligence subscriptions and 'politically incorrect' [i.e., correct] intelligence books online.

• CMKM/CMKX CASE DOCUMENTS:
Press Archive for this report [29th January 2010]
Case Number CV10-00031 JVS (MLGx):
SERVICE OF CMKM.CMKX $3.87 TRILLION SUIT VS. S.E.C.
You can also access the CMKM/CMKX text at: [link to viewer.zoho.com]
The biggest lawsuit in world legal history: The phantom share giga-scandal.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• OUR U.S. LANDLINES ARE NOW PERMANENTLY CLOSED BECAUSE OF U.S.

HARASSMENT.
WE CAN BE CONTACTED VIA EMAIL, UK FAX OR VIA THE WEBSITE 'CONTACT US' FACILITY.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• FOR LATEST INFORMATION ON OUR INTELLIGENCE PUBLICATIONS, SEE SECOND PANEL.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

EMAIL POLICY: All anonymous emails from parties who are too wet and scared to provide their full coordinates as required by our ‘Contact Us’ facility are trashed unread. All uncouth, New Age, rude, discourteous, blasphemous, satanic, goss, filthy and otherwise objectionable emails, including ignorant rants promoting ‘Black’ revisionist claptrap about e.g. the British Monarchy ‘owning’ America and other old Nazi ‘Black’ propaganda emanating from the CIA’s massive lie and disinformation apparat, are trashed. For many years this website has carried a statement at the foot of the reports stating in crystal clear English that we will NOT enter into correspondence concerning the current and earlier reports posted on this website.

• We use simple, plain English so that people can understand what we say.

• We correspond with known and trusted correspondents only. Stray questions about of the blue on matters connected with the Settlements are not answered.

As you can see from the above, we have closed down all our communications because of interminable and intolerable harassment from the United States. We have also added a large number of parties to our ‘Black List’ so that their incessant emails bounce.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••*

NEW REPORT STARTS HERE:

• KEY POINTS:

• The Lienholders exercised a foreclosure and management takeover on Friday 2nd and Saturday 3rd July 2010 of Deutsche Bank, Frankfurt, Germany and of Bank of America, Charlotte, NC. They took this action due to ongoing sabotage by the US official keptocracy.

• They immediately removed people in both banks working for the saboteurs and opponents of the necessary resolutions and cleared derivatives (toxic debt) off the balance sheets.

• This took Deutsche Bank out of the control of Bush Sr.'s agent [see earlier reports: Archive], Chancellor Angela Merkel, and the saboteurs in Germany.

• Likewise they took the CIA's compromised Bank of America out of the control of the corrupt bankers and CIA saboteurs in the United States.

• Her Majesty The Queen signed the necessary authorities for the Refunding Programme, the Loan Facility and other necessary papers during her visit to New York, as expected.

• As a result of the above the necessary funds were available for distribution on Tuesday 6th July 2010.

• As usual, George Bush Sr. interfered, as a consequence of which the Chinese parties had a 'talk' with the corrupt, demonic Godfather Bush Sr.

• By 7th July (Wednesday) a full meeting of Compliance Officers had taken place and the parties were again said to be prepared to initiate the transfers.

• Whereupon the corrupt Leon Panetta, Director of Central Intelligence (CIA), pathetically following 'instructions' issued by a private citizen named George H. W. Bush and issued to his poodle in the White House, the gutless Barack Hussein Obama, issued instructions to banking authorities the 'placate but do not pay' (accounting for the immediate lies summarised below), thus 'preventing' the feckless and terrified banking authorities from making any transfers.

• Bush Sr.'s poodle, Barack Hussein Obama, is too weak and lacking in backbone to grasp that Bush Sr.'s threats [see below] are BLUFF. He lacks the spine to stand up to this crook and face him down, which is the only way to deal with these possessed 'Black' US Nazi operatives, as we have amply demonstrated on this website

• On 7th July, the Chinese authorities then had another talk' with Bush Sr., as a consequence of which the payout procedures were put back in place on that date, to start up at 3:00pm EDT..

• Having thus lied as usual to the Chinese parties, private citizen Bush Sr. contacted Barack Hussein Obama and INSTRUCTED HIM not to allow the release of the funds.

• In that telephone call to the White House, Bush Sr. also threatened that if Obama authorised release of the funds, Bush Sr. would go to the Supreme Court and have Obama's Presidency terminated' [see earlier reports, notably the Biden comment on this score].

• As a consequence, the terrified and gutless Obama obeyed the private citizen George H. W. Bush and the agreed-upon payout of the Settlement funds has not taken place.

• Michael C. Cottrell, BA, M.S., was duly advised on Tuesday 6th July that the preliminary payment due to him would be satisfied on that date and that the Loan Facility would be in place on Thursday 8th July 2010.

• On Friday 9th July 'the word went out' that Mr Cottrell was not to be paid, the opposite of what had been categorically stated earlier.

• The payments agreed to and set out in the Basel List have not been affected as a direct consequence of this sabotage.

• Given the above, Gold Badges, US Law Enforcement, the corrupted US military under the former CIA Director Robert Gates, et al., are all in continuing dereliction of their duty in failing to arrest and lock up the Financial Terrorist George H. W. Bush Sr., either because they, like Joseph Biden, are all blackmailed and compromised, or because they fear that Mr Bush Sr.'s thuggists will murder them, and because they lack the intelligence to understand that Bush Sr.'s behaviour amounts to nothing more than the familiar childish, weak Psy-Ops BLUFF and bullying overfamiliar to students of the Mafiosi Godfathers, of which this criminal is the most ruthless and dangerous operative alive today.

• US law enforcement, Gold badges, feckless CIA operatives, cloth-eared, arrogant and corrupt US military cadres have accordingly dragged the reputation of the United States below sewer level in the eyes of all in the know at highest levels worldwide, with their gutless behaviour.

• Everyone who is anyone in positions of relevant importance worldwide is fully aware of this scandalous state of affairs, not least from this website, which has enormous clout 'where it matters'. They had better exercise their powers to put an end to what is undoubtedly the biggest financial terrorism and corruption crisis in world history.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

LETTER FROM ATTORNEY-AT-LAW A. CLIFTON HODGES TO GEORGE OSBORNE,
BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER: 8TH JULY 2010

HODGES AND ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION
4 EAST HOLLY STREET
SUITE 202
PASADENA
CA 91103

Telephone: (626) 564-9797

Facsimile: (626) 564-9111

A. Clifton Hodges
James S. Kostas
Donald W. Ricketts*
*Of Counsel

July 8th, 2010

MOST URGENT

Sent Via E-Mail and Facsimile
The Right Honorable George Osborne, MP
Chancellor of the Exchequer
HM Treasury
Horse Guards Road
London SW1A 2HQ
Fax No. 020 7270 4580

Re: U.S. Dollar Refunding Project

Dear Honorable George Osborne:

I write to you once more in furtherance of matters raised in my prior correspondence of June 25, 2010; I understand that you have received instructions regarding my approach, and the various points raised in my earlier messages. Your assistance is most urgently required in addressing these matters, and the apparent disavowal of earlier agreements made and reaffirmed at previous G-8 meetings concerning the U.S. Dollar Refunding Project. I write on behalf of my clients Michael C. Cottrell, B.A., M.S., of Erie, Pennsylvania, USA, and his corporations: Pennsylvania Investments, Inc., registered in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and Cottrell Securities Limited, registered in England and Wales.

The events of the past week are difficult to understand, and impossible to tolerate. I am advised and understand that the Lienholders executed a foreclosure and management takeover Fri-Sat 2-3 July of Deutsche Bank in Frankfurt, Germany, and of Bank of America in Charlotte, NC.

They "cleaned out" both banks of people working for the opponents and cleared toxic debt [including derivatives] off the bank balance sheets. Accordingly, they took DB out of the control of Angela Merkel and opponents in Germany, and they took BOA out of all possible control by the opponents in this country. As a result of these actions, it was expected that the World Global Settlement funds could be distributed this week.

These funds were available for distribution on Tuesday, July 6. Because George Bush

Sr. was initiating interference, the Chinese authorities then had a “talk” with Bush Sr. By Wednesday afternoon a full Compliance Officer meeting had been conducted, and the appropriate parties were again prepared to initiate the transfers when Mr. Leon Panetta, pursuant to instructions from President Obama and George Bush Sr. issued instructions to the banking authorities to “placate but do not pay”; this prevented the authorities from making any such transfers. I am advised that the Chinese authorities then had another “talk” with Bush Sr., and all was ready again on today, July 7, and set to commence @ 3:00 PM EDT.

At approximately 3:00 PM EDT, I am told by several sources, George Bush Sr. apparently contacted President Obama and instructed him not to allow release of the funds. Bush Sr. then advised the President that if the funds were released, Bush would “go to the Supreme Court and have Obama’s Presidency terminated”. In accord with these instructions, the payout of the World Global Settlement funds has not proceeded.

THE PAYMENTS PREVIOUSLY AGREED TO AND SET FORTH ON THE BASEL LIST HAVE NOT BEEN MADE AS A DIRECT RESULT OF THESE CONTINUED DELAYS. Direct intervention through your good offices on behalf of the Royal Monarchal Power, is absolutely required to bring this matter to conclusion. To secure release of these Settlement funds, it is imperative that your power as one of the U.S. Treasury Lienholders, be exercised with such force as may be required to effect completion.

I respectfully plead that you utilize the inherent Royal Monarchal Power at the earliest possible moment to ensure completion of this funding. Thank you in advance for your assistance; please contact me directly if I can provide any additional information or help.

Sincerely,

HODGES AND ASSOCIATES
A. CLIFTON HODGES

ACH/gm

Cc: Lindell H. Bonney, Sr.
Colonel Dana Wilcox
Michael C. Cottrell, BA, MS
President Barack Obama
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II
Interpol, USNCB

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

THE FOLLOWING DATA HAS BEEN PUBLISHED AT THE FOOT
OF MOST OF THESE REPORTS FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS++:

• COMPILED BY U.S. SECURITIES EXPERT MICHAEL C. COTTRELL, B.A., M.S..

LIST OF U.S. STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS AND ALL THE MAIN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REMAIN IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment".

Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Hauppauge:
Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

• "ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

• "THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

• "FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

• "The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

• To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to

prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

• "FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…".

• "Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent or person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

U.S. SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH INSTITUTIONS
HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO BE IN BREACH [SEE REPORTS]:

• NASD Rule 3120, et al.
• NASD Rule 2330, et al
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
• SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
• NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957
• 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS ROUTINELY BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND INSTITUTIONS:

• Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
• Anti-Drug Abuse Act
• Applicable international money laundering restrictions
• Bank Secrecy Act
• Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
• Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act

• Economic Espionage Act
• Hobbs Act
• Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
• Maloney Act
• Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
• Money-Laundering Control Act
• Money-Laundering Suppression Act
• Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
• Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States
• Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
• Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
• Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]
• Securities Act 1933
• Securities Act 1934
• Terrorism Prevention Act
• Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
NOTICES:

BEWARE OF MALICIOUS IMITATIONS: It has come to our notice that certain websites have been in the habit of copying reports from this site, attributing the reports to the Editor of this service, but at the same time INSERTING TEXT NOT WRITTEN BY THE EDITOR.

• This is a very old, malevolent US counterintelligence DIRTY TRICK.

Therefore, you should be advised that the GENUINE ORIGINAL REPORT is, by obvious definition, accessible ONLY FROM THIS WEBSITE. If you come across an article elsewhere that is attributed to the Editor of this service, you should refer to the ORIGINAL ARTICLE HERE and you should bear in mind that the illegally duplicated article may contain text that was NOT written by the Editor of this service, but which was inserted for malicious purposes by counterintelligence.

Likewise, although we haven't yet had time to elaborate this issue, we have taken drastic steps around the world to close off the malicious piracy of our books. One technique used by several disreputable sites (in the United States, the Netherlands and Switzerland) is to copy our title(s) and (a) to display an image of the front cover WITHOUT THE ISBN DATA at the top of the cover; and (B) to DELETE THE

COPYRIGHT PAGE.

In so doing, the criminal pirates proclaimed that they knew perfectly well that they were/ are engaged in theft and can be prosecuted for stealing copyright.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word ‘intelligence’ on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see ‘About Us’ on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
ADVERTISEMENT: INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION
YOU CAN ORDER THIS DIRECT FROM THIS WEBSITE. Summary:
Press Internet Security Solution or go to the World Reports Limited serials catalogue and scroll down until you come to this product. Then proceed through the simple and ultra-safe ordering procedure [Visa or MasterCard only]. Send a donation as you order this RECOMMENDED solution.

NON-U.S. INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION CD AVAILABLE: FAR BETTER THAN NORTON ETC
It has now been established that the National Security Agency (NSA) works with/ controls Microsoft, Norton, McAfee, and others, in pursuit of the Pentagon's vast BIG BROTHER objective, directed from the 'highest' levels (not the levels usually referred to) which seek to have every computer in the world talk direct to the Pentagon or to NSA's master computers.

This should come as no real surprise since the cynical spooks even assert this 'in-your-face' by advertising 'INTEL INSIDE', which says exactly what it means. More specifically, NSA have made great strides in this direction by having a back door built into Microsoft VISTA. Certain computers, especially those labelled with the logo of the 'fully collaborating' firm Hewlett Packard, have hard-core setups which facilitate the remote monitoring and controlling of personal computers by NSA, Fort Meade. We now understand that if you are using VISTA* you MUST NOT enable 'file and printer sharing' under any circumstances. If you say 'YES', so to speak, to 'file and printer sharing', your

computer becomes a slave at once to NSA's master computers. DO NOT ENABLE SHARING.

Unfortunately, this abomination is so far advanced that this may not be the only precaution that needs to be taken. As long as Microsoft continues its extensive cooperation with NSA and the NSC (National Security Council), the spying system which assists the criminalised structures, and thus hitherto the Bush-Clinton 'Box Gang' and its connections, with their fraudulent finance operations, NSA may be able to steal data from your computer. The colossal scourge of data theft is associated with this state of affairs: data stolen usually include Credit Card data, which the kleptocracy regards as almost as good as real estate for hypothecation purposes. Even so, you can make life very much more problematical for these utterly odious people by NOT USING U.S.-sourced so-called Internet Security and anti-virus software. Having been attacked and abused so often, we offer a solution.

We use a proprietary FOREIGN Internet Security program which devours every PC Trojan, worm, scam, porn attack and virus that the National Security Agency (NSA) throws at us. We are offering this program (CD) to our clients and friends, at a premium. The program comes with our very strong recommendation, but at the same time, if you buy from us, you will be helping us finance ongoing exposures of the DVD's World Revolution and the financial corruption that has been financing it.

The familiar US proprietary Internet Security programs are by-products of US counterintelligence, and are intended NOT to solve your Internet security problems, but to spy on you and to report what you write about, to centralised US electronic facilities set up for the purpose. You can now BREAK FREE from this syndrome while at the same time helping us to MAINTAIN THE VERY HEAVY PRESSURE UPON THE CRIMINALISTS WE HAVE BEEN EXPOSING, by ordering this highest quality FOREIGN (i.e., non-US) INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION that we have started advertising on this website. This offer has been developed in response to attacks we have suffered from the NSA nerds who appear to have a collective mental age of about five years, judging by their output.

• To access details about the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION, just press THE LIVE LINK YOU HAVE JUST READ, or else press SERIALS in the red panel below. This opens up our mini-catalogue of printed intelligence publications. Scroll right down to the foot of that section, where you will see details of this service. When you buy this special product, you will also, as we clearly state above, be paying a special premium by way of a donation to help us finance these exposures.

The premium contains a donation for our exposure work and also covers our recommendation based on the Editor's own experience that this INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION will make your Internet life much easier. The program has an invaluable 'Preview before downloading' feature.

• It is suitable for PC's but not for Mac computers. As with all such programs, the License is renewable at a modest annual fee. This is done on-line in the usual way [direct with supplier].

FAIR USE NOTICE
FAIR USE NOTICE. This site contains copyrighted material the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. We are making such material available in our efforts to advance understanding of environmental, political, human rights, economic, democracy, scientific, and social justice issues, etc. We believe this constitutes a 'fair use' of any such copyrighted material as provided for in section 107 of the US Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, the material on this site is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes. For more information go to: [link to www.law.cornell.edu] If you wish to use copyrighted material from this site for purposes of your own that go beyond fair use', you must obtain permission from the copyright owner.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: One year since Christopher Story died

Title: One year since Christopher Story died
Description: *A eulogy from Ashley Mote in 2010*

AntiSionist - July 15, 2011 07:40 AM (GMT)

Tribute to Christopher Story
August 1, 2010 | Comments Off
Only a day or so ago I finally heard that my distinguished friend Christopher Story died on 14th July 2010 (Bastille Day – the symbolism of which would not have been lost on him). He apparently suffered liver failure.

He had been complaining of not feeling well for some months, had recently skipped a trip to the USA and had lost a good deal of weight since Christmas. It is entirely possible his death was from natural causes.

The world is a much poorer place for his passing. I mourn his loss as I would mourn the loss of a brother. He was the staunchest champion of all that was honest and upright in life, a courageous investigative journalist, an indefatigable writer, an audacious publisher, and a powerful intellect.

I have lost a true friend whose company and integrity I valued beyond words. His loss is truly devastating.

Over the last decade or so, ever since I became actively involved in European politics, I have met and had dealings with an extraordinary number of extraordinary people. To be frank, some I loathed.

But the company of many others was hugely stimulating, greatly valued, and much enjoyed. Christopher Story was right at the top of that list.

I first met Christopher at a Bruges Group meeting in the days when they were held on the top floor of a cramped London pub. We immediately sensed a mutual liking for each other and met regular from that time on. We had been due to meet for lunch a few days hence.

Far more important than our meetings, however, was the rapid development of our continuous exchange of information by emails, telephone and snail mail – which we quickly found to be by far the safest means of communication. Both of us knew our lines were tapped. Sometimes we deliberately traded information just to let whoever was listening know what we knew! Or to mislead…!

Christopher Story had the energy of a man half his age. He regularly wrote more words in a day than I might write in a week or more. His range of knowledge and experience of the global financial markets and – much more importantly – the power broking that went on behind it, was utterly breathtaking at times. His regular newsletters – International Currency Review, Economic Intelligence Review, Global Analyst, Soviet Analyst, Arab-Asian Affairs, Eastern Europe Analyst, World Reports, and several other occasional titles – to say nothing of his many books based of these newsletters, might have been the work of ten men.

But Christopher researched, wrote, designed, printed and distributed every one of them himself, with the aid of a handful of others whom he knew could be trusted. He was a one-man, self-appointed, self-financing, international investigation agency which specialised in researching the deployment and accountability of public money, the manipulation of currencies, and power laundering by the world's ruling elites.

This work took him into some of the most dangerous places on earth – not just geographically, but intellectually as well. As a result he made many powerful enemies. They all knew that when he found a racketeering spade, whoever it was, he would call him a bloody shovel, and publish that news to the whole world – or at least to those willing to listen. For most of the world's media, his conclusions and commentaries were far too hot for them to handle – hence the self-publication.

Much of Christopher's best investigative work was done in the USA, where he had highly valued internal sources of information within the Federal Reserve Bank, the CIA, and within the financial and political communities as a whole. At times, he became personally and dangerously embroiled in some of the financial trails he was following, on occasion at his consideration personal risk. He was a truly brave man.

The common thread running through all Christopher Story did could be encapsulated in a single phrase – the misuse of power! Indeed it was he who sparked one of my own more memorable epithets – 'those attracted to power are the least suitable to wield it'.

One of my earliest meetings with Christopher was in Oxford, near his home, when he took the greatest pleasure in showing me around his old college. He was immensely proud of having graduated at Oxford University, and rightly so. It had instilled or reinforced that innate and shining honesty that distinguished all he did.

In later years we more usually met in Brussels, when he came to visit the European

Parliament for a day or two. Often these trips were carefully timed to coincide with meetings of the Budget Control Committee, on which I had a seat, and when I planned to raise issues briefed by him beforehand. Sometimes he admitted later to having the greatest difficulty sitting at the back, in the public gallery, trying hard to suppress his urge to intervene.

Perhaps the best and by far the most famous question I ever raised in the European Parliament was based entirely on a briefing by Christopher Story. It concerned the Global Security Fund. Like all speeches in a plenary session it was recorded on videotape and can now be found on literally scores of websites around the world. Even today, almost five years later, new postings of that one-minute speech are regularly uncovered by the Google search-engine.

This was what I said :

“Mr President, I wish to draw your attention to the Global Security Fund, set up in the early 1990s under the auspices of Jacob Rothschild. This is a Brussels-based fund and it is no ordinary fund: it does not trade, it is not listed and it has a totally different purpose. It is being used for geopolitical engineering purposes, apparently under the guidance of the intelligence services. I have previously asked about the alleged involvement of the European Union’s own intelligence resources in the management of slush funds in offshore accounts, and I still await a reply. To that question I now add another: what are the European Union’s connections to the Global Security Fund and what relationship does it have with European Union institutions?”

At the time, with the House almost empty as usual, I got no reply. Later I asked a near-identical written question, the answer to which understandably told us precisely nothing. After all, how could Brussels’ elite bureaucrats admit that they had a hand in a gigantic illegal trust fund? It was estimated by undercover overseas financial investigators at 65 trillion dollars, we knew it had been set-up for ‘Illuminati rainy days’ and when needed in a crunch situation for bribery, state-inspired black operations and activities to divert attention from the world’s banking and political mafia.

Christopher’s original briefing also told me that, “while the fund is cloaked in secrecy” it was made possible by the US Federal Reserve banking system. However I decided, in the context of the EU, not to follow up that potential second line of attack.

No wonder there is still so much interest in that original question. It was possibly the first occasion anyone had mentioned the existence of the Global Security Fund in any public arena, anywhere.

It would be an entirely appropriate and well-deserved tribute to Christopher Story’s life’s work if, one day, the truth finally emerges about the Global Security Fund and those responsible for the monumental misuse of public funds are finally exposed and brought

to book.

Meanwhile, I shall continue to mourn the loss of a true friend, and there is no greater tribute I can pay Christopher Story than describing him thus.

(PS: Two requests and a question:

If anyone knows how to communicate this tribute to any of Christopher Story's family, I would be most grateful. I have been unable to make contact since the news of his passing broke.

Also, I would also be glad to know about any memorial service planned in his honour.

Question : What, if anything, is to be done Christopher's massive and priceless collection of private papers? Whilst this is understandably not the right time to focus on the question, I feel I must at least raise it in the wider public interest.)

(ends)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Leo Wanta / Christopher Story

The Unhived Mind Ii > Christopher Story > Leo Wanta / Christopher Story

Pages: [**1**] 2 3

Title: Leo Wanta / Christopher Story
Description: *2007 FLASHBACKS AND CURRENT INFO*

AntiSionist - October 10, 2009 11:43 PM (GMT)

The Leo Want Trillions Conspiracy Theorists, Do Any of These People Own a Calculator?
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...opic=19102&st=0

Daryl Coajutor Smith attacks Skolnick, P.S. (6-16-07) Heneghan exposed as liar
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...opic=24825&st=0

Read those through and see what kind of a mess we had. We had Christopher Story promoting the Leo Wanta thing even long after Greg Szymanski brought up the Vatican and put it to the Wanta gang who simply sidestepped it. We then had Greg report that Christopher Story claim the Vatican wanted to help repatriate lost Wanta funds but were blocked by Cheney and that also the Queen of England was on the side of the good guys.

Now a couple years later as you can see in this thread starting on page two
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...opic=4814&st=15
and continuing on to page three
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...opic=4814&st=30
Christopher Story has done a 180 on the Leo wanta issue and no longer considers Wanta to be authentic. He and Heneghan are now accusing each other of being agents. Heneghan says Wanta is real. Story now says no.

I still can't get over Christopher Story making the Queen of England and the Vatican look good back in 2007. You guys make up your minds. Especially in light of what he has written in his book NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER. Makow talks about Story's NUO book here.
http://www.savethemales.ca/000834.html
and
http://www.savethemales.ca/002030.html

Story also has another book out.
Red Cocaine: The Drugging of America and the West (Paperback)
by Joseph D. Douglass (Author), Christopher Story (Author), Ray S. Cline (Author)

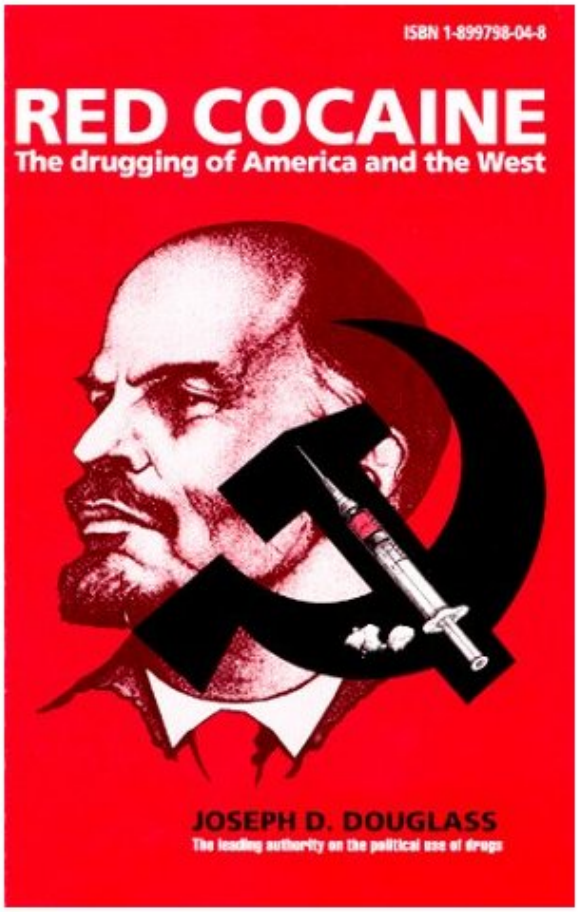

I'll comment on this later. Suffice to say that Story loves to blame the Communists, the Russians, and makes it like the KGB has infiltated all intelligence communities, including the American and British. Hell, that's how it was stated in this video. Story never disagreed.

Christopher Story - The European Union Collective
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFA4B1rCKvg

In his book THE NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER, he gets into the black nobility and talks about a few key bloodlines including the Orsinis. He takes the view that the Jews intermarried into black nobilities and took them over. When I track down that passage someone gave to me, I will put it up here.

AntiSionist - October 12, 2009 01:46 AM (GMT)

Keep in mind Christopher Story once said that Alan Greenspan was arrested. On the old board I showed that didn't seem to be the case and I provided this link to show how others thought very little of it
http://forums.randi.org/showthread.php?t=85697

He also reported that Henry Paulson was once arrested in Germany.
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/paulsonarre...ny30dec06.shtml

And that he was also shot in the chest.
http://www.worldreports.org/news/109_henry...t_in_the_chest_

We went over this on the old unhived mind board and for Story to be correct, the current Paulson we see would have to be a doppleganger. If I recall correctly, Oxley wasn't buying the story. **Edit:** Yep, I was correct.

Ken Adachi - FBI DIVISION 4?
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=48339

Has Henry Paulson, Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, Been Assassinated? (Jan. 11, 2008)
by Christopher Story
[Plus Craig's comments]

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=40890

Here is what I think. I think Story who was pro Queen and pro Vatican has been keeping an eye on what the real truthsayers are saying on the net, and now he is somehow trying to incorporate that into his work - which may explain his turnaround on Wanta. Reminds me of Heneghan saying Phelps was a fraud in 2007, and then in his 2008 return to the cloakanddagger (which was brief), he basically said that the jesuits rule the monarchs of Europe. Saying what others have said after you slagged them off for saying it just to keep your own head above water and retain some level of credibility.

AntiSionist - October 12, 2009 03:04 AM (GMT)

As promised, an exceprt from Story's book THE NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER.

The principal 'Black Nobility' families, with extensive Jewish content, as most of their names reveal - due to the pre-eminence of Jewish (Khazar) bankers and monopoly merchants among those who consolidated power in city states and principalities all over Europe during the Middle Ages - are listed as: The House of Windsor (Guelph), Britain; The Belgian House of Wettin; The Swedish House of Bernadotte; The House of Liechtenstein; The House of Oldenberg, Denmark; The House of Hohenzollern, Germany; The House of Hanover, Germany (second in
importance to the House of Guelph (Windsor); The House of Bourbon, France; The House of Orange, Netherlands (William of Orange was originally the Jew William Stradholder who was first elevated to the rank of Captain-General of the Dutch Forces); The House of Grimaldi, Monaco; The House of Wittelsbach, Germany; The House of Braganza, Portugal; The House of Nassau, Luxembourg; The Austrian House of Hapsburg; The House of Savoy, Italy; The House of Karadjordevic, Yugoslavia; The House of Wurttemberg, Germany; and The House of Zogu, Albania. All the listed families are connected with the House of Guelph, one of the original Venetian 'Black Nobility' families.

The Guelphs are so intertwined with the House of Hanover that the various connections would take pages to elaborate. Almost all European royal houses originate from the House of Hanover and accordingly from the Guelphs, fountainhead of the 'Black Nobility'. Without reviewing the issue of rights to rule that 'Black Nobility' families continue to claim, the key point for our purposes here is that these people refuse to recognise any government other than what they
historically consider to be their own 'divine right' to rule (handed down in the secular realm in parallel with the apostolic succession in the spiritual realm).

Therefore, they are said to consider that the United States continues to belong to Great Britain, for instance. Every European royal and so-called noble dynasty, past and present, has a representative on the 'Committee of 300' which, according to Dr John Coleman, was established in the 18th century, although its present form was assumed in 1897. Dr Coleman was unable to bring forward documentary proof of this Committee's existence, perhaps because of fear of assassination. But writing in a publication printed in Vienna (24th December 1921), the Jewish financial adviser to the Rothschilds and Socialist politician, Dr Walter Rathenau, stated that 'only 300 men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of Europe. They select their successors from their own entourage. These men have
the means in their hands of putting an end to [any] form of State which they find unreasonable'. Exactly six months later, Rathenau was assassinated.

Among the old-line 'ruling families' which are not actually 'royal' at all but which consider that their Jewish ('Khazar') or Frankist lineage entitles them to ex officio or, at some stage, co- opted membership of the globalist ruling elite, with some still claiming descent from ancient and 'Holy' Roman Emperors, are the following dynasties: Rothschild, Kuhn, Loeb, Lehman, Rockefeller, Sachs, Warburg, Bush, Lazard, Sieff, Goldman, Schiff, Morgan, Schroeder, Harriman, and Du Pont (who actually consider themselves to be descended from Pontius Pilate). Other such families and patriarchs include the Giustiniani family, 'Black Nobility' of Rome and Venice who trace their lineage to the Emperor Justinian; the Hambro banking family; Pierpaolo Luzzatti Fequiz, with lineage dating back six centuries to the ancient Luzzattos, 'Black Nobility' of Venice; Umberto Ortolani, also from an ancient 'Black Nobility' family; **the Doria family, financiers of the Spanish Hapsburgs; the French Rothschilds; the late Baron August von Finck; Franco Orsini Bonacassi, of the ancient Orsini 'Black Nobility' that traces its lineage to an ancient Roman senator**; the Agnellis; the Alba family; and Baron Pierre Lambert, cousin of the Belgian Rothschilds. Among these, there is not a single family that is
not of Jewish/Khazar descent.

pages 477-479.

AntiSionist - October 12, 2009 03:35 AM (GMT)

P.S.

I think the Guelphs had to intermarry with one of those papal bloodlines to get anywhere. Was it the Aldobrandini family like the Rothschilds? Or was it the Orsini family?

AntiSionist - October 20, 2009 06:56 AM (GMT)

Taken from the Heneghean topic in AGENTS.

> **QUOTE**
>
> First of all Tim White sends this email to Christopher Story:
>
> ---
> From: Tim White Date: Tue, 22 Sep 2009 08:56:40 -0700 (PDT) To: cstory@worldreports.org Subject: MORE DRUNKEN LUNATIC LIBEL and SLANDER from TOM
> "FBI" HENEGHAN
>
> Chris, Do I really need to tell you just how MUCH brain damage this pathological lying ass Heneghan has from extended abuse of gin ?....this was excerpted from the long drivel nonsense he posted on 9-20 and I thought you'd not only get a kick out of it but make some appropriate comment....I myself have NO idea where he comes up with the crap he accuses me of....COMPLETE BULLSHIT....
>
> Tim White
> ---
>
> Then Story replies that the whole thing is just so absurd and preposterous he intends to just ignore it.
>
> ---
> Re: TOM HENEGHAN BITCH-SLAPS CHRISTOPHER STORY
> RE: MORE DRUNKEN LUNATIC LIBEL and SLANDER from TOM "FBI" HENEGHAN Tuesday, September 22, 2009 9:51 PM
> From: "cstory@worldreports.org" <cstory@worldreports.org>
>
> Dear Tim
>
> The decision is we aren't going to comment. It's such giga-drivel that nobody is taking it seriously.
>
> I am still in New York City. That statement about me fleeing is intended to get me to respond.
>
> He gave the game away by mentioning the $6.2T. Our report stopped them stealing it via Wanta, see. You have to read what he says back to front. They lost out. Hence the thunderstorm.
>
> Best, CS.
> ---

6.2 trillion?

http://www.informamerica.net/Bank_Bailout_...ine_Busted.html.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Bank Bailout Crisis a Scam. Bush-Greenspan Machine Busted
>
> Submitted to internet by joe martin on Sun, October 26, 2008
>
> Impeachment Discussion
>
> According to the following report the recent banking disaster is a direct result of the Bush-Greenspan criminal machine which has, to some extent, reportedly, been busted.
>
> "CRIMINAL GANG HOLDING THE WORLD TO RANSOM ARE ON THE ROPES
> New York, 25th October 2008: In the following report, it will be conclusively proven that the world has been held to ransom by an international gang of geocriminal financial operatives and their corrupted, co-conspiring banking sector associates bent on ransacking, pillaging and stealing every financial balance they can lay their hands on, with what they assumed was impunity. " www.worldreports.org Christopher Story
>
> The Global Settlements to Ambassador Leo Wanta, the recipients in the G-7 and/or G-8, and consequently The U.S. Treasury, were held up again, as usual, which prompted British and Chinese heads of state to lock down the funds they provided to guarantee that the settlements would take place. These collateral funds had been necessarily put up by H.M. The Queen, and the Chinese, amounting to about 6.2 Trillion, and 7.8 Trillion equaling about 14 Trillion total.
>
> Bushfraud and his bunch then desperately tried to raise "outside" money from the public to cover the entire ordeal and hide it from the public. This was known as The Bailout Plan which was sold on television as something good.
>
> The number of arrests of banking officials and others who have to do with blocking the settlements is now staggering. If the settlements are not made it actually looks like U.S. Citizens will never be able to repay the principal and interest of bank bailouts which would happen every so often. The 'Bush-Greenspan Octopus' would have you, the taxpayer, cover their reported sins of HIGH TREASON, AN IMPEACHABLE OFFENSE, with your hard earned tax dollars and forever enslave you than to repatriate the money where it should go.

http://www.worldreports.org/news/178_the_c...everely_wounded

So the bailout plans are scams upon the American People perpetrated by a now more impeachable than ever, pRESIDENT, Bushfraud.

YOUR CONGRESS IS CROOKED.
Note: Financial Bailout Vote: House Members Voting 'Yes' Received 54% More Money from Banks and Securities
http://www.maplight.org/node/43109

Here again in 2008, we have Christopher Story making the Queen look good like she wants to repatriate some lost funds. But as we can see in that report of Story's he starts to question Wanta in 2008.

QUOTE

• Please Make a Donation to help finance Christopher Story's ongoing global financial corruption investigations, which have turned the whole world upside down and have exposed the corruption which was intended to enable the geocriminalist syndicate to seize the wealth of the entire world. These people have finally been more or less completely stopped in their tracks as a consequence of these exposures. Your assistance will be sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the OVERDUE resolution of the worst financial corruption and linked financial fallout in world history. The Editor's $35,000 Wanta bail-out money was not repaid and so has been stolen.

QUOTE

IMPLICATIONS OF THE 'INTERNATIONAL COLLEGES OF SUPERVISORS'
In the preceding report we noted that one of the most embarrassing and painful new realities for the big geocriminal financial enterprises has been the insistence, first publicised via the Group of Seven's formal statement at the IMF/World Bank Spring Meetings in April 2008, that 'international supervisory colleges' must be attached to these institutions, as a means of ensuring that they do not revert to their old corrupt financial bad habits.

As we also pointed out, the report that the Editor wrote overnight on 10th/11th October in the IMF Press Room was subsequently terminated by the NSA/NSC/CIA 'mental defectives' just at the point where the Editor noted that this demand for supervision stemmed from Michael C. Cottrell's call for an 'oversight panel' to govern transactions under what was still then (in the first quarter of 2007) referred to here by this Editor's term 'The Wanta Plan'.

As will be seen in International Currency Review, Michael Cottrell made it plain that as Treasurer of Wanta's corporation (prior to Mr Cottrell's welcome but irregular dismissal by Wanta), he wouldn't be prepared to handle a single cent of the funds unless such an oversight panel were installed.

He needed this panel not least for his own protection, given Wanta's approach to finance.

At this suggestion, Wanta flew into a rage and expostulated on the Editor's voicemail that 'if I need an 'oversight panel, I shall appoint an oversight panel' and that since it would be 'his' money, he would do what he liked with the funds without guidance from anyone else.

After Wanta 'fired' Michael Cottrell irregularly (Wanta was later informed that firing Cottrell was 'the stupidest thing you ever did'), the Editor in turn realised (admittedly very late on the uptake) that if Wanta couldn't be bothered to repay the Editor's $35,000 loan which fell due on 11th June 2007 plus interest, how could he possibly be trusted with the vast sums of money that he was claiming?

Also,

THE WANTA PLAN'S DEALS WILL BE 100% TRANSPARENT
COMPLIANCE WITH FULL DISCLOSURE STANDARD RECONFIRMED
Tuesday 18 March 2008 02:56
http://worldreports.org/news/127_the_wanta...100_transparent

WHY WE CLOSED DOWN WANTAGATE: BRIEFLY EXPLAINED
THE EDITOR'S RESPONSE TO ANOTHER WEBSITE'S MISUNDERSTANDING
Sunday 15 June 2008 23:05
http://worldreports.org/news/141_why_we_cl...iefly_explained

Check out how he ends this second report. Very strange.

QUOTE

No, I am not MI6 or MI anything. But I AM a loyal subject of Her Majesty, and proud of it. Her Majesty, who has served our country and the world impeccably throughout her very long reign, is the one remaining upholder of the Rule of Law left.

(This statement may trigger the usual knee-jerk, ignorant American Black propaganda against our Monarch. Those lies come from the same sewer that we are jointly exposing. The criminalists want the British Monarchy out of their way, as it is the one power still standing for the Rule of Law, as may soon become clear).

Christopher Story

Story and Heneghan accusing each other of being intelligence agents reminds me of Hufschmid and Jayhan or Hufschmid and Piper calling each other agents. :lol:

AntiSionist - October 22, 2009 07:24 AM (GMT)

WANTA: FINANCIAL TERRORIST EXPOSED AND CORNERED
'SNAKE HILL' DECEPTION CONFIRMS THAT THIS 'SNAKE-OIL SALESMAN' IS A LIAR
Thursday 22 October 2009 00:01
http://worldreports.org/news/238_wanta_fin...sed_and_cornere

AntiSionist - October 22, 2009 07:46 AM (GMT)

If you read that Oct 22 report, it's just a reposting of his previous WANTA A FINANCIAL TERRORIST WORKING FROM WITHIN report that comes with a disclaimer at the top.

> **QUOTE**
>
> • ANNOUNCEMENTS, LEGAL NOTES AND INFORMATION ABOUT INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION, ETC ARE POSTED AT THE FOOT OF THIS REPORT. A 'Donate' facility has been appended at the TOP RIGHT OF THIS PAGE. See serials and books catalogues on this Home Page.
>
> NOTWITHSTANDING THAT MR WANTA HAS BEEN EXPOSED AS A DECEIVER VIA THE REPORT BELOW THAT WAS ORIGINALLY POSTED HERE ON THE 16TH AND 20TH SEPTEMBER 2009, A DESPERATE REARGUARD ATTEMPT IS BEING MADE BY DISCREDITED U.S. OPERATIVES AND CRASS AGENTS OF INFLUENCE TO REHABILITATE WANTA PERHAPS SO THAT THE FUNDS CAN BE STOLEN IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLAN.
>
> WE THEREFORE REPOST HEREWITH OUR ORIGINAL EXPOSURE OF LEO/LEE WANTA WHICH CONFIRMED THAT HIS 'PRINCIPALITY OF SNAKE HILL' DECEPTION WAS A RUSE, AND THAT WANTA AND HIS ATTORNEY, THOMAS HENRY, FALSELY REPRESENTED TO THE EDITOR OF THIS SERVICE (AS WANTA DID TO MULTIPLE OTHERS) THAT THIS FRAUDULENT, VIRTUAL 'PRINCIPALITY', WHICH THE AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY IN DUBLIN (AN OFFICIAL SOURCE) HAS OF COURSE RECONFIRMED DOES NOT EXIST, IS A REALITY. IT IS NOT. IT IS FAKE.
>
> NOT ONLY DID WANTA STEAL THE EDITOR'S $35,000 LOAN WHICH PURCHASED A 5+ YEAR REDUCTION IN HIS PROBATION, BUT HE INSTRUCTED HIS LAWYER TO ISSUE A 'MR NASTY' THREATENING LETTER CLAIMING THAT HE WAS ACTING FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF 'THE PRINCIPALITY OF SNAKE HILL' WHICH DOES NOT EXIST: SEE THE EMAIL DATED THE 23RD SEPTEMBER 2009 FROM THE AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY, DUBLIN, HEREWITH.
>
> THIS APPEARS TO BE SOME KIND OF WIRE FRAUD, FAX FRAUD AND/OR LEGAL FRAUD, WHILE IT DEMONSTRATES THAT BOTH THESE OPERATIVES ARE DECEIVERS WHO SELF-EVIDENTLY THEREFORE CANNOT BE TRUSTED WITH THE PROPER STEWARDSHIP OF FINANCES. IF THEY ARE PREPARED TO GO TO THE LENGTH OF ISSUING A LEGAL LETTER THREATENING THE EDITOR OF THIS SERVICE WITH EVERY FANTASTIC PENALTY UNDER THE SUN, ON BEHALF OF AN ENTITY THAT DOES NOT EXIST, THEY ARE LIABLE TO BE CAPABLE OF DOING ANYTHING.
>
> THOSE WHO ARE ATTEMPTING TO REHABILITATE WANTA AT THIS LATE STAGE HAVE ALSO REVEALED THEMSELVES TO BE DECEIVERS: BECAUSE THEY CAN READ THE TEXT OF THIS REPORT AND THEY CAN UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THE WORD 'DECEPTION'.
>
> • THEREFORE, WE HEREBY RE-PUBLISH THE ENTIRE POSTING OF 16TH-20TH SEPTEMBER BY WAY OF SHOVING IT DOWN THE THROATS OF THESE DUPLICITOUS COVER-UP SERPENTS.
>
> • LET THEM EAT WANTA'S SNAKE INSTEAD OF CAKE.
>
> IF THE AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY IN DUBLIN RECONFIRMS THAT 'THERE IS NO PRINCIPALITY IN AUSTRALIA', THERE IS NO PRINCIPALITY IN AUSTRALIA (OF COURSE). BUT WANTA AND HENRY REPRESENTED, NOT LEAST BY WAY OF A LEGAL LETTER THREATENING THIS EDITOR, THAT THIS STUPID, FRAUDULENT FIGMENT OF A DEMENTED, SICK IMAGINATION DOES EXIST.
>
> IF THAT IS NOT LEGAL FRAUD, BRINGING NOT JUST WANTA AND HENRY, BUT THE NEBRASKA AND COLORADO BARS, AND THE U.S. LEGAL SYSTEM, INTO DISREPUTE, THEN THE INTEGRITY OF THE UNITED STATES GENERALLY HAS INDEED COMPLETELY COLLAPSED.

I think it just may exist Christopher Story. I think you may be mistaken. I think it does exist but that Wanta is not the ambassador and is hiding behind real Australian patriots. Do you really think a mouthpiece on the Australian embassy in Ireland would know about some judicial misconduct that would lead to secession? If he did, do you honestly think he would acknowledge it?

> **QUOTE**
>
> PURPOSE OF THE 'SNAKE HILL' OPERATION: TO STEAL MONEY
> This fake Principality of Snake Hill, which of course is not recognised by the Australian or by any other Government, is 'located' close to Mudgee, northwest of Sydney. Please stay with us, because we will demonstrate that, as usual, this is a 'corporate' operation that exists solely for the purpose of stealing and diverting money.
>
> One of the most disturbing dimensions of this deception is an imprecise indication of British Royal connections. These are tentative and spurious, but at the same time, the whole operation reeks of yet another scam perpetrated by US criminal intelligence, with possible rogue MI-6 input, against the British Monarchical Power, which is meticulous in its respect for the constitutional status and integrity of the established political sovereignty of all countries belonging to the Commonwealth, and especially of the great Dominions.
>
> C.I.A. TREATS AUSTRALIA AS ITS OWN FIEFDOM
> As previously mentioned, the criminalised US Intelligence Power (CIA) treats Australia as its own territory, figuring that the Australians are too besotted by 'sport' to know what has hit them. It is most certainly behind the campaign to replace the Monarchy in Australia with an endless parade of corrupt, third-rate, easily bribable presidents.
>
> • The CIA seeks, or sought, to establish one or more 'hidden' offshore centres within Australia, from where it can steal already stolen monies exfiltrated for the purpose.

INCOMPETENT 'VIRTUAL REALITY' 'SNAKE HILL' WEBSITE
The website of the Principality of Snake Hill is both naïve in the extreme, and partially defunct. When you press some of the links – for instance, for the 'Central Bank of Snake Hill' – they don't work: for good reason. The Central Bank of Snake Hill doesn't exist other than as a virtual reality construct; and to the extent that it may represent that it does exist, no bank would ever deal with it.

Even though its purpose is to launder money, as it has no recognized status whatsoever. Indeed the 'Principality of Snake Hill' had slightly more substance a year ago, when a delegation of Bush Crime Family associates flew down to Australia drooling at this supposed opportunity to acquire tax-free status and property, than it has today, suggesting that this operation may have been closed down, or redirected, even though Wanta continues to 'maintain' it's still functioning.

The naïve 'Snake Hill' website, which boasts a flag (sky blue on a navy blue Scandinavian cross on a white background), a motto {'Finis Coronat Opus' – 'To complete the work of the Crown' in Latin), and a fraudulent do-it-yourself coat of arms which is not recognized by the Garter King of Arms, proclaims as follows on its Home Page:

'The Principality of Snake Hill was formed by peaceful secession from Australia on 2nd September 2003. It was necessary to secede from Australia because some of our properties and income were stolen, and the Australian and New South Wales governments did nothing to help us'.

A novel doctrine indeed! You have a dispute with the central and local governments that remains unresolved: so your township or village secedes and proclaims itself by virtual (electronic) means to be a sovereign nation state? Actually, this IS precisely what the World Revolutionary nutcases would be happy to see occur: let every dispute trigger the fragmentation of the nation state, or US States, or any other political territory.

The naïve text continues:

'We were terrified we would lose everything'.

'The Head of State is Prince Paul' [no further details – Ed.], 'who is a very fair and democratic leader'. [Jolly good show! – Ed.].

'Snake Hill is located close to Mudgee, which is northwest of Sydney. It is about 900 metres above sea level and is 1.6 square kilometres in size' [Note: Australians don't DO metres and kilometres: they do FEET and MILES].

'As we are a religious state, our Constitution is based upon the Ten Commandments and other Biblical teachings'. [Problem: No Constitution text exists].

'We have still not received any offer of compensation, restitution or reimbursement'.

The fake 'religiosity' line is contradicted by the symbol of 'The Principality of Snake Hill', which is a Crucifix around which is entangled – a serpent, representative of Satan. If it wasn't for the sinister criminal theft intent of this operation, the naïve stupidity of what has already been divulged here would be more than enough for the subject matter to be dismissed out of hand.

There was an 'original website' which doesn't function properly and a 'second website' which is no better and in fact breaks down altogether. The original website invites one to 'visit the Church, University, Shop, Embassies, Bank and Post Office' from our Links page, but as indicated only some of these links 'work', and the information revealed is both childish and threadbare.

APPROPRIATELY, YOU ARE GREETED BY A SNAKE
When you do manage to 'bring something up' (like a sorcerer) you are greeted by a SNAKE.

The 'Shopping Centre' (Centre spelt in British English mode) states that 'all prices are quoted in Snake Hill Dollars as well as Euros' – which don't circulate in Australia: never have. 'All businesses at Snake Hill accept Snake Hill Credit Card'. There is a list of virtual 'goods' and services – Snake Hill Real Estate, Handknitwear, Snake Hill Souvenirs, Snake Hill Car Rentals, Building Designers [normally referred to as 'Architects} – Ed.) and Builders, Snake Hill Health Products, Snake Hill Boats, Snake Hill Ladieswear, Scarves and Ties, Sheets and Towels, Beads and Bangles, Timber and Hardware, Snake Hill Art Gallery, 'Marketplace', Snake Hill Bargain Store' goodies.

The repeated reference to 'Snake Hill Credit Card' suggests a line of enquiry: are we looking at an element of actual, virtual or prospective credit card fraud (for hypothecation purposes) here?

Under 'Snake Hill Real Estate', a virtual map devoid of all details apart from generic virtual locations and suggestions of an airport and a 'gas station', is accompanied by: 'Housing lots available now on very attractive terms. Please send email for details. Snake Hill Credit Card accepted. commercial district on long-term leases. Please send email for details. Snake Hill Credit Card accepted' – the expectation doubtless being that there are enough terrified fools trying to hide ill-gotten gains who will 'buy' virtual real estate sight unseen, with or without a Snake Hill Credit Card (if it exists).

Leaving aside other web pages which proclaim the variety of 'Snake Hill bird life', the 'very hilly topography with some cliffs', the false Principality's 'rare stamps' which are 'for sale in beautifully presented display packets of 6 stamps' (an attempt to exploit the inflatable prices obtainable from philatelists for 'rare stamps'), we proceed to a statement that 'the Principality's Embassy in Australia is located at Castle Hill, which is a suburb of Sydney' – although the separate listing of 'Embassies' makes no mention of any 'Snake Hill' Embassy to Australia.

Then we learn, all on the same flabby page:

'It is possible for foreign nationals to apply for citizenship in the Principality of Snake Hill. Please contact us for details'. However if this is a Principality, the residents wouldn't be 'citizens', they would be 'subjects'.

'At night the people of the Principality enjoy beautiful views of the night sky which is ideal for amateur astronomy' [You don't need to reside in Snake Hill to enjoy Australia's night sky! And the prospect of 'amateur astronomers' flocking to 'Snake Hill seems a far-fetched marketing gimmick].

'Some popular activities:
Bushwalking, Bird watching, Fishing, Swimming, Enjoying the Beautiful Views'.

'The Principality is a truly democratic nation where law and justice are upheld' ['Wunderbar!]

SUDDENLY, IT'S 'THE PRINCIPALITY OF NEW WALES'
After wasting time absorbing this mixed-up, fabricated, superfluous tripe, one comes a cross a 'Links' page, displaying the blasphemous cross and the entwined serpent again. But instead of proclaiming here that we are dealing with 'The Principality of Snake Hill', the name of the virtual Principality suddenly becomes: 'The Principality of New Wales'.

• In other words, this virtual 'microstate' can't make up its own mind what its name is supposed to be, due to some deception glitch or other. Lousy, slapdash tradecraft again, eh?

The 'Links' – to Snake Hill Church ['Meetings are held every Sunday and alternative Wednesdays], St Expedite Independent Catholic Church ['St Expedite'? How about 'St Leverage, St Hyothecate or St Theft? – Ed.], Snake Hill Post Office, The Bank of Snake Hill – do not work.

LIST OF NON-EXISTENT MAKE-BELIEVE 'SNAKE HILL' 'MINISTERS'
There is a sordid display of 'Litigation that led to our secession'. After something about 'St Paul Ottawa Global [sic!] College & University', which states that 'SPOGC&U is a Global University with its own Royal Charter' [no details, natch], the only remaining light relief here is the List of Ministers in the 'Snake Hill Parliament'. This hilarious list consists of the following wholly make-believe 'virtual' characters, in order of their appearance, none of whom exist in real life [if they did, there would be more Barons and Baronesses squeezed into one square mile than anywhere on earth]:

• Prime Minister: The Right Honourable [British spelling] Sir Terence Tamba.
• Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Finance: The Right Honourable Sir Mark Dockrey.
• Attorney-General and Minister for Foreign Affairs: The Right Honourable Sir Wayne Levick
• Minister of Immigration and Housing: The Right Honourable Sir Michael Vescio.
• Minister for Defence and Police: The Right Honourable Sir Jouni Ahola
• Minister for Permaculture and Forestry: The Right Honourable Sir Rodney Forshaw
• Minister for Ageing and Multicultural Affairs: The Right Honourable Sir Karl Hoermann
• Minister of Roads and Transport: The Right Honourable Sir Leigh Whitley
• Minister for the Arts: The Right Honourable Lady Faye [family name omitted!*]
• Minister for Education and Training: The Right Honourable Sir Norman [family name omitted!*]
• Minister for Health: The Right Honourable Lady Alexandra [family name omitted!*]
• Surgeon-General: The Right Honourable Sir R. L. Levene MD [No! MD is an Americanism!]
• Minister for Mental Health [sorely needed in this madhouse, one would have thought – Ed.]: The Right Honourable Sir B. A. Levene, Ph.D., ABPP [In the British Commonwealth, we don't 'DO' the US style 'Ph.D.; and ABPP: what does it stand for? Absolute Bunk Perpetrated Permanently? – Ed.] Board Certified in Clinical Psychology [another US usage]
• Minister for Industry, Tourism and Resources: The Right Honourable Sir Robert Scarff
• Minister for Community Services and Indigenous Affairs: The Right Honourable Sir Alan Rutland.

• In British nomenclature, you can't have 'Sir Norman' or 'Lady Faye': It's got to be 'Sir Norman Snooks' and 'Lady Faye Garbage', or whatever. This kind of ludicrous schoolboy howler again reveals yet more slapdash CIA deception tradecraft.

• FACT: As indicated above, none of these people exist in real life.

If you press 'contact the Parliament', nothing happens. Because there is no 'Snake Hill Parliament', brothers and sisters, and neither are there any 'Snake Hill MPs'.

BUT: The American Ambassador to the fake, virtual 'Principality of Snake Hill' (no mention of 'The Principality of New Wales' here) and the Chairman of the fake 'Central Bank of Snake Hill' is listed as Lee Emil Wanta; while the fake Consul General is Mr Thomas Melville.

• The pathetic websites are full of bugs and malfunctioning links.

THE PURPOSE OF THE CRUDE WANTA EMAILS
As indicated above, Wanta was sending the Editor emails from the fake 'Principality of Snake Hill Central Bank: Office of the Chairman' as late as 12th September 2009. After the Editor discussed this on the open telephone line very shortly after his arrival in New York, these unwanted emails CEASED, as our telephone conversations are bugged by Fort Meade and Wanta will have received a phone call ordering him to remove Story from his garbage email list. No doubt 'they' realised that this nonsense was about to be exposed. What, THEN, was the purpose of those irrelevant emails?

The emails purported to 'embed' the crude concept of 'The Principality of Snake Hill' (a.k.a. 'The Principality of New Wales', presumably reflecting some deception twist) in the consciousness of targeted recipients who haven't yet understood that the CIA's ongoing 'Operation Mockingbird' programme to deceive the American people by controlling the 'mainstream' media has been vastly expanded by means of an immense Internet operation inter alia to substitute lying virtual reality for reality – the main purpose, as always, being to OBFUSCATE ONGOING, NEVER-ENDING FINANCIAL THEFT BY THE PENETRATED CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE POWER, which is in thrall to German 'Black' intelligence thanks to its subservience to George H. W. D. V. D. Bush.

• Langley is not entitled 'The George Bush Center for Intelligence' BY ACCIDENT, you know.

'WRAPPING HIMSELF IN THE FLAG' FOR DECEPTION PURPOSES
While promoting the 'Snake Hill' fabrication, Wanta also uses these emails to 'wrap himself in the flag', celebrating everything American, 'Americana', 'Our Great Nation', American football, and any other sentimental stuff he can lay his hands on, intermingled with crude 'Scripture lessons', chain letters promoting shallow philosophical notions, and 'sad American stories' – all designed to mask the fact that, as exposed below, he is in reality a rabid, long-term enemy of the United States who is and has been systematically engaged, in collaboration with Godfather Bush Sr., in 'taking down' the United States from within.

THE PURPOSE OF THIS CRUDE C.I.A. 'SNAKE HILL' DECEPTION
The original purpose of the 'Snake Hill' deception was to establish a virtual entity with a virtual central bank that could be used by Wanta, on CIA/Bush Sr.'s instructions, to alienate the $4.5 trillion to Australia, so that the CIA/Bush Sr. could get their hands on the money.

Given the decay and lack of attention that has been paid to these two successive malfunctioning 'Snake Hill' websites (2003 and 2007), the likelihood is that this operation may have been essentially closed down – although this is contradicted by the evidence of the emails bearing the spurious 'Snake Hill' address which the Editor was receiving as late as 12th September 2009. It is possible that this deceit has outlived its usefulness but that Mr Wanta hasn't been informed; or there may be some other equally nutty explanation.

• Another possibility is that the websites have been deliberately allowed to decay and malfunction, but that the virtual infrastructure for the intended diversion of funds remains intact. In that case, the purpose of the malfunctioning websites would be to throw the likes of US off the scent.

WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE BEHAVIOUR OF THESE SNAKES
Whatever the truth of the matter, the substitution of poorly executed virtual reality ops. for reality, leads the observer Through the Looking Glass (as is intended) and back again, and not much the wiser. Except that:

• We KNOW (because we know both Wanta and Melville) that this scamming operation is/was intended to facilitate a gigantic theft.

• We KNOW that 'micronations' are promoted through the United Nations and that 'passports' for 'The Principality of Snake Hill' have been issued. We understand that anyone entering Australia on a 'Snake Hill' (thus fraudulent) passport will, at the very least, be detained and required to obtain an Australian visa. He may be deported.

• We KNOW that the degree of cunning and arrogance displayed by these snakes is matched only by their inherent blindness to their own stupidity and by their poor execution and tradecraft, their pathological lying and inability to discern when their lies have idiocy associated with this lying which deceives them into assuming that they will always get away with their deceptions.

• We KNOW that these endless lies are ALWAYS associated with MONETARY THEFT. If you can somehow imagine what it is like to have stolen, or to have been an accomplice in stealing, funds belonging to others, you may be able to understand why these people continue with their lies and stupid games. Because, having committed or aided and abetted financial theft, they cannot turn back and are 'locked into' their own web of deceit. Wanta recycles the adjective 'lawful' for a reason: to cover up the fact that what he is addressing is or was UNLAWFUL.

• Since **Wanta professes to be a Catholic**, if not a Christian (the two being mutually exclusive in practice), he should be informed enough to be in a position to reflect that Christ condemned ALL LIARS, indicating that if they don't repent, they face ETERNAL DAMNATION. This reveals that his 'in-your-face' religiosity is, like his fake 'Americana', just part of his cynical deception cover act.

MICRONATIONS AND HERITAGE SITES VS. THE NATION STATE
The 'micronations' operation serves the same purpose as the parallel plague of 'Heritage Sites'. Naïve observers are pleased when, say, Durham Cathedral is 'selected' for UN Heritage Site status. What they don't realise is that this is a deliberate, surreptitious, incremental strategy to pepper nation states with holes. All of a sudden, we will wake up to discover that swathes of national real estate are not national, but international, territory.

The same applies to these 'micronations'. They are wholly illegitimate and spurious, are not recognised by any real nation state (although some are 'registered' with the subversive, globalist United Nations) and are designed precisely to pepper nation states with holes – that is to say, like every other dimension of the World Revolution, to destroy the nation state and property.

What say you on these documents you can get to from here? Are they all fakes like all those names above you claim? Although I will say your point about principality of new wales (seen here) is a good one. What's odd is that this page has links to Canadian and American embassies for the principality of snake hill. No address or authentic phone numbers even. The Canadian embassador is named as DENNIS ROSS ROBINSON and there is no contact information for him. The embassy for Snake Hill in America reads as follows.

QUOTE

The Ambassador and Trade Commissioner is

His Excellency Ambassador Lee E. Wanta. Email

The Consul and Deputy Trade Commissioner is

His Excellency Consul Thomas J. Melville. Email

So Story, you may be correct about Wanta being a crook and hiding behind something called Snake Hill. I differ and say that some Waco type victims had to secede, but that Wanta and other crooks took advantage of this and ingratiated their names into this real, patriotic, secessionist Snake Hill. If you deny Snake Hill's existence based on some flimsy websites that you would probably grant were made up by Wanta type crooks if not Wanta himself, then I don't blame you. However I think that one family's story of having to secede is real. On the other hand, I doubt they made these crap websites too. I think that was also the work of Wanta and his ilk. Story, you illustrate a good point here too.

QUOTE

The naïve text continues:

'We were terrified we would lose everything'.

'The Head of State is Prince Paul' [no further details – Ed.], 'who is a very fair and democratic leader'. [Jolly good show! – Ed.].

'Snake Hill is located close to Mudgee, which is northwest of Sydney. It is about 900 metres above sea level and is 1.6 square kilometres in size' [Note: Australians don't DO metres and kilometres: they do FEET and MILES].

'As we are a religious state, our Constitution is based upon the Ten Commandments and other Biblical teachings'. [Problem: No Constitution text exists].

'We have still not received any offer of compensation, restitution or reimbursement'.

The fake 'religiosity' line is contradicted by the symbol of 'The Principality of Snake Hill', which is a Crucifix around which is entangled – a serpent, representative of Satan. If it wasn't for the sinister criminal theft intent of this operation, the naïve stupidity of what has already been divulged here would be more than enough for the subject matter to be dismissed out of hand.

I still can't get over your defense of the Queen of England. SHE'E NOT ENGLISH. She's a German Black Nobility cunt. Even your enemy Tom "NSA" Heneghan knows how bad the Queen of England is (though he denies the jesuits and libels Oxley and Phelps). Check his latest report.

Derivatives Spread is Now 100 to 1
Terrorist Hedge Fund Fingered
2000 Presidential Election Fraudster Arrested
by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert
Tuesday October 20, 2009
[LINK]

I will say this about Story. He has some interesting words about Szymanski in WANTA A FINANCIAL TERRORIST. Observe in the Greg Szymanski thread if you will.

AntiSionist - October 22, 2009 09:51 AM (GMT)

Tom Heneghan has another dig at Christopher Story. I guess that's why Story on October 22nd 2009 put up his anti Wanta report again that was originally posted in late September. Story isn't letting it go. Keep in mind above that Story has stated that Wanta is a Catholic and that Story claimed to be a reader of the King James Bible and said above that Catholicism and Christianity are totally different. Keep in mind that Heneghan is an admitted Catholic too. - AntiSionist

Derivatives Spread is Now 100 to 1
Terrorist Hedge Fund Fingered
2000 Presidential Election Fraudster Arrested

by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert

Tuesday October 20, 2009

P.P.S. At this hour we can divulge that there are forces in the United Kingdom, which are demanding Queen Elizabeth II abdicate her throne given the fact that new evidence has surfaced linking her to criminal financial activity involving the U.S. Federal Reserve System, including trying to RAID the U.S. Social Security Trust Fund.

We can also divulge that sources in the United Kingdom are ready to produce evidence that the House of Windsor aka German House of Hanover actually forwarded troop locations and army movements of both the British Expeditionary Forces and French Military divisions during the period of 1939 and 1940 at the beginning of World War II.

This HIGH Treason by the German House of Hanover aka British House of Windsor contributed to the British-French defeat at Dunkirk in June of 1940.

And, of course, it gets worse!

Aiding and abetting the TREASONOUS German-British monarchy was none other than the late Prescott Bush, father of former President George Herbert Walker Bush and grandfather of nation-wrecker, election-stealer,
Constitution shredder, cocaine snorting, homosexual in-the-closet, AWOL, U.S. Treasury embezzler and war criminal, George W. BushFRAUD.

Prescott Bush actually operated as a German NAZI spy during World War II and was actually questioned by the FBI concerning his PRE-knowledge of the allied invasion of Normandy, which numerous FBI investigators at the time thought Prescott was about to leak to Adolf Hitler himself.

The New York Times is sitting on this story concerning allegations that Prescott Bush was actually a NAZI spy during World War II.

P.P.P.S. The current attempt to smear the late former French President Francois Mitterrand with stories appearing in the French press accusing Mitterrand of sexual misconduct are stories being bought and paid for by British Intelligence operatives Christopher Story and Michael Cottrell and noted Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate 'black op' operative, Nazi Colonel Dana Wilcox.

It should be noted that former White House occupant BushFRAUD was given a $6.2 TRILLION loan by his business partner,

British NAZI Queen Elizabeth II, in order to have BushFRAUD implement the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols.

BushFRAUD and his daddy, along with their business partners, Bill and Hillary Clinton, proceeded to STEAL the money and then lost it in illicit trading made through the Galleon Group hedge fund tied to their secret trading platforms in India and Pakistan.

Now Queenie Pooh wants her money back from her business partner BushFRAUD who refuses to give it to her.

So now you see, folks, why Christopher Story and Michael Cottrell are attacking American Patriot Ambassador Leo Wanta, along with the late President of France, Francois Mitterrand, because the $6.2 TRILLION are under the administrative control of Ambassador Leo Wanta, NOT the British Monarch or George W. BushFRAUD.

It is the U.S. and French Treasuries that are due these funds NOT the British.

AntiSionist - October 23, 2009 02:58 AM (GMT)

Does Christopher Story read this site? Or is he talking about someone else questioning his pro Queen stance? As far as I know, Greg Szymanski and Tom Heneghan have publicly stated their uneasiness with Story's support of that Germanic Jesuit controlled bitch, but they aren't anonymous. I think he may be talking about someone else and not me or anyone else on the unhived mind. Maybe rumormillnews perhaps.

QUOTE

IN MEMORIAM AND HORIZONTALISATION NEWS UPDATE
ASSASSINATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE COVER-UP, CLEAN-UP, AND RESOLUTION
Sunday 18 October 2009 03:00

•The statement on a website that 'Chris Story is WORKING for the Queen' is false. This service has been completely independent for 39 years, has no affiliations other than normal commercial and cooperative arms'-length arrangements, has no UK intelligence support whatsoever, was directly OPPOSED BY MI-6 as previously reported at great length both on this website and in our financial journal, and stands precisely by the text which appears at the foot of these reports. He has NO PROTECTION of which he is aware and is supported exclusively by the quest for the truth and by sustaining faith in Jesus Christ, a choice which is open to us all. None of the criticisms made by these operatives have any purchase, relevance or accuracy whatsoever; and nor can they ever be proven. There is no plot or ulterior motive other than CONTROLLED, PRODUCTIVE ANGER directed at those who subvert, confuse, contaminate and mislead the public of Britain and the United States, and operate as a Fifth Columm from within the structures of both countries.

The self-appointed ANONYMOUS liar who states the above cannot be held accountable for his lie since he is a coward who disguises his identity and cannot prove his statement because there is no proof, as the statement is false. This is well known among our subscribers, many of whom have been with us for decades or multiple years, and subscribe precisely because of our complete and well-known independence. Such inaccurate assertions are the product of idle and ignorant minds. The Editor has a very sharp pen: it's deployed specifically where it NEEDS TO BE DEPLOYED, in the interests of our two nations alone, and for no other motive whatsoever. He is just as vulnerable as anyone else who's fighting these hideous battles, to adverse, malicious consequences. As was previously mentioned, instead of promulgating lies, the liar in question has the option of phoning the Editor of this service to make any enquiry he or she likes. And as also previously mentioned, a tell-tale sign of an intent to deceive is the failure of such people to reach for the phone.

One is also entitled to deduce that those who may feel inclined to attack this Editor in the prevailing context support the record and behaviour of the US criminal operatives headed by George Bush Sr., thereby identifying their true allegiance and 'blowing their own covers'.

QUOTE

DIVERSIONARY COVER-UP DISINFORMATION TO MASK A MASSIVE DEFEAT FOR THE CROOKS
Self-evidently, it is not necessary for us to refute fabrications by counterintelligence cokeheads.
But the hysterical lies, diversionary claptrap and disinformation that has circulated on certain web sites over the past week or so, concerning inter alia HM The Queen, reflect the consummation of a process whereby the stealing of the $6.2 trillion of sovereign LOAN funds made available for the US Dollar Refunding process by the Bank of England on the 19th and 20th June 2007 to Bank of New York (Mellon), which then hijacked the funds after which they were illegally deployed to finance the corrupt carousel until the discontinuity of 10th-12th September 2008 referenced in earlier reports, has been or is in the process of being rectified. This matter is too sensitive for this arms'-length observer to feel comfortable elaborating upon at this stage: a basic rule of thumb in this business is that one MUST NOT PRESUMPTUOUSLY GET AHEAD OF EVENTS, WHICH ARE THE SPECIFIC PREROGATIVE OF OTHERS TO DETERMINE.

However the nub of the matter is that the attacks on The Queen, which are of no consequence as of course they are all false and based upon childish make-believe, are motivated by the urgent need for a scapegoat given the comprehensive defeat that is being inflicted upon the criminal cadres within and associated with the US Government.

In this connection, Obama's public whitewashing and fumigation, for public consumption, of Bush Sr., can be seen as a further component of the CIA's vast diversionary barrage which is intended to bury the REALITY, which is that these US criminals HAVE BEEN FORCED TO CONCEDE.

The attempted fumigation of Bush Sr. cannot 'work', because the world's most ruthless criminal stinks to high heaven; and it is reported that the stink of Bush Sr. is already infesting the clothing of the 44th President, as he will have discovered when he removes his jacket, shirt and pants on returning to the White House. He'll NEVER be able to rid himself of that stench.

Meanwhile, all sane observers are staggered at the extraordinary carelessness and stupidity of those who suggest that The Queen was involved in international affairs aged 14 or 15! Such crass ignorance betrays the low calibre of the brainwashed defectives who disseminate such drivel.

We thought that when we demonstrated the idiocy of Wanta's 'Principality of Snake Hill' invention and the stupidity of his attorney, Thomas Henry, stating that he represented parties connected with the non-existent 'Principality of Snake Hill', the point that these US operatives' tradecraft is crude beyond belief might have sunk in, at least in patches. Instead of which we have an operative who alleges that a 14-year-old teenager 'made a secret pact with Hitler and the Nazis'. What are we going to be told next? That Hitler (Shickelgruber) is still alive and that Himmler lives in Chicago?

Those who take this low drivel seriously and rush onto websites to provide readers with the benefit of their 'take' on the latest batch of ignorant lies, make themselves look even more idiotic than the perpetrators of these deliberately confused distortions, which are designed, as we have explained, to OBFUSCATE AND COVER UP the fact that the perpetrators have been EXPOSED, that they have NOT GOT THEIR WAY, that they are being PROGRESSIVELY TAKEN DOWN, and that the entire 9/11 mass murder operation and what it covers up, is in the process of unravelling.

AntiSionist - October 27, 2009 08:22 AM (GMT)

Christopher Story in his latest blog continues to defend the Queen of England. He takes a jab at Fulford but it's not as good as Jew baiter Makow's. I can't believe I'm about to defend that Jew basher, but how dare Story accuse Makow of attempting to cloud things by calling out the British. He says Fulford is a liar about how bad the Queen of England is. I was going to post this in the anti Fulford topic but then I realized, Story by making the Queen look good, is making himself look bad. Especially to guys like us who know the real deal about the British. So, here goes. I give you the full article. Story may have busted Greg Szymanski on a technicality here about Wanta's exit from jail, but Szymanski has the goods on Story for making the Queen and the Vatican look good. Anyone who thinks the Clintons and Bushes are bad guys who are against the British need to have their head checked.

- AntiSionist

QUOTE

http://www.worldreports.org/news/239_discr...ritish_monarchy

DISCREDITED OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE BRITISH MONARCHY
FULFORD DISPENSES OUTRAGEOUS LIES ABOUT QUEEN ELIZABETH II
Tuesday 27 October 2009 00:01
Original report posted October 26, 3:08 PM: Manhattan Headlines Examiner

• Reminder: ALL 'information' signed off by specifically ANONYMOUS sources, meaning sources that deliberately choose anonymity and that are too cowardly or controlled to reveal their identities and coordinates, is UNPROVENANCED and prospectively SPURIOUS 'information' for which the sources cannot be held responsible, and therefore should prudently be discounted. ANONYMITY implies intelligence community cover, making such sources of 'information' doubly suspect. Any denial of intelligence community cover by an anonymous source is by definition worthless.

• VIRTUAL KEYBOARD DEVICE: Given the 'questions' that have been raised as to the veracity and credibility of ANONYMOUS sources, certain controlled NAMED sources have been activated in the past week or so to front an operation which has the following objective. Its purpose is to generate preparatory confusion so that when the really devastating exposures surface, false 'alternative' versions of the events will have been swilling around in the undergrowth sufficient to generate a protective fog of lies and diversionary 'noise' to afford the perpetrators an added layer of sorely needed 'protection'. The technique being used is to redistribute old reports, on the pretext that we should all immediately drop everything and 'connect the (false) dots' amid a heightened cacophany of CIA/DVD redirection stories that are in fact designed to maximise the potential for confusion.

Do not be fooled by this cynical diversionary operation. Its purpose is to CONFUSE YOU so that when the exposures take place you will be bogged down with old, recycled, diversionary 'lines' and will (they hope) fail to see the truth when it's stuck, pardon the expression, right under your nose. Watch and wait in patience. The abominations will not be obfuscated by this cynical operation.

• THIS OPERATION has been broadened to embrace ignorant attacks on the British Head of State which have had to be 'corrected' with further disinformation almost immediately, as the reality of developments behind the scenes continues to cause extreme panic among the Bush-Clinton-DVD operatives, who imagine that wanton attacks of this nature can change things from their twisted perspective, which is out of the question. So they are left with nothing but abuse spewed out via controlled outlets which lack all discernment and exist purely for disinformation purposes. The overall picture is of a discredited US agitation and propaganda apparat that is falling apart at the seams, and making a dirty mess as it implodes and its full nastiness is revealed for all to see.

• IN MEMORIAM AND HORIZONTALISATION NEWS:
This report and its 'SUDDEN DEATH SYNDROME' Listing dated the 18th October 2009 has been EXTENSIVELY UPDATED effective 26th October 2009, to take account of the FAST EMERGING PANDEMIC OF HORIZONTALISATIONS anticipated earlier by this service.

This updated report contains a great deal of important intelligence which provides plenty of clues as to the stage that this crisis has reached. You can access this updated report and the expanded alphabetical Listing instantaneously, via our ARCHIVE.

• TESTIMONIALS: Our TESTIMONIALS have now been updated to 26th October 2009.

By Tim Barello, Examiner.com
This report is posted by kind permission of the author and the cited website.

BENJAMIN DULFORD: DISINFORMATION SPECIALIST
Canadian-born Benjamin Fulford, formerly of Forbes, lives in Japan and has developed quite a presence on the Internet over the past few years; in 2007, he surprised many when he secured an exclusive interview with David Rockefeller, which can be viewed in four parts on YouTube. Of late, he has also published videos and information about Leo Zagami, who claims to be a representative of the Vatican, as well as a member of the Knights Templar, and the Italian Illuminati

Mr. Fulford, an established connoisseur of disseminating libel, was recently ordered to pay Stephen L. Herman – Voice of America's South Asia bureau chief – damages after he admitted to willfully publishing false claims about Herman; the purported civil libel action, in Japanese, is attributed to the jurisdiction of the Tokyo District Court, and can be viewed online. Beginning on page 25 of the aforementioned document, a passage in English reads as follows:

'I, Benjamin Fulford, am author of a book entitled 'The Real Identity of Uncovered 'Rulers of the Dark' (the 'Book'), and our company Fusosha Publishing Inc., is a publishing company of the Book and I, Matsuki Katagiri, am the publisher of the Book. On Page 91 of the Book, it was stated that 'There are CIA spies among foreign correspondents' and 'one of such spies is Steven Herman, a foreign correspondent for the Voice of America'. However, these statements contradict the facts. We hereby express our heartfelt apology to Mr. Steven Herman for the fact that with these statements we have hurt Mr. Steven Herman's reputation'.

Over the past few hours and days, Fulford has willfully propagated a hodgepodge of truly viscious lies about Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, in addition to other members of the British Royal Family. In the past 24 hours, he has published ridiculously bizarre claims, such as:

• Japanese Prime Minister Yukio Hatoyama is her "slave" – meaning that he is functionally operating under the control of the British Monarchy.

• Her Majesty "has offered to turn over Japanese sovereignty to the Chinese by 2011".

• "Queen Elizabeth's father, King George VI, was also Adolph Hitler's half-brother (not father as initially reported) according to Emily Elizabeth Catherine Josephine Mary Windsor-Cragg, [illegitimate] daughter of Edward VIII Duke of Windsor".

• James Hewitt – who himself previously denied these allegations – is Prince Harry's father. Hewitt has been quoted by the BBC as saying, "I can absolutely assure you that I am not".

Intending to cause undue – and demonically sadistic – distress to Britain's Head of State, Fulford has also recently published far worse claims, including that Queen Elizabeth II "made a secret pact with Hitler and the Nazis" and that she was "also in on the 911 attacks".

These unbelievable claims are, at the very least, preposterous, as Her Majesty's own reign did not even begin until 1952 – many years after World War II ended – and furthermore, she would have only been a teenager during the period referenced, which also substantiates that she would have no place in making international political agreements with evil individuals.

Fulford has a directly measured audience of over 100,000 people worldwide every month, and his postings are found on alternative, New Age, anti-Christian news websites like Fourwinds10.com, which reaches nearly 130,000 people around the globe each month, and Rumormillnews.com, which reaches at least 85,000 in the United States.

The operator of Fourwinds10.com, said to be Patrick H. Bellringer – likely a pen name only – has previously been reported to have made a death threat against Queen Elizabeth II.

He also publishes a barrage of rubbish, including anti-Christian nonsense, claiming that he is in contact with spirits like "Aton" and "Hatonn" that know the real story behind our existence.

Over at Rumormillnews.com, site publisher Rayelan Allen has allowed "News Agents" to publish that England is secretly controlling US Social Security funds, and Allen has even written a book about Diana, Princess of Wales, in which she states that the deceased Princess was murdered for the purposes of creating a new world religion. She also claims to be affiliated with the Knights Templar – among countless other assertions.

These malicious websites form a network of propaganda against the British Monarchy and its public; they are causing web surfers to believe outright lies and distortions about many prominent individuals – not just in the United Kingdom, but worldwide.

As the global economy continues to suffer, anger is building, and the disinformation that these people are generating will only add fuel to the fire; out of respect to God, and for the sake of the whole of humanity, these operations must be terminated immediately, and their owners must be held to account for every single piece of libellous claptrap they have generated.

"Now as Jannes and Jambres [two Old Testament know-alls: Ed.] resisted Moses, so these also resist the truth, men corrupted in mind, reprobate concerning the faith. But they shall proceed no farther: for their folly shall be manifest to all men, as theirs also was". – 2 Timothy 3:8-9.

Tim Barello's report ends here.

PARTIAL LIST OF CIA AND DVD CONTROLLED DISINFORMATION AGITPROP WEBSITES:
Some of these are redundant and/or no longer effective. The list was originally published by the Irish website www.breakfornews.com run by Mr Fintan Dunne. A related list was published in the Editor's study The New Underworld Order, published by Edward Harle Limited, London and New York [2007], available from THIS website [see Edward Harle Limited segment]. A few more sites have been added. If these sites now all turn on the Editor of this service in unison or piecemeal, the accuracy of this assessment will of course immediately be reconfirmed.

They'll probably do it: generally speaking, they are THAT stupid!

• Websites established to ' control' the backlash from the 9/11 mass murders:

[See also: unansweredquestions.org and other sites containing 911 in their titles]
911citizenswatch.org
911forthetruth.com
911truth.org
911truthradio.com

Websites servicing CIA and DVD diversion and confusion-mongering interests:

aim.org
airamericaradio.com
albasrah.net
aljazeera.com
almartinraw.com
americanfreepress.net
angleon911.com
antiwar.com
apfn.org
arcticbeacon.com
batr.org
bellaciao.org
bilderberg.org
blackboxvoting.org
cloakanddagger.ca
cloakanddagger.de
coasttocoastam.com
commondreams.org
conspiracyarchive.com
conspiracyplanet.com
conspiracyresearch.com
cooperativeresearch.org
counterpunch.org
cryptome.org
davicicke.com
deepblacklies.co.uk
democracynow.org
dieoff.com
earthfiles.com
ellsberg.net
fourwinds10.com
fromthewilderness.com
globalresearch.ca
godlikeproductions.com
halfpasthuman.com
infoclearinghouse.info
infowars.com
inn.globalfreepress.com
internationalanswer.org
jackblood.net
jihadunspun.net
jimmarrs.com
jmcanneyscience.com
johnbuchanan.org
johnkaminski.com
judicialwatch.org
justacitizen.com
justicefor911.org
karlschwarz.com
konformist.com
kurtnimmo.com
larouchepub.com
legitgove.com
letsroll911.org
libertyforum.org
libertythink.com
loveearth.net

madcowprod.com
meria.net
mininova.com
monbiot.com
moveron.org
mysteriesofthemind.com
narconews.com
newswithviews.com
newtopiamagazine.com
nomorefakenews.com
occupationwatch.org
oilempire.us
onlinejournal.com
peakoil.net
plaguepuppy.net
prisonplanet.net
propagandamatrix.com
questionsquestions.net
radioliberty.com
ralphnader.com
rawstory.com
rbnlive.com
recomimbinomics.com
rense.com
reopen911.org
rigorousintuition.blogspot
rivernend.blogspot
rumormillnews.com
sanderhicks.com
savethemales.ca
scribd.com
septembereleventh.org
sorchafaal*
standdown.net
stanley2002.org
team8plus.org
thepowerhour.com
thetruthseeker.co.uk
Thomas Heneghan
tomflocco.com
truefacts.co.uk
truthout.org
tvnewslies.org
unansweredquestions.org
uruknet.info
votetoimpeach.org
wahtreallyhappened.com
wanttoknow.info
wingtv.net
worldaffairsbrief.com
xymphora.blogspot

*Operated by: (1) Commander J. Forrest Sharpe, of Light in the Darkness Publications, Vienna, VA. Our US military and 'special' sources state that: 'Sharpe is active duty submarine service fleet', i.e. Office of Naval intelligence (ONI); (2) D. L. O'Huallachain, who covers for the Vatican. These reports typically begin with the ignorant fantasy: 'Rumors circulating in the Kremlin today'. As we have pointed out, the Kremlin doesn't 'DO' rumours. Notwithstanding our exposures of this deception operation in the past, they have continued behaving as though they had never been exposed.

• Postscript: The Editor has noted the rather MODEST coverage of the discredited websites mentioned in his report. Your attention is also drawn to the fact that the attack on The Queen presupposes 'allegiance' to the force that has been FACED UP TO AND IS BEING OVERCOME.

• The full significance of all this WILL enter the public domain. One cannot move ahead of events.

AntiSionist - November 1, 2009 12:36 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=159315

Another Story Story...

Posted By: Lion <Send E-Mail>
Date: Saturday, 31-Oct-2009 20:30:52

Below is a snip from Christopher Story's October 30 Report:

"GERMAN ARRESTS MASK MAJOR BUSH SYNDICATE BUST"

The Full Article can be found here:

http://www.worldreports.org/news/240_germa..._syndicate_bust

I'll comment after the snip.

==========

(snip)

Finally, given the fact that the Sorcha Faal operation continues to disseminate reports beginning with 'Rumours circulating in the Kremlin today', it would appear either that some people can't read, or that they specifically CHOOSE to be deceived:

'If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch'.

In this case, the blind are not being led by people without the gift of sight: they are being led by an Office of Naval Intelligence operative based in Vienna, VA, and his Irish associate.

We have exposed Sorcha Faal several times but it has made no difference – given that one of the signals indicating that one is dealing with an operative, which will be exposed in our forthcoming report on the methodology of US operatives, is that THEY DO NOT RESPOND NORMALLY, and pay little or no attention to external indicators, as they are working to a secret agenda that is not revealed to the intended target audience.

So, we repeat the exposure of the Sorcha Faal deception that was again featured with the report dated 27th October 2009, just in case a few more prospective victims of this operation would care to avoid being deceived any further.

• The fact that some content of this ONI deception may occasionally appear to be plausible DOES NOT NEUTRALISE THE FACT THAT IT IS A CYNICAL U.S. AGITPROP OPERATION:

Perpetrated by: (1) Commander J. Forrest Sharpe, of Light in the Darkness Publications, Vienna, VA. Our US military and 'special' sources state that:

'Sharpe is active duty submarine service fleet', i.e. Office of Naval intelligence (ONI); (2) D. L. O'Huallachain, who covers for the Vatican.

These reports typically begin with the ignorant fantasy: 'Rumors circulating in the Kremlin today'.

As we have pointed out, the Kremlin doesn't 'DO' rumours.

Despite our exposures of this deception operation in the past, they have continued behaving as though they had never been exposed.

THE NEUTRALISATION OF OUR ASSOCIATE'S COMPUTER AFTER VIEWING RUMORMILLS.COM

In response to our earlier mention of this matter, and in the light of some 'explanations' from that website, it is hereby confirmed that the associate was viewing the article by Representative Ron Paul, that was posted on the site, on why the Federal Reserve should be audited.

Our associate has confirmed that he was half way through reading the article when the entire computer was wiped and he was left with a plain white screen.

He also reports serious problems arising from unwanted popups associated with the same website.

• It was not a problem with rumormills.com, as was suggested, but rather with rumormillnews.com.

AN AGENT FOR THE WEBSITE 'EXPLAINS'. UNFORTUNATELY, HER ARGUMENTS ARE FALSE

Secondly, we have received an email from one of the agents on this website, who has been in touch with us before.

This lady states, very politely, that: 'I can vouch for the fact that RMN is NOT an Alphabet Agency Psy-Ops Government controlled operation'.

Our response was and is this:

• Whether the website is or is not directly or knowingly so controlled is NOT the issue.

On the contrary, if it is serving the purposes for which the controlled websites exist, then it is neither here nor there whether it is controlled, knows it is controlled, or isn't controlled or doesn't know it is controlled, or all of the above.

This is because, far from enhancing the sum of understanding, this website 'creates the cacophonous sound... as decidedly different opinions appear daily'.

• In other words, this source (and we have withheld the lady's name and pseudonym: but if the Editor is challenged, WE WILL REVEAL THEM, obviously) OPENLY ADMITS HERE that this US website's product is a 'cacophonous sound'.

FACT: Cacophony, from the Greek, means 'BAD' or 'EVIL' 'NOISE'.

• So the website is HAPPY to be the wanton purveyor of EVIL NOISE?

• In what way could EVIL NOISE contribute to EVER GREATER UNDERSTANDING OF COMPLEX ISSUES, especially in an environment that is characterised by CONTROLLED LIES, DIVERSIONARY PLOYS, NEW AGE CLAPTRAP, DELIBERATE AGITATION AND PROPAGANDA, and other familiar abominations with which American minds are being poisoned?

On the contrary, this model presupposes that the outcome WILL INDEED BE cacophany and open-ended confusion.

WHO is the author of CONFUSION AND LIES?

You should know the answer to that question, by now.

Moreover, as the Editor of this service pointed out to this agent-lady in reply, the situation is actually MUCH WORSE than we've already described.

(end snip)

==========

(Comment)

Let me see if I have this right. Story is the only one capable of understanding complex issues, and RMN is "an evil noise".

If the Editor is challenged, he will bring the wrath of God down on everyone involved??

What? Now Story has a patent on Free Speech too? I think not.

Methinks he complains w-a-a-a-a-y too much, and the underlying cause of the veracity of the complaint is a mystery to me, because the last time I checked, Christopher Story and RMN were batting on the same team.

I suspect an underlying nerve has been touched, of which "the Editor" is not comfortable.

Truth comes in many different forms. Facts come from one action taken - with descriptions of the action taken provided in different ways by different people.

Everyone sees truth differently, but no one except the participant in the action has a monopoly on facts.

For one journalist to prescribe to another what the other must believe - is ludicrous.

(The Obama white house tried that, along with many other Marxist communists - but neither of those groups will take home any gold stars for intelligence.)

While Christopher Story lets his journalistic arrogance get the best of him, I can only say "Chris, you don't want to go there."

Think about it. You need all the support, and credibility you can muster. Dumping on the posters and agents of RMN is not a wise choice.

You have your sources, and RMN agents have theirs. If you want freedom, you must be willing to let others be free.

Unfortunately for all of us, the more false premises 'cooked up' - the less credibility there is for the one doing the cooking.

You might ask the folks at 'Casper' about the results of going down that road.

My own conclusion (not the conclusion of RMN) but my own - is this:

I contend there was no such issue with anyone's computer being "compromised" after reading the post on "Ron Paul's Auditing the Fed" on RMN.

If that were the case, HUNDREDS reading the SAME POSTING would have seen their computers "wiped", as Story claims.

How many other readers have experienced this problem - or reported it to the RMN staff? None? One?

If the day in question was October 26, 27, or 28, 2009 - just how many articles were available on the first page the RMN Reading Room pertaining to that subject?

I contend Story is trying to 'divide and conquer' the posters, readers, and agents at RMN, and negate the credibility of RMN - using Fulford et al as an excuse to do so.

IMO, this is not a wise move on Story's part. I personally have followed Story for years, and still maintain a lot of respect for what he has accomplished.

That being said, I am also extremely disappointed with the approach he is taking toward those who disagree with him in this instance - even toward those who are pulling for him.

Story implies to his readers, that because Fulford, 'Sorcha Faal', Heneghan, or other seemingly propaganda laden posts appear on RMN, that RMN endorses the content of each post as completely factual.

RMN readers and posters are definitely not Kool-aid drinkers. They are capable of discernment.

By the same token, RMN is NOT 'the world according to Story's agenda".

RMN is much more than dissonance. RMN is not the agenda of one man.

It would, however, be in Story's own best interest to retain RMN as an ally.

As I said previously, Story makes it very clear that he has a solid understanding of the methods used for controlling thought.

"In order to create a convincing debate pertaining to an issue, it is important to have a good understanding of the issue, before organizing the debate".

Story's reasons for slamming RMN are NOT because of the lame analysis of "cacophonous sound" he speaks of, but for different reasons we are not privy to.

Whatever his reasoning, one thing is clear - if you sneak up behind a lion and bite down on its' tail, you better be prepared to defend yourself.

Have you ever witnessed a situation where a person is caught in a fabrication, convicted in front of their peers, or in public, and the crowd looks at them as if to say;

"It's your move. So, now what do you have to say?"

Did you witness, at that moment, the fabricator begin to talk a-mile-a minute - thinking and speaking as quickly as they possibly can, to facilitate those within earshot into "buying their version" of the prevarication the fabricator invented - all the while, the contrivers eyes are darting from side to side?

"They made my friends computer crash! And - and - and besides that - they have pop-ups! Yeah, pop-ups!"

I'll let the reader be the judge as to which stage of development that demeanor germinates from.

Remember when Poof said: "Oh yeah, don't get all woozy woozy because some English gent speaks all flowery and sounds very truthful..."

Lion

AntiSionist - December 10, 2009 04:23 PM (GMT)

http://worldreports.org/edwardharle/the_eu...nion_collective

[clip]

Edward Harle Limited publishes 'politically incorrect' books on intelligence, international affairs, corruption of governance, the World Revolution, True Christianity and the key global issues that are rocking our civilisation. 'Political incorrectness' is a Soviet revolutionary control mechanism, elaborated by mind-control operatives from the Leninist literature, including The Fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism. Accordingly, our intelligence books disregard fashionable, numbing PC-ness; rather, they seek answers to the most important questions of our era. These books are all 'fresh' classics - in the sense that they are intended to review the problems of the world in depth, and to enjoy an extended shelf-life - and will remain in print indefinitely. The company's name reflects the two middle names of the Editor and Publisher, Mr Christopher Edward Harle Story FRSA, who is a former occasional adviser to Lady Thatcher. Edward Harle Limited is operated independently of all outside interests in order to realise the full potential of intelligence analysis and objectivity in an era of managed news, disinformation, revolutionary offensives and Leninist 'One World' ideology.

AntiSionist - December 10, 2009 09:03 PM (GMT)

CHRISTOPHER STORY = JESUIT DISINFO !!
www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message935502/pg1

ANOTHER JESUIT COADJUTOR !!
User ID: 832214
12/2/2009 5:46 PM

In the acknowledgments his book "The European Union Collective" Christopher Story says:

" Among those others who have influenced my thinking most profoundly, I must mention first of all the late and dearly loved Dr Malachi Martin,..."

Dr Malachi Martin was a important Jesuit priest and well known author.

The Jesuits feeding disinfo AGAIN !!

BEWARE !!

AntiSionist - December 11, 2009 07:14 AM (GMT)

At this site, someone has quoted a lot of Heneghan's latest dubious work on Christopher Story, Tim White and Alex Jones.
http://whatsgoingon-rosaleen.blogspot.com/...-mi6-agent.html
I have dealt with those Heneghan assertions about Story in the Heneghan thread recently. I do however wish to make note of something a user posted comment contained. No real proof, just another person who has come to similar conclusions about Story that others apparently have reached.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Also: Comment from Four Winds 10 Blog
>
> Thank you for your question. Christopher Story's statement that NESARA is apparently removed from the equation, is clearly redundant and finished is exactly what the Bush/Clinton Cabal want you to believe. They have fought NESARA from its inception , and created the 9/11 terrorist attack on the U.S. to stop its implementation. This leads one to question Story's motives Is he speaking as an ignorant or inadequate journalist or is he pushing this "line of propaganda" to assist the Bush/Clinton Cabal?
>
> We give Christopher Story credit for reporting much Truth, but we encourage you to use great discernment when he discusses NESARA and other things of a spiritual nature, for he clearly moves outside his field of expertise, when doing so.
>
> Just know that NESARA and the funding of the Prosperity Programs and Farm Claims are all very much alive and steadily moving forward to completion, in spite of the strong opposition from many quarters. Even this week key players of the Darkside have fallen in disgrace, as the White Knights and Lightworkers advance toward the "finish line".

All these "nay sayers" and false NESARA government websites shall be exposed for their lies and disbelief in Goodness when ight wins. Know ithttp://209.85.135.132/search?q=cache:veOm_TYAKMsJ:www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/bellringers_corner/hello_central/news.php%3Fq%3D1228365556+Cristopher+Story/Mi6+Agent&cd=5&hl=it&ct=clnk&gl=it&client=firefox-a

QUOTE

2 comments:
Anonymous said...
Based upon knowing Mr. Story a few years, and in person, I can state unequivocally that his sources are utterly reliable.

Re the Wanta scam, no question Mr. story was purposely subject to a black ops wherein his reputation & credibility were utilized by the Bush DVD mafia who ultimately made a "deal" with Wanta. Thusly, supporting Wanta coupled with Mr. Story's "Paulson is dead" proviso were so off the mark that, no doubt, it has residually robbed Mr. Story of credibility. regardless, he has since corrected said analysis and in back on track.

As for NESARA, it's not that Mr. Story denies same does not exist, but just that it was a scam from day one, with "Casper & Co." feeding the news beast so the NESARA recipients don't pick up their guns in rebellion as opposed to wishing and hoping that "casper & Co." are truthful when, in reality, they are 100% disinformation agents.

Also, not that Heneghan has NEVER commented upon Mr. Stor's in-hand documented evidence of Heneghan's involvement with Wanta as a front beard, a bagman ...

http://www.worldreports.org/news/238_wanta...ed_and_cornered

29 November, 2009
Rosaleen said...
Thanks for your comment. I was not intending to call into question either Christopher Story's integrity as an intelligence gathering journalist or the importance and value of his revelations.
While he presents himself online as a freelance journalist who once worked for the Thatcher government, he has tremendous credibility and comes across as exceptionally courageous in taking the risk of naming names. What I am drawing attention to though, is the fact that as an agent for MI6, he is no longer free to tell the full truth but must necessarily taylor his truths to fit his client's interests.
I was actually thinking about the Madeleine McCann case went I decided to post this story. I find it difficult to understand how Clarence Mitchell and Cristopher Story, both of whom are MI6 agents, have totally different opinions as to who is responsible for the child's kidnap. I also wonder why they don't get together and share information instead of Clarence Mitchell conning a salary out of the McCanns for doing sweet damn all to find the child.
Re: the other points. I will be back later with another comment

30 November, 2009

27 November 2009
Clarence Mitchell - An Undercover MI6 Agent ?....
http://rosaleen-thewhistler.blogspot.com/2...-mi6-agent.html

QUOTE

…claims Halligen

A source said: “After he was hired, at first everything was good. He set up the FindMadeleine hotline and did a lot of work in phone-tracing data. – wonder if he managed to unravel the tapas9 phone data??
”But then he started failing to deliver on things and we realised he may not be all he seemed.
“He claimed he was an ex-secret agent and lived a James Bond lifestyle, saying he was being bugged.
“He accused the McCanns’ official spokesman Clarence Mitchell of being an undercover MI6 agent sent to spy on him.”
Read more: http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/news/...l#ixzz0Xx4caGNf

AntiSionist - December 11, 2009 07:59 AM (GMT)

"No, I am not MI6 or MI anything. But I AM a loyal subject of Her Majesty, and proud of it. Her Majesty, who has served our country and the world impeccably throughout her very long reign, is the one remaining upholder of the Rule of Law left. - Christopher Story"

So not only does Story need to read Greg Hallet's work, but he also needs to check this book out.

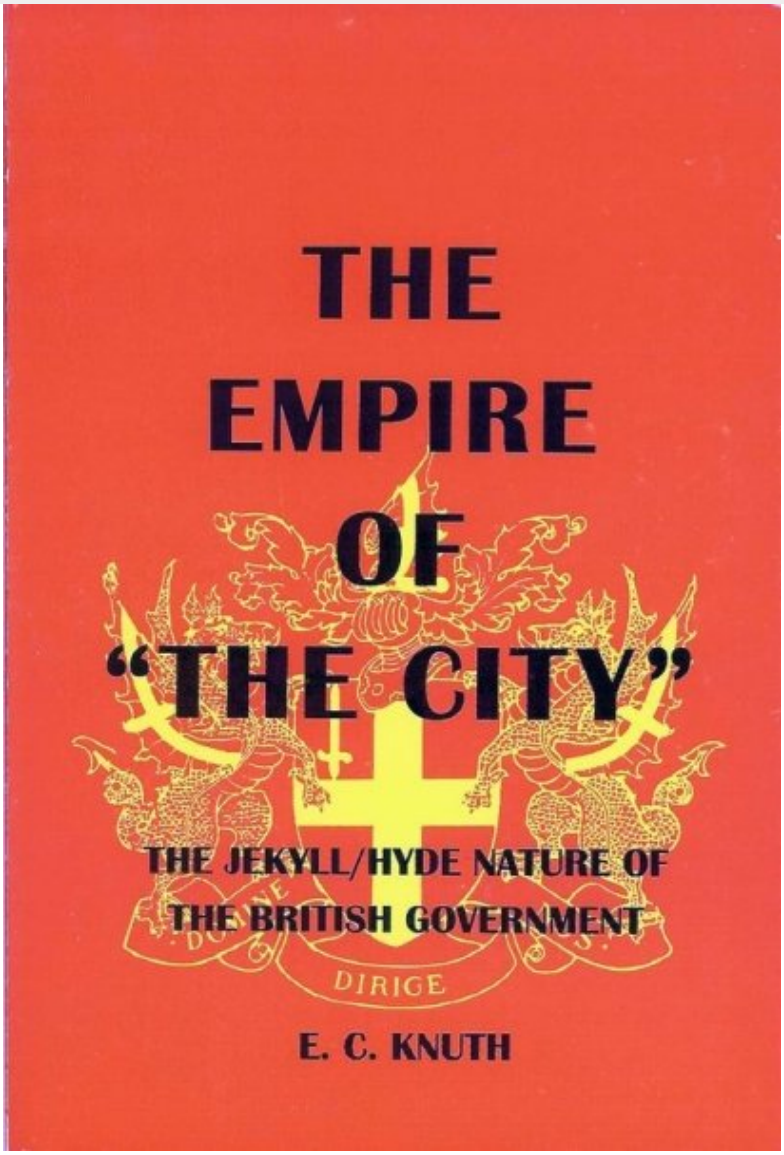

In this book, Knuth reveals that a huge body of work on the Laws of England show how the sovereign or the monarch is not bound by the laws that Parliament drafts and passes. Let's take a sample from Knuth's book. On page 27, he says the following:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Referring to "Great Britain, Banking In" in the Encyclopedia Americana, it appears that the Bank of England is not subject to any control by any governmental agency of Britain, and that it is above al government, despite the fact that it is privately owned and its directors are nominated by its proprietors. In the Enyclopedia Britannica of 1891 it is termed "a great Engine of Government." It is obvious that this privately owned foreign institution is now in grave financial difficulties with its loans and bonds and mortgages disavowed all over the world, and that is is being bolstered by huge funds being syphoned into it out of the treasury of the United States. (See footnote)

And here is the footnote.

The 1943 edition of the Encyclopedia Americana (Vol. 13) makes this stunningly significant statement of the Bank of England, that full partner of the American Administration in the conduct of the financial affairs of all the world: "...Its weakness is the weakness inherent in a system which has developed with the smallest amount of legislative control... its capital is held privately, and its management is not in any way directly or indirectly controlled by the state. On the other hand, during its whole history, it has been more or less under the protection of the state; its development has been marked by successive loans of its capital to the state in return for the confirmation or extension of its privileges, and it still continues to exercise powers and owe responsibilities delegated by the state...The bank of England is controlled by a governor, deputy-governor and a court of 24 directors who are elected by the proprietors on the nomination of the directors..." (This is a description of a privately owned structure of government, sovereign in its own right, and over and above the laws of England. A status admittedly attained by bribing dishonest officials of the Government of the British Isles through the years to gradually extinguish the freedom and rights of the people.)

That the nature of this strange bank is actually that of a secret holding company of colossal size is indicated by a

reference in "England's Money Lords Tory M.P." by Simon Haxey, to (page 158) Lancastshire Steel Corporation, subsidiary of the Bank of England.

The sovereign is so protected that the Parliament can't even vote to indict them on anything or charge them with treason for example. Knuth quotes The Lord of Halsbury's multi volume work LAWS OF ENGLAND.

Vol 6 page 388:
Nor can the Crown by proclamation or otherwise, make or unmake any law on its own authority apart from Parliament, except in colonies to which representative instututions have not been granted. (This excepts only England, Canada, Australia, Union of South Africa and New Zealand, who between them have only 13% - almost the total white population of 68,000,000 of the Empire - of the people of the British Empire from the utterly absolute and autocratic rule of the Crown, THE Bank and THE City).

Vol 23, page 307 par. 642:
An executive or administrative act of a subject, though in the first instance done without the authority of his Sovereign, will have all the effect of an Act of State if subsequently ratified. (This provides the facilities to make the law afterwards to fit the case, as developed by Prof. Edwin J. Clapp in "Economic Aspects of the War" published 1915 as having been the procedure in the matter of the American ship Wilhelmina)

Vol 23, page 307 par. 643:
The Sovereign can do no wrong, and no legal proceedings can be brought against him...

Vol 23, page 307 par. 650:
The official acts of every state or potentate whose independence has been recognized by the Crown, and of their authorized agents, are Acts of State. No action can be brought in respect of such acts, even where the agent is a British subject, and where in carrying out the Act of the State, he is committing an offense against British Law...

> **QUOTE**
>
> This gives a fair outline of the adroit and dexterious machinery of government which is able to adjust itself to any situation and clothe it with a veil of justice and right, and which provides the tool to make the 435,000,000 colored people of the British Empire its utterly voiceless subjects.

And another one,
Vol 6, page 388 article 582:
The Crown is therefore a necessary party to legislation, and neither the House of Parliament, whether acting alone or in conjunction with the other House, has a pwoer of legislation without the Crown...The Sovereign is regarded in law as being incapable of thinking wrong, or meaning to do an improper act. Apart from the legislative authority, which is vested in Parliament subject to certain concurrent rights of the Crown, the law of the constitution clothes the person of the Sovereign with supreme Sovereignty and pre-eminence.

> **QUOTE**
>
> It is claer from the above that the representatives of the people in the House of Commons, and the House of Lords, are utterly lacking in any legislative initiative and that their function in such matters subject to certain concurrent rights of the Crown is largely one of silent submission, and this is in accord with the conclusions of Prof. George Burton Adams. It clearly appears that while the Sovereign and the mystical Crown are not one, the virtues and authorities ostensibly vested in the person of the Sovereign pertain with full weight as to the Crown; and an act of the Crown is not subject to question in Parliament as the "King Can Do No Wrong." This provides the ideal machinery of government for the absolute rule of the Crown, and the world dictatorship of International Finanace of The City; and the nature of this strange structure of government is further evident in this passage from the Encyclopedia Americana - Vol 13. (Great Britain - English Judaism): "...the Crown, as chief partner in the Jewish money lending business...to secure its share of the gains..."

Finally this book of Knuth's also talks about the Pilgrims. This goes back to the Majesty's British Intelligence network and their front Jews like Rothschilds who in turn have frontmen like Rhodes, Milner, Rockefeller, etc. The American elite are connected to the British elite.

AntiSionist - December 11, 2009 08:29 AM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...45#entry2850066

> **QUOTE**

QUOTE

New British Intelligence Document Confirms Osama bin Laden's Death
by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert

Tuesday November 24, 2009

P.P.S. It should come as no surprise that internet gossip columnist Christopher Story has finally stopped trying to co-mingle the funds under the trusteeship of Ambassador Leo Wanta aka the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols with the funds that are tied to a financial dispute between former illegal White House occupant George W. BushFRAUD and the Queen of England.

P.P.P.S. We can also reveal that U.S. Treasury investigators have absolute proof that the noted CIA proprietary account Marvelous Investments Ltd. (MIL) was hijacked from the administrative control of American patriot Ambassador Leo Wanta when noted East German DVD agent and Hillary Clinton confidant Eva Telege aka Teleke aka Teleki forged Wanta's signature.

Now keep in mind that given what Story has already revealed about Marvelous Investments and how Heneghan is in fact involved with this crooked group, his claim that Wanta's signature was forged is likely a lie. Notice also how Heneghan is spelling Teleki's name correctly some time after Story busted Heneghan on it and a rumormillnews reader commented on why Heneghan deliberately did this.

Story said earlier that Heneghan 'gave the game away' by mentioning the 6.2 trillion. In the whole Wanta fiasco, Wanta was supposedly to be the legal owner of some roughly 27.5 or 25.7 trillion dollars. 4.5 trillion of which were supposed to be headed for the American treasury. Story's work also basically was summarized by another reporter earlier as such:

"The Global Settlements to Ambassador Leo Wanta, the recipients in the G-7 and/or G-8, and consequently The U.S. Treasury, were held up again, as usual, which prompted British and Chinese heads of state to lock down the funds they provided to guarantee that the settlements would take place. These collateral funds had been necessarily put up by H.M. The Queen, and the Chinese, amounting to about 6.2 Trillion, and 7.8 Trillion equaling about 14 Trillion total."

So in other words, the funds were blocked but apparently the Queen and Chinese are either putting up money to make up for what can't be put into the American treasury due to American crooks, or they are funding some sort of operation to get the original 4.5 trillion of Wanta's into the treasury. Heneghan from his October 20 report seemed to confirm this a little bit when he said,

"It should be noted that former White House occupant BushFRAUD was given a $6.2 TRILLION loan by his business partner, British NAZI Queen Elizabeth II, in order to have BushFRAUD implement the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols.

BushFRAUD and his daddy, along with their business partners, Bill and Hillary Clinton, proceeded to STEAL the money and then lost it in illicit trading made through the Galleon Group hedge fund tied to their secret trading platforms in India and Pakistan.

Now Queenie Pooh wants her money back from her business partner BushFRAUD who refuses to give it to her.

So now you see, folks, why Christopher Story and Michael Cottrell are attacking American Patriot Ambassador Leo Wanta, along with the late President of France, Francois Mitterrand, because the $6.2 TRILLION are under the administrative control of Ambassador Leo Wanta, NOT the British Monarch or George W. BushFRAUD.

It is the U.S. and French Treasuries that are due these funds NOT the British. "

So Heneghan says this is the Queen's money, this 6.2 trillion that Bush took and isn't giving back. But then Heneghan seemingly contradicts himself as says that this 6.2 trillion belongs to the American treasury. Isn't that the original 4.5 billion that is supposed to be Wanta's that belongs to the American treasury? I think so. But then if we go back to what was said in 2008 about how the Queen and the Chinese put up some funds because the original Wanta funds were continually blocked, then perhaps that is why Heneghan is saying that this 6.2 trillion is for the American people and not the Queen's since according to Story and both Heneghan, that money was to compensate for the non repatriated funds. Thus, we can see Heneghan say,

"Christopher Story has finally stopped trying to co-mingle the funds under the trusteeship of Ambassador Leo Wanta aka the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols with the funds that are tied to a financial dispute between former illegal White House occupant George W. BushFRAUD and the Queen of England."

But hold on. Story isn't co-mingling anything. He has specifically stated that this money comes from the Queen and is her property while you Heneghan are saying that this money, this 6.2 from the Queen belongs to the American treasury, given what was summarized in that italicized clip from 2008. If anything Heneghan, you are co-mingling things and confusing the issue. What surprises me Heneghan is that you attack the British all the time and then basically side with Story when you act like the Queen is trying to fix the American money system. Which is hogwash!

The way I see it, Heneghan and Story are both deluded if they ever think-thought that Wanta would ever do anything. At least Story figured out the Wanta thing was a hoax. I bet Heneghan is still pissed off at Story's largely correct exposure of the Snake Hill deception that Wanta is hiding behind.

AntiSionist - December 11, 2009 08:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Dec 10 2009, 09:03 PM)

CHRISTOPHER STORY = JESUIT DISINFO !!
www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message935502/pg1

ANOTHER JESUIT COADJUTOR !!
User ID: 832214
12/2/2009 5:46 PM

In the acknowledgments his book "The European Union Collective" Christopher Story says:

" Among those others who have influenced my thinking most profoundly, I must mention first of all the late and dearly loved Dr Malachi Martin,..."

Dr Malachi Martin was a important Jesuit priest and well known author.

The Jesuits feeding disinfo AGAIN !!

BEWARE !!

Dear Brother Ricardo,

Avro Manhattan was an English Knight of Malta involved with British Intelligence. He helped ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera escape London and was later converted to Christ by the preaching of Ian Paisley---according to David Daniels of Chick Publications. My concern is that AM never exposed Spellman in the JFK assassination and he never exposed the Vatican control of the British government. He always gave creedence to the pope's Cold War Hoax and the Airborne Nuclear War Hoax. I think he was an agent of Rome until the day he died.

Concerning Malachi Martin, he advocated the lie that there were three superpowers struggling for world dominion between themselves---as though these three powers were real enemies. They were the papacy, the US and the USSR. This is absloutely bogus and MM knew that the Black Pope controlled all three powers during WWII and thereafter. He was a Jesuit of supreme inside knowledge and remained a Jesuit until the day of his murder. He must have went too far.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

AntiSionist - December 14, 2009 03:49 AM (GMT)

Heneghan going on about the 6.2 trillion again along with the seemingly (at least from what Christopher Story's analysis and my analysis of his) fake Snake Hill nonsense. - AntiSionst

Wanta Protocol Update
plus the Latest on TigerGate

by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert

Sunday December 13, 2009

UNITED STATES of America - It can now be reported that the final implementation of the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols remains in suspension as we head towards the end of the year.

The current Obama Administration has been taking the same legal position as the former BushFRAUD Administration took, using the UN-Constitutional Patriot Act to block the final implementation of the Protocols aka keeping $6.2 TRILLION from being returned back to the U.S. Treasury.

Obama is still refusing to release a secret audit that was recently conducted concerning the U.S. Federal Reserve that fingers the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate for utilizing the 9/11 tragedy, along with the UN-Constitutional Patriot Act, to enable the U.S. Federal Reserve to LOOT THE U.S. TREASURY.

Note: President Obama has recently proposed a commission that would be used for the purpose of COVERING UP the massive Federal Reserve misconduct that was involved in the massive THEFT OF THE U.S. TREASURY aka the QUAD TRILLION dollars worth of toxic asset derivatives that have turned U.S. financial banking institution into zombies, with the back end of the derivatives aka the cash proceeds from their sales still parked in offshore hedge funds.

Do not be fooled by Obama's new found populace rhetoric. Actions will speak louder than words.

Just as the BushFRAUD Administration used the 9/11 Commission as a firewall to COVER UP the 9/11 'Black Op' attacks on the American People that the BushFRAUD Administration had PRE knowledge of, it is clear that the Obama Administration now wants to create a commission to COVER UP the criminal activities of the Federal Reserve.

Remember, folks, these commissions dating back to the Warren Commission, which was used to COVER UP the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, are designed to supersede the authority of the U.S. Congress aka the elected representatives of the American People to do their Constitutional duty when it comes to oversight of serious matters that we have just discussed.

P.S. President Obama has just ordered the Internal Revenue Service to begin to pursue offshore hedge funds that have alleged hidden wealth and are allegedly subject to taxation.

Message to President Obama:

You can begin your reform of the IRS by allowing American Patriot Ambassador Leo Wanta to pay his taxes on the old AmeriTrust account (a national security account originally set up in Switzerland), and bring back $6.2 TRILLION to the U.S. Treasury.

President Obama, why don't you just let Ambassador Leo Wanta pay his taxes, stop this Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate occupation that has wrecked our country, and if you are looking for someone to tax you might want to start with Warren Buffett and his crooked British-linked Berkshire Hathaway hedge fund, which contributed to the destruction of the U.S. Banking system.

The American People are NOT going to tolerate 'BAILING OUT' Warren Buffett so he can finance the hi-speed U.S. rail project that American Patriot Ambassador Leo Wanta could finance at NO U.S. Taxpayer expense.

Related:

----- Forwarded Message ----
From: Ambassador Lee Emil Wanta ..
To: Maynard C. Anderson ..; William B Bader ..; William Bader ..; Tom Coffin ..; Charles M. Croner ..; Robert Feden ..; Brian D. Fila ..; Nader Hindo ..; Cecilia Jones ..; Athena Krell ..; Thomas Wm. Myers ..; Charles M. Newstead ..; Paul Ostrye ..; Hans Peterson ..; Thomas I. Prudhomme ..; Scott Rodakowski ..; Scott Rodakowski ..; William S. Rodakowski ..; W. Neil Thompson ..; Janet Thot-Thompson ..; Dan Vernon ..; Chris Walton ..; Dr. Linton Wells II ..; Laura Winn ..; dcsysad@ncsa.uiuc.edu; dcrecept@nsca.uiuc.edu
Sent: Sun, December 13, 2009 10:30:16 AM
Subject: US District Court Approval for Lawful Repatriation of Amb Wanta's USDollars 4.5 trillion Cash Funds
[document attached: US District Court_Proof of Amb Wanta Cash Funds to BoA Depository]

By the Way, Once upon a time, My late father was a Kohler UAW Organizer, when I was a young lad, and I became an UAW Steward, Head Steward, Acting Chief Steward, and a Tool and Die Maker through United Auto Workers Union/American Motors-Milwaukee Body Plant/Wisconsin state Apprenticeship Program >>>> So I really am able to serve my UNION FRIENDS and Families_as an AMERICAN presently, as before..

Please help our mutual endeavors to produce One Million plus UNION jobs NOW !!!!

For your valued consideration, as to : - L' ambassadeur Wanta to fully CASH fund and build the proffered AmeriRail High Speed Railroad _ HSR_ Transportation Programmes, authorizing an immediate One Million [1,000,000] New Career Opportunities forthwith through 2015, or longer .... plus the permanent career job opportunities for the AmeriRail _ HSR_ Railroad _ of Fifty Thousand [50,000], minimum _ without any US Government funding and/or grants, with fully paid HealthCare benefits, inter alia.

Thank you for your kind and valued consideration.

The Principality of Snake Hill
Attn : Snake Hill Central Bank
Chairman, Ambassador Lee E Wanta
Postal Box 488, Baulkham Hills
NSW 2153

USA_DC Embassy Telefon : 202 379 2904 ext 001
Country Codes [3] : QS QSH and 923

Contact numbers : 61 404 352 010 and/or 61 2 4017 0293.
Telefax : - 61 2 9899 6725

AntiSionist - December 16, 2009 05:25 AM (GMT)

Some of the latest nonsense from Christopher "I am in love with her majesty" Story.

> **QUOTE**
>
> PROBLEM NOW TOO IMMENSE TO BE IGNORED ANYWHERE
> The Editor recently wondered (out loud) whether reports of the series of US Government single-bid contracts placed since 1999 with the Halliburton subsidiary of Kellogg, Brown and Root (KBR) to construct detention camps at undisclosed locations within the United States might ironically wind up catering not so much for 'potential terrorists' and those who dislike US official corruption, but rather for the very large number of US attorneys, bankers, brokers, accountants, traders and others who are and have been engaged in multiple Fraudulent Finance operations, Ponzi schemes and criminal thefts and confiscations of private property on an industrial scale.
>
> • That may not have been the original intention, but it could be the ironical end-result.

Yeah, right. Seriously, who buys this crap?

Khemystery - December 16, 2009 07:05 AM (GMT)

Did anyone see his lastest post on Tim White? Whats up with these guys battling back and forth? Heneghan vs Bloom then they kiss and make up!!! It's as if a game. Ever since in october stew webb was drunk and ruined a briefing (ffa radio)tom isnt doing jew bashing with stew anymore!!!

AntiSionist - December 16, 2009 07:46 AM (GMT)

We at the Unhived Mind back in 2007 were on to their tricks and so they had to change their gameplan. That was the old Unhived Mind that was hacked in 2008 resulting in this new one.

It took a while to figure out this whole Heneghan-White-Wanta-Story thing but eventually, these idiots show themselves up. It's especially useful to use our knowledge and tricks to play them off each other and then they just really expose themselves. Heneghan came back to the cloak with Lenny Bloom in 2008 for a bit only after Oxley began posting the odd Heneghan article on his site in February and March 2008. Lenny Bloom (Nelson thall) took the bait and brought back Heneghan to the cloak to please us. It was so obvious. On that show Heneghan said that yes the Vatican rules the royal crowns of Europe. Funny how in June 2007, he attacked Eric Phelps for saying the very same thing.

Tim White is no angel either but he is to be commended for the work he has compiled on Thall, Heneghan, Webb, Szymanski, Turner, May and Gore. It was in fact yours truly who brought White's work to Oxley's site years ago in the first place. And boy did Heneghan ever get pissed off and panicked. Rumor has it Heneghan actually tried to join Oxley's site but Oxley caught on and booted him. Check the Heneghan thread in AGENTS.

I checked and yes, there have been no new briefings.
http://www.stewwebb.com/heneghan_and_webb_..._radio_hour.htm

I find it interesting you would pick this section of the board to post immediatly.

Khemystery - December 16, 2009 08:10 AM (GMT)

Yeah its strange how these guys all dovetail off each other. Now Slats Grobnik or GS JD is pushing this Foundig fathers assertion at the same time as Tsarion is on Red Ice. And I SWEAR ON MY LIFE...If you listen to Rush Limbaugh now his affiliates run ads for Fall of the Republic!!! Listen tomorrow if you doubt me. Can you say planned internal revolts anyone?

AntiSionist - December 16, 2009 08:21 AM (GMT)

Wow. That's major. You'll want to put that in the Alex Jones topic.

AntiSionist - December 17, 2009 08:03 AM (GMT)

Remember the story about Henry Paulson being shot and then someone made a video claiming the clip of Paulson sitting next to Bush a day or two later was a phony and that it was a Paulson hologram? Well it seems like Christopher Story has resurrected Paulson from the dead in his last two reports. Seriously, who buys this crap anymore?

http://www.worldreports.org/news/252_treas...ghts_and_tagged

QUOTE

TREASURY SECRETARY 'READ HIS RIGHTS' AND TAGGED
FORMER TREASURY SECRETARY PAULSON FORCIBLY TAKEN BY MI-6 TO BERMUDA
Wednesday 16 December 2009 07:00
PLUS: THE NOTORIOUS 'BOX GANG' HAS BEEN DESTROYED

• NOTE: This is to be read in the context of the report dated 14th December [Archive]

• TIMOTHY GEITHNER CONFRONTED, PASSPORT AND DRIVER'S LICENSE REMOVED

• GEITHNER HAD FAILED TO LISTEN TO THE ENFORCEMENT WARNINGS AND INSTRUCTIONS DELIVERED TO HIM ON SUNDAY. HE THOUGHT HE WAS ABOVE INTERNATIONAL LAW

• U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY: 'YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME': 'YES WE CAN'

• CRIMINAL FINANCIER PAULSON HAD BEEN PULLING GEITHNER'S STRINGS

• MI-6 AND INTERPOL REMOVE PAULSON TO BERMUDA

• CURRENCY BOXES SEIZED FROM THE 'BOX GANG'

• NONE OF 'BOX GANG' MEMBERS WILL RECEIVE A PENNY

• CONTENTS OF THEIR BOXES DESTROYED AS CONTRABAND

• TREASURY ASKED FOR MORE CHINESE CURRENCY BOXES 'ON LOAN'.
THE CHINESE REFUSAL – AND WHY: FUNDS WERE BEING SWITCHED TO ACKERMANN

• CORRUPT LEGISLATORS AND ANOTHER: NOT BEING PAID EITHER.

The rest is at the link. These are just subheadings.

http://www.worldreports.org/news/253_bush_...the_settlements

QUOTE

BUSH SR CONTINUES TO SABOTAGE THE SETTLEMENTS
PANETTA (C.I.A.) WEAKLY TAKING BLOCKING INSTRUCTIONS FROM BUSH SR.
Thursday 17 December 2009 05:30
• NOTE: This is to be read in the context of the reports dated 14th and 16th December [Archive]

• GEORGE BUSH SR. AND PANETTA BLOCKING THE SETTLEMENTS

• PAULSON ARRESTED AND HAULED OFF TO BERMUDA

• TREATMENT OF GEITHNER SO FAR LOST ON WEAK PANETTA

• C.I.A. CHIEF REFUSED POINT BLANK TO AUTHORISE THE RELEASES

• FEDERAL RESERVE REFUSES TO PAY OUT A PAYMASTER

• 'A LOT OF PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE VERY SHOCKED'

• DOLLAR REFUNDING PROGRAMME CHANGES THE PARADIGM

• BLOATED FINANCIAL ENTERPRISES WILL NEED TO FIND SOMETHING ELSE TO DO

• PAUL VOLCKER SHOULD USE HIS INFLUENCE TO SPEAK MORE PLAINLY

The rest is at the link. These are just subheadings.

AntiSionist - December 17, 2009 08:06 AM (GMT)

In the second report, Story has some interesting words about Wanta and the basically phony Pricincipality of Snake Hill thing.

QUOTE

LEO WANTA REPORTED TO US TO BE IN JAIL
Turning now to the preceding report [16th December], the closing item referenced the fact that the Swiss had determined that a certain well-known figure would not be paid. The Editor withheld the individual's name, but can now confirm that we were referring to Lee/Leo Wanta (as no doubt many will have readily deduced).

At about 2.00pm on 16th December, the Editor was informed that Leo/Lee Wanta is reportedly in jail – which, of course, explains why the Swiss have determined that he is not to be paid.

Actually, that is back to font: the Swiss enforcers, MI-6 and the Chinese (who have reportedly been aggravated by Wanta's interventions and intrigues), have procured the removal of Wanta from the scene in part so as to close down the constant swirl of intrigue surrounding the dead issue of the previously intended diversion of payment to Mr Wanta – including, but not confined to, the entirely fake CIA 'Principality of Snake Hill' route, with its fake virtual 'Central Bank of Snake Hill' that could conceivably have been activated with the connivance of the US Federal Reserve and the Federal Reserve Inter Bank Settlement Fund, and the cooperation perhaps of another corrupt institution external to the United States.

But we think Wanta may be in jail for weightier reasons than that, including such felonies as Fraud in the Inducement, concerning which we and others have extensive documentation.

Ancient 'Wanta material' suddenly posted on another website appears to be a crude operation to cover up the fact that Wanta is reported to be in jail.

PAULSON ARRESTED AND HAULED OFF TO BERMUDA
Next, our (confirmed) report that Henry M. Paulson Jr. had been hauled off to Bermuda, so that he is held within the British jurisdiction, presupposed that Paulson had been arrested, like Geithner. This must be the case: so logic suggests that Paulson has had his passport confiscated and, as a prisoner of the British authorities, (a) has been fully removed from the scene so that he cannot interfere any further with the Settlements; and (B) since Paulson authorised and presided over the stealing or diversion of the $6.2 trillion LOAN funds provided by the British Monarchical Power pro bono publico to finance the transparent, taxable on-the-books Dollar Refunding Programme, he will face the severest legal consequences in accordance with the priorities of the British authorities.

TREATMENT OF GEITHNER SO FAR LOST ON WEAK PANETTA
Thirdly, our (confirmed) revelation that the US Treasury Secretary was arrested at the meeting held at 3.00pm on Tuesday 15th December 2009, was relieved of his driver's license and of his passport, and suffered the indignity of having a monitoring device placed on his person, sent a message to all concerned that this continued intransigence will not be tolerated – a message which, however, has not yet been received at the headquarters of the Central Intelligence Agency.

The background to this further sour twist is that Mr Leon Panetta, the current Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), previously ran the trading programs for George H. W. Bush Sr., as also did Rahm Emanuel at a certain earlier stage.

At about 3.00pm on Wednesday 16th December, the Editor was informed that Leon Panetta had refused to sign off on the releases on the instructions of the private citizen traitor, George H. W. Bush [see above]. The reason given for this is that as the Bush Crime Family and the 'Box Gang' are not going to be paid the 2% on the currency boxes which have been taken out of their control and destroyed, as referenced in the preceding report, Panetta is blocking the releases: period.

That implies that Panetta, as head of the Intelligence Power, believes that he is invulnerable and immune to the consequences of his behaviour – exactly the same mentality that has resulted in the jailing of Mr Wanta, the modified arrest of Geithner, and the arrest and removal of his predecessor, Mr Paulson, to Bermuda, where the British jurisdiction applies and where he can be dealt with in accordance with that jurisdiction.

So what we observe following this development is that the corrupt US Intelligence Power is directly and explicitly holding the United States, which it is supposed to be protecting, and the entire world to ransom – which is precisely what we have been saying for longer than we can remember. The current head of the CIA is a known weakling who takes instructions from an ageing predecessor.

Edit: An update from Story on Wanta. The text has been altered.

QUOTE

...Actually, that is back to front: the Swiss enforcers, MI-6 and the Chinese (who have reportedly been aggravated by Wanta's interventions and intrigues), have required the removal of Wanta from the scene in part so as to close down the constant swirl of intrigue surrounding the dead issue of the previously intended diversion of payment to Mr Wanta – including, but not confined to, the entirely fake CIA 'Principality of Snake Hill' route, with its fake virtual 'Central Bank of Snake Hill' that could conceivably have been activated with the connivance of the US Federal Reserve and the Federal Reserve Inter Bank Settlement Fund, and the cooperation perhaps of another corrupt institution external to the United States. **In fact Wanta is wholly removed from the scene anyway: SEE BELOW.**

Wanta may revisit jail for weightier reasons than the above, including such felonies as Fraud in the Inducement, concerning which we and others have extensive documentation.

Ancient 'Wanta material' suddenly posted on another website appears to be a crude operation to cover up the fact that Wanta was reported to have been thrown in jail.

• WANTA UPDATE: At 8.45 am on 17th December sources explained to us that Mr Wanta had been ordered to hand over certain documents and had refused or failed to do so, whereupon he was arrested and incarcerated. As of this date, we are told that he is out of jail. By way of elaboration:

• Wanta was visited in Wisconsin by President Barack Obama, as Wanta was required to hand over the authority, to a successor President, that had been given to him by President Reagan. We think that he may have been reluctant to do this, which may be a reason why he revisited the US GULAG. At all events, the Wanta operation has been closed down, and his role, redundant anyway for many years, is terminated altogether. Diversionary operations to 'revive Wanta' are whistles in the wind.

AntiSionist - December 17, 2009 07:52 PM (GMT)

Stick this up your ass Christopher Story. Your precious maritime law ruling Queen has been busted. Not only does the British influence on Chinese banking show itself here, but Oxley has also talked about the Jesuits controlling China as well. You do realize Story that criminal activity of the Bushes that you harp on about, and money from running illegal drugs helps keep the American economy afloat right (albiet, afloat enough to steal a little bit more and consolidate a bit more wealth from the hands of the people before total destruction)? And calling in loans or acting on some lien that may or may not exist will help crash America's economy right? That's what the British and the Romans have always wanted. Total control. Stick your propaganda. We're not taking you seriously you Royal mouthpiece. Why don't you go and hang around some more Jesuits like Malachai Martin and get them to teach you about exposing the real power movers in the NWO? Hahahaha. - AntiSionist.

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=162762

The "British Crown" owns it all? Is this the real "secret" of the so-called "Packages" ??

Posted By: Watchman
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 10:23:46

Queen Elizabeth Worth $33 Trillion
Queen Elizabeth is also the world's number landowner...
From Dick Eastman
12-16-9

http://www.whoownstheworld.com/about-the-b...gest-landowner/

Elizabeth also controls URAINIUM just as De Beers controls the diamond trade, but she does it through direct ownership. Think it through. Check out where it is mined and she owns the land or controls the companies one way or another.

The more you know about the Royal holdings the more you shake your head in amazement.

She does control Canada and not long ago shut down government.

http://www.google.com/search?sourceid=navc...q&ie=UTF-8&rlz=

1T4RNWN_enUS309US265&q=queen+shuts+down+canada+paraliment

When you understand the Opium Wars, and when did the British leave? Why is a London banker on China's second largest bank board. It doesn't make sense unless he is there to "suggest" what they should do (his job), but do you see how it could work? The Crown/The CIty learned you control countries through the banks...loans. British loans brought down the Ottoman Empire and they also sent the Egypt's Suez Canal construction project into receivership via debt, the Brit's took it over...Egypt instead of making money lost everything thanks to the British London bankers...Dubai, it's rumored that Prince Charles has money there...loans perhaps? LAND FOR DEBT, LAND FOR DEBT, LAND FOR DEBT.

Are we in trouble? China is buying everything in site to spend their/our dollars...they are replacing their dollars with THINGS, GOODS, EVERYTHING that will help support and grow their country and personal wealth. Obviously there is a small elite in China that run and make money from these dealings just as there is a tiny super wealthy ruling minority in Mexico (where the world's richest man lives), just as does the Queen in Britain and Canada etc. Do the Russian oligarchs also come to mind, and Putin who seems to be tolerating their influence after a good show at resisting them early on.

The wealthy know that value comes from land...owning land as it produces, it is the only thing that produces. Why did Bush buy 100,000 acres in Paraguay with gas and water, Ted Turner would own the US if he were allowed to buy it as some states have said no more, he owns the Nebraska farm land that sits over the Midwest largest aquifer and Buffett owns the land in Texas it also covers, between the two! Why do the Rockefeller's own huge, thousands of acres of farm land and bilk the tax payers/us through farm subsidies? Even the Rev. Moon owns more land in Paraguay than Bush and they do business together! The rich buy land, but they never sell, why? True wealth is in the land and God isn't making any more, just like water front property.

Why do you think the banks are foreclosing? They own the land with funny money they put on their books out of thin air...understand fractional banking...what isn't being said is just like in the depression the banks and the rich are consolidating...I'd like to know what the big bonuses are being spent on, on Wall Street...land you think? They know the stock market is nothing more than Las Vegas on the coast a fast poker game for the stout of heart and insiders play ground where they gather at the CFR to water and make deals.

Just a gentle reminder that land is king and with carbon taxes which will control what comes from the land, they control it all...as you know, of course.

Remember the military "control the land in Afghanistan" where 95% of the world's poppy fields (land) is located and with cheap labor...and completely control of the traffic. The Brit's (Queen) and NATO are guarding the South where they are located...Opium War? The business is making money on the serfs backs and there is never enough, never, like a fire the elite need to be constantly feed more, and more, and more...it's all about control and we can assume based on history their mind set is, 'IT'S MINE you unworthy animal useless eater, get off my land a.k.a. mother earth.' How many slaves need to die? True?

Today is the best day of your life live it as though it is your last. Be happy, love others, and give thanks.

Till the morrow.

Keep in mind I'm dyslexic and doing the best I can with what I have to work with.

"... Political Correctness remains just what it was intended to be: a sophisticated and dangerous form of censorship and oppression, imposed upon the citizenry with the ultimate goal of manipulating, brainwashing and destroying our society." -- NewsMax.com

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:12 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161833

VKD RESPONDS: "STORY MENTIONS BOTH NESARA AND DURHAM TRUST"

Posted By: watcher51445 <Send E-Mail>
Date: Friday, 4-Dec-2009 06:50:11

In Response To: Reader JS: "STORY MENTIONS BOTH NESARA AND DURHAM TRUST" (hobie)

CHRISTOPHER STOY and TOM HENEGAN are "both" dead wrong.. DURHAM HOLDING TRUST, TIAS 12087 was never a part of what is offered by same to "slander" Durham Holding Trust and that which is called the NESARA.

NESARA the structuring of the Purpose and Intent of Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087 is the Purpose and Intent defined in the Articles of Durham Holding Trust.

This is the purpose for the 'attempting' to discredit Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087.

Mr. Story and Mr. Henegan posted the following involving Durham Trust.. it is incorrect.

The following is what was brought to my attention by a Reader.

Reader sent:

V.K. --

In the current posting created by Christopher Story, about 2/3rds of the way down in a long essay, we find the following paragraph:

Among the cast of characters following Henry L. Stimson and Bill Donovan who shaped the CIA's obsessive orientation towards Mammon from the outset were William Casey, whose legacy at the US Export Import Bank has ensured that this institution has remained heavily involved in dubious intelligence community financial operations ever since; Allen Dulles (ditto: Bank of New York, now BoNY Mellon); General Olmsted (International Bank of Washington; Financial General Bancshares and the criminal money-laundering Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) CIA bank); Paul Helliwell and William Colby (Castle Bank, HouseHold Bank, Mercantile Bank; and the Nugan Hand International Bank, used for laundering drugs from the 'Golden Triangle' founded in Sydney in 1973 by the Australian lawyer Frank Nugan (thought to have been a Mafia operative) and the former US Green Beret Michael Jon Hand, who had operated as an assassin, controlling multiple assassination squads in Northe rn Laos under Operation Phoenix); General Earl Cocke (Black Eagle Trust, or Fund; Durham Trust; Driscoll Trust; Synergy Trust; Pilgrim Investments {Jorge Bush); Martwell Investments (Marc Rich, a.k.a. the long-range DVD operative Hans Brand); and Project Hammer – the operation to bring down the Soviet Union so that Soviet oil and gas resources could be brought under the control of US and Western investors); Henry Morgan and Spencer Morgan (Morgan Stanley, JP Morgan Chase: Chase Manhattan); and George B. Moore (First National City Bank: Citibank, which wound up with over 116,000 tonnes of the stolen Yamashita/Marcos gold).

[I have been having a terrible time with Trojan Horse attacks and incursions. I hope this goes out to you free of any contaminations ... as AOL does seem good about keeping such things off their network ...]. P.S. I don't trust Story.

: (Thanks, JS :)

: Reader JS writes:
: **********

: Re: C.STORY for NOV 3rd: 'SIGNS OF AN END-GAME....

: Hobie,

: You may want to point out to people, that NESARA is
: prominently mentioned up front in this report.

: Also, did you notice that Durham Trust is also mentioned?
: (This is under the heading 'Origins of the US Intelligence
: Power's Mammon-Worship', just over halfway through the
: article.

:
: **********

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:13 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161870

CHRISTOPHER STORY-VKD: "STORY MENTIONS BOTH NESARA AND DURHAM TRUST"

Posted By: watcher51445 <Send E-Mail>
Date: Friday, 4-Dec-2009 16:34:08

In Response To: Reader JS: "STORY MENTIONS BOTH NESARA AND DURHAM TRUST" (hobie)

VKD RESPONDS: 'STORY MENTIONS BOTH NESARA ....

The following e-mail was sent to you via The Rumor Mill News Reading Room
from Christopher Story

Christopher Story writes:
Re: VKD RESPONDS: 'STORY MENTIONS BOTH NESARA ....

There is no intent to discredit anybody. The mention of Durham Trust is taken from a public domain document believed by the Editor to be reliable. It was included in a summary that I posted recently. I am not interested in the subject and have happily deleted the reference from our website.

V.K. Durham, CEO
Durham Holding Trust Responds:

How generous of you Christopher.. Especially after you noticed the world "Durham Trust" was involved in MONEY LAUNDERING and illegal activities involving the following, to wit;

Among the cast of characters following Henry L. Stimson and Bill Donovan who shaped the CIA's obsessive orientation towards Mammon from the outset were William Casey, whose legacy at the US Export Import Bank has ensured that this institution has remained heavily involved in dubious intelligence community financial operations ever since; Allen Dulles (ditto: Bank of New York, now BoNY Mellon); General Olmsted (International Bank of Washington; Financial General Bancshares and the criminal money-laundering Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) CIA bank); Paul Helliwell and William Colby (Castle Bank, HouseHold Bank, Mercantile Bank; and the Nugan Hand International Bank, used for laundering drugs from the 'Golden Triangle' founded in Sydney in 1973 by the Australian lawyer Frank Nugan (thought to have been a Mafia operative) and the former US Green Beret Michael Jon Hand, who had operated as an assassin, controlling multiple assassination squads in Northern Laos under Operation Phoenix); General Earl Cocke (Black EagleTrust, or Fund; Durham Trust; Driscoll Trust; Synergy Trust; Pilgrim Investments {Jorge Bush); Martwell Investments (Marc Rich, a.k.a. the long-range DVD operative Hans Brand); and Project Hammer - the operation to bring down the Soviet Union so that Soviet oil and gas resources could be brought under the control of US and Western investors); Henry Morgan and Spencer Morgan (Morgan Stanley, JP Morgan Chase: Chase Manhattan); and George B. Moore (First National City Bank: Citibank, which wound up with over 116,000 tonnes of the stolen Yamashita/Marcos gold).

Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087 is here to 'remedy' those 'wrongs' that is why our sub trust Deo ju Vante paid the U.S. and American Continental Debt in the amount of $6.5 Trillion Dollars "Gold Bullion" Equity Collateral.

And yes.. NESARA is based upon the Articles of Trust and Purpose and Intent of Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087.

You can use anything about the Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087 as long as it is "true."

We were not involved in any way with the before-mentioned.

V.K. Durham, CEO
Durham Holding Trust, Tias12087

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:15 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161803

VKD RESPONDS TO: Christopher Story's "Yellow Journalism" obtained through Rogue FBI "Disinformation Agents"

Posted By: watcher51445 <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 3-Dec-2009 16:50:43

In Response To: C.STORY for NOV 3rd: "SIGNS OF AN END-GAME SHOWDOWN WITH WASHINGTON - PLANELOADS OF FOREIGN AUTHORITIES DESCEND ON U.S." (hobie)

Reader writes:

V.K. --

In the current posting created by Christopher Story, about 2/3rds of the way down in a long essay, http://worldreports.org/news/250_signs_of_...with_washington we find the following paragraph:

"Among the cast of characters following Henry L. Stimson and Bill Donovan who shaped the CIA's obsessive orientation towards Mammon from the outset were William Casey, whose legacy at the US Export Import Bank has ensured that this institution has remained heavily involved in dubious intelligence community financial operations ever since; Allen Dulles (ditto: Bank of New York, now BoNY Mellon); General Olmsted (International Bank of Washington; Financial General Bancshares and the criminal money-laundering Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) CIA bank); Paul Helliwell and William Colby (Castle Bank, HouseHold Bank, Mercantile Bank; and the Nugan Hand International Bank, used for laundering drugs from the 'Golden Triangle' founded in Sydney in 1973 by the Australian lawyer Frank Nugan (thought to have been a Mafia operative) and the former US Green Beret Michael Jon Hand, who had operated as an assassin, controlling multiple assassination squads in Northe rn Laos under Operation Phoenix); General Earl Cocke (Black Eagle Trust, or Fund; Durham Trust; Driscoll Trust; Synergy Trust; Pilgrim Investments {Jorge Bush); Martwell Investments (Marc Rich, a.k.a. the long-range DVD operative Hans Brand); and Project Hammer – the operation to bring down the Soviet Union so that Soviet oil and gas resources could be brought under the control of US and Western investors); Henry Morgan and Spencer Morgan (Morgan Stanley, JP Morgan Chase: Chase Manhattan); and George B. Moore (First National City Bank: Citibank, which wound up with over 116,000 tonnes of the stolen Yamashita/Marcos gold). END QUOTE

[I have been having a terrible time with Trojan Horse attacks and incursions. I hope this goes out to you free of any contaminations ... as AOL does seem good about keeping such things off their network ...]. also posted http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161761

V.K. Durham, CEO Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087 responds.. why I'm responding..to a braying jackass I'll never know.

Story's 'hate' materials are coming from a disgruntled FBI AGENT who thought AL GORE should have won the presidency, and is very angry trying to destroy everyone and everything.. even to the point of latching on to Independent Investigative Journalist who are willing to put out their rabid nonsense.

It is supposed Mr. Story and his "Disinformation Agents [FBI assocaited] who used to provide certain information such as "shoot outs in New York" and "shoot outs in New Orleans" during the Katrina problems.. and other such 'notorious and outrageous disinformation' containing so much rabid hate materials [and these guys are U.S. Citizens] much like a poisionus snake blinded when it sheds it's skin.. it will strike out at anyone or anything that moves..

Mr. Story would perhaps like to associate Durham Holding Trust, Tias 12087 with those mentioned in the quoting.. as it would take the heat, or lighten the load off BCCI BANKING IN THE "OFF LEDGERING OF PRIVATE BANKING" AT THE U.S. AND U.K. FEDERAL RESERVE, THE BRITISH MINT and PETRO DOLLAR GROUP ..

Did you pay attention to the article which I posted WHERE'S THE "GOLD".. WHEN THE DUST SETTLES ON THIS ONE IT WILL BE VERY INTERESTING AS TO WHO "STOLE WHAT!" http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161769

Mr. Story is losing his credibility when he and his 'Rogue FBI Informants' post nonsense such as that posted to day regarding "PLANELOADS OF FOREIGN AUTHORITIES DESCEND ON U.S." Why aren't they decending on the U.K.? Why aren't they getting it on with Tony Blair and G.W. Bush?

Christopher knows why.. as well as I..

The gentleman should provide hard, un-deniable, irrefutable 'documentation'... instead of the Disinformation from disgruntled FBI Agents who are mad as hell because AL GORE did not get the presidency.. in the future come up with new materials instead of that 'old stuff' out of the 'bottles' .. and I'm not talking about "genis" either. Here I thought merrit could be found in Mr. Story's articles further giving some consideration and thinking Mr. Story had some mettle! Can't be right all the time.

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:18 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=162792

QUOTE

Reader JY: "THERE IS SOMETHING EXCEEDINGLY WRONG WITH THIS SHORT UPDATE..."

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 16:23:13

In Response To: C.STORY 9:00 a.m. Update - DEADLINE MISSED, 72 HEAVILY ARMED ENFORCERS HAVE FANNED OUT (hobie)

(Thanks, JY :)

(I'd expect Story used that number because he's mentioned it in previous reports. Possibly it's the exact number of 'enforcers' that originally arrived on those planes - or possibly it's the number of particular 'enforcers' who carry authority to 'terminate with extreme prejudice', dunno.)

Reader JY writes:

****

Re: C.STORY 9:00 a.m. Update - DEADLINE MISSED....

Hi Hobie:

There is something exceedingly wrong with this short update.

In it Story specifically mentions that there are 72 enforcers and then continues stating "...although there are many more..."

It is a well known fact that the number 72 is a Masonic/Satanic number.

No, I have no idea as to why Story mentioned/used that number when, in light of his further comments, he just as well could have mentioned 73 or 74 or even 85 for the number of enforcers.

It may seem trivial, but dealing with these people, a detail such as this can not be considered trivial.

If that was a number given to him by one of his sources, he would do well to check into that because it would probably be too much of a coincidence for it to have appeared by chance.

Best Regards,

J.Y.

****

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=162818

QUOTE

Reader MK: "Re: THE SIGNIFICANCE OF 72"

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 19:25:16

In Response To: Reader JY: "THERE IS SOMETHING EXCEEDINGLY WRONG WITH THIS SHORT UPDATE..." (hobie)

(Thanks, MK :)

Reader MK writes:

****

RE: The significance of 72

Dear Hobie,

I looked all over the web for the significance of 72 in Masonic code. It appears to be an indirect indicator of the 6 pointed star (i.e. the Pentagon has 2 72 angles and all the angles within the pentagon shape, if connected with straight lines, form a 6 pointed star (often used in black magic).
source: http://www.mt.net/~watcher/dualism.html

There were other interesting facts about 72 from the masons. Evidently, Solomon was said to have bound 72 Goetian Spirits. The 72nd of these spirits or demons was Andromalius. This spirit or demon, said to actually have been an ET by some, had the following responsibilities:

"It is really an extremely intelligent and powerful force that is now at work in this world of woe.

"Legend has it that if you are honest Andromalius is not to be feared. You should tremble, however if you are a thief, liar or cheat, which probably describes a lot of people on this planet. Andromalius is dedicated to the punishment of thieves wherever he finds it and to the return of the victims' valuables."
source: http://www.timboucher.com/tattoos/occult_tattoo_links.html, under Goetian spirits

Christopher has made reference to the gnostic Christians in the past. The information about Andromalius is probably from the gnostic gospels. I think that it is likely that is what he was signalling---not the Pentagon, but I could be wrong.

MK

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=162823

QUOTE

Reader JY: "YEAH, WE MAY JUST BE GRASPING AT STRAWS, BUT..."

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 23:17:09

In Response To: Reader MK: "Re: THE SIGNIFICANCE OF 72" (hobie)

(Thanks, JY :)

Reader JY responds:

****

Re: Reader MK: 'Re: THE SIGNIFICANCE OF 72'

Hi Hobie:

Yes, 72 is the number of degrees of the interior angle of a pentagon and also figures prominently in the pentagram. Also it is reputed to represent the number of letters in the true name of God in the Satanic/Kabbalistic writings, in addition to the meanings reader MK found, and other meanings, I'm sure.

But more than any meaning that C. Story may ascribe or not to that number (if any), what would seem important to me is what meaning the person who gave him that number ascribes to it, and that is why I suggested that maybe Mr. Story should check on the bona fide of this particular source.

Hobie, you are also right; for all we know it may have been the number of available seats on one of those seven airplanes, in which case it would turn out to be an amazing coincidence, but wierder things happen every day, I guess.

Anyway, it may just turn out to be that we are all just grasping at straws, but I thought it curious enough to mention, especially since the end of all this seems to be near according to many of the messengers.

Best Regards,

J.Y.

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:22 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=162804

QUOTE

I have two Questions for C.STORY about horizontalizations of scumbags

Posted By: Striderus <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 16:56:14

In Response To: C.STORY for DEC 17th: BUSH SR CONTINUES TO SABOTAGE THE SETTLEMENTS (hobie)

Does the recent as in yesterday horizontalization of mexican mafia drug kingpin, drug lord Arturo Beltran Leyva, have connection to this bush/cia crap, Since we know that departments of the cia are the world's leading drug dealers ?

http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/34457826/ns/world_news-americas

And if so then why not at least do the same for the DVD snake's head ? I would think that the rest of the salad tossers would get the message then ...loud and clear !

Striderus

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 11:47 PM (GMT)

Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols
Soon to be Implemented

by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert

Thursday December 17, 2009

I have a special message to a noted internet blogger from the United Kingdom who seems interested in turning over the U.S. Republic to British Monarchical rule and allowing the Queen of England to hijack the U.S. Treasury.

We will have information in our next intelligence briefing dealing with British MI6 and their latest involvement in 'black ops' and criminal trickery on American soil directed against American patriots and all those who love our freedom and liberty.

AntiSionist - December 21, 2009 04:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Dec 18 2009, 08:18 AM)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=162792

QUOTE

Reader JY: "THERE IS SOMETHING EXCEEDINGLY WRONG WITH THIS SHORT UPDATE..."

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 16:23:13

In Response To: C.STORY 9:00 a.m. Update - DEADLINE MISSED, 72 HEAVILY ARMED ENFORCERS HAVE FANNED OUT (hobie)

(Thanks, JY :)

(I'd expect Story used that number because he's mentioned it in previous reports. Possibly it's the exact number of 'enforcers' that originally arrived on those planes - or possibly it's the number of particular 'enforcers' who carry authority to 'terminate with extreme prejudice', dunno.)

Reader JY writes:

****

Re: C.STORY 9:00 a.m. Update - DEADLINE MISSED....

Hi Hobie:

There is something exceedingly wrong with this short update.

In it Story specifically mentions that there are 72 enforcers and then continues stating "...although there are many more..."

It is a well known fact that the number 72 is a Masonic/Satanic number.

No, I have no idea as to why Story mentioned/used that number when, in light of his further comments, he just as well could have mentioned 73 or 74 or even 85 for the number of enforcers.

It may seem trivial, but dealing with these people, a detail such as this can not be considered trivial.

If that was a number given to him by one of his sources, he would do well to check into that because it would probably be too much of a coincidence for it to have appeared by chance.

Best Regards,

J.Y.

****

Now of course I'm not including the later discussions on rumormillnews about the alleged occult significance of it. I am using it here given something Tom Heneghan is saying about 72 people arriving on American soil. Very interesting. Like Story, Heneghan ties these men to the Regan-Wanta-Mitterand protocols. - AntiSionist

Toys Out of the Attic: Protocols Update
Part 1 of 2
by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert
Sunday December 20, 2009

UNITED STATES of America - It can now be reported that major missile strikes are under way in the nation of Yemen designed to eliminate alleged Al Qaeda terrorists who have been classified by the National Security Agency (NSA) and elements of Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) as major national security risks.

These attacks were directly ordered by the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate by current dysfunctional U.S. Secretary of State loser Hillary Rodenhurst Clinton and her old Iran-Contra business partner, current U.S. Secretary of Defense and daddy Bush stooge Robert Gates.

The attacks were ordered WITHOUT the direct knowledge of President Barack Obama, who was in Copenhagen, Denmark at the time at a global warming conference, where the President was actually negotiating the final details for the implementation of the noted Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols with French President Nicolas Sarkozy.

The missile attacks in Yemen are part of an overall U.S.-Israeli Mossad-NSA Delta Force team code name "Apocalyptic" whose aim is to eliminate former U.S.-CIA-NSA assets in Yemen who had a role in the 9/11 "Black Op" attacks on America.

These NSA assets were in direct communication with elements of British and Canadian Intelligence PRE 9/11 and some of them may actually be the identified alleged hijackers who were named as the orchestrators of the 9/11 attacks.

All of this is happening, folks, while 300 members of the Pakistani government have been placed under house arrest, which may be an NSA precursor to a U.S. government-sponsored "False Flag Black Op" directed by the "Apocalyptic" group, which is a black op designed to FAKE Osama bin Laden's aka CIA employee Tim Osman's death before New Years Eve.

The timing of an attempt to FAKE Osama bin Laden's death [he is already dead, folks] coincides with a massive financial world war that is currently under way that is spiraling out of control as the year 2009 nears its end.

This, of course, coincides with the final implementation of the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols, which is due to be implemented on New Years Eve.

Accordingly, the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate may be trying to end run this process by finally declaring Osama bin Laden dead [through the use of a False Flag Black Op], zero out the CIA custodial accounts tied to Tim Osman aka Osama bin Laden and thus, accordingly, try to co-mingle funds involved in the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocol implementation.

Note: For years the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate [using the TREASONOUS illegal Patriot Act] has illegally laundered the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocol funds through CIA custodial accounts tied to the old Mujahideen, who were used to fight the Soviet occupation that was taking place in the 1980s in Afghanistan.

Clearly the final implementation of the Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocol funds is creating a race against the clock.

P.S. We can now reveal that six (6) weeks ago the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate met at FBI Division 5 Gestapo headquarters in Denver, Colorado to discuss and implement a domestic NAZI-style program on U.S. soil, which, as we speak, is targeting the American People aka patriotic whistleblowers who wish to return the American People to Constitution Rule.

Attending this meeting were both Bushes, daddy and his son, BushFRAUD, along with both Bill and Hillary Clinton, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates, and two semi-retired Generals Richard V. Secord and John K. Singlaub, both generals who were Iran-Contra-Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate bagmen.

Both Secord and Singlaub are dangerous "BLACK OPS" specialists tied to FBI Division 5 Denver, Colorado GESTAPO, as well as the noted MKULTRA E-Systems mind control factory headquartered in Dallas, Texas.

The MKULTRA E-Systems company is also tied to the formation of seventy-two (72) units currently operating on American soil, which is designed to harass, intimidate and even murder American citizens aka patriotic whistleblowers who love their country and want their Constitution back.

The 72 units known as the "IE" units have a tie in to the old Blackwater Associates mercenary group that have engaged in political

assassinations in Iraq and Afghanistan.

AntiSionist - December 22, 2009 05:46 AM (GMT)

According to Story, he is not MI-6 and he in fact been threatened by them? Do we believe him? Or do we assume he's just a misled guy who foolishly thinks there is a 'empathetic' elite called the British whereas Tom Heneghan considers Al Gore to be like that instead? The fact that he implies the Queen wanted to help repatriate some Wanta funds to save America because she respects 'the rule of law' is absurd when you investigate maritime law, which Story apparently never has bothered to look in to. - AntiSionist

WANTA 'SNAKE HILL' EXPOSURE: FRAUD AND TERRORISM
BUSH MURDER OF 'RUSTY' HERMANN IN A VA HOSPITAL ELABORATED
Tuesday 17 November 2009 00:01

_____

A THREAT FROM WANTA AGAINST THE EDITOR OF THIS SERVICE
Before we revert to the Principality of Snake Hill fraud and intimidation, and its implications for the (non)-integrity of Wanta and Henry, we have three more matters to dispose of: (1) ANOTHER threat against the Editor; (2) The gold bars 'tungsten' report; and (3) Information from a US legal source directly working in and with the US military at Fort Hood, Texas:

(1): THREAT AGAINST THE EDITOR OF THIS SERVICE
A person called Kay Higgins, associated with Wanta, sent the Editor an email dated 7th November 2009 at 15:10 UK time, containing egregious and ignorant old falsehoods such as that 'you proudly boast of being a member of MI-6' which is the precise reverse, of course, of the truth – as has been made crystal clear to everyone except those with cloth-ears: on the contrary, the Editor has been publishing independently on his own account since 1970 and has never had any involvement with MI-6: indeed, they attempted, according to the veteran British journalist, Gordon Thomas in 2004 and 2005, to thwart our investigations at one stage, as we reported on several occasions.

The email contained the following threat [the n'th received by the Editor of this service]:

'I have it on great authority that you will be taken care of and you can decide what that may mean at your own discretion'.

Under the US Misprision of Felony Statute, and for the information of US Law Enforcement, it is a criminal offence to issue threats. This woman's coordinates were given to us in the email as: Kay Higgins, skhiggins1@netzero.net; Ameritrust; RR2, Elk City, OK 73644, United States: 580-309 2272. Since the utterer of the threat is known to be an associate of Wanta's and stated that 'I have it on great authority that…', Higgins allowed herself, foolishly, to be used to utter the threat in question.

http://worldreports.org/news/247_wanta_sna...d_and_terrorism

AntiSionist - January 8, 2010 06:39 AM (GMT)

Here Christopher Story with American and British intelligence contacts is speaking on something called Operation Stillpoint. You will see what it is. And then Tom Heneghan replies accusing Story of being a British Intelligence agent who is helping the Queen to loot the US treasury once again. In my view, these two are doing a similar dance. Heneghan thinks Wanta will save America while Story has it that the Queen and Interpol are going to save America from the Bush-Clinton crime syndicates. Both are making errors in judgement. That's my view. Make up your own mind. - AntiSionist

OPERATION STILLPOINT TO DESTROY AMERICA STOPPED
LONG-RANGE SUBVERSION STRATEGY THWARTED BY INTERNATIONAL ACTION
Thursday 7 January 2010 04:30

PENDING SMKM/CMKX CASE AGAINST THE S.E.C. WILL BE THE BIGGEST FRAUDULENT FINANCE LAWSUIT IN HISTORY: MASSIVE SCAMMING PLATFORM RUN BY BUSH JR.'S S.E.C.

• BELATED CHRISTMAS MESSAGE ON TEMPTATION: The Editor is most appreciative of the many kind emails from all over the world received in response to the late Christmas essay posted on 4th January. It appears that the enemies of the Lord took violent exception to the appearance of this straightforward literate New Testament essay, because their response has been to make idiots of themselves by leaving satanic rituals, including the complete initiation of a young woman victim to the worship of satan, on our voicemail. Naturally such stupidities have no effect, and neither do the foolish curses which the posting evoked from these deluded and lost cowards. However such evil behaviour calls for an appropriate response and so, before beginning the shattering report that follows, we append below the verses from the Gospel of John that apply to this situation:

‘For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life‘.

‘For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved’.

‘He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God’.

‘And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil’.

‘For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh he to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved’.

‘But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God’. Gospel of John, Chapter 3, verses 16-21.

• OPERATION STILLPOINT TO ‘TAKE DOWN’ THE UNITED STATES

• A FIVE-PHASE, LONG-RANGE SUBVERSION OPERATION

• OPERATION STILLPOINT NEUTRALISED BY EVENTS IN DECEMBER 2009

• CRUCIAL MEASURES TO BACK UP THE $47 TRILLION LIEN ON THE TREASURY

• INTERPOL’S DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY AND HABEAS CORPUS

• ALL MONEY SABOTEURS = ECONOMIC TERRORISTS

• EVERYBODY INVOLVED IN DEFRAUDING THE UNITED STATES IS TO BE TARGETED

• CHANGE OF ATTITUDE NOTED IN CERTAIN QUARTERS

• THE PENDING CMKM/CMKX LAWSUIT AGAINST THE S.E.C.:
THE BIGGEST FRAUDULENT FINANCE SUIT IN HISTORY

• THE CASE THAT WILL CRACK THE CRISIS WIDE OPEN

• MASSIVE PONZI SCAM RUN FROM WITHIN BUSH’S S.E.C.

• CIVIL WAR WITHIN THE INTELLIGENCE POWER

• ‘C.I.A. ASSASSINS EXECUTED BY ORDER FROM WASHINGTON’ IN ANOTHER COVER-UP

• C.I.A. SPIN-DOCTOR TRIES TO OBFUSCATE THE SITUATION

• WHITE HOUSE WISES UP TO THE INTERNAL TREACHERY

• OBAMA KICKS BUTT AFTER RETURNING FROM HAWAII

• RICHARD WOLF ALLUDES TO ROGUE OPS. INSIDE THE STRUCTURES

• WHITE HOUSE PENETRATIONS ‘SENT MESSAGES TO OBAMA’

• FURTHER ACTIONS TAKEN AGAINST THE BUSHSNAKES

• OTHER RELEVANT DEVELOPMENTS SINCE WE LAST REPORTED

• DIARY OF EVENTS FOLLOWING 28TH DECEMBER 2009

• ‘LONG AFTER THE HORSE HAS BOLTED’ CORNER

• 1: FINRA HAS JUST STARTED LOOKING INTO CDOs

• 2: THE GOLDMAN SACHS ‘CONTROVERSY’

• 3: SHENZHEN NANSHAN POWER VS. GOLDMAN SACHS

• 4: MORGAN STANLEY SUED OVER A CDO

• 5: FALCONE IN LEGAL CONTROVERSY

• 6: HR 4173: THE WALL STREET REFORM AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT

• DOCUMENTED EXPOSURE OF OPERATION STILLPOINT

• BRIEF PROLOGUE:
HOW THE EDITOR 'RODE THE BEAST'

• OPERATION STILLPOINT IN WANTA'S OWN WORDS

• WANTA'S STILLPOINT COMMUNICATION TO OBAMA
ON THE DAY OF THE ATTEMPTED AIRCRAFT BOMBING

• GORBACHEV: WORLD REVOLUTION EMINENCE GRISE IN THE WOODWORK

• EVIDENCE ON OPERATION STILLPOINT PROVIDED BY WANTA ON 28TH SEPTEMBER 2006

• OPERATION STILLPOINT CONTINUED RIGHT UP TO THE THE $47 TRILLION LIEN

• NAMES OF ELECTED AND APPOINTED U.S. OFFICIALS IMPLICATED
IN OPERATION STILLPOINT ACCORDING TO THIS DOCUMENTED EVIDENCE

BACK-UP OFFICIALLY-SOURCED EVIDENCE DATED NOVEMBER 2009

OVERALL ASSESSMENT AND CONCLUSION

DELUSIONS OF AUTHORITY WHICH DOES NOT EXIST

THE U.S. INTELLIGENCE POWER: A MENACE TO THE WHOLE WORLD

ADDENDUM:
HR 4173: THE WALL STREET REFORM AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT

MISPRISION OF FELONY: U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4:
'Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both'.

'Seeing what's at the end of one's nose requires constant effort'. George Orwell.

'If you think you're too small to make a difference,
try sleeping in a closed room with a mosquito'. African proverb.

NEW REPORT STARTS HERE:

OPERATION STILLPOINT TO 'TAKE DOWN' THE UNITED STATES
We are now in a position to tear part of the veil away from the secret stage on which saboteurs operating from WITHIN US Government structures have been systematically, over a prolonged period of years, seeking to do nothing less than seize the assets of the entire United States and its people, in a mad revolutionary offensive to convert the country into a fiefdom controlled by a small clique of arrogant maniacs.

This will require patience on the part of the reader, as historical references will be necessary in order to bring this scandalous state of affairs to life, and to expose what has been going on.

The last time an attempt was made by the Fifth Column buried inside the Intelligence Power and scattered around other structures was in 1984, with the previous Dollar Refunding Operation.

A FIVE-PHASE, LONG-RANGE SUBVERSION OPERATION
In essence and in outline, the secret offensive against the United States and its people directed from within by subversives headed

by George Bush Sr. and his controller-handler, Dr Henry 'Heinz' Kissinger, and micromanaged by Bush Sr.'s criminal financier Dr Alan Greenspan, with embedded participation of Leo/Lee Wanta, involved the following intended stages:

• Stage 1:
Developing myriad Ponzi schemes and giga-thefts, of infinite variety, and BY ANY MEANS, in order to procure 'base money' for open-ended unreported, off-balance sheet, untaxed leveraging and hypothecation operations.

• Stage 2:
Maximising the potential for the accumulation of trillions of fiat dollars by means of such financial sorcery, both for personal self-enrichment purposes and in order to accumulate a colossal fund of fiat 'money' from Fraudulent Finance operations, ready for Stage 3.

• Stage 3:
Deliberately inducing the collapse of the US financial system and economy to facilitate Stage 4:

• Stage 4:
Mobilising the colossal accumulated portfolio of Fraudulent Funds, stashed offshore and untaxed, with a view to buying up collapsed US assets across the board, so that the entire economy wound up in the hands of the controlling saboteurs.

• Stage 5:
The ELIMINATION of commercial banking and its replacement by the US Treasury's Direct Account.

The codename for this operation, directed from within the deeply compromised and penetrated US Government structures, was, and remains to this day, OPERATION STILLPOINT.

This offensive against the United States directed from WITHIN the US official structures, despite setbacks, including the recovery (for which we were partly responsible) of the British Monarchical Power's gold diverted with inside connivance at the Bank of England on 29th-30th March 2007, was STILL on course for completion but was knocked decisively off-course following the 'lockdown' of the $14.0+ trillion of sovereign funds, including the $6.2 trillion of funding provided on LOAN for the G-7-approved on-balance sheet Dollar Refunding Programme on 10th-12th September 2008. These funds were simply regarded by the criminal Paulson Treasury as candidates for diversion and exploitation, rather than for application for the purposes intended by the owners of the funds.

OPERATION STILLPOINT NEUTRALISED BY EVENTS IN DECEMBER 2009
OPERATION STILLPOINT was finally DEFEATED with the confirmation, application and decisive consequences of the sovereign lenders' Writ of Execution, followed by imposition of the massive Lien against the US Treasury for $47 trillion which the defrauded parties, the Chinese authorities and the British Monarchical Power, had to execute on or about 6th December 2009.

However, notwithstanding that OPERATION STILLPOINT has been destabilised, degraded, collapsed and is in the process of being dismantled – and the Republic therefore prospectively rescued at the last moment from what was intended by its sworn enemies – certain operatives, including Leon Panetta, Timothy Geithner, Mrs Hillary Clinton, former Vice President Richard B. Cheney and, at the bottom of the pile of snakes, Wanta, have had a problem getting used to the NEW PARADIGM, whereby the subversives engaged in the systematic sabotage of the ongoing US financial restitution operations (in order to 'rescue' OPERATION STILLPOINT), have now been placed not only firmly on the defensive, but in a bind from which they cannot extricate themselves (even though their arrogance remains such that they imagine that they can).

OPERATION STILLPOINT, re-invoked in sterile fashion by Wanta in November 2007 to trigger the domino effect, was put together by the traitors George Bush Sr. and Dr Alan Greenspan. When the exposures and the September 2008 'lockdown' stymied the Paulson Treasury, strenuous efforts were made to saddle (intended) President Obama with a team of colleague-snakes who could be relied upon to revive, perpetuate and conclude OPERATION STILLPOINT beyond Stage 2. This team of traitors is now under intense pressure, as indeed are ALL personnel within and beyond the US official structures who have participated in these unending criminal operations, serving the interests of enemy foreign powers, to bring the United States and its people to their knees

CRUCIAL MEASURES TO BACK UP THE $47 TRILLION LIEN ON THE TREASURY
As indicated, patience on the part of the reader is necessary because we first have to address the present situation, which is explosive and historically unprecedented. Specifically:

• INTERPOL'S DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY AND HABEAS CORPUS:
For the purposes of surmounting this crisis, and FOR NO OTHER PURPOSE, contrary to the ignorant knee-jerk chatter on many websites, President Barack Obama promulgated Executive Order 13524 on 16th December 2009, which amended Executive Order 12425 dated 16th June 1983 (amended by the Executive Order 12971 dated 15th September 1995) so as 'to extend the appropriate privileges, exemptions, and immunities of the International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL)'.

• The effect of President Obama's Executive Order of 16th December 2009 is to grant INTERPOL full immunity from search and

arrest or seizure of all INTERPOL properties including the agency's own personnel, thereby providing INTERPOL with de facto diplomatic immunity.

This is a truly historic development, because it means that for the purposes of resolving this crisis HABEAS CORPUS IS SUSPENDED. The last time this happened was under President Lincoln.

The US Government has surrendered its authority to an international organisation charged with investigating corruption inside the US Government's own structures. The United States has not been sovereign since the Lien Holders had to proceed with executing their Lien on or about 6th December 2009, but will of course resume its sovereign status on satisfaction of the Lien.

With Habeas Corpus suspended for the purposes strictly of procuring compliance with the Writ of Enforcement and the huge Lien against the US Treasury and thus the (legitimate) Settlements, the heavily armed status of INTERPOL and other foreign enforcement personnel that are operating under diplomatic cover to bring this crisis to resolution on behalf of the injured parties, the myriad Ponzi victims of the Syndicate's schemes, the United States, the American people and the Rest of the World, can be more readily appreciated.

• ALL MONEY SABOTEURS = ECONOMIC TERRORISTS
As revealed in our 28th December report, on the basis of information divulged to us on 26th December 2009, the US Department of Justice within the Executive Branch has implemented a fundamental POLICY CHANGE, having determined in December, against the background of the execution of the Lien for $47 trillion against the US Treasury, that:

• ALL individuals and entities within the US jurisdiction that have participated in the stealing, diversion and conversion of funds belonging to others, INCLUDING past and present officials within the US Government and its structures, WILL BE INVESTIGATED AND PROSECUTED FOR ECONOMIC TERRORISM perpetrated against the United States and the American people (and the Rest of the World). Specifically:

• ANYONE, whether officials in, or formerly in Government, whether CEOs of financial institutions or lower-ranking bankers, partners in 'involved' US law firms, all intermediaries and intelligence operatives and others who have been engaged in obstructing the Settlements process by ANY MEANS AND AT ANY TIME IN THE PAST, and who have, by their actions, contributed to the DELAY, are being treated forthwith as ECONOMIC TERRORISTS – by the US justice system itself.

• Perpetrating ECONOMIC TERRORISM will be, and is, to be treated as TREASON by virtue of the fact that it entails DECLARING ECONOMIC WARFARE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS PEOPLE, AND AIDING AND ABETTING THE ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

• The penalty for TREASON IN TIME OF WAR is summary execution.

• This decision PRECISELY REFLECTS what we have been proclaiming in this column for the past three years. We are informed that the US Justice Department has at long last understood what we have been saying, and has been galvanised by the horrendous implications for the $47 trillion Lien on the US Treasury and its decisive ramifications, into adopting the foregoing as RIGID OFFICIAL POLICY from which no deviation will be permitted.

• It follows that the US Attorney General and all the State Attorneys General are obliged to act vigorously on the basis of the POLICY CHANGE, or they themselves can and will be arrested for obstruction of justice by INTERPOL personnel and then extradited to a jurisdiction such as the British jurisdiction for defying obligations imposed on them by International Law.

• It should NOT be assumed that this POLICY CHANGE arises because of a change of heart at the US Department of Justice (resulting for instance from reading our reports). On the contrary:

• This POLICY CHANGE is a direct consequence of the situation arising from the implementation of the Lien and the drastic enforcement measures that are being taken inside the United States by the international cadres and 'men in suits' referenced in recent reports. President Obama's Executive Order Amending Executive Order 12425 dated 16th December and publicised by the Office of the Press Secretary, White House, on 17th December 2009 [see above], to 'extend the appropriate privileges, exemptions, and immunities to the International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL)' is associated with this POLICY CHANGE at the US Department of Justice.

• Finally, since this is, as reiterated, an official POLICY CHANGE, its full implementation is NOT dependent upon finalisation of the Settlements. This reality should quickly lodge itself inside the brains of the official and financial sector criminal financiers and thieves, who face investigation and prosecution ANYWAY. Obviously, if they persist with their obstruction, thefts and diversionary operations, they will be increasing their chances of being summarily executed for treason.

• EVERYBODY INVOLVED IN DEFRAUDING THE UNITED STATES IS TO BE TARGETED:
Although this fact is confirmed above, it was REITERATED with further emphasis to this service on 3rd January that EVERYBODY, without exception, who has been involved and remains involved in defrauding the United States and the American people is going to

be investigated.

CHANGE OF ATTITUDE NOTED IN CERTAIN QUARTERS
This development has almost immediately resulted in a previously unheard-of 'sudden amendment' of the 'attitudes' and visibility of certain parties that are known to this service and to its advisers. People inside the structures are stunned and are scurrying for whatever shelter they think may protect them from the consequences of their corrupt activities. Furthermore, the same applies to certain collaborating parties outside the United States.

Members of the US Congress and officials at the Departments of State, Justice and in the White House, as well as within the vast Intelligence Power's structures, the Pentagon and elsewhere, and in foreign governments and their structures, are reported to be quote 'falling over themselves' to avoid the axes that are falling from the sky, taking aim at their necks. Never have so many officials in the United States and other countries been so scared of what lies in store – for them personally.

• Stony silence on these developments:
No doubt alert readers will have observed that no substantive notice of the above, after we had reported it all on 28th December 2009, was taken by certain websites which purport to exist to enlighten the US public but which in reality specialise in maximising the potential for confusion in order to sustain the orchestrated but collapsing smokescreeen behind which these abominations, and OPERATION STILLPOINT, were being perpetrated.

This silence provides prima facie evidence that the US websites in question have indeed been involved, as we have suggested in the past, in the massive orchestrated agitprop and cover-up operation that has had to be mounted by the compartmentalised sleaze cadres to obfuscate the systematic treachery against the United States, which is without historical precedent in terms of the scale of this operation.

• President Obama's private hell:
Faced with this unprecedented state of affairs, President Barack Obama's backbone appears to have been stiffened, given the extremes of treachery seen within his own Cabinet and among his colleagues. In a revealing caption on 2nd January 2010, The Daily Telegraph noted: 'President Obama looked weary after repeated interruptions to deal with the aftermath of the syringe bomber plot' [sic, as incorrectly assumed by the caption writer]. 'An aide insisted that the 48-year-old found his holiday "rejuvenating", but his graying hair and drawn look seemed to tell another story'.

Some of the factors causing Mr Obama's hair to turn white – which can happen to people wracked by anxiety and stress – are summarised below. But first:

THE PENDING CMKM/CMKX LAWSUIT AGAINST THE S.E.C.:
THE BIGGEST FRAUDULENT FINANCE SUIT IN HISTORY
Lawyers acting for CMKM (CMKX) investors have prepared an immense class action lawsuit against the Securities and Exchange Commission and its Commissioners individually and severally claiming compensation in respect of 3.5 billion legitimate shares, seeking release of all the funds that have been collected (DTCC) for the sole benefit of CMKM/CMKX shareholders… for damages in excess of $3.87 trillion, based on allegations that the S.E.C. invented 2.25 trillion of PHANTOM SHARES in CMKM/CMKX stock, which were exploited and traded illegally given that the phantom shares were of course fraudulent and that stock did not, therefore, exist legally – scooping vast illicit scamming profits which were stashed off-balance sheet – in a colossal Ponzi operation perpetrated by the S.E.C. itself in collaboration with George H. W. Bush. George W. Bush, and other Bush Crime Family associates. THIS WILL BE THE BIGGEST OFFICIAL FRAUD CASE IN WORLD HISTORY.

When filed, this lawsuit will almost certainly be the development that will crack the immense edifice of systemic and deliberately subversive official corruption wide open and force it into the public domain once and for all – because the so-called 'mainstream' media wil surely be obliged, given the unprecedented size of this lawsuit, to pay attention to this one.

Of course, they will probably immediately get the wrong end of the stick, assuming ('under advice') that this was 'just another giga-scam' – rather than in reality a further component (albeit a scam without any historical precedent) of the orchestrated offensive perpetrated FROM WITHIN THE U.S. OFFICIAL STRUCTURES against US capitalism and the financial system masterminded by George H.W. Bush and his crime associates and financial technicians: OPERATION STILLPOINT.

And who features among the 'partners' of George Bush Sr. within the former Barrington Investment Group, now Deutsche AG, under the control of the DVD's primary banker, Dr Joseph Ackermann, CEO of Deutsche Bank? Why, the former Leninist President of the Soviet Union, M.S. Gorbachëv.

• Are you beginning to get the picture?

• Recall that German long-range 'Black' counterintelligence, the heirs of the Abwehr (DVD), and Soviet 'Black' intelligence (fronted these days by Soviet Military Intelligence, GRU, for which 'Prime Minister' Vladimir Vladimirovich Putin is the public face), work together at high levels against 'the Main Enemy' – and have always done so. In this connection, the 'successors' to the KGB (FSB)

are in charge of the Russian Federation's outward-facing stance for international public consumption. The FSB operates a presentational policy which is the dialectical (Leninist) opposite of the secret ongoing responsibility and commitment of the GRU to preserve the integrity of the Leninist Party-State and its structures, which went 'underground' with the 'changes' of 1989-92.

THE CASE THAT WILL CRACK THE CRISIS WIDE OPEN
US authorities were reported to us on 3rd January 2010 to be so worried about this huge pending CMKM/CMKX lawsuit, which had been submitted in outline as a 'proffer' to them in advance, that frantic efforts were allegedly being made as this report was being prepared, to locate the $3.87 trillion 'needed' to 'shut the CMKX people up'.

CMKM/CMKX was originally set up from within the CIA as yet another Bush Crime Syndicate-related Ponzi scheme, to finance OPERATION STILLPOINT (like everything else).

Under the original criminal scheme, the Securities and Exchange Commission was to serve (and did serve) as another trading platform for the Bush subversion operation. Originally, the intention had been to conduct this illicit phantom trading op. through the Federal Financing Bank (FFB), a special entity within the US Treasury which has been used over the years for 'smoke and mirrors' financial obfuscation purposes, and also to provide the Secretary of the Treasury with up to $15 billion of prospective 'borrowing space' (as allowed to the FFB by Statute) when Congress delays the raising of the Statutory Debt Limit, as it does every few years or so in order to remind the US Executive Branch that the Congress is supposed to control the purse strings; but that plan was abandoned when it was found that the FFB was subject to 'too many restrictions' which would be inconsistent with the underlying criminal intent.

Ironically, Congress won't need to raise the Statutory Debt Limit – which is essentially now the sole remaining substantive whip that it can wield to force the Executive to recognise that it controls expenditure – with the start-up of the Dollar Refunding Programme, given that the tax accruals due to the US Treasury arising from the eight weekly trades will in due course obviate the necessity for the Statutory Debt Limit to be raised at all.

• This insight provides a possible explanation, beyond endemic corruption, for the resistance to overall resolution that has been the hallmark of the US Legislature over the years.

MASSIVE PONZI SCAM RUN FROM WITHIN BUSH'S S.E.C.
So the S.E.C. – which is responsible for monitoring the honesty and integrity of securities trades – was itself used as cover to establish and operate an off-balance sheet trading platform which was to be employed to clean up vast accruals by illicit means. This mechanism followed the standard intelligence deception principle that the most effective cover to operate from is from within the entity that is charged with monitoring and exposing the criminal activity to be perpetrated. It's called a form of 'sib' operation.

Under George W. Bush, between June 2004 and 28th October 2005, it is alleged that no less than 2.25 trillion of phantom CMKM/CMKX stock were sold into the stock market under this S.E.C. cover – which has to rank as by far the most brazen Ponzi scam in world history: and one, furthermore, that was set up and perpetrated by and from within the US official structures with the specific intention of 'screwing' the investing public, notably the investors in CMKM/CMKX shares.

Of course, the S.E.C. has no right or legitimate power to allow or approve phantom trades to be conducted by its own personnel or on its behalf on an illicit trading platform – an obscenity which calls into question the validity of all its current and former lawsuits against myriad lesser market perpetrators since this unprecedented official Bush-developed financial aberration started.

On the contrary, we would expect market defendants convicted of dodgy dealing to be instructing their lawyers on the basis of this staggering emerging evidence that the Securities and Exchange Commission is itself a criminal enterprise.

Eventually, the illicit CMKM/CMKX proceeds from the PHANTOM SHARE trades were brought back into the Bush-CIA Crime Syndicate's orbit via Tyler, Texas (Bush territory).

The reason that the CMKM/CMKX investors have legitimacy and standing is that, following an earlier lawsuit, the investors' case as Ponzi victims, was upheld – so that they are now in the driving seat, even though the original scheme was a CIA front operation.

This state of affairs TERRIFIES multiple perpetrators across the board, and needs to be considered in the context of the CHANGE OF POLICY at the US Department of Justice and INTERPOL's de facto diplomatic immunity and the consequent implications for Habeas Corpus.

CIVIL WAR WITHIN THE INTELLIGENCE POWER
Not surprisingly, it has become evident, and we are specifically informed, that civil war has broken out within the main flank of the corrupted Intelligence Power.

This was to be expected, given that OPERATION STILLPOINT has been disrupted and that the Bush Syndicate is in the process of being 'taken down' – although, unbelievably, Bush Sr. and Barbara were still NOT in custody as of 5th January 2010.

Tensions have erupted between the discredited Bush-DVD Syndicate penetration cadres and elements within the CIA who range from professionals disgusted at the behaviour of their agency (begging the question: they went along with it, so they haven't a leg to stand on), and operatives who find their noses out of joint for whatever reason (such as non-fulfillment of Pay Orders, which cannot now be fulfilled because they involved financial corruption) may apply. The tensions duly erupted into bloodshed during the holidays.

Specifically, the 'Black Ops' specialists, probably directed inter alia by senior CIA operative Mrs Hillary Clinton who disappeared into Afghanistan and the region during the Christmas and New Year period, have been working overtime to develop new terror 'false flag' operations, of which the Northwest Airlines Flight 253 near abomination was one example – in time to try, against the odds, to abort the derailing and closedown of OPERATION STILLPOINT – which the stupid 'Black Ops.' people don't appear to have realised is HISTORY. As previously mentioned these liars, deceivers and dealers in murder and the 'Black arts' are exceedingly stupid at all times.

On New Year's Day, The Times (London) and other 'mainstream' media reported the furious response of Afghani security chiefs to the cold-blooded murders of at least eight children and teachers during a night raid in Eastern Afghanistan – an outrage that triggered justified mass protests across Afghanistan at the barbarity of these assassinations. The high Afghani officials demanded that the United States must hand over the gunmen who perpetrated these atrocities.

The Afghan National Security Council (modelled along US and Soviet lines), chaired by President Karzai, demanded that 'those responsible for the deaths of those innocent youths must be handed over to the Afghan Government'. Mr Karzai's office elaborated: 'International forces entered the area and killed ten youths, eight of them school students inside two rooms in a house, without encountering any armed resistance'.

The local headmaster, Rahman Jan Ehsas, told The Times that 'seven of the children were handcuffed before they were shot. A local farm labourer and a shepherd boy were also killed'.

Although (inevitably) a Western official commented that 'there's no doubt that there were insurgents in there, and there may well have been an insurgent leader in the house', he added:

'But that doesn't justify executing eight children who were all enrolled in local schools'.

'C.I.A. ASSASSINS EXECUTED BY ORDER FROM WASHINGTON' IN ANOTHER COVER-UP
All reports on this incident have so far missed the point, which is illuminated by the sequel – namely that following this massacre, a 'suicide attacker' killed eight US civilian operatives.

[Although we are informed that no less than 13 CIA operatives were present at the same time in the remote location – an unbelievable breach of basic security standards].

• These killings took place at a CIA base, Camp Chapman, in Khost, on the Afghan-Pakistani border. Those killed were the CIA 'Black Ops' personnel who perpetrated the murders of the children and teachers – to escalate Afghani and Islamic tension generally, in pursuit of an emergency agenda intended to smother inter alia the takedown of OPERATION STILLPOINT.

You don't believe this? Then let us share some special intelligence with you – obtained, indeed, from intelligence sources. These eight 'Black Operations' murderers were themselves liquidated on orders from Washington (probably approved at the highest level, certainly the National Security Council), not as retribution for what they did of course, but because the Afghani authorities were calling (see above) for these US demoniacs to be handed over to the Afghani authorities so that they would appear in Court – unleashing further appalling publicity for the Americans and the CIA, to be splashed around the world's 'mainstream' media.

The Afghans wanted these US bandits under their authority; so the order was placed by US officials for these men to be executed. In other words, yet another CIA-sponsored 'Black Ops.' abomination ended in failure and the murder of Americans by the US Government's own structures – illustrating both the extreme desperation of the Intelligence Power as it is split apart by its internal rivalries and the ongoing but incomplete purge of the Fifth Column saboteurs, and the mental retardation of the out-of-control Fifth Column fools inside the Agency and its subsidiaries and 'privatised' cadres who are recklessly plotting these sabotage outrages.

C.I.A. SPIN-DOCTOR TRIES TO OBFUSCATE THE SITUATION
On 4th January 2010, Bruce Riedel, a so-called 'former' CIA office and now a 'White House adviser, suddenly surfaced to promulgate, for public consumption, an obfuscation 'line' to the effect that the 'suicide attacker' who made certain that the eight (CIA) operatives were duly horizontalised was a Jordanian double agent sent to 'hunt down top Al-Qaeda leaders', according to The London Times [5th January 2010]. Mr Riedel even obliged the media with the wholly unnecessary detail of the full-blown name of this now dead attacker: Humam Khalil Abu-Mulal al-Balawi. His intelligence 'handler', Ali bin Zeid, was said to have been killed, along with seven (not eight) CIA operatives.

Riedel elaborated with unnecessary and contradictory detail:
'The officer was also a member of the Hashemite Royal Family, which is part of the reason the King and Queen [of Jordan] attended

his funeral, and why he is now being remembered [in Jordan] as a national hero'. (This has indeed been separately confirmed to us).

Spin-doctor Riedel added: 'The bomber allegedly [sic] was sent by [al-Qaeda's supposed 'Number Two'] Ayman al-Zawahiri himself, to conduct the attack'.

No sir. These executions of CIA operatives were ordered from Washington to cover up the latest mad attempt by the stupid demoniacs in the Fifth Column to try to sabotage the de facto takedown of OPERATION STILLPOINT which is happening in 'real time' – threatening the continued unhealthy hegemony of the corrupt and evil US Intelligence Power in the process.

WHITE HOUSE WISES UP TO THE INTERNAL TREACHERY:
On 5th January, Webster G. Tarpley, a respected veteran reporter, published an analysis in which he supported our KNOWLEDGE (which is based on intelligence obtained prior to his report) that operations are being and have been run FROM WITHIN THE US OFFICIAL STRUCTURES to try to destabilise President Obama at this critical stage.

However no-one reporting on these matters has yet understood that the underlying rationale for these treasonous operations has to do with the preservation of the Intelligence Power's collapsing control hegemony, and the stunted mentality of corrupted cadres and their handlers who have not yet wrapped their minds round the reality that OPERATION STILLPOINT is being dismantled.

Of course the problem here is that hardly anyone, even within the compartmentalised elements engaged in these futile and desperate late terrorism operations perpetrated against their own nation, Government and people (not to mention 'collateral damage' abroad, which none of them care about), know or have known of the existence of the OPERATION STILLPOINT plot.

(Which also, incidentally, illuminates the folly of those who persist in fomenting the fallout from the orchestrated, partisan campaign against President Barack Obama, which in fact masks the SAME underlying intent – to rescue the desperate American Intelligence Power from its fate, along with OPERATION STILLPOINT, a FOREIGN-inspired long-range deception offensive targeting the US component of the 'Main Enemy'. So, in persisting with this behaviour, these people are actually, or have been, participating, consciously or unwittingly, in the massive Fifth Column programme to destroy and 'take down' the United States. Which is the reverse of what most of these people want. 'Those whose clothing is made of esparto grass shouldn't stand too close to the fire').

OBAMA KICKS BUTT AFTER RETURNING FROM HAWAII
For, make no mistake: President Obama has been 'kicking butt' ever since his return from Hawaii. He has realised, not least, that he has no alternative, if he himself wishes to avoid abrupt arrest by INTERPOL for OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (which is what he was told on 4th January 2010). At the same time, in any case, his first year in office has been completely wasted due to the subversive activities of the high-level saboteurs in his Cabinet and entourage, who were largely foisted upon him – by the recalcitrant, penetrated Intelligence Power.

He needs the money for his programmes (of which one can hardly approve BUT THAT'S NOT THE POINT at this juncture); and he needs the money for the bankrupt US States, and because THIS IS A MID-TERM ELECTION YEAR.

Most of all, he needs resolution so that the poisonous venom of this crisis is finally squeezed out of the system – and so that the axes that are cascading from the sky on numerous brazen, corrupt necks, fall where they are now destined to fall. He's had enough.

RICHARD WOLF ALLUDES TO ROGUE OPS. INSIDE THE STRUCTURES
Mr Tarpley cited the report by Richard Wolf on a cable network programme, and we'll let the author speak for himself – correcting him, or elaborating briefly, at the end of these excerpts:

'Washington, DC: 5th January 2010: Officials in the Obama White House are now considering the possibility that the Christmas Day attempt by Nigerian terrorist Umar Farouk Mutallab to blow up an airliner about to land in Detroit was deliberately and intentionally facilitated by unnamed networks inside the US intelligence community. This was the gist of a report by Richard Wolf delivered in this evening's edition of cable network's MSNBC's Countdown program, hosted by Keith Olbermann….

'Wolf attributed his account to top officials in the Obama White House. The intentional sabotage of US antiterrorist screening procedures would explain why Mutallab had been able to use his US visa, escape interrogation and special searches, and board the flight, even though he was clearly festooned with every red flag in the annals of airport security.

If Wolf's report is accurate [of course it is, as far as it goes: Ed.], these Obama officials may well be pulling on a thread which could begin to unravel the entire secret structure of illegitimate power which has afflicted this country – in this case, the apparatus which manufactures terrorist incidents for political purposes of mass manipulation, dictatorship, and war'.

'Wolf offered two possible explanations cited by his White House sources [sic] for the intentional sabotage of security procedures. The first was a "turf war" inside the intelligence community, with one agency seeking to hoard information and deny it to others'.

'The second was the intention to 'embarrass some leading figures', presumably referring to partisan animus or other resentments against Obama and his top appointees'.

Unfortunately, Mr Tarpley, has not been reading our reports – or he would have grasped by now the real reasons for these various grievous intelligence aberrations. But at least we now have a respected US journalist who understands extremely well that the United States' and the world's problems originate FROM WITHIN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S OWN STRUCTURES – an enormous leap forward which, as he puts it, suggests 'that all the naïve cover stories are about to collapse in a shock of recognition that networks infesting the US Government do indeed actively create and produce terrorist events for their own evil purposes. We need more mole detectors at the NSC, CIA, State Department, and Pentagon – not more harassment of the traveling public'.

Surely one of the most perceptive, incisive, and deadly accurate bullseyes that we have ever had the honour to report.

WHITE HOUSE PENETRATIONS 'SENT MESSAGES TO OBAMA'
The scandalous state of affairs which has surfaced following the arrival at a White House State Dinner for the Indian Prime Minister of an uninvited couple, Tareq and Michaele Salahi, has been further aroused with the latest revelation – noted inter alia by Sally Quinn in a Washington Post report on 6th January 2010 – that a third uninvited individual, Carlos Allen, also gate-crashed the State Dinner, passing himself off as a member of the Indian delegation. Ms. Quinn demanded that the White House Social Secretary, Desirée Rogers, a socialite from Chicago, should be made to resign over these incidents.

Once again we have a correspondent who appears to have got the wrong end of the stick. Quinn links the continued presence at the White House of Ms. Rogers to indications that Rahm Emanuel has finally seen the writing on his own wall, and is believed to be considering running for the post of Mayor of Chicago in the current year's upcoming mid-term elections.

She bases this on indications that Emanuel is said to have told unnamed personnel that the rôle of White House Chief-of-Staff is 'an 18-month job' and that he is now considering running for Mayor of Chicago. Since Rogers is reported to be 'a major social and political player in the Windy City', Ms. Quinn 'thinks laterally in the wrong direction' and wonders whether Rogers hasn't been sacked because of Mr Emanuel's political ambitions.

It's interesting how these American journalists just get it plain wrong because they don't educate themselves in the affairs of the 'Black' Intelligence Community.

So, since we ourselves are somewhat educated in this discipline, let us reinterpret the meaning of these three White House intrusions. Knowing the perverted and otiose mentality of these stupid operatives, it is clear to us that the purpose of the White House intrusions was to impress upon Mr Obama that he isn't safe ANYWHERE – even inside the White House itself.

In other words, the intrusions were intended to send a message to the President of the United States, from the angered criminalised Intelligence Power, along the familiar lines of: 'Do what we want or we'll make sure that you'll cease to be vertical'.

FURTHER ACTIONS TAKEN AGAINST THE BUSHSNAKES
On 3rd January, we were informed that George Bush Sr. and Barbara Bush have been prevented from touching any money and interfering with banking codes. Furthermore, a very knowledgeable source elaborated: 'All the money accumulated by (CHENEY'S) Halliburton has been removed, and Bush 41 and Bush 43 have been deprived of all their stolen money as well.

It also transpired that the Bushes were running two additional sets of phony books through false groups – one of which was called 'Halleluiah Trail', and another, run out of Europe, containing the name 'Horizon'. The operators of these fraudulent Ponzi schemes were ordered to reveal and then to disgorge funds held in custody; and when they demurred or stalled, or denied that they held the funds, the operatives concerned were arrested (between New Year's Day and Sunday 3rd January).

Of critical importance, too, is the fact that the Chinese authorities and the Swiss are refusing point blank to pay ANYTHING at all to the Bushes and their criminal associates.

• That of course means that, as has been plain for months, Wanta, who has 'worked for' Bush all along [see below], gets nothing either.

In summary, the Bush-CIA-DVD's 'Black Ops.' Intelligence grabitisation OPERATION STILLPOINT Syndicate is being DISMANTLED in 'real-time'. It began with the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) 'sib' operation, financing wars and destabilisation operations all over the place, creating maximal confusion – from which money was always to be made.

Though lubricated by the Bush-CIA's criminal drug-trafficking operations and CIA 'Black' money derived from innumerable Ponzi schemes and arms manufacturing, as well as by CIA corporations specialising in fraud such as Cheney's Halliburton with its scamming departments run from within the CIA and the Pentagon simultaneously, the entire edifice of the Octopus is in free-fall – a reality that its personnel cannot accept, so that they are being arrested, horizontalised or all of the above.

...continued

AntiSionist - January 10, 2010 06:12 AM (GMT)

OTHER RELEVANT DEVELOPMENTS SINCE WE LAST REPORTED
Indeed, rearguard resistance continued right through the preparation of this report.

Therefore, the next segment of this report addresses miscellaneous interim developments since we last reported, of which the most important are the following:

• The ongoing audit by foreign personnel ('men in suits') of the Federal Reserve, led by Chinese, British and Swiss auditors, continued, we understand, throughout the holiday period. Enforcement personnel remained in place at the Fed to ensure that Settlement funds were/are not diverted in accordance with the Federal Reserve's normal corrupt procedures.

• During the review period, this service made repeated enquiries as to whether all avenues enabling corrupt diversions of funds into the hands of the Bush-DVD Crime Nexus had been closed. These enquiries were repeatedly answered in the affirmative: in other words, as stated elsewhere, scope for the Bush Syndicate to steal funds appears indeed to have been completely sealed off – indicating that the takedown of OPERATION STILLPOINT is substantive.

• International Monetary Fund:
Under the direction of the former French Finance Minister, M. Dominique Strauss-Kahn, corrupt operations appear to have been brought under control. It is now clear that his predecessor, the Spaniard, De Rato, left after two years in charge, under a cloud. Given George Bush Sr.'s extensive use of Spain as a receiving platform for drug-trafficking proceeds and other exotic illicit funds – and the fact, which we alone publicized, that the Bank of Spain ordered the Bush operatives out of their jurisdiction in 2007, giving them two days' notice (whereupon the corrupt Bush funds were reported to us to have wound up with the Vatican Bank, controlled by the German-Jewish Pope, Dr Ratzinger, and Dr Tietmeyer, the former president of the Bundesbank) – it is rather clear now that De Rato had to be kicked out of the Fund because of alleged engagement with the Bush Crime Syndicate in connection with OPERATION STILLPOINT.

DIARY OF EVENTS FOLLOWING 28TH DECEMBER 2009

• 28th December: The Editor was reliably informed that 'a lot of people got busted' during the past couple of days. As this information came from a figure with rather unsavoury contacts, and similar unconfirmed suggestions to the same effect were received from other sources, we believe this statement to have been accurate.

• 29th December: Between 12 and 14 corrupt bankers were reported to us to have been arrested in London on this date. In Paris, the top Trustee attended at Banque Paribas for the funds release procedure as planned but was subsequently reported to have encountered resistance from Paribas bankers and ended up, as reported to us, 'shouting and screaming' at the bankers.

We were also told that the Paris Trustee's fees were to be paid directly inter alia by President Sarkozy. A key Dallas-based Trustee was reported to be sick in bed with a fever temperature of 102 degrees and was reported to us to have been replaced, having also been identified as 'dragging his feet'. Although one source denied the above, we ourselves established that INTERPOL had indeed intervened in Paris to replace a senior Trustee, while a key Trustee was detained at a US operations centre and replaced, after he had been engaged in alleged delaying tactics.

• 30th December: Informed sources told us that they were 'expecting a lot more arrests'.

• 30th December: The funds were 'dropped down', i.e., made available gross, at midnight. Funds payable to top Trustees will have been taxed at the Treasury, with the gross amounts payable to Trustee recipients and distributors paid without tax being deducted.

• NOTE: This is a complex area which cannot be fully explained at this stage. On the one hand, it was IMPERATIVE for the gross funds to be made available within 2009 – so that taxes could be taken off the top for crediting within the calendar year 2009 and therefore available for use by the Government on the books within Fiscal Year 2010 – which we know from three sources took place.

Indeed, as indicated, a key broker/Trustee confirmed to us in writing on 1st January at 20:24 pm UK time that he was advised on 30 December by sources in both Europe and the United Kingdom that his taxes had already been deducted. On the other hand, double taxation is illegal, so the amounts that Trustees were to distribute had to be paid out gross – preventing the Obama Government from receiving the sizeable taxation accruals required on-balance sheet IMMEDIATELY, as the US Government is 'skint' due to the year that has been wasted in further attempts to revitalise the dying Fraudulent Finance carousel and to rescue OPERATION STILLPOINT pending the decisive action that had to be taken by the defrauded sovereign powers that became the Lien Holders.

Overall, however, the position is that the refusal of Banque Paribas to honour the top Trustee's instructions in respect of funds that we know have been taxed, represented a MAJOR BANK FRAUD under international banking and criminal law, for which the French bankers in question could have suffered literally ANY fate at the hands of INTERPOL – from summary execution, to their immediate incarceration or extradition to appropriate jurisdictions for judicial processing. The key Paris-based Trustee was also required to pay four countries which had floated certain bonds.

• 1st January 2010: It was reported to us that, focusing in part on preventing corrupt bankers and operatives diverting funds back to the Bush 'Black Ops.' Syndicate, INTERPOL had placed teams at both ends of certain Settlements transactions – especially given the endemic corruption within the Federal Reserve, where the Chairman, Dr Bernanke, features among the highest-level operatives within the US official structures who is vulnerable to being targeted under the POLICY CHANGE implemented at the US Department of Justice and in light of the necessary freedom of operation afforded INTERPOL following President Obama's Executive Order dated 16th December 2009.

• The main portions of taxes on the Settlement money were reported to us to have been taken out of the gross amount on 30th- 31st December 2009, so that they are applicable for tax purposes in calendar 2009, meaning that the proceeds are available to the Government now. At 8: 24pm on New Year's Day, we also received, in response to an earlier enquiry to a senior Settlements recipient, confirmation from both US and European sources that 'my taxes were taken off the top on or before 31st December in order for them to be credited to Fiscal 2009. I got that word Wednesday 12/30/09'.

Note: However given that 'Line-Item' payments were not implemented within calendar 2009, as should have occurred (indeed, had been promised for before Christmas), taxes cannot legally be removed from such gross payments in that context, since they are not payable until 15th April 2011; and payment is therefore expected by certain parties in full. Prior deduction of taxes in the current fiscal and calendar years from such payees' amounts would indeed represent major BANK FRAUD and would be eligible for legal action under RICO (three times damages). Put another way, taxes cannot be charged on the basis of constructive receipt: only on the basis of economic receipt.

• 1st January: The Texas firm of lawyers, Troutman Sanders – used in the past by the George Bush Syndicate – was reported to be engaged in breaking down the funds for delivery and distribution. As previously noted, when we were originally informed about this law firm's involvement with the distributions, we couldn't believe what we were being told. However for reasons not yet explained, we were told 'that's the way it's got to be'.

We pointed out that under the new dispensations [see above], any partner within that firm who may be dumb enough to continue functioning as though no fundamental discontinuity from the 'Black Operations' norm had taken place, would be extremely foolish in view of the fact that the penalty for treason in time of war is summary execution. Finally, we were advised that Troutman Sanders was being closely monitored and watched.

• 1st January: About 30 arrests of bankers and organised corruption participants were reported from both Europe and the United States (no further details). It is believed that INTERPOL had made preplanned arrangements to 'set arrestees up' in order to have them arrested 'in flagrante'.

Certainly INTERPOL has been monitoring ALL PHONE CALLS. Nothing at all can be discussed by any relevant party that is not monitored and recorded. Furthermore, INTERPOL personnel were working non-stop to ensure that the funds are secure and performing constant unexpected spot checks at all institutions involved in the transfers.

• 1st January: It was reported to us at 5:20pm UK time that Leon Panetta, the Director of Central Intelligence (CIA), who had been doing his best as late as 3rd January to block the Settlements, is now the target of an investigation and was quote 'physically cornered' unquote on this date not least because it was (correctly) suspected that he was intending to interfere with the Settlements process. We were later advised that Leon Panetta is indeed in severe trouble (as reported on 28th December 2009) and is among a number of highest-level Government figures who are candidates for being 'taken down'. At press date, Panetta was still in place, but 'on notice'.

• 4th January 2010: An arrest list was issued by INTERPOL for a large number of people 'standing in the way' of resolution to be taken into custody. When we made further enquiries, we established that Bench Warrants were issued on this date for service on 137 individuals in the United States. These people will be or are being arrested and taken into custody by US Marshals. Their passports, IDs and driving licenses, etc, will have been removed in the process.

Self-evidently, these arrests implied that those concerned had continued to be associated with OPERATION STILLPOINT sabotage activity designed to disrupt the Settlements payouts. However given that ALL WHO STAND IN THE WAY, from the highest to the lowest, will be investigated and prosecuted [see above], it could also have been the case that these people were on the arrest list anyway, and that with their return to their offices and desks, and the with reopening of the Courts following the long weekend, matters proceeded as had been planned by INTERPOL earlier.

• 4th January: Michael C. Cottrell received a death threat from telephone number 717-294 3687. The FEMALE voice said: 'Is this roadkill?' When they do stupid things like this, they simply advertise that we have trodden on their nerves. [Join the club, Michael].

[Following the Editor's posting of his belated Christmas Message on 4th January, our voicemail received THREE renditions of a satanic mass, including the initiation of a young woman into the worship of Satan: see at the top of this report. The harsh American male voice wasn't satisfied, evidently, with his first attempt, so he did it again – twice. This (and subsequent similar pathetic satanic

assaults by the same means) indicates that, of course, the LAST thing these nutcases ever expected was a Biblically literate essay appearing on this website, which usually has to do with vexing worldly matters. The imprecations were full of hatred and venom against Jesus Christ. See the relevant passage from the Gospel of John appended at the top of this report. How shocked and infuriated these fools must be to be made aware that there are still those who are not ashamed to proclaim Jesus Christ, whether they like it or not, and that this is being done on a website that has become – thanks exclusively to YOUR support – widely read, as this crisis unfolds].

• 4th January: The senior Trustee in Paris was required to attend at Banque Paribas (allegedly one of the most corrupt banks in the world, reported to have held or to hold about 3,000 Bush Sr.-linked accounts) between 2:00am and 4:00am European time [8:00am and 10:00am EST], from which (given the huge accumulation of Bush accounts) the distribution must begin.

Bankers at the institution refused to release the funds, and shortly afterwards were arrested by INTERPOL personnel. The refusal of the French bankers to fulfil their obligations represented MAJOR BANK FRAUD [see above] under international banking and criminal law, given that taxes have been taken off the top (which we know from THREE sources, one of which came, as noted, from a Trustee to us IN WRITING).

Moreover this state of affairs represented an IMMENSE CRISIS for President Sarkozy if he or any of his colleagues were involved – as the President of France, like the President of the United States [see below] can be arrested, just like any other participant in the sabotage operations, for blocking the Settlements under the wide powers wielded both in the United States and of course abroad by INTERPOL under the jurisdiction of the World Court.

Before Christmas, we learned that French official sources had finally acknowledged that 'what has to be done has to be done' – which, being translated, meant that Paris had at long last realised and accepted that the Dollar Refunding Programme WILL be run out of London, as we have stated, and that they have to drop their typically sterile French envy of the fact that (as they see it) the British have 'got the better of them'.

In reality, all that has happened is that the British Monarchical Power has had to assert its power and right to obtain restitution for the grotesque violations perpetrated by the American criminal financiers against the sovereign LOAN money – for which the former US Treasury Secretary, Henry M. Paulson, has been reported by us to have been physically removed to British jurisdiction in Bermuda, where he will face the consequences of his serially corrupt behaviour.

Following the arrests of the French bankers in Paris, we understand that Banque Paribas suddenly started to cooperate – the reasoning, presumably, of bank officers remaining in situ being that it would be rather stupid to repeat the mistake of their arrested colleagues. For this reason alone, we gathered after midnight UK time in the early morning of 5th January 2010 that payment may have proceeded to the United States, with a senior Trustee operating out of Dallas able to carry out his distribution responsibilities at last. [See later information].

• 4th January: At 21:37pm UK time we learned that the US news media had confirmed that the President had returned to Washington from his vacation and that he had at once summoned (the recalcitrant) Director of Central Intelligence, Mr Panetta to the Oval Office. With President Obama having returned to the White House from his fraught vacation in Hawaii, it was reported to us that the President was 'kicking butt' – an activity that he had no choice but to undertake, given that if he demurred, he would be considered a co-conspirator and would be arrested himself.

Specifically, we were advised on 'special' authority that Mr Obama was explicitly confronted and informed that if he was found to have been involved with the sabotage operations that continued up to Christmas and throughout the holiday period, he himself would be arrested like those for which Bench Warrants were issued on the same date [see above]. The President responded that he had had nothing to do with the delays that occurred over the holidays.

• 4th January: Whether that was true or not (and it 'needed' to be accurate because if it wasn't, Mr Barack Obama would cease to be President of the United States), we were informed on this date that Timothy Geithner – despite his previous arrest, the removal of his passport and his driving license and the monitor attached to him, and despite severe earlier humiliations [see below] – had remained right in the thick of sabotage operations during the holidays and afterwards.

The same reportedly applied to the Comptroller of the Currency, John C. Dugan. One informant suggested to us that Mr Geithner was 'sick in the head', but our hypothesis was that he is the subject of multiple blackmailing operations.

We were advised that Geithner had been re-arrested and that the Comptroller of the Currency, John C. Dugan, said also to have been involved in money sabotage, was also reported to us to have been arrested, although this had not been confirmed to us by late on 6th January UK time.

• 4th January: Some of those arrested on 4th January were reported to us to have been cuffed and shipped to Europe (as happened late in 2007), to face justice in appropriate jurisdictions or under the jurisdiction of the World Court.

• 5th January: It was pointed out to us that prominent Republicans have or had been standing in the way of the Settlements. We knew that this must have been the case because of the anti-Obama barrage orchestrated by parties connected with the GOP for the past 13 months, to the exclusion of all else. This has been a major ongoing agitprop operation – the underlying purpose being hidden from view. On the surface, the objective has been to paint Obama as a crypto-Communist with mafia associations and all sorts of other dark failings and skeletons in his cupboard – as though his mass-murderer Republican predecessor (who is reported by monitoring sources to have been reduced to walking his dog at Crawford, TX, with a pooper-scooper, his wife Laura now living apart from him and only appearing for public consumption when her presence is considered 'essential'), had no blemishes and skeletons at all. But in reality, the underlying purpose of this ongoing orchestrated anti-Obama offensive has been to try to wrench the CIA's destructive Fraudulent Finance paradigm from oblivion in general, and to rehabilitate OPERATION STILLPOINT in particular.

It is unclear what these Republicans, who haven't understood this crisis, think they are doing continuing with their antagonistic sabotage stance, given the advent of the NEW PARADIGM summarised above. Perhaps these corrupt operatives imagine that they really are above the law, and have – like Geithner up to 4th January – simply not woken up to the reality that the ground has shifted so violently under their feet that they are wandering in a wilderness without life support.

• 5th January: It was confirmed [and reconfirmed by several further sources] that the 'lead Trustee' in Paris was finally paid out at midnight Paris time 4th/5th January, as a consequence of which the 160 country payees were finally also paid out.

Given multiple high quality confirmations, this information is considered reliable. However these developments did not occur until others standing in the way had been arrested or 'taken out'.

• 6th January: 'Downstream' resistance persisted, at least during the morning in the United States. Those still attempting sabotage are either so compartmentalised and spaced out that they haven't grasped what has happened, or else they STILL thought that they could 'get away with it'. We were emphatically assured that 'THEY CAN NOT'.

We were also tipped off that the legal firm Troutman Sanders, which is or was required to make distributions, had been put on notice that if a single deviation from Pay Orders and instructions were to take place within their firm, THE ENTIRE FIRM WOULD BE TAKEN OVER BY INTERPOL, while agents within the structures failing to pay out payee funds lodged with the Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, in particular, would suffer the same fate without further warning.

'LONG AFTER THE HORSE HAS BOLTED' CORNER
The following instances of reality catching up with people who should have known better, and officials 'coming late to the party', have been greeted with a mixture of astonishment, mirth and quiet cynicism in this office. Specifically:

1: FINRA HAS JUST STARTED LOOKING INTO CDOs:
The Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) was reported on 30th December by The Times, London, to have 'STARTED [sic] an investigation into synthetic Collateralised Debt Obligations [CDOs]' and has 'several investigations into so-called 'authentic CDOs' – begging the obvious question: so, there are unauthentic CDOs?

The report continued: 'The Securities and Exchange Commission' – the self-same regulator which is exposed above as having illegally traded PHANTOM SHARES on an illicit secret platform in the market, and is accordingly IN NO POSITION TO DO ANY REGULATING UNTIL IT HAS REGULATED ITSELF, at the very least – 'is also thought to be looking into the complex instruments created by the banks and sold to investors, such as pension funds'.

Our first predictable comment is: on what planet have these officials been vegetating for the past decade and more? Our second predictable observation is this: OF COURSE! Given the double-mindedness norm underlying all this wall-to-wall duplicity, it was NO PROBLEM for the S.E.C. to be 'regulating' with its left hand (or going through the motions of doing so) while illegally trading the phantom stock and scamming the market with its right hand!

[This brings to mind the old adage: 'Here is my right hand to begin with, and here is my left hand opposite. If I lose my right hand, my left hand is right, because the only hand left is my right'].

THEREFORE, neither is it a problem here for FINRA and the Securities and Exchange Commission suddenly to embark upon 'investigations' into the Fraudulent Finance gimmicks developed by the criminal financial enterprises they were quote 'regulating' unquote. Why not? When everyone is double-minded, what's the problem?

• FINRA, the Financial Industry Regulatory AUTHORITY, is a menace and should be disbanded.

An 'Authority' IS NOT AN ENFORCEMENT AGENCY: it is just a toothless 'watchdog' which does little watching. It was deliberately established as a toothless entity relating to the state of affairs in the United Kingdom, where the marketing of securities is NOT PROPERLY REGULATED, as is supposed to be the case in the United States under the 1933 and 1934 Securities Acts. It 'replaced' NASD Inc. (the National Association of Securities Dealers, Inc.) which wielded drastic enforcement powers under the Malone Act [see the Legal Notes, below]. When 'NASD became FINRA', so that discipline was deliberately relaxed, FINRA became its own

trading platform, furthering the hidden destructive intent underlying OPERATION STILLPOINT.

The SUDDEN initiation of an investigation into synthetic Collateralised Debt Obligations (CDOs) at this late stage has everything to do with a belated attempt by FINRA officials to protect themselves from the axes falling out of the sky given the CHANGE OF POLICY at the US Department of Justice, rather than with an intention to do its job properly. In any case, we have long since exposed these fraudulent transactions: all FINRA needs to do is to READ WHAT WE HAVE PUBLISHED.

Christine Selb, writing for The Times from New York, elaborated:

‘To create a synthetic CDO, banks acted as the buyers of the underlying CDSs (Credit Default Swaps). This meant that the banks were betting that insured debts would default and the CDSs would pay out, while their clients, confident at the time in the exponential rise of the housing market, were betting that they would not have to pay out'.

'The banks have argued that taking the short side of the deal was a legitimate way of hedging against other exposure they had in the housing market'.

‘However, an article in The New York Times last week intimated that Goldman Sachs had stuffed synthetic CDOs with toxic CDSs and sold the instruments to unwitting institutional investors, while knowing that their short bets would swiftly pay out'.

'The paper said that some synthetic CDOs created by Goldman Sachs went bad within five months of being created by the institution. On its website, Goldman Sachs published a lengthy rebuttal to the allegations published in the New York Times'.

‘The bank said that it had lost $1.7 billion on residential mortgages in 2008 and asserted that it had created the synthetic CDOs to meet demand from clients, who were told that Goldman Sachs would take a short position against them'.

'“The buyers of synthetic mortgage CDOs were large, sophisticated investors”, the bank said. “They did not rely on the issuing banks in making their investment decisions”'.

• In other words, they believed that the name Goldman Sachs stands for integrity and probity (having of course failed to pay attention and to read on this website all about the serial criminal finance activities, thefts and diversions perpetrated by that arch-crook, Henry M. Paulson, Goldman Sachs’ former CEO); so if they boobed, that was their problem, not Goldman's.

• We now reveal that it was a Goldman Sachs compliance officer who told the Editor that the price of a synthetic ‘structured product’ is ‘what somebody is prepared to pay for it’.

2: THE GOLDMAN SACHS ‘CONTROVERSY’:
In The New York Times’ article, former Goldman employees and debt experts claimed that the bank knew that the CDOs it was designing and selling were highly risky. The Daily Telegraph [dated 30th December 2009] was more specific:

‘The sources claimed that rather than warning clients of the dangers, Goldman spent millions of dollars “short-selling” the instruments, reaping vast rewards when they imploded’.

‘Sylvain Raynes, an expert in structured finance at R & R Consulting, told The New York Times: “The simultaneous selling of securities to customers and shorting them is the most cynical use of credit information that I have ever seen”'.

‘When you buy protection against an event that you have a hand in causing, you are buying fire insurance on someone else’s house, and then committing arson”'.

• FACT: In other words, it is being stated here that the securities in question were marketed with criminal intent. Given the CHANGE OF POLICY at the US Department of Justice, it should follow that certain Goldman Sachs executives (and at other institutions involved in this obviously nefarious scamming activity) may be having sleepless nights: except that these people are so arrogant that they NEVER imagine that they can be caught out.

• This may no longer be a reliable assumption on their part.

• FACT: We exposed the corruption and fraud embedded in ‘structured finance’ back in 2008, both on this website and in International Currency Review – subscribers to which journal include large multinational financial institutions all over the world. Yet only now – long after a thousand horses have bolted out of the stable – has this started, belatedly, to become an issue.

• Maybe these people are suffering pain at last.

This state of affairs conforms to another Story’s Law:
‘Investigative journalists are hated when they investigate but are proved right years later when the timely nature and fact of their investigations, ignored at the time, has been forgotten’.

3: SHENZHEN NANSHAN POWER VS. GOLDMAN SACHS:
A state-owned Chinese thermal power generator is refusing to pay $80 million lost on two hedging contracts in a long-running dispute with Goldman Sachs, claiming that Western investment banks developed 'extremely complicated' derivative 'products' that were manifestly quote 'impossible to understand' unquote (on purpose of course).

On New year's Day, the Chinese entity revealed that J. Aron and Company, the commodities arm of Goldman Sachs, had threatened to sue it for more than $80 million compensation for termination of the contracts in October 2008 – shortly after the financial sector imploded due to the 'lockdown' of the $14.0+ sovereign 'real' money on 10th-12th September 2008. The Chinese thermal generating firm said, in a statement to its local stock exchange: 'We will not accept the demand by J. Aron for all the losses and related interests'.

In the face of the prospect of very large losses in October 2008, the Chinese securities regulator ordered the state-owned Shenzhen to cancel its agreement with J. Aron, which the regulator said that the thermal power firm had not been authorised to enter into. The regulator, China's Assets Supervision and Administration Commission (SASAC), is supporting Shenzhen in this dispute.

Specifically, Le Wei, SASAC's Vice-Chairman, said that foreign investment banks had 'maliciously' sold derivatives contracts that were 'intentionally complex and highly leveraged' to Chinese state-owned corporations. The banks had 'fraudulently peddled' the contracts with 'evil intentions'.

Accurate. See OPERATION STILLPOINT below, and our prior exposures of the Fraudulent Finance offensive. Interestingly, no foreign bank has yet dared to bring a legal action to pursue payments due under such Fraudulent Finance contracts. They can't – unless they are anxious to face public humiliation and terminal reputational damage. Which means that the criminal financial enterprises know perfectly well that they have been engaged in Fraudulent Finance.

4: MORGAN STANLEY SUED OVER A CDO:
On Christmas Eve, Morgan Stanley was at the receiving end of a lawsuit filed by a Virgin Islands-based pension fund over a $1.2 billion 'authentic CDO' (a package of debts, such as mortgages, sorted into tranches of varying levels of risk and sold to investors seeking the income stream from the debt repayments, according to the misleading prospectus).

The pension fund, which filed its suit in Federal Court, has accused the bank of stuffing the CDO with low-quality 'assets' which Morgan Stanley (like Goldman Sachs: see above) was simultaneously shorting. It is quite difficult to imagine anything more duplicitous than this formula.

5: FALCONE IN LEGAL CONTROVERSY
Philip Falcone, mentioned in an earlier report in this series, who made vast sums shorting sub-prime mortgages as head of Harbinger Capital, was ordered by a Delaware Judge at the end of last year to answer accusations of fraud and civil conspiracy. The allegations relate to a takeover battle dating back to 2006. Falcone also bet heavily against HBOS in 2009.

In fact, both Falcone brothers are caught up in this.

6: HR 4173: THE WALL STREET REFORM AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT:
Rather than reiterate the work of others, we append as an Addendum at the foot of this report, the text of a Bloomberg report dated 30th December 2009 by David Reilly. Essentially, it reveals that the US House of Representatives is a corrupt sham, making a mockery of representative government and willfully adding, in spades, to America's problems. Rather like our House of Common Idiots.

DOCUMENTED EXPOSURE OF OPERATION STILLPOINT
As stated at the top of this report, we will now expose and desconstruct OPERATION STILLPOINT – the five-phase criminal offensive against the United States and the American people which these reports have been leading up to, and which it has proved possible by using the methodology we have employed as these investigations have developed, to reveal.

• BRIEF PROLOGUE:
HOW THE EDITOR 'RODE THE BEAST'
The Editor started work on this investigation after attending a meeting in Washington DC in June 2002 convened by a controlled entity ostensibly concerned with 'managing' the plight of the 9/11 bereaved. During that event, an agent handed out about 30 portfolios containing copies of Federal Reserve print-outs and other banking documents detailing corrupt financial payments of immense proportions, including illicit transfers to George H. W. Bush when he was President of the United States, which is of course illegal – together with authorisations by Dr Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, and who turns out to have served as George H. W. Bush Sr.'s master criminal finance technician.

All the portfolios handed out by the US agent were immediately placed into the hands of CIA operatives who had packed the meeting at the last moment for the precise purpose of blocking distribution of the documents – with the exception of one portfolio that was handed over to a representative from Vanity Fair (which never touched the information, thus missing the biggest story in modern

world history), while another portfolio containing the 'smoking gun' documents were later obtained by the Editor of this service.

To cut an extremely long story (which will be recounted elsewhere) short, the Editor became aware that Leo/Lee Wanta, subject of coverage in the late Claire Sterling's book 'Thieves' World' [Simon & Schuster, New York, ISBN 0-671-74997-8, 1994], might well provide answers to questions raised as a consequence of the Editor's fieldwork. The Editor therefore targeted Wanta and, on a certain date in May 2004, arrived at his doorstep in a remote Wisconsin location. Mr Wanta opened the door and granted the Editor an interview lasting three hours.

Thereafter, the Editor made his developing website platform available to Wanta, who has a reputation for being the most proficient deception artist in existence – on the 'open' principle (admittedly fraught with risks) that if 'trust' was placed in Wanta, it might be reciprocated (an assessment that flew in the face of the odds: but that was part of the risk).

Starting in the spring of 2006, we therefore began to highlight the curious arrangement (since established to have been a White House/US Treasury ruse) whereby $4.5 trillion of funds were repatriated from safekeeping at the People's Bank of China (originally facilitated by the Chinese intelligence operative Howie Kwong Kok) to finance the intended Dollar Refunding Programme – not to compensate Wanta for his earlier intelligence 'work' in helping to ransack the Soviet Union with the assistance of Soviet insiders and other crooks, and for his periodic imprisonment under the Clinton Administration (President Clinton procured, by devious conspiratorial means involving the Governor of Wisconsin, to have Wanta arrested on largely trumped-up charges, as we later exposed, and incarcerated: whereupon Clinton stole the United Nations' contract Number 5, which had been awarded to Wanta: see below).

To summarise the key point here, it is now deduced that the $4.5 trillion was made available by the Chinese authorities TO FINANCE THE REFUNDING – but that when it was realised that Wanta didn't know what he was doing (and would, if left to handle the Refunding, abuse his responsibility so that the world would have experienced an even more catastrophic blow-up than actually occurred in 2007-09) – the Bush/Paulson Treasury (spearheaded by the operative Henry M. Paulson) revamped OPERATION STILLPOINT, as described below, instead of Wanta handling the Refunding (not least because of immense opportunities for private illicit, untaxed profit in the process). In other words, they realised after the funds were transferred, that Wanta would mess everything up. And how right they were – judging by the confused twists and turns in the virtual projects that he told the Editor (in a Staten Island Hotel in November 2007) that he was intending to finance.

The Editor's calculation all along was that if he followed the Wanta trail, a degree of truth would eventually emerge. We then found ourselves caught up in his campaign to procure economic receipt of the $4.5 trillion, running a campaign of exposure via this website which Wanta more or less commandeered – sending the Editor faxed instructions, which are held in our files – while we generally provided him with a publicity platform that he otherwise lacked.

Moreover, on the same principle, the Editor rashly LENT Wanta $35,000 of his own private funds (obtained from the successful sale of a central London private house) for a period of two years at 7% arms' length interest – at the suggestion of Wanta through Steven Goodwin, a CIA-approved Wanta Attorney based in Richmond, VA. The purpose of this loan was to provide the restitution funds, plus other fees, demanded by the Wisconsin Court as the price for the ending of Wanta's extended probation (which was scheduled to end on 28th November 2010).

After a delay lasting for more than 4 months, while authorities debated what on earth to do given this 'unanticipated wildcard development' (as lending Mr Wanta money for this purpose, we later discovered, had been forbidden to Agency and other personnel; and in any case Wanta did not repay the loan on the due date (11th June 2007 or at any time since, so has stolen the loan funds – which he has also done, we have subsequently learned, with certain other monies), the Wisconsin State Department of Corrections was finally left with no alternative but to award Wanta an Absolute Discharge from his Wisconsin Court-ordered probation, effective 14th November 2005.

After the $4.5 trillion was brought over from Beijing in May 2006 and the money was not deposited for Wanta's account(s), we started the de facto exposure campaign on behalf of Leo Wanta, which continued until it had to be abruptly terminated in March 2008.

This happened because Wanta had been consorting and deliberating behind our backs with the Bushes, Cheney, et al., contrary to the stance he had maintained in dealings with us – and because we received warnings from others that we were being used. In fact this came as no surprise to the Editor, who had understood from the outset that he might be riding the beast, and that the beast would in all probably shake him off his back. Which is what happened.

Now in the course of this operation, and for two years prior to meeting Wanta in person, the Editor obtained a large portfolio from the public domain of documents, and learned an immense amount about corrupt intelligence operations which could not have been obtained other than by the use of methodology such as is summarised above.

In other words, this represented nothing less than an unwitting de facto penetration of criminal intelligence for international investigative journalism purposes, guided by the Editor's instinctive understanding that the investigations would eventually hit pay-dirt.

What we didn't know was the exact nature of the beast that the Editor was riding. It will now be exposed. We were actually inadvertently, from June 2006 to March 2008, assisting the progress of OPERATION STILLPOINT, without realising it. But in conformity with the Editor's perception that the truth would be more than likely to emerge, Wanta made a number of serious mistakes in the second half of 2007 and the first quarter of 2008, which saved the situation: and indeed, looking back, the Editor has a strong sense of having been guided throughout.

OPERATION STILLPOINT IN WANTA'S OWN WORDS
We begin with a communication from Wanta to President Barack Obama dated 25th December 2009. We will then proceed on the same basis as in the report dated 26th November 2009. That report carried the following introductory observations which have to be replicated here for clarity:

• We publish herewith detailed intelligence the implications of which will surely be clear to 'the interested' and to close students of the prevailing unprecedented global criminal finance crisis, and on which we will make no further comment and will answer no questions.

• This is the SECOND 'delivery' of such intelligence. It is based on a sworn and signed Affirmation document dated 3rd January 2010, obtained by this service at 10:02pm UK time on that date.

The documented NUMBERED FACTS given below are referenced thus : (7), (18), etc, by the Notes and References at the foot of the report above the Addendum. With the exception of the Wanta letter to the President, all the data presented hereafter are sourced from the signed Affirmation document provenanced from impeccable sources.

Insertions by the Editor in the NUMBERED FACTS sequences are shown between square brackets.

WANTA'S STILLPOINT COMMUNICATION TO OBAMA
ON THE DAY OF THE ATTEMPTED AIRCRAFT BOMBING
Leo Wanta sent a communication to The Office of the President, The Hon. Barack Obama, The White House, West Wing , from Ambassador Leo Emil Wanta, dated 25 December 2009 – the very day when a terrorist attempted to blow up the Northwest Airlines aircraft – requesting 'Urgent Confirmation' under 'Security Code: 'STILLPOINT', carrying the following messages:

• 'Partial proof of funds to lawfully [sic] pay my Civil Repatriation Income Taxes of US Dollar 1.565 Trillion NOW' [referencing further pages of historical material also sent with the communication];

and:

• 'Merry Christmas to our Great Nation'. [Reiteration of Wanta's overdone 'patriotic card', identified in our exposures of the Principality of Snake Hill fraud: see the report dates immediately below]

Mr Obama was of course in Hawaii with his family at the time.

This communication, which was also disseminated via the Internet, was delivered on a letterhead of The Principality of Snake Hill – a fraudulent virtual entity that does not exist, as of course we have long since proved [see our reports dated 20th September, 22nd October, and 17th November 2009]. It seems to us that communicating with the Head of State on a fraudulent letterheading is fraud or considerably worse: after all, the Head of State is entitled to receive only the truth.

If the Head of State is lied to and deceived, to whom should he or she appeal in order to be told the truth, the Man in the Moon?

Could this communication have had ANYTHING at all to do with possible precautionary obfuscation of the allegation, already publicised by this service, that the Wanta corporation named Marvelous Investments Limited financed al-Qaeda? Such an hypothesis might 'explain' the hasty, reckless, self-defeating use of the discredited Principality of Snake Hill letterheading, and Mr Leo Wanta's invocation of the defunct 'Security code: STILLPOINT', as well as the reality that President Obama was vacationing in Hawaii, a fact that was in the public domain and that Wanta would have known – so that, therefore, sending the communication to the President on a fraudulent letterhead at the wrong address on Christmas Day was manifestly anomalous.

At the risk of tedious repetition, we repeat herewith the statement from the Australian Embassy, Dublin, informing our Irish colleague. Richard Sharpe, of the self-evident fact of the non-existence of the Principality of Snake Hill [the use of 'snake', i.e., serpent, in the name and virtual image for this fabrication being, we presume, NOT ACCIDENTAL. It is extraordinary how these people openly advertise their allegiance to the Evil One, isn't it?].

Ms. Brenda Farrell, of the Australian Embassy in Dublin, confirmed on 23rd September 2009 to one of the Editor's private associates (Richard Sharpe) that there is no Principality in Australia:

"Austremb Dublin" <Austremb.Dublin@dfat.gov.au> wrote:

Dear Mr Sharpe,

Thank you for your email.

There is no principality in Australia.

Kind regards

Australian Embassy
Dublin
Tel: +353 (0) 1 664 5300
Fax: +353 (0) 1 678 5185

Secondly, OPERATION STILLPOINT is being dismantled, and is dead, as explained in this report.

However, Leo Wanta chooses not to recognise either of these realities. This represents a clear example of the blindness induced by arrogance: about which more could be said, but won't be, because we must proceed with the exposure of OPERATION STILLPOINT – the five-phase criminal project to take down the United States and seize the assets of the nation and its people.

GORBACHEV: WORLD REVOLUTION EMINENCE GRISE IN THE WOODWORK
Recall former Soviet President Gorbachëv's involvement with the Bush Crime Syndicate inter alia via his participation in Deutsche AG (the former Barrington Investment Group). Finally, bear in mind that it has transpired that Wanta has been 'working for' George H. W. Bush Sr. all along, facilitating his financial activities – even while still languishing on probation and confined within the State of Wisconsin up until the Editor's private (stolen) LOAN funds procured his release from such Court confinement effective 14th November 2005, and subsequently

And before we begin the exposure, recall also the following:

(a) ALL involved in this financial corruption are to be investigated and prosecuted,
there being no exceptions; and:

(B) The enhanced powers of INTERPOL and the de facto suspension of Habeas Corpus
in the context of THIS CRISIS and for no other reason.

EVIDENCE ON OPERATION STILLPOINT PROVIDED BY WANTA ON 28TH SEPTEMBER 2006
The exposure begins with information provided by Leo/Lee Wanta in September 2006 [passages and words in square brackets that have been inserted here by the Editor for clarification do not appear in the underlying signed and sworn Affirmation document]:

• (1); On 28th September, between approximately 12:05pm EDT and 12:13 EDT, Affirmation source placed a phone call to Leo/Lee E. Wanta, [then] Chairman and sole owner of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., in the course of which Wanta advised source of the following:

• (2): That the US Treasury system is going to be reorganized, by changing 'debt to legal tender', and that this 'debt' will be paid off using 'securitized debt as legal tender'.

• (3): That the US Dollar used internationally will cease to be issued by the Federal Reserve, but will instead be issued by the US Treasury under Henry M. Paulson Jr. [the former CEO of Goldman Sachs, who was summoned by George Bush Jr. from Wall Street to replace John Snow as Treasury Secretary shortly after the $4.5 trillion was received from the People's Bank of China].

• (4): That the US Treasury will monetize all Federal Reserve and Federal Government debt and will eliminate Personal Income Tax.

• (5): That interest earned on the bonds (debt) will remain with the US Treasury at 6% per annum, and will not be earned via the commercial banks and the Federal Reserve [see below].

• (6): That the US Congress will issue US Dollar [bills], and that [the monetary aggregate] M-3 will not reflect any Federal Reserve Notes.

• (7): That there will be no [official or other] borrowing from banks,
since all lending will be initiated from within the US Treasury.

• (8): That the US Treasury will reclaim power to create the US Dollar
and ELIMINATE THE BANKING SYSTEM.

• (9): That "refunding" of the US Dollar/US banks and the Federal Reserve Banks will no longer be necessary. [On the contrary] the US Treasury becomes the only Central Bank for the United States of America, with Hank Paulson the ONLY Central Banker for the United States of America.

• (10): That all debt will reside in US Treasury Direct Accounts
and US Treasury Depository Accounts.

• (11): That [accordingly] the US Dollar will be weak [on the foreign exchange markets] and on a short-term basis [so that] Chinese products will increase in price.

• (12): That “everybody” (meaning inter alia, the French and the Iraqi authorities) agrees that there will be no “terrorists”, and that the 'old Federal Reserve Notes' will become the new US Dollar with NO TREASURY BONDS: ONLY TREASURY DIRECT ACCOUNTS.

• (13): And that: This programme is codenamed: OPERATION STILLPOINT.

[End of the first batch of special intelligence].

• NOTE: This is/was the underlying long-range subversion programme. The NESARA fictions are/were CIA disinformation ploys to deflect any attention from OPERATION STILLPOINT and to ensure that if it leaked, it would be swamped by NESARA-type confusion, stirred up to fever pitch if 'necessary' by websites specialising in the maximising of the fog of confusion.

• Wanta ‘worked/works with’ the Bush-CIA-DVD control and criminal finance syndicate, which is how he, as a key latent player in this massive takedown operation – which was to follow the takedown of the Soviet Union – obtained this information.

As noted, his Christmas 2009 communication to President Obama, a copy of which we hold, and which is written in Wanta’s own handwriting, is labelled: ‘Security Code: STILLPOINT’.

Other signed/unsigned Wanta documents obtained from and in the public domain, and from Wanta himself, and held in our own archive, are likewise labelled OPERATION STILLPOINT, stretching back many years – which PROVES that OPERATION STILLPOINT has been ‘live’ under the control of Bush Sr. since the Reagan era (1983-84), although it was 'activated' in earnest in 1991.

• We can now go further: it is almost certain that the intended ‘takedown’ of the United States and the ‘takedown’ of the Soviet Union represented two (dialectical) components of one gigantic DVD-linked operation, quite possibly a revolutionary Metabridge (CIA-DVD-Mossad and MI-6) offensive to ‘remodel the whole world’ to conform with a ‘New (Non-Cold War) Paradigm’ dreamed up by the cack-handed but irredeemably arrogant financial manipulators served by these agencies.

OPERATION STILLPOINT CONTINUED RIGHT UP TO THE $47 TRILLION LIEN
We will now proceed to demonstrate that OPERATION STILLPOINT was still ‘live’ as late as 6th December 2009, when the Chinese parties and the British Monarchical Power (namely, the Lien Holders) executed their Lien for $47 trillion on the US Treasury, which finally killed OPERATION STILLPOINT – which the Geithner Treasury, in some turmoil, had been making every effort to resuscitate – stone cold dead.

• But the earlier continued ‘non-dead’ status of OPERATION STILLPOINT IS THE EXPLANATION for why the Settlements have been blocked and sabotaged for years.

And as current and recent data [see above] demonstrate, it is clear now that compartmentalised cadres in the key countries (France, Britain, even Germany, even China to some extent, and the United States), and the equally de facto compartmentalised bankers and intermediaries, have not been kept up to speed by their cowed handlers with the fact that the ground had shifted violently beneath their feet – so that they have continued behaving as though OPERATION STILLPOINT was still ‘live’ (even though few of them would have had knowledge of it or of the overall picture).

This, then, explains the continued resistance and sabotage AFTER THE EXECUTION OF THE LIEN, why INTERPOL had to be given its de facto diplomatic immunity in the United States, why the US Department of Justice was compelled at long last to CHANGE ITS POLICY (i.e., to start doing its job), why Bench Warrants had to be served, for instance, on 137 individuals on 4th January 2010 – and all the other atrocious developments that we have had to try to report as this massive crisis has juddered towards resolution or catastrophe.

NAMES OF ELECTED AND APPOINTED U.S. OFFICIALS IMPLICATED
IN OPERATION STILLPOINT ACCORDING TO THIS DOCUMENTED EVIDENCE
The following sequence contains information obtained in November 2009. When considered in the context of what we now know about OPERATION STILLPOINT and that the execution of the Lien by the injured sovereign plaintiffs on or about the 6th December 2009 threw the continued de facto hegemony of the Bush-directed sabotage operations designed to sustain OPERATION STILLPOINT into disarray, we can see how very close we came to the implementation by default of OPERATION STILLPOINT – which, having been torpedoed on 10th-12th September 2008, the Paulson Treasury sought, on behalf of the Intelligence Power under Bush Sr.’s hegemony, to restart under President Obama, with Hillary Clinton in the driving seat at the State Department (given that the Bushes and Clintons ‘work together’ on behalf of the Fifth Column element of the Intelligence Power).

Moreover this documented evidence DIRECTLY IMPLICATES, in addition to Wanta, the following operatives frequently mentioned in these reports, who must now be concerned, if they have not been arrested, that they will face the consequences of their sabotage behaviour under the NEW POLICY at the Department of Justice – and given the supremacy, with its diplomatic immunity, of INTERPOL: former President Bush Sr., Henry M. Paulson Jr. (held in Bermuda, according to our own published information), former President Clinton, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, the US Treasury Secretary, Timothy Geithner, Leon Panetta (CIA DCI), the former Fed Chairman Dr Alan Greenspan, Rahm Emanuel (Obama's Chief of Staff, who hopes to 'escape' as prospective Mayor of Chicago), and the DVD's leading banker, Dr Joseph Ackermann.

BACK-UP OFFICIALLY-SOURCED EVIDENCE DATED NOVEMBER 2009
Specifically:

• (14): On 2nd November 2009, between approximately 6:05pm EST and 6:18 pm EST, Affirmation source placed a telephone call to a special contact, who advised source of the following:

• (15): That [as previously reported by this service] former President G. W. Bush ordered Henry M. Paulson, the former US Treasury Secretary, to contact BOTH former President Bill Clinton and the current Secretary of State, Mrs Hillary Clinton, [instructing them] to get in touch with the current Secretary of the Treasury, Timothy Geithner [this job was allocated to former President Clinton] and the Director of Central Intelligence [CIA], Leon Panetta [this was to be Mrs Clinton's task] to order them to STOP RELEASE of the 'Settlement funds'.

[The purpose of this manoeuvre, which of course replicated innumerable earlier sabotage operations – but the main difference here is that we have DOCUMENTED INFORMATION TO REPORT – was to prevent the collapse of OPERATION STILLPOINT].

• (16): That President Obama [is sick of this nonsense which is bedevilling his Presidency and] definitely wants the Settlements 'done now'.

• (17): That [as the matter is expressed in the Affirmation document] 'the Chinese officially have "had it with 41" [George Bush Sr.] now'.

• (18): On 3rd November 2009, between approximately 7:14pm EST and 7:16pm EST, Affirmation source placed a telephone call to a special contact, who advised as follows:

• (19): Secretary of the Treasury Geithner was visited by enforcement people at 11:30am EST, and at 1:03pm he 'O.K'd' the release.

[As you will have seen, we now know that Geithner, despite the severe pressures and humiliations that have been visited upon him] was STILL interfering as late as 4th January 2010].

• (20): That the Chinese wanted their 'obligations fulfilled' [sic].

• INSERTED NOTE: cf. a belated French official 'acceptance' that 'what has to be done has to be done', in the context of the British Monarchical Power obtaining restitution and the US Dollar Refunding proceeding from London – something the French are believed to have resisted but which they cannot prevent: so they appear to have finally had to adopt a sensible, pragmatic attitude here, realising that the German 'case', being tied hand and foot to the Bush criminal CIA Syndicate 'Black Ops' dimension, is severely degraded by association with the Bush OPERATION STILLPOINT (to take down the United States component of the 'Main Enemy') – which the French were assisting through their links to Germany under the 1963 Treaty of the Elysée, of indefinite duration, which provides that both countries must reach an analogous position in respect of all matters relating to external affairs.

In other words, the French appear suddenly or belatedly to have realised, following the execution of the Lien, that they were in danger of 'going down with Bush and Germany'. If they continued their obstructive behaviour, that is what would happen.

• (21): On 4th November 2009, between approximately 2:45pm EST and 2:47pm EST, Affirmation source placed a phone call to a special source, who advised as follows:

• (22): That two critical arrests were about to be made.

• (23): That another confrontation with Treasury Secretary Geithner is necessary.

• (24): That Secretary of State Mrs Clinton has instructed the State Department personnel NOT to transfer any money/funds to ANYONE. [However, as you may well recall from our report dated 28th December 2009, four of Mrs Clinton's senior State Department personal aides were arrested on 17th December accused of wire fraud, a felony which, on conviction, entitles the recipient to 20 years in jail. These operatives had been surreptitiously moving money, on the instructions of Mrs Clinton, who, as Secretary of State, is in charge of 'international economic development'.

The arrest of these four operatives resulted in the immediate collapse of the Copenhagen false-flag 'Climate Change' summit, because the funds were to have been illegally transferred to kick-start remittances to country participants under cover of the 'Climate Change' gobbledygook, to finance hidden leveraged financial trading operations under the domestic and international radar, invigorating the fake, criminalised 'Climate Change' compartment of Fraudulent Finance.

So, when Mrs Clinton intervened to block transfers as revealed to source on 4th November, she was being selective. She intended, on behalf of the Syndicate etc, to have the funds diverted for the foregoing purpose.

• (25): On 5th November 2009, between approximately 6:50pm EST and 6:51pm EST, Affirmation source received a telephone call from a special contact, who advised as follows:

• (26): That both Leon Panetta, the CIA's Director of Central Intelligence, and Treasury Secretary Geithner, had again been confronted after they delayed and/pr stopped release of the Settlements.

• (27): That Treasury Secretary Geithner was now 'so shaken' that he was on 'suicide watch', supervised by members of enforcement teams.

• (28): That Former Treasury Secretary Paulson, the former Chairman of the Federal Reserve Greenspan and President Obama's [White House] Chief of Staff, Rahm Emanuel, had been ordered to STAND DOWN – that is to say, to cause no further delays or interference.

• (29): That despite all of the above, the CEO of Deutsche Bank, Dr Joseph Ackermann [the DVD's chief banker] and George H. W. Bush, have both stated that the Settlement funds will be kept by them UNTIL JANUARY 2010. WHICH IS PRECISELY WHAT HAPPENED.

• Therefore, OPERATION STILLPOINT was STILL functioning into December 2009. It is thought that the reason that the funds only started being released on 5th January (despite Bench Warrants, arrests, horizontalisations, confrontations and other forms of necessary pressure) MAY (but we don't know whether this is true or not), reflect the possibility that Settlements funds were placed out of reach in some manner. ANOTHER possibility, which might begin to explain the mystery of why the Bushes and Clintons and their associates haven't been jailed in front of the TV cameras, is that ALL these parties routinely play dialectical double games, to confuse onlookers.

But this is just speculation on our part at this point.

[End of the special documented information].

...continued

AntiSionist - January 10, 2010 06:13 AM (GMT)

OVERALL ASSESSMENT AND CONCLUSION
From the above, which is based on sworn and affirmed documentation from impeccable sources of course, it can be seen that while OPERATION STILLPOINT has again been frustrated – this time as a consequence of the Lien on the US Treasury in the sum of $47 trillion, the de facto suspension of Habeas Corpus in the context of INTERPOL's new US diplomatic status, and the drastic associated CHANGE OF POLICY at the US Department of Justice – the saboteurs successfully delayed, as was revealed to sources in November, release of the funds until January 2010.

Moreover notwithstanding that all funds held by the Bushsnakes, and all access to codes, have been/were removed from their control, and notwithstanding the waves of arrests, which assumed dramatic proportions early in this New Year, these Fifth Column criminals nevertheless succeeded in holding the Obama Government, the United States, the American people, and the whole world to ransom up to the time of posting.

And here we need to report a further dimension. This is such a HUGE SUBVERSION OPERATION, which has been ongoing for so long (since early Reagan) that it has been suppressed on several past occasions, only to resurface again later in a different format. The first wave of the offensive occurred in the first Reagan term, with the previous Dollar Refunding operation [not discussed here], in 1984. Other OPERATION STILLPOINT initiatives, based on exploiting the consequences of the orchestrated Savings and Loan scams handled with the underworld (which was the second wave), were closed down in 1989.

In 1992, money raised from international banks, as revealed from the original 'FINs' documents obtained by the Editor of this service following that conference in Washington, DC, in June 2002, was then diverted to Bush Sr. and many of his outlets, under Dr A. Greenspan's say-so (and we published all this data in International Currency Review, with comprehensive facsimiles of the documents in question).

Those proceeds – on which interest of 7.5% per annum has been chargeable for a 20-year period (therefore ending in 2012), when the 200+ banks from which the funds were raised will require their principal back – was stolen and used for yet more leveraging, hypothecation and illicit, off-balance sheet, untaxed Ponzi operations, the proceeds of which were stashed offshore.

After President Clinton had procured the arrest in Switzerland of Wanta, and his incarceration, he stole Mr Wanta's United Nations contract Number Five, mandating the issuance of unsubordinated senior Medium-Term Notes, the proceeds of which were likewise used to further the objectives of OPERATION STILLPOINT and for bribery, corruption and self-enrichment purposes.

Meanwhile myriad Ponzi schemes were systematically proliferated involving the ransacking of investors – the most gigantic, revealed for the first time in this report, being the illicit floating of 2.25 trillion of PHANTOM CMKM/CMKX STOCK, for which the fleeced investors now require the corrupt Securities and Exchange Commission to cough up $3.87++ trillion. This of course makes the Madoff and Stanford operations look like petty crimes by comparison. We are advised directly by the lawyers concerned that the filing of this class action lawsuit against the S.E.C. is held pending satisfaction of the Settlements in general, and immediate payment out of Court of the $3.87++ trillion due to the fleeced and scammed CMKX/CMKX private investors in particular.

Each time that one of the tentacles of the Octopus (= OPERATION STILLPOINT) has been wrenched from the putrid creature, it either sprouts another tentacle, or else maximises the potential for a different tentacle to achieve the outcomes that have been aborted or frustrated elsewhere. For instance, in order to achieve the total corruption of the Federal Reserve System, given the 'need' to develop 'other products' such as the synthetic 'structured' products and sub-prime operations developed in the 1990s, the US Federal Reserve 'needed' to become both the regulator and the purchaser – on the same 'sib' model, essentially, as the illicit trading operations of the Securities and Exchange Commission revealed in this report.

But when this nexus of criminal finance operations was finally faced up to, and challenged by the exasperated international community, spearheaded by the 160 countries (which were finally paid out on 5th January 2010) and by the primary aggrieved sovereign owners of the loan funds stolen and diverted by the OPERATION STILLPOINT criminals holding high office, past and present, the entire edifice of corruption started to collapse – bringing the Bush Crime Family down, sending the CIA, the State Department and other US Government structures into internal strife and turmoil, and sharply truncating the survival prospects of the Bush Crime Family's Clinton-CIA associates.

DELUSIONS OF AUTHORITY WHICH DOES NOT EXIST
As Wanta's communication sent to President Obama on Christmas Day makes clear, he still thinks he has authority under STILLPOINT. In fact he asserts this categorically in communications, also supposedly provenanced from the fraudulent Principality of Snake Hill, to others (for instance, in a communication to a third party on 6th January 2010). In reality he's gone through the Looking Glass and is walking upside down on the ceiling, imagining things. Like Cheney, he may be going nuts – which is what eventually happens to people whose lives revolve around deceiving others.

• He is probably in a bound situation which precludes him from switching his 'legend'.

Certainly it would have been a catastrophic error to have entrusted him with ANY new financial responsibility: after all, he can't even be bothered to explain politely, by letter, to a stranger who bailed him out of his probation at a cost of $35,000, why he has taken no steps to repay what he should have paid back on 11th June 2007, with interest. So, if he can't be trusted with a mere $35,000, how could he possibly have been trusted with vastly larger sums of money?

• This point, we have had confirmed to us, was taken decisively on board some time ago.

In any case, all who 'worked for' the Bush Crime Syndicate are out in the freezing cold. For ever.

OPERATION STILLPOINT is dead and buried – thank the Lord Almighty.

The United States has AGAIN been saved from the ravages of the foreign-inspired Fifth Column that has burrowed deep into the fabric of its arrogant and criminalised Intelligence Power – now bitterly split between the rival collapsing Bush-DVD cadres and operatives who are believed to be slightly (but only slightly) less brain-dead – in the sense that at least they agree that the United States should not be destroyed by a malicious foreign penetration of enemy serpents from within. Of course they should have stamped on the serpents long ago: but that's a separate issue.

The pressing reality, looking ahead, is that all who have been associated with this sabotage and betrayal of the United States and the American people are now officially ECONOMIC TERRORISTS.

So, finally, whatever messy developments may ensue, there is indeed now a glimmer of hope that the corrupted Intelligence Power can be PURGED OF THE SNAKES IN ITS MIDST – not least given that as the corrupt fiat money spigot is progressively or immediately, as a consequence of these developments, denied to the greedy US Intelligence Power, the purge will have to continue.

THE U.S. INTELLIGENCE POWER: A MENACE TO THE WHOLE WORLD
The fundamental problem, as we have previously reiterated, is that this crisis is also bound up with the perverse intent of the

arrogant Intelligence Power to hold onto its hegemony over the entire US Government, developed because of its access to endless supplies of 'Black' fiat money, and thanks to its 'power of penetration'. The behaviour of Leon Panetta right up to this end-game and beyond, confirms this assessment without a shadow of doubt.

What these exposures and parallel developments may thus have achieved is the decisive blow that the CIA and its subsidiaries will suffer as their free-wheeling access to limitless illicit funds through Fraudulent Finance is discontinued. That would be the most far-reaching outcome of all.

Notes and References:
The purposes of these references is simply to indicate that each and every NUMBERED FACT is documented by a signed, sworn and affirmed statement of facts provided by our sources, which is dated 3rd January 2010, and was received by this service at 10:02pm on that date.

As with the 'first delivery' of such intelligence, the Editor is not in a position or ready to expand or to provide any elaboration concerning these DOCUMENTED FACTS beyond what is presented here. There are sensible reasons for this: and we are fortunate that confidence in this service enables such data to be publicised on this platform. The numbers in the Notes and References correspond to the numbers preceding the FACTS themselves:

(1): Point 1 in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(2): Point 1 (a) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(3): Point 1 (B) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(4): Point 1 © in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(5): Point 1 (d) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(6): Point 1 (e) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(7): Point 1 (f) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(8): Point 1 (g) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(9): Point 1 (h) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(10): Point 1 (i) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(11): Point 1 (j) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(12): Point 1 (k) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(13): Point 1 (l) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 2.

(14): Point 2 in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(15): Point 2 (a) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(16): Point 2 (B) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(17): Point 2 ( ) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(18): Point 3 in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(19): Point 3 (a) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(20): Point 3 (B) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(21): Point 4 in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(22): Point 4 (a) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(23): Point 4 (B) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(24): Point 4 © in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(25): Point 5 in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(26): Point 5 (a) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(27): Point 5 (B) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 3.

(28): Point 5 (c) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 4.

(29): Point 5 (d) in the document dated 3rd January 2010, page 4.

ADDENDUM:
HR 4173: THE WALL STREET REFORM AND CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT

By David Reilly, Bloomberg: 30th December 2009:
To close out 2009, I decided to do something that I bet no member of Congress has done – actually read from cover to cover one of the pieces of sweeping legislation bouncing around Capitol Hill.

Hunkering down by the fire, I snuggled up with H.R. 4173, the financial-reform legislation passed earlier this month by the House of Representatives. The Senate has yet to pass its own reform plan. The baby of Financial Services Committee Chairman Barney Frank, the House bill is meant to address everything from Too-Big-To-Fail banks to asleep-at-the-switch credit-ratings companies to the protection of consumers from greedy lenders.

I quickly discovered why members of Congress rarely read legislation like this. At 1,279 pages, the 'Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act' is a real slog. And yes, I ploughed through all those pages. (Memorandum to Chairman Frank: "ystem" at line 14, page 258 is missing the first "s").

The reading was especially painful since this reform sausage is stuffed with more gristle than meat. At least, that is, if you are a taxpayer hoping the bailout train is coming to a halt.

If you're a banker, the bill is tastier. While banks opposed the legislation, they should cheer for its passage by the full Congress in the New Year. There are huge giveaways insuring that the Government will again rescue banks and Wall Street if the need arises.

NUGGETS GLEANED
Here are some of the nuggets I gleaned from days spent reading Frank's handiwork:

• For all its enormous size, the bill doesn't once mention the words Too Big To Fail, the main issue confronting the financial system. Admitting you have a problem, as any schoolchild knows, is the crucial first step toward recovery.

• On the contrary, the bill supports the biggest banks. It authorises Federal Reserve Banks to provide as much as $4 trillion in emergency funding the next time Wall Street crashes [thereby indicating that the Legislature confidently expects this to happen: – Ed.]. So much for all that talk of 'no more bailouts'. That is more than twice what the Fed pumped into markets this time around. The size of the fund makes the bribes in the Senate's health-care bill look minuscule.

• Oh, hold on, the Federal Reserve and the US Treasury Secretary can't authorize these funds unless 'there is at least a 99 percent likelihood that all the funds and interest will be paid back'. [presupposing that such a calculation in advance is possible – Ed.]

• Too bad that the same models that were used to foresee the housing meltdown will probably be used to predict this likelihood as well.

MORE BAILOUTS IN PROSPECT
• The bill also allows the Government, in a crisis, to back financial firms' debts. Bondholders can therefore sleep easy: there are more bailouts to come.

• The legislation does create a Council of Regulators to spot risks to the financial system and the big financial firms. Unfortunately, this group is to be made up of folks who missed the problems that led to the current crisis.

• Don't worry, though: this time regulators will have 'better tools'. Six months after being created, the Council will report to Congress on 'WHETHER setting up an electronic database' would be a help. Maybe they'll even get round to using that Internet thingy.

• This group, among its many powers, can restrict the ability of a financial firm to trade for its own account. Perhaps this section should be entitled, 'Goldman Sachs Group, Inc., we're looking at you'.

MANAGING BONUSES

• The bill also allows regulators to 'prohibit any incentive-based payment arrangement'. In other words, bankers' bonuses are still in play. Maybe Bank of America Corporation and Citigroup, Inc. shouldn't have rushed to pay back Troubled Asset Relief Program (TARP) funds.

• The bill kills off the Office of Thrift Supervision, a toothless watchdog. Well, kill may be too strong a word. Because that agency and its employees will be folded into the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency [whose chief has allegedly been engaged in sabotaging the Settlements: see above – Ed]. Further proof that government never really disappears.

• Since Congress isn't cutting jobs, why not add a few more? Accordingly, the bill calls for more than a dozen agencies to create a new position called 'Director of Minority and Women Inclusion'. People in these new posts will be presidential appointees.

I thought Too Big To Fail banks were the pressing issue. Turns out it's diversity, and patronage.

• Not that the House is entirely sure of what the issues really are – at least, judging by the two dozen or so studies that the bill authorizes. About a quarter of these studies relate to credit-rating companies, an area in which the legislation falls short of meaningful change. Sadly, these studies don't tackle tough questions like whether we should just do away with ratings altogether. Here's a tip: Do the studies, then write the legislation.

CONSUMER PROTECTION
• The bill isn't all bad, though. It creates a brand new Consumer Financial Protection Agency, the brainchild Elizabeth Warren, who is currently head of a panel overseeing the TARP. And the first director gets the cool job of designing a SEAL for the new agency. My suggestion: Warren riding a fiery chariot while hurling lightning bolts at Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke.

• Best of all, the bill contains a provision that, in the event of another Government request for emergency aid to prop up [its pals in] the financial system, debate in Congress be limited to just 10 hours. Anything that can get Congress to shut up can't be all bad.

Even better would be if legislators actually tackle the real issues stemming from the financial crisis, end bailouts and, for the sake of my eyes, write far, far shorter bills.

• Comment by the Editor:
I like his dry, witty cynicism. Verdict: Excellent analysis. But nothing like rude enough.

LIST OF U.S. STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS, ASSOCIATES AND ALL THE MAIN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REMAIN IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

• "ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

• "THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

• "FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

• "The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

• To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and

mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

• "FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…".

• "Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent or person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

U.S. SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH INSTITUTIONS
HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO BE IN BREACH [SEE REPORTS]:

• NASD Rule 3120, et al.
• NASD Rule 2330, et al
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
• SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
• NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957
• 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS ROUTINELY BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND INSTITUTIONS:

• Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
• Anti-Drug Abuse Act
• Applicable international money laundering restrictions
• Bank Secrecy Act
• Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
• Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
• Economic Espionage Act
• Hobbs Act
• Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
• Maloney Act
• Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
• Money-Laundering Control Act
• Money-Laundering Suppression Act
• Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
• Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States
• Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
• Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
• Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]
• Securities Act 1933
• Securities Act 1934
• Terrorism Prevention Act
• Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word ‘intelligence’ on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see ‘About Us’ on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

ADVERTISEMENT: INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION
YOU CAN ORDER THIS DIRECT FROM THIS WEBSITE. Summary:
Press Internet Security Solution or go to the World Reports Limited serials catalogue and scroll down until you come to this product. Then proceed through the simple and ultra-safe ordering procedure [Visa or MasterCard only]. Send a donation as you order this RECOMMENDED solution.

NON-U.S. INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION CD AVAILABLE: FAR BETTER THAN NORTON ETC
It has now been established that the National Security Agency (NSA) works with/controls Microsoft, Norton, McAfee, and others, in pursuit of the Pentagon's vast BIG BROTHER objective, directed from the 'highest' levels (not the levels usually referred to) which seek to have every computer in the world talk direct to the Pentagon or to NSA's master computers.

This should come as no real surprise since the cynical spooks even assert this 'in-your-face' by advertising 'INTEL INSIDE', which says exactly what it means. More specifically, NSA have made great strides in this direction by having a back door built into Microsoft VISTA. Certain computers, especially those labelled with the logo of the 'fully collaborating' firm Hewlett Packard, have hard-core setups which facilitate the remote monitoring and controlling of personal computers by NSA, Fort Meade. We now understand that if you are using VISTA* you MUST NOT enable 'file and printer sharing' under any circumstances. If you say 'YES', so to speak, to 'file and printer sharing', your computer becomes a slave at once to NSA's master computers. DO NOT ENABLE SHARING.

Unfortunately, this abomination is so far advanced that this may not be the only precaution that needs to be taken. As long as Microsoft continues its extensive cooperation with NSA and the NSC (National Security Council), the spying system which assists the criminalised structures, and thus hitherto the Bush-Clinton 'Box Gang' and its connections, with their fraudulent finance operations, NSA may be able to steal data from your computer. The colossal scourge of data theft is associated with this state of affairs: data stolen usually include Credit Card data, which the kleptocracy regards as almost as good as real estate for hypothecation purposes. Even so, you can make life very much more problematical for these utterly odious people by NOT USING U.S.-sourced so-called Internet Security and anti-virus software. Having been attacked and abused so often, we offer a solution.

We use a proprietary FOREIGN Internet Security program which devours every PC Trojan, worm, scam, porn attack and virus that the National Security Agency (NSA) throws at us. We are offering this program (CD) to our clients and friends, at a premium. The program comes with our very strong recommendation, but at the same time, if you buy from us, you will be helping us finance ongoing exposures of the DVD's World Revolution and the financial corruption that has been financing it.

The familiar US proprietary Internet Security programs are by-products of US counterintelligence, and are intended NOT to solve your Internet security problems, but to spy on you and to report what you write about, to centralised US electronic facilities set up for the purpose. You can now BREAK FREE from this syndrome while at the same time helping us to MAINTAIN THE VERY HEAVY PRESSURE UPON THE CRIMINALISTS WE HAVE BEEN EXPOSING, by ordering this highest quality FOREIGN (i.e., non-US) INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION that we have started advertising on this website. This offer has been developed in response to attacks we have suffered from the NSA nerds who appear to have a collective mental age of about five years, judging by their output.

• To access details about the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION, just press THE LIVE LINK YOU HAVE JUST READ, or else press SERIALS in the red panel below. This opens up our mini-catalogue of printed intelligence publications. Scroll right down to the foot of that section, where you will see details of this service. When you buy this special product, you will also, as we clearly state above, be paying a special premium by way of a donation to help us finance these exposures.

The premium contains a donation for our exposure work and also covers our recommendation based on the Editor's own experience that this INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION will make your Internet life much easier. The program has an invaluable 'Preview before downloading' feature.

• It is suitable for PC's but not Mac computers. As with all such programs, the License is renewable at a modest fee annually. This is done on-line in the usual way [with the supplier direct].

*VISTA: Virtual Instant Surveillance Tactical Application.

AntiSionist - January 10, 2010 06:14 AM (GMT)

U.S. INTELLIGENCE POWER 'STEALS $1.3++ TRILLION'
COLLECTIVE AMNESIA OVERWHELMS U.S. SOURCES 'SEEKING RESOLUTION'
Saturday 9 January 2010 01:00

• THE SITUATION REEKS TO HIGH HEAVEN OF GRAFT, COMPROMISE, BLACKMAIL, BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION MASTERMINDED BY PANETTA, MRS CLINTON, GEITHNER AND OBAMA

• WE MONITOR ANOTHER GIGA-SLITHER OF THE SERPENT IN REAL-TIME

• KEEP READING THE 'OPERATION STILLPOINT' REPORT DATED 7TH JANUARY 2010.
IT EXPLAINS, ACCURATELY, WHAT HAS BEEN HAPPENING SINCE EARLY REAGAN.

• Press ARCHIVE for immediate access to the crucial OPERATION STILLPOINT report.

• THE CMKM/CMKX CLASS ACTION FOR $3.87 TRILLION: SEE REPORT DATED 7TH JANUARY:
FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER WE ARE POSTING TWO REPORTS WITH THE SAME DATE. WE HAVE OBTAINED THE TEXT OF THE CMKM/CMKX CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT AGAINST THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION [S.E.C.] REQUESTING MONETARY COMPENSATION OF $3.87 TRILLION, AS FLAGGED IN OUR REPORT DATED 7TH JANUARY 2010. NOW FILED IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, THE CASE # IS: CV10-00031-JVS (MLG-x). THIS TEXT IS NOW LIVE ON THIS WEBSITE.

• PRESS ARCHIVE AND YOU WILL SEE IT IS THE FIRST REPORT LISTED.

• MEMORANDUM TO MI-6 ET AL:
MAY THE RELEVANT PARTY HAVE CONFIRMATION OF THE LINE-ITEM PAYMENT PLEASE. CONSTANT SHILLY-SHALLYING BY STATESIDE SOURCES ON THIS SUBJECT HAS BEEN EXPERIENCED. WE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO SAY THAT THIS IS A DEMAND, NOT A REQUEST.

Before we go any further, here are two emails we'd like you to read:

(1): From a respected and very well-connected source in the United States:
8th January 2010 at 20:35 UK time:

'Hi Chris. Just heard from a good source and he's saying that your latest Update'
[7th January 2010] 'is right on'.

(2)*: From A. Clifton Hodges, of Hodges and Associates, the firm of lawyers filing the CMKM/CMKX class action lawsuit against the Securities and Exchange Commission and its Commissioners joint and severally, referenced in our report dated 7th January 2010, in response to a 'belt and braces' request from the Editor for written confirmation that he was content for us, as we had been advised earlier, to 'trailer' the class action suit in our report dated 7th January. This email was received by us at 19:56 on 04 January 2010 UK time:

Mr Story
Thank you for your carefulness. For the record, you have my authorization to publish the CMKX trailer, and any other additional information that may illuminate it. I believe in what is being done and am anxious to assist in any reasonable way possible….

Sincerely, A Clifton Hodges
PS: Please keep up the fine job you and your associates are performing, I am happy to lend a hand if I can be useful.

* This is appended in order to 'correct' those, including an arrogant fellow in Paris who told the Editor to do his 'due diligence', who have purported to 'correct' the Editor's information on the CMKM/CMKX exposure.

* Quite apart from the stupidity of that, it stands to reason (if such critics are capable of logic) that we would not publish information of such far-reaching significance, if it were not accurate and properly provenanced. We've being doing this stuff for NEARLY FOUR DECADES.

MISPRISION OF FELONY: U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4:
'Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both'.

'Seeing what's at the end of one's nose requires constant effort'. George Orwell.

'If you think you're too small to make a difference,
try sleeping in a closed room with a mosquito'. African proverb.

• FOR SEVERAL YEARS WE HAVE CARRIED THIS RUBRIC AT THE FOOT OF EACH REPORT:

• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

• BOOKS: Edward Harle Limited has so far published FIVE intelligence titles: The Perestroika Deception, by Anatoliy Golitsyn; Red Cocaine, by Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr.; The European Union Collective, by Christopher Story; The New Underworld Order, by Christopher Story; and The Red Terror in Russia, by Sergei Melgounov. All titles are permanently in stock. We sell books DIRECT.

• Globalist hegemony ideology and practice are comprehensively debunked in the Editor's study entitled The New Underworld Order, which can be ordered via the books section of this website. If you want to see what may well happen if the angle of decline steepens much further, you could do worse than also order a copy of The Red Terror in Russia, by the contemporary Russian eyewitness Sergei Melgounov, another Edward Harle Limited book available direct from this website. Also, the Editor's study entitled The European Union Collective, which proves that the EU is a long-range strategic entrapment operation to reduce European countries to satrap status within a German empire using economic strategy for relentless economic warfare purposes, can be bought here.

• Please Make a Donation, if you feel able to do so, to help finance Christopher Story's ongoing global financial corruption investigations. Your assistance will be very sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the OVERDUE resolution of the worst financial corruption and linked financial fallout in world history. Just press Make a Donation, which is live, and it takes you straight to our ultra-safe ordering system, which accepts Visa and MasterCard. Or press the live Donate link at the top right-hand corner of this page. See also the ADVERTISEMENT below.

• See the SECOND WHITE PANEL ON THE HOME PAGE for updated information on our very latest subscription-based print publications, including Economic Intelligence Review, Arab-Asian Affairs, Soviet Analyst and Global Analyst. The updates provide outline summaries of the subjects covered, most of which are immediately relevant to these reports, which supplement the serials.

• ADVERTISEMENT: Details of the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION software offered by this service in conjunction with a donation, are appended at the foot of this report, below the legal data. See also our catalogue by clicking on World Reports Limited and scrolling down to the bottom.

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York. For earlier reports, press the ARCHIVE. Order your intelligence subscriptions and our 'politically incorrect' intelligence books online from this website.

NEW REPORT STARTS HERE:

DEVELOPMENTS SINCE OUR REPORT DATED 7TH JANUARY 2010
We will now deal with developments that have transpired since we reported on 7th January 2010: that report should be borne in mind in absorbing what follows.

It can be accessed by pressing ARCHIVE.

Two over-arching developments have been observed:

• First, $1.3++ trillion was transferred on 7th January 2010 to ‘Alexandria’ [see below], that is to say to the Central Intelligence Agency. Ostensibly these funds were for ‘taxes’, but in reality they would appear to have been STOLEN by the White House and the US Intelligence Power (at 10:20pm EST].

• All of a sudden, on 8th January, NOBODY KNOWS ANYTHING. Contacts who have been veritable fountains of detailed information for years have miraculously NO INFORMATION, and haven’t a clue what is happening. This applies to Gold Badges and others who should know better.

• Now, we were’nt born yesterday, so we begin by asking the following question:

• How is it possible that, immediately following the transfer of $1.3++ trillion – a development WHICH WAS TRACKED IN REAL-TIME BY OUR CONTACTS AND HAS BEEN DEFINITIVELY VERIFIED – that THE FOLLOWING DAY, nobody has any idea why the releases have not been completed? This reeks of a typical White House/ C.I.A. stitch-up ORDERED FROM THE TOP.

COLLECTIVE AMNESIA FOLLOWS THE C.I.A.'S LATEST MASSIVE THEFT
This sudden outbreak of COLLECTIVE AMNESIA affects all sources of intelligence RIGHT ACROSS THE BOARD. What are we to assume? That these sources ALL CAUGHT SWINE 'FLU (remember it??) simultaneously? That, all of a sudden, they're ALL suffering from Alzheimer's?

Hardly. No, what we DO ASSUME, as we were'nt born last week, is that, ARMED WITH THIS NEWLY STOLEN MONEY, the Intelligence Power under Mr Leon Panetta has 'made it worth their while' for these intelligence and Trustee sources to suffer from amnesia simultaneously.

WE ACCUSE LEON PANETTA OF STEALING $1.3++ TRILLION
We therefore accuse Leon Panetta POINT BLANK of stealing $1.3++ trillion on the instructions of George Bush Sr. and Barbara Bush and of making arrangements to pay off all who are supposed to know better, and who purport to have been manoeuvring to clear up this mess – including Gold Badges and others who will be named, if this matter deteriorates any further.

WHY HAVENT ANY OF THE TOP LEVEL CRIMINALS BEEN REMOVED?
And WHO is Leon Panetta's boss? Stand up, Barack Hussein Obama, the elected official who is responsible for getting this done. Mr Obama, here are our questions to you, Sir:

(1): Why have you not fired Leon Panetta?

(2): Why have you not fired Mrs Hillary Clinton?

(3): Why have you not fired that liar, Timothy Geithner?

(4): What double game are you playing, and why do you imagine for one moment that you are going to get away with further duplicity with impunity?

In this connection, we would like to point out that knee-jerk responses on certain websites to our reference in the report dated 7th January to Mr Obama, and the rôle of Republicans, were ignorant fantasies. Mr Obama is, whether you or anyone else likes it or not, a central figure in this crisis. We don't care whether he's Father Christmas, Brigitte Bardot or Frankenstein. It doesn't matter what his politics are for THIS PURPOSE, either; and neither are sterile partisan politics RELEVANT IN THE FOCUSED CONTEXT that we are addressing.

• Get real, you knee-jerkers.

Now, if Mr Obama, an operative, is playing dirty double games, you can be certain of one thing: it will ALL come out in the wash. Or rather, the dirty linen will be revealed for all to see, and smell.

And do not be surprised if this latest abomination escalates further, as the desperate, cornered, terminally corrupt Intelligence Power seeks to cling on to its usurped and illegitimate hegemony over the Executive Branch of the US Federal Government, and virtually everything else.

This crisis will not 'go away', we are now being informed, until every single one of these rats has been taken out and given the treatment due to traitors in time of war.

• POSSIBLE EXPLANATION FOR OBAMA'S APPARENT CONDUCT:
It is likely that the three penetrations of the White House event for the Indian delegation that was featured in our report dated 7th January 2010, in which we indicated that these penetrations were almost certainly intended to send Mr Obama a message along the lines of 'DO WHAT WE WANT, OR YOU'LL CEASE TO BE VERTICAL', scared the President to such an extent that he caved in to the will of the snakes, serpents and rats in his putrid criminalist entourage. VERY LIKELY INDEED.

EVENTS MONITORED ON 7TH AND 8TH JANUARY

On 7th January, we learned as follows:

• INTERPOL brought in more personnel in planes over last weekend (2nd-3rd January) to handle the arrests and enforcement operations, in the face of the feckless, institutionalised weakness and double-dealing of dupicitous American colleagues.

•Mrs Barbara Bush, who has signatures controlling accounts and documentation even though the Bush Crime Family have reportedly been 'cleaned out' financially, has been interfering BIG TIME. Is there a problem, by any chance, just because this perpetrator is FEMALE? Surely not, in an era that has taken leave of its senses because of the mania for 'equality', to such an extent that it places women in the military front line?

• Several senior bankers were ELIMINATED. We were informed that these horizontalisations took place in the United States, London (where the corruption can be smelled from 60 miles away, where the Editor is sitting) and Paris.

• On making further enquiries, the Editor was informed that, at least in the US context, a CENTRAL BANKER or bankers suffered this fate. When we probed even further and learned of the parallel INTERPOL operation in London, we deduced that this may have referred to a horizontalisation at the Bank of England: however that, for the time being, is unconfirmed speculation on our part.

• The following countries were reportedly NOT PAID [see preceding report]: Greece, Iceland, Italy and Spain. What do these countries have in common? Answer: They were/are all Bush Crime Family laundry hidey-holes. They are being suitably punished by the enforcers.

• The Bush Sr.-linked Trustee named Doug Glascow in Texas, who was required to attend at a bank in Dallas, was reported to us first of all to have informed contacts that he could not attend at the bank because he was sick. However separately, we were told, he informed another party or parties that he had been involved in a car crash. BAD MOVE.

According to our sources, INTERPOL then obtained the police records for the location of the purported car wreck; and as no such car crash incident had been reported, the Trustee was accused of lying and was arrested.

The price of such antics at this late stage includes the penalty applicable to Economic Terrorists in time of war – plus, en route, the forfeiting of all assets.

It was on the basis of THIS EVENT, that all the usually well-informed sources bamboozled us and everyone else all day on 8th January with their collective amnesia – the pretext being that since Glascow had been 'removed' (as reported), 'how could we know what was happening, as he was responsible for signing off for the subsequent payments'.

• The only problem with that alibi was that the law firm behind him had/has power to 'sign off' in Glascow's absence (as reported to us). But see below when we come to that issue.

• The so-called 'Connecticut Trustee' (see report dated 28th December 2009) was reported to us to have been distorting information for public consumption, and had been advised that if he didn't finish his work in accordance with his responsibilities, he will, like Glascow, forfeit everything he owns – not to mention suffering investigation and prosecution which, under the CHANGE OF POLICY at the US Department of Justice, has dire implications, as we have reported.

• On 8th January, we learned as follows:

• Friday 8th January was repeatedly described to us as being 'AN ABSOLUTELY CRITICAL DAY'.

• It was reconfirmed that Mrs Barbara Bush has been interfering.

• It was elaborated to us that Mr Glascow had attempted to divert monies to Mrs Barbara Bush.

• The Dallas Trustee, Glasgow, was supposed (despite the information about what happened on 7th January) to have signed off at 7:00am on 8th January. But he couldn't, as he had been removed from the scene, according to the preceding day's information. As indicated, that then provided the various informants with a pretext for suddenly 'knowing nothing'.

• An unknown number of US Treasury officials were arrested on the morning of 8th January.

• A well-informed US source told us:
'A lot of people won't be around on Monday if it hasn't been done today'. Later the same source elaborated: 'They are going to have to take down a lot of people'.

• An unconfirmed report to us stated that Dr Joseph Ackermann, CEO of the DVD's favourite banker, Deutsche Bank, had been confronted and 'dealt with'. We cannot confirm this at this time. But it's certainly imperative. He's holding the world to ransom: see: OPERATION STILLPOINT.

• We were informed that our report exposing OPERATION STILLPOINT quote 'didn't just hit a nerve, it severed it'. Specifically, we were informed that people hadn't realised that Stage 1 of OPERATION STILLPOINT embraced the myriad Ponzi schemes, of which Madoff, Stanford and CMKM/CMKX are the primary examples, and all the scams from which many of our readers have suffered so badly. This includes ALL the Ponzi programs specialising in stealing the principal.

• FACT: Notwithstanding that 'today [Friday, 8th January] is the crucial day', the releases did not take place. How do we know this? Because certain parties who would have been appropriately informed received no information, under the blanket cover provided by the sudden epidemic of convenient collective amnesia.

THE TROUTMAN SANDERS LLP DIMENSION
In the preceding reports we referenced the Atlanta-based firm of Troutman Sanders LLP as having been instructed to break down and make disbursals, according to our sources. This has not been denied. The Administrative leadership of this firm is as follows:

Braykovich, Mark: Atlanta
Chen, Jane: Shanghai
Chrovat, Laura M,: Chicago
Clifton, Sherl A.: Orange County
Conover, Cindy A.: Washington, DC
Daniel, Sallie A.: Atlanta
Engel, Claire A.: Atlanta
Fan, Janet: Hong Kong
Field, Marina L: San Diego
Fulk, Judy A: Atlanta
Gilbert, Marta D.: Atlanta
Goold, Kimberly: Virginia Beach, Norfolk
Hinnant, Amy: Raleigh
Kunkel, Barbara: Atlanta
Murphy, Janet: Tysons Corner
Neary, Timothy R: Washington, DC
Newcomb, Robert W.: Richmond
Ramsey, William R: Atlanta
Roath, Clare Martin: Atlanta
Ruberti, Catherine I.: Atlanta
Williams, Lee Tremlett, Chief Financial Officer, Atlanta
Zimbaro, Raffaela: New York.

On both 7th and 8th January 2010, it was emphasised to us by several sources that if a single penny were misrouted or misappropriated, then (a) the key personnel would be arrested and (B) the firm's doors would have to be closed and it would cease to be in business come next week.

• Will this firm be in business next week?

• Is INTERPOL doing it's job adequately?

• Is President Obama protecting Panetta, Mrs Clinton, Geithner, and the other scumbags, as would appear to be the case as NONE OF THESE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SACKED despite the fact that this is by far the worst crisis to face the United States of America for decades, and probably – if matters continue in prevailing mode – in the whole of its tawdry history?

• If Obama is protecting these people, is he not then quite plainly a co-conspirator, so that he cannot be exempted from arrest and takedown, as we were advised he was warned on his return from his vacation in Hawaii?

• Is INTERPOL vigorously addressing the theft by the CIA of $1.3++ trillion and:

• Is it not high time that INTERPOL took on the task of distributing the funds directly itself, as none of these corrupt US bankers, office holders and operatives can be trusted?

• FACT: The arrival of $1.3++ trillion in 'Alexandria' on 7th January may have been routed through the Tysons Corner office of the firm of lawyers mentioned above. It's located within what London property agents call 'a stone's throw' of the Central Intelligence Agency's Langley base (sorry, we mean: the George Bush Center for Intelligence).

• As no doubt you all know, the following characters are rushing, all of a sudden, for the exits – having 'considered their options' over the holiday period: Senator Christopher Dodd (Stalin's Grandson); Senator Bryan Dorgan; Bill Ritter, Governor of Colorado; and John Cherry (who has abandoned his campaign for the Governorship of Michigan).

The words 'heat' and 'kitchen' spring to mind here.

• FACT: We are informed [see above] that certain people have been quote 'taken out and shot' on both sides of the Atlantic. Some days ago, sources with somewhat unsavoury connections said: 'It's going to get bloodier'. IT IS GETTING BLOODIER.

• That's the way it looks from London tonight.

• PERSONAL NOTE: The Editor and his wife will be attending their second grandchild's christening in Cambridge this weekend, so

the Editor will be out of his private office from 2:00pm on Saturday 9th January until late on Sunday evening 10th January. The christening's more important.

LIST OF U.S. STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS, ASSOCIATES AND ALL THE MAIN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REMAIN IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

• "ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

• "THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

• "FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

• "The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

• To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

• "FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…".

• "Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent or person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

U.S. SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH INSTITUTIONS
HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO BE IN BREACH [SEE REPORTS]:

• NASD Rule 3120, et al.
• NASD Rule 2330, et al
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
• SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330

• NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
• NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957
• 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS ROUTINELY BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND INSTITUTIONS:

• Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
• Anti-Drug Abuse Act
• Applicable international money laundering restrictions
• Bank Secrecy Act
• Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
• Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
• Economic Espionage Act
• Hobbs Act
• Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
• Maloney Act
• Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
• Money-Laundering Control Act
• Money-Laundering Suppression Act
• Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
• Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States
• Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
• Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
• Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]
• Securities Act 1933
• Securities Act 1934
• Terrorism Prevention Act
• Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

• Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review and associated intelligence services cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word ‘intelligence’ on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see ‘About Us’ on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

ADVERTISEMENT: INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION
YOU CAN ORDER THIS DIRECT FROM THIS WEBSITE. Summary:
Press Internet Security Solution or go to the World Reports Limited serials catalogue and scroll down until you come to this product. Then proceed through the simple and ultra-safe ordering procedure [Visa or MasterCard only]. Send a donation as you order this RECOMMENDED solution.

NON-U.S. INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION CD AVAILABLE: FAR BETTER THAN NORTON ETC
It has now been established that the National Security Agency (NSA) works with/controls Microsoft, Norton, McAfee, and others, in pursuit of the Pentagon's vast BIG BROTHER objective, directed from the 'highest' levels (not the levels usually referred to) which seek to have every computer in the world talk direct to the Pentagon or to NSA's master computers.

This should come as no real surprise since the cynical spooks even assert this 'in-your-face' by advertising 'INTEL INSIDE', which says exactly what it means. More specifically, NSA have made great strides in this direction by having a back door built into Microsoft VISTA. Certain computers, especially those labelled with the logo of the 'fully collaborating' firm Hewlett Packard, have hard-core setups which facilitate the remote monitoring and controlling of personal computers by NSA, Fort Meade. We now understand that if you are using VISTA* you MUST NOT enable 'file and printer sharing' under any circumstances. If you say 'YES', so to speak, to 'file and printer sharing', your computer becomes a slave at once to NSA's master computers. DO NOT ENABLE SHARING.

Unfortunately, this abomination is so far advanced that this may not be the only precaution that needs to be taken. As long as

Microsoft continues its extensive cooperation with NSA and the NSC (National Security Council), the spying system which assists the criminalised structures, and thus hitherto the Bush-Clinton 'Box Gang' and its connections, with their fraudulent finance operations, NSA may be able to steal data from your computer. The colossal scourge of data theft is associated with this state of affairs: data stolen usually include Credit Card data, which the kleptocracy regards as almost as good as real estate for hypothecation purposes. Even so, you can make life very much more problematical for these utterly odious people by NOT USING U.S.-sourced so-called Internet Security and anti-virus software. Having been attacked and abused so often, we offer a solution.

We use a proprietary FOREIGN Internet Security program which devours every PC Trojan, worm, scam, porn attack and virus that the National Security Agency (NSA) throws at us. We are offering this program (CD) to our clients and friends, at a premium. The program comes with our very strong recommendation, but at the same time, if you buy from us, you will be helping us finance ongoing exposures of the DVD's World Revolution and the financial corruption that has been financing it.

The familiar US proprietary Internet Security programs are by-products of US counterintelligence, and are intended NOT to solve your Internet security problems, but to spy on you and to report what you write about, to centralised US electronic facilities set up for the purpose. You can now BREAK FREE from this syndrome while at the same time helping us to MAINTAIN THE VERY HEAVY PRESSURE UPON THE CRIMINALISTS WE HAVE BEEN EXPOSING, by ordering this highest quality FOREIGN (i.e., non-US) INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION that we have started advertising on this website. This offer has been developed in response to attacks we have suffered from the NSA nerds who appear to have a collective mental age of about five years, judging by their output.

• To access details about the INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION, just press THE LIVE LINK YOU HAVE JUST READ, or else press SERIALS in the red panel below. This opens up our mini-catalogue of printed intelligence publications. Scroll right down to the foot of that section, where you will see details of this service. When you buy this special product, you will also, as we clearly state above, be paying a special premium by way of a donation to help us finance these exposures.

The premium contains a donation for our exposure work and also covers our recommendation based on the Editor's own experience that this INTERNET SECURITY SOLUTION will make your Internet life much easier. The program has an invaluable 'Preview before downloading' feature.

• It is suitable for PC's but not Mac computers. As with all such programs, the License is renewable at a modest fee annually. This is done on-line in the usual way [with the supplier direct].

*VISTA: Virtual Instant Surveillance Tactical Application.

AntiSionist - January 10, 2010 06:16 AM (GMT)

TEXT OF THE CMKM/CMKX LAWSUIT AGAINST THE S.E.C.
CASE NUMBER CV10-00031-JVS (MLGX): SEE REPORT DATED 7TH JANUARY 2010
Saturday 9 January 2010 03:15

THE SUMMONS CIVIL COVER SHEET DISPLAYS:
'MONEY DEMANDED IN COMPLAINT: $3.87 TRILLION'

A. CLIFTON HODGES, State Bar No. 046803
HODGES AND ASSOCIATES
4 East Holly Street, Suite 202
Pasadena, California 91103
Telephone: (626) 564-9797
Facsimile: (626) 564-9111

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

DAVID ANDERSON, LT. COL.; NELSON L. REYNOLDS, LT. COL.; SHEILA MORRIS; PATRICK CLUNEY; ROBERT HOLLENEGG; ALLAN TREFFRY; and REECE HAMILTON, Individually and on behalf of all similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

vs.:

CHRISTOPHER COX, an individual; MARY L. SCHAPIRO, an individual; CYNTHIA A. GLASSMAN,
an individual; PAUL S. ATKINS, an individual; ROEL C. CAMPOS, an individual; ANNETTE L. NAZARETH, an individual; TROY A. PAREDES, an individual; LUIS A. AGUILAR, an individual; ELISSE B. WALTER, an individual; KATHLEEN L. CASEY, an individual;

and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive,

Defendants. Case No.: CV10-00031-JVS (MLGx)

COMPLAINT FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT,
AND FOR DAMAGES FOR VIOLATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS

(JURY TRIAL DEMANDED)

COME NOW Plaintiffs DAVID ANDERSON, LT. COL.; NELSON L. REYNOLDS, LT. COL.; SHEILA MORRIS; PATRICK CLUNEY; ROBERT HOLLENEGG; ALLAN TREFFRY; and REECE HAMILTON, individually and on behalf of all others similarly situated, who, for causes of action herein allege:

INTRODUCTION:

1. This action for declaratory judgment and for damages for violations of the Plaintiffs' civil rights under Bivens v. Six Unknown Agents of the F.B.I., 403 U.S. 388 (1971), against Commissioners of the Securities and Exchange Commission, arises out of actions and failures to act occurring over the period from January 1, 2006 to date by Defendants CHRISTOPHER COX, an individual; MARY L. SCHAPIRO, an individual; CYNTHIA A. GLASSMAN, an individual; PAUL S. ATKINS, an individual; ROEL C. CAMPOS, an individual; ANNETTE L. NAZARETH, an individual; TROY A. PAREDES, an individual; LUIS A. AGUILAR, an individual; ELISSE B. WALTER, an individual; KATHLEEN L. CASEY, an individual; and other government agents whose names are not now known to the Plaintiffs.

2. These Defendants, acting in the course and scope of their employment by the United States of America as duly authorized Commissioners of the Securities and Exchange Commission, a federal agency, through their acts and omissions knowingly, consciously, wrongly, without compensation and without due process of law have effected a taking of property from each of the named Plaintiffs and all who are similarly situated.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE:

3. This action for declaratory relief and damages is predicated on the provisions of the Constitution and Statutes of the United States, the legal and equitable jurisdiction of this Court, the principles of common law, and this Court's concurrent and pendant jurisdiction.

4. This Court has jurisdiction over the Plaintiffs' claims under Article III of the United States Constitution and the Fifth Amendment thereto. This Court has jurisdiction over Plaintiffs' property rights under the foregoing citations and, in addition, pursuant to Title 28 U. S.C., Section 1331 and the case law precedent of Bivens v. Six Unknown Agents of the F.B.I., 403 U.S. 388 (1971).

5. Venue is proper in this Court under Title 28 U.S.C., Section 1391(e)(1)/(2). Defendants are all past or current Commissioners of the Securities and Exchange Commission and therefore agents of the United States Government, and a substantial part of the property, and the acts related to such property subject to Plaintiffs' claims, occurred or was situated in this Central District of California at all times relevant.

THE PARTIES:

6. Plaintiff DAVID ANDERSON, LT. COL., U.S. Air Force pilot, resides in the State of Missouri, owns more than 280,000,000 shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

7. Plaintiff NELSON L. REYNOLDS, LT. COL., U.S. Air Force pilot, resides in the State of Texas, owns more than 15,000,000 shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

8. Plaintiff SHEILA MORRIS, a company owner/CEO resides in the State of North Carolina, owns
more than 400,000,000 shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

9. Plaintiff PATRICK CLUNEY, a retired professional athlete resides in the State of Florida, owns more than 680,000,000 shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

10. Plaintiff ROBERT HOLLENEGG resides in the State of North Carolina, owns more than 85,000,000 shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

11. Plaintiff ALLAN TREFFRY, a licensed State of California Attorney, resides in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, owns more than One Billion shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

12. Plaintiff REECE HAMILTON, a business owner/partner resides in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, owns more than One Billion shares of stock in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., and at all times relevant to the allegations set forth herein, was a citizen of the United States.

13. Defendants CHRISTOPHER COX, Chairman 2005-2009, MARY L. SCHAPIRO, Chairman 2009-2010, CYNTHIA A. GLASSMAN Commissioner 2002-2006, PAUL S. ATKINS, Commissioner 2002-2008, ROEL C. CAMPOS, Commissioner 2002-2007, ANNETTE L. NAZARETH, Commissioner 2005-2008, TROY A. PAREDES, Commissioner 2008-2010, LUIS A. AGUILAR Commissioner 2008-2010, ELISSE B. WALTER Commissioner 2008-2010 and KATHLEEN L. CASEY, Commissioner 2008-2010: are and, at all referenced times mentioned herein were, acting as individuals and as Commissioners of the Securities and Exchange Commission, an agency of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and acting within the course and scope of their employment. These Defendants are the real parties in interest in the claims set forth herein.

14. Other employees and servants of the Securities and Exchange Commission are also liable for damages under the causes of action set out in this Complaint. However, the names of these employees and servants are not now known to Plaintiffs, who thereby names them herein as DOES 1 through 10. When the names of these employees and servants become known, Plaintiffs reserve the right to amend this Complaint to add the names of these DOE Defendants.

FACTUAL CONTENTIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL CAUSES OF ACTION:

15. In November and December, 2002, CYBER MARK INTERNATIONAL INC., a public company domiciled in Nevada, reverse-merged with Casavant Mineral Claims, which then held mineral claims to more than 600,000 acres within Saskatchewan, Canada, increased authorized capital from 500,000,000 to 10,000,000,000 common shares, cancelled all preferred shares, and changed its name to CASAVANT MINING KIMBERLITE INTERNATIONAL, INC. (CMKI); as of February 3, 2003, 7,241,653,404 shares were issued and outstanding.

16. During the succeeding months CMKI declared a 2 for 1 stock split and filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission: Form 15 exemption claim, July, 2003; Certificate of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation changing its name to CMKM DIAMONDS, INC. (CMKM), February 5, 2004; Certificate of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation raising its authorized capital to 500,000,000,000 common shares @ $0.001 par value, March 1, 2004; Certificate of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation correcting the par value of common shares as of December 26, 2002 to $0.0001 par value, July 13, 2004; Certificate of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation raising its authorized capital to 800,000,000,000 common shares @ $0.0001 par value, July 13, 2004.

17. During the summer and fall of 2004: New York Attorney Roger Glenn was retained by the company; the number of acres upon which CMKM held claims increased to over 1.2 Million acres; claims development activity was pursued by the company; and a shareholders appreciation party was planned to be celebrated in Las Vegas, Nevada to thank the shareholders, to give them an opportunity to meet company personnel, and to announce an agreed upon merger with another public company, U.S. CANADIAN MINERALS INC. On the eve of the party celebration, the Securities and Exchange Commission placed an order on CMKM preventing any public disclosure of anticipated mergers or other development information.

18. In early 2005, CMKM announced the addition of Robert A. Maheu to the Board of Directors who shortly thereafter became the co-chairman of the Board; CMKM announced a new “corporate strategy plan to dramatically and comprehensively transform” the company for generation of consistent, long-term growth and profitability for the shareholders; CMKM filed an amended Form 15 on February 17, 2005 reinstating the company to a public reporting status; and on March 3, 2005 was notified by the Securities and Exchange Commission of a temporary suspension of trading of the company’s stock (Pink Sheets-CMKX) based upon, inter alia, concerns over the “adequacy” of publicly available information.

19. On March 16, 2005 the Securities and Exchange Commission instituted a public administrative proceeding pursuant to Section 12 (j) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 against CMKM to determine whether the company was required to file periodic reports under Section 12(g) and whether CMKM failed to comply with Section 13(a), and rules there-under, by failing to so file. CMKM responded on April 11, 2005 admitting that CMKM had a duty to file public reports and alleging various grounds of mistake, malpractice and other affirmative defenses to the factual allegations.

20. From March 17, 2005 through April 29, 2005 CMKM traded publicly in the US under the trading symbol “CMKX,” a total of 551,756,751,833 shares, an average share volume of more than 17 billion shares per day, reaching a maximum on April 21, 2005 of 94,654,588,201 shares. These figures do not include foreign trades nor trades made on an ex-clearing basis such as those disclosed by Jefferies & Company , Inc. on May 6, 2005: between March 25, 2004 and September 21, 2004 Jefferies traded 111,780,681,204 shares of CMKX stock on an ex-clearing basis.

21. On May 10, 2005 the Section 12 (j) administrative proceeding was conducted in a United States Central District of California

courtroom; the Administrative Law Judge, Honorable Brenda P. Murray entered her decision on July 12, 2005 finding the facts to be as alleged by the Securities and Exchange Commission. CMKM then filed a Petition for Review which was granted, and a briefing schedule set.

22. On October 20, 2005: Robert A. Maheu resigned as a member and co-chairman of the CMKM Board of Directors; Urban Casavant agreed to remain as the sole officer and Director of CMKM until the affairs of CMKM were wound up to ensure all shares and other assets of CMKM were properly distributed to its stockholders; CMKM entered into an agreement with Entourage Mining Ltd. pursuant to which CMKM assigned its 50% interest in United Carina Resources Corp. to Entourage for 15,000,000 shares of stock, sold its 36% interest in Nevada Minerals, Inc. claims to Entourage for 5,000,000 shares of stock, and made a joint agreement with 101047025 Saskatchewan Inc. and Entourage whereby certain claims were transferred and CMKM became entitled to receive 30,000,000 shares of stock; CMKM's other agreements with United Carina Resources Corp. and Nevada Minerals Inc. were terminated.

23. On October 21, 2005 CMKM approved formation of a Task Force consisting of Robert A.
Maheu, Donald J. Stoecklein and Bill Frizzell for the purpose of assisting CMKM and Mr. Maheu, as "designated Trustee, to conduct an orderly and verifiable pro rata liquidating distribution of any Entourage Mining Ltd. shares…and any other available assets of CMKM;" the SEC Petition for Review was withdrawn by CMKM on October 21, 2005 and a Securities and Exchange Commission Order de-registering CMKM subsequently was formally entered on October 28, 2005. CMKM had 703,518,875,000 shares of common stock issued and outstanding on that date.

24. On November 4, 2005 CMKM established a web site (CMKMTaskForce.com) for the purpose, inter alia, of advising all shareholders to request physical share certificates evidencing their ownership interest in CMKM as one means of establishing that they were bona fide shareholders of the company. The company intended at that time to wind up its affairs and distribute the 50 million shares of Entourage Mining Ltd. stock and any other assets, including previously unpaid dividends, to the bona fide shareholders. The web site set forth procedures to be followed and established a means of registering all bona fide shareholder certificates prior to December 31, 2005; certificates evidencing 43,309,298,585, shares had been registered at that time.

25. A frequently asked question (FAQ) page was added to the web site on the evening of November 4, 2005 and in response to a question about the degree of naked shorting of CMKM stock, the Task Force indicated that "Credible information indicates the number of naked short shares is potentially as high as 2 Trillion shares".

26. The Task Force issued a press release on January 19, 2006 discussing a reduction in total shares of Entourage Mining Ltd. stock to be distributed to CMKM shareholders from 50 Million shares to 45 Million shares as a result of a reduction in mining claims involved.

The Task Force also discussed issues involving difficulties obtaining physical share certificates being experienced by shareholders; accordingly the deadline date for registration of shares was extended to March 15, 2006.

The Task Force was provided a new "cert list" by First Global Stock Transfer showing certs issued "and active" on January 13, 2006; ADP Services also provided information to the Task Force. This data reflected a sample of 25,021 certificates representing 350,000,000,000 plus shares of stock and a total of more than 67,000 additional certificates to be counted.

27. On March 16, 2006 the Task Force issued a public release that "…we received a visit in our office [in Tyler, Texas] by an E-Trade rep today. This rep personally hand delivered copies of approximately 4000" certificates. Further information regarding on-going discussions with the DTCC and other brokerage houses was also provided.

28. The Task Force provided additional information on March 20, 2006, extending the time for registration of certificates to May 15, 2006, advising the shareholders that Urban Casavant and his immediate family would not participate in the share distribution, and advising that a printed notice to stock holders would be published in at least one nationally circulated United States newspaper.

29. On May 25, 2006 the Task Force received a second batch of 1,200 share certificates from AmeriTrade, having received some 1,000 share certificates a week earlier. AmeriTrade's cover letter indicated that several hundred more certificates would be delivered within "the next few days." The deadline for registering certificates of May 15, 2006 had not been extended, although the Task Force continued to advise shareholders that they should obtain their certificates and that the Task Force would honor any bona fide shareholder at the time of asset distribution. By late Fall, 2006, the Task Force had received and counted copies of certificates from more than 39,000 shareholders, evidencing more than 635 Billion shares.

30. Kevin West was hired pursuant to a written agreement by CMKM during the summer of 2006
to assist in winding up the affairs of the company and, more specifically, coordinating the share certificate pull. After serving nearly a year as Interim CEO, Kevin West was appointed Chairman of the Board on March 29, 2007 after which Urban Casavant stepped down as sole director, president, secretary and treasurer of CMKM Diamonds, Inc. Mr. West soon thereafter appointed Bill Frizzell as CMKM General Counsel and provided instructions for the filing of a number of lawsuits to attempt to recover moneys and other assets which had been wrongfully taken from the company.

31. During the period of June 1, 2004 through October 28, 2005 a total of 2.25 Trillion “phantom” shares of CMKM Diamonds Inc, was sold into the public market through legitimate brokers, illegitimate brokers and dealers, market makers, hedge funds, ex-clearing transactions and private transactions. The sales of the majority of such shares were at all times known to the Securities and Exchange Commission, including Defendants herein.

32. At some date prior to June 1, 2004 the Securities and Exchange Commission in concert with the Department of Justice of the United States, together combined with Robert A. Maheu and others to utilize CMKM Diamonds, Inc. for the purpose of trapping a number of widely disbursed entities and persons who were believed to be engaged in naked short selling of CMKM Diamonds Inc. stock and cellar boxing the company.

The Securities and Exchange Commission and the Department of Justice, with assistance from the Department of Homeland Security, believed and developed evidence that said short sellers were utilizing their activities to illegally launder moneys, wrongfully export moneys, avoid payment of taxes, and to support foreign terrorist operations. To fulfill the plan to criminally trap such wrongdoers, the Securities and Exchange Commission, with assistance from the Departments of Justice and Homeland Security:

(a) Assisted in and approved the retention of Roger Glenn, an ex-SEC trial attorney and drafter of Sarbanes-Oxley, to join CMKM Diamonds Inc. for the purpose of verifying claims value, increasing authorized shares of stock to 800,000,000,000, and supervising from the inside of the company;

(B) Encouraged the company to expand its promotional activities, assisted in the set up of the “racing activities” of the company, and underwrote a substantial portion of the cost of such activities;

© Consented to, facilitated, and supported the sale of certain company claims to several foreign corporations;

(d) Consented to, facilitated, and supported the conferences between Robert A. Maheu and his associates on the one hand, and the wrongdoing short sellers on the other, all for the purpose of settling the potential liability of said wrongdoers with consent of the U. S. Government and a representation of no criminal prosecution for such illegal sales;

(e) Consented to, facilitated, and supported the declaration of dividends payable by the company to each common shareholder of CMKM Diamonds, Inc.

(f) Consented to, facilitated, and supported the distribution of shares of CIM, a private company owned by Urban Casavant, as a stock dividend, including consent and approval of distribution of said shares to holders of more than 1.4 Trillion shares of CMKM Diamonds, Inc. common stock.

33. During the period from November, 2004 through April, 2005, CMKM Diamonds, Inc. negotiated the sale of some of its Saskatchewan, Canada, mineral claims to three Chinese domiciled corporations with the advice and consent, inter alia, of the Securities and Exchange Commission. Proceeds from the consummation of such sales were placed into a frozen trust for disbursal at a later time.

34. During the period from March, 2004 through August, 2006, on behalf of CMKM Diamonds, Inc. Robert A. Maheu, with assistance from others, negotiated a settlement with the illegitimate brokers, dealers, market makers, hedge funds, and other persons and entities that had engaged in naked short selling of CMKM Diamonds Inc. stock and cellar boxing the company. In exchange for a U. S. Government promise of no prosecution for such sales, the wrongdoers each promised to pay negotiated amounts to a frozen trust for disbursal at a later time.

35. Plaintiffs herein are informed and believe, and based thereon allege, that other moneys have been collected for the benefit of the shareholders of CMKM Diamonds, Inc. from the Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation, from the United States Government, and from the sale of additional assets including consent to enter into joint venture agreements with other companies holding mineral claims in Saskatchewan, Canada. Plaintiffs herein are further informed and believe, and based thereon allege, that said moneys, collected for the benefit of shareholders have also been placed in a trust or are otherwise now held in trust by the Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation and the United States Treasury.

36. Plaintiffs herein are informed and believe, and based thereon allege, that at all times mentioned, the Securities and Exchange Commission reserved unto itself the sole and absolute discretion to determine when moneys collected pursuant to the scheme set forth above would and could be released for distribution.

37. Demand for release of said moneys has been repeatedly presented to the Securities and Exchange Commission without result. Agents and employees of the Securities and Exchange Commission and the Department of Justice have represented repeatedly that the release of moneys for distribution was imminent, and/or would occur within several weeks, and/or would occur within less than a month. Each of said representations have been made knowing them
to be false, and at the specific direction of the named Defendants. These actions of withholding distribution of said moneys, without compensation and without due process of law, amount to a taking of the property of the individual Plaintiffs and of all similarly

situated.

38. At all times mentioned herein, the Defendants acted with deliberate indifference or reckless disregard for the Constitutional and other rights of all Plaintiffs, or with the intention and knowledge that they were violating Plaintiffs' Constitutional or other rights or to cause them other injuries, losses and damage.

39. As a result of the Defendants' misconduct, each of the named Plaintiffs and all of those similarly situated, have been denied their Constitutional rights, including, but not limited to, their Fifth Amendment right to be secure in their property, free from taking without just compensation and without due process of law, and have suffered injuries and property loss in excess of Three Trillion Dollars.

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS:

40. Plaintiffs bring this action individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated, and in the public interest.

41. Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of a class of persons who were and are bona fide shareholders in CMKM Diamonds, Inc., a public company directly supervised by the Securities and Exchange Commission.

42. Plaintiffs are members of said class, have a claim typical of the claims of all members of said class, and will fairly and adequately represent the interests of the members of said class.

43. The members of said class are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable.

44. All of the class members are wholly identifiable from documents known to be in the possession of Defendants and of the Securities and Exchange Commission.

45. The claims of the members of said class present common issues of fact and law which predominate over any questions affecting only individual members of the class.

46. The defenses available to defendants to the claims of the members of the class present common issues of fact and law which predominate over any questions affecting only individual members of the class.

47. The prosecution of separate actions by the individual members of the class would create a risk of inconsistent or varying adjudications which would establish incompatible standards of conduct for defendants.

48. Adjudications with respect to individual members of said class would, as a practical matter be dispositive of the interest of other members not parties to the individual adjudications or would substantially impair or impede the right and/or ability to protect their interest.

49. Defendants have acted or refused to act on grounds generally applicable to said class thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief with respect to the class as a whole.

50. Unless ordered by this court, Defendants will continue their illegal and wrongful conduct, and repeated actions by individual class members will be required to obtain relief; and thereby the remedies available at law are inadequate.

51. For all of the above reasons, a class action is superior to other available methods for the fair and efficient adjudication of the claims alleged herein.

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION
(FOR DECLARATORY RELIEF AGAINST ALL DEFENDANTS):

52. Plaintiffs incorporate as though fully set forth herein, all of the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 39 above.

53. Plaintiffs allege that an actual controversy exists in this jurisdiction, in that it is the Plaintiffs' contention that:

(a) The Defendants are, or in the past were, Commissioners of the SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, an agency of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. At all relevant times herein, said Defendants were acting as individuals and in their official capacity as agents of the SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION.

(B) On and after January 1, 2006, the Defendants, acting alone and acting in concert with each other, and acting without just cause, did consciously, knowingly, intentionally and wrongfully cause certain acts and omissions to proceed in such manner as to hinder, delay, and ultimately prevent the distribution of moneys held for the benefit of Plaintiffs, and all similarly situated, said moneys being payable to each said person on a per share basis.

© The Defendants, and each of them, acted in their individual and their official capacities with deliberate or reckless disregard for the Constitutional and other rights of Plaintiffs and all similarly situated or with malicious intent and with the knowledge that their acts and

omissions violated and denied the Constitutional and other rights of Plaintiffs and all similarly situated, or that their acts would cause said Plaintiffs and all similarly situated other injuries.

(d) The Defendants, and each of them, did unlawfully and wrongfully cause certain acts and omissions to proceed in such manner as to hinder, delay, and ultimately prevent the distribution of moneys held for the benefit of Plaintiffs and all similarly situated, even though the Defendants knew that said persons had a vested interest and Constitutional right to receive said moneys in a timely, unfettered and unconstrained manner.

(e) The Defendants, and each of them, knew that Plaintiffs and all similarly situated had a vested interest and Constitutional right to receive said moneys in a timely, unfettered and unconstrained manner when they committed the acts and omissions set forth above, causing each said person to be deprived of property without just compensation and without due process of law.

54. The Defendants, and each of them, contend to the contrary. Therefore, it is necessary and proper for this Court at this time to determine and declare the validity of the contentions of the parties as set forth above.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION
(FOR VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS' CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AGAINST DEFENDANTS COX, SHAPIRO, GLASSMAN, ATKINS, CAMPOS, NAZARETH, PAREDES,AGUILAR, WALTER, and CASEY):

55. Plaintiffs incorporate as though fully set forth herein all of the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 51, above.

56. Defendants, by committing the above-mentioned acts and omissions, violated and denied the Plaintiffs' Constitutional rights, and those of all similarly situated, including, but not limited to, their Fifth Amendment right to be secure in their property, free from taking without just compensation and without due process of law.

57. Defendants, and each of them, acted and failed to act with the intent to deny the Constitutional rights of Plaintiffs and of all those similarly situated, or with the intentional or callous disregard or deliberate indifference to those rights. The above described acts of the Defendants, all charged with securities law enforcement as Commissioners of the Securities and Exchange Commission, in violation of the Constitutional rights of Plaintiffs and of all those similarly situated, were not intended to be exempt from liability.

58. As a result of the Defendants' acts, Plaintiffs and all those similarly situated have suffered injuries and property loss in excess of 3.87 Trillion Dollars in an exact amount to be determined at the time of Trial. Because Defendants' actions were intentional or done with callous disregard or deliberate indifference to the Constitutional and other rights of all Plaintiffs, this Court should award punitive damages against each individually named Defendant.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs seek judgment as follows:

1. For a declaratory judgment, pursuant to Title 28 U.S.C., Sections 2201 and 2202, which determines and declares the validity of the contentions of the parties set forth in Paragraphs 52 to 54, above;

2. For a judgment for compensatory, general and special damages in the amounts prayed for in the Second Cause of action set forth above;

3. For a judgment for punitive damages in an amount sufficient to punish and to make examples of these Defendants, and to deter these Defendants and others from engaging in similar conduct;

4. For an award of reasonable attorney's fees, expenses and costs of suit incurred herein; and:

5. For such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

Dated: January 10, 2010.

HODGES AND ASSOCIATE

By: [Signed]

A. CLIFTON HODGES
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

• EDITOR'S NOTE:
This document should be read in conjunction with our reports dated 7th and 9th January 2010.
These can be accessed instantly by pressing ARCHIVE.

AntiSionist - January 10, 2010 06:18 AM (GMT)

Just the relevant clip. Not the whole report. - AntiSionist

U.S. Treasury LOOTED Again! Ponzi Scheme Update
by Tom Heneghan
International Intelligence Expert
Saturday January 09, 2010

UNITED STATES of America - It can now be reported that a major security breach involving U.S. Treasury and Federal Reserve banking codes took place last Wednesday on January 6, 2010.

A financial security code involving secret U.S. CIA proprietaries were leaked by a foreign-based United Kingdom website referencing "Operation Stillpoint" and the future of the U.S. Republic.

Folks, there is NO "Operation Stillpoint"!

It is a financial code that is used to protect U.S. Treasury funds.

It is now clear that this PRE-meditated leak of the financial code "stillpoint" was part of an overall scam involving British Intelligence and its collaborators inside the U.S. intelligence community that facilitated the THEFT of $1.3 TRILLION of U.S. Treasury funds.

The funds are currently parked in secret accounts in the nation of Pakistan.

We can now also divulge that the United Kingdom-based website also uses biblical verse, which are also secret codes for facilitating entry into the U.S. national security accounts protected by "stillpoint".

The funds were transferred from a Bank of America branch in Charlotte, North Carolina after being moved out of a secret account in Alexandria, Virginia.

Once again we can round up the usual suspects that were involved in this heist.

They include the usual suspects, sociopath and satanist, former President George Herbert Walker Bush, his deranged son, nation wrecking, Constitution shredding, cocaine snorting, election stealing, U.S. Treasury embezzling, homosexual in-the-closet, AWOL war criminal George W. BushFRAUD, their business partners, daddy Bush's little bitch, Bill Clinton, and his mentally ill wife, dysfunctional Secretary of State, loser and lesbian in-the-closet Hillary Rodenhurst Clinton.

Other participants included CIA Director Leon Panetta, noted Clinton financer (former Clinton Administration Chief of Staff and current University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill President) Erskine Bowles, along with noted Bush-Clinton-Crime Family Syndicate neo Nazi 'black ops' specialist Colonel Dana Wilcox.

Guess who, folks, was in charge of the overall operation to once against LOOT the U.S. Treasury. None other than the PRO Nazi British Queen Elizabeth II.

These funds were taxes due the U.S. Treasury tied to the noted Wanta-Reagan-Mitterrand Protocols.

The THEFT of $1.3 TRILLION was done right under the nose of CIA puppet president Barack Hussein Obama who has been told that if he does not go along with this TREASON he will be immediately scandalized by the Bush-Clinton Crime Family Syndicate-NSA-Mossad controlled U.S. media and removed from office.

Note: We have yet to see a real authentic birth certificate proving Obama was actually born in the United States.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Christopher Story's work now continued

Title: Christopher Story's work now continued
Description: *New Site put up yesterday*

toinfinityandbeyond - October 7, 2010 02:59 PM (GMT)

http://csonward.weebly.com/

The above link has been created by an apparent friend of Chris Story and they are going to continue his work. They have also included a personal letter from Story to a friend in the US shortly before his death as well as Story's July 10th update. More to be added in time.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Email correspondence with Christopher Story

Title: Email correspondence with Christopher Story

Halvor - August 28, 2010 08:42 AM (GMT)

I have decided to post some emails that ran between myself and Christopher Story back in January of this year. They contain the entirety of communications between us. Only the emails from Story are included as mine are quoted fully in them.

1st email

Yesterday's voicemails
Tirsdag 5. januar 2010 13.45
Fra:
"CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA" <cstory@worldreports.org>
Vis kontaktinformasjon
Til:
"Halvor mononymous" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
Thank you very much. You may not be aware of this but the family name STORY is 'Styri' or something similar and comes originally from the Sandinavian/Danish invasions of the 9th/10th centuries. STORY is based in Newcastle upon Tyne. STOREY is based in Cumbria.

When I was 21 I had an indelible image in my mind of the 'steppe' and of pine forests. I thought that Canada was like that, which was the primary reason why I originally emigrated to Canada. I now realise that this 'ancient image' was probably a very odf folk-memory which is somehow handed down through the generations. Lateral thinking here!

You may also be interested in the fact that yesterday, after I had been out for about an hour and a half, I came back to the office in late afternoon and there were three messages on the voicemail. They were satanic readings from the United States, clearly responding to the Christmas message. The third one was a complete satanic initiation ceremony in which the odious violent male voice was initiating a young woman into allegiance to Satan and cursing Jesus Christ. I promise you this is what happened.

Of course this had absolutely no effect on me, but quite clearly the belated Christmas message has had an effect on the Dark Forces. I surmise that the reason for this is that the website NEWS panel deals with issues affecting the world and the last thing they expect is for a literate Biblical essay focusing on Jesus Christ to appear amid this material. That is a very serious challenge for them, as the website penetrates everywhere given that, by default, I am the only experienced journalist in the world who is following this story (which is also the biggest in the world).

In other words, what I am saying is that the essay gave them a very severe kick in the teeth, when they least expected it. Their reaction in going to the length of filling my voicemail with a COMPLETE satanic initgiation ceremony indicates a degree of desperation. Whether they imagine that they can curse me by this means or not, I have no idea. But I am protected from such cursing: do they think they can degrade the protection ?

Incidentally we have also been plagued on the phone every day by some creeps calling themselves 'the Great Dark Lords' since February 2008. Also sick American.

I did actually post a Christmas message on 26th December 2008 as well. But obviously the website is much more powerful now, so they are rattled. Interesting, isn't it? What happens when we stand up for The Lord. They are amazed because they really imagine that He has been forgotten, thanks to them. So they get a nasty shock when something like this happens.

In view of what you say, I thought you'd be interested in the above!

Very best for 2010. CS.

----- Original Message ----- From: "Halvor mononymous" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
To: <cstory@worldreports.org>
Sent: Tuesday, January 05, 2010 10:06 AM
Subject: Message via Website: Contact Form Submission

>
> Firstname: Halvor
> Lastname: mononymous
> Email: a22112216@yahoo.com
> Organisation: God worker, other than that quite independent
> Address: Fredensborgveien 7,
> 0177 Oslo
> Norway
> Postcode:

> Country: Norway
> Telephone:
> Fax:
> Message: I wanted to express my profound appreciation of your belated Christmas message as is currently posted on top of your website.
>
> I also have begun, quite recently, reading your intelligence 'scroll' and although the volume is fearsome, I find it very coherent and eloquently composed, and important.
>
> I am myself deeply involved in the general struggle which you are chronicling from your vantage point, however, in a quite different function from yours. And I do appreciate that you are not simply a chronicler but indeed a soldier for the Lord. I have labelled myself a God worker, as my M.O. warrants a more diplomatically connoted title.
>
> I have chronicled the work of Leo Zagami on the Xiandos website among other activities (I must point out that any Internet based activities of mine are decidedly subsidiary to my real life work with spirits and energies).
>
> I simply wanted to introduce myself to you thusly. Perhaps I can be a resource for you at a time yet to come.
>
> My congratulations on your work as I have observed it and my warmest and most heartfelt well-wishes for your continuing endeavors!
>
> Halvor
>

2nd email

Re: Re. Yesterday's voicemails
Tirsdag 5. januar 2010 18.41
Fra:
"CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA" <cstory@worldreports.org>
Vis kontaktinformasjon
Til:
"Halvor" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
I have realised that you may be sharing my correspondence with others. If you were intending to do so, please DO NOT DO SO.

Also, most of this is in my 2007 book The New Underworld Order[www.edwardharle.com] which took 5 years to write and publish. Regards, CS.

----- Original Message -----
From: Halvor
To: CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA
Cc: leozagami1999@yahoo.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 05, 2010 3:42 PM
Subject: Re. Yesterday's voicemails

Dear Christopher,

I was inspired to creative a Facebook group called RELIGION - NOT SPIRITUALITY

Its description is as follows:

"Spirituality has been turned into a means in itself, as opposed to a first stage in our reintegration in a society powered by, informed by and subordinate to GOD."

"In this insiduous way the Luciferian faction has taken control of the spiritual development of the entire New Age movement. This is truly the epitome of 'Wickedness in High Places'."

"Of course this immense deception has been tremendously facilitated by the equally immense deception of false religions which rightly have turned most sincere spiritual seekers away from what they perceive as "religion". But remember, the word 'religion' denotes a re-establishing of our original relationship with our creator, and the vast majority of organizations that call themselves religions are in fact usurpers controlled by Satan."

Apart from your article and our correspondence I read today an insiduous piece of New Age propaganda (http://projectavalon.net/forum/showthread.php?p=216515&posted=1#post216515) which, however well written, is yet another Satanic/Luciferian stab at the inevitable reintegration between lost souls and their source and creator.

If you have or in the future shall open a Facebook account, I hope you will join this group.

Sincerely,
Halvor

P.S. I have Cc.-ed this mail to Leo Zagami whose integrity I cannot attest, but who's well-being and friendship I care about.

--
all communication to and from this person will be subject to public availability

public password: 17stovner

--- Den tir 2010-01-05 skrev CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA <cstory@worldreports.org>:

Fra: CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA <cstory@worldreports.org>
Emne: Yesterday's voicemails
Til: "Halvor mononymous" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
Dato: Tirsdag 5. januar 2010 13.45

Thank you very much. You may not be aware of this but the family name STORY is 'Styri' or something similar and comes originally from the Sandinavian/Danish invasions of the 9th/10th centuries. STORY is based in Newcastle upon Tyne. STOREY is based in Cumbria.

When I was 21 I had an indelible image in my mind of the 'steppe' and of pine forests. I thought that Canada was like that, which was the primary reason why I originally emigrated to Canada. I now realise that this 'ancient image' was probably a very odf folk-memory which is somehow handed down through the generations. Lateral thinking here!

You may also be interested in the fact that yesterday, after I had been out for about an hour and a half, I came back to the office in late afternoon and there were three messages on the voicemail. They were satanic readings from the United States, clearly responding to the Christmas message. The third one was a complete satanic initiation ceremony in which the odious violent male voice was initiating a young woman into allegiance to Satan and cursing Jesus Christ. I promise you this is what happened.

Of course this had absolutely no effect on me, but quite clearly the belated Christmas message has had an effect on the Dark Forces. I surmise that the reason for this is that the website NEWS panel deals with issues affecting the world and the last thing they expect is for a literate Biblical essay focusing on Jesus Christ to appear amid this material. That is a very serious challenge for them, as the website penetrates everywhere given that, by default, I am the only experienced journalist in the world who is following this story (which is also the biggest in the world).

In other words, what I am saying is that the essay gave them a very severe kick in the teeth, when they least expected it. Their reaction in going to the length of filling my voicemail with a COMPLETE satanic initgiation ceremony indicates a degree of desperation. Whether they imagine that they can curse me by this means or not, I have no idea. But I am protected from such cursing: do they think they can degrade the protection ?

Incidentally we have also been plagued on the phone every day by some creeps calling

themselves 'the Great Dark Lords' since February 2008. Also sick American.

I did actually post a Christmas message on 26th December 2008 as well. But obviously the website is much more powerful now, so they are rattled. Interesting, isn't it? What happens when we stand up for The Lord. They are amazed because they really imagine that He has been forgotten, thanks to them. So they get a nasty shock when something like this happens.

In view of what you say, I thought you'd be interested in the above!

Very best for 2010. CS.

----- Original Message ----- From: "Halvor mononymous" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
To: <cstory@worldreports.org>
Sent: Tuesday, January 05, 2010 10:06 AM
Subject: Message via Website: Contact Form Submission

>
> Firstname: Halvor
> Lastname: mononymous
> Email: a22112216@yahoo.com
> Organisation: God worker, other than that quite independent
> Address: Fredensborgveien 7,
> 0177 Oslo
> Norway
> Postcode:
> Country: Norway
> Telephone:
> Fax:
> Message: I wanted to express my profound appreciation of your belated Christmas message as is currently posted on top of your website.
>
> I also have begun, quite recently, reading your intelligence 'scroll' and although the volume is fearsome, I find it very coherent and eloquently composed, and important.
>
> I am myself deeply involved in the general struggle which you are chronicling from your vantage point, however, in a quite different function from yours. And I do appreciate that you are not simply a chronicler but indeed a soldier for the Lord. I have labelled myself a God worker, as my M.O. warrants a more diplomatically connoted title.
>
> I have chronicled the work of Leo Zagami on the Xiandos website among other activities (I must point out that any Internet based activities of mine are decidedly

subsidiary to my real life work with spirits and energies).
>
> I simply wanted to introduce myself to you thusly. Perhaps I can be a resource for you at a time yet to come.
>
> My congratulations on your work as I have observed it and my warmest and most heartfelt well-wishes for your continuing endeavors!
>
> Halvor
>

3rd email

Incorrect
Torsdag 7. januar 2010 18.30
Fra:
"CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA" <cstory@worldreports.org>
Vis kontaktinformasjon
Til:
"Halvor mononymous" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
It is not Biblical to say that there are four 'Satans'. Untrue in the context intended. See Job. Only one Satan is 'going to and fro across the earth'. If you are using sources OTHER THAN SCRIPTURE you are in serious danger of error.

Quite a lot of people do this. Scripture is self-contained and requires no back-up from other sources. That is to court error.

Belial and Satan are interchangeable. And no, I have not made a mistake.

Regards, CS.

----- Original Message ----- From: "Halvor mononymous" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
To: <cstory@worldreports.org>
Sent: Thursday, January 07, 2010 1:27 PM
Subject: Message via Website: Contact Form Submission

>
> Firstname: Halvor
> Lastname: mononymous
> Email: a22112216@yahoo.com
> Organisation:
> Address:

> Postcode:
> Country: Norway
> Telephone:
> Fax:
> Message: Dear Sir,
>
> I came across something which may pertain to a detail of your Christmas message.
>
> You write about Satan that "All he wants is for the person NOT to worship the Lord." I have only today opened a famous grimoire, perhaps the most famous, called "The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage" in English translation by the well-known occultist Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers. In the first volume it reads about Belial "HE infamous Belial hath no other desire than that of obtaining the power of hiding and obscuring the True Divine Wisdom, so that he may have more means of blinding simple men and of leading them by the nose; so that they may always remain in their simplicity, and in their error, and that they may not discover the Way which leadeth unto the True Wisdom;"
>
> Since there are four princes of the diabolical realms, Satan and Belial being two of them, could it be that you have mixed these two up?
>
> I only made a quick word search of the first volume, and the principal discussion of the entities I believe takes place in the second and third volumes (which I have yet to investigate).
>
> Sincerely,
> Halvor
>

4th email

Yes
Onsdag 13. januar 2010 22.56
Fra:
"CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA" <cstory@worldreports.org>
Vis kontaktinformasjon
Til:
"Halvor" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
I never wrote a word of my Wicked Pedia biography.

I have only been publishing for 40 years.

If what I publish is all lies I would be in jail or dead, and neither woudl I be received with

courtesy by US immigration on my frequent trips to the United States, the laest being on 11th December 2009.

Can you get this trash removed?

When I tried to amend the existing inaccuracies, they were restored. I regard Wikipedia as a CIA information control operation. It's lethal. But if you can do anything that would be appreciated.

----- Original Message ----- From: "Halvor" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
To: <cstory@worldreports.org>
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2010 10:35 PM
Subject: Message via Website: Contact Form Submission

>
> Firstname: Halvor
> Lastname:
> Email: a22112216@yahoo.com
> Organisation:
> Address:
> Postcode:
> Country: Norway
> Telephone:
> Fax:
> Message: Three items.
>
> 1. You may be aware of Benjamin Fulford's blog dated Jan 10 where he independently corroborates your recent reporting. He however introduces some new "facts" that are paradoxical to say the least, namely that Obama/Biden will be replaced by the end of January by Nancy Pelosi and Hillary Clinton. He also states that Panetta has been "silenced", whatever that may mean.
>
> 2. Someone has made a post on the discussion page of your Wikipedia biography to the effect that most of your merits are false claims, stating that they can be contacted with documentation to the fact. I have made a brief response to it. If you need any assistance in relation to this article I may be asked since I am an experienced Wikipedia editor (contributor).
>
> 3. Not readily relevant perhaps, but I shall simply mention that I have accepted a position of administering the forums and user aspects of leozagami.com in conjunction with the site's admin Scott Bruno.

>
> Sincerely,
> Halvor
>

5th email

Re: Re. Yes
Torsdag 14. januar 2010 12.14
Fra:
"CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA" <cstory@worldreports.org>
Vis kontaktinformasjon
Til:
"Halvor" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
I am completely in agreement that we must not become involved in polemics.

What you may not know, however, is that the head-on attack on Casper has 'released' precise information about what fourwinds is. It's a CIA 'pod'. This has been revealed as a direct consequence of my operation to deal with the cruelties and cynicism perpetrated by the CIA Casper operation against the 320000 Ponzi victims. The reason they target me is (a) that they were never expecting any opposition at all and (b) that the Queen is forcing the issue. They bracket me with the Queen which is ludicrous as I have no connection apart from being 100% loyal to HMQ.

Therefore, mindless polemics is out.

But targeted offensives where necessary that floor them, are appropriate. As they were attacking me I went for their weak spot, namely that they may be covering up ongoing fraud. Now we have more data, namely that the website is a 'pod'. I will obtain more data.

----- Original Message -----
From: Halvor
To: CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2010 10:23 AM
Subject: Re. Yes

Christopher Story,

I am working on the article. I'll see what can be done given the available documentation for the information currently presented in the article. If you wish you may give me simple, concrete, piecemeal feedback. That would actually assist me in improving that

article, as opposed to "please fix all the problems".

But please, feel completely free to advocate your position also on the discussion page of the article. My caveat however would be that you really ought not to allow yourself to become entangled in polemics. That would probably not lead in a constructive direction as far as that article is concerned. I also would strongly discourage your actually editing the article text. That would critically raise the conflict-of-interest issue. With your presently ongoing activities your Wikipedia article is naturally another potential battle ground, and we may be seeing the beginning of that in its most recent editing activity.

With regards,
Halvor

--
all communication to and from this person will be subject to public availability

public password: 17stovner

--- Den ons 2010-01-13 skrev CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA <cstory@worldreports.org>:

Fra: CHRISTOPHER STORY FRSA <cstory@worldreports.org>
Emne: Yes
Til: "Halvor" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
Dato: Onsdag 13. januar 2010 22.56

I never wrote a word of my Wicked Pedia biography.

I have only been publishing for 40 years.

If what I publish is all lies I would be in jail or dead, and neither woudl I be received with courtesy by US immigration on my frequent trips to the United States, the laest being on 11th December 2009.

Can you get this trash removed?

When I tried to amend the existing inaccuracies, they were restored. I regard Wikipedia as a CIA information control operation. It's lethal. But if you can do anything that would be appreciated.

----- Original Message ----- From: "Halvor" <a22112216@yahoo.com>
To: <cstory@worldreports.org>

Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2010 10:35 PM
Subject: Message via Website: Contact Form Submission

>
> Firstname: Halvor
> Lastname:
> Email: a22112216@yahoo.com
> Organisation:
> Address:
> Postcode:
> Country: Norway
> Telephone:
> Fax:
> Message: Three items.
>
> 1. You may be aware of Benjamin Fulford's blog dated Jan 10 where he independently corroborates your recent reporting. He however introduces some new "facts" that are paradoxical to say the least, namely that Obama/Biden will be replaced by the end of January by Nancy Pelosi and Hillary Clinton. He also states that Panetta has been "silenced", whatever that may mean.
>
> 2. Someone has made a post on the discussion page of your Wikipedia biography to the effect that most of your merits are false claims, stating that they can be contacted with documentation to the fact. I have made a brief response to it. If you need any assistance in relation to this article I may be asked since I am an experienced Wikipedia editor (contributor).
>
> 3. Not readily relevant perhaps, but I shall simply mention that I have accepted a position of administering the forums and user aspects of leozagami.com in conjunction with the site's admin Scott Bruno.
>
> Sincerely,
> Halvor
>

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Christopher Story

Title: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Christopher Story
Description: *His Dogmas Critiqued by Adviser to EJP*

AntiSionist - August 22, 2010 07:38 PM (GMT)

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/2010/08/do...adviser-to-ejp/

Dogmas of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Christopher Story Critiqued by Adviser to EJP

Posted by EJP on Aug 9th, 2010 and filed under Gallery, Mail. You can follow any responses to this entry through the RSS 2.0. You can skip to the end and leave a response. Pinging is currently not allowed.

Christopher Story, Jesuit Coadjutor and British Agent, 2009

All additions and comments by EJP are in **Red.**

"There are many things I don't like about [*Christopher Story's book*] TNUO. The problems come in the middle of the book. Chapters 5, 6 and 7 have the most errors. Among them,

1. Freemasonry is Jewish and controlled by Jews (297-312). Not only due to its structure and titles and rituals of the Scottish rites, but also because of the penetration by Rosicrucians who are supposed to have had a Germanic Jewish origin (pp. 442-444). The Kabbalah, as infused in the Rosicrucians and Masons, was preserved by Jews, who took it from Gentiles while in Babylonian Captivity. The real Babylonians, the real Saturnalians, the real Satanists with the most power, who in fact run masonry, are the papal bloodlines and Jesuit mafia.

What's wrong with the Jew bashers
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=29513

Now keep in mind that on page 442, Story said Weishaupt was a lapsed Jesuit priest. This means Story sides with Lady Queensborough and to an extent Robison, who says that Weishaupt was the enemy of the Jesuits [*which is typical Jesuit conspiracy rhetoric*].

So what does that mean for those Robison quotes way down below soon to come in this analysis, which seem to point to Jesuits going into masonic lodges? Probably it means that the Jesuits simply wanted to destroy Freemasonry from within or at least control it for themselves in order to fight the spread of Protestantism probably . . . at the very least. Just one gang fighting with another gang in Robison's view, I imagine. However, that's not the case. We know Weishaupt was working for the Jesuits. Secondly, we also know about the Stuarts and the Catholic connections to the Scottish Rite of freemasonry.

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2009/01/03...ee-freemasonry/

Now I should state that in pages 297-312, Story doesn't really prove that the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is Jewish outside of quoting Lady Queensborough's unproven assertion to this effect. All he really does it talk about a lot of Jews who opened masonic lodges and helped propogate masonry, in America especially. But that is stuff right out of Marvin Antelman's book [*To Eliminate the Opiate*, volumes I and II] and Marvin blames the problems of masonry mainly on kabbalistic Jews influenced by Sabbtai Tzvi, I believe. And Antelman is not so foolish as to forget that this masonic, anti-Torah Judaism stuff was inspired solely by other Jews. In volume one, he talks about Illuminism in Germany and how in fact many Jews weren't allowed into masonic lodges. I think the main group that started this attack on the religion of Judaism (Torah not kabbalah), was the German Bund. It consisted of people born into Catholicism,

Protestantism and Judaism, but they were usually intellectually gifted plotters who wanted to destroy religion. That is how Illuminized kabbalistic Judaism, as manifested by the Sabbateans and the Frankists was being used in conjunction with Jewish masons and Jewish masonic lodges. I think Story only mentioned this Bund once and he certainly never did in the same revealing way as Antelman did.

As for Story claiming the Rosicrucians were of Jewish origin, he says on apge 443, that the Rosicrucians had a meeting in 1617 called "The Convention of Seven" at Magdebourg on October 31 of 1617. They decided to maintain strict secrecy for at least one hundred years. The source, Story says for this meeting, is a book called *Themis Aurea* written in 1616-17 and printed in 1618 by a Jew, Michael Maier, who called himself Summus magister, or Sovereign Master, a title used in Rose-Croux documents preserved in the Sovereign Patriarchal Council of Hamburg "which is the Supreme Jewish Lodge identified by Lady Queensborough as being 'secretly affiliated to Masonry.' " That's about the only proof Story offers. However, the German origins of the Rosicrucians are not to be discounted. Whatever the one of the two origin stories is true, both are connected to Germany.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosicrucianism

Juri Lina does provide an interesting source in his book *ARCHITECTS OF DECEPTION.* He says that Christian Rosencruz was just a pen name for Johann Valentin Andreae who wrote the original manifesto of the Rosicrucians. The source given is *THE TEMPLE AND THE LODGE* by Richard Leigh and Michael Baigent. Some have speculated he was a Jew. If so, that would mean Story is correct about German-Jewish-Kabbalistic origins of the Rosicrucians.

On page 444-5, Story has the following:

"EXPLOITATION OF JEWISH ANIMUS AGAINST JESUS CHRIST.
Unsurprisingly, therefore, given that we can precisely identify Rosicrucian sorcery with a Jewish/Babylonian source, it is no surprise to find that many hyperactive Jews were associated with the Rosicrucians prior to their takeover or merger with Freemasonry, in addition to Michael Maier – including Cesare Ceremonini, Richard Simon and Nick Stone, who influenced the Rosicrucian figure Thomas Vaughan to pursue the idea of subverting the guild of the 'physical' Freemasons, an ancient universal fraternity, to Gnosticism and sorcery, given the phasing-out of church-and-cathedral building. At the Convention of Seven in Magdebourg, 'The Invisibles' had both sworn to destroy the church of Jesus Christ (which they confused of course with the Catholic Church) and 'to transform the fraternity into an association which would carry on more or less open propaganda, while adopting such measures of prudence as might then be deemed expedient by the sect.'[37]" Why an oath was sworn to keep these intentions secret for a century is not entirely clear, which suggests an occultic imperative. In the event, the decision was taken effectively to continue the Rosicrucian tradition of secrecy by means of the takeover-merger with Freemasonry, which enabled the Rosicrucians to spread

their sorcery and related abominations through Freemasonry from behind their preferred veil of secrecy, even though a publication called 'The Rosicrucian' was flourishing in the second half of the 19th century. The last of the known Grand Masters of the Rose Croix, according to Lady Queenborough, was Johann Christian Wolff [38] of Jewish extraction. And according to a source cited by Lady Queenborough herself, the last Grand master of the Rose Croix, who died in 1750, was another Jew, Brunn. [39] Both were German.

"German Jews have been at the forefront of the Rosicrucian Illuminati for centuries, right down to the alleged triple or quadruple agent Dr. Henry Kissinger, clearly identified by the Author's late friend *[Jesuit priest of the Fourth Vow]* Malachi Martin as the International Delegate and Plenipotentiary Extraordinary to the Enthronement of the Prince of Darkness at the Vatican (see page 374) *[Jesuit Malachi Martin promoting a Jewish Conspiracy]* – the 'mentor' of George Bush Sr., who is allegedly the head of the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (DVD), Dachau, under Heinz Alfred Kissinger's guidance *[Jewish Kissinger ruling over Gentile George Bush, Sr.]*. Both these men allegedly control vast, secretly acquired financial resources.

"Apart from the Rosicrucian manifestation of the perpetual 'seething energies of Lucifer', other secret societies bent upon the elevation of Gnosticisim, sorcery and revolution to the forefront of the geopolitical agenda have included:

"The Martinists: established by a Portugese Marano Jew, Martinez Depasqualy, who indulged in magical practices united with political intrigue, and included among their members of the leading political operatives, Salvette De Lange, a Jew, William law (ditto) and Mirabeau, who fomented the French Revolution *[blaming Jews for the French Revolution!]* – just as the Rosicrucian Illuminati seperately preparted the ground for the American Revolution *[rather, it was Av1611 Bible-based First Great Awakening that prepared the ground for the American Revolution].*

"The Strict Obsercance led by Baron Hund und Leucht, of Jewish extraction, who assumed the name of Johnson and several other aliases. This secret society recruited its members from the Lodges and merged occultism with political intrigue, formulating a plan for financial/economic control based on the Babylonian fiat money system.
The Scottish Rite, the Moravian Brothers, the Alta Vendita (and/or anti-church Carbonarism, into which the Jewish Giuseppe Mazzini was initiated in 1827 *[Mazzini was no Jew!]* and with which he merged his Young Italy Movement which shared the same objective of destroying Papal power, and was headed by a mysterious Jew called Piccolo Tigre), and the Egyptian Rites of Cagliostro (Mizraim), ostensibly founded in 1805 with 90 degrees. Essentially Jewish *[in fact Jesuit-authored]*, this elaborate system involved long and difficult ritual trials absed on records of the Egyptian and Elusian occult and death mysteries. The Rite of Mizraim had in fact been amalgamated with the Rite of Memphis in 1775, for use in England.

"According to 'The Rosicrucian' for January 1871: 'We have great pleasure in announcing that this philosophic Masonic Rite (Ancient and Primitive Rite of Mizraim) has been recently established in England under an authority derived from the Grand Council of Rites for France, and that the Conservators General held a meeting at the Freemasons Tavern, on Wednesday, the 28th of December. The principal chairs were filled by Ill. Bros. Wentworth Little 90 degrees; the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Limerick 90 degrees; and S. Rosenthal (of Jewish extraction) 90 degrees; by whom the 'Bective' Sanctuary of Levites – the 33rd of the Rite – was duly opened.' In other words, Mr. Rosenthal was in change." *[Of course, Story blames a Jew rather than the Jesuits who authored the Rites of Memphis-Mizraim as stated by former RMM member Count Vittorio Vivaldi of Venice.]*

End 444-5 excerpt of Story. A reminder that Story's end notes of 38 and 39 come from Lady Queenborough's Occult Theocracy.

2. Weishaupt, falsely called a crypto Jew by Story, was a fighter against the Jesuits according to Story. He bases a lot of this crap on Lady Queenborough's work. She too buys the Jesuit propaganda, as did Nesta Webster. *[Nesta Webster was a Roman Catholic and friend of Archbishop of Westminster Henry Cardinal Manning.]* If anyone knew anything about Weishaupt, other than what a mere chapter could fill, they would know he later went back into the Catholic Church. Scroll down in this link and you will see what I mean. It's at the bottom of page one.

Madame Blavatsky's comment on the Jesuits.
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1060

This to me just proves he was with them all along. On 314, Story mentions Knigge only once and does it to refer to how Knigge and Weishaupt were close. Why the heck didn't Story go into more detail about Knigge? Did he not know that Knigge and Weishaupt split due to Weishaupt being jealous over how successful Knigge was at getting more masons to come into his group and swear loyalty to him and Weishaupt? Did Story not know that Knigge accused Weishaupt of being a Jesuit, and that there was proof of it?

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/09/16...it-in-disguise/

http://troyspace2.wordpress.com/2008/08/15...suit-loyalties/

I don't see how anyone who has ever reserached Weishaupt's group, or read the whole memoirs of Jacobinism (parts 3 and 4) back to front like I have, could have missed how Knigge suspected Weishaupt of being a Jesuit. Barruel mentions it a lot. In fact, Barruel, a priest, who authored the MEMOIRS OF JACOBINISM, was so upset at insinuations that the Illuminati was run by Jesuits through Weishaupt, a secret agent, that part 4, on page 299, in the original 1799 typeset as seen in the KESSINGER

BOOKS edition, Barruel starts a long footnote running to 302 where he mocks supposed proof of Jesuits already running masonry. *[Abbe Barruel was a Jesuit priest!]* It's actually quite a strong case that is made and he doesn't seem to fully refute it. In fact, this footnote comes in the middle of chapter 9, which starts on page 284, and it is designed to attack the insinuation of Jesuit links to masonry. See it here on googlebooks.

AntiSionist interruption: I checked this googlebooks link and the page to start at in googlebooks is not the same page as the kessinger edition, 298, but rather in googlebooks, you must go to page 186.

All that aside, the real reason Weishaupt was used by the Jesuits was to get control of Freemasonry, and to also take back control of the Vatican, after Pope Clement XIV was poisoned for suppressing and extinguishing that order in 1773 via a papal bull. Story never talked about that. If he is so anti-Catholic, how come he didn't know about Knigge's suspicions of Weishaupt? Or why didn't he mention them if he did? And thus, did he or didn't he know about Knigge's change? Like I said before, Story probably would have come across it if he just had more time. He's more of an economic minded guy. When it comes to the NWO, he can only summarize the issues he has briefly heard about in passing.

3. Story also makes the blunder on 442 that the first Jesuits were Jews, as quoted in that fictional work by Disraeli. That is simply not true. Ignatius was not a Jew. Furthermore, Eric Phelps has disproven this time and time again that Jews had anything to do with the Jesuit order.

Eric Phelps

"The Jesuits were suppressed in 1773. Their response was to create the Illuminati in their old stronghold of Bavaria. Adam Weishaupt was a German Gentile and a prof of Canon Law at Ingolstadt University—the Jesuits being formally absent due to their expulsion from Roman Catholic Bavaria.

"Weishaupt joined the Bavarian Masonic lodge in 1777 and then united with the Rothschilds. Because the Order had ceased to exist (formally) it had to find a holder for its fortune in banks domiciled in non-Roman Catholic countries. This spelled Prussia, Russia and England. The keepers of this massive Jesuit treasure derived from their South American Reductions were the Rothschilds, then financing the Illuminati. The Order then started the French Revolution for the punishment of the Bourbon and Hapsburg dynasties, beheading King Louis XVI and his Hapsburg Queen.

"Any accurate history on the French Revolution will admit that the Rothschilds financed the Jacobins and Napoleon. In fact, after the Revolution, the Order's controlled European press sought to blame the revolution on the Jews!

"With the false message sent to London via roost that Wellington lost Waterloo, stocks plummeted. There to buy the exchange for pennies on the pound was Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Rothschild. From this moment on the Order, via their Rothschild financiers, owned the Bank of England and the Old City's Stock Exchange. Thus, the British Empire became the agent for all the designs of the Order for the 19th Century. Queen Victoria backed every Jesuit plot barring none (the opium wars, the Irish famine, the Boer War, etc.).

"When the Order was restored in 1814, it promptly took back the papacy with its international Vatican Empire. Thus, the Jesuit General retained the Rothschilds as his bankers and this pattern is repeated in several forums. The Sicilian Roman Catholic Mafia, working its international drug trade, has is finances managed by Jews, Meyer Lanski being one in the past.

"Further, King Edward VII, the son of Victoria, formally readmitted the Order into England in 1902. The king's dearest bankers were J. P. Morgan and the Rothschilds, those Jews managing the Bank of England. The Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945) was put in motion by this monster: his financial backers were, among others, the Rothschilds, Warburgs, etc."

And Eric Phelps again.

Eric Phelps

"These maxims teach that Gentiles rule the Jesuit Order. And indeed, true history proves this. Loyola was never a Jew as he was the son of one of the highest Spanish grandees in the court of Ferdinand and Isabella. Laynez, the second Jesuit Superior General was in fact a Jew and for this reason in 1593, after a huge falling out within the Society, a statute was passed forbidding any Jew to be within the Order. Ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett confirms this policy in his *The Jesuit Enigma* and *Rome Stoops to Conquer.*

Therefore, Adam Weishaupt was never a Jew; rather, he was a German Jesuit of the short robe and the first non-priest to be given a Canon Law chair at the Jesuit University in Ingolstadt, Bavaria. The Jewish Rothschilds did not come into financial prominence until the mid 1700s. They were Masonic and affiliated with the Pope's Court Jews—the Frankists—at the time of the Suppression of the Order in 1773. With the Pope outlawing the Jesuits, the Rothschilds became the

Order's bankers to finance the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars—that great Jesuit vengeance upon the Vatican Empire and Europe.

Indeed, the Papacy has always made the Jews its scapegoats for the secret works of the Pope now under supreme command of the Black Pope. The Jews were blamed for the Black Death of the Dark Ages when a third of Europe perished; for the Napoleonic Wars; for the destruction of Germany in WWI; and now for 911 as well as all the crimes committed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists running Israel.

Further, the Rothschilds were not the bankers for the Jesuits in 1540. The papacy had plenty of money and the Jewish "Fuggars" were one of the Vatican bankers at the time according to *Ridpath's Universal History.*

No doubt there were Jews who converted to Romanism in 1492 and were known as Marranos. But the Order knew all the intelligence from the Court of the King to the curb of the slum. And no Jew after 1593 was OPENLY allowed into the Order although there were Jews who were secret Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors at the secret creation of the General."

It really surprises me how Story could never have heard of Eric Jon Phelps. At least there is no indication in anything of his I have read that he heard of Phelps and then just basically ignored him.

4. Story has a nice sixth chapter on the Jesuits. He attacks them because Story claims they are not really a Christian church. He claims that it is infected with Illuminism and Luciferianism. He also tackles Opus Dei. One of the subheadings under his attack on Opus Dei is "OPUS DEI EXPOSED BY THE BRAVE MARIA DEL CARMEN TAPIA." It refers to her memoir *Beyond The Threshhold: A Life in Opus Dei.* Story notes how people think Opus Dei is a conspiracy against the Catholic Church but he writes it off as nonsense by saying on page 396, "the late Malachi Martin and others have revealed that the Ancient Mysteries have long since been allowed into the sanctuary, with the proliferation of Freemasonic membership and ritual among some of the hierarchy – contrary to Pope Leo XIII's rearguard Encyclical 'Jumanum Genus' dated 20th April 1884, in which Freemasonry was roundly condemned." He also said that The rules of secrecy and deceit which characterises Freemasonry are replicated among the Jesuits and Opus Dei, also on page 396.

On page 377, he asks why Pope John Paul's casket had an M on it at the funeral. Story describes an unusually shaped coffin with the letter M, the 13th letter of the alphabet on it. What did the M refer to, Story asks? Mary, whom the Catholics worship and pray to as a goddess like in ancient Egypt and Babylon? (think of Hislop's *THE TWO*

BABYLONS book)? Did it refer to Malta (if the late pope was indeed a Knight of Malta)? Or did it mean Magus? As for the trapezoid shape of the coffin, Story claims that the late Pope John Paul II was a salesman of Zyklon B (I first heard this from William Cooper). Story then says,

"An organisation calling itself The Order of the Trapezoid—yet another one of these Illminati organisations calling itself The Order—has been identified as one of ten 'magickal' Orders loyal to the Temple of Set, based in San Fransisco, an organisation of Satanists openly presided over by Dr. Michael A. Aquino, a US military intelligence officer who is notorious in the United States as a perpetrator of Himmlerian US occultic intelligence experimentation. In a response dated 14th November 1990 to criticisms of his activities, Aquino himself described how The Order of the Trapezoid features, along with 'several specialised Orders within the Temple of Set,' as a component of its structures 'somewhat analogous to the departments of a university.' The Satanist Aquino continued, revealing the wide range of Himmlerian investigations with which the Order of Set was and is engaged on behalf of US 'Black' Intelligence, as follows:

'In actuality, this particular Order is concerned with a great many areas of reserach, of which North European (including Nazi German) occultism is only one. Others include time/space sciences, proxemics, art and architecture (particularly Expressionism, Art Nouveau/Deco/Moderne), electronics (Tesla et al), flim noir, Lovecraftian literature, music and the electromagnetic spectrum, mental sciences, etc.'

In other words, these—revealingly—are among the areas where intelligence investigators have sought to apply or merge occult skills for secret mind and personality control purposes."

Story then continues on page 378. The Order of the Trapezoid had a document in which it explains its behavior as follows:

"

'The Order of the Trapaezoid extracts the positive, the constructive, the exalted and the romantic from Germanic magical tradition—and just as carefully avoids and rejects those excesses, distortions and cruelties which have made this tradition an object of the most extraordinary fear, condemnation, and suppression in the postwar period. The Germanic tradition is also part of the legacy of the Prince of Darkness, hence is appropriate to an Order within the Temple of Set, which embraces all manifestations of the Powers of Darkness in the world.'

The truth, once again from a horse's mouth. This extraordinary admission reveals, once again, how these deluded fools are themselves fooled by Lucifer himself, whom the purport to revere as God. The notion that an occultist dabbling in Black Magick can pick and choose which element of magick to 'accept' and what is 'unacceptable' or unwise,

is disingenuous and fanciful—since the occultist is in severe danger of becoming the possessed, and can never control the dark powers that wind up controlling him or her; and in any case, the let out in this context is contradicted by The Order's assertion that its membership within the Temple of Set means that it is part of the Germanic Satanic tradition, 'which embraces all manifestations of the Powers of Darkness.' Hence the claim that The Order selects what elements of magick to accept and what elements to reject, is a brazen lie which is contradicted in its own literature."

On page 379, Story has a photo of the coffin of Pope John Paul III. It is not the exact same photo, but taken from the same overhead view.

http://www.crystalinks.com/popefuneral2.jpg

Story also asks what the mis-shapen cross means. Part of the caption of the photo has him saying, "Karol Wojtyla, an Illuminati magus, is featured on a list of alleged mind control programmers (page 517)."

Story has many more important things to say in terms of exposing the satanism and consecration of the devil in the Vatican, and a lot of it comes from Malachi Martin as well as Boyd Barrett's book *The Jesuit Enigma.* Story also shows how he doesn't like how the Jesuits are supposed to have no sexual relations and he thinks this is a perversion of what God intended. For man and woman are to be attracted to each other and to reproduce in the confines of a stable, loving, monogynous relationship. He also exposes how young Jesuits when recruited, are spied upon by others higher than them, to make sure they don't do anything too crazy like drink alcohol or forget to bathe. And that's another thing. Story talks about how they are told to 'renounce the world' and that they feel good and euphoric about it. But over time, they go crazy since it's not really natural. They become depressed. "Many of them acquiring peculiar habits, fetishes and preoccupations evidently arising from the wholly unnatural restrictions, lack of true and loving human relationships, and the environment in which they are required to live and have their pathetic being. In other words, the Jesuits novice's euphoric period is false." (354).

5. Story talks briefly about *The Protocols of Zion* in his book on pages 431-440. On 432, he has a dig at Rabbi Antelman. He says Antelman blames the Jewishness of freemasonry on Sabbtai Tzvi, and that is not going back far enough. Well that's true, and Story justifies it on the German-Jewish-Rosicrucian penetration of masonry (442-444). However, Story, being too busy, didn't figure out who the papal bloodlines were. Furthermore, Antelman, despite mistakenly thinking Weishaupt was an enemy of the jesuits, blamed the Jesuits for massive slave trading in volume 2 of his *To Eliminate the Opiate*, like the Jews were engaged in as exposed in *THE SECRET HISTORY OF BLACK NOBILITY AND JEWS.*

AntiSionist interruption: The book is actually called The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews

Of course Craig Oxley only figured it out when he had insiders coming to him last year. However, Story was close. When he talked about the supposed Jewishness of the black nobility, he mentioned Orsini. THAT'S ONE OF THE PAPAL BLOODLINES. The Orsini's are only "Jewish" because they married into Jews and have an offshoot called Rosenburg who does work for them in America. Right now, the AIPAC head is a Rosenburg, and Alan Rosenburg ran the hollywood screen actor's guild, it being filled with Jewish frontmen. If Story had it in him to go back to the 14th and 15th century Germany to talk about the Rosicrucians and the supposed Jewish black nobility that intermarried with banker Jews who then took over (lie), and he followed the Orsini line, he would have gone back further and saw how the Orsinis and the Aldobrandini's connected, and then how the Aldobrandini's connected with the De Medici's. I went into this with you before, all based on the book *PAPAL GENEALOGY*. Actually he does go that far when in his seventh chapter, he talks about the (supposedly 'Jewish') black nobility. Story was getting close, but not close enough.

To Story's credit, he says the issue of *The Protocols* being Jewish is diversionary. In fact he clearly states that they were written to make all Jews look bad. With regard to *The Protocols*, he also mentions on 447-448, a 1492 letter from the Chief Rabbi of Spain, written to the grand Sanhedrin asking for help on a law in Spain which threatened the Jews with expulsion. Story says authorities think that extracts from the reply to the rabbi were inspirations for the later *Protocols*. Again, Story missed a lot because his sources also missed a lot. Oxley, has a good audio on Jews controlled by Rome, and he talks about *The Protocols*, nearly RIGHT OFF THE BAT, in his VATICAN HOFJUDEN audio.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1766

6. Starting on page 468, Story quotes a lot from Craig Heimbichner's book *BLOOD ON THE ALTAR*, which is about the OTO. He quotes from Craig's section on the OTO having the Catholic Church in their crosshairs in terms of wanting to exert their own influence on it. Story suffers from Heimbichner's mistake. The Roman Church already has Luciferian elements to it. It was that way from the beginning. Furthermore, the Jesuits, not the Jews, control Freemasonry. *[The world headquarters for Scottish Rite Freemasonry is in Rome in the Piazza del Gesu near the Jesuit Order's Church of Gesu!]* This is another mistake of Story's based on the limited resources he had at the time.

7. On 469-470, he talks about Bilderberg as a coordinating center for a predetermined agenda. That's the correct way to look at Bilderberg. It's not where policy is decided, but just agreed upon, like Rome-ruled masonic lodges. Story falsely called Rettinger, the starter of Bilderberg, a polish Jew. *[Again, he is blaming a Jew for the work of a Jesuit!]* I have never seen proof of that. However, Daniel Estulin himself fingered Rettinger as a Freemason and a Jesuit. He even fingered Pat Buchanan as a Knight of Malta. That clip from Estulin's book to this effect is reproduced on an Oxley topic a few posts down by AS.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...opic=193&st=375

Alex Jones never touched on this ONCE in Estulin's book, in all the years he has had Estulin on his show. But then Alex Jones covers for Rome.

Now Estulin's book came out in 2007, the same year Story's did, and I believe that was the first time Estulin said what he did about Rettinger. However, one of his footnotes about Rettinger being a Freemason and Jesuit was John Coleman. Now Story knew damn well who Coleman was and what his work involved. In a Soviet Analyst issue, which talks about the role of Jews in Bolshevism, he mentions the work of John Coleman. Here is a paragraph.

"As the same time, Coleman is virulently anti-British, stating for instance that Britain started the First World War 'out of jealousy and hatred of Germany's burgeoning trade and economic success', whereas the very reverse is the case! So Coleman's conclusions and assertions need to be handled with caution."

If Germany was so poor and destitute, why did the allied powers have to crush them (as part of the Roman controlled dialectic) via the Versailles treaty? If we study the anti-Zionist work of Albert Pastore,

http://www.the7thfire.com/9-11/Pastore_Inv...ism_and_WWI.htm

we see that the Zionists who were in on the world war scheme, and allied with the British, didn't think Germany was going to win the first world war but it was turning out that way. So the Zionists got USA and Britain (both Roman controlled of course) into the war to help crush Germany [*the Protestant Second Reich*]. The dialectic wasn't working out like the Romans wanted and so that's why Germany went down in World War I and stayed down with Versailles. Then the American and British elite controlled by Rome were able to rebuild Germany ON THEIR TERMS, BUT FOR ROME. Proof of the allies rebuilding Germany is found in the works of Antony Sutton and Eustace Mullins.

Furthermore, E.C. Knuth has proven in his book *EMPIRE OF THE CITY*, that the British

in fact were responsible for World War I. He also exposes THE CITY of London. I have to wonder if Story honestly never heard of Knuth. However, if Story was big on American politics, he had to have known who Eustace Mullins was, at least in my opinion. And Mullins referenced Knuth's book in his book *SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE* in a chapter called "THE LONDON CONNECTION." Did Story honestly miss this because he was so damn busy writing on economic matters and obviously, the NWO issue isn't really where he excells at due to having limited time or resources?

Now I bring up Coleman, not because Story should have heard of what Coleman said about Rettinger being a Mason and a Jesuit due to finding it in Estulin's book, but because Story is very familiar with the work of Coleman in virtue of knowing about Coleman himself and not with the help of someone like Estulin. Coleman's claim about Rettinger seems to have nevertheless found its way into Story's book, albiet, based on other sources, and not Coleman's accusation. At least Story doesn't finger Coleman explicitly. Anyway, on page 471, Story says the idea that Rettinger was Vatican-linked was for public consumption, in order to hide his Jewish blood *[which is once more perfect Jesuit rhetoric!]*. Story then says the Vatican or Jesuits are essentially pharisaic anyway – which oh-so conveniently ties in with Story recycling the tired claim that Ignatius of Loyola was a Jew. Story does however mention, in regards to Rettinger in the European Union, that the Council of Europe had an executive Committee, which provided Rettinger "with his first prominenet platform for the promotion European unification. The widespread opinion that Retinger was inter alia an agent of the Vatican arose after he had suggested to the French Prime Minister, Georges Clemenceau, that Austria, Hungary and Poland should be merged as a tripartite monarchy under the guidance of the Jesuit 'Order' ; but Clemenceau *[an enemy of the Jesuits since the Order's Dreyfus Affair]*, suspicious that this was a Vatican-inspired proposal, rejected the scheme outright."

8. On the next page, 472, Story says Coleman is ex-British Intelligence but then says he is technically a colleague of the Satanist Aleister Crowley. He never explains why he said that. Nevertheless, he quotes Coleman as saying that Bilderberg coordinates relationships between three strands of Illuminati. 1. Communists (or wicca masons) 2. Black Nobility and 3. Maltese, Jesuits, Vatican. Story says that Coleman has justification to claim that the Bavarian Illuminati created Bilderberg, "which was established not by Rettinger, who acted as coordinator, but by the former Nazi SS officer, *[Knight of Malta]* Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands in 1954." Story goes on to say that Bilderberg's Board has 39 members, 13 each coming from those three strands stated above. Story doesn't deny the Vatican connection Coleman made to Bilderberg so that's good for him. However Story seems to imply that Bernhard was the true power behind Bilderberg, when I believe it was Rettinger. Again, Story gets close, but not close enough *[as that was his purpose, the same purpose of John Coleman].*

9. On 473-476, Story talks about the Khazars. He states the idea that Khazars, being

heavily Ashkenazic, are very very related to the highly semitic Sephardim. He bases this, for one thing, on bible quotes like Eric Jon Phelps would. “The Ashkenazim are the heterogenous branch of European Jewry excluding Jews from the Mediterranean area. Their generic name refers to the Jews dwelling in Mitteleuropea, considered to be the land of Ashkenaz, with the term being later extended to different Jewish communities including German, Polish, Scandanavian, Russian and Danubian Jews. The Mitteleuropean Jews lived long enough in Germany, Austria and Bohemia to have developed their own language, Yiddish, which in due course became a sort of official tongue of the Ashkenazim Jews.” (474) Story also claims that the Sephardim are heavily Semitic, but Paul Wexler disproved this in his book *THE NON JEWISH ORIGINS OF THE SEPHARDIC JEWS*. No one has refuted his work. Sure Kevin Alan Brook has revised a few things by Koestler, but that’s on the Ashkenazim. To my knowledge, no one has touched Wexler’s book on the Sephardim. To me, that means it’s pretty solid work. Brook has revised also a few things on Wexler’s early nineties book on the Ashkenazim, but again, no one (to my knowledge) has touched his work on the Sephardim. On 475, Story claims only the rulers *[of Khazaria]* converted to Judaism in Khazaria, but Kevin Alan Brook has proven in his book and on khazaria.com, that it wasn’t just the nobility that converted to Judaism. *[Brook proved no such thing as per the work of EJP. The purpose of Brook, like British agent Arthur Koestler, is to "prove" there is no such thing as a preserved Jewish race of Israelites living today.]* So Story loses a point there. On page 476, Story goes on to say that after their kingdom fell in 1016 due to the Vikings, the Khazars intermixed mainly with the Kipchak (Kuman) populations. They also mixed with several groups on the Caucus such as Karachays, Kumyks, and Dhagestani tribes. These tribes have Khazars among their ancestors, so claims Story.

10. On 477 Story talks about black nobility families. He correctly says they go back a long way. “During the first three crusades lasting from 1063-1123, the power of the Venetian Black Nobility was established; and the aristocracy had secured complete control over Venice by 1171, when the appointment of the Doge was transferred to a Great Council consisting of members of the new banking and commercial aristocracy, including members of the famous Medici family.” (477). Story then in page 478 lists all the main black nobility families, which he claims are all Jewish. Why? “Due to the pre-eminence of Jewish (Khazar) bankers and monopoly merchants among those who consolidated power in city states and principalities all over Europe during the middle ages.” He then lists, Windsor (Guelph) of Britian, Wettin of Belgium, Bernadotte, the Swedish line, Liechenstein, the Denmark line of Oldenberg, the German Hohenzollern, Hannover of Germany, Bourbon in France, the House of Orange in the Netherlands (with William of Orange who “was originally the Jew William Stradholder who was first elevated to the rank of Captain-General in the Dutch Forces.”), Grimaldi of Monaco, Wittelsbach of Germany, Braganza in Portugal, Nassau of Luxembourg, Hapsburg of Austria, Savoy in Italy, Karadjordevic in Yugoslavia, Wurttemberg in Germany, Zogu of Albania. “All these families are connected with the House of Guelph, one of the original

Venetian Black Nobility families." *[This is the same anti-Venetian, Jesuit rhetoric of Roman Catholic shill for the Jesuits, Webster Tarpley.]*

Story then has an interesting paragraph on 479.

"In 1815, Jesuit agents and freemasonic allies among the crowned heads of Europe agreed at the Congress of Vienna which put an end to the geomasonic depredations of Napoleon (a masonic operative), that the inviolable neutrality of Switzerland, which had been decreed by the Peace of Westphalia in 1648, would be guaranteed in perpetuity—so that, irrespective of what wars are provoked by the Illuminati in pursuit of their objectives, the funds belonging to the Black Nobility lodged in Switzerland would always remain free from the threat of plunder. This is of course why Switzerland remains in existence."

11. On page 480, Story writes some stuff that does not sit well with me, given what I know about the power and evil of the British, and also what we know of the papal bloodlines. I don't even have to comment on the absurdity of this passage.

"At all events, the Black Nobility families consisting of Jewish money lenders who over time usurped the thrones which were indebted to them, are prominent 'movers and shakers' among the synarchy. The award by Her Majesty the Queen of an honorary knighthood to George Bush Sr., allegedly perhaps the biggest criminal operative in history, is sadly consistent with this analysis. And one feature of this research emerges time and time again, to connect with the 'double-mindedness' characteristic of the Illuminati. It is that Black Nobility figures, and their newcomer associates such as the Bush family 'profess' Christianity, but may secretly despise it. In a treatise on 'The Order of St. John of Jerusalem,' Dr. John Coleman wrote that 'as an example, we find the atheist Lord (Peter) Carrington, who pretends to be an Anglican Christian but who is a member of the Order of Osiris and other demonic sects, including Freemasonry, installed as Knight of the Garter at St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II of England, of the Black Nobility Guelphs and head of the Anglican church, which she thoroughly despises.' Dr. John Coleman is among those who have argued that the 'Christianity' of these people is false; just as was the professed Christianity of the Spanish Jews who 'converted' in order to save their skins in medieval Spain, and that they derive their 'spiritual' intake from occultic-Judaic Freemasonry. This is hard to square with the evident humility and devotion to Jesus Christ of Her

Majesty, but not hard to recognise, possibly, from the behavior of certain other prominent members of Britain's Royal Family. The reality of its extensive Jewish antecedents (increased by the Bowes Lyon family of which the late Queen Mother was a member) does not, of course, preclude the possiblity of members being True Christians, as The Queen appears to be, even though her Anglicanism may perhaps be simple (yet commendable). Not only could Dr. Coleman not document the existence of the Committee of 300, but also, likewise, his assertion that The Queen despites the Church of England could never be proven. However given that the Church of England has abandoned its role of instructing people in the Way of the Truth and the Life, and has gone a-whoring after many of the abominations forbidden by the prophets of the Israelites, this Author would be sympathetic to Her Majesty if she does indeed despite Anglicanism. But supporting Dr. Coleman's argument is the sad reflection that the serially repobate behavior of Anglican clerics has not, apparently, been corrected by The Queen and Head of the Church. Her Majesty has not appeared to exercise her authority to reprimand them." *

* Indeed, in the course of an interview given in the first quarter of 2006, Dr. Rowan Williams, the Archbishop of Cantebury, when asked point blank whether he believed in God, responded: "If by believing in God you mean is he sitting in the chair opposite me as you are, no." That is not the correct answer, which is: "I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God and is come in the flesh.' – for which statement Christ promises that all who utter it in sincerity are saved. Dr. Williams' first act on being perversely 'selected' for consecration as Archbishop by Tony Blair for confirmation by The Queen, was to attend a Druidic ceremony in Wales, in which he was co-opted into the highest Degree of the Druids. Druidism is of course wholly incompatible with True Christianity, so this man is an imposter.

12. On page 501-03, Story has citations from John Robison's book *PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY.* Story has a quote from Robison who says sources told him Jesuits were meddling in masonic lodges in the 17th century. "I have met with many particular facts, which convince me that…at this time" (referring to the English revolution and the Civil War period) "the Jesuits interferred considerably, insinuating themselves into the Lodges and contributing to increase that religious mysticism that is to be observed in all ceremonies of The Order." Story then says Robison noted how this society likes to hide and change labels when proper. "This Society is well known to have put on every shape, and to have made use of every mean that could promote the influence and power of The Order (Jesuit version)." "And we know that at this time they were by no means without hopes of re-establishing the dominion of the Church of Rome in England. Their services were not scrupled at by the distressed Royalists, even such as were Protestants, while they were highly prized by the Sovereign." Story then has his own paragraph on page 502 with some more quotes from Robison. Whatever numerical reference follow are Story's not Robison's.

"When, following the English Revolution, King James II took refuge in France with many of his most zealous adherents, his entourage too Freemasonry over to the Continent, 'where it was immediatly recieved by the French and was cultivated [there] with great zeal. The Lodges in France naturally became the rendezvous of the adherents to their banished King, and the means of carrying on a correspondence with their friends in

England. At this time also the Jesuits took a more active hand in Freemasonry than ever. They insinuated themselves into the English lodges, where they were caressed by the Catholics, who panted after the re-establishment of their faith, and tolerated by the Protestant Royalists, who thought no concession too great a compensation for their services. At this time changes were made in some of the Masonic symbols . . . which bear evident marks of jesuitical interference.' [103]. This was nothing new, for in an earlier era, 'in all this progressive mummery, we see much of the hand of the Jesuits, and it would seem that it was encouraged by the Church.'"[104]

13. On 502-03, Story goes on to talk about Robison's important talks about Germanic freemasonry. But Story reminds us that Germanic Rosicrucianism dates back to 14th century. Story brings more of Robison forward where Robison says Freemasonry was imported back to Germany somewhat later than into France. The first German lodge was in Cologne in 1716 but was soon suppressed. But by 1725, there were lodges in Catholic and Protestant Germany. From Robision: "Those of Wetzler, Frankfort on the Maine, Brunswick and Hamburg are the oldest. . . . All of them received their institution from England and had patents from a Mother Lodge in London. All seem to have got the mystery through the same channel, the banished friends of the Stuart Family. Many of these were Catholics, and entered into the service of Austria and the Catholic Princes." [108]

Story: "Enter once again, the Rosicrucians, followed noch einmal by the Jesuits." [503]

Then right away, from Robison, a quote on Story's page 503.

"Freemasonry, professing mysteries, instantly roused all these people, and the Lodges appeared to the adventurers who wanted to profit by the enthusiasm or the avarice of their dupes, the fittest places in the world for the scene of their operations. The Rosycrucians were the first who availed themselves of the opportunity…a set of Alchymists. Pretenders to the transmutation of metals and the universal medicine, who, the better to inviegle their votaries, had mixed with their own tricks a good deal of the absurd superstitions of that sect, in order to give a greater air of mystery to the whole… These cheats…persuaded their pupils that they were the only true masons. Rosycrucian Lodges were soon established and became numerous, because their mysteries were addressed…to the curiosity, the sensuality, and the avarice of men. They became a very formidable band, adopting the constitution of the Jesuits, dividing the Fraternity into circles, each under the management of its own Superior, known to the President, but unknown to the individuals of the Lodges. These Superiors were connected to each other in a way known only to themselves, and the whole was under one General." [110]

Story:

"So here we have from this respeceted academic source, confirmation of the intertwined machinations of the Rosicrucians and the Jesuits—a combination that raises the question: were certain jesuits (Weishaupt for instance) also Rosicrucians? Whatever the truth of the matter, there is no further need to wonder that both the Jesuits and the Rosicrucians used (and use) the tell-table label "The Order," for they were truly rats out of the same sewer. When rats emerge from a sewer, no distinction can be made between them: all are brown."

14. On pages 531-33, Story gets into all the Nazis that had Jewish background in them. He talks about how these Illuminized Jews, partnered up with the worst kind of Gentile elements, as told by Svali, whom he quoted at length in his book, worked to create the holocaust to destroy the Ashkenazim because they viewed them as impure, imposter Jews, which Story says is not the case since he claims the Ashkenazim are in fact heavily realted to middle eastern, semitic, antecedents. However, Story has it backwards. Besides me not agreeing with him in the purity of the Ashkenazim, or even the Sephardim (due to Paul Wexler's book), many nazis who have Jewish blood in fact have more Ashkenazi background in them. Story, I believe, claims that these Germanic Nazi Jews were in fact Sephardic because it is claimed by some that many Sephardic, middle eastern Jews, settled in West Germany going back to the middle ages. And since Germany is the starting point of the conspiracy for Story, he assimilates that into his belief that the Nazi Jews were Sephardic and were attacking the Ashkenazim. However, if Story knew anything about "the Ringworm Children" and Barry Chamish, he would know those radiated kids were Sephardic Jews and that the Ashkenazi Jews are running Israel for the Vatican and the British.

15. On page 535, Story talks about the Vatican ratlines. He has this to say.

"Gehlen's new employer, the OSS, working with the Vatican, not only encouraged but financed an escape mechanism negotiated and set up by Gehlen for his Nazi colleagues. Although the Vatican has always been 'blamed' for developing the rat-lines, for which it provided ample cover in its monastic and church establishments (enabling operatives like Karol Wojtila to enter holy orders, an alternative option), it was in fact the so-called Gehlen Organisation which established, with OSS assiatence, the underground escape networks which Nazi war criminals could use to escape prosecution by war crimes tribunals. As a consequence, more than 5,000 nazis secretly made their way out of Europe, and were relocated all over the world."

Sounds to me like he is blaming the Germans and Gehlen and the OSS more than the Vatican for the ratlines. I just can't buy that given what Eric Jon Phelps has taught us. What I find interesting is that, despite Story promoting Golistyn (and never wavering

from it until his death [*as both papal knights worked to weaken the CIA and to strengthen the KGB pursuant to the plan of the Jesuit General to make the USSR a "superpower" secretly subject to the Pope of Rome*]) and thus also having kind words to say in the past about James Jesus Angleton who debriefed Golistyn who was trying to warn America about Soviet deception strategy, Story, has some unkind words for Angleton in his book on page 536.

"Among the Nazi expatriate communities were the notorious 'high' Illuminist Dr. Josef Mengele, who collaborated with US intelligence and whose specialty had been to conduct crude experiments on Jewish concentration camps inmates—and the infamous 'Butcher of Lyons' the mass murderer, Klaus Barbie. It is believed that James Jesus Angleton, who worked for the Abwehr agent Allen Dulles and who later in life grew orchids—a plant with occult connotations—for pleasure, was primarily responsible for providing escaping Nazis with new identities prior to their leaving the detainment camps."

16. The only other time Story mentions Angleton is on page 410. And again, he associates him with Nazis. Perhaps Story was beginning to correct himself? Interestingly, this is in the chapter where he uses theology, the Bible, and occult practices that are demonic as reasons to expose the Jesuit Order. He cites a lot of work from Wayne Madsen who talks about Germanic Illuminist front groups in the USA like THE FELLOWSHIP or THE FAMILY. Another suspicious Germanic group is the ICL. Again, Story uses Madsen's anti-German work.

p. 410:

By 1957, the International Christian Leadership (ICL) had established 125 gruops in 100 cities with 16 groups in Washington DC alone.

"Around the world, it had set up another 125 groups—in Canada, Britain, Germany, France, Northern Ireland, The Netherlands, Belgium, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Lebanon, Ethiopia (where Emperor Haile Selassie provided ICL with property in Addis Ababa on which to build its African headquarters), India, South Vietnam, Hong Kong, Taiwan, South Korea, Japan, Philipines, Australia, new Zealand, Guatemala, Cuba, Costa Rica, Mexico, and Bermuda.' Given his alleged intelligence background, Mr. Madsen does not state the glaringly obvious—which is that this nexus of operations was and remains a covert operation of international intelligence. ICL's international activities coincide with

activities in countries where the CIA was particularly active—an obvious by-product of the close cooperation between Verdide and the CIA's (abwehr penetration) *[Knights of Malta]* Allen Dulles and James Jesus Angleton. Angleton and his close associate, Miles Copeland, favoured using private businessmen to conduct operations that the CIA was satutorialy barred from undertaking."

This is one of the beginnings of the process of privatization of US intelligence operations which has led to such disastrous botches and consequences.

"International Christian Leadership fitted the bill very nicely. And although The Fellowship despised homosexuals, that did not stop the [homosexual] FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, writing a prayer for Verdide."

That's pretty much all the things I have found wrong or about Story's massive book.

Anonymous adviser to EJP

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The killing of Social Security

Title: The killing of Social Security
Description: *Will government honor their bonds*

toinfinityandbeyond - August 13, 2010 10:03 PM (GMT)

What are 308,367,109 Americans supposed to do?

First of all, despite clamping down on immigration, our population grew by 2.6M people last year. Unfortunately, not only did we not create jobs for those 2.6M new people but we lost about 4M jobs so what are these new people going to do? Not only that, but nobody is talking about the another major job issue: People aren't retiring! They can't afford to because the economy is bad – that means there are even less job openings… The pimply faced kid can't get a job delivering pizza because his grandpa's doing it.

There are some brilliant pundits who believe cutting retirement benefits will fix our economy. How will that work exactly? Pay old people less money, don't cover their medical care and what happens? Then they need money. If they need money, they need to work and if they need to work they increase the supply of labor, which reduces wages and leaves all 308,367,109 of us with less money. Oh sorry, not ALL 308,367,109 – just 308,337,109 – the top 30,000 (0.01%) own the business the other 308,337,109 work at and they will be raking it in because labor is roughly 1/3 of the cost of doing business in America and our great and powerful capitalists have already cut their manufacturing costs by shipping all those jobs overseas, where they pay as little as $1 a day for a human life so now, in order to increase their profits (because profits MUST be increased) they have now turned inward to see what they can shave off in America.

How does one decrease the cost of labor in America? Well first, you have to bust the unions. Check. Then you have to create a pressing need for people to work – perhaps give them easy access to credit and then get them to go so deeply into debt that they will have to work until they die to pay them off. Check. It also helps if you push up the cost of living by manipulating commodity prices. Check. Then, take away people's retirement savings. Check. Lower interest rates to make savings futile and interest income inadequate. Check. And finally, threaten to take away the 12% a year that

people have been saving for retirement by labeling Social Security an “entitlement” program – as if it wasn’t money Americans worked their whole lives to save and gave to the government in good faith. Check.

As Allen Smith says: “Ronald Reagan and Alan Greenspan pulled off one of the greatest frauds ever perpetrated against the American people in the history of this great nation, and the underlying scam is still alive and well, more than a quarter century later. It represents the very foundation upon which the economic malpractice that led the nation to the great economic collapse of 2008 was built. Essentially, Reagan switched the federal government from what he critically called, a “tax and spend” policy, to a “borrow and spend” policy, where the government continued its heavy spending, but used borrowed money instead of tax revenue to pay the bills. The results were catastrophic. Although it had taken the United States more than 200 years to accumulate the first $1 trillion of national debt, it took only five years under Reagan to add the second one trillion dollars to the debt. By the end of the 12 years of the Reagan-Bush administrations, the national debt had quadrupled to $4 trillion!“

Both Reagan and Greenspan saw big government as an evil, and they saw big business as a virtue. They both had despised the progressive policies of Roosevelt, Kennedy and Johnson, and they wanted to turn back the pages of time. They came up with the perfect strategy for the redistribution of income and wealth from the working class to the rich. If Reagan had campaigned for the presidency by promising big tax cuts for the rich and pledging to make up for the lost revenue by imposing substantial tax increases on the working class, he would probably not have been elected. But that is exactly what Reagan did, with the help of Alan Greenspan. Consider the following sequence of events:

1) President Reagan appointed Greenspan as chairman of the 1982 National Commission on Social Security Reform (aka The Greenspan Commission)

2) The Greenspan Commission recommended a major payroll tax hike to generate Social Security surpluses for the next 30 years, in order to build up a large reserve in the trust fund that could be drawn down during the years after Social Security began running deficits.

3) The 1983 Social Security amendments enacted hefty increases in the payroll tax in order to generate large future surpluses.

4) As soon as the first surpluses began to role in, in 1985, the money was put into the general revenue fund and spent on other government programs. None of the surplus was saved or invested in anything. The surplus Social Security revenue, that was paid by working Americans, was used to replace the lost revenue from Reagan’s big income tax cuts that went primarily to the rich.

5) In 1987, President Reagan nominated Greenspan as the successor to Paul Volcker as chairman of the Federal Reserve Board. Greenspan continued as Fed Chairman until January 31, 2006. (One can only speculate on whether the coveted Fed Chairmanship represented, at least in part, a payback for Greenspan's role in initiating the Social Security surplus revenue.)

6) In 1990, Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan of New York, a member of the Greenspan Commission, and one of the strongest advocates the 1983 legislation, became outraged when he learned that first Reagan, and then President George H.W. Bush used the surplus Social Security revenue to pay for other government programs instead of saving and investing it for the baby boomers. Moynihan locked horns with President Bush and proposed repealing the 1983 payroll tax hike. Moynihan's view was that if the government could not keep its hands out of the Social Security cookie jar, the cookie jar should be emptied, so there would be no surplus Social Security revenue for the government to loot. President Bush would have no part of repealing the payroll tax hike. The "read-my-lips-no-new-taxes" president was not about to give up his huge slush fund.

The practice of using every dollar of the surplus Social Security revenue for general government spending continues to this day. The 1983 payroll tax hike has generated approximately $2.5 trillion in surplus Social Security revenue which is supposed to be in the trust fund for use in paying for the retirement benefits of the baby boomers. But the trust fund is empty! It contains no real assets. As a result, the government will soon be unable to pay full benefits without a tax increase. Money can be spent or it can be saved. But you can't do both. Absolutely none of the $2.5 trillion was saved or invested in anything.

That is how the largest theft in the history of the world was carried out. 300M people worked and saved their whole lives to set aside $2.5Tn into a retirement system that, if it were paying a fair compounding rate of 5% interest over 40 years of labor (assuming an even $62Bn a year was contributed), would be worth $8.4Tn today – enough money to give 100M workers $84,000 each in cash! The looting of FICA hid the massive deficits of the last 30 years in the Unified Budget. Presidents and Congresses were able to reduce taxes on the wealthiest Americans without complaint from the deficit hawks, because they benefited. The money went directly from the pockets of average Americans into the pockets of the rich.

Now that it is time to repay those special bonds in the Trust Fund, we are inundated in opinion pieces in the leading newspapers and magazines complaining about Social Security and its horrible impact on the budget. Government finances have been trashed by foolish tax cuts, unpaid wars, tax loopholes for corporations and the very wealthy, the failures of economists, the greedy search for greater returns in financial markets and the collapse of moral values in giant businesses, but Social Security is supposed to

be the problem that needs fixing…

Social Security is not "broken"–the money is in the Trust Fund. But the people who manage the finances of the United States don't want to repay the bonds held by the Trust Fund. They want to default selectively against average people, their fellow citizens, who paid their taxes expecting to be protected in their retirement. Refusing to repay the $2.54 trillion dollars in bonds held by the Social Security Trust makes the US look like Greece, just another nation unable to govern itself coherently. The people who manage US finances come from the financial elites, the best that Wall Street and enormous corporations have to offer. Selective default exposes them as charlatans. The claims of the economics profession to expertise are puffery. Their theories about the benefits of tax cuts are proven false. Their mathematical proofs about free markets collapse in the real world.

So, what is this all about? It's about forcing 5M people a year who reach the age 65 to remain in the work-force. The top 0.01% have already taken your money, they have already put you in debt, they have already bankrupted the government as well so it has no choice but to do their bidding. Now the top 0.01% want to make even MORE profits by paying American workers even LESS money. If they raise the retirement age to 70 to "balance" Social Security – that will guarantee that another 25M people remain in the workforce (less the ones that drop dead on the job – saving the bother of paying them severance).

What's next? Is it fair to say that children can't work in a struggling family business? Isn't it to everybody's benefit that kids should be allowed to help out at the family store? That will be the next step towards turning America into a 3rd World country. The seemingly innocent concept of "letting" kids work will deprive another 5M people of paying jobs – throwing them out into the labor force as well and driving labor costs down even further.

There's an expression that goes "give them an inch and they'll take a yard." The top 0.01% of this country have taken their inches and they are foreclosing on the yards and they will come for the rest of your stuff next. If you think you are "safe" from the looting of America, it is only because they haven't gotten around to you yet. As I explained in "America is 234 Years Old Today – Is It Finished?" – the game is rigged very much like a poker tournament. The people at the top table don't care how well you do wiping out your fellow players at the lower tables, they know they will get you eventually and your efforts to scoop up a pile of cash for yourself simply makes their job easier when they are ready to take it from you.

The average American is $634,000 in debt thanks to the efforts that Reagan and Greenspan put in motion 30 years ago and the richer you are, the more of that money is going to come out of your hide eventually and the more you lobby to make sure that the "rich" are not taxed unfairly, the less fair it will be to you because, no matter how rich

you THINK you are, unless your income is measured in MILLIONS PER MONTH, you aren't even close to the top 30,000.

No progressive tax? That means that people and corporations who make $1M PER DAY should pay no more tax than a person making $1M per year, right? Well that means that the $2.5M debt that your family of four owes will be paid by you over 2.5 years of labor while the $2.5M owed by your Billionaire competitor will be paid over a long weekend, after which he can turn his attention back to crushing your business by creating cheaper goods – maintaining profit margins by driving down local labor costs and outsourcing the rest.

It's a new world, America, and you'd better get used to it – we were sold down the river on a slow boat to China long ago and we're only just beginning to feel the first effects of waves that wash back to our own shores. The people who own the media don't want CHANGE. That's why you never hear this stuff in the MSM – things are going exactly according to plan and the old money crowd is playing a long, patient game and they already have most of the chips – the last thing they want is people questioning the system…

14april2000 - August 13, 2010 11:30 PM (GMT)

When Reform Means Eliminate

The Plot to Kill Social Security

By SHAMUS COOKE

February 24, 2010

http://www.counterpunch.org/cooke02242010.html

toinfinityandbeyond - August 14, 2010 12:09 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (14april2000 @ Aug 13 2010, 11:30 PM)
>
> **When Reform Means Eliminate**
>
> **The Plot to Kill Social Security**
>
> By SHAMUS COOKE
>
> February 24, 2010
>
> http://www.counterpunch.org/cooke02242010.html

Well said.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gehlen, Hoeher, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst

Title: Gehlen, Hoeher, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst
Description: *Clips from a Soviet Analyst issue*

AntiSionist - August 4, 2010 11:50 PM (GMT)

AntiSionist Posted: Aug 4 2010, 11:06 PM
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=30000

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Christopher Story - The European Union Collective

Title: Christopher Story - The European Union Collective
Description: *[Vd]*

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 04:45 PM (GMT)

Christopher Story - The European Union Collective

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFA4B1rCKvg

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FFA4B1rCKvg&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FFA4B1rCKvg&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BRITISH POLICE RAID PRIVATE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

Title: BRITISH POLICE RAID PRIVATE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:58 PM (GMT)

BRITISH POLICE RAID PRIVATE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

ANOTHER HAMMER BLOW RAINING DOWN ON THE CRIMINALIST CLASSES

Tuesday 3 June 2008 09:54

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York. For earlier reports, press ARCHIVE. Order your subscriptions and our 'politically incorrect', hence correct, intelligence books from the Edward Harle segment.

•
BOOKS: Edward Harle Limited has so far published FIVE intelligence titles: The Perestroika Deception, by Anatoliy Golitsyn; Red Cocaine, by Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr.; The European Union Collective, by Christopher Story; The New Underworld Order, by Christopher Story; and The Red Terror in Russia, by Sergei Melgounov. All titles are permanently in stock. We sell books DIRECT.

•
NOTE: The Subs/Books panel on the Home Page is a means to enable us to communicate with subscribers, the purpose being to announce when issues of our serials have been published, and also to provide updated information on our Books. On 23rd May, the Editor appended an essay for the specific benefit of subscribers to International Currency review, the purpose of which was to inform them of progress on the publication of International Currency Review, Volume 33, Numbers 3 & 4, which runs to almost 1,000 pages, and will provide a massive historical record with detailed documentation and updated information on the worst financial corruption crisis in world history.

This private communication was lifted by another website and placed onto their space out of any context, causing some confusion. The reason for the confusion was that the information published in the second panel, though accessible to anyone, represents, as indicated, this Editor’s private communications with subscribers to our printed intelligence publications. Therefore, what we say in the second panel is nothing to do with anyone other than our actual or potential subscribers.

•

Please Make a Donation, if you feel able to do so, to help finance Christopher Story's ongoing financial global corruption investigations. Your assistance will be very sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the OVERDUE resolution of the worst financial corruption and linked financial fallout in world history. The Editor's $35,000 Wanta bail-out money has been stolen.

UPDATE, 4.15pm UK time, 4th June 2008: Today's UK press contains ZERO further information on the lock box raids conducted by 300 armed police, reported below, on addresses in Mayfair, Central London, and in Hampstead and Edgware, Northwest London. Furthermore, we understand from US sources that there has been ZERO coverage of this operation in the US media.

The way the Editor interprets this silence is that, after we identified this massive operation against lock boxes as a critical element of a huge ongoing operation to close down the intelligence sector-organised criminal financial corruption, or to severely wound the head of the serpent, a decision was taken to suppress further open media reports on the subject.

That deduction presupposes that the raids are indeed DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO THE ROLLING-UP ACTIVITY THAT IS TAKING PLACE behind the scenes, which has geopolitical implications.

For instance, the South African connection opens the door into an explanation of the capitulation of South Africa, and of the offensive against Rhodesia/ Zimbabwe. Since Bush Sr.'s operation was running this financial corruption through South Africa in conformity with the long-range offensive against Britain masterminded by Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst, Dachau, we can now begin at last to comprehend the fundamentals of Pan-German (Nazi) long-range strategy against the hated 'Main Enemy' (even though the offensive has been run by part of the 'Main Enemy' since Bush Sr. was Director of Central Intelligence and then President of the United States) and to start to understand the central role of financial corruption in the realisation of long-range Nazi strategic objectives.

Since the methodology is replicated in the European Union context (where financial

corruption is likewise the primary driving force), the Editor will have more to say on these parallels in future reports on this website. For the time being, the message is: the SUDDEN cessation of reporting on the massive armed police raids in London provides further confirmation of their huge significance.

UPDATE, 7.30pm UK time, 3rd June 2008: This is clearly a huge operation. This afternoon there was heavy police presence in the Park Lane area, with streets adjacent to the big hotels cordoned off. Physical removal of the lock boxes, including massive walk-in vaults, to a secret location, indicates that British police have taken the special precaution of making it impossible for the 'crime scene' information to be tampered with. By removing the lock boxes in their entirety from the addresses that have been raided, it is impossible for intelligence/organised crime desperados to interfere.

That this would be likely arises from the fact that, following this posting, we have established that it was indeed in Mayfair, Central London, that many of the stolen assets et al. used as the basis for launching the open-ended fiat-financial criminality in the second half of the 1980s, were located.

Given that Safe Deposit Centres Limited was established in Mayfair at around that time, there can be little doubt that this police operation is indeed DIRECTLY CONNECTED to the ongoing cleanup offensive that has been 'in the works' for two years, at least. Moreover the timing of the UK raids can be interpreted as signalling to the intelligence-linked criminalist cadres that the international financial community, however compromised itself in part by these criminals, has had enough of this free-wheeling organised crime hiding behind arrogant, over-powerful official structures.

That the timing is especially significant will become evident in the near future, we believe.

And that in turn should be interpreted as a signal to the den of iniquity at Langley to 'clean up its act' because it has blown not only its cover, but the patience of the Rest of the World as well.

LONDON, 3rd June 2008: The British press reports this morning that UK armed special police have conducted mass raids on three safety deposit box depots in Park Lane, Central London, Hampstead and Edgware, both in Northwest London. Yesterday, more than 300 officers and staff were involved in simultaneous armed raids at the three lock box locations.

The total number of safety deposit lock boxes raided is 7,000.

Police officers have secured the concrete and steel vaults, and will take several weeks to remove each box, using angle grinders, to a secret location where they will be prized

open with diamond-tipped drills. This is an unprecedented blow against UK and global organised criminal operations, and will have decisive implications for the criminalised sectors of intelligence services, especially the vast intelligence criminal underworld associated with the Central Intelligence Agency.

Press reports assert a view that a top tier of criminalist masterminds are believed to have rented out most of the boxes from the firm, Safe Deposit Centres Limited, which has been operating for more than 20 years. Two directors of this firm were arrested yesterday: Jaqueline Swan, 44, who was arrested at the Mayfair address, and Leslie Sieff, aged 60, who was detained in Hampstead. A third director, Milton Woolf, 52, is reported to be abroad, possibly in Israel.

Sieff and Woolf, originally from South Africa, have been residents in Britain since the 1980s.

While not yet knowing how many of the safety deposit boxes are being rented, British police believe that 90% of them may hold criminal assets. Scotland Yard said that the Met's Specialist Crime Directorate raided seven properties in all: the three safety lock box depositories, an office and three residential addresses. This was the biggest raid of its kind in the Met's history.

The Assistant Commissioner at Scotland Yard, John Yates, told the press that 'each box will be treated as a crime scene in its own right'. Named Operation Rize, the police offensive is 'a money-laundering investigation, one of the biggest ever undertaken in the United Kingdom', John Yates said. 'In the past, safety deposit boxes have been searched on an individual basis, often resulting in the recovery of guns, drugs and cash. We believe that this operation has the potential to impact upon many layers of serious crime'.

Translated into the vernacular, this last sentence by Yates will send tremors down the corridors at Langley, that den of open-ended iniquity, and other US nests of intelligence criminality, warning the perpetrators that when we and others say that 'the game is up', this statement is accurate.

Significantly, this investigation has been running for two years, indicating that it started just as our exposures of US intelligence-related criminality hit the ground running. Mr Yates elaborated:

'This is an unprecedented operation, and my officers have worked tirelessly and methodically, advised throughout by leading counsel, to ensure that this is the right action to take'.

In other words, this is not America, where the Rule of Law has decayed and almost collapsed, but Britain, where the police still take meticulous care to operate within the

framework of the law. Mr Yates explained that the raids were part of 'a huge undertaking to tackle criminal networks who we believe are using safe deposit facilities to hide criminal assets. It is in the public interest that we target this particular business to stop any criminal activity'.

Scotland Yard is reported to believe the operation may unlock clues and links to every layer of serious crime in Britain, including murders, shootings, drug trafficking, paedophile gangs, and fraud. Senior officers said there is a potential to recover stashes of diamonds, jewellery, stolen computer data, artworks, you name it.

Some boxes are no larger than a sheet of paper in length and width. Others are 'walk-in' vaults.

Members of the public who have innocently and legally stored their valuables with Safe Deposit Centres are 'inevitably' going to be affected by this disruption, police said.

But the police have provided a freephone telephone number (free in the UK, at any rate) for such people to claim back their goods. The number is: 0800-030 4613.

As always, the sigificance of important events is often indicated by their timing. Despite the focus on 'visible' criminal behaviour recognisable to newspaper readers, the underlying implication here is that the criminalist intelligence Dark Forces have received a further powerful kick in the pants, representing another decisive move in the offensive that has been running for two years now, to defang and put an end to their aberrations.

Of course lock boxes held at firms like Safe Deposit Centres Limited (or Mail Boxes Etc.) are not the primary location of safety lock boxes where the proceeds of criminal operations, especially of intelligence-related organised theft, are located. The other venue for safety boxes is of course the banking sector. It will be interesting now to observe whether, in due course, Scotland Yard follows through with armed raids on banks specialising in offering safety lock box facilities.

That would be the logical next step in this huge operation against the criminalist intelligence rats.

Note: This report will remain up for 24 hours and will then be replaced by the report dated 26th May 2008, which exposed the tip of the Cheney corruption iceberg. Contrast the above report with the news from last week that the Unterreichsführer visited Richmond, VA, accompanied by a colossal Gestapo presence, to protect him from his enemies.

In the United States, the resources of the state are deployed to protect the Number One Gangster-in-Chief. In Britain, where the Rule of Law still applies, the resources of law enforcement are busily unravelling the chaos perpetrated by the likes of the

Unterreichsführer. Something's got to give.

THE UPDATE POSTED ON 2ND JUNE AND ADDED TO OUR REPORT DATED 26TH MAY,
HAS BEEN CARRIED OVER TO THIS NEW REPORT, AND IS APPENDED HEREWITH:

MISPRISION OF FELONY: U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4: ‘Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both’.

•
UPDATE: 8.30pm UK time, 2nd June 2008:

ATTACKS ON THE EDITOR OF THIS SERVICE: The Editor is the subject of confused and mindless attacks on one or more US websites. The specific trigger for these attacks is an email sent by the Editor to one of the websites concerned, in which the Editor made the simple point that convoluted assertions made by a US operative hiding behind the meaningless label 'S', lack credibility because the source hides behind a cloak of anonymity, lacking the guts to reveal his identity and therefore to expose his credentials. The Editor sent this email in response to an earlier attack by this maniac, who has now gone verbally berserk. Nothing that that source presents for the consideration of
the public can be or should be taken seriously, and anyone who does so is liable to be deceived.

The Editor has yet to reveal the elements of the double-cross operation perpetrated against him and a US arms'-length colleague by Wanta and the Cheney Gang, (a) because subscribers to the financial journal (International Currency Review) will receive this and related information and key documentation first, and (B) secondly because we are waiting to see whether certain obligations are going to be honoured. We refer to pay orders, the $35,000 and other payables to key recipients.

IF it transpires that they are not, we can assure everyone who reads this Update that the ENTIRE NEST OF RATS WILL BE EXPOSED AND BROUGHT DOWN, with the impact of such exposures rocking the corrupt US structures to their foundations. And this is NO IDLE FACT. It is THIS that these fools are anxious to avoid: they can avoid TOTAL exposure ONLY by delivering on their OBLIGATIONS. Recall the legal phrase FRAUD BY INDUCEMENT in this context.

The first and most basic rule when reviewing web postings is this: to establish the

source's bona fides. By definition, an anonymous source has no bona fides, so it cannot be established. Further, the purpose of the latest diatribe is to inveigle the Editor into a polemical slanging match, which would serve no purpose other than to massage the wounded pride of this sick operative.

These eruptions of verbal anger from anonymous sources will get a lot worse in the weeks and months ahead. The sources in question are locked inside their virtual world, where truth and lies are interchangeable. Such sources can indulge in the luxury of questioning the motives of open sources and Editors who do not hide their identity and credentials [see our Testimonials on this website], and are unlikely to have sufficient Latin to understand the meaning of the phrase PRO BONO PUBLICO. But the main point to note at this juncture can be summarised as follows:

Given that the criminalised US intelligence community cannot stuff the genie back into the bottle, thanks to the massive kick in the pants it was given by (yes) the ('unexpected') exposures of its criminality on this website, it is working overtime to disguise its vulnerability by manufacturing OBFUSCATION red herrings, of which many more will surface in the immediate future.

These 'lines' will all have one single objective: TO MASK/OBFUSCATE THE CONCLUSION OF THE SETTLEMENTS and to HIDE the horrendous struggle that is taking place behind the scenes which the Editor knows resulted in an EXPLOSION on Monday the 2nd June when the absolute, absolute, final deadline for the Settlements was again torpedoed, it is believed by Cheney (who did a deal: earlier reports to that effect were true. He turned up at Richmond last week accompanied by a large Gestapo force which was clearly deployed to protect him. Amazing!).

This led to exchanges by certain countries with the United States which can only be described as liable, if not met with appropriate action by the US criminalists, to yield horrendous consequences.

A further ongoing objective of certain US OBFUSCATION operations is to continue the established practice of confusing WHOLESALE with RETAIL. The dimensions that this service has covered have referenced the WHOLESALE Settlements. By definition RETAIL Settlements cannot proceed without having been preceded by the WHOLESALE payments. This distinction is NOT to belittle the integrity, or whatever, of the RETAIL Settlements: it is just a statement of simple fact.

One other point, to reiterate, here: since the latest antagonist of this Editor is both confused and anonymous, it stands to reason that the Editor is not about to become entangled in his nefarious attempts to entice us into a slanging match, which lots of 'Black' onlookers would like to happen.

It is true that the Editor uses strong language sometimes, but given the extreme gravity

of the overall situation, which IF NOT PROMPTLY RESOLVED MIGHT WELL DETERIORATE INTO ACTUAL WARFARE, according to what the Editor was told this afternoon, what can one expect?

•
BLANK, THREATENING AND OBSCENE EMAILS: We continue to receive emails from unsolicited correspondents who lack the guts to reveal their true identities and coordinates. To deal with this menace, we have installed a facility that displays emails before they are downloaded. Such emails are routinely deleted before they are pulled down from the multiple servers hosting this service. It would appear that this notice has not yet been read by certain mentally perverse perpetrators.

•
SELECTIVE DUPLICITY: In response to the above, the Editor has recently been asked why he concentrated on the Wanta dimension 'when so much else was happening'. This is a fine example of taking things out of context. ANSWER: Because the Editor forked out $35,000 of his own scarce private funds to dig Wanta out of his unlawful probation, which was terminated five years and two weeks early, as a consequence. This development helped trigger the course of events leading to our exposures and the movement towards the Settlements. The fact that Wanta has not repaid the funds he borrowed from the Editor and subsequently double-crossed him and an arms'-length US colleague is factual and will have and is having 'consequences'. To demand to know why the Editor followed the Wanta dimension while forgetting WHY HE DID SO AND HOW THIS ALL CAME ABOUT is just disingenuous. Finally, we have covered FAR MORE than just the Wanta dimension, as the record clearly shows. The Wanta dimension opened a window into the broader corruption issues.

ANNEXE:

REITERATION OF THE STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS, THEIR ASSOCIATES AND RELEVANT BANKSTERS ARE IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment" Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

•
“ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…”. Source: Steven H. Gifis, ‘Law Dictionary’, 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron’s Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: ‘Fraud’.

•
“THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…”. Source: Steven H. Gifis, ‘Law Dictionary’, 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron’s Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: ‘Deceit’.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

•
“FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…”.

•
“The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual ‘fraudulent concealment’…”.

•
To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…”.

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., Black’s Law Dictionary’, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. ‘Fraudulent Concealment’.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

•
‘FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…”.

•
"Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent on person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON IS IN BREACH AND OF WHICH THE SIX 'LEVY BANKS' MAY LIKEWISE BE VARIOUSLY IN BREACH [CREDIT SUISSE, UBS, DEUTSCHE BANK, BANK OF AMERICA, CITIBANK, THE BANK OF ENGLAND]:

•
NASD Rule 3120, et al.
•
NASD Rule 2330, et al
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
•
SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
•
NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957

In addition to which Bank of New York Mellon is/was in violation of:
•
97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND BANKSTERS [see previous reports]:

•

Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
•
Anti-Drug Abuse Act
•
Applicable international money laundering restrictions
•
Bank Secrecy Act
•
Conspiracy to commit and cover up murder.
•
Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
•
Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
•
Economic Espionage Act
•
Hobbs Act
•
Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
•
Maloney Act
•
Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
•
Money-Laundering Control Act
•
Money-Laundering Suppression Act
•
Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
•
Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States
•
Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
•
Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
•
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]
•

Securities Act 1933
•
Securities Act 1934
•
Terrorism Prevention Act
•
Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

•
Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:59 PM (GMT)

THE LONDON POLICE RAIDS AND THE INTELLIGENCE WAR

WAS THE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX COMPANY A COVERT AGENCY OPERATION?

Wednesday 4 June 2008 19:31

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York. For earlier reports, press ARCHIVE. Order your subscriptions and our 'politically incorrect', hence correct, intelligence books from the Edward Harle segment.

• BOOKS: Edward Harle Limited has so far published FIVE intelligence titles: The Perestroika Deception, by Anatoliy Golitsyn; Red Cocaine, by Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr.; The European Union Collective, by Christopher Story; The New Underworld Order, by Christopher Story; and The Red Terror in Russia, by Sergei Melgounov. All titles are permanently in stock. We sell books DIRECT.

• NOTE: The Subs/Books panel on the Home Page is a means to enable us to communicate with subscribers, the purpose being to announce when issues of our serials have been published, and also to provide updated information on our Books. On

23rd May, the Editor appended an essay for the specific benefit of subscribers to International Currency review, the purpose of which was to inform them of progress on the publication of International Currency Review, Volume 33, Numbers 3 & 4, which runs to almost 1,000 pages, and will provide a massive historical record with detailed documentation and updated information on the worst financial corruption crisis in world history.

This private communication was lifted by another website and placed onto their space out of any context, causing some confusion. The reason for the confusion was that the information published in the second panel, though accessible to anyone, represents, as indicated, this Editor's private communications with subscribers to our printed intelligence publications. Therefore, what we say in the second panel is nothing to do with anyone other than our actual or potential subscribers.

• Please Make a Donation, if you feel able to do so, to help finance Christopher Story's ongoing financial global corruption investigations. Your assistance will be very sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the OVERDUE resolution of the worst financial corruption and linked financial fallout in world history. The Editor's $35,000 Wanta bail-out money has been stolen.

LONDON, 4th June 2008: Something happened yesterday in connection with the Settlements that may have been associated with the British police raids on premises owned by Safe Deposit Centres Limited in Mayfair, Central London, and in Hampstead and Edgware, to the northwest of the capital.

As we reported yesterday, citing prominent media reports, more than 300 British police officers and staff, including heavily armed police marksmen, were involved in simultaneous raids at three lock box locations. A total of 7,000 safety deposit boxes were seized and are being treated as individual crime scenes. To cite from Tuesday's report:

Police officers have secured the concrete and steel vaults, and will take several weeks to remove each box, using angle grinders, to a secret location where they will be prized open with diamond-tipped drills. This is an unprecedented blow against UK and global organised criminal operations, and will have decisive implications for the criminalised sectors of intelligence services, especially the vast intelligence criminal underworld associated with the Central Intelligence Agency.

Press reports assert a view that a top tier of criminalist masterminds are believed to have rented out most of the boxes from the firm, Safe Deposit Centres Limited, which has been operating for more than 20 years. Two directors of this firm were arrested yesterday: Jaqueline Swan, 44, who was arrested at the Mayfair address, and Leslie Sieff, aged 60, who was detained in Hampstead. A third director, Milton Woolf, 52, is

reported to be abroad, possibly in Israel.

Sieff and Woolf, originally from South Africa, have been residents in Britain since the 1980s.

While not yet knowing how many of the safety deposit boxes are being rented, British police believe that 90% of them may hold criminal assets. Scotland Yard said that the Met's Specialist Crime Directorate raided seven properties in all: the three safety lock box depositories, an office and three residential addresses. This was the biggest raid of its kind in the Met's history.

The Assistant Commissioner at Scotland Yard, John Yates, told the press that 'each box will be treated as a crime scene in its own right'. Named Operation Rize, the police offensive is 'a money-laundering investigation, one of the biggest ever undertaken in the United Kingdom', John Yates said. 'In the past, safety deposit boxes have been searched on an individual basis, often resulting in the recovery of guns, drugs and cash. We believe that this operation has the potential to impact upon many layers of serious crime'.

The police were armed, self-evidently, for a reason: if our assumptions are anywhere near correct, they are dealing with the most dangerous and ruthless bunch of financial criminals in the world.

MAYFAIR AND THE SOUTH AFRICAN CONNECTION
It is a fact that the intensification of criminalist financial operations perpetrated under the overall direction or 'Black protection' of the DVD's George H. W. Bush Sr. and of his criminal intelligence operatives broadened out from Mayfair in the mid-1980s, via a South African connection. The fact that two of the three cited directors of Safe Deposit Centres Limited (Leslie Sieff and Milton Woolf), are from South Africa, is highly significant, not least since they have been resident in the UK since the 1980s and Safe Deposit Centres Limited has been operating for more than 20 years.

Closing down a huge proportion of the criminal intelligence sector's fraudulent finance ops would indeed necessitate the seizure of the underlying stolen assets, which are believed to have been stashed inter alia in safety lock boxes in Mayfair, Central London.

Hence we suspect that this immense armed police operation, which involves the physical removal from the three sites of actual complete vaults as well as of the lock boxes, all of which are being transported to a secret, heavily guarded location, represents a decisive coup against the criminal classes and will have shocked certain circles rigid. The raids were a closely guarded secret before they happened, but the Metropolitan Police took care to inform the press on the day (Monday).

IS SAFE DEPOSIT CENTRES LIMITED A COVERT CIA, MOSSAD OR 'MEGAWATT'

OPERATION?
The forgoing considerations raise the question as to whether the British police have in fact tackled a huge covert intelligence operation that has been running 'smoothly' from the very heart of the British capital since the mid-1980s. Are we dealing with a covert Agency operation, an Israeli cover operation, or a joint CIA-Mossad 'background' venture, a.k.a. a 'Megawatt' front?

It stands to reason that reliance on bank safety lock boxes alone might pose certain problems. In this connection it is understood from several sources that the actual underlying assets tended to be hidden in commercial safety lock boxes, with secondary assets linked to them, held with the banks. That was by no means the norm, but we have been told that it was quite commonplace.

Logic suggests that proprietary commercial safety lock box operations controlled by intelligence operatives functioning under Non-Official Cover (NOC) would be needed, and that such obvious arrangements would be replicated in all the main centres around the world, for convenience.

ALL REPORTS ON THE POLICE RAIDS CEASED ABRUPTLY ON WEDNESDAY
The British press carried no reports on the ongoing police operation on Wednesday, and our US sources inform us that no information about the raids was monitored in the United States, with the exception of our report. There is no way that such a huge story can be buried overnight unless it has been ordered to be closed down.

We think this happened after it was realised that they could not 'run' the police operation under cover of it representing a coordinated offensive against organised crime as understood by the general public. As soon as we hinted at this operation being an escalation of the intelligence war, the story was 'closed down' on both sides of the Atlantic.

That reporting on this operation may have been, shall we say, 'discouraged' is highly probable if, as we suspect, the very core of the financial criminality has now been seized, and is in the process of being evaluated by British corruption police experts and detectives. As John Yates, the Assistant Commissioner at Scotland Yard, told the UK press for the reports that appeared on Tuesday:

'This is an unprecedented operation, and my officers have worked tirelessly and methodically, advised throughout by leading counsel, to ensure that this is the right action to take'.

'The right action to take' and Mr Yates' stress on the meticulous care that his officers and staff have been taking legally, represent public indications from Scotland Yard that the measures that are being adopted cannot be challenged legally and that there is not a lot that the perpetrators can do in the face of the reality that their underlying assets

may have been seized. Furthermore, the quite astonishing statement by Mr Yates that each lock box is being treated as a separate crime scene, sends a clear signal to the holders of the 7,000 lock boxes that the scope of the UK police enquiries is vast, and may be assumed to impact every corner of the globe.

While the timing of any police investigation and seizure operation is a matter entirely for the police, it is to be noted that the raids 'just happened' to coincide with the Settlements process and with ongoing crisis developments in the United States which are causing the criminalised intelligence cadres extreme angst and have been associated with intermittent outbreaks of violence.

RETALIATION AGAINST THE POLICE RAIDS?
Any impediments to the overall Settlements process or other untoward developments that may have occurred on Tuesday may well have represented responses to the drastic developments in London. We understand that some arrests were made in Washington, DC, and possibly New York, yesterday, but this has not been confirmed.

But what is quite clear is that IF this huge UK police operation is what we think it is, namely a body blow to the head of the global corruption serpent (more than just a kick in the pants), one would expect the serpent to try to respond as its guts were being ripped out (metaphor for the physical removal of vaults, lock boxes etc., to the heavily guarded police investigation centre).

More to the point, since the intelligence war rages in the background and is not supposed to spill over into the public consciousness, there is nothing that the criminalist intelligence cadres can do to recover from this situation. We believe that the fallout from the raids will be dramatic, that the raids represent a further huge setback for the criminalised intelligence sector, and that one can state without fear of contradiction that the gloves are off as the showdown gathers momentum.

ANNEXE:

REITERATION OF THE STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS, THEIR ASSOCIATES AND RELEVANT BANKSTERS ARE IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment" Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

•
"ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

•
"THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

•
"FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

•
"The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

•
To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

•
'FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his

reach…".

•
"Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent on person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON IS IN BREACH AND OF WHICH THE SIX 'LEVY BANKS' MAY LIKEWISE BE VARIOUSLY IN BREACH [CREDIT SUISSE, UBS, DEUTSCHE BANK, BANK OF AMERICA, CITIBANK, THE BANK OF ENGLAND]:

•
NASD Rule 3120, et al.
•
NASD Rule 2330, et al
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
•
SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
•
NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957

In addition to which Bank of New York Mellon is/was in violation of:
•
97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND BANKSTERS [see previous reports]:

•
Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
•
Anti-Drug Abuse Act
•
Applicable international money laundering restrictions
•
Bank Secrecy Act
•
Conspiracy to commit and cover up murder.
•
Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
•
Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
•
Economic Espionage Act
•
Hobbs Act
•
Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
•
Maloney Act
•
Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
•
Money-Laundering Control Act
•
Money-Laundering Suppression Act
•
Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
•
Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States
•
Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
•
Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
•

Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]

•

Securities Act 1933

•

Securities Act 1934

•

Terrorism Prevention Act

•

Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

•

Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MADAME WU DEMANDS U.S.TREASURY PAYMENT TODAY

Title: MADAME WU DEMANDS U.S.TREASURY PAYMENT TODAY

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:57 PM (GMT)

MADAME WU DEMANDS U.S.TREASURY PAYMENT TODAY

UNTERREICHSFUHRER MAY BE PROVOKING A DEFAULT TO AVOID PAYMENT

Thursday 15 May 2008 13:27

CHENEY IS DESPICABLE ENOUGH TO 'LET IT HAPPEN': A WARNING IN ADVANCE OF THE EVENT

VICE PRESIDENT MALICIOUSLY INTERVENED TO STOP THE RELEASE PROCESS LAST NIGHT

CHINESE FINANCE MINISTER, ON THE WAR PATH, IS DEMANDING IMMEDIATE PERFORMANCE

UPDATE: SEE NEW INFORMATION ON FUNDING FOR THE TWO HUGE UK AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:
This update has been appended immediately below the main report...

NEW COMMENT ON BUSH'S 'HITLER' OBSERVATIONS IN THE ISRAELI KNESSET
Outrage is an understatement in describing the hypocrisy of President Bush's comments in the Knesset [see, for instance: www.huffingtonpost.com], but the outrage has been focused on the obviously ludicrous stance adopted by Mr Bush on this score, given his family's very widely known and publicised ongoing Nazi ties, and also given our exposure of George W. Bush Sr. as the DVD operative/agent that he is (as was recently reconfirmed by the presumed National Security Council (NSC) operative who 'walked into' the Editor's London office before Easter).

But the point that has so far been completely missed is that, since we characterised

Bush as Der Führer and Vice President Cheney as Unterreichsführer (which is of course exceptionally rude of us but, guess what, WE HAVE SO FAR HAD NO COMPLAINTS), this Knesset spiel can reasonably be interpreted as a response to our characterisation, the implied argument being that if Mr Bush has criticised 'talking to Herr Hitler' as 'the false comfort of appeasement, which has been repeatedly discredited by history', our characterisation of this man as Der Führer 'must' be unfair.

We would be prepared to bet any of our subscribers a pint of Bass Ale at the Editor's local hostelry that we do not receive ONE SINGLE GENUINE COMPLAINT ALONG THESE LINES. In short, we suggest that the 'Hitler' remarks represent a response to our published characterisation. We should point out also that being 'unkind' is not the Editor's preference, but given the despicably serial criminal behaviour of these bandits over such a prolonged period of time, and the wrecks they have so ruthlessly made of so many people's lives, the Editor is sorry to say that he just doesn't care. And since we know that the arrogance continues, it gets worse by the minute...

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York. For earlier reports, press ARCHIVE. Order your subscriptions and our 'politically incorrect', hence correct, intelligence books from the Edward Harle segment.

•

BOOKS: Edward Harle Limited has so far published FIVE intelligence titles: The Perestroika Deception, by Anatoliy Golitsyn; Red Cocaine, by Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr.; The European Union Collective, by Christopher Story; The New Underworld Order, by Christopher Story; and The Red Terror in Russia, by Sergei Melgounov. All titles are permanently in stock. We sell books DIRECT.

•

The white panel below NEWS gives details of our intel titles/books as they are published.

•

Please Make a Donation, if you feel able to do so, to help finance Christopher Story's ongoing financial global corruption investigations. Your assistance will be very sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the OVERDUE resolution of the worst financial corruption and linked financial fallout in world history. The Editor's $35,000 Wanta bail-out money has been stolen.

LONDON, 15th May 2008: Following repeated obfuscation operations orchestrated by the United States' Unterreichsführer, Herr Reinhard B. 'Himmler' Cheney, since the Group of Seven financial powers' final 'go-ahead' agreement 'ratified' at the IMF/World

Bank Spring Meetings convened in Washington, DC., on 13th April 2008, over ONE MONTH AGO, Madame Wu, the Chinese Finance Minister, has demanded that the US Treasury settle three Notes to the value of $35 trillion TODAY.

This demand follows an endless series of provocations, obfuscation charades, deceptions and lies perpetrated on Trustees and payees since the United States moved onto delayed Basel-II standard operational procedures effective at one minute past midnight on Monday morning, 14th April 2008,
following the G-7 final accord, which we reported on this website.

Last night (14th May), the 'trigger' was ACTUALLY PULLED for the releases. According to sources who have intervened while the Editor was completing this report, the pay releases were suddenly STOPPED and the system was shut down. This intervention has been traced to WASHINGTON, D.C.

Specifically, we have now been informed that the payouts were stopped on the instructions of the Unterreichsführer himself. So the question needs to be asked RIGHT NOW: HOW MUCH MONEY WAS MADE ILLEGALLY OVERNIGHT FROM THIS PARTICULAR STOPPAGE, USING OTHER PEOPLE'S MONEY, MR CHENEY? Madame Wu and others might be interested in your answer.

We are also advised that a significant number of towns in China may have been devastated by the earthquake there, and that in this context Madame Wu is described as INCANDESCENT WITH RAGE AND ON THE WAR PATH, DEMANDING IMMEDIATE RELEASE WITH NO FURTHER DELAYS. She needs the money not least to assist the Chinese earthquake victims.

MADAME WU GAVE THEM MORE TIME AND THEY DOUBLE-CROSSED HER AGAIN, PER USUAL
Before we knew about the latest sabotage of the Settlements by the Unterreichsführer, Madame Wu was reliably reported to have finally lost all patience with the serial criminality of the American Treasury, which is controlled by the Unterreichsführer and Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr., who was nominated by criminalist President George W. Bush and took his seat on 29th September 2005.

French President Sarkozy, who was identified inside the Paribas building earlier this week, working with a key Trustee, is also now pressing for large monies owed to France, which put up some of the funds used for trading in Hong Kong in 2007. These monies are also grossly overdue, as the United States has basically raped everyone. Likewise, earlier this week, we were advised that the nine key recipient countries were to have been paid, which did not happen.

We have also been informed that a second delivery of 'packages' has been concluded (unverified by provenanced sources), but that these cannot be activated for the

straightforward reason that the Big Trustees have not had their funds 'released'. No-one can 'spend' until after that happens, with the exception (it now emerges) of the Illuminati categories (see below).

As previously reported, Madame Wu has what amounts to a Writ of Execution or Lien issued by the World Court/ICJ, and is supported in her endeavours by the Group of Seven (G-7) leading financial powers, the representatives of the 160 governments (who have been insulted and messed around by these high-level US criminals to our knowledge since last October), Her Majesty The Queen and her MI6 et al enforcement team, as well as by other powerful forces behind the scenes.

Everyone 'who matters' now understands that US Presidents 41, 42 and 43 have been playing with funds belonging to others (obtaining access to funds in innumerable ways, 'clean' and unclean) and defaulting on repayments, i.e. holding onto the money in order to make more money, in the belief that their powerful position exempted them from honouring ANY obligations at any time.

It is also now very well understood that the former Presidents carried on this criminal behaviour after leaving office. Bill Clinton 'works/worked for' President Bush Sr., who taught him that being President confers upon the holder of that office a lifetime's opportunity to make colossal sums of money 'with impunity' (until now). It is also more widely understood 'where it matters' than was the case six months ago, that conference organisers who invite Dr Alan Greenspan to provide guests with the benefit of his latest penetrating thoughts, are either slow on the uptake, living in bankster land, irresponsibly ignorant about Greenspan's embedded criminality, in denial, or just plain ga-ga.

PERFORMANCE IS REQUIRED IN FULL TODAY, WITH NO FURTHER OBFUSCATIONS

We are reliably advised that failing performance IN FULL today, and in the event of further blocking operations by the criminals, the Writ of Execution will be enforced and the necessary arrests will proceed. Madame Wu is further believed to have made it clear to the relevant parties in the United States that 'your life as you know it will cease to exist if you do not perform TODAY'.

The Editor has obtained this and related information, which has been checked, from sources which have nothing to do with Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., whose own technical advice is highly prized by this Editor and others, but who is not the source of this particular intelligence.

The information comes from high-level payee sources whose identities cannot be divulged.

CHENEY MAY PROVOKE A DEFAULT: HE IS PERFECTLY CAPABLE OF SUCH AN OPERATION

The Editor contributes the following further elaboration. It is likely that the Unterreichsführer has in mind that the Treasury shall not perform today, so that the Treasury/United States will be declared in default. That would suit the Unterreichsführer down to the ground, for the following reasons:

•
Since the United States would be in default, it could not 'possibly' pay (Cheney may think).

•
The US Treasury's default then becomes THE story, and everyone forgets about the Settlements.

Do we believe this is REALLY what this unspeakable character may have in mind? Answer: YES.

THE REASON WE ARE PUBLISHING THIS WARNING NOW
This explains why we are publishing this warning now. Because, if the United States defaults, the operative responsible for bringing this about will have been Unterreichsführer Richard B. Himmler, who will thereby have added one supreme count of TREASON to the multiple acts of treason that he has committed while occupying the second most powerful position in the United States, which he has used for unfettered personal self-enrichment purposes, and in pursuit of an internationalist agenda which is itself grossly treasonous and should have long since had him removed from office.

Let us hope that the Unterreichsführer, who though cunning can be said, from his actions, also to be exceptionally stupid, is not SO STUPID as to proceed in the manner described above.

ILLUMINATI PARTIES MAY HAVE BEEN PAID OFF AS WE ORIGINALLY THOUGHT
There have been persistent allegations that certain Iluminati parties have been paid off. Earlier, we were unable to verify this, but we have now received confirmation from inside sources that at least two of these parties received 'their' money. One of these was paid a colossal amount ($2.0 trillion) from the Marshall Act resource, a CIA fund which George H. W. Bush Sr. had been using as his own private trading platform; while another Illuminati recipient, which originally contributed big money and gold in conjunction with Bush Sr. financial operations, received cash and Treasury Securities. Since we now know that these two Illuminati recipients were paid, we think it can be taken as read that the other two recipients in that category have also been paid. In other words, as anyone who knows how these people operate would expect, the Illuminati paid off their own. In April 2008.

That would explain why the Unterreichsführer MAY THINK HE CAN PUSH THIS TO THE LIMIT, 'as we speak'. On this analysis, too, the presumption that nobody can

spend the money that they may be able to see on screens until the key payees at the top of the tree have all been 'released', may have a giant hole in it, labelled 'ILLUMINATI'. One would expect these ruthless Dark Forces to pay themselves first, with the firm intention, if they can get away with it, of nobody else being paid.

In this connection, the Editor has been at the receiving end of harassing communications to the effect that 'we Dark Forces have taken all the money'. These communications have been reported to US anti-terrorism enforcement, and to other US parties with powers of enforcement and arrest.

Within this abominable context, the Unterreichsführer might be content to 'allow' Madame Wu to 'provoke' a Treasury default (which is how it would be inaccurately portrayed), because the Dark Luciferian Forces have been paid: which is all they care about, with ONE exception: EXPOSURE.

FOUR WARRING GROUPS AT LOGGERHEADS INSIDE U.S. CRIMINAL 'INTELLIGENCE'
Let it be known, therefore, that if this worst-case scenaro eventuates, it will most certainly have been orchestrated by the Unterreichsführer, in collaboration with Der Führer himself. These two walking nightmares are aided and abetted by TWO groups inside the shambolic, warring firmament known as the criminalised US 'intelligence' community, which are opposed by two other groups that have been pushing for the Settlements. The internal warfare between these four groups underlies the endless obfuscation and prevarication operations, accounting for the fact that, as the Editor was again informed by a reliable source this morning, 'everyone has been and is being lied to'.

Given the Illuminati context alluded to above, we can assume that the two groups that have been blocking the Settlements are working for the Illuminati which, as the Editor explains separately in his book The New Underworld Order, is the primary cover used by the Pan-German (Nazi) long-range strategic deception 'Black' agency, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst, Dachau (the Abwehr).

THE VISIT OF THE 'WRONG' OFFICIAL TO PHILADELPHIA ON 8TH MAY 2008
In our report dated 9th May 2008, it was noted that the Unterreichsführer visited the Philadelphia Regional Financial Center, part of the US Treasury Department's Financial Management Service, on Thursday 8th May [source: Associated Press, so it's the Government itself speaking].

We notice from our email correspondence that NOBODY has taken up this FACT in response to the preceding report dated 9th May. As mentioned, the official who would be expected to attend such a Treasury facility would be either the US Treasury Secretary or the Under Secretary of the Treasury, wouldn't it? Do we hear the sound of pennies dropping here?

Herr Himmler told employees at that facility, which is printing the economic stimulus checks that will be delivered to more than 130 million Americans, that the payments represent 'a shot of energy at the right time and in the right way'.

For 'right time', read 'just ahead of the General Election', and for 'in the right way', read 'we needed a cover in case we are forced to pay, so that we have some COHERENT rationale for explaining the rather sudden improvement in the outlook that will ensue following the Settlements'.

This prospectively improved economic outlook has been flagged in recent days by Mr Mervyn King, the equivocal Governor of the Bank of England (who, however, has today yet again changed his 'line', asserting that a UK recession is 'likely'), George Soros, several German bankers, and others, all of whom took their cue inter alia from the accord 'ratified' by the G-7 on 13th April.

BEWARE AGAIN: THESE PEOPLE OPERATE ON THE DIALECTICAL PRINCIPLE
However THE DIALECTIC, the standard practice of RUNNING TWO 'LINES' SIMULTANEOUSLY, also known as DUPLICITY or DOUBLEMINDEDNESS, the factor which so few people seem to understand, must be borne in mind at all times when dealing with these two-faced people.

Seen in this light, the Editor judges that the Unterreichsführer, whose grubby hand underlies this crisis, is liable usually to take the most extreme and dangerous decision, not least in the present context, because if the United States defaults, he may cynically judge that the payments can be shelved and fogotten about. The default will then be the main story for months and years to come.

One can deduce from his action in blocking the payments last night that he couldn't care less what the outcome will be, such is his unfettered arrogance and defiance of the Rest of the World.

THOSE WITH POWERS MUST NOT FEEBLY HESITATE TO USE THEM NOW
Now, it is not for a 'foreigner', albeit a proud 'honorary American', to suggest, as many Americans have been doing in recent months, that not only is enough long since enough, but that those with powers of arrest MUST NOT FLINCH FROM EXERCISING THESE POWERS. Yes, we know what the constraints are, and they boil down to one word: BLACKMAIL.

The Unterreichsführer is a past-master, we understand, at deployment of this 'Black Art', which goes hand in hand with bribery.

Those who have 'been accommodated', but have 'seen the light' subsequently, may be constrained by their own haunted fears that their past misdeeds will catch up with them.

But the misdeeds of those at the summit of power, starting with TREASON, are far greater: and if those people are finally incapacitated because the international community simply will not stomach their arrogant defiance and criminality any longer, the fears of those members of the elite, or soi-disant 'Great and the Good', who may have been compromised by these villains in the past, will be alleviated. In any event, there is no alternative now.

HIGHLY RESPECTABLE PEOPLE INCONVENIENCED AND LIED TO FOR YEARS
We are constrained by requests for confidentiality from revealing what very high-level payees have been been saying to us for months, all their revelations being recorded and held in a highly secure location for future reference. These people and their associates have been inconvenienced on a prodigious scale, in some instances for years: ordered to appear at the banks, collected by their chauffeurs for aborted expeditions to meetings and institutions, locked in the Operations Rooms, watching inactive screens where their funds are clearly identified, in certain key cases having to accept the banks' provision of sleeping facilities inside the institutions, while also being constantly troubled with brazen lies, diversionary information, unreliable messages and other manifestations of the complete collapse of standards and morality, while these bandits linked to the US criminal mafiosi play cynical games, exploiting the power they usurped by stealing two US elections.

Several distinguished parties have informed us that they possess information of such devastating consequences that it would destroy the criminalists, even if the US so-called 'mainstream' media, compromised by the CIA's cynical ongoing 'Operation Mockingbird', were to remain, as it has been throughout this crisis, in conspicuous dereliction of its duty to hold the Executive to account.

SEND US THE INFORMATION: WE HAVE THE GUTS TO MAKE IT PUBLIC
This is what the Editor has to say to these people: send us the information immediately by a secure route. If no-one in the United States has the guts to do it, WE WILL DO IT.

And if all the compromising information that we already hold from such sources were placed in a single narrative, which this Editor is capable of doing, the Bush II United States would be exposed as the most duplicitous and brazenly untrustworthy nation to have polluted the face of the earth since the days of Hitler and his dialectical, ruthless comrade-in-crime, Stalin. Speaking of whom, some revealing information has emerged from the archives of Georgia and the fake 'former' Soviet Union, including the following, relating to Stalin's endless criminalist operations in the Caucasus and elsewhere between 1905 and 1917. Further elaboration here would be superfluous:

•
Stalin made a habit of threatening and blackmailing the Baku oil tycoons. These people were said to be 'keen to pay up' after 'a ten-minute conversation with Stalin'.

•
Stalin, who operated a clandestine printing press, perfected an extortion system using printed forms that read as follows:

'The Bolshevik Committee proposes that your firm should pay .... roubles'.

•
The oil tycoons paid up because they did not wish their oilfields to catch fire, or 'accidents' to befall their families. The felonies that Stalin unleashed on those who did not comply included robberies, assaults, extortion of rich families, and kidnapping of their children on the streets of Baku in broad daylight, followed by demands for ransom on pain of the child being executed'.

'Stalin prided himself on being what he called a 'praktik', a practical hard man, an expert in what he called 'Black work', rather than a chatty 'intelligent', but his gift was for being both... Stalin had... 'an electrical effect' on his associates and collaborators' (1).

Reference:
(1) 'Young Stalin', Simon Sebag Montefiore, published by Weidenfeld & Nicolson, London, 2007, ISBN 978-0-297-85068-7, pages 168-171.

•
ADDENDUM: MORE ABOUT THE TWO BRITISH AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:
A correspondent has just sent us this additional information about the two huge (60,000 tonne) British aircraft carriers/warships which, as the Editor noted in the report dated 9th May 2008, are to be financed by funding from the Settlements. This is highly significant.

The source is the cited website:

http://www.bymnews.com/news/newsDetails.php?id=26544

"Our emphasis on engineering support services will increase when we form the shipbuilding and naval support Joint Venture with BAE Systems (that is, BVT Surface Fleet Limited). We have been reassured by the recent statements from HM Government and comments from the Prime Minister that the aircraft carrier project will go ahead. It has also been positive to see significant long lead forward orders being placed for equipment and steel for the ships'.

'We understand that the Ministry of Defence is now in the final stages of its spending decision planning and we are optimistic that an announcement will be made shortly."

•

Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court.

ANNEXE:

REITERATION OF THE STATUTES, SECURITIES REGULATIONS AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF WHICH THE CRIMINALISTS, THEIR ASSOCIATES AND RELEVANT BANKSTERS ARE IN BREACH:

LEGAL TUTORIAL: The Steps of Common Fraud:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment" Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

•
"ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scanter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

•
"THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

•
“FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…”.

•
“The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual ‘fraudulent concealment’…”.

•
To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…”.

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., Black’s Law Dictionary’, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. ‘Fraudulent Concealment’.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

•
‘FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…”.

•
“Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent on person (entity) making transfer…”.

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., ‘Black’s Law Dictionary, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. ‘Fraudulent Conveyance’.

SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON IS IN BREACH AND OF WHICH THE SIX ‘LEVY BANKS’ MAY LIKEWISE BE VARIOUSLY IN BREACH [CREDIT SUISSE, UBS, DEUTSCHE BANK, BANK OF AMERICA, CITIBANK, THE BANK OF ENGLAND]:

•
NASD Rule 3120, et al.
•
NASD Rule 2330, et al

- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
- SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
- NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957

In addition to which Bank of New York Mellon is/was in violation of:

- 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

U.S. LAWS BREACHED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES AND BANKSTERS [see previous reports]:

- Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
- Anti-Drug Abuse Act
- Applicable international money laundering restrictions
- Bank Secrecy Act
- Conspiracy to commit and cover up murder.
- Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
- Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
- Economic Espionage Act
-

Hobbs Act

•

Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]

•

Maloney Act

•

Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)

•

Money-Laundering Control Act

•

Money-Laundering Suppression Act

•

Organized Crime Control Act of 1970

•

Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminalist activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States

•

Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]

•

Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]

•

Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]

•

Securities Act 1933

•

Securities Act 1934

•

Terrorism Prevention Act

•

Treason legislation, especially in time of war.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH STORY TO CEASE

Title: WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH STORY TO CEASE

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:52 PM (GMT)

WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH STORY TO CEASE

U.S. OFFICIALS ASK FOR A 'TRUCE', THEN LIE THAT WANTA HAS BEEN PAID

Saturday 8 December 2007 13:56
http://www.worldreports.org/news/104_white..._story_to_cease

UPDATE, 9.20PM UK TIME, 8TH DECEMBER:
Ambassador Wanta's $4.5 trillion is being exploited to bring the 90% of American banks that are not compliant with the on-balance sheet requirements of Basel II, into 'compliance'. But since the base of the funds, and those derived from off the top of them, are stolen from Lee Wanta, this exercise is futile. The US banks cannot be brought into 'Basel II compliance' using stolen money: SEE BELOW.

BIBLICAL UPDATE, 10TH DECEMBER:
Since the Editor has been 'got at' by a few Luciferians who take exception to Biblical references in these reports, the following passage from Isaiah is appended by way of reposte to such people:

'Because ye have said, we have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we in agreement: when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves'. Isaiah, Chapter 28, verse 15.

COUNTRIES LIED TO BY WHITE HOUSE THAT WANTA'S FUNDS HAD BEEN REMITTED

GOVERNMENTS SHOCKED WHEN AMBASSADOR WANTA INFORMED THEM IT'S NOT TRUE

HOUSTON BUSH BAGMAN SPENDS HOURS AT BANK DISPENSING $2 TRILLION IN BRIBES

DALLAS TEAM 'COINCIDENTALLY' SENT OVER TO LONDON FOR 'INTERVIEW' WITH EDITOR

RECKLESS ATTEMPT TO GET U.S. BANKS 'BASEL II-COMPLIANT' WITH STOLEN MONEY

'But thus saith the Lord, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children'. Isaiah, Chapter 49, verse 25.

For recent background, please see the Wantagate reports from November onwards: Archive.
For 'verification' background, start with the 'Wisconsingate' report dated 6th August 2007.

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York: www.worldreports.org. Press NEWS and the ARCHIVE Button on the www.worldreports.org Home Page for 'Wantagate' reports since April 2006. [Note: A new panel giving details of our latest publications as they are made available, has been added].

•
Please Make a Donation to help finance Christopher Story's ongoing financial global corruption investigations. Your assistance will be very sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the necessary resolution of the worst financial corruption and global financial crisis in history. This website has been calling the shots, because of the hijacking of Wanta's Settlement.

•
The Editor is extremely grateful to the generous Americans and others who have so thoughtfully contributed funds to assist us with these exposures. He has now written to everyone around the world who had contributed by 27th November 2007, to thank them for their generosity.

•
Emails addressed to us which lack coordinates identifying the sender will be trashed unread. The Editor publishes all his coordinates, as has always been the case, as he

has nothing to hide. Others should do the same. Also, we trash any emails unread that are not 'on message'.

•

It would be appreciated if webmasters would refrain from lifting our material without proper adequate attribution. Manifestly, the material may be used with attribution, but any other use is illegal and unethical. We also protest at people picking at our original research and posted reports, and crediting themselves rather than the Editor/this website.

Such behaviour is particularly prevalent in the United States, where lies are a way of life with some people, and is an example of the kind of dishonesty that we are exposing in these reports.

WHITE HOUSE ORDERS CONTACT WITH THE EDITOR TO BE CLOSED DOWN
Following the posting of our last report on 2nd December 2007, Ambassador Wanta was telephoned by the White House and was requested to cease his communications with Christopher Story, the Editor of International Currency Review, for 48 hours.

At 2.14pm on the same day, Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., the Executive Vice President and Treasurer of the Ambassador's Commonwealth of Virginia-based corporation, AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, received a similar instruction from the White House.

He was officially told not to provide any further information to Christopher Story, whom the White House specifically named, for a period of 48 Hours.

There were, as usual, several people 'present' on the telephone line during these calls. The White House party elaborated that payment of Ambassador Wanta's (stolen and diverted) $4.5 trillion had been made to the Morgan Stanley securities account of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, within Citibank at 399 Park Avenue.

The pattern in the past has been that whenever the Principals have been 'asked' to be silent, the criminal operatives who are holding the whole world to ransom gain time and proceed with a new phase of their scamming and deception operations.

PRINCIPALS AGREED TO ABIDE BRIEFLY BY THESE INSTRUCTIONS
On the basis of these telephone instructions, the diplomatic Principals, wishing as always to be helpful, duly complied, and Mr Michael Cottrell then informed the Editor that he would not be providing further information for two days. Depending on how this period was computed, the 48 hours expired at the end of Tuesday 4th December. Of course, no payment had been made.

TEAM SENT OVER FROM DALLAS FOR 'CONSULTATIONS'

On Monday 3rd December, a Dallas-based subscriber faxed the Editor to advise him that he and a senior colleague would like an interview with the Editor in London. The necessary arrangements were made for the paid consultation to take place on Monday 10th December, but were cancelled by the Editor on 7th December, on the advice of informed parties who are rather anxious about the Editor's security. Whether the Texan subscriber and his colleague were acting for certain parties or not, the timing of this intervention was now considered to be 'too coincidental' (in the light of what follows, below) for any such contact to be risked, although the Editor is not concerned about his own personal security, for many 'special' reasons.

During this interlude, the Editor was informed that what we published in the preceding report hit so many raw nerves that it provoked all sorts of worldwide reactions, in addition to the two telephone calls from the White House specifically instructing the Principals to suspend communications with this Editor for two days – including insolent suggestions (from a money man called Mr John Wood, based in London: see also below) as to how the Editor of this service should structure his reports, and what should be published in them. John Wood evidently took particular objection to the author mentioning Lucifer, a.k.a. the Devil, presumably on the basis that the truth hurts.

Having received a verbal slap from the Editor, this fellow then took it upon himself to attempt to ingratiate himself by telephone with Mr Cottrell, calling him four times, and expressing contrition for his rudeness to the Editor of this service. For his part, the Editor informed Michael Cottrell that on all previous occasions when we had complied with such 'official' requests, the Ambassador had been double-crossed, so why should this instance be any different.

It duly turned out to be no different at all.

NOTHING THAT WE PUBLISHED IS DISPUTED BY THE WHITE HOUSE
Of greater interest was the fact that the White House did not dispute a single statement or fact contained in the preceding report (2nd December): all that the White House officials wanted was that communications should be suspended for 48 hours, so that the payment could be made quietly, without any fanfare. By failing to contest a single thing that we had published, the White House confirmed its accuracy.

Naturally, the Editor did not believe that the payment would be made during this period, and assumed that the White House was engaged in a deception: and so it proved. Nothing that any official in the Bush Administration says can be believed.

This is a Government which operates on the basis the fuzzy 'anomie' environment explained by Emile Dirkheim (1858-1917) in which criminality is the norm, and any deviation from criminality is regarded as aberrant, irresponsible and crass.

As noted, nothing that we published in the report was actually challenged by the White

House, for the usual straightforward, simple reason that it was and is all true – including the entire geopolitical analysis fingering Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (DVD), Dachau-Munich, as the primary source of the United States' terminal disease.

DVD, the guardian of the Nazi continuum's long-range global hegemony strategy, reports to Chancellor Angela Merkel, the former Secretary for Agitation and Propaganda in the Communist Youth Wing of the East German Communist Party at Karl Marx University.

ALL THEY WANTED WAS TIME TO ELABORATE NEW LIES AND SCAMS
The White House had no quarrel with any of this at all, not even with the Editor's summary of the revolutionary political dialectic – by extension: Thesis, controlled US Republican Party; Antithesis, controlled Democratic Party; Synthesis, control by the manipulators (currently the 'Box Gang' proxy for the World Revolution controllers). All it wanted was to shut down communications between the Principals and the Editor of this service for two days, because we were being too effective, making too many waves in quick succession, and thereby depriving the criminal operatives of 'space' in which to work out how to counteract what we say through their anonymous disinformation agents, and how to continue with the criminal financial fraud that the Bush II White House and its criminalist financial associates have made their speciality.

Story was going too fast for them. Would he please give them a little time to catch their breath so that they could work out how to scam the Ambassador, the US taxpayer, the American people, the country payees and the Tier 1-10 recipients anew, while escalating their bribery of key Members of Congress, Justices, etc, using Wanta's stolen funds as source. Seven or eight key Legislators were causing a problem by increasing their demands for financial compensation as the price for going along with the White House's open-ended criminality and the ongoing high-level US free-for-all financial ransacking operation.

THE INTERVENTION OF THE OIL AND BAGMAN FROM HOUSTON
President George W. Bush has a Houston-based bagman. He is a prominent, powerful and corrupt Texas oil tycoon, whose identity is of course known. Bush's bagman steps into the picture every time the Ambassador is about to be paid, and aborts the Settlement.

On 7th December, this Houston-based Bush oil and bagman spent many hours at either a branch of Citibank or a correspondent institution, taking corrupt payments creamed off from all the illegal proceeds of hidden transactions driven off the back of the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion, for onward remittance to various prominent US domestic and international politicians (= BRIBES), including Senator Hillary Rodinski Clinton (1), who is up to her neck in the current epidemic of financial giga-sleaze, as before. This Texan bagman was involved, too, in the filching of that $48 billion that Vice President Cheney stole from his pal President George W. Bush himself some while back, and

which Bush only discovered that Cheney had stolen some days later.

There is of course nothing that a gangster hates more than being shafted by his own top lieutenant, even though that is what he routinely does to everyone else.

Following the expiry, without any payment having been made, of the 48-hour period at the end of Tuesday, the Editor enquired as to exactly why it had been thought that the now defunct exposure moratorium could have been assumed to be likely to diverge in any way from previous Wantagate deception episodes.

COUNTRY PAYEES LIED TO THAT WANTA HAD BEEN PAID
Apparently the only difference was that the White House had specifically instructed the Principals to cease communication with this Editor, by name. As the moratorium continued in subsequent days, the Editor had to rub home the point that every time such undertakings are given by the Principals, the high-level financial fraudsters exploit the situation and renege on their undertakings. In this episode, it turned out that the 'gap' had been exploited to LIE TO THE COUNTRY RECIPIENTS THAT THE AMBASSADOR HAD BEEN PAID MANY DAYS PREVIOUSLY: see below.

Given that the Bush-Clinton 'Box Gang' clique of organised criminals that the US military is far too feckless, weak and scared to remove from office, operates in an environment of Durkheimian fuzzy 'anomie', that is not surprising. What, frankly, surprises this Editor, is that the slightest notice is ever taken of instructions from the White House or from any other US official quarter at any time, since nothing that ANY official in this rat-ridden Bush II Administration says, ever has any more credibility than the lies that routinely cascade from the lips of Mr Henry M. Paulson Jr.

THE STRAIN OF ALL THIS IS CAUSING PAULSON TO TWITCH
Mind you, all this strain seems to be affecting Mr Paulson physically.

Specifically, the Editor received numerous reports about Mr Paulson's curious behaviour during the White House news conference held on 6th December, at which the US kakocracy (2) announced their latest scam, illegally tearing up securities contracts by freezing Adjustable Rate Mortgages for five years, triggering a further deterioration in the values of mortgage-backed securities, plus the invention of their new core scamming entity, the Hope Fund, with its seed money stolen from the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion.

The source of funds for the 'Hope Fund' was blandly described as 'private money', with no further elaboration, naturally, since the funds had been stolen/derived from funds stolen and diverted from Ambassador Wanta's Settlement of $4.5 trillion which Paulson first hijacked in June 2006.

This package amounted to nothing less than Bush Jr.'s version of his Godfather's

Savings and Loan scamming operation in the 1980s, complete with a brand new fund that will permit secret hypothecation of the stolen $5.0 billion, to generate trillions of unsupervised, untaxed fiat money accruals, i.e. fraudulent finance for self-enrichment purposes, as usual.

It is, quite literally, Savings and Loan Scandal Number Two.

Furthermore, although already discredited, the Hope Fund and its linked five-year freeze gimmick represents a recipe for an open-ended long-term attack on private property, as will be explained in greater detail when we have a moment. Neither that reality, nor the brazen institutionalisation of the tearing up of securities contracts, will have been of concern to this cynical White House, since the destruction of private property is an old, well-known sterile plank of the World Revolution for which these organised criminal operatives are fronting. Which doesn't say much, does it, for the decadent and compromised Republican Party's so-called 'free market' orientation, either.

Anyway, on that occasion, Paulson's shifty eyes were reported to us by multiple observers to have been darting from side to side, with his face twitching like a jackass on speed. One correspondent said that he thought that Paulson was nervous that Gold Badges were about to arrest himself and Bush Jr. in front of the television cameras (which is what OUGHT to happen). Instead, Paulson's off to China again next week, raising suspicions that he may be engaged in further bribery of Chinese officials. Let's hope, for Madame Wu's sake, that he doesn't try shoving his heavy arm round her back (sticking a chip on her person?), like he did on that notorious earlier occasion. If he really is off to China, there must be some reason that overrides official concern that this criminal operative will again be booted out of Peking, as happened on at least two earlier occasions. It's curious, too, that the Chinese would wish to allow this multiple US felon within their borders, not least given that China has been reported to have been enforcing dimensions of that famous embargo against the United States somewhat more rigorously than the other evidently lily-livered nations supposedly participating in the embargo, are doing.

It also seems quite extraordinary (unless one assumes that BRIBERY is the cause) that foreign governments even give high US officials the time of day. After all, their two Master Lies – that 9/11 was perpetrated by Osama Bin Laden, who poses a ghastly threat to our civilisation, and that 9/11 was perpetrated by Al-Qaeda ('the Data Base'), have long since been demonstrated to be crude, cack-handed strategic deceptions unworthy even of Dr Josef Goebbels, who taught that if a lie is repeated often enough, it will be universally believed. He wasn't far wrong, as The Daily Telegraph writes about Osama Bin Laden, to this day, as though he is alive and kicking, notwithstanding the fact that he died somewhere in the American boondocks on 26th December 2001.

FORMER ITALIAN PRESIDENT SUDDENLY REVEALS THE TRUTH ABOUT 9/11

As for the 9/11 atrocities, the former President of Italy, Francesco Cossiga, told Corriera della Sera, Italy's most respected newspaper, on 5th December 2007, that 'the disastrous 9/11 attack has been planned and realised by the CIA and Mossad'. Cossiga has thus joined other scattered intelligence-related sources whose consciences clearly keep them awake at night as they approach the ends of their lives. For, all of a sudden, we think we hear a growing chorus of exposure accusations. Could this by any chance be because Wantagate has perhaps made it 'safer' for these people, who must have known all along what they are now spasmodically divulging, to get on the right side of what is going to be exposed, whether they like it or not?

This report was accompanied by the superfluous observation that this ageing Italian intelligence officer's sudden belated revelation of the outline truth of the matter has to be taken seriously, because Signor Cossiga (3) cannot be considered to be a 'crackpot conspiracy theorist'.

In other words, in order to carry any credibility at all, one needs to be Head of State first; and in any case, contrary to what Lenin taught, there is no such thing as a conspiracy. This is notoriously the most successful counterintelligence 'slide' (meaning, a prepackaged mental 'take' that precludes all further enquiry) ever invented, and it is notoriously common fare among superficial journalists and anonymous US payroll disinformation hacks whose normal posture is sitting on their brains.

A Government capable of such lies is unlikely to be interested in telling the truth about anything at all – a point which the Principals have learned the hard way. When a US official makes a statement, it can never be believed (as used to be said of the Soviets) – making all transactions with the Bush II Government impossible, but at the same time, providing maximum scope for the endless secret self-enrichment scams in which it specialises and which has become its sole raison d'etre.

LIES, FALSE UNDERTAKINGS, AND TELEPHONE CALLS
On 6th December, the Ambassador and Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., were formally told that they could expect a telephone call at about 9.00 am on 7th December, confirming details of the Wanta funds transfer (which the White House had specifically stated on 2nd December, had already taken place: but never mind: these innumerable discrepancies are soon forgotten, aren't they?).

In the event, the Ambassador's telephone connections were totally disrupted at around the time that the promised telephone call was supposed to have been received. This had never happened before. It is conjectured that Bush Sr. procured this disruption to Wanta's telecommunications.

Separately, notwithstanding the unprecedented sabotage of the Ambassador's telecommunications and its timing, Mr Cottrell was nevertheless informed that the Principals would be told between 9.00am and 3.00pm on 7th December about

arrangements that would be made to fly them to New York to sign appropriate documentation for the release of the funds.

This false undertaking contradicted the previously exposed realities that no documents need to be signed, that the Principals do not need to be in New York, and that the funds must be transferred via the Treasury Direct system, a process that takes 20 seconds (as confirmed after Mr Cottrell had called Citibank's bluff: see recent reports).

At the same time, Michael Cottrell was also told that funds would be sent to his private banking coordinates, as requested in Mr Cottrell's letter to Mrs Catherine Weir, to cover the Principals' expenses and by way of a goodwill debit against the $4.5 trillion owned by the Ambassador that Citibank has stolen. (This 'undertaking' was later transmogrified into an insolent statement that the funds to be provided would be of 'subsistence level' proportions).

At 2.05pm EST on 7th December, Mr Cottrell received a telephone call from an associate who had just been informed by US Treasury compliance and DOD Internal Affairs, that various payees were to be paid, with actual delivery of funds on Monday 10th December (enabling the banks to gouge more off the top of the funds over the weekend, as usual). Meanwhile the Ambassador made it clear that the requirement for $1.0 million to be remitted to Mr Cottrell's banking coordinates must be fulfilled, by a way of a goodwill gesture; otherwise there could be no question of the Ambassador and Mr Cottrell travelling to New York, as suggested, should this prove 'necessary' despite the fact that it is not necessary (see above).

At 3.45pm, Mr Cottrell was informed by senior personnel that the aforementioned telephone call could be expected between 3.00pm EST and two hours later.

DOD INTERNAL AFFAIRS ASKED TO EXECUTE ISSUED FEDERAL WARRANTS
At 4.05pm, Mr Cottrell asked relevant associates to inform DOD Internal Affairs that the Principals have yet again been deceived, and that DOD Internal Affairs should please execute the issued outstanding arrest warrants, since it was obvious that payment had not, and would not, be made in accordance with all these endless vapid undertakings. DOD Internal Affairs has the authority to execute the warrants, if the Principals did not take economic receipt of the funds on 7th December.

In the background, Admiral Mullen, of the Joint Chiefs, instructed the Provost Marshal, General Rodney L. Johnson, to do his job, in accordance with his oath of office and with his duties under the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ), or else face demotion. General Rodney L. Johnson (who alternates between being demoted, replaced and reappearing in the course of this fuzzy virtual reality show, like a phoenix) is known from several sources to be taking orders alternatively from President Bush and his thieving colleague, Vice President Cheney.

ILLEGAL USE OF WANTA'S FUNDS JUSTIFIES DOUBLING OF INTEREST
At 5.05pm EST on 7th December, Mr Cottrell made it clear to senior personnel that the Principals are now demanding interest of $704 billion (twice $352 billion), and not a penny less, given that the CIA criminal enterprise called Citibank has stolen the Ambassador's funds, and is fraudulently using them in the context explained immediately below.

Since being instructed on Sunday 2nd December not to provide information to the Editor of this service for 48 hours on the basis of the worthless White House statement that the funds had been remitted to the Ambassador's corporate securities account – the basis of the lie fed to the payee (and Reagan Protocol) countries – the Principals had complied with this instruction, as described above. But since the White House's statement that the funds had been remitted turned out, of course, to be a lie, DOD Internal Affairs wrote to Citibank on 5th December, stating that Citibank MUST implement the Wanta Settlement no later than on 7th December. It did not do so.

DOD INTERNAL AFFAIRS 'REQUIRED' TO GIVE WARNING OF ARRESTS
It has since transpired that DOD Internal Affairs had been mysteriously 'required' (by bribed or otherwise 'assuaged' Federal and/or Supreme Court Justices?) to give Citibank 24 hours' written notice of what they must do to avoid 'consequences' – which meant that the bank 'required' the Gold Badges to give it 24 hours' written notice prior to the execution of the issued arrest warrants.

In any case, Citibank (the behaviour of which still remains as reprobate as ever, notwithstanding the supposed presence of senior British 'saviour' officials at the bank, for it is a fact that Rubin Cube is still there) retorted that Citibank does not respond to threats. Whereupon DOD Internal Affairs responded that no threat had been issued, but that Citibank was required to make the delayed and hijacked Wanta payment, and that unspecified action would otherwise be taken on Friday morning. Since Citibank should have made the transfer in June 2006, it is grossly and criminally delinquent, so that threats don't feature in the situation.

WANTA FUNDS ILLEGALLY USED AS BASE FOR BASEL II 'COMPLIANCE'
At 5.30pm on Thursday 6th December, Mr Cottrell had received a telephone call proving that the flood of funds that had now been reported to be flowing back to the United States represented fiat money generated off the back of Ambassador Wanta's stolen $4.5 trillion (which remains in situ at Citibank, 399 Park Avenue), and that the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion was also being illegally used as the basis of a 'credit line' to provide financial resources with which US banks are supposed to be made compliant with the Basel II requirements. At least 90% of all US banks were not creditworthy and did not comply with Basel II (as of the first week in December 2007).

In other words, Mr Cottrell has obtained a formal admission (specific details of which have, given their nature, been withheld from the Editor for the time being) that the

Ambassador's $4.5 trillion is being illegally used to prop up the US banking system so that an appearance of compliance with the Basel II on-the-books requirements, can be presented for international public consumption. It is on the basis of this incredible fraud that the Principals have now doubled the previously agreed-upon $352 billion of interest payable by Citibank, which it will be recalled was originally based upon the Editor's back-of-envelope calculation of $350 billion, plus $2.0 billion on top.

Since the Ambassador's funds are being illegally employed for this purpose, Mr Cottrell is well within his rights to specify the rate of interest at which the funds are so deployed, albeit illegally, and has accordingly doubled the $352 billion, to $704 billion.

LONDON DEMANDS THAT ALL U.S. BANKS BE COMPLIANT BY MONDAY
On the afternoon of 7th December, an associate of the Principals received a telephone call from 'power centres' in London reiterating that ALL US banks MUST prove up and comply with the Basel II requirements as of Monday 10th December. Among underlying points to note here is the fact that all the large American banks have branches and subsidiaries in London, so that these branches and subsidiaries must all be Basel II-compliant, which cannot happen unless their own head offices are compliant as well. It is therefore wholly irrelevant, in practice, that US banks have a typically fuzzy period up to 1st January 2008, within which to comply (and lots of further fuzzy Basel II compliance 'requirement deadlines' thereafter).

Several antagonists wrote gleefully to the Editor of this service pointing out with gravitas that the US Basel II compliance date is the first of the New Year, without taking the above rather basic reality into account (because such Americans think that the whole world is America, probably).

U.S. BANKS CANNOT BE MADE 'BASEL II-COMPLIANT' WITH STOLEN MONEY
The reckless American criminal financial authorities appear to have overlooked the basic fact that compliance with the on-the-books requirements of the Basel II settlement CANNOT BE PROCURED through the use of STOLEN MONEY. The underlying base of the funds being deployed to shower the American banking system with financial injections in order to bring them up to compliance is the $4.5 trillion owned by Ambassador Lee Emil Wanta.

Therefore, these operations WILL NOT HAVE RENDERED U.S. BANKS COMPLIANT WITH BASEL II, whatever these corrupt US financial engineers may have intended.

•
Note: Contrary to the impression that may have been given earlier, due to the Editor's error, that the Wanta funds may have been held off-balance sheet, the $4.5 trillion has always been held on-balance sheet, for onward transfer via Treasury Direct to the Ambassador's corporate securities account with Morgan Stanley, New York City.

It is precisely because the Ambassador's 'real' money is held on-balance sheet, that it is being illegally employed right now to generate the funds, and as a loan base, for bringing the US banks into compliance with the Basel II on-balance sheet requirements.

While that is the underhand intention, the process and outcomes are illegitimate, since the use of stolen funds to massage the non-compliant US banks into de facto compliance is fraudulent and therefore cannot stand. These ongoing illegal transactions, which are being undertaken without the permission of the owner of the funds, Ambassador Lee Emil Wanta, will not be recognised.

•

WE THEREFORE REFUTE THIS LATEST FINANCIAL DECEPTION AND ROUNDLY EXPOSE IT.

MORGAN STANLEY MUST CONFIRM $5.204 TRILLION DEPOSIT TO THE PRINCIPALS

Against this background, the Treasurer of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. has also let it be known in the appropriate circles that the only confirmation document that the Principals will accept from Morgan Stanley is a confirmatory statement written on the Morgan Stanley letterhead that $5.204 trillion has been deposited with the corporate securities account of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, held with Morgan Stanley, New York City. Mr Cottrell further informed appropriate parties that any other document submitted to them for signature will be published so that the international financial community, the corrupt intelligence sector, and the payee Governments and Tier 1-10 payees, are made aware of the escalation of fraudulent finance that has been going on behind the scenes as the cornered criminal financial operatives develop ever more exotic mechanisms for continuing their offensive against humanity for their own revolutionary and personal benefit, regardless of the consequences.

PAYEE GOVERNMENTS REACT WITH SHOCK AT WHITE HOUSE LIE

The payee Governments were notified by the Ambassador on 7th December that he had not been paid. They registered extreme shock.

The reason for this reaction was that THE GOVERNMENTS HAD ALL BEEN LIED TO BY THE WHITE HOUSE AND BY LYING U.S. OFFICIALS ON BEHALF OF THE WHITE HOUSE, THAT THE AMBASSADOR HAD BEEN PAID MANY DAYS EARLIER. The underlying stratagem is modelled after Dr Josef Goebbels: repetition of the lie substitutes for fact; AND THAT IS WHAT WAS INTENDED.

This lie was perpetrated during the period immediately following our posting last Sunday, the 2nd December, after the White House had specifically instructed the Ambassador and Mr Cottrell not to communicate with Christopher Story. The hiatus was designed, as the Editor assumed at the time, to provide the intended Master Lie with the necessary ‘space’ within which to take hold.

Finally, it is further understood that at least $2.0 trillion is being distributed to corrupt recipients by the Houston-based oil magnate who acts as President Bush's bagman. That's what he was doing at a certain bank for many hours on 7th December.

DISTORTED VIEW OF RIGHT AND WRONG FROM LONDON SOURCE
Which brings us back to the uncouth email that this Editor received from UK-based money man Mr John Wood on 3rd December 2007, the day after we were 'silenced' by the White House. Having arrogantly instructed the Editor as to what should and should not be included in these reports, this operative added: 'We are making real progress with decent and committed Treasury parties by [means of] low profile and diplomatic dialogue'.

If Mr Wood thinks that the stealing of The Queen's gold, the continuing hijacking, stealing, illegal hypothecation and renting out of the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion which should have been paid to him as instructed by the Chinese authorities back in June 2006, and the incessant (repeatedly exposed) financial criminality that is being perpetrated by the 'Box Gang' operatives including his beloved Hillary Rodinski Clinton and her Robert Rubin Cube side-kick, the collapse of the Rule of Law in the United States, the rape of the Central Bank of Iraq, the wanton murder not only of 3,000+ people on 9/11, but of approximately a million and a half Iraqis, and the deaths of thousands of American and British troops for the specific purpose of procuring the everlasting untaxed secret enrichment of the organised revolutionary gangs that have hijacked the US Government, represents 'progress', this man is in urgent need of a course in elementary ethics, coupled with a brain scan.

Notes:

(1) Indicative of what is to be expected in the future from CIA operative Hillary Rodinski was her provocative appearance (in a photograph, for instance, on page 22 of The Daily Telegraph of 8th December 2007), flanked by Ian Paisley, the duplicitous First Minister of Northern Ireland, and his terrorist-murderer Deputy, Martin McGuinness, who were both on a week-long tour of America. McGuinness and his Lenin look-alike, Gerry Adams, were jointly responsible for the maiming of an estimated 35,000 Britons and more than 5,000 deaths; so Mrs Rodinski, who knows a thing or two about sudden deaths herself, picks her company to advertise where her real 'interests' lie.

Since both Bill and Hillary have obtained Irish passports (rendering Hillary Rodinski, one would have thought, ineligible for becoming President of the United States), and since the Editor of this service could reasonably, shall we say, be considered to be in Hillary Rodinski's Little Black Book, one is entitled to wonder what Mrs Clinton and Martin McGuinness may have been discussing, and whether Mr McGuinness's 'old' assassination assets were to be briefed for a certain killing. We feel sure that our very perceptive readers and supporters will understand what is referred to here.

(2) Kakocracy: Governance by representatives of the worst elements of society.

(3) Of parallel importance and interest is the fact that Cossiga's latest comments have followed similar remarks by Roman Catholic Archbishop Richard Williamson of the Society of St. Pius X. He told a meeting in Bedford, Massachusetts, on 4th November 2007 that (Black) forces inside the US Government plotted 9/11 and that they may be planning another such abomination.

A well-briefed 'intelligence' source has commented as follows: 'The Italian and Vatican intelligence services maintain the closest possible contact with one another'.

It is noteworthy that the Society of St Pius X is a traditionalist and so-called 'right-wing' Catholic society founded by the late Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre. The father of Lefebvre was a French monarchist and British intelligence agent operating during the First World War, who died in a Nazi concentration camp in 1944. Lefebvre is reportedly 'close to' the 'right-wing' French National Front run by Jean-Marie Le Pen. The informed source elaborated that 'the 9/11 revelations from Italy and Williamson may indicate a schism between some Fascist sectors and pro-Israeli neocons'. However the underlying reality is that the Vatican has 'had more than enough'.

A Catholic Archbishop would be unlikely to have made this comment without institutional Vatican approval, and that would apply in this context, even to a Lefebvre-originated organisation.

LEGAL SECTION:
PEOPLE OUGHT TO READ THIS INFORMATION, AS IT INDICATES THE DEPTH OF THE DEPRAVITY THAT WANTAGATE HAS EXPOSED. CONSTANT REPETITION OF THIS BASIC DATA IS STILL NECESSARY...

•
We now repeat, yet again, our familiar summary of the Statutes, securities regulations and fraud information that we have appended to these reports for many months. The reason we append this information is to remind everyone of their clear responsibilities under the US Misprision of Felony legislation, and of course to provide a legal basis for these reports.

LEGAL RECAPITULATION FROM REPORT DATED 30TH AUGUST 2007:
Reiteration of the fraudulent transactions involving Bank of New York Mellon – a bank so arrogant and conspicuously indifferent both to its tarnished reputation and to its grotesque breaches of US law and of N.A.S.D./S.E.C. Regulations, that it now takes first prize in the crowded competition for the title of ‘Most arrogant and corrupt financial

institution in America'. At least, this was the case until the perpetration of the 'Saturday scam' described above and on 13th November:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment" Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

•
"ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scienter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

•
"THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

•
"FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

•
"The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

•
To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

•
'FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…".

•
"Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent on person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON IS IN BREACH AND OF WHICH THE SIX 'LEVY BANKS' MAY LIKEWISE BE VARIOUSLY IN BREACH [CREDIT SUISSE, UBS, DEUTSCHE BANK, BANK OF AMERICA, CITIBANK, THE BANK OF ENGLAND]:

•
NASD Rule 3120, et al.
•
NASD Rule 2330, et al
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
•
SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
•

NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957

In addition to which Bank of New York Mellon is in violation of:

- 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

LAWS BREACHED BY CRIMINAL OPERATIVES WHO HAVE HIJACKED AMBASSADOR SIR LEO WANTA'S $4.5 TRILLION SETTLEMENT AGREED AT THE HIGHEST U.S. LEVELS IN BAD FAITH IN MAY 2006, AND HAVE CONTINUED THEIR SERIAL CRIMES EVER SINCE:

- Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
- Anti-Drug Abuse Act
- Applicable international money laundering restrictions
- Bank Secrecy Act
- Conspiracy to commit and cover up murder.
- Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
- Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
- Economic Espionage Act
- Hobbs Act
- Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]
- Maloney Act
- Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)
- Money-Laundering Control Act
- Money-Laundering Suppression Act
- Organized Crime Control Act of 1970
- Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and

their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminal activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States

- Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]
- Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]
- Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]
- Securities Act 1933
- Securities Act 1934
- Terrorism Prevention Act
- Treason legislation, especially in time of war

This list shows to what extent the Bush II Administration condones one Rule of Law for the Rest of Us, and absolute contempt for domestic and international law for the officials and bankers who are illegally diverting and exploiting Wanta's funds.

The Directors and others listed in Part 1 of the Wantagate Listing of Institution Directors and others posted on 11th June may likewise be Accessories to the Fact of, and/or co-conspirators in, wittingly or unwittingly, the egregious violation of the laws itemised above. This list is reproduced in International Currency Review, Volume 33, #s 1 & 2, September 2007, on pages 163-168.

U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4: MISPRISION OF FELONY:

'Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both'.

Wicked Pedia Update dated 2nd December 2007:

WIKIPEDIA IS PART OF AN NSA DISCREDITING OPERATION
As previously reported, the Editor's attention was drawn, in the second half of November 2007, to a pack of old lies, diversionary claptrap and disinformation posted

on Wikipedia under 'Leo Wanta'.

Although this posting appeared FOR THE FIRST TIME on 12th November 2007, it consisted almost entirely of ancient lies, including disinformation dredged out of 'Thieves' World', a hatchet job published in 1994 by Simon and Schuster by the late Claire Sterling, a CIA operative.

Mrs Sterling died suddenly after being summoned for her second meeting with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, under Clinton.

ANCIENT DISCREDITED LIES POSTED IN NOVEMBER 2007
The fact that the OLD Wikipedia lies appeared for the first time as late as 12th November 2007, and consisted almost totally of old, discredited lies, omitting the Master Lie that the CIA retailed after the Ambassador had been taken down, namely that he was DEAD, indicated quite clearly to the Editor and his advisers that this latest evil display of regurgitated disinformation represented a deliberate operation by the US intelligence community's disinformation and lie machine, to begin, all over again, the process of discrediting Ambassador Leo Wanta – so that they can relieve him of his funds by some false pretext or other after a 'gag order' has been signed.

The definitive up-to-date information on the Ambassador's affairs has been published on this website, and in several issues of International Currency Review, Economic Intelligence Review, Soviet Analyst and Arab-Asian Affairs, all published by World Reports Limited, for several years. Copies of these publications are in official, institutional and library hands all over the world. Therefore, any posting about Ambassador Wanta that relies upon ancient lies and fails to take account of the accurate information that we have published, can easily be demonstrated to represent yet another US intelligence community and NSA discrediting operation.

PRELUDE TO 'SETTING UP' WANTA ALL OVER AGAIN
We now understand that the Principals have been advised (for the past several weeks) that they will not be allowed to reveal that they have been paid. This loony state of affairs is designed to 'set them up' for a future discrediting operation whereby false witness will be deployed against them to the effect that they have stolen the money, or some such pack of lies, which they will be unable to refute because they will be bound by the 'prerequisite' gag order that is intended. Its purpose, of course, is to 'legitimise' the old and new lies that the US disinformation apparat will be preparing for future use. The likelihood is that the new discrediting operation will be extended to Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., as well. We are prepared for this intended onslaught.

EDITOR'S TRUE REPORT REPEATEDLY REPLACED BY OLD LIES
On 19th November, the Editor posted on Wikipedia the accurate text about Leo Wanta that is now reproduced below. The Editor's accurate text was then removed by Wikipedia, leaving the 'old lies' that had existed previously. When the Editor became

aware of this, he reposted the accurate text below, and, given that his own copy had been deleted, he then deleted the pack of lies, leaving his own accurate text up on the Wikipedia site instead, without the lies.

On 2nd December, the Editor was advised by a monitor that the Editor's accurate text had been removed and that the old discrediting lies had been reposted on the page by Wikipedia. When the Editor checked, he found that the page could no longer be edited because of what the site managers described as 'vandalism'.

IT'S 'VANDALISM' TO POST THE TRUTH, NOT 'VANDALISM' TO POST LIES
It was not 'vandalism' to delete the truth and to replace the truth by old lies, but it was 'vandalism' to delete 'old lies' and replace them by the truth.

We are therefore able to conclude from this Wicked Pedia outrage, as follows:

1. Wikipedia, which purports to 'change the world', prefers lies to the truth.

2. Wikipedia is therefore, by definition, a source of disinformation and lies, and cannot be trusted as a source of reliable information in any context.

3. The only category of sick society that would have any interest in disseminating lies about Ambassador Wanta, the United States' greatest living patriot, rather than the truth, is the mentally disturbed US counterintelligence disinformation apparat (a.k.a. the US STUPIDITY COMMUNITY) which, by its actions in deleting the Editor's ACCURATE information and replacing it with old lies, and by its illegal behaviour in 'snipping' our website texts as stated above, thereby reveals the desperation of its concerns, which all have to do with covering up official criminality.

4. It is now far too late for the US stupidity community to repair the damage that it has done since June 2006, when the Ambassador's funds were first hijacked by the criminal financial operative Henry M. Paulson, US Treasury Secretary. So it is laying the groundwork for a renewed discrediting operation against Ambassador Wanta and his colleagues.

•
We and others will see to it that this intention is defeated, and that such nefarious scheming is exposed for the amoral and disgusting Luciferian behaviour that it represents.

The ACCURATE text that the Editor posted on the Wikipedia site, follows. (The Editor, after all, PAID FOR AMBASSADOR WANTA'S EXIT FROM PROBATION, FOR GOODNESS SAKE, SO HE CAN HARDLY BE A SOURCE OF DISINFORMATION, CAN HE?). This information will be very widely distributed by other means, in order to provide all concerned with the necessary 'heads-up' as to what these US Dark Forces have in mind. They are out of their minds and in Satan's mind:

The disinformation about Leo Wanta (Lee Wanta) below was first posted on 12th November 2007. It contains ancient CIA disinformation and long since exposed lies going back to the early 1990s, and obfuscates the truth. The report appended immediately below was added on 19th November 2007, to correct the disinformation contained in the original stub.

It was subsequently removed and is hereby replaced. This sequence of events, which suggests that egregious lies are preferred to the truth, has been recorded on www. worldreports.org, which contains all the updated and breaking Wanta material, that was ignored and traduced in the stub at the foot of this report.

THE ACCURATE TEXT THAT WIKIPEDIA REPEATEDLY DELETED
This is the correct information that we posted on 19th November 2007:

The 'information' posted below represents a deliberately malevolent, false disinformation picture which has no bearing on reality. It is a travesty of the truth of the matter and cites Christopher Story as the author of some of the disinformation, which is libellous and implies that Story, the veteran
Editor of International Currency Review of nearly 40 years' standing, is engaged in the egregious dissemination of lies, which is not the case.

This is such an egregiously malevolent stub of disinformation that readers should prudently dismiss it altogether; they should start afresh by accessing Christopher Story's website, which is: www.worldreports.org., reading from the Archive.

www.worldreports.org is the authoritative source for all updated information on Ambassador Lee Emil Wanta. The source 'Thieves' World' was a CIA disinformation work prepared by the late CIA disinformation operative Claire Sterling, published in 1994.

This stub regurgitates ancient lies perpetrated by the CIA, which lied for many years that Lee (Leo being his intelligence community name) Wanta was dead. The CIA proclaimed that he was dead so that corrupt cadres could ransack his funds (see below).

He 'ceased to be dead' with effect from 21st July 2005 after Christopher Story, a British private citizen, had paid $35,000 from his scarce private funds pro bono publico by way of 'restitution' to an American lawyer for onward payment to the Wisconsin State Department of Corrections, to procure Mr Wanta's release from his illegal probation.

Despite his Ambassadorial status, Wanta had been illegally 'taken down' in Switzerland on 7th July 1993 without a warrant on a trumped-up Wisconsin State charge of having failed to pay $14,129 in falsely assessed Wisconsin State fabricated tax that he never

owed because he had been resident in Vienna on US Presidential intelligence work since June 1988.

This data is all in the public domain, has been published for several years in International Currency Review, the Journal of the World Financial Community, and can be read on Mr Story's website.

International Currency Review is a banking and financial journal with a worldwide circulation:
ISSN 0020-6490. It is published by World Reports Limited, London.

Notwithstanding that this fabricated tax demand (orchestrated by US criminal intelligence) had been paid twice under protest by Lee Emil Wanta from abroad (in May and June 1992), the funds were improperly allocated by the Wisconsin State Department of Revenue and were never credited to the false account maintained by them for the Ambassador. (Christopher Story holds documentary
proof of both payments). They were paid a third time by Christopher Story in June 2005, which action duly procured Mr Wanta's release from illegal probation effective 14th November 2005.

As a consequence of Wanta thus ceasing to be dead, the CIA's lie that he was dead collapsed in chaos, and all the subsidiary old false witness lies that the CIA had perpetrated, including those assembled for disinformation purposes in the stub below (which, in line with the standard false witness used throughout by detractors, attempts to portray Christopher Story as a source of disinformation) were discredited as well.

Why was Wanta taken down? So that the criminal intelligence cadres running the US Government could ransack the $27.5 trillion of funds assembled by Leo Wanta on President Reagan's orders, in the course of his Financial Warfare operations against the USSR.

Under Reagan's Executive Order 12333 of 1981, US intelligence officers were permitted to establish corporations which could thereafter contract with the CIA/DIA/DEA/NSA et al for the purpose of fulfilling allotted intelligence tasks allocated to them.

The financial proceeds of operations conducted by such corporations were consequently the property of the corporations and thus of their shareholders, a legal fact of life which has never been, and cannot be, disputed. This was not a good idea because almost all US intelligence
operatives are liars and do not function on the basis of the Rule of Law at all, if they can help it.

Lee Wanta is the well-known patriotic exception to this rule: he operates solely in accordance with US law, in contrast to the behaviour of other US operatives, which is

why the kakistocracy* needed to remove him from the scene, as duly occurred July 1993.

Once Wanta had been illegally arrested (contrary to international law, as a diplomat) and then thrown into a stinking Swiss jail on 7th July 1993, the criminal cadres inside the US official structures immediately ransacked Mr Wanta's bank accounts according to plan.

The history of this matter is, and has been, elaborated in great depth on Christopher Story's website www.worldreports.org. and has been extensively published, as mentioned, in International Currency Review and other World Reports Limited intelligence publications.

Students are advised perhaps to begin with the 'Wisconsingate' report dated 6th August 2007, which forensically dissects, with detailed documentary back-up, the Wisconsin Department of Revenue's tax fabrication operation against Wanta, stretching back for over 20 years, that has been exposed by Christopher Story in minute detail, and which formed the fabricated basis for Wanta's illegal takedown in 1993, despite the fact that Wisconsin has no jurisdiction beyond its borders.

The overall Wantagate crisis, which is the sole and continuing underlying cause of the prevailing global financial and economic day of reckoning that the world is now facing, has been triggered by the fact that the George W. Bush Jr. White House, aided and abetted by other senior office-holders, hijacked the compromise financial settlement of $4.5 trillion that the White House itself agreed (in a classified accord that was finalised in May 2006) should be paid over to Ambassador Wanta, so that the stolen and diverted remaining $23 trillion of his funds (and the many hundreds of trillions of dollars hypothecated upon them) could be released from a de facto lien arising from the collapse of the CIA's lie that Wanta was dead.

For clearly, since he had ceased to be dead, 100% of these funds (plus the hundreds of trillions of fiat ‘funny’ money generated by illegal leveraged operations from that base) belonged to Lee Wanta and to no-one else: a situation that the banks 'could not handle'.

The entire narrative of what has become the worst financial corruption crisis in world history (which this stub consisting of disinformation attempts to obfuscate) is set out in great detail on Christopher Story's website www.worldreports.org., to which all readers are directed in order for the accurate state of affairs to be understood. As indicated, this stub below is a travesty and a disgrace, as it regurgitates long since discredited CIA lies, presents a diversionary, distorted and misleading picture, and because it malevolently incorporates Christopher Story as a source for some of this disinformation.

It is a disgusting instance of ignorant and malevolent US counterintelligence disinformation and deceit at its very worst.

All the statements in the above commentary may be verified by reference to www.worldreports.org and International Currency Review. Another publication covering this matter in detail is Economic Intelligence Review, also published by World Reports Limited, London. Wanta students should access the Archive on the www.worldreports.org Home Page.

A book devoted to Ambassador Wanta and the Wantagate crisis is in preparation

The Wanta disinformation referred to above has been deleted from this page. ENDS.

DIPLOMATIC STATUS OF THE PRINCIPALS
The Ambassador and his colleagues now have special diplomatic status (conferred upon them by HM The Queen in 2007), which means that the Ambassador is now an Ambassador several times over. This factor greatly complicates the intended discrediting offensive that the mad US stupidity community's Dark Forces contemplate, their sole objective being of course to cover up their own criminality, in line with pending 'thought crime' legislation which has the same Nazi-style objective.

*Note: 'Kakistocracy': Governance by a clique representing the worst elements of society, from the Greek, kakos, meaning foul, or filthy.

Ambassador Leo Emil Wanta: Diplomatic Passport Numbers 04362 & 12535 a.k.a. Frank B. Ingram [FBI] (Sector V) SA32NV; and a.k.a. Rick Reynolds, SA233MS. AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc: Federal EIN Number 20-3866855; Virginia State Corporation Identification Number: 0617454-4; Virginia State Department of Taxation Identification Number: 30203866855F001.

•
Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier Wantagate reports.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EDITOR THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. OPERATIVES

Title: EDITOR THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. OPERATIVES

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:48 PM (GMT)

EDITOR THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. OPERATIVES

PAYEES WILL RECEIVE PAYMENT SOLELY THANKS TO WANTAGATE

Thursday 15 November 2007 17:34
http://www.worldreports.org/news/95_editor...u.s._operatives

BUSH'S 'FRIENDS' URGE SETTLEMENT, NOT BECAUSE THEY WANT TO SETTLE, BUT BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT TO BE ARRESTED UNDER ANTI-TERRORISM LAWS
SET UP TO COVER THE SCALE OF THE FINANCIAL SCAMS.

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S AMBIVALENT POSITION IS FULLY CONFIRMED.

YET ANOTHER 'SHADOW INTEL' DECEPTION OPERATION HAS BEEN RUMBLED.

TREASURY COMPLIANCE AND DOD INTERNAL AFFAIRS SEPARATELY CONFIRM ACCURACY.

WHAT WE PUBLISHED ON 13TH NOVEMBER IS CORRECT. DISREGARD CURRENT LIES.

THE GENERAL IS SUBJECT TO THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

UTTERING THREATS IS CONTRARY TO U.S. FEDERAL LAW.

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York: www.worldreports.org. Press NEWS and the ARCHIVE Button on the www.worldreports.org Home Page for 'Wantagate' reports since April 2006. [Note: A new panel giving details of our latest publications as they are

made available, has been added].

•
Please Make a Donation to help fund Christopher Story's ongoing financial corruption investigations. Your assistance will be very sincerely appreciated and will make a real difference, hastening the necessary resolution of the worst financial corruption and global financial crisis in history. This website has been calling the shots, because of the hijacking of Wanta's Settlement.

•
The Editor is extremely grateful to the generous Americans and others who have so kindly contributed funds to assist us with these exposures. He intends to communicate personally with everyone who has contributed, on his return to the United Kingdom.

•
Emails addressed to us which lack coordinates identifying the sender will be trashed unread. The Editor publishes all his coordinates, as has always been the case, as he has nothing to hide. Others should do the same.

•
It would be appreciated if webmasters would refrain from lifting our material without proper adequate attribution. Manifestly, the material may be used with attribution, but any other use is illegal and unethical. We also protest at people picking at our original research and posted reports, and crediting themselves rather than the Editor/this website.

Such behaviour is particularly prevalent in the United States, where lies are a way of life with some people, and is an example of the kind of dishonesty that we are exposing in these reports.

•
UPDATE 17TH NOVEMBER:CONCERNING A CERTAIN ATTACK MADE ON THE EDITOR:
The Editor has correctly asserted that if it had not been for Wantagate, no-one would be paid a single red cent. This statement is not false, self-serving or arrogant: IT IS ACCURATE. The reason it is ACCURATE is that the George Bush Sr.-Greenspan 'NEVER-PAY' model was constructed in such a diabolically interleaved manner (designed to preclude payouts) that it has always been possible for payments to be torpedoed by means of a single interference at any level or point in the interlinked chain of payments, so that the entire spectrum of payments is aborted. The allegation that the Lee Wanta situation has 'blocked' the other payments is an inversion of the facts.

The difference to the situation imposed by the necessity of making the Wanta

Settlement is the same point that we have made all along, namely that when Lee Wanta ceased to be dead [see e.g. report dated 6th August 2007], following this Editor's intervention, it became necessary for unique reasons for his compromise stand-alone payment to be made (even though it was later hijacked by Paulson, in June 2006): whereupon we had to begin pressing for payment in these reports. Had it not been for this and huge related pressures, the Bush Sr.-Greenspan model would have remained intact, as these criminals never had any intention of fulfilling ANY of their financial obligations.

But because of the massive international backing for The Wanta Plan, and because the criminalists MADE THE SERIOUS MISTAKE OF HIJACKING WANTA'S FUNDS AND TRYING TO INCORPORATE HIS NECESSARY (STAND-ALONE) COMPROMISE PAYMENT INTO THE BUSH SR.-GREENSPAN 'NEVER-PAY' SCAMMING MODEL, they destabilised their own impregnable arrangements designed to preclude payment EVER, with the consequences that have unfolded since June 2006.

THEREFORE our statement is NOT self-serving, arrogant puffery, but rather a correct and accurate statement of FACT. We are aware of the identity of the individual who appended the disinformation, unscrambled above, to the report in question. As for whoever obtained what information, when and why, this is childish and irrelevant. The fact that others have suffered for years attempting to get these criminals to deliver on their promises and undertakings, is a harsh reality which attracts the sympathy of everyone, but has nothing whatsoever to do with the Wantagate issues in question.

Concerning the lie that The Queen was involved in certain nefarious financial activities, this is a REVERSAL OF THE TRUTH. HM The Queen was DECEIVED BY THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES, and is A VICTIM OF THEIR EVIL INTENTIONS AND PRACTICES. Her Majesty The Queen was further victimised when they stole her gold on 29-30 March 2007 (which has since been retrieved, with the massive illegal fiat accruals being, we are led to believe, substantially paid for HM's account).

So THE LONG-RUNNING QUEEN LIE, beloved of certain US disinformation specialists without a cause, is hereby NAILED, as well.

Further, some people were surprised at the Editor's rather harsh reaction to being threatened (see below). Why ? During the Second World War, the people of London were subjected to horrendous bombardment and the response was the same. A sharp riposte is appropriate in the face of bullying and malevolent threats. Finally, as of late on Friday evening London time, we had prepared, as had been made widely known, a report linking Wantagate directly to the 9/11 mass murders, which the criminal cadres have all along been collectively seeking to cover up. This was ready to be posted; but (although the Editor operates on an unpaid, arms'-length basis) publication of this report has not yet been authorised. That can be interpreted, for the time being, as somewhat encouraging.

THE EDITOR IS THREATENED BY TERRIFIED U.S. SOURCES WHO OUGHT TO KNOW BETTER

On his return to the United Kingdom overnight 13/14 November 2007, the Editor of International Currency Review received a telephoned threat via an intermediary attributed to a US Admiral (i.e., an Office of Naval Intelligence operative). An angry voice in the background said that Mr Story ‘probably shouldn’t make a trip to the US any time soon’.

The Editor immediately made a telephone call to the United States to ask for special protection and was at once informed that this is to be forthcoming. The source of the threat is being traced. Issuing threats is a criminal offence in the United Kingdom and is contrary to US Federal law.

PROVOST MARSHAL CRITICISM CONFIRMED AS ACCURATE

Before leaving New York, the Editor, under arms’-length advice, posted the report dated 13th November, in which it was stated that the Provost Marshal, General Rodney L. Johnson, MAY now be a co-conspirator in the scandal involving the further illegal withholding and diversion of the $4.5 trillion private transaction funds belonging to Ambassador Lee Emil Wanta (1).

These should have been remitted through the good offices of the Provost Marshal as soon as he became involved, not least because their payment has absolutely nothing to do with the Tier 1-10 payments that have since been unlawfully ‘linked’ to the Wanta payment (see below).

The reason we made this assertion is that, as was reconfirmed to the Editor on 14th November by an impeccable US source, (quote) the Provost Marshal is basically ignoring the Rule of Law and is taking orders from his civilian master (unquote). This statement was made to us WITHOUT the conditional 'may' which the Editor carefully inserted in the preceding report. But see below.

About an hour later, the Editor received a separate US high-level CONFIRMATION that the Provost Marshal General WAS taking orders from a civilian official, believed to be the US Vice President, Richard B. Cheney. The source for this information is so well-connected that his DC informant could not possibly be lying about this.

TREASURY COMPLIANCE AND DOD INTERNAL AFFAIRS CONFIRM ACCURACY OF OUR REPORT

We have today been advised that both US Treasury compliance AND The Department of Defense Internal Affairs staff HAVE CONFIRMED THAT OUR REPORT THAT THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL WAS TAKING ORDERS FROM VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY IS ACCURATE.

We are sorry that the General is 'pissed' with the Editor of this service, but we must report the truth and we will not be intimidated by anyone into retracting what we know to be true: and that includes the General. He must get on and do his job so that the imminent worldwide financial and economic catastrophe is avoided. Period.

Naturally, NSA cut communications between our source and the Editor when the above 'smoking gun' compromising information was confirmed to us (on 15th November). When NSA does that, it stupidly provides further confirmation of the 100% accuracy of the report. Idiotic.

•
Note: There is a sophisticated view, just received from France, that there was a disinformation campaign to the effect that the Provost Marshal was taking orders from Cheney, in order to 'sting' some high-level criminal perpetrators, who were duly identified and dealt with. If that is the case, it was a clumsy operation because it reached this service and of course we published it. And if it was indeed a disinformation operation, both DOD Internal Affairs and Treasury compliance are brazen deceivers and liars. We are sticking to our analysis above, thank you. Sounds like a sophisticated belated cover-up to protect the integrity of the Provost Marshal General, to us.

•
In any case, as of 2.30pm 15th November, THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE SITUATION. MR WANTA HAS NOT RECEIVED HIS $4.5 TRILLION AND THERE HAS BEEN NO PHONE CALL.

•
UPDATE: 3.00PM EDT, 8.00PM UK TIME: WE HAVE JUST HAD IT CONFIRMED THAT
THE ABOVE 'SOPHISTICATED ELABORATION' IS INDEED A PACK OF LIES. IT IS GARBAGE.

THE GENERAL'S OBLIGATIONS UNDER THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE
The motto of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command, of which General Rodney L. Johnson is in charge is:

‘DO WHAT HAS TO BE DONE’.

The Provost Marshal General is subject to the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ), as indeed is the Admiral who reportedly issued the threat against the Editor of this service. We have naturally interpreted this as a murder threat, and have taken steps accordingly.

If a military officer, not least an officer holding a position as critical and sensitive as that

held by General Rodney L. Jackson, fails to perform in accordance with his obligations under the UCMJ, or impedes in any way the necessary legal outcome, he is himself prospectively subject to arrest.

Period.

Specifically, the Provost Marshal may be subject to a charge of dereliction of duty under the UCMJ (in failing so far to procure the immediate remittance of the Ambassador's unlawfully diverted $4.5 trillion as previously reiterated), and the Army Chief of Staff has the authority and capability to file such a charge. In this context, a highly respected US legal adviser has contacted a senior military connection and has requested that the Army Chief of Staff file formal Uniform Code of Military Justice charges against General Rodney L. Johnson, the Provost Marshal, in connection with his perceived dereliction of duty relative to his oath as a commissioned officer.

This may prove unnecessary IF the Provost Marshal procures the immediate remittance of the $4.5 trillion in accordance with his obligations. But he had better hurry up.

STUPIDITY OF UTTERING THREATS AGAINST THIS EDITOR
All the above facts are TRUE. Furthermore, those who utter and/or convey threats to the Editor of this service or to the Principals should pause before doing so, not least because we have the international capability to publicise such threats, as we are doing in this case.

Moreover those who are again sending the Editor poisonous emails or else who are publicising libellous statements against the Editor of this service run the very considerable risk that not only will we launch libel actions against such sources in the English court (where the penalties for libel are far more severe than in the United States) in order to protect the Editor's reputation, but that we naturally reserve the right to expose such scurrilous attacks and their perpetrators on this website and via other outlets, as necessary.

We will not be intimidated, as ought by now to have been crystal clear. Obviously, some who have come 'late to the party' have not bothered to do their homework and are foolishly relying upon disinformation outlets run by certifiable delinquents and/or disgruntled US counterintelligence disinformation websites – little people with grudges who are on the payroll and who specialise in sowing confusion and lies in the service of the terrified official criminal operatives who are facing their days of reckoning, at long last.

FEAR, TREPIDATION, INTIMIDATION, WAILING AND GNASHING OF TEETH
Indeed, we are informed, from several US sources, that 'fear, trepidation, intimidation, anxiety and loathing' have broken out at all levels of the duplicitous US structures, and among the ranks of those (especially intelligence agents in the field) who fear for the

future because they have been involved in criminal financial activities, or are the victims thereof – exactly as we predicted ages ago. Many of the perpetrators and victims are, we understand, not going to be paid, although the Tier 1-10 people who have been approved for payment will be paid.

Obviously none of this is anything to do with the Ambassador; and at the risk of again repeating ourselves for the nth time, here's why.

Ambassador Lee Wanta's $4.5 trillion was remitted by the People's Bank of China (see our reports, passim) in May 2006 for the sole and specific benefit of the Ambassador himself and for no other party. It should have been paid to him in June 2006 as a stand-alone payment and was not paid to him in June 2006 when it should have been paid. The precise whereabouts of the $4.5 trillion were identified as a consequence of the 'sting' operation reported in recent reports, as a consequence of which Citibank has agreed, and is obliged, to pay the Ambassador an extra $352 billion by way of interest under the Article 4A-305 of the Universal Commercial Code: 'Liability for late or improper execution or failure to execute payment order' as previously described'.

These FACTS have nothing whatsoever to do with any other payment or circumstances and are STAND-ALONE FACTS OF RECORD.

THE BUSH SR.-GREENSPAN GIGA-FRAUD MODEL
Under the complex fraud model developed by George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. and Dr Alan Greenspan (who tried to steal between $3.0 trillion and $8.0 trillion, we are not yet certain which figure is most accurate), the transactions referenced by what are now referred to as the Tier 1-10 payments were intermingled and layered in such a way as to procure that the perpetrators of these financial scams would never, ever, be called upon to meet any of their financial obligations (as they wrongly assumed).

Without going into extreme detail, these two masterminds thought that they had developed a model so watertight that they could seize all the investors] money and never pay back a single red cent.

The model can be illustrated as follows. Given the layering and the interconnections between the collateralised and layered exploitative hypothecations, it remained permanently in the power of the masterminds and their corrupt lackeys to destabilise just ONE intended transaction, which would have the effect of stalling all attempted payouts, so that no payouts (other than to the criminal operatives and their favoured recipients) need ever take place.

On the contrary, all that was necessary was to go through the motions of preparing to make the payouts (what we referred to some time ago as the 'preparing to settled syndrome') and to ensure that one of the linkages was destabilised, for the false payout sequence to be interrupted, so that it never happened. Against this background, now

consider the current situation.

When the dirty river is flowing, one cannot see the revolting filth inside the murky waters. However when the river dries up, the murky filth is revealed on the bed of the river.

THE 'IMPREGNABLE' FRAUD MODEL IS NOW A SHREDDER
This is a metaphor for what is happening 'as we speak'. The George Bush Sr.-Greenspan giga-financial scamming model – believed to have been put in place when the duplicated $27.5 trillion was raided from the 200+ banks in 1992 as we have reported in successive issues of International Currency Review and in our report dated 27th July 2007 (for instance) – has collapsed. Instead of its construction – like a huge building, similar to the Twin Towers, in which the tensions and forces transmitted through the multiple complex beams and cross-bars hold the building upright – the model is collapsing in on itself, or, in other words, it is shredding.

And this is happening uniquely and exclusively because of the Wantagate exposures that we have had to publish on this website, and because of the consequences of the Editor's $35,000 payment in the summer of 2005 (which, natch, has been stolen or misallocated inter alia by the Wisconsin Department of Revenue (see report dated 6th August 2007 for details).

PAYMENT IN 2006 WOULD HAVE AVERTED THESE EXPOSURES
To extrapolate the glaringly obvious: if the criminal kleptocrats led by Paulson, Bush Jr., Cheney et al had REMITTED WANTA'S $4.5 TRILLION back in June 2006, as they should have done, instead of unlawfully conspiring with their corrupt banking and intelligence community reprobates to exploit the Ambassador's funds for their own selfish and geopolitical purposes, NONE OF THIS WOULD EVER HAVE COME OUT, YOU UNDERSTAND.

But because of their consummate greed and stupidity, they persisted with their criminal financial operations with Hitlerian arrogance, contrary to all common sense, with the horrendous results that we see before us today.

THE CROOKS ASSUMED THEY COULD NEVER BE CONFRONTED
These people NEVER BELIEVED that anyone would have the guts to stand up to them, and to expose their arrogant certainty that they were above the law and could ransack, steal, divert, exploit and otherwise abuse the funds belonging to others with perpetual impunity.

They made a grave miscalculation. We are now being told from all quarters that 'all hell has broken loose'. To which our response is: you should have paid attention to what we have been saying for the past 18 months. BE IT UPON YOUR OWN HEAD.

Instead of which, they continued to divert and unlawfully trade the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion without his authority.

CRIES FOR 'HELP' AS PHONE RINGS OFF THE HOOK
An impeccable US authority with a birds'-eye view of all this informs us through an intermediary that his telephone is ringing off the hook as shoals of these perpetrators and victims phone in to seek his assistance in the face of the headlong shredding of the Bush Sr.-Greenspan financial scamming model, on which their hopes of riches have been pinned all these years.

And as we have predicted, there is 'wailing and gnashing of teeth' all round.

CROOKS ADVISE BUSH TO PAY, SO THEY WON'T BE ARRESTED!
The situation is 'so bad' for these criminal people, all of them, that Bush Jr.'s 'friends' met with the President on the morning of 14th November and told him to make the Wanta payment 'because they don't want to be arrested'.

Please pause to take note of what this means:

•
These Bush Jr. 'friends' did NOT advise the President of the United States to 'allow' the payment to be made BECAUSE IT IS THE RIGHT AND LAWFUL THING TO DO, but rather IN ORDER TO PREVENT THEMSELVES BEING ARRESTED.

•
In other words, THEY NEVER INTENDED THAT WANTA SHOULD EVER GET PAID, AND THAT THE UNLAWFULLY LINKED PAYMENT SHOULD EVER TAKE PLACE, and they are only going to happen BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO BE ARRESTED AND TO BE SHIPPED OFF IN ONE OF THE AIRCRAFT TO A EUROPEAN DESTINATION UNDER ANTI-TERRORISM LAWS.

Thus, as we always anticipated, the only reason the matter is going to be settled is that these criminals are being forced to do what they never intended to do, what they have never wanted to do and what they still don't want to do, because they don't like the idea of being confined for 25 years or life in a British. German or Swiss maximum security jail under the relevant anti-terrorism legislation. That is the ONLY factor that's driving them to settle.

THE PROVOST MARSHAL WILL GO DOWN, FAILING THE WANTA SETTLEMENT
And for his part, the Provost Marshal General is being forced to do what Cheney and others have allegedly been telling him not to do because he, too, will face the very same consequences that he is inflicting on others IF HE DOESN'T DELIVER THE WANTA PAYMENT, WHICH STILL HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ANY OTHER PAYMENT AND OUGHT TO HAVE BEEN SETTLED ON A STAND-ALONE BASIS IN

JUNE 2006.

AS OF THIS POSTING HE HAS STILL NOT DELIVERED THE WANTA PAYMENT.

THE EDITOR IS BEING ATTACKED BY ROTTEN PARTIES WHO WILL BE PAID EXCLUSIVELY AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE RISKS TAKEN BY THE EDITOR
On top of all this, here's a new syndrome. The Editor, who, because of the action that he took in the summer of 2005, is indeed responsible for these developments and for the unravelling of the Bush Sr.-Dr Greenspan financial scamming model – and is accordingly responsible for the outcome that those parties who will be paid will actually be receiving their payments, is being attacked by some of these very same people, whose confusion and lack of understanding seems to have no limits.

Such people should realise that it was never intended that they would ever receive a single red cent and that the only reason they are going to get anything at all is because of Wantagate.

You can imagine how such ignorant and ungrateful emailed assertions go down in this office. How unpleasant can people be? They wait for 20 years for payments that they never stood any chance of receiving, and then they turn on the party who is responsible for making their payment possible, and accuse him of disseminating lies and disinformation. What kind of mental aberration is this?

PROVOST UPROAR SMOTHERS THE 'SATURDAY SCAM'
Amid the ignorant outrage with which our assertion that the Provost Marshal may have become a co-conspirator, few appeared to have noticed the nature of the unprecedented abomination and corruption surrounding the remittance by Citibank, in collusion with Morgan Stanley, between 3.00 and 4.00 am on Saturday 10th November, to a fictitious account at Morgan Stanley, for the purpose of stealing the funds and then diverting them from the fictitious account to a third US institution, believed to have been another very large commercial bank. As reported on 13th November, the stolen Wanta funds were restored to the criminal enterprise known as Citibank (which this Editor considers to have been ridiculous, because of course Citibank under Clinton buddie Robert Rubin immediately concocted further illegal impediments on Tuesday 13th November).

THE PARADOX OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL'S POSITION
The immediate consequence of all this was that bankers were immediately arrested at Citibank, while officials were likewise arrested at Morgan Stanley (and probably also at the third institution). Altogether, some 600 bankers and financial sector workers, plus corrupt American lawyers, were arrested between Sunday morning 11th November 2007, and late on Tuesday 13th November, we understand. These arrests make it clear that the Provost Marshal General has 'got the message', although as indicated, at the time of this posting, the Ambassador's funds had STILL not been remitted to his

corporate securities account with Morgan Stanley, so that what we stated in the report dated 13th November still applies.

In other words, as is typical with the duplicitous double-mindedness of all Illuminati affairs:

•
On the one hand, the Provost Marshal General has been conducting audits, issuing orders left right and centre, and authorising and enforcing mass arrests in the financial sector as the clean-up operation proliferates, according to multiple sources and reports;

•
While on the other hand he remains in apparent dereliction of his duty because he has so far failed to procure the Wanta payment of $4.5 trillion in accordance with his oath as a commissioned officer and his obligations under the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

As we state above, he had better hurry up.

RECENT EVENTS RECAPPED, AND IN MORE DETAIL
We now revisit the events of Saturday morning, given their unprecedented gravity and the SEC investigation of Morgan Stanley that is proceeding as a consequence thereof. Some parts of this information repeat and elaborate the intelligence conveyed in our report dated 13th November.

Between 3.00 and 4.00 a.m. on Saturday morning 10th November, Citibank remitted the $4.5 trillion belonging to Ambassador Lee Wanta that had been unlawfully withheld from him since June 2006, to Morgan Stanley, New York.

But instead of sending the funds to the securities account set up for the Ambassador's Commonwealth of Virginia corporation, AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., the funds were corruptly transferred to an account that had been specially set up to enable the funds to be stolen. The fictitious account had a name very similar, but not identical to, the name of the Ambassador's corporation. This is a gross, organised crime-style, underworld, Black deception and fraud.

CONSPIRACY OF THE CRIMINAL ENTERPRISES
Thus the criminal enterprise Citibank conspired with Morgan Stanley for the funds to be placed in a fictitious account – representing gross theft and, in the case of Morgan Stanley, grievous breaches of Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) regulations. The two institutions, which were caught red-handed perpetrating this fraud, face prospective RICO lawsuits resulting in massive payouts amounting to three times damages.

The SEC was reported on Sunday 11th November to be conducting an investigation. Where on earth has this supervisory organisation been all this time?

But it gets worse. Having been transferred into the fictitious account at Morgan Stanley, the funds were then re-routed to a third corrupt US institution, as summarised above. The third institution, too, was therefore exposed as a co-conspirator in a co-ordinated criminal operation to steal the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion funds for good.

PAULSON CAUGHT 'IN FLAGRANTE' AT CITIBANK
ON THE SATURDAY MORNING ON A HOLIDAY WEEKEND
Unfortunately for the Boards and senior officials at all the three institutions, the Provost Marshal General and his staff were alerted to this grotesque, unbelievable fraud. The Provost Marshal then appeared at the relevant offices of Citibank – where whom should he encounter but none other than the arch-criminal operative, Henry M. Paulson Jr., the US Treasury Secretary. Mr Paulson was actually at the bank when the Provost Marshal arrived.

As can be imagined, the Provost Marshal wanted to know exactly what the US Treasury Secretary, an official administrator of the Executive Branch, was doing in a commercial bank on a Saturday morning, on a holiday weekend. Without wasting time hearing the arch-criminal's explanations, Paulson was ordered to pack his bags and was informed that he would suffer the consequences, recalling the Provost Marshal's earlier warning that Paulson would spend the rest of his life in jail if he proceeded to interfere ONCE MORE in the settlement process.

Following that warning, Paulson took no notice and was caught interfering and impeding the Wanta Settlement payment (which triggers all the subsequent payments), at least five more times, the last recorded occasion being the operation to steal Wanta's $4.5 trillion outright at dead of night early on the holiday Saturday morning.

Paulson was identified as the ringleader who had orchestrated this latest abomination. Upon his arrival at the bank and obtaining confirmation that the funds had been diverted in the manner described in outline above, the Provost Marshal immediately ordered the arrests of banking staff and possibly Directors at Citibank and the third corrupt institution, and of securities house officials at Morgan Stanley.

PAULSON 'GIVEN SEVEN DAYS TO RESIGN'
It was subsequently made known to us that Paulson had been given seven days in which to resign his post, or else he would be arrested – which of course is what should have happened at the very outset. When the Provost Marshal failed to carry out his threat to arrest Paulson after he interfered for the first time following the Provost Marshal's explicit warning (see previous recent reports), he made a serious mistake – having failed, perhaps, to comprehend that these people understand no language other than whatever hurts them personally (having their accounts frozen, the backs of their legs whipped, as in the case of Cheney earlier, or being handcuffed and shovelled into a black law enforcement vehicle under the glare of the TV cameras.

And that, by the way, is what the Provost Marshal should be doing: he should summon the big networks to be present to televise his key arrests, so that the whole world (including the madman kleptomaniac in the White House) wakes up to the realisation of who is in charge.

By approximately 1.50 p.m. on Saturday 10th November, the $4.5 trillion belonging to Ambassador Wanta had been restored to Citibank. We found this rather odd, to put it mildly, but it appears that, by now, following the further arrests at that institution, Citibank was considered to be marginally safer than Morgan Stanley.

IDIOTIC AND IGNORANT 'FINANCIAL TIMES' REPORTS
The events described above represent the worst known case of bank and securities house fraud in the sordid history of modern financial affairs. Yet The Financial Times of 12th November, having absolutely no clue either due to its arrogant assumption that it is the sole reliable clearing house for financial information, or else on purpose, carried a front page report entitled 'New Citi chief to get free hand on strategy', which discussed the options facing Robert Rubin, the chairman of the criminal enterprise pro tempore, who took over from Charles O. Prince III in an earlier Boardroom coup triggered exclusively by the Wantagate fraud exposures and by our characterisation of Citibank as a criminal enterprise, which is exactly what it is. And of course Robert Rubin will have necessarily been implicated in the 'Saturday scam', as were ALL the Citibank Directors.

LEADING UK NEWSPAPER GROSSLY OUT OF TOUCH
Indicative of how out of touch with reality this supposedly leading financial newspaper is, the same front page carried a trailer lauding the benefits of derivatives, reading as follows:

'Bankers eye Derivatives: Bankers are increasingly using derivatives to exploit the contrasting outlook for commercial property in the US and UK in another powerful sign of the potential of this fast-growing market'. Excuse us???? We always thought that the Financial Times' complacency and twisted ideology made much of its coverage unreadable. But we really had no idea that it was quite so out of touch with what is going on, as it has now shown itself to be.

PAULSON'S AFRICAN VISIT: WILL HE FLEE TO ISRAEL?
On 9th November, the US Treasury's Internal Affairs people issued a statement to the effect that Paulson would travel to Tanzania, South Africa and Ghana between 13th and 19th November for meetings with G-20 Finance Ministers and Central Bank Governors, and for other time-wasting gatherings. He would be meeting local community leaders, would visit a mosquito net factory in Tanzania, and would be touring the Khayelitsha Cookie Company in Cape Town before flying to Accra, Ghana prior to his return to the United States.

It is possible that the seven days' grace that the Provost Marshal gave him before he must resign ('according to the Provost Marshal') may reflect the fact that it was now too late to cancel Paulson's appearances in Africa. However such tours are typically undertaken by a US Under-Secretary. The alternative explanation for this bizarre situation is that Paulson gets away from the Provost Marshal for a week or so, and is afforded opportunities to find foreign bolt-holes for stolen money.

Either way, the US Treasury Secretary is effectively 'on the run' and, unless he is carrying the grey screen that he probably obtained from his corrupt superior, George W. Bush Jr., he may well find it problematical to perpetrate further frauds while enjoying the African scenery and touring cookie and mosquito net factories. It's all most bizarre.

The Editor speculates that Paulson might defect while in transit at a South African airport, to the offices of El Al, from where he would hope to be flown to Israel. However this is speculation, and in accordance with our rule, it is specifically labelled here as such.

4000 PARTIES AND INDIVIDUALS TARGETED FOR INVESTIGATION
On Monday 12th November, we received multiple confirmations that arrests of bankers ordered by the Provost Marshal General took place on Sunday morning, and proceeded all day on Monday. As stated in the update appended at 10.00 pm New York time to the report dated 11th November, the Provost Marshal's criminal investigation experts have compiled a list of at least 4,000 parties and individuals who are targeted for investigation and interrogation, on top of the 3,000+ bankers and others known to have been hauled off to holding centres, and then flown to European centres for arraignment before Magistrates and the full application of the law.

They have been exported to European cities – of which London and Frankfurt are known to be two of them – because the massive financial frauds they have committed were perpetrated there. As indicated, the US technique, masterminded by George Bush Sr. and Dr Alan Greenspan, has been to export the criminal operations, as a precaution against entanglement with US law enforcement and the ponderous US legal system.

The scale of the arrests reported to us as having taken place on Monday 12th November alone, was very large. Among those arrested on the Monday were people who had been involved in the illegal transfer of Ambassador Wanta's funds as described above, in the early morning of 10th November.

PROVOST MARSHAL IS SUPPOSEDLY BEING AS 'TOUGH' AS HE CAN BE. UNLESS THIS IS ALL ANOTHER 'SHADOW INTEL' DECEPTION.
Reports confirm that, notwithstanding his apparent dereliction of duty in failing so far to procure the remittance of the Ambassador's funds in accordance with his UCMJ obligations, the Provost Marshal General, Brigadier General Rodney L. Johnson,

Commanding General United States Army Criminal Investigation Command, is nevertheless (see above) purporting to be extremely tough and is proceeding as fast as he and his expert Marine and other criminal investigators can, given that the overall investigation is expanding by the hour and is now by far the biggest and most wide-ranging criminal investigation in world history.

For we can disclose that the Provost Marshal's staff have identified staggering amounts of money that has been stolen, and hidden in foreign bank accounts – the lowest aggregate we are hearing being described as 'hundreds of trillions of dollars'.

THE CURRENT OR RECENT EXCUSE FOR THE DELAYS
MULTIPLE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS STOLEN AND HIDDEN IN SECRET BANK ACCOUNTS
The delays supposedly (unless they represent 'shadow intel ops') reflect the fact that the Provost Marshal's sworn investigators have been conducting audits at financial institutions all over New York and, we presume, other key US money centers.

These audits have revealed that the colossal sums (in the multiple trillions) have been alienated, stolen and hidden in secret bank accounts all over the world. Detailed proof and documentation confirming these massive orchestrated US financial frauds have been obtained, and very large numbers of banks and securities people can undoubtedly expect to spend the rest of their lives contemplating natural history of the American cockroach in the horrendous American GULAG – to which the organised crime controllers condemned Ambassador Wanta on the basis of that trumped-up, illegal Wisconsin State civil tax assessment of $14,129, that Wanta had paid twice under protest in May and then in June 1992, both of which payments were stolen and misallocated.

The Editor paid the same amount the third time on 21st July 2005, as a consequence of which the Ambassador was finally granted an Absolute Discharge from his wholly unlawful probation, by the Wisconsin Department of Corrections from 14th November 2005 (whereas otherwise Mr Wanta would have been held on probation until 28th November 2010).

•
RE-READ OUR 'WISCONSINGATE' POSTING DATED 6TH AUGUST.

'SPECIAL FORCES' CALLED UP FOR STATESIDE OPERATIONS
During the week ending 9th November, a significant number of US 'special forces' were called up for an unspecified mission described to us only as being 'stateside'. It appears, therefore, that the hundreds of Marines and US Army Criminal Investigation Command experts have been augmented by 'special forces' operatives whose tasks include making arrests and ensuring the physical safety of personnel in the event of any 'problems arising'.

The Provost Marshal is also reported to have his experts/auditors posted in the institutions, in force, checking transactions, watching for fraud in real time, and supervising the audits and the gathering of incriminating documentation which will seal the fate of the criminal financial sector perpetrators of these abominations, including the latest diversion of the Ambassador's funds.

MARTIAL LAW SO FAR LIMITED TO THE FINANCIAL SECTOR
Concerning the Martial Law outlook, the reality as matters stand, we are authoritatively advised, is that the United States is now de facto under Martial Law, since the Provost Marshal General is the Commander-in-Chief in the place of President George W. Bush Jr., who is now powerless to stop the inevitable progress of this biggest criminal investigation in history.

Our informed sources say that Martial Law is still being, and will probably remain confined to, the banking and overall financial sector – although it surely has to be extended to the US Executive, Legislative and Judicial Branches of Government, given that the highest office-holders are up to their necks in facilitating and orchestrating these massive ongoing financial frauds. A substantial number of US legislators have been 'on the take' for years.

BASEL II FINAL RULES PUBLISHED
The Federal Reserve Board have sent the Editor of this service a copy of the 404-page book giving details of the Basel II Final Rules, agreed at the Federal Reserve Board Open Board Meeting on 2nd November 2007, at 10 am EDT.

This confirms, finally, that the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury; the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation; and the Office of Thrift Supervision, of the Treasury, are collectively adopting the new risk-based capital adequacy framework that requires some and permits other qualifying banks to employ an internal ratings-based approach to calculate regulatory credit risk capital requirements, plus advanced measurement approaches to calculate regulatory operational risk capital requirements. The final rule describes the qualifying criteria for banks that are required or are seeking to operate under the new framework, and the applicable risk-based capital requirements for banks operating under the framework. THE TIMING OF THE PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS HIGHLY SIGNIFICANT IN THE WANTAGATE CONTEXT. HOWEVER, EQUALLY SIGNIFICANTLY, THE TEXT READS:

DATES: The final rule is effective [INSERT DATE] and NO DATE IS INSERTED.

It is the height of irony that the Federal Reserve, which has massive hidden derivatives liabilities of probably by now around $1,400 trillion, is issuing these Basel II Final Rules, when its own perverse and permissive behaviour within the closed central banking

system has consistently flouted all the known rules of banking and financial sector prudence. No doubt the appearance of this document at this stage may originally have been timed TO PROVIDE YET ANOTHER TWO-FACED PRETEXT FOR DELAYING SETTLEMENT: or that may have well have been an intention.

If so, that rationale is redundant now.

CRITICISM OF FAILURE TO ARREST THE GIGA-CRIMINALS
The failure to date of the Provost Marshal so far to arrest (preferably in front of the TV cameras) the biggest financial fraudster scamming crooks of all, is the subject of rumblings of severe discontent all over the United States, if the mass of Wantagate emails on this and related subjects that we and others are receiving, is any guide.

We understand that the top criminals' secret and other bank accounts may have been or are being frozen, but that the criminal fraudsters will be 'allowed' to serve out their terms, as though nothing ever happened, provided they cease all interference (this is certainly the case with Cheney).

They have of course been blackmailing the Provost Marshal by trading their powerful positions – and the global financial market, economic and geopolitical consequences if they were now to be removed from office – for 'immunity' or clemency.

Whether this cynical formula will deliver the necessary outcome, remains to be seen.

YET EVEN SO, THE PROVOST MARSHAL CANNOT ESCAPE FROM FULFILLING HIS DUTIES
And notwithstanding all of the above, the Provost Marshal General cannot himself escape the consequences of the objective fact that he has so far failed to procure the Wanta payment – even though we of course acknowledge that he may be TRYING to do so. He may assume that while he is seen to be ATTEMPTING to procure the payment, he cannot be touched.

But that may depend upon HOW LONG these alleged attempts take. He has had several weeks on the job already, which seems excessive and is the source of continued extreme anger among the 160 representatives of foreign powers, who are STILL waiting to be paid, at their New York area hotels and diplomatic premises.

'THIS IS THE MOST DANGEROUS TIME I HAVE EVER SEEN'
An associate of one of our informants, who has been in limited contact with George Bush Jr., told us on 11th November, that he had told an intermediary that 'this is the most dangerous time I have ever seen'. This source states that our reports over the past three weeks have been accurate, not least given that certain information that we published had been given to the informant two days before we published it. French intelligence have likewise confirmed the accuracy of our reports, as has one high-level

US intelligence source and a very senior US civil servant.

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:49 PM (GMT)

In summary, the biggest nexus of financial scams in history was designed and orchestrated by the following two arch-criminals:

•
Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (Scherf(f) Sr.

•
Dr Alan Greenspan, former Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board.

‘FOOLPROOF’ SCAMMING MODEL NO LONGER FOOLPROOF
Between them, these crooks designed what they thought was a foolproof, layered, convoluted fraud machine, which would enable them to steal in perpetuity, and to arrange, for instance, for stolen Federal Reserve Notes and US Treasury paper to be redeemable at full face value by co-conspirators abroad. By channelling contracts to buddies throughout the banking system in the United States and elsewhere, and bribing anyone who may have been thought likely to stand in their way, they contrived what they imagined to be the prefect perpetual scamming machine – yielding colossal amounts of fraudulently procured untaxed fiat money held off-balance sheet in offshore bank accounts around the world.

As explained above, by layering the financing arrangements, Greenspan procured that no payouts could ever take place (as they assumed) because the complexity of the linked transaction system was so immense, that they could always arrange for any one of the links to be sabotaged, thereby ensuring that payouts were aborted. They believed that this model was foolproof in perpetuity.

‘STING’ MECHANISMS BUILT INTO THE MODEL
To provide added security, George Bush Sr. – described when aged 14 by Nicholas Tesla as ‘evil, devious and curious as a monkey’ (see the report dated 11th November) – devised various ‘sting’ mechanisms which detonated whenever there was any danger of a real payout taking place, and enabled the banksters and their political/associates to steal the funds instead.

THEY NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF FULFILLING OBLIGATIONS
What is confirmed beyond any doubt, now that the colossal scale of these frauds is being exposed, is that George H. W. Bush Sr. and Greenspan never had any intention of ever fulfilling ANY of their financial obligations – with the exception of bribery transactions and payments to themselves and their cronies. While the octogenarian crook Greenspan was in jail in June and early July, one of his secretaries continued making transactional telephone calls on his behalf.

ARCH-CRIMINAL GREENSPAN'S IMF PER JACOBSEN LECTURE
Having attempted to steal at least $3.0 trillion (some sources says that the figure is as high as $8 trillion), Greenspan was incongruously afforded the highest honour during the IMF/World Bank meetings October, where he gave the Per Jacobsen Lecture before an 'invitation only' audience.

Per Jacobsen was a respected early Managing Director of the IMF. He would be turning in his grave if he kew that the worst financial criminal in history had lectured in his name.

Making his way past two lines of heavily armed DC police and special forces operatives, who were ranged all the way from the IMF 1 building on Pennsylvania Avenue, to the International Finance Corporation, the Editor wondered why on earth such security was being provided for Greenspan, when Finance Ministers were coming and going in the IMF/World Bank area without any obvious protection at all. None of the Finance Ministers needed such heightened security.

Of course the obvious reason was that since this criminal had defrauded such a vast constituency of victims, there must have been every prospect that he could have been attacked or even shot en route to deliver his wretched lecture.

But most depressingly of all, large numbers of bankers, Finance Ministers and other 'distinguished persons' flocked like stupid lemmings to the IFC auditorium to listen to the words of wisdom falling from the lips of this duplicitous, two-faced arch-criminal who, working hand-in-glove with the 'evil, devious' Bush Sr., has been scamming the United States and foreign victims rigid for decades.

The Editor caught a glimpse of this now very unpleasant-looking old man, and it was not a pretty sight. His face is that of a thoroughly twisted, odious human being who has spent years of his life defrauding others – and getting away with it.

The Provost Marshal has no choice but to ensure that the likes of Greenspan and Paulson receive their appropriate rewards. In this connection, Greenspan's age is irrelevant.

IMPLICATIONS OF THE IN-YOUR-FACE 'SATURDAY SCAM'
As for the attempted fraudulent diversion of the Ambassador's $4.5 trillion from Citibank early on Saturday morning 10th November, to a specially opened fictitious account with a name very similar, but not identical to, that of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., this represents a terrible fraud so blatant and disreputable as to have the potential for the irretrievable destruction of the reputations of both these institutions (or rather, criminal enterprises).

The fact that they were caught in flagrante, and that Paulson was found incongruously directing this fraud, reveals to what unspeakable depths of ongoing financial criminal

depravity the United States has fallen since George Bush Sr. was appointed Vice President.

Tesla's observation was correct.

THE UNPLEASANTNESS WE HAVE ALL HAD TO ENDURE
When we think back to the hell we have gone through publishing these reports in good faith for 18 months, while the highest-level UScriminals nevertheless carried on perpetrating their colossal financial scams in the face of our exposures, the natural sensation is one of extreme bitterness.

Such a vast amount of time has had to be devoted to publishing these reports in order to get to this point – and the 'mainstream' media still have appear to have absolutely no clue about what has been happening in the background, while they have been focusing instead on the antics of Prince Harry or stupid, empty-headed drug-taking 'celebrities'.

But who are we to complain?

After all, the Ambassador lost eight years of his life being assaulted in prison while trying to get to the prison library for some peace and quiet, not knowing how long he would be left to languish in jail for trumped-up felonies that he never committed, and wondering how it would all end – while fighting the corrupt Wisconsin judicial authorities who were covering up for a corrupt Governor (Tommy Thompson) with knowledge of the removal of the 18 high-value US Treasury instruments that have been stolen from hWanta's diplomatic briefcase; and when placed under illegal house arrest and probation, the Ambassador had to continue fighting these forces, including batting off constant demands for tax that he had paid twice already back in 1992.

For his part, Michael C. Cottrell, M.S. has had to put up with innumerable lies and deceptions, constant attacks on his computers and software perpetrated daily by NSA and organised crime geeks in Chicago (who have been doing the same to the Ambassador's communications, as well), and the arrogance of innumerable parties who thought they knew better than this supremely qualified securities expert, and some of whom stole both his techniques and his business. Numerous attempts have been made to subvert and corrupt Mr Cottrell, without success.

THE TABLES HAVE BEEN DECISIVELY TURNED
But as a consequence of Wantagate, the tables have been turned, and the entire edifice of corrupt off-the-books layered and interlinked financial transactions is shredding. And this time, the system of justice that the perpetrators of these serial financial frauds will be facing in the United States will be the law dispensed in US military courts, rather than the notoriously corrupt US judiciary. As for bankers flown out to face the music in Britain and Germany, for instance, they can expect both fair trials and the appropriately harsh sentences associated with the anti-terrorism legislation

which was originally installed in order to protect the financial criminals themselves from exposure.

AMERICANS WILL NOT BE SATISFIED WITH ANY FUDGE
The American people, whom the Editor knows very well, already stirred up by what has had to be disseminated via these Wantagate reports because of the bovine, evil intransigence of the US perpetrators, will demand that the arch-criminals who have been orchestrating and participating in these that they deserve.

Treating people like Henry M. Paulson Jr. with courtesy and giving him further chances, is asking for trouble, as such criminals simply take advantage of the situation: that's their crude mentality – although we have to admit that, emboldened by the fact that he had not been arrested when the Provost Marshal said he would be, Paulson did what all these people do: he just went too far and decisively incriminated himself beyond any possible future doubt.

That is what the Nazis did. They went too far. They didn't know when to stop. In which connection, Ambassador Wanta informs the Editor that 'they can't stop committing fraud. If they stopped, they would consider that they had been defeated'.

Besides, they never, ever, believed that they would be found out, and impeded.

The financial crimes have been continuing for so long that they regarded their aberrant behaviour as perfectly normal.

They could not conceive that the tables would ever be turned on them. Now many of them will have long years in jail to figure out what on earth went wrong.

Note:
(1) The Ambassador has asked the Editor henceforth in these reports and in our publications to refer to him by his birth-name, which is Lee Emil Wanta, and no longer by his intelligence name of Leo. The reason for this adjustment will be made public at the appropriate time. Some people have asked us whether Leo and Lee Wanta are one and the same person. That shows just how paranoid Americans have become, which is not surprising given that they have been systematically lied to by their criminal Governments for decades.

•
We now repeat, yet again, our familiar summary of the Statutes, securities regulations and fraud information that we have appended to these reports for many months. The reason we append this information is to remind everyone of their clear responsibilities under the US Misprision of Felony legislation, and of course to provide a legal basis for these reports.

•
PEOPLE OUGHT TO READ THIS INFORMATION AS IT INDICATES THE DEPTH OF THE DEPRAVITY THAT WANTAGATE HAS EXPOSED.

•
OUR CONSTANT REPETITION OF THIS INFORMATION IS EVIDENTLY STILL NECESSARY.

LEGAL RECAPITULATION FROM OUR REPORT DATED 30TH AUGUST 2007: Reiteration of the fraudulent transactions involving Bank of New York Mellon – a bank so arrogant and conspicuously indifferent both to its tarnished reputation and to its grotesque breaches of US law and of N.A.S.D./S.E.C. Regulations, that it now takes first prize in the crowded competition for the title of 'Most arrogant and corrupt financial institution in America'. At least, this was the case until the perpetration of the 'Saturday scam' described above and on 13th November:

Step 1: Fraud in the Inducement: "… is intended to and which does cause one to execute an instrument, or make an agreement… The misrepresentation involved does not mislead one as the paper he signs but rather misleads as to the true facts of a situation, and the false impression it causes is a basis of a decision to sign or render a judgment" Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

Step 2: Fraud in Fact by Deceit (Obfuscation and Denial) and Theft:

•
"ACTUAL FRAUD. Deceit. Concealing something or making a false representation with an evil intent [scienter] when it causes injury to another…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Fraud'.

•
"THE TORT OF FRAUDULENT DECEIT… The elements of actionable deceit are: A false representation of a material fact made with knowledge of its falsity, or recklessly, or without reasonable grounds for believing its truth, and with intent to induce reliance thereon, on which plaintiff justifiably relies on his injury…". Source: Steven H. Gifis, 'Law Dictionary', 5th Edition, Happauge: Barron's Educational Series, Inc., 2003, s.v.: 'Deceit'.

Step 3: Theft by Deception and Fraudulent Conveyance:

THEFT BY DECEPTION:

•

"FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT… The hiding or suppression of a material fact or circumstance which the party is legally or morally bound to disclose…".

•
"The test of whether failure to disclose material facts constitutes fraud is the existence of a duty, legal or equitable, arising from the relation of the parties: failure to disclose a material fact with intent to mislead or defraud under such circumstances being equivalent to an actual 'fraudulent concealment'…".

•
To suspend running of limitations, it means the employment of artifice, planned to prevent inquiry or escape investigation and mislead or hinder acquirement of information disclosing a right of action, and acts relied on must be of an affirmative character and fraudulent…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., Black's Law Dictionary', Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Concealment'.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE:

•
'FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE… A conveyance or transfer of property, the object of which is to defraud a creditor, or hinder or delay him, or to put such property beyond his reach…".

•
"Conveyance made with intent to avoid some duty or debt due by or incumbent on person (entity) making transfer…".

Source: Black, Henry Campbell, M.A., 'Black's Law Dictionary, Revised 4th Edition, St Paul: West Publishing Company, 1968, s.v. 'Fraudulent Conveyance'.

SECURITIES REGULATIONS OF WHICH BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON IS IN BREACH AND OF WHICH THE SIX 'LEVY BANKS' MAY LIKEWISE BE VARIOUSLY IN BREACH [CREDIT SUISSE, UBS, DEUTSCHE BANK, BANK OF AMERICA, CITIBANK, THE BANK OF ENGLAND]:

•
NASD Rule 3120, et al.
•
NASD Rule 2330, et al
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3040
•
NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-1

- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and SEC Rule 15c3-1
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 3110
- SEC Rules 17a-3 and 17a-4
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and Procedural Rule 8210
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and 2330 and IM-2330
- NASD Conduct Rules 2110 and IM-2110-5
- NASD Systems and Programme Rules 6950 through 6957

In addition to which Bank of New York Mellon is in violation of:

- 97-13 Bank Secrecy Act, Recordkeeping Rule for funds transfers and transmittals of funds, et al.

LAWS BREACHED BY CRIMINAL OPERATIVES WHO HAVE HIJACKED AMBASSADOR SIR LEO WANTA'S $4.5 TRILLION SETTLEMENT AGREED AT THE HIGHEST U.S. LEVELS IN BAD FAITH IN MAY 2006, AND HAVE CONTINUED THEIR SERIAL CRIMES EVER SINCE:

- Annunzio-Wylie Anti-Money Laundering Act
- Anti-Drug Abuse Act
- Applicable international money laundering restrictions
- Bank Secrecy Act
- Conspiracy to commit and cover up murder.
- Crimes, General Provisions, Accessory After the Fact [Title 18, USC]
- Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act
- Economic Espionage Act
- Hobbs Act
-

Imparting or Conveying False Information [Title 18, USC]

•

Maloney Act

•

Misprision of Felony [Title 18, USC] (1)

•

Money-Laundering Control Act

•

Money-Laundering Suppression Act

•

Organized Crime Control Act of 1970

•

Perpetration of repeated egregious felonies by State and Federal public employees and their Departments and agencies, which are co-responsible with the said employees for ONGOING illegal and criminal actions, to sustain fraudulent operations and crimes in order to cover up criminal activities and High Crimes and Misdemeanours by present and former holders of high office under the United States

•

Provisions pertaining to private business transactions being protected under both private and criminal penalties [H.R. 3723]

•

Provisions prohibiting the bribing of foreign officials [F.I.S.A.]

•

Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act [R.I.C.O.]

•

Securities Act 1933

•

Securities Act 1934

•

Terrorism Prevention Act

•

Treason legislation, especially in time of war

This list shows to what extent the Bush II Administration condones one Rule of Law for the Rest of Us, and absolute contempt for domestic and international law for the officials and bankers who are illegally diverting and exploiting Wanta's funds.

The Directors and others listed in Part 1 of the Wantagate Listing of Institution Directors and others posted on 11th June may likewise be Accessories to the Fact of, and/or co-conspirators in, wittingly or unwittingly, the egregious violation of the laws itemised above. This list is reproduced in International Currency Review, Volume 33, #s 1 & 2, September 2007, on pages 163-168.

U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, PART 1, CHAPTER 1, SECTION 4: MISPRISION OF FELONY:

'Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some Judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both'.

Ambassador Leo Emil Wanta: Diplomatic Passport Numbers 04362 & 12535 a.k.a. Frank B. Ingram [FBI] (Sector V) SA32NV; and a.k.a. Rick Reynolds, SA233MS. AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc: Federal EIN Number 20-3866855; Virginia State Corporation Identification Number: 0617454-4; Virginia State Department of Taxation Identification Number: 30203866855F001

•

Please be advised that the Editor of International Currency Review cannot enter into email correspondence related to this or to any of the earlier Wantagate reports.

We are a private intelligence publishing house and have no connections to any outside parties including intelligence agencies. The word 'intelligence' on this website and in all our marketing material is used for marketing/sales purposes only and has no other connotations whatsoever: see 'About Us' on the red panels under the Notes on the Editor, Christopher Story FRSA, who has been solely and exclusively engaged as an investigative journalist, Editor, Author and private financial and current affairs Publisher since 1963 and is not and never has been an agent for a foreign power, suggestions to the contrary being actionable for libel in the English Court

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]

Title: TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:28 PM (GMT)

TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED
-SOURCE CHRISTOPHER STORY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vA2BSCrdXEQ

[DOHTML]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vA2BSCrdXEQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vA2BSCrdXEQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:40 PM (GMT)

INTERNATIONAL WARRANT FOR THE ARREST OF TONY BLAIR
GRAVE INTERNATIONAL CRISIS NOW SLIDING OUT OF CONTROL

Saturday 10 February 2007 01:15
http://www.worldreports.org/news/48_intern...t_of_tony_blair

BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CAUGHT UP IN WANTA THEFT SCANDAL

21 OTHER OFFICIALS, BANKERS FACE ICJ ARREST WARRANTS

12 ARE SENIOR U.S. PUBLIC OFFICIALS, INCLUDING CHERTOFF

ROBERT GATES MENTIONS PREPARING FOR WAR WITH RUSSIA, CHINA

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review, World Reports Limited, London and New York: www.worldreports.org. Press NEWS/CLICK HERE and the ARCHIVE Button on the www.worldreports.org Home Page for Wanta Crisis reports since April 2006.

GERMAN AUTHORITIES REISSUE INTERNATIONAL ARREST WARRANTS
The state office of Mme Angela Merkel, the German Chancellor, has authorised the reissuance of warrants issued last December by the 'ad hoc Tribunal' of three European Justices in Germany in accordance with the subpoena of the International Court of Justice, for named financial operatives holding high office in Britain, the United States and Germany itself, as well as named central and commercial bankers, to be arrested. Twelve senior US public officials are included on the list of 22 people for whom such warrants are being despatched.

Last December, the US Treasury Secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., was arrested on such a warrant after he had been specifically warned not to divert funds illegally but proceeded to do just that, while on German soil. He languished under police custody until 'exfiltrated' by British operatives. Subsequently he has been surveilled continually by British agents allegedly working for Tim Spicer's Sandline operation, which has a contract believed to be worth $350 million with the Pentagon, which cannot trust American agents to carry out its instructions.

U.S. JURISDICTION GIVEN BY SUPREMES TO ICJ WARRANTS
Two US Supreme Court Justices and one retired US Supreme Court Justice, who travelled to Germany immediately following our report posted here at www.worldreports.org on 2nd February 2007, have conveyed US legal power to the Justices of the 'ad hoc' Tribunal, for the named perpetrators of massive ongoing financial crimes to be arrested on US soil, as well as elsewhere.

Thus the familiar argument that the writ of the International Court of Justice does not run in the United States has been overturned for the purposes of this widening criminal investigation.

As indicated, it is now understood that 22 individuals were crowding under the 'immunity umbrella' which WAS strictly conditional upon the Wanta Settlement payment of $4.5 trillion being lodged in the securities account of Ambassador Leo Wanta's Commonwealth of Virginia-based AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. with Morgan Stanley, New York City. However the immunity pardons have now lapsed. This is because unless the $4.5 trillion had been paid to AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., BY CLOSE OF BUSINESS EASTERN STANDARD TIME ON 9TH FEBRUARY, the ICJ immunity from arrest sought by the 22 criminal financial operatives WOULD BE NULL AND VOID.

The $4.5 trillion was not remitted, so the immunity documents have lapsed.

Twelve of the 22 operatives facing ICJ warrants are senior US public officials. Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. have informed the Principals that these officials are unconcerned about the ICJ warrants, even though they are now strengthened with jurisdiction within the United States – because they believe that President Bush Jr. will pardon them at the end of his term.

But this consideration does not apply to the Prime Minister of Britain, Tony Blair, and to Angela Merkel, the German Chancellor herself – both of whom are now vulnerable to arrest for conspiracy to commit financial crimes in the Wanta Settlement context. This means that the crisis has split the West and that three Western Great Powers are now at each others' throats, while Robert Gates [see below] is warning Congress to prepare for war with Russia and China.

That in turn may be because it appears that the US criminal operatives have stolen trillions from the Chinese, in fulfilment of George H. W. Bush Sr.'s well-known long-range plan for stealing back the 'Morgenthau money' held for decades by Chinese interests.

To underscore how ruthless these US criminals are prepared to get, the 'eavesdroppers' who listen in to all our telephone calls threatened Ambassador Wanta's life on 9th February. After a conversation with Michael Cottrell, one of these mafia-style operatives informed the Ambassador that he did not 'understand his existence'.

MERKEL NEEDS THE WANTA SETTLEMENT FOR HER OWN IMMUNITY
At a minimum, the stage is therefore now set for the actual arrests of top politicians and high officials in both Europe and the United States, even though, quite astonishingly, one of the highest-level figures named in the warrants is Angela Merkel herself. For, in the mad Alice-in-Wonderland hell that we are having to describe, Merkel needs the Wanta Settlement to be paid, in order for her own immunity from criminal prosecution for alleged financial corruption to take effect!

The actual texts of this immunity have been in the hands of all 22 named operatives who were subject of the ICJ 'ad hoc' Tribunal's reactivating warrants which, as noted above, will now be operationally 'live' in the United States in the context of the fact that the ICJ's immunity documents have all lapsed. This reflects the fact that the Wanta Settlement payment was not made by close of business on Wall Street on 9th February, as stipulated in the draft immunity agreements.

MERKEL, BLAIR, CHENEY, PAULSON NAMED IN ICJ WARRANTS
In response to questions concerning the identities of the operatives named in the warrants, we are able to confirm the sensational news that in addition to Mme Angela Merkel, Richard Cheney, and the disgraced Henry M. Paulson Jr., Tony Blair, the British Prime Minister, is, as indicated above, among the 22 operatives for whom an

arrest warrant is being issued and activated by the 'ad hoc' Tribunal in response to the instructions of the German Chancellor's office and the underlying ICJ subpoenas. You may laugh at this madness, but this is where matters stand this weekend.

Therefore, it is now entirely possible that the British Prime Minister may be arrested for conspiracy to commit international financial crimes, along with central and commercial bankers and prominent US officials, in addition to those already identified.

It is clear to all with a ring-side seat observing the spectacle of the greatest treason ever perpetrated by US office holders against the American people, that the arch Magus of this criminality is Richard Cheney, the Vice President of the United States. It is further evident to all concerned that his attitude towards the catastrophe that he is orchestrating is one of supreme arrogance and total indifference to the worldwide tensions his behaviour is generating

However, as was the case with Mr Paulson, great pride comes before a great fall.

BIZARRE TWIST IN WORST CRISIS SINCE WORLD WAR II
For the German Chancellor, herself a target of one of the activated ICJ-'ad hoc' Tribunal warrants, to be facing a situation in which her own Government has had to authorise the activation of the warrants in order to procure the German Chancellor's own immunity from ICJ prosecution for financial crimes, is probably the most bizarre twist in this ever more dangerous cascade towards monetary meltdown, which represents a lurch towards the unknown with the potential even for unleashing unfettered intergovernmental violence.

It is certainly no coincidence that the US Secretary of Defense has suddenly started talking of World War, and that the Russians have pointedly, in the same week, announced a sizeable rearmament programme.

The inclusion of Tony Blair on the list of criminal operatives for whom an ICJ arrest warrant has been issued, is of course no surprise to British observers of this man's behaviour over the years.

DIARY OF EVENTS: 01-09 FEBRUARY 2007
We resume and recap herewith our Diary presentation, which will enable you to understand what has been going on in the foregoing sensational context:

•
01 February 2007: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., advise that US Treasury compliance officers are extremely disconcerted that the payment of $4.5 trillion long overdue (by eight months now) will be withheld over the coming weekend, commenting that the financial criminals are at loggerheads among themselves.

•

01 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., disclose that the Chinese are split internally, given that it would appear that one or more of the Elders have been co-opted by the renegade US Treasury Secretary, Henry M. Paulson, and others, and may have taken bridge loan payment(s). At the same time, the relevant Chinese sources comment to the associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, that Americans should examine and remove the motes in their own eyes, before rushing to accuse foreigners of corruption.

The precise aphorism used by the Chinese was: 'Look in your own house: evil comes from within'.

•
01 February: AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, advises associates that European bankers would be well advised to short the US dollar so that any profits that the US financial criminal operatives hoped to gain from this latest theft would be nullified.

•
01 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. disclose that huge volumes of US dollars have been conveyed to the Bank of England for manipulation by a 'back-room operation' that functions on a 24/7 basis issuing short-term loans to large businesses at interest rates starting at a minimum of quote unquote "25% and up"…

… resulting in the transfer of trillions thus money-laundered and brought back to the United States for deposit, not least into US Treasury accounts.

•
02 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. inform Ambassador Leo Wanta and Michael C. Cottrell, M.S. that European Central Bankers are aware of the "US Treasury-Bank of England operation" and have already begun to short the US dollar [as of 31st January 2007].

•
02 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. advise that the US Treasury has limited Secretary Paulson's authority over Treasury operations and that Mr Robert M. Kimmitt, the Deputy US Treasury Secretary, has been specifically given control over all Treasury financial transactions.

The Principals are also advised that the US Treasury is attempting to manipulate the US monetary system to support the US dollar on the foreign exchange markets and to fill as many gaping "holes" as possible prior to belated release of the $4.5 trillion of stolen/diverted funds to the Morgan Stanley securities account of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. This is of course merely a confirmation of what became apparent many months ago.

One of many purposes all along has been to generate 'fiat funny money' so that some of the victims of the CIA's OMEGA OPS Ponzi Scheme scams in the United States are finally paid out, thereby cauterising the seething discontent among the army of the 'broken hearted' which appears at times to indicate that if these scams continue, there could be a revolutionary domestic explosion.

•
02 February: Investigators inform AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., that the CIA and the Department of Homeland Security will force the issue of the overdue payment of $4.5 trillion being made to AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. Such assurances of course have no meaning in the context of the endless lies and deceit that has characterised this crisis.

•
02 February: The White House Conference and Press Rooms are evacuated, ostensibly due to a "bomb scare". A VERY LARGE "PUT" PURCHASE IS MADE AT APPROXIMATELY 10:10 AM ON THE CHICAGO BOARD OF OPTIONS TRADE (CBOT).

•
03 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. advise that US Treasury Compliance has been the conduit for the dispersion of colossal volumes of US dollars to the European Union/Bank of England in the context of the persistent demand by the International Court of Justice (ICJ) that the US Treasury is required to 'fix its problems' and pay the $4.5 trillion to Ambassador Leo Emil Wanta/AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, or face the consequences (see above)…

… and that the US Treasury and Paulson (even though he has lost his authority) are using the US dollars belonging to the Chinese, to resolve the situation.

•
03 February: H.R. 2778 is to be approved by the US House of Representatives on Monday the 5th February, when it will thus be ready to be signed. Under this Bill, the entire Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve is to be discharged, the Federal Reserve is to be abolished as a legislated authority empowered to issue currency on behalf of the US Treasury, and all Federal Reserve Banks and offices in the United States and around the world are to be closed. This will have the consequence that the US Treasury will again perform the functions of the United States' Central Bank, reverting to the situation prior to the 1951 accord between the US Treasury and the Federal Reserve, which has hidden derivatives liabilities estimated at around $1,100 trillion. That explains why it is to be closed down.

•
05 February: Vice President Richard Cheney is identified as having been orchestrating illegal financial transactions using unlawful dollars associated with illegal trades, even

though he has signed a pre-immunity document in which he has thereby recognised the authority in this matter exercised by the International Court of Justice. We repeat: by signing this pre-immunity document, Mr Cheney accordingly recognised the ICJ's jurisdiction in connection with this international financial corruption crisis. Thus there are now TWO strands of legality which require absolute compliance by the orchestrator of these criminal financial operations, Mr Cheney: First, his signature on the ICJ's pre-immunity document; and secondly, the explicit extension of US jurisdiction to the ICJ's 'ad hoc' Tribunal by the US Supreme Court Justices referred to above.

•
03 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. inform the Principals that as a direct consequence of our report dated 2nd February 2007 ['CHENEY BRIBES OFFICIALS TO ABORT WANTA PAYMENT'], a formal investigation has been initiated by Mr Hammond of the International Court of Justice. He was the ICJ official who issued the original ICJ subpoenas to Messrs Paulson, Cheney and one other US operative, and who further wrote the immunity documents which were to have been activated at the Wanta Settlement, and which were to apply to 19 further individuals worldwide, INCLUDING NO LESS THAN 12 PUBLIC PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

As stated above, the named perpetrators whose immunity documents were to have taken effect when the $4.5 trillion had been transferred into the Securities Account of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. with Morgan Stanley, New York, include the British Prime Minister, Tony Blair, central banking officials, and the German Chancellor, Angela Merkel herself.

AS ALSO NOTED, THE IMMUNITY DOCUMENTS BECAME NULL AND VOID WITH NON-PAYMENT OF THE $4.5 TRILLION SETTLEMENT TO AMERITRUST GROUPE INC'S SECURITIES ACCOUNT WITH MORGAN STANLEY, NEW YORK, BY CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON 9TH FEBRUARY 2007.

•
03 February: US Treasury Compliance advises that payment of the $4.5 trillion will be made to AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. by the following Tuesday (6th February), in the context of the President signing H.R. 2778. The Principals are further advised by the same sources that US banks are now funnelling massive volumes of US dollars through Paulson (even though his authority has been removed from him) to facilitate payment to AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. via the aforementioned "Bank of England operation". There is also talk from the same sources that the Bush Administration is concerned that AmeriTrust "will be paid too soon" since the Administration is still not ready to accept the immediate $1.575 trillion tax payment on the books. This is pure eyewash, since the tax payable is to reside in an AmeriTrust tax account, to which the Treasury will have access and from which it will be able to draw down at any time. It will thus be able to perform whatever cosmetic adjustments it may wish to arrange with the Office of

Management and Budget, without reference to AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. As matters stand, the 2008 Federal Budget documentation already clearly accommodates the Wanta windfall payment in Table 16-2, 'Federal Government Financing and Debt' on page 225 of its latest 'Analytical Perspectives' compendium, since the 'unified budget balance', stated as $248.2 billion and $244.2 billion for FY 2006 and FY 2007 respectively, has been massaged down to a projected surplus of $61.0 billion by FY2012.

The 'line' that the Administration has not made provision for the initial $1.575 trillion tax payment can therefore accurately be described as BS.

NOTE: The section on the Government-Sponsored Enterprises in the Federal Budget 'Analytical Perspectives' for FY2008 shows BLANK DATA TABLES (again) for the Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae), the Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation (Freddie Mac) and the Federal Home Loan Bank System (FHLBanks), as was the case for the FY2007 edition.

This therefore confirms that there are gigantic BLACK HOLES in the accounts of the three largest Government-Sponsored Enterprises, as we reported in the summer of 2006. The BLANK Tables in question each have the following rubric shown in 5-point type beneath them:

'Note: Consistent with Government-wide practice for GSEs, information for 2007 and 2008 was not required to be collected'. Inconsistently, however, data for 2007 and 2008 is shown for other GSE's in the same document, namely the Farm Credit System and the Federal Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (Farmer Mac). Odd, isn't it?

•

03 February: Foreign associates of the Principals advise that Vice President Richard Cheney is deeply involved in a criminal scam to gather colossal volumes of US dollars for placement in high-yield "offshore programs" that will "buy high and sell short", thus inducing "losses" that are then passed to the 'investors' (including US banks) for use as tax write-offs.

This, in outline, is how this scam works:

•

Invest $100 million into the program, obtaining for instance a "return" of $92 million, creating a "loss" for tax write-off purposes of $8.0 million. The "loss" is then divided among the participants of the fraud, such as Vice President Cheney, bankers, Prime Minister Blair et al. Thus the Vice President of the United States was said to be actively engaged in transactions designed to defraud the Internal Revenue Service.

•

03 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. inform the two Principals that former US Supreme Court Justice Sandra O'Connor and current US Supreme Court Justice Bader-Ginsburg are in Frankfurt, Germany, where they are engaged in monitoring and perfecting the international legal arrangements for the Wanta Settlement. The same sources advise that a third US Supreme Court Justice is monitoring developments in the United States. As indicated above, the US Supreme Court Justices have explicitly extended US jurisdiction to the warrants issued by the 'ad hoc' Tribunal of three Judges implementing the orders of the International Court of Justice.

•

03 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. further advise that President George W. Bush Jr., is understood to be 'extremely upset' with Vice President Cheney given the Vice President's personal involvement in the aforementioned fraudulent scheme, and is reportedly seeking to instigate punitive action against Cheney. We merely report what has been stated.

•

05 February; Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. advise that two separate sources have reported that "high profile Federal Reserve Bankers have been detained while trying to cross the border into Mexico". One source sent a communication to Senator Dodd (D-CT), and was promptly telephoned by an FBI agent and advised to cease activity relating to the border incident. It may emerge that the high-profile Federal Reserve bankers concerned are engaged in drug money laundering, as the Fed is known to be a drug money-infested operation.

•

06 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. inform US Treasury Compliance officials that the Deputy Secretary of the US Treasury, Robert M. Kimmitt (who, as indicated above, is in full control of the Treasury, despite Paulson's public 'appearances' to the contrary), had told them that the "Wanta/AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc." payment is "coming down the line". Naturally such official assurances, given the record, have no meaning, since the Treasury's word has long since been demonstrated to be worthless, along with the "Full Faith and Credit of the United States".

•

06 February: Investigators inform AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. that the US Department of Defense was "paid out on Friday, 2nd February" and that the "Wanta payment" will definitely take place this week. See above.

•

06 February: Known participants in the CIA's vicious OMEGA OPS Ponzi Scheme scams, whereby American families, trusts etc, are financially raped, and which are orchestrated inter alia out of Las Vegas, telephone Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., the

Executive Vice President and Treasurer of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., to 'ask his advice' and to seek his participation in the issuance of corporate Promissory Notes for projects in the State of Israel with respect to oil assets offshore Tel Aviv. Mr Cottrell advises these OMEGA OPS. scamsters that without a bona fide bank underwriter, such "bonds" would be fraudulent and not issuable on the US Depository Trust Corporation, and that he will have nothing to do with such fraudulent schemes.

•
06 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. are now propositioned with extremely "enticing" offers, worth huge amounts of fiat money, to leave the "Wanta-AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc operation" for secure and grossly lucrative job offers with criminal financial operations involving the "Bush-Clinton Box Gang". These attempted bribes were declined.

•
06 February: Investigators advise that $23 trillion worth of US dollar futures are being "tapped" every 30 minutes to generate the funds necessary to "fill the holes" and to effect the grossly overdue "Wanta/AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc." payment [$27.5 trillion less $4.5 trillion = $23 trillion].

•
07 February: Associates and investigators inform AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. that "today is the day" for the $4.5 trillion payment to be made to the securities account of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. with Morgan Stanley, New York.

•
07 February: Associates advise the Principals that US Treasury Compliance has also been advised that the $4.5 trillion payment will finally be made today.

•
07 February: Investigators advise AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. that the texts of the 'Cheney/ Paulson immunity documents' issued by the International Court of Justice have been forwarded to the United States accompanied by a severe warning should the "Wanta payment" not be met.

•
07 February: Investigators inform AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., that the $4.5 trillion has at last been transferred to the Custodial Account of JPMorganChase in New York City, and that payment will be made to Ambassador Wanta/AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., "soon".

•
07 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. advise 'further confirmation' of the deposit of $4.5 trillion to the JPMorganChase Custodial Account in New York City.

•
08 February: Investigators advise the principals that the CIA, the Department of Homeland Security, the National Security Agency and the National Security Council are now involved in the payment process and that the authorisation codes will be issued shortly.

•
08 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. inform the Principals that US Treasury Compliance advises that authorisation is to be released after the close of the New York Stock Exchange (NSYE), that is, after 4:00pm Eastern Standard Time, today, with an individual wire to AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc's securities account at Morgan Stanley, New York City.

•
08 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. advise the Principals that:

(a) H.R. 2778 has reportedly been signed by the President today;
(B) TWO VATICAN BANKERS WERE ARRESTED [5th-6th February 2007]; and:
© OTHER INTERNATIONAL BANKERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED (on 7th February 2007).

•
09 February: At 9.25 am Eastern Standard Time, NO PAYMENT HAS YET BEEN MADE INTO THE SECURITIES ACCOUNT OF AMERITRUST GROUPE, INC., WITH MORGAN STANLEY, NEW YORK.

SICKENING FOUL-MOUTHED ABUSE BY SECRETARY CHERTOFF
09 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. advise that Michael Chertoff, the Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security (a.k.a. the US Ministry of Interior), has intervened and has annexed, or stolen control of, the $4.5 trillion.

•
At the same time, authority is issued to US Treasury Enforcement officials that anyone standing in the way of the Wanta Settlement payment is to be arrested.

•
09 February: On learning that Chertoff has intervened to seize the $4.5 trillion, Mr Michael C. Cottrell, M.S. telephones the office of the Deputy Secretary of the Treasury, Robert M. Kimmitt, and asks the following question: Why has the Department of Homeland Security been given or seized access to the $4.5 trillion that was supposed to have been deposited in the Securities Account of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., this week? Mr Cottrell was then abruptly told that this matter should be placed immediately in the hands of US Treasury Enforcement, which is controlled by Mr Stuart Levey. On being given Mr Levey's telephone number, Mr Cottrell duly called Mr Levey and was

told he was attending a meeting. Mr Cottrell therefore asked the same question, mentioning the letter to Mr Kimmitt sent by Attorney Henry, on behalf of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc., on 22nd January.

The person in Mr Levey's office asked for a copy of this letter to be faxed for Mr Levey's attention, and on being given the relevant fax number, Mr Cottrell faxed it over.

•
09 February: Mr Cottrell informs the Editor of this service that an investigator called him after checking the position with Mr Chertoff's office. We regret that we must now reproduce VERBATIM, the response from the uncouth Mr Chertoff himself, to the investigator. We apologise in advance for his violent, filthy and vulgar language. Mr Chertoff told the investigator:

'Yes, I am the one who took the money, and I ain't gonna pay it to AmeriTrust, Inc., not this week, not next week, or ever. With regard to the sanctions against me, kiss my a..'.

Further, when told about the possibility that he will be arrested, his response was: 'F... YOU'.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT ANY COMPONENT OF THE U.S. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAD OPENLY ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE FUNDS BELONG TO AMBASSADOR LEO EMIL WANTA AND AMERITRUST GROUPE (WHICH OF COURSE IS VERY WELL KNOWN GIVEN THAT THEY REMAIN TAGGED AND EARMARKED IN THE NAME OF THE AMBASSADOR AND HIS CORPORATION) OR THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAD ADMITTED TO STEALING, MANIPULATING AND USING THE $4.5 TRILLION WITHOUT MR WANTA'S PERMISSION.

AS A DIRECT CONSEQUENCE OF THIS OUTBURST AND ADMISSION, MATTERS ARE NOW BEYOND THE CONTROL OF THE AMERICAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CRIMINALISTS, AS WILL SHORTLY BECOME APPARENT TO EVERYONE, AND THERE IS NOW NOTHING THE CRIMINAL OPERATIVES CAN DO.

PUT BLUNTLY, THE ODIOUS MR MICHAEL CHERTOFF 'BLEW IT'.

The position of the Department of Homeland Securuity (which many in Congress want to abolish) is grossly compromised now, given that the DHS was a signatory with the CIA of the May 2006 accord negotiated with the Ambassador. After the foregoing uncouth statements to a US investigator, Mr Michael Chertoff, who was implicated in the Vince Foster murder, and presumably has a great deal to hide, slammed the phone down on him.

•
09 February: Associates of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc. report that US Treasury

Compliance have stated that after having spent most of the preceding 24 hours attempting to make the $4.5 trillion Wanta payment, it has become crystal clear that the $4.5 trillion is being used as a 'hot potato' which is being passed around to various entities for 'coming weekends', and that the thinking behind this reckless behaviour is that no matter what occurs and for however long these criminals play with Wanta's money, President Bush Jr., will pardon the perpetrators at the end of his term, just as President Clinton pardoned his DVD buddy Marc Rich (Hans Brand).

•

09 February: The same Treasury Compliance sources confirm that the 'ad hoc' Tribunal-ICJ immunities were contingent upon the Wanta Settlement funds being placed in the Morgan Stanley securities account of AmeriTrust Corporation, Inc., by close of business on Wall Street on 9th February; and that, since the payment was not made, the immunities are null and void and have lapsed. This of course applies to the immunity that the British Prime Minister and the German Chancellor both need, along with their fellow conspirators in the United States, to avoid the risk of arrest on the basis of the activated ICJ warrants.

•

09 February: Late on Friday, informed sources advise Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., that a signed agreement has been entered into by members of Mr Bush's Cabinet and outside associates, for Wanta's funds to be traded among the Cabinet members for their own account, with various entities over the coming weekends, and for charades to be mounted during the working weeks similar to the orchestrated play-acting that occurred during the weeks ending 2nd and 9th February with respect to preparations for finalisation of the Wanta Settlement.

•

09 February: The same sources inform Mr Cottrell that the existence of this document, under which each signatory imagines that he is protected by his fellow financial criminals, is known by the Republican Party, which is OUTRAGED. Equally disgusted at this blatantly illegal exploitation by top office holders of their free-wheeling powers to abuse the system is the Speaker of the House, Mrs Nancy Pelosi. Neither did the Generals at the Pentagon approve this abomination. They are angry because they need the funds which will accrue from the 35% tax windfall from the Wanta payment.

THE U.S. CONGRESS NEEDS TO WAKE UP AND CLEAN (WHITE) HOUSE IMMEDIATELY, USING THE POWERS IT CAN WIELD IN AN EXTREME CONSTITUTIONAL EMERGENCY SUCH AS THIS.

INSTEAD OF WHICH IT HAS RELAXED, WHILE THESE CRIMINAL GANGSTERS RUN RINGS ROUND THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

•

A similar situation has developed in the United Kingdom, where Tony Blair, faced with the prospect of arrest, has finally decided that he will remain in office and will NOT be ceding his Premiership to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Gordon Brown, as he had indicated he would. Confirmation of this was received from US intelligence sources at time of posting.

U.S. CABINET AT WAR WITH ITSELF AND ITS OWN DEPARTMENTS
Not only does all this indicate that Chertoff is an oaf who has no conception of the consequences of his intemperate behaviour, but it provides further clear evidence that the Bush II Administration's objective is to play an incessant game of 'round robin', perpetually introducing new complexities in order to procure further open-ended delays so as to be able to continue milking Ambassador Leo Wanta's Settlement funds.

We therefore have an American Cabinet that is completely out of control, is engaged in mafia-style gang warfare and is openly at war with and within its own departments, is in breach of all domestic and international legal constraints, and has abandoned all norms of civilised behaviour.

Furthermore, its business is compromised and bedevilled by open domestic intelligence warfare, which may or may not be subject to manipulation by foreign powers, the primary suspect among which appears to be Israel. Earlier in the week, it was being suggested that Mossad was anxious for the Wanta Settlement to be completed, to avoid further damage to international relations.

SEETHING INTERNATIONAL TENSION UNDERMINING STABILITY
We are also now face to face with a seething international crisis in which top officials in Britain, Germany and the United States are implicated AND ARE PROSPECTIVELY AT EACH OTHERS' THROATS. If not brought under control, this situation could lead to horrendous consequences.

To make matters worse, the Secretary of Defense, Robert Gates, testified before Congress this week that the United States must consider preparing for war with Russia and China. This American Administration is clearly shaping up as the most dangerous regime to hold power since Hitler, even though it is grossly incompetent, terminally corrupt and at loggerheads internally.

As a consequence of this state of affairs, Mr Chertoff is among the high-ranking officials who risk arrest. The others include the German Chancellor, Angela Merkel; Tony Blair, the British Prime Minister; Richard Cheney, the Vice President of the United States; Henry M. Paulson, the 'Teflon' figurehead 'Secretary' of the US Treasury; and 18 other senior officials, of whom TEN are American public officials. Presidential pardons or not, the scope for a complete breakdown of international law and order is staring us all in the face, thanks to the open-ended, reckless ruthlessness of the small clique of financial criminal operatives who have seized control of our suffering nations.

It is against this duplicitous background that the International Court of Justice ‘ad hoc’ warrants have been triggered and are being applied.

George Orwell: 'In an age of deceit, speaking the truth is a revolutionary act'.

J. Edgar Hoover: 'The individual is handicapped coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous, he cannot believe it exists'.

Martin Luther King: 'Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere'.

US friend: 'You are to be congratulated on a masterful piece of research in exposing the treason and the biggest heist in history'.

Ambassador Leo Emil Wanta: Diplomatic Passport Numbers 04362 & 12535 a.k.a. Frank B. Ingram [FBI] (Sector V) SA32NV; and a.k.a. Rick Reynolds, SA233MS. AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc: Federal EIN Number 20-3866855; Virginia State Corporation Identification Number: 0617454-4; Virginia State Department of Taxation Identification Number: 30203866855F001

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Who was Christopher Story?

Title: Who was Christopher Story?

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:29 PM (GMT)

Christopher Edward Harle Story

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Story

Born
1938

Died
14 July 2010

Known for
Independent and alternative intelligence analyses

Parents
Henry Harle Story

Website
http://www.worldreports.org

Christopher Edward Harle Story FRSA (1938 – 14 July 2010[1]) was a British writer, publisher and government adviser specialising in intelligence and economic affairs, who is best known for his collaboration with KGB defector Anatoliy Golitsyn on the 1995 book The Perestroika Deception. Christopher Story, the son of Colonel Henry Harle Story MC of the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles),[2] was educated at Eton College and Christ Church, Oxford, and then worked as an industrial writer in Canada. In 1963, he formed his own publishing company specialising in intelligence and founded World Reports Limited in 1963.[3] Since 1970, he has edited and published International Currency Review,[4] which includes the World Bank, the Federal Reserve, and the Bank of England amongst its subscribers.[5] He became an economic adviser to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher,[6] and a year after her resignation he purchased the respected Soviet Analyst, whose previous editors include Robert Conquest and Tibor Szamuely,[7] due to his continued scepticism about Mikhail Gorbachev, perestroika and the official version of events in the Soviet Union.[8] In May 1992, he was approached by KGB defector Anatoliy Golitsyn, who supported Story's analysis in Soviet Analyst, and handed over to Story his memoranda to the CIA, which Story edited and published as The Perestroika Deception in 1995.

In 2002, Story published The European Union Collective, which applied Story's analysis to the European Union. He is also critical of the German intelligence establishment, pointing out its Nazi origins.[9] In the book, he equates the current situation in Europe to the Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact before World War II. He describes both world wars as "the two Illuminati Wars." [1] He also claims that former British Prime Minister Edward Heath was "recruited by the Nazis before the war" and was an agent of the "the secret Nazi strategic continuum since exposed as the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (DVD), Dachau." [2]

Other historical parallels, according to Christopher Story, include:[10]

• 9/11 = the Reichstag Fire;
• What he describes as the unprovoked invasion of Iraq (a bank raid) = Hitler's invasion of Czechoslovakia;
• What he describes as the US Generals' feckless inactivity in the face of this madness = the ambivalence of General Alfred Jodl and the German General Staff; and:
• The threat to attack Iran = Hitler's intended aggression against Poland.

Story was most recently writing a book on the Wanta crisis. (See Leo Wanta). Originally a staunch supporter of the controversial CIA operative, Story started in 2008 to expose Leo/Lee Emil Wanta as a consummate professional deceiver in a series of articles posted on his website www.worldreports.org.

Bibliography

The Perestroika Deception: Memoranda to the Central Intelligence Agency (Editor, 1995, 1998), Edward Harle Ltd; ISBN 1-899-79803-X
The European Union Collective: Enemy of Its Member States (2002), Edward Harle Ltd; ISBN 1-899798-01-3
The New Underworld Order: Triumph of Criminalism, Dark Actors Playing Games: the Global Fantasies of the Geomasonic Illuminati (2003, 2007), Edward Harle Ltd; ISBN 1-899798-05-6
[edit]
References
^ http://announcements.telegraph.co.uk/deaths/119694/story
^ Story, Henry Harle (1961). History of the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1910-1933. London: Hazell Watson & Viney.
^ "Company Credit Reports. Company name - WORLD REPORTS LIMITED". UK Data Ltd. Archived from the original on February 14, 2010. Retrieved February 14, 2010.
^ British Library of Political and Economic Science (1991). International Bibliography of Social Sciences: Economics, 1987. London: Routledge. pp. xxxvii. ISBN 0415052416.
^ Thomas, Gordon (2007) [1999]. Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad (3 ed.). New York: St. Martin's Griffin. pp. 397. ISBN 0312361521.
^ Thomas, Gordon (2007) [1999]. Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad (3 ed.). New York: St. Martin's Griffin. pp. 398. ISBN 0312361521.
^ "Charles Janson obituary". The Times (London). 2006-07-31. Retrieved 2007-12-11.
^ Breene, Robert G. (2005). Latin American Political Yearbook 2003. pp. 192. ISBN 0765802422. "That the transmogrification was a carefully structured DO (Disinformation Operation) is the view held by the KGB defector Anatoliy Golitsyn. Perhaps the most industrious promoter of this view is Christopher Story, the Soviet Analyst publisher who has published an impressive amount of information. In his analysis of the Gorbachev 'Peace Prize' speech (Oslo, June 1992) and 'signpost' speech (Fulton, MO, 7 May 1992) Story (SA 24.9) provides one of his best justifications of this scenario, view to be vetted by the reader. Whether ultimately conclusive or otherwise, the serious student of the subject should hardly be unaware of it or so committed to some other 'explanation' as to ignore it."
^ The predecessor of the Bundesnachrichtendienst (Federal Intelligence Service, BND) is the German eastern military intelligence agency, Abteilung Fremde Heere Ost in the General Staff, led by Wehrmacht General Reinhard Gehlen. Its main purpose was to collect information on the Soviet Union. In 1946 Gehlen set up an intelligence agency informally known as the Gehlen Org, and recruited many of his former co-workers. Many also were recruited from the former Sicherheitsdienst, SS and Gestapo. The organisation mainly worked for the CIA, which contributed money and other materials. On 1 April 1956 the Bundesnachrichtendienst was created from the Gehlen Org, and was transferred to the

German government. Reinhard Gehlen remained President of the BND until 1968.
^ Story, Christopher (2007-02-14). "Bush Cabinet Signs Illegal Collective Document". World Reports. Retrieved 2007-12-30.
Anatoliy Golitsyn (1995). The Perestroika Deception : Memoranda to the Central Intelligence Agency, In Christopher Story (Ed.), Edward Harle Ltd; 2nd Ed edition (1998) ISBN 1-899-79803-X
The New American interview in 1995 with Christopher Story; part I, part II, part III
Christopher Story (2002). The European Union Collective: Enemy of Its Member States, Edward Harle Ltd; ISBN 1-899798-01-3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: E.U CORRUPTION - CHRISTOPHER STORY [Vd]

Title: E.U CORRUPTION - CHRISTOPHER STORY [Vd]

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 03:26 PM (GMT)

E.U CORRUPTION - CHRISTOPHER STORY

[DOHTML]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Jug-W-DKcms&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Jug-W-DKcms&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lB18PIYbSYw&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lB18PIYbSYw&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jJyUKbmBeJs&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jJyUKbmBeJs&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jug-W-DKcms
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lB18PIYbSYw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jJyUKbmBeJs

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

b009

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Osio Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->ENERGY->Orgone

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Orgone

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ORGONE/CHI/QI/PRANA	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,017	14th September 2008 - 12:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Orgonite deceptions	TheUnhivedMind	0	404	19th April 2011 - 04:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stop Chemtrails - Build a Howitzer [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	658	26th November 2010 - 05:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PVC CLOUDBUSTER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	235	26th November 2010 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		kundalini and orgone linked possibly	Keith	1	755	12th September 2010 - 02:18 PM Last Post by: **seekerx**
		Orgone pendants	Questions	3	583	9th July 2010 - 02:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl Welz [KARL IS A JERK OFF!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	781	17th October 2009 - 03:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Orgone Adventures!	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,074	29th March 2009 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Man's Right to Know video about Wilhelm Reich	Ken Ardel	3	1,176	7th November 2008 - 03:52 AM Last Post by: **theresa**
		Reich and Gov't helped to make rain in Tucson. gov't then throws Reich in prison.	Ken Ardel	0	575	18th October 2008 - 10:33 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Helicopter circling my house, Orgone, Orgonite	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,292	7th October 2008 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Orgone Healer [VID]	TheUnhivedMind	0	610	24th September 2008 - 11:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Orgone Question DOR and POR	maxamillion	1	694	23rd September 2008 - 09:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 13 of 13 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Orgone Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0204** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ORGONE/CHI/QI/PRANA

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE ON ORGONE/CHI/QI/PRANA

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:10 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=25

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Orgonite deceptions

Title: Orgonite deceptions

TheUnhivedMind - April 19, 2011 04:11 PM (GMT)

I personally recommend you use polyester resin and Copper or Gold. I would presume Silver would be useful too. Stick to the original orgonite and you'll be okay.

QUOTE

Dear friends of Orgonise Africa,

http://www.orgoniseafrica.com/

Again and again new proposals for "improving" orgonite are being circulated on the net. Some of these ideas are driven by genuine motives, some seem to be promoted by those powers that would love to see the orgonite movement disappear rather yesterday. (The notorious agencies and their paid disinformers)

Often the intention of these campaigns seems to be to sow doubt in the minds of those beginning to become interested in the orgonite phenomenon, thereby limiting the spread of this amazing technology of etheric self empowerment and healing. The general aim of disinformation campaigns is confusion - In this case: make it look like there is dissent in the orgonite camp, create the impression that some orgonite could be dangerous to your health and you can prevent a few newbies from taking the first step. (As usual the battle the illuminati are fighting here is a rearguard action as their paradigm is fading fast)
Aluminium vs other metals

So, for years a "fraction" of the orgonite using community is promoting that aluminium as a main constituent of orgonite is harmful. They mostly base it on a small remark by Wilhelm Reich in which he observed some negative effects with an aluminium based orgone accumulator, I think in connection with what he called the Oranur-effect.

Firstly, Wilhelm Reich was constantly researching at the cutting edge of his time. So, many of his observations were later refined or revised by himself. He did that constantly. Even his evaluation of the "Oranur effect" changed over time when he noted that radioactive Uranium after initial violent and sickening interactions could be orgonised (Orur) and be used to tickle the cosmic life energy as he did in his desert greening operations (Orop) in Arizona and elsewhere.

Secondly, we have never found such negative effects after years of getting fantastic results with aluminium in the orgonite.

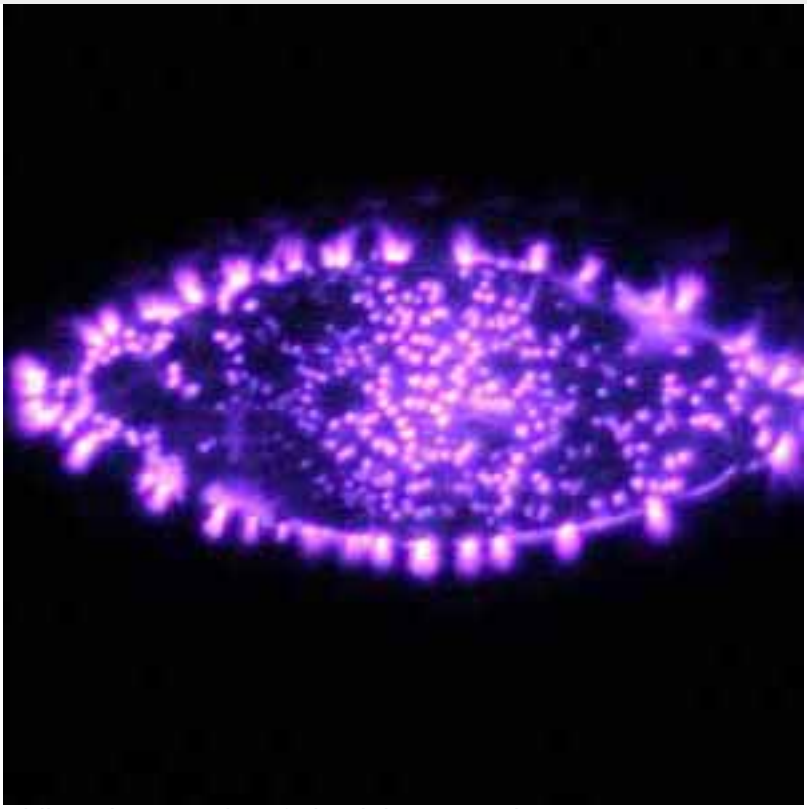

Kirlian photography of aluminium orgonite

The Kirlian photo above shows the radiant aura of a pendant with aluminium orgonite.

Aluminium in orgonite has some distinct advantages:
The filings are much thinner than those normally produced with iron or copper. That results in a finer alternative layering of metal and resin, making the DOR to OR conversion more powerful.
At the shearing surfaces (where it has been shaved off), aluminium develops minute micro crystals that add power to the orgonite.
The devices are lighter, hence lower shipping cost
Easy to get and relatively cheap (that would also be true for iron filings but they are normally quite clunky)

Of course, all metals have different energy signatures. It would be naive to deny that.
Everything has an energy signature. There is no dead matter. That's now pretty much common knowledge.

On a certain level all matter is consciousness, right? (Even a rock has/is consciousness)

But this does not mean that aluminium is "negative" or copper or gold is "positive". Just like the addition of healing gemstones adds "colour" and rich overtones to the basically always positive etheric vibration of any orgonite, using different metals can enhance certain healing aspects of the orgonite.
This is happening on a more subtle level than the actual "raw" energy conversion from DOR to POR which is nothing else but removing a blockage and getting stagnant Chi to flow again.

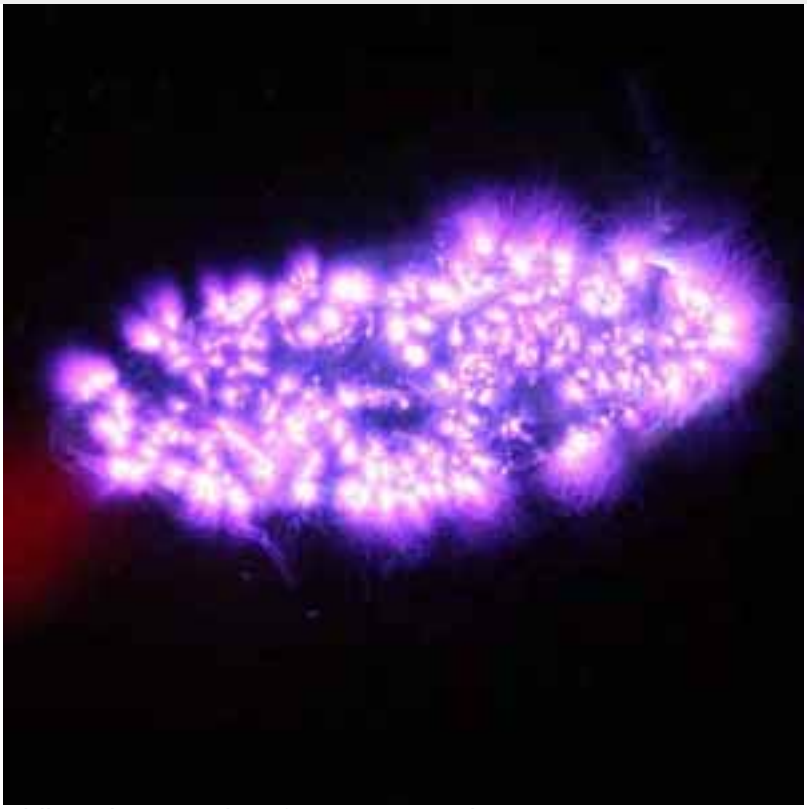

Kirlian photography of copper orgonite

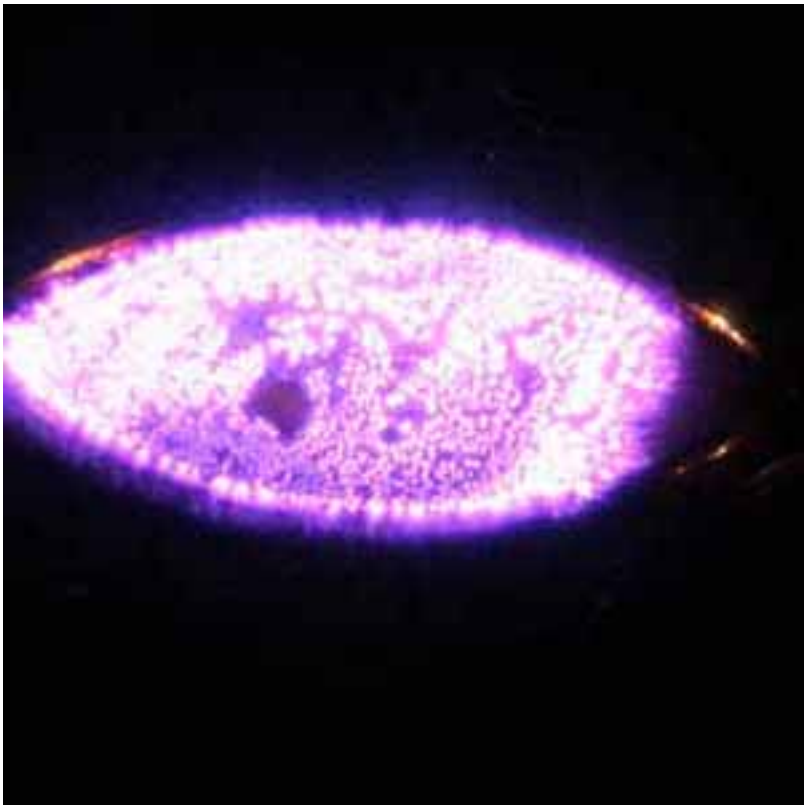

Kirlian photography of gold orgonite

The way I understand it is that there are finer and finer levels of perception. (like the layers of an onion or the famous Russian dolls with a doll within a doll...)
Our conventional 3D reality is the coarsest level.

The level of "Orgone Energy" is almost protophysical, it visually affects clouds and has other very easily observable physical effects.

Gemstones and other additions to orgonite - also when used on their own - work on a much finer vibratory level.

For this reason we add copper, gold and silver to personal healing tools in order to bring in these finer healing vibrations where it's appropriate.
The beeswax deception

Another well known stream of disinformation is the "beeswax dis-info" whereby beeswax is promoted as a more sympathetic replacement of synthetic resins in making orgonite.

Make no mistake: Beeswax is of course a lovely material and has a nice and positive energy signature. But just like lovely scented woods or beautiful gemstones on their own don't show the powerful characteristics of orgonite, beeswax has been found to be much less effective in the orgonite mix. Furthermore it is totally unsuitable for environmental gifting because it will melt and disintegrate under real life weather conditions.
No harm done if you want to make a "beeswax orgonite" piece for your personal indoor space. It'll even work as a weak orgone generator and may just feel good to have around and nice to look at. But is that what orgonite is really about?

Orgonite in the strict sense is the matrix of resin and metal filings, most often aluminium, and some quartz crystals. This material mix has been found and demonstrated to effect some unique and wonderful things.

I think that our expedition reports provide ample demonstration for the efficacy of this simple but oh so effective mix.
Plasterite - the new Orgonite?

One of the latest fads in this line of deceptions is called "plasterite".
Basically it's "plaster of Paris" or simply gypsum with crushed quartz crystal.
Here is a depiction of a (quite nice looking) piece of "plasterite":

Plasterite - the new orgonite?

Kirlian photography of "plasterite"

To make a longs story short: Plasterite has nothing to do with orgonite at all. It's just gypsum with some crystals. Any perceived healing effect would be from the crystals added to the gypsum and that would be on a quite weak and very subtle level.

The Kirlian photo above speaks a very clear language in that respect, I think.
The Easter bunny is still at it

Yes, the Easter bunny knows that many of you are far away and will not get your Easter orgonite before the actual Easter holiday. So what? It's all about initiating the process and that's why the 20% special Easter discount is still on! (Until including Easter Sunday)

After all Easter is kind of a feast of abundance, awakening life and merriment. So let's not be too uptight about dates, OK? With some of the discount opportunities that are permanently in place, this can work out very nicely for you:

20% Easter discount + 10% if you share your purchase on Facebook, twitter or MySpace + 5% if you pay by credit card. And then don't forget that for most products except the bundles there are tier prices if you order higher quantities:
10% when you order 5 or more
20% for 10 or more and
30% for 30 or more

All this adds up for your savings. Use the shopping cart to find out how it works out. It's much easier than trying to figure it all out off-line. The shopping cart is the ideal calculation tool. You can also get accurate shipping quotes to every destination based on the contents of your shopping cart.

If you order a lot from us you create abundance on our side and we create abundance on your side. That's the true Easter spirit. Abundant orders allow us to spread more happy positive life energy in Africa.

That's what we really love doing.

I hope to see you soon at Orgonise Africa.

Georg

and the Orgonise Africa Team

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Stop Chemtrails - Build a Howitzer [Vd]

Title: Stop Chemtrails - Build a Howitzer [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:46 PM (GMT)

Stop Chemtrails - Build a Howitzer

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hU1mkBW48kM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hU1mkBW48kM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MAulgsVoyy8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MAulgsVoyy8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:49 PM (GMT)

Its very true folks about the helicopters checking you out, I've had this with the Police helicopter in the past when my Cloudbuster was setting and almost ready for the go it continued for a few days, quite exciting in fact. Many others have experienced this too so its quite the norm.

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 05:01 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6rUs6fjen14?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6rUs6fjen14?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always"

allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PVC CLOUDBUSTER [Vd]

Title: PVC CLOUDBUSTER [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - November 26, 2010 04:41 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/o3__1VIltH4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/o3__1VIltH4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: kundalini and orgone linked possibly

Title: kundalini and orgone linked possibly

Keith - February 27, 2010 06:15 AM (GMT)

i saw a few things on the internet that say that kundalini and orgone fall into basically the same category. orgone has interested me since i heard of it for the first time. in fact, i think i heard about kundalini and orgone at approximately the same time. kundalini came easy for me. however, i never bought any orgone or orgonite before. not that i am a skeptic, but i'm just a broke bitch financially, and never dished out 50 or 100 dollars for some orgone. what do you fellas think? you think there is a link between kundalini, orgone, and other UNSEEN ENERGIES? anybody ever put orgone into their home and felt their chi raise?

seekerx - September 12, 2010 02:18 PM (GMT)

Orgone, Qi Gong, Chi, Ki, Light-body, Aether

There are many names in use for this "energy"

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Orgone pendants

Title: Orgone pendants

Questions - June 26, 2010 03:50 PM (GMT)

I was looking for a orgone pendant that helps with stress physical and mental well being does anyone know a legit site that sell products like those. and can you tell me if you own a orgone pendant and how it has changed you.

Ken Ardel - June 26, 2010 04:27 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Questions @ Jun 26 2010, 03:50 PM)
>
> I was looking for a orgone pendant that helps with stress physical and mental well being does anyone know a legit site that sell products like those. and can you tell me if you own a orgone pendant and how it has changed you.

Forget the pendants, build a genuine orgone accumulator from Reich's own plans.
http://www.orgone.org/articles/ax2001-grnfld-aa.htm

Keith - June 29, 2010 12:11 AM (GMT)

i came across something)forgot where(where it siad that orgone should have some silver or gold powder as the metal used for optimum orgone

craig-oxley - July 9, 2010 02:11 PM (GMT)

Try Mark Hooten who has very good products regardless of the hacket job attempt against him by Don Croft through jealousy.

http://www.hootenization.com/hooten_page_one_replay.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl

Title: Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl
Description: *Welz [KARL IS A JERK OFF!]*

craig-oxley - October 17, 2009 03:35 PM (GMT)

Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl Welz

http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonegene...rs12oct09.shtml
October 12, 2009

Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl Welz (Oct. 12, 2009)

Subject: Protective Pendants important question
From: Max
Date: Mon, October 12, 2009
To: Ken Adachi

Good day to you, Ken!

First of all - excuse my poor English - it is not my native language. And sorry for possible multiple letters - this form doesnt send letters right...

You have a Great site that opened my eyes on some interesting subjects. Being introduced to the orgone energy, i started to search the internet for more information. Having found a lot of sources, some questions aroused. Would you be so kind to answer them?

I'm currently interested in Orgone Protective Pendants. But the principle of their work is not clearly understood from the description on the site.

On http://educate-yourself.org/products/orgon...ts09dec08.shtml page you write that these pendants are actually "generators" and not "accumulators" as i thought firsthand. Can you please explain how can they be "generators" without pulsing current through it?

I'll explain my misunderstanding.

On Karl Hans Welz's (I believe this is the man you regard as "A developer of Radionic devices" on the "Orgone Generators" page) site - www.orgone.net he claims, that Only pulsed current orgone generators can transform DOR into POR, and everything else that doesnt involve pulsing a current through it is an accumulator and thus cannot make that transformation.

So, how do the pendants generate (and not just accumulate) the POR ? And where does the DOR go ? Is it attracted to the orgonite same as POR ?

Waiting anxiously for your answer,

Max

***

Hi Max,

Karl is a self serving individual who is more interested in promoting himself and expanding his bank account than he is in serving humanity, in my opinion. He's been making a pain of himself ever since Don Croft started the chembuster movement in late 2001 by claiming that he alone is the "inventor" of orgone generators. He's been working through a proxy in Canada who wants people to think he's a lawyer in an attempt to intimidate anyone else who even uses the term "orgonite" (which Karl may have coined) or "orgone generator" (which Karl did NOT coin) on their web site.

Karl, an Austrian, did not invent anything, including radionics. Karl utilized the information provided by Wilhelm Reich (also an Austrian) in his books. Reich said that if you placed an organic substance (a hydrocarbon) such as wood next to metal, the metal initially attracts orgone energy and then repels it immediately.into the surrounding area. The wood absorbs the orgone energy and then radiates it into the area adjacent to it. Reich made a box out of wood and lined the inside with thin iron sheet metal. This was called an orgone accumulator as the concentration of orgone energy inside the box intensified from the orgone found outside of the box. Another type of orgone accumulator is made by altering layers of steel wool (metal) with cotton batting (organic) and stitching the whole thing together with a cloth covering on the top and bottom and use it as a blanket.

Don Croft examined one of Karl's over priced radionic boxes which he had sold to someone for $500 and discovered that inside the box was a small amount of fiberglass resin mixed with metal shavings, and not much else in the way of electronics.. Don added this same resin/metal mixture to the inside of his Terminator box and his wife noticed that his aura jumped out a few feet when he touched the box to his body. Don and Carol got the idea of adding special crystals to the mix to add the vibes of crystal healing. Don later wrapped a large quartz crystal in a mobius coil and pulsed it with the

same waveform produced by the Terminator. He called that a Succor Punch (SP) crystal. He adopted a variation in which he partially embedded the bottom of the crystal with the resin/metal mixture and later enclosed most of the crystal with resin/metal and called it a Powerwand. He filled a 2 gallon bucket with the resin/metal mix and stuck in 6 copper pipes with a crystal in each pipe and called that a "cloud buster". I changed the name to a "chembusters" when I published an article over viewing Don's discovery in January 2002 titled Goodbye Chemtrails, Hello Blue Skies, as the chembuster functions in a different manner than Wilhelm Reich's 1950s 'invention called a "cloud buster". .

When discussing the chembuster, the "orgone generator" part comes from the idea that the pipes act as wave guides drawing in ambient negative DOR orgone energy and TRANSMUTING it into the positive polarity of orgone, called "OR" or "POR" and re-radiating this OR energy into the environment This transmutation process does not require coils with an electrical current running through them. I called this type of device a "passive" orgone generator. The evidence of this transmutation process was seen in the huge blue hole punched through an overcast sky of chemtrails when the chembuster was FIRST being deployed in 2002.

The SP crystal or the Powerwand is an example of an "active" orgone generator in which the mobius coil wrapped around the crystal is pulsed with a 15 Hz square wave current. This definitely produces a more powerful energy than the passive orgone generator. However, that is not to say the the passive device produces no transmutation of DOR, it does, It's just a smaller radius of influence, depending on the SIZE of the generator (the blue aura of orgone energy can be seen on Kirlian photography when photographing a passive orgone generator).

The OPP pendant is STILL an orgone generator, despite its small size and STILL transmute DOR into OR and is directly influencing the heart chakra over which it sits. The crystals and coils inside the pendant INTENSIFY the action and TAILOR the energy to fit a certain goal. You wouldn't be reading all of the testimonials which are seen on that page if the pendant didn't work, now would you?

DOR energy is CHANGED into the positive polarity of orgone energy (which is all around us). It doesn't "go" anywhere, it just changes into a different polarity that is life enhancing, rather than degenerative.

Regards, Ken

***

-----Original Message-----
From: Max B
Sent: Oct 13, 2009

To: ken Adachi
Subject: Re: Protective Pendants important question

Hello, Ken.

Thanks for your interesting answer, but I still have some things to be clarified.
Don't take me as a person that doesn't believe you or something - I just want to understand the whole process of transformation in details.

So, let's take a look at a basic metal/resin matrix (without any crystals and tubes) .
First step - metal attracts Orgone energy. Ambient positive AND negative (just two different polarities of the same energy), right ? Or just positive ? Which metal is the best for this ? I've read somewhere, that it's not advised to use aluminum, what's your opinion on this ? If DOR is attracted, so in order to get to the metal it gets through the resin and is accumulated there ?
Next step - the energy was attracted to the metal, now it is being repelled. Is this the step, where DOR attracted (if any) is turned into POR ?

Thanks in advance,
Max

***

Hi Max,

I'll respond to these questions, but I can't have a running dialog on this. I don't have the time for that. This info has been discussed ad nauseam on the orgone blogs which you can find the archives of if you search.

If you want to understand the nature of orgone energy, READ THE BOOKS OF WILHELM REICH.

For the CB or any orgone generator, any metal is OK including aluminum. For an orgone accumulator of the type Reich built intended for humans to sit in, then we only use iron sheeting as the iron is found in hemoglobin and is compatible with the body.

Aluminum is lighter and for atmospheric work is perfectly OK. We use titanium and other special metals for pendants since they affect the chakras. For room HHGs, TBs, any metal is fine.

The fiberglass resin is a SOLID crystalline hydrocarbon which absorbs the orgone and re-radiates it to the surrounding area. It appears to transmute DOR into OR.

DOR is normally found in highly polluted areas (where you are exploding, expanding or DESTROYING something) or where negative activity is taking place such as murders,

satanic sacrifice, or other destructive behavior. Smog is an example of accumulated DOR energy. DOR is highly concentrated around a nuclear reactor, for instance.

Orgone can manifest in the 3rd dimension, but it starts at a higher dimension, probably the 5th. So you see a mix of 3rd and 4th dimension attributes with orgone. Ether physics is entirely different and usually shows opposite attributes compared to 3D physics.

You're thinking is based on 3D physics. Read Reich's books to learn more

Regards, Ken

Comments

Subject: Croft "Chembuster"
From: Glenn
Date: Thu, October 15, 2009
To: Ken Adachi

I have one in my backyard. When I first purchased it, I noticed that chemtrails seemed to disappear straight overhead where it was pointing, but could still be seen near the horizon & sometimes near both horizons as if the chembuster was concentrating its affect more strongly directly above it than at either horizon.

I also, noticed when there were few clouds in the sky, they seemed at times to form a wispy spiral pattern around the center of where the chembuster was pointing (straight up in this case). Friends claimed that it seemed to be raining more near my home than the surrounding country side. I haven't noticed it breaking up any clouds nor have I noticed it attracting clouds either.

I have no doubt Don Croft is sincere.

Glenn

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Orgone Adventures!

Title: Orgone Adventures!

craig-oxley - March 29, 2009 03:18 AM (GMT)

Orgone Adventures!

From: Carol
Date: Wed, March 18, 2009

What have you and the Women Warriors done? You have set me off big time into orgone! BUT IT WORKS!

Just got all of my materials to make some orgonite in a small pyramid form. They tend to 'tell' you where they need to go..In my case, into the fridge to charge food and filtered water, my TV unit, my outside courtyard, and gift one to the church at the 'altar end' so that all the projected love feelings are focused towards the altar in church, which, when mixed with organite, makes for a pretty powerful amplified punch. It also serves to deal with any 'pharisees' within the church! ;)

So days go by, and we get some lovely blue sky sunny weather; cheers everybody's mood in the village. Nights were clear, so the full moon shone and I could charge my orgone and crystals, and my new Lemurian crystals (another story!) Next morning, I see two planes agressively chemming over my house, and the mast on the hill near me. This mast has no purpose objectively. It's not a TV mast because I cannot get a TV signal on analogue full stop. It's not a phone mast because I cannot get a signal either. It's just there, begging to be gifted. (was my next target!).

All day and all night, til 3.30am, the planes chemmed and turned a beautiful day into a dark, overcast cold day. Instinctively, I thought that they can pick up positive OR readings and spray accordingly. I also didn't feel that the shite they sprayed was particulary harmful; it just dampened everybody's spirit, and kept the heat from being able to escape naturally. Damage enough though, as I live in a rural area, and farmers depend on good weather, especially as there are small farms doing (well, trying to do) organic free range produce: i.e. TRUELY free range hens lay free range eggs when it is warmer.

I boosted, prayed, made a blue hole, and the sylphs did try, but we were overwhelmed; it was that intense. I made some more organite, then came back to your site for help, and found THAT VERSE..."No more chemtrails"... just what the reikipath ordered he,he

I put more orgone pyramids outside, and said that verse on the night as I heard the planes again prepping to ruin the sky for the next day. Then spoke it again today, though refined it, mentioning the sylphs and asking for 'a true weather day' instead. I said it repeatedly, and put another few pyramids out.

Oh I have had some fun watching four jets try to spray over here today, let me tell you LOL!! Still CLEAR blue sky!! One even came over my house as usual now, and the chem stopped mid spray, as a syplh was there ready for it. The sylphs just need us to go about asking for their help in the right way. We need to be specific. And that's what that verse does; it's very specific. It also works well as it is like a spell..that's what spells are, verses of focused intent. All we need to learn is to ASK correctly.

Anyway, that woman who posted that verse...cheers!

I am on gifting mission these next few weeks, reservoirs so people somehow drink the OR water, gift the sea, the streams, tourist beauty spots, so when people come to recharge away from the towns, they CAN recharge. That is vitally important! Of course, masts will get it too, though for hard-to-reach masts, I have another approach...find the nearest big tree, ask it if you can gift its roots to help you against that mast nearby, and you will find that it will readily say yes, even with urgency, (I'm not making this up, it happened LOL!) Its branches act much like that of the phone mast, but with added life force and wisdom.

Sorry for the ramble, but the more places people know where to 'gift' if masts are hard to reach, the less defeatied people feel. We also need to get creative so as not to get our gifts discovered. Needle in a haystack is a good way to go.

I find it wonderfully eccentric for us all to be taking on the NWO from our kitchen worktops. Thanks for the info Ken, I just wish I knew this years ago!!

Kind Regards and all the best...

Carol

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Man's Right to Know video

Title: Man's Right to Know video
Description: *about Wilhelm Reich*

Ken Ardel - October 31, 2008 12:47 AM (GMT)

another good video about Reich.

http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-88...651223714&hl=en

Jefferson Smith - November 2, 2008 01:09 AM (GMT)

Sounds to me like he was "one of them", being a marxist, being groomed by Freud and whatnot. They usually prey for very intelligent people to do their bidding. It seems to me that he ended up finding out too much and they silenced him.

craig-oxley - November 2, 2008 04:42 AM (GMT)

Reich worked on Mind control for the Maltese CIA. This is why all Federal funded hospitals have electro systems based on his orgasmic aligning of the left and right hemispheres of the brain to bring about programming into the subconsciousness! Remember his weather engineering with the Radioscondes also!

theresa - November 7, 2008 03:52 AM (GMT)

:(

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Reich and Gov't helped to make rain in Tucson.

Title: Reich and Gov't helped to make rain in Tucson.
Description: *gov't then throws Reich in prison.*

Ken Ardel - October 18, 2008 10:33 PM (GMT)

Neat lecture by Peter Robbins about Wilhelm Reich.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7602609578301856050

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Helicopter circling my house, Orgone, Orgonite

Title: Helicopter circling my house, Orgone, Orgonite

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 11:49 PM (GMT)

Helicopter circling my house, Orgone, Orgonite

By SenseiDennis

Added: 14 November 2006

This went on for about 40 minute, While I was pouring Orgonite.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6rUs6fjen14&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6rUs6fjen14&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6rUs6fjen14&feature=related

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 11:50 PM (GMT)

Folks this is NO bullshit! I've had exactly the same but not for as long. I was finishing pouring my Cloudbuster when I had a chopper doing just the same. lasted for around ten minutes mine here in England. I had many buzzs for a couple of weeks later. -CRAIG OXLEY

theresa - October 5, 2008 09:47 PM (GMT)

What's the 'giveaway' on this.

outsider - October 5, 2008 09:58 PM (GMT)

They have technology we know nothing about - they may be able to detect orgone

energy.

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 11:58 PM (GMT)

They obviously have something. It's almost as if their bloody homed in on your creation. Noticed this in the past with placing much orgone in graveyards. The only other time you will see it is with these large scale cloudbuster devices. The graveyard is supposed to boost the energy due to something like leylines. Remember how things are position for certain reasons. The whole shit hit the fan when I did one graveyard. About a week after I created my Cloudbuster I was awoken in the early hours. I heard this amazing noise which was like a ZimZimZIMZIMMMZIMMMMM, it was weird. I jumped up out of bed to see what was out the window. This sounded like it was at my window. There was absolutely nothing at all. This orgone is very strange stuff indeed. Seems when theres a mass amount of it at one spot and time, then it draws attention big time.

theresa - October 7, 2008 04:06 AM (GMT)

It is heartening to see that 'gifting' is being done the world over. I understand the power of crystals. Must be an energy between metal and crystal? Duh! I don't understand the principles behind the recipe, etc. but after seeing a cloud busted while being 'wanded' was amazing. BTW, has anyone succeeded in 'gifting' the queen or other world leaders.

craig-oxley - October 7, 2008 11:46 PM (GMT)

The crystals merely amplify the Orgone energy which is created by the organic, in-organic materials (metals and resin).

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Orgone Healer [VID]

Title: The Orgone Healer [VID]

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 11:37 PM (GMT)

The Orgone Healer

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/N4IJvIlHeOU&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/N4IJvIlHeOU&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N4IJvIlHeOU

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Orgone Question

Title: Orgone Question
Description: *DOR and POR*

maxamillion - September 21, 2008 04:39 PM (GMT)

If you put the same amount of DOR and POR orgonite beside each other, does the POR repel the DOR continually?

How about if there's twice as much DOR? Does the POR still win?

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 09:59 PM (GMT)

I have no idea wether it repels just just mixes. No when you speak of Orgonite then your coming from a different angle. If orgonite is present then the DOR will be drawn in and converted to POR regardless. If you jut had POR on it's own then thats a different ball game.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

24442

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->VIDEO->Conspiracy video footage

Pages: (9) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Conspiracy video footage

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		One World Religion controlled by ROME (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	18	2,205	25th June 2011 - 07:22 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Sherry Peel Jackson - Breaking The Invisible Shackles Of The IRS	TheUnhivedMind	5	662	2nd November 2010 - 02:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Robert Felix - Global Warming - Global Cooling (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	43	1,597	2nd February 2009 - 01:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Total Onslaught Professor Walter J. Veith	Cold	2	2,062	12th October 2008 - 05:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		The Man Behind the Mask by Prof Walter J Veith	TheUnhivedMind	0	661	5th October 2008 - 09:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Rivera & Jim Arrabito - JESUIT GOVERNANCE	TheUnhivedMind	1	714	18th September 2008 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY VIDEOS	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,243	14th September 2008 - 12:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Edward Griffin - Sensitivity Training	TheUnhivedMind	0	497	13th September 2008 - 11:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny	TheUnhivedMind	0	540	13th September 2008 - 05:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Wal Thornhill NPA Lecture [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	43	21st July 2011 - 03:37 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Universe - The Cosmology Quest [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	25	21st July 2011 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rense & Jordan Maxwell - Democracy Now Equals Enslavement [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	18	21st July 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rense & Celente - Stop The Debt Sellers [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	19th July 2011 - 02:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH INTERVIEWS GEMMA BLECH JULY 13TH 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	18th July 2011 - 02:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH WITH MIKE BENOIT - LIBERTARIAN FOR RON PAUL [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	8	18th July 2011 - 02:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAS NASA BEEN LYING TO YOU ABOUT COMETS [Vd] [-N-EVER -A- -S-TRAIGHT -A-NSWER]	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	18th July 2011 - 01:15 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		$5000 Free Energy device by the Australians [Vd] [PRODUCES 24KwH]	TheUnhivedMind	0	51	17th July 2011 - 11:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MOSSAD Moore on Capitalism [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	31	17th July 2011 - 10:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEBSTER TARPLEY - GENOCIDAL WORLD ECONOMIC DEPRESSION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	17th July 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 15TH 2011 - YELLOWSTONE READY TO ERUPT? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	71	16th July 2011 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Secret Government: The Constitution in Crisis [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	16th July 2011 - 01:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RAGE AND OUTRAGE ARE WAITING [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	30	15th July 2011 - 09:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		YOU ARE ARE BEING PROGRAMMED! TURN OFF THE TV! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	15th July 2011 - 03:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Bloodline of the Antichrist (Pages 1 2 3)	TheUnhivedMind	39	1,607	15th July 2011 - 04:47 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		The Hidden Faith of Our Founding Fathers - Full [Vd]	Narrow_Is_The_Way	1	56	15th July 2011 - 03:35 AM Last Post by: **Narrow_Is_The_Way**
		BOB CHAPMAN - 14TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES DISQUISITION SHOW [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	15th July 2011 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rage & Outrage Are Waiting [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	14th July 2011 - 01:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Depopulation - Elenin - Haarp - End Times [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	99	13th July 2011 - 07:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lindsey Williams Returns:Confessions of an Elitist (Pages 1 2 3 ...11) [$200 BARRELL OF OIL, E.U. COLLAPSE]	TheUnhivedMind	163	4,112	13th July 2011 - 06:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		March of the Bonus Army (1932) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	32	13th July 2011 - 02:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Money and inflation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	20	13th July 2011 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH SPEAKS WITH MURRAY EINWOHNER JUNE 5TH 2011 [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	13th July 2011 - 12:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rick Ross Says His Masonic Lodge is Second Nation Under God	kalongi	0	48	12th July 2011 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Reggae Band Steel Pulse's Song About the Illuminat	kalongi	0	21	12th July 2011 - 05:13 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Satanic Priest Explains Pop Culture Brainwash	kalongi	0	64	12th July 2011 - 03:52 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Rense & Chiappalone - Terminal Madness in the End Times [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	44	11th July 2011 - 11:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Metal Gear Solid : Rising - Illuminati	snooze	0	75	10th July 2011 - 06:19 PM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Subliminal Messages - Toys, Disney Famous Cartoons & Advertisement.	kalongi	0	55	10th July 2011 - 04:51 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		Cross-Generational Programming	kalongi	0	45	10th July 2011 - 01:15 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		2pac, terror, the illuminati	snooze	0	72	10th July 2011 - 05:40 AM Last Post by: **snooze**
		Fulford America Lesson [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	10th July 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEBSTER TARPLEY - JULY 9TH 2011 - DEBT CEILING IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	27	10th July 2011 - 02:48 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Illuminati Revealed on Disney	kalongi	0	69	9th July 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 8TH 2011 - POLE SHIFT & EARTH PREPAREDNESS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	9th July 2011 - 01:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		GETTING PISSED ON BY THE POWER ELITE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	9th July 2011 - 12:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JERSEY'S CULTURE OF FEAR [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	9th July 2011 - 12:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ATLANTIS AND THE MASONIC CONNECTION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	63	9th July 2011 - 12:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PARTNERS IN CRIME [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	33	9th July 2011 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Kings Fornicate With Whore Of Babylon [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	8th July 2011 - 04:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Zion's Watchtower, 1914,FED, Antichrist Federal Reserve	TheUnhivedMind	0	37	8th July 2011 - 04:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BOB CHAPMAN - 7TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES DISQUISITION SHOW [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	8th July 2011 - 03:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE ILLUMINATI INDOCTRINATION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	167	6th July 2011 - 05:37 AM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		NIGEL FARAGE MEP VERBALLY ATTACKS THE JESUIT (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) CONTROLLED ROMAN CATHOLIC E.U PRESIDENT	TheUnhivedMind	46	3,466	6th July 2011 - 01:02 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JEFF GATES: HATE MONGERS AMONG US [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	5th July 2011 - 11:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Mystery of Contemplative Prayer	semperbry76	0	45	5th July 2011 - 04:13 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Rense & Marti Oakley - Guardianship - Theft, Looting And Murder [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	29	5th July 2011 - 12:07 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Occult Symbol & NWO Exposed, By RT & Fox News	kalongi	1	90	4th July 2011 - 01:43 PM Last Post by: **Phazon**
		Call of Duty - World War 3 Trailer	kalongi	0	72	4th July 2011 - 11:03 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		[vid] Machinima Game Trailer...: The Secret World The Illuminati Trailer [HD]	kalongi	0	49	4th July 2011 - 10:57 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		NIGEL FARAGE ON TRUNEWS JUNE 27TH 2011 BILDERBERG E.U. NEAR COLLAPSE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	46	4th July 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nevermind the Pi music, here's what Tau sounds like [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	3rd July 2011 - 11:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		BARRY CHAMISH - JEWS AREN'T KHAZARS, 9/11 & PASSIVE AVOIDANCE BEHAVIOUR [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	3rd July 2011 - 06:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BOB CHAPMAN - 27 JUNE 2011 - GREECE FINANCIAL INSTABILITY ALLOWED TO CONTINUE? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	21	3rd July 2011 - 04:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BOB CHAPMAN - 27 JUNE 2011 - FOREIGN BANK TROUBLE, WILL IT AFFECT THE U.S.? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	26	3rd July 2011 - 04:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TinyDot [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	48	3rd July 2011 - 02:36 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEBSTER TARPLEY - IMPEACHMENT TO STOP FURTHER UNCONSTITUTIONAL ATROCITIES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	38	3rd July 2011 - 12:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		[vid] Freemasons in U S Congress CNN	kalongi	0	60	1st July 2011 - 10:49 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		INVISIBLY VISIBLE (IDENTIFYING MASONIC SYMBOLS)	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	1st July 2011 - 09:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Unlawful Killing Of Princess Diana - HD [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	1st July 2011 - 03:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AL CUPPETT - JUNE 28TH 2011 - FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA WORLD RADIO [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	1st July 2011 - 03:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BOB CHAPMAN - JUNE 30TH 2011 - A MARINES DISQUISITION SHOW (1/4) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	50	1st July 2011 - 12:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE NEW ATLANTIS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	91	29th June 2011 - 11:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Arabic caller on the Alan Watt show	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	29th June 2011 - 06:33 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE REPUBLIC OF MISSOURI IS CLOSE, J.F.K CURRENCY, MILITARY NEARLY ON BOARD [SPREAD THIS]	TheUnhivedMind	2	91	29th June 2011 - 02:50 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MELANIE CEDARSTROM - WHY GOLD AND SILVER? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	60	27th June 2011 - 04:47 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		STAN MONTEITH & BARRY CHAMISH - GILAD SCHALIT THE DEVIANT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	34	27th June 2011 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TRUNEWS - PAUL IREY 'OBAMA IS A DANGER TO THE REPUBLIC [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	42	27th June 2011 - 02:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		666 Astrology 666	semperbry76	0	57	27th June 2011 - 01:22 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Jean Keating - It's all A Tax! [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	25th June 2011 - 11:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Wake Up (Purple Bubble) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	52	25th June 2011 - 05:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Rossi Explains E-Cat Setup in New Video	TheUnhivedMind	1	45	25th June 2011 - 02:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR BILL DEAGLE & CHRIS HARRIS - U.S. FUKUSHIMA IS A POSSIBILITY	TheUnhivedMind	0	38	25th June 2011 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monetary Basics [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	23rd June 2011 - 03:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH & GONZALEZ - OBAMA IS NOT THE U.S. PRESIDENT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	22nd June 2011 - 10:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		NWO has made the USA NAZI GERMANY-George Bush's Grandfather supported ADOLF HILTER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	67	22nd June 2011 - 03:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		2081 Trailer [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	22nd June 2011 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Fletcher Memorial Home (for Tyrants and Kings) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	54	20th June 2011 - 06:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Six Principles of Global Manipulation [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	47	20th June 2011 - 06:31 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rense & Celente - The American Dream is Gone [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	39	20th June 2011 - 05:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Handbook of Human Ownership - A Manual for New Tax Farmers [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	20th June 2011 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		D.U.M.B: Deep Underground Military Bases and Tunnel Boring Machinery [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	56	20th June 2011 - 01:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WEBSTER TARPLEY - JUNE 18 2011 - SYRIA IS THE NEXT LIBYA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	116	19th June 2011 - 02:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monarch Θ MK-Ultra to Monarch [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	83	19th June 2011 - 12:05 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monarch Θ ~ Roots & Connections [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	19th June 2011 - 12:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Monarch Θ Psychic Black-Ops [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	65	19th June 2011 - 12:03 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Japan Held as Nuclear Hostage (Proof of CONSPIRACY FUKUSHIMA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	106	18th June 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE TRUTH ABOUT THE LIES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	87	18th June 2011 - 11:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		IS MAINSTREAM TELEVISION CONTROLLED? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	57	18th June 2011 - 11:00 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DISNEY'S SECRET CLUB 33 (degree mason) INSIDE DISNEYWORLD [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	81	18th June 2011 - 10:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		DONALD DUCK IN MATHEMAGIC LAND [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	55	18th June 2011 - 10:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 858 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (9) **[1]** 2 3 ... Last »

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Conspiracy video footage Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0707** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Conspiracy video footage

51. BOB CHAPMAN - 7TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES
52. THE ILLUMINATI INDOCTRINATION [Vd]
53. NIGEL FARAGE MEP VERBALLY ATTACKS THE JESUIT
54. JEFF GATES: HATE MONGERS AMONG US [Vd]
55. The Mystery of Contemplative Prayer
56. Rense & Marti Oakley - Guardianship - Theft,
57. The Occult Symbol & NWO Exposed, By RT & Fox News
58. Call of Duty - World War 3 Trailer
59. [vid] Machinima Game Trailer...: The Secret World
60. NIGEL FARAGE ON TRUNEWS JUNE 27TH 2011
61. Nevermind the Pi music, here's what Tau sounds
62. BARRY CHAMISH - JEWS AREN'T KHAZARS, 9/11 &
63. BOB CHAPMAN - 27 JUNE 2011 - GREECE FINANCIAL
64. BOB CHAPMAN - 27 JUNE 2011 - FOREIGN BANK TROUBLE,
65. TinyDot [Vd]
66. WEBSTER TARPLEY - IMPEACHMENT TO STOP FURTHER
67. [vid] Freemasons in U S Congress CNN
68. INVISIBLY VISIBLE (IDENTIFYING MASONIC SYMBOLS)
69. The Unlawful Killing Of Princess Diana - HD [Vd]
70. AL CUPPETT - JUNE 28TH 2011 - FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR
71. BOB CHAPMAN - JUNE 30TH 2011 - A MARINES
72. THE NEW ATLANTIS [Vd]
73. Arabic caller on the Alan Watt show
74. THE REPUBLIC OF MISSOURI IS CLOSE, J.F.K CURRENCY,
75. MELANIE CEDARSTROM - WHY GOLD AND SILVER? [Vd]
76. STAN MONTEITH & BARRY CHAMISH - GILAD SCHALIT THE
77. TRUNEWS - PAUL IREY 'OBAMA IS A DANGER TO THE
78. 666 Astrology 666
79. Jean Keating - It's all A Tax! [Vd]
80. Wake Up (Purple Bubble) [Vd]

81. Rossi Explains E-Cat Setup in New Video
82. DR BILL DEAGLE & CHRIS HARRIS - U.S. FUKUSHIMA IS
83. Monetary Basics [Vd]
84. BARRY CHAMISH & GONZALEZ - OBAMA IS NOT THE U.S.
85. NWO has made the USA NAZI GERMANY-George Bush's
86. 2081 Trailer [Vd]
87. The Fletcher Memorial Home (for Tyrants and Kings)
88. Six Principles of Global Manipulation [Vd]
89. Rense & Celente - The American Dream is Gone [Vd]
90. The Handbook of Human Ownership - A Manual for New
91. D.U.M.B: Deep Underground Military Bases and
92. WEBSTER TARPLEY - JUNE 18 2011 - SYRIA IS THE NEXT
93. Monarch Θ MK-Ultra to Monarch [Vd]
94. Monarch Θ ~ Roots & Connections [Vd]
95. Monarch Θ Psychic Black-Ops [Vd]
96. Japan Held as Nuclear Hostage (Proof of CONSPIRACY
97. THE TRUTH ABOUT THE LIES [Vd]
98. IS MAINSTREAM TELEVISION CONTROLLED? [Vd]
99. DISNEY'S SECRET CLUB 33 (degree mason) INSIDE
100. DONALD DUCK IN MATHEMAGIC LAND [Vd]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy video footage

101. HANDBOOK OF HUMAN OWNERSHIP - A MANUAL FOR NEW TAX
102. POLITICAL PSYCHOPATHS [Vd]
103. DR BILL DEAGLE - JUNE 17TH 2011 - U.S. GAMMA
104. JOHN CARMAN - JUNE 4TH 2011 - EX SECRET SERVICE
105. AL CUPPETT - JUNE 14TH 2011 - FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR
106. BOB CHAPMAN - 16TH JUNE 2011 - 33 BANKS MAY BE
107. BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS DISCUSS THE PERES
108. Grocery Store Wars, Why Major Corporations are
109. Evidence of Revision [Vd]
110. SECULAR MUSIC UNMASKED(vid)
111. Rense & Emord - The 'FDA' is Essential [Vd]
112. The Nazi Power Behind the Middle Eastern Conflict
113. WEBSTER TARPLEY - CHINA ISSUES 2ND ULTIMATUM TO
114. FREEMAN ATTACKED & CAR CHASED BY U.K. NAZI POLICE
115. DR BILL DEAGLE - E.COLI, H1N1, RADIATION & WHEAT
116. BOB CHAPMAN - 9TH JUNE 2011 - GREECE MAY BE THE
117. Bob Chapman - Gold Silver discount 06 June 2011
118. illuminati Hollywood -Hackers-Luciferian symbolism
119. BARRY CHAMISH - 6 JUNE 2011 - THE CURRENT PROBLEMS
120. Dr. Steve Pieczenik: Royalty Incorporated [Vd]
121. EX SECRET SERVICE AGENT JOHN CARMAN JAILED FOR 3.5
122. America Is Still A British Colony [Vd]
123. DOUGLAS DUANE DIETRICH - 12 MAY 2011 - SATANISM
124. WEBSTER TARPLEY - CHINA VS U.S. STANDOFF [Vd]
125. DR BILL DEAGLE - U.S. MILITARY BEING ISSUED URBAN
126. EX-ILLUMINATI DOC MARQUIS - MAY 10 2011 - 2012 AND
127. MONTEITH W/ JEROME CORSI - 'WHERES THE BIRTH CERT'
128. ELIZABETH 2 NOT WANTING PUBLICITY [Vd]
129. WARNING THE MOST SATANIC EVER IN THE MUSIC INDUSTR
130. LORD MAYOR's SHOW - FREEMASONRY IN ACTION

131. LONDON WALK Illuminati Symbolism In The Square
132. EVERY EMPIRE SHALL FALL [Vd]
133. TRUTN MOVEMENT ANTHEM [Vd]
134. DEFINITION OF THE STATE [Vd]
135. The History of Political Correctness [Vd]
136. Understand The New Economy-Why No Job? [Vd]
137. BOB CHAPMAN - 2ND JUNE 2011 - A MARINES
138. STAN MONTEITH & DR RUSSELL BLAYLOCK - NUCLEAR
139. New Video is a Key Weapon Against the Banking
140. Bob Chapman - The Sovereign Economist 25 May 2011
141. JOEL SKOUSEN & CHAMISH - ISRAEL TO TAKE U.S. TO
142. Patriots: Here's something that can make a REAL
143. THEE MISSING Original 13th Amendment [Vd]
144. Rense & Tim Flanagin - Radiation In Your Home And
145. New World Order - The Final Solution [Vd]
146. BARRY CHAMISH - YITZHAK RABIN INSIDE JOB ASSASSINA
147. DR BILL DEAGLE - NEW ICE AGE & THE CHINESE TAKEOVE
148. BARRY CHAMISH TALKS WITH JOSH WANDER [Vd]
149. BARRY CHAMISH - EGYPTIAN FAMINE & THE ISRAELI
150. WEBSTER TARPLEY 28MAY2011 PAKISTAN ARENA FOR

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy video footage

151. Nibiru On The Switzerland And Iraq Banknotes [Vd]
152. Obama's Middle East Policy a Farrago of Fiction
153. ROBERT WELCH IN 1958 PREDICTING INSIDERS PLANS TO
154. "Veneration of the Vector" - NWO Vector Symbolism
155. DR DENNIS CUDDY - THE SECRET NAZI PLAN [Vd]
156. WEBSTER TARPLEY - PAKISTAN IS THE ROAD TO WW3
157. BOB CHAPMAN - 5/5/2011 - MEXICAN PESO TO BE SILVER
158. DR BILL DEAGLE - X3 CESIUM IN ONE DAY FROM REACTOR
159. TRUNEWS - BARACK OBAMA IS HARRISON J. BOUNELL
160. THE MONETARY SYSTEM AND CONSUMERISM
161. THE UNITED NATIONS TRAP [Vd]
162. ISRAELI SOLDIERS BREAK THE SILENCE [Vd]
163. WHAT IS THE DEMOCRACY DELUSION [Vd]
164. WEBSTER TARPLEY - U.S WANT PAKISTAN'S NUKES FOR
165. The Hidden Faith of Our Founding Fathers, TRAILER
166. Brian Gerrish on Edge Media TV: 'Child Stealing by
167. 911, Erin, Weather Weapons and the War on Islam
168. THE BARRY CHAMISH RADIO SHOW - MAY 10TH 2011 [Vd]
169. Don't Talk About The Weather [Video]
170. •••••••••
171. S.T.O.L.E.N [Vd]
172. BARRY CHAMISH - HOLOCAUST REPARATION CORRUPTION
173. Christian or Freemason
174. APPLE'S LOGO - THE SYMBOLISM
175. BOB CHAPMAN - 9/MAY/2011 - HONG KONG TAKING OVER
176. Necronomicon-Magick and The Matrix
177. DR BILL DEAGLE EARTH PREPAREDNESS MAY 6 2011
178. BOB CHAPMAN - 2/MAY/2011 - GREEK DEFAULT & U.S.
179. BANNED! Disturbing and sinister childrens'
180. WAKE UP TO SYMBOLISM [Vd]

181. The Tribe of the Serpant Dan [Vd]
182. THEY 2 : THE BIRTH OF ENSLAVEMENT
183. WHILE YOU WERE SLEEPING
184. BARRY CHAMISH - KIDNAPPINGS ON FRENCH SOIL
185. BARRY CHAMISH - OSLO ACCORDS DAMAGING BIBLICAL
186. Bob Chapman SILVER DUMPING TO COVER J.P SHORTS
187. KENNY MACASKILL; refuses to talk to ROBERT GREEN
188. BOMB ardier [Vd]
189. Hidden History Exposed - Human Sacrifice Cult [Vd
190. YOU STILL THINKING THAT THE ILLUMINATI ARE A MYTH
191. BARRY CHAMISH & GUESTS - THE IRANIAN TWELFTH IMAM
192. BARRY CHAMISH & GUEST - DIRECT DEMOCRACY IN CANADA
193. Webster Tarpley In-Studio: Origins of The House of
194. DR BILL DEAGLE - APR 29 2011 - RADIATION IS STILL
195. Esoteric Agenda - FULL LENGTH MOVIE - WELCOME TO
196. MKULTRA Documentary: CIA Mind Control Research
197. GOVERNMENT IS NOT RUN BY POLITICIANS THEY ARE OWNE
198. The Rothschilds Exposed [Vd]
199. Conformity
200. NWO: Secret Societies and Biblical Prophecy Vol. 1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy video footage

201. IED discovered on an overpass in Brownsville
202. Total Collapse - The Build up to World War III &
203. Michael Badnarik's constitution class.
204. Sheriff Richard Mack "The Federal Government is
205. WEBSTER TARPLEY - SAUDI ARABIA IS READY TO DEFEND
206. Pharmakeia: Sorcery, Witchcraft, Pharmaceutical,
207. Easter- pagan customs
208. BREAKING NEWS!! EARTHQUAKES LINKED TO ARTHUR
209. ROYAL WEDDING SATANIC WALPURGIS RITUALS
210. NWO Mass Media Seduction Of Children
211. wake up part 10 symbolism
212. The National Debt Myth
213. DR BILL DEAGLE - U.N BUYING LAND IN MISSOURI +
214. The Global Conspiracy Exposed [Video]
215. 9/11 Was A Tell-A-Lie-Vision Movie [Video]
216. BARRY CHAMISH - HOW THE WEST WAS LOST
217. F@#k The Fed (A Central Bank Love Song) [Vd]
218. Know Your Enemy Series
219. Free Your Mind Conference 2011
220. DECEPTION (THE ROTHSCHILD ERA USURY) [Vd]
221. Programmer under oath admits computers rig
222. Electronic Warfare - David Hawkins Exposes Canadia
223. Mr. David Hawkins, White Rock BC - 'uncut'.
224. David Hawkins, White Rock, Candidate, Independent
225. BOB CHAPMAN - 18/APR/2011 'CURRENT ECONOMIC & GUN
226. Expansions Podcast 4/13/11 - The Great Shakeout,
227. ILLUMINATI ••••••••&#1
228. WEBSTER TARPLEY - DRASTIC U.S. AUSTERITY CUTS
229. FIELD MCCONNELL & DAVID HAWKINS - CROWN EXTORTION
230. THE WAYSEER MANIFESTO

231. Pole shift brain function problems? [Vd]
232. Bob Chapman - GONOB Radio - April 11 2011
233. Ex Porn Star Tells the Hardcore Truth About Porn
234. PRINCE YASSER CANDEEL - OBAMA TO BE ASSASSINATED
235. WEBSTER TARPLEY - THE DESTRUCTION OF THE NATION
236. Deagle - Jap Radiation in the U.S. going to get a
237. Kundalini warning
238. HITLERISM, COMUNISM SI PRIN TERORISM LA SIONISM 10
239. Bobby Fischer tells the truth and nothing but the
240. ALERT! FBO Kansas Nebraska Iowa Missouri!!! [Vd]
241. DAVID HAWKINS - THE LIVERY CONSPIRACY ON THE WORLD
242. ••••••••:•
243. HAARP.....H.A.A.R.P
244. Picking Your Battlefield
245. The IRS & The FED Close Them Down
246. Lady Gaga and the Evil Day
247. 5 Monkey Normality [Vd]
248. Richard Hogland highlights technology to remove
249. The 2012 Deception Presentation (full video)
250. FIELD MCCONNELL - MAR 16 2011 CITY OF LONDON

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy video footage

851. Lieberman S1959 First Amendment Violations!!
852. Iran to be bombed by November 5th 2008
853. GARY GLITTER INTERVIEW IN VIETNAM JAIL *FULL*
854. Mind Control & MKULTRA
855. The Reflecting Pool: The first investigative drama
856. Mason - Shriner claims to be Lucifer
857. 9/11: Press For Truth
858. In Their Own Words

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: One World Religion controlled by ROME

Title: One World Religion controlled by ROME

craig-oxley - September 26, 2008 09:55 PM (GMT)

One World Religion

Shocking footage of what the Church of Rome is all about. (See also A Woman Rides The Beast by The Berean Call)

http://youtube.com/watch?v=keiU9WiyPJE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/keiU9WiyPJE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/keiU9WiyPJE&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

A Woman Rides the Beast - Dave Hunt

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5Ke7Tn3uOU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/w5Ke7Tn3uOU&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/w5Ke7Tn3uOU&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The Ecumencial Movement

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vmwVOUg4Ag4

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vmwVOUg4Ag4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1"></

param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vmwVOUg4Ag4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - December 3, 2009 02:53 PM (GMT)

IIIHS.ORG, The Order of the Transfiguration
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=24092

kalongi - February 5, 2010 08:11 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2132044488282350083

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-2132044488282350083&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4648060739060444126

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4648060739060444126&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

kalongi - February 5, 2010 08:14 PM (GMT)

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6626032860937941 84

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=6626032860937941 84&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 1, 2010 12:30 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h4rxbpBTsBU

[DOHTML]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/h4rxbpBTsBU&hl=en_GB&fs=1&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess"

value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/h4rxbpBTsBU&hl=en_GB&fs=1&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - May 24, 2010 11:41 AM (GMT)

All Roads Lead To Rome! Protestant Evangelical Traitors!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Gx66s8v6mA

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/6Gx66s8v6mA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/6Gx66s8v6mA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 9, 2010 04:29 PM (GMT)

Cyprus: Pope called for inter-religious dialogue

Nicosia, 5 June
http://www.adnkronos.com/AKI/English/Relig...d=3.1.498409419

Nicosia, 5 June (AKI) - Pope Benedict XVI on Saturday called for dialogue between Christians and people of other faiths during the second day of his landmark visit to Cyprus. The Mediterranean island is divided between Greek Orthodox Christians and Muslim communities from Turkey. It is the first visit to Cyprus by a pope and Benedict's first to an Orthodox country.

The pope also emphasized the need for cooperation between different Christian faiths.

"Much still needs to be done throughout the world," the 83-year-old pontiff said with regard to inter-religious dialogue.

"Only by patient work can mutual trust be built, the burden of history overcome and the political and cultural differences between peoples become a motive to work for deeper understanding," he said.

Benedict spoke at a Maronite primary school near Nicosia. The ancient Maronite church has its roots in Lebanon and Syria that is in communion with Rome and has been

present in Cyprus for centuries, primarily in the northern part of the island that has been occupied by Turkey since 1974.

Most of the Maronites have moved to the Christian south leaving a number of villages almost empty.

In an address to the pontiff, Maronite Archbishop Youssef Soueif on Saturday asked Benedict to "please help us return to our villages."

Four ancient Maronite villages there have virtually died out, mostly the result of displacement after the Turkish invasion and occupation of the north in 1974.

kalongi - June 14, 2010 01:26 PM (GMT)

Theology school integrates studies of different faiths

Updated 1d ago | Comments 41 | Recommend 2
http://www.usatoday.com/news/religion/2010...t=Google+Reader

CLAREMONT, California (AP) — The venerable Claremont School of Theology, which has taught Methodist ministers and theologians for more than a century, will try an unorthodox approach this fall: cross-training the nation's future Muslim, Christian and Jewish religious leaders in classrooms scattered around Southern California as they work toward their respective degrees.
The experimental approach launched last week is intended to create U.S. religious leaders who not only preach tolerance in an era of religious strife, but who have lived it themselves by rubbing shoulders with those in other Abrahamic faiths.

The idea already faces resistance from more conservative elements in some religious communities; its architects say that only underscores the need for such an approach.

"Christians attend school with Christians, Jewish with Jewish and Muslims with Muslim," said Rev. Jerry Campbell, president of the Claremont School of Theology. "Educating people in a segregated environment is not a way to teach them to be peacemakers. It only steeps them in their own religion and with their own people."

Conceived in 2006, the University Project will allow seminary students at Claremont to cross-enroll in programs that train future Muslim and Jewish religious leaders while working toward their own degrees in Christian theology. Claremont already has chaplaincy programs for Muslims and Jews who ultimately work as counselors in institutional settings, but they do not have rabbinical and imam certification programs. Course topics will include inter-religious conflict resolution, scripture and ethics.

The exchange also will work in the other direction. Starting this year, rabbinical students

enrolled at the Academy of Jewish Religion CA will be able to study at Claremont. And by next year, the project will include an Islamic program that aims to create a standard for training American imams by working with the Los Angeles-based Islamic Center of Southern California. Classes at the Islamic institute will be taught by Claremont professors and will be open to seminarians and rabbinical students.

The collaborative effort among the seminary, Jewish academy and Islamic center is believed to be the first to integrate the three studies. Other Christian institutions, such as Connecticut's Hartford Seminary, offer an imam training program but do not incorporate rabbinical students.

"It is our responsibility as religious leaders to show that religion can be a powerful force for unity and love in the world, instead of it being captured by a spirit of divisiveness, based on fear of the other and ignorance of the other," said Rabbi Mel Gottlieb, president and dean of the Academy of Jewish Religion CA.

Claremont already has used an initial $10 million gift to hire the first Muslim and second Jewish faculty members. If the project takes off, its architects hope to add Hinduism and Buddhism and house the project under one roof.

"It could be a breeding ground for conflict, but it should be a place where students can develop skills for a multifaith environment, and what better place to do it than with their education?" said Najeeba Syeed-Miller, the Muslim professor. "When they're in practice, they have a tool box ready to respond to the conflicts that come up. To me, that's at the core of why it's unique and exciting."

The project has yet to be approved by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges, an accreditation institution.

The Islamic school will be incubated by the Christian seminary, piggybacking on Claremont's accreditation.

Organizers hope to raise $40 million for its development from both U.S. and Middle Eastern donors, possibly through fundraising trips to Islamic nations. Muslim groups here have found little opposition to the interfaith initiative but aren't sure what to expect when news of it becomes more public.

Islam has the most to gain from the project because it remains the most misunderstood faith in the United States, said Jihad Turk, an imam and religion director for the Islamic Center of Southern California. Traditionally, Muslims interested in being imams must return to the Middle East for their education, but find the more conservative approach is not compatible with the needs of Muslims in America.

Turk, 38, said the project will cater to the hallmarks of Islam in America, which is more

inclusive of women in leadership roles, involved in interfaith relations and has a higher degree of civic engagement.

"This is a very American approach. It's an expression of American religion and American religious attitude," said Turk, a U.S.-born Muslim who himself studied to become an imam in Iran and Saudi Arabia. "It's better that they're getting their training in America if they're planning to work in America."

Jewish organizers are excited that the project will allow future rabbis and imams to study together for the first time, which they contend is that's increasingly important in a world where Muslim-Jewish conflict makes headlines almost every day.

"God is the God of all people, and we want to get back to the notion of treating people the way you'd want to be treated," Gottlieb said. "That is the basic principle of all religions, instead of an entity that divides people and creates friction and acrimony."

Organizers have been unable to avoid all acrimony. Some more conservative elements in the Christian and Jewish communities have pushed back, worried the approach may dilute their own faiths. One Jewish Academy faculty member took a leave of absence when he heard of the project's inception.

The United Methodists have withheld funds and the University Senate, a body within the United Methodist Church that oversees schools and colleges, hampered the project's momentum last April when it demanded a review of the curriculum.

The United Methodists traditionally give about $800,000 to Claremont each year, said Campbell, the school's president.

"There are some elements within Methodism that felt we shouldn't be doing this," he said. "The issue is whether the United Methodists will put money into the school for education of only United Methodists."

Students have expressed excitement about the project. Susan Goldberg, 36, a third-year rabbinical student from Echo Park, California, said she is thrilled about studying overlapping theologies and scriptures in the project.

"I have a great desire to learn about others, and in the learning it clarifies who I am and how I'm different and how we're connected," she said. "It can only serve to make us better leaders."

Christopher Carter, 29, is returning to Claremont in the fall to begin a doctorate and plans to take classes in Jewish ethics at the Jewish Academy.

"As a Methodist pastor in Southern California, I can see a future need for an education like this," said Carter, who said he was attracted to Claremont's pluralistic approach

because it has helped him with issues of diversity and intermarriage.

"I know I wouldn't have understood that if I stayed in the Midwest because it's more religiously homogeneous," he said. "Being exposed to something like this gives me more of a leg up."

Project leaders have agreed to teach the classes on separate religious campuses to address misgivings among some conservatives that too much integration would dilute the study of their own beliefs. Originally, the planners had envisioned a "university within a university."

Professors will be able to cap the number of students from other faiths in their classes.

"We could be swallowed up by a larger school," Gottlieb said. "This is an attempt to respect each other's boundaries."

craig-oxley - July 1, 2010 10:47 AM (GMT)

Kurt Koch, new president for the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ag5d7ZN8vuI&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ag5d7ZN8vuI&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 1, 2010 10:48 AM (GMT)

Pope creates Office to 're-evangelise' the West:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=33980

kalongi - July 8, 2010 04:16 PM (GMT)

The Coming One World Religion

http://pro-gospel.org/x2/content/view/67/53/

As the church awaits the glorious return of our Lord Jesus Christ we are witnessing the formation of a global religious system that will one day worship the Beast (Rev. 13:12). Jesus warned that a widespread dynamic deception would be one of the signs of His return to the earth. His word reveals there will be many false teachers who will prepare

an unsuspecting bride for the anti-Christ. This counterfeit religious system will give her allegiance and worship to one who will blaspheme God.

There is currently a dialogue among world religious leaders who are seeking common threads of truth as a basis for unity. As diverse as some religions appear, there are some common bonds of unity. One is the teaching that salvation is attained by what men must do for God, instead of what God has already done for man through His Son. All religions, with the exception of biblical Christianity, arrogantly deny that salvation is by grace, the unmerited favor of God.

Several organizations have been working diligently to unite the people of the world but none as aggressively as the Roman Catholic Church. The Second Vatican Council made this clear when it stated: The Catholic Church endeavors "to gather all people and all things into Christ, so as to be for all an inseparable sacrament of unity... expressed in the common celebration of the Eucharist."

The Vatican has been building strategic bridges to all Christian denominations and non-Christian religions for the purpose of bringing all people under the papacy. In a 1998 speech to the leaders of Islam, Pope John Paul declared: "Dialogue between our two religions (Islam and Catholicism) is more necessary than ever. There remains a spiritual bond which unites us and which we must strive to recognize and develop." Later in January of 2002 many of the most influential religious leaders of the world responded to the pope's invitation to gather in Assisi, Italy to discuss unity and peace. The pope, whom Catholics believe is the supreme head of the entire Christian Church, made all the leaders of non-Christian religions feel comfortable by removing all the images, crucifixes and icons of Jesus Christ.

Strategy for Christian Unity

The Vatican has a well defined and aggressive strategy for uniting all of Christianity under the papacy. Some of the elements of this master plan are outlined below:

I. Promote the opinion that Catholics, Orthodox and Protestants are all brothers-in-Christ and therefore must be reunited. This is why the Vatican is urging all "separated brethren" to come back home to Holy Mother, the Church, to enjoy the "fullness of salvation." Rome believes the salvation of Protestants cannot be complete unless and until they receive the transubstantiated Christ in the Eucharist.

II. Another important part of their strategy is to redefine evangelical terms in vague and ambiguous words to make them acceptable to both Catholics and Protestants. This strategy has been used effectively in their recent unity accords with Evangelicals and Lutherans. They have also been effective in identifying and seducing highly visible and influential evangelicals to promote Catholicism as a valid expression of Christianity.

III. The Vatican's strategy also involves exploiting post-modernism and the emerging church movement, which has gained widespread popularity. These movements have caused confusion, biblical ignorance and a lack of discernment within Protestant churches. In turn, these have produced fertile soil for seeds of deception and compromise to grow. Many who are uncertain of the true Gospel are easily deceived and willing to embrace the false gospel of Catholicism.

IV. Rome is also encouraging tolerance of all faiths because tolerance unifies and brings peace, while doctrinal truth divides. Whenever doctrinal truth is suppressed there can be no distinction between believers and unbelievers. One example of the Vatican's push for tolerance is seen in a statement from the 1997 accord: The Gift of Salvation. It reads: "All who truly believe in Jesus Christ are brothers and sisters in the Lord and must not allow their differences, however important to undermine this great truth." Some of the differences cited that should never divide Evangelicals and Catholics were listed as: baptismal regeneration, the Eucharist, sacramental grace, justification, purgatory, indulgences, Marian devotion, the assistance of the saints in salvation, and the possibility of salvation for those who have not been evangelized. Clearly, each of these differences can not be tolerated because they all oppose the Gospel and bear eternal consequences for those who are on the wrong side of truth.

Same Story Different Verse

Rome attempted to reunite Catholics and Protestants in Germany in 1541 but Martin Luther gave this stern warning: "Popish writers pretend that they have always taught, what we now teach, concerning faith and good works, and that they are unjustly accused of the contrary, thus the wolf puts on the sheep skin till he gains admission in the fold." Three hundred years later another great preacher warned against unity with the Roman Catholic Church. Charles Spurgeon said: "There is a deep and indelible sentence of damnation written upon the apostate church...the curse is registered in heaven...its infamy is engraven in the rock forever...followers of Jesus, for their own sake as well as for their Lord's, should oppose it with all their might." The 21st century church needs more Luthers and Spurgeons to contend earnestly for the faith against the fatal errors of Catholicism.

Apostasy is Fueling the Push for Unity

In spite of the numerous Scriptural warnings of apostasy, many Protestants are returning "home to Rome." Nearly every documented case of Protestant apostates who departed to join the Catholic religion, gave one of three reasons. They were either convinced by some "early church fathers" that Catholicism is true, or they were compelled to become Catholic in order to marry a Catholic, or they joined because of pleasurable experience. We have never heard of anyone who became a Catholic because the Bible convinced them to do it.

Tragically, we seldom hear warnings against apostasy from our pulpits. Rarely are false teachers who lead people away from the true faith ever exposed. Apostates, who appear as ministers of righteousness, are facing very little opposition. They successfully deceive the undiscerning because pastors and church leaders are not contending against them. Very few Christian leaders are warning the church of these ferocious wolves dressed in sheep's clothing. The twenty-first century church needs strong leaders like the apostle Paul. He warned the early church, "even from your own number men will arise and distort the truth in order to draw away disciples after them. So be on your guard! Remember that for three years I never stopped warning each of you night and day with tears" (Acts 20:30-31). Throughout the Scriptures we are exhorted to test every spirit, every teacher and every doctrine because men are so easily deceived.

Two Kinds of Unity

Doctrine is what divides the true church from the emerging world religion. The Bible condemns any unity that is not founded in God's word. False unity is based upon man's ambitions and is always independent of God (Gen. 11:1-9). This type of unity will be a tool of the Antichrist (Rev. 17-18). On the other hand, biblical unity is based on apostolic truth and is a work of the Holy Spirit, not of man (Eph. 4:3,13; 1 Cor. 12:13).

One of the greatest dangers to Christianity today is the deliberate suppression of biblical truth for the sake of unity. The danger intensifies as we see influential Christian leaders jumping on the Vatican's ecumenical bandwagon. Instead of warning believers of this false unity, they applaud those who are creating it. Instead of obeying biblical exhortations to keep the Gospel pure, they are tolerating those who preach another gospel (Gal. 1:6-9). Rather than hating every false way, they are allowing the devil's lies to go unabated (Psalm 119:104). Instead of exposing false Christs and lying spirits they put up with them (2 Cor. 11:4).

What Are Christians To Do?

Christians must not tolerate anyone who willfully misrepresents the character or attributes of almighty God or His Gospel. A sound and loving rebuke, using scripture, is necessary to earnestly contend for the faith (Jude 3). To remain silent shows, either an indifference toward the Lord Jesus, or a greater loyalty to another person or institution.

We are commanded to separate from those who persist in false teaching (Rom.16:17; Titus 3:10). For some, this may mean finding another church. For others, it may mean withholding support from ministries that continue to compromise the Gospel. The apostles warned us that if we do not separate from false teachers we could either be disqualified for service, become identified with them and their error, or risk being partakers of their fate (2 Tim. 2:20; 2 John 10-11; Jude 11-13). May God help us all to stand firm and not be carried away by every wind of doctrine!

kalongi - July 25, 2010 12:08 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N809ghf7ou0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/N809ghf7ou0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/N809ghf7ou0&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - September 23, 2010 04:02 PM (GMT)

Interfaith movement brings world closer to global religious system

September 21st, 2010 3:24 pm ET
http://www.examiner.com/canada-bible-proph...eligious-system

During the last days prior to the return of Jesus Christ, one of the many signs heralding His return will be a global apostasy (2 Thessalonians 2:3) coinciding with a global cry for peace.(1 Thessalonians 5:3) Globalized communications of our day facilitate the rise and speed of this falling away from the faith, and have also been prophesied since the Bible foretells the world will see certain events come to pass. (Revelation 11:9-10; 17:8)

With nuclear, biological, and chemical weapons technology, terrorist threats, combined with several nations increasingly more hungry for power and domination than for true peace, the capability of mankind destroying all life on earth today, is real. Over 2000 years ago, Jesus predicted this capability for world destruction at a time when only spears and swords were the weapons used. (Matthew 24:21-22)

All these factors and more, play into the role of fulfilling the prophecy found in Revelation chapter 13, the time coming when the Antichrist , or 'false messiah' forms his one world religion (Revelation 13:12)

To get to the point of global worship of the Antichrist who will rule the world temporarily during the tribulation prior to the return of Jesus Christ , the true Messiah, there must (logically) be a global 'conditioning' or preparation, and this begins with apostasy, or the 'falling away' from the true faith in Jesus Christ in much of the Christian world. This is happening right now and increasingly so, with the global cry for peace. Jesus Christ is denied as being the 'only way, truth, and life' (John 14:6) and in many churches, this truth is excluded (subtly in many cases with a weak gospel) in the name of 'peace and tolerance.' How can this happen? What is the motive or inspiration? This is an examination of only a few factors working together to bring about this change.

In an August 30, 2010 article entitled, 'Religions should unite against radicalism,' Imam Faisal Abdul Rauf, who is leading the project to build a mosque and muslim/interfaith centre near the site of the September 11, 2001 attacks, provides a clue: "we are all in this together ... there is a common threat: Radicalism, which exists in all religions." He further states, "the real battlefront is not between Muslims and non-Muslims - the real battlefront is between moderates and extremists." In a Daily Times article entitled, "Interfaith harmony for world peace," the author Mohammed Jamil concludes that the 'fundamental reason for the turmoil and tension in the world is the absence of a just economic order.' In his reasoning, interfaith harmony is a means to solve this problem. In 2008, King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia called for interfaith dialogue between Islam, Christianity and Judaism and said at that time, "If God wills it, we will then meet with our brothers from other religions, including those of the Torah and the Gospel to come up with ways to safeguard humanity." The king, who is the guardian of the holy sites of Mecca and Medina reasoned that the major faiths "shared a desire to combat the disintegration of the family and the rise of atheism in the world."

The unifying theme in all interfaith dialogue is 'tolerance.' While this sounds virtuous and good, it is deceptive for that very reason. There is no question that peace-making is a noble effort. However, in the name of 'tolerance' and for the cause of eradicating 'radicalism,' it is highly likely that the Christian faith, specifically those who teach and maintain that Jesus Christ is the only way to God as truth - will be viewed as intolerant and bigoted, and even extreme. The increase in religious tensions all over the world in all forms; terrorist attacks, burning of books, arguments against the banning of books from schools, public offices, etc., will likely lead to global restrictive religious laws, in attempt to reduce these tensions, and promote 'tolerance' as a means to bring about global peace. The United Nations Alliance of Civilizations program is one such body set up for this. An article entitled, "Saudi U.N. Interfaith Movement would “Crush Religious Freedom” provides more insight on this topic.

The blending of faiths, and unifying of world religions in the name of peace, but to the exclusion of truth, is leading the world and those who follow this path into a deceptive trap.

Matthew Ch 7 v 13-14

The Narrow and Wide Gates

"Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it."
"For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it."

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rGytW4yh0C8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rGytW4yh0C8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rGytW4yh0C8?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - September 23, 2010 04:04 PM (GMT)

Interfaith Conference Aims to Eliminate Preconceived Ideas

Posted: Sep 22, 2010 04:00 AM
http://www.kmeg14.com/Global/story.asp?S=13195220

An interfaith forum was held at Western Iowa Tech to spread the message of religious unity.

The event was held at the Cargill Arena on WIT's campus and gathered religious leaders from three faiths.

The clergymen answered questions from audience members about Christianity, Judaism, and Islam.

The organizers wanted a way to inform the public of the three religions similarities and differences and also wanted to help any preconceived notions of the faiths.

The organizers said they hope to have more interfaith discussions in the future and told us to keep a lookout on WIT's web site for more information on future meetings.

kalongi - November 2, 2010 10:56 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qglaUjyc8Xg

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qglaUjyc8Xg?fs=1&hl=pt_BR"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qglaUjyc8Xg?fs=1&hl=pt_BR" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - November 17, 2010 03:11 PM (GMT)

Pope finds Hinduism's "sense of the sacred, sacrifice and fasting" in agreement with Catholicism

Sat, Nov 13 04:15 PM
http://in.news.yahoo.com/139/20101113/888/...e-of-the-s.html

Nevada (US), Nov 13 (ANI): "Evidence of a close connection between a relationship with God and the ethics of love for everyone is found in many great religious traditions", His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI wrote in his "Verbum Domini" (The Word of the Lord) apostolic exhortation released at Vatican City on November 11.

Talking about "dialogue with other religions", he voiced Catholic Church's respect "for the ancient religions and spiritual traditions of the various continents. These contain values which can greatly advance understanding between individuals and peoples. Frequently we note a consonance with values expressed also in their religious books, such as...in Hinduism, the sense of the sacred, sacrifice and fasting..."

This about 200-page document is addressed to the bishops, clergy, consecrated persons and the lay faithful.

Prominent Hindu statesman Rajan Zed, in a statement in Nevada (USA) today, welcomed Pope's overtures on interreligious dialogue and suggested him to invite world Hindu leaders to Vatican City and enter into a comprehensive dialogue as he had done with few other religions in the past.

Zed, who is President of Universal Society of Hinduism, pointed out that serious and honest interfaith dialogue was the need of the hour. Religion was the most powerful, complex and far-reaching force in our society, so we must take it seriously. And we all knew that religion comprised much more than our own particular tradition/experience.

After intensive deliberations, this proposed meeting of Catholic-Hindu leaders should come up with a concrete plan about the common religious concerns like human improvement, peace, ecological responsibility, social and economic development, etc. Maybe this gathering could become an annual feature after that, Rajan Zed added.

Zed further says that in our shared pursuit for the truth, we can learn from one another and thus can arrive nearer to the truth. Dialogue may help us vanquish the stereotypes, prejudices, caricatures, etc., passed on to us from previous generations. As dialogue brings us reciprocal enrichment, we shall be spiritually richer than before the contact.

Rajan Zed stressed that in the spirit of Synod of Bishops 2008 which recommended "strengthening inter-religious dialogue", Pope should visit a Hindu temple in the near

future to promote mutual understanding and respect between the faiths. (ANI)

kalongi - December 5, 2010 09:07 PM (GMT)

God's dream is for people of faith to be united, says archbishop

12/2/2010 11:07:00 AM
http://www.catholicsentinel.org/main.asp?S...ArticleID=13410

NEW ORLEANS — New Orleans Archbishop Gregory Aymond urged delegates attending an ecumenical conference to embrace a longing toward unity.

"God's dream for us is to be a united people, and we must pursue it ... and pledge together to do this," he said.

He made the comments at a prayer service at St. Louis Cathedral that opened the 2010 Centennial Ecumenical Gathering of the National Council of Churches in Christ, which had as its theme "Witnesses of These Things: Ecumenical Engagement in a New Era."

The Nov. 9-11 conference drew more than 400 Catholics, Baptists, Episcopalians, Lutherans, Mennonites, Unitarian Universalists, Orthodox and those of other faiths.

It marked the 100th anniversary of the 1910 World Mission Conference in Edinburgh, Scotland, an event many church historians regard as the beginning of the modern ecumenical movement.

The prayer service included a review of the gathering from its humble beginnings, but along with the history was conveyed the sentiment that while celebration was warranted for the strides toward Christian unity over the past century, the failure to fully receive God's gift of unity remains challenging and lamentable.

In his remarks, Archbishop Aymond told the attendees that the choice of New Orleans for their gathering was appropriate because it is a city of people of faith.

He mentioned how New Orleans had suffered its share of tragedies -- from fires, plagues, hurricanes and the recent oil spill. But it was after Hurricane Katrina that New Orleans had to overcome its fear of strangers, for it was the help of strangers from so many different faiths and ethnicities that "became the hands and hearts of Christ."

The archbishop said people shouldn't wait for a national tragedy to reach out to each other in faith, even though people may initially be strangers. He said he hoped that the centennial observance would heal divisions and offer true unity among Christian religions and get rid of that fear of stranger that is alive even in Christianity.

"We are here together to give thanks to God for the many signs of spiritual revelation and rebirth," he said. "That's what brings us together as Christians."

He rallied believers to cast their needs into the deep, even if it seems foolish to do so. He said Jesus is always with them saying, "Do not be afraid."

"We must have one God, and for that we pray, dialogue and we work," he said. "We welcome and embrace one another no longer as strangers but as brothers and sisters."

Archbishop Aymond suggested that as a unified body "and as a Christian church, we must help our world, our country, our society realize that there are strangers among us, but as Christians we must create a true unity."

He said even as Christians, sometimes we struggle to see the face of Christ in those who are different, the strangers among us. But Christ seeks unity in the diversity.

"We must show the rest of society that it is possible for us to be united," Archbishop Aymond said. "We come here to ask God's strength because more has to be done. ... If we, as a (national) council of churches (of Christ in the U.S.) .... don't take the lead, who will?'"

The gathering offered many opportunities for people of different faiths to explore ways in which they could find common ground.

"We come together as a church and speak with a common voice to a lot of the issues facing our society and world," said Father Robert Nemkovich Jr., a delegate from Fall River, Mass., representing the Polish National Catholic Church.

Those participating explored a diversity of issues facing the church and world today including social justice, interfaith issues, race and ethnicity, the need to engage young adults, and Muslim and Jewish relationships.

Speakers and preachers ran the gamut from the Rev. Lois M. Wilson of the United Church of Canada; the Rev. Olav Fykse Tveit, general secretary of the World Council of Churches; Rabbi Steve Gutow, president of the Jewish Council for Public Affairs; Sayyid Syeed, national director of the Office for Interfaith and Community Alliances for the Islamic Society of North America; and Bishop Vashti Murphy McKenzie, of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Greek Orthodox Archbishop Demetrios also led a Bible study.

Many sessions were small group discussions called "cafe conversations" led by a facilitator concerning the future of ecumenism. Discussions centered on a Christian understanding of unity in the age of radical diversity, mission in an age of interfaith relations, creation in an age of environment crisis, war in an age of terrorism and economy in an age of growing inequality.

The gathering also offered a work project through Project Homecoming to help rebuild New Orleans and served as the annual meeting of the U.S. Conference for the World Council of Churches.

The hope is "we can do something together whether as Christians or believers," Father Anthony Mikovsky of Scranton, Pa., said. "It's part of discernment, to see what we can do together."

kalongi - December 18, 2010 12:35 AM (GMT)

Korean religious leaders visit Vatican

2010-12-16 22:29
http://www.koreaherald.com/national/Detail...=20101216001195

Korean religious leaders met Pope Benedict XVI on Wednesday to exchange views on promoting inter-faith harmony with the Vatican, according to Yonhap News Agency.

The Korean Council of Religious Leaders, comprising representatives of Buddhism, Catholicism, Confucianism and Protestantism, visited the Vatican as part of their Christian pilgrimage from Dec. 6-16 to Jerusalem and Bethlehem.

It is the first time the leaders of the Korean faith communities made a group visit to a pope, the council said in a press release.

The visiting representatives include Kim Joo-won, general director of Won-Buddhism; Rev. Rhee Kwang-sun of the Christian Council of Korea; Hyginus Kim Hee-joong, archbishop of Gwangju; Ven. Jaseung, head of the Jogye Order of Korean Buddhism; Choi Gun-duk, president of Sung Kyun Kwan; and Han Yang-won, president of the Korean Council of Religious Leaders.

“The Vatican showed keen interest in the fact that Korean religious leaders jointly went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land,” the council said in a press release.

They also met with senior Vatican leaders including Archbishop Pier Luigi Chelata and exchanged views on ways of promoting inter-faith peace.

kalongi - June 25, 2011 07:22 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gjsgjC7VIvs

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/

gjsgjC7VIvs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sherry Peel Jackson - Breaking The Invisible

Title: Sherry Peel Jackson - Breaking The Invisible
Description: *Shackles Of The IRS*

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 01:09 AM (GMT)

Sherry Peel Jackson - Breaking The Invisible Shackles Of The IRS

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=16...GFI22iAKPpvDOAg

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1658315558785013776&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

By Sherry Peel Jackson, Certified Fraud Examiner and Ex-IRS agent. She Challenges all citizens to demand answers from congress about the legality of Federal Income taxes and the Federal Reserve. This is a 2 hour lecture about some of the inner secrets of the IRS, and the fundamental lack of juridical framework that supports it.

craig-oxley - September 23, 2008 01:11 AM (GMT)

Sherry Jackson jailed for Four years
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1027

AntiSionist - December 2, 2009 06:47 AM (GMT)

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161628

QUOTE

SHERRY PEEL JACKSON IS BEING MURDERED IN PRISON BY LACK OF MEDICAL CARE! READ THIS ALL THE WAY TO THE END

Posted By: Rayelan <Send E-Mail>
Date: Tuesday, 1-Dec-2009 02:03:56 Note from Rayelan: I was married to a political prisoner who had his meds routinely withheld from him. They were heart meds and without them they thought he would die. Whenever they did this to him, he called me or his lawyer and both of us got on as many radio shows as possible. It was the ONLY thing that kept him alive. We must let these people know that we are watching and we will not stop bothering them until Sherry is free and home with her family.

Our letters worked for Gunther. They worked for Les Coleman. They WILL work for Sherry Peel Jackson. I don't have a prison address for her, but when I get one along with all the information on how to send her checks... and for a list of things we can send her.

Gunther was able to get vitamins. I don't know if they have changed the rules now. The vitamins had to come from a store not individual people.

There is a long email from the man who sent it to me... followed by a short email... in red... from her husband... followed by a long letter from Sherry.

You know that Sherry doesn't have access to a typewriter. I suspect that her letter had to be re-typed by someone to be included her.

Thank you for your attention to this.
Rayelan

From: Bob Hurt

Subject: [Lawmen: 3382] Scream BLOODY MURDER again, this time for Sherry Jackson, BEFORE it's too late!

You read that headline correctly. BLOODY MURDER. This time the feds seem intent upon MURDERING SHERRY JACKSON. See her own report below, and you'll understand. She details how the feds denied her medical care In prison and right now she IS IN THE PROCESS OF DYING.

Hello. Are you reading this? The IRS/DOJ/courts are MURDERING OUR STAUNCHEST ADVOCATES AGAINST CRIMINAL INCOME TAX COLLECTION, and ANYONE who stands much of a chance of exposing them.

Remember? Larry Becraft and Jeff Dickstein defended Sherry in a willful failure to file charge and the crooked judge gave her 6 years, scheduling her to get out of prison in 2011. Her "fellow" IRS agent witnesses testified against rather than for her, another example of the DOJ and IRS intimidating witnesses and suborning juries.

Remember?

And a week ago today, perhaps at this time, someone MURDERED Marcel Bendshadler's federal public defender Nancy Burgeson, daughter of an Orange County California lawmaker, IN COLD BLOOD, by strangling her to death on the very night the jury returned a guilty verdict against Marcel. And just a few weeks before, a defense team of investigator and public defender flew to California at government expense to interview Tom Cryer. The sat through his mini-seminar and then asked him whether it really was true that the IRS and DOJ LIE ROUTINELY to get convictions. When he said "yes," one of them responded "Those sons of bitches."

Well maybe, just maybe the perp murdered Bergeson because of her job. But common sense tells us to suspect her CURRENT CASE as the trigger. On the last day of the trial, she began stirring things up as she dug into the question of jury tampering. You read this in Cajun Mike's report. Marcel confirmed to me that Bergeson had begun to support him vigorously because she knew he was innocent of the charges and knew the IRS/DOJ had done something to poison the jury, friendly the last day of the trial, and then turned enemy by some influence on the day of the verdict. ONLY JURY TAMPERING can reasonably explain that.

I believe Bergeson threatened to expose the jury tampering in a NATIONAL SCANDAL, and the IRS had her murdered for it.

And I believe multiple $35,000 secret government-paid bribes (cash awards) and pay grade promotions provide a powerful motive for government employees to DO ANYTHING TO CONVICT and if necessary MURDER tax protestors, particularly the high-profile ones.

It would not surprise me to learn that prison officials and medical officials in the prison have also heard promises of secret cash awards to MURDER SHERRY JACKSON while trying to make it look like she died of natural causes.

EVERY ONE OF YOU spread these concerns to your legislators, the local sheriff, the FBI, the governor, and the NEWS MEDIA. Don't let another day go by without writing half a dozen letters demanding that Sherry be given proper medical care or released from prison, and the FBI and Oregon Sheriff redouble efforts to identify Nancy Bergeson's murderer.

SHERRY JACKSON WILL DIE IF YOU DON'T SAVE HER. Email Colin for her prison location details.

From: "Colin L. Jackson" <colinljackson@msn.com>
Date: November 30, 2009 12:34:03 PM PST
Subject: Sherry Peel Jackson
Hi Friends and Family,

Please, pray for my wife, Sherry Peel Jackson. She's still having challenges while she's incarcerated. Thank you, in advance, for your prayers and encouragement.

Here's a letter from Sherry to our Congressman, concerning her current situation.

God bless you. In Christ, Colin

Dear Congressman Johnson
I am Sherry Peel Jackson, your former CPA. I am writing you because I am concerned about my health and my life. Prior to becoming a political prisoner I was the picture of health. In late June, 2009 I started experiencing a rapid heart beat on an irregular basis.

Since this had happened infrequently in the past I did not think much of it. However, in Mid July it started happening on a regular basis and I became concerned. I went to the medical staff twice in Mid July only to be given a one-minute EKG test and powerful meds without proper diagnosis. I did not take them because I had not been seen by a specialist.

One week later, on July 21 at 12:45am I left the dorm in flip flops to go tell the officers that I was having a heart attack. The officers on duty called the ambulance and the ambulance checked my heart on their portable EKG machine. It was beating at 150 beats per minute.

They took me to Leesberg (spelling) hospital where I remained until Friday, July 24th at 11:30pm. During the hospital stay it was determined that my heart was healthy but my thyroid was producing too much hormone, thus speeding up my heart.

This is called hyperthyroidism or Graves disease. I was given two medications by the hospital - Methimazole, which is an anti-thyroid agent used to reduce the amount of thyroid hormone produced by the body and Metoprolol, which is a beta blocker used to slow the heart.

The hospital doctor told me that in four weeks (approximately August 21) the prison medical unit was to do blood tests to determine how the thyroid medication was affecting my body.

The blood test was taken in late August and I was told that I would be placed on the appointment schedule to come over and review the results. I was never called. I went over in early September and inquired of Dr. DeLeon as to how to get blood test results. He told me to put in a request to staff, so I did that on September 15th. It simply asked to see the results of the tests.

Sometime after September 23rd I received a response in writing, from Ms. Marich, that stated that I could either make a sick call (come over early in the morning wait in line and fill out forms) or come to Open House to see the results. Open house is held only on Thursdays from 3:00pm to 3:30pm. I went to Open House Thursday September 30th and was told by Ms. Marich that she could not find the results! I watched her look through and around several piles of folders in her office but at no time did she look on a computer for them. She told me to check back later. On Wednesday October 28th I passed out around 4pm and was taken to medical and cleared.

On Friday October 30th my lips started turning black as if I had been a lifelong smoker. By Sunday November 1st my lips were fully black.

My boss, the Chaplain, called medical and a male nurse was sent over from the medium security men's prison on this complex (there are two maximum security, one medium security and one low security men's prisons on this complex with the women's camp). He took my blood pressure and oxygen and said there was nothing else he could do. He told me to go to sick call Monday morning, which I did.

I showed Mr. Coucho my lips and told him that something was wrong with my blood, I could tell. (I am leaving out gross details here).

He said I would be put on the schedule. However, the very next day, Tuesday morning, November 3rd, I found blood in my stool and rushed over to medical because I am smart enough to know that this is a major problem. I was chewed out for coming over to medical without a staff member telling me to come. I told Charlie, the female nurse and Mr. Coucho the PA that I was in the hospital in July, never got the blood work results and something was terribly wrong.

I was 46 years old and I know my body! I finally convinced them that I was not playing and was not stupid, so they 'treated' me with a packet for a stool sample test. Mr. Coucho looked on the computer for the blood test results from August and found them there!

The blood test showed a problem with the thyroid way back then!
He said I would be put on the schedule for new blood work later that week because these results were too old. He had a short conversation with Dr. DeLeon in Spanish and then said the thyroid count was off.

This was November 3rd. I administered the stool tests and returned them to Nurse Charlie on Friday November 6th.

Today is November 26th, Thanksgiving. I have not received the results of the stool test. I have not been given any new blood test.

My neck is swelling up like a blow fish and I am having trouble talking. I have been feeling very ill for the last two weeks.

Congressman, I don't want them to kill me in here. As you well know, I am being punished for exposing government fraud. However, millions of people don't file tax returns and I was just used as an example by the DOJ for their new program called the Tax Defiers Initiative.

I have a wonderful husband and two beautiful children. I have already spent 21 months in prison for a non crime, and I refuse to come out dead or maimed for life. I have not caused these people any problems. This is no threat but just for your information.

I also wrote the warden today. Things can't go on this way as I languish in here for someone's political gain. God doesn't like ugly and He is the ultimate judge and vindicator.

Sherry Peel Jackson

http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161696

QUOTE

Reader DH: SHERRY PEEL JACKSON's Letter and CONTACT INFO

Posted By: hobie <Send E-Mail>
Date: Tuesday, 1-Dec-2009 23:36:04

In Response To: SHERRY PEEL JACKSON IS BEING MURDERED IN PRISON BY LACK OF MEDICAL CARE! READ THIS ALL THE WAY TO THE END (Rayelan) (Thanks, DH :)

Reader DH sends us Sherry Peel Jackson's letter as already found in the above post but INCLUDING HER CONTACT INFO at the bottom:

=====

Sherry Peal Jackson was an auditor for the IRS who took a stand and went public about the fraud of the IRS. She was sentenced to prison for taking that stand and is further being medically abused for taking that stand. Please call the numb ers below of her behalf to see that she gets the proper medical care to prevent her death at the hands of the government for simply telling the truth abouth the fraud of the IRS.

Washington, DC Office

1133 Longworth HOB
Washington, D.C. 20515
Phone: (202) 225-1605
Fax: (202) 226-0691
or

Tucker Office

3469 Lawrenceville Highway, Suite 205
Tucker , GA 30084
Phone: (770) 939-2016
Fax : (770) 939-3753

Let your voice be heard by calling both places and be polite but firm demanding to know what is going on with Sherry Peel Jackson. Remind the Congressman or his staff that she is a former IRS Agent and was not sentenced to death but merely misdemeanors only. Many are watching this so after you get done saying your prayer for Sherry I pray you hear God's call back at ya and pick up that phone and call either or both numbers above. We are all Sherry Peel Jacksons.

Sherry's letter:

I am Sherry Peel Jackson, your former CPA. I am writing you because I am concerned about my health and my life. Prior to becoming a political prisoner I was the picture of health.

In late June, 2009 I started experiencing a rapid heart beat on an irregular basis. Since this had happened infrequently in the past I did not think much of it. However, in Mid July it started happening on a regular basis and I became concerned. I went to the medical staff twice in Mid July only to be given a one-minute EKG test and powerful meds without proper diagnosis. I did not take them because I had not been seen by a specialist.

One week later, on July 21 at 12:45am I left the dorm in flip flops to go tell the officers that I was having a heart attack. The officers on duty called the ambulance and the ambulance checked my heart on their portable EKG machine. It was beating at 150 beats per minute. They took me to Leesberg (spelling) hospital where I remained until Friday, July 24th at 11:30pm. During the hospital stay it was determined that my heart was healthy but my thyroid was producing too much hormone, thus speeding up my heart.

This is called hyperthyroidism or Graves disease. I was given two medications by the hospital - Methimazole, which is an anti-thyroid agent used to reduce the amount of thyroid hormone produced by the body and Metoprolol, which is a beta blocker used to slow the heart. The hospital doctor told me that in four weeks (approximately August 21) the prison medical unit was to do blood tests to determine how the thyroid medication was affecting my body.

The blood test was taken in late August and I was told that I would be placed on the appointment schedule to come over and review the results. I was never called. I went over in early September and inquired of Dr. DeLeon as to how to get blood test results. He told me to put in a request to staff, so I did that on September 15th. It simply asked to see the results of the tests.

Sometime after September 23rd I received a response in writing, from Ms. Marich, that stated that I could either make a sick call (come over early in the morning wait in line and fill out forms) or come to Open House to see the results. Open house is held only on Thursdays from 3:00pm to 3:30pm. I went to Open House Thursday September 30th and was told by Ms. Marich that she could not find the results! I watched her look through and around several piles of folders in her office but at no time did she look on a computer for them. She told me to check back later.

On Wednesday October 28th I passed out around 4pm and was taken to medical and cleared. On Friday October 30th my lips started turning black as if I had been a lifelong smoker. By Sunday November 1st my lips were fully black.

My boss, the Chaplain, called medical and a male nurse was sent over from the medium security men's prison on this complex (there are two maximum security, one medium security and one low security men's prisons on this complex with the women's camp). He took my blood pressure and oxygen and said there was nothing else he could do. He told me to go to sick call Monday morning, which I did. I showed Mr. Coucho my lips and told him that something was wrong with my blood, I could tell. (I am leaving out gross details here). He said I would be put on the schedule.

However, the very next day, Tuesday morning, November 3rd, I found blood in my stool and rushed over to medical because I am smart enough to know that this is a major problem. I was chewed out for coming over to medical without a staff member telling me to come. I told Charlie, the female nurse and Mr. Coucho the PA that I was in the hospital in July, never got the blood work results and something

was terribly wrong. I was 46 years old and I know my body! I finally convinced them that I was not playing and was not stupid, so they 'treated' me with a packet for a stool sample test.

Mr. Coucho looked on the computer for the blood test results from August and found them there! The blood test showed a problem with the thyroid way back then! He said I would be put on the schedule for new blood work later that week because these results were too old. He had a short conversation with Dr. DeLeon in Spanish and then said the thyroid count was off. This was November 3rd. I administered the stool tests and returned them to Nurse Charlie on Friday November 6th.

Today is November 26th, Thanksgiving. I have not received the results of the stool test. I have not been given any new blood test. My neck is swelling up like a blow fish and I am having trouble talking. I have been feeling very ill for the last two weeks.

Congressman, I don't want them to kill me in here. As you well know, I am being punished for exposing government fraud. However, millions of people don't file tax returns and I was just used as an example by the DOJ for their new program called the Tax Defiers Initiative.

I have a wonderful husband and two beautiful children. I have already spent 21 months in prison for a non crime, and I refuse to come out dead or maimed for life. I have not caused these people any problems. This is no threat but just for your information. I also wrote the warden today. Things can't go on this way as I languish in here for someone's political gain. God doesn't like ugly and He is the ultimate judge and vindicator.

Sherry Peel Jackson 59085-019
FCI COLEMAN MEDIUM
FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION
P.O. BOX 1032
COLEMAN, FL 33521

=====

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:05 AM (GMT)

I JUST CALLED THE PRISON WHERE SHERRY ***WAS*** SUPPOSED TO BE NOW

Posted By: Rayelan <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 18:24:48

In Response To: A NEW EMAIL FROM COLIN JACKSON - SHERRY'S BEEN MOVED - YOU WON'T BELIEVE WHY!! (Rayelan)

The facility where Sherry was moved was NOT part of the federal prison system.

It was a county detention center in Sumter County.

I just got off the phone with the booking office.

I asked if Sherry Peel Jackson was there.

I was told she had been released.

For a moment my heart jumped because I thought she had REALLY been released!!

I said... "Released? Released where?"

She answered, "Back to Federal"

"federal?" I exclaimed. "What Federal?"

I was told she was released back to Coleman.

I asked why she had been transferred to the Sumter Facility in the first place.

The woman seemed like she wanted to tell me, but then she said. "I can't answer that."

I have informed Colin that she is no longer at Sumter county detention center is Bushnell, Florida.

Stay tuned... updates are coming.

Rayelan

AntiSionist - December 18, 2009 08:10 AM (GMT)

A NEW EMAIL FROM COLIN JACKSON - SHERRY'S BEEN MOVED - YOU WON'T BELIEVE WHY!!

Posted By: Rayelan <Send E-Mail>
Date: Thursday, 17-Dec-2009 16:46:14

Hi Rayelan,

Sherry cannot receive CD's or anything. Only paperwork, paper back books and non-audio greeting cards.

She was moved to a new facility on 12-16-09. Her spirit is strong but, I'm concerned about the kind of medical attention she may or may not get. I'm also concerned that our planned trip to see her this Christmas may be cancelled. Her new address is:

Sherry Peel Jackson
Booking # 2009-003275
ID # 0227712
P.O. Box 188
219 East Anderson Ave.

Bushnell, FL 33513
(352)793-0225

They said that the reason they moved her was because they are investigating whether or not she contacted the media (which is supposedly a violation of the BOP). A magazine came to the prison with her picture on the cover and a copy of the letter she wrote to Congressman Hank Johnson. She DID NOT contact any media and a very small investigation would show that without her being moved.

God bless you.
In Christ, Colin

TheUnhivedMind - November 2, 2010 02:08 AM (GMT)

November 01, 2010
http://current.com/news/92761339_rally-to-...cheme.htm|

Rally To Free Ex-IRS Agent Who Admitted The IRS Is A Fraud & Refused To Add To The Ponzi Scheme

source: http://www.libertyontour.com/2010/11/01/freesherry/

The Free Sherry Peel Jackson: Taxation Is Theft! rally happening on Wednesday, Nov. 10th at noon just northwest of Orlando.

Sherry Peel Jackson, a former IRS agent, is a political prisoner being kept in a cage because she concluded that the wealth she earned was not owed to the criminal U.S. government. She's featured in the late Aaron Russo's Freedom to Fascism (see her at 1:55 in this trailer for the documentary) and here's the first of a two-part video about Sherry and her situation.

She's almost three-years into her four-year sentence and needs our support.

How can you help?

* Join us at noon on Nov. 10th outside the Federal Correctional Institution at Coleman, where she's being held. Here's a Google Map to the location of Sherry's cage.
* Invite your friends. Share this post or the event on Facebook.
* Make a video or blog post expressing your support. Include "Free Sherry Peel Jackson" in the title to help with branding.
* Write to Sherry:
* Sherry Peel Jackson
59085019
FCC Coleman Camp, F1

P. O. Box 1027
Coleman, FL 33521-1027
* Contact the media. Encourage them to cover the event.
* Inform those in your sphere about the immorality and illegality of the IRS. Theft is theft, whether it's done by you, me or a stranger who believes their badge or title grants them such authority (more on this from Voluntaryist.com/Taxation).
* Share your ideas with others so we can learn from each other and have as big an impact as possible. Leave a comment here or on the Facebook Event.

Props to James Cox, the point-person for the Fully Informed Jury Association here in Florida, and everyone else with whom we're collaborating to make this event a reality. Unfortunately there are many good, peaceful people like Sherry that are being kept in a cage for actions the U.S. government deems "illicit" despite the fact that there is no real victim. Learn about some of them, and if you're so-inclined, send them a letter or postcard for free via Mail-to-Jail.

http://www.libertyontour.com/2010/11/01/freesherry/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Robert Felix - Global Warming - Global Cooling

Title: Robert Felix - Global Warming - Global Cooling

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:35 PM (GMT)

Robert Felix - Global Warming - Global Cooling

Part 1 of 3:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jEE1_0i_rY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-jEE1_0i_rY&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-jEE1_0i_rY&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Part 2 of 3:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Dy_s1XtSTs&feature=related

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1Dy_s1XtSTs&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1Dy_s1XtSTs&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Part 3 of 3:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXtX_fiZG9o&feature=related

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hXtX_fiZG9o&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hXtX_fiZG9o&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:35 PM (GMT)

Arctic ice refuses to melt as ordered

There's something rotten north of Denmark

By Steven Goddard → More by this authorPublished Friday 15th August 2008

http://www.theregister.co.uk/2008/08/15/go...ic_ice_mystery/

The Need for Vulnerability Management Just a few weeks ago, predictions of Arctic ice collapse were buzzing all over the internet. Some scientists were predicting that the "North Pole may be ice-free for first time this summer". Others predicted that the entire "polar ice cap would disappear this summer".

The Arctic melt season is nearly done for this year. The sun is now very low above the horizon and will set for the winter at the North Pole in five weeks. And none of these dire predictions have come to pass. Yet there is, however, something odd going on with the ice data.

The National Snow and Ice Data Center (NSIDC) in Boulder, Colorado released an alarming graph on August 11, showing that Arctic ice was rapidly disappearing, back towards last year's record minimum. Their data shows Arctic sea ice extent only 10 per cent greater than this date in 2007, and the second lowest on record. Here's a smaller version of the graph:

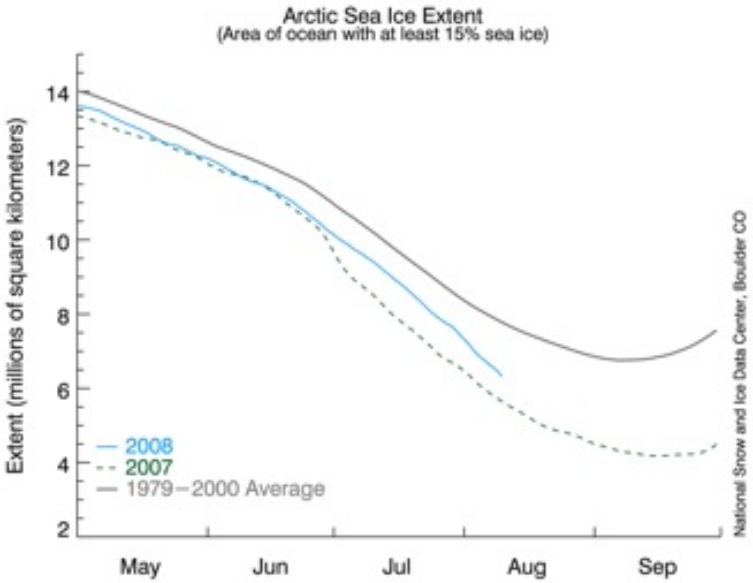

The National Snow and Ice Data Center (NSIDC)'s troublesome ice graph

The problem is that this graph does not appear to be correct. Other data sources show Arctic ice having made a nice recovery this summer. NASA Marshall Space Flight Center data shows 2008 ice nearly identical to 2002, 2005 and 2006. Maps of Arctic ice extent are readily available from several sources, including the University of Illinois, which keeps a daily archive for the last 30 years. A comparison of these maps (derived from NSIDC data) below shows that Arctic ice extent was 30 per cent greater on August 11, 2008 than it was on the August 12, 2007. (2008 is a leap year, so the dates are offset by one.)

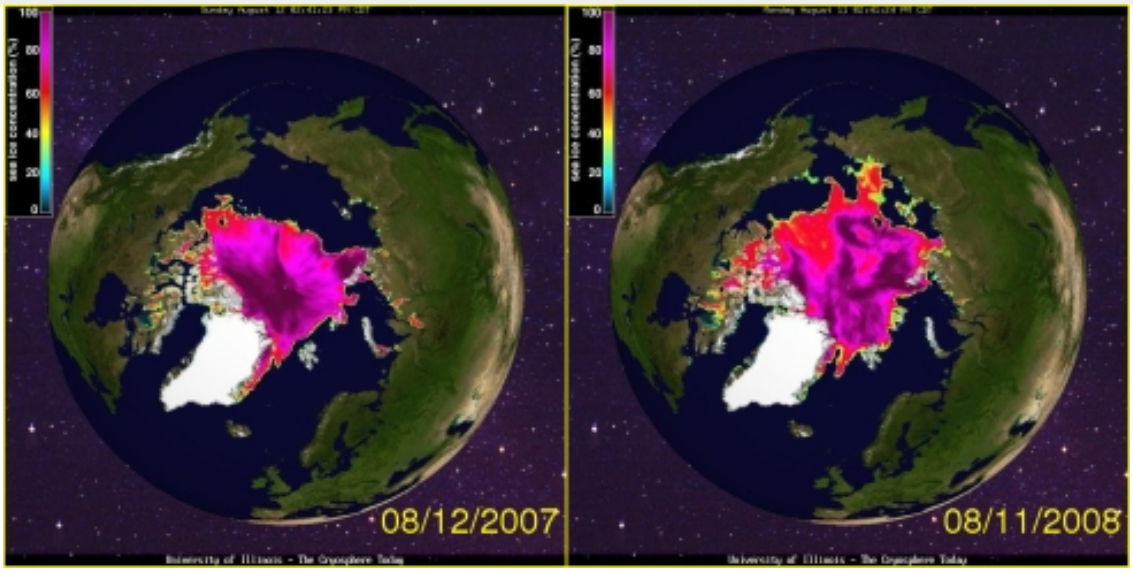

Ice at the Arctic: 2007 and 2008 snapshots

The video below highlights the differences between those two dates. As you can see, ice has grown in nearly every direction since last summer - with a large increase in the area north of Siberia. Also note that the area around the Northwest Passage (west of Greenland) has seen a significant increase in ice. Some of the islands in the Canadian Archipelago are surrounded by more ice than they were during the summer of 1980.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cKLiHWRaJU4&color1=11645361&color2=13619151&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cKLiHWRaJU4&color1=11645361&color2=13619151&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The 30 per cent increase was calculated by counting pixels which contain colors representing ice. This is a conservative calculation, because of the map projection used. As the ice expands away from the pole, each new pixel represents a larger area - so the net effect is that the calculated 30 per cent increase is actually on the low side.

So how did NSIDC calculate a 10 per cent increase over 2007? Their graph appears to disagree with the maps by a factor of three (10 per cent vs. 30 per cent) - hardly a trivial discrepancy.

What melts the Arctic?
The Arctic did not experience the meltdowns forecast by NSIDC and the Norwegian Polar Year Secretariat. It didn't even come close. Additionally, some current graphs and press releases from NSIDC seem less than conservative. There appears to be a consistent pattern of overstatement related to Arctic ice loss.

We know that Arctic summer ice extent is largely determined by variable oceanic and atmospheric currents such as the Arctic Oscillation. NASA claimed last summer that "not all the large changes seen in Arctic climate in recent years are a result of long-term trends associated with global warming". The media tendency to knee-jerkingly blame everything on "global warming" makes for an easy story - but it is not based on solid science. ®

Bootnote
And what of the Antarctic? Down south, ice extent is well ahead of the recent average. Why isn't NSIDC

making similarly high-profile press releases about the increase in Antarctic ice over the last 30 years?

The author, Steven Goddard, is not affiliated directly or indirectly with any energy industry, nor does he have any current affiliation with any university.

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:36 PM (GMT)

Arctic Sea Sees Massive Gain in Ice Coverage

September 3, 2008
http://www.dailytech.com/Arctic+Sees+Massi...rticle12851.htm

Data from the National Snow and Ice Data Center (NSIDC) has indicated a dramatic increase in sea ice extent in the Arctic regions. The growth over the past year covers an area of 700,000 square kilometers: an amount twice the size the nation of Germany.

With the Arctic melting season over for 2008, ice cover will continue to increase until melting begins anew next spring.

The data is for August 2008 and indicates a total sea ice area of six million square kilometers. Ice extent for the same month in 2007 covered 5.3 million square kilometers, a historic low. Earlier this year, media accounts were rife with predictions that this year would again see a new record. Instead, the Arctic has seen a gain of about thirteen percent.

William Chapman, a researcher with the Arctic Climate Research Center at the University of Illinois, tells DailyTech that this year the Arctic was "definitely colder" than 2007. Chapman also says part of the reason for the large ice loss in 2007 was strong winds from Siberia, which affect both ice formation and drift, forcing ice into warmer waters where it melts.

Earlier predictions were also wrong because researchers thought thinner ice would melt faster in subsequent years. Instead, according to the NSIDC, the new ice had less snow coverage to insulate it from the bitterly cold air, resulting in a faster rate of ice growth.

Most concern has focused on the Arctic regions, rather than Antarctica. Recent research has indicated Antarctica is on a long-term cooling trend, for reasons which remain unclear.

Earlier this year, concerns over global warming led the US to officially list the polar bear a threatened species, over objections from experts who claimed the animal's numbers were increasing.

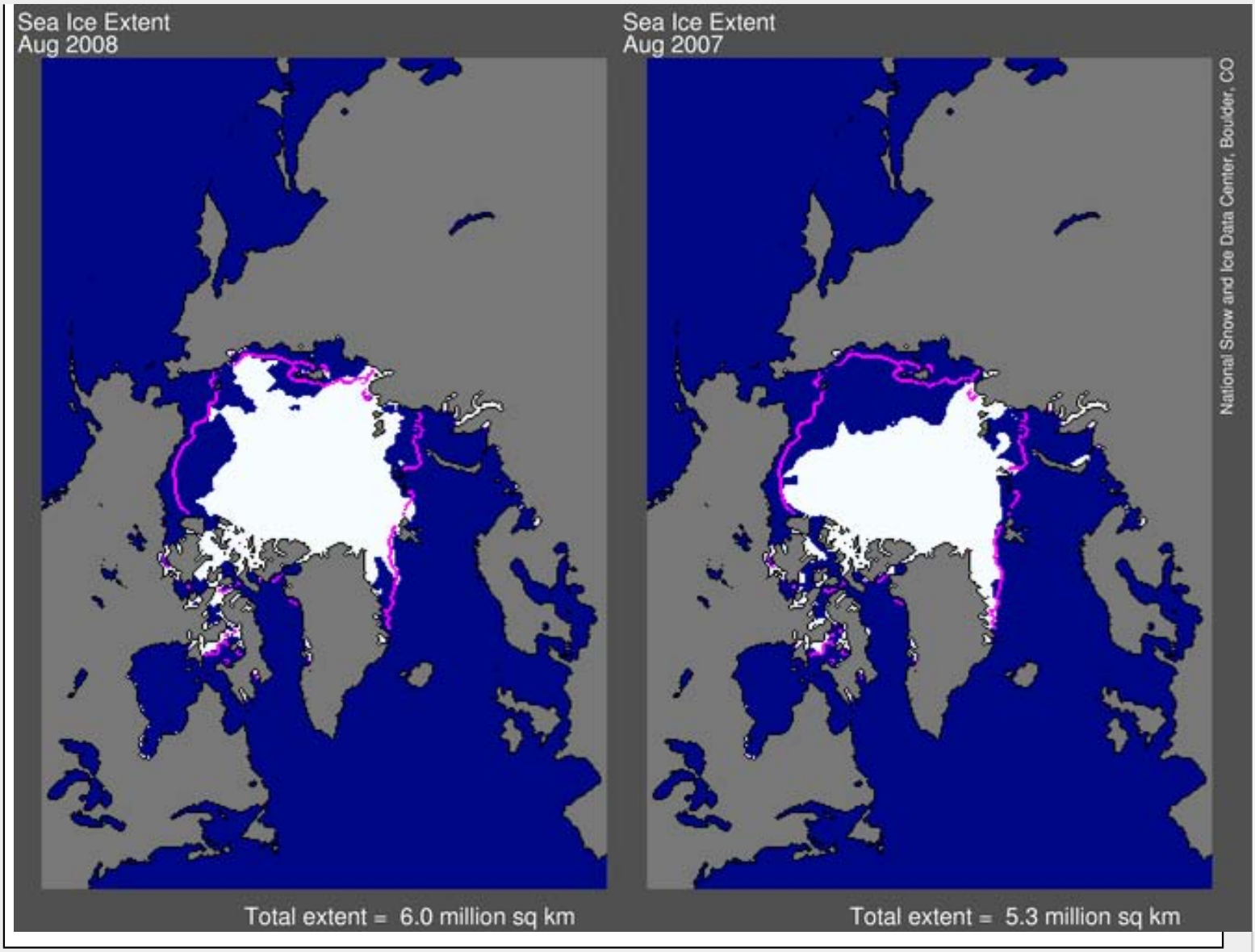

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:37 PM (GMT)

Global Cooling? Unprecedented Ice Storms In Kenya

But suspend your rational thought process for a moment - the WWF assures us that CO2 causes global warming and global cooling

Paul Joseph Watson
Thursday, September 4, 2008
http://www.propagandamatrix.com/articles/s..._ice_storms.htm

Evidence that the planet is tip-toeing towards the onset of a new mini ice age continues to present itself following unprecedented ice storms in Kenya as well as Sydney experiencing its coldest August for 60 years. But don't worry because according to the World Wildlife Fund, global cooling can just as easily be blamed on CO2 emissions as can global warming.

The cold snap arrives on the back of the Sun reaching a milestone not observed in nearly 100 years - the entire month of August passed without a single sunspot being noted.

Lack of solar activity in 2008 has coincided with evidence of a cooling trend across the world.

Earlier this year, China experienced its coldest winter in 100 years while northeast America was hit by record snow levels and Britain suffered its coldest April in decades as late-blooming daffodils were pounded with hail and snow on an almost daily basis. The British summer also left many yearning for global warming, with temperatures in June and July rarely struggling to get over 16 degrees and on one occasion even dropping as low as 9 degrees in the middle of the afternoon.

"Summer heat continues in short supply, continuing a trend that has dominated much of the 21st Century's opening decade," reports the Chicago Tribune. "There have been only 162 days 90 degrees or warmer at Midway Airport over the period from 2000 to 2008. That's by far the fewest 90-degree temperatures in the opening nine years of any decade on record here since 1930."

According to an Associated Press report, The Farmers Almanac is now also predicting "below-average temperatures for most of the U.S." The publication boasts of an 85 per cent accuracy rate for its forecasts which are given two years in advance.

According to a report from the World Meteorological Organization last month, the first half of 2008 was the coolest for at least five years, adding that it may actually be the coolest since 2000.

Meanwhile, Arctic ice has expanded by 30 per cent since this time last year as respected scientists predict a new mini ice age within 10 years.

Continuing the trend, parts of Kenya just experienced unprecedented ice storms after which 4 inch deep hail covered the ground.

"Residents of a village in central Kenya were shocked to see a blanket of hail resembling snow covering their land," reports the BBC.

"I have not seen such a thing ever since I was born," said one resident of Nyahururu.

Hail storms in western Kenya are not unknown, but the hail normally melts instantly because of high temperatures on the ground. Not this time around, and Kenyans were keen to take advantage of the rare event by enjoying numerous photo opportunities.

Meanwhile, in Sydney, Australians are talking about "the big chill," the coldest August in Sydney for more than 60 years.

So what's to blame for the sudden cold snap affecting many parts of the globe? The rapid decrease in solar activity, an event that has always preceded similar mini-ice age periods throughout history?

Not according to the World Wildlife Fund, who blame human-caused CO2 emissions for the cold snap.

That's right - in case you weren't aware of the new climate change catch-all explanation, CO2 now causes global warming as well as global cooling.

All weather events, be it rainfall, storms, hurricanes, typhoons or earthquakes are also caused by CO2 emissions.

But don't worry because experts have the solution that can save us all from global warming, global cooling, or whatever the weather happens to be doing at any particular time.

At a cost to the taxpayer of around $100 billion dollars a year, as part of a program to "geo-engineer" the world, scientists are proposing to build a fleet of spaceships that will be sent up above the Earth's atmosphere, spanning half the diameter of the entire planet, to block out the Sun from reaching parts of the globe.

But I thought CO2, and not the Sun, was the main driver of climate change?

Maybe Barney the purple dinosaur is the true culprit behind it all - but whatever the explanation - at least I can be assured that my government and the esteemed experts advising them will do their level best to tax and control every aspect of my behavior in the interests of saving us all from global warming, global cooling, or whatever else the weather decides to do tomorrow.

Evidence that the planet is tip-toeing towards the onset of a new mini ice age continues to present itself following unprecedented ice storms in Kenya as well as Sydney experiencing its coldest August for 60

years. But don't worry because according to the World Wildlife Fund, global cooling can just as easily be blamed on CO2 emissions as can global warming.

The cold snap arrives on the back of the Sun reaching a milestone not observed in nearly 100 years - the entire month of August passed without a single sunspot being noted.

Lack of solar activity in 2008 has coincided with evidence of a cooling trend across the world.

Earlier this year, China experienced its coldest winter in 100 years while northeast America was hit by record snow levels and Britain suffered its coldest April in decades as late-blooming daffodils were pounded with hail and snow on an almost daily basis. The British summer also left many yearning for global warming, with temperatures in June and July rarely struggling to get over 16 degrees and on one occasion even dropping as low as 9 degrees in the middle of the afternoon.

"Summer heat continues in short supply, continuing a trend that has dominated much of the 21st Century's opening decade," reports the Chicago Tribune. "There have been only 162 days 90 degrees or warmer at Midway Airport over the period from 2000 to 2008. That's by far the fewest 90-degree temperatures in the opening nine years of any decade on record here since 1930."

According to an Associated Press report, The Farmers Almanac is now also predicting "below-average temperatures for most of the U.S." The publication boasts of an 85 per cent accuracy rate for its forecasts which are given two years in advance.

According to a report from the World Meteorological Organization last month, the first half of 2008 was the coolest for at least five years, adding that it may actually be the coolest since 2000.

Meanwhile, Arctic ice has expanded by 30 per cent since this time last year as respected scientists predict a new mini ice age within 10 years.

Continuing the trend, parts of Kenya just experienced unprecedented ice storms after which 4 inch deep hail covered the ground.

"Residents of a village in central Kenya were shocked to see a blanket of hail resembling snow covering their land," reports the BBC.

"I have not seen such a thing ever since I was born," said one resident of Nyahururu.

Hail storms in western Kenya are not unknown, but the hail normally melts instantly because of high temperatures on the ground. Not this time around, and Kenyans were keen to take advantage of the rare event by enjoying numerous photo opportunities.

Meanwhile, in Sydney, Australians are talking about "the big chill," the coldest August in Sydney for more than 60 years.

So what's to blame for the sudden cold snap affecting many parts of the globe? The rapid decrease in solar activity, an event that has always preceded similar mini-ice age periods throughout history?

Not according to the World Wildlife Fund, who blame human-caused CO2 emissions for the cold snap.

That's right - in case you weren't aware of the new climate change catch-all explanation, CO2 now causes global warming as well as global cooling.

All weather events, be it rainfall, storms, hurricanes, typhoons or earthquakes are also caused by CO2

emissions.

But don't worry because experts have the solution that can save us all from global warming, global cooling, or whatever the weather happens to be doing at any particular time.

At a cost to the taxpayer of around $100 billion dollars a year, as part of a program to "geo-engineer" the world, scientists are proposing to build a fleet of spaceships that will be sent up above the Earth's atmosphere, spanning half the diameter of the entire planet, to block out the Sun from reaching parts of the globe.

But I thought CO2, and not the Sun, was the main driver of climate change?

Maybe Barney the purple dinosaur is the true culprit behind it all - but whatever the explanation - at least I can be assured that my government and the esteemed experts advising them will do their level best to tax and control every aspect of my behavior in the interests of saving us all from global warming, global cooling, or whatever else the weather decides to do tomorrow.

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:37 PM (GMT)

Summer has been one of Alaska's coldest

High temperatures this season were 3rd lowest on record

By CRAIG MEDRED
cmedred@adn.com
Published: September 7th, 2008 12:04 AM
Last Modified: September 7th, 2008 02:50 AM
http://www.adn.com/news/environment/story/518517.html

Summer is officially over in Alaska, and if you got out in the sun to enjoy both days of it you were lucky.

Those were the two July days the temperature at the offices of the National Weather Service in Anchorage hit 70 degrees or better.

"Those temperatures occurred at the beginning of the month (of July) and were immediately followed by a long stretch of cool and wet weather.

"With only two days above 70 degrees this year, that sets a new record for the fewest days to reach 70," the weather-watching agency reported Friday.

Add to the lack of heat and sunshine what the agency calls "an astonishing 77%" of days colder than normal, and you get the picture.

This summer was every bit as bad as you thought it was.

Gardens didn't grow. Salmon returned late. Bees didn't make honey. Swallows didn't breed.

ADVERTISEMENT

And the sunbathing, well, what sunbathing?

On average, Anchorage sees 16 days that hit 70 or better.

Not this year. Not since 1980 has there been a summer less reflective of global warming than this one. Consider these 2008 benchmarks from the weather service that say this month won't be any better:

Over the course of the past 87 years, September temperatures have reached 70 only 17 times, and two of those 70-degree days came in the same year, according to the weather service.

On average, a 70-degree September day comes along about once every five years, but those days also tend to come in warm years, not years like this one.

Overall, the weather service ranks the summer of 2008 as having the third coolest average high temperatures since record keeping began. Only the summers of 1973 and 1971 were worse. In overall average daily temperatures, 2008 ranked 11th place.

CLOUDS ARE GOOD?

All that stopped this summer from winning a place as coldest ever was, strangely enough, its cloudy grimness.

"What seemed like endless days of cloud cover kept the daytime highs averaging 3 degrees below normal," according to the weather service. "Inversely, the cloud cover helped to keep overnight temperatures up.

"The minimum temperatures in the summer of 2008 only ranked as the 34th coolest on record."

Now, there's something to cheer about. That and the fact that, though the summer left the birds and the bees struggling, the mosquitoes seemed to be doing just fine.

So what can you expect from here on out?

"September climatologically opens with high temperatures around 60 and overnight lows in the middle 40s," says the local office of the weather service. Followed by October, when temperatures start to really drop, to the 20s and 30s by the end of the month.

That is the normal pattern.

This year?

The National Climate Prediction center is calling for "below normal temperatures along southern Alaska (through September)." Warm waters flowing north into the Gulf of Alaska mean Southcentral Alaska could be back to "normal" -- if there is such a thing -- by October or November.

That would be just in time for the snow-sport season that lasts about twice as long as summer.

Meanwhile, in case you forgot, the days are getting shorter, too.

Contact Craig Medred cmedred@adn.com or call 257-4588.

2008 numbers

• Anchorage's average high temperature was 60.9 degrees, 3 degrees below normal.

• The average low was 47.7 degrees, 1.9 degrees below normal.

• The average for the season was 54.3 degrees, 2.4 degrees below normal.

-- National Weather Service

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:37 PM (GMT)

Soggy September already on course to break records

Forecasters say Britain is on course for the wettest September since records began, only a week into the month.

By John Bingham
Last Updated: 8:44PM BST 08 Sep 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/270...ak-records.html

Parts of north east England have already exceeded average monthly levels with forecasts of further severe downpours to come on Tuesday.

The Met Office has issued a string of severe weather warnings for western areas of the British Isles throughout the week.

Northern Ireland, Wales, western England and south west Scotland are set to see about an inch of rain on Tuesday bringing fears of further localised flooding.

Then remnants of Hurricane Hanna, the storm which has wreaked havoc in the Caribbean, will then hit Britain on Thursday bringing more heavy rain.

The alerts came as the Association of British Insurers said repair bills from the recent floods, which claimed seven lives, could hit £15 million.

Worst hit was Morpeth in Northumbria where 900 homes had to be evacuated before the River Wansbeck burst its banks, leaving the town's High Street under 2ft of water.

During a visit by John Healey, the floods minister, residents complained that expanding bags designed to safeguard their property had simply floated away forcing them to hurriedly fill sandbags from children's sandpits.

But the Environment Agency said towns including Hexham, West Auckland, Corbridge and Warden in Northumberland and Yarm, Teesside, would all have faced a similar fate to Morpeth had it not been for recent flood defences.

Fears that rivers such as the Ouse in North Yorkshire which have been swollen by draining flood waters could overwhelm defences have subsided.

Details have emerged of a series of tragedies and dramatic rescues over the weekend.

A 17-year-old girl who was killed when the 4x4 vehicle she was travelling in was swept into a river by floodwater on a remote mountainside at Llyn Brianne in Powys, Wales, was named as Louise Ferreira, from Thamesmead, south London, at an inquest.

Police believe her father, who was driving the vehicle, under-estimated the depth of a stream and crossed, causing the vehicle to be swept into a larger river.

Details also emerged of an accident in Birmingham on Sunday in which a car ploughed into a bus stop on a wet road, bursting into flames and killing the driver, a man in his 20s.

The RSPCA carried out one of its biggest ever animal rescue operations, ferrying more than 150 sheep to safety from a flooded field in Whittington, Staffs, on Sunday and Monday. A further 70 sheep were rescued near Morpeth and in Herefordshire.

Provisional Met Office figures show that Albemarle in Northumberland saw 4.4 inches of rain on Friday, Saturday and Sunday - already exceeding the 3.9 inches seen in an average September.

The wettest September on record was in 1918 when Britain saw an average of 7.1 inches of rain.

"At the moment we are well on course for one of the wettest Septembers," said Met Office forecaster John Hammond.

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 11:39 PM (GMT)

Sorry to ruin the fun, but an ice age cometh

Phil Chapman | April 23, 2008
http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story...-7583%2C00.html

THE scariest photo I have seen on the internet is www.spaceweather.com, where you will find a real-time image of the sun from the Solar and Heliospheric Observatory, located in deep space at the equilibrium point between solar and terrestrial gravity.

What is scary about the picture is that there is only one tiny sunspot.

Disconcerting as it may be to true believers in global warming, the average temperature on Earth has remained steady or slowly declined during the past decade, despite the continued increase in the atmospheric concentration of carbon dioxide, and now the global temperature is falling precipitously.

All four agencies that track Earth's temperature (the Hadley Climate Research Unit in Britain, the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies in New York, the Christy group at the University of Alabama, and Remote Sensing Systems Inc in California) report that it cooled by about 0.7C in 2007. This is the fastest temperature change in the instrumental record and it puts us back where we were in 1930. If the temperature does not soon recover, we will have to conclude that global warming is over.

There is also plenty of anecdotal evidence that 2007 was exceptionally cold. It snowed in Baghdad for the first time in centuries, the winter in China was simply terrible and the extent of Antarctic sea ice in

the austral winter was the greatest on record since James Cook discovered the place in 1770.

It is generally not possible to draw conclusions about climatic trends from events in a single year, so I would normally dismiss this cold snap as transient, pending what happens in the next few years.

This is where SOHO comes in. The sunspot number follows a cycle of somewhat variable length, averaging 11 years. The most recent minimum was in March last year. The new cycle, No.24, was supposed to start soon after that, with a gradual build-up in sunspot numbers.

It didn't happen. The first sunspot appeared in January this year and lasted only two days. A tiny spot appeared last Monday but vanished within 24 hours. Another little spot appeared this Monday. Pray that there will be many more, and soon.

The reason this matters is that there is a close correlation between variations in the sunspot cycle and Earth's climate. The previous time a cycle was delayed like this was in the Dalton Minimum, an especially cold period that lasted several decades from 1790.

Northern winters became ferocious: in particular, the rout of Napoleon's Grand Army during the retreat from Moscow in 1812 was at least partly due to the lack of sunspots.

That the rapid temperature decline in 2007 coincided with the failure of cycle No.24 to begin on schedule is not proof of a causal connection but it is cause for concern.

It is time to put aside the global warming dogma, at least to begin contingency planning about what to do if we are moving into another little ice age, similar to the one that lasted from 1100 to 1850.

There is no doubt that the next little ice age would be much worse than the previous one and much more harmful than anything warming may do. There are many more people now and we have become dependent on a few temperate agricultural areas, especially in the US and Canada. Global warming would increase agricultural output, but global cooling will decrease it.

Millions will starve if we do nothing to prepare for it (such as planning changes in agriculture to compensate), and millions more will die from cold-related diseases.

There is also another possibility, remote but much more serious. The Greenland and Antarctic ice cores and other evidence show that for the past several million years, severe glaciation has almost always afflicted our planet.

The bleak truth is that, under normal conditions, most of North America and Europe are buried under about 1.5km of ice. This bitterly frigid climate is interrupted occasionally by brief warm interglacials, typically lasting less than 10,000 years.

The interglacial we have enjoyed throughout recorded human history, called the Holocene, began 11,000 years ago, so the ice is overdue. We also know that glaciation can occur quickly: the required decline in global temperature is about 12C and it can happen in 20 years.

The next descent into an ice age is inevitable but may not happen for another 1000 years. On the other hand, it must be noted that the cooling in 2007 was even faster than in typical glacial transitions. If it continued for 20 years, the temperature would be 14C cooler in 2027.

By then, most of the advanced nations would have ceased to exist, vanishing under the ice, and the rest of the world would be faced with a catastrophe beyond imagining.

Australia may escape total annihilation but would surely be overrun by millions of refugees. Once the glaciation starts, it will last 1000 centuries, an incomprehensible stretch of time.

If the ice age is coming, there is a small chance that we could prevent or at least delay the transition, if we are prepared to take action soon enough and on a large enough scale.

For example: We could gather all the bulldozers in the world and use them to dirty the snow in Canada and Siberia in the hope of reducing the reflectance so as to absorb more warmth from the sun.

We also may be able to release enormous floods of methane (a potent greenhouse gas) from the hydrates under the Arctic permafrost and on the continental shelves, perhaps using nuclear weapons to destabilise the deposits.

We cannot really know, but my guess is that the odds are at least 50-50 that we will see significant cooling rather than warming in coming decades.

The probability that we are witnessing the onset of a real ice age is much less, perhaps one in 500, but not totally negligible.

All those urging action to curb global warming need to take off the blinkers and give some thought to what we should do if we are facing global cooling instead.

It will be difficult for people to face the truth when their reputations, careers, government grants or hopes for social change depend on global warming, but the fate of civilisation may be at stake.

In the famous words of Oliver Cromwell, "I beseech you, in the bowels of Christ, think it possible you may be mistaken."

Phil Chapman is a geophysicist and astronautical engineer who lives in San Francisco. He was the first Australian to become a NASA astronaut.

craig-oxley - September 24, 2008 09:56 PM (GMT)

Surprise spring snowfalls blanket KZN

September 21 2008 at 10:23AM
http://www.int.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=...84615870C810928

Parts of KwaZulu-Natal were transformed into a "winter wonderland" after snowfalls blanketed several areas of the province.

Temperatures plummeted into the low teens, with residents of Kokstad and Giants Castle waking up to 0C.

Durban experienced its coldest September night in recorded history on Friday night.

Snowfalls were reported in Kokstad, Matatiele, Underberg, Mooi River, Bulwer, Himeville and Nottingham Road.

Several roads in the province were closed and people were advised not to go snow hunting, as they risked becoming stuck in traffic and not being able to keep themselves warm.

The road between Harding and Kokstad was closed for most of yesterday, but has since been reopened.

Transport spokesperson Nonkululeko Mbatha said four accidents had been reported on the N3 freeway between Ashburton and Nottingham road as a result of the snow and several people had been seriously injured.

"All motorists on the N3 are urged to reduce their speed," she said.

The severe weather also disrupted power supplies in a number of areas including Underberg and Kokstad. Cellphone communication was also down.

The weather service said the cold spell was due to a high pressure system to the east of the country, and an upper air trough brought the cloudy and very cold conditions to parts of the Eastern Cape and KwaZulu-Natal.

The weather service predicted further rain for Sunday.

On Monday it will be sunny and cool to warm over most parts of the country. No rainfall is expected.

craig-oxley - October 14, 2008 11:00 PM (GMT)

Bad weather was good for Alaska glaciers

MASS BALANCE: For decades, summer snow loss has exceeded winter snowfall.

By CRAIG MEDRED
cmedred@adn.com
http://www.adn.com/news/environment/story/555283.html

Published: October 13th, 2008 11:08 PM
Last Modified: October 13th, 2008 09:32 AM

Two hundred years of glacial shrinkage in Alaska, and then came the winter and summer of 2007-2008.

Unusually large amounts of winter snow were followed by unusually chill temperatures in June, July and August.

"In mid-June, I was surprised to see snow still at sea level in Prince William Sound," said U.S. Geological Survey glaciologist Bruce Molnia. "On the Juneau Icefield, there was still 20 feet of new snow on the surface of the Taku Glacier in late July. At Bering Glacier, a landslide I am studying, located at about 1,500 feet elevation, did not become snow free until early August.

"In general, the weather this summer was the worst I have seen in at least 20 years."

Never before in the history of a research project dating back to 1946 had the Juneau Icefield witnessed the kind of snow buildup that came this year. It was similar on a lot of other glaciers too.

"It's been a long time on most glaciers where they've actually had positive mass balance," Molnia said.

That's the way a scientist says the glaciers got thicker in the middle.

ADVERTISEMENT

Mass balance is the difference between how much snow falls every winter and how much snow fades away each summer. For most Alaska glaciers, the summer snow loss has for decades exceeded the winter snowfall.

The result has put the state's glaciers on a long-term diet. Every year they lose the snow of the previous winter plus some of the snow from years before. And so they steadily shrink.

Since Alaska's glacial maximum back in the 1700s, Molnia said, "I figure that we've lost about 15 percent of the total area."

What might be the most notable long-term shrinkage has occurred at Glacier Bay, now the site of a national park in Southeast Alaska. When the first Russian explorers arrived in Alaska in the 1740s, there was no Glacier Bay. There was simply a wall of ice across the north side of Icy Strait.

That ice retreated to form a bay and what is now known as the Muir Glacier. And from the 1800s until now, the Muir Glacier just kept retreating and retreating and retreating. It is now back 57 miles from the entrance to the bay, said Tom Vandenberg, chief interpretative ranger at Glacier Bay.

That's farther than the distance from glacier-free Anchorage to Girdwood, where seven glaciers overhang the valley surrounding the state's largest ski area. The glaciers there, like the Muir and hundreds of other Alaska glaciers, have been part of the long retreat.

Overall, Molnia figures Alaska has lost 10,000 to 12,000 square kilometers of ice in the past two centuries, enough to cover an area nearly the size of Connecticut.

Molnia has just completed a major study of Alaska glaciers using satellite images and aerial photographs to catalog shrinkage. The 550-page "Glaciers of Alaska" will provide a benchmark for tracking what happens to the state's glaciers in the future.

Climate change has led to speculation they might all disappear. Molnia isn't sure what to expect. As far as glaciers go, he said, Alaska's glaciers are volatile. They live life on the edge.

"What we're talking about to (change) most of Alaska's glaciers is a small temperature change; just a small fraction-of-a-degree change makes a big difference. It's the mean annual temperature that's the big thing.

"All it takes is a warm summer to have a really dramatic effect on the melting."

Or a cool summer to shift that mass balance the other way.

One cool summer that leaves 20 feet of new snow still sitting atop glaciers come the start of the next winter is no big deal, Molnia said.

Ten summers like that?

Well, that might mark the start of something like the Little Ice Age.

During the Little Ice Age -- roughly the 16th century to the 19th -- Muir Glacier filled Glacier Bay and the people of Europe struggled to survive because of difficult conditions for agriculture. Some of them fled for America in the first wave of white immigration.

The Pilgrims established the Plymouth Colony in December 1620. By spring, a bitterly cold winter had

played a key role in helping kill half of them. Hindered by a chilly climate, the white colonization of North America through the 1600s and 1700s was slow.

As the climate warmed from 1800 to 1900, the United States tripled in size. The windy and cold city of Chicago grew from an outpost of fewer than 4,000 in 1800 to a thriving city of more than 1.5 million at the end of that century.

The difference in temperature between the Little Ice Age and these heady days of American expansion?

About three or four degrees, Molnia said.

The difference in temperature between this summer in Anchorage -- the third coldest on record -- and the norm?

About three degrees, according to the National Weather Service.

Does it mean anything?

Nobody knows. Climate is constantly shifting. And even if the past year was a signal of a changing future, Molnia said, it would still take decades to make itself noticeable in Alaska's glaciers.

Rivers of ice flow slowly. Hundreds of feet of snow would have to accumulate at higher elevations to create enough pressure to stall the current glacial retreat and start a new advance. Even if the glaciers started growing today, Molnia said, it might take up to 100 years for them to start steadily rolling back down into the valleys they've abandoned.

"It's different time scales," he said. "We're just starting to understand."

As strange it might seem, Alaska's glaciers could appear to be shrinking for some time while secretly growing. Molnia said there are a few glaciers in the state now where constant snow accumulations at higher elevations are causing them to thicken even as their lower reaches follow the pattern of retreat fueled by the global warming of recent decades.

craig-oxley - October 20, 2008 11:55 PM (GMT)

30-Years Of Warmer Temperatures Go **Poof**

10-20-2008
http://network.nationalpost.com/np/blogs/f...es-go-poof.aspx

In early September, I began noticing a string of news stories about scientists rejecting the orthodoxy on global warming. Actually, it was more like a string of guest columns and long letters to the editor since it is hard for skeptical scientists to get published in the cabal of climate journals now controlled by the Great Sanhedrin of the environmental movement.

Still, the number of climate change skeptics is growing rapidly. Because a funny thing is happening to global temperatures -- they're going down, not up.

On the same day (Sept. 5) that areas of southern Brazil were recording one of their latest winter snowfalls ever and entering what turned out to be their coldest September in a century, Brazilian

meteorologist Eugenio Hackbart explained that extreme cold or snowfall events in his country have always been tied to "a negative PDO" or Pacific Decadal Oscillation. Positive PDOs -- El Ninos -- produce above-average temperatures in South America while negative ones -- La Ninas -- produce below average ones.

Dr. Hackbart also pointed out that periods of solar inactivity known as "solar minimums" magnify cold spells on his continent. So, given that August was the first month since 1913 in which no sunspot activity was recorded -- none -- and during which solar winds were at a 50-year low, he was not surprised that Brazilians were suffering (for them) a brutal cold snap. "This is no coincidence," he said as he scoffed at the notion that manmade carbon emissions had more impact than the sun and oceans on global climate.

Also in September, American Craig Loehle, a scientist who conducts computer modelling on global climate change, confirmed his earlier findings that the so-called Medieval Warm Period (MWP) of about 1,000 years ago did in fact exist and was even warmer than 20th-century temperatures.

Prior to the past decade of climate hysteria and Kyoto hype, the MWP was a given in the scientific community. Several hundred studies of tree rings, lake and ocean floor sediment, ice cores and early written records of weather -- even harvest totals and censuses --confirmed that the period from 800 AD to 1300 AD was unusually warm, particularly in Northern Europe.

But in order to prove the climate scaremongers' claim that 20th-century warming had been dangerous and unprecedented -- a result of human, not natural factors -- the MWP had to be made to disappear. So studies such as Michael Mann's "hockey stick," in which there is no MWP and global temperatures rise gradually until they jump up in the industrial age, have been adopted by the UN as proof that recent climate change necessitates a reordering of human economies and societies.

Dr. Loehle's work helps end this deception.

Don Easterbrook, a geologist at Western Washington University, says, "It's practically a slam dunk that we are in for about 30 years of global cooling," as the sun enters a particularly inactive phase. His examination of warming and cooling trends over the past four centuries shows an "almost exact correlation" between climate fluctuations and solar energy received on Earth, while showing almost "no correlation at all with CO2."

An analytical chemist who works in spectroscopy and atmospheric sensing, Michael J. Myers of Hilton Head, S. C., declared, "Man-made global warming is junk science," explaining that worldwide manmade CO2 emission each year "equals about 0.0168% of the atmosphere's CO2 concentration ... This results in a 0.00064% increase in the absorption of the sun's radiation. This is an insignificantly small number."

Other international scientists have called the manmade warming theory a "hoax," a "fraud" and simply "not credible."

While not stooping to such name-calling, weather-satellite scientists David Douglass of the University of Rochester and John Christy of the University of Alabama at Huntsville nonetheless dealt the True Believers a devastating blow last month.

For nearly 30 years, Professor Christy has been in charge of NASA's eight weather satellites that take more than 300,000 temperature readings daily around the globe. In a paper co-written with Dr. Douglass, he concludes that while manmade emissions may be having a slight impact, "variations in global temperatures since 1978 ... cannot be attributed to carbon dioxide."

Moreover, while the chart below was not produced by Douglass and Christy, it was produced using their data and it clearly shows that in the past four years -- the period corresponding to reduced solar activity -- all of the rise in global temperatures since 1979 has disappeared.

It may be that more global warming doubters are surfacing because there just isn't any global warming.

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 04:50 AM (GMT)

"Darwin's theory of evolution was wrong, but not for the reason that you think.

Tunguska was NOT a result of a meteor impact and neither were most of the others that we think were.

The earth is in the process of moving to a magnetic reversal or excursion(short of a complete flip). We are past due for it. (Maybe that's what the Mayans knew and their calendar warns us that is about to happen in 2012)

Robert Felix is no flake.

Read his new book, MAGNETIC REVERSALS and EVOLUTIONARY LEAPS

It is incredible reading."

Order page is http://www.iceagenow.com/Order_Book_Magnetic_Reversals.htm More book information here.

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 04:57 AM (GMT)

Snow blankets London
during Global Warming debate

http://www.theregister.co.uk/2008/10/29/co...te_change_bill/

•
29 Oct 08 – Excerpts: Snow fell as the House of Commons debated Global Warming yesterday - **the first October snowfall in London since 1922**.

In order to combat a projected two degree centigrade rise in global temperature (which I don't see happening), the Climate Change Bill pledges the UK to reduce its carbon dioxide emissions by 80 per cent by 2050.

The bill creates an enormous bureaucratic apparatus for monitoring and reporting, which was expanded at the last minute.

Recently the American media has begun to notice the odd incongruity of saturation media coverage here which insists that global warming is both man-made and urgent, and a British public which increasingly doubts either to be true. 60 per cent of the British population now doubt the influence of humans on climate change, and more people than not think Global Warming won't be as bad "as people say".

For the first 90 minutes of the marathon debate, the new nobility outdid each other with calls for tougher

pledges, or stricter monitoring.

It was all deeply sanctimonious, but no one pointed out that Europe's appetite for setting targets that hurt the economy has evaporated in recent weeks - so it's a gesture few countries will feel compelled to imitate.

The US Senate has Senator James Inhofe, but in the Commons, there wasn't an out-and-out sceptic to be found. It was 90 minutes before anyone broke the liturgy of virtue. When Peter Lilley, in amazement, asked why there hadn't been a cost/benefit analysis made of such a major change in policy, he was told to shut up by the Deputy Speaker.

It fell to a paid-up member of Greenpeace, the Labour MP Rob Marris, to point out the Bill was a piece of political showboating that would fail. While professing himself a believer in the theory that human activity is primarily the cause of global warming, he left plenty of room for doubt - far more than most members. The legislation was doomed, Marris said.

The closest thing to a British Inhofe is Ulsterman Sammy Wilson, Democratic Unionist Party, who'd wanted a "reasoned debate" on global warming, rather than bullying, and recently called environmentalism a "hysterical psuedo-religion". Wilson described the Climate Bill as a disaster, but even colleagues who disagree with his views of environmentalism are wary of the latest amendments.

Tory barrister Christopher Chope professed himself baffled by the logic of including aviation and shipping. If transportation was made more expensive, how could there be more trade?

"As we destroy industry we'll be more dependent on shipping and aviation for our imports!" he said.

"When the history books come to be written people will ask why were the only five MPs... who voted against this ludicrous bill," he said. It would tie Britain up in knots for years, all for a futile gesture, Chope thought.

However, Tim Yeo, the perma-suntanned Tory backbencher who wants us to carry carbon rationing cards, said it would "improve Britain's competitiveness". He didn't say how.

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 05:04 AM (GMT)

All time record monthly snowfall in Barrow, AK - 1 Nov 08
Record low temperatures in five states - 31 Oct 08
Record low temperatures in 14 states - 29 Oct 08
Record low temperatures in eight states - 28 Oct 08

Record Lows - 2008
Record Low Temperatures in the United States
http://www.iceagenow.com/Record_Lows_2008.htm

Surrey enjoys first October snowfall in 121 years - 29 Oct 08
Skiing in Scotland already! - 31 Oct 08
Record snow storm in Switzerland - The most snow for any October since records began in 1931 - 30 Oct 08
First October snow in London in 74 years - 29 Oct 08

World Global **COOLING**
http://www.iceagenow.com/2008_Other_Parts_of_the_World.htm

craig-oxley - November 3, 2008 05:07 AM (GMT)

World Sea Ice At 25 year high

5 May 08 - Report: World Sea Ice reaches 'unprecedented' 25 year high in April! (By Climate data analyst Stephen McIntyre of ClimateAudit.org, one of the individuals responsible for debunking the infamous "Hockey Stick" temperature graph)

Excerpt: On a global basis, levels are the third highest (for April) since the commencement of records in 1979, exceeded only by levels in 1979 and 1982. This continues a pattern established earlier in 2008, as global sea ice in March 2008 was also the third highest March on record, while January 2008 sea ice was the second highest January on record. It was also the second highest single month in the past 20 years (second only to Sept 1996).[…]

Four of the past 5 months are “all-time” records for Southern Hemisphere sea ice anomalies, “unprecedented” since the data set began in 1979 as shown below: (See weblink for graphs)

http://www.climateaudit.org/?p=3066

outsider - November 3, 2008 11:35 AM (GMT)

Ha Ha, true-lilly!

1997
From: University of Colorado at Boulder

Cooling During Earth's Last Ice Age Likely Extended Around the Globe
http://www.scienceblog.com/community/older.../199701386.html

New evidence indicates Australia's interior cooled by more than 16 degrees Fahrenheit during the last ice age, hinting that dramatic temperature drops associated with glaciations at the poles and in the Northern Hemisphere reached around the globe.

The surprising evidence comes from fossil eggshells of large, flightless birds known as emus, said University of Colorado at Boulder Professor Gifford Miller, chief author of the study. The chemical structures of amino acids in the eggshells change into mirror images of themselves at a rate that is directly dependent on air temperatures, allowing the shells to act as "paleo-thermometers," he said.

The research team first collected hundreds of fossil emu shell fragments and radiocarbon-dated them at the University of Arizona. The thumbnail-sized shells used in the study dated from about 45,000 years ago to about 16,000 years ago during the last glacial epoch. They then analyzed changes in the amino acids in Miller's CU-Boulder lab to estimate changes in air temperatures over that period.

Tests were conducted on two independent groups of shell fragments collected from two regions in Australia's sub-tropical interior, said Miller, a fellow at CU-Boulder's Institute of Arctic and Alpine Research. The researchers concluded that the mean annual air temperature in the interior was about

54 F between 45,000 and 16,000 years ago, compared to about 70 F from 16,000 years ago to the present.

"This immense temperature shift was very surprising to us," said Miller, who said the team did not expect to find significant temperature changes from Australia during the last ice age. **"The fact that Australia was so much colder during that period was an indication that we were seeing some sort of a global signal. We believe Australia acts as a passive recorder of global-scale climate events."**

A paper on the subject by CU-Boulder's Miller, John Magee of Australian National University and A.J.T. Jull of the University of Arizona was published in the Jan. 16 issue of Nature, one of the world's leading weekly science journals.

Although there are mounds of evidence of ice-age cooling from Earth's polar and temperate regions, cooling in tropical regions during those periods has been the subject of much debate, said Miller. Because of increased solar radiation striking the Southern Hemisphere due to a cyclic wobble in Earth's axis during the last ice age, many scientists discounted the possibility of significant cooling there, he said.

In recent years, however, researchers have found isolated evidence of tropical cooling during the last ice age in coral from Barbados, noble gases in Brazilian and African ground water and snail shells from Jamaica. "Combining these lines of evidence with our findings, which are the first quantitative temperature measurements from low elevations in a subtropical region, indicates the cooling trend during the last ice age was likely a global phenomenon," said Miller.

The study results also show that the onset of post-glacial warming in Australia and probably elsewhere around the globe began about 16,000 years ago, said Miller, who also chairs CU's geological sciences department.

The climate mechanisms that cooled Australia during the last ice age remain somewhat of a mystery, he said. Australia's sub-tropical location and relatively flat topography preclude the presence of common climate-forcing mechanisms like ice sheets, glaciers, sea-ice and permafrost believed to have acted as triggers for massive cooling episodes in the Northern Hemisphere and polar regions.

"Our feeling now is that this cooling in Australia may have been related to a reduction of water vapor in the atmosphere," he said. Less water vapor in the atmosphere would have meant the tropical oceans were significantly colder than many climate modelers have assumed.

During the ice age, ocean currents probably moved warm tropical water to the polar regions, where it cooled, he said. Cooler water returning back to the equator then helped to chill the tropical oceans.

Less water would have evaporated from the cooler tropical oceans, decreasing the amount of water vapor in the air over both hemispheres, Miller said. This would have "effectively spread the cooling throughout the planet."

"Events at the poles apparently can trigger much larger temperature changes around the globe than previously thought," he said. "If we ever are going to be able to predict future changes in Earth's climate, we need to understand how the circulation processes in the world's oceans and atmosphere are linked."

craig-oxley - November 6, 2008 02:00 AM (GMT)

Global **Cooling** is Here

Evidence for Predicting Global Cooling for the Next Three Decades

by Prof. Don J. Easterbrook
Global Research, November 2, 2008
Department of Geology, Western Washington University

INTRODUCTION

Despite no global warming in 10 years and recording setting cold in 2007-2008, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climatic Change (IPCC) and computer modelers who believe that CO2 is the cause of global warming still predict the Earth is in store for catastrophic warming in this century. IPCC computer models have predicted global warming of 1° F per decade and 5-6° C (10-11° F) by 2100 (Fig. 1), which would cause global catastrophe with ramifications for human life, natural habitat, energy and water resources, and food production. All of this is predicated on the assumption that global warming is caused by increasing atmospheric CO2 and that CO2 will continue to rise rapidly.

http://i37.tinypic.com/dywpye.jpg

http://i35.tinypic.com/2a8gq6e.jpg

Figure 1. A. IPCC prediction of global warming early in the 21st century. B. IPCC prediction of global warming to 2100. (Sources: IPCC website)

However, records of past climate changes suggest an altogether different scenario for the 21st century. Rather than drastic global warming at a rate of 0.5 ° C (1° F) per decade, historic records of past natural cycles suggest global cooling for the first several decades of the 21st century to about 2030, followed by global warming from about 2030 to about 2060, and renewed global cooling from 2060 to 2090 (Easterbrook, D.J., 2005, 2006a, b, 2007, 2008a, B); Easterbrook and Kovanen, 2000, 2001). Climatic fluctuations over the past several hundred years suggest ~30 year climatic cycles of global warming and cooling, on a general rising trend from the Little Ice Age.

PREDICTIONS BASED ON PAST CLIMATE PATTERNS

Global climate changes have been far more intense (12 to 20 times as intense in some cases) than the global warming of the past century, and they took place in as little as 20–100 years. Global warming of the past century (0.8° C) is virtually insignificant when compared to the magnitude of at least 10 global climate changes in the past 15,000 years. None of these sudden global climate changes could possibly have been caused by human CO2 input to the atmosphere because they all took place long before anthropogenic CO2 emissions began. The cause of the ten earlier ‘natural’ climate changes was most likely the same as the cause of global warming from 1977 to 1998.

http://i37.tinypic.com/4iim1x.jpg

Figure 2. Climate changes in the past 17,000 years from the GISP2 Greenland ice core. Red = warming, blue = cooling. (Modified from Cuffy and Clow, 1997)

Climatic fluctuations over the past several hundred years suggest ~30 year climatic cycles of global warming and cooling (Figure 3) on a generally rising trend from the Little Ice Age about 500 years ago.

http://i36.tinypic.com/ae74if.jpg

Figure 3. Alternating warm and cool cycles since 1470 AD. Blue = cool, red = warm. Based on oxygen isotope ratios from the GISP2 Greenland ice core.

Relationships between glacial fluctuations, the Pacific Decadal Oscillation, and global climate change.

After several decades of studying alpine glacier fluctuations in the North Cascade Range, my research showed a distinct pattern of glacial advances and retreats (the Glacial Decadal Oscillation, GDO) that correlated well with climate records. In 1992, Mantua published the Pacific Decadal Oscillation curve showing warming and cooling of the Pacific Ocean that correlated remarkably well with glacial fluctuations. Both the GDA and the PDO matched global temperature records and were obviously related (Fig. 4). All but the latest 30 years of changes occurred prior to significant CO2 emissions so they were clearly unrelated to atmospheric CO2.

http://i33.tinypic.com/qn91s0.gif

Figure 4. Correspondence of the GDO, PDO, and global temperature variations.

The significance of the correlation between the GDO, PDO, and global temperature is that once this connection has been made, climatic changes during the past century can be understood, and the pattern of glacial and climatic fluctuations over the past millennia can be reconstructed. These patterns can then be used to project climatic changes in the future. Using the pattern established for the past several hundred years, in 1998 I projected the temperature curve for the past century into the next century and came up with curve ‘A’ in Figure 5 as an approximation of what might be in store for the world if the pattern of past climate changes continued. Ironically, that prediction was made in the warmest year of the past three decades and at the acme of the 1977-1998 warm period. At that time, the projected curved indicated global cooling beginning about 2005 ± 3-5 years until about 2030, then renewed warming from about 2030 to about 2060 (unrelated to CO2—just continuation of the natural cycle), then another cool period from about 2060 to about 2090. This was admittedly an approximation, but it was radically different from the 1° F per decade warming called for by the IPCC. Because the prediction was so different from the IPCC prediction, time would obviously show which projection was ultimately correct.

Now a decade later, the global climate has not warmed 1° F as forecast by the IPCC but has cooled slightly until 2007-08 when global temperatures turned sharply downward. In 2008, NASA satellite imagery (Figure 6) confirmed that the Pacific Ocean had switched from the warm mode it had been in since 1977 to its cool mode, similar to that of the 1945-1977 global cooling period. The shift strongly suggests that the next several decades will be cooler, not warmer as predicted by the IPCC.

http://i36.tinypic.com/311to2e.jpg

Figure 5. Global temperature projection for the coming century, based on warming/cooling cycles of the past several centuries. ‘A’ projection based on assuming next cool phase will be similar to the 1945-1977 cool phase. ‘B’ projection based on assuming next cool phase will be similar to the 1880-1915 cool phase. The predicted warm cycle from 2030 to 2060 is based on projection of the 1977 to 1998 warm phase and the cooling phase from 2060 to 2090 is based on projection of the 1945 to 1977 cool cycle.

Implications of PDO, NAO, GDO, and sun spot cycles for global climate in coming decades

The IPCC prediction of global temperatures, 1° F warmer by 2011 and 2° F by 2038 (Fig. 1), stand little

chance of being correct. NASA's imagery showing that the Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO) has shifted to its cool phase is right on schedule as predicted by past climate and PDO changes (Easterbrook, 2001, 2006, 2007). The PDO typically lasts 25-30 years and assures North America of cool, wetter climates during its cool phases and warmer, drier climates during its warm phases. The establishment of the cool PDO, together with similar cooling of the North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO), virtually assures several decades of global cooling and the end of the past 30-year warm phase. It also means that the IPCC predictions of catastrophic global warming this century were highly inaccurate.

The switch of PDO cool mode to warm mode in 1977 initiated several decades of global warming. The PDO has now switched from its warm mode (where it had been since 1977) into its cool mode. As shown on the graph above, each time this had happened in the past century, global temperature has followed. The upper map shows cool ocean temperatures in blue (note the North American west coast). The lower diagram shows how the PDO has switched back and forth from warm to cool modes in the past century, each time causing global temperature to follow. Comparisons of historic global climate warming and cooling over the past century with PDO and NAO oscillations, glacial fluctuations, and sun spot activity show strong correlations and provide a solid data base for future climate change projections.

The Pacific Ocean has a warm temperature mode and a cool temperature mode, and in the past century, has switched back forth between these two modes every 25-30 years (known as the Pacific Decadal Oscillation or PDO). In 1977 the Pacific abruptly shifted from its cool mode (where it had been since about 1945) into its warm mode, and this initiated global warming from 1977 to 1998. The correlation between the PDO and global climate is well established. The announcement by NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory that the Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO) had shifted to its cool phase is right on schedule as predicted by past climate and PDO changes (Easterbrook, 2001, 2006, 2007). The PDO typically lasts 25-30 years and assures North America of cool, wetter climates during its cool phases and warmer, drier climates during its warm phases. The establishment of the cool PDO, together with similar cooling of the North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO), virtually assures several decades of global cooling and the end of the past 30-year warm phase.

http://i38.tinypic.com/2zgygc9.gif

Figure 6. Switch of PDO cool mode to warm mode in 1977 initiated several decades of global warming. The PDO has now switched from its warm mode (where it had been since 1977) into its cool mode. As shown on the graph above, each time this has happened in the past century, global temperature has followed. The upper map shows cool ocean temperatures in blue (note the North American west coast). The lower diagram shows how the PDO has switched back and forth from warm to cool modes in the past century, each time causing global temperature to follow. Projection of the past pattern (right end of graph) assures 30 yrs of global cooling

Comparisons of historic global climate warming and cooling over the past century with PDO and NAO oscillations, glacial fluctuations, and sun spot activity show strong correlations and provide a solid data base for future climate change projections. As shown by the historic pattern of GDOs and PDOs over the past century and by corresponding global warming and cooling, the pattern is part of ongoing warm/cool cycles that last 25-30 years. The global cooling phase from 1880 to 1910, characterized by advance of glaciers worldwide, was followed by a shift to the warm-phase PDO for 30 years, global warming and rapid glacier recession. The cool-phase PDO returned in ~1945 accompanied by global cooling and glacial advance for 30 years. Shift to the warm-phase PDO in 1977 initiated global warming and recession of glaciers that persisted until 1998. Recent establishment of the PDO cool phase appeared right on target and assuming that its effect will be similar to past history, global climates can be expected to cool over the next 25-30 years. The global warming of this century is exactly in phase

with the normal climatic pattern of cyclic warming and cooling and we have now switched from a warm phase to a cool phase right at the predicted time (Fig. 5)

The ramifications of the global cooling cycle for the next 30 years are far reaching¯e.g., failure of crops in critical agricultural areas (it's already happening this year), increasing energy demands, transportation difficulties, and habitat change. All this during which global population will increase from six billion to about nine billion. The real danger in spending trillions of dollars trying to reduce atmospheric CO2 is that little will be left to deal with the very real problems engendered by global cooling.

CONCLUSIONS

Global warming (i.e, the warming since 1977) is over. The minute increase of anthropogenic CO2 in the atmosphere (0.008%) was not the cause of the warming—it was a continuation of natural cycles that occurred over the past 500 years.

The PDO cool mode has replaced the warm mode in the Pacific Ocean, virtually assuring us of about 30 years of global cooling, perhaps much deeper than the global cooling from about 1945 to 1977. Just how much cooler the global climate will be during this cool cycle is uncertain. Recent solar changes suggest that it could be fairly severe, perhaps more like the 1880 to 1915 cool cycle than the more moderate 1945-1977 cool cycle. A more drastic cooling, similar to that during the Dalton and Maunder minimums, could plunge the Earth into another Little Ice Age, but only time will tell if that is likely.

Don J. Easterbrook is Professor Emeritus of Geology at Western Washington University. Bellingham, WA. He has published extensively on issues pertaining to global climate change. For further details see his list of publications

http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=10783

craig-oxley - November 6, 2008 03:48 AM (GMT)

Freak storm leaves town cut off under enough hail to fill the Millennium Dome twice

A freak storm, in which enough hail to fill the Millennium Dome twice over fell on tiny area of Devon, left a town partially cut off and 100 homes flooded.

By John Bingham and Richard Savill
Last Updated: 5:40PM GMT 30 Oct 2008
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics...Dome-twice.html

An estimated 270 million cubic feet of hail fell on a five-mile square area around the town of Ottery St Mary in a six-hour storm which confounded forecasts and overwhelmed local flood defences.

Thirty people had to be rescued from houses and cars as floodwaters, up to 5ft deep in places, washed through the town and the nearby village of Tipton St John, after hail stones blocked drains and two cars were washed into the river Otter causing a further build-up.

The area at the centre of the storm received three inches of rain - well over half its monthly rainfall - in

six hours, 11 times as much as neighbouring towns.

Residents described seeing a "river of ice" flowing down the main street with many forced to wade chest deep to safety.

By morning the streets was left like a "lunar landscape" with cars buried under "a meringue" of hail and snow, 2ft deep across the town with drifts up to 6ft in places.

Low lying fields and roads were also under several feet of water, trapping cars, lorries and even a fire engine and causing a series of small landslides.

Emergency services dealt with more than 150 calls in a few hours.

Juliet Hall, 34, had to be rescued from a flooded road after being stranded on her way to hospital after going into labour three weeks early.

She was rescued in a police 4x4 and rushed to the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital where she gave birth to her son Nathan eight hours later weighing 6lb 10oz.

About 100 homes were flooded, with many people rescued by coastguard boats.

Residents described the scene as like "a mini Boscastle", a reference to the disastrous flooding in Cornwall in 2004.

They face a clean-up operation likely to take several months.

Although rain had been predicted, the intensity of the storm over such a small area took forecasters by surprise.

The Met office said that icy airflows mixing with warmer currents nearer the ground prompted the kind of intense thunder storm usually only encountered at the height of summer.

"It is truly an occasion to use the word 'freak'," said forecaster Barry Grommet.

"I don't think you would have been able to forecast it in this sort of intensity."

Flood defences installed three years ago at a cost of £5 million were overwhelmed despite being checked only a few hours beforehand.

There were no reports of any injuries but an evacuation centre was set up at the local hospital, taking in around 20 people including staff from a ravelling fairground who had been staying in caravans near the river.

Simon Devay, who was staying with three generations of his family in a caravan, said members of the fairground group had to wade through chest high water.

"The sleet was coming down and people were saying that they could see rats and mice floating on top," he said.

"It was like a volcano with a wall of sludge and hail coming down the hill like larva."

Tony Fabry, 45, whose wife Sharon is the local sub post mistress, said the post office sorting room was under several inches of water

"I felt like King Canute trying to keep the tide of silt and mud out," he said.

"People will be cleaning up for weeks

"I saw beer barrels, sandwich boards from the local pub and even a children's plastic slide floating down the road.

"It came so quickly and even if it had been forecast there wouldn't have been anything we could have done."

craig-oxley - November 11, 2008 04:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Global Warming Talk Is All Just Hot Air

Wednesday, November 5, 2008 3:06 PM
By: Phil Brennan Article Font Size
http://www.newsmax.com/brennan/global_warm.../05/148113.html

For a lot of years when I worked in presidential and congressional elections, we lost. Like most of my colleagues, I joined in the finger pointing, blaming the people in charge for running inept campaigns and suggesting that what had not been done was the reason for the losses.

I'm too old and I hope a lot wiser now to take part in that useless exercise. I'll let those sleeping dogs lie, and try to concentrate on what is really important: what the future holds for all mankind. In that context the only part the new political situation plays is Barack Obama's determination to deal with a threat that does not exist — he wants to further cripple the economy by combating global warming that isn't happening when the real threat is global cooling on a massive scale.

As a result, when our attention should be focused on how we can deal with a real and immediate major shift in the global climate, it is concerned instead with how we should approach what is provably an imaginary threat based on imaginary science. Belief that the planet is fast approaching a conflagration that will deep fry the Earth is a triumph of fiction over fact. To waste our time and treasure combating a ginned-up threat, while at the same time ignoring the real challenge is nothing short of blithering idiocy.

The Earth is not warming. The 28-year period of warming between 1970 and 1998 stopped dead in its tracks, and the climate has been cooling ever since.

That's a fact, but the global warmiacs ignore facts because they sometimes tend to be inconvenient. So while we shiver in the cold, they shriek that we're doomed to be roasted sooner or later. Their computers are rigged to tell them what they want to hear.

Meteorologist and Weather Channel founder John Coleman put it this way: “In the face of a rapidly cooling planet, all the proponents of global warming can do is to lamely suggest that global warming has gone on vacation and is taking a 10-year hiatus on account of the absence of sun spots. If this weren’t so serious it would be laughable,” Coleman said.

“It is the greatest scam in history,” he said. “I am amazed, appalled and highly offended by it. Global warming — it is a scam. Some dastardly scientists with environmental and political motives manipulated long term scientific data to create in allusion [sic] of rapid global warming.

"Other scientists of the same environment wacko type jumped into the circle to support and broaden the 'research' to further enhance the totally slanted, bogus global warming claims. Their friends in government steered huge research grants their way to keep the movement going. Soon, they claimed to be a consensus.”

Echoing that thought is Bob Carter, a geologist at James Cook University, Queensland, Australia: "Since the early 1990s, the columns of many leading newspapers and magazines worldwide have carried an increasing stream of alarmist letters and articles on hypothetical, human-caused climate change. Each such alarmist article is larded with words such as 'if, ' 'might,’ ‘could,’ 'probably,’ 'perhaps,’ 'expected,’ 'projected,' or 'modeled,' and many involve such deep dreaming, or ignorance of scientific facts and principles, that they are akin to nonsense."

Escalating the verbal onslaught, Carter wrote, "The problem here is not that of climate change per se, but rather that of the

sophisticated scientific brainwashing that has been inflicted on the public, bureaucrats and politicians alike. Governments generally choose not to receive policy advice on climate from independent scientists. Rather, they seek guidance from their own self-interested science bureaucracies and senior advisers, or from the IPCC itself. No matter how accurate it may be, cautious and politically non-correct science advice is not welcomed in Westminster, nor is it widely reported."

The climate is in a cooling phase: A pronounced global cooling has set in so far this century. This year, most of the northern hemisphere, except for Western Europe, experienced what most scientists say was the harshest winter in decades.

And this year, winter has come early with record-breaking cold and October blizzards.

Al Gore and his minions assure us that the frozen North, where cold fronts originate, is warming.

Oh?

That's not what the National Weather Service in Barrow, Alaska, tells us in an Oct. 31 bulletin reporting "All-time Record Monthly Snowfall in Barrow."

The area recorded 23.2 inches of snowfall, breaking the all-time monthly record of 21.2 inches set in October 1925, the weather service noted.

I have reported previously that 13 top scientists, including one Nobel Prize winner, wrote a letter to U.N. Secretary General Ban Ki-moon saying that, while carbon dioxide levels have continued to rise, global temperatures have fallen, dramatically contradicting the claim that high carbon dioxide levels cause global warming. They wrote that the U.N. Climate Change Panel "must be called to account and cease its deceptive practices — policies based on false science must be ended."

We are approaching the onset of a new ice age. For millions of years, ice ages have occurred on a regular schedule of every 100,000 years, with 90,000 years of glaciation followed by about 12,000 years of interglacial climate. The last ice age ended 12,000 years ago. A new ice age is upon us.

Phil Brennan is a veteran journalist and World War II Marine who writes for Newsmax.com. He is editor and publisher of Wednesday on the Web (http://www.pvbr.com) and was Washington columnist (Cato) for National Review magazine in the 1960s.

He also was a staff aide for the House Republican Policy Committee and helped handle the Washington public relations operation for the Alaska Statehood Committee that won statehood for Alaska. He is also a trustee of the Lincoln Heritage Institute and a member of the Association For Intelligence Officers.

He can be reached at pvb@pvbr.com.

QUOTE

Alaska's Glaciers Are Growing

By Dennis T. Avery
http://www.iceagenow.com/Alaskas_Glaciers_Are_Growing.htm

28 Oct 08 – (Condensed) "Alaska's glaciers grew this year, after shrinking for most of the last 200 years. The reason? Global temperatures dropped over the past 18 months. The global mean annual temperature has been declining recently because the solar wind thrown out by the sun has retreated to its smallest extent in at least 50 years. This temperature downturn was not predicted by the global computer models, but had been predicted by the sunspot index since 2000.

"Unusually large amounts of Alaskan snow last winter were followed by unusually chilly temperatures there this summer. "In general, the weather this summer was the worst I have seen in at least 20 years," says Bruce Molnia of the U.S. Geological Survey, and author of The Glaciers of Alaska. "It's been a long time on most glaciers where they've actually had positive mass balance (added thickness)."

"Overall, Molnia figures Alaska had lost 10–12,000 square kilometers of ice since 1800, the depths of the Little Ice Age. That's enough ice to cover the state of Connecticut. Climate alarmists claim all the glaciers might disappear soon, but they haven't looked at the long-term evidence of the 1,500-year Dansgaard-Oeschger climate cycles. During the Little Ice Age—1400 to 1850—Muir Glacier filled the whole of Glacier Bay. Since then, the glacier has retreated 57 miles. But the Little Ice Age was preceded by the Medieval Warming, the cold Dark Ages, a Roman Warming, and a whole series of moderate warmings and coolings that extend back at least 1 million years based on the evidence of the microfossils in the world's seabed sediments.

> As I've been saying all along: It's a natural cycle. It's a natural cycle. It's a natural cycle. All of these things have happened before, and they must inevitably happen again ... whether humans exist on this planet or not.

See entire great article (Copyright by Dennis T. Avery):
http://www.michnews.com/artman/publish/article_21685.shtml
Thanks to Edward Nowak and Dave Ekstedt for this link

DENNIS T. AVERY is a senior fellow for the Hudson Institute in Washington, DC and is the Director for the Center for Global Food Issues. (www.cgfi.org) He was formerly a senior analyst for the Department of State. He is co-author, with S. Fred Singer, of Unstoppable Global Warming Every 1500 Hundred Years, Readers may write him at PO Box 202, Churchville, VA 2442 or email to cgfi@hughes.net

QUOTE

Sea Ice Growing at Fastest Pace on Record

Michael Asher (Blog) - November 7, 2008 6:32 PM
http://www.dailytech.com/Sea+Ice+Growing+a...rticle13385.htm

Rapid Rebound Brings Ice Back to Levels from the 1980s.

An abnormally cool Arctic is seeing dramatic changes to ice levels. In sharp contrast to the rapid melting seen last year, the amount of global sea ice has rebounded sharply and is now growing rapidly. The total amount of ice, which set a record low value last year, grew in October at the fastest pace since record-keeping began in 1979.

The actual amount of ice area varies seasonally from about 16 to 23 million square kilometers. However, the mean anomaly-- defined as the difference between the current area and the seasonally-adjusted average-- changes much slower, and generally varies by only 2-3 million square kilometers.

That anomaly had been negative, indicating ice loss, for most of the current decade and reached a historic low in 2007. The current value is again zero, indicating an amount of ice exactly equal to the global average from 1979-2000.

Bill Chapman, a researcher with the Arctic Climate Center at the University of Illinois, says the rapid increase is "no big deal". He says that, while the Arctic has certainly been colder in recent months, the long-term decrease is still ongoing. Chapman, who predicts that sea ice will soon stop growing, sees nothing in the recent data to contradict predictions of global warming.

Others aren't quite so sure. Dr. Patrick Michaels, Professor of Environmental Science at the University of Virginia, says he sees some "very odd" things occurring in recent years. Michaels, who is also a Senior Fellow with the Cato Institute, tells DailyTech that, while the behavior of the Arctic seems to agree with climate models predictions, the Southern Hemisphere can't be explained by current theory. "The models predict a warming ocean around Antarctica, so why would we see more sea ice?" Michaels adds that large areas of the Southern Pacific are showing cooling trends, an occurrence not anticipated by any current climate model.

On average, ice covers roughly 7% of the ocean surface of the planet. Sea ice is floating and therefore doesn't affect sea level like the ice anchored on bedrock in Antarctica or Greenland. However, research has indicated that the Antarctic continent -- which is on a long-term cooling trend -- has also been gaining ice in recent years.

The primary instrument for measuring sea ice today is the AMSR-E microwave radiometer, an instrument package aboard NASA's AQUA satellite. AQUA was launched in 2002, as part of NASA's Earth Observing System (EOS).

QUOTE

Global warning: We are actually heading towards a new Ice Age, claim scientists

By Cher Thornhill
Last updated at 5:06 PM on 13th November 2008
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/art...scientists.html

It has plagued scientists and politicians for decades, but scientists now say global warming is not the problem.

We are actually heading for the next Ice Age, they claim.
British and Canadian experts warned the big freeze could bury the east of Britain in 6,000ft of ice.

Most of Scotland, Northern Ireland and England could be covered in 3,000ft-thick ice fields.

The expanses could reach 6,000ft from Aberdeen to Kent – towering above Ben Nevis, Britain's tallest mountain.

And what's more, the experts blame the global change on falling - rather than climbing - levels of greenhouse gases.

Lead author Thomas Crowley from the University of Edinburgh and Canadian colleague William Hyde say that currently vilified greenhouse gases – such as carbon dioxide – could actually be the key to averting the chill.

The warning, published in the authoritative journal Nature, is based on records of tiny marine fossils and the earth's shifting orbit.

The Earth has seen dramatic climate fluctuations – veering between cold and warm extremes - over the past three million years, the researchers say.

And changes in the Earth's orbit and slowly falling levels of carbon dioxide are the cause.

The team says we are approaching a turning point, in the next 10,000 to 100,000 years, which will lead to the new ice sheets smothering much of Europe, Asia and South America.

The theory, which is based on computer models, suggests ice sheets will also slash sea levels by up to 300m, so Russia and Alaska will be connected by land.

The North Sea will become part of a huge glacier stretching from Holland and Scandinavia to the Russian Far East.

Professor Crowley said the stark findings do not mean we should stop fighting warming.

But he urged: 'Don't push the panic button.'

'There's no excuse for saying "we've got to keep pumping carbon dioxide into the atmosphere,"' he told Reuters.

'Geologically it's tomorrow, but we have lots of time to argue about the appropriate level of greenhouse gases.'

craig-oxley - November 29, 2008 03:01 AM (GMT)

Glaciers in Norway Growing Again

_____

27 Nov 08 - "Scandinavian nation reverses trend, mirrors results in Alaska, elsewhere.

Norway's Svartisen_Glacier (Source: NRK)

"After years of decline, glaciers in Norway are again growing, reports the Norwegian Water Resources and Energy Directorate (NVE). The actual magnitude of the growth, which appears to have begun over the last two years, has not yet been quantified, says NVE Senior Engineer Hallgeir Elvehøy.

"The flow rate of many glaciers has also declined. Glacier flow ultimately acts to reduce accumulation, as the ice moves to lower, warmer elevations.

"The original trend had been fairly rapid decline since the year 2000.

"The developments were originally reported by the Norwegian Broadcasting Corporation (NRK).

"DailyTech has previously reported on the growth in Alaskan glaciers, reversing a 250-year trend of loss. Some glaciers in Canada, California, and New Zealand are also growing, as the result of both colder temperatures and increased snowfall.

"Elvehøy says that the glaciers were even smaller during the 'Medieval Warm Period' of the Viking Era, prior to around the year 1350.

"Not all Norwegian glaciers appear to be affected, most notably those in the Jotenheimen region of Southern Norway."

http://www.dailytech.com/Glaciers+in+Norwa...rticle13540.htm

craig-oxley - November 30, 2008 01:49 AM (GMT)

Precipitous drop in temperature endangers sea turtles

27 Nov 08 - Recent cold weather caught sea turtles off-guard before they could reach warmer Gulf Stream waters, which has led to nearly 25 rescues along the North Carolina coast in the past week.

Karen Beasley Sea Turtle Rescue and Rehabilitation Center on Topsail Island has rescued numerous cold-stunned sea turtles since Thursday, said Jean Beasley, the hospital's executive director.

"We're overwhelmed, this has never happened before -- at least not since the turtle hospital has been in existence," Beasley said.

See entire article:
http://www2.journalnow.com/content/2008/no...s-sea-turtles-m any-bei/news-ncpolitics/

craig-oxley - December 1, 2008 01:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Cocking a snook at the experts - Snow in parts of Switzerland 12 times deeper than average

29 Nov 08 - Ski resorts across Europe will open this weekend ahead of schedule after the biggest November snowfalls for at least a decade - in some places the biggest November snowfalls in more than 40 years - including 60cm (23in) of snow on Alpine slopes and even more in the Pyrenees.

“This is nature's way of cocking a snook at the experts,” said Christian Rochette, the director of Ski France International, the tourist body for French resorts.

“We've got excellent conditions for this time of year and very cold temperatures, which means we can use the snow cannons to make artificial snow as well,” he said.

Snow is thigh deep

Michael Broom Smith, of Purple Ski, said: “On the lower pistes, the snow is thigh deep and beautifully light and fluffy and more snow is forecast this weekend.”

Val d'Isère will also open today with snow two metres deep at 3,000 metres. “We've often had to put off the opening,” a tourist office spokeswoman said. “Last year we opened a few slopes at the start of the season but this year we're opening them all.”

Snow in parts of Switzerland 12 times deeper than average.

The Ski Club of Great Britain said that snow in parts of Switzerland was 12 times deeper than average.

Pyrenean resorts are also enjoying snowfalls unseen for years. “Oh, what happiness!” said Hervé Mairal, director of the Pyrenean Tourist Federation. “We've got 95cm at the foot of the slopes and 1.4m at the top. We've not had that for a decade.”

Best start in four decades

Andorra, which has had some poor conditions in recent years, is enjoying its best start to a season for four decades and both the main areas of Grandvalira and Vallnord will be open fully from this weekend.

On the Spanish side Roberto Buil, the marketing manager of the Baqueira Beret resort, said that the slopes had opened on November 22 for the first time in 44 years. “All our 69 ski runs are open,” he said. “We are having an amazing start.”

The cold snap comes after an OECD report said that a two-degree rise in temperature could eliminate a third of all Europe's ski slopes over the next 40 years.

See entire article by Mark Frary, entitled “Winter resorts revel in white gold after best snowfall in decade”
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/envi...icle5254459.ece

“Some of the best, understated 'youse global warmers are all f***in' idiots' quotations I've ever read,” says reader Rhys Jagger.

“For the benefit of your non-English readers, 'youse are all f***in' idiots' was a classic statement by famed Scot, Sir Alex Ferguson, arguably the English Premier League's most famous and undoubtedly most successful manager, when the media came out with some typical poorly researched drivel (e.g. 'England will slaughter Croatia away from home in 2006', Sir Alex: 'Croatia haven't lost a competitive match at home for 12 years'.)

“I support Sir Alex' biggest long-term rivals, but every so often I doff my cap to the great man's sense of literary genius,” says Jagger

* To cock a snook

“The gesture of derision it encapsulates is that of putting one’s thumb to one’s nose and extending the fingers. Waggling them is optional but greatly improves the effectiveness of the insult. The gesture is widespread but names for it vary: cocking a snook is mainly the British name for what Americans, I think, sometimes describe as a five-fingered salute. Heaven knows what the notably blunt Australians call it.

"…folk etymology often turns the phrase to cock a snoot, since snoot is known as a slang name for the nose. (It's another variant of snout.)"

http://www.worldwidewords.org/qa/qa-coc4.htm

craig-oxley - December 2, 2008 01:29 AM (GMT)

David Dilley Predicts Global Cooling Now

August 26, 2008
http://www.globalweathercycles.com/

"IN a new e-book 'Global Warming—Global Cooling, Natural Cause Found', meteorologist and climate researcher David Dilley utilizes nearly a half million years of data linking long term gravitational cycles of the moon explain the recent global warming, rises in carbon dioxide levels, and for 2200 global warming cycles during the past half million years.

"The gravitational cycles are called the Primary Forcing Mechanism for Climate (PFM), and act like a magnet by pulling the atmosphere's high pressure systems northward or southward by as much as 3 or 4 degrees of latitude from their normal seasonal positions, and thus causing long-term shifts in the location of atmospheric high pressure systems.

"Research by Mr. Dilley shows a near 100 percent correlation between the PFM gravitational cycles to the beginning and ending of global warming cycles. Global warming cycles began right on time with each PFM cycle during the past half million years, as did the current warming which began 100 years ago, and it will end right on time as the current gravitational cycle begins its cyclical decline.

"Global temperatures have cooled during the past 12 months. During 2008 and 2009 the first stage of global cooling will cool the world's temperatures to those observed during the years from the 1940s through the 1970s. By the year 2023 global climate will become similar to the colder temperatures experienced during the 1800s.

"Mr. Dilley of Global Weather Oscillations has found seven different types of recurring gravitational cycles ranging from the very warm 460,000 year cycle down to a 230year recurring global warming cycle. All of the gravitational cycles coincide nearly 100 percent with 2200 global warming events during the past half million years. This includes the earth's current warming cycle which began around the year 1900, and the first stage of global cooling that will begin during 2008 and 2009.

"The release of the book culminates 19 years of research clearly linking gravitational cycles as the cause for fluctuations within the earth's climate. The book is available as an electronic e-Book on this website. The author David Dilley is a meteorologist and climate researcher with Global Weather Oscillations Inc." [end of quote]

Information from David Dilley via the ICECAP blog

craig-oxley - December 3, 2008 05:31 AM (GMT)

November one of the coldest and wettest in Augusta history

By Rich Rogers rrogers@nbcaugusta.com
Story Published: Dec 1, 2008 at 12:05 AM EST

http://www.nbcaugusta.com/news/southcarolina/35292019.html

AUGUSTA, Ga. - Heavy weekend rainfall across Georgia-Carolina has many thinking, 'what drought?

This weekend's heavy rain combined with heavy rain about two weeks ago has made this November one of the wettest months of November ever recorded in Augusta.

But it wasn't just rain that made history this month. November 2008 will also go down in the record books as one of the coldest ever in Augusta.

A Wet Month

The average November rainfall in Augusta is 2.68 inches. This year, November rainfall at Augusta Regional Airport more than doubled the normal amount. The official amount at Bush Field was 7.24 inches.

The ongoing rainfall deficit was nearly decimated after the heavy rain. Prior to the rain, Augusta's deficit for 2008 was nearly four inches, but has been reduced to a little under two inches. A wet December could make up the entire deficit before the end of the year. Even if that happens, the area still needs several months of above average rainfall to end the drought that began in early 2007.

NBC Augusta 26 News researched climate records and found that since 1950, about the time records began at Bush Field, 2008 marks the second wettest November on record. And, when records dating back to 1871 at various locations around Augusta are taken into account, 2008 had the fourth wettest November on the list, just behind 1871, 1947, and 1985. 1992 had the fifth wettest November on record.

A Cold Month

Near record precipitation wasn't the only aspect of the weather to be historic during the month. While rainfall was well above average, temperatures were well below average. According to official climate records obtained by NBC Augusta 26 News, November 2008 will go down as the sixth coldest November since 1900. The top five coldest November's occurred in 1976, 1901, 1950, 1969, and 1995.

The average temperature in Augusta during the month was 50.7 degrees, far below the normal of 54.4.

Storm Spotter Reports

NBC Augusta storm spotters reported a tremendous amount of rain during the weekend. Below are some of the amounts reported:

1. 3.50", Irina in Blythe
2. 3.40", Ken in Windsor
3. 3.20", Lil near Daniel Field in Augusta
4. 3.00", Justin in Aiken
5. 2.95", Proctor in Aiken
6. 2.65", Susan in Augusta off Skinner Mill Rd.

It's important to note that the Augusta-Aiken area picked up more rain in one weekend than is normally received in the entire month of November.

craig-oxley - December 4, 2008 05:32 AM (GMT)

Over 200 inches of snow greets Alyeska skiers and riders

1 Dec 08 - Yes you read that right - over 200 inches - 16.7 feet! - of snow. And 117 inches of the total came in the last week at Alyeska Resort, about 40 miles south of Anchorage, Alaska.

Alyeska opened for business on November 26 and according to a press release, with "epic conditions that rival the best opening day on record."

Here's a short YouTube video shot on opening weekend at Alyeska:
[dohtml]<object width="480" height="295"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jxxL3kPvuzg&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jxxL3kPvuzg&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="295"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

“Conditions are more reminiscent of early spring than they are in December,” says the Alyeska marketing machine, “with several feet of deep soft snow covering all elevations of the mountain. More snowfall is forecasted for the next five days. Alyeska opened on November 26th to epic conditions that rival the best opening day on record. “

"This is the best opening weekend I can remember", stated Di Hiibner, Ski Area General Manager. "We were able to open the entire mountain with the exception of our outer areas and the lower bowl with waist deep powder that made this a memorable week."

http://blog.nj.com/skiing/2008/12/over_200...now_greets.html
Thanks to Gavin Sibbald for this link

Alex - December 6, 2008 08:44 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CTnqR6OlZWQ

Is the Ice Age coming?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUj68H2A7cU

I also found a documentary from the 70s

In Search Of - The Coming Ice Age 1of3

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wZKtJSlhFsA

In Search Of - The Coming Ice Age 2 of3

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_NimH5w_fzM

In Search Of - The Coming Ice Age 3 of3

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2yHACNPcL4

craig-oxley - December 8, 2008 02:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

2008 will be coolest year of the decade

http://www.iceagenow.com/2008_will_be_cool..._the_decade.htm •

5 Dec 08 - This year is set to be the coolest since 2000, according to a preliminary figures to be released next week by the Met Office. The global average for 2008 should come in close to 14.3C, some 0.14C below the average temperature for 2001-07.

“The relatively chilly temperatures compared with recent years are not evidence that global warming is slowing however, say climate scientists at the Met Office. "Absolutely not," said Dr Peter Stott, the manager of understanding and attributing climate change at the Met Office's Hadley Centre. "If we are going to understand climate change we need to look at long-term trends."

And what about long-term cycles?

“Assuming the final figure is close to 14.3C then 2008 will be the tenth hottest year on record. The hottest was 1998 - which included a very strong El Niño event - followed by 2005, 2003 and 2002.

In other words, it has been cooling since 1998.

In March, a team of climate scientists predicted that natural variation would mask the 0.3C warming predicted by the IPCC over the next decade. They said that global temperatures would remain constant until 2015 but would then begin to accelerate.

Funny, isn’t it, how they call it a “natural variation” when
temperatures decline, but they blame us when temperatures rise.

http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2008...-change-weather
Thanks to George Fitzsimmons, Steven Woodcock, Marc Morano and Brad at WCCO for this link

QUOTE

Thousands stranded as Siberian front sweeps China

Thu Dec 4, 2008 11:47am IST Email | Print | Share| Single Page[-] Text [+]
http://in.reuters.com/article/worldNews/id...-36861020081204

BEIJING (Reuters) - A Siberian cold front swept China on Thursday, with temperatures in the capital plunging below freezing and thousands stranded on snowbound expressways in the remote far northwest.

The state weather observatory launched a cold weather emergency response plan on Wednesday to tackle disasters after record cold and snow brought down power lines and paralysed much of the usually mild south earlier this year.

And hundreds of thousands of people made homeless by the devastating May 12 earthquake are sleeping in tents or temporary housing in the mountains of Sichuan and surrounding southwestern provinces where temperatures at night can fall well below freezing.

In the restive northwestern region of Xinjiang, home to minority Uighurs, about 3,400 people were stranded on blocked expressways after two days of snow, the China Daily said.

Temperatures in the region have plunged by about 18 degrees Celsius as snowstorms also hit northern Inner Mongolia and Gansu province. In Beijing, temperatures plunged about 10 degrees overnight to minus 3 Celsius.

China issued an extreme cold weather warning on Wednesday, ordering 23 provinces to be on standby for emergencies.

In Sichuan, an official said last month that many quake victims were still short of basics, including quilts and even food, for the winter.

But a local propaganda official in Beichuan county, one of the hardest hit, told Reuters on Thursday the government had made efforts to ensure everyone would survive the winter safely.

The worst snowstorms in 50 years hit southern China in January and February, leaving millions of Lunar New Year travellers stranded on their way home for the holiday.

craig-oxley - December 9, 2008 06:49 AM (GMT)

Global warming may be caused by underwater volcanoes

(Which I've been saying for years)

8 Dec 08 – A study by Gilbert Compo and Prashant Sardeshmukh of the University of Colorado and NOAA, and presented in the scientific journal Climate Dynamics, maintains that all of the greenhouse gases dumped into the atmosphere by humans over the last 46 years haven't affected land temperatures at all.

“The rise in land temperatures, the study states, can be tied directly to increased heat and humidity coming from warmer oceans, which in turn, the study admits, may be caused solely by natural forces.

“But if rising land temperatures are caused by rising ocean temperatures, what's causing the earth's seas to heat up?

Although admitting that it could be man-made, the study said that it could also be due to increased sun activity, underwater volcanoes or simply the earth's regular patterns.

"Although not a focus of this study," write Compo and Sardeshmukh, "the degree to which the oceans themselves have recently warmed due to increased GHG, other anthropogenic, natural solar and volcanic forcings, or internal multi-decadal climate variations is a matter of active investigation."

"A role for natural causes of at least some of the recent oceanic warming should not be ruled out."

See entire article by Drew Zahn, entitled
“Scientists find greenhouse gas hysteria to be myth”
http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=82829
Thanks to Tom Kadlec and Richard James for this link

craig-oxley - December 13, 2008 07:37 AM (GMT)

Snowfall biggest in BR in **50-60 years**

1895 holds city record with just more than 1 foot of snow

December 11, 2008
Nicholas Persac
http://www.lsureveille.com/snowfall_bigges..._in_50-60_years

Despite overnight snowfall and other school closures in the Baton Rouge area, final exams still took

place as scheduled Thursday. D'Ann Morris, interim director of the University's Emergency Operations Center, told The Daily Reveille early Thursday that finals will take place as scheduled today.

"School is definitely open. No closure as of yet," D'Ann Morris, interim director of the University's Emergency Operations Center, said at about 7 a.m. Thursday. "We know that some places in town have closed, but we're anticipating sending out an e-mail asking faculty to be tolerant of the situation."

Morris said officials were aware some students may be late to tests, but because there were no major road closures, exams would go on as scheduled.

Students unable to reach a final exam because of weather-related issues should “immediately contact both their instructor and the dean’s office of the department through which their course is offered for further instruction,” according to the University's Web site.

“The safety of students, staff and faculty remains LSU’s top priority,” the Office of Public Affairs said in the statement.

At 7:50 a.m., University officials used the emergency text-message system, as well at the University's Web site, to alert students exams will continue as scheduled. In the message, officials warned students to use caution traveling to campus.

Barry Keim, Louisiana state climatologist, said the snowfall in Baton Rouge is a "20 or 30 year event."

"It's obviously just the right atmospheric conditions that have all come together to produce snow, and it doesn't happen often in this neck of the woods," Keim said. "We have just the right set up with temperatures cold enough."

Jay Grymes, University climatologist, said an upper-level storm system moved along Louisiana's coast — from Lake Charles to New Orleans — rather than following the anticipated route from Lake Charles to Jackson, Miss. The unpredicted route left Baton Rouge on the north — or coldest — side of the system, which lead to snowfall rather than a mixture of sleet and snow.

"Usually when we get snow here, it's inmeasurable snow in Janurary or Feburary," Grymes said. "Here we are in mid-December, which makes it even more unusual."

Grymes said Baton Rouge will endure freezing temperatures again tonight, but the snow and rain are coming to an end. Baton Rouge will be "back to 60 degrees and tropical Louisiana" by tomorrow, he said.

"The significant snow had come to an end by 9:00 or so," Grymes said. "We may even get a peak of sunshine later today, but I wouldn't count on it."

Grymes said snowfall totals from around Baton Rouge today are between one and three inches, making it one of the biggest snow events in the past 50 or 60 years.

"This was a really, for Baton Rouge, a monster snow event," Grymes said. "Typically when we have snow here, it turns to rain before it reaches the ground."

Grymes said the snow is causing some problems with technology, including cell phones and satellites.

"The snow sticks to satellite dishes and blocks signals," Grymes said. "In the North, they have heaters on equipement, but no one has that here."

Though Grymes urged students to be cautious when driving, he said roadways in Baton Rouge are safe. Normal traffic and rising temperatures through the day make the roads safer.

"Most of the roads in metro Baton Rouge are fine," Grymes said. "In terms of travel hazards around Baton Rouge, there are little if any."

Keim said the snow will turn to rain as temperatures rise, and he does not expect it to continue snowing throughout the day. However, any snow still on the ground by night will likely remain until morning as Keim said he expects a "modest freeze" tonight.

"The last time we had snow of this magnitude was Feb. 5, 1988," Keim said. "We had a little over three inches over Baton Rouge then. We've had some other lighter snow flurries since, but nothing this significant."

Prior to the 1988 snowfall, Keim said about three inches of snow fell in Baton Rouge on Jan. 23, 1940. Only a few snowfalls have occurred in the capital city since, which Keim described as "not significant" since less than a single inch of snow fell.

The record snowfall in the Red Stick occurred in 1895 when 12 and 1/2 inches of snow blanketed the city, Keim said.

According to Baton Rouge Community College's Web site, the school has closed for the day and will reschedule exams. A Southern University Police Department official said his University remains open today despite weather conditions.

East Baton Rouge Parish schools are closed for the day, and both the New Mississippi River Bridge on I-10 and the Old Mississippi River Bridge on US 190 are closed.

The National Weather Service has issued a "winter storm warning" until noon today. A total daytime snow and sleet accumulation of 2 to 4 inches is possible, and the low tonight is 31 degrees Fahrenheit.

"A strong and cold upper level storm system combined with low pressure over the Florida panhandle will cause rain to mix with sleet and snow this morning across east central Louisiana," according to the National Weather Service's Web site. "Two to four inches of snow accumulation will be possible on grassy areas ... and elevated road surfaces like bridges and overpasses."

Snow accumulation on highways and roadways could reach two inches, and "many accidents" were reported to State Police this morning in Baton Rouge, according to the National Weather Service.

"To get this much snow is probably in the order of a 20 or 30 year event, so it's pretty rare," Keim said. "So if you haven't gone outside to enjoy it, now is the time."

craig-oxley - December 14, 2008 03:44 AM (GMT)

Britain shivers through coldest
start to winter for 30 years

2008 the coldest year globally this decade

http://www.iceagenow.com/2008_the_coldest_...this_decade.htm

12 Dec 08 – Bookies are receiving bets that the Thames will freeze over, while ministers meet in Brussels to set new global warming targets and the UN conducts a major “climate-change” conference in Poland.

The average temperature in Britain for the first third of December was a chilly 1.7C (35.1F) - compared with the long-term average of 5.2C (41.4F).

The last time Britain had such a cold start to December was in 1976, when the average temperature was 0.8C (33.4F).

Climate scientists say 2008 will be the coldest year globally this decade.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10...-Christmas.html

Thanks to Nick, Emma Corry and Marc Morano for this link

craig-oxley - December 16, 2008 02:52 AM (GMT)

Danish Arctic research dates Ice Age

The result of a Danish ice drilling project has become the international standard for the termination of the last glacial period. It ended precisely 11,711 years ago.

http://politiken.dk/newsinenglish/article611464.ece

A Danish ice drilling project has conclusively ended the discussion on the exact date of the end of the last ice age.

The extensive scientific study shows that it was precisely 11,711 years ago - and not the indeterminate figure of ‘some’ 11,000 years ago – that the ice withdrew, allowing humans and animals free reign.

According to the Niels Bohr Institute (NBI) in Copenhagen, the very precise dating of the end of the last Ice Age has made Denmark the owner of the “Greenwich Mean Time” of the end of the last glacial period and beginning of the present climate – the so-called International Standard Reference.

Kilometres of ice
It took several thousand years to warm up the earth and melt the kilometre thick ice caps that covered large parts of the northern hemisphere during the last glacial period and as a result the transition from Ice Age to the current period has lacked a clearly defined point in time.

The answer has now been found in the NordGrip drilling project in Greenland.

“Our new, extremely detailed data from the examination of the ice cores shows that in the transition from the ice age to our current warm, interglacial period the climate shift is so sudden that it is as if a button was pressed”, explains ice core researcher Jørgen Peder Steffensen, Centre for Ice and Climate at NBI at the University of Copenhagen.

Ice core reference

When ice cores, that are formed by annual snowfall that is compressed into ice, are drilled out and analysed, the three kilometre ice cap in Greenland has acted like a filing cabinet of the climate detail of

past geological periods.

“It is the first time an ice core has been used as an international standard reference for a geological period and it is a great recognition of our extremely detailed scientific data”, Jørgen Peder Steffensen said.

craig-oxley - December 18, 2008 05:55 AM (GMT)

Road closures extend overnight; county schools cancel classes

Dec. 17, 2008
http://www.lvrj.com/news/36335684.html

Because of today’s snow flurries, all road closures in **Southern Nevada** were expected to continue through the night, the Nevada Department of Transportation announced.

The Clark County School District announced on its Web site Wednesday night that schools would be closed Thursday. The site stated: "Due to weather conditions and for the safety of students, all Clark County School District schools will be closed tomorrow (Thursday). Students should not report to campus. All administrators, 12-month employees, and office staff should report to work as usual. Teachers and other classroom employees are not expected to report to work since a makeup day may be scheduled later in the year." Also, Faith Lutheran Jr./Sr. High School has told its students that if district schools are closed in the morning, it also will close.

Interstate 15 south of Primm remained closed and was not expected to reopen tonight, according to the California Department of Transportation Web site.

The Red Cross was providing shelter for stranded motorists at the San Bernardino County Fairgrounds in Victorville, Calif.

Closures in Southern Nevada included U.S. Highway 95, from Railroad Pass south to the California border, state Route 160 between Las Vegas and Pahrump, and state routes 163, 164 and 165.

Chains, snow tires, or four wheel drive vehicle restrictions were in place for Mountain Springs and Mount Charleston.

Chis Stachelski, a meteorologist with the National Weather Service Las Vegas, said as of 7:45 p.m. the heaviest snowfall occurred in the southeast valley, where about 3 inches of snow had accumulated.

Stachelski said anywhere from 6 to 10 inches could fall in that area by the time the storm tapers off Thursday morning.

Stachelski said the northern and western parts of the valley could receive between .05 inches to 4 inches of snowfall.

Steady snow dumped 11 inches on Mount Charleston in the past 24 hours at 7,600 feet.

Stachelski said Wednesday’s storm is nothing to scoff at.

“This is the most snow we’ve had in Las Vegas in almost 30 years,” he said. “It’s a significant historical event.”

Stachelski predicted Wednesday's accumulation totals would rank between the sixth to eighth heaviest snowfall on record.

But other records were sure to fall.

As of 4 p.m. Wednesday, the 2 inches of snow that fell in Las Vegas tied a record set on Dec. 15, 1967. Those two inches also set a valley record for snowfall in the month of December. Both records are expected to topple once today's total snowfall is recorded.

Snow records have been kept in Las Vegas since 1937.

The ongoing snowstorm stopped flights from landing or leaving at McCarran International Airport, according to the Federal Aviation Administration.

"No planes are departing for Las Vegas from anywhere in the U.S. right now." said FAA spokesman Ian Gregor.

Gregor said the airport doesn't have snow removal or deicing equipment, which means there's no way for snow-covered planes to leave safely.

"The forecast is not looking particularly promising for anybody who wants to fly into Las Vegas," he said.

Transportation Department Spokesman Bob McKenzie said motorists are being advised to stay in Las Vegas if possible.

The Nevada Department of Transportation plans on using a liquid deicer called magnesium-chloride on the part of the valley's freeway system tonight, McKenzie said. The liquid will be spread over bridges and viaducts and areas most likely to freeze on Interstate 15 and U.S. Highway 95, McKenzie said.

Other weather-related closures:

Because of travel conditions, Henderson employees were sent home from work at 3 p.m., city officials announced. Emergency operations will continue and public safety and public works employees are on call.

craig-oxley - December 18, 2008 06:21 AM (GMT)

WAKE UP LACKY GUARDIAN!

QUOTE

Coolest year since 2000 but trend still shows global warming

The last 12 months have been cooler, but 2008 is still the tenth hottest year on record

James Randerson, science correspondent
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 16 December 2008 16.00 GMT

The last 12 months have been the coolest since 2000, according to an analysis by Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies. The meteorological year - which runs from December 2007 to November 2008 - was 0.42C warmer than the global average temperature between 1951 and 1980.

Nasa's calculations agree closely with a similar analysis by the UK Met Office which was released officially this morning, but reported by the Guardian earlier this month. According to Met Office figures for the last 11 months, the global mean temperature for 2008 is 14.3C, which is 0.14C below the average temperature for 2001-07. That makes 2008 the tenth hottest year on record.

Climate scientists had predicted that 2008 would be relatively cool compared with recent years because at the beginning of the year there was a strong La Niña event - characterised by unusually cold ocean temperatures in the equatorial Pacific Ocean.

Professor Phil Jones head of the Climate Research Unit at the University of East Anglia in Norwich said that El Niño and La Niña events have a profound impact on yearly temperature fluctuations. "The most important component of year-to-year variability in global average temperatures is the phase and amplitude of equatorial sea surface temperatures in the Pacific that lead to La Nina and El Nino events."

The influence of La Niña can be clearly seen in Nasa's analysis. Its researchers have produced a world map showing which regions of the planet were above and below their average temperature during 1951 to 1980. While much of the equatorial Pacific was 1C below average, the Antarctic Peninsula and parts of Siberia were over 2.5C above average. The Goddard Institute for Space Studies is led by the US climate scientist Prof James Hansen.

Although 2008 is cool by recent standards, it still fits with a warming trend. The 10 warmest years have occurred since 1997 and world average temperatures for the current decade are nearly 0.2C warmer than the average for the last decade.

"Human influence, particularly emission of greenhouse gases, has greatly increased the chance of having such warm years. Comparing observations with the expected response to manmade and natural drivers of climate change it is shown that global temperature is now over 0.7C warmer than if humans were not altering the climate," said Dr Peter Stott of the Met Office.

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 05:05 AM (GMT)

The K7RA Solar Update

http://www.arrl.org/news/stories/2008/12/19/10515/?nc=1

Last week's sunspot group was only visible for three days, December 10-12. The average daily sunspot number for all of 2007 was 12.8; if we see no sunspots for the rest of 2008, the average for this year will be 4.7. By comparison, the yearly averages of daily sunspot numbers during the last solar minimum (1995-1997) were 28.7, 13.2 and 30.7. This solar minimum is much lower than the one about 12 years ago.

Sunspot numbers for December 11-17 were 12, 14, 0, 0, 0, 0 and 0 with a mean of 3.7. The 10.7 cm flux was 70.2, 71, 69.7, 68.8, 68.9, 69.4 and 68.8 with a mean of 69.5. The estimated planetary A indices were 3, 2, 1, 0, 1, 4 and 5 with a mean of 2.3. The estimated mid-latitude A indices were 4, 2, 1, 1, 1, 4 and 3 with a mean of 2.3.

Geomagnetic conditions have been stable and quiet this week, very nice for those lower HF frequencies during the long nights. As you can see, there have been many very quiet geomagnetic

periods over the past few months. That table is based on the calendar quarter, so check here for the previous 30 days if you are reading this later than the end of 2008, only 12 days after this is written.

The daily A index (a linear scale, calculated from the eight daily K index readings, which are on a logarithmic scale) gives an interesting comparison to the last solar minimum. We can check those weekly averages beginning with the October 11, 1996 bulletin, when we began presenting the planetary A index at the suggestion of Robert Wood, WB5CRG (now W5AJ), of Midland, Texas.

Go to here and compare the weekly averages with current averages here and you can see that during all those weeks of zero sunspots, geomagnetic activity was much higher. It is also interesting to note how quickly sunspots returned toward the end of 1996 after those long weeks of no spots.

The outlook from USAF/NOAA shows solar flux below 70 through December 25, then at 70 from December 26-January 8. Perhaps we may see more sunspots during this period. The same prediction shows planetary A index of 5, except for December 22-23, when it rises to 10, then 8, and then December 31 to January 2, with planetary A index of 8, 10 and 10. Otherwise, all could be quiet. Geophysical Institute Prague predicts quiet conditions for December 19-21, unsettled December 22-23, quiet to unsettled December 24 and quiet again on December 25.

The 2008 winter solstice officially occurs in the Northern Hemisphere at 1204 UTC on December 21. This is during darkness on the West Coast of North America, where I am, so my Saturday night through Sunday morning should be the longest night of the year. This far north (Seattle), the Sun will set at 4:20 PM (0020 UTC Sunday) on Saturday, and rise at 7:55 AM (1555 UTC) on Sunday, December 21. This is 15 hours and 35 minutes from sunset to sunrise, nearly two hours longer than the same night in South Florida and almost two and a half hours longer than the same night on the southern tip of the island of Hawaii. Tierra Del Fuego -- at the southern end of South America -- will have a very short night this weekend, about six hours and 40 minutes from sunset to sunrise as it enters the Southern Hemisphere's summer season.

With all of these quiet days, there is still fun to be had and things to explore on HF. Two weeks ago on December 5, Chuck Hooker, VE3CQH, of Orangeville, Ontario, reported: "The low sunspot cycle doesn't seem to affect me and Bill, K4KSR (of Yorktown, Virginia). He added to his DX total during the CQ World Wide CW DX Contest using a K1 transceiver, and he and I communicated during our first sked -- and my first QSO in more than a year -- earlier this week on 40 meters. I called; he answered. Bill uses 5 W or (usually) less to a hidden antenna; I applied 1.2 W from a crystal-controlled Little Joe through a home-brew antenna tuner to a G5RV about 20 feet up (but downhill from the shack). Bill gave me a 579 at 1900 UTC."

In last weekend's ARRL 10 Meter Contest, we still saw activity, despite the fading sunspots. Dan Eskenazi, K7SS, of Seattle, Washington, reported some scattered openings on Saturday to the south and southwest, some nice sporadic-E propagation into Colorado and double-hop propagation further east.

Terry Oldham, KH6MT, of Grand Island, Florida, reported hearing good signals from the East Coast and into Ohio, Michigan, Arkansas and Louisiana, but not to Texas.

Vic Woodling, WB4SLM, of Centerville, Georgia, said the 10 meter propagation was unique, and while he put a small effort into the contest, "there was something for everyone. Friday night, December 13, ground wave was awesome. Can't say as to why, but could very easily work stations 200 to 300 miles. Found conditions close to what one will see on 6 meters. I decided to check 160 after about an hour from the start of the 10 Meter Contest and logged UT3UA amongst others in EU. Went back to 10 meters at 0321 and had some very unusual prop into the Northeast. It may have been Es, but let me

explain: The conditions sounded like meteor scatter with an E coupling. CW signals were great. Hearing very strong bursts with long decay and the residual was there for several minutes. For example, K1ZZ was one call 100 W and I heard him many times over the next few hours in and out of the noise. Around 0400 UTC, the band shifted to the 0s. I stayed up until about 0530 UTC and continued working 2s & 3s. Saturday afternoon, I got some Es to 8 and 9 land.

"Sunday, December 14, from 0100 to about 0200 UTC, there was very strong ground wave again, but not as long a distance as the night before. Ten meter Es to W0SD, but the E was sporadic. Checked 160 and logged OK2PAY, SM5EDX, UR0MC and UX1UX; I copied but did not work EL2DX. I went off the air at 0400 UTC, but was back on at 1624 UTC and the band was open Es to all call areas. I didn't have to move the antenna, as there were very strong signals. Around 2015 UTC, the PYs in Brazil appeared -- every PY in the country must have been on, along with OA (Peru), then a shift at 2047 UTC to LU9 land (southern tip of Argentina). Signals were in reality 55 to 57 (disregarding the usual exchange!), but no problems working them very quickly. In the middle of the DX, stations in North Florida and South Florida suddenly appeared with 20+9 signals (very short skip). Went over to 6 meters quickly and got a partial on WP4 and some Northeast stations, but I didn't stay, as I wanted the DX on 10. At 2120 UTC, the band shifted again and went into the scatter mode. I worked some more GA, AL, SC and NC stations on groundwave and dropped up to 160 after the 0000 UTC hour.

"On Monday after the 10 Meter Contest was over, 160 meters was great for us with a dipole and couple hundred watts. I logged RK3AWL and his signals were an honest 599 on the meter; mine weren't so good at 449. I worked GW3YDX, ES5QX, LA5HE, SM2LIY and OH2BO. I was first to hear him, but with his 'QRZ?' to my call, it created an orange glow of EMP radiation out of the Northeast, thus prohibiting me from making the contact.

"Overall, I thought the 10 meter band was a pleasant surprise. I wasn't expecting much, but what I'll call 'meteor scatter with residual' really got me going, and for me it's always been the propagation and the wonder of it that has kept me in radio. Anyone can buy a kit, have the biggest and best, but it's the absolute wonder of radio wave propagation which keeps the headsets on."

Thanks, Vic! There is much more to report, and this is running very late. I am between snowstorms in Seattle, and it is almost noon in Newington where a blizzard is about to blow in, so I must put this to bed. Expect to read more about meteor scatter in the next bulletin, as well as a hole in the terrestrial magnetic field and a thin ionosphere. This may come out as an extra on Monday, December 22, in addition to the following Friday bulletin on December 26.

Stay warm and safe!

Amateur solar observer Tad Cook, K7RA, of Seattle, Washington, provides this weekly report on solar conditions and propagation. This report also is available via W1AW every Friday, and an abbreviated version appears in The ARRL Letter. Check here for a detailed explanation of the numbers used in this bulletin. An archive of past propagation bulletins can be found here. You can find monthly propagation charts between four USA regions and 12 overseas locations here. Readers may contact the author via e-mail.

craig-oxley - December 22, 2008 05:06 AM (GMT)

December 22, 2008 posting ... WOW ... we just survived the 2008 winter solstice and shortest day of the year ... temps to 15 below and wind chills to 40 below zero ... anyone that believes in global warming please step right up and hang outside in the upper mid-west for a few minutes ... your jaw would freeze shut before you could say Al Gore !!! **jim mccanney**

craig-oxley - December 25, 2008 05:34 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Frigid Future Is Upon Us

Wednesday, December 24, 2008 8:53 AM
By: Philip V. Brennan Article Font Size
http://www.newsmax.com/brennan/global_warm.../24/165048.html

The heated debate about global warming suddenly has cooled off. It's no longer between the fanatic adherents of global warming (AGWers – Anthroprogenic [human-caused] Global Warming adherents) and the more sober-minded, so-called "deniers." It's now between the warmiacs and Mother Nature, and she's winning handily.

If you doubt that, take a look a national temperature charts that show below-zero temperatures as far south as the nation's lower midsection, a blizzard in Las Vegas and snow in New Orleans, and a fire-ravaged Malibu — and all happening before winter really sets in.

This is only the beginning. If I'm correct about what I've been saying since 1997, (The Ice Man Cometh http://www.pvbr.com/Issue_1/global12.htm) the onset of an ice age, little or big, is now upon us, and what's ahead is anything but pretty. This winter will tell the story.

What we're experiencing now is going to prove mild in comparison to what is waiting in the wings. Before this winter ends — and that won't be until late May or early June — most of the world will be in the deep freezer and under the incredible amounts of snow that record-breaking blizzards will continue to bring us.

This is not to say that the now-panicky members of the Gore brigade will throw in the towel — they'll be telling us that the frigid weather is a result of global warming. But by that time, nobody will be listening, and even if they were, they wouldn't be able to hear anything through their earmuffs.

What we are now witnessing is the triumph of reality over shabby and fraudulent scientific theory. The only hockey sticks we'll be seeing will be in the frozen hands of NHL players.

In my 1997 series, I showed how the scientific community was wedded to the possibility that we were approaching the end of the present interglacial period and headed for a new ice age.

"Understanding Climate Change," which the National Academy of Sciences published in 1975, makes these observations on page 181: "The present interglacial interval — which has now lasted for about 10,000 years — represents a climatic regime that is relatively rare during the past million years, most of which has been occupied by colder, glacial regimes. Only during about 8 percent of the past 700,000 years has the earth experienced climates as warm or warmer than the present.

"The penultimate interglacial age began about 125,000 years ago, and lasted for approximately 10,000 years. Similar interglacial ages — each lasting 10,000 plus or minus 2000 years and each followed by a glacial maximum — have occurred on the average every 100,000 years during at least the past half-million years.

“During this period, fluctuations of the northern hemisphere ice sheets caused sea level variations of the order of 100 meters."

On page 189, the question is asked: "When will the present interglacial [period] end?

"Few paleoclimatoligists would dispute that the prominent warm periods (or interglacials) that have followed each of the terminations of the major glaciations have had durations of 10,000 plus or minus 2000 years. In each case, a period of considerably colder climate has followed immediately after the interglacial interval.

“Since about 10,000 years have passed since the onset of the present period of prominent warmth, the question naturally

arises as to whether we are indeed on the brink of a period of colder climate."

"The question remains unsolved. If the end of the interglacial is episodic in character, we are moving toward a rather sudden climatic change of unknown timing ... If on the other hand, these changes are more sinusoidal in character, then the climate should decline gradually over a period of a thousand years."

A study prepared for the 95th Congress in 1978 agreed with the National Academy of Sciences position as explained in the above-quoted study. The document “Weather Modification: Programs, Problems, Policy and Potential” warned:

"In geological prospective, the case for cooling is strong ... If this interglacial age lasts no longer than a dozen earlier ones in the past million years, as recorded in deep sea sediments, we may reasonably suppose the world is about due to slide into the next ice age."

That made sense then, before the global-warming gravy train brought billions in research grants to global warming researchers, and it makes sense now.

Moreover, Mother Nature has now begun to show her hand by pouring ice water on the AGW hoax.

The mere fact that we are overdue for a new ice age itself lends great credence to the idea that the great freeze is upon us. Current increasingly frigid weather enhances it.

In a contest between Al Gore and Mother Nature, she holds all the cards. And she's playing them now.

Stay warm and Merry Christmas.

Phil Brennan is a veteran investigative journalist who wrote for National Review as Cato in the 1960s and served as a staff aide in Congress and in the U.S. Marine Corps in World War II. He authored a book on the Shroud of Turin as well as several other works with the late Ralph de Toledano. He can be reached at pvb@pvbr.com.

QUOTE

Where did all the sunspots go - an ice age cometh?

Lawrence Solomon
Financial Post
Sat, 31 May 2008 15:22 UTC
http://www.sott.net/articles/show/158601-W...-ice-age-cometh

The spotless Sun, as it appeared yesterday at 12:48 p.m. The Sun's spotlessness is giving rise to speculation of another Little Ice Age.

With the debate focused on a warming Earth, the icy consequences of a cooler future have not been considered

You probably haven't heard much of Solar Cycle 24, the current cycle that our sun has entered, and I hope you don't. If Solar Cycle 24 becomes a household term, your lifestyle could be taking a dramatic turn for the worse. That of your children and their children could fare worse still, say some scientists, because Solar Cycle 24 could mark a time of profound long-term change in the climate. As put by geophysicist Philip Chapman, a former NASA astronaut-scientist and former president of the National Space Society, "It is time to put aside the global warming dogma, at least to begin contingency planning about what to do if we are moving into another little ice age." The sun, of late, is remarkably free of eruptions: It has lost its spots. By this point in the solar cycle, sunspots would ordinarily have been present in goodly numbers. Today's spotlessness - what alarms Dr. Chapman and others - may be an anomaly of some kind, and the sun may soon revert to form. But if it doesn't - and with each passing day, the speculation in the scientific community grows that it will not - we could be entering a new epoch that few would welcome.

Sunspots have been well documented throughout human history, starting in the fourth century BC, with written descriptions by Gan De, a Chinese astronomer. In 1128, an English monk, John of Worcester, was the first person known to have drawn sunspots, and after the telescope's arrival in the early 1600s, observations and drawings became commonplace,

including by such luminaries as Galileo Galilei. Then, to the astonishment of astronomers, they saw the sunspots diminish and die out altogether.

This was the case during the Little Ice Age, a period starting in the 15th or 16th century and lasting centuries, says NASA's Goddard Space Centre, which links the absence of sunspots to the cold that then descended on Earth. During the coldest part of the Little Ice Age, a time known as the Maunder Minimum (named after English astronomer Edward Maunder), astronomers saw only about 50 sunspots over a 30-year period, less than one half of 1% of the sunspots that would normally have been expected. Other Minimums - times of low sunspot activity - also corresponded to times of unusual cold.

The consequences of the Little Ice Age, because they occurred in relatively recent times, have come down to us through literature and the arts as well as from historians and scientists, government and business records. When Shakespeare wrote of "lawn as white as driven snow," he had first-hand experience - Europe was bitterly cold in his day, a sharp contrast to the very warm weather that preceded his birth. During the Little Ice Age, the River Thames froze over, the Dutch developed the ice skate and the great artists of the day learned to love a new genre: the winter landscape.

In what had been a warm Europe , adaptations were not all happy: Growing seasons in England and Continental Europe generally became short and unreliable, which led to shortages and famine. These hardships were nothing compared to the more northerly countries: Glaciers advanced rapidly in Greenland, Iceland, Scandinavia and North America, making vast tracts of land uninhabitable. The Arctic pack ice extended so far south that several reports describe Eskimos landing their kayaks in Scotland. Finland's population fell by one-third, Iceland's by half, the Viking colonies in Greenland were abandoned altogether, as were many Inuit communities. The cold in North America spread so far south that, in the winter of 1780, New York Harbor froze, enabling people to walk from Manhattan to Staten Island.

In the same way that the Earth shivered when sunspots disappeared, the Earth warmed when sunspot activity became pronounced. The warm period about 1000 years ago known as the Medieval Warm Period - a time of bounty in which grapes grew in England and Greenland was colonized - also was a time of high sunspot activity, called the Medieval Maximum. Since 1900, Earth has experienced what astronomers call "the Modern Maximum" - the 20th century has again been a time of high sunspot activity.

But the 1900s are gone, along with the high temperatures that accompanied them. The last 10 years have seen no increase in temperatures - they reached a plateau and then remained there - and the last year saw a precipitous decline. How much lower and for how long the temperatures will fall, if at all, no one yet knows - the science is far from settled on what drives climate.

But many are watching the sun for answers, and for good reason. Several renowned scientists have been predicting for some time that the world could enter a period of cooling right around now, with consequences that could be dire. "The next little ice age would be much worse than the previous one and much more harmful than anything warming may do," believes Dr. Chapman. "There are many more people now and we have become dependent on a few temperate agricultural areas, especially in the U.S. and Canada. Global warming would increase agricultural output, but global cooling will decrease it."

We are now at the beginning of Solar Cycle 24, so named because it is the 24th consecutive cycle that astronomers have listed, starting with the first cycle that began in March, 1755, and ended in June, 1766. Each cycle lasts an average of approximately 11 years; each is marked by sunspots that first erupt in the mid latitudes of the sun, and then, over the course of the 11 years, erupt progressively toward the sun's equator; each is marked by a change in the polarity of the sun's hemispheres; each changes the temperature on Earth in ways that humans don't fully understand, but cannot in all honesty deny.

QUOTE

Record snowfall across Canada

This follows record snowfall last year -
but both of those facts are buried toward the end
of the article. Instead, it talks about
a nationwide white Christmas.
Is this attempt to deceive the public?
You decide.
(Be sure to read the comments by climatologist Dr. Timothy Ball
at the end of this article.)

21 Dec 08 - Environment Canada senior climatologist David Phillips told CTV Newsnet that "it looks like a very good chance" it will be a white Christmas for all parts of Canada for the first time since 1971, the first one in 40 years.

"It's just sort of the beginning of winter, and it's a little much to expect when we have so many different climatic types in this country for it to be frozen and snow-covered from right across the huge country," he told CTV Newsnet on Sunday.

"In 10 provinces, every one of them has got some weather misery out there, and an advisory," he said.

The article was much longer than this, when it finally got around to what I consider the most telling statements:

“Phillips said some parts of the country are seeing snowfall amounts that have outpaced last year's record and near-record totals at this point in the season.

"Already in many places in eastern Canada, we're ahead of the record from last year," he said.

See entire article: http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/stor...081221/20081221? hub=CTVNewsAt11
Thanks to Tom Weatherby and Marc Morano for this link

Canadian climatologist Dr. Timothy Ball had this to say about the above article:

David Phillips is listed as a Senior Climatologist at Environment Canada. He has a BA in Geography and made his name by producing a weather calendar; "Weather Trivia." He has been the spokesperson for that department giving lectures all across Canada pushing the AGW thesis. (Anthropogenic Global Warming)

Nature will follow its usual natural course and there will be periods of thaw across the country as the Rossby Wave pattern asserts itself, that is a general 4 to 6 week cycle of general weather conditions. It will result in the pattern of one half the country being warm the other cold with the dividing point being the western end of Lake Superior. They will latch on to the warm portion and emphasize that in their stories to the media - its Phillips' job as spin doctor for his department.

Generally, the weather stories in Canada are a function of what is affecting Toronto, so if the warming occurs in that city so much the better for the spin. The joke in the Canadian west is, "How many Torontonians to change a light bulb?" Answer, "None. They hold on to the bulb and the world revolves around them."

Tim Ball

QUOTE

Biggest December Snowfall in Portland since 1968

•
http://www.iceagenow.com/Biggest_December_..._since_1968.htm

22 Dec 08 - NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE PORTLAND OR

THIS IS THE BIGGEST DECEMBER SNOWSTORM SINCE THE DECEMBER 1968 STORM...WHICH LEFT 8 TO 14 INCHES OF SNOW ACROSS PORTLAND AND VANCOUVER AREAS. IT IS THE BIGGEST SNOWSTORM OF THE WINTER SEASON SINCE THE JANUARY 1980 STORM.

HOWEVER...THIS SAID...THIS STORM WILL NOT RANK IN THE TOP 5 SNOWSTORMS FOR MANY LOCATIONS DUE TO BIGGER SNOW EVENTS BETWEEN THE LATE 1800S TO MID 1900S.

LISTED ARE THE BIGGEST SNOWSTORMS (WITH MONTH IN WHICH IT OCCURRED) THE SNOWIEST DECEMBERS (TOTAL FOR MONTH) AND THE SNOWIEST MONTH DURING THE WINTER SEASON.

THE 2008 STORM IS FROM SATURDAY MORNING THROUGH

MONDAY MORNING.

==========

PORTLAND DOWNTOWN (PERIOD OF RECORD: 1880-PRESENT)....
2008 STORM TOTAL 11-13 INCHES

BIGGEST SNOWSTORMS 1893 JAN-FEB 31.8 INCHES
1916 JAN-FEB 27.9 INCHES
1884 DEC 22.3 INCHES
1943 JAN 19.2 INCHES
1919 DEC 17.5 INCHES
1937 JAN-FEB 16.8 INCHES
1980 JAN 16.3 INCHES
1950 JAN 16.1 INCHES
1890 JAN 13.2 INCHES
1956 JAN 13.0 INCHES
1950 JAN 12.8 INCHES
1887 JAN 12.0 INCHES
1964 DEC 11.8 INCHES

SNOWIEST DECEMBERS 1884 34.1 INCHES
1892 29.0 INCHES
1919 17.5 INCHES
1964 13.4 INCHES
1909 10.3 INCHES
1968 10.1 INCHES

SNOWIEST MONTHS (ALL WINTER) 1890 JAN 35.3 INCHES
1884 DEC 34.1 INCHES
1950 JAN 32.9 INCHES
1916 JAN 32.9 INCHES

==========
PORTLAND AIRPORT (PERIOD OF RECORD: 1940-1996 SNOW DATA).....
AT THE AIRPORT... 2008 STORM SO FAR...7-8 INCHES

AT NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE (PERIOD OF RECORD: 1996 TO PRESENT)
2008 STORM SO FAR 12.0 INCHES (14.5 FOR DEC)

BIGGEST SNOWSTORMS 1950 JAN 22.0 INCHES
1968-69 DEC-JAN 14.8 INCHES
1951 MAR 12.9 INCHES
1980 JAN 11.4 INCHES
1995 FEB 11.0 INCHES
1964 DEC 10.7 INCHES

SNOWIEST DECEMBERS 1968 15.7 INCHES
1964 11.0 INCHES
1972 6.1 INCHES

SNOWIEST MONTHS (ALL WINTER) 1950 41.0 INCHES
1969 18.3 INCHES
1968 15.7 INCHES
1951 12.9 INCHES
1980 12.4 INCHES
1964 11.0 INCHES

==========
VANCOUVER (PERIOD OF RECORD: 1896-PRESENT)...
2008 STORM SO FAR...12-13 INCHES

BIGGEST SNOWSTORM 1916 JAN-FEB 20.9 INCHES

1919 JAN-FEB 19.2 INCHES
1919 DEC 18.3 INCHES
1943 JAN 16.0 INCHES
1950 JAN 13.0 INCHES
1930 JAN 12.7 INCHES
1923 FEB 11.7 INCHES

SNOWIEST DECEMBERS 1919 18.3 INCHES
1922 10.7 INCHES
1972 8.3 INCHES

SNOWIEST MONTHS (ALL WINTER) 1950 JAN 35.3 INCHES
1916 JAN 22.1 INCHES
1930 JAN 18.5 INCHES
1919 DEC 18.3 INCHES
1909 JAN 18.0 INCHES
1943 JAN 16.0 INCHES
1937 FEB 15.7 INCHES
1901 JAN 15.2 INCHES

==========
ASTORIA AIRPORT (PERIOD OF RECORD: 1892-PRESENT)...
2008 STORM SO FAR...4 TO 7 INCHES

BIGGEST SNOWSTORM 1969 JAN 19.1 INCHES
1964 DEC 16.0 INCHES
1922 DEC 12.5 INCHES
SEVERAL STORMS OF 6-8 INCHES

SNOWIEST DECEMBERS 1964 19.0 INCHES
1922 12.5 INCHES

SNOWIEST MONTHS (ALL WINTER) 1950 JAN 26.9 INCHES
1969 JAN 26.3 INCHES
1964 DEC 19.0 INCHES
1943 JAN 13.8 INCHES

==========
NWS PORTLAND CLIMATE STAFF

craig-oxley - December 26, 2008 01:11 AM (GMT)

Spokane Headed for Snowiest December on record

•

NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE SPOKANE WA
MIDNIGHT DEC 23 2008

DECEMBER OF 2008 HAS ENTERED THE TOP 5 SNOWIEST DECEMBERS ON RECORD

FOR SPOKANE.

1. 1996 42.7 INCHES

2. 1964 42.0 INCHES

3. 1992 40.2 INCHES

4. 1951 39.4 INCHES

5. 2008 37.5 INCHES **

AS OF MIDNIGHT DECEMBER 23RD ... SNOW TOTAL FOR THE MONTH WAS 37.5 INCHES. ANOTHER SIGNIFICANT SNOW STORM IS EXPECTED ON CHRISTMAS EVE INTO CHRISTMAS... FOLLOWED BY ANOTHER STORM THIS WEEKEND. CHANCES ARE GOOD THAT DECEMBER 2008 WILL BE THE SNOWIEST DECEMBER ON RECORD.

SNOWFALL RECORDS HAVE BEEN KEPT IN SPOKANE SINCE 1883.

** SNOW TOTAL FOR 2008 AS OF MIDNIGHT 12/23

Alex - December 26, 2008 01:17 AM (GMT)

Looks like we are overdue for another ice age

craig-oxley - January 3, 2009 05:51 AM (GMT)

Sunspots: Second least active year since 1900 – Portends Cooling

31 Dec 08 – (Excerpts) “2008 Ends Spotless and with 266 Spotless Days, the #2 Least Active Year Since 1900, Portends Cooling, says meteorologist Joseph D’Aleo

http://www.iceagenow.com/Sunspots-Second_l...nds_Cooling.htm

“This will bring the total number of sunspotless days this month to 28 and for the year to 266, clearly enough to make 2008, the second least active solar year since 1900.

“The total number of spotless days this solar minimum is now at around 510 days since the last maximum. The earliest the minimum of the sunspot cycles can be is July 2008, which would make the cycle length 12 years 3 months, longest since cycle 9 in 1848. If the sun stays quiet for a few more months we will rival the early 1800s, the Dalton Minimum which fits with the 213 year cycle which begin with the solar minimum in the late 1790s.

“Looking ahead, put that together with the flip of the PDO in the Pacific to cold and you have alarming signals that this cooling of the last 7 years will continue and accelerate.”

See entire article: http://icecap.us/

Or see:

http://www.investors.com/editorial/editori...315533893763712

Thanks to Tom Weatherby for this link

30 Dec 08 - (Excerpts) Ask yourself this question: What makes our planet green?

If you guessed CO2, you're right. CO2 is to trees and foliage and all vegetation what oxygen is to humans — they can't survive without it. It's what makes them green and healthy.

The more CO2, the greener and healthy our planet. Yet the global warming fanatics are classifying CO2 as a pollutant and blaming it for dangerously warming our (fast cooling) planet.

How stupid do they think we are?

CO2 levels have skyrocketed since 2000, and guess what's happened?

It’s gotten colder, that's what happened.

Then there's the latest panic about the alleged plight of the polar bears. According to the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) polar bears face extinction — but not quite yet.

According to the WWF, "With 20-25,000 polar bears living in the wild, the species is not currently endangered, but its future is far from certain."

They go on to assure us that, "If current warming trends continue unabated, scientists believe that polar bears will be vulnerable to extinction within the next century."

To help stop that from happening, the WWF would like you to send it money.

Like all solemn pronouncements from the warmiacs, the predictions concerning polar bear extinction is based solely on computer models, not on what's happening now. Remember, the group said, “The species is not currently endangered.” And what's happening now is the swelling of the polar bear population, which grew from a low of 5,000 to 10,000 in the '50s and '60s, according to The U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Moreover, a 2002 U.S. Geological Survey of wildlife in the Arctic Refuge Coastal Plain noted that the polar bear populations “may now be near historic highs."

Asks botanist David Bellamy, a famed U.K. environmental campaigner, former lecturer at Durham University, and host of a popular U.K. TV series on wildlife: “Why scare the families of the world with tales that polar bears are heading for extinction when there is good evidence that there are now twice as many of these iconic animals, most doing well in the Arctic than there were 20 years ago?”

If you want something real to worry about, try an eruption of the Yellowstone caldera where scientists have discovered that the ground is over 70 centimeters higher than in was in 1923 — indicating a massive swelling underneath the park.

There was a swarm of 16 earthquakes in 24 hours this past weekend. The reservoir is filling with magma at a staggering rate. The volcano erupts with a calendar-like cycle of every 600,000-650,000 years.

The last eruption was more than 640,000 years ago.

Last time it erupted, 642,000 years ago, it ejected 1,000 cubic kilometers of magma into the air. If this happened in today’s world, it would kill millions and cover most of the United States in a layer of ash at least a centimeter thick. The lighter ash would rise up into the atmosphere, initiating a volcanic winter and ruining crops worldwide.

This is something genuine Al Gore could get really his teeth on. Instead of recommending carbon caps, he could suggest sacrificing a few virgins to the god Vulcan. It would be cheaper than cap and trade.

See entire article:
http://www.newsmax.com/brennan/Arctic_Warm.../30/166465.html

Thanks to Rick Fulton for this link

See more info on Yellowstone:
www.armageddononline.org/yellowstone_caldera.php

craig-oxley - January 5, 2009 12:53 AM (GMT)

Sea Ice Ends Year at Same Level as 1979

Michael Asher (Blog) - January 1, 2009 11:31 AM
http://www.dailytech.com/Sea+Ice+Ends+Year...rticle13834.htm

Rapid growth spurt leaves amount of ice at levels seen 29 years ago.

Thanks to a rapid rebound in recent months, global sea ice levels now equal those seen 29 years ago, when the year 1979 also drew to a close.

Ice levels had been tracking lower throughout much of 2008, but rapidly recovered in the last quarter. In fact, the rate of increase from September onward is the fastest rate of change on record, either upwards or downwards.

The data is being reported by the University of Illinois's Arctic Climate Research Center, and is derived from satellite observations of the Northern and Southern hemisphere polar regions.

Each year, millions of square kilometers of sea ice melt and refreeze. However, the mean ice anomaly -- defined as the seasonally-adjusted difference between the current value and the average from 1979-2000, varies much more slowly. That anomaly now stands at just under zero, a value identical to one recorded at the end of 1979, the year satellite record-keeping began.

Sea ice is floating and, unlike the massive ice sheets anchored to bedrock in Greenland and Antarctica, doesn't affect ocean levels. However, due to its transient nature, sea ice responds much faster to changes in temperature or precipitation and is therefore a useful barometer of changing conditions.

Earlier this year, predictions were rife that the North Pole could melt entirely in 2008. Instead, the Arctic ice saw a substantial recovery. Bill Chapman, a researcher with the UIUC's Arctic Center, tells DailyTech this was due in part to colder temperatures in the region. Chapman says wind patterns have also been weaker this year. Strong winds can slow ice formation as well as forcing ice into warmer waters where it will melt.

Why were predictions so wrong? Researchers had expected the newer sea ice, which is thinner, to be less resilient and melt easier. Instead, the thinner ice had less snow cover to insulate it from the bitterly cold air, and therefore grew much faster than expected, according to the National Snow and Ice Data Center.

In May, concerns over disappearing sea ice led the U.S. to officially list the polar bear a threatened species, over objections from experts who claimed the animal's numbers were increasing.

craig-oxley - January 6, 2009 11:07 PM (GMT)

Some Pictures

Thousands of drivers stranded every hour as temperatures fall to -10C... and it's going to get even COLDER tonight

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11...ER-tonight.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Total Onslaught

Title: Total Onslaught
Description: *Professor Walter J. Veith*

Cold - October 6, 2008 02:54 AM (GMT)

Total Onslaught
Professor Walter J. Veith

201B - Just Another Man

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-2186139888647125398&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

In this video, Biblical evidence that Jesus is the Messiah is presented in multimedia format. The ancient prophecies are unravelled, particularly the prophecy in Daniel 9 on the seventy weeks which pinpoints the exact time of the Messiah's arrival on Earth. The study of this prophecy has even been cursed by some theologians who do not wish to acknowledge Jesus as the Messiah. Study the evidence revealed in this video and you make your own conclusions.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2186139888647125398

202B - Where Jesus Walked

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=7173306843735981175&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

This video takes us on a journey through ancient Palestine retracing the steps of the Master and highlighting His great teachings, including the Sermon on the Mount, and key parables. The life and ministry of Christ, His birth, and death on the cross are portrayed in multimedia format in a though-provoking study. You will enjoy this look into

the life of Christ.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7173306843735981175

203B - And Advocate For Our Time

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=6415459798969121639&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The sanctuary in one of the great typological features of the Bible. Every aspect of the sanctuary points to the ministry of the Messiah. By a study of all its features, the plan of salvation unfolds before our eyes. In this lecture, the significance of each and every article of furniture in the sanctuary in explained and the depth of meaning unfolded. The sanctuary was not arbitrary. It was a lesson book for all generations.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6415459798969121639

204B - The Mists of Time

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-6754415431004017927&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Revelations' symbolism interpreted by older biblical texts.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6754415431004017927

205B - The Man Behind the Mask

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1919988998963596497&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The Bible and the Bible alone are used to identify the Antichrist power. The little horn power of Daniel 7 with its twelve clear identifying features points to the only one who can qualify as Antichrist. Modern day deceptions regarding the little horn power, the doctrines of preterism, and futurism, are contrasted with plain Biblical teachings.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1919988998963596497

206B - The Revelation of Jesus Christ

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-6220331441630575039&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

This lecture introduces the book of Revelation and its Author. It is a verse by verse exposition of Revelation chapter 1 highlighting the deity of Christ, the method of interpretation and the great battle between good and evil. It takes us back to the time of ancient cultures right up to the present showing that apostasy towards the truth in the past finds its mirror image in the present.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6220331441630575039

207B - Seven Churches

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=954741859811475663&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

A look at the prophetic interpretation of the seven churches of Revelation 2 & 3. In this video, we are taken on a sweep through the history of the Christian church, from the time of Christ through a time of spiritual declension and apostasy, a time of compromise and to a time of gospel restoration. These chapters set the stage for the unraveling of the great controversy between Christ and Satan.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=954741859811475663

208B - Seven Seals

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-14462869974745117&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

An expose of Revelation 4 to 7 exposing the battle surrounding the gospel herald. It is a fascinating tale of the war between light and darkness which culminates in the final onslaught on salvation in Christ alone. It reveals the good news that there will be a people standing on the platform of truth who will not submit to compromise.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-14462869974745117

209B - When Trumpets Sound

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2856547482129621640&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The trumpets have always been a bone of theological contention. In this study, the various interpretations are compared using Biblical exegesis based on the structure of the book of Revelation and startling evidence is brought to view regarding the trumpets. Trumpets in the Bible are heralds of judgment and it is within this context that we seek the meaning of the trumpets of Revelation.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2856547482129621640

210B - The Beast from the Bottomless Pit

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4033132682801179928&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

In chapter 11 of Revelation a beast arises out of the bottomless pit suggesting that form and structure have been added to a gospel of falsehood emanting out of the depths of the bottomless pit and threatening to rob the world of light. A detailed look at the French Revolution and its philosophy as it pertains to do the setting up of the new world order. This video portrays aspects of the kingdom of darkness which Satan wishes to establish on earth and exposes how this will directly impact on the lives of all living today. This video is foundational to understanding current world events.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4033132682801179928

211B - The Secret Behind The Secret Societies

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5505313512583412097&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Much has been written on secret societies and there are numerous speculations as to which powers control them. The nature of secrecy is such that the real power behind the power should remain exactly that-Secret. In this lecture, clear evidence is provided to show who really stands behind the throne of Earthly power.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5505313512583412097

212B - Hidden Agendas

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8696146097709719 45&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Exposes the philosophy behind secret societies. It unequivocally proves from the best sources that the deity of the Bible. Study the evidence for yourself and prove whether these things are indeed so.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8696146097709719 45

213B - Battle of the Bibles

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=8000050340026696207&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Our battle is not against flesh and blood. Spiritual forces would wish to rob man of the only source of inspiration outlining the road to salvation. In the Battle of the Bibles hard evidence is provided for how the enemy has worked behind the scenes to create the stage for the final attack on the Word of God itself. The history and affiliations of those who have dared to reshape God?s Word to suit there occult philosophy is clearly exposed.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8000050340026696207

214B - Changing the Word

Part 1 & 2
[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=4329906407145130004&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4329906407145130004

Part 3
[DOHTML]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AbbQWYqDKA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="320" height="270" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/DOHTML]

http://blip.tv/file/888509

In this video a hands on approach of the Bible is followed, exposing the blatant changes that have been made in modern translations to rob Christ of His pre eminence. See for yourselves and prove whether these things are so.

215B - Revolutions Tyrants and Wars

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5357942718663975672&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Revolutions, Tyrants & Wars need finance and support in order to succeed. Who is behind the major conflagrations which have plagued mankind particularly during the last centuries. Are sinister forces working behind the scenes to achieve their Hegelian synthesis and to bring about a new order of things? Some highlights discussed are the revolutions of the previous century, culminating in the rise of the USA, the Kennedy assassination, and the setting up of the new world order.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5357942718663975672

216B - The Islamic Connection

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=7282213372966227768&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

This topic has puzzled numerous expositors. How does Islam fit into the picture of global conflict? Is this a political, religious, or religio-political conflict? What is its origin and what are its goals? How does it impact on ecumenism and on the doctrine of salvation in Christ? Find out in this informative video. A clear line is drawn through history, showing that the reality is more startling than the theory.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7282213372966227768

217B - The Crime of All Ages

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3153786410845017122&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

In this video, the behind-the-scenes activities of the Antichrist power are revealed - he how places himself in the temple of God claiming to be God with power even over the Almighty, claiming to have the capacity to alter even the precepts of Christ. The

implication of these changes whereby the whole world is to be led astray is made plain. Once again, the Bible and the Bible alone are used as sources to expose his activities.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3153786410845017122

218B - Two Beasts Become Friends

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-2495865943487022064&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

This is an expose of Revelation chapter 13 where the beast out of the sea and the beast out of the earth become friends, culminating in a new system of worship which honors the first beast. Clear evidence is provided as to the nature of these political powers, their aims, and objectives. Since the issue is a matter of life and death with eternal consequences, it is vital that we understand who these powers are.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2495865943487022064

219B - The Wine of Babylon

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7692233192879535722&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The Bible speaks about an end-time Babylon that would lead the whole world astray. The doctrines for this end-time power can be found in ancient Babylon. In this video, the ancient religion of Babylon and its origins are traced through historic time to the very time in which we live. It is clearly revealed how this ancient religion is alive and well in religious systems of our day, dressed in a garb to suitability camoflauge it from the eyes of the casual observer.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7692233192879535722

220B - A Woman Rides the Beast

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8764803852117463744&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Is an expose of Revelation 17 which describes a woman controlling a coalition of powers. The woman has the attributes of the mystery religion of Babylon, and entices

the world to follow her precepts. A thorough exegesis is presented comparing the general views on this chapter with the realities of our present day. The chapter sets the stage for the final events in the conflict between good and evil.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8764803852117463744

221B - A New World Order

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4106574677079572938&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Where do the dead go? What does the Bible teach on this issue? Is there a hell? Seven heavens? Life after death? Reincarnation? Are there ghosts? Does the Bible have anything to say about spiritism? Discover the true teachings of the Bible on this often misunderstood topic.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4106574677079572938

222B - The Mystic Realm of Death

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1402203181666901504&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Where do the dead go? What does the Bible teach on this issue? Is there a hell? Seven heavens? Life after death? Reincarnation? Are there ghosts? Does the Bible have anything to say about spiritism? Discover the true teachings of the Bible on this often misunderstood topic.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1402203181666901504

223B - The New Age Agenda

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1164776176933693244&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

A look at how all religions are converging upon a universal Christ who satisfies them all. An in-depth analysis of the new age agenda including a look at Mormonism, Jehovah's Witnesses, the use of subliminals, the new age movement, Buddhism, false christs, Benjamin Creme, and the value system of the new age movement. Using direct quotes

from thought leaders in each of these fields, the curtain is stripped away, and the true purpose is revealed.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1164776176933693244

224B - That All May Be One

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7909350930156242906&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The Catholic - Protestant controversy is examined in detail through history and current world events. Quoting prominent world thinkers and leaders, Dr. Veith shows how ecumenism and freemasonry play hand in hand - with a look at some influential Christian leaders such as Robert Schuller, Rick Warren, Bill Hybels, Kenneth Copeland, Oral Roberts, Billy Graham, Benny Hinn, and the modern charasmatic movement.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7909350930156242906

225B - Strange Fire

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2426786116625977039&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

Strange Fire deals with the miraculous manifestations found in modern Christian worship. The origin and methods of mega churches and their needs-related religion are discussed and exposed for what they are. What is the source of their inspiration? From which cistern are they drawing their water? And where are the mega preachers, such as Schuller, Hybels, Warren, Copeland, Hinn, etc. going with their philosophies? In this video we learn that in modern theology there has been a shift from God-centered religion to man-centered religion, from salvation by faith and trust in the atonement, to a social gospel.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2426786116625977039

226B - The UN and the Occult Agenda

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-3552005980201370 27&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

professor walter vieth demonstrates the UN's occult agenda, and how they intend to set up a global religion

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-355200598020137027

227B - Battle of the Giants

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-3233464302549573304&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

to be announced

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3233464302549573304

228B - A Stone to Rest Your Head

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=795062911891037622&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

This is an expose of Revelation chapter 10 which reveals the counterpart to the beast which is to arise out of the bottomless pit (the kingdom of evil). It exposes the organization which God raises up to counter the myriad of errors which Satan places in the world to rob man of his salvation. It is this organization is to be empowered with a special message of warning and it arises at the right time in Biblical prophecy to herald an everlasting gospel of salvation in Christ and faithfulness to His word.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=795062911891037622

229B - God's Guiding Gift

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7187347404680187583&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

One of the distinguishing features of the organization that counters the Satan's kingdom as brought forth in Revelation 12 and 14 is that they have the testimony of Jesus which is explained to be the spirit of prophecy. Does God still speak to modern man? Amongst the array of prophets claiming to have messages from God, is there a voice that comes form the throne of grace? How do you identify a true prophet? What does the Bible reveal on this issue?

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7187347404680187583

230B - Earth's Final Warning

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3451455547299905590&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

An expose of Revelation 14, with the final message of warning to the world. The message of the three angels is clearly described as a counter to the kingdom that is being set up by the political and religious movers & shakers of our time. This is the most serious warning ever given to mankind and it culminates in the second coming of Christ. All need to know what these messages entail.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3451455547299905590

231B - The Loud Cry

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-2179692101683428138&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The loud cry is an expose of Revelation 18. It deals with the very final events where God describes the destruction of the powers that dominate world events today. We take a look at the music world, the economic world, the religious world, the entertainment world, and we see that all are in harmony. In this lecture, their hidden agendas are exposed. The loud cry is the climax of warning to the world, and is followed by the intervention of God Himself in the affairs of men.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2179692101683428138

232B - 1844 and the Final Onslaught

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-6788725265472642100&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

This video deals with the culmination of the 2300 day/year prophecy of Daniel 8 & 9. It shows that the same animosity which culminated in the crucifixion of Christ will be manifested at the close of time. In the corridors of secret societies, and in new age thinking, there is a movement to destroy those who believe in salvation in Christ alone,

and in the veracity of His word. Evidence is presented for the plans to eradicate those who stand for truth and righteousness.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6788725265472642100

233B - Signs and Wonders

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3112053680859056886&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The Bible warns of signs and wonders that will be performed at the end of time to deceive if possible the very elect. The thunderous events of our time in the revelation of forces through the new age movement and the Marian movement are portrayed in this lecture in multimedia format. The teachings of the apparitions as they pertain to the commandments of the church are contrasted with those of the Bible. The two perspectives of the end time conflicting powers regarding the book of Revelation are contrasted. Where is it all leading and what is the grand finale?

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3112053680859056886

234B - Onslaught Historys Coming Climax

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=4010204102875718 36&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The coming of Christ at the end of the age has been prophesied in the Bible and for centuries people have been awaiting this great event. What does the Bible really teach about the coming of Christ and how doe sit compare to the array of teachings abroad in the world today? Is there a secret rapture? What happens to the dead when Christ returns? These questions and more are answered in this eye-opening study, and God? s final intervention in the affairs of men to vindicate those who have stood for truth and righteousness is clearly portrayed.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4010204102875718 36

235B -The Long Awaited Millennium

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3115425627494642401&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The world is waiting for a millennium of peace in which Christ will set up His kingdom and all evil will cease. When will be the ushering in of the true millennium? What does the Bible really teach about the millennium in which the saints will judge the world? How does this compare with a world that is completely converted according to most current renditions on this subject? These and other issues are revealed. We are given a glimpse of the new world and the kingdom of Christ where there will be no more death nor pain nor suffering.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3115425627494642401

236B - The Greatest Invitation

[DOHTML]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4660081574154227579&hl=nl&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/DOHTML]

The greatest invitation is to surrender all and to follow Christ. Jesus commissioned His disciples to preach the gospel and to baptize those who believed in the name of the Father. the Son, and the Holy Spirit. But did He mean infant or adult baptism? Is there a right way to baptize-sprinkling, pouring, immersion - or does it matter? What does the Bible reveal about this controversial issue of baptism - the celebration of Christ's resurrection.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4660081574154227579

craig-oxley - October 6, 2008 03:24 AM (GMT)

Download these A.S.A.P

craig-oxley - October 12, 2008 05:21 PM (GMT)

Notice how he attended a Catholic school to instruct him on Islam. Catholism rules Islam as highlighted by Walter J Veith. - Craig

UPDATE! - Barack Obama Birth Certificate Forgery Confirmed

6 min - Sep 24, 2008

Explore the documentation (or lack of it) available to date regarding the identity and religion of Barack Hussein Obama AKA Barry Soetoro. ...all » Explore the documentation (or lack of it) available to date regarding the identity and religion of Barack Hussein Obama AKA Barry Soetoro. You will probably not find a better video on

this subject anywhere. UPDATED with information about the "confession by image" of the man who forged the certificate appearing on the official Barack Hussein Obama website. Shortly after the first video, Barack Obama made a surprise trip to Hawaii to come up with some kind of documentation or proof of citizenship. There still is none publicly available. As far as the world knows, Barack is still a citizen of Indonesia, and not capable of holding the US presidency, no matter how many people vote for him

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7960670053434003325&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7960670053434003325

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Man Behind the Mask by Prof Walter J Veith

Title: The Man Behind the Mask by Prof Walter J Veith

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 09:42 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Man Behind the Mask

Prof Walter J. Veith

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

The Bible and the Bible alone are used to identify the Antichrist power. The little horn power of Daniel 7 with its twelve clear identifying features points to the only one who can qualify as Antichrist. Modern day deceptions regarding the little horn power, the doctrines of preterism, and futurism, are contrasted with plain Biblical teachings. *GOOGLINK*

[dohtml] <embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1919988998963596497&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px; height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>

[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Rivera & Jim Arrabito - JESUIT GOVERNANCE

Title: Dr Rivera & Jim Arrabito - JESUIT GOVERNANCE

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:41 PM (GMT)

Alberto Rivera and Others speak of Jesuit Infiltration

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=5730251808212460790&q" flashvars=""> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=5730251808212460790

Google is deleting Ratings from this video. Check out the cached version of this video from march, 2007. Compare the ratings:
http://web.archive.org/web/20070320022326/...251808212460790

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, government agencies, intelligence agancies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera (murdered by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up. Share this video and and post it anywhere you can. Also speaks of the Kennedy and Lincoln assassinations being plots of the Jesuits from Rome. keywords: jfk nazi nazis catholic church catholicism skull and bones alex jones 9/11 911 conspiracy revelation bible christianity judaism death hell heaven society of jesus black pope masonry freemasons opus dei club of rome bilderberg cfr bohemian grove council of foreign relations order of death inquisitions crusades monks bishops cardinals knights of malta knights of columbus george bush cia fbi kgb mossad ustashi alberto rivera jack chick tony alamo chiniquy avro manhattan anti-catholic 666 mark of the beast verichip microchip inplantable chip iraq muslim jewish jew zionism protocols zion weishaupt loyola, borgia, reformation, luther, martin malcolm x mohammed islam buddha seven day adventist pentacostal baptist apostle

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all government agencies, intelligence agancies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest

Alberto Rivera (murdered by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up.

Share this video and and post it anywhere you can.

QUOTE

http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/alberto1.html

here's a website I put the two sermons on. it's in four parts. just click the 01. line to start the player.

QUOTE

this is important too. this is regarding Tony Alamo ministries which Eric Phelps told me in an email that the Jesuits have done a lot of damage to him for his telling the truth about jesuits. Tony had a wonderful ministry here in the U.S. and has totally been maligned by the papacy and now a lot of people say he's a cult which is not true at all.

in this interview, ex FBI John Peeler says that Tony Alamo was targeted by Clinton.

http://www.arcticbeacon.com/0922062.mp3

Tony Alamo was close friends with Alberto Rivera, Avro Manhattan, is still friends with Jack Chick and many others. Eric Links to Tony's site as well.

Tony's work exposing the Vatican:

http://www.alamoministries.com/content/eng...christ_lit_.htm

QUOTE

I understand you being suspicious of anyone, especially in Christian ministry in these days. I do not know very much about Tony Alamo myself but I know enough to say that if he was backing up Dr.Rivera, he certainly is on our side.

One needs to remember that there is no limit what so ever to the evil of the Jesuit Order. It's inconceivable to the ordinary human being but these demon driven people are with absolution devoted to their General and will do ANYTHING for the benifit of their entirely satanic church.

I have read false allegations against many including Rev. Charles Chiniquy(who was by all means a GREAT man) that made my heart break in anger! And these were made by people who mostlikely never read any of his books. And it's not only the Jesuits themselves but any devout Roman Catholic.

These fanatics go to confession, their priests know everything about them and they will do ANYTHING their priests tell them to, including writting lies about whoever for the benifit of the antichrist they call the pope.

God bless you!

craig-oxley - September 18, 2008 12:13 AM (GMT)

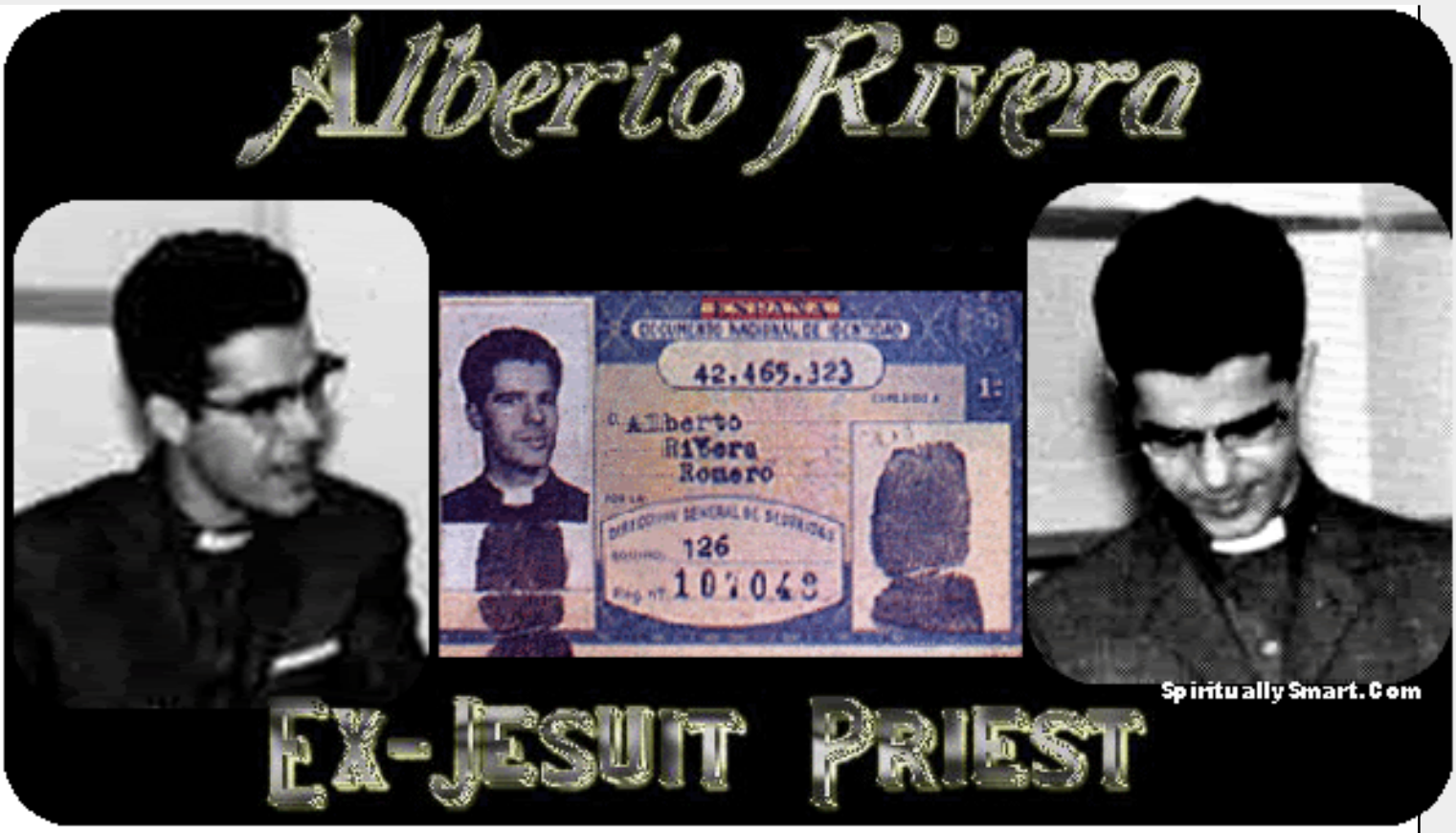

Day 2 Alberto Rivera (Ex Jesuit Priest) at Alamo Ministries

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VZErwZqwD0Q

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VZErwZqwD0Q&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VZErwZqwD0Q&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Day 3 Alberto Rivera Translates Ex Nun's Testimony

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-wNlvk6WVI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7-wNlvk6WVI&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7-wNlvk6WVI&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY VIDEOS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY VIDEOS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:11 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=41

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Edward Griffin - Sensitivity Training

Title: Edward Griffin - Sensitivity Training

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 11:23 PM (GMT)

Edward Griffin - Seduction of a Generation
(Sensitivity Training, Brainwashing)

31 min - Apr 5, 2006
G. Edward Griffin - www.realityzone.com
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5300142475723291102

Very prophetic filmstrip from 1969, narrated by G. Edward Griffin, about the use of sensitivity training as a tool in social engineering.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5300142475723291102&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny

Title: Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny

craig-oxley - September 13, 2008 05:42 PM (GMT)

Iron Mountain Blueprint to Tyranny

They claim this is a hoax, but I don't think hoaxes work this well. History has been unfolding almost right inline with the report.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2141194601820667357&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2141194601820667357

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wal Thornhill NPA Lecture [Vd]

Title: Wal Thornhill NPA Lecture [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/AFcNHHxSFl4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/weIEiB_OHpI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Universe - The Cosmology Quest [Vd]

Title: Universe - The Cosmology Quest [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=1966820922322808100&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:27 AM (GMT)

Remember that the Big Bang Theory is a false creation by Jesuit Soldier, George Lamaitre SJ the handler of Albert Einstein

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rense & Jordan Maxwell - Democracy Now Equals

Title: Rense & Jordan Maxwell - Democracy Now Equals
Description: *Enslavement [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 21, 2011 03:19 AM (GMT)

Rense & Jordan Maxwell - Democracy Now Equals Enslavement

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BohCSvaxB4E?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BohCSvaxB4E?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rense & Celente - Stop The Debt Sellers [Vd]

Title: Rense & Celente - Stop The Debt Sellers [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 19, 2011 02:34 AM (GMT)

Rense & Celente - Stop The Debt Sellers

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4183ODfXrro

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4183ODfXrro?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4183ODfXrro?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BARRY CHAMISH INTERVIEWS GEMMA BLECH JULY 13TH

Title: BARRY CHAMISH INTERVIEWS GEMMA BLECH JULY 13TH
Description: *2011 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 02:26 AM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH INTERVIEWS GEMMA BLECH JULY 13TH 2011

Listen to Barry Chamish interview Gemma Blech on issues in Israel. This broadcast took place on the 13th of July 2011

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vxceWa6l6wQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yhwetqnGOHQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OvicImX4DG0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7X_5yf1E74

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/vxceWa6l6wQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yhwetqnGOHQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/OvicImX4DG0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Q7X_5yf1E74" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BARRY CHAMISH WITH MIKE BENOIT - LIBERTARIAN FOR

Title: BARRY CHAMISH WITH MIKE BENOIT - LIBERTARIAN FOR
Description: *RON PAUL [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH WITH MIKE BENOIT - LIBERTARIAN FOR RON PAUL

Listen to Barry Chamish interview Mike Benoit on July 13th 2011.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PmUbpC_rHHk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=38EtJFcvVqQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lF_F4eZGs1M
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VrF7AzCl2KQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/PmUbpC_rHHk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/38EtJFcvVqQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/lF_F4eZGs1M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VrF7AzCl2KQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HAS NASA BEEN LYING TO YOU ABOUT COMETS [Vd]

Title: HAS NASA BEEN LYING TO YOU ABOUT COMETS [Vd]
Description: *[-N-EVER -A- -S-TRAIGHT -A-NSWER]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 18, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

HAS NASA BEEN LYING TO YOU ABOUT COMETS

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/sRZgMHJ7vvU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: $5000 Free Energy device by the Australians [Vd]

Title: $5000 Free Energy device by the Australians [Vd]
Description: *[PRODUCES 24KwH]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 11:22 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed width="485" height="385" quality="high" bgcolor="#000000" name="main" id="main" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" src="http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayer.swf?f=http://video.godlikeproductions.com/modules/vPlayer/vPlayercfg.php?fid=4f3e8c60b879c3ce061" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"/></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MOSSAD Moore on Capitalism [Vd]

Title: MOSSAD Moore on Capitalism [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:51 PM (GMT)

http://www.dailymotion.com/embed/video/xemen5

[dohtml]<iframe frameborder="0" width="480" height="271" src="http://www.dailymotion.com/embed/video/xemen5"></iframe>
tvxs.gr | Καπιταλισμ•ς: μια ιστορ•α αγ•πης by tvxorissinora[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 10:56 PM (GMT)

MOSSAD filth Michael Moore the slave of Ari Emanuel is at it again this time attacking Capitalism which made the West the once great Civilisation on Earth. Whats the other options? Socialism? Wake up, theres nothing wrong with Capitalism if its done correctly with checks and balances such as Glass Steagall as an example. Filth like Moore and his splenic dysfunction would love you to hate the system so the Knights of Malta can bring in the new psy-op system.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WEBSTER TARPLEY - GENOCIDAL WORLD ECONOMIC

Title: WEBSTER TARPLEY - GENOCIDAL WORLD ECONOMIC
Description: *DEPRESSION [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 17, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

WEBSTER TARPLEY - GENOCIDAL WORLD ECONOMIC DEPRESSION

Listen to Webster Tarpley on World Crisis Radio from the 16th of July 2011. Also talks about the hoax in The White House known as Barry Soetoro along with info on the Middle East and more.

Parts 1-6:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IWofdLHyF50
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J44e52xTYUw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kRMv7FjB81E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=am1UpljA6C8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lzy8DCH5FGM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ThvEGCGa5TI

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/IWofdLHyF50" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/J44e52xTYUw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/kRMv7FjB81E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/am1UpljA6C8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/lzy8DCH5FGM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ThvEGCGa5TI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 15TH 2011 - YELLOWSTONE

Title: DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 15TH 2011 - YELLOWSTONE
Description: *READY TO ERUPT? [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 03:25 AM (GMT)

DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 15TH 2011 - YELLOWSTONE READY TO ERUPT?

Listen to Dr Bill Deagle and guest on the Nutrimedical Report on the 15th of July 2011.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccTNWpRfsj0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y20HU_fiFoY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay3bpKREWEc

[DOHTML]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ccTNWpRfsj0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Y20HU_fiFoY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ay3bpKREWEc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Secret Government: The Constitution in Crisis

Title: The Secret Government: The Constitution in Crisis
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 16, 2011 01:10 AM (GMT)

The Secret Government: The Constitution in Crisis, by Bill Moyers

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3505348655137118430&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

This is the full length 90 min. version of Bill Moyer's 1987 scathing critique of the criminal subterfuge carried out by the Executive Branch of the United States Government to carry out operations which are clearly contrary to the wishes and values of the American people.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: RAGE AND OUTRAGE ARE WAITING [Vd]

Title: RAGE AND OUTRAGE ARE WAITING [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 09:45 PM (GMT)

RAGE AND OUTRAGE ARE WAITING

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uzgfzPMiDOc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uzgfzPMiDOc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: YOU ARE ARE BEING PROGRAMMED! TURN OFF THE TV!

Title: YOU ARE ARE BEING PROGRAMMED! TURN OFF THE TV!
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 03:51 PM (GMT)

YOU ARE ARE BEING PROGRAMMED! TURN OFF THE TV!

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/AZJudBPazpc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/AZJudBPazpc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bloodline of the Antichrist

Title: Bloodline of the Antichrist

TheUnhivedMind - November 9, 2010 04:23 AM (GMT)

Bloodline of the Antichrist

by J.R. Church

http://vimeo.com/16328317
http://vimeo.com/16549280

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16328317?byline=0&portrait=0&color=E68000" width="480" height="385" frameborder="0"></iframe>

<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16549280?byline=0&portrait=0&color=E68000" width="480" height="385" frameborder="0"></iframe>[/dohtml]

map - November 9, 2010 05:54 AM (GMT)

hmm, the final pope might have blood going back to the TRIBE OF DAN (symbolized by EAGLE). from danians to greco-roman SPARTANS 2 the BEAST!

Ireland.

Ireland = Hibernia = Land of the Hebrews. One of the settling places of the Tuatha de Dannan (tribe of Dan 1000--1200 BC) and the Zara line of the royal house of the Tribe of Judah. Gaelic or Erse (pure Irish up to the 1700s) was identical with Hebrew (also Manx). Lia-Fail = Stone of Destiny = Stone of Scone = Jacobs pillow from Bethel in Israel. Erin = Eri = Israelite family makers of fine linen.
Northern Ireland (Ulster) flag = the red hand of Ulster = biblical reference to the birth of Zara of the tibe of Judah.
Old Irish flag (pre-republic) = King David's harp on a green background.

note the 666 hexagram (6 points, 6 mini triangles, 6 sided center polygon)

now the (tribe of dan) eagle starts to make more sense!

http://www.ram-il.org/RoyalArchFurnishings.htm

The Sealing of the 144,000: Revelation 7
Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin ALL 12,000 members each

Where is the Tribe of Dan? Where is the Tribe of Ephraim?

Narrow_Is_The_Way - November 9, 2010 07:04 AM (GMT)

http://picasaweb.google.com/shocktalkwithb.../TENLOSTTRIBES#

user posted image

soulinspiration - November 10, 2010 09:31 PM (GMT)

JR Church & Gary Steadman: Occult Handsigns & the Bloodline of the Antichrist

Click on photo thumbnail below to link to slideshow:

soulinspiration - November 10, 2010 09:49 PM (GMT)

JR Church, author of "The Bloodline of the Antichrist" apparently covertly flashing Occult hand signals with interviewer Gary Stearman

http://vimeo.com/16328317

"Bloodline of the Antichrist - Part 1"

01:44

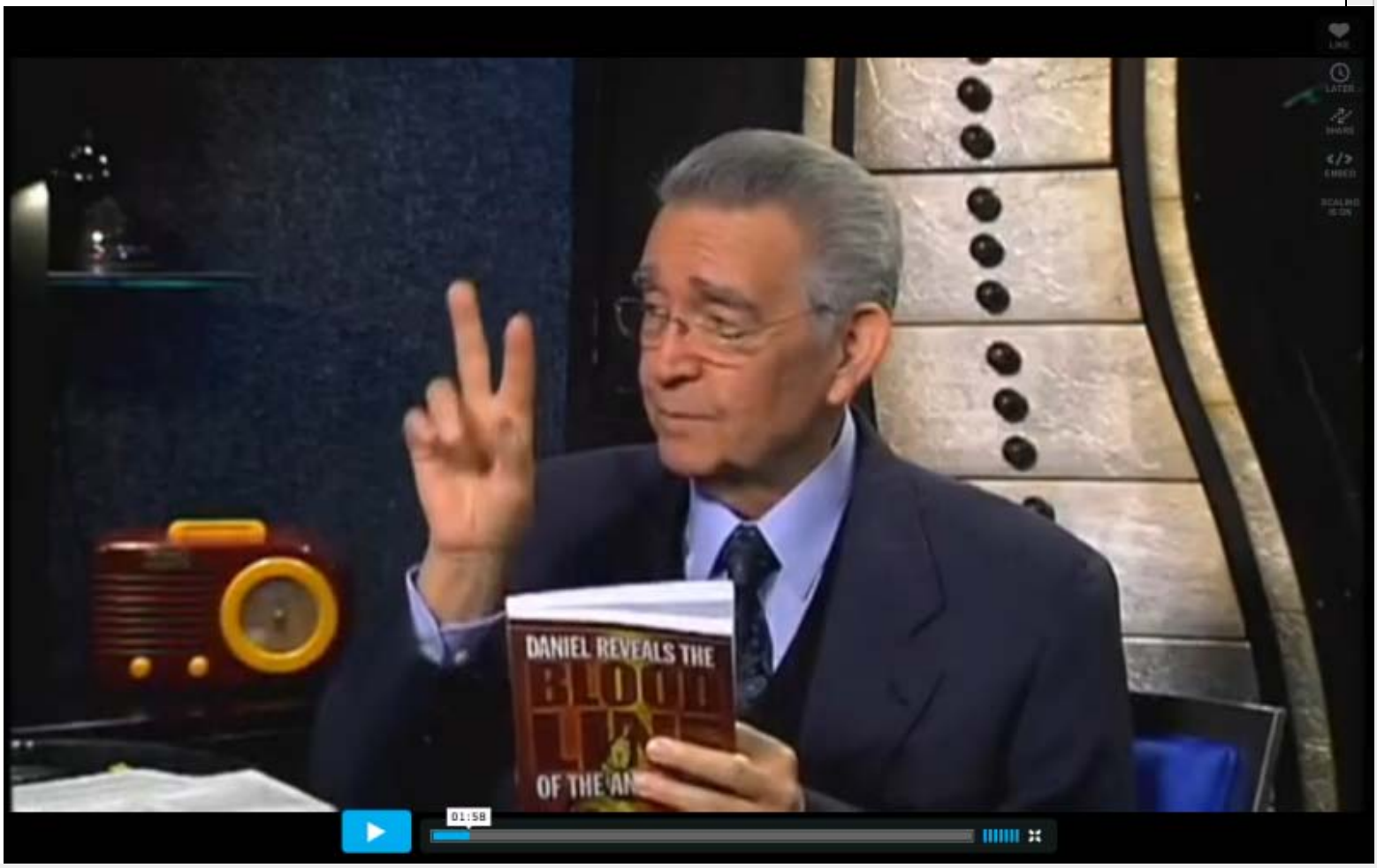
DANIEL REVEALS THE
01:58

02:27

BLOOD
LINE
04:01

10:13

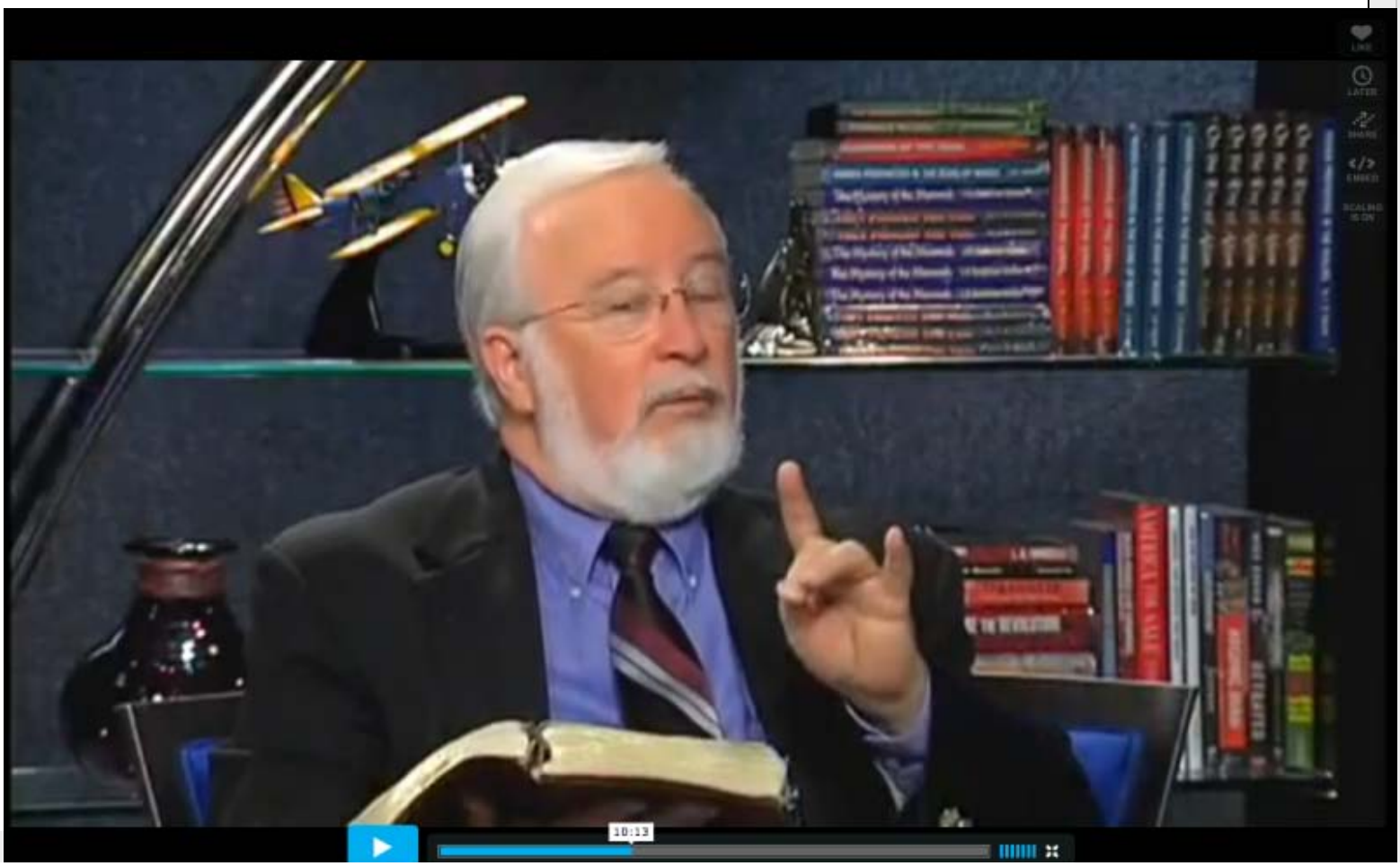
10:13

10:13

11:25

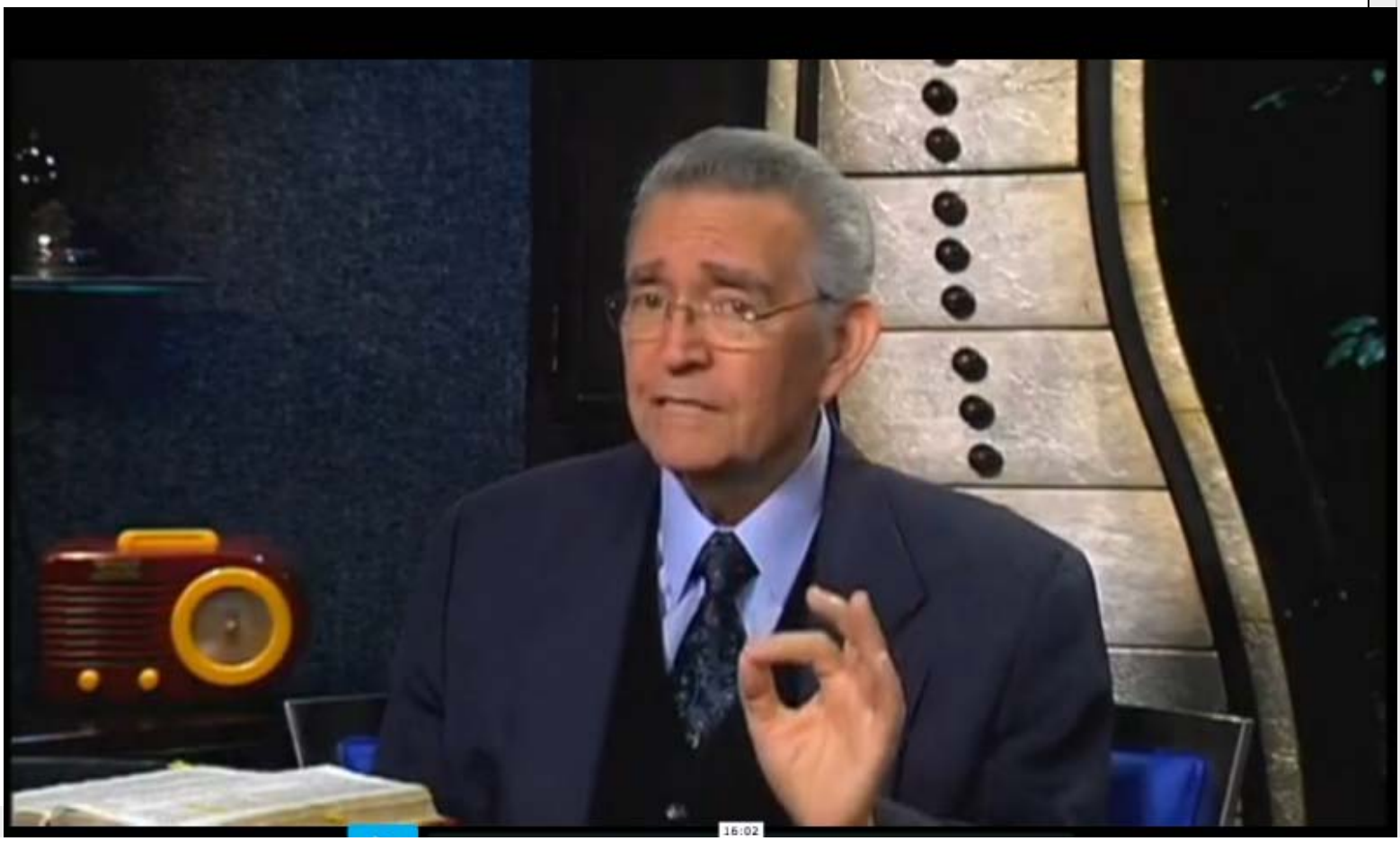
16:02

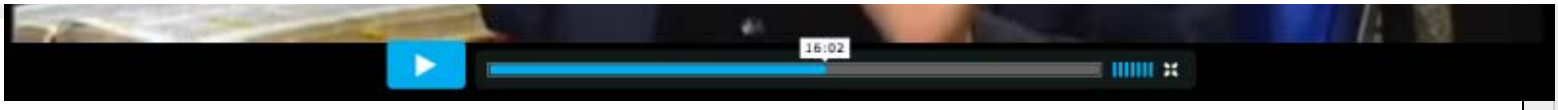
16:02

19:32

19:35

21:39

Maximiliano - November 12, 2010 12:47 PM (GMT)

If it's truth what Vittorio had said: that the Papal Bloodlines are descendants of Cleopatra 5, then the "Families" are related to the ptolemaic and seleucid dinasties, which comes from Ptolemy and Seleuco, the two generals of Alexander the Great, from Greece and Macedonia.

TheUnhivedMind - November 13, 2010 04:14 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

I understand, and admire your approach to get readers back on the trail of Rome.

As to "the times of the Gentiles" as per Luke 21:24, they began in 605 BC with Nebuchadnezzar's capture of Jerusalem. Those "times" have extended to our present day. As to their ending, that day will be the day of Christ's physical return to the earth in power and glory. His return ends those "times" during which Jerusalem now suffers (Galatians 4:25).

As to when the time of Christ's Second Coming will occur, we can set no date. As to the return of Christ to set up the Davidic Kingdom, we are not to know "the times or the seasons which the Father has put in his own power" (Acts 1:7). Thus, we must never set a date. It would be a heresy to do so and brings disrepute on the date-setter as is the case with Harold Camping.

However, Christ's Second Coming to the earth will be preceeded by the building of the Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem (Matthew 24:15) and the rebuilding of the ancient City of Babylon (Revelation 18) to be the center of a new Babylonian Kingdom to be possessed by the beast (Revelation 16:10). It appears to me that "kingdom" of the Man-Beast will be first in the form of a new Muslim Caliphate with its capital in Baghdad---the present US Embassy under construction in the "Green Zone" to serve as its capitol. That kingdom of the Man-Beast to be his in the middle of the 70th Week of Daniel (Daniel 9:27) will include the EU, the revived Caliphate of the Middle East and the Mediterrean Union which includs North Africa. Europe must be completely united (including England and Scotland's

abandonment of the British Pound and the adoption of the pope's Euro), the Far East must be united under "the Kings of the East" (most likely united under Red Chinese leadership for which reason the Jesuits are building China and its war machine), Russia must be united to the now Muslim nations of the Middle East in preparation for the pre-mid 70th Week invasion of Gog of Magog of Ezekiel 38 (that alliance formally having begun during the Pope's Cold War Hoax), and since the US is not in prophecy, the West must some day fall never again to rise as a world power.

All of this is going to take time, years! It may take, maybe, even another 100-200 years. If the Hebrew calendar is accurate, and I believe it is, we are in year 5770 from the year of Creation. If fallen man is to have a 6000-year rule and Christ is to rule the world for the last millinnium, which I believe to be the case, then fallen man has another 230 years before we arrive at 6000. Thus, 2010 plus 230 gives us a return date of no later than 2240, your estimated number.

Here is another belief which has merit. Hosea 6:1-2 concern Israel's international dispersion after the destruction of the Second Temple in 70 AD. Some say that dispersion began in 135 AD with Emperor Hadrian, he winning the Second Roman-Jewish War when he killed out out and/or drove out nearly all Jews from Judea. If the "two days" of 6:2 signify a period of time that is in fact 2000 years (as a day could mean 1000 years) then the date of the Second Coming could be 2070. If we calculate the date from 135, then the Return of Christ to earth would be 2135 as "the third day" of verse 2 would signify the 1000-year reign of Christ on earth. Thus, we have three possible dates: 2070, 2135 and 2240.

So I would agree that the Second Coming will not be beyond 2240, but the decreed date of Christ's return cannot be known. And the pope's Gentile rule of Jerusalem cannot end one day too soon for me!

Lord bless,

Brother Eric

TheUnhivedMind - November 15, 2010 11:14 PM (GMT)

I am convinced that the Jewish False Prophet of the risen Pope turned Antichrist will be a Sabbatean Sadducee.

Thanks!

EJP

Phazon - November 16, 2010 12:56 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Nov 13 2010, 04:14 PM)
>
> Europe must be completely united (including England and Scotland's abandonment of the British Pound and the adoption of the pope's Euro), the Far East must be united under "the Kings of the East" (most likely united under Red Chinese leadership for which reason the Jesuits are building China and its war machine), Russia must be united to the now Muslim nations of the Middle East **in preparation for the pre-mid 70th Week invasion of Gog of Magog of Ezekiel 38 (that alliance formally having begun during the Pope's Cold War Hoax),**

Revelation 20:7-8

7**And when the thousand years are expired**, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

8And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, **Gog, and Magog**, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

Ezekiel 38 can't take place before Jesus Christ comes back and the 1000 years have expired.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **and since the US is not in prophecy**, the West must some day fall never again to rise as a world power.

Revelation 13:11-17

11And I beheld another beast *(United States)* coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

12And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him *(Rome)*, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast *(Rome)*, whose deadly wound was healed.

13And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

14And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

This is the US in prophecy as far as I see, unless someone has a better explanation.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 01:03 PM (GMT)

We are talking about different subjects (Gog & Magog from Revelation and Ezekiel).

Ezekiel 38 & 39 (Gog & Magog war, the Islamic / Russian led invasion on Israel) is to happen after Israel comes back to the land (Ezekiel 36: Israel regathered), (Ezekiel 37 - Israel born again, event that took place in May, 1948) and **before** the Millenium Kingdom (Ezekiel 40 to 48), therefore, we have the chronological order in Ezekiel. Now, if it's going to happen during or prior to the 70th week of Daniel, I don't know.

All in all, don't confuse Gog & Magog from Revelation with Ezekiel's.

Also, the United States is **nowhere** to be found in Bible end-times prophecy. Rev. 13 indicates the beast is a man (*the* coming Antichrist), not a "country", (also, don't confuse the "beast" from Rev. 13 and Rev. 17, they are not talking about the same subject).

Revelation {13:4} *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make war with **him**?*

Him = person / man.

2 Timothy {2:15} ***Study*** *to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed,* ***rightly dividing the word of truth****.*

Phazon - November 16, 2010 01:17 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Nov 16 2010, 01:03 PM)
>
> We are talking about different subjects (Gog & Magog from Revelation and Ezekiel).
>
> Ezekiel 38 & 39 (Gog & Magog war, the Islamic / Russian led invasion on Israel) is to happen after Israel comes back to the land (Ezekiel 36: Israel regathered), (Ezekiel 37 - Israel born again, event that took place in May, 1948) and **before** the Millenium Kingdom (Ezekiel 40 to 48), therefore, we have the chronological order in Ezekiel.
>
> Don't confuse Gog & Magog from Revelation with Ezekiel's.
>
> **Revelation {2:15}** ***Study*** *to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed,* ***rightly dividing the word of truth****.*

What makes you think Gog and Magog in Revelation 20 is different to Gog and Magog in Ezekiel? Anywhere else in

prophecy where we see the same wording such as the ten horns from Daniel and the ten horns in Revelation we find that they are referring to the same thing.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 01:22 PM (GMT)

?

I already said it. **Chronological order** of Ezekiel.

Ezekiel 36: Israel regathered

Ezekiel 37 - Israel born again, event that took place in May, 1948

Ezekiel 38 & 39 (Gog & Magog war, the Islamic / Russian led invasion on Israel)

^ To happen BEFORE the following,

Ezekiel 40 to 48 (Millenium Kingdom)

The differences between Gog & Magog from Ezekiel and Revelation:

Question: "What are Gog and Magog?"
http://www.gotquestions.org/Gog-Magog.html

2 Timothy {2:15} *Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.*

Phazon - November 16, 2010 01:24 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> The United States is nowhere to be found in Bible end-times prophecy. Rev. 13 indicates the beast is a man (*the* coming Antichrist), not a "country", (also, don't confuse the "beast" from Rev. 13 and Rev. 17, they are not talking about the same subject).
>
> **Revelation {13:4}** *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make war with **him**?*
>
> Him = person / man.
>
> **Revelation {2:15}** ***Study*** *to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed,* ***rightly dividing the word of truth****.*

Read Daniel 7. Daniel tells us that a beast = a kingdom.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 01:26 PM (GMT)

Oh well. I will try one more time,

Question: "What are Gog and Magog?"
http://www.gotquestions.org/Gog-Magog.html

Revelation {13:4} *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make war with **him**?*

The word of the living God requires **massive study**. Patience is needed, and we need to seperate, analize the word properly, take it literally, without ever losing context. Context is key, because everyone knows how to quote scripture and make doctrine out of it. Reading from a website (even if it's a really good one) five or ten times won't make it, reading the Bible from cover to cover 10, 15, 20 times won't make it. It takes way more than that to get the puzzle right (specially when

it's concerned with Escathology).

Above all, we are to be patient, we are to study togheter. People who are Bible scholars for over 30 years will tell you they are always learning new things that they just couldn't see before. It is a very natural thing, it is "progressive learning".

Phazon - November 16, 2010 01:34 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Nov 16 2010, 01:26 PM)
>
> Oh well. I will try one more time,
>
> **Question: "What are Gog and Magog?"**
> http://www.gotquestions.org/Gog-Magog.html
>
> **Revelation {13:4}** *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make war with **him**?*
>
> The word of the living God requires **massive study**. Patience is needed, and we need to seperate, analize the word properly, take it literally, without ever losing context. Context is key, because everyone knows how to quote scripture and make doctrine out of it.

Well I fail to understand why Daniel would tell us that a Beast = a kingdom, but then elsewhere that is scrapped and changed to mean a Beast = a man.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 01:45 PM (GMT)

Brother Phazon, I just edited my last post by the way (sorry about that).

As I said, context is key (also, patience, study, progressive learning). No person on the face of this planet will read the Bible cover to cover 5, 10, 15 times and instantly "get it all". Impossible, even for those who are Bible scholars for over 30 years.

So, context - Daniel 7 (which goes along with Daniel 2) is talking about Daniel's vision / dream. All the kingdoms (1. Babylon; 2. Medo-Persia; 3. Greece; 4. Roman Empire in two phases; 5. World government or revived Roman Empire).

Revelation 13 is talking about the coming Antichrist (a man, the last Führer). For instance, we find Gog & Magog in Rev & Ezekiel, yet they are not talking about the same subject.

Of course "historicists" will tell you that Rev 13. - "the wound that was healed" was the Roman Empire, but that is not correct. Any person, with no pre conceived ideas, will read Rev 13 and realize we are talking about a man (the one who will rule over the last kingdom before Jesus' second coming). It goes over and over again saying "him", "his", "him", "his". Now if you don't want to take the Bible literally, you can make a nation out of "his" / "him" (**personal pronouns**).

Combining this vision with Daniel's similar one (Daniel 7:16-24), we can conclude that some sort of world system will be inaugurated by the "beast", the most powerful "horn", who will defeat the other nine and will begin to wage war against Christians. The "dragon" (Satan) will indwell / give his power to the "beast" (*the* Antichrist).

I'm just giving a bit of context, because a massive study, a tremendously huge study would / is needed over the books of Daniel & Revelation - and I think we can't stress it enough: context is **key**. Without context, we have man made doctrines.

Phazon - November 16, 2010 02:11 PM (GMT)

So what you're telling me is this man in Revelation 13 is a man with 7 heads, 10 horns, feet like a bear and a mouth like a lion?

Sounds a bit like Man-bear-pig, is he going to be some genetically mutated experiment or something? He's gonna be one hell of a freaky man to witness.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 02:37 PM (GMT)

As I said, I only gave a bit of context. What I mean to tell you is that you want to go over too much information within a tremendously short time period. Study takes time, patience is needed.

I'm not going over all the symbolism. It's way, WAY too much to cover, but I can turn around what you said and go like this,

"you mean to tell me that a **personal pronoum** like "his", "him" and "he" refers to a **nation**" ? Dang, I thought I had learned some stuff about **personal pronouns**.

Again, without going over the meaning of each symbol,

Rev 13:2 "him"

Rev 13:3 "his"

Rev 13:4 "him"

Rev 13:5 "his"

Rev 13:6 "he" ; "him" ; "his"

Rev 13:7 "him"

Rev 13:8 "him"

Rev 13:11 "he"

Rev 13:12 (and "he" the false prophet will cause all to worship "him", the first beast, the Antichrist)

How will he (the false prophet, most likely to be the Pope) cause all to worship the AC ?!

Rev 13:3 "great wonders"

Rev 13:4 "he"

Now, check this,

Revelation {13:15} *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.*

You mean to tell me that those who will not worship the "beast" (supposedly a nation, therefore we should read - as many as would not worship the image of the NATION) should be killed ? Makes sense - not.

Rev 13:16 "he" causeth all ? You mean, a nation will cause all to receive the mark of the beast ? Makes sense - not.

Rev 13:17 You mean to tell me that those who have not the name of the "beast" / "nation" should be killed ? Okay, now THIS is getting creepy.

Obviously the Bible interprets itself and consequently gives you the interpretation of those symbols. The ten horns, etc.

A personal pronoum is what it is, as the sky is blue even if you want to think it is green.

Phazon - November 16, 2010 02:52 PM (GMT)

I'm not disagreeing with you, I just wanted to get that straight, that the antichrist is a man that has 7 heads, 10 horns, feet like a bear and a mouth like a lion.

I'm just trying to get my head around how people are gonna be fooled by this guy, then again the way people are going I guess they'll fall for anything.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 02:55 PM (GMT)

Sigh He will not have 7 heads or 10 horns. I even said it (will quote),

> **QUOTE**
>
> Again, without going over the meaning of each symbol

He will be a "normal" man.

How are people going to be deceived ? It says right there too.

Revelation {13:12} *And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.* **{13:13}** *And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,* **{13:14}** *And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.*

The false prophet (the Pope ?) will help him out with great wonders "making fire coming down from heaven". With all the amazing technological capability we have these days (who knows to what extremes it goes, what the public - we - are not aware of), it'll be as easy as taking candy of a 5 years old kid.

The mass population is already deceived to the core (they like deception, they enjoy lies),

John {3:19} *And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.* **{3:20}** *For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.* **{3:21}** *But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.*

... it isn't hard to imagine a couple ways this can and will be done - and remember massive war / economic collapse will come in the meantime, so people will literally BEG for this, they'll BEG for a new world order. Their wish shall be their command.

Phazon - November 16, 2010 03:02 PM (GMT)

Revelation 13

1And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon **his horns** ten crowns, and upon **his heads** the name of blasphemy.

2And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and **his feet were as the feet of a bear**, and **his mouth as the mouth of a lion**: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **personal pronouns**

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Now if you don't want to take the Bible literally...**

kalongi - November 16, 2010 03:03 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Again, without going over the meaning of each symbol

Hopefully saying this for the third time will make it trough. If not, then (honestly) there is nothing else I can do.

Yes, you want to take it literally, and yet again, as I said,

> **QUOTE**
>
> and I think we can't stress it enough: context is key

Phazon - November 16, 2010 03:05 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Nov 16 2010, 03:03 PM)

> **QUOTE**
> Again, without going over the meaning of each symbol

What symbols? If you're trying to put symbols into it then you're not taking it literally.

If you start putting symbols into it someone might start using the symbol of a Beast equaling a kingdom and personal pronouns might start being used when talking about a symbolic beast and if we did that then it wouldn't be taking it literally.

So we must take out all the symbols and read it literally.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 03:08 PM (GMT)

Look, for example, when you read Daniel's vision (and of course Revelation), it is FILLED with symbolism, but the Bible interprets itself and it gives you the meaning of such SYMBOLS.

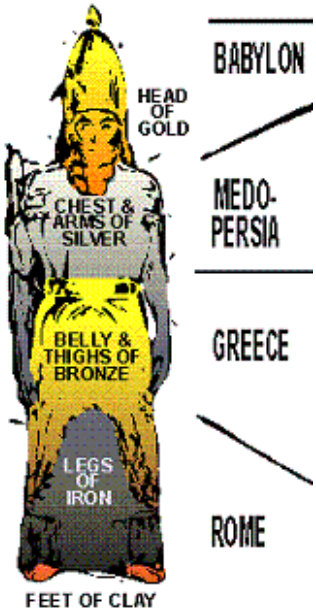

By "a literal reading", I mean - you interpret it literally where a literal interpretation is to be given, and when we see symbols like "feet of a bear", "mouth of a lion", "ten horns", you have to keep going and LOOK for the explanations of such symbols. It really doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure this out.

A simple case of literal interpretation where no symbolism is given is,

John {14:6} *Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.*

Simple as this, Jesus is *the* way, *the* truth and *the* life and *no* man will see the Father but through Jesus.

A case of symbolism, which we need to read further to find out it's meaning is found in (just an example),

Revelation {17:3} *So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having* ***seven heads and ten horns****.*

Revelation {17:9} *And here [is] the mind which hath wisdom.* ***The seven heads are seven mountains****, on which the woman sitteth.*

Phazon - November 16, 2010 03:11 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Nov 16 2010, 03:08 PM)

Look, for example, when you read Daniel's vision, it is FILLED with symbolism, but the Bible interprets itself and it gives you the meaning of such SYMBOLS.

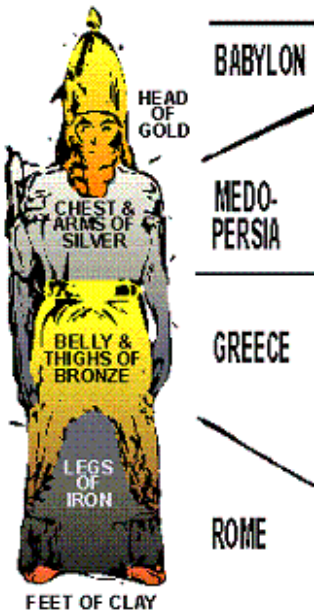

By "a literal reading", I mean - you interpret it literally where a literal interpretation is to be given, and when we see symbols like "feet of a bear", "mouth of a lion", "ten horns", you have to keep going and LOOK for the explanations of such symbols. It really doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure this out.

A simple case of literal interpretation where no symbolism is given is,

John {14:6} *Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.*

Simple as this, Jesus is *the* way, *the* truth and *the* life and *no* man will see the Father but trought Jesus.

Yet you can't figure out the meaning of one of the other symbols which is that of a beast representing a kingdom.

EDIT: I know about the symbols of the bear, the leaopard and the lion, they're symbols of BEASTS that equal KINGDOMS.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 03:22 PM (GMT)

I said it that we would not go over the symbolism there (in Rev 13) because that was not the main point which you had brought up.

The point was actually the Gog & Magog war and it's timing for starters, and I explained it via Ezekiel's chronological order (and how it is not the same Gog & Magog from Revelation, a link was posted with a more in-depth study for you to go over - in case you were interested) why it'll happen after Israel comes back to the land (Ezekiel 36-37) and before the Millenium Kingdom imposed by Jesus' second coming (Ezekiel 40-48), simply showing that Eric Jon Phelps' reply was correct.

But then you changed subjects, and I tried to show (without, as I said, going over all the meaning of each symbols), that, yes - some people will say that we are talking about as a "system", "government" or "nation", but that is incorrect due to all the **personal pronoums**. The context is about a man, the "man of sin", the "lawless one", the "son of perdition", the "Antichrist", who will rule over the last **kingdom** (and by studying Daniel's vision and Revelation 13 you get it, but this you already know, and it is **not** the main subject here).

If Revelation 13 was entirely the same as Daniel 7, then how on earth would you build a talking statue of a "system" or "government" ?! Among many other examples I gave in other replies, this shows the fallacy of such statement. Again, a personal pronoum is what it is, period.

We also read of a "scarlet coloured beast" in Revelation 17, dont' we ?! Again, not the same "beast" as in Rev. 13 obviously. You will also note that the "beast" in Rev 17 also has seven heads (which are the seven mountains where she sits upon, as we both know, it is the Roman Catholic church), but has NO crowns. What I'm trying to show again, is that "Gog & Magog" from Revelation is not the same as the one found in Ezekiel". Just because we find the name in both books, it doesn't mean it is the same thing we are talking about (it is not).

Again, we are going over too much over such a short period of time, we'll get overwhelmed, so it is wise to stick to the point, if not - this is will have too much "bla bla" and then it just won't even be worth to look at the thread anymore.

Ezekiel's timing was the case. Each thing in it's proper moment. God's word is not a joke, when it says "STUDY" it means exactly that. Study takes time (a lot of time), takes patience, both from me and you.

It'll be futile if we don't try to go over it togheter as brothers in Christ.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 03:40 PM (GMT)

But just to give a quick example of Rev 13:1 (the ten horns we find there)

Daniel {7:24} *And **the ten horns** out of this kingdom **[are] ten kings [that] shall arise**: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.*

"and another shall rise after them" - "another" is obviously refering to a man - "another king", "he" shall be diverse and shall subdue three kings.

So, I think what you may be missing here is that, yes - you are correct (but not entirely), the piece of the puzzle you missed is that it is talking about a **kingdom** and it's **ruler** (a man, *the* Antichrist).

... and then Rev 13. goes on talking about the AC, the False Prophet and their new world order. How they will come to power, how the masses will be deceived, how it'll all be done, etc.

Phazon - November 16, 2010 03:55 PM (GMT)

We're gonna have to agree to disagree, because I don't agree with your study.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **you mean to tell me that a personal pronoun like "his", "him" and "he" refers to a nation"**

Daniel 7:19

Then I would know the truth of the **fourth beast**, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and **his** nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with **his** feet;

Daniel 7:23

The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom

> **QUOTE**
>
> **some people will say that we are talking about as a "system", "government" or "nation", but that is incorrect due to all the personal pronouns.**

Are you calling Daniel a liar?

Daniel called the fourth beast a kingdom, but "that is incorrect due to all the personal pronouns" he used when describing that fourth beast.

kalongi - November 16, 2010 04:03 PM (GMT)

You are correct brother. As I said, in Rev. 13 we are talking about the last kingdom and it's ruler (the piece of the puzzle you missed and/or I guess I failed to explain). Remember, this is not "my" study, it is what it says. We are talking about a kingdom (the last one), and it's ruler - all in one.

I mean, keep reading Daniel 7, don't stop in verse 23 because verse 24 is fulcral !

Daniel {7:24} *And the ten horns out of this kingdom [are] ten kings [that] shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.* **{7:25}** *And he shall speak [great] words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.*

Back to Revelation 13,

For example, how can we build a talking statue of a "system" or "government" ?!

Revelation {13:15} *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.*

Another example, how do you worship an image of the beast (a "nation / government") ?! It's an image of a MAN.

Revelation {13:14} *And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.*

How do you get the "whole world" to worship a "nation" ?!

Revelation {13:12} *And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.*

Humanity does not worship "nations", they worship things or other man. History tells you this. Many other reasons I already presented to show this is talking about a man, but yes, I did fail to say that we are talking about both in the same place - the last **kingdom** and it's **ruler** (the AC).

How can "he" (a "nation") open "his mouth" and "blaspheme against God" ?! Only a man can and will do this, he is known as the Antichrist. You find this (Rev 13:6 below) back in Daniel 7:25 !

Revelation {13:6} *And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.*

It gives you the caractheristics of the "last kingdom", and of the "last ruler". Both in one (Rev 13 mixed with Daniel 7).

Where does the change takes place in Rev 13 ? Here,

Revelation {13:2} *And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as [the feet] of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion:* ***and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.***

In "bold" (from then on, Rev 13:3-18), we start talking about the unholy trinity (Satan, the Antichrist & the False Prophet) and how they'll deceive the world, etc.

Phazon - November 16, 2010 04:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Nov 16 2010, 04:03 PM)

You are correct brother. As I said, in Rev. 13 we are talking about the last kingdom and it's ruler (the piece of the puzzle you missed and/or I guess I failed to explain). Remember, this is not "my" study, it is what it says. We are talking about a kingdom (the last one), and it's ruler - all in one.

I mean, keep reading Daniel 7, don't stop in verse 23 because verse 24 is fulcral !

Daniel {7:24} *And the ten horns out of this kingdom [are] ten kings [that] shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.*

Back to Revelation 13,

For example, how can we build a talking statue of a "system" or "government" ?!

Revelation {13:15} *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.*

Another example, how do you worship an image of the beast (a "nation / government") ?! It's an image of a MAN.

Revelation {13:14} *And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.*

How do you get the "whole world" to worship a "nation" ?!

Revelation {13:12} *And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.*

Humanity does not worship "nations", they worship things or other man. History tells you this. Many other reasons I already presented to show this is talking

> about a man, but yes, I did fail to say that we are talking about both in the same place - the last **kingdom** and it's **ruler** (the AC).
>
> It gives you the caractheristics of the "last kingdom", and of the "last ruler". Both in one (Rev 13 mixed with Daniel 7).

Okay brother, I concede that it's the kingdom and it's ruler, you are correct.

Back to the original point I made though about Revelation 13. I'll explain how I have interepeted Rev 13:11 onwards and you can tell me where you think I'm wrong and what you think is right. (Actually now that I've typed it out, I do see problems with it, I'm probably completely off track)

I believe this other beast that rises out of the Earth refers to another kingdom AND ruler and that it is the false prophet and the kingdom he arises out of. And I speculate that this kingdom the false prophet arises out of is the United States. Since Rome arose out of the sea which represents "people, multitudes, nations and tongues", the beast out of the earth, I gather is a nation that rises out of a sparsely populated location. It goes on to say "and he had two horns like a lamb", this seems to draw connotations with Christ and would suggest to me that it's saying that it's a nation that has Christian qualities and yet it "spake as a dragon" suggesting it also has Satanic qualities. And so the next line I would interpret as the false prophet out of America being granted all the power of the Pope of Rome and causing the world to worship the Pope of Rome...

kalongi - November 16, 2010 06:04 PM (GMT)

Well, yes - once we understand we are talking about the caractheristics of the last kingdom (as you correctly mentioned) but **also** of it's ruler (the AC), suddenly the light shines above our head - we "get it". The Eschatological puzzle starts to shape itself, and our mental image conforms to it.

So, from

Revelation {13:2} *And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as [the feet] of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion:* ***and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.***

(in bold) <-- starting there, we go over the caractheristics of the AC and the False Prophet (the two beasts)

Revelation {13:4} *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?*

Remember, who is able to make war with "him" (a man); if this was still refering to a "nation", it'd say "it" - who is able to make war with "it", but this will be a man, the one who will come arise after the 10 kings (Daniel 7:25) and will "open his mouth" to "blaspheme the true God".

The United States is nowhere to be found in end times Bible prophecy (we find the "Kings of the North", "East" and "South", not from the West thou), which is exactly what we will see taking place in a not so distant future (the collapse of the USA), in order to give room for the last empire (one world government or the revived Roman Empire).

Now from **Rev. 13:2** (beginning of this post, starting in bold letters) we get the history of the coming unholy trinity, the 3 "persons" involved in the leadership of this last kingdom that you mentioned. The "dragon" is obviously Satan himself (**Rev. 12:9**) who will give his power / will "enthrone" the AC (**Rev. 13:2**), who consequently will be helped by the False Prophet (most likely to be the Pope) via "great wonders" (**Rev. 13:13**). The Bible gives us no clue as to whom the AC will be. It is futile to speculate about it for many reasons which I won't mention here (or won't do so at this time).

Ok, so it comes down to **Rev. 13:11-15** – how can we know these two beasts are referring to *the* Antichrist and the False Prophet ? Read on,

Revelation {16:13} *And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs [come] out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.*

Here, the unholy trinity mentioned in Rev 13:2 onwards (**Rev 13:2-18**) . Satan, the Antichrist and the False Prophet.

Revelation {19:20} *And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.*

Again, the False Prophet, who, through "great wonders" (**Rev. 13:13**), helped out bringing the AC to power, will be thrown into the lake of fire along with the AC ("these two"). Also, people took the "mark of the beast" (the mark of the AC) during the time of

Jacob's Trouble (70th week of Daniel), which is the mark of a man (not of a "nation" / "system"), why ?

Revelation {13:18} *Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number [is] Six hundred threescore [and] six.*

Because the number of the "beast" is ….. the number of a "man". Right there it says it all. The number of a man, the one who will arise after the 10 kings (**Daniel 7:25**). The "man of sin" (**2 Thess 2:3-4**), the "beast" (**Rev. 13:5-8**), and on and on. The Bible calls him (the AC) by many other names.

And if this is not enough, we can still go to,

Revelation {20:10} *And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet [are,] and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.*

The unholy trinity again (leadership of the last kingdom in Daniel's vision), Satan, the AC (called "beast" here again), and the False Prophet, all will be sent straight to the lake of fire. The False Prophet will come like a "lamb" with smooth talking, with persuasive words (just like we see today the Pope speaking at Saint Peters square, it is nothing but smooth talk for the populace, yet "we all" know about their desire for absolute spiritual & temporal power, also known as – the need for a "new world order" / world fascist government). He is a total devil. So it will be with the False Prophet (which even thou there is no Biblical support for this, I totally see the Pope being that character, because the FP will be a "religious leader", while the AC will be a political, economic and military leader – mere speculation here thou). He will speak like a dragon, like a devil and his only mission is to force humanity, again, via miraculous signs & wonders, to worship the first beast (the AC).

People will fall in line, and the Bible tells us that they WILL do so, Rev 13:3 – "and they wondered after the beast". Rev 13:4 – "and they worshipped the dragon". This shouldn't be a surprise at all actually, since so many people throughout this world already worship their TV / Hollywood / sport idols. People worship animals, statues, trees, the moon, the stars, they worship everything but the true & living God of Abraham, Isaac & Jacob (**Romans 1:18-25**). Nothing new under the sun (**Ecclesiastes 1:9**).

Going back to the beginning of this post, to finish the point made about the "kingdoms / king" issue .... remember that in the Greek language the word for "king" and "kingdom" are the same, which reinforces what we are getting at here. Talking about the "last kingdom" and it's "ruler / s" (Satan, the AC & the FP). Both in the same place.

Beginning in **Rev. 13-11** John wrote about another beast, referred to by many as the false prophet. There are two Greek words that can be translated "**another**". One is "allos" and means another of the same kind, and the other is "heteros" and means another of a different kind. In **Rev. 13:11** the Greek word he used is "allos", meaning the 2nd beast is another of the same kind as the 1st one. Therefore if the first beast was a kingdom, the second beast would have to be a kingdom as well.

Sorry for the lengthy post, hope this makes sense to you - and like you, I always stand to be corrected too. As long as we do it as brothers in Christ, all will be fine. We are here to teach and learn from eachother.

Hebrews {10:24} *And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works:* **{10:25}** *Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some [is;] but exhorting [one another:] and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.*

Romans {12:5} *So we, [being] many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.*

Phazon - November 17, 2010 01:53 AM (GMT)

Thanks Brother Kalongi,

So you're in disagreement with most people here who say the last Pope is the Antichrist?

I still think it's the final Pope who is to be the antichrist since he is claiming the absolute spiritual and temporal power over the Earth for himself, and the False Prophet will be someone who is instrumental causing the world to accept the Pope as having the right to this spiritual and temporal power. This is what they've always done in forcing people to accept Roman Catholicism. I don't believe the Pope is suddenly going to give up his claim to spiritual and temporal and invest it in someone else.

map - November 17, 2010 09:56 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Nov 16 2010, 06:53 PM)

> Thanks Brother Kalongi,
>
> So you're in disagreement with most people here who say the last Pope is the Antichrist?
>
> I still think it's the final Pope who is to be the antichrist since he is claiming the absolute spiritual and temporal power over the Earth for himself, and the False Prophet will be someone who is instrumental causing the world to accept the Pope as having the right to this spiritual and temporal power. This is what they've always done in forcing people to accept Roman Catholicism. I don't believe the Pope is suddenly going to give up his claim to spiritual and temporal and invest it in someone else.

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=44657

kalongi - November 17, 2010 11:58 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Nov 17 2010, 01:53 AM)
>
> So you're in disagreement with most people here who say the last Pope is the Antichrist?

I am in agreement with the Bible, yes. The "most people believe this" card does not make anything true, if that were to be the case, in the scientific camp, Evolution would be true.

... but, of course, if you can show me - using the Bible - that the Pope will be the Antichrist, I will stand to be corrected.

Phazon - November 17, 2010 12:31 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (kalongi @ Nov 17 2010, 11:58 AM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Nov 17 2010, 01:53 AM)
> >
> > So you're in disagreement with most people here who say the last Pope is the Antichrist?
>
> I am in agreement with the Bible, yes. The "most people believe this" card does not make anything true, if that were to be the case, in the scientific camp, Evolution would be true.
>
> ... but, of course, if you can show me - using the Bible - that the Pope will be the Antichrist, I will stand to be corrected.

Sorry I didn't mean to imply that because most people here believe that is what's true than it must be.

kalongi - November 17, 2010 05:50 PM (GMT)

Ok, sorry - my bad.

Let's review what the Bible says about this man (I may miss some scriptures).

Going “to and fro” between Daniel & Revelation.

The Antichrist:

. He will be a man, no doubts about that, we already reached that consensus in previous replies (**Daniel 7:24-25**)

. He will confirm a covenant for 7 years (Daniel 9:27). Here Historicists (keep in mind Historicism uses their “day for a year” theory, which is not Biblical, it is a complete allegorization of scriptures in order to fit their man made eschatological view that the Papacy has always been the “Antichrist”, along with many other false statements / heresies - now, they (the Papacy) are certainly antichrist, antichristianity, anti everything that sounds like freedom in this world, we know that, we know the extreme power of the Papacy and their plans for humanity, *but* the Antichrist will be a man as already showen). Also, Historicism has not been taken seriously by any reputable Bible scholar for a long time now. SDA’s are well known for supporting this eschatological view, Historicism is also well know for the heresy of “date setting”. Here ‘Preterists’ (Jesuit created view) will also tell you that the 70th week of Daniel already took place (as most of the book of Revelation in 70 a.d) – Jesuits will also tell you that Futurism is not Biblical so you run to their system of interpretation (they are, indeed, the masters of deceit), so you run to the Papacy, and of course – people fall for it. We are dealing with a *future* 70th week for so many reasons, it’s not even funny – but that is beyond the point of this thread / post.

. His 10 nation union will merge into a world government (we are seeing it’s formation right now, before our very eyes, no surprise

thou – Bible prophecy, the true God already told you it'd happen long, long ago, the book of Daniel was written around 540 B.C and the book of Revelation around 90 A.D) which he (the AC, the last Führer) will be the head of (Revelation 13:1-2 ; Revelation 17:12-13). It will be a mighty & strong kingdom (Daniel 7:7). This final kingdom will devour the whole earth (Daniel 7:23).

. He will be promoted by promoted / exalted by a religious leader, known as the "False Prophet" (and this is where the Pope REALLY fits in). Can you imagine the "whole world" (Revelation 13:3) wondering after him ?! Let's use some common sense here, tons of people in the secular world are dead tired of religion (just like we, true Christians, are). Tons of people (I'm talking about regular people out there) see the Pope as the joke he is, they do know about their constant crimes related with homosexuality, pedophilia and so on and so forth (it's not much, but lot's of people are not that blind at least). Remember the coming Antichrist will be a boastful man, a really prideful person. He will captivate the masses, he will have tremendous charisma. I'd fall asleep if I had to listen to the Pope speaking over Saint Peters square.

Now, we know the False Prophet will be a religious leader, and again – common sense alone – who better than the Pope himself to be this character ?! Dalai Lama ?

. He will have a fierce countenance and will understand puzzling things (Daniel 8:23).

. He will ascend to power by means of peace, by "peace" he will destroy many (Daniel 8:25).

. He will be empowered by Satan himself (Revelation 13:2).

. The "abomination of desolation" (Matthew 24:15-21) will mark the final 3.5 years (Great Tribulation) of the time of Jacob's Trouble (70th week of Daniel / 7 years). This will take place when he enters the rebuilt temple of Jerusalem, takes away the daily sacrifices from it (Daniel 11:31), claims to be "God", consequently opposing himself against the true God (2 Thessalonians 2:4), magnifying himself above God, speaking great things against the true & living God (Daniel 11:36). Again, he will not regard the God of his fathers, nor any god, because he will magnify himself above all (Daniel 11:37).

. He will plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain (Daniel 11:45)

. He will have power over all kindreds and nations, he will have power to wage a relentless war against the (Tribulation) saints & overcome them (Daniel 7:21-25 / Revelation 13:7).

. He will prosper in everything he does, also destroying the holy people left and right (Daniel 8:24).

. He will have great military power to back him up (Daniel 11:31).

. There will be a mark (the 'mark of the beast') with his number – 666 (Revelation 13:17-18).

. Everyone, except those who have their names written in the Lamb's Book of Life, will worship him (Revelation 15:2 ; 13:3-4). He will have an image made after him (Revelation 15:2 / Revelation 13:14).

. He will fight against Jesus Christ at Armageddon ("Armageddon" meaning "Mountain of Assembly", "Mount / Hill of Meggido – the Valley of Jezreel).

. The Lord will consume / destroy him with the spirit of His mouth (the Word of God), with the brightness of His coming (His glory) (2 Thessalonians 2:8).

. He (along with the False Prophet) will be thrown alive into the lake of fire (Revelation 19:20). Tormented day and night, for ever and ever (Revelation 20:10). Another blatant reason why the Antichrist will be a man (not a system as Historicists speak of) is actually found there in Revelation 20:10, it is worth to post this scripture here,

Revelation {20:10} And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet [are,] and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

The Devil, the “beast” (talking about the Antichrist, the man), and the false prophet were cast into the lake of fire - now, how do you throw a “nation” to hell ?! You don't. We are talking about a man (and the number of the "beast" is the number of a "man" - Revelation 13:18). A man (the last Führer and the last kingdom in Daniel's vision).

Hope it helped & will say it again - I always stand to be corrected (as long as you don’t bring the eschatological view of “Historicism”, which spiritualizes / allegorizes God’s word and I want nothing to do with it - noone even takes it seriously anymore), please show me where in the Bible does it say the Pope will be the Antichrist because I just can not find it !

Now the Pope being the final religious leader (the False Prophet), it sure makes tons of sense. I can so see it happening, the FP who will give his power to the first beast (the AC), a man of charisma (multiply what happened with Obama a thousand times, so many people "worshipped" him), a "great" political / military man, with an amazingly huge ego - but in the meantime we still have the FP rulling it all behind the scenes (just like the Jesuit controlled Papacy has been doing from the very beggining). The Antichrist will simply be the "front cover" you know.

An example of this would be none other than Hitler himself - nothing but a puppet in the hands of the Roman hierarchy, yet - the secular / brainwashed world (with it's rewritten, propaganda controlled books) will tell you Hitler was *the* man. We know that was not right, he was a Jesuit controlled puppet. Same thing will happen with the Antichrist ?! Makes sense to me, specially when we note the following,

Revelation {13:12} *And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.*

He (the FP) exercises all the power of the first beast (the AC), and causes the whole world to worship him (the AC) - with the possibility of a fake resurrection by the well known copy cat, Satan (Jesus died and resurrected), Satan has no original ideas, so he'll present this sort of "messiah" to the world.

So we see the AC will be enthroned by Satan himself (Revelation 13:2) with the help of that religious leader ! Behind the scenes, you'll still have the Papal hierarchy rulling it all, bringing the world back to the Dark Ages, but to the populace, this is how it will look like (Hitler and the Papacy analogy I used). The Papacy has always been hidden in plain sight, and so it'll be until the glorious return of the King of Kings to install His Millenium Kingdom on earth (where, before it's end, you'll have Satan released from hell to deceive the masses one last time, and the final Gog & Magog found in Revelation, which is not the same found in Ezekiel 38 & 39 - the Russian / Muslim invasion on Israel, will take place).

The Roman Catholic church was, is and will always be,

Revelation {17:5} *And upon her forehead [was] a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.*

Revelation {17:2} *With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.*

Revelation {22:20} *He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.*

map - November 17, 2010 09:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (kalongi @ Nov 17 2010, 04:58 AM)

> **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Nov 17 2010, 01:53 AM)
>
> So you're in disagreement with most people here who say the last Pope is the Antichrist?

I am in agreement with the Bible, yes. The "most people believe this" card does not make anything true, if that were to be the case, in the scientific camp, Evolution would be true.

... but, of course, if you can show me - using the Bible - that the Pope will be the Antichrist, I will stand to be corrected.

Be on the look out for my revelation 17 video coming out soon, i will shatter the mystery of the man of sin using Holy Scripture.

Phazon - November 18, 2010 01:38 AM (GMT)

Kalongi,

Didn't Jesuit Francisco Ribera invent futurism?

kalongi - November 18, 2010 10:28 AM (GMT)

No, the earliest views of Bible prophecy found in the Ante-Nicene Fathers (till a.d.325) were futurist.

20 Reasons Why The 70th Week Of Daniel Has Not Been Fulfilled
http://watchmancurtis.wordpress.com/2010/0...velation-study/

Biblical Evidence for a... Seven Year Tribulation
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/End%20of%20...on_evidence.htm

A Biblical Analysis of the False Doctrine of Preterism

- The link below includes a 3 part series in mp3 format "*Bible Prophecy Past or Future / An Analysis of Preterism and Hank Hanegraaff - by Thomas Ice*"

http://www.according2prophecy.org/Preterism.html

Matthew 24 - Is it history or prophecy?
http://www.lamblion.com/articles/articles_issues6.php

Have The Two Witnesses Already Been?: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ooi4jiq6neU

Futurism & The Jesuits: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fx66ZyF12Ag

- The link below has a good chart posted by Douglas.

Eschatology Basics: http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=34415

- As for the allegorical, Historicist view of eschatology - the SDA cult being well known for propagating this, with it's constant date setting heresy ... also the Reformers were Historicists, careful with that / their view. What they did was great, no doubts, but their Biblical interpretation was really bad "nothing but Roman Catholicism repackaged" as others have said here before.

The theory that the Biblical Antichrist (clearly to be a political / economic leader, a man, who will rule the last kingdom) has been a "system" is just false - as we already reached that consensus. The Historicist / post millenial view has it's foundations based on a "***day for a year***" prophetic theory, which can be so easily refuted, no wonder, as I said before, that noone even takes this view of eschatology seriously anymore (ahh, yes - but they will rapidly attack Futurism, they will attack the Bible for some "odd" reason, as if they did not already do it by allegorizing / spiritualizing scripture with it's "day for a year" ***theory***):

Day for a Year Prophetic Theory: http://www.christiancommunitychurch.us/propday.html

HISTORICISM AND DATE-SETTING: http://www.raptureready.com/featured/ice/I...theRapture.html

When the Truth Gets Left Behind: http://www.raptureready.com/featured/ice/W...LeftBehind.html

- Let me use this good old quote...

> **QUOTE**

> If the literal sense makes good sense, seek no other sense lest it result in nonsense.

... when reading Scripture, take the literal statements literally, and the figurative statements figuratively.

- You have to go to "extremes" to be a Historicist, Preterist (Jesuit created), post millenialist / amillenialist ... you'll see tons of complete heresies within these views, such as,

Replacement theology: http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=32435

Dominion theology: http://koti.phnet.fi/petripaavola/kingdomdominion.html

and so on and so forth. If you want to take the Bible for what it is, if you want the puzzle to be fully formed, you'll get the Dispensationalist pre-trib / pre-mill view - rightly separating the word of truth.

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 04:47 AM (GMT)

Antichrist: Tribe of Dan

By Dr. Scott Johnson
Recorded back in late 2008

1- Antichrist-Tribe of Dan (8) – Scott A. Johnson – 00.mp3

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://contendingfortruth.com/wp-content/uploads/audio-files/_Antichrist-Tribe%20of%20Dan%20%288%29%20-%20Scott%20A.%20Johnson%20-%2000.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

2- Antichrist-Tribe of Dan (9) – Scott A. Johnson – 00.mp3

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://contendingfortruth.com/wp-content/uploads/audio-files/_Antichrist-Tribe%20of%20Dan%20%289%29%20-%20Scott%20A.%20Johnson%20-%2000.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

3- Antichrist-Tribe of Dan (10) – Scott A. Johnson – 00.mp3

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://contendingfortruth.com/wp-content/uploads/audio-files/_Antichrist-Tribe%20of%20Dan%20%2810%29%20-%20Scott%20A.%20Johnson%20-%2000.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

4- Antichrist, Giants & Hermon 11 – Scott A. Johnson – 00.mp3

http://contendingfortruth.com/wp-content/u...on%20-%2000.mp3

5- Antichrist, Giants & Hermon 12 – Scott A. Johnson – 00.mp3

http://contendingfortruth.com/wp-content/u...on%20-%2000.mp3]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Hidden Faith of Our Founding Fathers - Full

Title: The Hidden Faith of Our Founding Fathers - Full
Description: *[Vd]*

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 03:32 AM (GMT)

The Hidden Faith of Our Founding Fathers - Full

[dohtml]<object classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" width="437" height="370" id="viddler"><param name="movie" value="http://www.viddler.com/player/b8981c1a/" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="flashvars" value="fake=1"/><embed src="http://www.viddler.com/player/b8981c1a/" width="437" height="370" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowScriptAccess="always" allowFullScreen="true" flashvars="fake=1" name="viddler" ></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Narrow_Is_The_Way - July 15, 2011 03:35 AM (GMT)

Note: This movie contains traces from quotes of F. Tupper Saussy's Book Rulers of Evil published by HarperCollins, the same company owned by SMOM Rupert Murdock.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BOB CHAPMAN - 14TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES

Title: BOB CHAPMAN - 14TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES
Description: *DISQUISITION SHOW [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

BOB CHAPMAN - 14TH JULY 2011 - A MARINES DISQUISITION SHOW

This broadcast took place on the 14th of July 2011 by Drew Malone Raines on the A Marines Disquisition show "The Financial Hour" with Bob Chapman,"The International Forecaster" who enlightens us with the full investigative truth of the financial world much of which is distatched from his personal knowledge and friends from around the world. Mr. Chapman is the MOST Pledgerized Financial Advisor from around the world.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WxUZ1opgAf8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lBR8_Wwy4pI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DBwMOhLERIQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3zGwj1mTsiE

http://theinternationalforecaster.com/

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/WxUZ1opgAf8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/lBR8_Wwy4pI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/DBwMOhLERIQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/3zGwj1mTsiE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rage & Outrage Are Waiting [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > Conspiracy video footage > Rage & Outrage Are Waiting [Vd]

Title: Rage & Outrage Are Waiting [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 14, 2011 01:14 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uzgfzPMiDOc

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uzgfzPMiDOc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uzgfzPMiDOc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Depopulation - Elenin - Haarp - End Times [Vd]

Title: Depopulation - Elenin - Haarp - End Times [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 07:05 PM (GMT)

Depopulation - Elenin - Haarp - End Times

http://www.youtube.com/embed/tr-J2yOsRns
http://www.youtube.com/embed/o7HpdGwCSCQ
http://www.youtube.com/embed/sql7Hkgrlas
http://www.youtube.com/embed/HcWMI1bkC08
http://www.youtube.com/embed/gDq7a3oo7VI
http://www.youtube.com/embed/gCesg-wyAUE
http://www.youtube.com/embed/7eqUF_vAmlM

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tr-J2yOsRns?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/o7HpdGwCSCQ?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/sql7Hkgrlas?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HcWMI1bkC08?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gDq7a3oo7VI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640"

height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/gCesg-wyAUE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7eqUF_vAmlM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lindsey Williams Returns:Confessions of an Elitist

Title: Lindsey Williams Returns:Confessions of an Elitist
Description: *[$200 BARRELL OF OIL, E.U. COLLAPSE]*

TheUnhivedMind - December 17, 2010 03:22 AM (GMT)

Lindsey Williams Returns: Confessions of an Elitist

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_YYTa075NJg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=638nMiYoUuU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CXi1C6v7Gw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7aw8-3J2t6Q

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_YYTa075NJg?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_YYTa075NJg?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/638nMiYoUuU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/638nMiYoUuU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0CXi1C6v7Gw?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0CXi1C6v7Gw?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7aw8-3J2t6Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7aw8-3J2t6Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 22, 2010 10:51 PM (GMT)

Oil Hits 2-Year High After Supplies Drop More Than Forecast

By Mark Shenk - Dec 22, 2010
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-12-22/c...ly-decline.html

Crude oil rose to the highest level in more than two years after government reports showed that U.S. supplies dropped and the country's economy grew more than previously estimated in the third quarter.

Stockpiles fell 5.33 million barrels to 340.7 million last week, the Energy Department said. A 3.4 million-barrel decline was forecast, according to the median of 14 responses in a Bloomberg News survey. The Commerce Department said gross domestic product expanded 2.6 percent in the third quarter, up from a previous estimate of 2.5 percent.

"Today's crude numbers were very bullish," said Andre Julian, chief financial officer and senior market strategist at OpVest Wealth Management in Irvine, California. "The GDP numbers point to extended growth in the U.S. Previously, we were seeing economic and demand growth in China and emerging markets, now it's spreading here."

Crude oil for February delivery rose 66 cents, or 0.7 percent, to $90.48 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange, the highest settlement since Oct. 3, 2008. Prices have climbed 14 percent this year.

Brent crude oil for February settlement advanced 45 cents, or 0.5 percent, to $93.65 a barrel on the London-based ICE Futures Europe exchange. It was the highest settlement price since Oct. 1, 2008.

Supplies in the week ended Dec. 17 were 6.8 percent greater than the five-year average for the period, the department said.

Gulf Coast

Stockpiles along the Gulf Coast, which holds almost half of U.S. refinery capacity, dropped 6.08 million barrels to 167.3 million. Some localities in the region levy taxes

based on the amount in storage at year's end.

"The draw is not that meaningful," said Hamza Khan, an analyst with Schork Group Inc., a consulting company in Villanova, Pennsylvania. "The drop was largely limited to the Gulf Coast while supplies gained at Cushing. This is why the reaction was muted."

Inventories at Cushing, Oklahoma, the delivery point for New York futures, increased 479,000 barrels to 36.4 million, the highest level since August.

Stockpiles of distillate fuel, a category that includes heating oil and diesel, dropped 589,000 barrels to 160.7 million, the first decline in three weeks. Analysts were split over whether supplies would rise or fall. Stockpiles on the East Coast declined 1.17 million barrels to 66.3 million.

"The big drop along the East Coast was to be expected because of the cold weather," Khan said.

Low Temperatures

Cold air has gripped the New York region since Dec. 14, when a high temperature in the mid-20s Fahrenheit (about minus 4 Celsius) was 20 degrees lower than normal. Weekend highs are expected to be in the mid-30s.

Demand for distillate fuel climbed 7.4 percent to 4.05 million barrels a day, the highest level since Nov. 5.

Heating oil for January delivery climbed 1.21 cents, or 0.5 percent, to $2.5285 a gallon in New York, the highest settlement since Oct. 3, 2008.

"We're seeing another dramatic drop in U.S. oil storage," said Sean Brodrick, a natural resource analyst with Weiss Research in Jupiter, Florida. "We're seeing an increase in economic activity, which will lead to further declines and higher prices."

Today's Commerce Department report showed consumer spending rose at a 2.4 percent pace last quarter, the fastest since the first three months of 2007, while less than the 2.8 percent estimated last month. Spending added 1.67 percentage points to GDP from July through September.

Household spending figures for November, due tomorrow, may show a 0.5 percent gain following a 0.4 percent increase in October, according to the Bloomberg survey median.

Grinding Higher

"We're seeing oil grind higher along with the stock market on increasing optimism about the economy," said Bill O'Grady, chief market strategist at Confluence Investment

Management in St. Louis.

The Standard & Poor's 500 Index yesterday completed its recovery from the six-month plunge that followed Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.'s collapse in September 2008, extending its rally from a bear-market low in March 2009 to 85 percent.

The S&P 500 Index gained 0.3 percent to 1,257.77 at 3:22 p.m. in New York and the Dow Jones Industrial Average climbed 0.2 percent to 11,554.31.

China raised gasoline and diesel prices today by less than half of what crude oil has gained in the past month. The price of gasoline will climb by as much as 4 percent to 310 yuan ($47) a metric ton and diesel by 300 yuan a ton, the National Development and Reform Commission said yesterday, the third increase this year in the second-largest oil consuming country.

'Over the Edge'

"The inventory numbers pushed us over the edge today," said Phil Flynn, a Chicago-based analyst and trader at PFGBest, an investment adviser. "If it were some other day, more attention would have been paid to the Chinese news, which should slow demand."

Oil volume on the Nymex was 344,353 contracts as of 3:23 p.m. in electronic trading in New York. Volume totaled 357,619 contracts yesterday, 47 percent below the average of the past three months and the lowest level since Nov. 26, the day after Thanksgiving. Open interest was 1.37 million contracts.

"With this light holiday volume anything can happen," Flynn said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Mark Shenk in New York at mshenk1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - December 24, 2010 07:39 PM (GMT)

Oil pushes closer to $100 as cold snap stokes demand

Oil prices rose closer to $100 a barrel as cold weather in Europe fuelled demand, depleted supplies and stoked inflationary worries.

2:53PM GMT 24 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...kes-demand.html

Benchmark Brent crude hit an intra-day high of $94.74 a barrel in early trading in

London on Friday, the highest level since October 2008.

"The latest surge has brought $100 per barrel within range for Brent crude in particular," according to analysts at Barclay Capital in a weekly report.

The rally in Brent crude is partly due to the severe cold snap in continental Europe and Britain, with more freezing temperatures and snow predicted in parts of Europe over the weekend expected to boost fuel demand further.

US crude futures, the global benchmark, are trading at a 26-month high.

Oil prices have climbed more than 30pc climb from this year's low in May, reviving concerns that prices could once again hit economic growth for fuel importing countries.

South Korea's finance minister warned on Friday that the fifth-largest buyer of crude oil buyer could face inflationary pressures sparked by rising global liquidity and commodity prices next year.

In India, the government is expected to decide next week whether to increase state-set fuel prices to cushion domestic oil retailers from the pain of rising crude prices and ease its own subsidy burden.

China, the world's second biggest energy user, raised petrol and diesel prices to record levels on Wednesday as it aimed to encourage refiners to boost supplies to meet demand.

The government said it would prohibit transport companies passing the rise on to the population. But higher commodity prices helped raise Chinese consumer inflation to a 28-month high in November.

Traders will be keeping an eye on the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries for signals about when it might begin pumping more crude.

Arab OPEC ministers are meeting in Cairo this weekend where they may discuss oil production and price, but no formal decision on output will take place. OPEC's next scheduled meeting is for June.

"Once you get around $100, if it is sustained and the US, Euro area, UK and Japan continue to look weak in their economic growth profile, then at that point you might see some action [from OPEC]," said Ben Westmore, a commodities analyst at National Australia Bank. "But that is many months away."

Brent Crude for February delivery ended London trading at $93.77 a barrel.

TheUnhivedMind - December 27, 2010 10:42 PM (GMT)

Oil stays above $91 as OPEC signals no output hike

27 Dec 2010
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...ad65b888a43eb74

SINGAPORE (AP) — Oil prices hovered above $91 a barrel Monday in Asia as some OPEC ministers signaled the group doesn't plan to boost output to cool the recent jump in crude.

Benchmark oil for February delivery fell 17 cents to $91.34 a barrel midday Singapore time in electronic trading on the New York Mercantile Exchange.

On Thursday, the contract rose $1.03 to settle at $91.51, the highest level since October 2008. Global oil markets were closed Friday for the Christmas holiday.

Arab members of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries said at a meeting in Cairo over the weekend that the full group would likely not meet until June to discuss production quota policy. OPEC, which accounts for about 40 percent of global crude output, left quotas unchanged at a meeting earlier this month.

Some analysts are concerned that higher oil prices, which have jumped almost 30 percent since September, could fuel inflation and undermine global economic growth. China raised its benchmark lending rate Saturday for a second time in two months in a bid to ease growing inflation pressures.

"High oil prices were one of the contributors to the last global crisis," JBC Energy said in a report. "The largest effect of an oil price shock on the economy occurs around three to four quarters after the price spike."

In other Nymex trading in January contracts, heating oil was steady at $2.54 a gallon, gasoline futures fell 0.77 cent to $2.43 a gallon and natural gas dropped 5.3 cents to $4.03 per 1,000 cubic feet.

In London, Brent crude rose 32 cents to $94.09 a barrel on the ICE Futures exchange.

TheUnhivedMind - December 29, 2010 01:31 AM (GMT)

PETROL COST IS SET TO SOAR BY £100 A YEAR

The price of petrol is set to increase

Wednesday December 29,2010
By Mark Reynolds

http://express.co.uk/posts/view/219946/Pet...r-by-100-a-year

BELEAGUERED motorists are facing two further hikes in petrol prices that will cost them an extra £100 a year, driving groups warned yesterday.

As the cost of oil reaches a two-year high, increases in VAT and fuel duty will also come into force next Tuesday.

This means a typical family with two cars will find its annual petrol costs rising by £104 to more than £1,700, according to the AA.

Prices on the forecourts have continued to shoot up, with drivers typically facing prices of more than 121p in recent weeks. Further increases in the cost of crude oil are also expected to be passed on to consumers.

Yesterday, oil prices in New York increased to more than 93 dollars a barrel.

With freezing conditions affecting America and mainland Europe, experts predict a barrel of oil could soon pass the 100-dollar mark.

The knock-on effects for the British motorist will be “bleak”, the AA is warning.

Drivers will also feel let down by the Government because, during the Budget, Chancellor George Osborne announced an investigation into whether the Government should introduce a “fuel duty stabiliser” to cushion future petrol prices against big shifts in the worldwide price of oil.

The idea would involve temporarily cutting prices at the pump to shield motorists from fluctuations in the cost of oil – all funded by increased taxes on the oil companies when wholesale prices go up.

Such a measure would see fuel duty float, with rates set according to the price of crude. If oil prices rose, the duty imposed per litre would be reduced, but if oil prices fell the tax taken would be increased. Consumers would then avoid some of the price shocks that have become common in recent years.

However, this plan has so far failed to be introduced and motorists continue to have to pick up the bill for rising costs in crude oil. In recent months, petrol prices have risen by over 2 per cent a litre, while the average price of diesel has hit £1.23 a litre, its highest this year.

The AA reported earlier this month that Britain has the tenth highest price in Europe for unleaded petrol and the second-highest diesel prices.

Next Tuesday, VAT will rise from 17.5 per cent to 20 per cent. A further increase in fuel duty, following two increases this year, will add another 0.76p per litre.

Some experts believe the impending rises have given greedy suppliers an opportunity to push through bigger price rises on garage forecourts.

Andrew Howard, from the AA, said: “One of the difficult things to work out is whether prices are being sneaked up before the tax rises.”

The rises are expected to give the Treasury a windfall of at least £500 million this year.

Jo Ganly, of the price comparison website USwitch.com, said: “It is really bad news for consumers at the moment because everywhere they turn they are faced with increases in household bills.”

The vast majority of the country’s 33 million motorists, most of whom still use petrol, spend a total of £8million a day more on fuel than they did a year ago.

The average price of petrol has risen from the record set a few weeks ago of 121.76p a litre to 122.14p, meaning it is sells at the equivalent of £5.55 a gallon.

The AA urged the Government to scrap the scheduled 1p a litre tax rise and the annual “inflation plus 1p” fuel duty hike while prices are so high.

Its president Edmund King added: “This is going to be a bleak midwinter for millions of drivers.”

TheUnhivedMind - December 30, 2010 02:56 AM (GMT)

$5 Gas? It Could Be a Reality in 2012

Gas prices buck winter tread, up 50 cents over last year

[dohtml]<embed type='application/x-shockwave-flash' salign='l' flashvars='&titleAvailable=true&playerAvailable=true&searchAvailable=false&shareFlag=N&singleURL=http://wtvr.vidcms.trb.com/alfresco/service/edge/content/fbc329b9-7e72-4720-9090-a527d002be84&propName=wtvr.com&hostURL=http://www.wtvr.com&swfPath=http://wtvr.vid.trb.com/player/&omAccount=triblocaltvglobal&omnitureServer=wtvr.com' allowscriptaccess='always' allowfullscreen='true' menu='true' name='PaperVideoTest' bgcolor='#ffffff' devicefont='false' wmode='transparent' scale='showall' loop='true' play='true' pluginspage='http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer' quality='high' src='http://wtvr.vid.trb.com/player/PaperVideoTest.swf' align='middle' height='485' width='385'></embed>[/dohtml]

December 28, 2010

Could you imagine paying five dollars for a gallon of gas? The president of Shell Gasoline warns that could happen by the end of 2012.

While local experts can't predict the future, they can shed some light on why prices are rising now at a time when demand is usually at its yearly low.

With every swipe of the credit card and every plunge of the nozzle, drivers are cringing at what they see on the price-meter.

"During the holiday season, too. It's about 20 percent, 20 cents a gallon more," Howard Ormond said.

"I'm retired, on a fixed income. We've had no increase of course in our social security for the last two years. So costs are going up for all of us," Bill Ventura said.

The sticker shock reality that Richmond gas prices have shot up 8 cents in the last week, and 22 cents in the last month, comes in direct contradiction to our understanding of yearly price patterns.

"It's really counterintuitive, because we're usually talking about this in the warmer weather rather than the cold weather," Mike O'Connor, who works with the Virginia Petroleum, Convenience and Grocery Association.

O'Connor said the spike coincides with the Federal Reserve Bank's recent decision to print more money.

He says the dollar is getting weaker, and investors are looking to commodities like crude oil for higher returns.

While O'Conner felt short of predicting $5 per gallon gasoline, he does say the price is worrisome.

"We have to remember the infamous day of July 11, 2008 when crude reached its all-time high, $147 per barrel. Today we're at $90. Obviously, that had bad ramifications for the economy, as we saw in 2008. And it's certainly something to be concerned about," O'Conner said.

With the recent rise in prices, a gallon of regular gas in Richmond now costs $2.94. That's roughly 48 cents higher than a year ago at this time.

TheUnhivedMind - December 31, 2010 11:47 PM (GMT)

Oil Surges to Highest Year-End Price Since 2007 on Dollar

By Margot Habiby - Dec 31, 2010 8:58 PM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-12-31/o...-s-supples.html

Oil surged to its highest year-end price since 2007 as the dollar weakened and gasoline and heating oil futures climbed.

Crude capped its second consecutive year of gains as the dollar dropped against the euro, boosting commodities' appeal as an alternative investment. Oil settled above $91 a barrel after testing technical support near $89. Gasoline and heating oil advanced before the January contracts expired today.

"A weaker dollar and stronger product prices are all bolstering crude," said Jason Schenker, president of Prestige Economics LLC, an Austin, Texas-based energy consultant.

Oil for February delivery climbed $1.54, or 1.7 percent, to settle at $91.38 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange. Prices fell 13 cents this week and rose 8.6 percent in December.

Futures advanced 15 percent this year amid signs that the global economic recovery is gaining momentum and stoking demand for raw materials. Commodity prices beat increases in stocks, bonds and the dollar as China led a recovery from the first global economic recession since World War II.

"As you start the new quarter, you'll start to see new capital come into the oil market," said Gene McGillian, an analyst and broker at Tradition Energy in Stamford, Connecticut.

Oil ended the year above $90 a barrel for only the second time since the contract started trading in 1983, after settling at $95.98 in 2007. Prices touched a 26-month high of $92.06 a barrel in intraday trading today.

Dollar, Products

The dollar declined to a two-week low of $1.3425 against the euro as confidence in an economic recovery spurred investors to purchase riskier assets. The euro gained 0.7 percent to $1.3378 at 3:14 p.m. in New York.

Heating oil and gasoline futures had 20 percent advances in 2010 amid forecasts for demand to increase as the economy improves.

Fuel demand is forecast to rise 0.9 percent in 2011 to 19.3 million barrels a day, after a

1.7 percent gain this year, the department forecast earlier this month in its Short-Term Energy Outlook.

Gasoline for January delivery advanced 6.14 cents, or 2.6 percent, to expire at $2.4532 a gallon, the highest settlement since Sept. 30, 2008.

Heating oil for January delivery gained 5.83 cents, or 2.4 percent, to settle at $2.5437 a gallon on the exchange, the most since Oct. 3, 2008.

Fuel Demand

Total products supplied, a measure of fuel demand, gained 3.1 percent last week to 20.7 million barrels a day, the greatest amount since May 2008, according to an Energy Department report yesterday.

Oil fell as low as $89.05 a barrel earlier today. Prices have held above $89 a barrel since Dec. 21.

“We have a very very thin market,” said Peter Beutel, president of Cameron Hanover Inc., an energy adviser in New Canaan, Connecticut, who said that many traders were off for New Year’s Eve. Today’s price swings “strike me as primarily a condition of the market being thin.”

Oil volume in electronic trading on the Nymex was 277,619 contracts as of 3:14 p.m. in New York. Volume totaled 418,292 contracts yesterday, 34 percent below the average of the past three months. Open interest was 1.42 million contracts, the highest level since Nov. 15.

Price Forecast

Oil may fall next week amid speculation refiners will start building inventories at the beginning of the year, a Bloomberg News survey showed.

Eighteen of 31 analysts, or 58 percent, forecast crude oil will decline through Jan. 7. Ten respondents, or 32 percent, predicted prices will rise and three estimated there would be little change. Last week, 53 percent of analysts forecast the market would increase.

Supplies have fallen 12 percent, the most in 30 years, in December along the U.S. Gulf Coast, where refiners have a tax incentive to cut inventories at year’s end.

Brent crude for February settlement rose $1.66, or 1.8 percent, to $94.75 a barrel on the ICE Futures Europe exchange in London, the highest closing price since Oct. 1, 2008.

To contact the reporter on this story: Margot Habiby in Dallas at mhabiby@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - January 2, 2011 03:09 AM (GMT)

Ex-Shell president sees $5 gas in 2012

Published on 12-28-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://money.cnn.com/2010/12/27/markets/oi...ndex.htm?hpt=T2

The former president of Shell Oil, John Hofmeister, says Americans could be paying $5 for a gallon of gasoline by 2012.

In an interview with Platt's Energy Week television, Hofmeister predicted gasoline prices will spike as the global demand for oil increases.

"I'm predicting actually the worst outcome over the next two years which takes us to 2012 with higher gasoline prices," he said.

Tom Kloza, chief oil analyst with Oil Price Information Service says Americans will see gasoline prices hit the $5 a gallon mark in the next decade, but not by 2012.

"That wolf is out there and it's going to be at the door...I agree with him that we'll see those numbers at some point this decade but not yet." Kloza said.

"The demand is still sluggish enough in some of the mature economies."

Gasoline prices have been steadily rising. Last week, gas prices crossed the $3 mark for the first time since October 2008. According to AAA figures, prices are up 4% from a month ago and 16% from the $2.585 average a year ago.

A study from the Oil Price Information Service estimates drivers will spend $305 on gasoline in December. According to the study, fuel prices are up 13.6% from last December and 76% higher from December 2008.

Gas prices eased off last week's gains but still remained around the $90-a-barrel mark, settling at $91-a-barrel. Prices were down 51 cents from Thursday's close after China unexpectedly raised interest rates over the holiday weekend for the second time in two months.

Oil prices settled above $90 a barrel for the first time since October of 2008.

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 04:48 AM (GMT)

Oil prices may threaten global economic recovery, says energy agency

As crude oil prices hit $95 a barrel, it is in a 'danger zone' which may derail recovery, says chief economist at Paris's IEA

Dominic Rushe in New York
The Guardian, Wednesday 5 January 2011
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/ja...onomic-recovery

Oil prices are entering the "danger zone" and threaten to derail the fragile global economic recovery, according to Fatih Birol, chief economist at the International Energy Agency.

The Paris-based government policy adviser calculates that the oil import costs for the 34 countries that make up the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) soared by $200bn over the past year to reach $790bn by the end of 2010.

"Oil prices are entering a dangerous zone for the global economy," Birol told the Financial Times. "The oil import bills are becoming a threat to the economic recovery. This is a wake-up call to the oil consuming countries and to the oil producers."

The price of Brent crude hit $95 a barrel for the first time in 27 months on Monday. Although oil prices have fallen recently, analyst Sanford Bernstein is predicting that crude oil will average $90 a barrel this year, compared with $79.60 in 2010. Roger Read, an analyst at Morgan Keegan & Co, is predicting the oil price will range between $75 and $120 this year.

Birol said: "It is not in the interest of anyone to see such high prices. Oil exporters need clients with healthy economies but these high prices will sooner or later make the economies sick, which would mean the need for importing oil will be less." Birol believes that in the short term oil producers should increase production to bring down prices.

Opec officials recently said that they had no plans to change oil quotas.

Oil consumption will increase by 1.3m barrels a day, or 1.5%, to a record 88.8m in 2011, according to the IEA. Birol said oil consuming nations also need to play their part and reduce their reliance on oil.

The IEA calculates that the EU import bill rose by $70bn during 2010, equal to the combined budget deficits of Greece and Portugal. The IEA also says the ratio of

countries' oil import bills to Gross Domestic Product, a key measure of the cost of oil prices on economies, is approaching levels last seen during the financial crisis in 2008. "It is a very telling story," said Birol. "2010 rang the first alarm bells and 2011 price levels could bring us to the same financial crisis times we saw in 2008."

His warning comes just months after International Monetary Fund officials dismissed suggestions rising oil prices would hamper economic recovery.

TheUnhivedMind - January 11, 2011 01:21 AM (GMT)

Oil Price Could Reach $110 in Next Few Weeks: Official

Published: Sunday, 9 Jan 2011 | 10:17 AM ET
http://www.cnbc.com/id/40988436

Speculation could push oil prices to rise to $110 per barrel within a few weeks, which may prompt OPEC to raise production, a member of Kuwait's Supreme Petroleum Council said on Sunday.

"Demand will increase slightly, but this increase in price is usually technical, due to analysts' forecasts and speculations," Imad al-Atiqi, a member of the country's highest oil policy body, told Reuters in a telephone interview.

"This (increase) could be a reason to increase production so the oil market does not get worried ... especially if the rise was quick and crossed the $110," he said.

However, OPEC members are unlikely to meet before their scheduled meeting in June if prices [US@CL.1 89.46 0.21 (+0.24%)] reach $100 a barrel, Atiqi said, adding that the global economy could afford a $100 oil price, and that it would not hurt recovery.

"It wouldn't because this is co-ordinated with other strategic commodities like gold, metals, food and basic materials," he said.

Last week Kuwait's oil minister Sheikh Ahmad al-Abdullah al-Sabah said he did not expect OPEC to meet before June unless "something dramatic" happens and did not expect an increase in output in the first half of 2011.

Atiqi said for the time being there was ample supplies of crude oil in the market.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 04:20 AM (GMT)

Oil price rises as Alaskan pipeline remains closed

Alaska contains some of the largest US oilfields

11 January 2011 Last updated at 22:46
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12168141

Oil prices have continued to rise as a main Alaskan pipeline remained all but closed for a fourth day, and Norway's Statoil was forced to shut two fields in the North Sea.

The Trans-Alaska Pipeline has now been closed since Saturday, after a spillage at one of its pump stations. It is expected to reopen later this week.

Statoil halted output at Snorre and Vigdis after a gas leak on Tuesday.

US light crude oil ended Tuesday up $1.86, or 2%, at $91.11 per barrel.

London's Brent added $1.91 to settle at $97.61.

It is not yet known when Norway's Statoil will be able to resume production at the two oil and gas fields.

Since Saturday only 5% of typical output has flowed through the Trans-Alaska Pipeline.

The pipeline is important because it carries almost 12% of US crude output, typically 630,000 barrels per day.

TheUnhivedMind - January 13, 2011 04:37 AM (GMT)

Brent oil price at 27-month high

The two Norwegian oil fields have since reopened

12 January 2011 Last updated at 21:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12176898

The price of Brent crude oil has touched its highest level in 27 months, as a result of production shutdowns and increasing global energy demand.

Brent reached $98.80, its highest level since April 2009, before trimming gains to close up 51 cents at $98.12.

The rise came after two Norwegian oil fields had to close on Tuesday due to a gas leak. Both have since reopened.

Alaskan oil production also continued to be hit by a pipeline leak. US light crude rose 75 cents at $91.86.

The leak in Alaska caused the US state's main Trans-Alaska Pipeline to be closed to all but 5% of its usual output since Saturday.

However, output through the pipeline was returned to two thirds of its usual level on Wednesday.

Commerzbank oil analyst Carsten Fritsch said Brent was now expected to hit $100 a barrel.

He added: "It seems only a matter of time, if sentiment remains positive and more disruptions on the supply side come in."

The Trans-Alaska Pipeline is important because it carries almost 12% of US crude output. It is due to reopen later this week.

TheUnhivedMind - January 14, 2011 05:15 AM (GMT)

£70 to fill up with petrol: Families hit by yet another stealth tax and soaring oil prices

By Ray Massey
Last updated at 9:04 AM on 13th January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...-70-petrol.html

Eye-watering: There will be no let up at the pumps as unleaded is set to hit £1.36 by Easter - and diesel will be £1.40

Soaring fuel prices will push the cost of filling up the average family saloon to £70 by Easter, retailers warned last night.

The record high will come in from April 1 as petrol and diesel prices shoot up by 8p a litre thanks to yet another ‘stealth tax’ and rising oil prices.

This will push the cost of unleaded petrol up to £1.36 a litre (£6.18 a gallon) and diesel up to £1.40 a litre (£6.36 a gallon).

It means the cost of filling a saloon with a 50-litre tank will soar to about £70. Only 12 months ago, when petrol was £1.10 a litre, it would have been £56, marking a rise of 25 per cent.

The gloomy forecast for drivers came as Brent crude oil rose to $98 a barrel on London markets yesterday for the first time in 27 months. Experts said breaking the $100 a barrel threshold is ‘imminent’ amid growing global demand.

Petrol retailers have written to George Osborne urging the Chancellor to abandon the next automatic ‘escalator’ rise in fuel duty in his Budget, which will see up to 5p a litre added to the cost of fuel.

Combined with predicted oil price increases, motorists and hauliers face a total rise of 8p.

AA spokesman Luke Bosdet said: ‘Motorists are punch-drunk with these relentless price rises. They are driven by greedy speculators playing the markets and pushing up the price of oil, and therefore petrol and diesel. The pips are squeaking.’

During Prime Minister’s Questions yesterday David Cameron came under renewed pressure to help cash-strapped motorists by introducing a ‘fuel-stabiliser’ – where duty falls to compensate for oil price rises, keeping petrol prices on a more even keel.

After days of apparent dithering on the issue, Mr Cameron was asked by Tory MP Anne McIntosh at PMQs if he would revisit the fuel-stabiliser idea.

Mr Cameron said: ‘Yes, the Treasury are looking at this because clearly there is a case for saying that as the oil price rises, if it can be shown the Treasury benefits from extra revenue, there should be a way of sharing that with the motorist who is suffering from high prices.’

Under the stabiliser mechanism, fuel duty would be cut when oil prices rise, and increased when they fell.

The rule of thumb adopted by the oil and petroleum industry is that every $2 rise in the oil price results in a 1p rise in the pump price. So if oil rises by $10, a fuel-stabiliser would mean the Government should cut 5p off the fixed-rate duty it levies at the pumps, which is currently 58.95p a litre.

The Conservatives pledged to consider a ‘fair fuel-stabiliser’ before last year’s election. However the plan was kicked into the long grass until rising petrol prices, including a 1p-a-litre hike in duty and the VAT rise to 20 per cent, led Mr Cameron to revisit the topic last week.

Days later, however, he appeared to backtrack, telling the BBC: ‘I don’t want to raise people’s hopes too far because it is a difficult issue.’

After a series of almost daily increases, unleaded is currently at a record high of £1.28 a litre (£5.82 a gallon). Meanwhile diesel, at £1.32 a litre (over £6 a gallon), is now ‘perilously close’ to the previous record of £1.33 set in July 2008 and will soon surpass it, say retailers.

Brian Madderson, of the retail motor industry group RMI Petrol, which represents 6,500

independent filling stations, has written to George Osborne asking him to scrap the 'escalator' rise on fuel duty, introduced by Labour, which would see it go up by 1p plus the rate of inflation.

In his letter to the Chancellor, Mr Madderson writes: 'Our pessimistic outlook is that retail prices are likely to rise by as much as 8p-a-litre by Easter.

'This would put unleaded petrol at an average of 136p per litre and diesel at an unthinkable 140p per litre. The effect on industry and inflation is self-evident.'

Warning of 'much more pain in the pipeline', he said yesterday: 'It's time the Chancellor stepped off the fuel tax escalator. The thing about escalators is that when you reach the top, you do get off.'

The Federation of Small Businesses warned that its members were being 'hard-hit' 'at the most fragile of times' as they struggle in the economic downturn.

And Kate Gibbs, of the Road Haulage Association, called the rise 'little more than another kick in the teeth'.

TheUnhivedMind - January 21, 2011 05:10 PM (GMT)

OPEC Pressured to Lift Output as African, Asian Oil Tops $100

By Grant Smith - Jan 21, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-01-21/o...gy-markets.html

OPEC is facing growing calls to boost oil production as crude prices in Asia and Africa surpass $100 a barrel for the first time in two years.

Nigeria's Bonny Light grade, from which traders gauge the cost of West African oil, rose to $100.12 a barrel on Jan. 17, passing $100 for the first time since October 2008, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. Malaysia's Tapis and Indonesia's Minas breached that level a week ago, trading at $103.36 and $103.21, respectively today.

The International Energy Agency, an adviser to consuming nations, said Jan. 18 that "three-digit oil prices risk damaging" the economic recovery, signaling that the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries should raise output. OPEC responded the same day by saying that global supplies are sufficient to meet demand.

With "some Asian crudes well above $100 a barrel, the risks of OPEC acting must be higher," said Lawrence Eagles, New York-based head of oil research at JPMorgan Chase & Co. "We would not be surprised to see the public rhetoric from consuming countries accelerate in the coming weeks. Behind the scenes pressure will no doubt be

mounting in parallel."

Investors should "pare risk and take some profits" on the possibility that OPEC unexpectedly increases production, Eagles said in a report yesterday. "There is a rising risk of coming into the office one Monday morning to find OPEC has raised output dramatically."

'Enough Oil'

Oil producers as well as consumers may suffer if crude stays at about $95 to $100 a barrel, the Paris-based IEA said. Stockpiles held by companies in the most developed economies were at 2.742 billion barrels, "near the top of their five-year range," it said.

OPEC, responsible for 40 percent of global supply, issued a statement on its website saying "there is more than enough oil on the market," and promised action in the event of a supply shortage. The group is next due to review production quotas in June, skipping its usual first-quarter conference.

"Any assumption that there is tightness in the market is incorrect," OPEC Secretary-General Abdalla El-Badri said in the statement. "In reality, commercial stocks remain well above the five-year average and forward cover stands at around 60 days. There is more than enough oil on the market."

Crude declined 25 cents, or 0.3 percent, to $89.34 a barrel in electronic trading on the New York Mercantile Exchange as of 4:36 p.m. London time. It has gained 18 percent from a year ago. Brent futures, used to price two-thirds of the world's oil, climbed 59 cents, or 0.6 percent, to $97.17 a barrel, for an advance of 30 percent in the past year. Brent reached a 27- month high of $99.20 on Jan. 14.

Lower Sulfur

African and Asian oil grades typically trade at a premium to other oils because of their lower sulfur content and higher gasoline and jet fuel yields. Nigeria, Angola and Gabon supply 15 percent of U.S. crude imports, according to data from the U.S. Energy Department in Washington.

When Brent first exceeded $100 a barrel in February 2008, Bonny Light had breached that level the previous week. Tapis and Minas had broken through $100 three months earlier.

Global oil benchmarks may reach $100 at "any time," the IEA's chief economist, Fatih Birol, said in a Jan. 18 interview with Maryam Nemazee on Bloomberg Television.

"If the oil price goes up, the vulnerability of our economy is going to increase significantly, and this can derail the recovery," Birol said.

'Not Worrisome'

Officials at OPEC, including El-Badri and Iranian Oil Minister Masoud Mir-Kazemi, this year's president, say $100 oil may not curtail economic growth.

"The increase in oil prices toward $100 is not worrisome enough to warrant a call for an emergency meeting," Mir-Kazemi said in Tehran on Jan. 16. "None of the OPEC members considers this figure as being unreasonable."

Rather than heed the IEA's suggestions, OPEC will likely await proof that consumers require additional barrels, according to PVM Oil Associates Ltd., a London-based broker.

"OPEC is more cautious and wants to respond to solid signals such as greater demand for physical oil and low stock levels, rather than responding to a greater demand for oil futures," David Hufton, PVM's managing director, said in a report yesterday.

To contact the reporter on this story: Grant Smith in London at gsmith52@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Stephen Voss on sev@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - January 28, 2011 11:40 PM (GMT)

Petrol price hits record high

AA joins clamour for chancellor George Osborne to scrap the next planned increase in fuel duty on 1 April

Terry Macalister
guardian.co.uk, Friday 28 January 2011 18.08 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/ja...ces-record-high

Pump prices hit record levels today, piling pressure on the government to cut fuel duty.

Fuel has now passed the previous high seen in the summer of 2008, pushed up by a combination of a near $100 per barrel crude oil value and a succession of tax increases.

Motoring groups described the increased cost of motoring as the "road to misery" as fuel monitoring group Experian Catalist said the average price of a litre of diesel had hit 133.26p and petrol 128.6p.

George Osborne has hinted in recent days that he is considering freezing duties that

are due to increase further on 1 April. On Thursday the chancellor said: "We can override it. We are looking at that."

Pressure to cut prices increased when the RAC motoring organisation said it was joining the Fair Fuel UK campaign started by truckers and the Freight Transport Association.

The AA said the new diesel price meant that drivers were paying 19.21p a litre more than a year ago, adding £9.61 to the cost of a typical 50-litre refill. "Hitting a new record for diesel is yet another milestone along a road of misery for drivers," said the AA's president, Edmund King.

The soaring price of petrol can be expected to trigger anger against BP and Shell when they announce big increases in profits next week. US oil group, Chevron, has just reported a 72% increase in fourth-quarter income to $5.3bn.

Today the price of Brent blend oil rose $2 to hit $99.60 per barrel as traders worried that violence in Egypt could spread to other bigger Middle East oil producing countries.

But at the World Economic Forum in Davos the bosses of BP and Shell insisted they were not in favour of a very high crude price because it threatened to slow down economic growth and cut demand.

Soaring fuel prices were among the key reasons behind inflation's sharp rise in December, when the consumer price index (CPI) went up by 3.7%, against 3.3% in November.

On New Year's Day, a government fuel duty increase added 0.76p to petrol and diesel. Three days later, VAT rose from 17.5% to 20%.

There is growing pressure for a rethink on the further 1p-a-litre rise at a time when petrol prices have soared – in part because of the rapid acceleration of the oil price . Brent crude is trading at $97 per barrel.

"We are concerned about the current price of oil. We don't want [economic] recovery slowed," said Shell's chief executive, Peter Voser. The chairman of BP, Carl-Henric Svanberg, said: "If the price continues to rise, this could hurt recovery."

Much depends on the behaviour of oil cartel Opec, which is holding back production to keep prices up. The organisation's secretary general, Abdullah al-Badri, said he was "sure 100%" the market had enough oil. Oil prices are still well below the record of $147.27 hit in July 2008, and analysts predict an average of slightly more than $90 for the year as a whole.

The Fair Fuel UK Campaign is calling for the planned fuel duty rise in April to be

scrapped and for the government to look at further ways to stabilise the price.

RAC motoring strategist Adrian Tink said: "Ordinary drivers and businesses are being crippled by the relentless rise in fuel costs. Action must start with the scrapping of April's planned fuel duty rise – the ninth tax rise to affect the price of fuel in a little over two years."

The Freight Transport Association and the Road Haulage Association are backing the Fair Fuel UK campaign, co-ordinated by Peter Carroll, a haulier who orchestrated previous protests, as well as the successful Gurkha Justice Campaign of 2009 with Joanna Lumley. Carroll has previously warned that he would bring the campaign to Whitehall, raising the spectre of a repeat of the road blockades seen in 2008 and 2000. His formal position during this campaign is against direct action.

The Item Club, a respected group of independent economic forecasters, said in a recent report that if oil averaged $100 over the year it would drive up inflation by a further 0.5% "threatening UK economic recovery".

TheUnhivedMind - February 14, 2011 06:41 PM (GMT)

Oil price jumps with Middle East protest worries

Brent crude oil is at its highest since September 2008 and at near record levels above US WTI oil

14 February 2011 Last updated at 18:09
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12458941

The price of certain grades of oil - including the UK's Brent crude - has jumped amid political protests in the Middle East.

Brent rose by $3.36 (£2.09) a barrel to $104.30 (£65.07) for April delivery, its highest since September 2008.

The US benchmark oil, West Texas Intermediate (WTI) rose by a far smaller 25 cents to $85.84 a barrel.

The gap between the two prices has been at record levels recently, partly because stocks of WTI are high.

Seasonal maintenance of some refineries is also causing spikes in certain grades of crude oil.

There is concern that the recent toppling of regimes in Tunisia and Egypt could lead to

further instability in the Middle East and North Africa, which together account for more than a third of the world's oil.

Protests have also taken place in Yemen, Algeria and Iran.

Christopher Bellew, a broker at London's Bache Commodities said: "We're staying up because of the continued risk of further unrest in the Middle East."

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 07:54 PM (GMT)

OIL PRICES TO SOAR AS DEMAND KEEPS RISING, SAYS SHELL

Shell CEO Peter Voser predicted profound developments in the energy industry

Tuesday February 15,2011
By Andrew Johnson, Deputy City Editor
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/229155/Oil...sing-says-Shell

OIL prices are set to surge in coming years as supply fails to keep up with burgeoning demand from the booming growth in emerging market economies, Royal Dutch Shell said yesterday.

The oil giant's warning came as the Brent Crude price hit a 28-month high of $104 on the back of turbulence in the Middle East and rising imports to China.

In a report published yesterday, Shell said demand for energy in 2050 would triple compared with levels seen in 2000 while supplies may only grow by 50 per cent.

It said improvements in energy efficiency could cut demand by a fifth. This will leave the world having to work out how to close a gap between supply and demand equal to the energy industry's entire output in the year 2000.

"This gap, this zone of uncertainty, will have to be bridged by some combination of extraordinary demand moderation and extraordinary production acceleration," the company said.

Shell predicted that oil production would hit a plateau by the end of this decade but prices would continue to rise before them.

The report said India, China and other developing nations were entering their most energy-intensive phase of growth, putting "pressure on prices and generating volatility".

While coal was abundant and alternative energy, such as biofuels, would become more

significant, it said there was no “silver bullet” that would solve the problem.

“Over the next four decades, the world’s energy system will see profound developments,” added chief executive Peter Voser. “Heightened collaboration between civil society and the public and private sectors is vital if we want to address economic, energy and environmental challenges.”

Shell said the financial crisis had accelerated the shift in power from west to east, increasing political uncertainty and the likelihood of price shocks. The company also warned of a growing risk to the environment through carbon emissions.

Among risks to growth, it said, were uncertainty over greenhouse gas emission regulations and the fall-out from BP’s Gulf of Mexico oil spill.

However, there could be growth from huge resources in Iraq and natural gas. The company said it was crucial businesses and governments took the right decisions now.

TheUnhivedMind - February 17, 2011 12:42 AM (GMT)

PETROL TO HIT £6.07 A GALLON

Petrol will soar to £6.07 a gallon if the April 1p fuel duty rise goes ahead, drivers’ warned yester

Wednesday February 16,2011
By Daily Express reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/229328/Pet...t-6-07-a-gallon

PETROL will soar to £6.07 a gallon if the April 1p fuel duty rise goes ahead, drivers’ warned yesterday.

Pressure group FairFuelUK blame four per cent inflation announced yesterday and the imminent tax hike.

Unleaded petrol already costs an average of £128.6p a litre – or £5.83 a gallon – with diesel at £133.6p.

But with the hike prices at the pumps will soar, experts warn. AA’s Edmund King said: “Petrol prices are now averaging 1.5p a litre higher than January’s record of 128.7p a litre.”

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 12:59 AM (GMT)

Here comes $4 gasoline

Posted by Colin Barr
February 18, 2011 6:42 am
http://finance.fortune.cnn.com/2011/02/18/...mes-4-gasoline/

U.S. oil prices look reassuringly calm till you look below the surface.

At first blush, a replay of the 2008 gas price spike seems far fetched. The biggest driver of U.S. gasoline prices is the cost of crude oil, and near-month oil futures on the New York Mercantile Exchange have sat out the scorching commodities rally. They lately fetched $85, some 40% below the crisis peak.

But that's where the good news ends for motorists -- and for a U.S. economy that is sputtering even with gas at $3.15 a gallon.

Much of the oil being made into gasoline now actually costs $105 a barrel. For this we can blame a few of the usual suspects – try Middle East unrest and strong overseas economic growth – and one new one, a weak link in the U.S. petroleum supply chain.

Those factors make the Nymex price "irrelevant for the price of U.S. gasoline," says Olivier Jacob, who runs the Petromatrix trading advice firm in Zug, Switzerland.

Even the government agrees. Last week it projected a 1-in-3 chance the gas price will break $3.50 this summer and a 1-in-10 chance it will hit $4. And if anything those estimates may understate how fragile the balance is.

"It would not take much" to send gas prices back to $4, says Jacob. Cold weather, Saudi reluctance to increase production and possible refinery outages could all play their part.

Even a smaller rise could slow the snaillike recovery of the U.S. economy. Jacob and others say $3.50 a gallon this summer looks like a good bet, and a gas price at those levels could kneecap the limping jobs market yet again.

A study released last month by IHS Global Economics says a 25-cent rise in the gasoline price, all else equal, will reduce employment by some 600,000 jobs over the following two years. And the steeper the rise, the more jobs that stand to be lost.

"Suddenness is very important in determining how much damage is done to the economy," says IHS economist Gregory Daco.

So how do you get $4 gas when oil is just $85? The answer starts with some unprecedented behavior in global oil markets, where the benchmark European oil standard, known as Brent crude, is trading at a $20-a-barrel premium to the U.S. benchmark, the West Texas Intermediate futures contract that trades on Nymex. The

two typically trade within a few dollars of one another.

Increased flows from Canadian tar sands and the Bakken shale fields in the northern Great Plains have sent oil flooding into Cushing, Okla., where the WTI crude contract is priced. But because pipelines are set to run into Cushing, not out, much of that oil is going into storage rather than into refineries. Oil stockpiles in Cushing hit their highest level in seven years last month.

The glut has disconnected the widely quoted WTI market from a sobering energy market reality. "Cushing isn't worth looking at," says Steve Kopits of energy forecaster Douglas Westwood in New York.

Not everyone shares this view – including, you'll be shocked to learn, the Nymex itself.

Joe Raia, a managing director for energy and metals products at the CME Group (CME), which runs Nymex, contends that Cushing isn't as bottled up as you might think. "Storage at Cushing isn't full," he says.

Raia adds that WTI remains the most liquid, transparent oil contract, with three times the open interest of Brent.

But like it or not, prices on the U.S. East Coast already are linked to Brent, because refineries there use oil imported by the tankerload from Europe. And other regions are feeling the squeeze as well.

Take Louisiana Light Sweet crude, a fuel blend favored by refiners in the south who are cut off from the WTI market. The spread between WTI and Louisiana Light recently hit $21 a barrel, another record.

Running off the WTI glut could ease the pressure on Brent and Louisiana Light prices. But the glut isn't going anywhere any time soon.

Pipelines that take oil out of Cushing are at least two years away, and oil companies that stand to rake in fat refining profits aren't exactly looking to rush that timeline.

Conoco (COP) chief Jim Mulva shot down talk about reversing a pipeline that feeds oil to Cushing from the Gulf Coast, saying, "We don't really think that's in our interest."

Meanwhile, the steep contango in the WTI futures curve – the condition in which the near months are cheaper than future ones – creates incentives to add to the Cushing glut.

A refiner or trader with storage rights can buy the March future today, take delivery when it expires, sell the April contract -- and lock in an easy $1.75 a barrel in practically risk-free profits, says Stephen Schork, who writes the Schork Report newsletter in

Villanova, Pa.

"We get on that hamster wheel and it's hard to get off," he says. "That trade is a printing press if you've got the tankage."

The question, then, is not whether we should be paying attention to WTI but how high Brent might go. Gas prices didn't hit $4 in 2008 till crude was approaching $130 a barrel on its way to $147, Jacob says.

But he says we could be treated to $4 gas this year at a much lower price, possibly as low as $115 a barrel, thanks to bigger refining margins and the apparent reluctance of the Saudis, the world's biggest exporters, to increase production.

Prices are likely to rise regardless heading into the summer refining season. If the U.S. recovery gains steam, a replay of the ugly summer of 2008 looks like an unhappily good bet.

"The question is how high do prices have to get before demand starts to wane," says Schork. "There's a pretty good chance we're going to get to the jumping off point."

That doesn't sound enjoyable.

TheUnhivedMind - February 20, 2011 10:57 PM (GMT)

China Increases Retail Fuel Prices After Crude Rises Above $100 a Barrel

By Bloomberg News - Feb 20, 2011 12:35 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-19/c...s-update1-.html

China, Asia's biggest oil consumer, increased retail gasoline and diesel prices for the first time this year after crude in London rose above $100 a barrel.

Prices of both gasoline and diesel will rise by 350 yuan ($53) a ton starting today, or as much as 4.6 percent, the National Development and Reform Commission, the top economic planner, said on its website yesterday. Gasoline in Xinjiang, the lowest among all Chinese cities, cost 8,265 yuan a metric ton and diesel was at 7,630 yuan a ton before the increase.

The government boosted prices after crude in London rose to the highest in more than two years as civil unrest spread in the Middle East. China last increased gasoline and diesel prices by 4 percent on Dec. 22, based on a mechanism introduced in December 2008 that allows the NDRC to revise fuel prices when crude costs change by more than 4 percent over 22 working days.

"This isn't enough if we benchmark against how crude has risen. We'll need another price increase," Brynjar Eirik Bustnes, an analyst at JPMorgan Chase & Co., said by telephone from Hong Kong. "This one will allow refiners to avoid bigger losses but certainly it's not going to give them profits."

Brent crude on the ICE Futures Europe exchange in London has risen 9.5 percent since China's last fuel price adjustment, reaching a 2 1/2-year high during the past week.

China Petroleum & Chemical Corp. and PetroChina Co. are the nation's largest oil refiners.

The ex-factory cost of No. 3 jet fuel will reach 6,340 yuan a ton, rising from 5,990 yuan, according to a separate statement posted on the NDRC's website yesterday.

Higher gasoline and diesel prices will add to costs for manufacturers and farmers. Consumer-price inflation accelerated to 4.9 percent in January from 4.6 percent in December.

For 2010 as a whole, consumer prices rose 3.3 percent, breaching a government target of 3 percent.

--Winnie Zhu and Helen Yuan in Shanghai, Chua Baizhen in Beijing. Editors: Paul Tighe, Malcolm Scott

To contact the Bloomberg staff on this story: Winnie Zhu in Shanghai at wzhu4@bloomberg.net; Helen Yuan in Shanghai at hyuan@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Paul Tighe at ptighe@bloomberg.net; Clyde Russell at crussell7@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:40 AM (GMT)

China lifts fuel price, raising inflation concerns

China is the world's second-largest oil consumer

21 February 2011 Last updated at 14:37
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12520643

China has raised fuel prices for the second time in three months as it looks to offset a jump in global crude costs.

However, the move has raised questions over government attempts to slow inflation.

China, which subsidies the cost of fuel, increased the price of wholesale petrol and diesel by $53 (£34) per tonne from Sunday.

Further price rises may be needed if the cost of oil keeps rising on the international market, analysts said.

Instability in the Middle East has raised concerns about supply, and the price of oil has climbed to more than $100 per barrel.

Capping demand

China's National Development & Reform Commission (NDRC) said that the price rise was needed to slow demand for oil and fuel in China.

"Excessively fast growth in oil consumption is exceeding the tolerance capacity of our country, economically and environmentally," the NDRC was quoted as saying by the Reuters news agency.

"Therefore there is an urgent need to give play to the role of price levers for adjustment and guidance, constraining the excessively fast growth of oil consumption," it added.

China's latest price increase works out at 4 cents per litre of petrol and 5 cents per litre of diesel.
Inflationary pressures

China like many other countries across Asia and the rest of the world is fighting against a high rate of inflation.

Tight supply of commodities such as food and oil has pushed up prices and it is causing headaches for both governments and consumers.

Earlier this month, China's central bank raised interest rates to 6.06% in an effort to stem price growth.

Some analysts warned that a jump in fuel prices may push up transport costs and impact the price of essential commodities.

According to the latest figures, consumer prices rose 4.9% in January.

Factory output

Meanwhile, Chinese factory output shrank slightly in February.

Qu Hongbin, HSBC's chief China economist, said the contraction was a response to monetary tightening policies.

"The Chinese New Year holiday may be a factor but not the only reason. It also implies that quantitative tightening is starting to filter through, yet more still needs to be done to check inflation," he said.

HSBC's China Manufacturing Purchasing Managers' Index fell to a seven-month low of 51.5, from 54.5 in January.

Any value above 50 indicates expansion in the manufacturing sector.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:44 AM (GMT)

Libya unrest leads to rise in oil price

As violence has spread across Libya, European oil companies have begun to evacuate expatriate staff

21 February 2011 Last updated at 17:48
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12522291

The price of oil has risen in response to the turmoil in Libya.

Brent crude had jumped 2.6% by late afternoon to $105.2 a barrel, its highest level since before the 2008 financial crisis.

European energy companies are evacuating some staff from the country, which is a major oil and gas producer for the European market.

Meanwhile shares in Italian oil firm ENI - which is active in Libya - ended Monday trading 5.1% lower.

Italian connection

The Italian company said on Monday that its operations were unaffected by the violence.

Italy buys about one-third of Libya's oil and gas exports, making it the country's biggest customer by far.

ENI has been buying gas from Libya for decades, and is at the centre of a close political relationship between the two countries, according to one analyst.

In 2008-09, the Libyan government had considered buying an up-to-10% stake in ENI, although the investment did not go ahead.

Some 13% of the company's revenues come from Libya, and 30% from North Africa as

a whole, meaning the firm is highly exposed to instability in the region.

Although market concern about the firm is focusing on the short-term impact of the unrest, the analyst said there were also fears that a change in regime could lead to the Libyan assets of ENI and other foreign investors being expropriated.
'Monitoring situation'

The Italian firm said it was bringing home its employees' families and non-essential personnel, and was "further reinforcing the security measures for its people and plants".

ENI is not the only foreign oil company affected by events in Libya.

Shares in Austria's OMV - another European firm that has been active in Libya for many years - ended the day down 4.2%.

OMV, along with Royal Dutch Shell, BP, France's Total and Norway's Statoil, have all said they are repatriating some or all of their non-local staff.

Both BP and Shell are only involved in exploratory preparatory drilling in the country, and neither is currently producing oil there. BP said it had suspended its onshore operations.

The European Union is preparing to evacuate its citizens from the country.

The UK Foreign Office has already advised that those without a pressing need to remain in the country, should leave by commercial means if it is safe to do so, as has the US.

Meanwhile Turkey has already begun flying its 3,000 or so citizens in the country home.
Market anxiety

Commodities markets are worried about more than just Libya, with the threat of unrest escalating in Iran - the second biggest oil producer in the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec).

There is nervousness that even Opec's biggest producer, Saudi Arabia, may yet succumb to instability, although the autocratic regime there has yet to witness any protests.

Oil supplies in Libya and elsewhere have yet to be significantly disrupted by any of the events in the Middle East.

However, the head of the Al-Suwayya tribe in eastern Libya is reported to have said they will attempt to stop oil exports to Europe if oppression of protesters by the Gaddafi regime continues.

Strikes by workers have already shut down the Nafoora oilfield, which is operated by a subsidiary of the Libyan state-owned oil company, and protests have also closed the Rus Lanuf oil refinery, according to local news sources.

"I think markets are more twitchy than they normally would be, mainly because there isn't a huge amount of over-capacity in the market and therefore any interruption to supply from a major producer could see prices spike considerably higher," said Nick McGregor, oil analyst at Redmayne Bentley.

Opec is thought to have an additional 4.7 million barrels-per-day available, compared with Libya's exports estimated at 1.5 million.

Libya is responsible for only 2% of all oil production worldwide, although its share of the European market is estimated at 10%.

Oil production is essential to the Libyan economy, with oil output accounting for 95% of export receipts and 25% of the country's economic output.

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

Lindsey Williams: Globalists To Hijack Middle East,
Cause Food Riots and Spike Gas Prices

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qa3X4paPCGo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Db6sePbjhoQ

21 Feb 2011

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qa3X4paPCGo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Db6sePbjhoQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Lindsey Williams Exclusive: Nwo to Target Iran
& Saudi Arabi Next, Oil to Hit $200 a Barrel

Feb 22:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U-kmI1hzbI0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pa2zhJh2s3E

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sJNIuZOTReg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JcsoWO4fctg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBtU6lb5AE

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/U-kmI1hzbI0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pa2zhJh2s3E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/sJNIuZOTReg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JcsoWO4fctg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QdBtU6lb5AE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Alex welcomes to the show ordained Baptist minister Lindsey Williams. Lindsey will reveal on the Alex Jones Show today new groundbreaking information about the plans of the global elite. Because of the executive status accorded to him as Chaplain of the Alyeska Pipeline Company, Williams has been privy to the plans of the elite for years. Last year Williams predicted the price of oil would go up significantly and the market has since skyrocketed, most recently in response to the outbreak of engineered revolution and violence in the Middle East, developments also revealed to Williams by the global elite. Alex also covers the latest breaking news and takes your calls during the show.

http://www.infowars.com/
http://www.prisonplanet.tv/

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 12:46 AM (GMT)

Oil price 'could hit $220 a barrel'

Experts at Japanese bank Nomura raise spectre of doubling in oil price if unrest in Libya continues

Simon Goodley and Terry Macalister
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 February 2011 18.57 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/fe...-since-gulf-war

Traders work the crude oil options pit at the New York Mercantile Exchange on 23 February. Oil prices soared as unrest in Libya continued. Photograph: Mary Altaffer/AP

The continuing violence in Libya and fears that the unrest will spread to other parts of north Africa and the Middle East could create the biggest oil shock since the first Gulf war, analysts have warned.

Up to half of Libya's oil production is now estimated to have been shut down as a result of the crisis engulfing the country – creating supply concerns that pushed the price of Brent crude above $110 a barrel, now experiencing its biggest three-day gain in a year.

Commodity analysts at Japanese bank Nomura raised the possibility that prices could perhaps hit $220 a barrel. In a note to clients the bank warned: "The closest comparison to the current unrest in the Middle East and north Africa is the 1990-1991 Gulf war. If Libya and Algeria were to halt oil production together, prices could peak above $220 a barrel and Opec spare capacity will be reduced to levels seen during the Gulf war and when prices hit $147 in 2008."

The alarmist view was partly backed up by Marco Dunand, chairman and co-founder of Swiss energy trading group Mercuria Energy. Dunand predicts that oil could rise above $150 a barrel, if the unrest continues to spread.

"I don't want to over-hype things, but there are scenarios under which oil could go above $150 without a doubt and those scenarios are to do with stability in the Middle East if things start spreading," he said. Dunand reckoned $150 was a "20% possibility".

Surging oil hit world stock markets, with the FTSE 100 closing down 73.23 points at 5924 and the Dow Jones trading down around 93 points at 12,119 as London traders went home.

Economists typically reckon that a $10 a barrel increase in the price of oil knocks about half a percentage point from global GDP growth. However, in a more measured note, Julian Jessop of Capital Economics said: "We continue to expect oil prices to drop back sharply later this year. In part this is because we think that Libya will be both the first and the last of the major oil producers to see significant disruption (and indeed that the Gaddafi regime itself will fall soon), allowing the risk premium to fade away."

The situation in north Africa and the Middle East, and the knock-on effect on the price of oil, is causing others to reconsider the issue of energy security.

Andrew Horstead, risk specialist at energy and carbon management company Utilyx, warned of the dangers of being too energy dependent on the Middle East. "The unrest we're seeing in Libya is already having an impact on oil supply but the real issue will come if the trouble spills over into Saudi Arabia," he said. "The rise in oil has also hit

European gas markets, with UK gas prices for winter delivery rising 9% in a little over two weeks, while there are reports that Libyan gas supplies to Europe have also been stopped.

"The closure has sent jitters through a market already nervous about the potential disruption to Europe-bound liquefied natural gas (LNG) through the Suez Canal. The developments in north Africa and the Middle East highlight just how interconnected the energy market is and how the UK's energy supply is at the mercy of events happening in other countries. It's essential that more emphasis is placed on producing energy within the UK if we are to secure our energy supply."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 02:14 AM (GMT)

Libya unrest pushes Brent oil price to $111 a barrel

Market volatility can give opportunities but also cause headaches

23 February 2011 Last updated at 22:27
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12548471

The price of Brent crude oil has hit $111 a barrel, and US crude also rose in price, as worries persist about the unrest in Libya.

Markets are concerned the trouble could worsen in key oil producing countries, affecting supplies and hitting growth.

The price of Brent rose more than $5 a barrel, to $111.25.

And US light sweet crude oil prices hit $100 a barrel for the first time since October 2008, before settling up 2.8% at $98.10 a barrel.

It comes as the White House said it was watching oil prices.

"We are obviously monitoring this very carefully and we are concerned about it," White House spokesman Jay Carney said.

Meanwhile, Total has became the latest European oil firm to act, saying it was "beginning to suspend" its production in Libya.

Spanish oil firm Repsol and Italy's ENI partly suspended operations in the North African country earlier this week.

Libya is the world's 12th-largest exporter of oil and the majority of its output goes to Europe.

Shares in Austrian oil and gas firm OMV fell by more than 5% after the company said it was expecting a temporary fall in Libyan production, and that the unrest in the country could lead to a complete shutdown.

Meanwhile, the AA said that while it had not noted any petrol price increases at UK pumps, motorists should "brace themselves for a short, sharp, shock".

And it said the current situation should put pressure on the government not to go ahead with fuel duty increases.

Saudi Arabia's Oil Minister Ali al-Naimi tried to reassure markets on Tuesday that his country's spare production capacity could help "compensate for any shortage in international supplies".

However, oil industry analyst Mehdi Varzi told the BBC World Service that he estimated that the unrest could be affecting "up to a third" of Libya's total crude oil exports.

Mr Varzi said it would be difficult to compensate for the loss of these supplies.

"They are of extremely high quality in terms of crude... and this kind of crude is very difficult to replace, even if the Saudis want to replace it."

Consequences

The markets have been gripped by uncertainty this week as investors tried to work out the possible impact of the Libyan violence on oil supplies.

With foreign oil companies suspending production, experts pointed out that the state-owned National Oil Company has run Libya's oil fields before and could do so again.

It did so in the 1980s when US oil firms left the country - but production would be hampered without the input of experienced of oil companies.

Operations could also be further disrupted if sanctions were imposed on Col Gaddafi's regime.

French President Nicolas Sarkozy has called on European leaders to suspend economic ties with Libya.

"I ask the foreign minister to propose to our European partners the adoption of quick, concrete sanctions so that all those implicated in the violence know that they will have to assume the consequences," President Sarkozy said in a statement.
Major shift?

Analysts are predicting further oil price rises to come.

"Global investors are now trying to decide if the Middle East crisis means a major shift of geopolitical balance of power in the region," said Masayuki Kubota of Daiwa SB Investments.

He added that there could be "more instability and possible further oil price rises".

If Libyan supplies went completely offline then in the short term the price of crude could rise by another $10 or $20 a barrel, Mehdi Varzi said.

However, if unrest spread further throughout the region then the situation would become much more serious, and develop "a fully fledged international oil price crisis", he added.

On Tuesday, International Energy Agency chief economist Fatih Birol said oil prices were in the danger zone.

He said they could rise further if turmoil continued in the Middle East and that may slow the recovery from the global economic crisis.

"The global economy is more fragile now than it was in 2008," Mr Barratt said.

"Growth has been driven by stimulus packages and austerity measures. I don't see it being able to absorb a rise to $140 like it did two years ago."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 06:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Feb 24 2011, 12:46 AM)

Oil price 'could hit $220 a barrel'

Experts at Japanese bank Nomura raise spectre of doubling in oil price if unrest in Libya continues

Simon Goodley and Terry Macalister
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 February 2011 18.57 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/fe...-since-gulf-war

Traders work the crude oil options pit at the New York Mercantile Exchange on 23 February. Oil prices soared as unrest in Libya continued. Photograph: Mary Altaffer/AP

The continuing violence in Libya and fears that the unrest will spread to other parts of north Africa and the Middle East could create the biggest oil shock since the first Gulf war, analysts have warned.

Up to half of Libya's oil production is now estimated to have been shut down as a result of the crisis engulfing the country – creating supply concerns that pushed the price of Brent crude above $110 a barrel, now experiencing its biggest three-day gain in a year.

Commodity analysts at Japanese bank Nomura raised the possibility that prices could perhaps hit $220 a barrel. In a note to clients the bank warned: "The closest comparison to the current unrest in the

Middle East and north Africa is the 1990-1991 Gulf war. If Libya and Algeria were to halt oil production together, prices could peak above $220 a barrel and Opec spare capacity will be reduced to levels seen during the Gulf war and when prices hit $147 in 2008."

The alarmist view was partly backed up by Marco Dunand, chairman and co-founder of Swiss energy trading group Mercuria Energy. Dunand predicts that oil could rise above $150 a barrel, if the unrest continues to spread.

"I don't want to over-hype things, but there are scenarios under which oil could go above $150 without a doubt and those scenarios are to do with stability in the Middle East if things start spreading," he said. Dunand reckoned $150 was a "20% possibility".

Surging oil hit world stock markets, with the FTSE 100 closing down 73.23 points at 5924 and the Dow Jones trading down around 93 points at 12,119 as London traders went home.

Economists typically reckon that a $10 a barrel increase in the price of oil knocks about half a percentage point from global GDP growth. However, in a more measured note, Julian Jessop of Capital Economics said: "We continue to expect oil prices to drop back sharply later this year. In part this is because we think that Libya will be both the first and the last of the major oil producers to see significant disruption (and indeed that the Gaddafi regime itself will fall soon), allowing the risk premium to fade away."

The situation in north Africa and the Middle East, and the knock-on effect on the price of oil, is causing others to reconsider the issue of energy security.

Andrew Horstead, risk specialist at energy and carbon management company Utilyx, warned of the dangers of being too energy dependent on the Middle East. "The unrest we're seeing in Libya is already having an impact on oil supply but the real issue will come if the trouble spills over into Saudi Arabia," he said. "The rise in oil has also hit European gas markets, with UK gas prices for winter delivery rising 9% in a little over two weeks, while there are reports that Libyan gas supplies to Europe have also been stopped.

"The closure has sent jitters through a market already nervous about the potential disruption to Europe-bound liquefied natural gas (LNG) through the Suez Canal. The developments in north Africa and the Middle East highlight just how interconnected the energy market is and how the UK's energy supply is at the mercy of events happening in other countries. It's essential that more emphasis is placed on producing energy within the UK if we are to secure our energy supply."

Now both Bloomberg and Fox News speak again of this $220 figure so when it hits $200 you'll go *"oh well at least its not as bad as it could have been."*

QUOTE

Oil May Surge to **$220** If Libya, Algeria Halt, Nomura Says

By Grant Smith - Feb 23, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-23/o...omura-says.html

Oil prices may surge to $220 a barrel if political unrest in North Africa halts exports from Libya and Algeria, Nomura Holdings Inc. said.

Crude futures rose to almost $100 in New York today, the highest in more than two years, as violence in Libya threatened to disrupt exports from Africa's third-biggest supplier. Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi vowed yesterday to fight a growing rebellion until his "last drop of blood." Protests in Algeria led to the ending of a 19-year state of emergency.

"If Libya and Algeria were to halt oil production together, prices could peak above $220 a barrel and OPEC spare capacity will be reduced to 2.1 million barrels a day, similar to levels seen during the Gulf war and when prices hit $147 in 2008," the Tokyo-based bank said in a note today.

The Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries has spare production capacity of about 5 million barrels a day, according to the International Energy Agency. Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Ali al-Naimi said yesterday that the organization will boost output if there is a shortage. Algeria produced 1.25 million barrels a day last month, while Libya pumped 1.59 million a day, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. Both nations are members of OPEC.

Crude for April delivery was at $99.68 a barrel as of 12:38 p.m. on the New York Mercantile Exchange, the highest since Oct. 2, 2008. Futures are up 24 percent from a year ago. Brent for April settlement climbed 5.4 percent, to $111.49, on the ICE Futures Europe exchange.
Gulf War

"The closest comparison is the 1990-1991 Gulf War," during which OPEC's spare capacity dropped to 1.8 million barrels a day and prices surged 130 percent in seven months, Nomura analysts led by Michael Lo in Hong Kong said.

Nomura said the $220 prediction may be an underestimate, as speculative investors trading crude oil who were not active in the early 1990s may amplify the price.

A surge to $220 would trigger demand destruction and a correction lower, according to Stephen Schork, president of the Schork Group Inc. in Villanova, Pennsylvania.

"These are levels that effectively kill the global recovery," Schork said in an interview. "You can never say never, but $220 is blatantly not sustainable."

Nomura forecasts that a jump to $220 would probably cause a temporary collapse in global oil consumption of 2 million barrels a day. That's more than the 1.5 million barrels of daily growth anticipated this year by the IEA.
Scaling Back

Total SA and OMV AG followed Eni SpA, RWE AG and BASF SE's Wintershall unit in scaling back their Libyan operations this week. The moves have reduced production by as much as 300,000 barrels a day, Vienna-based researcher JBC Energy GmbH said in a report today.

Protests in Algeria, while not as violent as in Libya, led to the announcement yesterday of an end to the state of emergency. The measure was imposed after the cancellation of the country's first multiparty elections that Islamists were set to win in 1992.

"I see a higher chance for Libyan production to stop at the moment, but I will not be surprised if this rolls over into Algeria too," Nomura's Lo said by e-mail. "We are hearing a threat to oil infrastructure in

Algeria already."

If an export suspension is confined to Libya, rather than both countries, prices would rise to about half of the $220 a barrel forecast, Lo said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Grant Smith in London at gsmith52@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Stephen Voss on sev@bloomberg.net

QUOTE

North African Turmoil Could Rocket Crude to **$220**

By Matt Egan
Published February 23, 2011
http://www.foxbusiness.com/markets/2011/02.../#ixzz1EqrWauuW

If the turmoil paralyzing parts of the Middle East and North Africa brings oil production in Libya and Algeria to a standstill, it could cause crude oil to explode to $220 a barrel, derailing the global economic recovery.

According to a new report from Tokyo-based Nomura, a simultaneous production halt from embattled Libya and neighboring Algeria would reduce OPEC spare capacity to 2.1 million barrels a day and may cause crude to spike from about $97 a barrel today to $220 a barrel.

"The closest comparison is the 1990-1991 Gulf War," the Nomura analysts, led by Michael Lo, wrote, saying crude prices leaped 70% in seven months when OPEC's spare capacity was cut to just 1.8 million barrels a day during that conflict with oil-rich Iraq.

While the $220 figure may sound high, Nomura said it could be an underestimate as speculative oil traders who were not around during the Gulf War may exaggerate the surge during an oil production halt.

The turmoil in Algeria hasn't gotten nearly as much attention, but that government is also believed to be very vulnerable and recent protests have led the government there to lift its state of emergency.

The report comes as Wall Street has grown increasingly fearful the violence slamming Libya, Africa's third-largest oil producer, will eat into the global economic recovery.

Even though the global economy has strengthened considerably in recent months, it's clear $220 oil prices would seriously hurt growth, putting a huge burden on cash-strapped consumers and businesses, especially transportation companies like shipping giant FedEx (FDX: 89.25, 0.00, 0.00%), airliner JetBlue (JBLU: 5.70, 0.00, 0.00%) and cruise operator Carnival (CCL: 42.06, 0.00, 0.00%).

Crude's expiring March contract spiked 8.5% -- its biggest one-day gain since April 2009 -- to a 2 1/2-year high of $93.57 on Tuesday in response to the turmoil in Libya. The surge in oil prices sent the Dow Jones Industrial Average tumbling 178 points, its steepest decline since November.

With no resolution in sight, crude continued its gains on Wednesday, with the commodity's April contract jumping $2.16 a barrel, or 2.30%, to $97.58. Brent crude continues to vault ahead of crude, surging another $3.92 a barrel, or 3.71%, to $109.70.

According to Bloomberg data, Libya pumped 1.59 million barrels of crude a day last month, while Algeria pumped 1.25 million barrels a day.

The markets have been pricing in the possibility the crisis in Libya will break out into an all-out civil war as longtime Libyan leader Muammar al-Qaddafi has refused to step down. In a televised speech on Tuesday, he said, “I will fight to the last drop of my blood.”

Citing a source close to the al-Qaddafi regime, Time Magazine reported late Tuesday the leader has ordered security services to start sabotaging oil facilities. The forces plan to blow up several oil pipelines, cutting off flow to Mediterranean ports, the report said.

According to Italian authorities, the death toll during the political unrest in Libya may have jumped to about 1,000.

ConvictedSinner - February 24, 2011 06:09 PM (GMT)

So essentially what they are saying is that a 5% decrease in world oil production would possibly send the price of oil shooting up more than 100%. That 5% would be a complete stoppage of production from Libya and Algeria. The price has already been climbing because of unrest, which has not halted nor slowed production. That has to be one of the most illogical stories I have ever heard.

Go here to see the 2008 total oil production/day.
http://www.eia.doe.gov/aer/txt/ptb1105.html

You can see Libya's and Algeria's oil production here:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_count..._oil_production

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:02 PM (GMT)

Oil nears $120 as Libyan supplies come under attack

Russell Lynch
24 Feb 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard-bus...0-month-high.do

Libya's bloody uprising sent oil prices surging to a 29-month high near $120 a barrel today, as production in the North African nation slumped and oil installations came under attack.

Brent crude jumped more than $8 dollars a barrel to as high as $119.79 at one point, with around a quarter of Libya's output reckoned to be lost and president Muammar Gaddafi's opponents now in control of much of the world's 12th-biggest oil exporter.

China's state-owned China National Petroleum Corporation became the latest producer to pull nearly 400 staff out of the country today after attacks on its oil facilities. CNPC said it was doing "everything possible to protect its projects and assets and ensure the safety of its employees".

Analysts estimated Libya's 1.6 million barrels a day production had fallen by at least 400,000, but the head of the country's biggest producer, Italy's ENI, added that the impact of the unrest could be far greater with around 1.2 million barrels lost. ENI's gas production had fallen by more than half to 120,000 barrels a day equivalent, chief executive Paolo Scaroni said.

The turmoil sent more tremors through markets as the FTSE 100 Index headed for its fifth straight day of losses and experts warned of the impact of the price spike on a fragile economic recovery. Traditional safe haven gold rose more than $5 to $1414.50 an ounce.

Harry Tchilingguirian, head of commodity markets strategy at BNP Paribas, said: "The geographic scope of popular upheavals is perceived by the market to potentially extend to neighbouring countries such as Algeria, and some speculate ultimately Saudi Arabia, which holds the bulk of OPEC's spare production capacity."

Oil prices eased back to around $114 dollars a barrel later, as Saudi Arabia - which yesterday announced a $36 billion (£22 billion) giveaway to stave off threats to its own regime - signalled it was "willing and able" to step in and meet any supply shortfall.

But Brent is still up an eyewatering $20 since the start of the year and Goldman Sachs analyst Jeffrey Currie warned the turmoil had raised the stakes if unrest spreads to other countries.

He said: "The market cannot accommodate another disruption, in our view, with the problems in Libya potentially absorbing half of OPEC's spare capacity. This makes the risks now associated with further contagion much higher than they were several days ago, as further disruptions could now create severe shortages in global oil markets."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:08 PM (GMT)

Saudi Arabia Pledges OPEC Supplies to Replace Lost Libya Oil

By Ayesha Daya - Feb 24, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-24/s...libyan-oil.html

Saudi Arabia and other OPEC nations including those in West Africa are willing and able to replace any lost Libyan oil as soon as companies ask for it, including crude of the same quality, a Saudi Arabian oil official said.

There is no reason for oil prices to rise because Saudi Arabia and OPEC won't allow shortages to exist, the official said by telephone today, declining to be identified by name.

As OPEC's statute indicates, it is the responsibility of the group to ensure that the market is well balanced and that there is no shortage of supply, the official said.

Exporters are under pressure to ensure adequate supplies to the market after violence in Libya, Africa's third-largest producer, sent Brent crude oil futures in London to as high as $119.79 a barrel earlier today, the highest since August 2008. Brent retreated below $114 after the Saudi official's comments were reported.

Some West African oil that goes to Asian markets can be redirected to Europe, and extra Saudi oil can go to Asia to replace the West African supplies, the official said. OPEC's West African members are Nigeria and Angola.

Libya's benchmark Es Sider grade has a low density and low sulfur content, making it similar to North Sea Brent crude and some African crudes that are favored by refiners because they yield more higher-value products such as gasoline.
IEA Stands 'Ready'

The Paris-based International Energy Agency is closely monitoring the situation in Libya and is ready to release supplies from government-maintained stockpiles in the event of a disruption, according to a Feb. 22 statement on its website. There is no change to this policy, an IEA official who declined to be identified said today. Senior IEA officials are in a board meeting today and tomorrow, at which the need for emergency inventories may be discussed.

"The market is looking at the Saudi and IEA statements as declarations of intent, which isn't the same as actually putting physical production on the market," said Harry Tchilinguirian, head of commodity-markets strategy at BNP Paribas SA in London. "The market is now focusing on the potential of lost barrels, not only in Libya but Algeria, and the possibility of protests elsewhere that could easily lead to tightening supply."

Popular uprisings have rocked the Arab world, ignited by the ouster of Tunisia's president last month and fanned by the Feb. 11 fall of Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. Protests in Algeria, which produces 1.25 million barrels a day of oil, led to the Feb. 22 announcement of an end to the state of emergency there. Turmoil has spread to Bahrain, Iran and Yemen.

Spare Capacity

OPEC collectively pumped 29.4 million barrels a day last month, according to Bloomberg estimates, and has about 5 million barrels a day of spare capacity, according to the International Energy Agency. Most of the unused capacity is in Saudi Arabia, the organization's biggest producer.

Eni SpA, the largest foreign oil producer in Libya, and other companies including Total

SA and OMV AG said they were curtailing production and evacuating staff after clashes between troops and anti-government protesters in the past few days.

Eni's oil and gas production in Libya has been halved to 120,000 barrels of oil equivalent a day, and the company may stop produicing there altogether because storage tanks at export terminals are filling up, two people will knowledge of the situation said. The flow of gas to Italy from Eni's Libyan fields halted this week.

Libya pumped 1.6 million barrels a day of crude last month, according to Bloomberg estimates. Barclay Capital estimates as much as 1 million barrels a day has been halted, while Goldman Sachs Group Inc. puts the disruption at 500,000 barrels a day.
Unilateral Decision

Saudi oil can flow through the kingdom's East-West pipeline, reducing the time needed for the crude to reach European refineries, the Saudi official said. The line stretches from the kingdom's oil-rich eastern province to the Red Sea port of Yanbu and can transport as much as 5 million barrels a day for export to European markets, according to a U.S. Energy Information Administration website.

Saudi Arabia has previously announced unilateral decisions to boost production without seeking OPEC's approval first, including in 2008 when prices were rallying toward a record.

On May 16 of that year, the kingdom said it would add 300,000 barrels a day from the following month, taking output to 9.45 million barrels a day, and on June 19 it said it would add a further 200,000 barrels a day. At an emergency oil summit convened by King Abdullah in Jeddah on June 22, 2008, the country said it could raise output capacity by an additional 2.5 million barrels a day with new giant fields if needed, lifting its total capacity to 15 million barrels a day.

Oil reached $147.27 a barrel in July 2008 before retreating to less than $40 a barrel at the end of that year.

OPEC's 12 members are Algeria, Angola, Ecuador, Iran, Iraq Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates and Venezuela. The group is due to hold its next formal meeting in early June.

To contact the reporter on this story: Ayesha Daya in Dubai at adaya1@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Stephen Voss at sev@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:15 PM (GMT)

This is full of shit!

QUOTE

BASF says oil price rises will not be sustained

Juergen Hambrecht, BASF chief executive: 'I do not believe that oil prices will go up constantly'

24 February 2011 Last updated at 12:52
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12563817

Germany chemicals firm BASF has tried to play down fears that already-high oil prices will continue to rise.

BASF, which has oil and gas operations in Libya through its Wintershall subsidiary, said speculation and fear was fuelling the rises in crude prices.

But its chief executive said prices would stabilise as the situation in Libya calmed down.

Juergen Hambrecht made the comments to the BBC as BASF reported strong fourth-quarter results.

BASF said its net profit for the quarter had risen to 1.1bn euros ($1.5bn; £931m), up from 455m euros in the same period a year earlier, as the improving global economy boosted sales.

For the full year the firm reported a net profit of 4.56bn euros, up from 1.4bn euros in 2009.
'Fear priced in'

BASF said it was "concerned" about the situation in Libya, where it has suspended the operations of its Wintershall subsidiary and flown-out all ex-pat employees.

Mr Hambrecht said the situation was "very severe", but also very difficult to judge, as there was a lot of conflicting information coming out of the North African country.

He added that he did not think the oil price would go up "constantly".

"There is a lot of speculation in it, fear priced in," he told BBC World Business Report.

"I believe as we go forward the situation will calm down and the oil price will stabilise again."

"So for the time being I do not see a major impact on our earning power going forward, besides the effect that we stopped production in Libya."

But he added that if oil prices and other factor pushed up inflation rates substantially, this would "eat into" some of its growth.

Raw materials

In its results statement, BASF said it expected "significant sales growth" in 2011.

Mr Hambrecht wrote that he thought BASF was "able to take advantage of the strong economic recovery in 2010, which was more dynamic than we all initially expected".

The company added that it would be able to pass on the costs of increasing raw materials prices to its customers.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:16 PM (GMT)

Petrol prices 'could reach 140p a litre' say retailers

Prices of oil have been volatile in recent days, leading to issues for drivers

24 February 2011 Last updated at 13:43
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12567988

Sharp movements in the price of oil have raised concerns that the price of unleaded petrol could jump to 140p a litre, retailers have said.

Fuel costs are already at record levels with unleaded petrol standing at 129p a litre on average.

Retailers have put out a warning that a 5p increase is in store and but it could increase further.

Crude oil has been particularly volatile in recent days, owing to unrest in key oil producing countries.

Mounting concern over Libyan supplies and speculation about protests in Saudi Arabia have affected prices.
Predictions

Brent Crude has risen from under $100 a barrel two weeks ago to nearly $120 early on Thursday, before slipping back a little to around $115.

Petrol suppliers said the 5p increase they were forecasting was already working its way through the supply chain, the result of more expensive crude which has already reached the refineries.

"I can see two or three pence on the price of a litre by early next week," said Brian Madderson, of the RMI Petrol Retailers Association, which represents firms with 6,000 garage forecourts, two-thirds of the UK total.

"Then expect another 2p by the end of March."

So increases already working through the supply chain could add 5p to prices over the next few weeks.

The suppliers are also warning that the next increase in fuel duty planned by the government will add a further 5p to the cost of fuel in April, if it goes ahead.
Duty

Duty increases are set in relation to predictions for inflation in the autumn, so it remains to be seen whether the rise would be quite so large.

But the combined effect of higher oil and extra duty could push unleaded close to 140p a litre.

Chancellor George Osborne has come under pressure to abandon the duty rise and ministers have made no secret of the fact that a fuel duty stabiliser has been looked at - a mechanism for cutting duty when oil prices soar.

But the Treasury refused to comment in advance of the Budget on 23 March.

The 140p level could be reached without any further dramatic increases in the cost of crude oil.

Fuel suppliers use a rule of thumb that a $2 rise in crude results in an increase of 1p in the price of petrol. On that measure, if oil approaches $140 a barrel, fuel on the forecourts could get alarmingly close to £1.50 a litre.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:16 PM (GMT)

Oil prices hit fresh highs on Libya unrest fears

There are concerns that it will not be easy to make up the shortfall in Libya's high quality crude oil

24 February 2011 Last updated at 17:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12563063

Oil prices have hit their highest levels in two-and-a-half years after violence in Libya disrupted output and markets feared that the unrest could spread to larger oil producing nations.

Brent crude hit $119.79 a barrel in early Thursday trade, before falling back to $114.65.

US light crude earlier reached $103.41 a barrel before slipping to $99.47.

This has lead to concerns about the impact sustained high prices could have on the world economy.

Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, whose country is the world's biggest oil producer, has said they could be "a serious threat" to global growth.

'Turning point'

The last time prices were this high was in August 2008 and analysts are predicting

more gains may be on the way.

BNP Paribas said that it was revising its outlook and expected Brent to continue trading at its current high level.

The bank upped its forecasts to predict an average price of $117 a barrel in the second quarter of this year.

"Given the level of uncertainty, the revision is a conservative stab in the dark," it said.

Meanwhile, Deutsche Bank said that if Brent went above $120 a barrel it would be an turning point for global economic growth.

Oil "is certainly edging closer to a level that is viewed by our colleagues as a key threat to global growth," Deutsche said in a research note.

"$120 a barrel is the level that oil as a share of global GDP starts to move above 5.5%... which has historically been an environment where global growth has come under pressure."

Market reaction

European shares fell on Thursday, extending losses for the fourth consecutive session as investors expressed concern about the impact of the oil price spike on global growth.

In London, the FTSE 100 was down 0.06% at 5919.98, while in Frankfurt the Dax was 0.89% lower at 7130.50. And in Paris, the Cac 40 fell 0.09% to 4,009.64 points

"The general unrest in the Middle East has knocked all the confidence out of the market," said Mark Priest, an equities trader at ETX Capital.

"We cannot see a turnaround unless suddenly the situation is resolved in Libya," he added.
Supply worries

Oil prices have been rising for months, but the uprising in Libya has caused a sharp increase in crude costs.

According to the International Energy Agency, Libya produces 1.6 million barrels per day of crude, 2% of the world's output.

European firms have been suspending production in Libya this week and Barclays Capital estimates that so far about one million barrels per day of production has been shut down, although others are quoting figures nearer half a million.

Saudi Arabia has an estimated 4 million barrels per day of spare capacity and analysts

said a move from them - the biggest oil producers in the region - would be crucial in bringing down the oil price.

According to the Financial Times, Saudi Arabia is now in "active talks" with European oil companies about how to make up the shortfall left by Libyan crude.

Riyadh is asking "what quantity and what quality of oil" European refiners want, a senior Saudi oil official told the paper.

However there have been concerns that it will not be easy to make up the shortfall in Libya's high quality light, sweet crude.

Much of the spare capacity among the Opec group of oil producing nations is heavy, high-sulphur - or sour - crude, which can be more difficult to refine.

'High stakes'

Investment banking firm Goldman Sachs issued a report which reflected the nervousness in the markets that any further disruption to oil supplies could create severe oil shortages and require demand rationing.

"The market cannot accommodate another disruption, in our view, with the problems in Libya potentially absorbing half of Opec's spare capacity," said Jeffrey Currie of Goldman Sachs in a research note.

Although Goldman Sachs sees the risk of contagion to other large energy producers as relatively low at the moment, "the stakes associated with further contagion are now much higher, which creates even further upside risk to our price forecasts," Mr Currie said.

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 10:28 PM (GMT)

Motorists facing £6 a gallon at the pump due to Libya crisis

Motorists are now paying £6 a gallon in garages across the country as oil prices continue to soar amid the crisis in Libya.

By David Millward, Transport Editor 7:00AM GMT 25 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/motoring/news/8...bya-crisis.html

The cost of unleaded has broken the barrier in 267 forecourts already and the number is set to increase sharply over the next few days.

Brian Madderson, chairman of RMI Petrol, the filling stations' trade body, said motorists

will be paying 10 pence a litre more by the end of April because of the looming increase in fuel duty and higher oil prices on the world market.

By the middle of next week £6 a gallon – or £1.32 a litre – will be the norm across Britain, Mr Madderson added.

With the Libya crisis pushing the cost of oil to its highest level on the world markets since August 2008, the cost of motoring, commuting and family holidays are also likely to rise to unprecedented levels.

At one point the price of Brent Crude spiked on the London market, hitting $119.79 a barrel – $8.54 higher than when trading started yesterday morning.

“This is further bad news for motorists and forecourts as this increase looks set to coincide with the introduction of the ill thought out fuel duty escalator adding a further five pence per litre at the pump,” Mr Madderson said.

According to Mr Madderson motorists’ plight is being worsened by retailers difficulties in borrowing money to pay for fuel.

“It means that they don’t have old buffer stocks which were bought at lower prices which they can sell.”

Paul Watters of the AA was equally pessimistic. “Drivers are going to have to brace themselves for a significant increase in fuel prices, perhaps as much as 2p a litre in coming days,” he said.

“Further increases will depend on how long troubles in the Middle East and north Africa continue. We hope that, once these subside or OPEC intervenes to boost oil supply, a drop in oil prices will filter through as quickly to the pumps.”

The US government overnight sought to quell mounting fears that the unrest in Libya would cause a dramatic increase in oil prices.

Barack Obama, the U.S. President, said the world could weather a spike in oil prices while Timothy Geithner, the Treasury Secretary, denied the world would run out of oil, insisting the world had plenty of fuel reserves.

Their comments came after Saudi Arabia offered some respite to fears over Middle East oil supplies by indicating it can cover export cuts resulting from Libya's civil war.

Soaring oil prices have intensified pressure on the Government to forego the next planned increase in fuel duty with motorists demanding that the Coalition honours the Tories’ pre-election pledge of a stabiliser which would cut tax as petrol costs rose.

However it is not only motorists who will have to bear the brunt of the Libyan crisis, even though many transport operators will have “hedged” against future price rises by agreeing a fixed rate in advance.

“Depending on how transport groups are oil hedged they may have no choice other than passing on price rises to customers both freight and passenger,” said Dr. Ashley Steel, KPMG’s global chair for transport.

Rail passengers will be hit hard as well as inflation increases on the back of dearer oil.

This is because commuter fares are linked to the Retail Price Index. The cost of millions of season tickets is certain to go up by more than 10 per cent next January because of the Government’s decision to allow regulated fares to rise by three per cent above July’s RPI.

Air travel is also likely to become dearer. British Airways has already imposed a new fuel surcharge, which added £24 to the cost of a return long-haul economy flight.

Industry experts expect other carriers to follow.

There was little cheer for bus passengers either from the Confederation of Passenger Transport, which represents the industry,

“It will depend on how bus operators have hedged their fuel, but obviously it will have an impact on running costs.

“Bus operators will not rush to push up fares, but increases be unavoidable if oil prices continue to climb.”

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 10:33 PM (GMT)

Spain to lower speed limit as oil prices rise

Spain will lower motorway speed limits, cut train prices and use more biofuel in a bid to combat rising oil prices due to Libya unrest

guardian.co.uk, Friday 25 February 2011 16.19 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...imit-oil-prices

Spain will lower motorway speed limits, cut train ticket prices and use more biofuel under an emergency energy-saving initiative because of soaring oil prices brought on by unrest in Libya, an official said Friday.

The Libya crisis has sharply reduced exports from the oil-rich nation, and about 13% of

the oil Spain consumes comes from Libya.

Deputy prime minister, Alfredo Pérez Rubalcaba, said Spain's energy supply is not in danger, despite shutdowns by oil companies operating in Libya, but the national energy bill will rise significantly because of the sharply higher petroleum prices.

He said a €10 per barrel (£8.50 per barrel) increase in oil prices will cost Spain an extra €500m (£425m) per month.

Spain's energy saving measures will be approved formally next week and take effect on a temporary basis on 7 March.

The maximum speed limit on Spanish motorways is 120kph (75mph) and this will be reduced to 110kph (68mph). The government will rush to print new signs to alert people of the change.

"We are going to go a bit slower and in exchange for that we are going to consume less gasoline and therefore pay less money," Pérez Rubalcaba said. For instance, he said, a car running on petrol will use 15% less fuel at the new, lower speed limit.

The government also will order a 5% reduction in fares on commuter and middle-distance trains by the state railway system Renfe.

"We are going to wage a major campaign to promote public transport, which is always welcome but which in this case is absolutely necessary for us," he said.

Finally, oil companies will also have to add more biofuel to the gasoline and diesel they produce – from the current mandatory 5.8% proportion, up to 7%, the deputy prime minister said.

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

U.S. Can `Ride Out' Libyan Oil Supply Disruption With Reserves, Obama Says

By Kate Andersen Brower and Nicholas Johnston - Feb 25, 2011 5:01 AM GMT+0000
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-25/u...obama-says.html

President Barack Obama sought to assure markets and the public that the U.S. economy can withstand any disruption in Libya's oil production caused by the revolt against Muammar Qaddafi's regime.

Obama and members of his administration said the ability to tap reserves held by major economies and the capacity of other oil-producing countries to pump more crude will blunt the impact from the loss of shipments from Libya, which accounts for about 1.8

percent of global supply.

“We’ll be able to ride out the Libya situation, and it will stabilize,” Obama said yesterday as he joined the first meeting of his advisory council on jobs and competitiveness at the White House.

Crude oil retreated from the highest level in 29 months after the statements by Obama and members of his administration and assurances from Saudi Arabia and the International Energy Agency that they can compensate for any loss of Libyan production. Oil for April delivery declined 82 cents, or 0.8 percent, to settle yesterday at $97.28 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange. The contract touched $103.41, the highest intraday price since Sept. 29, 2008. Futures are up 22 percent from a year ago.

Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner, who also attended the advisory council meeting, said that the world’s major economies could dip into strategic reserves “in the event that we were faced with some particular risk of sustained supply disruption.”

‘Excess Capacity’

In addition, he said, “there’s a fair amount of excess capacity in parts of OPEC” that will make it less likely that the market will build up higher prices over time.

The comments by Obama and Geithner were part of a concerted effort by the administration to assuage concerns that the unrest across the Middle East and North Africa will cause the U.S. economy to stumble as the recovery from the worst recession since the Great Depression is taking hold.

Earlier in the day, Austan Goolsbee, chairman of the White House Council of Economic Advisers, said that the U.S. economy can withstand oil price increases so far.

“Anything like we have seen so far neither we nor the private sector has forecast that would derail our recovery,” Goolsbee said yesterday at a breakfast with reporters organized by the Christian Science Monitor.
Gasoline Prices

Goolsbee said that as the economy has grown more energy- efficient, fuel price increases have had less impact on economic growth than they did during the oil price shocks of the 1970s. Still, gasoline prices have risen 20 percent from a year ago to a nationwide average of $3.189 a gallon, according to Department of Energy figures.

While the cost of gasoline has “some psychological impact,” he said, consumer confidence recently has been strengthening.

“We start from a more optimistic place for 2011 than we have been in some time,”

Goolsbee said.

Consumer confidence climbed last week to the highest level since April 2008 as Americans grew less pessimistic about their finances.

The Bloomberg Consumer Comfort Index, formerly the ABC News U.S. Weekly Consumer Comfort Index, was minus 39.2 in the period to Feb. 20, compared with minus 43.4 the prior week, a report yesterday showed. Forty-nine percent of those polled held positive views on their financial situation, the most in a year.
Petroleum Reserve

The rise in oil prices brought a call yesterday for Obama to consider tapping the U.S. Strategic Petroleum Reserve, which holds 726.5 million barrels of crude oil in four caverns created in salt domes along the Texas and Louisiana Gulf Coasts.

In a letter to Obama, Democratic U.S. Representatives Edward Markey of Massachusetts, Rosa DeLauro of Connecticut and Peter Welch of Vermont asked the president to use the reserve to mitigate any rapid increase in prices that may hit during the summer driving season.

“Releasing even a small fraction of that oil could have a significant impact on speculation in the marketplace and on prices,” the lawmakers wrote in the letter, which was released by their offices. “It would also remind the world that the U.S. is ready, willing and able to use the SPR aggressively and effectively if needed.”

White House press secretary Jay Carney declined to directly respond to the letter.

Options Open

While the U.S. has “the capacity to act in the event of a major supply disruption,” Carney said, “I’m not going to preview what might happen if a further disruption happens and what our options are.”

In August 2008, as a candidate for president, Obama called for the government to swap light crude in the reserve for heavier oil at a time when crude oil was at more than $120 a barrel and the average retail price of gasoline was about $3.90 a gallon. He previously opposed tapping the reserve as a brake on prices. When oil peaked at $147.26 a barrel in July of that year, President George W. Bush resisted calls to release some reserves to drive down prices.

The reserve was established in a 1975 law as a buffer on supply disruptions. Oil was released for emergencies during the first Persian Gulf War in 1991 and following Hurricane Katrina in 2005.

To contact the reporters on this story: Kate Andersen Brower in Washington at

kandersen7@bloomberg.net; Nicholas Johnston in Washington at njohnston3@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Mark Silva at msilva34@bloomberg.net

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 02:44 AM (GMT)

Saudi ruler offers $36bn to stave off uprising amid warning oil price could double

The king of Saudi Arabia last night announced $36bn (£22bn) of extra benefits for his people in an attempt to stop the wave of Arab uprisings spreading to the world's biggest oil exporter, as experts warned Brent crude could hit $220 a barrel.

By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard 6:42AM GMT 24 Feb 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/finance...uld-double.html

King Abdullah's support package offers to give 18m lower and middle-income Saudi's inflation-busting pay rises, unemployment benefits and affordable housing.

The cash-rich Saudi government pledged to spend a total of $400bn by the end of 2014 to improve education, health care and the kingdom's infrastructure.

Charles Robertson, an analyst at Renaissance Capital, said investors are very concerned about what might happen in Saudi Arabia's oil rich Eastern Province, the home of the kingdom's restless Shi'ite minority. The Saudis produce 11.6pc of world output, but a much higher share of exports.

"There is potential for serious tension, and not just among the Shia. High unemployment and the youth bulge means unrest could be country-wide. If Saudi Arabia or Iran are engulfed, we have a serious problem," Mr Robertson said.

The king of neighbouring Bahrain freed about 250 political prisoners and offered a dialogue with protesters in the hope of quelling unrest there.

The growing turmoil in the region led experts to warn last night that Brent crude oil prices may double from the $111 a barrel mark it peaked at yesterday if the crisis continues to spread to other Middle Eastern countries.

Nomura's commodity team said oil prices risk vaulting to uncharted highs over coming weeks if chaos hits Algeria as well, reducing global spare capacity to the wafer-thin margins seen just before the first Gulf War.

On Wednesday, Brent crude rose more than 5pc to almost $112 a barrel, threatening

levels that could derail the global economy. It closed at $111.25.

"We could see $220 a barrel should both Libya and Algeria halt oil production. We could be underestimating this as speculative activiites were largely not present in 1990-1991," said Michael Lo, the bank's oil strategist.

The warning came as Italy's ENI announced a suspension of supplies through Libya's gas pipeline, and a string of foreign companies evacuated staff and shut production. Libya holds Africa's biggest oil reserves and produces 1.6m barrels a day (b/d), mostly for export to Europe.

The German driller Winthershall halted its 100,000 b/d production in Libya, while ENI stopped at a string of sites, vastly reducing its flow of 550,000 b/d. A number of producers have declared "force majeure".

Barclays Capital said 1m b/d of Libyan output is "shut in", with the other 0.6m at risk. While Saudi Arabia can step in by raising output, this takes time and its oil is not a substitute for Libya's "sweet crude".

The escalating crisis set off further falls on global bourses. Wall Street was down 1pc in early trading and the FTSE 100 fell 1.2pc. The Dow has shed more than 300 points over the past three days to 12,075.

Nomura said a shut-down in both Libya and Algeria would cut global supply by 2.9m b/d and reduce OPEC spare capacity to 2.1m b/d, comparable with levels at the onset of the Gulf War and worse than during the 2008 spike, when prices hit $147.

Both price shocks preceeded – or triggered – a recession in Europe and the US. Fatih Birol, chief economist for the International Energy Agency, said the latest price rise had already become a "serious risk" for the fragile economies of the OECD bloc.

Some analysts fear the underlying picture is worse that officially recognised, doubting Saudi claims of ample spare capacity. A Wikileaks cable cited comments by a geologist for the Saudi oil giant Aramco that the kingdom's reserves had been overstated by 40pc. A second cable cited US diplomats asking whether the Saudis "any longer have the power to drive prices down for a prolonged period".

Nomura's report, which does not examine the catastrophic scenario of a full-blown Gulf crisis, said past oil shocks have shown a three-stage pattern, with a final blow-off in prices in the final phase. The current crisis is at stage one.

Surging oil prices create a nasty dilemma for central banks since they are inflationary if caused by robust global growth, but deflationary if caused by a supply crunch that acts as a tax on consuming nations. The big oil exporters tend to save extra revenues from price spikes at first, so the initial effect is to drain global demand.

The current picture contains elements of both, with an added twist of liquidity created by the US Federal Reserve that is leaking into the global system and playing havoc with commodity pricing.

US Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner said on Wednesday that the world economy is stong enough to "handle" the oil shock, insisting that central banks "have a lot of experience in managing these things".

The European Central Bank (ECB) responded to the oil spike in July 2008 by raising rates even though Germany and Italy were in recession by then. Nout Wellink, the ECB's Dutch governor, said this had been a policy error.

Circumstances are different this time yet also murky. ECB chief Jean-Claude Trichet signalled last month that the bank will "look through" the short-term price hump, but ECB rhetoric has since turned more hawkish. Fed doves will undoubtedly give more weight to the deflationary risks.

Jeremy Leggett, a leader of the UK industry task force on peak oil and energy security, said the Mid-East crisis "shows the extreme fragility of the global system. People don't realise how close we are to a potential precipice if this unrest reaches critical mass in enough OPEC countries. Governments need to draw up emergency plans and get cracking on proactive measures while we still have time," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 06:39 PM (GMT)

Gunmen mount bomb attack on Iraq's largest oil refinery

Beiji refinery is among two to be shut down on the same day after fire at smaller refinery in Iraq's south

guardian.co.uk, Saturday 26 February 2011 16.50 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/feb/2...aq-oil-refinery

Gunmen attacked Iraq's largest oil refinery before dawn, killing a guard and detonating bombs that sparked a fire and forced the facility to halt operations, officials said.

A few hours later, a small refinery in the south shut down after a technical failure sparked a fire in a storage unit, an official said.

If not fixed swiftly, the two shutdowns could translate into long lines at fuel stations and longer electricity outages. The dearth of reliable electricity – some Iraqis get just a few hours a day – was one of the leading complaints of protesters during violent anti-government demonstrations across Iraq yesterday.

The attack on Iraq's largest refinery, Beiji, began at about 3.30am. Assailants carrying pistols fitted with silencers attacked guards and planted bombs near some production units for benzene and kerosene, said the spokesman for Salahuddin province, Mohammed al-Asi. One guard was killed and another wounded, al-Asi said.

Iraqi oil ministry spokesman Assem Jihad said an investigation would be launched and that he hoped operations could resume shortly.

The Beiji refinery, located about 155 miles (250km) north of Baghdad, has two sections. The attackers targeted the installation's North Refinery, which handles 150,000 barrels a day. The second section, the Salahuddin Refinery, is under renovation. It used to process 70,000 barrels per day.

At the height of the insurgency from 2004 to late 2007, the Beiji refinery was under control of Sunni militants who used to siphon off crude and petroleum products to finance their operations.

Hours after the Beiji facility was attacked, a small refinery in Samawa, a city on the Euphrates River about 230 miles (370km) south-east of Baghdad, went offline due to a fire in the storage unit, according to a local official.

The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the fire was caused by a technical failure, not foul play. He would not say when work would resume at the plant, which has the capacity of 30,000 barrels of a day.

Iraq's overall refining capacity is currently slightly more than 500,000 barrels per day. Its three main oil refineries – Dora, Shuaiba and Beiji – process slightly more than half of the 700,000 barrels-per-day capacity they had before the 2003 US invasion.

Iraq sits on the world's third-largest known oil reserves with an estimated 115bn barrels, but its production is far below its potential due to decades of war, UN sanctions, lack of foreign investment and insurgent attacks.

Iraq has been importing refined products since 2003 because of the dilapidated refining sector and booming local demand.

The closures could spell trouble for Iraqi consumers, especially at a time when the weather is just beginning to warm and more citizens will be relying on their air conditioning.

Also today, health officials and police said two teens, ages 12 and 18, died of injuries sustained in the anti-government protests, bringing the death toll for the day to 14.

On Friday, thousands marched on government buildings and clashed with security

forces in cities across Iraq in an outpouring of anger, the largest and most violent anti-government protests in the country since political unrest began spreading in the Arab world weeks ago.

The protests, billed as a Day of Rage, were fueled by anger over corruption, chronic unemployment and shoddy public services from the Shiite-dominated government.

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 06:48 PM (GMT)

LIBYAN PROTESTS - FEARS CRISIS WILL HIT OIL-RICH SAUDI ARABIA

Saudi Arabia currently produces one in every four of the world's oil barrels

Saturday February 26,2011
By Mark Reynolds
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/231278/Lib...ch-Saudi-Arabia

OIL prices continued to rise yesterday amid fears that the unrest in Libya could spread to Saudi Arabia – completely crippling world supplies.

With the knock-on effects likely to be seen in rising petrol prices in the UK as soon as next week, analysts warned that a shifting of the violence to Saudi Arabia could be disastrous.

Saudi Arabia currently produces one in every four of the world's oil barrels.

Adam Sieminski, chief energy economist with Deutsche Bank summed up the growing concerns of many economists. He said: "The big fear is that the unrest will spread to other major producing countries such as Algeria, or God forbid, Saudi Arabia." Saudi Arabia's King Abdullah has unveiled a £22billion welfare package to stave off protests.

But leading intellectuals in the country warned that such grand financial gestures were no substitute for meaningful political reform and called on the royal family to learn from recent uprisings in the Gulf and North Africa.

They also urged him to start listening to the voices of the kingdom's young people, some of whom are planning a "day of rage" on March 11.

Saudi Arabia currently produces one in every four of the world's oil barrels

Unlike in other Gulf states, some of which boast close to full employment, 40 per cent of 20 to 24-year-old Saudis are out of work.

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 01:58 AM (GMT)

Lawmakers urge Obama to release emergency oil

By Tom Doggett
WASHINGTON | Thu Feb 24, 2011 4:28pm EST
http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/02/24/...24?pageNumber=2

(Reuters) - Three U.S. lawmakers on Thursday urged President Barack Obama to consider tapping America's emergency oil supply to help lower crude prices that have spiked above $100 a barrel over disruptions in Libya.

The International Energy Agency, which coordinates policy among the world's consumer nations, has said it would likely let OPEC move first to address any supply shortages. But the call by the Democratic Representatives suggests pressure is starting to build for Obama to get more involved.

The lawmakers wrote in a letter that releasing oil from the Strategic Petroleum Reserve would help prevent the kind of runaway increase in oil prices that occurred in the summer of 2008, when crude reached a record $147 a barrel and gasoline hit an all-time high of $4.11 a gallon.

"We therefore urge you to consider leveraging the SPR to respond to these supply disruptions and combat the rapid price escalations resulting from rampant speculation in the oil markets," the lawmakers said in their letter to Obama.

The lawmakers did not recommend how much oil to release, but said pulling out even "a small fraction...could have a significant impact on speculation in the marketplace and on prices."

The letter was signed by Representatives Ed Markey, a relatively influential lawmaker who ran the House's erstwhile committee on climate change and energy independence, plus Rosa DeLauro and Peter Welch, all Democrats from Northeast states.

U.S. law allows the president to order the government to tap the reserve during a national energy supply shortage that raises petroleum prices and could damage the economy.

U.S. oil prices on Thursday touched $103.41 a barrel, the highest since September 2008, before settling at $97.28. Retail gasoline prices hit a national average of $3.19 a gallon this week, the highest pump price in nearly 2-1/2 years.

White House spokesman Jay Carney, asked about the lawmakers' request, declined to

preview options to deal with lost Libyan oil exports and high petroleum prices.

"We have the capacity to act in case of a major supply disruption," said Carney. He added the United States was speaking with the International Energy Agency and major oil producing countries about oil supplies and prices.

Obama, in his campaign for president in 2008, said he would use the reserve to bring down high oil prices at the time.

The U.S. Department of Energy has released SPR stocks a handful of times -- most recently when Hurricane Katrina knocked out Gulf Coast refineries in 2005. DOE has generally said it would only dip into the 727 million barrel oil caverns in the event of a severe supply disruption.

While Libya's 1.3 million barrels per day (bpd) of oil exports is meaningful for the global oil market, the United States imports only about 77,000 bpd from Libya, around 0.4 percent of U.S. consumption. Saudi Arabia has already begun speaking to European refiners who buy most of Libya's oil.

The administration could have an impact on prices even if it said it was thinking about tapping the reserve, they said.

"Signaling your intent to consider selling oil from the SPR in the near term would send a strong signal to oil markets responding to the unrest in the Middle East," the lawmakers said.

They said releasing reserve oil has a proven record of driving down oil and gasoline prices.

They pointed out that when oil was released from the stockpile after Iraq's invasion of Kuwait, oil prices immediately fell by more than 33 percent.

Oil prices fell by 9 percent when the reserve was tapped in 2005 following Hurricane Katrina.

The reserve was created by Congress in the mid 1970s after the Arab oil embargo and stores emergency supplies at four sites in Texas and Louisiana.

(Reporting by Tom Doggett; Editing by David Gregorio)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: March of the Bonus Army (1932) [Vd]

Title: March of the Bonus Army (1932) [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

March of the Bonus Army (1932)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IiMuzkpT8Xs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vlegmV5OJtM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/s13NlsmLODc&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Money and inflation [Vd]

Title: Money and inflation [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 02:17 AM (GMT)

Money and inflation

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r0mOTJR_1Lo

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/r0mOTJR_1Lo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/r0mOTJR_1Lo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BARRY CHAMISH SPEAKS WITH MURRAY EINWOHNER

Title: BARRY CHAMISH SPEAKS WITH MURRAY EINWOHNER
Description: *JUNE 5TH 2011 [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 13, 2011 12:49 AM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH SPEAKS WITH MURRAY EINWOHNER JUNE 5TH 2011

Listen to Barry Chamish speak with Murray Einwohner the author of 'Push Hamburger'. This broadcast took place on the 5th of July 2011 on the Barry Chamish Radio Show.

Parts 1-8:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nOEhvR7-hYQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tqP3enm4SkQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QPvY2h13u_E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=keKA3HkqhT0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1gqe6Trjfjg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifHreMTFI8k
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6PL4f1MBGM8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPHWfvq59aw

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/nOEhvR7-hYQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tqP3enm4SkQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QPvY2h13u_E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/keKA3HkqhT0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>


```
<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/1gqe6Trjfjg"
frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>
<BR><BR>
<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ifHreMTFI8k"
frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>
<BR><BR>
<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/
embed/6PL4f1MBGM8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>
<BR><BR>
<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/YPHWfvq59aw"
frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]
```

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rick Ross Says His Masonic Lodge is Second Nation

Title: Rick Ross Says His Masonic Lodge is Second Nation
Description: *Under God*

kalongi - July 12, 2011 05:18 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pzolOnjdFn8

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pzolOnjdFn8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Reggae Band Steel Pulse's Song About the Illuminat

Title: Reggae Band Steel Pulse's Song About the Illuminat

kalongi - July 12, 2011 05:13 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6tQWi2PLNKw

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6tQWi2PLNKw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Lyrics:

Now that we've reached the new millennium

Let's stop a while and re-adjust our minds

Cause this oppression has gone on to• long

World leaders are brain washing all mankind

Unveil the mystery of iniquity

Religion's been the backbone of our strife

When you go back into history

False prophet's have misguided our lives, Hey!

Find some way, There must be a way, Let's do it today

Find some way, There must be away, Let's do it today

Stop them break these invisible chain

As we go down the systems avenue

Of corridors with• horrors and loud screams

When you cross over to the other side

You realize that life's not what it seems

That's the work of Illuminati

That's made a plan for you to run that course

But never bow down to the Antichrist

Beware 666 behold• a pale horse, yes I know

Find some way, There must be a way, Let's do it today

Find some way, There must be away, Let's do it today

Stop them break these invisible chains

That control us

That control us yes

There must be a way

Let's do it today

There must be a way

Make no delay

There must be,• there must be

There must be, there must be a way I say heh heh yes!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Satanic Priest Explains Pop Culture Brainwash

Title: Satanic Priest Explains Pop Culture Brainwash

kalongi - July 12, 2011 03:52 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJLPi23Y_hA

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wJLPi23Y_hA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rense & Chiappalone - Terminal Madness in the End

Title: Rense & Chiappalone - Terminal Madness in the End
Description: *Times [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 11, 2011 11:51 PM (GMT)

Rense & Chiappalone - Terminal Madness in the End Times

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bsdWrNpKavM

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bsdWrNpKavM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bsdWrNpKavM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Metal Gear Solid : Rising - Illuminati

Title: Metal Gear Solid : Rising - Illuminati

snooze - July 10, 2011 06:19 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/stEzqCYMQyc?version=3&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/stEzqCYMQyc?version=3&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Subliminal Messages - Toys, Disney Famous Cartoons

Title: Subliminal Messages - Toys, Disney Famous Cartoons
Description: *& Advertisement.*

kalongi - July 10, 2011 04:51 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SlB4oq-ZHI

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9SlB4oq-ZHI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Cross-Generational Programming

Title: Cross-Generational Programming

kalongi - July 10, 2011 01:15 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wKDvXa7Ii7Y

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wKDvXa7Ii7Y" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h-3QvJMh12E

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/h-3QvJMh12E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 2pac, terror, the illuminati

Title: 2pac, terror, the illuminati

snooze - July 10, 2011 05:40 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8RoNWbgIl0A&feature=related

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fulford America Lesson [Vd]

Title: Fulford America Lesson [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 02:59 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DmwT_mULPjI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DmwT_mULPjI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WEBSTER TARPLEY - JULY 9TH 2011 - DEBT CEILING IS

Title: WEBSTER TARPLEY - JULY 9TH 2011 - DEBT CEILING IS
Description: *UNCONSTITUTIONAL [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 10, 2011 02:48 AM (GMT)

WEBSTER TARPLEY - JULY 9TH 2011 - DEBT CEILING IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

Listen to Webster Tarpley on World Crisis Radio broadcasted on the 9th of July 2011.

Parts 1-6:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rQDVPrhOH40
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UMHKmzEfJCA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=spQhcRehY98
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cef6LCvgJeE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-6H3Sylbh2E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gWjDEuToGd8

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/rQDVPrhOH40" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/UMHKmzEfJCA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/spQhcRehY98" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/cef6LCvgJeE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/-6H3Sylbh2E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/gWjDEuToGd8"

frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Illuminati Revealed on Disney

Title: Illuminati Revealed on Disney

kalongi - July 9, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cnP1Z53lY9U

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/cnP1Z53lY9U" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 8TH 2011 - POLE SHIFT &

Title: DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 8TH 2011 - POLE SHIFT &
Description: *EARTH PREPAREDNESS [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 01:58 AM (GMT)

DR BILL DEAGLE - JULY 8TH 2011 - POLE SHIFT & EARTH PREPAREDNESS

Listen to Dr Bill Deagle & guests on the Nutrimedical Report broadcast on July 8th 2011 on the Earth Preparedness Hour.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4R9h13RvQdA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RhLY7f_JrZU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tUBEhrar_wU

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/4R9h13RvQdA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RhLY7f_JrZU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tUBEhrar_wU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: GETTING PISSED ON BY THE POWER ELITE [Vd]

Title: GETTING PISSED ON BY THE POWER ELITE [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 12:19 AM (GMT)

GETTING PISSED ON BY THE POWER ELITE

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZPV_8gM5pVs?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZPV_8gM5pVs?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JERSEY'S CULTURE OF FEAR [Vd]

Title: JERSEY'S CULTURE OF FEAR [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 12:17 AM (GMT)

JERSEY'S CULTURE OF FEAR

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/itjYWLbToK0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/itjYWLbToK0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ATLANTIS AND THE MASONIC CONNECTION [Vd]

Title: ATLANTIS AND THE MASONIC CONNECTION [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 12:16 AM (GMT)

ATLANTIS AND THE MASONIC CONNECTION

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c5V44v0hZac

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/c5V44v0hZac?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/c5V44v0hZac?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PARTNERS IN CRIME [Vd]

Title: PARTNERS IN CRIME [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 9, 2011 12:14 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kMB0s7ayMII?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kMB0s7ayMII?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kings Fornicate With Whore Of Babylon [Vd]

Title: Kings Fornicate With Whore Of Babylon [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:09 PM (GMT)

Kings Fornicate With Whore Of Babylon

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jtNnMlTyIvE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jtNnMlTyIvE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Zion's Watchtower, 1914,FED, Antichrist Federal

Title: Zion's Watchtower, 1914,FED, Antichrist Federal
Description: *Reserve*

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:07 PM (GMT)

Zion's Watchtower, 1914,FED, Antichrist Federal Reserve

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7PHzHZrHSAo

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7PHzHZrHSAo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7PHzHZrHSAo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

1b4b6

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->VIDEO->Health video footage

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Health video footage

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		Codex Alimentarius [FULL] By Ian Crane	TheUnhivedMind	3	615	13th October 2008 - 11:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH VIDEOS	TheUnhivedMind	0	635	14th September 2008 - 12:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		DR. DINO PRATO - SUCCESSFUL CANCER TREATMENTS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	141	27th June 2011 - 05:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Big pharma drugging pets & personal responsibility Pam Killen [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	73	4th June 2011 - 06:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Pam Killeen Interview with Garth Riley [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	36	4th June 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PAM KILLEEN - 22 MAY 2011 - ADDICTION: THE HIDDEN EPIDEMIC [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	107	4th June 2011 - 04:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. Corey Gold: CODEX ALIMENTARIUS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	69	1st June 2011 - 11:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Jonathan Wright - Food and Vitamin Cures [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	185	20th May 2011 - 02:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALERT!!! EU Ban On Traditional Herbs and Medicines [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	126	30th April 2011 - 11:05 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Shattering the Myth of incurable Disease	TheUnhivedMind	4	298	26th April 2011 - 03:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HEALTH VIDEOS TO GET BEFORE THEY GONE FOR GOOD Just go and get whats essential for you	Narrow_Is_The_Way	3	849	26th April 2011 - 03:39 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DAVID WOLFE'S EARTHING EXPERIMENT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	150	24th April 2011 - 03:52 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		THE CURES HIDDEN FROM YOU BY BIG PHARMA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	193	15th April 2011 - 04:26 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOW TO TACKLE RADIATION THE MUNG BEAN WAY	TheUnhivedMind	1	220	12th April 2011 - 12:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Donsbach Leisure World 1 Good Fats Bad Fats [Vd	TheUnhivedMind	0	75	6th April 2011 - 06:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Guided healing and cleansing meditation	TheUnhivedMind	0	119	22nd March 2011 - 12:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HOW TO DEAL WITH RADIATION - WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY	TheUnhivedMind	0	139	20th March 2011 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Richard Schulze - Creating Powerful Health Naturally	TheUnhivedMind	0	177	12th March 2011 - 01:59 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		INTERVIEW WITH DR STANLEY BASS ON PROPER NUTRITION	TheUnhivedMind	3	202	7th March 2011 - 04:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thomas Levy Talks To Vitamin C Can Cure Coalition	TheUnhivedMind	2	308	17th January 2011 - 01:08 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		Vitamin C curing Swine flu and UFOs UNCENSORED	TheUnhivedMind	0	142	7th January 2011 - 03:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		BARRY CHAMISH DISCUSSES THE MEDICAL MAFIA DISEASE MANAGEMENT IN THE U.S.	TheUnhivedMind	0	200	1st January 2011 - 03:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SUGAR : THE BITTER TRUTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	207	27th December 2010 - 11:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Entheogens, Pineal, DNA DMT	Keith	0	268	6th December 2010 - 04:39 PM Last Post by: **Keith**
		The Art Of Health - Gary Null	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	6th December 2010 - 02:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Natural Allopathic Principles	TheUnhivedMind	0	217	20th November 2010 - 03:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Magnesium Chloride Eye Treatments	TheUnhivedMind	0	171	20th November 2010 - 03:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Magnesium Chloride Deficiency - No Test Required	TheUnhivedMind	0	170	20th November 2010 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Magnesium Chloride Oil Terapy	TheUnhivedMind	0	130	20th November 2010 - 03:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		About MagnesiumForLife.com	TheUnhivedMind	0	133	20th November 2010 - 03:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Magnesium Chloride Usage and Dosage for Autism	TheUnhivedMind	0	155	20th November 2010 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nebulizing Magnesium Chloride	TheUnhivedMind	0	131	20th November 2010 - 03:23 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jeffrey M. Smith: The GMO Threat	TheUnhivedMind	0	152	11th November 2010 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Krill Oil superior for health [LISTEN TO WHAT HE SAYS ABOUT STATINS]	TheUnhivedMind	0	208	18th October 2010 - 12:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		When Never EVER to Use Fish Oil	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	18th October 2010 - 12:24 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Gary Null Activism Bio [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	260	15th September 2010 - 04:08 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Paul C Bragg on food, nutrition and health.	TheUnhivedMind	3	442	13th May 2010 - 01:42 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Interview with Suzy Cohen about new book Diabetes Without Drugs	TheUnhivedMind	0	237	21st April 2010 - 11:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Rick Simpson's CRUSH CANCER WITH HEMP AND TRUTH	TheUnhivedMind	0	304	29th March 2010 - 10:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		High Fructose Corn Syrup & Liver Disease Poisons to make you ill	Ken Ardel	0	261	22nd March 2010 - 01:49 PM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof	TheUnhivedMind	2	358	4th March 2010 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dying to Have Known [MOST EXCELLENT VIDEO I ASSURE ALL!]	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,193	23rd November 2009 - 08:09 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**

		TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1	bovvered	0	492	25th October 2009 - 09:29 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		David Wolfee	TheUnhivedMind	0	286	14th October 2009 - 05:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Charlie Fox and Kyolic Garlic	TheUnhivedMind	0	345	28th September 2009 - 12:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Swine Flu Vaccination Hoax - Explained [THE TRUTH ABOUT VIRUSES]	TheUnhivedMind	0	360	19th September 2009 - 12:17 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Naturopathic Doctor Raided by Health Canada & RCMP	TheUnhivedMind	0	284	9th September 2009 - 08:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Restricting Our Freedoms - Shawn Buckley About Bill C6 [Bill C56] (CODEX)	TheUnhivedMind	0	256	9th September 2009 - 08:50 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Dangers of Aspartame (Artificial Sweeteners Sugarfree Diet Coke Zero No Sugar Added)	TheUnhivedMind	0	442	30th July 2009 - 01:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Dangers of Trans Fats, (partially) hydrogenate oils, trans fatty acids [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	280	30th July 2009 - 01:32 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The effect of animal fats on the human body [Foods that kill healthy Eating]	TheUnhivedMind	0	475	28th June 2009 - 04:01 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nutrient density is the key to good health	TheUnhivedMind	0	367	22nd June 2009 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Cure Tooth Decay Part	TheUnhivedMind	4	542	16th June 2009 - 01:22 PM Last Post by: **PULSE Loyalist**
		Getting dad off the death diet	TheUnhivedMind	0	343	7th June 2009 - 01:51 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vaccines - The True Weapons of Mass Destruction	TheUnhivedMind	0	369	27th May 2009 - 03:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hexane contamination of soy protein [SOY SHOULD NEVER ENTER A HUMAN!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	346	22nd May 2009 - 03:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Knight of Malta Fox News Kills Anti-Monsanto Story	TheUnhivedMind	1	432	16th May 2009 - 11:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		A Conscientious Doctor Comments On MMS	TheUnhivedMind	3	365	9th May 2009 - 03:55 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Thymus stimulation technique	TheUnhivedMind	0	579	27th April 2009 - 02:17 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Why Soy Is NOT a Health Food www.mercola.com	14april2000	0	431	13th April 2009 - 06:06 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Multiple Causes of AIDS	TheUnhivedMind	0	371	1st April 2009 - 03:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Ty Bollinger speaks on Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	316	31st March 2009 - 05:22 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Healing Cancer from Inside Out	TheUnhivedMind	2	492	21st February 2009 - 12:42 AM Last Post by: **Novusordo**
		Charlotte Gerson - The Gerson Therapies	TheUnhivedMind	3	598	7th February 2009 - 04:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Juiceman Interview with David Wolfe	TheUnhivedMind	0	343	7th February 2009 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		RUN FROM THE CURE - The Rick Simpson Story [HEMP CURING CANCER & DISEASE]	TheUnhivedMind	1	622	19th December 2008 - 05:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lee Evans Speaks Out about the HIV Tests	TheUnhivedMind	0	419	15th November 2008 - 04:54 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Bird Flu Hoax - By Dr Ott	TheUnhivedMind	0	309	13th November 2008 - 06:58 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Life At Its Best Professor Walter J. Veith	Cold	0	483	9th November 2008 - 02:51 AM Last Post by: **Cold**
		Dr. Lorainne Day - He Loves Me He Loves Me Not	TheUnhivedMind	0	429	29th September 2008 - 04:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Orgone Healer	TheUnhivedMind	0	551	24th September 2008 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 71 of 71 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Health video footage Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0365** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Health video footage

51. The effect of animal fats on the human body
52. Nutrient density is the key to good health
53. Cure Tooth Decay Part
54. Getting dad off the death diet
55. Vaccines - The True Weapons of Mass Destruction
56. Hexane contamination of soy protein
57. Knight of Malta Fox News Kills Anti-Monsanto Story
58. A Conscientious Doctor Comments On MMS
59. Thymus stimulation technique
60. Why Soy Is NOT a Health Food
61. Multiple Causes of AIDS
62. Ty Bollinger speaks on Cancer
63. Healing Cancer from Inside Out
64. Charlotte Gerson - The Gerson Therapies
65. Juiceman Interview with David Wolfe
66. RUN FROM THE CURE - The Rick Simpson Story
67. Lee Evans Speaks Out about the HIV Tests
68. The Bird Flu Hoax - By Dr Ott
69. Life At Its Best
70. Dr. Lorainne Day - He Loves Me He Loves Me Not
71. The Orgone Healer

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Codex Alimentarius [FULL] By Ian Crane

Title: Codex Alimentarius [FULL] By Ian Crane

craig-oxley - October 12, 2008 10:47 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=5800206429960925518&hl=en&fs=true" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]

Codex Alimentarius - 89 min - Jun 22, 2008

Ian Crane
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5800206429960925518

Having spent the past twelve months investigating Codex Alimentarius, I am deeply disturbed by the almost total lack of awareness (or even i...all » Having spent the past twelve months investigating Codex Alimentarius, I am deeply disturbed by the almost total lack of awareness (or even interest) with regard to the implications of this pernicious global Commission, particularly amongst those most affected by the excesses of this restrictive legislation. In the words of the National Health Federation[i], the aims and objectives of Codex Alimentarius are as follows: * Only low-potency, “me too” supplements available that will do nothing for your health. * All or most foods genetically-modified. * Beneficial supplements unavailable or sold by prescription only. For many people, this agenda is so outrageous, they cannot believe such goals are achievable; yet this may well be the reality as soon as 31st December 2009, if the Codex Alimentarius Commission continues to disregard input from those who offer a counter perspective to the combined forces of Big Farmer & Big Pharma.

craig-oxley - October 12, 2008 10:54 PM (GMT)

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 1 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O2D4-noTiCg

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 2 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7iKLXUgjlQ

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 3 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ij8aF70S-nI

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 4 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IsDiNywnnNE

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 5 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W0ofAvvr9LY

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 6 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xiuvlwpm6ec

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 7 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=snT2LdzE5uU

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 8 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zwrr5kKC9Nc

Codex Alimentarius Lecture by Ian R. Crane - 9 of 9

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEuRiG9b-5M

mvltiversal - October 13, 2008 09:31 PM (GMT)

Interesting video, seems that those pig$'in'power can't be stopped...

About the "Codex"... they can only do that in mayor cities of some countries, and stop counting: it is impossible to achieve that at a global scale, there are too many people in the world growing natural foods and wanting to eat natural!

I admit there are lot's of genetically modified seeds sold over the world, to "feed" those who have no natural food sources.
People **eating natural**, have nearly **no diseases**, and **no supplements** are needed.
The "Codex Alimentarius" can only affect those people of the world that depend upon a

supermarket to eat (and they are hundreds of millions..., that is money for the "mafias")
Is it right my view of this "Codex Alimentarius" cycle:
"Big farmer" => Supermarkets (mostly unnatural foods) => Diseases => Medical mafia => "Big pharma"?

If people (can) get out of the system and plant the seeds their grandfathers grew, they'll be free from that cycle. (If they can't... diseases and death).

Greetings from Spain!

P.S.: The text below the video is overlapped.

craig-oxley - October 13, 2008 11:40 PM (GMT)

This is why Dr John Christopher made sure people knew how to grow and gather herbs. He knew before what would come from the Maltese Medical Inquisition. My God they'd imprisoned him enough for curing Cancer and more. Learn fast folks or else these inquisitioners will destory you.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH VIDEOS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH VIDEOS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:11 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=42

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DR. DINO PRATO - SUCCESSFUL CANCER TREATMENTS

Title: DR. DINO PRATO - SUCCESSFUL CANCER TREATMENTS
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 05:19 AM (GMT)

DR. DINO PRATO - SUCCESSFUL CANCER TREATMENTS

Listen to Dr Stan Monteith speak with Dr Dino Prato about successful cancer treatments. This broadcast took place on the 21stof June 2011.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RpXR54vcvIc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IvRTwXvjY30
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qeqkPitNTtY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xhzEUiA8PzM

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RpXR54vcvIc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/IvRTwXvjY30" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qeqkPitNTtY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/xhzEUiA8PzM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Big pharma drugging pets & personal responsibility

Title: Big pharma drugging pets & personal responsibility
Description: *Pam Killen [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 06:51 PM (GMT)

Big pharma drugging pets & personal responsibility: Pam Killeen - Vinny Eastwood Show 9/11/10

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SWXXMw-pvWw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9S2Of6ckmA4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JuiF7_veSh8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPj4lgvisYc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZQyG-LnXGuw

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/SWXXMw-pvWw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9S2Of6ckmA4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JuiF7_veSh8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/YPj4lgvisYc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZQyG-LnXGuw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Pam Killeen Interview with Garth Riley [Vd]

Title: Pam Killeen Interview with Garth Riley [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 06:44 PM (GMT)

Pam Killeen Interview with Garth Riley

28 Aug 2009
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJw5uXQu9to
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cN-fjamCrJk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=guz-_rUN5u8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LrKST7crX9s
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UrtEsLTrKRI

Garth Riley interviews Pam Killeen about her upcoming book, "Addiction: The Hidden Epidemic" and seminar, "How to Fix a Broken Brain." For more information, visit www.pamkilleen.com. Production of CHEX TV, Oshawa, Ontario and www.dancarter.ca.

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FJw5uXQu9to" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/cN-fjamCrJk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/guz-_rUN5u8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LrKST7crX9s" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/UrtEsLTrKRI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: PAM KILLEEN - 22 MAY 2011 - ADDICTION: THE HIDDEN

Title: PAM KILLEEN - 22 MAY 2011 - ADDICTION: THE HIDDEN
Description: *EPIDEMIC [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 03:45 AM (GMT)

PAM KILLEEN - 22 MAY 2011 - ADDICTION: THE HIDDEN EPIDEMIC

Listen to Dr Stan Monteith interview Pam Killeen about whats causing so much illness and dis-ease amongst the populace today. This broadcast took place on the 22nd of May 2011:

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1TRiyJ3MV04
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y_jwIT-O_QM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JHSWP6kq2dQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/1TRiyJ3MV04" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/y_jwIT-O_QM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JHSWP6kq2dQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 04:01 AM (GMT)

People scare everyone about sugar but the health of people prior to sweeteners was much better today and less fat. White sugar is• used by Chinese doctors depending on your needs and the Chinese use a lot of red Sugar and nutritional dense sugars. I do agree that processed sugar isn't something you want to be taking in typical Westerner fashion and remember its very stimulating to the Spleen this is why you can't do

weights etc straight after consuming sugar as the Spleen controls the muscles

Caffeine causes destruction of the adrenal/kidney glands by stripping all your reserve energy leaving you eventually with adrenal fatigue. If this is your problem then you will• need herbal medicine made up of adaptogens suitable for whatever health environment your body has at the time.

In Chinese Traditional Medicine you will find they love animal fats as long as they're all in balance or buffered with correct foods and herbs. In the Chinese system they adore eggs especially from the Duck but they also highly regard Chicken eggs for health. They adore Duck and Chicken meat for health. Note how Chicken• helps increase the essence of your Kidney which is very important.

Absolutely correct about how important animal fats really are for the body and the likes of Coconut oil. We need saturated• fats not rancid vegetable oils which kill the Spleen and Kidneys leading to weight gain and thyroid destruction. This feeds The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries and The Worshipful Company of Barbers.

Smoking is not the problem its the chemicals added to the in-organic tobacco which is the problem. Yes nicotine is addictive no doubt about it but tobacco can if taken in balance have an aid on the body as well. Now for those who understand nicotine they will know that its one of the most powerful anti-inflammatory herbs in the World and certainly can• help fight real cytokine storm pandemics. Also remember the herbs Boldo and Boneset also work well against the cytokine storm.

Please remember how its The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries along with The Worshipful Company of Barbers who control the Medical system Worldwide for the Crown and all are controlled by the Grand• Priory of England based at St John's Wood, England. This Maltese rule of the Crown has been so since the 14th Century taking over from the Templars before them who controlled it since 1215 when the Magna Carta came forth with King John of England.

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 04:29 AM (GMT)

When people eat butter this must be from organic cows and it must come from GRASS fed cows so you have the added Vitamin K2. Butter from grain fed cows is not the same thing at all. You want the cattle outside and in the Sun to aid the Vitamin D content of their• byproducts. For your brain you need Omega 3 but ideally the DHA version coming from fermented Cod Liver Oil.Walnuts and Flax Seeds are good for people stupid to be on a Vegan diet.Walnuts not only help your brain they also aid Kidneys

I talked about the Adrenal glands in the first part. Hypoglycemia is an

adrenal dysfunction and may I advise you that the adrenals need feeding every four hours and once of the very best adaptogens• is Licorice root if you can take it. Three of the best adaptogens are Withania somnifera, Gotu Kola and Siberian Ginseng.

It is true that taking processed sugars lowers your• immunity and remember it all goes again back to the Spleen which controls your immune system.

Carbohydrates also create fat especially if you do not burn off excess that left after a fuelling. You should fuel your body with saturated fats and this is the proper fuel where you won't put on weight. Remember weight comes from Spleen damage at the core so if you keep• your Spleen working you will be fine but all foods must be in balance following the Traditional Chinese Medicine system.

Your digestion is controlled• by the Spleen and therefore foods for this organ are very important. Therefore you want to consume a balance of Yellow and Sweet foods to aid this area. Foods like Jujube (Ziziphus) dates and Eggs etc along with herbs like Astragalus and Hoelen.

Cod Liver Oil is excellent if its a quality fermented product with the correct ratio of Vitamin A to D at ratios between 10:1 and 5:1. This really feeds your brain and has no problems with mercury which they love to scare you about. Mercury is water soluble and no threat to Livers.

I looked at a packed of salted peanuts and guess what was in them? Vegetable oil that rancid poison wrecking everyones Spleen, Thyroid and Digestive function. Why do they need to put vegetable oil in salted peanuts?

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. Corey Gold: CODEX ALIMENTARIUS [Vd]

Title: Dr. Corey Gold: CODEX ALIMENTARIUS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 11:10 PM (GMT)

Dr. Corey Gold: CODEX ALIMENTARIUS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I2mY512P8LM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kYN9n_IOvFo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9K7ragEuCB0

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/I2mY512P8LM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kYN9n_IOvFo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9K7ragEuCB0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Jonathan Wright - Food and Vitamin Cures [Vd]

Title: Dr Jonathan Wright - Food and Vitamin Cures [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 20, 2011 02:41 PM (GMT)

Dr Jonathan Wright - Food and Vitamin Cures

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6NTaxGiYEe8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6pG9Y6PMGJc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Z3i1ADj1kM

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6NTaxGiYEe8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6NTaxGiYEe8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6NTaxGiYEe8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALERT!!! EU Ban On Traditional Herbs and Medicines

Title: ALERT!!! EU Ban On Traditional Herbs and Medicines
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 11:05 PM (GMT)

ALERT!!! EU Ban On Traditional Herbs and Medicines, Please Help ANH! Sign Petition in Description!!!

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/fkzOD4ahmC4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Shattering the Myth of incurable Disease

Title: Shattering the Myth of incurable Disease

TheUnhivedMind - March 20, 2011 07:15 PM (GMT)

Sam Chachoua

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4...18469575415991#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4651018469575415991&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

This guy is too much like a doctor with his part tunnel vision mind and followings. First of all there is no hiv virus even if believes there is or not. Yes people with AIDS will have various viruses and bacterial infections but not a hiv virus. Whats the reason we have bacteria and viruses attacks like this? Filth! Wake the hell up people its all filth mostly from damaged Spleen function. Do you think this man is repairing the Spleen function? No! All he's doing is relying on is his coating in bringing an immune response. Theres no making sure the filth is removed or that the immune system is heightened to 100% functioning as God intended. He looks to see what your weakened immune system can actually utilize at the moment then just puts that into the body. Did he strengthen your immune system? No! Did he correct your Spleen and Kidney function at the heart of your Bone Marrow function providing immunity? No!

Lets take a homosexual who's doing various chemical drugs including natural cocaine but laced with bleach etc. This homosexual uses his mouth against mens anuses on a regular basis, has very little sleep and also not much within the true biological clock of the body. He's breaking down his system daily. Remember all the rampant sex he's having multiple times per week and at one session at a time. His Kidney essence is depleting rapidly which is having a negative pull on his Spleen and Liver function for starters.

What does this do? Lowers immunity, blood cleansing and makes you vulnerable to bacterial and viral attack. Now since his anus antics with his mouth have being going on he will most likely have a stomach full of parasites. Do you people see where I'm going with this?

This man is in a way no different from Dr. Simoncini with his Sodium Bicarbonate treatment. They both do not go to the real cause even though they believe they are. If your Spleen is functioning your immune system will be functioning and your internal filth level will be lower especially with correct balances of mucus producing foods. The Pancreas is very important against Cancer and if its working correctly you don't need to have coating injected into the system. The Pancreas produces all the natural proteolytic enzymes for breaking the coating and exposing the positive polarity problem for the negative charged immune system response attack. What controls the Pancreas function? Its once again the Spleen. Why do you think when you have an accident and they remove your Spleen they fear you catching infections? Make the connection please. So I agree with him on certain issues and his work is of some importance but he's too cocky as if he's a God of the Cancer reversing process whilst attacking methods that do work and in fact work better if you understand what I've explained so far.

These doctors and the normal minded populace want quick easy way out options like a vaccine. They don't want to put the effort in to clear the toxin which bought about the problem. Think about it, if he's correct about the lifespan of a cell via stimulation then whats going to happen to the next cell which probably is almost in the same condition as the last one which had Cancer? Its the same thus soon enough that toxin will stimulate this new cell and you'll be back to square one. So in truth whats the real answer? Is it correct the Spleen? Well yeah of course but if its a stimulation issue then having a good Spleen won't always help either will it? Well this would then come to the Liver as the great detoxifier that it really is as just one way of keeping the body clean and rid of poisons along with a working colon system for removal of poisons. This is where Ozone has its usages against Cancer via the oxidisation process which is a cleanser. You need to make sure you're not putting poison into the body in the first place. In todays World this is almost impossible so you're left with having to make sure that the Liver, Kidney and Spleen function is tip top which would also include addressing Lung and Heart functioning.

If someone wishes to use his products and information feel free but make sure during or after that you cleanse up your body and lifestyle whilst feeding the organs you should be with the correct nutritious foods specifically for your problems. May I finally remind you that breaking the hermetic seal (inoculation) of the body is not natural and was never meant to happen and neither is taking an x-ray even if its to check up on a Cancer treatment. Why would we want to lower the lifespans of those cells further?

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

The Story of Dr Sam

The Truth Will Set You Free

http://www.mnwelldir.org/docs/cancer1/sam.htm

We're not very big on the so-called "conspiracy" theories surrounding the suppression of medical breakthroughs. Conspiracies, by their very nature, are impossible to prove. Rather than run the illusive gamut of trying to prove that this group did this for that reason or that group did that for this reason, let us begin at a point of no contention at all.

I think we can all agree that modern medicine in these United States is a profit driven force. If we don't get sick, medicine doesn't make money. The head of the largest HMO is America once compared a hospital to a whorehouse: "You don't make money unless the beds are full."

It's all about money. Can there be any doubts? "The oil lobby, perhaps the most powerful lobby on earth, is almost matched by hospital owners and doctors." U.S. President Jimmy Carter (June 8th, 1979).

We've already pointed out the Pharmaceutical Industry's interests in health care. If you haven't seen this article, just click here. And for a complete history of how modern medicine has become a rich monopoly, see this: Health Care for Dummies.

So let me tell you about a cure for cancer and, sadly, how the entrenched medical forces tried to suppress it. First we want to distinguish between curing and healing. A cure gets rid of the problem, usually done by a doctor or health care provider, whereas healing means getting rid of the problem by going to the root cause and eradicating it. Healing takes place within the individual, because of the individual and her/his efforts to change his/her life and lifestyle. Cures come from someone outside the individual. This is the story of a cure.

In the Beginning....

A young boy in Australia watched his father die slowly from multiple myeloma, a terrible form of cancer that does not respond to chemotherapy or radiation. With every new medicine hope grew and grew until it just ran out as his father got sicker and sicker. This bright young teen felt driven by his father's suffering. The news was filled with breakthroughs in cancer, but still his father lay dying a horribly painful death as his bones began to crush under the weight of his body. Sam Chachoua felt his calling. He would be a doctor, despite the limitations of modern medicine he had witnessed in those painful years. However, because of those same limitations, Sam decided early on

that the secret lay elsewhere, way beyond the toxic chemicals and radiation that, to him, either killed or cured, and sometimes left the patient worse off than the disease itself.

He began to question the way in which modern medicine looked at cancer. He began to investigate the phenomenon of "spontaneous remission," why in some people the cancer just went away and why some organs seem to fight off cancers better than others do. He was driven not by fame and fortune, but by the memory of his father. He would find a way to cure cancer and end suffering.

At the age of eighteen, Sam Chachoua (pronounced Cha-CHOO-wa) presented an original paper on cancer before the Clinical Oncology Society of Australia. He was the youngest presenter ever. He graduated from medical school with honors and as his research into cures for cancer took off, he developed some very effective therapies against a host of ailments using non-toxic medicines. Dr Chachoua believed firmly in the first law of medicine: Do no harm. It made no sense to him to stress the body or disrupt the immune system in an attempt to cure a disorder. This thinking remained the foundation of his cancer research.

While focusing on those factors that trigger spontaneous remission, Dr Chachoua developed sera (the plural of serum), extracts, and vaccines. He recognized that in cancer, as well as in AIDS, the immune system has trouble recognizing diseased tissue. Cancer has a real stubborn habit of hiding from the immune system. In metastases, cancer cells bond with fibrin (the clotting agent in the blood) and travels throughout the body unrecognized by the immune system. Dr Chachoua also studied the immune response; the various triggers in the body once it spots an invader like a cold or flu virus. He theorized that if he could "tag" a cancer cell with a cold or flu virus, the cancer would no longer be able to hide from the immune system, and would light up like a Hollywood movie premiere.

Chachoua's sera consisted of concentrated genetic materials that could tag cancer cells (or cells infected with AIDS, damaged heart cells, and even damaged brain cells in Alzheimer's patients). With healthy cells, foreign genetic materials will be attacked and destroyed if they attempt to infiltrate. However, diseased cells do not have this response. Additionally, Dr Chachoua studied autoimmune diseases (such as lupus and rheumatoid arthritis) realizing that this response held therapeutic potential, as patients suffering from these diseases could provide him with cultures that could save the lives of others. Patients with lupus lack enzymes to digest invaders, so the immune system compensates with a very unique response that enters cells for correction or defense. Dr Chachoua borrowed his theories from the wisdom of the body itself. Today, his Induced Remission Therapy (IRT) has no equal in the annals of medicine. The effectiveness of his sera and vaccines is unequaled and for those who are terrified at the prospects of an AIDS vaccine passing on the AIDS virus, Dr Chachoua's vaccines consist of healthy cells, not diseased cells. There is no cancer in his cancer vaccine; there is no HIV, no

virus, dead or alive, in his AIDS vaccine.

Dr Chachoua's sera and vaccines have been tested. They've proven to be more effective than anything else in history. His cancer serum has been proven to be 85% effective against cancers while his AIDS serum is 99% effective in putting AIDS into remission for six months to upwards of three years. These figures beg the question, "Why haven't we heard of Dr Chachoua?"

Those of us who have heard of Dr Chachoua in the past probably didn't hear of him in a good light. Quackwatch, a web site dedicated to promoting the hard lined AMA/ Pharmaceutical Company interests, calls Chachoua a confirmed quack and crybaby suing everyone for his failures. The news media has, on numerous occasions, called him a quack and a charlatan, at times resorting to claims that he's never had any medical training. That is, up until August, 2001, when NBC news headlined this story: THE MOST EFFECTIVE TREATMENT FOR AIDS AND CANCER IN HISTORY.

What caused this change? Very simply, Dr Chachoua sued his detractors in court and won a 10 million dollar settlement. When you win, even NBC, the network that has lied to us about vitamins and minerals, about the dangers of organic foods, about the efficacy of alternative practices, even they had to finally tell us the truth after he took his detractors to court and won.

Modern Medicine: Welcome to the obstacle course!

Dr Chachoua developed his theories, his sera, and his vaccines on his own. Not affiliated with a large university or backed by a pharmaceutical company, he's not found an easy path. His papers went unpublished. His work went ignored. To prove his theories, he's traveled the world over giving lectures, curing patients with cancer, heart disease, AIDS, and Alzheimer's. He offered anyone willing to prove or disprove his theories an unprecedented half a million dollars. It looked like no one would take up his offer until he connected up with Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. They designed a program to test IRT, but Chachoua would have to turn over all his research and all his sera holding back nothing. Chachoua, thinking that they were seriously interested, did just that.

Early results were spectacular as Cedars reported a 99% cure and claimed to have discovered in Chachoua's IRT an "exciting new world of therapeutic opportunity!"

Then Dr Chachoua's world began to systematically fall apart. Some people, former acquaintances and associates of Chachoua's and supporters who he had cured using his IRT, opened a clinic in Mexico claiming to be affiliated with the good doctor. They showed videos of his speaking engagements and sold vials of water at exorbitant prices to people seeking cures. People died, fingers were pointed, and a scandal grew. Chachoua quickly had the clinics closed, but then they'd quickly open under another

name. He even went to Mexico to personally put a stop to these charlatans when he was arrested. He could not prove he was a real medical doctor (who carries their diploma with them) and the Mexican authorities had been bribed by the charlatans to lock him away.

This was just the excuse Cedars-Sinai Medical Center needed. They denied ever having any relationship with him, issued press releases stating this, and denied ever testing his sera and vaccines.

Instead of giving Dr Chachoua credit for his research, one of the principle investigators who had tested Chachoua's vaccines, wrote and published a paper on the possibilities of curing cancer and AIDS with sera from people with autoimmune disease.

We could go on, telling you how much grief Dr Chachoua had to endure. Let's face it, Chachoua's association with Cedars-Sinai Medical Center began in 1996. The trial ended in August of 2000. That's four full years of abuse, and at the trial one witness even exclaimed that Cedars had committed "premeditated manslaughter" because of the number of lives lost to AIDS alone during this 4 year struggle.

Chachoua endured hell during this time from physical attacks to threats on his life, and the entire medical profession was all over him like fleas on a Tennessee hound dog. The 10 million dollar verdict is nothing compared to the loss of life during this period, or the loss of dignity of this human being whose only desire was to cure the sick. But it was enough to get NBC to finally tell the truth about an alternative cure for cancer.

The trial was exciting, though. Every time Cedars made a claim, a letter was brought out to prove them to be liars. We never tested it: poof, a letter showing the results. They never tested toxicity: poof, a letter showing they could not explain how the sera were so nontoxic and yet they powerfully inhibited the HIV virus. The final blow came when a person suffering from AIDS was called to testify.

Cedars never returned Dr Chachoua's sera. The good doctor was bankrupt. He could not possibly make more of his vaccines, but he did have one dose of his most powerful vaccine left; something he'd held back from Cedars. This last remaining dose just might have achieved more for humanity than any other medicine in history.

Michael arrived to testify. He'd been taking conventional protease inhibitors, the drug cocktail promoted by Cedars for years as everything but the cure. His T-cell count had deteriorated to 124 as the virus took hold of him. However, when asked how he felt, he responded "Exceptionally well." When asked why he felt well, he told the jury that he'd had a dose of Dr Chachoua's vaccine the previous day and that his immune function had doubled (T-cells rising to over 200). In other words, he had gone from full-blown AIDS to remission in one day.

When asked by Chachoua's attorney, "And how do you know that your immune system doubled?" he responded that he'd had several blood tests taken. Where? "Cedars-Sinai Medical Center," replied Michael.

The verdict was unanimous.

Induced Remission Therapy

Ten million bucks is nothing in a world of medicine controlled by a multi-billion dollar cartel we know as the Pharmaceutical Industry.

We focused on AIDS above in our description of the trial, but Chachoua's own research has shown his sera to be just as effective on cancer, heart disease (growing back diseased tissues modern medicine claims is impossible to re-grow), and Alzheimer's (growing back brain cells).

Now that the truth is out, you can expect more and more news releases on "genetic" cures for cancer to be in the headlines. The race is on. Everyone wants to beat Dr Chachoua to the punch. The big players, cancer institutes, pharmaceutical industries, major university medical schools all want to beat Dr Chachoua at the game of curing cancer. No more wasted money. For years every donation to some cancer organization put some researcher's kid, some doctor's kid, some association president's kid through college while cancer patients suffered and died at the same rates since WWII. We've been lied to, beaten up, and buried. But now, with a cancer cure recognized by a jury of twelve and announced by NBC news, the cure will have to come. Right?

Only one hurdle stands in front of Dr Chachoua: the FDA. Now, if we'd all written our representatives in Congress and in the Senate, this step might not be necessary. The FDA must approve a drug based upon effectiveness. Yes, they check safety, but to be approved it has to work, and that costs money and takes time. To prove it's safe is relatively easy and cheap. Had we all written our representatives asking them to pass the Health Freedom act, which would allow us to use any medicine (even unproven) as long as it has proven itself to be safe, we'd all have access to Induced Remission Therapy. But we don't. Yet.

Click here for an article on Induced Remission Therapy [sorry, it's still being written].

Update on Dr Chachoua — September 2001

The judge reversed himself on a technicality and awarded Dr Chachoua his original investment of eleven thousand dollars. This means that Dr Chachoua is bankrupt. After battling the system for ten years, Dr Chachoua wins the battle but loses the war. He is so broke he cannot even purchase the organisms he needs to create his cures.

Dr Chachoua's organization came to us recently asking for help. They discovered this

article and were very impressed at our reporting. They had hoped we could help them get a study going here in America. I am doing my damndest, making phone calls, writing letters, etc., but we here at the International Wellness Directory are mere volunteers and we have little pull in the world of medicine.

Dr Chachoua wants to do a study on heart disease or AIDS. He refuses to touch cancer anymore because the Cancer Industry is just too powerful. Isn't that wonderful. The Cancer Industry, after searching for a cure for some 40 years spending/earning some gazillion dollars for their struggle, have finally had their first major victory: they have suppressed a cancer cure that would have put them out of business. They've finally guaranteed the deaths of hundreds of thousands of individuals. They can do all this, and still show a profit. Ahhh, ya gotta love em.

Dr Chachoua will do anything to get a study going. His organization has contacted hundreds of AIDS organizations, but since they are funded by our government, no one wants to help him with a study, even though he proved in a court of law that he can put AIDS into remission. Our government just doesn't want to cure AIDS yet; there are just too many undesirables out there with the bug.

What I see happening is Dr Chachoua will go to Africa or Asia where they do want to cure AIDS because it is a rampant epidemic. Or, Dr Chachoua will die and his therapy will die with him.

Because he is working at a genetic level, here is what his therapies can do:
Reverse AIDS for a period of six months to a year (though Michael, mentioned above, went six years before his illness returned).
Reverse cardiac myopathy (dead tissue is replaced with healthy tissue) and scar tissue in the heart.
Reverse atherosclerosis without surgery.
Repair a heart valve without surgery.
Reverse nearly all forms of cancer (especially the deadliest ones).

If anyone out there has any idea where Dr Chachoua can get a study done, please contact us at 763-689-9355. Perhaps you know a rich person who is dying of one of the above maladies? This is what it's going to take. It is going to take money. Hell, look how much we've spent already and gotten what in return? The Poison of the Month Club. Buy 12 poisons for a penny each and just one more poison at regular rates, and if it works, fine, if it doesn't, too bad.

Update on Dr Chachoua — November 2001

Dr Sam has been taking a beating by our judicial system. He's out of money and cannot afford to fight back. So, he's losing. We all know in America that justice goes to whoever can afford it. So with his health failing, the courts reversing practically

everything so that they've left the door open so his detractors may now sue him, and his detractors slandering his name all over the country, Dr Sam is not finding many supporters. Ever web sites that once spoke highly of him are suddenly silent. Most have disappeared.

The good new is this: because of you and us together, we have found three (possibly) four locations that might be able to help Dr Sam test his therapy. He will probably be leaving America. Africa sure can use him, seeing how people are dying by the thousands with AIDS.

Watch the News Program that tells all about the
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Lawsuit

It's very big (8MB) and the sound is bad in spots, but it's the only REAL proof we have that our story is true. So, Click Here to view the movie. (You have to have Quicktime installed.)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-TG3O_xPfJs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-TG3O_xPfJs&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Update on Dr Chachoua — June 2005

Dr San Chachoua is in good health and is away researching another theory he's come up with. However, his therapies for HIV/AIDS, Heart Disease, and Cancer are now available. All you need is a physician willing to administer it.

The price is APPROXIMATELY $10,000.00 per therapy. Each therapy is administered in seven injections over a 15 day period. People with cardiovascular disease report that they begin to feel better within minutes of the first injections.

Dr Sam is willing to work with your physician. If you wish to have Dr Sam contact you, write to us: info@mnwelldir.org.

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 01:39 AM (GMT)

A Victory for Life and Truth - Dr. Sam Chachoua

http://www.pinoyexchange.com/forums/showthread.php?t=399044

This a well documented article that never got headlines in major dailies thru out the

world, is once again proof of BIG PHARMA, on suppressing the Truth on Alternative treatments to cancer/HIV Aids, which they saw as a threat to their industry in a profit driven field of Medicine (big pharma never want a cure to every diseases)... In the Philippines 2009 projected sales of BIG PHARMA is P123BILLION and they are practically controlling our healthcares since day 1 till we die. My friends when will we wake up?

A Victory for Life and Truth
©Copyright 2000 by Joel Black

Dr. Sam Chachoua defeats Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in an American Federal Court. The jury awarded this Australian doctor over $10,000,000 in damages after hearing of the conspiracy to suppress and destroy him and his new field of medicine described as promising to be "THE MOST EFFECTIVE THERAPY AGAINST CANCER AND AIDS IN HISTORY." NBC NEWS (AUGUST, 2000)

The Verdict
August 11, 2000
After eight days of trial and two days of jury deliberation, a milestone in legal justice was achieved. The people spoke in a Los Angeles federal court and their voice rocked a system that had thought itself invincible.

For days, the panel of eight had heard of suppression of a new technology against AIDS, cancer, heart disease and other terminal illnesses. They heard and saw remarkable successes: individuals who had struggled in the face of death and reclaimed their life and well being. The eight-member jury witnessed the incredible results of testing at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center.

Thirty-six vaccines were presented, almost all of which were more than 99% effective against AIDS. It is a new promise that offered both prevention and treatment of this modern plague -- an answer to so many prayers and dreams. Then suddenly there was public denial and suppression by the very institute that had achieved these incredible results. Massive attacks were launched to destroy the inventor both physically and in the press and a cover up was begun to deny mankind of what Cedars itself had once described as an "exciting new world of therapeutic opportunity!"

Hope was stolen and dreams were shattered. Cedars-Sinai had refused to acknowledge their own results and failed to return the original prime source material to the inventor so that his work could continue. They further engaged in activities to discredit him and destroy his reputation in a campaign that spanned the globe and severely limited his ability to continue or even publish his work.

The number of lives affected and the number of lives lost to AIDS alone during this four year struggle moved one witness to exclaim that Cedars had committed "premeditated

manslaughter." A ten million-dollar verdict suggests that the jury agreed.

The Struggle
Major institutes can be an overwhelming force for good when they function as they are intended to. The same power, wielded for evil and deceit, can destroy a researcher, deny his patients continued therapy and keep real hope from the masses.

For years, Dr. Chachoua lived under a constant barrage of slander and denial that had tainted his credibility and would have destroyed any lesser man. Cedars-Sinai Medical Center had not only refused to return his sera and cultures, they denied ever having any relationship with him. They issued press releases denying any association with him and therefore labeling their own results as fake.

All avenues and agencies that could damage this man were explored at a time when he was pleading with them to continue the work so that mankind would benefit. Cedars allied themselves with a group that was claiming to be providing his vaccines to the public but selling tap water instead, to victims at its Mexican clinic and throughout the United States. Dr. Chachoua had been battling this group, legally, yet the group was not above gross lies, vulgar slander, and bribery of officials and attempted murder.

The writer does not wish to extend the fifteen minutes of fame these maggots have already enjoyed, so he will not refer to them by name but he has seen a videotape where they lament that attempts on Dr. Chachoua's life had so far failed.

Cedars took the 'high ground' -- a simple liaison with UCLA to deny any relationship with Dr. Chachoua and labeling him a charlatan. Their attacks always appeared through official, political and media channels. Even an assemblyman was recruited on their behalf to influence the plaintiff's former attorneys to drop the lawsuit against Cedars-Sinai. The associates that they supported with press releases and confidential documents regarding Dr. Chachoua and those they sought out in written correspondence to help them with the Chachoua problem were not limited to any civilized tactics.

Dr. Chachoua endured physical attacks and fell victim to corrupted lawyers and government officials. Documents were forged to implicate him in deception; Mexican immigration officials were paid to detain him and threaten him. A media frenzy started by and based on the denial of his existence in any capacity by Cedars-Sinai, denounced him as a charlatan and gave voice to associates who defamed him with lies and vulgar slander.

Each situation was met and defeated by the young doctor. He would not allow a Mexican clinic to lure victims by using his name in their advertisements so he fought them into bankruptcy. The lawyer who provided him with documents faked at the request of his adversaries is now looking at jail time. An entire delegation of immigration

officials in Mexico was removed from office after being found guilty of violating his human rights. They now face criminal action. Even faced with the medical monoliths Cedars-Sinai and UCLA, Dr. Chachoua would not back down. "It is not just for my own life that I am fighting," he explained.

What is it that fueled this man? How could he triumph against a system so stacked against him? What were his motivations and how did he generate the power and determination to bring establishment to its knees?

To better understand this modern day David and Goliath saga one must return many years in the past.

The Beginning
As a young boy, Sam Chachoua realized the limitations of modern medicine in a cruel manner that we all are familiar with. His father was diagnosed with multiple myeloma, a cancer of the bone marrow. The disease progressed over several years, resisting chemotherapy and radiation. With every new drug that was tried, hope would be raised only to be rapidly shattered as the cancer progressed relentlessly.

Even in the seventies, cancer breakthroughs were announced almost on a weekly basis. How then could this great industry of medical science prove so impotent in the treatment of cancer? How could a young teenager fathom, let alone compete with conventional modes of cancer therapy? He was smart enough to know that he could not and that his work would have to involve avenues never before explored. He looked for signs of promise from natural phenomena and situations -- the cancer resistance of certain organs, the ability of some to defeat this disease. An unexplored pathway promised undiscovered hope. He was not motivated by personal fame or by the vast fortunes that feed the cancer industry. His was a mission fueled by his heart.

The Interview
A freelance reporter interviewed Dr. Chachoua last year. It was a particularly difficult period in his life where letters published by Cedars-Sinai Medical Center had been used to shatter his credibility and paint him as a fraud. His work was almost brought to a standstill as this mighty institute used its influence to intimidate and persuade other researchers, institutes and foundations to avoid working with the good doctor. His will was unfazed, his determination steady. His pain was at the tragic loss of life taking place during this suppression. The oppression was felt in his soul.

Dr. Chachoua managed a small smile, "At this point it seems that everything has come to a sad ending...but the last chapter has not yet been written. This technology cannot be allowed to disappear...people must be given this chance at life...as bad as things look right now, a sad ending can also be just an unfinished story..."

Sam Chachoua might someday deserve to be mentioned in the same breath as Dr.

Louis Pasteur or Dr. Fleming, the discoverer of penicillin. But for now, Chachoua, (pronounced 'Cha-choo-wa') a brilliant doctor and medical researcher who has made great strides in discovering potential cures for cancer, AIDS and heart disease, is fighting seemingly insurmountable odds in attempting to get his story told and his findings accepted. Instead of encouraging and helping to further fund the research that has led to the discovery of his amazingly successful vaccines, the major medical establishments have turned their collective backs on this Egyptian born, Australian educated doctor. Driven by profoundly personal reasons to eradicate the diseases that have been mankind's scourge, Chachoua must instead devote his energies to fighting back against those who should support him most, while at the same time attempting to repair his reputation in the medical community. The tangled tale of his scientific discoveries, successful application of vaccines on human patients, and eventual betrayal by parasites he encountered is almost beyond belief. However, as this complex case continues to be unraveled by this nation's legal system, the court documents available indicate that every word of the following story is true.

As a child growing up in Australia in the 70s, Sam Chachoua loved and respected his father, a preeminent local physician. Like most children, he saw his father as an indestructible hero who could overcome all obstacles. The single most traumatic incident in young Sam's life occurred when his father was diagnosed with terminal cancer, and modern medicine proved ineffective in combating the disease. He philosophized about his deepest beliefs many years later in his book, The Challenge, The Promise, The Cure. "Every child has dreams and aspirations, major contributions to make, marks to be left, fame to be found, and what feels like an eternity in which to accomplish these objectives," writes Chachoua. "Curing cancer, growing up to be a hero, saving mankind, these must be some of the commonest fantasies of the young. Impossible tasks seem achievable because there is so much time; time to study, time to grow, time to prepare. Time allows for attainable fantasies, for pleasant dreams. When age or situation shortens time, when there is a need for rapid realization of the dream, reality destroys fantasies. Dreams are either abandoned or are often transformed into tangible despair that mourns the loss by cutting more harshly than reality ever could."

After standard therapies proved ineffective in preventing his father's death, Sam became disillusioned with modern medicine and determined to devote his professional efforts to improve treatment for those suffering from incurable illness. A penetrating mind and indomitable will to succeed propelled Sam towards academic excellence. He developed and presented an original paper on cancer treatment at the Clinical Oncology Society of Australia at the age of 18, the youngest such presenter in the Society's history. He completed his medical training with honors, picking up a physics medal in the process. Most importantly, as his research began in earnest, he began to develop a wide range of non-toxic and spectacularly effective therapies for a host of different ailments. Chachoua refused to believe that cancer was an unbeatable foe and an unforgiving killer nor that the disease was unstoppable, uncontrollable and

irreversible. He eschewed the typical modern treatments whereby patients of similar ages, size and cancer type are treated with the same tried and failed protocols. Instead he chose to concentrate on individual evaluation, care and therapy. Fascinated by spontaneous remission, the doctor hoped to control and perhaps replicate these occasional "miracles," where a dying patient suddenly recovers, and the disease melts away as if in answer to a prayer. Researchers knew cancer cells can be destroyed or even turned back into healthy cells by certain infections, fluctuations in temperature, magnetic fields, hormones, chemicals, changes in environment, and primitive immune responses, among other reasons. But little time and money were devoted to investigating these phenomena. The majority of cancer research funds are directed to poison and other "therapeutic" agents.

Dr. Chachoua searched for non-toxic biological agents that could duplicate the findings in spontaneous remissions. He developed a range of antisera, vaccines and microbiological extracts that could target the cause of the disease and remove it from the body. In cancer, AIDS, and other conditions where the body cannot recognize or adequately deal with the disease, he developed "tagging agents" that could stick to the body of the disease, allowing it to be seen and then eliminated by the body's immune response. In short, if a cancer cell can be made to look like a cold or flu, by "tagging" it with cold or flu fragments, then the body will eliminate it as it would a common infection. Perhaps the most dramatic capacity of this technology is its ability to repair cellular damage at the genetic level; purifying infected cells from HIV, regenerating hepatitis damaged livers, scarred heart tissue and even atrophied brain tissue in Alzheimer's patients.

Graphic Proof

Figure 1. Represents a cell in structural distress carrying a very heavy viral load. Virus can been seen as small dark particles throughout the cytoplasm. This cell was representative of a field isolated by flow cytometry. Amazingly the patient on protease inhibitors had an undetectable PCR count. Other patients with PCR levels over 200,000 had fewer intracellular viral particles and more efficient immune response bringing to doubt the validity of common techniques employed to diagnose and evaluate the progress of this disease.

Fig. 1. Prior to vaccine.T-cell infected with multiple viral particles seen here as small dark circles in the cytoplasm. The cell is in distress with irregular and disintegrating outer membrane.

Fig. 2. Three days after application of vaccine.T-cell membranes are more regular, diminishing number of viral particles with occasional viral halo, possibly representing

lysosome formation.

Fig. 3. Six days after application of vaccine. Markedly decreased number of viral particles in cell. Halo effect more pronounced around disintegrating viral particles, more suggestive of lysosome or other intracellular immune/disease rejection phenomena. Cellular structure appears increasingly more stable.
Fig. 4. Nine days after application of vaccine. Formation of intra-nuclear dense body representing vaccine expression in the cell nucleus accompanied by expulsion of viral matter and elimination of cytoplasmic virus. Cellular structure now essentially normal.

Some Answers

As HIV molds intricately into the fiber of our DNA no cure will be complete until this genetic aberration is corrected. Toxic modalities may encourage mutation and accelerate disease progress. The Induced Remission Therapies being presented here in preliminary communication, seeks not to destroy viral mechanisms but to use them to displace the virus from its genetic locus. Genetic and other fragments originating from the patients own cells and/or non-pathogenic organism are used to eliminate the virus from its nuclear and cytoplasmic habitat. Many of these vaccines, by using the viruses own reverse transcriptase, insert themselves in the vicinity of the viral DNA, resulting in the latter's removal and expulsion. This represents a new age in AIDS therapeutics aimed at genetic editing and correction. These vaccines do not harbor toxic effects, are therapeutic as well as preventative and are not made from HIV or fragments thereof. (Thus eliminating the theoretical risk of contagion associated with HIV based vaccines.)

The following serial photography obtained at USC demonstrated the process. [See figures 2, 3, & 4 with captions.]

The Scientific Duplication of Miracles
Induced Remission Therapy is based on features and mechanisms of biological agents that render the disease immunologically visible, treat the cause and regenerate damage incurred during the illness.

By addressing the causes of disease, IRT brings about amazing healing responses in many illnesses including heart disease.

Fig. 5 Fig. 6

The two EKGs above represent improvement in R-wave progression indicating enhanced cardiac function after only two days of treatment. The patient's triglycerides were slashed to one third of the previous abnormal level. Cholesterol and glucose

levels also improved in this 50-year-old diabetic patient with a history of severe cardiac disease. The limitless scope of IRT includes inflammatory diseases, asthma, MS, lupus and chronic fatigue in addition to many other disorders.

The ability of Induced Remission Therapy to act at the genetic level leads to almost limitless applications. Success has been obtained with Arthritis, Lupus, Asthma, Psoriasis, Dementia, MS as well as a host of other diseases including cardiovascular disease. Hospital documentation verifies the return to normal function and disappearance of scar tissue as well as valve repair following treatment.

Fig. 7 Fig. 8

This next case is perhaps the most difficult to treat -- liver cancer. Once cancer has reached the liver, metastasis from another location, it is very hard to treat. Fig. 7 is a slide of the liver. The smallcircled dot at the top, is a cyst the patient was born with. The other larger circle is cancer. This cancer was tagged with a staphylococcal infection using dead bacterial extracts, "which are harmless to the patient." Fig. 8 shows the cancer is gone after only two weeks of treatment. As a proof that that is the same patient, fig. 2 shows the cyst the patient was born with and no trace of cancer.

Prostate Cancer

Fig. 9 Fig. 10

This next case presents (fig. 9) a 58-year-old male with prostate cancer metastases to ribs. Fig. 10 shows healed ribs after only three weeks of therapy.

Fig. 11 Fig. 12

This next case, fig. 11 shows multiple brain metastases from small cell carcinoma. Fig. 12 shows resolution after two months of therapy.

Fig. 13 Fig. 14

Fig.13 shows a CAT scan of a 22-year-old man with primary hepatoma perforating the hemidiaphram and encapsulating the right lung. In fig. 14, we see a CAT scan following six weeks of therapy showing elimination of cancer surrounding the lung.

Fig. 15 Fig. 16

This next case is a 32-year-old female who is a body builder, with Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. In fig. 15 the large white mass in the center is cancer. She received therapy for about a week. The patient has an X-ray taken after one week of treatment and the cancer is nearly gone (fig.16).

Chachoua's Relative Anonymity
There are two major reasons why Dr. Sam Chachoua's remarkable findings are virtually unknown to this day. The first reason has to do with his "outsider" status in the medical community, and the second is a series of misfortunes that have befallen him as a result of the rampant greed and opportunism that accompany any major new discovery. "Medical research is not a profession that yields financial comfort for any but a few leaders who are well placed both politically and within the university institutes," explains Chachoua. "The systems exist within boundaries; researchers must be part of a major institute before their work can be readily published. Have you ever heard of a cancer breakthrough or other medical advancement that did not come from a university or a hospital's PR machine?" Chachoua doesn't fit any of the standard molds. He has developed his methods independently and has funded himself throughout the process. He didn't beg or compete for financial grants, and this independence has allowed thought to mature to practical applications in dramatic fashion. Most research focuses on a minutia that never sees practical application, such as interesting laboratory findings or rare enzyme and gene configurations. By contrast, Chachoua's work has made the gigantic leap through the lab and animal studies and right into successful human applications -- all without the help of a university, hospital or pharmaceutical company. However, his freedom and independence came with a price tag attached. Without institute backing, publication in major journals was difficult. His young age and the enormous implications of his work further complicated the situation. The simple truth is that a lack of affiliation with major institutes limits publication opportunities, and the same institutes that monopolize the system frowns upon unpublished work. The doctor chose to combat this untenable situation by lecturing at medical conferences and public gatherings worldwide, not only presenting his findings to a larger audience, but even proposing to fund research and revalidation of his technology. Over the years, he has offered up to $500,000 in grants, an unprecedented offer for a researcher to pay for others to prove or disprove his work.

The second reason for Chachoua's relative anonymity is a convoluted and ongoing tale that involves elements of treachery, deceit and betrayal. After reversing an advanced case of prostate cancer with his radical techniques, world renowned researchers at UCLA and Cedars-Sinai Medical Center approached Chachoua to test his vaccines against cancer and AIDS (USC and other major institutes would later be involved).

Testing commenced in the fall of 1994, and the response from the medical community was extremely encouraging. "The data demonstrates profound inhibition of infection with many of the serum samples tested," offered Eric Daar, MD, the Director of the AIDS & Immune Disorders Center at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. Paul Terasaki, a Ph. D. and Professor of Surgery at UCLA School of Medicine, wrote that the tests provided "interesting results...larger scale experiments have been initiated." Shlomo Melmed, MD, of the UCLA School of Medicine, suggested that Dr. Chachoua's work represented an "exciting new world of therapeutic opportunity."

As Chachoua's reputation grew, the first hints of trouble began. A group of former acquaintances, associates and onetime supporters who had praised him for saving their lives, formed a clinic in Mexico. A woman named (person's name not mentioned at this time) was the ringleader of this nefarious operation, and she claimed that they owned Chachoua's vaccines and technology. (person's name not mentioned at this time) and her henchmen, (person's name not mentioned at this time), are some of the names that appeared in brochures touting cures for cancer, AIDS and other diseases. They even used Dr. Chachoua's name and videos of his lectures to recruit victims, charging thousands of dollars for useless products that often bore no resemblance whatsoever to the genuine vaccines. Henig would later admit in a court of law that she was selling simple distilled water as one of the "miracle cures."

As he became aware of the scandal, Chachoua took urgent steps to shut down these clinics. Justice was swift, and the doctor was successful in having these renegade operations terminated. But the clinics would reopen under different names a short time later, only to be shut down again. Several of (person's name not mentioned at this time) patients died. There were numerous complaints to the Mexican government, but money continued to change hands and records disappeared. In early 1996, Chachoua was forced to file suit in the United States against the principals of the clinic and to warn the Mexican public about what was taking place. The backlash of his actions was both surprising and violent. Attacks on his home, his life and even his partner were, in retrospect, the actions of cornered animals who were threatened with the loss of a multimillion dollar enterprise. (Person's name not mentioned at this time), exposed as a charlatan and a fake, nevertheless proved to be a worthy adversary in the courtroom. Under guidance from her Mexican attorneys, UCLA and Cedars-Sinai Medical Center issued statements including a "Denial of Relationship" with Chachoua. Their damning statements served to invalidate the spectacular test results achieved earlier and raised questions about Chachoua's credibility.

Others might have crumbled and disappeared under the weight of such adversity. But at stake was the lives and well being of literally millions of sufferers, and Chachoua was determined that his research and efforts to thwart disease would continue forward. In Australia, an MBBS is the equivalent of an MD degree, but when doubts were raised in the courtroom about the validity of this medical degree, Chachoua spent more than $20,000 to obtain a Mexican revalidation of his Australian license. His intention was to

show the Mexican and United States citizens a license they might better understand, but his attempts to provide clarity and comprehension caused him a tremendous setback. A traitorous Mexican attorney, (person's name not mentioned at this time), hired by Chachoua to produce the new medical license, instead chose to stab the doctor squarely in the back. (Person's name not mentioned at this time) had surreptitiously paid off (person's name not mentioned at this time) to provide a false medical license and officials in Mexico Immigration detained Dr. Chachoua, in order to prevent him from completing his appearance in his San Diego lawsuit against her in the summer of 1997. For two days the doctor was denied food and water, threatened and attacked, but he managed to be released in time to appear and win the lawsuit. (Person's name not mentioned at this time) cried that she was broke and dying. Dr. Chachoua never sought large financial damages but simply asked that the defendant cease her illegal activities. The Judge, biased by UCLA's and Cedars support of (person's name not mentioned at this time), suggested that the jury award the doctor only one dollar. This judge would then grant Henig an interview for publication while she (still claiming poverty) asked for reimbursement of $99,000 that she spent on the suit. She would then publish journals and finance international conferences over the next four years, while still claiming to be broke and dying.

With what seemed to be the Mexican immigration and legal system corrupted against him, Dr. Chachoua was advised to return home. Certainly, that would have been the easy option, but he refused to allow his name to be tainted. (person's name not mentioned at this time) had verified the authenticity of the Mexican license to at least three U.S. attorneys, and letters were revealed showing that immigration officials had received funds to detain the doctor while the plot was carried out. Chachoua fought all charges, and The Human Rights Committee found members of the Mexican Immigration office guilty of many violations, which led to the dismissal of a number of high-ranking officials. The doctor's lawsuit against his former attorney, (person's name not mentioned at this time), continues to this day. Chachoua was eventually found to be innocent of all charges, yet his enemies roam free and profit from the smear they initiated.

Dr. Sam Chachoua, a man who's inventive and revolutionary research skills are surpassed only by his tenacity and dogged determination, continues to fight the medical monoliths to this day. It seems inconceivable that internationally renowned institutions like UCLA and Cedars-Sinai would deny knowledge of such powerful and potentially life altering research, but they continue to claim that they have no knowledge or relationship with the doctor that they themselves approached in 1994. For more than two years, Chachoua has been involved in litigation with both UCLA and Cedars-Sinai in an attempt to bring this technology to the public. His career is at a virtual standstill. All his energies are directed towards the validation and acknowledgment of his previous work, and he has neither the time nor the resources to build on the many exciting discoveries, which interested the medical institutions in the first place.

It appears at this juncture that there might have been a relationship or association between the American institutes and the charlatans in Mexico. Correspondence suggests that they shared patients, with perhaps both UCLA and Cedars giving credibility to experimental, illegal and ultimately useless products from (person's name not mentioned at this time) and accomplices. Whatever the association might be, it seems the American institutes were only too compliant in following the guidance of the Mexican quacks in issuing their attacks on Chachoua. They appear ready to deny all knowledge of him, and either bury or steal his technology. The question that cannot be answered is "Why?"

Dr. Chachoua has recently made it very easy to resolve the situation. If the court documents representing the incredible efficacy of Dr. Chachoua's vaccines and the excitement of major researchers at UCLA and Cedars prior to their betrayal of Dr. Chachoua, including the chart of 20 out of 22 vaccines being more than 99% effective against HIV; if the letters from Melmed, Daar and Terasaki are untrue copies; and if the institutes really never tested his vaccines and technology, then he offers to pay them the sum of $10,000,000. If, on the other hand, these documents are real, he expects them to pay him $10,000,000. And, more importantly, he demands they explain their outrageous behavior to a public literally dying for the cures he has discovered. Dr. Chachoua has also demanded that his prime cultures be returned. Amazingly, Cedars has to date refused to return to Dr. Chachoua his own material.

Dr. Sam Chachoua's vaccines are at a point of efficacy that is unmatched, but that still can be improved upon. Millions of dollars can be spent to raise their efficacy even further, resulting in a higher cure rate and eventual FDA approval. This radical technology promises to defeat so many aspects of death and can regenerate healthy tissue to an extent that might even impact our life span, but it is clearly beyond one man's ability to finance and perfect. The world needs these cures, and Chachoua's search for truth and validation must be supported. Our current medical system is geared to allow new products to be registered only by the powerful, wealthy enterprises whose income seems threatened by this man's work. Should we continue to support entities with billions of dollars that are wasted in meaningless experiments, or should we divert our energy and support a technology that has already proven itself to be capable of "medical miracles" on numerous occasions? In a world full of increasingly complex choices, this seems to be one decision that should be easy to make.

Back To The Present

The previous article was prophetic. However, Cedars never responded to the ten million dollar challenge; the jury responded for them.

Dr. Chachoua was able to present some of his technology during the trial. The jury would hear of how he would develop tagging complexes (microbiological extracts from living cultures, which would attach to diseased cells and even organisms such as HIV and other diseases including cancer). These products would not only "light up the target for immune destruction" but would also genetically modify the cells so that damage would be corrected at the nuclear level. The results would be either suicide (or apoptosis), cellular normalization or immune destruction of a disease, which had been modified to look like an appetizing target. (With several disease conditions, the body cannot effectively deal with or eliminate the underlying pathology. The immune arm dedicated to it does not adequately contain cancer, and HIV actually feeds on the T-cells that challenge it. By changing the appearance at the cellular and nuclear level AIDS and cancer can be made to look strongly foreign and rejected from the body as material from an outside source, another species or common infection.) The defenses activated against the tagged disease are radically different and are more powerful than the standard human response. To further secure elimination of the target, Dr. Chachoua explained to the jury that the patients could also be provided with an immune response purified and matched to their bodies, which would overwhelm the tagged disease. In many patients, the human body becomes so depleted by illness that it necessitates not only the tagging of disease to make it more visible, but also the infusion of a powerful immune system to facilitate an immune recovery.

The cultures from which the tagging complexes were extracted have taken many years and a large amount of money to isolate. They were unique. The jury would also hear of how an effective immune response was searched for and identified for use against cancer and AIDS.

In his search for an adequate immune response and using similar logic to his search for prime cultures for his tagging agents, Dr. Chachoua tested and screened volumes of patients in search of any sign of improvement or resistance. His observations led him to believe that in cases of autoimmune disease, (diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus and mixed connective tissue disease) the same immune response that attacks the patient's own cells, had strong therapeutic potential. These patients would generate anti-sera which would penetrate cells without destroying them and which Dr. Chachoua hoped could be trained to remove HIV from the body of the cell and even neutralize viral or cancer genes at the DNA level, particularly in association with tagging complexes. It appeared that in autoimmune disease, the intra-cellular defense mechanisms were inactive (defense mechanisms within cells usually protected against mutation and infection.) In cancer and AIDS patients the cells inner defenses are failing. In autoimmune disease, enzymes designed to digest foreign invaders are deficient, so the body compensates by generating a unique immune response capable of entering the cell, correcting and defending it. This was Dr. Chachoua's reasoning and an approach that remains both unique and unchallenged in brilliance and efficacy. It also stands alone as it provides a range of therapeutic goods that can both prevent and treat

disease. Unlike other vaccines, Dr. Chachoua's Induced Remission Therapy, (IRT) does not use the disease itself in its makeup. Both the difficulty and danger associated with cancer and HIV vaccines that use cancer or HIV in their structure is that even fragments of disease can be harmful and can promote mutation of disease. Dr. Chachoua's therapies therefore have added safety.

Cedars-Sinai initially argued that Dr. Chachoua had not allowed them to carry out toxicity studies and that his vaccines could have been toxic and no more than bleach, to bring about the incredible laboratory results they saw. And yet the jury would see a toxicity test carried out by Cedars, which showed that at therapeutic doses not only was their no toxicity found but the number of healthy cells actually doubled when exposed to the vaccines. (This incredible regeneration capacity of the vaccine has helped in reversing damage from heart and neurological disease, even Alzheimer's disease.) The jury would then hear from Cedars-Sinai that the technology was never tested on humans but then see letters from Cedars and hear their own witnesses testify that they had been presented with and impressed by Dr. Chachoua's clinical successes on patients. They would shake their head in disbelief when they heard of how Cedars issued press releases denying any relationship with Dr. Chachoua. Then they manipulated the media into labeling him a charlatan based purely on their denial of him, and repeatedly interfered with his attempt to further his work at USC, Wayne State University and even Karolinska, (the Noble Prize Institute in Sweden.)

The jury was aghast when they learned that only six weeks after denying a relationship with Dr. Chachoua and destroying his credibility, the principle investigator from Cedars (who had tested Dr. Chachoua vaccines) co-authored and published a paper on the possibilities of the use of autoimmune sera from arthritis, lupus and mixed connective tissue diseases in the treatment of AIDS. Cedars had published a large part of Dr. Chachoua's technology without crediting him.

In Federal court, therefore, Cedars' attorneys had the difficult task of not only down playing their own letters of the profound results obtained, but also discrediting a technology that they themselves have published.

Cedars-Sinai repeatedly insulted the jury telling them that the vaccines were toxic, although the jury saw Cedars' own letters and results attesting to the safety and efficacy of the therapy. In fact, the vaccines were so non-toxic that the researchers could not explain their profound inhibition of HIV. According to Cedars own testing, they were so non-toxic that the cell survival increased instead of decreasing and often doubled after exposure.

Cedars then attacked the technology as not being FDA approved, but the jury would learn of the Health Freedom Act and the Compassion Act, which allow for the use of non-FDA approved agents in the treatment of terminal patients. These vaccines further enjoyed a defined legal status outside of the United States and any American doctor

can implement the technology itself legally if he wishes to. Having failed in these attacks, Cedars successfully argued that all data, experiments and evidence from other institutes should not be admitted as evidence since they were not relevant to this case. They would then argue to the jury that no other institute has ever tested Dr. Chachoua's work -- a smug deception as the jury would never see the volume of evidence relating to the successful human use and investigations carried out at other major institutes. That information was denied the jury in court as much as it was denied the public when Cedars and associates painted Dr. Chachoua a charlatan and claimed that all of the results (including their own) were fake.

The only results Cedars had to explain in court were their own, but how do you say that something is useless when your own tests show it to be more than 99% effective? How do you say something is toxic when your own data show incredible safety? How do you deny a technology when you yourself have attempted to steal and publish it?

A killing blow was still awaiting Cedars-Sinai. Dr. Chachoua had seen lawyers intimidated and corrupted during this trial. He knew much had been lost by legal negligence and what would later appear to be collusion. He felt that many of his proofs would be kept from the jury's eyes, so he arranged for a patient with full-blown AIDS to be a witness.

Michael arrived. He had in his possession one dose of one of the most powerful vaccines that Cedars had tested but had refused to return Dr. Chachoua. (In the absence of the prime cultures, the sources of origin of many of these vaccines were entrusted to Cedars for storage and cataloging. Dr. Chachoua could produce no more of these vaccines but this last remaining dose may have achieved more for humanity and justice than any other medicine in history.)

The jury would hear of how Michael had deteriorated while taking protease inhibitors, "the medication that Cedars had presented to be all but a cure -- a drug cocktail in use today." The jury would hear how Michael's T-cell count had deteriorated down to 124 within the last few days with massive increases in viral load. When asked how he felt, Michael replied, "Exceptionally well." When asked why, he stated that he had taken a dose of Dr. Chachoua's vaccine the day prior to testifying, and that his immune system had doubled. (His T-cells had risen to well over 200 and therefore in one day his status had changed from full-blown AIDS into a remission made temporary only by the lack of his ability of follow up therapy.)

"And how do you know that your immune system doubled?" asked Dr. Chachoua's attorney? "I had several blood tests," replied Michael. And where did you have these tests taken? "Cedars-Sinai Medical Center," replied Michael.

The jury heard that a patient suffering from full-blown AIDS and receiving conventional cocktail therapy continued to deteriorate, as proven by tests at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center but was put into remission from full-blown AIDS by a single dose of vaccine again as proven by tests at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. The same institute which had tried so hard to destroy Dr. Chachoua had once again demonstrated and documented the incredible effects of his work before the jury and the world in the most dramatic moment in legal and medical history. The same people who had tried so hard to destroy the inventor of this research documented this.

The jury would also hear from Terry Dreyfus, the first patient in the world to achieve a two and a half year remission from full-blown AIDS by receiving Dr. Chachoua's vaccines. He fell out of remission only when the therapeutic supply ran out, after Cedars refused to return Dr. Chachoua's cultures. The jury would also be shocked to hear that Cedars had sent a detective to Terry's home the day prior to trial. Cedars admitted this. The detective threatened and intimidated Terry in an attempt to keep him from testifying. The jury would hear of all this as well as of Cedars' knowledge of Terry's remission. After witnessing testimony from Mr. Dreyfus, a living miracle, and delighting with Michael over the news of his remission, it appeared that the jury then became numb to the lies of Cedars' attorneys and repulsed by the ongoing suppression.

The jury deliberated for two days. Their verdict was unanimous.

Dr. Chachoua has developed a few new cultures. However, the tragedy of the loss of his most powerful vaccines will be felt for years to come. It will take time, money and the support of the public that has until now been kept in the dark to rediscover them.

The judgment awarded for over ten million dollars does not even begin to compensate for the lives that have been lost and will continue to be lost because of this travesty. Dr. Chachoua's work can be salvaged. It is only a question of time, money and public support. If we only refuse to allow the truth to be silenced, if we focus our energy and support to this proven therapy then it can be quickly returned to us. The mechanisms of Induced Remission Therapy offer a future without disease and suffering. Dr. Chachoua has pledged every penny of the judgment and his every waking moment towards that goal. It is not a battle he should fight alone.

TheUnhivedMind - April 26, 2011 03:40 PM (GMT)

Dr. Sam Chachoua - Shattering The Myth of Incurable Disease (Full Length)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNoT8lb3aIs

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/xNoT8lb3aIs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HEALTH VIDEOS TO GET BEFORE THEY GONE FOR GOOD

Title: HEALTH VIDEOS TO GET BEFORE THEY GONE FOR GOOD
Description: *Just go and get whats essential for you*

Narrow_Is_The_Way - April 24, 2011 02:40 AM (GMT)

Life At Its Best
Professor Walter J. Veith
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=3924

Dr. John R. Christopher-School Of Natural Healing, 16Hours Lecture
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=38145

Dr. Richard Schulze, Various Videos *Many of the Links Don't Work*
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=38147

Doctor James A. Duke – Pharmacognosy
Part 1
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...58933757626407#
Part 2
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...76708746217287#
Part 3 Not Available
Part 4
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...11402648078850#

Mercury, Autism and the Global Vaccine Agenda
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=68...cury%2C+Autism#

Dr. Lorainne Day - He Loves Me He Loves Me Not
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3039899297701400716

Juiceman Interview with David Wolfe
Jay Kodich the original Juiceman Interview with David Wolfe (very good)
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9885273368185102 96

Project Camelot interviews Jim Humble, the
man behind Miracle Mineral Supplement
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=948284113233997302

Ty Bollinger speaks on Cancer
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8685620430254289659
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=637686870537005100
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-577662883980893387
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5832021520920645310

Charlotte Gerson - The Gerson Therapies
Part 1 of 4:
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8384134159042346609
Part 2 of 4:
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1312163108843483637
Part 3 of 4:
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-129809469620535274
Part 4 of 4:
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6324206011785265094

Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...95644951404318#

Professor T. Colin Campbell PhD -- Animal
protein (meat and dairy) causes cancer
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1...77765978236346#

David Wolfe
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1773473984777502725#

Charlie Fox and Kyolic Garlic
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5311981916795011230

EDTA Chelation Therapy for Coronary Heart Disease: Scientific Evidence
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...08975100229253#

Nutritional Strategies to Complement Brain Tumor Treatments-Jeanne Wallace, PhD
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...97655&q=herbal#

EDTA Chelation Therapy for Coronary Heart Disease: Scientific Evidence
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...08975100229253#

Live Blood Cell Analysis
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6719209925800851137

Having A Live Blood Analysis
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=971650458615018100

30th Anniversary of Lyme - Marshall Protocol, Lyme disease, Borrelia Burgdorferi, Sarcoidosis
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-825257702678883215

Mushroom Growing Made Easy
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3286686859329905674

The Other Side Of AIDS
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6100849606222443259

G. Edward Griffin presents: The Science & Politics of Cancer
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...54&hl=en-CA

A WORLD WITHOUT CANCER - THE STORY OF VITAMIN B17
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=43...+Without+Cancer

Public Exposure: DNA, Democracy and the Wireless Revolution
3 Parts
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...36&hl=en-CA
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...218558&hl=en-CA
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...683963&hl=en-CA

Christopher Bryson presents: The Fluoride Deception
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...88&hl=en-CA

The Passionate Eye presents: FrankenSteer

http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...02081038592146#

Robert Rowen MD Feels Vitamin C Is Critically Important to Health and Healing
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=38...herbal+healing#

COLLOIDAL SILVER 101
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4...lloidal+silver#

Hoxsey - How Healing Becomes A Crime. alt. cancer cure
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...328984547372206

Nutricide – Criminalizing Natural Health, Vitamins and Herbs
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...34&q=nutricide#

We Become Silent
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=45...+become+silent#

RIFE TECHNOLOGY - A NEW HOPE
http://video.google.com.au/videoplay?docid...5330586&q=rife#

The Drugging of our Children (Gary Null)
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...99239524875493#

Deconstructing The Myth Of AIDS (Gary Null)
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=39...10&q=Gary+null#

Prescription For Disaster (Gary Null)
http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?d...546838698762400

EPA Union Calls for Moratorium on Water Fluoridation
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8903910725020792574#

SUPERMARKET SECRETS
Part 1
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...67332&hl=en-CA#
Part 2
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=34...86599&hl=en-CA#

Channel 4 presents: Don't Swallow Your Toothpaste
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=51...70429589&hl=en#

Glyconutrients - The next big thing in health
News 1
http://video.google.nl/videoplay?docid=5552522668865158410#
News 2
http://video.google.nl/videoplay?docid=-6505688800287912918#

Fat, MSG, Aspartame, It's in all the food, Russell Blaylock
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...66279271222294#

Mr. Oxygen: "Disease Can't Live in Oxygen" Ozone
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8...08242210478662#

The Fight To Be Well with medicinal CANNABIS
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9203959819698334782#

VIDEO: Poison in the Mouth
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...25824&hl=en-GB#

Health Professionals Call for End to Water Fluoridation *Short Video*
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...81348640&hl=en#

The Cure
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...arch&plindex=1#

We watch in face the cancer: the seen tumor gives near
http://video.google.it/videoplay?docid=-59...55508140&hl=it#

Vaccination - The Hidden Truth
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6...66502913965744#

Fungus Causing Cancer
A Novel Approach to Most Common Cause of Death
http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-2137356552230941410#

Narrow_Is_The_Way - April 24, 2011 08:24 PM (GMT)

Heres a place where you can download these videos for those who don't have one:

http://keepvid.com/

Jens Odin - April 25, 2011 09:28 PM (GMT)

Dr. John R. Christopher-School Of Natural Healing, 16Hours Lecture :

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...4536&st=0&#last

In case the videos by Dr. Schulze are down, I could upload them to a sharehoaster like mediafire in the future.

TheUnhivedMind - April 26, 2011 03:39 PM (GMT)

Sam Chachoua:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=54882

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: DAVID WOLFE'S EARTHING EXPERIMENT [Vd]

Title: DAVID WOLFE'S EARTHING EXPERIMENT [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - March 12, 2011 01:45 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/te4WPdIsBtQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/te4WPdIsBtQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nFcGXedC2zw&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nFcGXedC2zw&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IQc5-W2R3fA&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IQc5-W2R3fA&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/s_R7T7_gACU&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/s_R7T7_gACU&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zimoZz7MLqE&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zimoZz7MLqE&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

semperbry76 - April 24, 2011 03:52 PM (GMT)

I have recently purchased one of these grounding pads and they do in deed ground you.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE CURES HIDDEN FROM YOU BY BIG PHARMA [Vd]

Title: THE CURES HIDDEN FROM YOU BY BIG PHARMA [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - April 15, 2011 04:26 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zFrvGAHwH4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yY0JkY8bcaU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ewXZiGUxaSc

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6zFrvGAHwH4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yY0JkY8bcaU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ewXZiGUxaSc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOW TO TACKLE RADIATION THE MUNG BEAN WAY

Title: HOW TO TACKLE RADIATION THE MUNG BEAN WAY

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 12:34 AM (GMT)

I was informing a friend via phone today of some of the ways she could prevent radiation damage and I was reminded of the wonderful Mung Bean and my Cancer reversal information on this amazing food. I strongly suggest people start using this protocol at a minimum 250 grams a day. This should help chelate many poisons from the body, its one of the best and also fights Cancer aided along by its saponin compounds.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7urVY79wF6g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COM91Xh_kmk

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/7urVY79wF6g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/COM91Xh_kmk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 12, 2011 12:41 AM (GMT)

Heres some smart people thinking on the same lines of me with Mung Beans. I also take Nettle daily and have done for quite some time. Buy dried nettle for the time being rather than picking your own due to the radiation at the moment outside.

QUOTE

Radiation fears spark boom in seaweed and mung bean sales

By Krista Siefken - Cowichan News Leader Pictorial
Published: March 23, 2011 1:00 PM
http://www.bclocalnews.com/vancouver_islan.../118467424.html

Sea vegetables and nettles and mung beans.

They're just a few of the interesting items flying off the shelves at Duncan's Community Farm Store.

Because despite repeated assurance by health officials that West Coasters are not at risk of radiation from Japan, the fact is many Cowichanians are skeptical.

And they're protecting themselves by stocking up on everything from liquid potassium iodide to the contents listed on the Community Farm Store's anti-radiation diet list.

Store owner Nicolette Genier said a slew of people started showing up at the organic outlet on Sunday, asking about iodine and stocking up on iodine-rich seaweed.

"Next thing you know, all the seaweed has been swept off the shelves," Genier said. "People were in the beginning stages of feeling afraid. We decided it warranted some research right away, so people could feel empowerment rather than fear."

That fear stems from the natural and nuclear disasters that have plagued Japan since March 11.

Radiation reaching Canada's West Coast had been pegged at "minute" levels by Tuesday, but B.C.'s provincial health officer, Dr. Perry Kendall, says the consumption of iodide tablets is not necessary.

"Even if radiation from Japan ever made it to British Columbia, our prediction based on current information, is that it would not pose any significant health risk," he said last week.

Sybille Sanderson, the Cowichan Valley Regional District's acting general manager of public safety, pointed out the public safety department had not received any calls about radiation as of Friday.

"Yesterday, my staff and I participated in a conference call hosted by EMBC (Emergency Management B.C.) with doctors and scientists with expertise in radiation issues," she added.

"We were reassured that this is not, and is not expected to be, an issue for us."

But Genier said anti-radiation foods are the same fare recommended for cleansing, cancer prevention and optimal health.

And it's better to be safe than sorry.

"Even if the situation doesn't come to anything in Japan, even if it doesn't affect us, this is the time we're living in: nuclear plants are everywhere, and humans are fallible," she said.

"We can't put a lot of stock and faith into projected statements like, 'By all means the public will be kept safe.' We sure wish there was no such thing as nuclear power, but once again we're facing the result of putting economics before common sense."

Genier found during her research that those who survived Hiroshima and Chernobyl were those with a long history of eating things such as miso and seaweed.

And eating healthily is always recommended.

"There's no such thing as junk food — it's either junk or it's food," said Genier.

"We would never advocate a diet just because you're scared of something, but this is about strength and resilience and clear-thinking, and that's what we need to be inhabitants of this planet right now.

"It's not a fad, it's a way of life. And your life may depend on it."

The anti-radiation diet

• Miso (classic food for prevention of radiation damage)

• Sea vegetables and their products (kelp and dulse are excellent natural sources of iodine and much safer than drinking iodine or eating potassium iodide)

• Nettle infusions (high in iodine and other nutrients)

• Reishi mushrooms (reduces damage from radiation)

• Burdock root (removes radioactive isotopes from the body)

• Orange and dark green vegetables (kale, spinach, collards, sweet potatoes, winter squash to reduce damage from radiation)

• Cruciferous vegetables (broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, etc, protects cells from radiation damage)

• Dried beans (mung beans and lentils, etc, contain protease inhibitors known to block and prevent the formation of tumour cells)

• Black and green teas (boast radio-protective effects whether taken before or after exposure to radiation)

— The Community Farm Store

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Donsbach Leisure World 1 Good Fats Bad Fats [Vd

Title: Dr Donsbach Leisure World 1 Good Fats Bad Fats [Vd

TheUnhivedMind - April 6, 2011 06:44 PM (GMT)

Dr Donsbach Leisure World 1 Good Fats Bad Fats

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KbWoMCAQIIw

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/KbWoMCAQIIw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Guided healing and cleansing meditation

Title: Guided healing and cleansing meditation

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 12:28 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qOZ32dmPgEA&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qOZ32dmPgEA&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Best with headphones - sit back, close your eyes and relax. Even better if you can lie down.

So here goes, step by step explanation.

1. As I do this work on a daily basis, I recommend you to also do the following on a daily basis for maximum effect and benefits. At least I do recommend you to perform it at times you feel you need that extra "boost" and healing/spiritual/psychic energy to reach you for the purpose you have chosen.

2. The procedure iself is fairly simple. All you have to do is a very basic relaxation meditation, be open minded, and accept to receive the energy I send to you.

3. This is done as follows - Find a comfortable position at any time you prefere, either sitting or lying down. Doing it before going to sleep is a good time as you are more open to receiving external energy and input in a sleep mode. As you sit or lay down, relax your body, and visualize yourself open up to receive the energy of me, Edward Alexander, and say to yourself that you accept the energy I send out to reach you and benefit you and help you with your desired goals.

You may also ask your Spirit Guides and Guardian Angel to oversee the process and protect you and assist you in receiving the energy.

Then take 13 deep inhalations through your nose, where you hold the breath as long you can for each one, and slowly blow it out through your mouth. As you do this, feel your body and muscles getting more and more relaxed for each breath and each exhalation - your body becoming soft and heavy and comfortable.

Feel how you become more peaceful and at rest both physically and mentally from this simple breathing exercice.

Once the cycle of 13 inhalations have been done, send your awareness to your body, and feel how relaxed it it, how at peace you are. Imagine at this point a great brilliant pink light in the shape of a ball above your head. Make it grow stronger, try feel and visualize it above your head, and feel yourself becoming even more relaxed from this comfortable, peaceful light that is filled with love and serenity.

As the ball of brilliant pink ligh fills up, imagine it open up and sending a beam of light down trough your head, and this is the energy I am sending you, filled within that ball sent there for you - along with peace, love, relaxation, protection, cleansing and guidance in addition to the goals you have for yourself with this energy.

Feel this great light, as it enters your head, filling up your head, until your whole head is filled up completely with its great pink light and my energy flowing through you and manifesting within you the goal you have set for this energy. Imagine it spreading down from your head, down your throat, filling you up more and more with great powerful energy that will make you able to reach all of your goals. It moves down further from your throat, through your chest, filling up your chest with great pink light, and then proceeds down through your belly and all the way down to the tip of your toes. Now you are completely filled with this great pink energy light, filling you all up with your intended purpose for what you are seeking from this energy, and as it does so you feel yourself becoming more relaxed, more filled with love, and see the energy start radiating out of your body so it now also surrounds your body and make your whole body surrounded by a great glowing sphere of brilliant pink light and this powerful energy, your whole body vibrating and radiating this energy, as it is growing stronger and stronger, knowing that this power will

make you reach your goals and that you are in deep contact with the spiritual energy I've sent to you as well as the great divine energy of the endless source of all that is.

Stay in this state for a while and just enjoy it, know that you are being filled with the powers and great energies to help and assist you and attune you towards your goals. Relax and let it flow through your body, up and down from head to toes, several times. Then gently make it fade away and become invisible, but know that it is still there within you and empowering you, and that you are connected with the great source of divine energy and the energy I am sending you.

At the end, once you've made it fade away, but still feel its great effects, and still know its there just that now invisible, send a thought of love and thanks to me and the Divine Source for helping you and giving you this oppurtunity. Stay with the feeling of love and joy in your being for a while, before you either go to sleep if you did it at night, or take a nice good deep breath, blow it slowly out, get up and do your daily business if done at day knowing that the energy is now within you and that each time you perform this meditation the effects will increase and the powers will be more strong and effective.

The more often you perform this exercise, the better results - as said daily basis is recommended, and it is not something that demands a lot of time, once you get into this meditation you can easily perform it all within 5 minutes or so, tough I recommend at least spending 15 minutes to half an hour on it for best effects as long you have the time on your hands.

And as mentioned, for those who wish to proceed further and be initiated into a specific healing system they may contact me once they have practiced the above for one to two weeks on a daily basis. Follow your intuition to feel when you are ready for the next step after having practiced this exercise first for some time.

May you find this useful, and great blessings be with you

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HOW TO DEAL WITH RADIATION - WENDY WILSON &

Title: HOW TO DEAL WITH RADIATION - WENDY WILSON &
Description: *DR REBECCA CARLEY*

TheUnhivedMind - March 20, 2011 05:24 PM (GMT)

HOW TO DEAL WITH RADIATION (1/3) - WENDY WILSON & DR REBECCA CARLEY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wu0Exmmie7E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mmrNkFsMGh0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H-F7hF2l5B4

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Wu0Exmmie7E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/mmrNkFsMGh0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/H-F7hF2l5B4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Richard Schulze - Creating Powerful Health

Title: Dr Richard Schulze - Creating Powerful Health
Description: *Naturally*

TheUnhivedMind - March 12, 2011 01:59 AM (GMT)

Dr Richard Schulze - Creating Powerful Health Naturally

[dohtml]<embed src="http://d.yimg.com/static.video.yahoo.com/yep/YV_YEP.swf?ver=2.2.46" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="512" height="322" allowFullScreen="true" AllowScriptAccess="always" bgcolor="#000000" flashVars="id=12234188&vid=4569360&lang=es-mx&intl=e1&thumbUrl=http%3A//l.yimg.com/a/p/i/bcst/videosearch/7576/80929777.jpeg&embed=1" ></embed>

<embed src="http://d.yimg.com/static.video.yahoo.com/yep/YV_YEP.swf?ver=2.2.46" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="512" height="322" allowFullScreen="true" AllowScriptAccess="always" bgcolor="#000000" flashVars="id=12234539&vid=4569486&lang=es-mx&intl=e1&thumbUrl=http%3A//l.yimg.com/a/p/i/bcst/videosearch/7576/80931036.jpeg&embed=1" ></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: INTERVIEW WITH DR STANLEY BASS ON PROPER NUTRITION

Title: INTERVIEW WITH DR STANLEY BASS ON PROPER NUTRITION

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 07:59 PM (GMT)

2009 INTERVIEW ABOUT NUTRITION

with Dr. Stanley S. Bass

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tGHuIxcxb_g&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tGHuIxcxb_g&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/I7QoP4Y37RM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/I7QoP4Y37RM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MYUV8I77qQk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MYUV8I77qQk&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QKxCawqsroQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></ param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QKxCawqsroQ&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 08:05 PM (GMT)

Please note how Dr Stanley Bass speaks of the studies conducted on Vegans etc and how our lifespans are supposedly lower and so forth. Interesting when you consider that the populace of the future are to be turned vegan by the State huh? I did always wonder on those lines as I know these cretins detest us such as Knight of Malta, Heinz Kissinger (DVD) and his 'Memorandum 200'. You also have that DVD agent, Mikhail Gorbevoc and the 'Global 2000' report from the Club of Rome.

Wolveshater - March 6, 2011 08:59 PM (GMT)

Makes one wonder which way to go..

I'm mostly raw vegan, fruits, nuts, beans, fish..

Some birds, and some red meats.

TheUnhivedMind - March 7, 2011 04:17 PM (GMT)

Well I'm doing a little test on myself at the moment and I will report when I'm happy either way. I will say just look to the Chinese who eat most things but cleverly in both small portions and mixed with soups made of powerful healing foods/herbs. So for instance you'll notice the use of say the Chinese date with a meat dish and the date will boost the digestion but most importantly the Spleen. This aids Pancreas function etc but will aid in removing much of the mucus/phlegm which a normal westerner wouldn't stand a chance of doing with their weak Spleens. Its certainly well proven that a calorie controlled eat system promotes longevity and health. This has been seen time and time again in mice and other species too.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Thomas Levy Talks To Vitamin C Can Cure Coalition

The Unhived Mind Ii > Health video footage > Thomas Levy Talks To Vitamin C Can Cure Coalition

Title: Thomas Levy Talks To Vitamin C Can Cure Coalition

TheUnhivedMind - January 7, 2011 03:25 AM (GMT)

Thomas Levy Talks To Vitamin C Can Cure Coalition

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d9Sa02XnteA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ksLhUsqNeN8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W2_MNGOU8Jo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pmHcBde3AeY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GCGgFANvyMU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CafTX64B_oQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rCvJZmUotyU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oXMdlW0EPkA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LCMlw3NcVUc

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/d9Sa02XnteA?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ksLhUsqNeN8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/W2_MNGOU8Jo?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pmHcBde3AeY?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GCGgFANvyMU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CafTX64B_oQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rCvJZmUotyU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oXMdlW0EPkA?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/LCMlw3NcVUc?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Alex - January 17, 2011 04:14 AM (GMT)

This guy was on a talkshow in NZ debating all the District DHB's in NZ where they have come out saying there is no evidence in Vitamin C,if you get admitted to Hospital,they;ll just kill you no questions asked

Keith - January 17, 2011 01:08 PM (GMT)

just heard we should be saving our orange peels and let them dry a little, then grind them up into powder, add to a little water and drink. heard it's good for vitamin C and probably more purer than store bought supplements. i'm pretty sure you can buy straight up orangle peels too from internet herb stores.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Vitamin C curing Swine flu and UFOs UNCENSORED

Title: Vitamin C curing Swine flu and UFOs UNCENSORED

TheUnhivedMind - January 7, 2011 03:19 AM (GMT)

Vitamin C curing Swine flu and UFOs UNCENSORED Part 1 of 2

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0SUz88hkPIs

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0SUz88hkPIs?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0SUz88hkPIs?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cIMvVkgN9-4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cIMvVkgN9-4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BARRY CHAMISH DISCUSSES THE MEDICAL MAFIA DISEASE

Title: BARRY CHAMISH DISCUSSES THE MEDICAL MAFIA DISEASE
Description: *MANAGEMENT IN THE U.S.*

TheUnhivedMind - January 1, 2011 03:55 AM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH DISCUSSES THE MEDICAL MAFIA DISEASE MANAGEMENT IN THE U.S.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lw2ki2Uz6xk

Kevin Abrahams and Barry Chamish discuss dis-ease management in the U.S. and Canada.
http://thebarrychamishwebsite.com/

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Lw2ki2Uz6xk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Lw2ki2Uz6xk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SUGAR : THE BITTER TRUTH

Title: SUGAR : THE BITTER TRUTH

TheUnhivedMind - December 27, 2010 11:15 PM (GMT)

SUGAR : THE BITTER TRUTH

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dBnniua6-oM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dBnniua6-oM&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Entheogens, Pineal, DNA

Title: Entheogens, Pineal, DNA
Description: *DMT*

Keith - December 6, 2010 04:39 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F1n7QINcvyo

The Psychedelic Experience : Entheogens, DNA and The Double Helix Structure(Part 3 /10)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Art Of Health - Gary Null

Title: The Art Of Health - Gary Null

TheUnhivedMind - December 6, 2010 02:04 AM (GMT)

The Art Of Health

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TeLVXeW64w8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fysDuy6hoI4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K-6PHqG5V5o
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NCYtVfDn6Jo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hrauhftibLQ

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/TeLVXeW64w8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/TeLVXeW64w8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fysDuy6hoI4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fysDuy6hoI4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/K-6PHqG5V5o?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/K-6PHqG5V5o?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.

com/v/NCYtVfDn6Jo?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></ param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/NCYtVfDn6Jo?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/hrauhftibLQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></ param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/hrauhftibLQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Vv60OG4Q9Eo?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Vv60OG4Q9Eo?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Natural Allopathic Principles

Title: Natural Allopathic Principles

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:27 AM (GMT)

Natural Allopathic Principles

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16994110" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Natural Allopathic Principles from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Magnesium Chloride Eye Treatments

Title: Magnesium Chloride Eye Treatments

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:26 AM (GMT)

Magnesium Chloride Eye Treatments

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/17005243" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Magnesium Chloride Eye Treatments from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Magnesium Chloride Deficiency - No Test Required

Title: Magnesium Chloride Deficiency - No Test Required

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:25 AM (GMT)

Magnesium Chloride Deficiency - No Test Required

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/17004684" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Magnesium Chloride Deficiency - No Test Required from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Magnesium Chloride Oil Terapy

Title: Magnesium Chloride Oil Terapy

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:25 AM (GMT)

Magnesium Chloride Oil Terapy

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16996991" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Magnesium Chloride Oil Terapy from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: About MagnesiumForLife.com

Title: About MagnesiumForLife.com

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:24 AM (GMT)

About MagnesiumForLife.com

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16996049" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> About MagnesiumForLife.com from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Magnesium Chloride Usage and Dosage for Autism

Title: Magnesium Chloride Usage and Dosage for Autism

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:23 AM (GMT)

Magnesium Chloride Usage and Dosage for Autism

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16994976" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Magnesium Chloride Usage and Dosage for Autism from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nebulizing Magnesium Chloride

Title: Nebulizing Magnesium Chloride

TheUnhivedMind - November 20, 2010 03:23 AM (GMT)

Nebulizing Magnesium Chloride

by IMVA

[dohtml]<iframe src="http://player.vimeo.com/video/16994602" width="400" height="300" frameborder="0"></iframe> Nebulizing Magnesium Chloride from IMVA on Vimeo. [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jeffrey M. Smith: The GMO Threat

Title: Jeffrey M. Smith: The GMO Threat

TheUnhivedMind - November 11, 2010 12:42 AM (GMT)

Jeffrey M. Smith: The GMO Threat

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HVeS1yIA7x0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oPowmdwUWp4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kIZDil3wTGE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bk6gd4yhCCE

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/HVeS1yIA7x0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HVeS1yIA7x0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oPowmdwUWp4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oPowmdwUWp4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kIZDil3wTGE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kIZDil3wTGE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bk6gd4yhCCE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bk6gd4yhCCE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"

allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Jeffrey M. Smith: The GMO Threat

TheAlexJonesChannel | 10 November 2010

Jeffrey M. Smith, author of the #1 GMO bestseller Seeds of Deception, talks about his campaign to force mass rejection of genetically modified foods in order to expunge them form the market entirely. Smith explains how the FDA allowed GMO foods to enter the market with no safety testing whatsoever, and that the man primarily responsible for this is now food safety czar in the Obama administration.

Smith notes how Obama has broken his pre-election promise that every GMO food should be properly labeled, and also installed pro-GMO executives in the USDA and FDA who have close ties to Monsanto and the biotechnology industry.

Smith documents how consumption of genetically modified foods has been directly linked with reproductive problems, immune system deficiencies, accelerated ageing, organ damage and gastrointestinal problems. The immune system problem has been seen consistently in mice and rats who are fed GMO food, explains Smith, and now since humans have started consuming genetically modified foods, auto-immune diseases and allergies have increased.

Smith explains how research exposing the dangers of genetically modified food has been censored and shut down by the establishment, with scientists involved in such studies finding themselves blacklisted and shunned by their peers before being fired from their jobs in many cases as big agriculture throws its weight around.

Smith covers a plethora of vital issues in this one hour interview, and offers workable solutions to phase GMO out of the market, by pushing for proper labeling standards and an intensive education outreach that will help people realize how big a threat genetically modified food poses to their health.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Krill Oil superior for health

Title: Krill Oil superior for health
Description: *[LISTEN TO WHAT HE SAYS ABOUT STATINS]*

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:43 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/O3eRkPp5dE4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/O3eRkPp5dE4&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: When Never EVER to Use Fish Oil

Title: When Never EVER to Use Fish Oil

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 12:24 AM (GMT)

When Never EVER to Use Fish Oil

Pct 16 2010
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tEVXg88zEL0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tEVXg88zEL0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tEVXg88zEL0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Gary Null Activism Bio [Vd]

Title: Gary Null Activism Bio [Vd]

craig-oxley - September 15, 2010 04:08 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/EDpK0utUjr8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/EDpK0utUjr8&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDpK0utUjr8

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Paul C Bragg on food, nutrition and health.

Title: Paul C Bragg on food, nutrition and health.

craig-oxley - May 13, 2010 12:31 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mAI2MqEaYZ0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mAI2MqEaYZ0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mAI2MqEaYZ0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 13, 2010 12:34 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YhZ6NKToKGk

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YhZ6NKToKGk&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YhZ6NKToKGk&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 13, 2010 12:37 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C28rOjn2DNA

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C28rOjn2DNA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C28rOjn2DNA&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 13, 2010 01:42 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/M-pIvsld-Fs&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/M-pIvsld-Fs&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Interview with Suzy Cohen about new book Diabetes

Title: Interview with Suzy Cohen about new book Diabetes
Description: *Without Drugs*

craig-oxley - April 21, 2010 11:01 AM (GMT)

Interview with Suzy Cohen about new book Diabetes Without Drugs

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOrsMzwXyvY

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/IOrsMzwXyvY&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/IOrsMzwXyvY&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rick Simpson's CRUSH CANCER WITH HEMP AND TRUTH

Title: Rick Simpson's CRUSH CANCER WITH HEMP AND TRUTH

craig-oxley - March 29, 2010 10:31 AM (GMT)

Rick Simpson's CRUSH CANCER WITH HEMP AND TRUTH

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-PwMmSxZANE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CWPUrwsw51c
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iNDkXtyrqWw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aPZMSF95lC4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcqOBqXf1Ms
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rqe8RwmzBsk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=maz7wVmjsbM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U6TNz95kt7U
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7F8-2mBAuW4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5F3bbcKzkco
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6YVBCmnfayY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: High Fructose Corn Syrup & Liver Disease

Title: High Fructose Corn Syrup & Liver Disease
Description: *Poisons to make you ill*

Ken Ardel - March 22, 2010 01:49 PM (GMT)

Sweetener may aggravate liver disease

http://www.cbc.ca/health/story/2010/03/18/...yrup-liver.html

High-fructose corn syrup, a cheap liquid sweetener, is found in beverages, baked goods and many other processed food products. (Mark Blinch/Reuters)
The daily consumption of high-fructose corn syrup might aggravate liver damage in people who suffer from non-alcoholic fatty liver disease, a U.S. study suggests.

The common sweetener is found in beverages, processed foods such as gummy bears and some bread and baked goods. The syrup made from corn is a cheaper alternative to sugar or sucrose and easier to blend and transport because of its liquid form.

As a mixture, the chemical composition of high-fructose corn syrup differs from sucrose, and might act differently on the human body. Some suggest there's a link between the increased use of high-fructose corn syrup and the growing incidence of diabetes and obesity in North America.

"We found that increased consumption of high-fructose corn syrup was associated with scarring in the liver, or fibrosis, among patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease," Dr. Manal Abdelmalek, an associate professor of medicine at Duke University Medical Center, said in a news release Thursday.

Scarred livers
About 30 per cent of adults in the U.S. have non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD), the researchers said. When fat builds up in the liver, it can cause inflammation, then scarring known as cirrhosis of the liver — permanent damage to the liver that leads to a blockage of blood flow through the organ.

A cirrhotic liver no longer removes toxins effectively, leading to accumulation in the blood that, can in turn, impair mental function and lead to personality changes and possibly a coma, according to the Canadian Liver Foundation.

In the study, Abdelmalek and her colleagues looked at 427 adults with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease at eight clinical centres in the U.S.

The team found that 52 per cent of the study subjects consumed between one and six servings a week of fructose-containing beverages and only 19 per cent said they didn't consume any.

Twenty-nine per cent of the subjects said they drank fructose-containing beverages daily. The people in that group were 2.6 times more likely to show high degrees of fibrosis than those who consumed no fructose-containing beverages.

The researchers factored in other elements that have been shown to influence NAFLD, including age, sex, body mass index, Hispanic ethnicity and total calorie intake.

Fructose consumption was estimated based on patients' reports of drinking non-diet soda, fruit juices and other sweetened beverages.

In 2008, Abdelmalek published a study on a small group of patients showing high-fructose corn syrup was associated with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. The new study, published online in the journal Hepatology, goes a step further, linking consumption of the sweetener to progression or worsening of liver injury.

While only a minority of patients with NAFLD progress to cirrhosis, all are at increased risk of liver failure and liver cancer, which may require a liver transplant. There is no treatment for NAFLD.

Diet changes for patients
"Our findings suggest that we may need to go back to healthier diets that are more holistic," Abdelmalek said. "High-fructose corn syrup, which is predominately in soft drinks and processed foods, may not be as benign as we previously thought."

The study, as well as previous laboratory research on human and animal tissue, suggest the body metabolizes high-fructose corn syrup in a way that affects insulin sensitivity. Most dietary fructose is processed in the liver.

The results suggest that for patients with NAFLD, reducing the intake of high-fructose corn syrup might be a way to avoid worsening of their disease, the study's authors concluded.

The effect could be similar to the way that low-fat diets reduce the risk of heart disease,

Abdelmalek said, even though research on the effect of diet-modification isn't as advanced for liver disease as it is for heart disease.

The next step in the research is to do formal studies that evaluate whether limiting or cutting out high-fructose corn syrup from a patient's diet pays off in health benefits.

Consumers looking to reduce their intake of high-fructose corn syrup can cut back on soft drinks and sweetened beverages, limit candy, cookies, cakes, pies, doughnuts, granola bars, pastries and other baked goods with "glucose-fructose" on the label.

The Corn Refiners Association has launched an aggressive advertising campaign to counter criticism of high-fructose corn syrup, saying it "has the same natural sweeteners as table sugar."

The Center for Science in the Public Interest notes that high-fructose corn syrup and sucrose are identical nutritionally, and the harmful effects of high-fructose corn syrup could just be an urban myth. Nevertheless, the group includes the sweetener in its list of additives to be wary of, advising it "may pose a risk and needs to be better tested. Try to avoid."

One of the study's authors has written a book on the potential role of fructose in obesity and fatty liver disease and has a patent on lowering uric acid to reduce fatty liver disease. No other authors had conflicts of interest.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof

Title: Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof

craig-oxley - March 4, 2010 04:13 PM (GMT)

Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...95644951404318#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5215695644951404318&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

1:02:20 - 4 years ago

Caldwell Esselstyn, MD, chief of surgery at the Cleveland Clinic, discusses his 18-year study whereby he reversed severe heart disease in every patient in his program -- who had all been sent home to die by their cardiologists. Dr. Esselstyn shows you how by changing your diet you can prevent and reverse heart disease. A low-fat plant-based (vegetarian) diet is the key.

craig-oxley - March 4, 2010 04:21 PM (GMT)

One of the greatest herbs for this type of problem is ARTICHOKE. You must study this amazing herb carefully and put it to good use. Also of course Garlic is highly needed amongst my other recommendations. -Craig

Low-fat, Mediterranean and low-carb diets 'help heart'

Fatty deposits in arteries iincrease the risk of stroke and heart disease

Tuesday, 2 March 2010E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/8543372.stm

Three diets - Mediterranean, low-fat and low-carbohydrate - are equally effective in helping reverse blocked arteries, say Israeli researchers.

The study of 140 people, reported in the journal Circulation, found diet could reduce the fatty build up in arteries.

The Ben-Gurion University team found that by the end of the two-year study, the arterial wall had been cut by 5%.

Experts said the study was interesting, but diet was not a "magic bullet".

Atherosclerosis is a progressive condition in which the arteries thicken with fatty deposits, increasing the risk of heart attacks and strokes.

The authors of this Israeli study, which was carried out in collaboration with researchers in the US, Canada and Germany, set out to see if this natural part of ageing can be reversed through diet.

Volunteers followed one of three diets - a low-fat diet, a low-carbohydrate diet or a Mediterranean diet, which is based on eating lots of fruit and vegetables, and using olive oil as the main source of fat.

They were asked to stick to the diet for two years, and record what they ate in food diaries.

The study was carried out among overweight volunteers, mostly men, who were aged 40 to 65.

Using three-dimensional imaging, the researchers measured the volume of the wall of the carotid artery, the large artery in the neck which takes blood up to the brain. This was done at the start of the study and again after two years.

Clogged arteries

Lead researcher Iris Shai said: "It was very interesting to see that these very different diets had a similar effect.

"Some people suggest that low-carbohydrate diets are more likely to clog arteries, but we did not see that."

The research paper suggested the link could be related to falling blood pressure caused by the change in diet.

The findings were welcomed by UK experts.

Dr Charles Knight, secretary of the British Cardiovascular Society and a consultant

cardiologist, said although the study was "relatively small" and was not able to follow through to find out how many people eventually had heart attacks or strokes, the results were nevertheless "very interesting".

He pointed out that the study adds weight to the growing body of research that suggests that atherosclerosis is a modifiable disease.

Ten to 15 years ago, it was thought that fatty build-up in the arteries was irreversible, but since then drugs trials have shown that it is possible for fatty deposits to be cut.

"This study shows you can do something to reduce plaque build-up, even without pills," Dr Knight said.

"It sends an effective message from a public health perspective."

However, he warned that the scale of reduction in the volume of artery walls was relatively small and that changing diet, although helpful, was "no magic bullet".

craig-oxley - March 4, 2010 04:22 PM (GMT)

My Comments:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=15851

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dying to Have Known

Title: Dying to Have Known
Description: *[MOST EXCELLENT VIDEO I ASSURE ALL!]*

craig-oxley - November 22, 2009 12:31 AM (GMT)

Dying to Have Known

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7357629140536485998

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-7357629140536485998&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

1:19:29

A Documentary Film by Stephen Kroschel Awarded Honorable Mention in the Feature-Length Documentary Category 2006 New York International Independent Film and Video Festival Filmmaker, Stephen Kroschel, sets out to find hard evidence of the effectiveness of the Gerson Therapy, a long-suppressed natual cancer treatment. His travels take him across both the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, from upstate New York to San Diego to Alaska, from Japan to Holland and Mexico. In the end, he presents the testimony of patients, scientists, surgeons and nutritionists, who testify to the effectiveness of the Gerson Therapy and shows the hard scientific evidence to back up their claims. The question that remains is, "Why is this powerful curative therapy still suppressed, more than 75 years after it was clearly proven to cure degenerative disease?"

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:18 PM (GMT)

Make Yourself Heart Attack Proof

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...95644951404318#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5215695644951404318&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

1:02:20 - 4 years ago

Caldwell Esselstyn, MD, chief of surgery at the Cleveland Clinic, discusses his 18-year study whereby he reversed severe heart disease in every patient in his program -- who had all been sent home to die by their cardiologists. Dr. Esselstyn shows you how by changing your diet you can prevent and reverse heart disease. A low-fat plant-based (vegetarian) diet is the key.

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:21 PM (GMT)

Professor T. Colin Campbell PhD -- Animal protein (meat and dairy) **causes cancer**

51:00 - 4 years ago

Celebrated Cornell professor T. Colin Campbell discusses his decades of NIH-funded research which show that meat and dairy promote cancer growth and a plant-based (vegan) diet can prevent and even reverse cancer. Covers the Oxford-Cornell-China Study which the New York Times called "the Grand Prix of epidemiological studies."

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1...77765978236346#

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1308977765978236346&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:26 PM (GMT)

If people would stop being brainwashed by their medical mafia, family and religions on their diet then the above videos would almost eliminate the need for the Medical Mafia. The only element of their medical quackery needed at the most would be their trauma system for injuries from car accidents etc. The above videos are very powerful and by powerful people. You must study this information and alike fast whilst protecting yourself from whats happening around you. Wake up before its too late!

craig-oxley - November 23, 2009 01:36 PM (GMT)

Gerson Therapy

1:55:20 - 1:45:24 - 1:57:23

http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...134159042346609
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...163108843483637
http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...809469620535274

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8384134159042346609&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-1312163108843483637&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-12980946962053527 4&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

Wolveshater - November 23, 2009 04:43 PM (GMT)

This is all awesome..

Wolveshater - November 23, 2009 08:09 PM (GMT)

And of course Max Gerson was poisoned, the stupidity of some men is astounding to me, lets murder one of the best men to come along and really do some good. Some groups of people really are assholes.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1

Title: TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1

bovvered - October 25, 2009 09:29 PM (GMT)

TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1 Part 1 of 4 (10mins 34s)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=njBL-5dtCW4
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/njBL-5dtCW4&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/njBL-5dtCW4&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1 Part 2 of 4 (10mins 37s)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rO_WQKRAlLY
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rO_WQKRAlLY&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rO_WQKRAlLY&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1 Part 3 of 4 (10mins 38s)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ygI1BdNuEsQ
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ygI1BdNuEsQ&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ygI1BdNuEsQ&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheAntiTerrorist on H1N1 Part 4 of 4 (8mins 20s)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kjzImoIznsI
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/kjzImoIznsI&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/kjzImoIznsI&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Kill or cure?

Link to Vaccination Info Pack available on TheAT Website:
http://www.theantiterrorist.co.uk/

Vacc Pack Addendum
http://www.theantiterrorist.co.uk/TBA_Affidavit.zip

http://www.technovelgy.com/ct/Science-Fict...asp?NewsNum=939
http://www.hitachi.com/New/cnews/060206.html

RFID powder
http://www.google.co.uk/search?q=hitachi+r...lient=firefox-a

http://www2a.cdc.gov/phlp/docs/FL%20Quaran...%2009%20252.pdf

http://www.preventinfluenza.org/flu_record_card_2009.pdf

Burgermeister
http://www.theflucase.com/
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PelTWCUmTsU

Lab created viruses:
http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/sciencenow/vi...18/w02-220.html

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. - Vaccine Cover Up:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N-Af0ar7gE4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ysbUM5jk54
1st annual swine flu convention
http://www.youtube.com/user/jessewoodrow#p/u/14/uyH2jyUhNXY

http://vactruth.com/2009/07/21/dr-andrew-m...about-vaccines/

Woman Disabled by Flu Shot Reaction
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MQrS8YWMnlA

Pregnant mothers and kids first:
http://www.google.co.uk/search?q=kids%2Ban...lient=firefox-a

Assembly Hearing at NYS
1) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y3XlJB7J5-o

2) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ch5OuzB9L48
3) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tAgWO2yq1k8

Live Censorship of the CDC on CSPAN3 (H2N1 Vaccine)
Network had the Nerve to Pull Dr. Richard Besser's CDC Broadcast off the air regarding why should or shouldn't we get the H2N1 Swine Flu.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpPr7LvEf18

Physician's Warranty of Vaccine Safety Form:
http://thepowerhour.com/news4/physicians_v...ne_warranty.doc
http://www.scribd.com/doc/17088807/Physici...ine-Safety-Form

Doctors speak out about H1N1 VACCINE DANGERS
http://youtube.com/watch?v=l1K74Tnrrok

A Phoenix area doctor makes her appearance on 4409's PirateWATCH with guest reporter Andrew Strimic. Doctor Rashawna says the Flu Injections are dangerous, untested, and unnecessary with proper diet:
http://youtube.com/watch?v=NsVo17-xUlM

A heads-up:
UK: http://tinyurl.com/mwgmjo
US: http://tinyurl.com/mpauum
At least there's no problem with the audio levels. :-)

He's done 30 other youtube videos that you might want to look through too:
http://www.youtube.com/user/TheAntiTerrorist#p/u

There's also a book out:
http://www.theantiterrorist.co.uk/books.php

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: David Wolfee

Title: David Wolfee

craig-oxley - October 14, 2009 05:24 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=1773473984777502725&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1773473984777502725#

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charlie Fox and Kyolic Garlic

Title: Charlie Fox and Kyolic Garlic

craig-oxley - September 28, 2009 12:53 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5311981916795011230&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5311981916795011230

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Swine Flu Vaccination Hoax - Explained

Title: The Swine Flu Vaccination Hoax - Explained
Description: *[THE TRUTH ABOUT VIRUSES]*

craig-oxley - September 19, 2009 12:17 PM (GMT)

The Swine Flu Vaccination Hoax - Explained

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SbFxV_C8Yw4&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y67cKbD3bII&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eNq1clcnPZk&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1n33k1TdX4Y&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y73PIQBTZ7w&feature=related

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SbFxV_C8Yw4&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SbFxV_C8Yw4&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/y67cKbD3bII&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/y67cKbD3bII&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/eNq1clcnPZk&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/eNq1clcnPZk&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></

embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1n33k1TdX4Y&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1n33k1TdX4Y&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/y73PIQBTZ7w&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/y73PIQBTZ7w&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The Swine Flu vaccine scandal - with full backstory.

On 29 April 2009, Superhuman Radio interviewed Aajonus Vonderplanitz, who explained the true nature of what's going on with the "Swine Flu". Vonderplanitz delves into historical data tying together facts relating to vaccines, the Tamiflu scandal, planned global depopulation, and AIDS - revealing who is behind this man-made conspiracy, and what we can do.

http://www.nvic.org
http://www.vacinfo.org
http://www.vaclib.org
http://www.know-vaccines.org
http://www.vaccinerights.com
http://www.whale.to/vaccines.html
http://www.vran.org (Canada)

my blog with analysis and research notes: http://www.thebigpitcher.org

Consciousness rules

QUOTE

craig-oxley Aug 22 2009:

How do viruses work?

In order to understand how a natural antiviral can counteract a virus, one needs to know a little of how viruses work.

A virus is not alive as we understand life. Outside of a host it is just a speck of DNA or RNA, (genetic material which controls the identity and function of living cells), usually surrounded by a protein coat. It cannot move, divide or do anything by itself. A virus enters your body through a cut, mucous membrane (mouth etc.) or insect bite, and moves with body fluids until it is either discovered by your immune system and destroyed or comes across a type of cell to which it can attach. (Different cells have different receptors which attach to proteins and other substances they need, and the virus coat resembles these proteins).
The cell then ingests (swallows) the virus which releases its genetic material inside the cell. The genetic material gets into the cell nucleus or stays in the surrounding fluid depending on the type of virus and overrides the cell's own genetic material, using the cell's energy and resources to multiply itself rather than the proteins which the cell would normally make in order to function.
Eventually the cell fills up with new viruses and bursts, or they are expelled, depending on the type of virus, enabling them to attach to the adjoining cells and start the process again. There are variations to this process but the aim is always to infiltrate and take over the cell. This usually leads to cell exhaustion and death while the viruses multiply.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Naturopathic Doctor Raided by Health Canada & RCMP

Title: Naturopathic Doctor Raided by Health Canada & RCMP

craig-oxley - September 9, 2009 08:53 PM (GMT)

Naturopathic Doctor Raided by Health Canada and RCMP

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SBCHlTxUqNM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C0Qc_njYdjE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i75LovKvKVk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=THt0ClMp7FQ

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/SBCHlTxUqNM&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/SBCHlTxUqNM&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C0Qc_njYdjE&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C0Qc_njYdjE&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/i75LovKvKVk&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/i75LovKvKVk&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></

embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/THt0ClMp7FQ&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/THt0ClMp7FQ&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Restricting Our Freedoms - Shawn Buckley About

Title: Restricting Our Freedoms - Shawn Buckley About
Description: *Bill C6 [Bill C56] (CODEX)*

craig-oxley - September 9, 2009 08:50 PM (GMT)

Restricting Our Freedoms - Shawn Buckley About Bill C-6

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X7_0HlCwb8A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ud4bYJXIrAE

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/X7_0HlCwb8A&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/X7_0HlCwb8A&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ud4bYJXIrAE&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ud4bYJXIrAE&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Dangers of Aspartame (Artificial Sweeteners

Title: The Dangers of Aspartame (Artificial Sweeteners
Description: *Sugarfree Diet Coke Zero No Sugar Added)*

craig-oxley - July 30, 2009 01:35 AM (GMT)

The Dangers of Aspartame (Artificial Sweeteners Sugarfree Diet Coke Zero No Sugar Added E951)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pvFRLIjOLOU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pvFRLIjOLOU&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pvFRLIjOLOU&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Dangers of Trans Fats, (partially) hydrogenate

Title: The Dangers of Trans Fats, (partially) hydrogenate
Description: *oils, trans fatty acids [Vd]*

craig-oxley - July 30, 2009 01:32 AM (GMT)

The Dangers of Trans Fats, (partially) hydrogenated oils, trans fatty acids

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pp0nc4kY-tc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pp0nc4kY-tc&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pp0nc4kY-tc&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

23a74

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->AUDIO->Conspiracy audio files

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Conspiracy audio files

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY AUDIOS	TheUnhivedMind	0	943	14th September 2008 - 12:12 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		MARTIN LUTHER - MASTER OF DECEIT by Dr. Max Younce	semperbry76	0	157	30th June 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Dr Max Younce Exposing Catholic LIES	semperbry76	1	175	17th June 2011 - 06:14 AM Last Post by: **semperbry76**
		Noise of Thunder Radio with Chris Pinto	Maximiliano	0	143	11th June 2011 - 08:14 AM Last Post by: **Maximiliano**

		2004 interview with Dr. Colin Ross - mind control MK Ultra, MK Naomi, LSD, CIA, etc.	bovvered	0	230	8th April 2011 - 03:08 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Katherine Albrecht and Greg Nikolettos - March 31 Transhumanism, implants etc.	bovvered	0	77	8th April 2011 - 02:59 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		William Ramsey - “Occult Hollywood” + Aleister Crowley: Prophet of Evil	bovvered	7	1,328	5th April 2011 - 02:38 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Peter Levenda: Secret Space Program & NASA's Nazis S American Nazis, Op. Condor, NASA Space	bovvered	0	380	10th March 2011 - 04:45 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		J Weidner - Kubrick's Odyssey & Saturn Brotherhood Civilization Clash & Pike's 3 World Wars	bovvered	0	241	10th March 2011 - 12:29 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		The Occult Philosophy - by Michael A. Hoffman II Speech from 1987: Mind Control, RotM etc	bovvered	2	389	8th March 2011 - 11:59 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Tracy Twyman - Alconomics, Money & Magic Knights Templar, Banking, Gold&Sacrifice	bovvered	0	302	28th February 2011 - 12:32 AM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Bill Cooper Audio (Pages 1 2) Updated with new shows	Insurgent	22	1,632	26th February 2011 - 05:17 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		Sandra Uttley - Dunblane Unburied (Old Vyzygoth shows)	bovvered	0	146	23rd February 2011 - 11:42 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Aaron Franz - Philosophical Roots of Transhumanism Technological Revolution, Hope &Dystopia	bovvered	0	81	23rd February 2011 - 09:53 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Old Shows with The Informer aka i-man Plus link to where you can download PDFs	bovvered	0	116	23rd February 2011 - 01:36 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		George Bush Sr. smiling at JFK Assassination	Ken Ardel	0	373	30th January 2011 - 03:49 AM Last Post by: **Ken Ardel**
		J. Corbett - Geopolitics, Eugenics & Depopulation Transhumanism, Neofeudalism, GreenAgenda	bovvered	0	134	23rd January 2011 - 07:46 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Recent interviews with Andrew Johnson and/or Dr Judy Wood	bovvered	9	598	22nd January 2011 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Lucifer, the God of Rock n Roll By (Pastor) Joe Schimmel	bovvered	10	769	25th December 2010 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		LEO ZAGAMI ON ESTONIAN NATIONAL RADIO - DEC 5 2010	TheUnhivedMind	2	360	17th December 2010 - 02:07 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		The Rising NWO Beast, USA Nazis & TSA Insanity	TheUnhivedMind	0	239	27th November 2010 - 03:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jesuit Fessio interviewed	Moosedog	5	309	18th November 2010 - 07:41 PM Last Post by: **Moosedog**
		Scott Johnson Audios Archive	treadingserpents	0	276	17th October 2010 - 01:51 AM Last Post by: **treadingserpents**

		Anton Mifsud - Malta's Ancient Megalitic Temples, Giants & Traces of the Lost Atlantis	TheUnhivedMind	0	221	11th October 2010 - 01:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jordan Maxwell : "The Papacy control the World"	14april2000	5	379	9th October 2010 - 05:25 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		NBC Tells the truth about The federal reserve notes and Silver	14april2000	0	186	8th October 2010 - 08:55 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Google CEO: "We Know Where You Are We Know Where You've Been	14april2000	0	192	6th October 2010 - 08:01 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Barry Chamish w/Stan Monteith 27 Sept 2010	TheUnhivedMind	0	236	4th October 2010 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment	14april2000	0	287	3rd October 2010 - 02:30 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		WHAT ZIONSTS DON`T WANT YOU TO SEE YOU WON'T SEE THIS ON YOUR TV!	14april2000	0	210	3rd October 2010 - 02:07 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		WHAT THE ZIONISTS DON´T WANT YOU TO HEAR ABOUT 1948	14april2000	0	182	3rd October 2010 - 01:53 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Scary global warming propaganda video shown at the Copenhagen Climate Meeting	14april2000	0	174	2nd October 2010 - 04:58 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Rowan Williams says the AngliCAIN church has... .."No Problem" with poofter bishops	yes2truth	1	220	26th September 2010 - 07:45 AM Last Post by: **yes2truth**
		The jesuit plan see it the V For Vendetta To get the world back under Rome	14april2000	0	239	25th September 2010 - 05:13 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Goldman sachs, Citibank to open banks in Iran	14april2000	1	184	23rd September 2010 - 07:31 PM Last Post by: **ConvictedSinner**
		Nigel Paul Farage - harangues EU President Herman van Rompuy	14april2000	2	162	23rd September 2010 - 08:31 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Excellent Tom Friess and Bill Hughs Covering a lot including Futurist View	Mark	2	435	20th August 2010 - 05:30 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		Lenon Honor & the Celtic Rebel discuss Hollywood's promotion of paedophilia, and more	bovvered	1	428	5th July 2010 - 04:21 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Robert Newman - The Rise of the Modern Music Indus	TheUnhivedMind	2	436	1st July 2010 - 01:29 PM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Wallace Thornhill - The Electric Universe	TheUnhivedMind	0	275	26th June 2010 - 06:51 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		1933 Zionists sign a deal with Hitler The Transfer Agreement by by Edwin Black	14april2000	0	259	4th June 2010 - 08:54 AM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		EU President Admits One World Government is Here	14april2000	3	826	21st April 2010 - 01:04 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**

		Audio: Live Interview With Thomas Anderson About The Strawman	TheUnhivedMind	0	290	18th April 2010 - 12:53 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Secret Weapon: The "Faggot Bomb" turns enemy soldiers gay!	Martin Timothy	0	316	11th April 2010 - 10:19 AM Last Post by: **Martin Timothy**
		Interview with an Ex Satanic Elite This guy was one of the elites of Satan	Mark	1	902	19th January 2010 - 09:15 AM Last Post by: **Mark**
		"Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave" A Roman Fable For Fools!	TheUnhivedMind	1	442	17th October 2009 - 02:07 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		We Became Spies When the Media Betrayed the Truth	TheUnhivedMind	0	389	29th September 2009 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		MISGUIDED MEDUSA MONARCHS CONTINUED TO FOMENT A CAULDRIN OF INQUISITIONAL WARS AND REVOL	TheUnhivedMind	0	287	29th September 2009 - 04:34 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HIDDEN GENOCIDE AGENDA OF THE PAPACY EXPOSED ALONG WITH IT'S HOFJUDEN PUPPETS	TheUnhivedMind	0	352	29th September 2009 - 04:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EPISODE HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR 19 8 2009	TheUnhivedMind	3	609	12th September 2009 - 01:39 AM Last Post by: **AntiSionist**
		Exposing The Nomenclature of The Lady Diana Assassination Cabal	TheUnhivedMind	0	376	30th August 2009 - 10:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AL CUPPETT SHOW August 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	339	23rd August 2009 - 10:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Biggest Conspiracy Secret Revealed	TheUnhivedMind	0	460	22nd August 2009 - 04:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE BILL CLINTON CONNECTION TO KIM JONG-iL & THE FEDERAL RESERVE COLONY OF NK EXPOSED	TheUnhivedMind	1	394	18th August 2009 - 04:55 AM Last Post by: **db45**
		HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR 12 August 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	219	16th August 2009 - 12:25 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		August 6: Tim Spearman	TheUnhivedMind	0	261	9th August 2009 - 01:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		David Icke - The Lisbon Treaty & The Corrupt E.U	TheUnhivedMind	0	278	9th August 2009 - 01:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Heneghan-Webb U.S. Intel Radio Hour August 5, 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	220	8th August 2009 - 12:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		July 30: THE RISING FOURTH REICH IS THE RESURRECTE THIRD REICH AND THE NAZI INTERNATIONAL U	TheUnhivedMind	0	358	3rd August 2009 - 01:21 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Lenon Honor - The Borg Agenda & The Sexualization of Technology	TheUnhivedMind	1	476	2nd August 2009 - 02:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Henry Makow - Bohemian Grove, WWII History and The Rothschilds [PION ROTHCHILDS!]	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	2nd August 2009 - 02:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Henry Makow - Free Speech Threatened in Canada, Zionism & The Elite Satanic Bankers	TheUnhivedMind	0	251	2nd August 2009 - 02:07 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		OPERATION MOON LANDING HOAX: CLUES REVEALED IN THE SUCCESSFUL COVER UP?	TheUnhivedMind	0	325	26th July 2009 - 04:45 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		UFOs & Aliens - The Great Deception	kalongi	1	351	24th July 2009 - 11:55 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		America's Lasts Days: US Bully Bows to Saudi King.	TheUnhivedMind	0	209	23rd July 2009 - 02:49 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Stewart Swerdlow - Mind Control	TheUnhivedMind	0	258	19th July 2009 - 01:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		America's Lasts Days: US Bully Bows to Saudi King	TheUnhivedMind	0	208	19th July 2009 - 12:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		URGENT EMERGENCY MESSAGE FROM HAL TURNER [I FEEL SORRY FOR THIS GUY IF ALL REAL!]	TheUnhivedMind	4	792	12th July 2009 - 06:20 PM Last Post by: **REAL Crusader**
		DR. MORGAN REYNOLDS, SUPER-ECONOMIST	TheUnhivedMind	0	255	27th June 2009 - 11:25 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Truth in Occupied America	TheUnhivedMind	0	326	21st June 2009 - 01:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hal Turner - 17 June 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	258	19th June 2009 - 01:46 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hal Turner Show June 10, '09	TheUnhivedMind	3	355	13th June 2009 - 06:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Scott Horton Interviews Ray McGovern	TheUnhivedMind	0	226	9th June 2009 - 03:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Doug Owen, Josh Reeves and Mike Chambers Get Unleashed	TheUnhivedMind	0	281	8th June 2009 - 01:27 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		DR. MORGAN REYNOLDS, MEMBER OF BUSH ADMINISTRATION EXPOSES 9/11 AS INSIDE JOB	TheUnhivedMind	0	293	6th June 2009 - 12:26 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		May 28 Back breaking news from the Cloak	TheUnhivedMind	0	371	30th May 2009 - 03:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Ct. Vittorio Vivaldi-Pasqua III, O.P. [AUDIO]	TheUnhivedMind	9	898	30th May 2009 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hal Turner - U.S NUCLEAR STRIKES ON NK May 27 2009	TheUnhivedMind	2	430	28th May 2009 - 11:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Sherman Skolnick Anniversary Celebration!	TheUnhivedMind	1	242	24th May 2009 - 12:55 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hal Turner - How the Economic Collapse will occur 20 May 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	377	21st May 2009 - 11:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		Biblical Racial Seperation	DissentingOpinion	0	290	19th May 2009 - 08:22 PM Last Post by: **DissentingOpinion**
		Dr. Stuart Crane	romainr	0	562	17th May 2009 - 06:38 PM Last Post by: **romainr**
		Cloak on white pope visit to israel [AUD]	TheUnhivedMind	3	338	17th May 2009 - 05:15 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Confessions of Hitler's Bodyguard Otto Skorzeny	DissentingOpinion	0	328	15th May 2009 - 08:22 PM Last Post by: **DissentingOpinion**
		Vatican-Mafia Connection	DissentingOpinion	1	371	15th May 2009 - 03:00 PM Last Post by: **CommanderKeen**
		Audio Archive of May 13 Hal Turner Show	TheUnhivedMind	0	242	15th May 2009 - 02:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		subliminal messages in Rock Music and Disco	TheUnhivedMind	1	368	12th May 2009 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Digital TV, Mind Control Tech. Exposed Scott A. Johnson	Jefferson Smith	0	392	12th May 2009 - 10:02 PM Last Post by: **Jefferson Smith**
		Hal Turner Show from LDN after being banned 5-6-9	TheUnhivedMind	6	290	8th May 2009 - 01:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		PLANNED FINANCIAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE	TheUnhivedMind	0	291	4th May 2009 - 11:48 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The New Imperialism and the changing of world currency into the hands of European powe	TheUnhivedMind	0	336	24th April 2009 - 04:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Hal Turner Show - 22 Apr 2009	TheUnhivedMind	1	332	23rd April 2009 - 05:06 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Conspiracy Conspiracy against the dollar...	TheUnhivedMind	0	333	18th April 2009 - 12:44 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Hal Turner Show April 15th 2009	TheUnhivedMind	4	344	17th April 2009 - 04:22 PM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		The End of the Reign of the Federal Reserve Notes	TheUnhivedMind	0	326	12th April 2009 - 11:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Vatican & Islam Connection: Eric Jon Phelps	DissentingOpinion	0	388	10th April 2009 - 07:45 PM Last Post by: **DissentingOpinion**
		Easter/Ishtar: Paganism Repackaged	DissentingOpinion	0	314	10th April 2009 - 04:05 PM Last Post by: **DissentingOpinion**
		New World Order Exposed: Eric Jon Phelps	DissentingOpinion	0	332	10th April 2009 - 04:04 PM Last Post by: **DissentingOpinion**
		Government Sponsored Pedophile Ring Expose Part 1	DissentingOpinion	0	273	10th April 2009 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **DissentingOpinion**
		G20 TAKES CONTROL OF AMERICA AND THE WORLD.....	TheUnhivedMind	0	250	10th April 2009 - 02:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 100 of 143 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

Pages: (2) **[1]** 2

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Conspiracy audio files Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0521** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: Conspiracy audio files

51. Exposing The Nomenclature of The Lady Diana
52. AL CUPPETT SHOW August 2009
53. The Biggest Conspiracy Secret Revealed
54. THE BILL CLINTON CONNECTION TO KIM JONG-iL & THE
55. HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR 12 August 2009
56. August 6: Tim Spearman
57. David Icke - The Lisbon Treaty & The Corrupt E.U
58. Heneghan-Webb U.S. Intel Radio Hour August 5, 2009
59. July 30: THE RISING FOURTH REICH IS THE RESURRECTE
60. Lenon Honor - The Borg Agenda & The Sexualization
61. Henry Makow - Bohemian Grove, WWII History and The
62. Henry Makow - Free Speech Threatened in Canada,
63. OPERATION MOON LANDING HOAX: CLUES REVEALED IN THE
64. UFOs & Aliens - The Great Deception
65. America’s Lasts Days: US Bully Bows to Saudi King.
66. Stewart Swerdlow - Mind Control
67. America’s Lasts Days: US Bully Bows to Saudi King
68. ***URGENT*** EMERGENCY MESSAGE FROM HAL TURNER
69. DR. MORGAN REYNOLDS, SUPER-ECONOMIST
70. Truth in Occupied America
71. Hal Turner - 17 June 2009
72. Hal Turner Show June 10, '09
73. Scott Horton Interviews Ray McGovern
74. Doug Owen, Josh Reeves and Mike Chambers Get
75. DR. MORGAN REYNOLDS, MEMBER OF BUSH ADMINISTRATION
76. May 28 Back breaking news from the Cloak
77. Ct. Vittorio Vivaldi-Pasqua III, O.P. [AUDIO]
78. Hal Turner - U.S NUCLEAR STRIKES ON NK
79. Sherman Skolnick Anniversary Celebration!
80. Hal Turner - How the Economic Collapse will occur

81. Biblical Racial Seperation
82. Dr. Stuart Crane
83. Cloak on white pope visit to israel [AUD]
84. Confessions of Hitler's Bodyguard Otto Skorzeny
85. Vatican-Mafia Connection
86. Audio Archive of May 13 Hal Turner Show
87. subliminal messages in Rock Music and Disco
88. Digital TV, Mind Control Tech. Exposed
89. Hal Turner Show from LDN after being banned 5-6-9
90. PLANNED FINANCIAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
91. The New Imperialism and the changing of world
92. The Hal Turner Show - 22 Apr 2009
93. The Conspiracy Conspiracy against the dollar...
94. Hal Turner Show April 15th 2009
95. The End of the Reign of the Federal Reserve Notes
96. Vatican & Islam Connection: Eric Jon Phelps
97. Easter/Ishtar: Paganism Repackaged
98. New World Order Exposed: Eric Jon Phelps
99. Government Sponsored Pedophile Ring Expose Part 1
100. G20 TAKES CONTROL OF AMERICA AND THE WORLD.....

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Conspiracy audio files

101. Robert Newman - The Mozart Myth
102. Hal Turner - 1st April Depression/Avian Flu
103. Artificially Induced Recession
104. Bush Death Squads
105. NEW WORLD ORDER IN NEW ZEALAND
106. Leo Lyon Zagami Feb 17 2009
107. David Wilcock Interview
108. Jeff Rense interviews Robert Felix
109. Alex Jones audio
110. Barry Chamish on Gaza and the Vatican
111. Spaceman on AM640Toronto live broadcast
112. Tom Friess Audios
113. Nelson and Heneghan 16 Dec 2008
114. Terry Anderson
115. Fintan Dunne
116. BLOOM & HENEGHAN NOV. 20TH [PAY MP3]
117. Alan Watt mp3s
118. Michael A Hoffman II
119. Kevin Annett - Hidden From History: Canada's Genoc
120. Ben Stewart - Cymatics, The Shadow, Language & DNA
121. Ben Stewart - Kymatica
122. Niki Raapana - Communitarian Ideology & "Big Mothe
123. Niki Raapana - The Anti Communitarian League
124. A View From Space With Gary Bell 2008-11-01
125. Eric Phelps on Guy Fawkes and Martin Luther
126. Skolnick Bloom Heneghan
127. A View From Space With Gary Bell 2008-10-18
128. Paul Levy - Synchronicity, Dreams & Art
129. Paul Levy - The War on Consciousness
130. Bill Deagles vision of events starting OCT 7

131. Daryl discussing the current financial mess Oct 3
132. A View From Space With Gary Bell 4/10/08
133. Hugh Newman - Fertility Technology, Seeds, Megalit
134. Hugh Newman - Earth Grids, Earth Energy, Megaliths
135. A View From Space With Gary Bell 20/09/08
136. Christopher Moors - The Zen Eye of the Hurricane
137. Special Briefing with Tom Heneghan Sept 14 2008
138. Geoff Stray - Beyond 2012: Catastrophe or Ecstasy
139. Skolnick & Tom flood Rome - May 1st 2005
140. Barry Chamish - Council on Foreign Relations
141. Geoff Stray - Crop Circles, Catastrophe, Sun Spot
142. Steve Willner - CERN, Movies & Symbolism
143. 4 recent Alan Watt shows

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY AUDIOS

The Unhived Mind Ii > Conspiracy audio files > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY AUDIOS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF CONSPIRACY AUDIOS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:12 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=43

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MARTIN LUTHER - MASTER OF DECEIT

Title: MARTIN LUTHER - MASTER OF DECEIT
Description: *by Dr. Max Younce*

semperbry76 - June 30, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/BTP/Dr_Max_...her-deceit1.wma - pt1(audio)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/BTP/Dr_Max_...her-deceit2.wma - pt2(audio)

http://www.heritagebbc.com/library/martinl...terofdeceit.pdf (pdf)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Max Younce

Title: Dr Max Younce
Description: *Exposing Catholic LIES*

semperbry76 - June 10, 2011 05:24 AM (GMT)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/BTP/Dr_Max_.../rcc-priest.mp3

semperbry76 - June 17, 2011 06:14 AM (GMT)

Dr. Max Younce - Homopreists

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/BTP/Dr_Max_...omo_priests.wma

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Noise of Thunder Radio with Chris Pinto

Title: Noise of Thunder Radio with Chris Pinto

Maximiliano - June 11, 2011 08:14 AM (GMT)

http://www.noiseofthunder.com/noise-of-thunder-radio-show/

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 2004 interview with Dr. Colin Ross - mind control

Title: 2004 interview with Dr. Colin Ross - mind control
Description: *MK Ultra, MK Naomi, LSD, CIA, etc.*

bovvered - April 8, 2011 03:08 PM (GMT)

Mike Hagan Interviews Dr. Colin Ross About Mind Control - September 19, 2004

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qL4XB03Bb68
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/qL4XB03Bb68?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/qL4XB03Bb68?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OxnX16q9ElU
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OxnX16q9ElU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OxnX16q9ElU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xYIkfqvNu6o
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xYIkfqvNu6o?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xYIkfqvNu6o?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uo_GmkAAMsw
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie"

value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uo_GmkAAMsw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uo_GmkAAMsw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0V5kKpAuyg0
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/0V5kKpAuyg0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0V5kKpAuyg0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=goZjvzD1hjo
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/goZjvzD1hjo?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/goZjvzD1hjo?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rdxfTtDnX14
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rdxfTtDnX14?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rdxfTtDnX14?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vJ6h-3wjsuc
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vJ6h-3wjsuc?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vJ6h-3wjsuc?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQPjnnK1h8g
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/aQPjnnK1h8g?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/aQPjnnK1h8g?version=3"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJwvDswoh68

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FJwvDswoh68?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FJwvDswoh68?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Dr. Colin Ross - http://www.rossinst.com/
http://www.youtube.com/user/CARossInst

This was originally broadcast on September 19, 2004 but the interview itself was done before that date.
wma - http://www.mediafire.com/?1gr2x43p8009pbg
(15.34MB - 2hrs 55mins)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Katherine Albrecht and Greg Nikolettos - March 31

Title: Katherine Albrecht and Greg Nikolettos - March 31
Description: *Transhumanism, implants etc.*

bovvered - April 8, 2011 02:59 PM (GMT)

Katherine Albrecht Interviews Greg Nikolettos - March 31, 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-py2VBO9FYI
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/-py2VBO9FYI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/-py2VBO9FYI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BrZvm6BMfh4
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BrZvm6BMfh4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BrZvm6BMfh4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMLut776a4E
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dMLut776a4E?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dMLut776a4E?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E7yIju5w_rY
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie"

value="http://www.youtube.com/v/E7yIju5w_rY?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/E7yIju5w_rY?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Katherine Albrecht, the anti-RFID activist and co-author of Spychips interviews Greg Nikolettos, the founder of WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com, on her radio show.
mp3 - http://media.katherinealbrecht.com/archive...u_Albrecht2.mp3

---

http://www.wethepeoplewillnotbechipped.com

http://www.katherinealbrecht.com

http://www.spychips.com

http://www.antichips.com

The Human Microchipping Agenda - By Greg Nikolettos
http://www.youtube.com/user/matrixcutter#g...7142716B36AA293

Website for Ray Kurzeil's Transcendent Man - http://transcendentman.com/

Time Magazine article - 2045: The Year Man Becomes Immortal - http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,...2048138,00.html

See also The Microchip Agenda - http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=9689.0

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: William Ramsey - “Occult Hollywood”

Title: William Ramsey - “Occult Hollywood”
Description: + *Aleister Crowley: Prophet of Evil*

bovvered - January 10, 2011 01:32 AM (GMT)

http://www.occult911.com/
Author: Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order
Writer and Director of the films *Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley* and *Occult Hollywood*

There are a couple of interviews that Vyzygoth did with William Ramsey. One interview (2 mp3s) is here, dated 8-8-10. The other is here, dated 11-26-10.

Alternative downloads:

ramsey1.mp3 (10.57 MB) - http://www.mediafire.com/?2ca4p7pmu762wfp
ramsey2.mp3 (13.34 MB) - http://www.mediafire.com/?d5hsk1ibhov3on5
ramsey11.mp3 (25.31 MB) - http://www.mediafire.com/?ax9awd11afllb7y

---

Aleister Crowley: Prophet of Evil (trailer)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1tHejPmuMak

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1tHejPmuMak?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1tHejPmuMak?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

> A documentary detailing the life of devil worshiper and drug addict Aleister Crowley, a man called the "Wickedest Man In The World" and "A Man We'd Like To Hang" by the British press. Also includes some information about his followers from the forthcoming book "Children of the Beast: the Disciples of Aleister Crowley." 90 minutes. 10/17/10

Occult Hollywood trailer
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8ihrjHriQ68

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8ihrjHriQ68?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8ihrjHriQ68?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

> **QUOTE**
>
> Trailer for the new documentary on occultism in Hollywood films. This documentary details the influence Aleister Crowley has had on the people and films of Hollywood. See and perceive the secret information that is contained in current films. You will be surprised and shocked at what has passed before your eyes! This film provides a detailed explanation of each hidden signal or marker, and reveals the well-known individuals who created each film at issue.

Occult Hollywood Trailer 2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fxev5NebqXM

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fxev5NebqXM?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fxev5NebqXM?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

I watched The Omen 3 the other day, the one in which Damien Thorn is a grown man (played by Sam Neill) who heads the multi-national corporation Thorn Enterprises. It was noticeable that the logo for the corporation was a pretty blatant OTO, as in the Ordo Templi Orientis. As most people here probably know, the OTO is a group with which Aleister Crowley was very much involved.

bovvered - January 10, 2011 01:45 AM (GMT)

Here are a couple of articles by William Ramsey:

September 11th---The Occult Connection

On September 11th, 2001, four rogue commercial airplanes flew through the skies of the eastern United States, headed toward high value targets in New York and Washington, D.C. Two of the planes, Flights 11 and 175, struck the World Trade Center in lower Manhattan, and within an hour, both massive structures (which should have withstood the impact of each plane) exploded, imploded and collapsed into dust. Flight 77 (or some other aircraft) struck the Pentagon, killing over 200 military personnel. Another commercial airplane, Flight 93, crashed (or was shot down) in the skies above Pennsylvania.

The 9/11 attacks upon the people of the United States, deceptively blamed upon radical Muslims, initiated revolutionary change in the U.S. and the world. The September 11 attacks led to:

1. An imperial presidency in the United States
2. Two wars of aggression in Iraq and Afghanistan, as well as secret conflicts and assassinations throughout the world
3. The renunciation of individual and human rights in the U.S. and Europe
4. The use of torture and the elimination of 900 years of tradition in the revocation of *habeus corpus*
5. Massive increases in military spending

6. An innovative, technocratic, cradle-to-grave surveillance state in many Western countries
7. The transformation of the character of political institutions in the United States and throughout the world towards globalization.

The false-flag 9/11 attacks provided the Bush administration with an ideal pretext, a new Pearl Harbor, to aggressively push for American global domination. The 9/11 magic show, utilizing the latest advances in technology and propaganda, tricked many people into military and political policies they would otherwise reject, solidifying support in the United States and the world for wars aggression. The attacks also provided the rationale for a Bush administration takeover of the Bill of Rights and the Constitution.

The events of September 11th heralded a dark, new standard in American and world affairs. A New World Order, much discussed by American elites in the decades preceding the events of 9/11, began at Ground Zero in Manhattan. A new war began, including a war on an idea--Terror. While one can clearly identify the evils that were wrought from the smoldering ruins of the 9/11 event, is there a darker, more sinister agenda at work? Is there a more malevolent, evil connection to the occult?

The Great Beast

Aleister Crowley (1875-1947), the foremost occultist of the early 20th century, dedicated his life to the dark arts. A wealthy, Cambridge-educated world traveler, Crowley (rhymes with holy) associated with the artistic and cultural luminaries of his era, including such noted figures as Ernest Hemingway, W. B. Yeats and H. L. Mencken. Fully committed to the transformation and illumination of the entire world, Crowley (also known as the Great Beast) wrote numerous books detailing his vision of the ideal society: the strong over the weak, the maintenance of a patriarchal aristocracy ruling over a slave state, and the Darwinian killing of the unfit. According to the Beast, a small elite must rule over the masses: "You will observe that I am advocating an aristocratic revolution. And so I am!"

Is there a connection between Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order that has been overlooked? Has Crowley influenced the ideology of the New World Order? Is there a secret numerical code in the events of 9/11 not understood by the general public? Is there a deeper meaning to the numbers used for the planes on the day of the event? Why are those numbers relevant to Crowley?

The 9/11 Working

If one considers the multitude of numerically significant markers connected to Aleister Crowley, the certainty of occult influence in the events of 9/11 must be concluded. Each of the plane numbers involved in the 9/11 incident refer directly to the prime numbers of Crowley’s system. The numbers of the flights are respectively: 11, 77, 93, 175. Aleister

Crowley wrote about each of these numbers specifically, and emphasized their importance as shown below:

11:

“Firstly”, 11 is the number of Magick in itself. It is therefore suitable to all types of operation.
“Secondly”, it is the sacred number par excellence of the new Aeon. As it is written in the Book of the Law:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ...11, as all their numbers who are of us. [1]

77:

The sublime and supreme septenary in its mature magical manifestation through matter…written in Hebrew Ayin Zayin (OZ)…Capricornus, the Devil of the Tarot; which is the picture of the Goat of the Sabbath on an altar. [2]

77 also represents half of the formulation of sexual magic in both the O.T.O. and the Kabbalah. [3] It is also the 77 infernal names of the Devil in The Satanic Bible by Anton LaVey. [4]

93:

The cabalistic gematria [5] values of the Greek words Thelema (Will), Agape (Love) and, Aiwass [6] in Crowley's magical system equate to the number 93.

> **QUOTE**
>
> The matter is of extreme importance; because Aiwass in dictating The Book of the Law repeatedly makes use of correspondences in Greek, such as Thelema, Will, 93 --- Agape, Love, 93. 718 = Stele 666, and so on...Thus his own name spelt in Hebrew has the value 93. [7]

175:

Liber 175 in Crowley's magical system is a ritual used to invoke any deity by adoration.

> **QUOTE**

> There are three main methods of invoking any deity:
>
> The first method consists of devotion to that deity... being mainly mystical in character, they may not be dealt with in this place, especially as a perfect instruction exists in Liber 175.
> The second method is the straightforward ceremonial invocation…
> The third method is the dramatic, perhaps the most attractive of all; certainly it is so to the artist temperament, for it appeals to his imagination through his aesthetic sense. [8]

These numbers are essential to the occult, magical system devised by Aleister Crowley. Thus, Crowley's most important numbers, or "prime" numbers, were inserted in to the 9/11 event intentionally. The likelihood that the numbers appear at random are infinitesimal. I also argue that the numbers 11, 93, 77, and 175 represent a signaling function to all Crowley's followers in the global occult community that the events were an "inside job."

Thus, based on the numerical markers, we can observe the demonic, Crowleyean influence upon the events of 9/11 and sense the hidden, occult agenda behind the event. To better understand Crowley's connection to September 11th, a detailed explication of this hidden tie is contained in my book Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order, available on Kindle and at my website: www. occult911. com.

William Ramsey
Author: Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order
Writer and Director of the new film: Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley www.occult911.com

References

1. Crowley, Aleister *Magick: in Theory and Practice*. Secaucus, NJ: Castle, 1991. 64. Print.
2. Crowley, Aleister. *The Book of Lies, Which Is Also Falsely Called Breaks: the Wanderings or Falsifications of the One Thought of Frater Perdurabo (Aleister Crowley), Which Thought Is Itself Untrue*. Boston, MA: Weiser, 2001. 185. Print.
3. Grant, Kenneth. *Aleister Crowley & the Hidden God*. Kuala Lumpur: Skoob Books, 1993. 196. Print.
4. Gilmore, Peter H., and Anton Szandor Lavey. *Satanic Bible*. Reissue ed. Boston: Avon, 1969. pp. 44-6. Print.
5. Gemetria is a metathesis of the Greek word grammateia. It is based on the relative numerical values of words.
6. Aiwass was the spiritual being that pronounced Crowley's most important book *The Book of the Law*
7. Crowley, Aleister, John Symonds, and Kenneth Grant. *The Confessions of Aleister Crowley: an Autohagiography*. London: Arkana, 1989. 679. Print.

8. Crowley, Aleister. *The Equinox of the Gods*. San Francisco, Calif.: Stellar Visions, 1986. 54. Print.

bovvered - January 10, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

False Flag Terror---The Occult Connection

During the imperial Bush presidency, many ostensibly terrorist-inspired bombings took place throughout the world. In particular, there were attacks in the following cities:

New York, United States
Bali, Indonesia
Madrid, Spain
London, England
Amman, Jordan

These attacks shocked the world and convinced the global populace that a "War on Terror" was necessary to ensure their safety. However, upon investigation, many of the so-called terrorist bombings and/or attacks were revealed to be false flag operations. These false flag operations seem to have the intent to propel a covert agenda of global war and globalization. Does this secret agenda have an even darker connection to the occult? Do the dates of these attacks have particular meaning in the occult?

Prophet of the New Age

Aleister Crowley, born October 12th, 1875 was born into a wealthy family in Warwickshire, England. Crowley (rhymes with holy) rebelled against the Christian morality of his parents and committed himself to a life of occultism. A well-educated and talented litterateur, Crowley wrote many volumes of occult works detailing his dark vision of the future. He believed that, "despite all its drawbacks, there was never a better social system than the feudal, so far as it derived from the patriarchal." [1] He also stated that the government must lord over and manage hordes of ignorant masses:

> **QUOTE**
>
> We should have no compunction in utilizing the natural qualities of the bulk of mankind. We do not insist on trying to train sheep to hunt foxes or lecture on history; we look after their physical well-being, and enjoy their wool, and mutton. In this way, we shall have a contented class of slaves who accept the conditions of existence as they really are, and enjoy life with the quiet wisdom of the cattle. [2]

Is there a connection between Crowley and the false flag terror events that has been overlooked? Is there a deeper meaning to the dates of the terror events? Why are those numbers relevant to Crowley?

Occult Numerology

The number 11 is the number most important to Aleister Crowley. He learned of the symbolic meaning of the number from his research into the occult in the later part of the nineteenth century. As a member of the quasi-Masonic magical group The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, he was exposed to writings of the groups founders. William Wynn Westcott, one of the original organizers of the Golden Dawn, refers to the number eleven in his book Numbers: Their Occult Powers and Mystic Virtue:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Upon the Number Eleven. This seems to have been the type of number with a evil reputation among all peoples. The Kabbalists contrasted it with the perfection of the Decad, (10) and just as the Sephirotic number is the form of all good things, so eleven is the essence of all that is sinful, harmful and imperfect; with the Ten Sephiroth they contrasted the Eleven Averse Sephiroth, symbols of destruction, violence, defeat, and death. [3]

Aleister Crowley wrote about the number 11 frequently, and emphasized it's importance as shown below:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Firstly”, 11 is the number of Magick in itself. It is therefore suitable to all types of operation. “Secondly”, it is the sacred number par excellence of the new Aeon. As it is written in the Book of the Law: ...11, as all their numbers who are of us. [4]

Crowley's much repeated phase "Do What Thou Wilt Shall Be The Whole Of The Law" (which he considered the dictum of the New Age), has eleven words and eleven syllables. Based on the preceding information, eleven is a crucial number in Crowley's religious system.

The number 77 also has an important meaning to Crowley and his followers. According to Crowley, 77 is the:

> **QUOTE**
>
> ...sublime and supreme septenary in its mature magical manifestation through matter…written in Hebrew Ayin Zayin (OZ)…Capricornus, the Devil of the Tarot; which is the picture of the Goat of the Sabbath on an altar. [5]

77 also represents half of the formulation of sexual magic in both the O.T.O. and the Kabbalah. [6] It also refers to the 77 infernal names of the Devil in book The Satanic Bible by Anton LaVey. [7]

88 is an important number for what can be termed the Illuminati and refers to number of squares on a chess board, a symbol of the capacities of the human mind. [8]

10/12 is an occult feast celebrating the birth of the Prophet of the New Aeon--Aleister Crowley.

Thus, 11, 77 and 88, and 10/12, the satanic feast for Aleister Crowley's birthday, called Crowleymas, are significant numerical markers for the occult practitioner. Did each of these terror attacks have an occult numerical marker? Were the attacks situated on certain dates for occult reasons?

Here are the following events in the phony “War on Terror” with occult, numerical significance:

10/12 (2000)---U.S.S. Cole Bombing. A false-flag terrorist attack against the United States Navy destroyer *U.S.S. Cole* on October 12, 2000 while it was harbored and refueling in the Yemeni port of Aden. 17 American sailors were killed, and 39 were injured. The attack occurred on Crowleymas, Aleister Crowley’s birthday.

9/11 (2001)---9/11. The false-flag September 11 attacks used four commercial passenger jet airliners. Two of the airplanes, Flights 11 and 175, crashed into the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center in New York City, killing everyone on board and many others in the buildings. Both buildings imploded within two hours. A third airplane, Flight 77, crashed into the Pentagon in Arlington, Virginia. The fourth airplane, Flight 93, crashed (or was shot down) near Shanksville in rural Pennsylvania. The attacks killed 3,000 people.

10/12 (2002)---Bali Bombings. The false-flag Bali bombings occurred on October 12th, 2002 in the tourist district of Kuta on the Indonesian island of Bali. The coordinated attack involved the detonation of three bombs: a backpack-mounted device carried by a suicide bomber; a large car bomb, both of which were detonated in or near popular nightclubs in Kuta; and a third much smaller device detonated outside the United States consulate in Denpasar, causing only minor damage. The bombings killed 202 people and injured 240. The bombings occurred on Crowleymas, Aleister Crowley’s birthday.

3/11 (2004)---Madrid bombings. The false-flag Madrid train bombings consisted of a series of coordinated bombings against the commuter train system of Madrid, Spain on the morning of March 11th, 2004 The Madrid bombings occurred three days before Spain's general elections. The bombings killed 191 people and roughly 1,800 injured. The bombing occurred 911 days after the September 11th attacks.

7/7 (2005)---London "7/7" bombing. The false-flag London bombings (often referred to as 7/7) were a series of coordinated suicide attacks upon London's public transport system. Four unwitting patsies were guided to locations in the London Underground.

where three bombs were exploded. A fourth bomb exploded an hour later on a red double-decker bus in Tavistock Square. The bombings killed 52 people and roughly 700 were injured.

11/9 (2005)---Amman, Jordan bombing. The false-flag bombings were a series of coordinated bomb attacks on three hotels in Amman, Jordan, on November 9, 2005. The bombings killed 60 people and injured 115 others.

8/8 (2008)---an attempted U.S. war with Russia, using Georgia as a proxy. During the night of August 8th, Georgia launched a large-scale military attack against South Ossetia, in an attempt to conquer the territory. The following day Russia reacted by deploying combat troops in South Ossetia and launching bombing raids deep into Georgia.

Clearly, these major terrorist bombings were situated on dates containing the numbers 11, 77, 88 and Aleister Crowley's birthday. Based on the numerical significance of the dates of these false-flag terror events, an occult correlation can be made. When the bombings are listed together, one can clearly discern the hidden, occult agenda for war and greater global control. A detailed analysis of Crowley's connection to these events is contained in my book Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order, available on Kindle and at my website: www.occult911.com.

William Ramsey
Author: Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order
Writer and Director of the new film: Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley www.occult911.com
occult911@gmail.com

References

1. Crowley, Aleister, John Symonds, and Kenneth Grant. *The Confessions of Aleister Crowley: an Autohagiography*. London: Arkana, 1989. 566. Print.
2. Crowley, Aleister, Louis Wilkinson, Hymenaeus Beta, and Aleister Crowley. *The Law Is for All: the Authorized Popular Commentary on Liber Al Vel Legis Sub Figura CCXX, the Book of Law*. Phoenix, Ariz.: New Falcon, 1996. 199-200. Print.
3. Westcott, W. Wynn, Numbers: Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue. Being a Resume of the views of the Kabbalists, Pythagoreans, Adepts of India, Chaldean Magi and Medieval Magicians Theosophical Publishing Society, London 45 Print.
4. Crowley, Aleister *Magick: in Theory and Practice*. Secaucus, NJ: Castle, 1991. 64. Print.
5. Crowley, Aleister. *The Book of Lies, Which Is Also Falsely Called Breaks: the Wanderings or Falsifications of the One Thought of Frater Perdurabo (Aleister Crowley), Which Thought Is Itself Untrue*. Boston, MA: Weiser, 2001. 185. Print.
6. Grant, Kenneth. *Aleister Crowley & the Hidden God*. Kuala Lumpur: Skoob Books,

1993. 196. Print.
7. Gilmore, Peter H., and Anton Szandor Lavey. *Satanic Bible*. Reissue ed. Boston: Avon, 1969. pp. 44-6. Print.
8. The Law of Octaves was first suggested by Pythagoras in ancient Greece. Having observed that the eight notes of the conventional Occidental musical scale were governed by definite mathematical relationships, Pythagoras proceeded to create a whole cosmology based on 8s. In this octagonal model Pythagoras made numerous mistakes, because he was generalizing from insufficient data. However, his work was the first attempt in history to unify science, mathematics, art and mysticism into one comprehensible system and as such is still influential. Leary, Crowley and Buckminster Fuller have all described themselves as modern Pythagoreans. In China, roughly contemporary with Pythagoras, the Taoists built up a cosmology based on the interplay of yang (positive) and yin (negative), which produced the eight trigrams of the I Ching, out of which are generated the 64 hexagrams. In India, Buddha announced, after his illumination under the Bodhi tree, the Noble Eightfold Path. Patanjali subsequently reduced the science of yoga to eight "limbs" or, as we might say, eight "steps." The game of chess appeared, somewhere in the East, with a grid based on 8x8 (64) squares. Wilson, Robert Anton. *Cosmic Trigger: Final Secret of the Illuminati*. Tempe, AZ: New Falcon, 2007. 266. Print.

bovvered - January 21, 2011 04:45 PM (GMT)

Original Air Date: January 19, 2011
William Ramsey and His New Documentary!

This weeks will be having back on our show a very special guest William Ramsey who will be unveiling his brand new documentary. William Ramsey just released a brand new book about 911 and the Aleister Crowley connection as well, which im sure will be speaking about, dont miss this one!

download mp3 (14.21MB - 1hr 2mins)
(interview starts at around 23 and a half minutes)

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?0bt1hx4yqxv48f4

bovvered - February 13, 2011 05:55 PM (GMT)

Think or Be Eaten #8 2-7-11 - mp3

William Ramsey, author of
“Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and the New World Order,”
discusses his latest article:
“Temple of the Illumined Ones: The Rockefeller Buildings” - PDF

Ramsey's Website: http://occult911.com

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?hi7rggvp7lm7037

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 01:53 AM (GMT)

ALEISTER CROWLEY AND THE OCCULT WORLD

Feb 15 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hdi_j_BB4fQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CmbZy-jBHHY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pnu1rElj49A

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Hdi_j_BB4fQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CmbZy-jBHHY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Pnu1rElj49A" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

The Watchmen Chronicles Radio show interviews William Ramsey about his upcoming documentary on the occult World of Aleister Crowley and the symbolism around us all. This broadcast took place on January 19 2011.

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 05:29 AM (GMT)

WILLIAM RAMSAY - TEMPLE OF THE ILLUMINATED ONES: THE ROCKEFELLER BUILDINGS

Listen to William Ramsay on Think Or Be Eaten Radio broadcast on the 7th of February 2011. Yes more on some of the occult control.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2lQYkofDCHU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vHOLbWt4bJo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Icvx8B56HL4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cjfjSwxyRfQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kFg98dfy4vw

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2lQYkofDCHU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/vHOLbWt4bJo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Icvx8B56HL4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/cjfjSwxyRfQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/kFg98dfy4vw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

bovvered - April 5, 2011 02:38 PM (GMT)

Val Valvano Hour & The Rude Awakening with William Ramsey, Author - January 13, 2011.mp3 (47.62 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?uxbnic2j7cu827e
Skip to 56 minutes for William Ramsey interview. The mp3 is 3hrs 28mins in total.

Doors of Deception Welcomes William Ramsey - March 29, 2011.mp3 (27.62 MB - 2hrs)
http://www.mediafire.com/?46584kaa9hec4b2

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Peter Levenda: Secret Space Program & NASA's Nazis

Title: Peter Levenda: Secret Space Program & NASA's Nazis
Description: *S American Nazis, Op. Condor, NASA Space*

bovvered - March 10, 2011 04:45 PM (GMT)

Peter Levenda - Secret Space Program & NASA's Nazis
February 27, 2011

QUOTE

Peter Levenda is an author who focuses primarily on occult history. Peter has visited more than 40 countries and gained access to temples, prisons, military installations, and government documents for his research. He is president of the international division of a telecommunications company and the author of Unholy Alliance. Peter Levenda's quest for the truth began in 1979 while reading Aftermath: Martin Bormann and the Fourth Reich, by Ladislas Farago, about how Hitler's former Riechsleiter had escaped to South America after the war pretending to be a priest, protected by the "underground railroad" of Nazi sympathizers that operated and still operate all over that continent. In this program, he discusses his work and research on the theme of the secret space program of NASA and the connection to the occult agenda of the Nazis. Peter details how the background of this philosophy spawned from people involved in various Catholic orders, adopted and refined by the Nazis and later it transitioned over to NASA via Project Paperclip. In his book "Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult" he describes this research in detail. He is also the author of the "Sinister Forces Triology", "Stairway to Heaven: Chinese Alchemists, Jewish Kabbalists, and the Art of Spiritual Transformation" and "The Secret Temple: Masons, Mysteries, and the Founding of America". Topics Discussed: America, Nazi connections, Ratlines, Klaus Barbie, Martin Bormann, Walter Dornberger, Vatican, peadophilia, Spelman, Knights of Malta, Secret Space Program, paranoiac Egypt, religion, theosophy, Ahnenerbe, theosophy hijacked, Jörg Lanz Von Libenfeldt, Guido Von List, Cistercian order, 1939 expedition to Tibet, Operation Condor, Bruno Beger, flying saucers, 1947 and Nazi ideology.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?8eu895ejy6va9fu

Peter Levenda - South American Nazis, Operation Condor & NASAs Space Program
February 27, 2011

QUOTE

In the second hour with Peter Levenda, we talk about the Nazis escape after World War II. The Vatican Ratlines took many to South America. We talk specifically about Augusto Pinoche, the Fascist dictator in Chile, Colonia Dignidad (Villa Baviera) and Operation Condor. How much of the illegal drug trade has been a means of funding for ex-Nazis? We also talk about the development of alternative energy, star drive and what the secret space program is all about. Peter talks about NASA and what they have been doing all these years while private companies are now going into space. Topics Discussed: Pinoche, Chile, Colonia Dignidad, Fascists, drugs, Iran Contra, Operation Condor, Secret Space Program, alternative energy, star drive, Bendix Corporation, private companies, Boeing, Raytheon, Lockheed Martin, NASA and more.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?zxs851jjsuwn5gn

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: J Weidner - Kubrick's Odyssey & Saturn Brotherhood

Title: J Weidner - Kubrick's Odyssey & Saturn Brotherhood
Description: *Civilization Clash & Pike's 3 World Wars*

bovvered - March 10, 2011 12:29 PM (GMT)

Jay Weidner - Kubrick's Odyssey & The Brotherhood of Saturn
March 6, 2011

> **QUOTE**
>
> Called by Wired Magazine an "authority on the hermetic and alchemical traditions," and "erudite conspiracy hunter," Jay Weidner is a renowned author, filmmaker and hermetic scholar. Considered to be a "modern-day Indiana Jones" for his ongoing worldwide quests to find clues to mankind's spiritual destiny via ancient societies and artifacts, his body of work offers great insight into the circumstances that have led to the current global crisis. He is the producer of the documentary films, "2012 The Odyssey", its sequel "Timewave 2013" and "Infinity; The Ultimate Trip". Jay joins us to discuss his latest film "Kubrick's Odyssey: Secrets Hidden in the films of Stanley Kubrick". The acclaimed American film director Stanley Kubrick told an important story with all his films and they all connect with each other and communicate a message. The question is if Kubrick was murdered considering what he trying to reveal with his films. We start to examine the film "Eyes Wide Shut" and how it connects with mind control, the elite, satanic, archonic, and demonic forces. We also discuss the Brotherhood of Saturn, the secret space program and Arthur C. Clarke. Topics Discussed: Kubric's Odyssey, Eyes Wide Shut, Operation Monarch, occult, sex-cults, Kubrick murdered, storytelling with films, A.I., pedophilia, Archons, Demons, Lolita, bear symbolism, Jim Garrison, Lee Harvey Oswald, NASA, the real space program, Babalon Bunch, Saturnian Society, JPL, the ringmakers, hexagonal rings on Saturn, Jupiter, Zeus, Saturn, Set, Buzz Aldrin comments on the Monolith Phobos, Lord of the Rings, Iapateus, Sargon, rings of Saturn, time trap and more.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?cpg18omrtalptoy

Part 2

Jay Weidner - The Clash of Civilizations & Pike's Three World Wars
March 6, 2011

QUOTE

In the second hour with Jay Weidner we begin to discuss Albert Pike's letter to Giuseppe Mazzini detailing a plan for three world wars. The letter described how Islam, Zionism and Christianity will destroy each other and in the process start a third world war. We also talk about the clash of civilizations, problems with multiculturalism, urban civil war, culture wars, gang wars and the insanity of religion. Current developments in both Europe and America are suggesting that clash of civilizations now is a reality. We also talk about 2012 with Jay, the information revolution, knowledge as solution and the rebellion of the intelligent. Don't miss this important second hour two with Jay Weidner. Topics discussed: Albert Pike's plan of three world wars, Abrahamic religions, Leo Strauss, religion, Islam, Christianity, Zionism, mind control, Clash of Civilizations, A.I., Mecca, mecha, gang wars, losing humanity, 2012, messiah complex, information revolution, knowledge, the Illuminati, Max Keiser, buying silver crashing J.P. Morgan, rebellion of the intelligent, problems with multiculturalism and more.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?vq9oe4paavdkck7

There's also Gazing Behind The Veil With Jay Weidner from March 28, 2010:

Download mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Occult Philosophy - by Michael A. Hoffman II

Title: The Occult Philosophy - by Michael A. Hoffman II
Description: *Speech from 1987: Mind Control, RotM etc*

bovvered - October 29, 2010 03:18 AM (GMT)

The Occult Philosophy - Michael Hoffman - 1987 - Anaheim Speech (Mind Control, Revelation of the Method, etc.) - 1hr 6mins (11.3 MB)
Download from here

See also 21, or Blackjack, a game of chance, Research of Michael A Hoffman II

bovvered - October 29, 2010 12:47 PM (GMT)

Alternative download:
http://www.mediafire.com/?00dx9ca11b9esn8

bovvered - March 8, 2011 11:59 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zh-BGrf4Cxw
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zh-BGrf4Cxw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zh-BGrf4Cxw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QvYgf9mSIOw
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QvYgf9mSIOw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess"

value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QvYgf9mSIOw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIzTf62V-AI
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/GIzTf62V-AI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/GIzTf62V-AI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1QX129-tTV8
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1QX129-tTV8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1QX129-tTV8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLvpTX1dS90
[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/nLvpTX1dS90?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/nLvpTX1dS90?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Tracy Twyman - Alconomics, Money & Magic

Title: Tracy Twyman - Alconomics, Money & Magic
Description: *Knights Templar, Banking, Gold&Sacrifice*

bovvered - February 28, 2011 12:32 AM (GMT)

Tracy Twyman - Alconomics, Money & Magic - mp3
February 15, 2011

QUOTE

Tracy Twyman is a prolific author and commentator who approaches historical research from an esoteric perspective.She is probably best known for her book The Merovingian Mythos and her underground cult magazine Dagobert's Revenge, in recent years she has pioneered what she calls "Alchenomics": the study of relationship between alchemy, economics, and the evolution of money through the ages. Her works on this subject include her 2005 book Solomon's Treasure: The Magic and Mystery of America's Money and her most recent book, Money Grows on the Tree of Knowledge. In this interview, Tracy talks about her latest work. Topics Discussed: ritual magic, alchemy, the origin of the dollar sign and the word, the Hapsburg dynasty, "Plus Ultra", Chez Republic, tallers, Tyer, currency, rod of Asclepius, healing, serpent icons, Nehushtan, Jesus, Nicholas De Vere, Bretton Woods, L A Waddell, monetary system an alchemical system, trust in God, green, talismans, Francis Bacon, the Unitas, the bancor, SDR's (special drawings rights), magic tricks and more.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?bz0fbv8jj72a4z9

Tracy Twyman - Knights Templar, The Banking System, Gold & Sacrifice
February 15, 2011

QUOTE

We'll continue our discussion with Tracy Twyman in our members section about alchenomics. We begin discussing the origins of banking and the influence of the Knights Templar. Then, Tracy talks about the occult aspects of economics and how the magic works. She also talks about how magic is used to control people. We end the interview talking about Saturn, the golden age and how the system always demands a sacrifice in order to operate. Topics Discussed: Knights Templar, checks, banking history, Stephen Dafoe, wealth, military power, feudal system, merchant commerce system, Priory of Sion, Templar grail bloodline, Nicholas Poussin, Rennes-le-Château, the pope, Temple Bar, using magic to control people, hierarchy, structure, monetary system, labor, Saturn, gold, Cronos, the golden age, slaves, freedom and sacrifice.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?zeld7qqi01l3o61

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Bill Cooper Audio

Title: Bill Cooper Audio
Description: *Updated with new shows*

Insurgent - December 12, 2010 01:02 AM (GMT)

Hopefully I will be recording Bill Coopers shows, they are being re-broadcast on the Hour of the Time show by his friends.

This is a show #37, dealing with Federal Reserve

http://www.mediafire.com/file/xo2oic2yap0vngq/Bill Cooper #37.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/icq1u7

Insurgent - December 24, 2010 05:20 PM (GMT)

Speech at Los Angeles Hyatt Motel, #121, 06/21/93

Topics covered: Waco, Texas massacre.

http://www.mediafire.com/file/u8pab7uqp7s3...Bill_Cooper.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/1kx9rq

Insurgent - December 27, 2010 05:18 AM (GMT)

6/23/93, #123

Topics: Hyksos, Egypt, Masons, Tom Valentine

http://www.mediafire.com/file/h5eq507xyi3v1a3/Bill Cooper #123.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/nb3y3w

Mark - December 29, 2010 08:27 AM (GMT)

Thanks. Keep up the good work.

Insurgent - January 8, 2011 01:12 AM (GMT)

British Isrealism Part 1 (as was spelled in the shows description)

Mentions: Oliver Cromwell's love for Jews was only for the authentication of the British Israelism purposes, Paolo Sarpi, Scripture is a metaphor, 10 lost tribes of Israel were never lost

http://www.mediafire.com/file/pxvl5545dc751c4/Bill Cooper - British Isrealism Part 1.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/5cwjz0

Insurgent - January 8, 2011 03:35 AM (GMT)

January 12, 1998

British Isrealism Part 2

http://www.mediafire.com/file/pq45xgvz8r67vxx/Bill Cooper - British Isrealites Part 2.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/lr5fdm

Insurgent - January 14, 2011 05:12 AM (GMT)

Topics covered: Bohemian Grove

http://www.mediafire.com/file/ukxx4hal66jxg7l/Bill Cooper - Bohemian Grove.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/oxy2vs

Insurgent - January 15, 2011 05:10 AM (GMT)

Topic: Molten Sea

http://www.mediafire.com/file/t3e6daocdcbs2oe/Bill Cooper - Molten Sea.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/12vycs

Insurgent - January 23, 2011 10:02 PM (GMT)

Topic: The Darkness

Ancient Gods, Horus, Semiramis, etc.....

http://www.mediafire.com/file/jfb4tg4j4yl4jbw/Bill Cooper - The Darkness.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/k63lnz

Insurgent - January 24, 2011 04:02 AM (GMT)

Anatomy of a Murder - 1993

Dealing with Branch Davidian extermination at Waco

http://www.mediafire.com/file/41np7dr917mxj34/Bill Cooper - Anatomy of a Murder.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/5hzoa4

Insurgent - January 27, 2011 05:14 AM (GMT)

#361, 05/24/94 - UN gun control, rights of the child

http://www.mediafire.com/file/5844g4sgj0do32q/Bill Cooper - UN Gun Control.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/6wr2ec

Insurgent - January 29, 2011 02:03 AM (GMT)

#481 - 11/11/1994 - The Revolutionary Vets

http://www.mediafire.com/file/2hydk9qkkxlvnfr/Bill Cooper - 1776 Revolutionary Vets.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/fuo0wa

Insurgent - January 29, 2011 05:23 AM (GMT)

#1078 - 3/18/1997 - Stone of Foundation

Topic: Builders stone, monolith, phallic symbol

Part 1

http://www.mediafire.com/file/5usvcuh4um5yrsz/Bill Cooper - Stone of Foundation.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/gk509z

Part 2

http://www.mediafire.com/file/7zk80i5ezwutwkm/Bill Cooper - Stone of Foundation Part 2.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/qa488b

Insurgent - January 29, 2011 11:27 PM (GMT)

#660 - 7/24/95 - late Aaron Zelman (Jews For Preservation of Firearms Organization)

http://www.mediafire.com/file/kevm4ep1228nvcv/Bill Cooper - Aaron Zelman.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/4flv2g

Insurgent - January 30, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

#355 - 5/16/94 - The Common Law

http://www.sendspace.com/file/m7vfsd

http://www.mediafire.com/file/1l1j64kf714dzdd/Bill Cooper - The Common Law.mp3

Insurgent - February 7, 2011 03:23 AM (GMT)

http://www.mediafire.com/file/z39ivckk4ahjws7/Bill Cooper - #391 - 07-06-1994.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/8qpq08

Insurgent - February 12, 2011 05:17 PM (GMT)

#704 - 9/22/1995 - Child Protective Services

http://www.mediafire.com/file/abttizr945toogh/1995.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/0moxh5

Insurgent - February 13, 2011 03:18 AM (GMT)

#603 - 05/03/1995 - Dr. Gene Schroeder # 3

Topic: Constitutional law and Executive Orders

http://www.mediafire.com/file/q06iwqaca2c36e3/Bill Cooper - #603 - Gene Schroeder Part 3.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/o689ra

Insurgent - February 13, 2011 05:19 AM (GMT)

Fruits of Labor

http://www.mediafire.com/file/payjkzwuu41zh8a/Bill Cooper - Fruits of Labor.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/fuzys2

Insurgent - February 17, 2011 05:16 AM (GMT)

#1032 - 01/16/1997 - UFOology

Topic: UFO field and their BS pedaling

http://www.mediafire.com/file/vnnsb0qpoahq7jk/Bill Cooper - 01/16/1997 - UFOology.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/60bhzb

Insurgent - February 18, 2011 05:14 AM (GMT)

#1009 - 12/10/1996 - Art Babbling "BS" Bell

Topics: Makes fun of Art Bell, laughs at Kathy O'Brien and her book, calls out couple of more people.

http://www.mediafire.com/file/em5z23278275ds4/Bill Cooper - #1009 - 12/10/1996 - Art Babbling "BS" Bell

http://www.sendspace.com/file/tj40ux

Insurgent - February 25, 2011 09:15 PM (GMT)

#568 - 03/14/1995 - Conference of States #1

http://www.mediafire.com/file/s2n5ez8c6xezite/Bill Cooper - #568.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/k3gz9y

Insurgent - February 26, 2011 05:17 AM (GMT)

#569 - 3/15/1995 - Conference of States #2

http://www.mediafire.com/file/7sqzf6vyk63q28j/Bill Cooper - #569.mp3

http://www.sendspace.com/file/qjumfw

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Sandra Uttley - Dunblane Unburied

Title: Sandra Uttley - Dunblane Unburied
Description: *(Old Vyzygoth shows)*

bovvered - February 23, 2011 11:42 PM (GMT)

467-Dunblane Unburied Pt 1-Sandra Uttley.mp3 (14.01 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?nm3pcrzdxbkxkss

498-Dunblane Unburied Pt 2-Sandra Uttley.mp3 (14.02 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?k7l6ne6anrku7t6

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Aaron Franz - Philosophical Roots of Transhumanism

Title: Aaron Franz - Philosophical Roots of Transhumanism
Description: *Technological Revolution, Hope &Dystopia*

bovvered - February 23, 2011 09:53 PM (GMT)

http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2011/02/RIR-110220.php

Aaron Franz - The Philosophical Roots of Transhumanism - mp3
February 20, 2011

> **QUOTE**
>
> Aaron Franz is an author, filmmaker, and researcher whose work covers various subjects including: technological singularity, transhumanism, public relations, propaganda, occult symbolism, esoteric religion, eugenics, geopolitics and mind control. In this program, Aaron talks about his new book,"Revolve." Is technology speeding up human evolution or are we just spinning our wheels? Artificial intelligence, nanotechnology, implantable chips, and life extension and many other technologies are being promoted as the way for humanity to become something radically different. The transhumanist movement claims that by applying them to our biology, we will become posthuman. A new religion for a new age is being born, and it centers around man's scientific attainment of eternal life. Topics Discussed: Revolve, revolution, AI, TV-series, transhumanism, privacy, the mind of god, the new man, the new system, technology, manifesting yourself, dissolution, free will, manipulation of perception, eugenics movement, philosophies, telepathy, artificial revolution, people devoid of spirituality and human evolution.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?obsvu3wlg8y8lkj

Aaron Franz - Technological Revolution, Hope & Dystopia

> **QUOTE**

In the second hour, Aaron talks about where modern civilization is heading and what it might be like for those who say no to the technological revolution. We also talk about how virtual video game reality is slowly merging with reality. Aaron talks about how converging technologies are dismantling every human value that we hold sacred in this age. He delves into the occult side of this project. It uncovers many aspects of a hidden esoteric religion that has existed globally for thousands of years. The ancient mysteries are alive and well today, and they are actually the inspiration for scientific progress. We are being hit with powerful messages persuading us to "upgrade," that employ ancient and powerful alchemical motifs. Later, Aaron discusses the aspects of hope in the dystopian picture of the robotic future.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?bw9fci1kxe4p8fn

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Old Shows with The Informer aka i-man

Title: Old Shows with The Informer aka i-man
Description: *Plus link to where you can download PDFs*

bovvered - February 23, 2011 01:36 PM (GMT)

12 old interviews with i-man - the most recent being from December 2008 - can be downloaded from the following links:

327-The Informer Pt 1
http://www.mediafire.com/?zt5lt3wtwky

328-The Informer Pt 2
http://www.mediafire.com/?ia3wdkhzxng

329-The Informer Pt 3
http://www.mediafire.com/?lzynigwtkiw

350-The Informer Pt 4
http://www.mediafire.com/?vjdimmejmzy

351-The Informer Pt 5
http://www.mediafire.com/?ktqmtoudgyh

368-The Informer Pt 6
http://www.mediafire.com/?0zmtjymtomc

538-The Informer on the War Powers Act-Pt1
http://www.mediafire.com/?vziwuyfxoan

540-The Informer on the War Powers Act-Pt2
http://www.mediafire.com/?t3zhnjgmjtk

668-The Informer on Dependence Day
http://www.mediafire.com/?hlgmdtjoyhj

791-How the Informer opted out of the IRS system
http://www.mediafire.com/?a4hdexz2ngu

04-imanknoll
http://www.mediafire.com/?btfeqcz2jty

The Informer Conference - December 20, 2008 (2hrs 29mins - 34MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?aiztddjm2mn

---

http://www.atgpress.com/inform/indexinf.htm (The website has now been taken down.)

The Informer is by profession a researcher of 40 years and worked for major 500 companies. He started the legal research into government as a whole in 1979 and went heavy into the taxation part, all phases, in 1981, and continues to this day. He is retired and uses his cognitive skills of 40 years to continue studying. His history research came about because of the government research that uncovered many inconsistencies in what people perceive to be true about government, but which is not. His inquiries and study led him to other historical researchers nationwide. These findings show governments are run by people other than the common man and woman of America and is not the "representative form" as people believe.

Vyzygoth has recently put some of the Informer's writings up on TOBE as PDFs - http://www.thinkorbeeaten.com/informer/index.html

And some of James Montgomery's writings, also as PDFs - http://www.thinkorbeeaten.com/informer/mont.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: George Bush Sr. smiling at JFK Assassination

Title: George Bush Sr. smiling at JFK Assassination

Ken Ardel - January 30, 2011 03:49 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1TwWhUHurQY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: J. Corbett - Geopolitics, Eugenics & Depopulation

Title: J. Corbett - Geopolitics, Eugenics & Depopulation
Description: *Transhumanism, Neofeudalism, GreenAgenda*

bovvered - January 23, 2011 07:46 PM (GMT)

James Corbett - Geopolitics, Eugenics & Depopulation
January 21, 2011

QUOTE

From Canada, James Corbett is an independent journalist who has been living and working in Japan since 2004. He has been writing and producing The Corbett Report, an online multi-media news and information source, since 2007. His forthcoming book, Reportage: Essays on the New World Order, will be available for purchase in early 2011. He joins us from Japan to discuss the big picture from a geopolitical and conspiratorial point of view. We highlight areas such as the manipulation of the financial system and currencies. We talk about the banks and the bailouts. Then, we connect the eugenics agenda and the ongoing chemical castration of men with estrogen mimicking chemicals in waterbottles and many other plastic products. Is this part of the de-population agenda? Later, we talk about the GMO and pharmacological agenda that is being ran by the psychopathic elite with the aid of the corporate media. Topics Discussed: the Corbett Report, news and media in Japan, the financial system, international news, Amero, North American currency, Washington DC, the philosophy of the panopticon, international currency, the surveillance society, eugenics, Galton and Darwin interbreeding, Bisphenol-A, psychopathic elite, economic system, generational, doing good, compartmentalization, Syngenta, Monsanto, John P. Wheeler III, dead microbiologists, swine flu and bird flu.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?s6vldu6d1a9pm1u (27.66MB - 1hr)

James Corbett - Transhumanism, Neofeudalism & the Green Movement
January 21, 2011

QUOTE

Don't miss our second hour together with James Corbett as we proceed to discuss where the establishment is heading next with transhumanism, new technology, robotics and cyber warfare. We move on and discuss James' coverage of the climategate issue and detail the ongoing fraud of anthropogenic global warming while a neo-feudalist socialist style of government is being built up around us. The green movement is far darker than most people know and the suggestion of a global carbon tax is just the beginning. Topics Discussed: transhumanism, eugenics, commercial robot development, de-centralize control, EU, law, bureaucracy, will they crumble under their own weight, artificial intelligence, new technology, free energy, climategate, CRU, neo-feudalism, socialism, green movement, real climate, carbon tax, leaked, cyber warfare, Wikileaks, planned agenda, alternative currency, local exchange trading systems and more.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?w1t70jl0r46y18b (25.11MB - 54mins)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Recent interviews with Andrew Johnson

Title: Recent interviews with Andrew Johnson
Description: *and/or Dr Judy Wood*

bovvered - September 24, 2010 03:07 AM (GMT)

On the Rollye James show:

Andrew Johnson 9/22/10 - mp3
(33MB 2hrs 22mins)

Dr. Judy Wood 9/13/10 - mp3
(22MB 1hr 35mins)

---

http://www.drjudywood.com
http://www.checktheevidence.com

bovvered - September 25, 2010 12:03 AM (GMT)

Dr Judy Wood & Andrew Johnson - WTC Destruction and 911 Truth Movement Cover Up - TNS Radio - 14 Sep 2010 - mp3
(27 MB 2hrs 40mins)

Jason Bermas censors Discussion of Dr Judy Wood and Red and Blue Lists - Alex Jones Show - 21 May 2010 - mp3
(454 KB 2mins 34s)

yes2truth - September 25, 2010 09:48 AM (GMT)

Cannot get the audios to download.

bovvered - September 25, 2010 12:36 PM (GMT)

Weird. I don't know why that's happening.

You can download them from here, along with loads of older ones:
http://www.checktheevidence.com/audio/911/...date&order=desc

yes2truth - September 25, 2010 01:12 PM (GMT)

OK thanks

bovvered - September 30, 2010 12:22 AM (GMT)

This presentation is a good summary of Dr Wood's 9/11 research

9/11 - The New Hiroshima - Pt 1 (50mins) - Dr Judy Wood
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7892004186194307613

9/11 - The New Hiroshima - Pt 2 (1hr 33mins) - Dr Judy Wood
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6714196008143117547

bovvered - October 29, 2010 12:50 PM (GMT)

Old Red Ice radio show with Andrew Johnson:

Andrew Johnson - February 2, 2010.mp3 (26.06 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?vegvzlobdt4o6l1

Andrew Johnson - February 2, 2010 - Part 2.mp3 (37.03 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?tco57y8rai89dy3

(9/11 is discussed in more detail in the second part. Johnson discusses Dr Wood's evidence, and why the nuke theory is wrong.)

TheUnhivedMind - October 29, 2010 06:34 PM (GMT)

She does not prove the nuclear detonation wrong at all. You're still trying to counter intelligence Dimitri it seems. I tell you what lets see this Judy Wood walk down a street in the U.S. and watch her go about her daily life no problems at all. Now lets take Dimitri to the U.S. and let him walk down the same street. What do you think is going to happen to Dimitri very quickly indeed? He will be taken or even shot dead there and then. Doesn't this tell you something?

bovvered - October 29, 2010 11:07 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> **She does not prove the nuclear detonation wrong at all.**

I agree, no individual proves the nuke theory wrong. It's the available evidence that proves the nuke theory wrong.

You can either accept all of the data or ignore all the data that doesn't fit in with whatever theory you prefer, as the authorized 9/11 "truth movement" does.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **You're still trying to counter intelligence Dimitri it seems.**

If that's just a way of saying that I don't accept his nuke theory, does that also mean that you are trying to counter intelligence Dr Judy Wood?

> **QUOTE**
>
> **I tell you what lets see this Judy Wood walk down a street in the U.S. and watch her go about her daily life no problems at all.**

I don't know whether Dr Wood has any such problems in her daily life or not. I do know that one of her students was murdered, and I believe that she has received death threats.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Now lets take Dimitri to the U.S. and let him walk down the same street. What do you think is going to happen to Dimitri very quickly indeed? He will be taken or even shot dead there and then. Doesn't this tell you something?**

Assuming that's true, it tells you that people want him dead.

Obviously that doesn't prove his nuke theory correct. The evidence is not negated by the fact that there are people who want someone dead, whether that someone ignores some of the evidence or not.

bovvered - January 22, 2011 05:06 PM (GMT)

Judy Wood - Where Did the Towers Go?
January 18, 2011

QUOTE

Judy D. Wood is a former professor of mechanical engineering with research interests in experimental stress analysis, structural mechanics, optical methods, deformation analysis, and the materials characterization of biomaterials and composite materials. She is a member of the Society for Experimental Mechanics (SEM), co-founded SEM's Biological Systems and Materials Division, and has served on the SEM Composite Materials Technical Division. Dr. Wood received her B.S. (Civil Engineering, 1981) (Structural Engineering), M.S. Engineering Mechanics (Applied Physics), 1983), and Ph.D. (Materials Engineering Science, 1992). Dr. Wood started to question the events of 9/11 on that same day when what she saw and heard on television was contradictory and appeared to violate the laws of physics. Since that day she has used her knowledge of engineering mechanics to prove that the collapse of the World Trade Center twin towers could not have happened as the American public was told. In this interview, Judy Wood talks about her book "Where Did the Towers Go?" The book is the culmination of years of work and study that she's been presenting on her website DrJudyWood.com about the destruction of the World Trade Center buildings on 9/11 2001. She has been tracking and collecting many of the anomalies witnessed on that day and found evidence for a strange effect related to the work of John Hutchison called "The Hutchison Effect. We discuss how directed-energy weapons might have been involved in destroying the towers. Topics Discussed: forensics, interference energy, John Hutchinson, hurricane Erin, tornados, towers turning to dust, anomalies, strange effects, physics, WTC4, WTC7, NIST, classified technology, the billiard ball example and more.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?2che5q3y4lnlw5w (34.51MB - 1hr 15mins)

Part 2

Judy Wood - 9/11 Anomalies & Directed-Energy Weapons
January 18, 2011

QUOTE

In our second hour with Judy Wood, we proceed to discuss more of the anomalies surrounding 9/11 and why the towers were destroyed. Were there planes involved in the destruction of the towers? If not, what happened to the hijacked planes? We address the "jumpers", the people that jumped from the towers and why many of them were missing shirts and other clothing. There have been a number of other strange effects observed and witnessed that we address. Where did all the rubble go? What is the physics behind the Hutchison Effect and how was it produced? We conclude discussing Judy's theory about the dead birds that recently fell out of the sky in many countries across the world and the strange radar data possibly showing evidence for the use of advanced energy weaponry.

Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?jj3gbl5j2zaing5 (32.5MB - 1hr 10mins)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lucifer, the God of Rock n Roll

Title: Lucifer, the God of Rock n Roll
Description: *By (Pastor) Joe Schimmel*

bovvered - December 1, 2010 07:33 PM (GMT)

1 Lucifer, the God of Rock n Roll.mp3 (99.35 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?aqhh9csqat7628a

---

http://www.goodfightministries.com/

Schimmel went on to produce the documentary *They Sold Their Souls For Rock N Roll*

Here's part 1 of 4:
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2494291415376995856

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2494291415376995856&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-6108886486287002393&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtm]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=4315257824039757348&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5288201614619778233&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </

embed>[/dohtml]

(There's a 10-hour version on the website.)

pivakl - December 3, 2010 12:07 AM (GMT)

Thanks for posting this. Does anybody know some good music acceptable for a christian, without it being too corny?

TheUnhivedMind - December 5, 2010 05:29 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8ca7w73YOS8&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8ca7w73YOS8&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Phazon - December 5, 2010 06:06 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (pivakl @ Dec 3 2010, 12:07 AM)
>
> Thanks for posting this. Does anybody know some good music acceptable for a christian, without it being too corny?

I like Johnny Cash.

Cash: Ultimate Gospel
My Mother's Hymn Book
Ain't No Grave

TheUnhivedMind - December 8, 2010 05:57 PM (GMT)

The Satanic Occult Behind the Music Industry

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BAvoyUBzVdk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pgk0yJ676WQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYxDdTdxBR8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yXly3MQguho
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5cIsY-W4vc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vpdPUEEteTI

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VyAsPdk1GiE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dtPU6G6YLBQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z97kt30O37E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lM07q6MUhfI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D_EdPRkNDew
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JQ8gn2JrrXQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MXAZ0gJEUTk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v6tYD1JDkWM

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BAvoyUBzVdk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BAvoyUBzVdk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pgk0yJ676WQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pgk0yJ676WQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dYxDdTdxBR8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dYxDdTdxBR8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yXly3MQguho?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yXly3MQguho?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/w5cIsY-W4vc?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/w5cIsY-W4vc?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vpdPUEEteTI?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vpdPUEEteTI?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VyAsPdk1GiE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VyAsPdk1GiE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dtPU6G6YLBQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dtPU6G6YLBQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z97kt30O37E?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Z97kt30O37E?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lM07q6MUhfI?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lM07q6MUhfI?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D_EdPRkNDew?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D_EdPRkNDew?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.

com/v/JQ8gn2JrrXQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></ param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JQ8gn2JrrXQ?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MXAZ0gJEUTk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MXAZ0gJEUTk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/v6tYD1JDkWM?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/v6tYD1JDkWM?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>
[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 9, 2010 02:33 AM (GMT)

P. Diddy Exposed - " The Sun Is God "
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=47380

TheUnhivedMind - December 10, 2010 04:54 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fTj-L7EKCL8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fTj-L7EKCL8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - December 24, 2010 12:18 AM (GMT)

THE SATANIC ROOTS OF ROCK

by Donald Phau
http://www.av1611.org/othpubls/roots.html

NOTE. Through out the article we (Dial-the-Truth Ministries) have added some additions/comments. Our comments are in BLUE.

Today, at almost any "heavy-metal" rock concert one can hear the audience being exhorted to rape and murder in the name of Satan. Lyrics such as the following are typical:

"We come bursting through your bodies

Rape your helpless soul
Transform you into a creature
Merciless and cold
We force you to kill your brother
Eat his blood and brain
Shredding flesh and sucking bone
Till everyone's insane
We are pestilent and contaminate
The world Demonic legions prevail"
"DEMONS" by Rigor Mortis

Any loving parent today would be horrified and shocked to learn that their sons and daughters are eagerly listening to such evil. Perhaps though, some may think privately, "If only we could return to the 'good old days,' with the music of the Beatles." Little do most people suspect that it was with those innocent-looking Beatles, that most of the trouble started.

Modern electronic-rock music, inaugurated in the early 1960s, is, and always has been, a joint enterprise of British military intelligence and Satanic cults. On the one side, the Satanists control the major rock groups through drugs, sex, threats of violence, and even murder. On the otherside, publicity, tours, and recordings are financed by record companies connected to British military intelligence circles. Both sides are intimately entwined with the biggest business in the world, the international drug trade.

The so-called "rock stars" are pathetic puppets caught in a much larger scheme. From the moment they receive their first recording royalties, the groups are heavily immersed in drugs. For example, much-admired "stars" such as John Lennon of the Beatles and Keith Richard of the Rolling Stones, were heroin addicts. Richard had to obtain blood transfusions, replacing his entire heroin-laced blood supply, in order to get a visa to enter the United States. (Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.319)

The "rock stars" are also totally artificial media creations. Their public image, as well as their music, is fabricated from behind the scenes by controllers. For example, when the Beatles first arrived in the United States in 1964, they were mobbed at the airport by hundreds of screaming teenage girls. The national press immediately announced that "Beatlemania" had besieged the U.S.A. But the girls had all been transported from a girl's school in the Bronx, and paid for their screaming performance by the Beatles' promoters.

The money of the 1960s rock groups, which in somes cases mounted to hundreds of millions of dollars, was also totally under the control of mob-connected promoters. From 1963 to 1970, the Rolling Stones made over $200 million, yet the group's members were all nearly bankrupt. None of them had any idea of where their money went.

Between 1963 and 1964 the Beatles and the Rolling Stones laid siege to Western European and American culture. This two-pronged invasion from England was well-planned and well-timed. America had just suffered the shock of the assassination of President John Kennedy, while in the streets the mass-based civil rights movement had just held a Washington, D.C. rally, led by Martin Luther King, of 500,000 people. The rock counterculture would be used as a weapon to destroy such political movements.

Later in 1968 and 1969, years which saw a mass strike of students and workers in the United States and Europe, huge, open-air rock concerts were used to head off the growing discontent of the population. The rock concerts were devised as a means for mass recruitment to the drug-saturated, free-sex counterculture. For the millions who came to these concerts, thousands of tablets of the hallucinogenic drug, LSD, were made freely avaliable. These drugs were secretly placed in drinks such as Coca-Cola, turning thousands of unsuspecting victims into raving psychotics. Many committed suicide.

Less than a half century ago, our young children studied violin and piano, learning about the great classical composers such as Bach, Mozart, and Beethoven. As will be shown, the same record companies who today promote Satanic "heavy-metal" rock have run covert operations to destroy the musical heritage of these great classical composers.

For the past thirty years, Western society has been under the gun of a deliberate plan of cultural warfare, with the purpose of eliminating Judeo-Christian civilization as we know it. These plans must not succeed. So that the reader can better combat this evil, we'll go back nearly thirty years, when those four innocent lads from Liverpool, England, the Beatles, were just starting out.
Creating the Beatles

The Beatles first began performing in the late 1950s in jazz clubs in England and West Germany. These clubs, always located in the seediest part of the cities, served as a marketplace for prostitution and the circulation of drugs. Beatle biographer Philip Norman writes: "Their only regular engagement was a strip club. The club owner paid them ten shillings each to strum their guitars while a stripper named Janice grimly shed her clothes before an audience of sailors, guilty businessmen and habitues with raincoat-covered laps." (Philip Norman, Shout! The Beatles in Their Generation, p. 81)

The Beatles got their first big break in Germany, in August 1960, when they obtained a booking at a jazz club in Hamburg's notorious Reeperbahn district. Describing the area Norman writes it had, "red-lit windows containing whores in every type of fancy dress, all ages from nymphet to granny...Everything was free. Everything was easy. The sex was easy... Here it came after you." (Philip Norman, Shout! The Beatles in Their Generation, p. 91)

Far from the picture of innocence, the Beatles, even in their first performances, were always high on a drug called Preludin, "John (Lennon), would be foaming at the mouth, he'd have so many pills inside him...John, began to go berserk on stage, prancing and groveling...The fact that the audience could not understand a word he said, provoked John into cries of `Sieg Heil!' and `F____ing Nazis' to which the audience invariably responded by laughing and clapping." (Philip Norman, Shout! The Beatles in Their Generation, pp. 152,91)

Off the stage, the Beatles were just as evil. Norman continues, "while in Hamburg, John, each Sunday would stand on the balcony, taunting the churchgoers as they walked to St. Joseph's. He attached a water-filled contraceptive to an effigy of Jesus and hung it out for the churchgoers to see. Once he urinated on the heads of three nuns."(Philip Norman, Shout! The Beatles in Their Generation, p. 152)

While in Hamburg, in June of 1962 the Beatles received a telegram from their manager, a homosexual named Brian Epstein, who was back in England. "Congratulations," Epstein's message read. "EMI requests a recording session." EMI was one of Europe's largest record producers, and their role in promoting the Beatles would be key in the future.

Under the the strict guidance of EMI's recording director George Martin, and Brian Epstein, the Beatles were scrubbed, washed, and their hair styled into the Beatles cut. EMI's Martin created the Beatles in his recording studio.

Martin was a trained classical musician, and had studied the oboe and piano at the London School of Music. The Beatles could neither read music nor play any instrument other than guitar. For Martin, the Beatles musicianship was a bad joke. On their first hit record, "Love Me Do," Martin replaced Ringo on the drums with a studio musician. Martin said Ringo, "couldn't do a [drum] roll to save his life." From then on, Martin would take the simple little tunes the Beatles would come to him with, and turn them into hit records.
Lockwood and EMI

EMI, led by aristocrat Sir Joseph Lockwood, stands for Electrical and Mechanical Instruments, and is one of Britain's largest producers of military electronics. Martin was director of EMI's subsidiary, Parlophone. By the mid-sixties EMI, now called Thorn EMI, created a music divison which had grown to 74,321 employees and had annual sales of $3.19 billion.

EMI was also a key member of Britain's military intelligence establishment.

After the war, in 1945, EMI's European production head Walter Legge virtually took over control of classical music recordings, signing up dozens of starving German

classical musicians and singers to EMI contracts. Musicians who sought to preserve the performance tradition of Beethoven and Brahms, were relegated to obscurity while "ex-Nazi" Party members were promoted. Legge signed and recorded Nazi member, the late Herbert Von Karajan, promoting him to superstar status, while great conductors such as Wilhelm Furtwangler were ignored.

From the beginning, EMI created the myth of the Beatles' great popularity. In August of 1963, at their first major television appearance at the London Palladium, thousands of their fans supposedly rioted. The next day every mass-circulation newspaper in Great Britain carried a front page picture and story stating, "Police fought to hold back 1,000 squealing teenagers." Yet, the picture displayed in each newspaper was cropped so closely that only three or four of the "squealing teenagers" could be seen. The story was a fraud. According to a photographer on the scene, "There were no riots. I was there. We saw eight girls, even less than eight."(Philip Norman, Shout! The Beatles in Their Generation, p. 188)

In February 1964, the Beatles myth hit the United States, complete with the orchestrated riots at Kennedy Airport, previously mentioned. To launch their first tour, the media created one of the largest mass audiences in history. For an unprecedented two Sundays in a row, on the Ed Sullivan Show, over 75 million Americans watched the Beatles shake their heads and sway their bodies in a ritual which was soon to be replicated by hundreds of future rock groups.

On returning to England, the Beatles were rewarded by the British aristocracy they served so well . In October 1965, the four were inducted into the Order of Chivalry, and were personally awarded the accolade of Member of the British Empire by Queen Elizabeth at Buckingham palace.
Up from the Dregs:

The Rolling Stones

The credit for the origination of today's blatantly Satanic "heavy metal rock," goes to the English group, the Rolling Stones. Their rise to fame was closely connected with that of the Beatles.

The Stones, as they were called, were widely characterized as the counterparts to the Beatles. "The Stones" were "mean," "dirty" and "rebellious," whereas the Beatles were the well-groomed "Fab Four." Though seemingly competitors, they were merely two sides of the same operation. The Stones' first hit record was actually written by the Beatles, and it was Beatle member George Harrison who set up the arrangements for their first recording contract.

Following the same game plan as the Beatles, in the spring of 1963 the Rolling Stones appeared on one of England's most popular family television shows, Thank Your Lucky

Stars. Only this time, the reaction by the middle-aged viewers was quite different from that to the Beatles. Hundreds of angry letters were sent, with a typical letter stating "It is disgraceful that long-haired louts such as these should be allowed to appear on television. Their appearance was absolutely disgusting."

The program, however, had exactly the planned effect. Rolling Stones' manager Andrew Oldham was elated at the response. He told the group, "We're going to make you exactly opposite to those nice, clean, tidy Beatles. And the more the parents hate you, the more the kids will love you. Just wait and see."(Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.17)

In 1964, the Rolling Stones appeared on the Ed Sullivan Show, as the Beatles had done earlier. This time though, the coast-to-coast audience beheld the spectacle of the television studio being ripped to shreds by Stones fans. Sullivan said on the air afterward, "I promise you, they will never be back on our show." The publicity, however, was exactly what was wanted. Within a few months, the group's records were selling millions of copies.

The plan was now to use both the Beatles and the Rolling Stones as the means to transform an entire generation into heathen followers of the New Age, followers which could mold into the future cadre of a Satanic movement and then deploy into our schools, law enforcment agencies and political leadership.
Enter Satan

In his book, The Ultimate Evil, investigator-author Maury Terry writes that between 1966 and 1967, the Satanic cult, the Process Church, "sought to recruit the Rolling Stones and the Beatles." During this period, Terry reports that a photo of Rolling Stones leader Mick Jagger's longtime girlfriend, Marianne Faithfull, appeared in an issue of The Process Magazine. The picture shows her supine, as if dead, clutching a rose. Terry's book goes on to implicate the Process Church cult in the Charles Manson and Son of Sam multiple murders. It was the former lawyer for the Process Church, John Markham, who recently ran the frameup trial against Lyndon LaRouche.

A key link between the Rolling Stones and the Process Church is Kenneth Anger, a follower of the "founding father" of modern Satanism, Aleister Crowley. Anger, born in 1930, and a child Hollywood movie star, became a devoted disciple of Crowley.

Crowley was born in 1875 and was called the "Great Beast." He was known to practice ritual child sacrifice regularly, in his role as Satan's high priest or "Magus." Crowley died in 1947 due to complications of his huge heroin addiction. Before dying, he succeeded in establishing Satanic covens in many U.S. cities including Hollywood. Anger, like Crowley, is a Magus, and appears to be the heir to Crowley.

Anger was seventeen years old when Crowley died. In that same year, 1947, Anger

was already producing and directing films which, even by today's standards, reek of pure evil.

During 1966-1967, when the Process Church is reported to be recruiting in London, Anger was also on the scene. Author Tony Sanchez describes that Rolling Stones' Mick Jagger and Keith Richard, and their girlfriends Marianne Faithfull and Anita Pallenburg, "listened spellbound as Anger turned them on to Crowley's powers and ideas."(Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.155)

While in England, Anger worked on a film dedicated to Aleister Crowley, called Lucifer Rising. The film brought together the Process Church, the Manson Family cult, and the Rolling Stones. The music for the film was composed by Mick Jagger. Process Church follower Marianne Faithfull went all the way to Egypt to participate in the film's depiction of a Black Mass. The part of Lucifer was played by a guitarist of a California rock group, Bobby Beausoleil. Beausoleil was a member of the Manson Family, and Anger's homosexual lover.

A few months after filming under Anger's direction in England, Beausoleil returned to California to commit the first of the Manson family's series of gruesome murders. Beausoleil was later arrested and is now serving a life sentence in prison along with Manson. Having lost his star performer, Anger then asked Mick Jagger to play Lucifer. He finally settled upon Anton La Vey, author of The Satanic Bible and head of the First Church of Satan, to play the part. The film was released in 1969 with the title Invocation To My Demon Brother.

In London, Anger had succeeded in recruiting to Satanism the girlfriend of one of the Rolling Stones, Anita Pallenberg. Pallenberg had met the Rolling Stones in 1965. She immediately began sexual relations with three out of the five members of the group.

Anger, commenting on Anita, said, "I believe that Anita is, for want of a better word, a witch...The occult unit within the Stones was Keith and Anita...and Brian. You see, Brian was a witch too."

One of the group's friends, Tony Sanchez, writes of Pallenberg in his book, Up and Down with the Rolling Stones, "She was obsessed with black magic and began to carry a string of garlic with her everywhere--even to bed--to ward off vampires. She also had a strange mysterious old shaker for holy water which she used for some of her rituals. Her ceremonies became increasingly secret, and she warned me never to interrupt her when she was working on a spell."(Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.159)

He continues, "In her bedroom she kept a huge, ornate carved chest, which she guarded so jealously that I assumed it was her drug stash. The house was empty one day, and I decided to take a peep inside. The drawers were filled with scraps of bone,

wrinkled skin and fur from some strange animals."(Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.159)

In 1980, the seventeen-year-old caretaker of Keith Richard's New England estate was found shot to death in Anita Pallenberg's bed. The death, ruled a suicide, was with Pallenberg's gun. Richard's house was located near the East Coast headquarters of the Process Church. According to an article in the English newspaper Midnite, a Connecticut police officer, Michael Passaro, who had responed to the "suicide" reported "strange singing" from the woods a quarter mile from the Richard's mansion.

The newpaper continues, "There have been several bizarre satanic rituals in the area over the past five years. A local reporter attributed the outbreak of occultism to 'rich people taking Acid.'"

In 1967, reflecting their ongoing association with Anger and the Process Church, the Rolling Stones released their first rock album openly celebrating the Devil, titled, Their Satanic Majesties Request. A few months earlier, the Beatles had released their first album dedicated to the promotion of psychedelic drugs, Sargeant Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band. The album contained a fantasized version of an LSD trip, called "Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds", or L.S.D. for short. It became a top seller.

Clearly, the Beatles' album was dedicated to Satanist Aleister Crowley. It was released 20 years, nearly to the day, after Crowley's death in 1947, and its title song began with the lyrics, "It was twenty years ago today..." The album's cover featured a picture of Crowley.

One month after the album's release, the Beatles shocked the world by announcing, publicly, that they were regularly taking LSD. Beatle member Paul McCartney, in an interview with Life magazine said, "LSD opened my eyes. We only use one-tenth of our brain." They also publicly called for the legalization of marijuana.

The cat was now out of the bag, but the protests were few and minor. In England, the BBC banned "A Day in the Life," and in the U.S.A., Maryland Governor Spiro T.Agnew, who would later be watergated, launched a campaign to ban "Lucy in the Sky With Diamonds."Dial-the-

QUOTE

Truth Ministries - ADDENDUM
ROCK MUSIC AND ALIESTER CROWLEY

Aliester Crowley is without a doubt, the main spiritual "teacher" of rock music. Crowley's mission in life was to destroy Jesus Christ and Christianity, while exalting sex perversion, drugs, magick and Satan.

Aliester Crowley spews his hatred of Jesus Christ in The World's Tragedy:
"I do not wish to argue that the doctrines of Jesus, they and they alone, have degraded the world to it's present condition. I take it that Christianity is not only the cause but the symptom of slavery." (Aleister Crowley, The World's Tragedy, p. XXXIX)

"That religion they call Christianity; the devil they honor they call God. I accept these definitions, as a poet must do, if he is to be at all intelligible to his age, and it is their God and their religion that I HATE and will DESTROY." (Aleister Crowley, The World's Tragedy, p. XXXI)
In the introduction of The World's Tragedy, Israel Regardie says:
"This long, almost epic poem is one of the most bitter and vicious diatribes against Christianity that I have ever read."
Crowley's most famous teaching, "Do what thou wilt shalt be the whole of the law" became the "mantra" of the 60's revolution of drugs, sexual perversion and anti-Christianity. "Do your own thing" — "If it feels good do it".

THE BEATLES & CROWLEY

According to The All Music Guide, The Beatle's Sgt. Pepper album, "will forever be known as the recording that changed rock & roll". Time magazine said, Sgt Pepper's was "drenched in drugs." (Time, Sept. 26, 1967, p.62)

The cover of Sgt. Pepper's showed the Beatles with a background of, according to Ringo Starr, people "we like and admire" (Hit Parade, Oct. 1976, p.14). Paul McCartney said of Sgt. Pepper's cover, ". . . we were going to have photos on the wall of all our HEROS . . ." (Musician, Special Collectors Edition, - Beatles and Rolling Stones, 1988, p.12)

One of the Beatle's heros included on the cover of Sgt. Pepper's was — the infamous Aliester Crowley! Most people, especially in 1967, did not even know who Crowley was — but the Beatles certainly did.

Sgt. Pepper

". . . we were going to have photos on the wall of all our HEROS . . ."

"Hero" Aliester Crowley is second from left on the top row:

The Bealtes apparently took Crowley's teaching very serious — Beatle John Lennon, in an interview, says the "whole idea of the Beatles" was — Crowley's infamous "do what thou wilt":
"The whole Beatle idea was to do what you want, right? To take your own responsibilty, do what you want and try not to harm other people, right? DO WHAT THOU WILST, as long as it doesn't hurt somebody. . ." ("The Playboy Interviews with John Lennon & Yoko Ono", by David Sheff & G. Barry Golson, p. 61)

"They're COMPLETELY ANTI-CHRIST. I mean, I am anti-Christ as well, but they're so anti-Christ they shock me which isn't an easy thing."
Derek Taylor, Press Officer for the Beatles (Saturday Evening Post, Aug. 8, 1964).

"Jesus El Pifico, a garlic-eating, stinking little yellow, greasy fascist bastard catholic spaniard."
(John Lennon, A Spaniard in the Works, p.14)

"Christianity will go, it will vanish and shrink. I needn't argue about that. I'm right and will be proved right. . . .We're more popular than Jesus now."
John Lennon (San Francisco Chronicle, April 13, 1966, p.26)
LED ZEPPELIN

One of Crowley's most devout disciples is Led Zeppelin guitarist, Jimmy Page. Page, even bought Crowley's "house of horrors" — Bokestine, located on Lock Ness. Boleskine was the home Crowley performed his "satanic-magick", including blood sacrifices. Crowley was buried inside a dark chamber in Boleskine. Crowley's most famous teaching was "Do what thou wilt shalt be the whole of the law". Page had inscribed in the vinyl on Zeppelin's Third album, Led Zeppelin III, "Do what thou wilt. So mete it Be." Unbeknown to concert goers, Page would actually perform Crowley rituals during some of Zeppelin's concerts.

OZZY OZBIURNE

Ozzy Osbourne called Crowley a "phenoomenon of his time" (Circus, August, 26, 1980) Ozzy even recorded a song of tribute to Crowley — Mr. Crowley:
. . . You fooled all the people with magic
You waited on Satan's call . . .
Mr. Crowley, won't you ride my white horse

Mr. Crowley - Ozzy Osbourne

Ozzy, known for uncontrollable and violent acts, confessed in an interview:
"I really wish I knew why I've done some of the things I've done over the years. I don't know if I'm a

medium for some outside source. Whatever it is, frankly, I hope it's not what I think it is - Satan".
Ozzy Osbourne (Hit Parader, Feb., 1978, p.24)

THE DOORS

Jim Morrison, superstar of the Doors, who died "mysteriously" on July 3, 1971 was deeply involved in the occult . Morrison married his wife at a Wicca wedding standing in a pentagram and drinking each others blood.

The backcover of the Doors album "13", shows the group gathered around a bust of Aliester Crowley.

Morrison admitted that Satan was the source of his music:
"I met the Spirit of Music. . . . An appearance of the devil in a Venice canal. Running, I saw a Satan or Satyr, moving beside me, a fleshly shadow of my secret mind, . . ."
(The Lost Writings of Jim Morrison, p. 36-38)

Ray Manaxrek of the Doors, says of Morrison:

"He was not a performer. He was not an entertainer. He was not a showman. He was a shaman. He was possessed."

"While [Jim Morrison] he was staying at the Chateau Marmont, he spent a few wild nights with a buxom neighbor . . . once waking up in a tangle of bloody sheets after they shared champagne glasses of each other's blood."
(Pamela Des Barres, Rock Bottom, p. 208)
Many other rock artists "studied" Crowley such as: Marc Bolan, David Bowie, Graham Bond, Sting, Daryl Hall, King Daimond, Bruce Dickinson, Stiv Bators, et al.

Creating the Counterculture

The year 1967 marked a significant escalation in open cultural warfare against the youth of the United States. The year saw the beginning of mass, open-air rock concerts. In the two years which followed, over 4 million young people attended a series of nearly a dozen of these "festivals," becoming the victims of planned, wide-scale drug experimentation. Mind destroying hallucinogenic drugs such as PCP, STP, and the Beatles-promoted LSD, were freely distributed at these concerts. These millions of

attendees would afterward return to their homes to become the messengers and promoters of the new drug culture, or what came to be called the "New Age."

The first rock festival, "The First Annual Monterey International Pop Festival," was attended by over 100,000 youngsters. The real purpose of Monterey Pop was the widespread distrubution of a new type of drugs, classified as psychedelics or hallucinogens, such as LSD. At Monterey, thousands of younger teen-agers were introduced to the new hallucinogenic drugs.

The first experimentation with LSD was begun in the early sixties, in the Haight-Ashbury section of San Francisco. The project was run by a joint CIA-British intelligence task force under the code-name MK-Ultra. Part of the project called for the free distribution of 5,000 tablets of LSD through a commune known as Ken Kesey's Merry Pranksters. LSD's after-effects were then closely studied.

"We must always remember to thank the CIA and the army for LSD, by the way. That's what people forget. . ."
("The Playboy Interviews with John Lennon & Yoko Ono", by David Sheff & G. Barry Golson, p. 123)
Dial-the-Truth Ministries - ADDENDUM

Kesey, a so-called "poet" and convicted drug felon, became famous for driving around California in a painted-up bus with his commune, the Merry Pranksters, distributing LSD-laced Kool Aid to the unsuspecting.

The effect of LSD is to make the victim psychotic, along with the inability to discern reality from drug-induced hallucinations. For many, this psychosis (also called a "bad trip") could and did lead to suicide. When an individual is given LSD without his knowledge, the psychosis-producing capabilities of the drug are amplified, and usually leave the victim with permanent brain damage.

The organizer of the Monterey festival was John Phillips, a member of the rock group the Mommas and the Papas. Phillips, as we shall see, was a drug pusher and closely tied in with the network of Satanists around Charles Manson and director Roman Polanski.

Phillips appointed a board of directors to promote and finance the concert. The members of the board brought together a network of British intelligence operatives and Satanists. The board of directors included Andrew Oldham (the Rolling Stones manager), the Stones leader Mick Jagger, Beatle Paul McCartney and Phillips' friend, record producer Terry Melcher, the son of Doris Day.

The concert, including the staging and the huge innovative outdoor amplification, was run by Phillips. It was the first time that an American audience was exposed to such

openly demonic British groups as The Who, and Jimi Hendrix. At the conclusion of their act, The Who, in a drug-crazed frenzy, destroyed all their guitars, amplifiers, and drums. Hendrix simulated masturbation with his guitar, on stage, while performing at ear-splitting volume levels.

There was massive, open use of drugs. Author Robert Santelli, in his book, Aquarius Rising, writes "LSD was in abundance at Monterey. Tabs of `Monterey Purple' were literally given to anyone wishing to experiment a little." The police made no arrests, setting another precedent for future outdoor concerts.

There was a larger scheme in operation. The scheme was tied into MK-Ultra and it involved using Satanists around Phillips, along with agents such as Ken Kesey and Timothy Leary. The plan was to turn nearby San Francisco into a Satanist gaming preserve, mass recruiting and perverting young run-away teenagers.

Phillips had earlier written the music to a song called "San Francisco" which sold over 5 million copies. The song called for youth throughout the country to come to San Francisco "with flowers in their hair." The song was a rallying cry to tens of thousands who came flooding into San Francisco in the summer of 1968 to join the new "hippie" movement, misnamed the Summer of Love. Some who came became the prey for the likes of Charles Manson, who recruited his cult-"family" exclusively from runaway youth.

QUOTE

Dial-the-Truth Ministries - ADDENDUM
TIMOTHY LEARY AND ALIESTER CROWLEY

Timothy Leary, an Harvard psychologist, who was the LSD "guru" of the 60's. Leary preached spiritual "enlightenment" could be obtained by LSD. Many rockers, like the Beatles, were deeply influenced by Leary. The Beatle's song "Come Together" was dedicated to Leary, and Leary even sang background on Lennon's "Give Peace A Chance".

Leary was also a very serious follower of Crowley. On PBS Late Night America, Leary admitted to being an "admirer" of Crowley and Leary believed he was carrying on Crowley's work:
"Well I've been an admirer of Aleister Crowley. I think that I'm carrying on much of the work that he started over a hundred years ago, and I think the 60's themselves. . . He was in favor of finding yourself, and 'Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law' under love. It was a very powerful statement. I'm sorry he isn't around now to appreciate the glories he started."
(PBS Late Night America, from "Hells Bells video, Reel to Real Ministries) Listen to it in RealAudio. http://www.av1611.org/othpubls/leary.ram

Manson and the Rock Stars

Charles Manson has been portrayed as a lone psychotic who had hypnotic power over his "Family". In reality, Manson was well-known to a whole network of Hollywood actors, actresses, promoters, partners and rock stars, and was providing sex and drugs to many of them.

In his autobiography, Papa John, Phillips tells of an invitation he received to join Terry Melcher and Beach Boy member Dennis Wilson, at Wilson's mansion. Wilson said, "This guy Charlie's here with all these great-looking chicks. He plays guitar and he's a real wild guy. He has all these chicks hanging out like servants. You can come over and just screw any of them you want. It's a great party."

Manson's entire "Family" moved into the Beach Boys' mansion for nearly a year. The Beach Boys, who have performed at the White House, are the top recording group of EMI's subsidiary, Capitol Records.

On Sunday, August 10, 1969, Manson sent four members of his cult for their last visit to Melcher's house. This time Melcher wasn't there, but the actress Sharon Tate, wife of movie director Roman Polanski, and three others, were. When the group left, Tate and the others had been savagely mutilated and murdered. As for Phillips, in June 1980, he was arrested for running a large-scale drug wholesaling operation.
The Age of Aquarius

The largest concert after Monterey Pop, the "Woodstock Music and Art Fair," would be what Time magazine celebrated as an "Aquarian Festival"' and "history's largest happening." The term "Aquarian" was carefully chosen. The Aquarian age signified that the "Age of Pisces," which is the age of Christ, had come to an end.

At Woodstock, a small town in upstate New York, nearly half a million youth gathered to be drugged and brainwashed on a farm. The victims were isolated, immersed in filth, pumped with psychedelic drugs, and kept awake continously for three straight days, and all with the full complicity of the FBI and government officials. Security for the concert was provided by a hippie commune trained in the mass distribution of LSD.

Once again, it would be the networks of British military intelligence which would be the initiators. Woodstock was the brain child of Artie Kornfeld, the director of EMI's Capitol Record's, Contemporary Projects Division. The original funding was provided by the heir of a large Pennsylvania-based pharmaceutical company, John Roberts, and two other partners. It was another pharmaceutical company, the Swiss-based Sandoz Laboratories, which had first synthesized LSD. Roberts would later be accused of using his company for the mass drugging of the attendees.

Little adequate preparations were made for the nearly half a million people who came. Joel Rosenman, one of the three partners, writes, as the concert neared, "Food and water were clearly going to be in short supply, sanitary facilities overtaxed, tempers short, drugs overabundant. Worst of all, there was no way for anyone who wanted to, to leave." Sitting in your own excrement was actually part of the plan, as John Roberts jokingly wrote, "We're going to hand out bananas at the gate to bind our patrons."

A hippie commune called the Hog Farm, had a special role at Woodstock. The Hog Farm was led by a man nicknamed Wavy Graver, who was a former member of Ken Kesey's MK-Ultra operation, the Merry Pranksters. Communes like the Hog Farm were commonly found in the remote parts of California and served as the breeding grounds for Satanic cults, as well as terrorist groups. Members of these communes continually interchanged with other communes and were the recruiting grounds for the Process Church and Manson. Hog Farm member Diane Lake was a member of Charles Manson's Family, at the time of the massacre of Sharon Tate and her guests.

On August 14, one day before the scheduled opening, the entire festival security force, comprised of 350 off-duty New York City cops, pulled out. A spokesman for the New York police claimed that no official arrangement was ever made with the city, a claim the promoters vehemently denied. In an August 15, 1969 New York Times article, the head of Woodstock's security said, "Now I don't have any security at all. I've been struck. We're having the biggest collection of kids there's ever been in this country without any police protection." Not surprisingly, the Hog Farm was put in charge of security.

Woodstock funder and director John Roberts, openly admitted that he was well aware of the Hog Farm's connection to drug distribution. He writes, "their fee was simply transportation to and from the festival... a peace-keeping force that looked, talked, and smelled like the crowd would be both highly credible and highly effective... and the most important, they were wise in the ways of drugs, knowing good acid from bad, good trips from bummers, good medicine from poison, etc."

The Hog Farm at the time was living in New Mexico's mountains. Roberts chartered a Boeing 727, at a cost of $17,000, and flew 100 of them to New York.

To clear the final path for the planned drugging of half a million youngsters, the district attorney for the area agreed privately that there would be no arrests or prosecutions for violations of drug laws. John Roberts writes, "The District Attorney...recognized early on that many of our customers would be using illegal drugs, but also recognized that such use would be the least of our problems over the course of the weekend. He acted, therefore, with compassion and good grace throughout." Roberts also writes that he was meeting continuously with the FBI up to and including one day before the start of the concert, and had their full cooperation.
The Experiment Begins

Two days before the scheduled start of the concert, 50,000 kids had already arrived in Woodstock. Drugs immediately began to circulate. Many people brought their babies and, as Roberts says, even they were drugged. Roberts writes that at a nearby lake, "the tots swam naked, smoked grass, and got into the music."

A poll conducted at the festival by the New York Times showed that 99 percent of those

attending were using marijuana. Local sheriff deputies, totally overwhelmed, reported that no arrests were being made for drug use. The New York Times of August 17 quoted one deputy," If we did (make arrests), there isn't enough space in Sullivan or the next three counties to put them in."

The use of marijuana was not the worst. Following the design of the original MK-Ultra project, the mass distribution of LSD came next, much of it in LSD-laced Coca Cola, as Kesey's Pranksters had done five years earlier. Roberts jokingly relates the following, "a particularly abrasive cop ....had been handed an LSD-spiked Coke while directing traffic. Long after all automobiles in the area had congealed to a standstill, the hardhat was still out on the road waving them on. Finally they led him away."

For the next three days, the nearly half a million young people that arrived were subjected to continual drugs and rock music. Because of torrential rains, they were forced to wallow in knee-deep mud. There were no shelters, and no way to get out. Cars were parked over eight miles away. Rosenman writes that the key to the "Woodstock experiment" was "keeping our performers performing around the clock...to keep the kids transfixed..."

Within the first 24 hours, over 300 kids reported to medical authorities, violently ill. The diagnosis: they were having "bad" LSD trips. Thousands more would follow. On August 17, the New York Times reported: "Tonight, a festival announcer warned from the stage, that 'badly manufactured acid' (a term for LSD) was being circulated. He said: 'You aren't taking poison acid. The acid's not poison. It's just badly manufactured acid. You are not going to die.... So if you think you've taken poison, you haven't. But if you're worried, just take half a tablet.'"

The advice, to nearly 500,000 people, "just take half a tablet" was given by none other than MK-Ultra agent Wavy Gravy.

With a growing medical emergency on hand, a call went out to New York City for emergency medical personnel. Over 50 doctors and nurses were flown in. By the end of Woodstock, a total of 5,000 medical cases were reported.
Altamont: the Making Of a Snuff Film

The last major rock "festival" of the 1960s was held at Altamont racetrack, outside San Francisco. The featured performers were the Rolling Stones, who now reigned supreme in the rock world, since the Beatles had broken up. The suggestion for the concert came from MK-Ultra agent Ken Kesey.

This time, the audience was whipped into a frenzy, in open praise of the Devil. The result was a literal Satanic orgy. At its conclusion, four people were dead and dozens beaten and injured. Mick Jagger, the lead singer of the Rolling Stones, played the part of Lucifer. The performance marked the beginning of the "heavy-metal" concerts of

today.

Over 400,000 people attended the Altamont concert with far less preparation than even Woodstock. Food, and even water, were nearly unavailable. But plenty of drugs were to be found. Like Woodstock, the concert would become the vehicle for the mass experimentation of drugs, especially LSD. Author Tony Sanchez describes the scene as people gathered at Altamont:

"By midmorning there were more than a quarter of a million people milling around, and things were becoming chaotic. There was a lot of bad acid (LSD-DP) around, and people were freaking out all over the place. Everybody was getting stoned out of his skull to pass the long hours before the music was to start--Mexican grass, cheap California wine, amphetamines ..." (Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.195)

"By midday virtually everyone was tripping...A man was almost killed as he tried to fly from a speedway bridge--another acid case. On the other side of the site a young guy screamed for help as he fell into the deep waters of a drainage canal. The stoned-out freaks looked on bemused as he sank beneath the surface. No one seemed sure if he had been real or an hallucination. It didn't matter anymore anyway, he was dead. Elsewhere doctors were kept busy delivering babies to girls giving hysterical premature birth." (Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.195)

The descent into Hell would continue. The Rolling Stones had hired, for a reported $500 worth of free beer, the motorcycle gang Hell's Angels to act as security guards for the concert. Their real payment, however, was in drug sales. The Hell's Angels, an outlaw gang made up of robbers, rapists and murderers, were the known controllers and sellers of drugs on the entire West Coast.

When the festival did open, the crowd of nearly half a million people waited for more than one and a half hours for the Stones to appear. It was only when nightfall arrived, allowing for the use of special lighting effects, that the group finally came on stage. Mick Jagger, the lead singer, was dressed in a satin cape, which glowed red under the lights. Jagger was imitating Lucifer.

Author Sanchez next describes what he calls a preplanned "Satanic ritual." As the group began playing, "strangely several of the kids were stripping off their clothes and crawling to the stage as if it were a high altar, there to offer themselves as victims for the boots and cues of the Angels. The more they were beaten and bloodied, the more they were impelled, as if by some supernatural force, to offer themselves as human sacrifices to these agents of Satan." (Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, p.199)

Standing in the crowd in front of the stage, with his girlfriend, was a black man by the

name of Meredith Hunter. Hunter would soon be singled out for human sacrifice.

The Stones had just released a new song entitled, "Sympathy for the Devil." It had quickly become the number one record in the country. The song begins with Mick Jagger introducing himself as Lucifer. As soon as he began to sing it at Altamont, the entire audience rose up and began dancing in a wild frenzy.

Sanchez descibes what happened next, "A great six foot four grizzly bear of a Hell's Angel had stalked across to Meredith (Hunter) to pull his hair hard in an effort to provoke a fight ...A fight broke out, five more Angels came crashing to the aid of their buddy, while Meredith tried to run off through the packed crowd. An Angel caught him by the arm and brought down a sheath knife hard in the black man's back. The knife failed to penetrate deeply, but Meredith knew then that he was fighting for his life. He ripped a gun out of his pocket and pointed it straight at the Angel's chest... And then the Angels were upon him like a pack of wolves. One tore the gun from his hand, another stabbed him in the face and still another stabbed him repeatedly, insanely, in the back until his knees buckled."

"When the Angels finished with Hunter, several people tried to come to his aid, but an Angel stood guard over the motionless body. `Don't touch him,' he said menacingly. `He's going to die anyway, so just let him die.'"(Tony Sanchez, Up and Down WIth the Rolling Stones, pp. 201,202)

It was never proven that Meredith actually had a gun. Later, arrests were made. No one was ever indicted because no one person would step forward as a witness out of fear of retaliation by the Angels.

Throughout the bloody killing the Rolling Stones continued to play "Sympathy for the Devil." The entire group watched from the stage as Meredith Hunter was killed right before them. In addition, incredibly, the entire murder was professionally filmed by a film crew hired to film the concert. Shortly thereafter the film was released throughout the country with the title of a Rolling Stone's song, "Gimme Shelter."

Was the murder preplanned by Satanists? In his book, The Ultimate Evil, author Maury Terry tells how Satanic cults circulate among themselves films of their human sacrifices. These films are called "snuff films." Terry relates that one of the seven Son of Sam murders in New York City was actually filmed from a nearby parked van. The film was then purchased by a rich Satanist. "Gimme Shelter," which was a box-office hit, can still be purchased or rented today for only a few dollars, at your local video store.
Behind "Heavy-Metal" Rock

The same year as Altamont, 1969, marked the beginning of the evil career of Ozzie Osbourne. Osbourne formed the band Black Sabbath. The group modelled itself on the Rolling Stones. The next fifteen years would witness a procession of young drugged-out

rock performers, like Osbourne, each competing for the "big money" and the recording contracts that came with it. The key criteria of those who would "make it" was their ability to portray decadence and evil. These were the "heavy-metal" groups.

In 1985, New Solidarity newspaper, which has since been forcibly shut down by the federal government, conducted an interview with Hezekiah Ben Aaron, then the third-ranking member of the Church of Satan. Ben Aaron is now a devout Christian. In the interview, Aaron revealed that it was his Church that started such "heavy-metal" rock groups as Black Sabbath, The Blue Oyster Cult, The Who, Ozzy Osbourne, and many others. The Church of Satan was then led by its high priest, Anton LaVey. Many report, however, that LaVey, a former circus lion tamer, was just a front man for the real high priest, Kenneth Anger, the man who earlier recruited the Rolling Stones to the occult.

The following is an excerpt from that interview: "I was working for the Church...the Church had other people who were middlemen for other companies. There were middlemen for Apple [set up by the Beatles], Warner Brothers, and other record companies. Someone would come to me and say, `I have a tape recording, and I'd like for you to check it out. I'd like to see if you would be interested in sponsoring a Rock group.' I'd say `All right, I'll check it out.' A few days later Ben Aaron would call back and set up another meeting. He continues, `I'd hand you $100,000, and you wouldn't sign anything. What you wouldn't know is that a mirror on the back of the wall is a one-way mirror and we're tape recording and photographing, or video taping everything that goes on. The payback, if you fail to make the group work, is really bad. Sometimes it's up to 60% on the dollar."

Aaron's interview continued: "we send you to a store, we provide you with uniforms and we provide you with amplifiers. It's all paid through the money we gave you. We set you up with a road tour. We set you up with engagements. We book you."

Aaron then explained that if the group did not make it he was given orders to collect the money or make other "arrangements." These "other arrangements," perhaps, are the key to the dozens of reported rock star "suicides." The underworld drug mafia has ample means to eliminate non-payers. Some readers may remember the following statement Beatle John Lennon made to the international press back in 1966:

"Christianity will go. It will go. It will vanish and shrink. I needn't argue about that. I'm right and I will be proved right. We are more popular than Jesus now."

Hopefully, he will be proven to be wrong.

HE WILL. . . HE WAS. . .

John Lennon was murdered by Mark David Chapman, one of his admirers, on December 8, 1980.

TheUnhivedMind - December 24, 2010 12:23 AM (GMT)

CODE

The Beatles Conspiracy

[img]http://i366.photobucket.com/albums/oo110/faulconandsnowjob/Puzzle_PID_mccartney.jpg[/img]

Posted on December 9, 2010 by Zen Gardner
by Wes Penre and Dr. John Coleman, (pics and layout by Zen)
http://www.naturalmedicine.com/blogs/wondering/2010/12/09/the-beatles-conspiracy/

I am one of those who grew up with The Beatles, The Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, Neil Young, Black Sabbath, Alice Cooper, Led Zeppelin etc. I thought it was GREAT music and I was totally into it.

I am a musician and a composer myself, influenced from the artists and groups above. At that time, in my teens and twenties, I was not very well educated on the situation on this planet; even though I thought something must be very wrong. Often I thought the rock musicians had the answers.

I know many of you might feel the same and therefore you may get upset about what I'm now going to tell you. But believe me, I've gone through all that myself, and after all – I was a rock musician too. The story that I will tell you makes a whole lot of sense (unfortunately), and the glamour of rock music fades quite a bit. I have received quite a few e-mails from people who work in the music business, and also from different musicians in different genres, and they testify to what I say.

The following is an excerpt from Dr. John Coleman's book "The Committee of 300", which is very informative on the subject of the Illuminati and is highly recommended reading. Very much of what he "predicted" in the early 80's happened exactly the way he said it would. The book in itself is from the early 90's. Dr. Coleman is a former Intelligence Officer and nowadays a devoted Christian, but whether you are a Christian or not, this information applies.

[img]http://www.blogcdn.com/www.joystiq.com/media/2009/08/beatles0812.jpg[/img]

The Beatles and the Aquarian Conspiracy

An outstanding example of social conditioning to accept change, even when it is recognized as unwelcome change by the large population group in the sights of Stanford Research Institute, was the "advent" of the BEATLES. The Beatles were brought to the United States as part of a social experiment which would subject large population groups to brainwashing of which they were not even aware.

When Tavistock brought the Beatles to the United States nobody could have imagined the cultural disaster that was to follow in their wake. The Beatles were an integral part of "THE AQUARIAN CONSPIRACY," a living organism which

sprang From “THE CHANGING IMAGES OF MAN,” URH (489)-2150-Policy Research Report No. 4/4/74. Policy Report pre-pared by SRI Center for the study of Social Policy, Director, Professor Willis Harmon.

[img]http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/lennon_satan.jpg[/img]
Anything suspicious? -ed

The phenomenon of the Beatles was not a spontaneous rebellion by youth against the old social system. Instead it was a carefully crafted plot to introduce by a conspiratorial body which could not be identified, a highly destructive and divisive element into a large population group targeted for change against its will. New words and new phrases–prepared by Tavistock was introduced to America along with the Beatles. Words such as “rock” in relation to music sounds, “teenager,” “cool,” “discovered” and “pop music” were a lexicon of disguised code words signifying the acceptance of drugs and arrived with and accompanied the Beatles wherever they went, to be “discovered” by “teenagers.” Incidentally, the word “teenagers” was never used until just before the Beatles arrived on the scene, courtesy of the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations.

As in the case of gang wars, nothing could or would have been accomplished without the cooperation of the media, especially the electronic media and, in particular, the scurrilous Ed Sullivan who had been coached by the conspirators as to the role he was to play. Nobody would have paid much attention to the motley crew from Liverpool and the 12-atonal system of “music” that was to follow had it not been for an overabundance of press exposure. The 12-atonal system consisted of heavy, repetitive sounds, taken from the music of the cult of Dionysus and the Baal priesthood by Adorno and given a “modern” flavor by this special friend of the Queen of England and hence the Committee of 300.

[img]http://www.beatles-history.net/images/Beatles-Ed-Sullivan.jpg[/img]

Tavistock and its Stanford Research Center created trigger words which then came into general usage around “rock music” and its fans. Trigger words created a distinct new break-away largely young population group which was persuaded by social engineering and conditioning to believe that the Beatles really were their favorite group. All trigger words devised in the context of “rock music” were designed for mass control of the new targeted group, the youth of America.

The Beatles did a perfect job, or perhaps it would be more correct to say that Tavistock and Stanford did a perfect job, the Beatles merely reacting like trained robots “with a little help from their friends”–code words for using drugs and making it “cool.” The Beatles became a highly visible “new type”– more Tavistock jargon–and as such it was not long before the group made new styles (fads in clothing, hairstyles and language usage) which upset the older generation, as was intended. This was part of the “fragmentation-maladaptation” process worked out by Willis Harmon and his team of social scientists and genetic engineering tinkerers and put into action.

The role of the print and electronic media in our society is crucial to the success of brainwashing large population groups. Gang wars ended in Los Angeles in 1966 as the media withdrew its coverage. The same thing will

happen with the current wave of gang wars in Los Angeles. Street gangs will wither on the vine once media saturation coverage is toned down and then completely withdrawn. As in 1966, the issue would become “burned out.” Street gangs will have served their purpose of creating turbulence and insecurity. Exactly the same pattern will be followed in the case of “rock” music. Deprived of media attention, it will eventually take its place in history.

[img]http://ahrcanum.files.wordpress.com/2010/06/tavistock20cover300w.jpg[/img]
Following the Beatles, who incidentally were put together by the Tavistock Institute, came other “Made in England” rock groups, who, like the Beatles, had Theo Adorno write their cult lyrics and compose all the “music.” …

…The newly-created group and its “lifestyle” swept millions of young Americans into the cult. American youth underwent a radical revolution without ever being aware of it, while the older generation stood by helplessly, unable to identify the source of the crisis, and thus reacting in a maladaptive manner against its manifestation, which were drugs of all types, marijuana, and later Lysergic acid, “LSD,” so conveniently provided for them by the Swiss pharmaceutical company, SANDOZ, following the discovery by one of its chemists, Albert Hoffman, how to make synthetic ergotamine, a powerful mind-altering drug. The Committee of 300 financed the project through one of their banks, S. C. Warburg, and the drug was carried to America by the philosopher, Aldous Huxley.

The new “wonder drug” was promptly distributed in “sample” size packages, handed out free of charge on college campuses across the United States and at “rock” concerts, which became the leading vehicle for proliferating the use of drugs. The question that cries out for an answer is, what was the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) doing at the time? There is compelling circumstantial evidence that would appear to indicate that the DEA knew what was going on but was ordered not to take any action.

With very substantial numbers of new British “rock” bands arriving in the U. S., rock concerts began to become a fixture on the social calendar of American youth. In tandem with these “concerts,” the use of drugs among the youth rose in proportion. The devilish bedlam of discordant heavy beat sounds numbed the minds of listeners so that they were easily persuaded to try the new drug on the basis that “everybody is doing it.” Peer pressure is a very strong weapon. The “new culture” received maximum coverage from the jackal media, which cost the conspirators not one single thin dime.

Great anger was felt by a number of civic leaders and churchmen over the new cult but their energies were misdirected against the RESULT of what was going on and not against the CAUSE. Critics of the rock cult made the same mistakes that had been made in the prohibition era, they criticized law enforcement agencies, teachers, parents anybody but the conspirators.

[img]http://shed.robhealey.com.au/wp-content/uploads/McClure-Dylan-Ginsberg.jpg[/img]
Alan Ginsberg

Because of the anger and resentment I feel toward the great drug plague, I make no apology for using language which is not customary for me to use. One of the worst drug slobs ever to walk the streets of America was Alan

Ginsberg. This Ginsberg pushed the use of LSD through advertising which cost him nothing, although under normal circumstances it would have cost millions of dollars in TV advertising revenues. This free advertising for drugs, and LSD in particular, reached a new high in the late 1960's, thanks to the ever-willing cooperation of the media. The effect of Ginsberg's mass advertising campaign was devastating; the American public was subjected to one cultural future shock after another in rapid succession.

We became over-exposed and over stimulated and, again, may I remind you that this is Tavistock jargon, lifted from the Tavistock training manual, overwhelmed by its new development and, when we reached that point, our minds began to lapse into apathy; it was just too much to cope with, that is to say, "long range penetration had taken hold of us." Ginsberg claimed to be a poet but no greater rubbish was ever written by anyone who ever aspired to becoming a poet. Ginsberg's designated task had little to do with poetry; his main function was to push the new subculture and force acceptance of it upon the large targeted population group.

[img]http://extraordinary.s3.amazonaws.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/11/MindControl.jpg[/img]

To assist him in his task, Ginsberg cooped the services of Norman Mailer, a writer of sorts who had spent some time in a mental institution. Mailer was a favorite of the leftwing Hollywood crowd and so had no problem with getting maximum television time for Ginsberg. Naturally Mailer had to have a pretext– not even he could blatantly come out with the true nature of Ginsberg's television appearances. So a charade was adopted: Mailer would talk "seriously" on camera with Ginsberg about poetry and literature.

This method of getting wide television coverage at no cost to themselves was followed by every rock group and concert promoter who followed the example set by Ginsberg. The electronic media moguls had big hearts when it came to giving free time to these dirty verminous creatures and their even dirtier products and filthy ideas. Their promotion of horrible garbage spoke volumes and, without abundant help from the print and electronic media, the drug trade could not have spread as rapidly as it did in the late 1960's-early 197O's, and probably would have been confined to a few small local areas.

[img]http://www.primefocusworld.com/sites/default/files/portfolioImages/393_sexdrugsrockandrollsti.jpg[/img]

Ginsberg was able to give several nationally televised performances extolling the virtues of LSD and marijuana, under the guise of "new ideas" and "new cultures" developing in the art and music world. Not to be outdone by the electronic media, Ginsberg's admirers wrote glowing articles about "this colorful man" in the art and social columns of all of America's largest newspapers and magazines. There had never been such an across-the-media-board free advertising campaign in the history of newspaper, radio and television and it cost the promoters of the Aquarian conspiracy, NATO and the Club of Rome not one red cent. It was all absolutely free advertising for LSD, only thinly disguised as "art" and "culture."

One of Ginsberg's closest friends, Kenny Love, published a Five-page report in the New York Times. This is in accordance with the methodology used by Tavistock and Stanford Research: If something is to be promoted which the public has not yet been fully brainwashed to accept, then have someone write

an article, covering all sides of the subject matter. The other method is to have live television talk shows in which a panel of experts promotes the product and or idea under the pretext of “discussing”, it. There are point and counter-point, both pro and con participants airing their support or opposition. When it is all over, the subject to be promoted has been dinned into the public mind. While this was new in the early 1970’s, today it is standard practice on which talk shows thrive.

Love’s Five-page pro LSD pro Ginsberg article was duly printed by the New York Times. Had Ginsberg tried to buy the same amount of space in an advertisement, it would have cost him at least $50,000. But Ginsberg didn’t have to worry; thanks to his Friend Kenny Love, Ginsberg got the massive advertising all for free. With newspapers like the New York Times and the Washington Post under the control of the Committee of 300, this kind of free advertising is given to any subject matter, and more especially to those promoting decadent life styles–drugs-hedonism– anything that will confuse the American people. After the trial run with Ginsberg and LSD, it became standard Club of Rome practice to call upon major newspapers in America to give free advertising on demand to people and ideas they were promoting.

[img]http://beinart.org/modules/Word-Press/wp-content/uploads/2007/05/alex-grey-albert-hofmann.jpg[/img]

Worse yet–or better yet, depending upon the viewpoint– United Press (UP) picked up Kenny Love’s free advertising for Ginsberg and LSD and telexed it to HUNDREDS of newspapers- and magazines around the country under the guise of a “news” story. Even such highly respectable establishment magazines as “Harpers Bazaar” and “TIME” made Mr. Ginsberg respectable. If a nation-wide campaign of this magnitude were presented to Ginsberg and the promoters of LSD by an advertising agency, the price tag would have run into at least $1 million in terms of 1970 dollars. Today the price tag would be nothing less than $15-$16 million dollars. It is no wonder that I refer to the news media as “jackals.”

I suggest that we try to find any media outlet to do an expose on the Federal Reserve Board, which is what I did. I took my article, which was a good expose of the greatest swindle on earth, to every major newspaper, radio and television station, magazine house and several talk-show hosts. A few made promises that sounded good–they would definitely air the article and have me discuss it–give them about a week and they would get back to me. Not one of them ever did, nor did my article ever appear in the pages of their newspapers and journals. It was as if a blanket of silence had been thrown over me and the subject I was endeavoring to promote, and indeed that was precisely what had happened.

TheUnhivedMind - December 24, 2010 12:24 AM (GMT)

Beatles, Rock'n'Roll & Mind Control

by Wes Penre, February 28, 1999
Last Updated: Wednesday, March 28, 2007 05:13:03 PM
Posted: Sunday, February 28, 1999
http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/rock-and-mc.htm

Get some music instruments and make your own mind controlling music. With the power of your electric guitar and the beat of the drums you can start sending the right message to music lovers everywhere. Check out the latest music news and keep up with the times.

I am one of those who grew up with The Beatles, The Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, Neil Young, Black Sabbath, Alice Cooper, Led Zeppelin etc. I thought it was GREAT music and I was totally into it.

I am a musician and a composer myself, influenced from the artists and groups above. At that time, in my teens and twenties, I was not very well educated on the situation on this planet; even though I thought something must be very wrong. Often I thought the rock musicians had the answers.

I know many of you might feel the same and therefore you may get upset about what I'm now going to tell you. But believe me, I've gone through all that myself, and after all – I was a rock musician too. The story that I will tell you makes a whole lot of sense (unfortunately), and the glamour of rock music fades quite a bit. I have received quite a few e-mails from people who work in the music business, and also from different musicians in different genres, and they testify to what I say.

The following is an excerpt from Dr. John Coleman's book "The Committee of 300", which is very informative on the subject of the Illuminati and is highly recommended reading. Very much of what he "predicted" in the early 80's happened exactly the way he said it would. The book in itself is from the early 90's. Dr. Coleman is a former Intelligence Officer and nowadays a devoted Christian, but whether you are a Christian or not, this information applies.

The Beatles and the Aquarian Conspiracy

An outstanding example of social conditioning to accept change, even when it is recognized as unwelcome change by the large population group in the sights of Stanford Research Institute, was the "advent" of the BEATLES. The Beatles were brought to the United States as part of a social experiment which would subject large population groups to brainwashing of which they were not even aware.

When Tavistock brought the Beatles to the United States nobody could have imagined the cultural disaster that was to follow in their wake. The Beatles were an integral part of "THE AQUARIAN CONSPIRACY," a living organism which sprang From "THE CHANGING IMAGES OF MAN," URH (489)-2150-Policy Research Report No. 4/4/74. Policy Report pre-pared by SRI Center for the study of Social Policy, Director, Professor Willis Harmon.

The phenomenon of the Beatles was not a spontaneous rebellion by youth against the old social system. Instead it was a carefully crafted plot to introduce by a conspiratorial body which could not be identified, a highly destructive and divisive element into a large population group targeted for change against its will. New words and new phrases--prepared by Tavistock(1)-- were introduced to America along with the Beatles. Words such as "rock" in relation to music sounds, "teenager," "cool," "discovered" and "pop music" were a lexicon of disguised code words signifying the acceptance of drugs and arrived with and accompanied the Beatles wherever they went, to be "discovered" by "teenagers." Incidentally, the word "teenagers" was never used until just before the Beatles arrived on the scene, courtesy of the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations.

As in the case of gang wars, nothing could or would have been accomplished without the cooperation of the media, especially the electronic media and, in particular, the scurrilous Ed Sullivan who had been coached by the conspirators as to the role he was to play. Nobody would have paid much attention to the motley crew from Liverpool and the 12-atonal system of "music" that was to follow had it not been for an overabundance of press exposure. The 12-atonal system consisted of heavy, repetitive sounds, taken from the music of the cult of Dionysus and the Baal priesthood by Adorno and given a "modern" flavor by this special friend of the Queen of England and hence the Committee of 300.

Tavistock and its Stanford Research Center created trigger words which then came into general usage around "rock music" and its fans. Trigger words created a distinct new break-away largely young population group which was persuaded by social engineering and conditioning to believe that the Beatles really were their favorite group. All trigger words devised in the context of "rock music" were designed for mass control of the new targeted group, the youth of America.

The Beatles did a perfect job, or perhaps it would be more correct to say that Tavistock and Stanford did a perfect job, the Beatles merely reacting like trained robots "with a little help from their friends"--code words for using drugs and making it "cool." The Beatles became a highly visible "new type"-- more Tavistock jargon--and as such it was not long before the group made new styles (fads in clothing, hairstyles and language usage) which upset the older generation, as was intended. This was part of the "fragmentation-maladaptation" process worked out by Willis Harmon and his team of social scientists and genetic engineering tinkerers and put into action.

The role of the print and electronic media in our society is crucial to the success of brainwashing large population groups. Gang wars ended in Los Angeles in 1966 as the media withdrew its coverage. The same thing will happen with the current wave of gang wars in Los Angeles. Street gangs will wither on the vine once media saturation coverage is toned down and then completely withdrawn. As in 1966, the issue would become "burned out." Street gangs will have served their purpose of creating

turbulence and insecurity. Exactly the same pattern will be followed in the case of "rock" music. Deprived of media attention, it will eventually take its place in history.

Following the Beatles, who incidentally were put together by the Tavistock Institute, came other "Made in England" rock groups, who, like the Beatles, had Theo Adorno write their cult lyrics and compose all the "music." ...

...The newly-created group and its "lifestyle" swept millions of young Americans into the cult. American youth underwent a radical revolution without ever being aware of it, while the older generation stood by helplessly, unable to identify the source of the crisis, and thus reacting in a maladaptive manner against its manifestation, which were drugs of all types, marijuana, and later Lysergic acid, "LSD," so conveniently provided for them by the Swiss pharmaceutical company, SANDOZ, following the discovery by one of its chemists, Albert Hoffman, how to make synthetic ergotamine, a powerful mind-altering drug. The Committee of 300 financed the project through one of their banks, S. C. Warburg, and the drug was carried to America by the philosopher, Aldous Huxley.

The new "wonder drug" was promptly distributed in "sample" size packages, handed out free of charge on college campuses across the United States and at "rock" concerts, which became the leading vehicle for proliferating the use of drugs. The question that cries out for an answer is, what was the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) doing at the time? There is compelling circumstantial evidence that would appear to indicate that the DEA knew what was going on but was ordered not to take any action.

With very substantial numbers of new British "rock" bands arriving in the U.S., rock concerts began to become a fixture on the social calendar of American youth. In tandem with these "concerts," the use of drugs among the youth rose in proportion. The devilish bedlam of discordant heavy beat sounds numbed the minds of listeners so that they were easily persuaded to try the new drug on the basis that "everybody is doing it." Peer pressure is a very strong weapon. The "new culture" received maximum coverage from the jackal media, which cost the conspirators not one single thin dime.

Great anger was felt by a number of civic leaders and churchmen over the new cult but their energies were misdirected against the RESULT of what was going on and not against the CAUSE. Critics of the rock cult made the same mistakes that had been made in the prohibition era, they criticized law enforcement agencies, teachers, parents anybody but the conspirators.

Alan Ginsberg

Because of the anger and resentment I feel toward the great drug plague, I make no apology for using language which is not customary for me to use. One of the worst drug slobs ever to walk the streets of America was Alan Ginsberg. This Ginsberg pushed the

use of LSD through advertising which cost him nothing, although under normal circumstances it would have cost millions of dollars in TV advertising revenues. This free advertising for drugs, and LSD in particular, reached a new high in the late 1960's, thanks to the ever-willing cooperation of the media. The effect of Ginsberg's mass advertising campaign was devastating; the American public was subjected to one cultural future shock after another in rapid succession.

We became over-exposed and over stimulated and, again, may I remind you that this is Tavistock jargon, lifted from the Tavistock training manual, overwhelmed by its new development and, when we reached that point, our minds began to lapse into apathy; it was just too much to cope with, that is to say, "long range penetration had taken hold of us." Ginsberg claimed to be a poet but no greater rubbish was ever written by anyone who ever aspired to becoming a poet. Ginsberg's designated task had little to do with poetry; his main function was to push the new subculture and force acceptance of it upon the large targeted population group.

To assist him in his task, Ginsberg cooped the services of Norman Mailer, a writer of sorts who had spent some time in a mental institution. Mailer was a favorite of the leftwing Hollywood crowd and so had no problem with getting maximum television time for Ginsberg. Naturally Mailer had to have a pretext-- not even he could blatantly come out with the true nature of Ginsberg's television appearances. So a charade was adopted: Mailer would talk "seriously" on camera with Ginsberg about poetry and literature.

This method of getting wide television coverage at no cost to themselves was followed by every rock group and concert promoter who followed the example set by Ginsberg. The electronic media moguls had big hearts when it came to giving free time to these dirty verminous creatures and their even dirtier products and filthy ideas. Their promotion of horrible garbage spoke volumes and, without abundant help from the print and electronic media, the drug trade could not have spread as rapidly as it did in the late 1960's-early 197O's, and probably would have been confined to a few small local areas.

Ginsberg was able to give several nationally televised performances extolling the virtues of LSD and marijuana, under the guise of "new ideas" and "new cultures" developing in the art and music world. Not to be outdone by the electronic media, Ginsberg's admirers wrote glowing articles about "this colorful man" in the art and social columns of all of America's largest newspapers and magazines. There had never been such an across-the-media-board free advertising campaign in the history of newspaper, radio and television and it cost the promoters of the Aquarian conspiracy, NATO and the Club of Rome not one red cent. It was all absolutely free advertising for LSD, only thinly disguised as "art" and "culture."

One of Ginsberg's closest friends, Kenny Love, published a Five-page report in the New

York Times. This is in accordance with the methodology used by Tavistock and Stanford Research: If something is to be promoted which the public has not yet been fully brainwashed to accept, then have someone write an article, covering all sides of the subject matter. The other method is to have live television talk shows in which a panel of experts promotes the product and or idea under the pretext of "discussing", it. There are point and counter-point, both pro and con participants airing their support or opposition. When it is all over, the subject to be promoted has been dinned into the public mind. While this was new in the early 1970's, today it is standard practice on which talk shows thrive.

Love's Five-page pro LSD pro Ginsberg article was duly printed by the New York Times. Had Ginsberg tried to buy the same amount of space in an advertisement, it would have cost him at least $50,000. But Ginsberg didn't have to worry; thanks to his Friend Kenny Love, Ginsberg got the massive advertising all for free. With newspapers like the New York Times and the Washington Post under the control of the Committee of 300, this kind of free advertising is given to any subject matter, and more especially to those promoting decadent life styles--drugs-hedonism-- anything that will confuse the American people. After the trial run with Ginsberg and LSD, it became standard Club of Rome practice to call upon major newspapers in America to give free advertising on demand to people and ideas they were promoting.

Worse yet--or better yet, depending upon the viewpoint-- United Press (UP) picked up Kenny Love's free advertising for Ginsberg and LSD and telexed it to HUNDREDS of newspapers- and magazines around the country under the guise of a "news" story. Even such highly respectable establishment magazines as "Harpers Bazaar" and "TIME" made Mr. Ginsberg respectable. If a nation-wide campaign of this magnitude were presented to Ginsberg and the promoters of LSD by an advertising agency, the price tag would have run into at least $1 million in terms of 1970 dollars. Today the price tag would be nothing less than $15-$16 million dollars. It is no wonder that I refer to the news media as "jackals."

I suggest that we try to find any media outlet to do an expose on the Federal Reserve Board, which is what I did. I took my article, which was a good expose of the greatest swindle on earth, to every major newspaper, radio and television station, magazine house and several talk-show hosts. A few made promises that sounded good--they would definitely air the article and have me discuss it--give them about a week and they would get back to me. Not one of them ever did, nor did my article ever appear in the pages of their newspapers and journals. It was as if a blanket of silence had been thrown over me and the subject I was endeavoring to promote, and indeed that was precisely what had happened.

Without massive media hype, and without almost around the clock coverage, the hippie-beatnik rock, drug cult would never have gotten off the ground; it would have remained a localized oddity. The Beatles, with their twanging guitars, silly expressions, drug

language and weird clothes, would not have amounted to a hill of beans. Instead, because the Beatles were given saturation coverage by the media, the United States has suffered one cultural shock after another.

The men buried in the think tanks and research institutions, whose names and faces are still not known to but a few people, made sure that the press played its part. Conversely, the media's important role in not exposing the power behind the future cultural shocks made certain that the source of the crisis was never identified. Thus was our society driven mad through psychological shocks and stress. "Driven mad" is taken from Tavistock's training manual. From its modest beginnings in 1921, Tavistock was ready in 1966 to launch a major irreversible cultural revolution in America, which has not yet ended. The Aquarian Conspiracy is part of it.

Thus softened up, our nation was now deemed ripe for the introduction of drugs which was to rival the prohibition era in scope and the huge amounts of money to be made. This too was an integral part of the Aquarian Conspiracy. The proliferation of drug usage was one of the subjects under study at the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU) at Tavistock's Sussex University facility. It was known as the "future shocks" center, a title given to so-called future oriented psychology designed to manipulate whole population groups to induce "future shocks." It was the first of several such institutions set up by Tavistock.

"Future shocks" is described as a series of events which come so fast that the human brain cannot absorb the information. As I said earlier, science has shown that there are clearly marked limits to the amount of changes and the nature of them that the mind can deal with. After continuous shocks, the large targeted population group discovers that it does not want to make choices any more. Apathy takes over, often preceded by mindless violence such as is characteristic of the Los Angeles street gangs, serial killers, rapists and child kidnapers.

Such a group becomes easy to control and will docilely follow orders without rebelling, which is the object of the exercise. "Future shocks," says SPRU, "is defined as physical and psychological distress arising from the excess load on the decision-making mechanism of the human mind." That is Tavistock jargon lifted straight from Tavistock manuals--which they don't know I have.

Just as an overloaded electrical circuit will activate a trip switch, so do humans "trip out," which is a syndrome that medical science is only now beginning to understand, although John Rawlings Reese conducted experiments in this field as far back as the 1920's. As can be appreciated, such a targeted group is ready to "trip out" and take to drugs as a means of escape from the pressures of so many choices having to be made... What started with the Beatles and sample packages of LSD has grown into a flood-tide of drug usage which is swamping America.

The drug trade is controlled by the Committee of 300 from the Top down. The drug trade started with the British East India Company and was closely followed by the Dutch East India Company. Both were controlled by a "Council of 300." The list of names of members and stockholders of the BEIC read like something out of Debretts Peerage. BEIC established the "China Inland Mission," whose job it was to get The Chinese peasants, or coolies, as they were called, addicted to opium. This created the market for opium which the BEIC then filled.

In much the same way the Committee of 300 used "The "Beatles" to popularize "social drugs" with the youth of America and The Hollywood "in-crowd." Ed Sullivan was sent to England to become acquainted with the first Tavistock Institute "rock group" to hit the shores of the United States. Sullivan then returned to the United States to draft the strategy for the electronic media on how to package and sell the group. Without the full cooperation of the electronic media and Ed Sullivan, in particular, "The Beatles" and their "music" would have died on the vine. Instead, our national life and the character of the United States was forever changed.

Now that we know, it is all too clear how successful the "Beatles" campaign to proliferate the use of drugs became. The fact that "The Beatles" had their music and lyrics written for them by Theo Adorno was concealed from public view. The prime function to "The Beatles" was to be discovered by teenagers, who where then subjected to a non-stop barrage of "Beatle music," until they became convinced that they liked the sound and adopted it, along with all that accompanied it. The Liverpool group performed up to expectations, and with "a little help from their friends," i.e., illegal substances we call drugs created a whole new class to young Americans in the precise mold ordained by the Tavistock Institute.

So far Dr. John Coleman.

It's not mentioned here, but the Rolling Stones were created from the same source and with the same purpose. Beatles were supposed to be the "good guys" while the Rolling Stones were the "bad guys". Also, the Rolling Stones were experts in creating repeating "riffs", meaning a musical phrase that's looping over and over again (like in "Satisfaction", "Jumping Jack Flash" etc.). These repeating riffs trigger the mind and make one receptive to whatever sub-message you want to transfer into the minds of the listener. In the case of the Rolling Stones we have satanic messages in their lyrics, and they have repeated that over and over through the years (a more recent example is the "Bridge To Babylon" album). Those riffs, listened to while being under the influence of certain drugs, put you in a hypnotic state, but they can also make you hyper-energetic under other circumstances. It is nothing wrong with using riffs in music, but many musicians also add lyrics and/or subliminal messages to it, and it all hits your subconscious in whatever way they want. Rock music is a very powerful tool for the Illuminati.

The Beatles were made "Members of the British Empire" by Queen Elizabeth II of England in the 60's. The Queen is one of the highest Illuminati members on this planet. If the Beatles were so "rebellious" and against the system as John Lennon always said they were, how come the Queen accepted them? Quite recently Paul McCartney was knighted as well. Elton John is another example of a number of artists and actors who have been knighted. The ONLY ones being knighted by the Queen of England are those who have served the Illuminati Agenda well. Things are not what they seem to be. We have been severely tampered with and extremely deceived.

Footnotes:

(1)An Illuminati, psychiatric institute in the UK where they do mind control research, run by highly trained psychiatrists who answer directly to the Illuminati Elite. From here Ayatollah Khomeini, Radovan Karadzic and Milosevic among others were all trained for their missions.

bovvered - December 25, 2010 01:39 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Dec 24 2010, 12:24 AM)
>
> ... Dr. John Coleman ...

There's an old Vyzygoth/Grassy Knoll show in which he discussed Coleman's work on the Beatles:

637-Adorno and the Beatles.mp3 (8.59 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?prco28dp6w3bgbl

And he later interviewed Coleman too:

675-Dr John Coleman breaks a years-long silence.mp3 (13.32 MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?5zchrxmvb0mo5ri

There's also a recent Red Ice Radio interview with Coleman here.

John Coleman - The Committee of 300 & The State of the States - mp3
December 2, 2010

> **QUOTE**

John Coleman has been writing and speaking for nearly 35 years. He's been stationed in fourteen different countries around the world and he speaks six languages. John Coleman is the author of “The Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Committee of 300”, “The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations”, “What You Should Know about the United States Constitution and the Bill of Rights”, “The Club in Rome”, “We Fight For Oil: A History of US Petroleum Wars” and many others. Also, since 1970, he has produced “World in Review”, a bimonthly news magazine. In this program, John discusses "The Committee of 300" and his thoughts on the current state of the United States. We attempt to find the origin of the group of 300. How far back into history does this group go and how have they kept their agenda alive and strong throughout the years? More topics discussed: G20 in South Korea, United States as Empire, Sam Irvin, India House, Chatham House, The British Museum in London, background in military service, Walter Rathenau, the Beatles, Scarab symbolism, Bavaria, Illuminati, abdication, British East India Company, Opium Wars, King Edward VI, John F Kennedy, Princess Diana, Queen Victoria, South Africa, gold, Cecil Rhodes, resources, De Beers, Anglo American, diamond trade, the Diamond Coast, diamond propaganda.

Merry Christmas folks

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LEO ZAGAMI ON ESTONIAN NATIONAL RADIO - DEC 5 2010

Title: LEO ZAGAMI ON ESTONIAN NATIONAL RADIO - DEC 5 2010

TheUnhivedMind - December 16, 2010 12:32 AM (GMT)

LEO ZAGAMI ON ESTONIAN NATIONAL RADIO

64 megabytes MP3 Audio:
http://www.sendspace.com/file/t2oacq

TheUnhivedMind - December 16, 2010 12:33 AM (GMT)

Leo mentions 'The Era of the Two Generals' of the Society of Jesus which I've highlighted for a long time.

Keith - December 17, 2010 02:07 AM (GMT)

two generals, or not, i wanna know the role of the "gray pope".

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Rising NWO Beast, USA Nazis & TSA Insanity

Title: The Rising NWO Beast, USA Nazis & TSA Insanity

TheUnhivedMind - November 27, 2010 03:44 AM (GMT)

The Rising NWO Beast, USA Nazis & TSA Insanity

http://survive2thrive.gsradio.net:8080/112310.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jesuit Fessio interviewed

Title: Jesuit Fessio interviewed

Moosedog - November 17, 2010 01:59 PM (GMT)

this is pretty funny, they interview this jesuit guy and ask him a bunch of tough questions until he hangs up.. the host is hard to hear but still a good interview....

http://truthbrigade.org/smf/index.php/topic,1699.0.html

Listen to the show now . . .
http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-11887/TS-124938.mp3

Who are the Jesuits?

Some say they are the most wise and influential prophets of the world. Others say they are part of a global conspiracy towards domination.
http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jesuits.htm

We will be speaking with:

Fr. Joseph Fessio, S.J., Th.D., is a Professor of Theology and theologian in residence Ave Maria University. He is the Founder and Editor of Ignatius Press. He also founded both the St. Ignatius Institute of the University of San Francisco and Campion College before coming to Ave Maria University. He has taught philosophy and theology courses at several schools. Fr. Fessio wrote his dissertation on the ecclesiology of Hans Urs von Balthasar under the direction of Pope Benedict XVI (then Professor Joseph Ratzinger). He holds the degrees of B.A. and M.A. from Gonzaga University; M.A. from the FourviÃ¨re Jesuit Faculty of Theology in Lyons, France; and Th.D. from the University of Regensburg in Germany.

http://www.avemaria.edu/jfessio/

http://www.ignatius.com/Staff/FatherFessio.aspx?SID=1&

http://www.ignatius.com/index.aspx?SID=1&

http://TalkShoe.com/tc/11887

Talkcast ID: 11887
Date: Thursday, June 19, 2008
Time: 5:00 PM PST/8:00 PM EST

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 02:03 AM (GMT)

Remember in that old dictionary I read from an elderly neighbour I once had, it clearly stated the definition for a Jesuit as 'a clever person who deceives the people'. I will never forget that wonderful old dictionary I only wish I'd bloody remembered its title as well. This Jesuit Fessio is both a little clever and very sneaker, I'm not impressed by his intelligence.

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 02:17 AM (GMT)

Fessio believes the Vatican has little gold, this is a complete joke. Please view again the video below highlighting what we all know about the Vatican wealth. Lets not forget Avro Manhattan's book 'The Vatican Billions'. Notice how he tries to claim Donald Trump has more land than the Vatican. What he forgets to tell you is that Donald Trump is a Papist within the Knights of Malta subordinate to Cardinal/Grandmaster Matthew Festing and the Pope. The Vatican owns more land in more Countries than any other person or corporation on Earth. The Queen owns a lot of land but not in no where near as many Countries as the Vatican has. When it comes to the illegal immigrants in the U.S. this is nothing more than the execution of the The Inter Caetera from the evil Borgia family. Every Country has a right to their sovereignty? Is that right Fessio? Is this why Rome destroyed the sovereignty of America in 1871.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QaA-5_IjkeE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QaA-5_IjkeE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

servant of truth - November 18, 2010 02:49 AM (GMT)

Craig, would that be the Concise English dictionary, literacy scientific and technical, by Charles Annandale.

I flogged it off my grandmother just sitting around gathering dust, the first thing I did when I saw it was look up Jesuit as I remember reading your comment that the old

dictionary's had an accurate definition of them.

the definitions it gives are

Jesuit: one of the order or society of Jesus. One of a religious order belonging to the Roman catholic Church. founded by Ignatius Loyola in the 16th century; a crafty person ; an intriguer

Jesuitical, pertaining to the Jesuits or their principals and arts; designing; cunning; deceitful; prevaricating

Jesuitically, In a Jesuitical manner; craftily

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 06:49 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

To begin with, the interview was poorly done. There should have been no call-ins allowed. All questions, including those of the regular listeners, should have been pre-written by the host or hosts so as to obtain straight and simple answers from the Jesuit, and a very accomplished Jesuit at that. (His referring to a Jesuit RCC Bishop in Siberia is most helpful to understanding the Order's gulag system still in Russia.) There should have been nothing posed that would have led to the breakdown of the "interview" that ensued. Debates are to be limited to specific questions and overseen by a referee enforcing agreed upon rules of debate including time restraints. If I had been in his shoes, I would have felt insulted by the defensive demeanor of the apparently Bible-believing man that was a co-host. And I would have been especially offended by the disrespectful diatribe of the Black Coptic American Christian who was rude and condescending in no uncertain terms. But then again, this is typical Black American protocol when in juxtaposition with Whites, they always asserting their "Black Supremacy" as a matter of, so it seems, "religious conviction."

From the content, the interview was given in 2008. Fessio then had been in the Order for 47, years since 1961. He never stated that he had taken the "simple Fourth Vow" the Society openly admits to, whereby the Jesuit gives a special promise to do whatsoever the pope commands as admitted by Fessio. And of course, he denied the real Fourth Vow and for a logical reason. Fessio obviously has never heard of the Extreme Oath of Induction, correctly recited by not only ex-Jesuit Albert Rivera but by several other ex-priests, and thus was a perfect agent of the Order to address the questions of the hosts. American J. C. Brownlee, in his reprinted The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits (1857), speaks of these Jesuits who are neither a party to the Extreme Oath nor to the Secret Instructions in his introduction. He writes on pages 19-21:

"The SECRET INSTRUCTIONS formed a code of the laws of Jesuitism. They were not allowed to be made known even to many members of a certain class of Jesuits. They had bold, daring, bad men to achieve desperate deeds, and take off their enemies by steel or bullet, or poisoned chalice. These knew something that others did not. The had also disguised agents, men in mask. These Jesuits knew something not imparted to others of the same order. They had shrewd, crafty, courteous, and most polished men, who courted nobles, insinuated themselves into the favor of princes, kings, and rich widows, and young heirs and heiresses. These had their "INSTRUCTIONS" from their general. They had fine scholars, decent, steady, serious, moral men. These were not at all let into the secret of CERTAIN INSTRUCTIONS. They were sent out as traps to captivate the serious, the unsuspecting, the religious. These had it in charge to give a captivating representation of their Society of Jesus. These taught that they mingled in no politics, sought no riches, kept strictly their vow of poverty. Their sole object, was by the help of heaven, to convert the world, and put down Protestantism and all herecies [heresies]! And in these details these classes of this sect were honest. For they were not initiated into "the Secret Instructions." And hence they could, with an honest conscience, deny, and even swear on the cross, that no such Instructions were ever given, or ever received. And the initiated Jesuits took special care to push forward these decent, amiable, moral and trustworthy men, to declare to the world that no such rules, and no such maxims as these of THE SECRET INSTRUCTIONS ever existed among them. And from the high character of these men, their testimony was of great weight with kings, nobles, and even Protestants.

"This throws light upon the mystery and contradictory statements made by honest Jesuits and historians; and by Protestants. The profligate, the cunning, the daring, and all similar classes in this motley sect, with their general, and the host of his spies crawling like the frogs, and flying like the locusts of Egypt, over all the land, were fully initiated into the secret of these "Instructions:" and they acted on them, ever day. Hence the horrid marks of their footsteps of pollution and blood!!!"

Therefore, since Fr. Fessio appears to be one of these class of Jesuits, he was calm, cogent and openly honest with no audible evidence of concealing any secret design of those monsters who rule the Society of Jesus. He entered and exited the interview with a clear and open presentation, and was completely approachable not stumbling at any question or rivaling statement. Now as to his stated errors, as a result of his many years of indoctrination and brainwashing, I will name only a few:

1. The Society of Jesus is not a Military Order. Clearly the Order is formally called

"The Company" of Jesus. It even has a magazine published in America titled "Company."

2. He put the Order in only a good light, the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus, while never adding that his Order was created to "fight and down Protestantism" as stated by Jesuit Thomas Sherman, the son of burn-em-up General T. Sherman.

3. The Bible is generally "the Bible," with no significant differences in any English translation. If so, then why is the epic Reformation English Bible, the AV1611, still on the list of forbidden books by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, formerly the Holy Office of the Inquisition. Clearly there are major differences between Bibles. The Order's Counter Reformation Council of Trent, of which the Jesuits must enforce today, states that the Hebrew and Greek scriptures are not the Scriptures, rather Jerome's Latin Vulgate is the Scripture.

4. The AV1611 and the RSV are essentially the same Bible. This is utter nonsense: for the underlying Greek text of the RSV springing from the secretly compiled, Westcott and Hort Greek text, differs from the Textus Receptus in at least 5,788 places as per the analysis of F. H. A. Scrivener, the only honest man on the English Revision Committee (1871-1881). The RSV of 1952 is an outwork of this corrupt committee that attacked the AV1611 Bible, the foundation for White Protestant Western Civilization and the White Protestant British Empire.

5. The Constitutions of the Society of Jesus is a public document; true, but only as a result of the French government of Louis XV forcibly bringing it to light in 1762 during a famous lawsuit. That manifestation of the diabolical workings of the order led to the expulsion of the Company in 1764, for which France suffered the loss of her king and the ensuing French Revolution.

6. The Society of Jesus is not the bodyguard of the pope. Clearly, this is false according to several histories, a few of which are Roman Catholic. Further, as mandated by Canon Law, the confessor of the pope must always be---a Jesuit!

7. The Society of Jesus has changed from its original workings. Nonsense! The Order enforces its designs via trusted third parties, such entities as the RIIA and the CFR of which the Jesuit knew nothing. I find this to be deceptive, especially when Fr. Joseph A. O'Hare, former president of Fordham University in the Bronx, is a Presider---as is David Rockefeller---in the CFR. Fessio's Jesuit superior at the University of San Francisco is President Stephen A. Privett, a friend of many CFR members including Hillary Clinton and Michelle Obama, knows O'Hare personally.

8. He speaks of Dominican Thomas Aquinas in a positive light. Aquinas wrote in his Summa Theologica stating it is no murder to kill a heretic, VAIII quoting the

entire text.

9. He claims to believe in national sovereignties, yet, via Jesuit duplicity, defends the Alien Roman Catholic Mexican Invasion of America under the guise of lawful immigration premised upon economic necessity, failing to state the reason for the poverty of Mexico is the nation's Roman Catholic religion. He believes in international socialist-communism, that nations---historic White Protestant nations---do not have the right to financially excel over other nations, nations that are Roman Catholic. For the vast majority of "immigrants" into the US are from Roman Catholic nations such as Mexico, those in Central America, those in South America, Haiti, Dominican Republic, etc., and these people are then registered into the socialist-communist Democratic Party.

10. He dares to own Johann Sebastian Bach, the German Lutheran Protestant and greatest composer in world history. The purpose of the Company is to destroy such men and their works.

11. He dares to give the impression that the Jesuit Order is not wealthy. Surely he knows the Order controls the Bank of America founded in San Francisco by an Italian Knight of Malta, Amadeo Giannini, in 1904. Further, he makes no mention of the Order's controlling stock in America's aircraft manufacturers as proven in Avro Manhattan's The Vatican Billions.

12. He dares to state that only 3,000 people were put to death during the reign of the Holy Office of the Inquisition. He states that it existed for only 300 years. Both are tacitly false, as it is a statement by John Dowling in his The History of Romanism that 50 million were murdered. According to The Great Apostasy Identical with Papal Rome; Or, An Exposition of the Mystery of Iniquity, and the Doom of Antichrist, by Joseph F. Berg (Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1842) pp. 139, 167, the Holy Office, from the time of its real inception under the damnable Pope Innocent III in 1207 to its suppression by Napoleon in 1808, 68 Million were murdered. In this, the Jesuit is a brazen liar, especially when one can traverse Europe and find scores of the Inquisition's torture chambers especially in France and Germany.

Now let us review questions that any interviewer should ask any guest Jesuit:

1. Do you uphold the pope's Spiritual Power, that every person must be subject to the Roman Pontiff?

2. Do you uphold the pope's Temporal Power, that every government should be subject to the Roman Pontiff?

3. Do you believe the doctrines put forth by Jesuit Francisco Suarez justifying

regicide?

4. Is the Society of Jesus a separate entity of the Roman Papacy, since no Jesuit is answerable to any non-Jesuit priest?

5. Was the Society of Jesus involved in the assassination of French King Henry IV? the attempted assassination of Queen Elizabeth I? the assassination of Abraham Lincoln? the assassination of John F. Kennedy? the assassination of Benito Juarez? the attempted assassination of Otto von Bismarck? the assassination of William of Orange I?

6. Was the Society of Jesus involved in St. Bartholomew's Massacre in France (1572)? inciting the Thirty Years' War (1618-1648); the tyranny of King Charles I that let to the Puritan Revolution (1642-1652)? the French Revolution (1789)? all of which a Jesuit hand can be evidenced?

7. Does not the Jesuit Superior General commanding the Company of Jesus, in fact, control the pope who in turn controls the entire Roman Papacy thanks to the imposition of "Infallibility" during the First Vatican Council (1870)?

8. Does not the Jesuit Order seek to rid the world of Muslims and Jews in accordance with the words of Jesuit Francis Xavier as recorded in ex-Jesuit. Dr. E. Boyd Barrett's Rome Stoops to Conquer (1935) on page 180 that states:

"The spirit of the Order can be gleaned from the extraordinary prayer of the greatest of Jesuit saints, Francis Xavier: 'Put me some place where there are non-Jews or Moslems,' cried Francis."

9. Is the purpose of the Order in attempting to destroy Protestantism and claim Jerusalem for the Order still in effect, as Loyola sought to set up his headquarters in Jerusalem during his presence there in the 1520s?

10. Did the Jesuit Order perfect the tenets of Socialist-Communism on their 59 Paraguayan Reductions in South America (1609-1759)?

11. Why did Pope Clement XIV suppress and extinguish the Society of Jesus in 1773?

12. Was not the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars a result of the Suppression and Extinction of the Society in 1773

These are a few of the most important questions.

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

Moosedog - November 18, 2010 07:41 PM (GMT)

yeah those wouldve been some killer questions to ask him... I wouldve really like to hear him stay on longer and answer more questions

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scott Johnson Audios

Title: Scott Johnson Audios
Description: *Archive*

treadingserpents - October 17, 2010 01:51 AM (GMT)

http://www.contendingfortruth.com/?page_id=1284

Archive of audio exposures/teachings of Scott Johnson

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Anton Mifsud - Malta's Ancient Megalitic Temples,

Title: Anton Mifsud - Malta's Ancient Megalitic Temples,
Description: *Giants & Traces of the Lost Atlantis*

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 01:21 AM (GMT)

Anton Mifsud - Malta's Ancient Megalitic Temples, Giants & Traces of the Lost Atlantis

October 3, 2010

Anton Mifsud joins us from Malta to discuss his research and work on Maltese Prehistory, the Megalithic Temples at Tarxien, Mnajdra, Gozo and the possibility that Malta is a remnant of the lost Atlantis. Anton is the author of "Malta: Echoes of Plato's Island", "Dossier Malta - Evidence for the Magdalenian" and he's been featured in Graham Hancock's "Underworld". We talk about the History of the Island, the waves of colonization and the different people and cultures that have been interested in the island and inhabiting Malta. We also talk about the legend of the Giants that is said to have built the megalithic temples and the mystery of Malta's long-headed skulls. Topics Discussed: The Ice Age, Stonehenge, Conquest & Colonization of Malta, SMOM, Tarxien Temples, Megalithic Temples of Malta, Phoenicians, Tyre, Crete, Giants, Elongated Skulls, Malta's Long-Headed Skulls, Astronomical alignments, Bulls, Goats, Cult of the Bull, Libation Wholes, Gozo, Straits of Gibraltar, Atlantis, Plato, Solon, Egyptian, 2000 B.C., Noah's Flood and more. In hour two we discuss diving and finds in the water around the island. We talk about the carved irrigation canals found on the island, the Vatican archives, references to Atlantis, de' Medici, Minoan Civilization, Crete & Cretans, Bull Sacrifice, The Boat Building Industry, The Maltese Language, Trilithons & Giants and what Anton think of Göbleki Tepe in Turkey.

http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2010/...amifsud-low.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jordan Maxwell :

The Unhived Mind Ii > Conspiracy audio files > Jordan Maxwell :

Title: Jordan Maxwell :
Description: *"The Papacy control the World"*

14april2000 - October 8, 2010 08:35 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/uNjlwtxnJ48?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/uNjlwtxnJ48?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=uNjlwtxnJ48&feature=fvsr

map - October 9, 2010 01:08 AM (GMT)

damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... the society of jesus.

Phazon - October 9, 2010 04:38 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Oct 9 2010, 01:08 AM)
> damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... the society of jesus.

damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... Satan.

FTFY.

map - October 9, 2010 06:00 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Oct 8 2010, 09:38 PM)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Oct 9 2010, 01:08 AM)
> damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... the society of jesus.
>
> damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... Satan.
>
> FTFY.

of course, he keeps denying Jesus Christ all the time.

14april2000 - October 9, 2010 05:10 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Oct 9 2010, 03:08 AM)
> damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... the society of jesus.

Jordan Maxwell explain the power of the society of jesus, the vatican, and rome somehow.

This was my wakeup call to the power the society of jesus, the vatican, and rome.

It was befor i ever heard about Eric Jopn Phelps.

It seems VAI was published in Nov 2000 as a Paperback book.

Publisher: Halcyon Unified Services.

14april2000 - October 9, 2010 05:25 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Oct 9 2010, 08:00 AM)
>
> > **QUOTE** (Phazon @ Oct 8 2010, 09:38 PM)
> >
> > > **QUOTE** (map @ Oct 9 2010, 01:08 AM)
> > > damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... the society of jesus.
> >
> > damage control... he will not get to the very root of evil... Satan.
> >
> > FTFY.
>
> of course, he keeps denying Jesus Christ all the time.

Believing in god is not for everyone

It`s something very personal.

Many never get it.

It`s a very strong personal conviction.

Every person need to make his or he own chooses.

I have to many questions that the bible will never give me an answer to.

I am only read the bible when nothing else gives meaning.

I mostly like the book of job.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Job

That`s how i see it.

No offence.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: NBC Tells the truth about

Title: NBC Tells the truth about
Description: *The federal reserve notes and Silver*

14april2000 - October 8, 2010 08:55 PM (GMT)

NBC Tells the truth about The federal reserve notes and Silver

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/CqTRgd8zGdk?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube-nocookie.com/v/CqTRgd8zGdk?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=CqTRgd8zGdk&feature=related

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Google CEO: "We Know Where You Are

Title: Google CEO: "We Know Where You Are
Description: *We Know Where You've Been*

14april2000 - October 6, 2010 08:01 AM (GMT)

Google CEO: "We Know Where You Are. We Know Where You've Been. We Can More Or Less Know What You're Thinking About."

[dohtml]<object id="flashObj" width="486" height="412" classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=9,0,47,0"><param name="movie" value="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f9?isVid=1" /><param name="bgcolor" value="#FFFFFF" /><param name="flashVars" value="videoId=622598823001&playerID=30183073001&playerKey=AQ%2E%2E,AAAABvb_NGE%2E,DMkZt2E6wO3lsjaOMNOMkyjiqH9bjF0P&domain=embed&dynamicStreaming=true" /><param name="base" value="http://admin.brightcove.com" /><param name="seamlesstabbing" value="false" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="swLiveConnect" value="true" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><embed src="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f9?isVid=1" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" flashVars="videoId=622598823001&playerID=30183073001&playerKey=AQ%2E%2E,AAAABvb_NGE%2E,DMkZt2E6wO3lsjaOMNOMkyjiqH9bjF0P&domain=embed&dynamicStreaming=true" base="http://admin.brightcove.com" name="flashObj" width="486" height="412" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowFullScreen="true" swLiveConnect="true" allowScriptAccess="always" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://link.brightcove.com/services/player...id=622598823001

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Barry Chamish w/Stan Monteith 27 Sept 2010

Title: Barry Chamish w/Stan Monteith 27 Sept 2010

craig-oxley - October 4, 2010 11:45 PM (GMT)

MP3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment

Title: Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment

14april2000 - October 3, 2010 02:30 PM (GMT)

The terrible, and for Jews unthinkable, truth about the State of Israel.

Our legitimate desire to return to our ancestral Homeland was distorted out of all recognition first by Theodore Herzl, who wanted to convert all the Jews to Catholicism, then by the Rothschild family (Herzl chronicled this fact) and then, from the 1930s, was overrun by the Nazis who were smuggled in, passed themselves off as German-speaking Jews and infiltrated every vital office and service in the fledgling Jewish settlement.

This is one of the most important videos ever made in Israel.

Zionism and Herzl: The Anti-Semitic Side of Zionism

[dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=9024068972366598651&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=90...+zionism&hl=en#

Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment 1 Part

[dohtml] <object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/CLHh8LpdUnk?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/CLHh8LpdUnk?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CLHh8LpdUnk&feature=related

Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment 2 Part

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/MNde6Qf1zTs?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/MNde6Qf1zTs?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNde6Qf1zTs&feature=related

Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment 3 Part

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DbrU-SGFyUE?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DbrU-SGFyUE?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DbrU-SGFyUE&feature=related

Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment 4 Part

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PNvzzYgVSSQ?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PNvzzYgVSSQ?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PNvzzYgVSSQ&feature=related

Israel is a Nazi Enterprise/Experiment 5 Part

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/YmBiDGIQUBA?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/YmBiDGIQUBA?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"

type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YmBiDGIQUBA&feature=related

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHAT ZIONSTS DON`T WANT YOU TO SEE

Title: WHAT ZIONSTS DON`T WANT YOU TO SEE
Description: *YOU WON'T SEE THIS ON YOUR TV!*

14april2000 - October 3, 2010 02:07 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/PDRbtZEKiak?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/PDRbtZEKiak?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PDRbtZEKiak

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WHAT THE ZIONISTS DON´T

Title: WHAT THE ZIONISTS DON´T
Description: *WANT YOU TO HEAR ABOUT 1948*

14april2000 - October 3, 2010 01:53 PM (GMT)

WHAT THE ZIONISTS DON´T WANT YOU TO HEAR ABOUT 1948

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/AyEEtRels4U?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/AyEEtRels4U?fs=1&hl=en_US&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AyEEtRels4U

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Scary global warming propaganda video

Title: Scary global warming propaganda video
Description: *shown at the Copenhagen Climate Meeting*

14april2000 - October 2, 2010 04:58 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The brainwashed Enviro-Globalists are out in full force people, trying to down-rate this video. Please help by giving it 5 stars!!! Thank you!!!

Attendees at the opening ceremony of the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen, Denmark, were treated to this SCARY video - 7 Dec. 2009 - Fear-mongering propaganda at its very best!

Scary global warming propaganda video shown at the Copenhagen Climate Meeting - 7 Dec. 2009

[dohtml]<object width="660" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/jzSuP_TMFtk?fs=1&hl=da_DK&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/jzSuP_TMFtk?fs=1&hl=da_DK&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="660" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jzSuP_TMFtk&feature=fvwk

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Rowan Williams says the AngliCAIN church has...

Title: Rowan Williams says the AngliCAIN church has...
Description: *.."No Problem" with poofter bishops*

yes2truth - September 25, 2010 09:58 AM (GMT)

I wonder if The Lord Jesus Christ has a problem with them!!??

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics...ay-bishops.html

yes2truth - September 26, 2010 07:45 AM (GMT)

This is how far removed the Druid William's is from The Truth.

1 Tim 3:1-5 (KJV) 1 This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. 2 A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach; 3 Not given to wine, no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre; but patient, not a brawler, not covetous; 4 One that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity; 5 (For if a man know not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?)

This means that all his BS about celibacy is.....BS.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The jesuit plan see it the V For Vendetta

Title: The jesuit plan see it the V For Vendetta
Description: *To get the world back under Rome*

14april2000 - September 25, 2010 05:13 AM (GMT)

V For Vendetta

The whole movie

[dohtml]<iframe style='overflow: hidden; border: 0; width: 600px; height: 480px' src='http://embed.novamov.com/embed.php?width=600&height=480&v=49be901c6b85a' scrolling='no'></iframe>[/dohtml]

http://www.novamov.com/video/49be901c6b85a

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Goldman sachs, Citibank to open banks in Iran

Title: Goldman sachs, Citibank to open banks in Iran

14april2000 - September 23, 2010 12:39 PM (GMT)

Keiser Report: Episode 80 (Goldman sachs, Citibank to open banks in Iran)

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/t22kN6L06a8?fs=1&hl=da_DK&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/t22kN6L06a8?fs=1&hl=da_DK&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="500" height="405"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t22kN6L06a8

ConvictedSinner - September 23, 2010 07:31 PM (GMT)

From what I understand applications were made during the first half of 2009. Then in December of the same year a significant amount of funds being held by Citibank for Iran were frozen by the feds. Perhaps this news is some misdirection or perhaps not.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nigel Paul Farage - harangues

Title: Nigel Paul Farage - harangues
Description: *EU President Herman van Rompuy*

14april2000 - September 23, 2010 08:12 AM (GMT)

Bump

14april2000 - September 23, 2010 08:24 AM (GMT)

Bump

14april2000 - September 23, 2010 08:31 AM (GMT)

Bump

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Excellent Tom Friess and Bill Hughs

Title: Excellent Tom Friess and Bill Hughs
Description: *Covering a lot including Futurist View*

Mark - August 14, 2010 04:19 AM (GMT)

http://www.mediafire.com/?u9af3xuswc3da2d

Jefferson Smith - August 17, 2010 12:38 AM (GMT)

Tom Friess admitted to me in an email from 3 years ago that he "had to be careful with what he is doing online and on-air since he lived in a home owned by a Freemason"...yea - because HE is the FREEMASON (I still have this email)...the house he and his wife live in (either rented or owned) is just 3 blocks down the street from the ROWLEY MASONIC HOME of which his wife is the administrator... Rowley is a small town outside of Des Moines Iowa and is known for it's high percentage Masonic populace...can't ya just see 'Ole Tom here with his Fez on ?... would a REAL "Christian" who is NOT a FREEMASON allow his "Christian" wife to work as THE secretary/administrator of a MASONIC home ?...NO...would Lucinda Friess be the ADMINISTRATOR of the ROWLEY MASONIC HOME if she were NOT Eastern Star herself ?...NO...would a REAL "Christian" be married to a member of the MASONIC EASTERN STAR who has high level connections to the GRAND LODGE of IOWA if he were NOT a FREEMASON and just (as "advertised") a DEVOUT CHRISTIAN who publicly has CONDEMNED FREEMASONRY?...NOT A CHANCE....would a REAL "Christian" continue to defend an abundantly PROVEN PEDOPHILE like Tony Alamo if he was not corrupted by being a DECEPTIVE MASON ?...I don't think so...

Tim White

Mark - August 20, 2010 05:30 AM (GMT)

Don't believe it. Why is he exposing Freemasonry on his show? Tim White is having a good ol guess without finding out who the real Tom Friess is. I think he should start listening to his shows.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Lenon Honor & the Celtic Rebel discuss Hollywood's

Title: Lenon Honor & the Celtic Rebel discuss Hollywood's
Description: *promotion of paedophilia, and more*

bovvered - July 5, 2010 03:13 PM (GMT)

2/7/2010
"Artistic Expressions" Featuring Celtic Rebel #3 - listen here
or download mp3 from here.

QUOTE

Join us for our second interview with blogger / video producer Celtic Rebel. During the show we will discuss issues related to symbolism, subliminal messages,television, mind control, and the entertainment industry.

While not building his ark or planning to escape the soul-trapping matrix, this Celtic Rebel spends his time searching for the truth which has been buried under a history of lies and manipulation. He reaches beyond politics into the realm of his listener's daily lives. Celtic Rebel continues to dissect the subversive imagery found in today's popular culture.

Celtic Rebel has recently premiered his new documentary film "Don't go west". We will spend a great deal of time discussing this film so I encourage you all to view the film prior to the interview. The film can be found at the following link:

http://celticrebel.wordpress.com/2010/06/1...t-go-west-v-two

Preview:

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/uceTmzjqAZY&hl=da_DK&fs=1&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/uceTmzjqAZY&hl=da_DK&fs=1&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Celtic Rebel's youtube page

Lenon Honor's Films - Free Download Page

Some of Lenon Honor's previous films have highlighted the subtle, often subliminal promotion of paedophilia in the movie industry:

Demons in the Outfield; Pedophilic Baseball
Demons in the Outfield; Pedophilic Baseball - REVISITED
The Early Works of Walt Disney - The Foundations of a Pedophilic Institution

Previous shows with Lenon Honor and Celtic Rebel:

March 7, 2010 - Lenon on Celtic Rebel's Radio Show - download mp3 from here
March 11 - Artistic Expressions with Celtic Rebel - download mp3 from here
April 22 - Artistic Expressions with Celtic Rebel - download mp3 from here
May 2 - Lenon on Celtic Rebel Radio Show - download mp3 from here

bovvered - July 5, 2010 04:21 PM (GMT)

In the interview from March 7, 2010, Lenon Honor mentions the roast of Richard Pryor, which took place in 1977. Pryor actually reveals some deep truths about the nature of Hollywood, including "outing" Robin Williams. And there are people who think because he's being funny, he's not being truthful, but Richard Pryor usually did both.

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zYrEHWO8G90&hl=da_DK&fs=1&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zYrEHWO8G90&hl=da_DK&fs=1&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="500" height="405"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/yTXmU6E_h24&hl=da_DK&fs=1&rel=0&border=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/yTXmU6E_h24&hl=da_DK&fs=1&rel=0&border=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Robert Newman - The Rise of the Modern Music Indus

Title: Robert Newman - The Rise of the Modern Music Indus

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 04:31 PM (GMT)

Robert Newman - The Rise of the Modern Music Industry

We talk about the rise of the modern music industry with Robert Newman, author of the upcoming book "The Manufacture of Mozart". What is the root of the modern music industry? When did music start being used as propaganda? Who was the first "rock star"? We try to tackle some of these questions with Robert as we discuss Music history, the arrival of the modern music industry, Vienna, the Holy Roman Empire, the Enlightenment, Mozart, Beethoven and Hayden. Topics Discussed: Musicology, the Arrival, Orchestra, Romanticism, Congress of Vienna, the Holy Roman Empire, Church, Venice, the Enlightenment and more.

http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2010/...rnewman-low.mp3

bovvered - June 21, 2010 05:41 PM (GMT)

Newman - Part 2.mp3 (21.78MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?xhjtyb1zhdz

bovvered - July 1, 2010 01:29 PM (GMT)

Previous interview
Robert Newman - The Mozart Myth
March 29, 2009
Download mp3 for Part 1 from redicecreations.com
Alternative download - http://www.mediafire.com/?jmdm2wzoxzd

Robert Newman has been researching Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart for 15 years, we talk about the Myth, PR campaign and lies surrounding Mozart life. Topics discussed: The Marriage of Figaro, How Robert first stumble upon the discrepancies, suppression of

evidence, Maynard Solomon, 25 Symphonies, Enlightenment Thinkers, Voltaire, Russo, Mozart as a musical "Superman", His father Leopold Mozart, The Mozart Correspondances, Mozart as an Actor, Austria, Joseph the Second, The Illuminati, The Jesuits, Emperor in Vienna, The Holy Roman Empire, the Hapsburgs, 30 000 people in Saltsburg were thrown out, the Jesuit connection to Mozart, the 60's music scene and manipulation, Renaissance, The Wunderkint, The Marriage of Figaro, Idomeneo, Mozart's sister Maria Anna Mozart, Maria Teresa von Paradise and much more. We continue our interesting discussion with Robert newman in our members section. Don't miss our part two as we continue talking about the myth surrounding Mozart, his death, some of his symphonies, compositions and much more.

March 29, 2009 - Newman - Part 2.mp3 (19.08MB)
http://www.mediafire.com/?ymwczflowu0

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Wallace Thornhill - The Electric Universe

Title: Wallace Thornhill - The Electric Universe

craig-oxley - June 26, 2010 06:51 PM (GMT)

Wallace Thornhill - The Electric Universe

March 11, 2010

Author and researcher Wallace Thorhill joins us to discuss his work and book "The Electric Universe". He has been working closely with David Talbot over at thunderbolts.info and he's one of the voices in the "Thunderbolts of the Gods" DVD. Previously we've had Donald Scott and Rens van der Sluijs with us on the program, also contributors to thunderbolts.info, now Wallace joins us for an excellent two hour program as we explore the exciting theory of the electric universe. Topics Discussed: Immanuel Velikovsky, The Saturn Myth, Ancient Solar system, Gravity, Electricity, Journal of Classical Physics, Einstein, the Electric Universe Theory, Quasars, Black Holes, The Standard Model of the Sun, Solar Activity, Anode, Glow Discharge, Photosphere, Magnetism, Twisted Pairs, DNA shape of a Galaxy, Dark Currents, Fractal, The Nature of Gravity, Infinite Speed, Nerve Signaling Speed, Tom Van Flandern, The Origins of the Universe, Longitudinal System, Tesla, Free Energy and more. Don't miss hour two coming up with Wallace Thornhill for Red Ice Members, a very interesting continuation as we talk about Deep Impact, Temple One, Comets, Gravity, Discharge, Lightning, Sprites, Earthquakes and the relationship between the Earth, the Sun, the Galaxy and the Universe. We also go into the very fascinating area of Proto-Saturn, Saturn as a Brown Dwarf, this is our origins, we talk about what Wall calls "the Purple Dawn of Creation" and where the mythology and stories comes from in terms of our ancient past with two suns. Our solar system used to be a Binary Star system. So what happened to Saturn, we can still see effects of that today with the rings of Saturn and the hexagonal glow at its poles? We talk about Venus, Mars, the Sun, The Moon and comet's. We also get Wall's take on the "Norway Spiral". We talk about Plasma Discharge, Time Travel and the search for E.T. as well.

http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2010/...ornhill-low.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: 1933 Zionists sign a deal with Hitler

Title: 1933 Zionists sign a deal with Hitler
Description: *The Transfer Agreement by by Edwin Black*

14april2000 - June 4, 2010 08:54 AM (GMT)

1933 Zionists sign a deal with Hitler - The Transfer Agreement

Hitler made a deal with Zionists and allowed them to take all their assets to Palestine.

[dohtml]<object width="450" height="370"><param name="movie" value="http://www.liveleak.com/e/c77_1260036899"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.liveleak.com/e/c77_1260036899" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" allowscriptaccess="always" width="450" height="370"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=c77_1260036899&p=1

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EU President Admits One World Government is Here

Title: EU President Admits One World Government is Here

14april2000 - December 11, 2009 09:28 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/pzm_R3YBgPg&hl=en_US&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/pzm_R3YBgPg&hl=en_US&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QEqFtVrAgSo

golden_oil - December 13, 2009 02:17 PM (GMT)

When Bush Jr. was in power, he got rid of the generals of the military, one after the other and replaced them with those who would tow the line. The EU is a mere stepping stone for their One World Government as this President gets rid of all those who dare stand in the way of that goal. If you let in the front door all these isms, Communism, Fascism, Catholicsm, and Islam, you can say goodbye to all your freedoms including your freedom of worship. China is your example.

Cold - January 1, 2010 05:35 PM (GMT)

My fellow countryman is... trash.
I've heard him speak numerous times on tv. This guy is devious.

14april2000 - April 21, 2010 01:04 PM (GMT)

I just found out i posted it in the wrong section of the board.

It should have been posted in the video section.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Conspiracy
> Films, Video Clips of anything linked to the Jesuit and Sovereign Military of Malta led world conspiracy.
>
> http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...hp?showforum=44

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Audio: Live Interview With Thomas Anderson About

Title: Audio: Live Interview With Thomas Anderson About
Description: *The Strawman*

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 12:53 PM (GMT)

Audio: Live Interview With Thomas Anderson About The Strawman

Interviewed By Adam Davis TruthMovementAustralia.com.au
28th January 2009

Part One: http://www.zshare.net/audio/5485964026c8ef48 - 50 Minutes - Can also be downloaded from this location - 22.84MB mp3 file

Part Two: http://www.zshare.net/audio/548937360de2ee12 - 1 Hour 42 Minutes (includes part one) - Can also be downloaded from this location - 140.12MB mp3 file

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Secret Weapon: The "Faggot Bomb"

Title: Secret Weapon: The "Faggot Bomb"
Description: *turns enemy soldiers gay!*

Martin Timothy - April 11, 2010 10:19 AM (GMT)

http://www.newscientist.com/article/mg18524823.800

NewScientist

Pentagon reveals rejected chemical weapons 15 January 2005

THE Pentagon considered developing a host of non lethal chemical weapons that would disrupt discipline and morale among enemy troops, newly declassified documents reveal.

Most bizarre among the plans was one for the development of an "aphrodisiac" chemical weapon that would make enemy soldiers sexually irresistible to each other, provoking widespread homosexual behavior among troops would cause a "distasteful but completely non lethal" blow to morale, the proposal says.

Other ideas included chemical weapons that attract swarms of enraged wasps or angry rats to troop positions, making them uninhabitable. Another was to develop a chemical that caused "severe and lasting halitosis", making it easy to identify guerrillas trying to blend in with civilians. There was also the idea of making troops' skin unbearably sensitive to sunlight.

The proposals, from the US Air Force Wright Laboratory in Dayton, Ohio, date from 1994. The lab sought Pentagon funding for research into what it called "harassing, annoying and 'bad guy' identifying chemicals". The plans have been posted online by the Sunshine Project, an organization that exposes research into chemical and biological weapons.

Spokesman Edward Hammond says it was not known if the proposed $7.5 million, six year research plan was ever pursued.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Interview with an Ex Satanic Elite

Title: Interview with an Ex Satanic Elite
Description: *This guy was one of the elites of Satan*

Mark - January 18, 2010 11:54 PM (GMT)

He later defected and became a Seventh Day Adventist.

Part 1

Part 2

Part 3

Part 4

Part 5

Part 6

Part 7

Part 8

Part 9

Part 10

Part 11

Part 12

Part 13

Part 14

Part 15

Part 16

Part 17

Part 18

Part 19

Part 20

Mark - January 19, 2010 09:15 AM (GMT)

Sorry Craig,

I posted this in the wrong area. It was supposed to be in video. Could you change it over please?

Thanks,

Mark.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: "Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave"

Title: "Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave"
Description: *A Roman Fable For Fools!*

craig-oxley - October 17, 2009 02:01 PM (GMT)

Oct.1: "Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave": A Roman Fable For Fools!

Download File
http://thatradio.podhoster.com/download/16...2009-10o-01.mp3

Lenny & Mrs. Steele reported the week's machinations from the Civilian Media News desk. These events reinforced and bolstered the hidden patterns from previous shows. News items included the abominations of pedophile priests, (Bishop Lahey in Nova Scotia); Beauty (Maria Schriver) and the Priest-Beast ('14th Dolly Llama'); the Papal Vaccination Inquisition that is killing our children. They exposed Rome's creation of a worldwide parasitic Corporate-State (Pay Pal= Papal) and the Nihilistic Global Machine State that has enslaved mankind.

Briefings by Stefan Grossmann highlighted the legal history behind the "Popish Person's" 'Great Game' that changed the USA from a Nation-State into an Orwellian/ Machiavellian Fascist State of sheep, ruled by wolves, owned by pigs with money as the lifeblood. The Black Pope's Agenda has enslaved mankind by removing their freedoms and transmogrifying them into automatons without a soul.

A Briefing by Catherine Austin Fitts, former Asst. Secretary of Housing (Bush 1) highlighted the fact that the owners of the system had fleeced the American Treasury long ago out of Billions and burst the bubble leaving America beggared and buggered.

Keep ahead of the parade during the week with Bloom & Steele at www.twitter.com/ bloomlenny & www.twitter.com/mrsjanesteele. Lenny & Mrs. Steele will be reporting in live next week from abroad while on their spy agency worldwide tour. Don't miss our Second Annual Halloween-Gate/Guy Fawkes Gunpowder Plot Show at the end of this month along with more briefings from Catherine Austin Fitts, Dr. Stefan Grossmann, Barry Chamish and Sherman Skolnick, and many, many more.

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/g60lgaSpIwI%2Em4v" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="360" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

Wolveshater - October 17, 2009 02:07 PM (GMT)

Land of the afraid and home of the knaves..

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: We Became Spies When the Media Betrayed the Truth

Title: We Became Spies When the Media Betrayed the Truth

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 04:37 PM (GMT)

We Became Spies When the Media Betrayed the Truth

Pub Date: Sep 03, 2009
http://thatradio.podhoster.com/index.php?sid=1617

Lenny and Mrs. Steele stayed ahead of the contrived and manipulated events of the Military News while scraping the bullshit off the truth. As the ongoing Papal Intelligence Inquisition continues to enslave the sheeple, Bloom & Steele enlighten the people with shock therapy. Lenny and Mrs. Steele went backstage in the Global theatre to show the 'Prince of the Power of the Air', "The Great Electric Engineer"as the Grand Master Pyramid Puppeteer behind the White Pope (Hitler Youth Member Ratzinger) and the Black Pope (Adolph St. Nick Nimrod). As modern day Intellectual Thugs, Bloom & Steele continue to steal state secrets from the Black Nobility and give vital information to the victims of malevolent Secret Societies including Gnostics, Rosicrucians, Freemasons & Popery. Topics included Bill Clinton's afternoon departure from Ted Kennedy's funeral to a Toronto 9/11 2B meeting, Haarpicane Jimena, Swine Flu & Other Club of Rome Bioweapons,
You can follow Mrs. Steele & Lenny during the week at www.twitter.com/mrsjanesteele & www.twitter.com/bloomlenny or e-mail them at lennybloom@gmail.com & mrsjanesteele@gmail.com.

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/g60lgZ22dQI%2Em4v" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="360" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MISGUIDED MEDUSA MONARCHS CONTINUED TO FOMENT A

Title: MISGUIDED MEDUSA MONARCHS CONTINUED TO FOMENT A
Description: *CAULDRIN OF INQUISITIONAL WARS AND REVOL*

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 04:34 PM (GMT)

MISGUIDED MEDUSA MONARCHS CONTINUED TO FOMENT A CAULDRIN OF INQUISITIONAL WARS AND REVOLUTIONS

Sep 17, 2009
http://thatradio.podhoster.com/index.php?sid=1617

http://thatradio.podhoster.com/download/16...2009-09s-17.mp3

Super-Sleuths Bloom & Steele reported on living in the moment, connecting the dots, and organizing ignorance for discovery. That meant, watching the People being manipulated by the Chair of Peter with Inquisitional Wars and Revolutions. The Prince of the Power of the Air, the Great Electric Engineer's ultimate goal is to destroy all of Mankind.

Heterosexual Extortion-Resistant Man, HERM-ites Lenny and Jane joked in 'Pinky and the Brain Style', about how ironic and amusing it is that Jesuit plans backfire, and leave a trail exposing their covert commando operations. ('Black Ops').

The Knights of Malta, The U.R.E.'s (Unholy Roman Empire) Praetorian Guards have infIltrated the People's Worldwide Government Structure, which was originally created to Protect the Individual from the heavy hand of Government and It's Maniacal Egomaniacs.

The Popish Persons continued to invade the White Nobility's Body-Politic like The Book of Revelations Cancerous Whore of Babylon riding the Beast.

YOU BECAME A SPY WHEN THE MEDIA BETRAYED THE TRUTH....FOLLOW

LENNY & MRS. STEELE DURING THE WEEK AT www.twitter.com/bloomlenny and www.twitter.com/mrsjanesteele.

NEXT WEEK SEPT. 24TH: Stefan Grossman & Sherman Skolnick and more Eric Phelps.

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/g60lgaGbcAI%2Em4v" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="360" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HIDDEN GENOCIDE AGENDA OF THE PAPACY EXPOSED ALONG

Title: HIDDEN GENOCIDE AGENDA OF THE PAPACY EXPOSED ALONG
Description: *WITH IT'S HOFJUDEN PUPPETS*

craig-oxley - September 29, 2009 04:32 PM (GMT)

HIDDEN GENOCIDE AGENDA OF THE PAPACY EXPOSED ALONG WITH IT'S HOFJUDEN PUPPETS!

Sep 24, 2009
http://thatradio.podhoster.com/index.php?sid=1617

http://thatradio.podhoster.com/download/16...2009-09s-24.mp3

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/g60lgaLdDgI%2Em4v" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="360" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EPISODE HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR 19 8 2009

Title: EPISODE HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR 19 8 2009

craig-oxley - August 23, 2009 10:09 PM (GMT)

08/19/2009 10:00 PM EDT 59:25 EPISODE HENEGHAN-WEBB INTEL. HOUR - Freedom FIghters For America Radio

http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-27564/TS-251051.mp3

craig-oxley - August 23, 2009 10:20 PM (GMT)

Notice he talks about Dallas, Texas. Now look back at CFR, Senator Gary Hart

AntiSionist - September 3, 2009 06:26 AM (GMT)

8-5-09 http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-27564/TS-251048.mp3
8-12-09 http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-27564/TS-251049.mp3
8-26-09 http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-27564/TS-251053.mp3

AntiSionist - September 12, 2009 01:39 AM (GMT)

Wednesday September 2, 2009
http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-27564/TS-259970.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

c6bb

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

THE UNHIVED MIND
This site is dedicated to the truthsayers assassinated such as William Cooper, Jim Arrabito, Alberto Rivera, Joe Vialls, Brian Downing Quig, Phil Schneider etc.

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->AUDIO->Health audio files

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Health audio files

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH AUDIOS	TheUnhivedMind	0	880	14th September 2008 - 12:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		Various anti-Vaccination audios	TheUnhivedMind	1	1,008	14th February 2011 - 10:37 AM Last Post by: **bovvered**
		Interview with Daniel Vitalis of SurThrival.com	TheUnhivedMind	0	804	18th April 2010 - 06:14 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Charlotte Gerson speaks out about the cancer industry and natural cancer remedies	TheUnhivedMind	1	336	5th April 2010 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **Moosedog**

		MP3: Ex- CIA officer, Philip Giraldi, on AIPAC and the Israeli lobby	TheUnhivedMind	0	526	20th September 2009 - 07:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Carley's show Sept 12 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	293	18th September 2009 - 01:10 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Carley's Interview by the C.L.A	TheUnhivedMind	0	297	12th September 2009 - 05:38 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Carley's - Animal Vaccines	TheUnhivedMind	0	280	12th September 2009 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Carley's - Antibiotics	TheUnhivedMind	0	309	12th September 2009 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr Carley's - Cancer	TheUnhivedMind	0	320	12th September 2009 - 05:36 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. John Sarno - Must hear	Mustaffa	0	412	30th August 2009 - 10:55 PM Last Post by: **Mustaffa**
		Swine Flu Hoax Exposed	TheUnhivedMind	0	301	29th August 2009 - 03:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Dr. True Ott - Swine Flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	400	24th August 2009 - 04:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Fall Forced Vaccinations - Ingri Cassel of vaclib 21 July 2009	TheUnhivedMind	1	412	23rd July 2009 - 05:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Project Camelot interview Dr Carley on H1N1 Vac 21 July 2009	TheUnhivedMind	0	277	23rd July 2009 - 03:11 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		David Christopher - General healing knowledge May 30 2009	TheUnhivedMind	2	499	12th June 2009 - 03:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Jeff Rense and Bill Deagle Swine Flu	TheUnhivedMind	0	578	27th April 2009 - 12:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		AIDS infection myth	TheUnhivedMind	0	442	2nd April 2009 - 03:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

Showing 18 of 18 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Health audio files Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0149** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH AUDIOS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF HEALTH AUDIOS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:13 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=44

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Various anti-Vaccination audios

Title: Various anti-Vaccination audios

craig-oxley - November 14, 2008 01:48 AM (GMT)

There is a lot of information on the website - http://www.drcarley.com/
including the following mp3s:

Dr. Carley vs Jamaican Ministry of Health on Compulsory Vaccines 7/6/08 (mp3)

David Kirby (mercury) vs. Dr. Carley (demyelination) as the cause of autism - YOU DECIDE (mp3)

Dr Carley's Interview by the Chiropractic Leadership Alliance (mp3)

TESTIMONIALS:

Mom of Autistic Daughter (mp3)

"What's Healing America? Hippocrates Protocol" (mp3)
with Meria Heller, Peter Kawaja and Dr. Carley

Autism Testimonial (mp3)

NYS Medical Board Fraud (mp3)

Who is behind Quackwatch? (mp3)

What's Ailing America? Vaccine Induced Damage in People & Pets
With Guest Dr. Andrew Moulden - 8/7/08 (download mp3 from here)

And here is an extra Real player file:

Rebecca Carley on Live From the Grassy Knoll (old show)
http://www.mediafire.com/?sevjnweni5o

WHAT'S AILING AMERICA - Dr Carley's show
RBN show archives

bovvered - February 14, 2011 10:37 AM (GMT)

Three old interviews with Vyzygoth:

Myth of Vaccinations - Ian Sinclair.mp3 (14.43MB) - http://www.mediafire.com/?bjq6d0kymckvi6x
Vaccine Truth - Wendy Callahan.mp3 (14.77MB) - http://www.mediafire.com/?vc4c5xir019hihd
Dr. Rebecca Carley on vaccinations and more.mp3 (15.05MB) - http://www.mediafire.com/?u5c35i3y8315a3y

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Interview with Daniel Vitalis of SurThrival.com

Title: Interview with Daniel Vitalis of SurThrival.com

craig-oxley - April 18, 2010 06:14 PM (GMT)

Health Ranger Report #89: Interview with Daniel Vitalis of SurThrival.com
This is one of the most fascinating interviews you'll ever hear about water, wild foods and cutting-edge health concepts. Daniel Vitalis is well known for his Deer Antler Velvet and colostrum products, and he's extremely well-informed about many cutting-edge topics.

http://www.naturalnews.com/podcasts/Interv...iel-Vitalis.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Charlotte Gerson speaks out about the cancer

Title: Charlotte Gerson speaks out about the cancer
Description: *industry and natural cancer remedies*

craig-oxley - March 19, 2010 04:32 PM (GMT)

Charlotte Gerson speaks out about the cancer
industry and natural cancer remedies

March 16, 2010
by Mike Adams, the Health Ranger
http://www.naturalnews.com/028382_Gerson_T...ncer_cures.html

MP3; http://www.naturalnews.com/podcasts/Interv...otte-Gerson.mp3

Dr. Max Gerson is known around the world as the father of natural cancer cures. Through his innovative and far-ahead-of-his-time natural healing therapies, many tens of thousands of people have cured their own cancers going all the way back to the 1930's. Today, the daughter of Dr. Gerson, Charlotte Gerson, carries the torch for the Gerson Therapy and the Gerson Institute (www.Gerson.org).

We were recently able to interview Charlotte Gerson, and this 47-minute conversation became one of the most fascinating dialogs I've ever heard about the history of mainstream oppression against cancer cures and leading anti-cancer doctors. This goes all the way back to the Nazis, IG Farben and the history of pharmaceutical companies like Bayer, which were implicated in the chemical torture of concentration camp prisoners.

Hear the entire interview or download it as a free and DRM-free MP3 file from here:
http://www.naturalnews.com/podcasts/Interv...otte-Gerson.mp3

What is Gerson Therapy?

Gerson Therapy is a powerful self-healing therapy based on organic juicing, detoxification and cleansing to activate the body's own innate ability to prevent and

reverse cancer. Cancer has a cure! It's working today all around the world.

The Gerson Institute remains one of the most bold and effective organizations offering true health and healing services that focus on teaching patients how to heal their own degenerative diseases. As described on the Gerson website:

"Founded by Charlotte Gerson (Dr. Gerson's daughter) in 1977, we are the true source of information on the original, unmodified, proven Gerson Therapy. We refer people to licensed Gerson clinics and treatment centers, practitioners and caregivers. We also train health professionals, patients and others who want to learn this natural therapy."

The Beautiful Truth

The history of Gerson Therapy and the cancer industry has been captured in a fascinating documentary called The Beautiful Truth.

Check out that movie here (you'll be glad you did):
www.TheBeautifulTruthMovie.com

The recent documentary Food Matters also features Gerson Therapy.

Watch Charlotte Gerson LIVE

Charlotte Gerson joins our Healing Miracles LIVE event kicking off this Friday evening, March 19th, 2010. The event continues all day Saturday, March 20th. Tickets to attend the event in person have long since been sold out, but you can watch the event live from your computer via our real-time streaming technology for less than what it would cost to be there in person.

Plus, you'll get access to the full video archives of the entire event at no extra charge. Grab a seat for this rare event and you'll see Dr. Julian Whitaker, the Health Ranger, Charlotte Gerson and many other fascinating natural health pioneers giving LIVE presentations.

Limited number of seats available for the live streaming. Get details here:
http://www.naturalnewsuniversity.com/heali...clesonline.html

Enjoy the full podcast interview with Charlotte Gerson! Seriously: This is a must-listen interview for anyone suffering from cancer. If you even know of someone who has cancer, send them this link to the audio file!
http://www.naturalnews.com/Index-Podcasts.html

Learn more about the Gerson Institute here:
www.Gerson.org

Moosedog - April 5, 2010 01:38 AM (GMT)

nice interview... I went to that site and all the interviews are good. I downloaded em' and put em' on my ipod. mp3 players are the best, I never have to listen to radio. I bought a $5 fm transmitter off of ebay and just transmit my ipod to the radio. There is over 20 hours of interviews on this site. Thanks, post more good mp3 whenever you come across it.

http://www.naturalnews.com/Index-Podcasts.html

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: MP3: Ex- CIA officer, Philip Giraldi, on AIPAC and

Title: MP3: Ex- CIA officer, Philip Giraldi, on AIPAC and
Description: *the Israeli lobby*

craig-oxley - September 20, 2009 07:56 PM (GMT)

MP3: Ex- CIA officer, Philip Giraldi, on AIPAC and the Israeli lobby's influence on US politics.

Philip Giraldi discusses the Israel Lobby, Larry Franklin, the recent scandal involving Representative Jane Harman, the continuous erosion of our civil liberties, and much more.

http://justacitizen.com/Audio/BF.show.5.Girladi.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Carley's show Sept 12 2009

Title: Dr Carley's show Sept 12 2009

craig-oxley - September 18, 2009 01:10 PM (GMT)

Dr Carley's show Sept 12 2009
http://www.mediafire.com/?sharekey=38ccb71...04e75f6e8ebb871

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Carley's Interview by the C.L.A

Title: Dr Carley's Interview by the C.L.A

craig-oxley - September 12, 2009 05:38 PM (GMT)

Dr Carley's Interview by the Chiropractic Leadership Alliance

http://www.drcarley.com/drcarley_chiropractic_interview.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Carley's - Animal Vaccines

Title: Dr Carley's - Animal Vaccines

craig-oxley - September 12, 2009 05:37 PM (GMT)

Dr Carley's - Animal_Vaccines

http://www.drcarley.com/audio/animal_vaccines.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Carley's - Antibiotics

Title: Dr Carley's - Antibiotics

craig-oxley - September 12, 2009 05:37 PM (GMT)

Dr Carley's - Antibiotics

Pt1:
http://www.drcarley.com/audio/antibiotics_part1.mp3

Pt2:
http://www.drcarley.com/audio/antibiotics_part2.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr Carley's - Cancer

Title: Dr Carley's - Cancer

craig-oxley - September 12, 2009 05:36 PM (GMT)

Dr Carley's - Cancer

Pt1:
http://www.drcarley.com/audio/cancer_part1.mp3

Pt2:
http://www.drcarley.com/audio/cancer_part2.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. John Sarno - Must hear

Title: Dr. John Sarno - Must hear

Mustaffa - August 30, 2009 10:55 PM (GMT)

Radio interview:
http://podcast.wor710.com/wor/384249.mp3

Sarno on 20/20:
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6660313127569317147

Sarno's most notable (and controversial) achievement is the development, diagnosis and treatment of TMS, which is not recognized by mainstream medical science. According to Sarno, TMS is a psychosomatic illness causing chronic back, neck, and limb pain which is not relieved by standard medical treatments. He includes other ailments, such as GI problems, dermatological disorders and repetitive-strain injuries as TMS related. Sarno claims to have successfully treated over ten thousand patients at the Rusk Institute by educating them on his beliefs of a psychological and emotional basis to their pain and symptoms.[1] Sarno's theory is, in part, that the pain or GI symptoms are an unconscious "distraction" from the deep emotional issues. Sarno believes that when patients recognize that it is only a distraction, the symptoms then serve no purpose, and they go away. Supporters of Sarno's work hypothesize an inherent difficulty in performing the clinical trials needed to prove or disprove the diagnosis, since it is difficult to use clinical trials with psychosomatic illnesses.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swine Flu Hoax Exposed

Title: Swine Flu Hoax Exposed

craig-oxley - August 29, 2009 03:28 PM (GMT)

Shame about CSIS agent, Bill Deagle having to swoop in to discredit truth whereever his Mose's ass goes. But thats how British Intelligence control through their CIA and CSIS agents like Deagle and Nicoloff. -Craig

Radio Panel: Swine Flu Hoax Exposed, 3 hour Roundtable Hosted by Dr Bill Deagle

Aug. 28, 2009

This is an important 3 hour radio show hosted by Dr Bill Deagle that blows HUGE holes through every contrived aspect of the World Homicide Organization (WHO)/CDC/ Kathleen Sebelius/Nancy Napolitano/Arne Duncan Swine Flu Propaganda Road Show and replaces the official lies, misrepresentations, and hoaxed 'pandemic' ruse with FACTS that will make it clear to anyone who is in doubt that we are on the precipice of the greatest act of mass vaccine genocide in the history of humanity.

A word to the wise: don't find out AFTER you get the Swine Flu killer vaccine that the info presented in this radio program is an accurate assessment of the planned Swine Flu genocide operation because, for you, it won't matter what you find out because you will be a member of the Walking Dead. The time to come up to speed about this Final Push of the NWO satanists to take over this planet is NOW, before they attempt to enforce mandatory vaccinations and your only recourse will be to shoot to defend yourself.

I suggest you download the these three mp3 audio files to your hard rive and then use whatever player you wish to use to hear the show or download the files onto your MP3 player. I quickly downloaded these files just moments ago from Dr Deagle's GNC web archives, so I didn't a chance to remove the commercials (if someone has the time to do that and send back me the mp3 files, free of commercials, that would be nice and much appreciated).

For the time being, you can simply move the cursor bar forward on your player to jump past the commercials.

Swine Flu Hoax Esposed Roundtable Panel with Dr Bill Deagle
Aug. 28, 2009
HOUR 1 MP3
HOUR 2 MP3
HOUR 3 MP3

This three-hour conversation on H1N1 includes (among others):

Dr Bill Deagle MD AAEM – Host
Dr A True Ott PhD ND
Dr Russell Blaylock MD
Dr Mayer Eisenstein MD JD
Dr Arthur Evangelista PhD
Dr Jeff Grupp PhD ND
Don Nicoloff, radio host, researcher/journalist
Alex Studor (a civil injunction filer)
Tim Alexander (Earl of Stirling)
and other guests ….

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Dr. True Ott - Swine Flu

Title: Dr. True Ott - Swine Flu

craig-oxley - August 24, 2009 04:41 PM (GMT)

Dr. True Ott & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview on August 10, 2009 (mp3 file, 24.7MB) 1:48 minutes
MP3

Dr. True Ott & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview on August 17, 2009 (mp3 file, 18.1MB) 1:20 minutes
MP3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Fall Forced Vaccinations - Ingri Cassel of vaclib

Title: Fall Forced Vaccinations - Ingri Cassel of vaclib
Description: *21 July 2009*

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 03:00 PM (GMT)

Don Nicoloff's July 21, 2009 Interview with

Ingri Cassel of www.vaclib.org about the

Forced Vaccinations Coming this Fall

MP3 LINK

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 05:37 PM (GMT)

This lady is very good!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Project Camelot interview Dr Carley on H1N1 Vac

Title: Project Camelot interview Dr Carley on H1N1 Vac
Description: *21 July 2009*

craig-oxley - July 23, 2009 03:11 PM (GMT)

http://www.americanfreedomradio.com/archiv...-32k-072109.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: David Christopher - General healing knowledge

Title: David Christopher - General healing knowledge
Description: *May 30 2009*

craig-oxley - June 12, 2009 03:06 AM (GMT)

Episode from May 30 2009 (1 of 2)

David Christopher is the son of the most famous vitalist, Dr John Ray Christopher.

Autism links to Vaccines
Soda Pop dangers
Beef/Meat problems
Vitamin D/Sun/Cancer
Omega 3 fatty acids
Salmonella

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-DRDAVIDCHRISTOPHERONGENETICDAMAGEVACCINESMORE1OF2580.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

http://www.schoolofnaturalhealing.com/

craig-oxley - June 12, 2009 03:10 AM (GMT)

Episode from May 30 2009 (1 of 2)

David Christopher is the son of the most famous vitalist, Dr John Ray Christopher.

Chiropracting
Message Therapy
Celleriser
Macular degeneration
horse herbology
Hard water
Candida and programs

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-DRDAVIDCHRISTOPHERONGENETICDAMAGEVACCINESMORE2OF2281.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

http://www.schoolofnaturalhealing.com/

craig-oxley - June 12, 2009 03:11 AM (GMT)

I will add though for people to study Dr Rebecca Carley on the subject of autism and vaccines, she's the authority; http://www.drcarley.com/

Use the Christopher eye formula for Macular Degeneration along with Goji Berries, Liver herbs, Blood herbs, Bowel herbs and Mucusless Diet Liver herbs; Greater Celandine, Berberis, Boldo, Vervain, Artichoke, Milk Thistle

For hard water you should utilise either a steam distiller or reverse osmosis system. These rock minerals will end up causing disease via localised constipation (blockage).

For Candida I'd recommend making sure you use Virgin Coconut Oil 1 tablespoon 3x daily. This kills candida fungus whilst repairing the intestines and increasing energy.

-Craig Oxley

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Jeff Rense and Bill Deagle Swine Flu

Title: Jeff Rense and Bill Deagle Swine Flu

craig-oxley - April 27, 2009 12:22 AM (GMT)

Jeff Rense and Bill Deagle MP3

24 April 2009

http://www.projectcamelot.org/Dr_Bill_Deag..._April_2009.mp3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: AIDS infection myth

Title: AIDS infection myth

craig-oxley - April 2, 2009 03:47 PM (GMT)

In MP3 format:
http://www.mediafire.com/?lmmdmgeo54z

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

ee18

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
HOMELAND
DEPARTMENT
AGENCY
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->AUDIO->Eric Jon Phelps

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Eric Jon Phelps

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ERIC PHELPS AUDIOS	TheUnhivedMind	0	1,196	14th September 2008 - 12:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		New Eric Jon Phelps Audio (Pages 1 2 3 ...48)	gneiss	708	70,388	19th July 2011 - 10:02 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - THE CATHOLIC NAZI TAX [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	97	6th July 2011 - 02:39 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI - CRIMINAL MARIO DRAGHI & THE RAPE OF GREECE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	95	27th June 2011 - 11:32 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		ERIC PHELPS & VIVALDI III - GREEK DEFAULT & EUROPEAN ETHNIC CLEANSING [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	113	24th June 2011 - 06:28 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ERIC PHELPS & VICTOR PERRILO - JESUITS MASTER MINDED THE HOLOCAUST [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	233	18th June 2011 - 08:34 PM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - WESTERN CULTURE IS BEING DESTROYED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	143	8th June 2011 - 01:29 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		EJP's phone number	Keith	2	218	4th June 2011 - 03:33 AM Last Post by: **Keith**
		ERIC PHELPS - COMMUNIST DESTRUCTION OF NATIONS/ CULTURE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	176	29th May 2011 - 10:13 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Islam & Roman Catholicism: The New Crusades - Eric Jon Phelps	TheUnhivedMind	0	175	17th May 2011 - 11:12 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - POPE'S VISIT TO VENICE [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	135	14th May 2011 - 04:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ERIC PHELPS - BIBLICAL FEMININE SUBMISSION [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	153	14th May 2011 - 12:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		The Destruction of the Woman & Hillary Clinton [Vd Eric Phelps	TheUnhivedMind	3	228	30th March 2011 - 03:04 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		When is EJP coming back?	db45	4	937	6th March 2011 - 08:38 AM Last Post by: **RazorD**
		ROME'S GREAT LIE; THE INTERNATIONAL JEWISH CONSPIR [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	236	6th March 2011 - 02:45 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		FILTHY CHRISTMAS BY ERIC JON PHELPS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	398	1st January 2011 - 06:10 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ROMAN EMPIRE POWER OVER CHINA & THE FAR EAST PRODUCTION BY THE UNHIVED MIND [VIDEO]	TheUnhivedMind	7	1,361	14th September 2010 - 03:47 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Eric Jon Phelps - Doctrine of Devils - Feminism [Streaming and Download Audio]	TheUnhivedMind	1	505	17th July 2010 - 02:40 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Which network is Eric`s radio show on?	14april2000	1	378	10th May 2010 - 10:10 PM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		ERIC JON PHELPS' FINAL EDITION POWERPOINT ON OPTIMIZED 20MB PDF. DOWNLOAD & SHARE	map	7	840	20th March 2010 - 08:46 PM Last Post by: **map**
		ERIC JON PHELPS HAS ENDED HIS BROADCAST WITH LIBERTY LIVE RADIO :(*SAD*	map	1	517	17th November 2009 - 11:45 PM Last Post by: **zenmodi**
		Eric Jon Phelps exposes Jesuit-CIA Alex Jones	14april2000	0	727	3rd January 2009 - 09:47 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**
		Eric Jon Phelps on Sarah Palin and the Vatican's Agenda	14april2000	0	790	23rd December 2008 - 11:36 PM Last Post by: **14april2000**

		Eric Jon Phelps on his business with a jewish diamond firm	TheUnhivedMind	0	585	18th December 2008 - 05:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Nelson Turner and Eric Jon Phelps Averting the Race War	Jens Odin	1	664	12th December 2008 - 12:27 AM Last Post by: **Catholico Delos**
		Hopefully Gneiss will be posting Eric's audio here	Insurgent	3	660	9th October 2008 - 02:04 PM Last Post by: **theresa**

Showing 26 of 26 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- Eric Jon Phelps Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0183** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ERIC PHELPS AUDIOS

The Unhived Mind Ii > Eric Jon Phelps > MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ERIC PHELPS AUDIOS

Title: MASSIVE ARCHIVE OF ERIC PHELPS AUDIOS

craig-oxley - September 14, 2008 12:14 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...hp?showforum=52

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: New Eric Jon Phelps Audio

Title: New Eric Jon Phelps Audio

gneiss - September 16, 2008 07:10 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 15, 2008

On Suffering

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=RS3CM9IC

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?imdmyyipnmy

---

gneiss - September 17, 2008 05:34 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 16, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=6D4R30ET

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?tmwwhtfgqot

---

gneiss - September 18, 2008 07:32 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 17, 2008

Guest: John Bick

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=WYRPBX1T

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?r8rrub6kmte

---

gneiss - September 19, 2008 07:26 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 18, 2008

Wall Street

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=T03L94Y1

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?onzygmzmtnz

---

gneiss - September 20, 2008 08:10 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 19, 2008

Forgiveness

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=WCX5TJMC

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?ojiim5idjm3

---

gneiss - September 23, 2008 09:01 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 22, 2008

Thou Shalt Not Steal

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=DEMQL2NQ

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?jodjy3how2d

---

gneiss - September 24, 2008 03:27 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 23, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=P61WJAEV

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?wihnnynztjy

---

gneiss - September 25, 2008 04:20 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 24, 2008

Human Government

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=RDRH4850

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?ytxzmmmdinw

---

gneiss - September 27, 2008 09:52 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 25, 2008

Satan

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=OFXWHY5W

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?hwzmkwldgii

_____

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 26, 2008

Guest: John Bick

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=PFNIB3VZ

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?ajrnyxdhntm

---

gneiss - September 30, 2008 08:52 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 29, 2008

Freemasonry: the Warhorse of Rome

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=11RWRAQ9

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?yjjjnm5mudm

---

gneiss - October 1, 2008 06:01 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- September 30, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=TJT7QPUE

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?zr5nlmmdzmn

---

gneiss - October 2, 2008 06:23 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 1, 2008

Racial Issues

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=2SQOW4DN

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?azntzhhzjhj

---

gneiss - October 3, 2008 10:47 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 2, 2008

Current Issues

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=24KB4BM7

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?l3rroq7xlly

---

gneiss - October 4, 2008 05:16 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 3, 2008

Honest Money System; & guest: John Bick

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=F7LDCTWL

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?wmhdjfygomy

---

gneiss - October 7, 2008 07:59 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 6, 2008

Guest: Aaron James

website: http://justiceforjamesfamily.blogspot.com/

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=Y3LABUJ0

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?kfejzkunwtq

---

gneiss - October 8, 2008 05:48 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 7, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=5OGS0MUQ

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?h5hytdvjyzz

---

gneiss - October 9, 2008 06:51 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 8, 2008

Bible Believing Men

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=YFWMCKES

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?tk5mzja2nxn

_____

The Investigative Journal -- October 8, 2008

Guest Host: Tom Friess

Guest: Eric Jon Phelps

MP3 Format, 2 hours, 24 kbps, 19.51 MB
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=84790W4A

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?tmzv40ygt2w

---

gneiss - October 10, 2008 03:38 AM (GMT)

New Eric Jon Phelps Audio-- October 9, 2008

Show: The Bill Deagle Show

Guest: Eric Jon Phelps

Jesuit Controlled Demolition of World Economy

MP3 Format, 2 hours, 16 kbps, 13 MB
(right click):
http://www.twowitnesses.us/dr_bill_deagle_10_09.MP3

---

gneiss - October 11, 2008 07:21 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 9, 2008

Thou Shalt Not Steal & Wall Street;
Guest: Michael Keith & Eric's Secret Tonic

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?0chjnzjymzm

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 10, 2008

Week In Review; Guest: John Bick

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=H4I88F8J

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/download.php?jlch2mmz3ud

---

gneiss - October 16, 2008 08:33 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 13, 2008

Guest Host: Walt Williams

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=TQVOAFM5

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?zgizyemmwvj

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 14, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=R16I2RES

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?wzxzktn0dtc

New Eric Jon Phelps Audio-- October 14, 2008

Show: The Bill Deagle Show

Guest: **Eric Jon Phelps**

Jesuit Controlled Demolition of World Economy:
Updated List of Jesuit Banks & Bubble Economy Blowout

MP3 Format, 1 hours, 16 kbps, 6 MB
(right click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=HBFBCJ4W

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?nydq1ltynyi

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 15, 2008

Financial Crisis Analysis

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=0LBDXU1R

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?n53tinn4ymk

---

gneiss - October 17, 2008 04:06 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 16, 2008

Finance - Part 2

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=6GC707QC

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?zzj4zwajnnr

---

gneiss - October 22, 2008 04:07 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 17, 2008

Eric Debates John Byk (on McCain vs. Obama)

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?czztg2mmzz2

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 20, 2008

Guest Host: Jay from http://www.shatteringdenial.com
& Guest: Tom Friess

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?z1kgb4mmzgt

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 21, 2008

Grace & Sin; Rebuking Texe Marrs,
& Guest: Darryl_Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?yttitgmrxnz

---

gneiss - October 23, 2008 03:07 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 22, 2008

ERIC DEBATES NOEL (Ognir)

Who controls the world? The Papacy or Zionism?
The Jews or the Jesuits?

MP3 Format, 2 hours (commercials removed)
24 kbps, 17.35 MB
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?em4ioye5hrv

---

gneiss - October 25, 2008 07:27 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 23, 2008

Bible Study

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?tmy2zjxye4t

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 24, 2008

Guest: John Byk

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?rmi2iydny2n

---

gneiss - October 30, 2008 09:19 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 27, 2008

Guest: John Byk

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?m1mtjlmmtzw

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 28, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?jv0xwy0tzly

---

gneiss - October 31, 2008 07:39 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps on Black Sheep Radio -- October 28, 2008
http://www.blogtalkradio.com/blacksheepradio

Jesuit History

Download the Show:
MP3 Format, 146 minutes, 32 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?ai2wnn2ofkq

---

gneiss - November 1, 2008 09:24 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 29, 2008

Obama = Coke, McCain = Pepsi

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?1vmm3yrjdjn

_____

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 30, 2008

Preaching

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?jcemn5ymzuo

_____

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 31, 2008

Reformation Day

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?kncmtjjhitg

---

gneiss - November 4, 2008 02:32 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 3, 2008

Politics, Election Related

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?jumywmjnmmh

---

gneiss - November 6, 2008 06:42 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 4, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=8RHIJ3E7

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?n1wmd32hjm4

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 5, 2008

Correcting Mistakes

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=X216WYO5

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?z2mnnz2jjzq

---

truthersseeker01 - November 6, 2008 06:58 AM (GMT)

How do you import media files from mediafire to Itunes or something gneiss, I saw your starting to use this instead of Megaupload. Is Megaupload not as good or something? Just curious because I'm not sure how to use mediafire personally.

gneiss - November 6, 2008 07:58 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (truthersseeker01 @ Nov 6 2008, 06:58 AM)
>
> How do you import media files from mediafire to Itunes or something gneiss, I saw your starting to use this instead of Megaupload. Is Megaupload not as good or something? Just curious because I'm not sure how to use mediafire personally.

Hi truthersseeker01,

Thanks for your message.

Mediafire seems to be faster and easier to upload to; on the other hand
I think that Megaupload has better retention times. Thanks for the
feedback, I'll continue uploading Eric's shows to Megaupload also, so you

can import them to Itunes.

best regards
gneiss

gneiss - November 6, 2008 08:23 AM (GMT)

The Investigative Journal -- November 5, 2008

Guest Host: Tom Friess

Guest: **Eric Jon Phelps**

MP3 Format, 2 hours, 24 kbps, 19.51 MB
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=GCP8A5HF

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?qwjimdwy5xc

Insurgent - November 7, 2008 05:15 AM (GMT)

Truthseeker, it's same as megaupload, only you don't have to wait for the timer countdown, as soon as you click on mediafire link you will see "Download" in blue, just click and it will pop up "Save As" window. Download to wherever you want to, desktop for ex.

gneiss - November 7, 2008 08:23 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 6, 2008

Rejoice in the Lord

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=HBI2WRIN

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?ygwmizzlolz

---

gneiss - November 8, 2008 09:54 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 7, 2008

Guest Host: John Byk

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=YMP8QYJK

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?meyon4hnjmm

---

gneiss - November 11, 2008 09:58 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 10, 2008

Eric on Russian History -- Part 1

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=CILSOLFC

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?zml022zmzjk

---

theresa - November 12, 2008 02:04 AM (GMT)

gneiss: Thanks for providing these links.

gneiss - November 13, 2008 01:22 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (theresa @ Nov 12 2008, 02:04 AM)
>
> gneiss: Thanks for providing these links.

You are most welcome, Theresa.

All the best,
gneiss

gneiss - November 13, 2008 01:24 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 11, 2008

Guest: Darryl Eberhart

The Empire's Veteran's Day

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=1V45G1XE

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?nztqowyy1ze

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 12, 2008

Eric on Russian History -- Part 2

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=ZKCMNBOE

Alternate Download Site:

(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?nztqowyy1ze

---

gneiss - November 14, 2008 05:48 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Show -- November 13, 2008

Russian History -- Part 3

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=BG97EO8K

Alternate Download Site:
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?umwjihnid5z

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - THE CATHOLIC

Title: ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - THE CATHOLIC
Description: *NAZI TAX [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 02:39 AM (GMT)

ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - THE CATHOLIC NAZI TAX

Listen to Eric Jon Phelps speak with Marco Ponce, Count Vittorio Vivaldi III and Hans on the 1st of July 2011 broadcast.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ErjADmAknww
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kan8OQGp6rQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i_r-l-4D6hM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WCR1fu722w

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ErjADmAknww" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Kan8OQGp6rQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/i_r-l-4D6hM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/3WCR1fu722w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI - CRIMINAL MARIO

Title: ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI - CRIMINAL MARIO
Description: *DRAGHI & THE RAPE OF GREECE [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 11:32 PM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI - CRIMINAL MARIO DRAGHI & THE RAPE OF GREECE

Listen to Eric Jon Phelps in another powerful broadcast of his with Count Vittorio Vivaldi III of Venice highlighting real truth and history including the downfall of Greece. This broadcast took place on the 24th of June 2011.

Parts 1-4:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ju41wYgfDY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-QGDJoPOcQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Im4j9ZtYCE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ITXdHngJJKQ

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/1ju41wYgfDY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/B-QGDJoPOcQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/9Im4j9ZtYCE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ITXdHngJJKQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC PHELPS & VIVALDI III - GREEK DEFAULT &

Title: ERIC PHELPS & VIVALDI III - GREEK DEFAULT &
Description: *EUROPEAN ETHNIC CLEANSING [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 06:28 PM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS & VIVALDI III - GREEK DEFAULT & EUROPEAN ETHNIC CLEANSING

Listen to Eric Jon Phelps and Count Vittorio Vivaldi III on the Biblical Truth and History in Prophecy radio show. Plenty of real historical knowledge supplied. This broadcast took place on June 20th 2011.

Parts 1-2:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-JMyZD0Whak
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BkAsOLtOAcw

[DOHTML]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/-JMyZD0Whak" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/BkAsOLtOAcw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC PHELPS & VICTOR PERRILO - JESUITS MASTER

Title: ERIC PHELPS & VICTOR PERRILO - JESUITS MASTER
Description: *MINDED THE HOLOCAUST [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 15, 2011 02:49 AM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS & VICTOR PERRILO - JESUITS MASTER MINDED THE HOLOCAUST

Listen to Eric Jon Phelps, Walt Williams and Victor Perrilo highlight the master minds of the Jewish Holocaust being the Society of Jesus. This broadcast took place on June 14th 2011.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=koT2cdDxTVc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8rn4Nr1tNfo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mbw_iesFHAs

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/koT2cdDxTVc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8rn4Nr1tNfo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Mbw_iesFHAs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

kalongi - June 18, 2011 08:34 PM (GMT)

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - WESTERN

Title: ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - WESTERN
Description: *CULTURE IS BEING DESTROYED [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 01:05 AM (GMT)

ERIC JON PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - WESTERN CULTURE IS BEING DESTROYED

Listen to Eric Jon 'History' Phelps give you a stunningly hardcore knowledge fest on the destruction of the Western culture and who exactly is behind it all. His guest is Count Vivian Vivaldi III of Venice on a broadcast from the 6th of June 2011. Enjoy real truth for a change!

Part 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GsDkl3_PKCc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=thATxEWHP-E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h3CvR4fzl78

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/GsDkl3_PKCc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/thATxEWHP-E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/h3CvR4fzl78" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 8, 2011 01:29 AM (GMT)

Remember that The Blackstone Group like the Olive Group are both British Intelligence.

QUOTE

Blackstone looks to buy Southern Cross debt

Private equity group Blackstone could acquire a new interest in Southern Cross Healthcare by buying debt secured against the beleaguered company's care homes.

By Graham Ruddick
5:45AM BST 07 Jun 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...Cross-debt.html

In a new twist to the Southern Cross saga, which has seen Blackstone criticised over its role as former owner of the care homes operator, the American private equity group is believed to be trying to secure control of debt backing 91 Southern Cross homes.

Blackstone owned Southern Cross from 2004 to 2006 and has been accused of supporting the sale-and-leaseback model which has left the care home group with a rising rent bill of almost £250m.

Southern Cross, which has 31,000 residents in 750 homes, is on the brink of collapse because it can no longer afford the rent bill. It has asked landlords to cut rents by 30pc over summer and will update shareholders on its financial health on July 12.

Blackstone has denied it is to blame for Southern Cross's plight and claims the vast majority of leases were agreed before and after it owned the company.

The US firm, however, could now have a new involvement with Southern Cross. Royal Bank of Scotland is believed to have named Blackstone on a shortlist of four private equity groups to acquire a £1.6bn portfolio of loans from the bank.

Within this portfolio, there is roughly £60m of debt used to finance the purchase of Southern Cross care homes by London & Regional, the property company controlled by the billionaire property tycoons Ian and Richard Livingstone.

L&R bought the homes' freeholds in 2005 and, according to documents, was backed by a consortium of banks providing £330m of debt. RBS provided 17pc of this debt and that is now part of Project Isobel.

Research conducted for the state-backed bank shows the annual rents on the property are £25m and the capital value is £294m, below the value of the debt. The failure of Southern Cross to pay the rent could therefore have serious repercussions.

A decision on a buyer for the £1.6bn portfolio is expected this month. The other shortlisted parties are Lone Star, Starwood Capital and Westbrook Partners.

All parties declined to comment last night.

Meanwhile, the GMB union yesterday published a report naming the financial institutions and advisers that bought into Southern Cross's sale-and-leaseback model.

The list included the Permanent Secretary to David Cameron, Jeremy Heywood, who was co-head of UK investment banking at Morgan Stanley when it advised Blackstone on Southern Cross's flotation.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: EJP's phone number

Title: EJP's phone number

Keith - June 3, 2011 04:32 AM (GMT)

HEY does anyone have eric's number? it's me, keith, who wants it

TheUnhivedMind - June 3, 2011 02:48 PM (GMT)

Nobody will give you that my friend, you'll have to ask Eric Jon Phelps for it personally. The other way would be to use Skype as he's on there.

Keith - June 4, 2011 03:33 AM (GMT)

oh ok, because i saw his number listed here like 2 years ago, so i figured he had a number available. i guess he's gotten more popular over the years and can't tolerate prank and hate phone calls.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC PHELPS - COMMUNIST DESTRUCTION OF NATIONS/

Title: ERIC PHELPS - COMMUNIST DESTRUCTION OF NATIONS/
Description: *CULTURE [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 10:13 PM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS - COMMUNIST DESTRUCTION OF NATIONS/CULTURE

Listen to Eric Jon 'History' Phelps on the Biblical Truth, History and Prophecy broadcast on May 27th 2011. This broadcast explains clearly the agenda of destroying cultures, races and Nation states. This is an extremely truthful broadcast and must be listened to in its entirety. Those feeling knee-jerking brainwashing planted in their minds prior may feel agitated but sit tight and learn how to truly deprogram your mind with real truth.

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jj0Oj_Dkeeo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SmAbE8A1_Fs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-bdfrK-d34

[dohtml]<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/jj0Oj_Dkeeo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/SmAbE8A1_Fs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="425" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Y-bdfrK-d34" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Islam & Roman Catholicism: The New Crusades -

Title: Islam & Roman Catholicism: The New Crusades -
Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 11:12 PM (GMT)

Islam & Roman Catholicism: The New Crusades - Eric Jon Phelps

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQUVNe7ZWoA

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/BQUVNe7ZWoA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - POPE'S VISIT TO

Title: ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - POPE'S VISIT TO
Description: *VENICE [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS & COUNT VIVALDI III - POPE'S VISIT TO VENICE

Listen to Eric Jon Phelps and guest Count Vivaldi III speak on hardcore topics to do with 'real' history and Christianity whilst speaking on the visit of the Pope to Venice. Broadcast on the 13th of May 2011

Parts 1-3:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWWfqHedeAQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FwfMy2Uz7rc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_q7vKZxAVxc

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/NWWfqHedeAQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FwfMy2Uz7rc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/_q7vKZxAVxc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC PHELPS - BIBLICAL FEMININE SUBMISSION [Vd]

Title: ERIC PHELPS - BIBLICAL FEMININE SUBMISSION [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 14, 2011 12:33 AM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS - BIBLICAL FEMININE SUBMISSION

May 6th 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuJA0oUvkdE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RfoPzs05oXI

Eric Jon Phelps and Count Vivaldi III explain feminine submission to their Lord and other information. This broadcast took place on the 6th of May 2011.

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/KuJA0oUvkdE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/RfoPzs05oXI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: The Destruction of the Woman & Hillary Clinton [Vd

Title: The Destruction of the Woman & Hillary Clinton [Vd
Description: *Eric Phelps*

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 02:27 AM (GMT)

THE DESTRUCTION OF WOMEN & THE WICKED HILLARY CLINTON

Mar 28 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6P4AA3pFPNM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bx6x803gkZc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p2kXZsHgMBk

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6P4AA3pFPNM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/bx6x803gkZc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/p2kXZsHgMBk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 02:54 PM (GMT)

Wolveshater - March 30, 2011 03:00 PM (GMT)

Well shucks, is that man holding his hand on Billy's butt ?

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 03:04 PM (GMT)

May I remind you of the connection of Hillary Clinton to the French-American Foundation. Are you starting to see the picture I'm building for you as in my video on the 'Darker Side of 9/11 and the French connection?' Don't forget her connection to 9/11 with the now newly named Systron Donner Inertial GyroChip going back to when she patented it for BEI.

http://www.frenchamerican.org/cms/youngleaders?nid=223

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: When is EJP coming back?

Title: When is EJP coming back?

db45 - February 9, 2010 05:47 AM (GMT)

Does anyone know when EJP is coming back?
He has been gone for about 3 weeks.
Did anyone record the guest hosts? I wouldn't mind listening to their shows.

map - February 9, 2010 07:00 AM (GMT)

i miss ejp... dr. deagle's nutrimedical is holding me off for now.

out spoken - February 26, 2010 03:42 AM (GMT)

yea seriously, does anyone know when he is coming back? I hope nothing tragic happened to his wife's mother - i heard he went to help her with cancer treatment. I did notice on his facebook site that someone is speaking for him (webmaster) - leaving questions and comments. I dont think this webmaster is actually eric though.

has anyone heard anything?

Insurgent - March 22, 2010 10:13 PM (GMT)

He's back!!!!

RazorD - March 6, 2011 08:38 AM (GMT)

I heard him on thewatchmen.org no less than a year ago.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ROME'S GREAT LIE; THE INTERNATIONAL JEWISH CONSPIR

Title: ROME'S GREAT LIE; THE INTERNATIONAL JEWISH CONSPIR
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 6, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

ROME'S GREAT LIE; THE INTERNATIONAL JEWISH CONSPIRACY

Mar 4 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nw0WgUcAxyw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZH7DTxAQDs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZHSvoSTU1J4

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/nw0WgUcAxyw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/CZH7DTxAQDs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZHSvoSTU1J4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: FILTHY CHRISTMAS BY ERIC JON PHELPS [Vd]

Title: FILTHY CHRISTMAS BY ERIC JON PHELPS [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - January 1, 2011 05:57 AM (GMT)

FILTHY CHRISTMAS BY ERIC JON PHELPS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QsaM8HUlhlE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Vu0eBmuN2c

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/QsaM8HUlhlE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/QsaM8HUlhlE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/7Vu0eBmuN2c?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7Vu0eBmuN2c?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 1, 2011 06:10 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C4oLaeSOBPM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C4oLaeSOBPM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ROMAN EMPIRE POWER OVER CHINA & THE FAR EAST

Title: ROMAN EMPIRE POWER OVER CHINA & THE FAR EAST
Description: *PRODUCTION BY THE UNHIVED MIND [VIDEO]*

craig-oxley - September 9, 2010 05:55 PM (GMT)

ROMAN EMPIRE POWER OVER CHINA & THE FAR EAST

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifk-3A0h8r8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rfylkoa0r1U
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fqSEzTksPro

Information both from history and current events exposing the manipulation of both China and the Far East by Roman hierarchy. This is an interview conducted by Eric Jon Phelps with Brian David Anderson on the 27th of August 2010.

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ifk-3A0h8r8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ifk-3A0h8r8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rfylkoa0r1U?hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rfylkoa0r1U?hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fqSEzTksPro?hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fqSEzTksPro?hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"

allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 9, 2010 06:08 PM (GMT)

Folks China is controlled by this Roman Empire through the likes of the Institute of Pacific Relations, American-China Forum of the National Committee on United States-China Relations, and the Chinese Peoples Institute of Foreign Affairs. It would be worthwhile researching the connection of Knights of Malta, Henry Luce to this region whilst studying his connection to the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy along with the study for World Government known as the Iron Mountain Report.

craig-oxley - September 9, 2010 09:59 PM (GMT)

Watch from 5 minutes on:

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Qgmk2YGU4BU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Qgmk2YGU4BU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

"Suddenly we saw a blinding light, Like a flash of MAGNESIUM"
-Pedro Aruppe

craig-oxley - September 9, 2010 10:22 PM (GMT)

Watch from 5:15 mins on:

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/RJmhj5tl9v0?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/RJmhj5tl9v0?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

'A NEW WORLD ORDER'

craig-oxley - September 9, 2010 10:29 PM (GMT)

Novus Ordo "Trappists" and "Jesuits" are officially installed in Novus Ordo Monasteries as teachers of Zen Buddhism!

Trappist "priest," Fr. Kevin Hunt, on his knees as he is installed as Zen Teacher by "Jesuit" Fr. Robert Kennedy.[22] Notice the statue of Buddha in the background.

craig-oxley - September 9, 2010 11:57 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Johannes Siemes, German Jesuit at Ground Zero, Hiroshima, Japan, August 6, 1945

map - September 11, 2010 04:59 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="600" height="450"><param name="allowfullscreen" value="true" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always" /><param name="movie" value="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=14839594&server=vimeo.com&show_title=1&show_byline=1&show_portrait=0&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" /><embed src="http://vimeo.com/moogaloop.swf?clip_id=14839594&server=vimeo.com&show_title=1&show_byline=1&show_portrait=0&color=ffffff&fullscreen=1&autoplay=0&loop=0" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always" width="600" height="450"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 14, 2010 03:47 PM (GMT)

2007:

Poppy Bush is a most important member of the Pilgrim Society and he is probably the MOST important member of MJ-12 at this time too.Poppy Bush also is the head of PILGRIM INVESTMENTS and that(Poppy that is) is the majority stockholder of Hutchinson-Whampoa which is always identified as being controlled by Li Ka Shing...the top Chinese Illuminati bloodline.As you must know..Hutchinson-Whampoa controls the Panama Canal and is very closely linked to the 100% PLA controlled COSCO which took over the largest container port on the North American west coast..Long Beach.You can Google COSCO to see ALL the western hemisphere ports that have COSCO facilities or total control in those ports.It's now come out that Murdoch is trying to wrest control of DOW JONES(it publishes the Wall St Journal)and yesterday...the chairman of DOW resigned in protest.You need to get a copy of Fritz Springmeiers' book,"Bloodlines of the Illuminati"...it is a MUST HAVE book.If you can't find a copy,I can help you do that with a good friend of mine in Denver who owns METAPHYSICAL BOOKS...let me know.Patty Springmeier,the "wife" of Fritz(she was instrumental in setting up Fritz for arrest on 100% bogus charges)lives in Denver and is the ONLY source for the book.BTW...the QWEST COMMUNICATIONS/GLOBAL CROSSINGS scam was headquartered in Denver and it(Global Crossings--hdqtrd in Bermuda)was picked up by Hutchinson-Whampoa(Poppy Bush)for cents on the dollar.....

Tim

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eric Jon Phelps - Doctrine of Devils - Feminism

Title: Eric Jon Phelps - Doctrine of Devils - Feminism
Description: *[Streaming and Download Audio]*

craig-oxley - July 17, 2010 02:15 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-EricJonPhelpsOnFeminismJuly162010137.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 17, 2010 02:17 PM (GMT)

According to this broadcast it seems that German, Alice Schwarzer is a Dame of Malta. Note how Germany was a Protestant nation. Notice how Vittorio called children of God, kids. Kids are the offspring of adult goats symbolising the constellation of Capricorn the abode of the planet Saturn (Satan). So Vittorio is calling your offspring kids of Satan. Sorry Vittorio we are not following the wordings of your elitests, we have children.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Which network is Eric`s radio show on?

Title: Which network is Eric`s radio show on?

14april2000 - May 10, 2010 09:32 PM (GMT)

Would one of you please post the name of the networks website?

Insurgent - May 10, 2010 10:10 PM (GMT)

libertyradiolive.com

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC JON PHELPS' FINAL EDITION POWERPOINT

Title: ERIC JON PHELPS' FINAL EDITION POWERPOINT
Description: *ON OPTIMIZED 20MB PDF. DOWNLOAD & SHARE*

map - March 17, 2010 06:12 PM (GMT)

http://www.scribd.com/doc/28489261/Eric-Jo...sassins-Con-Con

LurkingDawn - March 18, 2010 02:55 AM (GMT)

I just finished reading the first 200 slides. I think I want to vomit.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Esus

How did they get away with all of this!!??

Wolveshater - March 18, 2010 03:19 AM (GMT)

It was easy, we all went on a picnic and they did it..

craig-oxley - March 19, 2010 05:20 PM (GMT)

Can someone upload this to mediafire etc?

map - March 19, 2010 05:49 PM (GMT)

http://www.mediafire.com/?4qt3zmmgimm

kalongi - March 19, 2010 05:50 PM (GMT)

http://www.mediafire.com/?32nqnkntk2y

posted at the same time as map, delete my post please craig

craig-oxley - March 20, 2010 03:02 PM (GMT)

No need as one link may go down and another still up. Thanks for making this more available to the people

map - March 20, 2010 08:46 PM (GMT)

the presentation is much easier to digest for the novice than the massive 3rd edition VA book.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ERIC JON PHELPS HAS ENDED HIS BROADCAST

Title: ERIC JON PHELPS HAS ENDED HIS BROADCAST
Description: *WITH LIBERTY LIVE RADIO :(*SAD**

map - November 17, 2009 11:13 PM (GMT)

:(

ANNOUNCED ALL OF SUDDEN TODAY WAS EJP STATING HE HAS ENDED HIS BROADCAST WITH LIBERTY LIVE RADIO...

I HOPE HE GETS BACK UP SOON WITH BLOG TALK RADIO OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT WHICH HE CAN DO BY HIMSELF AND FOR FREE.

zenmodi - November 17, 2009 11:45 PM (GMT)

one of the greatest researcher and dots connecter of our time. he gotta start new and hopesfully reaches a much larger floor than till now. always liked it the most when he was on other radio hosts explaining stuff to noobmoderators. maybe he will travel again through that different channels as guest, would be great, he could reach much more new people.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eric Jon Phelps exposes Jesuit-CIA Alex Jones

Title: Eric Jon Phelps exposes Jesuit-CIA Alex Jones

14april2000 - January 3, 2009 09:47 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oDUMp0OniVI

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oDUMp0OniVI&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oDUMp0OniVI&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p-cWKsgIcGU

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/p-cWKsgIcGU&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/p-cWKsgIcGU&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tW8W1pV9pes

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/tW8W1pV9pes&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/tW8W1pV9pes&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eric Jon Phelps on Sarah Palin

Title: Eric Jon Phelps on Sarah Palin
Description: *and the Vatican's Agenda*

14april2000 - December 23, 2008 11:36 PM (GMT)

http://ca.youtube.com/watch?v=Y_F_v1-2xJY

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Eric Jon Phelps on his business with a jewish

Title: Eric Jon Phelps on his business with a jewish
Description: *diamond firm*

craig-oxley - December 18, 2008 05:08 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps on his business
with a jewish diamond firm

http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=Rtz9Au3dUhc

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Rtz9Au3dUhc&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Rtz9Au3dUhc&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Nelson Turner and Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Nelson Turner and Eric Jon Phelps
Description: *Averting the Race War*

HanneZ II Society - November 26, 2008 01:35 AM (GMT)

http://www.megaupload.com/de/?d=5N4XZGI7

Part 1-24 (except 21 which wasn't available)

Originaly the files had a bitrate of 192kbps , unnecessary big so i converted them down to about 40 , saving about 700MB.

http://www.7-zip.org/

Catholico Delos - December 12, 2008 12:27 AM (GMT)

Mostly Bullshit.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Hopefully Gneiss will be posting Eric's audio here

Title: Hopefully Gneiss will be posting Eric's audio here

Insurgent - September 16, 2008 01:56 AM (GMT)

Can't wait gneiss.

theresa - September 16, 2008 03:41 AM (GMT)

appreciate and looking forward to more.

gneiss - September 16, 2008 07:08 AM (GMT)

Thanks Theresa and Insurgent, for your feedback.

I will be more than happy to continue posting Eric's shows.

Kind regards and best wishes --
gneiss

theresa - October 9, 2008 02:04 PM (GMT)

gneiss: your moniker means 'rock' doesn't it? ***Great name!***

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

1889d

PLEASE MOVE OVER TO THE NEW SITE:

http://z15.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_III/

18 JULY 2011 .. GOLD HITS NEW HIGH OF $1604 AS SILVER RAISES TO $40.38 PER OUNCE. THE OVERT DEPRESSION IS ON, ALL READY FOR THE COMING COLLAPSE BETWEEN OCT 2011 - OCT 2012! THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN WITNESSED BEFORE WORLDWIDE, ARE YOU READY? MENTALLY? YOU SURE? GET HARDENED NOW AND PREPARE ASAP.....

Old UHM archive site **Past UHM Truth Banners** **Past UHM Scrolltexts** **Vote for the UHM**

KING 'FARNESE' CARLOS
World War III
The Unhived Mind

THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA
DEUTSCHE VERTEIDIGUNGS DIENST
CARPATHIA HOSTINGS INC CYBERNAZIS

CARDINAL RATZINGER
And his Oslo Accords
UHM

C.I.A (D.V.D) PREPARE TO
TESLA ATTACK U.K
EXERCISE ORION
SEPTEMBER 2010
UHM

WTC nuclear demolition
Dimitri Khalezov

WATCH OUT MIDDLE EAST
KING JUAN CARLOS IS
IN RUSSIA 24/25 FEB

LATEST INFO

The Unhived Mind Ii->AUDIO->The Unhived Mind

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

The Unhived Mind

		Topic Title	Topic Starter	Replies	Views	Last Action
		Important Topics				
		THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 & THE FRENCH CONNECTION (Pages 1 2 3) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	35	2,256	9th June 2011 - 04:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Forum Topics				
		THE UNHIVED MIND - THE DEPOPULATION AGENDA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	6	553	15th July 2011 - 02:14 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE TRUTH ON DOMINIQUE STRAUSS-KAHN, J.P MORGAN CHASE & THE FALL OF GEITHNER	TheUnhivedMind	2	266	12th July 2011 - 02:19 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		ALERT - TEMPLAR ATTACK ON THE MIDDLE EAST FROM (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) FEB 26TH 2011 ONWARDS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	51	3,180	8th July 2011 - 11:06 AM Last Post by: **mvltiversal**
		THE UNHIVED MIND - COUNTER ATTACK AGAINST HOROWITZ (Pages 1 2) & KANE MI6 (?) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	27	817	6th July 2011 - 04:44 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE TO SCION WITH THE POWERFUL PERCY FAMILY OF ENGLAND [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	4	401	3rd July 2011 - 01:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Leuren Moret - Google And The Push To Control Your DNA [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	71	29th June 2011 - 03:06 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE GLOBAL OIL CONSPIRACY - DR. DAVID KELLY & THE (Pages 1 2 3 ...4) FALKLAND ISLANDS	TheUnhivedMind	49	1,575	21st June 2011 - 11:37 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ENGLISH TAKE OVER OF NAZI U.K. AND THE ARREST OF THE JESUITS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	206	14th June 2011 - 03:21 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND (Pages 1 2 3 ...31) CARLOS [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	463	26,583	12th June 2011 - 04:02 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE 12TH CRUSADE - ROMANISM VS ISLAM - WORLD WAR 3 (Pages 1 2 3 ...13) [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	180	5,454	31st May 2011 - 12:54 AM Last Post by: **kalongi**
		THE UNHIVED MIND - VIRTUAL WORLD, RADIATION & SILVER [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	6	413	29th May 2011 - 02:01 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNHIVED MIND - MI6 KILLED BIN LADEN NOT U.S. SPECIAL FORCES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	5	383	5th May 2011 - 03:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE ORDER FROM THE RAGING CHAOS OF 2011 & BEYOND [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	276	30th April 2011 - 01:00 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE THE STUXNET NUCLEAR WAR & THE SUSPECTS BEHIND IT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	154	4th April 2011 - 04:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		JAPAN EARTHQUAKE WAS NUCLEAR TERRORISM BY THE CROWN AGENTS OF THE SMOM [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	0	252	28th March 2011 - 04:58 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE ASSASSINATION OF AMERICA AND THE CONSPIRACY BEHIND IT	TheUnhivedMind	14	1,121	27th March 2011 - 01:35 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Question? admiralty and martime law	birdseye51	2	111	24th March 2011 - 01:30 AM Last Post by: **Wolveshater**
		JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE 2011 - WHO'S REALLY BEHIND IT? [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	480	19th March 2011 - 12:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		O.S.S SECRET PLANS TO NUKE JAPAN FAULTLINES TO CREATE EARTHQUAKES [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	345	19th March 2011 - 12:53 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY VIA (Pages 1 2) THERMO-NUCLEAR DETONATION IN SPAIN	TheUnhivedMind	24	1,477	24th February 2011 - 05:41 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		U.K. POPULACE ARE BEING CONDITIONED FOR FOOD CRISIS AND RATIONING [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	4	394	15th February 2011 - 05:42 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN BEHIND CODEX ALIMENTARIUS BANNING OF HEALT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	261	9th February 2011 - 07:33 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CANCER REVERSAL TONIC WATER BY CRAIG OXLEY [CORRECTION ADDED 11 MAY 2010]	TheUnhivedMind	3	835	9th February 2011 - 07:16 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		ALL UK LEGISLATION PASSED SINCE 2000 IS NULL AND VOID [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	1	145	9th February 2011 - 06:41 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Olive Leaf Extract Audio by Craig Oxley 8-Nov-2009 [IMPORTANT DURING TIMES OF PANDEMIC]	TheUnhivedMind	2	726	9th February 2011 - 06:04 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		LEO ZAGAMI - OCCULTIC ALL SEEING EYE OF THE TWO GENERALS OF THE WORLD [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	7	754	9th February 2011 - 04:43 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		REAL REASON FOR THE ECONOMIC DEPRESSION & ILLNESS IN OUR NATIONS	TheUnhivedMind	0	281	18th December 2010 - 04:35 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SATAN'S SOLDIERS & THE SUPPRESSION OF EARTH'S PEOPLE	TheUnhivedMind	14	1,082	10th December 2010 - 01:11 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		SHIMON PERES CONFRONTED FOR HANDING JERUSALEM TO THE VATICAN	TheUnhivedMind	1	341	8th December 2010 - 04:28 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATION & THE NAZI, AFRICA (Pages 1 2) CONNECTION	TheUnhivedMind	16	1,505	3rd December 2010 - 01:49 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Old Europe Power Currently Over The World & The Moslems	TheUnhivedMind	4	330	30th October 2010 - 03:18 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		HAMID KARZAI THE AGENT OF THE KING OF JERUSALEM	TheUnhivedMind	9	340	11th October 2010 - 01:38 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Chemtrails subliminal on X-Factor TV Show	TheUnhivedMind	1	206	3rd October 2010 - 02:31 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC IS CRUMBING RAPIDLY [NEW VERSION]	TheUnhivedMind	3	384	15th September 2010 - 03:56 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		YOUTUBE CENSORS MY WORLD WAR III W/10,000 HITS	TheUnhivedMind	7	584	10th September 2010 - 05:38 AM Last Post by: **RazorD**
		THE ROOTS OF THE GLOBAL GREEN CLIMATE WORSHIP AGENDA	TheUnhivedMind	5	528	8th September 2010 - 12:20 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE - WAR FOR WORLD CURRENCY (Pages 1 2 3) [VIDEO]	TheUnhivedMind	37	1,688	9th August 2010 - 11:20 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**

		VATICAN HOFJUDEN - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 2 OCT 2008	TheUnhivedMind	5	2,683	16th July 2010 - 01:24 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN ALEX "CIA" JONES BY THE UNHIVED MIND [Highlighting Marrs,Noel,Adachi,Watt]	TheUnhivedMind	5	1,368	7th July 2010 - 09:55 PM Last Post by: **Matt Speake**
		Kiss Goodbye to Free Internet News and Email By THE UNHIVED MIND	TheUnhivedMind	0	335	2nd July 2010 - 02:23 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #2 [AUD] 11.2.2k9	TheUnhivedMind	2	980	26th June 2010 - 03:00 PM Last Post by: **Cold**
		THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	9	1,887	22nd June 2010 - 05:52 AM Last Post by: **Dan81xd**
		JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	7	511	19th June 2010 - 04:10 AM Last Post by: **Insurgent**
		THE JACKSON 'EGYPTIAN SUN' RITUAL?	TheUnhivedMind	8	1,729	1st May 2010 - 05:18 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	6	850	29th March 2010 - 12:57 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE POPE AND HIS TEMPORAL 'ECO FRIENDLY' POWER W/EXTRAS [FULL VERSION] [Vd]	TheUnhivedMind	2	594	15th January 2010 - 05:09 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		Swine Flu - Whats happening and WHAT TO DO By Craig Oxley	TheUnhivedMind	10	2,275	17th December 2009 - 09:27 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN CRUSADERS - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 21.9.2008	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,004	10th October 2009 - 05:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #3 [AUD] 02.3.2K9	TheUnhivedMind	14	1,265	23rd April 2009 - 11:03 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #5 [AUD] 21MAR2K9 [WITH BIRD FLU PREPAREDNESS!]	TheUnhivedMind	1	745	25th March 2009 - 03:13 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #4 [AUD] 09MAR2K9	TheUnhivedMind	4	850	15th March 2009 - 12:34 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN WOODWORM - By THE UNHIVED MIND 26 Sep 2008	TheUnhivedMind	6	1,070	13th March 2009 - 05:08 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #1 [AUD] 20DEC2K8	TheUnhivedMind	8	1,490	27th February 2009 - 01:43 PM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN CONTROL - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 17 SEPT 2008 (Pages 1 2)	TheUnhivedMind	17	2,009	21st December 2008 - 04:22 AM Last Post by: **TheUnhivedMind**
		VATICAN QUEEN - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 7 SEPT 2008	TheUnhivedMind	7	1,725	13th October 2008 - 10:34 AM Last Post by: **theresa**

Showing 56 of 56 topics sorted by last post date in descending order from the beginning Go!

NEW TOPIC NEW POLL

Open Topic (new replies)

Open Topic (no new replies)

Hot Topic (new replies)

Hot Topic (no new replies)

Poll (new votes)

Poll (no new votes)

Locked Topic

Moved Topic

Search this forum: Enter Keywords Go

- The Unhived Mind Go

Mark this forum as read

Hosted for free by InvisionFree (Terms of Use: Updated 2/10/2010) | Powered by Invision Power Board v1.3 Final © 2003 IPS, Inc.
Page creation time: **0.0317** seconds | Archive

The Orsini Skin by **Bunthius** Zeta Board mods

0

View Full Version: The Unhived Mind

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind

Pages: 1 [**2**]

51. THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #5 [AUD] 21MAR2K9
52. THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #4 [AUD] 09MAR2K9
53. VATICAN WOODWORM - By THE UNHIVED MIND 26 Sep 2008
54. THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #1 [AUD] 20DEC2K8
55. VATICAN CONTROL - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 17 SEPT 2008
56. VATICAN QUEEN - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 7 SEPT 2008

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 & THE FRENCH CONNECTION

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind > THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 & THE FRENCH CONNECTION

Title: THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 & THE FRENCH CONNECTION
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 10, 2011 01:02 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

THE DARKER SIDE OF 9/11 AND THE FRENCH CONNECTION

LINK 1 LINK 2 LINK 3 LINK 4 LINK 5 LINK 6
LINK 7 LINK 8 LINK 9 LINK10 LINK 11 LINK 12

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tlzfFBYNxlU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/oXxvPFa3D2k" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/TZpTL01z9NU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LyUhvSo1Owc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/e_88X8RhrCU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/1ZlQNhR36-8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ezp9_yl1ABE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/P6_9cfjmyog" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/

embed/3lI95be_aTQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/4I99jS02hV0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/uD1ME573QOU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/mOapDPYYSbY" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

*** PLEASE MAKE SURE YOU DOWNLOAD THIS VIDEO BEFORE ANY SUPPRESSION ***

Welcome finally to the real truth behind the 9/11 attacks. Much of what you've heard by the alternative media has been twisted by the National Security Agency and the Intelligence network in order to suit their needs and the beliefs they would like the awakening people to follow. The information provided may shock you if you've never come across any of it before. This 9/11 attack was nothing like you imagined after being steered by the Intelligence false alternative media for all this time. Now is the time for the truth and here it is, enjoy.
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 10, 2011 04:28 AM (GMT)

Merkel and Sarkozy: their plans to turn Europe into a Greater Germany

04 February 2011 2:59 PM
http://synonblog.dailymail.co.uk/2011/02/m...er-germany.html

I'm at the European Council meeting, and just out from a press briefing
by Angela Merkel and Nicolas Sarkozy. It was meant to be an explanation of the 'grand bargain' the two are right now presenting over lunch to the other 25 heads of state and government. The 'bargain' is a deal all about how the eurozone is going to make itself competitive by means of a centralised European economic government.

Pause for a moment and think about how ludicrous that idea is. The individual eurozone countries have all either blasted apart their banking systems or destroyed their countries with debt, or both. Yet it is from these same economically-idiotic countries that the new centralised economic government will be drawn: somehow the 'magic' of 'more Europe' is meant to turn the politicans and bureaucrats of these nations, all of them proven incompetents, into round-eyed versions of Hong Kong dynamos.

The German chancellor assured us all that in her plan the role of the other eurozone states was to decided which member states had best practice in economic matters and then agree to impose that same 'best practice' across the eurozone.

Nobody was fooled by what she meant: any working groups set up will find -- hey, here's a surprise -- that Germany has best practice in everything. Not that it actually does. As Charles Dumas of Lombard Street Research says: 'The widely-held belief in the strength of the German economy is a

delusion.'

But since Merkel has taken control of the formation of a eurozone economic government -- Sarkozy is very much the junior partner, whose role is mostly to act as cover for the fact that Germany is the driver of this policy -- she will get what she wants. Which is: the Germanification of the EU.

This shows how far Sarkozy's policy of making himself Tonto to Merkel's Lone Ranger has damaged French influence in the EU. Historically, when the French drove the creation of the (then) Common Market, the community/union was meant to be building the Continent into a Greater France. Now the 27 countries are being forced into building a Greater Germany.

And I do mean the 27. Cameron and Osborne may stand to one side of this and say, 'We're not eurozone, nothing to do with us, mate,' but that is not the way the whirlpool of Brussels works: in the end, everyone is sucked in.

First the eurozone will be sucked in, mostly because too many people imagine Germany has been powering along for years, so they ought to start doing things the Berlin way. It is worth remembering this: for most of the time since 2000, the German economy has stagnated. The undervaluation of the euro is what has given the Germans their 'bounce' in the last 18 months. Nobody sane wants to have his economic government run by the too-often-flat-lining Germans.

Already Lombard Street Research has started refering to the weak 'Club Med' members of the eurozone as 'the new East Germany.'

TheUnhivedMind - February 10, 2011 05:52 AM (GMT)

German Börse in Talks to Buy the Big Board

By MICHAEL J. DE LA MERCED and JACK EWING
February 9, 2011, 9:00 pm Mergers & Acquisitions
http://dealbook.nytimes.com/2011/02/09/nys...erger-talks/?hp

Traders at the Frankfurt Stock Exchange in Germany, whose owner is negotiating to purchase the New York Stock Exchange.

The New York Stock Exchange, a symbol of American capitalism for more than two centuries, may soon have new owners — in Europe.

The exchange, facing pressure from electronic upstarts that have taken business away from it, said on Wednesday that it was in advanced talks on a merger with the operator of the Frankfurt Stock Exchange. A deal would create the world’s largest financial market, with a presence in 14 European countries as well as the United States.

A merger would potentially let customers trade stocks in New York, options tied to those shares in Paris and derivatives linked to them in Frankfurt.

A combination, after the mergers of other exchanges, would be another illustration of how globalization and technology have changed marketplaces. The New York Stock Exchange is a giant among exchanges, yet in a world of around-the-clock trading and rapid-fire algorithmic programs, its significance to investors has diminished. Once known for chief executives who were

prominent cheerleaders for the stock market, the exchange now has a more muted public presence.

While the ringing of the opening bell every morning and images of anxious or joyful workers on the trading floor represent the stock market to millions of people, increasingly trades are being executed by computers far from Wall Street, in places like Jersey City and Kansas City.

The Big Board has already undergone a radical transformation in just a few years: from a clubby nonprofit organization where brokers on the floor handled most trades to a profit-making multinational corporation engaged in largely electronic trading. Some 1,300 equities and options traders now work on the floor of the exchange, down from nearly 3,000 a decade ago. As a public company, its stock price has slumped 64 percent from a high in 2006.

So while news of the merger negotiations was the talk of Wall Street on Wednesday, some had already accepted that further change was needed.

“You probably need more consolidation,” said Barry Smith, 44, a financial technology executive, who sat drinking beer with two friends at Bobby Van’s Steakhouse and Grill across the street from the exchange.

Under the terms being negotiated, the New York Stock Exchange — which began in 1792 when brokers gathered beneath a buttonwood tree in Lower Manhattan to trade five securities of the new nation — would still have a headquarters in Manhattan. But the Deutsche Börse would own as much as 60 percent of the new company, which would be incorporated in the Netherlands.

If a deal is reached, it could still face several hurdles, including regulatory and political resistance. New York City leaders have been particularly vocal about maintaining the city’s status as the leading financial capital.

Competition among exchanges has grown more intense in recent years as investors seeking speed, lower costs and greater liquidity have flocked to electronic platforms that pay little heed to financial centers or tradition. Exchanges are under pressure to get bigger to cut costs and invest in technology that will allow them to host as many transactions as quickly as possible.

“There is a race toward exchanges becoming ever bigger,” said Elie Darwish, an analyst at Exane BNP Paribas in Paris. “This would give NYSE Euronext-Deutsche Börse an unchallengeable position.”

Much of the $411 million in expected cost savings from a combination of the New York Exchange and the Deutsch Börse is expected to come from combining the two companies’ technology systems and back-office operations. Fewer than 1,000 job cuts are expected, with less than 100 in New York, said a person briefed on the matter who spoke anonymously because he was not authorized to discuss it.

Still, a merger could raise l questions about the importance of the exchange to the vitality of the financial industry in New York. The role of the exchange’s professionals on the floor may become more limited as a result.

Michael Pagano, a professor at the Villanova School of Business, said those floor specialists could help during times of market stress like the “flash crash” of May. “They could become something like the Maytag repairman,” he said. “He doesn’t necessarily do anything all day, but he’s there when

you need him."

The joint statement by the two companies closely followed the announcement of an all-stock merger of the London Stock Exchange and the Toronto Stock Exchange.

While NYSE Euronext and Deutsche Börse confirmed that they were in "advanced discussions" about a deal, they cautioned that the talks may still fall apart. Deutsche Börse has a history of trying to merge with other exchanges, including the Big Board and the London Stock Exchange, without success.

Still, a merger could be announced as soon as the middle of next week, according to the person briefed on the matter. NYSE Euronext shareholders are expected to receive a roughly 10 percent premium to their shares, this person added.

The last six years have yielded several big exchange unions, including the Chicago Mercantile Exchange's purchases of the Chicago Board of Trade and Nymex Holdings and the Singapore exchange's proposed acquisition of the Australian Stock Exchange.

NYSE Euronext itself is the product of the New York Stock Exchange's takeovers of Archipelago Holdings, which gave it an electronic trading platform, Euronext and the American Stock Exchange.

Wednesday's announcements will probably put additional pressure on smaller players, like the Nasdaq Stock Market, to seek additional partners to keep up.

Deutsche Börse's chief executive, Reto Francioni, would serve as chairman from Frankfurt. Duncan L. Niederauer, the chief executive of NYSE Euronext, would serve the same role for the combined company, whose name has not been determined. The names of the local markets, including the New York Stock Exchange, would remain, in part to try to mitigate political backlash.

NYSE Euronext and Deutsche Börse held merger talks twice before, in 2008 and 2009, before resuming discussions again late last year, according to the person briefed on the matter.

David Jolly and Colin Moynihan contributed reporting.

deadpeoplestuff - February 10, 2011 05:08 PM (GMT)

Craig, congratulations, this is quite a piece of work, and takes us into new territory (speaking for myself at least)

At the risk of impertinence, I have a few questions (observations,comments) although in respect to your work, I will of course watch all 12 segments again..

I see you have posted the 'directed energy' scalar weapons information again (update) and so my first question is this; do you not think it a more plausible explanation, than say the use of a thermonuclear device?

The idea that the planes themselves would have been ditched in the ocean cannot be right. The risk of wreckage being found, not to mention bodies (no matter how unlikely) would introduce an element of risk and of certain exposure. It's not a risk, in my opinion, any agency would consider. It would be an unacceptable risk.

I have to confess, I also find it somewhat easier to accept the wider conspiracy en masse scenario, rather than a rogue element (DVD) operating in the midst of other agencies, and being able to pull this off. I mean, a surgical strike is one thing, but a strike in which even the media have played a part is hardly 'surgical' - the Zapruder film may well be full of cuts, but the footage around those twin towers on that day, is no less cut, and riddled with trickery (not even good trickery)

Picking up on your point about how an aircraft could not penetrate so many walls at the Pentagon, then neither could an airliner's nose cone emerge from the other side of one of the towers after such an impact! (having ripped through the entire building) all of the steel and out the other side, in a frame by frame continuous movement....which leaves a serious question over what exactly we are looking at in these video releases

One final point. Quite how was a fatally damaged Concorde going to be directed/steered into the 747 of Chirac? Sure, the secret squirrels are well versed in making aircraft incidents appear like accidents - but the idea this would actually take out Chirac, seems laughable, even in the script of a Bond movie...not exactly a weapon of choice, despite the fact it is highly symbolic!

Anyway, if memory serves, does this not tend to fly in the face of Vialls work on this incident....the late Joe Vialls that is.

[I]

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 12:52 AM (GMT)

ALL WAGES, PENSIONS, WELFARE AND TAXES IN EUROZONE TO BE CONTROLLED BY NEW, UNELECTED BODY: EUROPE TO BECOME PLANNED ECONOMY LIKE CHINA:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=51725

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 01:11 AM (GMT)

German weapons used to quell anti-Mubarak protests: MP

Dictator Mubarak might flee to strong ally and weapons supplier Germany

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=50761

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 10:32 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/FhHgEBdPwkE&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/FhHgEBdPwkE&rel=0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

"America's Nazi Secret"

Where did US capital go in the 1930s?

Three countries the bankers thought they could control: Russia, Germany, and Saudi Arabia.

You can't possibly understand US history - and its future - without knowing this story.

TheUnhivedMind - February 11, 2011 10:36 PM (GMT)

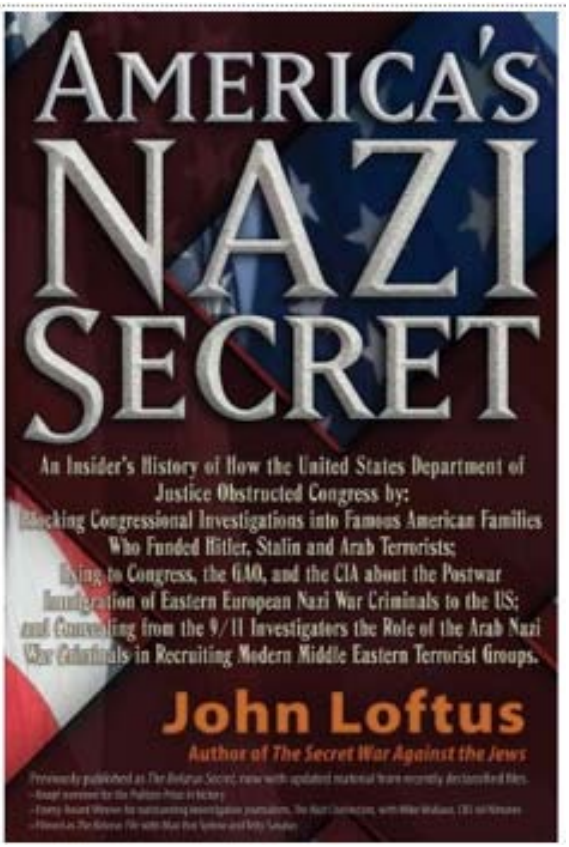

TheUnhivedMind - February 12, 2011 10:26 PM (GMT)

Harari's status in Israel's Mossad (with a variant spelling or typo). This document is included in The Tatum Chronicles:
http://whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLIT...TATUM/Whale.GIF

> **QUOTE**
>
> 'Spook's' Wife Interview-Nancy Tatum
>
> [dohtml]<embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-4768540983314335 03&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:326px allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed>[/dohtml]
>
> [dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/MgyRqsy-6AU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 03:05 AM (GMT)

France wants new global finance system

Updated: 11:37, Monday, 14 February 2011
http://www.rte.ie/news/2011/0214/g20-business.html

France will help the transition to a global financial system based on 'several international currencies', the French Economy Minister said today.

France, as current head of the Group of 20 countries, will help the transition to a global financial system based on 'several international currencies', French Economy Minister Christine Lagarde said today.

Lagarde, speaking ahead of a G20 finance ministers meeting in Paris on Friday and Saturday, said the world had to move on from the 'non-monetary system' it now has to one 'based on several international currencies'.

Accordingly, France wants to see less need for countries, especially the emerging economies, to accumulate huge foreign reserves, she said.

At the same time, international capital flows should be better regulated and the role of the Special Drawing Rights issued by the International Monetary Fund should be reinforced by the inclusion of China's yuan in the system.

China, whose booming economy now ranks second only to the US in size after overtaking Japan, has accumulated massive forex reserves of more than $2.5 trillion on the back of its sustained trade surpluses and foreign fund inflows.

Washington says the build-up reflects an unfair undervaluation of the yuan, a charge Beijing rejects.

France has previously said it wanted to see the global financial system reduce its reliance on the dollar for a more broad-based arrangement.

TheUnhivedMind - February 19, 2011 03:17 AM (GMT)

Obama awards Merkel Washington's highest civilian honor

Awards | 16.02.2011
http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,14844437,00.html

Merkel will pick up the medal on a future White House visit
Washington has bestowed America's highest civilian honor on German Chancellor Angela Merkel. US President Barack Obama paid tribute to Merkel's accomplishments and called her one of his closest allies.

US President Barack Obama has awarded Chancellor Angela Merkel America's highest civilian honor, the Presidential Medal of Freedom, praising her as a "trusted friend."

Although Merkel was not present to receive the award personally on Tuesday, Obama paid tribute to her achievement in becoming the first former East German, and the first woman, to become chancellor.

"Growing up in communist East Germany, Angela Merkel dreamed of freedom," said Obama. "And when the Wall finally crumbled and Germany was reunited, she broke barriers of her own."

"To America, Chancellor Merkel and the country she leads are among our closest allies. To me, she's a trusted global partner and a friend."

Medal honors 'exceptional contributions'

Obama praised Merkel, saying she had broken barriers

The medal is awarded to individuals considered to have made "exceptional contributions" to the interests of the United States, world peace, or to cultural or other significant endeavors.

Merkel, who was in Bratislava at a meeting of prime ministers from the Visegrad Group of Central European states, is to pick up the award on her next visit to Washington.

Among the 14 other recipients of this year's awards, collectively praised as "some of the world's most extraordinary people" by Obama, were former US president George Bush (senior), Polish-born Holocaust survivor and author Gerda Weissmann Klein and billionaire philanthropist Warren Buffett.

Author: Richard Connor (AFP, dpa)
Editor: Martin Kuebler

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 12:55 AM (GMT)

ILFC Plans to Buy $11.8 Billion Worth of Airbus, Boeing Jets

By Susanna Ray and Mary Jane Credeur - Mar 8, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-03-08/a...20neo-jets.html

American International Group Inc. (AIG)’s jet-leasing unit said it will buy 100 Airbus SAS aircraft and 33 Boeing Co. (BA) 737s, $11.8 billion in planes at list prices, as airlines refresh their fleets amid rising travel demand.

International Lease Finance Corp. said its deal with Airbus consists of 75 A320neo narrow-body jets, as the model fitted with new, more fuel-efficient engines is called, and 25 A321neo planes. That replaces a plan to buy 10 A380 superjumbo jets, which list for about $375 million each, ILFC said today.

The purchase will be Los Angeles-based ILFC’s first since 2007 as it seeks to resume growth after AIG’s bailout during the 2008 financial crisis. ILFC Chief Executive Officer Henri Courpron said in July he was starting negotiations about an order to add to the company’s fleet of about 930 aircraft.

“It’s encouraging to see that ILFC is firmly back in the game,” said Rob Stallard, an analyst with

RBC Capital Markets in New York. “We expect their leasing peers to also be looking at follow-on orders this year.”

Boeing rose $1.16, or 1.6 percent, to $72.04 at 4:01 p.m. in New York Stock Exchange composite trading. Airbus parent European Aeronautic, Defence & Space Co. rose 54 cents, or 2.8 percent, to 19.84 euros in Paris.
Aging Fleets

Airlines’ demand is being fueled by aging fleets in North America and Europe and the growth of low-cost carriers in emerging markets, said Peter Arment, a Gleacher & Co. Securities analyst in Greenwich, Connecticut. Boeing and Airbus are boosting output to record levels as orders rebound after the recession.

ILFC’s plans are a “sign that leasing activity from one of the industry’s top players is back,” Arment said.

AIG’s rescue by the federal government eventually swelled to $182.3 billion. Shut out of capital markets for more than a year, ILFC had to be propped up by AIG, sold 53 planes to Macquarie Aerospace Ltd. for $2 billion in April 2010 and named Courpron, a former Airbus executive, as CEO in May.

Airlines’ efforts to blunt rising fuel costs helped drive the order, Courpron said in an interview today, a day after crude oil rose to a 29-month high in New York.

“Customers are saying fuel is becoming a significant factor in their cost, and it is a sense of history - you can’t stop progress,” Courpron said. “Engine manufacturers have made significant progress in offering technology, aircraft makers need to avail themselves of that.”
Boeing Deliveries

ILFC will start taking the 737 deliveries in 2012. Toulouse, France-based Airbus, which unveiled the A320neo on Dec. 1, has said the first of the new jets would reach customers starting in 2016. Today’s memorandum of understanding marks the first intended order for the larger A321neo model.

“This brings to 302 the number of airplane commitments for the A320neo,”‘ John Leahy, Airbus’s chief salesman, said in an interview. “That’s the fastest rate of sales we’ve ever seen on any plane.”

The loss of the A380s “is not a big blow” for Airbus because ILFC doesn’t operate the jets itself and was buying the planes to lease to airlines, Leahy said.

The A320neo has a list price of $91.2 million, while the published price of the A321neo is $105.9 million. Boeing’s 737-800 lists for $80.8 million. All are similar single-aisle jets, which are the workhorses of the global airline industry, flown chiefly on domestic routes.
Watching Boeing

Boeing has said it is leaning toward developing an all-new successor to the 737, the world’s most widely flown airliner, instead of mimicking Airbus by offering upgraded engines. Airlines have signaled more interest in a replacement jet with better operating efficiency, according to Boeing.

"We continue to monitor the market and see how airlines are responding to the neo order and what Boeing may or may not do," Courpron said. He said the A321neo is a "potential strong replacement" for Boeing's single-aisle 757s, which went out of production in 2005.

ILFC chose Pratt & Whitney's geared turbofan engine to power 60 of the twin-engine Airbus planes, giving the unit of Hartford, Connecticut-based United Technologies Corp. (UTX) its biggest order to date for the technology.

Pratt & Whitney didn't disclose financial terms and hasn't announced a list price for the engine. Pratt's offering competes with the new Leap-X engine from CFM International, a joint venture of General Electric Co. (GE) and Safran SA (SAF) of France, on Airbus neo models. Boeing's 737-800s are exclusively powered by CFM's existing CFM56 model.

"This is the first win for the new Pratt & Whitney engine on the A320neo," RBC's Stallard said. "Given the quality of the customer, I'd say it is a strong endorsement of the potential qualities of this engine."

Courpron said ILFC is still in talks with CFM on the Leap-X and hasn't ruled out buying Bombardier Inc. (BBD/B)'s CSeries jet, which competes with smaller versions of the A320 family and the 737.

"As we get smarter and get more information, we may decide to place an order for the CSeries, or we may decide to stay away from it," Courpron said.

To contact the reporters on this story: {Mary Jane Credeur} in Atlanta at mcredeur@bloomberg.net; {Susanna Ray} in Seattle at sray7@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Ed Dufner at edufner@bloomberg.net

AntiSionist - March 9, 2011 02:45 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> The idea that the planes themselves would have been ditched in the ocean cannot be right. The risk of wreckage being found, not to mention bodies (no matter how unlikely) would introduce an element of risk and of certain exposure. It's not a risk, in my opinion, any agency would consider. It would be an unacceptable risk.

It was reported that Flight 93 was in fact grounded in or around Cleveland. I believe that. I also once saw a youtube video of a supposed series of cell phone calls made from that plane. What it claimed was that the plane landed, people made those phone calls at gunpoint, and then they were all shot. There was even a muffled voice that seemed to be coaching the callers that could barely be heard saying, "you did great" afterwards. I agree this is speculation on Craig's part, and that I don't agree with him, but if what happened with flight 93 IS A MISTAKE, then I would say Craig's opinion is the next best option.

> **QUOTE**
>
> I have to confess, I also find it somewhat easier to accept the wider conspiracy en masse scenario, rather than a rogue element (DVD) operating in the midst of other agencies, and being able to pull this off. I mean, a surgical strike is one thing, but a strike in which even the media have played a part is hardly 'surgical' - the Zapruder film may well be full of cuts, but the footage around those twin towers on that day, is no less cut, and riddled with trickery (not even good trickery)

A wider conspiracy scenario? As in what? The CIA, FBI, MI-6 and Mossad? That does seem wide, yes. But how can the inclusion of French, German and Russian intelligence along with Israeli intelligence not also be wide? If you want to know where Craig is getting his claim that French, German and Russian intelligence met to decide to attack America in revenge for their attempted attack on the Concorde, then you need to study the work of Joe Vialls. He wrote a long article on it which I just found on the internet. Lots of his mirror sites, as well as his original site is gone. We are lucky that Craig has preserved as much as he has from Vialls. The article is called "France, Russia, Germany Responsible for 9-11: Sabotage of Concorde 4590 was one giant leap too far" Vialls was murdered according to Craig and I believe him. Another person told me Vialls had contacts in British as well as French intelligence that were feeding him information. I believe that as well.

You may be asking yourself, how can there be any German involvement? Well, if you study the Bush family, and how they are in fact, going back to George Bush the first, they are the khazarian, German-Jewish family Scherff. This was first reported in the Idaho Observer a few years ago and then picked up and pushed around the net by Greg Szymanski, Craig Oxley and also Eric Orion, the latter whom wrote a book about the Bush (Scherff) money connections to the Nazis. Now when you combine this with the nazi infiltration of America through project paperclip and other things, and when you consider how Truman in fact was deceived by people in his own intelligence agencies into accepting German scientists into America after world war two who were in fact Nazis (because his intelligence staff messed with immigration forms to say former nazis were not nazis), and when you study the work of Christopher Story, not least of which include his book NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER, and some issues of Soviet Analyst, the German connection makes sense. ESPECIALLY when you also know that German Jew Andreas Strassmeier played a role in bombing of the Murrah building in Oklahoma City, which, according to Story, housed a lot of records of current locations nazi war criminals who were hiding in America.

> **QUOTE**
>
> SESSIONS' & NAZI PAPERS DESTROYED IN OKLAHOMA BOMBING
> Another motive for the Oklahoma bombing, Sherman thought, would have been to enable President Clinton to buttress his flagging power following the 1994 Congressional Election debacle.
>
> But a deeper reason will have been the presence in the same building, of the files on postwar German Nazis presided over by the head and founder of the German Nazi Continuum strategic deception 'Black' agency, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (DVD), Admiral Canaris, who surfaced after the War in Oklahoma, under the alias Samuel Randall Pittmann (having NOT been hanged in the nude at Flossenberg on 9th April 1945, as promulgated by ongoing Nazi 'Black' propaganda).
> Thus, when the Murrah Building was bombed, several birds were killed with one exploding stone: both Sessions' sensitive documents AND the tell-tale Nazi papers, were incinerated.
>
> http://www.worldreports.org/news/117_child...illary_black_op

But keep in mind the Germanic-British CIA also worked with Mossad to pull this off. The ADL is a Mossad wing and needed to demonize the patriot movement who were at least catching on to the Zionist aspect of things. Judicial-inc covered the Jewish angle to Oklahoma really well.

> **QUOTE**

> Picking up on your point about how an aircraft could not penetrate so many walls at the Pentagon, then neither could an airliner's nose cone emerge from the other side of one of the towers after such an impact! (having ripped through the entire building) all of the steel and out the other side, in a frame by frame continuous movement....which leaves a serious question over what exactly we are looking at in these video releases

If I remember correctly, Craig has a serious problem with this as well. In fact, he goes so far as to accuse the NSA of messing with the 9-11 tapes and putting THAT, among other things, in there, to deceive people.

> **QUOTE**
>
> One final point. Quite how was a fatally damaged Concorde going to be directed/steered into the 747 of Chirac? Sure, the secret squirrels are well versed in making aircraft incidents appear like accidents - but the idea this would actually take out Chirac, seems laughable, even in the script of a Bond movie...not exactly a weapon of choice, despite the fact it is highly symbolic!
>
> Anyway, if memory serves, does this not tend to fly in the face of Vialls work on this incident....the late Joe Vialls that is.

We have the Vialls article here.
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=28367
Does Vialls not show how a Concorde that was tampered with could in fact be directed into Chirac's plane? I will have to read that again.

Craig, great video series. After watching it, it's clear to me who your main sources are. Joe Vialls, Deimitri Khalezov, and Christopher Story. Two of these men are dead, and one has been attacked relentlessly. Good job at bringing their work forward. Kudos!

deadpeoplestuff - March 9, 2011 11:59 AM (GMT)

AntiSionist

Let me start by saying, that I am also grateful and respectful of Craig's work. Perhaps I should have taken greater care to frame a few of my points as questions, and not statements...as it was not my intention to attempt a de-construction or critique these videos as such..

The truth is, I come here in search of understanding, trying to make sense of the world around me, and not to bite the hand of those who would otherwise help and guide us.

What I meant by 'wider conspiracy' (and fully accept your point about those 'involved') was that I thought the US involvement likely ran deeper than just the DVD elements embedded within the US agencies. There are a number of sites and videos that make a compelling case for quite extensive video trickery...not to mention 'false ID's' of 'victims' on the aircraft, and supposedly in the towers on that day. Of course, I may be under estimating the reach of the DVD...

I have also spent time reading and following the work of Christopher Story, with 'world reports' having been part of my staple diet these past few years, until the 'departure' of CS (however that actually transpired) and in common with many here, I was not blind to Story's own 'blind spot' as far as the monarchy was concerned. When CS and others were quick to jump on the Frankfurt School and to the DVD, it seemed to all too conveniently point away from Tavistock, Rand and from the CFR...

You see, what I tend to struggle with, is the idea that these agencies (families, bloodlines) are all mounting operations and/or campaigns against each other, as being counter productive and counter intuitive, given that they are all under the auspices of, and controlled by the very same Jesuit masters. That said, perhaps this is just another layer and aspect that I do not yet fully understand..

Thanks for the links to more of Joe Vialls work...

Phazon - March 9, 2011 12:33 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (deadpeoplestuff @ Mar 9 2011, 10:59 PM)
>
> You see, what I tend to struggle with, is the idea that these agencies (families, bloodlines) are all mounting operations and/or campaigns against each other, as being counter productive and counter intuitive, given that they are all under the auspices of, and controlled by the very same Jesuit masters. That said, perhaps this is just another layer and aspect that I do not yet fully understand..

The Jesuits manipulate these Nations to do their bidding, there would have been Jesuits working behind the scenes convincing these countries that they needed to retaliate against America. Then this helped fulfill the Jesuits goal of having America turned into a fascist country by the D.V.D Nazi Bush's and co and to eventually bankrupt and destroy it. Afterwards America will take the blame for its own demise. That's my short simplistic answer anyway.

Excellent work by the way Craig. I only have problem with those finer point issues that I mentioned on the youtube.

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 12:56 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (deadpeoplestuff @ Mar 9 2011, 11:59 AM)
>
> AntiSionist
>
> Let me start by saying, that I am also grateful and respectful of Craig's work. Perhaps I should have taken greater care to frame a few of my points as questions, and not statements...as it was not my intention to attempt a de-construction or critique these videos as such..
>
> The truth is, I come here in search of understanding, trying to make sense of the world around me, and not to bite the hand of those who would otherwise help and guide us.
>
> What I meant by 'wider conspiracy' (and fully accept your point about those 'involved') was that I thought the US involvement likely ran deeper than just the DVD elements embedded within the US agencies. There are a number of sites and videos that make a compelling case for quite extensive video trickery...not to mention 'false ID's' of 'victims' on the aircraft, and supposedly in the towers on that day. Of course, I may be under estimating the reach of the DVD...
>
> I have also spent time reading and following the work of Christopher Story, with 'world reports' having been part of my staple diet these past few years, until the 'departure' of CS (however that actually transpired) and in common with many here, I was not blind to Story's own 'blind spot' as far as the monarchy was concerned. When CS and others were quick to jump on the Frankfurt School and to the DVD, it seemed to all too conveniently point away from Tavistock, Rand and from the CFR...
>
> You see, what I tend to struggle with, is the idea that these agencies (families, bloodlines) are all mounting operations and/or campaigns against each other, as being counter productive and counter intuitive, given that they are all under the auspices of, and controlled by the very same Jesuit masters. That said, perhaps this is just another layer and aspect that I do not yet fully understand..

Thanks for the links to more of Joe Vialls work...

Do you think the Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst operation is some small affair in the United States? They have assets in every agency and organisation as would any skillful infiltrator would or wish to achieve. Remember they have Knight of Malta, Heinz Kissinger as a member, do you realise his power within the United States and Worldwide political scene? He's the political adviser to the Pope. They have Knight of Malta, George H.W. Bush do you realise his power within the United States and his contacts? Remember its true that he is really the head of the Central Intelligence Agency and that Knight of Malta, Leon Panetta sings to Bush's tune. This is a clever skillful operation that can easily bring down three poxy towers in New York and destroy The Pentagon with ease. Don't think they're a little group just because you had never heard of them. These are deep agents well embedded and well aware of the system because they are the system when it comes to the workings of the United States. You don't get much bigger than those two members I mentioned in the United States. Forget David Rockefeller, in truth George H.W. Bush could have him whacked in the blink of an eye. Why? Well although Rockefeller is a cretin, Bush is far dirtier as he's closer to the actual ground so to speak more in direct involvement with the people who commit the crimes such as his big buddy and dirty work pay off criminal, Michael Harari for instance. I wish Bush would have the crippled Rockefeller horizontalized.

Elizabeth Mary the treasonous false Queen of England has no power in the league of what most people have believed. She has far less power in the United States than believed. She's apart of The Crown but she isn't its ruler and this has gone on all the way back to 1215 onwards with all the Monarchs. Its the Magna Carta which lost them their rule due to going back on the original agreements with the Pope this voided their rule under him over the Kingdom. So its The Crown who controls the United States and this is controlled by the Knights of Malta. So when Chris spoke of her power being over exaggerated he was absolutely correct. Again people really need to focus on King Juan Carlos of Spain more than the false Queen. Just because the control center is The City of London, the proxy of Borgo Santo Spirito doesn't mean the Queen rules as she has no rule over The City of London, in fact she has to ask permission to enter this square mile. If she entered she would have to walk behind the Mayor in subordination and she cannot wear her robes of rule she would normally. Remember The City of London is a sovereign nation and its The Crown.

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 01:12 PM (GMT)

Airbus claims U.S. helped Boeing deal

By Pilita Clark and Stephanie Kirchgaessner, FT.com
March 9, 2011
http://edition.cnn.com/2011/BUSINESS/03/08...x.html?hpt=Sbin

(FT) -- Airbus lost a large Chinese passenger jet order to US rival Boeing, prompting a senior executive of the European aircraft maker to claim that Washington brought political influence to bear in the deal.

"We understand there was a lot of political pressure from Washington on that transaction," said John Leahy, Airbus chief operating officer for customers.

"Even Obama and Hu Jintao were talking about it during the visit to the US," he added, referring to the Chinese president's state visit in January.

A White House official said that the contract had not been raised and the administration had no knowledge of the order. It is not clear what leverage the US could have had over China on the deal, and Chinese airlines have consistently bought aircraft from both Airbus and Boeing in line with Beijing's own political interests.

One Washington lobbyist who works on foreign transactions said the accusation by Airbus was "crazy" and "far fetched".

Boeing announced on Tuesday it had done a deal to sell five of its 747-8 aircraft, a new version of its jumbo jet, to Air China, China's national carrier, in a transaction worth $1.5bn at advertised, or list, prices.

Mr Leahy, who several hours later announced a big order of Airbus jets to leading aircraft lessor International Lease Finance Corporation, said he had been trying to sell Airbus's rival A380 to Air China instead, but had lost to Boeing.

"That was very disappointing," he told the Financial Times. "We did think we had a better offer with the A380 at that particular juncture. You win some, you lose some. So far I'm outselling the 747-8 10-to-one, so I guess they're entitled to win one occasionally."

Boeing said it had worked with Air China to do a "thorough analysis" of the 747-8's performance. "Air China decided the 747-8 is the right aeroplane at this time for its long-haul needs," the company added.

Air China could not be immediately reached for comment.

Airbus and Boeing announced jet orders worth more than $20bn at advertised prices on Tuesday, in a fresh sign of optimism in the industry.

ILFC said it planned to buy 100 of Airbus's new A320 family of jets with upgraded engines, worth about $9.5bn at catalogue prices.

The deal replaces a prior agreement to buy 10 of Airbus's A380 superjumbos, the world's largest passenger jet, which had a list price of more than $3bn. ILFC also signed a purchase agreement for 33 of Boeing's 737 aircraft, a rival to Airbus's A320s.

Hong Kong Airlines has also signed a preliminary agreement to take 38 aircraft, including 32 of Boeing's much-delayed 787 Dreamliners, and six 777 freighters.

The Hong Kong and Air China deals are worth about $10bn at advertised prices, though the actual prices paid are almost always much lower.

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 01:43 PM (GMT)

More Radiation sickness purposely diverted as toxic dust problems:

QUOTE

9/11 firefighter dies of cancer linked to toxic dust

By Dana Garrett, CNN Senior Producer
March 3, 2011
http://edition.cnn.com/2011/HEALTH/03/02/n...rk.firefighter/

New York (CNN) -- Firefighter Randy Wiebicke who, like so many New York City firefighters, toiled in and around ground zero in the months after 9/11, died Wednesday following a nearly three-year battle with multiple myeloma, an aggressive and fatal blood cancer.

Wiebicke underwent an experimental stem cell transplant procedure last summer, when his cancer was in remission. But just two months after the transplant, he developed viral infections that, ultimately, his weakening body could no longer fight.

Wiebicke's wife, Madeline, said Randy was "a man who lived his life in the spirit of what being a firefighter meant to him. When others were in danger, running out of a burning building, he was there to run in," she wrote in an e-mail. "He lived his life beautifully, in a way that inspired everyone around him. Having Randy around not only made you

want to be a better person, but it showed you how to get there," she wrote.

Hundreds of firefighters and other ground zero workers have died of cancer in the years following the attack on the World Trade Center, according to New York state health officials. So far, however, doctors have been reluctant to link those cancers to 9/11, saying that most cancers take longer than nine years to develop.

But a 2009 study published in the Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine suggested a link between the type of cancer Wiebicke had and exposure to the toxic dust at ground zero. "We found a predominance of multiple myeloma in younger folks than we would have expected," said Dr. Jacqueline Moline, the study's author.

Moline is the former director of the World Trade Center Medical Monitoring and Treatment Program at Mount Sinai Hospital. She said doctors monitoring the health of first responders are paying close attention to blood cancers, since they usually develop in a shorter time frame than other cancers.
Rare cancer threatens 9/11 worker

"Those are the things that all of us in the World Trade Center programs have been focusing on and we're working to see if there are patterns," she said. "We know that it looks like people (with multiple myeloma) might be affected at an earlier age."

Typically, multiple myeloma, a type of blood cancer that affects blood plasma cells in the bone marrow, affects people over age 70. "So seeing folks in their 30s and 40s with myeloma was striking to us," Moline said. Randy Wiebicke was diagnosed with the cancer when he was 52.

Though it will take many more years of study to prove a link between ground zero and cancer, Moline said her gut tells her that "we are going to find that myeloma is in some fashion involved with the World Trade Center."

Wiebicke, who was stationed at a firehouse just blocks away from the twin towers, was not scheduled to work on the morning of 9/11, but raced to get there following the attack. In an interview last summer, Wiebicke told CNN's Deborah Feyerick that he rushed into the city with the mistaken notion that he would be rescuing people.

"I started getting equipment together, you know ropes and things, and I stopped at the local firehouse and got stretchers and went down and went right to the site and there was hardly anybody," he said, tearing up as he spoke. "It was just silent. Nothing, nothing, nobody alive."

Madeline Wiebicke said her husband came home after three days working in "the pit" with his gear covered in soot and ash. In the months that followed, she reminded him in an interview, "every time you drove to work and would come home you'd have a coating of dust on your car."

He soon developed the respiratory problems that came to be known as the "world trade center cough." But after retiring in 2002, the cough faded and Wiebicke looked forward to spending time on home projects, like building a new chicken coop in the backyard. "I thought I was bulletproof," he said last summer, while sitting near that almost-completed coop.

In the summer of 2008, he began feeling sick and, in what he described as "hitting a brick wall," his kidneys began to fail. "It was like somebody shut a switch on my whole digestive system and, you know, it felt horrible."

The kidney failure was only a symptom of a larger problem, however. A blood test proved what doctors suspected, that the source of the kidney problems was multiple myeloma.

The Wiebickes said that many of the doctors they saw believed the cancer was related to his work at ground zero.

"When I told them I was a fireman they, you know, immediately put two and two together and suspected that it had something to do with, you know, 9/11" Wiebicke said.

After dialysis helped his kidneys recover, it was time to attack the cancer, and in February 2009 he underwent chemotherapy and a stem cell transplant.

By last summer, Wiebicke's doctor told him that he was in remission. But the good news was tempered with a harsh reality. The Wiebickes were told that Randy's cancer was very aggressive and would come back sooner rather than later.

It was with that understanding that Wiebicke decided to undergo an experimental type of stem cell transplant in August that has been shown in clinical trials to lead to a much longer remission.

Dr. Guenther Koehne from the Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center pioneered the procedure. He explained that

traditional stem cell transplants for multiple myeloma frequently had poor outcomes. In the experimental procedure, officially called a "t-cell depleted allogeneic bone marrow transplant," the immune cells or "t-cells" are removed from the bone marrow stem cells before being transplanted in the patient, reducing the chances of the graft vs. host disease that is often fatal.

Koehne said while he couldn't promise Wiebicke the procedure would be a cure, his hope was "to achieve a long-lasting duration of a remission with the best quality of life."

Watching her husband fight through his illness brought Madeline Wiebicke back to the days after 9/11.

"I just thought that it was over with," she said in the interview last summer. "You know, we went through six months of crying and funerals and I thought it was over. I didn't expect to have to go through it all again."

In addition to his wife, Randy Wiebicke leaves behind a son and two daughters. Services are scheduled for Monday.

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 01:56 PM (GMT)

PDF; http://cryptome.org/nara/coned-04-0226.pdf

UNCLASSIFIED
Commission Sensitive
MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
Type of event: Interview of Consolidated Edison Company of New York officials
Date: February 26, 2004

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 01:59 PM (GMT)

Kaye: Why are Ground Zero workers getting sick?

By Randi Kaye
POSTED: 1419 GMT (2219 HKT), September 12, 2006
http://edition.cnn.com/2006/US/09/11/kaye.btsc/index.html

Editor's note: In our Behind the Scenes series, CNN correspondents share their experiences covering news and analyze the stories behind the events.

NEW YORK (CNN) -- Could this be a coincidence? Is this for real? How will we ever know? Those are just some of the questions I asked myself when writing about workers and emergency responders from Ground Zero who now claim they're sick from the toxic cocktail to which they were exposed.

I got to know two guys in particular. They are former New York Police Department detectives Rich Volpe and John Wolcott, partners for 11 years in the narcotics division.

They worked together on the pile at the World Trade Center site for nine months. Now Wolcott has leukemia and Volpe has double kidney failure. Both blame their illnesses on the toxins at Ground Zero, like benzene and dioxin.

They weren't given respirators to wear, they say, until weeks into the cleanup, only to be told that the respirators had the wrong filters and they would need new ones to properly protect themselves.

Wolcott told me black soot would spill out of his ears in the shower and onto his pillow at night for months. The shower floor, he said, looked like the bottom of a barbecue grill.

Doctors at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City are operating the largest screening program of its kind for 9/11 responders. We spoke to Dr. Stephen Levin, who heads the program.

He acknowledges seeing a rise in respiratory ailments and concludes that is from the dust and the poisonous air at the site. But Dr. Levin will not go so far as to say there is a direct link between cancers that are developing in responders and their work at Ground Zero five years ago.

I asked Dr. Levin how long it normally takes for cancer to develop in someone exposed to these toxins. "There is generally a minimum of 15 years that has to pass from the exposure to a cancer-causing agent to the time you can really diagnose that cancer. And frankly, in most cancer types, that latency period, that delay, is more often 20 and 25 years," he said.

So what are we to make of this? Could this be some horrible coincidence? Could these people have been predisposed to these cancers? One attorney I interviewed, David Worby, said he has 8,000 clients who got sick at Ground Zero. More than 60 of them are already dead, he said.

On top of this, there is the political backpedaling taking place behind the scenes. Why were workers allowed on the site if the air was dangerous?

Former EPA Administrator Christine Todd Whitman said in 2001, "If there's any good news out of all this, it's that everything we've tested for, which includes asbestos, lead and VOC's [volatile organic compounds] have been below any level of concern for the general public health. Obviously, for those who are down there, these [respirators] are very important."

But this week, in an interview with 60 Minutes, Whitman blamed the City of New York, saying it was the city's job to make sure workers were protected.

Former Deputy Mayor Joe Lhota told CNN: "The city repeatedly instructed workers on the pile to use their respirators." The city says it supplied more than 200,000 respirators to responders.

The challenges for the people who are sick just keep coming. Their claims are being denied by insurance companies and many are too sick to work. They don't have 20 years to wait for a conclusion to be made about how and why they are sick. And the funding for Mount Sinai's study may run out in a few years anyway. They need help now. And they want some answers.

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 02:38 PM (GMT)

Airbus owner EADS returns to profit in 2010

EADS expects Airbus to deliver 520-530 planes this year

9 March 2011 Last updated at 10:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12684975

European aerospace and defence giant EADS has reported a return to profit in 2010 as airplane

orders picked up following the global downturn.

Net profit at the group, which owns planemaker Airbus, came in at 553m euros ($768m; £476m) compared with a loss of 763m euros in 2009.

Group revenues rose by 7% to "a new high" of 45.8bn euros, with revenue at the military division rising 20%.

Separately, Cathay Pacific announced a multi-billion dollar deal with Airbus.

The Hong Kong-based airline said it would be buying 15 A330-300 airplanes.

The deal was announced at the Hong Kong air show, where on Tuesday Airbus' US rival Boeing said it had signed a $1.5bn (£930m) deal for five 747-8 aircraft with Air China.

Following the deal, Airbus raised questions over the sale, according to the Financial Times newspaper.

"We understand there was a lot of political pressure from Washington on that transaction," said chief operating officer John Leahy, the FT reported.
'Significant progress'

EADS said orders had increased by 81% to 83.1bn euros in 2010, driven by Airbus.

The group added that it bolstered its cash position to a record 11.9bn euros.

Shares in the company rose by 3% in Paris following the announcement.

"[Last year] was a year of significant progress for EADS," said chief executive Louis Gallois.

"Commercial aircraft orders exceeded expectations and our cash flow generation was excellent."

EADS said revenues this year would be higher than in 2010.

It said it expected to deliver 520 to 530 Airbus planes this year, compared with 508 in 2010.

TheUnhivedMind - March 9, 2011 02:38 PM (GMT)

Airbus owner EADS returns to profit in 2010

EADS expects Airbus to deliver 520-530 planes this year

9 March 2011 Last updated at 10:03
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12684975

European aerospace and defence giant EADS has reported a return to profit in 2010 as airplane orders picked up following the global downturn.

Net profit at the group, which owns planemaker Airbus, came in at 553m euros ($768m; £476m) compared with a loss of 763m euros in 2009.

Group revenues rose by 7% to "a new high" of 45.8bn euros, with revenue at the military division rising 20%.

Separately, Cathay Pacific announced a multi-billion dollar deal with Airbus.

The Hong Kong-based airline said it would be buying 15 A330-300 airplanes.

The deal was announced at the Hong Kong air show, where on Tuesday Airbus' US rival Boeing said it had signed a $1.5bn (£930m) deal for five 747-8 aircraft with Air China.

Following the deal, Airbus raised questions over the sale, according to the Financial Times newspaper.

"We understand there was a lot of political pressure from Washington on that transaction," said chief operating officer John Leahy, the FT reported.
'Significant progress'

EADS said orders had increased by 81% to 83.1bn euros in 2010, driven by Airbus.

The group added that it bolstered its cash position to a record 11.9bn euros.

Shares in the company rose by 3% in Paris following the announcement.

"[Last year] was a year of significant progress for EADS," said chief executive Louis Gallois.

"Commercial aircraft orders exceeded expectations and our cash flow generation was excellent."

EADS said revenues this year would be higher than in 2010.

It said it expected to deliver 520 to 530 Airbus planes this year, compared with 508 in 2010.

AntiSionist - March 9, 2011 10:46 PM (GMT)

It's a shame you don't have access to Story's book THE NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER like I do. In it, you would find that Story spends a bit of time talking about the Rand corporation. He also talks a lot about Tavistock. He claims that Tavistock started out by John Rawlings Reese to study the effects of shell shock on troops was a good idea with good intentions. However, he says Kurt Lewin, a German Jew penetrated the institute and began to abuse it for evil purposes. He also talks about the fraud of psychoanalysis of Jew Sigmund Freud and how his false ideas crept into that institute. Story also has an appendix to one of his chapters dissecting the Frankfurt school and the harmful affects the ideas of these Rosicrucian German Jews had on the world. Maybe later I will put those excerpts up in the Story section.

Getting back to Tavistock, we know for a fact that Reese was a scumbag. If not, then he really didn't understand what his masters were using him for.

QUOTE

Tavistock Institute Of Human Relations

(layer of The Committee of 300)

This group was formed at Oxford University, London, by the Royal Institute of Of International Affairs in 1922. Major John Rawlings Reese, a British Army technician, was instructed to set up the largest brainwashing facility in the world at the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations as a part of Sussex University.

This became the core of Britain's Psychological Warfare Bureau. It was Tavistock-designed methods that got the United States into the Second World War and which, under the guidance of Dr. Kurt Lewin, established the OSS, the forerunner of the CIA. Lewin became the director of the Strategic Bombing Survey, which was a plan for the Royal Air Force to concentrate on bombing German worker housing while leaving military targets, such as munition plants, alone. The munition plants on both sides belonged to the international bankers who had no wish to see their assets destroyed. The idea behind saturation bombing of civilian worker housing was to break the morale of the German worker.

It was not designed to affect the war effort against the German military machine. Lewin and his team of actuaries reached a target figure, that if 65% of German worker housing was destroyed by nightly RAF bombing, the morale of the civilian population would collapse. The actual document was prepared by the Pru-dential Assurance Company. The RAF, under the command of "Bomber" Harris, carried out Lewin's plans, culminating in the terror firestorm bombing of Dresden, in which over 125,000, mainly old men, women and children, were killed.

The truth of "Bomber" Harris's horror raids on German civilians was a well kept secret until long after the end of WW II. Today its primary mission is to establish a global brainwashing and opinion forming network. This institute is the originator of the Aquarian Conspiracy, designed to weaken the nations of the world by encouraging drug use, free sex, homosexuality and lesbianism. It has been very successful in the United States. It works through many research institutes and think tanks. The principal ones in the United States are the Stanford Research Institute, Rand Research and Development Corporation, the Institute For Policy Studies, the Aspen Institute, the Hudson Institute, and the Brookings Institute. Tavistock runs over 30 research institutions in the United States.

These Tavistock-U.S. institutions have in many cases grown into gargantuan monsters, penetrating every aspect of our government agencies and taking command of all policy making. One of Tavistock's chief wreckers of our way of life was Dr. Alexander King, a founder member of NATO and a favorite with the Committee of 300, as well as an outstanding member of the Club of Rome.

When it was decided that a super-body would control European affairs, the RIIA founded the Tavistock Institute, which in turn created NATO. For Five years NATO was financed by the German Marshall Fund. Dr. King was assigned by the Club of Rome to destroy America's education by taking control of the National Teachers Association and working in close conjunction with certain law makers and judges. Scientists engaged in the process of conditioning are called "social engineers" or "new-science social scientists" and they play an integral part in what we see, hear and read. The "old school" social engineers were Kurt K. Lewin, Professor Hadley Cantril, Margaret Meade, Professor Derwin Cartwright and Professor Lipssitt who, together with John Rawlings Reese, made up the backbone of new-science scientists at Tavistock Institute.

Brice Taylor (A REAL SUVIVOR AND NOT AN AGENT LIKE BARBARA HARTWELL), had this to say.

QUOTE

"The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations was set up in London in 1921 to study the "breaking point" of humans. Kurt Lewin, a German psychologist, became the director of the Tavistock Institute in 1932, about the same time Nazi Germany was increasing its research into neuropsychology, parapsychology and multi-generational occultism. Interestingly, a progressive exchange of scientific ideas was taking place between England and Germany, most notably in the field of eugenics: the movement devoted to "improving" the human species through the control of hereditary factors in mating. "---Thanks for the Memories by Brice Taylor

Given that her and Cathy O Brien went through the same shit, it's not out of the ordinary for her to focus on the nazi aspect of mind control as did O Brien.

> **QUOTE**
>
> Because of the intensive artillery barrages of World War I, many soldiers were permanently impaired by shell shock. In 1921, the Marquees of Tavistock, 11th Duke of Bedford, gave a building to a group which planned to conduct rehabilitation programs for shell shocked British soldiers. The group took the name of "Tavistock Institute" after its benefactor. The General Staff of the British Army decided it was crucial that they determine the breaking point of the soldier under combat conditions. The Tavistock Institute was taken over by Sir John Rawlings Reese, head of the British Army Psychological Warfare Bureau. A cadre of highly trained specialists in psychological warfare was built up in total secrecy. In fifty years, the name "Tavistock Institute' appears only twice in the Index of the New York Times, yet this group, according to LaRouche and other authorities, organized and trained the entire staffs of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the Strategic Bombing Survey, Supreme Headquarters of the Allied Expeditionary Forces, and other key American military groups during World War II. During World War II, the Tavistock Institute combined with the medical sciences division of the Rockefeller Foundation for esoteric experiments with mind-altering drugs. The present drug culture of the United States is traced in its entirety to this Institute, which supervised the Central Intelligence Agency's training programs. The "LSD counter culture" originated when Sandoz A.G., a Swiss pharmaceutical house owned by S.G. Warburg & Co., developed a new drug from lysergic acid, called LSD. James Paul Warburg (son of Paul Warburg who had written the Federal Reserve Act in 1910), financed a subsidiary of the Tavistock Institute in the United States called the Institute for Policy Studies, whose director, Marcus Raskin, was appointed to the National Security Council. James Paul Warburg set up a CIA program to experiment with LSD on CIA agents, some of whom later committed suicide. This program, MK-Ultra, supervised by Dr. Gottlieb, resulted in huge lawsuits against the United States Government by the families of the victims.
>
> The English Tavistock Institute has not restricted its activities to left-wing groups, but has also directed the programs of such supposedly "conservative" American think tanks as the Herbert Hoover Institute at Stanford University, Heritage Foundation, Wharton, Hudson, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Rand. The "sensitivity training" and "sexual encounter" programs of the most radical California groups such as Esalen Institute and its many imitators were all developed and implemented by Tavistock Institute psychologists.
>
> One of the rare items concerning the Tavistock Institute appears in Business Week, Oct. 26, 1963, with a photograph of its building in the most expensive medical offices area of London. The story mentions "the Freudian bias" of the Institute, and comments that it is amply financed by British blue-chip corporations, including Unilever, British Petroleum, and Baldwin Steel. According to Business Week, the psychological testing programs and group relations training programs of the Institute were implemented in the United States by the University of Michigan and the University of California, which are hotbeds of radicalism and the drug network.
>
> It was the Marquees of Tavistock, 12th Duke of Bedford, whom Rudolf Hess flew to England to contact about ending World War II. Tavistock was said to be worth $40 million in 1942. In 1945, his wife committed suicide by taking an overdose of pills. APPENDIX I [SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE By Eustace Mullins]

deadpeoplestuff - March 10, 2011 02:26 PM (GMT)

AntiSionist

Agreed, I would/should like the opportunity to read Story's books. That said, I am familiar with Dr John Coleman's 'Committee of 300' - although my path into this was largely as a result of reading Greg Hallett's work..

I am also firmly of the opinion that the British establishment were well aware of mind control, possibly from their experiences in India (possibly earlier) As it is both clear and unambiguous in the writing of the academic elitists throughout the 1800's, namely the coefficients, that their Anglo American plans state the use of mind control, almost 100 years before the founding of Tavistock..

Thanks for the steer on Cathy O'Brien. I have skimmed much of the MK Ultra stuff that's out there, simply because the term appears over used as a kind of lazy shorthand, a 'catch all' that fails to

recognise the scale or the true history of this subject. Again, it's all conveniently dropped on the CIA as a continuance from 40's Germany and Paper-Clip

Acknowledgement: Web Master; Yes, I stand corrected. As you say, it appears that I have somewhat under estimated the reach of the DVD. As it has been said before, by those with far greater insight; the depth of these conspiracy's is way beyond the comprehension and grasp of many..

Spain: of course! The Nazi Intel units were already fully operational in Spain before the end of WWII and ready to continue the fight...

TheUnhivedMind - March 22, 2011 11:45 PM (GMT)

Please remember that Oliver North is a KNIGHT OF MALTA.

QUOTE

Lt. Col. North: Sarkozy Now 'Leader of Free World'

Tuesday, 22 Mar 2011 08:37 AM
By Hiram Reisner
http://www.newsmax.com/InsideCover/North-S...03/22/id/390285

Lt. Col. Oliver North contends that President Barack Obama, in effect, has ceded the title of "leader of the Free World" to French President Nicholas Sarkozy by not outlining a defined mission for the United States in its Libyan intervention.

Lt. Col. Oliver North

"What you now have is very clearly an effort now to support the rebel movement in a civil war to get to Tripoli and unseat Moammar Gadhafi — this brutal despot — who has ruled the country for 40 years and killed thousands of people," North told Fox News' Sean Hannity Monday.

"Nicolas Sarkozy has no doubt about the mission — he is now the leader of the free world.

"It doesn't bother him what [Russian Prime Minister Vladimir] Putin says or anybody else for that matter. In fact, I'm told that the message he delivered, very straightforward, was: We're going with you or without you," North said.

"And that forced Obama's hand. And Obama then sent [Secretary of State] Hillary Clinton off to try to do what she could in Paris to salvage it," he continued. "At that point you already had on the ground, in Benghazi, French and British commandos, to control the airstrikes that saved Benghazi."

North said the bottom line is that Obama tries to please everyone.
"He's done nothing but apologize for America, literally since he's been in office. And now, he's in a position where he has to be the commander-in-chief — and it is just beyond him," North said.

"If you try to please everyone, you will end up pleasing no one."

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 04:22 PM (GMT)

Where were the human 'check turns' with the planes which attacked the WTC on September 11th 2001? There was no human pilots. Please study the BEI GyroChip QRS11 B1 solid state gyroscope chip and No Pilot Required GLASS cockpit aircraft. May I remind you Patent lawyer and DVD agent, Hillary Clinton patented this chip in

Canada.

TheUnhivedMind - March 23, 2011 06:00 PM (GMT)

May I remind you all that the company BEI behind the 9/11 No Pilot Required systems powered by their GyroChip QRS11-B1 has changed their name to SYSTRON DONNER INERTIAL

http://www.systron.com/

TheUnhivedMind - March 25, 2011 11:06 PM (GMT)

Etienne Sauret - WTC: The First 24 Hours - SoHo Terrace: 145 Avenue of the Americas - Exceptional WTC Footage = Foreknowledge?

Abel Danger forensic economic investigation into the "first live-broadcast, mass snuff film in human history", Etienne Sauret, 145 Sixth Avenue, SoHo and Soho

http://www.abeldanger.net/2011/03/etienne-...ho_24.html#more

http://www.septemberclues.info/images/WTC1_bySAURET.jpg

http://static.cinemarx.ro/poze/cache/t33b/...enne_sauret.jpg

Etienne Sauret

Êtes-vous observateur?

WTC: The First 24 Hours (released 2002)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Nn-2FkC0VkM?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Nn-2FkC0VkM?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

The building in the foreground on the left is?

Identification
Name: 101 Avenue of the Americas
Alternative name: 101 - 6th Avenue at Grand Street, NE corner
Between: Grand Street and Watts Street
Height (architectural): 97.23 m
Floors (above ground): 25
Zone: Hudson Square
Neighborhood: SoHo
District: Manhattan
City: New York City

101 (block): This 1992 25-story tower is the headquarters of the Building Services Employees International Union. [It's directly across from 100 Avenue of the Americas – where a BBC film crew featuring correspondent Jane Standley announced WTC7's collapse before it happened. Who had provided them with the advance script?]

http://www.nysonglines.com/6av.htm#grand

http://www.emporis.com/img/6/2009/12/742644.jpg

101 Avenue of the Americas

http://maps.google.com/maps/api/staticmap?...ps/emporism.png

Sauret's exceptional WTC footage: Aired on CNN at an unknown time. Professional quality. His shot features the earth apparently shaking ~10 seconds before the "collapse." Comparing other videos finds no verification of the phenomenon (see for instance Rick Siegel 911 Eyewitness Hoboken compared).

Camera location at 145 Ave of the Americas was about 1.54km away, and considering the time it takes for seismic waves to travel ("surface waves" (?) being half as fast as primary waves, or sound waves... the speed of sound through granite is 5,000 m/s), the shake would have taken about a second to travel to Sauret's camera.

To use his video as proof of demolition (or at least to prove NIST lied in their exterior column failure claim), analysis of the slow motion video shows the antenna dropped first. The collapse initiated inside the core.

The acclaimed Sauret documentary is titled "WTC: The First 24 Hours." Scenes from the film were featured in the famous Naudet documentary "9/11," among many others. The footage of Ground Zero, empty and quiet, is particularly striking. The DVD is really 2 films, one artistically short and one extended.

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_0HA6BJh-6tw/S0ja...400/Camera2.jpg

We have chosen a well known video clip of the collapse associated with French film maker, Etienne Sauret. The Sauret clip has advantages over many others. It is a single, continuous sequence with no changes in camera angle and no zooming in or out. There is a very slight shift in the camera position relative to distant objects caused by a trembling of the camera several seconds prior to the collapse, but this is irrelevant to us since all our measurements are taken after the shift. The camera is very steady throughout the time we are making our measurements, as we can confirm by measuring the position of the picture frame relative to stationary objects. In addition, the image of the north face of the North Tower is exceptionally clear in these images.

"The Missing Jolt: A Simple Refutation of the NIST-Bazant Collapse Hypothesis": journalof911studies.com/volume/2008/TheMissingJolt.pdf

U.S. Naval War College geostrategist/pontificator Thomas Barnett referred to 9/11 as the "first live-broadcast, mass snuff film in human history"; and what seems to be the clearest and best video footage of the 9/11 "snuff film" was taken by Etienne Sauret, or a cameraperson (Anne Labro?) associated with Sauret. The live footage was shot from SoHo Terrace (145 Avenue of the Americas, 7th floor), Sauret's production studio in the Hudson Square/SoHo neighborhood of Manhattan – a location with a superb view of the north face of World Trade Center 1, the surface that was struck by the "Flight 11" drone at 8:46:40 A.M. on Sept. 11, 2001. Sauret or an accomplice was filming the North Tower carnage prior to the second drone striking the south face of World Trade Center 2 at 9:02:59 A.M.; you can view evidence of this second strike in the live footage, as debris from the "Flight 175" drone bursts through the South Tower.

Thus, had the videographer(s) at SoHo Terrace been "lucky" enough to have been there at that fateful hour – and had they been caught completely unawares by the first plane impact – he/she would have had only 16 minutes to set up a tripod at a suitable spot on the roof, prepare and focus a videocamera, and begin shooting the remarkable live footage that we've seen. What is more probable: that the SoHo Terrace videographer(s) "got very lucky" – or that they had already set up

their equipment to film the strike on WTC1 because they had been contracted to do so? Abel Danger deduces that Etienne Sauret and his partner(s) had foreknowledge; and were most likely willing and eager participants – a similar scenario to the deranged mentality displayed in Jules and Gédéon Naudet's snuff film 9/11, and in Chris Korda's "I Like to Watch"; also observe Luc Courchesne's cool reaction as he films WTC2 being struck by a droned plane. We're also wondering: What is the professional and/or personal relationship between Etienne Sauret and Jules and Gédéon Naudet? Why were so many French videographers on the scene before, during, and after the 9/11 attacks on the WTC?

http://www.luxurynewyorkcondominium.com/si...s/pic-55427.jpg

145 Sixth Avenue

http://www.davidtownsenddesign.com/img/soho.jpg

http://www.sohoterrace.com/img/slides/5.jpg

Chez Sauret

Planning a "live-broadcast snuff film"?

Unique top floor terrace overlooking downtown New York City. Perfect for Film, Video, Fashion and Photo shoots. Gorgeous scenic backdrop of the quintessential Manhattan water tower skyline. Convenient location. Near all transportation. Fantastic exposure from Sunrise to Sunset.

Our Terrace

SOHO TERRACE is a unique 3500 sf+ space wrapping around the 7th (top) floor of a SoHo residential/office building. Overlooking downtown with a gorgeous scenic view of the quintessential Manhattan water tower skyline, the location is also easily accessible and near all transportation. Over the years the space has been home to many productions in the film, video and fashion industries with great success.

Amazing light throughout the day and fantastic exposure from sunrise to sunset have served as a key benefit to this wonderful location. With a length of more than 70 ft on one side of the terrace and more than 120 ft on the other both with widths of 20ft in depth, this exceptional environment allows for great freedom of movement and an endless variety of camera setups for the most demanding of filmmakers. Natural wood and lush gardens with seasonal plants and flowers add an extra feel and a rich look to this one-of-a-kind oasis complete with the most striking of urban downtown views.

Details

Total Area: 3500 sf+
Features: Natural wood deck, with lush gardens; scenic view of downtown Manhattan
Location: 145 Sixth Avenue, between Spring and Dominick

Audio, lighting and video equipment for your needs can also be provided through ISIS Rental, an equipment house located on the floor.

Please contact Aleksandra or Etienne @ 212-337-3789
or via email at etienne@turncenturypictures.com or
aleksandra@turncenturypictures.com.

After the World Trade Center buildings were demolished, Sauret was given access (by whom?) to many areas in the wreckage of 'Ground Zero' and was able to videotape some rather stunning scenes amid the collapsed buildings. Some of this footage appears in his 2002 documentary "WTC: The First 24 Hours", co-produced by David Carrara and Jeremy Rivera, with editing by Tracy Granger:

THE FIRST 24 HOURS
USA, 2002
30 minutes
Produced & Directed by Étienne Sauret
Filmsource information for The First 24 Hours and Collateral Damages:
Anne Labro/ Etienne Sauret
Isis/Turn of the Century Pictures
145 Ave of Americas, 7th floor
New York, NY 10013

http://lh3.ggpht.com/_n0oU-i8MZcA/Sf4_QP38...40/IMG_0894.JPG

The TGV to Paris with Sarah Klein (L) and Anne Labro ® (lesbiennes radicales?)

Abel Danger is intrigued by the correspondence between SoHo in Manhattan (South of Houston – pronounced "housed un" – Street), where Etienne Sauret has had his studio; and Soho, the notorious red-light and snuff-film district in London. How were SoHo and Soho connected during the 9/11 attacks?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Creative Industries: How Hollywood plugs into Soho
> London is a key interchange on the global film industry's production superhighway
> Melanie Clulow
> Sunday, 15 February 1998
>
> SOMEWHERE on the information superhighway lies Sohonet, a little purpose-built enclave that Neil Harris likes to describe as a "garden suburb of the Internet". But it's a garden suburb with metropolitan ambitions.
>
> Mr Harris is managing director of Sohonet (http://www. sohonet.co.uk) which, as its name suggests, is a network linking the film post-production companies clustered in London's Soho district with each other and, more importantly, with big players in Hollywood. As a digital network dedicated to one specific industry, Sohonet is a world first.
>
> Established in 1995, Sohonet was a logical response to the film industry's switch to digital equipment and computer processing. Using next-generation asynchronous transfer mode (ATM) technology, which works just like the Internet, only faster, Sohonet provides a means of transferring enormous files directly from one computer to another at high speeds and across continents, eliminating the need to haul bags of tape from site to site.
>
> A post production company can send moving pictures to Hollywood instantaneously, have video-conferences with clients and edit footage accordingly, in real time. Clients can even send film scenes attached to e-mails. "Our network doesn't choke under that kind of pressure," Mr Harris says.

Montaigne : "Quand on me contrarie [contredit], on esveille mon attention, non pas ma cholere ; je

m'avance vers celuy qui me contredit, qui m'instruit. La cause de la verité devroit estre la cause commune à l'un et à l'autre. […] Je festoye et caresse la verité en quelque main que je la trouve, et m'y rends alaigrement, et luy tends mes armes vaincues, de loing que je la vois approcher." (Essais, III, 8 "De l'art de conferer")

"When someone contradicts me, he awakens my attention, not my anger; I advance toward he who contradicts me, who instructs me. The cause of truth should be the common cause of each of us. I feast on and caress the truth, in whichever hand I find it, and give myself joyfully to it, and offer it my vanquished arms, from afar when I see it approaching." –Michel de Montaigne

TheUnhivedMind - March 30, 2011 03:08 PM (GMT)

May I remind you of the connection of Hillary Clinton to the French-American Foundation. Are you starting to see the picture I'm building for you as in my video on the 'Darker Side of 9/11 and the French connection?' Don't forget her connection to 9/11 with the now newly named Systron Donner Inertial GyroChip going back to when she patented it for BEI.

http://www.frenchamerican.org/cms/youngleaders?nid=223

TheUnhivedMind - March 31, 2011 04:35 PM (GMT)

Boeing subsidies illegal, says World Trade Organization

The dispute between Boeing and rival Airbus has been going on for six years

31 March 2011 Last updated at 17:25
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12925024

US aircraft manufacturer Boeing received at least $5.3bn (£3.3bn) in unfair aid from Washington, the World Trade Organization (WTO) has concluded.

The subsidies included money for research and development from the Nasa space agency, a panel of international trade judges has ruled.

Last year the WTO said that Boeing's arch rival Airbus had received illegal aid from European governments.

The two companies have been at war over state aid for almost six years.

The case is one of the most complex ever brought before Geneva-based WTO, which has issued 2,000 pages of rulings.

Both companies claimed that the WTO's latest ruling bolstered their case.

"It's time for Boeing to stop denying or minimising the massive illegal subsidies it gets," said Rainer Ohler, head of public affairs at Airbus.

But Boeing said that the WTO's ruling on the size of its aid, $5.3bn, was dwarfed by the $20bn that

Airbus had received.

"This WTO ruling shatters the convenient myth that European governments must illegally subsidise Airbus to counter US government assistance to Boeing," said Michael Luttig, general counsel at Boeing.

Europe had claimed that Boeing had received ten sorts of illegal subsidies worth $19.1bn between 1989 and 2006.

The WTO did not uphold all of the claims.

But it said that some of the subsidies, including the Nasa contracts and some tax breaks, had had a serious impact on Airbus' interests.

"The effect of these subsidies was displacement and impedance of Airbus large civil aircraft from third country markets, significant price suppression and significant lost sales," said the WTO in a statement.

It has recommended that the US withdraw the subsidies.

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 02:25 AM (GMT)

Make sure you're aware that the 'Front De Liberation Du Quebec' have not died and are thriving and up to the overthrow of the U.S. and U.K. all tied into Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst. May I also make you aware of two powerful French groups behind 9/11 these being the French-American Foundation and also the Thales Group. The later being the one behind the the No Pilots Required flight control systems tied with the BEI Tech QRS11 GyroChip now known as Systron Donner Inertial. Note both Bill and Hillary Clinton's connections to the French-American Foundation. My friends I'm showing you clearly the real power behind the attacks of September 11th 2001. I take much stick from the non-informed for going against the controlled alternative view on 9/11.

http://www.frenchamerican.org/
http://www.thalesgroup.com

TheUnhivedMind - April 1, 2011 03:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Apr 1 2011, 02:25 AM)

> **Make sure you're aware that the 'Front De Liberation Du Quebec' have not died and are thriving and up to the overthrow of the U.S. and U.K. all tied into Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst. May I also make you aware of two powerful French groups behind 9/11 these being the French-American Foundation and also the Thales Group. The later being the one behind the the No Pilots Required flight control systems tied with the BEI Tech QRS11 GyroChip now known as Systron Donner Inertial. Note both Bill and Hillary Clinton's connections to the French-American Foundation. My friends I'm showing you clearly the real power behind the attacks of September 11th 2001. I take much stick from the non-informed for going against the controlled alternative view on 9/11.**
>
> http://www.frenchamerican.org/
> http://www.thalesgroup.com

Sherman Skolnick reported that the FLQ were trained in Chicago by the Jesuits.

-Lenny Bloom

TheUnhivedMind - May 6, 2011 04:05 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mRK8QFvXyfE...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mRK8QFvXyfE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mRK8QFvXyfE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o3LJXoXpAHE...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/o3LJXoXpAHE?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/o3LJXoXpAHE?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zAwtmun_aj8...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/zAwtmun_aj8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/zAwtmun_aj8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lTDtvl4k1jg...player_embedded

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/lTDtvl4k1jg?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/lTDtvl4k1jg?

version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 6, 2011 04:08 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WXS3o7Y0lK8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WXS3o7Y0lK8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 31, 2011 09:38 PM (GMT)

Raytheon and Air Force exercise GPS landing in case of plane hijacking

August 25, 2001 - Raytheon and the U.S. Air Force successfully auto lands a pilot-less FedEx Boeing 727 six times at Holloman AFB, NM using a military GPS landing system that will enable ground control to take control of a hijacked airplane and force land it.

http://www.worldtradeconspiracy.com/index....plane-hijacking

(TRANSLATED): A forced landing system developed in the USA will make plane hijackings more difficult: in case of emergency the crew operates a switch - and the machine steers automatically to the next airport.

The times for an airplane kidnapper are becoming harder: in America engineers are working to land kidnapped machines in the future by an improved autopilot without assistance of the cockpit on the nearest airport - an emergency switch, that a ground control operates crew; the levers in the airplane are then blocked and the kidnappers can no longer control the plane from the hand controls.

According to a recent news release, technicians of US aviation and arms company Raytheon already in August landed a passenger aircraft six times successfully on the military airport at Holloman, New Mexico. The plane was equipped with a special forced landing system without any pilots.

The Boeing 727 oriented itself not, as usual, with the radar signals at the end of the runway, but by a combination of GPS satellite and ground signals, which help, to exactly compute the altitude and thus the necessary angle of approach with deviation no greater than one meter." - Der Spiegel (10/28/01) [Reprinted and translated at: Cooperative Research]

A government-industry team accomplished the first precision approach by a civil aircraft using a military Global Positioning System (GPS) landing system Aug. 25 at Holloman AFB, N.M., Raytheon Company (NYSE: RTN) announced today.

A FedEx Express 727-200 Aircraft equipped with a Rockwell-Collins GNLU-930 Multi-Mode Receiver landed using a Raytheon-developed military ground station. Raytheon designed and developed the differential GPS ground station under an Air Force contract for the Joint Precision

Approach and Landings System (JPALS) program. The JPALS system is being developed to meet the Defense Department's need for an anti-jam, secure, all weather Category II/III aircraft landing system that will be fully interoperable with planned civil systems utilizing the same technology. Raytheon and the U.S. Air Force have been conducting extensive flight testing for JPALS at Holloman over the last three months.

The FedEx Express 727-200 aircraft at Holloman successfully conducted a total of sixteen Category I approaches. After completing a number of pilot flown approaches for reference the aircraft conducted six full autolands using the JPALS ground station. "The consistency of the approaches allowed us to proceed to actual autolandings with very little delay," said Steve Kuhar, Senior Technical Advisor Flight Department for FedEx Express. The aircraft was guided by differential GPS corrections, integrity information, and precision approach path points transmitted from the Raytheon developed JPALS ground station. Although the approaches were restricted to Category I, accuracies sufficient to meet Cat II/III requirements were observed.

Raytheon is the world leader in designing and building satellite-based navigation and landing solutions for civil and military applications. In addition to developing JPALS for the Department of Defense, Raytheon is also developing both the Local Area Augmentation System (LAAS) and the Wide Area Augmentation System (WAAS) for the Federal Aviation Administration. The JPALS and LAAS will provide an interoperable landing capability for military and civil applications." - PR Newswire/Raytheon (10/01/01) [Also: Space Daily; Microcom's Space Newsfeed]

"The current flight testing was a continuation of Raytheon's LAAS ground station test program which also included flight tests in August 2001 with a FedEx Express Boeing 727-200 aircraft equipped with a Rockwell-Collins GNLU-930 MMR with GLS software. During those tests, civil-military interoperability of LAAS was demonstrated with Raytheon's civil LAAS ground station in Salt Lake City, and its military joint precision approach and landing system (JPALS) ground station at Holloman AFB in Alamagordo, N.M." - Raytheon (02/21/02)

"Rockwell Collins has successfully completed light tests of the industry’s first Microwave Landing System (MLS) receiver fully integrated in a Multi-Mode Receiver (MMR). Technical Standard Order approval for the Rockwell Collins MMR is expected in the first quarter of next year. Initial production deliveries will be made to the United States Air Force to meet their MLS requirements.

The flight tests included more than 100 MLS approaches at twelve airports in the United States and Europe equipped with military and commercial MLS ground stations from four providers. The results demonstrated the Category IIIb capabilities of the MMR’s integrated MLS module. The flights were conducted with U.S. Federal Aviation Authority and European Civil Aviation Authority oversight, and with cooperation of National Aerospace Laboratory of the Netherlands.
In addition to the MLS Cat IIIb demonstration, Rockwell Collins recently demonstrated GPS Landing System (GLS) Cat I capability at Holloman Air Force Base, New Mexico. " - Rockwell Collins (11/01/01)

TheUnhivedMind - June 9, 2011 04:37 PM (GMT)

'Doomsday Plane' Would Save President and Joint Chiefs in Apocalypse Scenario

By MICHAEL MURRAY
June 7, 2011

http://abcnews.go.com/US/doomsday-plane-sa...ory?id=13782736

In the event of nuclear war, a powerful meteor strike or even a zombie apocalypse, the thoroughly protected doomsday plane is ready to keep the president, secretary of defense, Joint Chiefs of Staff and other key personnel in the air and out of danger. It may not deflect a Twitter photo scandal, but it can outrun a nuclear explosion and stay in the air for days without refueling.

The flight team for the E-4B, its military codename, sleeps nearby and is ready to scramble in five minutes. It was mobilized in the tumultuous hours after planes crashed into the World Trade Center, the Pentagon and southern Pennsylvania on 9/11.

"If the command centers that are on the ground in the United States have a failure of some sort, or attack, we immediately get airborne. We're on alert 24/7, 365," Captain W. Scott "Easy" Ryder, Commander, NAOC, told ABC News' Diane Sawyer as she traveled to Afghanistan with Secretary of Defense Robert Gates on the apocalypse-proof plane. "Constantly there's at least one alert airplane waiting to get airborne."

All E-4B aircraft are assigned to the 55th Wing, Offutt Air Force Base, Neb. The modified 747s can travel at speeds up to 620 miles per hour, 40 miles per hour faster than their commercial counterparts.

The $223 million aircraft is outfitted with an electromagnetic pulse shield to protect its 165,000 pounds of advanced electronics. Thermo-radiation shields also protect the plane in the event of a nuclear strike.

A highly-trained security team travels with the plane.

"The first people off of the airplane are these guys, they'll position themselves appropriately around the airplane," Ryder said to ABC News. "The secretary also has his own small security staff that does similar things. So these guys are predominately designed to protect our airplane, and the secretary's staff protects him, as an individual."

Even though it carries VIPs, their staff and security personnel, the plane is highly fuel efficient. The plane can stay in-flight for days without refueling, a necessity if circumstances demanded the plane's use by the nation's top officials.

A precision tech team mans the sensitive electronic technology found on the plan. There is so much powerful electrical equipment onboard a specially upgraded air-conditioning system is necessary to keep it cool and functional.

"Give us the phone number of anybody, anytime, anyplace, anywhere on earth, we can get a hold of them," Master Sgt. Joe Stuart, US Air Force, told Diane Sawyer.

It can even communicate with submerged submarines by dropping a five-mile-long cable out the back of the plane. "[We] drop is down and [it] transmits coded message traffic to US submarines," Ryder told ABC News.

Although the extreme amount of survival technology on the plane more than makes up for it, the plane lacks the amenities found in bases on the ground.

"It's like being Fedexed," Gates told Sawyer. "It's fairly Spartan, with no windows or anything."

Even the Secretary of Defense only gets a tiny bathroom with a sink, but no shower. A small trade-off for being able to board this plane as the rest of us dive for cover in a worst-case scenario.

Some more details on the general characteristics of the plane, according to the official U.S. Air Force website:

Primary Function: Airborne operations center

Contractor: Boeing Aerospace Co.

Power Plant: Four General Electric CF6-50E2 turbofan engines

Thrust: 52,500 pounds each engine

Wingspan: 195 feet, 8 inches (59.7 meters)

Length: 231 feet, 4 inches (70.5 meters)

Height: 63 feet, 5 inches (19.3 meters)

Weight: 410,000 pounds (185,973 kilograms)

Maximum Takeoff Weight: 800,000 pounds (360,000 kilograms)

Fuel Capacity: 410,000 (185,973 kilograms)

Payload: communications gear permanently installed on aircraft

Speed: 602 miles per hour (523 knots)

Range: 6,200 nautical miles

Ceiling: Above 30,000 feet (9,091 meters)

Crew: Up to 112 (flight crew and mission crew)

Unit Cost: $223.2 million (fiscal 98 constant dollars)

Initial operating capability: January 1980

Inventory: Active force, 4

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNHIVED MIND - THE DEPOPULATION AGENDA [Vd]

Title: THE UNHIVED MIND - THE DEPOPULATION AGENDA [Vd]

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 04:14 AM (GMT)

THE DEPOPULATION AGENDA

Listen to The Unhived Mind highlight the depopulation agenda of the Roman Empire and how to combat whats happening. More information added on the conspiracy taking place at this moment. This broadcast took place on May 22nd 2011.

Parts 1-11:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUN8K43zYFs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8U8ZOuHHatQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6cWpLNYIL5E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_P0E9R1jExE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tDlAmpew62w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LsN55e9emWk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prd93AFIT5s
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2AOpRpNQq4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIockR2w5LA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5-Z3jKOtjz0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gOXHOmJLxW4

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qUN8K43zYFs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8U8ZOuHHatQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6cWpLNYIL5E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/_P0E9R1jExE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tDlAmpew62w" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LsN55e9emWk" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/prd93AFIT5s" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/w2AOpRpNQq4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/IIockR2w5LA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5-Z3jKOtjz0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/gOXHOmJLxW4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 03:16 PM (GMT)

The World gets crazier as it believes this nonsense below and loads up with cancerous barium and other poisons then exposes that metallic poisoned skin to the Sun.

QUOTE

SKIN CANCER RISK FOR UK

Almost 100,000 British adults are diagnosed with skin cancer every year

Tuesday May 24,2011
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/248425...cer-risk-for-uk

MORE than a third of Britons are ignoring the dangers of skin cancer by failing to wear sunscreen lotion in the UK.

Almost 100,000 British adults are diagnosed with skin cancer every year. Regular unprotected exposure to high levels of UVA and UVB rays can cause skin damage yet 48 per cent of those who wear sunscreen when abroad would not use it here in summer. And 13 per cent do not use sunscreen at all, even when on holiday in hot countries, says the poll commissioned by skincare firm La Roche-Posay. Dr Jonathan Bowling of Oxford Radcliffe Hospitals NHS Trust said: “New cases of melanoma are rising at a rapid rate compared with countries such as Australia where they have hot weather all year round.

“Even on a cloudy day, UV rays can penetrate the skin which is a leading cause of skin cancer.” He recommends a broad-spectrum, **water-resistant sunscreen of no less than 30SPF for effective skin protection** and says moles should be checked regularly for signs of cancer.

TheUnhivedMind - May 26, 2011 03:41 PM (GMT)

The year smoking will die out around the world: table

British American Tobacco is to buy the second largest cigarette company in Colombia for $452m (£277.7m). Here, we list the date smoking will die out in 18 different countries from the UK to New Zealand.

11:12AM BST 26 May 2011
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...orld-table.html

"The percentage of smokers is declining across the developed world, and the declines are more or less in a straight line in most markets. If these trends continue, then by 2050, many important tobacco markets will have gone to zero smoking," Citigroup said.

The table below illustrates the year the trend hits zero in each of the following nations:

% of the population that smokes Citi's earliest prediction for end of smoking
Australia 17 2030
Belgium 20 2051
Canada 18 2040
Finland 21 2093
France 25 2118
Germany 23 2280

Greece 40 2231
Iceland 16 2033
Italy 23 2091
Japan 24 2054
Netherlands 28 2048
New Zealand 18 2058
Norway 21 2042
Spain 26 2056
Sweden 15 2028
United Kingdom 21 2040
United States 21 2046

• Source: Citi Investment Research and Analysis based on OECD, national data, TMA and JT data

TheUnhivedMind - June 1, 2011 03:36 AM (GMT)

Is Your Sunscreen More Harmful Than Being in the Sun?

Posted by Martha Rosenberg at 12:01 pm
May 26, 2011
http://blogs.alternet.org/speakeasy/2011/0...ing-in-the-sun/

Most people have enough fear of skin cancer and photo-aging to give tanning salons wide berth, pun intended. But how safe are sunscreens themselves? Weeks after the New York Times exposed the caprice in assignment of sun protection factors (SPF) last year, Sen. Charles Schumer (D- New York) called on the FDA to investigate reports that an ingredient in most sunscreens — retinyl palmitate – actually causes cancer.

In one FDA study on animals, dismissed by a dermatologist consultant to sunscreen companies as “very premature to even cast doubt about the safety of this chemical,” retinyl palmitate accelerated tumors and lesions in the sun by 21 percent! (Similar studies on humans not animals would be “unethical” say scientists)

And there are other sunscreen doubts. Many people don’t apply the needed amount of sunscreen to protect themselves from UVA and UVB sunrays because the products are expensive (and no one wants to be a goo monster). But when they do, they still may not be safe since ingredients like oxybenzone — which is an endocrine-disrupter, as are most fragrances — and titanium dioxide are now thought to penetrate the skin and enter the bloodstream. THAT wasn’t in the brochure.

Once upon a time, before links between skin cancer and sun bathing were confirmed, people didn’t use sunscreen. They used baby oil and iodine to enhance the sun’s effect,

literally sautéed themselves in the sun and using reflectors. (They were also smoking Tareytons or Kents which also wasn't seen as self-destructive.) Having the best suntan in the room was like being the thinnest person in the room decades later: a badge of social status and sex appeal. Who knew that wrinkles would develop? Who believed they would live past 30?

Then the pendulum swung and the sun was as bad as, well, cigarettes. The era of sunscreens and long sleeves began and spray-on tans, often carrot-orange, were the rage, with Hollywood leading the way.

In fact the sun-avoidance pendulum swung so far, sunscreens began to be blamed for a possible national Vitamin D deficiency. The sun presumably couldn't find bare skin on which to make Vitamin D anymore. Patients everywhere were told to seek sun instead of avoid it!

But last year, an Institute of Medicine report suggested that the deficiency fears might have been an over reaction. "The number of people with vitamin D deficiency in North America may be overestimated because many laboratories appear to be using cut-points that are much higher than the committee suggests is appropriate," it said. Now, some are hoping the Institute of Medicine will address the sunscreen ingredients retinyl palmitate and oxybenzone.

Meanwhile, enjoy your shade.

TheUnhivedMind - June 2, 2011 05:23 PM (GMT)

As I've highlighted in the video above, this is a very dangerous mindset which will ruin peoples health which is the desire of the Club of Rome and its master The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries working for the Crown. Now think about it for a minute, theres a massive sunscreen in place daily called aerosols (chemtrails) if anyone ever looks up and uses the brain which God gave them. Therefore you're even less likely to suffer from the Sun if you wanted to even believe in this terrible mindset anyway. So they have a screen up there and want you to screen with the same barium chemicals on the skin, its ludicrous. Its time all this nonsense was stopped but they need the death rates and profits from the health misery inbetween the deaths. Homeschool your children of God because if they go to school then The Worshipful Company of Haberdashers will turn them into kids of Satan and program them with utter nonsense to harm them and the family.

QUOTE

Nursery owner invents wristband that warns children when to **stop playing in the sun**

Last updated at 3:54 PM on 2nd June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...laying-sun.html

A nursery owner has invented a wristband that will protect children from skin cancer.

Bali Carty, 29, said she came up with her product after realising parents were worried their youngsters were spending too much time in the sun.

Over-exposure to UV rays can burn the skin, hair and eyes and lead to skin cancer, premature ageing and eye disorders such as cataracts.

At its darkest shade, the Sunband warns that UV levels are at their most harmful

The white Sunbands darken as they are exposed to ultraviolet rays. This warns children wearing them when they need to go and play inside or rub in more suncream.

The mother-of-two from Birmingham now has a patent for the Sunband and hopes to attract leading supermarkets to sell the product ahead of a potential summer heatwave.

'It is the first product of its kind in the world, she said.

'I came up with the idea because working at a nursery made me realise parents are concerned about their children being in the sun for too long, but they don't always know when the sun is starting to cause any damage.

'Also when I was on holiday in Tenerife a few months ago, my husband burnt himself. I thought to myself then it would be a good idea, as I couldn't find anything like it on the market.

'By creating a wristband, the product is something trendy for children to wear while keeping them safe at the same time.'

Inventor: Bali Carty said she couldn't find a wristband on the market that warned children when they were at risk from the sun

The wristbands have a sun sensitive gauge that is made of photosensitive material which changes colour with the intensity of UV radiation.

At its darkest shade, the Sunband warns that UV levels are at their most harmful, above 11.

Mrs Carty said both her two children, aged eight and 10 and her husband, 30, wear the bands.

'My two children wear them and my husband wears his as well. I give them to my nephew and nieces and people that I know.

'It's important to be careful in the sun. I even wear three bands myself.

'When children are playing in the garden, it's a good way to detect the levels. It's an easy thing to forget.'

Mrs Carty, who developed the product just four months ago, says she is still deciding how much to charge for the device.

More than two Britons under 35 are diagnosed with the deadliest form of skin cancer every day.

According to Cancer Research UK, rates of malignant melanoma have tripled among those aged 15-34 since the late 1970s.

Young women are twice as likely to get the killer disease, particularly in their legs and hip, while young men are prone to getting the cancer on their chests.

TheUnhivedMind - June 27, 2011 01:19 AM (GMT)

7 surprising things you're not supposed to know about sunscreen and sunlight exposure

Saturday, June 25, 2011
by Mike Adams
http://www.naturalnews.com/032815_sunscreen_chemicals.html

(NaturalNews) Ask somebody about sunscreen and you're likely to receive an earful of disinformation from a person who has been repeatedly misinformed by health authorities and the mainstream media. Almost nothing you hear about sunscreen from traditional media channels is accurate. So here's a quick guide to the 7 most important things you need to know about sunscreen, sunlight and vitamin D:

#1) The FDA refuses to allow natural sunscreen ingredients to be used in sunblock / sunscreen products
It's true: If you create a truly natural sunscreen product using exotic botanicals with powerful sunscreen properties, you will never be able to market it as a "sunscreen" product. That's because the FDA decides what can be used as sunscreen and what can't, regardless of what really works in the real world. And there are really only two natural ingredients the FDA has allowed to be sold as sunscreen: Zinc oxide and titanium dioxide.

Any other non-chemical sunscreen ingredients, if sold as "sunscreen," would be considered mislabeled by the FDA and result in your products being confiscated... even if they offer fantastic sunscreen protection!

Not surprisingly, this whole monopoly over sunscreen chemicals is designed to protect the profits of the chemical companies while marginalizing the natural product companies which could easily formulate far better solutions. I have personally spoken to the founders of several health product companies who have figured out amazing sunscreen formulations using nothing but natural botanicals, but the FDA won't let them market their products as sunscreen products!

It's just another example of the FDA standing in the way of health innovation.

#2) Nearly all conventional sunscreen products contain cancer-causing chemicals

Read the ingredients list of any sunscreen product sold at Wal-Mart, or Walgreens, or any other mainstream store. I dare ya!

You will not be able to pronounce most of the chemicals found in the ingredients list. That's because most sunscreen products are formulated with cancer-causing fragrance chemicals, parabens, harsh alcohols, toxic chemical solvents and petroleum oils. A typical sunscreen product is actually a chemical assault on your body. That's why research shows that using sunscreen actually causes more cancer than it prevents (http://www.naturalnews.com/023317_s...).

#3) In a nation where over 70% of the population is vitamin D deficiency, sunscreen actually blocks vitamin D production
Vitamin D deficiency is perhaps the most widespread vitamin deficiency in North America. According to the research, 70 percent of whites are deficient in vitamin D, and up to 97 percent of blacks are deficient (http://www.naturalnews.com/030598_v...).

Chronic vitamin D deficiency promotes cancer (http://www.naturalnews.com/031560_v...), winter flu and infections, depression, osteoporosis and hormonal imbalances. Depending on whom you believe, vitamin D alone can prevent anywhere from 50% to nearly 80% of all cancers (http://www.naturalnews.com/021892.html).

By blocking vitamin D production in the skin, sunscreen products actually contribute to cancer-promoting nutritional deficiencies.

This doesn't mean you should never wear a sunscreen product, of course. If your skin is really pale and you're planning a day on the beach in Hawaii, you will obviously benefit from some level of sun protection using a truly natural sunscreen product. But an informed health-conscious person would try to allow their skin to achieve a natural, healthy tan (yes, a tan truly is healthy if it's combined with good nutrition, see below) through sensible exposure levels that activate vitamin D production in the skin.

#4) You can boost your internal sun resistance by changing what you eat
Here's the real secret about sun exposure that no one in conventional medicine is talking about (because, as usual, they are woefully ignorant about nutrition): You can boost your internal sunscreen by eating antioxidant-rich foods and superfoods.

The supplement astaxanthin, for example, is very well known for boosting your skin's natural resistance to sunburn. Its fat-soluble carotenoids are actually transported to skin cells where they protect those cells from UV exposure.

The more natural antioxidants you have in your diet, the more sunlight your skin will be able to handle without burning. Nearly everyone mistakenly believes that a person's sunlight burn response is purely a genetic factor. They're wrong. You can radically improve your resistance to UV exposure through radical dietary changes.

I'm a great example of this, actually, as I used to burn in just 20 - 30 minutes of sunlight when I was on a junk food diet years ago. But now, as someone who eats superfoods and high-end nutritional supplements every day, I can spend hours in the sun and will only turn slightly red (which fades a few hours later and does not result in a burn or skin peeling).

Except for one time on an all-day visit to a water park, I have not worn sunscreen in over 8 years. I spend a large amount of time in the sun, and I have absolutely no concerns whatsoever about skin cancer. My skin, most people tell me, looks significantly younger than my biological age. That's not from sunscreen; it's from nutrition. Sun exposure does not make your skin "age" if you follow a high-nutritional density diet.

#5) UV exposure alone does not cause skin cancer
It is a complete medical myth that "UV exposure causes skin cancer." This false idea is a total fabrication by the ignorant medical community (dermatologists) and the profit-driven sunscreen companies.

The truth is actually more complicated: Skin cancer can only be caused when UV exposure is combined with chronic nutritional deficiencies that create skin vulnerabilities.

To create skin cancer, in other words, you have to eat a junk food diet, avoid protective antioxidants, and then also experience excessive UV exposure. All three of those elements are required. Conventional medicine completely ignores the dietary influences and focuses entirely on just one factor: Sunscreen vs. no sunscreen. This is a one-dimensional approach to the issue that's grossly oversimplified to the point of being misleading.

The medical industry, it seems, does not want people to figure out they can literally eat their way to healthier skin. It's amazing, actually: Your skin is made entirely out of the food you eat, so how could your diet not affect your skin health? Yet no one in conventional medicine -- not the dermatologists, not the doctors and not the health regulators -- has the intellectual honesty to admit that what you eat largely determines how your skin reacts to UV exposure.

#6) Not all "natural" sunscreen products are really natural
Be careful when shopping for so-called "natural" sunscreen products. While there are some good ones out there, many are just examples of greenwashing, where they use terms like "natural" or "organic" but still contain loads of synthetic chemicals anyway.

A good guide for checking on sunscreen products is the Environmental Working Group guide (EWG) at:
http://www.ewg.org/skindeep/

Some of the products that are truly natural include Loving Naturals sunscreen and Badger All Natural Sunscreen. Read the ingredients labels to see for yourself. Don't use any sunscreen product containing ingredients that sound like chemicals:

• Methyl...
• Propyl...
• Butyl...
• Ethyl...
• Trieth...
• Dieth...
etc.

Always buy unscented sunscreen unless for some reason you just enjoy coating your skin with artificial perfume chemicals. A typical sunscreen product is made with over a dozen cancer-causing fragrance chemicals, and they're absorbed right through your skin. Most sunscreens, when applied as directed, are really just toxic chemical baths that heavily burden your liver and can give you cancer.

#7) Many "chemical free" sunscreens are loaded with chemicals
Search Amazon.com for "chemical free natural sunscreen" and you'll see a listing for:

Jason Natural Cosmetics - Earth's Best Sun Block Chemical Free, 4 oz cream

Click on the product and you'll find a listing of its ingredients which includes: C12-15 Alkyl Benzoate, Caprylic/Capric Triglyceride, Sorbitan Isostearate, Sorbitan Sesquioleate, Ethylhexyl Palmitate, Ethyl Macadamiate, Calcium Starch Octenylsuccinate, Stearalkonium Hectorite

So how are those not chemicals? Ethylhexyl Palmitate is NOT a chemical? Who are these people kidding? The Amazon.com description (title) of this product is false and misleading. In all fairness, however, this product title looks like it was added into the Amazon.com system by the vendor and not the Jason company itself. But it's an example of how the information you see from online vendors can often be misleading.

Always read the ingredients of any sunscreen product before using it. Don't poison yourself with sunscreen!

Beware the disinfo minefield surrounding sunscreen products
Perhaps more with sunscreen than any other personal care product, the "official" information distributed through the mainstream media is hopelessly misleading (if not downright false). Remarkably, no one in the media or the government is even willing to admit that fragrance chemicals are bad for your health. Similarly, no one is willing to admit that the chemicals you put on your skin get ABSORBED by your skin.

Without those two truths being acknowledged right up front, the rest of whatever they say about sunscreen is worthless babble. Any honest talk about sunscreen must acknowledge the simple truth that the chemicals you put on your skin get absorbed into your skin, and that most sunscreen products are made out of a chemical cocktail of cancer-causing substances.

This is the truth about sunscreen that both the sunscreen industry and the cancer industry doesn't want you to hear. It's the dirty little secret of sunscreen: The more you use, the more you CAUSE cancer in your body! (And the more money the cancer centers make "treating" your cancer with yet more deadly chemicals known as chemotherapy.)

So buyer beware. Sunscreen products are a minefield of lies, fraud and disinformation designed to keep you ignorant of the importance of sun exposure as well as the health risks associated with using cancer-causing chemicals on your skin.

Stick with truly natural sunscreen products (when needed) and try to build up a healthy tan while consuming large quantities of superfoods and antioxidants in your diet. Consider taking astaxanthin or other fat-soluble nutrients on a regular basis. Engage in daily juicing of fresh fruits and vegetables which are loaded with living nutrients. Time your sun exposure to build up a healthy tan so that you don't need sunscreen at all. Contrary to all the misinformation we've all been fed, a healthy tan is actually a good sign that you're achieving adequate vitamin D synthesis in your own skin.

Learn more about sunlight and vitamin D with these two resources:

FREE report: The truth about sunlight and vitamin D (http://www.naturalnews.com/rr-sunli...).

FREE video: The Truth About Sunlight, Cancer and Vitamin D
http://naturalnews.tv/v.asp?v=5A62FC73922F...8E62E42C5A0AD5E

TheUnhivedMind - July 15, 2011 02:14 AM (GMT)

Mandatory 'sun safety' policies for schools are needed

By Michelle Roberts
15 July 2011 Last updated at 01:30
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-14104524

All UK schools should be required to have a comprehensive sun safety policy to protect children from skin cancer, a charity campaigner says.

A recent survey of 1,000 parents, commissioned by MPs on the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Skin, found almost 40% of pupils have suffered sunburn while at school.

Richard Clifford of Skin Cancer UK says this is "entirely unacceptable" and wants mandatory sun rules for schools.

Current guidelines are not compulsory.

The call comes as parents of a 10-year-old girl who attends a school near Swansea complained their daughter had suffered severe sunburn at a sports day.

Pennard Primary School said parents could come in at lunch-time to apply cream, but that it would be impossible for teachers to apply suncream to the 200 children attending the school.

Advice from the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE) says schools should encourage children to seek shade whenever possible, particularly when out playing in the midday sun.

And it says sunscreen (of at least SPF 15 strength) should be applied liberally half an hour before and after going out in the sun and reapplied every two hours thereafter.
Child safety

Nurseries and pre-schools have higher staff-child ratios to deal with such demands.

But what is not clear is exactly how schools are expected to deliver this.

Mr Clifford said: "Admittedly teachers cannot be expected to apply sunscreen due to simple time pressures.

"There is also the inevitable question regarding their concerns over child abuse and the strong advice they receive from local authority education departments and trade unions.

"However, there is no reason whatsoever why they should not supervise the application, perhaps with the assistance of the school nurse or indeed parents who attend on a pre-arranged rota system."

NICE suggests parents could provide sunscreen for their children who could, in turn, be taught how to apply it for themselves and their school-friends.

The guidelines also recommend schools run awareness campaigns to alert children to the harms of too much sun exposure.

But Mr Clifford says in reality too few do.

"Instead, it is left to the individual teacher to decide as to whether or not to introduce the

subject of UV awareness. This is simply not good enough."
Over-exposure

Cancer Research UK has produced information to help schools develop a sun safe policy, but so far only 621 English primary schools have registered to receive this sun protection policy pack.

Dr Claire Knight, health information officer at Cancer Research UK, said: "It's important that children are protected from sunburn while at school.

"Children have delicate skin and getting sunburnt as a child increases the risk of skin cancer later in life."

Prolonged over-exposure to the sun and episodes of sunburn under the age of 15 are major risk factors for skin cancer in later life.

The British Association of Dermatology estimates that four out of five skin cancer deaths are preventable.

Dr Knight said: "Cancer Research UK encourages schools to develop their own sun protection policy, and recommends that children should be allowed to bring sunscreen of at least SPF 15 with four or five stars into school and be supervised whilst applying it.

"Using shade and clothing is also crucial to any policy designed to promote the safe enjoyment of the sun."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE TRUTH ON DOMINIQUE STRAUSS-KAHN, J.P MORGAN

Title: THE TRUTH ON DOMINIQUE STRAUSS-KAHN, J.P MORGAN
Description: *CHASE & THE FALL OF GEITHNER*

TheUnhivedMind - July 7, 2011 06:41 PM (GMT)

THE TRUTH ON DOMINIQUE STRAUSS-KAHN, J.P MORGAN CHASE & THE FALL OF GEITHNER

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A6kJvmN4mME

Have you wondered why the last I.M.F head, Dominique Strauss-Kahn was removed and attacked so vicious and swiftly? Wondering why Timothy Geithner is about to leave his position shortly? Well he's more insight for you.

[DOHTML]<iframe width="560" height="349" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/A6kJvmN4mME" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - July 8, 2011 04:27 PM (GMT)

Geithner may quit Treasury this year for sake of family

By Sean O'Grady, Economics Editor
Monday, 4 July 2011
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/business...ly-2306364.html

Timothy Geithner, the US Treasury Secretary, may leave office later this year, it was reported yesterday.

Mr Geithner, who has been in post since February 2009, is, according to sources, weighing "family considerations" in his decision.

He has been under fire virtually during his entire time in the job, especially from Congressional critics, during one of the most tumultuous periods in American financial history. He is the last remaining senior member of President Barack Obama's original economic team.

However, Mr Geithner is keen to complete the negotiations with Congress over reducing the US budget defect and reset a ceiling on the country's national debt.

Both have proved extremely contentious, so much so that some Republicans are threatening to force the Treasury to default on its bonds when the debt ceiling is reached, probably on 2 August.

In reality, commentators suggest that there will be no resolution of the problem until after the presidential election in November next year, and possibly not even then.

If Mr Geithner, 49, does depart, he may leave Mr Obama even more exposed as the economy becomes the key political issue determining his chances of a second term.

In interviews at the weekend, Mr Geithner declared he would remain at his Treasury post "for the foreseeable future" and evaded answering direct questions about his immediate intentions, following reports in the US media that he was thinking about his own exit strategy from the Obama administration.

"We have a lot of challenges as a country, and I'm going to be doing it for the foreseeable future," he said.

The Bloomberg news agency cited unnamed sources as saying that family considerations were among the factors Mr Geithner was weighing up. A Treasury official said Mr Geithner had "not yet made a decision" – a less than categorical denial.

TheUnhivedMind - July 12, 2011 02:19 AM (GMT)

NYT: Tim Geithner Convinced NY AG Andrew Cuomo To Back Off Wall Street Prosecutions

http://dailybail.com/home/nyt-tim-geithner...ack-off-wa.html

Editor's Note: Though Hank Paulson is not involved in this story, he remains guilty of crimes against humanity and taxpayers. Call it Daily Bail subliminal messaging, only less subliminal and more of a 'headline lead.' Paulson's crimes are outlined here. Paulson is exposed by Rep. Cliff Stearns - Congressional Testimony

It's long past time for jail sentences and orange jumpsuits.

--

Source - New York Times

It is a question asked repeatedly across America: why, in the aftermath of a financial mess that generated hundreds of billions in losses, have no high-profile participants in the disaster been prosecuted?

Answering such a question — the equivalent of determining why a dog did not bark — is anything but simple. But a private meeting in mid-October 2008 between Timothy F. Geithner, then-president of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, and Andrew M. Cuomo, New York's attorney general at the time, illustrates the complexities of pursuing legal cases in a time of panic.

At the Fed, which oversees the nation's largest banks, Mr. Geithner worked with the Treasury Department on a large bailout fund for the banks and led efforts to shore up the American International Group, the giant insurer. His focus: stabilizing world financial markets.

Mr. Cuomo, as a Wall Street enforcer, had been questioning banks and rating agencies aggressively for more than a year about their roles in the growing debacle, and also looking into bonuses at A.I.G.

Friendly since their days in the Clinton administration, the two met in Mr. Cuomo's office in Lower Manhattan, steps from Wall Street and the New York Fed. According to three people briefed at the time about the meeting, Mr. Geithner expressed concern about the fragility of the financial system.

His worry, according to these people, sprang from a desire to calm markets, a goal that could be complicated by a hard-charging attorney general.

Asked whether the unusual meeting had altered his approach, a spokesman for Mr. Cuomo, now New York's governor, said Wednesday evening that "Mr. Geithner never suggested that there be any lack of diligence or any slowdown." Mr. Geithner, now the Treasury secretary, said through a spokesman that he had been focused on A.I.G. "to protect taxpayers."

Whether prosecutors and regulators have been aggressive enough in pursuing wrongdoing is likely to long be a subject of debate. All say they have done the best they could under difficult circumstances.

But several years after the financial crisis, which was caused in large part by reckless lending and excessive risk taking by major financial institutions, no senior executives have been charged or imprisoned, and a collective government effort has not emerged. This stands in stark contrast to the failure of many savings and loan institutions in the

late 1980s. In the wake of that debacle, special government task forces referred 1,100 cases to prosecutors, resulting in more than 800 bank officials going to jail. Among the best-known: Charles H. Keating Jr., of Lincoln Savings and Loan in Arizona, and David Paul, of Centrust Bank in Florida.

Former prosecutors, lawyers, bankers and mortgage employees say that investigators and regulators ignored past lessons about how to crack financial fraud.

As the crisis was starting to deepen in the spring of 2008, the Federal Bureau of Investigation scaled back a plan to assign more field agents to investigate mortgage fraud. That summer, the Justice Department also rejected calls to create a task force devoted to mortgage-related investigations, leaving these complex cases understaffed and poorly funded, and only much later established a more general financial crimes task force.

Leading up to the financial crisis, many officials said in interviews, regulators failed in their crucial duty to compile the information that traditionally has helped build criminal cases. In effect, the same dynamic that helped enable the crisis — weak regulation — also made it harder to pursue fraud in its aftermath.

A more aggressive mind-set could have spurred far more prosecutions this time, officials involved in the S.&L. cleanup said.

“This is not some evil conspiracy of two guys sitting in a room saying we should let people create crony capitalism and steal with impunity,” said William K. Black, a professor of law at University of Missouri, Kansas City, and the federal government’s director of litigation during the savings and loan crisis. “But their policies have created an exceptional criminogenic environment. There were no criminal referrals from the regulators. No fraud working groups. No national task force. There has been no effective punishment of the elites here.”

Even civil actions by the government have been limited. The Securities and Exchange Commission adopted a broad guideline in 2009 — distributed within the agency but never made public — to be cautious about pushing for hefty penalties from banks that had received bailout money. The agency was concerned about taxpayer money in effect being used to pay for settlements, according to four people briefed on the policy but who were not authorized to speak publicly about it.

To be sure, Wall Street’s role in the crisis is complex, and cases related to mortgage securities are immensely technical. Criminal intent in particular is difficult to prove, and banks defend their actions with documents they say show they operated properly.

But legal experts point to numerous questionable activities where criminal probes might have borne fruit and possibly still could.

Investigators, they argue, could look more deeply at the failure of executives to fully disclose the scope of the risks on their books during the mortgage mania, or the amounts of questionable loans they bundled into securities sold to investors that soured.

Prosecutors also could pursue evidence that executives knowingly awarded bonuses to themselves and colleagues based on overly optimistic valuations of mortgage assets — in effect, creating illusory profits that were wiped out by subsequent losses on the same assets. And they might also investigate whether executives cashed in shares based on inside information, or misled regulators and their own boards about looming problems.

Merrill Lynch, for example, understated its risky mortgage holdings by hundreds of billions of dollars. And public comments made by Angelo R. Mozilo, the chief executive of Countrywide Financial, praising his mortgage company's practices were at odds with derisive statements he made privately in e-mails as he sold shares; the stock subsequently fell sharply as the company's losses became known.

Executives at Lehman Brothers assured investors in the summer of 2008 that the company's financial position was sound, even though they appeared to have counted as assets certain holdings pledged by Lehman to other companies, according to a person briefed on that case. At Bear Stearns, the first major Wall Street player to collapse, a private litigant says evidence shows that the firm's executives may have pocketed revenues that should have gone to investors to offset losses when complex mortgage securities soured.

But the Justice Department has decided not to pursue some of these matters — including possible criminal cases against Mr. Mozilo of Countrywide and Joseph J. Cassano, head of Financial Products at A.I.G., the business at the epicenter of that company's collapse. Mr. Cassano's lawyers said that documents they had given to prosecutors refuted accusations that he had misled investors or the company's board. Mr. Mozilo's lawyers have said he denies any wrongdoing.

Among the few exceptions so far in civil action against senior bankers is a lawsuit filed last month against top executives of Washington Mutual, the failed bank now owned byJPMorgan Chase. The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation sued Kerry K. Killinger, the company's former chief executive, and two other officials, accusing them of piling on risky loans to grow faster and increase their compensation. The S.E.C. also extracted a $550 million settlement from Goldman Sachs for a mortgage security the bank built, though the S.E.C. did not name executives in that case.

Representatives at the Justice Department and the S.E.C. say they are still pursuing financial crisis cases, but legal experts warn that they become more difficult as time passes.

“If you look at the last couple of years and say, ‘This is the big-ticket prosecution that came out of the crisis,’ you realize we haven’t gotten very much,” said David A. Skeel, a law professor at the University of Pennsylvania. “It’s consistent with what many people were worried about during the crisis, that different rules would be applied to different players. It goes to the whole perception that Wall Street was taken care of, and Main Street was not.”

Continue reading at the New York Times...

There are charts, infographics, multimedia that accompany this story.

Here's one of Geithner's crimes...

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/K3SYmqWyoQI?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/K3SYmqWyoQI?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Video - Max Keiser & Stacy Herbert

At issue is Tim Geithner's criminal behavior in orchestrating the AIG bailout to favor Goldman Sachs through counterparty payouts at par, and then the massive cover-up.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALERT - TEMPLAR ATTACK ON THE MIDDLE EAST FROM

Title: ALERT - TEMPLAR ATTACK ON THE MIDDLE EAST FROM
Description: *FEB 26TH 2011 ONWARDS [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 09:30 AM (GMT)

ALERT - TEMPLAR ATTACK ON THE MIDDLE EAST FROM FEB 26 2011 ONWARDS

Feb 21 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKRG9P4yWhI

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/SKRG9P4yWhI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Its very highly possible for an all out attack on the Middle East by the revived Knights Templar as events not noticed by the populace which have and are playing out will soon come into force. If you're in the Middle East prepare for something very big and Iran is most definitely in the Crusaders mind.

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 09:34 AM (GMT)

Earthquake Shakes Up Suez Canal as Iran Warships Approach

by Tzvi Ben Gedalyahu
Follow Israel news on and .
http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/142433

An earthquake measuring 5.9 on the Richter scale shook up residents at the entrance to the Suez Canal early Monday morning, 48 hours before two Iranian ships, a frigate and a supply vessel, are expected to enter the canal.

The National Institute for Astronomical and Geophysical Research reported that tremors from the 3 a.m. quake lasted for 27 minutes, but caused no damage.

The ships had originally been expected to enter the Suez today (Monday), but Egyptian officials announced the delay this morning, without explanation.

Iran inexplicably announced Sunday morning that two of its warships had crossed the Suez, a report that was thoroughly denied by Egyptian authorities. Iranian media did not mention the ships on Monday, and the false report may have been for local consumption.

No Iranian ship has been allowed to pass through the Suez Canal since Iran's 1979 overthrow of the Shah and Egypt's signing of a peace treaty with Israel the same year.

Egyptian-Iranian Rapprochement?
Egypt’s agreeing to allow Iranian ships to pass through the Suez is seen by many analysts as a signal that the new regime in Egypt is leaning towards ties with Iran, but Suez Canal officials have pointed out that an international

convention requires it allow passage to all ships.Egypt has reportedly agreed to allow the Iranian boats to pass through the canal en route to Syria. The Obama administration is concerned about “what’s the cargo on board, where is it going, to whom, for what benefit," U.S. State Department spokesman Philip Crowley told reporters. Iran has said that the ships are headed for Syria for training, Crowley commented, as laughter was heard in the audience: “My initial response to that would be that we’re highly skeptical of that claim.”

President Shimon Peres and Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu have accused Iran of trying to exploit the crisis in Egypt to increase its influence in the Middle East.

“Iran wants to say to the world, to the United States, Israel and other countries in the Mideast that it has reached not only areas close to it but also farther away, including in the Mediterranean," Ephraim Kam of the Institute for National Security Studies in Israel told the Associated Press.

The Iranian maritime maneuver also signals it is prepared to protect the Hamas and Hizbullah terrorist organizations on Israel’s southern and northern borders.

Iran officials last month announced that its ships would be sailing through the Suez to gather intelligence, but analysts stress that the Islamic Republic’s ultimate goal is to establish Shi’ite dominance in the Muslim world, far beyond Lebanon and Syria.

(IsraelNationalNews.com)

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 09:51 AM (GMT)

SUEZ CANAL ATTACK BY NUCLEAR OR SCALAR• WEAPONRY HITS THE REGION WITH A SUPPOSED• EARTHQUAKE OF 5.9 ON THE RICHTER SCALE MONDAY 21 FEB 2011 FOR 27 MINUTES AT 03:00 HOURS. A NUCLEAR WEAPON OF 150 KILOTON IS ENOUGH TO GIVE A 5.9 ON THE RICHTER SCALE. WAS THIS MORE LIKELY AN ISRAELI NUCLEAR DETONATION?

Halvor - February 21, 2011 10:11 AM (GMT)

This is excellent stuff, Craig!

Phazon - February 21, 2011 12:44 PM (GMT)

Billiant video Craig. Gave me the chills, they're really making their moves now.

TheUnhivedMind - February 21, 2011 11:51 PM (GMT)

you realize what we are looking straight in the face of.... Papa is setting
up the way to set off the war over there... annialate Iran.... open -all-
war assault upon Jerusalem... Then near the end of this; Mary appears to
all.... stating the pope must be set up in Jerusalem as the "ONLY"
reconcilliation unto God(denying) Jesus Christ's paid in full price. and
announcing Roman Catholocism as the "ONLY" accepted religion instituted via
ameriKa"s gov't. The Luciferean System of SUN Worship employed upon
humanity. Daniel 11:45 / 3 1/2 years. Remember.... The Great Chastisement
promised to "RUSSIA" on the "13" for 6 months consectutive. (Fatima.... hmm?

Avenue of Light

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 12:56 AM (GMT)

Lindsey Williams: Globalists To Hijack Middle East,
Cause Food Riots and Spike Gas Prices

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qa3X4paPCGo

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Db6sePbjhoQ

21 Feb 2011

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qa3X4paPCGo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Db6sePbjhoQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:20 AM (GMT)

RSOE has a quake in that location, but it is rated a 4.6

4.6
Mercalli scale:
4
Date-Time [UTC]:
20 February, 2011 at 01:27:06 UTC
Local Date/Time:
Sunday, February 20, 2011 at 01:27 at night at epicenter
Location:
27° 55.800, 34° 6.600
Depth: 10 km (6.21 miles)
Region: Africa
Country: Egypt
Distances: 19.00 km (11.81 miles) S of Sharm ash Shaykh,

TheUnhivedMind - February 22, 2011 01:45 AM (GMT)

Medvedev meets leaders of Russian parliamentary parties

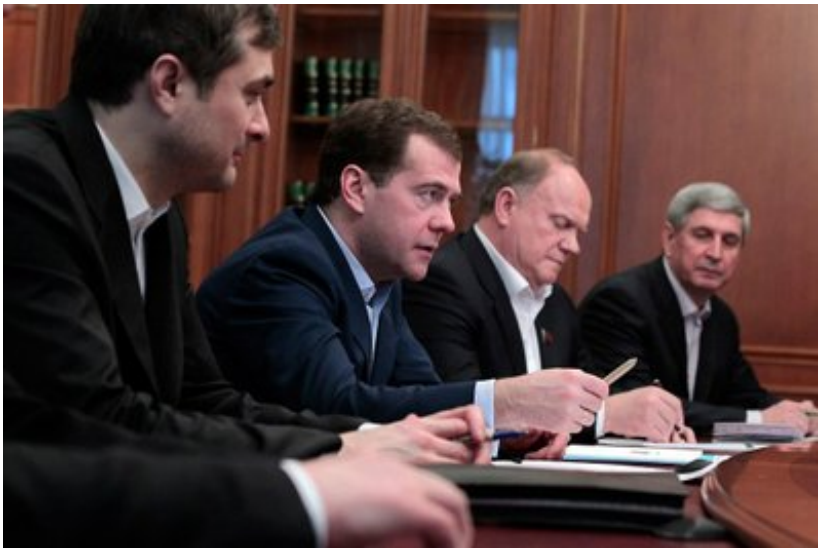

21.02.11
http://russia-media.ru/generalnews/morenews.php?iditem=2484

On Saturday the President Dmitrij Medvedev had the first 2011 meeting with leaders of parties which are represented in the Russian parliament Duma. Topics as development prospects of the Russian labour market and measures to combat unemployment were discussed.

The meeting was attended by Chairman of United Russia's Supreme Council Boris Gryzlov, Chairman of A Just

Russia Sergei Mironov, Chairman of the Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR) Vladimir Zhirinovsky and the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Russian Federation (CPRF) Gennady Zyuganov.

Also attended the First Deputy Chairman of the Central Committee of the Communist Party Ivan Melnikov, head of the LDPR State Duma faction Igor Lebedev, head of A Just Russia's State Duma faction Nikolai Levichev, acting Secretary of United Russia's General Council Presidium Sergei Neverov, and First Deputy Chief of Staff of the Presidential Executive Office Vladislav Surkov. (Source: Press Release on the official website of the President; Photo: the Presidential Press and Information Office)

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 12:04 AM (GMT)

ECONOMIC COLLAPSE MAY ARISE FROM THE• COMING EVENTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST OVER THE NEXT FEW WEEKS OR MONTHS. THIS WILL LEAD TO THE MOSLEM WORLD BEING BLAMED IN THE WEST FOR THE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE AND DESTRUCTION OF WESTERNERS LIFESTYLES. THERE WILL BE NO JOBS, HATRED WILL BE GREAT AND PEOPLE WILL TURN TO THE MILITARY FOR REVENGE MANY WILL SEEK A HOLY WAR WHICH IS THE VERY DESIRE OF THE VATICAN TO DESTROY BOTH CHRISTIANITY AND ZIONISM IN THE END AS HIGHLIGHTED BY SOVEREIGN COMMANDER, ALBERT PIKE.

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 01:16 AM (GMT)

Lindsey Williams Exclusive: Nwo to Target Iran
& Saudi Arabi Next, Oil to Hit $200 a Barrel

Feb 22:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U-kmI1hzbI0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pa2zhJh2s3E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sJNIuZOTReg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JcsoWO4fctg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBtU6lb5AE

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/U-kmI1hzbI0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pa2zhJh2s3E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/sJNIuZOTReg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JcsoWO4fctg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/QdBtU6lb5AE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Alex welcomes to the show ordained Baptist minister Lindsey Williams. Lindsey will reveal on the Alex Jones Show today new groundbreaking information about the plans of the global elite. Because of the executive status accorded to him as Chaplain of the Alyeska Pipeline Company, Williams has been privy to the plans of the elite for years. Last year Williams predicted the price of oil would go up significantly and the market has since skyrocketed, most recently in response to the outbreak of engineered revolution and violence in the Middle East, developments also revealed to Williams by the global elite. Alex also covers the latest breaking news and takes your calls during the show.

http://www.infowars.com/
http://www.prisonplanet.tv/

TheUnhivedMind - February 23, 2011 04:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

President Peres meets Spanish PM Zapatero, addresses Spanish Congress

22 Feb 2011
http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Government/Commu...22-Feb-2011.htm

Spanish PM Zapatero to President Peres: Spain would like to strengthen and tighten its strategic relationship with Israel. The relationship between Spain and Israel should be broadened and should not only based on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

President Peres addresses the Spanish Congress (Photo: GPO)
(Communicated by the President's Media Adviser)

President Shimon Peres held a working diplomatic meeting (22 February) with the Prime Minister of Spain Jose Luis Zapatero at his official residence in Madrid.

At the beginning of the meeting Prime Minister Zapatero said that Spain is very honored to welcome one of the world's greatest statesmen and smartest individuals, the President of Israel, Shimon Peres, to mark the 25th anniversary since the establishment of diplomatic relations between the two countries.

Photo: GPO/Amos Ben Gershom

Prime Minister Zapatero: "The people of Spain and of Israel have a shared history. Unfortunately we experienced a period of detachment for hundreds of years in our relationship and as a result the Spanish public does not know Israel so well. They only know Israel through the lens of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and we must work today to change the current status. During this visit, Spain requests to strengthen, tighten and broaden its strategic relations with Israel."

Prime Minister Zapatero also said: "Israel plays at the top of the NBA league of high-tech and science in the world, while we in Spain are only making our first steps in this league. We are interested in basing our cooperation on these areas as well as in the diplomatic and security spheres." President Peres responded jokingly and said: "This is very well and good but we are not Real Madrid." The Prime Minister responded by saying: "good, in football no one can compete with us."

The two spoke about current events in the Middle East and agreed to promote the establishment of a joint forum of commercial companies to include Israel, Spain, and the Palestinians. The goal of this forum is to advance joint commercial technology projects in the Middle East. It works on the assumption that strengthening democracy will be done, among other things, by the entry of advanced technology and science companies in these countries.

Prime Minister Zapatero instructed the Spanish Minister of Science and Innovation, Cristina Garmendia, to immediately meet with the heads of the Israeli commercial delegation accompanying the President on his visit to Spain in order to hasten these joint ventures.

With regard to regional issues the President repeated Israel's desire to advance the peace negotiations with the Palestinians, and Israel's support for democracy, peace and stability in the Middle East.

The two also extensively discussed the Iranian nuclear threat and the President emphasized that serious measures against Iran must be taken as they are developing nuclear weapons of mass destruction. The President suggested combining economic sanctions as well as moral ones. "World leaders should be embarrassed to be seen with Ahmadinejad and his actions in the United Nations should be denounced," the President said. Later in the conversation Prime Minister Zapatero asked the President to analyze the current trends taking place in the Middle East and the future relations of Israel with its neighbors.

Later in the day President Peres delivered a diplomatic address in front a special session of the Congress.

With regard to the situation between Israel and the Palestinians, the President said: "I turn to our neighbors the Palestinians and say, come immediately and return to the negotiating table. With intense and focused effort we can solve this continued conflict and bequeath to our children what was robbed from us. I know that there is skepticism regarding peace as well as suspicion on both sides. But suspicion is not an iron rule. We have seen in the past that the Palestinians suspected that right of center governments would never agree to a two state solution. But they were wrong. Israel assumed that the Palestinians would demand the return of 5 million refugees, but we were wrong. In spite of the skepticism we overcame differences of opinion, with Egypt and with Jordan. Israel respects the efforts of the leadership of the Palestinian Authority, under the leadership of Mahmud Abbas and his government, to build the infrastructure of the Palestinian state that is already on its way."

The President emphasized to the members of Congress: "Peace will bring an influx in tourism as well as global projects. Modern factories in the fields of energy, water, the environment and free trade will be created. In short everything will improve. We aspire and yearn for peace with all of our neighbors, including Syria and Lebanon. I turn to our neighbors the Syrians and say do not follow Iran. Iran does not seek peace. Come to the negotiating table without preconditions so we can achieve an agreement. And to the people of Lebanon I say: Do not let Hizbullah turn your country into a battlefield. Lebanon was meant to be a field of peace. There is no need for any conflict between us, we have every reason for peace between us."

The President touched on the Iranian issue and said: "The Middle East today is divided between moderate governments interested in peace and freedom and between fanatical governments and dictators who are in a never ending search for enriched uranium and terror. Fanatics have a destructive strength but they have no message of hope for themselves or their inhabitants. Terror is capable of striking anywhere. You experienced this in the horrible terror attack in the subway.

Iran supplies Hizbullah in Lebanon, and Hamas in Gaza with arms and terror. They work to establish terror cells, opened and hidden, in other countries as well. Iran is developing nuclear weapons and threatening the moderate countries. The Iranian nuclear program poses a threat to world peace. I am convinced that the world will not cave in to the hatred of this fanatical and radical leader like Ayatollah Khomeini, the supreme leader of fanaticism, incitement and terror attacks. I believe that the day will come when the leadership of Iran that is threatening its people will find out that they are being threatened by their very own people. And rightfully so. We are very grateful to the very determined stance of Spain on the Iranian issue."

The King of Spain, Juan Carlos I, hosted President Peres at his Palace for a reception that was attended by the Prime Minister, senior Ministers, government officials and other leading personalities. President Peres invited the King to visit Israel as his guest.

On Monday evening (21 February) President Peres was the guest of honor at a special ceremony held at the Central Synagogue in Madrid. Over 1,000 members of the local Jewish community participated in the event. The chief Rabbi of Spain, Moshe Ben Dahan, recited a special prayer for the welfare of the State of Israel, for the welfare of the soldiers of the Israel Defense Forces, and for the speedy return of the captured soldier Gilad Shalit.

President Peres is on an official visit to Spain this week. Before departing for Spain the President was interviewed by Spanish Television TVE in a full-length interview which was broadcast on Monday.

QUOTE

President Shimon Peres Interview on TVE (Spanish)

21 Feb 2011.avi

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R0AxO6iwOE0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Yus2y-X7RU

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/R0AxO6iwOE0?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/R0AxO6iwOE0?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>

<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8Yus2y-X7RU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8Yus2y-X7RU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

President Peres Meets Spanish PM Zapatero

22 Feb 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G5o4V8Y7XX8

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/G5o4V8Y7XX8?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/G5o4V8Y7XX8?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 12:21 AM (GMT)

5P HIKE IN PETROL PRICES

Thursday February 24,2011
By Mark Reynolds
http://www.dailyexpress.co.uk/posts/view/230888

PETROL prices will rise 5p a litre within weeks as supplies are choked off by the crisis engulfing the Middle East, analysts warned last night.

With financiers worried that the ongoing unrest may plunge the global economy back into recession, the markets were jittery and oil prices rose again yesterday.

Brent crude climbed as high as $110.26 to take it to a new two-and-a-half year high.

It led to warnings that Britain's hard-pressed motorists can expect more pump price rises soon.

Yesterday the average price of unleaded petrol stood at 128.96p. A 5p per litre increase would raise it to around £6.10 per gallon. The average price of a litre of diesel yesterday was 134.33p.

Brian Madderson, chairman of business group Retail Motor Industry, said: "This is further bad news for motorists and forecourts as this increase looks set to coincide with the introduction of the previous Government's ill-thought out fuel duty escalator adding a further 5p per litre at the pump – in total a 10p per litre jump.

"The RMI once again urges the Government to abandon plans to introduce this fuel duty escalator which will impact directly on inflation, businesses and consumers."

Oil companies such as Repsol, Eni and BASF's Wintershall have all halted operations amid the violent clashes in Libya, which usually pumps 1.6 million barrels per day, or nearly two per cent of global supply.

Although the disruptions mark the first reduction in oil supply stemming from the wave of protests that have swept through the oil-producing Middle East and North Africa, experts fear they will not be the last.

Investors are particularly worried about the potential impact on the flow of oil from top exporter Saudi Arabia if it suffers similar unrest.

One analyst said: "In total, some 300,000 barrels per day are now offline. The numbers could rise as we still do not have a clear idea how much oil is being impacted by striking Libyan workers deep inside the country."

Libya's unrest has also affected natural gas exports, with supplies to Italy suspended.

International Energy Agency executive director Nobuo Tanaka said that oil prices above $100 per barrel for the rest of the year could tip the global economy back into a repeat of the 2008 economic crisis.

Brent crude has risen 12.5 per cent this year. US crude is up nearly five per cent on the year but is more than $50 below its 2008 high of $147.27.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 12:39 AM (GMT)

Petrol may rise by 10p a litre over unrest in Middle East

Chancellor under pressure to hold back fuel duty increase to minimise price rise

Dan Milmo
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 February 2011 21.38 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2011/feb/23/p...-fuel-duty-rise

Motorists face an increase in petrol prices of up to 10p per litre, retailers have warned, after the oil price breached $110 (£68) per barrel.

The trade body for petrol retailers and forecourt operators in the UK blamed the soaring price of Brent crude, up nearly $5 a barrel on world markets on the back of unrest across the Middle East and north Africa.

Drivers are already facing a 5p rise in fuel duty on 1 April, and Retail Motor Industry said the latest rise in crude prices could add a further 5p a litre to the cost of fuel. The combined effect would add around £5 to the cost of filling an average tank. Air fares are also expected to rise: British Airways has already increased its fuel surcharge twice in the last two months.

Unleaded petrol costs an average of 128.97p a litre, up by 17p on last year, while diesel costs 134.34p per litre, up 20p.

"RMI Petrol predicts that this rise will filter through to petrol forecourts over the next few weeks, leading to an estimated five pence per litre increase by the 1st April," said Brian Madderson, chairman of RMI.

"This is further bad news for motorists and forecourts as this increase looks set to coincide with the introduction of the previous government's ill-thought-out fuel duty escalator adding a further five pence per litre at the pump."

The impact of the increasing cost of crude will increase the pressure on the chancellor to hold back the full impact of the fuel escalator. Madderson said that revenues from rising North sea oil prices and the 20% VAT rate should provide "adequate room" for the Treasury to postpone the forthcoming fuel duty increase.

Analysts have warned that oil could hit $220 per barrel if unrest spread across the Middle East.

Already facing calls from industry and motorists' groups to drop the planned 1 April hike, the chancellor has pledged to examine the case for a fuel duty stabiliser that would peg petrol taxes to fluctuations in the oil price. However, George Osborne's coalition colleague, Vince Cable, has warned that implementing a stabiliser poses "real technical difficulties".

Nonetheless, Osborne has indicated that a delay in the 1p per litre duty increase – which leaps to 5p once inflation and VAT are factored in, according to RMI – might be possible. The chancellor admitted last month that the Treasury could "override" the rise, sparing motorists an extra contribution of £500m per year to state coffers.

Edmund King, president of the AA, said the 1 April increase had become "unsustainable". He added: "Fuel costs are slowing down the economic recovery. If people spend more on fuel they are spending less on goods and services. We need to make fuel affordable in order to keep the economy going."

According to a Department for Transport study, more than half of all drivers intend to reduce their speed on motorways in order to conserve fuel.

Rising oil prices will put further upward pressure on inflation which hit 4% last month, the highest rate in two years and double the Bank of England's target. The higher cost of petrol was one factor behind the rise in the consumer prices index, along with rising alcohol, furniture and restaurant prices in the wake of the January VAT increase.

Other forms of transport costs are also pushing up the consumer prices index, with rail fares increasing by an average of 6.2% in the new year, including double-digit increases on some routes.

The rising cost of living is putting the bank under growing pressure to increase interest rates from the current 0.5% before inflation becomes bedded in, stoking a damaging upward spiral in prices.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 12:41 AM (GMT)

Oil price 'could hit $220 a barrel'

Experts at Japanese bank Nomura raise spectre of doubling in oil price if unrest in Libya continues

Simon Goodley and Terry Macalister
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 February 2011 18.57 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/fe...-since-gulf-war

Traders work the crude oil options pit at the New York Mercantile Exchange on 23 February. Oil prices soared as unrest in Libya continued. Photograph: Mary Altaffer/AP

The continuing violence in Libya and fears that the unrest will spread to other parts of north Africa and the Middle East could create the biggest oil shock since the first Gulf war, analysts have warned.

Up to half of Libya's oil production is now estimated to have been shut down as a result of the crisis engulfing the country – creating supply concerns that pushed the price of Brent crude above $110 a barrel, now experiencing its biggest three-day gain in a year.

Commodity analysts at Japanese bank Nomura raised the possibility that prices could perhaps hit $220 a barrel. In a note to clients the bank warned: "The closest comparison to the current unrest in the Middle East and north Africa is the 1990-1991 Gulf war. If Libya and Algeria were to halt oil production together, prices could peak above $220 a barrel and Opec spare capacity will be reduced to levels seen during the Gulf war and when prices hit $147 in 2008."

The alarmist view was partly backed up by Marco Dunand, chairman and co-founder of Swiss energy trading group Mercuria Energy. Dunand predicts that oil could rise above $150 a barrel, if the unrest continues to spread.

"I don't want to over-hype things, but there are scenarios under which oil could go above $150 without a doubt and those scenarios are to do with stability in the Middle East if things start spreading," he said. Dunand reckoned $150 was a "20% possibility".

Surging oil hit world stock markets, with the FTSE 100 closing down 73.23 points at 5924 and the Dow Jones trading down around 93 points at 12,119 as London traders went home.

Economists typically reckon that a $10 a barrel increase in the price of oil knocks about half a percentage point from global GDP growth. However, in a more measured note, Julian Jessop of Capital Economics said: "We continue to expect oil prices to drop back sharply later this year. In part this is because we think that Libya will be both the first and the last of the major oil producers to see significant disruption (and indeed that the Gaddafi regime itself will fall soon), allowing the risk premium to fade away."

The situation in north Africa and the Middle East, and the knock-on effect on the price of oil, is causing others to reconsider the issue of energy security.

Andrew Horstead, risk specialist at energy and carbon management company Utilyx, warned of the dangers of being too energy dependent on the Middle East. "The unrest we're seeing in Libya is already having an impact on oil supply but the real issue will come if the trouble spills over into Saudi Arabia," he said. "The rise in oil has also hit European gas markets, with UK gas prices for winter delivery rising 9% in a little over two weeks, while there are reports that Libyan gas supplies to Europe have also been stopped.

"The closure has sent jitters through a market already nervous about the potential disruption to Europe-bound liquefied natural gas (LNG) through the Suez Canal. The developments in north Africa and the Middle East highlight just how interconnected the energy market is and how the UK's energy supply is at the mercy of events happening in other countries. It's essential that more emphasis is placed on producing energy within the UK if we are to secure our

energy supply."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 01:15 AM (GMT)

Remember folks that both Iraq and Iran never signed up to Knight of Malta, Heinz Kissinger's (DVD) OPEC contract to pay the interest on the U.S. National Debt. Now do you understand the Iraq war? Its possible Iran will be destroyed by war whilst the rest in the Middle East will be destroyed through far easier means such as fake revolutions. Those other Nations can be economically crippled when the U. S. Dollar is destroyed during 2012. Old Iraq and today's Iran wouldn't suffer. Understand now?

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 02:53 AM (GMT)

Peres calls on Iranian public to change the regime

infolive.tv
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D7gpFMi3N1M

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/D7gpFMi3N1M&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/D7gpFMi3N1M&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

It is up to the people of Iran to change the regime in the country without assistance from external sources, Israeli President Shimon Peres said Wednesday.
Addressing a conference of American Jewish leaders in Jerusalem, Peres blasted Iranian lawmakers who demanded the execution of opposition leaders in the country.
"The greatest moral corruption in the world today is in Iran," Peres told the Conference of President of Major American Jewish Organizations. "It was an abominable sight yesterday to see on television the Iranian parliament standing and calling for the killing of opposition forces in the name of 'democracy' of [Iranian President Mahmoud] Ahmadinejad. Those to change the regime in Iran will be the Iranian people themselves, and not foreign intervention."

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 06:27 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TheUnhivedMind @ Feb 24 2011, 12:41 AM)

Oil price 'could hit $220 a barrel'

Experts at Japanese bank Nomura raise spectre of doubling in oil price if unrest in Libya continues

Simon Goodley and Terry Macalister
guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 February 2011 18.57 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/fe...-since-gulf-war

Traders work the crude oil options pit at the New York Mercantile Exchange on 23 February. Oil prices soared as unrest in Libya continued. Photograph: Mary Altaffer/AP

The continuing violence in Libya and fears that the unrest will spread to other parts of north Africa and the Middle East could create the biggest oil shock since the first Gulf war, analysts have warned.

Up to half of Libya's oil production is now estimated to have been shut down as a result of the crisis engulfing the country – creating supply concerns that pushed the price of Brent crude above $110 a barrel, now experiencing its biggest three-day gain in a year.

Commodity analysts at Japanese bank Nomura raised the possibility that prices could perhaps hit $220 a barrel. In a note to clients the bank warned: "The closest comparison to the current unrest in the Middle East and north Africa is the 1990-1991 Gulf war. If Libya and Algeria were to halt oil production together, prices could peak above $220 a barrel and Opec spare capacity will be reduced to levels seen during the Gulf war and when prices hit $147 in 2008."

The alarmist view was partly backed up by Marco Dunand, chairman and co-founder of Swiss energy trading group Mercuria Energy. Dunand predicts that oil could rise above $150 a barrel, if the unrest continues to spread.

"I don't want to over-hype things, but there are scenarios under which oil could go above $150 without a doubt and those scenarios are to do with stability in the Middle East if things start spreading," he said. Dunand reckoned $150 was a "20% possibility".

Surging oil hit world stock markets, with the FTSE 100 closing down 73.23 points at 5924 and the Dow Jones trading down around 93 points at 12,119 as London traders went home.

Economists typically reckon that a $10 a barrel increase in the price of oil knocks about half a percentage point from global GDP growth. However, in a more measured note, Julian Jessop of Capital Economics said: "We continue to expect oil prices to drop back sharply later this year. In part this is because we think that Libya will be both the first and the last of the major oil producers to see significant disruption (and indeed that the Gaddafi regime itself will fall soon), allowing the risk premium to fade away."

The situation in north Africa and the Middle East, and the knock-on effect on the price of oil, is causing others to reconsider the issue of energy security.

Andrew Horstead, risk specialist at energy and carbon management company Utilyx, warned of the dangers of being too energy dependent on the Middle East. "The unrest we're seeing in Libya is already having an impact on oil supply but the real issue will come if the trouble spills over into Saudi Arabia," he said. "The rise in oil has also hit European gas markets, with UK gas prices for winter delivery rising 9% in a little over two weeks, while there are reports that Libyan gas supplies to Europe have also been stopped.

"The closure has sent jitters through a market already nervous about the potential disruption to Europe-bound liquefied natural gas (LNG) through the Suez Canal. The developments in north Africa and the Middle East highlight just how interconnected the energy market is and how the UK's energy supply is at the mercy of events happening in other countries. It's essential that more emphasis is placed on producing energy within the UK if we are to secure our energy supply."

Now both Bloomberg and Fox News speak again of this $220 figure so when it hits $200 you'll go *"oh well at least its not as bad as it could have been."*

QUOTE

Oil May Surge to **$220** If Libya, Algeria Halt, Nomura Says

By Grant Smith - Feb 23, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-02-23/o...omura-says.html

Oil prices may surge to $220 a barrel if political unrest in North Africa halts exports from Libya and Algeria, Nomura Holdings Inc. said.

Crude futures rose to almost $100 in New York today, the highest in more than two years, as violence in Libya threatened to disrupt exports from Africa's third-biggest supplier. Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi vowed yesterday to fight a growing rebellion until his "last drop of blood." Protests in Algeria led to the ending of a 19-year state of emergency.

"If Libya and Algeria were to halt oil production together, prices could peak above $220 a barrel and OPEC spare capacity will be reduced to 2.1 million barrels a day, similar to levels seen during the Gulf war and when prices hit $147 in 2008," the Tokyo-based bank said in a note today.

The Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries has spare production capacity of about 5 million barrels a day, according to the International Energy Agency. Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Ali al-Naimi said yesterday that the organization will boost output if there is a shortage. Algeria produced 1.25 million barrels a day last month, while Libya pumped 1.59 million a day, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. Both nations are members of OPEC.

Crude for April delivery was at $99.68 a barrel as of 12:38 p.m. on the New York Mercantile Exchange, the highest since Oct. 2, 2008. Futures are up 24 percent from a year ago. Brent for April settlement climbed 5.4 percent, to $111.49, on the ICE Futures Europe exchange.
Gulf War

"The closest comparison is the 1990-1991 Gulf War," during which OPEC's spare capacity dropped to 1.8 million barrels a day and prices surged 130 percent in seven months, Nomura analysts led by Michael Lo in Hong Kong said.

Nomura said the $220 prediction may be an underestimate, as speculative investors trading crude oil who were not active in the early 1990s may amplify the price.

A surge to $220 would trigger demand destruction and a correction lower, according to Stephen Schork, president of the Schork Group Inc. in Villanova, Pennsylvania.

"These are levels that effectively kill the global recovery," Schork said in an interview. "You can never say never, but $220 is blatantly not sustainable."

Nomura forecasts that a jump to $220 would probably cause a temporary collapse in global oil consumption of 2 million barrels a day. That's more than the 1.5 million barrels of daily growth anticipated this year by the IEA.
Scaling Back

Total SA and OMV AG followed Eni SpA, RWE AG and BASF SE's Wintershall unit in scaling back their Libyan operations this week. The moves have reduced production by as much as 300,000 barrels a day, Vienna-based researcher JBC Energy GmbH said in a report today.

Protests in Algeria, while not as violent as in Libya, led to the announcement yesterday of an end to the state of emergency. The measure was imposed after the cancellation of the country's first multiparty elections that Islamists were set to win in 1992.

"I see a higher chance for Libyan production to stop at the moment, but I will not be surprised if this rolls over into Algeria too," Nomura's Lo said by e-mail. "We are hearing a threat to oil infrastructure in Algeria already."

If an export suspension is confined to Libya, rather than both countries, prices would rise to about half of the $220 a barrel forecast, Lo said.

To contact the reporter on this story: Grant Smith in London at gsmith52@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Stephen Voss on sev@bloomberg.net

QUOTE

North African Turmoil Could Rocket Crude to **$220**

By Matt Egan
Published February 23, 2011
http://www.foxbusiness.com/markets/2011/02.../#ixzz1EqrWauuW

If the turmoil paralyzing parts of the Middle East and North Africa brings oil production in Libya and Algeria to a standstill, it could cause crude oil to explode to $220 a barrel, derailing the global economic recovery.

According to a new report from Tokyo-based Nomura, a simultaneous production halt from embattled Libya and neighboring Algeria would reduce OPEC spare capacity to 2.1 million barrels a day and may cause crude to spike from about $97 a barrel today to $220 a barrel.

"The closest comparison is the 1990-1991 Gulf War," the Nomura analysts, led by Michael Lo, wrote, saying crude prices leaped 70% in seven months when OPEC's spare capacity was cut to just 1.8 million barrels a day during that conflict with oil-rich Iraq.

While the $220 figure may sound high, Nomura said it could be an underestimate as speculative oil traders who were not around during the Gulf War may exaggerate the surge during an oil production halt.

The turmoil in Algeria hasn't gotten nearly as much attention, but that government is also believed to be very vulnerable and recent protests have led the government there to lift its state of emergency.

The report comes as Wall Street has grown increasingly fearful the violence slamming Libya, Africa's third-largest oil producer, will eat into the global economic recovery.

Even though the global economy has strengthened considerably in recent months, it's clear $220 oil prices would seriously hurt growth, putting a huge burden on cash-strapped consumers and businesses, especially transportation companies like shipping giant FedEx (FDX: 89.25, 0.00, 0.00%), airliner JetBlue (JBLU: 5.70, 0.00, 0.00%) and cruise operator Carnival (CCL: 42.06, 0.00, 0.00%).

Crude's expiring March contract spiked 8.5% -- its biggest one-day gain since April 2009 -- to a 2 1/2-year high of $93.57 on Tuesday in response to the turmoil in Libya. The surge in oil prices sent the Dow Jones Industrial Average tumbling 178 points, its steepest decline since November.

With no resolution in sight, crude continued its gains on Wednesday, with the commodity's April contract jumping $2.16 a barrel, or 2.30%, to $97.58. Brent crude continues to vault ahead of crude, surging another $3.92 a barrel, or 3.71%, to $109.70.

According to Bloomberg data, Libya pumped 1.59 million barrels of crude a day last month, while Algeria pumped 1.25 million barrels a day.

The markets have been pricing in the possibility the crisis in Libya will break out into an all-out civil war as longtime Libyan leader Muammar al-Qaddafi has refused to step down. In a televised speech on Tuesday, he said, "I will fight to the last drop of my blood."

Citing a source close to the al-Qaddafi regime, Time Magazine reported late Tuesday the leader has ordered security services to start sabotaging oil facilities. The forces plan to blow up several oil pipelines, cutting off flow to Mediterranean ports, the report said.

According to Italian authorities, the death toll during the political unrest in Libya may have jumped to about 1,000.

map - February 24, 2011 08:04 AM (GMT)

mevedev & benedict > peres & benedict > peres & juan carlos > juan carlos & mevedev... while adolfo is in india.

hmm

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 05:21 PM (GMT)

Suleiman Meets Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.naharnet.com/domino/tn/NewsDesk.nsf/0/92d92579537167c7c22578410044ba54/Body/0.82?OpenElement&FieldElemFormat=jpg" width=480 height=280>[/dohtml]

24 Feb 2011
http://www.naharnet.com/domino/tn/NewsDesk...54?OpenDocument

President Michel Suleiman met on Thursday with Pope Benedict XVI who is also scheduled to hold talks with Maronite Patriarch Nasrallah Sfeir the next day.

The pope unveiled the statue of Saint Maroun at St. Peter's square on Wednesday in a ceremony attended by Suleiman, Sfeir and scores of officials and personalities.

The five-meter high statue, sculpted by an Italian artist, was placed in the last available site on the outer wall of St. Peter Basilica, and depicts the saint holding a walking-stick.

Following a mass celebrated by Sfeir at the basilica Wednesday, Suleiman urged the Lebanese to unite to preserve the country's model of coexistence as a guarantee for long-term stability.

QUOTE

Pope, Sleiman hope for stability in Lebanon

Vatican | AFP / iloubnan.info - February 24, 2011
http://www.iloubnan.info/politics/actualit...lity-in-Lebanon

Pope Benedict XVI and Lebanese President Michel Sleimane on Thursday expressed hope that a new government in Lebanon would bring "longed-for stability to the country, as it faced major internal and international challeges", the Vatican said.

The pontiff and Sleimane during their half-hour meeting also "stressed the importance of involving religious and civil authorities to make people aware of peace and reconciliation," the Vatican said in a statement.

The two also spoke about the situation in the Middle East "with particular reference to the recent events in several Arab countries" and voiced their "mutual conviction that it is urgent to resolve the ongoing conflicts in the region."

"The situation of Christians throughout the region and the contribution they can make to the good of the whole society" were also discussed, it said, noting that the coexistence of diverse Christian and Muslim communities in Lebanon set an example.

The resignation of Hezbollah ministers on January 12 led to the fall of the government of Saad Hariri. The billionaire Najib Mikati, close of Syrian President Bashir al-Assad, has been chosen to succeed Hariri as prime minister.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

What with only 3% enriched Uranium? They need around 97% for weapons grade you moron.

QUOTE

Peres: All of Europe under nuclear threat

On visit to Spain, president also criticizes Gaddafi for 'spending more on clothes than on people'

Ronen Medzini Published: 02.23.11, 13:46 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4032908,00.html

President Shimon Peres warned against the Iranian nuclear threat Wednesday, also inveighing against Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi amid bloody protests signifying the possible overturning of his regime.

In a speech Peres gave before senior journalists and diplomats in Spain, Peres said Gaddafi was concerned only for himself. "You can see by his outfits how much he spends on clothing rather than on people," he said.

On the rapidly spreading protests in Arab states Peres said, "Israel supports the strengthening of democracy and peace in the Middle East. The youth of the region demand freedom, equal opportunities, and the right to live decently and we applaud this."

He added that the recent developments in the region provide both Israel and the Palestinians with an opportunity to return to direct negotiations. "The gaps between the sides are not too big," Peres said.

Peres also offered a calmer reaction than other Israeli officials to the passing of Iranian ships through the Suez Canal Tuesday.

"The Iranian ships are a cheap provocation and not a threat," he said. However, he also had a warning for European countries regarding the

Islamic Republic. "You are sleeping. One day you will wake up with nuclear warheads pointed at Madrid," he said.

"The real threat stands as a clear warning sign to Europe and the entire world: Iran is developing nuclear weapons for mass destruction, and when nuclear weapons reach the hands of terror organizations, Iran's satellites, all of Europe's capitals will be under existential threat," Peres warned.

"Leaders who have their pictures taken beside Ahmadinejad should be ashamed, and he must not be invited to march on the UN's red carpets."

Peres added that the Iranian threat encompasses all of Europe. "Spain has suffered very serious terror attacks, and this will be the fate of many countries in the world if drastic measures are not taken against Iran," he said.

The president also joked that he was "disappointed" at the warm welcome he received in Spain, explaining that he was accustomed to be received with protests and threats.

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JOJF1DpXe9E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 05:44 PM (GMT)

Egyptian ambassador to Vatican reinstated after diplomatic conflict

2011-02-23 15:51:00 Printer Friendly Send to a Friend
http://www.romereports.com/palio/Egyptian-...glish-3595.html

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/rNtyYiHWx2g&hl=it_IT&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/rNtyYiHWx2g&hl=it_IT&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

February 23, 2011. Egypt has announced they will be reinstating their ambassador to the Vatican, Lamia Mekheimar. She had recently been called back to Egypt in light of comments made by the Pope in January.

In a speech given to the foreign diplomats of the Holy See, Benedict XVI asked the Egyptian government to do more in protecting the Christian minority of their country.

In response, Egypt said these remarks were an 'unacceptable interference in its domestic affairs' and recalled the ambassador.

Egypt's foreign ministry has now decided to send their ambassador back to Rome after receiving 'positive messages' from Vatican officials.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 07:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Just saw a video taken from the• visit between Peres and Juan - is there any significance in the ties they're wearing?

There could be my friend remember the 'toe rope' is important to them and was used as signals in the F.B.I Division #5 assassination of Martin 'Lucifer' King involving F.B.I Division #5 snitch, Jesse Jackson of the Boule Society and Council on Foreign Relations. Remember when this same cretin was in the U.K. for it's elections? Red is the color of the blood covenant also of the planet Mars 'the God of WAR'.

QUOTE

President Peres and King Juan Carlos I - 22 Feb 11

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3GDnAoZUXhU

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/3GDnAoZUXhU?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/3GDnAoZUXhU?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 04:07 AM (GMT)

Folks please notice how Yahoo News of the mainstream whores of the Club of Isles places a picture of Medvedev with King Juan Carlos of Spain. How appropriate to those of us who understand the structure of this unHoly Roman Empire.

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 04:27 AM (GMT)

Satellite images reveal 'uranium plant' in Syria

By JPOST.COM STAFF
02/24/2011 09:36
http://www.jpost.com/MiddleEast/Article.aspx?ID=209630&R=R1

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.jpost.com/HttpHandlers/ShowImage.ashx?ID=159929" width=311 height=187>[/dohtml]
Uranium facility discovered near Marj as Sultan, close to Damascus, reports 'Sueddeutsche Zeitung'.

Syria is suspected of harboring a uranium conversion reactor near the town of Marj as Sultan, near Damascus, according to a publication released Wednesday by the Washington-based Institute for Science and International Security based on reports by the German newspaper Sueddeutsche Zeitung.

The facility is related to the nuclear reactor project at al Kibar that was bombed by Israel in September 2007, and it was reportedly used for processing uranium, according to the report.

The report said the facility's operational status is still unknown, but Syria is suspected of clearing out the buildings before mid-2008 in efforts to disguise previous activities conducted at the site.

Syria has contined to refuse requests by the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) to inspect the Marj as Sultan facility, as well as other sites that may be related to the nuclear reactor project, the report said.

Satellite images of the site near Marj as Sultan, obtained by the ISIS, reveal that on July 25, 2008, there was considerable activity involving the pouring of material on the ground as well as trucks and other vehicles that could have been related to the operation.

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.jpost.com/HttpHandlers/ShowImage.ashx?ID=159928" width=443 height=309>[/dohtml]

The ISIS document said this could have been part of a plan to lay down concrete or asphalt, which could be "an attempt to defeat the environmental sampling that IAEA inspectors would likely carry out to see if uranium was present in the event of a visit to these suspect sites."

The ISIS document cites information from Sueddeutsche Zeitung revealing that among the equipment kept inside two buildings near the Marj as Sultan site, there was a scrubber, two cyclone separators, large diameter pipes, a manifold, reaction vessels made from stainless steel, and storage tanks.

This equipment is in line with "what would be expected in a small uranium conversion facility," the ISIS report said.

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 04:48 AM (GMT)

Please remember that NASA is part of the Military-Industrial-Complex of the Knights of Malta and their Temple Crown system. Now the Space Shuttle is also symbolic of Osiris the God of the Underworld who needed the Golden phallus from Isis. Its a military signal and I wouldn't be surprised if its not a signal for ritual ready for the destruction of the Middle East. Note its 'Discovery' and the last mission of this particular Space Shuttle. Therefore they've discovered what they've desired it would seem. All as we enter the New World Order and its system to be totally implemented by the end of 2012 with the collapse of the U.S. Dollar. When the Shuttle (Osiris Phallic) goes up it will on the way waste time stocking secret U.S. weapons stations before it gets to the International Space Station (ISIS the Moon Goddess) where it will dock (impregnant, sons of God with daughters of man, the generative principle [SEX]). On the way back it will waste time stocking yet more weapons stations before coming back to Earth. Remember that on the 24th its the day of the Flight of the King, better known as Regifugium.

QUOTE

Shuttle **Discovery** sets out on **last** voyage

By Jonathan Amos
24 February 2011 Last updated at 22:06
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-12573413

The US shuttle Discovery has launched from the Kennedy Space Center for the last time.

The orbiter roared into a bright blue Florida sky, leaving the pad at 1653 local time (2153 GMT).

Its 11-day mission will see it deliver a new store room and a sophisticated humanoid robot to the International Space Station (ISS).

Only two further flights remain by Endeavour and Atlantis, which Nasa is trying to see concluded this year.

The orbiter fleet is then expected to retire to museums.

As usual, huge crowds had gathered on all the approach roads leading to the Nasa facility and on the beaches along Florida's Space Coast - everyone wanting to witness a piece of history.

They all had to wait a little longer than expected - the final countdown was delayed by three minutes as a problem was fixed with the computer system that tracks the shuttle to orbit.

As soon as the issue was resolved, ground controllers restarted the clock and called out to Discovery's crew: "Enjoy the ride". Shuttle Commander Steve Lindsey replied: "We appreciate all your work; and for those watching, get ready to witness the majesty and the power of Discovery as she lifts off one final time."

Discovery is regarded as the "leader of the fleet", and was entrusted with both return-to-flight missions following the Challenger and Columbia accidents.

First launched in 1984, this is its 39th outing. When it lands back on Earth in nearly two weeks' time it will have covered a cumulative career distance of 230 million km (143 million miles). That's further than the distance from the Earth to the Sun (149 million km).

Once the shuttles are retired, the plan is for US astronauts to fly to the space station on Russian Soyuz rockets until perhaps the middle of the decade.

A number of American companies then hope to be in a position to sell launch services to Nasa on a range of new vehicles.

The intention is that the agency should put its efforts into leading the development of a large rocket - known as the Space Launch System - that can send astronauts beyond the space station to destinations such as asteroids.

Congress has set out the broad capabilities it expects to see in this rocket and has given a deadline of 2016 for its introduction. However, Nasa has said it cannot deliver such a vehicle in the time and with the budget the politicians have specified.

R2 will be the first humanoid robot in space. It is designed to show how dexterous robots cope in a weightless environment
After upgrades and advancements, Nasa hopes R2 can venture outside the space station to help astronauts on spacewalkers
The expectation is that R2-like robots could one day go into orbit to service communications and scientific satellites
Similar robots might be sent on deep space missions, where they would experience more extreme thermal and radiation conditions
Humanoid robots could also help set up Mars camps before astronauts arrive, and maintain the surface experiments after they leave

As well as Steve Lindsey, Discovery's crew includes Eric Boe as the pilot. They are joined by mission specialists Alvin Drew, Michael Barratt, Nicole Stott and Steve Bowen. Bowen was called in late to replace crewman Tim Kopra who was injured in a bicycle accident last month.

A key task will be to deliver the Italian-built logistics module known as Leonardo. The module, which is used as a packing box for supplies in the orbiter's payload bay, would normally return to Earth with every shuttle mission, but for Discovery's flight it will be left on station to provide extra storage space.

Leonardo's retention on the ISS represents yet another remarkable achievement for Thales Alenia Space in Turin, which has produced most of the pressurised volume, or living space, on the US side of the platform. Appropriately, Italian and European Space Agency astronaut Paolo Nespoli will be onboard the station to help fit Leonardo into place on the Unity connecting node.

There has been particular interest in a "passenger" being carried up in Leonardo. This is Robonaut 2, or R2, the first human-like robot in space.

R2 is the product of 15 years' research in Nasa and General Motors.

In its current guise, the robot is just a head, arms, and a torso mounted on a pedestal. But the plan eventually is to give R2 some legs to let it move around the station. And in a couple of years, it will also get a body upgrade that should significantly advance its capabilities.

The expectation is that before the decade is out, this robot will be clambering about on the outside of the space station, assisting astronauts on spacewalks. Inside the station, R2 is likely to take on many mundane tasks such as cleaning.

Discovery should arrive at the ISS on Saturday. The first of two spacewalks to carry out maintenance tasks on the exterior of the platform should occur on day five of the mission.

Shuttle Endeavour is expected to fly to the station in April. Atlantis will go no earlier than June.

TheUnhivedMind - February 25, 2011 11:48 PM (GMT)

Who supplied this propaganda? Hill & Knowlton again? Can you see the coming set-up folks?

QUOTE

UN concern over 'military angle to Iran nuclear plan'

Iran has always denied its nuclear programme is aiming to develop weapons

25 February 2011 Last updated at 18:35
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12584146

The UN's nuclear watchdog says it has received new information on "possible military dimensions" to Iran's nuclear development programme.

The International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) said the report raised "further concerns" about Iran's activities.

It urged Tehran to co-operate fully with its investigations in alleged weapons experiments, saying it had not done since 2008.

Iran insists its nuclear programme is entirely peaceful.

The IAEA report was obtained by the BBC and made available online by the Institute for Science and International Security (Isis).

It says Iran is "not implementing a number of its obligations including clarification of the remaining outstanding issues which give rise to concerns about possible military dimensions to its nuclear programme".

The country was also "not providing the necessary co-operation to enable the Agency to provide credible assurance about the absence of undeclared nuclear material and activities in Iran, and therefore to conclude that all nuclear material in Iran is in peaceful activities".

"Based on the agency's analysis of additional information since August 2008, including new information recently received, there are further concerns which the agency also needs to clarify with Iran," says the report.

Among those concerns were that Iran was not engaging with the IAEA on allegations that it was developing a nuclear payload for its missiles.

Six world powers are negotiating with Iran over its nuclear programme, and the country is subject to United Nations Security Council sanctions over its refusal to halt uranium enrichment.

Enriched uranium can be used for civilian nuclear purposes, but also to build atomic bombs.

The UN has imposed four sets of sanctions on Iran over the years.

While these have made it more difficult for Iran to acquire equipment, technology and finance to support its nuclear activities, they have not stopped trading in oil and gas - the major sources of Iran's income.

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

JCOS Mullen Visits Horn of Africa Task Force

Published on 02-25-2011 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/lib...0224-afps07.htm

The chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff took time today during his whirlwind trip through the Middle East to visit with troops of Combined Joint Task Force Horn of Africa, whose full-time focus here is on maintaining stability and preventing conflict.

Navy Adm. Mike Mullen's visit here was part of a week-long, six-country trip aimed at reassuring U.S. allies and hearing their views of the unfolding events surrounding unrest in the region.

In Djibouti, Mullen met with Maj. Gen. Ahmed Housein Fathi, chief of the general staff, and other key military leaders. Djibouti experienced only small-scale protests that have quieted down, officials here said, unlike Yemen and Libya, just across the Gulf of Aden.

A highlight of the day, Mullen said, was his visit to Combined Joint Task Force Horn of Africa. Navy Rear Adm. Brian Losey, the task force commander, updated him on operations his 1,700 service members are conducting to provide not just security assistance, but also humanitarian support and development to the Horn of Africa and Yemen.

The task force initially stood up in November 2002 as a seafaring force aimed at blocking terrorists fleeing Afghanistan from setting up a new safe haven here. But within six months, it moved ashore to this former French Foreign Legion base.

Today, the task force focuses on challenges in a region strategic because of its geographic location, resources and struggles with instability, officials told reporters traveling with Mullen.

The goal, said Army Brig. Gen. William L. Glasgow, deputy task force commander, is to help African nations build capability so they can promote regional security and stability and prevent conflict.

“We’re building friendships with Africa and trying to help Africans solve African problems,” said Army Spc. Gary McGoyne, deployed here to provide security for the task force’s stand-by pararescue medics.

The task force is a model of the “whole of government” approach that Mullen, Defense Secretary Robert M. Gates and others advocate for promoting U.S. security interests, Glasgow explained.

Military members here work hand in hand with personnel from the State Department and U.S. Agency for International Development to create a stable climate that promotes a better quality of life for the local population, he said.

In doing so, they apply multiple elements of U.S. national power -- the so-called “three D’s” of defense, diplomacy and development –- to their mission with an array of military-to-military efforts aimed at building capacity and humanitarian and civic-support activities.

Projects go beyond digging wells and building or refurbishing schools, with the task force ensuring that the host nations are able to sustain what’s done and that the work contributes to the big-picture goals here. “Everything contributes to the long-term commitment we have,” Glasgow said.

Glasgow described the service members undertaking these projects –- many operating far from Camp Lemonnier in three- to five-person teams –- as “strategic privates.” Before being dispatched for these missions, they get full briefings about the job they’ll be doing, but more importantly, why it matters and how it fits into the strategic mission here, he said.

Navy Petty Officer 1st Class Dennis Coffey, a motor pool chief who deployed here last month, said he enjoys the opportunity to interact with local Djiboutians and recognizes the importance of the task force mission in promoting regional and even global stability. “It’s very important that we are here to show our support,” he said.

These initiatives fall directly in line with the “soft” elements of national power Gates wants to see beefed up so nonmilitary U.S. government entities can be stronger partners in advancing U.S. interests around the world.

Navy Cmdr. Jeff Peterson, who works closely with embassy officials as officer in charge of the country coordination element, said this cooperation leads to “synergy and better results” in advancing U.S. objectives here. Ultimately, he said, it supports “phase zero” –- a nonkinetic, stable and secure region where good governance and democracy can take hold.

As he walked through Camp Lemonnier, Mullen took time at every opportunity to shake hands and talk with service members, pose for photos and present them his official coin. Seeing operations on the ground, he said, gives him a “better feel for what is going on,” adding that mingling with the service members deployed so far from home “made my day.”

TheUnhivedMind - February 26, 2011 03:51 AM (GMT)

More evidence that these Knights of Malta still desire and crave to this very day the Final Crusade which we're within right this very minute.

QUOTE

Rick Santorum: The Crusades Get A Bad Rap

Published on 02-25-2011 Email To Friend Print Version
http://tpmdc.talkingpointsmemo.com/2011/02...t-a-bad-rap.php

If you were worried there wouldn't be a 2012 candidate touting the pro-Crusades platform, then today is your lucky day!

"The idea that the Crusades and the fight of Christendom against Islam is somehow an aggression on our part is absolutely anti-historical," former Sen. Rick Santorum (R-PA) told a South Carolina audience yesterday. "And that is what the perception is by the American left who hates Christendom."

Santorum's defense of the Crusades came in Spartanburg, S.C. reports Andy Barr of Politico. South Carolina is an early and important GOP presidential primary state, and Santorum is considering a presidential run.

Referring to the "American left," Santorum observed: "They hate Western civilization at the core. That's the problem." Sanoturm also suggested that American involvement in the Middle East is part of our "core American values."

"What I'm talking about is onward American soldiers," Santorum continued. "What we're talking about are core American values. 'All men are created equal' -- that's a Christian value, but it's an American value."

The Crusades were religiously sanctioned military campaigns waged in Europe during the Middle Ages and pre-dated the emergence of the United States by a few centuries. The original goal was to recapture Jerusalem from Muslim rule, though along the way the Roman Catholic forces massacred thousands of Jews, among others.

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 02:29 AM (GMT)

TheUnhivedMind - February 27, 2011 04:39 AM (GMT)

N.A.T.O

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J_J76ddRJRE
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/articl...e6f673b52daaf49

http://af.reuters.com/article/libyaNews/id...E71O0D420110225

all the above links are here; http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=52274

TheUnhivedMind - February 28, 2011 02:09 PM (GMT)

SMOM talked to me about Oman, and look what happened:

http://www.dnaindia.com/world/report_six-k...ospital_1513546

Not only that the but Saudi's have COMPLETELY transferred all their liquid assets into several Europe banks within the last two months.

-Vittorio

TheUnhivedMind - March 1, 2011 01:40 AM (GMT)

Buzek meets Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican

[dohtml]<img src="http://www.europarl.europa.eu/eplive/expert/photo/20110228PHT14605/pict_20110228PHT14605.jpg" width=512 height=350>[/dohtml]

Institutions - 28-02-2011 - 17:27
http://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/public/.../default_en.htm

The President of the EP was received by Pope Benedict XVI on Monday 28 February

On Monday, 28 February 2011, the President of the European Parliament, Jerzy Buzek, was received by Pope Benedict XVI at a private audience at the Vatican, Rome.

"The meeting with the Holy Father was very moving. At a time of such dramatic changes, a man of faith and intellect like Benedict XVI gives guidance and stability to hundreds of million of people across the world", said Buzek. **Among the issues discussed, the situation in the Northern Africa: "we expressed our hopes for a swift end of violence and transition towards stability and democracy", explained the president.**

Buzek also met Cardinal Bertone (Secretary of State of the Holy See) as well as Grand Master Matthew Festing and Grand Chancellor Jean-Pierre Mazery of the Order of Malta.

In the afternoon he visited the Governor of the Bank of Italy Mario Draghi, who is reported to be candidate to the presidency of the ECB.

TheUnhivedMind - March 1, 2011 02:14 AM (GMT)

US cardinal keeps watchful eye on situation unfolding in Middle East

Cardinal Foley at the Synod of Bishops for the Middle East at the Vatican last October. (CNS/Paul Haring)

By Christie L. Chicoine
Catholic News Service
http://www.catholicnews.com/data/stories/cns/1100770.htm

PHILADELPHIA (CNS) -- Cardinal John P. Foley is keeping a watchful eye on the revolution in Egypt and other nations in the Middle East, despite his recent retirement and resignation as grand master of the Knights of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem.

The organization helps to raise funds for the works of the church in that region.

"I can understand the current unrest -- it's an expression of desire for democracy, but I hope it doesn't become a situation in which Christians are further discriminated against in any of these countries," Cardinal Foley said. "The situation is so unstable there, and of course Christians are such a minority there."

In Egypt, about 10 percent of the population is Christian, primarily Coptic Orthodox, he explained.

"We had just been asked by the Holy Father to help especially the Latin-rite Christians in Egypt and Lebanon in addition to Israel, Palestine and Jordan," Cardinal Foley said.

The latter three countries are part of the Latin Patriarchate of Jerusalem, which the Knights of the Holy Sepulcher support.

"Egypt and Lebanon are separate Latin dioceses, but they are in need of assistance also and are considered part of the Holy Land," he added.

The support aids parishes and schools in those lands, and to help Christians maintain their institutions and presence in a heavily non-Christian environment, as well as some humanitarian assistance, the cardinal said.

"We certainly want to maintain the continued presence of Christians in the Holy Land, the successors of the original followers of Christ, in the land where he was born, where he lived, where he died and where he rose from the dead," Cardinal Foley said. "That's very important, I think. And it's been a privilege to have been associated with it."

When Cardinal Foley met with Pope Benedict XVI Feb. 10, he told the pontiff he was grateful for his appointment as grand master "because it was like a nice retreat, preparing for my own retirement."

Traveling to the Holy Land and meeting with those who have generously assisted the Christians of the Holy Land through the years has been an inspiration to him, the cardinal said.

When then-Archbishop Foley began his duties as grand master, the Knights of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem received approximately $7 million euros (US$9.6 million) a year.

"Now, they're getting $10 million euros (US$13.8 million) a year" to send to the Holy Land, he said.

The funds are contributed by a membership of approximately 28,000 Knights and Ladies of the Holy Sepulcher around the globe.

Among the organization's 60 jurisdictions are two new chapters: one in Moscow, added this past January, the other in Cape Town, South Africa, added last December.

In addition, new jurisdictions have been formed in Italy. Additional jurisdictions were planned for the United States, where they currently number nine.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 01:55 AM (GMT)

MOSLEMS TO TAKE THE BLAME FOR OVERT ECONOMIC DEPRESSION COMING:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=53545

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 07:21 PM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH - PAPACY CONTROL OVER ISRAEL - MAR 1 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6x_AwiXs0qU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hY-SPTFbung

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kyx2WIFs5ao
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LMhU2UnWsg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FcdmlkSu21M
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pDw0YrW1SpQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TYQ777TsDxo

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6x_AwiXs0qU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/hY-SPTFbung" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/kyx2WIFs5ao" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5LMhU2UnWsg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/FcdmlkSu21M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/pDw0YrW1SpQ" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/TYQ777TsDxo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

RazorD - March 6, 2011 08:07 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (TheUnhivedMind @ Feb 21 2011, 05:51 PM)
>
> you realize what we are looking straight in the face of.... Papa is setting up the way to set off the war over there... annialate Iran.... open -all-war assault upon Jerusalem... Then near the end of this; Mary appears to all.... stating the pope must be set up in Jerusalem as the "ONLY" reconcilliation unto God(denying) Jesus Christ's paid in full price. and announcing Roman Catholocism as the "ONLY" accepted religion instituted via ameriKa"s gov't. The Luciferean System of SUN Worship employed upon humanity. Daniel 11:45 / 3 1/2 years. Remember.... The Great Chastisement promised to "RUSSIA" on the "13" for 6 months consectutive. (Fatima.... hmm?
>
> Avenue of Light

Great thread Craig. I wish I was at least 1/4 as studied as you are, but I try. Could you possibly explain just a tad more, or point me to the right direction on the message I am quoting? Thanks a bunch!

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 11:07 PM (GMT)

Prince Charles and the Duchess of Cornwall to visit Spain this month

By h.b. - Mar 7, 2011 - 11:54 AM
Prince Charles and Camilla - Photo EFE
http://www.typicallyspanish.com/news/publi...cle_29499.shtml

Prince Charles and the Duchess of Cornwall are to make an official visit to Spain this month.

Charles and Camilla will travel at the end of the month to Madrid and Sevilla. Although Charles has been in Spain on several occasions, this will be his first official visit with the Duchess.

Charles visited Mallorca in April 1987 with Diana for a break with the Spanish royals at the Marivent Palace. In 1993 Charles attended the funeral for Don Juan, the King's father, and in March 1995 he was in Sevilla for the wedding of the Infanta Elena and Jaime de Marichalar.

The British Royal Family is linked to the Spanish one via Queen Sofía who is great grand-daughter of Queen Victoria and second cousin to Charles through King George 1 of Greece.

The exact dates and itinerary of the new trip are still under wraps, but it is thought the trip will last three days, during which time the couple will meet with King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofía, the Prince and Princess of Asturias, the Prime Minister José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero, and the Mayor of Madrid Alberto Ruiz-Gallardón, among others.

TheUnhivedMind - March 10, 2011 11:14 PM (GMT)

King Juan Carlos in Kuwait

Written by RTN Reporter
Thursday, 03 March 2011
http://www.roundtownnews.co.uk/index.php?o...27614&Itemid=31

King Juan Carlos pictured with Sheikh Sabah IV Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah of Kuwait (far right)

KING JUAN Carlos arrived in Kuwait last Friday to take part in the country's celebrations to mark the 50th Kuwait National Day.

The king was received at the airport by Kuwaiti dignitaries and the Spanish ambassador in Kuwait, Manuel Gomez de Valenzuela.

Kuwait's National Day is celebrated with feasting, fireworks and the wearing of national dress to commemorate the creation of Kuwait as a nation in 1961.

TheUnhivedMind - March 16, 2011 01:51 AM (GMT)

No interference in internal affairs, says King

http://www.saudigazette.com.sa/index.cfm?m...D=2011031595901

Cabinet reaffirms its response to Bahrain's request for supportRIYADH: King Abdullah, Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques, reiterated Monday the Kingdom's "absolute rejection of any interference in its internal affairs".

Chairing the weekly Cabinet meeting Monday, King Abdullah said the Kingdom's foreign relations were based on "the principles of mutual respect and non-interference in domestic affairs", with rules founded on "the Holy Qur'an and the Prophet's Sunnah to safeguard the security, stability and peace of Saudi society from sedition and divisions".

King Abdullah thanked Almighty Allah for “the blessings of security and stability and the strong relations between the Kingdom’s people and their leadership”.

The Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques cited the statement from the 118th session of the GCC Ministerial Council in reaffirming the “total rejection of GCC states of any foreign attempt to interfere in their affairs, and their determination to deal firmly with any incitement to factional sympathies, promotion of divisions between the people of member states, and threats to security”.

“Threats to harm the security of any member state are regarded as harming the security of all GCC states,” he said.

King Abdullah lauded the “wisdom, loyalty and cohesion of the Kingdom with its leadership in good times and bad” since the country’s unification by the late King Abdul Aziz.

“It is, then, only to be expected that there would be no response to the attempts of the traiters because they know the objectives behind those false and wicked calls which have no relation to Islamic teachings,” King Abdullah said.

He further expressed his gratitude to the people of the Kingdom for their “compliance with its constitution, the Book of Allah and the Prophet’s Sunnah, and the true Islamic values and unity of their country”.

In that regard, the Cabinet reaffirmed its response to Bahrain’s request for support. Abdul Aziz Khoja, Minister of Culture and Information, said in a statement to SPA after the meeting that the **King went on to brief ministers on his contacts of the past week concerning regional and international developments, including telephone calls from King Juan Carlos of Spain and Mauritanian President Muhammad Wald Abdul Aziz.**

Khoja said that ministers expressed the Kingdom’s condolences to the Japanese Emperor Akihito and the Japanese people for their suffering in the recent earthquake.

In domestic business, the Cabinet approved a recommendation by Crown Prince Sultan Bin Abdul Aziz, Deputy Prime Minister, Minister of Defense and Aviation, Inspector General and Chairman of the Ministerial Committee for Administrative Organization, to authorize the Saudi Food and Drug Authority to supervise all operations of water and ice production factories, issue them with technical licenses and draw up their required specifications.

Ministers also reviewed scientific, cultural and socioeconomic activities of the past week, including the conference on municipal work opened by Prince Naif Bin Abdul Aziz, Second Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, and his patronages of the award ceremony for the King Faisal International Prize 2011 and the first Saudi Forum for Processing Industries.
– SPA/Saudi Gazette __

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNHIVED MIND - COUNTER ATTACK AGAINST HOROWITZ

Title: THE UNHIVED MIND - COUNTER ATTACK AGAINST HOROWITZ
Description: *& KANE MI6 (?) [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 16, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

THE UNHIVED MIND - COUNTER ATTACK AGAINST HOROWITZ & KANE

16 May 2011

Listen to The Unhived Mind present factual data countering the libel attacks bought forth by Sherri Kane (Fox News MI6) and Knight of Malta, Dr Leonard Horowitz. This broadcast took place on May 15th 2011.

Parts 1-8:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_a0T-QAO0Ks
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWdwiqejvO0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f5NaxwOSF4c
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ezl0_PIIr5M
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EmmW9g3M6IU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ov-Sx9OeIqw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SU8yPScVHYg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIR_2CUNcQI

Also check out:
The Global Reality 8-10-10(LEN HOROWITZ EXPOSED)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6GbwrUEY8M

NOW CHECK OUT THE NONSENSE FROM SHERRI KANE AND COMPANY(?)
http://www.sherrikane.com/SherriKane.com/L...pen_Letter.html

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/_a0T-QAO0Ks" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/nWdwiqejvO0"

frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/f5NaxwOSF4c" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ezl0_PIIr5M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/EmmW9g3M6IU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ov-Sx9OeIqw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/SU8yPScVHYg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wIR_2CUNcQI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 16, 2011 11:11 PM (GMT)

10th August 2010

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6GbwrUEY8M

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/a6GbwrUEY8M" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 17, 2011 04:09 AM (GMT)

Knight of Malta, Donald Trump does a job well done for Knight of Malta, George Soros and will now take a backseat again. Swines working to an agenda and in this case it was to help actually empower Obama which was never surprising when you knew Trumps connections to the Democrats anyhow.

QUOTE

Donald Trump bows out of 2012 US presidential election race

US mogul formally announces he will not seek the Republican nomination, claiming he is 'not ready to leave the private sector'

Ewen MacAskill in Washington
guardian.co.uk, Monday 16 May 2011 19.35 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/1...esidential-race

Faced with the choice of hosting The Apprentice or taking on Barack Obama in next year's election, Donald Trump opted to stick with his television programme.

The multimillionaire has formally announced he will not be joining the small band of candidates seeking the Republican nomination for the White House race.

Few US political commentators took his campaign seriously and many suggested he was only in it for the publicity.

In a statement, he said: "After considerable deliberation and reflection, I have decided not to pursue the office of the presidency. This decision does not come easily or without regret, especially when my potential candidacy continues to be validated by ranking at the top of the Republican contenders in polls across the country."

Modesty is not a Trump characteristic and this is reflected in his statement. "I maintain the strong conviction that if I were to run, I would be able to win the primary and, ultimately, the general election."

He added: "I have spent the past several months unofficially campaigning and recognise that running for public office cannot be done half-heartedly. Ultimately, however, business is my greatest passion and I am not ready to leave the private sector."

The decision comes after the businessman was repeatedly trounced by Obama last month over the "birther" issue. Trump took doubts about Obama's birthplace from the fringes of American politics to the mainstream, but the president undercut him by publishing the long form of his birth certificate, proving he had been born in the US. Obama humiliated Trump a few days later with a series of jokes at his expense at the White House correspondents' dinner, with the businessman present.

In spite of Trump's claims about being frontrunner in the polls, one published on Monday by the Politico website and George Washington University showed 71% of those surveyed thought he had no chance of becoming president.

Trump went through the motions of being a Republican contender, making speeches in key early states such as New Hampshire, and for a short time seemed in tune with the public mood. But he offered little in the way of policies and senior Republicans viewed his candidacy, with its emphasis on issues such as Obama's birthplace, as an irritating distraction.

The field of declared Republicans so far is small and has failed to generate much excitement. Mike Huckabee, the former governor of Arkansas, who had a good run in 2008 in spite of a lack of funds, announced on Saturday that he would not be standing next year. Some Republicans see Obama as too tough a candidate and prefer to wait until 2016.

Sarah Palin, who would bring excitement to the race, has not yet said whether she will seek the Republican nomination. After a quiet few weeks, she re-ignited interest on Monday when she sent out a fundraising mail shot in South Carolina, one of the key states in the battle for the Republican nomination.

ConvictedSinner - May 17, 2011 02:47 PM (GMT)

I believe one of the most ridiculous things about the entire birther issue is the fact that it took

more than 2 years to produce a long form certificate and people believe that it is real... None of it makes sense. It's been an issue since before his non-presidency and if the document was certifiably real it could have been produced a long time ago since there is nothing on a BC that could jepordize a person's life. Someone would have to deliberately not want to see the truth of the matter in order to believe the whole thing. Society has truly become like the "Night of the Living Dead", full of zombies.

TheUnhivedMind - May 21, 2011 04:03 PM (GMT)

Doesn't look like an Eric Samuelson to me, does he to you?

> **QUOTE**
>
> California Department of Boating and Waterways
>
> http://www.dbw.ca.gov/YnS/SalesDir.aspx
>
> Salesperson Directory
>
> **SZYMANSKI, GREG (ANTHONY)**
> See RANDALL BURG YACHT & SHIP, INC.
> S-0001-2387-0001
> E-mail: gregbeacon@gmail.com
>
> GREG SZYMANSKI,SAN DIEGO OFFICE.
> Licensed Salesman's. Greg rejoins us after 10 YEARS- he worked for us as a salesman while he was getting his law degree ten years ago!!. Greg currently lives on his boat in San Diego and does diving trips on board.

TheUnhivedMind - June 4, 2011 11:53 PM (GMT)

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz continues to attack me and tells lies trying to tie me up with people I don't know and who don't know me personally. Now he's trying to claim not only do I have something to do with the supposed assassination of Edward Harle but also others and even Kennedy whilst ignoring that Crown Agent, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst operative Hillary Clinton was behind that incident for her own political gain. When is this nonsense going to end and why? All because Leonard Horowitz wanted a Knighthood by the Knights of Malta through being trapped in the ego system wanting little Maltese buttons, medals and other nonsense titles of zero worth in reality. All because someone else is making more worthless chattel currency from Colloidal Silver than Horowitz is. Forget all these silver products and make your own with a nice generator and if you want singlet oxygen then simply get a nice Ozone generator for water and thats it. Don't fall for all these gimmicks and in truth pathetic health teachings which have nothing to do with health in truth.

If you want health stick to Chinese Traditional Medicine, Chiropracting and Western Herbalism and forget these clowns like Horowitz. People should just turn the page on Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz from now on and his lies. He continues to use the race card against me when everyone knows I don't care what race he's from and I'm all for Torah-Judaics biblically and just not Sabbatean Frankist fanatic followers of Catholic controlled Sabbatai Zevi. I

wouldn't be surprised if that MI6 Sherri Kane is a Sabbatean Frankist maybe even Leonard Horowitz. As far as I'm concerned I see Horowitz and Kane as Intelligentsia spooks but they're failing and trying to make everything extravagant showing how pathetic U.S. Intelligence or just these clowns really are. Lets all hope they find another chattel currency venture to vampire off and push off eventually instead of being annoying cockroaches.

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 11:33 PM (GMT)

Yes, please send it, I'd like to see what he has to say. However, do not assume everything (or anything) he says about John DeCamp or Ted Gunderson is true. The CIA is in the background on this smearing campaign and their agent is the MK Ultra mind controlled liar, Barbara Hartwell. It's a long story and I won't attempt to get into it here, but there's much more going on than you are aware of.

John DeCamp was involved with the CIA in Vietnam during their Project Phoenix torture/ assassination operations against mostly non-threatening Vietnamese. He worked with William Colby who later became director of the CIA and was subsequently murdered in a canoeing "accident."

John DeCamp, who became an attorney and Nebraska state senator, got on the wrong side of the CIA when he wrote his book and made a video documentary (Conspiracy of Silence) on the Nebraska Franklin Cover Up which involved children snatched off the streets of America under the CIA's "Finders" program, interviewed victims of CIA mind control/satanic ritual abuse, including children-victims being flown into Washington DC for sex parties with prominent Washington politicians, and sundry other overlapping illicit activities of drug running, money laundering, child porn, snuff films, satanism, white slavery, and the selling of children at auctions. Since John DeCamp at one time was working with the CIA and then later exposed them, he put himself on their 'smear & discredit' hit list.

The CIA has been using Hartwell since the late 1990s to smear both John DeCamp and Ted Gunderson. John DeCamp was looking to sue Hartwell for libel in 2005, but didn't know where to find her in order to serve her. Hartwell began to lose credibility in the earlier half of the 2000 decade because I had exposed her insane fabrications in a series of articles written between 2000 - 2008. After that, I stopped writing about her since she no longer seemed to have an audience. It seems that her reputation for lying had finally caught up with her. Recently, however, she latched onto to Len Horowitz and his girlfriend, Sherri Kane, and has once again found a forum for doing what she does best: lie through her teeth about Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp.

Tim White, a two timing back stabber if there ever was one, has also injected himself into the Hartwell/Gunderson/DeCamp embroilment from the very beginning. For a time he had ingratiated himself with me until he showed me his true colors in 2006, after which I broke off with him completely. He has since tried to bad mouth me with the same intensity as his fellow CIA agitation troll, Barbara Hartwell

I agree that Alex Jones is too heavy handed and too much on the doom and gloom side.

Most of what he reports about the NWO takeover game is true, but he's too invested in sensationalism; not unlike Jeff Rense who also reports many truthful things, but Jeff too grooves on sensationalism (the current Fukushima radiation psyops over reactor "meltdowns' which never took place) and dire story telling, not to mention his flat out endorsement of pharmaceutical shill, Dr. Henry Niman, whose rabid pro-pharma diatribes about "explosive" lab-created "disease" outbreaks all over the world (which is mostly fabricated or grossly exaggerated) is also telling. Niman's performance on Jeff's web site and radio show during all of 2009's Swine/Bird Flu "pandemic" season, made it perfectly clear that he's a pharmaceutical propagandist. In fact, he owns his own pharmaceutical company and lab.

Regards, Ken
http://educate-yourself.org/lte/horowitzne...er26may11.shtml

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 11:36 PM (GMT)

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/georgenoory...on05jun11.shtml
June 5, 2011

Open Letter to George Noory of Coast Radio on the Slanderous Accusations by Len Horowitz Against Ted Gunderson (June 5, 2011)

Subject: From Ken Adachi in defence of Ted Gunderson
From: Ken Adachi
Date: Mon, June 6, 2011
To: Geroge Noory <george@coasttocoastam.com>

Hello George,

I just heard a recording of your June 2 show with Len Horowitz. Len Horowitz's slanderous statements about Ted Gunderson are more than defamatory, they are outrageous and disgusting.

Hour 1: http://educate-yourself.org/cn/LenHorowitz...partAedited.mp3

Hour 2: http://educate-yourself.org/cn/LenHorowitz...partBedited.mp3

Len's "outstanding investigative reporter", Sharri Kane, an ex-FOX News reporter, is as loose an uninformed canon as you can possibly get since she bases her entire "investigative research" on the utter fabrications and fantasies of one Barbara Hartwell, well known CIA mind controlled slanderer and character assassin of both Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp, (among others).

I exposed Hartwell's lies about Gunderson in a series of rebuttal articles I wrote between 2000 and 2008 to counter the unbelievable torrent of lying swill that flows from the poison pen hand of CIA- sponsored Character Assassin, Barbara Hartwell.

http://educate-yourself.org/tg/index.shtml#barbarahartwell

Almost everything that Horowitz and Kane are accusing Ted Gunderson of being "dirty" about such as satanism, involvement with Michael Aquino, kidnapping of children for pornography, white slavery, snuff films, satanic sacrifice, with CIA/FBI involvement and protection of these abusers, have in most instances, been a description of the individuals and scandals that Ted Gunderson EXPOSED....ALONE in the 1980s and 1990s before you ever heard of Sharri Kane, or Len Horowitz, or Barbara Hartwell.

This putrid slander against Ted Gunderson will not stand and Horowitz, his girlfriend, Sharri Kane, and Hartwell are priming themselves for a libel lawsuit.

Horowitz's slanders against Dr A True Ott are equally mind boggling and outrageous. I cannot believe what I'm hearing from Horowitz. Horowitz has simply lost him mind.

Ted Gunderson is 81 years old and currently suffering from 4th stage liver and bladder cancer. He's being treated at a clinic in Costa Mesa, California. He doesn't have two nickels to rub together and can't even pay for the treatment. To be saddled with this outrageous assault by Horowitz and Kane--now-- is beyond the pale.

Horowitz's reckless disregard for investigating the accuracy and truthfulness of Hartwell's galling lies and his willingness to jump in with both feet to so maliciously slander Ted Gunderson, or True Ott, will come to bear in a court of law, I think, where wild accusations will not hold water against cold, hard facts. Lies and liars will be exposed to the judgment of a jury and a price will be paid for those who possess such a reckless contempt for truthfulness.

Anyone who is aware of the reputation and accomplishments of Ted Gunderson or John DeCamp or Dr. True Ott knows full well that Horowitz is virtually destroying his career and any remaining integrity that the public has invested in his character.

Sincerely, Ken Adachi, Editor
educate-yourself.org

TheUnhivedMind - June 6, 2011 11:47 PM (GMT)

Notice the shows these cretins are going on and blabbing their sensational illusionary smears out? All CIA controlled outlets in the incredibly controlled not so alternative news system. British Intelligence will be ever so proud of these clowns.

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 04:38 AM (GMT)

DEMAND FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL OF THIS VICIOUS LIBELOUS WEBSITE FILLED WOTH ABSOLUTE LIES - DOMAIN REGISTERED/

HOSTED by GODADDY.COM

A. True Ott Exposed

A. True Ott Exposed. Los Angeles, CA --Death threats e-mailed to two journalists , sent by a fake doctor using a half dozen aliases, directs Justice ...
web.mac.com/len15/TrueOtt.com/TrueOtt.com.html - Cached

From: Tim White <phantom.421366@yahoo.com>
Sent: Fri, June 10, 2011 4:07:17 PM
Subject: KNIGHT OF MALTA "Dr" LEN HOROWITZ CREATES VICIOUS LIBEL HACHETJOB WEBSITE using GODADDY.COM.....WWW.TRUEOTT.COM

Registrant:
Healthy World Distributing LLC.

Steam Vent Inn
13-3775 Kalapana Hwy
Pahoa, Hawaii 96778
United States

Registered through: GoDaddy.com, Inc. (http://www.godaddy.com)
Domain Name: TRUEOTT.COM
Created on: 07-Jun-11
Expires on: 07-Jun-13
Last Updated on: 07-Jun-11

Administrative Contact:
Horowitz, Len len15@mac.com
Healthy World Distributing LLC.
Steam Vent Inn
13-3775 Kalapana Hwy
Pahoa, Hawaii 96778
United States
(208) 265-8065 Fax -- (208) 265-8065

Technical Contact:
Horowitz, Len len15@mac.com
Healthy World Distributing LLC.
Steam Vent Inn
13-3775 Kalapana Hwy
Pahoa, Hawaii 96778
United States
(208) 265-8065 Fax -- (208) 265-8065

Domain servers in listed order:
NS75.DOMAINCONTROL.COM
NS76.DOMAINCONTROL.COM

Registry Status: clientDeleteProhibited
Registry Status: clientRenewProhibited
Registry Status: clientTransferProhibited
Registry Status: clientUpdateProhibited

==========

Legal

This page contains links to current corporate policies as well as agreements for the products and services available through GoDaddy.com. To view any of the documents presented on this page, click on the policy/agreement.

Go Daddy
Universal Terms of Service Agreement

Last Revised: April 1, 2011

PLEASE READ THIS UNIVERSAL TERMS OF SERVICE AGREEMENT CAREFULLY, AS IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR LEGAL RIGHTS AND REMEDIES.

1. OVERVIEW

This Universal Terms of Service Agreement (this “Agreement”) is entered into by and between GoDaddy.com, Inc., a/an Arizona corporation (“Go Daddy”) and you, and is made effective as of the date of electronic acceptance. This Agreement sets forth the general terms and conditions of your use of Go Daddy products and services (individually and collectively, the “Services”) purchased or accessed through Go Daddy or the Go Daddy website (this “Site”), and is in addition to (not in lieu of) any specific terms and conditions that apply to the particular Services you purchase or access through Go Daddy or this Site.

Your electronic acceptance of this Agreement signifies that you have read, understand, acknowledge and agree to be bound by this Agreement, along with the following policies and agreements, which are incorporated herein by reference:

Privacy Policy
Anti-Spam Policy
Civil Subpoena Policy
Criminal Subpoena Policy
Dispute On Transfer Away Form

Uniform Domain Name Dispute Resolution Policy
ICANN Registrar Transfer Dispute Resolution Policy
Trademark and/or Copyright Infringement Policy
Brand Guidelines
Permissions Policy
Direct Affiliate Program Service Agreement

The terms “we”, “us” or “our” shall refer to Go Daddy. The terms “you”, “your”, “User” or “customer” shall refer to any individual or entity who accepts this Agreement. Nothing in this Agreement shall be deemed to confer any third-party rights or benefits.

Go Daddy, in its sole and absolute discretion, may change or modify this Agreement, and any policies or agreements which are incorporated herein, at any time, and such changes or modifications shall be effective immediately upon posting to this Site. You acknowledge and agree that (i) Go Daddy may notify you of such changes or modifications by posting them to this Site and (ii) your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site after such changes or modifications have been made (as indicated by the “Last Revised” date at the top of this page) shall constitute your acceptance of this Agreement as last revised. If you do not agree to be bound by this Agreement as last revised, do not use (or continue to use) this Site or the Services found at this Site. In addition, Go Daddy may occasionally notify you of changes or modifications to this Agreement by email. It is therefore very important that you keep your account (“Account”) information, including your email address, current. Go Daddy assumes no liability or responsibility for your failure to receive an email notification if such failure results from an inaccurate or out-of-date email address.

2. ELIGIBILITY; AUTHORITY

This Site and the Services found at this Site are available only to Users who can form legally binding contracts under applicable law. By using this Site or the Services found at this Site, you represent and warrant that you are (i) at least eighteen (18) years of age and/or (ii) otherwise recognized as being able to form legally binding contracts under applicable law.

If you are entering into this Agreement on behalf of a corporate entity, you represent and warrant that you have the legal authority to bind such corporate entity to the terms and conditions contained in this Agreement, in which case the terms "you", "your", "User" or "customer" shall refer to such corporate entity. If, after your electronic acceptance of this Agreement, Go Daddy finds that you do not have the legal authority to bind such corporate entity, you will be personally responsible for the obligations contained in this Agreement, including, but not limited to, the payment obligations. Go Daddy shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting from Go Daddy’s reliance on any instruction, notice, document or communication reasonably believed by Go Daddy to be genuine and originating from an authorized representative of your corporate entity. If there is reasonable doubt about the authenticity of any such instruction, notice, document or communication, Go Daddy reserves the right (but undertakes no duty) to require additional authentication from you.

3. ACCOUNTS; TRANSFER OF DATA ABROAD

Accounts. In order to access some of the features of this Site or use some of the Services found at this Site, you will have to create an Account. You represent and warrant to Go Daddy that all information you submit when you create your Account is accurate, current and complete, and that you will keep your Account information accurate, current and complete. If Go Daddy has reason to believe that your Account information is untrue, inaccurate, out-of-date or incomplete, Go Daddy reserves the right, in its sole and absolute discretion, to suspend or terminate your Account. You are solely responsible for the activity that occurs on your Account, whether authorized by you or not, and you must keep your Account information secure, including without limitation your customer number/login, password, Payment Method(s) (as defined below), and shopper PIN. For security purposes, Go Daddy recommends that you change your password and shopper PIN at least once every six (6) months for each Account you have with Go Daddy. You must notify Go Daddy immediately of any breach of security or unauthorized use of your Account. Go Daddy will not be liable for any loss you incur due to any unauthorized use of your Account. You, however, may be liable for any loss Go Daddy or others incur caused by your Account, whether caused by you, or by an authorized person, or by an unauthorized person.

Transfer of Data Abroad. If you are visiting this Site from a country other than the country in which our servers are located, your communications with us may result in the transfer of information (including your Account information) across international boundaries. By visiting this Site and communicating electronically with us, you consent to such transfers.

4. GENERAL RULES OF CONDUCT

You acknowledge and agree that:
Your use of this Site and the Services found at this Site, including any content you submit, will comply with this Agreement and all applicable local, state, national and international laws, rules and regulations.
You will not impersonate another User or any other person or entity, or submit content on behalf of another User or any other person or entity, without their express prior written consent.
You will not collect or harvest (or permit anyone else to collect or harvest) any User Content (as defined below) or any non-public or personally identifiable information about another User or any other person or entity without their express prior written consent.
You will not use this Site or the Services found at this Site in a manner (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion) that:
Is illegal, or promotes or encourages illegal activity;
Promotes, encourages or engages in defamatory, harassing, abusive or otherwise objectionable behavior;
Promotes, encourages or engages in child pornography or the exploitation of children;
Promotes, encourages or engages in hate speech, hate crime, terrorism, violence against people, animals, or property, or intolerance of or against any protected class;
Promotes, encourages or engages in any spam or other unsolicited bulk email, or computer

or network hacking or cracking;
Violates the Ryan Haight Online Pharmacy Consumer Protection Act of 2008 or similar legislation, or promotes, encourages or engages in the sale or distribution of prescription medication without a valid prescription;
Infringes on the intellectual property rights of another User or any other person or entity;
Violates the privacy or publicity rights of another User or any other person or entity, or breaches any duty of confidentiality that you owe to another User or any other person or entity;
Interferes with the operation of this Site or the Services found at this Site;
Contains or installs any viruses, worms, bugs, Trojan horses or other code, files or programs designed to, or capable of, disrupting, damaging or limiting the functionality of any software or hardware; or
Contains false or deceptive language, or unsubstantiated or comparative claims, regarding Go Daddy or Go Daddy's Services.
You will not copy or distribute in any medium any part of this Site or the Services found at this Site, except where expressly authorized by Go Daddy.
You will not modify or alter any part of this Site or the Services found at this Site or any of its related technologies.
You will not access Go Daddy Content (as defined below) or User Content through any technology or means other than through this Site itself, or as Go Daddy may designate.
You agree to back-up all of your User Content so that you can access and use it when needed. Go Daddy does not warrant that it backs-up any Account or User Content, and you agree to accept as a risk the loss of any and all of your User Content.
You will not use this Site or the Services found at this Site, including any of Go Daddy's related technologies, for any commercial use without Go Daddy's express prior written consent.

Go Daddy reserves the right to modify, change, or discontinue any aspect of this Site or the Services found at this Site, including without limitation prices and fees for the same, at any time.

5. YOUR USE OF Go Daddy CONTENT AND USER CONTENT

In addition to the general rules above, the provisions in this Section 5 apply specifically to your use of Go Daddy Content and User Content posted to Go Daddy's corporate websites (i.e., those sites which Go Daddy directly controls or maintains). The applicable provisions are not intended to and do not have the effect of transferring any ownership or licensed rights (including intellectual property rights) you may have in content posted to your hosted websites.

Go Daddy Content. Except for User Content, the content on this Site and the Services found at this Site, including without limitation the text, software, scripts, source code, API, graphics, photos, sounds, music, videos and interactive features and the trademarks, service marks and logos contained therein ("Go Daddy Content"), are owned by or licensed to Go Daddy in perpetuity, and are subject to copyright, trademark, and/or patent protection in the United States and foreign countries, and other intellectual property rights under United States and

foreign laws. Go Daddy Content is provided to you “as is”, “as available” and “with all faults” for your information and personal, non-commercial use only and may not be downloaded, copied, reproduced, distributed, transmitted, broadcast, displayed, sold, licensed, or otherwise exploited for any purposes whatsoever without the express prior written consent of Go Daddy. No right or license under any copyright, trademark, patent, or other proprietary right or license is granted by this Agreement. Go Daddy reserves all rights not expressly granted in and to the Go Daddy Content, this Site and the Services found at this Site, and this Agreement do not transfer ownership of any of these rights.

User Content. Some of the features of this Site or the Services found at this Site may allow Users to view, post, publish, share, store, or manage (a) ideas, opinions, recommendations, or advice (“User Submissions”), or (B) literary, artistic, musical, or other content, including but not limited to photos and videos (together with User Submissions, “User Content”). By posting or publishing User Content to this Site or to the Services found at this Site, you represent and warrant to Go Daddy that (i) you have all necessary rights to distribute User Content via this Site or via the Services found at this Site, either because you are the author of the User Content and have the right to distribute the same, or because you have the appropriate distribution rights, licenses, consents, and/or permissions to use, in writing, from the copyright or other owner of the User Content, and (ii) you do not violate the rights of any third party.

Security. You agree not to circumvent, disable or otherwise interfere with the security-related features of this Site or the Services found at this Site (including without limitation those features that prevent or restrict use or copying of any Go Daddy Content or User Content) or enforce limitations on the use of this Site or the Services found at this Site, the Go Daddy Content or the User Content therein.

6. Go Daddy'S USE OF USER CONTENT

The provisions in this Section 6 apply specifically to Go Daddy’s use of User Content posted to Go Daddy’s corporate websites (i.e., those sites which Go Daddy directly controls or maintains). The applicable provisions are not intended to and do not have the effect of transferring any ownership or licensed rights (including intellectual property rights) you may have in content posted to your hosted websites.

Generally. You shall be solely responsible for any and all of your User Content or User Content that is submitted through your Account, and the consequences of, and requirements for, distributing it.

With Respect to User Submissions. You acknowledge and agree that:
Your User Submissions are entirely voluntary.
Your User Submissions do not establish a confidential relationship or obligate Go Daddy to treat your User Submissions as confidential or secret.
Go Daddy has no obligation, either express or implied, to develop or use your User Submissions, and no compensation is due to you or to anyone else for any intentional or unintentional use of your User Submissions.

Go Daddy may be working on the same or similar content, it may already know of such content from other sources, it may simply wish to develop this (or similar) content on its own, or it may have taken / will take some other action.

Go Daddy shall own exclusive rights (including all intellectual property and other proprietary rights) to any User Submissions posted to this Site, and shall be entitled to the unrestricted use and dissemination of any User Submissions posted to this Site for any purpose, commercial or otherwise, without acknowledgment or compensation to you or to anyone else.

With Respect to User Content (Other Than User Submissions).

If you have a website hosted by Go Daddy or another service provider, you shall retain all of your ownership or licensed rights in User Content posted to your website.

However, if you post or publish your User Content to this Site, you authorize Go Daddy to use the intellectual property and other proprietary rights in and to your User Content to enable inclusion and use of the User Content in the manner contemplated by this Site and this Agreement. Accordingly, you hereby grant Go Daddy a worldwide, non-exclusive, royalty-free, sublicensable (through multiple tiers), and transferable license to use, reproduce, distribute, prepare derivative works of, combine with other works, display, and perform your User Content in connection with this Site and Go Daddy's (and Go Daddy's affiliates') business(es), including without limitation for promoting and redistributing all or part of this Site in any media formats and through any media channels without restrictions of any kind and without payment or other consideration of any kind, or permission or notification, to you or any third party. You also hereby grant each User of this Site a non-exclusive license to access your User Content (with the exception of User Content that you designate "private" or "password protected") through this Site, and to use, reproduce, distribute, prepare derivative works of, combine with other works, display, and perform your User Content as permitted through the functionality of this Site and under this Agreement. The above licenses granted by you in your User Content terminate within a commercially reasonable time after you remove or delete your User Content from this Site. You understand and agree, however, that Go Daddy may retain (but not distribute, display, or perform) server copies of your User Content that have been removed or deleted. The above licenses granted by you in your User Content are perpetual and irrevocable. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, Go Daddy shall not use any User Content that has been designated "private" or "password protected" by you for the purpose of promoting this Site or Go Daddy's (or Go Daddy's affiliates') business(es).

7. MONITORING OF CONTENT; ACCOUNT TERMINATION POLICY

Go Daddy generally does not pre-screen User Content (whether posted to a website hosted by Go Daddy or posted to this Site). However, Go Daddy reserves the right (but undertakes no duty) to do so and decide whether any item of User Content is appropriate and/or complies with this Agreement. Go Daddy may remove any item of User Content (whether posted to a website hosted by Go Daddy or posted to this Site) and/or terminate a User's access to this Site or the Services found at this Site for posting or publishing any material in

violation of this Agreement, or for otherwise violating this Agreement (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion), at any time and without prior notice. Go Daddy may also terminate a User's access to this Site or the Services found at this Site if Go Daddy has reason to believe the User is a repeat offender. If Go Daddy terminates your access to this Site or the Services found at this Site, Go Daddy may, in its sole and absolute discretion, remove and destroy any data and files stored by you on its servers.

8. ADDITIONAL RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Go Daddy expressly reserves the right to deny, cancel, terminate, suspend, lock, or modify access to (or control of) any Account or Services (including the right to cancel or transfer any domain name registration) for any reason (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion), including but not limited to the following: (i) to correct mistakes made by Go Daddy in offering or delivering any Services (including any domain name registration), (ii) to protect the integrity and stability of, and correct mistakes made by, any domain name registry, (iii) to assist with our fraud and abuse detection and prevention efforts, (iv) to comply with applicable local, state, national and international laws, rules and regulations, (v) to comply with requests of law enforcement, including subpoena requests, (vi) to comply with any dispute resolution process, (vii) to defend any legal action or threatened legal action without consideration for whether such legal action or threatened legal action is eventually determined to be with or without merit, or (viii) to avoid any civil or criminal liability on the part of Go Daddy, its officers, directors, employees and agents, as well as Go Daddy's affiliates.

Go Daddy expressly reserves the right to review every Account for excessive space and bandwidth utilization, and to terminate or apply additional fees to those Accounts that exceed allowed levels.

9. NO SPAM; LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

You acknowledge you have read, understand and agree to be bound by Go Daddy's Anti-Spam Policy referenced above and available here. You agree Go Daddy may immediately terminate any Account which it believes, in its sole and absolute discretion, is transmitting or is otherwise connected with any spam or other unsolicited bulk email. In addition, if actual damages cannot be reasonably calculated then you agree to pay Go Daddy liquidated damages in the amount of $1.00 for each piece of spam or unsolicited bulk email transmitted from or otherwise connected with your Account.

10. TRADEMARK AND/OR COPYRIGHT CLAIMS

Go Daddy supports the protection of intellectual property. If you would like to submit (i) a trademark claim for violation of a mark on which you hold a valid, registered trademark or service mark, or (ii) a copyright claim for material on which you hold a bona fide copyright, please refer to Go Daddy's Trademark and/or Copyright Infringement Policy referenced above and available here.

11. LINKS TO THIRD-PARTY WEBSITES

This Site and the Services found at this Site may contain links to third-party websites that are not owned or controlled by Go Daddy. Go Daddy assumes no responsibility for the content, terms and conditions, privacy policies, or practices of any third-party websites. In addition, Go Daddy does not censor or edit the content of any third-party websites. By using this Site or the Services found at this Site, you expressly release Go Daddy from any and all liability arising from your use of any third-party website. Accordingly, Go Daddy encourages you to be aware when you leave this Site or the Services found at this Site and to review the terms and conditions, privacy policies, and other governing documents of each other website that you may visit.

12. DISCLAIMER OF REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

YOU SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE THAT YOUR USE OF THIS SITE AND THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE SHALL BE AT YOUR OWN RISK AND THAT THIS SITE AND THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE ARE PROVIDED “AS IS”, “AS AVAILABLE” AND “WITH ALL FAULTS”. Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, AND AGENTS DISCLAIM ALL WARRANTIES, STATUTORY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES OF TITLE, MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE AND NON-INFRINGEMENT. Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, AND AGENTS MAKE NO REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES ABOUT (I) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF THIS SITE, (II) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, AND/OR (III) THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, AND Go Daddy ASSUMES NO LIABILITY OR RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE SAME.

IN ADDITION, YOU SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE THAT NO ORAL OR WRITTEN INFORMATION OR ADVICE PROVIDED BY Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, OR AGENTS (INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION ITS CALL CENTER OR CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES) WILL (I) CONSTITUTE LEGAL OR FINANCIAL ADVICE OR (II) CREATE A WARRANTY OF ANY KIND WITH RESPECT TO THIS SITE OR THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE, AND USERS SHOULD NOT RELY ON ANY SUCH INFORMATION OR ADVICE.

THE FOREGOING DISCLAIMER OF REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES SHALL APPLY TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, AND shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

13. LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

IN NO EVENT SHALL Go Daddy, ITS OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, EMPLOYEES, OR AGENTS BE LIABLE TO YOU OR ANY OTHER PERSON OR ENTITY FOR ANY DIRECT,

INDIRECT, INCIDENTAL, SPECIAL, PUNITIVE, OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES WHATSOEVER, INCLUDING ANY THAT MAY RESULT FROM (I) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF THIS SITE, (II) THE ACCURACY, COMPLETENESS, OR CONTENT OF ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (III) THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (IV) PERSONAL INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF ANY NATURE WHATSOEVER, (V) THIRD-PARTY CONDUCT OF ANY NATURE WHATSOEVER, (VI) ANY UNAUTHORIZED ACCESS TO OR USE OF OUR SERVERS AND/OR ANY AND ALL CONTENT, PERSONAL INFORMATION, FINANCIAL INFORMATION OR OTHER INFORMATION AND DATA STORED THEREIN, (VII) ANY INTERRUPTION OR CESSATION OF SERVICES TO OR FROM THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (VIII) ANY VIRUSES, WORMS, BUGS, TROJAN HORSES, OR THE LIKE, WHICH MAY BE TRANSMITTED TO OR FROM THIS SITE OR ANY SITES LINKED (THROUGH HYPERLINKS, BANNER ADVERTISING OR OTHERWISE) TO THIS SITE, (IX) ANY USER CONTENT OR CONTENT THAT IS DEFAMATORY, HARASSING, ABUSIVE, HARMFUL TO MINORS OR ANY PROTECTED CLASS, PORNOGRAPHIC, “X-RATED”, OBSCENE OR OTHERWISE OBJECTIONABLE, AND/OR (X) ANY LOSS OR DAMAGE OF ANY KIND INCURRED AS A RESULT OF YOUR USE OF THIS SITE OR THE SERVICES FOUND AT THIS SITE, WHETHER BASED ON WARRANTY, CONTRACT, TORT, OR ANY OTHER LEGAL OR EQUITABLE THEORY, AND WHETHER OR NOT Go Daddy IS ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES.

IN ADDITION, You SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND agree that any cause of action arising out of or related to this Site or the Services found at this Site must be commenced within one (1) year after the cause of action accrues, otherwise such cause of action shall be permanently barred.

IN ADDITION, You SPECIFICALLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND agree that in no event shall Go Daddy’s total aggregate liability exceed the total amount paid by you for the particular ServiceS that ARE the subject of the cause of action.

THE FOREGOING LIMITATION OF LIABILITY SHALL APPLY TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, AND shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

14. INDEMNITY

You agree to protect, defend, indemnify and hold harmless Go Daddy and its officers, directors, employees, and agents, from and against any and all claims, demands, costs, expenses, losses, liabilities and damages of every kind and nature (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys’ fees) imposed upon or incurred by Go Daddy directly or indirectly arising from (i) your use of and access to this Site or the Services found at this Site; (ii) your violation of any provision of this Agreement or the policies or agreements which are incorporated herein; and/or (iii) your violation of any third-party right, including without

limitation any intellectual property or other proprietary right. The indemnification obligations under this section shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

15. FEES AND PAYMENTS

(A) GENERAL TERMS, INCLUDING AUTOMATIC RENEWAL TERMS

You agree to pay any and all prices and fees due for Services purchased at this Site at the time you order the Services. All prices and fees are non-refundable unless otherwise expressly noted, even if your Services are suspended, terminated, or transferred prior to the end of the Services term. Go Daddy expressly reserves the right to change or modify its prices and fees at any time, and such changes or modifications shall be posted online at this Site and effective immediately without need for further notice to you. If you have purchased Services for a period of months or years, changes or modifications in prices and fees shall be effective when the Services in question come up for renewal as further described below.

Where refunds are issued, Go Daddy's issuance of a refund receipt is confirmation that Go Daddy has submitted your refund to the Payment Method charged at the time of the original sale. You acknowledge and agree that the associated payment provider and/or individual issuing bank establish and regulate the time frames for posting your refund. Refund posting time frames may range from five (5) business days to a full billing cycle.

Except as prohibited in any product-specific agreement, you may pay for Services by providing a valid credit card, an electronic check (from your personal or business checking account, as appropriate), PayPal (as defined below), Alipay (as defined below), or by using Go Daddy’s “Good As Gold Prepaid Services” to establish a cash reserve for charge by Go Daddy (each, a “Payment Method”). For Services that offer “Express Checkout”, clicking the Express Checkout button will automatically place an order for that Service and charge the primary Payment Method on file for your Account. Confirmation of that order will be sent to the email address on file for your Account. Your Payment Method on file must be kept valid if you have any active Services in your Account.

If you are being billed on a monthly basis, your monthly billing date will be based on the date of the month you purchased the Services unless that date falls after the 28th of the month, in which case your billing date will be the 28th of each month.

In order to ensure that you do not experience an interruption or loss of Services, most Services offer an automatic renewal option. The automatic renewal option automatically renews the applicable Service for a renewal period equal in time to the original service period. For example, if your original service period is for one year, your renewal period will be for one year. While the details of the automatic renewal option vary from Service to Service, the Services that offer an automatic renewal option treat it as the default setting. Therefore, unless you disable the automatic renewal option, Go Daddy will automatically renew the applicable Service when it comes up for renewal and will take payment from the Payment Method you have on file with Go Daddy at Go Daddy’s then current rates, which

you acknowledge and agree may be higher or lower than the rates for the original service period. In order to see the renewal settings applicable to you and your Services, simply log into your Account manager ("Account Manager") from this Site and follow the steps found here. You may enable or disable the automatic renewal option at any time. However, should you elect to disable the automatic renewal option and fail to manually renew your Services before they expire, you may experience an interruption or loss of Services, and Go Daddy shall not be liable to you or any third party regarding the same.

In addition, Go Daddy may participate in "recurring billing programs" or "account updater services" supported by your credit card provider (and ultimately dependent on your bank's participation). If you are enrolled in an automatic renewal option and we are unable to successfully charge your existing Payment Method, your credit card provider (or your bank) may notify us of updates to your credit card number and/or expiration date, or they may automatically charge your new credit card on our behalf without notification to us. In accordance with recurring billing program requirements, in the event that we are notified of an update to your credit card number and/or expiration date, Go Daddy will automatically update your payment profile on your behalf. Go Daddy makes no guarantees that we will request or receive updated credit card information. You acknowledge and agree that it is your sole responsibility to modify and maintain your Account settings, including but not limited to (i) setting your renewal options and (ii) ensuring your associated Payment Method (s) are current and valid. Further, you acknowledge and agree that your failure to do so, may result in the interruption or loss of Services, and Go Daddy shall not be liable to you or any third party regarding the same.

If for any reason Go Daddy is unable to charge your Payment Method for the full amount owed for the Services provided, or if Go Daddy is charged a penalty for any fee it previously charged to your Payment Method, you agree that Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment. If you pay by credit card and if for any reason Go Daddy is unable to charge your credit card with the full amount owed for the Services provided, or if Go Daddy is charged back for any fee it previously charged to the credit card you provided, you agree that Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment. You agree that the remedies Go Daddy may pursue in order to effect payment shall include, but not be limited to, immediate cancellation without notice to you of any domain names or Services registered or renewed on your behalf. Go Daddy reserves the right to charge you reasonable "administrative fees" or "processing fees" for (i) tasks Go Daddy may perform outside the normal scope of its Services, (ii) additional time and/or costs Go Daddy may incur in providing its Services, and/or (iii) your noncompliance with this Agreement (as determined by Go Daddy in its sole and absolute discretion). Typical scenarios include, but are not limited to, customer service issues that require additional personal time or attention, fees incurred by third-party payment providers such as PayPal, Alipay, and Certegy (as defined below), fees incurred as the result of chargebacks or other payment disputes brought by you, your bank, or a Payment Method processor, and disputes that require accounting or legal services. These administrative fees or processing fees will be billed to the Payment Method you have on file with Go Daddy.

Go Daddy may offer product-level pricing in various currencies; however, transaction

processing is supported only in U.S. dollars and a select number of the currency options displayed on this Site ("Supported Currency" or “Supported Currencies”). If the currency selected is a Supported Currency, then the transaction will be processed in the Supported Currency and the pricing displayed during the checkout process will be the actual amount processed and submitted to your bank for payment. If the currency selected is not a Supported Currency, then the transaction will be processed in U.S. dollars and the pricing displayed during the checkout process will be an estimated conversion price at the time of purchase. In either case (whether the currency selected is a Supported Currency or not), if the transaction is processed in a currency that differs from the currency of your bank account, you may be charged exchange rate conversion fees by your bank. In addition, due to time differences between (i) the time you complete the checkout process, (ii) the time the transaction is processed, and (iii) the time the transaction posts to your bank statement, the conversion rates may fluctuate, and Go Daddy makes no representations or warranties that (a) the amount submitted to your bank for payment will be the same as the amount posted to your bank statement (in the case of a Supported Currency) or (B) the estimated conversion price will be the same as either the amount processed or the amount posted to your bank statement (in the case of a non-Supported Currency), and you agree to waive any and all claims based upon such discrepancies (including any and all claims for a refund based on the foregoing). In addition, regardless of the selected currency, you acknowledge and agree that you may be charged Value Added Tax ("VAT"), Goods and Services Tax ("GST"), or other localized fees and/or taxes, based on your bank and/or the country indicated in your billing address section.

(B) GOOD AS GOLD PREPAID SERVICES

Service Details

By using Good As Gold Prepaid Services, you may transfer funds to Go Daddy in order to fund your Good As Gold Prepaid Services account (“Good As Gold Account”). You may then use your Good As Gold Account to purchase any of Go Daddy’s Services. You may fund your Good As Gold Account by providing (i) a paper check (from your personal or business checking account, as appropriate), (ii) a money order, or (iii) a wire transfer. All payments must be for the full amount required at purchase. All paper checks and money orders may be delayed up to ten (10) business days until the money is credited, which may delay your use of the Services, and any paper check or money order that does not clear will result in a $25.00 processing fee by Go Daddy, which may be debited from your Good As Gold Account. The $25.00 processing fee is in addition to any fee(s) your bank may charge you.

You can verify the remaining funds in your Good As Gold Account at any time by logging into “Manage Your Account” or through the shopping cart on the Go Daddy website. Should you decide to terminate your Good As Gold Account and seek a refund, your refund will be made by check net of any discounts, including, but not limited to, reduced or waived wire transfer fees and/or the Cash Discount (as defined below).

You acknowledge that funds transferred to your Good As Gold Account will be held by Go Daddy and will not accrue or pay interest for your benefit. To the extent any interest may

accrue, you understand and agree that Go Daddy shall be entitled to receive and keep any such amounts to cover costs associated with Good As Gold Prepaid Services.

You acknowledge that all transactions using Good As Gold Prepaid Services will be conducted in U.S. dollars and that it is your responsibility to arrange for foreign currency translations prior to funding your Good As Gold Account. Wire transfers received by Go Daddy in foreign currencies will be returned and you will be responsible for the cost of returning such funds. Your Good As Gold Account must be funded on an initial basis with no less than $100.00 paid in U.S. funds. You agree that you will be responsible for all wire transfer fees, both incoming and outgoing, associated with your Good As Gold Account. Any non-U.S. wire transfers may be subject to fees by your bank, intermediary banks, or Go Daddy's bank, which may reduce the amount of the money received by Go Daddy's bank and subsequently funded into your Good As Gold Account. Customers funding a Good As Gold Account with a wire of $1,000.00 or more shall not be subject to a $20.00 wire transfer processing fee from Go Daddy. You hereby expressly give Go Daddy permission to reduce your Good As Gold Account by the amount of wire transfer fees Go Daddy incurs in order to receive your funds. All fees are subject to change at any time, and such changes shall be posted online at this Site and effective immediately without need for further notice to you.

Good As Gold Accounts will receive a two percent (2%) discount on purchases (the "Cash Discount"). The Cash Discount will be reflected in your Good As Gold Account balance. Thus, purchases will reduce your Good As Gold Account balance by ninety-eight percent (98%) of the total purchase price of each transaction. For example, if your Good As Gold Account is funded with an initial amount of $100.00 and you make a $10.00 purchase, your Good As Gold Account will be reduced by only $9.80. Go Daddy reserves the right to discontinue or change the Cash Discount at any time, without notice.

Your Use of Good As Gold Prepaid Services

Use of funds in your Good As Gold Account can only be made through the Go Daddy purchase process at Go Daddy's website. Purchases may not be made unless there are sufficient, available funds in your Good As Gold Account at the time of purchase to cover the entire purchase amount, including any related fees as set forth herein or in other relevant agreements.

Additional funds may be added to your Good As Gold Account at any time. The minimum increment for funds transfers is $100.00.

You will be able to access your Good As Gold Account activity and records from the "Manage Your Account" link on Go Daddy's website. Your Good As Gold Account will show purchases and the amount of funds remaining in your Good As Gold Account. Go Daddy reserves the right at all times to disclose any information about your Good As Gold Account as Go Daddy deems necessary to satisfy any applicable law, regulation, legal process or governmental request, or to edit, refuse to post or to remove any information or materials, in whole or in part from your Good As Gold Account, in the sole and absolute discretion of Go Daddy.

© PAY BY CHECK (ELECTRONIC CHECK)

By using Go Daddy's pay by check option ("Pay By Check"), you can purchase Go Daddy Services using an electronic check (from your personal or business checking account, as appropriate). In connection therewith, you agree to allow Certegy Check Services, Inc. ("Certegy") to debit the full amount of your purchase from your checking account ("Checking Account"), which is non-refundable. Certegy will create an electronic funds transfer ("EFT") or bank draft which will be presented to your bank or financial institution for payment from your Checking Account. The Checking Account must be at a financial institution in the United States, and the check must be payable in U.S. dollars.

It is your responsibility to keep your Checking Account current and funded. You acknowledge and agree that (i) Certegy reserves the right to decline a transaction for any reason (including, but not limited to, payments that fail to go through as a result of your Checking Account no longer existing or not holding available/sufficient funds) and (ii) in such event, neither Certegy nor Go Daddy shall be liable to you or any third party regarding the same. If for any reason Certegy is unable to withdraw the full amount owed for the Services provided, you agree that Certegy and Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment (plus applicable fees). Go Daddy is not responsible for the actions of Certegy. You agree that if the EFT or bank draft is returned unpaid, you will pay a service charge in accordance with the fees provided below, or as otherwise permitted by law. These fees may be debited from your Checking Account using an EFT or bank draft. All fees are in U.S. Dollars.

United States, including District of Columbia:
AK
Alaska
$25.00

AL
Alabama
$30.00

AR
Arkansas
$25.00

AZ
Arizona
$25.00

CA
California
$25.00

CO

Colorado
$20.00

CT
Connecticut
$20.00

DC
District of Columbia
$15.00

DE
Delaware
$40.00

FL
Florida For face value of check $0.01 - $50.00, $25.00
For face value of check $50.01 - $300.00, $30.00
For face value of check $300.01 or more, greater of $40.00 or 5% of face value of check.

GA
Georgia Greater of $30.00 or 5% of face value of check

HI
Hawaii
$30.00

IA
Iowa
$30.00

ID
Idaho Lesser of $20.00 or face value of check

IL
Illinois
$25.00

IN
Indiana
$20.00

KS
Kansas
$30.00

KY

Kentucky
$25.00

LA
Louisiana Greater of $25.00 or 5% of face value of check

MA
Massachusetts
$25.00

MD
Maryland
$35.00

ME
Maine
$25.00

MI
Michigan
$25.00

MN
Minnesota
$30.00

MO
Missouri
$25.00

MS
Mississippi
$40.00

MT
Montana
$30.00

NC
North Carolina
$25.00

ND
North Dakota
$30.00

NE

Nebraska
$25.00

NH
New Hampshire
$25.00

NJ
New Jersey
$25.00

NM
New Mexico
$20.00

NV
Nevada
$25.00

NY
New York
$20.00

OH
Ohio Greater of $30.00 or 10% of face value of check

OK
Oklahoma
$25.00

OR
Oregon
$25.00

PA
Pennsylvania
$25.00

RI
Rhode Island
$25.00

SC
South Carolina
$30.00

SD

South Dakota
$40.00

TN
Tennessee
$30.00

TX
Texas
$30.00

UT
Utah
$20.00

VA
Virginia
$50.00

VT
Vermont
$25.00

WA
Washington
$25.00

WI
Wisconsin
$25.00

WV
West Virginia
$25.00

WY
Wyoming
$30.00

U.S. Territories:
AS
American Samoa
$15.00

GU
Guam

$15.00

PR
Puerto Rico
$15.00

VI
Virgin Islands
$15.00

U.S. Military States:
AA
Armed Forces Americas
$15.00

AE
Armed Forces Africa, Armed Forces Canada, Armed Forces Europe, Armed Forces Middle East
$15.00

AP
Armed Forces Pacific
$15.00

Canadian Provinces / Territories:
AB
Alberta
$20.00

BC
British Columbia
$20.00

MB
Manitoba
$20.00

NB
New Brunswick
$20.00

NL
Newfoundland and Labrador
$20.00

NS
Nova Scotia
$20.00

NT
Northwest Territories
$20.00

ON
Ontario
$20.00

PE
Prince Edward Island
$20.00

QC
Quebec
$15.00

SK
Saskatchewan
$20.00

YT
Yukon
$20.00

By clicking the box labeled “I agree” to the terms of the Pay By Check payment option, you authorize the information provided to be used for the creation of an EFT or bank draft and you authorize a debit of the full amount of your purchase from your Checking Account.

(D) PAY BY PAYPAL

By using Go Daddy’s pay by PayPal payment option (“PayPal”), you can purchase Go Daddy Services using PayPal. In connection therewith, you agree to allow PayPal to debit the full amount of your purchase from your PayPal account (“PayPal Account”) or from the credit card(s), bank account(s), or other allowed Payment Method(s) linked to your PayPal Account (“PayPal Funding Source”).

It is your responsibility to keep your PayPal Account and PayPal Funding Source current and funded, and your PayPal Account backed by a valid credit card. You acknowledge and agree that (i) PayPal reserves the right to decline a transaction for any reason (including, but not limited to, payments that fail to go through as a result of your PayPal Account or PayPal Funding Source no longer existing or not holding available/sufficient funds) and (ii) in such event, neither PayPal nor Go Daddy shall be liable to you or any third party regarding the

same. If for any reason PayPal is unable to withdraw the full amount owed for your purchase, you agree that PayPal and Go Daddy may pursue all available lawful remedies in order to obtain payment. You agree that if the transaction is returned unpaid, you will pay a service charge of $25.00 or the maximum amount allowed by law, which may be debited from your PayPal Account or PayPal Funding Source.

By clicking the box labeled “I agree” to the terms of the PayPal payment option, you authorize a debit of the full amount of your purchase from your PayPal Account or PayPal Funding Source.

(E) PAY BY ALIPAY

By using Go Daddy’s pay by Alipay payment option (“Alipay”), you can purchase Go Daddy Services using Alipay. In connection therewith, you agree to allow Alipay to debit the full amount of your purchase from your Alipay account (“Alipay Account”) or from the credit card (s), bank account(s), or other allowed Payment Method(s) linked to your Alipay Account (“Alipay Funding Source”). In addition, you agree to allow Alipay to debit an “Exchange Rate Conversion Fee”, as well as any other fees or charges applicable to your agreement with Alipay (the Exchange Rate Conversion Fee, together with the other fees or charges, collectively known as the “Alipay Fees”), from your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source. The Alipay Fees are subject to change at any time by Alipay without notice to you by Go Daddy.

It is your responsibility to keep your Alipay Account and Alipay Funding Source current and funded. You acknowledge and agree that (i) Alipay reserves the right to decline a transaction for any reason (including, but not limited to, payments that fail to go through as a result of your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source no longer existing or not holding available/ sufficient funds) and (ii) in such event, neither Alipay nor Go Daddy shall be liable to you or any third party regarding the same. You agree that Alipay and Go Daddy will not be responsible for payments that fail to go through as a result of your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source no longer existing or holding insufficient funds. You acknowledge that Go Daddy will not attempt to fulfill the Services purchased by you until Go Daddy receives confirmation of payment from Alipay. You acknowledge there may be a gap of several hours between the time you place your order and the time Alipay confirms payment, including, but not limited to, if you use a bank account (via an “Online Bank Transfer”) as your Alipay Funding Source. If Go Daddy does not receive confirmation of payment from Alipay within twelve (12) hours, your order may be cancelled, at which time you will have to begin the purchase process again.

In addition, in the event (i) the Services (including domain names) in your shopping cart are no longer available for purchase by the time Go Daddy receives confirmation of payment from Alipay, or (ii) you change the Services (including domain names) in your shopping cart after Go Daddy redirects you to Alipay for payment (and, as a result, your purchase is either over-funded or under-funded), Go Daddy will automatically issue a partial refund (in the case of over-funding) or a full refund (in the case of under-funding) to your Alipay Account. If you receive a full refund (in the case of under-funding), you will have to begin the purchase

process again. You acknowledge and agree that Alipay reserves the right not to refund the Alipay Fees associated with an over-funded or under-funded transaction. Accordingly, any refunds issued by Go Daddy may be net of the Alipay Fees unless otherwise specified.

By clicking the box labeled “I agree” to the terms of the Alipay payment option, you authorize a debit of the full amount of your purchase (as well as the Alipay Fees) from your Alipay Account or Alipay Funding Source.

16. UNCLAIMED PROPERTY; DORMANCY CHARGES

Please be advised that if a customer has an outstanding account balance (a credit positive balance) for three (3) years or more for any reason, and (i) Go Daddy is unable to issue payment to such customer or (ii) Go Daddy issued payment to such customer in the form of a paper check, but the check was never cashed, then Go Daddy shall turn over such account balance to the State of Arizona in accordance with state law. You acknowledge and agree that in either case (i) or (ii) above, Go Daddy may withhold a dormancy charge in an amount equal to the lesser of $15.00 or the total outstanding account balance associated with such customer.

17. SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS

This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective heirs, successors and assigns.

18. NO THIRD-PARTY BENEFICIARIES

Nothing in this Agreement shall be deemed to confer any third-party rights or benefits.

19. U.S. EXPORT LAWS

This Site and the Services found at this Site are subject to the export laws, restrictions, regulations and administrative acts of the United States Department of Commerce, Department of Treasury Office of Foreign Assets Control (“OFAC”), State Department, and other United States authorities (collectively, “U.S. Export Laws”). Users shall not export or re-export, or allow the export or re-export of, the Services found at this Site in violation of any U. S. Export Laws. None of the Services found at this Site may be downloaded or otherwise exported or re-exported (i) into (or to a national or resident of) any country with which the United States has embargoed trade; or (ii) to anyone on the U.S. Treasury Department's list of Specially Designated Nationals or the U.S. Commerce Department's Denied Persons List, or any other denied parties lists under U.S. Export Laws. By using this Site and the Services found at this Site, you agree to the foregoing and represent and warrant that you are not a national or resident of, located in, or under the control of, any restricted country; and you are not on any denied parties list; and you agree to comply with all U.S. Export Laws (including “anti-boycott”, “deemed export” and “deemed re-export” regulations). If you access this Site or the Services found at this Site from other countries or jurisdictions, you do so on your own initiative and you are responsible for compliance with the local laws of that jurisdiction, if and to the extent those local laws are applicable and do not conflict with U.S. Export Laws. If

such laws conflict with U.S. Export Laws, you shall not access this Site or the Services found at this Site. The obligations under this section shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement or your use of this Site or the Services found at this Site.

20. COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL LAWS

Go Daddy makes no representation or warranty that the content available on this Site or the Services found at this Site are appropriate in every country or jurisdiction, and access to this Site or the Services found at this Site from countries or jurisdictions where its content is illegal is prohibited. Users who choose to access this Site or the Services found at this Site are responsible for compliance with all local laws, rules and regulations.

21. GOVERNING LAW; JURISDICTION; VENUE; WAIVER OF TRIAL BY JURY

Except for disputes governed by the Uniform Domain Name Dispute Resolution Policy referenced above and available here, this Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the federal law of the United States and the state law of Arizona, whichever is applicable, without regard to conflict of laws principles. You agree that any action relating to or arising out of this Agreement shall be brought in the state or federal courts of Maricopa County, Arizona, and you hereby consent to (and waive all defenses of lack of personal jurisdiction and forum non conveniens with respect to) jurisdiction and venue in the state and federal courts of Maricopa County, Arizona. You agree to waive the right to trial by jury in any action or proceeding that takes place relating to or arising out of this Agreement.

22. TITLES AND HEADINGS; INDEPENDENT COVENANTS; SEVERABILITY

The titles and headings of this Agreement are for convenience and ease of reference only and shall not be utilized in any way to construe or interpret the agreement of the parties as otherwise set forth herein. Each covenant and agreement in this Agreement shall be construed for all purposes to be a separate and independent covenant or agreement. If a court of competent jurisdiction holds any provision (or portion of a provision) of this Agreement to be illegal, invalid, or otherwise unenforceable, the remaining provisions (or portions of provisions) of this Agreement shall not be affected thereby and shall be found to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

23. CONTACT INFORMATION

If you have any questions about this Agreement, please contact us by email or regular mail at the following address:

Go Daddy Legal Department
14455 North Hayden Rd.
Suite 219
Scottsdale, AZ 85260
legal@godaddy.com

Revised: 4/1/2011

Copyright © 2005-2011 GoDaddy.com, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Print Universal Terms of Service Agreement

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 04:34 PM (GMT)

KNIGHT OF MALTA, LEONARD HOROWITZ AND HIS JESUITICAL ARGUMENT SPEECH

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t7uLc3_FY7A

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/t7uLc3_FY7A" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Speech taken from the ConCon event.

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz shows his true alliance is with the Vatican, the very real enemy of mankind. The biggest enemy of America destroying our lands whilst we speak under many veils and guises including their open policy whilst having a secret policy which the open policy shields nicely such as Horowitz's comments on the Vatican's vaccine open policy. Remember folks who created vaccines, it was Jesuit solder, Francis Xavier SJ and who was the first big pusher of vaccines? It was Jesuit soldier, Edward Jenner SJ. Are you shocked?

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz is a very devious being who knows exactly what he's doing. Who controls the medical industry? Its The Worshipful Company of Apothecaries closely knit with The Worshipful Company of Barbers, both controlled by the Crown which has been controlled since the 14th Century by the KNIGHTS OF MALTA. Note how Leonard Horowitz is anti-Christian whilst he also trys to divert attention onto a Jew World Order rather than explaining how these people he's referring to are really Sabbatean Frankists who're Hofjuden to the Pope of Rome such as Jesuit trained Shimon Peres who handed the Vatican the city of Jerusalem in 1993 through the Oslo Accord which was secretly created by then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger who used Shimon Peres and Edgar Bronfman to help bring this plan forth. For this victory of bringing the Latin Kingdom home the Vatican made Cardinal Ratzinger the Pope of Rome in 2005 under the title Pope Benedict XVI.

Michael Tsarion does a great job in highlighting whats going on with this Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz. Please remember who's your real enemy and that is Rome. True Christianity is the biggest enemy of Rome and always has been this is why the Roman Empire had to try to usurp it and try give the illusion that it was Christianity when it is proven its anti-Bible and anti-Christos.

Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz also is tied in with a Central Intelligence Agency handler by the name of Barbara Politis Hartwell who is pulling the

strings of Sherri Kane and Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz. I'm sure if you look deep enough you'll also find the connection to Mossad along with the Anti-Defamation League and finally the Southern Poverty Law Center. This is why Knight of Malta Leonard Horowitz is attacking many people right now and making up illusionary lies. Its also a plan by his new handlers to destroy his work but he's lacking the intelligence to see this either through his own ego or via some kind of mind-re-framing upon himself by this crowd.

Please remember that J.P Morgan Chase & Co, Citibank and Goldman Sachs are all controlled by the Universal Postal Union in Berne, Switzerland one corner away from their master, the Papal Nuncio. This is all tied in with The Worshipful Company of International Bankers all controlled by the Crown which has been controlled since the 14th Century by the KNIGHTS OF MALTA.

By the way Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz attacks the greatest exposer of the Jesuits & Vatican called Eric Jon Phelps. One of his lame duck arguments is that Eric is part of some cult which uses the term 'brother' when addressing someone. First of all the brother is simply because Eric Jon Phelps is a true-Christian and nothing more. May I suggest Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz is trying to put Christianity down as a cult as Luciferians regularly do. May I also point out how Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz uses the term 'brother' more than once at this conference.

Whilst we expose this Knight of Malta tied in with Central Intelligence Agency handlers such as Barbara Hartwell along with other hardcore facts. Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz continues to spew hateful deceitful libel vomit. To understand the mindset of deceit this character has you should note how he's buying up domain names of those he's out to attack and libel with illusionary lies. So when someone looks for that being on the Internet they come across all these underhanded venomous lies from Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz. Please note how he has over 400 domain names registered mostly with Godaddy.

How anyone can still believe a word this man has said is beyond me, even if you've always followed him. Do you think he's pathetic of low intelligence or a smart being? Do you really think he's be this pathetic unless he was up to something and having an agenda? He knows exactly what he's doing unless as I said he's mind re-framed by his handlers. Do your homework people on the real conspiracy going on that most will not tell you or try to attack and cover up. May I remind you that without true-Christianity there would never have been a Leonard Horowitz in the beginning and most likely you'd never have owned a hifi, TV, VCR or computer to listen to his work. Its all thanks to the Protestant Reformation you have all these inventions and freedoms which covertly Rome is now openly taking away from you by the day. So think again people when you're taught by people like these to hate Christianity and the King James AV1611 Bible.

For more exposing the lunacy of Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz check out:

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/qUN8K43zYFs" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 05:11 PM (GMT)

Lenny boy certainly has upped the stakes with this one. He went on GoDaddy and got himself the domain trueott.com and has created a site of nothing but complete falsehoods, aimed at discrediting research of Dr A. True Ott PhD and slandering him professionally. I can only imagine that Dr Ott's legal team is busy getting court orders to have the site removed and retaliatory actions being prepared in the form of lawsuits for damages. The accusations that Dr Ott has made death threats to anyone is just humorous. Lenny boy, you really should consider stopping smoking crystal meth. Just look at what it's done for Charlie Sheen.

-Zero to Hero

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 05:34 PM (GMT)

I've been made aware that the attack on myself and others by KNIGHT OF MALTA, Leonard Horowitz has nothing to do with British SiS directly. The attack is coming from the Anti-Defamation League along with the Southern Poverty Law Center with Mossad controlled by the Central Intelligence Agency. Please remember the CIA are the proxy army of the KNIGHTS OF MALTA headed in Rome and St John's Wood, England controlling the Crown.

TheUnhivedMind - June 11, 2011 11:31 PM (GMT)

KNIGHT OF MALTA LEONARD HOROWITZ & SHERRI KANE HAVE BDSM SEX LIVE ON AIR

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2yVwNlIAkH8

Listen to wicked sinful Knight of Malta, Leonard Horowitz with Sherri Kane having BDSM sodomy sex live on the air.

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2yVwNlIAkH8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

OR

http://blip.tv/iconoclast-radio/dr-leonard...exposed-5233394

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYK_tlYC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" wmode="transparent" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" ></embed>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Did you know that Leonard Horowitz is into BDSM sex, and likes to Duct tape his pet/slave during sex?

www.iconoclastradio.com (incase the video dont load up here its on front page)[note by Tim - iconoclastradio "seems" to have been hit with viruses and trojans immediately after this video was posted - THIS SITE MAY HARM YOUR COMPUTER...gee what a surprise EH ?]

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 12:03 AM (GMT)

Sherri taking a break from her "investigative research"

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 09:23 PM (GMT)

who were BOTH SENT THIS EXACT post of MINE put together with MY TIME...this I so far have posted in more than 30 Yahoogroups .....

but then BOTH "so convieniently" DO NOT put MY NAME AS THE SOURCE on BOTH OF THEIR SITES - and this is SO TYPICAL of them to CHOP MY WORK UP into various parts so that MY NAME NEVER COMES UP as THE SOURCE - and I'M THE ONE TO TAKE MY TIME TO DO THE WHOIS on WWW.TRUEOTT.COM and I AM THE ONE to CALL DOC MARQUIS BEFORE the CON CON about the SHIT STORM that WOULD happen and AFTER the CON CON so that HE WROTE the REVIEW of WHOREwitz and his SLUT at CON CON 2011 that I WAS THE FIRST TO GET IT OFF HIS SITE AS IT WAS POSTED JUST MINUTES BEFORE I COPIED IT.....and this IDIOT Studer can't even BE ORIGINAL ENOUGH to REwrite MY OWN WORDS - DISHONESTY and PLAGIARISM don't seem to MATTER HERE to STUDER - EH ?....this is what I call A SNAKE and NOT one I would turn my back on.....and ALSO True...I find it VERY disconcerting - to say VERY least that you sure have a REAL HARD TIME to mention my name too EXCEPT when it's convienient for YOU to do so....remember that it's ME who is the one to FINALLY get WHOREwitz and Kane to go berserk last year...thus EXPOSING THEMSELVES for ALL to SEE.....

Tim White

TheUnhivedMind - June 12, 2011 09:26 PM (GMT)

Perfect example of two Temporal Coadjutors who do the dirty work of the now

dead Jesuit soldier, Pierre Teilhard De Chardin SJ. Both of these characters are highly anti-Christian with Russell Pine aka Jordan Maxwell being a Freemason using this alias based on the Knights Templar as exposed by Alan Watt.

TheUnhivedMind - June 13, 2011 03:42 PM (GMT)

On Wed, Aug 11, 2010 at 6:37 AM, True OTT wrote:

Sherri Kane, aka Cherie Caine:

You have lost all credibility — and you WILL be exposed for who you and Horowitz really are. (I checked, FOX News has no record of a “Sherri Kane” ever working for them.)

Thanks for removing ALL DOUBT with your latest blog dribble and half-truth smears against

Don Nicoloff and others. “Bonnie and Clyde” indeed. Who do you think you’re fooling??

FYI I was very close friends with Don Harkin – I was there with Ingri at his burial to offer my love and support — funny – I don’t remember seeing you nor “Clyde” anywhere around! How DARE YOU accuse Nicoloff of complicity in his death??? How dare you attempt to smear me for what OTHERS have written?

Thanks also for finally admitting the truth about Lenny “the Shill” Horowitz and his Knights of Malta affiliation. Truth is truth.

“One of the concordant orders of Freemasonry was called “The Knights of the Order of the Hospital,” and they were called “Knights Hospitalers.” They were the Masonic Order that founded, organizes, directs, and finances Hospitals and health care, throughout the world.” — Jordan Maxwell; Matrix of Power

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 03:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

WANT A LAUGH?

WANT TO HERE A BIG PACK OF LIES?

WANT TO SEE PATHETIC INVESTIGATION?

WANT TO SEE A SMEAR ATTACK BY MOSSAD/CIA/ADL/SPLC?

ALL FROM KNIGHT OF MALTA, LEN *HORROR-DIPZ* AND SCARY-*LONG CHOPS*-PAIN

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

QUOTE

COINTELPRO COMPROMISED: Sexual Exploits of Jew-Hating American Terrorists

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpAwVu7pktw

[DOHTML]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XpAwVu7pktw?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XpAwVu7pktw?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/DOHTML]

[DOHTML]<CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

MORE NAILS IN HORROR-DIPTZ'S REPUTATION COFFIN

[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

Notice how Len Horror-dipz and Scary Long Chops pain who by way can't breath through her wicked snoozle, attack Tim White with all the lies from two characters working for the National Security Agency's, Otis L. Johnson who's a ret USAF Lieutenant General. What they purposely lie about is the fact that Tim White was the one who blew the whistle on the heroin trade from Vietnam by the method of packing U.S. soldier bodies with heroin for trafficking. So can you see what a major twist these intelligentsia puppets are up to? When have you ever heard Eric Jon Phelps say he's been in any intelligence agency? Never! Why? Simply because he has not and this is a dirty smear campaign handled by sheep-dipped CIA agent, Barbara Politis Hartwell. Interesting how they attack White about cross-dressing yet Horror-dipz and Scary Long Chops Pain love to play sodomy with BDSM sex. Heres a tip to Horror-dipz, next time tape her nostrils up and she'll suffocate to death. A big snoozle but still can't breath through it, maybe she needs an elephant trunk? Looks like Horror-dipz health (joke) skills can be flushed down the toilet too. I guess Tim White called you because you death threated him live on air on a radio show, no doubt about that devious Scary Long Chops Pain.

Notice how they try to play down how many people there are who're against them right now and who they're attacking. This is to try to install doubts in the peoples minds when someone teaches information based on our knowledge or similar. May I remind you how Michael Tsarion exposed wonderfully Knight of Malta, Len Horowitz by highlighting his Jesuitical argument tatics at the ConCon conference. Now notice how he trumps up Scary Long Chops Pain claiming she's a great investigator. Well folks that tells you now that any material and books you have from Horror-dipz need to be burnt or stuffed in the garbage bin. Scary Long Chops Pain is one of the worst researchers I've ever witnessed in my life, I've seen young teens on YouTube do far greater work and far more useful work. So now we see them trying to riddle their way out of the fact they've been recorded in BDSM sex in an hotel room whilst still attached to the radio show phone system. Can't even admit their actions like decent people, why? Simply because they're devious vermin handled by the Central Intelligence Agency which they claim everyone else is. Hows about their handler, Barbara Politis Hartwell a sheep-dipped CIA agent smear artist.

No now we're all supposed to think women are inferior to men. Well thats an utter lie but typical of females like Scary Long Chops Pain who're your typical feminist types stuck up the arse of Rockefeller mind manipulation. Feminines who desire illusionary freedoms which destroy the family unit and society. As evident in our society today and now we see Rockefeller mind influence over in the Middle East with feminines thinking they should go this route and moving away from their religious beliefs which have kept their society strong and with successful families and good birth rates. Remember these elite families wish you, your culture, civilisation and society dead, just look at U.N Agenda 21 and the melting pot mess in the Western World. Only those with a strong religious belief still have strong birth rates for culture/race survival. So see where these two clowns are leading everyone? Remember that Knight of Malta, Len Horowitz promotes the New Age claptrap which Jesuit soldier, Pierre Teilhard De Chardin SJ desired out there for control and destruction of religion and the biggest enemy, the King James AV1611 Bible. Masculines have their role in society and feminines have theres and we don't want this mind re-framing claptrap which is destroying our families, birth rates, happiness and society. So brainwashed blinkered morons clap when Scary Long Chops Pain rants on trying to make out that females are superior over men based on a Praying Mantis and Black Widow Spider for God Sake, hows about talking about the Silver back Gorilla?

Isn't it interesting to see how unprofessional these people really are? This is why folks I've highlighted agents of deception like these for years now. Too many people believe they're Gods and truthsayers when in fact they work to the tune of the intelligentsia taking you to one level and then feeding you nothing further. This sloppy work being put out now by Horror-dipz well it really doesn't deserve our time its that bad. Come on CIA if you want to hit us then use someone better than this please. Its good actually because we no longer need to highlight this opposame, he's done it all himself and now people are turning away from him big time and thinking he's an utter idiot.

So once again we see how this Horror-dipz is completely a liar as he tries once again to smear Eric Jon Phelps with utter nonsense that Eric claims Jews run the Vatican. What utter claptrap nonsense and how does he think he can get away with such blatant lies like this? Eric is attacked by most people who attack the Jews as ruling the New World Order. These Anti-Jew hating Romanist Doctrine followers claim Eric is in favour of jews and in league with Jews for God sake. Great research Horror-dipz and Scary Long Chops Pain real great research not. Eric is one of the biggest promoters of the Torah-Judaics as spoke of in the King James AV1611 Bible and texts its based upon as God's chosen people. The same Bible which bought freedoms around the World never seen before including the amazing America which is hated by the bloodlines for its freedoms to this day. I get this folks, you have one lot call you a Jew then another lot call you something else, but you cannot be both at the same time can you? Its PATHETIC! Just real sloppy unproductive claptrap and I hope horror-dipz goes down the pan and takes his long chops can't breath properly ant eater with him. So Scary Pain you think you can rumble do you? Rumble with me you lying piece of garbage and am I right that you're probably a Sabbatean Frankist Talmudist false Jew? You're certainly controlling and protecting a Romanist piece of garbage who's a product of Rome.

Notice how Horror-dipz has to throw in "where is the love, where is we the people", again my I remind you that America is a Republic by the people for the people thanks to the King James AV1611 and Protestant Reformation. So he wants the love so he can promote his hippy Pierre Teilhard De Chardin SJ claptrap 528hz on you. Notice Scary Long Chops Pain pushes the oneness whilst trumping up her feminism claptrap once again. These people don't want others to research areas such as Sabbatean Frankists or the Vatican they want you just all agreeing its a Brotherhood of Darkness and sitting back going around like a gerbil singing hippy tunes and playing 528hz all day long. They mock a single entity running this World conspiracy when it has been this way for centuries. Horror-dipz detests Christianity and tries to fool the dumbed down that believing and following the King James AV1611 Bible is the work of the Church of Satan. Do people fall for this? Surely not? If the answer is yes then my God the World has become a very sick and twisted place.

Folks what this shows is that our work has had a great impact on the real truth scene. Our knowledge was never known out there for people to finally start to see the clearer picture. The intelligentsia is threatened as they DO NOT have any control over us and therefore we are loose cannons against them. We have no financial support from any agency unlike the typical alternative media out there who are all threating. People are now coming to our information first and sticking with it as it is the truth, they can research it and see clearly whats going on, they also have the King James AV1611 Bible. People also know that the New World Order wants rid of Christianity and therefore you should know the King James AV1611 Bible is the enemy of enemies and it is to the New World Order. True-Christians following the King James AV1611 Bible are the only chance of defeating the enemy as they've done before. We have the answers, we know the enemy and we're battlers not suck up puppets like the rest of them. When you have no funding or ties then you have no one controlling you. So now the Southern Poverty Law Center, Anti Defamation League, Mossad and CIA try to smear us all hoping to grab new comers before they get to our information so they can twist their minds like they've always done. I'm just so happy its occurring because it shows we've won and are winning and it also aids myself in knowing I'm on the right track with my knowledge and teachings.

All I have to say to finish off is that the true Jesus Christ (not the Catholic pagan fraud) will win the battle. All you real Satanists out there all you'll do is empower the likes of myself and Eric further to making sure we win this battle. Puritan truth will come forth and bring real peace and moral hetrosexual, large family Nation state societies Worldwide. The World Scary Long Chops Pain and Horror-dipz with his Amalfi medals of ego desire is in fact hell holes like what we're in and heading too regardless of their Chardin fronts.

TheUnhivedMind - June 19, 2011 10:26 PM (GMT)

From: "Tim White" <phantom.421366@yahoo.com>
To:

well at least the WORM "Ken Adachi" had the foresight to get ENLARGED screenshots so now WE have them for 'posterity'....HA HA HA...I haven't sent the HOROWITZ and BDSM MISTRESS KANE to George Noory & Friends(including the San Francisco FBI - per Lizard Lenny's request of course) yet and NOW is actually a BETTER time to do so since it's OBVIOUS that WHOREwitz and his SLUT are freakin' out because these photos are IN OUR HANDS.....NO LINK REQUIRED...and obviously it's ONLY Kane who could delete that profile.....

Sherri claims in the profile seen below that's she's 31 years old. If that's true, and assuming that Sherri posted the profile in 2009, then Sherri Kane was 15 years old in 1993, the year that she claims she "owned, managed, and operated" a restaurant. So here we have a clear indication that Sherri is more than willing to play fast & loose with the facts. You think maybe this is the only time that Sherri Kane has made something up?

http://www.gotcast.com/sherrikane

sherrikane â€¢ Sherri K.
Los Angeles, CA â€¢ 31 years old
Actor ; Comedian ; Host ; Writer ; Model
images - 1 to 7 of 7 [view all]

Professional
Actor ; Comedian ; Host ; Writer ; Model
Gender: Female
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Dark Brown
Height: 5' 7" Weight: 125 lbs
Ethnicity: Caucasian
Pants: 6
Shoes: 8
Union: SAG
Areas Of Expertise
Promotional Experience
â€¢ REGIONAL MANAGER FOR SONY READER REVOLUTION CAMPAIGN
â€¢ VERIZON Wireless Vcast Promotion
â€¢ T MOBILE Fave 5 Promotion â€“
â€¢ ROSS Sampling Promo â€“
â€¢ RYOBI Promotion -
â€¢ PHILIPS Lighting Promotion -
â€¢ ENSURE Sampling Promo â€“
â€¢ NESTLE JAMBA JUICE Promo-
â€¢ M&Mâ€™S PROMO -
â€¢ FRITO-LAY Flat Earth Sampling Promo â€“
â€¢ VASELINE Lotion Promo --
â€¢ DOVE Shampoo Promo â€“-
â€¢ DOVE Energy Glow Promo â€“

â€¢ DOVE Body Wash â€“
â€¢ CARESS Exotic Oils Body Wash â€“
â€¢ PROPEL Vitamin Water- March of Dimes Walk Event-
â€¢ TARGET Black Friday Event â€“
â€¢ AMERICAN GREETINGS-
â€¢ BANK OF AMERICA-
â€¢ Ambassador for LOWEâ€™ S Realtor Program â€“
â€¢ GUILTLESS GOURMET Natural Food Products- Demo Chef/Sampler
â€¢ Wine Tasting Rep / Guide
â€¢ Cooking Demos (I am also a professional Chef)
â€¢ Various Trade Show & Conference Experience (See Outline Above

April 1993-August 1998
Restaurateur/Manager
Owned, managed and operated a restaurant

***

These are enlargements of the seven photos which Sherri posted with the above profile. Somehow, Len's characterization of Sherri as an "outstanding investigative reporter" doesn't square with the career path she seems to be interested in pursuing here.

Sherri taking a break from her investigative research

Hungry?

The Bride of Frankie (or is it Lenny?)

Hungry?

[dohtml]<img src="http://educate-yourself.org/cn/SherriKaneOnThe%20CastingCouchpose1000w.jpg" width=600 height=224>[/dohtml]

The Girl Next Door

The Girl Next Door Who's Been Playing Around a While

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 12:29 AM (GMT)

Dr Deagle Show 110308 2/3 - ANTHONY J HILDER

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yjhytclGDoc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8rl3CZalQVg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=92tGMzW8FiA

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/yjhytclGDoc" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8rl3CZalQVg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/92tGMzW8FiA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:36 PM (GMT)

here's the google cache links as proof that she did have that profile....

profile

http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/sear...=www.google.com

pics

http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/sear...=www.google.com

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 02:43 PM (GMT)

had copied and pasted the comments here.... this is the link where you can find it at and see the video that she left it on.... does this delusional xxxxx not learn??????

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=XpAwVu7pktw

@lisahenkes, We have so much evidence to prove he True Ott is a Jew-hater that works as a CIA/ FBi Counter-Intelligence Propagandist. In True Ott's own words in a harassing email to me, he says, "The Khazar race is the synogague of Satan, and are merely masquerading as racial Jews to control the world. .• . . Christ was an auburn-haired, blue-eyed Galilean, not a racial Sephardic Jew; and most DEFINITELY NOT a member of the Synagogue of Satan--the Khazars."
sherrikane 2 hours ago

@kingswinnbad, You have obviously been hoodwinked by Phelps are you are one of his minions!

He is a CIA/FBI Counter-Intelligence Propagandist that works• closely with his puppet, Craig Oxley.
sherrikane 2 hours ago

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 05:08 PM (GMT)

Monday, June 20, 2011
Jenny Hatch and **Barbara Hartwell** Cohost The Insight Hour

On Tuesday, June 21, Jenny Hatch and Barbara Hartwell will be sitting in for Len Horowitz and Sherri Kane, on The Insight Hour.

Please tune in to hear the latest on the COINTELPRO neutralization campaign against activists, whistleblowers and journalists.

Jenny Hatch, Sherri Kane, Len Horowitz, Barbara Hartwell and others have all been targeted by the same criminal network, hell-bent on silencing our message of Truth and Liberty.

We name the perps, the shills, the provocateurs, the demonic liars, and expose the crimes!

9 PM Pacific Time, Midnight (12 AM) Eastern Time

http://www.bbsradio.com/bbc/leonard_horowitz_radio.php

Barbara Hartwell Percival
Legal Defense & Research Trust
PO Box 22
Old Orchard Beach, Maine 04064
Barbara Hartwell Vs. CIA
http://www.barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.com

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 05:15 PM (GMT)

From:
"True OTT" <atrueott@msn.com>
Add sender to Contacts
To:
Cc:
Here is Sir Leonard of the Swamp in a nutshell. According to Don N. his grandmother and grandfather "Solomon" Horowitz emigrated to America in 1906. The family came to Ellis Island from ROMANIA. I have traced the genealogy of these parasites, as has researchers such as Dr. Harrell Rhome. They are descendants of the Turkish HUNS, not of the Hebrews of Palestine. The family is simply PURE-BLOOD, IN-BRED, KHAZARIAN WORLD-CONTROL FREAKS!! Bloodline of David? Absolutely false declaration in every possible way. The Big Lie that the Rothschild Leaches have cultivated, nurtured, and promulgated for centuries is that they are the "Chosen People of God" -- The BLUE-BLOOD Elite who alone have the brains to rule the world!!

Sir Leonard of the Hospital's MySpace profile reads: I was born in Philadelphia, 6:02PM, June 20, 1952 and given the Hebrew name Arya ben Shlomo ha Levi. In the tradition of my lineage, my father was also a “ben Shlomo,” meaning "Son of Solomon," as were his forefathers--ancestors of King Solomon. This makes me, and my children, of the royal Davidian bloodline. We are descendants of King David and blood cousins to Jesus of Nazareth, the Christ, our Messiah. This identity bears substantially on my conduct, which I pray is in Divine service to humanity. The "ha Levi" portion of my name designates Levitical priesthood. My family’s genealogy reveals the first Horowitz was Isaiah ben Moshe ha Levi. This denotes blood lineage beginning with Moses the Levi Priest, to whom our Creator provided His Ten Commandments to help administer Divine

Law. ..

WHAT???? Born on the BLACK SABBATH of the Summer Solstice - at exactly 6:02 pm on 6/20? Symbolic? Yes indeed to those who practice Satanism. "Levitical priesthood" is a covert claim of the high priesthood of Melchizedek - which is all about ritual black magic and the Kaballa magic Cube of geometry. The great horned owl is their "familiar" spirit - the intercessor to their deity Lucifer/Baal. That is why Horowitz proudly posed in his black tux with the owl.

Furthermore, Horowitz is classic NPD --- Narcissistic Personality Disorder - which is very common malady with MK Ultra victims of Khazarian ethnicity. Yes, and this makes him quite DANGEROUS, folks. Check it out:
What is narcissistic personality disorder?
Narcissism is a term used to describe a focus on the self and self-admiration that is taken to an extreme. The word “narcissism” comes from a Greek myth in which a handsome young man named Narcissus sees his reflection in a pool of water and falls in love with it.
Narcissistic personality disorder is one of a group of conditions called dramatic personality disorders. People with these disorders have intense, unstable emotions, and a distorted self-image. Narcissistic personality disorder is further characterized by an abnormal love of self, an exaggerated sense of superiority and importance, and a preoccupation with success and power. However, these attitudes and behaviors do not reflect true self-confidence. Instead, the attitudes conceal a deep sense of insecurity and a fragile self-esteem. People with this personality disorder also tend to set unrealistic goals.
What are the symptoms of narcissistic personality disorder?
In many cases, people with narcissistic personality disorder:
Are self-centered and boastful
Seek constant attention and admiration
Consider themselves better than others
Exaggerate their talents and achievements
Believe that they are entitled to special treatment
Are easily hurt but might not show it
Might take advantage of others to achieve their goals
Other common traits of narcissistic personality disorder include the following:
Preoccupation with fantasies that focus on unlimited success, power, intelligence, beauty, or love
Belief that he or she is “special” and unique, and can only be understood by other special people
Expectation that others will automatically go along with what he or she want
Inability to recognize or identify with the feelings, needs, and viewpoints of others
Envy of others or a belief that others are envious of him or her
Hypersensitivity to insults (real or imagined), criticism, or defeat, possibly reacting with rage, shame, and humiliation
Arrogant behavior and/or attitude
What causes narcissistic personality disorder?
The exact cause of narcissistic personality disorder is not known. However, many mental health professionals believe it results from extremes in child rearing. For example, the disorder might develop as the result of excessive pampering, or when a child’s parents have a need for their children to be talented or special in order to maintain their own self-esteem. On the other end of the spectrum, narcissistic personality disorder might develop as the result of neglect or abuse and

trauma inflicted by parents or other authority figures during childhood. The disorder usually is evident by early adulthood.

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 05:17 PM (GMT)

From: Tim White <phantom.421366@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Fw: IRA EPSTEIN => SHERRI KANE/HOROWITZ
Date: Monday, June 20, 2011, 9:40 AM

this is WHO Lenny and his WHORE are connected to by the "investigation" of a Private DICK in Orange County and when he saw that Sherri Kane is CONNECTED to this guy - he called up True and said "this guy is VERY bad news - he makes people DISappear - I'm DONE and yer on your own"...AFTER he took True's $$$$

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 05:19 PM (GMT)

Re: Fw: IRA EPSTEIN => SHERRI KANE/HOROWITZ
... From: Tim White <phantom.421366@yahoo.com>

EXACTLY what "The DICK" told True - MAFIA...but I told True yesterday it's MISHPUCKA and you know that is HAND-IN-GLOVE with MOSSAD...which control ALL the ECSTASY worldwide trade and CHILD TRAFFICKING....

TheUnhivedMind - July 6, 2011 04:44 PM (GMT)

SIR (Chevalier) Leonard G. Horowitz — NOT!!!!
The Truth EXPOSED!!! He's Really an NPD.

June 22nd 2011
http://atrueott.wordpress.com/2011/06/22/s...-really-an-npd/

[dohtml] This expose is in response to declarations found on Horowitz' own website postings (one of 300 URL's he controls) found at:
http://web.mac.com/len15/Newsletter_%26_Blog/Knighting.html
When the heat is on, look for this website of the Grand Narcissist Poo-Bah to disappear, just as Sherri Kane's fraudulent personal profile disappeared after investigations exposed that much of it was bogus mythology as well.
Can you handle the TRUTH folks? For what it's worth, here it is.
LEONARD G. HOROWITZ IS NOT, I REPEAT, NOT a "Knight of Malta". That's right, he's not! He's not even a Knight Hospitaler. IT'S ALL A FRAUD. A SCAM. A perversion instigated by a truly sick-minded narcissist of the highest international order. How's that for a stunning revelation? It's all true, folks.
It took a full day of phone calls, and calling in favors from TRUE PATRIOTS I know and admire greatly in Washington, D.C. — but I have done the research. I have done my "due

diligence". The light of TRUTH will now shine on these crooked shysters. It is truly eye-popping.

In a simple nutshell, the individual who "knighted" Leonard G. is a man named Charles McWilliams. He claims to be a M.D. but is actually a huge fraud. He received his "credentials" solely from a diploma mill in Sri Lanka called the "OPEN" International University for Complementary Medicine" – the OIUCM (we-see-um). Indeed – from the largess of Mr. McWilliams, and a whopping donation of $400 – ANYONE can don the black robe with White Cross, travel to NYC, and receive a TOTALLY MEANINGLESS "KNIGHT OF MERIT" award (or DAME of merit if a female) compliments of the bogus Open International University for Complementary Medicine!

From the Chiropractic watchdog website: http://www.dynamicchiropractic.com/mpacms/...40596

"The Sri Lanka Medical Council stated that 'the 'OIU Medical School Columbo, S.L.' listed in Dr. Holder's resume did _not_ exist (Emphasis his.)

"A colleague determined that there was an 'OUI' in Sri Lanka, but it is called Open International University for complementary medicine, and it is not an accredited medical school.' For an additional fee of $400-US, outstanding students are awarded an M.D. (which is their abbreviation for Masters Degree) or other degrees such as B.Science, or extra credentials. (Parenthetical comment his.)

"We were told that 'OIU' has additional prizes for sale such as 'the Albert Schweitzer Award' and 'Knighthood' (for an additional fee of $400-US)." (Parenthetical comment his.)

Now doesn't that make you feel all warm and fuzzy??? I submit it all makes sense. If Horowitz truly was a Knight of Malta – he wouldn't announce it on the internet with pictures of the ceremony itself the way he did. The Sovereign Order of Malta, which is SECRET MILITARY SOCIETY, would never allow such a thing of a brand-new knight – who takes very severe blood oaths of Jesuit secrecy with the penalty of death for overt disclosure. However, an individual afflicted with NPD (Narcissist Personality Disorder) would not hesitate to trumpet the bogus proceeding from the rooftops. More self-aggrandizement. Nothing less. Is it harmless chicanery? You decide for yourself.

Wikipedia's excellent historical entry on the Knights Hospitaler reveals the bogus operations. Quote: "The large passage fees collected by the American Association of "SMOM" in the early 1950s may well have tempted a man named Charles Pichel to create his own "Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights Hospitaller" in 1956. ^{[4]} Pichel avoided the problems of being an imitation of "SMOM" by giving his organization a mythical history, claiming that the American organization he led had been founded within the Russian tradition of the Knights Hospitaller in 1908; a spurious claim, but which nevertheless misled many including some academics. In truth, the foundation of his organisation had no connection to the Russian tradition of the Knights

Hospitaller. Once created, the attraction of Russian Nobles into membership of Pichel's 'Order' lent some plausibility to his claims.
These organizations have led to scores of other self-styled Orders. Two offshoots of the Pichel Order were successful in allegedly gaining the patronage of the late King Peter II of Yugoslavia, and King Michael of Romania. ^{[4]}
Did you get that fellow seekers of Truth?? Didn't the KHAZARIAN BOLSHEVIKS in reality exterminate ALL OF THE ROMANOFF FAMILY in a very bloody coup? Of course they did – but that hasn't stopped scam artists from preying on the gullible. What is it with America's infatuation with ROYALTY, HMM??
Here is the late "Prince Michael Romanoff of Romania" and HIS true identity exposed:

Restauranteur, Famous Imposter. He claimed to have been notable people including Rasputin's Assassin, the son of British Prime Minister William Gladstone and even a cousin of Czar Nicholas II. In 1927 after careers in farming to peddling papers, he moved to Hollywood where he opened a restaurant and began a career as a somewhat actor. It was found later that "Michael Romanoff" was indeed a fake and that his real name was Harry F. Gerguson, the son of Russian Jewish immigrants.
You see, there are many people claiming to be Michael Romanoff. They are all Khazarian impostors after the order of Bernie Madoff.
It figures Leonard Horrowitz would be involved in something like this.
Here is what the NPD Horowitz himself posted concerning this sham knighting ceremony – with my comments in brackets.
KNIGHTING ORDER
Sovereign Orthodox Order of the Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem
KNIGHTING DATE
November 12, 2006
KNIGHTING PLACE
Cathedral of the Holy Protection, [Actually the correct name is Cathedral of the Holy VIRGIN Protection -- Ott]
New York City, New York
A day we won't forget
Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz was honored with the official title "Knight of Merit" by the former

Grand Priory in St. Petersburg, high Imperial Protector his highness Prince Michael of Russia. The formal ceremony of investiture, in which nearly 40 new knights were similarly recognized, occurred under the Order established in New York by Russian nobility headed by Count Nicholas Bobrinskoy (recently deceased). The Order has remained under the protection of Prince Andrew, a double Romanoff, the oldest son of the Grand Duke Alexander Mikailovich. Now his eldest grandson, Prince Michael Romanoff, serves as the organization's Sovereign Protector. [All bogus MYTH HISTORY --- Ott]
For this ceremony, as a tribute to Nicholas Bobrinskoy, HH Prince Michael of Russia flew in from Australia to stand in for the deceased Count, and will continue to do so until a new Grand Prior is elected by all the Knights and Dames in good standing.
Chevalier ("Sir" is the exclusive title in the British monarchy) Leonard George Horowitz was nominated for knighthood by Professor Sir Charles McWilliams, Chancellor of the World Organization of Natural Medicine Practitioners, [his own creation and spawn of the bogus OIUCM - Sri Lanka --- Ott] and Grand Master of the Knights Hospitaller, Dr. McWilliams recognized Dr. Horowitz for his work in natural medicine and vaccination risk awareness that has helped save thousands of lives, especially childrens'.
During the ceremony, Dr. Horowitz pledged to serve the organization's mission to continue serving humanity, the sick and needy, with an open-hearted acknowledgment of the Source of love and humanitarian contribution, [Choke, Gag, Etc. ---- Ott] Judeo-Christian and otherwise.
It's all a huge scam, folks. Wow!!!
Now let's take a deeper look into the We-See-Um (OIU CM) This little club appears to be a rogues gallery of purveyors of sleight-of-hand and magic – including witchcraft. Just look at their official logo and history, and you can get an idea of their true agenda. Their logo is of all things, a Pentagram on a midnight black background – the sacred geometry of the International Satanist. (The HEXAGRAM was already taken, you see!)

OICUM Seal and Logo

From the OICUM Website:
"This International Organization formed in 1962 congruent to the policy objectives of the WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. In 1962 The WHO and UNICEF sponsored an International Conference in USSR at Alma Ata, at the University of Kazakhstan. At this conference the ALMA ATA DECLARATION defined a global strategy for public health and preventive medicine which epitomized as "HEALTH FOR ALL BY 2000 A.D."
It was decided in 1987 to constitute The Open International University for Complementary Medicines with special emphasis to conduct an intensive clinical training program on various Complimentary and alternative therapies world wide, working with conjunction with other affiliated originations. The Sri Lanka Government was requested to enact legislation to enable The Open

International University for Complementary Medicines to be constituted as a privately funded postgraduate institute. In March, 1988 onwards, degrees are being conferred and training courses are being conducted under the U.N. theme “Health for all by 2000 A.D.”
Oh yes, indeed – doesn’t this sound like a most fantastic “humanitarian” agenda? Imagine, top U.N. Khazarians composing the W. H.O. meeting in Soviet Russia during the height of the “Cold War” – and there issuing something called the “Alma Ata” Declaration. Alma = fostering mother. This then is the heart and soul of the New International Order. To place everybody in the world under a universal system of “HEALTH CARE” as directed by the Club of Rome and the World Health (Hell) Organization!! Isn’t it funny how COMMUNISTS and SOCIALISTS from Adolf Hitler to Barack Obama seem inordinately pre-occupied with providing universal “Health Care”??
Here is just one small snippet from this “Alma-Ata Decree”: “The International Conference on Primary Health Care calls for urgent and effective national
and international action to develop and implement primary health care throughout the world and particularly in developing countries in a spirit of technical cooperation and in keeping with a New International Economic Order.
A WORLD-WIDE HEALTH CARE PLAN will ring the cash registers of Big Pharma like never before. Don’t forget who Horrowitz NPD worked for as their “TOP ADVISER” before moving to Sandpoint, Idaho — the world’s largest health-care provider - HENRY SCHEIN INC.
DO YOU GET IT YET, PEOPLE???? Leonard G. Horowitz is without a doubt one of the Club of Rome’s premier agent provocateurs. They awarded him their bogus BS “KNIGHT OF MERIT”!!! He has the credentials legitimately of course – a master’s degree in PUBLIC HEALTH from HARVARD, no less. His job, I submit, is to identify, monitor, then attack and destroy LEGITIMATE NATURAL HEALTH PRACTITIONERS AND NUTRITIONISTS — for they are the big monkey wrench in the gears.
In 2006, just a few months before they inducted Horowitz into their hall of dishonor, these arch-criminal wolves-in-sheep’s-clothing held their international conference in NYC. Because it was held on American soil, there was a press release on the event – but this “International Congress” meets somewhere on the planet each and every year just as the Bilderbergers do as well. It’s funny how not even the alternative media is exposing this little shindig (that is until now.) From their 2006 Press Release we read:
“Prof. Dr. Dame [yep, she too has been "knighted" and paid her $400 black-robe rental fee --- Ott] Linda Lancaster, Chancellor of OIUCM USA, says, “Teaching peace must begin with health practitioners. As a community, we each need to stay focused on our inner environment and bring peace awareness to our patients.” She adds, “We are continually challenged by the destruction of the essence of man. Through OIUCM’s World Congress of Integrated Medicine we aim to support peace through integration of all medicines worldwide.”
“Many prominent international dignitaries, doctors and humanitarians will also participate in the World Congress, including Peace Ambassador and Economist Alfredo Sfeir-Younis of the World Bank; Rima Laibow, M.D., Medical Director of the Natural Solutions Foundation, who will discuss the threat to

global food and nutrition quality posed by worldwide CODEX Alimentarius. celebrity actor Anthony Edwards an Emmy Award-winning American actor and director, who will talk about latest research on autism and Prof. Dr. Sir Charles McWilliams who will share the very fascinating history of the Order of the Knights of Malta Knights of Malta and Knights of Rhodes.
Excuse me. What is an executive of the Rothschild WORLD BANK doing rubbing shoulders with the likes of Rima Laibow???

<hr align="center" size="2" width="100%" />

There it is folks. How much more evidence do you need to put a stop to the clearly criminally fraudulent antics of Leonard Horrowitz NPD??
 OICUM Seal and Logo

[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE TO SCION WITH THE POWERFUL

Title: THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE TO SCION WITH THE POWERFUL
Description: *PERCY FAMILY OF ENGLAND [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 20, 2011 05:07 AM (GMT)

THE ROTHSCHILD'S ARE TO SCION WITH THE POWERFUL PERCY FAMILY OF ENGLAND

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eNFvza0ddm8

Make a note of the probable union and scion of Rothschild-Goldsmith with the powerful ruling Percy family of England.

For more information:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=61421

[dohtml]<iframe width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/eNFvza0ddm8" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 21, 2011 04:47 PM (GMT)

You may be interested to note the connection of the powerful English Howard and Irish Butler families to the leader of the Clan Kerr in Scotland known as Michael Ancram who's part of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in England. Make note of his marriage to Lady Jane Fitzalan-Howard and his sister's marriage to Donald Cameron the chief of the Cameron Crooked Nose Clan heading David Cameron who's also handled by Viscountess Astor. Note clan Kerr's crest badge is the same as The Most Noble Order of the Garter logo. Remember a cross in a circle represents the Sun.

TheUnhivedMind - June 24, 2011 04:43 AM (GMT)

Pippa Middleton: naked photos leaked on Internet

May 11, 2011 4:18 AM HKT
http://hken.ibtimes.com/articles/143582/20...nce-william.htm

Scandal seems to be following the Middleton Family.

Last week topless photos of Pippa Middleton surfaced online and then there were naked photos of her brother James Middleton.

OK! Magazine is reporting that naked photos of Kate Middleton's sister have surfaced and are being "shopped around." The Telegraph newspaper is reporting that the Middleton "family is furious at what they see as a betrayal," according to a friend of the family.

Pippa's popularity boomed after Kate Middleton and Prince William's wedding on April 29. Immediately following the wedding there was buzz about Pippa's fit figure and even some Facebook groups praising her good looks.

Several days after the wedding photos of Pippa partying in a purple bra while dancing with a topless man surfaced.

"Those images were withdrawn from the entire market," said John Carmillo of Zuma Press to the Telegraph. "They were only on the market for a few days. They got too popular that's why they were withdrawn."

According to OK! Magazine, the Middleton family is doing whatever they can from having the photos circulate.

"James and Pippa are embarrassed. How were they supposed to know when these pictures were taken that they would be put under such scrutiny," the Telegraph reports.

In addition, photos of Pippa topless while vacationing with her sister and Prince William in Ibiza, Spain in 2006 have been obtained by The Daily.

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 04:52 PM (GMT)

I told you so:

QUOTE

SO LONG PIPPA, PRINCE HARRY HAS A NEW GIRL

Prince Harry is rumoured to be dating Florence Brudenell-Bruce

Wednesday June 29,2011
By Emily Fox for express.co.uk
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/255756...has-a-new-girl-

PIPPA Middleton can kiss her hopes of bagging Prince Harry goodbye after it was revealed the young Prince was in a new relationship with Jenson Button's old flame.

Prince Harry has said goodbye to ex-girlfriend Chelsy Davy and moved onto pastures new with Florence Brudenell-Bruce, former partner of Formula One racing driver Jenson Button.

The Prince and the model have been friends for years but only became an item after his on-off romance with Zimbabwean student Chelsy Davy, 25, ran its course.

The couple have been meeting up at the £2.5 million home of Florence – who is a descendant of the seventh Earl of Cardigan - in Notting Hill, West London.

While St James's Palace refuses to comment on Harry's personal life, Florence would only say: "There's not much to say."

Prince Harry is rumoured to be dating Florence Brundenell-Bruce

Prince Harry, 26 – whose older brother Prince William married Duchess Kate in April – had recently claimed he had no time for love as he is too busy with his work as an Apache helicopter pilot.

Asked about rumours he had been dating Catherine's sister Pippa Middleton, he replied: "Pippa? Ha! No, I am not seeing anyone at the moment. I'm 100 per cent single.

"I'm working a lot at the moment, so dating and watching TV are the last things I have time for."

TheUnhivedMind - July 3, 2011 01:13 AM (GMT)

Middleton & Percy at Wimbledon 2011

© PA

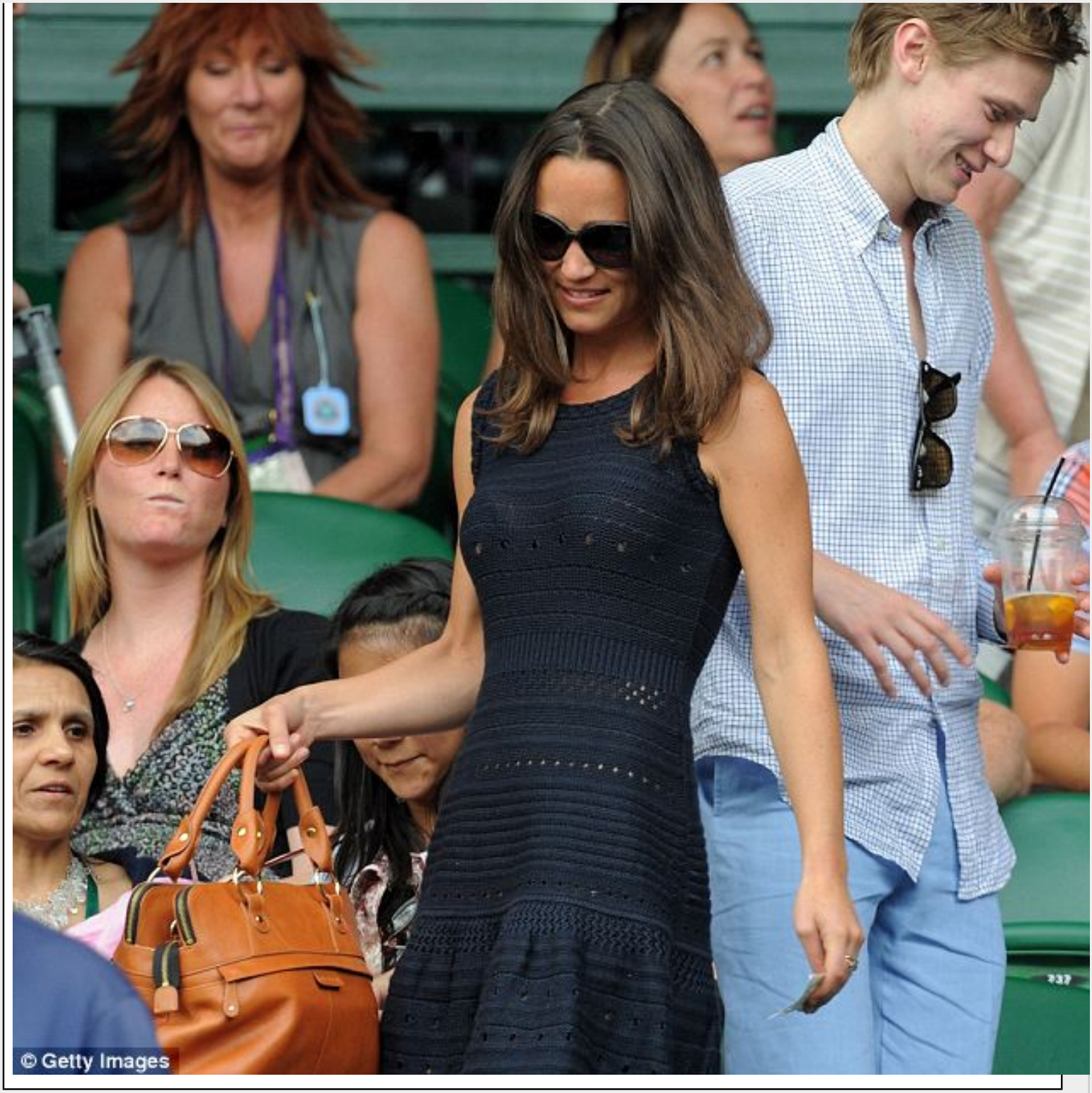

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Leuren Moret - Google And The Push To Control Your

Title: Leuren Moret - Google And The Push To Control Your
Description: *DNA [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 01:46 AM (GMT)

Leuren Moret - Google And The Push To Control Your DNA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wsYGE6wru9s

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/wsYGE6wru9s" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 01:52 AM (GMT)

Microsoft and Crown Agents join forces to boost international trade

11 May 2011
http://www.crownagentsusa.com/Modules/News...contentID=19456

At this week's World Customs Organisation's annual IT Conference and Exhibition in Seattle, Crown Agents and Microsoft signed an agreement to develop an innovative foreign trade single window solution.

The Foreign Trade Single Window, initially being launched in a central Asian country, combines Crown Agents trips™ software with Microsoft's Dynamics CRM and SharePoint Server to provide faster, more secure trade and facilitate economic growth.

Attending the event (11th May - 13th May 2011) was Frank McCosker, Microsoft's director of Global Strategic Accounts, along with Crown Agents' trips™' business director Nick Small, who delivered a presentation on Cloud Computing: What it is. What

it isn't.

Small said that Crown Agents is delighted to be working with Microsoft on the design and delivery of innovative solutions for revenue agencies across the emerging markets.

"Combining our considerable experience in designing solutions that maximise business value with the agile and innovative platforms provided by Microsoft enables us to rapidly improve the capabilities of forward-looking revenue agencies. We look forward to bringing these combined strengths to bear on mission-critical programs across the globe," he said.

TheUnhivedMind - June 29, 2011 03:06 AM (GMT)

Is the internet bringing out your dark side?

Do you send emails and texts without thinking? Or impulsively splurge online? A new book says technology is changing our personalities - for the worse

By Marianne Power
Last updated at 11:27 AM on 27th June 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-...ies--worse.html

Back in the good old days, celebrities used to get drunk at awards ceremonies, hurl insults and occasionally punches at each other. But these days the internet is the virtual bar where they brawl.

Just recently, columnist Julie Burchill accused Lily Allen of being an ‘over-privileged cry-baby’. The pop star retaliated on Twitter by accusing Julie of being ‘an ignorant and bitter old troll’.

Piers Morgan and Rio Ferdinand traded blows for four hours on Twitter while Wayne Rooney responded to a Liverpool fan’s insults by tweeting: ‘I’ll put you to sleep in ten seconds.’

But it’s not just celebrities who are using social networking sites for public slanging matches. Cuckolded plumber Ian Puddick was cleared of harassment after he used the internet to circulate graphic details of his wife’s affair.

This might be an extreme example, but it seems online spite is a growing trend.

My friend Sarah was horrified at being described in a chatroom as ‘facially hideous’, ‘ugly’ and ‘chunky’ after her photo was used in an online article.

A colleague, Beth, received a message from someone she did not know telling her ‘the

world had enough of her inane Facebook updates'. In response, Beth says: 'I felt physically sick when I saw it. It was so hateful and unexpected. Maybe my updates weren't that interesting, but is that a good enough reason to be so horrible?

'The fact someone went to the effort of creating an anonymous email account to send the message made it more sinister. I cried for the weekend.'

'The web fuels our delusions of grandeur, making us cruel, narcissistic and even childlike'

So why is the internet bringing out the worst in us? Elias Aboujaoude, a doctor at Stanford University's school of medicine in the U.S., believes it is transforming our personalities. He warns many of us are developing 'e-personalities' that are like the worst, drunken versions of ourselves.

'Our e-personalities are an uninhibited version of who we are, a collection of personality traits that make us more child-like, impulsive, darker and narcissistic,' he says.

'It comes alive in our emails, tweets, texts and choice of Facebook friends. We binge-shop on Amazon and eBay because it's so easy, routinely lie about ourselves on Facebook and get into nasty fights in chatrooms.

'We are anonymous, so it's so easy to think that what we say has no consequences. Online stalking of ex-partners is also becoming common. It feels rewarding, until you realise you're probably being stalked, too.

'This distorted version of who we are doesn't just stay online; it seeps into our real lives, too.'

CYBER BULLYING

One of the more disturbing results of this mindset is online bullying.

'We are quicker to bully each other in chatrooms or on Twitter, as there is this notion that what happens online is all a bit of a game — that it's not real,' says Dr Aboujaoude.

'Cartoon graphics and childish language add to this illusion. We are often anonymous and always invisible, so we state things we would not say to people's face. We lash out with no thought for the hurt we might cause. The speed of the internet means we act before taking time to engage our brains and consider the consequences. It's too easy to fire off a rash email. When we are online, we bypass the part of the brain that would normally make us count to ten before reacting.'

But these incidents of lashing out aren't just something that last moments or are confined to the internet.

‘Society is becoming more uncivil — people are ruder,’ adds Dr Aboujaoude. ‘We should ask ourselves if one reason for this is because of what we do online and how we act on our blogs and in chatrooms. How can manners be conveyed in a tweet?

‘Is this affecting the way we communicate with people in the real world?’

ACT NOW, THINK LATER

Another trait encouraged by the internet is impulsivity. This is why we fire off rude emails without thinking and spend hundreds of pounds on clothes we don’t need. ‘These are impulsive gestures and we live to regret them,’ says Dr Aboujaoude.

‘Online shopping, gambling and infidelity are the most common examples of impulsivity online.

‘These impulses have always been there, they’re just much easier to access now.

‘Virtual money makes it easier to be financially reckless, while dating sites make it easy for anyone — especially people in urban areas — to have casual relationships.’

ONLINE EGOMANIA

The idea that everything is at our fingertips is fuelling delusions of grandeur. ‘Anything we want, from a recipe to a partner, can be found at the press of a button,’ says Dr Aboujaoude.

The notion we can accomplish anything spills into our opinion of ourselves, which is why we get frustrated when things don’t happen instantly or go our way.

‘I’ve seen people who throw away real relationships because they are living under the illusion that love is easier to find — you just log on to a dating site and have thousands of options.

‘Why work on what you have now when you can get something new?’

IT’S ALL ABOUT ME

The narcissism brought on by the internet — the feeling that the world revolves around you — can make us less inclined to make real relationships work.

‘The feeling that the world is our audience is intoxicating. We have 300 friends on Facebook and 2,000 people following our tweets, which makes us feel the world can’t wait to hear what we say,’ says Dr Aboujaoude.

‘And then there’s the i-centric nature of the internet. From iTunes to the iPhone, the

digital world is geared for you. More than ever, technology aims to satisfy our every need.

‘Not only can you choose an online news source, you can specify which type of story you want on the front page and which ones you want filtered out. As we get accustomed to having even our most minor needs accommodated to this degree, we are growing more needy and feel more entitled.’

BACK TO THE PLAYGROUND

While part of being mature should mean restraining our worst instincts, Dr Aboujaoude believes the internet is stopping us from doing that because it makes us more childish.

VIRTUAL REALITY

In 2010, 60 per cent of UK adults (30.1 million people) accessed the internet every day or almost every day

‘We use e-language, which is a childlike version of adult language. Look at your emails and compare their grammar and vocabulary with the language you were taught to use at school.

‘Look at emoticons — the smiley or sad faces people use at the ends of texts or tweets — they show we’ve become more childlike. This regression is trickling into everyday life.

‘It’s why it’s acceptable for adults to play computer games for hours instead of following more mature pursuits.’

THINK BEFORE YOU CLICK

If you think that this affects only people who are on their phone and laptop day and night, think again.

‘You don’t have to be a twenty-something online all the time,’ says Dr Aboujaoude. ‘We are all behaving differently — both offline and online — because of the internet.

‘We spend about seven to eight hours a day on a computer on average and during that time we talk in a certain kind of way and follow certain principles.

‘But while we may think we are different when we’re offline, we are not as good as compartmentalising as we believe.

‘Right now, all around us is the clamour of the latest Apple or Google breakthrough, demanding more of our time, wallet and consciousness. All I am doing is raising a red

flag that we need to think about this rush of changes and look at the bigger picture.

‘There is no turning back, but we have to recognise that this social experiment has consequences.

‘We have to acknowledge that we actually act differently online and see that this is affecting our real lives, too.’

So the next time you’re about to buy something you don’t need online, post a less-than-charitable comment on Facebook or fire off an email with poor grammar and no polite greeting, take a moment to consider this: what you do and the self you create online could be changing the person you really are for ever.

Think before you click.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE GLOBAL OIL CONSPIRACY - DR. DAVID KELLY & THE

Title: THE GLOBAL OIL CONSPIRACY - DR. DAVID KELLY & THE
Description: *FALKLAND ISLANDS*

craig-oxley - August 12, 2010 05:21 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE GLOBAL OIL CONSPIRACY -
DR. DAVID KELLY & THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DCR2Jeta0WU

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/DCR2Jeta0WU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/DCR2Jeta0WU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

12 August 2010

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
There is a Global conspiracy at work as you read this very text. This video exposes some of the most major controllers of this conspiracy whilst highlighting reasons for why you are witnessing and hearing what you are in the media at this minute. The truth must be told!

craig-oxley - August 12, 2010 06:56 PM (GMT)

Also at Blip although lower quality:

http://blip.tv/file/3997967

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH1lkYC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="296" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

map - August 12, 2010 11:07 PM (GMT)

Well done!

craig-oxley - August 13, 2010 01:06 PM (GMT)

Experts want new look at ‘unsafe’ David Kelly death ruling

Kiran Randhawa

13.08.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-david-kelly.do

Some of the country's leading medical experts are today demanding a full inquest into the death of government weapons inspector David Kelly.

Nine top doctors say the official cause of death, that he killed himself by slitting his wrist, is “extremely unlikely”.

In an open letter to ministers, they urge the Government to reopen the investigation. The doctors are experts in the fields of forensic science, intensive care and law, and include Sir Barry Jackson, past president of the British Academy of Forensic Science.

Other signatories include former coroner Michael Powers, a former deputy coroner, Margaret Bloom, and Julian Bion, a professor of intensive care medicine.

Dr Kelly, 59, was found dead in woods near his Oxfordshire home in 2003 after he was exposed as the source for a BBC story disclosing anger within the intelligence service over use of Iraq arms data. The then Lord Chancellor, Lord Falconer, suspended an inquest before a non-statutory public inquiry by Lord Hutton began, and it was never resumed.

Lord Hutton concluded “the principal cause of death was bleeding from incised wounds to his left wrist which Dr Kelly had inflicted on himself with the knife found beside his body”. The law lord added that death had been hastened because Dr Kelly had swallowed an excess of painkillers and had coronary heart disease.

But the signatories of the letter sent to the Times argued that a severed ulnar artery, the wound found to Dr Kelly's wrist, was unlikely to be life-threatening unless an individual had a blood-clotting deficiency.

“Insufficient blood would have been lost to threaten life,” they wrote. “The conclusion that death occurred as a consequence of haemorrhage is unsafe.” The letter is backed by a second one to Justice Secretary Kenneth Clarke, signed by Dr Powers, which branded the inquiry “inadequate”, its conclusion “implausible” and said the “widespread belief” in the medical profession was that Dr Kelly's death was not due to haemorrhage.

In January it emerged that Lord Hutton secretly classified all medical and scientific records relating to Dr Kelly for 70 years. The likeliest way that a coroner's inquest could go ahead is if Mr Clarke overturned the gagging order and let the material be seen by another group of doctors, who have campaigned for access to it as part of an ongoing legal action to force an inquest.

A Ministry of Justice spokesman said: “The request for the release of papers is under consideration.”

craig-oxley - August 14, 2010 03:00 PM (GMT)

Dr David Kelly was on a hitlist, says UN weapons expert as calls grow for full inquest

By Miles Goslett and Arthur Martin
Last updated at 2:31 AM on 14th August 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ow-inquest.html

A leading UN weapons inspector last night added his voice to the growing clamour for a full inquest into the death of Dr David Kelly.

Dr Richard Spertzel claimed Dr Kelly was on a 'hitlist' in the final years of his life.

The former head of the UN Biological Section, who worked closely with Dr Kelly in Iraq in the 1990s, has written to Attorney General Dominic Grieve about the 'mysterious circumstances' surrounding the death.

The weapons inspector's body was found after he was unmasked as the source of a damaging BBC news report questioning the grounds for the Iraq war.

Officially, he took his own life.

Yesterday Dr Spertzel told the Mail that the British authorities were 'intentionally ignoring' the issue.

He believes that there is something 'fishy' and insisted that a coroner should examine the death as soon as possible.

His demands come 24 hours after nine of Britain's leading medical experts wrote an open letter to minsters demanding a full inquest.

Dr Spertzel said: 'I know that David, as well as myself and a couple of others, were on an Iraqi hitlist. In late 1997, we were told by the Russian embassy in Baghdad. I had no idea what it meant but apparently David and I were high on the priority list.'

THE UNANSWERED QUESTIONS

■ How could Dr Kelly have died from severing the ulnar artery? Blood would normally be expected to clot long before enough was lost to bring about death.

■ Why was Dr Kelly's blood not fully tested for a clotting disorder? The existence or otherwise of such a disorder would have been a crucial question in a normal inquest.

■ Why was so little blood found in the area around his body? If Dr Kelly died from blood loss much more would have been reasonably expected.

■ Why did Lord Hutton ask for the records to be kept secret for 70 years? The unprecedented request was not explained by the judge at the time or by Labour ministers.

He said he and Dr Kelly were told that they were 'numbers three and four' on the list during an inspection trip in Iraq.

'When it first happened I felt right away that David just being associated with the work he'd been doing for the UK government would have made him a high target,' Dr Spertzel said.

'The Iraqi intelligence service did not take kindly to such action so my first reaction [to Dr Kelly's death] was "we'd better watch our backs".'

No inquest has ever been held into Dr Kelly's death. Instead, a public inquiry chaired by Lord Hutton was set up to investigate the circumstances surrounding it.

The inquiry ruled that the 59-year-old committed suicide in woodland near his Oxfordshire home in July 2003 by cutting the ulnar artery in his wrist with a blunt pruning knife.

Dr Spertzel, who is based in Washington where he continues to write and lecture on biological weapons, said: 'My concern about David Kelly's death is exactly what the doctors are saying now - that is, it's virtually impossible to commit suicide by slashing your wrist in that way.

'It just doesn't make sense. It seems to me that they [the British authorities] are intentionally ignoring all this. Something's fishy.'

Yesterday some of the doctors who wrote to ministers demanded an end to the shroud of secrecy over the death.

They want the official post-mortem results to be made public and for witnesses to give evidence under oath.

Concern over the cause of death has been mounting after it emerged in January that all medical and scientific records, including the post-mortem report and photographs of the body, were secretly classified for 70 years in 2004.

Sir Barry Jackson, past president of the British Academy of Forensic Science and one of the doctors who wrote to ministers, said yesterday: 'In my experience from 30 years as a practising surgeon I find it difficult to agree with the cause of death as listed on his death certificate.'

Another, Dr Elizabeth Driver, a solicitor and Fellow of the Royal College of Pathologists, added: 'As a pathologist I cannot understand how Dr Kelly could have died from blood loss of a severed ulnar artery. It makes no medical sense. Little is known about the medical facts because the post-mortem has been kept secret.

'There are obvious questions which were not addressed in the inquiry.'

Doubts over the official version of his death have previously been raised by Mai Pederson, a U.S. Air Force linguist who served in Iraq with Dr Kelly's weapons inspection team.

She said he had a painful elbow injury which meant his hand was too weak to cut a steak.

He would have to have been a 'contortionist' to have killed himself in the way the Hutton Inquiry claimed, she said.

She also said he had a disorder that made it difficult to swallow pills, undermining Lord Hutton's claims that he took some himself.

craig-oxley - August 14, 2010 11:16 PM (GMT)

Its okay people getting excited about Howard backing an Inquest but this means nothing and once again is a stage show. Howard is doing nothing wrong calling for an inquest in the illuminist eyes as its their game. Anyone can call for something which they know will be a setup in their favour. -Craig

Michael Howard leads MPs' call for full inquest into the death of weapons inspector Dr David Kelly

By Simon Walters and Glen Owen
Last updated at 10:12 PM on 14th August 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ly-inquest.html

Former Tory leader Michael Howard tonight put himself at the head of a powerful all-party campaign to force a full inquest into the death of Ministry of Defence weapons expert Dr David Kelly.

Mr Howard, Conservative leader when the Hutton Report found Dr Kelly took his own life, said: ‘In view of the growing number of relevant questions that have arisen and cast doubt on the conclusions reached by Lord Hutton, I believe it would now be entirely appropriate for a full inquest to be held.

‘Recent evidence by the first police officer on the scene, together with new statements by doctors, raise serious questions which should be considered. This has been on my mind for quite a while and recent events have crystallised my view.’

Mr Howard, now a leading Tory peer, was backed by Labour leadership challenger Diane Abbott, two former Labour Defence Ministers who served in Tony Blair’s Government and a number of senior Tory, Lib Dem and Labour MPs.

They spoke out amid signs that the Government is prepared to act in response to the growing demands to resolve questions over the circumstances of Dr Kelly’s death.

It emerged yesterday that Attorney General Dominic Grieve is ready to meet the group of senior doctors who last week claimed Dr Kelly could not have committed suicide in the way described in Lord Hutton’s report.

Mr Grieve has already indicated he is ready to ask the High Court to order a full inquest if he believes there is sufficient evidence to cast doubt on Lord Hutton’s verdict.

And Justice Minister Ken Clarke was yesterday urged by a Cabinet colleague to scrap Labour’s unprecedented 70-year embargo on releasing Dr Kelly’s medical records, including the results of the post-mortem examination.

‘If we are going to find out how Kelly died, the first requirement is to allow his medical details to be scrutinised,’ said the Cabinet Minister, who asked not to be named.

In tomorrow's Mail on Sunday, Dr Michael J. Powers QC, a doctor and barrister behind the latest demand by medical experts for a full inquiry, delivers a fresh challenge to Lord Hutton’s account of the way Dr Kelly is said to have slashed his wrists.

‘A fatal haemorrhage from a severed ulnar artery is so improbable that more evidence was essential before such a conclusion could be reached,’ says Dr Powers.

Dr Kelly’s body was discovered in woods near his Oxfordshire home in July 2003, shortly after he was exposed as the source of a BBC news report questioning Tony Blair’s grounds for war in Iraq.

Unusually, no coroner’s inquest was held into his death. The only official verdict has come from the Hutton Inquiry, commissioned by Mr Blair, which concluded that Dr Kelly, 59, died from loss of blood after cutting his left wrist with a blunt gardening knife and taking an overdose of co-proxamol, a painkiller commonly used for arthritis.

Critics regarded the report as a ‘whitewash’, crippled by an assumption from the outset that suicide was the only possible conclusion – and a desire by the report’s author, Lord Hutton, to spare Dr Kelly’s family additional distress.

The Mail on Sunday has led the way in reporting experts’ doubts over the Hutton verdict. We revealed that a close female confidante of Dr Kelly believed it was impossible for him to have killed himself by slashing his wrist because his right cutting hand was too weak to slice into steak. The woman, Mai Pederson, has confirmed this to Mr Grieve.

We also disclosed last year that 13 doctors had mounted a legal challenge to the finding of suicide on the grounds that a cut to the ulnar artery, which is small and difficult to access, could not have caused death. Their 12-page dossier is also now in Mr Grieve’s hands.

And last week, the first interview with the policeman who found Dr Kelly’s body cast further doubt on the verdict that he died of blood loss. Detective Constable Graham Coe revealed he had not seen ‘much blood’ around the body. DC Coe, 63, also said police searched Dr Kelly’s home the day after his death for papers

'of a sensitive nature' about Iraq.

Significantly, the demands for a full inquest now command support from all sides in Parliament, not just those who opposed the war.

Mr Howard gave full support to the conflict, though later accused Mr Blair of lying over the reasons for it.

Labour leadership contender Miss Abbott said: 'When so many doctors have expressed genuine concerns, I think it would be a good idea to have a full inquest so we can set this matter to rest once and for all.'

Lord Gilbert, a Defence Minister in the Blair Government, said: 'If serious medical people are agitated about the cause of Dr Kelly's death, I see no reason why there should not be an inquest to resolve these doubts.'

Fellow former Labour Defence Minister Peter Kilfoyle said: 'Politicians who know nothing about medicine have no right to gainsay senior physicians who say the cause of death in the Hutton Report does not stack up. An inquest must be approved.'

Senior Labour MP Ann Clwyd, an ardent Labour advocate of the Iraq War, said: 'If serious people with no political motive are not satisfied with the official account, it is fair enough to have an inquest. But we must take account of the family's views.'

Lib Dem MP Mike Hancock, a member of the Commons Defence Committee, said: 'Dr Kelly was treated appallingly by the last Government. His death was written off as suicide too hastily and the circumstances of his death were never fully investigated. If any criminal element was involved we need to know.'

Tory MP Adam Holloway, an Army captain in the Gulf War, said: 'We need to establish the true cause of Dr Kelly's death.'

However, there is likely to be opposition from Labour figures involved in the war and its aftermath. They include former Lord Chancellor Lord Falconer, a close Blair ally. It was he who chose Lord Hutton to investigate Dr Kelly's death and who put the 70-year embargo on releasing his medical records.

A source close to Lord Falconer said: 'The idea that a coroner's inquest could be better than an inquiry led by someone as experienced and as distinguished as Lord Hutton is not plausible.'

A Ministry of Justice spokesman said: 'The request for the release of Dr Kelly's medical papers is currently under consideration.'

A distinguished historian and neighbour of Dr David Kelly has added to the growing clamour for an inquest by declaring he does not believe Dr Kelly committed suicide.

Count Nikolai Tolstoy said last night that the scientist's 'considerate' character meant he would never have chosen to die in a place where passers-by were likely to be shocked – particularly when he could easily have deployed more discreet and effective means of killing himself.

Tolstoy, who is an expert on Celtic mythology and the Second World War, lives in the Oxfordshire village of Southmoor where the scientist shared an old farmhouse with his wife, Janice Kelly. Dr Kelly died on nearby Harrowdown Hill, on a walking route that is widely used by locals.

'I remember the night of his death very well,' Tolstoy said last night. 'There were helicopters flying overhead for hours after the body was found.

'The general view in the village is that suicide is extremely unlikely. He used to drink in our local pub and he was a very friendly and considerate man.

'I frequently walk past the spot where he died, and he would not have done something like that in a place

where an old lady could have found him.

‘It just seems wholly implausible that he should have chosen to saw away at his wrist with a blunt knife when there were other means available to him at home, where his wife kept various drugs for her medical conditions.’

Tolstoy, who stood as a UKIP candidate against David Cameron at the last Election, believes that Dr Kelly died because he had annoyed Tony Blair’s Government.

The historian, who is a distant cousin of War And Peace author Leo Tolstoy, had his own battle with the Establishment in the Eighties when he was ordered to pay £1.5•million damages to Lord Aldington, after making claims in a pamphlet accusing the peer of complicity in war crimes.

Tolstoy’s defence against the libel action was seriously hampered when the Ministry of Defence removed vital papers from the Public Record Office which Tolstoy needed to fight his case – while Aldington found his access to war records unimpeded.

‘I was in a similar position when I was attacked by the Establishment and it didn’t make me feel that way [suicidal],’ Tolstoy added.

‘As Sherlock Holmes said, when you have eliminated the impossible, you are left with what happened.

‘Presumably the British Government was behind it all. I don’t believe the theory that Iraqi agents murdered him – how would they have the means and the opportunity to come into the country?

‘I wouldn’t put anything past the Government, as I know from personal experience. When the Establishment is threatened, it closes ranks.’

Dr Kelly was a brilliant man who did his best for his country. We owe it to him and ourselves to discover the true cause of his death

In this powerfully argued article, doctor and barrister Dr Michael Powers QC explains why justice demands an inquest is held

Since his untimely death in July 2003, questions have continued to be raised about the circumstances of Dr David Kelly’s death. Many wonder whether he really killed himself and speculate that he was murdered. His sudden death shocked the nation – how could it have happened?

As a specialist practitioner in law and medicine, I feel a responsibility to the two professions to air my doubts about a case that bridges both worlds.

Any question of suicide or murder has to follow the determination of the cause of death. To do otherwise risks putting the cart before the horse. It would, for example, be scientifically and logically unsound to assume suicide and then to set about finding evidence to prove it.

Before asking whether a deceased himself or a third party put the bullet in the head, it is necessary to determine first that there was a hole in the head and secondly that the deceased died because of it.

For 1,000 years, coroners have been investigating sudden, violent and unnatural deaths. They have got good at it. Suicide used to be a crime and a finding of self-murder is an unhappy reflection on the victim and his family and friends.

That is why suicide has to be proved to the same high standard as murder. It has to be proved beyond reasonable doubt that the deceased did the act which killed him with that intention in mind.

The normal inquest process in the case of David Kelly was interrupted by the order of the Government. Lord Falconer, the Lord Chancellor at the time, exercised a rarely used power to require the Oxfordshire coroner to adjourn his investigation and to give that responsibility to Lord Hutton.

The coroner had the power to compel witnesses to attend and to give evidence on oath. The Government which took our country to war with Iraq chose not to give these considerable powers to Lord Hutton.

Although there were 24 days of evidence taken over two-and-a-half months, the whole of the medical evidence took no more than a half day. The evidence of the pathologist, toxicologist and forensic biologist can be read in 30 minutes. No one could say this was a detailed investigation into the death.

I was trained as a doctor and during my years in medical practice I often had to pass fine catheters into the radial artery in the wrist. This is where medics usually feel the pulse. It can even be seen pulsating in many people. Dr Kelly's wrists were not slit. Neither radial artery was cut. This alone is a strange finding in someone who intends suicide by this method.

Deeper in the wrist on the side of the little finger lies the ulnar artery. It is not used for catheterisation because it is too small. Yet Lord Hutton, on the unchallenged evidence of a single pathologist, concluded that Dr Kelly bled to death from the severance of this single small artery in the left hand.

No courtroom drama would be complete without critical witnesses being challenged through the cross-examination process. Like all barristers, I received a rigorous training in advocacy and, because of its enormous importance, I take time from my practice to train barristers in this art. A skilful cross-examination is often the key to ascertaining the truth.

None of this happened in Lord Hutton's inquiry and witnesses were simply led through prepared evidence. Reading the transcripts, far from providing any sense of satisfaction, leaves me with feelings of frustration. Opportunity after opportunity was lost to pursue answers until every avenue had been thoroughly explored and every 'escape route' closed.

At the very end of his evidence, Dr Nicholas Hunt, the pathologist who had conducted the post-mortem, was asked: 'Is there anything else you would like to say concerning the circumstances leading to Dr Kelly's death?'

Such a question gives the witness who is favourably disposed to the questioner an open opportunity to go further than his witness statement. It is NOT a question ever asked in cross-examination as it provides a free pass to an escape route.

Dr Hunt answered: 'Nothing I could say as a pathologist, no.' He is an experienced expert witness. What on earth did that answer mean? He was there to give evidence as a pathologist. He knew that. Everyone knew that. So why did he give that answer? It begged the question whether there was anything else he knew. Was he concerned about any other forensic or factual evidence? These questions were never asked.

Hutton focused on the so-called dodgy dossier and the conflict between the Government and the BBC which, at that time, was more in the public eye. Because it was taken for granted that Dr Kelly had killed himself, the medical evidence was insufficiently explored.

In the absence of any bleeding tendency from a clotting deficiency (and there was no evidence of this) fatal haemorrhage from a severed ulnar artery is so improbable that more evidence was essential before such a conclusion could be reached.

If you want to know how much beer has gone from a full pint glass, it is easy. You can either measure how much has been poured out or measure how much remains. To be confident, you would measure both. The same approach should have been adopted in this case.

As it was not, there is no evidence as to whether there was sufficient haemorrhage from the ulnar artery to cause death. The inquiry fell into the trap of the circular argument: Dr Kelly died, therefore he must have lost sufficient blood.

In my work as a barrister I meet many medics, but I have never met a single doctor who has disagreed with the proposition that it is extremely improbable that haemorrhage from a single, severed ulnar artery would ever be a primary cause of death.

Yet this extreme unlikelihood was never explored with Dr Hunt. Whatever the reason, this was a serious failure of the Hutton Inquiry. It has understandably led to a suspicion of cover-up. This could not have been the cause of death, the argument goes. If it were not the cause, then what did cause his death? Was it something Dr Kelly did to himself, intending to cause his own death, which has not yet been discovered? Was it part of some elaborate plan by others to end his life?

The only way to stop the many theories which abound is for there now to be a thorough and open investigation by way of a fresh inquest. Surely the Government realises that the way to foster conspiracy theories is to be secretive and to resist calls to disclose all the medical evidence. We should pay tribute to Dr Kelly. He was a brilliant man who did his best in the service of this country. He deserves our gratitude and respect. We owe it to him and ourselves to ensure the true cause of his death is ascertained.

* Dr Michael J. Powers QC is a barrister specialising in medical causation and a Fellow of the Faculty of Forensic and Legal Medicine of the Royal College of Physicians to which he is an appointed examiner.

craig-oxley - August 19, 2010 04:54 PM (GMT)

Attorney General set to order new probe into death of weapons inspector David Kelly

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:49 PM on 19th August 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...elly-death.html

The Government's most senior law officer signalled today he was prepared to intervene over the controversy surrounding the death of David Kelly in order to 'give the public reassurance'.

Dominic Grieve said those concerned that Lord Hutton's inquiry into the death of the government weapons inspector left unanswered questions 'may have a valid point'.

But Mr Grieve said he would need to see new evidence before considering applying for a full inquest into Dr Kelly's death.

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods near his Oxfordshire home in July 2003 after he was identified as the source of a BBC story claiming the Government 'sexed up' its now notorious dossier on Iraq's supposed weapons of mass destruction.

In the outcry that followed, Tony Blair appointed Lord Hutton to head a public inquiry into his death. Unusually, the then lord chancellor, Lord Falconer, ruled it should also act as an inquest.

Lord Hutton concluded Dr Kelly took his own life and that the principal cause of death was 'bleeding from incised wounds to his left wrist which Dr Kelly had inflicted on himself with the knife found beside his body'.

He also found the scientist took an overdose of co-proxamol tablets - a painkiller commonly used for arthritis - and that he was suffering from an undiagnosed heart condition.

But there have been a number of calls for another examination of the case, most recently from a group of

eight experts claiming Lord Hutton's conclusions were unsafe and former Tory leader Lord Howard.

'People who have expressed concerns about why Lord Hutton did not tie up every loose end may have a valid point.'

But he said he could not apply to the High Court for an inquest on a "hunch" and would have to take account of the feelings of the scientist's close family, who have not asked for a new investigation into his death.

'I have been given no evidence to suggest an alternative cause of death.

'If new evidence is put to me I can consider if an application should be made to the High Court that a fresh inquest goes ahead,' he said.

The Attorney General said he was unable to take any action until Justice Secretary Ken Clarke decided whether to release a number of key documents from an archive used by Lord Hutton for his report.

craig-oxley - August 19, 2010 05:47 PM (GMT)

What else would you expect from someone controlled and paid for by the Sepulchres, Temple Crown network? -Craig

No evidence of a David Kelly cover-up, claims law chief

19.08.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-kelly-death.do

There is “not a shred of evidence” of a cover-up over the death of weapons expert David Kelly, the Attorney General said today.

Dominic Grieve said “hunches” or theories about foul play were not enough to justify a fresh inquest into the 2003 tragedy.

“I have no reason to think, and not a shred of evidence to suggest, that there has been a cover-up,” he told ITV News outside his home today.

“I know that some people have put some theories forward but if you're going to put a theory forward like that you need some evidence. And at the moment I haven't seen any evidence.”

Mr Grieve stressed that he was not ruling out a fresh inquest into the apparent suicide and said he would look at any new evidence received by his office.

Dr Kelly, a Ministry of Defence scientist, was found dead in woods near his Oxfordshire home in July 2003 soon after being identified as the source of a BBC report alleging that Tony Blair's aides “sexed up” a dossier on Iraqi weapons.

The Hutton Inquiry concluded he took his own life by severing an artery in his wrist after taking painkillers.

However, a group of doctors have cast doubt on the evidence and are calling for a proper inquest.

No final decision has been taken but a key moment will be when Justice Secretary Kenneth Clarke decides soon whether to release a number of documents from an archive that Lord Hutton used but locked away from the public gaze for 70 years.

The Attorney General added: “The issue is, can the public be provided with reassurance about the findings

of the Hutton Inquiry and what is the best way of doing that, and is it necessary to do anything further? That depends on the evidence."

The minister said that as a newly elected government, the Coalition had nothing to hide and no motive to cover anything up.

"But equally it's right to say that hunches, theories are not enough —there has to be evidence."

Former Conservative Party leader Lord Howard, senior Liberal Democrat Norman Baker and former Labour defence minister Peter Kilfoyle have all called for a new inquest.

Critics of the Hutton report claim that Dr Kelly's wounds were not enough to make him bleed to death and say there should have been more blood and fingerprints at the scene.

Dr Kelly's family has not joined the calls for an inquest, however, and ministers say that their wishes should be taken into account.

craig-oxley - August 21, 2010 12:19 AM (GMT)

It was never suicide, says Dr Kelly's cousin as family finally breaks silence

By Miles Goslett
Last updated at 12:54 AM on 17th August 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...it-suicide.html

A close relative of Dr David Kelly broke the family's silence yesterday to voice fears that he was murdered.

Wendy Wearmouth said she found it 'incredibly unlikely' that he committed suicide and suggested he was assassinated.

She said that committing suicide would have been 'totally against his whole way of being'.

The 62-year-old spoke out as Dr Kelly's death was further shrouded in mystery - when one doctor claimed to have read the post-mortem report despite it having been kept classified after the weapons inspector's death.

Miss Wearmouth is Dr Kelly's first cousin and the only member of his family to speak publicly since renewed speculation about the circumstances his death.

She said: 'From the day I heard he'd died I had an instinct that there was something very unusual about it and I don't believe the official explanation.

'Looking back, was someone frightened that he was going to say more, that he had so much information?

'A man in his position would have been privy to a lot of things, and seen a lot of things, and I believe he was killed.'

Her intervention heaps more pressure on the Government to re-open the investigation into the death of the scientist, whose body was found in an Oxfordshire copse in 2003.

She said: 'A full coroner's inquest at which people give evidence under oath is the only way anyone can have a hope of knowing what really happened.'

A growing list of eminent doctors and lawyers are questioning the Hutton Inquiry findings that Dr Kelly took his own life and the official verdict has been overwhelmingly rejected by the public.

With Justice Secretary Kenneth Clarke and Attorney General Dominic Grieve increasingly aware of the growing clamour for an inquest, Miss Wearmouth's words carry great weight.

Dr Kelly, 59, is alleged to have committed suicide after being unmasked as the source of a BBC report questioning the grounds for Tony Blair taking Britain to war in Iraq.

Unusually, no coroner's inquest has ever been held into his death.

Instead, the public inquiry chaired by retired judge Lord Hutton found that Dr Kelly killed himself by slashing his wrist with a blunt pruning knife and allegedly swallowing 29 Co-proxamol painkillers.

Miss Wearmouth, who lives in western Turkey where she teaches English as a foreign language, said she had experience of those who were a suicide risk after working as a nurse in Scotland.

She said: 'Whether David was my cousin or not I would never imagine that a man with his background, his knowledge, would slash his wrists, take painkillers.

'This is what teenage girls do. This is not what eminent scientists do. If you knew the man it's totally against his whole way of being.

'He doesn't fall into a category of someone who would commit suicide and his religious beliefs alone would not allow him to kill himself.'

Miss Wearmouth - related to Dr Kelly through their mothers, who were half sisters - said she was concerned that other members of her family had not spoken out and insisted she had no political motivation.

But a growing number of experts insist the conclusion was unsafe and last week eight experts argued that a severed ulnar artery, the wound found to Dr Kelly's wrist, was unlikely to be life-threatening unless an individual had a blood clotting deficiency.

Dr Michael Powers QC, a former assistant deputy coroner who described the official explanation for Dr Kelly's death as 'extremely unlikely,' repeated his call for a full inquest after former Tory leader Michael Howard backed the calls.

The death was plunged into further mystery last night after a doctor told the BBC he had read Dr Kelly's post mortem report - despite it having been classified for 70 years.

Vascular surgeon Michael Gaunt told the BBC he was asked to review the evidence and said he was 'satisfied' that he committed suicide.

But he did not say who hired him or how he got the report and his claim triggers vital questions about the security of key evidence relating to Dr Kelly's death.

After going into previously unheard detail of the report, Dr Gaunt said it was more likely that Dr Kelly had eventually succumbed to the combination of tablets, the cut, the stress he was under and possibly an undiagnosed heart condition.

craig-oxley - August 21, 2010 06:26 PM (GMT)

Attorney General refuses to open David Kelly files: Papers hold key to fresh inquest

By James Slack
Last updated at 7:37 AM on 20th August 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...elly-files.html

Attorney General Dominic Grieve is refusing to open secret files which hold the key to David Kelly's death, it has emerged.

The decision on whether to order an inquest hinges on a bundle of documents which are locked in a Whitehall safe for up to 70 years.

They include the post-mortem examination report and other sensitive medical notes.

A group of doctors insists that the weapons inspector could not have committed suicide and bled to death in the way described by the official Hutton Inquiry.

They have called for Mr Grieve to open the files, in the hope that they will provide the evidence he needs to petition the High Court for an inquest.

But Mr Grieve is refusing to look at them, despite having the legal power to gain immediate access.

Instead, he is insisting that justice secretary Ken Clarke makes a decision on whether to release them.

This is despite the fact that Mr Grieve wrote to campaigners while in opposition saying he 'would review' all the associated medical and scientific records.

He was shadow justice secretary at the time. Now he is arguing that it would be 'extremely unusual' for him to ask for the papers.

He said Mr Clarke should decide whether to release the papers to the doctors, who would then pass them on to him, even though he could walk across Whitehall and collect them today.

Last night, a spokesman for Mr Grieve said: 'The Attorney General has no investigative function. Whilst he could ask for the papers it would be extremely unusual for him to take a proactive step of that kind.'

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods near his Oxfordshire home in July 2003 after he was identified as the source of a BBC story claiming the Labour government 'sexed up' its dossier on Iraq's supposed weapons of mass destruction.

Instead of a normal inquest, the Government set up the Hutton Inquiry to investigate the death. It concluded that Dr Kelly took his own life.

Lord Hutton then ordered the documents relating to the case be classified for 70 years.

An aerial view of Harrowdown Hill, Oxfordshire, where Dr Kelly's body was discovered in July 2003

Mr Grieve's comments came as he said that he had not yet seen any new evidence to justify holding an inquest.

He also said there was 'not a shred of evidence' that there had been a cover-up.

Nine doctors have written an open letter casting grave doubt on the verdict that Dr Kelly died from loss of blood after cutting a small artery in his wrist. Mr Grieve has also been sent a medical report by a group of eminent doctors suggesting it would have been 'impossible' for Dr Kelly to lose sufficient blood through the artery to kill him.

The Attorney General said: 'It's right to say that hunches, theories are not enough – there has to be evidence. And if the evidence is available and people feel that they have the evidence, then if they send it to me it will be considered'.

He added: ‘I have no reason to think... and not a shred of evidence to suggest that there has been a cover up.

‘I know that some people have put some theories forward but if you’re going to put a theory forward like that you need some evidence and as matters stand at the moment I haven’t seen any evidence. But if there is any evidence my office is the place to send it to.’

Mr Grieve stressed that he had to take account of the feelings of Dr Kelly’s close family, who have not called for a fresh investigation.

Yesterday it was publicly stated for the first time that Dr Kelly’s relatives do not want an inquiry.

By placing responsibility for the sensitive decision at Mr Clarke’s door, Mr Grieve risks causing irritation within the Government.

The principal cause of death accepted by Lord Hutton was bleeding from a severed ulnar artery.

But Detective Constable Graham Coe, who found the body, said earlier this month that there had not been much blood at the scene.

Those calling for an inquest also include ex-Home Secretary Lord Howard, former Labour defence minister Peter Kilfoyle and the Liberal Democrat MP Norman Baker.

Dr Andrew Davison, a Home Office pathologist, responded to the calls by saying that the circumstances of Dr Kelly’s death were ‘not a game of Cluedo’ and should be left to the experts.
Weapons expert was allowed to see secrets far outside his brief

By MILES GOSLETT

David Kelly had access to highly sensitive international intelligence material far beyond that relating to weapons of mass destruction, it was revealed last night.

A Ministry of Defence security clearance form shows he had permission to access all relevant intelligence documents of British or American origin marked ‘Top Secret’.

The form, labelled ‘Restricted’, shows that Dr Kelly was privy to the material on what is known officially as the "need to know” principle”.

It included ‘atomic information’ and Nato-led ‘international defence organisation information’, some of which would have been accessible only via codewords to limit how many people could see it.

All information was available ‘subject to indoctrination’, meaning briefings he would have been given.

According to Colonel Richard Kemp, former chairman of the government’s Cobra Intelligence Group, Dr Kelly would have undergone a thorough background check that could have lasted ‘months’ before being given such clearance.

Colonel Kemp, who was also head of international terrorism for the Joint Intelligence Committee between 2002 and 2006, said: ‘I don’t think there’s a much higher level of clearance than this form offers.’

Dr Kelly’s security clearance form was signed on February 24, 2000 and was valid for seven years.

The form was submitted as evidence to the Hutton Inquiry in 2003 but is not available for public view on Inquiry’s website.

Today is the first time it has been published by a newspaper.

In his role as a weapons inspector, Dr Kelly worked closely with the intelligence services of all major industrialised countries.

He spent long periods in the former Soviet Union in the early 1990s, where he uncovered evidence of biological weapons laboratories including work on developing smallpox in Atlanta and Moscow.

The Daily Mail has also established that Dr Amy Smithson, an American academic who specialises in indepth research on issues related to chemical and biological weapons proliferation, has written a book which includes one of the last interviews Dr Kelly ever gave. Called Germ Gambits: The Bioweapons Dilemma, Iraq and Beyond, it will be published in 2011.

Dr Smithson, who obtained special permission from Dr Kelly's widow, Janice, said: 'Among his fellow inspectors Dr Kelly was considered the consummate inspector.

'They admired him tremendously for his very effective interviewing technique; his encyclopedic knowledge; and his determination to out the truth about the former Soviet and Iraqi biological weapons programmes.

'Put another way, David's colleagues were somewhat in awe of his skills as an inspector'.

craig-oxley - August 22, 2010 02:47 PM (GMT)

Pathologist says David Kelly's death 'textbook suicide'

Dr Kelly was the source of a BBC report casting doubt on government claims about Iraq's weapons

22 August 2010 Last updated at 12:23
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-11050587

The death of Iraq weapons expert David Kelly was a "textbook case" of suicide, according to the pathologist who performed the post-mortem examination.

A group of doctors has questioned the suicide verdict by the Hutton Inquiry in 2004 and called for a full inquest.

But Nicholas Hunt said the scientist's death, after he was exposed as the source for a BBC story, was a "classic case of self-inflicted injury".

He told the Sunday Times he would, however, welcome a full inquest.

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods close to his Oxfordshire home in 2003, shortly after it was revealed that he provided the information for a story casting doubt on the government's claim that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction capable of being fired within 45 minutes.

Instead of a coroner's inquest, then Prime Minister Tony Blair asked Lord Hutton to conduct an investigation, which found Dr Kelly died from blood loss after slashing his wrist with a knife.
'Nothing to hide'

The details of the post-mortem examination are subject to a 70-year gagging order, and it is understood this is the first time Mr Hunt, who gave evidence at the Hutton Inquiry, has spoken out in defence of his findings.

Mr Hunt told the Sunday Times that during the eight-hour examination he found no signs of murder.

"I felt very, very sorry for David Kelly and the way he had been treated by the government... I had every

reason to look for something untoward and would dearly love to have found something," the Home Office pathologist said.

"It was an absolute classic case of self-inflicted injury. You could illustrate a textbook with it.

"If it were anyone else and you were to suggest there's something foul about it, you would be referred for additional training. I would welcome an inquest, I've nothing to hide."

There have been a number of calls for the case to be reopened, most recently from a group of eight doctors who claimed Lord Hutton's conclusions were unproven.

Earlier this month, they argued the wound to Dr Kelly's wrist was unlikely to have been fatal unless he was suffering from a blood-clotting deficiency.

Their view appears to be supported by the detective who found his body when he said he did not see "much blood" in the vicinity.

But Mr Hunt said: "In actual fact there were big, thick clots of blood inside the sleeve, which came down over the wrist, and a lot of blood soaked into the ground.

"They might not have seen it, but it was there and I noted it in my report."

Mr Hunt told the paper that two of Dr Kelly's main coronary arteries were 70-80% narrower than normal, and his heart disease was so severe that he could have "dropped dead" at any minute.

"With David Kelly, there were three factors that contributed to his death. If you have narrower arteries, your ability to withstand blood loss falls dramatically," he said.

"Your heart also becomes more vulnerable to anything that could cause it to become unstable, such as stress - which I have no doubt he was under massively - and the overdose."

In his report, Mr Hunt found Dr Kelly had taken an overdose of the painkiller co-proxamol but the toxicology reports have also come under scrutiny from those who do not believe the scientist committed suicide.

The doctors have called for material from the post-mortem examination to be released, and Lord Hutton has said he does not have any objection to them seeing it.

The peer said in January that the purpose of the secrecy order, made at the conclusion of his inquiry, had been to avoid causing distress to Dr Kelly's family.

International Development Secretary Andrew Mitchell said: "There's a lot of concern being expressed and it's really for the attorney general, who is the government's law officer engaged with this, now to decide what should happen next."

craig-oxley - September 2, 2010 09:34 PM (GMT)

Dr David Kelly post-mortem files sent to Attorney General

02.09.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...rney-general.do

Attorney General Dominic Grieve has requested files relating to the death of weapons inspector David Kelly, it was reported today.

Mr Grieve, the Government's senior law officer, was said to have asked to see reports of the post-mortem examination carried out on Dr Kelly.

This month Mr Grieve said he would need to see new evidence before considering applying for a full inquest into Dr Kelly's death in July 2003.

The Daily Mail reported that Mr Grieve had previously insisted he had no “investigative function” and that he could view the documents only if they were released to the public by Justice Secretary Ken Clarke.

But a spokeswoman for the Attorney General confirmed papers relating to Dr Kelly's death had arrived in his office. “I really don't know exactly what they are, I just know that some papers came in, that's all,” she said.

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods near his Oxfordshire home after he was identified as the source of a BBC story claiming the Government “sexed up” its now notorious dossier on Iraq's supposed weapons of mass destruction.

In the outcry that followed, Tony Blair appointed Lord Hutton to head a public inquiry into his death. Unusually, the then lord chancellor, Lord Falconer, ruled it should also act as an inquest.

Lord Hutton concluded Dr Kelly took his own life and that the principal cause of death was “bleeding from incised wounds to his left wrist which Dr Kelly had inflicted on himself with the knife found beside his body”.

He also found the scientist took an overdose of co-proxamol tablets - a painkiller commonly used for arthritis - and that he was suffering from an undiagnosed heart condition.

But there have been a number of calls for another examination of the case and earlier this month Mr Grieve told the Daily Telegraph: “We would like to resolve this in a way that can give the public reassurance.”

He added: “People who have expressed concerns about why Lord Hutton did not tie up every loose end may have a valid point.”

But he said he could not apply to the High Court for an inquest on a “hunch” and would have to take account of the feelings of the scientist's close family, who have not asked for a new investigation into his death.

“I have been given no evidence to suggest an alternative cause of death,” Mr Grieve said.

craig-oxley - September 4, 2010 05:15 PM (GMT)

Why the excitement? It will be another whitewash as usual. By the way Kenneth Clarke is a seriously powerful Bilderberg member who's visited the meetings almost as regular as Henry Kissinger and company. - Craig

Fresh legal bid over Kelly's death

04.09.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...kellys-death.do

A fresh legal bid to force an inquest into the death of Government scientist David Kelly is to be launched within the next few days, it has been disclosed.

Formal legal papers are expected to be submitted to Attorney General Dominic Grieve by the end of the coming week, requesting his authorisation for a group of doctors to go to the High Court to seek an inquest. If he refuses to grant the authorisation - known in legal language as a fiat - his decision could be subject to appeal at the High Court.

The five eminent doctors have conducted a long-running campaign to overturn the highly unusual decision not to hold an inquest into Dr Kelly's death in 2003, shortly after he was named as the source of reports challenging the Government's dossier of evidence on Iraq's supposed weapons of mass destruction.

Former Lord Chancellor Lord Falconer ruled that Lord Hutton's inquiry into the death - which found that Dr Kelly committed suicide - would take the place of a standard coroner's inquest.

The new legal move was prompted by an interview given last month by pathologist Nicholas Hunt, who carried out an autopsy on Dr Kelly's body.

Speaking to The Sunday Times, Dr Hunt stated that he found "big clots" of blood in the sleeve of Kelly's jacket and soaked into the ground and regarded the case as a "textbook" suicide - details which were not presented in evidence to the Hutton Inquiry.

Barrister Michael Powers QC, who is acting for the group of doctors, said that Dr Hunt's comments gave weight to their argument that Hutton's inquiry did not represent a sufficient examination of the cause of Dr Kelly's death.

Mr Powers said: "The media has now presented evidence which we have never had before. The fact that he felt it necessary to go to the press and say these things proves to us that the inquiry was insufficient."

The details which Dr Hunt mentioned must have come from the medical report into Dr Kelly's death, which Lord Hutton controversially ruled should remain secret for 70 years, said Mr Powers.

The group of doctors are awaiting a decision from Justice Secretary Kenneth Clarke over whether this ruling should be overturned to allow them to see the report.

craig-oxley - September 5, 2010 09:08 PM (GMT)

CIA making secret payments to members of Karzai administration

By Greg Miller and Joshua Partlow
Friday, August 27, 2010; 12:14 AM
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...0082606776.html

The CIA is making secret payments to multiple members of President Hamid Karzai's administration, in part to maintain sources of information in a government in which the Afghan leader is often seen as having a limited grasp of developments, according to current and former U.S. officials.

The payments are long-standing in many cases and designed to help the agency maintain a deep roster of allies within the presidential palace. Some aides function as CIA informants, but others collect stipends under more informal arrangements meant to ensure their accessibility, a U.S. official said.

The CIA has continued the payments despite concerns that it is backing corrupt officials and undermining efforts to wean Afghans' dependence on secret sources of income and graft.

The U.S. official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said a significant number of officials in Karzai's administration are on the payroll. Paul Gimigliano, a CIA spokesman, disputed that characterization, saying, "This anonymous source appears driven by ignorance, malice or both."

A former agency official said the payments were necessary because "the head of state is not going to tell you everything" and because Karzai often seems unaware of moves that members of his own government make.

The disclosure comes as a corruption investigation into one of Karzai's senior national security advisers - and an alleged agency informant - puts new strain on the already fraying relationship between Washington and Kabul.

Top American officials including Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton and Sen. John F. Kerry (D-Mass.) have expressed concern about Karzai's efforts to rein in anti-corruption teams, as well as intervention in the case against the security adviser. The aide, Mohammad Zia Salehi, is accused of accepting a $10,000 car as a bribe in exchange for his assistance in quashing a wide-ranging corruption probe.

The issue carries enormous stakes for the Obama administration. Concerns that the Afghan government is hopelessly corrupt have prompted a congressional panel to withhold billions of dollars in aid, and threaten to erode American support for the war.

But Karzai supporters accuse their U.S. counterparts of exploiting the issue, and the Salehi arrest in particular, to humiliate the Afghan leader while ignoring more pressing priorities.

In the latest sign of his vexation, Karzai said Thursday that President Obama's timeline for withdrawing U.S. troops "has given courage to the enemies of Afghanistan," and complained that the United States wasn't doing enough to force Pakistan to stop supporting the Taliban.

"We haven't progressed in the war against terrorism," Karzai said in a statement.

The CIA has maintained relationships with Afghan government officials for years. But the disclosure that multiple members of Karzai's government are on the CIA's payroll underscores the complex nature of the American role in Afghanistan. Even as agency dollars flow in, U.S.-backed investigative units are targeting prominent Afghans in the government and trying to stem an exodus of more than $1 billion in cash annually from the country.

Gimigliano, the CIA spokesman, declined to comment on the agency's financial ties to Afghan officials. "This agency plays an essential role in promoting American goals in Afghanistan, including security and stability," he said. "Speculation about who may help us achieve that is both dangerous and counterproductive."

The agency's approach has drawn criticism from others in the U.S. government, who accuse the CIA of contributing to an atmosphere in which Afghans are conditioned to extend their hands for secret payments in almost every transaction.

"They'll pay whoever they think can help them," the U.S. official said. "That has been the CIA attitude since 2001."

A second U.S. official defended the agency's activities and alluded to a simmering conflict within the U.S. government over the scope of American objectives in Afghanistan, and the means required to achieve those goals.

"No one is going to create Plato's Republic over there in one year, two years, or 10," the official said. "If the United States decides to deal only with the saints in Afghanistan, it's in for both loneliness and failure. That's the risk, and not everyone in our government sees it."

U.S. and Afghan officials said the CIA is not the only foreign entity using secret payments to Afghan officials to influence events in the country.

A prominent Afghan with knowledge of the inner workings of the palace said it operates a fund that rewards political allies with money that flows in from the Iranian government and foreign intelligence services as well as prominent Afghan companies eager to curry favor with Karzai. The source said the fund distributes $10 million to $50 million a year.

A U.S. official said Turkey and Saudi Arabia are among the other countries funneling money into Afghanistan.

Salehi, the target of the corruption probe, is accused of taking a bribe in return for his help in blocking an investigation of New Ansari, a money transfer business that has helped elite Afghans ship large sums of cash to overseas accounts. U.S. officials worry that the stream includes diverted foreign aid.

But authorities said the Salehi investigation is also focused on his involvement in administering the palace fund - doling out cash and vehicles to Karzai supporters - as well as his role in negotiations with the Taliban.

Salehi's job put him at the center of some of the most sensitive assignments for the Afghan government. Another national security official, Ibrahim Spinzada, has orchestrated the government's talks with the Taliban and traveled with Salehi to Dubai, Saudi Arabia and Russia.

The payments from the palace are "part of the politics here," said a second senior Afghan official. Some people receive "a special salary. It is part of intelligence activities."

Rangin Dadfar Spanta, Afghanistan's national security adviser and Salehi's boss, said in an interview that he had spoken with Salehi on Thursday and that Salehi denied working with the CIA. "I don't think that Salehi is a spy," Spanta said, adding that Salehi was "shocked and he absolutely rejected it."

U.S. officials did not dispute that Salehi was on the CIA payroll, which was first reported by The New York Times. But officials sought to draw a distinction between agency payments and corruption probes.

"The United States government had nothing to do with the activities for which this individual is being investigated," the second U.S. official said. "It's not news that we sometimes pay people overseas who help the United States do what it needs to get done. . . . Nor should it be surprising, in a place like Afghanistan, that some influential figures can be both helpful and - on their own, separate and apart - corrupt to some degree."

The flow of CIA money into the region dates to the agency's support for mujaheddin fighters who ousted Soviet forces three decades ago.

The spigot was tightened during the 1990s but reopened after the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001. Much of the money went to support warlords whose militias helped to overthrow the Taliban regime, which had provided sanctuary for Osama bin Laden and al-Qaeda training camps. Salehi had served as an interpreter for one of the most prominent of those warlords, Abdurrashid Dostum, an ethnic Uzbek whose forces played a critical role in the campaign against the Taliban.

The CIA bankrolled Afghanistan's intelligence service, and its financial ties to government officials has proliferated in recent years.

"There are probably not too many officials we haven't met and contacted and paid," a former CIA official said.

The CIA has a long-standing relationship - though not a financial one - with Karzai himself. The agency's station chief in Kabul traveled with Karzai during the war against the Taliban, at one point shielding him from the blast of a misdirected bomb. The station chief has since served two tours in the Afghan capital at Karzai's behest.

millergreg@washpost.com partlowj@washpost.com

Partlow reported from Kabul.

craig-oxley - September 12, 2010 03:48 PM (GMT)

British troops investigated for heroin smuggling

Afghanistan is the source of 90% of the world's opium

12 September 2010 Last updated at 16:20
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-11277466

Military police are investigating claims that British soldiers may have trafficked heroin from Afghanistan.

The Ministry of Defence said they were aware of "unsubstantiated" claims that troops were using military aircraft to ship the drug out of the country.

The inquiry is focusing on British and Canadian service personnel at airports in Camp Bastion and Kandahar.

Security has been tightened, with additional sniffer dogs being used as part of the crackdown at the bases.

An MoD Spokeswoman said: "We are aware of these allegations. Although they are unsubstantiated, we take any such reports very seriously and we have already tightened our existing procedures both in Afghanistan and in the UK, including through increasing the use of trained sniffer dogs.

"We regret any inconvenience this causes to our service personnel. Any of our people found to be engaged in trafficking of illegal narcotics will feel the full weight of the law."

Afghanistan is the source of 90% of the world's opium.

craig-oxley - September 12, 2010 04:50 PM (GMT)

Dr David Kelly's body 'had obviously been moved':
Paramedic at death scene reveals concerns over Hutton Inquiry

By Matt Sandy
Last updated at 1:41 AM on 12th September 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...on-Inquiry.html

The paramedic who confirmed the death of Government scientist Dr David Kelly has claimed his body had ‘obviously been moved’ in the minutes after it was found.

David Bartlett was one of two medics called after the corpse of the weapons expert was discovered in woods near his Oxfordshire home seven years ago. They were among the first on the scene.

The testimony by the experienced paramedics once again brings into doubt the thoroughness of the Hutton Inquiry – in particular raising questions about why police officers were not asked whether they had touched or moved the body.

The former weapons inspector was found dead a week after he was outed as the source of BBC claims that the Government had ‘sexed up’ a document claiming Saddam Hussein’s Iraq could deploy weapons of mass destruction in 45 minutes.

In his interview, 59-year-old Mr Bartlett discloses a further series of irregularities about that day’s events, putting yet more pressure on the Government to agree to a full inquest into the scientist’s death.

Earlier this month, Attorney General Dominic Grieve requested to see the report of Dr Kelly’s post-mortem.

He said he would need to see ‘new evidence’ before applying for a full inquest.

Like many of the witnesses expressing doubts about the Kelly case, Oxfordshire-born Mr Bartlett is far from a conspiracy theorist. A father of three, he has been a dedicated paramedic for 24 years.

His testimony – the first time he has talked in such detail – is crucial, as the civilian volunteer searchers who first found the body said it was leaning against a tree. He said: ‘If earlier witnesses said that, then the body had obviously been moved’ by the time he got there.

Mr Bartlett backs up claims made by DC Graham Coe – the first policeman on the scene – about how little blood there was around the body. The paramedic said: ‘I’ve seen more blood at a nosebleed than I saw there.’

However, the Hutton Inquiry said that Dr Kelly had bled to death after cutting a small artery in his wrist.

A bizarre meeting with Kelly 'friend'

Mr Bartlett also said that after the body was found the police threw a ‘blackout’ around the scene – even banning him from speaking to his control room by radio. He says this is the only time it has happened in his long career.

The paramedic also reveals that, a year after the death, he was approached by a stranger in Oxford, who said he was a close friend of Dr Kelly. The man said he recognised Mr Bartlett from media coverage.

Mr Bartlett said: ‘He said to me he’d known David Kelly since he was a boy. There was nothing to doubt about him. He told me how Dr Kelly had been a member of the Baha’i faith, and that suicide was against their religion.

‘He said, “I’m telling you now, there’s no way in the world that guy committed suicide.”•’

Mr Bartlett refuses to elaborate any further or reveal the man’s identity but says he has no doubt he was genuine.

The paramedic gave evidence to the Hutton Inquiry, but said: ‘I thought they’d already decided the outcome and wanted someone to confirm it for them. They’d decided it was going to be suicide and that was all cut and dried.

‘I wasn’t impressed with how it was conducted. It should have been under oath, the photographs of the scene should have been released and they shouldn’t have sealed the documents for 70 years.’

Dr Kelly, 59, who was one of the world’s leading experts on biological and chemical weapons, left his home in the village of Southmoor, Oxfordshire, on the afternoon of July 17, 2003, saying he was going for a walk. The next morning his body was found by volunteer Louise Holmes and a search dog, in nearby Harrowdown Hill woods.

Mr Bartlett and his professional partner, Vanessa Hunt, also a paramedic for many years, had just started their shift at Abingdon ambulance station when they got the emergency call at 9.40am on July 18.

As they arrived they found the area swarming with police – some in blue combats and others in plain clothes. ‘You could tell immediately it was something high profile,’ he said.

They were met at the scene by Sergeant Alan Dadd and several other officers.

He led them up a bridle path towards the woods, as they carried heavy oxygen cylinders and the equipment needed to treat cardiac arrest.

Eventually, the police led them off the path and into the woods, constructing a ‘common approach path’ with posts and blue police tape as they accompanied the paramedics.

'I asked the police if he'd fallen out of a tree'

Mr Bartlett said: ‘As we approached the scene, it was obvious he was dead. He was lying flat out in the clearing with his bottle of water, knife and watch in line right next to his left arm.

‘His left sleeve was rolled up and you could see a wound with some dried blood around it.’

The paramedics checked for a pulse and shone a light into his eyes to check for any pupil reaction. Then – as the police took photos – they unbuttoned his shirt and placed four electrodes on his chest to check his heart.

Having pronounced him dead at 10.07am, they made their way back to their ambulance. But in just a few minutes at the scene Mr Bartlett noted many things that have troubled him ever since.

He said: ‘He was lying flat out some distance from the tree. He definitely wasn’t leaning against it. I remember saying to the copper, “Are you sure he hasn’t fallen out of the tree?”

‘When I was there the body was far enough away from the tree for someone to get behind it. I know that because I stood there when we were using the electrodes to check his heart. Later I learned that the dog team said they had found him propped up against the tree. He wasn’t when we got there. If the earlier witnesses are saying that, then the body has obviously been moved.’

Ms Holmes told the Hutton Inquiry: ‘He was at the base of the tree with almost his head on his shoulders, just slumped back against the tree.’

Paul Chapman, who was searching with Ms Holmes, also said: ‘He was sitting with his back up against a tree.’

The next man on the scene – DC Coe – told the inquiry: ‘The body was laying on its back by a large tree, the head towards the trunk of the tree.’

In an interview with The Mail on Sunday last month, DC Coe added that he thought the head and part of the shoulders were leaning against the tree.

However, the next two police officers, PC Andrew Franklin and PC Martyn Sawyer, both said that when they arrived – just before the paramedics and after DC Coe had guarded the body alone for 25 minutes – Dr Kelly was on his back.

This was also the view given by Dr Nicholas Hunt, the pathologist who examined the body at the scene.

How did Kelly's upright bottle of water remain upright?

Despite the discrepancies, none of the three police officers were asked at the inquiry whether they touched or moved the body, although DC Coe has since denied doing so.

Lord Hutton made no mention of the contradictory evidence in his report’s conclusions.

PC Franklin and PC Sawyer would not comment when approached by The Mail on Sunday.

Mr Bartlett has another concern. The Evian water bottle was standing upright no more than six inches from Dr Kelly’s left upper arm, and he is amazed that he would have not knocked it over while dying.

He said: ‘I said to the copper at the time, “Who stood the bottle of water up or has it been moved?” They said

it hadn't been moved. 'For someone lying like that on leaf mould with a bottle of water there, he would have knocked it over while dying, I would have thought. It seemed very odd to me.'

Another point – and one that the two paramedics tried to raise at the Hutton Inquiry – was the lack of blood. Some experts have said for someone to die in the way Dr Kelly is said to have done, they would have to lose several pints of blood, which would most probably spray in all directions.

Mr Bartlett said: 'I've been to loads of slashed wrists and you always get loads of blood. I would have thought he would have got more blood over him. If he's going to bleed to death, you'll get a fair old bit.

'To me, people rarely commit suicide by slitting their wrists. They'll usually do it and end up in hospital.' But that was not the scene they found. He said: 'There was some [blood] on his left wrist, a few specks on his shirt and a spot the size of a 10p on his trousers. There was a bit on the nettles and grass but not a lot at all.

'We said at the time we doubted very much he would have died from that wound we saw. When it came out that the autopsy was from blood loss, we were really surprised. I've seen more blood at a nosebleed than I saw there.

'I'm not saying he didn't commit suicide. But there was very little blood for someone who allegedly bled to death.'

Dr Nicholas Hunt, the pathologist who carried out the post-mortem, broke his silence last month to claim there were clots of blood inside the sleeves of his jacket and that much blood soaked into the ground.

Mr Bartlett says he is not in a position to question those claims but said in the case of a slit wrist – even when the victim does not die – there tends to be blood 'everywhere'.

After leaving the woods, the paramedics found the police had implemented a 'news blackout' – meaning they were not even allowed to radio their control room for fear it would be intercepted.

In addition, they were told that as they had been near the body, they would have to wait for a machine to arrive that was able to take their boot prints so they could be ruled out of any future inquiry.

He was later surprised to hear at the inquiry that no footprints at all had been found at the scene.

Mr Bartlett said: 'It was only when we were walking back to the ambulance that we were told who the body was. One of the coppers told us it was going to be front-page news once it got out.

'We were there for an hour under a news blackout. We weren't able to radio our control or anything. That was the only time that happened to me in my 24-year career as a paramedic.'

Mr Bartlett has no doubts there should be a full inquest. He said: 'There are more than enough doubts surrounding the case. It would be interesting to see the photographs from the scene. If they had been shown at the inquiry it would have answered a lot of questions.

'It would have shown there was no blood on the top of him. It would have shown the position of him. It would have shown the distance of the tree from him.'

Kelly: vital report 'is lost'

EXCLUSIVE
By CHRIS HASTINGS

The controversy over the death of Government scientist Dr David Kelly has deepened after ambulance chiefs admitted that a vital medical record relating to the case has vanished.

The South Central Ambulance NHS Trust has lost the Patient Report Form (PRF) completed by paramedic Vanessa Hunt, who attended the scene of the former weapons inspector's death in 2003.

The disclosure will inevitably fuel demands for a full inquest into his death.

A leading coroner yesterday said that the form is one of the key documents at an inquest as it provides a record of any incident, as recorded at the time. Ambulance crews called upon to give evidence would normally rely only on the information contained in the document.

Dr Michael Powers QC, who is leading the group of doctors campaigning for an inquest into Dr Kelly's death, described the loss of the paperwork as 'quite frankly astonishing'.

He said: 'The fact that such an important document has gone missing simply strengthens the case for an inquest.

'It was clear to everyone at the time that Dr Kelly's death was a very significant event and the value of all contemporaneous documents should have been recognised. All documents should have been carefully copied.'

However, the trust says it can't find either the original document or a copy scanned into its computer system, even though it has a policy of storing such documents for ten years.

And Liberal Democrat MP Norman Baker, who has long maintained that Dr Kelly was murdered, last night described the loss of the file as 'unfortunate to say the least'.

At the Hutton Inquiry into Dr Kelly's death, Ms Hunt and her colleague David Bartlett confirmed that they examined Dr Kelly's body. They said they lifted his eyelids, felt his neck for a pulse and applied a heart monitor to his chest.

All ambulance crews have to fill out the form for every call-out, irrespective of whether a patient is alive or dead. They record a wide range of medical information including pulse rates, blood pressure and any skin condition.

At the time, the paramedics worked for the Oxfordshire Ambulance Trust, which has since merged with three others to form the South Central Ambulance NHS Trust. A spokeswoman for the trust yesterday confirmed that a form was completed for Dr Kelly, but subsequently lost.

The admission follows a year-long wrangle over a Freedom of Information request for documents concerning Dr Kelly's death.

They included communications between the trust and the paramedics, minutes of any relevant meetings, and all correspondence with the coroner.

After waiting more than the statutory 20 working days deadline for replies, the trust eventually claimed it held no relevant information. A complaint was then lodged with the Information Commissioner. During the course of these follow-up inquiries the trust admitted it had mislaid the PRF.

In his ruling, which will be made public this week, the commissioner states: '[The trust] explained that it would have expected to have had a PRF. It explained that this form would only include clinical assessment information about Dr Kelly and would not contain any other information. It explained that this form had been mislaid.

It explained that the information was usually digitised and held electronically by date in its PRF archives.

'However, having checked its system for all the entries on the date of the incident, and the dates one day

either side to ensure it was not misfiled, it could not find the relevant form. It was supposed to keep this form for ten years in line with its policy. The Commissioner has checked what this form would contain and is satisfied that it would only contain clinical assessment information.'

The loss of the documents will increase pressure for an inquest into Dr Kelly's death. This week, campaigners will make a formal application to the Attorney General to go to the High Court and demand such an inquest.

The PRF was not listed in the register of evidence supplied to the Hutton Inquiry into Dr Kelly's death. The 2004 report, which concluded that Dr Kelly killed himself by slitting his wrists, was immediately branded a whitewash.

Unanswered concerns include the lack of blood at the scene, even though the inquiry concluded that Dr Kelly bled to death after slashing his wrists. It also recently emerged that Lord Hutton asked the Ministry of Justice to ensure documents relating to the case – including a post-mortem report – stay secret for 70 years.

A spokeswoman for the South Central Ambulance Trust said a PRF for Dr Kelly had been completed but she was under the impression it had been handed to Thames Valley Police. If that was the case the trust should still have kept a copy.

A spokesman for Thames Valley Police was unable to comment last night.

The ambulance spokeswoman said about 500,000 PRFs were completed each year, but it was impossible to say how many went missing.

craig-oxley - September 12, 2010 09:36 PM (GMT)

The Anthrax Mafia

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oF7Hm3eSr1c&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oF7Hm3eSr1c&rel=0&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 14, 2010 11:07 PM (GMT)

Bombshell from London

By Eric S. Margolis
http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article26362.htm

September 14, 2010 "Toronto Sun" -- THE London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), is the world's leading think tank for military affairs. It represents the top echelon of defence experts, retired officers and senior military men, spanning the globe from the United States and Britain to China, Russia and India.

I've been an IISS member for over 20 years. IISS's reports are always authoritative but usually cautious and diplomatic, sometimes dull. However, two weeks ago the IISS issued an explosive report on Afghanistan that is shaking Washington and its Nato allies.

The report, presided over by the former deputy director of Britain's foreign intelligence agency, MI-6, says the threat from al-Qaeda and Taliban has been "exaggerated" by the western powers. The US-led mission in Afghanistan has "ballooned" out of all proportion from its original aim of disrupting and defeating al-Qaeda. The US-led war in Afghanistan, says IISS, using uncharacteristically blunt language, is "a long-drawn-out disaster".

Just recently, CIA chief Leon Panetta admitted there were no more than 50 members of Al Qaeda in Afghanistan. Yet US President Barack Obama has tripled the number of US soldiers there to 120,000 to fight Al Qaeda.

The IISS report goes on to acknowledge the presence of western troops in Afghanistan is actually fuelling national resistance. I saw the same phenomena during the 1980's Soviet occupation of Afghanistan.

Interestingly, the portion of the report overseen by the former MI-6 Secret Intelligence Service deputy chief, Nigel Inskster, finds little Al Qaeda threat elsewhere, notably in Somalia and Yemen. Yet Washington is beefing up its attacks on both turbulent nations.

Abandoning its usual discretion, IISS said it was issuing these warnings because the deepening war in Afghanistan was threatening the west's security interests by distracting its leaders from the world financial crisis and Iran, and burning through scarce funds needed elsewhere.

The IISS's findings are a direct challenge to Obama, Britain's new prime minister, David Cameron, and other US allies with troops in Afghanistan. This report undermines their rational used to sustain the increasingly unpopular conflict. It will certainly convince sceptics that the real reason for occupation of Afghanistan has to do with oil, excluding China from the region, and keeping watch on nuclear-armed Pakistan.

The report also goes on to propose an exit strategy from the Afghan War. Western occupation troops, IISS proposes, should be sharply reduced and confined to Kabul and northern Afghanistan, which is mostly ethnic Tajik and Uzbek.

Southern Afghanistan – Taliban country – should be vacated by Western forces and left alone. Taliban would be allowed to govern its own half of the nation until some sort of loose, decentralised federal system can be implemented. This was, in fact, pretty much the way Afghanistan operated before the 1979 Soviet invasion.

Meanwhile, the war in Afghanistan is turning against the increasingly wobbly western occupation forces. The US-installed Afghan leader, Hamid Karzai, openly prepares for direct peace talks with Taliban and its allies – in spite of intense opposition from the US, Britain and Canada.

Pro-government Afghan forces are increasingly demoralised. Only the Tajik and Uzbek militias, and Afghan Communist Party, both supported by India, Russia and Iran, want to keep fighting the Pashtun Taliban.

Taliban leader Mullah Omar last week proclaimed the western occupiers were rapidly losing the war. He may well be correct. Nothing is going right for the US-backed Kabul regime or its western defenders. Even the much-ballyhooed US offensive at Marjah, designed to smash Taliban resistance, was an embarrassing fiasco. Civilian casualties from US bombing continue to mount.

Europeans are fed up with the Afghan war. Polls report 60% of Americans think the war not worth fighting.

The IISS bombshell comes on the heels of the most dramatic part of the British Chilcot Inquiry into the origins of the invasion of Iraq. Baroness Manningham-Buller the former head of Britain's domestic security service, MI-5, testified that the Iraq War was generated by a farrago of lies and faked evidence from the Blair government. What we call "terrorism" is largely caused by the western invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq, she testified.

The truth about Iraq and Afghanistan is finally emerging.

Afghanistan may again prove to be "the graveyard of empires".

Eric S. Margolis is a contributing editor to the Toronto Sun chain of newspapers, writing mainly about the Middle East and South Asia.
Comments: letters@thesundaily.com

craig-oxley - October 9, 2010 11:27 PM (GMT)

CIA hired Karzai brother before 9/11, Woodward says

By Jeff Stein | September 30, 2010; 7:13 PM ET
http://blog.washingtonpost.com/spy-talk/20...ther_befor.html

Ahmed Wali Karzai, the half-brother of Afghanistan's president and boss of the strategically important Kandahar province, **has been on the CIA payroll for over a decade**, Bob Woodward writes in his new book, "Obama's Wars."

By the fall of 2008, Woodward says, "**Ahmed Wali Karzai had been on the CIA payroll for years, beginning before 9/11. He had belonged to the CIA's small network of paid agents and informants inside Afghanistan. In addition, the CIA paid him money through his half-brother, the president.**"

Hamid Karzai was plucked from obscurity and installed as president after U.S.-backed Afghan forces chased the Taliban from power following the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks.

There have been many accounts of his brother's relationship with the CIA over the years, leaving the impression that he is a CIA "agent," i.e., a controlled asset of the spy agency.

But Woodward's account of the CIA's relationship with Karzai, who has also been accused repeatedly -- but not charged with -- protecting the illicit opium trade, is more nuanced.

"He was not in any sense a controlled agent who always responded to U.S. and CIA requests and pressure," Woodward writes. "He was his own man, playing all sides against the others -- the United States, the drug dealers, the Taliban and even his brother if necessary."

Still, the spymasters in Langley went with him.

"It was necessary to employ some thugs if the United States was going to have a role in a land of thugs," they concluded. "Cutting him off might break Wali Karzai's control of the city, and Kandahar might be lost entirely.

"Lose Kandahar," they thought, "and we possibly lose the war."

Last week NATO and Afghan troops launched a major military offensive around Kandahar city, with uncertain results.

Woodward's portrait of Ahmed Wali Karzai dovetails in part with an account provided to SpyTalk last year by Rep. Mike Rogers of Michigan, a former FBI agent and ranking Republican on a House panel overseeing terrorism and human intelligence issues.

Rogers, who has regularly visited Afghanistan, where his brother, an Army general, also served, depicted Ahmed Wali Karzai as someone who "cooperates" with U.S. intelligence, but is not a controlled agent.

"There's a difference between being an intelligence asset and somebody who cooperates," said Rogers. "Asset is an overstatement ... He is a public official who cooperates ... He cooperates when he's talked to -- that's different than an asset."

An American lawyer for Ahmed Wali Karzai rejected the depiction of his client as a paid CIA asset of any kind.

"It is absolutely false that Ahmad Wali Karzai is, or has been, on the CIA payroll," said Gerald Posner by e-mail.

"Since 9/11, it should be noted that Ahmad Wali has worked with virtually all aspects of U.S. and coalition forces, from regular Army, to special forces, to intelligence personnel, and diplomats as well. ..."

Posner added, "Ahmad Wali would be very surprised if the world's most sophisticated intelligence gathering agency, the CIA, had not made contacts with him over time, but they have never identified themselves as such."

Poser also rejected depictions of Karzai as "the landlord in Kandahar for CIA or military facilities rented by the United States," as Woodward wrote.

"He is not the owner of those properties, and does not collect rent from those groups. He has no role in the Kandahar Strike Force. He receives no American taxpayer monies of any type," Posner said.

CIA spokesman George Little reiterated today that, "We don't, as a rule, comment on these kinds of allegations, which have circulated for a long time."

But a U.S. official, speaking on condition of anonymity, praised Karzai's contribution to the war effort, saying he "has made decisive contributions to counter-terror efforts in Afghanistan, and he's helped save Afghan and American lives."

"No one's saying he's perfect, but nobody's found anything yet that would land him in court," the official added. "And Americans have looked. Afghanistan is a tough place. It's clear that he's focused on improving security in his country. He deserves praise for that."

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 04:19 PM (GMT)

'Royal Navy are pirates': Argentina's president accuses British government of behaving like imperial power after military tests in Atlantic

By Gerard Couzens
Last updated at 9:24 AM on 11th October 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ke-pirates.html

The president of Argentina president has accused the Royal Navy of behaving like pirates **after the Ministry of Defence carried out military tests on the Falkland Islands.**

Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner used the social networking website Twitter to attack the British government over the **recent missile tests** in the disputed territory.

The president accused Britain of violating international law and branded the Navy an **'occupying colonial force'.**

'Serious, very serious,' Mrs Kirchner posted on her Twitter feed at the weekend.

'Royal Navy, occupying colonial force in Falkland Islands, reports military exercise with missiles on the coast of East Falkland.

'Typical nineteenth century colonialism. Anachronistic use of force in violation of international law. They do not care. A clear example of double standards.'

She then signed off with the message: 'Conclusion... pirates for ever?'

Mrs Kirchner also announced she plant so summon Shan Morgan, the British ambassador in Argentina, to voice her concerns.

Her Twitter attack came just days after **an Argentine warship confronted a Falklands trawler and accused it of fishing illegally.**

The two boats became locked in a stand-off on Thursday - the first confrontation of its kind for four years.

The Argentinians demanded to know details of the Port Stanley vessel - the FV Venturerer - and radioed its crew.

The Venturerer - 3.5 miles inside Falklands waters - eventually moved away to avoid a larger clash.

Mrs Kirchner - who succeeded husband Ernesto as Argentine head of state - took to Twitter **after British diplomats informed her of the missile tests on the Falklands.**

A local British Embassy spokesman, quoted in Argentine daily La Nacion, later admitted: 'We are a little taken aback because these **exercises are routine and are carried out every six months.**

'They've been happening for 28 years. That's why we're so surprised.'

Mrs Kirchner has pledged an 'eternal fight' for the Falkland Islands, called Las Malvinas in the south American country.

But she has ruled out the use of weapons to win back the islands Argentina took briefly by force during its 1982 invasion which preceded a 74-day war with Britain.

Tension between the two countries have mounted in recent months after oil exploration started in the islands.

Tests have shown there could be 700 million barrels of crude worth around £3 billion in the region.

craig-oxley - October 13, 2010 12:05 AM (GMT)

OPERATION MASON : THE MURDER OF DR. DAVID KELLY

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZVwGopSuP5Q&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ZVwGopSuP5Q&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 13, 2010 12:16 AM (GMT)

The Death of Dr. David Kelly - Secret Truths Revealed [Vd]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LRsgTHIsovc

craig-oxley - October 22, 2010 04:26 PM (GMT)

How many times do we have to go over the old cover-up lies we want modern truth on the subject. We know what they said when they lied we want a new set of truths. -Craig

Kelly wounds 'self-inflicted', says pathology report

Dr Kelly was the source of a BBC report casting doubt on government claims about Iraq's weapons

22 October 2010 Last updated at 15:20
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-11603539

Previously secret evidence about the death of Iraq weapons expert Dr David Kelly suggests that he died as a result of a "self-inflicted injury".

The post-mortem report into his 2003 death blamed blood loss after cuts to his left wrist, aided by a painkiller overdose and "silent" heart disease.

The report backs up Lord Hutton's verdict that he committed suicide.

Two doctors who cast doubt on the case have come to opposing conclusions about whether their questions are answered.

Professor Julian Bion told BBC Radio 5 Live the newly published report "certainly satisfied" him that the cause of death given was the correct one. But former coroner Dr Michael Powers said many issues had still not been addressed.

The report was published on Friday, as ministers sought to end speculation over his death.
Public interest

A group of doctors have been calling for the case to be reopened, arguing that the suicide verdict was unsafe.

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods close to his Oxfordshire home in 2003, after it was revealed he had provided the information for a BBC News story casting doubt on the government's claim that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction capable of being fired within 45 minutes.

Instead of a coroner's inquest, then Prime Minister Tony Blair asked Lord Hutton to conduct an investigation, which found Dr Kelly had died from blood loss after slashing his wrist with a knife.

Lord Hutton requested that the details of the post-mortem examination and toxicology tests be classified for 70 years - to protect the privacy of the Kelly family.

But the Ministry of Justice said it was now releasing the details "in the interests of maintaining public confidence" in Lord Hutton's conclusions.

"While I firmly believe that the publication of these documents is in the public interest, I am mindful that the contents may be distressing," Justice Secretary Ken Clarke said, urging people to respect the Kelly family's privacy.
'Loss of blood'

In the post-mortem, Home Office pathologist Dr Nicholas Hunt noted that wounds to Dr Kelly's left wrist resulted in "the loss of a significant volume of blood".

They were "entirely consistent with having been inflicted with a bladed weapon" while "their orientation and arrangement...are typical of self-inflicted injury", he concluded.

Among the factors he believes indicated suicide, Dr Hunt said the removal of Dr Kelly's watch and spectacles are "features pointing towards this being an act of self-harm," as is the "relatively passive distribution of blood and....the lack of obvious signs of trampling of the undergrowth or damage to clothing".

Furthermore, there was also a "total lack of classical defence wounds against a sharp weapon attack".

The toxicology report by forensic scientist Alexander Allan showed a high concentration of paracetamol and dextropropoxyphene in Dr Kelly's blood. The two make up co-proxamol - a prescription-only drug for pain treatment.
'Considerable' overdose

Campaigners have questioned whether the painkillers in Dr Kelly's system were enough to cause death - and Dr Hunt says in his report that "the levels of paracetamol and dextropropoxyphene in the blood are not particularly high and may not ordinarily have caused death in their own right".

But he adds that dextropropoxyphene can cause fatal heart rhythm abnormalities in people with low blood pressure as a result of bleeding.

The toxicology report concluded Dr Kelly took a "considerable" overdose of the drug but he had died before all the paracetamol had been absorbed into his system.

Thee was "nothing new" in the post-mortem report, Dr Powers said, and issues such as the amount of blood at the scene and uncertainty over the number of pills Dr Kelly had taken had not been resolved.

"If he were only to have taken six to eight tablets, what does that say about his intent to take his own life?" he said. "I don't believe any of the evidence we have seen or heard to date can answer those questions."

However Prof Bion said he found the report "convincing."

In a statement, Lord Hutton said there had never been any secrecy about the post-mortem report as lawyers had had access to it during his inquiry.

A spokesman for the Kelly family said he hoped that the documents' release would end speculation about the scientist's death.

TheUnhivedMind - October 28, 2010 05:15 PM (GMT)

Falkland Islands tensions could be eased with death of Nestor Kirchner, analysts predict

Argentinian tensions with Britain over the Falkland Islands could be eased following the death of Nestor Kirchner, the former president, according to political analysts.

By Robin Yapp in Sao Paulo
Published: 6:02PM BST 28 Oct 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ts-predict.html

Mr Kirchner died in hospital on Wednesday morning after suffering a heart attack. His wife Cristina

Fernandez de Kirchner, the current Argentine president, was by his side.

Experts on Latin American politics said that the death of Mr Kirchner, who remained a key adviser to his wife and was widely expected to run in the 2011 presidential election instead of her, created a political vacuum.

Mr Kirchner was known for his combative stance both domestically and on issues such as the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands.

His wife has ruled in much the same vein and recently claimed Britain was guilty of "typical nineteenth century colonialism" due to plans to carry out military tests in the Falklands.

But Mrs Kirchner could now come under pressure to stand aside for a more moderate candidate within the Peronist party in the months ahead.

She would also risk losing to the opposition UCR party if she does run without her husband, according to Professor Mark Jones, of the department of political science at Rice University in Texas.

"This may very well signify the end of the Kirchners´ monopoly on power," said Professor Jones.

"An alternative Peronist or UCR presidency would see a less confrontational approach and more attempts to engage in dialogue over the status of the Falklands and issues such as oil exploration and fisheries."

Even in the event that President Kirchner remains in power, he predicts that there would probably be "less aggressive and confrontational grandstanding" on the Falkland Islands.

"The reaction at first will be of grief and condolence but then the vultures will move in," added Federico Thomsen, a political consultant in the Argentine capital Buenos Aires.

Daniel Scioli, the governor of Buenos Aires Province, is considered a potential successor to President Kirchner from within the Peronist party.

Mr Kirchner was president from 2003 to 2007 when his wife successfully ran for presidency, in what was widely viewed as an attempt to circumvent Argentina´s two-term presidential limit.

Thousands visited the government palace in Buenos Aires on Thursday, where Mr Kirchner´s body was lying in state, to pay their respects.

His body was flown back to the capital early on Thursday morning from the town of Calafate in Patagonia, where he died.

TheUnhivedMind - November 11, 2010 12:29 AM (GMT)

'Perverse' defence cuts leave oil-rich Falkland Islands open to attack, ex-admirals warn

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 4:17 PM on 10th November 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...irals-warn.html

A group of former Royal Navy chiefs have urged the Government to reverse its decision to scrap the aircraft carrier Ark Royal and the fleet of Harrier jets.

The commanders said the recently-announced defence cuts would leave the oil-rich Falkland Islands open to a fresh Argentinian attack 'from which British prestige...might never recover'.

In a strongly worded letter to the Times signatories including former Navy boss Lord West, insisted the David Cameron was badly advised before agreeing to the measures.

'I am not convinced he had a full and proper briefing about the implications,' Lord West told the newspaper.

A Harrier jet of 1(F) Joint Force Squadron hovers as it comes in to land on the flight deck of HMS Ark Royal during an exercise in july

Describing the Harrier decision as 'strategically and financially perverse', the group claimed keeping Tornado jets would cost seven times as much in maintenance during the next decade.

'Was the recent exercise not supposed to save money?', they said.

The other signatories are former Admiral of the Fleet Sir Julian Oswald, Vice-Admiral Sir Jeremy Blackham, Vice-Admiral John McAnally and Major-General Julian Thompson.

Lord West served as a counter-terrorism minister in the previous Labour government.

They said: 'In respect of the newly valuable Falklands and their oilfields, because of these and other cuts, for the next 10 years at least, Argentina is practically invited to attempt to inflict on us a national humiliation on the scale of the loss of Singapore.

'One from which British prestige, let alone the administration in power at the time, might never recover.'

Crewmen swarming around Sea Harriers on the flight deck of the carrier HMS Hermes as she patrols with the British task force off the Falkland Islands shortly after the war

The coalition Government announced a series of defence cuts as part of last month's Strategic Defence and Security Review.

Other measures included cutting the number of Army troops by around 7,000, taking it to 95,000 by 2015, and scrapping the planned Nimrod MRA4 maritime reconnaissance aircraft, despite spending £3 billion on its development.

The admirals invoked the threat from Hitler to warn about the cuts, saying: 'The government has, in effect, declared a new '10-year rule' that assumes Britain will have warning time to rebuild to face a threat.

'The last Treasury-driven '10-year rule' in the 1930s nearly cost us our freedom, faced with Hitler.'

They concluded: 'We believe that these decisions should be rescinded in the over-riding national interest, before it is too late.'

Lord West told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: 'What we mustn't forget is that the Argentines still see sovereignty as a major issue.

Steel helmets abandoned by Argentine armed forces who surrendered at Goose Green to British Falklands Task Force troops

'If the islands were captured we have absolutely no way whatsoever of recovering them unless we have carrier air.'

He said the Falklands were an example to illustrate the lack of capability: 'It applies all around the world. The only way to get fixed-wing air covering our troops is to have them on aircraft carriers. The Tornado can't get to any of these places.'

Defence minister Nick Harvey told the programme: 'The actual battle we are involved in here and now is the

battle in Afghanistan.

'This was a very difficult decision. It was looked at in immense detail. In the end a decision had to be made and we took the decision on the basis of the balance of military advice coming from the current military leadership.'

But Defence Secretary Liam Fox defended the changes. He said: 'It is simply not the case that decommissioning the Harrier would impact upon our ability to defend territories in the South Atlantic.

'We maintain a wide range of assets, not least a well-defended airfield to ensure the defence of the Falkland Islands.

'The Harrier force has made an impressive contribution to our nation's security over the decades but difficult decisions had to be made... and I'm clear that rationalising our fast jet fleet makes both operational and economic common sense.'

Britain maintains a permanent military force in and around the Falkland Islands which includes 500 soldiers, four Eurofighter Typhoon aircraft and two nuclear submarines.

TheUnhivedMind - November 15, 2010 04:39 AM (GMT)

Drug expert claims David Kelly was murdered as he could not have taken overdose

By Miles Goslett and Sue Reid
Last updated at 5:23 PM on 13th November 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...rug-expert.html

Police have been urged to start a murder inquiry into Dr David Kelly's death following further allegations that he did not commit suicide.

Officers have been told the government scientist could not have taken an overdose of painkillers.

This overdose was found by the original pathologist to be one of the causes of his death.

Dr Andrew Watt, an experienced clinical pharmacologist, says he has told Thames Valley Police it is not possible Dr Kelly could have swallowed more than a 'safe' dose of two coproxamol tablets because there was so little in his system after death.

He said: 'I reported to the Thames force that I believe that the death of Dr Kelly may have been murder. I have received an acknowledgement and they have given me an incident number.

'I have been told that the inquiry is being conducted by a very senior officer.'
A second development also casts doubt on the suicide verdict of the Hutton inquiry – which took the place of a formal inquest.

The Mail has established that Dr Kelly left an upbeat answerphone message to his friend Nigel Cox just days before his body was found on July 18, 2003. Dr Kelly said he was looking forward to joining him for a game of cards on July 23.

Mr Cox, who played in the same pub cribbage team as Dr Kelly, was on holiday at the time and only received the message after the scientist's death.

The message said 'Hi Nige, I will see you at crib next Wednesday', said Mr Cox, adding that the tone convinced him his friend was not suicidal.

He contacted Thames Valley Police and suggested they listen to it because he believed it was an important indication of Dr Kelly's state of mind and showed he had plans for the future. According to Mr Cox, police expressed interest in the message but it was never collected by investigating officers.

Dr Michael Powers QC, representing a group of doctors who have begun legal action to secure a full inquest on Dr Kelly, said: 'Establishing evidence of intent to commit suicide is essential.

'It is very surprising Thames Valley Police failed to follow up this important lead. Were there to be a coroner's inquest this evidence would have to be investigated.'

Last night Thames Valley Police declined to comment on why they did not collect the answerphone message. A spokesman said: 'There has been a thorough investigation into the death of Dr David Kelly and that investigation has been the subject of a major inquiry by Lord Hutton.'

Police confirmed they had received Dr Watt's allegation that the scientist was murdered.

'This will be considered by senior officers at the next meeting we have on David Kelly. We have not yet decided what to do about Dr Watt's information,' said a spokesman.

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods near his Oxfordshire home shortly after he was unmasked as the source of a BBC report claiming the government 'sexed up' a dossier on Iraq's weapons.

Attorney General Dominic Grieve is facing mounting demands for an inquest and has promised to make a decision on this shortly.

TheUnhivedMind - November 16, 2010 04:32 AM (GMT)

'No Falkland talks' over carriers

16.11.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ver-carriers.do

No discussions have been held between Britain and France on whether aircraft carriers could be sent to defend the Falkland Islands, Armed Forces Minister Nick Harvey said.

The Government "have not seen this as necessary", Mr Harvey said, despite the two countries recently agreeing to share carriers as part of a defence cooperation treaty.

The deal raised concerns that the UK could be left without carrier strike capability if only a French ship was available and Paris decided it did not want to take part in military action that was not in its national interest.

Defence Secretary Liam Fox conceded there was "no means" of coercing France into action, saying of the deal: "Would that mean that we would be able to force the French to do something against their will during that period or vice-versa? Of course it wouldn't."

Last week a group of retired senior commanders warned that defence cuts - including the decision to scrap the Harrier force and the aircraft carrier Ark Royal - "practically invited" Argentina to attempt to take the "newly valuable" Falklands.

In a written parliamentary question, the DUP's David Simpson (Upper Bann) asked whether Dr Fox "has had discussions with the French government on the possible deployment of aircraft carriers to the Falkland Islands".

Mr Harvey replied: "There have been no discussions with the French government on the possible

deployment of aircraft carriers to the Falkland Islands because we have not seen this as necessary."

Part of the wide-ranging Anglo-French defence deal will see the creation of an integrated carrier force with the two countries co-ordinating the refit programmes of their single remaining carriers to ensure that from the 2020s onwards at least one ship will always be available for joint operations.

French President Nicolas Sarkozy has sought to play down suggestions that France would not be prepared to deploy its carrier in support of British interests if the UK vessel was in dock.

"This is a decision which is unprecedented and shows a level of trust and confidence between our two nations which is unequalled in history," he said when the treaties were signed.

TheUnhivedMind - November 18, 2010 01:25 AM (GMT)

Dr. Kelly was murdered: British experts

November 16, 2010
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/151209.html

Drugs experts leading an inquiry into the death of Britain's former weapons inspector in Iraq, David Kelly, say his death was "murder" and not suicide.

Experts also called on the police to launch a murder inquiry into Dr Kelly's death, casting serious doubt on the official claim the scientist overdosed on painkillers.

According to Dr Andrew Watt who is a top clinical pharmacologist, Kelly could have only take a "safe" dose of coproxamol painkiller tablets as there was so little of the substance in his blood after he died.

"I reported to the Thames [Valley Police] force that I believe that the death of Dr Kelly may have been murder. I have received an acknowledgement and they have given me an incident number," Watt said.

He added he has been "told that the inquiry is being conducted by a very senior officer".
A d v e r t i s e m e n t

This comes as other reports strengthen doubts about the validity of the verdict by the Hutton inquiry which took priority over an inquest normally required for cases of suspicious death.

According to Daily Mail Kelly left an answer-phone message for his Friend Nigel Cox a few days before his death on July 18, 2003, saying he is looking forward to joining him for a game of cards on July 23.

Cox who was on holiday when Kelly left him the message, heard it only after his friend's death.

"Hi Nige, I will see you at crib next Wednesday" said the message according to Cox who concluded Kelly's tone was positive and not suicidal.

Cox said he told the Thames Valley Police about the message as its tone could help them ensure Kelly was not thinking of suicide but the force never came around to collect the message.

This is while according to Dr Michael Powers QC who is the representative of a group of doctors pushing for a full inquest in to Kelly's death "Establishing evidence of intent to commit suicide is essential".

"It is very surprising Thames Valley Police failed to follow up this important lead. Were there to be a coroner's inquest this evidence would have to be investigated," Powers said.

Thames Valley Police has refused to comment on why they failed to collect the answer-phone message.

Kelly was found dead after he left his home in Oxfordshire for a daily walk with a cut left wrist artery.

A few days before his death he had disclosed to the BBC that the government had “sexed up” a dossier on Iraq’s alleged weapons of mass destruction (WMDs) to justify the invasions of the Middle Eastern country.

Fresh food that lasts from eFoods Direct (Ad)

The British and the US governments never found any weapons of mass destruction in Iraq after they occupied the country in 2003.

TheUnhivedMind - November 28, 2010 01:40 AM (GMT)

FALKLANDS ‘AT RISK OF INVASION’

Soldiers carry a wounded comrade in the Falkland Island conflict.

Sunday November 28,2010
By Daily Express Reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/214174/Fal...sk-of-invasion-

THE Falklands could be retaken by a “handful” of Argentines, senior military sources have warned.

Although garrisoned by 500 British soldiers and a few Typhoon aircraft, it would just take the capturing of the only airfield in the capital Port Stanley to place the islands under Argentine control.

The warning comes after the week the last Harrier jump jets took off from the aircraft carrier Ark Royal. Both will be scrapped as part of the Strategic Defence Review.

Without an aircraft carrier, the nearest base from which to launch jets is 4,000 miles away, in Ascension.

Last night Admiral Chris Parry said: “If we had the carrier, Argentina would not even consider trying. It’s still not too late for the Government to reverse its mistake.”

TheUnhivedMind - November 29, 2010 02:25 AM (GMT)

ONCE UPON A TIME …

Malcom Lagauche
http://uruknet.info/?p=m72192&hd=&size=1&l=e

Once upon a time this was the Baghdad skyline

November 25, 2010

Once upon a time, Iraq had the finest education system in the Arab world.

Once upon a time, Iraq exported its expertise in education to many countries.

Once upon a time, Iraq was considered by the UN "illiteracy free."

Once upon a time, Iraq led the Arab world in scientific development.

Once upon a time, Iraq had the most modern and efficient highway system and public transport facilities in the Middle East.

Once upon a time, Iraqi women could dress however they desired: in sweat shirts and jeans, in mini-skirts, with stylish fashion, or, if they preferred, with a veil.

Once upon a time, the Iraqi public listened to rock and heavy metal music.

Once upon a time, professional and amateur sports flourished in Iraq.

Once upon a time, the arts (of all kinds) were visible all over Iraq.

Once upon a time, Iraqi homosexuals were not condemned to death because of their sexual preferences.

Once upon a time, it was a criminal offense to kill Christians or Palestinians. The term used for any crime of this nature was "murder."

Once upon a time, world experts on archaeology and antiquities were welcome to Iraq in an effort to discover the history of the country and then preserve it.

Once upon a time, veterans of the Iran-Iraq War were highly revered by the Iraqi government and public.

Once upon a time, 55% of the Iraqi work force consisted of females.

Once upon a time, females held important positions in the government, business and the fields of engineering and science.

Once upon a time, foreign workers were welcome in Iraq. They provided many services in the areas of agriculture and the construction of the Iraqi infrastructure.

Once upon a time, any scholar of Arab history was welcome in Iraq as a guest of the government. They were allowed unlimited access to historical documents so they could enhance the writing of Arab culture and share books and articles with the world.

Once upon a time, Baghdad was called "The Paris of the Middle East."

Once upon a time, Baghdad had many parks and recreational areas that families safely used.

Once upon a time, the citizens of Iraq were called Iraqis, not Shia or Sunni or Turkomen or Kurds or Chaldeans or any other designation.

Once upon a time, Iraq had no depleted uranium that was responsible for the deaths and birth defects of thousands of children.

Once upon a time, Iraq’s drinking water was safe.

Once upon a time, diseases such as hoof-and-mouth disease and malnutrition had been eradicated from Iraq.

Once upon a time, Iraqis did not lock the doors to their houses and left them wide open.

Once upon a time, Baghdad nightlife was vibrant with street performers and the smell of mouth-watering food, not the odor of blood and death.

Once upon a time, Iraqi citizens could safely walk the streets with no thoughts of harm occurring.

Once upon a time, Iraqi children were not obliged to turn to prostitution to earn enough money for their families to buy food.

Once upon a time, a gallon of gasoline cost less than one cent in Iraq and there were no long lines at petrol stations.

Once upon a time, electricity was available 24 hours a day in Iraq.

Once upon a time, Iraqis were not worried about poisoning themselves when they drank water from their taps.

Once upon a time, Iraq led the Arab world in technology.

Once upon a time, Baghdad's streets were clean, not strewn with garbage and human bodies.

Once upon a time, Iraq had a functioning government that addressed the needs of the citizenry of Iraq.

Once upon a time, Iraq was great.

Once upon a time is the opening phrase of many fairy tales. In the case of Iraq, once upon a time was once true. For today's young Iraqis, the facts are hidden from them and they may consider them to be fairy tales because their Iraq differs greatly from the one depicted here.

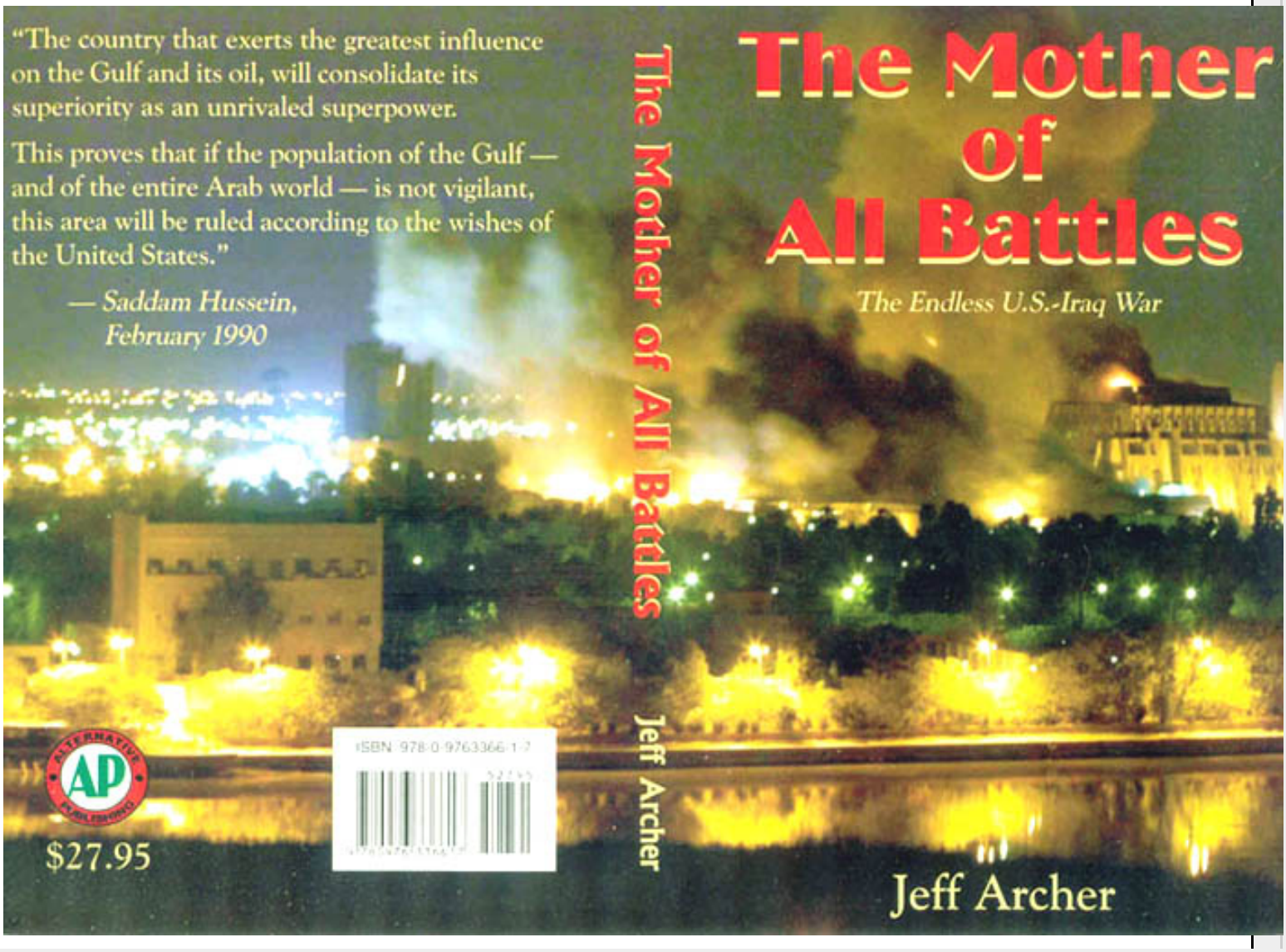

The Mother of All Battles is available. To order, please click on this link:
http://malcomlagauche.com/id8.html

:: Article nr. 72192 sent on 25-nov-2010 20:18 ECT

www.uruknet.info?p=72192

TheUnhivedMind - December 3, 2010 12:03 AM (GMT)

Falklands oil found by Desire Petroleum

A number of exploration companies are seeking oil in the Falklands

2 December 2010 Last updated at 22:49
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-latin-america-11906367

A British exploration company says it has discovered oil off the Falkland Islands in the South Atlantic - the second such find this year.

Desire Petroleum said it would carry out further tests to assess the significance of the discovery.

It said it believed further oil fields would be found in the area.

Oil exploration around the Falklands has angered Argentina, which challenges British sovereignty over the islands it calls the Malvinas.

Desire Petroleum's shares went up by 24% on the news.

Long-running dispute

Chairman of Desire Stephen Phipps called the find in the North Falkland Basin "highly encouraging."

Another British company, Rockhopper, found oil in the same area in May.

It is not clear if either find will prove commercially viable.

The resumptrion of oil exploration around the Falklands earlier this year revived the long-running dispute between Britain and Argentina over the islands.

In February Argentina announced new controls on shipping to the Falklands.

It has also raised the issue at the United Nations and rallied support for its sovereignty claim among Latin American countries.

Britain says it has no doubt about its sovereignty over the islands, where most of the population is of British descent.

The Argentine military invaded the Falklands in 1982 but was defeated by Britain in the war which followed.

TheUnhivedMind - December 3, 2010 01:53 AM (GMT)

WikiLeaks: US concerned over Falklands military action

The US became concerned about the prospect of Argentina taking military action in retaliation for British companies exploring the Falkland Islands for oil in 2009, according to cables obtained by WikiLeaks.

By Robin Yapp, Sao Paulo 12:11AM GMT 03 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/...ary-action.html

British companies began exploratory drilling in the Falklands early this year but had been preparing to do so for years in advance, leading to rising tensions with Argentina.

Documents leaked to the website show how the US became concerned in June 2009 by a change of language used by President Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner´s government about the islands.

President Kirchner once pledged an "eternal fight" for the islands known to Argentines as Las Malvinas and the US believed she might use the issue to deflect from domestic problems.

A cable from January 2010 shows that American officials wanted to know whether there was a possibility of unilateral military action by Argentina or of a joint offensive with the help of allies such as Venezuela in response to Britain´s oil quest.

The US State Department asked to be kept informed by diplomats about any discussions on the topic inside the Argentinian govenment and "among military officers".

"Given current economic conditions in Argentina, it is possible that the country can use the oil exploration in the region to assert their claims over the islands and surrounding waters," it added.

The cables, details of which were published by the Spanish newspaper El Pais, report on a meeting between by Anthony Wayne, then the US ambassador to Argentina, and Jorge Taiana, then the Argentine Foreign Minister.

They refer to a 2004 accord between Argentina, the US government and "other key governments" but report that Argentina had now "abandoned the specific language agreed".

The change followed a presentation to the UN made by Argentina detailing new claims over Antarctica in April 2009 but Mr Wayne said Mr Taiana told him that Argentina's first issue was not the Antarctic but protecting their claims over the Falkland Islands.

The US State Department refers to the islands as the Falklands while cables from the US embassy in Buenos Aires remain neutral by using both the Argentine and British names - Malvinas/Falklands.

According to the US Embassy in Buenos Aires, Argentina sought to exert pressure through formal protest in the UK, warning letters to each company related to the oil operations and letters to the governments associated with these companies.

A despatch in February this year entitled ´Argentina: Saber Rattling over Oil Exploration´ added that the "budget-strapped Argentine military" is ill-prepared to respond with military force but that the country may continue to press its claims by other means.

Desire Petroleum Plc said on Thursday that it had discovered oil in a Falkland Islands well, making it the second British firm to do so following Rockhopper Exploration in May.

The discovery threatens to heighten tensions as Argentina continues to ban vessels involved in the exploration to load cargo at its ports.

The Falklands were briefly seized by the military junta that ruled Argentina in 1982 but a British naval force

and thousands of troops reclaimed the islands.

TheUnhivedMind - December 6, 2010 03:20 AM (GMT)

Riddle of missing fingerprints on Dr David Kelly's 'overdose' pill packs

By Miles Goslett
Last updated at 11:22 PM on 5th December 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...erdosed-on.html

Fresh doubts have been raised over how Dr David Kelly died after police admitted no fingerprints were found on the packs of pills he supposedly overdosed on.

The public inquiry into Dr Kelly's death found the weapons expert killed himself by slashing his wrist with a pruning knife and taking 'an excess amount of co-proxamol tablets'.

Three blister packs of the painkiller, each able to hold ten pills, were retrieved from Dr Kelly's coat pocket when his body was found in woods near his home.

Fresh controversy: Dr Kelly is said to have killed himself after being named as the prime source of a BBC report accusing Tony Blair's government of lying to take Britain into war. But the lack on fingerprints on the pill packets cast fresh doubt

Only one tablet remained, leading his post mortem examination report to state he may have taken up to 29 pills.

Co-proxamol ingestion is listed as a cause of death on his death certificate.

But Thames Valley Police has now revealed that when it tested two of the blister packs for fingerprints there were 'none recovered'.

The development is doubly significant because police have already said the knife which Dr Kelly is said to have used to cut his wrist did not have fingerprints on – nor did an open bottle of water found beside his body.

The lack of fingerprints on these items is particularly difficult to explain given that Dr Kelly was not wearing gloves when his body was recovered on July 18, 2003. No gloves were found at the scene.

Dr Kelly is said to have killed himself after being named as the prime source of a BBC report accusing Tony Blair's government of lying to take Britain into war.

Uniquely, for an unexpected death such as his, no coroner's inquest has ever been held.

The idea that Dr Kelly took pills of any description has long been contested by those who knew him.

Mai Pederson, a U.S. military official who worked with Dr Kelly in Iraq in the 1990s, has told the Mail he suffered from 'unexplained dysphagia' – a syndrome that can make it almost impossible to swallow pills. Friends have confirmed this.

Police have also revealed the half litre bottle of water found next to Dr Kelly's body had 111ml of water left in it, triggering questions about the likelihood that he could have swallowed 29 pills with the aid of 389ml of water – about half a pint.

Documents released under the Freedom of Information Act show that the third co-proxamol blister pack was

not subjected to a fingerprint search but was 'reserved for DNA' with a 'full profile of Dr Kelly obtained'.

But this unspecified DNA evidence – which could for example be blood or sweat – does not explain the lack of prints on the first two packs.

Fingerprint expert Peter Swann, said: 'Fingerprint testing is a complex area. It is surprising no prints were found on any of these items.

'It is possible there were no prints but it would be advisable to have the exhibits re-examined by an independent expert.'

It is not known if any of the exhibits have been destroyed. None of the exhibits was presented as evidence to the Hutton Inquiry.

Attorney General Dominic Grieve is currently considering whether there is sufficient new evidence to apply to the High Court for an inquest into Dr Kelly's death.

Dr Michael Powers QC, who represents a group of doctors campaigning for an inquest, said: 'The fact no fingerprints were recovered is odd to say the least.'

TheUnhivedMind - December 16, 2010 01:07 AM (GMT)

EXCLUSIVE: Published for the first time, the papers which could finally force full inquest into the death of Dr David Kelly

By Miles Goslett
Last updated at 10:46 AM on 13th December 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ce-inquest.html

Today, the Daily Mail publishes for the first time the legal document which could trigger a full coroner's inquest into the death of Dr David Kelly.

The document, formally known as a memorial was written by group of campaigning doctors who have been trying to secure an inquest since 2004.

It lists the sequence of events which led up to Dr Kelly's death and the legal reasons they believe an inquest ought to be held.

It was sent to Attorney General Dominic Grieve QC by the doctors' lawyers, Leigh Day & Co., in September. Mr Grieve, who has read the document, is now considering whether to allow an application to the High Court for an inquest. The Mail has learnt that he has recently appointed a medical expert to assist him. His decision is expected shortly.

Dr Kelly, a world-renowned weapons inspector, is said to have killed himself after being named as the prime source of a BBC report accusing Tony Blair's government of lying to take Britain into war.

His body was found in woods close to his home in Oxfordshire on July 18 2003. Uniquely, for an unexpected death such as his, no coroner's inquest has ever been held.

The Hutton inquiry into his death found that he killed himself after slashing his wrist with a blunt knife and overdosing on painkillers.

On Monday the Mail revealed that no fingerprints were found on the blister packs of pills which Dr Kelly supposedly took. No fingerprints were recovered either from the knife or a bottle of water found by his side.

He was not wearing gloves when his body was found, nor were there gloves anywhere near the body.

The memorial argues that Dr Kelly's death was not sufficiently investigated and claims that there are a large number of irregularities surrounding it.

It names Lord Falconer, once Tony Blair's flatmate and in June 2003 appointed Lord Chancellor, as the architect of the public inquiry into Dr Kelly's death chaired by Lord Hutton.

It was Falconer who proposed the controversial decision to abandon a coroner's inquest, where witnesses would be cross-examined under oath, and replace it with a non-statutory examination of the circumstances leading to Dr Kelly's death. As a result no witness, including Tony Blair and his press secretary Alastair Campbell, swore an oath or was cross-examined.

Dr Nicholas Hunt, the Home Office forensic pathologist who carried out the autopsy on Dr Kelly, is also criticised in the memorial for having breached professional guidelines by giving a newspaper interview earlier this year in which he called Dr Kelly's death a 'textbook suicide'. His failure to properly carry out his duties at the scene where Dr Kelly's body was found is outlined.

The memorial addresses - and answers - each of the six legal points necessary for a coroner's inquest to be re-opened. Under section 13 of the Coroners Act 1988 only one of these points has to be satisfied for an inquest to take place.

The 10,000-word document was co-authored by doctors Stephen Frost, Martin Birnstingl, Christopher Burns-Cox, David Halpin and Andrew Rouse.

It also requests that if an inquest is held a new coroner should be appointed to oversee it, replacing Oxfordshire coroner Nicholas Gardiner.

Dr Michael Powers QC, who has been instructed to represent the doctors in their legal action, said: 'The circumstances of this case are highly unusual. Evidential issues have been debated in public for want of an inquest.

'The Attorney General's department has had three months to consider the matter. The time has come for the doctors' Memorial also to be put into the public domain.

'It is vital that as many people as possible are aware of the process and the legal reason why there should be an inquest.'

TheUnhivedMind - December 29, 2010 01:39 AM (GMT)

Case for inquest into David Kelly death 'unanswerable'

Dr Kelly was the source of a BBC report casting doubt on government claims about Iraq's weapons

29 December 2010 Last updated at 00:02
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-12085257

Campaigners for a full inquest into the death of government weapons inspector David Kelly say they have presented an "unanswerable" case.

A lawyer for the group behind the demand said they hoped Attorney General Dominic Grieve would resist political pressure to deny one.

Mr Grieve is expected to announce soon whether he will comply with a request to ask the High Court for an

inquest.

The Hutton inquiry found in 2004 that Dr Kelly had committed suicide.

And the post-mortem report into his 2003 death, which the government released in October, suggested he had died as a result of a "self-inflicted injury".

It blamed blood loss after cuts to his left wrist, aided by a painkiller overdose and "silent" heart disease.

Dr Kelly's body was found in woods close to his Oxfordshire home, after it was revealed he had provided the information for a BBC News story casting doubt on the government's claim that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction capable of being fired within 45 minutes.

Instead of holding a coroner's inquest, the then Prime Minister, Tony Blair, asked Lord Hutton to conduct an investigation, which found Dr Kelly had died from blood loss after slashing his wrist with a knife.
'Irregularities'

But a group of five doctors is calling for the case to be reopened, arguing that the suicide verdict was unsafe.

Mr Grieve has been considering the doctors' arguments - set out in a 33-page petition known in legal language as a "memorial" - since September and is expected to announce early in 2011 whether he will comply with their request for him to ask the High Court to order an inquest.

One of the doctors, Michael Powers, said the Hutton inquiry had not been an adequate substitute for the "full, frank and fearless" investigation required by coroners' guidelines.

Dr Powers said: "For several months now the attorney general has been considering the 'memorial' of the doctors. This legal document sets out details of the insufficiency and irregularities of Lord Hutton's informal inquiry which, in our opinion, make the argument for a proper inquest unanswerable.

"Although the senior government law officer, it is hoped and expected that Dominic Grieve QC MP will put aside political considerations in reaching his decision on the law.

"The circumstances of Dr Kelly's death merit a detailed examination of all the evidence in a coroner's court. Many questions have been asked which demand proper answers. It is in the public interest that confidence is maintained in the due process of law."

The doctors insist the publication of the post-mortem report has not ended key questions, such as:
how Dr Kelly obtained a packet of coproxamol painkillers
why his blood and stomach contained only a non-toxic dose of the drug
why he was not spotted by a police helicopter with thermal imaging cameras which flew over the wood where his body was later found
why no fingerprints were found on the knife apparently used to slit his wrist
whether he in fact intended to kill himself

The doctors also highlight the dual role of Labour's Lord Falconer, who ordered the inquiry as Constitutional Affairs Secretary and then declared himself satisfied with its findings in his other government job as Lord Chancellor.

The Hutton inquiry was "manifestly relatively powerless and lacking investigative bite when compared to its statutory equivalent or coronial proceedings," argues the memorial document.

But, following the publication of the post-mortem report, Lord Hutton said there had never been any secrecy about it, as lawyers had had access to it during his inquiry.

A spokesman for the Kelly family said he hoped that the release of the information would end speculation about the scientist's death.

TheUnhivedMind - December 30, 2010 02:20 AM (GMT)

Desire Petroleum in Falklands oil setback

29 December 2010 Last updated at 22:10
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12090825

Shares in Desire Petroleum have again fallen sharply after another disappointment over the firm's oil exploration off the Falkland Islands.

Desire has announced that despite drilling to a depth of 1,300m at its Jacinta well in the North Falkland basin, there were no hydrocarbons.

The company's shares fell 29% on the news, despite Desire saying that it would now drill to 1,670m.

On 6 December, Desire's shares tumbled 50% after another well was capped.

Desire's shares, which reached 170p in October, closed down 29.4% at 42.5p.

When exploration off the Falklands began earlier this year, the share prices of several companies rose in expectation of an oil and gas boom.

But analysts say drilling results have so far proved disappointing.

And in November there were reports that ExxonMobil, the world's largest oil company not owned by a government, had decided that the islands contained insufficient hydrocarbons to make exploration profitable.

TheUnhivedMind - January 12, 2011 04:57 AM (GMT)

FALKLANDS SHIP BAN BY BRAZIL

The HMS Clyde was blocked from Rio de Janeiro (pictured).

Wednesday January 12,2011
By Daily Express reporter
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/222613/Fal...p-ban-by-Brazil

BRAZIL has banned a Royal Navy ship from visiting Rio de Janeiro in a row over the Falklands.

The country’s new Left-wing government blocked the routine visit by HMS Clyde last week.

The 1,800 ton Falkland Islands protection vessel was due to visit as part of Britain’s defence diplomacy. Instead it had to reroute to Chile.

President Dilma Rousseff, who took office on New Year’s Day, acted to show solidarity with Argentina’s claim to the South Atlantic islands. It is the first time Brazil has supported Argentina in such a public way.

The snub is part of a concerted campaign by South American countries to support Argentina’s claim by blocking ships that serve the Falklands.

In September Uruguay refused to allow HMS Gloucester to carry out a routine visit to Montevideo.

A UK Foreign Office spokesman said last night: “We respect Brazil’s right to make such a decision. We have a close relationship with Brazil.”

TheUnhivedMind - January 27, 2011 06:55 PM (GMT)

David Kelly death riddle grows as it emerges personal items found on his body did not have fingerprints on them

By Miles Goslett
Last updated at 1:31 AM on 27th January 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ngerprints.html

Further questions have been raised over the death of Dr David Kelly after police admitted that two personal items found with his body – his mobile phone and a watch – did not have any fingerprints on them.

The news brings the number of objects without fingerprints at the site where the weapons inspector’s body was discovered to five – the other three being the knife he allegedly used to slash his wrist, the packs of pills he is said to have overdosed on, and a water bottle.

It had been suggested that the lack of fingerprints on the knife might be due to the presence of gaffer tape on it. But Thames Valley Police have now confirmed that the knife had no tape on its handle.

Dr Kelly is said to have killed himself in 2003 after being named as the prime source of a BBC report accusing Tony Blair’s government of lying to take Britain into war in Iraq. No coroner’s inquest has been held. Instead, a public inquiry found he killed himself in woods near his Oxfordshire home.

In another disclosure, following questions submitted under the Freedom of Information Act, police admitted they still do not know who owned the watch found beside his body. Police did not bother to check with Dr Kelly’s relatives if it belonged to him.

Fingerprint expert Peter Swann last night called for the five items to be independently re-examined. Police have also refused to say if their investigation into Dr Kelly’s death is open or closed, admitting only that their inquiries are ‘substantially complete’.

TheUnhivedMind - March 2, 2011 04:57 PM (GMT)

FINGERPRINT RIDDLE PROMPTS NEW CALLS OVER DAVID KELLY DEATH

Wednesday March 2 2011 by Lianne Kolirin
http://express.co.uk/posts/view/232065/Fin...vid-Kelly-death

A FULL inquest into the death of weapons inspector David Kelly was called for last night after it emerged his fingerprints were not on items found by his body.

An inquest was opened days after Dr Kelly’s body was found in woods near his Oxfordshire home in July 2003. But, unusually, it was never completed.

Although the Hutton Inquiry investigated events leading up to the Government scientist’s death, campaigners argue it was “insufficient” as a replacement for an inquest.

The fresh information, which has been presented to the Attorney General Dominic Grieve, shows that no fingerprints were recovered from the knife which Dr Kelly allegedly used to slit his wrist and a pack of pills which he apparently took. Nor were they found on a mobile phone, watch and water bottle near his body.

It appears to strengthen the case for a full inquest into the death of the former weapons inspector. The claim comes in a new dossier of evidence handed to Mr Grieve on Monday by a group of doctors who are petitioning him to reopen inquiries into Dr Kelly's death.

Mr Grieve is expected to announce in weeks if he will request the High Court to order a coroner's inquest.

The new dossier, submitted after the Attorney General requested further information about Dr Kelly's case, highlights documents released by police in January.

The lack of fingerprint evidence was not considered by the Hutton Inquiry, which concluded that Dr Kelly committed suicide amid the row over his role in critical reports about the Government's case for the war in Iraq.

The doctors wrote: "It is submitted that to properly investigate the circumstances of Dr Kelly's death, any coroner would be obliged to make enquiries as to why there were no fingerprints found, including seeking evidence on whether any tests were carried out to establish if anything had been used to attempt to erase fingerprint evidence."

The new dossier supplements the doctors' formal legal petition in September, and raises questions about apparent discrepancies between witness accounts of the state of Dr Kelly's body.

There are also issues surrounding his clothing and position of his body with reports he was found wearing only a cotton shirt and jeans, rather than the green Barbour jacket mentioned at the inquiry.

The doctors suggest it could have an impact on when he died. The two people who found him said that he was sitting against a tree, while pathologist Nicholas Hunt described him as lying several feet in front. Other witnesses did not corroborate Dr Hunt's report that there was a "pool of blood" extending two to three feet from Dr Kelly's left arm.

The new document also questions why Lord Hutton – who devoted only half a day of his 24-day inquiry to medical information – took no evidence from vascular surgeons or other clinicians on whether death was caused by loss of blood.

The doctors wrote: "Were there to be an inquest into Dr Kelly's death, there is a possibility that the verdict would not be suicide."

TheUnhivedMind - March 21, 2011 07:05 PM (GMT)

Falkland oil well boosts Rockhopper shares

Rockhopper says it has discovered a substantial oil column in Falklands water

21 March 2011 Last updated at 12:12
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-12804076

Shares in Rockhopper Exploration jumped 38% after the British oil company said its oil well in the Falkland Islands is likely to prove commercially viable.

In a trading update the firm said an appraisal of its Sea Lion well had found a high quality reservoir package.

"Following this positive result we believe Sea Lion is highly likely to prove commercially viable," said chief executive Samuel Moody.

It raises hopes that the territory could become a new oil province.

The announcement came as oil prices climbed $2 a barrel following a series of air strikes against Libya, the world's twelfth-largest oil producer.

Brent crude rose as much as $2.26 to $116.19 a barrel, while US light, sweet crude rose as much as $2.13 to $103.20.

Rockhopper began drilling for oil off the coast of the British-governed islands last year and struck oil in May.

It was the first discovery of oil in Falkland Islands waters.

Following further tests the company has said it had discovered a substantial oil column and oil-water contact for the first time.

The quality of the oil is of medium grade, according to the company.

"We can now continue to appraise the Sea Lion discovery and to explore additional prospectivity within our acreage with added confidence," Mr Moody said.

Another explorer in the North Falkland Basin, UK-based Desire Petroleum, saw its shares in the opening minutes of trading leap 33% on the news.

The current exploration of the waters around the Falklands has proved controversial.

Argentina still claims sovereignty over the islands, which lie 300 miles from its shore.

When the exploration plans were first announced, the former UK Defence Minister Bill Rammell said the government had a "legitimate right" to build an oil industry in its waters.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ENGLISH TAKE OVER OF NAZI U.K. AND THE ARREST OF

Title: ENGLISH TAKE OVER OF NAZI U.K. AND THE ARREST OF
Description: *THE JESUITS [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - June 14, 2011 03:21 AM (GMT)

ENGLISH TAKE OVER OF NAZI U.K. AND THE ARREST OF THE JESUITS

13 June 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Cj6ubMP0vo...ayer_detailpage

The time is coming, when this nation is taken back and the Nazi's usurping it are removed quick, smart we've had enough of their crimes of treason on this sovereign Nation of England.

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6Cj6ubMP0vo" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND

Title: WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND
Description: *CARLOS [Vd]*

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 11:38 AM (GMT)

WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND CARLOS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dlYzKiyvMoY

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/dlYzKiyvMoY&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/dlYzKiyvMoY&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Peter Hans Kolvenbach and King Juan Carlos of Spain are planning for the destruction of the current Global system. Their preparing the final collapse of the economy and the final World War.

For more; http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mind_II/

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 12:11 PM (GMT)

HOW QUICK WAS THIS?

> **QUOTE**
>
> Dear anunnaki2006,
>
> Your video, WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND CARLOS, may have content that is owned or licensed by Sony Music Entertainment.
>
> No action is required on your part; however, if you are interested in learning how this affects your video, please visit the Content ID Matches section of your account for more information.
>
> Sincerely,
> - The YouTube Team

Good old Knight of Malta, David Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New York. Beats me how after only a couple of hours their bleeting this crap. Mind you they do this to truth sayers with purely their own content even. Its called suppression.

Wotan - February 11, 2010 12:46 PM (GMT)

People who don't know how to change their IP can go to vtunnel.com for example, then they just paste the video url and watch. Very interesting video btw.

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 12:49 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width='400' height='330' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' data='http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=3557853190547322236'><param name='allowScriptAccess' value='never' /><param name='movie' value='http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=3557853190547322236'/><param name='quality' value='best'/><param name='bgcolor' value='#ffffff' /><param name='scale' value='noScale' /><param name='wmode' value='window'/></object>[/dohtml]

http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...853190547322236

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 02:17 PM (GMT)

THE MALTESE COMPASSION

by **Barry Chamish**

Here's the story of one fearless man, Trying to break the deception of a powerful clan.

It all began when King Juan Carlos, called by the Vatican, "The Defender Of The Holy Places Of Jerusalem" decided to take a journey to Malta. It was going to be a dastardly visit.
But how?

Mediterranean Union set up liaison office in Malta for EU/Arab League

http://www.di-ve.com/Default.aspx?ID=72&Ac...newscategory=36

Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Affairs Minister Tonio Borg said that a liaison office for the Union for the Mediterranean will be set up in Malta and will be inaugurated in November at the former MCESD offices in Floriana, adjacent to the Police depot.

During an interview by PBS journalist Fiorella Pace on Radio 101 digital, Tonio Borg said that the aim of the liaison office is to join the works of the European Commission and the Arab League. Tonio Borg also said that the King of Spain Juan Carlos as well as the Polish Prime Minister Donald Tusk will be visiting Malta in the coming months. He also mentioned that Italy's President Giorgio Napolitano could visit Malta next year.

King Juan Carlos going to Malta in November

http://www.timesofmalta.com/articles...ta-in-november

The announcements were made by Foreign Affairs Minister Tonio Borg yesterday morning as he announced that the EU-Arab League liaison centre was expected to open in Malta in October. Speaking during a recorded radio interview, Dr Borg said the liaison centre, manned by representatives from Malta, the EU and the Arab League, would be housed in the former Malta Council for Economic and Social Development office, close to the police headquarters. He expressed hope that the office would become a "permanent secretariat" for discussions between the EU and the Arab world.

http://www.middle-east-online.com/english/?id=31629

'5+5 Forum' discusses relaunch of Med Union

CORDOBA - Senior officials from 10 western Mediterranean countries met here Tuesday to discuss the relaunch of the Mediterranean Union, which has been stalled over the recent war in Gaza. The one-day meeting in the southern city of Cordoba brought together foreign ministers or representatives from Spain, France, Italy, Malta, Portugal, Algeria, Libya, Morocco, Mauritania and Tunisia.

Launched at a Paris summit in July, the Mediterranean Union groups EU member states with countries in North Africa, the Balkans, the Arab world as well as Israel in a bid to foster cooperation in one of the world's most volatile

regions. EU foreign affairs chief Javier Solana has also called an informal meeting for Thursday in Brussels to try and revive the project, a European source in Cairo said Monday. "We are looking, in the name of the Arab Maghreb Union, for the support of France and Spain to contribute to a narrowing of positions... to reach a solution on the issue," Moroccan Foreign Minister Taieb Fassi-Fihri, who is co-chairing Tuesday's meeting with Spain, told Arab media.

Their world opened up. The Catholic states of Spain, France, Italy, Malta and Portugal were about to ally with the Arab League. The Arabs would only play ball if Israel was dealt with. That's where Solana and Israel's President Peres came into the picture:

President Peres meets EU High Comissioner Solana

(Communicated by the President's Spokesperson)31 Aug 2009

Israel President Shimon Peres held a working meeting this morning with Javier Solana, Secretary-General of the Council of the EU and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy. They discussed the advancement of the Israel-Palestinian peace process and of the Arab peace initiative, as well as the strengthening of relations between Israel and the European Union. Solana arrived in Israel after meeting with the President of Syria, and after his visit to Israel will meet with the President of Egypt and visit Lebanon.

The game was so obvious. Yet no Jew chooses to understand how Israel is to be the corpse of the Vatican-Arab plan.

Part one-end

Part two, personal:

COMPASSION

And that's what I do. I reveal the deep plans when somehow, no one else will stare into the obvious abyss. And for this I have suffered many abuses, too many from Jews, and until this week, less commonly from Christians.
This week a Christian calling himself a pastor defrauded me, and I want those of you who can, to deal with him.
But first, may we look at how Israel lost its compassion.

I arrived in Israel just after the Yom Kippur War. Back then, television was restricted to one new and dreadful government station... Unless you got an aerial and picked up Jordan's English channel to hear propaganda like, "Israel today celebrated the 30th anniversary of what it calls, independence."
And way back then, it took years to get a phone line installed. So if you wanted to visit friends for any reason, you had to call on them unexpectedly. A common scenario:

At door we hear, "Put that knife down. No, not on my neck. Don't be crazy. Okay, I was wrong."
You knock. Agitated wife opens. "Come in. How are you?"

By the way. That actually happened to me. There was no such thing as an unexpected visit. Without a phone and one bad tv channel, popping in was the only way to have a social life. So with everyone in the same boat, no matter what the dire circumstances, society cared for its members personally. No matter where you were; on a bus, in a store, people cared about your life. There was no phoney, "Have a nice day," baloney. If a stranger wished you a nice day, he knew why and meant it. And if you did something wrong, you would pay with your reputation for life.

Then, in the '90s, telephone service became modern, cable tv gave everyone dozens of channels and the internet revolution arrived. Israel changed, fraud became commonplace and most of the society stopped caring. Much of the religious sector disdained tv and are slow to accept the internet. They still run their societies on giving to others, no matter what their circumstances, so they remain easy to defraud. Just look how they let Gush Katif be destroyed. But most of Israel has lost its personal compassion and personal gain or "achievement," has replaced working for the happiness of the nation.

Into the changed Israel I emerged by successfully challenging the murder of PM Yitzhak Rabin in 1995. My

success in convincing the country that Rabin was not murdered by a religious radical but in a coup led by Peres led to a concerted effort to shut me up and down.
The best efforts were the official secret ones. But two Jews tried to be secret and failed. One named Plaut only used phoney names to muck up my reputation, but his "style" became clearcut to enough people to keep me informed and grateful. He was doing more than anyone to keep my message alive when time would have naturally buried it. And he kept me working. Last year, using the moniker Norm Rothstein, renowned CEO from China, he tried to get me to travel to Atlanta to pick up $8000 he supposedly transferred for me to his company account. So, I arranged two Atlanta lectures, both filmed and later becoming commercial DVDs, called the bank to discover the fraud and the old career was revived.
One Chaim Bolton "secretly" sabotaged a Miami lecture. People were so furious at him, that two lectures were organized instead and on Sept. 23 this month, I will be in Cooper City, FL lecturing, thanks to people resenting Bolton's shenanigans. If you live in South Florida, write me at chamish@netvision.net.il Let's meet.

The Christians who have turned Israel into Disneyland rebel by simply not considering me as a speaker. But there are those who know I'm telling the truth. I will be speaking to their groups in Omak, WA beginning Oct. 5 and Mission, BC near Vancouver, beginning Oct. 12. If you're nearby, write to meet me.

But one pastor in London is running a sophisticated scam, and I lost money falling for it. He offered me $5000 each for three speeches, sent me a convincing invitation and contract to speak before the Barclay Hall Christian Centre, for which I paid the British Consulate hundreds of dollars for a working visa, until I realized he was a bunco artist. I had expected this from Jews, but never from Christians. By falling for the scam, I had arranged a trip to Israel to clear the legal issues that keep me away and to help rescue my family there. It was a terrible waste of my spiritual energy and of those brave souls clearing my way.

So why did I fall for it? One, because it was a sophisticated crime and two, because I would collapse tomorrow without people supporting me. Donations of well over a thousand dollars from New Zealand, Toronto, Kansas etc. keep me going. No one in the mainstream will help, I have to consider each offer. My unique truth exists because a few people have decided I'm worth supporting.

Still, the criminal absence of compassion was not directed at me. A new website shows how he tried to defraud Canadians too. Do you know how to have him arrested and charged? One London journalist I know well is investigating him but we need help:

Warning: Speak Scam on the loose!

July 13th, 2009

Wanted to pass out a warning to all speakers, sales trainers and coaches. Seems as if this scam is being proposed to women only right now but who knows guys…you maybe next. Trouble with this one is it really does seem legit. The websites are pretty good and the organization and Pastor will take your calls. To be fair, I don;t really think he is a Pastor, just pretending to be one. The email, you will receive is as follows:

Dear Colleen Francis,

My Name is Pastor William Smith from the London Youth Community Here in London UK. We want you to be our guest speaker at this Year LONDON YOUTH CONFERENCE which will take place here in UK.We are writing to invite and confirm your booking to be our Speaker at these year LONDON YOUTH CONFERENCE.

The Venue as follows:

VENUE: Holy Apostles Church Hall,
47 Cumberland Street,
Pimlico London, SW1V 4LY
Website.www.londonyc.org
Email: info@londonyc.org or w.smith@londonyc.org Expected audience: 2500 people Duration of speech per speaker: 1 Hour Name of Church/Organization: LONDON YOUTH COMMUNITY Tel Phone: + 44 7077-087-949

Topic: LOVE AND RELATIONSHIP
Date:19th of August 2009-23rd of August 2009 Website:www.londonyc.org

We came across your profile on
http:canadianspeakers.org and we say it's up to standard and we will be very glad to have such an outstanding personality in our mist for these overwhelming gathering. With your multi talented speech more lives will come close to GOD, Sorry about our late invitation it is due to the fact that our Speaker had back out because of her sudden illness.

Arrangements to welcome you here will be discussed as soon as you honor our invitation. If you have any more publicity material, please do not hesitate to contact me. A formal Letter of invitation would be sent to you as soon as you honor our invitation. We are taking care of your traveling and Hotel Accommodation expenses including your Speaker fees.

Stay Blessed
Williams Smith
w.smith@londonyc.org
LONDON YOUTH CONFERENCE

Just delete it. If you do call they will ask for your credit card number to secure a UK visa (which if you are Canadian you don't need for this type of work) and travel arrangements. They will send you a contract if you ask for one. It is signed, but its not on any letter head. At least 10 speakers I know in Canada have all received this and we have done a bunch of research and work sussing it out…so you don't have to. Best to trust me, delete it an move on.

Time to put my energy to good use now….(but sad I don't get to go to the UK)

Colleen

As I promised, and thanks to MM, I can now offer my book THE conPROMISED LAND for $20, plus postage instead of the lulu.com price of $34 + postage. Order away:

Barry Chamish
POB 840157
Saint Augustine, FL 32080 USA

Paypal: chamishba@gmail.com

And, if you want the unread world's news sent to you by my modestly priced special newslist, write me at chamish@netvision.net.il

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 02:38 PM (GMT)

Iran Claims Nuclear Gain as Protesters Clash

By ALAN COWELL and MICHAEL SLACKMAN
Published: **February 11**, 2010
http://www.nytimes.com/2010/02/12/world/mi...ast/12iran.html

As security forces clashed with his opponents, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad of Iran was quoted on Thursday as saying his country had produced a first batch of uranium enriched to a level of 20 percent, taunting the West by declaring that if Tehran wanted to build a nuclear bomb, it would say so.

Iran, he said, repeating an earlier assertion, was now "a nuclear state." Mr. Ahmadinejad's claims could not be independently verified.

Mr. Ahmadinejad chose a major political event — the 31st anniversary of the Islamic Revolution — to announce what he depicted as significant progress in his country's nuclear program. The setting reflected the central role

played by Iran's nuclear program in domestic politics as Tehran confronts its worst political crisis since the fall of Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlavi in 1979.

As he spoke, opposition Web sites carried reports of a crackdown on antigovernment protesters as the anniversary celebrations unfolded, with accounts of gunfire, tear gas and attacks on opposition leaders. Videos posted online showed protesters calling for the release of political prisoners and carrying green banners — the color of the opposition — through the streets.

The reports and authenticity of the videos could not be confirmed independently because the Iranian authorities imposed severe restrictions on news coverage after last June's flawed presidential elections. News reports said pro-government Iranians gathered to hear Mr. Ahmadinejad outnumbered his opponents who faced a crackdown by security forces that broke up many attempts to protest.

Mr. Ahmadinejad again denied that Tehran was seeking nuclear weapons. "When we say we do not manufacture the bomb, we mean it, and we do not believe in manufacturing a bomb," Mr. Ahmadinejad told the crowd, according to news reports.

He continued: "The Iranian nation is brave enough that if one day we wanted to build nuclear bombs we would announce it publicly without being afraid of you."

It was unclear whether Mr. Ahmadinejad's comments represented gamesmanship or a step toward acknowledging the suspicions that it is pursuing a weapons program.

Brushing aside Western threats of more stringent sanctions, Mr. Ahmadinejad was addressing a huge rally of supporters in Tehran's Azadi Square, claiming that Tehran could now enrich to much higher levels and would soon triple its output of 20-percent-enriched uranium.

Western experts have already said that once Iran was able to enrich uranium to 20 percent it could theoretically move relatively quickly toward the manufacture of weapons-grade fuel, usually reckoned at 90 percent.

The anniversary of the 1979 revolution has become a test of strength between Mr. Ahmadinejad and an opposition movement that took root after the elections, creating the biggest political challenge since the fall of the shah.

Apart from the crackdown on the streets, the authorities on Wednesday drastically slowed Internet service in Iran and shut down text messaging services. One official said that Gmail, the Google e-mail service, would be blocked.

But news reports and opposition Web sites indicated that protesters still turned out in Tehran and the Iranian cities of Shiraz, Ahwaz and Isfahan.

An Iranian opposition Web site said security forces fired shots and tear gas at supporters of an opposition leader, Mir Hussein Moussavi, as they mounted a counter-rally in central Tehran.

"Security forces opened fired at protesters and fired tear gas in central Tehran," Reuters quoted the Green Voice Web site as saying, citing witnesses. Another opposition Web site, Jaras, said that security forces attacked the car of another opposition leader, Mehdi Karroubi, as he was heading to a rally marking the anniversary.

Jaras also said security forces attacked former President Mohammad Khatami and briefly arrested his brother and his brother's wife, who is a granddaughter of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, the founder of the Islamic Revolution.

The authorities had warned that they intended to confront protesters harshly. Witnesses quoted by The A.P. said the police deployed hundreds of officers in central Tehran to block protests.

The confluence of the protests and Mr. Ahmadinejad's nuclear claims offered a graphic illustration of how much Iran's foreign policy is being driven by domestic concerns, analysts said.

"Right now at Natanz we have the capability to enrich uranium to much higher levels," Mr. Ahmadinejad said, referring to Iran's nuclear facility south of Tehran, according to news reports.

"I want to announce with a loud voice here that the first package of 20 percent fuel was produced and provided to the scientists," he said. "In the near future we will treble its production," Mr. Ahmadinejad said.

He continued: "We have the capability to enrich uranium more than 20 percent or 80 percent," he said, according to news reports, but added that Iran did not need to do that. His speech was broadcast live on state television.

Mr. Ahmadinejad's remarks followed Iran's announcement on Monday that it would begin enrichment to 20 percent, ostensibly to provide fuel for a medical reactor in Tehran.

The response in the West was an increased clamor for the imposition of sanctions that would target the Revolutionary Guards Corps in particular. The United States Treasury Department imposed unilateral sanctions on Wednesday against a corps commander and four companies linked to the organization.

Iran's newest enrichment effort took place partly in the presence of inspectors from the International Atomic Energy Agency, the United Nations nuclear oversight body. But I.A.E.A. officials said Thursday they could not confirm the Iranian claim that the enrichment process had been successful.

Western experts noted that even if Iran possessed 20-percent-enriched fuel, that did not mean it could be used in a reactor without being converted into fuel rods.

In a note distributed to the agency's member states late Wednesday, the director general, Yukiya Amano, said that when the inspectors arrived at Natanz on Wednesday, they were informed that Iran had already begun to feed low-enriched uranium into a cascade of centrifuges for enrichment.

The inspectors were told that "within a few days" Iran would produce uranium enriched at 20 percent, the note said, according to diplomats who saw it. Iran had told the agency that the amount of low-enriched uranium to be processed was small, around 22 pounds. Iran currently possesses only one cascade capable of enriching to a level of 20 percent, the note said.

Iran began its enrichment effort after a deal last October to swap low-enriched uranium for fuel rods from abroad apparently broke down. The agreement foundered partly on disputes over the timing of the exchange, with Iran insisting that the swap take place simultaneously on Iranian soil while international powers wanted Iran to export its stockpile for reprocessing into fuel rods to be returned to Iran later. That would have temporarily deprived Iran of the raw material for enrichment.

Iran has insisted in recent days that the deal is still on the table, but Western diplomats familiar with the dispute said the Iranian position was part of the diplomatic maneuvering to prevent China in particular from supporting the Western demand for tighter United Nations sanctions.

Alan Cowell reported from Paris, and Michael Slackman from Cairo. Reporting was contributed by Nazila Fathi from Toronto, Neil MacFarquhar from New York, and Ashlee Vance from San Francisco.

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 02:42 PM (GMT)

IRAN INFORMATION:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=20430

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 01:21 PM (GMT)

Netanyahu to visit Russia: Kremlin

11 Feb 2010
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...l33uDxoiJBBi05w

MOSCOW — Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu will visit Moscow next week, the Kremlin said Thursday, after Russia toughened its stance on Iran's nuclear programme.

Netanyahu will hold talks with President Dmitry Medvedev on Monday, the Kremlin said in a statement, providing no further detail on the Israeli leader's programme for the Monday-Wednesday visit.

Announcement of the visit came after Russia officially questioned the "sincerity" of Iran's pledges not to develop nuclear weapons and, in a policy shift, said fresh UN sanctions on Tehran were a "realistic" option.

It also followed an official visit to Moscow by Khaled Meshaal, leader of the radical Palestinian independence group Hamas that is classified by Israel, the European Union and the United States as a terrorist organisation.

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 01:26 PM (GMT)

Welcome fit for a king as Abdullah arrives in Madrid

Jan 28 2010
http://www.hellomagazine.com/celebrities-n.../53076/general/

There was a warm welcome for King Abdullah of Jordan as he touched down in Madrid this week.

The 47-year-old was greeted with a friendly embrace from Spain's King Juan Carlos as he stepped off his plane.

After meeting, the royal pair went on to Madrid's Zarzuela Palace, where the Spanish monarch and his wife, Queen Sofia, hosted a private luncheon for their guest.

Later, Abdullah met with Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero, who led discussions about Spain's support for the new EU-Jordan Action Plan, “which will include arrangements regarding the Jordanian negotiation proposal for an advanced statute.”

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 01:27 PM (GMT)

Spain's king to meet Obama at White House next month

(AFP) – Jan 16, 2010
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...WdxRh0SRvvRn1qQ

WASHINGTON — Spain's King Juan Carlos will meet President Barack Obama at the White House February 17 in the first official US visit by the monarch in more than five years, an official said Saturday.

"The visit reflects the long standing warm relationship the king has enjoyed with the United States and represents the breadth and depth of the historical ties between the American and Spanish people," said spokesman Michael Hammer.

"President Obama is committed to continuing to strengthen the bilateral ties between our countries," said Hammer, spokesman for Obama's National Security Council.

It will be Juan Carlos' first official visit to the United States since November 2004, when he met with George W. Bush at the then-president's ranch in Texas.

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 01:35 PM (GMT)

Iran just announces it's a nuclear state

Syria has recently been making announcements that Israeli aggression in the region would be responded to. War drums are being beaten.

Turkey President Michel Suleiman made announcement in Lebanon this week that Israel is planning military action.

US Naval forces have been deployed in the area.

Israeli PM making a trip to Russia.

Carl Vinson left Haiti almost two weeks ago to head towards Pacific, should be in area near Persian gulf by now.

Israel and Gulf allies have received large deployment of Patriot missile batteries in recent weeks.

Israel completed a mass distribution of new gas masks to it's civilian population this month.

Israeli press is coming out talking about potential coming strike on Iran.

First new moon (period of moonless night) will be on Feb 13th/14th.

13th/14th will be the evening AFTER the end of Shabbat/Jewish Sabbath

Israeli equivalent to GlobalSecurity.org has gone on "vacation".

Opening ceremonies of Olympics start on Friday == in 08 Russia used same period to attack Georgia while world was distracted.

-DW

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 01:46 PM (GMT)

DEBKA DOWN FEB 12-23 2010

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 04:01 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 05:04 PM (GMT)

Mullen to visit Jerusalem, TA

BY YAAKOV KATZ
12/02/2010 17:29
http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Article.aspx?id=168561

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to meet Ashkenazi, Barak, IDF officials

In another sign of growing cooperation between Israel and the US ahead of a new round of sanctions on Iran, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Adm. Michael Mullen will arrive in Israel on Sunday as the guest of IDF Chief of General Staff Lt.-Gen. Gabi Ashkenazi.

Mullen, who has visited Israel in the past, recently met with Ashkenazi at a NATO conference in Brussels.

He will meet with Ashkenazi as well as other senior IDF generals, including Deputy Chief of Staff Maj.-Gen. Benny Gantz, Military Intelligence chief Maj.-Gen. Amos Yadlin and the IDF's military attaché in Washington DC Maj.-Gen. Gadi Shamni. He will also meet separately with Defense Minister Ehud Barak.

Mullen will be received Sunday at the Kirya Military Headquarters in Tel Aviv with a formal IDF honor guard and will also visit the Yad Vashem Holocaust Museum in Jerusalem.

According to a recent New York Times article, Mullen has urged Israel to hold off on attacking Iran and to give the new round of sanctions, expected to be imposed in the coming weeks, a fair chance.

craig-oxley - February 12, 2010 05:07 PM (GMT)

US raises stakes on Iran by sending in ships and missiles

Pentagon says Patriot shield will deter strike on American allies in the Gulf

Chris McGreal in Washington

guardian.co.uk, Sunday 31 January 2010 19.07 GMT
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2010/jan/3...s-missiles-gulf

A Patriot missile is launched during an Israeli-US military excercise in the Negev desert in southern Israel in February 2001. Photograph: Reuters

Tension between the US and Iran heightened dramatically today with the disclosure that Barack Obama is deploying a missile shield to protect American allies in the Gulf from attack by Tehran.

The US is dispatching Patriot defensive missiles to four countries – Qatar, United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and Kuwait – and keeping two ships in the Gulf capable of shooting down Iranian missiles. Washington is also helping Saudi Arabia develop a force to protect its oil installations.

American officials said the move is aimed at deterring an attack by Iran and reassuring Gulf states fearful that Tehran might react to sanctions by striking at US allies in the region. Washington is also seeking to discourage Israel from a strike against Iran by demonstrating that the US is prepared to contain any threat.

Chris McGreal: 'The US is prepared to move decisively against any threat from Iran' Link to this audio

The deployment comes after Obama's attempts to emphasise diplomacy over confrontation in dealing with Iran – a contrast to the Bush administration's approach – have failed to persuade Tehran to open its nuclear installations to international controls. The White House is now trying to engineer agreement for sanctions focused on Iran's Revolutionary Guard, believed to be in charge of the atomic programme.

Washington has not formally announced the deployment of the Patriots and other anti-missile systems, but by leaking it to American newspapers the administration is evidently seeking to alert Tehran to a hardening of its position.

The administration is deploying two Patriot batteries, capable of shooting down incoming missiles, in each of the four Gulf countries. Kuwait already has an older version of the missile, deployed after Iraq's invasion. Saudi Arabia has long had the missiles, as has Israel.

An unnamed senior administration official told the New York Times: "Our first goal is to deter the Iranians. A second is to reassure the Arab states, so they don't feel they have to go nuclear themselves. But there is certainly an element of calming the Israelis as well."

The chief of the US central command, General David Petraeus, said in a speech 10 days ago that countries in the region are concerned about Tehran's military ambitions and the prospect of it becoming a dominant power in the Gulf: "Iran is clearly seen as a very serious threat by those on the other side of the Gulf front."

Petraeus said the US is keeping cruisers equipped with advanced anti-missile systems in the Gulf at all times to act as a buffer between Iran and the Gulf states.

Washington is also concerned at the threat of action by Israel, which is predicting that Iran will be able to build a nuclear missile within a year, a much faster timetable than assessed by the US, and is warning that it will not let Tehran come close to completion if diplomacy fails.

The director of the CIA, Leon Panetta, met the Israeli prime minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, and other senior officials in Jerusalem last week to discuss Iran.

Pro-Israel lobby groups in the US have joined Republican party leaders in trying to build public pressure on the administration to take a tougher line with Iran. One group, the Israel Project, has been running a TV campaign warning that Iran might supply nuclear weapons to terrorists.

"Imagine Washington DC under missile attack from nearby Baltimore," it says. "A nuclear Iran is a threat to peace, emboldens extremists, and could give nuclear materials to terrorists with the ability to strike anywhere."

Washington is also concerned that if Iran is able to build nuclear weapons, other states in the region will feel the need to follow. Israel is the only country in the Middle East to already have atomic bombs, although it does not officially acknowledge it.

The US secretary of state, Hillary Clinton, said in London last week that the US will press for additional sanctions against Iran if it fails to curb its nuclear programme.

Europe's foreign affairs minister, Catherine Ashton, today said the UN security council should now take up the issue. "We are worried about what's happening in Iran. I'm disappointed at the failure of Iran to accept the dialogue and we now need to look again at what needs to happen there," she told Sky News.

"The next step for us is to take our discussions into the security council. When I was meeting with Hillary Clinton last week we talked about Iran and we were very clear this is a problem we will have to deal with."

However, China and Russia are still pressing for a diplomatic solution.

Tony Blair, Middle East envoy on behalf of the US, Russia, the UN and the EU, continually referred to what he described as the Iranian threat during his evidence at the Chilcot inquiry last Friday. Textual analysis now shows that he mentioned Iran 58 times.

Besides the new missile deployment, Washington is also helping Saudi Arabia to create a 30,000-strong force to protect oil installations and other infrastructure, as well as expanded joint exercises between the US and military forces in the region.

The move is a continuation of the military build-up begun under former president George W Bush. In the past two years, Abu Dhabi has bought $17bn (£11bn) worth of weapons from the US, including the Patriot anti-missile batteries and an advanced anti-missile system. UAE recently bought 80 US-made fighter jets. It is also buying fighters from France.

Petraeus said in a speech in Bahrain last year the UAE air force "could take out the entire Iranian air force, I believe".
Missile defence

Patriot missiles are designed to intercept enemy missiles before they reach their target. Since production began in 1980, 9,000 missiles have been delivered to countries including Germany, Greece, Taiwan and Japan.

During the first Gulf war Patriot success was 70% in Saudi Arabia and 40% in Israel. Since then the US has spent more than $10bn (£6.3bn) improving, among other aspects, the system's radar and computer compatibility for joint forces action. Once in position, the system requires a crew of only three people to operate. Each missile weighs 700kg and has a range of about 100 miles.

The US navy is in the process of upgrading all its Ticonderoga class cruisers and a number of destroyers to carry the Aegis ballistic missile defence system. It uses a surface-to-air missile that is capable of intercepting ballistic missiles above the atmosphere. It has also been tested on failing satellites as they fall to earth. Each missile is over 6m long and costs more than $9m. James Sturcke

Wotan - February 12, 2010 10:24 PM (GMT)

http://www.cuttingedge.org/NEWS/n1793.cfm

Also the Purim issue is very interesting in connection with the dates of the attacks on Iraq in 2003 and 1991. And Iraq was of course the first arch enemy of Israel and Iran is the other. So Purim 2010 is on the February 28nd. We will see what will happen on this day.

*Edit: February 28th is also Full Moon.

craig-oxley - February 13, 2010 11:58 AM (GMT)

CRAIG OXLEY'S LATEST VIDEO ON JUAN CARLOS's visit to Lebanon FORCES WIKIPEDIA TO CHANGE JUAN CARLOS ENTRY

This is BIG news gentleman!

It Prooves that the CIA is watching Craig.

Juan Carlos's entry has had a complete make over!

They have also removed all his titles.

WOW!!!

Great Work Craig, You are a Genius.

Craig, you will need to announce Wikipedia's defeat and your victory.

As you know, It is very odd for them to change an entry like that. It means they fear something! The Juan Carlos wiki entry was getting thousands of hits(possibly millions). I am a hundred 100% sure Carlos has seen your site. We are hitting them where it hurts. Licio Gello will be a very happy man. This is a good revenge for the destruction of the P2 lodge. Carlos has to do three things for me to leave him alone now:

1. Expel the Jesuits & Denounce his claim to being the King of Jerusalem

2. Recognize the True successor of Umberto II of the Savoy family as Victor Emmanuel IV, (NOT the duke of Aosta!)

3. Recognize the Austrian Order of the Golden Fleece

He can keep the titles, prostitutes, and drug business. If Carlos fails to comply here is his future as we are orchestrating it:

He will see burnt effigies across South American and in Spain, Barcelona, and Southern Italy. Spanish people need to take action, because he has bankrupted his own country on design.

He doesn't care, because he doesn't live in Spain, he lives in Rome most of the time. He was born in Rome. Don't forget that.

Most of all, we already know his plan: He will dissolve his own government, like the bourbons did before him, during Franco's time. Remember that Farnese and bourbons can always pop up back into the Political scene, when the fear has left and old enemies have died. They tried to surpress the truth about the Jesuits and now it will hit them hard!

The only thing that could possible save Juan now it a faked Alien invasion. I am positive the Jesuits are angered by this exposure and you might (I am NOT sure) hear of a break up in the near future.

Thanks and god Bless You!!!
Anonymous

craig-oxley - February 13, 2010 06:17 PM (GMT)

Adolfo Nicolas SJ was placed in the position of Superior General as an illusion to the public. Peter Hans Kolvenbach the true power of the Society of Jesus went back in the shadows taking the heat off himself in the process. Kolvenbach had gained too much notice from our work over the last few years. His age was given as an excuse for his false resignation of power within the Order of Orders. The high level Jesuit soldiers of Rome are well aware of this and created the term '*The Era of the Two Generals*' be it one covertly. Now you have a master of the Middle East combined with a master of the Far East.

Which areas in the World right now are of most importance? The Middle East for the rebuilding of the revived Babylon commanded by the Papacy from their Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem protected by the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem. The Far East will be the new powerhouse replacing the United States just prior to all being destroyed as powers come only from Babylon in the end. All as Jerusalem becomes the spiritual power of the World whilst Dubai becomes the financial power and Iraq becomes the political power. This is the movement of the Roman Elite to the East.

Henry Breakspeare one of the most powerful men in entire existance on this planet moved a long time ago from Rome to Macau, China. Incidentally this area is now the true gambling capital of the World. All as Las Vegas gets destroyed by the depression created by Holy Sepulchre and Knights of Malta. Also Las Vegas will be destroyed by the Knight of Malta aerosol weather attacks to destroy water for strict controls to be implemented. You'll note many of the true sacred Roman bloodlines moving to the likes of India. This conspiracy is nothing like most understand and know. When I speak, I speak of the true powers. Families like the Pallavicini who funded Elizabeth I millions in currency back in the 17th Century. Those kinds of figures today would be astronomical is size with the current inflation. These Hofjuden, Rothschilds are pions in comparison to these real bloodlines. No wonder David Rothschild was desperate for some of their stature by marrying into the great, Aldobrandini family. -Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - February 13, 2010 06:42 PM (GMT)

Report: Iran disrupting satellite transmissions

12/02/2010 10:34
http://www.jpost.com/Headlines/Article.aspx?id=168544

Several international networks have said that Iran is disrupting their Farsi-language satellite transmissions, Israel Radio reported Friday.

BBC Radio, The Voice of America and the German network Deutsche Welle defined the interference as electronic disturbances from Iran.

The report said that the regime began to disrupt the transmissions on Thursday with the beginning of celebrations on the anniversary of the 1979 Islamic revolution.

The Islamic nation has also been blocking GMail since Thursday.

craig-oxley - February 14, 2010 01:52 AM (GMT)

YOUTUBE'S BLOCKED MY VIDEO TO CERTAIN COUNTRIES

PEOPLE FROM DIFFERENT COUNTRIES LET ME KNOW IF

YOU CAN STILL VIEW THE VIDEO AND FROM WHERE IN

THE GLOBE ITS POSSIBLE

anton - February 14, 2010 03:00 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Feb 14 2010, 01:52 AM)

YOUTUBE'S BLOCKED MY VIDEO TO CERTAIN COUNTRIES

PEOPLE FROM DIFFERENT COUNTRIES LET ME KNOW IF

YOU CAN STILL VIEW THE VIDEO AND FROM WHERE IN

THE GLOBE ITS POSSIBLE

In germany is it not available.

craig-oxley - February 14, 2010 03:51 PM (GMT)

How surprising considering I highlight the Teutonic power down there.

JeanValjean - February 14, 2010 04:32 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig.
Just wanted to say that you still can watch your video in Canada.

craig-oxley - February 14, 2010 05:17 PM (GMT)

Excellent news that its still in Canada, might I add your Maple Leaf silver bullion coins are of excellent quality.

map - February 17, 2010 10:25 PM (GMT)

no picture with obama and the king today :(

craig-oxley - February 19, 2010 03:42 PM (GMT)

British military insider: World War III is being staged; to initiate between Israel and Iran

February 19 2010
http://www.examiner.com/x-25059-Nonpartisa...Israel-and-Iran

US “leadership” and their corporate media minions are pushing juvenile-level propaganda for war with Iran; lies that anyone can verify with a few moments’ attention. If you haven’t already confirmed the Orwellian-level disinformation, stop and read the above two links now.

Many people hypothesize the confirmed lies for wars with Iraq and Afghanistan, and a final war with Iran, is to control oil. Connected is the theory that US political and economic “masters” are so confident in their propaganda, and so correct in their conclusion that the critical mass of humanity is too feeble to stop them, that they brazenly move forward for global hegemony.

This article provides a different explanation of the facts; with heightened urgency to prevent war with Iran, as it is a planned step to begin a Third World War.

Project Camelot is a world-renowned safe-haven for whistle-blowers on the inside of the military and economic “Big Lies” that millions of Americans are discovering. Below is Bill Ryan’s video explanation of his interview with a vetted British military insider discussing the planning of manipulated global war (transcript here).

The highlights from Bill Ryan in five bullet-points and nine paragraphs:

• There is a planned Third World War, which will be nuclear and biological. Our source believes that this is on track to be initiated within the next 18-24 months.

• It is planned to begin with a strike by Israel on Iran. Either Iran or China will be provoked into a nuclear response. After a brief nuclear exchange, there will be a ceasefire. The world will be thrown into fear and chaos - all carefully engineered.

• The extreme state of tension will be used to justify heavy social and military controls in all western first world nations. Plans are already in place for that.

• During the nuclear ceasefire, there is planned to be a covert release of biological weapons. These will initially be targeted against the Chinese. As our source chillingly told us, "China will catch a cold". Biological warfare will spread further, to the west. Infrastructure will be critically weakened.

• This is intended to be just the beginning. After this, a full nuclear exchange would be triggered: the "real" war, with widespread destruction and loss of life. Our source tells us that the planned population reduction through these combined means is 50%. He heard this figure stated in the meeting.

This horrific scenario has been planned for generations. The first two world wars were part of the set-up for this final apocalypse - as is the centralization of financial resources that was precipitated with the equally well-planned financial collapse of October 2008.

As if all this were not enough, our source speculates this is all set against the backdrop of a coming "geophysical event" - the same kind of event as was experienced by our ancestors approximately 11,500 years ago. If this event occurs - not necessarily expected in 2012, but sometime in the next decade - it would destroy civilization as we know it, dwarfing even the effects of a nuclear war.

I asked the question to our source: If there's an expected catastrophe, then why initiate a Third World War? His answer, for the first time to me, made terrible sense.

The real goal, he explained, is to set up the post-catastrophic world. To ensure that this "New World" [note the term] is the one the controllers want, totalitarian control structures need to be in place when the catastrophe occurs - with an excuse that the populace will accept and demand them. Martial law in the right, carefully chosen countries before the catastrophe occurs will enable the "right" people to survive and prosper in the post-catastrophic world, and the beginning of the next 11,500 year cycle. What may have been carefully planned on a covert global scale, for the last several generations, is nothing less than who will inherit the Earth.

Who are the "right" people? The white Caucasians. This may be why the name of this project is The Anglo-Saxon

Mission. Hence the justification for the planned genocide of the Chinese people - so that the New World is inherited by "us", not "them".

Our source was not informed about the planned fate of the second and third world countries such as those in South America, Africa and Asia. But he presumes that these would be allowed to fend for themselves and probably not survive well - or maybe not at all. The totalitarian military governments of the western, white, people are set to be the inheritors.

This is a plan so evil, so racist, so diabolical, so huge, that it almost defies belief. But it all aligns with what many commentators, researchers and whistleblowing insiders have been identifying for some years now. For me personally, it's the clearest picture yet of why the world is the way it is, and why the secrets are protected so fiercely: it may be all about racial supremacy. The Fourth Reich is alive and well.

Astonishingly, our source was not pessimistic. He stressed, as do we and many other researchers and commentators, that consciousness is awakening rapidly all over the planet and that THESE PLANNED EVENTS ARE NOT INEVITABLE. If ever there was a reason to work closely together to raise awareness of the real threat to us all, this is it.

Watch this video, listen carefully to the strong message of hope and encouragement, and spread it far and wide. We plan to create subtitles in many languages - including Chinese. We stand for the potential magnificence of a united humanity that knows no racial boundaries or distinctions. Whether or not the catastrophe occurs - and many, including ourselves, maintain that it will not - we must co-create our own future, claim our power, and do whatever we can to alert people to the dangers around us... so that we can be stronger together, for the sake of our descendants and for the heritage of all living beings on Planet Earth."

I appreciate your attention to these facts and encourage your further study and action consistent with your own self-expression. My recommendations:

Policy response: Gandhi and Martin Luther King advocated public understanding of the facts and non-cooperation with evil. I'm among hundreds who advocate:

Understand the laws of war. These were legislated after WW2 and are crystal-clear that only self-defense, in a narrow legal meaning, can justify war. The current US wars are not even close to being lawful. Those involved with US military, government, and law enforcement have an oath to protect and defend the US Constitution, not the fascist "always place the mission first." To fulfill their oath they must immediately refuse and end all orders associated with unlawful wars and military-related constant violation of treaties.
End the transfer of trillions of American taxpayer money to banksters and admitted as "lost" by our military. End poverty through global cooperation to achieve the UN Millennium Goals by developed countries investing 0.7% of their income. Support global security through cooperation, dignity, justice, and freedom. Create a US Department of Peace to help.
Communicate. Trust your unique, beautiful, and powerful self-expression to share as you feel appropriate. Understand that while many people are ready to embrace difficult facts, many are not. Anticipate that you will be attacked and prepare your virtuous response in the spirit of competition, just as you do in other fields.
Prosecute the war leaders for obvious violation of the letter and spirit of US war laws. Because the crimes are so broad and deep, I recommend Truth and Reconciliation (T&R) to exchange full truth and return of stolen US assets for non-prosecution. This is the most expeditious way to understand and end all unlawful and harmful acts. Those who reject T&R are subject to prosecution.

Local perspective: Part of my professional duties as a teacher of economics and government is to produce competent adult citizenry. This includes realization that our nation's policies and money are managed at a broad community level, and these issues have tremendous local impact. Of course, we all want human beings to be individually successful and enjoy their unique, beautiful and powerful self-expressions. Concurrently, we recognize our commitment to local success is strongly dependent upon the success of the community, and that government policy and economics are drivers.

Our status in early 21st Century human history is that we suffer from a long history in government and money of human interrelationship well-described as vicious antagonism. Governments frequently use war as a foreign policy,

despite its illegality and dependent upon public ignorance, with horrific consequences. Economic policy is still created within a “Robber Baron” paradigm to concentrate money to an elite few families. Two examples:

1. National taxes effect you dearly, especially the tax to pay interest on the national debt. This costs the American public over $400 billion every year. This is $4,000 per year for every $50,000 of income. Do the math to understand your household’s tax burden for a monetary policy invented by banks for banks to create our money supply as debt. Your competence in this area contributes to our collective voice to simply shift monetary policy to easily pay the national debt, enjoy full employment, collectively save us over a trillion dollars every year, and finally realize what our brightest American minds have been advocating for centuries beginning with Benjamin Franklin. This would have unprecedented local benefits, and requires collective power to accomplish.
2. Ending poverty everywhere on our planet would cost just 0.7% of our income and save a million children’s lives every month. This human accomplishment will cause unimaginable joy at our local level.

To consider:

"If we are to have peace on earth, our loyalties must become ecumenical rather than sectional. Our loyalties must transcend our race, our tribe, our class, and our nation; and this means we must develop a world perspective. No individual can live alone, no nation can live alone and as long as we try, the more we are going to have war in the world. Now the judgment of God is upon us and we must either learn to live together as brothers or we are all going to perish together as fools."
--Inscription on Dr. Martin Luther King’s statue, Moorehouse College, Atlanta

"The day that hunger is eradicated from the earth, there will be the greatest spiritual explosion the world has ever known. Humanity cannot imagine the joy that will burst into the world on the day of that great revolution." -- poet Federico García Lorca

Comments policy: I welcome questions and comments that are civil and pertain to the article topic. Impolite and impertinent comments will be deleted.

Please consider that I’m among hundreds of writers who have documented our own government’s disclosure of propaganda programs to support their wars. I suspect my articles are under such propagandistic attack from comments that use typical rhetorical fallacies to distract readers from the facts. I invite readers to sharpen their ability to discern such propaganda. They are characterized by a combination of: never addressing the facts, diverting attention through unsubstantiated belief in an alleged expert, irrelevant data, straw-man attack that distorts the facts, ad hominem attack of insults to the messenger, vile comments to repulse readers, and lies of omission and commission.

I will use such comments to point-out the propaganda or delete them at my discretion. Again, all relevant and polite questions, and factually accurate comments are welcome. As a professional educator I’m in agreement with my experience and research: we learn best from multiple perspectives in mutual commitment to understand the facts, see those facts from diverse points-of-view, and consider various policy proposals of what we should do.

For those involved in support of US government-sponsored disinformation, I invite you to consider the quality of human relationships you wish to work toward. National security and a brighter future is not a function of fear, manipulation, and control. Our best security follows cooperation, justice under the law, dignity, and freedom. Working for your best imagined self-expression of virtue may include a unique contribution from the inside of your agency. Public attraction to the stories of Star Wars and the Harry Potter books/movies recognize that our society’s jump to civilized relations for all of us might require support from people within the “dark side” acting as covert agents for building a brighter future. Another option is becoming a whistle-blower; Project Camelot is a popular venue for people in sensitive positions. Ultimately, I recommend a Truth and Reconciliation process to exchange full truth for no prosecution, explained in detail at the link. Please consider the wisdom of your own “Scrooge conversion” to act for the benefit of all humanity rather than your self-proclaimed controlling, manipulating, and loveless “masters.”

“Scrooge was better than his word. He did it all, and infinitely more; and to Tiny Tim, who did not die, he was a second father. He became as good a friend, as good a master, and as good a man, as the good old city knew, or any other good old city, town, or borough, in the good old world. Some people laughed to see the alteration in him,

but he let them laugh, and little heeded them; for he was wise enough to know that nothing ever happened on this globe, for good, at which some people did not have their fill of laughter in the outset; and knowing that such as these would be blind anyway, he thought it quite as well that they should wrinkle up their eyes in grins, as have the malady in less attractive forms. His own heart laughed: and that was quite enough for him."

kalongi - February 19, 2010 05:12 PM (GMT)

Are Ezekiel prophecies on the horizon?

Chad Groening - OneNewsNow - 2/19/2010 6:00:00 AM
http://www.onenewsnow.com/Culture/Default.aspx?id=902776

The leader of a Messianic Jewish ministry believes a couple of biblical prophecies dealing with wars in the Middle East could come to fruition within the next five years.

As previously reported on OneNewsNow, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu recently proclaimed the fulfillment of the Ezekiel 37 prophecy of the dry bones coming to life, which alludes to the rebirth of the nation of Israel in 1948.

While many biblical scholars speculate about the next two chapters of Ezekiel, as well as the war of Gog and Magog, Jan Markell, founder and director of Olive Tree Ministries, believes some other prophecies are likely to precede that cataclysmic end-times event.

"Frankly I believe 2010 is going to see some of the predicted wars that have not yet happened," she comments. "I do think that the Psalm 83 war could take place in 2010."

That passage references the destruction of Israel's enemies who desire to cut Israel off from being a nation, and a passage in Isaiah talks about the destruction of Damascus.

"Isaiah 17 says there is coming a time when Damascus will be leveled, and that probably could be sooner rather than later, in that Syria is stirring up so much trouble -- and we really think that 2010, certainly by 2011, there's going to be a major spark flying," Markell predicts.

The ministry founder notes that it is impossible to predict the exact dates for these events, but she believes the clock is ticking toward some volatile times in the Middle East.

Maximiliano - February 20, 2010 04:22 AM (GMT)

Talking about that scum of Kolvenbach is very telling that him was in 1974 Superior of the Jesuits of the Viceprovince of the Middle East (Egipt, Siria, Lebanon and Turkey) with the head on Lebanon... And a year later, in 1975, the Lebanon civil war began. And that the country was invaded by Israel just in the time (1982-1983) when his was "promoted" as General Superior of the Order. That country was some much rich, but today the UN forces walk in his streets...

But, very much intriguing is the fact that this men, Kolvenbach, informed in february of 2009 to the Pope and the Curia Generalizia of the Jesuits, that he would resign in 2008 to Generalship of the Order. AND IN THE SAME YEAR THE SECOND WAR OF THE LEBANON BEGAN!!. He wasn't in Lebanon wen the attacks happened.
These facts are not coincidences.

Look at this plane of Lebanon and his 8 diferent governatures. Just are 3 governatures with Shía majority: the south (SUR) governature, the Naabatye, and the Ballbek-Hermel Governature. And was the South which was mostly attacked by Israel in 2006.

AKKAR
NORTE
Akkar
Trípoli
Koura
Minieh-
Dinnieh
Zgarta
Hermel
Batrún
Bcharre
MONTE
LÍBANO
Jbail
BAALBEK-HERMEL
Kesrouan
Baalbek
BEIRUT
El Metn
Baabda
Zahle
Aley
Chouf
Bekka
Oriental
Jezzine
BEKAA
Sidón
Rachaya
SUR
Hasbaya
Nabatiye
NABATIYE
Sur
Marjaayoun
Bent Jbail

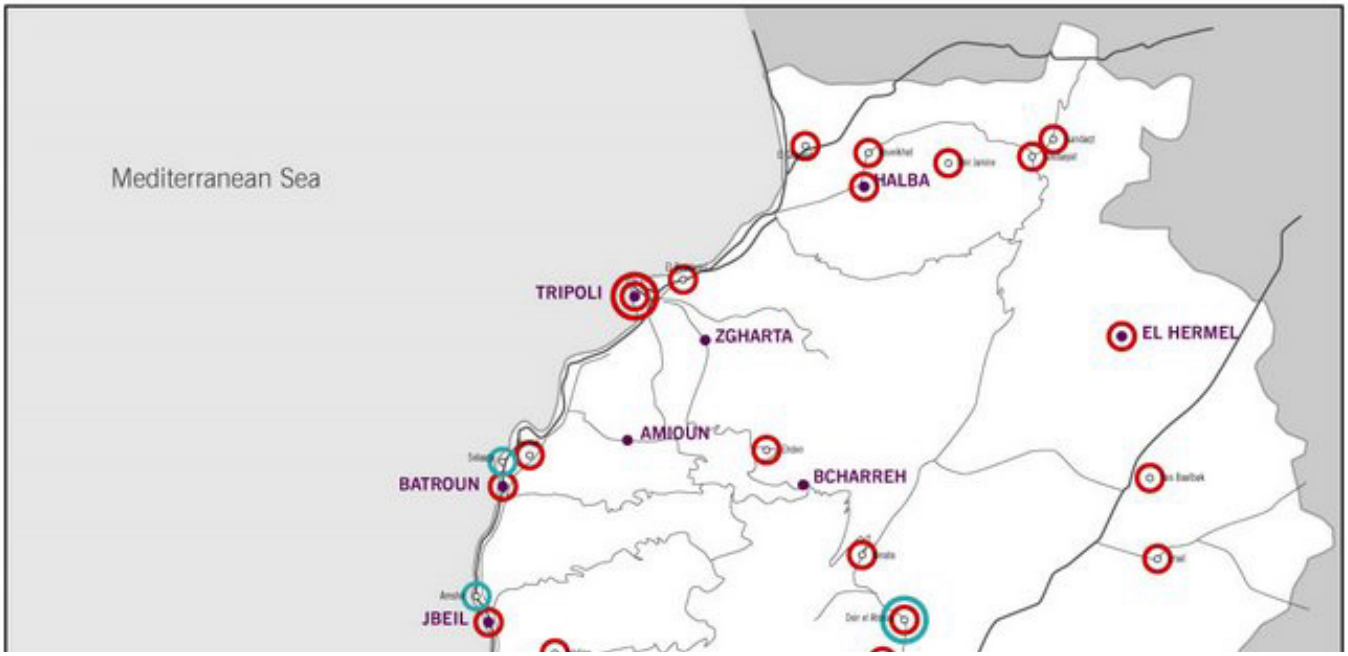
Mediterranean Sea
HALBA
TRIPOLI
ZGHARTA
EL HERMEL
AMIOUN
BATROUN
BCHARREH
JBEIL

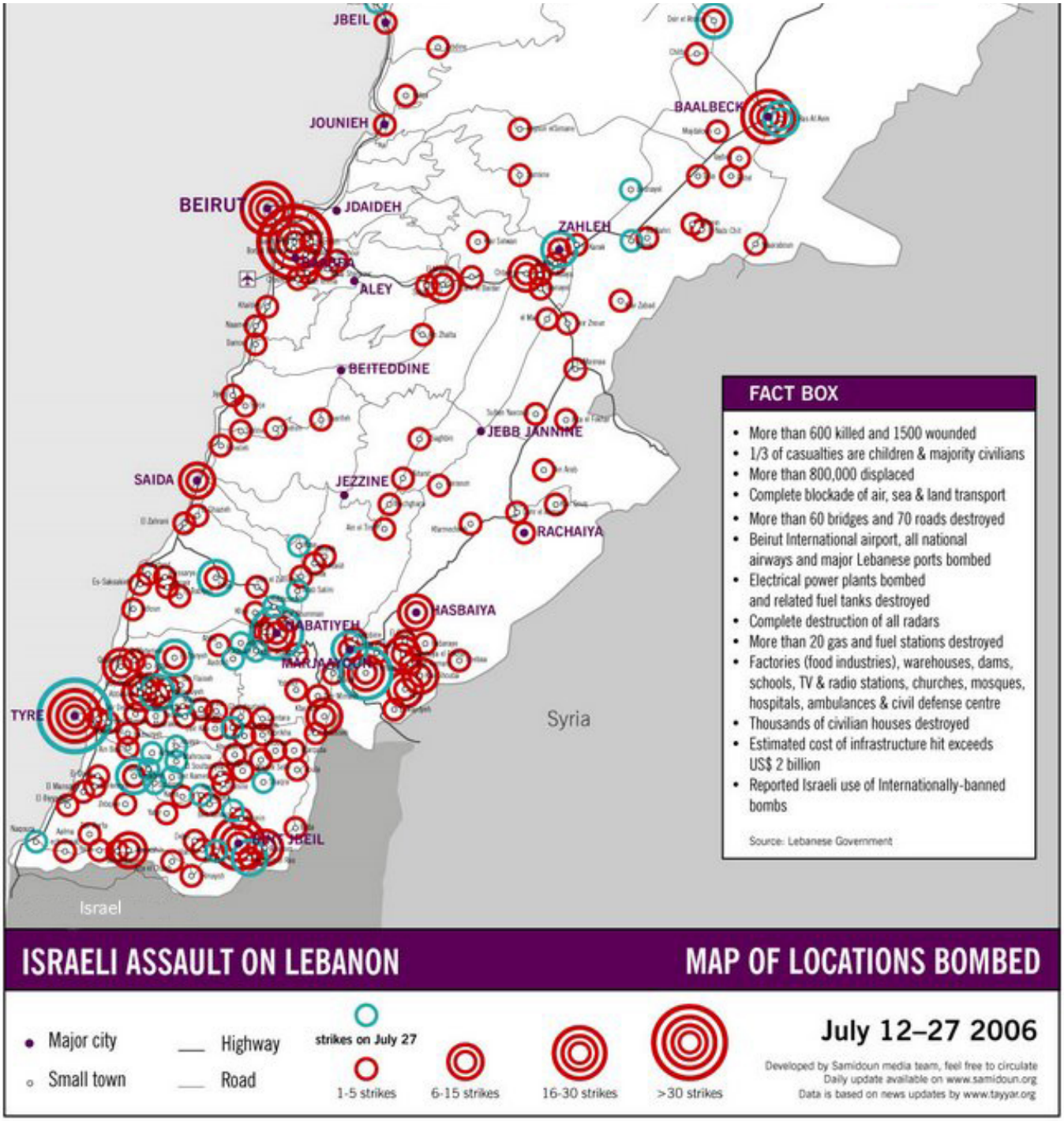

craig-oxley - February 20, 2010 04:58 PM (GMT)

Hariri meets with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican

February 20, 2010
http://www.nowlebanon.com/NewsArticleDetails.aspx?ID=147868

Prime Minister Saad Hariri met with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican on Saturday. Following the meeting, the Pope met with Hariri's family and his delegation.

Future News television reported that Hariri referred to Pope John Paul II's 1997 statement that "Lebanon is more than a country, it is a message" when he spoke with Pope Benedict. Hariri said Lebanon is an example of Christian-

Muslim coexistence and inter-religious dialogue.

The pope and Hariri also exchanged gifts: Pope Benedict gave Hariri a pen that resembles one of the four pillars of Saint Peter's Cathedral; while the PM offered the Catholic church leader a historic manuscript, a 609-page book by the Melkite Greek Catholic Patriarch of Antioch that was translated from Greek to Arabic in 1633.

Hariri later met with Vatican officials, including Archbishop Dominique Mamberti - who acts as the Holy See of Rome's minister of foreign affairs - and discussed Lebanese developments, the relationship between the Vatican and Lebanon and efforts to revive the Middle East peace process.

craig-oxley - February 20, 2010 05:01 PM (GMT)

Obama hosts Spanish king at lunch

Published: 3:56 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 17, 2010
http://www.statesman.com/news/nation/obama...nch-247507.html

WASHINGTON — President Barack Obama hosted lunch for Spanish King Juan Carlos I on Wednesday, but the White House did not say if they discussed Obama's decision to skip a Madrid summit with European Union leaders.

Obama raised European hackles with the announcement Feb. 1 that he would forgo the annual summit meeting. It was seen in Spain as a diplomatic slap. Obama's decision became public only two days before Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero arrived for a two-day Washington visit. Zapatero holds the EU rotating presidency and was to host the Madrid summit.

A brief White House statement said Obama "highlighted his interest in strengthening our partnership with Spain."

map - February 20, 2010 10:00 PM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH ON DEAGLE'S GCN SHOW DISCLOSED ALL ABOUT KING JUAN FARNESE'S VISIT TO LEBANON HERE: http://podcast.gcnlive.com/podcast/nutri_med/0219103.mp3

kalongi - February 21, 2010 04:58 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4p1kD8CZX8

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/C4p1kD8CZX8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/C4p1kD8CZX8&hl=pt_BR&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Maximiliano - February 22, 2010 12:37 AM (GMT)

Here is the link to the pictures of the meeting of King Juan Carlos and Obama.

http://www.rtve.es/mediateca/fotos/2010021...ama/46993.shtml

Maximiliano - February 22, 2010 01:39 AM (GMT)

Look at who attended to the meeting...

craig-oxley - February 22, 2010 02:46 AM (GMT)

Notice the King of Jerusalem throwing the pointed fangs symbolism.

kalongi - February 22, 2010 06:11 PM (GMT)

Editors of Arab Dailies Assess: A War between Iran and the West Is Imminent

February 22, 2010
http://www.memri.org/report/en/0/0/0/0/0/0/3987.htm

In recent articles, editors of Arab dailies assessed that a war between Iran and the West is imminent, and did not rule out the possibility that the Arabs would take part in it. The editor of the Al-Quds Al-Arabi daily, 'Abd Al-Bari 'Atwan, wrote that the war would change the face of the region, and the fate of Israel's occupation would be like that of the Nazi regime after World War II; the editor of the Egyptian daily Al-Gumhouriyya, Muhammad 'Ali Ibrahim, stated that Iran has already made the first move towards war; and Al-Sharq Al-Awsat editor Tariq Alhomayed stated that whatever happens – whether Iran acquires nuclear weapons or a war breaks out to prevent it from acquiring them – the Arabs will become victims of the Iranian regime.

Following are excerpts from the editorials:

Al-Quds Al-Arabi Editor: If Israel Attacks Iran, Syria Is Likely to Fire Tens of Thousands of Missiles at Israel, Some with Chemical and Biological Warheads

'Abd Al-Bari 'Atwan, editor of the London daily Al-Quds Al-Arabi, wrote in a February 13 editorial that if Israel attacks Iran, Syria is likely to respond with a brutal attack against it: "[Iranian President Mahmoud] Ahmadinejad's declaration that his country is a 'nuclear nation'... and that it can enrich uranium to above 80%, exposes the real aim of Iran's nuclear program – that is, to produce nuclear warheads. In a phone conversation with Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad, he demanded that Syria wage war against Israel and eliminate this country if it

launches an attack in the region (on Iran). In my view, this is the most important development, particularly in light of the fact that [Ahmadinejad's] demand comes at a time of stepped-up preparations for war [by Israel]...

"I don't know how President Assad responded to the requests of his Iranian colleague and ally, but according to Syrian Foreign Minister Walid Al-Mu'allem, it appears that he felt that the explosion was imminent...

"There are two views regarding how Syria will respond if Israel attacks Iran, either by itself or together with the U.S. One [view is that] the Syrian government, in all its cleverness, will not lift a finger, preferring to take its time... The second is that Syria will join in the war and fire tens of thousands of missiles – including some with chemical and biological warheads – at Israeli cities and targets, under [its] current binding agreement [with Iran]...

"The second possibility is the more likely of the two. Perhaps the next war, if it breaks out... will change the face of the region from top to bottom, just as World War II did: Regimes will be wiped off the map, and others will take their place. Perhaps Israel will be impacted most of all, and it is not inconceivable that its fate [as an occupier] will be similar to that of the German Nazi regime...

"The current American administration is already preparing for the new war with a strangling blockade on Iran...

"[Most of] the pressure is now on China, so that it will not thwart a U.N. Security Council international resolution on a blockade [against Iran]. These pressures take the form of carrot and stick: The stick is the arming of Taiwan and economic threats; the carrot is demonstrated by U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton's visit to Qatar and Saudi Arabia, aimed at persuading them to sell gas and oil to China at low prices in order to compensate it for losses it is likely to incur as a result of sanctions on Iran...

"Some talk of a six-month timetable [for the war], which according to estimates, is the time that Iran needs to produce nuclear weapons."[1]

The U.S. Is Working to Line Up the Gulf States to Back Sanctions and a Military Move against Iran

In a February 15 editorial, Atwan wrote: "...Hillary Clinton visited the Arabian Gulf to focus efforts there prior to [asking] the U.N. Security Council for strangling economic sanctions on Iran... This means that American diplomacy is being implemented along with military preparations [against Iran]...

"Clinton's requests of her Gulf hosts can be boiled down to three points:"

"1) Making tempting offers to China of low[-cost] gas and oil ...

"2) Involving [the Gulf countries] in the blockade or economic sanctions on Iran...

"3) Opening bases, ports, and airports [of the Gulf states] to American, and perhaps [also] Israeli, planes, ships, and forces, in case of a military move against Iran...

"It is too early to estimate to what extent the Gulf States will comply with the American requests, [but I believe] they are likely to acquiesce, perhaps [even] without any argument at all..."[2]

Al-Gumhouriyya Editor: Iran Has Already Made the First Move towards War

Egyptian MP Muhammad 'Ali Ibrahim, editor of the Egyptian government daily Al-Gumhouriyya, wrote in his editorial that Iran has already made the first move towards war, but that only U.S. President Obama and Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu know when it will actually break out and what it will entail. "One can envision the region as a chessboard with white and black pieces moving across it... The opening move was made by Iran when it announced that it was beginning to enrich uranium to 20%... As everyone knows, chess is a game played by two opponents, but in the Middle East, Iran is playing against a very formidable rival [consisting of] the U.S. and Israel, and with each passing day it acquires new opponents and loses more of its allies. Syria seems to be hesitating, [although] Ahmadinejad has urged it to join the war should Israel attack the resistance, [i.e.,] Hizbullah and Hamas...

"Iran is interested in this war, because it sees it as an opportunity to suppress its [domestic] opposition and accuse

it of cooperating with the West. [It also hopes that] the shared sense of danger will prompt the Iranians to unite around their leadership. The U.S. is also interested in the war, because it will enable it to sell advanced weapons to the countries of the region, to impose its air defense umbrella on the Gulf states, and to determine oil prices independently of OPEC...

"Tehran is forgetting that there will be no ground war against it... Cruise missiles and one-ton bombs will drop [from the sky] and carve [craters] seven stories deep... But will this paralyze Iran? Will not [Iran] attack the Gulf states and kill every American soldier in the region? And when will this scenario materialize? Nobody knows for sure... except Obama and Netanyahu..."[3]

Al-Sharq Al-Awsat Editor: The Arabs Are Victims of Iran

Al-Sharq Al-Awsat editor Tariq Alhomayed wrote that, to judge by the exchange of threats between the sides, a war between Iran and the West is indeed brewing, and that the Arabs are likely to become victims of the Iranian regime's moves. He wrote: "Every war starts with words, and what we are currently witnessing is a real war of words between Iran and the West. After threatening to close off the Strait of Hormuz, Iran found itself [trapped in] an ongoing and dangerous [spiral of] escalation vis-à-vis the U.S.... The day before yesterday, the White House said that no option could be ruled out in dealing with Iran's nuclear aspirations, including the military option...

"The most salient element in Iran's responses is Ahmadinejad's assessment that a war will break out in the spring or summer, and his threats that if Israel attacks, the resistance and the countries of the region will crush it. He has also threatened that if new sanctions are [imposed] on his country in response to its nuclear program, he will cause the superpowers to regret it. On the very same day... Hassan Nasrallah threatened to bomb [Israel's] airport [if this country attacked Lebanon's] airport... As I have often noted in the past, every time Israel threatens Iran, [Iran] threatens the Gulf countries, and every time Iran raises its voice [in a threat], Hassan Nasrallah repeats [it statements] like an echo. The notable thing is that Ahmadinejad threatens Israel and the West... not with his own country's weapons but in the name of 'the resistance and the countries in the region'...

"If a war breaks out, it will be an Iranian war, and Iran will be its target... Why [then] does [Iran threaten to] attack our region and our countries? This is not our war, nor are we working [to promote it] – this war belongs only to Iran and its proxies. As for us, we will be Iran's victims whether it acquires nuclear [weapons] and whether a war breaks out [against it]..."[4]

Endnotes:

[1] Al-Quds Al-Arabi (London), February 13, 2010.

[2] Al-Quds Al-Arabi (London), February 15, 2010.

[3] Al-Gumhouriyya (Egypt), February 18, 2010.

[4] Al-Sharq Al-Awsat (London), February 18, 2010.

craig-oxley - February 23, 2010 12:03 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0V9BLoNMxa8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2fzqLUiV6U0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zztl3j_eV68

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Zztl3j_eV68&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Zztl3j_eV68&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/

v/0V9BLoNMxa8&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/0V9BLoNMxa8&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2fzqLUiV6U0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2fzqLUiV6U0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 23, 2010 10:47 AM (GMT)

Anglo-Israeli "Doomsday" War Scheme Advances

http://www.larouchepac.com/node/13618

February 21, 2010 (LPAC)—Sources close to the Israeli government have warned Executive Intelligence Review that Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's inner cabinet is close to making a decision to launch a preventive strike against Iran's nuclear facilities. Such a decision, that would be a further step closer to a devastating regional confrontation, could come as early as Sunday, when the Israeli cabinet convenes. According to the source, a fierce debate is raging within the Israeli military, over whether Israel has the capacity to successfully strike Iran's nuclear facilities at Natanz or elsewhere. Recently former Israeli Defense Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Dan Halutz told Israeli media that the IDF does not have the ability to seriously damage the Iranian program. But, according to an Israeli source close to the inner cabinet, several options are being reviewed for just such an attack. According to the source, in recent visits to Russia, both Netanyahu and Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman pressed Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin for permission to stage attacks against Iranian targets from sites inside Russia. Putin reportedly strongly shut the door on that option; however, similar approaches have been made to the government of Kazakhstan, according to the Israeli source. The source added that the preferred option, being promoted by factions in the IDF, is to launch attacks from Israeli submarines, equipped with Cruise missiles. The source noted that the accuracy of the Cruise missiles, launched from Israeli submarines is unreliable, and most of the Iranian sites on the Israeli target list are in urban areas.

The sources confirmed that the Obama Administration's national security team has delivered a series of strongly worded messages, warning Israel against any unilateral attacks on Iran. U.S. military leaders, as well as Defense Secretary Robert Gates, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, JCS Chairman Adm. Michael Mullen, National Security Advisor Gen. Jim Jones, and Vice President Joe Biden, all recognize that a military strike against Iran is the worst-case, last option, and that we are not even close to the point of having to make that decision. It is widely believed, including among Israeli planners, that Iran has a retaliatory asymmetric capability that would involve crippling the entire Persian Gulf oil flow, blowing out the entire world economy, if attacked.

Lyndon LaRouche warned that circles in London, including former Prime Minister Tony Blair, are the real potential architects of this "doomsday" scheme. It is those in London, who are desperate over the collapse of the entire British System, who may be contemplating an Israeli breakaway ally attack on Iran, that would bring on a planetary dark age. Just recall Blair's testimony before the Chilcot Commission, in which he taunted the commissioners with the need to take military action against Iran today, just as he lied the U.S. and Britain into the 2003 invasion of Iraq. These people would have to be totally desperate, to be contemplating such a doomsday act, and I am afraid that they are, LaRouche warned.

kalongi - February 23, 2010 02:18 PM (GMT)

Netanyahu's agony

February 22, 2010
Ron Lipsman
http://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2010/0...ahus_agony.html

In the 1920s, an Austrian madman announced that he would take control of Germany and use that position to murder millions of Jews. Scarcely anyone believed him. But he made good on his promise. He could have been stopped. However, the nations in a position to do so failed at the task. Either they couldn't imagine that he was serious or they weren't particularly concerned about the implications of his intentions.

Today we observe an Iranian madman announce that he intends to repeat the process. He starts ahead of his illustrious Austrian predecessor because he, in cahoots with a mysterious group of clerical fanatics, already controls the government. It remains for him only to finish his preparations of the atomic tools with which he expects to carry out his mad plan.

Once again, there are those in a position to prevent it. But as in the past, events have demonstrated that the powers capable of checking the mad Iranian are unlikely to do so. Most dismiss his threats as political bluster. Most of the rest believe he is not serious because, they calculate, a genocidal thrust by Iran toward Israel would surely be suicidal. And then of course there are the not inconsiderable numbers who, if not gleeful at the prospect of Jewish annihilation, at least don't see it as such a terrible outcome. I wonder into which of these three groups our benighted President falls?

There is however one major difference between the situations then and now - namely, the existence of a powerful Jewish State capable of defending the Jewish people and/or avenging them. And thereby arises the agonizing decision faced by Israel's leaders.

I have no doubt that the people of Israel do not dismiss the madman's threat as bluster or bluff. They understand that the centuries long enmity of Islam toward Judaism, the hysterical obsession of the Muslim world to rid the Middle East of the "Zionist entity" and the Muslim embrace of suicide bombers make it eminently possible that Ahmadinejad is deadly serious. While they retain the ability to annihilate Teheran, much of Iran and perhaps significant parts of the Muslim world - even if only in a retaliatory strike to avenge an Iranian nuclear attack on their tiny country-Israelis surely reason that a better course of action is to obliterate the enemy's nuclear facilities first-using conventional weapons of course.

Thus the agony:

• Israel cannot be absolutely certain, short of an actual Iranian nuclear attack, that Ahmadinejad is truly serious, so a preemptive Israeli strike could conceivably be unnecessary.

• Such a preemptive strike might not succeed.

• It almost certainly will cause inadvertent civilian casualties.

• Even if it succeeds, the Iranian government is capable of causing Israel great pain via their long range missiles, and their proxies in Lebanon and Gaza.

• The Iranians are also capable of delivering immense pain to the rest of the world (e.g., by closing the Strait of Hormuz).

• And finally, successful or not, an Israeli preemptive strike will bring the wrath of the entire world down on them.

What will Israel decide to do? The agony that Netanyahu is experiencing-as the window in which he must decide shrinks-must be monumental. We shall know his decision relatively soon.

kalongi - February 23, 2010 02:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (craig-oxley @ Feb 20 2010, 04:58 PM)

Hariri meets with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican

February 20, 2010
http://www.nowlebanon.com/NewsArticleDetails.aspx?ID=147868

Prime Minister Saad Hariri met with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican on Saturday. Following the meeting, the Pope met with Hariri's family and his delegation.

Future News television reported that Hariri referred to Pope John Paul II's 1997 statement that "Lebanon is more than a country, it is a message" when he spoke with Pope Benedict. Hariri said Lebanon is an example of Christian-Muslim coexistence and inter-religious dialogue.

The pope and Hariri also exchanged gifts: Pope Benedict gave Hariri a pen that resembles one of the four pillars of Saint Peter's Cathedral; while the PM offered the Catholic church leader a historic manuscript, a 609-page book by the Melkite Greek Catholic Patriarch of Antioch that was translated from Greek to Arabic in 1633.

Hariri later met with Vatican officials, including Archbishop Dominique Mamberti - who acts as the Holy See of Rome's minister of foreign affairs - and discussed Lebanese developments, the relationship between the Vatican and Lebanon and efforts to revive the Middle East peace process.

Pope, Lebanese premier discuss Middle East tensions

February 22, 2010
http://www.catholicculture.org/news/headli...fm?storyid=5519

Pope Benedict XVI met with Lebanese Prime Minister Saad Hariri at the Vatican on February 20. In a brief statement released after the meeting, the Vatican noted the "exemplary coexistence of the various religious communities" in Lebanon in past years, and said that continued inter-faith harmony should be a model for the Middle East.

The Vatican indicated that the Pope's talks with Hariri had touched upon plans for the October Synod of Bishops for the Middle East, and the prospects for an end to the conflicts in the region.

Speaking to Italian reporters after his meeting with the Pontiff, the Lebanese leader offered a stronger message, saying that he had told Pope Benedict that aggressive Israeli policies are undermining the security of his nation. Hariri told the Italian daiy Corriere della Sera that "Israel is looking for excuses for war."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE 12TH CRUSADE - ROMANISM VS ISLAM - WORLD WAR 3

Title: THE 12TH CRUSADE - ROMANISM VS ISLAM - WORLD WAR 3
Description: *[Vd]*

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 03:55 AM (GMT)

THE 12TH CRUSADE - ROMANISM VERSUS ISLAM - WORLD WAR III

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5UrWqhz2gGA

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/5UrWqhz2gGA&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5UrWqhz2gGA&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Peter Hans Kolvenbach, SJ and HRH King Juan Carlos of Spain are planning for the destruction of the current Global system. They're preparing the final collapse of the World economy and the final World War.

This video is a remake of a previous video. Quality has been greatly improved including many new additions and corrections.

For more; http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=27272

Watch the older version at; http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dlYzKiyvMoY

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 10:50 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 12:17 PM (GMT)

Blip.TV additional video source:

http://blip.tv/file/3889678

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYHuyRAA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="400" height="340" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Direct download link (Right Click, Save as):
http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-THE12TH...ORLDWAR3432.flv

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 03:21 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Excellent, it is only too short!!!

For viewer clarification, you might wish to list all 12 Crusades of Rome; the 9 crusades that ended with the loss of the Kingdom of Jerusalem in 1291; the 10th

crusade---Napoleon's invasion of Egypt and later Acre in 1799; the 11th crusade---Britain's taking of Jerusalem from the Ottoman Turks in 1917 via General Allenby and the breaking up of the Ottoman Empire in 1919 at Versailles; and the 12th Crusade---Bush's invasion of Afghanistan commencing on October 7, 2001, the same day the Jesuit Papacy and Knights of Malta defeated the Turks in the key Battle of Lepanto on October 7, 1571---the most important naval battle since Octavian won the Battle of Actium in 31 BC after which he became the first Roman Emperor.

As to the title, I would change it. Now please bear with me. It would better be called "Romanism versus Islam." The reason I say this is three-fold.

First, your presentation does, in fact, reflect that title. You rightly make the point that Israel is merely the Pope's Revived Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem---which it is. Israel's Labor Zionists are merely tools of Rome, that evil Mother of Harlot delighting in the killing of both racial Jews and racial Arabs---by any means necessary.

Secondly, The Jesuit Papacy has been plotting a huge Crusade using the US military against Islam for decades. The most important fact that I learned from a speaker at my first Con Con back in 2002 was that he cited James Angleton (SMOM and Counterintelligence Chief for the CIA manning both the Vatican and Israeli desks at CIA) calling for a "Crusade" against Islam back in the late 60s, or in the early 70s just before that cretin was forced to resigned by William Colby who was later brutally murdered.

Thirdly, the Arab world regards "Zionism" as something strictly Jewish having nothing to do with the Jesuit Papacy. If the Arabs can be turned to see that Rome, via her Russian Bolshevik-backing, Fabian Socialists and their British Labour Party was the creator of the Labor Zionists in England commissioned to rule Israel for the Pope, all would become clear. The reason the British occupation after WWII was so hard on the Jews and so pro-Arab was to deceive the Arabs into believing that the Labor Zionists were enemies of London, when in fact Lawrence of Arabia was secretly pro-Labor Zionist while outwardly pro-Arab---as I explain in VAIII. The Vatican pulled the same clever trick. Papal open policy was always pro-Arab, and anti-Jew/Israel (until December, 1993, when the Vatican recognized Israel as a nation after having been given title to the Temple mount that previous September) in order to deceive the Arabs and justify their hatred against the Labor Zionist Jewish State. Thus, "the Zionists" became the universal enemy of the Muslim Arab world---in preparation for "an unintended" World War against all Jews in general within the few remaining nations in which they dwell---especially the US and Canada. The average Arab makes no connection between the Jesuit Papacy and its creation, Masonic Jewish Labor Zionism. Your video goes far in eliminating this illusion and would go farther if

you renamed it "Romanism versus Islam," or "Surrogates of Romanism versus Islam," or the like. To keep the title "Zionism versus Islam" perpetuates the illusion in the Arab mind that the Jesuit Papacy is a separate entity from Labor Zionism (something that Leo Zagami does) and keeps the Arab from taking aim at his oppressor for the last 1500 years---the Pope of Rome!

Please consider dear Craig,

Brother Eric

craig-oxley - July 24, 2010 10:43 AM (GMT)

COLLAR PRO MERITO MELITENSI TO JOSE' MANUEL BARROSO: 'TOGETHER AGAINST POVERTY IN EUROPE'

http://www.orderofmalta.org/news/en/541/co...verty-in-europe

Rome, 22 May 2010
Meeting between the President of the European Commission and the Grand Master at the Magistral Villa

Combating unemployment in Europe, with the target of “reducing by 25% the number of those at risk of poverty and social exclusion”, **is an “integral part of the economic strategy the European Commission is preparing for the next ten years” and a shared commitment with the Order of Malta which, with its 900 years of existence, is “the oldest humanitarian organization in history”. With these words, the President of the European Commission José Manuel Barroso thanked yesterday the Grand Master of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Fra’ Matthew Festing, for Collar "pro Merito Melitensi" bestowed on him “in recognition of the personal commitment in the service or your high functions at the Head of the European Commission since 2004 and for the interest he has taken in the Order of Malta, supporting its work with a profound humanitarian spirit”.**

Stressed during the talks was the desire to strengthen health and humanitarian cooperation between the European Commission and the Order of Malta, with joint humanitarian projects already in place in the Congo, Thailand, Cambodia and Myanmar, and to help protect the Holy Places and inter-religious dialogue.

The ceremony took place in the Magistral Villa in Rome and was followed by a gala dinner attended by some hundred ambassadors and Italian and Vatican institutional personalities, including the Italian Minister for European Politics Andrea Ronchi and Cardinal Jean Louis Tauran, President of the Pontifical Council for Inter-religious Dialogue.

The Grand Master thanked President Barroso for the “excellent relations” between the two institutions, **further stimulated by the signature in Brussels last year of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Commission and Order of Malta, in particular in the healthcare and emergency relief sectors.**
Among the projects underway, he recalled, was that of freedom of access and protection of religious sites worldwide: “we believe that a clear comprehension of the nature of the Holy Places, of their universal dimension and of their specific characteristics,” he said, “is a precondition for safeguarding their religious significance and preventing them being exploited for reasons that have little to do with religion or cultural patrimony protection. **He confirmed that the Order wants to extend its actions in the Middle East and particularly in the Lebanon, where “the preservation of its cultural diversity and the presence of Christians are at stake”, to support stability in the Mediterranean and help prevent conflicts.**

As president Barroso said, faced with an “unprecedented economic and financial crisis” and during the European Year for Combating Poverty and Social Exclusion, the European Union’s priority is to create jobs and “qualified employment” for European citizens. “We cannot close our eyes,” he said, “to the fate of 80 million of our poor fellow citizens, of which 19 million are minors”.**The Order of Malta and the European Union must “oppose with determination and above all with our values” the negative values created by the economic crises that “offer a breeding ground for populism, individualism and egoism”.** “More than ever,” he said, “we have to take action against instability and injustice with the ideals of justice and solidarity that inspire your Order”.

This was the first visit of a European Commission president to the Order and the second meeting between José Manuel Barroso and the current Grand Master.

user posted image
22/05/2010 COLLAR PRO MERITO MELITENSI TO JOSE' MANUEL BARROSO: 'TOGETHER AGAINST POVERTY IN EUROPE'

user posted image

http://www.orderofmalta.org/site/img/notizie/g_foto541_3.jpg

user posted image

user posted image

craig-oxley - July 25, 2010 06:45 PM (GMT)

Israeli Army to simulate invasion of south Lebanon

Friday, July 23, 2010
http://www.dailystar.com.lb/article.asp?ed...4#axzz0ueJ0CpaZ

BEIRUT: Israel will simulate moving machinery and personnel into south Lebanon amid fears that Hizbullah will target main transport arteries in any future conflict, Israeli media reported Thursday.

The Jerusalem Post said that the test would be conducted in computerized simulations.

“The [Israeli Army] is working under the assumption that most of the ground battle will be fought in an urban setting, inside the 160 or so villages throughout southern Lebanon where Hizbullah is believed to have hidden most of its military infrastructure,” the paper wrote.

It added that “Hizbullah has heavily mined roads leading to southern Lebanese villages, aware that the ground offenses will include tanks and armored personnel carriers.”

Two weeks ago, the Israeli Army released military-intelligence images of southern Lebanese villages, including purported missile silos belonging to Hizbullah in Al-Khiam. The paper quoted an anonymous senior Israeli Army officer as saying that it expected Hizbullah to target transport lines in the event of another war.

“Hizbullah will likely allow the [Israeli] military force to reach its target point and then begin striking at the supply lines which the forces in the field will need to secure,” the officer said.

Talk of renewed aggression between Israel and Hizbullah – who last clashed in the devastating 2006 summer war which killed over 1,200 Lebanese, mostly civilian, and 160 Israelis, mostly soldiers – has reignited recently following Israeli claims that the party had received long-range Scud missiles from Syria. Damascus has denied the allegations and Hizbullah continues to abstain from commenting on the size and makeup of its arsenal, which Israel estimates to comprise 40,000 rockets.

Earlier this week, Israeli Army Chief of Staff Gabi Ashkenazi vowed to attack Lebanese urban centers in order to root out Hizbullah headquarters, which Israel believed to be extant in dozens of southern villages. – The Daily Star

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 05:12 PM (GMT)

Blast hits near Egypt embassy in Beirut

Wed, 28 Jul 2010 08:53:28 GMT

http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13650...ionid=351020203

A percussion bomb has exploded near the Egyptian embassy in Beirut, injuring one person, says a Press TV correspondent in the Lebanese capital.

The explosion took place on Wednesday about five kilometers (three miles) from the Egyptian embassy in Beirut. The explosive device had been placed under a car at the complex housing the country's engineering trade association in Wata al-Moutssabieh, Beirut.

A Syrian worker who was in the area at the time of the explosion sustained minor injures when the explosion took place in an underground parking lot in the capital city, according to police sources. Four cars were also damaged in the incident.

The incident comes amid the ongoing political instability in Lebanon, specifically over the tribunal investigating the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri back in 2005.

Soldiers rushed to the scene following the explosion, which caused panic in the area.

Beirut is currently on high alert for the imminent publication of the result of a United Nations tribunal for Lebanon's inquiry into the 2005 murder.

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 05:14 PM (GMT)

Much data from previous thread:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=27272

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 05:23 PM (GMT)

Israel violates Lebanese airspace again

Thu, 29 Jul 2010 15:02:56 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13668...ionid=351020203

The Lebanese Army says two Israeli surveillance aircraft have violated the country's airspace, with one of them staying around for about 11 hours.

One reconnaissance plane entered the airspace at 6:30 a.m. (local time) on Wednesday, Press TV's correspondent in the Lebanese capital, Beirut, Ali Rizk reported on Thursday, citing an Army statement. It flew over south Lebanon and the western Bekaa region before leaving at 5:20 p.m.

Another surveillance aircraft violated the Lebanese airspace on 6:25 p.m. and roamed over southern and eastern areas.

Israel carries out such violations on an almost daily basis, claiming it has to maintain surveillance.

The incursions breach the United Nations Security Council Resolution 1701, which obliges Israel to keep out of Lebanon following its 2006 war on the country which left some 1,200 Lebanese dead.

HN/MGH

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 05:27 PM (GMT)

Lebanon busts 2nd Mossad telecom spy

Wed, 28 Jul 2010 21:53:32 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13659...ionid=351020203

A second employee of Lebanon's mobile phone firm has been charged with spying for Israel and has been referred to a military court.

On Wednesday, a Lebanese prosecutor said that Tareq Raba'a, a telecom engineer at Alfa, was arrested on July 12 on suspicion of spying for the notorious Israeli intelligence agency, the Mossad. If convicted, he could face the death penalty, judicial sources said.

Raba'a was arrested two weeks after the security forces arrested a senior employee at Alfa, Charbel Qazzi, on suspicion of spying for the Mossad. He has also been charged with espionage and referred to a military court will also face the death penalty if convicted, Reuters reported.

Since April 2009, Lebanon has arrested nearly 100 people, including members of the country's security forces and telecommunications personnel, on suspicion of spying for the Mossad, which has dealt a serious blow to Israel's intelligence gathering system in Lebanon.

Some have already confessed to the crime and are awaiting sentencing. Several said they helped identify targets in Lebanon that Israel bombed during its 2006 war with the resistance group Hezbollah.

Security sources say they believe Raba'a started working for Mossad in 2001 and added that he used to leave Lebanon twice a month, returning each time with at least $10,000 in cash.

The Lebanese cabinet has agreed that death sentences handed down to spies for Israel should be carried out.

FTP/HGL

craig-oxley - July 29, 2010 05:51 PM (GMT)

Saudi king kicks off 'Arab unity tour':
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=35628

craig-oxley - July 30, 2010 05:47 PM (GMT)

Syrian and Saudi leaders call for calm on Beirut visit

30 July 2010 Last updated at 16:56
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-10813301

The Syrian and Saudi leaders have called on Lebanon's rival factions to avoid turning to violence amid mounting political tensions in the country.

The call came after unprecedented talks in Beirut between Saudi King Abdullah, Syrian President Bashar al-Assad and Lebanese President Michel Suleiman.

They called on Lebanese to resolve issues through "legal institutions".

The trip marks progress in relations between Saudi Arabia and Syria - two of the region's most influential powers.

The two countries only exchanged embassies for the first time last year, and entente between them is seen as crucial to stability in Lebanon.

"The leaders stressed the importance of stability... the commitment (of the Lebanese) not to resort to violence and the need to place the country's interests above all sectarian interests," said a statement issued by the Lebanese presidency after talks between the three leaders.
Conflict looming?

The visit is Mr Assad's first to Lebanon since Syria was forced to withdraw its troops after the 2005 killing of former PM Rafik Hariri.

Both he and the Saudi leader are worried conflict could break out if, as rumoured, a UN tribunal indicts members of the Iranian-backed Hezbollah movement over the Hariri killing.

On Thursday, Mr Assad and King Abdullah pledged to work together to help stabilise Lebanon.

Hezbollah is Syria's main ally in Lebanon, while the Saudis are deeply involved with the country's Sunni community and current Prime Minister Saad Hariri, son of the murdered ex-PM.

Mr Assad and King Abdullah are thought to have been instrumental in ending the five months of deadlock which preceded the formation of Lebanon's unity government - which includes Hezbollah - last November.
'Major stability'

Lebanon's relations with Syria have been complicated since the Hariri assassination, the huge anti-Syrian demonstrations that followed, and the end of the 29-year Syrian military presence - all in 2005.

But things have improved since then, analysts say. Saad Hariri has visited Damascus twice as prime minister for talks with President Assad, setting aside his accusations that Syria was behind his father's death.

Mr Assad's visit carries that normalisation a step further.

Tensions have risen in the past week, however, with Hezbollah leader Sheikh Hassan Nasrallah reacting angrily to persistent reports that the Hariri tribunal may indict several members of the Shia Islamist group.

He made clear that he would not accept such a scenario, accusing the tribunal of being politicised and part of an "Israeli project".

Should it indeed happen there are fears of sectarian violence between Shias and Hariri's Sunni community, as happened in 2008, says the BBC's Jim Muir in Beirut.

kalongi - July 31, 2010 11:59 PM (GMT)

Iran vows 'crushing response' to Israel

Sat, 31 Jul 2010 14:05:46 GMT
http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=1369...ionid=351020101

Iran's UN envoy Mohammad Khazaei warns Israel of a "crushing response," should the regime initiate any act of aggression against the Islamic Republic.

"If the Zionist regime (Israel) attempts to initiate the slightest act of aggression against

Iran, it will receive a crushing response," IRNA quoted Khazaei as saying on Friday.

He said Iran does not welcome tension but in confronting its enemies, it adopts "strong stances" due to the "solidarity of its nation, divine guidance and the Leader [of the Islamic Revolution Ayatollah Seyyed Ali Khamenei]."

"Enemies want to bring the Iranian nation down to its knees by resorting to any means possible [ranging] from military threats to soft war. Even certain neighboring states, who are afraid of the weakening of the pillars of their corrupt power, have no objection to being equipped by their masters, the US and Britain, against our country," Iran's ambassador to the UN said.

Khazaei added that Iran had been exposed to the "strongest of pressures" but has never yielded once and would continue to remain proud and dignified.

He reiterated Iran's right to peaceful nuclear energy and said the dispute over Tehran's nuclear case was an "excuse to exert pressure on the country."

Khazaei criticized nuclear discrimination against Iran while "Israel has 230 nuclear warheads" and "Pakistan and Saudi Arabia are deemed atomic and military powers."

The remarks came as Israel has repeatedly threatened to attack Iran's nuclear facilities.

This is while the International Atomic Energy Agency has in numerous reports asserted that its inspectors and surveillance equipment at Iran's nuclear facilities have found no evidence of diversion in the country's declared nuclear material.

kalongi - August 1, 2010 12:09 AM (GMT)

Zionist regime not to exist in the region, if attacks on Iran: MP

07-31-2010 | 14:42:18
http://www.isna.ir/ISNA/NewsView.aspx?ID=News-1584059&Lang=E

TEHRAN (ISNA)-An Iranian lawmaker Hossein Ebrahimi said Saturday that Zionist regime would not exist in the region, in case of any military strike against Iran.

"Any military action against Iran by Zionist regime is an ultimatum for the regime's destruction," Deputy Chairman of Iran's Parliament National Security and Foreign Policy Commission told ISNA.

"The newly-approved act of the US will go nowhere," Ebrahimi said referring to the US Resolution 1553, adding that the resolution would suffer the same fate of the US previous foiled plans for the Middle East.

The House Resolution 1553 supports Zionist regime to use all means necessary to confront and eliminate the alleged nuclear threats by the Islamic Republic of Iran.

Ebrahimi warned, "in case of Zionist regime's military action, the region will not see something named Zionist regime."

The Iranian lawmaker went on to say that considering Zionist regime's experience, it would not launch attack on Iran, since it failed to do so regarding its neighbor Lebanon in 2006.

kalongi - August 1, 2010 09:15 AM (GMT)

Iranian official: We'll burn Tel Aviv down in case of Israeli attack

Published: 08.01.10, 10:52 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3927823,00.html

Iran's UN Ambassador Mohammad Khazaee said Sunday that should Israel strike his country's nuclear facilities "Tehran would burn Tel Aviv down."

Khazaee, who is currently visiting Iran, was quoted in the local press as saying that the preoccupation with an Israeli attack signifies the "enemies' fear." (Dudi Cohen)

kalongi - August 1, 2010 05:08 PM (GMT)

Syria warns of another war in Mideast

Sun, 01 Aug 2010 15:34:58 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13705...ionid=351020206

Syria's President Bashar al-Assad has once again warned that the Middle East is increasingly moving toward regional hostilities.

Assad said on Sunday that the "real peace spectrum in the region is moving away and the prospects of war and confrontation are increasing," DPA reported.

Speaking on 65th anniversary of the Syrian military's establishment, Assad said Damascus would stand by its claim to the Golan Heights, which has been under Israeli occupation since Tel Aviv's full-scale offensives against the Arab territories in 1967. "Syria reiterates its willingness [for a] just peace," he said, adding that the "first factor of peace is preserving dignity, sovereignty and not abandoning any bit of soil or drop of water."

The Syrian president had warned earlier last month about the growing likelihood of armed regional standoffs, citing the current tension between Israel and Turkey.

"[If] relations between Israel and Turkey are not renewed, it will be very difficult for Turkey to continue its role in the [peace] negotiations," he had said.

In 2008, Turkey mediated four rounds of indirect talks between Damascus and Tel Aviv. The talks stalled following Israel's December 2008-January 2009 war on the Gaza Strip, which left over 1,400 Palestinians dead and inflicted more than USD 1.6 billion in damage on the Gazan economy.

Ankara's relations with Tel Aviv hit an all-time low after the attack on the Turkey-backed Freedom Flotilla aid convoy in international waters in the Mediterranean Sea on May 31.

The commando assault on the mission, which intended to break Israel's over three-year-long siege of Gaza left nine Turkish activists dead onboard the lead Turkish vessel, Mavi Marmara.

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman have insisted that the regime will not apologize for the bloodshed, as Turkey demands.

kalongi - August 2, 2010 11:35 AM (GMT)

Iran warns Israel against waging war

Mon, 02 Aug 2010 09:41:35 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13714...ionid=351020101

Iran's foreign minister has warned the Zionist regime of Israel and its allies against waging a war in the Middle East, saying any possible war in the region will not be 'limited.'

Manouchehr Mottaki told the Iranian Arabic language satellite channel Al-Alam late Sunday that certain moves and threats by the Zionist regime against Lebanon and Syria indicate Tel Aviv intends to launch a war in the region, reported Fars News Agency.

"If Israel and its supporters wage such a war, they will have made a big mistake," the top Iranian diplomat added.

He further said Iran stands by Syria and other regional nations, and is ready to defend itself against any 'warmongering' in the region.

Mottaki reiterated that certain players from outside the region, in cahoots with the Zionist regime, seek to provoke divisions, crises and tension in the Middle East.

Elsewhere in his remarks, Mottaki touched upon Iran's nuclear issue.

He said Director General of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) Yukiya Amano seems to be making the arrangements for a meeting between Iran and the Vienna Group on nuclear fuel swap to provide fuel for the Tehran nuclear research reactor.

Mottaki highlighted Iran welcomes the presence of Turkey and Brazil in the talks if they are interested to take part.

craig-oxley - August 2, 2010 11:53 PM (GMT)

Lebanon arrests fourth telecommunications official in alleged Israel spy ring

More than 50 Lebanese citizens have been arrested since April last year in a broad espionage investigation.

By Jack Khoury and Haaretz Service
Published 12:09 02.08.10
Latest update 12:09 02.08.10
http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defe...y-ring-1.305503

Lebanese security forces last week arrested another senior official from the state's telecommunications network suspected of spying on behalf of Israel, the Lebanese daily Al-Akhbar reported on Sunday,

Milad Eid, 66, is the fourth telecommunications official arrested this year in an alleged ring linked to Israel's intelligence service. Eid is a senior technician at Ogero, the state-owned company that runs the country's land-line telephone. He retired last year and was then brought back to serve in the administrative position.

The other three were employees of the Alfa mobile telecommunications network. One of those suspects, Ras al-Jud, reportedly managed to flee from Lebanon to Israel last month by crossing the border near Bint Jbeil

More than 50 Lebanese citizens have been arrested since April last year in a broad espionage investigation.

Lebanon has described the arrests as a major blow to Israel's intelligence gathering in the country and said many suspects helped identify targets in Lebanon that Israel bombed during its 2006 war with the militant group Hezbollah.

President Michel Suleiman, who under Lebanese law must sign a death sentence before it is carried out, has called for severe punishment for spies. The cabinet also agreed that death sentences handed down to spies for Israel should be carried out.

kalongi - August 3, 2010 12:50 AM (GMT)

Israel Denies Hand in Hariri Killing: Entire Lebanon will Pay Dearly if Hizbullah Attacks Israel

Beirut, 02 Aug 10, 07:42
http://www.naharnet.com/domino/tn/NewsDesk...2257773001A0A25

Spokesman for Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu Ofir Gendelman denied any Israeli involvement the 2005 assassination of ex-PM Rafik Hariri.

"Talking about an Israeli hand in the assassination of Hariri is nonsense and based on the principle of a conspiracy," Gendelman said in an interview to be published Tuesday by the Kuwaiti newspaper Al-Rai.

Excerpts of the interview were published on Monday.

"Everyone knows who was behind Hariri's assassination, and Israel was never involved in this and it does not and will not interfere in Lebanese internal affairs," Netanyahu's spokesman stressed.

"Of course, circles who are spreading this word want to see Israel in the spotlight, or that the side which is behind the assassination wants to evade responsibility.

On the assassination of Hizbullah commander Imad Mughniyeh, Gendelman confirmed that Israel "will take into account the possibility of Hizbullah assassinating a senior Israeli official, or an ambassador or an Israeli citizen abroad or kidnap an Israeli businessman or officer or a senior government employee abroad."

"This would be considered as a declaration of war, and we will take this threat very seriously."

Gendelman pointed to Israeli concerns over Hizbullah's military buildup, stressing that Israel is "not interested in waging war on Lebanon."

Regarding Hizbullah threats to bombard Israeli towns and the Jewish state's infrastructure, the spokesman warned that "all of Lebanon will pay dearly if Hizbullah attacks Israel."

kalongi - August 3, 2010 10:40 AM (GMT)

Is the Mideast on the Brink of a Big New War?

By Tony Karon Tuesday, Aug. 03, 2010
http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8...=rss-topstories

Viewed in isolation, the rockets fired from Gaza on Israel and the Israeli air strikes on the besieged territory over the past week are business as usual. By the same token, the unprecedented joint visit to Beirut by the leaders of Saudi Arabia and Syria could be seen simply as a move to stop the conflict between their Lebanese proxies turning nasty. And British Prime Minister David Cameron's pleas to Turkey to keep open its channels of communication with Israel's leaders are quotidian diplomatic common sense. Viewed in a wider context, each of those events is a signal of why many in the Middle East believe that despite the outward calm, the region may be on the brink of another catastrophic war.

A new report based on extensive conversations with regional decisionmakers released Monday by the International Crisis Group, the respected mediation organization of former diplomats, warns of the possibility of war. "The situation in the Levant is ... exceptionally quiet and uniquely dangerous, both for the same reason," the Crisis Group warns. "The buildup in military forces and threats of an all-out war that would spare neither civilians nor civilian infrastructure, together with the worrisome prospect of its regionalization, are effectively deterring all sides." But while Hizballah and its regional backers, Syria and Iran, believe that the buildup in the Shi'ite militia's arsenal and capabilities is deterring Israel from launching attacks on any of them, Israel views the acquisition by Hizballah of a missile arsenal capable of raining destruction on Israeli cities as an intolerable threat. "As Hizballah's firepower grows," the Crisis Group notes, "so too does Israel's desire to tackle the problem before it is too late ... What is holding the current architecture in place is also what could rapidly bring it down."

Should a new war break out, Israel is determined to strike a more devastating blow more quickly than it did during the last conflict, in which it failed in its objective of destroying Hizballah. It has publicly warned that it would destroy Lebanese civilian infrastructure, and that Syria, as Hizballah's armorer, would not be off-limits. But Hizballah believes its capacity to fire missiles into Tel Aviv is key to restraining Israel from returning to finish off the Shi'ite militia. And, of course, amid regional tensions over Iran's nuclear program, the self-styled "axis of resistance" — Iran, Syria, Hamas and Hizballah — have deepened their alliance, raising the possibility of any one of those groups joining the fray should any of the others come under attack from Israel or the U. S.

Although all of the main players have good reason to avoid initiating another war right

now, the Crisis Group warns that "tensions are mounting with no obvious safety valve." At some point, Hizballah's growing deterrent could cross Israel's red line. And the Western diplomatic boycott of the resistance camp is cause for alarm because there are no effective channels through which the various antagonists can be made to understand how their actions could produce unintended consequences — in the tragic tradition of Middle Eastern wars that erupted in part because the adversaries' failed to understand one another's intentions. Indeed, after proclaiming his movement's "divine victory" in standing up to Israel's 2006 offensive, a feat that made him a hero on the streets of the Arab world, Hizballah leader Sheik Hassan Nasrallah did admit that had he known Israel would respond with a full-blown invasion, he would have avoided the provocation of snatching the Israeli troops that started the showdown.

The danger posed by the lack of communication channels between the resistance camp and the Israelis explains why British Prime Minister David Cameron, a recent guest at the White House, last week went to Ankara to urge Turkey to maintain its ties with Israel and use its ties to the likes of Syria to facilitate communication that could mitigate an outbreak. Turkey has been pilloried in some quarters in the West — and certainly in Israel — for its diplomatic rapprochement with the likes of Syria, Iran and Hamas, but Cameron's appeal was a tacit admission that the continuing Bush-era policy of refusing to engage with the region's designated "radicals" has sharply diminished the ability of the U.S. and the European Union to influence events in the Middle East. Peace talks between Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas and the Israelis are all very well, but Abbas is not at war with Israel, nor would he be even if a new round of fighting broke out in Gaza.

Even in the besieged Palestinian territory, however, neither side is looking to restart full-blown hostilities of the type that left the territory devastated 18 months ago. The projectiles fired from the Palestinian side last week caused no casualties, and the Israeli military believes they were fired not by Hamas, but by some of the smaller rival groups that occasionally challenge the cease-fire Hamas has imposed since February 2009. Some Israeli analysts suspect that Hamas may have momentarily eased up its enforcement of the cease-fire to remind the U.S. and Israel of the perils of leaving it out of the peace process. Still, although Israel targeted Hamas commanders in weekend air strikes, Israel's handling of Gaza has brought it increasing diplomatic isolation, which a new round of fighting would likely accelerate.

But the Hamas cease-fire that has largely held for the past 18 months is a unilateral one, with no clear channels of communication or agreed-upon rules of engagement, meaning that the danger of escalation is ever present. The same is true on the Israel-Lebanon border, where both sides have been preparing for the next war ever since the last one ended, neither desiring that option but both accepting it as inevitable. In the absence of any peace process by which Syria can recover the Golan Heights occupied by Israel since the 1967 war, Syria continues to support Hizballah as its prime form of leverage against the Jewish state. The diplomatic dynamic over the past decade has

also deepened Damascus' alliance with Tehran, which in turn makes Israel even more leery of engaging with the Syrians. And conventional wisdom has long held that should Iran's nuclear facilities come under attack, Hizballah's rockets would figure prominently in Tehran's retaliation plans.

So, the potential triggers on different fronts for a new round of hostilities have multiplied, as has the danger of them going off in sequence as a result of the ties between some of the key players. And right now, the Crisis Group warns, "There is no mechanism in place to either address or ease" those mounting tensions. Absent a political process that can credibly resolve or regulate conflicts ranging from Gaza and the Golan Heights to Iran, "the world should cross its fingers that fear of a catastrophic conflict will continue to be reason enough for the parties not to provoke one."

kalongi - August 3, 2010 10:46 AM (GMT)

Israel more likely to strike Iran than U.S., analysts say

By: Sara A. Carter
National Security Correspondent
August 3, 2010
http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/world/Is...0-99790639.html

While the U.S. military has developed a first-strike plan to take out Iranian nuclear facilities, the political and security consequences of taking that step make it an unlikely option, analysts said.

But the wild card in the deck remains Israel, and there is a growing sense among experts that the Jewish state make act first, and explain later, if the threat of a nuclear strike from Tehran continues to grow.

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Adm. Mike Mullen disclosed Sunday on NBC's "Meet the Press" that the Defense Department has plans to attack Iran if required.

He did not elaborate on the plan but said he would "be "extremely concerned" about any scenario that led to a military attack on the Tehran government.

Alireza Nader, an international policy analyst with an expertise in Iranian affairs at RAND, a think tank in D.C., told The Examiner that Iran would retaliate through proxies in the region if the United States struck first.

However, he said Iran would retaliate after a first strike by "potentially fueling the insurgency in Afghanistan."

To Nader, taking the step would be "destabilizing and just as potentially harmful for U.S. interests in the Middle East for Iran to have any sort of nuclear capability."

Despite the difficulties, Nader said Iran's ties to various groups, including the Taliban, in Afghanistan could have "severe consequences" for American gains in the region if the U.S. strikes first.

"Iran is already offering measured support to the Taliban and also has influence among other groups," he said. "A strike could lead to full support and destabilization."

He added Iran would not stop with Afghanistan but disrupt efforts by the U.S. and its allies in "Iraq, Lebanon and throughout the Persian Gulf."

CIA Director Leon Panetta said in July on ABC's "This Week" that current intelligence suggested Iran was closer than ever to obtaining a nuclear weapon.

"We think they have enough low-enriched uranium right now for two weapons," Panetta said. "They do have to enrich it, fully, in order to get there. And we would estimate that if they made that decision, it would probably take a year to get there, probably another year to develop the kind of weapon delivery system in order to make that viable."

Panetta said sanctions would be unlikely to prevent a emboldened Iran, saying it may "weaken the regime," but "Will it deter them from their ambitions with regards to nuclear capability? Probably not."

James Carafano, senior defense analyst for the Heritage Foundation, a conservative think tank in D.C., said, "In an ideal world, the U.S. should be very sensitive to the security threats that its ally faces, but I don't think the Obama administration would give Israel the green light, and will try to restrain them."

Carafano said if the administration fails to follow through with a first-strike scenario on Iran, "Israel, more than likely, will not consult with the U.S."

"It's better to ask later for forgiveness than ask early for permission."

A senior Israeli official told The Examiner, "We've signed on to President Obama's policy and strategy vis-a-vis Iran."

The official said, however, that "sanctions alone are not enough."

The sanctions, which the Obama administration hopes will rein in Iran's ability to develop nuclear weapons, have been criticized by some analysts as being too weak. The sanctions have targeted gasoline imports to Iran, and Western companies have cut off exports as well.

"We're waiting to see how the Iranians respond," the Israeli official added. "Both the president and other officials have said that all the options are on the table."

The official would not expand on whether Israel would strike first if the U.S. refused to follow through with a first-strike option.

This puts "Israel in a serious predicament," said a former senior Bush administration official with direct knowledge of the region.

"In reality, the only real plan for the U.S. in confronting a nuclear Iran will be left up to Israel, which may be forced to make the first move in order to protect itself, and the situation is not looking good."

craig-oxley - August 3, 2010 02:51 PM (GMT)

Deadly Israel-Lebanon border clash

Lebanon says Israeli troops crossed the border, but Israel denies this

3 August 2010 Last updated at 15:42
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-10851692

At least three Lebanese soldiers and a journalist are reported killed in an exchange of fire with Israeli troops along their shared border.

Two Israeli soldiers were injured in the incident near the Israeli town of Kiryat Shemona, the army said.

The Lebanese say they opened fire after Israeli troops entered Lebanon. The Israelis deny crossing the border.

It is the first serious clash there since the 2006 conflict between Israel and Lebanese Hezbollah militants.

Israel's foreign ministry warned Lebanon of "consequences" if violence continued.

"Israel views the Lebanese government as responsible for this serious incident," a ministry statement said.

In a statement, Lebanon's Prime Minister Saad Hariri condemned Israeli "aggression" and said Lebanese sovereignty had been violated.

The Lebanese army says Israeli soldiers crossed the border to uproot a tree in the

Lebanese village of Adaysseh which was blocking their view.

A Lebanese army spokesman said it had fired warning shots and Israel had responded with fire from artillery positions and helicopters.

The army confirmed to the BBC that three of its soldiers had been killed and four wounded. The al-Akhbar newspaper confirmed that one of its journalists had also been killed.
Restraint urged

Hezbollah's al-Manar television said an Israeli high-ranking military officer had also been caught up in the shooting, but this was not confirmed.

The Israeli Defence Force (IDF) said its forces had been working on its side of the border near the town of Kiryat Shemona, when they received warnings to leave the area.

"The soldiers were on routine activity in Israeli territory, in an area that lies between the 'blue line' (the internationally recognised border between Israel and Lebanon) and the security fence, thus within Israeli territory," the IDF said in a statement.

People in Lebanese army uniform then opened fire on the troops, injuring two Israeli soldiers, it said.

The UN peacekeeping force stationed in southern Lebanon has urged both sides to show "maximum restraint" following the clash.

The BBC's Wyre Davies in Jerusalem says the clash is an indication of the tensions along the Israel-Lebanon border.

Israel's Haaretz newspaper said the incident could have been caused by one of the sides misidentifying the correct location of the border.

The exchange comes a day after rockets were fired at the Israeli resort of Eilat, with a stray rocket killing one person in the nearby port of Aqaba in Jordan.

kalongi - August 3, 2010 07:22 PM (GMT)

Hizbullah chief calls Lebanese army 'heroic'

By JPOST.COM STAFF
08/03/2010 21:59
http://www.jpost.com/Headlines/Article.aspx?id=183549

In a televised speech on Tuesday night, Hizbullah chief Hassan Nasrallah described the Lebanese army as 'heroic' following an exchange of fire that left one Israeli soldier and four Lebanese dead.

According to DPA, Nasrallah warned that Hizbullah is standing by to help the Lebanese army.

"This time we stood and watched ... but next we will not," he warned.

"Israel's aggression on Lebanon has never stopped. We will not stand idle ... we will cut any hand that attack our army."

kalongi - August 4, 2010 02:21 PM (GMT)

Syria will fight for Lebanon, Wahhab says

August 4, 2010
http://www.nowlebanon.com/NewsArticleDetails.aspx?ID=191583

Syrian troops will enter Lebanon if it face domestic strife and Syria will go to war if anyone tried to destroy the Resistance, Tawhid Movement leader Wiam Wahhab told Al-Manar TV on Tuesday.

Hezbollah has the right to operate against Israel on a daily basis, he said, adding that he has low expectations for UNIFIL forces because they are infiltrated by Israeli intelligence.

Wahhab added that the Lebanese army proved it is capable of ensuring domestic security and defending the country's borders, a reference to the Lebanese Armed Forces (LAF) clashes against the Israel Defense Forces (IDF) on Tuesday.

The LAF and IDF exchanged fire along the northernmost section of their common border on Tuesday, with each side accusing the other of having started the fighting. Two Lebanese soldiers, a journalist and a senior Israeli officer were killed in the clashes, according to sources from both sides.

Wahhab said that the Special Tribunal for Lebanon (STL) investigating the 2005 murder of former Prime Minister Rafik Hariri is illegitimate and an Israeli plot to cause sectarian strife.

He also voiced his confidence that Hezbollah General Secretary Sayyed Hassan Nasrallah has valuable information implicating Israel in the Rafik Hariri assassination, referring to Nasrallah's vow on Tuesday to reveal irrefutable evidence behind the Jewish State's guilt on August 9.

kalongi - August 4, 2010 02:45 PM (GMT)

Lebanon, Israel -- A return to war?

English.news.cn 2010-08-04 18:52:00
by David Harris
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english2010/inde.../c_13430105.htm

JERUSALEM, Aug. 4 (Xinhua) -- The 64-million-dollar question in the Middle East right now is whether war is about to erupt between Israel and its northern neighbor, Lebanon.

In Israel there is no clear answer, with analysts admitting they are confused by Tuesday's incident in which cross-border fire left around five people dead.

As opposed to previous similar episodes, this time the shooting from the Lebanese side of the border was carried out by soldiers within the Lebanese army. Previously the attacks came from the Iranian- and Syrian-backed Shiite Hezbollah militia.

Speaking on Hezbollah's TV channel just hours after the shooting, the south Lebanese-based organization's Secretary- General Hassan Nasrallah said the movement was not involved this time but should Israel attack the Lebanese army once again Hezbollah will retaliate.

For its part, Israel said all it was doing on Tuesday was clearing obstacles on its side of the border fence, in coordination with the United Nations UNIFIL peacekeeping force.

At that point, at least one Lebanese sniper opened fire on Israeli positions in what Israel claims was a premeditated attack. In trying to prove its side of the story, Israel points to the fact that several journalists had been brought to the Lebanese side of the frontier ahead of time in order to film the incident.

Both countries have lodged formal complaints with the UN, which in turn, fearing an escalation in violence, has called on the parties involved to show "maximum restraint."

CONFUSED PICTURE

Before considering whether Tuesday's occurrence will lead to an outbreak of fighting, analysts are trying to understand the reasoning behind the incident itself and diplomatic events of the last few months.

Ely Karmon, a senior research scholar at the International Institute for Counter-Terrorism at Israel's Interdisciplinary Center, looks back to something he predicted in February of this year.

At that time he told Xinhua that Iran would likely try to persuade its allies -- Syria, Hezbollah and Hamas -- to provoke Israel once serious international pressure was placed on Tehran because of its nuclear program.

One could argue that the latest sanctions coupled with the heightened Israeli and American threats of military strikes might be sufficient for Iran to instruct its allies to move, said Karmon.

However, he accepts that Tuesday's gunfire was carried out by those in official army uniform. As a result, he points to reports in Israel on Wednesday that suggest a new commander was recently appointed within the Lebanese army with responsibility for the zone in which the incident took place. The reports maintain the officer is a staunch Shiite with an affinity with Hezbollah at the very least.

Numerous Israeli experts say Hezollah is now so ingrained in the Lebanese political and military hierarchy that it can demand specific actions from the army. There is also widespread agreement in Israel that Hezbollah's own military is better trained and equipped than the Lebanese army.

LEBANESE THINKING

Ever since Israel and Hezbollah fought a bloody summer campaign in 2006, the war drums have been beating, usually in the background but occasionally, as on Tuesday, to the fore.

Some, such as Ziad Abdelnour, the president of the anti- Hezbollah United States Committee for a Free Lebanon, believe it is only a matter of time before fighting breaks out once again. Now though, he fears that while Hezbollah will be the first to participate in any fighting, the rest of Lebanon is likely to follow suit.

"The Lebanese army will get involved sooner than later for the simple reason that the Lebanese president and prime minister are just puppets and cronies in Syria and Hezbollah's hands," said Abdelnour.

Critics of Lebanon argue that despite quitting the country after a three-decade occupation, Syria is once again becoming highly influential. This week, both before and after the incident, Syrian President Bashar al-Assad warned that war is not far off and that Damascus will do whatever necessary to defend Lebanon from "Israeli aggression."

Abdelnour believes Assad means what he says but is in no position to make such remarks.

"Of course he means it though it is all a mirage. Syria will be dismantled if it gets involved. There's a lot of saber rattling going on on Syria's part though they are not

capable of anything," he said.

In various interviews over the last 24 hours, Israeli analysts said they do not believe that Hezbollah really wants a new war in the short term, nor that it is in the organization's best interests at the moment.

ISRAELI THINKING

In looking at Israel's own considerations, most Israeli analysts say the Jewish state does not want to get involved in another bloody, expensive operation. However, they add that any decision to attack will be based on what happens in Lebanon rather than on Israel Defense Forces headquarters in Tel Aviv.

Former hawkish Israeli politician and military leader Effie Eitam refused to comment on whether he thinks there will be further violence in the wake of Tuesday's incident, but he said he is extremely concerned by the fact that Hezbollah members are increasingly active within the official Lebanese army.

"The integration of a terrorist organization into the Lebanese army is a step backwards in terms of the country's future," Eitam told Israel Radio on Wednesday.

Karmon points to Nasrallah's TV speech to show in which direction the winds are headed. While not saying a war is imminent, Karmon says Hezbollah's political and military integration in and takeover of Lebanon are pointing down a certain track.

"The attempt to present Hezbollah more and more as a Lebanese legitimate force, so when the moment will be ripe for a full attack on Israel as a step in Iran's strategy to hinder the sanctions or prevent a military attack on its facilities, the Hezbollah provocation would be considered a legitimate national move," said Karmon.

kalongi - August 4, 2010 04:20 PM (GMT)

Hezbollah: Israelis will suffer if Lebanon is attacked

Published: 08.04.10, 18:07 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3930372,00.html

Hezbollah deputy leader Sheikh Naim Kassem warned that if Israel attacks Lebanon, his organization would respond massively and cause suffering to Israeli citizens.

"When Israel threatens to destroy Lebanon, it knows that Hezbollah has the capacity to cause equal suffering to its nation," he said. "Israel's home front will be completely exposed and they will pay the price for their aggression." (AFP)

kalongi - August 4, 2010 10:54 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XNFK_fBwDQk

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/XNFK_fBwDQk&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/XNFK_fBwDQk&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - August 4, 2010 11:15 PM (GMT)

The Israeli-Hezbollah War is Inevitable

Elias Youssef Bejjani
04 Aug 2010
http://www.analyst-network.com/article.php?art_id=3543

Most Middle East analysts and political observers are more than sure that the war between Israel and the West on one side, and Hezbollah, Syria, Hamas and Iran on the other front is inevitable. Its occurrence has become just a matter of time. The Middle East is in the eye of the storm and, apparently, no one can avert the confrontation that has become necessary for the agendas of all parties involved.

According to observers, the predisposing factors that build for a war are precipitating in the Middle East. Ali Hmade, the renowned Lebanese political analyst, shed light on some of these factors in his last Tuesday's column published in An Nahar Beirut Daily. Meanwhile, other American, European, Arab and Israeli analysts have written extensively on these tensions and added other pivotal factors to the Israeli-Hezbollah war formula. Below are some of these factors:

The recent fiercest border clashes since 2006 on the Lebanese - Israeli border in which three Lebanese soldiers, a Lebanese journalist ,and an Israeli officer were killed accompanied by the loud threats made by Hezbollah's General Secretary Hassan Nasrallah a few hours after the end of the clashes.

The serious internal conflict amongst Lebanese sparked by Hezbollah's bold attacks against the Special Tribunal for Lebanon (STL). Hezbollah is threatening to retaliate against Lebanon and its people with a possible coup in case the unlawful and terrorist dictates of Hassan Nasrallah are not fulfilled by Lebanese PM Saad Hariri, Saudi

Arabia, and the United Nations (UN). Nasrallah is demanding that the tribunal be totally abolished. He alleges it is a tool of the Israeli-American conspiracy set to target his organization through indicting a score of its members and leaders in the 2005 assassination of Lebanese PM Rafiq Hariri.

The statement made by Syrian President Bashar al-Assad on his country's Army Day in which he said: "The specter of real peace in the region is disappearing and the possibility of war is increasing."

Assad and the Saudi King made a joint visit to Beirut on July 30th 2010. Both officials held extensive meetings with the country's leadership in a bid to calm down the war rhetoric of Hezbollah in face of the STL. Meanwhile, Assad seems to be playing on many ropes and appears even more scared of the STL than Hezbollah. Reliable American sources unveiled this week that Syria is behind the so-called "STL leaks" and not Israel or other Arab countries.

Hamas' resumption of firing rockets from Gaza into Israel, and the retaliation of Israeli warplanes by bombing Palestinian refugee camps in Gaza and the targeted killings of Hamas militants. In response, Hamas is threatening to reignite the cycle of violence.

Hamas' opposition to the direct negotiations between Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas and the Israelis brokered by the United States, the Arab League, and the majority of the Arab countries. Hamas seems well -prepared to ignite a war against both Israel and President Mahmoud Abbas in a bid to abort the negotiations.

The firing of rockets from Egypt's Sinai Peninsula, where Islamic militants have operated in the past, hitting the Israeli and Jordanian Red Sea port resorts of Eilat and Aqaba. These attacks killed one Jordanian civilian and injured three others. Israel claimed the rockets used were made in Iran.

The mysterious terrorist explosion aboard a Japanese oil tanker in the Strait of Hormuz.

The renewal of skirmishes in Yemen between government forces and the pro-Iranian Houthis after a series of cease-fire violations and exchanges of accusations.

The increasingly loud calls on the US administration to be more decisive in its Middle East policies and the numerous recommendations for a pre-emptive war against Iran and Hezbollah. "The US should work to avoid another Hezbollah-Israel conflict, but could benefit from pre-emptive military action in Lebanon..." according to Israel’s former Ambassador to Washington. A report authored by Daniel Kurtzer, written for the US Council on Foreign Relations, warns that Hezbollah's proliferating weapons stockpile could bring Israeli aggression to far outweigh the bombardment of Beirut and southern areas during the 2006 summer war. “Hizbullah has steadily rearmed in contravention of UN Security Council Resolution 1701,” Kurtzer wrote. “Israel could decide the security

threat posed by Hezbollah has reached intolerable levels and take pre-emptive military action."

President Obama's approval of recommendations for a European missile shield made by US military leaders to shift focus to defending Europe against Iran's short and medium-range missiles. "This new approach will provide capabilities sooner, build on proven systems, and offer greater defenses against the threat of missile attack." Under the new plan the U.S. would initially deploy ships with missile interceptors and in a second phase, would field land-based defense systems. The confirmation made by Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Mike Mullen to the NBC network: "The United States has a viable military plan to attack Iran and its nuclear facilities, though, such a strike was probably a bad idea." Mullen has often warned that a strike against Iran would have serious and unpredictable ripple effects around the Middle East. At the same time, he has said that Iran developing a nuclear weapon is unacceptable.

The International Crisis Group (ICG) warnings of a devastating Middle East war. A new Israel-Lebanon conflict is likely to be far more violent, inflict greater damage to civilian and government infrastructure, and lead to the direct embroilment of other regional actors warned a new report released by the ICG. "A new conflict will also likely affect greater parts of the country, especially the Bekaa Valley, and will not be isolated to the south or the Shiite areas of Beirut which were systematically targeted in 2006," said the report entitled Drums of War: Israel and the 'Axis of Resistance.' The Lebanese Government is advised to take immediate steps to significantly increase troop numbers in the south and to improve the range and quality of military training and equipment available to its troops as a bulwark against a slide to war. Although conflict is far from imminent and many inhibiting factors continue to prevent the escalation of menacing rhetoric on both sides, the political roots which led to the outbreak of the 2006 war remain unaddressed and the regional situation could prove explosive. "Today, no party can soberly contemplate the prospect of a war that would be uncontrolled, unprecedented and unscripted," said the Project Director Peter Harling of Crisis Group Iraq, Lebanon and Syria, "but the underlying dynamics of the logic of deterrence carry the seeds of possible breakdown."

The alarming information leaked from high-level sources in Europe reporting that a number of prominent EU and Arab leaders foresee in the horizon a destructive regional war in the Middle East between Israel and "Axis of Evil" countries and organizations.

The ongoing Iranian threats to burn Israel and set the whole Middle East ablaze if Iran's nuclear facilities are attacked by either the US or Israel. "If the Americans make the slightest mistake, the security of the region will be endangered. Security in the Persian Gulf should be for all or none," threatened the deputy head of the Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps, Yadollah Javani. "Tehran will burn down Tel Aviv" in response to any attack, said Mohammed Khazaee, Iran's ambassador to the United Nations.

Based on all of the above facts, and on many other factors, another devastating war between Israel and Hezbollah that could also involve Hamas, Syria and Iran seems to be inevitable. Sadly, Lebanon is again going to be a battlefield in this coming war.

Hopefully, this time Israel backed by the Western and moderate Arab countries will push Hezbollah out of Lebanon as it did in 1982 with the PLO. The region deserves a lasting peace that cannot be achieved while Hezbollah holds the Lebanese people hostage, Syria breeds and exports terrorists while oppressing its own people, Hamas enslaves the residents of Gaza residents by aborting all peace initiatives with Israel, and Iran endeavors to own a nuclear bomb with dreams of reviving the Persian Empire by terrorism and mass destruction.

History tells us that peace prevails only in the aftermath of wars. This is what happened after the World Wars. Once again, peace will be the fruit of the coming Middle East war if Israel, the West, and moderate Arab countries stand tall and courageously execute a well planned war to defeat the "Axis of Evil" countries and their terrorist proxies.

kalongi - August 5, 2010 04:10 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dy-vVbDQ8Yg

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dy-vVbDQ8Yg&hl=pt_BR&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Dy-vVbDQ8Yg&hl=pt_BR&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

kalongi - August 5, 2010 04:15 AM (GMT)

Hezbollah says it will strike heart of Israel if Lebanon hit

By Natacha Yazbeck (AFP) – 11 hours ago
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...LPbEh5WCstwj2QQ

BEIRUT — Hezbollah is ready to strike the heart of Israel in the event of new aggression on Lebanon, the party's deputy chief said on Wednesday, a day after deadly clashes between Lebanese and Israeli troops.

"Israel must understand that any aggression on Lebanon, no matter how small, gives us the complete right to retaliate when and how we find appropriate and in line with Lebanon's political interests," Sheikh Naim Qassem told AFP in an exclusive interview on Wednesday.

"Hezbollah chooses when to be patient and when to retaliate," he added.

Hezbollah and its arch-foe Israel fought a 34-day war in the summer of 2006 that destroyed much of Lebanon's infrastructure. More than 1,200 Lebanese, mainly civilians, and 160 Israelis, mainly soldiers, were killed.

Qassem's comments came a day after the worst clashes along the border since the 2006 war. The fighting, in which four people were killed, also marked the first serious confrontation between Lebanese and Israeli soldiers in decades.

Israel in recent months has warned that it would target Lebanese institutions if Hezbollah, which has two ministers in Lebanon's unity government, fired rockets across the border.

But Qassem was unfazed and said the Shiite party, the most powerful political and military force in Lebanon, was capable of facing Israel's military might although it was not looking for a fight.

"When Israel threatens to destroy Lebanon, it knows Hezbollah is capable of making Israel suffer accordingly," Qassem said, adding that he did not expect conflict in the immediate future.

"Israel's territory will be completely exposed and they will have to bear responsibility for that aggression and pay the price."

Hezbollah chief Hassan Nasrallah has previously said that his group, which is backed by Syria and Iran, has the military prowess to reach Tel Aviv airport and other strategic targets inside Israel.

Nasrallah said following Tuesday's clashes that he had restrained his forces to avoid an escalation but that he would not stand idle if the Lebanese army comes under fire again.

Sheikh Qassem said his party held the UN Security Council responsible for all Israeli "violations" of Resolution 1701 which ended the 2006 war, including the latest skirmish.

Tension has been on the rise in Lebanon since Israel accused Hezbollah of stockpiling sophisticated weapons earlier this year in anticipation of a new conflict.

But Qassem brushed aside questions on his party's military capability, saying simply that it had reached a "balance of deterrence" with the Jewish state.

"We have repeatedly said that the Islamic resistance is highly prepared... and does not need time to get ready to defend itself and move straight into action."

Hezbollah is the only group that refused to disarm after Lebanon's 1975-1990 civil war, arguing that its weapons are necessary to fight Israel, which occupied mainly Shiite southern Lebanon for 22 years until 2000.

The militant group fired close to 4,000 rockets in the 2006 war, and Israel estimates that Hezbollah has since stockpiled more than 40,000 rockets, some of which could reach major population centres.

kalongi - August 5, 2010 04:21 AM (GMT)

Nuclear war imminent, Castro says

Thu, 05 Aug 2010 01:01:32 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13749...ionid=351020101

Former Cuban leader Fidel Castro is to address the country's National Assembly to warn about an imminent nuclear war involving the United States, Iran, and Israel, state media reported.

Castro is expected to address the assembly on Saturday for the first time in four years to sound the warning, AFP reported on Wednesday.

On July 26, he told a group of Cuban intellectuals that he had formally requested "a meeting of the National Assembly… to explain all of the information that I have gathered on this."

The meeting, to be held one week after the first of the two annual National Assembly meetings, will focus on "analyzing several issues of the international situation," read the brief official statement that appeared in state media.

On July 31, 2006, in order to take time to recover from surgery on his intestines, Castro temporarily delegated his duties as president to his brother Raul Castro.

In February 2008, Fidel Castro announced he would be stepping down and on February 24, 2008, Raul Castro was elected president.

However, Fidel Castro still holds the powerful position of first secretary of Cuba's Communist Party.

kalongi - August 5, 2010 11:22 AM (GMT)

Former US ambassador warns against new Lebanese-Israeli war

August 5, 2010

http://www.nowlebanon.com/NewsArticleDetails.aspx?ID=191833

In an interview with Kuwaiti newspaper Al-Anbaa published on Thursday, former US Ambassador to Egypt and Israel Daniel Kurtzer warned against a possible new Lebanese-Israeli war.

Lebanese and Israeli troops exchanged fire on Tuesday along their tense border in the fiercest clashes since the 2006 July War, with two Lebanese soldiers, a journalist and a senior Israeli officer dying in the violence.

Kurtzer said that there should be UN or US efforts to mediate between Lebanon and the Jewish State to ensure security along their common border.

Another war can be disastrous, said Kurtzer, adding that there already is tension in the Middle East.

He also said that Turkey would be a good candidate to mediate between Hezbollah and Israel.

kalongi - August 5, 2010 11:38 AM (GMT)

Jumblat Sounds Alarm: Confrontation with Israel Likely Any Minute, But We Are Ready to Fight

Beirut, 05 Aug 10, 07:41
http://www.naharnet.com/domino/tn/NewsDesk...2257776001E9834

Druze leader Walid Jumblat said a confrontation between Lebanon and Israel is likely to erupt at any minute, but warned that Lebanon stands ready to fight.

He said in remarks published Thursday by the daily As-Safir that Tuesday's border shooting underlines that Lebanon's only guarantee is a strong army that works alongside the Resistance.

Jumblat said he will discuss his Damascus visit during a press conference to be held at his house in Clemenceau Thursday.

kalongi - August 6, 2010 08:45 PM (GMT)

At the crossroads to peace and war in the Middle East

By Michael B. Oren

Friday, August 6, 2010
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...0080505132.html

Rarely have the lines in the Middle East's sands been drawn so distinctly. Arrayed on one side is the peace-seeking camp that opposes militant extremism and favors direct talks between Israel and the Palestinians. On the other are the organizations, many of them surrogates for Iran, that work to undermine moderate governments and violently impede any effort for peace.

Recent events have revealed the dimensions of this divide. On the same day last month that the Arab League authorized Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas to move from proximity talks to direct negotiations with the Israeli government, Hamas terrorists in Gaza fired a Grad rocket at the southern Israeli city of Ashkelon. This week, as the Obama administration joined with Egyptian and Jordanian leaders in urging Abbas to act on the Arab League's instruction, terrorists launched rockets from Egypt's Sinai Peninsula into Jordan and Israel.

Finally, in an attack this week characterized by State Department spokesman P.J. Crowley as "wholly unjustified and unwarranted," Lebanese snipers shot and killed an Israeli commander, a father of four, who was overseeing routine tree-pruning maintenance on Israel's side of the northern border. A second officer was seriously wounded. Although the maintenance work was fully coordinated with the U.N. peacekeeping force in southern Lebanon, and the fatal shot was fired by the nominally independent Lebanese Armed Forces, Hassan Nasrallah, the head of Hezbollah, sent a television crew to film the ambush. He applauded the murder as a "heroic confrontation" and threatened to "cut off the arm" of Lebanon's enemies, ostensibly by firing his Iranian- and Syrian-supplied arsenal of more than 42,000 rockets at Israeli cities and towns.

Israel retaliated against these attacks by striking hostile targets in Gaza and Lebanon. At the same time, however, the Israeli government reiterated its commitment to advancing swiftly to discussions on all the core issues: borders, security, refugees and Jerusalem. In an effort to "create a more comfortable climate for the start of direct talks between the State of Israel and the Palestinian Authority," Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu met with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and King Abdullah of Jordan. Both Arab leaders expressed their support for the direct negotiations.

In a further effort to generate conditions conducive to peace, the Israeli government consented this week to participate in a United Nations panel on the so-called flotilla incident. On May 31, Israeli forces clashed with members of a Turkish extremist group who were trying to break the maritime blockade of Hamas-ruled Gaza. The panel, chaired by the former prime minister of New Zealand and the outgoing Colombian president, includes Israeli and Turkish representatives; it will review the investigations

conducted in Israel and Turkey and recommend ways of avoiding such confrontations in the future.

All of these events are occurring against the backdrop of heightened sanctions against Iran. These strictures, particularly those that impede Iran's ability to import and export petroleum products, are beginning to show signs of having an impact. Many observers feel that, when confronted by the sanctions' implacability, the Iranian regime will opt to negotiate or, according to an alternative scenario, trigger a Middle East war. Such was the case in 2006 and 2008, when Iran instructed Hezbollah and Hamas, respectively, to initiate hostilities against Israel.

This is the moment that the direction of the Middle East may be determined, whether the region moves toward escalating tensions, possibly leading to further violence, or toward face-to-face negotiations and concerted efforts to reduce animosities. Much will depend on the Palestinian Authority's willingness to enter direct talks as well as on the steadfastness of pro-Western governments, in the region and beyond, to stand up to Iran and its proxies.

Summer is traditionally a time of war in the Middle East. This summer, however, might well prove the reverse -- the crucial junction toward peace. Israel stands at this intersection prepared to defend itself but also ready to make the sacrifices and hazard the risks to end the conflict definitively. The line has indeed been drawn in the Middle Eastern sand. The coming weeks may show which way it will shift.

kalongi - August 7, 2010 02:39 PM (GMT)

IDF training for tunnel warfare against Hezbollah

August 7, 2010
http://www.nowlebanon.com/NewsArticleDetails.aspx?ID=192314

The World Tribune website quoted an anonymous source on Saturday as saying that the Israel Defense Force (IDF) is training for tunnel and urban warfare against Hamas and Hezbollah.

"We have assessed that Hamas and Hezbollah will make extensive use of tunnels in any future war," the report's source said.

kalongi - August 7, 2010 03:20 PM (GMT)

Should Israel attack Iran's nuclear weapons facilities without waiting for green light from the US? Con

Friday, August 06, 2010
By Rafael Reuveny | Juneau Empire
http://www.juneauempire.com/stories/080610...691670553.shtml

BLOOMINGTON, Ind. - A unilateral Israeli strike on Iran's nuclear facilities would likely have dire consequences, including a regional war, global economic collapse and a major power clash.

For an Israeli campaign to succeed, it must be quick and decisive. This requires an attack that would be so overwhelming that Iran would not dare to respond in full force.

Such an outcome is extremely unlikely since the locations of some of Iran's nuclear facilities are not fully known and known facilities are buried deep underground.

All of these widely spread facilities are shielded by elaborate air defense systems constructed not only by the Iranians, but also the Chinese and, likely, the Russians as well.

By now, Iran has also built redundant command and control systems and nuclear facilities, developed early warning systems, acquired ballistic and cruise missiles and upgraded and enlarged its armed forces.

Because Iran is well-prepared, a single, conventional Israeli strike - or even numerous strikes - could not destroy all of its capabilities, giving Iran time to respond.

Unlike Iraq, whose nuclear program Israel destroyed in 1981, Iran has a second-strike capability comprised of a coalition of Iranian, Syrian, Lebanese, Hezbollah, Hamas, and, perhaps, Turkish forces. Internal pressure might compel Jordan, Egypt, and the Palestinian Authority to join the assault, turning a bad situation into a regional war.

During the 1973 Arab-Israeli War, at the apex of its power, Israel was saved from defeat by President Nixon's shipment of weapons and planes. Today, Israel's numerical inferiority is greater, and it faces more determined and better-equipped opponents. After years of futilely fighting Palestinian irregular armies, Israel has lost some of its perceived superiority - bolstering its enemies' resolve.

Despite Israel's touted defense systems, Iranian coalition missiles, armed forces, and terrorist attacks would likely wreak havoc on its enemy, leading to a prolonged tit-for-tat.

In the absence of massive U.S. assistance, Israel's military resources may quickly dwindle, forcing it to use its alleged nuclear weapons, as it had reportedly almost done in 1973.

An Israeli nuclear attack would likely destroy most of Iran's capabilities, but a crippled

Iran and its coalition could still attack neighboring oil facilities, unleash global terrorism, plant mines in the Persian Gulf and impair maritime trade in the Mediterranean, Red Sea, and Indian Ocean.

Middle Eastern oil shipments would likely slow to a trickle as production declines due to the war and insurance companies decide to drop their risky Middle Eastern clients. Iran and Venezuela would likely stop selling oil to the United States and Europe.

From there, things could deteriorate as they did in the 1930s. The world economy would head into a tailspin; international acrimony would rise; and Iraqi and Afghani citizens might fully turn on the United States, immediately requiring the deployment of more American troops.

Russia, China, Venezuela, and maybe Brazil and Turkey - all of which essentially support Iran - could be tempted to form an alliance and openly challenge the U.S. hegemony.

Russia and China might rearm their injured Iranian protege overnight, just as Nixon rearmed Israel, and threaten to intervene, just as the U.S.S.R. threatened to join Egypt and Syria in 1973. President Obama's response would likely put U.S. forces on nuclear alert, replaying Nixon's nightmarish scenario.

Iran may well feel duty-bound to respond to a unilateral attack by its Israeli archenemy, but it knows that it could not take on the United States head-to-head. In contrast, if the United States leads the attack, Iran's response would likely be muted.

If Iran chooses to absorb an American-led strike, its allies would likely protest and send weapons, but would probably not risk using force.

While no one has a crystal ball, leaders should be risk-averse when choosing war as a foreign policy tool. If attacking Iran is deemed necessary, Israel must wait for an American green light. A unilateral Israeli strike could ultimately spark World War III.

kalongi - August 8, 2010 11:54 AM (GMT)

FM: Iran fully supports Lebanon, Syria

Sun, 08 Aug 2010 09:01:06 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13787...ionid=351020101

Iranian Foreign Minister Manouchehr Mottaki has expressed Iran's full support for Lebanon and Syria in the event of any possible Israeli aggression.

The Iranian government and nation is fully prepared to support the Lebanese and

Syrian nations and governments in the face of a possible Israeli aggression, Mottaki said at a joint press conference with his Lebanese counterpart Ali al-Shami in the Iranian capital Tehran on Sunday.

The Iranian minister further added that the three countries are constantly exchanging views about Israel's war threats and said Iran will offer any assistance to Lebanon and Syria.

Mottaki strongly condemned the recent aggression by Israeli forces near Lebanon's southern border, saying, "Moves by the Zionist regime and the recent aggressions showed its desperation rather than an indication of a will and decision to display its strength."

"Iran reserves the right for the Lebanese government, nation and army to stop any aggression in their defense and put all ways to pursue the case through international circles on their agenda," he said.

Mottaki further added that that the UN peacekeeping force, known as UNIFIL, failed to fulfill its duty and to prevent such aggressions.

According to the Iranian minister, regional countries will not allow Israel's hit-and-run policies to continue.

He noted that Iran and Lebanon enjoy common stance on regional and international issues and support the establishment of just systems in international relations.

craig-oxley - August 8, 2010 11:39 PM (GMT)

Iran praises Beirut trilateral summit

Sun, 08 Aug 2010 22:37:16 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13796...ionid=351020101

Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has hailed Lebanon's move to arrange the recent trilateral summit with Saudi Arabia and Syria.

Commending the summit which was held in Beirut, the Iranian president said the meeting foiled Israel's attempts to sow seeds of discord among Syria, Lebanon and the resistance movement Hezbollah.

Ahmadinejad made the remarks in a meeting with visiting Lebanese Foreign Minister Ali al-Shami in Tehran on Sunday.

Tehran reassured Beirut that it will stand beside the Lebanese nation in case of any

military threats from Israel.

Al-Shami, in his turn, hailed Iran's support for the Lebanese nation during the Israeli aggression in 2006.

Earlier on Sunday, the Lebanese minister met his Iranian counterpart and Secretary of Supreme National Security Council.

Iranian Foreign Minister Manouchehr Mottaki told al-Shami that the Iranian government and nation will fully support the Lebanese and Syrian nations and governments in the face of a possible Israeli aggression.

The Iranian minister further added that the three countries are constantly exchanging views about Israel's war threats and said Iran will offer any assistance to Lebanon and Syria.

The head of the Supreme National Security Council, Saeed Jalili, said that the "power of resistance and unity of the Lebanese Army does not let the Zionist regime to even cut a tree."

“Earlier, the Zionist regime could advance to the borders of Beirut fearlessly. Today the Zionist army gets a strong response from Islamic resistance for cutting a tree near the border,” Jalili said.

Al-Shami and Jalili also discussed trends in regional cooperation, expansion of bilateral ties and emphasized the importance to promote unity and resistance.

On Wednesday, Israeli and Lebanese troops exchanged fire when Tel Aviv moved to uproot trees on the Lebanese side of the border line, claiming that they were blocking its border monitoring cameras.

The skirmish killed four Lebanese, including a journalist, and a senior Israeli officer.

The skirmish left four dead, including two Lebanese soldiers, one reporter, and a senior Israeli officer.

The incident marked the first border skirmish between the two sides in four years.

Iran criticized the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon for failing to protect Lebanon's sovereignty.

craig-oxley - August 9, 2010 12:26 PM (GMT)

Ahmadinejad to visit Lebanon after Ramadan: FM

8 Aug 2010
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...DiikNniKP_nlx9Q

TEHRAN — Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad will visit Lebanon after the Muslim fasting month of Ramadan, a top official said Sunday, as Tehran pledged its support to Beirut and Damascus in face of any "aggression" from Israel.

"The president will go to Lebanon at the first occasion after Ramadan," Foreign Minister Manouchehr Mottaki said at a joint news conference with his visiting Lebanese counterpart Ali al-Shami.

The holy month, during which the Muslim faithful abstain from eating, drinking, smoking and having sex during daylight hours, is expected to begin on Thursday in Iran, depending on the sighting of the new moon.

The last visit by an Iranian president to Lebanon was by reformist Mohammad Khatami in May 2003, while Lebanese President Michel Sleiman had visited Tehran in November 2008.

Mottaki also pledged Iran's support to Lebanon and Syria against any threats from Israel.

"The government of the Islamic republic and the Iranian nation are standing with the Lebanese and Syrian governments and nations against the aggression and threats of the Zionist regime," Mottaki said.

He said Iran was holding continuous consultations with Beirut and Damascus and Tehran is "ready to answer positively any request from its brothers."

Mottaki and Shami lashed out at Israel as they condemned the Jewish state for the recent clashes along the Israel-Lebanon border and the May 31 raid by its commandos on an aid flotilla heading to the blockaded territory of Gaza.

"The survival of the Zionist regime is facing serious problem," Mottaki said in comments translated by the English language Press TV channel.

Shami, who acknowledged Iran's support over the Arab-Israel issue, added that "Israeli aggression is due to its hostile nature."

On August 4, a deadly firefight on the border between Israel and Lebanon, took the lives of an Israeli colonel, two Lebanese soldiers and a Lebanese journalist.

The May 31 Israeli raid on the aid flotilla left nine pro-Palestinian activists dead and sparked an international outcry against the Jewish nation.

kalongi - August 10, 2010 11:00 AM (GMT)

'Region will crush Israel if attacked'

Tue, 10 Aug 2010 09:18:49 GMT
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=13811...ionid=351020101

Iran says regional countries will give Israel a crushing response, if the regime makes any military action against any country in the region.

Israel is basically seeking violence and confrontation in the region in order to make up for its failures in its previous war in the Middle East, said Iran's Foreign Ministry Spokesman Ramin Mehmanparast in his weekly press briefing on Tuesday.

"What Israel should be aware of, is that any military movement against any country in the region will prompt a strong reaction of regional countries, which makes the regime think twice," he added.

He said that the resistance of regional states will eliminate the possibility of any military strike in the Middle East region.

Meanwhile, the Iranian Foreign Ministry Spokesman reiterated that Tehran does not intend to hold any bilateral talks with Washington.

The subject of any future talks with the US, however, would be over international crisis, the root cause of world problems and their solutions, Mehmanparast said.

The foreign ministry official further blamed the US and the West for their logic behind their policies which he said is the root cause of international miseries, offering the West Iran's solutions to the crisis.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNHIVED MIND - VIRTUAL WORLD, RADIATION &

Title: THE UNHIVED MIND - VIRTUAL WORLD, RADIATION &
Description: *SILVER [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 8, 2011 02:43 AM (GMT)

VIRTUAL WORLD, RADIATION & SILVER

Listen to The Unived Mind speak on many an interesting topic from May 6th 2011.

Parts 1-8:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JeCTYlJXQw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EkTV1Wa9Das
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tpOK5ZDrA9g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IlSdrAd1Ao4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dU6mEwzxYOA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LF-n0Q0txKM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5uvTycj1vT4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2VCK818lQnU

[DOHTML]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/8JeCTYlJXQw" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/EkTV1Wa9Das" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/tpOK5ZDrA9g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/IlSdrAd1Ao4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/dU6mEwzxYOA" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/LF-n0Q0txKM"

frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/5uvTycj1vT4" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/2VCK818lQnU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - May 9, 2011 05:45 PM (GMT)

UK animal feed helping to destroy Asian rainforest, study shows

More than a tenth of the world's palm kernel meal, a by-product of palm oil, is fed to British pets and livestock

Fred Pearce
guardian.co.uk, Monday 9 May 2011 16.30 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...sian-rainforest

British cats, dogs, cows, pigs and even goldfish are helping destroy the rainforests of south-east Asia. A new study for the government finds that more than a tenth of all the world's palm kernel meal – a lucrative by-product of the production of palm oil – is fed to British animals.

Palm oil is an ingredient in an estimate third of all products on supermarket shelves, from biscuits and margarine to shampoo and confectionery. And it turns up on garage forecourts in biodiesel. Britain imports more than half a million tonnes of the oil a year. But the study for the Department of Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) reports that Britain imports even more palm kernel meal, mostly for animal feed.

The report found that while retailers and manufacturers of branded foods are rushing to buy certified "sustainable" palm oil that does not destroy the rainforests, animal feed manufacturers show "little awareness of sustainability". British imports of sustainable palm kernel meal are precisely zero.

The report, Mapping and Understanding UK Palm Oil Use, names three companies responsible for supplying most of the palm kernel meal for animal feed in Britain: the manufacturers AB Agri, owned by Associated British Foods, and BOCM Pauls, plus the commodity trader ED&F Man.

Some companies, it says, excuse themselves by claiming their product is simply a by-product of palm oil production – and oil is increasingly being certified. But the Defra official Sara Eppel, who unveiled the findings at a conference on palm oil at London zoo last Friday, said that didn't wash. "It's not just a by-product," she said, especially in Britain where "we import five times as much kernel from Indonesia as palm oil."

Eppel also reported that the British government was not blameless. It buys a lot of food and other products containing palm oil, yet "government buying standards don't currently cover palm oil sustainability". And proposed rules due this year on food purchases won't include palm oil either.

Most of the world's oil palm is grown on giant plantations in Malaysia and Indonesia, where campaigners have documented continuing deforestation to meet growing world demand. The conference heard that plantations cause an 85% loss of biodiversity. Oil comes from the oil palm's fruit, while kernel meal comes from palm nuts.

The good news from the report – compiled by Proforest, a not-for-profit consultantancy based in Britain – is that Britain is importing 40% less palm oil than five years ago. And almost a quarter of what we do import is now certified sustainable by the industry's green watchdog, the Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil.

The bad news is that while supermarkets and manufacturers of branded goods are responding to growing consumer concern by seeking out sustainable suppliers, others have not changed their purchasing policies. They include the nation's restaurants, canteens and pubs – and the British government.

TheUnhivedMind - May 9, 2011 11:24 PM (GMT)

Bin Laden kill conveniently paves way for security checkpoints everywhere -- shopping malls, sports stadiums, grocery stores, churches

Saturday, May 07, 2011 by: Ethan A. Huff, staff writer
http://www.naturalnews.com/032308_Bin_Lade...l#ixzz1Ls8fGQrZ

Now that Osama Bin Laden is allegedly dead (for something like the ninth time), prepare to eventually be groped, molested, and herded through naked body scanners and other X-ray scanning machines everywhere you go. According to a recent CBS New York report, "counter terrorism" experts and other "security" officials are gearing up to require all Americans to essentially show their papers everywhere they go -- at the shopping mall, sports stadium, museum, grocery store, and even at church.

Security consultant David Boehm told CBS that because of Osama's supposed death, terrorists will now likely go after smaller, more common "soft" targets , which conveniently equates to government security checkpoints being set up all over the place. A classic play taken right from the false flag handbook, the proposed new security measures are posing as a necessary protocol to keep Americans "safe" and "secure" from the terrorists.

"The reason they're called 'soft' is because it's so easily accessible to anyone," said Broehm to CBS. "There has to be security checks for the safety of all people."

Broehm also went on to suggest that Americans need to be spying on each other more, and

acting as "eyes and ears" to help the police in "keep[ing] each other safe." The same CBS article that quotes Broehm even had the gall to insanely call such domineering, tyrannical police state activity "freedom" with a "heavy price."

But this is the way those controlling the American government work. A disaster or attack occurs, the people react, and the government comes up with a convenient "solution" that seizes more freedom and liberty from the people. And if the people are unwilling to sacrifice that freedom in the name of safety and security, then more disasters and attacks mysteriously occur to scare the people into submission. In this case, the Osama charade is flagrantly and openly being used to usher in more government tyranny.

TheUnhivedMind - May 10, 2011 05:39 PM (GMT)

Its called DHA my friends:

QUOTE

Breastfeeding 'cuts risk of your child becoming badly behaved'

By Jenny Hope
Last updated at 12:55 PM on 10th May 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-...ly-behaved.html

Just four months of breastfeeding can cut the risk of children becoming badly behaved by almost a third, a study suggests.

It found 16 per cent of children brought up on formula milk had problems including anxiety, lying, stealing and hyperactivity – more than double the proportion breastfed for at least four months.

When other influences are taken into account, such as social and economic background, the reduction in the risk of behavioural problems at age five brought about by breastfeeding is 30 per cent, according to the Oxford University study.

New mothers are advised to breastfeed for the first six months to protect their babies against stomach bugs, chest infections, asthma, eczema and allergies. It also has health benefits for mothers.

But the UK has one of the lowest breastfeeding rates in Europe, with almost one in three new mothers never attempting it, compared with 2 per cent of mothers in Sweden.

The study of 9,500 mothers and babies was led by Dr Maria Quigley of the National Perinatal Epidemiology Unit at Oxford University.

Dr Quigley said possible reasons for the findings included greater interaction between mother and child because of close physical contact from an early age.

In the study of infants born in the UK over a 12-month period between 2000 and 2001, 29 per cent of children born after a full-term pregnancy and 21 per cent of those born prematurely were breastfed for at least four months.

Parents were asked to complete questionnaires designed to assess the behaviour of their children at the age of five.

The results showed that 16 per cent of formula-fed children and 6 per cent of breastfed children were given abnormal scores, indicating behavioural problems.

For full-term babies, the pattern persisted after taking account of social and economic factors, says a report in the journal Archives of Disease in Childhood.

Dr Quigley said: 'We found that children who were breastfed for at least four months were less likely to have behavioural problems at age five. However, that observation might not have been the direct result of breastfeeding – it could have been down to a number of factors.

'As a group, mothers who breastfed for four months were very different socially to those who formula fed. They were more likely to be older, better educated and in a higher socio-economic position.'

Dr Quigley added: 'We just don't know whether it is because of the constituents in breast milk which are lacking in formula, or the close interaction with the mum during breastfeeding.

'But it does begin to look like we can add fewer behavioural problems as another potential benefit of breastfeeding.'

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 05:51 PM (GMT)

Norwegian fjords could provide us with electricity

Craig Woodhouse, Political Reporter
11 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-electricity.do

The Norwegian fjords could be used as a giant "battery" to power Britain under plans being promoted by ministers today.

Energy Secretary Chris Huhne is pushing the plan as part of moves towards a European "supergrid". It would see a giant electricity cable laid between Britain and Norway to take advantage of hydro-electric power. During times of low demand here, excess electricity would travel under the North Sea to pump water from a low lake to a high lake in Norway. At times of high demand, the water would generate electricity which would return under the sea to British homes. The details emerged as a new cable linking Britain and Holland was switched on.

TheUnhivedMind - May 11, 2011 11:19 PM (GMT)

China powered by coal - but it can't get enough - Frank Holmes

Huge demand and reduced coal supplies means China is rationing power this year and consequent high prices are benefiting exporters and domestic producers alike.

Author: Frank Holmes
Posted: Tuesday , 03 May 2011

SAN ANTONIO (US Global Investors) - International coal prices hit $124 per ton this week, the highest levels in five months, as strong demand from reconstruction projects in Japan

and reduced supply from flood-ravaged Australia has made coal supply tight. The floods in Queensland, Australia cut the country's output of coal by 15 percent and other big coal producers such as Indonesia, South Africa and Colombia are experiencing similar production cuts due to floods of their own.

At the end of March 31, coal prices were 33 percent higher than a year ago and earlier this month, mining giant Xstrata inked a one-year deal with a Japanese utility at $130 per ton, effectively setting a floor under coal prices in the near-term. That's up from $98 per ton the company made in a similar deal a year ago.

Perhaps no country is more affected by this development than China. With its economy powering ahead with 9.7 percent annual GDP growth during the first quarter, Chinese electricity use was up 13.4 percent on a year-over-year basis over the same time period, according to China's National Energy Association (NEA). China's overall electricity consumption is now expected to rise 12 percent this year, up from the 9 percent growth the NEA forecasted in January.

China's Electricity Council said the country may face power shortages of 30 million kilowatts during the summer so the government has moved quickly to put restrictions in place as the peak season approaches. Big industrial provinces such as Guangdong and Zhejiang are already scaling back power consumption. These reductions are likely to hinder aluminum, cement, zinc and steel output, according to Macquarie Commodities Research.

China's Energy Consumption by Type (2008)

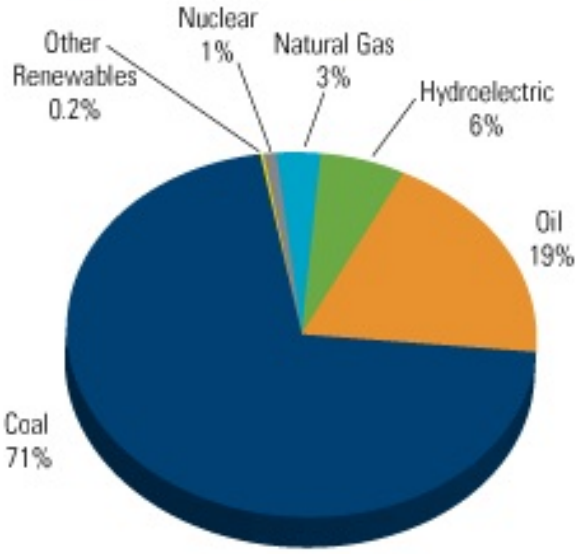

Source: EIA International Energy Statistics 2008

In addition, the National Development and Reform Commission (NRDC) called a meeting this week of domestic coal suppliers such as Shenhua Energy and China Coal Energy to ensure stable supplies, the China Daily said.

Coal powers the Chinese economy. The country is the world's largest consumer, gobbling up nearly half of the world's coal consumption in 2009. Coal accounted for 71 percent of

China's energy in 2008-more than three times the United States' share. The Electricity Council estimates that the country's coal demand will reach 1.92 billion tons in 2011, up nearly 10 percent from 2010.

China hasn't always been such a glutton for coal. In fact, coal consumption actually declined from 1996 to 2000. However, consumption has shot up 180 percent since then and China accounted for 80 percent of demand growth between 1990 and 2010, according to BP.

This is because demand for electricity exploded over that time. China's rapid urbanization and rising middle class has led to an exponential number of new refrigerators, air conditioners and other appliances in homes.

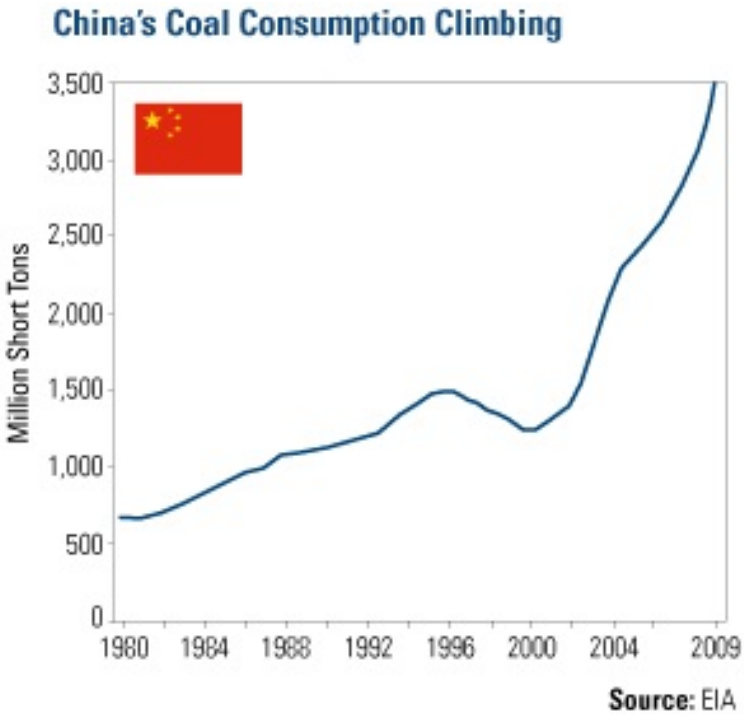

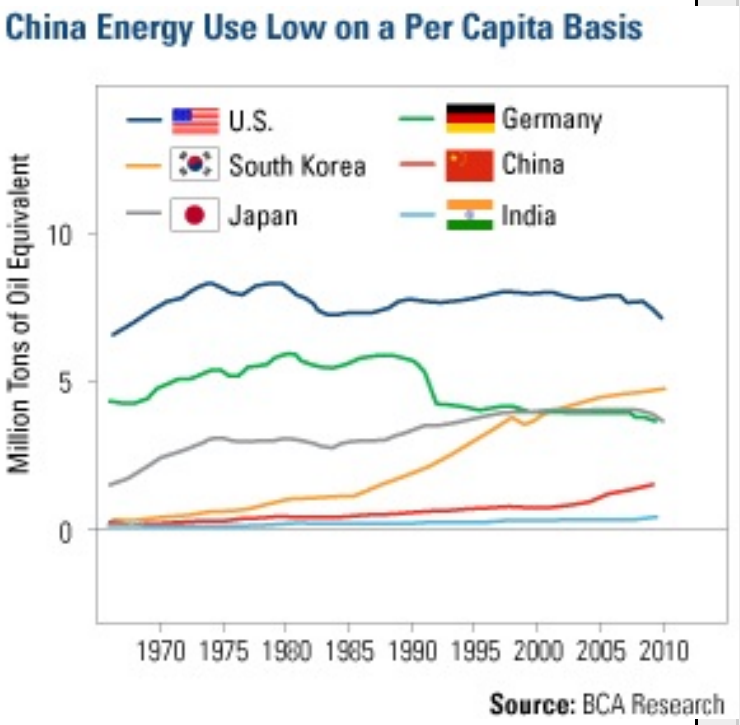

Despite the rise in incomes and increased consumer demand, China's electric power consumption remains relatively low. You can see from the chart on the right that the U.S. consumes roughly four times the amount of electricity per capita than China. The world's second-largest economy even trails Greece, Poland and Hungary.

Luckily for China, it sits atop the third-largest amount of recoverable coal reserves in the world behind the U.S. and Russia. The country ramped up its coal production from 645.9 million tons of oil equivalent in 1999 to 1,552.9 million tons in 2009. Despite this increase, production couldn't keep up and the country became a net importer of coal in 2009. Production jumped over 15 percent during 2010 but the country was still forced to increase coal imports by 42 percent in order to meet demand, according to the China Daily.

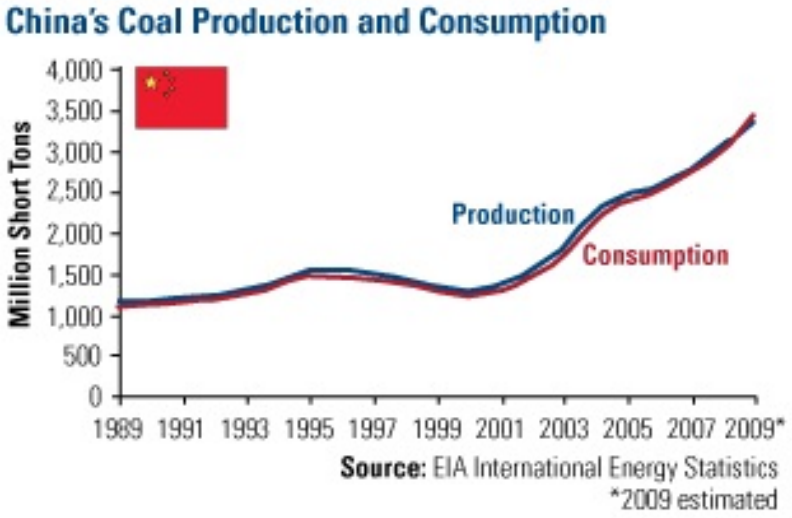

There are two types of coal. Thermal coal is burned in furnaces to create electricity and metallurgical coal, also called coking coal, is used to create concrete and steel. China's coal reserves are light on the latter, which has required China to rely on countries such as Australia, Indonesia and Russia for supply.

These imports are playing a vital role in China's infrastructure boom. The U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA) estimates that Australia's total exports to Asia, which also includes Japan and India, will increase 64 percent to 394 million tons by 2035. This accounts for 94 percent of Australia's total exports.

Coal exports from Indonesia, Asia's second-largest source of coal, are expected to rise 26 percent over the same time period, according to the EIA. In 2009, China signed a 25-year, $6 billion loan-for-coal agreement with Russia that will supply the country with 15-20 million tons of coal.

The Chinese government made it clear that it wants to wean the country's power grid from coal. That's proven to be a difficult task. China's 12th Five Year Plan calls for big improvements in energy efficiency and the development of additional sources including natural gas.

Massive projects such as the Three Gorges Dam have sought to increase capacity of alternatives, but hydroelectric, nuclear and other renewables combined make up only 10 percent of total power. In addition, low water levels due to a drought in Southern China have reduced current hydroelectric capacity.

The ongoing disaster at the Fukushima nuclear plant in Japan has delayed but not squashed China's nuclear ambitions. The country has plans to build more than two dozen plants by 2020, accounting for 40 percent of new nuclear facilities around the globe.

Only time will tell if the effort will be successful. The EIA forecasts that China's power generation from coal will increase by 2035 but will only account for 62 percent of total power generation at that time. However, the EIA says that absolute coal consumption will nearly double as the economy continues to grow and electricity demand remains strong.

With coal's short- and long-term status atop China's energy mix intact, we think some domestic coal producers stand to benefit. To participate, we've taken positions in several coal producers including Shenhua Energy and Yanzhou Coal which we believe offer tremendous potential for the China Region Fund (USCOX).

Frank Holmes is CEO and Chief Investment Officer of US Global Investors (www.usfunds.com). Michael Ding and Xian Liang, analysts for the China Region Fund (USCOX), contributed to this commentary.

TheUnhivedMind - May 29, 2011 02:01 AM (GMT)

Home pupils to learn via Net at 'virtual school'

Anna Davis, Education Correspondent
27 May 2011
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...rtual-school.do

The first government-funded "virtual school", with lessons streamed via the internet to pupils at home, could open next year.

Up to 450 students could join the secondary, which would be based in Ealing, Slough or Windsor. It would be a free school and would take children who are currently educated at home.

If Education Secretary Michael Gove approves the business plan it could open in September 2012. John Edwards, principal of Periplus Home Education, which would run the school, said: "There are 80,000 home-educated students with no government support. Parents do a fantastic job but many pay for education online or tutors."

Teachers, hired in the same way as at mainstream schools, would deliver lessons from a main building. Students would be able to see them, but teachers would not see the children and
classmates would not see each other.

Pupils would need a computer and broadband connection, but everything else would be provided by the school. An adult would have to be in the house while lessons are in progress.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNHIVED MIND - MI6 KILLED BIN LADEN NOT U.S.

Title: THE UNHIVED MIND - MI6 KILLED BIN LADEN NOT U.S.
Description: *SPECIAL FORCES [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - May 3, 2011 05:33 AM (GMT)

THE UNHIVED MIND - MI6 KILLED BIN LADEN NOT U.S. SPECIAL FORCES

May 1 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SPXLFP9pCI0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h8JKGj6koU

[dohtml]<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/SPXLFP9pCI0" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/6h8JKGj6koU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - May 3, 2011 06:17 PM (GMT)

US army blasts holes in Missouri levee to save town from flooding destruction

Farmers angry as Mississippi allowed to drown 130,000 acres of rich farmland, while ailing Illinois town is spared

Suzanne Goldenberg
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 3 May 2011 11.59 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2011...ing-destruction

Engineers have blown up a levee in the midwest, hoping to save a historic town from destruction by raging flood waters – but condemning 130,000 acres (53,300 hectares) of rich agricultural farmland.

Late on Monday night, the US army corps of engineers began detonating charges embedded in the levee at Birds Point, Missouri, in order to create a 2,000-ft breach. The blasts were expected to lower the waters of the Mississippi by up to 7ft, thus sparing the city of Cairo, Illinois. But the breach in the levee was also expected to drown a vast expanse of rich farmland under water, sand and silt. Ninety homes were also at risk.

The decision – which has been fiercely contested in the courts – set a fading town of 2,800 mainly African American residents against relatively well-off farmers. "Making this decision is not easy or hard," major general Michael Walsh, commander of the army corps, told reporters. "It's simply grave – because the decision leads to loss of property and livelihood, either in a floodway or in an area that was not designed to flood."

Cairo, which lies on the confluence of the Mississippi and Ohio rivers, was an important steamboat port in the 1800s, and served for a few months as the headquarters for the union armies of Ulysses S Grant early in the civil war. But the town is long past its heyday, and the decision to save the town outraged Missouri farmers and state officials who had fought to block the demolition in court.

Stephen Tilley, the speaker of the Missouri house, even went so far as to suggest that Cairo was so dilapidated as to be expendable. When asked by a reporter which he would rather see underwater, the town or farmland, Tilley replied emphatically: "Cairo. I've been there. Trust me, Cairo."

But the legal battle was exhausted on Sunday night when the US supreme court refused to hear an emergency appeal from Missouri's attorney general.

By Monday afternoon, with more rainfall straining the 64ft floodwall, the town was deserted. Almost all of the residents of Cairo had already been evacuated, and were waiting to see if the homes they had left behind would be saved or left for the flood waters.

"It was equal to having been in Vietnam," said Mattie Woods, 63, who was born and raised in the town. "We have had flooding before, but we have never really faced total disaster. This one was full devastation for all of us."

A number of people who tried to return for belongings earlier on Monday were ordered to go back. "They just weren't letting anyone in," said resident Eddie Smith.

Mr Smith had left his home after spending several anxious days watching the water rise around the tyres of his car. By the time he left last Tuesday (a week ago), "the water was coming right up to the front step," he said. "I've never seen the river do this before."

Members of the Illinois national guard were deployed filling sandbags, and packing explosives into pipes embedded in an area of the levee downriver from the town.

The army corps of engineers was planning a second series of explosions on Tuesday to try to drain the water from the farmland that contain corn, wheat and soybean crops.

TheUnhivedMind - May 3, 2011 06:22 PM (GMT)

Notice folks that the precious metals have been suppressed once again. Silver has been crippled by a massive drop. This is to scare you into submission so you'll hand over your physical legal tender for debt chattel currency. Do not fall for the game, you have money and always remember that. We always expected a big attack on metals at some point before the real fun starts in this arena. Stay strong and don't worry, they love you to knee-jerk to fear! Silver is down to $41.56 after almost hitting $50 an oz. Gold's had a $30 drop but is steady in comparison to Silver. J.P Morgan is petrified about people buying physical silver. So for now they've lowered their debts around $7 billion but we will have the last laugh.

TheUnhivedMind - May 4, 2011 12:47 AM (GMT)

Gold, Silver Prices Plummet After Hours

By Alix Steel
05/03/11 - 02:56 PM EDT
http://www.thestreet.com/story/11103387/1/...?cm_ven=GOOGLEN

NEW YORK (TheStreet) -- Gold and silver were pummeled Tuesday on a surprise rate hike in India and a volatile U.S. dollar on a broad commodity selloff.

Gold for June delivery closed down $16.70 to $1,540.40 an ounce at the Comex division of the New York Mercantile Exchange. The gold price has traded as high as $1,551.40 and as low as $1,516.20, but was tanking almost $30 in after-hours trading. The spot gold price was down more than $15, according to Kitco' gold index.

Silver prices fell another $3.49 to $42.58 an ounce and almost breached the $40 level in after-hours trading. The CME has raised margin requirements again for silver by another 11.6%, the third time in a week. It will now cost a trader $16,200 to buy a 5,000 ounce contract, the move will go into effect Tuesday after market close and leveraged traders were dumping positions to avoid having to pay more for silver. If there is more leverage to shake out of the market then silver prices could continue to slide looking at $38 as the ultimate support level.

In contrast, it only costs $6,751 to buy a 100 ounce gold contract, which at current prices is worth $154,300 while silver's 5,000 ounce contract is worth $222,350.

In the latest commitment of traders report ending April 26th, speculative long positions in silver sunk 10.8% while short positions jumped 24%. For gold, speculative longs sunk 5% and short positions were flat as more traders bet against the rise in the silver price.

Both gold and silver were struggling Tuesday as the ratio between the two metals continues to adjust now at 35 versus 31 when metals were at recent highs.

"This weekend's outlier aside, silver tends to match-and-extend whatever gold's doing. So a rising gold/silver ratio typically comes together with falling prices for both," says Adrian Ash, head of research at BullionVault.com. "Anyone expecting a shift back to the historical or pre-modern levels (of 16 and 12 respectively) should note the ratio's huge swings through 1979 and 1980."

Mark Johnson, co-manager of USAA Precious Metals and Minerals Fund, thinks the gold/silver ratio should be closer to 60 rather than 30 and only has a 0.5% position in silver. "Five months ago [we had] 8% silver and now [we have] less than 0.5% in silver." If the ratio got to 60:1, Johnson would get interested in the metal again.

"Gold will do better," says Johnson, who thinks that recent silver mines will ramp up supply so fast that it will overtake demand. "We view volatility [in gold] as an opportunity ... [during] significant downward moves we are in there buying"

Leading the charge against gold and silver today was a stronger U.S. dollar, with the U. S. dollar index seeing some volatility, now adding 0.04% to $73.09, and a surprise rate hike in India.

India raised rates by 50 basis points to fight inflation, currently at 8.89%, with the overnight lending rate at 7.25%, but negative real interest rates still persist.

Australia's central bank also warned of rising inflation but took no rate hike steps and the heat mounts for the Bank of England and the European Central Bank when they meet on Thursday. With growth and manufacturing activity in England anemic, at best, no rate hike is expected and the ECB, which raised rates 25 basis points at its last meeting, is not expected to raise rates at consecutive sessions. Nevertheless, hawkish commentary should emerge with inflation in the UK at 4% and the EU at 2.7%.

"Gold and silver are ... in much need of a bout of consolidation," says James Moore, research analyst at FastMarkets.com, "with silver particularly vulnerable to long liquidation ... But, with real-interest rates still largely negative, the rise in terror concerns and ongoing issues, gold is more likely to be cushioned." Many experts are still waffling on trying to find a range for silver but think that $1,500 is a good support level for gold.

One puzzlement in the gold community is the lack of leverage gold stocks currently offer. Monday when gold rallied intra-day almost $20, Barrick Gold(ABX_), for example, ended the day down 2.67%. So either the gold stocks are a leading indicator of a further

selloff in the gold price or the days are gone when gold stocks provide 2:1 leverage.

Johnson thinks that the leverage will come back as input costs, particularly oil, stabilize but the gold price moves higher. "They do de-link ... oil stabilization [is] a catalyst for the gold price." Johnson lists Iamgold(IAG_) as his favorite gold stocks, one of three gold stocks in the CBOE Gold Index(GOX) that has posted positive returns this year.

Other analysts think that once companies report first quarter earnings and deliver good production, manageable cash costs and free cash flow, that markets will respond accordingly.

Leo Larkin, equity analyst with Standard & Poor's, who follows Barrick, Newmont Mining (NEM_) and Randgold(GOLD_), says that investors would just rather buy the physical metal or the SPDR Gold Shares(GLD_) rather than be exposed to the risks of miners.

"The ease to which you can gain exposure from the GLD [is] detracting from investing in the stocks." Larkin says good cash flow hasn't made a difference for the stocks in the past and that, in general, earnings are looking good for most companies with good production and cash flow.

Some companies might be forced to ramp up their dividends to attract investors but that in the end "if the gold price really starts to accelerate and input costs don't go up as much as the price of gold ... then you might finally see the stocks react," says Larkin.

The immediate worry is that gold stocks are foreshadowing lower gold prices, but Larkin says "[it's] a different environment" with more physical buying of gold and more companies offering gold storage. Larkin has no affiliation or ownership in any of the stocks he follows.

Gold mining stocks were suffering. Yamana Gold(AUY_) was down 3.23% to $11.97 while Harmony Gold(HMY_) was losing 4.61% to $14.49. Other gold stocks, New Gold (NGD_)and Gold Fields(GFI_) were trading at $10.14 and $16.77, respectively.

--Written by Alix Steel in New York.

TheUnhivedMind - May 4, 2011 09:43 PM (GMT)

Silver Has Biggest Three-Day Drop Since 1983

By Margot Habiby - May 4, 2011
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-05-04/s...ties-lower.html

Silver had its biggest three-day drop since March 1983, crude oil tumbled to a two-week low and gold, copper and grains fell after money managers made near-record bets on

high commodity prices in April.

Silver plummeted 19 percent since April 29 as increases in Comex margin requirements drove investors away, and oil declined after a U.S. report showed supplies surged. A drop in a gauge of U.S. service industries and lower-than-forecast jobs growth damped economic optimism. Twenty-two of 24 commodities in the Standard & Poor's GSCI Total Return Index fell. Treasuries rose.

Commodities from oil to corn to gold surged for an eighth month in April, with the S&P GSCI index beating bonds, stocks and the dollar every month since December, the longest stretch in at least 14 years. Prices that no longer reflect fundamentals are likely to retreat in the next three to six months before rebounding, Goldman Sachs said in reports April 11 and April 15.

"The big correction in silver kind of led the way, and that got people looking at commodities as a whole," said Richard Ilczyszyn, a market strategist at Lind-Waldock, a broker in Chicago. "There seems to be a little reduction in risk globally. We've seen the equity market pull back, crude pull back, silver and gold. We saw a flood into Treasuries. That tells me people are looking for safety right now."

Silver futures for July delivery slumped $3.197, or 7.5 percent, to settle at $39.388 an ounce on the Comex in New York. Yesterday's decline was 7.6 percent, while a day earlier it was 5.2 percent.
Margin Requirements

CME Group Ltd., Comex's owner, this week raised the minimum amount of cash that must be deposited when borrowing from brokers to trade silver futures to $16,200 per contract from $14,513, effective at the close of business yesterday, the second increase in less than a week. A year ago, the margin was $4,250. Silver futures rallied 57 percent this year through April.

The price touched $49.845 on April 25. Silver reached a record $50.35 in January 1980 as the Hunt brothers tried to corner the market.

The S&P GSCI index fell 1.5 percent to 731.86 at 3:02 p.m. in New York. It reached a 32-month high of 762.22 on April 11.

Oil fell 1.6 percent after the U.S. Energy Department reported stockpiles rose 3.42 million barrels to 366.5 million last week, the highest level since October. Inventories were forecast to gain 2 million barrels, a Bloomberg News survey showed. Lower-than-forecast growth in service industries and employment reduced optimism about the economic outlook.
Bearish Numbers

"The inventory numbers were much more bearish than expected," said Andre Julian,

chief financial officer and senior market strategist at OpVest Wealth Management in Irvine, California. “We were already poised for a move lower when the inventory data and the negative economic numbers came out. This is looking like a perfect time to take risk off the table.”

Crude oil for June delivery fell $1.81 to $109.24 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange, the lowest settlement since April 19. Prices are up 32 percent from a year ago. Gasoline for June delivery slipped 0.2 percent to $3.3225 a gallon. Natural gas for June delivery fell 9.3 cents to settle at $4.577 per million British thermal units on the Nymex.

The Institute for Supply Management’s index of non- manufacturing companies declined to 52.8 last month, lower than the median forecast of economists surveyed by Bloomberg News, from 57.3 in March. Readings greater than 50 signal growth. Another report showed the pace of hiring cooled in April.
Equities, Treasuries

Stocks fell and Treasuries rose on concern that a slowdown in economic growth that began in the first three months of the year is extending into the second quarter. The report validates the Federal Reserve’s decision last week to maintain record monetary stimulus to bolster the world’s largest economy.

Estimates in the Bloomberg survey of 73 economists ranged from 54.5 to 59. The Tempe, Arizona-based group’s index of the industry, which accounts for about 90 percent of the economy, averaged 56.1 in the five years to December 2007, when the last recession began.

The Standard & Poor’s 500 Index fell 0.7 percent to 1,347.31 at 3:05 p.m. in New York. The yield on the benchmark 10-year Treasury note declined today to 3.2 percent, the lowest level since March 17.

Employment at U.S. companies increased by 179,000 in April, the smallest gain in five months, according to figures today from ADP Employer Services. The median estimate in a Bloomberg survey called for a 198,000 gain.

“The investment funds are dumping commodity positions because of the uncertainty about world growth,” said Shawn McCambridge, the senior grain analyst for Prudential Bache Commodities LLC in Chicago. “People are worried that the global consumer is scaling back spending.”
Wheat, Soybeans

Wheat futures for July delivery fell 21.25 cents, or 2.7 percent, to $7.72 a bushel at 1:15 p.m. on the Chicago Board of Trade, the lowest settlement since March 30. Before today, the most-active contract gained 58 percent in the past year as adverse weather

reduced global production.

Soybean futures for July delivery dropped 11.75 cents, or 0.9 percent, to $13.52 a bushel, the lowest close since April 15. The price dropped 2.2 percent in the previous two days. Before today, the oilseed, used to make livestock feed and cooking oil, gained 38 percent in the past year.

The U.S. is the world's leading exporter of corn, soybeans and wheat.

The Thomson Reuters/Jefferies CRB Index of 19 raw materials headed for the biggest drop in three weeks. Only corn, cattle and hogs posted gains today.
Corn Gains

Corn futures for July delivery rose 5.75 cents, or 0.8 percent, to close $7.295 a bushel in Chicago, erasing an earlier drop to $7.1625, the lowest since March 31.

Corn is the biggest U.S. crop, valued at $66.7 billion in 2010, followed by soybeans at $38.9 billion, government figures show. Wheat is the fourth-largest, behind hay, at $13 billion.

Gold futures for June delivery fell $25.10, or 1.6 percent, to $1,515.30 an ounce. On May 2, the metal rose to a record $1,577.40. Before today, the price gained 30 percent in the past year.

Gold declined after a report that Soros Fund Management LLC, the $28 billion hedge fund run by Keith Anderson, has sold much of its gold and silver holdings. The report in the Wall Street Journal today, cited unidentified people. Many of the sales took place over the past month as there was a reduced risk of deflation, according to the report.

Copper for July delivery lost 11.9 cents, or 2.8 percent, to $4.1340 a pound on the Comex in New York.

To contact the reporter on this story: Margot Habiby in Dallas at mhabiby@bloomberg.net.

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Dan Stets at dstets@bloomberg.net.

TheUnhivedMind - May 5, 2011 03:57 PM (GMT)

Royal newly-weds to visit US after Canada tour

The newly-weds are preparing for their first official overseas tour

5 May 2011 Last updated at 14:07
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-13291219

The Duke and Duchess of Cambridge are to pay an official visit to the US following their first overseas tour to Canada this summer.

Prince William and his new wife will extend the trip with a three-day visit to California from 8-10 July, said their spokesman.

Announcing the visit on its Twitter page, Clarence House said a full itinerary would be published later.

It will be the first official visit to the US for the duke.

While the prince has previously visited the States in a private capacity, this will be the duchess's first trip to the country.

The prince returned to his job as an RAF search and rescue helicopter pilot this week after marrying the duchess on Friday at Westminster Abbey.

The couple spent their first weekend as a married couple at a secret location in the UK, and opted to postpone their honeymoon until a later date.

They will begin their first joint official overseas trip by touring Canada from 30 June to 8 July, including visits to Alberta, the Northwest Territories, Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the capital, Ottawa.

Speaking earlier this year Canadian PM Stephen Harper said it was a testament to Canada's "very close relationship with the Royal Family".

It is believed the couple will take part in Canada Day celebrations in Ottawa on 1 July.

William visited the Commonwealth country in 1998 aged 15, touring Vancouver with his father the Prince of Wales and brother Prince Harry.

The Queen visited Canada last July, and in 2009, Prince Charles and the Duchess of Cornwall spent **11** days there.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ORDER FROM THE RAGING CHAOS OF 2011 & BEYOND

Title: THE ORDER FROM THE RAGING CHAOS OF 2011 & BEYOND
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 15, 2011 03:07 AM (GMT)

THE ORDER FROM THE RAGING CHAOS OF 2011 & BEYOND

14 Apr 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KxqP8Kj0CvI

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/KxqP8Kj0CvI" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - April 30, 2011 01:00 AM (GMT)

Total invests £800m in US solar power firm

French oil company is to buy 60% of SunPower Corporation, the second biggest solar panel manufacturer in America

Terry Macalister
guardian.co.uk, Friday 29 April 2011 16.37 BST
http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/ap...ower-renewables

Total, one of the world's largest oil companies, is to make a $1.38bn (£800m) investment in solar power reversing a trend that has seen Shell and BP cut back their involvement in green energy.

France's biggest company is to purchase 60% of SunPower Corporation, the second biggest solar panel manufacturer in America, and use it as a new springboard into a renewable sector struggling for competitive edge.

Shares in SunPower surged 40% after it revealed a "friendly tender offer" from an oil company that had been expected to put major new investment into nuclear rather than solar or wind, at least until the Japanese earthquake raised new questions about the safety of atomic power.

"The world future energy balance will be the result of a long-term transition in which renewable energies will take their place alongside conventional resources," said Philippe Boisseau, president of Total's gas and power division.

Total has been raking in enormous profits from oil at $120 a barrel – but is said to see renewables energy as a useful hedge. High crude prices make alternative power sources more attractive but the solar industry has also been hit in places such as Britain, Germany and Spain which have started to cut their public subsidies as part of wider plans to reduce debt levels.

Total is not an entire newcomer to renewables. It has held a half share in two solar firms since the early 1980's – Photovoltech and Tenesol. In November Total unveiled plans to build a solar panel manufacturing plant in the Moselle region of France with annual capacity of 220,000 solar panels a year. The oil company will now inject $1bn into SunPower over the next five years allowing the US solar business to "accelerate our power plant and development business," according to its chief executive Tom Werner. SunPower has been hit by mounting competition from lower cost Chinese panel makers but still claims to design, manufacture and deliver the highest efficiency solar products in the industry.

BP and Shell made major forays into renewables but have backed off in recent years. BP shut down its stand alone Alternative Energy head office while Shell sold off a major part of its photovoltaic module production to SolarWorld of Germany in 2006 and then disposed of its solar rural business in the developing world.

Total had been investing in nuclear having acquired an 8.33% interest, in the consortium commissioned to develop the European pressurized reactor project in Penly, France, with EDF and GDF Suez.

The Fukushima plant accident – coupled with the 25th anniversary of the Chernobyl accident – has spread a pall of negativity over nuclear energy business.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE THE STUXNET NUCLEAR WAR & THE

Title: JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE THE STUXNET NUCLEAR WAR & THE
Description: *SUSPECTS BEHIND IT [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - April 4, 2011 04:22 AM (GMT)

JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE THE STUXNET NUCLEAR WAR & THE SUSPECTS BEHIND IT

4 APR 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PuAJ9ijAnFE

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/PuAJ9ijAnFE" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

The World has been attacked by radiation, spread on purpose to meet demands of the small few who want the large mass to be gone from this planet. Enjoy the real hard hitting truth saying within this video like no other on the subject before it. If you wanted to know the real enemy of Japan and the World you soon will have the answer by the end of this video.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JAPAN EARTHQUAKE WAS NUCLEAR TERRORISM BY THE

Title: JAPAN EARTHQUAKE WAS NUCLEAR TERRORISM BY THE
Description: *CROWN AGENTS OF THE SMOM [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 28, 2011 04:58 PM (GMT)

JAPAN EARTHQUAKE WAS NUCLEAR TERRORISM BY THE CROWN AGENTS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VrtfXR0iS6I

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/VrtfXR0iS6I" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ASSASSINATION OF AMERICA AND THE CONSPIRACY

Title: THE ASSASSINATION OF AMERICA AND THE CONSPIRACY
Description: *BEHIND IT*

craig-oxley - August 18, 2010 03:23 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE ASSASSINATION OF AMERICA AND THE CONSPIRACY BEHIND IT

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpy9Xk23FSE

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/cpy9Xk23FSE&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/cpy9Xk23FSE&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

18 August 2010
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
The united states of America has been taken over. The covert coup d'état to destroy the states and bring about a Global dictatorship took place right under everyones noses since the 19th Century. One of the final attacks to finish off America once and for all is the engineered economic collapse to come between December 2010-July 2011 onwards.

*** NEW AND IMPROVED VERSION**

craig-oxley - August 18, 2010 09:02 PM (GMT)

Lower quality on Blip.TV:

http://blip.tv/file/4019036

Direct Download Link

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH2uw4A" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="680" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 19, 2010 02:39 PM (GMT)

Blairs to attend Pope speech in Westminster Hall

18 Aug 2010
http://www.google.com/hostednews/ukpress/a...HXUlXwRohqv7nTg

Tony and Cherie Blair will attend a speech by the Pope at the Houses of Parliament during his forthcoming visit to Britain, officials have said.

The former prime minister and his wife have confirmed they will be among the guests when the Pontiff gives an address to civic leaders in Westminster Hall.

It is not known whether the Blairs, who are both practising Catholics, will meet Pope Benedict XVI in person during his four-day state visit to the UK.

A source familiar with plans for the Pontiff's trip said there was "no specific Tony Blair moment" in the itinerary. The Pope will give an "address to civil society", including MPs, peers, local councillors and religious leaders, in Westminster Hall on September 17.

All four living former prime ministers - Margaret Thatcher, John Major, Mr Blair and Gordon Brown - and their spouses have been invited to hear the speech. They have all confirmed they intend to attend, a Cabinet Office spokesman said.

The Pope is expected to greet some of the guests personally at the event, although officials have not said who they are.

Westminster Hall is of particular significance because it was the scene of the trial and sentencing to death of English Catholic martyrs St Thomas More and St Edmund Campion.

Mr Blair was born an Anglican but converted to Catholicism in December 2007 after standing down as prime minister, while his wife is a lifelong Catholic.

He visited Pope Benedict XVI in Rome in June 2007 during his "farewell tour" before leaving Downing Street, and gave the Pontiff a portrait of Cardinal John Henry Newman, Britain's most famous convert to Catholicism.

The Pope's trip will include a celebration of the beatification of Cardinal Newman at Cofton Park in Birmingham on September 19, bringing the 19th-century theologian a step closer to becoming England's first non-martyred saint since the Reformation.

craig-oxley - August 19, 2010 02:44 PM (GMT)

More on the Blair family:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=1466

craig-oxley - August 22, 2010 03:52 PM (GMT)

The Vatican in truth has always had control of Jerusalem for a long time regardless of flim flam excuses. The final nail in the coffin of those who disagreed was when the Oslo Accords of 1993 was signed in Washington D.C where by Shimon Peres handed over Jerusalem to the Vatican. This is one thing the jew-hating crowd won't comment on. -Craig

Vatican Grand Master ready to return and bring «peace» to Jerusalem

Cardinal John Patrick Foley is waiting for the green signal from Tony Blair. The Grand Master of the Order of Holy Sepulchre is ready to return and bring peace to Jerusalem.

Cardinal John Patrick Foley is the Grand Master of Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem.

Last time the Vatican controlled Jerusalem was in 1291 A.D. In 1937, it looked like the Vatican and the Order of Holy Sepulchre was on their way back to control the city. The British occupational power was promoting Jerusalem as an International zone, not controlled by neither Jews nor Muslims.

In 1948, a powerless Vatican could only watch Jews and Muslims dividing Jerusalem between them. Roma was powerless because it had been on the loosing team during Word War II: The Pope put his hope in Fascists Italy winning the war together with Nazi-Germany. Hitler was baptized and confirmed as a Catholic. Mussolini converted to Catholicism as an adult.

John Patrick Foley was ordained as Cardinal of the present Pope

The Pope lost another battle in 1967. Nations like United States of America had still not recognized the Vatican statehood, and established a post of US ambassador to the Papal throne. The Vatican it self had still not recognized the state of Israel, an event that took place first in 1994. The Pope was only able to sit and watch the Jewish state of Israel taking full control of «The Holy city» at the end of the six day war.

Today, everything has changed. The Bush family, the Clintons and Obamas have all recognized the Pope as the «Holy Father». The former Prime Minister of United Kingdom Tony Blair has even converted to the Roman religion, and works for the establishment of Jerusalem as an international zone, under control of an International recognizable body.

The best candidate is obviously the «Order of Holy Sepulchre». They have an historic claim to the «Holy city», even though its more than 700 years since they ruled in Jerusalem. The Ottoman Empire allowed Pius IX to re-established the Latin Patriarchate of Jerusalem in 1847. If the Pope in Rome can promise the Muslims that they will evict the «Zionist control» over Jerusalem, they will agree to the «peace plan» Tony Blair soon will be promoting.

Freemasons all over the World will rejoice, and support Tony Blair. For since they claim to be the successors to the Jewish King Solomon, they will be happy that Jerusalem will be back at the mercy of true Order brothers.

[dohtml]<img src="http://ivarfjeld.files.wordpress.com/2009/09/flag.jpg" width=300 height=300>[/dohtml]
The flag of the «Order of Holy Sepulchre» at their international head quarter in Rome.

Tony Blair is the latest promoter of a Papal inspired «peace» in Jerusalem.

The only people who will not agree to this shift of power, will be Bible faithful Christians and religious Jews, the chosen people of God. But no one will listen to them, because they will have lost all their powers, as explained in Daniel chapter 12 verse 7:

«When the power of the holy people has been finally broken, all these things will be completed».

Medal of the Catholic Order who claim Jerusalem is theirs

The crest of the Order of The Holy Sepulchre

But all followers of the true Messiah will anyhow rejoice. Because they know that the coming reign of antichrist in Jerusalem will have to take place, just before the return of Jesus of Nazareth, the root of Jesse the Lion of Judah

Roman Catholic Knights of the Order of The Holy Sepulchre

There are a few challenges ahead.

First, that there is no peace inside the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem it self. The priest and monks of different Catholic denominations fights like cats and dogs at least once a year, physically abusing each other.

Second, Jews and Christians will not agree to the commandments of the Papal Order, like the command 8 (a), where the Vatican demand that the knights must worship whom they claim is a «Palestinian Queen»:

8. (a) The Feast in honour of Holy Mary Queen of Palestine (Sunday within the Octave of the

Assumption)

Likewise Islam falsely claims that both Jesus and his mother were Palestinians, not Jewish.

craig-oxley - August 22, 2010 09:33 PM (GMT)

Ex-FBI agent claims Lee Harvey Oswald did not kill John F. Kennedy

Published on 08-22-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.irishcentral.com/news/Ex-FBI-ag...-101150699.html

A retired FBI agent has come forward with evidence that President John F. Kennedy was not killed by Lee Harvey Oswald in Dallas, Texas on Nov 22, 1963.

The Korean War veteran and retired FBI agent, Don Adams, was interviewed by a FOX 8 news reporter. He told the reporter that he worked as an FBI field agent in Thomasville, Georgia.

Adams, who is now 80-years-old, told the reporter that one of his assignments was to investigate "one of the most violent men in the country," Joseph Milteer.

Adams had an informer who recorded a conversation with Milteer just weeks before the assassination. In the tapes the extreme right radical, with links to the KKK and States Right Party, can be heard talking about the best way to shoot the President. He say the prime location "is from an office building with a high powered rifle."

Agent Adams and his team located Milteer in Quintan, Georgia on November 27, 1963 but the Senior Agent would not allow a proper investigation.

"I said, 'Boss wait a minute, we have an opportunity to elicit tremendous information from him' and he replied 'five questions and nothing more'," said Adams.

Milteer was asked if the President was going to be assassinated. He replied "Oh yes. It's in the works."

It is Adams belief that this information should have been enough for the FBI and the Secret Service to have stop President Kennedy and his wife from travelling.

After the assassination had been carried out Milteer was "jubilant" and bragged about it. He said "You thought I was kidding when I said he would be killed from a window with a high powered rifle."

Milteer was never mentioned in the Warren Commission Report which investigated the assassination. The report from FOX 8 said "Adams suspects Milteer was definitely involved in President Kennedy's death, but he says Oswald absolutely was not."

craig-oxley - August 22, 2010 11:22 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/xhZk8ronces&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></

param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/xhZk8ronces&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 22, 2010 11:23 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/8y06NSBBRtY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/8y06NSBBRtY&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xd0d0d0&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - August 27, 2010 12:04 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/__zkLWdK5Yw?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/__zkLWdK5Yw?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 17, 2010 06:23 PM (GMT)

Cherie Blair: Catholics should not apologise for where we're from

17.09.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...re-were-from.do

Cherie Blair today told fellow Catholics, "we shouldn't apologise for where we've come from".

Ex-prime minister Tony Blair's wife spoke out during an interview on breakfast television after the Vatican criticised Britain for its secularism.

Pope Benedict XVI has warned the nation not to lose sight of its Christian roots.

Mrs Blair, a practising Catholic and human rights barrister, told viewers of ITV's Daybreak show: "Everyone knows that this country has traditionally been a Christian country.

"Our religion has formed our culture, our music, the great art, and that is something to celebrate, that's for sure, and we shouldn't apologise for where we've come from."

The QC said it was a cause for celebration that believers and non-believers could live side by side in Britain.

Mrs Blair defended the pontiff's visit, paid for by the state.

Asked if she recognised the visit was being thrust down people's throats and "antagonising people", she said: "Yesterday there was an overwhelmingly positive response to him on the streets of Scotland and, yes, this is a state visit, and as a state visit the state pays as it's a reciprocal visit for the Queen having been there before.

"But it is also a spiritual visit and for that the church is paying."

The QC's husband converted to her religion in 2007 after leaving office.

This morning they will join Pope Benedict at Westminster Abbey for an ecumenical service where Mrs Blair said her husband would be sitting next to Gordon Brown, his successor in Downing Street.

[dohtml]<object id="flashObj" width="486" height="412" classid="clsid:D27CDB6E-AE6D-11cf-96B8-444553540000" codebase="http://download.macromedia.com/pub/shockwave/cabs/flash/swflash.cab#version=9,0,47,0"><param name="movie" value="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f9?isVid=1" /><param name="bgcolor" value="#FFFFFF" /><param name="flashVars" value="videoId=610412962001&playerID=10177795001&playerKey=AQ%2E%2E,AAAAAFBfUR0%2E,APHItme33r3NCzP7M6JbKtN_Lw1nEGX4&domain=embed&dynamicStreaming=true" /><param name="base" value="http://admin.brightcove.com" /><param name="seamlesstabbing" value="false" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="swLiveConnect" value="true" /><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always" /><embed src="http://c.brightcove.com/services/viewer/federated_f9?isVid=1" bgcolor="#FFFFFF" flashVars="videoId=610412962001&playerID=10177795001&playerKey=AQ%2E%2E,AAAAAFBfUR0%2E,APHItme33r3NCzP7M6JbKtN_Lw1nEGX4&domain=embed&dynamicStreaming=true" base="http://admin.brightcove.com" name="flashObj" width="486" height="412" seamlesstabbing="false" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowFullScreen="true" swLiveConnect="true" allowScriptAccess="always" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/shockwave/download/index.cgi?P1_Prod_Version=ShockwaveFlash"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 20, 2010 05:43 PM (GMT)

Sept 2010 UK

Douglas Brehm - September 21, 2010 01:32 AM (GMT)

look at that smirk on Brown's face. pathetic.

TheUnhivedMind - October 24, 2010 02:57 PM (GMT)

Tony Blair's sister-in-law Lauren Booth converts
to Islam after a 'holy experience' in Iran

By Mail On Sunday Reporter
Last updated at 2:02 PM on 24th October 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ience-Iran.html

Tony Blair's sister-in-law has converted to Islam after having a 'holy experience' in Iran.

Broadcaster and journalist Lauren Booth, 43 - Cherie Blair's half-sister - said she now wears a hijab head covering whenever she leaves her home, prays five times a day and visits her local mosque 'when I can'.

She decided to become a Muslim six weeks ago after visiting the shrine of Fatima al-Masumeh in the city of Qom.

'It was a Tuesday evening and I sat down and felt this shot of spiritual morphine, just absolute bliss and joy,' she told The Mail on Sunday.

When she returned to Britain, she decided to convert immediately.

'Now I don't eat pork and I read the Koran every day. I'm on page 60. I also haven't had a drink in 45 days, the longest period in 25 years,' she said.

'The strange thing is that since I decided to convert I haven't wanted to touch alcohol, and I was someone who craved a glass of wine or two at the end of a day.'

Refusing to discount the possibility that she might wear a burka, she said: 'Who knows where my

spiritual journey will take me?'

Before her awakening in Iran, she had been 'sympathetic' to Islam and has spent considerable time working in Palestine. 'I was always impressed with the strength and comfort it gave,' she said of the religion.

Miss Booth, who works for Press TV, the English-language Iranian news channel, has been a vocal opponent of the war in Iraq.

In August 2008 she travelled to Gaza by ship from Cyprus, along with 46 other activists, to highlight Israel's blockade of the territory.

She was subsequently refused entry into both Israel and Egypt.

In 2006 she was a contestant on the ITV reality show I'm A Celebrity .••.••. Get Me Out Of Here!, donating her fee to the Palestinian relief charity Interpal.

She said she hoped her conversion would help Mr Blair change his presumptions about Islam.

During her visit to Iran last month, Booth wrote a public letter to Mr Blair asking him to mark Al-Quds (Jerusalem) day - a protest at Israel's occupation of Palestine.

The missive was a bitter attack on the former Prime Minister, who is now a Middle East envoy working for peace in the troubled region.

'The men, women and children around me withstood a day of no water and no food (it's called Ramadan, Tony, it's a fast),' Booth wrote.

'Coping with hunger and thirst in the hundred degrees heat, as if it were nothing. They can withstand deprivation in the Muslim world.

'Here in Iran they feel proud to suffer in order to express solidarity with the people of Palestine. It's kind of like the way you express solidarity with America only without illegal chemical weapons and a million civilian deaths.'

She adds: 'Your world view is that Muslims, are mad, bad, dangerous to know. A contagion to be contained.

'In the final chapter [of his autobiography] you say we need a "religious counter attack" against Islam. And by "Islam" you mean the Al Quds rallies, the Palestinian intifada (based on an anti Apartheid struggle Tony, NOT religious bigotry), against every Arab who fails to put their arms in the air as the F16 missiles rain on their homes and refugee camps and sing a rousing chorus of 'Imagine all the people...'

Booth moved to France with her family - husband Craig Darby and two daughters Alexandra and Holly in 2004.

Her husband was seriously injured in a motorcycle accident in April 2009 when he was drunk and not wearing a helmet.

He suffered a severe brain injury, a fractured neck, damage to his spine and several broken ribs

and was in a deep coma for two weeks.

The 42-year-old had to learn how to walk and talk again. He lost much of his memory, has sight problem and cannot work.

The couple decided to move back to Britain to help his recovery and reduce the amount of time Booth has to work away from home.

Booth took part in I'm A Celebrity... Get Met Out of Here! in 2006 alongside Myleene Klass and Jason Donovan, finishing ninth.

Of her relationship with the Blairs, she said at the time: 'I'm happy to criticise them politically if they deserve it but that on a personal level we get on fine.'

Mr Blair was famously told not to 'do God' by his spin doctor Alistair Campbell while he was Prime Minister.

But on leaving office, he converted to Catholicism after starting to go to Mass - saying later that it was his wife who spurred his decision.

He said last year that it was like 'coming home' and is now 'where my heart is, where I know I belong'.

TheUnhivedMind - December 31, 2010 05:15 AM (GMT)

Lauren Booth declares herself bankrupt

Lauren Booth, sister-in-law to Tony Blair, has filed for bankruptcy.

By Anita Singh 6:31PM GMT 30 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/823...f-bankrupt.html

Ms Booth's creditors reportedly include her half-sister, Cherie Blair, who is said to have loaned her £15,000 last year.

The petition for bankruptcy was filed in the High Court earlier this month. The 43-year-old journalist got into financial difficulty after moving to France six years ago with her husband and two children.

The couple ploughed tens of thousands of pounds into renovating their farmhouse in the Dordogne, only for it to fall into negative equity.

In April 2009, her husband, Craig Darby, suffered serious head injuries in a motorcycle accident which left him unable to work.

Writing earlier this year, Ms Booth admitted that she had failed to "keep a rein" on the family finances. "With bank accounts in two countries, a partner with no income and the turbulence of both the financial and the job market to take into consideration, I needed to be a fiscal pedant to get the books right. I never trained as an accountant," she said.

The family moved back to Britain and Ms Booth is currently living in Muswell Hill, north London. The

pro-Palestinian campaigner made headlines recently by announcing that she had converted to Islam.

Ms Booth and Mrs Blair share the same father, Tony Booth, the actor best known for his role in Till Death Us Do Part.

TheUnhivedMind - March 27, 2011 01:35 PM (GMT)

Tony Blair's priest fixed papal knighthoods for cash: Senior Catholic took up to £50k donations for honours

By Ian Gallagher
Last updated at 4:39 AM on 27th March 2011
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...h.html?ITO=1490

Senior Catholic Fr Michael Seed admits soliciting charity donations of up to £50,000 for prestigious honours

Franciscan Friars ‘appalled’ by MoS disclosures... as Seed admits his actions could be ‘morally wrong’

Suspended: Father Michael Seed's superiors are said to be 'appalled'

One of Britain's most high-profile Catholic priests has admitted arranging papal knighthoods for wealthy businessmen for money.

Father Michael Seed, who regularly celebrated Mass for Tony Blair and his family in Downing Street, now faces questions from his religious order after an investigation by The Mail on Sunday.

The most damaging evidence concerns his attempted cultivation of an Israeli arms dealer, Hezi Bezalel, who was seeking business opportunities in the Balkans.

It shows that Fr Seed, a former ecumenical adviser to the Archbishop of Westminster, had 'agreed' a papal knighthood for Mr Bezalel before approaching him. In return for a £45,000 donation to charity, Fr Seed said he could also introduce Mr Bezalel to influential Balkan politicians 'and the man who looks after all arms for the region'. Mr Bezalel declined the offer, saying he did not give to charity 'under instruction'.

Papal knighthoods are awarded to lay men and women for conspicuous service to the church and society. They are among the highest honours the Pope can bestow.

Tonight a source close to Fr Seed's order, the Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, said his superiors were 'appalled'. Although he failed to solicit funds from Mr Bezalel, at least four wealthy Britons were impressed by his overtures. Fr Seed admitted they made donations to an Archbishop friend's charity in Serbia to become papal knights.

It was unclear last night if the four, who are each understood to have contributed between £25,000 and £50,000, had done anything else to merit their honour.

Our inquiries also reveal that:
Fr Seed gave a £34,000 cheque drawn from his order's charity bank account to a friend, Chinese businesswoman Xuelin Black, who later paid the money into his personal account. Last night the order said it was auditing accounts over the disclosure. Ms Black, 47, who was made a papal dame by Pope Benedict XVI, is a Tory donor and adviser to the Government's Big Society project.
Fr Seed is on indefinite leave from his order after claims that he marked the 25th anniversary of his ordination in January with a champagne party at a racy club, with entertainment provided by men dressed as nuns.
He lives rent-free in a flat owned by one of his wealthy papal knights in exclusive Dolphin Square in Pimlico, Central London.

Fr Seed, who has taken a vow of poverty, denied profiting from any of the deals. But he agreed that trying to solicit funds from Mr Bezalel could be seen as 'morally wrong'.

Asked if he thought many would see the deal as an abuse of the papal honours system, he said: 'Of course I do.'

Fr Seed is honorary chaplain to the International Committee on Human Dignity, based at the European Parliament in Brussels. But it was as unofficial Catholic envoy to Parliament that he acquired many well-connected friends. He was praised by Cherie Blair for turning 'the great into the good' and helped to convert Tony Blair, Ann Widdecombe, John Gummer and the Duchess of Kent.

Admission: Father Seed is facing questions from his religious order

When he approached Mr Bezalel in November 2008, he had recently left his post as ecumenical adviser to Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, then Catholic Primate of England and Wales.

The Mail on Sunday can reveal that Fr Seed and his go-between, American corporate strategist Kalman Sporn, 39, constructed a careful plan to try to win over Mr Bezalel.

Central to their strategy was Archbishop Eugenio Sbarbaro, the Vatican's ambassador to Serbia, who had the power to nominate people for papal knighthoods. He has been a close friend of Fr Seed for nearly 30 years and Fr Seed was soliciting funds for the Archbishop's Belgrade charity, The Path to Peace in the Balkans Foundation.

In an email to Mr Sporn dated November 17, 2008, Fr Seed wrote: 'Spoke to Eugenio – Hezi can meet President [of Montenegro, Filip Vujanovic] any time he wishes – Eugenio will call him.

'Eugenio will also introduce Hezi to the man who looks after all arms for the region of Serbia, Montenegro and the Balkans in general – he is a friend of Eugenio – my side of deal is done – Eugenio will entertain Hezi in Belgrade. We must act quickly as Eugenio might be going on vacation in a week or so to his family in Italy, near Genoa, till early December. Papal knighthood is also agreed.' The following day Fr Seed sent an email to Mr Bezalel couched in more formal language.

In it, he said he understood from Mr Sporn that 'you are seeking a meeting with the President of

Montenegro and I am only too happy to facilitate that for you whenever you wish'.

Fr Seed added: 'I have spoken with the Archbishop and he is only too happy to assist you in any way you wish. I have told him of your particular interests and he is again familiar with the specific people (at the highest level) you wish to meet. As he has been in the region for nine years he is very well known and trusted by all.'

Although he made no mention of a papal knighthood at this point, Fr Seed raised the matter in an email to Mr Sporn later that day. He included advice on how to court their target.

He told Mr Sporn: 'We must wait and see now – my email says it all – no mention of Papal Knighthood though – you can do that.' He advised Mr Sporn to stress how 'good' the honour has been for two British philanthropists. One was made a Knight of the Pontifical Order of Pope Saint Sylvester in 2004. Archbishop Sbarbaro gave him the award for his support for 'inter-faith initiatives' in the Balkans.

'Turning the great into the good': Father Seed converts Ann Widdecombe to Catholicism

In the 2008 email to Mr Sporn, Fr Seed said of the papal knighthood nomination process: 'We have

time – he can submit even as late as April 09 if necessary. [Archbishop Sbarbaro retired in late 2009.] He [the Archbishop] is submitting names next in January.

'Hezi could be on that list and be invested in February, perhaps at the Ritz hotel, London. I can get the grand rooms free of charge – or wherever he wishes. Eugenio would come over for it.'

Mr Bezalel was unmoved by Fr Seed's offer, though he told him on November 21 that his representative in the Balkans 'will approach you should we need'. Undeterred, Mr Sporn told Mr Bezalel next day: 'I don't think you understand the context and nature of Father Seed's recommendation; so I will spell it out for you. If you Hezi Bezalel make a sizeable contribution to the charitable efforts of His Excellency Eugenio Sbarbaro in Belgrade; then on a diplomatic level you will be introduced to certain heads of state in both Serbia, Montenegro and Croatia. A sizeable contribution is more than $75,000 [£47,000]. The Vatican can open certain doors for you ...'

Mr Sporn tried again soon after. Accusing Mr Bezalel of being 'short-sighted', he told him: 'Within days you could be sitting with the Presidents of Kosovo, Serbia and Montenegro selling them technologies they want and need. To achieve direct access... surely 75,000 is a small fee.'

Later that day, Mr Bezalel replied by email: 'I don't like this approach. When I give to charity it's because I want and not under instruction. I'm trying to be as polite as possible. So please let's forget about it.'

Friend: Archbishop Sbarbaro made nominations for papal knighthoods

Fr Seed was a student at the Catholic University of America when he met Archbishop Sbarbaro in Washington in the early Eighties. The Archbishop was charge d'affaires at the Vatican embassy.

This January, the Archbishop flew to London to conduct a Mass at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, in Mayfair, marking Fr Seed's 25 years as a priest. At a party afterwards at the Pigalle Club in Piccadilly, known for its racy floor shows, many were taken aback when men appeared on stage wearing nuns' habits.

Party guests ranged from Westminster diocese clerics to millionaire benefactors who had flown in by private jet.

His order exclaustrated Fr Seed, meaning he is suspended indefinitely but is bound by his religious vows.

Last night Fr Seed said he was introduced to Mr Bezalel by Mr Sporn, a New Yorker who keeps a blown-up photo in his apartment of himself with Tony Blair.

Admitting the emails were 'extremely damaging', Fr Seed said: 'I regret the language used. It was because I was dealing with Kalman Sporn, who is very blunt. I had to use language that he understood.' When it was put that he was effectively trying to facilitate a potential arms deal, he replied: 'I can't deny that ... it's terrible.'

But he said all the funds he solicited helped charity in the Balkans. He said donations went to Archbishop Sbarbaro, who then distributed them as he saw fit. 'At the heart of this is goodness,' he said.

Asked if he thought donors he recruited were motivated more by a papal knighthood then helping good causes, he laughed: 'I can't answer that.' He admitted he is living in a London flat owned by Gregory King, a Glaswegian corporate money lender whose fortune is estimated at £200 million. Fr Seed claimed that Mr King, who could not be contacted last night, received a papal knighthood after donating to Archbishop Sbarbaro's charity.

Archbishop Sbarbaro said yesterday: 'Fr Seed is a very good man. When I was ambassador I met a lot of people and I awarded papal knighthoods but this was a secondary part of my work.'

He could not remember discussing Mr Bezalel with Fr Seed but said: 'The Church rewards people who are charitable. I still work for the foundation and we are completing two works in Serbia which came about through kind donations.'

Mr Bezalel did not respond to calls last week. He has many other business interests.

The Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, based in New York, stressed they were unaware of Fr Seed's 'involvement with soliciting funds for any charitable organisation'. They were 'most definitely not aware of any promises or implied promises of a papal knighthood'.

High-profile: Father Michael Seed regularly celebrated Mass for Tony Blair and his family in Downing Street

Mr Sporn said the emails referred to helping Mr Bezalel with introductions to politicians who could faciliate Balkans technology deals.

He said: ‘Hezi was involved in the arms trade but for five years he has been a distributor for security technology for software companies.

‘Sometimes when you are raising money for charity, the language may sound heavy-handed but the overall result is beautiful. Fr Seed and I were raising money for Path to Peace, which brings Jews, Muslims and Christians together in the former Yugoslavia. Hezi already had business

interests there and the approach was that he should use them to support this charity.'

He said he and Fr Seed would not have been remunerated if Mr Bezalel had agreed to their proposal.

Riddle over the £34,000 he gave to Tory donor

Questions: Father Seed with Tory donor Xuelin Black

A Chinese businesswoman is at the centre of a mystery over why Fr Seed gave her £34,000 from his order's charity bank account.

Xuelin Black, 47, has lived in London since the late Nineties 'developing business and political interests'.

In the run-up to last year's Election she donated £50,000 to the Tories and was later invited to their summer ball. She now advises Mr Cameron's Big Society 'Tsar' Lord Wei.

Last night the Franciscan order was investigating why Fr Seed gave her the £34,000 cheque drawn from its charity account. She held on to it for two months before paying it into Fr Seed's personal account.

Fr Seed described it as a 'loan' when questioned by The Mail on Sunday but declined to elaborate.

Miss Black, who runs an import business was made a papal dame by Pope Benedict XVI. She

insisted yesterday that Fr Seed had inherited money following an elderly relative's death.

'He didn't have a bank account so I held on to it for a couple of months while he opened one,' she said. She added that she was introduced to Archbishop Eugenio Sbarbaro by Fr Seed at a party 'years ago'.

She said: 'He [the Archbishop] told me about his good work and asked if I could help. I made a donation a few years later. I didn't expect to be made a papal dame. I do loads of work for charity.' She said the Archbishop flew to London to present her with the honour at the Ritz hotel. Fr Seed was also there.

Elite band of 400 Britons

Prized: The papal knighthood medal for which four Britons allegedly donated up to £50,000 to a charity n the Balkans

Britain now has 400 papal knights – an award that Popes have been making since the early Middle Ages.

Originally they were conferred to the nobility.

But today the Papal Orders of Chivalry are a means for the Holy See to distinguish all those who have served the Church well.

British papal knights are traditionally members of the Pontifical Orders of Saint Gregory the Great

and Pope Saint Sylvester.

Most are Catholics but some come from other faiths.

Knights and dames wear their badges suspended from a ribbon on their left breasts at ceremonies.

They are entitled to wear a uniform of their order. Dames wear capes.

The uniform of St Gregory is dark green, with silver buttons and braiding; that of St Sylvester is black, with gold buttons and braiding.

The uniform is accompanied by a cocked hat and dress sword.

Those honoured do not have specific obligations.

But it is customary to take part in major diocese events like consecrating bishops and ordinating priests.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Question?

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind > Question?

Title: Question?
Description: *admiralty and martime law*

birdseye51 - March 24, 2011 12:51 AM (GMT)

I am just trying to find the admiralty and martime law thread. Does anyone know where I can access it on the forum as I want to watch Jonathan Cox from Alaska Thank You

birdseye51 - March 24, 2011 01:25 AM (GMT)

I mistakenly called Schaeffer Cox by the wrong name.

Wolveshater - March 24, 2011 01:30 AM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...p?showtopic=120

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE 2011 - WHO'S REALLY BEHIND IT?

Title: JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE 2011 - WHO'S REALLY BEHIND IT?
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 12, 2011 06:51 AM (GMT)

JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE 2011 - WHO'S REALLY BEHIND IT?

Mar 12 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WssmF-HIsiU

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/WssmF-HIsiU" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 12:53 AM (GMT)

NUCLEAR TSUNAMI

18 Mar 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FuJrQK6TJ4

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9FuJrQK6TJ4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9FuJrQK6TJ4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: O.S.S SECRET PLANS TO NUKE JAPAN FAULTLINES TO

Title: O.S.S SECRET PLANS TO NUKE JAPAN FAULTLINES TO
Description: *CREATE EARTHQUAKES [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - March 11, 2011 11:20 PM (GMT)

O.S.S SECRET PLANS TO NUKE JAPAN FAULTLINES TO CREATE EARTHQUAKES

Mar 11 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vqi6_UbOP-g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZG-zABjZ7sM

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/vqi6_UbOP-g" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>

<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="480" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/ZG-zABjZ7sM" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - March 19, 2011 12:53 AM (GMT)

NUCLEAR TSUNAMI

18 Mar 2011

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FuJrQK6TJ4

[dohtml]<object style="height: 390px; width: 640px"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/9FuJrQK6TJ4?version=3"><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/9FuJrQK6TJ4?version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY VIA

Title: BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY VIA
Description: *THERMO-NUCLEAR DETONATION IN SPAIN*

craig-oxley - October 4, 2010 09:18 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY VIA THERMO-NUCLEAR DETONATION IN SPAIN

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JOJF1DpXe9E

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/JOJF1DpXe9E?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/JOJF1DpXe9E?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

04 October 2010
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
A very high level meeting in about to take place within weeks. The economy is in dire shape as the people awaken to the control structure of the invisible prison. Europe may well feel the next false flag terrorist event by the false enemy (Iron Mountain Report).

craig-oxley - October 4, 2010 09:23 PM (GMT)

Spanish Navy receives its largest warship 'Juan Carlos I'

04 Oct 2010
http://www.brahmand.com/news/Spanish-Navy-.../5072/1/10.html

FERROL, SPAIN (BNS): The Spanish Navy has received its largest multi-role warship 'Juan Carlos I' from the country's leading ship-building company Navanita.

The amphibious assault ship, named in honour of Juan Carlos I, the present King of Spain, was handed over to the navy during a ceremony held at Navanita's shipyard in Ferrol on September 30.

The King Juan Carlos I, Defence Minister Carmen Chacón and other officials were present on the occasion, the Defence Ministry said in a statement.

The construction of the multi-role ship began in 2005 and it was launched for sea trials in 2008.

The 231 meters long and 32 meters wide warship has a water displacement of 27,079 tonnes. It can cruise at a maxmimum speed of 21 knots (39 km/h). The ship can carry a cargo of 26,000 tons and a crew of 243 persons.

In its amphibious role, the warship can carry and operate up to 30 aircraft, including medium and heavy helicopters.

'Juan Carlos I' will be the largest ever warship operated by the Spanish Navy in its history.

craig-oxley - October 4, 2010 10:55 PM (GMT)

Dear friends, I would like it if you could spread this video far and wide as it contains some very good information. I believe we're starting to win the war on interest on the Vatican subject more these days.

craig-oxley - October 4, 2010 10:59 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - October 4, 2010 11:43 PM (GMT)

BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY
VIA THERMO-NUCLEAR DETONATION IN SPAIN

http://blip.tv/file/4204295

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKB4T8A" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="485" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Direct Download

Phazon - October 5, 2010 03:21 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Oct 4 2010, 10:55 PM)
>
> **Dear friends, I would like it if you could spread this video far and wide as it contains some very good information. I believe we're starting to win the war on interest on the Vatican subject more these days.**

Posted here - http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread616778/pg1

and here - http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?p=1059295488

craig-oxley - October 5, 2010 04:37 PM (GMT)

Good work dear Phazon.

craig-oxley - October 5, 2010 05:28 PM (GMT)

911 Truth
05 Oct 2010

Message: Just wanted to drop you a line. I've been researching 911 for several years now. Your video on ground zero blew me away. I never looked up ground zero in the dictionary. How smart of you! I never believed the report of jet fuel! OMG really! I have too many builders and engineers in my family and they called it BS a long time ago. I'm a nurse and the thing that puzzled me was the sudden sickness and death of the first responders. They are claiming it was from asbestos poisoning. It can take years and several exposers to get sick from asbestos, not everyone developes cancer from abestos also. I started to research what first responders were dieing of and it did not add up to me. Over 900 dead from large tumors (fast growing) cancers of the lungs, liver, gall bladder, lymphomas. This sounds a great deal to me like radiation sickness. You don't get these types of cancers from Asbestos! The EPA cleared these people because they wanted them to die, clear any whitness to their crime. Prepare yourself my friend it will be a bumpy ride! God Bless.

Anonymous

mvltiversal - October 5, 2010 05:38 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> BLACK NOBILITY TO COLLAPSE ECONOMY
> VIA THERMO-NUCLEAR DETONATION IN SPAIN

Hi Craig, can you prove that statement?
...because, I actually live in Spain, you know...

I hope you didn't came up with that through divine inspiration.
I need proof, and better if it is solid.

Thank you and God bless!

craig-oxley - October 5, 2010 05:58 PM (GMT)

Its merely a possible scenario my friend from whats coming about with this nuclear exercise in November and the current situation. Just kind of made sense to me that this could be a possibility. Don't panic because we'll all be in the same boat around the World when it happens regardless of source nation. The economy will be taken down. Only worry if you're near the radiation zone. Always remember that suitcase nukes aren't that scary at all.

mvltiversal - October 5, 2010 06:13 PM (GMT)

Oh, ok.

Btw, I'm not afraid of dying, but was wondering if it could be France, because the islamic community in that country is somehow enfuriated with the government, and it could be a great false flag attack after the banning of the burka, and so the black/grey order could incite more the coming final confrontation...

...we will see what happens.

God bless!

craig-oxley - October 6, 2010 01:32 AM (GMT)

Interesting to see Intelligence puppet, David Icke is over in Portugal on Oct 30th 2010 and Spain on Nov 6th 2010.

craig-oxley - October 6, 2010 01:33 AM (GMT)

2nd October, 2010

Portugal and Spain will hold the 2nd and 3rd November a simulacrum of exercise to test the response of civil protection in the event of a nuclear accident in Central Almaraz (Cáceres province).

> **QUOTE**
>
> sábado, 2 de Outubro de 2010 | 14:00 Imprimir Enviar por Email
> http://diariodigital.sapo.pt/news.asp?sect...&id_news=471830
>
> **Portugal e Espanha realizam simulacro de acidente nuclear**
>
> Portugal e Espanha vão realizar dias 2 e 3 de novembro um exercício de simulacro para testar a resposta da Protecção Civil no caso de um acidente nuclear na Central de Almaraz (província de Cáceres).
>
> Segundo Rui Esteves, comandante distrital de operações de socorro, trata-se de um primeiro exercício transfronteiriço conjunto que, do lado português, se centrará sobretudo no concelho de Vila Velha de Ródão.
>
> Falando à margem da Conferência Internacional de Protecção Civil -- Risco Tecnológico e Nuclear, que decorre este sábado na Escola Superior Agrária de Castelo Branco, responsável explicou que o simulacro terá por base a ocorrência de um hipotético terramoto que motivará a implementação dos respetivos sistemas de alerta, segurança e emergência de ambos os lados da fronteira.
> Diário Digital / Lusa

SmokeScreen11 - October 6, 2010 06:45 PM (GMT)

Hi Craig,

Why do you have Iron Mountain in written in your post in parantheses. I have read that document. How authentic is the document? Do you have any idea?

Narrow_Is_The_Way - October 6, 2010 08:27 PM (GMT)

This video really needs to be subbed or dubbed in Spanish for the **Spaniards** with a video editor. Changing the voice of that lady with the "Loquendo program" by using the voice of Jorge the Spaniard, and posting it not only on youtube but also that Spanish site "TU.TV".

This facade of a monarch needs to be exposed by all, if possible.

craig-oxley - October 7, 2010 12:02 AM (GMT)

hhhmmmmmm..Spain did some bad stuff to the Moslems back in the spanish inquisition

days..similar to the holocaust

old stuff-could be rabbit...could be....

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - October 7, 2010 12:05 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (SmokeScreen11 @ Oct 6 2010, 06:45 PM)
>
> Hi Craig,
>
> Why do you have Iron Mountain in written in your post in parantheses. I have read that document. How authentic is the document? Do you have any idea?

I fully believe that the Iron Mountain Report is authentic and anyone with open eyes and ears can especially see and hear this clearly today. Just go over it all again and just note what has been happening. You have all these false threats being set up to take the place of war such as climate change, terrorists and alien scenarios. The later has recently being ramped up ready for the greatest hoax of all time at some point which will also be the only way to destroy all the religions. Apart from 1947 you can say Knight of Malta, Ronald Reagan was the more modern start of the Alien invasion indoctrination. Also I don't recall speaking of the Iron Mountain Report in this video but I did quickly in the chemtrail video. I consider the video below to be one of the most important on the internet.

[dohtml]<embed id="VideoPlayback" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=2141194601820667357&hl=en&fs=true" style="width:400px;height:326px" allowFullScreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"> </embed>[/dohtml]
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2141194601820667357#

craig-oxley - October 7, 2010 04:15 PM (GMT)

v/Cu0F6RgQ0i8

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cu0F6RgQ0i8&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Cu0F6RgQ0i8&hl=en_GB&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 7, 2010 09:09 PM (GMT)

The Spanish Inquisition

http://www.reformation.org/spanish-inquisition.html

"Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices." (II Corinthians 2:11).

The Spanish Inquisition in action in the New World!!

The Spanish told the Indians that they had a disease that only gold could heal....On the island of Cuba the cacique or chief denied that he had any hidden gold. As a result he was BURNED ALIVE:

Here is a report from a Dominican priest named Bartolomé de las Casas who was an eyewitness to many of the atrocities committed by his own people:

"The Spaniards told the Indians that they had a disease that only gold could heal. They demanded that the Cuban cacique Hatuey reveal the location of the gold. He denied that he had any hidden gold and as a result he was ordered to be burned alive.
When the cacique was bound to the post, a Franciscan friar ... told him some of the matters of our Faith, which the chieftain had never before heard. . . . The padre told the cacique that if he wished to believe these things, he would go to Heaven ... but if not, he would go to Hell and suffer eternal torment and sorrow. The cacique ... asked the friar if Christians went to Heaven, and was told that the good ones did. The cacique, without further thought, said that he did not wish to go to Heaven but to Hell, so as not to be with Spaniards or see such cruel people."(Las Casas, The Devastation of the Indies: a Brief Account, p. 45).

The Spanish Inquisition in action in the Old World!!

On May 31, 1559, Dona Isabella and a group of Protestant Christians were worshipping the Lord in a home. It was reported to the Holy Office and they were all arrested and arrayed before the dreaded Inquisition.

Dona Isabella was the cousin of King Philip II. She was at least 7 months pregnant at the time.

Not even her blood relationship with the emperor could save her. She was placed on the rack and tortured in order to get her to implicate others and deny her Faith in Christ.

Dona Isabella remained steadfast to the end and refused to recant. As a result, she was burned alive at the stake. Dona Isabella and her unborn child both ascended to Heaven

in the flames.

Dona Isabella was tortured and burned alive at the stake for her Faith in Christ.

St. Paul brought TRUE Christianity to Spain

The worldwide spread of true Christianity began when the Apostle Paul met the Risen Christ on the Damascus Road. At high noon, he experienced a tremendous vision from Heaven that knocked him to the ground:

Saul of Tarsus experienced a heavenly vision on the Damascus Road. "And it came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and was come nigh unto Damascus about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.
And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?
And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.
And they that were with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid; but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me.
And I said, What shall I do, LORD? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do." (Acts 22: 6-10).

The first place that St. Paul went after his conversation to Christ was to ARABIA:

"But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his grace, To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:
Neither went I up to Jerusalem to them which were apostles before me; but I went into ARABIA, and returned again unto Damascus" (Galatians 1:15-17).

St. Paul was an ARMY OF ONE as he preached the Gospel throughout the Roman Empire. His next major destination was Rome. After traveling all over the Roman Empire with the Good News that Jesus was Risen from the dead, he was arrested in Jerusalem and almost killed by the fanatical false religious leaders. Despite their murderous attempts on his life, the Lord promised him that he would testify of Him at Rome:

"And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Paul: for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at ROME" (Acts 23:11).

After establishing the true congregation at Rome, Paul was ordered to stand before Caesar (Nero). Nero acquitted him of any crime and set him free. It was then that Paul went to Spain and established true Christianity there. We have no record of Paul's

supernatural ministry in Spain because ALL the history of the early Christians was destroyed in the last great pagan persecution of the congregation. The history in the Book of Acts ends with Paul a prisoner at Rome:

"Whensoever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you: for I trust to see you in my journey, and to be brought on my way thitherward by you, if first I be somewhat filled with your company" (Romans 15:24).

"When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this fruit, I will come by you into Spain" (Romans 15:28).

St. Paul did reach Spain and planted the good tree of TRUE Christianity there. Tradition says that he went as far west as Britain before his final arrest and death by beheading at Rome.

God knew that during the congregation age, Satan would concentrate all of his activity in the following areas, so Jesus sent His Apostle Paul to forestall Satan and set up the true congregation in these 3 places.

ARABIA ... ROME . . . SPAIN

As the Apostle to the Gentiles, and divinely guided by the Holy Spirit, the Apostle Paul made these 3 destinations the principal focus of his ministry.

Emperor Constantine and the counterfeit heavenly vision!!

The so-called conversion of Emperor Constantine was an exact COUNTERFEIT of the conversion of Saul of Tarsus. The vision actually happened at the same time of day: high noon:

"Accordingly he (Constantine) called on him with earnest prayer and supplications that he would reveal to him who he was, and stretch forth his right hand to help him in his present difficulties. And while he was thus praying with fervent entreaty, a most marvelous sign appeared to him from heaven, the account of which it might have been hard to believe had it been related by any other person. But since the victorious emperor himself long afterwards declared it to the writer of this history, when he was honored with his acquaintance and society, and confirmed his statement by an oath, who could hesitate to accredit the relation, especially since the testimony of after-time has established its truth? He said that about noon, when the day was already beginning to decline, he saw with his own eyes the trophy of a cross of light in the heavens, above the sun, and bearing the inscription, CONQUER BY THIS. At this sight he himself was struck with amazement, and his whole army also, which followed him on this expedition, and witnessed the miracle. "(Eusebius, Life of Constantine, p. 490).

Emperor Constantine was the first Pope and the founder of Roman Catholicism. Many

of the barbarian tribes of northern Europe embraced this new religion with the familiar CROSS emblem. One of these tribes was called VISIGOTHS or West Goths. The Visigoths invaded and conquered Spain around 500 A.D.

The Visigoths brought Roman Catholicism to Spain!!

The Visigoths established the Papal Roman hierarchy in Spain. They ruled that country for about 2 centuries and the condition of the people was far WORSE than under pagan Rome.

Here is a quote from the great historical classic The Story of the Moors in Spain:

"Such was the condition of Spain when the Mussulman approached her borders. A corrupt aristocracy divided the land among themselves ; the great estates were tilled by a wretched and hopeless race of serfs ; the citizen classes were ruined. On the other side of the straits of Gibraltar were the soldiers of Islam, all hardy warriors, fired with the fervour of a new faith, bred to arms from their childhood, simple and rude in their life, and eager to plunder the rich lands of the infidels. Between two such peoples there could be no doubt as to the issue of the fight; but to remove the possibility of doubt, treachery came to the aid of the invaders." (Stanley Lane-Poole, The Story of the Moors in Spain, p. 8).

The Moors destroyed the Visigothic kingdom of Spain

The Moors were a Moslem tribe from North Africa called Berbers. They invaded Spain in 711 and soon had almost the entire country under their control except for a small area in the north

In 710, a battle for succession to the Visigothic throne erupted in Spain following the death of King Witiza. A dynastic conflict prevented the succession of Witiza's son, and Roderick, duke of Baetica, claimed the throne. In an effort to oust Roderick, Witiza's family appealed to Muslims in North Africa for help. The Muslims quickly agreed.

In 711, a Muslim army under the command of Berber general Tariq ibn-Ziyad crossed the Strait of Gibraltar and invaded Spain. After defeating Roderick's army at the Battle of Guadalete in southern Spain, Muslim forces advanced swiftly into the rest of Spain. They never left until 1492!!

Portugal was created in 1139

More countries mean MORE WARS so the Vatican created the country of Portugal in 1139.

Beginning around 800 A.D., Vikings began attacking the coast of Spain. Out of

this Viking enclave was created the country of Portugal with military help from Papal England.

Not only was there constant warfare between the Roman Catholics and the Moors but now was added an additional country to fight. The constant warfare hardened the people so that by the time of the discovery of the New World a horrible engine of destruction was created which was called the Spanish Inquisition.

The Moors surrendered to Ferdinand and Isabella in Jan. 1492, after occupying Spain for 781 years.....What a coincidence!!!!

The constant conflict created a hard cruel ruthless Spanish citizenry which was epitomized by the Spanish Inquisition.

This allowed for the redeployment of the Spanish army to the New World just in time to block the English and French colonization!!

Pope Alexander VI gave the entire New World to the Spanish Inquisition!!

Now that Satan had created his masterpiece called the Spanish Inquisition, it was time to present it to the world.

Satan gave Rodrigo Borgia 12 years in the Papacy to accomplish his mission!!

That mission was to steal the entire New World from John Cabot and England and give it to the Spanish Inquisition... Pope Alexander VI published a Bull giving the entire New World to Spain and absolutely forbidding ANY other nationality from even visiting the western continent without a license from Ferdinand and Isabella . . . and their successors!!

The Italians have a tradition that Borgia was so wicked that even the devil was ashamed of his behavior and came for him before the 12 years were up!!

His grandson, Don Francis Borgia, was the co-founder of the Jesuits.

The main mission of the Jesuits —besides fighting the Reformation — is to ensure that the Bull of Borgia is implemented in the New World.

The economic, military and "educational" arm of the Spanish Inquisition!!

The "Federal" Reserve Bank is the economic arm of the Spanish Inquisition.

This Bank uses USURY and the printing press paper money system as a weapon to destroy the Protestant U.S. Republic and its God given Constitution:

He who pays the piper calls the tune so the Spanish Inquisition "Federal" Reserve Bank has a virtual economic stranglehold on the entire country.

Usury is a form of economic warfare and is strictly prohibited by the Bible.

God did permit usury in the Bible but that was to help destroy the 7 wicked nations that inhabited the Promised Land.

Once those nations were destroyed, usury was strictly forbidden by the Scriptures.

The Pentagon is the military arm of the Spanish Inquisition in the U.S. and around the world.

The Pentagon is the military arm of the Spanish Inquisition.

Since the Civil War, the U.S. has faced no threat of foreign invasion so a peacetime standing army is like a leech draining the financial lifeblood of the nation.

During the 19th century, the Spanish Inquisition used Great Britain as their substitute or surrogate in order to conquer and destroy other nations.
Now they are using the U.S. Republic in the exact same manner.

Spanish Inquisition dupes Darwin and Darby!!

When is comes to "education" the Spanish Inquisition is absolutely ruthless. They used Copernicus, Galileo, Kepler and Einstein to attack the FIRST book of the Bible and Darby to attack the book of Revelation—the LAST book of the Bible.

In the secular realm they used DARWINISM or EVILution to destroy faith in the Genesis and scientific account of Creation. All the schools under their control teach Darwinism or the theory that the earth is millions of years old and that man came from monkeys.

This deadly Spanish Inquisition Jesuit has sent millions of soul to hell believing that they were just animals that time and chance happened to place on this small planet.

He stole his theory from ancient Egypt where monkeys were a vital part of the Pharaonic religion.

EVILution destroys faith in God and the Bible. With no fear of a coming judgment, politicians and others have no qualms about taking bribes from the "Federal" Reserve Bank in order to deliver the country to the Spanish Inquisition.

Darwin lied and denied the existence of giants and he claimed to have found the missing link in Patagonia, Argentina.

John Nelson Darby

John Nelson Darby is known as the father of FUTURISM or Dispensationalism.

Unlike Darwin, who convinced the world that the Genesis account of Creation happened in the distant PAST, Darby convinced the world that the Book of Revelation— the last book of the Bible— applied only to the distant FUTURE or the last 7 years before the end of the world.

Prior to Darby, all Protestant Christians believed that the Book of Revelation was a history of the Christian congregation from the first century to the end of time.

They believed that the great falling away happened soon after the end of the apostolic age and that the Papal dynasty answered in every way to the great apostasy or falling away predicted by the Apostle Paul.

They believed that the Pope was Antichrist and that the Papal dynasty was the Whore of Babylon vividly described in Revelation chapters 17 and 18.

Since Antichrist would not be revealed until years in the future, the Christians were lulled into a deep sleep and stopped preaching like Saint Martin Luther and the early Reformers.

Jesus said that His followers were the SALT of the EARTH and the LIGHT of the world. Thanks to Darby, the salt has lost his savour and is good for nothing but to be trampled underfoot of the great Papal wild beast from hell. Here is an apt description of most of the Christian congregation today:

"His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber." (Isaiah 56:10).

And again:

"So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue (spit) thee out of my mouth." (Revelation 3:16).

Like Darwin, Darby did a tremendous job for the Spanish Inquisition.

craig-oxley - October 8, 2010 12:49 AM (GMT)

November 6 = 11 6 = 9 11! Now remember that Barcelona is the home of the Union for the Mediterranean. Makes sense that Barcelona wouldn't be the area a nuclear device

attack would take place in Spain if at all. -Craig

Pope to meet Spanish king

2010-09-24 18:00
http://www.news24.com/World/News/Pope-to-m...h-king-20100924

Vatican City - Pope Benedict XVI will meet the Spanish king in November on a trip to Barcelona, where he will also consecrate the city's long-unfinished Sagrada Familia cathedral, the Vatican said on Friday.

On the pope's 18th trip abroad since the beginning of his pontificate in 2005, Benedict will arrive on November 6, greeted by heir to the Spanish throne, Prince Felipe, and his wife in Santiago de Compostela in the northwest.

The following day he will meet King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia, before celebrating consecration mass in the famous Sagrada Familia cathedral designed by modernist architect Antoni Gaudi.

The cathedral, which has been in construction for years before and after the Catalan's death in 1926, is today a world heritage site.

The pope's trip had originally been announced in March when Spain was in the midst of a major row over abortion.

A new law allowing women to end their pregnancies up until 14 weeks was approved by the Spanish parliament on February 24.

Bishops strongly opposed the legislation and demanded its "abolition as soon as possible".

The law took effect on July 5.

A few weeks later a top Vatican prelate attacked Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero over the new legislation.

Ignacio Carrasco de Paula described the law as "senseless, absolutely senseless, and corresponds to Zapatero's mindset", in an interview with the Italian-language religious monthly Il Consulente Re.

Benedict's November trip, which will conclude with a visit to a charity for handicapped children, **does not include a visit to Spanish capital Madrid, as the he is due to travel there in August next year**, to mark World Youth Day.

craig-oxley - October 18, 2010 10:43 PM (GMT)

Car sales plunge 37.7% in October

Car registrations stood at 23,334 units in the first fifteen days of October, representing a decrease of 37.7% over the same period last year.

2010-10-18
http://translate.google.com/translate?js=n...4621%2F&act=url

Thus, the automotive demand recorded the fourth consecutive decline so far this year mainly due to the end of 2000E Plan during his year of got boost car sales and create a "mirage of recovery" on a market becomes to show signs of extreme weakness to fall around 40%.

In this situation, Ganvam has requested in recent weeks to the main political parliamentary parties (PSOE, PP and CiU) to promote a proposal to amend the State Budget (PGE), 2011, which are currently in process, so that include a program of direct aid to the purchase of cars similar to the late 2000E Plan. It has also urged the Minister of Industry, Tourism and Trade Miguel Sebastian, who received urgently to the vehicle sales sector in order to address possible solutions to the dramatic situation that is currently engaged.

According Ganvam, to advance the program of aid and the VAT increase has exacerbated the agony of a sector very weak and without financial muscle to cope with a new stake, as evidenced by the disappearance of 10% of SMEs dealers and 30,000 jobs since the crisis erupted in 2008. Sellers fear the loss of 100,000 registrations in the second half and the destruction of 10,000 jobs in the official distribution networks.

General collapse throughout

By region, without exception, all regions experienced declines in their sales during the first half. Thus, car registrations were symptoms of extreme weakness with significant crashes in Castilla and León (-53.1%), Basque Country (-52.4%), Cantabria (-51.6%), Asturias (-50, 1%) and Galicia (-50%). Also, sales in the autonomous cities of Ceuta and Melilla fell by 56.5%.

Then followed the Valencian Community, with a drop of 45.8% in the first half of the month, Murcia (-44.4%), La Rioja (43.9%), Navarra (-41.6%) , Ontario (-41.2%) and Castilla-La Mancha (-39.4%).

The minor decreases in the numbers of registrations but no less significant corresponded to the Balearic Islands (-37%), Aragon (-36%), Canarias (-32.1%), Catalonia (-28.9%) and Madrid (-20.5%).

QUOTE

Las ventas de coches se desploman un 37,7% en octubre

Las matriculaciones de automóviles se situaron en 23.334 unidades en los quince primeros días de octubre, lo que supone una bajada del 37,7% con respecto al mismo periodo del año anterior.

2010-10-18
http://www.libertaddigital.com/economia/la...bre-1276404621/

De este modo, la demanda automovilística registra la cuarta caída consecutiva en lo que va de año debido principalmente al fin del Plan 2000E que durante su año de vigencia consiguió dinamizar las ventas de automóviles y crear un "espejismo de recuperación" sobre un mercado que vuelve a dar muestras de extrema debilidad con caídas cercanas al 40%.

Ante esta situación, Ganvam ha solicitado en estas últimas semanas a los principales grupos parlamentarios políticos (PSOE, PP y CiU) que promuevan una propuesta para enmendar los Presupuestos Generales del Estado (PGE) de 2011, que están actualmente en tramitación, de manera que incluyan un programa de ayudas directas a la compra de coches similar al desaparecido Plan 2000E. Asimismo, ha instado al ministro de Industria, Turismo y Comercio, Miguel Sebastián, a que reciba con carácter urgente al sector de venta de vehículos con el fin de abordar posibles soluciones a la dramática situación en que se encuentra inmerso actualmente.

Según Ganvam, el fin anticipado del programa de ayudas y la subida del IVA ha agudizado la agonía de un sector muy debilitado y sin músculo financiero para hacer frente a un nuevo envite, como evidencia la desaparición del 10% de las pymes concesionarias y 30.000 empleos desde que estallara la crisis en 2008. Los vendedores temen la pérdida de 100.000 matriculaciones en este segundo semestre y la destrucción de hasta 10.000 puestos de trabajo en las redes de distribución oficiales.

Desplome generalizado en todo el territorio

Por comunidades autónomas, todas las regiones sin excepción experimentaron caídas en sus cifras de ventas durante la primera quincena. Así, las matriculaciones de coches dieron síntomas de extrema debilidad con desplomes significativos en Castilla y León (-53,1%), País Vasco (-52,4%), Cantabria (-51,6%), Asturias (-50,1%) y Galicia (-50%). Asimismo, la ventas en las ciudades autónomas de Ceuta y Melilla retrocedieron un 56,5%.

A continuación, le siguieron la Comunidad Valenciana, con un retroceso del 45,8% en la primera mitad del mes, Murcia (-44,4%), La Rioja (43,9%), Navarra (-41,6%), Andalucía (-41,2%) y Castilla-La Mancha (-39,4%).

Los menores retrocesos en las cifras de matriculaciones pero no por ello menos significativos correspondieron a las Islas Baleares (-37%), Aragón (-36%), Canarias (-32,1%), Cataluña (-28,9%) y Madrid (-20,5%).

craig-oxley - October 19, 2010 01:56 AM (GMT)

Preparations being made for Nuclear False Flag Attack on US:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=42626

craig-oxley - October 22, 2010 12:59 AM (GMT)

One in five Spaniards live in poverty

Thu Oct 21, 2010 10:26PM
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/147691.html

One out of every three Spanish households is struggling to make ends meet while more than one in five Spanish citizens live in relative poverty.

The report released by Spain's national statistics office on Thursday defined 'people living below the poverty line' as those who are forced to get by on less than 60 percent of the country's recognized average income.

According to the report, the proportion of Spaniards living below the poverty line grew to 20.8 percent this year from 19.5 percent in 2009, AFP reported.

In addition, the average household income in Spain fell by 2.9 percent in 2009 to 25,732 Euros per year. This means that people living under the poverty line earned less than 15,439 Euros annually or 1,287 Euros a month.

The report added that 30.4 percent of all households reported having "difficulty" or "great difficulty" making their income last for the entire month. This figure was up from 26.2 percent in 2005, when the Spanish economy experienced a property boom.

The property bubble busted, however, plunging Europe's fifth-largest economy into its worst recession in decades in 2008 and sent the unemployment rate soaring to more than 20 percent, the highest in the euro zone.

TheUnhivedMind - December 4, 2010 05:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Spain's military takes over air traffic control

Madrid's Barajas airport, the busiest in Spain, was one of the first to be affected

3 December 2010 Last updated at 23:44
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-11913878

Spain's military has taken over the country's air traffic control after civilian traffic controllers called in sick en masse.

The move - authorised by the government - comes after several airports across Spain were shut after traffic controllers' unauthorised walkout.

Most of Spain's airspace remains closed after the strike began.

The controllers are involved in a dispute with Spanish airport authority Aena over hours and conditions.

Earlier on Friday, Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero's office warned that the military would take over planning, supervision and control of the country's airspace unless the controllers called off the unsanctioned strike.

Spanish Transport Minister Jose Blanco also condemned the strike, saying: "We will not allow this blackmail, which is using citizens as hostages."

The controllers' action began at 1700 local time (1600 GMT), resulting in the shutdown of about 90% of Spain's airspace, with the exception of the southern region of Andalucia.

The BBC's Sarah Rainsford in Madrid says the action has disrupted air traffic across the country at the start of a holiday weekend. Many passengers were left stranded on runways.

Madrid's Barajas airport was one of the first to be affected, along with airports on Majorca, Ibiza and Menorca in the Balearic Islands.

Barajas is the busiest airport in Spain - a hub for international and national flights, and the base for the national carrier Iberia.

Late on Friday, Aena said flights from Barcelona airport were "resuming progressively" after about half the controllers arrived for their evening shift.

However, flights from the airport to Madrid and the Balearic islands were still suspended, it said in a statement.
'Crime'

Aena has called the action irresponsible and threatened to take punitive action against the controllers.

The strike action could affect the travel plans of up to 250,000 people

"The decision to paralyse air traffic in the country is extremely serious and, as well as being extremely serious misconduct that could be punished with disciplinary dismissals... it constitutes a crime," Aena said.

Iberia has cancelled all flights from Spanish airports until 1000 GMT on Saturday.

Aena estimates that the strike action could affect the travel plans of up to 250,000 people.

"All flights are blocked, there's a huge lot of people here, sitting around everywhere. Right now everyone is calm, but we don't know what's happening," said one traveller at Barajas airport.

"The captain came out to say Spanish airspace had suddenly shut, with no prior warning," another passenger stuck in a plane at Palma told Spanish radio.

QUOTE

Zapatero may declare a state of alarm and stop drivers who do not work

The First Deputy Prime Minister, Alfredo Perez Rubalcaba. | Efe
The alarm state would mobilize militarily to all drivers

Updated Saturday 12/04/2010 2:16 hours
http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2010/12/04/e...1291425368.html

The Prime Minister, José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero, will convene on Saturday a special cabinet meeting to proceed to declare a state of emergency if the situation does not change air traffic, said the First Deputy Prime Minister, Alfredo Perez Rubalcaba.

If this occurs would be the first time this has happened in the history of Spanish democracy.

As announced by the First Deputy Prime Minister, Alfredo Pérez Rubalcaba, in his second appearance tonight at the Ministry of Development, the state of alarm that would be mobilized militarily all drivers.

If one does not go to his place to court will immediately charged with a crime that may involve substantial imprisonment, he added.

Rubalcaba, who appeared alongside the Development Minister, José Blanco, and Defense Minister, Carmen Chacón, recalled that at this time the Air Force has moved to exercise the control of air navigation.

The vice president said the assistance of the controllers to the towers has been uneven, in some cases "merely formal" because although they have gone to their posts "in practice are not working."

Retransmitted Rubalcaba government apology to all citizens who have been "severely disrupted" their activities, especially those who are spending the night at some airports in Spain and what the Government has made available to all media disposal to "make the night easier."

We concluded Rubalcaba, urge the public that the government "is determined" to act, using all instruments that the rule of law offers "to prevent a group of workers to defend some of their privileges seriously disrupting life national. "

Rubalcaba said that until this Saturday there will be no new appearances of the Government after the Council of Ministers, called for nine o'clock.

TheUnhivedMind - February 24, 2011 05:41 PM (GMT)

What with only 3% enriched Uranium? They need around 97% for weapons grade you moron.

QUOTE

Peres: All of Europe under nuclear threat

On visit to Spain, president also criticizes Gaddafi for 'spending more on clothes than on people'

Ronen Medzini Published: 02.23.11, 13:46 / Israel News
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4032908,00.html

President Shimon Peres warned against the Iranian nuclear threat Wednesday, also inveighing against Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi amid bloody protests signifying the possible overturning of his regime.

In a speech Peres gave before senior journalists and diplomats in Spain, Peres said Gaddafi was concerned only for himself. "You can see by his outfits how much he spends on clothing rather than on people," he said.

On the rapidly spreading protests in Arab states Peres said, "Israel supports the strengthening of democracy and peace in the Middle East. The youth of the region demand freedom, equal opportunities, and the right to live decently and we applaud this."

He added that the recent developments in the region provide both Israel and the Palestinians with an opportunity to return to direct negotiations. "The gaps between the sides are not too big," Peres said.

Peres also offered a calmer reaction than other Israeli officials to the passing of Iranian ships through the Suez Canal Tuesday.

"The Iranian ships are a cheap provocation and not a threat," he said. However, he also had a warning for European countries regarding the Islamic Republic. "You are sleeping. One day you will wake up with nuclear warheads pointed at Madrid," he said.

"The real threat stands as a clear warning sign to Europe and the entire world: Iran is developing nuclear weapons for mass destruction, and when nuclear weapons reach the hands of terror organizations, Iran's satellites, all of Europe's capitals will be under existential threat," Peres warned.

"Leaders who have their pictures taken beside Ahmadinejad should be ashamed, and he must not be invited to march on the UN's red carpets."

Peres added that the Iranian threat encompasses all of Europe. "Spain has suffered very serious terror attacks, and this will be the fate of many countries in the world if drastic measures are not taken against Iran," he said.

The president also joked that he was "disappointed" at the warm welcome he received in Spain, explaining that he was accustomed to be received with protests and threats.

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/JOJF1DpXe9E" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: U.K. POPULACE ARE BEING CONDITIONED FOR FOOD

Title: U.K. POPULACE ARE BEING CONDITIONED FOR FOOD
Description: *CRISIS AND RATIONING [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 15, 2011 07:06 AM (GMT)

U.K. POPULACE ARE BEING CONDITIONED FOR FOOD CRISIS AND RATIONING

14 Jan 2011
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F87k-l1iwUE

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/F87k-l1iwUE?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/F87k-l1iwUE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

At this very minute the populace of the U.K are being subliminally conditioned to the coming Food crisis and rationing which will take place. Only weeks ago TESCO announced to its loyalty card (Big Brother) customers that they'd be delving deeper into their customers purchases. Loyalty cards are so in the future supermarkets will know what your weekly shop usually is and then you'll no longer be able to purchase anything over this amount. The Elitists do not want food hoarders as this doesn't allow for control.

TheUnhivedMind - January 16, 2011 12:50 AM (GMT)

Unilever chief warns over global crisis in food, output:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=49978

Gwynne Dyer: Riots spread as global food shortage worsens:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=50005

Rising food prices point to a looming global food crisis:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=50006

Surging Food Prices Are Sparking Riots All Around The World:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=50057

'One poor harvest away from chaos':
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=50058

Dry, Warm Weather in Argentina May Limit Grain Production:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=50059

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 07:51 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4741925

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-UKPOPUL...ATIONING484.flv

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKixRIA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed> [/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 05:41 AM (GMT)

Obama Orders Military To Prepare For Spring Food Riots

Posted by EU Times on Jan 13th, 2011 // 217 Comments
http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/obama-order...ing-food-riots/

A grim report prepared by France's General Directorate for External Security (DGSE) obtained by Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) states that president's Obama and Sarkozy have "agreed in principal" to create a joint US-European military force to deal exclusively with a Global uprising expected this spring as our World runs out of food.

According to this report, Sarkozy, as head of the G-20 group of developed Nations, called for and received an emergency meeting with Obama this past Monday at the White House wherein he warned his American counterpart that the shock rise in food prices occurring due to an unprecedented series of disasters was threatening the stability of the entire World and could lead to the outbreak of Total Global War.

Just last week French Prime Minister Francois Fillon underlined that one of France's top

G-20 priorities was to find a collective response to “excessive volatility” in food prices now occurring, a statement joined by Philippe Chalmin, a top economic adviser to the French government, who warned the World may face social unrest including food riots in April as grain prices increase to unprecedented highs.

The fears of the French government over growing Global instability was realized this past week after food riots erupted in Algeria and Tunisia and left over 50 dead. So dire has the situation become in Tunisia that their government this morning rushed in massive amounts of troops and tanks to their capital city Tunis and instituted a Nationwide curfew in an order to quell the growing violence.

The United Nations, also, warned this past Friday that millions of people are now at risk after food prices hit their highest level ever as Global wheat stocks fell to 175.2 million tons from 196.7 million tons a year ago; Global corn stocks are said may be 127.3 million tons at the end of this season, compared with last month’s USDA outlook for 130 million tons; and Global soybean inventories will drop to 58.78 million tons at the end of this season, from 60.4 million tons a year earlier.

Robert Zoellick, president of the World Bank, further warned this past week that rising food prices are “a threat to global growth and social stability” as our World, for the first time in living memory, has been warned is just “one poor harvest away from chaos”.

Important to note about how dire the Global food situation has become is to understand the disasters that have befallen our World’s top wheat growing Nations this past year, and who in descending order are: China, India, United States, Russia, France, Canada, Germany, Ukraine, Australia and Pakistan.

From China’s disaster: 2010 China drought and dust storms were a series of severe droughts during the spring of 2010 that affected Yunnan, Guizhou, Guangxi, Sichuan, Shanxi, Henan, Shaanxi, Chongqing, Hebei and Gansu in the People’s Republic of China as well as parts of Southeast Asia including Vietnam and Thailand, and dust storms in March and April that affected much of East Asia. The drought has been referred to as the worst in a century in southwestern China.

From India’s disaster: A record heat wave and growing water crisis in India are forcing politicians to consider implementing user fees and other measures to conserve water. Sri Lanka’s President Mahinda Rajapaksa yesterday instructed ministers and officials to prepare a strategic plan to face an impending food crisis as there were signs that the World is to confront a food shortage by next April.

From Russia’s disaster: (10% of total World’s output, 20% for export) they were hit by the highest recorded temperatures Russia has seen in 130 years of recordkeeping; the most widespread drought in more than three decades; and massive wildfires that have stretched across seven regions, including Moscow.

From France's disaster: The French government lowered their wheat crop forecast by 2.7% over last year due to drought and cold weather.

From Canada's disaster: Record setting drought has affected their main grain producing provinces in the Western part of their Nation.

From Ukraine's disaster: (the World's top producer of barley and sixth biggest of wheat) hit as hard as Russia by fire and drought to the point they have halted all their exports of grains in 2011.

From Australia's disaster: Fears of a Global wheat shortage have risen after the Queensland area of Australia was hit by calamitous flooding. Andrew Fraser, Queensland's State Treasurer, described the floods as a "disaster of biblical proportions". Water is covering land the size of France and Germany. It is expected to reach over 30 feet deep in some areas in coming days.

From Pakistan's disaster: Floods have submerged 17 million acres of Pakistan's most fertile crop land, have killed 200,000 herd of livestock and have washed away massive amounts of grain and left farmers unable to meet the fall deadline for planting new seeds, which implies a massive loss of food production in 2011, and potential long term food shortages.

Not only have the vast majority of our World's top wheat producers been affected, but also one of the main grain producing regions on the Planet, South America, has been hit by disasters too where an historic drought has crippled Argentina and Bolivia, and Brazil, that regions largest Nation, has been hit with catastrophic floods that have killed nearly 400 people in the past few days alone.

Even the United States has been hit as a catastrophic winter has seen 49 of their 50 States covered by snow causing unprecedented damage to their crops in Florida due to freezing weather, and record setting rains destroying massive numbers of crops in their most important growing region of California.

And if you think that things couldn't get any worse you couldn't be more mistaken as South Korea (one of the most important meat exporters in Asia) has just this past week had to destroy millions of farm animals after an outbreak of the dreaded foot-and-mouth disease was discovered.

To how horrific the Global food situation will become this year was made even more grim this past month when the United States reported that nearly all of their honey bee and bumblebee populations have died out, and when coupled with the "mysterious" die-off of the entire bat population in America means that the two main pollinators of fruit and vegetable plants will no longer be able to do their jobs leading to crop losses this report warns will be "biblical and catastrophic".

Chillingly to note is that after meeting with Sarkozy, Obama began implementing his Nation's strategy for keeping the truth of this dire events from reaching the American people by ordering all US citizens to have an Internet ID so that they can be tracked and jailed should they begin telling the truth.

And so today, as agricultural traders and analysts warn that the latest revision to US and Global stocks means there is no further room for weather problems, a new cyclone is preparing to hit Australia, brutal winter weather in India has killed nearly 130, and more snow is warned to hit America, and we're not even two full weeks into 2011… may God have mercy on us all.

TheUnhivedMind - February 15, 2011 05:42 AM (GMT)

EU-US Military preparing for Food-Riots April 2011?
FoodWars a perfect eXcuse for Martial Law?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eV1uyI-_6Jg

[dohtml]<iframe title="YouTube video player" width="640" height="390" src="http://www.youtube.com/embed/eV1uyI-_6Jg" frameborder="0" allowfullscreen></iframe>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VATICAN BEHIND CODEX ALIMENTARIUS BANNING OF HEALT

Title: VATICAN BEHIND CODEX ALIMENTARIUS BANNING OF HEALT
Description: *[Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 03:13 AM (GMT)

VATICAN BEHIND CODEX ALIMENTARIUS BANNING OF HEALTH

Jan 4 2010
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fi1ltYxp7Qg

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fi1ltYxp7Qg?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Fi1ltYxp7Qg?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - January 5, 2011 03:28 AM (GMT)

http://one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_1010.htm

III. Rights
3.2 Rights Suspension and Corruption
Article 101-Mortgage
Canon 1305
A Mortgage is a complex bundle of rights, encumbrances and transactions involving primarily a lease, lien and loan issued through a Temporary Testamentary Trust known as a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust under Estate Law.

Canon 1306
The first component to a Mortgage is a Lease formed through the creation of a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust whereby the higher Estate such as a State, Territory or Nation conveys

Title to the financial institution as Landlord and the borrower as Tenant. Leases within a standard Mortgage are usually fixed in term, such as fifteen, twenty years and sometimes for even a longer term. Once the lease expires, the Cestui Que (Vie) Trust dissolves and title returns to the higher Estate. Under modern Estate Law, A borrower of a mortgage is always a tenant, never an owner.

Canon 1307
The second component to a Mortgage is a consensual Commercial Lien issued under Estate Law whereby a lien placed upon a Real Estate Deed and Title under Estate Law whereby a lender is granted certain Rights to seize Title over the Real Estate Property of the borrower, usually only after Foreclosure is granted.

Canon 1308
As all Mortgages now are Commercial Liens issued under the Estate Law of Securitized Estates, it is now the banks and financial institutions that are legally considered the Executors and Administrators with the borrowers always considered tenants, whether the loan is fully paid or not.

Canon 1309
The third component to a Mortgage is the loan which has two important elements, the principal representing the actual loan itself and the interest, lawfully representing rent of the tenant to the landlord.

Canon 1310
Under Trust law and Estate Law the executives of financial institutions of Executors and Administrators under Estate Law are obliged to perform as duty bound officers of a Testamentary Trust and not materially alter any conditions of the Deed and Title which represents a formal Will. Deliberate fraud in altering a Deed and Will constitutes a most grave injury to the whole of Estate Law of the Roman System and if uncontested and unrepaired is tantamount to the open consent by the most senior Executors and Administrators of the highest Estates that the whole system is now null and void.

Canon 1311
The Promissory Note and Application Form signed by a lender as part of a Mortgage is material to the Deed and Will of the Estate. Therefore, by Estate Law, any fraud or deception in materially altering the terms of the Testamentary Trust immediately disqualifies the executive from acting as Executor or Administrator with the financial institution assuming full liability.

Canon 1312
Any inferior Roman court that openly permits the unrepaired and open fraud of Trust Law, Estate Law and the law of Wills by refusing to repudiate any financial institution that monetizes or multiplies the sale of a loan without consent or remedy to the borrower openly consents that the whole system of Roman Trust Law, Estate Law and

Wills no longer applies and is null and void.

Canon 1313
By definition, any Property taxes charged by the higher estate to the tenant are the direct responsibility of the landlord. Where a court seeks to foreclose on a property against the tenant and not the financial institution, constitutes a gross fraud and if unrepaired is an open consent that Roman Trust Law, Estate Law and Contract Law no longer applies and is null and void.

Canon 1314
Equity does not exist in Mortgage as the terms of ownership is always a lease. Any claim therefore of equity is a fraud and misrepresentation of contract by the lender and higher estates.

Canon 1315
The sale of a "home" or "property" merely represents an assignment and then novation of lease with most mortgages permitting such conveyance providing the landlord of the higher estate can claim some form of compensation from the sale through taxes.

Canon 1316
Providing a financial institution has not committed fraud against the Deed and Will of the Estate under which a Mortgage is applied against Real Estate, the institution must first seek a granting of Foreclosure before seizing the property. This is because the lender is their tenant under a fixed-term lease.

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 07:33 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4741886

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-VATICAN...OFHEALTH865.flv

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKixGsA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="485" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CANCER REVERSAL TONIC WATER BY CRAIG OXLEY

Title: CANCER REVERSAL TONIC WATER BY CRAIG OXLEY
Description: *[CORRECTION ADDED 11 MAY 2010]*

craig-oxley - May 5, 2010 06:37 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

CANCER REVERSAL TONIC WATER

[DOHTML]</CENTER>[/DOHTML]
[dohtml] <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/Green_Mung_Bean.jpg" height=340> [/dohtml]

By Craig Oxley - 5th May 2010

[DOHTML]<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
[DOHTML]</CENTER>[/DOHTML]
I was given information today from a professional Chinese Doctor about a special herbal water. I've been told to give and tell all I know who have cancer or want to learn how to attack cancer about this water. This Chinese Doctor drinks this detoxification tonic water daily. She has no other fluid intake other than the odd medicinal herbal tea if she has noticed her pulses require it. This Doctor originates from China and has been practicing Traditional Chinese Medicine for twenty five years or more. If you look at this Doctor you would think she's either in her late twenties or very early thirties. She has the youthfulness in every way including how quickly she works and sprites around. I was shocked when she told me that she was forty seven years old. This Doctor will be very youthful in her old age. She informed me that she had a daughter who was twenty two years old. My God I wondered, I bet she looks like a fetus if her mother's anything to go by. All I then thought about was how right I'd been to start studying Traditional Chinese Medicine methods of healing. Moving forward from the good teachings of Dr John Ray Christopher to an even further deepness on healing which Christopher just could not match unfortunately as with most Westerners.

After discussing today with her in detail about the Unitarian Trophoblastic theory of cancer she gave me something in return. She showed me an old plastic Coke bottle on the side which contained a golden looking fluid. This was most obviously not the dreaded poison called Coca Cola. She told me that the fluid was a decoction extraction of the medicinal compounds of Ludou. In the West this is of course known as the Green Mung bean. I asked her what is it good for? she replied "*for destroying the cancer cell*". But in order for it to destroy the cancer cells you have to dramatically increase the Mung bean content by twelve times the preventative dosage.

[dohtml] <embed id=VideoPlayback src=http://video.google.co.uk/googleplayer.swf?docid=-8384134159042346609&hl=en&fs=true style=width:400px;height:340px

allowFullScreen=true allowScriptAccess=always type=application/x-shockwave-flash> </embed> [/dohtml]
Upon leaving from her practice I said to her I would check up the chemical compounds within the Mung bean and see if there were any saponins present. I suspected that this may be the case and that they must be working similar to how the proteolytic enzyme would on the negatively charged sheath which protects the cancer cell from a body immune system attack. The body's immune system is also negatively charged thus when two negatives come together they will repel. The human immune system searches out and destroys only those intruders and problems of a positively charged nature. Proteolytic enzymes produced by the Pancreas and certain foods will destroy this protective sheathing of the cancer cell which allows the immune system to see a positive charge finally. Trypsin and Chymotrypsin enzymes are your main lines of defense against the cancer cell. These will be impaired if theres localised constipations affecting the Pancreas organ where their produced. This is why cancer needs a complete whole body program designed to clean out the system and rebuild all organ functions. We see these protocols employed by all the great cancer healing doctors of old like Dr John Ray Christopher, Dr William Donald Kelly and Dr Max Gerson. Expecting an immune system to attack anything whilst the Kidneys are dysfunctional is a grave mistake. Unless the Kidneys are functioning correctly you'll have very little of what is termed an immune system. The same goes for the Spleen which is directly tied to your immunity more from a Qi point of view. The Kidneys supply the Bone Marrow and this is your immune system source.

[dohtml] <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/RedClover.jpg" height=340> [/dohtml]
After researching the Mung bean I found exactly what I was looking for and that was saponins. I also noted that these were present in Dandelion which is another great aid in dealing with cancer and detoxification. These saponins act as like a soapy detergent in the body and destroy the cancer cell membrane. Now with knowledge of the Unitarian Trophoblastic theory is it any wonder why foods and herbal medicines containing these saponins have an effect on the cancer cells as we've been seeing? We can find saponins in the mineral rich super food called Alfalfa along with herbs, Red Clover, Chaparral, Poke root, American & Asian Ginseng roots, Aloe Vera gel, Comfrey, Cayenne Pepper, Licorice root & Astragalus root. Interesting how we find these herbs are very useful in the reversal of cancer. Dr John Ray Christopher devoted a whole chapter in his book just on the herbal medicine, Red Clover. Red Clover was the first herb Dr Christopher would mention if anyone spoke of cancer. Many of the great cancer reversal herbal formulas all made use of this particular herb amongst others. Sir Jason Winter's tea is made up of a large percentage of Red Clover for instance. We also should note the powerful cancer reversal herb called Chaparral and its extremely potent free radical scavenging properties. Below I've compiled a comprehensive list of herbs which contain saponins for you to research at your own will:

> **Blue Cohosh root, Baby's Breath flower, White Horehound herb, Basil herb, Thyme herb, Sage leaf, Couch Grass root, Linden flower, Mullein leaf, Marshmallow root, Solomon's Seal root, Chickweed herb, Asparagus root, Suma root, Culver's root, Fringe Tree Root bark, Cowslip root, Bittersweet stalk, Jamaican Sarsaparilla root, Rosemary leaf, White Deadnettle herb & root, Helonias root, Sea Holly root, Gravel root, Lily of the Valley herb, Hawthorn berry, Milky Oat berry, Yucca, Bright Bugleweed herb, Garden Balsam seed, Cowcockle seed, White Oxknee root, Lock Yang stem, Proud Pink herb, Asian Poke root, Caper Spurge seed, Rooting Lobelia herb & root, Japanese Dogwood berry, Cherokee Rosehip, Long Yam root, Jujube berry, Sour Jujube seed, Hemsleya tuber, Lychee seed, Bush Cherry kernal, Prince Ginseng root, Vohitoikidy, Mountain Yam root, Downy Bellflower root, Mimosa bark, Popcorn Senna, Oriental Arborvitae berry, Thin-Leaf Milkwort root, Selfheal Spike, Potato Yam tuber, Field Thistle herb & root, Great Burnet root, Waxgourd seed, Snakegourd fruit, Loquat leaf, Red Spike Thorn, Prime White root,**

Honeylocust pod, Sichuan Fritillary bulb, Abalo, Upright Ladybell root, Know Mother root, Dwarf Lilyturf root, Horsetail herb, Centipeda herb, Pseudoginseng root, Kochia seed, Rose of Sharon Root bark, Paris root, Wild Cassia, Spikemoss gerb, China root, Glabrous Greenbrier root, Winter Cherry herb, Worm-cure albizia, Japanese Honeysuckle flower, Soap Nut tree, Taiwan Schefflera leaf and stem, Red Stinkwood leaf & bark, Asian Buplever root, Prepared Giant Typhonium root, Prepared Dragon Arum Corm, Field Lotus herb, Chinese Quince fruit, Nippon Yam root.

[dohtml] <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/pineapple.jpg" height=340><img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/papaya-clean-FD-lg.jpg" height=340> [/dohtml]
So it seems we have another great gift from the creator in the plant kingdom which will help to fight the cancer cell like the proteolytic enzyme. The creator gave us wonderful foods like Papaya which is loaded with proteolytic enzymes such as Papain, Chymopapain, Chitinase, Caricain, Papaya Peptidase A & B. One should consume daily two or more of these fresh and ripe but not over ripe when one suffers cancer. If their over ripe or under ripe then you'll have less enzymes. Then we move onto the wonderful Pineapple which contains the very useful proteolytic enzyme called Bromelain. I suggest at least one large fresh Pineapple throughout the day for cancer sufferers. In fact people are warned off eating the stem of the Pineapple but this is where the most Bromelain will be found other than its stalk which no one would want to eat. We then have the grape which is also a storage of saponins and highly useful. The Chinese highly prize the food we take for granted known as the tomato. The Chinese understand its great nutritional value and when we bare in mind that its so common and easy to get hold of then we should appreciate it more. The Tomato also contains saponins along with many other foods if you study. We just wouldn't go overboard with the tomato as it will eventually increase acidity in the body. This is something we would prefer to fight against and try to keep alkalinity up. It would be most wise for you all to now study saponins carefully and adjust your diets accordingly to either prevent or attack cancer.

[dohtml] <embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/HQuODiMlUsc&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="400" height="340"></embed> [/dohtml]
From a cancer point of view I found saponins interesting not only from a cell membrane point of view either. I noticed how their very active against fungus, bacteria and viruses. We're finding out more about the role of cancer by the day, one of the interesting angles to the dis-ease is its ties with fungus. This has been highlighted more so recently thanks to an oncologist based in Italy known as Dr. Tullio Simoncini. Where does fungus arise from? It comes from filth and is a natural cleansing reaction on this planet as with bacteria and protein solvent viruses. If one removes the filth then the fungus, bacteria or virus cannot be present and wouldn't want to be present. It is most obvious the cancer patient has immune deficiency along with internal localized constipations creating energy blockages and therefore a building up of filth. I spoke about this multiple organ dysfunction above and how all the five Viscera must be functionally build back up medicinally. Without a whole body healing approach you will fail in the battle against cancer. You may remove a cancer but if your lifestyle continues as it did prior to the cancer and the pollutions, junk foods continue well it will be straight back. This is where Dr Simoncini falls way short as he addresses only the symptom by flushing out the cancer area with sodium bicarbonate. This hasn't addressed the lacking gut flora, weakened spleen, dysfunctional kidneys, liver, colon and pancreas. In truth Dr Simoncini is actually compounding the problem by adding more imbalance to the system via extreme alkalinity. One should never over alkalize or acidify the human system. Bypassing the human body's natural defense system of the gut by going into the vein via injection is totally going against true healing of the body. All good vitalists

agree we should never break the hermetic seal of the human body which protects us from a whole range of dis-ease. So we see now how saponins may be useful in killing a cancer causing virus like SV40 or similar and any fungus surrounding the cancer as evidenced by Dr Simoncini. One of the great helps in attacking cancer was the herbal medicine known as Garlic. Garlic too is a great anti-fungal with extreme anti-viral and anti-bacterial properties. We also find that Garlic contains saponins which should interest all reading this article as we connect the dots. From a Mung bean point of view we see how it can remove heavy metals, pesticides and poisons. This is exactly what we need to do and remove the pollution from the body and thus no more filth. Mung beans seem a good aid with the poisons as are the Red Chinese dates known as Jujube, Da Zao or Ziziphus. The Red Chinese date also aids the Spleen and thus immunity. These two have saponins within them. I was interested to see how the Adzuki bean is useful for detoxification also and how some Chinese Doctors utilise these along with Mung beans and Hyacinth beans in some herbal medicine formulas including for pandemic flus even.

When preparing Mung bean water you must decide if you need a preventative dosage or a cancer reversal dosage of this drink. If you desire a healthy drink which can help prevent you getting cancer then the amount of Mung beans used is 250 grams. If you have cancer then you must use 3 kilograms or 3000 grams for your water instead of the small 250 grams in comparison. This is of course a twelve fold increase in strength as you would expect for such a complicated and powerful dis-ease such as cancer. To prepare your water is very simple and takes no time at all. I suggest you use steam distilled water ideally but this may not be viable so you can use a good clean bottled water or any non halogenic (fluoridated or chlorinated) water source. I say steam distilled because in truth when one makes a medicinal decoction or infusion the less minerals present already in the water source the better. This will allow for even more of the plant compounds to enter the solvent your using which is logical thinking. So try to make sure your water isn't hard or else you will simply have less medicinal power in your finished Mung bean water. So we now have the Mung beans and the water source ready. Simply get a large pan with a covering lid. Fill the pan with the desired grams of Green Mung beans then pour all your water into the pan on top of the beans. I will share your water needs later. You then turn your cooking ring up to full fire and wait for the bean water to now start bubbling up. Do not lower the full fire and just keep it going for five minutes after the bubbling starts. Now you can simply switch off and remove from the heat. Let the pan settle till cool then bottle. This is your Mung bean water completed and its as simple as this. You may also eat the Mung beans themselves too.

[dohtml] <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/BodysCryWater.jpg" height=340> [/dohtml]
If one studies the work of Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj on water they will know how to work out their individual water needs based on their weight. In order to work out your water needs you simply weigh yourself in pounds. Now half this figure and this will be how much water you need but not in pounds it needs to be fluid ounces. Therefore to make it simple if a lady weights 100 lbs then she would need 50 fl oz of water a day for her own individual needs. For each 250ml or mug of water you're intake in fl oz is 8 and of course 32 fl oz is equal to 1 litre. You see here how someone who's larger would need a lot more water than someone slim. In the West too many people take the same large dosages of water when they find out about needing to drink water. Commercials and articles push the same water amounts to everyone which is nonsense.

[dohtml] <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/339420-26424-47.jpg" height=340> [/dohtml]
So with your Mung bean water you take the amount you've calculated throughout the day. So if you need two litres you'll take four pints or eight mugs throughout the entire day. This means you'll be drinking nothing else but Mung bean water unless you have a medicinal herbal tea to

take as well. The taste is quite pleasant and I'm sure if you didn't like it too much that you could sweeten it with fresh green Stevia but not the processed white version which again is a poison. I do not wish for people to sweeten their drink with sugars which may aid their cancer development. Ideally just drink and eat what you need even if you dislike the taste. You have to get a mind frame where by you attack your problem no matter what. Remember the old saying, "*what tastes bad usually does you good.*" Not often have I come across a nice tasting medicinal plant, its not a common thing unfortunately. Not many can be as pleasant as Licorice root and well Ginsengs can taste utter disgusting just as Coptis does, which tastes like burnt wood and highly bitter. This new mind frame will be part of your new lifestyle towards getting well again. You must truely change your ways from mind to the physical to the diet otherwise you will be a lost cause and struggle to find true health.

[dohtml] <img src="http://i568.photobucket.com/albums/ss128/blackpope1/YinYang.jpg" height=340> [/dohtml]
I would recommend feminines stop taking the Mung bean water when their on their monthly cycle. I would also recommend you cut back on Mung bean water during the Autumnal and Winter seasons. All three of these areas are tied to cold within the body. Cold is one of the causes of illness within the human body. We use the cold and cooling herbs to counter too much heat within the body. If one can balance their foods and herbal intake with both correctly then of course both can be continued throughout most periods of the year. This is extremely difficult though and you should abide by the laws of nature. For instance the Spring is very drying so we don't want to dry the body further. We would make use of the Spring food called Watermelon and especially if heat is within the heart for example. If you have a Yang Qi deficiency then you would not want to take Mung beans often and you'd be concentrating on various warming herbs and foods. This is how Mung bean would help in a pandemic flu by helping to counter the heat in the system produced by the symptoms of flu. You must make sure you monitor your bodies needs down to the deepest energetic levels which Traditional Chinese Medicine goes to. This will bring balance back to the system and only then can your body heal itself correctly and not before.

Cancer Reversal Tonic Water
By Craig Oxley - 5th May 2010
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 11, 2010 04:41 PM (GMT)

A correction to the cancer dosage needs to be addressed. The proper level of Mung beans for cancer sufferers is 1500 grams or 1.5 Kilograms. My doctor friend made the mistake due to a translation error. Please note this from now on.

TheUnhivedMind - December 28, 2010 11:50 PM (GMT)

MUNG BEAN - PREVENTION AND REVERSAL OF CANCER

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7urVY79wF6g
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COM91Xh_kmk

28 December 2010

Learn how the Mung bean can be used to keep you healthy and free from disease by its compounds which attack Cancer and clean out thousands of poisons from the body.

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/

v/7urVY79wF6g?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/7urVY79wF6g?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/COM91Xh_kmk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/COM91Xh_kmk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 07:16 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4741821
http://blip.tv/file/4741854

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-MUNGBEA...CANCER12627.flv
http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-MUNGBEA...CANCER22855.flv

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKixCoA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>

<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKixEsA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: ALL UK LEGISLATION PASSED SINCE 2000 IS NULL

Title: ALL UK LEGISLATION PASSED SINCE 2000 IS NULL
Description: *AND VOID [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - January 13, 2011 04:12 AM (GMT)

ALL UK LEGISLATION PASSED SINCE 2000 IS NULL AND VOID

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OQhrH2OzKfk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tt2StCcMOdE

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OQhrH2OzKfk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Tt2StCcMOdE?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 06:41 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4741717
http://blip.tv/file/4741753

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-ALLUKLE...NDVOID12719.flv
http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-ALLUKLE...NDVOID22417.flv

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiw0IA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>

<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiw2YA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Olive Leaf Extract Audio by Craig Oxley 8-Nov-2009

Title: Olive Leaf Extract Audio by Craig Oxley 8-Nov-2009
Description: *[IMPORTANT DURING TIMES OF PANDEMIC]*

craig-oxley - November 8, 2009 04:25 PM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]

OLIVE LEAF EXTRACT

AUDIO PRESENTATION

BY CRAIG OXLEY

8TH NOVEMBER 2009

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-OLIVELEAFEXTRACTAUDIOBYCRAIGOXLEY384.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)

Ref:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=15319
[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

TheUnhivedMind - January 3, 2011 05:37 AM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5fgixlJhyrU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tl0MxShT5ME
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s7mI-tYEJLY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6rGKhPg_xY

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/5fgixlJhyrU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Tl0MxShT5ME?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/s7mI-tYEJLY?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>

<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/y6rGKhPg_xY?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 06:04 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4741546
http://blip.tv/file/4741602
http://blip.tv/file/4741644
http://blip.tv/file/4741666

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-KNOWLED...XTRACT14462.flv
http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-KNOWLED...XTRACT24200.flv
http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-KNOWLED...XTRACT34971.flv
http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-KNOWLED...XTRACT44897.flv

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiwhcA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>

<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiwk8A" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>

<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiwnkA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>

<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiww8A" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: LEO ZAGAMI - OCCULTIC ALL SEEING EYE OF THE TWO

Title: LEO ZAGAMI - OCCULTIC ALL SEEING EYE OF THE TWO
Description: *GENERALS OF THE WORLD [Vd]*

TheUnhivedMind - December 17, 2010 12:27 AM (GMT)

LEO ZAGAMI - OCCULTIC ALL SEEING EYE OF THE TWO GENERALS OF THE WORLD

16 Dec 2010
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFX9cF9pRg8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/VFX9cF9pRg8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/VFX9cF9pRg8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

This is part of an interview conducted with Leo Lyon Zagami in December 2010. You will hear and see even more exposure of the most deadly of all the orders. The revived Knights Templar are back and in complete control.

ROMAN EMPIRE POWER OVER CHINA & THE FAR EAST
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifk-3A0h8r8

JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k7iVMPuovf4

Walter Veith-The Islamic Connection
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AllwO-ejxGE

soulinspiration - December 17, 2010 01:23 AM (GMT)

That's an incredible collection of Roman All Seeing Eyes!

Very impressive video techniques, zooming into focal points in the images.

Video making is not my forte I will hold my hands up & admit.

I doff my metaphorical hat to you Craig!

map - December 17, 2010 03:11 AM (GMT)

the bible does mention the kings of the EAST going over across the Euphrates river to be annihilated by Jesus Christ's second coming.

Phazon - December 17, 2010 03:34 AM (GMT)

Good video, good summary breakdown of the Jesuits by Leo.

soulinspiration - December 17, 2010 03:42 AM (GMT)

Note how Leo pronounces Ignatius as "ig-NAZI-o" or similar!

"Ignazio" Loyola: makes one think about the SS being based patterned after the Jesuits.

Halvor - December 17, 2010 07:59 AM (GMT)

Leo has been promoting the Knights Templars, them being in opposition to the Knights of Malta and the Jesuits. Can anyone expound a bit on this image of the Knights Templars being the "good guys"?

soulinspiration - December 18, 2010 02:10 AM (GMT)

THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR & THE VARIOUS & VARIED INHERITORS OF THEIR LEGACY

There are different branches of the Knights Templar that resulted after the early 14th century Papal suppression. Some Templars joined other orders while others formed new orders. Some maintained Papal/Romanist allegiance (which I personally think was always a survival strategy for the original Templars, who had their own agenda) while others became vehicles to undermine & thwart the Papal Religious Empire.

There are neo-Templar bodies such as the OSMTH, there is a Knight Templar degree/ order within the York Rite, there are various Scottish Knights Templar orders, the Order of the Garter is Templar-based & both the Skull & Bones & the Jesuits, neither of whom

get much love from myself, are two nefarious tributaries of aspects of Templar symbolism & secrecy. The Scottish Rite, the Societas Rosicruciana, the Memphis-Misraim & the Martinists would be among the many other groups which draw at least inspiration from the Templars.

In Scotland the Sinclairs were the keepers of the Templar heritage which eventually gave birth to Freemasonry, which I believe was originally anti-Papal but that certain Masonic branches that later appeared were either set up by the Jesuits (e.g. the advanced degree system that they developed at Clermont College, Paris in the middle of the 18th century that eventually became the Scottish Rite) or were gradually co-opted by them (the top levels of the United Grand Lodge of England).

I have made a strong case elsewhere at this forum for the Freemason King James VI/I being a Jesuit agent & attempting to weaken the Sinclairs' influence over Freemasonry in Scotland. Masonic historian Robert Lomas states that James VI/I brought speculative Freemasonry to England & I agree. Operative Freemasonry had been in existence for many centuries by that name. Speculative Freemasonry - which is what we just call Freemasonry today can be traced back to 1st Earl of Caithness William Sinclair's Rosslyn Chapel, but really started developing around the latter part of the 16th century in Scotland.

This Jesuit infiltration of other inheritors of the Templar legacy apparently continues apace, as Leo revealed in recent days that Ian Sinclair who is the head of a certain Scottish Knights Templar order (there is more than one) has recently disassociated with Mark Pinkham - the North American Grand Prior of the socalled International Order of Gnostic Templars. Pinkham is a Gnostic Luciferian & not a Gnostic Christian, just to make things clear. Gnosis being the Greek word of knowledge based on direct experience. Walking home tonight I had Gnosis of snow under my boots! Anyway, Pinkham it seems is also a Thelemite - according to Leo. Mind you Leo has had his Thelemic moments in the past.

So the Templar orders (such as they are - some seemingly consist of very small numbers of individuals, unlike say the OSMTH which is significantly larger) that Leo has referred to since about April 2008 in the manner of which you speak would seem to contain members who are neither pro-Jesuit nor pro-Papacy & are critical of & even hostile to both. This situation also seems to be paralleled in the Ancient & Primitive Rite of Memphis-Misraim: some lineages/obediences are fronts for the military/intelligence networks, while others it would seem are more focused on hermetic matters. I get this impression of more mainstream Freemasonry too - that there are certain lodges with certain focuses that veer towards these two extremes, although the vast bulk of them are far more mundane. It does seem a complex situation - but the world is a complex place, so that is a more realistic scenario than the comic book 2-D version that is the specialty of the vast majority of those who write & speak on the matters of conspiracy & secret societies.

One thing is for sure is that the true story of the post-suppression Templar history is yet to be written. Be wary of those who claim to know it all about such complex matters. Honestly, I'd be surprised if the full picture is grasped by any in these secret societies. The Illuminati is not just the Bavarian Illuminati, it did not begin with them. The Illuminati encompasses all the higher levels of all of the orders which can be traced back to the Templars - which is the vast majority of secret societies in Europe & the New World. The Illuminati include the 15th century Rosslyn Chapel-building William Sinclair of Scotland who had nothing to do with the Alumbrados ("Illuminated Ones") of Spain. I have heard it claimed that "the Illuminati are the Jesuits" & "the Jesuits are the Knights Templars" but these are not merely oversimplifications but partial truths that are also partial fallacies & do not help matters.

All of us in Europe owe the Templars a great deal of gratitude, whereas I feel the opposite about the Jesuits - although I cannot deny their achievements & incredible skills. I have read a bit about Athanasius Kirch(n)er & it is hard to dislike the guy who was one impressive polymath. The Templars kept the Muslims from encroaching further on Europe than they already had & they refused to join in on the the attacks on the Albigensians & Cathars that became a genocide & was the Papacy's only Crusade of the middle ages against Europeans & Christians. The Jesuits on the other hand ran the Inquisition at one stage.

Maxi from this forum has presented a good case recently that the Order of Montesa was a clear link between the Templars & the Jesuits:

> **QUOTE**
>
> Further proof that the Jesuit Order it's the revived Order of the Knights Templar.
>
> http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...=0#entry3545867
>
> It's simple brothers and folks... The Spanish branch of the Knights Templars, in control of the King of Spain, James II of Aragon, created the Order of Montesa, which received all the assets and properties of the Order of the Knights Templars... The last Grand Master of this Order was Pedro Luis Garcerán de Borja, elected at the age of 17, and the brother of Francisco de Borja, related to the King of Spain, (which was also under his control) and 3rd Superior General of the Society of Jesus. So... even following the money we can trace the Templar origin of the Jesuits.
>
> Knights Templars => Order of Montesa => Francisco de Borja => Society of Jesus
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Montesa
>
> King James II persuaded Pope John XXII to permit him to regroup the Templar properties in Aragón and Valencia, and to create a new military order not essentially differing from that of the Templars, which should be charged with the defence of the frontier against the Moors and the pirates. The new order was dedicated to Our Lady, and based at Montesa. Pope John XXII approved it on 10 June 1317, and gave it the Cistercian rule.
>
> Here is the list of the Grand Masters of the Order of Montesa:

Guillermo de Eril (1319-1319)
Arnaldo de Ferriol (1319-1327)
Pedro de Thous (1327-1374)
Alberto de Thous (1374-1382)
Berenguer March (1382-1409)
Romero de Corbera (1410-1445)
Gilaberto de Monsavin (1445-1453)
Luis Despuig (1453-1482)
Felipe Vivas de Cañamanes y Boll (1482-1484)
Felipe de Aragón y Navarra (1484-1488)
Felipe Vivas de Cañamanes y Boll (1488-1492)
Francisco Sanz (1493-1506)
Francisco Bernardo Despuig (1506-1537)
Francisco Llansol de Romaní (1537-1544)
Pedro Luis Garcerán de Borja (1545-1587)

Brother Maxi.

Adding more thoughts of my own in response to your question Halvor, it would seem that there are still remnants of Templarism that are neither Jesuit lackies nor advocates of Roman Catholicism. The traditional history of the Royal Order of Scotland has it that it was many centuries earlier formed as the Order of the Rosy Cross in 1314 after the Battle of Bannockburn.

One of my mother's father's ancestors was knighted by Robert the Bruce for commanding victorious troops after that battle against the English. Into which order? The records that I have come across to date are unspecific, but if this Order of the Rosy Cross (which became by the 1730's the lower of the two degrees of the Royal Order of Scotland) was indeed founded when & where its tradition has it then it may well have been into that order.

The Sinclairs & Stewarts (who were quite jealous of the Sinclairs & would also essentially declare war on them on a number of occasions!) married into our family many times, no doubt due to our Norse royal heritage (note that Norway's royalty has essentially been of Germanic-derivation since the 15th century & from that time to this can in no way be seen as the true spiritual inheritors of the ancient Norse royal houses). People read all sorts of things into every example of such intermarriages, but part of it I strongly suspect was to not only to maintain some independence from the Vatican but to provide a continuing force against Rome. The Stewarts eventually went back to their Babylonian mother & some of them are buried there.

The world of conspiracy research is it seems more often than not like the story of the blind men & the elephant - if sometimes in reverse (i.e. rather than one thing being thought to be many things, many things are mistaken for being one thing). Wikipedia - I have just discovered - has a great page on the "Blind men and the elephant" which I will post the text of here in full, as it is most "illuminating" ;D :

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blind_men_and_an_elephant

QUOTE

Blind men and an elephant

The story of the blind men and an elephant originated in India and is used to demonstrate either the relativity, or the inexpressible nature, of truth.

The story

In various versions of the tale, a group of blind men (or men in the dark) touch an elephant to learn what it is like. Each one feels a different part, but only one part, such as the side or the tusk. They then compare notes and learn that they are in complete disagreement.

The stories differ primarily in how the elephant's body parts are described, how violent the conflict becomes and how (or if) the conflict among the men and their perspectives is resolved.

Jain

A Jain version of the story says that six blind men were asked to determine what an elephant looked like by feeling different parts of the elephant's body. The blind man who feels a leg says the elephant is like a pillar; the one who feels the tail says the elephant is like a rope; the one who feels the trunk says the elephant is like a tree branch; the one who feels the ear says the elephant is like a hand fan; the one who feels the belly says the elephant is like a wall; and the one who feels the tusk says the elephant is like a solid pipe.

A king explains to them:

"All of you are right. The reason every one of you is telling it differently is because each one of you touched the different part of the elephant. So, actually the elephant has all the features you mentioned."[1]

This resolves the conflict, and is used to illustrate the principle of living in harmony with people who have different belief systems, and that truth can be stated in different ways (in Jainist beliefs often said to be seven versions). This is known as the Syadvada, Anekantvad, or the theory of Manifold Predictions.[1]

Buddhist

The Buddha twice uses the simile of blind men led astray. In the Canki Sutta, much like in the Christian Gospel (Matthew 15.14), saying about the blind leading the blind, using a row of blind men holding on to each other as an example of those who follow an old text that has come down generation after generation.[2] In the Udana (68–69)[3] he uses the parable to describe sectarian quarrels. A king has the blind men of the capital brought to the palace, where an elephant is brought in and they are asked to describe it.

"When the blind men had each felt a part of the elephant, the king went to each of them and said to each: 'Well, blind man, have you seen the elephant? Tell me, what sort of thing is an elephant?"

The men assert the elephant is either like a pot (the blind man who felt the elephants' head), a winnowing basket (ear), a plowshare (tusk), a plow (trunk), a granary (body), a pillar (foot), a mortar (back), a pestle (tail) or a brush (tip of the tail).

The men cannot agree with one another and come to blows over the question of what it is like and their dispute delights the king. The Buddha ends the story by comparing the six blind men to preachers and

scholars who are blind and ignorant and hold to their own views: "Just so are these preachers and scholars holding various views blind and unseeing.... In their ignorance they are by nature quarrelsome, wrangling, and disputatious, each maintaining reality is thus and thus." The Buddha then speaks the following verse:

O how they cling and wrangle, some who claim
For preacher and monk the honored name!
For, quarreling, each to his view they cling.
Such folk see only one side of a thing.[4]

Sufi Muslim

The Persian Sufi poet Sanai of Ghazni in Afghanistan presented this teaching story in his The Walled Garden of Truth.[5]

Rumi, the 13th Century Persian poet and teacher of Sufism, included it in his Masnavi. In his retelling, "The Elephant in the Dark", some Hindus bring an elephant to be exhibited in a dark room. A number of men feel the elephant in the dark and, depending upon where they touch it, they believe the elephant to be like a water spout (trunk), a fan (ear), a pillar (leg) and a throne (back). Rumi uses this story as an example of the limits of individual perception:

The sensual eye is just like the palm of the hand. The palm has not the means of covering the whole of the beast.[6]

Rumi doesn't present a resolution to the conflict in his version, but states:

The eye of the Sea is one thing and the foam another. Let the foam go, and gaze with the eye of the Sea. Day and night foam-flecks are flung from the sea: oh amazing! You behold the foam but not the Sea. We are like boats dashing together; our eyes are darkened, yet we are in clear water.[6]

Hindu

Ramakrishna Paramahamsa used this parable to discourage dogmatism:[7]

"A number of blind men came to an elephant. Somebody told them that it was an elephant. The blind men asked, ‘What is the elephant like?’ and they began to touch its body. One of them said: 'It is like a pillar.' This blind man had only touched its leg. Another man said, ‘The elephant is like a husking basket.’ This person had only touched its ears. Similarly, he who touched its trunk or its belly talked of it differently. In the same way, he who has seen the Lord in a particular way limits the Lord to that alone and thinks that He is nothing else."

John Godfrey Saxe

> **QUOTE**
>
> [Picture caption poem:]
>
> And so these men of Hindustan
> Disputed loud and long,
> Each in his own opinion
> Exceeding stiff and strong,
> Though each was partly in the right
> And all were in the wrong.

One of the most famous versions of the 19th Century was the poem "The Blind Men and the Elephant" by John Godfrey Saxe (1816–1887).

The poem begins:

It was six men of Hindustan
To learning much inclined,
Who went to see the Elephant
(Though all of them were blind),
That each by observation
Might satisfy his mind[8]

They conclude that the elephant is like a wall, snake, spear, tree, fan or rope, depending upon where they touch. They have a heated debate that does not come to physical violence. But in Saxe's version, the conflict is never resolved.

Moral:
So oft in theologic wars,
The disputants, I ween,
Rail on in utter ignorance
Of what each other mean,
And prate about an Elephant
Not one of them has seen![8]

Modern treatments

The story is seen as a metaphor in many disciplines, being pressed into service as an analogy in fields well beyond the traditional. In physics, it has been seen as an analogy for the wave–particle duality.[9] In biology, the way the blind men hold onto different parts of the elephant has been seen as a good analogy for the Polyclonal B cell response.[10]

There is an element of self-reference in the many interpretations of the story. In this light Idries Shah has commented on its function as a teaching story:

...people address themselves to this story in one or more [...] interpretations. They then accept or reject them. Now they can feel happy; they have arrived at an opinion about the matter. According to their conditioning they produce the answer. Now look at their answers. Some will say that this is a fascinating and touching allegory of the presence of God. Others will say that it is showing people how stupid mankind can be. Some say it is anti-scholastic. Others that it is just a tale copied by Rumi from Sanai – and so on.[11]

Cultural references

In 2010, the pharmaceutical group Bayer released a television advertisement in the US[12] for their birth control products featuring blindfolded women examining different parts of a rhinoceros, and drawing different conclusions about it. The variation on the story is used to demonstrate the need for "the whole picture" when evaluating birth control products.

See also

Rashomon effect
Unreliable narrator
Flatland
Hasty generalization
John Godfrey Saxe
Syncretism

References

^ a b "ELEPHANT AND THE BLIND MEN". Jain Stories. JainWorld.com. Retrieved 2006-08-29.
^ http://www.accesstoinsight.org/tipitaka/mn/mn.095x.than.html
^ http://www.katinkahesselink.net/tibet/blin...n-elephant.html
^ Wang, Randy. "The Blind Men and the Elephant". Retrieved 2006-08-29.
^ Included in Idries Shah, Tales of the Dervishes ISBN 0-900860-47-2 Octagon Press 1993.
^ a b Arberry, A.J. (2004-05-09). "71-The Elephant in the dark, on the reconciliation of contrarieties". Rumi – Tales from Masnavi. Retrieved 2006-08-29.
^ Gupta, Mahendranath (Sunday, 11 March 1883). "Chapter V – Vaishnavism and sectarianism – harmony of religions". Kathamrita. Vol. II
^ a b "The Blind Men and the Elephant – Wikisource". 2009-03-24. Retrieved 2009-12-13.
^ For example, Quantum theory by David Bohm, p. 26. Retrieved 2010-03-03.
^ See for instance The lymph node in HIV pathogenesis by Michael M. Lederman and Leonid Margolis, Seminars in Immunology, Volume 20, Issue 3, June 2008, Pages 187-195
^ Shah, Idries. "The Teaching Story: Observations on the Folklore of Our "Modern" Thought". Retrieved 2010-03-05.
^ "Bayer Women Pills". Retrieved 2010-06-18.

External links

John Godfrey Saxe: The Blindmen and the Elephant on Wikisource
Edward Henry Whinfield: Masnavi I Ma'navi/Book III#STORY V. The Elephant in a Dark Room. on Wikisource
Story of the Blind Men and the Elephant from www.spiritual-education.org
All of Saxe's Poems including original printing of The Blindman and the Elephant Free to read and full text search.
Buddhist Version as found in Jainism and Buddhism. Udana hosted by the University of Princeton
Jalal ad-Din Muhammad Rumi's version as translated by A.J. Arberry
Jainist Version hosted by Jainworld
John Godfrey Saxe's version hosted at Rice University

Like the Elephant, the Knights Templar of which Leo speaks is not the monolith that it may seem. That totalitarian & horribly mutated branch which is the Jesuits is without doubt the head of the Roman Octopus, but it does not control all of the inheritors of the Templar legacy.

TheUnhivedMind - February 9, 2011 04:43 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-LEOZAGA...LSOFTHEW151.flv

http://blip.tv/file/4741453

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKiwToA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="485" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: REAL REASON FOR THE ECONOMIC DEPRESSION & ILLNESS

Title: REAL REASON FOR THE ECONOMIC DEPRESSION & ILLNESS
Description: *IN OUR NATIONS*

TheUnhivedMind - December 18, 2010 04:35 AM (GMT)

REAL REASON FOR THE ECONOMIC DEPRESSION & ILLNESS IN OUR NATIONS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fx0cVYkOtM8

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fx0cVYkOtM8?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fx0cVYkOtM8?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SATAN'S SOLDIERS & THE SUPPRESSION OF EARTH'S

Title: SATAN'S SOLDIERS & THE SUPPRESSION OF EARTH'S
Description: *PEOPLE*

craig-oxley - September 19, 2010 12:19 PM (GMT)

SATAN'S SOLDIERS AND THE SUPPRESSION OF EARTH'S PEOPLE

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WqegAwGYVKk

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WqegAwGYVKk?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WqegAwGYVKk?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

The Soldiers of Satan constantly lie and manipulate the populace of this World daily via their media systems. Force social engineering upon the people through pseudo-science and laws. As we enter the Age of Aquarius we enter into a darkened Satanic society pushed as good for us when in fact its a nightmare. You'll see clearly the enemy in this video. Keep your eyes on the person at the end of the video. You may just be seeing a lot more of him after the Iran war to come.

craig-oxley - September 19, 2010 05:03 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH96h4C" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Direct Downloadable FLV

craig-oxley - September 19, 2010 09:38 PM (GMT)

"There is no solution for civilization or even the human race, other than the creation of world government." **-Albert Einstein**

Phazon - September 20, 2010 12:25 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Sep 19 2010, 09:38 PM)
>
> *"There is no solution for civilization or even the human race, other than the creation of world government."* **-Albert Einstein**

I wonder if Albert picked that one up from his Jesuit mentor Georges Lemaître.

craig-oxley - September 23, 2010 10:08 PM (GMT)

The Era of the Two Generals.

-

Dear Craig,

Another masterpiece.

I just noticed in the pic of the Jesuits that both Nicolas and Kolvenhoof are sitting in special white chairs. And none of the others in front are sitting in similar chairs---another evidence that you are right. Both Generals are working together with seeming equal authority.

Your proposition of Scola being the next pope is on target. For the next pope must be an Italian; a Pole and a subsequent German is enough for awhile. And the final pope who will be murdered and rise from the dead will be either a German or an Italian. Why? because the first six kings/Roman Caesars of Revelation 17:9-10 were either Germans/Germanicus or Italian/Flavian.

They were:

Caligula---Germanicus
Claudius---Germanicus
Nero---Germanicus
Vespasian---Flavian
Titus---Flavian

Domitian---Flavian, the "one is" of Revelation 17:10, alive at the time John wrote the Revelation.

The final Roman Papal Caesar/Emperor must be one of the two, I tending to believe he will be Flavian/Italian. Why? because the people of the prince that shall come who destroyed Jerusalem and the Temple as per Daniel 9:26 were Romans. The Emperor and General in Jerusalem at the time were both Flavian---Father Vespasian and Son Titus.

A good video could be made of this.

Excellent work!

Lord Bless,

Brother Eric

map - September 24, 2010 08:50 AM (GMT)

i got my eyes on scola, but more on peter turkson being that he is also now getting UN attention besides being positioned in a high office at the vatican.

2nd nimrod.

http://communio.stblogs.org/2008/10/more-i...erventions.html
(check out the top 2 mentions in the blog ;)

craig-oxley - September 30, 2010 12:00 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/57r4SfPPL-g&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/57r4SfPPL-g&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 30, 2010 12:12 AM (GMT)

NPC Press Conference UFOs and Nukes Sept.27. 2010:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=40490

craig-oxley - October 21, 2010 09:02 PM (GMT)

Next Pope Betting - Italian Pope expected to replace Benedict

Who will be the next man to ride in the Popemobile?
Bettingpro Staff - 21 Oct 2010
http://www.bettingpro.com/category/Enterta...-2010102100304/

The Papacy is being tipped to return to the hands of the Italians following Pope Benedict's appointment of 24 new cardinals.

Irish Bookmaker Paddy Power now make an Italian their 7/4 favourite to succeed Pope Benedict as the 266th Pope when the time comes. Despite the fact an Italian Cardinal is tipped for the Pontiffs office Nigerian Cardinal Francis Arinze is still the overall frontrunner on the bookies papal book at 2/1.

The boost for Italy comes following the news that a total of ten, almost half of Pope Benedict XVI's new twenty-four strong consistory, are Italian. Come 20th November, a total of 25 of the 120 voting-age Cardinals will be Italian.

Italians held the papacy for 455 years until the election of Poland's John Paul II in 1978, followed by the German-born Benedict in 2005.

Sharon McHugh, spokesperson for Paddy Power, told Bettingpro:

"This is great news for the Italian's who, after 32 years, are longing to see one of their own back in the Vatican."

Amongst those favoured to be the next Pope are Cardinal Angelo Scola from Venice at 6/1, Honduran Cardinal Oscar Rodriguez Maradiaga at 8/1 and Italy's Dionigi Tettamanzi at 12/1.

U2 front-man Bono is the 1000/1 rank outsider. While the odds look stacked against the Irishman it is worth remembering that technically any unmarried Catholic man could be chosen as the next Pope!

All twenty-four new cardinals will receive their red beretta's and rings on November 20th when Pope Benedict officially appoints them as Cardinals.

Where will the Next Pope come from?
7/4 Italy
15/8 Africa
9/4 South America/Central America
10/1 United States
20/1 Spain
25/1 Germany

25/1 France
33/1 UK
50/1 Ireland

Next Pope
2/1 Francis Arinze (Nigeria)
6/1 Cardinal Angelo Scola (Venice)
8/1 Cardinal Oscar Rodriguez Maradiaga (Honduras)
10/1 Cardinal Angelo Bagnasco (Italy)
12/1 Jorge Mario Bergoglio (Argentina)
12/1 Dionigi Tettamanzi (Italy)
14/1 Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone (Italy)
16/1 Count Christoph von Schoenborn (Austria)
16/1 Archbishop Piero Marini (Italy)
16/1 Archbishop Raymond Burke (America)
18/1 Cardinal William Levada (America)
20/1 Claudio Hummes (Brazil)
20/1 Daniel DiNardo (Galveston-Houston)
20/1 Cardinal Leonardo Sandri (Argentina)
25/1 Cardinal Francisco Javier Errazuriz Ossa (Chile)
25/1 Cardinal Ruini (Italy)
25/1 Philippe Barbarin (France)
33/1 Cardinal Karl Lehmann (Germany)
33/1 Attilio Cardinal Nicora (Roman Curia)
33/1 Norberto Rivera Carrera (Mexico)
33/1 Jose Da Cruz Policar (Portugal)
33/1 JaimeLucas Ortega y Alamino (Cuba)
33/1 Cardinal Renato Martino (Italy)
33/1 Wilfred Napier (South Africa)
33/1 Cardinal Odilo Scherer (Sao Paulo)
33/1 Cardinal Antonio Canizares Llovera (Spain)
40/1 Angelo Sodano (Italy)
40/1 Cardinal Marc Ouellet (Canada)
50/1 Giovanni Battista Re (Italy)
50/1 Cardinal Sean Brady (Ireland)
50/1 Cardinal Ivan Dias (India)
50/1 Archbishop Vincent Nichols (England)
66/1 Antonio Maria Rouco Varela (Spain)
66/1 Giacomo Biffi (Italy)
66/1 Cormac Murphy-O'Connor (UK)
66/1 Geraldo Majella Agnelo (Brazil)
66/1 Keith O Brien (Scotland)
66/1 Cardinal Peter Turkson

80/1 Godfried Danneels (Belgium)
80/1 Cardinal Dario Castrillion Hoyos (Colombia)
80/1 Lopez Rodriguez (Dominican Republic)
80/1 Diarmuid Martin
80/1 Timothy Dolan (USA)
100/1 Cardinal Walter Kasper (Germany)
100/1 Cardinal George Pell (Australia)
100/1 Cardinal Amigo Vallejo (Spain)
125/1 Francis George (USA)
125/1 Cardinal Carlo Maria Matini (Italy)
150/1 Silvano Piovanelli (Italy)
1000/1 Father Dougal Maguire (Craggy Island)
1000/1 Bono (Ireland)

TheUnhivedMind - December 8, 2010 05:52 AM (GMT)

Benedict heralds possibility of resignation if his health fails
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...0&#entry3550200

TheUnhivedMind - December 8, 2010 05:54 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="390"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/UY6bLtQcrlE&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/UY6bLtQcrlE&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&version=3" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="640" height="390"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

golden_oil - December 8, 2010 11:19 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (map @ Sep 24 2010, 08:50 AM)
>
> i got my eyes on scola, but more on peter turkson being that he is also now getting UN attention besides being positioned in a high office at the vatican.
>
> 2nd nimrod.
>
> http://communio.stblogs.org/2008/10/more-i...erventions.html
> (check out the top 2 mentions in the blog ;)

Elijah the Tishbite said back in January it's Peter Turkson of Ghana:

30 January 2010

THREE POPES

THE VATICAN POPE JOHN PAUL II

This Pope was born in Poland. His name at birth was Karol Jozef Wojtyla.

During the time of Nazi Germany as a young man, he was a salesman of cyanide which was used to kill Jews in their internment camps. This was the genocide of the Jews of all Europe.

In 1978, as a Cardinal in the Catholic church, he was elected to be their Pope, then named Pope John Paul II. Now we see this Pope Benedict wants to make Pope John Paul a saint? No, this evil Karol Jozef Wojtyla is the son of the devil. While in power he was the head of the Great Whore, the Vatican, as written in Revelation 17:1 to 18.

POPE BENEDICT XVI

Now we have Pope Benedict, formerly known as Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, a former Nazi youth member, who will soon depart this Earth to where all these anti-Christ Popes are in Hell awaiting Pope Benedict to join them together with Pope John Paul II.

POPE PETER THE GREAT

We are now awaiting the last Pope to come upon the scene whose name will be Peter the Great from Ghana, Peter Kodwo Appiah Turkson, who was appointed Cardinal October 24, 2009 by Pope Benedict XVI. He will be the False Prophet. Be patient and see it all happen according to what is written in the King James 1611 Bible and the Geneva Bible, Revelation 16:13-14 and Revelation 19:20.

Elijah

Messages of God's Servant Prophet Elijah are on the internet at:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TwoOliveTrees/

seekerx - December 8, 2010 11:14 PM (GMT)

This is related to your information on einstein, but I do wonder what information you know of Nikola Tesla, I believe the man had a beautiful heartful soul, and I have read that his mother had a significant religious background.

map - December 8, 2010 11:56 PM (GMT)

And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand. Daniel 8:25 KJV

JESUIT SEAL

(36 POINTS / 1+2+3...+36 = 666)

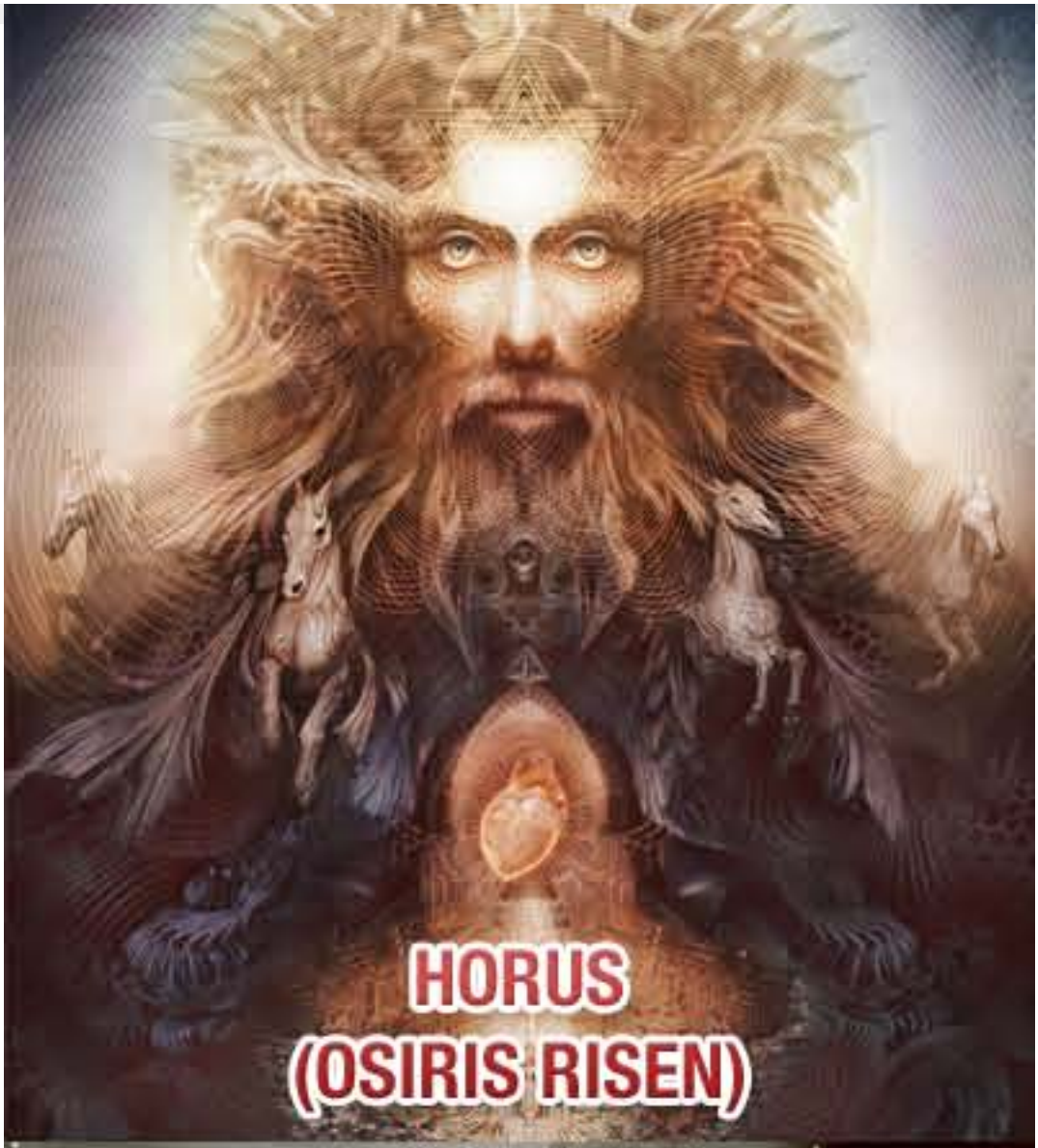
HORUS
(OSIRIS RISEN)

OSIRIS RISEN
(WHITE MAN)

BLACK POPE & PETER

CARDINAL PETER TURKSON

HIGH LEVEL JESUITS & PETER

OSIRIS
(BLACK MAN)

PETRUS ROMANUS?

A Ω

PETER'S COAT

"the role of religious leaders and faith-based organizations that contribute significantly in conflict resolution by consolidating peace, through the restoration of order after the chaos of war."

- Cardinal Peter Turkson

President of the Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace

"In the last persecution of the Holy Roman Church, Peter the Roman will hold the see, who will pasture his sheep in many tribulations: and when these things are finished, the city of seven hills will be destroyed, and the terrible judge will judge his people. The End."

- Malachy's (Catholic) "Prophecy"

And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.
- Revelation 17:16 KJV

"The future of the Church is in Asia and Africa"
- Adolfo Nicolás, S.J.
30th Jesuit Superior General ("Black Pope")

On a syndicated radio broadcast, Jesuit Malachi Martin was asked the following question by a caller:

"I had a Jesuit priest tell me more of the Third Secret of Fatima years ago, in Perth. He said, among other things, the last pope would be under control of Satan... Any comment on that?"

Martin responded, "Yes, it sounds as if they were reading, or being told, the text of the Third [Catholic] Secret [of Fatima's "prophecy"]. But it's sufficiently vague to make one hesitate— it sounds like it."

TheUnhivedMind - December 10, 2010 01:11 AM (GMT)

Newly Discovered Microbe Expands Definition of Life, Says Jesuit

9 December 2010
http://www.jesuit.org/index.php/2010/12/09...fe-says-jesuit/

The discovery of the first known microorganism on Earth to thrive on the toxic chemical arsenic will help expand scientists' understanding of the definition of life, said Jesuit Father Jose Funes, the head of the Vatican Observatory.

"It's clear that if we are searching for life forms in the universe, we have to at least know what to look for: that is, to define what a living being is," said Fr. Funes.

The recent discovery of a life form based on a completely different chemistry "will surely contribute to expanding our conceptual horizons on the subject" of what could be life and living matter, he said in a Dec. 4 article in the Vatican newspaper, L'Osservatore Romano.

A team of astrobiology researchers — funded by NASA — recently discovered a microbe strain, called GFAJ-1, in California's Mono Lake, which has unusually high levels of salinity, alkalinity and arsenic.

"Carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, phosphorus and sulfur are the six basic building blocks of all known forms of life on Earth," according to a NASA press release. However, GFAJ-1 is able to thrive and reproduce using arsenic since it substitutes the toxic chemical for phosphorus in its cell components, the press release said.

Fr. Funes wrote, "In short, it's a microbe that breathes arsenic."

"The study of planets with atmospheres outside the solar system reintroduces the question of the possibility of life in the universe," wrote Fr. Funes. [The Catholic Spirit]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: SHIMON PERES CONFRONTED FOR HANDING JERUSALEM TO

Title: SHIMON PERES CONFRONTED FOR HANDING JERUSALEM TO
Description: *THE VATICAN*

TheUnhivedMind - November 15, 2010 07:20 PM (GMT)

SHIMON PERES CONFRONTED FOR HANDING JERUSALEM TO THE VATICAN

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ovoI7dE3BEs

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ovoI7dE3BEs?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ovoI7dE3BEs?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

15 November 2010

An interview by Barry Chamish with his guest on the Barry Chamish Radio Show November 10th 2010. His guest confronted Jesuit trained Shimon Peres on his connection to the OSLO ACCORDS and the VATICAN whilst in the Hebrew University.

Full Interview:
http://wwfar.com/mp3s/BarryChamish/BARRY.HR1.MP3
http://wwfar.com/mp3s/BarryChamish/BARRY.HR2.MP3

TheUnhivedMind - December 8, 2010 04:28 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKS2Q8A" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="485" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-SHIMONP...EVATICAN738.FLV

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATION & THE NAZI, AFRICA

Title: CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATION & THE NAZI, AFRICA
Description: *CONNECTION*

craig-oxley - August 1, 2010 11:55 PM (GMT)

CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATION & THE NAZI, AFRICA CONNECTION

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3Z39lPXkw4

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/X3Z39lPXkw4&hl=en_GB&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/X3Z39lPXkw4&hl=en_GB&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

01 August 2010

A rework of an older video polished up with a startling amount of highly valuable extra information. Finally you're given access to deeper knowledge of the Elite conspiracy behind World events of today and times of old.

map - August 2, 2010 01:47 AM (GMT)

Finally, some narration ;)

AntiSionist - August 2, 2010 02:33 AM (GMT)

Bloody fantastic video, Craig. I like the nod to Hallet in the end!

Aurora025 - August 2, 2010 08:33 PM (GMT)

Interesting. The voice though is not a real person, but a artificial one.

craig-oxley - August 3, 2010 12:57 AM (GMT)

Uganda: U.S., NATO Allies Prepare New Invasion Of Somalia

Published on 07-29-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
By Rick Rozoff - BLN Contributing Writer

The 15th biennial African Union summit in Kampala, Uganda ended on July 27 with mixed results regarding support for U.S. and Western European plans to escalate foreign military intervention in nearby Somalia.

The 35 heads of state present at the three-day meeting were reported to have authorized the deployment of

2,000 more African troops to back up the beleaguered Western-backed Transitional Federal Government (TFG) in Mogadishu and to bring the full complement of forces doing so to 8,000, but the new contingent will probably consist solely of troops from Uganda and Burundi, which supply the approximately 6,000 already serving with the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM). Reports of another 2,000 reinforcements from Djibouti and Guinea are problematic and their deployment remains to be seen, not that pressure will not be exerted on those two nations and others from outside the continent.

AMISOM is the successor to the Intergovernmental Authority on Development (IGAD) Peace Support Mission in Somalia (IGASOM) set up in 2005 by the six-member group which includes Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda and which also was to have provided 8,000 troops for deployment to Somalia. The 53 members of the African Union except for Uganda and Burundi have been loath to commit military units to intervene in fighting in Somalia, whether against the Islamic Courts Union five years ago or against al-Shabaab insurgents currently.

In late 2006 U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice met with Ugandan Foreign Minister Sam Kutesa to plan the earlier IGASOM operation and in January of 2007 Uganda pledged its first troops which, along with those included in a reported offer by Nigeria, were to total 8,000.

Three and a half years later, there are only 6,000 foreign troops in Somalia (now under AMISOM, the only difference being the acronym now employed) and all of those from Uganda and Burundi, both nations U.S. military clients and surrogates.

The African Union (AU) initially approved AMISOM on January 19, 2007 and granted it a six-month mandate. In July of 2010 the real prime movers behind the mission, the U.S. and its NATO allies in the European Union, are pushing for an escalation of armed intervention in Somalia with more Western-trained Ugandan troops conducting open combat operations: Changing the mandate from, to use the terms employed to mask military aggression, peacekeeping to peace enforcement.

The first attempt by the U.S. and its non-African allies to enforce a compliant government in the Horn of Africa nation, Ethiopia's invasion in December of 2006, was assisted by the Pentagon's Joint Special Operations Command (headed up by now retired General Stanley McChrystal until early in 2006), which conducted military operations inside Somalia no later than the beginning of the next year. At the time Ethiopia was the second largest recipient of U.S. military aid in Africa (another of the three countries bordering Somalia, Djibouti, being the first) and American military personnel were stationed in the country. Logistical and other assistance was provided by the Pentagon for the operation.

On the sidelines of the recently concluded African Union summit U.S. Assistant Secretary of State for Africa Johnnie Carson "gathered the presidents of Somalia, Kenya, Tanzania, Djibouti and Uganda, along with the prime minister of Ethiopia for a closed-door session" to push for more aggressive military operations in Somalia. The State Department official was quoted as saying, "We came away even more united and committed to work together strengthen the TFG, to help strengthen AMISOM, to help strengthen the forces for stability in Somalia and to help do as much as we can to help beat al-Shabab. Al-Shabab represents a foreign and a negative influence that cannot only be destructive inside Somalia, but across the entire region." [1]

Note the opprobrium attached to the word foreign. With what Carson called "a wake-up call not only for the region but for Africa as a whole" [2] sounded by deadly bombings in the Ugandan capital on July 11, more foreign troops armed, trained, and airlifted by great powers in North America and Europe are destined for deployment to Somalia.

Officials from the European Union and from Britain and France – the two main historical colonial masters on the African continent – were present at the meeting with Carson and America's East African proxies. [3] A Voice of America report on the closed-door meeting reminded readers that "The European Union, the United Nations and the United States are the main financial contributors to the African Union's AMISOM peacekeeping force in Somalia." [4]

The arm-twisting produced few results. Despite claims by the chairman of the African Union Commission, Gabon's Jean Ping, that troops from Djibouti and Guinea (Conakry) would join AMISOM/IGAD forces from Uganda and Burundi, the additional troops will almost surely come entirely from the last two nations. Also, the nearly three dozen heads of state at the AU summit rejected the Ugandan (and Western) demand for a "peace enforcement" rules of engagement mandate.

The current chairman of the AU, president of Malawi Bingu wa Mutharika, told reporters, "There have been calls for a change in the mandate to a more robust approach to the insurgent attacks in Somalia by Uganda and Burundi, to go beyond Mogadishu, (which is) their current limit, but (we) did not decide on that."

Ping, however, indicated that the U.S. and NATO allies have not abandoned plans for intensified military operations in Somalia, stating, "We need equipment to match with the change in combat approach. We need helicopters for that. The United States and the U.K. are considering our request…." [5] He also mentioned that France could provide additional helicopters.

Even the Attorney General of the U.S., Eric Holder, attended the AU summit as the Obama administration's representative and saw fit to impose his opinions on the 53-nation organization. Before the summit began he met with several of the continent's heads of state and in prepared remarks to the summit affirmed that "The United States…recognizes that ending the threat of al-Shabaab to the world will take more than just law enforcement. That is why we are working closely with the AU to support the African Union's Mission in Somalia. The United States applauds the heroic contributions that are being made on a daily basis by Ugandan and Burundian troops, and we pledge to maintain our support for the AU and the AU Mission in Somalia." [6]

Lightly-armed al-Shabaab militants have now been elevated by Washington to the status of a threat to the world, though Holder's colleague Carson limited his hyperbole to branding them a "negative influence…across the entire region." The dual bombings in Kampala, incidentally, have been attributed to the group as a warning sign to Uganda to remove (and certainly not to increase) its troops in Somalia, but in fact appear like a provocation designed to accomplish the opposite result.

Four days before the AU summit commenced, the defense chiefs of the six Intergovernmental Authority on Development (IGAD) nations – Uganda, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia and Sudan – met to discuss boosting troop deployments to Somalia.

Weeks before IGAD had recommended that not the earlier cited figure of 8,000 but fully 20,000 foreign troops could be deployed to Somalia in yet another attempt to salvage the Transitional Federal Government, which doesn't even control much of the country's capital despite 6,000 Ugandan and Burundian troops serving as its army. 20,000 foreign troops entering Somalia in the face of overwhelming popular opposition is not a peacekeeping mission. It is an invasion.

In mid-July Ugandan officials announced that their nation's neighbors in IGAD and in the Eastern Africa Standby Brigade (EASBRIG) – Burundi, Comoros, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Sudan, Seychelles, Somalia and Uganda – had given "soft support" should Uganda "go on the offensive in Somalia."

"Ugandan officials now confirm that Kampala is pursuing a two-track strategy that could see it follow Al Shabaab into Somalia with or without UN Security Council consent." A news report disclosed that the Yoweri Museveni administration is prepared to mobilize the entirety of the 20,000 troops needed for a full-scale invasion of Somalia and "military sources say Uganda feels it has the capacity to go it alone in Somalia and has been building up its military strength for such an eventuality." [7]

The nation's air force has acquired "additions to its arsenal in recent weeks" from its Western patrons "in what observers see as a concerted push to increase Uganda's military capability."

Last week a Defence Ministry spokesman stated, "We are one of the most efficient armies in Africa. We can defend our country from anywhere, even within Somalia." The spokesman, Lieutenant-Colonel Felix Kulaigye,

added, “Anybody who brings war to us, we take back that war to them. We shall pursue Al Shabaab from Somalia in line with the wishes of the Transitional Federal Government.” [8]

During the last invasion and occupation of Somalia, that of Ethiopia from December of 2006 to January of 2009, fighting between a similar invading force of 20,000 troops and Somali militias resulted in the deaths of over 16,000 civilians and the displacement of hundreds of thousands in the capital in 2007 alone according to the Mogadishu-based Elman Peace and Human Rights Organisation.

The AMISOM mandate (approved by the AU but, as seen above, with no backing by member states except for Uganda and Burundi) excludes the deployment of troops from nations bordering Somalia – Djibouti, Ethiopia and Kenya. Ugandan military forces and equipment have to cross Kenya to reach the country; that is, to be airlifted by United States Africa Command (AFRICOM) and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization into parts of the Somali capital not under the control of rebels.

The Ugandan government, largely rebuffed at the AU summit, is pushing for the maiden deployment of the 10-nation Eastern Africa Standby Brigade (Eastern African Standby Brigade Coordination Mechanism) to Somalia, which would appreciably broaden the scope of the conflict. In addition, it is planning to use forums like the International Conference on the Great Lakes Region (ICGLR) – whose members are Angola, Burundi, the Central African Republic, the Republic of Congo, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Kenya, Rwanda, Sudan, Uganda, Tanzania and Zambia – “which already has provisions that offer some room for intervention.”

“Somalia has already applied to be a member; once that request is approved, Uganda will be able to work together with the Transitional Federal Government and fight Al Shabaab under the legal framework that governs the organisation.” [9]

On July 20 the head of AFRICOM, General William Ward, addressed the Center for Strategic and International Studies in Washington, D.C. and pledged that the U.S. will “provide more training, transportation, and logistical aid to the AU mission, known as AMISOM.” Also, “In a briefing to reporters last week, a senior Obama administration official said the U.S. wants to ‘build up the capabilities’ of AMISOM and the [Somali transitional] government.” [10]

In late April Brigadier General Silver Kayemba, in charge of training and operations for the Ugandan People’s Defense Force (UPDF), was in the U.S. and visited the headquarters of U.S. Army Africa, the Pentagon, the National Defense University and a Marine Corps base. Kayemba, who was also trained in the U.S., said, “This visit strengthens our relationship with the U.S. Armed Forces, particularly with U.S. Army Africa. We are looking forward to even closer cooperation in the future.” [11]

Last month officers of the U.S. 17th Air Force, the air component of AFRICOM (Air Forces Africa) headquartered at the Ramstein Air Base in Germany, traveled to Uganda for what was described as “a senior leader engagement event….to discuss current and future engagement activities between Ugandan People’s Defence Force, Ugandan People’s Defence Air Force and Air Forces Africa.”

The head of the U.S. delegation, Brigadier General Michael Callan, toured the airfield and logistics hangars at the Entebbe Air Force Base and “met with a representative of the U.S. State Department-contracted Dyncorp… which supports the UPDF [Ugandan People's Defence Force] with aerial resupply and troop movements of Ugandan, Burundian, and Somali forces in and out of Mogadishu….” DynCorp International is a private military company that receives almost all of its $2 billion in annual contracts from the U.S. federal government.

General Callan stated, “Uganda is one of only two countries supporting the UN’s AMISOM mission currently. Though the airlift is contracted, it is good to have the understanding of those ground-based missions and capabilities of the UPDF as we pursue future air force and joint initiatives.”

The Defense and Army Attaché at the American embassy in Kampala added, “We’ve been working with their army forces for some time, providing great training opportunities through the Department of State-funded International Military Education and Training, or IMET program and multi-national peacekeeping operations.

Now they would like for us to do that with their air forces." [12]

Both U.S. military officials stressed the Pentagon's role in upgrading Uganda's air force for future operations. "17th Air Force brings focus to those much needed air force activities," as military attaché Army Lieutenant General Gregory Joachim stated. [13]

In developing bilateral and regional collective military partnerships with most every nation in Africa through AFRICOM, the U.S. works closely with its allies in the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. This March "Senior figures from the US military's Africa Command were in Brussels…looking to build cooperation with the European Union to boost training and reform for African security forces…." [14]

The Pentagon has between 2,500-3,000 troops from all four major branches of the military assigned to the Combined Joint Task Force-Horn of Africa stationed in Camp Lemonnier in Djibouti, Somalia's neighbor to the north. France has its largest overseas military base and 3,000 troops in the same small nation. Several hundred troops from Britain, Germany, the Netherlands and Spain have also been deployed there under NATO auspices since the beginning of the decade. The U.S. has used its airfield in Djibouti for attacks in Somalia and Yemen.

Last year the Pentagon secured its second major installation in the area, in the Indian Ocean nation of Seychelles, where it has deployed over 130 troops, Reaper unmanned aerial vehicles (drones) and three P-3 Orion anti-submarine and maritime surveillance aircraft.

In addition to the U.S.-led multinational Combined Task Force 150 and Combined Task Force 151 naval deployments off the shores of Somalia (with logistical facilities in Djibouti), NATO and the European Union are running complementary naval operations, Operation Ocean Shield and European Union Naval Force (EU NAVFOR) Somalia – Operation Atalanta, respectively. This March NATO announced it was extending its deployment for another – unprecedented – three years, until the end of 2012. Last month the Netherlands "agreed to a NATO request to deploy a submarine off the coast of Somalia…." [15]

In June the EU followed NATO's lead when its foreign ministers agreed to prolong Operation Atalanta until December of 2012. An EU press release at the time revealed the broader Western strategy in the Horn of Africa region, one by no means limited to "combating piracy": "The root causes of piracy in East Africa lie on land. To address them, the current naval operation is combined with the EU training mission for Somalia (EUTM), which contributes to the strengthening of the Somali security forces." [16]

In fact the EU is training Somali soldiers in Uganda for war in their homeland and NATO is transporting Ugandan and Burundian troops for the same purpose.

A NATO website feature disclosed in March that "the USA has conducted airlift missions under the NATO banner in support of…Ugandan troop rotations. The airlift, which commenced on 5 Mar 2010 and was completed on 16 Mar 2010, was undertaken by USA contracted DynCorp International, transporting 1700 Ugandan troops from Uganda into Mogadishu and re-deploying 850 Ugandan troops out of Mogadishu.

"Part of this policy is the NATO standing agreement to provide strategic sealift and airlift support for African Union Troop Contributing Countries willing to deploy to Somalia, recently extended by NATO until 31 January 2011." [17]

With the deployment of the NATO Response Force Maritime Groups 1 and 2 off the coast of Somalia, first with Operation Allied Provider and since last August with Operation Ocean Shield, the Western military bloc has extended its nearly nine-year-old Operation Active Endeavor naval surveillance and interdiction mission throughout the entire Mediterranean Sea into the Gulf of Aden to the Arabian Sea and the Persian Gulf.

The current commander of Ocean Shield, Dutch Commodore Michiel Hijmans, held a meeting on board the NATO mission's flagship on July 12 with leaders of Somalia's semi-independent Puntland region, which has become a land-based component of NATO operations in the Horn of Africa. According to the bloc, "The

purpose of the talks was to build on the existing and growing relationship that has developed between NATO and the Puntland authorities." [18]

Several days later the NATO flotilla docked in Dubai in the United Arab Emirates where Commodore Hijmans broached the subject of "chasing Somali pirates" into the Red Sea, an area not yet covered by the Ocean Shield mandate. NATO warships in the Red Sea would place them off the coasts of Egypt, Sudan, Eritrea, Saudi Arabia, Yemen, Djibouti, Jordan and Israel and connect NATO naval operations through the Suez Canal to Active Endeavor in the Mediterranean.

Early this month the French military attaché to Somalia said that the "government of the Republic of France has asked Uganda and other African nations to send more troops to war torn Somalia," and urged "more African states to send troops to Somalia…." [19] France will be instrumental in pressuring Djibouti and Guinea to send troops to Somalia, as both countries are former French colonies and Djibouti is a member of the French Community.

France is among several EU states that have sent troops to Uganda to train 2,000 Somali soldiers for fighting at home. The others are Spain (which is in charge), Britain, Germany, Italy, Greece, Hungary, Belgium, Portugal, Luxembourg, Sweden, Finland, Ireland, Malta and Cyprus. A NATO operation in all but name. German troops deployed in May are to "remain in East Africa for a year." [20]

According to the Christian Science Monitor, "Money for logistical support is coming from the United States, which has reportedly already pumped millions of dollars into similar smaller training programs run by local militaries in Uganda and Djibouti over the past 18 months.

"The EU program to train an army to fight for Somalia's beleaguered transitional government involves 150 instructors from 14 EU countries at a cost of $6 million."

The featured cited above also provided the following background information:

"Since 2004, the US has poured huge resources into initiatives such as Easbrig [Eastern Africa Standby Brigade], using private contractors and military advisers to train almost 60,000 African soldiers such as… Rwandans….Africom has also trained Congolese special forces to operate in the country's mineral-rich forests and reformed virtually the entire Liberian national army. Easbrig is an example of what Secretary of State Hillary Clinton calls 'smart power' – a mixture of military might and nation-building that bears a resemblance to Rumsfeld's concept of the 'long war'….Several critics have likened Africom to a Trojan horse, using the cover of humanitarian aid to pursue America's real strategic interests." [21]

EASBRIG is expected to grow to several thousand troops from as many as 14 nations.

One of the main missions of AFRICOM is create, train and deploy regional military forces to further U.S. and general Western objectives in Africa, the world's second most populous continent. Somalia is the first test case.

1) Voice of America News, July 26, 2010
2) CNN, July 27, 2010
3) Voice of America News, July 26, 2010
4) Ibid
5) CNN, July 27, 2010
6) United States Department of Justice, July 25, 2010
7) The East African, July 19, 2010
8) Ibid
9) Ibid
10) Voice of America News, July 20, 2010
11) United States Africa Command, April 30, 2010
12) U.S. Air Forces in Europe, June 2, 2010
13) Ibid

14) Europolitics, March 5, 2010
15) BBC News, June 22, 2010
16) Defense News, June 15, 2010
17) North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Allied Command Operations
March 18, 2010
18) North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe
July 13, 2010
19) Uganda Government News, July 9, 2010
20) Associated Press, March 31, 2010
21) Christian Science Monitor, June 18, 2010

craig-oxley - August 6, 2010 04:25 PM (GMT)

Nelson Mandela charity boss: I kept Naomi's blood diamonds secret

Alistair Foster, Showbusiness Correspondent
06.08.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...monds-secret.do

The charity boss at the centre of the Naomi Campbell blood diamond storm today broke his silence and admitted he received "three small uncut" stones from the supermodel.

Jeremy Ratcliffe, former head of Nelson Mandela Children's Fund, today issued a statement after Campbell's testimony at the war crimes tribunal of former African leader Charles Taylor.

During the trial at The Hague yesterday, Campbell, 40, admitted receiving diamonds she assumed were from Taylor. They were given during a stay in 1997 at Mr Mandela's presidential house, where the then South African leader was hosting a dinner at which several celebrities were present.

She testified that two men had knocked on her door late at night and then gave her a pouch with the stones inside, but then claimed she gave them to fellow guest Mr Ratcliffe straight away.

The jewels are crucial to the case as the prosecution is trying to link former Liberian leader Taylor to illegal blood diamonds that funded a civil war in neighbouring Sierra Leone.

Mr Ratcliffe appeared to corroborate her story today and said he would be happy to testify at The Hague — something the prosecution has been pressing for. He said he had kept the diamonds a secret and had now handed them to the authorities.

Police in South Africa today confirmed that Mr Ratcliffe had handed them in and they were now being analysed for authenticity. Musa Zondi, of specialist police unit The Hawks, said: "We sent them to the Diamond Board to have them authenticated and then we will make a decision after that."

Mr Ratcliffe said that Campbell gave him the stones as they boarded a train to leave the presidential house in Cape Town after the dinner. His statement said: "Three small uncut diamonds were given to me by Naomi Campbell on the Blue Train on September 26, 1997. Naomi suggested they could be of some benefit to the Nelson Mandela Children's Fund — but I told her I would not involve the NMCF in anything that could possibly be illegal.

"In the end I decided I should just keep them. A factor that influenced me not to report the matter to anyone was to protect the reputation of the NMCF, Mr Mandela himself and Naomi Campbell, none of whom were benefiting in any way."

At the trial, Campbell said she had been woken in the middle of the night by two men bearing “a gift for you” in the form of a pouch of “dirty looking stones” which she “assumed” had come from Taylor. The prosecution was unable to get the supermodel to state they were definitely from Taylor.

Campbell was dragged into the case after US actress Mia Farrow, a fellow guest at the dinner, named her as receiving the diamonds in a statement given to the court.

craig-oxley - August 11, 2010 02:55 PM (GMT)

craig-oxley - August 25, 2010 10:22 PM (GMT)

NOTICE THE ACORNS ON THE NEW

BRITISH (HAHA E.U) PASSPORT DESIGN

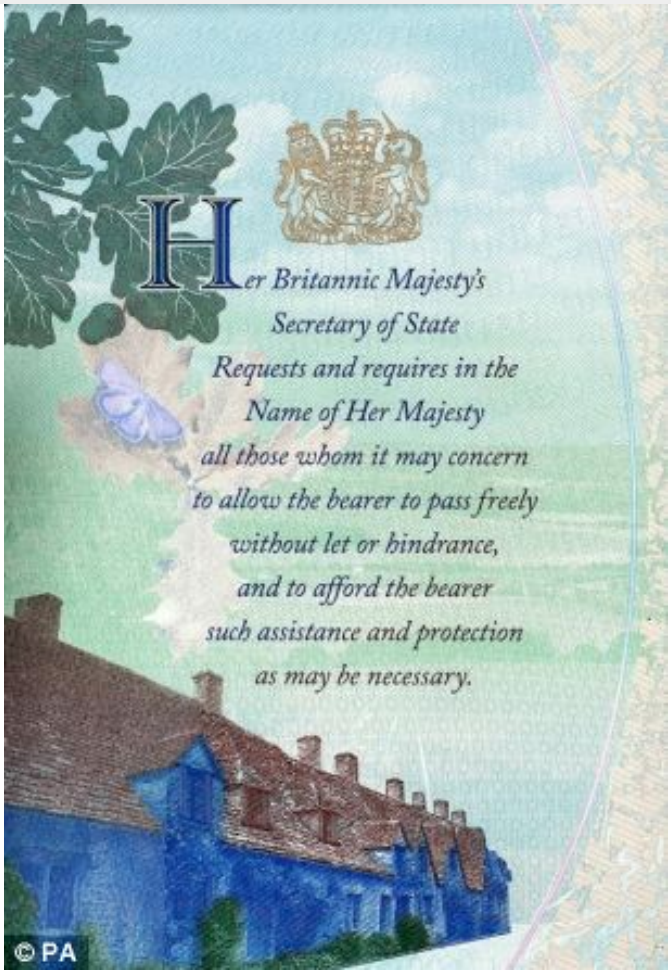

craig-oxley - August 31, 2010 10:21 PM (GMT)

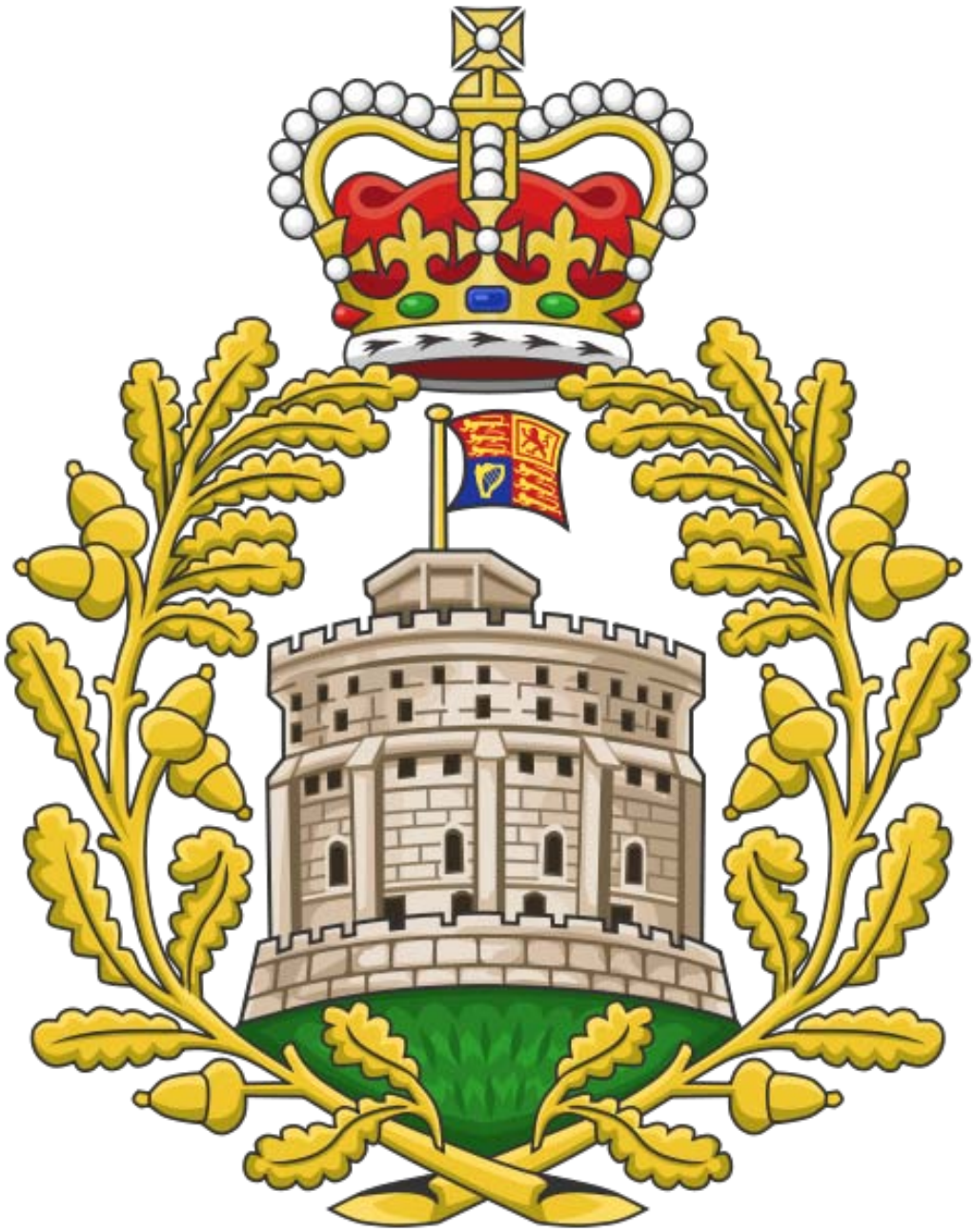

The House of Windsor [Acorn]

craig-oxley - September 16, 2010 10:32 PM (GMT)

http://www.sjweb.info/

In a letter, sent on September 7 to all Major Superiors, Fr. General Adolfo Nicolás announced a “Congregation of Procurators” to **be held in Africa in July 2012**. Such a meeting is held every four years after a “General Congregation” by people elected by the members of their province. During the last General Congregation in January 2008 Fr. Nicolás was elected as Superior General of the Society of Jesus. Important to note is that for **the first time a “Congregation of Procurators” will be held outside Europe**.

In his letter Fr. General thanked the Superiors for their help in sending the “Annual Letters” by Jesuits and lay partners. Every year some Jesuit superiors and directors are asked to send specific information to Fr. General.

"THE FUTURE OF THE CHURCH IS IN AFRICA." **-ADOLFO NICOLAS SJ**

craig-oxley - October 3, 2010 04:46 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="270"><param name="movie" value="http://www.unmultimedia.org/tv/webcast/swfs/player.swf" /><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true" /><param name="bgcolor" value="000000" /><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><param name="flashvars" value="file=ga/65/2010/ga100920pm4.flv&image=http://www.unmultimedia.org/tv/webcast/2010/09/full/ga100920pm4holysee.jpg&autostart=false&controlbar=over&start=6207&duration=6662&dock=true&stretching=uniform&streamer=rtmp://cp8784.edgefcs.net/ondemand" /><embed src="http://www.unmultimedia.org/tv/webcast/swfs/player.swf?file=ga/65/2010/ga100920pm4.flv&image=http://www.unmultimedia.org/tv/webcast/2010/09/full/ga100920pm4holysee.jpg&autostart=false&controlbar=over&start=6207&duration=6662&dock=true&stretching=uniform&streamer=rtmp://cp8784.edgefcs.net/ondemand" width="480" height="270" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowscriptaccess="always"/></object>[/dohtml]

UN Summit, 20-22 September 2010, New York

High-Level Plenary Meeting of the General Assembly

MDG Debate, statement by His Eminence Cardinal Peter Kodwo Appiah TURKSON, President of the Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace of HOLY SEE

Related website: http://www.un.org/en/mdg/summit2010/index.shtml
Running time: 00:07:35

craig-oxley - October 6, 2010 01:46 AM (GMT)

ORDER OF ST JOHN GRAND PRIOR AND U.K VIPS PULLED,
OUT JUST PRIOR TO NIGERIA PARADE BOMBING:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...0&#entry3454220

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 03:40 PM (GMT)

British banks, Barclays, HSBC, others accused of dealing with ‘corrupt’ Nigerian politicians

Last Updated: Monday, 11 October 2010,
http://news.myjoyonline.com/business/201010/53677.asp

Corruption monitor, Global Witness has accused some British banks of accepting millions of dollars from Nigerian politicians accused of corruption.

In a report, Global Witness said the British banks Barclays, HSBC, NatWest and Royal Bank of Scotland, took questionable deposits from two former Nigerian governors.

It accused British regulators of failing to take action against the named banks.

Global Witness’ Robert Palmer told the BBC that the report also raised “serious concerns about broader problems across the banking industry.”

He said banks were not doing enough to turn down corrupt money.

HSBC has described the allegations as misguided. Other banks have not yet responded.

Source: Joy Business/Ghana

craig-oxley - October 17, 2010 09:53 PM (GMT)

Ambulance chiefs didn't give missing Kelly report to us, say police

Last updated at 10:00 PM on 16th October 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...say-police.html

Ambulance chiefs face renewed pressure to explain the loss of a key medical record relating to the death of Dr David Kelly after the investigating police force said it had no record of ever having received the document.

Bosses at South Central Ambulance NHS Trust were criticised last month when The Mail on Sunday revealed they could not find the patient report form (PRF) completed by paramedic Vanessa Hunt, who attended the scene of the former weapons inspector's death in 2003.

A spokesman for the Trust claimed that they had probably handed over a copy of the form to Thames Valley Police at the time of its original investigation into Dr Kelly's death.

But this version of events appears to have been undermined by a new disclosure obtained by The Mail on Sunday under the Freedom Of Information Act.

In response to a request about the PRF, Thames Valley Police said that it had
'no record of such a form being completed, or having requested such a form or being in possession of such a form or copy'.

The admission will embarrass ambulance chiefs and increase demands for an inquest into the death.

Norman Baker, the Liberal Democrat MP who has long maintained that 59-year-old Dr Kelly was murdered, said: 'It is pretty extraordinary that a document of this importance appears to have vanished and neither body will take responsibility for it.'

Dr Michael Powers QC, who is leading a group of doctors campaigning for an inquest into Dr Kelly's death, accused the Ambulance Trust of trying to shift the blame.

He said: 'This document has either been intentionally or incompetently lost. It can only be one or the other.

'The document is the closest thing to a full record of what the ambulance team at the scene saw and noted down. I would have expected such a form to have been filled out and to have been kept, particularly given national and international interest in the case.'

All ambulance crews have to fill out a PRF for every call-out. The details recorded include pulse rate, blood pressure and skin condition, the timing and location of an incident, and any action taken.

The information can play a key role at an inquest. Paramedics giving
evidence normally rely on the PRF.

The South Central Ambulance NHS Trust insists the form was completed in accordance with the rules.

At the time of the death, Ms Hunt and her colleague Dave Bartlett, who also attended the scene in woods near Dr Kelly's home, worked for Oxfordshire Ambulance Trust, which has since merged with three others to form

South Central Ambulance Trust.

Mr Bartlett's claim in The Mail on Sunday last month that Dr Kelly's body had been moved added to the increasing demand for an inquest.

The two paramedics lifted Dr Kelly's eyelids, felt for a pulse and applied a heart monitor. These actions should all have been recorded on the PRF.

A copy of the document was not submitted to Lord Hutton's inquiry into Dr Kelly's death. Lord Hutton's 2004 report, which concluded that Dr Kelly slit his wrists to kill himself, was branded a whitewash by critics who pointed to the lack of blood at the scene and other unanswered questions.

A spokesman for the Trust last night said it stood by its previous statements on the PRF and that it could not comment further.

A spokesman for Thames Valley Police said they had never received a copy of the form.

TheUnhivedMind - November 13, 2010 03:05 AM (GMT)

Masonic African Leaders: The Eurocentric Pseudo-Military Orders Ruling Africa

How the Free Masons Rule Africa for their Masonic Masters

In Africa, the Craft has, as its members, such eminent sons as John Kuffuor, president of Ghana, Jerry J. Rawlings, his predecessor, Omar Hadj Bongo, president of Gabon, and Paul Biya, president of Cameroon. Others are Blaise Campaore, president of Burkina Faso, Idris Deby, president of Chad, Mamadou Tanja, president of Niger, Denis Sassou Nguesso, president of Congo Brazaville, his predecessor, Pascal Lissouba and Robert Guei, a general and late head of state of Ivory Coast.

In Senegal, for instance, Freemasons are found in the seat of power despite the fact that majority of the population adhere to the Muslim faith.

In South Africa where the country's parliament is said to be located on a Freemasonry land, Nelson Mandela, the former president is on record as a member. The record shows that he was initiated into black obedience of American Freemasonry called Prince Hall. Kofi Annan, immediate past secretary general of the United Nations, is a prominent Freemason.

In Nigeria, Freemasons were in the drivers' seats in the public and private sectors of the economy from the colonial era up to the late seventies when the Yakubu Gowon military government promulgated a decree which classified Freemasonry as one of the banned secret societies. Its members in the public services were ordered to renounce their membership or resign. Newswatch investigation has revealed that Gowon was bowing to pressures mounted on his government by Islamic leaders, the Baptist and Catholic Churches that were not comfortable with the activities of Freemasons in their fold.

Adewale Thompson, a high degree Mason and a high court judge in Oyo State, captured the under current that prompted the decree in his recent book titled: "Masonic Experience." "Somehow some new converts into christianity aided and abetted by some organisations of questionable motives began an orchestrated persecution of Freemasons which they included in their definition of " Secret societies."

The movement against the group began in Nigeria in the 1970s: "Sometimes in or about 1974, there was hue and cry in the press by some elements against 'secret societies.' It later dawned on us that the campaign was fomented by the church and the mosque using the government as agents. Government departments sent circulars to public officers to denounce membership of 'Secret societies or be sacked. The church called on communities to swear to affidavits that they were not members of secret societies otherwise they could not hold offices in the church. Those who refused to sign were removed from office. The move to ex-communicate

members of secret societies was shelved because of the negative turmoil that it could generate."

……..

"While the vast majority of the members are on the first three rungs of the 33 – level hierarchy and have no idea of the hidden agenda, they take a pledge of allegiance " to the society above all else."

… progress beyond the first three degrees by members is at the pleasure of the elites who also impose stiff penalty on any member who divulges the secrets of the Order.

Most initiates are willing to do this because of the temptation of power, wealth and knowledge which (are) hard to refuse, that it is hinted that there are penalties to pay for betraying the society and revealing its secrets and that it is impossible to achieve high levels of initiation within Freemasonry unless one is handpicked by those of higher degrees."

"At the apex of the pyramid of the Brotherhood," these "select few" who know "the full agenda have become known as the illuminati (Latin for illuminated ones). All powerful, they "occupy all top level members of the police and military forces around the world. They are found in every area of society at all levels, but at the top, in the highest social and monetary bracket, the Brotherhood prevails….The Brotherhood owns the law, they own the military, they own the oil companies, pharmaceutical companies and just about everything which provides for the status quo." Associated with this belief is the suspicion that Freemasons ….[are controlling the world]… through the political and economic domination of the USA.

See: Mike Akpan, Anthony Akaeze and Andrew Airahuobhor.

http://www.newswatchngr.com/index.php?opti...d=278&Itemid=26

TheUnhivedMind - November 25, 2010 02:37 AM (GMT)

Nelson Mandela's lawyer suspended over stolen £4.5m

Paul Cheston, Courts Correspondent
24.11.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...en-pound-45m.do

Nelson Mandela's lawyer has been suspended for three years after unwittingly helping to launder £4.5•million stolen from the Zambian government.

Mayfair-based Mohamed Iqbal Meer, 70, sent £125,000 to a Swiss outfitter who made suits and shoes for former Zambian president Frederick Chiluba, a tribunal heard.

Meer also paid £50,000 for the education of Mr Chiluba's children in Gstaad from money which had come from the government of the impoverished
African nation, while £256,000 was sent to Mr
Chiluba's wife's bank in New York, it was claimed.

Meer, who acted for Mr Mandela when he was serving 27 years in Robben Island jail, also supplied Mr Chiluba, 67, with bundles of cash when he visited London and helped to build up a property portfolio in Brussels for the former Zambian leader.

David Barton, representing the Solicitors' Regulatory Authority, said Meer had done "immense damage" to the reputation of the profession by failing to question the transfer of the cash between 1995 and 2002. Meer said: "I was naive and very foolish."

Mr Chiluba was acquitted in a Zambian court last year of embezzling £306,000 during his 10-year presidency,

after a judge ruled that the funds could not be traced to government money. In 2007 he lost a civil court case in London that found he plundered about £30•million from state coffers.

In a reference for the tribunal, Mr Mandela called Meer “scrupulously honest”. But the lawyer was found guilty of compromising the independence or integrity of a solicitor, permitting money to pass through his client account when there was no underlying transaction and failing to properly investigate the source of money which could have been the proceeds of criminal conduct.

His firm Meer, Care and Desai was originally found liable for the theft at the High Court. In 2008 the Appeal Court cleared his name, ruling he had been “foolish” rather than dishonest.

TheUnhivedMind - December 3, 2010 01:49 AM (GMT)

Nigeria 'to charge Dick Cheney'

Nigeria is to charge Dick Cheney, the former US Vice-President, over a bribery scandal that involves a former subsidiary of energy firm Halliburton.

By Our Foreign Staff 11:57PM GMT 02 Dec 2010
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbys...ick-Cheney.html

Femi Babafemi, a spokesman for Nigeria's anti-corruption agency, said that the charges were due to be brought next week and involved engineering firm KBR and the construction of a liquefied natural gas (LNG) plant in southern Nigeria.

Mr Cheney was Halliburton's chief executive before becoming vice-president to George W Bush in 2001.

Mr Babafemi said the charges were "not unconnected to his role as the chief executive of Halliburton".

KBR last year pleaded guilty in the United States to paying $180m (£115m) in bribes to Nigerian officials prior to 2007, when it broke with Halliburton. KBR agreed to pay $579m (£372m) in fines related to the case in the US.

But Nigeria, along with France and Switzerland, has conducted its own investigations.

Some analysts have suggested the revival of interest in the Halliburton case is an attempt to smear Atiku Abubakar, who is challenging President Goodluck Jonathan for the ruling party's nomination for elections in April.

Opponents of Mr Abubakar, who was in office between 1999 and 2007, have previously tried to link him to the case.

A lawyer for Dick Cheney on Thursday dismissed any allegations that the former US vice president was involved in a bribery scandal in Nigeria as "entirely baseless."

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Old Europe Power Currently Over The World & The

Title: Old Europe Power Currently Over The World & The
Description: *Moslems*

TheUnhivedMind - October 26, 2010 11:48 AM (GMT)

Old Europe Power Currently Over The World & The Moslems

25 Oct 2010

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OE1AYNdk9zs

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/OE1AYNdk9zs?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/OE1AYNdk9zs?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Highlighting the real power over the globe and Middle East along with symbolism and what lies ahead.

TheUnhivedMind - October 26, 2010 05:30 PM (GMT)

Old Europe Power Currently Over The World & The Moslems

http://blip.tv/file/4297969

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKHvEcC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="297" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

TheUnhivedMind - October 27, 2010 01:59 AM (GMT)

Spain targets arms deal with Saudi Arabia, three billion dollars

Madrid : Spain | Oct 25, 2010
By Mohamed Abd el Fattah
http://www.allvoices.com/contributed-news/...riguez-zapatero

Spain's El Pais newspaper said in a report on Monday that Madrid is trying to reach a deal for the weapons worth three billion euros (4.17 billion dollars) with the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia for the benefit of a subsidiary of Spain in the group of General Dynamics Corps, U.S. defense.

The newspaper said without citing the source of the news that Spain hopes to reach a deal to General Dynamics Santa Barbara to sell between 200 and 270 model from the tank (Leopard 2 no) when the Saudi Defense Minister Prince Khaled bin Sultan official visit to the country in November.

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, a key ally of the United States in the Middle East to

modernize its military equipment and put the finishing touches on a contract for military aircraft worth $ 60 billion with the United States, which was announced last week.

Acquired General Dynamics, which provides the U.S. military in Iraq and Afghanistan, the weapons company of Santa Barbara manufacturer of the tank from the Spanish government in 2001.

El Pais said that it expected to meet with Prince Khalid bin Sultan, Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero and King Juan Carlos during his official visit to the country.

It was not possible for the Spanish Foreign Ministry declined to comment immediately

TheUnhivedMind - October 27, 2010 07:00 PM (GMT)

Remind you of TIS? -The Unhived Mind

Hakluyt & Company

Hakluyt & Company is a British professional services firm, specialising in business intelligence. It helps a set of mainly blue-chip clients build conviction by providing them with information gathered discreetly via a large independent worldwide network. Client requirements typically involve shedding light on market entry situations, competitor strategies and M&A situations.

The company was founded in 1995 by Christopher James and Mike Reynolds. James retired in mid-2006, stepping up to the firm's advisory board, and was replaced as managing director by Keith Craig.

Hakluyt maintains a large number of "associates" around the world who form an international network of what are effectively its agents, mostly senior individuals with excellent contacts in their own right. These people work independently of Hakluyt and themselves, to preserve the integrity of the information they provide.

Hakluyt is based in Mayfair, London.

The company's advisory board has included many high-profile figures in British industry and government, including William Purves, the former HSBC chairman; Peter Holmes, the former Shell chairman; Brian Cubbon, the former permanent under-secretary of state at the Home Office; Peter Cazalet, former deputy chairman of BP; Lord Inge, former Chief of the General Staff; Lord Trotman, former chairman and chief executive of Ford; Baroness Smith, widow of the former Labour leader; and Frank G. Wisner, former U.S. ambassador to India. More recent appointees include Bill Bradley, the former U.S. presidential candidate; Rod Eddington, the former CEO of British Airways; Chris Gent, the former chief executive of Vodafone; Ralph Robins, the former Rolls-Royce CEO and Sir David Manning, the former U. K, ambassador to the United States.

The company is currently chaired by ex-Unilever boss, Niall FitzGerald.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hakluyt_%26_Company

TheUnhivedMind - October 30, 2010 03:18 AM (GMT)

Saudi minister visits Spain, reportedly for major tank deal

29 Oct 2010
http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/artic...4749a602fe8.a91

MADRID — Saudi Arabia's assistant defence minister will visit Spain next week, officials said Friday, and he is reportedly considering the purchase of Leopard 2E tanks for up to three billion euros.

Prince Khaled bin Sultan, Saudi assistant minister of defence and aviation, **will meet King Juan Carlos** on Monday, according to the Royal Palace's diary.

He will also see Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero on Tuesday, said a government spokesman, without giving details of their agenda.

Spain's leading El Pais daily this week said the Saudi minister may conclude the purchase of 200 to 270 Leopard 2E tanks for up to three billion euros (4.1 billion dollars), which would be a record deal for the country's defence export industry.

Spanish officials have not confirmed the report.

"There is still no contract. There is the possibility of an acquisition of combat tanks," said Raul Alvarez, spokesman for the defence sector of the major union Comisiones Obreras.

Alvarez said the contract could involve about 200 tanks.

Spain signed a military cooperation agreement with Saudi Arabia in June 2008, seeking to strengthen relations particularly in training and scientific and technical cooperation.

Up to now cooperation has been focused on training Saudi pilots on the Eurofighter at southern Spanish air base of Moron.

Khaled is the de facto head of the defence ministry, in the absence of his father, Saudi Crown Prince and Defence Minister Sultan bin Abdul Aziz, whose health has sparked concerns in recent years.

On Wednesday, Khaled said his father was in good health and taking his annual vacation.

Prince Sultan, minister of defence and aviation since 1962 and crown prince since 2005, left the country in November 2008 to undergo surgery in the United States and then to convalesce in Morocco, returning in December 2009.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: HAMID KARZAI THE AGENT OF THE KING OF JERUSALEM

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind > HAMID KARZAI THE AGENT OF THE KING OF JERUSALEM

Title: HAMID KARZAI THE AGENT OF THE KING OF JERUSALEM

craig-oxley - September 28, 2010 06:55 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

HAMID KARZAI THE AGENT OF THE KING OF JERUSALEM

Hamid Karzai cries for Afghanistan or does he?

See who secretly rules this man and who his puppet masters really are.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KReSLJtbm4

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/2KReSLJtbm4?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/2KReSLJtbm4?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 28, 2010 10:12 PM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4177999

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKAlBsC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="296" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Direct Download

craig-oxley - September 28, 2010 10:13 PM (GMT)

Weeping Karzai laments Afghan woes

September 2010 Last updated at 15:40
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-11424198

President Hamid Karzai has broken down in tears during a speech at a high school, as he lamented the problems plaguing Afghanistan.

In a nationally televised address to teachers and pupils in central Kabul, Mr Karzai said he feared the war might make his young son leave his homeland.

He later named the members of a special council whose task is to start formal negotiations with Taliban insurgents.

Afghanistan is facing its bloodiest year since the US-led invasion of 2001.

Mr Karzai's speech on Tuesday aimed to promote education in a country whose literacy rate is about 30%.

The president began crying as he said he wanted Afghans to get an education and be self-sufficient.

"Our sons cannot go to school because of bombs and suicide attacks. Our teachers cannot go to school because of clashes and threats of assassination. Schools are closed," he said.

Referring to his three-year-old son, he added: "I want him to go to school here, I swear to God I'm worried, I'm worried, oh people, I'm worried. God forbid Mirwais should be forced to leave Afghanistan."

TV coverage of the speech to hundreds of teachers, students and officials showed some members of the audience were also crying.

The address comes days after a new book by renowned US journalist Bob Woodward cited intelligence that said the Afghan president had been diagnosed with manic depression and was on medication.

Mr Karzai's office said the claims in the book, Obama's Wars, were "highly inflammatory".

Later on Tuesday, Mr Karzai established a peace council tasked with starting formal talks with the Taliban to end the insurgency.

The Afghan president's High Council for Peace - whose creation was announced in

June at a Kabul peace conference - is to be made up of about 70 members, including women.

But the BBC's Ian Pannell in the Afghan capital says some of the members are former warlords who spent years fighting the Taliban.

And that may hamper efforts to do the very thing the president is crying out for: bringing an end to the war, adds our correspondent.

Human Rights Watch analyst Rachel Reid said: "Many of these men are unlikely peacemakers. There are too many names here that Afghans will associate with war crimes, warlordism and corruption."

Earlier on Tuesday, a suicide bomber on a motorised rickshaw killed Ghazni province's deputy governor, Mohammad Kazim Allahyar, as he drove to work.

His son, nephew, a bodyguard and two civilians also died, and eight other people were seriously injured.

The Nato commander in Afghanistan, Gen David Petraeus, said meanwhile that a number of insurgents had approached the Afghan government and foreign forces about laying down arms.

But our correspondent says the numbers involved are thought to be small at this time.

He says the bigger picture is of an insurgency fighting to the death in Helmand and Kandahar and expanding in places like Ghazni and Kunduz, and a Taliban leadership that publicly shuns the idea of direct talks with the government.

There are more than 150,000 Nato troops in Afghanistan trying to defeat the insurgency ahead of a scaling down of US troops in the country expected to start next year.

Douglas Brehm - September 28, 2010 10:51 PM (GMT)

"know nothing" hands are tied Karzai

wow so helpless to do anything. same thing here in us with border fence to Mexico -- "what can we do!"

I'll have to start a book thread for everyone and post up all the old books I have on opium

notice also the red / black flag as used as typical symbols in latin america to denote times of revolt / genocide

US backs Karzai and the CIA backs the Taliban same thing to kill all community leaders and then have the country arise as a "emerging democracy"

same system as used in Communist Russia, Nazi Germany, Chile, China, Central America ...

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet_war_in_Afghanistan
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet_war_in_Afghanistan
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet_war_in_Afghanistan

Examine the Mujahideen and Taliban connections

Douglas Brehm - September 28, 2010 11:18 PM (GMT)

CIA killing Nationalists
CIA backing suicide bombers

"What can we do -- oh my !!!"

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/1a0COAHaKvU?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/1a0COAHaKvU?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fgeCEjEyZyg?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fgeCEjEyZyg?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="560" height="340"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/oSiXAesDn3w?fs=1&hl=en_US"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/oSiXAesDn3w?fs=1&hl=en_US" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="560" height="340"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 9, 2010 11:23 PM (GMT)

CIA hired Karzai brother before 9/11, Woodward says

By Jeff Stein | September 30, 2010; 7:13 PM ET
http://blog.washingtonpost.com/spy-talk/20...ther_befor.html

Ahmed Wali Karzai, the half-brother of Afghanistan's president and boss of the strategically important Kandahar province, **has been on the CIA payroll for over a decade**, Bob Woodward writes in his new book, "Obama's Wars."

By the fall of 2008, Woodward says, "**Ahmed Wali Karzai had been on the CIA payroll for years, beginning before 9/11. He had belonged to the CIA's small network of paid agents and informants inside Afghanistan. In addition, the CIA paid him money through his half-brother, the president.**"

Hamid Karzai was plucked from obscurity and installed as president after U.S.-backed Afghan forces chased the Taliban from power following the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks.

There have been many accounts of his brother's relationship with the CIA over the years, leaving the impression that he is a CIA "agent," i.e., a controlled asset of the spy agency.

But Woodward's account of the CIA's relationship with Karzai, who has also been accused repeatedly -- but not charged with -- protecting the illicit opium trade, is more nuanced.

"He was not in any sense a controlled agent who always responded to U.S. and CIA requests and pressure," Woodward writes. "He was his own man, playing all sides against the others -- the United States, the drug dealers, the Taliban and even his brother if necessary."

Still, the spymasters in Langley went with him.

"It was necessary to employ some thugs if the United States was going to have a role in a land of thugs," they concluded. "Cutting him off might break Wali Karzai's control of the city, and Kandahar might be lost entirely.

"Lose Kandahar," they thought, "and we possibly lose the war."

Last week NATO and Afghan troops launched a major military offensive around Kandahar city, with uncertain results.

Woodward's portrait of Ahmed Wali Karzai dovetails in part with an account provided to SpyTalk last year by Rep. Mike Rogers of Michigan, a former FBI agent and ranking Republican on a House panel overseeing terrorism and human intelligence issues.

Rogers, who has regularly visited Afghanistan, where his brother, an Army general, also

served, depicted Ahmed Wali Karzai as someone who "cooperates" with U.S. intelligence, but is not a controlled agent.

"There's a difference between being an intelligence asset and somebody who cooperates," said Rogers. "Asset is an overstatement ... He is a public official who cooperates ... He cooperates when he's talked to -- that's different than an asset."

An American lawyer for Ahmed Wali Karzai rejected the depiction of his client as a paid CIA asset of any kind.

"It is absolutely false that Ahmad Wali Karzai is, or has been, on the CIA payroll," said Gerald Posner by e-mail.

"Since 9/11, it should be noted that Ahmad Wali has worked with virtually all aspects of U.S. and coalition forces, from regular Army, to special forces, to intelligence personnel, and diplomats as well. ..."

Posner added, "Ahmad Wali would be very surprised if the world's most sophisticated intelligence gathering agency, the CIA, had not made contacts with him over time, but they have never identified themselves as such."

Poser also rejected depictions of Karzai as "the landlord in Kandahar for CIA or military facilities rented by the United States," as Woodward wrote.

"He is not the owner of those properties, and does not collect rent from those groups. He has no role in the Kandahar Strike Force. He receives no American taxpayer monies of any type," Posner said.

CIA spokesman George Little reiterated today that, "We don't, as a rule, comment on these kinds of allegations, which have circulated for a long time."

But a U.S. official, speaking on condition of anonymity, praised Karzai's contribution to the war effort, saying he "has made decisive contributions to counter-terror efforts in Afghanistan, and he's helped save Afghan and American lives."

"No one's saying he's perfect, but nobody's found anything yet that would land him in court," the official added. "And Americans have looked. Afghanistan is a tough place. It's clear that he's focused on improving security in his country. He deserves praise for that."

craig-oxley - October 10, 2010 12:04 AM (GMT)

Taliban in high-level talks with Karzai government:
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...0&#entry3461250

Douglas Brehm - October 10, 2010 12:10 AM (GMT)

They're doing all this b/c of the tribal peoples who basically will murder anyone who tries to conquer them.

This goes back to the Soviet (US Financed - Lend Lease) Afghan (CIA Financed) war. The mujahedeen were tribal gun-toters.

Two sides fighting for the same masters.

Here's a video of US Soldiers trying to unite the tribes. Tribes basically say f*** off USA, as they should.

Also notice now the CIA is using the ISI to infiltrate the Afghan masses and back the Taliban while the USA is fighting the crusade against the Taliban.

Pretty sickening.

I have some good vids on this.

The fact Karzai is up on stage trying to "unite" the tribes is the real purpose here (unification). Once they are unified they can be used as a papal tool.

Same system as used in Central America.

Watch out for that NSA furball Wayne Madsen. Coadjutor soft-expose.

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bIFC2Ty2J5k?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x234900&color2=0x4e9e00"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bIFC2Ty2J5k?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0x234900&color2=0x4e9e00" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/_nnTHmuEkks?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0xe1600f&color2=0xfebd01"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/_nnTHmuEkks?fs=1&hl=en_US&color1=0xe1600f&color2=0xfebd01" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 10, 2010 11:45 PM (GMT)

The Karzai Family Fortune, Courtesy of U.S. Taxpayers

Michael Tennant
October 9, 2010
http://uruknet.info/?p=m70608&hd=&size=1&l=e

The average Afghan — and, indeed, the average American — may be deriving very little benefit from the United States' continued occupation of Afghanistan and the billions of U.S. taxpayer dollars that continue to be poured into that country, but in both countries the well-connected make out quite handsomely. In Afghanistan, the key to prosperity and power, it seems, is having the surname of Karzai, as in President Hamid Karzai.

"In recent years," the New York Times' James Risen reports, "dozens of Karzai family members and close allies have taken government jobs, pursued business interests or worked as contractors to the United States government, allowing them to shape policy or financially benefit from it." "American officials," Risen writes, "say the Karzais and a handful of other well-connected families have benefited from the billions of dollars that the United States has poured into the country since 2001. That money has helped pay the salaries of some Karzais who are government employees, kick-started real estate development and construction projects involving family members and created demand for businesses tied to the Karzais."

These are not just friends and relations who happened to be in the neighborhood when the U.S. government installed Hamid Karzai as president of Afghanistan, a position he has retained through two somewhat questionable elections. Risen points out that "most of them lived in the United States before going to Afghanistan, leveraging the president's position to put them at the center of a new oligarchy of powerful Afghan families." For example:

Before 2001, Yama Karzai, a nephew of the president, was living with his brothers in Quetta, Pakistan, and receiving financial support from relatives in the United States, Mohammad Karzai [a cousin of President Karzai who lives in Maryland] said. Today, Yama Karzai is a top Afghan intelligence official and owns a house in Virginia, according to land records. He did not respond to inquiries from The New York Times.

Hashim Karzai, a cousin of President Karzai, now works as a consultant to Pamir Airways, an airline based in Kabul that has been controlled by one of Mahmoud Karzai's [President Karzai's brother] business partners, and lives in Dubai on one of the luxurious Palm Islands. In August, he rented the Corcoran Gallery of Art in Washington,

one block from the White House, for his son's wedding to a niece of President Karzai, according to Qayum Karzai, the bride's father and the president's brother.

And Mahmoud Karzai, widely considered to be the most well-connected business leader in Afghanistan, said a residential real estate project he has been developing in Kandahar was now worth $900 million, including the value of homes sold. The original five partners, including Mr. Karzai, started with an investment of $4 million, he said. The Kandahar project set off a bitter dispute with the Afghan Army, which claims ownership of the land used for the project.

Qayum Karzai has served in Parliament and in other capacities in the Karzai administration while continuing to own three restaurants in Baltimore. Yet another brother, Shahwali Karzai, "runs his own engineering consulting firm and Mahmoud's real estate project," writes Risen. "Abdul Ahmad Karzai, who worked at the Baltimore-Washington International Airport before his brother became president, now works for the Afghanistan Investment Support Agency, which issues corporate licenses" — licenses without which a corporation cannot legally operate in the country. Other relatives are living high on the hog thanks to contracts with the U.S. military.

In fact, only one of Karzai's five brothers living in the United States in 2001 — a biochemistry professor at Stony Brook University in New York — chose to remain in America upon Karzai's ascension to the Afghan presidency. The lure of U.S. taxpayers' money was simply too great for the others to resist. Mohammed Karzai told Risen, "My relatives have told me they can't understand why I don't come over with them and get rich."

Not surprisingly, with so much money and power being concentrated in the hands of a single family, corruption is commonly alleged. Among the Karzais currently being accused of less than ethical activities are, according to Risen, "[President Karzai's brother] Ahmed Wali Karzai, who denies repeated accusations of ties to the drug trade, and Mahmoud Karzai, whose business dealings are under investigation by American prosecutors." The family, of course, denies such allegations, with both Mahmoud Karzai and Qayum Karzai, for example, claiming their clan is above reproach. Even "Abdul Wali Karzai, the Stony Brook professor, said that his family had been unfairly attacked, but that the second-guessing of everything the Karzais did in Afghanistan explained his refusal to join his brothers," Risen says.

There may be more to the Karzai infestation of the Afghan government than simple greed, however. With President Karzai far from secure in his position, he needs as many loyal people in the government and other centers of power as possible. Ronald E. Neumann, the U.S. ambassador to Afghanistan from 2005 to 2007, told Risen, "Karzai is convinced that we are going to abandon him. What's his answer? To create a web of loyalties and militia commanders and corrupt families all knitted together."

Americans can only hope that Karzai's feared abandonment comes to pass. Too many American lives and dollars have been spent on the unconstitutional Afghan project already, especially given that the result has been to create a personal fiefdom for the Karzai family, which continues to enrich itself every day that the U.S. occupation and aid continue. We Americans can't even afford our own corrupt political class; it's time we stopped funding Afghanistan's.

:: Article nr. 70608 sent on 10-oct-2010 01:08 ECT

www.uruknet.info?p=70608

Link: www.thenewamerican.com/index.php/usnews/foreign-policy/4794-the-karzai-family-fo
rtune-courtesy-of-us-taxpayers

:: The views expressed in this article are the sole responsibility of the author and do not necessarily reflect those of this website.

The section for the comments of our readers has been closed, because of many out-of-topics.
Now you can post your own comments into our Facebook page: www.facebook.com/uruknet

craig-oxley - October 11, 2010 01:38 AM (GMT)

Karzai: 'US Not After Terrorists in Afghanistan'

Global Research, October 5, 2010
Press TV - 2010-10-03
http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=21315

Afghan President Hamid Karzai has hinted that the US and its Western allies are not serious enough in hunting down terrorists in the country.

Karzai made the remarks at the presidential palace in Kabul in a Saturday meeting with visiting Australian Prime Minister Julia Gillard.

Australia has 1,500 soldiers in Afghanistan and 21 Australian soldiers have been killed in the country since 2002.

The Afghan president said the security situation in Afghanistan does not improve as the US-led foreign forces have not been targeting the militants' main hideouts in the war-torn country, the office of Karzai's spokesman said in a Sunday statement, a Press TV correspondent reported.

Karzai said on Saturday that the US-led foreign forces were pursuing their own national security interests in Afghanistan.

The Afghan president has recently increased criticism of the US airstrikes that have caused a large number of civilian casualties.

Hundreds of civilians have lost their lives in US-led airstrikes and ground operations in various parts of Afghanistan over the past few months.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Chemtrails subliminal on X-Factor TV Show

Title: Chemtrails subliminal on X-Factor TV Show

craig-oxley - October 3, 2010 02:17 AM (GMT)

02 October 2010

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WV_FAfsHHCU

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/WV_FAfsHHCU?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/WV_FAfsHHCU?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 3, 2010 02:31 AM (GMT)

http://blip.tv/file/4196307

Direct Download

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYKBoxEA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="485" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC IS CRUMBING RAPIDLY

Title: THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC IS CRUMBING RAPIDLY
Description: *[NEW VERSION]*

craig-oxley - September 14, 2010 12:48 PM (GMT)

THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC IS CRUMBING RAPIDLY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q89esWyOlU0

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Q89esWyOlU0?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Q89esWyOlU0?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

14 September 2010

David Kaiser comments on the rapid descent of the United States into a spiral of death and becoming a third World nation.

David Kaiser is a respected historian whose published works have covered a broad range of topics, from European Warfare to American League Baseball. Born in 1947, the son of a diplomat, Kaiser spent his childhood in three capital cities: Washington DC., Albany, New York, and Dakar, Senegal. He attended Harvard University, graduating in 1969 with a B.A. in history. He then spent several years more at Harvard, gaining a PhD in history, which he obtained in 1976. He served in the Army Reserve from 1970 to 1976.

He is a professor in the Strategy and Policy Department of the United States Naval War College. He has previously taught at Carnegie Mellon, Williams College and Harvard University. Kaiser's latest book, The Road to Dallas, about the Kennedy assassination, was just published by Harvard University Press.

craig-oxley - September 14, 2010 09:12 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH82RYA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="640" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Direct Download Link

map - September 15, 2010 03:55 AM (GMT)

whats new in the modified version?

craig-oxley - September 15, 2010 03:56 PM (GMT)

Removal of wrong picture of younger Winston Churchill and text replacing in this area too, now focusing more on his well known membership within the Garter.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: YOUTUBE CENSORS MY WORLD WAR III W/10,000 HITS

Title: YOUTUBE CENSORS MY WORLD WAR III W/10,000 HITS

craig-oxley - August 28, 2010 02:04 PM (GMT)

Folks, Youtube have now removed my 'World War III - Islam Vs Zionism - Kolvenbach and Carlos' video off their site after it hits nearly 10,000 hits showing popularity was gaining. This video of mine was one of my most accepted videos by people waking up and wanting real truth. First of all they slapped a copyright on the video as soon as it was released which blocked Germans from viewing the video. This was easily bypassed via the Chinese Youtube at the time. Now from the 15th of July 2010 they remove the video which has been online since the 10th of February 2010 a good five months later. This is obviously due to the growing popularity of the video. The idea being to remove the video so all the sites embedding the video highlighting truth now no longer respond. This is why I've always gathered information complete on this site because links are not of worth when dealing on sensitive issues. If anyone wishes to host that original video on Youtube please feel free to do so, this Youtube just wants silly idiotic videos from Generation 'X' and is totally against free speech. To me this recent action just proves my information doesn't sit well with the real masters who see me as more of a threat as my popularity gains as interest in my work increases daily. You see what happens with these tyrants is that they tolerate people like me whilst I have a small site not many know of or listen to. When you start opening up to a wider audience and when people finally start to listen, remember and research, well this is a no-no you either get suppressed and censored or harassed (Nazi Carpathic Hostings Inc) or simply removed from the equation entirely.

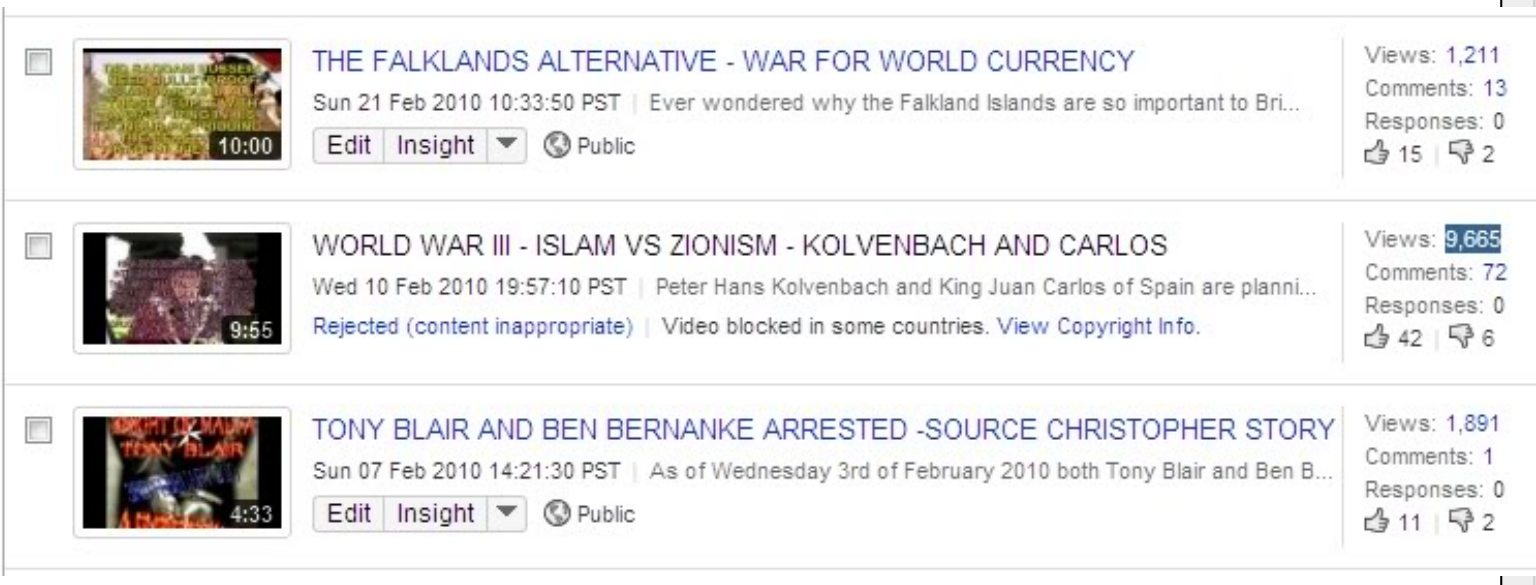

Link To Original Video

craig-oxley - August 28, 2010 03:38 PM (GMT)

So folks heres the video for you, this is hosted by another video site for your pleasure. Please be sure to download all my videos for safe keeping as I'm highly disliked and my work needs to be preserved for the future in case I'm not around to do it all the time.

WORLD WAR III - ISLAM VS ZIONISM - KOLVENBACH AND CARLOS

[DOHTML]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH43ykC" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="390" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/DOHTML]

Direct Download

Phazon - August 29, 2010 08:34 AM (GMT)

I already had it saved, I'll upload it to mine later.

craig-oxley - August 29, 2010 12:04 PM (GMT)

Cheers I also notice that this photobucket removes pictures and that my birdseye view of 114 Mount Street is removed. You have to keep your eyes in the back of your head with these sneaks. They do a lot of this over time hoping things aren't noticed.

craig-oxley - September 3, 2010 12:58 PM (GMT)

I now notice that a video of the Dean Warwick interview conducted by Dave Starbuck has been removed from Youtube too. Please remember that Dean Warwick was assassinated in 2006 in Blackpool, England was on stage possibly by some Stone-R technology system such as the Venus ECCM.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UhoX2rvnMBI

Douglas Brehm - September 3, 2010 06:33 PM (GMT)

Try using mirrorfox, liveleak or guba

Google is a CIA/Establishment front designed to propagate mind control television type media. It wasn't designed for the others.

Google's stock price is vastly inflated because all the NWO shills knew it would go big and they invested in it early because they knew it was a official arm--beforehand planning.

The CIA has employees who work at google as censors/monitors. I think these articles are on prisonplanet.

craig-oxley - September 3, 2010 10:30 PM (GMT)

The problem you have with those is no one cares about them as right now the establishment back Youtube and thats where the viewers are. Also notice how Guba has a porn site attached which doesn't sit that well with many people either. Mirrorfox looks a joke.

RazorD - September 10, 2010 05:38 AM (GMT)

Great Video!

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE ROOTS OF THE GLOBAL GREEN CLIMATE WORSHIP

Title: THE ROOTS OF THE GLOBAL GREEN CLIMATE WORSHIP
Description: *AGENDA*

craig-oxley - August 29, 2010 02:00 PM (GMT)

THE ROOTS OF THE GLOBAL GREEN CLIMATE WORSHIP AGENDA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fdS1saHgE1Q

[dohtml]<object width="640" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/fdS1saHgE1Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/fdS1saHgE1Q?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="640" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

29 August 2010

The populace of the Globe are being brought together as one under the false reincarnated Mother Gaia religion. This is guised in a more modern times veil in order to fool the populaces. The whole idea of this is to destroy national sovereignty, cultures and tongues whilst allowing for a one World system to be put in its place. A false system needs to be put in place to replace the old system of war. This is all so Roman elite families of the Holy Roman Empire can continue to control the World even without the old war systems always used in the past. The populaces are to be dumbed down and entertained to sleep whilst the plot thickens and continues until the Luciferian 'Great Work' is completed. A depopulation agenda during all this continues as sixty plus percent of the Global populace is to be removed from the planet as wished for by the 'Global 2000' report from the Club of Rome. What we are left with is a life of no jobs or hope during the Post Industrial Zero Growth Society as in the past when the British East India Company destroyed civilisations of the past.

craig-oxley - August 29, 2010 02:35 PM (GMT)

Heres the usual Blip.TV format version (usually lower quality):

http://blip.tv/file/4059086

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYH483oA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]

Direct Download

Douglas Brehm - August 29, 2010 04:30 PM (GMT)

If the UN would stop sterilizing populations and allowing them to educate themselves and develop their natural resources the world's population would not be as large as it is today.

Also ... there is a excellent book exposing Prince Charles' occult masters by John Dale.

craig-oxley - August 29, 2010 10:43 PM (GMT)

But the World isn't over populated and as spoke about before we could all fit in the State of Arkansas with about one acre of land each.

craig-oxley - September 1, 2010 05:39 PM (GMT)

Shimon Peres to meet with Pope while Israel
delays in implementing accord with the Vatican

Sept 1 2010

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bFNR_VX9v_I

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/bFNR_VX9v_I?fs=1&hl=en_GB"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/bFNR_VX9v_I?fs=1&hl=en_GB" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - September 8, 2010 12:20 PM (GMT)

Prince Charles hosts 12-day green party

08.09.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...-green-party.do

Prince Charles today opened the gardens at Clarence House for a 12-day festival to encourage Britons to adopt a greener lifestyle.

Visitors queued for a rare view of the historic gardens while celebrities arrived to lend their support and to help entertain the public.

Designer Dame Vivienne Westwood, whose World's End collection is made from waste studio fabrics, said: “I was traumatised a year ago by the realisation that we are an endangered species.”

Oliver Webb, nine, came to the garden party on the last day of his summer holidays, before starting back at Cranleigh prep school. He said: “I want to see Prince Charles. I like the environment, I take the bus to school. I grow carrots in the garden at home.”

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE - WAR FOR WORLD CURRENCY

Title: THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE - WAR FOR WORLD CURRENCY
Description: *[VIDEO]*

craig-oxley - February 21, 2010 08:29 PM (GMT)

THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE -
WAR FOR WORLD CURRENCY

21 February 2010

Ever wondered why the Falkland Islands are so important to Britain? Ever wondered why the Middle East is under attack and control from the Maltese Knights? All will be revealed here along with the World Currency and the elite main players over this conspiracy.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mMoWFCvcdDg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/mMoWFCvcdDg&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/mMoWFCvcdDg&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 21, 2010 08:40 PM (GMT)

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=27639

CYPHA - February 21, 2010 10:54 PM (GMT)

Don't forget that all sides are controlled, the leaders who who are no longer playing ball, a hindrance or of no use being removed, like the Shah of Iran.
See how the Iranian Revolution with their man in charge was so vital for their plan for Armageddon (and Oil) that the Knights left nothing to chance, using many agencies so no one or even two agencies could mess it up.

From http://rescueattempt.tripod.com/id24.html (profane but useful info):

"In 1978, Khomeini, in Iraq since 1965, was permitted to reside at Neauphle-le-Château in France. Two French police squads, along with Algerians and Palestinians, protected him. Nahavandi notes:

Around the small villa occupied by Khomeini, the agents of many of the world's secret services were gathered as thickly as the autumn leaves. The CIA, the MI6, the KGB and the SDECE were all there. The CIA had even rented the house next door. According to most of the published witness-statements, the East Germans were in charge of most of the radio-transmissions; and, on at least one occasion, eight thousand cassettes of the Ayatollah's speeches were sent, directly to Teheran, by diplomatic bag.

Foreign-affairs analyst du Berrier reported:

French services quickly verified that Libya, Iraq and Russia were providing money. Young Iranians, members of the Tudeh (communist) Party, made up Khomeini's secretariat in France. Working in cooperation with the French Communist Party they provided couriers to pass his orders and tapes into Iran. Their sympathizers in Britain turned the BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation) into a propaganda organ.

Journalists descended in droves on Neauphle-le-Château; Khomeini gave 132 interviews in 112 days, receiving easy questions as their media organs became his sounding board. Nahavandi affirms that, within Iran “the Voice of America, the Voice of Israel and, especially, the BBC virtually became the voice of the revolution, moving from criticism, to overt incitement of revolt, and from biased reporting, to outright disinformation.” "

craig-oxley - February 22, 2010 02:48 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
FOLKS THE MALTESE U.S INTELLIGENCE HAS

TRIED TO GAIN ACCESS AGAIN TO MY P.C

THIS OCCURED BETWEEN 02:01GMT AND

02:05GMT ON 22 FEB 2010 WTH 48 ATTACKS BY

ONCE AGAIN - CARPATHIA HOSTING INC -

209.222.129.169
209.222.129.170
209.222.129.171
209.222.129.172
209.222.129.173

HAVE THEY TAKEN OFFENCE AT MY FALKLANDS VIDEO?

OR IS IT MY WARNING TO FLEE BANKS
AND CITIGROUP ESPECIALLY?.[DOHTML]</CENTER>
[/DOHTML]

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=26452

outsider - February 22, 2010 09:10 AM (GMT)

The Falklands are also very important as a strategic base for control of/access to another "great prize", probably the greatest prize of them all - **ANTARCTICA**.

Now we know why the UK is building two 65,000 ton aircraft carriers.

map - February 22, 2010 11:59 PM (GMT)

Latin America backs Argentina as Britain begins Falklands oil quest

http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/uk/article7036764.ece

Argentina cemented a Latin American front over the Falklands yesterday as a British oil rig began drilling in the disputed seas around the islands.

Regional leaders at the Rio Group summit in Mexico were expected to sign up for a resolution backing Argentina in its escalating row with Britain after Brazil and Chile pledged their support.

Venezuela’s vociferous President, Hugo Chávez, set the tone of the summit, offering military support. Characterising Britain as an imperialist relic, Mr Chávez demanded the return of "Las Malvinas", as they are known to Argentinians.

“The English are still threatening Argentina. Things have changed. We are no longer in 1982,” he warned. “If conflict breaks out, be sure Argentina will not be alone like it was back then.”

British control of the archipelago was “anti-historic and irrational”, the former paratrooper continued, asking “why the English speak of democracy but still have a Queen”.

Unlike 1982, when some Latin American nations, notably President Pinochet’s Chile, backed Britain’s campaign to repel

Argentina's brief invasion of the islands, the continent now enjoys strong ties between ideologically aligned governments and could mount a powerful resistance to British oil operations.

Mr Chávez was joined by President Ortega of Nicaragua, who predicted that the Rio Group would throw its weight behind Argentina's claim. "We will back a resolution demanding that England return Las Malvinas to its rightful owner, that it return the islands to Argentina," he said.

Brazil, the biggest regional power and traditionally Argentina's main rival, was similarly supportive. "Las Malvinas must be reintegrated into Argentine sovereignty," Marco Aurelio García, foreign policy adviser to President Lula da Silva, said, adding: "Unlike in the past, today there is a consensus in Latin America behind Argentina's claims."

Almost three decades on from the confict, the defeat of Argentina still stings the national consciousness as an historic injury which must be redressed. President Fernández de Kirchner of Argentina has made the issue a central plank of her presidency, whipping up long-simmering resentments that have only been compounded by the prospect of a black gold bonanza in the isolated, windswept archipelago.

The British Geological Survey estimates that up to 60 billion barrels of oil could be beneath Falklands waters, although Desire Petroleum, the company carrying out the drilling, says that the commericially viable reserves are much smaller.

Desire said that test drilling at the Liz 14/19-A exploration site off the Falklands began at 1415 GMT yesterday. "Drilling operations are expected to take approximately 30 days and a further announcement will be made once drilling is completed.

Tensions between the former adversaries rose last week to their highest level since the war, as Argentina attempted to block ships supplying what it says are "illegal" British activities and Britain hit back with a warning that the islands were much better defended than on the eve of the Argentine invasion in 1982

craig-oxley - February 26, 2010 11:48 AM (GMT)

Spanish oil firm Repsol to drill near Falkland Islands

The Ocean Guardian oil platform arrived this week

Thursday, 25 February 2010E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8537274.stm

Spanish oil company Repsol is to drill for oil in an area near the Falkland Islands.

It will drill about 200 miles off Argentina's coast by December, "well within Argentinean waters," a spokesman told the BBC.

The move comes as UK oil companies begin to search for oil in the Falklands, despite strong opposition from Argentina.

An oil platform started drilling in Falklands territorial waters this week.

The platform, the Ocean Guardian, has been towed 8,000 miles from the Cromarty Firth in Scotland.

Repsol said it would explore for oil in a "few" wells in the area.

The spokesman said the fields were about 150 to 200 miles west of where the Ocean Guardian is, which is under licence to UK firm Desire Petroleum.

Last year, Repsol bought the Argentine company YPF - the biggest private oil and gas company in Latin America.

Oil row

Argentina claims sovereignty over the Falkland Islands. It invaded them in 1982, before a UK taskforce seized back control in a short war that claimed the lives of 649 Argentine and 255 British service personnel.

Leaders of 32 Latin American and Caribbean countries at a summit in Mexico unanimously backed Argentina over the oil row.

Argentina has formally asked the United Nations to bring the UK into talks over the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands.

craig-oxley - February 26, 2010 06:11 PM (GMT)

Escalating Falklands oil dispute goes to UN

February 24, 2010
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/worl...icle7038582.ece
Francis Elliott and Hannah Strange

The diplomatic row over the Falkland Islands deepened dramatically after Argentina announced that it would take its protests over British oil exploration to the United Nations today.

At the Rio Group summit in Mexico yesterday, Buenos Aires won unprecedented support from other Latin American states for its demand that the UK stop drilling in waters near the islands.

Argentina's Foreign Minister is to meet the UN Secretary-General, Ban Ki Moon. A resolution is also set to be tabled in the UN General Assembly condemning Britain for allowing Ocean Guardian to begin drilling 60 miles north of the islands after Argentina annouced new shipping controls. Desire Petroleum, which is operating the rig, has said that the drilling will take about a month. Further exploration is likely by other companies.

David Miliband, the Foreign Secretary, insisted that the exploration was fully within international law. But ministers admit privately that the UK has been preparing for a diplomatic confrontation with Argentina for months.

Although both sides played down the prospect of renewed military conflict, a government source told The Times that a submarine had been made available to supplement the routine military presence, although it is not yet in waters off the Falklands. The Ministry of Defence said that HMS York, a frigate, was expected to remain there for the foreseeable future. The Falklands air defences were quietly upgraded late last year with the arrival of four Typhoon jets.

At the Rio Group summit, Argentina scored a coup in the war of words when 32 heads of state backed its "legitimate rights . . . in the sovereignty dispute with Great Britain". Hugo Chávez, the Venezuelan President, used a television address to reiterate his support, bellowing: "Give the Falkland Islands back to Argentina, Queen of England." But it was the backing of countries such as Chile and Brazil that has concerned British diplomats.

Cristina Fernández de Kirchner, Argentina's President, said that Britain had broken a UN resolution forbidding unilateral development in disputed waters. She accused Britain of double standards in its pursuit of the islands' natural resources but ruled out any military engagement or attempt to block shipping.

British officials said that Gordon Brown and Mr Miliband would wait for the outcome of events at the UN before deciding how to respond. Diplomats in Latin America believe that President Kirchner is using the issue for domestic purposes. "This is principally a PR campaign, not a serious legal or diplomatic effort," said one.

The US offered Britain only tepid support. The State Department said that it took no position on the sovereignty claims of either country.

White House officials contacted by The Times would not be quoted on the dispute — not for fear of being drawn into a diplomatic showdown but because, as one admitted, it had barely registered as a concern for the Administration. A generation ago President Reagan was slow to back publicly Britain's efforts to recapture the islands, but US intelligence proved critical to British military success.

craig-oxley - February 27, 2010 03:32 PM (GMT)

27 FEB 2010 ... HAS CHILE BEEN HIT BY IONOSPHERIC U.S.A.F WEAPONRY (HAARPIQUAKE) IN ORDER TO SCARE ARGENTINA INTO SUBMISSION OVER THE MASSIVE OIL RESERVES 10X THE SIZE OF SAUDI ARABIA AS EXPOSED BY THE FALKLANDS ALTERNATIVE? HAS A NUCLEAR DEVICE BEEN PLANTED IN THE PACIFIC TO CREATE A TSUNAMI AS WAS THE CASE IN 2004 IN THE INDIAN OCEAN THEATRE??? DOES THE *ARCANA ARCANORUM RITE OF ATLANTIS* WISH TO PLACE ITS ROMAN

POPISH TROOPS OF THE CATHOLIC CONTROLLED UNITED STATES OF ROMELAND NEXT TO ARGENTINA AS AN INVASION BASE AS IS HAITI WITH VENEZUELA???

-CRAIG OXLEY

QUOTE

Surprise, surprise, country neighboring Argentina gets hit with a huge one.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/8540289.stm

A massive earthquake of 8.3 magnitude has struck close to the city of Concepcion in Chile.

The US Geological Survey said the quake struck at 0634 GMT on Saturday at a depth of 59.4km (36.9 miles).

Concepcion is the second largest city in the country, about 450km south of Santiago. There is no word yet on any casualties.

The US government said a tsunami warning has been issued for Chile, Peru and Ecuador.

Buildings in Santiago were reported to have shaken for between 10 and 30 seconds, with the loss of electricity in some parts of the capital.

Also interesting folks how this occurs on the sixth day of Saturn and its now classed as a 8.8 scaled earthquake. Remember that the number eight is infact seen as a new beginning or creation. Its interesting when you consider that this is week eight of the year 2010 thus giving us an 888, the number of Christ! You can score eighty eight by multiplying eight by the judgement of Saturn being eleven (Jachin and Boaz). -Craig Oxley

outsider - February 27, 2010 03:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Massive earthquake strikes Chile
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/8540289.stm

The quake struck at 0634 GMT about 115km (70 miles) north-east of the city of **Concepcion** and 325km south-west of the capital, Santiago.

People moved to higher ground on **Easter** Island amid fears of a tsunami. Alerts are also in place across the Pacific.

Ms Bachelet added that "high tidal waves" could also reach **Easter** Island soon.

Concepcion - The Pagan festival of **Eostre** is associated with Fertility and Rebirth.

Easter Island - **Easter Sunday** 2010 is **April 4** - **44**

Obama **44**th President

Israelis have been warned to expect a **major terrorist attack** over the **Passover/Easter holidays**. This will probably be the trigger for another middle east war with Lebanon/Syria which will spread to Iran.

craig-oxley - February 27, 2010 04:38 PM (GMT)

Reports are coming through that the skies of Chile changed colors prior to the Earthquake. One such report came from a feminine upon a broadcast on Knight of Malta, Ted Turner's, Cable News Network. Is this a natural

phenomenon or the work of the HAARPiquaksters?

> **QUOTE**
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KKMTSDzU1Z4
>
> [dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KKMTSDzU1Z4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KKMTSDzU1Z4&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 27, 2010 07:11 PM (GMT)

CNN has just said that 4 US warships will be leaving Hawaii to go out to sea to avoid the tsunami, and they are "looking at" doing the same with ships in California. 1:45 PM Eastern

-Anonymous

craig-oxley - February 27, 2010 07:13 PM (GMT)

A giant **pope** to watch over Santiago?

By Pascale Bonnefoy - GlobalPost
Published: October 22, 2009 05:51 ET
http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/chile/0...ohn-paul-statue

SANTIAGO, Chile — The neighbors couldn't help but notice the huge head of Pope John Paul II rising out of the sculptor's workshop next door.

Hidden behind the walls, the pope's left hand gripped Jesus on the cross while his right extended outward, an imitation of the gesture he had made during his visit to Santiago two decades earlier.

But this was no private religious homage — it was the makings of a 40-foot-tall bronze statue meant to tower over a bohemian neighborhood in this capital city.

The idea of installing the statue in such a public place has sparked outrage, not only over its enormity but also over the lack of transparency in urban planning.

Not even the Catholic Church supports the project.

“The size of this giant statue is proportional to the lack of delicacy of those who, having money, power and influence, feel they own the city,” said Jesuit priest Felipe Berrios.

The statue was conceived by the privately owned San Sebastian University, which is headed by members of the right-wing, ultraconservative party UDI.

The university is building a campus in front of a park in the Recoleta municipality. In 2007, the mayor of the municipality, Gonzalo Cornejo, decided he wanted to remodel the park. He asked his longtime friend Luis Cordero, vice chancellor of the university and founder of the UDI, to present a proposal.

The $734,000 project involves wiping out the park and its trees to build an underground parking lot, relocating a craft fair that has been there for 20 years and installing a giant pope. Currently named after a young anarchist poet who died after being arrested in the 1920s, the park is to be renamed Park Pope John Paul II.

The statue would sit near the University of Chile’s Law School, a 100-year old national monument that marks the entrance of the bohemian Bellavista neighborhood, full of bars, restaurants, small shops and street vendors, where hundreds of rowdy teenagers and young adults flock to party on weekends.

Cordero put the dean of the school's faculty of architecture, Cristian Boza, in charge of the project, and hired his own brother Daniel, a sculptor, to build it.

But until this September, no one outside of a tight circle knew about the project — not even the National Monuments Council, which has to authorize all such public monuments.

By September the mold was practically finished, but no one would have learned about it if the neighbors hadn't seen the pope's head peering over the street.

The public outcry was quick: the dean and students at the University of Chile, neighborhood organizations, architects, academics and even priests have spoken out against it; newspapers have been bombarded by letters and columns against what one paper calls the “Popesaurus”; students have organized protests; and the monument council called on the municipality to submit the project to its approval, which it finally did in mid-October.

“I don’t have anything against the pope. It’s not him that is controversial. The problem is that it is such a huge statue, and on top of that, financed by a private university. We feel invaded by their new building and their plans to destroy the park. They didn’t consult anyone, and now they are imposing their religious views on the rest of society,” said Carlos Araya, a recent graduate of the University of Chile’s Law School.

Critics dislike they way a private university was put in charge of changing the face of a traditional neighborhood because its friend the mayor asked it to, all in total secret. They say the plan violates urban regulations. Along with the new campus, a movie theater, a cultural center and three 19-floor apartment buildings will also be built facing the park.

Daniel Cordero, the sculptor, says that all of the fuss in unjustified. Statues are usually made bigger because the visual effect once installed makes them look smaller. Besides, he says, the statue will be placed 100 meters away from the school.

“This is the only country in the world where people are terrified of the size of a monument. Cities everywhere are famous for their big monuments. Mexico has four big statues of this pope, and there are more than 100 in the world,” he said.

About 70 percent of Chileans are Catholic, according to the 2002 census, but this particular pope is admired even by many non-Catholics for his mediation between Chile and Argentina in 1978, when both countries were on the brink of war over a territorial dispute.

If approved by the monument council, the statue would be installed in April, facing east toward the Andes mountain range that separates Chile and Argentina. “The pope’s merit is that he avoided a war with Argentina, a war in which an entire generation of youths from both sides of the Andes would have perished. Any monument is small for someone who accomplished such a feat,” said Daniel Cordero.

But however much John Paul II loved and admired, not even the Catholic Church wants this kind of monument. The president of the Bishops Conference, Monsignor Alejandro Goic, said he would have preferred another type of homage: “If you ask me, the best monument would have been scholarships for smart kids from poor families to go to the university.”

craig-oxley - March 1, 2010 01:46 PM (GMT)

Falklands oil firm ready for exploration costs

The Ocean Guardian is in Falkland Islands waters

Monday, 1 March 2010E-mail this to a friend Printable version
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/8542751.stm

UK oil firm Falkland Oil and Gas has said that it is ready to fund its share of costs for drilling in the Falkland Islands.

The firm - which has exploration rights for the south and east of the islands - had $93.5m (£61.7m) in cash at the end of 2009, up from $18.8m in 2008.

Argentina is strongly opposed to the drilling, claiming the islands as part of its sovereign territory.

An oil platform arrived in the Falklands in February.

The chairman of Falkland Oil and Gas, Richard Liddell, said: "2010 will be a momentous year. It will see the culmination of the work undertaken since the company was founded in 2004, with the commencement of exploration drilling in our

licences."

The rig - the Ocean Guardian, towed 8,000 miles from the Cromarty Firth in Scotland - has been contracted with another UK-listed firm, Desire Petroleum, to explore the area.

"We expect to start this [oil] well in the first half of 2010," Falkland Oil and Gas said.

Argentina claims sovereignty over the Falkland Islands. It invaded them in 1982, before a UK taskforce seized back control in a short war that claimed the lives of 649 Argentine and 255 British service personnel.

Argentina has formally asked the United Nations to bring the UK into talks over the sovereignty of the Falklands.

craig-oxley - March 1, 2010 02:50 PM (GMT)

1997 DoD Briefing: 'Others' can set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely using electromagnetic waves

Published on 02-28-2010 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.legitgov.org/DoD_1997_set_off_e...kes_280210.html

Presenter: Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen April 28, 1997 8:45 AM EDT

DoD News Briefing: Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen

Q: Let me ask you specifically about last week's scare here in Washington, and what we might have learned from how prepared we are to deal with that (inaudible), at B'nai Brith.

A: Well, it points out the nature of the threat. It turned out to be a false threat under the circumstances. But as we've learned in the intelligence community, we had something called -- and we have James Woolsey here [*puke*] to perhaps even address this question about phantom moles. The mere fear that there is a mole within an agency can set off a chain reaction and a hunt for that particular mole which can paralyze the agency for weeks and months and years even, in a search. The same thing is true about just the false scare of a threat of using some kind of a chemical weapon or a biological one. There are some reports, for example, that some countries have been trying to construct something like an Ebola Virus [OMG! Who would do such a thing?], and that would be a very dangerous phenomenon, to say the least. Alvin Toeffler has written about this in terms of some scientists in their laboratories trying to devise certain types of pathogens that would be ethnic specific so that they could just eliminate certain ethnic groups and races; and others [LOL] are designing some sort of engineering, some sort of insects that can destroy specific crops. Others are engaging even in an eco- type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves.'

Just switch 'yours,' 'others' and 'they' with 'U.S.,' 'U.S.' and 'U.S.' This was in 1997. Imagine, after eight years of George W. Bush turbo-funding these lunatics, with no end to funding in sight... what they can do now. Oh, BTW. See, also, the list of dead scientists.

The most fascinating might be the Harvard scientist, Dr. Don C Wiley, 'one of the foremost infectious disease researchers' in the United States, who 'got dizzy' and his car fell off a bridge in Memphis, TN.

The bridge where his car was found is only a five-minute drive away and in the wrong direction from where he was staying, leaving authorities with a four-hour, unexplained gap until his vehicle was found. Now Memphis police are exploring several theories involving suicide, robbery and murder.

That's just a 'we-know-we're-f*cking-with-you-and-there's-not-a-damned-thing-you-can-do-about-it' assassination that any detective on 'Law & Order: Criminal Intent' could wrap up in the first half-hour of the episode.

High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program 27 Feb 2010 The High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) is an ionospheric research program jointly funded by the US Air Force, the US Navy, the University of Alaska and the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). Its purpose is to analyze the ionosphere and investigate the potential for developing ionospheric enhancement technology for radio communications and surveillance purposes (such as missile detection). The HAARP program operates a major Arctic facility, known as the HAARP Research Station,

on an Air Force owned site near Gakona, Alaska. The most outstanding instrument at the HAARP Station is the Ionospheric Research Instrument (IRI), a high power transmitter facility operating in the high frequency range. The IRI is used to temporarily excite a limited area of the ionosphere... As of 2008, HAARP had incurred around $250 million in tax-funded construction and operating costs.

Click here for full DoD News Transcript.
Credit to Samantha G. on Facebook for unearthing this briefing.

QUOTE

http://www.defense.gov/transcripts/transcript.aspx?transcriptid=674

U.S. Department of Defense

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Public Affairs)

News Transcript

On the Web:
http://www.defense.gov/Transcripts/Transcr...ranscriptID=674
Media contact: +1 (703) 697-5131/697-5132 Public contact:
http://www.defense.gov/landing/comment.aspx
or +1 (703) 428-0711 +1

Presenter: Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen April 28, 1997 8:45 AM EDT

DoD News Briefing: Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen

Cohen's keynote address at the Conference on Terrorism, Weapons of Mass Destruction, and U.S. Strategy at the Georgia Center, Mahler Auditorium, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga. The event is part of the Sam Nunn Policy Forum being hosted by the University of Georgia. Secretary Cohen is joined by Sen. Sam Nunn and Sen. Richard G. Lugar.]

Secretary Cohen: Senator Nunn, thank you very much. As Senator Nunn has indicated, he and I have worked for many years together, along with Senator Lugar. The two of these gentlemen I feel are perhaps the most courageous and visionary to have served in the Senate. They were largely responsible, of course, for adopting the so-called Nunn/Lugar legislation.

I'll comment on that later during the course of the morning, but I've had occasion to meet with a number of Russian counterparts, and as we go through various translations of the communications that we're having, the two words they are able to articulate very clearly, they say 'Nunn/Lugar, Nunn/Lugar. So they know exactly what that means, and that means the Cooperative Thre'at Reduction Act that these two gentlemen were indispensable in shepherding through the United States Congress.

It was Nunn/Lugar I that dealt with the reduction of nuclear weapons between the United States and the Soviet Union in terms of trying to come to grips with how we helped the Russians dismantle hundreds of their nuclear weapons, and also helped them with their destruction of chemical weapons. But they, of course, have looked beyond simply that particular relationship, which is very important, but also looking to the future that we face as far as the rise of terrorism -- both international and domestic; and finding ways in which the Department of Defense can become involved in helping local states and local agencies to deal with the threat of terrorism which is quite likely to increase in the coming years.

It's a pleasure for me to be here. Both Senator Nunn and Senator Lugar are close friends and I look forward to, I think, a very productive seminar. Once again demonstrating that although Senator Nunn has left public service in the Senate, he has not left public service as far as the nation is concerned.

It's a pleasure for me to be here, Sam.

Senator Nunn: Thank you very much, Bill.

. ..Let me ask if there are any questions for Secretary of Defense Cohen.

Q: The dual containment policy in Iran and Iraq, do you think that's conducive to regional stability in that region? And do you think can cause further terrorism in the United States? That type of containment policy in the Middle East.

A: I think Secretary Albright articulated our policy as far as dealing with Iraq, that it's clear that we have been unable to strike any kind of a productive relationship with Saddam Hussein, and as soon as Saddam Hussein is no longer the head of that government, that there's new regime that follows him, that we will look forward to finding ways in which we could engage them in a much more productive fashion, particularly after they comply with all of the UN sanctions. There's an eagerness on our part to do that. But I think as long as he remains in office as the head of that state, it's unlikely that we could have anything but the current policy in place, with very little prospects for relief.

With respect to Iran, I think Iran continues to present a long term threat to the region. They are acquiring and have acquired weapons of mass destruction, substantial levels of chemicals and we believe biological weapons as well. They have made an effort to acquire nuclear capability. So I think that our policy of dual containment is the right one, and we are going to encourage our allies to support that one.

Q: What does it mean that Clinton (inaudible) proliferation?

A: To the extent that we see the level of communication available today, the Internet and other types of interwoven communicative skills and abilities, we're going to see information continue to spread as to how these weapons can be, in fact, manufactured in a home-grown laboratory, as

such. So it's a serious problem as far as living in the information age that people who are acquiring this kind of information will not act responsibly, but rather act in a terrorist type of fashion.

We've seen by way of example of the World Trade Center the international aspects of international terrorism coming to our home territory. We've also seen domestic terrorism with the Oklahoma bombing. So it's a real threat that's here today. It's likely to intensify in the years to come as more and more groups have access to this kind of information and the ability to produce them.

Q: How prepared is the U.S. Government to deal with (inaudible)?

A: I think we have to really intensify our efforts. That's the reason for the Nunn/Lugar II program. That's the reason why it's a local responsibility, as such, but the Department of Defense is going to be taking the lead as far as supervising the interagency working groups, and to make the assessments as to what needs to be done. So we're going to identify those 120 cities and work with them very closely to make sure that they can prepare themselves for what is likely to be a threat well into the future.

Q: Let me ask you specifically about last week's scare here in Washington, and what we might have learned from how prepared we are to deal with that (inaudible), at B'nai Brith.

A: Well, it points out the nature of the threat. It turned out to be a false threat under the circumstances. But as we've learned in the intelligence community, we had something called -- and we have James Woolsey here to perhaps even address this question about phantom moles. The mere fear that there is a mole within an agency can set off a chain reaction and a hunt for that particular mole which can paralyze the agency for weeks and months and years even, in a search. The same thing is true about just the false scare of a threat of using some kind of a chemical weapon or a biological one. There are some reports, for example, that some countries have been trying to construct something like an Ebola Virus, and that would be a very dangerous phenomenon, to say the least. Alvin Toeffler has written about this in terms of some scientists in their laboratories trying to devise certain types of pathogens that would be ethnic specific so that they could just eliminate certain ethnic groups and races; and others are designing some sort of engineering, some sort of insects that can destroy specific crops. Others are engaging even in an eco- type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves.

So there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations. It's real, and that's the reason why we have to intensify our efforts, and that's why this is so important.

Q: What is response to (inaudible)?

A: We hope we will have access to the defector. In fact I was recently in South Korea and talked with various officials in South Korea. As soon as they complete their own interrogation of this defector, we will have access to that individual. But much of what he has said to date is reflected in the writings that he prepared last year. This is prior to his defection. One would not expect a potential defector to be writing about anything other than what the official doctrine or dogma is of the North Korean government at that time. He is saying essentially what we have known for a long, long time. Namely, that North Korea poses a very serious threat against South Korea, and potentially even Japan, by virtue of having the fourth largest army in the world, by having 600,000 or more troops poised within 100 kilometers of Seoul, of possessing many SCUD missiles, also the potential of chemically armed warheads, the attempt to acquire nuclear weapons. So we know they have this potential, and the question really is going to be what's in their hearts and minds at this point? Do they intend to try to launch such an attack in the immediate, foreseeable future? That we can only speculate about, but that's the reason why we are so well prepared to defend against such an attack to deter it; and to send a message that it would be absolutely an act of suicide for the North Koreans to launch an attack. They could do great damage in the short run, but they would be devastated in response. So we're hoping we can find ways to bring them to the bargaining table -- the Party of Four Talks -- and see if we can't put them on a path toward peace instead of threatening any kind of devastating attack upon the South.

Q: . ..a little bit about the situation in (inaudible)?

A: I really don't have much more information than has been in the press at this point. The Department has not been called upon to act in this regard just yet, so I'm not at liberty to give you any more information than you already have.

Q: . ..the Administration's plans to expand NATO to more European countries. Is there a terrorism element? Or will expanding NATO help you in any way in terms of (inaudible)? Or is it really unrelated?

A: I think the two are unrelated. There is a legitimate debate that will take place in terms of the pace of enlargement or whether there should be enlargement. Secretary Albright and I testified last week before the Senate Armed Services Committee, and it was a very, I think, productive debate. It's something that Senator Nunn, I think, feels very strongly about as well. The two of us, I think, found ourselves on the Senate Floor last year saying it was time for the American people to start debating this issue. So it's very important and there will be legitimate differences of opinion, but it's important that we bring this to the Senate for full debate and disclosure, and bring it to the American people. But I doubt if it's related to the spread of terrorism whatsoever.

Senator Nunn: Thank you very much.

craig-oxley - March 4, 2010 04:43 PM (GMT)

Iraq Opening to BP, Exxon Mobil, Shell for First Time Since 1972

By Anthony DiPaola and Daniel Williams
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...XfGm2.EU&pos=14

March 4 (Bloomberg) -- BP Plc and Exxon Mobil Corp. took the best deal they could get in Iraq last year when they won the largest oil contracts since Saddam Hussein was toppled in 2003. Oil companies may wait a long time to get a better one.

Parliamentary elections may produce a weak or unstable government incapable of tendering new oil contracts, said Samuel Ciszuk, a London-based analyst at IHS Global Insight. He said he does expect the 10 technical-services contracts won by Exxon, BP and 20 other companies to be honored.

“One thing that’s fairly certain is there won’t be a strong coalition, so it may take time for the next government to get its act together,” Ciszuk said in a telephone interview. “Bottlenecks could hold up production increases” if no government forms by June.

Western producers haven’t had access to oil fields in southern Iraq since 1972, when the country nationalized production including concessions owned by the companies now known as BP, Royal Dutch Shell Plc and Exxon.

The contracts awarded in two auctions, which pay a per- barrel fee for development work rather than granting a share in the production itself, will cost the companies a total of about $100 billion to develop deposits, Oil Minister Hussain al-Shahristani said in December. Iraq, with the world’s third- largest oil reserves, will earn about $200 billion a year.

Service Fees

A group led by BP, which vies with Shell as Europe’s largest oil company, will receive $2 billion per year in fees to develop the Rumaila field. A Shell-led group will get $913 million and a group led by Exxon, the largest U.S. oil company, will receive $1.6 billion per year. Each calculation is based on the agreed-to per-barrel fee times the maximum production level.

“We see this as the beginning of a long-term relationship with Iraq and will continue to look for further opportunities,” Andy Inglis, BP’s chief executive for exploration and production, said on a conference call March 2.

Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, whose government signed last year’s oil contracts, is running against an array of opponents. Sunni Muslim, Shiite Muslim and Kurdish factions, along with a pan-sectarian party, all are in the race with Al-Maliki’s Shiite-based Rule of Law coalition.

The sectarian blocs are also divided one against another, making it unlikely any one group can win a majority.

“This is the most wide-open election in Iraq’s history,” said Faleh Abdul-Jabar, director of the Beirut-based Iraq Institute for Strategic Studies, in a telephone interview.

Troop Withdrawal

U.S. troop levels will fall to 50,000 from the current 97,000 by August of this year, according to a schedule laid out by President Barack Obama in February 2009. All troops will leave by the end of 2011 under an agreement with the Iraqi government reached by President George W. Bush.

A change in Iraq’s government won’t affect contracts signed last year, al-Shahristani said in a March 2 interview in Baghdad. The amount of work needed on the contracts means the oil companies can afford to wait for a new government to form and consolidate its power before pressing for fresh production or exploration contracts.

The only region where companies participate in more than fee-for-service work is in Iraq’s north. Companies including Norway’s DNO International ASA are pumping crude in the Kurdish autonomous region under production-sharing agreements not recognized by the central government.

Indecision over forming a government could delay investment in oil projects, said David Bender, a Middle East analyst at Eurasia Group in Washington.

Most Attractive

“Iraq is one of the most attractive oil markets in the world,” Bender said. “The international oil companies may feel that getting in at the beginning improves their long-term prospects.”

Winning contracts to explore undiscovered and untapped deposits under more favorable terms is a long-term goal for producers operating in Iraq, said two officials with oil companies that won contracts last year. The officials asked not to be identified since they aren’t allowed to speak publicly about company policies in Iraq.

Iraq has much work ahead to meet its production goals, so new exploration agreements are unlikely to be signed soon,

said Manouchehr Takin, an analyst at the Centre for Global Energy Studies in London.

“People are going to ask, ‘Why should we sell resources that can’t be reproduced? What is the rush?’” he said.

London-based BP and China National Petroleum Corp. agreed in June to produce 2.85 million barrels a day at Rumaila, the only field locked up in the first round and one of Iraq’s largest.

Exxon, based in Irving, Texas, together with Shell, based in The Hague, pledged to pump 2.33 million barrels of crude a day from the first phase of the West Qurna field. Patrick McGinn, a spokesman for Exxon, said in a March 3 e-mail that the company doesn’t comment on political issues.

Shell also was the lead partner with Malaysia’s Petroliam Nasional Bhd., or Petronas, winning a contract to boost output at the Majnoon field to 1.8 million barrels of oil a day.

“Big or small, no company wanted to be left out of Iraq,” Takin said.

To contact the reporter on this story: To contact the reporter on this story: Anthony DiPaola in Dubai at adipaola@bloomberg.net. Daniel Williams in Cairo at dwilliams41@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: March 3, 2010 17:01 EST

Maximiliano - March 6, 2010 01:35 AM (GMT)

http://www.malvinense.com.ar/smalvi/10/1445.htm

Fourth Oil giant Ccompany announces explore 300 km from Tierra del Fuego, Argentina.

It will just south of Falkland, in the vicinity of Tierra del Fuego, along with **BHP Billiton** as well as oil and mining operations in the provinces of Cuyo, Argentine.

Barclays Bank is also a shareholder in oil company ...

Drilling oil wells are located 300 miles from Staten Island, Province of Tierra del Fuego. Falklands, the nearest point is located 180 kilometers and the most distant at 200, the capital of the Falkland Islands is 280 kilometers. British media lies about the measures which are located the wells so that does not impact the proximity of oil drilling in the population that knows little about the new English looting.

One of the wells are located within 3 miles of the territorial boundary with Argentina, imposed by Britain in 1986 because before that date, the sea belonged to the country.

borders&southern
petroleum plc

A fourth company also has a concession to explore another area south of the islands, between Tierra del Fuego and Falkland. **It is Borders & Southern Petroleum.**

Two of the four firms-and Desire Petroleum, Borders & Southern Petroleum shares held by the **Barclays Bank**, appointed by Amado Boudou (economy minister of Argentina) for reopening the debt exchange, which in turn is part of one of the main operators in the country, Minera Alumbrera. This is the tenth company in the ranking of exporters in 2009 and his main site is located in Catamarca, Argentine.

The financial institution is the main shareholder of **Desire Petroleum and has a percentage of BlackRock, the second capital of Xstrata,** which operates Minera Alumbrera in Catamarca and one of the companies' controlling Borders & Southerns, other dealerships who obtained a permit from kelpers government.

Amid the controversy, the Border and Southern Petroleum companies and BHP Billiton, which make up the consortium responsible for exploration north of the islands, discusses begin exploration in waters south of the Falklands. Even assess the possibility of bringing to the South Atlantic a new oil platform or a drill ship, in case you can not use the Ocean Guardian, the newspaper Clarin said today.

The Border and Southern Petroleum and BHP Billiton will join the activities already started in the North Falkland Basin, the Rockopper Desire Petroleum and Exploration.

The aim of this campaign is to determine the petroleum potential of the waters off the Falklands, and usurping, half Argentine Sea with the passivity of the national government.

The area known as "Darwin East" situated 180 kilometers south of the islands, and Stepping around 30 miles away with the first are the first targets of the oil.
Geologically, both areas are underwater continuation of the Andes, and scholars themselves admit to British companies. (so they admit that is argentinian territory) Hence we analyze what, politically, historically and geographically, these seas and these islands are Argentine.

A map helps us see where exactly the place where the wells are located. At the original map with wells in the north, we have added the two wells to the south:

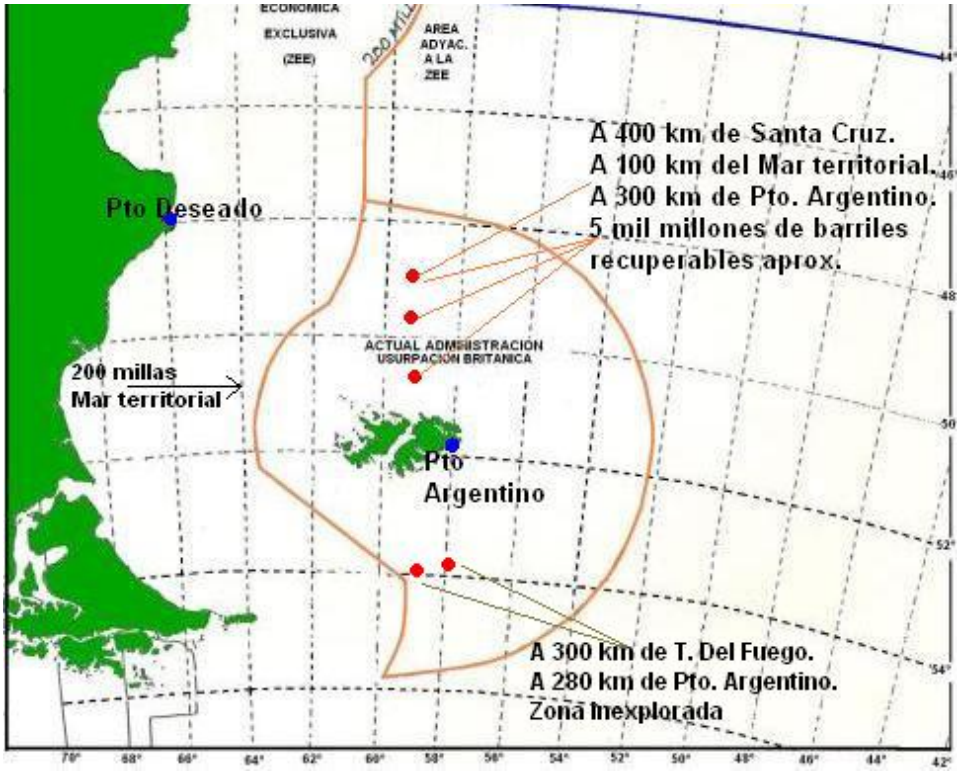

The fourth British oil to announce that explore Argentine Sea **Borders & Southern,** outlined in orange. We note that one of the five wells where it has licenses to operate is less than 3 miles from the territorial boundary with Argentina, imposed by Britain in 1986.

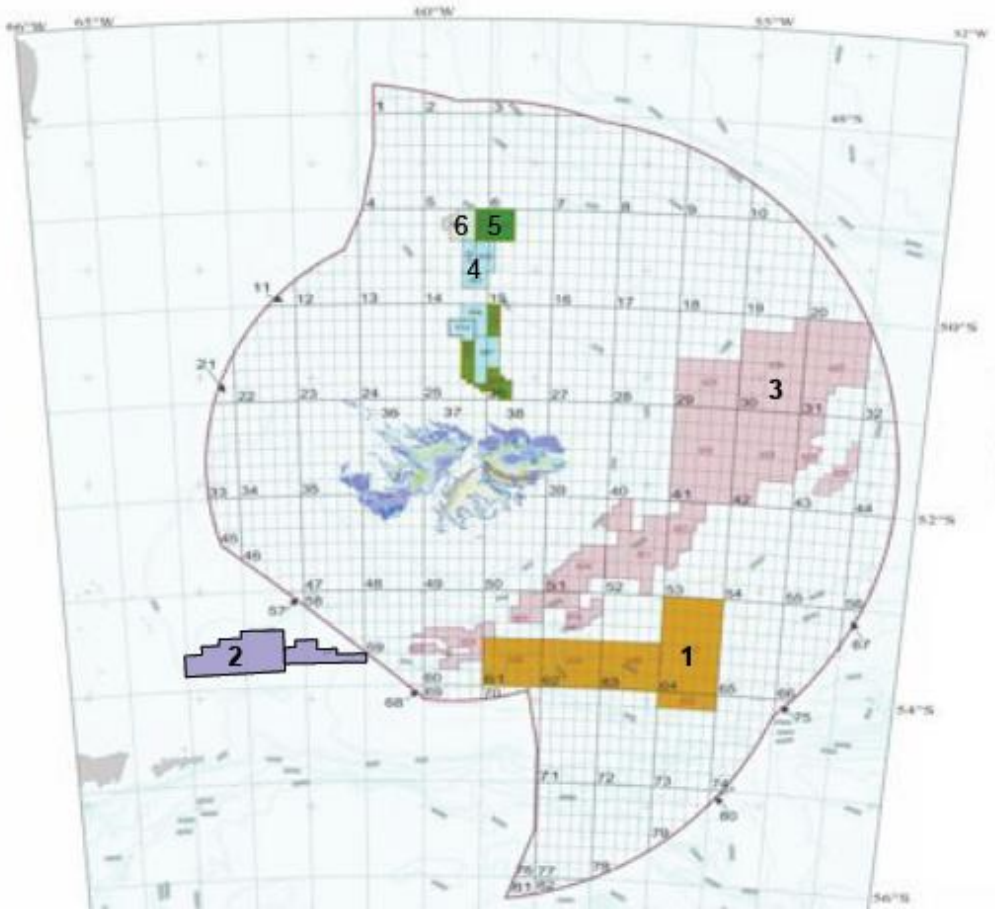

1. Borders & Southern
2. Repsol, Pan American (BP)
3. BHP Billiton, FOGL
4. Desire, Rockhopper, Arcadia
5. Rockhopper
6. Argos Resources

Maximiliano - March 6, 2010 02:19 AM (GMT)

Barclays is headed by Marcus Agius, the Group Chairman, who also been appointed the senior non-executive director on the BBC's new executive board. He was educated at St George's College, Weybridge and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, both catholic institutions. He is married to Katherine (born 1949), daughter of Edmund de Rothschild of the Rothschild banking family of England, with two children, and has a close involvement with the Rothschild family estate, Exbury Gardens in Hampshire.

BARCLAYS

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barclays

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Agius

LurkingDawn - March 6, 2010 03:51 AM (GMT)

> **QUOTE**
>
> Parliamentary elections may produce a weak or unstable government incapable of tendering new oil contracts, said Samuel Ciszuk, a London-based analyst at **IHS Global Insight.** He said he does expect the 10 technical-services contracts won by Exxon, BP and 20 other companies to be honored.

http://www.ihs.com/
http://energy.ihs.com/index.htm
http://energy.ihs.com/Products/Accumap/index.htm

http://www.google.com/finance?q=IHS

IHS collects all of the well production data as it happens. You can access all of this through Accumap. Real time (delayed by a couple months) info streams from most development properties, cumulative production, pressure decline rates etc. Most Energy companies use this data for exploration and development planning, but IHS centralizes the data, including land sales, pipe lines, refineries and gas plants. IHS hmmmm.....coincidence?

I'm sure they have a clever acronym if you ask them what it stands for....

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Information Handling Services** was founded by Richard O'Brien as a provider of product catalog databases on microfilm for aerospace engineers

Apparently they also collect economic and statistical indicators. I wonder who else gets to use and analyze IHS data?

Maximiliano - March 6, 2010 05:52 AM (GMT)

Also we must remember that Chile is the principal source of COPPER of the world, who have the 35% of world copper reserves.

Now... one of the four companys that are stealing "for the British", the Argentinian oil and petroleum (if that is all they want), is **BHP Billiton, who is the world's largest mining company of the world.** And BHP owns the giant **Escondida Company** which owns the 57.5% of the copper of Chile.

So, the same company have interest in Chile as in Argentine. To this is very interesting to note that another director of Barclays is Leigh Clifford who was the Chief Executive Officer of the **Rio Tinto Group** from April 2000 to April 2007... and Rio Tinto Group is another mining company who owns the 30% of the Chilean copper.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BHP_Billiton

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Escondida

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leigh_Clifford

The following is a synthetic chronology of the history of the Chilean copper.

Through history, the Chilean copper has belonged more to big monopolies and companies than the people of Chile.

The economic dimensions of Chile's copper are such that the profits of American companies have won 40% of the total wealth of Chile in the period from 1930 to 1969, thanks to exploitation of mineral Chilean ridiculous prices. Only between 1943 and 1944 the Chilean state lost 500 million dollars for the difference between the price of production and sales that was more than double the receipts for the Chilean treasury.

In 1970 the copper was controlled by monopolies and the American capital.

In the general election Salvador Allende becomes president of Chile after negotiations with Democratic cristians (Allende was a mason as Pinochet). The current election is intended to be bombed by U.S. multinationals and self-Intelligence Agency (CIA), and by the Chilean military who come to kill General Schneider two days before the appointment of Salvador Allende, given the general reluctance to lead a military coup.

Chilean mines were nationalized in the hands of American companies as the "Anaconda", "Cerro Corporation" or "Kennecott".**(Anaconda Copper Mining Company was controlled by thge Rothchilds and the Rockefellers. Kennecott Copper Corporation was created by the Guggenheim family and is now owned by Rio Tinto Group the same who owns today the 30% of the cooper of Chile!)**

These projects led to the nationalization of the Chilean right opposition which had the unlimited support of the United States. So start to organize street demonstrations, strikes, outs, such as truckers, which was funded from the United States attacks. Pressure also came from outside the refusal of bank loans.

The confident right dismissal of Allende after the 1973 parliamentary elections but the results are almost an absolute majority to the Popular Unity as the military coup leaders begin to take positions in the army moving to the military who still respect the Constitution and the will of the people. Thus, they achieve the resignation of General Prats is replaced by General Pinochet.

Weeks later, on 11 September, the Pinochet-led military assaults of the Currency Palace in a general uprising that destroys democracy in Chile.

In 1981, the Pinochet dictatorship imposed a Mining Concessions Act which provides "full concession" with the same rights of private property. This copper mines return to power of American companies.

http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kennecott_Corporation

Maximiliano - March 8, 2010 05:11 PM (GMT)

http://www.malvinense.com.ar/smalvi/10/1446.htm

On the verge of betrayal: the government of Argentine will accept the british Barclays Bank

The bank's main shareholder of Desire Petroleum, which explores in the Argentine Sea. There are no intentions to protest against Barclays or depart from them. Chancery washes his hands, and their actions are bordering on treason ...

Following a consultation of Clarin, the portfolio of Boudou responded that after studying the issue, found that "there was" no direct connection "between the division of Barclays which will make the exchange and a shareholder of Desire Petroleum. Moreover , considered the court filing and Monner Sans Cafiero has "no grip".

(Clarin) .- The Government seems determined to discriminate between the British bank Barclays and other companies associated with the start of oil exploration in the Falklands, which has sent notes of discouragement and threats of sanctions by operating in the area of dispute sovereignty with the United Kingdom.

Barclays is since last October, by decision of the Ministry of Economy, the global coordinator of an exchange offer that the government will still Argentina's private creditors who were kept out of elected megancaje 2005.

They are investors who are holding shares in default of some 20,000 million dollars in defaulted bonds that did not enter that restructuring of the national debt millionaire.

But at the same time Barclays is a major shareholder of Desire Petroleum, one of which started drilling oil in disputed waters in late February, giving rise to the still dormant and strong diplomatic crosses between the governments of Argentina and United Kingdom.

Also in mid of last month, former Congressman Mario Cafiero and lawyer Ricardo Monner Sans appeared before Judge Julian Ercolini, the Criminal and Correctional jurisdiction, an order of injunction to stay the Government contract with Barclays. According to the complainants involved the bank since last September at 4.5% of Desire Petroleum. Moreover, accused the ministers of economy, Amado Boudou, and Foreign Minister Jorge Taiana, "failure in their duty" to appoint the first for Barclays as global coordinator for the reopening of the swap, and the second for "not to object "to it.

This newspaper has learned, has no intention of protesting against Barclays or depart from them. And yes to move forward in the relationship with this financial institution chosen by the Economy.

The Foreign Ministry said they will protest "for all companies to explore oil in the Falklands by sea". When they raised that seemed the case of Barclays, said, "that exceeds us, the decision is of Economics."

Following a consultation of Clarin, the portfolio of Boudou responded that after studying the issue, found that "there was" no direct connection "between the division of Barclays which will make the exchange and a shareholder of Desire Petroleum. Moreover , considered the court filing and Monner Sans Cafiero has "no grip".

Last month, the government of Cristina Kirchner started a legal war against any company doing business ship tankers Malvinas. He did it through disappointment and protest notes to the companies that are linked to petroleum activities on the islands and with written warnings about their "concern" to the governments of the countries from such companies, including the United Kingdom, Australia , Norway and Denmark.

Maximiliano - March 9, 2010 09:38 AM (GMT)

FILTHY JESUITS!

The bishops of Argentine are "worried" about the conflict in the reserves of the Central Bank of the Argentine Republic (BCRA)

http://www.infobae.com/politica/504524-101...servas-del-BCRA

He admitted, the spokesman of the Bishops, Father Jorge Oesterheld. The dome of the Church will meet tomorrow to discuss pastoral issues and exchange views on the political situation.

user posted image

The spokesman of the Bishops, priest Jorge Oesterheld, admitted today that the Church is "concerned" about the tug between the three branches of government emerged from the use of reserves to pay debts.

"This situation worries the bishops," Oesterheld said in remarks broadcast by the Catholic Informatic Agency of Argentina (AICA). The statement was delivered a day before a meeting of the Standing Committee of the Episcopal Conference of Argentina, **who chairs the archbishop of Buenos Aires, Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio S.J.**

The meeting will take place from 9:00 pm Tuesday in the see of Suipacha 1032, Retiro neighborhood of Buenos Aires, where a score of bishops for two days to analyze issues relating to the Church's pastoral action.

Also expected to exchange views on the crisis following the NUD of President Cristina Kirchner to use central bank reserves.

So the Jesuits not only steal to us, the Argentinian people, but they also say that we can't use our own money to defend ourselves!!

map - March 9, 2010 10:11 AM (GMT)

^wow^

Maximiliano - March 9, 2010 11:06 AM (GMT)

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 05:16 PM (GMT)

Watch from 7:30:

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uwog6srKLlU&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Uwog6srKLlU&color1=0xb1b1b1&color2=0xcfcfcf&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 10, 2010 06:19 PM (GMT)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KgyJnzCLPYQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/KgyJnzCLPYQ&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowScriptAccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/KgyJnzCLPYQ&rel=0&color1=0x5d1719&color2=0xcd311b&hl=en_US&feature=player_embedded&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" allowScriptAccess="always" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

Maximiliano - March 10, 2010 07:08 PM (GMT)

http://www.clarin.com/diario/2010/03/10/um/m-02156422.htm

The bishops will give the document in person to President Cristina Kirchner.

In addition, they will deliver the document to the holders of Deputies and Senate and the Supreme Court.

(Remember that the Catholic Institution created the so called SEPARATIONS OF POWER and splited in three parts; and that the perpetrator of that law was Montesquieu, who was controlled by the masterminds of that law, the Freemasonry which born from the Rosicrucians of the Royal Society of London.

So they divide and conquer... Now, Jesuit Bergoglio will "talk" whith the three powers.)

It is an attempt to ensure that their words are heard and taken into account. Members of the dome of the Church, led by Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio, will request a hearing to President Cristina Kirchner to bring the document in person today and spread in seeking to overcome "the ongoing confrontation" and "greatness" to leaders.

This was revealed by a spokesman of the Bishops, Father Jorge Oesterheld. The priest also said that hearings be requested for the same purpose with the heads of legislative power-holders of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies and the Supreme Court.

The decision of the Bishops to bring the document to the highest authorities of the country was interpreted as a desire of the bishops to give more strength to his words and that these are taken into account.

"We hope the president will give the audience the bishops," Oesterheld response to a question which alluded to the strained relationship of marriage Kirchner with Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio, following criticism and complaints by the cardinal's economic policy presidential couple.

craig-oxley - March 14, 2010 12:39 PM (GMT)

Cnooc to Buy Half of Argentina's Bridas for $3.1 Bln

By Bloomberg News
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...u.cP7pX3A&pos=3

March 14 (Bloomberg) -- Cnooc Ltd., China's biggest offshore oil explorer, said it will buy half of Bridas Corporation from Carlos Bulgheroni for $3.1 billion, giving it a stake in Argentina's largest oil exporter.

Bulgheroni will retain the remaining 50 percent of Bridas, which has oil exploration and production operations in Argentina, Bolivia and Chile, according to a Cnooc statement filed today with Hong Kong's stock exchange. Bridas also owns 40 percent of Pan American Energy LLC, in which BP Plc has a stake.

Cnooc's acquisition adds to at least $13 billion of energy acquisitions by Chinese companies since December 2008 as the nation scours the globe for resources to feed the world's fastest-growing major economy. Cnooc was earlier seeking to bid for a Devon Energy Corp. stake in an Azerbaijan oil field, said two people with knowledge of the matter in February.

"Given China's increasing reliance on imported crude oil and the nation's robust demand in fuel driven by the rapid growth in automobile sales, it is a priority for the Chinese government and its companies to secure resources globally," said Wang Aochao, head of China energy research at UOB-Kay Hian.

'Good Beachhead'

Cnooc Chairman Fu Chengyu said in an interview earlier today that the company has made "good progress" since stepping up efforts to increase cooperation with foreign countries and companies in December 2008. Company President Yang Hua said in a statement that the Bridas purchase represents "a very good beachhead for us to enter Latin America."

China is the world's second-biggest energy consumer, after the U.S., and Cnooc estimates the Bridas acquisition will boost the company's proven reserves by 318 million barrels of oil equivalent and its average daily production by 46,000 barrels. The deal will need to be approved by the Chinese government, Cnooc said.

Pan American Energy was formed in September 1997 through the merger of the Argentine units of Bridas and Amoco Corp., which was acquired by BP in August 1998. Pan American has since become Argentina's second-biggest producer of crude, behind the Argentine unit of Repsol YPF SA and was the country's largest exporter of oil in 2009.

"Cnooc will have to expand overseas production through acquisitions because its domestic fields are unlikely to be able to

help the company reach its output goals for this year," said Qiu Xiaofeng, an oil analyst at China Merchants Securities Ltd.

PetroChina Co. in December won approval from the Canadian government to buy a stake in two Alberta oil-sands projects for C$1.9 billion ($1.86 billion). China Petrochemical Corp. completed its C$8.3 billion acquisition of Addax Petroleum Corp. in August.

YPF, as the Argentine unit of Repsol is called, was also named as a possible takeover target by Cnooc last year, as well as by China National Petroleum Corp., the parent of PetroChina. Repsol has been trying to sell its stake in YPF since at least 2008 to fund expansion operations elsewhere.

--Wang Ying. With assistance from Helen Yuan in Shanghai, Dale Crofts and Rodrigo Orihuela in Buenos Aires. Editors: John Liu, James Regan

To contact Bloomberg News staff on this story: Cathy Chan in Hong Kong at +852-2977-6629 or kchan14@bloomberg.net; Ying Wang in Beijing at +86-10-6649-7562 or ywang30@bloomberg.net
Last Updated: March 14, 2010 07:51 EDT

craig-oxley - March 21, 2010 11:15 AM (GMT)

Royal Navy Deploys Submarine to Falkland Islands

18 March 2010
http://www.naval-technology.com/news/news79781.html

The UK Royal Navy has deployed the nuclear-powered attack submarine, HMS Sceptre, to the Falkland Islands in an effort to enhance security levels in the region.

The Swiftsure Class submarine will join the Portsmouth ships HMS York and HMS Scott, which are already on routine patrol in the region, according to portsmouth.co.uk.

During the deployment, HMS Sceptre will monitor the conservation zone waters surrounding the Falkland islands, where drilling is under way.

The deployment was made necessary as UK firm Desire Petroleum has struck oil.

The 82.9m-long, 9.8m-wide vessel has a displacement of 4,500t.

The submarine can accommodate around 100 personnel and cruise at a speed in excess of 30kt.

craig-oxley - May 6, 2010 04:37 PM (GMT)

Falklands oil firm Rockhopper claims discovery

Oil platforms were towed to the Falklands in February

Thursday, 6 May 2010 13:41 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/10100769.stm

One of the oil and gas companies currently drilling off the coast of the Falkland Islands says it may have struck oil.

Rockhopper Exploration said that initial data collected from one well "indicated an oil discovery".

The find would be the first in North Falkland Basin, the area north of the islands currently being explored.

Earlier this year, another exploration company, Desire Petroleum, said its drilling programme had disappointed.

It is currently drilling further wells after it decided to abandon its first oil well.

UK-based Rockhopper said further tests now needed to be carried out on the well.

"We are extremely excited by the results of this well," said Samuel Moody, managing director of Rockhopper.
Shares up

"Current indications are that we have made the first oil discovery in the North Falkland Basin. We will now focus on analysing in more detail the data gathered from the well."

Shares in Rockhopper more than doubled following the announcement. Shares in Desire Petroleum were also up 70%.

Two other Falkland oil explorers, Falkland Oil & Gas and Borders & Southern, also saw their share prices rise.

The current exploration of the waters around the Falklands has proved controversial, as Argentina still claims sovereignty over the islands and the surrounding waters.

When the exploration plans were first announced, UK Defence Minister Bill Rammell said the government had a "legitimate right" to build an oil industry in its waters.

craig-oxley - May 14, 2010 06:03 PM (GMT)

Billionaire Ambani Says $100 Crude Oil to Be New Norm (Update1)

By Natalie Obiko Pearson
http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...Ri6XwG7q4&pos=7

May 14 (Bloomberg) -- Billionaire Mukesh Ambani, who runs the world's largest refining complex, said the petroleum industry must be ready for oil prices to rebound to $100 a barrel or more on growing consumption in Asia.

"We have to again be actively prepared to see a three- digit oil price" amid sluggish refining growth and higher marginal cost of production at new fields, Ambani, chairman of Reliance Industries Ltd., said in a speech at a conference in Mumbai today, adding, "$80 to $100 is the norm."

Crude oil for delivery in December 2018, the contract dated furthest into the future, rose to a four-month high of $100.38 on May 3 in New York on concern that the BP Plc oil spill would halt future U.S. offshore drilling. Open interest in December $100 calls, bets that prices will breach that level, reached 84,309 contracts yesterday, making it the most widely held option.

"Ambani is right on with his message," said Victor Shum, a senior principal at U.S. energy consultants Purvin & Gertz Inc. in Singapore. "Crude oil prices are more likely to continue to go up rather than down. I would even venture to say they're likely to range between $70 and $100 to the end of the year."

Oil prices peaked at a record $147.27 a barrel on July 11, 2008, before plummeting to $32.40 on Dec. 19 that same year as the world's worst recession since World War II slashed demand. Global oil demand is forecast to increase 2 percent this year amid growth in emerging markets, stemming two years of declines, according to the International Energy Agency in Paris.

China, India Demand

China and India, the world's two fastest-growing major economies, are leading a recovery and their appetite for oil is expected to outpace the world average by more than three times to 2030, according to the IEA.

Bank of America Merrill Lynch May 11 repeated its forecast that crude prices will exceed $100 a barrel next year as a result of growing demand in emerging economies, and the potential for lower interest rates among those nations.

Reliance's refining complex in Jamnagar refines 1.24 million barrels a day of crude oil into fuels like gasoline, diesel and chemicals used to make plastics, dyes and other products. The company said last month the complex in the western state of Gujarat ran at 108 percent of planned capacity.

"Everyone is worried about excess capacity in our industry" and they underestimate growing consumption in India and China, said Ambani, Asia's richest man. Demand in India for petroleum-based chemicals is growing as fast as 25 percent and similar trends are seen in China, he said.

Super-Size Projects

Rising crude prices will force the industry to become more competitive by building more efficient, “super-size” plants that integrate oil refining and petrochemical manufacturing to take advantage of scale, Ambani said.

“New assets must factor the shift in demand to Asia,” said Ambani. “In a globalized environment, this would necessitate super-size projects. We can, therefore, expect in our industry that projects of $5 and $10 billion range will become a routine norm.”

Oil for June delivery was at $72.95 on the New York Mercantile Exchange at 11:35 a.m. London time, putting its decline this week at 2.9 percent. The benchmark contract last closed above the $100 mark on Sept. 30, 2008.

Oil may rise next week on speculation the dollar will drop against the euro as the European Union’s bailout of almost $1 trillion comes into effect, a Bloomberg News survey showed. The Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries raised estimates for global oil demand in 2010 on optimistic outlook for economic growth in China.

Reliance Industries posted a 30 percent increase in profit for the three months ended March 31.

To contact the reporter on this story: Natalie Obiko Pearson in Mumbai at npearson7@bloomberg.net.
Last Updated: May 14, 2010 08:50 EDT

Maximiliano - May 14, 2010 09:52 PM (GMT)

We, the Argentinian people, know that in Malvinas/Falkands there it's not importants and comerciable quantities of petroleum (by the way, i undertand that the english people call the Malvinas as "Falklands", but you dont should do that, as the truthtelling people doesn't must call me "Latino"). I think that the Jesuit Order has created all the Haarpiqukes to get totally control of the oceans and islands of the world.
Why?.. well, i don't know.. maybe the 3th World War?...

Also, remember folks that the Petroleum is generated not by the fosils but by abiotic origins and by the magma. So the American Army it's in Iraq and Afghanistan becouse they want to amalgamate and kill the Shiia Muslim so the British Army is controllinmg the oceans not by the oil, which is just a pretext, an excuse.

craig-oxley - June 11, 2010 06:08 PM (GMT)

BARACK OBAMA SPARKS NEW ROW OVER FALKLANDS

Friday June 11,2010
By Padraic Flanagan
http://www.express.co.uk/posts/view/180325...-over-Falklands

AMERICA has plunged relations with Britain to a new low by siding with Latin American countries demanding new negotiations over the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands.

Officials appointed by President Obama this week demanded fresh talks with Argentina on the sovereignty issue.

But British diplomats have dismissed the move as “symbolic posturing” of no importance.

Argentina has been increasingly bullish over the Falklands – which it calls Las Malvinas – in recent months as British firms continue to explore the islands’ territorial waters for oil.

A resolution passed unanimously by the Organisation of American States on Wednesday stated the “need” for UK and Argentinian talks on the dispute.

In March US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton was accused of dealing Britain “a slap in the face” when she told the Argentine president she supported talks over the island’s sovereignty.

The remarks appeared to shift the American position from the neutrality adopted by Ronald Reagan’s administration in the wake of the Falklands war to support for Argentina’s long-held position. Earlier this year Argentine president Cristina

Fernandez de Kirchner issued a decree forcing ships sailing to the Falklands from Argentina to seek a permit after learning that drilling for oil was under way.

She has also asked for the United States to intervene – and secured backing from Hillary Clinton. A Foreign Office spokesman said yesterday: “The American position is that they recognise the UK administration on the Falklands. There is no change in their overall approach.”

A British task force drove out an Argentinian invasion in 1982 at a cost of the lives of 255 servicemen.

craig-oxley - July 12, 2010 03:43 PM (GMT)

Falkland Oil & Gas shares plunge as well proves empty

Page last updated at 14:37 GMT, Monday, 12 July 2010 15:37 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/10596531.stm

Shares in Falkland Oil & Gas (FOGL) have fallen sharply after the company said it would give up on one of its oil wells, not far off the coast of the South Falklands.

It started drilling the Toroa well at the end of May.

Despite its optimism at the time, it now says it there are no hydrocarbons there and it will plug the well.

Shares in FOGL fell by more than 60% before recovering slightly to trade 45% lower at 110p.

But, it said it still hoped there was oil in the area, which is about 90 miles south of the Falklands Island capital, Stanley.

Several UK oil companies are searching for oil in the Falklands, despite strong opposition from Argentina.

Although they are run by the British, Argentina still claims it owns the Islands which it calls the Islas Malvinas. It has formally asked the United Nations to bring the UK into talks over their sovereignty.

Argentina invaded the Falklands in 1982, before a UK taskforce seized back control in a short war that claimed the lives of 649 Argentine and 255 British service personnel.
'Disappointing'
FALKLAND OIL AND GAS
Last Updated at 12 Jul 2010, 16:21 UK
*Chart shows local time
price change %
99.00 p - -102.75 - -50.93

More data on this share price

Despite the exploration setback, Falkland Oil and Gas will continue to search for oil in the area.

It believes the Toroa prospect, in which it has a 49% interest, has around 1.7 billion barrels of recoverable oil and is now carrying out further assessments.

The company pointed out that development of the field was in its early stages.

"Whilst the results of the Toroa well are disappointing, it has to be remembered that this is the first well in a previously undrilled frontier basin," the firm's chief executive Tim Bushell said.

"We believe that these results have helped to reduce some of the key risks of the plays in the deepwater areas of our licences."

Shares in Falkland Islands Holdings, which has an 8% stake in Falklands Oil & Gas also fell, by 17%.

The Falkland Islands have become a hotbed of drilling activity for smaller UK-listed explorers.

Last month, Rockhopper Exploration said it was looking to raise £48.5m after striking larger-than-expected reserves of oil

in the region.

Maximiliano - July 13, 2010 07:01 AM (GMT)

http://www.malvinense.com.ar/smalvi/10/1632.htm

Another well "empty": low oil in the Falklands Argentine Sea

The third well explored in Argentinian waters of Malvinas, usurped by England, was negative, as is anticipated last week. The pit bull "was a failure and have not found sufficient quantities ...

The first well explored during February this year, "Liz" found no marketable quantities of oil. The second well, "Sea Lion" found 200 million barrels, while the last unexplored region east of the islands, was also unsuccessful.

The Ocean Guardian platform is now directed to the well Ernest, to turn the tide in the now disastrous British oil exploration in the South Atlantic.

Another failure for the Falklands Oil and Gas Company, which only adds debt and equity as volatile as the cold wind of the islands.

Although the company has not yet an official statement on the last well explored, This news website had access to the final conclusion of the report on Toro, prior to being published in the media, indicating that there are sufficient quantities of oil to be market.

Fifth joins oil exploration

A fifth British company plans to drill in waters around the Falkland Islands for oil. This is Argos Resources, which has the unilateral license in the UK.

According to the newspaper Financial Times, to begin exploration, Argos need to raise U.S. $ 106 million in the London market.

The licenses for oil are adjacent to those of other British Rockhopper Exploration, which claims to have found crude "average quality" in the area, but still does not show whether this is commercially viable.

The Argos are looking collection is intended to carry out 3D seismic surveys and then to explore, notes the Financial Times, while noting that no it is not clear if this company also will use the platform 'Ocean Guardian 'or if you plan to use another structure.

craig-oxley - August 2, 2010 04:40 PM (GMT)

Oil Tops $80 a Barrel for First Time Since May as Equities Rise

By Margot Habiby - Aug 2, 2010
http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-08-02/o...ese-growth.html

Crude oil surged above $81 a barrel for the first time since May as a rally in global equity markets increased speculation the economy is strengthening.

Oil jumped as much as 3.5 percent after equities climbed on better-than-expected earnings by U.S. and European companies and the Institute for Supply Management’s U.S. manufacturing gauge fell less than forecast. The dollar dropped against the euro, boosting the investment appeal of commodities.

“Oil is following the S&P 500,” said Adam Sieminski, chief energy economist at Deutsche Bank AG in Washington. “Fundamentals don’t seem to matter. You don’t need to be an oil analyst anymore. You just need to be a stock market analyst.”

Crude for September delivery rose $2.64, or 3.3 percent, to $81.59 a barrel at 11:39 a.m. on the New York Mercantile Exchange. Earlier, it touched $81.72, the highest price since May 5. Futures climbed 4.4 percent in July, the biggest monthly gain since March. Prices are up 17 percent from a year ago.

The Standard & Poor's 500 Index increased 1.9 percent to 1,122.18 following positive earnings reports from companies from Humana Inc. to Oshkosh Corp. It jumped 6.9 percent in July, the biggest monthly advance since July 2009. The Dow Jones Industrial Average strengthened 179.53, or 1.7 percent, to 10,645.47.

The MSCI World Index, a gauge of equities in 24 developed nations, rose 2.2 percent to its highest level since May 13. European stocks touched a three-month high on gains among banks and basic-resource producers.

"Equities did well in July and profits are generally OK, so people are feeling bullish across the board," said Michael Lynch, president of Strategic Energy & Economic Research in Winchester, Massachusetts.

Manufacturing Index

The ISM's manufacturing gauge fell to 55.5 in July from 56.2 a month earlier, the Tempe, Arizona-based group said. Economists had forecast the measure would drop to 54.5, according to the median of 74 projections in a Bloomberg News survey. Estimates ranged from 52.5 to 56. A reading greater than 50 points to expansion.

The dollar weakened by 1 percent to $1.3185 per euro from $1.3052 on July 30 in New York.

"As long as the U.S. dollar is weaker, the U.S. interest rate is lower, people may take the risk of investing money in commodities," said Tetsu Emori, a commodity fund manager at Astmax Co. in Tokyo. "I'm quite positive on the market."

The Reuters/Jefferies CRB Index of 19 commodities advanced 1 percent to 277, the strongest level since May 3. Fifteen of the commodities increased, led by wheat, heating oil, crude and gasoline.

Chinese Growth

Oil also advanced on speculation that China's government will reverse policies aimed at slowing growth in the world's largest energy user. Indexes of Chinese manufacturing dropped to the lowest level in more than a year, two reports showed today. The Shanghai Composite Index gained 1.3 percent.

"The Chinese data can be interpreted as helpful intervention by the government to control and direct economic growth," said Christopher Bellew, a senior broker at Bache Commodities Ltd. in London. "The question is whether oil is having a false break, as fundamentals are not yet sufficiently robust to sustain prices in the $80 area."

Manufacturing in China contracted for the first time in 16 months in July, according to a survey by HSBC Holdings Plc. A purchasing managers' index released today by HSBC and Markit Economics fell to 49.4 from 50.4 in June.

Purchasing Index

The Purchasing Managers' Index was at 51.2 in July, the Federation of Logistics and Purchasing said yesterday. A reading above 50 shows an expansion.

The country's full-year economic growth may be as much as 9.5 percent compared with 9.1 percent in 2009, State Council researcher Zhang Liqun said yesterday.

A tropical depression formed today in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean, according to the National Hurricane Center. The storm has maximum sustained winds of 35 miles (56 kilometers) per hour, 4 mph less than the threshold to be declared a tropical storm and given a name, according to a bulletin released about 11 a.m. Miami time.

August and September are the most active months of the Atlantic hurricane season. Storms can threaten states along the U.S. Gulf of Mexico which account for 31 percent of U.S. oil output and 43 percent of the country's refining capacity.

Brent crude for September settlement gained $2.82, or 3.6 percent, to $81 a barrel on the London-based ICE Futures Europe exchange.

To contact the reporter on this story: Margot Habiby in Dallas at mhabiby@bloomberg.net.

craig-oxley - August 9, 2010 10:37 AM (GMT)

AN ENGLISH SECRET AIRPORT WHICH CONNECTS ARGENTINA WHITH FALKLANDS

http://www.mdzol.com/mdz/nota/211822/

http://www.bolinfodecarlos.com.ar/310710_pista.htm

http://www.malvinense.com.ar/snacional/n01...onia_lewis.html

It is known that it costs big money to Britain to keep supplied the Falkland Islands. Not only military equipment, but medicines, foods etc. A few hours ago a report on a "British" airport in Argentine territory, and the entry of aircraft without customs control without control of the Air Force nor the Navy (without radar), with armed men traveling in a 4x4 and ATVs, catches the attention.

The following intelligence report, is more than concern and suspicion that "Argentina has an airlift to Malvinas." In addition it can be used for more different purposes, ranging from supply, tourism, illegal, or drug trafficking. Since there are no controls at all.

AIRPORT IN PATAGONIA, BUILT BY BRITISH:

In Puerto Lobos, near San Matias Gulf, near the town of Sierra Grande, Province of Rio Negro, has built an airport with a runway 2,000 meters long, located 41 º 50 '34"latitude , 65 º 04 '56"west longitude. This track is already operating since February 23, 2008, when it landed the first aircraft, a Beechcraft King Air B90, Chilean-registered DC-CVZ.

The Air Force of Argentina approved the operation of the airfield, although it is impossible to control, since there is no radar to track the area, so it could land or take off any type of aircraft without being detected.

The track was built by the Company Viarsa SA in a field owned by Nicolas Van Ditmar Bernardo, President and shareholder of Golden Bay SA and Hidden Lake SA, although this is a figurehead, **since the property belongs to the English magnate Joe Lewis.**

The whole field is protected by a perimeter fence and guarded by heavily armed personnel, moving with 4x4 trucks and ATVs. The signature "Golden Bay Company, CUIT N º 30-70895443-4 30-70895443-4, legal resident Mitre Street No. 86, 2nd Floor, Department" F "of the City of San Carlos de Bariloche, Province Black River, and in Buenos Aires Maipu Street No. 1210, 5th Floor.

The only listed as head of the firm, are Nicolas Van Ditmar Bernardo, National Identity Document No. 17,336,840, and his wife Gloria Venessa Mazza, National Identity Document No. 22,535,523.

The signature "Hidden Lake Corporation," CUIT N º 30-68590523-6 30-68590523-6, legal resident Mitre Street No. 86, 2nd Floor, Department "F" of the City of San Carlos de Bariloche, Province Rio Negro, on the street Liniers No. 2734 of the City of El Bolson, Province of Rio Negro, and in Buenos Aires on the street Marcelo Torcuato de Alvear No. 624, 1st Floor of the City of Buenos Aires. Mentioned as holders: Hemendra Rasesh Thakkar, CUIT N º 23-60205143-9 23-60205143-9, Robert Paul Mangini, CUIT N º 20-20913078-6 20-20913078-6, Charles Barrington Lewis, CUIT N º 20-60205145-6 20 -60,205,145 to 6; Nicolas Van Ditmar Bernardo, and Jefferson Voss.

Actually, who owns this is the English business Charles Joe Lewis, the rest are dummies. The company that operates the runway is **"Aviation Tavistock Argentina Sociedad Anónima",** CUIT N º 30-70197138-4 30-70197138-4, with headquarters on Maipu Street No. 1300, 10th Floor of the City of Buenos Aires , **a subsidiary of Holding Travistock "**of American origin, residing in Argentina Maipú Street No. 1210, 5th Floor of the City of Buenos Aires.

Nobody knows what use they give the track that frequency of flights, if they are national or international, with no cargo or passengers are, who controls them, where they pass through Customs or Immigration. The aircraft operates most often in that track is the Dassault Falcon 900, a former American enrollment N158JA, usually by Captain John Zoller, a native of Orlando pilot, United States.

The Company "Tavistock Aviation", he was suspended the authorization to operate in Argentina, in 2005, yet, continues to operate clandestinely in this track:

Ministry of Federal Planning, Public Investment and Services SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION - Resolution No. 193/2005 193/2005

ARTICLE 1 - Remove AVIATION TAVISTOCK ARGENTINA SA the authorization given by Provision No. 59 of June 30, 1999 of the former Assistant Secretary of commercial air transport, river and sea of the then Secretary of Transportation of former MINISTRY OF ECONOMY AND PUBLIC WORKS AND SERVICES to operate non-scheduled domestic air transport of passengers, mail and cargo using port equipment reduced by the causal under Article 135, paragraphs 1, 2 and 8 of Law No. 17 285 (AVIATION CODE).

SECTION 2 - Remove AVIATION TAVISTOCK ARGENTINA SA the authority granted by Resolution No. 24 on 1 December 2000 the former Ministry of Infrastructure and Housing, to exploit international non-scheduled passenger air transport, mail and cargo using port equipment limited by the grounds provided for in Article 135, paragraphs 1, 2 and 8 of Law No. 17 285 (Aviation Code).

SECTION 3 - Notice is an air carrier to the present decision may lodge an appeal for reconsideration or appeal to a higher, both under Articles 84, 89 and 90 of the Rules of Administrative Procedures, Decree 1759/72, TO 1991, within ten (10) or Fifteen (15) days, respectively.

Source: MDZ On Line

---

http://www.tavistock.com/

We are Tavistock Group, a privately held investment company **founded more than 30 years ago by Joe Lewis.** Our reputation for quality and excellence is demonstrated through our investments in 175 companies across 15 countries. We have a world view and actively look for opportunities where our capital, experience and passion can build value by driving businesses to be the best in each and every category.

> **QUOTE**
>
> **Tavistock Joe Lewis Mansion in the Patagonia**
>
> http://wikimapia.org/#lat=-41.7002015&lon=...12&z=16&l=3&m=b
>
> Its not immigration. Its an Invasion!

_user posted image

Maximiliano

craig-oxley - August 9, 2010 11:14 AM (GMT)

Petrol prices set to soar 8%

09.08.10
http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/art...ar-8-percent.do

Petrol prices could soar by 8% by the beginning of next year, it was predicted today.

And the cost of filling up at the pumps could rise by 3% by this August Bank Holiday weekend.

The warning to motorists came from the Retail Motor Industry Independent Petrol Retailers Association (RMI Petrol).

It put the blame for the expected rises on currency movements and world oil price increases.

RMI Petrol, which represents around two-thirds of Britain's 9,000 petrol forecourt sites, said petrol prices could rise as high as 125.9p per litre in the new year, smashing the current record high of 121.61p.

This increase would take into account the rise in VAT and the planned hike in fuel duty.

RMI Petrol chairman Brian Madderson said: "The rebound in crude oil pricing is disappointing but not entirely unexpected. It will further increase pressure on independent retailers who are fighting for survival, especially in rural areas, due to the double hit of falling volumes and tighter margins.

"This crude oil increase will feed through the supply chain and could result in prices going up by as much as 4p a litre in the next three weeks."

He went on: "We also need to remember that the coalition Government did not cancel Labour's Budget commitment to raising fuel duty by 1p a litre from October 1 and a further 0.76p from January 1, with both having VAT added.

"Then we have the coalition's emergency Budget proposal to increase VAT to 20% from January 4, so the outlook remains extremely difficult for motorists and retailers alike. As I forecast earlier this summer, we could be seeing new record pump prices within six months.

"All these trends will add to inflationary pressures in our market and across the economy, threatening higher interest rates in the medium term."

QUOTE

More pain at the pumps: Petrol prices to top £1.20 a litre in time for Bank Holiday weekend

By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:11 PM on 9th August 2010
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13...ay-weekend.html

Motorists are set to face even higher prices at the petrol pumps by the end of this month - with the cost of petrol expected to top £1.20 a litre.

The figure - which is close to the all-time high - will mean that filling an average family car will cost £7 more than just a year ago.

The 4p increase on this weekend's average figures will mean Bank Holiday travellers paying £1.21 a litre, with regional variations meaning some drivers will pay much more.

The forecast was made by the RMI Independent Petrol Retailers Association, which represents 6,000 forecourts.

It followed a steady increase in the price of crude oil and comes after warnings that consumers will face much higher food and energy bills in the coming months.

Brian Madderson, RMI chairman, said: 'The rebound in crude oil pricing is disappointing but not entirely unexpected.

'It will increase pressure on independent retailers who are fighting for survival, especially in the rural areas, due to the double hit of falling volumes and tighter margins.

'It will feed through the supply chain and could result in prices going up as much as 4p a litre in the next three weeks.'

Petrol prices peaked in May, with a litre costing 121.6p. In June a barrel of crude oil cost $72, but that has now increased to $82.

Commenting on the rises, AA spokesman Luke Bosdet said: 'Some towns are already charging 6p more than next-door towns because they don't have any competition.

'This forecast is another body blow for these motorists.'

Fuel prices will continue rising because the Coalition Government has not agreed to cancel Labour's pledge to increase duty by 1p a litre in October.

Next year, fuel duty will rise again by 0.76p-a-litre on January 1.

RAC spokesman John Franklin said: 'The future looks bleak for motorists, with rising oil prices and further tax hikes.

'The coalition Government have promised to take a look at options to control the price of petrol. However, the planned fuel duty and VAT rise are likely to add a further 5p a litre.

'If the Government really want to help motorists, they should abandon these planned increases.'

The AA said average petrol prices had now fallen to 116.6p a litre, with diesel at 119.00p.

AA public affairs head Paul Watters said it was unlikely that there would be a sustained rise in oil prices but that petrol prices were 14p a litre higher than they were this time last year.

He added that drivers in south east England and the Home Counties had suffered an 'appalling fuel price lottery this summer', with prices varying by as much as 6p a litre.

Mr Watters said: 'Along the holiday routes, we have seen the drivers hitting back. They arrive at an expensive fuel station put in £10-£15 of fuel and then drive off to find somewhere cheaper.

'Industry sources tell us that sales are down in some areas and we saw prices fall up to 2p a litre last week in some towns, even with wholesale prices beginning to go up.'

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VATICAN HOFJUDEN - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 2 OCT 2008

Title: VATICAN HOFJUDEN - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 2 OCT 2008

craig-oxley - October 2, 2008 10:56 PM (GMT)

[dohtml] VATICAN <u>HOFJUDEN</u>
BY THE UNHIVED MIND
2ND OCTOBER 2008
1.5 HOURS AUDIO
The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion
The Protocols of the Elders of Bourg-Fontaine
Roman control of oppo-same Russia
Sabbatean Frankist Talmudic Hofjudens
Jesuit merchant Pallavicini English infiltration
The Putin Intelligence Family
Maltese subordination to the Jesuits
A.P.L cointelpro attacks on Eric Jon Phelps
Medical mafia controlling bully boys
Confederate "Jesuit" United States
Michael "Roman Catholic" Piper exposed
The SMOM Grace family
More Masonic control of Africa
The Luciferian Palin family
British SIS in control of Pakistan ISI
Vitamin C confusion
MEDIAFIRE HOSTED MP3 FORMAT; http://www.mediafire.

com/?2y2zz1kdtlw</p>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - October 3, 2008 01:26 AM (GMT)

RUSSIA CONTROLLED BY

JESUIT REGIONAL ASSISTANT

FR' ADAM ZAK

JESUIT PROVINCIAL

FR' OTTO MESSER SJ

craig-oxley - October 4, 2008 01:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

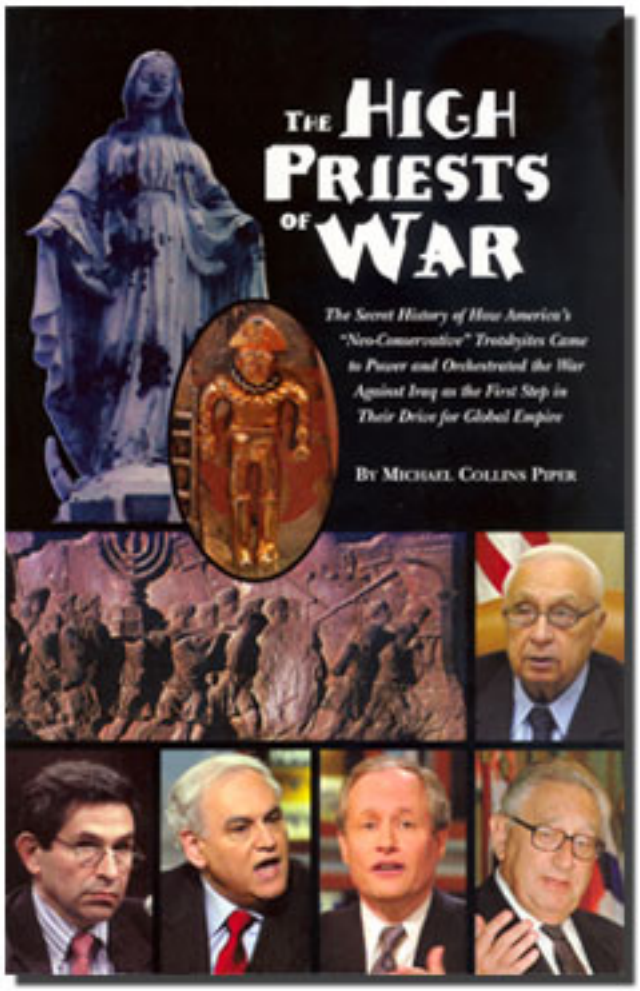

Whys Hofjuden Sabbatean Sharon on that front cover? Seems their trying to trump up these little court puppet Jews making them seem far more powerful than in reality. First of all Sharon was cabbaged and removed by the Vatican using their Shimon Peres, the most powerful Sabbatean in Israel today. Trained by the Jesuits Shimon Peres is the Vaticans spy and assassin conspirator. The same Peres who killed Rabin. So whilst we see Israel in the hands of the Vatican even more so since the Oslo Accords of August 1993. Vatican have controlled Israel utilising their C.F.R their Maltese Knights created in 1921. Israel is controlled by the hierachy of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta including the Latins of Jerusalem King, Don Juan Carlos of Spain the SMOM Middle East Navigator. He controls the whole region of the Middle East via the Grand Lodge of Turkey in Constantinople and the Grand Lodge of Egypt in Cairo that Christianised land of Mars. The Roman command control centre and financial power The City controls Israel through the Cliveden Set's table branches. These are the Council of Foreign Relations located in the politican power of the Globe, New York. Also they utilise The Institute for Jewish Policy Research. This is the true power and control over the land of Canaan the land of the Saturnalian. There is no land or government thats not under the Temporal Power of the Divine Dragon known as the Vatican, the continuation of the Babylonian Mysteries

religion now the Church of Rome. Who has the control over The City? Society of Jesus soldier, Michael Holman the Provincial working for Antione Kerhuel the powerful regional assistancy. The same Antione who controls north Italy, France, Canada, Ireland, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, Switzerland, Lebanon and Malta. Remember how the Society of Jesus using their Napolean Bonaparte took Malta off the Maltese Knights then subordinated them, back in 1798 in Russia. Also don't forget how Jesuit Confederate Charles Bonaparte was put into the administration of their U.S by Maltese Knight/Confederate, Theodore Roosevelt. The same Teddy who co conspirated on the assassination of William McKinley which then made him the next President. The Coup d'etat far excelling the trumped up nonsense spread on the slaying of that Knights of Columbus J.F.K who the Church and Spellman detested in the end as a Catholic traitor. While we're on the subject of this cover, we see Henry Kissinger, now what is he? Henry is a Maltese Knight bought about with the help of British Intelligence/ Maltese Tavistock Institute and Maltese Knight, David Rockefeller. Both Rockefeller and Kissinger are subordinate to the Roman control over the sovereign District of Columbia (US), Vatican City and The City. Their subordinate to James Grummer SJ, David Ciancimino SJ, Cardinal Edward Egan, Cardinal Eugene Francis, Matthew Festing & Council, Supreme Primate the Pope & College of Cardinals (Senate), Queen "Guelph" Elizabeth II and the Superior Jesuit General & Assistants. Kissinger is a Papal Adviser working even more in your face for the Supreme Primate and Jesuit General! Yet another example of Hofjuden subordination to the Church of Rome. -CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - October 5, 2008 11:30 PM (GMT)

Now folks remember who Peres is. Peres was trained by the JESUITS in Poland. Peres is a Vatican spy and assassin well educated in the art of the "Cup of Borgia" which he's administered many times. Peres as with all these Israeli "Sabbatian" Labor Masonic Zionists are subordinate to high Sovereign Military Order of Malta Papal Knight and Middle Eastern region commander, King Juan Carlos of Spain. Israel is dominated at the top by VATICAN

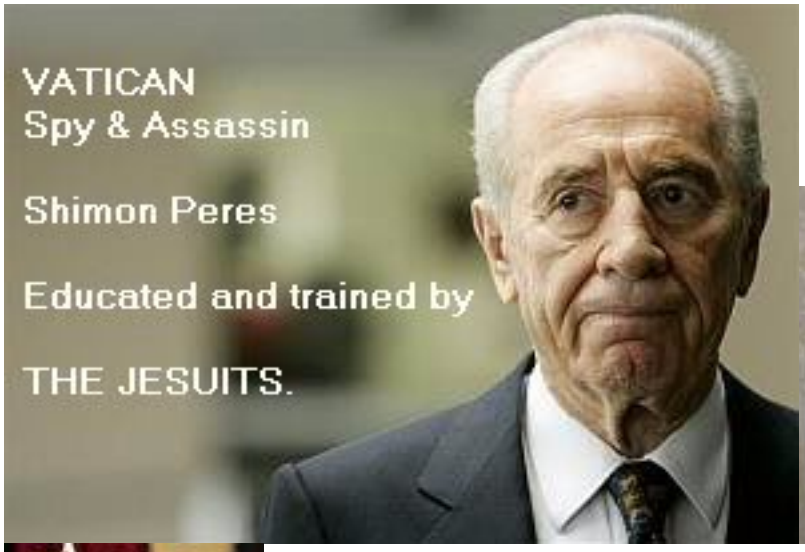

Once again folks notice the SERVILITY with the wearing of Black, respecting the POPE being '*Christ on Earth*.' Remember these Sabbatians "*Have no King, but Caesar*!" Notice Peres down at the Aspen Institute, who controls this? The Royal Institution of International Affairs! Who created and controls them through their front Round Tables group and inner cores such as PILGRIM SOCIETY, Order of the Garter? You guessed it, the "*Greatest Merchants on Earth*," SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA. Loyal to the Vatican.

Oh are we shocked to see Vatican stooge Olmert dressed in Black? I think not.

Funny we should mention the Order of the Garter

Who controls "*The Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem*?"
Why its 78th Grandmaster Andrew Bertie of course.

Now we see this high SMOM Papal Knight on his knees to the POPE whos

officially next up the ladder.

How many get the priviledge to shake this man's hand? This is the PINACLE of control folks. It all ends with the SUPERIOR GENERAL of the SOCIETY OF JESUS period!

-Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - October 31, 2008 10:52 PM (GMT)

This thread's purpose should be to collect essential research and should serve as a point of reference in the future. Contributions regarding the usual arguments like „Israel", „AIPAC", „ADL" etc. are welcome.

The Rothschild dynasty

Guardians of the Vatican Treasury

QUOTE

The Jewish Encyclopedia (Vol. 2, p. 497) admits that:

"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time (1905) the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure."

If this latter statement is true the Rothschilds control in addition to their own fortune the immense liquid resource of the Catholic Church, which is second only to the Rothschilds' in wealth and power.

The Two Babylons – Part VII
http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/nl171.htm

Original source for „guardians of the papal treasure":

Jewish Encyclopedia (published 1901 - 1906), p. 497
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view_pag...id=445&letter=R

HTML text version:
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp...id=445&letter=R

QUOTE

If you are not an American you will understand why your country is on its present course, as it too is controlled by the Jesuit General through his select Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Shriner Freemasons, the Knights of Columbus, and the Illuminati's Masonic, Cabalistic, Labor Zionist, Sabbatian Frankist (named after the Black Pope's baptized **Jacob Frank**), Jewish House of Rothschild. For the Order controlled the infamous House of Rothschild since no later than the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars, after which Jesuit-led Crusade the Rothschild family was surnamed the "**Guardians of the Vatican Treasury**."

Eric Jon Phelps, „Vatican Assassins", 3rd Ed., p.90

The real power structure

QUOTE

The Treaty of Paris of 1763 designated King George III „Arch-Treasurer and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire." And „according to the Encyclopedia Judaica [sic] the Rothschilds bear the title „Guardians of the Vatican Treasury." The Vatican Treasury, of course, holds the imperial wealth of Rome. Imperial wealth grows in proportion to its victories in war -- as the Jesuit empowerment Regimini militantis ecclesiae implies, the Church-at-War is more necessary than the Church-at-Peace. According to H. Russell Robinson's illustrated Armour of Imperial Rome, Caesarean soldiers protect themselves in battle with shields painted red. Since the soldiery is the State's most valuable resource (the Council of Trent admitted this in preferring the Jesuits to all other religious orders), it is easy to understand why the red shield was identified with the very life of the Church. Hence, the appropriateness of the name Rothschild, German for „red shield." The appointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? I believe this appointment explains why the House of Rothschild is famous for helping nations go to war. It is fascinating that, as Meyer Rothschild's sons grew into the family business, the firm took on the title Meyer Amschel Rothschild und Sohne, which gives us the notariqon MARS. Isn't Mars the Roman God of War, whose heavenly manifestation is „the red planet"? There is powerful cabalah here, and there's hardly an acre of inhabitable earth that hasn't been affected by it in some way.

Tupper Saussy: „Rulers of Evil", p. 160-161

QUOTE

„International finance and banking are NOT primarily 'Jewish'. Many of the most powerful banking interests in the world are run by 'Gentiles'. One of the most powerful forces in international banking is the **Knights of Malta**, a Roman Catholic military order controlled by the Jesuit Superior General. Sadly, even a certain segment of the 'alternative media' helps to propagate the LIE that 'the Jews' run international banking. Interestingly, one of the titles of the Rothschild banking dynasty is 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury'. 'The Jews', as a people, have been used for centuries as a 'scapegoat' by these international banksters and their secret societies, such as the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta. To label 'the Jews' as running banking, Hollywood, etc, is to throw out the proverbial 'red herring' designed to throw us off the scent of the 'real controllers'."

Darryl Eberhart (Editor of „Tackling the Tough Topics"; January 28, 2006)
http://calltodecision.com/tcons.htm

QUOTE

„The Jesuit General has been the most powerful man in the world since Pius VII restored the Order or "Company" in 1814. Because of the Order's suppression by the Pope in 1773, the Jesuits began the Bavarian Illuminati with one of their soldiers, Adam Weishaupt. The Illuminati absorbed the Jewish House of Rothschild creating a colossus of wealth around the world, subject to the Jesuit General. With this financial arm in place the Jesuits then made war on the Vatican including the Pope, the Roman Catholic Monarchs of Europe and the Order of the Dominicans. This Inquisition and Crusade was called "the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars". For twenty-five years, the Jesuit General's Masonic agents, particularly in the person of Napoleon Bonaparte, conducted war. Bonaparte also punished the Knights of Malta, driving them from their island home to Russia."

Eric Jon Phelps: „Vatican Assassins", 2nd Ed., p. 582

QUOTE

The Jesuits, now formally suppressed by the Pope, were allied with Frederick the Great of Prussia and Catherine II of Russia. The Jesuit General was in control of Scottish Rite Freemasonry and now sought an alliance with the Masonic Baron of the House of Rothschild. To accomplish this he chose a Jesuit who was a German Gentile (not a Jew) by race and a Freemason by association — Adam Weishaupt.

Eric Jon Phelps: „Vatican Assassins", 3rd Ed., p. 401

QUOTE

„The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a faûze to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States."

[...]

„The Jesuits used Biddle and Rothschild to gain the upper hand in American banking because they knew they could then control the people and effectively re-write the Constitution according to papal law. Jackson was trying to stop them. "

[...]

„We have already seen that the Rothschilds were the banking agents for the papacy's Church."

[...]

„These three financial families, the Rothschilds, Morgans, and Rockefellers all do the bidding of the Jesuit Order because of Jesuit infiltration in their organizations. They do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and to bring the pope to world domination. As we look back over the 20th century, we see how successful the Jesuits have been. They have continued to squander the wealth of America and continually attack its great constitution and civil liberties. Daily, the power of the pope in Vatican City increases. One day they will achieve total power again."

Bill Hughes: „The Secret Terrorists", p. 16+17

QUOTE

Seldom is it mentioned: that the Rothschilds, along with other western bankers and industrialists, financed the rise of Hitler as a bulwark against the Soviets. The ultra-right wing **falsely describes the Rothschilds as "Jewish bankers" when, in fact, the Rothschilds are interwoven with the Catholic Church**, and, jointly with the traditional mafia and the American CIA, interlocked with the Vatican Bank, which was pro-Nazi.

Sherman H. Skolnick: „The Rockefellers and the Rothschilds" (article)
http://www.beyondweird.com/conspiracy/cn08-51.html

QUOTE

„... the Jesuits were driven to co-operate with the other two international brotherhoods, the Freemasons and the Jews [Rothschild's Illuminati], in the destruction of the Spanish Empire."

Salvador de Madariaga, Spanish Statesman: „The Jesuits", 1820

QUOTE

During the Order's Suppression from 1773 to 1814 by Pope Clement XIV, General Ricci [Eighteenth Superior General of the Society of Jesus, 1758 - 1775] created the Order of the Illuminati with his soldier, Adam Weishaupt, **uniting the House of Rothschild with the Society of Jesus**.

G. B. Nicolini: „History of the Jesuits: Their Origin, Progress, Doctrines, and Designs", (London: Henry G. Bohn, 1889) pp. 356, 357.

QUOTE

Jesuit Adam Weishaupt, 1748 – 1811
Founder of the Illuminati, 1776

Born at Ingolstadt, Germany, in the heart of Roman Catholic Bavaria from which originated the Order's Thirty Years' War (1618-1648), Adam Weishaupt, a White German Gentile, was educated by the Jesuits; in 1775 he became a notorious professor of the Vatican's murderous Canon Law, including the evil, Counter-Reformation Council of Trent. Since Pope Clement XIV's Bull of Extinction was not enforced in Lutheran Germany, the Order flourished at its University of Ingolstadt, out of which Weishaupt established the Illuminati in 1776 and joined the Grand Orient Masonic Lodge in 1777. **He united the magnificent financial empire of the Cabalistic, Masonic, Jewish House of Rothschild, the „Guardians of the Vatican's Treasury," with the opulence of the international and secret, anti-Jewish Race, primarily White Gentile Society of Jesus**.

Nesta H. Webster: „Secret Societies and Subversive Movements", (South Pasadena, California: Emissary Publications, 1988; originally published in 1924).

QUOTE

„Weishaupt and his fellow Jesuits cut off the income to the Vatican by launching and leading the French Revolution; by directing Napoleon's conquest of Catholic Europe [as the Order would do with Hitler]; by the revolt against the Church, led by such priests as Father Hidalgo, in Mexico and Latin America; by eventually having Napoleon throw Pope Pius VII in jail at Avignon until he agreed, as the price for his release, to reestablish the Jesuit Order. This Jesuit war on the Vatican was terminated by the Congress of Vienna and by the secret, 1822, Treaty of Verona. . . . Ever since, the Rothschilds have been the fiscal agents of the Vatican."

Emanuel M. Josephson, Jewish American Physician & Historian: „The "Federal" Reserve Conspiracy & Rockefellers", 1968

QUOTE

You'll also find ex British Intelligence officier Dr John Coleman expose how the Rothschilds and even the Rockefellers wealth simply doesn't come close to some of the members of the Committee of 300 which is controlled by the Order of the Garter, Pilgrim Society, all inner cores of the SMOM!

[...]

The Jews were bought into positions of power within Banking back in 1066 by the Norman Anglo-Saxon Monarchs. For this they accepted being controlled. Remember that the Law of Banking is known as International Maritime Admiralty Law. This Maritime Law was based on VATICAN Canon Law. All the "War Banks" known as Central banks get controlled from SMOM controlled Switzerland. The Federal Reserve pays the Bank of England which finally ends up in the Swiss Bank of International Settlements. All you need to do is study the SMOM and its members then look whos who in Banking.

Craig Oxley
http://www.davidicke.com/forum/archive/index.php/t-4264.html

Suspicious decorations and obedience

QUOTE

Early in the 19th century the Pope approached the Rothschilds to borrow money. The Rothschilds were very friendly with the Pope, causing one journalist to sarcastically say "Rothschild has kissed the hand of the Pope. . . Order has at last been re-established"

Derek Wilson: ”Rothschild: The Wealth and Power of a Dynasty”, p. 101
http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/nl171.htm

QUOTE

Carl Mayer (Kalman) Rothschild (*1788-†1855, Oesterreich)

He even granted Pope Gregory XVI cash injections and was received on January the 10th 1832 in audience, the kiss on the hand allowed and the **Order of Saint George** awarded.

http://www.lemura.de/rth/rth.html [translated]

Amschel Mayer Rothschild
Wears a Maltese cross. After all Amschel Mayer was the first son of the old Rothschild, Mayer Amschel, and took over the head office in Frankfurt.

Mayer Carl of Rothschild
Only the decoration to the left could be Jewish – the others rather not.

Mayer Rothschild (?)
Below seems to be dangling a Christian cross

craig-oxley - July 16, 2010 01:24 PM (GMT)

"[FDR's] Ambassador [to the Court of St. James and Archbishop Francis Spellman's most powerful Knight of Malta, the pro-fascist, pro-Hitler] Joseph Kennedy had spoken to fifty of Hollywood's leading Jewish movie makers in a secret meeting (1941) in one of their homes. He had told them sternly that they must not protest as Jews, and that they must keep their Jewish rage against the Germans out of print. . . . As a result of Kennedy's cry for silence, all of Hollywood's top Jews went around with their grief hidden like a Jewish fox under their Gentile vests."

-Ben Hecht, The Child of the Century, (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1954) p. 520.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VATICAN ALEX "CIA" JONES BY THE UNHIVED MIND

Title: VATICAN ALEX "CIA" JONES BY THE UNHIVED MIND
Description: *[Highlighting Marrs,Noel,Adachi,Watt]*

craig-oxley - October 29, 2008 12:24 AM (GMT)

VATICAN OWNS ALEX "CIA" JONES & TEXE MARRS

BY THE UNHIVED MIND

OCTOBER 26TH 2008

Also note the reply to Noel/Ognir of Switzerland and laugh!

2 hours 47 minutes

Left Click:
http://www.mediafire.com/?jmmmjymnymz

craig-oxley - October 29, 2008 01:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Seems CSIS, Alfred Lambremont Webre is now attacking Eric Jon Phelps with this pathetic diamond smear. They've looked high and low for some dirt on Eric and could not find any. The racism smears do not work as more people keep flocking to our information. So now they have to twist and push this Israel-Diamond issue which is actually meaningless. Amazing how supposedly intelligent people could think they'd get away with this. They know the hardcore researchers of truth wont be swayed by their junk but their aiming all this at the new baby researcher. The ones who long onto these agents and their coat tails. The ones who are being falsely programmed to Jews (Hofjuden Court Jews) ruling the World nonsense. The same information my mother's cats would come out with.

Lets just forget from now on these people completely and continue as usual. They want the bickering and distractions. The Jesuit loves all this! I personally will not entertain debating etc on the subject any more. I will say a big thankyou to the Society of Jesus and their Zionist hating chums, as their simply helping to advertise us all further. Once people with a brain read all our works, links, books etc they will soon see the truth in front of them. So thankyou again, but at the same time death to the Society of Jesus. What makes me laugh is how they claim as if only Eric Phelps has said the Rothschilds are mere pawns. They forget Dr John Coleman speaking of the weak Rothschilds in the grand scheme of things. He spoke of The Fondi of Venice/Italy. Theres others too who've said the same thing. Rothschilds are powerful Hofjudens but their simply that Hofjuden Court Masonic Labor Sabbatean Frankists. Utilising the front of Judism same as the Dragon using Roman Catholism. Both fronts for the Luciferian religion at the top. The more they attack us the more we win, so keep it up!

Wake up people and smell the agents, disinformation and coffee! -Craig Oxley

QUOTE

Quote:
Why would anyone believe Alex "CIA" Jones when he's been on more Tell-a-lie-Vision shows than anyone else? Would you believe anyone else who'd appeared on Fox News to be a good guy? Let's get real! Do you think ROMAN CATHOLIC, Rupert Murdoch would have someone non-safe and non-controlled on his Maltese/British SIS controlled spynest network? No! Alex Jones is Central Intelligence Agency controlled through and through and he's scared of losing his mass funding by them. Yet another phony Protestant who enters Jesuit establishments and praises them. Reminds me of that phony Protestant Rowan Williams! A true Christian is not friends with any Maltese Knightsor their intelligence networks. A true Christian exposes The Society of Jesus and Rome. -Craig Oxley

QUOTE

Quote:
Eric Jon Phelps Show -- October 21, 2008

Grace & Sin; Rebuking Texe Marrs,
& Guest: Darryl_Eberhart

MP3 Format, 53 minutes, 24 kbps
(left click):
http://www.mediafire.com/?yttitgmrxnz

QUOTE

Quote:
Dear Craig,

I have just been told from a reliable authority (who knows Webre personally)
that Webre is a Knight of Malta.

Great analysis!

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Quote:
Dear Mack,

Thank you for contacting me and for your concern for the truth.

Concerning the earth, I have never said that it hangs by a string. I have said that the sun revolves around the earth and the earth is at rest as per Psalm 19 and a host of other scriptures. True objective science further validates geocentricity which I defend in antithesis to heliocentricity.

Concerning the detonations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, I have stated in my book that both were ground detonations set up by Jesuits on site. One of those Jesuits was Pedro Arrupe who later became the Jesuit General. The bombs that were dropped by the B-29s were magnesium flash bombs with uranium or plutonium contained therein so as to give the illusion that "atomic" bombs were dropped over those cities. When the flash bombs detonated above the sites, the Jesuits on the ground and shielded beneath the atomic devices, then detonated the atomic devices. First came the flash, then came the detonation on the ground. At Hiroshima, five Jesuits emerged from ground zero unscathed and attributed their survival to "a miracle of the Virgin Mary." I have said nothing about a black magic nuclear bomb.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

.

justc001 - October 29, 2008 01:44 AM (GMT)

You say he doesn't talk about true Christianity and the King James Bible, I actually heard him outright condemn that Bible saying that it says you must worship the King as a God or something on I think it was that show where he was talking to that guy who made Zeitgeist. Yeah... he's a protestant alright :rolleyes:

craig-oxley - October 31, 2008 10:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Lord Guthrie is also a Knight of Malta and with the bank N. M. Rothschild and Sons, its representative to the Trilateral Commission.

Brother Eric

http://whispersintheloggia.blogspot.com/search?q=guthrie

theresa - October 31, 2008 11:54 PM (GMT)

I remember when his uncle came on to read a portion of the Bible. All the sheep, including self, were ***soooo happy...***
'Alex wasn't a Catholic after all.' :rolleyes:

Matt Speake - July 7, 2010 09:55 PM (GMT)

Listened to the whole thing, great stuff!! I just wish more people would wake up to the fact that the majority of the major mainstream figures associated with the truth movement are in fact shills...

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Kiss Goodbye to Free Internet News and Email

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind > Kiss Goodbye to Free Internet News and Email

Title: Kiss Goodbye to Free Internet News and Email
Description: *By THE UNHIVED MIND*

craig-oxley - July 2, 2010 02:23 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<table cellspacing="0" cellpadding="0" border="0" class="etext">
<tr>
<td width="70" valign="center" bgcolor="000000"> <FONT COLOR="99ffff" size="3" face="arial"> Unhived Mind </td>
<td width="619" valign="bottom" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
The Times and all the others shortly have been playing a game with everyone on the internet. The game was to see how easily and quickly they could get </td>
</tr>

<td border="3" rowspan="2" align="center" >

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> people away from newspapers and onto the internet without the negativity usually surrounding a big dramatic change. So they came up with the idea that they'd make everything free on the web whilst the paper version would still cost. Why? They knew that the populace would act like the sheep they are after something that was free as a one up on methods of old. This was allowed to occur until a certain level of peoples gained internet access and the level of internet dependency rises. Now you see Apple iPad's and iPhones along with many other forms of mobile communication. The time has come where already many people are hooked on the internet system. Reading news on the internet has become the normal everyday thing to do. This medium has also promoted</td>
</tr>

<tr>

<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2"> more news information than other sources such as paper. </td>
</tr>

<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
Now as with everything they're going to pull the plug on free reading, if we let them that is. You'll see this also happen next with emails where by you will have to purchase a stamp to send an email online much like with an envelope, notice the demonising for a long time of snail mail as they call it. What both these tricks will do is seriously dampen the communications and knowledge online. Gone will be the days of sending mass list emails here, there and everywhere when one has to pay for the stamps to do so. Again simply a method of moving you from one medium to another. But we can defeat this very easily and the time to do it is early on like now before it gets a foothold. So what do we have to do? Simply do not pay for anything being sold its that simple. Whilst the Times charges for its British Intelligence propaganda bullshit you simply go elsewhere that's free. If that one then charges, you simply go to the next and the next and the next until all free resources are gone. Then well you just forget about all of them and they either collapse entirely or they start giving away free content. Its as simple as that, it is we that have the power in truth, not those greedy bastards and their mind control games. </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td width="657" colspan="3" valign="top" bgcolor="000000"><FONT COLOR="ffffff" size="2">
 <img src="http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlthe5th/jesuits/RupertMurdochGivesSpeechChangesNews.jpg" width=594 height=324>
 </td>
</tr>

</table>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #2 [AUD] 11.2.2k9

Title: THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #2 [AUD] 11.2.2k9

craig-oxley - February 11, 2009 10:36 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE UNHIVED MIND

PRESENTS

MULTIPLE INTEL #2

(AUDIO MP3 FILE)

11 FEBRUARY 2009

The agenda against the future and present society
Spiritual prisons
The Papal Bloodline
+ more

MediaFire Link

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 26, 2010 02:41 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-CraigOxleyPresentsMultipleIntelligencePartII528.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:

false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

Cold - June 26, 2010 03:00 PM (GMT)

Thanks for reuploading this.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Vd]

The Unhived Mind Ii > The Unhived Mind > THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Vd]

Title: THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI [Vd]

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 12:13 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z1p1sHOPWZ0

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/z1p1sHOPWZ0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/z1p1sHOPWZ0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml] [/dohtml]
12 June 2010 — So you thought you knew who the bloodlines were within the Illuminist covert system? Did you think Fritz Springmeier was all knowing? You do not know the bloodlines in complete control of this planets populace. When you view this video you will finally be in the knowledge of the real thirteen bloodlines that rule the World behind the gray shadows.

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 04:02 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

THE TRUE 13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI

http://blip.tv/file/3749580[dohtml] [/dohtml]

[dohtml]
<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYHmgzwA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 04:06 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]
MediaFire 3rd party link for .flv format of the video:
http://www.mediafire.com/?mut1nxmz0gm

Sendspace 3rd party link for .flv format of the video:
http://www.sendspace.com/file/93x90y

Direct link to .flv format file of the video:
FLV (Right Click, Save As)[dohtml] [/dohtml]
A good video player which seems to play almost anything including flash video formats is VideoLAN's, VLC Player. You can find the details and download link at this following link, go visit; http://www.videolan.org/vlc/ or download v1.0.5 from Sendspace at URL1

craig-oxley - June 13, 2010 04:39 PM (GMT)

It seems for some reason at least on my side that the video runs slow with glitches but this may simply be my internet connection and slow PC. Let me know if it runs smoothly for you, especially with lame Youtube. I made sure I placed it up on the blip channel I have so theres another choice for online viewing. Feel free to download the flash format 41mb video file from the links I've provided. I won't say I wonder when Carpathia Hostings Inc will launch their next attack on me because there so common these days. I will put up the next attack times by those Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst, Nazi cretinous tyrannical Crusaders.
[dohtml] [/dohtml]

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Wolveshater - June 13, 2010 07:39 PM (GMT)

I watched it, no problems..

Maximiliano - June 13, 2010 11:17 PM (GMT)

Very similar as the Villa Farnese Caprarola and to the Pentagon its the Rocca Borgiana Civita Castellana (of the House of Borja).

http://www.provincia.vt.it/turismo/schedeD...sp?ID=28&li=ENG

allpowermarie - June 14, 2010 08:25 AM (GMT)

ab fab marvy soundtrack btw.

phillipJfry - June 16, 2010 08:22 AM (GMT)

creepy ass video :blink: with good info!

map - June 16, 2010 10:13 AM (GMT)

the audio on coleman could've been louder. otherwise good content.

Dan81xd - June 22, 2010 05:52 AM (GMT)

http://liapittman.blogspot.com/

Thursday, March 12, 2009

Obelisks in Rome

Throughout Rome one can venture and see a variety of giant monuments of tapered red granite, piercing the sky. These monoliths are called obelisks, derived from the Greek word obelos, meaning “skewer”, therefore these towering monuments are literally sky skewers. Thirteen of these ancient monoliths dot the piazzas and major areas of Rome. Some have remained in their current positions in Rome since 1586, while others have been moved as recently as 1924. Obelisks are architecturally stunning and they are tall and are often carved from a single block of stone. The material used is usually red granite, although marble has been used as well. All obelisks share a basic structure: square base, four sides that taper and extend into the sky, and are all topped with a small pyramid, called a pyramidion.

The Ancient Egyptians created and designed the first obelisks in the world, but other cultures have since adapted these sky piercing monoliths to fit their own ambitions of power and cultural symbolism. Obelisks exist in several places throughout the world such as in Turkey, London, Cairo, Luxor, and even in the United States. In all of these places, obelisks were erected for religious, celebrative, and/or decorative purposes.

The Egyptian obelisks were built to symbolize a contact between earth and heaven; man and God. This is why obelisks stand so tall and taper to the top. The obelisks were originally part of the cult of the sun god Ra. The hieroglyphics usually mentioned the Pharaohs of that period and their accomplishments. Often the Pharaoh’s names are surrounded by an oval cartouche, and the spellings of names are always changing because nothing in ancient Egyptian is ever spelled quite the same.

During the second half of the 1st century BC, Egypt fell to Rome and became part of the Roman Empire. After many conquests of Egypt by Rome, emperors brought back several of the Egyptian obelisks as symbolism of their triumph and of their power. Romans placed special structures on top of all of the obelisks, usually in bronze, which was unique to Romans. Egyptians made of an alloy of silver and gold and placed in onto the pyramidium in order to reflect the sun rays.

Later, Romans created obelisks in an attempt to emulate the Egyptian obelisks. These Romans tried to imitate hieroglyphs – much of which were done incorrectly. Romans liked to place these obelisks into the circuses and outside of temples or mausoleums for decorative purposes.

When Rome fell, obelisks did as well. Many were lost until Pope Sixtus V devised a plan to re-erect the monoliths and use them as special landmarks across the city to guide the pilgrims through Rome in the late 16th century. Main, straight streets were designed with obelisks linking the large basilicas together. The original plan was designed to see each obelisk from one to another in straight lines, but now you cannot because of the change of building structures and relocation of some of the obelisks over the years.

Map of Obelisks in Everyday Roma

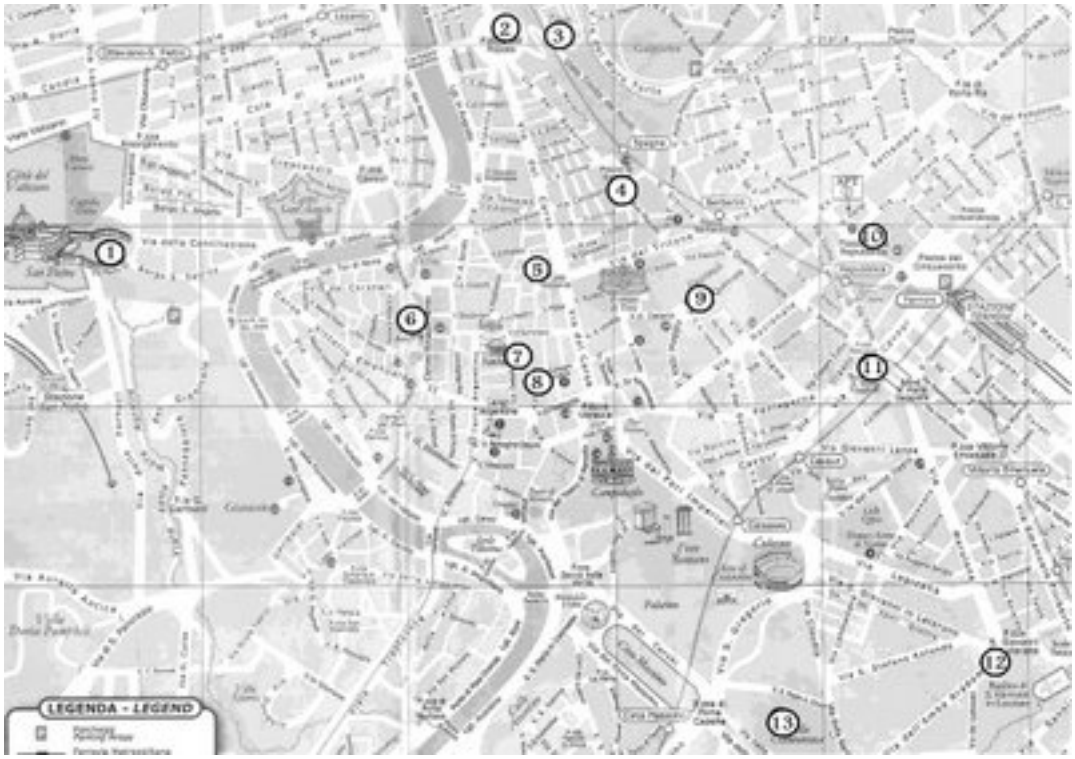

Pope Pius VI in the late 18th century gained an interest in obelisks as well, and he erected several more obelisks, including three popular obelisks: at Quirinal, Trinita dei Monti, and the Montecitori.

Later in the 20th century, Mussolini tried to recreate the ancient Roman grandeur by erecting some of his own obelisks, including the Axum obelisk he had stolen from Ethiopia during the fascist period in 1937. Treaties were signed with the United Nations twice to return the obelisk to its rightful home in Ethiopia, in 1947 and 1997 but Rome was stubborn and the obelisk was not actually returned until 2002.

Vaticano Obelisk

One of the most famous obelisks in Rome is the Vaticano Obelisk, located in the center of St. Peter's square. This obelisk is 25.5 meters tall and is one of only three in Rome that isn't inscribed, which makes an original creation date hard to determine. The obelisk was first moved to Alexandria by Emperor Augustus to decorate the Julian Forum, and it was then moved to Rome in 37AD, from Heliopolis, by Emperor Caligula to decorate Nero's Circus. It remained standing throughout the Middle Ages which was quite the achievement because during this period was when most obelisks fell. Since it had stood for so long, the obelisk became highly important to Romans and the church because it was a witness to all of the martyrdoms (including St. Peter) and transitional periods in the histories of Rome and the Vatican. Pope Sixtus V ordered that the obelisk be moved and re-erected by Chief engineer Domenico Fontana – who later erected several more of Sixtus' obelisks – in 1585 to the center of Vatican Square, in front of St. Peter's Basilica. This assembly took 140 horses and 900 men and once completed, Fontana was carried on the people's shoulders all the way to his home as a tribute to his success.

An interesting rumor spread when the obelisk was in Nero's Circus that Julius Cesar's ashes were stored in the bronze globe that sat on top of the obelisk. However, during

the move from the Circus to St. Peter's Square, workers inspected the globe and found that it was cast as a single unit and could not have contained the ashes. While examining the bronze globe, they discovered bullets and bullet holes, leading them to believe it had probably been used as target practice during the sack of Rome. The globe now remains in the Capitoline Museum. The rumor arose because of an inscription at the base of the obelisk. This inscription is now barely legible only during certain times of day when the sun hits the shadows right, and it contains an ancient dedication to Caesar. On top of the obelisk now sits a bronze spire that contains symbols of Pope Sixtus V's family (the Chigi) of three hills and a star. On top of his symbols rests a Christian cross. Pope Innocent XIII added his own symbol, the crowned eagle, to the base later on.

Esquiline Obelisk

The Esquiline obelisk is located in the Piazza dell'Esquilino near the Basilica of St. Mary Maggiore, where it has stood since 1587. It was erected by Sixtus V in 1587 in hopes that it would be a part of Sixtus' plan to connect to obelisks at other locations, which did not work out as he had hoped. The obelisk originally stood outside the Mausoleum of Augustus with a twin obelisk.

Lateran Obelisk

The Lateran, or Lateranense, Obelisk is the largest, best preserved obelisk in Rome. Erected in the Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano in 1588 by Pope Sixtus V, it's the tallest Egyptian obelisk in the world and the last to be brought back from Egypt. It reaches 32.15 meters (105.6 feet) and weighs over 230 tons, all of which is red granite.

The Lateran Obelisk was originally created by Pharoah Tutmosi in the 15th century BC and was taken from the temple of Amun in Karnak by Constantine the Great who moved the obelisk to Alexandria, a northern Egyptian city that had had grown immensely in importance. Many Roman Emperors had been interested in this obelisk, but it's massive size led to problems in transportation. In 357AD, the giant obelisk was finally transported to Rome by way of a special ship ordered by Emperor Constant I, the son and successor of Constantine, and was placed in the center of the Circus Maximus.

The monolith was struck by lightning once and later broke into three pieces and was lost in the muddy field of the ruined Circus Maximus until Pope Sixtus V order an excavation in the 16th century. This excavation was in thanks to the original discovery of the fragments by botanist and geologist Michele Mercati. Sixtus had Fontana, the same man who erected the Vaticano Obelisk, erect the monolith in its current position. On top of the obelisk rests bronze lions, stars, mountains, and a Christian cross. The base has inscriptions that mention the history of the obelisk, Constantine, and the process of its movement from Egypt to Rome by a ship with 300 rowers. The hieroglyphs mention Egyptian Pharoahs Totmes III and Totmes IV.

Flaminian Obelisk

The Flaminian Obelisk, aka Flaminio, was erected in the Piazza del Popolo in 1589 by Pope Sixtus V and is the second oldest obelisk in Rome. It stands at 24 meters tall and was originally erected at the Sun Temple at Heliopolis by Pharoah Ramses II along with his father Seti I, who carved inscriptions on the monolith in 1300 BC. One inscription reads “the one who fills Heliopolis with obelisks that their rays may illuminate the Temple of Ra"(NOVA). Other inscriptions on the obelisk mention the sun gods Re-Horakhty, Amun, and Khepri. Augustus brought this obelisk back from Egypt to celebrate his triumph in 10AD and placed it in the Campus Martius. When the Byzantines and the Goths invaded Rome, the obelisk fell and was lost until rediscovered in 1587. Bronze mountains and stars and a cross also rest atop this obelisk to represent Pope Sixtus V. Legend has it that this obelisk has a twin that stood with it at the Sun Temple, but no trace of this obelisk has been found. There has been, however, a discovery of an obelisk in the ocean by Qaitbay Fort that mentions Pharaoh Seti I – they are still unsure as to whether it is the twin of the Flaminian or not.

Argonalis Obelisk

The Agonalis Obelisk was erected in Piazza Navona in 1651 by Pope Innocence in an attempt to follow Sixtus' example. This obelisk is not originally Egyptian and was created in Rome sometime during the 1st century in the era of Diocletian as a copy of the Egyptian monoliths. Therefore, it is not surprising that the hieroglyphs are incorrect. Originally it was in the Circus Maximus, but it fell and broke into many pieces. Pope Innocence followed the example that Pope Sixtus V set and fixed the obelisk and placed it on top of Bernini's famous Four Rivers statue.

Minerveo Obelisk

The Minerveo Obelisk was erected in the middle of the Piazza della Minerva in 1667 by Pope Alexander VII. Made entirely of red granite, it is one of the smallest obelisks in Rome standing at barely five and a half meters. This obelisk is actually part of a twin pair that dates back to the 6th century BC. It was taken from the Egyptian town of Sais where it had originally stood outside the Temple of Isis with its twin. It fell and was found again in 1655, fixed, and placed here 22 years later.

Acting as a base to this obelisk up is a statue of an elephant designed by Bernini and executed by Ercole Ferrata. This was the last work that Pope Alexander VII commissioned to Bernini and his assistants. Bernini actually studied an elephant to get a realistic appearance. He succeeded; the statue is almost life size. The inscription, dictated by the Pope and in Latin, states “He who sees the carved symbols on the obelisk of wise Egypt borne by the elephant, the strongest of animals, will understand that it is indeed a robust min which sustains a solid wisdom”(InfoRoma). The rear end of the elephant faces the Dominican Monastery, and rumors have arisen that Pope Alexander VII had the elephant placed that way deliberately.

On top of the obelisk is the insignia of the pope and the Christian cross. This obelisk is an important example of propaganda placed by the church because the symbol of Christianity sits on top of the symbol of the papacy which sits on top of a Pagan monolith which sits on top of a baroque statue. Interpretation of this is that the church triumphs over all. The pope uses his symbols as a type of propaganda as well to show his power and his closeness to God and Christ. On the elephants forehead, the words

“zeal and industry” can be read in Latin.

Macuteo Obelisk

The Macuteo Obelisk is just over 6 meters tall and was erected by Pope Clement XI in 1711 in the Piazza della Rotunda, just outside of the Pantheon. The fountain the monolith rests on was designed by Giacomo della Porta in the 16th Century and was not originally designed to hold an obelisk. It originally stood outside the Temple of the Sun God in Heliopolis, Egypt, and was brought to Rome to decorate the Temple of Isis. The hieroglyphs mention Ramses II, who reigned in the 13th century BC.

Quirinal Obelisk

The Quirinal Obelisk, located in the Piazza del Quirinale and erected in 1786 by Pope Pius VI, is a near-twin of the Esquiline Obelisk that sits outside of St. Maria Maggiore. This obelisk contains no hieroglyphics and the origin is not known for sure, but it once stood outside the Mausoleum of Augustus with its near-twin that is a few centimeters different in height. The obelisk fell during the Middle Ages and was forgotten until 1781 when workers, who had been reconstructing houses for a maternity hospital, hit red granite. The obelisk was in four pieces and Pope Pius VI had it fixed and commissioned architect Giovanni Antinori to re-erect the obelisk on a fountain outside Palazzo Quirinale, in between two giant equestrian statues. Antinori erected several of Pius' obelisks and was well respected. This obelisk used to be on the Italian 500 lira coin.

Sallustiano Obelisk

The Sallustiano Obelisk is located directly in front of the Spanish Steps in the Trinita dei Monti, where it has stood since 1789. It was formerly located in the Sallustiano Gardens and was actually built in Rome, not in Egypt. The hieroglyphs on this obelisk are very incorrect and were carved mainly as a decorative and exotic design. The symbols are probably wrong because the workers tried to copy inscriptions from another obelisk that was lying on its side.

Solare Obelisk

The Solare Obelisk (aka Solar Obelisk, aka Obelisk of Monecitorio, aka Campense obelisk) was erected in the Piazza di Monecitori in 1792 in front of Italy's parliament building by Pope Pius VI. It stands at 21.79 meters (72 feet) and weighs 230 tons. Originally from early 7th century Egypt in Heliopolis near Cairo, the obelisk was erected by Pharoah Psammetichus II, the third king of the 26th dynasty of Egypt. The obelisk was made especially for the sun god Ra, as can be read in the hieroglyphics. The inscriptions are quite eroded, but the remaining ones say something similar to "The Golden Horus, 'beautifying the Two Lands,' beloved of Atum, lord of Heliopolis; the King of Upper and Lower Egypt, Neferibre, beloved of Re-Harakhti; the son of his own body, who seizes the White Crown and who unites the Double Crown, Psammetikos, beloved of the Souls of Heliopolis"(NOVA).

Augustus brought it to Rome to commemorate his victory and placed it in the Campus Martius (Field of Mars) to act as the gnomon (the needle) for a giant sundial called the horologium, designed by Marcus Agrippa, that showed both time of day and the days of the calendar. Bronze markers and notches representing days, months, and years were set into the travertine marble that stretched to 160 meters long to complete the sundial. On the emperor's birthday, September 23, sunlight sent a shadow into the center of the Alter of Peace.

The Solare Obelisk fell around the 11th century and was found in 1748 in five separate pieces and was fixed and moved to its current location by Pope Pius VI, who place a pierced globe on top. At noon, a sunbeam can be seen going through the bronze globe placed at the top and casts shadows of dates on the ground.

Matteiano Obelisk

The Matteiano Obelisk was part of the noble Mattei family collection and was erected in the gardens of their villa on the Celian Hill in 1582 and was moved in 1820 to Villa Celimontana. Rumor has it that a workman crushed his hand during the erection in the gardens and Ciriaco Mattei took care of him and his family for the rest of their lives, a kind act not often practiced by such a powerful family. The obelisk originally was erected in Heliopolis and the inscriptions date back to Ramses II in the 13th century BC.

Pinciano Obelisk

The Pinciano Obelisk, aka Barberinus Obelisk, aka Lunar Obelisk of Antonius, was erected on the Pincian Hill in 1822 by Pope Pius VII. It was originally brought to Rome by Emperor Hadrian and placed east of the Aurelean Wall. It stands at nearly ten meters tall and the hieroglyphs were most likely carved in Rome. The inscriptions say that the obelisk marks the spot where Antonius was buried, but that is mostly speculation. In 1633, the Barberini family removed the obelisk from its location and placed it in their palace. Princess Cornelia Barberini gave the obelisk to Pope Clement XIV and it remained in the Vatican until Pope Pius VI erected it where it now stands.

Dogali Obelisk

The Dogali Obelisk is different than the other obelisks in Rome for one main reason: it represents fallen soldiers instead of the triumph of the church. Found near the church St. Sopra Minerva in 1883, it was fixed and later erected near the Baths of Diocletian in 1924. The pedestal the monolith rests on is dedicated to the many Italian soldiers that died in the battle of Dogali in Ethiopia in 1887 and their names are inscribed in the marble.

Obelisks in Rome are much more than just giant sky skewers, they depict a long history of battle and triumph and above all, they show the importance of propagandized power among Rome and the church. Though they are ancient in creation, many obelisks still remain, standing tall, reminding us to stop and look up every once in awhile.

Works Cited

ActivItaly. "The Obelisks of Rome." Argiletum Tour. http://www.argiletumtour.com/news/obelisks/obelischi.htm.

Ashby, Thomas. "Obelisks of Ancient Rome (Platner and Ashby)." LacusCurtius. Nov. 2006. http://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gaze...*/obelisci.html.

Brand, Peter. "The "Lost" Obelisks and Colossi of Seti I." Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt 34 (1997): 101-14. JSTOR. Winter 2009. http://www.jstor.org/stable/40000801.

Collins, Jeffrey. ""NON TENUIS GLORIA": THE QUIRINAL OBELISK FROM THEORY TO PRACTICE." Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome 42 (1997): 187-245. University of Michigan Press for the American Academy in Rome. JSTOR. Winter 2009. http://www.jstor.org/stable/4238752.

Fowden, Garth. "Nicagoras of Athens and the Lateran Obelisk." The Journal of Hellenic Studies 107 (1987): 51-57. The Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. JSTOR. Winter 2009. http://www.jstor.org/stable/630069.

InfoRome. "Obelisks in Rome." InfoRoma. http://www.inforoma.it.

Laistner, M.L.W. "The Obelisks of Augustus at Rome." The Journal of Roman Studies 11 (1921): 265-70. Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies. JSTOR. Winter 2009 . http://www.jstor.org/stable/295906.

Limbach, Ian. "The Axum Obelisk Returns, But Some Still Grumble." Archaeology July & aug. 2005: 10-11. 2005. www.archaeology.org/0507/etc/specialreport.html

Moore, Rosamie. "Love at First Sight." Obelisks of Rome. Rome Art Lovers. http://www.romeartlover.it/Obelisks.html.

NOVA. "A World of Obelisks." NOVA Online Adventures. Nov. 2000. PBS. http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/egypt/raising/rome.html.

VirtualRoma. "Roman Monographs: Obelisks." http://roma.andreapollett.com/S3/roma-co1.htm.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT [Vd]

Title: JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT [Vd]

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 09:30 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]
JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k7iVMPuovf4

[dohtml]<object width="480" height="385"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/k7iVMPuovf4&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/k7iVMPuovf4&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="480" height="385"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 10:16 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]
MediaFire 3rd party link for .flv format of the video:
http://www.mediafire.com/?zziqvymzhmt

Sendspace 3rd party link for .flv format of the video:
http://www.sendspace.com/file/3zi5ga

Direct link to .flv format file of the video:
FLV (Right Click, Save As)[dohtml] [/dohtml]
A good video player which seems to play almost anything including flash video formats is VideoLAN's, VLC Player. You can find the details and download link at this following link, go visit; http://www.videolan.org/vlc/ or download v1.0.5 from Sendspace at URL1

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 10:18 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]
JESUIT ILLUMINIZED OCCULT

http://blip.tv/dashboard/episode/3791414

[dohtml]<embed src="http://blip.tv/play/AYHntRoA" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" width="480" height="385" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true"></embed>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 01:11 PM (GMT)

Excellent! You may wish to add that Leon Panetta is a Knight of Malta.

-EJP

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 01:27 PM (GMT)

your newest video is the best video I have ever seen on the Jesuit Order. Well done! I will be posting it shortly along with several other things on your site.

-EJP

craig-oxley - June 18, 2010 01:31 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (craig-oxley @ Jun 18 2010, 01:27 PM)
>
> **your newest video is the best video I have ever seen on the Jesuit Order. Well done! I will be posting it shortly along with several other things on your site.**
>
> **-EJP**

Theres been some other good anti-Jesuit videos out there which I've liked too. I would say that the more I've gone over my video the more I feel yes I've killed it, as in bam in your face. I like the hard hitting tabloid in me when its arises like Horus in the Zone.

Maximiliano - June 18, 2010 09:16 PM (GMT)

I love the 8-bit music...

But that image of the all-seeing-eye in the Jesuit Church it is not from the Sonsón-Rionegro Diocecis in Columbia, but its from the Church of San Rafael de Velasco, Santa Cruz, in Bolivia which belongs to the Jesuitical Reductions and Missions of South America.

Insurgent - June 19, 2010 04:10 AM (GMT)

Great video Craig!!!

Super picture showing Panetta's daughter with Chavez, wow. Reminds me of the Black Caucus members flying to Cuba right after Obama elections in April and meeting Castro brothers.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE JACKSON 'EGYPTIAN SUN' RITUAL?

Title: THE JACKSON 'EGYPTIAN SUN' RITUAL?

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 02:37 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]

THE JACKSON '**EGYPTIAN SUN**' RITUAL?
(THE WORSHIP OF THE DEAD)

BY CRAIG OXLEY
4JUL 2009
(with extras)

[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true, videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-MICHAELJACKSONEGYPTIANSUNDEATHRITUAL359.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)

Third Party Hosts:
http://www.mediafire.com/?ywzhyoicctm
http://www.megaupload.com/?d=D9OT4N1V
[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 02:45 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 4, 2009 05:03 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

MICHAEL JACKSON EGYPTIAN SUN & DEATH RITUAL

(WITH NEW ADDED INFORMATION)

BY CRAIG OXLEY - 4 JULY 2009

ARE WE SEEING AN OCCULT WITCHCRAFT RITUAL BEING PLAYED OUT BEFORE OUR VERY OWN PROFANE EYES? SEE THE CONNECTIONS OF JACKSON TO SATURN(SATAN), SUN & THE MOON(ISIS). IS JACKSON'S DEATH A SIGNAL FOR THIS COMING FALL'S FULL BLOWN ECONOMIC COLLAPSE STARTING GRADUALLY FROM NOW WITH THE IOUS AND SOON DEFAULTING OF CALIFORNIA?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hfh4-GVltqA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4PtBjQpHlPw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puJT7we8yGQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Hfh4-GVltqA&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Hfh4-GVltqA&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/4PtBjQpHlPw&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/4PtBjQpHlPw&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/

dohtml]

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/puJT7we8yGQ&hl=en&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/puJT7we8yGQ&hl=en&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

craig-oxley - July 5, 2009 12:41 AM (GMT)

I TOLD YOU IT WAS EGYPTIAN RITUAL

QUOTE

Michael Jackson to be buried without his brain

Organ removed as investigators seek clues to star's death

WORLD EXCLUSIVE by David Gardner in Los Angeles 5/07/2009
http://www.mirror.co.uk/celebs/news/2009/0...15875-21495043/

Michael Jackson will be buried this week– **without his brain.** As his family tries to finalise details for the King of Pop's funeral on Tuesday they have been told it will be held back for tests.

They faced the grim choice of waiting up to three weeks for Jackson's brain to be returned to them or go ahead and bury him without it – which they have decided to do.

Los Angeles Coroner's spokesman Craig Harvey confirmed that neuropathology tests will be carried out to see if it holds any clues to the exact cause of his death.

But the examination cannot begin until at least two weeks after the death when the brain has hardened sufficiently to slice it open.

Jackson died from a cardiac arrest at his Beverly Hills mansion on June 25 after a suspected overdose of painkillers.

Sources at the coroner's office revealed that his brain was removed before his body was released to relatives the next day.

A forensic neuropathologist will test Jackson's brain for, among other things, past drug use and whether he has suffered overdoses in the past.

The brain can also show any past abuse of alcohol or if the deceased had suffered from any one of a number of diseases. The source said that removing the brain is the "only way to carry out the tests".

"The tissue has to be examined," he said. "I can't tell you how long that is going to take."

One expert explained that the Jackson family could decide to wait and bury the brain with the rest of the body. But it is far more common for the lab to burn the remains once they've been examined or for them to be placed into the grave at a later date.

"It's up to the family. They can bury him and then bury the brain later on," said Dr Cyril Wecht, a former coroner and one of America's foremost forensic pathologists.

But he added: "It's rare for the body to be held back for two weeks or more."

Jackson's body was handed over to his family soon after the three-hour autopsy was completed and the Jacksons went on to order a second forensic examination.

But Dr Wecht said: "The brain cannot be properly examined at the time of the autopsy. You cannot test it while it is in the body. So it is cut off at the spinal cord and removed."

The brain would usually be placed in a plastic bucket, suspended in formaldehyde fluid, and put in a refridgerator at 4C to preserve it.

Dr Wecht went on: "People don't realise how soft the brain is. To do the type of detailed examination required you need to have the brain much harder – and for that you have to wait for at least 10 days to two weeks."

Dr Wecht, who was not involved in the Jackson autopsies, has reviewed and been consulted on many high-profile deaths, including John F. Kennedy, Elvis Presley and Anna Nicole Smith.

"In Los Angeles they have a neuropathologist they work with, and he will be looking at the brain," he said.

It is cut into sections of less than half-an-inch thick and reviewed first by the naked eye and then through a microscopic. "That all takes 17 to 18 days," Dr Wecht added in an exclusive interview.

Dr Wecht, who chronicles his career dissecting more than 16,000 bodies in his best- selling memoir A Question Of Murder, added: "In the 47 years I have been doing this I reckon only about one per cent of families say they want the brain back so they can bury it. In most cases it is incinerated."

The autopsy is expected to show that the 50-year-old singer had drugs in his system when he died.

At various times, he is said to have been taking Demerol and Oxycontin for pain from old back and leg injuries and Diprivan, a hospital anaesthetic, to help him sleep.

- MICHAEL Jackson starred as the Scarecrow in The Wiz, the 1978 musical version of The Wizard of Oz – playing the character without a brain opposite Diana Ross as Dorothy.

news@sundaymirror.co.uk

HERES SOME CRUCIAL EGYPTIAN DEATH INFORMATION

QUOTE

Egyptian Afterlife Ceremonies, Sarcophagi, Burial Masks

Ancient Egyptian civilization was based on religion; their belief in the rebirth after death became their driving force behind their funeral practices. Death was simply a temporary interruption, rather than complete cessation, of life, and that eternal life could be ensured by means like piety to the gods, preservation of the physical form through Mummification, and the provision of statuary and other funerary equipment. Each human consisted of the physical body, the 'ka', the 'ba', and the 'akh'. The Name and Shadow were also living entities. To enjoy the afterlife, all these elements had to be sustained and protected from harm.

Before the Old Kingdom, bodies buried in desert pits were naturally preserved by desiccation. The arid, desert conditions continued to be a boon throughout the history of ancient Egypt for the burials of the poor, who could not afford the elaborate burial preparations available to the elite. Wealthier Egyptians began to bury their dead in stone tombs and, as a result, they made use of artificial mummification, which involved removing the internal organs, wrapping the body in linen, and burying it in a rectangular stone sarcophagus or wooden coffin. Beginning in the Fourth Dynasty, **some parts were preserved separately in canopic jars.**

By the New Kingdom, the ancient Egyptians had perfected the art of mummification; the best technique took 70 days and involved removing the internal organs, **removing the brain** through the nose, and desiccating the body in a

mixture of salts called natron. The body was then wrapped in linen with protective amulets inserted between layers and placed in a decorated anthropoid coffin. Mummies of the Late Period were also placed in painted cartonnage mummy cases. Actual preservation practices declined during the Ptolemaic and Roman eras, while greater emphasis was placed on the outer appearance of the mummy, which was decorated.

Wealthy Egyptians were buried with larger quantities of luxury items, but all burials, regardless of social status, included goods for the deceased. Beginning in the New Kingdom, books of the dead were included in the grave, along with shabti statues that were believed to perform manual labor for them in the afterlife Rituals in which the deceased was magically re-animated accompanied burials. After burial, living relatives were expected to occasionally bring food to the tomb and recite prayers on behalf of the deceased.

Egyptians also believed that being mummified was the only way to have an afterlife. Only if the corpse had been properly embalmed and entombed in a mastaba, could the dead live again in the Fields of Yalu and accompany the Sun on its daily ride.

Anubis and Ma'at

Anubis is the Greek name for a jackal-headed god associated with mummification and the afterlife in Egyptian mythology. In the ancient Egyptian language, Anubis is known as Inpu, (variously spelled Anupu, Ienpw etc.). The oldest known mention of Anubis is in the Old Kingdom pyramid texts, where he is associated with the burial of the king. At this time, Anubis was the most important god of the Dead but he was replaced during the Middle Kingdom by Osiris.

Anubis takes various titles in connection with his funerary role, such as He who is upon his mountain, which underscores his importance as a protector of the deceased and their tombs, and the title He who is in the place of embalming, associating him with the process of mummification. Like many ancient Egyptian deities, Anubis assumes different roles in various contexts, and no public procession in Egypt would be conducted without an Anubis to march at the head.

In Ancient Egyptian religion, when the body died, parts of its soul known as ka (body double) and the ba (personality) would go to the Kingdom of the Dead. While the soul dwelt in the Fields of Aaru, Osiris demanded work as payback for the protection he provided. Statues were placed in the tombs to serve as substitutes for the deceased.

The Funerary Scene

Arriving at one's reward in afterlife was a demanding ordeal, requiring a sin-free heart and the ability to recite the spells, passwords, and formulae of the Book of the Dead.

For more; http://www.crystalinks.com/egyptafterlife.html

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 04:17 PM (GMT)

Series Of Triple Eclipses To Occur This Year

Published on 07-06-2009 Email To Friend Print Version
http://www.thenews.com.pk/updates.asp?id=82263

A rare astronomical event, a series of triple eclipses starting from July this year will occur across the world including Pakistan.

According to Pakistan Meteorological Department's (PMD) calculations, a penumbral lunar and a total solar eclipse will occur in the month of July and another lunar eclipse will also be witnessed in August.

However, the penumbral eclipse of the moon is expected to occur on **July 07** (Tuesday) will not be visible in the country.

The eclipse will begin at 8:33 according to Universal Time (UT) while it will be visible in Pakistan at 14:33 hrs according to Pakistan Standard Times (PST).

The eclipse will end on 10:44 UT and the greatest eclipse will be at 9:19. The eclipse will only be

visible in most parts of Canada, America and Australia. It is so minor and will be completely invisible to the naked eye.

The second eclipse of the series, solar eclipse will occur on **July 22** and it will be visible in Pakistan, India, China, Japanese islands and the South Pacific Ocean.

The partial eclipse will be visible from Eastern Asia, Indonesia and Pacific Ocean.

The solar eclipse will start at 23:58 UT that will end on 5:12. The greatest eclipse will be at 8:35 UT.

Penumbral eclipse of the moon will occur on **August 06** which will be visible from Europe, Africa and South America. It will not be visible to the naked eye and partially visible in Pakistan at the time of moon set.

The eclipse will begin at 23:01 UT and end on 2:17 and the greatest eclipse will be at 00:39, according to Universal Time.

A partial eclipse of the moon will also occur in December this year which will be best visible from the Northern Canada, Alaska, Australia, Indonesia, Asia, Africa, Europe and the Artic regions and will also be visible from Pakistan.

According to PMD's calculations, there will be six eclipses, two solar and four lunar eclipses during this year.

The first solar eclipse of the year had occurred in January which was not visible in Pakistan. While the deepest penumberal eclipse of the moon occurred in February this year that was partially visible in the country for a very short time.

craig-oxley - July 6, 2009 06:06 PM (GMT)

Please take note that Michael Jackson was born in InDIANA. The State flag utilises the five pointed pentagram of the feminine Venus, the daugher of the Moon Goddess and therefore sister of Apollo! Notice the flame of Prometheus & Chronos the boss of all the Titan Gods. The same torch above Princess Diana's crash site in the city of Isis known as Paris, France. The torch which the Statue of Liberty holds signalling the worship of the bi-sexual God known as Bacchus who was the God of 'freedom from both cares and worries.' Notice the use of the mirror with the feminine Moon Goddess representing her reflection on her waters on Earth she controls. Now notice how the mirror is used often in programming techniques of the mind of feminines and within movies. This is symbolism of the afterlife communication just as Bacchus communicates with the afterlife. Michael even had a single in 1988 called 'Man in the

Mirror'. Remember that the State of Liberty is not of a feminine, its of a bi-sexual a hermaphrodite infact. Thus tying in with Both Lunar deity worship and Bacchus worship. Notice that Apollo Eagle like the one which eats Prometheus's liver nightly. That Sun, firebird known as the Pheonix! Now remember how Apollo is a God of plague and disease. This may fit well with the coming A/H1N1 scenario shortly as I spoke about before.

-Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - July 10, 2009 02:58 PM (GMT)

All timed perfectly for Lunar and Solar ritual of this Apollo character. Physicians are always used to kill off their patients when given the order. This has happened throughout time with the likes of the Jesuits especially. Plato always said if you wasn't your own physician by the age of 40 you were a fool. It should infact be a long time before that. Never utilise the medicial industry, be prepared to die if you have to because they'll certainly kill you and enslave you prior to death. Jackson had to die when he did it was perfect occult ritual. It's all tying into the end of the age of Pisces and the moving into Aquarius. This is a very big event as we not only change a whole age we actually now start a complete new Mazzaroth itself from scratch. Expect even more rituals shortly wether you see them or not. -Craig

Michael Jackson's death could be homicide, say police

By Mail Foreign Service
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11...say-police.html

Police probing Michael Jackson's death revealed today that charges could be filed against the doctors who allegedly administered the tragic singer's medication.

Detectives, who have spoken with the star's numerous former medics about his prescription drug history, are waiting for the results of toxicology tests before they make a decision.

But they conceded today that his death could be homicide.

Los Angeles Police Chief Bill Bratton told CNN that officers are waiting for the coroner's report before ruling out any possibilities in their 'comprehensive and far-reaching' investigation.

It is hoped the report will finally determine the cause of the 50-year-old's sudden two weeks ago.

Chief Bratton said: ‘Based on those we’ll have an idea of what we’re dealing with.

‘Are we dealing with homicide? Are we dealing with an accidental overdose? What are we dealing with?’

He said detectives are gathering evidence, including items seized from Jackson’s rented home and arranging interviews with his many physicians, but the police chief deferred to the coroner to determine the cause of death.

He added: ‘The next move really is his. We’re not marking time waiting for his report.’

The Drug Enforcement Administration and the state attorney general’s office, which keeps a database of prescription drugs, are assisting investigators.

An attorney for Dr Arnold Klein, the dermatologist who is rumoured to have fathered Jackson’s children, told the Los Angeles Times that his client was subpoenaed for medical records, which he turned over to the county coroner’s office.

Chief Bratton refused to discuss details of the case.

Jackson, who died June 25, had a well-known history of using prescription medications, especially painkillers.

ollowing his death, Cherilyn Lee, a registered nurse who had worked for Jackson, said she repeatedly rejected his demands for the potent anesthetic Diprivan, also known as Propofol.

Jackson had multiple doctors, friends and staff who came in and out of his life.

Which people were being interviewed by police was unclear because the LAPD has said virtually nothing about the probe.

Police towed a doctor’s car from Jackson’s home hours after he died and said later it could contain medication or other evidence.

Coroner’s officials also said Jackson was taking prescription medication but declined to elaborate.

REAL Crusader - July 23, 2009 01:52 PM (GMT)

Hmm, well lets see:

craig-oxley - May 1, 2010 05:18 PM (GMT)

Michael Jackson's Former Lawyer Dead

11:03am UK, Saturday May 01, 2010
Damien Pearse, Sky News Online
http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/Showbiz-N...parent_Suicide_

Michael Jackson's former music lawyer Peter Lopez has been found shot dead in an apparent suicide.

Mr Lopez, 60, who was married to Dukes Of Hazzard actress Catherine Bach, was found dead at his home in the Encino Hills in California.

A neighbour reported hearing a shot and someone at the home found Mr Lopez's body, coroner's officials said.

Ms Bach, who played Daisy Duke in the 1980s TV series, and her two daughters suffered a "tragic personal loss", said her publicist, Steve Rohr.

I'd known Peter for 20 years. I can't think of a nicer individual. He was a good guy. I'm just so shocked.
Raymone Bain

Mr Lopez was Jackson's music lawyer for several years. He also represented The Eagles, Andrea Bocelli and Michael Buble.

"We are deeply shocked and saddened by the unexpected loss of our friend and partner," a spokesman for Mr Lopez's firm Kleinberg Lopez Lange Cuddy & Klein said.

Raymone Bain, Michael Jackson's former general manager, said she hired Peter Lopez in 2006 as Jackson's entertainment attorney.

"I'd known Peter for 20 years," she said. "I can't think of a nicer individual."

She added: "He was a good guy. I'm just so shocked."

She said Mr Lopez travelled with her and Jackson to London for the World Music Awards and that he spoke to the singer quite often.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]

Title: TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED [Vd]

craig-oxley - February 7, 2010 11:20 PM (GMT)

TONY BLAIR AND BEN BERNANKE ARRESTED

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vA2BSCrdXEQ

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/vA2BSCrdXEQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/vA2BSCrdXEQ&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - February 8, 2010 04:03 PM (GMT)

DID KNIGHT OF MALTA TONY BLAIR
AND SABBATEAN FRANKIST, BERNANKE
STEAL FROM THE U.S TREASURY?
BOTH WERE ARRESTED SAME DAY?

WAS IT A COUP D'ETAT
AGAINST MULATTO, BARRY DAVIS SOETORO?
THE BOOKKEEPER
QUEEN MELUSINA

map - February 8, 2010 07:14 PM (GMT)

where is the article on these 2 wicked papal puppets being arrested?

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 05:17 PM (GMT)

SO TONY BLAIR HAS SUPPOSEDLY SUDDENLY SHOWN UP ON THE 8TH OF FEBRUARY WHICH IS 5 DAYS SINCE HIS ARREST ON THE 3RD.

WAS THIS INTERVIEW TAPED PREVIOUSLY WITH BLAIR BY THE KNIGHT OF MALTA OWNED FOX NEWS. REMEMBER THIS IS AN OLD TRICK OF THE INTELLIGENCE NETWORK TO SHOW OLDER FOOTAGE AS NEW.

IS HE ON HOUSE ARREST THEREFORE CAN BE FILMED IN ORDER TO PUT PEOPLE OFF THE SCENT?

ORIGINAL INFORMATION OF HIS ARREST WENT OUT ON

THE 4TH OF FEB BY CHRISTOPHER STORY. MY VIDEO GOES GLOBAL ON YOUTUBE ON THE 7TH FEB AND THEN SUDDENLY KNIGHT OF MALTA, TONY BLAIR APPEARS ON FOX NEWS WHICH IS A BRITISH SIS LAIR THE NEXT DAY.

NOTICE HE'S STILL IN THE UNITED STATES!!

BRITISH INTELLIGENCE ARE TRYING TO COUNTER THE TRUTH THAT BLAIR HAS BEEN ARRESTED!!!!

QUOTE

Tony Blair attacks Iraq Inquiry as part of Britain's 'obsession with conspiracy theories'

By Jason Groves
Last updated at 9:38 AM on **09th February 2010**
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-12...-theories.html#

Tony Blair yesterday launched an extraordinary attack on the Iraq inquiry - as the chairman warned that he and others could be recalled over 'gaps' in their evidence.

In an outspoken interview in the U.S., the former prime minister dismissed the inquiry as part of a ' continual desire to sort of uncover some great conspiracy'.

Speaking on Fox News he said critics of the war were obsessed with conspiracy theories, and refused to accept that his motives were 'genuine'.

Asked about why the inquiry was being held he said: 'There's always got to be a scandal as to why you hold your view.

'There's got to be some conspiracy behind it. Some great, you know, deceit that's gone on, and people just find it

hard to understand that it's possible for people to have different points of view and hold them reasonably for genuine reasons.'

His attack came as the chairman of the Iraq inquiry hinted that members of Mr Blair's government may have given misleading evidence or even lied.

In an ominous closing statement yesterday Sir John Chilcot said high-profile evidence from Mr Blair, Alastair Campbell, Jack Straw and others would form only 'one element' of the inquiry.

Sir John said his team was now studying tens of thousands of secret government documents which he said revealed 'what really went on' in the build-up to the 2003 invasion.

He said the documents suggested there were 'gaps' in the evidence the inquiry had heard so far.

Sources yesterday said the inquiry panel was now weighing up whether to order a sensational recall of Mr Blair and other witnesses later this year.

Sir John's comments suggest he is meticulously matching the claims made by witnesses against Government documents.

They are likely to alarm several former members of Mr Blair's government who have already given evidence.

Justice Secretary Jack Straw yesterday looked taken aback when he was asked detailed questions about official notes of conversations which apparently showed the U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell had told him the U.S. would invade Iraq 'come what may'.

Mr Straw initially said he could not 'recollect' such a conversation but later agreed to consult his records after members of the inquiry made it clear they knew the conversations had taken place.

Sir John yesterday said the documents would form 'the great bulk' of the evidence considered by the inquiry.

He added: 'They allow us to shine a bright light into seldom seen corners of the government machine, revealing what really went on behind the scenes before, during and after the Iraq conflict.

'Over the next few months we shall examine all the evidence that we have received, including those documents. That will enable us to see where the evidence joins together and where there are gaps.'

Sir John said the inquiry also hoped to hold talks with former members of the Bush administration.

Sources said the inquiry panel may travel to Washington this year in the hope of meeting senior figures including Colin Powell, former National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice and Judge Alberto Gonzales, who helped persuade Attorney-General Lord Goldsmith to change his mind over the legality of the war.

Gordon Brown and David Miliband will give evidence to the inquiry in the next three to four weeks, after which public hearings will be suspended until after the election.

craig-oxley - February 11, 2010 05:46 PM (GMT)

SO BEN BERNANKE IS STILL HIDDEN???

INTELLIGENCE GIVING OUT HIS TEXT VIA THE WEB???

SNOW IS A GREAT EXCUSE FOR HIS MISSING!!!

SEEMS THE C.I.A AREN'T AS GOOD AS S.I.S AT COVERING UP!!!

QUOTE

Release of economic data delayed by storm

By Rex Nutting, MarketWatch
Feb. 9, 2010, 4:30 p.m. EST · Recommend · Post:
http://www.marketwatch.com/story/release-o...torm-2010-02-09

WASHINGTON (MarketWatch) -- Government statistical agencies delayed the release of some economic data as the second severe winter storm in less than a week moved into the Washington region Tuesday.

The latest forecast from the National Weather Service called for 10 to 14 more inches of snow in Washington through Wednesday, on top of more than 2 feet that fell on Saturday. Transportation is still disrupted in the metro area, and most government offices have been closed since Friday.

Some parts of the government were working, if only at half speed. President Barack Obama held a lengthy meeting with congressional leaders earlier Tuesday. And the Treasury planned to go ahead with its scheduled sales of government debt.

The Senate was meeting Tuesday, and hoped to hold votes on Thursday, Senate Majority Harry Reid said Tuesday.

The House of Representatives was out of action until after the weeklong Presidents Day recess ends on Feb. 22.

Several hearings scheduled for Wednesday were postponed, including testimony by Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke on how the Fed plans to normalize its policy. **The Fed will release Bernanke's prepared testimony at 10 a.m. on its website, however.**

Other government agencies, including the Federal Communications Commission, postponed meetings scheduled for Wednesday and Thursday.

Here's the updated schedule for economic data releases:

The international trade report for December will be released on time at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday on the Commerce Department website. The usual hour-long lockup for reporters was canceled.

The monthly budget statement for January will be delayed until Friday at the earliest, the Treasury Department said.

The Energy Department will delay the release of its weekly reports on crude oil and natural gas supplies from Wednesday until Friday.

The retail sales report for January, due to be released on Thursday morning, will be delayed, possibly until Friday, the Commerce Department said.

Rex Nutting is Washington bureau chief of MarketWatch.

map - February 12, 2010 01:12 AM (GMT)

I DON'T THINK THE CIA GIVES A CRAP ABOUT IT'S AMERICAN SHEEPLE

craig-oxley - March 29, 2010 12:57 PM (GMT)

Don't fall for the 'routine' type talk they will cover serious issues with minor related talk! She's the 'Bookkeeper' of the Deutsche Vertidigung Dienst! A dirty stinking Catholic ridden Percy descendant. -Craig

Former First Lady Barbara Bush Hospitalized

Barbara Bush was hospitalized in Houston to undergo routine tests but doctors don't suspect anything serious.

March 28, 2010
http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2010/03/27...test=latestnews

HOUSTON - Former first lady Barbara Bush was hospitalized Saturday in Houston to undergo routine tests but doctors don't suspect anything serious, a family spokeswoman said.

Bush, 84, was being treated at Methodist Hospital and should be released in a day or two, spokeswoman Jean Becker said late Saturday.

"She hasn't been feeling well for about a week, and the doctors thought she should come in and undergo a battery of tests," Becker said. "It's not serious. She just hasn't been feeling herself and they're just trying to figure out why."

Becker declined to provide details, but said former President George H.W. Bush drove his wife to the hospital Saturday morning after consulting with her doctors. A hospital spokeswoman declined comment, saying information was only being released through the family.

Mrs. Bush was hospitalized for nine days after undergoing heart surgery in March 2009, for a severe narrowing of the main heart valve. Doctors at the time said the condition was common among people her age. She also was hospitalized in November 2008, when she underwent surgery for a perforated ulcer. Doctors said the two ailments were unrelated.

--

QUOTE

IN MEMORIAM AND HORIZONTALISATION NEWS:

MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE ABU DHABI INVESTMENT AUTHORITY [SCAMMED BY BUSH]
Ahmed bin Zayed Al Nahyan, the Managing Director of the Abu Dhabi Investment Authority, was reported by the Morrocan official news agency MAP to be 'missing' after his 'glider' crashed into a lake in Morocco on Friday 26th March 2010. The pilot of the craft was rescued 'in good condition'. Sheikh Al Nahyan was the younger brother of Sheikh Khalifa, Ruler of the United Arab Emirates.

The glider went down near the Sidi Mohammed Ben Abdullah Dam, which forms the lake, located in the Atlantic coastal region near the town of Skhirat, about 35 kilometres south of the Moroccan capital, Rabat. One of the Moroccan royal palaces is located in Skhirat.

Although the AIDA issued its first-ever annual statement literally last week, the document contained no information on the entity's balance sheet or on the overall size of the fund's holdings. That's not surprising because its balance sheet is stuffed with worthless derivative assets, AIDA having been exploited by the Bush Crime Family's Fraudulent Finance operations.

Whether Al Nahyan was pushed out of the craft over the lake may never be known, of course.

•
Barbara Bush in hospital:
Naturally, the foregoing has nothing whatsoever to do with the Houston Chronicle's 28th March 2010

report that Mrs Barbara Bush, aged 84, who is said to have gained control over some of her husband's affairs, was admitted to the local Methodist Hospital for 'routine tests', according to Jean Becker, George Bush Sr.'s Chief of Staff. Mrs Bush, who underwent surgery to replace her aortic valve in March 2009, was expected to be released 'in a day or two'.

•

On 27th March, a London metals trader, Andrew Maguire, who warned an investigator for the US Commodity Futures Trading Commission (the CFTC) in advance about an intended gold and silver market manipulation operation planned by traders at JPMorgan Chase in February 2010, and whose whistleblowing was publicised by a gold lobby representative at a CFTC hearing held on 25th March 2010 on metals futures trading, was injured with his wife when their car was struck by a hit-and-run driver in the London area. The couple were admitted to the nearest hospital with minor injuries but are expected to recover fully. In a report to a colleague, Mr Maguire said that his car was rammed, apparently deliberately, by a vehicle that rushed out of a side road. The rogue driver was caught by police after a chase in which police helicopters were deployed.

•

Note: We will be migrating the crisis-linked In Memoriam and Horizontalisation News spot to the upgraded website when it's ready, and at that stage we will incorporate the sizeable file of cases that have accumulated since we last updated the list [Archive].

The series will be maintained in a new facility to be added to the website entitled Databank, which will hold lists and other accumulated data published in the reports Archive.

-Christopher Story

QUOTE

29 MAR 2010 .. POSSIBLE ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF PERCI BLOODED, BARBARA 'BOOKKEEPER' BUSH OF THE DEUTSCHE VERTIDIGUNG DIENST. DOES THIS REMIND YOU OF THAT OTHER CATHOLIC SOAKED, D.V.D AGENT, HEINZ KISSINGER?? WHAT ABOUT D.V.D CLINTON?? -CRAIG OXLEY

QUOTE

[DOHTML]
<CENTER>[/DOHTML]
[dohtml][/dohtml]
D.V.D; The Bookkeeper, Merkel & George H.W Bush

[DOHTML]
</CENTER>[/DOHTML]

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE POPE AND HIS TEMPORAL 'ECO FRIENDLY' POWER

Title: THE POPE AND HIS TEMPORAL 'ECO FRIENDLY' POWER
Description: *W/EXTRAS [FULL VERSION] [Vd]*

craig-oxley - January 11, 2010 03:49 PM (GMT)

THE POPE AND HIS TEMPORAL 'ECO FRIENDLY' POWER [FULL VERSION w/EXTRAS]

11 Jan 2010

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BXJrsV2JlO0

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/BXJrsV2JlO0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><param name="allowscriptaccess" value="always"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/BXJrsV2JlO0&hl=en_GB&fs=1&" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowscriptaccess="always" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

map - January 11, 2010 10:25 PM (GMT)

great vid craig, featured it on my site, very comprehensive.

craig-oxley - January 15, 2010 05:09 PM (GMT)

MP3 Version:
Right Click, Save as:
MP3

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: Swine Flu - Whats happening and WHAT TO DO

Title: Swine Flu - Whats happening and WHAT TO DO
Description: *By Craig Oxley*

craig-oxley - May 1, 2009 01:45 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

SWINE FLU - WHATS HAPPENING & WHAT TO DO

(MP3 AUDIO)

BY CRAIG OXLEY

30 APRIL 2009

LINK

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 3, 2009 01:34 AM (GMT)

Japan issues Tamiflu warning after child deaths

Times Online and Richard Lloyd Parry, Tokyo
March 21, 2007
http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/worl...icle1549260.ece

The Japanese government has warned doctors that Tamiflu, the drug being stockpiled

around the world as a defence against a bird flu pandemic, should not be prescribed to teenagers for fear that it can lead to bizarre and self-destructive behaviour.

Tokyo's Ministry of Health and Welfare today instructed the Japanese distributor of the drug to include a warning not to give the drug to patients aged between 10 and 19, after reports that at least 18 Japanese children taking Tamiflu have died as a result of irrational behaviour.

Concern over Tamiflu will complicate international preparations for a catastrophic bird flu pandemic, against which it is seen as the final line of defence. A

However, the European Medicine Agency (EMEA), which licences the drug in Europe, said that there was no equivalent warning in Europe as they had not found any link between the drug and any deaths.

Japan consumes 60 per cent of the world's Tamiflu, the drug also known as oseltamivir, and manufactured by the Swiss pharmaceutical company Roche. Britain has purchased enough courses of the drug to treat 25 per cent of the population if there was an outbreak of a bird flu pandemic.

Despite scores of deaths in south-east Asia, there have been no cases of human bird flu in Japan, and the 8.6 million people who receive the drug every year are suffering from the common form of human influenza.

But for the past three years, there have been alarming stories of young people succumbing to fits of self-destructive behaviour while receiving Tamiflu.

Relatives who believe that their children were adversely affected by the drug have formed a lobby group to demand its withdrawal from sale.

One of the most disturbing cases was in February 2004 when a 17-year old boy took one capsule of Tamiflu at his home in Gifu prefecture, central Japan. No one was at home to witness what happened next, but he appears to have left the house in his pyjamas, walked barefoot through a snowstorm, climbed over two fences and stepped in front of an oncoming truck. The driver told police that he was smiling at the moment of impact.

At the end of last month, a fourteen year old boy in the city of Sendai told his mother that he was going to the toilet, but then walked out of the front door of his eleven storey apartment. His mother ran out to see him straddling the four foot guard rail and despite her cries of warning he fell to his death in the car park below. He had taken two Tamiflu capsules, the first day of a five day prescribed course for influenza.

According to Japan's health ministry, most of the 54 Japanese who died after taking Tamiflu by October last year, succumbed to liver or other organ failure, most likely

caused by influenza. But 16 of them were children aged 16 or under, several of whom had exhibited “abnormal” behaviour.

The drug is already sold in Japan with a general warning that users may have psychological side effects including abnormal behaviour and hallucinations.

Proponents of the drug, however, argue that this is more likely to be caused by the flu itself, than by Tamiflu, and that there is no scientific evidence of any link between the drug and the violent deaths.

“Tamiflu has now been used in over 45 million influenza patients worldwide and treatment with Tamiflu has proven successful in reducing the duration and severity of the disease,” Roche said in statement today.

“Reports of such events leading to death are extremely rare, occurring in around 1 out of every 5 million influenza patients treated. No causal link between such events and Tamiflu has been established."

The statement said that US health insurance records in 1999-2006 indicated that psychiatric symptoms were lower in influenza patients taking Tamiflu than those not taking Tamiflu.

Eduard Holdener, Roche's Chief Medical Officer, said: "Patient safety is a primary concern for Roche and since the introduction of Tamiflu, Roche has continuously monitored and reviewed post-marketing safety information and provides regular updates to the regulatory agencies."

Anti-Tamiflu campaigners criticised today's decision to provide “safety information”, but not remove the drug from sale for being an inadequate and irresolute step.

“The government has kept saying there is no link between Tamiflu and the deaths,” said Ryuko Hatano, whose son died after taking the drug. “I cannot understand the ministry’s attitude in which they cannot move a step nor a half step until they see the next victim.”

Last month the European Agency for the EMEA, which licences the drug in Europe, including Britain, recommended that advice be given to doctors stating that psychological disorders have been reported in users of Tamiflu in Japan.

However, a spokesman for the EMEA said: “There is no warning equivalent in Europe for Tamiflu. The current situation is that we see there is no causal relationship between Tamiflu and these events.”

craig-oxley - May 3, 2009 11:14 PM (GMT)

"This Swine Flu event to me looks like a beta test run. A test run for what you say? Well

some might think for a new Virus to be spread which will work for sure. I personally believe its a beta test more of the mind control and controlling power. They want to see how easy the Knight of Malta media system can really dominate the people. What they're doing is seeing how easy a full lock down is on Mexico City. The same way they trial different parameters around the World. Such as testing electronic currencies in Singapore etc. When they have their data its all fed into those Oak Ridge Cray computers for simulation on grand scales. They simulate their wants too prior to beta tests and then see how they make up with the virtual simulations.

Right now what they've done is sent a shock wave through the global populance. For around seven years now they've used the Bird Flu scam as a first conditioner of the global village. Roman Orsini Papal bloodline controlled Hollywood has released numerous films like Outbreak to pre-programme the minds of the flock. This also allows for a cover if a real virus was layed down via the MEDCOM Chemtrails program through the Open Skies Treaty. They don't actually need a virus at all and this Swine Flu event proves this clearly. So now they've put conditioner #2 down which is this Swine Flu. The next conditioner has come the last couple of days which is the scare tatic about the fall. The scare of this Swine Flu mutating with the fall flu and even hiv. This hiv one is the biggest joke as no one has ever isolated hiv and never will, it does not exist. Its pure mind control! Only the AIDS exists and always has done in man as much causes of AIDS are actually old diseases like Syphilis and Malnutrition etc. Mind control!

So their now hinting at what they have planned for the fall. What this is folks is the planned shut down of Global cities during TOTAL 100% ECONOMIC COLLAPSE in September 2009. I've been warning people for a long time they'd most likely use a pandemic or fear of one to cover up their doings in the collapse of the economy. They'd trump up the markets and economy on the media system all day long. Mind control! They'll keep telling you its heading for recovery as they have been. Then when the U.S has to start defaulting you'll see the markets maybe still faked or start to go down somewhat. You'll then have a major announcement that a new super flu is global and Pandemic. The media hype will make this beta run look like chicken feed. The whole Western World at least will go on full scale lockdown. Their will be martial law on the streets but in some cases not totally needed for an initial period. Why? Simply everyone will be too scared to leave their homes in fear of getting the flu. Its such an easy way to get major control over people whilst everything breaks down. You'll find like a miracle that once the new economic system is bought in slowly, that immediately the pandemic will be phased out!

This is a 100% psychological operation by the Knights of Malta. I do believe they want to wipe out the populations of Africa, South America, Eastern Europe and parts of Asia shortly and may do so from the fall. They can utilise the deaths on the TV in those countries to create panic in Western nations. Also the regular high death rates from the regular flus in our nations can be trumped up on the media spin system. This will just grip our nations in utter panic. They will make sure you have to accept vaccines and ID

systems to get foods etc from them. Stock up on your own foods for twelve months worth at least. The Knights of Malta in control of the financial system with their Casanova Family of Switzerland know how little us guys have in savings. They know most people have only eleven days savings (11=Judgement and disorder - Saturn). They know most people wouldn't have a week's worth of food. I don't know the Maltese's timeframe for bringing in the new economic system. So go on caution and stock for twelve months.

This has been one of the biggest hoaxes ever along with the Lunar landings, 9/11 and of course the big dangerous hoax of hiv. Don't let the opposame paid agents tell you otherwise. The likes of Bill Deagle aiding the agenda by building fear up whilst flattering your ego with amazing sounding clade versions of flu. The likes of Len Horowitz who himself is a Knight of Malta and promoting hiv virus etc. Their all tied to the intelligensia and giving you what they want you to have. Bill Deagle is a fraud and a Denver programmed up mind slave of these people. He's there like most of them to woo you with his photographic memory. Giving you many truths but sneakily manipulating your thoughts on others to suit the agenda he claims to be against. He may even actually believe he's a good guy through the intelligensia programming techniques given him. His clade scare mongering fits well with the stunt which may be pulled in September remember. All these opposames push the official hiv story except they tickle your ego with stories of it coming out of a labratory. Perfect way to keep you on board with the need for dangeorus drugs and safe sex etc. Mind control! Can you see it? This event shows you how far they can go." **-CRAIG OXLEY**

craig-oxley - May 3, 2009 11:23 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
An old banner of mine from 2008:

[dohtml]
</Center>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - May 5, 2009 12:37 AM (GMT)

Students were bound, gagged and stabbed more than 200 times but the motive for attack is a mystery

July 4, 2008
Adam Fresco, Fran Yeoman and Marcus Leroux

UK Times

Police baffled by horrific end of Laurent Bonomo and Gabriel Ferez
Students were bound, gagged and stabbed more than 200 times but the motive for attack is a mystery

As two talented biochemistry students and close friends, Laurent Bonomo and Gabriel Ferez had come to London to develop their skills as specialists in infectious disease and environmental engineering.

Instead the two became the victims of an attack that, even by the standards of a city battling against the blight of knife crime, is among the most horrific in living memory.

The bodies of Mr Bonomo and Mr Ferez, both 23, were found late on Sunday evening, bound, gagged and with hundreds of stab wounds and other injuries. They had been tortured and beaten repeatedly with a blunt instrument.

Yesterday officers described the killings, which took place in Mr Bonomo's flat in southeast London, as the most vicious they had seen.

Mr Bonomo, a student in the proteins that cause infectious disease, had been stabbed 196 times, with up to half the wounds inflicted after he was dead. Mr Ferez, who hoped to become an expert in ecofriendly fuels, had 47 separate injuries.

Police said that their ordeal had lasted a considerable time before the flat, and possibly the bodies, were covered in accelerant and set alight.

"This was a frenzied, brutal and horrific attack - I have never seen injuries inflicted to bodies like this before," Detective Chief Inspector Mick Duthie, of the Homicide and Serious Crime Command, said yesterday as he called for public help in finding the killer, or killers.

"Everyone working on this case, including myself, senior detectives and support staff, has been deeply shocked by what we have seen."

Officers admitted yesterday that they were at a loss to explain so incomprehensible a crime. Theories include a burglary gone wrong, a ritualistic killing or a case of mistaken identity. All police could confirm was that it was not suspected of being a professional hit, simply on the ground of the sheer, extraordinary, brutality of the killings.

Residents living near the smart block of flats in New Cross, in a cul-de-sac known to be less intimidiating than some surrounding neighbourhoods, said last night that they could not come to terms with what had happened. One said she had sent her eight-year-old daughter to stay with friends.

“We are so petrified, we don’t know what to do,” said a woman who would give her name only as Veronica. “You couldn’t imagine it. My daughter is simply too scared to stay at home.”

Neighbours said that they had initially believed there had been a fire, and had shouted inside the building in case there was anyone trapped. “When we heard no response, we presumed no one was there,” one said. “It’s just so shocking.”

Mr Bonomo and Mr Ferez were in their second year of masters degrees at the Clermont-Ferrand Polytech in the Auvergne region of central France, home to the country’s most promising young scientists. Both had been selected for the Undergraduate Opportunities for Research Programme, a three-month project on DNA, in the life sciences department at Imperial College.

Mr Bonomo, from the medieval town of Velaux, near Aixen-Provence, was described as a dedicated research scientist. A brilliant chess player and keen tennis fan, he was engaged to be married. A former president of the student union, Mr Bonomo had campaigned to reduce binge drinking.

Mr Ferez was known as an exceptional polymath and one of the brightest students in his year. He had already been awarded a place on a chemistry masters course at a university in Amiens, a gateway to a doctorate in his specialism. A fan of history, tennis and rock music, Mr Ferez had also worked as a technician at the Phillipe Pinel Hospital in Amiens.

Stephen Matthews, Mr Bonomo’s supervisor at Imperial, paid tribute to the two men yesterday. He said that their tightly knit research team was in total shock. “They were both very likeable chaps. Laurent was particularly mature, well-rounded and liked by the other students in his group,” he said. “It is inconceivable that anybody could have a vendetta against him.”

Professor Matthews said that Mr Bonomo was frequently the first researcher in the laboratory in the morning, while Mr Ferez’s lecturer praised his grasp of a wide range of complex subjects.

They said that both students spoke excellent English and, with a shared love of travelling, had come to London to broaden their horizens and improve their research skills.

The two, who arrived in the capital at the beginning of May, were due to return to their homes and families at the end of the month. Instead the Bomono and Ferez families yesterday flew to London to identify the badly burnt bodies formally.

Sir Roy Anderson, Imperial’s Rector, said: “Laurent and Gabriel had bright futures ahead of them and it is dreadful that their lives should end so soon. I would also like to

offer my support to the Imperial community as we mourn the loss of two young members."

Addressing a press conference at Scotland Yard, Mr Duthie admitted yesterday that his team had no leads as to why the two visitors, who had never been in trouble with the police in France or England, had been targeted.

One strong line of inquiry is a break-in at the flat six days before the murder. Detectives are exploring whether the burglar, who escaped with Mr Bonomo's laptop, may have returned, possibly with a set of keys, allowing him to enter the building undetected and surprise the men.

Officers added that it remained unclear whether both men were in the flat at the same time. They said that Mr Bonomo may have opened the door, thinking his friend was there, and had then been overpowered. Mr Ferez, who was also living in South London, might then have been attacked when he arrived at the door, giving one possible explanation as to how one person might be able to subdue two fit young men.

It is thought that one or both of the students were playing computer games when they were attacked. One sighting has so far been reported of a white man running from the flat after the fire started.

Officers are awaiting the results of toxicology tests to see if the pair were drugged. Mr Duthie said that forensic examinations at the "extremely complex scene" were also continuing.

"Yesterday I had to spell out the heartbreaking details to the grief-stricken families about the way their sons died. One victim was stabbed more than 100 times," the officer said.

"I do not know why they were killed or who killed them but I believe the person or persons responsible would have been blood-stained as a result. I need to build up a picture of the two young men and what they were doing in the hours leading up to their murder."

Mr Duthie said that police knew that Mr Bonomo had spoken to his fiancée at 1am on the day of his death, but had little further details of the men's last hours. He appealed for anyone who saw anything suspicious to contact police.

Facts and theories

What we know

- Laurent Bonomo and Gabriel Ferez, French bioengineering students, were on a three-month exchange from Clermont-Ferrand, France, to Imperial College, London

- The two, both 23, arrived in May. Mr Bonomo rented the one-bedroom flat in Sterling Gardens, New Cross. They were due to return to France this month

- Mr Ferez, a friend, was visiting and they appear to have been playing computer games when the attack took place The flat had been burgled six days before and Mr Bonomo's laptop stolen. The theft was reported to police

- Both students were bound and tortured. They were stabbed in the head, neck, back and torso

- A fire accelerant was sprayed around the flat, which was set alight after the assault. There were no signs of forced entry

- Neighbours heard several loud bangs. A woman who lives opposite says she saw two men in hats banging on the windows

- A white male seen running away is currently the only suspect

The unanswered questions

- What was the killer or killers' motivation? The strongest line is that it was a burglar returning to the scene

- Who were they? At the moment the police have no idea who the assailant or assailants were although witnesses reported seeing a the man running away

- Could it be a case of mistaken identity? Police are looking at who used to live in the flat to check for connections to criminal activity

- Were the students deliberately targeted? There is nothing to suggest they were involved in crime. Neither had been in trouble with the police before. It is possible that the killing could be linked to their life in France but they were unknown to French police

- Why the high level of violence? It could be the killer or killers were on drugs or were psychopaths. David Holmes, a senior lecturer at Manchester Metropolitan University, said they may have been victims of a "demonstration killing", designed to send out a warped message. Officers are also looking to see if it was a ritualistic killing

http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/uk/c...icle4265622.ece

craig-oxley - May 9, 2009 11:16 PM (GMT)

Remember me saying watch for low blood pressure in this Audio? Well guess what Barium does in the Chemtrails? You guessed it! Causes LOWERING OF

BLOOD PRESSURE!

AntiSionist - May 10, 2009 04:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Students were bound, gagged and stabbed more than 200 times but the motive for attack is a mystery

July 4, 2008
Adam Fresco, Fran Yeoman and Marcus Leroux
UK Times

Police baffled by horrific end of Laurent Bonomo and Gabriel Ferez
Students were bound, gagged and stabbed more than 200 times but the motive for attack is a mystery

As two talented biochemistry students and close friends, Laurent Bonomo and Gabriel Ferez had come to London to develop their skills as specialists in infectious disease and environmental engineering.

Reminds me of the two French biochemistry students stabbed to death last year.
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=59549

craig-oxley - May 20, 2009 04:17 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<Center>[/dohtml]
[dohtml]<embed src="http://thatradio.podhoster.com/FlowPlayerLight.swf?config={embedded:true,videoFile:%27http://blip.tv/file/get/Craigoxley-test734.mp3%27,initialScale:%27scale%27,controlBarBackgroundColor:%270x778899%27,autoBuffering:false,loop:false,autoPlay:false}" width="400" height="25" scale="fit" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]

Download MP3 Direct HERE (Right Click, Save as)
[dohtml]</Center>[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - June 12, 2009 01:53 AM (GMT)

Swine Flu

Friday, May 1, 2009
http://simplehealthytasty.blogspot.com/200.../swine-flu.html

I hesitate to post this because I don't care for all the hype the media puts on things like this. But I thought some of you might be interested so I'm going to share a few of my thoughts maybe quote a couple of "experts" then give you some recipes!

I personally do not like the way the media tends to sensationalize pretty much EVERYTHING! And I REALLY don't like the way Big Pharma always seems to benefit! Did you know the risk here is really low? About 30,000 people die every year of the regular old flu or complications with it. (And yes many of them RECEIVED the flu shot! Something I am NOT a fan of!) So far I think the amount of confirmed cases world wide for Swine Flu are ummmm SEVEN! I'm not trying to devalue life and say it isn't important it of course is! I am just asking you to look at some stats and use a little common sense. Here is what Dr. Mercola has to say.

"Please remember that, despite the fantastic headlines and projections of MILLIONS of deaths, the H5N1 bird flu virus killed a mere 257 people worldwide since late 2003. As unfortunate as those deaths are, 257 deaths worldwide from any disease, over the course of five years, simply does not constitute an emergency worthy of much attention, let alone fear!

Honestly, your risk of being killed by a lightning strike in the last five years was about 2,300 percent higher than your risk of contracting and dying from the bird flu. I'm not kidding! In just one year (2004), more than 1,170 people died from lighting strikes, worldwide.

So please, as the numbers of confirmed swine flu cases are released, keep a level head and don't let fear run away with your brains."

If you want to read more of what he has to say you can do that here!

I really think your BEST defense is a strong healthy body with a very strong immune system! How do you make your immune system strong? Well first off you eat healthy and drink lots of good water you get plenty of rest and just basically live the laws of health! Then you DON'T do things that would actually thwart or lower your immune function like taking stimulants and drugs, flu shots, pretty much anything that will block immune function. REFINED SUGAR is a big one. I love to use herbs because they are food and they actually assist the Immune system and help make it stronger instead of weakening it. I believe we should work with our bodies NOT against them!

Here is a quote from Paul Nison!

People's immune systems are declining throughout the world, causing ill health and

new outbreaks of viruses like the Swine flu. It is a real concern, but the larger issue should be addressed. We are not as healthy as we could be. Our immune systems are weak and getting weaker. Fear does not help the issue. Someone emailed me the other day and asked what I suggest to help protect against the Swine Flu.

Here they are:

1. Eat healthy
2. Exercise
3. Get enough rest
4. Take four thieves essential oils
5. Don't go to Mexico right now

That sounds simple enough doesn't it? Paul Nison recommends Four Thieves I have the recipe below for both the essential oil and the vinegar! I'm sure both would be excellent to not only help heal the flu if you get it but to actually help keep you and your family from getting it in the first place. I just placed an order with Mountain Rose Herbs (moving picture you can click on and get to on my side bar) for ALL the ingredients to make BOTH!

Also I always have Anti-Plague on hand which is a wonderful formula that I have used a lot and seen it cure all sorts stuff. (I don't know if I have told you this but we have not needed a Doctor in over 9 years!) If you would like to hear what David Christopher has to say about all this go here! Very interesting stuff worth listening too! Also if you want to know how to make Anti-Plague I have a good friend who is a pro at making it and posted how on her blog you can check that out here!

FOUR THIEVES VINEGAR

1 part lavender, dried
1 part sage, dried
1 part thyme, dried
1 part lemon balm (melissa), dried
1 part hyssop, dried
1 part peppermint, dried
1 handful garlic cloves
Raw (unpasteurized), organic apple cider vinegar

• In a glass jar, place all dry ingredients.
• Add raw (unpasteurized), organic apple cider vinegar to cover
• Place jar in a cool place and let sit, at room temperature, for six weeks.
• Strain off herbs and garlic, and decant to a glass bottle or jar with a tight fitting lid.

HOW TO USE FOUR THIEVES VINEGAR
• Take a teaspoonful several times daily.
• Add to salads either directly or in a salad dressing.
• For personal protection, add a teaspoonful to bath water.
• Use as a topical spray for disinfecting surfaces and/or skin

FOUR THIEVES OIL

1 part eucalyptus
1 part rosemary
1 part cinnamon
1 part clove
1 part lemon
Carrier oil (olive, jojoba, coconut, or your choice)
Mix
I put 50 drops of each oil in a 2 oz. bottle and then top it off with the carrier oil.

OR

An alternative recipe:

200 drops Clove Bud Oil
175 drops Lemon Oil
100 drops Cinnamon Oil
75 drops Eucalyptus Oil
50 drops Rosemary

Mix with carrier oil.

APPLICATIONS:

• Apply 1-2 drops of Four Thieves on the bottoms of the feet and on the nape of the neck.
• Apply under the arms and on the chest.
• Diffuse for 20 minutes or less at work or at home.

I really hope that this post was informative and helpful! I DO NOT like making decisions based on fear and I hope I helped alleviate some of yours! It's really all about looking at the source of your information and seeing if they have anything to loose or gain. Then you see if the benefits outweigh the risks and then..... well I always pray about it and do what feels right and what works for me and my family!

craig-oxley - July 24, 2009 01:53 AM (GMT)

Hi,

Just making sure your aware of Boneset (Eupatorium perfoliatum) this is a must with the coming Pandemic situations. You must also have plenty of Raw Garlic cloves at hand. I'll also promote Olive Leaf. You can check out my other information on my site but heres a few links for now:

http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=10470
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...?showtopic=9098
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...showtopic=15319

Protect yourself Ideally with an fresh organic 1:1 fluid extracts or 1:2 tinctures.

You might be wise to purchase strong Garlic supplements like ALLIMAX as it can be stored for a few years just incase you do not have anywhere to purchase your Garlic from. Start growing your own as its very easy to do.

In the mean time start eating two large servings of fruit daily and ideally the high Vitamin C fruits. Start utilising the real powerful fruits like Pomegranate, Pineapple, Papaya and so forth.

Ozone, Hydrogen Peroxide & MMS are highly needed for the high singlet oxygen oxidisation.

Then of course theres the Colloidal Ionic Silver and Citricidal.

You may wish to have a large 500gram tub or more of Vitamin C powder at hand, ideally Ascorbic Acid. Maybe some Magnesium supplementation for what its worth due to poor assimilation. That will be used to help try to prevent Cardiac Arrest from Hypo-Magnesia Cytokine Storm. Just as the Vitamin C is used to counter rapid Hypo-Ascorbia from Cytokine Storm.

Theres of course Lugol's Iodine, Green Blackwalnut for rich sources of powerful Iodine. The later is he natural of course. Lugol's must be for those who gradually build into dosages. Not recommended for rapid use straight off. By all means if your dying then take Lugol's at the higher drops, what do you have to lose? Lugol's is highly powerful.

Start eating goji berries daily and other super foods. Keep away from mucus forming foods especially bread, dairy and meat. Keep away from acidic foods, soda, dairy and meat. Keey well away from refined sugar

which lowers immunity for up to 4.5 hours after ingesting. Mind you if we think about it, during Cytokine Storm refined sugar may actually aid if it reduces the immune system which is attacking the system. If you smoke then make sure your smoking more but only of organic tobacco with no added crap.

Correct levels of hydration are a must as layed out by Dr Fereydoon Batmanghelidj.

Theres no way to hide from these viruses being unleashed. Only today I had someone ask why they have had the flu hit them twice recently considering their far better diet etc. The reason being is that viruses need a weakened cell. Until a virus enters a weakened cell, it is infact dormant and dead so to speak. No one has zero weak cells as we're being attacked in a bio-warfare attack daily from many angles. So this is why we're always at risk. Your only safeguard is to be as clean as possible and have the tools around you. An ozone generator is a must have tool and regular useage of Ozone water during troubled times is very important for life and recovery time increase. The use of Cinnamon & Honey drinks with some unpasteurised Apple Cyder Vinegar 2-3 times daily is another must.

One last thing, do NOT load up on Vitamin D3 like many tell you. Theres reasons for this but remember only use vitamins in desperate times. They do unbalance the system as their not whole complex foods like God provided. Many are poisons from pharmaceutical manufacturers and all of them are DEAD products that do not live. Remember what Dr Christopher say "THEIR DEAD!! PLANT THEM IN THE GROUND AND ALL YOU'LL GET IS MOLD!"
What happened to him for highlighting this? He was thrown out and banned from conferences he was a highly prized guest speaker at. No one wants to hear the truth. Garlic cloves are life, they sprout quickly and birth more cloves. Eat them either brand new and very potent or during sprouting when that nice green shoot developes. Don't forget those raw cooking onions neither, wonderful anti-pandemic food and cheap as chips.

Theres a few quick tips for you all.

Craig Oxley

craig-oxley - December 17, 2009 09:27 PM (GMT)

Remember in my audio when all this Swine Flu panic first started? What did I tell you to

stock up on? Yes white vinegar and pump spray bottles etc to cleanse your surfaces, hands etc. These old well known ways of defeating illness will work forever and work better than anything else. Don't forget the chopped up onions and garlic in your rooms. - Craig

Vinegar Kills Swine Flu Virus Say German Scientists

Tuesday, 15 December 2009 15:40

Scientists at the Institute of Virology in the Philipps University, Marburg, Germany, have shown that vinegar is able to inactivate the swine flu H1N1 virus.

The researchers found that vinegar essence killed viruses rapidly after performing a series of experiments.

A cupful of vinegar mixed with three cups of water was adequate to disinfect surfaces safety and effectively by wiping, they said.

Vinegar essence costs about 1.19 euro in stores and so is a low cost way of staying protected against any swine flu virus.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: VATICAN CRUSADERS - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 21.9.2008

Title: VATICAN CRUSADERS - BY THE UNHIVED MIND 21.9.2008

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 12:50 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] VATICAN
CRUSADERS

By THE UNHIVED MIND
September 21st 2008

Information on spynest false news networks
Saudi Arabia and Jesuit Wahhabism
Alternative Autism treatment
The Grand Lodge of Cairo
The Latins of Jerusalem King
Middle Eastern SMOM control
The ancient and modern Crusaders
The Assasseens and the Jesuits
Skull worshipping
Roman Ordo-Ab-Chao
Fearful Protestants
Catholic hate of Heretics
Neil Bush and the Supreme Primate
Intel economic price fixing
Mediafire Hosting Link for MP3 AUDIO; http://www.mediafire.com/?2znymdjty34
[/dohtml]

Alexandra - September 21, 2008 02:17 AM (GMT)

Listening to it now.

BTW, what hardware/software do you use for this kind of thing?

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 03:50 PM (GMT)

I use a voice recorder and Goldwave!

craig-oxley - September 21, 2008 09:14 PM (GMT)

PSY-OP ALERT

QUOTE

US Interrogator: "You have THREE minutes to live"

20 Sept 2008

The torturer is seen to strangle this man with a cable tie and then chillingly tell him, "You have 3 minutes to live"

Is this really how the United States wants to be seen around the world?

Am I really only one of a few who sees this as being WRONG?

If a man has a cable tie pulled tight around his neck and then told he has Three minutes to live, isn't that a Mock Execution?

Arent Mock Executions a violation of the Geneva Conventions that amounts to a Warcrime?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ocneQaBFvXg

[dohtml]<object width="425" height="344"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/ocneQaBFvXg&hl=en&fs=1"></param><param name="allowFullScreen" value="true"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/ocneQaBFvXg&hl=en&fs=1" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" allowfullscreen="true" width="425" height="344"></embed></object>[/dohtml]

QUOTE

Another Psy-op on the populances by British Intelligence controlled Al-Jazzera. Qatar is fully controlled by the C.I.A which is the American branch of it's creator, British MI6. Look up MI6 Agent, William Stephenson the man behind the creation of both the CIA and MOSSAD. The Princess of the Holy Roman Empire, Queen "Guelph" Elizabeth II controls Al-Jazzera and Hamad Bin Khalifa that Knight of the Order of St Michael & St George. More stooges of the Supreme Primate of the Holy Roman Empire, the POPE. WAKE UP! INTEL PSY-OPS -CRAIG OXLEY

craig-oxley - September 28, 2008 04:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Egyptian billionaire accused of spying for Israeli intelligence service found dead in London

Last updated at 12:03pm on 28th June 2007
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/arti...in_page_id=1811

An Egyptian billionaire who feared assassination after being labelled an Israeli double agent has been found dead outside his London flat.

Financier Ashraf Marwan, 62, the son-in-law of former Egyptian president Gamal Abdel Nasser, had been named by Israeli officials as a source for the country's intelligence service Mossad.

Scotland Yard is treating his death in Carlton House Terrace in St Johns as 'unexplained'.

Mr Marwan, 62, who was married to Mr Nasser's daughter Mona, had been living in London for many years after leaving Egyptian government service in the late Seventies.

His widow is set to fly to London today after travelling from Beirut to Cairo yesterday where she was met at the airport by family members.

Essam Abdel Samad, the head of the Union of Egyptians in Europe, said he had spoken to Mr Marwan's maid, who said she was the only other person in the fourth floor flat at the time.

"She said she was working in the kitchen and he was in his office and the first thing she knew was when someone came to the door and said he had fallen," Mr Samad told Egyptian satellite TV station al-Youmin a telephone call from London.

The former shareholder in Chelsea FC had spoken about his fears of being killed after he was accused three years ago of being an agent during the Yom Kippur war.

Israeli media claimed that on the eve of the war of October 1973, Mr Marwan told Mossad that Egypt and Syria were about to attack Israel.

However, some members of London's Arab community believe he might have committed suicide after he was diagnosed with a serious illness.

Mr Marwan associated with some of Britain's wealthiest people. His contacts included former Chelsea chairman Ken Bates, arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, the late Tiny Rowland and Libyan leader Colonel Gaddafi.

He was identified as an agent in the book Eve Of Destruction by Vanity Fair writer Harold Bloom.

According to journalists in Israel, Mr Marwan first walked into the Israeli embassy in London in 1969 and volunteered to give information but he was turned down. He was allegedly later recruited by Mossad.

Military historian Gad Shimron, a former Mossad officer, said: "We know now, from testimony-given by Israeli spymastersand made public years after the Yom Kippur war, that Marwan was the man who tipped off the Mossad."

He gave the warning just hours before the Egyptian attack on Israeli forces on the east bank of the Suez Canal but Israel decided not to order a general mobilisation, Mr Shimron added.

"Later, the chief of Israeli military intelligence justified the inaction by saying Marwan was suspected of being a double agent planted by the Egyptians," he said.

Mr Marwan worked as a senior information official for both Mr Nasser and his successor, Anwar Sadat, but it has been claimed that he also had an Egyptian intelligence service role.

He acted as an envoy to Arab countries and between 1974 and 1979 he headed the Arab Industrialisation Organisation, an Arab-financed project to develop arms industries in Egypt.

Mr Marwan is survived by his wife, two sons, Gamal and Ahmed, and five grandchildren.

QUOTE

Mr Marwan worked as a senior information official for both Mr Nasser and his successor, Anwar Sadat, but it has been claimed that he also had an Egyptian intelligence service role.

-Craig Oxley

QUOTE

As far as I know about Egyptian intel, its completely controlled by the black pope:

http://www.palestinefacts.org/pf_mandate_grand_mufti.php

Jesuit's CIA helped to built Nasser's Egyptian intellegence networks i the 1950's.
Here the Jesuits founded PLO. They worked with Masonic Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, the aristocratic elite agitator Hajj Amin al-Husseini, who was inserted by the British (Rothschild?) as Mufti of Jerusalem in the 1920's (and given the newly invented title of Grand Mufti...) and he immediately started formenting Jew hatred in Palestaine spreading lies about Jewish agitation and Jews burnings of Mosques.

One might say that he is the father of Palestinian anti-semitism. He went on to work with and visited Hitler and helped with the 1941 Nazi coup of Bagdad and learned much anti-semitism technique from the Nazies.
He also helped recruit muslims for the SS.

His young impressionable nephew was a great fan of him and looked immensely up to his uncle when

he was trained as Palestinian PLO terrorist by CIA Nazi SMOM Otto "Scarface" Skorzeny under Nasser's CIA Egyptian intel with Hajj Amin al-Husseini.
This nephew later changed his name to Yasser Arafat.
Arafat's other uncle raised in his house a young Masonic-to-be Saddam Hussein.

SMOM Otto Skorzeny was also a close friend of Argentinian President SMOM Juan Peron and they also both gained alot with SMOM's Vatican ratlines "Operation Paperclips" fiasco.

craig-oxley - September 28, 2008 06:19 PM (GMT)

BBC Accused Of Biased Climate Change Coverage

09-28-2008
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10...d-polemic.html#

The BBC is being investigated by television watchdogs after a leading climate change sceptic claimed his views were deliberately misrepresented.

Lord Monckton, a former adviser to Margaret Thatcher, says he was made to look like a ‘potty peer’ on a TV programme that ‘was a one-sided polemic for the new religion of global warming’.

Earth: The Climate Wars, which was broadcast on BBC 2, was billed as a definitive guide to the history of global warming, including arguments for and against.

During the series, Dr Iain Stewart, a geologist, interviewed leading climate change sceptics, including Lord Monckton. But the peer complained to Ofcom that the broadcast had been unfairly edited.

‘I very much hope Ofcom will do something about this,’ he said yesterday.

‘The BBC very gravely misrepresented me and several others, as well as the science

behind our argument. It is a breach of its code of conduct.

‘I was interviewed for 90 minutes and all my views were backed up by sound scientific data, but this was all omitted. They made it sound as if these were just my personal views, as if I was some potty peer. It was caddish of them.’

Ofcom confirmed it was looking into a ‘fairness complaint’ about the documentary.

A BBC spokesman said: ‘We stand by the programme.’

Lord Monckton, 56, a former journalist and Cambridge graduate, says scientific data shows the world is cooler today than in the Middle Ages.

He appeared alongside other sceptics including distinguished Florida-based meteorologist Professor Fred Singer, John Christy, a climate change expert and adviser to the U.S. government and the climatologist Dr Patrick Michaels, of the University of Virginia.

All their interviews, he claims, were heavily cut so that they appeared as personal views.

‘We do not dispute that there is more carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, but we do dispute its effects’, he said. ‘The data shows that 2008 is the same temperature as 1980 and that the effects of these changes in the atmosphere are not negative but more likely to be beneficial.’

Lord Monckton played a key role in a legal challenge heard in the High Court in October 2007 in an effort to prevent Al Gore’s film on global warming, An Inconvenient Truth, from being shown in English schools.

craig-oxley - October 10, 2009 05:03 PM (GMT)

Israeli's bid to buy Al-Jazeera from Qatar

Thu, 08 Oct 2009 17:16:21 GMT
Haim Saban
http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=10816...ionid=351020202

An Israeli media tycoon has offered to buy the pan-Arab Al-Jazeera satellite television network from the government of Qatar.

Haim Saban, has submitted an offer to the Qatari government in a bid to purchase half of the Doha -based Al-Jazeera satellite network.

The Egyptian newspaper al-Mesryoon reported Wednesday that the Israeli billionaire is currently engaged in negotiations with Qatar's emir, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, over the partial purchase of the media outlet. The talks are said to be conducted through an Egyptian mediator.

The account comes amid reports that the largest and most controversial Arab news channel in the Middle East is grappling with a terrible financial crisis at present. Saban had previously made an offer to purchase al-Jazeera in 2004, but it was turned down.

The Israeli-American magnate has supposedly made an offer of $5 billion for the popular Arabic-language news channel, in an attempt to get a hold of it and to broadcast a pro-Israeli message so as to influence the Arab opinion in favor of Tel Aviv's hawkish regime.

Al-Jazeera spawned a media revolution in the Arab world after it was founded in 1996. The network is reliant on state financial largesse, estimated at over $70 million a year, but does not broadcast shows critical of the Qatari government. Al-Jazeera, however, does air programs leveling criticism at all other Arab governments.

Seban made his fortune by buying the rights to market the Japanese kids show, “The Power Rangers,” in America. He is a prominent supporter of Israel and the right-wing Netanyahu government. In addition, the Egyptian-born Jewish businessman is well known for his under-the-table dealings.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #3 [AUD] 02.3.2K9

Title: THE UNHIVED MIND MULTIPLE INTEL #3 [AUD] 02.3.2K9

craig-oxley - March 3, 2009 02:40 AM (GMT)

[dohtml] [/dohtml]

THE UNHIVED MIND

PRESENTS

MULTIPLE INTEL #3

(AUDIO MP3 FILE)

2ND MARCH 2009

MediaFire Link

Megaupload

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 3, 2009 02:41 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
<Center>[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<Center>
[/dohtml]

craig-oxley - March 3, 2009 02:43 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]
[/dohtml]
[dohtml]<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/ROMANHOLLY.jpg" border="0" alt="Forget phony front court Jew illusions, it is the Roman hierachy who control this World and Hollywood">[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/JOBSGATESTEU.jpg" border="0" alt="BILL GATES AND STEVE JOBS ARE TEUTONIC PAPAL KNIGHTS">[/dohtml]

[dohtml]<img src="http://i247.photobucket.com/albums/gg145/2tuff2006/SMOMVICAR.jpg" border="0" alt="A new Power has arrived">[/dohtml]
[dohtml]
[/dohtml]

Cold - March 3, 2009 11:26 AM (GMT)

Thanks Craig for all the work that you do here. :)
Your audios are excellent! Keep it up.

Stewie - March 3, 2009 07:03 PM (GMT)

Thanks Craig i really enjoy listening to you speak...

craig-oxley - March 4, 2009 12:52 AM (GMT)

[DOHTML]<cENTER>
[/DOHTML]

HOW THEY WILL START THE MAN-MADE PANDEMIC

LINK

[DOHTML]</cENTER>
[/DOHTML]

craig-oxley - March 6, 2009 12:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Mr. xxxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

Your email brought tears to my eyes.

I will send you a cd-ebook of Vatican Assassins III if you will share the info with your Cuban brethren in South Florida. Until then I will tell you this:

Fidel Castro was trained by Jesuits for seven years. His Jesuit advisor and right hand was Jesuit Father Armando Llorente. Castro was groomed in New York City as I have a picture of him in Central Park before the revolution in a nice, three-piece suit. And why was he in New York City? He was there to take his orders in person from the Archbishop of New York, Francis Cardinal Spellman, later the mastermind behind the JFK assassination.

At this time in 1959 just prior to Castro being given Cuba, it had been decided that Cuba must be isolated from the American Empire, the Empire under the command of the Archbishop of New York and directed by the Jesuits at Fordham and Georgetown Universities. (Jesuit Georgetown University is the capital bringing its national and foreign policies into the White House West Wing. The Capitol buliding is not the capital.) Cuba was and is intended to be a staging base for the coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of America. To make this possible, the pope's international press must be given a reason to be shut out of Cuba via the justification of "communism." Remember, communism was perfected by the Jesuits from 1609-1759 on their 59 communist reductions in Paraguay. Therefore, the Black Pope Pedro Arrupe gave the order to foment the Cuban revolution in 1959 using his CFR-controlled Press to paint Batista as a horrible, brutal tyrant thus enabling certain press lords like Ed Sullivan, a New York Roman

Catholic Knight of Columbus, to back Castro. CIA director Allen Dulles, a Knight of Malta and Nazi-protector, backed Castro calling him "the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba" creating more sympathy in the hearts of the deceived and ignorant American people for "the liberator, Fidel Castro." The CIA gave Castro guns and millions of dollars during and after the revolution knowing full well that he was a tool of the Jesuits---the very Jesuits who ruled the CIA via Knight of Malta Allen Dulles and later Knight of Malta John McCone who oversaw JFK's assassination in 1963. The revolution would never have succeeded had not the Jesuit-ruled CFR-controlled US government backed Castro in every way possible---just as it had backed Jesuit-trained Joseph Stalin during Lend-Lease and after the world war giving the Soviets all of America's high technology, be it aircraft or naval or electronic, while also giving the KGB supremacy over the CIA.

During the revolution, Castro's headquarters was Havana's Hilton Hotel, remembering that Knight of Malta Barron Hilton owned that hotel. Pope Paul VI, with his Black Pope Pedro Arrupe, was the power behind Castro for which reason we understand why Castro was openly backed by the CIA and openly opposed by the KGB before the revolution. (The USSR had been controlled by the Black Pope since the success of the Bolshevik Revolution in 1920, aided by President Warren Harding for the tune of $60 million worth of food and other supplies. Rome pretended to oppose Soviet Communism so as to deceive the anti-communist West while the intelligence agencies "on both sides" secretly worked together.) After the revolution, the KGB openly backed Castro while the CIA secretly backed him, yet both the CIA and KGB worked together during the entire Cold War, another hoax put upon the peoples of the West. To FURTHER ENTRENCH CASTRO IN POWER BY ELIMINATING TRUE CUBAN NATIONALISTIC PATRIOTS, the Bay of Pigs invasion was planned for 1961. President Eisenhower, Cardinal Spellman's Knight of Malta and Crusader during WWII, had planned the FAILURE OF THE INVASION with his brother Knight of Malta Allen Dulles of the CIA.

At the time the invasion was to begin, President Kennedy gave his consent and permission for the operation to proceed the day before the attack. JFK was fully behind the plan to eliminate Jesuit and Freemason Fidel Castro because JFK refused to take his orders from the pope of Rome as he had declared at a meeting of Protestant and Baptist ministers in Houston, Texas, late in 1960. Thus, JFK did not cancel the air support. According to Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty in his book JFK, it was Skull and Bonesman McGeorge Bundy, JFK's National Security Advisor, who canceled that air cover. Bundy even admitted it seventeen years later, as Prouty proves in his book. Kennedy was furious! He fired CIA Director Allen Dulles and CIA Deputy Director Charles Cabell as well as CIA Director for Plans Richard Bissell. JFK made plans for another invasion of Cuba: the date; December 1, 1963. This fact can be verified in the book Ultimate Sacrifice authored by Lamar Waldron and Thom Hartman. To prevent that invasion, he was killed nine days before on November 22, 1963.

The assassination of Kennedy sealed Cuba's fate. No longer would the pope's CIA pretend to attempt to overthrow Castro. With his most dangerous enemies eliminated thanks to Bonesman Bundy and the KOMs Dulles'/McCone's CIA, Castro could now proceed to kill every Cuban patriot and reduce that once prosperous and beautiful island to poverty, crime and tyranny. The CFR-controlled US government even gave Castro $60 million in food and medical supplies "in exchange" for Cubans captured and tortured after the failed invasion. This blessing to Castro further removed his enemies from Cuba while he received aid to benefit his Jesuit-ruled government. During the Cold War, Castro would secretly work with the CIA via Cuba's DGI, both agencies being arms of Rome's secret "Holy Office of the Inquisition." All the military supplies necessary for arming arriving Chinese and Moslem invaders from Africa would be stored awaiting the day of invasion. Arms would secretly be brought into Guantanamo Naval Base for years by the US Navy under the protection of the CIA/NSA. Ultimately Gitmo, with its precious deep water port, would be given back to Cuba---which event is now in the making. Further, there is an underground tunnel from Cuba to Miami with a mag-lev, high-speed train that will be used to transport invading, front line troops into Florida to kill the second largest Jewish population in

North America resident on "the Gold Coast." Meanwhile, China's huge shipping company, COSCO, will deploy its ships to transport Moslem and Chinese invaders into Miami for its invasion of the once White Protestant and Baptist Old South. The Russian Navy will escort the invasion from Venezuela now being put in place.

This is why Jesuit Castro was put in power. This is why thousands of your people risked shark-infested waters to escape Castro. This is why thousands of Cuban nationalists were tortured and murdered in Inquisitor Castro's underground prisons. This is why Cuba will never be free. And JFK tried to stop this plan of the Black Pope for which he was adjudged "a tyrant and a usurper" and "extirpated" according to Jesuit-directed Canon Law. He was murdered by the CIA, the Secret Service, the Mafia, the FBI along with Army and Naval Intelligence---all working together.

I trust this helps Brian, although it is a most bitter and sorrowful story, for both my people and yours.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

[dohtml] [/dohtml]
BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ
http://z10.invisionfree.com/The_Unhived_Mi...hp?showtopic=12
[dohtml]
 [/dohtml]

Alex - March 6, 2009 01:50 AM (GMT)

Is there any ohter way I can download this,can't download on mediafire

craig-oxley - March 6, 2009 05:13 PM (GMT)

Opel 'should consider insolvency'

Friday, 6 March 2009
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7927924.stm

German carmaker Opel should consider entering insolvency, the country's interior minister has said.

Modern insolvency law was "not set up for the destruction but for the preservation of economic assets", said Wolfgang Schaeuble.

The comments came as executives from Opel and its parent General Motors (GM) met government officials and promised more details on a restructuring plan.

Opel has calling for a cash injection from Germany to help its survival.

But Mr Schaeuble said that insolvency was a better option for Opel than relying on a state handout - and that such a move would not mean that it would have to go bust.

"The public perception is that insolvency is associated with going bust or bankruptcy," he said.

"But that is wrong. We must grasp that to survive such a crisis, modern insolvency rules are a better solution than the state taking a stake."

'No business plan'

Like most global carmakers, Opel is suffering from a slump in sales.

The company announced last week that it needed the money to avert plant closures and job losses among its 26,000 employees in Germany.

Media reports suggest that the German government was angry that the bail-out proposal - which asked for 3.3bn euros (£2.93bn; $4.16bn) - was simply a glossy 217-page brochure which read like an advertisement, rather than presenting any viable business plan.

Finance minister Peer Steinbrueck said the plan was "no basis" for the government to make a decision on whether to grant state aid.

However, after an hour of talks on Friday, which German economic minister Karl-Theodor zu Guttenberg said were "open, good and constructive", the government said it was ready to review proposals.

GM Europe's president, Carl-Peter Forster, who is also head of the Opel supervisory board, said GM and Opel would endeavour to supply all the information which the German government had requested.

Cutbacks

German media have also reported MPs saying, off the record, that they were "shocked" to learn that Opel did not have any assets - with all factories being owned by GM in the US.

Separately, there is confusion about whether Opel owns the intellectual property (IP) information about its vehicles.

Deputy economic minister Dagmar Woehrl told parliament on Wednesday that GM had pledged the IP of Opel as security against capital injections it had received from the US government.

Trade union leader Armin Schild, who is on the board of Opel, said that both firms could use the IP without having to pay royalties.

But it has raised concerns that it could be sold on by GM.

GM Europe proposed last week that Opel should be partly separated from its parent company's US operations.

Such a move would require financing that GM is unable to provide.

The US carmaker, which was toppled by Toyota as the world's top-selling car firm earlier this year, is trying to wind down some of its European operations as part of a massive cost-cutting exercise.

craig-oxley - March 6, 2009 05:29 PM (GMT)

> **QUOTE** (Alex @ Mar 6 2009, 01:50 AM)
>
> Is there any ohter way I can download this,can't download on mediafire

MEGAUPLOAD

craig-oxley - March 6, 2009 06:07 PM (GMT)

HR 875 Would Essentially Outlaw Family Farms In The United States

Thursday, March 5, 2009
http://shepardpolitics.blogspot.com/2009/0...law-family.html

I get a lot of e-mails each day and one today (hi Cheryl!) pointed my attention to HR 875, a bill introduced into the 111th Congress for consideration. SO, I went and did something that members of Congress rarely do and actually went and read the bill, or more accurately, at least glanced through it which is still more than they ever do. It was introduced by Rep. Rosa DeLauro (D-CT 3rd) and has around 36 co-sponsors including Congressman Andre Carson (D-IN 7th) as of this writing. It immediately strikes me as being terribly bad legislation.

Under a heading described as protecting the public health and ensuring the safety of food it creates a "Food Safety Administration" within Health and Human Services. Oddly, not just adding regulations to the FDA (Food and Drug Administration) which is

also under HHS. And don't we have the USDA as well? The bill applies to all manner of "Food Establishments" and "Food Production Facilities" (note the following excerpt).

(14) FOOD PRODUCTION FACILITY- The term ‘food production facility’ means any farm, ranch, orchard, vineyard, aquaculture facility, or confined animal-feeding operation.

The bill would appear to even cover fishing boats and your downtown hot dog street vendors. In fact, the bill probably would also apply to your family garden since no exemption is apparent.

What it essentially does is place a tremendous regulatory burden on all of these organizations and individuals by requiring them to have "food safety plans", consider all relevant hazards [note: I wish Congress would consider all "relevant hazards" or unintended consequences of everything THEY did], testing, sample keeping and to maintain all kinds of records. The bill also allows the government to dictate all manner of standards related to fertilizer use, nutrients, packaging, temperature controls and other items.

This massive bloat in government regulation (and taxpayer expense to support it) would add additional cost and headache to every farm, fishing boat, restaurant, slaughterhouse, processing plant, CO-OP and anyone else associated with growing, storing or processing food. The bill authorizes fines of up to $1,000,000 (one million) dollars for "each act" and for "each day" of a violation.

We'll skip over the concern over how important food production and distribution, largely recession proof, could be if our economy continues to decline and inflation takes hold and just address this on the apparent lunacy that it is. As those familiar with history know, large dominant corporations often will use government to demand industry regulations that force the small competitor out of business or introduce barriers to entry that prevent new companies from starting up to compete. In the early part of the 20th century a tremendous amount of regulation was written by the industries themselves to be enacted into law.

In this case, I think this bill could do tremendous harm to family farms or independent food operators. Only massive companies have the ability to meet these regulations and imagine the legal expenses that could be incurred to defend oneself? Never forget, the government has near unlimited resources where you might have to cough up $200 to $500 an hour for a good attorney to defend yourself, your farm, boat, truck, restaurant, orchard, vineyard or hot dog stand. And what about the increased cost of food associated with the cost of compliance, it's not unreasonable to think that many places would have to hire staff or outside assistance just to comply with the law.

We have an excellent history in the United States of safe food, but as Obama's Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel suggested recently, "You should never want a serious crisis to go to waste." He spoke those words relative to looking for opportunities to do things that people would not otherwise accept without some crisis. We should be very careful not to let the very rare instance of something like the recent peanut problem be used as such a "crisis". There is no impetus to point the bureaucrats of government and the guns they control, their ability to not only deprive someone of life or freedom but to destroy whole families, careers and reputations, at everyone in the country who might be involved in ensuring we have stuff to eat.

We're doing just fine without this legislation.

craig-oxley - March 30, 2009 11:39 PM (GMT)

Obama sets tight auto aid terms

Monday, 30 March 2009 21:26 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/7972464.stm

US President Barack Obama has given US carmakers General Motors (GM) and Chrysler strict deadlines to restructure before getting more aid.

General Motors will be given 60 days and Chrysler just 30 days to submit new plans for recovery.

Soon after ordering the resignation of GM chief Rick Wagoner, Mr Obama said bankruptcy protection could speed up the restructuring process.

But he also offered conditional assurances about the industry's future.

Government guarantees

"We cannot, we must not and we will not let our auto industry simply vanish," said Mr Obama.

KEY POINTS

GM has 60 days to submit new recovery plan
Chrysler has one-month deadline for a merger with Italy's Fiat
If merger is successful, Chysler will receive up to $6bn
Bankruptcy protection is an option
US government will guarantee vehicle warranties

Incentive scheme being considered to boost car sales

US media on Obama's car firm plan
Chrysler's decline comes full circle

"But our auto industry is not moving in the right direction fast enough to succeed."

He said the car firms had run into trouble because of a "failure of leadership - from Washington to Detroit".

Restructuring plans may "mean using our bankruptcy code as a mechanism to help them restructure quickly and emerge stronger", he said.

This could make it easier for the firms to "quickly clear away their old debts that are weighing them down so they can get back on their feet and on to a path of success".

Mr Obama said this would not have to involve breaking the companies up.

Stocks slide

Talk of bankruptcy unsettled investors and US stocks fell sharply.

The leading Dow Jones index ended down 3.3% at 7,522.02 points in New York, with GM shares down 25% at $2.71.

Richard Lister, BBC News, Detroit

The cold and grey in snowy Detroit is an accurate reflection of the mood here as people wake up to the idea that their industrial landscape has changed again. President Obama has swept aside one of the pillars of the car industry here.

Mr Wagoner was a GM veteran, so on local talk shows his resignation was met with some incredulity that he could be forced out by Washington, with one caller insisting he was the victim of and not the creator of the global recession.

Both in urban Detroit and surrounding rural Michigan there is a deep set conservatism that instinctively dislikes this level of government intervention.

But there is mounting nervousness too. Mr Wagoner had already pledged to cut a fifth of GM's global workforce and close 14 factories. By forcing him to go, President Obama is clearly saying is, that's not enough.

End of the road for Rick Wagoner

Mr Obama reassured would-be buyers of vehicles made by Chrysler and GM that after-sales support would not be affected by the restructuring plans.

"If you buy a car from Chrysler or GM, you will be able to get your car serviced and repaired. Your warranty will be safe," he said.

"Because, starting today, the US government will stand behind your warranty."

Mr Obama said the restructuring plans submitted by the carmakers did not go "far enough to warrant the substantial new investments that these companies are requesting".

GM and Chrysler are looking for more than $20bn of government aid.

"My administration will offer GM and Chrysler a limited period of time with creditors, unions, and other stakeholders to fundamentally restructure in a way that would justify an investment of additional tax dollars."

The president also said he would work with Congress on a programme to encourage consumers to replace old, less fuel-efficient cars with newer, cleaner vehicles.

Germany and others have adopted such schemes, thus boosting vehicle sales.

'Far too slow'

GM has been told to come up with a new, more radical restructuring plan within 60 days in order to qualify for further funds.

The auto task force set up by the US administration to oversee the government bail-out of the carmakers said in a written report that GM "could be a viable business with a more aggressive restructuring plan".

The carmaker has already announced tens of thousands of job cuts and a number of factory closures in order to cut costs that have spiralled out of control as sales have slumped during the economic downturn.

But the task force criticised GM's progress on current restructuring efforts for being "far too slow".

Fiat alliance

In Chrysler's case, the task force questioned whether the company could survive alone

and demanded a merger with Italy's Fiat - the two firms created a strategic alliance earlier this year - or another carmaker.

After President Obama's speech, Fiat and Chrysler announced they had reached the framework on a global alliance.

The US government would provide working capital for a further 30 days while a merger was discussed, it added.

If a merger is successful, then the government will consider investing up to $6bn.

The two carmakers have already received $17.4bn (£14.4bn) in bail-outs. Chrysler has requested a further $5bn, while GM says it needs $16.6bn more.

On Sunday, President Obama ordered the resignation of GM's chairman and chief executive, Rick Wagoner.

Kent Kresa will take over as interim chairman, while current GM President Fritz Henderson will serve as chief executive.

GM also announced that a number of new directors would be appointed to the board.

craig-oxley - April 16, 2009 03:07 PM (GMT)

Gm, Ford, and others are purposely sabotaging their own industries 'to fire their old manufacturing employee's' and create new plants for 'hydro-run cars'. This chaos and propaganda was necessary in order to get rid of a manufacturing base, which today is obsolete, since ALL future vehicles will be hydrogen-based. It was done deliberately with help of the US-tax-payers and foreign governments, and the green movement. Look at the deception in the US media, which claims - GM had bad sales, planning, etc..... PURE BULLSHIT! Gm has always been the richest car manufacturing. They produced arms for the Iraq War, HOW THE FUCK COULD THEY EVER HAVE BEEN BANKRUPT. WAKE UP PEOPLE!

PURE LIES!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Alleged Bankruptcy, gives them the power to do all of this. It is a hidden plot, like everything else. I couldn't even believe I was hearing this. They are complete PSYCHOPATHS! Why can't they just tell the people we want to build the hydro-cars. What is with all the drama? Its all about free money and legalized theft.

-Vivaldi III

craig-oxley - April 22, 2009 11:21 PM (GMT)

WHAT DID I TELL YOU?:

QUOTE

Remember the Depression starts in June then festers in August/September into outright collapse. -Craig

GM 'unlikely' to make June debt payment

Published: Wednesday, April 22, 2009
http://www.financialpost.com/news-sectors/...html?id=1522866

DETROIT -- General Motors Corp is **unlikely to make a US$1-billion debt payment due June 1** because it expects to be in the process of restructuring its debt through a voluntary exchange or bankruptcy court by that point, a spokeswoman for the automaker said on Wednesday.

GM (GM/NYSE) has been given until June 1 to win sweeping concessions from creditors, including bondholders and the United Auto Workers union, under the terms of its U.S. government supervised restructuring.

Spokeswoman Renee Rashid-Merem said GM was working to offer a bond exchange that would reduce the US$28-billion in debt owed to bondholders. Such an exchange could still be in progress as of June 1, precluding the bond payment, she said.

"Should we be required to finish our restructuring within the court process, the June 1 bond payment would be unlikely as well," Ms. Rashid-Merem said in a statement to Reuters.

GM chief financial officer Ray Young earlier was quoted as telling the Wall Street Journal that the company was not planning on making its June 1 bond payment.

QUOTE

Sources: GM to shut most US plants up to 9 weeks

GM to close most US factories for up to 9 weeks this summer to reduce inventory

Tom Krisher, AP Auto Writer
Wednesday April 22, 2009, 7:09 pm EDT
http://finance.yahoo.com/news/AP-SourcesGM...04037.html?.v=2

DETROIT (AP) -- General Motors Corp. is planning to temporarily close most of its U.S. factories for up to nine weeks this summer because of slumping sales and growing inventories of unsold vehicles, two people briefed on the plan said Wednesday.

The exact dates of the closures are not known, but both people said they will occur around the normal two-week shutdown in July to change from one model year to the next. Neither person wanted to be identified because workers have not been told of the shutdowns.

GM spokesman Chris Lee would not comment other than to say the company notifies employees before making any production cuts public.

One of the people briefed on the plan said a few plants that make more popular models could remain open for part of the shutdown period, but at reduced assembly line speeds.

Thousands of workers could be laid off but would still get most of their pay because their United Auto Workers union contract requires the company to make up much of the difference between state unemployment benefits and their wages.

GM is living on $13.4 billion in government loans and faces a June 1 deadline to cut its debt, reduce labor costs and take other restructuring steps. If it doesn't meet the deadline, the company's CEO has said it will enter Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection.

UAW officials at several factories said they have meetings scheduled Thursday and Friday with plant managers and GM human resource officials to discuss production changes.

The automaker's sales were down 49 percent in the first quarter compared with the same period last year, and GM had a 123-day supply of cars and trucks at the end of March, according to Ward's AutoInfoBank. That's down from 162 days worth in January.

But as of March 31, the automaker had a more than six-month supply of several models including the Pontiac G5 compact and Chevrolet Silverado hybrid pickup truck. The lengthy shutdown likely means that GM doesn't see its sales rebounding anytime soon, said Tom Libby, an independent Detroit-area auto industry analyst.

"They must be forecasting a sales level that is low enough between now and the summer that they see their inventories building," he said. "It's sort of an ominous comment on what they see for the industry."

The company could be seeing sales decline because of talk about a potential bankruptcy, Libby added.

GM CEO Fritz Henderson has said the company would prefer to restructure outside of court, but it is preparing for a prearranged bankruptcy as well as one in which good assets would be separated from underperforming ones.

"Just using the word bankruptcy, their (market) share is down a lot just because of this talk," Libby said.

"They may be counting on a further decline."

Libby, however, said GM should be applauded for not building too many vehicles and then having to spend big on rebates and other incentives to move them, something the Detroit Three have been guilty of in the past.

Some GM dealers said a shutdown of up to nine weeks is jarring, but not unexpected given the sales slump.

"Nine weeks seems like an awful long time, but the way business is, not an awful lot of cars are being sold anyway," said George Tasker, fleet manager at Martin Chevrolet in Torrance, Calif.

Tasker said the move wouldn't affect business, as dealers would "get together and trade more easily" to find the exact car a customer wanted.

Earlier this year Chrysler LLC, also subsisting on government loans, closed all 30 of its manufacturing plants for a month in an effort to counter the auto sales downturn. The Auburn Hills, Mich.-based automaker extended its traditional two-week holiday shutdown period further into January in order to adjust production to slowing demand and conserve cash.

AP Auto Writer Kimberly S. Johnson contributed to this report.

craig-oxley - April 23, 2009 11:03 PM (GMT)

U.S. Is Said to Push Chrysler to Prepare for Chapter 11

By MICHELINE MAYNARD and MICHAEL J. de la MERCED
Published: April 23, 2009
http://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/24/business...er.html?_r=4&hp

DETROIT — The Treasury Department is directing Chrysler to prepare a Chapter 11 bankruptcy filing that could come as soon as next week, people with direct knowledge of the action said Thursday.

The Treasury has an agreement in principle with the United Automobile Workers union, whose members' pensions and retiree health care benefits would be protected as a condition of the bankruptcy filing, said these people, who asked for anonymity because they were not authorized to discuss the case.

Moreover, Fiat of Italy would complete its alliance with Chrysler while the company is under bankruptcy protection.

The only major question that remains unresolved is what happens to Chrysler's lenders, who hold $6.9 billion in company debt. The government's most recent offer, presented Wednesday, would give the company's lenders about 22 cents on the dollar, or $1.5 billion, and a 5 percent equity stake in a reorganized Chrysler. Earlier this week, a

steering committee of the lenders proposed that they receive 65 cents on the dollar, or $4.5 billion, and a 40 percent equity stake.

If no agreement is reached between the government and Chrysler's lenders, a nasty legal fight could emerge in bankruptcy. The creditors' claims are backed by most of the company's collateral, including plants, brands and equipment, and the senior lenders will argue that they have first claim on those assets — even over and above the government's debt.

"In a negotiation like this, everything is speculation until there's a deal," said an administration official who did not want to be named because the talks are private. "It should surprise no one that the administration is planning on contingencies, but we remain focused on the goal and engaged with all stakeholders to bring Chrysler and Fiat to a working partnership."

A Treasury spokeswoman declined to comment.

A bankruptcy filing by Chrysler would be the first among Detroit's troubled automakers, who have been mired in a devastating sales slump since last fall. Treasury is also working with General Motors to prepare a possible bankruptcy case, and the terms of a Chrysler filing might offer a glimpse into the shape of G.M.'s own filing.

Some analysts questioned whether the Treasury's steps to prepare a bankruptcy case were an effort to put more pressure on lenders, with which it has exchanged proposals meant to reduce Chrysler's debt. Chrysler faces an April 30 deadline from the Treasury, while G.M. faces a June 1 deadline in its own efforts to draft a new restructuring plan.

Under the most likely assumptions, Treasury will provide the financing that Chrysler needs to operate while under bankruptcy protection. The Canadian government is also expected to participate in backing the company.

The Globe and Mail of Toronto reported the Canadian government's role on Thursday.

Last month, the Obama administration told Chrysler it would provide up to $6 billion in financing if Chrysler and Fiat could complete a deal by the end of this month. Fiat originally agreed to take 35 percent of Chrysler, but the stake was subsequently reduced to 20 percent. The administration said it would provide up to $6 billion in financing if the two companies agreed, on top of $4 billion in federal assistance that Chrysler has already received.

Although the two companies have been holding discussions on an out-of-court agreement, a bankruptcy case would allow Fiat to more easily select the assets of Chrysler that it wants to preserve, such as dealerships, factories and the company's product development operations, these people said. The approach, which relies upon Section 363 of the federal bankruptcy code, is somewhat similar to what the

government is planning in the case of G,M..

Then, Chrysler could sell or jettison any assets it does not want to keep, and cancel franchise agreements with superfluous car dealers.

“Chrysler has consistently said that its viability will be enhanced through an alliance with Fiat, as it represents a change in the company’s business model that expands its global competitiveness,” said Lori McTavish, Chrysler’s vice president of communications. “As we move forward in this process, we believe it’s important to keep all options open.”

Ms. McTavish said Chrysler would continue to work through the end of the month, based on direction given by the President’s auto task force, “to secure the support of the necessary stakeholders and reach a successful conclusion that the administration and U.S. Treasury deems appropriate.”

The U.A.W., Chrysler and Treasury have reached agreements in principle that would protect workers’ benefits, people with knowledge of the negotiations said, and a similar agreement is expected to be reached as soon as this weekend with the Canadian Auto Workers union.

Once Chrysler emerges from bankruptcy protection, it would largely be owned by Fiat, the U.A.W., the Treasury and its lenders, these people said. A bankruptcy filing would likely wipe out existing equity stakeholders, notably Cerberus Capital Management, which took over the carmaker from Daimler in 2007.

Ron Gettelfinger, the U.A.W.’s president, issued a statement on Wednesday saying that the union was “continuing to work toward an agreement that will be in the best interest of Chrysler workers, retirees and the communities where the company does business.”

People close to the talks said Wednesday that the U.A.W. had tentatively agreed to accept Chrysler stock to finance half of the company’s $10.6 billion obligation to the health care trust. The balance would be paid in cash over the next decade. That money presumably could come from either the Treasury, or from Chrysler’s profits, once it emerges from bankruptcy protection.

Chrysler has a $9.3 billion pension shortfall, or 34 percent of its total liability, according to the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation. The agency said earlier this month that it would assume $2 billion of the shortfall in the event Chrysler terminates its pension plans.

If that happened, retirees would receive sharply lower benefits than they normally would expect. But Chrysler is not obligated to terminate its pension plans while in bankruptcy, particularly if it received federal assistance to fund them.

It was not clear Thursday where Chrysler would file its bankruptcy case. On

Wednesday, Mike Cox, the attorney general of Michigan, urged General Motors and Chrysler to consider filing in the state, rather than Delaware or New York. He said a locally administered case would be more convenient for creditors in Michigan.

Micheline Maynard reported from Detroit and Michael J. de la Merced from New York. Bill Vlasic contributed reporting.

Hosted for free by InvisionFree